MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

MAGICAL GIRL
NOT CROSS A MAGICAL GIRL WITH NOTHING TO LOSE DO NOT CROSS A MAGICAL
NOIR QUEST

THE WHOLE BLOODY AFFAIR

(With small foreword)

Introduction:

Hello. I won’t take much of your time.

This is it – every single thread, collated into a single PDF file. It’s ridiculously long – roughly 18,000 pages by my estimate, and 400MB of storage, give or take. And that’s every thread – not just MGNQ and Deculture’s story, but every single image, every moonquake, every Chikuwa, and every costly decision and daft comment made by you, the readers.

If you read this as of the date I upload this – late 2025 – and you’re still interested in MGNQ… Well, you’re in the small minority like myself, keeping the flame alive.

I still think it’s bloody brilliant. I hope you enjoy it as much as I did; and I hope Deculture remains proud of what he accomplished so many years ago now.

Without further ado, without any guidance or advice on reading, I present quite possibly the last “best time of the day”:

Magical Girl Noir Quest – The Whole Bloody Affair.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1339764046939.png-(163 KB, 1000x700, check.png)

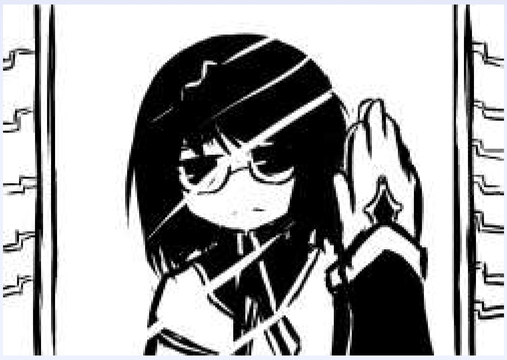

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)08:40 No.19489889

You fell asleep in your costume again.

It might have mattered, long ago. Long ago you might have been relieved to transform out of it after a hard day's work. You might have been relieved to get back to your normal life, as a normal girl, with normal problems.

After a while you just stopped caring. The costume stays on. You don't even sleep much anymore, only in the times when your body finally decides to shut down. Or at least until you realize that you've gone for so long without rest that you were only shooting up hallucinations. Days aren't that much important, anymore. You keep asking for the assigments, even the horrible ones. The ones that even that pocky-fellating bitch wouldn't take.

You look like shit, you feel like shit, and for the second time this week, you've forgotten what your name was. It's at the tip of your tongue, if your mouth didn't taste like blood and stale alcohol at the moment.

What do you call yourself? Hopefully not something stupid again. Mami never really got over how you started calling yourself that name again.

(First quest, a bit of an experiment. I'll delete this right away if there's no interest.)

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 06/15/12(Fri)08:44 No.19489905

Chiaki Matsuda?

I'm interested but I don't know if anyone else is...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)08:45 No.19489909

>>19489889
Loli-chan Mc Kawaii.

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 06/15/12(Fri)08:48 No.19489924

Alcoholist-chan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)08:49 No.19489927

Jack Merry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)08:52 No.19489939

Momoko Matsuda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)08:53 No.19489947

Shoutan Himei. You're very tired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)08:54 No.19489950

Is this quest Madoka gone even worse when the magical 'girls' are all twenty-something failueres in a acrapsack world?

If yes, count me in. I'm going drinking now, but I'll refresh this when I get back.

> name

Noir setting doesn't do well with .jp aesthetics. It has to be either .fr or .us. Why not a combination of both?

Your first name should be 'Alicee'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)08:54 No.19489952
File: 1339764866399.jpg-(346 KB, 1000x840, Yuno_Dress.jpg)

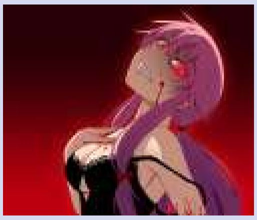

>mfw I just finished this semesters exams
>mfw this is exactly how felt right after (minus the booze)

You know what we need to cheer us up? Love interes, someone we can be madly in love with, emphasis on madly...

Oh and we are called Ayumi. Or at least think that's what we want to be called right now...

>> ☐ **Stooge** !2oBeAJCdvY 06/15/12(Fri)08:56 No.19489965

If we didn't get our powers from a fast talking salesman called Rickety Richard, I'm out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)08:56 No.19489966

Rosalina Thu Emese

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)08:57 No.19489970
File: 1339765051186.png-(163 KB, 1000x700, checkok.png)

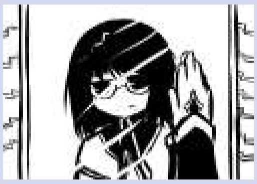

>>19489905

Chiaki Matsuda...? That kinda sounds stylish. A bit too cute for you, but hell, you've called yourself worse before. Other people have called you worse before.

The other names that floated up sounded a bit too silly. Maybe next time, if you wake up forgetting everything again.

You try to smile at yourself. Not much of an improvement, but it'll do.

What next?
[]Check your inventory.
[]Check the heavy circular shield thing clamped onto your right arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)08:58 No.19489976

>>19489970
>[x]Check the heavy circular shield thing clamped onto your right arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)08:58 No.19489979

>>19489970
Dance Caramelldansen maybe it will refresh memory

>> ☐ **Stooge** !2oBeAJCdvY 06/15/12(Fri)08:59 No.19489981

>>19489970
>[x]Check the thang

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 06/15/12(Fri)09:00 No.19489993

>>19489970
[x] Shield checkan'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:00 No.19489995

>>19489970
Hey, I might not exactly recognise that face in the mirror, but at least I could brush her teeth. Might get out the taste of ... whatever was in our mouth recently.

aslo...
>[X]Check the heavy circular shield thing clamped onto your right arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:04 No.19490014

[x]Check your inventory

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)09:06 No.19490029
File: 1339765585825.png-(219 KB, 875x643, shieldcheck.png)

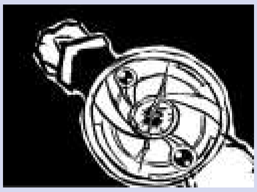

>>19489976

Your shield...thing. You don't really know what to call it, but you know it's heavy, and you could probably do some damage with it if you smash someone over the head with it. It's constantly clicking inside, like a bomb, but you're not too worried about it exploding.

Upon closer inspection, it looks like it's seen better days. There's a large gash in the middle, like someone had taken an industrial saw to it and tried to cut it in half. The jewel in the center is cracked, and it's showing some of the clicking gears inside.

What are you, Captain America or something?

[]Check inventory.
[]Try to see if it comes off.
[]Stars and Stripes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:08 No.19490042

>>19490029
>[X]Stars and Stripes.
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Aw48o19fySc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:10 No.19490051

>>19490029
>[x]Try to see if it comes off.

Wasn't it some kind of a bag of holding device? Where whats-her-name stored all her guns?
Seriously, make sure that we have guns. That was the only thing I liked about that anime, that outdated medieval weapons were not better than modern guns which seems to be the trope for any and all anime out there.

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 06/15/12(Fri)09:10 No.19490052

>>19490029
[x]Try to see if it comes off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:12 No.19490067

[X]Stars and Stripes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:13 No.19490069

[x] Remember your Rider kick!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:18 No.19490104

>>19490029
[x] Try to see if it comes off

I like your art style. It compliments the atmosphere very well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:25 No.19490138

>[x]Stars and Stripes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:26 No.19490143

>>19490051
It's more than a bag of holding, it's a time travel machine.
With the jewel cracked, I think there'll be none of that, though.

Girl's name was Homura Akemi.

>> ☐ **Stooge** !2oBeAJCdvY 06/15/12(Fri)09:26 No.19490145

>>19490029
>[x] Stars and Stripes

>[x]Try to see if it comes off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:28 No.19490162

>>19490051
>outdated medieval weapons were not better than modern guns
It also implied modern soldiers could fight these girls, which has been the basis of a campaign I've been running.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)09:37 No.19490211
File: 1339767452678.png-(87 KB, 1000x700, puzzled.png)

What? Stars and Stripes? You're not Captain America. You're not even American. Stop mucking around. You'd probably hurt yourself trying to.

You jiggle with it a bit. It turns slightly, but the gears clicking relentlessly within start to protest loudly, so you leave it alone. You know it'll go away if you cancel your transformation, but you don't feel like it at the moment.

[]Mess around with it a bit more.
[]Check your inventory.
[]Think about how Iron Man is way cooler as a superhero.

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 06/15/12(Fri)09:38 No.19490216

>>19490211
Check inventory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:41 No.19490234

>>19490211
[]Mess around with it a bit more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:41 No.19490238

>>19490211
[x] Think about how Kamen Rider is way cooler as a superhero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:41 No.19490242
File: 1339767714851.jpg-(78 KB, 900x820, money-best-superpower-ever.jpg)

>>19490211
>[X]Think about how Iron Man is way cooler as a superhero.
Because pic related.

also:
>[X]Check your inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:42 No.19490244

>>19490211
>[x]Check your inventory.
>[x]Think about how Iron Man is way cooler as a superhero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:42 No.19490246

>>19490204
[X]Mess around with it a bit more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:46 No.19490282

[x]Check your inventory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)09:52 No.19490315

>>19490211
[X]Check your inventory.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)09:59 No.19490352
File: 1339768772606.png-(162 KB, 1000x700, inventory check.png)

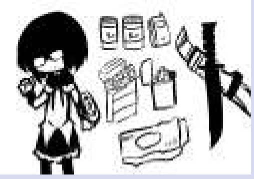

You think about how much more awesome Iron Man is than Captain America. The alcoholism isn't too hot, but hey, you're already down that road anyway.

You check your inventory. You have two small canisters of regular painkillers, enough for four doses. An opened pack of cigarettes, two of which has already been smoked. A metal zippo lighter, which you manage to light after nearly dropping it. Curiously, two crumpled-up 100 dollar bills. Your trusty combat knife, still strapped to your ankle.

Oh, and your clamshell cellphone. It seems to be fully charged and in an annoying pink color. From the screen, you could see that you have two messages.

[]Take a dose.
[]Smoke.
[]Read your messages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:00 No.19490363

[x] Read your messages

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:03 No.19490387

>>19490352
Take dose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:03 No.19490388

>>19490352
>
>[]Take a dose.
>[]Smoke.
>[]Read your messages.

All of the above at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:03 No.19490389

>>19490352
>[x]Smoke
>[x]Read your messages
Save the pills for when we really need to get shit done.

Also check diary in the phone for some entires regarding near future... just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:03 No.19490391

[X]Read your messages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:04 No.19490397

[x]Have a smoke
[x]Read your messages

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:06 No.19490404

>>19490389
>Also check diary in the phone for some entires regarding near future... just in case.
I see what you did there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:07 No.19490410

>>19490352
>[x]Read your messages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:09 No.19490424

>>19490352

Read the messages.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)10:25 No.19490528
File: 1339770354914.png-(91 KB, 1000x700, messageread.png)

You light up one first before reading. It doesn't help the horrible taste in your mouth much, but it calms you down, at least. If there were any laser traps to avoid, this'd be handy, too.

You open up your message inbox. The first message comes from a sender registered to your contacts as QB. The other is from an unregistered number.

Strangely enough, your phone is devoid of anything except these two new messages and what appears to be five contacts. There is a diary function, but it's kept locked away by a five-letter password. You leave it alone for now.

[]Read the message from QB.
[]Read the message from the unregistered number.
[]Try and call one of your contacts, as follows: [Kaname Madoka] [Sakura Kyoko] [Tomoe Mami] [QB] [???]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:27 No.19490534

>>19490528
[x] Read both.

Is there a write-in policy, dood?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:27 No.19490540

>>19490528
>[x]Read the message from QB.

then

>[x]Read the message from the unregistered number.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:28 No.19490548

>>19490534
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:33 No.19490577

>>19490389
>>19490528
>There is a diary function, but it's kept locked away by a five-letter password. You leave it alone for now.
I have a gut feeling that the password might be "Yukki"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:33 No.19490578
File: 1339770819046.jpg-(185 KB, 500x513, 1327119217319.jpg)

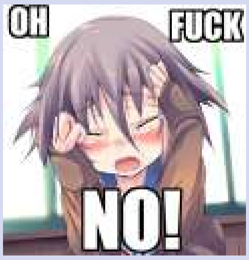

>>19490528
[X]Read the message from QB.

>QB
Oh dear God.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:37 No.19490598

>>19490577
It could be "Akemi" too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:38 No.19490605

[X] QB

WE LITCH NOW

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)10:48 No.19490664
File: 1339771718563.png-(25 KB, 1000x700, qb.png)

You read the messages.

The message from QB reads:

"Make your way to Mami's apartment as soon as you wake up."

Short, terse, commanding. Annoying little parasite, you remember not liking it, and even in your slightly confused state, you don't think that's going to change anytime soon.

The message from the unregistered number is stranger:

"Let it go. Seriously. It's time to move on."

You have no idea what they're talking about, or who's it from. Maybe it's just spam, or a message wrongly sent to your number. Nothing significant, you decide.

[] Go to Mami's Apartment posthaste.
[] Call someone from your contacts list.
[] Stab out an angry reply containing various and less-than-eloquent profanities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:50 No.19490677

>>19490664
>[x] Call someone from your contacts list.
Call Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:51 No.19490681

>>19490664
[] Stab out an angry reply containing various and less-than-eloquent profanities.

See if we can hit up a bar too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:51 No.19490682

[X] Go to Mami's Apartment posthaste.
We are good girl lets hope there will be no anal today

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:51 No.19490684

>QB
Well, it begins. The end of the world has already been set into motion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:52 No.19490692

>>19490664
>[] Go to Mami's Apartment posthaste.
also compare the strange number to our phone number?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:53 No.19490694

>>19490677
I second this. We don't need to be hasty. Especially if QB want us to be hasty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:55 No.19490707

>>19490664
>The message from the unregistered number is stranger:
>"Let it go. Seriously. It's time to move on."
Sounds like the kind of text you'd get from your ex.
Try remember last time we were with a guy (or a gal, if we happen to swing that way)...

>>19490677
>[x] Call someone from your contacts list.
>Call Mami
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:55 No.19490710
File: 1339772157586.jpg-(10 KB, 300x300, dickbutt.jpg)

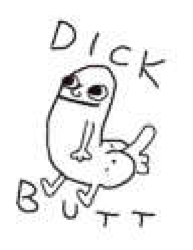

>>19490664
>[x] Stab out an angry reply containing various and less-than-eloquent profanities.

Send Pic related as a mail to QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)10:59 No.19490728

Wait, what's so bad about QB?

Is he some character or something like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:02 No.19490752

>>19490728
it is a cute little ferret/cat abomination that turns girls into magical girls..... that eventually lose their souls and turn into the monster of the week that the MGs keep on having to kill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:03 No.19490762

>>19490752
Wow. This QB is a goddamned monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:04 No.19490768

>>19490752
And has ears coming out of his ears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:07 No.19490783
File: 1339772854033.jpg-(587 KB, 1156x1637, 1335727713230.jpg)

>>19490728

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:08 No.19490786

>>19490664
Call Mami. See if everything is alright

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:08 No.19490789

>>19490762
It's all for forestalling the heat-death of the universe by collecting the energy released from a Magical Girl transforming into a Witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:10 No.19490793

Speaking as a confused watcher of the series, how the hell did Kyubey reach the 'quota' for Earth?

I mean, unless magic happens to be reusable energy, it'll run out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:10 No.19490797

>>19490762
he is a fluffy, fuzzy, and Faustian

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:12 No.19490810

>>19490762
he's stalling the universe death, or something like that.
he's a hero. who corrupts and eats little girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:12 No.19490812

>>19490752
> eventually lose their souls

They automatically "lose" their souls, nigga puts em into a Phylactery right away. They get corrupted bit by bit later yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:14 No.19490820

>>19490812
wait, MGs are Liches?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:15 No.19490824

>>19490793
it's all about scope.
granting wishes, and using magic to fight witches, use relatively little power.
eating a grief seed gives a lot more.
and orders of magnitude more is needed for whatever the cute little devil is doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:16 No.19490833

>>19490812
Of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:17 No.19490837

>>19490820
The Madoka-verse ones are essentially.

Their "souls" are sealed in gems, and their bodies are essentially dead to pain and most injuries. That and if you get the soul gem away the body stops functioning.

So yeah, by most definitions they are indeed Undead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:17 No.19490839

>>19490820
Yep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:17 No.19490840

>>19490752
>it is a cute little ferret/cat abomination that turns girls into magical girls..... that eventually lose their souls and turn into the monster of the week that the MGs keep on having to kill
Sounds like Claymore with some extra "cute" on top.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:17 No.19490842

>>19490820
In Madoka, yeah. One episode shows that if their Soul Gem goes too far from their body, the body just drops dead, no pulse or breath.

It's meant to make the body more able to take damage so it can participate in the fights it does with witches, since it seems if your soul is no longer attached, you can take hits that'd break bones easily.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)11:21 No.19490860
File: 1339773672263.png-(126 KB, 1000x700, mami.png)

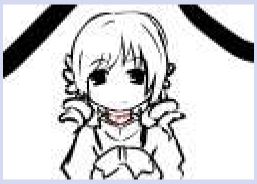

Biting into the filter of your nearly-spent cigarette, you stab out a couple of choice expletives from your admittedly limited repertoire as a reply to QB. Quickly accessing the 'draw' function of your phone, you scrawl out something offensive and send it as an attachment.

It's immature and puerile, but you're not in the best of moods. It felt good sending it, in any case.

After a while, you call one of the registered numbers in your contact list. The other end of the line rings a few times, before it is picked up.

"Hello...? Who is this?" A warm, familiar voice comes on, slightly hesitant. "I don't have your number on my contact list, I'm sorry...may I know who's on the line?"

She seems to be alright, much to your relief.

[]Answer as Chiaki.
[]Keep quiet. Breathe loudly.
[]Tell her to get the hell out of her apartment and stay away from QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:23 No.19490869

>>19490860
>[X]Answer as Chiaki.

Also, I just want to say I am enjoying this quest. Especially the art. And the feel of the character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:23 No.19490871
File: 1339773793855.jpg-(418 KB, 800x800, FukYourContract.jpg)

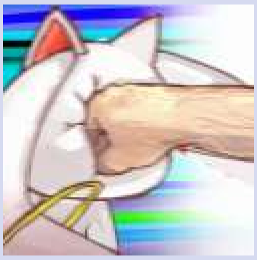

Fucking magic murder cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:23 No.19490872

>>19490860
>[x]Answer as Chiaki.

Sup, Mami, how are you doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:28 No.19490896

>>19490860
>[x]Answer as Chiaki.

As much as everybody hates QB, he is generally useful at not getting us killed. Not without reasons, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:30 No.19490912

We should do
>[]Tell her to get the hell out of her apartment and stay away from QB.

But we're gonna do
[]Answer as Chiaki.

>>19490896
Considering half the times his reasons are 'Hey I need your energy now so please die.' That's not very comforting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:36 No.19490952

>>19490912
As long as we are useful to him, he will not hinder us. That doesn't mean we should trust him, or even listen to everything he says.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:42 No.19490983

Remember episode 3 people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:45 No.19490997

>>19490983
Yeah, and then I remember future episodes where it shows that that won't always happen to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:51 No.19491035

>/tg/ made me watch Kore Zom and it was awesome
>/tg/ made me watch Nyaruko and it was hilarious
>/tg/ made me watch Mirai Nikki and it was just... hell, I don't even have words to describe it
>I do visit /a/, quite often actually, and most of the times it's just moe and "mai waifu is better than you're waifu" everywhere
>this thread
Oh well, downloading Madoka ...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:53 No.19491041

>>19491035

You won't be disappointed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)11:54 No.19491047

>>19491041
This, Madoka is amazing.

Also OP still here?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)11:59 No.19491072
File: 1339775942109.png-(58 KB, 1000x700, call.png)

It's great to hear her voice, even if it sounds like she's hesitant to receive your call.

You manage to murmur your new name after a few unsuccessfull tries - your throat is dry, and painfully so - and there's silence at the other end for a few moments before Mami's voice comes on again, all warmth and honey now.

"Chiaki...? That's a...surprisingly pretty name, and I think it's much better than your last one. Murderface doesn't really suit you," she giggles slightly, before concern seeps into her voice. "Are you sure you're alright, er, Chiaki-san...? You sound a bit hoarse..."

She pauses as a muffled voice speaks in the background.

"Oh, um. Kyuubey says to come on over, so we can give you your assignment for today. He sounds a bit grumpy today, for some reason...although, you can never really tell with him, can you?"

Another pause. "Chiaki-san, have you had breakfast yet? I'll set an extra place if you haven't."

What do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:00 No.19491082

>>19491072

Accept the offer of breakfast, seriously when was the last time we ate something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:00 No.19491083

>>19491072
[x] "... sure."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)12:02 No.19491092

>>19491072
"I don't think I have… can't really remember. That'd be great."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:02 No.19491094

>>19491072
[X] Sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:02 No.19491095

>>19491072
"An extra-place ? With whom are you ?"

There is maybe some people with whom we don't want to eat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:04 No.19491106

>>19491092
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:05 No.19491111

>>19491083
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:06 No.19491126

What's with all the hating on QB? Am I the only one who spent the entire series cheering for his attempts to take all the little girls souls? It was freakin' hilarious watching them blindly stumble into his little verbal traps.

And now that I type it out, I realise exactly how odd that is...

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)12:08 No.19491136

>>19491126
Because it implies you're a horrible person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:09 No.19491140

>>19491072
"....Will there be booze? My mouth feels wooly. Like there is some cotton stuck inside. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:11 No.19491147

>>19491126

I'd rather be Homura and spend all my time trying to murder the thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:17 No.19491180

>>19491072
Demand booze. Beer is liquid bread, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)12:22 No.19491216
File: 1339777334904.jpg-(61 KB, 415x689, Mami_Tomoe.jpg)

>>19491095
>>19491092

"...That's no answer, Chiaki-san. You should eat better." Mami's voice becomes chiding as always. "You shouldn't be drinking so much, and the pills you've been taking...I know you're getting all the tough assignments, but please take care of yourself."

You mumble something resembling an assent. If it was someone else, you'd tell them to take a long walk off a pier wearing cement shoes, but it's Mami. Can't do that to her.

"I'll make sure there's enough left for you when you get here, then. And no, I'm alone here with Kyuubey. Why did you ask, Chiaki-san?"

You mumble something else, and try to end the call there. Mami lets out a sigh, before she bids you goodbye.

"I'll wait for you then, Chiaki-san. See you."

The call ends, and you stash your cellphone back into your inventory. That went better than you expected it to.

What do you do?
[] Go to Mami's apartment.
[] Arm yourself first before leaving.
[] Call someone else on your contact list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:24 No.19491228

>>19491216
>[x] Arm yourself first before leaving.
Who knows, we might need to head off for that assignment right away.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)12:25 No.19491236

>>19491216
Arm self before leaving

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:26 No.19491246

>>19491216
>[x] Arm yourself first before leaving.
can never be too careful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:27 No.19491252

>>19491072

Demand her to feed Chiaki booze. Through her mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:27 No.19491253

>>19491216

[x] Arm yourself first before leaving.
[x] Go to Mami's apartment.

I don't see much point in calling anyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:29 No.19491272

>>19491216
>[] Arm yourself first before leaving.

I'm pretty sure we'll all agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:30 No.19491277

>>19491216

Call QB and swear at him. I dunno, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:32 No.19491298

ARM THYSELF, CHILD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:39 No.19491338
File: 1339778385901.jpg-(29 KB, 500x454, second amendment.jpg)

>>19491216
[X] Arm yourself first before leaving.

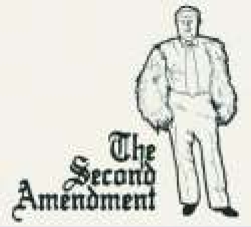

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:39 No.19491339

[X] Arm yourself first before leaving.

It's dangerous to go alone. We should take this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:43 No.19491355

[x] Arm yourself
Remains to be seen what weapons we may find in a Japanese schoolgirl's house, but something is better than nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:46 No.19491379
File: 1339778819584.gif-(48 KB, 448x404, haha.gif)

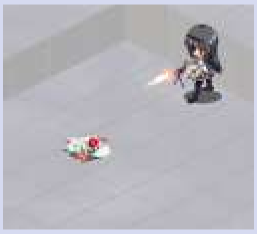

>>19491355
Haha. Ha. Ha. Hahaha. Ha.
Ha ha. Ha.

Sorry, I don't want to be rude, but that's just funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:47 No.19491385
File: 1339778863449.jpg-(181 KB, 1280x720, brs black gold saw just wateri(...).jpg)

JUST
WATERING THE LOLIS

>>19491216
[x] DRINK SOME GODDAMNED WATER, LIKE ONE LITER OF IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:48 No.19491390

>>19491379
such a shame he can regenerate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:48 No.19491393

>>19491390
Why do you dislike someone staving off the death of the universe

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)12:52 No.19491416
File: 1339779169856.jpg-(35 KB, 634x350, Bull.jpg)

You decide to get yourself ready, just in case. It doesn't hurt to prepare, and you know you're absolute shit with your knife at any capacity.

As if responding to your thoughts, the heavy shield clamped to your arm clicks a few times, before turning a couple of dozen degrees, locking into place with a clack of metal, before reverting back to its old position.

Automatically, you reach behind it, and feel the handle of an oversized gun fall heavily into your grip. It's a heavy son of a bitch, and you draw it out.

It's not a gun, it's a handcannon. It's seen better days, sure, but it looks functional. The shield doesn't give you a reload, but at least the chambers are full. Eight shots worth.

You remember then that the Shield has always given you strange things to work with. Sometimes it gives you hardware that's easily familiar, other times it's given you strangely-shaped ones that nearly break your wrist after every discharge and have prayer papers affixed to every available surface.

In any case, you have a gun, now. You stash it into your inventory, and make your way to Mami's apartment. At least you remember the way, even if you can't remember what the hell your real name is.

Even before you approach the front door, you realize that something is wrong. The sound of screaming inside is muffled, but clear, interrupted by the dulled thump of what sounds like concussive blasts of force. You can also hear breaking furniture and glass inside.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:53 No.19491417

>>19491390

He doesn't regenerate, he just has more than one body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:54 No.19491422

>>19491416
Big boot! Bust that door down!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:54 No.19491423

>>19491416

SAVE MAMI DAMMIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:55 No.19491427

>>19491393

Because he chose efficiency over human life, because he felt it unnecessary to explain the full details of what being a magical girl meant when tricking twelve to fourteen year-olds into becoming said magical girls. Because the death of my entire species is acceptable to him so long as it means his can live longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:55 No.19491430

>>19491416
Kick down the door, aiming around with handcannon while practicing trigger discipline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:56 No.19491435

>>19491416
Save mami, burn the incubator!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:56 No.19491437

>>19491427
I guess I have a thing for pragmatism. Not like I didn't know that already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)12:57 No.19491439

>>19491423
>>19491422

What they said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:03 No.19491467

>>19491427
He never lied to them, he just didn't tell. He would have told them everything if they asked, the problem is, that they didn't. And before you tell that they are young and stupid... well, don't parents teach their kids not to accept candies from strangers? This is basically the same thing.

>>19491416
I thought the shield gives what Homura stores in it and not just random shit. All those weapons she had in anime, she painstakingly collected over the course of many years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:05 No.19491473

>>19491467

Who says this Homura doesn't have a ton of random shit stored in the shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:06 No.19491478

>>19491467
we probably forgot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:06 No.19491480

I would have made the deal.
Just get a very well-thought-out wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:06 No.19491484

>>19491467
maybe you can just let it be instead of whining about how it's different from the anime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:08 No.19491498

>>19491416

Should we get to shoot QB, can we pull the classic line from Dirty Harry?

I know what you’re thinking: "Did he fire six shots, or only five?" Well, to tell you the truth, in all this excitement, I’ve kinda lost track myself. But being this is a .44 Magnum, the most powerful handgun in the world, and would blow your head clean off, you’ve got to ask yourself one question: "Do I feel lucky?" Well do ya, punk?

(On an unrelated tangent, assuming that it is a Taurus Raging Bull 44 Magnum variant, how the hell does it contain 8 shots? Revolvers typically contain 6.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:10 No.19491507

>>19491498
it's custom made.
dwarven work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:10 No.19491508

>>19491467
He definitely lies to them when it suits his purposes. He lied to Kyouko saying there was a chance she could save Sayaka when he knew there was no way in hell that would happen, all so that Kyouko would get herself killed so Homura would have nobody to turn to for help against Walpurgis Night except Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:10 No.19491511

>>19491498
>gun conjured from magic shield thingy

I don't think we have to explain it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:11 No.19491517

>>19491478
This. We don't even remember our real name, how the hell are we supposed to remember every random thing we've stuffed into that shield over the years?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:11 No.19491518

>>19491467

A lie of omission is still a lie, and I never claimed he lied anyway. and since this isn't /a/ and is just cluttering up what has the potential to be a good quest I'll cut the debate short there.

>> ☐ **Magpie** 06/15/12(Fri)13:11 No.19491519

>>19491498

You noticed OP indirectly stated we once pulled a wh40k bolter out of that hyperspace arsenal? I doubt the weapons we get will constrict themselves to logic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:16 No.19491559

>>19491430
This, this, a thousand times this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)13:19 No.19491574
File: 1339780741550.png-(117 KB, 1000x700, mamiapartment.png)

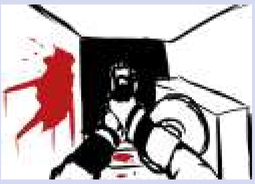

Things sure went from nice to fucked in a hurry.

Wasting no time, you draw your pistol from your inventory, before rearing up with one heeled foot and smashing it into the locked front door. The wood immediately gives way, splintering under the force, and you immediately grasp your firearm with both hands, one steadying the other, accommodating its weight.

With trigger discipline, of course.

As you enter, the apartment is dimly lit. Strange, because you remember that Mami never closes her blinds - she likes the sunlight to come in from the windows, and she isn't too well with the dark. The sharp stench of blood is all over, and as you step forward cautiously, you become increasingly aware that you're stepping in Incubator flesh.

You call out Mami's name, feeling increasingly horrified at every passing moment. The entire apartment is now deathly silent, and totally dark.

There is no response.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:20 No.19491586

>>19491574
Follows the blood trail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:21 No.19491587

>>19491574
duct tape flashlight to gun. I do NOT want to reenact doom 3 here

flares might be a good idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:21 No.19491589

>>19491574

Look for Mami, what else is there to do? Well besides looking for any signs of combat to determine what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:24 No.19491611

>>19491587
this is getting a bit to tacticool.
also, wouldn't that kind of shit interfere with proper aiming, and slow it down?
>spoken like someone who's never had a gun in his hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:24 No.19491613

>>19491574
Dammit, *we* wanted to shred the kyuubey.

I guess try to find Mami, and maybe take a tiny, tiny stop to eat something if we see that promised breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:28 No.19491645

>>19491508
That's not *entirely* true. He tells Kyouko that since it's magic, anything's possible (remember that magic is beyond

Kyubey's abilities - Homura legitimately freaks him out on one loop when she timeshifts and he just has no words for Madoka). What he DOESN'T tell her is that he doesn't think it's possible, but he doesn't actually tell her anything that isn't true - he simply tells her that since it's magic, anything is possible, and lets her assume that means it's doable instead of being ridiculously unlikely to happen.

>>19491574
Take a moment to calm down and quiet your breathing. Can't hear things sneaking up if you're panting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:33 No.19491669

>>19491574
go cautiously

oh man though, I don't usually follow quest threads but this is awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:34 No.19491673

I LOVE YOU

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)13:34 No.19491674

>>19491613
Food can wait till we know if Mami's okay. Waiting a little longer won't likely matter too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:35 No.19491677

>>19491574
Shield out braced assault handgun shooting style, just like the good cop shows. Check corners, listen and explore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:35 No.19491679

[X] Retrieve knife from shield thingy, hold to gun barrel with other hand.

You never know when you'll need to engage enemies in close combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:44 No.19491737

Waiting for OP.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)13:45 No.19491743
File: 1339782323587.png-(733 KB, 903x685, i__ll_saev_u_by_piketh-d4ve7gp.png)

You remind yourself that yelling out Mami's name over and over again isn't going to help, and you bite down on the impulse to do so. Venturing further into the apartment - both hands gripping the oversized gun tightly - you will yourself to move as silently as possible. At the very least, you'll hear the hypothetical knife before it's slid into your back.

Your eyes beginning to adjust to the darkness, you can somewhat make out shapes now, and avoid walking into walls or stubbing your toes into furniture. Keeping your pistol aimed forward, you spy a huddled shape near the doorway leading to the kitchen, while you hear more scuffling and more screaming above you. Upstairs, where Mami's room is.

What do you do?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)13:48 No.19491772

>>19491743
Check the huddled shape. With any luck it's a friendly that can shed some light on the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:48 No.19491773

>>19491743

Head upstairs, if Mami is up there we're sure as fuck not waiting down here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:48 No.19491778

>>19491743
Go to Mami's room
i hope we don't find her headless

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:49 No.19491780

>>19491743
Take your lighter out with your free hand and toss it into the kitchen, aiming for tile or glass - you want a noise distraction, then proceed upstairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:50 No.19491794

>>19491743
Head upstairs quickly, but quietly, and keep an eye on that shape by the door. Don't want to waste time on it when we might be able to save Mami, but there's a chance it might be a threat so we need to be prepared for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:50 No.19491796
File: 1339782650093.jpg-(146 KB, 708x700, 1336922012782.jpg)

Get a bigger gun, you need to rip and tear with a bigger gun, like a sawed off shotgun or a submachine gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:55 No.19491833

>>19491796

Why stop there? I'm sure we have even bigger guns stashed away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:57 No.19491844

>>19491833
I think we'd like to leave Mami's place in one piece if at all possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:58 No.19491852
File: 1339783099285.jpg-(434 KB, 800x1067, 1335183353817.jpg)

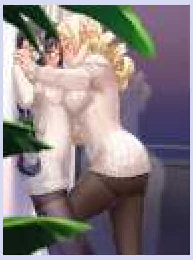

>>19491833

We need firepower for compact room clearing environments. We need a shotty or a subby

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)13:59 No.19491863

>>19491852
>that image
I'll be back in a few minutes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:01 No.19491882

>>19491743
get upstairs, mothefucker!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:02 No.19491893
File: 1339783352790.jpg-(111 KB, 800x600, 1337627757325.jpg)

>>19491743
Check shape and pop a Painkiller. Let's hope its one of those that give us a funny detached feeling. We need to be calm about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:03 No.19491903
File: 1339783383084.jpg-(101 KB, 640x544, 683669c081ca.jpg)

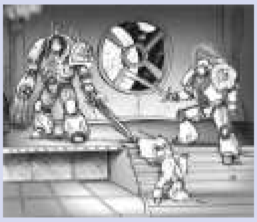

>>19491882
GET TO DA MAMI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:11 No.19491957

>>19491950
Drop to a crouch and GUT PUNCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:12 No.19491963

>hurr ignore the obvious shape and let it behind you
You guys are fucking idiots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:12 No.19491964

>>19491950

Block/avoid don't kill the attacker till you know what/who it is. Could be a scared friend who can't tell who you are in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:12 No.19491965
File: 1339783929402.jpg-(78 KB, 531x339, 1324686228122.jpg)

>>19491950
Press X not to die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:13 No.19491973

>>19491950
Spin, bash them with the shield then disarm them - then dash into the room and close it behind you

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)14:13 No.19491979

>>19491963
Seems a bit harshly worded, but man, seriously.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)14:14 No.19491983
File: 1339784059155.jpg-(480 KB, 1020x777, e5bc8eb84dc3796aa774c1db4bd21b(...).jpg)

There's no time to waste on the huddled shape by the kitchen, and you're not going to damage more of Mami's apartment if you can help it.

You move as quickly and as quietly you can upstairs, nearly slipping on a few steps but managing to keep your footing. You realize that whatever's got Mami in her room has left a blood trail - or worse, it's actually hers to begin with.

As you approach the door to Mami's room, only at the last second do you sense someone just about to stab you in the back, the gleam of a knife catching your glasses in the dim light.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:15 No.19491991

>>19491983
wait, what just....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:15 No.19491999

>>19491963

>Hurr waste time on what is likely a half dead Kyuubey while there are screams coming from up stairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:16 No.19492005

>>19491983
Jump/roll to the side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:16 No.19492006

>>19491991
1/ deculture fucked up and posted twice
2/ homu just died and gone back in time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:17 No.19492014

>>19491983 I repeat, Block/avoid don't kill the attacker till you know what/who it is. Could be a scared friend who can't tell who you are in the dark.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)14:18 No.19492025

>>19491983
Disarm, identify.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:19 No.19492028

>>19491983
falcon punch the bastard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:20 No.19492036

Use the gun to deflect the knife.

Use the gun to fire a bullet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:21 No.19492044

>>19491999
a half-dead QB is stabbing us in the back?
and we didn't want to know about it first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:22 No.19492051

>>19491999

>you spy a huddled shape near the doorway leading to the kitchen

Jesus fuck, read more, man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:23 No.19492054

>>19492044

My implication is actually that the huddled shape isn't what's attacking us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:23 No.19492056

>>19491963
In my (>>19491794) defense, I for one at least noted that the thing could be a potential threat and we should keep an eye on it while moving onward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:25 No.19492070

Okay, shit, what's done is done.

Let's play already

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)14:33 No.19492117

File: 1339785185073.jpg-(148 KB, 800x685, sayaka.jpg)

>>19492006
Yeah, sorry about that. Network's a bit spotty at the moment.

=
Someday, someone will manage to kill you. Put a bullet in your head, shove ten inches of tempered steel right through your spine, you're not particularly concerned how.

All you know is that it will not be today.

Letting your left hand come away with the gun, you spin around to smash your shield into the knife. You feel the blade skitter across the jagged scar of the otherwise-smooth surface of the device, sparks flying at the contact, and it's with a clatter that you hear the sharp implement fall to the floor. Immediately you lunge forward, right hand managing to grab a handful of garment, and you drag whoever it is to the floor with you. A moment's worth of mutual cursing, kicking and struggling, and you end up on top, gun firmly nudging your captive's chest.

"Ugh. G-get off! You smell like booze! Get off, god dammit!"

You recognize that voice, and it's suddenly clear that you've grabbed someone's cape. White, long and somewhat bloody.

"It's Sayaka, you stupid bitch! Get off of me! Mami-san's in danger! And point that thing somewhere else, for fuck's sake!"

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:34 No.19492132

>>19492117
>Sayaka
fucking shoot her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:35 No.19492138

>>19492117
"You're the one putting knives at people's backs."
Go help Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:35 No.19492139

>>19492117
ask her where Mami is, then shoot her after she answers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:35 No.19492143

>>19492117

Punch her face for doing shit like that.

Rescue Mami, dynamic style. SWAT style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:36 No.19492152

>>19492117
tell her we don't have time for her shit and head for Mami's room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:36 No.19492153

>>19492117
>It's Sayaka
Stupid dumb fucking idiot bitch sticking whore rotten gerbil, you retarded bloodsucker, what the fuck are you doing.
You fucking piece of shit.
Mami might be dead because of your dumb fucking ass

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)14:36 No.19492154

>>19492117
Help her up,
"What the hell's going on? Mami's in there?" motioning to Mami's room.

>>19492132
The hell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:38 No.19492167
File: 1339785493855.jpg-(2.01 MB, 1398x2000, 001.jpg)

>>19492117
Shoot the doom-bitch and be sure to burn the corpse, she turns into a witch no matter what timeline she's in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:38 No.19492174

>>19492154
Sayaka has a lot of people who hate her.
I (>>19492138) do not, but this thread is full of them, clearly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:38 No.19492176

>>19492153
Now here's the man who understands me perfectly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:40 No.19492184
File: 1339785639021.jpg-(145 KB, 732x1048, uotakami_hoshi_no_samidare_ch4(...).jpg)

>>19492117
>Punch her in the face then let her go and get of her, proceed to save Mami

While a part of me wants to shot her, I guess she is somwhat of an Ally. Punching will have to suffice for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:40 No.19492185

>>19492132
>>19492153
>>19492167
>>19492139
I love you guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:41 No.19492194

>>19492117

Don't feel the need to knock around your poor but well-meaning friend any further, and hurry the fuck upstairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:43 No.19492209

I never did understand the Sayaka hate, nor will I ever.

I second >>19492138. She doesn't deserve any further rough treatment, but it's worth pointing out that she doesn't really have much room to bitch at us about defending ourselves against a knife-wielding assailant.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)14:45 No.19492218

>>19492194
We're already upstairs

>>19492209
It's certainly worth a moment to give her shit about nearly stabbing us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:46 No.19492234
File: 1339785970823.jpg-(24 KB, 600x337, norm-478ccb7f1a18c-Jurassic+Pa(...).jpg)

>>19492209
Sayaka wouldn't die even if you killed her, SHOOT HER! SHOOT HER! SHOOOOooooT HER!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)14:47 No.19492245

It may also be worth noting that Mami said it was just QB here with her.

Let's shoot the imposter. Assuming that's within the powers of the antagonists, I don't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:47 No.19492254

You know, strictly from a pragmatic standpoint, shooting Sayaka would definitely give us away to whatever enemy is around (assuming the noise from our scuffle didn't already). It's in our best interests to stay stealthy so we can get the drop on whatever's after Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:49 No.19492267

Step 1. Cover Sayaka's chest with a pillow
Step 2. Pull trigger
Step 3. ???
Step 4. Save Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:49 No.19492274

>>19492254
somehow I'd think the struggle we just had already ruined our chances at stealth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:50 No.19492278

>>19492254
>>19492267
pragmatic standpoint, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:50 No.19492280

I do not hate Sayaka. But I think this is not Sayaka.

Shoot her in the knife arm so she won't be able to wield it well in case she's an assailant. If not, well, 'Murderface' has probably done worse before, she'll get over it, she's a lich anyway, so it shouldn't even really hurt much.

Then head off for Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:53 No.19492303

>>19492280

I surely hope that pu wasn't intended.

Goddamn I hate you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:53 No.19492308
File: 1339786410660.jpg-(2.16 MB, 1482x1481, 1330847534675.jpg)

>>19492254
Sayaka is a doom bitch, and tried to stab us. She's a liability. Shoot her goddammit, shoot her right in the fucking soul stone and keep fucking shooting till you're sure she ain't getting back up.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)14:53 No.19492311

>>19492303
What

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:55 No.19492323

Jesus fuck this kind of overthinking is leading to some very dramatic incompetence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:57 No.19492349

>>19492311
>Then head off for Mami.
>head off
>Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:57 No.19492359

>>19492311
don't break your

head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:58 No.19492362

>>19492280
>Then head off for Mami.

laughingIncubators.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:58 No.19492370
File: 1339786716241.jpg-(50 KB, 640x480, Cromartie glorious 63.jpg)

>Protoculture making a drawquest.
>The drawquest is featuring magical girls
MY DREAM HAS COME TRUE!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)14:59 No.19492374

>>19492362
Oh god. I just got it. Thats... Thats beautiful.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)15:00 No.19492390

>>19492349
>>19492359
I don't follow. Haven't seen it. Probably don't have time to, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:01 No.19492405

>>19492390
[spoiler]A witch eats her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:01 No.19492409
File: 1339786903826.png-(201 KB, 486x415, 1339597354380.png)

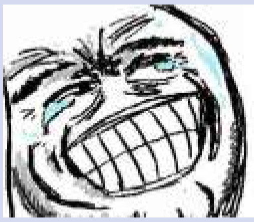

>>19492390

>>19492374

It's even more beautiful if Udz is not telling lies

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)15:01 No.19492410
File: 1339786903888.jpg-(353 KB, 600x800, 8ab0b9bbfb29f02750e53e3631a7b4(...).jpg)

Your blood up at this unexpected, adrenalin-filled altercation, you resist the temptation of pistol-whipping her across the face, and instead settle for calling her a cunt under your breath for nearly stabbing you in the back. You ask, in a louder voice, just what's happening, as you both stand up and compose yourselves.

"I heard that! And no, I don't have any fucking clue! I just..." Sayaka gulps audibly as she looks at the door to Mami's room, before shaking her head. "I just stopped by because QB was going to give me another assignment! It was like this when I got here, and I tried to get to Mami, but something was--hey, wait! Wait a second!"

You've heard enough. Turning your back on your fellow magical girl, you immediately make to force Mami's door open. "Wait a second, you fucking boozehead! We don't know what's in there!"

You tell her to fuck off. You've always wanted to do that.

The door comes away in your second kick, and light floods your eyes. Bright, blinding light--

--coming from the muzzle flash of Mami's rifles, at the far corner of the room. She's clamping one bloody hand at her side, slumped against the wall, firing off and discarding the rifles erected in front of her. Discharging them at something from across the room.

You immediately recognize it for what it was.

A witch. A freshly-turned monstrosity, still humanoid in form. A witch hat jauntily perched on its darkened skull, its flamboyant outfit dripping ichor. Two oversized pistols of strange origin jutting out from its clawed hands.

Its head snaps up at your approach, and it smiles at you.

"Ho...mura."

You feel the shield heat up at its attention, and the muted clicking inside the device seem to grow louder.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:01 No.19492413

>>19492390
You poor, poor soul.
So innocent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:02 No.19492417

>>19492390
[nospoilerson/tg/]Mami gets her head bitten off by a witch[/stillnospoilers]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:04 No.19492441

>>19492410
Activate shield special ability!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:04 No.19492442

>>19492410
OH FUCK KILL IT KILL IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:04 No.19492443

>>19492410
Sayaka should take Mami.

Let's try to talk It out while Mami gets evacuated.

Shoul anything go wrong, shoot motherfucker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:05 No.19492448
File: 1339787119448.gif-(318 KB, 500x281, bueno.gif)

>>19492410
>Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:05 No.19492449

>>19492410
Paladin magic girl time, get between the witch and Mami. Then unleash hell from this handcannon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:05 No.19492451
File: 1339787131287.jpg-(1.85 MB, 2592x1936, 069.jpg)

>>19492410
Weapons free, weapons free

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)15:05 No.19492453

>>19492409
I do endeavor not to. I really haven't seen it. Pretty much all I know about it is what I've read on /tg/. So not much, really.

>>19492410
Shooty time?

>>19492443
This also seems reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:06 No.19492461

>>19492410
STOP

Homu time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:07 No.19492478

>>19492410
Our time stop ability should allow us to easily dispatch the witch, given that it's freshly hatched, but with the shield in its damaged state that might have some pretty bad unforeseen consequences.

Also: How the hell does it know our (real) name? It must be somebody we know. But of the magical girls we know, two are accounted for and the last uses a spear, not pistols. And Madoka (if she's a magical girl in this timeline) uses a bow.

In fact, the only one who uses pistols is...us.
I suspect we're looking at our own future witch, courtesy of some kind of time-fuckery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:08 No.19492490

>>19492443
>Let's try to talk It out
>talk it out
>with a witch
>laughingmegukas.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:10 No.19492511

>>19492410
>it's a witch
Screw the handcannon.
Fox two! Fox two!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:10 No.19492513

>>19492490
That witch is also calling our name.
It's not normal.
We should act accordingly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:10 No.19492514

>>19492410
>You feel the shield heat up at its attention, and the muted clicking inside the device seem to grow louder.

Check what up with our shield. Maybe it has readied another piece of equipment for us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:10 No.19492515

>>19492410
Keep your gun at the ready, but check out what the shield-thing is doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:11 No.19492526

>>19492478
>in fact, the only one who uses pistols is... HOMURA
the witch degenerated to a point where all she can say is her own name.
and we're fucked, something witched homura! if we can survive HER, then it will be the time for THAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:12 No.19492540
File: 1339787568175.jpg-(1.69 MB, 1936x2592, 077.jpg)

>>19492410
Yo nigga we gotta get outta dis crib, grab your homie (fuck Sayaka just grab titties and curls), toss a flashbang or whatever yo ass is packing, and bail out nigga. We gots to roll outta this bitch and gets some intel before we start playing yo dick my dick with pop guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:12 No.19492543

>>19492526
In case you hadn't noticed, we ARE Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:13 No.19492544

>>19492526
If that's Homura

THEN WHO WAS WE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:13 No.19492558

>>19492544

TIME PARADOX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:14 No.19492564

>>19492543
>>19492544
time travel shenanigans, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:15 No.19492574

>>19492564
>>19492558
Missing the point. >>19492526 seems to be implying that we are not Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:17 No.19492598

Only one choice:

Go FULL HOMU and FIRE EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:18 No.19492614

Oh god it's witch Us, wtf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:20 No.19492642

File: 1339788037843.gif-(222 KB, 217x174, guu-mg.gif)

>>19492410
FIRE ALL GUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:21 No.19492654

>>19492574
>we are no Homura

We do have different haircut but still...
On the other hand, we know nothing about Storyteller's world yet so why the hell not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:22 No.19492662

>>19492574

You forget that we Homura has time travel. So paradox time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:22 No.19492664

>>19492654
Well, aside the bvious Madoka thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:22 No.19492665

>>19492654
Given the fact that we have the same (rather unique and specific) weapon/tool, and a magical girl's weapon seems to be pretty personal, this seems highly unlikely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:24 No.19492684

>>19492598
>>19492642
C'mon y'all, this is /tg/. We have a phrase for this.
ALPHA STRIKE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:25 No.19492692

>>19492665
Time/space fuckery.

Totally legit.

I mean, Madoka of the series broke the universe, so yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:25 No.19492700

>>19492478
>In fact, the only one who uses pistols is...us.
Yuuri in Kazumi Magica uses pistols too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:26 No.19492706

>>19492662
Still missing the point. >>19492478 (the post >>19492526 is replying to) pointed out the paradox possibility, but >>19492526 responded with the implication that we are in fact not Homura at all. To which others replied TIME PARADOX, which doesn't even make sense if we're not actually Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:27 No.19492718
File: 1339788455773.jpg-(71 KB, 481x272, A11862716-12.jpg)

>>19492478
homulilly has knitting needles
though, not pistols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:28 No.19492725

Also, I honestly believe It's too early to speculate that hard.

We need more clues

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:29 No.19492738

>>19492725
Pish-posh, quest threads are all about rampant, totally unfounded speculation! It's half the fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:30 No.19492751

>>19492738
>Pish-posh, quest threads are all about rampant, totally unfounded speculation! It's half the fun!

You mean

>Pish-posh, quest threads are all about rampant, totally unfounded paranoia! It's half the fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:30 No.19492754

>>19492706
didn't homura time-travel by changing timeline completely? then it isn't her 'future self', but a potential alternate-timeline self.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)15:31 No.19492758

>>19492751
I'd say it's pretty much the same difference.

>>19492754
Or perhaps a "past" self. Who know's time travel's fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:33 No.19492777

>>19492754
Homura's time travel worked more like a rewinding or consciousness transfer, not a physical shift between timelines, so the fact that there's a physical version of us (whether future or alternate) means it's not following the same rules our time travel usually uses in the first place. It could be either future or alternate-timeline.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)15:35 No.19492785

>>19492758
>know's
Fucking fingers, I swear. Goddamnit, I should know better than that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)15:39 No.19492819
File: 1339789156941.jpg-(421 KB, 600x848, b977e257005bfb22cf0d5e480338f9(...).jpg)

Quickly springing forward and interposing yourself between Mami and the Witch, you aim the handcannon one-handedly at the warp-touched figure. It repeats the name with much more relish, seemingly cackling at you.

"CHIAKII-SAN! GET BACK! I'LL HANDLE THIS!"

You can barely hear Mami from the deafening report of her rifles, but even if you could, you definitely wouldn't have followed that order. This witch needed to die, and if it had to take you breaking its face with the gun after you've emptied all eight rounds into it, then so be it.

At this, the clicking inside your shield stops, and it turns a complete 180 degrees - locking into place with a crunching of gears and the slap of metal upon metal.

The world immediately turns gray. Stopping completely, utterly. A dull iron-cast covering everything. Freezing everything in time.

Including the Witch.

But instead of the twisted evil being you saw shambling towards Mami, you see only a young woman, with her blonde hair tied into twintails. Holding onto two pistols, scared out of her wits. Staring at you as if you were death itself. Silently pleading to be saved.

The witch's mark engraved brightly on her forehead.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:41 No.19492845

>>19492819
Alpha.
Strike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:42 No.19492854

>>19492819

Shoot her in her forehead.

>The witch's mark engraved brightly on her forehead.
Can this be removed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:42 No.19492856

>>19492819
Shoot her. She's already dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:43 No.19492862

>>19492819
we need to time-shift the girl. while we can see her in girl form.
but how?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:43 No.19492864

>>19492819
Disarm

Let Mami handle this.

We know how to kill, not how to heal shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:45 No.19492893

>>19492819
Use your knife to skin/carve the mark off of her forehead.

Unless it's also engraved into the bone. If that's the case, then bang-bang.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:47 No.19492900

>>19492893

I'm pretty sure It's magic and no knife is going to skin It off.

Just saying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:47 No.19492906

The witch's mark means she's under the control of a witch. She's an innocent being manipulated by magic. We need to disarm and restrain, then track down the actual witch.

Or so I'd say if we were a more noble sort. Homura in-canon is already pretty jaded, and it looks like we're even more far gone in that regard in this quest. Just shoot her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:49 No.19492923

>>19492893
The mark is just the outward sign that she's under a witch's spell. It's not physical, more like a glamer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:50 No.19492935

>>19492923
let's knife it away, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:51 No.19492952

>>19492935
He's trying to tell you that won't do anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:53 No.19492975

Let's grab Mami and escape. We can help monster girl later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)15:53 No.19492976

>>19492952
>the joke
>your head

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)15:58 No.19493029

>>19492819
If the girl isn't a witch, let's go for the disarm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:06 No.19493140

>>19492819
Disarm and contain.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)16:10 No.19493181
File: 1339791034201.png-(213 KB, 600x350, 23f3ee9409f8cdcf5b656aee9a81d3(...).png)

Your eyes narrow behind your glasses as you glare at the Witch's Mark. It meant that this was no mere accident or turning - someone had planned this. A setup that pretty much resulted in Mami bleeding out and you without the breakfast you've been promised.

Stepping forward, you press the mouth of your gun directly upon the mark, right at the center of the twintailed girl's forehead. You could almost hear her whimper at this, tears welling up in her eyes and falling out, only to be frozen in the air moments later, glistening. Long ago, you probably would have hesitated. You'd have cared to ask who sent her, or tried to find some way to help.

You were looking forward to pancakes, you murmur instead, before pulling the trigger.

The gun kicks in your hand as the hammer blasts forward, igniting the powder, sending the round careening through the barrel, punching through skin, bone, and brain. The entry wound is insultingly small for such a caliber, but the exit wound is a blossoming flower of flesh and blood at the back of the girl's head, frozen in time.

The world resumes its pace, the gray filter lifting, and you close your eyes from the sight of the witch eroding into nothing from the feet up.

Leaving behind a single Grief Seed, its spine embedded into the floor.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)16:12 No.19493206
File: 1339791174475.jpg-(315 KB, 500x681, 3f3066df32e970bfb8f67a0e56ea00(...).jpg)

>>19493181

"Chiaki...san?" Mami's voice comes around, and you turn to glance at her. She's still bleeding, but it seems that Sayaka's tending to her injuries at the moment. "I...I'm sorry, I didn't..."

You shake your head, and make to stash your weapon away, when you hear a familiar voice. Not in your ear, but in your mind, like a splinter in your brain. Interrupting your thoughts.

"You're late. What's your excuse?" The white furry creature - or rather, a horde of it - scampers into the room, fourteen pairs of eyes swiveling to look up at you. They all seem to be chewing something. "Also, what is this curious creature you drew a picture of? Dickbutt?"

". . ." You're suddenly very tired.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:13 No.19493214

Collect seed. Then check on our friend and maybe Sayaka too,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:14 No.19493220

>>19493181
So a witch somehow managed to manipulate a magical girl into becoming a witch? That's not a heartening prospect...

>Leaving behind a single Grief Seed, its spine embedded into the floor.
But hey, at least we get our breakfast after all. We can use magic to satisfy our nutritional needs, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:15 No.19493235

>>19493206
>Also, what is this curious creature you drew a picture of? Dickbutt?"
"That's what I think of you, God dammit!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:16 No.19493249

>>19493206
Clean the place.

Request dispatch info.

And Pancakes

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)16:16 No.19493252

>>19493206
"Fuck off. Some one had turned her. Planned... this shit."

Check on Mami. "I'm tired. There still that offer of breakfast?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:17 No.19493265

>>19493214

wrote this before second half was posted.

I still say pick up seed. Then tell QB he doesn't pay us by the hour, or at all so he can suck a fat one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:18 No.19493270

Oh, is this going to have elements of Kazumi in it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:20 No.19493290

>>19493206
>"You're late. What's your excuse?"
Late? That's funny, I don't recall being given a specific time to report by...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:21 No.19493299

>>19493206
>>19493249

>>19493214
Seconded. Take grief seed, clean place, eat pancake, argue with QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:21 No.19493303

>>19493206
"You're lucky I showed up at all, dickbutt."

Go over and pick up the seed, inquire about that breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:22 No.19493310

>>19493265
Gonna go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:22 No.19493311

>>19493270
If it does then some crazy shit is bound to happen.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)16:24 No.19493326

>>19493270
>>19493311
Man, what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:26 No.19493336

>>19493326
Spin-off manga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:26 No.19493337

>>19493326
Spin off to Madoka.

I wonder if you were ever around for the Magia Revolution threads udz.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:27 No.19493345

>>19493326
Read Kazumi Magica and you will understand what I mean.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)16:28 No.19493359

>>19493337
Sounds vaguely familiar, but I can't say anything specific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:28 No.19493361

>>19493326
A spin-off of Madoka, with even more weird shit happening. And then there is Oriko, that is even more weird, and have even more bad shit. It's like an arm race in how much they can broke magical girls. The answer is : pretty much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:31 No.19493389

Wait I just remembered
what if that witch is a failed attempt at turning a witch back into a magical girl like in kazumi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:32 No.19493394
File: 1339792356243.jpg-(332 KB, 800x600, 1320492855746.jpg)

>>19493181
>>19493206

>Take Seed

>Ignore QB like usual
>Sit down in ruined kitchen
>Ask if you're still going to get your pancakes

If no, there is no reason to stay here. Also... Painkillers always sound like a good idea. Only if they're morphine-based though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:34 No.19493411

I'm still hoping for pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:35 No.19493420

>>19493359
wiki.puella-magi.net/Magia_Series

Have fun.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)16:38 No.19493450
File: 1339792696651.jpg-(225 KB, 850x478, termiehomu.jpg)

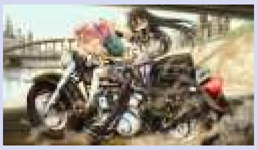

You let the Incubator stew in silence as you sharply nudge up the Grief Seed into the air with the toe of your shoe, catching it with your free hand and pressing it against the Soul Gem on the back of your hand. Purifying the roiling darkness inside it, before tossing the bauble aside, where it's caught by one of the Kyuubeys milling around. Asshole.

The Incubators look up at you, before giving a collective shake of their heads, in perfect syncronization. "Silent as always. I don't know what goes on in your head, but your tardiness almost got Tomoe Mami killed. I do hope you reflect on that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:40 No.19493471

>>19493450
"You knew this was going to happen, you asshole?!"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)16:40 No.19493476
File: 1339792842405.jpg-(203 KB, 900x500, sadhomu.jpg)

"N-no, it's not her fault, we didn't know..." Mami protests, wincing at Sayaka's crude application of bandages. It sees that whatever it was had clawed her side open, but thankfully they were merely flesh wounds and nothing more. "S-Sayaka-chan, it's okay. I'll keep. Thank you."

"You shouldn't coddle a junior like her, you know," Kyuubey now chides the blonde magical girl. "We found her in the middle of nowhere with no memory of who she was. She should at least learn to be disciplined."

"She's a good girl," Mami insists, wincing as she now stood up. "And...and she's going to help me clean up, and after that, I'll get her the breakfast she came here for. Right, Chiaki-san?" She smiles at you, bright despite the bloodstains on her face, and the state of her own apartment.

Sayaka glowers at you as you return that smile as best you can (which isn't much, even by your standards).

Kyuubey lets out a sigh. "Very well. Go and do your things. You," the mass of crimson eyes swivel back to focus at you, "Get your assignment dossier from Sayaka afterwards. And please, try not to kill anyone important this time. I'll...I'll go look and see what caused this."

Stupid dickbutt rodent bastard. You'll kill him permanently one of these days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:40 No.19493479

>>19493450

OUR Tardiness?

Now where's retard who tried to stab us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:40 No.19493482

Shoot one of the QBs to vent. It won't make a damndest bit of diference but we may feel better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:46 No.19493546

Guys. I think we're forgetting something.

That huddled thing downstairs. We should probably go check it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:47 No.19493558

>>19493546
Pretty sure that was Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/15/12(Fri)16:48 No.19493572

>>19493482

One of the Kyuubeys suddenly bursts into bloody chunks following a deafening pistol report - and you blink as Mami, Sayaka and the remaining Incubators turn to look at you - while you're surreptitiously stashing your gun back into your inventory.

You shrug. You have an apartment to clean, all of a sudden, and a reward of pancakes to earn.

= =

And that's that for the first thread. Er, I didn't know this would get any interest at all, but thank you for those who did! also, I'm sorry I ran out of drawings. The next thread will have more original illustrations, hopefully!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:49 No.19493583
File: 1339793362062.png-(827 KB, 800x600, dxYuHE.png)

THIS IS ME
GIVING A FUCK

>>19493476
>Give the nearest of them a kick that sends it flying.

Then proceed with:
>>19493394
>Ignore QB like usual
>Sit down in ruined kitchen
>Ask if you're still going to get your pancakes

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)16:49 No.19493585

>>19493546
We should have checked it on the way in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:50 No.19493592

>>19493572
>And that's that for the first thread. Er, I didn't know this would get any interest at all, but thank you for those who did! also, I'm sorry I ran out of drawings. The next thread will have more original illustrations, hopefully!

I prefer faster updates over drawing to be honest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:50 No.19493596

>>19493572
I had a lot of fun thank you for doing fun things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:51 No.19493602

>>19493572

A great effort for a first try. But you better come back (preferably around the same time to make you easier to find) or else... I'll errr, be kind of bummed out for a while.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)16:51 No.19493620

>>19493572
No worries on running out of prepared drawings, that they were there at all likely helped draw people in, and of course, /tg/ is always interested in grimdark magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:52 No.19493625

>>19493592
Definitely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:52 No.19493629

>>19493572

Cool thing, sir. This is promising.

Mad props, OP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:54 No.19493660

>>19493572
good thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:54 No.19493667
File: 1339793692668.jpg-(22 KB, 400x400, 1333498958660.jpg)

>>19493572
I really appreciate your drawing. Some say that faster updates are more vital than that, but I enjoyed those greatly.
I especially like the first two in this thead and saved them. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:54 No.19493670

>>19493572
Thanks, Deculture. I'll be on the prowl for your next thread.

Continue the good work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:56 No.19493689

>>19493572
An excellent start, I enjoyed it.
And don't sweat the pics, having any at all is a treat in itself.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)16:56 No.19493696

>>19493572
Also, obligatory query as to when the next thread shall be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:57 No.19493710

>>19493572
>>19493602
>>19493620
This. It was a fun ride, and I'm definitely waiting for the rest. Good job for your first quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:58 No.19493736

well
>>19490528
is currently my background

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:58 No.19493737

Don't forget to archive this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)16:59 No.19493748

I have submitted a request for archival at suptg as this thread has not been already, it would be a bitch to look through on the foolz archive especially since you don't have a tripcode OP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)17:01 No.19493773

>>19493748
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/19489889/
Here you go lads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)17:01 No.19493787

>>19493773
>http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/19489889/
Let's vote this shit

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)17:05 No.19493856

>>19493748
No trip, but a fairly unique name. Easy enough to search for a username of "Deculture" on Foolz.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)17:10 No.19493924

>>19493856
He's probably half-Zentradi to name himself like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)17:11 No.19493935
File: 1339794696078.gif-(1.95 MB, 400x225, fagoot ur a faget nichijou.gif)

>>19493856
Something to savor on the way out: pic related goes for you. WATCH THAT SHIT POSTHASTE BEFORE YOU GET SPOILED TO HELL AND BACK

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)17:15 No.19493986

>>19493935
Ah, but I don't really CARE about spoilers. I may at least download it, though.

Sometimes, I really wish it was possible to use italics and/or bold characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)17:17 No.19494014

>>19493986
>not watching Madoka
>being a faggot
Take both, faggot. It's AOTY 2011 and cashed in ALL the awards last year. If you no watch then you suck.

And don't say you don't care about spoilers you wannabecool, you only say that because you don't know what awesome shit you'd miss by getting spoiled.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)17:19 No.19494033

>>19494014
That's great. I still don't really care. Regardless, can't download or watch animu at wrok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)17:24 No.19494087

>>19494014
I know you mean well but there's no need to force it down his throat. He can't enjoy it like that, I assume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)17:42 No.19494298

>>19494033
it's on crunchyroll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)17:44 No.19494315
File: 1339796658945.jpg-(147 KB, 601x601, 1308262180899.jpg)

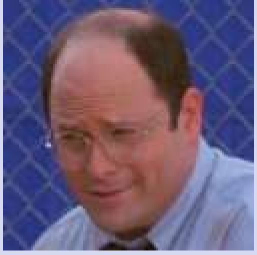

>>19494298
>crunchyroll

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/15/12(Fri)17:45 No.19494335

>>19494298
I would direct your attention to the
>I can't watch animu at work
part of my statement there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)19:52 No.19495995

>>19493572
Continue with the drawings. They really set apart one quest from another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)20:44 No.19496591
File: 1339807490449.jpg-(29 KB, 400x400, MeGusta.jpg)

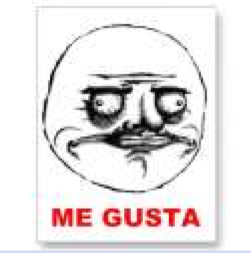

>quest that seems to be the illegitimate child of Madoka series and Blade Runner

>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/15/12(Fri)20:50 No.19496650

>>19496591
>>>/reddit/

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1340192015558.png-(229 KB, 1000x1500, queststart.png)

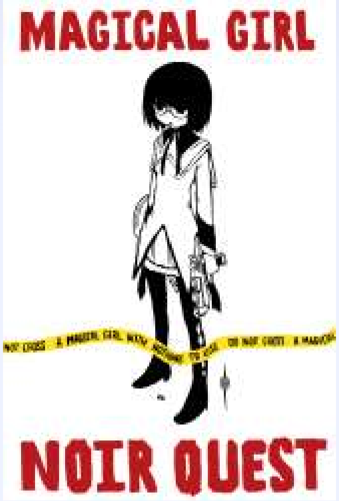

☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)07:33 No.19554306

You are a Magical GIrl.

In the past, you seem to have referred to yourself as Murderface.

Your memory isn't the best. You remember something things faintly, like viewing them through smoked glass. Others you remember startlingly clearly, as if you're there, watching them unfold, replaying over and over again.

One of them being shooting a smiling pink-haired girl in the face, moments after she tore your still-beating heart out from your chest with clawed hands.

You are Chiaki Matsuda, and you are in the seedy bar that's just a few blocks away from your own apartment.

You're not too sure how you ended up here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)07:37 No.19554324

So part 2 is here? I was here for part 1 / prelude and it was pretty cool. Especially digging the art style.

Since we are just starting it might be good time to review inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)07:41 No.19554350

>>19554306
Check inventory, check physical condition, assess drunkenness, try to remember if we had a job to do, order another drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)07:43 No.19554362

Might as well do some shopping. This looks like the place where one could get pills without prescription.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)07:44 No.19554365

Well, you're not exactly sure, but you have an idea. After what had happened in Mami's apartment - and having spent a good chunk of the day helping her clean up - you had decided to step out for a moment.

Maybe you didn't want to stick around too much. Sure, the food was good, and it felt nice to be around the blonde. But you didn't quite care for the company - namely, the blue-haired bitch glaring at you after every bite. Or the lectures that little rat bastard kept spouting.

You wanted some fresh air, and you ended up where you normally tried your level best to kill your liver.

It's funny how things work out.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)07:49 No.19554396
File: 1340192987122.png-(161 KB, 1000x700, inventory check.png)

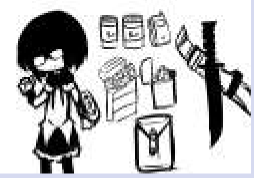

>>19554350

The bar doesn't really have a name. It's just a bar, built there to give people a place to try and drown whatever sorrows they have. It's staffed by a tall, dark-skinned man with the biggest afro you've ever seen, and sharp facial hair you swear is tailored to make his furious scowl look like it's taking up 90% of his face.

You check your inventory. Everything's pretty much there, same as the last time. Well, except the money. You already gave that to Charles, the Bartender.

Oh. You have that envelope Sayaka tossed your way. You haven't opened it yet. It's supposed to be your next assignment.

You're...well, you're not drunk. You could be drunk a bit more, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)07:51 No.19554408

>>19554396
Get another drink and make it a double, stuff two cigarettes in our mouth and light them up, head to a private table instead of the bar and open up the envelope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)07:54 No.19554423

>>19554408

Ditto on adding more cigarettes. Extra tasty nicotine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)07:59 No.19554451

>>19554306
>"Do not cross a magical girl with nothing to lose"

nice.

glad i made it in time for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:06 No.19554497

>>19554396
read it

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)08:08 No.19554505
File: 1340194121906.png-(185 KB, 1000x1000, kyoko.png)

>>19554408

You've already drunk your money's worth, but you do have a tab, and Charles still owes you for that time when you solved a particularly nasty problem involving a couple of Yakuzas trying to shoot up the joint. You order a double whisky, and are mere seconds from lighting the cigarettes when you hear the bar doors open behind you, a cheerfully grating voice ringing out.

"Hey! If it isn't ol' Murderface! Still trying to take yourself out the slow way, huh? Alcohol and pills?" The cigarettes end up on the bar, thankfully not into your double, as a hearty slap slams into your back with resounding force. "Heard you actually took out a Witch this time without killing anyone by accident! You're improving!"

Sakura Kyoko. This night just turned out a whole lot worse.

What is your reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:10 No.19554512

I grab her at the throat and stab out her remaining eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:10 No.19554513

>>19554505
Return the cigarettes to our mouth, light them up.

Turn and stare at her with cold dead eyes, unblinking. Thousand yard stare her for a good 30 seconds.

Then grab our drink and envelope and head to a table to open it up and read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:12 No.19554520

>Silently offer her a cig to be brusquely polite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:12 No.19554522

>>19554512
fight the urge to do this

>>19554513
do this instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:13 No.19554526

>>19554505
Down the whole damn drink before responding to her. I feel we'll need to be a fair bit more intoxicated before an extended conversation becomes anything close to a pleasant idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:18 No.19554543

>>19554505
Glare at her and resume drinking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:18 No.19554544

Offer her a cig and give her the assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:19 No.19554547

>>19554520
This while giving the thousand yard stare of
>>19554513

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:20 No.19554553

>>19554520
>offer cig
this

If the girl has some pocky to share in return, the chance you'll actually talk to her might increase slightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:23 No.19554574

>>19554553
inb4 pocky is the Magical girl equivalent of cocane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:26 No.19554599

>>19554574
That's already established I thought

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)08:30 No.19554613
File: 1340195406976.png-(185 KB, 1000x1000, kyokohuh.png)

Trying to look as if that slap hadn't almost knocked the lungs out of your body, you grab your glass and drain it of whisky, not caring if it burned like hell on the way down. Motioning to Charles for another refill, you place the cigarettes back into your mouth, lighting them simultaneously, before giving her the most withering look you could ever muster.

She only looks back at you, blankly, somewhat confused, and partly waiting for something to happen.

Grumbling about one-eyed idiots, you tuck the envelope underneath one arm and grab your drink. You slide off the bar stool and trod off to a private table at the corner, but to your increasing ire, she follows suit. Just like some sort of one-eyed puppy with a Pocky addiction.

"Well, I guess some things never change. You're still the most rousing conversation partner anyone could get." Kyoko chimes as she annoyingly seats herself from across you, waving at Charles and ordering her own drink. "Come on, don't be sulky. I came around to see how you were doing, after all! Isn't that what friends do?"

[]Kyoko, please, this is not the time.
[]Friends don't set other friends on fire.
[]Your girlfriend almost made a pincushion out my kidneys. Leave me to drink in peace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:31 No.19554618

>>19554544
>give her the assignment
Nonsense. As much as you'd love to pass your duties on someone else, you'd hate to miss a chance to get Grief Seed.
They are the thing that keeps your clock ticking. Cigs, booze and pills are just oiling to make it tick smoother, but Seeds are the thing that really matters. That is, if anything does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:32 No.19554625

>>19554613
>[X]Your girlfriend almost made a pincushion out my kidneys. Leave me to drink in peace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:33 No.19554634

>>19554613
[X]Friends don't set other friends on fire.

Was it you that set me on fire, or was it someone else. I can never remember these things, that's why I always assume people I call friends are going to try to hurt me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:36 No.19554651

>>19554618
Ah, I do not know how magical girls are powered here. That seems like a thing to do then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:37 No.19554652

>>19554613
Girlfriend almost made a pincushion out of my kidneys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:41 No.19554674

>>19554651
Grief seeds which are left over by defeated witches power us and give extended life iirc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:42 No.19554685

>>19554651
Basically Magical Girls get corruption over time and by using Magic, what you do is take a Grief Seed from a defeated Witch and shunt the corruption into their in order to extend your life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:49 No.19554727

>>19554613
>[X]Your girlfriend almost made a pincushion out my kidneys. Leave me to drink in peace.
Gonna tactly skip the fact that you'd kill her if she really did that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)08:50 No.19554729
File: 1340196600348.png-(194 KB, 1000x1000, kyokowat.png)

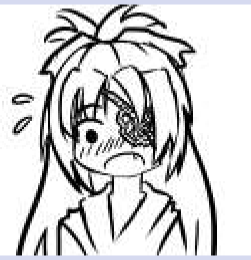

>>19554625

"W-what? My...my girlfriend? B-but I don't...o-oh, YOU MEAN SAYAKA, HAHAHA! OH, THAT'S RICH, MURDERFACE! WE'RE JUST GOOD FRIENDS, REALLY! AHAHAHA!"

The forced fake laughter would've been disturbing anyone else in the bar, if there had been anyone else in the damn bar besides you and Charles. After a few moments' more of fresh denial, she hunkers down and hisses at you, her one good eye glaring.

"I swear, Murderface, make a crack like that again and I'll ambush you myself one of these days." And then, like a switch had been flipped, she grins again just as the bartender brings her drink over. Some sort of red girly drink, you're not sure what it's exactly called. Smells a bit fruity, though.

"But, uh, sorry about that. We're kind of going through a rough patch." Kyoko says, managing to look sheepish as she cautiously sips her drink. You shoot her a look, shake your head, and make to open the envelope. You've ignored it long enough.

"So, uh, what really happened? In Mami's apartment, I mean. One of the Kyuubeys said it was a particularly strong one. How'd you manage that?"

How do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:50 No.19554731

>>19554685
Some sort of arcane corruption, I assume, not just a penchant for booze and pocky?

This stuff about being set on fire wasn't in the previous thread, was it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:51 No.19554738

>>19554729
"We shot it and it went splat. Nothing unusual."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:54 No.19554760

>>19554731
Magic corruption, yeah.

>>19554729
The same way you kill any other witch, you cause enough brute trauma to a vulnerable location.

It tried to interrupt my breakfast, and I do not take kindly to anyone getting between me and pancakes.

Give her a cigarette and light up another one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:56 No.19554769

>>19554729
It died like everything else does when you stab or shoot in the right spot..
Got any pocky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:57 No.19554772

>>19554729
"Shot it right into its ugly face."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)08:57 No.19554777

>>19554729
You know QBs, always talk too much. That's the trait I really hate.

As for that thing in Mami's flat, was not really a Witch, just someone given "the kiss", it was too late to save her, so I had to do it the starighforward way. Shoot it 'til it died. Didn't even take that long, really.

How comes you are not chewing anything right now? You always do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)09:00 No.19554796

>>19554777
Now I really want to give her a cigarette, it might just end with her joining us in a smoke, but it might end with her trying to eat it out of habit, which would be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)09:13 No.19554874
File: 1340197987266.png-(187 KB, 1000x1000, kyokoumm.png)

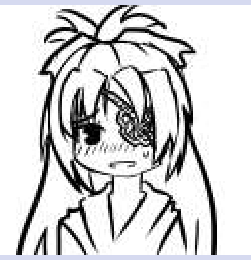

>>19554760
>>19554777

"Huh. Nothing really special, then, I guess." It seems that she's strangely relieved about that, but with your odd one-eyed acquaintance, you can't be too sure. "That's pretty bad luck, though, having one pop up right there. When you're just about to arrive and all."

You glance up at her, before shaking your head again as you unravel the string lock on the envelope, sucking down greedily on the two cigarettes currently occupying your lips.

After a moment of continuing to ruin your lungs and voice, you grumble out your question around your cigarettes, and the girl sitting in front of you reddens somewhat.

"Y-yeah, I guess. I've been trying to quit. Too much sweets and all, costume's getting a bit...tight. " It's then that she brightens up, again. "Hey, give me one of those things. They help make you lose weight, right?"

You shrug, and give her a cigarette from your box, letting her light it up with one of your already-spent ones. As she smokes her first cigarette - coughing and hacking loudly after the very first puff, you pull out the papers inside the envelope. There are two, with a photograph of what looks like a young female idol. You're not into that sort of music, but she does look stupid and two-dimensional enough to be one.

Kyuubey has loaned you out as security. Perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)09:17 No.19554913

>>19554874
Fucking security detail.

What are the details on the job? Who is after her? How long are we on security? Why the fuck should we care about what happens to her? Where are we protecting her, home, work, both? What enemies does she have?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)09:20 No.19554936

>>19554874
Just make up with your girlfriend. Then the weight will fall off, stress makes people fat after all

Read our instructions while she simultaneously ponders the effectiveness of our advice and gets mad at it

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)09:35 No.19555050
File: 1340199338407.jpg-(33 KB, 225x350, 117961.jpg)

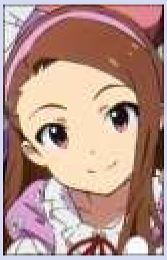

>>19554936
>>19554913

"Huh? Really? W-well, I guess that sort of makes sense..." Kyoko's voice trails off as she thoughtfully nibbles on her cigarette's filter, not exactly breathing in the smoke. You ignore her and look at the assignment Kyuubey has already signed you up for in advance.

The client's name is Minase Iori. Age 16. Apparently, a group of otakus have declared their undying love for her, and had promised to take her away sometime before her upcoming concert. You've been contracted to assist as her personal security detail until she goes to America for the next stage of her world tour. It seems to be a lot of money, and Kyuubey had promised you two grief seeds in return for it.

Not the most challenging of jobs, you suppose. Just another babysitting job. Otakus aren't the most threatening sort, either. You'd think a normal security detail would have sufficed, but her studio seemed adamant that special measures were taken.

Of course, you know that whatever Kyuubey sends your way, it usually turns out to be more than you bargained for.

You're asked to report, as soon as you can, to the hotel where she's staying. You know where it is, and you can get there quickly enough.

"Huh. Babysitting job, huh? That sucks." Kyoko manages to blow smoke right into your face as she offers her unneeded opinion. "Yeah, good luck there. The guys you're watching out for are serious perverts."

[]Ask Kyoko more about these perverts.
[]Call Kyuubey and tell him to get you another assignment, this one reeks.
[]Get another drink before leaving for the hotel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)09:36 No.19555057

>>19555050
>[x]Get another drink before leaving for the hotel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)09:37 No.19555058

>>19555050
>[]Get another drink before leaving for the hotel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)09:38 No.19555069

>>19555050
Ask Kyoko about the perverts and acquire more booze

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)09:38 No.19555075

>>19555050
[X]Ask Kyoko more about these perverts.

We need to know the threat these people pose, we're a professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)09:40 No.19555091

>>19555050

Ask Kyoko about the perverts.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/20/12(Wed)09:50 No.19555174

Ask Kyoko more about these perverts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)09:51 No.19555191

>Ask about the perverts, and if she's one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)09:52 No.19555198

Sorry, but i'd like to know our powers as a magical girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)09:55 No.19555222

>>19555198
Time manipulation, Shield that stores heaps of Weapons we have collected from gob knows where and the ability to be survive far more damage than humanly possible thanks to effectively being a lich

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)09:57 No.19555242

>>19555222

oh... boring, i'm outta hre

but nice numbers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:05 No.19555308

>>19555242
You're out of the holy roman empire? I would certainly hope so, it's been extinct for centuries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:06 No.19555320

>>19555308
i lol'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:07 No.19555329

OP still alive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:08 No.19555336

>>19555308

So long as that single centurion stands firm it will never truly fall.

But he doesn't have time for anything so boring as time manipulation, apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:08 No.19555343

Noir themed quest based on Madoka universe?
Intriguing

>>19555329
Hopefully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:09 No.19555348

>>19555329
give 'm time

he does draw pics for most of the posts.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)10:10 No.19555359
File: 1340201431195.png-(190 KB, 1000x1000, kyokoheh.png)

>>19555191
>>19555075
>>19555069

Charles just places the bottle of whisky in front of you and leaves you to refill your glass at your own pace, just like every night. Kyoko frowns at your question and perhaps veiled insult, but seems to give it some serious thought (which is rare, considering she's now biting into cigarette filter like it's pocky).

"Well, one of her fellow idols got targeted last month by these losers, some girl named Yayoi or something or other. They didn't really think much about them, just put up the usual security detail, couple of armed gorillas in shades, you know what I mean."

She finally notices that she's chewing on filter, and hastily spits it out. "Bleah! Anyway, turns out they'd been planning it for the longest time. They disguised themselves as hotel staff and locked her in that very room. Security detail didn't even hear a peep out of that place, and you can bet they took their time with her. No one got caught, but the footage hit every pay for porn site there the night after." Kyoko shakes her head. "Girl went into hiding after that. Heard she went insane or somethin'."

Rapists. Wonderful, you think as you drain your third...or fourth glass, you can't remember. All you know is that you've dealt with such folk before, and you usually ended up wasting too much ammo.

"Well, are you gonna take it or what? I wouldn't." The eyepatched girl grumbles. "Two grief seeds, but then again, you're not exactly the type to play white knight. I mean, look at you." She laughs. "It's barely dinnertime and you already smell like booze."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:13 No.19555380

>>19555336

i'm too busy standing firm for the whole empire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:13 No.19555382

>>19555359
oh boy, we're gonna get to shoot some people who deserve it in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:13 No.19555384

>>19555359
"Shooting rapists is a reward on itself"

"yeah, I'll take it"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:15 No.19555411

>>19555359
The pay is good and I get to kill rapists. The best part about scum like that is that you can do whatever you want to them and not feel the slightest hint of guilt.

I'll have to deal with an Idol, but I can cope. I'm taking it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:18 No.19555426

>>19555359
Yeah I'll take it
Shooting rapists is easier than shooting witches and it is two grief seeds for an easy job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:19 No.19555441

>>19555359
Yeah, I guess I'll take it. Someone had ough to put those fuckers in the ground

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:20 No.19555459

>>19555359
"I may hate security detail as much as you liking those damned sugar sticks, but beating up some pathetic sickos should be an excellent way to relieve some stress. Plus 2 grief seeds isnt so bad."

"But knowing that mutant cat, this is probably going to be more than what I would expect. and not in a good way"

>>19555411
>The best part about scum like that is that you can do whatever you want to them and not feel the slightest hint of guilt.
gunshots to the balls?
feed them their dicks?
cover them in bitch urine and lock them in the pound?
shove one asshole's head up anothers ass?

I could go on wth this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:21 No.19555463

>>19555426
>>19555411
>>19555384
>>19555382

we just did something stupid, we assumed qb would give us 2 grief seeds for an easy job and there not be some twist

deculture, if you pull some sort of "surprise! they had an anti MG thingy, now you're getting raped!" bullshit, i'm leaving now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:23 No.19555486

>>19555463
We know there'll be more to it, things are never a milk run.

But if we do our research, prepare properly, plan things right and can think on our feet we should be able to deal with it.

Also we get to kill scumbags which is always a plus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:24 No.19555495

>>19555463
Naturally there will be something wrong about them, most likely they are affected by a lust witch but we are in the right position to do something about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:28 No.19555525
File: 1340202530426.jpg-(21 KB, 431x352, Now This I Can Fap To.jpg)

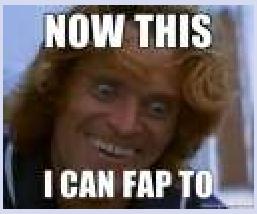

>>19555359
>mfw I read that doujin

"I'll take it. I could use a way to blow off steam."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)10:43 No.19555685
File: 1340203405275.png-(298 KB, 597x1844, unknown.png)

>>19555384

Kyoko blinks at your reply, before grinning. "Yeah, things never do change. I knew you'd say that, even though this isn't really your type of thing." Stubbing out her cigarette on the table as she sips her drink. "At least this way something exciting'll be in the news. Hey, you think you can execute one of them on camera?

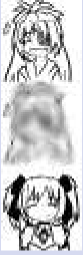

That's always good TV, you know. Gives us a bit more exposure."

You start to reply that you'd think about it, but it's then that you freeze as you see Kyoko's face blur in front of you. Not a migraine, she's not going in and out of focus, and it's certainly not your glasses, either. And you're not quite that drunk. Not yet. It must be...it must be...

You stare as Kyoko is suddenly replaced by a hallucination. The pink-haired girl in your dreams. The one that you shot right in the face, just before she tore your still-beating heart out of your chest with her bare hands.

"Hello, Homura-chan." She says, beaming. Her voice, like Kyuubey's, bypasses your ears, heard directly in your mind. Her lips aren't even moving.

You're not Homura. You're Chiaki. Chiaki Matsuda.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:45 No.19555701

>>19555685
Point something that has a big caliber on her face and demand who the fuck is she.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:46 No.19555705

>>19555685
tentatively say hello back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:48 No.19555729

>>19555701
calm down, son

>>19555685
Tell her she's mistaken and ask her who she is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:50 No.19555748

>Take the job. You know you can handle the snag when it comes up. Besides, two grief seeds, and if the idol is extra gracious at you protecting her, maybe you'll get a.. rewarding evening out of the deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:52 No.19555763

>>19555685
Have we ever been Homura? Surely if we don't remember then it doesn't count as us anyway.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)10:54 No.19555782

>>19555685
Recoil slightly, muttering "What the hell?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:57 No.19555818

>>19555685

"Do you know why I drink?", take a shot, "Some people drink to remember, but not me. I drink to forget. And it works. I've forgotten my name, the day of the week, the faces of my parents, even what I did last night. But you? Your stupid face? The thing that drove me to the bottle in the first place? Clear as crystal, every fucking time.

What do you want."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:58 No.19555830

Hold up
Is this the one we shot in Mami's apartment, or is this from before that? I don't remember so good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)10:59 No.19555835

>>19555818
Dis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)11:03 No.19555877

>>19555818
why are you trying so hard to be badass, it's madoka we're talking to.

besides, it's not like we fully understand the circumstances about all of this

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/20/12(Wed)11:04 No.19555885

>>19555818
Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)11:08 No.19555928

>>19555877

Mostly because it's a "noir quest" and we're a hard-drinking hard smoking private contractor with a big gun who's simply going through the motions of living as we numb ourselves to life.

I've read enough genre material to know that the root of these problems is always a woman, and, seriously, who fits better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)11:09 No.19555936

Dammit this must be some weird reaction to the pills and booze talking. Ok hallucination what do you want?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)11:11 No.19555958

>>19555877
She's also the one we remember tearing our heart out quite vividly. Still, I'll agree the post was a bit much.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)11:18 No.19556039
File: 1340205498132.png-(92 KB, 597x600, unknownsmile.png)

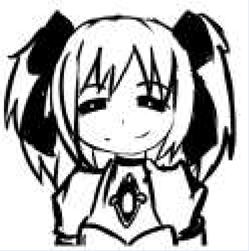

>>19555818

Despite the horror of something from your recurring nightmares coming out into reality and actually talking to you, you manage to say this perfectly, even managing not to spill any whisky down the front of your costume as you drain your glass.

The illusion's smiles merely grow wider as she opens her eyes. Revealing two orbs of pure midnight black, as if her irises had bled out to her sclera in the most horrible way possible.

"Of course your memory's going to be unreliable. Fakes will never be as good as the original, so a few flaws here and there are going to be par for the course. But at the very least, you still remember how to slowly self-destruct. That's something the original was very good at."

She lets out a sigh, and you smell her breath, pungent and sweet with decay and corruption.

"I'm just here to wish you good luck. You have a thirty percent chance of dying on this particular undertaking. Try not to get yourself killed too early, Homura-chan. I mean, I want a rematch, but I'm in no hurry. I like it better when you die slowly."

[] Bullshit. You're just another hallucination. I haven't been sleeping right. Besides, I killed you. You're already dead.
[] No. Let's go right now. You, me, outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)11:20 No.19556060

>>19556039
oh fuck
OH FUCK

AAAAAA
FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF

(lol, forgetting to take off capslock before entering captcha)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)11:21 No.19556069

>>19556039
>[x] No. Let's go right now. You, me, outside.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)11:22 No.19556071

>>19556039
>[] Bullshit. You're just another hallucination. I haven't been sleeping right. Besides, I killed you. You're already dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)11:22 No.19556076

>>19556039
JESUS H CHRIST
WHAT THE FUCK ARE WE DEALING WITH HERE?

(meta: evil Godoka?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)11:22 No.19556079

>>19556071
seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)11:57 No.19556112

>>19556039
Bullshit you are dead and I made sure of it

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)14:44 No.19556344

Well, that post isn't needed any more. Or to start with, really.

Anyone else still out there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)14:44 No.19556349

>>19556344
Hello. I am here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)14:49 No.19556381

>>19556344
Me too, or am I just another facet of you?

Anyway looks like clamflare is no longer being a bitch just in time for proto culture to have given up sadly.
I likes this so far

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)14:53 No.19556398

>>19556381
>Me too, or am I just another facet of you?
I... don't think so?

It is pretty neat. Still need to watch Madoka, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)14:55 No.19556418

>>19556398
Me too. I started it once then I stopped and I don't know why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)15:03 No.19556487
File: 1340218986410.jpg-(306 KB, 2981x2016, Homura_prodsketch.jpg)

>>19556344
Let's have our Chiaki go through a costume change. Like, with a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)15:10 No.19556540

>>19556487
I approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)15:10 No.19556548

>>19556418
I watched the first three when they first came out but never finished it up
Seemed quite good so I downloaded it iirc

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)15:13 No.19556582

>>19556487
Hats are fine things. I approve, as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)15:34 No.19556830

We're back? We're back.

So is Deculture returning? If not, someone needs to archive the thread. Would, but this shitty phone man..

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)15:36 No.19556859

>>19556830
Who knows? But there's plenty of time in case he(she?) does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)15:48 No.19556999

>>19556830
Just vote on the archives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)15:58 No.19557119

[] No. Let's go right now. You, me, outside.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/20/12(Wed)16:00 No.19557144

Bullshit. You're just another hallucination. I haven't been sleeping right. Besides, I killed you. You're already dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)16:01 No.19557153

>>19557144
>YOU ARE ALREADY DEAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)16:03 No.19557178

>>19556039
I make my own luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)16:18 No.19557337

>>19556039
>[X] Bullshit. You're just another hallucination. I haven't been sleeping right. Besides, I killed you. You're already dead.

"You died a long time ago. You not a Ghost. You're not even a memory. A memory of a memory. And a bad one at that.
She would have never said something like that."

Also:
Music for that scene:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AsbzP1AVS4k&feature=relmfu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)16:20 No.19557359

>>19554306
THIS IS /A/ RELATED AND HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH /TG/ THERE ARE NO GAME MECHANICS FOR IT AND IT IS NEITHER TRADITIONAL NOR A "GAME"

SAGING FOR OFFTOPIC THREAD.
/A/ /TG/ WANTS YOU TO LEAVE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)16:21 No.19557373

>>19557359
>>>/jp/

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)16:22 No.19557383

>>19557359
You are not all of /tg/. Nor am I, but regardless, the mods say quests go in /tg/, so here they are.

Are you saying playing pretend is not the most traditional of games?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)16:26 No.19557423
File: 1340223995133.jpg-(25 KB, 311x311, I_seriously_hope_you_guys_must(...).jpg)

>>19557359
>2012
>Still not knowing that all Quest-Threads are /tg/-related.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 06/20/12(Wed)16:26 No.19557426

>>19556076
[spoiler]It's Faust. You're so, so, SO very fucked.[/spoiler]

http://wiki.puella-magi.net/Magia_Series#Faust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)16:27 No.19557433

>>19557359
I was wandering when they would show up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)16:28 No.19557444

>>19557383
No, but apparently being a massive faggot is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)16:29 No.19557453

>>19557423
Didn't you know? Only things that >>19557359 likes are /tg/ related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)16:29 No.19557465

>>19557426
No, don't make me dive back in to all that SPECULAH!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)16:40 No.19557580

>>19557426
That is way too much to read right now. So I'mma ignore it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)16:43 No.19557622

>>19557426
Why is this character so fucking broken?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)17:39 No.19558350

>>19557622
I would blame the Animu.

Well, I guess Deculture isn't coming back. I has a sads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)17:48 No.19558481

>>19558350
Yak deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)17:48 No.19558483
File: 1340228933044.png-(477 KB, 653x766, 1339365680302.png)

optimism: gone

>>19558350
You're not alone, bro. I was looking forward to this since the last thread.

>> ☐ **Sidney DeBree** 06/20/12(Wed)17:50 No.19558520

Come back Deculture, we gotta shoot a hallucination in the face!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)19:11 No.19559357
File: 1340233884824.png-(93 KB, 597x600, unknownbueno.png)

>>19557337

The phantasm seems to slightly frown at your words, brow quirking as if this reaction was entirely unexpected - but her expression smoothens out to her previous one, her dark eyes glittering. It's then that she leans forward, smiling once more, her small tongue darting out to lick her lips.

"Maybe, Homura-chan. But I can still kill you."

And it's then that you feel it. Crippling, numbing pain, crunching into sensation at the back of your head and then stabbing forward. You grasp at your own head, fingers curling into your hair, as you grit your teeth against the pain. It's familiar, but at the same time something you had hoped never to experience again.

"Hey. Hey! Murderface! MURDERFACE!"

And as suddenly as it came, as soon as you hear Kyoko's voice over the sharp whine ringing in your ears - the pain disappears, taking with it the hallucination. You look up, cautiously, to check if Kyoko is still her ugly, one-eyed self.

She is. For the first time, you seem particularly relieved to see her.

There's a first time for everything, you suppose.

"Hey, hey, you alright? Come on, Murderface, don't scare me like that." Kyoko amusingly almost seems concerned about you. "Look, I-I don't know what sort of shit you're taking, but you gotta cut down. Really. Maybe we can even get you some of them patches for the smokes--"

You shrug her off, murmur an apology, and frown as you realize that you've knocked the whisky bottle off the table and into the floor in this particular episode. You glance apologetically at Charles, and he merely nods. It'll be on your tab.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:16 No.19559408

>>19559357
Mutter a goodbye to Kyouko, grumble about that being such a waste for the booze, then head home to take more pills and have sleep paralysis or some shit.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)19:16 No.19559419

>>19559357
You're alive!

We should correct her about the name we're currently using.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:19 No.19559444

>>19559357
Tell her it's just another migrane, and then head off to start the job.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/12(Wed)19:19 No.19559447

You murmur something to Kyoko and make to leave, but she grabs your hand.

"Murderface? Murderface, talk to me. What the hell was that about? What happened there?"

You remind her, as politely as you can, that you have a name and it's Chiaki Matsuda.

"I don't give a shit! What was that?! Why did you suddenly blank out on me and started growling all of that strange stuff?! Whatever you're taking, you have to cut down. It's not good."

You're fine. ...Wait, what did she say? You ask her what you said.

"...Something about...something about 'the flesh of fallen angels'. Y-yeah. I mean, I've heard weirder from you, but..."

You stare at her, suddenly feeling cold, and it's then that you roughly pull your hand out of her grasp, grabbing the assignment papers with your other and making to leave.

This shit, you remind yourself, is why you work alone.

And you've apparently just confirmed that God exists, and she wants you dead.

"M-Murderface...? Murderface, get the fuck back here! That is some crazy shit, and--" Kyoko's voice rises the moment you step through the bar doors. "GOD DAMMIT! YOU ALWAYS DO THIS! ALRIGHT, FINE! SEE IF I CARE! SEE IF ANYONE CARES, MURDERFACE! YOU'LL GET YOURSELF KILLED AND EVERYONE YOU LOVE WITH THAT KIND OF ATTITUDE!"

As if you needed reminding.

You stomp off towards the direction you remember that particular Hotel is. Time to get to that job.

==

Sorry about my absence, everyone. The cloudflare issues kinda stopped me from updating. I wanted to end it neatly here, though, so the next thread will be able to start better. It'll be at the same time.

Thank you for everyone who participated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:20 No.19559459

>>19559357
Also:

"My name's fucking Chiaki. Quit calling me Murderface."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:23 No.19559483

>>19559447
>AND EVERYONE YOU LOVE
Oh the silly things this girl implies.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)19:28 No.19559537

>>19559447
>goddamn 503 errors
Completely understandable.

>>19559483
Well, we at least like Mami, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:34 No.19559605

>>19559537
As long as she doesn't get all in our personal space and start sticking her neck out for us, yeah.

[Nevergonna]Is it head pun time?[/getspoilers]

>> ☐ Anonymous 06/20/12(Wed)19:37 No.19559635

rolled 1 = 1

>>19559605
Lets not get ahead of ourselves, or we'll wind up with a splitting headache when things go wrong

[modscanwepleasehavespoilers?]best I can do[/pwettypweese]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:38 No.19559650

>>19559635
Yeah, rushing headlong into things is never the best way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:48 No.19559761
File: 1340236102593.gif-(237 KB, 500x500, deal_with_it_mami.gif)

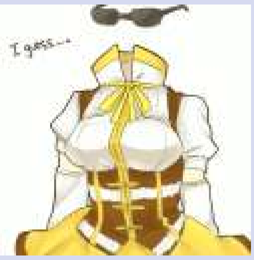

>>19559605
>>19559635
>>19559650

Oh boy, I see where this quest is heading...

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)19:49 No.19559773

>>19559635
>>19559650
I hate you both.

But just because those are terrible puns, and it's not like I think I could do better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:51 No.19559792

>>19559773
Hey, now, no need to be so hot-headed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:53 No.19559812

>>19559773
>>19559792
Yeah, it wouldn't do to lose your head worrying about such things.

>> ☐ Anonymous 06/20/12(Wed)19:54 No.19559817
File: 1340236465250.jpg-(38 KB, 432x285, Mr_Freeze.jpg)

rolled 6 = 6

>>19559792
I agree, you should...chill out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:54 No.19559818

>>19559812
Yeah, really unnecessary to get so snappy.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)19:56 No.19559835

>>19559817
Wrong quest, man, this isn't Generation A.

>>19559792

>>19559812
Eh, it was just a little hate. Those were better, though, so I'm feeling much more even headed now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:56 No.19559840

Mami's a really level-headed person anyway, it's really unlikely that anyone would dislike her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:57 No.19559850

>>19559835
Yeah, I know. I was sorta stumped for a bit, you know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:57 No.19559857

>>19559761
I have no idea what you're talking about.

Anybody want some headcheese?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:59 No.19559870

>>19559840
Yeah, a fine head of the team, to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)19:59 No.19559876

>>19559840
Well of course, she's got a really good head on her shoulders, doesn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)20:00 No.19559891

>>19559840
Really at resolving any issues that should come to a head, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)20:01 No.19559897

>>19559891
Really good, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)20:02 No.19559905
File: 1340236957184.png-(229 KB, 500x500, businessmami.png)

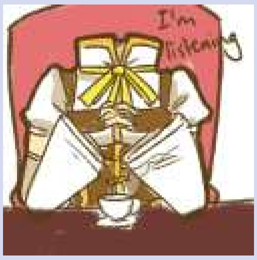

>>19559840

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)20:05 No.19559928
File: 1340237120404.jpg-(68 KB, 500x500, 6879426265.jpg)

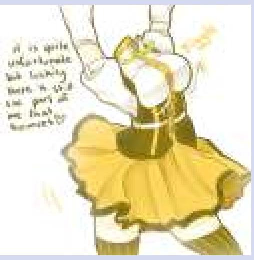
it is quite unfortunate but luckily there is still the part of me that matters!?

>>19559905

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)21:30 No.19560741

It does bring up an interesting thought though. Is Mami a Dulahan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)21:32 No.19560750

>>19560741
I'm reminded of a comic by that one monster girl artist with the Dulahan girl watching Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)21:49 No.19560961

>>19560750
http://danbooru.donmai.us/post/show/962059/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)22:14 No.19561275

Hey Deculture, how about a costume change for Chiaki? >>19556487

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)22:15 No.19561284

>>Chiaki Matsuda

>>Chiaki Konaka
>>Takato Matsuda

I see what you did there OP.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)22:35 No.19561516

>>19561284
I don't follow. Also the name was suggested by an Anon, unless Deculture dropped the name to suggest it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)22:39 No.19561557

>>19561516
It was indeed suggested by anon. And googling the two names seems to give digimon references so I don't get what is clever about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)22:50 No.19561681

>>19561557
>>nothing special

It's fucking Digimon Tamers. Konaka wrote for Tamers, Boogiepop Phantom and Lain. Oh yeah, he kept insert Lovecraftian stuff way before you guys thought it was cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)23:05 No.19561854
File: 1340247947538.png-(119 KB, 200x240, 92355778.png)

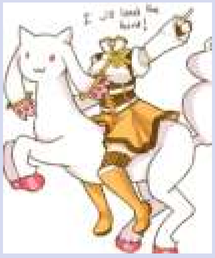

>>19560741

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)23:06 No.19561861

>>19561854
That image is both funny yet disturbing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/12(Wed)23:06 No.19561863
File: 1340248007617.jpg-(72 KB, 467x700, 16161346.jpg)

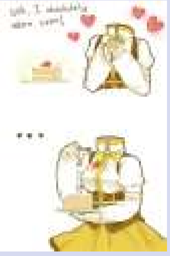

>>19561854

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/20/12(Wed)23:07 No.19561876

>>19561863
Poor girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)00:12 No.19562614

These images make me want to insert Mami as a dullahan in my next campaign.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)00:13 No.19562628

>>19562614
Well then, you know what you must do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)00:52 No.19563034

Alright enough Mami, everyone, now for the main event. That's right, the one question on everyone's mind. You know what I'm talking about.

How do our boots work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)03:40 No.19564519
File: 1340264451614.jpg-(31 KB, 400x400, Bueno.jpg)

>>19563034
>>19563034

What actually confuses me more is.. Did really so few people get the Idolmaster-reference or is it that just so few people actually care about that.
I mean.. I chuckled quite a bit.
Also:
>mfw dat Doujin reference from OP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)03:53 No.19564604

>>19564519
I got the Idolmaster reference, I just didn't bring it up.

>>19563034
I'm thinking that we're wearing stockings and thin boots/shoes. They're of a similar fabric and appearance and the boots are tight enough that no one sees the seam unless they get really close.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)09:21 No.19566296

>>19563034
THERE ARE NO BOOTS, THERE IS ONLY ZUUL

>>19564519
The reference was received, though I only got it because Landing Gear's included the character in MSQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:06 No.19567555

>>19566296
Not even I know Zuul.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba ▾]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1340283356189.png-(231 KB, 1000x1500, queststart2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)08:55 No.19566127

You are a Magical Girl. That's the one thing you're quite sure of.

You were drunk earlier. Well, you were almost drunk, at least. Probably a few more glasses and you could have had that pleasant warm buzz that just softened everything. Dulled the pain to tolerable levels, turned down the volume some.

Of course, that went down the entire fucking drain when the crazed pink-haired bitch from your dreams popped up just a few inches from your face and told you just how much of a turn-on she found you bleeding slowly to death on the ground.

Now you're sober, and irritatingly so. Four hours of drinking, gone to pot, just like that.

Well, no matter. At least it helped you get to the Hotel quicker. It's no Ritz, but a night's stay here is definitely out of your pay bracket. The in-room peanuts probably cost more than a typical salaryman's monthly wages.

Surprisingly, the front of the hotel is devoid of guards, as is the lobby, and the elevators. You make a mental note of this as you ride one up to the penthouse, where you're supposed to be reporting.

As you get out, it's only then that you do see security. The entire corridor leading to the penthouse suite is dotted with black suits bulging at all the wrong places. You're immediately stopped by a towering brute in an ill-fitting pinstripe, one meaty arm barring your way.

"Excuse me, but this is a private area for the meantime. Please leave immediately."

He wrinkles his nose as he smells the reek of whisky on you.

How do you react?

[]Show proper identification, state name and purpose.
[]Tear his arm off and beat him to death with it.
[]Light up a cigarette, puff the smoke in his face, and tell him that their idol boss needs to see you right away.

You're not in a very good mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:03 No.19566175

>>19566127
[X]Show proper identification, state name and purpose.

Do this while staring right into his eyes. Thousand yard stare, complete monotone. Light up two cigarettes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:11 No.19566224

>[X]Show proper identification, state name and purpose.
Guy's annoying, but getting into fight with him now would mean you'll have to kill them all. They might still be useful for your mission.

Also - ask him why there are no guards at the entrance. WTF are these guys thinking? Early alert is crucial in dealing with intruders. At least when we are talking humans vs humans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:16 No.19566255

>>19566175

This, this, this.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gb092WwMMaU&feature=related

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)09:19 No.19566279

>>19566175

You look up at him, past the mirror-like surface of his obviously expensive shades, and manage to pin him with a glare that makes him stop in his tracks. Without breaking eye contact, you hand him a copy of Kyuubey's contract with the idol, Minase Iori - the document directly identifying you as her temporary personal bodyguard, your own smirking photo at the very top of the paper.

You give the armed gorilla the name that you remember, but just to play things safe, you add "Murderface" as an alias. At the same time, you nonchalantly stick two cigarettes between your lips and light them in the same sharp movement.

Despite the large No Smoking sign behind him, the guard looks over your papers carefully and nods, stepping slightly back. "Everything seems to be in order. My apologies, Miss Matsuda. As you can see, we're on high alert at the moment. We're taking the threat on Miss Minase's life very seriously."

Seriously, he says. A bum with a hard-on for idol pussy could have snuck in here.

[]Tell him about the lack of security in the lobby, and advise him politely on how it should be secured.
[]Push past him. You have an idol to visit and tie down to the bed, just so she doesn't get any bright ideas of sneaking away and getting herself killed. You don't talk to the help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:23 No.19566315

>>19566279
[X]Tell him about the lack of security in the lobby, and advise him politely on how it should be secured.

We may be crazy, amnesiac, violent, alcoholic, and a chainsmoker, but we're a professional. We inform him of every single hole in his security, in a polite monotone.

Then we see the idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:24 No.19566324

>>19566279
>[X]Tell him about the lack of security in the lobby, and advise him politely on how it should be secured.
Well, your definition of "politely" might not exactly match what people usually use that word for, but that's their problem not your.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:28 No.19566344

>>19566279
>[X]Tell him about the lack of security in the lobby, and advise him politely on how it should be secured.

Insult him a bit: "if you really were on 'high alert', you'd have already done this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:28 No.19566347

[X]Tell him about the lack of security in the lobby, and advise him politely on how it should be secured.

Or...at least what passes for "polite" for a jaded, chain-smoking, alcoholic magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:41 No.19566406

>>19566279
[x]Tell him about the lack of security in the lobby, and advise him politely on how it should be secured.

All in the same disinterested monotone, casually mention how many security holes there are and how many of the guards are going to die because of it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)09:45 No.19566429
File: 1340286343333.png-(104 KB, 1000x700, jimmiesrustlinggently.png)

>>19566344

You take a moment to savor the freshly-lit cigarettes before replying around them, all while giving the head gorilla the usual look you give future gunshot victims. You tell him, in no uncertain terms, that if they were taking it seriously, then they'd have locked up the place tighter than a virgin idol's second input hole. The rest of the armed suits visibly bristle at this comment, as do the one you're talking to, but to his credit, he doesn't automatically break your jaw like you were expecting him to.

"That was what we thought about when we got here, but that kind of security attracts attention, and no doubt those after Miss Minase would be looking out for such a hotel. We thought it would be better to simply focus our efforts here, right at the only entrance to the penthouse. If they try anything, we'll be there to stop them." The guard nods. "And Miss Minase can count on us for that."

Idiots. Where do they get these types from?

[]Insist on the security detail. Use force if you have to.
[]Merely shake your head, sigh, and ask to be let by to personally talk to Minase Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:47 No.19566436

>>19566429
[X] Insist on the security detail. Use force if you have to.

If we do use force only break a finger or something, first tell him that we have done more security than he ever will, if he wants to live and to keep his client safe he will listen to us. Start listing off ways you could easily get through his detail and methods of preventing that angle of attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:50 No.19566447

>>19566429
>jimmiesrustlinggently.png
Nice.

>[X]Merely shake your head, sigh, and ask to be let by to personally talk to Minase Iori.

Screw trying to deal with this moron, we're not drunk enough for that. Just go find the idol-bitch and keep and eye on her for when the rapists inevitably evade these apes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:53 No.19566459

>>19566429
Insist on security detail. If ignored, give a resigned shrug and meet with the client.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:55 No.19566467

>>19566429
[x]Insist on the security detail. Use force if you have to.
And they only secured the most obvious avenues of attack, and have completely ignored the windows and other floors where an attack could be staged from.
These otaku have shown that they are quite capable, far more than the pathetic excuse for security was that got that other idol raped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:56 No.19566471

>>19566436
>[X] Insist on the security detail. Use force if you have to.
>
>If we do use force only break a finger or something, first tell him that we have done more security than he ever will, if he wants to live and to keep his client safe he will listen to us. Start listing off ways you could easily get through his detail and methods of preventing that angle of attack.

the job needs to be done well, above all else
CAPTCHA: uesterrn action
no captcha, it's a noir setting, not uesterrn action, if it was, there would be more cowboys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)09:57 No.19566479

>>19566467
i thought this was that other idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:02 No.19566499

>>19566479
No, we're guarding Iori.
Yayoi was the other idol that got locked into a room with the otaku and raped while the security stood outside with no idea what was going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:21 No.19566612

>>19566429
[X] Merely shake your head, sigh, and ask to be let by to personally talk to Minase Iori.

The otaku will probably find a way past any initial security. Let these morons screw it up while we stay close by Miss Minase.

They'll be surprised when they sneak in thinking Minase is alone and defenseless and find they have a hard-drinking magical girl to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:21 No.19566617

>>19566447
Seconded. We should be right with a bedside watch.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)10:21 No.19566620

>>19566467

There's really no way around it. You don't like doing this - well, you actually DO - but you don't relish it. Lives are at stake, after all, and if these idiots mess up, it's no doubt that they'll be the ones paying for it - as well as their boss.

You reach up slowly as the gorilla in front of you continues to drone on about their security contingencies - he seems to be caught up in his detailing of what they'd do in case anything happened that he misses you taking hold of his tie. You cinch your fingers around the silky velvet and tug back. He gives off a choked grunt, his face turning completely red, as he tips forward, off-balance, both hands flying out to steady himself.

You grab one arm and let him step past you as you shift aside. Twisting the man's meaty arm behind him and slamming him, face first, into the elevator doors behind you.

You plainly ignore the sound of twenty firearms having their safeties disengaged and aimed at you from behind as you calmly reiterate your request. You don't mean to disparage his team, of course, but you have to insist. Their boss hired you for a reason, after all, and you're simply here to do the job you're paid for. You enumerate the many ways you yourself could have infiltrated the building and the penthouse - and you don't skimp on the details on what you might have done with their bodies and Iori's if YOU were the one behind all this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)10:22 No.19566625

>>19566620

You punctuate each possible scenario with a friendly twist of his arm, making him twitch with every one.

"A-alright. Alright, Miss Matsuda!" The guard groans. "I'll...I'll call in another team. We'll cover all the floors, especially the entrance. Rotating patrols, armed with deadly force. J-just don't break my arm, please."

[]Break his arm anyway. It's the principle of the thing. Then visit Iori.
[]Let him up without any further incident, and ask to be led to Iori's penthouse suite. You've had enough of these goons.
[]Stub one of your cigarettes on his face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:24 No.19566643

>>19566625
>
>[]Let him up without any further incident, and ask to be led to Iori's penthouse suite. You've had enough of these goons.

I think we've made our point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:25 No.19566655

>>19566625
Stub a cigarette on his jacket. Then talk to Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:25 No.19566658

>>19566625

[X]Let him up without any further incident, and ask to be led to Iori's penthouse suite. You've had enough of these goons.

I think we've made our point. We're not drunk enough to further educate these amateurs. Time to see Miss Iori and set up a bedside watch as >>19566617 suggests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:25 No.19566661

>>19566625
[X]Let him up without any further incident, and ask to be led to Iori's penthouse suite. You've had enough of these goons.

Give him a cigarette, light it, and pat him on the head like a retarded puppy.

Then get to Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:27 No.19566674

>>19566658
Do magical girls need to sleep?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:27 No.19566679

>>19566625
>{X}Stub one of your cigarettes on his face.

Seriously, fuck this incompetent loser. Show him how little we think of him and then go find the idol bitch to guard her.

>> ☐ **noko** **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:28 No.19566685

[x]Let him up without any further incident, and ask to be led to Iori's penthouse suite. You've had enough of these goons.

There is really no point in antagonizing them any further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:28 No.19566689

>>19566674

magical girls can't die from anything other then the soul gem being destroyed

that being said, iirc, insomnia, hunger etc. will all still affect us negatively

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:30 No.19566705

>>19566674

I'm not sure. Chiaki seems to go for the "drunken stupor" than for standard sleep. Although a 20-min cat nap every so often to stay sharp probably wouldn't hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:34 No.19566743

>>19566661
Add to this, "There we go! That's the spirit! Now, I look forward to working with you all!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:36 No.19566762

>>19566625
[x]Let him up without any further incident, and ask to be led to Iori's penthouse suite. You've had enough of these goons.
Deckard wouldn't do either of the others, so I don't think we should either. Besides, we've got a principal to protect.

Maybe we should get one of the guards to go to a hardware store to pick up some hammers, pliers, a handheld blowtorch, duct tape, box cutter, and some steel wire.
Oh, and a power drill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:39 No.19566783

>>19566762

>Deckard

I'm very pleased to see that I'm not the only one who thinks of Chiaki as a female Blade Runner with magical powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:41 No.19566797

>>19566625
Let him go.
We have an otaku with possible magic powers to get ready to torture

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)10:48 No.19566855

>>19566743
>>19566661

You let go of his arm and grab a fistful of his jacket instead, pulling him from his faceplant on the elevator doors and back onto his feet.

You pull a cigarette from your rapidly-dwindling box of smokes, stick it it between his lips, and light it with one of your own. Patting him on the head as you do so.

You force your lips into what you remember as a smile, and speak a few encouraging words at him, much for his and his team's benefit. You'd just humiliated their leader by manhandling him while being a skinny, frail-looking young girl - what's a couple more stabs to the ego?

He seems to be completely stunned at this, the lit cigarette barely hanging onto his lower lip, before you finally push past him and make your way to Iori's suite. Blatantly ignoring the stony glares from the gorillas lining the corridor.

You're not exactly confident with Iori's chances with them, but at least they could say that they tried. If anything, the full-building lockout should delay the worst case scenario.

You stand in front of Iori's suite door. It being night time, there's a potential for a surprise event.

How do you make your entrance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:50 No.19566871

>>19566855
Knock knock stupid idol protection agency

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:52 No.19566892

>>19566855

Knock-knock "Mutant Cat Protection Agency....your extra security is here, Miss Iori." Flippant yet cool and professional is the order of the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:56 No.19566943

>>19566855
Knock on the door.
"I'm here from the stupid freak cat."

Enter the room in 10 seconds regardless of the answer. Be ready to kill someone.
We don't know if the room has been compromised already or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)10:58 No.19566965

>>19566943

I like your "Enter in 10 sec regardless of the answer". Adding to my response of >>19566892

Be ready for anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)11:05 No.19567026

Make a swift entrance no knocking or warning.
Considering the lackluster security and the story with Yayoi we should mentally prepare ourselves for the worst and

react quickly with the element of suprise on our side.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)11:20 No.19567167

>>19566892
>>19566943

You lift up your right arm - the one with the shield clamped tightly onto it - and you rap your knuckles smartly on the polished wood, introducing yourself plainly as the extra security sent in by the stupid freak cat. You wonder if Kyuubey actually had a name for his little agency. Maybe you'll ask Mami when you call her again, later.

". . ."

Approximately ten seconds has passed since you knocked. You turn to one of the gorillas nearest you, and he merely shrugs. Sheer incompetence, you think, as you turn back to the door. Pressing your ear against it.

There's a faint noise coming from behind the door itself. A continued rustling, maybe the static of a TV, maybe something else. You can't tell.

Shit, is the suite already compromised? Is this another repeat of what happened in Mami's flat?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)11:22 No.19567178

Taking a deep breath, you take hold of the elaborate brass door handle and give it a twist, before shoving it forward and bursting right into the room. Your hand straying to your shield, ready to slam it into position and have it dispense the firearm of the day, just in case it's needed NOW.

It's...well. The room is nice. Soft, warm. Costs a lot of money. Smells really nice, too. Like a faint hint of lavender and sandalwood. And fresh soap. The expensive kind.

After a few moments, it's only then that you realize that the smell is coming from the idol standing across the room from you, right at the entrance to the suite's bathroom, her entire form naked except for a towel. She seems like she'd just finished showering for the night. The noise you heard must've been running water.

She looks at you with an icy expression, carefully blank despite the obvious compromising position you've caught her in.

"Guards," she calls out, probably to the gorillas outside. "Take this pungent little urchin out of my suite and out into the street. What kinds of guards are you, that you can't even stop the riffraff from coming into my very own room?!"

Yep. This was going to be a cakewalk, alright. God dammit, Kyuubey.

[]Introduce yourself again. Politely, as always. State what you're there for and what's the current situation, and what you're about to do.
[]Stand there, puffing stubbornly at your cigarettes, and wait for one of the gorillas to introduce you to the client. You don't have to keep repeating yourself.
[]Shut her up, tie her down, raid the wine cabinet and wait for sunrise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)11:31 No.19567260

>>19567178

False alarm. It's cool though; at least the client is safe.

[X] Introduce yourself again. Politely, as always. State what you're there for and what's the current situation, and what you're about to do.

We're not about to wait for these grabasstic apes she hired as security to explain things.

"I'm the extra security sent by the stupid mutant cat, Miss Iori." Tell her about the additional security measures we ordered the apes to implement while Chiaki does a bedside watch.

On another note, a quick shower probably wouldn't hurt us any...no telling when our last shower was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)11:32 No.19567274

[x]Stand there, puffing stubbornly at your cigarettes, and wait for one of the gorillas to introduce you to the client. You don't have to keep repeating yourself.

and raid the wine cabinet afterwards, this is going to be a long night with little mis princess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)11:34 No.19567286

>>19567260
[X] Introduce yourself again. Politely, as always. State what you're there for and what's the current situation, and what you're about to do.
"I /am/ the brute squad."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)11:37 No.19567317

>>19567178
Walk inside, Close the door and introduce yourself again
Then if she refuses to stay out tie her to the bed and raid the wine cabinet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)11:40 No.19567328

>>19567178
[x]Introduce yourself again. Politely, as always. State what you're there for and what's the current situation, and what you're about to do.
Also, explain in excruciating detail that it is her own incompetence that is going to get her raped and her career ruined, just like Miss Yayoi.
Politely inform the principal that we can quite easily and efficiently kill the entire guard detail and her, and that she should smarten up a little if she wants to stay alive.
After all, we're not being paid to protect her while she's in America, and there's nothing stopping the rapists from biding their time and waiting to ambush her there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)11:40 No.19567333

"Polite introduction."
>I'm your real security. Dickbutt sent me.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)11:52 No.19567423
File: 1340293929548.png-(84 KB, 597x600, ioriblank.png)

>>19567317
>>19567286

You hear the guards outside seemingly rushing forward in an attempt to be the first to get into the room and explain the situation to a half-naked sixteen year old idol - and you thwart that attempt by kicking the teak door shut with the heel of your boot, the heavy portal slamming closed with an ominous metal click.

You then take the moment of brief silence to introduce yourself to the principal. You're Chiaki Matsuda, one of QB's...security specialists. You try to avoid any instance of 'magical girls' in your introduction, as you remember that it's still a bit of a kayfabe term. You tell her about the security measures you've already taken and those you plan on undertaking. Most of this seems to go over the idol's head completely, but her expression seems to smoothen at the mention of your boss.

"Ah, so you're one of QB-san's agents? That changes things, then." She steps forward, bringing that intoxicating cloud of scent with her, and you see her looking you up and down. "You're shorter than I thought, but I suppose you look capable enough." She reaches forward and plucks your cigarettes from your lips with one hand, before taking your right hand with her other and stubbing the smokes out on your shield.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)11:52 No.19567436

"I will not tolerate smoking in my presence. I'm thankful for QB-san's concern for my safety, but anyone under my employ must follow a set of rules. Including you, Matsuda-san." It's then that she sniffs, her nose screwing up. "Since...since when did you last bathe? You smell like a bar." She steps back, hands gingerly letting yours go, and gestures towards the bathroom she just left. "Please. If not for your hygiene, then for my sake. Use the complimentary toiletries, don't touch any of mine."

. . .Unbelievable. You haven't been treated like this since...well, since six hours ago, by Sayaka nonetheless. You'd think you'd already gotten used to it, but it still sorta stings.

What do you do?

[]Agree grudgingly and take the shower.
[]Decline, say you're not here to make her comfortable, but to guard her from rapists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)11:54 No.19567460

>>19567436
>Decline
It's disgusting, but there are more important things to worry about.
Unless we can keep an eye on her from the bath, in which case, >Accept

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)11:55 No.19567465

>>19567436
[x]Decline, say you're not here to make her comfortable, but to guard her from rapists.
She can go and get herself raped and tortured when she's in America, and no longer our problem.
But as long as she's here, she's OUR problem, and keeping her safe is more important than her delicate sensibilities.
Or would she rather end up like Miss Yayoi, half-insane with her career in tatters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)11:57 No.19567482

>>19567460

Seconding this. The less time we are away from the client, the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)11:59 No.19567501

>>19567436
"Unless you're going to dress me up like a china doll or i doing my guarding in my birthday suit, the smell will come back when i dress.

Neither of those things is going to happen, so let's just skip the pleasantries."

Pray that the shield doesn't start spitting out clean outfits and ruin the grimy hardboiledness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:07 No.19567567

>>19567460
thirding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:13 No.19567610

>>19567436
>>19567460
Might as well add support
We won't let her out of our sight until this job is over and we can go get happily drunk again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:18 No.19567643

[x] Take the shower.
And make her be with us in it.

I'm fully aware how I made that sound, and I'm going to offer the 'security reasons' and 'can't let her out of my sight' as my excuses.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)12:26 No.19567699
File: 1340295987208.jpg-(493 KB, 715x1000, 6f7ca673c3e33e41cba425c085dcfe(...).jpg)

>>19567501
>>19567465
>>19567460

You respectfully decline the offer, stating your reasons curtly and clearly. You apologize for, as she said, "smelling like a bar", but your top priority here is her continued safety, not her comfort, and if she's offended about a little alcohol breath, then it was well out of your hands.

"...At the very least, brush your teeth," Iori insists, seemingly adamant to prove that she can order you around. "This is not about my comfort, this is about you taking care of yourself! Just how long have you been drinking today, anyway?!"

This was going to end up a screaming match, so you agree to it. At least you'll be able to do so with the door open - with the bathroom mirror and sink facing the door, you can easily get a cursory look at the room behind you while you brush. And it's not like you're going to take forever.

You grumble something about uppity idol bitches underneath your breath and step into the steamy, fragrant bathroom, Iori's freshly-bathed scent filling your nostrils. Unwrapping a complimentary toothbrush and slathering complimentary toothpaste onto the bristles, you rinse your mouth out first before starting the brushing process.

Behind you, reflected by the mirror, you see Iori drop her towel on the floor and get dressed for bed, in an outfit girls of her age should probably not be wearing.

You shrug. It's probably an idol thing, you say, as you continue brushing your teeth.

Yep. Easiest job in the whole world.

[]Hum a song while you're brushing. Keeping an eye on Iori all the while.
[]Look around the bathroom and see if there's anything of note.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:29 No.19567725

>>19567699
Quickly look around
Don't take our eyes off her for too long but make sure there are no ways in from here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:31 No.19567745

>>19567699
[x]Look around the bathroom and see if there's anything of note.
Don't take too long, though, and quickly switch back to watching Iori. Knowing QB, there's probably going to be some magic involved with these otaku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:32 No.19567750

>>19567699
[x] Keep an eye on Iori
Nobody noticed we broke one of the rules of bodyguards: confirm if our VIP really IS our VIP. We're not being paranoid enough.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)12:32 No.19567751

>>19567699
Hum a song, and keep an eye in the Idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:32 No.19567755

>>19567725

Seconded.

[X]Look around the bathroom and see if there's anything of note.

We haven't canvassed the suite yet. Deckard would so we should as well. But don't take our eyes off the client for too long; stay alert for trouble.

trespasses rchaor. No, stupid captcha, we were hired for this job.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)12:37 No.19567796

>>19567755
Nah, rchaor is who will be trespassing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:38 No.19567797

>>19567750
We are dealing with an idol being targeted by rapists

I dare say we are safe on the matter of our VIP being our VIP

Now if we had someone trying to kill or extort her then we would be checking if she was our idol because that is when you go to the trouble of checking ID etc but swapping the target with a double doesn't fit the MO of our rapists given their previous target

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:40 No.19567814

[x]look around the bathroom, see if there's anything of a note

Maybe she's also hiding some booze too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:40 No.19567818

>>19567797
I'm hoping we get a few of the rapists alive. We need interrogation subjects.
Maybe we should try for a new nickname besides Murderface, like 'The Dentist' or 'The Carpenter'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:41 No.19567822

>>19567797
Really clever rapists. The kind of rapists that make plans, as in, the really dangerous ones.
Still, we should really check the place, and never turn our back on 'Iori', just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:41 No.19567826

>>19567797
I now imagine 35 years olds gross and overweight neckbeards trying to trick us by dessing up as an idol.

We really should check if that's not the case here, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:42 No.19567837

>>19567818
Why bother? They will only hear if a few moments before dying anyway

We will make our actions speak louder than words and our legend be in that a booze smelling grimy magical girl can come end you painfully if you aren't watching your back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:45 No.19567859

>>19567826

Middle-aged, overweight neckbeards with a grimy-hobo magical-girl fetish?

Now that's a new one to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:47 No.19567875

>>19567837
Because we need to know if there's a contingency plan for the rapists attacking Iori at the airport.
Once she's through and on the plane, then she's no longer our problem, but we should be ready for the otaku up to that point.

Also, having a few means that we can dispose of the first one in the most vocal manner possible so that the others are more compliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:50 No.19567889

>>19567859

Asides the grimy-hobo part, you described one of my "friends" I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:51 No.19567903

>>19567699
>
>[]Hum a song while you're brushing. Keeping an eye on Iori all the while.

don't even look away for a second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:51 No.19567906

>>19567875
What if they are into that too? S&M and all that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)12:52 No.19567913
File: 1340297550140.png-(87 KB, 1000x700, puzzled.png)

>>19567745
>>19567725

You hum tunelessly while you continue the delicate task of oral hygiene maintenance and idol voyeurism. After a moment, you decide to glance around the bathroom, which looks like it could easily fit your own apartment. Twice over.

As you look around, there doesn't seem to be any glaring security issues you could see. The vents seem to be securely grilled, the windows small and barred. The only thing you can note here is that Iori doesn't seem to be the neatest of people, with her used panties just lying there, a couple of feet away, on the marble floor. It's frilly, black and expensive.

You glance quickly back at Iori - she seems to be brushing her hair. All good so far.

What do you do?

[]Pick up panties, stash in inventory. You can get a LOT of painkillers for this one.
[]Finish up brushing teeth and go check the suite for anything the otakus might use as a secondary point of entry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:54 No.19567926

>>19567913

>[]Finish up brushing teeth and go check the suite for anything the otakus might use as a secondary point of entry.

PROFESSIONALISM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:54 No.19567930

>>19567913
[x]Finish up brushing teeth and go check the suite for anything the otakus might use as a secondary point of entry.

We are PROFESSIONAL. We may not be clean, or nice, or even sane, but we are not going to sell a client's panties on the internet.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)12:54 No.19567931

>>19567913
>[]Pick up panties, stash in inventory. You can get a LOT of painkillers for this one.
>[]Finish up brushing teeth and go check the suite for anything the otakus might use as a secondary point of entry.
Well, why not both?

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)12:55 No.19567943

>>19567913
>[]Finish up brushing teeth and go check the suite for anything the otakus might use as a secondary point of entry.
Were here to stop fat bastard rapists, not encurage the fuckers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)12:55 No.19567944

>>19567931
BECAUSE PROFESSIONAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:00 No.19567976

>>19567931

I second this. We're not paid nearly enough to skip an occasion to score an extra on the side.

Might I add on the side OP, if theses images are yours, I love your drawing style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:01 No.19567983

>>19567913

[X] Finish up brushing teeth and go check the suite for anything the otakus might use as a secondary point of entry.

We may be a grimy, smelly bag-lady of a magical girl but we ARE a professional. As tempting as it might be to put the client's used panties on eBay for pill money, it would be bad for business.

OOC: I just thought up a new codename Chiaki can use: the "Cat-Lady".

Reasons:
1) Kyuubey looks like a cat, albeit a mutant one.
2) the Cat-Lady is an old, grimy spinster who lives alone in her old house with 50+ cats and lives on a diet of canned tuna and cake frosting. Every town has at least one.

I think it fits Chiaki pretty well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:01 No.19567985

>>19567913
[x]Finish up brushing teeth and go check the suite for anything the otakus might use as a secondary point of entry.
We are a professional Blade Magi.
We do our job, like Deckard would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:01 No.19567989

>>19567913
[x] Panties

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:03 No.19568020

>>19567931

If we're dealing with frighteningly focused and/or competent Otakus, the unmentionables may serve as bait if we need a distraction later on. But since our idol is a slob, I doubt that they're going anywhere. Keep monitoring stuff right now.

Is there any way we can get a line out to the suits outside? I doubt that we're their most favorite person in the world right now, but it never hurts to have an extra set of eyes and ears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:03 No.19568026

>>19567913
Fuck it store the panties, she probably has a hundred pair and we could use pill money

Then go for a walk about and see what the layout is like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:04 No.19568035

>>19567931
This. Really no reason to not do both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:06 No.19568061

Why would we need painkillers? We can heal ourselves with magic, and if shit really hits the fan, disconnect the pain receptors at the cost of increased SAN checks.

On second thought, we probably don't need those extra SAN checks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:07 No.19568072

>>19568061
Painkiller addiction. duh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:07 No.19568076

>>19568061
It isn't we need the pills but we need them
It is more towards getting ourselves messed up enough to not care and make everything go away instead of feeling actual pain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:07 No.19568078

>>19568061
Because we are drug addict booze drinking hardass magical girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:08 No.19568091

>>19567913
>[x]Finish up brushing teeth and go check the suite for anything the otakus might use as a secondary point of entry.
Make comment about panties when you get out of bathroom. Pretty sure the girl's reaction will be worth it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)13:09 No.19568100
File: 1340298598126.jpg-(267 KB, 868x950, 664d4b59bf46ebf76138915877c1cb(...).jpg)

>>19567913

You blink at glance at yourself in the mirror, before laughing slightly. Have you really sunk so low that you were actually considering it? No, no, of course not. You may have lost your own self-respect down the line, but it's back. It's back now, and you're going to be a complete and utter professional about this sort of thing. You're not selling your client's panties on the Internet.

Giving your mouth a final rinse, you finish brushing, and a cursory inspection reveals that you've done an alright job. Rinsing the brush, you place it down on the sink, and then you step out of the bathroom and back into the suite proper. You ignore Iori sitting primly in her nightgown in front of the dresser, brushing her hair out, and proceed with the canvassing.

There's obvious tension in the room between the both of you, but it's just you being generally annoyed at being sober in this time of the day. On Iori's part, however, you can't help but notice that she seems to be wanting to ask something, but can't find the way to ask it properly.

You leave it at this. You're not here to make the principal comfortable, like you said. You're here to make sure they don't end up on a porn site.

"This...this is about what happened to Yayoi-san, is it?" It's the first words you hear from the idol that doesn't sound like she's talking from high up on a goddamn throne. "They think it's going to happen to me too?"

You glare at the windows. Possible security risk, but they seem to have deadbolts, and they're bulletproof. They also keep the air conditioning in.

[] Answer honestly. Don't sugarcoat it.
[] Try to reassure her. She's not getting raped, not on your watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:12 No.19568128

>>19568100
Answer her honestly but say that's why we were called in
And if they try anything then everyone will see why you don't try this shit

If we get her to understand we are here to protect her then we may not have to tie her to the bed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:12 No.19568131

>>19568100
[x] Honestly.
We're PROFESSIONAL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:13 No.19568141

>>19568100
>[X] Answer honestly. Don't sugarcoat it.

Not our job to hold her hand, and life isn't all sunshine and roses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:13 No.19568143

>>19568100
[] Answer honestly. Don't sugarcoat it.
[] Try to reassure her. She's not getting raped, not on your watch.

Why not both? Yes, they think that might happen to you, which is why we're here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:13 No.19568150

File: 1340298827233.jpg-(166 KB, 500x500, 1338125654521.jpg)

>>19567913
>[x]Pick up panties, stash in inventory. You can get a LOT of painkillers for this one.
>[x]Finish up brushing teeth and go check the suite for anything the otakus might use as a secondary point of entry.

Do both.

Also:
"Hey, Idol-chan, ..did the last girl wear also that kind of undies? If so, I'm not even surprised where all the rape came from. "

".. that reminds me. Try not to use the aromatic kind of shampoo in the future, I remember hearing that sniffing your hair only encourages daddy...heh."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:13 No.19568152

>>19568100
[] Answer honestly. Don't sugarcoat it.

Especially the bit about killing rapists being its own reward

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)13:14 No.19568157

>>19568100
"Yeah. Don't worry about it, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:14 No.19568161

>>19568100

[X] Try to reassure her. She's not getting raped, not on your watch.

Deckard would; allaying the client's fears is part of the job. Those neckbeards are not going to get her while Blade Magi draws breath.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)13:16 No.19568182

>>19568150
Jesus Christ, no need to be a complete creep about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:16 No.19568184

>>19568100

[x] Honest answer.

Also, check out those air vents for any tampering. Maybe the closets for secret doors or something.

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)13:16 No.19568187

>>19568100
Reeassure her. After all, we are the magical hobo spawn of /tg/. We've figured out how to get away with murder using pigs, and calculated how many spiders a drow can shove up her vagina to surprise an enemy with spiders when thye least expect it. We are a hivemind of sick fucks and tactical geniuses, how the fuck are we going to lose to a bunch of fat rapists who delude themselves into stalkerdom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:16 No.19568189

there's a bunch of decent arguments

>>19568150
and then there's this chucklefuck

>[x] reassure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:18 No.19568208

>>19568131

My thoughts exactly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:18 No.19568210

Can't we do both? Say yes it is, but we're here, so no raping going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:18 No.19568212

>>19568100
>[x] Try to reassure her. She's not getting raped, not on your watch.
"Yeah, they got away with it once, so they might as well try it again. But then, that's why I'm here, they can _try_ it again, but this time, they won't as much as lay a finger on you."
No point freaking her out.
It might be a good time to pull some piece of weaponry to let her see you are preapared for anything. Can it be done without having to explain the whole magical girl thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:19 No.19568214

>>19568100
>[x] Answer honestly. Don't sugarcoat it.

"If it's any comfort to you ... I heard that she started to enjoy it near the end.
At least it's always the case in the stuff I re-... Ah, nevermind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:20 No.19568229

>>19568214
chucklefuuuuuck

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)13:20 No.19568233

>>19568212
How's it work? "Magic." that's how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:22 No.19568245

>>19568100
[X] Try to reassure her. She's not getting raped, not on your watch.

>>19568131
Scaring our idol to death is not a very professional move. Who knows what stupid thing she will do if she's pressured enough. I really don't want her to cry, or run away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:23 No.19568255

>>19568233
Well, the idol doesn't have to know we can into magic.
Thinking of that - there might be some hidden camera in the room, so we won't want to let whoever is watchin know about the aces up your sleeves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:24 No.19568269

>>19568229

Well. Bitch is annoying and we don't have anything better to do, so we can at least abuse her psychologically.
We could also ask her if the hotel does have pancakes. You like pancakes. They work similiar to your painkillers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:25 No.19568271

>>19568245
>scaring our idol to death is not a very professional move
Bonding with her isn't either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:26 No.19568283

>>19568187
Sauce on the spiders/drow thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:26 No.19568284

>>19568269
Causing her to panic will only make our job harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:28 No.19568304

>>19568269
Idols and magical girls aren't that different from each other, you know. It's different traumas, but traumas nevertheless.
We cope with trauma with painkillers, cigarettes and booze. What if her attitude is her own way to cope?
We do NOT abuse our VIP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:28 No.19568305

>>19568269
We are not here to have fun, we are here to get sob done. And the job will certainly be easier when client doesn't freakk out.

Seconding the pancakes idea. Never too late for late dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:29 No.19568320

>>19568284
What would give us a good reason to knock her out cold for the duration of our assigment. That way we could protect her, be sure that she doesn't do anything stupid and, most importantly, don't get annoyed by her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:29 No.19568323

>>19568269

Pancakes are also a great idea.

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)13:30 No.19568329

>>19568283
Its in the archives. I wasnt there for it, but the fa/tg/uys of yesterday where literally asked how many spiders would fit in a drow's vagina pretty much for the purpose i stated above. Search drow in the suptg archives if you really want to see a first hand example of /tg/ in a nutshell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:30 No.19568336

>>19568100
[x] Try to reassure her. She's not getting raped, not on your watch.

Also, pancakes are a horrible idea.
Remember how the freaks got into the principal's suite last time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:34 No.19568361

>>19568336
>Remember how the freaks got into the principal's suite last time?
Was that from the last thread? I don't remember that there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:34 No.19568365

>>19568271

We're not bonding with her; just assuring her that we will do what we're getting paid to do: protect her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:35 No.19568371

>>19568336
>Remember how the freaks got into the principal's suite last time?
That's only because last time Murderface was not around.

If creeps come with pancakes, disguised as hotel staff or anything, all the better, we can deal with them outright. And get the pancakes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)13:36 No.19568378

You're never really one for security detail. If you remember correctly, that's Sayaka's expertise - she may be a totally prickly bitch to you, but to her principals, they can't seem to praise her enough, especially when the principal in question is a little kid that needed protecting. You had asked QB about this, and he mentioned something about Sayaka trying to emulate Mami when dealing with clients. Something about being maternal, he had said, or being a big sister.

You're not Sayaka, you're not Mami. You are not in your element.

But as you hear Iori's confident voice tremble slightly now that the reality seems to have settled in with your presence, you can't help but understand them a little bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:36 No.19568379

>>19568271
This isn't bonding with her
There is a line between professional care and bonding. We aren't stepping over it yet

The types of bodyguards that are monkeys in suits? They are cheap bad ones. A good bodyguard is someone the employer trusts and knows is looking out for them to the best of their ability

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)13:36 No.19568380

>>19568365
Lets not mention getting paid. That just adds the worry of us being bought out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:36 No.19568382

>>19568361
Yes, it was in the last thread.
Specifically, they dressed up as hotel staff and got through security.

How do you know they haven't already compromised hotel staff security, and are waiting for a room service call for food that they can contaminate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:36 No.19568383
File: 1340300186290.gif-(23 KB, 627x556, Summer.gif)

>>19568214

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)13:37 No.19568389
File: 1340300229179.jpg-(274 KB, 550x800, 62176c761defcb75158118346e0fc1(...).jpg)

In any other event, you would have been brutally honest and not at all that optimistic about the chances of her surviving this, but instead you try your best to reassure her. Yes, her security and QB do think that there might be a risk, but it's a negligible one at best, and your presence is simply to make sure she was safe until she on the plane to America. She shouldn't think about getting raped - or being touched - by those otaku at all, because that will never happen on your watch.

You do this without looking at her, instead opening closets, looking underneath the massive bed, checking out the suite for any hidden passages, trapdoors or such. None so far.

The only other point of entry would be the skyroof, but it's too high up that it's a complete moot point.

As you look back at her, you see that it's worked, albeit slightly. She seems calmer than before, and is looking at you directly. At least she's not crying or anything.

"I...I see." Iori says after a moment. "I...suppose I shouldn't think about it too much. Everyone seems to be doing the worrying for me, so I won't let that go to waste. Thank you, Matsuda-san."

[]Shake your head, and ask if you could get a bottle from the wine cabinet. You're pretty thirsty, and a drink would

be nice right about now.
[]Ask about Yayoi. She seems bothered about it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:37 No.19568392
File: 1340300239077.jpg-(20 KB, 500x375, 1322608840874.jpg)

>>19568336
It's all part of the plan.

Holy fuck, do you really think that we would eat the pancakes before getting the guy who brought them in to food-sample them?
Of course while pointing a semi-automatic at him, just to encourage him.

We're a Mahou Shoujo, Mahou Shoujo's dont do half-assed stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:37 No.19568397

>>19568371
And how can you be sure that the pancakes will be safe to eat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:39 No.19568415

>>19568389
Ask about Yayoi
The more we can both gather intel and reassure her the better and drinking on the job is unprofessional

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:40 No.19568431

>>19568389
[]Ask about Yayoi. She seems bothered about it...

Moar intel is good, drinking on the job is bad. We can get piss-drunk after the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:40 No.19568433

>>19568392
>Holy fuck, do you really think that we would eat the pancakes before getting the guy who brought them in to food-sample them?
With some of the chucklefucks here?
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:41 No.19568435

>>19568389
>[X]Shake your head, and ask if you could get a bottle from the wine cabinet. You're pretty thirsty, and a drink would be nice right about now.

If this goes to shit, at least we'll have the buzz to kill the guilt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:41 No.19568440

>>19568389
>[x]Ask about Yayoi. She seems bothered about it...

If it would be only us at the witch, we could drink until we can barely stand and still kick it's ass. But when we're supposed to protect someone drinking seems likea bad idea. Even Murderface would know that.

And Pancakes for the Pancake-god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:42 No.19568449

>>19568397
Poison won't have any ill effects on Magic Girl's body, one of cool traits that comes with the job, so even if poisoned, they will just taste odd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:42 No.19568453

>>19568389
[x]Ask about Yayoi. She seems bothered about it...

We shouldn't be drinking while on the job.
And don't underestimate the otaku; be wary of the windows and skylight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:42 No.19568455

>>19568389

[X] Ask about Yayoi. She seems bothered about it...

More information is always helpful to magical-hobo girls in our line of work.

Note: after this job's done, a shower sounds pretty good. Can't be stealthy if our quarry can smell us coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:46 No.19568498

>>19568389
>
>[]Shake your head, and ask if you could get a bottle from the wine cabinet. You're pretty thirsty, and a drink would be nice right about now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:46 No.19568505

>>19568455
>Note: after this job's done, a shower sounds pretty good. Can't be stealthy if our quarry can smell us coming.
Technically speaking, we could shower here already, the only problem is we have to keep an eye on her all the time, so she'd have to shower with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:47 No.19568513

>>19568389
>[X]Shake your head, and ask if you could get a bottle from the wine cabinet. You're pretty thirsty, and a drink would be nice right about now.
>[X]Ask about Yayoi. She seems bothered about it...

We need a little booze, not too much, but coping with this idol will be easier with a little alcohol in our blood.

Ask about Yayoi, because we need informations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:47 No.19568526

>>19568505
...could we manage it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:48 No.19568535

>>19568389
>[x] Ask about Yayoi. She seems bothered about it...
The more you know...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:48 No.19568537

>>19568389
Ask. Also, we stay sober for this.

We should also probably keep an eye on that skylight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:49 No.19568547

>>19568505
We would need to take of the shield. Bad idea.

>>19568513
>We need a little booze, not too much, but coping with this idol will be easier with a little alcohol in our blood.

Bad Idea #2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:50 No.19568560

>>19568526
look to your left, now to your right.
one of you would choose the option to be one of the rapists,

how about we not have that be an option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:50 No.19568562

>>19568526
The real question is if we could manage it without /tg/ hivemind instantly trying to derail it into some yuri action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:50 No.19568569

>>19568562
It already is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:51 No.19568572

>>19568389
Neither option looks good. Asking her about Yayoi would depress her and drinking on the job is unprofessional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:51 No.19568577

>>19568547
Well we probably could shower with our shield on and just desummon and resummon our clothes to get fresh ones but then we are all clean and not grimy and booze smelling which takes time to accumulate properly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:52 No.19568590

Do not eat or drink anything from the hotel or offered to us from external sources. At least, not until the job is done. Not even from the suits. Especially not from the suits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:52 No.19568600

>>19568562
We are playing a version of a character who is pretty much canon hard gay as you get and there is another female character that we don't utterly despise in our presence

Naturally /tg/ goes for the /u/ route

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:53 No.19568613

>>19568590
Hell, tell HER this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:53 No.19568614

>>19568547
>We would need to take of the shield. Bad idea.
Bad idea indeed. But we wouldn't really have to take it off. It should be waterproof enought even with al the cracks on surface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:53 No.19568623
File: 1340301236147.gif-(437 KB, 480x270, 1340246462186.gif)

>>19568572
>Neither option looks good

Welcome to the happy world of Maduka Meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:54 No.19568625

>>19568449
>Poison won't have any ill effects on Magic Girl's body
Remember Cleopatra? She was a Magical Girl. Cause of Death: Asp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:55 No.19568643

>>19568577

Nope. Shower AFTER the job. We can be grimy but still somewhat presentable on about 2 showers and change of clothes per week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:55 No.19568644

>>19568600
In Noir, sleeping with the client never leads to anything but problems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:56 No.19568655
File: 1340301364752.gif-(386 KB, 320x180, killqbgif.gif)

>>19568623

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:57 No.19568678

>>19568625
She never knew the body trick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:57 No.19568682
File: 1340301460329.png-(247 KB, 821x647, 1326231695361.png)

>>19568644
...You know that you actually stated a reason WHY we should go yuri on her, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:57 No.19568685

>>19568644
Oh yeah there is that but I meant that we are basically open for as many /u/ derail attemts as humanly possible because of our background and setup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:57 No.19568686

>>19568600
you raise legitimate points

but now is not the time for that.
we need to be professionals at the moment,
and there are too many chucklefucks in the thread.

captcha is giving me missingno.
i don't know how to respond to this.

>>19568625
poison can mess with us, but it can't kill us.
sayaka was literally torn to shreds in a fight, and not only kept going, but won.

the only reason that the head biting killed mami is because when she transformed, her gem turned into a hair pin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)13:58 No.19568692

>>19568625
>Remember Cleopatra? She was a Magical Girl. Cause of Death: Soul Gem Corruption.
Asp was there just for the show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:01 No.19568745

>>19568644
>In Noir, sleeping with the client never leads to anything but problems.

That's exactly why the plan was to do the shower together (and get Deculture to draw the scene *wink wink*), but no more than that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:02 No.19568755

>>19568686
I never realized that's why Mami died

I thought it was some head is the seat of the soul bullshit

So why don't the girls have their gems somewhere safer I wonder?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)14:03 No.19568764

>>19568415
>>19568431
>>19568440

You try and distract yourself from just how dry your throat is - and how nice it would be to have some expensive whisky right about now - by continuing this conversation with the client. It'd be unprofessional, after all, if she saw you drinking on the job. She'd already had to try and get you to take a shower, you didn't need to damage your reputation further by stealing her panties or making an utter fool of yourself with alcohol.

You ask her about Yayoi. By the way she said her name, it seems as though they were pretty close. They were from the same studio after all, right?

She looks up at you from her seat in front of the dresser, before turning back to her reflection and nodding. "Y-yes, Yayoi-san, I...we're friends. We started out being idols together. Same line during the auditions, in fact." She seems to smile at the memory. "I was a bit more...irritable, back then. Yayoi-san, on the other hand, was nothing but energy and kindness. She came from a destitute background, but you wouldn't know it just by talking to her, or meeting her face to face. She loved everyone."

It's then that her smile falls, and she looks down. "When that happened to her, she...she changed, Matsuda-san. She's not the Yayoi I knew. I can't hold it against her, of course, this is not her fault at all. But she's..." Iori falters here, and you realize that you've made her cry. "...I can't even recognize my friend anymore. I hate it, Matsuda-san. I hate what they've done to her, and what they've made her become."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:04 No.19568772

>>19568686
Yeah I never said I was going for the /u/ route just that's the reasoning behind it

Personally I think do job then seduce idol

Not only do we get paid then but sleeping with her is easier once the job is done and we saved her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:04 No.19568774

>>19568755
it becomes part of the costume

also if it was off body it could get attacked easier.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)14:05 No.19568782

You apologize quietly, not really knowing what to do. You are not Mami, you are not Sayaka. You're not good at this touchy-feely stuff.

[]Walk over to her and initiate awkward physical contact.
[]Give her something to blow her nose on.
[]Suck it up. Shit happens. Your friend's alive at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:06 No.19568795

>>19568755
Because they need to hold it in their hands to transform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:06 No.19568799

>>19568774
Yeah just hers being on her head strikes me as a bit strange

But then I guess it is better than the body or other extremities

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/21/12(Thu)14:06 No.19568802

>>19568782
>[x]Give her something to blow her nose on.
At leat we're trying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:07 No.19568806

>>19568755
If your body is out of range, it goes into coma. The range is very short.

You really don't want your soul gem to be stolen. And the safest place around you to store your soul gem is you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:07 No.19568808

>>19568782
[X]Give her something to blow her nose on.

Remain detached and supportive.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)14:07 No.19568813

>>19568782
>[]Walk over to her and initiate awkward physical contact.
Just a hand on the shoulder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:07 No.19568818

>>19568782
Give her something to blow her nose on
Preferably something not ours
The whole touchy feely thing just doesn't work well for us and I doubt she would appreciate the smell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:08 No.19568827

>>19568782
[x]Give her something to blow her nose on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:08 No.19568831

>>19568782
Giving her as hanky seems like a good middle ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:08 No.19568839

>>19568782
[x] Blow her nose.
Too awkward for contact, not cold enough to tell her to suck it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:09 No.19568841

>>19568806
>>19568795
Yeah I just figured storing in their own magically would be better than wearing it

Sort of like the big glowing weak point that screams shoot me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:09 No.19568845

>>19568782
[x]Give her something to blow her nose on.
Same as Deckard trying to comfort the replicant in his apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:09 No.19568850

>>19568782
>[X]Give her something to blow her nose on.

Contact would only make it worse. And besides, we're a bodyguard - not a babysitter.

Just make sure what we hand her isn't reeking of booze or cigarettes, though.

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)14:10 No.19568854

>>19568782
Option two first, then option 1 SLOWLY! Give her a shoulder to cry on, calming her down AND giving us quick access to the tried and true technique of bodygaurding - GRAB THE VIP AND NOOOOOOPE ON OUT OF THERE, YEE-HAW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:11 No.19568869

>>19568782
[x]Walk over to her and initiate awkward physical contact.
Why yes, I AM a lecherous bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:11 No.19568871

[x]Give her something to blow her nose on.

That seems suitably hardboiled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:12 No.19568872

>>19568782

[X] Give her something to blow her nose on.

Find a box of Kleenex and give it to her..or a handkerchief if we have one that doesn't smell. Tell her we know firsthand how Fate and this crapsack world can change a person.

>There had to be a time we weren't a jaded, boozing, smoking, pill-popping magical hobo-girl, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:13 No.19568890

>>19568755
Mami was on aware of that. QB didn't tell them all the detail, bacuse they didn't ask. And once they were asking (ep 6), Mami was already dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:14 No.19568900

>>19568782
>[x]Walk over to her and initiate awkward physical contact.

Try.. uh.. putting your hand on her shoulder. But nothing more than that.

"You could always try to hel her.. Even if it means putting her out of her misery. Or forget her.

Trust me on this, Idol-san, remembering how she was once will only make you feel miserable."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:14 No.19568902

>>19568782

Give her something to blow her nose on. Nothing from the hotel or stuff though; we gotta have a towel or pack of tissues somewhere on us that isn't all grimy and alcohol smelling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:17 No.19568938

>>19568900
I like this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:17 No.19568946

>>19568841
The soul gem need, at the same time, immediately at hand for the transformations, protected from harm, and in a very short distance of your body.

That don't leave choice. It must be on you - and not many magical girl have power giving them magical pockets (in fact, only homu in the original series), and I'm pretty sure that magical pockets are out of range for the whole "need to keep soul gem close to me" thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:17 No.19568947

>>19568890
I think I must have missed that episode when I watched it because I don't remember it

That or I was too drunk at the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:20 No.19568989
File: 1340302852556.gif-(276 KB, 500x281, Kyubeys_gonna_kyubey.gif)

>>19568890

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)14:22 No.19569004

>>19568989
It's proper to want this thing to be dead, right?

'Cause I so do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:22 No.19569010

>Suck it the fuck up

Cowboy the fuck up, bitch. It's going to be killing time soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:23 No.19569025

>>19569004
it's abnormal to not want to kill it on sight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:23 No.19569030

>>19568902

I doubt there's anything like that around here, unless... THE PANTIES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:24 No.19569040

>>19569004
Well from first impressions I agree
From learning what he was like I agree more

So yes?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)14:26 No.19569061
File: 1340303175688.jpg-(329 KB, 773x809, ioricry.jpg)

>>19568872
>>19568871

The sight of tears, you remember, once struck you hard enough that you yourself would easily be reduced to them. Not that you weren't already a crybaby back then, but seeing someone cry always had that effect on you.

Now, it's different. Markedly. But you do the thing expected of you anyway - you walk over to the lounge table just across the room, pick up the open box of tissues on top of it, and place it on the dresser table in front of the tearful idol. You don't do physical contact, but you're not someone to tell them that they can't cry because it's inconvenient.

"O-oh. Thank...thank you, Matsuda-san." Iori manages to say after a moment, sniffling. "I thought...I thought you were going to just stand there and watch the waterworks. See the idol bawl her eyes out and everything." She blows her nose, delicately, into a wad of tissues. "I wouldn't have held it against you. Idols are curiosities, after all."

You shake your head at this. You tell her that you've seen and heard more horrible things, and you know how the world can suddenly just turn on you like that, no questions asked, no quarter given. People change, and there's no helping it. We just move on the best we can.

Iori wipes at her eyes, before smiling. "...Matsuda-san, I...I apologize for being harsh on you, earlier. I think it's clear now that you really are focused on my safety. I thought you were just like the other guards posted outside. I had to fire three of them already for stealing my panties." She shakes her head. "You really can't find good help these days.

[]Panties. What...what perverts. It's a good thing you fired them, I would have. Out of a cannon.
[]Where's Yayoi now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:26 No.19569065

>>19569004
>>19569025
>>19569040
http://3-me.net/flashdir/shootqb/

Left button stops time.
Right button restarts.
Note button changes bullet sounds.
Button above that changes shots between single fire, charge and shotgun.

Have fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:27 No.19569071
File: 1340303255045.jpg-(24 KB, 704x396, 2346234.jpg)

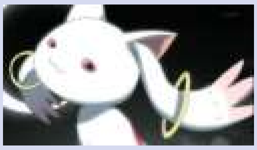

>>19569004
Pretty much. It was even implied on several occasions in the series that as far as incubators go, Kyubey is pretty much a dick.
And a lazy one at that and that he actually had the option to handle things differently but he just didn't give a single fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:27 No.19569073

>>19569004

Of course. In one of the RPGs I'm currently playing, my character's half-sister is a magical girl. And if that damn thing EVER shows up in the game, I'm killing it with fire...immediately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:28 No.19569081

>>19569061
>[x]Panties. What...what perverts. It's a good thing you fired them, I would have. Out of a cannon.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/21/12(Thu)14:29 No.19569086

>>19569061
>Where's Yayoi now?
Haha oh shit, that's dickish

>[x] Fucking perverts...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:29 No.19569097

>>19569061
I would have... Out of a cannon

Too good an option not to take
And the Yayoi option obviously hurts too much for her to tell us anything worthwhile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:29 No.19569098

>>19569073
What game is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:29 No.19569101

>>19569061
>Panties. What...what perverts. It's a good thing you fired them, I would have. Out of a cannon.

How old were those guys? Isn't she 16?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:31 No.19569117

>>19569061
[x]Panties. What...what perverts. It's a good thing you fired them, I would have. Out of a cannon.
It's not even being a pervert that's so disgusting. It's the amateurish and unprofessional conduct, the incompetentence that it displays, that disgusts us.

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)14:31 No.19569122

Both. Say the cannon part jokingly. No need to worry her about what we like to do with cannons - wait the gaurds outside have been stealing her panties? FUUUUUUU- quik, intiate discreet paranoia! - UUUUCK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:31 No.19569124

>>19569061

[X]Panties? What...what perverts! It's a good thing you fired them. I would have...out of a cannon.

We can ask about Yayoi later after Iori-san has calmed down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:32 No.19569127

>>19569122
Why are we paranoid now what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:33 No.19569141

>>19569101
SIXTEEN IS LEGAL IN SOME CULTURES DESPITE WHAT FANFIC WRITERS WILL TELL YOU AS THEY SIT ON THEIR THRONE OF LIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:33 No.19569148

>>19569117
This. No problem with stealing panties to make money. But a little professionalism, please. They are paid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:34 No.19569151

>>19569071
>as far as incubators go, Kyubey is pretty much a dick.
QB is not a dick, he's The Dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:35 No.19569159

>>19569122

Three guards WERE stealing her panties. She fired them.

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)14:35 No.19569160

>>19569127
The people we are protecting her from are OTAKU RAPIST ALPHA LEGIONARES! THEY COULD HAVE INFILTRATED THE SECURITY DETAIL!! But we keep this to ourself right now cause we just calmed client down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:35 No.19569163

>>19569122
Okay, so we can't trust the other guards, they could be compromised.
We can't let down our guard around the windows or the skylight.
We have to watch for gas from the vents.

What else should we watch out for?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)14:36 No.19569166

>>19569061
>[]Panties. What...what perverts. It's a good thing you fired them, I would have. Out of a cannon.
Though I'll admit asking further about Yayoi is tempting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:36 No.19569171

>>19569061
>[X]Panties. What...what perverts. It's a good thing you fired them, I would have. Out of a cannon.

Too much serious around here lately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:37 No.19569177

>>19569141
LEGALITY AND SKEEVYNESS DO NOT NECESSARILY CORRELATE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:37 No.19569178

>>19569159
Yeah, she fired the three at the time.
But we don't know if the other guards have been compromised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:37 No.19569179

>>19569141
>mfw local AoC is 15

>Bodyguards be stealing panties.
Bullet avoided.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/21/12(Thu)14:38 No.19569181

>>19569163

If the windows can be actually opened.
This shit happens too often in situations like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:39 No.19569186

http://i.imgur.com/H70U0.png
Do I get a prize

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:39 No.19569188

>>19569171
>Too much serious around here lately.
We shot a girl that was being mind-controlled because it was expedient.
We could have saved her, but decided that our desire for pancakes was more important than her life.
Trying to inject humor will only turn it into black humor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:39 No.19569197

>>19569061
>[x]Panties. What...what perverts. It's a good thing you fired them, I would have. Out of a cannon.

Could it be that the Pervert-Rape-Squad actually already infiltrated the Security?
Never mind that we thought of stealing her panties, we're a girl after all, so thats on a COMPLETLY different level.

Anyway, no Pancakes for us, so at least we should get out something high-caliber and preferably automatic out of our shield, check its status and clean it if needed - we don't want the shit to jam when we need it - and then just sit down on the bed and wait.

After all that feely- and touchy-stuff its about time for another smoke right now.

Have some ambient music:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0eMMn5_qqng&feature=relmfu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:41 No.19569212

>>19569181
>If the windows can be actually opened.
Considering the amount of artilery we carry in our pocked dimesion disc, even walls could be opened easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:41 No.19569220
File: 1340304113492.jpg-(23 KB, 500x269, NotASingleFuckQB.jpg)

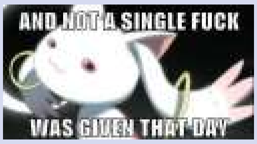
AND NOT A SINGLE FUCK
WAS GIVEN THAT DAY

>>19569071

You inspired me to create this new reaction image

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)14:41 No.19569221

>>19569163
Id keep an eye on the bathroom. This is going to sound like im high as fuck, but hear me out. What if some of the gaurds were otakus who stole those panties not just to get off on them, but to do some weird attunment thing with them to know where the idol is. Hell maybe even being able to teleport to other pairs of panties she's leaving lying around. And there's something black and lacey laying right on the bathroom floor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:42 No.19569222

>>19569188
I fail to see the problem

>>19569197
Can't smoke near lori so that's out, maintining our tools wouldn't be bad but I doubt it would reassure her much so wait until she is asleep then do it

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/21/12(Thu)14:43 No.19569234

>>19569197
>Could it be that the Pervert-Rape-Squad actually already infiltrated the Security?
I don't think they were from the raping club. They would already do It.

>>19569212
Bulletproof glass. And the frail girl in the room. Not even mentioning the costs of destroying any part of this building

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:44 No.19569247

>>19569197
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0eMMn5_qqng&feature=relmfu
>Saya no uta OST
>Not using music from the Madoka OST

Stop doing it wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:44 No.19569251

>>19569221
That's... make a surprising amount of sense.

Wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:45 No.19569257

>>19569234
>They would already do It.
They would, if they knew that they outnumbered the normal guards.
What if they've just been slowly replacing the regular guard detail, one guard at a time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:46 No.19569268

>>19569222

We should invest in some nicotine patches for those times when we aren't allowed to smoke.

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)14:46 No.19569277

>>19569251
I just made panties as a teleporting homer make sense. Im not sure if i should feel like Batman or a less awsome crazy person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:46 No.19569280

>>19569221
Sounds needlessly over complicated when they can have one or two men on the inside of the security detail to tell them where they are

Possible though given they are otaku, but the question is how did they get the panties back without her noticing? If she caught them then she wouldn't keep the clothes after they have been handling them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:47 No.19569281
File: 1340304422607.jpg-(50 KB, 640x397, max-payne-vugnette-2.jpg)

So has Chiaki realized she is in a Quest thread yet?

>Funny as hell, it was the most horrible thing I could think of.

... shit, now I kinda want to see this vignette redone Magical Girl Noir Quest style...

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/21/12(Thu)14:47 No.19569288

>>19569257
That's a scary thought.
I figured that they those three could do their thing without other guards noticing but now that I think of It, we have no idea how many of them we're supposed to expect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:53 No.19569301

>>19569098

The second Maid Quest...run by a different guy than the first.

From >>19569073

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:53 No.19569303

>>19569288
>>19569257
Line up a new guard detail, make sure they have no clue who it is they're guarding before they're hired. Once we have them lined up, we fire the entire old detail and replace them.

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)14:55 No.19569314

>>19569280
Three were caught. As others have said, how many have not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:59 No.19569337

>>19569188
>Trying to inject humor will only turn it into black humor.
>implying it's a bad thing...
What are you? Racist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)14:59 No.19569338

>>19569301
That's maidlover's one correct?
how do you handle his Engrish of doom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:02 No.19569364

>>19569303
We can bring it up with our principal's manager, but it's not our call to make.

If they turn out to be compromised, we can try to take a few alive for questioning. Otherwise we kill them.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)15:02 No.19569366

>>19569337
Not that guy, but would you prefer "dark humor?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:04 No.19569386

>>19569337
No, I just don't think this crowd can successfully pull off a funny torture/interrogation scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:06 No.19569412

>>19569338

Yeah, it is. It's not too bad; he is Swedish and his English does need work but he is trying to improve.

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)15:09 No.19569437

>>19569386
Weve theorised panties as a telport homer for alpha legion otakus trying to get at an idol, who we, a magical hobo girl, have been assinged to protect by the unholy offspring of a cat, a fox, and who knows what else.
Your argument is invalid.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)15:12 No.19569464

It's not an overreaction for you to say something like that (and do it just as readily) but somehow, the deadpan way you said it seems to have made it sound all the funnier to the idol, and she bursts into relieved, tearful laughter immediately after. You're relieved too - at least the serious, heavy air between the both of you had been lifted somewhat, and you didn't really need a client who seemed more than eager to mope around feeling sorry for themselves while a firefight's going on. That said, your opinion of the idiots outside lowered to a couple more notches. It's not the panties, really, you think to yourself. It's how they could be so unprofessional as to do that AND get caught.

Embarrassing. A total embarrassment.

"H-haha! Ah...um...whew. That...that wasn't really funny at all, Matsuda-san," Iori manages after a moment, a tired smile on her face as she tries to get her breath back. "But how you said it...thank you. I...I needed that. More than I'm willing to admit."

You hold up a hand, shaking your head. It's not part of your responsibilities, you tell her, and was simply an observation. She sours slightly at that, but her mood seems to have massively improved, at least.

It's then that a knocking issues from the door, followed by the voice of the guard from earlier.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)15:14 No.19569490
File: 1340306061992.jpg-(43 KB, 405x374, yayoi-idolmaster.jpg)

"Miss Matsuda? I apologize for the interruption, but Miss Minase has a visitor. It's important."

You blink at Iori, who shrugs, before moving to the door. You reply that there seems to be no company being expected that night, especially with the recent state of things.

"No, it's a...surprise visit of sorts. Yes." Gorilla's voice is distracted, as if he's listening to someone from another source. "Miss Minase, Miss Takatsuki Yayoi is here to see you."

Takatsuki Yayoi...? Wait, the girl who was raped before? What is she doing here?

"A-ah! Yayoi-san!" As if suddenly animated, Iori stands up from the dresser seat, checking her reflection slightly as she made a beeline to the door. "This...w-we talked about visiting each other one last time before I went to

America, so...this probably may be the last time we'd ever be able to do it. Matsuda-san, please let her in."

[]Disallow it. No visitors, period.
[]It's her best friend. What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:14 No.19569491

>>19569412
Ah ok, I just remember his first couple of threads. I tried to keep going but I spent more time laughing at the butchered English than anything else

He is a nice guy though so it is good people still follow his quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:15 No.19569499

>>19569490
>What could go wrong?
OTHER OPTION OH GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:16 No.19569512

>>19569490
[x]It's her best friend. What could go wrong?

Open door, stop time, see who's there. If Yayoi, let in. If perverts, kaboom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:18 No.19569528

>>19569490
Stop time.

Open door, prepare for bloodshed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:18 No.19569529

>>19569490
No visitors. If they HAVE to see each other, it won't be on our time.

Might as well ready some kind of weapon while we're at it. Preferably a large-caliber one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:18 No.19569535

>>19569490
[X]It's her best friend. What could go wrong?

So long as we're in the room? We can handle it if this is some sort of trap. Meet with her first, alone. If she trips any danger senses, we sent her on her way. If not, we let her in and then NEVER LET THEM OUT OF SIGHT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:19 No.19569541

>>19569535
>meet with her alone
>thereby leaving Iori alone

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)15:19 No.19569543

Allow her in. But only her, and we open the door. And we close the door. If they TOUCH the door, we glare soul-shitting death at them.

I should not have to outline what happens if someone tries to force the door beyond the need for medical assistance - for the person who tried to force the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:20 No.19569548

I don't like the smell of this. Yayoi could be under some kind of compulsion or brain-washing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:20 No.19569549

>>19569490
STOP TIME AND CHECK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:20 No.19569552
File: 1340306456839.jpg-(276 KB, 700x471, HomuraDualHandguns.jpg)

>>19569491

>OOC: Read the archives when you can. It's starting to get pretty good at the moment: we Jean-Claude Van Damme now.

>>19569543

Seconding this. Be ready....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:21 No.19569561

>>19569490
[]It's her best friend. What could go wrong?
EVERYTHING could go wrong.

Have Iori take a position on the other side of the suite and out of direct line of sight from the door if it were to be opened.
Pop out a gun from our shield, and have a chair ready to lodge against the door in case it turns out to be a trap.
Have the gun ready when we open the door to let Yayoi in.

Also, since we have a Time Stop power: Stop time, open door, check to see if it's a trap, close door, resume time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:22 No.19569570

>>19569490
>Gorilla's voice is distracted
[x]It's her best friend. What could go wrong?

Tell Idol-san to stay right behind you. Pull a weapon and hold it ready, then allow the security guy to open the door. Slowly.

We know there is shit going on or about to happen, holing up in the room wont save us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:23 No.19569578

>>19569528
>>19569512
Stop time if we can.

If not, do not open this door unassured. I'm pretty sure it is NOT Takatsuki Yayoi that is here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:27 No.19569613

>>19569490
Let her but be on our guard

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)15:27 No.19569620

>>19569490
"Hang on. Where has she been, anyway?"

Let her in, I guess, but it is time to watch her like a hawk.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/12(Thu)15:28 No.19569632
File: 1340306921068.jpg-(58 KB, 600x505, 602274495.jpg)

I think this is a good place to pause. Mainly because I need to sleep. I've kept track of the responses though, and we'll begin the next thread with Chiaki's decision.

Thank you for everyone who participated. I leave you with Oyassan Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:29 No.19569647

>>19569632
Swag.

Sleep well, o questmaster. I hope I find your thread nearer the start next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:30 No.19569660

>>19569632

See you next time, Deculture. Tomorrow same time??

>> ☐ **Magos Glocknar** 06/21/12(Thu)15:35 No.19569701

>>19569632
Gah, dam you questmaster, im so worked up about this! I really got into the parnoia, good show, but gaaaah! To have to wait *sadfacejpegwouldbeifiphonewouldletmepost* i like being devious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:36 No.19569715

From extensive knowledge of hentai, I get the sinking feeling that the mind-broken Yayoi is going to try to "share the pleasure with her dear friend, so she can experience what [Yayoi] does/so they can be together forever!"

This does not bode well, at all.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)15:36 No.19569719

>>19569632
Take care.
>Next time
But when will that beee?

Also,
>Oyassan
I am confus.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)15:44 No.19569797

>>19569715
Believe me, you aren't the only one with such a fear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:47 No.19569832

>Tell Yayoi to walk in front of the door
>draw firearm
>shoot her in the face
>pragmatism

>all dueport
Indeed captcha. indeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:49 No.19569850

>>19569632
There better be bathroom scene in the next chapter!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)15:55 No.19569922

>>19569715
Well, we can just proceed with the original plan of cuffing troublesome idol to the bed, with the slight change that it will be Yayoi rather than current client.
Won't even have to feel guilty about it, since she'll most likely enjoy it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)17:28 No.19570839

We could blow apart Yayoi's head until it was no longer recognizable. Then we discredit the entire security detail.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)17:45 No.19571106

>>19570839
Yeah, that's... That's a bad idea. Besides, we're out of cash, and we can't buy more smokes without it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/12(Thu)17:52 No.19571205

>>19569719
>I am confus.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MbgPHURKYsA

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/21/12(Thu)18:04 No.19571354

>>19571205
Danke. Reminds me I still need to finish watching Kabuto. I've need to do that for a while.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1340367577848.png-(230 KB, 1000x1500, queststart3.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)08:19 No.19579302

You are a Magical Girl. You wish you were something else, but them's the breaks.

It's nighttime. You're in the penthouse suite of a fancy upscale hotel, which is a real trade up from the dingy apartment you call a home. Normally, this would be cause for celebration, and at this time of night you'd either be dead drunk or well on your way being - but unfortunately, you're ass deep in a job you really weren't sure you wanted to take. So right now, you're sober. The most you've been in...well, as far as you can remember.

The assignment: security. The principal: a sixteen-year-old idol by the name of Minase Iori. She's been targeted by a group of hardcore otaku that seem to have a penchant for kidnapping and rape. It's already happened to her best friend, and it's your job to make sure it doesn't happen to her.

Your mood hasn't improved much, but at least you're being professional about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)08:27 No.19579322

Oh boy, MGNQ time!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)08:29 No.19579330
File: 1340368165297.png-(163 KB, 1300x700, jimmiesunrustled.png)

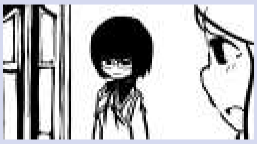

Right now, the guards outside had notified the both of you that Takatsuki Yayoi, one of the otaku group's previous victims and the principal's best friend, is currently outside the penthouse suite, awaiting entry. She's not exactly expected, but Iori says that they've talked about her visiting.

You're understandably paranoid, and you're not exactly eager to let anyone in, including the guards outside. But the Principal seems to be adamant that it's perfectly all right.

"Please, Matsuda-san. Yayoi, even in her state right now...she's of no threat to anyone. I should be insulted by you thinking that one of my best friends should be worthy of suspicion, but..." Iori shakes her head. "Yayoi couldn't hurt a fly then, what more now? She flinches whenever someone comes close to her, she jumps at shadows. She is even averse to hugs, when she gave them freely the last I remember her."

Iori places a hand on your shield. "Please, Matsuda-san. Don't think ill of my friend. She has suffered enough."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)08:31 No.19579341

>>19579330

Draw our weapons and let her in. Make sure that Iori is not near the door and neither are we.
I am suspicious of the way it was described how the guard talked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)08:32 No.19579348

>>19579330
If we don't let her get this one she'll become stubborn and overly disobedient which could make our job harder.

We will first survey the scene outside the door, then scan Yayoi for magic. Then put Iori as far away from the door as possible, and let Yayoi, and only Yayoi, in. The visit shall be limited to ten minutes before we politely but firmly get her to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)08:34 No.19579352

>>19579330
Concede.

Stop time, open the door, see what's going on outside, close door, resume time. Further actions depend on status of the outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)08:34 No.19579353

>>19579330
Let her in, there's no way this can go wrong.

(I'm expecting this to be one of those plotlines from terrible doujins where a woman gets her mind broken by rape and then wants to "Help my friends experience the same pleasure. Don't worry Iori, you'll be like me soon ^_^")

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/22/12(Fri)08:36 No.19579363

>>19579352
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)08:37 No.19579367

>>19579353
If it seems to be something like that we'll happily knock Yayoi unconscious/kill her if necessary. The safety of the Principle far outweighs their happiness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)08:37 No.19579373

>>19579353
I'm thinking the similar thing, where the victim after breaking become a mind-slave to her captors and does everything they say. They could have sent her here to make an opening.

On the other hand Meguca said we have 30% chance of dieing, I doubt a bunch of otakus can be a challenge for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)08:53 No.19579419

>>19579330
>How do you respond?

It seems like we have some confused ideas about this bodyguard thing. It's not really sustainable to enforce hermitage on the client.

A bodyguard should give advice to their client on security, and a smart client should listen to the person they're paying to think about their safety, but "don't ever let your friends into your house" isn't good or reasonable advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:00 No.19579443

>>19579330

If we do let her in, we should at least get a good look at her. See if she seems as meek and timid as our client said she was after the... incident. If she's otherwise chipper or upbeat, that's a sure sign that shit is going to go down soon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)09:09 No.19579486
File: 1340370565502.jpg-(212 KB, 719x858, da3472480b5be976fee0921b28fb36(...).jpg)

>>19579352
>>19579348
>>19579419

You glance down at the dainty, perfectly-manicured hand gracing the scarred surface of your shield - and then back up at Iori's face, her expression pleading. Maybe if you were just a little bit sauced, you could have dealt with this much more easily. You're not, though, and your harsh denial for her appeal gets stuck in your throat.

It's her rape victim of a friend. Maybe you're laying the professional bodyguard thing a bit too heavy-like. They're about to say goodbye to each other before the other has to leave for another continent.

She has someone she cares about. She may be a vapid, hypersexualized pop icon that exemplifies everything that is wrong with today's society, but she wants to see her broken friend one last time.

You swallow painfully, before shrugging her hand off your shield. You direct her to move well away from the door, to stay behind you, while you check out the situation outside the door. You'll let her unexpected visitor in, but she shouldn't expect too much.

"...Thank you, Matsuda-san. This means a lot to me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:13 No.19579505

We let the client's friend in, that's for sure.
The question is, how we go about doing it.

Anyway check you Soul Gem - just in case - it should glow if Witch (or someone given Witch Kiss) is nearby. That's pretty much the only thing we have to worry about, since you are well capable to beat any other opponent to pulp just with your bare hands. If it's a Witch, well... you'd have to actually use gun.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)09:18 No.19579529

>>19579486
You ignore her heartfelt thanks as you move forward, closing your hand over the door's handle. The door, for all its ornate design, doesn't have a peephole, and you're forced to peer around the door itself as you pull it open the smallest crack.

The situation outside seems to be normal. The guards are still standing guard, and the gorilla you'd roughed up earlier is standing directly in front of the door, with what you assume is Yayoi standing next to him, being completely dwarfed by his frame. She's...got a haunted look to her, which is sad as you can see that she was once one of the more popular idols. Her hair, dark auburn and tied into curly pigtails, seem somewhat flat and disheveled, and her clothes are dark-colored and loose - a far cry from the usually form-fitting and colorful clothes an idol usually wears.

A shadow of her former self. You're quite familiar with that sort of thing.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:20 No.19579543

>>19579529
Ok she looks haunted and is alone. She is to be allowed a 10 minute visit.

We open the door, step away from it prepared to take down any threat that tries to pass through, allow her to pass, close the door and keep a very close eye on her. Make sure she doesn't set off any of our freaky magic shit radars. Her interaction with the Principal will be closely monitored and after the allotted time she will be asked to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:21 No.19579545

>>19579529
well, we said we'd let her in, so let her in

I'd still get a weapon out of our shield just to be safe

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)09:26 No.19579586

>>19579529
Guards be extra alert.

We don't want Yayoi to go all WE'RE GOING TO SUFFER TOGETHER RPAE SQUAD ADVANCE or some shit.

Check her for anything suspicious. I mean It.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:27 No.19579591

>>19579529
>What do you do?
Tell Yayoi to come in. Stop the bodyguard by death-stare if he tries to follow her. Or to peek.

>>19579545
>I'd still get a weapon out of our shield just to be safe
No need for gun. You'd just scare the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:31 No.19579611

>>19579529

only yayoi enters, non invasive threat check, stay alert for anything suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:32 No.19579618

>>19579591
>No need for gun. You'd just scare the girl.
We don't have to swing the thing around. Just have it on hand but hidden

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:35 No.19579640

>>19579618
Assuming the shield-thingy hands us the same caliber as last time, there won't really be a way to conceal it.
You look badass enough even without the gun.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)09:37 No.19579653

>>19579640
Scary and lunatic, yes.

Badass is not the word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:40 No.19579669

>>19579640
Behind our back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:44 No.19579692

>>19579529
Escort Yayoi in give the glare of ultimate death and suffering to anyone else who looks like they are planning to follow her

Let her stay with Iori as long as she wants but don't let them out of our sight

Don't try searching her other than visually or magically it will only lead to complications

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:44 No.19579697

>>19579653
>Badass is not the word.
Semantics.

Oh well, I'm just one of the voices in her head. I say there is no need for gun right now, but if the majority thinks the opposite, so be it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:45 No.19579699

>>19579669
Prussian carry. Tucked into our belt on the left side butt facing right, riding between belt and pants

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)09:46 No.19579707

>>19579692
>Don't try searching her other than visually or magically it will only lead to complications

Counter argument: Better have insane girl without the knife rather than having insane girl with knife

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:47 No.19579714

>>19579669
>>19579699
The shield inside is hammer space right?
Why not just keep our hands inside the shield while holding a gun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:50 No.19579729

>>19579714
The shield stores and spits out things for us, I don't think we can actually reach into it

>>19579707
Insane girl with a knife is probably the least of our worries if anything happens. A magical scan should tell us if anything is out of place

Also attempting to pat down and disarm a rape victim who would be walking around scared while looking like we do is definitely going to end badly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:51 No.19579737

>>19579707
Agreed on searching her. It's not like you are going to touch her in an inapropriate way...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:54 No.19579752

>>19579737

Second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)09:55 No.19579764

>>19579729
>Insane girl with a knife is probably the least of our worries if anything happens. A magical scan should tell us if anything is out of place.
It's better to prevent such event than having to deal with it, even if we know we could.

>Also attempting to pat down and disarm a rape victim who would be walking around scared while looking like we do is definitely going to end badly.
There is nothing wrong with the way we look, we even brushed our teeth just a little while ago!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)09:56 No.19579775

>>19579586
>>19579543

You're satisfied with what you see, and you increase the gap between the door and the door jamb just a bit more, enough for your hand to slip through - and for both Yayoi and the Guard to get a good look at you. Yayoi seems to be almost alarmed at the sight of your glowering stare, and shrinks back slightly. The guard simply scowls.

You point at Yayoi, and wave her closer. The former idol glances up at the guard, seemingly uncertain, before looking back at you and gingerly stepping forward. You click your tongue impatiently and reach forward just a bit more - and Yayoi seems to whimper as you grab her by the wrist.

She feels frail underneath her bulky, loose jacket. It was as if you could easily crush her wrist in your grasp by increasing pressure the slightest, smallest bit.

Yayoi shivers in your grasp, an expression of tearful hurt on her face, but you ignore this, merely glaring at the guard who seems all too ready to protest.

"Don't--"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:00 No.19579797

As for the whole "if something goes wrong, we could just time-stop" argument. Sure, we could, but it would be a lot smoother if we managed to do this mission without having to resort to that.
Using Magical Girl powers for non-Magical Girl business should be the last resort, not the first course of action.
(remeber that the corruption adds up...)

Storage function of Shield doesn't really count, it's our Simon's Hat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)10:02 No.19579807
File: 1340373743632.png-(363 KB, 555x800, e7cb311be8c51cfe6aa9dcf5186fdb(...).png)

>>19579775

You tell him to shut up and stay back, before roughly pulling Yayoi into the room just as you throw the door open. You tug her hard enough to cause her to stumble, a feeble cry of surprise and alarm issuing from her lips. In the same movement, you slam the door close with your other hand, while still keeping hold on Yayoi's wrist. You immediately slap the locks back in place, and shove the deadbolt secure.

"M-Matsuda-san! Please! You're hurting Yayoi!" Iori protests, clearly alarmed at this kind of treatment. You ignore this too. You've already conceded this to her - you're not about to compromise now.

Still keeping a grip on Yayoi's hand, you pat her down with your other. The girl's eyes clearly wide, staring and tearful as you pat her down for weapons. You get to her lower body, completely focused on finding hidden weapons - causing you to completely miss Iori's hand slapping you hard across the cheek.

The slap isn't that strong, but it stuns you long enough that you step back, your eyes wide behind your own glasses.

"MATSUDA-SAN! PLEASE! WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?!" Iori screeches at you, pulling a positively-crying Yayoi into her arms, shielding her from you. "Weren't you listening a while ago?! I thought we agreed on--!!"

[]We didn't agree on anything. I'm letting you see her, but that's it. We still follow my rules. All we agreed upon is that I'm here for your protection.
[]. . .I'm sorry. I just wanted to make sure.
[]Stay quiet, move to a chair at the far end of the room, and smoke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:03 No.19579815

>>19579775
\>grab rape victim and pull her
\>nothing could possibly go wrong
I think we just went full Sayaka here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:04 No.19579822

>>19579807
And there we go
Exactly what I thought would happen from searching her

Didn't agree on anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:05 No.19579836

>>19579807
Well, that went fucking wonderful

>[]. . .I'm sorry. I just wanted to make sure.
Best act the kind-ish professional. Might as well get some good reps.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)10:05 No.19579837

>>19579807
>[x]We didn't agree on anything. I'm letting you see her, but that's it. We still follow my rules. All we agreed upon is that I'm here for your protection.
I propose ultimatum. Either We're going to finish the check or the girls are going to talk with bed between them and gun on the background

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:06 No.19579842

>>19579807
[X]Stay quiet, move to a chair at the far end of the room, and smoke.

If we do the first option it means the Principal will no longer listen to us and go out of her way to be annoying, and we will no apologize for necessary actions. We performed a sufficient check for weapons, not as thorough as I like but sufficient.

Get to the chair, light up two cigarettes and stare with cold, dead eyes in their direction, pay keen attention to Yayoi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:08 No.19579852

>>19579837
And you are about the last person I would ever want watching my back in that case

Paranoia is only good to a certain degree when you are protecting someone, get too paranoid and you do more harm than good

What we did was make a rookie mistake of being too heavy handed. Thats the sort of shit we dislike the gorillas outside for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:08 No.19579853

>>19579807
>[X]Stay quiet, move to a chair at the far end of the room, and smoke.
Quickly finish the pat down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:09 No.19579858

>>19579807
>>. . .I'm sorry. I just wanted to make sure.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)10:09 No.19579859

>>19579807
>[]. . .I'm sorry. I just wanted to make sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:09 No.19579860

>>19579842

And get out the gun. Holy shit we are creepy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:09 No.19579862

>>19579807
>[x]. . .I'm sorry. I just wanted to make sure.
Sometimes people just won't like what's best for them, no matter how you explain it.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)10:11 No.19579870

>>19579852
I'm okay with that. We're here for a reason.
It's not even paranoia, this is basic stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:11 No.19579871

>>19579842
>2 cigs
We kinda agreed not to smoke while here...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:12 No.19579877

>>19579807

>[X]. . .I'm sorry. I just wanted to make sure.

going for the least destructive option.
>will end in blood/tears/both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:12 No.19579878

>>19579807
[x]Stay quiet, move to a chair at the far end of the room, and smoke.
Make sure that the chair is away from the windows and the skylight, and has a full view of the door.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)10:12 No.19579879

>>19579860
How about we endeavor not to be for a while?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:15 No.19579891

>>19579860
Let us not scare the paranoid mentally unstable idol, okay?
Crazy is a lot more controllable when you dont trigger the damn thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:16 No.19579903

>>19579879

As we are an inherently asocial and completely broken magical girl with drug problems, i think creepiness is hardwired into our system. Though on second thought,
>[x]. . .I'm sorry. I just wanted to make sure.
is probably better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:16 No.19579904

>aggressively searching an all-too-fresh rape victim
Not our finest moment.

[x] I'm sorry

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)10:17 No.19579911

>>19579903
Oh, certainly. Hence, endeavoring. Making an effort to not be overly creepy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:18 No.19579913

>>19579870
No that is amateur stuff and the sort of shit people pull when they are paranoid or out of their depth

We had other ways of checking if she was armed than patting down an unstable rape victim in front of her friend so we simultaneously blew the trust we had managed to build with her and the chance to organize things our way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:20 No.19579926

>>19579913

Why are people so obsessed with professionalism? We are a magical girl, we dont do bodyguard work if i am not mistaken. We kill witches.

Why should we be particularily good at it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:20 No.19579927

>>19579870
No, we have the magical ability to freeze time and look for signs of magic.
Patting down a recent rape victim was a stupid amateurish mistake, the kind of shit that we held the apes outside in contempt for, and kind of unprofessional conduct that Deckard would not accept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:22 No.19579934

>>19579926
Because we have so far tried to be professional about it and speaking from personal experience these guys so far have gone full retard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:23 No.19579936

>>19579926
Because this job is worth 2 Grief Seeds.
Twice as much as your regular witch hunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:23 No.19579937

>>19579926
Because we're good at what we do, which is retire Witches. Being a bodyguard isn't part of our usual work, but just because it's not what we normally do, doesn't mean we shouldn't approach it in the same manner that we approach killing Witches: effective, and successful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:23 No.19579939

>>19579926
Because it's not the first bodyguard job we've done, and because since we are doing this, we might as well do it like the pros.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)10:24 No.19579941

>>19579913
Okay, I see your point. But seriously, how exactly we had other ways of checking her?
She might be as much of threat as any other person.

>>19579927
>No, we have the magical ability to freeze time and look for signs of magic.
I know that. But, let's say a pair of scissors isn't exactly magical.

Just thinking aloud

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:28 No.19579955

>>19579934
i blame the chucklefucks from the last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:29 No.19579962

>>19579941
>ability to freeze time
We could have frozen time, searched Yayoi fully, then released time.
We would have been able to search her fully, and because she was frozen in time, wouldn't have experienced any of our searching or the mental trauma it triggered.

It's not that hard to think of these things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:29 No.19579966

>>19579941
Time stop and pat down, we probably have at least some magical senses that we could use to detect anything that could be a tip to her having a weapon (which I would expect a rape victim to have) and the old standby we tell her what we are about to do and why so we can get her consent to do it

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)10:31 No.19579974

>>19579962
>>19579966
Okay, that's logical.

But to my defense no one actually suggested that before the check

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:36 No.19579993

>>19579974
So your defense for a stupid action is that you were too stupid to think of a better course of action?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:37 No.19580003

>>19579962
>We would have been able to search her fully, and because she was frozen in time, wouldn't have experienced any of our searching or the mental trauma it triggered.
Or conversely, she would have felt us touching her in every single place all at once for an instant.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)10:39 No.19580013

>>19579993
Yeah, that's pretty much It.

Checking her with time-stop seems obvious now and I do feel stupid but still, at that time checking her without time stop still was better than not checking her at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:41 No.19580021

>>19580003
She wouldn't have understood what it was though so we would be better off than we are now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:41 No.19580024

>>19580013

it was suggested several times... >>19579352

people are just retarded

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)10:42 No.19580027

>>19579903
>>19579877
>>19579862
>>19579858

Your cheek still burning at the spot where Iori's palm had solidly connected with your face, you glance towards the locked door - then back at the idol and the girl sobbing into her nightgown. You murmur what could be the lamest apology in the entire world, and with your voice hoarse from thirst and cigarettes, it probably doesn't sound all that good.

At least your breath is minty-fresh.

"D-don't you think I know that you're doing this for my safety?! I'm just as scared as anyone else! But you didn't need to manhandle her like some piece of meat, Matsuda-san!" Iori snaps at you over Yayoi's feeble sobs. "I thought...I thought you'd be different than those idiots outside! I suppose I was wrong after all - you're the same, and all you're probably thinking about is the paycheck you get after this, aren't you?!"

You stay silent, not really having a reply to this tirade. Shaking your head, you merely cross your arms. A drink would be good right about now...

Iori glares at you for a few more moments, before focusing her entire attention towards Yayoi, trying to comfort the girl, whispering directly into her ear. She leads the tearful former idol to the bed, making her sit down, and carefully wipes her tears away with her own fingers. It'd almost look romantic, if it weren't for the fact that you caused it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:44 No.19580041

>>19580027
whoops

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)10:45 No.19580043

>>19580024
That's not even refering to the Yayoi's check-up

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)10:48 No.19580069
File: 1340376513613.png-(86 KB, 597x600, iorishouting.png)

>>19580027

You stand there for a while, slightly unsure of what you're actually doing there, before shaking your head and making for one of the chairs placed across the room. Might as well start that bedside watch--

"Get out of my room, Matsuda-san."

Iori's voice is chilly, imperious, the same as your first meeting. "You've checked my room for security gaps, right? If you've found none, then get out. You may stand guard outside, just like the rest of the hired help."

She's standing in front of you, now, and it looks like she's not going to take no for an answer.

God DAMMIT, Kyuubey.

How do you defuse this situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:49 No.19580076

>>19580043
>see time-stop
>hey could that be useful elsewhere?
>no way man, one time use only. timestop is for pussies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:49 No.19580077

>>19580003
>Or conversely, she would have felt us touching her in every single place all at once for an instant.
Oh god, the fanfic potential of this mechanic...

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)10:50 No.19580084

>>19580069
Okay, so maybe now we can check Yayoi with time stop?

And then leave?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:51 No.19580089
File: 1340376661758.jpg-(253 KB, 1000x1453, 1340097553722.jpg)

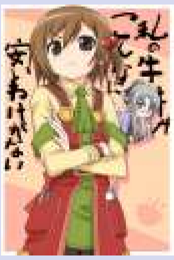

>>19580027

Sulk and mutter: "I'm not here for your comfort, I'm here to prevent that someone does terrible things to you. If you want love and tenderness ring up a Callboy. "

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)10:51 No.19580094

>>19580089

Good enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:51 No.19580095

>>19580069
I'm sorry Iori but I can't do that.
I was hired as close security so to do my job I have to be able to watch you personally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:52 No.19580100

>>19580069
wait, can't we time travel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:53 No.19580106

>>19580069
"I can't, and I won't. I'm here to provide you with close security, and that means keeping you in sight. I can't do that if I'm outside the room, and can't hear or see what's going on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:54 No.19580116

>>19580069
I am not here for your happiness, I am here for your safety.

If you want to yell and scream at me for my behavior go ahead, if you feel the need to slap me more I will accept it if that what is what it will take to keep depraved men from doing horrific things to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:54 No.19580117

>>19580069
>>19580089
More or less this. We must be ferm.

If anything, we do NOT leave this room. An idol alone is an idol raped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:54 No.19580118

>>19580100
Yes we can. Not sure it is working or worth doing right now since we don't know how much strain it causes or if our shield being broken would stop it

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)10:56 No.19580130

>>19580069
"I can't do that, Iori-san. If I leave, then it's the same as never having been here. I'm here to keep you safe where they can't, and I can't do that if I'm not here. For what it's worth, I AM sorry for mistreating Yayoi-san, it was a bit over zealous of me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:58 No.19580139

>>19580118
fair enough, i keep forgetting it's damaged.

also, to the people who were talking about transforming and stuff.
i think we are already transformed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)10:59 No.19580145

>>19580139
Yeah, we live in our mahou shoujo outfit for the most part

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:02 No.19580168
File: 1340377330915.gif-(202 KB, 400x400, 137895354353.gif)

>>19580069
>How do you defuse this situation?
"Be advised. I'm mean, nasty and tired. I eat concertina wire and piss napalm and I can put a round in a flea's ass at 200 meters. So why don't you go hump somebody else's leg, mutt face, before I push yours in. "

Giver her our trademark glare and add:

"You do your job and better let me handle my job my way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:02 No.19580171

>>19580118
That's actually not sure. Our power is specifically time _stop_. The time _travel_ hability is tied to our _wish_, that is, saving somebody until we actually get it right.

We can time stop at will with our magic, but time traveling is only done because we wished it at the very beginning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:05 No.19580190

>>19580168
>everyone says being on the clients good side helps

>purposefully tries to antagonize the client.

you're that guy from the last thread aren't you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:07 No.19580204

>>19580168
>antagonizing the principal

Bad idea.

There is a difference between being ferm in our response and being insulting.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)11:09 No.19580212

>>19580168
Yeah, that's probably not gonna help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:09 No.19580216

>>19580069
>How do you defuse this situation?
I know it might sound crazy, but... let's try being honest.
"Sorry about that. This is not the kind of job that I usually do. You are right that I'm more used to dealing with that sort of guys" *pointing at the door* "than with actual people with normal feelings, so I might lack some subtlety. But

it wasn't always that way, even through all the stuff that came with the odd jobs, I remember that much... and seeing you two here now reminds me of that. The way you care for your friend is... admirable. I'm sorry that I have to be the mean one here, but it's for the best."

Give her couple seconds to process that.

"How about I promise I'm now gonna sit tight and quietly here, just keep my watch and won't even know about me?"

Move a bit closer to her and whisper so the other girl can't hear and try a bit of a lighter tone "also I won't try to steal your underwear."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:11 No.19580226

>>19580216
>honesty

that's fucking brilliant man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:11 No.19580228
File: 1340377877682.jpg-(332 KB, 800x600, 1320492855746.jpg)

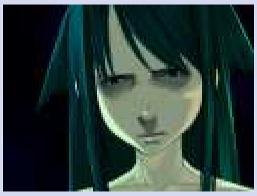

>>19580190
You're confusing Magical Girl Noir Quest with Perfect-Bodyguard-Quest, aren't you?

Frankly, we shouldn't give a single fuck about her disposition towards us. At the moment we're an annoyed magical girl that's lacking sleep, booze and pancakes and I really think that our supply of "nice and happy" pretty much ran out after you chucklefucks decided that we should apologize for our treatment and Minase went full ballistic.

So fuck you and your "everyone says being on the clients good side helps" because that obviously didnt work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:11 No.19580233
File: 1340377919634.jpg-(70 KB, 813x668, Kyubey.jpg)

>>19580168
>that cute picture
>that stupid plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:12 No.19580238
File: 1340377945776.jpg-(191 KB, 500x641, This!.jpg)

>>19580216

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)11:12 No.19580241

>>19580216
I quite like it. Well, aside from the last bit, seems excessive.

>>19580228
No, it was going fine until we manhandled the rape victim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:14 No.19580254

>>19580241
>I quite like it. Well, aside from the last bit, seems excessive.
It's sort of reference to the stuff discussed in previous thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:15 No.19580260
File: 1340378120851.jpg-(18 KB, 300x265, 1335657505864.jpg)

>>19580216

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:15 No.19580262

>>19580228

>Guys it's ok if I'm an insufferable asshole and fuck up on purpose, I'm totally roleplaying my character. Isn't this FUN?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)11:16 No.19580268

>>19580254
I dig it, but it doesn't mean we have to say it. We already covered pretty well that stealing her panties would be beneath us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)11:16 No.19580270

>>19580106
>>19580130
>>19580116

"You...you just don't get it, do you?" Iori is still enraged, but she seems to be getting a handle on her temper. "Yes, you've made it abundantly clear that you're here for MY SAFETY, and that if I wanted someone to make me feel like a human being even under such circumstances, I should look elsewhere. I realize, right now, what you truly mean by that." Her words dripping with indignation and venom, she turns her back on you, as if loathe to even recognize your existence by looking at you while the both of you talked.

"You may earn your paycheck until tomorrow morning, Matsuda-san, but I'd better not see hide or hair of you when I wake up. I will contact Kyuubey then and have him send me another agent. Someone who hasn't forgotten how to be a decent human being." She points towards a single desolate chair at the far corner of the room. "You may do your guarding there. Far away from Yayoi, and far away from me. She'll be staying over until tomorrow morning, so it'll be better if she doesn't see you looming over us while we slept."

This just gets better and better, doesn't it? At least you're not going to leave.

[]Quietly agree, but stop by the wine closet before going to said seat. You'd earned it, at least, and it looks like it's going to be a long night.
[]Refuse. You need to be close to them. Bedside watch is not up for debate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:16 No.19580273
File: 1340378181512.jpg-(119 KB, 948x339, 1340171519288.jpg)

>>19580228

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:16 No.19580276

>>19580228
It DOES help. Remember how good we were doing before groping a recent rape victim?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:17 No.19580281

>>19580228
It was going well until chucklefucks like you thought searching a tape victim was a good idea

Was may be a pissed off drug addict mahou shoujo but we do our fucking job properly and that includes making sure we don't piss off the principal we are trying to guard to the point she tells us to go fuck off and die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:18 No.19580289

>>19580270
Okay, now try this. Still not too late for it.
>>19580216

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:18 No.19580292

>>19580270
Quietly agree but make sure that chair has a clear view of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:19 No.19580300

>>19580270
[x]Quietly agree, make sure that the chair has clear line-of-sight to the doors and to the bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:20 No.19580303
File: 1340378415016.jpg-(19 KB, 700x700, 1239017230918.jpg)

>>19580233

>>19580241
>No, it was going fine until we manhandled the rape victim.

Look. QB gave is the job. He said we get two Greef Seeds for it. Being paranoid is and all is completly justified because we've been there already, and now how this shit actually turns out.
It wouldn't even fucking surprise me if the Rape-Squad isn't even human anymore.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)11:20 No.19580304

>>19580270
>[]Refuse. You need to be close to them. Bedside watch is not up for debate.
Fuck it, she's already pissed, let's go for broke.

Though, working in >>19580216 would be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:21 No.19580310

[x] Refuse.
An angry idol is still better than a raped idol. And it's not like we'll see her again after she leaves, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:22 No.19580323

[]Refuse. You need to be close to them. Bedside watch is not up for debate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:25 No.19580338

>>19580303
Which would actually make our job multiple times easier since we could sense them if they were not human I am pretty sure

And being paranoid isn't good because we are emotionally dead, we don't care about her or any of this shit so the most we could get is slightly skittish from a lack of nicotine, booze and pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:26 No.19580347

>>19580289
I think it's too late by now.

>>19580303
So what if the threats to the principal aren't human any longer?
The point still stands: things were going well, the principal trusted us, was willing to cooperate, and then we went ahead and committed an amateurish mistake which has made our job harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:27 No.19580353

>>19580262
>A BLOO BLOO BLOO! YOU DONT PLAY THE CHARACTER THE WAY I IMAGINED HIM!

You reek of That Guy.

>>19580281
>Was may be a pissed off drug addict mahou shoujo but we do our fucking job properly

Thats pretty much killing Witches. Not being comforting for Rape-Victims and their friends. We also shouldn't give a fuck about her hating us or not. because its just pretty much irrelevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:31 No.19580371

>>19580353
>You reek of That Guy.
And so do you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:32 No.19580384

>>19580347
> amateurish mistake

We are not a goddamn professional bodyguard. How hard is that to understand?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)11:34 No.19580395

>>19580384
But we're TRYING to be, thus what we did was a massive fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:34 No.19580400

>>19580353
>This fucking guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:36 No.19580410

>>19580384
No but so far we have proven to be a pretty fucking effective one and have obviously done some of the same line of work in the past since we had an idea of what not to do like groping the rape victim

Earlier on it was even mentioned that we hate this type of job implying pretty clearly we have done this shit before and know what we are meant to be doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:36 No.19580413

>>19580384
We're not a professional bodyguard, but that doesn't mean we're not a professional. And while we're a professional Magical Girl and Witch killer, that doesn't mean that we can't act in a professional manner when we take other jobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:39 No.19580429
File: 1340379573346.jpg-(8 KB, 220x165, 73210492.jpg)

>>19580395
No. Some of you suddenly decided that we should that without having a goddamn clue about it.

How about sticking to things we're actually good at? Being a grumpy unsocial magical girl and killing things instead of.. I don't know. Whatever the fuck you guys are trying to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:40 No.19580434

Okay, how about we stop squabbling why we fucked up and think of a way to get out of it... only real suggestion right now is >>19580216

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:41 No.19580443

>>19580384
>>19580353
Not the most challenging of jobs, you suppose. Just another babysitting job. Otakus aren't the most threatening sort, either. You'd think a normal security detail would have sufficed, but her studio seemed adamant that special measures were taken.

Posted from the second thread. We have done this shit before and know our way around watching stupid rich assholes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:43 No.19580464

>>19580429
We are trying to get paid homie. We get two grief seeds out of this if we don't fuck it up, so we should stop fucking it up.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)11:43 No.19580470

>>19580413
Guys, why do you even arguing. It's perfectly normal we're trying to be somewhat meta. It's not like we can roleplay every single thing when our actions are limited and every one here has a different idea about It.

If anything, It's my fault for insisting on the check-up and totally forgetting about the time gig.
Let's just go on.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)11:45 No.19580489

>>19580470
>why do you even arguing
What else are we gonna do while we wait for Deculture to post?

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)11:46 No.19580500
File: 1340379990083.jpg-(34 KB, 300x562, 1251552872657.jpg)

>>19580489

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:46 No.19580504

>>19580489
We could always plan ahead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:46 No.19580505
File: 1340380008533.jpg-(53 KB, 468x548, 1339999872077.jpg)

>>19580470
Fine.

>>19580270
[x]Refuse. You need to be close to them. Bedside watch is not up for debate.

I still think we should put Minase back into her place, she seems to misunderstanding something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:47 No.19580511
File: 1340380060739.png-(524 KB, 480x705, 8906386f5f1d7fdb1c1901f8cafd44(...).png)

>>19580489
Dump Meguka pics?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:48 No.19580520
File: 1340380135667.jpg-(106 KB, 600x1637, 1335727713230.jpg)

>>19580511

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:49 No.19580522

>>19580505
>I still think we should put Minase back into her place, she seems to misunderstanding something.
Misunderstand what?
She seems to understand just fine that we don't care about her comfort, and only about her safety as part of our job. And because of that, we're getting replaced in the morning with another Magical Girl, probably Sayaka or Mami.
Which likely means that we aren't going to get paid those two grief seeds, either.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)11:49 No.19580524

>>19580511
Oh god plaease, no. Picture dumps in Quest threads are a bad sign.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)11:49 No.19580527
File: 1340380157389.png-(85 KB, 597x600, ioriirritated.png)

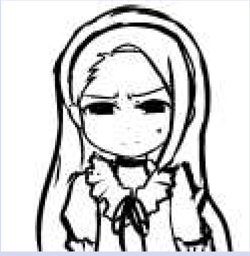

>>19580323
>>19580310
>>19580304

You may have apologized for earlier, but you're not about to make any more concessions. You tell her - or rather, the back of her head - that sitting from across the suite isn't really optimal to what you were paid to do. A bedside watch is what is going to happen. Both of them would simply have to just ignore your presence.

". . .I hate you, Matsuda-san. No, I think I've gone past that." She murmurs, turning slightly to look at you from the corner of her eye. "I pity you. You've allowed yourself to get to this state that you don't even fully comprehend why I'm angry at you, and why I need to be as far away from you as possible." She looks away, crossing her arms. "Now I don't know who to be more frightened of - the otaku trying to kidnap and rape me, or the girl I'm paying to protect me."

She lets out a sigh, and shakes her head. "If you're going to sit beside the bed, sit on the side where I'll be sleeping. I don't want you anywhere near Yayoi."

She stalks off, quietly fuming, leaving you there to...well, you're not sure. Probably feel stupid, since that's what you've been doing.

You glance at them, and they seem to be getting ready for bed, chatting with hushed voices. You turn towards the door leading out of the suite.

[]Ask one of the gorillas outside for a transceiver tuned to their frequency, so you could get updates on their patrols.
[]Wait for them to fall asleep, and then move to bedside watch position.
[]Call a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:49 No.19580534
File: 1340380193416.jpg-(576 KB, 1280x867, tumblr_lzj7t2sYhM1rphmqb.jpg)

>>19580511
i like that plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:50 No.19580539

>>19580520
if anything, post the other half of the picture as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:50 No.19580541

>>19580527
[x]Ask one of the gorillas outside for a transceiver tuned to their frequency, so you could get updates on their patrols. If there's going to be an attack, we may as well get some advance warning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:51 No.19580542

[X]Ask one of the gorillas outside for a transceiver tuned to their frequency, so you could get updates on their patrols

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)11:52 No.19580546

>>19580527
>[x]Ask one of the gorillas outside for a transceiver tuned to their frequency, so you could get updates on their patrols.
Then the second option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:52 No.19580549

>>19580527
[X]Wait for them to fall asleep, and then move to bedside watch position.

Do not interact with the gorillas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:53 No.19580562
File: 1340380417750.jpg-(384 KB, 874x713, 1340312130863.jpg)

>>19580511

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:54 No.19580568

>>19580527
>[x]Ask one of the gorillas outside for a transceiver tuned to their frequency, so you could get updates on their patrols.
then
>[x]Wait for them to fall asleep, and then move to bedside watch position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:54 No.19580572

>>19580549
Agreed
They won't be able to help us much anyway if what we are expecting comes to pass.
They were no use for Yayoi after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:54 No.19580575

>>19580549
Why not?

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)11:56 No.19580592

>>19580572
Still, I'd like to know If something is going on outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:57 No.19580594
File: 1340380621395.gif-(276 KB, 500x281, Kyubeys_gonna_kyubey.gif)

>>19580527
>". . .I hate you, Matsuda-san. No, I think I've gone past that."

"...I'm fine with that.". Things were probably easier when our name was still Murderface. Nobody would go all uppity on a girl called "Murderface".

>[x]Call a friend.

Let's relieve our frustration by sending obscene Drawings to QB again. Fucking cat. It's all his fault anyway. Giving us a goddamn assignment where we have to socialize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:57 No.19580603

>>19580575
They may be compromised and it will involve opening the door and turning our back on the principal again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:58 No.19580606

>>19580572
They are stupid, not useless

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)11:58 No.19580610
File: 1340380726922.png-(170 KB, 1089x523, Kyubei smiled girls died.png)

>>19580594
Judging from your picture and Its filename,
you'd like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:59 No.19580617

[x] Call a friend.
Phone Mami and tell what we've done, and how can we fix it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)11:59 No.19580618
File: 1340380760452.jpg-(25 KB, 500x281, 1335832212047.jpg)

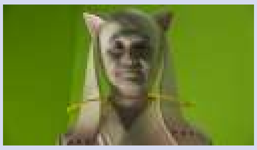

>>19580539
>Posting Yuri on a christian imageboard.
>I shiggy you diggy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:02 No.19580652
File: 1340380961451.jpg-(16 KB, 476x360, Yuri_red_alert.jpg)

>>19580618
My command is your wish.
Also you are reading this in my voice, such is the power of mind control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:04 No.19580678
File: 1340381083196.jpg-(11 KB, 220x217, romanov.jpg)

>>19580652

Is it done, Yuri?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:04 No.19580680

>>19580524
Hey, it could be worse. Someone could set up an IRC channel. That never works out well from what I've seen.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)12:04 No.19580682

>>19580527
>[]Wait for them to fall asleep, and then move to bedside watch position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:05 No.19580683

>>19580617
That's actually a good idea

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)12:06 No.19580698

>>19580546
>>19580542
>>19580541

You leave the girls alone and make for the door, slowly and carefully undoing each lock so as not to make too much noise while Iori and Yayoi are talking. You pull the door open a few inches, and you call out for one of the guards. He seems to smirk at you, but he quickly smartens up at seeing your trademark glare. You ask for a transceiver, or something to help you hear the details about their patrols - and he hands you a foldable headset, withdrawn from his own coat pocket. It seems to be his.

You don't thank him as you snatch it out of his grasp, and slam the door shut before he could react. You swiftly engage the locks again, studiously ignoring the glare Iori's shooting at you.

You're not exactly doing things right, but you're doing them how you've always done it. So it works out somewhat. Maybe. You don't know.

You unfold the headset and slip it on, the single earbud sitting comfortably in your ear. You turn it on with a tap, and immediately you hear the clipped chatter of the guards as they make their patrols. Nothing of note, but you do hear them grumble about some whisky-reeking little cunt ordering them around.

You smile slightly at this, glancing back towards the two girls. They're already in bed, buried underneath the covers, and they seem to be...

...

Well. The painting in the completely opposite direction is suddenly interesting.

[]Look away. This isn't a peep show.
[]Look. They're not paying attention to you, that's for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:07 No.19580703

[x]Ask one of the gorillas outside for a transceiver tuned to their frequency, so you could get updates on their patrols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:07 No.19580704

>>19580617
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:08 No.19580710

>>19580698
...Well, I'll be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:08 No.19580711
File: 1340381298632.jpg-(139 KB, 900x553, angry_kyubey.jpg)

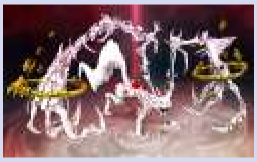

>>19580652

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:08 No.19580717

>>19580527
[x]Call a friend.
Call up Mami. Bodyguard duty is her specialty, and she's easier to talk to than Sayaka. Ask her for advice on how to proceed, if there's anything we can do to patch things up with Iori, or if it's a lost cause and we should accept our dismissal from this assignment with grace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:08 No.19580718

>>19580698
Look, they aren't paying attention to you
Plus this is a good chance for the otaku's to break in and rape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:08 No.19580719

>>19580698
>
>[]Look away. This isn't a peep show.
inb4chucklefucks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:08 No.19580720

>>19580698
>[]Look away. This isn't a peep show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:09 No.19580725

>>19580719
You were too slow, it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:09 No.19580735

>>19580698
[x] Look.
Do NOT lose visual contact with the VIP. Or throw souls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:10 No.19580736

>>19580698
[X]Look. They're not paying attention to you, that's for sure.

Seriously completely paranoid here. What if the other girl is a plant or if suddenly rapists?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:10 No.19580739

>>19580725
my 4chanX isn't working properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:10 No.19580746

>>19580698
Look away because we're not creepy.

[tgspoiler]Oh who am I kidding, we're all creepy. I'm just the only one with self control.[/tgspoiler]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)12:10 No.19580747

>>19580698
Look, just not directly at them. If there are signs of force and distress, we can separate them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:10 No.19580749

>>19580698
[x]Look away. This isn't a peep show.
If this is the perfect chance for the otaku to break in, then we need to be paying attention to the windows, skylight, and door; not what's happening on the bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:11 No.19580754

>>19580698
[x]Look away. This isn't a peep show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:13 No.19580766

>>19580749
They may not be regular otaku so we should check for any signs of magic while we are at it

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)12:13 No.19580768

Fuck, I don't know.
Can we have a seat that still allows us to monitor the room while not beeing a creepy, whisky-reeking cunt?

Also, I have a feeling that Iori would try to gain some privacy even If we would try to play It nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:13 No.19580769

Look away, but keep an ear out for anything untoward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:14 No.19580774

>>19580698
[x]Look. They're not paying attention to you, that's for sure.

..I've got the felling that any second now one of them is going to turn into an eldritch abomination. It would be a fitting end for a shitty night, though.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)12:14 No.19580782

>>19580768
Also, I think I actually MIGHT be paranoid but what If despair filled Yayoi is a witchthat we failed to detect?
And that witch is currently "kissing" our client.

Just saying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:15 No.19580783

[x]Look away. This isn't a peep show.
She already thinks we are just another gorila. Don't make her think we are also one of the otakus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:15 No.19580791

>>19580774
she would catch us, and then our only excuse would be "we were afraid iori was going to turn into a monster"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:16 No.19580795

>>19580698
Okay...
Something weird is going on. Pay attention. Stay vigilant.
Do we have any magic sensors? If yes, check if they're being influenced by something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:16 No.19580798

>>19580774
For some reason, that's making me think of the picture where Space Pirates are playing some tabletop RPG. Goes something like:
>And you encounter...The Hunter!
And the players freak out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:17 No.19580801

>>19580791
Also 'you hired me to watch you, goofus'

She's probably doing it in part to make us uncomfortable anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:17 No.19580802

>>19580782
Unless she was a magical girl, she won't turn into a witch. Only magical girls turn into witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:17 No.19580805

>guys playing girls
>184 posts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:18 No.19580812

>>19580805
>being surprised

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:18 No.19580813

>>19580698
>[x]Look. They're not paying attention to you, that's for sure.
Keep facing in their direction at least partially, pull your phone, fiddle with Diary function and try to remember the password to unlock it. Failing that, scribble something suitable for QB and send him a message. Anyway, don't look directly, but keep them in your arc of sight.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)12:18 No.19580814

>>19580802
Normally, yes.
But this isn't universe isn't normal.

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)12:18 No.19580815

>>19580805
Welcome to /tg/. Enjoy your stay.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)12:20 No.19580824

>>19580815
Hello there, Winter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:21 No.19580832
File: 1340382069590.png-(99 KB, 302x302, 1724.png)

>>19580824
>saging because Winter arrived

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)12:22 No.19580848

>>19580832
saging because the post isn't really bumpworthy.

I do appreciate Winter.

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)12:23 No.19580855

>>19580832
Hey. Better me than Summer. That dudes an asshole.
>>19580824
Seriously though, why the sage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:23 No.19580858

I never saw the point in saging on tg

This board is so fucking slow it does nothing anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:24 No.19580867
File: 1340382250081.jpg-(55 KB, 396x595, 359k4w.jpg)

ALL GIRLS
WEARING BOOTS
WINTER IS HERE

>>19580832
I couldn't resist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:24 No.19580872

Well, at least there isn't an Otaku under the bed.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)12:24 No.19580877

>>19580858
>>19580855
Okay, okay, I got that thing from /jp/.

Never meant anything bad. You guys are cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:25 No.19580881

>>19580855
Yeah summer is an asshole. Along with half the tripfags on tg though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:25 No.19580882
File: 1340382324013.jpg-(126 KB, 620x916, 1334435952381.jpg)

>>19580855
But Winter, I like you

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)12:25 No.19580885
File: 1340382344772.jpg-(429 KB, 605x643, ba03fc413319da916431f87e363334(...).jpg)

5/5
3/25
HAPPY BIRTHDAY

>>19580783
>>19580720
>>19580719

You give the two girls the privacy they need - at least, as much of it as you can give them, what with still being in the same room and being in plain sight and all. Long ago, you probably would've been flustered at the sight of them, but now it's not really embarrassment over what they're doing but more of being there while they're doing it.

You lean against the wall next to the door, studiously keeping your eyes away from them, and wait for them to...finish, so to speak. You fiddle with your phone while doing so. Tempting as it is to call Mami, doing so may ruin the current mood.

It takes them the best part of an hour before you see that they've finally fallen asleep in each other's arms, huddled close together. Iori being the big spoon, Yayoi being the small one.

You're...you're a bit jelly, but you have a job to do.

You quietly make your way towards the bed, and take your seat at Iori's side. Careful not to make any sudden moves that could make a noise and disturb them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:28 No.19580910

Take a picture with phone.
Hey, a little blackmail material never hurt nobody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:28 No.19580917

>>19580832
>>19580855
Sage prevents bumping the post when they post something not related to the thread. Sage isn't a downvote or a negative thing like others would have you believe.

He's using it correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:29 No.19580919

>>19580910
>:[

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)12:29 No.19580923

>>19580882
I already have one creepy fetishist after me. I don't need another.
>>19580877
/tg/ really is the best board. We seem to discuss everything here.
Anyway, I'll just shut up now and wait for Deculture to finish up so we can make a choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:29 No.19580925

>>19580910
Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:30 No.19580932

>>19580910
No.
We may be a hardboiled wreck of a Magical Girl using alcohol and cigarettes to mask the pain that has become our existence, but we're not a creep like that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)12:30 No.19580937

>>19580885

At least the chair is comfortable. It seems like it's been used for this exact purpose. Actually, it's a bit too comfortable - it's more of a lazy boy chair than anything else, and you feel your eyelids getting droopy as you unconsciously let yourself sink into the soft cushions.

You haven't been sleeping well. Time to stop yourself from falling asleep.

[]Send a message to Mami. Maybe texting her will do you good.
[]Get coffee from the suite refrigerator. They probably have some sort of coffee, but it's at the other end of the suite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:30 No.19580938
File: 1340382649461.jpg-(53 KB, 620x465, 1339685863784.jpg)

>>19580910
That is not professional!

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)12:31 No.19580943

>>19580937
Coffee. But stay alert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:32 No.19580950

>>19580937
[x]Send a message to Mami. Maybe texting her will do you good.
And put our cellphone on silent mode; don't want to wake the two girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:32 No.19580952

>>19580910
Asshole

>>19580937
[X]Send a message to Mami. Maybe texting her will do you good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:32 No.19580953

>>19580937
Text the blonde.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)12:32 No.19580954

>>19580937
>[x]Send a message to Mami. Maybe texting her will do you good.
This. Leaving room is bad.
Draw another dickbutt for QB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:32 No.19580957

>>19580937
[]Send a message to Mami. Maybe texting her will do you good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:32 No.19580960

>>19580885
Check Gem.
Text something rude to QB.
Listen to the talk on bodyguards' radio.
Regret the promise not to drink.

Do _not_ take picture(s).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:32 No.19580962

>>19580937
Do not leave the room under any circumstances.

Stand up and walk around a little if we have to, and go ahead and text Mami.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)12:32 No.19580963

>>19580923
>I already have one creepy fetishist after me.
What.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:33 No.19580964

Hooold up
Much as I appreciate discretion, just what were they doing?
I mean, rape, psychological damage, all of that stuff.

>>19580910
Ha ha no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:33 No.19580969

>>19580937
Hang upside-down from the ceiling to make it easier to stay awake.

Bonus points, it improves your gun-waving batman impression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:33 No.19580971
File: 1340382818229.gif-(437 KB, 480x270, 1340246462186.gif)

>>19580937
>>19580937

Do both.
[x] Sip your coffee while texting Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:33 No.19580972

>>19580937
Hey, wait a minute.
How about this:
[x]Stop time, go to the fridge and get coffee, come back to the chair and resume time, text Mami while putting cellphone on silent mode.

We've got the power to stop time, we may as well make use of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:33 No.19580978

>>19580964
Comforting each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:34 No.19580979

>>19580937
Text Mami
Coffee would be too noisy and it involves leaving them out of our line of sight

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)12:35 No.19580987
File: 1340382909008.jpg-(117 KB, 767x785, how could....jpg)

>>19580972
Not bad

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)12:35 No.19580993

>>19580972
That's perfect.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)12:36 No.19580996

>>19580937
Text Mami, get coffee quickly while waiting for reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:36 No.19580998

>>19580972
>WITH GREAT POWER THERE MUST ALSO COME - - GREAT RESPONSIBILITY!
So we will not abuse stop time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:36 No.19581004

>>19580937

this.

>>19580972

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)12:37 No.19581005

>>19580963
Trust me, you don't want to know. On the plus side, the managed to get someone to drawfag. On the downside, they probably fapped over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:37 No.19581006
File: 1340383031493.gif-(827 KB, 320x180, 1298644288533.gif)

>>19580978
Somehow reminds me of this

Haters Gonna Hate

http://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=ttSnYY3vj1c

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:37 No.19581009

>>19580998
>we will not abuse stop time
>this is how we got our own personal armory by stealing from the JSDF
It's not abuse, it's what we normally use it for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:37 No.19581010

>>19580972
>ignore poor girl's trauma, deal with her the rough way
>time-stop for coffee
QB would be so proud of us rigth now, we are almost gettin' on his level of dickery.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)12:40 No.19581028

>>19581010
>>ignore poor girl's trauma, deal with her the rough way
Noooooooo, you see, we simply saved the mana so we could use It for things like that.

Everything was planned accordingly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:41 No.19581035
File: 1340383274062.png-(255 KB, 640x480, torauma.png)

>>19581010
>ignore poor girl's trauma, deal with her the rough way
>trauma

There you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:41 No.19581036

>>19580964
Rape can push some people into relationships or homosexuality
It is largely because of trust. She knows Iori won't hurt her and she is female so to Yayoi it could be comforting to have that
A girl I grew up with was actually raped and she still can't stand to have any men touch her whatsoever not a pat on the shoulder or anything not even her from father and brother
She is a lesbian now because the only person she could stand being close to her was another friend she grew up with

Sounds like bullshit when I type it out really but it is the honest truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:41 No.19581040

>>19580937
>coffee
>refrigerator
Do what now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:43 No.19581059
File: 1340383392706.gif-(499 KB, 1000x720, starbucks-frappuccino.gif)

>>19581040

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:43 No.19581063

>>19581040
Iced coffee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:43 No.19581066

>>19581059
Why do I always read that as fappuccino

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)12:44 No.19581077

>>19581040
Bottles, cans, jars, etc. prepared coffee drinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:45 No.19581081

>>19581066
You are not alone

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)12:47 No.19581098

>>19581066
Cannot unsee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:47 No.19581099

Next time we go ... umm - shopping... we should get some coffee pills. Would come handy in situations like this.

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)12:48 No.19581114

>>19581099
You mean caffeine pills? Oh yeah, those would come in handy. So would speed, or meth in small doses to keep us awake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:49 No.19581118
File: 1340383754581.jpg-(47 KB, 450x641, freud.jpg)

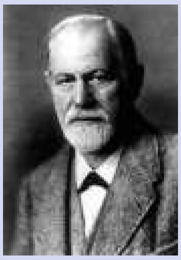

>>19581081
>>19581066
It's your subconsciousness trying to tell you that you like dicks by associating milky-white fluids with semen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:49 No.19581122

>>19581114
Caffeine pills are rather more socially acceptable, safe, and legal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:50 No.19581129

>>19581114
Good point, we are already a drug addict so we may as well have a variety of pharmaceuticals on hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:50 No.19581136

>>19581036
>still can't stand to have any men touch her whatsoever not a pat on the shoulder or anything not even her from father and brother
I can confirm this much personally.
Had similar thing happen, except there was less of rape and more of heavy physical punishment/abuse.

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)12:52 No.19581150

>>19581122
Speed and meth were developed to help keep soldiers aware. True story. In small doses, it's still prescribed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:53 No.19581156

>>19581150
Huh.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)12:55 No.19581178

>>19580960
>>19580954
>>19580952
>>19580950

This is bad. You've been moving about ever since you woke up today, and you haven't really slept a wink since then. You're starting to feel the fatigue slowly seep in, your body somewhat giving in to this unusual level of comfort. Compared to your futon, you're sitting in a chair made out of goddamn clouds.

Shaking your head, you try as focus as much as you can. You pull out your cellphone and start to type out a message to Mami. Talking to her should perk you up some, even if it's just through text.

Iori, fast asleep, pulls Yayoi closer to her, murmuring her name.

". . ."

What message do you send Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:55 No.19581180

>>19581150
Isn't adderall basicaly watered down meth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:55 No.19581184

>>19581150
It's also prescribed for emergency weight loss
In the range of "you eat five pizzas per sitting fat" levels, one of my friends is on it because if we cut his arms and legs off he would be spherical
I am more cylindrical than he is so it isn't on the plans for me

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)12:55 No.19581185

>>19581150
Yes, prescribed, which would require either robbing a pharmacy, or convincing a doctor to give us a prescription.
Easier to just buy caffeine pills, which have the same general effect without the same amount of hassle. Even if we're just stealing them in a time stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:57 No.19581202

>>19581178
Oh shit, get some caffeine up this bitch, stat.
We are not falling asleep on the job.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)12:57 No.19581204

>>19581178
Rant.
Ask for advice and talk as long as possible so we can stay awake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:57 No.19581206

>>19581178
First up see that she is ok after nearly being filleted
Then say we need help fixing a situation
Then lay out the issue with the idols

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:58 No.19581214

>>19581206
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:58 No.19581217

>>19581178
Ask if she's ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:59 No.19581219

>>19581178
how the fuck do you get your hair to do that
is that like your magic power or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)12:59 No.19581222

>>19581178
Ask if she's better now.
Lay out our current situation with Iori and ask for advice: should we try to patch things up (how?), or gracefully accept that we're getting pulled from this assignment in the morning?

After sending the message, stop time, grab coffee, return to chair, release time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:00 No.19581230

>>19581206
Seconded

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)13:00 No.19581236

>>19581222
>After sending the message, stop time, grab coffee, return to chair, release time.
This. So much

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)13:00 No.19581237

>>19581222
Ill support this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:01 No.19581245

>>19581219
Um, what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:01 No.19581246
File: 1340384471901.jpg-(233 KB, 819x1175, fakurAsisH.jpg)

>>19581204
This! Rant and mope about the assignment QB gave you to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:03 No.19581261

>>19581215
Drugs are "okay" when you are about to:
a) kill - frontline soldiers
b) die - terminally ill

To quote one of my friends: "The only upside of looking after dying granddad is unlimited supply of Codeine pills."

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)13:04 No.19581269

>>19581222
I like this idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:11 No.19581329

>>19581222
We're being paid to be a bodyguard, not a friend.

If she doesn't like it, fine. She can get raped after we leave.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)13:13 No.19581351
File: 1340385185177.png-(93 KB, 597x600, unknownbueno.png)

>>19581222

There's only so much room allowed in a single text message, so you break it up into parts that hopefully Mami won't mind reading. You ask her first if she's alright, then segue into what you're doing at the moment - that is, guard duty. You ask her what to do in your current situation with Iori, and what you can to try and fix things. You end the series of messages with an apology of how late it is.

Your phone beeps quietly as it notifies you that you've successfully sent the messages through, and you stuff it back into your inventory.

Now, the hard part. You need to get to the refrigerator and the caffeine it contains. You've decided to...use what you have in a somewhat creative manner. You don't like doing this at all, stopping time itself for things like this - but this could end up being a matter of life and death.

You stand up, somewhat unsteadily from the chair, and slowly - carefully - turn the shield clockwise, thirty degrees. Careful not to let the gears grind too much, or the locks slap into place too loudly.

The world turns gray. Time stopping all around you, freezing everything into stasis.

Everything except for the pink-haired girl now standing at the very center of the suite, looking at you with midnight black eyes.

And she's smiling.

You suddenly find yourself no longer needing any coffee whatsoever.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)13:15 No.19581375

>>19581351
...sup?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:15 No.19581376
File: 1340385303023.gif-(1.79 MB, 320x240, 1340126078314.gif)

>>19581351
Brandish gun and ask what she wants.

Don't shoot unless she tries to get closer to you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:15 No.19581384
File: 1340385358215.png-(637 KB, 804x507, 1339749312156.png)

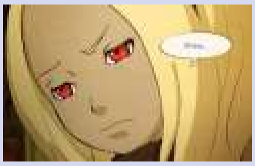

>>19581351

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:16 No.19581385

>>19581351
Walk out of the room, and whisper to her.

ask what brand of hair dye she uses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:16 No.19581390

>>19581351
"....You're a bit early, aren't you? Can't I at least get some coffee before we do this?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:16 No.19581395

>>19581351
UNDO TIMESTOP!
UNDO TIMESTOP!

we know she isn't real, and we know we tend to go crazy when near her.
for god sakes just undo the time stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:17 No.19581405

>>19581351
Murmur "Not now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:17 No.19581406

>>19581351
Sigh heavily and say "...Didn't we go through this already? What makes you think that something changed since the last time?"

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)13:18 No.19581408

>>19581395
>we tend to go crazy when near her
Oh shit, that's true.

Bail out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:19 No.19581413

>>19581405
>Murmur "Not now."
And undo time-stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:19 No.19581414

>>19581390
This then
>>19581385
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:23 No.19581452

>>19581351
WEAPONS FREE!
FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE FIRE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:24 No.19581461

>>19581452
Ha ha no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:24 No.19581469

>>19581351
I haven't kicked the bucket yet. Go back to whatever it is you hallucinations do when you're not fucking with my head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:25 No.19581473

>>19581452
>shooting at hallucinations
>shiggity diggity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:29 No.19581520

>>19581351
Can we stop the timestop? If so, do so and turn around and make sure that Iori is still safe.
Guess we won't be needing that coffee now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:30 No.19581531
File: 1340386248211.jpg-(41 KB, 296x180, why.jpg)

So how do people know it's a hallucination?

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)13:32 No.19581547

>>19581520
No no noo. Do not close to the girls with timestop on and the pink ghost present.
Kyoko said that this shit is making us speaking lovercraftian. We don't want to do somethingweird to the girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:33 No.19581557

>>19581547
He said stop the timestop first. Learn to comprehension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:33 No.19581559

>>19581531
She's dead, we killed her.
Gem doesn't give any warnings. She's not real.

Failing that, we are just rolling to disbelieve.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)13:34 No.19581585

>>19581557
Oh welp, I missed that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:38 No.19581620

>>19581351
>horahora.png

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)13:44 No.19581677

>>19581520
The appearance of the smiling girl with the pink hair and dark eyes doesn't exactly surprise you, but it doesn't comfort you either. The entire world rippling in its dull cast-iron shade, you glance back at the bed, where your Principal and her friend lay sleeping.

...She's still there, still asleep, frozen in time but safe. Everything's alright, except for this sudden reunion.

You turn back towards the apparition, who is still standing there, quietly, smiling at you like an idiot. You make to cancel the time stop - your left hand closing over the rim of your shield - but it's then that she slowly waves at you, as if trying to make you come closer.

You're not crazy, of course.

You pull your shield back to its original position, and time resumes its normal flow. The phantasm disappears along with the time stop, as if it never were.

Christ. You don't really need this, do you?

[]Make the trip to the refrigerator and get the damn coffee.
[]Go back to the chair, sit, and wait it out. You're no longer sleepy anycase.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)13:47 No.19581696

>>19581677
>[x]Make the trip to the refrigerator and get the damn coffee.
Fuck everything. We ARE going to get the damn thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:47 No.19581707

>>19581677
[x]Go back to the chair, sit, and wait it out. You're no longer sleepy anycase.
That little burst of adrenaline should see us till morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:47 No.19581708

>>19581677
Getting coffee means walking close to where that thing was standing. Screw that, sit back down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:48 No.19581709

>>19581677
[x]Go back to the chair, sit, and wait it out. You're no longer sleepy anycase.

No need for coffee now, and leaving these lesbians alone is asking for trouble.

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)13:48 No.19581710

>>19581677
Go back to the chair. Coffee is unnecessary now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:48 No.19581713

>>19581677
[]Make the trip to the refrigerator and get the damn coffee.

And keep a goddamn ear out for any sort of intrusions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:48 No.19581718

>>19581677
>[x]Go back to the chair, sit, and wait it out. You're no longer sleepy anycase.
Make mental note about doing short time-stop at some abandoned place and unloading magazine in her face. Or dozen.
She might not be real, but it will certainly make you feel better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:48 No.19581719

We dont need coffee. Get a bottle of wine. This is fucking creepy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:48 No.19581721

>>19581677
Fridge. Can't deal with this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:49 No.19581727

>>19581719
>hallucination
>TIME TO GET DRUNK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:50 No.19581731

>>19581677
Sit the fuck down.

We are not going to go get coffee while this weird shit is going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:51 No.19581752

>>19581677

>[X]Go back to the chair, sit, and wait it out. You're no longer sleepy anycase.

sit down, comfy chair will not betray or abandon us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:52 No.19581756
File: 1340387523026.jpg-(50 KB, 640x397, max-payne-vugnette-2.jpg)

>>19581677
>[x] Realize you are in a Quest thread. Funny as hell, it is the most horrible thing you can think of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:53 No.19581773

>>19581677
Sit down
We aren't sleepy after that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:55 No.19581788

Is the quest done for today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:57 No.19581806

>>19581788
it's been 11 minutes dude. SWQ takes about 30 between posts, Gen A takes about 20

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:57 No.19581810

>>19581788
It's only been 11 minutes since Deculture's post, and they need to draw up the next picture. Be more patient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:57 No.19581811

>>19581788
...Are you serious? He just updated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)13:59 No.19581821

>>19581788
Never mind. Apparently 4chanx stopped updating

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:00 No.19581836

>>19581806
>>19581810
>>19581811

4chanx stopped updating. The last update for me was 1 hour ago. I was confused why no one posted for over an hour.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)14:02 No.19581849

>>19581836
>>19581821
Huh
Mine works fine.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)14:04 No.19581862

>>19581821
Manually refresh the page, next time. Just to check.

Also, get the damn coffee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:04 No.19581865

>>19581849
It can occur from his side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:04 No.19581871

>>19580190
RAIDAH

WHY ARE YOU BACK?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:05 No.19581878

>>19581857
Looks like a case of ghost in the shell...
>sunglasses.jpg
dot DLL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:07 No.19581900

>>19581862
Yeah, I did when my post didn't show up.

Also, it seems we hit bump limit.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)14:11 No.19581944

>>19581900
Fair enough.

>hit the bump limit
I'm not surprised. So did the first thread.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)14:11 No.19581953

>>19581709
>>19581710
>>19581708
>>19581707
You sink back into the comfortable grasp of the miraculous lazyboy chair, letting yourself get enveloped once more in its cozy embrace. The sleep's been driven out of your body by that little encounter, but it doesn't change the fact that your body's nearing its limits. You'll probably last for a few more hours, at best.

As you mull over the appearance of the pink-haired bitch, you hear the soft beep notifying you of a message received.

It must be Mami's reply, you think as you make to pull your phone out of your inventory. Flipping the clamshell device open, you squint at your phone's screen.

It's not Mami's reply. The number is the same one as the sender of that message where you were told to move on, to get on with your life.

It reads:

"Wake up."

[]This is obviously some stupid joke. You're awake. Delete it and keep waiting.
[]Try and call the number back, see who answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:12 No.19581961

Might wanna make a new thread Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:13 No.19581975

>>19581953
[x]Try and call the number back, see who answers.
Let's try to get some answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:13 No.19581978

>>19581953
>[x]Try and call the number back, see who answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:14 No.19581990

>>19581978
Seconding that

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)14:15 No.19581992

>>19581961
Nah, we've plenty of time yet.

>>19581953
>Try and call the number back, see who answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:15 No.19582000
File: 1340388941897.jpg-(84 KB, 400x300, wake up.jpg)

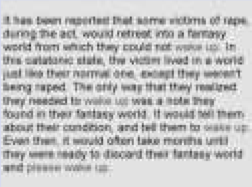

It has been reported that some victims of rape, during the act, would retreat into a fantasy world from which they could not wake up. In this catatonic state, the victim lived in a world just like their normal one, except they weren't being raped. The only way that they realized they needed to wake up was a note they found in their fantasy world. It would tell them about their condition, and tell them to wake up. Even then, it would often take months until they were ready to discard their fantasy world and please wake up.

>>19581953
Call back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:15 No.19582002

>>19581953

>[X]Try and call the number back, see who answers.

we are already asleep aren't we?

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)14:16 No.19582006

>>19581953
[X] Call back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:17 No.19582016

Alright guys, be careful of raidah trying to ruin this thread. He already told us to do the pat-down, so we ought to watch out more for his raidah-isms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:19 No.19582032

>>19581953
>[x]Try and call the number back, see who answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:20 No.19582049

So anyone find it suspicious that the Principal and the rape-victim were having sex?
First she tells us that she has a great aversion to being touched, has trouble trusting people, etc and then they immediately start fucking. That's not right.
She said that she hadn't even talked to her after the incident, so I find it hard to believe they managed to work it out in meantime and have the rap-victim be comfortable with intimacy, even with her best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:23 No.19582073

>>19582049
It is possible that we've been caught in a Witch's Barrier or some similar effect, and that we are only experiencing a simulation where nothing is happening, while in reality the principal is being raped in front of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:24 No.19582085

>>19582049
Ahem.

>>19580964

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:24 No.19582087
File: 1340389495622.jpg-(56 KB, 225x220, 3915.jpg)

JESUS CHRIST
HOW HORRIFYING

>>19582073

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:25 No.19582095

>>19582073

As good players, we know it's a trap. We just rush in head first as always.

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)14:26 No.19582099
File: 1340389568901.jpg-(43 KB, 199x183, SPFFFFFFF.jpg)

>>19582073
Oh fuck. Oh FUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:26 No.19582101

>>19581953
[x]Try and call the number back, see who answers.

Why not, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:26 No.19582105

>>19582049
My thoughts exactly as I was reading the thread...only found it a few minutes ago. Oh well.

Call the number

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:26 No.19582108

>>19582073
gem would've went off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:27 No.19582113

>>19582073
gem would've went off

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)14:27 No.19582116

>>19582073
That SOMEWHAT explains the "Wake up" message.

How do we wake up?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)14:27 No.19582119
File: 1340389662067.jpg-(121 KB, 594x704, 9ee53748ae27d4d98598f5c5b58b37(...).jpg)

>>19581978
>>19582000
>>19581992
>>19582002

Alright, you're not really digging the cryptic messages sent in a vaguely passive-aggressive ex-girlfriend/boyfriend/life partner way, so you call the sender back. You hold the device up to your ear, and immediately you hear ringing.

One, twice, three times, and then it picks up.

What you hear is...not what you expected. You hear someone, female, screaming for help. You hear laughing, high-pitched, shrill, each gasp of hilarity interlaced with unintelligible syllables. You hear gunshots in the background - lots of it, high caliber.

A few moments, and the line goes dead.

". . ." Well. That was strange.

But not as strange as Takatsuki Yayoi, standing in front of you, wearing nothing but her birthday suit. Her eyes half-lidded, glazed over.

She murmurs Iori's name, and all too suddenly, clambers onto your lap. Straddling your stocking-clad hips, pressing her body against yours.

You're...not exactly sure how to deal with this right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:29 No.19582137

>>19582119

ffffffffffffffffffffffffff

we need to wake the fuck up or break the fuck out of this illusion!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:29 No.19582142

>>19582119
Ah shit we're gonna be accused of raping her...

Um, try to guide her back to the bed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:29 No.19582145

>What you hear is...not what you expected. You hear someone, female, screaming for help. You hear laughing, high-pitched, shrill, each gasp of hilarity interlaced with unintelligible syllables. You hear gunshots in the background - lots of it, high caliber.
Oh God, this is what is happening in the real word, isn't it?

>>19582119
Push her off and stand up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:30 No.19582151

>>19582119
PUSH THE FUCK BACK NOW

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/22/12(Fri)14:30 No.19582153

Pick her up off of you. Pur her on the bed then pinch yourself hard enough to draw blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:30 No.19582158

>>19582119
FUCK

>>19582073 IS RIGHT
WE NEED TO WAKE UP

push Yayoi off of us, stand up, and attempt to wake up. Punch ourself in the face.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/22/12(Fri)14:31 No.19582165

Put even

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:31 No.19582166

>>19582137
>>19582145
What if this is the future?

The high caliber firearms could be us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:31 No.19582167

>>19582119
Timestop.

You don't have to deal with Hallucinations doing that shit.

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/22/12(Fri)14:31 No.19582168

>>19582119
Push her off. Shoot yourself in the foot. Try to break out of the dream world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:32 No.19582175

>>19582153
This.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/22/12(Fri)14:32 No.19582183

>>19582168
If pinching doesn't work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:32 No.19582187
File: 1340389964462.png-(907 KB, 873x1077, 1331963354.png)

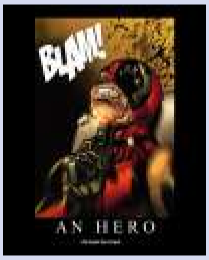

Well, we could wake up the hard way.
Pic very related.

>> ☐ **HeadRox** 06/22/12(Fri)14:32 No.19582192

>>19582119
Hello.

I'd say put her back in bed. If that's possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:33 No.19582194
File: 1340389989284.jpg-(289 KB, 994x768, 1289723085753.jpg)

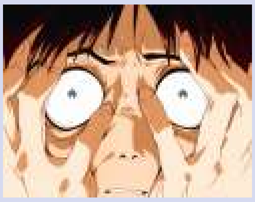

>>19582119
HOLY FUCK! WHATS GOING ON!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:33 No.19582197
File: 1340390016649.gif-(36 KB, 720x720, 1339755519132.gif)

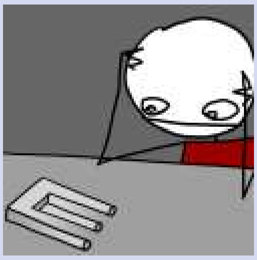

>>19582166
What if we just fell asleep and all of this is just a dream and everything is fine in the real world.
Everything's fine.
Just fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:34 No.19582210

>>19582167
I agree. Timestop and check out if anything is off.

We're overreacting. This is just a message from someone who sent some stupid text to us.

Calm down and think.

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)14:35 No.19582219

>>19582210
>>19582167
But timestop means THAT thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:35 No.19582220

>>19582119
Pinch yourself in the cheek. Hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:36 No.19582221

>>19582167
Agree. Why aren't we abusing the fuck out of the most powerful ability ever?

>> ☐ **HeadRox** 06/22/12(Fri)14:36 No.19582222

>>19582210
That was my first idea, but then, we NOIR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:37 No.19582236

>>19582119
Time Stop. On the off chance that this is real, we can put Yayoi back in bed.
And if it's not real, and we need to wake up, well, maybe our pink-haired hallucination has an answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:37 No.19582248

>>19582219
Better than lap dance with the witch-touched

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:38 No.19582250

>>19582219
We can always ignore her/it.

I suggest against pushing off Yayoi. Maybe just lifting her off and putting her on the bed.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)14:40 No.19582268

>>19582234
I'd be inclined to call her a "sleep-humping traumatized" girl rather than witch touched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:42 No.19582289

>>19582268
Everyone is witch/witch-touched until we confirm otherwise.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/22/12(Fri)14:44 No.19582308
File: 1340390656368.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, sample_86c79b4e0b7f63a12124ea0(...).jpg)

Alright, I think this is a good place to hold. I'll start the new thread the same time over the weekend, I need to wake up in four hours.

Thank you once again for participating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:45 No.19582319

>>19582308
>good place to hold
God damn you and your cliffhangers

Anyway, thanks for the quest. It was fun again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:45 No.19582320

>>19582308
NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:45 No.19582323

>>19582308
Damn you, leaving us on such a cliffhanger!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:45 No.19582326

Is there an archive of these?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:45 No.19582330

>>19582308

>get back here and unfuck the situation!

looking forward to the next instalment!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:45 No.19582331

>>19582308
God dammit.

This is so much more exciting than my own quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:46 No.19582337

>>19582323
Well it works for fap angel, don't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:46 No.19582339

>>19582326
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:47 No.19582356

>>19582337
Deme takes us on a wild ride each quest.

This is a little more serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:47 No.19582357

>>19582308

You're welcome. I really appreciate your threads, and I'm looking foward to the next part.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)14:47 No.19582359

>>19582308
Bum. Take care, then. See you next time.

>>19582337
Sure seems to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:48 No.19582374
File: 1340390928335.png-(14 KB, 546x200, 1325450152874.png)

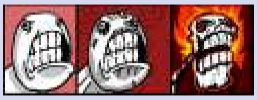

>>19582308

FFFFFUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU-

>> ☐ **Miles** 06/22/12(Fri)14:49 No.19582380

Fun quest, Deculture.

So
See you next time, guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:49 No.19582389

>>19582337
Man, I really need to catch up with SWQ. I stopped reading on 50th thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:50 No.19582396

>>19582389
50? That was back in March. You probably don't even know about the fucking _sidequests_.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:52 No.19582418

someone who knows how should archive this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:53 No.19582422

>>19582308
You are very good at stopping at the perfect point to drive people nuts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:53 No.19582425

>>19582418
>foolz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:53 No.19582428

>>19582396
You mean 'tank witches' and 'submersible witches'? Or No'op quest?
I saw them, decided to not read them till I catch up again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:53 No.19582429
File: 1340391213917.jpg-(13 KB, 261x221, new_here.jpg)

>>19582418

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:53 No.19582430
File: 1340391214731.jpg-(44 KB, 453x592, 1335473222314.jpg)

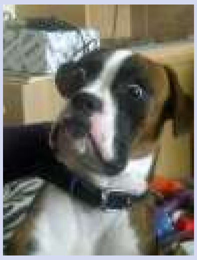

>>19581878
>finish watching the final episode of Stand Alone Complex
>check if this thread has updated
>that post

Well I'm freaked out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:54 No.19582438
File: 1340391266252.jpg-(66 KB, 450x373, 1339928088743.jpg)

>>19582425
>Not archiving on suptg

don't get me wrong, foolz is great and all but all quest threads should be archived on suptg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:54 No.19582440

>>19582428
TWQ and SuWQ, yeah. N'oo'p I guess technically is a sidequest, but that one is actually written by Deme and not someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:55 No.19582449

>>19582049
I think it was more they were that close prior to the rape and this just pushed her further into it

>>19582250
Agreed, we have been enough of a cunt to her with no provocation. She isn't an annoying pocky consuming bitch or her psycho girlfriend who tried to ventilate our kidneys so gently put her back into bed with Iori and then go stab ourself in the leg or something so that we are sure we are awake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)14:57 No.19582469

>>19582119
That's what happened if we flipped out screamed at the apparition and shot at it I dare say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:03 No.19582537
File: 1340391796761.jpg-(52 KB, 380x622, 21484179f77110e085dba77fe6ddb9(...).jpg)

>>19582440
>TWQ and SuWQ

Are these actually good? I wasn't planning on reading them. I can stretch my suspension of disbelief far enough to allow for magical girls to strap jet engines on their legs who use them instead of magic brooms but tank turrets and treads? Makes no sense to me at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:06 No.19582571

>>19582537
I'm biased as a judge of quality, but in SuWQ, they've yet to actually use the Substrikers for more than a few moments before getting fucked up hard by Martians. They're currently on their way to Brisbane after escaping, fending off Martian attacks on the flotilla that rescued them.

As for TWQ, I don't read it, but it's currently in a crossover with SWQ, iirc. The PC in TWQ is Ian's mom, a vet of WWI. In SWQ, the PC recently rescued the TWQ unit or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:06 No.19582572

>>19582537
Someone asked that in SWQ recently. I believe the answer went something like:
Short answer: No.
Long answer: Not really, but it's better than the post-thread writefags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:07 No.19582590

>>19582537
Well personally I like them enough to read them
Haven't been on at the right times to participate but they aren't bad for passing the time in archives

Better than seeing the same edition wars, erp complaints and people putting down others paint jobs that seem to be what most of the non quest content on tg still is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:08 No.19582602

>>19582537
>Makes no sense to me at all.

It makes no sense that as soon as they developed a method where Witches could efficiently make magical shields on par with the personal force fields, that they would start using them as one-person tanks that can take more punishment than a Tiger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:09 No.19582614

>>19582537
>planes strapped to their legs are fine
>BUT TANK TREADS ARE TOO FUCKING FAR

Seriously? SERIOUSLY?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:10 No.19582627

>>19582537
I'm honestly surprised that they developed flying tech witches before ground tech witches.

That is what happened, right?

>> ☐ **TONIGHTSTHENIGHT.JPEG** !mYedictMKA 06/22/12(Fri)15:11 No.19582642
File: 1340392309424.jpg-(577 KB, 850x1200, sample_23a5887080a5d4bd765cad5(...).jpg)

>>19582537
>tank legs make less sense them little girls with propeller legs
I'll be back, I'm going to go hang myself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:12 No.19582653

>>19582642
>tonight's the night

What, we getting SWQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:12 No.19582655

>>19582537
Er, see Major Miles there? That's a tank witch. Nothing anymore crazy than the girls flying around with planelegs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:13 No.19582659

>>19582602
Yeah, because strapping on propellers and giving them anti-tank weapons seems much smarter. I mean, they're still witches, why waste their talent keeping them grounded on the land when they could be used for more air superiority?
They still have their shields while they are in air, and hell, enemy tanks wont be able to hit them anyway so I don't see why you guys are freaking out.

>>19582614
Hey, gotta have some standards, don't I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:15 No.19582681

>>19582659
I think tank witches can carry bigger guns, operate longer, and have more ammunition.

>> ☐ !mYedictMKA 06/22/12(Fri)15:15 No.19582689

>>19582653
with the way planefag steals dates from me? I wouldn't be surprised

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:16 No.19582693

>>19582659
I think it has something to do with the availability of strikers

But then that's shot down by them not wasting the time on tank treads and making more strikers

I think it is mainly rule of cool but also there are times when tanks are more useful than planes. Probably because they can dig in better and use less magic to run for long periods of time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:16 No.19582695

>>19582659
>Anti-tank weapons

Man, the biggest gun a regular strike witch has ever had was a Boys AT, which was fucking useless for the majority of WWII because it couldn't penetrate anything bigger than a light tank. Other than that, the only time they could use something big was in a jet striker on a witch that had super-strength, and that still wasn't anywhere near practical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:16 No.19582698

>>19582689
Just run them at the same time.

Then feel bad as everyone's in SWQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:16 No.19582707

>>19582659
>why waste their talent keeping them grounded on the land when they could be used for more air superiority?
Longer operational time, for one.
Flying is a constant magic drain, while tank Striker operation is less of a drain, allowing more magic to be reserved for shield generation.

>> ☐ !mYedictMKA 06/22/12(Fri)15:19 No.19582732

>>19582698
Maybe I should, but then again, planefag don't care

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:19 No.19582739

>>19582732
Planefag wants you to keep writing TWQ.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)15:19 No.19582740

So, what if this entire thing is Homura hallucinating after having her heart torn out?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)15:20 No.19582746

>>19582732
Do it fagget

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:20 No.19582747

>>19582740
Too deep for me.

But I certainly would like to learn more about how this differs from Madoka Proper

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:21 No.19582760

>>19582740
A very real possibility
Our hallucination is actually taunting us and the messages are our friends trying to get us to wake up and not die

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)15:21 No.19582763

>>19582747
Just hypothesizing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:22 No.19582770

>>19582740
So begins our quest to recover our heart.

(We used our soul gem as a temporary replacement. Each "beat" corrupts it further.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:22 No.19582776

>>19582740
What if this thing is Homura hallucinating while Iori and Yayoi are being raped?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:23 No.19582788

>>19582747
Gritty noir versions of puella magi and a lack of a certain pink haired moe blob seem to be the two big things I have see

>> ☐ !mYedictMKA 06/22/12(Fri)15:23 No.19582794
File: 1340393010336.jpg-(128 KB, 577x459, 1330485443838.jpg)

FUCK THIS!
I'M
OUTTA
HERE

>>19582739
Well love, I'm not dead yet, and I'm writing my prequest right now, but enough of fagging this thread, off to write!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)15:23 No.19582798

>>19582776
Oh, that would be part of it, certainly. Only it's Chiaki at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:24 No.19582807

What if the whole thing is what would have happened if we had started shooting the Madoka hallucination?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)15:26 No.19582827

>>19582807
Which "whole" thing? The entire quest? That'd be some nutty recursion there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:27 No.19582841

>>19582827
Shit. I meant the phone message.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:34 No.19582918

>>19582681
>>19582695
>>19582707

Okay. But I still don't see the need to the fucking tank treads.
I mean, look at it >>19582642
Why does she even have them!? It looks like a massive dead weight than anything more. She certainly doesn't NEED them to move and they shouldn't make her faster. heck, putting her on a jeep for mobility would be far better.

Fuck me, actually, I STILL don't understand the need for them. Everything you just listed can be easily replaced by a tank or an anti-tank infantry.
Flying, magical bitches with weapons still kinda makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:36 No.19582939

>>19582841
Yeah that's what I thought here >>19582469

Mainly the "high caliber" part since our hand cannon fit the bill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:36 No.19582941

>>19582918
They can actually use the treads to reach some really fast fucking speeds.

And they _are_ anti-tank infantry. You're also overestimating the speed and maneuverability of WWII Heavy Tanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:38 No.19582964

>>19582918
So it is recognizable as the same core series probably
Or from a technical standpoint the strikers etc are all focii for their magic so that they can use it much more effectively

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:40 No.19582986
File: 1340394012625.jpg-(255 KB, 1400x783, 546b8a7bf66a9fd8970edc7a73549c(...).jpg)

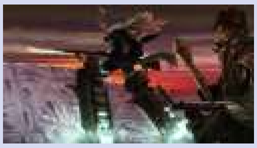

>>19582918
Having shields that can regenerate unlike armor of a tank? Being able to traverse all terrain like a tank and being able to go up and down slopes better, or god forbid urban terrain? They also carry the same armament as the tank their striker is a model of. You also need a fraction of the money to make a stiker then you do to make a 40 ton tank

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:41 No.19583000

>>19582986
>then

I'd accuse you of being Panzer, but you're typing otherwise very well.

(≖‿≖)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:43 No.19583023

>>19582918
To put it bluntly

It's magic they don't have to explain shit

Little girls with no pants and big guns the anime does not expect you to think beyond the "hey panties" stage of things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:45 No.19583052

>>19582918
For one, the treads are part of the Tank Striker, and that's where the magical focus is located. It's also what allows the Tank Witch to reach speeds impossible for a tank of the time period.
Putting a Tank Witch on a jeep wouldn't improve her mobility at all, and only presents a bigger target.

As for being replaced by a tank or anti-tank infantry, the Tank Witch has better mobility, speed, and regenerating shields that a tank does not. She also has heavier weapons, greater speed (unless the anti-tank infantry is mounted), greater mobility (because she's still more maneuverable than any other vehicle that the infantry could be mounted on), has a magical forcefield, and carries a bigger weapon.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)15:45 No.19583053

>>19582918
For the tank aesthetic. They still "fly" even with tank strikers, just a few inches off the ground generally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:45 No.19583058

>>19583000
To be honest English is a cunt of a language anyway
I learnt it as a first language and I have learnt five languages throughout my life including mandarin (Chinese) and even that was shitloads easier than my native tongue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:46 No.19583063

>>19582986
>You also need a fraction of the money to make a stiker then you do to make a 40 ton tank

You only have handful of witches. You can train tank operators from normal humans.
I always thought that war-planes>tanks, why waste such a valuable asset by putting it into inferior role?

>>19583023
Yes, and I already said that I can let that shit slide in Strike Witches.
But these are both in the same setting, that's why I'm confused.

If Tank witches were from another setting where they don't have strike technology, it might make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:47 No.19583073

>>19583063
We still have tanks and AFVs even today.

Combined arms are always more effective than relying on a single weapon technology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:47 No.19583076

>>19583052

>>19583053
>For the tank aesthetic. They still "fly" even with tank strikers, just a few inches off the ground generally.

Oh... I thought they get on their knees and roll which would look really stupid.
Okay, that makes a bit more sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:49 No.19583092

>>19583063
Planes are terrible at anything but hit and run against ground targets

They needed something more than just Planes so they creates the tank witches. They are still as valuable but useful in a different area.

You can't win a war with just one type of weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:50 No.19583100

>>19583063
>>19583073
>>19583092
And here's an early counterpoint to the greater maneuverability of Strike Witches to modern aircraft.

They can't loiter for long. They burn through a shitload of magic when they fly around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:50 No.19583103

>>19583076
They kinda skate around on the legs, kinda like tribes if you will, generating a frictionless field If my witch-lore is correct

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)15:51 No.19583104

>>19583092
What if all you have are nucular boms, with proper delivery systems, and the opponent doesn't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:52 No.19583119

>>19583073
>>19583092
>>19583100

I... see.
Alright. Guess tank witches are not weirder than strike witches then.

>>19583103

>skate around on the legs, kinda like tribes
Okay, now you made them sound much more awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:52 No.19583121

>>19583104
Good if all you want is a smoking hole in then ground and your opponent is on another continent

If you want to claim territory or they are in the range to come stab you in the face and take your nuclear toys then you are screwed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)15:52 No.19583122

>>19583104
What if Witches are the only way to deflect and protect against nukes?

We can talk _other_ imaginary scenarios all day, but in SW and SWQ, there aren't any nukes.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/22/12(Fri)15:54 No.19583131

>>19583122
I'd just like to point out that
>nucular boms
is jokes. Stupid jokes, but jokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)16:11 No.19583287

What if Homura and the witch that ripped out her heart managed to kill each other and 'Chiaki', the intact Soul Gem of a long dead magical girl Homura happened to have on her, took over her body?
By Homura dying, I mean that her Soul Gem was destroyed, but there was enough left of her body for 'Chiaki' to repair it.
The shock of taking over Homura's body made her amnesiac and, through flesh memories, she remembers Homura's final moments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)16:15 No.19583320

>>19583287
Didn't Kazumi explore the relationship between soul gems and bodies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)16:15 No.19583322

>>19583122
Perhaps if you grouped every single Witch on Earth to make that shield. And you would lose all of them, either by depleting all of their magic or by actual death.
Then you simply toss another...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)16:16 No.19583329

To whoever now archives the threads, thank you anon for preserving the drunk/sober and amnesiac part of the blurb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)16:17 No.19583350

>>19583320
I think it did. Not reading Kazumi, but what I understand about the system from that is that the Soul Gem is the pilot and the body the vehicle. Nothing prevents the pilot from just switching over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)16:29 No.19583467

>>19582308
>Alright, I think this is a good place to hold.
I hate you.

Looking forward to the next episode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)16:31 No.19583486

>>19583350
I think there was a magical girl with two soul gems, one body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/12(Fri)17:08 No.19583896

I would like to thanks op. That's an awesome quest, and you're an awesome OP.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1340622554477.png-(230 KB, 1000x1500, queststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)07:09 No.19618989

You are a Magical Girl, and you really, really, need a drink.

You have been volunteered by Kyuubey to work as personal security detail to popular idol Minase Iori, who is currently staying in the penthouse of the fanciest Hotel in the city. After a small altercation with the idol's existing security detail and an unexpected visit from her damaged goods of a best friend, you're now trying to stay awake in order to do what you're being paid to do. A string of some rather peculiar events have certainly made sleep a far-off worry, however.

One of these events being that mysterious message from an unknown number, asking you to wake up.

Another being the aforementioned former idol, smelling faintly of the activities she'd been doing with your client and wearing nothing but the hair on her head, is currently straddling your lap while you sit in the most comfortable chair in the world.

Another, still, is the girl from your dreams that you killed, haunting the one place no one can follow you into.

Your principal is safe on her bed and sleeping deeply, but you've got the nagging feeling that you're missing something.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)07:14 No.19619015

>>19618989
Return Yayoi to the bed.
And it may be necessary to stop time and ask our hallucination if she's here to wake us up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)07:18 No.19619035

>>19618989
Very carefully, and gently return her to the bed.

Also use this opportunity to do a quick check for witch kisses and other signs of magical taint or tampering.

Think, try to find what we're missing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)07:22 No.19619058

Start checking entrances. windows, doors, vents, anything that you can fit a human head through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)07:26 No.19619080

>>19618989
Make sure we're not in an illusion, do standard checks for such things, see if books and lettering are coherent, if clocks are consistent, if we feel pain if we pinch ourself, if there is anything strange in the corner of our vision. Every trick we can think of to make sure this isn't and illusion or a Witch's barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)07:31 No.19619104

Try and return her to bed.
If that fails get a blanket and leave her asleep. As long as nothing happens we can leave her there

This sort of reminds us of a time before we were utterly broken after all

>> ☐ **wake up** **wake up** 06/25/12(Mon)07:37 No.19619128

I'm pretty sure we're asleep.

We should wake up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)07:43 No.19619166
File: 1340624617210.jpg-(86 KB, 1400x874, feature201a_4kqzhmv9ci.jpg)

Test my Fate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:02 No.19619250

Hallucination-Madoka said she wanted to kill us herself. Maybe she'll help us out, if only so that another Witch doesn't kill us before she can have fun tormenting us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:08 No.19619285

Alright, we have a suspicion that we are in a sort of sleep-induced psychosis illusion right? So technically this is a dream.
Then start jumping from a sufficiently high place, or anything that will simulate falling. The sensation of falling, induced or real, always wakes me up.

>Did it myself during a nightmare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:08 No.19619286

>>19619080
>>19619250

Combine these, make the checks and use timestop to see if madoka has something smart to say.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)08:11 No.19619299
File: 1340626291757.png-(382 KB, 650x488, 838e4b30e091680548726183ae2f41(...).png)

>>19619015

The former idol's half-asleep proposition - and considering it one is stretching it a bit too far already, at least to you - while sweet, is not proper at the moment. Besides, it never paid to get involved with clients or the girlfriend of clients, and you're not about to start THAT habit now. No, you'll stick to the painkillers and alcohol. Those vices, at least you can handle.

You make to rise from the chair, to lift her off of you and bring her back to Iori's side, where she belongs - when suddenly you realize that you are physically unable to. Your arms, your legs, your entire body seems to have been frozen stiff, your muscles filled with lead, your veins pumping coagulated ice. Even the smallest movement involving your neck seems to take all your strength, and your eyes widen at this rather surprising development.

It's then that Yayoi, still on your lap, starts to giggle. Giggling in a way you've already heard before, in that call you made to that strange number earlier. The shrill laughing that was punctuated with gunshots.

"As expected of a magical girl," Yayoi whispers into your ear. "I was wondering how long before you found out, Matsuda-san. It's almost commendable how quickly you did. I thought I was going to be disappointed" She reaches up with a hand, tracing a line down your cheek.

"You might as well stop trying to get up. By the moment you wake up, they'll be finished with Iori." Yayoi smiles. "Oh, they won't touch you, I made them promise. Call it a courtesy being extended from one professional to another."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:15 No.19619327

>>19619299
This bitch is gonna die. Turn on time stop, see if that releases some level of the hold, blow her full of holes. KILL KILL KILL KILL KILL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:17 No.19619336

>>19619299
Interesting, this is sleep paralysis, if I am not mistaken.

Try to time stop if possible. That might throw it off. Struggle mentally as well, anything to shake the damn thing off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:17 No.19619337

>>19619299
Waking up would be a good start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:20 No.19619361

>>19619299
Goddammit.
This probably isn't even the real Yayoi.

Crap, how can we wake up if we can't move? What about our shield? Can we get it to activate without us moving it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:24 No.19619388

>>19619299
>can barely move
Okay, here's the plan. A little bluff will do. Smile subtly. Then start moving your lips, as if whispering / difficult to talk (which should be). She'll want to hear and come closer... at whitch point [no_spoilers_on_tg]we bite the bitch and rip her ear off![/why_moot_why]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:26 No.19619397

>>19619299
Magical FUCK YOUUUUUUUUU and snap her hold

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/25/12(Mon)08:26 No.19619401

>>19619361
Thats the tricky bit, kind hard to do anything if we are paralyzed.

As far as I remember, the shield needs to turn in order to work, but physical application (hands) Im not so sure. Any Madokafags here to elaborate?

As for the paralysis, anything physical is useless, this is dreamworld. Best thing we can do is mental strenght, meditate into it or something.
If that fails, we can always use rage. Lot's and lot's of pure noir RAGE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:28 No.19619414

>>19619336
>Interesting, this is sleep paralysis, if I am not mistaken.
Worse than that, with sleep paralysis you cant at least still hear and see (well, in your primary arc of view anyway) when's going on around. We don't even have as much.

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/25/12(Mon)08:31 No.19619432

>>19619414
Well shit, so this is MAGIC bullshit sleep fuckery. Damn

Still with the mental power push by way of meditative, happiness or RAGE (This is noir so I dont expect happiness).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:31 No.19619434

>>19619401
IIRC, Mami managed to work her magic even when her whole body was wrapped in "tentacles" of the witch. In EP2 (the fight where she actually wins and _doesn't_ have her head bitten of).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:34 No.19619452

>>19619432
>happiness
hahaha, no
>RAGE
Imagine QB's face. Do it. Face of that white grinning bastard right on top of whats-her-name neck. Imagine you can kill him now. Kill him in the way that makes him STAY DEAD. You can do it!

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/25/12(Mon)08:43 No.19619500

>>19619452
YESS. Imagine QB in flames, in massive rotary blades of pain, in vats of caustic chemicals. Imagine all them QB's screaming in a chorus of pain and sorrow. Wait, this might actually make our MC happy. Ah well, whatever works.

Also try to activate any of the Shield's effects.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)08:54 No.19619555
File: 1340628886383.png-(33 KB, 1000x700, unknownfull.png)

>>19619336
>>19619327

So much for being prepared. So much for being thorough. So much for actually hoping that things would go right this time, that things would finally go your way after so many times of it being the complete and utterly crushing contrary. You thought that this would be different than your previous assignments, but life is rarely so kind.

Of course, you find this funny, somehow. It's hilarious, the way you were so endearingly optimistic.

You manage a smile, a feeble laugh, and Yayoi blinks at this, seemingly taken aback by this. She blinks again as your laugh becomes just a little bit louder, despite how vulnerable you are right now, despite how even breathing took so much effort, so much focus.

You are still laughing as the gears in your shield crunch together, the device turning itself a complete 180 degrees, hard enough that the impact claws sparks into the air.

The pink-haired girl, once more, manifests into view. Now beside you, both gloved hands on her slim waist, looking down at you with her midnight black eyes and an expression that could be considered as amusement.

"Well, I'm glad you find everything funny, Homura-chan." The girl says after a moment. "You always had a weird sense of humor, even when you're just about to die."

She doesn't seem to be going for the kill, strangely enough. And you still can't move, despite the time stop.

[]Ask her for help in waking you up.
[]Tell her to go away, and try to wake yourself up.

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/25/12(Mon)08:57 No.19619572

>>19619555
[]Ask her for help in waking you up.

We are not in a position to bargain here, I think. We need help, for better or worse. Besides, if Pinky Dollface here wanted to kill us, she would have done so long ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:57 No.19619573

>>19619555
I'd rather not ask for her help, but don't dismiss her yet.

Start by trying to wake ourself up, if it works flip her the bird as we leave, if not then ask for help.

To wake ourself up summon up our determination, our hate, our pure seething raw hatred for the pink haired girl, for Kyubey, for everything about this world that we detest. The hate that we cover in alcohol and cigarettes to keep from burning too hot. HATE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)08:58 No.19619578

>>19619555
[x] ask for her help
Offer her Iori's panties as payment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:00 No.19619584

>>19619555
Hate to admit it but I could really use a hand here.

If not, at least give me a minute, I've got something important to take care of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:02 No.19619597

Ask her for help

Say she can't really kill us if we die here by Yayoi's or our own hand

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/25/12(Mon)09:02 No.19619599

>>19619573
Anon's got a good point, we are in time stop.
Maybe 10 seconds of PURE RAGE AND HATE. Go full AM. Or any other string emotion we have. Desperation or total lack of purpose in life.
Pull no stops. If that doesnt work, then ask for help.

Changing vote from here>>19619572 to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:05 No.19619615

>completely out-of-character suggestions
Knights gonna white.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:05 No.19619617

>>19619615
How is realizing we are fucked and need help out of character?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:07 No.19619622

A little help pinky? Can't quite make it to that seven o'clock heart extraction you have me planned for it I kick the bucket here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:09 No.19619627

>>19619555

[x] Try to wake yourself up. Fuck this, fuck the traitorous idol, kill it all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:10 No.19619633

>>19619555
Try to wake ourself up. Worst happens we have to ask for help, but I'd rather not if we can tell Witch Idol Bitch to go fuck herself under our own power, shoot her in the face and stub our cigarette out on what will remain of her eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:14 No.19619650

>>19619555
Tell the bitch to piss off and we will be dealing with her later. WAKE UP NEO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:18 No.19619655

So this Idol is a magical bitch, same one that possibly controlled that girl we offed?

Or perhaps there is even ANOTHER magical girl~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:19 No.19619658

>>19619615
Did you forget about the walpurgis night?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:23 No.19619670

[X]Ask her for help in waking you up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:25 No.19619675

What's the name of the doujin referenced in thread 2? I uh, only wanna read it because it's plot-relevant. Honest.

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/25/12(Mon)09:31 No.19619703

>>19619555
> []Tell her to go away, and try to wake yourself up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:33 No.19619721

>>19619622
>Pinky
I support giving her this nickname. Ask for her help, with our usual cynism.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/25/12(Mon)09:41 No.19619767

Ask for her help, do not kill the brainwashed idol but do kill the otaku.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)09:49 No.19619828

>>19619584 >>19619578 >>19619573
You do your level best to ignore the sweet, cloying scent of the pink-haired girl from your nightmares as you close your eyes and try to concentrate. You've never been one to ask help from anyone - not even when the rapidly-approaching alternative was making peace with whatever god was there and hoping your remains don't make that much of a bloody mess. No, you try not to rely on others.

For a moment, you try to will yourself awake. Forcing everything you've got into it. Your anger. Your dissatisfaction. Surely you've got lots of that, somewhere. Your want to simply...well, simply be happy again, even if you know full well you don't deserve it. Your hatred of mimes and the little bastards that insist to use the words 'utilize' instead of use.

In your mind, you try to fan a single ember into a flame - but you fail utterly as you realize that this could be your way out. Of course you'll be sorry about Iori, but...hey, at least you tried, right?

You open your eyes, and look towards the magical girl with the dead eyes.

You murmur the two words that you've never said to anyone else except a certain blonde girl with the exceedingly large endowments.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)09:50 No.19619840
File: 1340632210814.png-(92 KB, 597x600, unknownsmile.png)

>>19619828

She hears them, and her smile widens.

"Ah, ah...this is strange. This is new. Homura-chan, asking for MY help? After all we've done together, after you shot me here--" she touches the center of her forehead with a finger. "--and killed me even before I'd barely started?"

She raises her left hand, and a replica of your shield - sans the gash on the center gem, of course - manifests in a purple flash of light onto her forearm. All three orbs trailing black smoke. "Well, just for once, I can switch sides. I can help the protagonist a few times, since this predicament you've clumsily stumbled into rather spoils the ending a bit, if you die here." The shield clacks into position, and she draws a golden Desert Eagle from it. "I'll help you, Homura-chan, and in the way you'd appreciate more. And don't worry - consider this a freebie. You won't owe me anything."

It's then that she places the barrel mouth of the oversized handcannon against your temple.

"I assure you that this is in no way foreshadowing or being symbolic or anything," She giggles. "But it's certainly cute. Any last words?"

What do you say before she wakes you up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:51 No.19619851

>>19619840
D: that face

Also, "Pancakes" Throw her off.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/25/12(Mon)09:52 No.19619865

>>19619851
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:52 No.19619867

>>19619840
"I'll kill you so hard, you'll die to death."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:52 No.19619868

>>19619840
Yippee-ki-yay, motherfucker.

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/25/12(Mon)09:53 No.19619871

>>19619767
Hell, we're not even sure if it is an otaku anymore. This kind of magical hullabaloo usually mean witches.

But crazy idol bitch needs to be put down, temporarily. Preferably not chopping/blowing/mutating her in the process, but these are acceptable losses. She just needs to stay alive.

>>19619840
"Christ, I dont get paid enough for this shit. Well, I'll see you late, Pinky McCrazyBitch, or whoever the hell you are. Just fucking do it."
And this>>19619851

And while we're at it, once this assignment is done, and if we're still alive, get a couple of QBs and fucking eviscerate them. With a dull knife. Slowly.

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/25/12(Mon)09:53 No.19619876

>>19619840
"See you in hell."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:56 No.19619896

>>19619840
So is that hair colour from where I sprayed your brains over the wall or just that terrible naturally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)09:58 No.19619919

>>19619840
Later Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)10:00 No.19619934

>>19619868
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)10:12 No.19620040

>>19619871
Lust witch controlling the otaku's
It would work easily enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)10:30 No.19620181

>>19619851
"I could really go for some pancakes right now...."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)10:30 No.19620191
File: 1340634657132.png-(93 KB, 597x600, unknownbueno.png)

>>19619868
You spit out the invective before gritting your teeth and closing your eyes. Too many times you've found yourself in the exact same situation, most of those times the hand holding the gun your own. It's not that you're afraid of the pain, or scared of what waited for you afterwards. Hell, if Pinky here had given you the gun and you could move enough to pull the trigger, you'd have done it.

All you're bracing for, really, is waking up and finding out that you've failed someone who willingly put their life in your hands once again.

A heavy metallic click. A blinding explosion. A crunching pain blossoming in from the side of your head for a split second before being numbed by something cold that slowly spreads throughout your entire body.

The last thing you think of before you die, funnily enough, is the word 'Pancakes'.

Sometimes you surprise even yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)10:35 No.19620231

>>19620191
I'm disappointed by this situation. It seems very unlikely now that we will get to apply some electrical wires to an otaku's testicles as we grill them over who sent them.
Or use a blowtorch to slowly roast them from the feet up.
Or play Dentist with a knife and power drill.

I really think that Chiaki could have used the stress relief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)10:38 No.19620247

>>19620231
Now I'm disappointed too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)10:40 No.19620265

>>19620191
Shit...
The fun of just getting here.

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/25/12(Mon)10:45 No.19620298

>>19620231
>>19620247
>>19620265
Patience, my friends. We will get to "play" with the filthy plebians. Soon

And if the off chance that we dont get our daily dose of torturing the fucks, there's still Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)10:46 No.19620314

>>19620298
Torturing Kyubey is boring, sure we never run out of something to torture but he never screams, never begs for the pain to stop, he just doesn't really seem to care. It's not fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)10:46 No.19620316

>>19620298
>there's still Kyuubey
Yeah, I suppose. But it's just not the same when we know that he can just get another body to annoy us with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)10:47 No.19620323

>>19620298
>And if the off chance that we dont get our daily dose of torturing the fucks, there's still Kyuubey.

Eh.... that's not even satisfying in the least

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/25/12(Mon)10:50 No.19620344

>>19620314
>>19620316
>>19620323
Its better than nothing. And think of all the possibilities of torture to the little mutant cat. Blenders, train tracks, lobotomies, turning one inside out.
Think of it as practice. Or a game. The technique that lets QB live the longest with the most 'probable' pain wins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)10:52 No.19620355

>>19620344
.....bleh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)10:54 No.19620367

>>19620344
See I imagine this as just a way to keep in practice as far as we are concerned

Getting to torture these otaku's that's a nice gift wrapped stress beater that we have been in need of for quite a while

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/25/12(Mon)10:56 No.19620388

>>19620367
>>19620355
Agreed. Those were only backup plans.
First goal is to protect the charge.
More preferable 2nd goal is to torture the fucks to an inch of death.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)10:57 No.19620391
File: 1340636230683.png-(204 KB, 818x578, 54e95096297c912d8a1347cbcd208b(...).png)

>>19620191

You wake up to the sound of Iori screaming your name. Again and again and again, her voice already hoarse from panic and fear and desperation. She is screaming your name, pleading for you to wake up, right before the gloved hand of the heavyset man in dark military fatigues on top of her gags her with a pair of her own panties.

You wake up with everything hurting. You're on the floor, sprawled on your stomach. Beside you is Yayoi, on all fours, busy throwing up what looks to be blood in between foul language that you're sure the real Yayoi probably wouldn't utter in her own lifetime. You're sure of this because the girl in the black sweater isn't Yayoi at all, but a magical girl with brilliant green hair and crimson eyes.

There are four other men besides the one on top of Iori, and they seem to be wearing some very serious gear. Flak jackets, grenades, AK-47s, everything. You move slightly and see that the circular skylight has been shattered from the outside, rappelling rope trailing down from it.

A video camera, set on a tripod, is beside the bed, aimed at the pair.

They seem to have not realized that you've waken up.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/25/12(Mon)10:58 No.19620402

>>19620391
Time Stop, cap each one in the head, one by one. Double tap to make sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)10:59 No.19620418

>>19620391
>
>A video camera, set on a tripod, is beside the bed, aimed at the pair.
>
>They seem to have not realized that you've waken up.

Oh Boy.
time to make a real snuff movie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:00 No.19620420

>>19620402
This!
Seconded!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:01 No.19620433

>>19620391
Time Stop.
Shoot two of the thugs in the head, doubletap.
Shoot the other two thugs in both knees, and through both hands.
Shoot the magical girl in the knees and hands as well.

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/25/12(Mon)11:02 No.19620435

>>19620391
Time-stop, shoot them at all major joints, and pulverize their hands and legs. Completely immobilize them. We need entertainment later.

Then shoot witch bitch in the head with all remaining bullets.

Prep a new gun. With the luck were having, this plan will not work.

>>19620418
Use the camera to record the wholesale slaughter. Time to earn the name Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:02 No.19620436

>>19620391
Stand up, oh you fucks are going to get it now
Time stop, pin them to the walls with stakes, blades, spears, whatever else we have get Iori protected and then let's have some fun with these fucks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:03 No.19620442

>>19620391
Grin like a madman, I do believe we get to have some fun here.

Time stop, pump a few magazines of ammo into the magical girl, confirm the kill as much as possible. We might be able to take her without the time stop but she might hit us with something or use a large magical attack that endangers the Principal.

Then we have to decide if we're going to have fun with the soldiers or not, I like the idea of crippling them, unarming them and letting them feel all the pain Iori and Yayoi did before we finish them, but I think Iori would be rather freaked out by us torturing people in front of her so we would have to do it outside which we can not do, therefore we have to make it quick. We probably don't need time stop for these chumps after the Magical Girl is dead, but if we can keep it going easily than just double tap them all in the head, if not then turn it off after killing the Magical Girl and then slaughter them efficiently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:04 No.19620452

>>19620435
>>19620418
>>19620436
I was thinking about releasing a video of the ensuing session onto the Internet with a little message: "How does it feel, being on the receiving end this time?"

>>19620442
Yeah, maybe we should take the 'interrogation session' into the bathroom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:05 No.19620457

Time stop. Shoot the bastards two or three times in the head each.
Knock the magical girl unconscious and tie her up. I'm not sure if she's in this willingly, what with the throwing up blood. We'll interrogate her later and then decide if we shoot her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:05 No.19620458

>>19620391

these bastards have ruined what COULD have been a nice quiet night, i propose timestop (if still possible) and generous application of weapon to all opponents.

some concern though, seems like the witch/magical girl? deals mostly with illusions?
are the Otaku's equiped with head gear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:06 No.19620467

>>19620452
>I was thinking about releasing a video of the ensuing session onto the Internet with a little message: "How does it feel, being on the receiving end this time?"
>
I was thinking the similar thing hence the "snuff movie"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:13 No.19620529

>>19620467
Sodomize one of them with an AK-47 for a few minutes and then pull the trigger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:13 No.19620538

>>19620529
until it goes click

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:16 No.19620556

Just kill them quickly. Maybe leave one utterly incapacitated for later interrogation.

We still need to re-secure the principal so we shouldn't waste time playing with the bastards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:17 No.19620565

>>19620556

Yeah. Don't waste any time brutalizing the grunts. There's a possibly rogue magical girl here, we need to get this done quickly and cleanly while minimizing trauma/injury done to the client.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:18 No.19620573

>>19620556
Oh, of course. This is all for after we make sure that Iori is safe.

As for the Magical Girl...she treated us with professional courtesy. I think we should reciprocate. Grab her Soul Gem. We'll need to interrogate her later, to see if there's another Incubator at odds with QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:19 No.19620580

Guys, guys!
Remember that she's a Magical Girl; shooting her in the head won't be enough. Just grab her Soul Gem and that'll take her out of the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:21 No.19620591

>>19620573
>>19620580
Seconding soul gem grabbery. Didn't think of it before since I'm not familiar with the setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:21 No.19620597

>>19620580
Emptying a magazine into her face is a good first move, it ought to incapacitate her long enough to make grabbing the soul gem an easy proposition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:23 No.19620609

>>19620391

time stop, grab soul gem, secure principal, shoot everything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:24 No.19620618

>>19620573
>>19620580
>>19620591

Do recall that magical girls can still control their bodies within 100 meters of the soul gem. She might still be a threat depending on what kind of powers she has, especially if there are any other surprises waiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:25 No.19620632

>>19620618
We're pretty high up right? Keep soul gem, throw body out the window.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:35 No.19620719

>>19620632
Do the windows even open up? We can't shoot them open; they're bulletproof.
And what happens if we put the Soul Gem into our shield's extra-dimensional space?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:36 No.19620734

>>19620719
I don't know what would happen and I would be very hesitant to even attempt that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:36 No.19620739

JUST CRUSH THE DAMN GEM!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)11:38 No.19620760

>>19620739
Can't do that. Won't be able to interrogate her later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:40 No.19620784

Alternatively, we just do to her what we did to Sayaka: whack her in the head with our shield and question her when she wakes up later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:44 No.19620823

>>19620784
We can do that and take her Soul Gem.
Shoot her in the joints, secure the principal, tie up the magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:53 No.19620921

why is the magical girl vomiting blood? did the grunts shoot her?

why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:53 No.19620927

>>19620734
I wouldn't. It would probably knock her out since the soul gem is more than 100 meters away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:54 No.19620934

>>19620921
I doubt she was shot, I'm guessing it is magical backlash due to Pinky breaking her spell over us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)11:58 No.19620987

>>19620927

That would be true under the assumption that hammerspace is considered to be effectively outside of any conventional measurement. But since this hasn't been done before, it is also possible that the shield itself, or ourself, would count as the location of the soul gem as magic isn't bound completely by physical laws. It would be preferable not to risk it and simply put her out cold while we have the initiative.

As >>19620934 suggests, if this magical girl can paralyze us, it's better to be absolutely sure she's the one taking a nap.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)12:00 No.19620999
File: 1340640024607.jpg-(480 KB, 1020x777, e5bc8eb84dc3796aa774c1db4bd21b(...).jpg)

>>19620442
>>19620435
>>19620433

"Hey, Midori, are you okay over there?" The man right on top of Iori, nearly covering the skinny idol in his bulk and girth, casts the still-vomiting Magical Girl a concerned look through his mask.

"I'll...I'll be fine," The green-haired girl manages to choke out. "J-just...kinda overworked I guess," she adds after wiping her mouth with a sleeve. "W-what was that? Girl with pink hair and...black eyes? How'd she get into my illusion?"

"Well, er, if you're okay, can you stop getting sick in here? It's kind of ruining the mood, here." The otaku complains weedily, prompting his armed companions to snigger and laugh. "I mean, can't you do it outside or something--"

His sentence dies in his throat - as do all other noise inside the room - as you stagger slightly unsteadily back to your feet. Your shield is clicking, clicking fast, clicking erratically, its two remaining gems burning crimson. You must have been smiling rather terribly as you see both the magical girl and Iori look upon you in horror as you spread both your arms to the side - each hand gripping a fully-loaded Ingram Mac 10, fingers already carressing the triggers.

You don't need time stop with what you're about to do. The otakus seem to be frozen in place, completely in shock, and you hear one of them whimper, a puddle of yellow forming underneath one of his booted feet.

Everyone in this room - barring you, barring your principal, and barring the magical girl who gave you enough professional courtesy not to have you raped - is going to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:03 No.19621023

>>19620999
Remember to incapacitate and get the soul gem from the other Magical Girl, we need to interrogate and torture her. She will end up dead, she provides idol raping services to people, that means she's a bad person, that means we feel no guilt no matter what we do to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:04 No.19621040

>>19620999

not that i mind in the slightest but how are we suppose to NOT hit our principal with those?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:05 No.19621050

>>19621040
We're an extremely good shot. We aren't just going to hold down the triggers, short efficient bursts to kill every single one of those otaku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:06 No.19621053
File: 1340640391482.png-(18 KB, 375x306, 1305315336472.png)

RAPE
COME WITH ME FOR A SECOND, BOYS
It's not just for women

>>19620999
>Everyone in this room - barring you, barring your principal, and barring the magical girl who gave you enough professional courtesy not to have you raped - is going to die.
I'm looking forward to this.

We need to incapacitate the Magical Girl.

As it is, she's just a professional; she's not doing this to get her kicks. It's just a job to her. So no torturing her, it sets a bad precedent.

>> ☐ **The Storyteller** !YzDdVdwteY 06/25/12(Mon)12:07 No.19621062
File: 1340640443185.jpg-(79 KB, 720x479, It_100a6a_663520.jpg)

IT'S MAGIC. I AIN'T GOTTA EXPLAIN SHIT.

>>19621040

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:14 No.19621136
File: 1340640895767.jpg-(602 KB, 833x1200, c9f5965d9be13c476ee9a5b0d4446e(...).jpg)

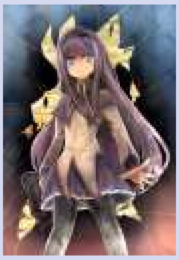

>>19620999
SHIT JUST GOT REAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:15 No.19621147

We should start laughing. Fun time starts now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)12:17 No.19621162

>>19620999

Stopping time is your gimmick. It's your neat little trick, being a Magical girl. It's the same with being able to, say, pull an unlimited number of swords out of your cape. Or doing the same with gigantic spears that break apart into multi-sectioned staves. Or having a D-cup when you've barely seventeen.

You wish you could have stopped time right now. Not because you wanted to have that edge over these bastards who thought raping idols at the peak of their careers were good fun. Not because you thought they had a chance, even when you're grossly outnumbered and have a magical girl working against you.

No, you wished you could stop time so you could savor this moment for as long as you want.

It's when they snap themselves into desperate action that you start murdering them. Your fingers strumming the triggers, letting off precise bursts in tight, impeccable groupings. The first one, from across the room, dies with his face reduced to hamburger, painting the window behind him a lumpy crimson. He falls backward, his feet kicking out at the camera tripod, making it wobble and lean back against the wall, the recording not simply focusing on the bed itself.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)12:19 No.19621178

>>19621147
No, no laughing. I mean, we're not insane.

… Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:20 No.19621187

I just realized, the other magical girl saw pinky too.
Guess she might not be just a figment of our fucked up psyche.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:22 No.19621203

>>19621178
We're a bit iffy on our relation to sanity, not in a wacky crazy way, but in a we've seen some serious shit major trauma way. Laughing seems a bit off, but I could see having a massive smile on our face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:22 No.19621207

>>19621178
Not yet, not in this iteration.

>>19621162
Man, I hope the camera is recording all of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:22 No.19621209

>>19621178
We're amnesiac and substance abuse-y, but probably not insane, if pinky is an actual outside force and not our hallucination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:24 No.19621227

We still enjoy our job. Immensely. It lets us use guns. Lots and lots of guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:26 No.19621254

>>19621227
Not the jobs we normally take. Just these rare few ones where we can temporarily delude ourselves into thinking we're a good person by taking out trash like rapists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:28 No.19621272

>>19621053
See I can understand that from a business perspective
But we are a broken mess of a magical girl who was taunted by another magical girl. Remember the pocky chewing whore and her girlfriend who wanted to perforate our kidneys? On the scale of like to dislike they are our best friends compared to this bitch. We are going to get what we want out of her then make her wish she had never thought of doing this job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:29 No.19621286

>>19621254
Nah we know we are a terrible person. We just enjoy performing truly terrible acts on even worse scum than we are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:31 No.19621312

>>19621286
took the words right out of my mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:33 No.19621346

>>19621286
Well, in THAT case, we should sodomize one of the guys with his own gun, then.

Yes, I know he has an AK. Force it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:35 No.19621356

>>19621346
Let's just kill them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:35 No.19621361

>>19621346
I think that's overdoing it, a bit. And it's definitely too much work.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)12:35 No.19621365
File: 1340642135808.png-(213 KB, 600x350, 23f3ee9409f8cdcf5b656aee9a81d3(...).png)

>>19621162

The second one dies with half his face shorn away as you give him a prolonged burst from both guns, each one kicking futilely in your iron grip, their stream of death tight and confined as they send him crashing through one of the plate-glass windows - not shattering it, but merely knocking the pane out of its frame through the sheer weight of his slack corpse and the amount of hardware piled on it. He doesn't scream on the way down - but the third does.

The fourth, you're not even looking at as you kill him, a snapshot that buries a .45 round into his skull and making a rather grotesque exit wound flower at the back of his head. He drops to the floor like a sack of limp things you usually put in a sack and throw into a lake.

You save the would-be rapist for last. It's then that you recognize him as the guard you manhandled earlier.

His skull explodes from the massive soft-tipped round, sent from the golden desert eagle that had suddenly replaced the Mac 10 in your right hand. The right hand that bore your shield.

And during this, both Iori and the Magical Girl is still screaming.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:38 No.19621387

>>19621365
"Shut up"
Point gun at magical girl
"Because you was so professional with me, i will be professional with you. I'll kill you in the most professional way possible if you choose to cooperate.
If you don't though, you will discover how you shouldn't mess with a magical girl with drink issues"

"You may call me Murderface"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:38 No.19621388

>>19621365
Look at ourself since we have obviously turned into a pink haired monstrosity.

Then get back to business and make that little bitch regret the day she was born so that we get our information out of her

Make sure Iori is safe and we have the magical girl subdued first though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:40 No.19621405

>>19621365
Shoot both kneecaps off the magical girl to make sure she doesn't go anywhere or try anything funny.
Then check on Iori physical and mental state. Try to calm her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:41 No.19621410

>>19621365
Grab the other girl's soul gem before she can do anything, interogation start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:42 No.19621415

>>19621365
Keep the gun pointed at Midori, make sure we're not wearing pink, if we are we'll deal with it later.

Shoot Midori in the kneecaps.

Tell Midori to take her soul gem, place it on the floor and gently roll it towards us or we'll consign her to the most painful fate imaginable, but if she cooperates we will treat her with the same level of professional courtesy that she showed us.

Then we ask her some questions, are we wearing pink, who is she working for, what did she do to us, why is she doing this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:42 No.19621417

>>19621410
Seconded.

>>19621405
Not professional enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:44 No.19621435

>>19621365

Secure the magical girl with all the necessary precautions that I probably don't know one bit about because I am unfamiliar with the setting. Bind her or something so she can't pull any more of that magical voodoo shit out of her hat, or knock her out.

After that, check on Iori. She's going to be freaked the hell out one way or another; we need to do some damage control here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:44 No.19621440

>>19621365
>golden DEagle
>shield on right arm
Huh, guess we turned into McPinkHair.

Point the barrel of the gun right between the magical girl's eyes.
"Midori, right? You treated me as a fellow professional, so I'll extend the same courtesy to you. Give me any trouble, and I'll kill you before you can blink."
Grab the girl's Soul Gem.

"I'll deal with you later."
Pistol-whip her into unconsciousness.
Make sure that Iori is unharmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:45 No.19621456

>>19621365

make sure magical girl isn't going to try anything soon but keep her for interrogation

untie Iori, cover her with towel/sheets and try to calm her down.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)12:46 No.19621469

>>19621365
Disabuse the magical girl of the delusion that she has working limbs by shooting out her knees and elbows. Knock the corpse off Iori, then tie up the magical girl. I'm sure QB wouldn't mind talking to her.

Apologize to Iori for the mess, stop the camera.

>>19621387
We're not killing her. She's more useful captured. As would have the would-be rapist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:46 No.19621474

>>19620391
I fucking told you last thread to ask her happy ass to stand in front of the door and shoot her in the face through it but NOBODY LISTENED. I fucking warned you.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)12:49 No.19621503

>>19621474
Good for you. Now stop bitching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:50 No.19621510

We should consider moving out of this room. It's been compromised.
And shit, is the entire security detail dead, or replaced?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:52 No.19621531

>>19621510
None of them are trustworthy, but then again, none of them are really a threat to us. Just keep them away so they can't take Iori hostage and there shouldn't be anything we can't handle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:53 No.19621538

>>19621510

i don't think they needed to replace anyone, since they used the illusion magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:54 No.19621550

>>19621474
Yes and you were told no because that would have gone down so fucking well with the girl who thought her friend was standing on the other side of the door

And if we had have followed your plan I dare say we would have killed the proper Yayoi since derailing things that much would have necessitated a change of plans

tl;dr fuck you your plan wasn't that good anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)12:55 No.19621571

>>19621510
I would say dead
Remember the phone call and the gunshots? That was us hearing the security team dying is my bet

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 06/25/12(Mon)12:58 No.19621607

>>19621365
Appropriate music for this scene: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q4owjNqCEC8

captcha: retargr dyeing.

Certainly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:00 No.19621627

>>19621571
Maybe after a clustfuck like this, they'll start to take security seriously.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)13:04 No.19621677

The Golden Desert Eagle makes you stop and wonder for a moment, before you look down at yourself, in case you find yourself in another body. Nope, you seem to be in the same one you've always remembered yourself being. At the very least you still really need a drink.

Later. You'll have a drink later. Right now, there's work to do.

Tossing the other Ingram to a far corner of the room - it was nearly empty anyway - you step forward, advancing on the still-screaming, green-haired magical girl. She shrinks at your approach, babbling almost incoherently, her crimson eyes mere dots that focus on you, then on the gun in your hand, and back at you again. Clearly hysterical, clearly traumatized at seeing someone reduce five living, breathing human beings into nothing but meat in the span of ten seconds.

Strange. She seemed just being in the same room where a brutal rape was about to take place.

You thank her for her professionalism by shooting her kneecaps out. Two angry, blinding reports from the gaudy handcannon, and her legs are reduced to bloody stumps at the knee. She screams harder and louder than she ever did since the debacle started, before passing out promptly.

You tug the rappelling rope from the skylight and use it to truss the now-disabled Magical Girl up, making sure she's gagged. Her soul gem, a red one affixed to her choker, is safely deposited in your inventory.

Iori is still screaming, looking at everything in pure horror, tears in her eyes. She is literally naked, and a corpse is on top of her. The corpse you could deal with easily enough, but what about her?

How do you handle this situation?

[]Do what you can to comfort her. Apologize for your shortcomings.
[]Call Mami. She knows how to handle this. You're not...equipped to handle such delicate things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:06 No.19621695

>>19621677
Call Mami but at least do some stuff to calm her.
Get ride of the corpse give her clothes and stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:06 No.19621697

>>19621677
>
>[]Call Mami. She knows how to handle this. You're not...equipped to handle such delicate things.

less chance of fucking things up this way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:06 No.19621699

......No prolonged torturing session on the rapists and the girl??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:06 No.19621706

>>19621677
Apologise, remove the corpse, untie her, give her clothes then call Mami. Try to comfort her as best we can while we wait for Mami to get here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:07 No.19621714

>>19621677

Can we do both?

Anyways, get the corpse off of her and get a clean blanket or something and use it to cover her. We might also want to cover up the bodies with some other cloth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:07 No.19621715

[X]Call Mami. She knows how to handle this. You're not...equipped to handle such delicate things.

We can blunder our way through being a good person when things are going fairly okay. More or less. This is beyond us, we'll just make it worse.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)13:07 No.19621724

>>19621677
Both. Tell Mami we need her help here, and apologize for our shortcomings while she's on her way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:07 No.19621729

>>19621677
>[]Do what you can to comfort her. Apologize for your shortcomings.
>[]Call Mami. She knows how to handle this. You're not...equipped to handle such delicate things.

Can't we do both? Call Mami and while she is on her way try to comfort her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:08 No.19621730

>>19621677
Call Mami right fucking now. We really have absolutely no clue how to deal with this. Get her some clothes and get rid of the corpse on top of her, maybe move her into the bathroom where there's not so much blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:08 No.19621740

>>19621677
[X]Do what you can to comfort her. Apologize for your shortcomings.

We'll get Mami's advice as soon as we can, but this requires immediate action. Remove the body, untie her, get her some clothing, get her into the shower and try to be comforting. Offer her a cigarette, it's our way of being kind. Once we have done immediate damage control call Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:08 No.19621741

How much do you think a porn vid of this caliber is worth anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:09 No.19621748

>>19621677
Get the corpse off of her, wipe any blood away from her, get her over to the bathroom and get her into a bathrobe, all while trying to comfort her.

Then call Mami. We need advice on how to handle this, and get her to arrange a place for us to stay. Maybe at her place if she's willing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:11 No.19621774

>>19621741
i managed to avoid using the word "chucklefuck" when i said we should call mami, but that post makes me regret restraining myself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:14 No.19621797

>>19621741
I'm not sure, we had a stroke of luck when the tripod fell back against the wall and got a wider angle instead of falling to the floor, but we're still not sure if we got good footage or not. We'll have to check it out later, see what it caught before we assess the value. In certain markets, if it's good quality, it might go for a fair bit. Not as much if we went full torture but pretty good, and if we got the kneecap portion the value will skyrocket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:15 No.19621812

>>19621677
Call Mami then try to calm down Iori.
Apologize for our shortcomings and explain we are a magical girl and so was the other girl who was pretending to be Yayoi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:17 No.19621845

Corpse removal, clothes, 'nother room, Mami, as has been said.

Also turn the camera off, or just smash it into prafactors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:17 No.19621846

>>19621812
Let's not bring up the magical girl thing quite yet, if at all. No need to turn her view of reality on its head right after this, we get her into the bathroom, clean her up, give her cigarettes, get her a bathrobe, call Mami, and try to be comforting. We don't need to put more on her plate right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:18 No.19621853

>>19621741
>>19621797
See this shit is what we want to avoid
Letting the video leak to certain people linked to these guys we do as a lesson

Selling it? No, that is worse than the "steal iori's panties for pills" crowd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:30 No.19621967

>>19621846
I think her world view is pretty shattered as it is. And if she is going to trust the psychopath who just obliterated a room full of people and blew the legs off a girl who was just looking like her good friend we need to be straight forward

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)13:31 No.19621978

>>19621715
>>19621724
>>19621740

Poor girl. She never deserved any of this. For the briefest moment, you consider putting her out of her misery - no doubt something like this will haunt her for the rest of her life, more than having her best friend raped. No one needs to carry a burden like that. Not even you, but it's not as if you had any choice on the matter.

Shaking your head, surprised at yourself, you immediately move to help the idol. You pull the corpse off of her - grunting slightly in satisfaction as you take heart in such a clean shot - and deposit him neatly out the window, no doubt giving a street cleaner below a bad start to his day. Thankfully Iori doesn't seem to notice this, as she seems to have curled into a fetal position, crying hard into a blood-flecked pillow, her sobs muffled by the gag tied crudely at the back of her head.

Life isn't so kind. It really isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:35 No.19622014

>>19621978
She needs plenty of cleaning up. Almost raped, saw a bunch of people died, banged by girl disguised as her friend...
For that matter, what the fuck are security doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:36 No.19622024

>>19621978
We should probably take that gag off.
Or maybe not. We do have a headache, and it's not like her arms don't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:37 No.19622029

>>19621978
Untie her and carry her out of the room. Try to clean her up and get her something to cover herself with. Clean clothes or even a clean sheet.
Let her know it's over and it's alright now. Give her a shoulder to cry on. Dispense hugs as appropriate.
Once she is reasonably stable call Mami for assisatnce and inform about the rogue magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:38 No.19622038

>>19622024
We really should, I doubt she could work up the impetus to do so herself but I doubt she wants it there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:38 No.19622042

>>19622014
Laying face first in their own blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:38 No.19622044

>>19621978
>>19622029
Seconding this.
First things are to get her untied and cleaned up, then call Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:39 No.19622055

>>19621978
Untie idol and take her to the shower to wash the blood (and any other udesired body fuilds).
Feed her pills. Not your usual dose (half a package), just one or two pills.
Call Mami, ask for assistance.
Call QB, yell at him incoherently..

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)13:41 No.19622069

>>19621978

You hesitate for the briefest of moments, before clambering onto the bed, beside Iori, and pulling her into your arms.

Letting the girl sob into your costume's front as you slowly and carefully untie her. Wiping the flecks of blood and gore away from her with your sleeves, or the edge of the covers, whatever you can get your hands on at the moment. All the while apologizing to her, your voice barely below a whisper.

You're sorry, you say. You're sorry for not being there where it counted the most. You're sorry for being a failure as a bodyguard.

Seemingly angered at this, she beats her small fists at your chest, each blow weak and feeble, her crying seemingly draining her of strength - before she curls her fingers into your shoulders, clinging into you, holding you close. As if she never wanted to let go.

You let her cry as much as she want as you draw your cellphone out of your inventory. Speed-dialing Mami's number. You glance at the gold-plated Desert Eagle you've placed on the bed beside you, and you shake your head as your phone rings.

"Yes, Tomoe Mami here. Chiaki-san, what can I do for you today?"

You tell her what has happened quickly, glossing over the less important details. Mami is quiet throughout the entire thing, and only speaks up after you say that you're done.

"I'll get over there as soon as I can. Ten minutes at the most. Don't let her out of your sight, Chiaki-san, whatever you do. Shock and Trauma can do a lot to people."

You thank for her advice, tell her to hurry, and end the call.

You still have a shivering, crying Iori in your arms.

[]Get her into the shower and help her clean up. It's the least you can do.
[] Wait for Mami. Smoking or drinking is probably out of the question, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:41 No.19622083

>>19622069
[]Get her into the shower and help her clean up. It's the least you can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:43 No.19622094

>>19622069
[X]Get her into the shower and help her clean up. It's the least you can do.

Very gently pick her up, quietly explaining that we're going to clean her up and everything is going to be ok.

Get into the shower with her, it doesn't fucking matter if our clothes get wet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:43 No.19622095

>>19622014
Security are too busy being dead if we check our transceiver I bet

>>19622029
Thirded, we should try and calm her down. Not with pills or booze or any of our usual forms of comfort if possible because we honestly have no idea how she will react to any of it

Getting Mami out here would help immensely but failing that she could tell us what to do or even have us take Iori to her house where it would be safe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:43 No.19622099

>>19622069
[X] Wait for Mami. Smoking or drinking is definitely out of the question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:45 No.19622117

>>19622069

Wait for Mami. She's a professional.

Well, so are we. But not at comforting people, unless you count shuffling them off their mortal coil as a form of therapy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:46 No.19622125

>>19622069
>[x]Get her into the shower and help her clean up. It's the least you can do.
Shower with her (dressed) if you have to, this outfit is ruined anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:47 No.19622131

[X]Get her into the shower and help her clean up. It's the least you can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:47 No.19622139

>>19622069
Get her in the shower, but if she balks don't force her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:47 No.19622142

>>19622069
[x] Wait for Mami. Smoking or drinking is probably out of the question, though.

Probably best to wait. Besides, we don't want to let Midori out of our sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:50 No.19622157

>>19622142
And where would she go, what would she do? We have her soul gem in our inventory and her legs below the knee are gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:50 No.19622161

>>19622069
[]Get her into the shower and help her clean up. It's the least you can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:52 No.19622175

>>19622069
Get her into the shower
Get in with her if needs be but get her cleaned up and keep her comforted until Mami gets here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:52 No.19622177

>>19622069

[X] Wait for Mami. Smoking or drinking is probably out of the question, though.

i thinks it best to just stay still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:52 No.19622181

Shower.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)13:55 No.19622208

[] Wait for Mami. Smoking or drinking is probably out of the question, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:56 No.19622214

If she's going to be showered off, we should see if she wants to first. She was almost raped and just saw a good four or five people brutally murderized. Reminding her that she is still in charge of some part of the situation might be more comforting her than (gently) forcing her to do some stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:58 No.19622228

>>19622175
She could try to attack us. You don't need legs to do magic after all.
The last thing we need is for her to cause us to hallucinate that Iori is pinky or a witch or something, causing us to shoot her.

>> ☐ **Fritz the pirate** !cUD8XqpPjI 06/25/12(Mon)13:59 No.19622235

>>19622069
[] Wait for Mami. Smoking or drinking is probably out of the question, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)13:59 No.19622241

>>19622214
So much of this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:04 No.19622266

>>19622228
You however do need your Soul Gem.
Emi's harmless.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)14:07 No.19622286

>>19622266
Her name's Midor- Oh, I see what you did there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:07 No.19622287

>>19622266
Technically, since the soul gem is Midori, she needs her body.

Either way she's comatose, so it doesn't really matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:07 No.19622289
File: 1340647647010.jpg-(205 KB, 1280x720, yes_your_highness.jpg)

>>19622214
This.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)14:18 No.19622359

>>19622214
>>19622131
>>19622125

You look down at Iori, then at the bathroom, and then back to her again. After a moment, you clear your throat quietly and then gently ask her if she wants you to help her get cleaned up in the shower.

She seems to whimper at the suggestion, but after a while she nods weakly, still clinging to your shoulders. Still burying her face into your chest, curled up against you.

You inwardly think that ten minutes seems such a long time, but nevertheless, you did ask. You slip an arm under her knees, the other supporting her back, and you carry her slowly and carefully to the bathroom - nudging Midori's unconscious form away from your path as you do so.

You step into the spacious bathroom, kicking off your heels at the treshold - you don't exactly want to slip on a damp tile and injure yourselves. Now treading on stockings, you have a bit more traction as you get her to the suite's extravagant shower, and you gently let her down on her feet right underneath the showerhead itself.

What a sight both of you must make. A grimy magical girl and her bloody, shellshocked client.

You turn the shower on after a moment's confusion, adjust the temperature to a lukewarm level, and let the stream of water wash the blood and gore off of Iori. The runoff splashes at you, drenching your costume, but it's not like you care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:19 No.19622367

>>19622286
>>19622266
The fact this made me break down laughing means i am a horrible person right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:21 No.19622375

>>19622367
No, maybe, a little bit, yeah it makes you a horrible person. A point in your favor is that it is kinda funny.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)14:21 No.19622380

>>19622367
If it does, know that you aren't alone. 'cause now I'm laughing at it too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:23 No.19622395

>>19622266
>>19622286
>>19622367
>>19622375

i don't get it, should i be curious?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)14:25 No.19622415

>>19622395
Emi is the legless girl in Katawa Shoujo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:25 No.19622421

>>19622415
I still don't....

OOOOOOOHHHHHhhhhhh.

God damn you, now i'm giggling

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)14:26 No.19622425

>>19622359

She weakly murmurs something about soap and washing her hair out, and you seem to all but jump to comply - looking about for anything that might resemble soap and shampoo in the rather extravagantly-stocked shower. You find two brands you're familiar with, and you decide to go with the shampoo first. Turning off the water, you squeeze a moderate amount onto your hand, work it into a thick lather with both hands, and then massage the suds into her scalp. Knowing the idol, there's probably some sort of ritual to her showers, but you're doing it the way you do it to yourself at the moment. She can't complain, anyway.

After that, the soaping. This...could get a bit dicey, here. You've never soaped up anyone else before, certainly not someone who almost got brutally taken advantage of. You lather the soap in your hands as Iori somewhat looks at you, expectantly.

[]...Mami can do this. You can't. Let's just wash her hair and wait for Mami to arrive.
[] Wash her yourself. Just be careful doing so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:27 No.19622437

[] Wash her yourself. Just be careful doing so.
Avoid the goodies, just get her clean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:28 No.19622441

>>19622425
Ask, fucking ask. Make sure that she is completely okay with us soaping her up before we do so. If she confirms that it is fine soap her up, be gentle, be professional, don't grope her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:29 No.19622448

>>19622415

that is sort of amusing.

hell here i come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:29 No.19622450

>>19622425
Ask her if she wants you to wash her. Give her control over the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:29 No.19622455

>>19622425
>[x] Wash her yourself. Just be careful doing so.
"I'm not doing this very often, so just let me know if I'm doing something incorrectly. Okay?"

>> ☐ **Fritz the pirate** !cUD8XqpPjl 06/25/12(Mon)14:29 No.19622456

>>19622425
[x] Wash her yourself. Just be careful doing so.
I it's not like i want to or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:30 No.19622462

>>19622367
She might still be a threat, if we want her to be completely armless we'll have to take out her other limbs.

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/25/12(Mon)14:30 No.19622463

>>19622425
>[] Wash her yourself. Just be careful doing so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:30 No.19622467

>>19622425
Ask if she wants to, or if she prefers to do it herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:31 No.19622476

>>19622425
[] Wash her yourself. Just be careful doing so.

So..uh...how does soap...uh...work exactly?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)14:32 No.19622479

>>19622425
>[]...Mami can do this. You can't. Let's just wash her hair and wait for Mami to arrive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:32 No.19622480

>>19622425

[X] Wash her yourself. Just be careful doing so.

stay away from the restricted areas and do it carefully, might be best to do it her back towards us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:32 No.19622481

>>19622425

[x] Ask her if she wants us to do this... or if she wants to handle the whole washing stuff...?

Mention that we're not real 100% on the whole washing another person part. Hell, we're not even 100% on washing ourselves properly, as she commented earlier. We're getting better on brushing our teeth though, we swear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:32 No.19622482

>>19622462
> if we want her to be completely armless

Look, going out on a limb for puns is just unacceptable

>> ☐ **Fritz the pirate** !cUD8XqpPjl 06/25/12(Mon)14:35 No.19622510

>>19622482
Well we wouldn't want her to lose her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:36 No.19622515

>>19622482
Then she would be Nana

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:37 No.19622531

>>19622482
I've got to hand it to you, I simply don't have a leg to stand on, I shouldn't have made those puns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:37 No.19622534

>>19622510
Enough, Mami can be here any minute! She wouldn't like you talking like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:37 No.19622536

>>19622510
Though it would give us a leg up in future engagements

>> ☐ **Arch-Magos Winter** !!GgQN8rJg+y8 06/25/12(Mon)14:37 No.19622539

>>19622482
On the other hand...I don't see the 'arm in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:39 No.19622557

>>19622482
The real question is, who is going to foot the bill for cleaning all of the bodies, blood and brains up? It's going to cost an arm and a leg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:39 No.19622558

>>19622539
just don't go all Abaddon over it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:40 No.19622565

Come on guys. All these puns are making me a little hot under the collar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:40 No.19622566

Got to hand it to you /tg/, you are clearly a head of the other boards on puns, both kobold and literary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:41 No.19622569

>>19622539
>>19622531
>>19622536
>>19622531
>>19622510
>>19622482

you guys better leg it before the pun police show up.

i get the feeling this might end up very awkwardly by the time Mami gets there.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)14:41 No.19622571

>>19622557
I'd lay the blame on whatever security firm they hired that let itself get infiltrated by otaku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:41 No.19622574
File: 1340649696203.jpg-(105 KB, 800x600, hanako.jpg)

>>19622565
Forgot pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:42 No.19622580

>next update has Homura desperately trying to contain her laughter at the sudden barrage of puns going through her head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:42 No.19622584

>>19622557
I think the cleaning staff is a little short handed to deal with this mess on their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:42 No.19622586

>>19622425
Wash her but ask
She is looming to us to actually be somewhat supportive here so we need to so she doesn't break down totally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:43 No.19622594

>>19622425
[x] Wash her yourself. Just be careful doing so.
Proceed carefully, ask her if she wants us to do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:43 No.19622595

>>19622574
>>19622565
Well we've got the bacon, all we need now is some pancakes and we've got breakfast.

>> ☐ **Fritz the pirate** !cUD8XqpPjI 06/25/12(Mon)14:44 No.19622612

>>19622534
In the end it might help her get ahead in life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:44 No.19622613

>>19622557
For: QB.
Girl's safe, but I made the place a little messy. And since you are the one who sen't me there it's up to you to take care of it. You can like... have a snack there or something.

With love (not really),
Murderface

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)14:45 No.19622619

>>19622613
I approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:46 No.19622625

>>19622595
We never got our fucking pancakes from room service before this all went to hell. We would have been set if we had a little more time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:49 No.19622649
File: 1340650173534.jpg-(519 KB, 834x4736, Burnscars.jpg)

>>19622595
>>19622574
Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:50 No.19622657

Am I the only one who thinks that instead naming ourself Chiaki Matsuda we should have sticked to Murderface?

I mean, when you hire someone named Murderface you get pretty much exactly what's on the Label.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:51 No.19622667

>>19622649
The real Hanako sex scene wasn't nearly that funny, but a lot creepier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:51 No.19622670

>>19622667
Yeah i've played it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:53 No.19622680

>>19622657
We can make that our title
"Murderface" Chiaki Matsuda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:54 No.19622689

>>19622657
Let me explain it to you in Shadowrun Terminology.

We aren't Pink Mohawk, our priority is getting the job done, we're Black Trenchcoat which means we are professional, get the job done, and if shit goes down we go to plan B which is pretty much a Pink Mohawk plan A with some more preparation. A Black Trenchcoat needs to have a professional name, Murderface isn't professional, we only breakout the name Murderface when it is really needed.

Or we just put it as a middle name or nickname, Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Fritz the pirate** !cUD8XqpPjl 06/25/12(Mon)14:54 No.19622691

>>19622680
Sounds like some shitty pro wrestler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:55 No.19622702

Dear Deculture,
author of >>19622266 post here.
I'm... sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:57 No.19622718

>>19622702
no you're not

>> ☐ **Fritz the pirate** !cUD8XqpPjl 06/25/12(Mon)14:57 No.19622720

>>19622702
Well the puns have become a bit of a handful, but i believe they've helped us reach even footing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)14:59 No.19622731

>>19622481
>>19622450
>>19622441

You stop working up a lather with your hands and ask Iori quietly if she wanted you to do the washing up for her. A ghost of a smile curls her lips, and she nods slightly, before turning her back to you. Gathering her now-soaked hair with both hands and pulling it over her shoulder, so that you could wash her back without worrying about accidentally soaping her hair.

You take this as a good sign, and start soaping her back. Really careful-like. Slow, but not slow enough that it looks like you're taking advantage of the situation. Not fast enough to look lazy, either - you're trying to wash off blood and gore stains.

One thing's for sure, they certainly don't make idols the way the used to. Iori certainly has her rough edges, but you could see why otaku would want to go for her and her ilk.

"...Thank you, Chiaki-san." Iori murmurs, suddenly out of the blue.

You pause for a moment, before shaking your head. She didn't need to thank someone on her own payroll. And she was going to fire you the next day, anyway.

"N-no, you saved me...I...I'm grateful for that. I really am." Iori's voice echoes around the spacious bathroom. "But...but how did you manage to kill them so quickly...? Is this how QB trains his agents? Are all of them like that?"

[]Lie. Focus on getting her clean.
[]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)14:59 No.19622732

>>19622720
I did not kneed this barrage of puns. I'm putting my foot down, no more puns.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)14:59 No.19622736

>>19622702
Never apologize for what you've done. There's no need.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:00 No.19622749

>>19622691
Exactly
Isn't it awesome?
We could have an entrance theme and shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:01 No.19622757

>>19622731
Just tell her a half truth. All of QB's agents specialize in something, and MURDER is something we're good at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:01 No.19622758

>>19622731
We tell her it's a trade secret.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)15:01 No.19622763

>>19622731
I'm not at all sure what the options are here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:01 No.19622768

>>19622731
[]Tell the truth.
I'm an elite, others would have done it flashier, I do it more efficiently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:02 No.19622769

>>19622731
"Trade secret. Sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:02 No.19622770

>>19622757
go with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:02 No.19622771

>>19622731
[x]Selectively tell the truth.
Not everyone on QB's payroll is like us. We all have different specialties.
Ours just happens to be combat, and...retiring operatives who've gone rogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:02 No.19622779

[X]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Fritz the pirate** !cUD8XqpPjl 06/25/12(Mon)15:02 No.19622783

>>19622731
These:
>>19622757
>>19622758
Something along the lines of magic aint gotta explain shit, respectfully of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:03 No.19622798

>>19622731
We should probably take a middle ground on this, don't go spouting the words magical girl around.

All of us have our specialties though we're all highly competent. The rest is stuff that you do not want to know more about. Also, if QB ever offers you a job or a contract, tell him to go to hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:05 No.19622818

>>19622731

Thirding a middle-ground response. Say that we don't really know for sure. Perhaps mention that the other agents and us don't get along real well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:05 No.19622819

>>19619675
Seconding doujin name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:06 No.19622834

>>19622731

"Don't think too hard about it. You're better off not knowing anyway.
It's just something I'm good at."

>> ☐ **Fritz the pirate** !cUD8XqpPjl 06/25/12(Mon)15:06 No.19622835

>>19622819
cough *cough*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:09 No.19622858

>>19622731
I thought magical girls were common knowledge, so tell the truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:10 No.19622865
File: 1340651424336.png-(976 KB, 1299x1020, today ain't your day pancakes.png)

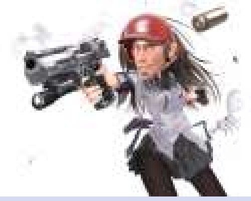

BEHOLD
MY MASTERWORK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:12 No.19622886

>>19622858
Hmm...in the normal setting, they're not.
But then again, QB is contracting us out on jobs for money. Which he shouldn't have to do since his real concern is turning Magical Girls into Witches to harvest the energy they release.

So maybe Magical Girls are more open knowledge now.
If we were, wouldn't Iori already know about Magical Girls, or that one was contracted as her bodyguard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:12 No.19622887

>>19622731
Tell the truth
She knows something is up and keeping it from her will do us more harm than telling her the little she probably is guessing but thinking it is too crazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:12 No.19622888

>>19622865
Fucking QB CAL .50

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:13 No.19622897

>>19622886
She was probably ignorant about the whole thing. The fact that the rapists had hired on a magical girl and knew her abilities seems to suggest that MGs are common knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:16 No.19622915

>>19622886
Never try to second guess that little shit
He is probably doing it for drug money so he can get wrecked and laugh as he collects the soul energy frm magical girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:17 No.19622924

>>19622897
Not necessarily common knowledge but known to certain groups.
Also Iori would have seen her friend turn into a blood spewing girl who survived having her legs shot off so I think she would be wondering exactly what it going on since it doesn't fit her old world view anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:18 No.19622936

>>19622915
I'm sorta half suspecting that he was the one who sent the rapists at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:20 No.19622951
File: 1340652006392.jpg-(107 KB, 909x420, Magical_girl_pimp_kyubey.jpg)

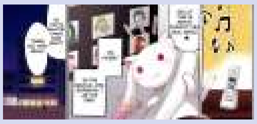

>>19622897
>>19622888
>>19622886

The truth is far, far darker than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:21 No.19622967

>>19622731
I somehow sense that this is the point where we should warn her about the offer QB will make her in the future...

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)15:21 No.19622969

>>19622951
wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:22 No.19622977

>>19622951
You motherfucker. I remember that doujin series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:23 No.19622991

>>19622886
Perhaps he wanted THIS MG witched in a controlled manner?

>> ☐ **Fritz the pirate** !cUD8XqpPjI 06/25/12(Mon)15:23 No.19622995

>>19622951
Not sure if want...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:24 No.19623007
File: 1340652279563.jpg-(251 KB, 978x1400, The_truth_about_mami.jpg)

>>19622969
>>19622951
>>19622977
>>19622995

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:26 No.19623022

>>19623007
At least the ending shot to that series was hilarious as hell.

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 06/25/12(Mon)15:28 No.19623043

>>19623007
If there's Madoka in the doujin then DO WANT

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)15:31 No.19623073

>>19622771
>>19622768
>>19622757

You think about Iori's question in silence as you continue to wash her. You're no longer as hesitant or as flustered about this activity as you were earlier, but you're still being careful.

You finally reply with a half-truth. QB takes girls of your age or younger, those who have nothing much else to live for, and gives them another chance to use what they have that would benefit other people. It's a bit more complicated than that, of course, but you do say that you are very well-trained, and everyone in QB's payroll has a role they must fulfill. Yours is just...well, you're the brute squad, to be completely honest.

You don't sound all that convincing, but she seems to buy it, turning around to face you. And your hands, which were busy washing the spots near her shoulderblades, end up...

...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:31 No.19623079

>>19622936
Well either that or a rival incubator
Or Pinky has started making her own magical girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:33 No.19623094

>>19623073

Withdraw hands.

Withdraw.

HANDS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:33 No.19623098

>>19623073
Remove your hands immediately and profusely apologize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:33 No.19623101

>>19623073

>straight into the disaster area.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:33 No.19623103

>>19623073
WELP! At least act a bit flustered, maybe that'll give her a giggle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:33 No.19623108

Homuhomu protecting Iori? Picked the fuck up.

Any other idols besides Yayoi show up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:34 No.19623111
File: 1340652842593.png-(260 KB, 495x442, hawkward.png)

>>19623073

Hands up in the air! Quick!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:34 No.19623114

Hold
The
Fuck
Up

What if this was like a multi-layered thing?
Like in Inception, we're just on the second stage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:34 No.19623115

>>19623073
[x] Touch fluffy tail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:35 No.19623124

>>19623073
Oh Boy
Yuri Hijinks after near rape

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)15:35 No.19623126
File: 1340652927266.jpg-(344 KB, 1052x728, deed377dced5c7ace6d91d78950d07(...).jpg)

>>19623073

"Still, Chiaki-san. I...I thank you. I shouldn't be saying that right now. You saved me, and I don't think I'd have survived that."

You open your mouth to reply but there's a cough near the doorway to the bathroom, and you see Mami in her costume, looking away politely, a gloved hand to her chest.

You hastily step back to cease this particular scene, and Mami takes over quickly, radiating that air of confidence and assurance and maternal concern that you immediately feel unworthy of her presence. Iori seems puzzled at this, glancing at you and then at the approaching Mami, before you tell her that she's here to take care of Iori and what happened.

"Yes. I'll be taking over from here. Chiaki-san no doubt needs her own rest." Mami says politely, and you nudge the naked idol towards the blonde. "Chiaki-san, please get back to headquarters for your debriefing. Kyuubey is waiting for your complete report."

Iori seems to be concerned, but you smile weakly at her and wave her goodbye. It's been fun. No, well, it wasn't. But it was certainly entertaining.

You remind Mami of the unconscious magical girl outside, and that you want to interrogate her after your debriefing.

"Of course, Chiaki-san. I'll make sure to get her comfortable in the Silent Room before your debriefing wraps up. You can interrogate her there, if you like. I'll go finish washing Minase-san up. You missed a few spots."

"Chiaki-san?" Iori asks, suddenly fearful. "Are you leaving...? Right now?"

Well. Dammit. What are we going to do now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:35 No.19623130

>>19623073
Ignore these other no funs, continue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:37 No.19623148

>>19623114
No! Bad! Do not start that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:37 No.19623151

>>19623126
We can probably wait a few more minutes before we have to leave. If she would like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:37 No.19623152

>>19623126
Exchange phone numbers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:38 No.19623156

We get to annoy Kyuubey and make the principal happier at the same time
Why not stay?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)15:38 No.19623158

>>19623126
We can stick around, if Iori wants. QB can wait, for all we care about the little fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:38 No.19623160

>>19623126
Tell her you'll stay if she wants you to, but you need a drink and some sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:39 No.19623167

>>19623126
Do you want me to stay? If so I will stay for longer and watch over you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:39 No.19623174

>>19623126
I am going to 2nd
Tell her you'll stay if she wants you to, but you need a drink and some sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:40 No.19623179

>>19623126
Dammit.
I suppose we can stay a bit longer, if it will help calm Iori down. Look to Mami, if staying is the right thing to do.

As for QB, fuck that little mutant cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:40 No.19623184

>>19623126
Addendum to whatever we decide: check if Mami is Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:40 No.19623188

>>19623160
We also need a smoke something fierce.

Also fuck Kyubey, we couldn't give a single fuck about his schedule.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:42 No.19623203

>>19623126
Better stay. This could be ANOTHER ILLUSION!

At least take a smoke though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:43 No.19623220

>>19623184
I'm guessing we have standard security procedures for this sort of thing, a call and response as well as asking her to say something about us that only she would know. We've been brainfucked once today, it's not going to happen again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:45 No.19623243

>>19623126
Not if you don't want me to, I had thought you wouldn't want me around because of what has gone on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:46 No.19623245

>>19623220
Maybe ask her if she got our text message from before (when we were still in the illusion)?
Us texting her was part of the illusion, right (make sure to check the phone's message log)? So if she says yes, we know it's an illusion. If she says no, then we know she's real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:47 No.19623259

>>19623126
Don't leave her, We are the only familiar (murder)face around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:47 No.19623265

>>19623073
Hands off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:48 No.19623271

>>19623184
>>19623203
We got out of all that fuckery and incapacitated the magical girl responsible

This is Mami and we will stay to reassure the traumatized idol if needs be

I am thinking moving her to Mami's house would be better than staying in this room for her mental health however

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:49 No.19623279

>>19623126
"I think I'm gonna stick around for a little while longer. If that stupid cat has enough free time to stalk underage girls he's certainly got time to wait."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:49 No.19623285

Might 'swell stay for a while, make QB wait. Smoke a cig while we're at it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)15:52 No.19623322

>>19623160
>>19623167

You blink at Iori's question through your glasses. Well, you were planning on leaving right now, but you'll probably stop by over at Charles' for a drink. Maybe two. Three if you're feeling generous, but...

You glance at Mami, and she seems to be trying hard not to smile. She nods as you catch her eye, however. Still genuinely puzzled, you shrug your shoulders, and say that if she wants you to stay, you will. It's just that you need a drink first, and then some sleep.

"A-alright." Iori nods, clearly relieved. "Please...please don't leave without at least giving me your cellphone number, okay? Chiaki-san, please don't forget."

You promise her you won't, before you step out and let Mami do her thing. It was a strange request, but certainly harmless.

Heading back out into the suite proper, you sit down at the lip of the bed, propping one wet stocking-clad foot on the unconscious magical girl's back. You light a cigarette - no, you make it two - and breathe in the smoke that you've been deprived of for a while.

There's something to be said about smoking in a room full of dead bodies.

You'd say something for it, but you're just too busy enjoying the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:54 No.19623337

We're going to regret it most likely, but fuck it. Stay with the girl, if "QB" wants to bitch about it later we can use him as target practice for our amusement. Not like itll kill the little fucker. Were just going to see if there's any coffee or something in the fridge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:55 No.19623345

>>19623322
Get into the coffee thing. Try to sober up. Consider a change of costume...perhaps something a little more businesslike?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:56 No.19623353

>>19623345
We only have the one design but hammer space storage and cleaning services for it

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/12(Mon)15:57 No.19623365
File: 1340654230428.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, sample_86c79b4e0b7f63a12124ea0(...).jpg)

>>19623322

And that's it for this thread, everyone. Thank you for participating again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:57 No.19623366

>>19623322
Yeah we should prolly clean this up. Cool as it is, its gonna scate the fuck out of our client. And now im in full papa wolf mode. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:59 No.19623393

>>19622359
>>19623322
I always thought part of a magical girls power was perfect traction and ability to walk in high heels?

Sort of like how most western super heroines have the power to fit 40GG sized tits into a skintight leotard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:59 No.19623397

>>19623365

I adore you Deculture, thanks for questing us again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)15:59 No.19623398

>>19623365
Awesome Quest Proto

May i request a retrait of Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:01 No.19623417

Thanks for the quest, OP. You cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:02 No.19623423

>>19623366
It's because under all that booze, drugs and hatred is the girl we once were who actually cared about people and fought for the ones she loved

Having all of that ripped away and having to live with the knowledge that we failed is what made us into this current alcohol reeking unlikeable cunt of a magical girl

And to some degree Io in that situation triggered some long buried instinct to help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:02 No.19623430

Anybody archiving?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:03 No.19623438

>>19623365
Great quest, OP.
When's the next session?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:03 No.19623443

>>19623430
I was under the impression proto did it already
Great thread as always as well proto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:08 No.19623492

>>19623430
It's up
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:13 No.19623539

Note: Destroy the camera and whatever was recorded on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:18 No.19623583

>>19623539
Nah, keep the camera and show it the kyuubey

Then when he is asking what this is for we recreate it on him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:19 No.19623599

>>19623583
>>19623539
Or watch it and go insane by seeing Pinky standing there either as us, in front of us or behind us mimicking our actions with a giant trolling grin on her face

>> ☐ **Fritz the pirate** !cUD8XqpPjl 06/25/12(Mon)16:20 No.19623612

>>19623599
Meh, sanity points are for pussies anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:21 No.19623615

Deculture = Protoculture?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)16:26 No.19623661

>>19623615
Thats what some seem to be thinking. I don't follow, myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:26 No.19623666

>>19623612
What sanity points
We have "drunk points" and they are running dangerously low

Sanity points left us long ago and never called back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:27 No.19623674

>>19623615
>>19623661
Short answer
Yes
Less short answer
Yes he just changed his prefix for this quest. You can tell it is still him from the artwork if nothing else

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)16:29 No.19623696

>>19623674
I blame my not following based on not being familiar with the namefag in question before this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/12(Mon)16:30 No.19623708

>>19623696
It's no biggie
He has been about drawfagging and contributing awesome things for a fair while

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/25/12(Mon)16:51 No.19623907

>>19623708
Groovy

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1340797068754.png-(230 KB, 1000x1500, queststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)07:37 No.19647104

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently drinking yourself to death in your own shithole of an aparment.

Well, not death, but somewhere close to it. As close as two bottles of whisky and an entire bottle of pills will get you.

It has been exactly forty-eight hours since you saved your client from being raped by a heavily-armed, heavily-equipped group of otakus and having the whole sordid thing recorded and put on some paysite on the Internet. To their credit, they almost got through with it - thanks to the magical girl that had you trapped in some sort of living nightmare.

Thanks to the pink-haired demon in your own nightmares, you managed to wake up just in time. It wasn't your best job by your standards, but hey, at least the client got what she paid for.

Five kills. The Magical Girl permanently disabled, kept in stasis and locked in the safest room in the city. Her Soul Gem is with you - actually, it's in front of you, dunked in a glass of room-temperature whisky. Not the one you're currently drinking from, of course, that would be unhygienic. It's the one you pour out every time you go drinking, in remembrance of memories too painful to actually remember.

You hear a knock on the door, barely audible from the television currently blasting out old fuzzy reruns of Baseball Bat Boy. You glance blearily at the solitary clock that adorns the nigh-empty wall of your apartment. It's late afternoon, and you're not expecting visitors. Well, you are, but nothing important.

The golden Desert Eagle, loaded with a fresh magazine, glints beside your half-empty bottle of whisky.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)07:51 No.19647178

>>19647104
Get our stuff together, we should probably do a good interrogation of Emi.

See if she is a freelancer, whether she did this for kicks, how long she'd been a magical girl, who recruited her. That sort of thing. It'll also be a good chance for us to work out our frustrations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)07:53 No.19647193

>>19647178
Addendum, get our stuff together, we'll do the interrogation later if we get a chance. First we get our gun, hold it behind our back, see who it is through the door, and then decide whether to let them in or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)07:56 No.19647214

Post pics on /k/ of my Gold Deagle.

That has clips, not magazines.

600 replies later archive the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)07:56 No.19647219

>baseball bat boy

Is it the episode with Maxwell's Demon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)07:57 No.19647227

Put the gun behind our backs and see who's at the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:00 No.19647242

With all this alcohol around, it'd be easy to stick a rag in a bottle for an impromptu firebomb.

We should keep one on us.

[x]open the door a crack and see who it is

We should drill a peephole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:02 No.19647253

>>19647242

>We should keep one on us.

I would venture to support the idea that we should carry a flask for all those situations where we really need something to get through the evening while we're away.

[X] Gather our things and meet our visitor.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)08:11 No.19647292
File: 1340799094646.jpg-(70 KB, 813x668, Kyubey.jpg)

>>19647178
>>19647193

You glance at the door, and then at the gaudy, blocky firearm sitting on your side table - and it's then that you murmur a curse underneath your breath as you lever yourself off of your very comfortable and very expensive-looking green chair. You're not one for furniture, but after the debacle at the Hotel Suite, you thought you'd take a little souvenir, something to remember that particular assignment by.

It took a while to get the huge chair into your inventory, but it was worth it. Really, really worth it.

You drain your glass of whisky, before placing it back onto the side table to pick up the gun Pinky had been kind enough to give you. You wipe your lips with the back of your other hand as you make your way toward the door, your bare feet making no noise on the unadorned, cold tile floor.

It's worth noting here that you've actually taken a shower right after that assignment. You didn't transform right after, of course, so you're not really decent right now. Just a sports bra and your usual panties.

You flip up the peephole lid and peer through the small lens.

There's no one there.

"Down here," a voice speaks unbidden in your mind.

You squint downwards, and see a familiar white mutant cat with startlingly-bright crimson eyes, fastidiously licking the back of its paw.

Well. It seems that it's time for your debriefing.

You kind of skipped that.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:14 No.19647306

>>19647292
Let the fucker in. Open the door, pick him up by the tail, take him inside and idly smack him against any available surface while we debrief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:15 No.19647310

>>19647292
Open up, let him in.

"Sorry I missed the debriefing. I was too busy being passed-out-drunk."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:20 No.19647333

>>19647310

And then sit back down in our luxurious new chair before popping a painkiller, just because there's bound to be a catch to Kyubey's visit and we're going to need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:25 No.19647367

>>19647292
For one who haven't followed this quest from the start:
>You didn't transform right after
Transform into what and from what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:26 No.19647370

>>19647367
Transform into our standard magical girl uniform from clothing which currently consists solely of underwear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:27 No.19647374

>>19647367

From our post-shower indecency into our magical girl costume.

>> ☐ **Red** 06/27/12(Wed)08:31 No.19647402

Open the door shoot him a few times then get back to our whiskey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:33 No.19647409

>>19647292
Let him go in, and go take a bit of butter with our bare fingers. See if he'll lick it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:37 No.19647430

>>19647409

NEVER. We do not offer that abomination anything.
Just gruffly say: Watdyawant? If he starts to get annoying shoot him.

>> ☐ **Red** 06/27/12(Wed)08:40 No.19647447

>>19647104
We worry about germs? I thought that would be a bit out of sorts for us

Plus semi lich and all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:44 No.19647472

>>19647104

> golden Desert Eagle
> what.

Fuck. Immediately find another golden Desert Eagle and dual-wield them.

Also: Extended mags.
Also: Crate of Mosin Nagants. Never enough Mosin Nagants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:48 No.19647494

rolled 93 = 93

>>19647306

This.

>> ☐ **Red** 06/27/12(Wed)08:48 No.19647495

>>19647472
Not gonna be that easy I think
Given that one came from the undead apparition of a magical girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:49 No.19647501

>>19647495
Really it was more of an undead hallucination ghost.

A pink one.

We're not crazy.

>> ☐ **Red** 06/27/12(Wed)08:51 No.19647513

>>19647501
Nah because that bitch we turned into Emi saw her as well so it isn't just us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:53 No.19647520

Hm, did we get our payment (2 grief seeds) yet? I think we should restrain from mutant cat bashing till we have been payed.

>> ☐ **Red** 06/27/12(Wed)08:55 No.19647531

>>19647520
Good point
We can get our grief seeds then toss the fucker into moving traffic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:55 No.19647533

>>19647495

So I see that it's time for a Crate of Moist Nuggets, eternal firearm of the broke.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)08:55 No.19647535

>>19647333
>>19647310

You lower the lid of the peephole, before undoing the three locks that kept your door secure enough from being broken into: two deadbolts, one at the top, one at the bottom, and a chain lock near the doorknob. You pull the door open just a little bit, enough to let the white furry creature pass through - and as he does so, you contemplate suddenly kicking the door shut, crushing your employer between door and door jamb.

It's a delightfully puerile thought, and one you don't go through as the Incubator finally manages to squeeze his way into your sparsely-decorated apartment.

If you count crates of stolen alcohol and explosives laying about as sparse, of course. Oh, and don't forget that strange heavy rifle with the chainsaw bayonet stashed near your umbrella stand.

"As usual, you never fail to impress upon me how little you care about your own comfort or that of your guest's, Matsuda." Kyuubey says, glancing at the television, where Baseball Bat Boy seems to be in a heated debate with Bicycle Helmet Girl about cooties. You shut the door behind him, engage the locks once more, and make a beeline back to your new chair, dropping down onto it with a whumpf. "I'd ask you why you didn't go directly to HQ for your debriefing, but I suppose I could guess why."

You say nothing, pouring yourself another finger or two of whisky.

"...Right. Your debriefing, then. Let's hear your version of what actually happened."

How do you recount the previous events?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:56 No.19647545

>>19647533
We probably have some stored in our magical hammer space already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:58 No.19647559

>>19647535
Security team useless
Principal nearly raped
Magical girl present
I blew her legs off
Killed otaku's
Where's my money

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:59 No.19647569

>>19647104

Aaaand here's the archive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)08:59 No.19647572

>>19647292
Let him in.
[sarcasm] You didn't have to come all the way, I was just about to do my report.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:00 No.19647575

>>19647104
>>19647569

Fuck, me, didn't link.

Aaaand here's the archive.
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:01 No.19647582

>>19647559

Add: The otaku were the security.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:03 No.19647594

>>19647535
Went to the hotel, convinced the security to shape up.

Was in the room with the principal when what at the time seemed to be her friend showed up.

Did pat down, clear of weapons, nothing seemed overly strange.

Sat by bed as they went to sleep. Strangeness occured, stuck in dreamlike state, her "friend" was with me, said that goons were raping principal.

Broke out of dream through sheer grit, killed rapists, one of whom was the head of security, before anything major happened, blew off the legs of the magical girl, whose name was revealed to be Midori. I'll get more information on the assailants after interrogation.

Comforted principal, called Mami, stayed there at principal's request for some time.

Returned home, drank like a fish, didn't bother seeing you.

Where's my payment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:05 No.19647603

>>19647594
I like this one. Go with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:06 No.19647611

Where is my payment first? I did your damn job and haven't kept your end of the deal yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:07 No.19647614

>>19647594

Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:08 No.19647618

>>19647559
>>19647582
This, best be as vauge as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:12 No.19647635

Did we give Iori our number?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)09:23 No.19647712

>>19647594
>>19647559

You give him the truncated version of events, like you always do in debriefings. The little bastard doesn't really need to do this, of course - knowing him and his connections, he probably had everything on videotape. This is just him checking to see if anything is amiss about you - or at least that's what you think.

You avoid mentioning Pinky. He doesn't need to know. No one needs to know.

"That sounds about right, yes." The Incubator says after you finish, once more licking the back of its paw and then wiping it all over its face in that way cats usually do. "As it turns out, the leader of Minase Iori's security detail was a member of the same group that raped Takatsuki Yayoi. The rest of the security detail were innocent, but they were gunned down in a protracted firefight."

The white mutant cat pauses for a bit to glance at the golden Desert Eagle you've placed back on your side table before continuing. "As... as for the Magical Girl, we've stabilized her for now in the Silent Room, but since her Soul Gem is in your custody, she's just a warm body for now. Should you choose to interrogate her, try and find out who she's working for. Someone like her may be in the same situation as you, which means there's another incubator lurking about."

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 06/27/12(Wed)09:25 No.19647722

>>19647712
Let's take the Incubator's suggestion and interrogate her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:26 No.19647727

>>19647712
Payment first, then go interrogate her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:26 No.19647729

>>19647712
So she isn't one of yours, I suppose that's one question answered.

Now where is my payment?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)09:26 No.19647730

>>19647712

You sip at your drink, glowering at the television. He likes hearing himself talk.

"...I think a stern lecture here about not falling so easily to magical traps is in order here, but since your client is strangely satisfied with your performance, I've decided to forgo that." It places a forepaw on the floor before it, forming a shadow on the bare white tile - and from that shadow, two grief seeds pop out, rolling on the floor momentarily before balancing themselves on their spines. "Your payment, as agreed upon. Your salary has been wired to your own account, and I do hope you remember how to access it."

It seems to hesitate at first, before letting out a sigh. "Try to do better next time. In any case, you have two assignments lined up. Since they're priority, pick one, and Kyoko will take the other."

You're not really listening right now. You're busy strangely thinking about a brown-haired idol with crimson eyes.

You drain your glass, and pour yourself another, as the Incubator starts to babble.

[]Ask about the assignments.
[]Ask about how Iori's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:27 No.19647736

>>19647712
>which means there's another incubator lurking about.

Do I sense... territorial dispute ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:27 No.19647738

>>19647712
"What, I thought you little mutants were supposed to be working together. Are we going to be dealing with the Magical Girls of a rogue incubator, then?"

Now, get our payment of two Grief Seeds.

Also, we exchanged phone numbers with Iori, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:29 No.19647749

[X]Ask about how Iori's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:29 No.19647750

>>19647730
[x]Ask about the assignments.

We'll call up Iori later to ask how she's doing, or ask Mami. No need to let the little freak know that we might actually care about someone, and use it against us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:29 No.19647753

>>19647730
>[X]Ask about how Iori's doing.

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/27/12(Wed)09:29 No.19647754

>>19647730
First this []Ask about the assignments.
Then ask about how Iori's doing.

And before he leaves, chop of his tail. Just because

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:30 No.19647757

>>19647738
yes we did

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 06/27/12(Wed)09:31 No.19647762

[x]Ask about the assignments

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:32 No.19647769

>>19647730
[X]Ask about the assignments.

We can find how Iori is doing through calling her ourself or talking to Mami. Letting this miserable fuck know that we still have vague hints of emotion will do us no good and simply reveal a lever for him to use, a weak point to capitalize on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:32 No.19647773

>>19647738

Add: "If you find the other... I am always game for shooting mutant cats."

If we have ioris number we dont need to ask kyubee and can go to the assignements. If not, we ask him about her. Reluctantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:32 No.19647774

>>19647769
He's right. He's awfully right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:34 No.19647783

>>19647730

[X]Ask about the assignments.

we can call Mami if we really want to know how Iori is doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:34 No.19647786

[X]Ask about the assignments.

The idol is probably on her way to America anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:36 No.19647791
File: 1340804200065.png-(112 KB, 301x222, bestfemalegundampilot.png)

Just the best magical girl Gundam pilot
passing through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:42 No.19647824

Ask about the assignments
Then think of a way to make this fuck leave in multiple pieces

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)09:55 No.19647870
File: 1340805326682.gif-(80 KB, 1114x855, kyuubey2.gif)

>>19647769
>>19647762
>>19647750

Kyuubey nods, seemingly impressed at how professionally you seem to be asking. No back talk, no sass, just going right to the point.

It clears its throat before continuing.

"Alright. The first one comes from one of our older customer. He's paid upfront for a hit on the Inagawa-kai Yakuza's overboss, Shinobu Tsukasa." Kyuubey pauses for a moment. "We don't usually take contracts out for Yakuza members, especially for high-ranking ones, but I'm considering it a part of our social service policy."

You smirk at this as you chase a couple of painkillers with a gulp of whisky, letting the bitter taste of the medication blossom on your tongue before drowning them in the heat of the alcohol.

"The second is a retirement one. Kirika Kure's...she's killed both of her principals in two assignments already. I believe it's time we end her relationship with our firm."

Retirement. Decommission. A pretty way of saying that the pressure's finally gotten to you, and you need to be dealt with cleanly, before you make the firm lose more revenue.

"One grief seed for the first assignment, and a bonus to your salary for the second. You can keep any salvage you get from Kirika, too. As always, you get your detailed dossier about the assignment you pick in a day or so."

Bastard little asshole cat.

[]Pick the first assignment.
[]Pick the second assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)09:56 No.19647881

>>19647824
And why would you do that ?

We have already killed an incubator last time. There is a line between "I don't like you" and "I'm dangerous to you", and killing a QB twice in a row when he only want to brief and debrief you is dangerously close of being seen as a dangerous psychopath.

That's what we are. That's what QB think about us. But if we keep pushing him, it is possible he would want to do something about us.

I don't like QB, I distrust QB, but I don't want him actively trying to kill us.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 06/27/12(Wed)09:58 No.19647886

>>19647870
[X]Pick the second assignment.

We've got two grief seeds. We can afford to forego getting one for a bit. This would also be a chance to salvage something should we kill the rogue Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:00 No.19647898

>>19647870
Second

>>19647881
He has hundreds of bodies, we just take advantage of that fact to show our displeasure at having to put up with him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:01 No.19647900

[X]Pick the second assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:01 No.19647903

>>19647881
I said think not do
it's like our way of putting up with him when we can't kill him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:03 No.19647911

>>19647870
[X] Pick the second assignment.

I happen to like salvage, extra money is nice and we just got two Grief Seeds.

After that I don't think there is any more reason for him to stay, so pick him up by the tail, open the door and unceremoniously toss him out.

Then we'll call up Iori to check up on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:04 No.19647915

>>19647870

[X] Pick the second assignment.

Tilt our glass back and drain it. Killing Yakuza would just be a foregone conclusion, but Kyoko's the type who would love the fight for what it was. Meanwhile, we'll take down the girl and get the better deal for it. And not least because in some way, she reminds us of what we might end up as if we slide a little too far out... Putting an end to that ourselves might help remind us where the boundary is.

But Kyubey doesn't need to catch on to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:06 No.19647925

>>19647870
Second.

>>19647898
He has hundreds of bodies, yes, but we already have killed one last time we've seen him. There is times when a joke get old, and if we keep killing QB systematically without reasons, it's possible we'll finish like Kirika Kure.

"Retired".

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/27/12(Wed)10:09 No.19647940

>>19647870
Second Assignment

Extra bonus is always a good thing.
And escort QB out of the room by the tail, through the window.

>>19647925
I thought QB didn't give any fucks about his body. He's the practical type. He wont give 2 flying fucks if youre a psycho lesbo bitch with an extra arm, so long as you give him want he wants and does not reduce what he has.

Killing his near infinite bodies does neither. In fact, I remember that he is amused by the fact that we keep doing it despite its redundancy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:09 No.19647944

Second one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:10 No.19647947

Take the second.

Call up Iori at some point, make sue there's no permanent damage

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)10:25 No.19648032

>>19647898
>>19647886

"The second assignment? Very well. I'll have Sakura Kyoko take the first one. You'll get your dossier via secured courier by noon tomorrow." Kyuubey nods again, his crimson eyes staring up at you intently. "To be honest, I was expecting you to pick the Yakuza one, but then again, there's bad blood between you and Kure, isn't there?"

You drain your glass of its remaining amber liquid and refill it just as quickly. Bad blood wouldn't be the term you'd use to describe your association with Kirika Kure - it was closer, really, to all-out antagonistic. You hated each other, not even in that rival kind of way where you respected each other's professionalism grudgingly. You just didn't like her, she didn't like you, and more than once it almost came to both of you trying to kill each other. Kyuubey had always done the smart thing to never pair you up in a difficult assignment, because nothing would ever get done.

You knew she was sort of...crazy, but she was the best close-combat specialist in the firm. Not even Kyoko or Sayaka could ever hope to come close to Kure in a fair fight, and it usually never was.

You idly wonder, then, who would be sent to retire you when the day comes.

"Do you have any other questions, Matsuda? If not, I have other things to do. Places to go, people to see, and another Magical Girl to recruit - seeing as a slot will be opening up soon."

It seems Kyuubey is all too ready to leave.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:27 No.19648050

>>19648032
She goes in for the kick....

IT'S GOOD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:28 No.19648054

>>19648032
Who are you planning on recruiting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:30 No.19648063

Deleted my post.

>>19648054
This.

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/27/12(Wed)10:31 No.19648064

>>19648032
Take QB by the tail
SPIN 'ER UP
Then release him straight out of the window.
Or
Get Blender
Juice him

Then get to reading this Kure's dossier. And get a long range high damage gun. 50 cal maybe. we are not suited for CQC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:32 No.19648071

>>19648064
We get the dossier in a day or two.

I'm cool with launching him out a window or booting him out the door, but I want to know who he is going after next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:32 No.19648073

>>19648064
>not suited for CQC
>can stop time

Also
>read Kure's dossier
>it's yet to be delivered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:33 No.19648081

>>19648032
>>19648032
>>19648032
>>19648032
SHIT
QB is going for the Idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:34 No.19648088

>>19648081
Please explain your reasoning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:35 No.19648092

>>19648054

i'll support this since it could lead to ALL KINDS of fucked up situations, better get some of it now rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:35 No.19648095

>>19648088
Bad shit has happened to her and her friend. Girl's at a low point in her life and probably wants to stop being a victim at this point. All she has to do is make a wish...

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/27/12(Wed)10:36 No.19648099

>>19648073
>>19648071
Sorry did not read that through.
But even if we can stop time, it would be better if we take her out in a distance, or at least weaken her.

>>19648081
The idol would be susceptible to the tempting wish deal of QB now that she has been shaken .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:36 No.19648102

>>19648054
Seconded
Call Iori after he leaves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:38 No.19648111

>>19648073
Kirika is extremely dangerous in CQC, our Time Stop may not be perfect due to our shield being slightly broken and wonky and using it means seeing Pinky. In addition the girl can slow her enemies down which may make our time stop less effective.

She is purely melee focused even though we might be able to pull off a close range kill it is an unnecessary risk when we can put a .50 BMG round through her skull from half a mile away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:38 No.19648114

>>19648054
This and call Iori. Tell her to kill any demented cat mutants that come near her.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 06/27/12(Wed)10:38 No.19648116

>>19648032
Call Iori, then check your arsenal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:38 No.19648118

>>19648073
Except there is certain pink haired psycho hiding in our time-stop. That could make matters a bit complicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:42 No.19648139

>>19648032
Which unlucky girl are you planning on turning into a Magical Girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)10:50 No.19648192

>>19648032
Who's life are you going to destroy this time?

Then
>>19648050
When he starts talking

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)10:58 No.19648247

>>19648114
>>19648071
>>19648054

You sit up from your reclined position, turning towards Kyuubey. This new recruit...it can't possibly be someone you're familiar with, right? No one with a future deserves to be reduced to something like you.

You ask the question, trying very hard not to sound like you care.

"I've a few prospects, but nothing final as of the moment. There's one very potential candidate I'm interested in, however, as she's got quite the gift for it." The incubator tilts its head slightly to side. "Why the sudden curiosity? Either way, you'll know about who she is in the next all hands meeting anyway, right?"

Typical answer from the little creep. Vague as hell and laden with innocence, trying to make you feel stupid for even asking it even WHEN it should be asked.

"If there's nothing else, then I'll go ahead and leave you to your...activities. Whatever they are." The white-furred creature scampers across the room, hopping up onto a windowsill. "And for goodness' sake, Matsuda, try and clean up your apartment. It's supposed to be a living space, not an armory.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)10:59 No.19648255
File: 1340809198722.jpg-(574 KB, 710x1000, ioriglad.jpg)

>>19648247

You make to stand up and grab him by the tail, frowning at that last comment - but unfortunately he's gone before you could even pull yourself away from your chair's comfy, comfy grasp. Just as well, making another kickball out of the little bastard probably wasn't worth getting up anyway.

Man, you really like this chair. This chair, it's the best. It really is.

You spend a moment of leaning back and closing your eyes to the sound of Baseball Bat Boy cracking a criminal's face open with the butt of his bat, before you reach out to take your cellphone from your side table, nearly knocking over the glass containing Midori's Soul Gem over. Flipping it open, you search your contacts list for a certain idol's number and call it.

It takes her three rings before she picks up. And when she does, her voice sounds a bit...breathy? As if she's nervous about something.

"Y-yes? This is Minase Iori. Is...is this Chiaki -san?"

Strange, but she seems to be sounding alright.

[]Ask her how she's doing.
[]Ask her what she's wearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:01 No.19648267

>>19648255
[X]Ask her how she's doing.

Also tell her that if a strange white cat thing offers her anything to refuse, no matter what it offers, no matter how badly you want it to decline. Tell it to go to hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:02 No.19648271

>>19648255

[x] Ask her how she's doing.

Nervousness can't be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:03 No.19648289

[]Ask her how she's doing.
No need to be creepy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:04 No.19648301

>>19648267
And try not to sound too drunk when we give the warning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:04 No.19648306

>>19648255
Maybe it's not the chair that is comfy. Mabye it is our ass that is.

>[]Ask her how she's doing.
>[]Ask her what she's wearing.
I'm tempted to go full creeper on this...
Butt fuck it.
[x]Ask her how she's doing.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 06/27/12(Wed)11:04 No.19648307

>>19648255
[X]Ask her how she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:04 No.19648308

[X] Ask her how she is doing

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/27/12(Wed)11:04 No.19648309

>>19648255
>Ask her how she's doing.
Breathy? Odd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:07 No.19648317

>>19648255
Ask her how she is doing.
And warn her if a white cat thing offers her anything to stomp it into a fine paste

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:07 No.19648323

>>19648255
>[x]Ask her how she's doing.

btw: It's not the very same armchair that you got stuck in while on your bodyguard mission, now is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:08 No.19648326

>>19648309
Hey ADF, I have been reading GenA love that pic you did for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:08 No.19648337

>>19648323
I don't know if it's the same one, but we did steal it from the hotel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:08 No.19648339

>>19648255
Ask how she's doing.

Try to make an effort to be friendly/civil

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/27/12(Wed)11:11 No.19648358

>>19648326
Thanks, missed a thread didnt I? Balls, wish this bizarre contract date thing ended already. I'll try to spit out a new one in the next thread(hopefully).

>>19648323
Seeing as it is on a comfortable chair that we slept on, maybe. But then again hotels have a surplus of that things

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)11:14 No.19648382

>>19648358
Yeah, have a foolz link
http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/19637849/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:16 No.19648405

>>19648358
Yeah there was one today, I stumbled over it while I was reading the archives.

How has your weird contract date thing gone btw? I remember you asking for advice about it back in MSQ a while back

Did you ever get that furry ridiculed out of your classes as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:17 No.19648409

>>19648358

atleast you can get in from time to time, i never get there in time. it always goes 404 on me.

i hope Iori is doing well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:18 No.19648417

>>19648382
And Udz makes it three!
Do you do anything but troll quests bro?

Not that I can speak on that account normally but I have work for the next fortnight so that's gonna suck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:19 No.19648427

>>19648255
[x]Ask her how she's doing.

And warn her that if a white cat-thing shows up to offer her a contract, punt it into a trash compactor.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)11:22 No.19648448
File: 1340810530705.jpg-(116 KB, 1280x720, ioriheh.jpg)

>>19648307
>>19648271
>>19648267

You're currently sauced at the moment, so you're in a bit of a better mood than before, and it kind of shows when you ask her how she's doing. It's a bit unprecedented, you asking about a principal after the assignment - much more you actually calling them up. Iori sounds a bit surprised and pleased, in any case.

"O-oh. I'm fine, Chiaki-san. I've...my producer has convinced me to postpone my tour for a few months. He says that it's for me to lay low for a while, since the media somehow caught wind of what happened, but I think it's really him just wanting to give me a break." She giggles, slightly. "A-anyway, Mami Tomoe-san is here escorting me to a safehouse I'll be staying in for the duration. She told me it's the--" hasty voices and giggling in the background, not Iori for sure, but someone you recognize by their voice. "--it's the safest place in the city at the moment."

Well. The giggling's a bit weird, but that's a good thing, right? And she's with Mami, so she's safe. The safehouse, though...you wonder where it is.

You ask as nonchalantly as you can.

"Huh? Where is it? Um...er..." More giggling. More voices. "M-Mami-san says you're really familiar with it, so you don't need to know. Anyway, it seems we're here...ah, alright, Mami-san, I'm going to knock."

You furrow your eyebrows, and make to ask again, when suddenly someone knocks at your door again. Three times, just like how Iori knocked on the door on her end three times.

". . ."

Shit.

What do you do?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)11:24 No.19648468

>>19648417
Pretty much, I guess. Helps that I've got a fair amount of free time at work.

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/27/12(Wed)11:25 No.19648476

>>19648382
Oh sweet, thanks.

>>19648405
>have to constantly accompany her everywhere
>talks to me incessantly on how ass-retarded her ex was
>eat out, helped bro get a girl, helped solved their "friend problems", yadayadayadayada
I want my fucking free time back. This is almost not worth the trouble. Having someonet\ to talk to is a nice change though.

>>19648448
Get dressed, hide anything that might put off an idol, open door.
or
Give no fucks, open door in undies
Both are far too tempting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:26 No.19648482

"This isn't real."
Open door.
"Well shit."
Let them in.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)11:26 No.19648488

>>19648448
Ahahahahaha. Oh fuck.

Get dressed, do last-minute panic tidying, plot revenge on Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:26 No.19648493

>>19648448
Hahahahahaha trolling
Our apartment is gonna make Iori flip her shit

Answer the door still mostly naked, be totally unperturbed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:27 No.19648496

>>19648448
Tell her to hold on for just one moment, take few sheets, blankets and similar objects and throw them over the crates of weapons, clear off a few extra chairs around the table and open the door. We're in our underwear, but we don't give a fuck as it's our home and we're off the clock.

Go to the door, open it partway, check that it's them. Then open it fully and invite them inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:29 No.19648519

>>19648468
Heh I am support to be up at 5am but I fell asleep earlier so I am wired as fuck

>>19648476
So not the worst thing you have had to do but things you would rather be doing still? Sounds a bit like why I am still single

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:29 No.19648520

>>19648448
>What do you do?
Okay, now how much of a bad plan would be timestopping to tidy up real quick? Pinky can give us a hand too, pretty sure she'll appear to see this.

Now on a serious note, "Yes, I'm here, just gimme a minute, I'm not exactly dressed."
and _hide Emi's Soul Gem_

>Jewish otterren
no, captcha, his name is Kuybey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:30 No.19648525

>>19648448
"Hold on a bit, someone's at the door."

Answer door in underwear, booze in hand, phone wedged between shoulder and chin. Swig booze. Continue talking to Iori via phone, and act like there is nothing unusual about this.

She and Mami are having fun pulling a surprise on us. Let's fuck with her in a fun manner in return.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:30 No.19648528
File: 1340811028326.jpg-(144 KB, 800x533, -_- 23.jpg)

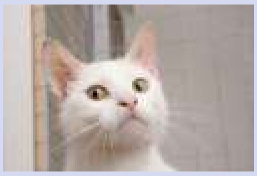

>>19648493
Seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:30 No.19648533

>>19648448
"ONE SECOND, GETTING SOME CLOTHES"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:32 No.19648538

>>19648448
"Just a sec..."
Should probably get some clothes on to ourselves...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:32 No.19648539

>>19648525
Oh god seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:32 No.19648542

Time stop and...tidy everything up?

No, that isn't your style. Fuck that

Do some variation of this:
>>19648493
>>19648525

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:32 No.19648543

>>19648525
do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:33 No.19648546

>>19648493
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:33 No.19648548

>>19648520
The soul gem is no biggie but we can throw it into our shield

I love the idea of time stopping and telling pinky to help clean up though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:34 No.19648560

>>19648525
Also, assuming it actually -is- Iori at the door. Once we've opened it and seen her there, ask over the phone "So

what are you wearing?" in as pervy a manner as possible, just to see her reaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:35 No.19648567

>>19648525
supporting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:36 No.19648576

If she asks why we're acting so different we can just say that we're not on the clock so professionalism gets thrown out the window. Then we stuff a cigarette in her mouth, light it, and pour her a glass of whisky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:38 No.19648585

>>19648448
Throw on a robe or blanket, and answer the door.

We're slightly drunk, so we don't care. We're off the clock in any case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:38 No.19648589

Dressing is not that much of a big deal - even if we didn't suspect they are pulling a surprise here, the resoning is as follows:

If it's someone you'd like to ...um, scratch that, I mean - someone you can stand seeing, it's also fine that person sees you mostly naked - probable had at some point already anyway.

If it's someone you don't want to see, he's dead either way. You might as well give him/her some eye candy before final demise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:40 No.19648601

>>19648560
>Once we've opened it and seen her there, ask over the phone "So what are you wearing?" in as pervy a manner as possible, just to see her reaction.
this idea is pure gold

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:43 No.19648623

>appearing almost nude in front of an idol that was nearly raped
/tg/...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:49 No.19648682

>>19648623
1) Homurous joke can make stressful situations a lot easier to deal with.
2) Mami knows you, pretty sure she warned her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:49 No.19648685

>>19648623
She wasn't nearly raped by us and was actually quite comforted by us looking after her

And fuck it we are at home, have our stolen comfortable chair and just had a shower for the first time in god knows how long. We want to relax

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:50 No.19648695

So what is this? Is it like Sailor Nothing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:51 No.19648709

>>19648695
More or less, except the MC is a female Magical Girl Max Payne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:52 No.19648714
File: 1340812341987.jpg-(42 KB, 800x450, 132165498411.jpg)

>>19648448
>What do you do?

Glare at Mami as soon as she fucking comes in sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:52 No.19648721

>>19648695
Based off of Madoka, to a degree, we've got time stop and a shield with near infinite storage space that we fill with various guns and explosives.

Take into account our chain smoking, alcoholism and demeanor we're pretty much Max Payne but a Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:52 No.19648722

>>19648709
Who's also a lich. QB is your friendly neighbourhood alien eldritch abomination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:52 No.19648725

>>19648695
more like Sailor Liches

(loosely based on anime Madoka, go watch it if you care)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:54 No.19648737

>>19648695
Magical Max Payne, or, since our next assignment is to retire another Magical Girl, Rick Deckard .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:55 No.19648752
File: 1340812517068.jpg-(28 KB, 416x408, omega-shenron-5204.jpg)

>>19648714
>those eyes
>this is not even my final form

>> ☐ **wake up** 06/27/12(Wed)11:55 No.19648760

>>19648714
Jesus christ, how horrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:56 No.19648772

>>19648714
Mami owes us a week of pancakes for springing this on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:57 No.19648775

Again, for someone who hasn't been here for all the threads; why do we hate the mutant cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:57 No.19648785
File: 1340812672582.jpg-(97 KB, 1280x720, Haiyore-Nyaruko-san-ep-01-01.jpg)

>>19648722
>QB is your friendly neighbourhood alien eldritch abomination.
Tell me more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:58 No.19648791

>>19648695
We are a noir version of homura from Madoka

A chain smoking, painkiller addicted, alcoholic magical girl who is haunted by the shit she's been through and takes most of it out on kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)11:59 No.19648798

>>19648775
If I gave you all the details it'd spoil Madoka too much, but in short he is the devil.

He manipulates girls into making a witch and consigns them to a life of eternally fighting eldritch horrors with there being two ways out of it, death or becoming what you fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:00 No.19648819

>>19648775
He's faustian, as in - his "deals" sound awesome but there is always some catch that he didn't mention since you didn't ask the right questions. Usually a catch that's gonna kill you. Or make you wish it had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:00 No.19648821

>>19648775
Short answer: watch Madoka to find out.
Long answer: he pesters young girls into making a contract. In exchange of a wish, you get to dress as a magical girl and fight witches, and you have to keep doing it, lest you become one.
Witches are, in a few words, monsters born from your despair and inner mind. It's a fate worse than death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:02 No.19648844

>>19648798
You spoiled quite a bit there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:02 No.19648847

Either put a robe on, or transform if only to keep up appearances, you don't care about the state of the room though, they can sit on ammo crates right?

Well whatever, time stopping to clean up seems out of character and a good way to invite that pink haired bitch on us again, we're sort of drinking to avoid that shit remember?

Save timestop for survival moments. If we can kill/work without it, do so. I know you like your toy, but it's out of whack. Over-reliance will land us in trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:04 No.19648861

>>19648775
He is a massive cunt who turns girls into magical girls in exchange for a wish but neglects the soul destroying horror and twisting their wish that they must put up with as a result

Also he is a smug little prick

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)12:04 No.19648864

>>19648785
He's not actually friendly. He just wants to eat your sorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:04 No.19648869

>>19648798
>>19648819
>>19648821
Alright, thanks

>> ☐ **wake up** 06/27/12(Wed)12:05 No.19648877

>>19648847
Rules:
1 - Do not post on /tg/ with a more interesting opening picture than topic.

2 - If stopping the flow of time is an option, /tg/ will abuse it. Mercilessly.

3 - Never participate in a land war in asia.
3b - Unless you're the Mongols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:05 No.19648879

>>19648775
Because Pic related.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)12:06 No.19648886

>>19648737
I think this is the first thread Payne's been brought up. It was always Deckard in the previous threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:07 No.19648894
File: 1340813226724.png-(741 KB, 1280x720, 5484184.png)

>>19648879
>>19648775
Wah, forgot my pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:07 No.19648899

>>19648877
There should be an addendum to rule #2 including creepy pink bitches that remember our past life and wants to kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:08 No.19648913
File: 1340813308398.png-(43 KB, 360x235, 1329142735027.png)

>>19648864
Hey, he's trying to delay the eventual heat death of the universe here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:08 No.19648917

>>19648847
Bothering about how we look is out of character
We turned up to the job looking like we had crawled out of a dumpster at a cosplay convention so answering the door while in our underwear while we are clean is a step up

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)12:09 No.19648922

>>19648525
>>19648496
>>19648493

You narrow your eyes at the door, then at the phone, before letting out a small sigh - even as a small smile curls the corners of your lips. This is exactly why you don't let coworkers know where you live, you tell yourself. You thought Mami would be an exception, but she did save you from an overdose the last time, so it was really more of a favor to yourself.

"Hold on. Someone's at the door." You say this to Iori in your usual deadpan manner.

Well, if they're playing it that way...

You place your glass back onto the side table and then grab the bottle of Kong Whisky you've been trying to kill for a while now by the neck. Rising from your ridiculously comfortable chair, you make your way towards the door - not bothering for a last minute clean up, and certainly not throwing something decent on. If this is Mami's ploy to get at you, then this is you returning fire.

You wedge your phone between ear and shoulder to free up the hand that undoes the locks and pulls the door a tiny crack.

Well, it's them all right. Both of them trying to keep straight faces. Mami in particular, although she's got the best poker face in the business.

May change soon enough, that.

You pull the door enough for them to see you. All of you.

All of your sports bra wearing, white panties styling, booze-swigging self. And you're still talking to Iori on the phone, who is coincidentally right in front of you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)12:10 No.19648929
File: 1340813409788.jpg-(93 KB, 423x750, ioriblush.jpg)

>>19648922

Both girls' eyes widen at your appearance, and both of them redden at the same time. You get the most reaction out of Iori, however, while Mami only smiles sheepishly, knowing that she's outdone.

Iori's holding her phone in a death grip, like she's about to crush it.

You smile slightly at them, before ending the call and folding your phone close.

"Chiaki-chan, sorry for the short notice." Mami breaks the awkward silence with a smile and a stifled giggle. "I'm here with Minase-san to escort her to her safehouse. She'll be staying here for a month or so. Can we come in?"

"C-Chiaki-san..." Iori is mumbling, cheeks burning. "S-s-so...daring..."

You smirk triumphantly at yourself. You sure showed them.

. . .

Wait, what? Did she just say here? She's staying here?

[]Staunchly refuse.
[]Stammer in disbelief and astonishment, swig from bottle. Stammer some more.
[]Curse the name of the Incubator.
[]Play it cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:10 No.19648933
File: 1340813423699.jpg-(23 KB, 500x269, 1340304113492.jpg)

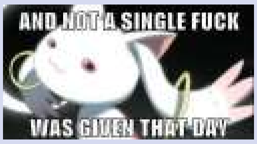
AND NOT A SINGLE FUCK
WAS GIVEN THAT DAY

>>19648913

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:12 No.19648953

>>19648929
[]Curse the name of the Incubator.

You realize this is an armory, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:12 No.19648958

>>19648929
Play it cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:12 No.19648959

>>19648929
>[]Stammer in disbelief and astonishment, swig from bottle. Stammer some more.
:3

>> ☐ **ADF** 06/27/12(Wed)12:13 No.19648961

>>19648929
>[]Play it cool.
But under your breath
>[]Curse the name of the Incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:13 No.19648963
File: 1340813599917.jpg-(102 KB, 1200x676, 1301909109008.jpg)

>>19648929
Make a face while looking at our

bottle.

Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:13 No.19648967

>>19648929
[]Play it cool.

>> ☐ **wake up** 06/27/12(Wed)12:13 No.19648972

>>19648929
"Lesson one, the things which you should not touch, because their function is to kill people. These things include all of the guns, and many of bottles, both glass and plastic."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:13 No.19648973

>>19648929
[X]Play it cool.

Give Iori a cigarette and light it.

Tell Mami that she owes us pancakes, she owes us pancakes whenever we want them for the next month.

Then invite Iori in to our abode, tell her not to worry about the crates of weapons and booze, the umbrella stand with a giant rifle with a chain bayonet and so on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:14 No.19648978

[X]Curse the name of the Incubator.

Then
[X]Stammer in disbelief and astonishment, swig from bottle. Stammer some more.

"She's staying -HERE-!? ....Shit, you're gonna make me wear clothes indoors, aren't you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:14 No.19648985

[x] Play it cool

Remains to be seen how are we going to do our jobs with an already shellshocked idol in tow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:15 No.19648988

>>19648886
Yeah, but the characters are sort of similar enough you can say one or the other and most people should get the idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:15 No.19648991

>>19648929

[X] play it cool.

we have been calm the whole time and we can drown away the shock with alcohol!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:15 No.19648992

>>19648978
She'll make us wear pants....before NOON!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:15 No.19648994

>>19648929

[x]Play it cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:16 No.19648997
File: 1340813760696.png-(14 KB, 437x499, 1323845750785.png)

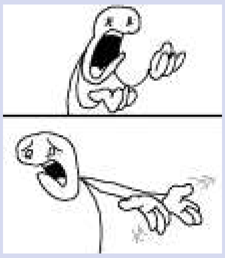

>>19648929
>>19648929
>[x]Stammer in disbelief and astonishment, swig from bottle. Stammer some more.

And look like Pic related while doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:16 No.19649001
File: 1340813789266.jpg-(22 KB, 447x560, Reaction 1005.jpg)

>>19648929
[x]Play it cool.
>"S-s-so...daring..."
"What is?" in a deadpan manner, hold the door open for them, close/lock and sit in the comfy chair (anything is fucking comy when you are drunk)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:17 No.19649014

>>19648929
[X]Play it cool.

Well yeah, we worked that bit out from our conversation on the phone 10 seconds ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:17 No.19649016

>>19648929
Play it cool
You owe me a lot of pancakes for this one Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:17 No.19649017

[X]Play it cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:18 No.19649027

>>19648973
This

There Will Be Pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:20 No.19649039

>>19648929
[X]Stammer in disbelief and astonishment, swig from bottle. Stammer some more.
[X]Curse the name of the Incubator.
[X]Play it cool.

All of these at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:23 No.19649061

>>19648929
[x]Curse the name of the Incubator.
[x]Play it cool.

Though honestly, we're going to be going out on an assignment tomorrow, this won't be exactly a safehouse. Unless Mami is also staying here. Which would make things convenient by having her cook for us.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)12:24 No.19649070

>>19648961
This. Also, pancakes.

>>19648913
Pfft, that's just an excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:32 No.19649124

We shouldn't forget to warn Iori about QB. This is essential.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:33 No.19649142

>>19649124
She can't see him. And if she can, RED ALERT!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)12:37 No.19649174

All we need to say is, "If some weird talking cat offers you a wish, don't do it. It's not worth the price he asks."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:37 No.19649176
File: 1340815050915.jpg-(189 KB, 566x800, accordian master.jpg)

>What do you do?

sell the desert eagle and get something in 5.7x28
or 7.62 tokarev.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:38 No.19649180

>>19649070
Nay, crépes

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)12:38 No.19649188

>>19649001 >>19648973 >>19648961
>>19648958

You manage not to make that much of a fool out of yourself at your complete surprise at this development. Actually, you're playing it very cool, only raising an eyebrow as Mami steps over the threshold of your apartment, while Iori meekly bows her head, still red as a tomato. Of course, she's still staring, but not for lack of trying to avert her eyes.

"Oh, don't make that face, Chiaki-chan. It's only going to be a month or so. Two months, at the most. She needs somewhere that's secure and away from the media, so we chose your apartment."

You close the door behind them and slap the locks on. You take a swig from your bottle of Kong, before asking Mami why the hell didn't they just put her in the HQ living quarters instead?

"She can't very well stay there for a month, Chiaki-chan. We all have homes of our own, and do you think she'll be able to sleep with the racket some of us make at night? Be serious, here, please." Mami seems to have found a can of Febreze in your kitchen and spraying it into the apartment - trying to get the smell of alcohol and cigarette smoke, no doubt. Meanwhile Iori seems to be busy...standing around, uncertain of what to do. You point her towards the chair you stole, and she obediently sits there, as if scared to upset you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)12:39 No.19649197

>>19649188

You turn to Mami again, bringing up the fact that no one will be around to protect her when you're away on assignments.

"That's easy. Whenever you're on duty, one of us back at the HQ will come over and keep her company. Us being Sayaka, Kyoko and yours truly." Mami smiles, before walking over and pulling up the garter of your panties just a bit, before snapping it back painfully. "And we'll do it with most of our clothes on, we promise."

[]What are you implying, flaxen-haired wench?
[]No sir, I don't like it.
[]Well, what does Iori think about it?

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 06/27/12(Wed)12:40 No.19649208

>>19649197
>[X]What are you implying, flaxen-haired wench?
>[X]Well, what does Iori think about it?

>> ☐ **wake up** 06/27/12(Wed)12:41 No.19649212

>>19649197
[x]What are you implying, flaxen-haired wench?
[x]Well, what does Iori think about it?

No, seriously, we should really mention that the guns and peels are not good for touching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:41 No.19649217

>>19649197
[x] As long as the pancakes are hot and the syrup flows like water, it's fine. The kitchen is over there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:42 No.19649226

[x]Well, what does Iori think about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:42 No.19649230

>>19649208
>>19649212
These

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:43 No.19649236

>>19649212
This. At the very least we should warn Iori to assume any weapon she finds to be loaded, and to always check before assuming otherwise. At the very least the girl needs to learn some basic gun safety. No need for her to accidentally shoot herself...or us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:43 No.19649238

>>19649197
[x] Iori's thoughts.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)12:45 No.19649254

>>19649197
>[]What are you implying, flaxen-haired wench?
>[]Well, what does Iori think about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:46 No.19649257

>>19649197
Iori's thoughts on the matter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:46 No.19649265

>>19649197
What are you implying?
What does Iori think?
How many pancakes are you prepared to cook?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:47 No.19649272

>lesbian in denial we don't like, one-eyed lesbian in denial and Mami taking care of Iori
Dis gon b gud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:52 No.19649323

>>19649272
I honestly doubt they are lesbians in denial

They just don't like advertising it

She didn't even flinch when we told her to go make up with her girlfriend it was just when we all but yelled out that her girlfriend tried to stab us she had an issue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:58 No.19649364

so quick question: is this version of homura pre or post madoka?
because if madoka is a god already: technically grief seeds don't exist because witches stopped existing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)12:59 No.19649375

>>19649364
>Mami is alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:00 No.19649382

>>19649364
Spinoff. Most likely before Madoka's ascension.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)13:02 No.19649405

>>19649254
>>19649212

No good. Just like Mami to know all the answers to the questions you've even yet to ask. You're so outclassed here it's not even fair, and you only shake your head and take another swig from the bottle of Kong in your hand.

After a moment, you grumble something at Mami's direction, and she nods, seemingly pleased with herself.

"Is that all you want, Chiaki-chan? Well, certainly! I'll make you a batch right now, and just because you're being such a good sport about this, I'll even stock your kitchen for you, so you don't have to order out every night!"

You didn't...ask that, but okay. You open your mouth to reiterate your original sentence, but Mami suddenly comes up close, talking in low, conspiratorial tones.

"I'm not supposed to tell you this, Chiaki-chan, but she came up with the idea herself. Actually, she insisted that we make her stay at your place, and put it across as our idea."

She quickly steps back and smiles. "And I'm not implying anything that needs to be implied right now." She clears her throat, before speaking in a louder voice. "O-oh! I'll work on those pancakes right away, Chiaki-sama, please don't glare at me so much!"

Giggling, she scurries off towards the kitchen, glancing back at you and Iori every so often. A moment, and you hear the familiar hum of the refrigerator being switched on. You don't really use it much, so you keep it deactivated.

Now it's just you and Iori in the...living room. Alone, for the most part. And she's looking at you expectantly.

Awkward.

[]Might as well lay some ground rules. Pills, guns, the whole thing.
[]Ask her if she's really comfortable about staying with you. You're not exactly the sort of person anyone else would like to live with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:05 No.19649421

>>19649364
I am leaning towards pre
Our time abilities seem to copy our consciousness to another us instead of moving the current us into another time stream so this is one of the many failed times where Madoka died yet the others survived

Quite possibly Madoka died first in this timeline and is partly why we became a magical girl

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)13:05 No.19649427

>>19649405
Both.
First
>[]Ask her if she's really comfortable about staying with you. You're not exactly the sort of person anyone else would like to live with.

Then
>[]Might as well lay some ground rules. Pills, guns, the whole thing.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 06/27/12(Wed)13:06 No.19649428

>>19649405
>[X]Might as well lay some ground rules. Pills, guns, the whole thing.
>[X]Ask her if she's really comfortable about staying with you. You're not exactly the sort of person anyone else would like to live with.

Both seem like good options, so why not do both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:06 No.19649433

>>19649405
First
[x]Ask her if she's really comfortable about staying with you. You're not exactly the sort of person anyone else would like to live with.

Then if she's sure she wants to stay here, this.
[x]Might as well lay some ground rules. Pills, guns, the whole thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:07 No.19649439

>>19649427
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:10 No.19649463

>>19649405
[]Ask her if she's really comfortable about staying with you. You're not exactly the sort of person anyone else would like to live with.

I mean, she'd be living in the fucking armory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:11 No.19649478

>>19649405
Both. Start with asking if she's comfortable with the arrangements, etc.

No need to be a dick about it, but be firm when telling her about gun safety and peels. Try to set aside a day when you can teach her about fire arms so she isn't afraid of them, respects what they can do, and she defend herself if we're not around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:12 No.19649492

>>19649478
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:28 No.19649629

>>19649405
Ask her if she is really comfortable then go into ground rules

We know what her answer will be but we need to make it look like we are trying

Also maybe see about teaching her how to use a gun if necessary

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)13:33 No.19649680
File: 1340818420305.png-(214 KB, 500x600, 62fbfaad94fa878e53498bae8eca91(...).png)

>>19649478
>>19649433

The awkwardness lasts for a good while before you move towards the chair you fell asleep in and almost got the idol now sitting on it raped. You place the now nearly-empty bottle back onto the side table, before turning around and sitting on the chair's soft armrest. Your back to Iori's side.

You let out a small sigh, before ask her the one question that needed to be asked before anything else.

She answers almost too quickly.

"Y-yes. Yes, I'm alright with living here with you, Chiaki-san. It's...I know you probably think of me as some sort of primadonna that's used to luxury, b-but I'm not, I promise." She smiles at you as you turn towards her. "I'll keep, and I will do my best not to be a burden."

You're silent for a moment, before you nod and stand up from the armrest, turning fully to face her. It's then that you give her a few simple rules about your apartment - how not to handle the guns until you've taught her to, how to treat every gun she sees as loaded and dangerous (even if it's apparent to the contrary) and that to never do anything with your pills or your alcohol. You tell her that you'll be teaching her how to handle basic firearms one day, when you're free.

She takes all this surprisingly well, eagerly nodding, hanging on to your every word. You notice this and you can't help but redden.

"I understand completely, Chiaki-san." Iori nods after you finish, smiling. 'I hope we get along well. Please take care of me."

Great. Really great.

Well, at least Mami seems to be doing some good in your unused kitchen. You're already smelling some very nice pancakes being made, even if it's nearing evening.

You're tempted to ask her if she has an ulterior motive to all this. You know, besides already seeing you in your underwear.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 06/27/12(Wed)13:38 No.19649728

>>19649680
Keep your thoughts to yourself. It's the polite thing to do to someone who's sharing your home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:38 No.19649738

>>19649680
Now that the shock value has worn off, perhaps putting some clothes on would be wise. Also, see if we can subtly ask Mami if Iori is one of the magical girl candidates that the Incubator was talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:39 No.19649741

>>19649680
Warn her about QB.
Sure, it might seem...'glamorous' isn't the word I'd use, but tempting, to enter into a contract with QB.
But it's not. It's only really one step short of suicide. Try to get this across to her gently. We're a Magical Girl, so that she, and other girls like her, don't have to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:39 No.19649747

>>19649680
"So, why here? I mean, besides the charming company and stunningly upscale decor, I can't think what reason you'd be happy to be dumped in a hole like this."

Then grin broadly and go about rummaging for something a bit more decent while she answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:44 No.19649794

>>19649747
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:48 No.19649826

>>19649747
I'm going with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:51 No.19649847

>>19649741
Safety first; above all else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:52 No.19649872
File: 1340819564979.jpg-(43 KB, 600x372, youreina.jpg)

So how long till someone makes one of these for these threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:54 No.19649889

I just sure hope QB is not going to make Iori his new employee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:56 No.19649906

>>19649889
It's noir. Shit ain't gonna work out the way we want it to. We should warn Iori, but I imagine QB will keep pressing for a contract, and by god something will happen that forces her into one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:57 No.19649916

>>19649906
Like wishing Yayoi to recover?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:57 No.19649917

>>19649906
Forget it Chiaki-san, it's Magical Girl Noir Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:58 No.19649927

>>19649916
Nah, something more likely to end up horrible, like wishing for us to be happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)13:59 No.19649934

>>19649916
Something like that, or something horrible happens to Chiaki. Something that forces her hand.

God, it's horrible that I can't wait to see what terrible things happen to these characters next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:00 No.19649939

>>19649927
As we put the bullet that will end her suffering in her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:01 No.19649944

>>19649927
>Nah, something more likely to end up horrible, like wishing for us to be happy.
Now that sounds like an endgame material

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:01 No.19649946

>>19649927
Oh god, please tell how this would go bad. I'm sure it would, but let's hear some ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:03 No.19649966

>>19649946
Unlocks our homicidal urges and we go on a rampant killing spree, laughing maniacally as we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:03 No.19649971

>>19649946
Shit, I dunno, like, unlocking our memories or releasing that pink abominations within us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:04 No.19649977

>>19649946
As worded, it's just so vague.
The easiest way for the wish to come true is that Chiaki/Homura get's personality-wiped, and becomes a sociopathic killer that enjoys her job, just like Kirika. And then, Mami and Iori will need to retire her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:05 No.19649982

>>19648929
>Iori's holding her phone in a death grip, like she's about to crush it.
No, no, no, careful there, girl, if your phone gets destroyed, it's Dead E... oh, wait, wrong anime. Nevermind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:07 No.19650002

>>19649977
Sounds just about right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:22 No.19650104

>>19649680
Does this apartment have a bedroom or something? Can't let guest sleep in armchair. Because it's kinda the place where you sleep now. Among other reasons.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)14:24 No.19650118

>>19649917
Doesn't mean we can't try, man. Doesn't mean we can't try.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)14:24 No.19650120
File: 1340821473857.jpg-(1.05 MB, 1024x1280, 330f85a8715ea67e38ce9fad884e03(...).jpg)

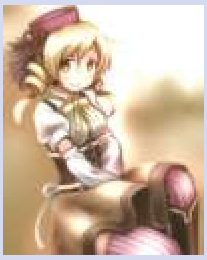

>>19649747

You see her pale slightly at this question, even though you've tried your best to say it in a casual tone. You don't stick around to see why, having moved to the small dresser at the corner of the apartment, where you keep a scant few clothes (and a good amount of clean underwear). after a moment, you pull on a white shirt and black spats. That'll do for now.

She seems to have her answer prepared as you walk back to her, straightening your clothes. "I...Mami-san and I helped me look into where the real Yayoi is. As it turns out, she never really recovered. She...killed herself a few weeks after that incident, but it was covered up. I should've known, because when Yayoi started calling me, she seemed to be really different. I thought it was just something related to what happened to her, but now I realize that I'd been talking and comforting and encouraging someone who never needed it in the first place." Iori smiles sadly at you. "I'm here, Chiaki-san, because you're the only person I know, here. Yayoi was the only one I knew in this city. With her gone, it's...it's just you. I'm sorry."

She's slightly tearful at this, but she gamely wipes them away from the corner of her eyes with the back of her hand. After a moment, she giggles, even if it sounds forced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:31 No.19650168

>>19650120
"It's alright. I guess you could have picked someone that's a bit more social." move your head towards kitchen / Mami "But hey, you have to play with the cards you got. Say, do you Ca... um.. did you ever play poker?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)14:31 No.19650169

>>19650120

She watches you refill the empty glass, as if enraptured by the dark amber liquid.

"Do...do you really need to drink that much, Chiaki-san...?"

You pick up the glass, drain it, and say yes. Passing her the remote, you tell her to surf the channels a bit to pass the time - you've got something to ask Mami.

You step into the kitchen, where an apron-wearing blonde is humming a pleasant tune while fixing you your pancakes. You're like a child, really.

You stop and stare at the skirt-clad bottom swaying to the tune's beat, distracting you more than the scent of fluffy pancakes.

You shake your head, and ask quietly about Kyuubey and the replacement about to take Kirika's place.

"...I'm not sure if it's Minase-san or not," Mami says after a moment. "She's not anything like us, is she? She's got a future. Plus, she's still at the peak of her career. People will notice when she's gone." She shakes her head, drills bobbing softly from side to side. "We're nobodies. People are already if we die, so long as we take out as many monsters of them as we do it."

Well. That's a relief. Of sorts.

"Don't worry too much about it, Matsuda-san. Kyuubey means well, even if his methods are a bit suspect at times." She piles on two freshly-made pancakes onto your plate, which already has a few pancakes drowning in syrup already. "Here. Share with her if you want. The sugar should perk you both up."

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:33 No.19650183
File: 1340822024991.gif-(104 KB, 500x370, tumblr_m41degnhNU1r15c4p.gif)

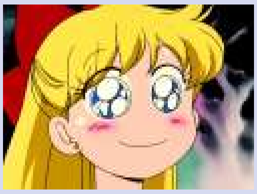

Sailor Moon was better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:34 No.19650190

>>19650169
Well let's share it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:35 No.19650200

>>19650169
Mumble thanks and do as mama Mami says.

We wait for the courier I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:35 No.19650206

>>19650169
Share the pancakes, take some small comfort that we have left in this day.

Tomorrow we have to retire a Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:36 No.19650216

>>19650200
>>19650206
These

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:36 No.19650218

>>19650169
Go back out with two forks, sit on the armrest of the chair and hand Iori a fork.

"Well, I guess you can stay here a while if you need to. Don't expect any special treatment, though. This isn't a work obligation or anything, got it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:38 No.19650230

>>19650169
>"The sugar should perk you both up."
Smile and utter "it sure worked for you."

Anyway - Pancakes!!! It's pretty much the best thing you can have in this world that doesn't somehow harm others or your own body... stuff one in your mouth right away, go back o Iori, offer her some.
Chewing is good enough excuse for not talking and you still need some time to think and sort out all the news.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)14:38 No.19650237

>>19650169
Let's share. Say to Iori, "I've seen a lot of bad shit in my time, which is longer than I can remember. The drink's to help in the forgetting."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:39 No.19650238

>>19650169
Share them with Iori. Mumble an apology and try to comfort her. We may be an alcoholic, pill-popping and slightly sociopathic magical girl, but we still have some humanity left.

Still should warn her though. Cleopatra and Joan of Arc were both magical girls, so it's not too far fetched to imagine QB recruiting her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:44 No.19650288

>>19650238
Yeah, we should warn her about QB. At least, we would have tried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)14:57 No.19650397
File: 1340823479173.png-(3 KB, 493x402, 1325224452283.png)

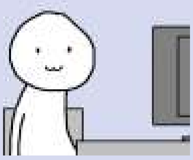

You know, guys, I was thinking.. It's not Iori that QB is trying to recruit. I mean.. think about it.
What would ruin our entire existence even more than Iori going Puella Magica?
What would be so fucking horrible that it would make Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda regurgitate her beloved pancakes on the floor out of sheer misery?

I'll give you a hint: She has pink hair.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)15:04 No.19650458

>>19650238
>>19650230
>>19650218

You immediately take a fork from the paltry amount of plastic utensils you've collected from the various food deliveries you've paid for, ad immediately stab it into the top pancake, cramming the syrup-soaked goodness into your mouth. It's still hot, but you don't care. For a mouth used to tasting whisky and painkillers, Mami's soft, feather-light pancakes tasted like food literally from the gods.

So good, it's almost illegal.

Your mouth still full, you mumble thanks, give her a small pat on the bottom, before walking out with the plate and another fork. You sit back down on the armrest, and unable to talk, you push the plate towards Iori - who blinks, before smiling and taking you up on your offer. She discovers the miracle that is food made by Mami with gusto, and you let her. The blonde's still making a batch, anyway.

You glance at the TV, which Iori had flipped to the news. No mention yet of what happened to the Hotel, but there has been a spate of brutal killings of powerful politicians. You know Kirika must be involved somehow - only she could transform a murder scene into a charnel house.

You've got an idol living with you, now. And you're basically being paid to kill a colleague. A hated colleague, sure, but still...

You swallow, and pat Iori's shoulder. She blinks up at you, innocently.

You tell her, in no uncertain terms, not to listen or talk to any white cats with crimson eyes. Or cats that talk. Cats don't really talk, not when you're sober.

She nearly chokes as she giggles at this, asking you if you're trying to make her laugh.

You tell her no, and make her promise.

"Y-yes, Chiaki-san. I promise. No mutant cats telling me what to do. Really."

Good. At least that's one thing sorted out of this mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:05 No.19650466

>>19650397
I thought she was dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:07 No.19650487

>>19650458
I suppose we should try to recall what Kirika's fighting style is so we can come up with an appropriate loadout to counter it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:08 No.19650495

>>19650487
Shotguns.

Lots of 'em

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:08 No.19650499

I'd be more worried about Iori's idol friend. Raped, career over, depressed and upset. And we're probably going to have to train her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:09 No.19650503

>>19650487
Yeah, we should figure out a plan of attack that hopefully doesn't involve us getting too close.

But shit, we still need to interrogate that one bitch from the hotel. Can't forget that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:10 No.19650510

>>19650397
>What would be so fucking horrible that it would make Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda regurgitate her beloved pancakes on the floor out of sheer misery?
Nothing. The only thing that could has already happened. It's one of reasons why Chiaki clings to the bottle so much these days. Maybe even the main reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:10 No.19650516

>>19650503
We could pull a fate/zero and just blow up the whole building she is in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:10 No.19650518

>>19650503
>Sniper rifle anyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:12 No.19650532

>>19650499
Her friend killed herself, which makes Iori more emotionally unstable.

We still need to interrogate the other MG from the hotel. QB had said something about other Incubators...but is it possible she answers to QB?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:15 No.19650560

>>19650503
>>19650516

In either case, because of the way girls like she and ourselves work, we need to make sure we don't just graze or severely injure her, because anything like that can be repaired with magic. We need to make sure her Soul Gem is dusted before we can be sure the job is done. Plus, shaking her corpse down for any Grief Seeds wouldn't be a bad idea.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:15 No.19650562

>>19650518
Might be an option, depending on how fast she really is now...

Also from what I understand, she didn't really "turn" yet, she's just set on downward spiral. The really fast one. Not the classy slow one which takes excruciatingly long like our beloved protagonist.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:16 No.19650570

>>19650532

That's a good plan. We've got some nice, innocent girl staying at our place, so we should probably be on our best behavior. So let's work out those dark impulses on someone who both deserves it, and has something to offer. After a few hours of brutalizing her, we ought to be able to keep cheerful for a few days. After that, we've got work to keep us 'normal'.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:18 No.19650584

>>Plus, shaking her corpse down for any Grief Seeds wouldn't be a bad idea.

Shake down her house for any Grief seeds you mean.

So Kirika is a fast CQC with killer claws and time-stop. Or time acceleration. A sniper should do it, so should prox mines and remote explosives.

Alternatively, drop the floor out from under her. Or the ceiling.

☐ **Deculture** 06/27/12(Wed)15:18 No.19650586

And I think that's it for this thread.

Thank you for participating!

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:19 No.19650594

>>19650586
Next part when?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:20 No.19650601

>>19650586

Thanks again, Protoculture. You're the best.

☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)15:21 No.19650609

>>19650594
Sometime!

>>19650586
Thanks for running.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:21 No.19650616

I take it QB is super omnipotent, yes? If not...perhaps instead of actually killing Kirika we try to set aside our differences and focus on our mutual hatred of Kyubey. I mean, is there a possibility QB is trying to get rid of those who would be a problem to it's clearly evil plan that we don't know about yet?

Shit people, we aren't being paranoid enough and it almost got Iori raped last time.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:24 No.19650638

>>19650586
Thanks for the thread, breh. Looking forward to the next one.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:26 No.19650660

Thanks again for the great thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:27 No.19650673

>>19650616

His actual power is never really explored. It's more that there's no real way to harm him because if he dies, he simply reappears in another body. Save for an exception that might not even be present in the MG Noir universe, magical girls don't really pose a threat to him personally by any indication.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:38 No.19650752

>>19650673
If we go by classic "faust's devil" lore, one way to "overcome" him might be to form a waterproof contract. But there are a few catches:
You only get one shot, and if you mess it up, you are trapped in his game 'til kingdom comes.
We don't really know what all the rules and options are here.
Chiaki can't do that (her contract is already running).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)15:52 No.19650892

>>19650584
Kiriko slows down time. Go read Puella Magi Oriko Magica, Kirika is from there. Only two volumes, five chapters total, Mami defeats her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)16:15 No.19651169

Would claymores work against her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)16:23 No.19651256

>>19651169
Depends if her time slow reduces momentum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)16:29 No.19651304

>>19651169
>>19651256
>>19650892
Wouldn't engaging Kiriko from beyond her visual range by using a Barret .50 sniper rifle be better?
Sure, we can still use claymores to trap the fuck out of wherever she's going, but wouldn't the sniper rifle be enough?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)17:09 No.19651767

>>19651304
You'd think so, but better sure than sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)17:31 No.19651999

>>19650752
QB doesn't work like that. He doesn't exploit loopholes.

Also, instead of retiring Kirika, why not do what we did to the Hotel bitch? We take her Soul Gem and learn of her motives.
Of course, that includes the risk of her soul taking over our body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)17:35 No.19652043

>>19651999
She also has time manipulation powers, and is much better at CQC than us.
Attempting to take her Soul Gem could be too dangerous.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)18:45 No.19652747

>>19652043
Not if we disable her limbs from range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)18:48 No.19652788

...What happened to Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)18:50 No.19652821
File: 1340837415323.jpg-(441 KB, 1200x900, 21aa8703e3ac081b038caec28bd59c(...).jpg)

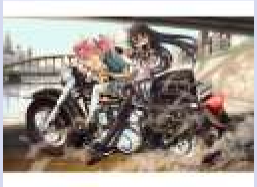

>>19652788
Dunno.

Here's a picture I never expected Japan would make.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)18:51 No.19652830

>>19651304
>>19651767
Yeah. If you prepare for a fight, don't half-ass it.

Also, it may be a good idea to bring a flamethrower. Burn the corpse and the Soul Gem fragments just in case.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)18:51 No.19652832

>>19652788
He left for the day.

>>19650586 was an easy to miss post, since it lacked an image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)18:52 No.19652843

>>19652832
Oh, right. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)18:55 No.19652893

>>19652821
>those legs
Bayonetta just got a worthy adversary.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)18:57 No.19652924

>>19652893
No need to sage, friend, we've hit the bumplimit.

I supposed Bayonetta is a witch, isn't she? Not the same variety of witch, but still...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/12(Wed)19:00 No.19652951

>>19652821
...if we replaced Madoka with Iori I can totally see this happening.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/27/12(Wed)20:41 No.19653970

>>19652821
Honestly, I'm not gonna put a damn thing past 'em.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1340983390096.png-(247 KB, 1000x1500, queststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)11:23 No.19671721

You are a Magical Girl, and you're not exactly sure how to deal with things at the moment.

'Things' being another girl, in your sparsely-furnished gun rack of an apartment, wearing a nigh-transparent nightgown over lingerie. Her arms around you, all warm-like and cuddly and soft. Her long brown hair pooling on the cheap, thin pillows that came with the two-person futon you stole from a department store you were engaged in a heated firefight in (they were practically giving it away anyway, at half price).

You're not a physically intimate person. Physical intimacy is not you. The extent of physical intimacy you're willing to go with someone other than you is when you're doing your level best to shove a gun barrel into their mouth so the discharge won't make as much noise.

Through the dull pain of your familiar hangover - a soft, prickling throbbing at your temples that cried out for, well, a glass full of whiskey and a couple of painkillers - you try to remember just what happened last night. And what led to it.

Kyuubey. Debriefing. Retiring Kirika Kure. Minase Iori. A few months. Safehouse. Mami Tomoe. Pancakes.

The words flash by as your alcohol-addled mind connects each of them slowly, with painful progress, and you wince as they finally come together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)11:28 No.19671766

>scan of new 40k rules
>MGN Quest
awesome day so far

Well, let's not get carried away but little cuddling can't hurt. Bitches love to cuddle. And frankly, Murderface is sort of a bitch.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)11:28 No.19671772

>>19671721

For some reason, it was agreed upon that Minase Iori, your principal from your last assignment, would be using your apartment as a safehouse for a few months. This meant, of course, that certain standards would have to be maintained, and certain habits would have to be curbed. Certain changes would have to be...tolerated.

These changes seem to include, of course, waking up in the morning with an overly-clingy idol hugging you like you're some kind of full-body pillow with a cheap 2D girl printed on its case.

You grope around for your glasses, and you find them underneath your own pillow. Squinting blearily at the blinds covering the windows of your apartment, you realize that it's already late morning, in fact. Mami, who had slept over, seems to have already left - and she'd already made you a stack of pancakes, dripping with syrup, placed on the side table near your stolen recliner.

The dossier of your next assignment seems to have come in early today, as it's there with the pancakes, placed right beside it.

Time to get to work, you surmise. How?

[]Push Iori off and stagger to your favorite chair in the whole wide world.
[]Gently extricate yourself from Iori's grasp and quietly make your way to the dossier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)11:29 No.19671781

IIRC we also have some interrogation to do.
Will there be time for that before the next mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)11:31 No.19671790

>>19671772
[x]Gently extricate yourself from Iori's grasp and quietly make your way to the dossier.
No need to wake her. Let's get this job out of the way quickly.
It's never easy, retiring a colleague, even a hated one.
Especially when they're considered the top CQC specialist in the firm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)11:31 No.19671793

[X]Gently extricate yourself from Iori's grasp and quietly make your way to the dossier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)11:31 No.19671803

>>19671772
>[]Gently extricate yourself from Iori's grasp and quietly make your way to the dossier.
Then go to the favorite chair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)11:36 No.19671840

>>19671772
>[x]Gently extricate yourself from Iori's grasp and quietly make your way to the dossier.
I- it's that I'm doing this because I'm starting to like her, just I want to read the paper in peace, that's all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)11:38 No.19671852

>>19671721
Oh hey! I noticed that you changed the opening pic to include the gold DEagle.
And I guess the Grief Seeds at the bottom are how many we have in our inventory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)11:40 No.19671871

>>19671852
We should only have 2 Seeds right now, the 3rd Soul Gem (Emi's) didn't turn yet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)11:52 No.19671978

>>19671803 >>19671793 >>19671790
The temptation to simply push Iori off of you and shove her back to HER side of the futon is enough to make you consider it, but...she's sleeping much too peacefully for that. So peacefully and so deeply that you can't help but feel envious for just a bit. And Mami did tell you that the idol hadn't been sleeping right at all since the attack at the Hotel, so...

You shake your head slightly, before letting out a sigh.

Fine. Fine. Maybe you'll give the gracious, polite houseguest routine a fair shot. Just for today.

You inch your way out of the futon and out of Iori's grasp, careful not to disturb her too much. The process is painstakingly slow and it's not really doing you any favors, making a few regular complaints here and there flare up. But you manage it anyway, as evidenced by the idol's still-deep breathing. You've replaced the vaccuum you left in her arms with your own pillow, and she seems to be hugging it REALLY tight now.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 06/29/12(Fri)11:54 No.19672000

>>19671978
Leave her be, painful as that is. Let's go look at the dossier and then pick our arsenal for the job. Preferably over breakfast or hair of the dog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)11:55 No.19672017

>>19671840
Seconded
Also we have to share pancakes if we wake her up

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)11:56 No.19672022

>>19671978

Standing up, you glance down at the idol, before shaking your head again. You make your way to the dossier, as quietly as bare feet on bare tile would allow. Picking up the fork with your hand, you stab it into the pancake at the top of the pile, lifting the entire syrup-soaked thing up to your face as you snatch up the dossier envelope with your other hand.

You hear Iori murmur your first name in her sleep, making you blink in surprise. That's...weird. Probably an idol thing, you think as you shrug it off.

You cram the pancake into your own mouth without a second thought, place the fork down, and then pull the dossier open.

...Huh. Well. This is a bit more detailed of a dossier than you're used to. Dossiers have always been tissue-thin, with scant information that would invariably get you almost killed. This...this was Kirika Kure's life, printed in neat A4 paper, 12-point Verdana, double-spaced, totalling twenty sheets all in all.

You sink into your favorite chair just as you light your first cigarette of the day. A puff of smoke escaping your frowning lips.

Why can't Kyuubey's dossiers be this detailed for EVERYTHING?

[]Read Kirika Kure's official record.
[]Read Kirika Kure's Persons Of Importance list.
[]Read Kirika Kure's Projected Schedule of Activity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)11:58 No.19672042
File: 1340985501352.png-(71 KB, 510x383, x-all-the-things-meme-generato(...).png)

READ
ALL THE THINGS

>>19672022
>[x]Read Kirika Kure's official record.
>[x]Read Kirika Kure's Persons Of Importance list.
>[x]Read Kirika Kure's Projected Schedule of Activity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:00 No.19672058

>>19672022
Start with the top work our way down.

maybe while smoking a pipe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:00 No.19672060

>>19672022

[x]Read Kirika Kure's official record.
[x]Read Kirika Kure's Persons Of Importance list.
[x]Read Kirika Kure's Projected Schedule of Activity.

Read everything. We're going to retire a fellow Magical Girl, and someone who we recognize as a highly dangerous opponent.
We need to know everything we can in order to plan this. Kirika probably already knows that she's going to be retired, and won't go down without a fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:02 No.19672084

>>19671852
And there are now three grief seeds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:03 No.19672093

>>19672058
>maybe while smoking a pipe.
>pipe
What are we? Sherlock Holmes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:04 No.19672108

>>19672022
Start at the top and work down
We might have to use things such as persons of importance to get us leverage against her and see if we can glean any weaknesses from her past

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:06 No.19672123

>>19672084
As in I hadn't noticed either until you mentioned it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:09 No.19672154

Yeah, show us all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:09 No.19672156

>>19672108
>We might have to use things such as persons of importance to get us leverage against her
Should I look up that one scene from Berserk (the very beginning, 2nd Behelit hunt, the fat duke) or you get the idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:11 No.19672174

>>19672156
I remember that scene from the manga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:24 No.19672261

>>19672156
Pretty sure I remember but it might help
I don't think we would actually hurt her family or friends to get to her but she doesn't know that given our demeanor

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)12:43 No.19672436

>>19672108 >>19672042 >>19672060

You lift the ceramic plate stacked high with pancakes - the crockery still warm - and place it on your lap as you begin to read Kirika Kure's dossier in its entirety, spearing pancakes with your fork and devouring them with every page.

It's after you do put away the last page - your pile of pancakes polished off at the particular section where Kirika Kure's impressive kill tally is eclipsed by her impressive tally of innocent casualties - that you wonder if you'll ever come back from this assignment at all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)12:45 No.19672454
File: 1340988310258.jpg-(103 KB, 491x700, tumblr_loxj905GQz1qcp1s3o1_500.jpg)

>>19672436

Kirika Kure. Seventeen years old. Three years into the service, contracted by Kyuubey personally. Her wish - to be strong enough to protect someone she loves, or something like that. As you remember, she's a beast in close quarters, able to outfight Sayaka and Kyouko (even both of them, at the same time). 120 missions. 400 hostiles killed, Witches included.

Retired five Magical Girls personally. Uses her personal weapon, a single katana, more often than she uses the psychic claws she'd been famous for. Her attack plans usually involve direct assaults, forgoing stealth and surprise for sheer force of strength. Not a very big fan of firearms - you heard her ruefully remark about them being cowardly weapons. She usually makes those comments when you're in the vicinity, too, but never with Mami around. Has the same kind of time dilation power as you, albeit in a reduced capacity and effectivity. She uses it mainly to dodge and appear to be inhumanly fast, but she already is without it.

People of importance - there's the usual list of classmates and friends, but you know only one or two are of real significance. In fact, you've heard about her before - Mikuni Oriko, a girl in Kirika's class. Someone from the outside who doesn't know about her best friend's true line of work. You heard Kirika warn Kyouko loudly about keeping her hands off of Oriko, unless she wanted them torn off and shoved into her anus.

Projected Schedule of Activity is where you laughed at Kyuubey's kind of cunning. The little mutant cat had actually sent Kirika on a fake assignment, taking place later tonight.

Kyuubey may be annoying, but he seems to know what he's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:51 No.19672509

>>19672454
Fucking cat.
Kirika hasn't even gone rogue yet, and he's retiring her just because she's become inconvenient.

Makes you wonder when we're going to get retired, and who he'll send. Maybe Mami.

Let's see what the fake assignment is; maybe we can plan around that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)12:52 No.19672520

>>19672454

You stub out your spent cigarette on your now-empty plate as you place the dossier back on the side table. The plate itself you leave on top of the envelope, and you recline back on your seat as you try to gather your thoughts.

You can probably call either Kyoko or Sayaka to know more about Kirika and possible gaps in her defense. Mami...she tries to be nice to everyone, but she hasn't really been in an altercation with Kirika to help enough.

There's also Mikuni Oriko to consider. It's not your style, but you could use her closeness to Kirika to your advantage. A simple abduction job, get her in a clearing, wait for Kirika to show, and snipe her from as far away as possible.

The plan's attractive, but it leaves a bad taste in your mouth.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:53 No.19672528

>>19672454
I still say we grab a sniper rifle, pop her face before she knows we're there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:55 No.19672542

>>19672520
The fake assignment.

What is It?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:55 No.19672550

>>19672520
Read up on the fake assignment that Kirika has been sent on.
Maybe we can find an opportunity to snipe her in the mission details.

As it is, I don't like talking about retiring a colleague with another fellow Magical Girl. It just hits too close to home, since we could be sent after them next, or them after us.
But, we might need to speak with Kyoko about Kirika's defense against long-range attacks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:57 No.19672571

>>19672520
See about a possible opening during her fake assignment but if one doesn't seem to present itself then we will use her friend as a fallback plan

Realistically we want to get a high caliber rifle and disable her from a distance then we can get her soul gem from her. I would say stop time and fire about a dozen shots into her arms and legs so that we are sure of making her incapacitated. Then quickly and cleanly finish the job, we might fucking despise her but we should at least give her the respect of dying quickly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)12:58 No.19672580

If we stopped time and then fired an RPG, would the rocket move while time is stopped

>> ☐ **Fritz the pirate** !cUD8XqpPjI 06/29/12(Fri)13:00 No.19672590

>>19672520
Snipe, since magical girls are fairly hardy lets see if we can get ahold of one of those 20mm sniper rifles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:00 No.19672592

>>19672580

Nope.

>> ☐ **Fritz the pirate** !cUD8XqpPjl 06/29/12(Fri)13:04 No.19672626

>>19672590
For anyone who hasn't seen one.
http://www.anzioironworks.com/MAG-FED-20MM-RIFLE.htm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:04 No.19672634

In case of eventual CQC, I still propose an ol' good shotgun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:08 No.19672664
File: 1340989706751.jpg-(22 KB, 477x300, AA-12 Combat Shotgun.jpg)

>>19672634
AA-12 Combat Shotgun.
Fully automatic with a 20 shell drum magazine, and the internal recoil compensation is good enough to allow it to be fired without being shoulder-braced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:09 No.19672677

>>19672590
>>19672664
If we're gonna go with the big guns, why not get a 75(?)mm shoulder-fire?

Tank rounds would be better than a piddly shotgun or a 20mm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:11 No.19672686

>>19672664
I don't think recoil is such a huge deal when we managed to fire 2 Mac-10's at multiple targets with no recoil issues

That is our best option for a close range weapon though

>>19672626
Jesus Christ Fitz that thing is an anti tank rifle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:12 No.19672694
File: 1340989927619.png-(170 KB, 1089x523, Kyubei smiled girls died.png)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:13 No.19672704

>>19672664
I never understood why they couldn't have a concentric circle of shells in one of those and have a much higher capacity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:15 No.19672731

>>19672704
Maybe problems with the springs?
I know that the 100-round drum magazines for the Tommy gun had problems with the springs getting weaken and the feed mechanism stopping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:22 No.19672791

>>19672677
I think the main problem with a recoilless rifle is that most are unguided, and don't have the accuracy we need. And the ones that are guided, I don't think can lock onto a human-sized IR target.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)13:23 No.19672809

>>19672571
>>19672550
>>19672542

You light another cigarette as you turn things over in your head. Kyuubey's little goose chase for Kirika is pretty much a run-of-the-mill assassination one - a politician, a typical corrupt blowhard with his own helicopter and a vested interest in some shady dealings you yourself have been sent to 'mediate' some time back. Normally, political targets would be something Kyuubey would leave well alone, as most of your customers ARE politicians, but sometimes they needed pruning. Needed to be shown who really controlled the city.

The hit would take place on Mitakihara Tower One, the first skyscraper built on the city. The politician would be arriving via helicopter as always, the helipad at the very top floor (which is sixty stories up). Kirika would no doubt wait for the target to disembark from the helicopter before moving in and making a gruesome mess of things. She'd probably use the helicopter rotor to dismember the guy.

Fortunately for you, there are nearby skyscrapers, all taller than Tower One, which would give you a nice line of sight. You probably just need a good rifle for it.

Behind you, Iori murmurs your name, just a little bit louder this time.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 06/29/12(Fri)13:25 No.19672830

>>19672809
There are probably other towers near that one, right? Find the address of the nearest and tallest one and plan our rooftop excurison there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:26 No.19672835

>>19672809
glance back, check to make sure she's still asleep.

Anyways, i think plan "snipe the bitch" is a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:27 No.19672848

>>19672809
Sounds like a good opportunity.

Here's what we do. We go to Tower One in disguise, and rig explosives to destroy the helipad and top floor.

Then, we check out the surrounding towers, and see which one will give us a good view of the helipad.

Then we check the weather; we'll need to take it into consideration for the amount of distance we're going to be sniping at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:28 No.19672853

>>19672809

Can we like, REALLY fucking hurry to the tower and set up some explosives, possibly at the top so the actual explosion would hurt Kirika?
Or we can snipe the entrance, not the helipad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:28 No.19672856

this sounds a little too...convienent.

10:1 odds this is actually a setup to retire us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:29 No.19672867

>>19672856
No bet. It's exactly the kind of setup that the mutant cat would put together to retire us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:29 No.19672870

>>19672856

But then there's no point in giving us Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:29 No.19672871

>>19672731
Well manufacturing has gotten better since then and with the tommy guns I thought it was a matter of them wearing down after repeated uses? I never heard of new barrel mags having troubles with their springs

You do want to avoid those sorts of issues at all costs with such a gun though since that is basically a death sentence if it cuts out mid burst

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:31 No.19672891

>>19672870
the cat didnt give her to us, the other girls did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:31 No.19672894

>>19672809
Iori is calling our name
We should check on her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:32 No.19672904

>>19672856
He doesn't have a reason to retire us yet and his reason for retiring Kirika is that she has killed the principal on a few jobs

We are extremely close to stepping over the line however so this is probably a double set up. We retire Kirika and then Kyoko and/or her girlfriend retires us

>>19672870
Iori pushed to have that happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:33 No.19672916

>>19672891
But then who's going to retire us?
Not Mami and we can handle Kyouko and Sayaka

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 06/29/12(Fri)13:34 No.19672920

>>19672916
Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:38 No.19672968

Gentlemen, this is paranoia.

QB wants to retire Kirika because he can't control her.
We are still useful and obedient. Hardly polite but still.
Let's concentrate on the mission. Should any problems arise, we timestop and get the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Red** 06/29/12(Fri)13:39 No.19672983

>>19672916
One at a time maybe but together? We would be pressed to survive let alone win

>> ☐ !0gkNzowfx2 06/29/12(Fri)13:41 No.19673000

>>19672968
Not only is it paranoia, but it's paranoia in the wrong place.

What are the odds of Kirika realizing she's being set up and fucking the whole plan up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:41 No.19673003

>>19672968
It's only paranoia if the mutant cat isn't out to get us

We can check things out prior to killing Kirika and if we notice anything out of place we bug out. Otherwise we complete the job

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)13:42 No.19673014

>>19672894
>>19672835

Considering it for a few more moments, you actually feel better about doing it in a more...traditional manner. You're no pugilist like Kyoko or Sayaka, after all. You make do with what you've got, and what you've got is a steady hand and the ability tailor-made for long-distance murder.

You hear Iori mewl your name again, and you crane your neck to glance at her. She seems to be turned on her side, away from you, and her hand seems to be moving underneath the futon covers.

. . .

You turn away slowly and take a drag off of your cigarette. Yes. She's still asleep. She's just sleeping, doing nothing else.

This was going to be a strange two months.

[]Finalize plans, start putting them into action.
[]Call Sayaka or Kyoko for advice regarding Kirika, just in case.
[]Think up a new plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:43 No.19673029

>>19672983
We target civillians to take out Sayaka and dance close to to anyone friendly to Kyouko.
Her spear attacks have large area of effect so she would risk hurting someon innocent.

We kill one and the other pushes berserk button.
Wait for the opportunity and fire up the shotgun.

And we always aim for legs. Fight gets easier once they're slowed down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:43 No.19673030

>>19673014
Call them, feed them fake information about our plan in case this really is a setup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:44 No.19673041

>>19673014
We should have a backup plan for the possibility of double-betrayal or just the target getting a brainwave and sweeping nearby towers for snipers (like us).

I'm thinking claymores.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:45 No.19673044

>>19673014
>[x]Finalize plans, start putting them into action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:46 No.19673050

>>19673029
Still 2v1 they have an advantage we may have troubles with

>>19673014
Call them. Keep as vague about our plan as possible and any details we do give should be true but incorrect or useless for them

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 06/29/12(Fri)13:46 No.19673051

[XFinalize plans, start putting them into action.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/29/12(Fri)13:47 No.19673056

Plan has two parts, first rig the entire roof with as much explosives as you can and still hide them right away. Second part is to locate a clear viewpoint of the takedown point. First shoot her then, blow up the roof to make sure the job is done. If she survives all that we DO not confront her and go with another plan.

As for Iori let her have her fantasies but don't encourage her. You are in no shape for a lover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)13:49 No.19673087

>>19673014
[x] Call Kyoko about Kirika
[x] Finalize Plans, start putting them into action

When we call Kyoko, ask about Kirika. Say that our next assignment from QB is cleanup after her or something. Find out how Kirika has been acting lately, if she's become erratic or making moves to go rogue.
Don't give out details of the plan. They don't need to know this is about retiring Kirika.

As for the plan:
1. we rig the entire rooftop of Tower One with explosives, remote-triggered, and make sure to hide them.
2. we get up on a neighboring tower, set up a sniping position. Get a parachute in case we need to jump. Set up claymores on the stairs leading up to the rooftop in order to protect our back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:04 No.19673249

>>19673087
I'm feeling this, but we may run into problems with security or god forbid actually run into the target as she cases the joint.

Something is bound to go wrong, so we really need a backup plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:08 No.19673302

>>19673249
Dress up as a building maintenance engineer when we go up and place the explosives?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:12 No.19673343

>>19673302
Don't think anyone's going to believe a 17 year old girl is building maintenance, but it's better than nothing. Just try to not stick out and hopefully they won't pay to much attention. Kirika would recognize us instantly though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:14 No.19673377

>>19673302
Just set the explosives while time stopped.
It gives us a chance to tell pinky her gun is too gaudy while we are at it too

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/29/12(Fri)14:15 No.19673379

Keep a hat to shadow you face, stink of alcochol and smoke a cigerette, Most people will assume you are older as long as you keep that raspy voice up too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)14:15 No.19673386

>>19673087 >>19673030

It's taking you a few moments - and your first drink of the morning - to ignore what's happening behind you and focusing more on what needs to be done. You drain your glass, pick up your cellphone, and speed-dial the lesser of the two evils (although really, you could do without calling either of them at all).

It takes four rings for Kyoko Sakura to get her ass off of bed and pick up her landline. The girl doesn't exactly take care of her own cellphone much, any case.

"What the...? Murderface, do you have any idea what the time is? You're calling me up NOW?" Comes Kyoko's incredulous, still sleep-addled voice, clearly offended at being woken up from a nice sleep. There's a muffled voice in the background, as well as the rustling of cloth, but Kyoko seems to ignore it. "Look, if you're calling to trade assignments, no deal. You know I've been jonesing for a Yakuza target for two months now!" Her voice reaches a plaintive note. "It's not even fair that you got to pick, but since you did, you're stuck with that escort assignment of yours, and there's nothing you can do to change my mind!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:16 No.19673389

>>19673377
60 floors is a long way to go, and I don't know if our Time Stop lasts that long.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)14:16 No.19673392

>>19673386

Escort assignment...? So Kyuubey didn't tell her or Sayaka about it. If Sayaka had been told beforehand, Kyoko would have been immediately notified as well.

You apologize for it being...oh, 10 in the morning, before going right into the heart of the matter. Kirika Kure. As soon as you say the name, Kyoko's voice seems to...stiffen.

"Kirika Kure-san? What about her?" Kyoko snaps, suddenly irritable. "The hell should I know about that crazy bitch? Rather, the hell do you want to know?"

Obviously some deep-seated aggression, here.

"You're damn right it's deep-seated! IT cannot be seated any deeper." Kyoko seems to be growing more incensed by the moment. "It gets re-seated every time I put on this fucking eyepatch."

Really? And for all this time you thought it was a character trait or something.

[]Ask her about Kirika's current behavior.
[]Ask her about Kirika's fighting style as of late.
[]Reveal the true purpose of your call and ask for Kirika Kure's weakness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:18 No.19673407

>>19673392
[]Ask her about Kirika's fighting style as of late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:18 No.19673417

>>19673392
[x]Ask her about Kirika's current behavior.
[x]Ask her about Kirika's fighting style as of late.

So we're on an escort assignment.
Say that the principal is tangentially related to Kirika via a shared Person of Importance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:18 No.19673418

Is glamor magic an extension of any MG's abilities? Do we have it?

Also, what would Koko do in the same situation to kill off Kirika?

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/29/12(Fri)14:20 No.19673437

>[]Ask her about Kirika's current behavior.
>[]Ask her about Kirika's fighting style as of late.

If she wonders why we're asking say our current job is going to run into hers. QB was nice enough to notify us about it but we want to be prepared. It's true enough.

Even if she does hold that much animosity we can't let anything slip about our true job. However we should give her a courtesy call once the deed is done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:21 No.19673442

>>19673389
We do that when we set the bombs not all the way up

>>19673392
current behaviour if it checks out then go into the Real reason, if kyuubey didn't tell her then she obviously wants to keep it quiet and we like fucking with his plans. Then we go into fighting style

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:22 No.19673449

>[]Reveal the true purpose of your call and ask for Kirika Kure's weakness.

She really hates the target, and she would have been given the assignment if we didn't take it. Kyoko was trying to be all chummy at the bar, and I'd like to think that was genuine. May as well try to mend bridges so we have some resources for the end game.

Hell, we've apparently helped her get back together with her girlfriend, and we gave her the assignment she wanted so she owes us that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:24 No.19673463

Tell her the real purpose but give her a fake plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:25 No.19673471

I know we are past this point a little, but I just got caught back up. I wonder if maybe we should be attempting to snipe not from the best sniping spot on the best tower (spot A), but the best from the second best tower (spot B), preferably one that can also see Spot A.

Basically, if it's a trap, we'll already be in a spot to counter/ already bugged out. If Spot A gets jumped, we'll know this was an ambush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:25 No.19673477

>>19673392
>[x]Reveal the true purpose of your call and ask for Kirika Kure's weakness.

It's easy to figure out, considering how social we are. We can always give her fake info

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:30 No.19673524

>>19673471

Also, does sup/tg/ has this archived? I'm this quest is relevant to my interests...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:31 No.19673539

>>19673524
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:33 No.19673570

>bring up catalog
>ctrl+f noir
>no results
>refresh
>find this

>> ☐ **D** 06/29/12(Fri)14:39 No.19673624

I agree we should NOT tell her we're retiring someone, as said earlier: too close to home. I also agree we should give a call AFTER the jobs done.
Go with "jobs crossing paths". If she's a lunatic, it's not weird to want to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:41 No.19673638

>>19673471

Kerrytugu would be proud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:45 No.19673681

>>19673449
>>19673477
As much as Kyoko hates Kirika, even we felt a bit of uncomfortableness at the prospect of retiring a fellow Magical Girl. Not even one that's working on the opposing team during a mission, but a fellow co-worker.
Who's to say the next Magical Girl that gets retired is going to be. It could be us. It could be Mami. It could be Kyoko or Sayaka.
It's just an unpleasant topic.

Yes, we should reveal the truth after the deed is done, just so QB doesn't have anything he can use against us.
But we shouldn't make her feel responsible for helping us kill a colleague.

>> ☐ **D** 06/29/12(Fri)14:46 No.19673693

>>19673471
>>19673638
I like this.
When missions are being used for retirements, paranoia can go a long way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:48 No.19673710

>>19673471
Yeah, this sounds like a good contingency. Especially if we leave stuff at Spot A that makes it look like we're going to come back later to use it as our sniping spot.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)14:49 No.19673728

>>19673442 >>19673437 >>19673417
>>19673407

"Huh? Her behavior? You mean, how she's been acting and such?" Kyoko asks, sounding a bit more awake now, and a bit more irritated. "Well, er, how do I say this...she's still a bloodthirsty bitch who thinks I'm trying to steal her goddamn 'childhood friend', that's how her 'behavior as of late' has been." Venom coats her words like the chocolate coating of a pocky stick, hardening into a shell of brutal confectionary delight. "Although, erm...I guess there's something new, but..." A surprising amount of sudden hesitation. "...I did notice something, but it was only after we met at that bar near your place a couple of days back. You remember it?"

Of course you do. That was the first time Pinky made her appearance. What about it?

"Well, it was something you said. I...I was saddled with recovering her from a hot zone last week, and she was screaming something out while I was dragging her back into the extraction point. Kicking and screaming and biting."

. . .You tell her to go on.

"I thought it was just some sorta crazy battle cry, or something, you know? Metal and all that. But now that I heard it from you, and I know you've never been in another mission with her since the last time..."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)14:50 No.19673745

>>19673728

You remind Kyoko to focus. Or at least get to the chase.

"She was screaming out 'the flesh of fallen angels', Murderface. Same way you did at the bar when you were trying to rip your hair out and all."

Well. That's...you didn't expect that.

"I dunno. It must've been something else, but...they were kinda similar, the things you've been saying. A-although I'm not saying you're as crazy as her, you know! We're friends, right? Even if you do leave me with your goddamn tab now and then."

[]Apologize for that, and ask about Kirika's fighting style.
[]Apologize, and reveal the real reason for your call. Ask about Kirika's main weakness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:50 No.19673752

>>19673681
Express the anxiety then. Show how uneasy the prospect of killing Kirika makes us, and make her thankful it wasn't forced on her. Hell maybe even try to make it seem like we chose this out of some semblance of concern for our teammates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:53 No.19673782

>>19673745
Apologize and ask about her fighting style
I think revealing might be useful but we need to get as much info as we can on how she fights

>flesh of fallen angels
Max Payne references all day

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/29/12(Fri)14:53 No.19673789

Laugh, I actually seem to be less crazy now then I was before. Maybe losing my memory helped.
>[]Apologize for that, and ask about Kirika's fighting style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:54 No.19673792

>>19673745
>>19673745
>>19673745
>>19673745
OH SHIT

[]Apologize, and reveal the real reason for your call. Ask about Kirika's main weakness.

We need to look into other options. At the very least we have to get into some sort of contact with Kirika. This is a plot point that cannot be ignored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:54 No.19673794

>>19673745
[x]Apologize for that, and ask about Kirika's fighting style.
It's entirely possible that Kirika's getting visits from Pinky, and that's what's been causing her to fail her missions.

>> ☐ **D** 06/29/12(Fri)14:55 No.19673809

>>9673745
Wait... We were pulling our hair while saying that stuff?
This could be bad.

Quick 'Sorry 'bout that', ask how she's been doing in battle lately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)14:56 No.19673818

>>19673792
But what are we going to do? Let Kirika get away? QB would just send one of the other girls after us, then.

Unless you're thinking about defecting to some other Incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:00 No.19673888

>>19673818
At the very least we need to get information from her before we kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:03 No.19673925

>>19673888

Yeah, we NEED to know that. Even if it forces us into close combat with her. Sides, i am all for revealing our mission to her. ought to make things interesting.

And at the end, ask her how she would feel if she were send to retire us. In full serious mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:06 No.19673961

>>19673925
This. At the very least we have to ask Kyoko this last part.

>> ☐ **D** 06/29/12(Fri)15:07 No.19673968

>>19673888
>>19673925
Start with long range incapacitation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:09 No.19673997

>>19673968
At least. Can't go right up to Kirika and say:

"Yeeeeeeeah, so we're supposed to kill you, but would you mind answering a couple questions first?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:11 No.19674028

>>19673925

Look, I'm sure finding out the larger plot is a good thing.

BUT. We are here to off a melee specialist, and our primary strength is our range sniping. If we move in, talk to her, and she tries to kill us in self defense, we're dead. If we shoot her, try to talk to her, and it wasn't enough to kill her, we're dead.

So if we are going to try to kill her, either because we want to finish the mission or because she fights back, we probably have to do it when we have the advantage, not her.

THAT SAID, if we shoot her, talk to her, and find out she's a potential ally now that we share visions... well, that could be the entire point of this, to off our potential allies before we realize we need them.

We need to think about this carefully, is what I'm saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:11 No.19674029

[]Apologize for that, and ask about Kirika's fighting style.

no need to let the proverbial cat out of the blender

>> ☐ **D** 06/29/12(Fri)15:12 No.19674030

>>19673997
We physically COULD, but it would probably be a big pain the ass of a battle.
And we would probably be forced to kill her before we get answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:13 No.19674040
File: 1340997206585.png-(191 KB, 600x565, 234988498.png)

>>19673997
..We probably could do that though if we use the "Kidnap her BFF"-Strategy.

While sniping her while she is on her assignment might be nice and easy I kind of doubt that it would work. Using a bait seems like the better idea all in all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:13 No.19674042

do not reveal your true mission
Kyoko hates her. Passionately. She'd go berserk, argue over switching missions and mess up any plans we could have. (or even die in the process)

But - make mental note about flaying lenght of Kirika's skin once youre done with her. It might not be very professional, but would make lovely maretial for new eyepatch. Don't you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:15 No.19674067

>>19673745

[x] Apologize, ask for her fighting style.

Kyoko must not know what our true mission is, or her feelings might get the better of her.

I'd be very surprised if QB didn't know *something* about these fevered rantings that us or our target is having.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:15 No.19674068

>>19674040
She'd go into Berserker mode if we tried that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)15:16 No.19674078

>>19673809
>>19673794
>>19673789
>>19673782

You murmur a hasty but hopefully sincere-sounding apology before asking Kyoko about how Kirika actually fights. Sure, you've seen footage of her fighting, but it doesn't really work if all you see recorded is one black blur flitting from freshly-murdered corpse to corpse.

"Ah, forget about it. Water under the bridge, far as I'm concerned. Just don't drink too much and we can consider the tab settled." She clears her throat. "Anyway, uh, fighting style, is it? Well...she's been favoring that sword of hers a whole lot ever since she got it. I don't know where she did get it, but the blade's pretty expensive looking. Not sure how you can forge gold that strong, so maybe it's plated, but I'm not sure..."

Some mumbling in the background. "No, it's Murderface. Asking about...stuff." You hear Kyoko's muffled voice. More mumbling. "Anyway, she's been using that sword a lot. She's always going for those draw-strike scenarios, I think. Iajutsu or something. I kind of miss the more direct Kirika who uses her claws, though. Then she'd go all velociraptor style on you, jumpin' and chargin' right into your face to claw your eyes out."

You could hear her shrug over the line.

"But using a pig sticker like that seems to work out for her, so I guess. If you disarm her somehow, that'd probably shock her long enough for a good hit. Why are you asking, anyway?"

[]Our assignments might end up overlapping. Just wanted to make sure.
[]It's classified, Kyoko. Sorry.
[]I've been asked to retire her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:18 No.19674104

>>19674078
>Gold Katana

FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:19 No.19674112

>>19674078
>[]Our assignments might end up overlapping. Just wanted to make sure.

>gold
>katana
>gold katana
Q_Q
we should also check our soul gem and see if we need to top off before we fight

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/29/12(Fri)15:20 No.19674120

>>19674078
>[]Our assignments might end up overlapping. Just wanted to make sure.

>>19674104
Mmhm. Seems she's been in touch with Pinky as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:20 No.19674131

>>19674078

Interesting. Favoring a gold-plated sword over her usual claws, and a completely different fighting style. Perhaps the golden gun we just got is somehow connected to the witch we exterminated at Mami's place who is now showing up in our dreams? Prolonged usage of the golden gun might provide Pinky some way to intrude into our thoughts or even usurp control of our body.

[x] Our assignments might end up overlapping. Messy would not even begin describe what could happen if we ran into each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:22 No.19674148

>[]I've been asked to retire her.
Don't be nonchalant about this though. This is something that has been weighing heavily on our mind so don't just act like it isn't. Don't want to appear to psychotic. If Kyoko wants in, then we have some potential backup for the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:23 No.19674166
File: 1340997785227.png-(116 KB, 600x600, 72357895672.png)

>>19674068
I highly doubt that she would do that if we tell her that we have her BFF at an undisclosed location and that she'll die if Kiriko tries something funny. Tell her that she can try still try to kill us, but if she does that her BFF will slowly starve to death or die of Dehydration which both are pretty nasty ways to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:23 No.19674167

>[x]Our assignments might end up overlapping. Just wanted to make sure.

Also, Iaijutsu with golden katana is stylish as fuck

>> ☐ **D** 06/29/12(Fri)15:23 No.19674170

>>9674078
[x]Our assignments might end up overlapping. Just wanted to make sure.
We don't need her changing her mind about switching assignments.
Maybe mention we'll tell her about it later? Specifically to sound abnormally friendly.

Any thoughts on getting her direct HELP for the assignment?

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/29/12(Fri)15:27 No.19674215

>[]Our assignments might end up overlapping. Just wanted to make sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:29 No.19674242

>>19674078
>[x]Our assignments might end up overlapping. Just wanted to make sure.

Also "By the way - guess you've aready heard that someone should be looking after my place when I'm gone. You know, in case the alcohol fumes spontaneously combust or some such... Mami payed a visit yesterday and I assume you'll be on mission too, so it's up to Sayaka. So in case you ... " pause "coincidently happen to um..." pause "come across her today, could you let her know, please?"

Give her couple second to process it, then add "no pun intended." in dead serious tone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:30 No.19674263

Conspiracy theory tiem:

Some entity is taking over/manipulating magical girls and causing erratic behavior. Included are sudden changes in MO and the appearance of golden weapons. Gradual personality change and witchification may occur afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:31 No.19674272

>>19674078
[x]Our assignments might end up overlapping. Just wanted to make sure.

If we tell Kyoko, then Sayaka will know. And one of them will likely end up interfering with the op.
Just tell her we'll speak in more detail after the assignment is finished.

To speak with Kirika after disabling her, we can place some radios that we can use on the rooftop after we shoot out her legs.

>> ☐ **D** 06/29/12(Fri)15:31 No.19674277

Also, tell Kyoko that Kiriko might be a big problem for you assignment, then ask if she would like to help.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 06/29/12(Fri)15:31 No.19674283

>>19674242
Oh god yes say this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:34 No.19674322

>>19674242
This, a million times this. After saying this;

[x]Our assignments might end up overlapping. Just wanted to make sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:37 No.19674363

>>19674242

Agree with the others. THIS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:37 No.19674367

>>19674272
>we can place some radios that we can use on the rooftop after we shoot out her legs.
Place radios on rooftop at the same time as the explosives, then after we shoot out her legs, talk to her through the radio.

Does anyone know how badly damaged a Puella Magi's body can get before the damage is too severe?
Like, aren't they immortal and magic healing can repair any damage, as long as their Soul Gem is intact?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:38 No.19674383

Hm..... We might need to team up with Kiriko after this mission. Mind me, this is only a possibility, but we should prepare for it.

Who are people QB could use to presure us? In my opinion only Mami or Iori. And Mami is a rather valuable asset, what with her being well liked by most of his employees.

We should ask, no make Mami promise to take care of Iori if we dont return from the mission, and to protect her from Kyubee.

>> ☐ **Rynex** !3KCroq6wAA 06/29/12(Fri)15:38 No.19674388

Alright, here's the plan.

Drop Kirika a blind item, a tip, if you will -- about a certain Pinky she keeps seeing. Tip her off about the golden katana and the gun.

Killing a potential lead(Kirika) is pretty bad at this rate. If we don't go down the rabbit hole, one day, that rabbit's gonna jump on us and bite our heads off.

You know how undercover cops maintain their cover, even when asked to kill someone? They stage the death of that certain someone.

Start thinking out of the box, people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:39 No.19674406

>>19674078
Hey man, got an email? I have an idea you might consider.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:40 No.19674412

>>19674383
Kiriko? The one we're trying to kill?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:40 No.19674415

>>19674388
>>19674388
THIS

For god's sake everyone seems so set on killing Kirika when she's our only lead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:40 No.19674423

>>19674388
Well there is the issue that QB probably can track his magical girls via their soul gems otherwise that would be great

>>19674367
As long as the soul gem is intact magical healing can regenerate a puella magi iirc

>>19674383
Seconding Mami taking Iori in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:42 No.19674445

>>19674423
We've got a spare soul gem from that other magical girl. Any wy we can use that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:42 No.19674451

>Golden DEagle
>Golden Kanata
rrrruuuurus time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:43 No.19674456

>>19674388

We may have to do something like this. It's no coincidence that QB is attempting to have us kill someone who is also having these vivid daydreams and who has recently acquired golden weapons. Might be some mutant-cat conspiracy in the works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:43 No.19674458

>>19674445
No, because that Soul Gem is keyed to Midori, and contains her soul.
It can't be transferred.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:43 No.19674464
File: 1340999009993.jpg-(62 KB, 594x383, 1327919939559.jpg)

>>19674388
>Working together with someone who hate our guts and is closer to being a witch than a Puella Magica
>mfw

Despite that I like the Idea and think we should still risk it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:43 No.19674472

>>19674367
I think It varies between different magical girls.

Their bodies heal at fastened rate, sure but It's not wolverine speed and the wounds should not heal in the heat of a battle. The pain should be reduced, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:44 No.19674474

>>19674388

I like at least interrogating Kiriko before we kill her. Also like Mami taking Iori in if something happens to us.

Time for Deckard Chiaki-san to go to work....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:44 No.19674479

>>19674456
She has gone off the deep end as well apparently going and killing her clients.
While that may be quite possible we should check it first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:44 No.19674480

TIME CHECK AND SCHEDULE MANAGEMENT:

I vote that we quietly contact Kirika and get to the bottom of this mystery before we think about even killing her off.

As far as we're concerned, the time elapsed from the time we called Kyoko, it's probably close to 10:30.

That means we, in the next hour up until lunchtime, we should use that time to contact Kirika.

After that, we basically have the rest of the afternoon, say, 1 to 5 pm, to prepare for the "retirement" operation, depending if we actually want to kill Kirika, or just stage her death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:45 No.19674506

>>19674445
Not really. The best that I can think of is that we could transfer the other MG's soul into Kirika's body, but that won't do us any good since they're both hostiles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:45 No.19674509

>>19674480
I suggest we do her in after we have a talk with her.

Over a radio.

From a building just barely within sniper range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:46 No.19674528

Much more fun following the lead on the pink girl.

Also the mission giver always tries to screw you over any way, lets screw it first.

Otherwise we will simply have another magic girl try to retire us later.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)15:47 No.19674540

>>19674242 >>19674131 >>19674120 >>19674112

There's a moment of silence between the both of you before it's broken by none other than Kyoko herself. "Oh, well. That's fine, then. Just make sure to steer clear from her when you hear her coming - it's not that hard. Simply go in the opposite direction of the screams and such."

Kyoko's not the sharpest knife in the drawer, but such a thing has come in handy in quite a number of occasions. So you don't point it out in this particular instance, as she did just help you get some crucial information about your new target.

You start to thank her, and it's then that a fey mood catches onto you all of a sudden, despite the somewhat strained air between the two of you. Speaking in that same, deadpan tone, you remind her of the duty split up between her, Sayaka and Mami - complete with the pause, and everything.

You swear you could hear Kyoko's cheeks go beet red at such an audacity.

"Y-yeah. I'll...I'll make sure she gets that, Murderface. I'm sure she'll be happy to see it."

You thank her for that, and gently remind her that your name is now Chiaki Matsuda, not that nickname.

"Murderface is Murderface, what's the difference? Anyway, I gotta cook breakfast. Later, and tell me how it goes when it's done, alright?"

Sure. Sure you will, you promise Kyoko.

She bids you goodbye and ends the call. You fold your phone close, massage the bridge of your nose with two fingers, and then sigh.

That was the easiest part. Now came the hard part. You're somewhat back at Square One, but where would the fun in that be?

[]Finalize plans, go into action.
[]Think of another plan, quick.
[]Call Sayaka and get her point of view. Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:47 No.19674543

>>19674480
I don't think that's a good idea. Any sort of contact with her prior to the mission would probably tip her off and ruin our plan. Our best bet would be to do what we did to that other magical girl. We use the ambush as an opportunity to incapacitate her and grab her gem before she can recover.

>> ☐ **D** 06/29/12(Fri)15:48 No.19674555

To those saying Kirika is a hostile:

We can't be sure of that
All we really know is she's a zealous killer and QB wants her dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:48 No.19674558

>>19674456
If anything, QB would not risk contact between two girls with similar case.

I don't think he's aware of the significance of the golden weapons or even their presence.

Talking with Kirika will be difficult.
She's unsuspecting so we can try to meet her just before her assignment (and blow up the tower after out talk).

OR
We could ask our pink abomination personally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:49 No.19674574

>>19674540
[]Call Sayaka and get her point of view. Heh.

Tell the bitch not to touch our alcohol or weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:50 No.19674582

>>19674540
[X]Think of another plan, quick.

It's now 10:30 am, at least. We probably have until 1:00 pm with Kirika to go over the whole Pinky thing and gold weapons.

We better get as much out of our lead while we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:50 No.19674587

>>19674528
Actually that's what doing stuff like deciding that a "Kill that motherfucker" Mission is a "Let's have a freindly chat with a violent psycho" mission will get us. Someone like us knocking on our door in the middle of the night. We go to check who it is and eat a piping hot lead sandwich.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:50 No.19674592

>>19674540
[x]Think of another plan, quick.

Get Kirika's phone number, either from her dossier or from Mami. We'll call her from a burner phone we pick up at a 7-11, to talk about the golden weapons and Pinky.

Also, calling up Mami gives us a chance to ask Mami, that if anything happens to us, to look after Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:50 No.19674600

>>19674540
>[x] Call Kyouko again and ask for Sayaka

...heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:51 No.19674606

>>19674558
[X]Think of another plan, quick.

Knowing how Pinky operates...

...she's similar to Gig. From Soul Nomad & The World Eaters.

Consider that for a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:52 No.19674617

>>19674587
[X]Think of another plan, quick.

What are you talking about? We have all the time to talk to Kirika while the sun is up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:52 No.19674620

>>19674555
There's also that she hates us, as much as we hate her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:52 No.19674624

>>19674506
Switch their souls so that it's Kirika that's in lock up and the hotel MG that bites it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:52 No.19674625

>>19674540
Call Sayaka and get her perspective, heh

She may actually have some good intel and we can keep playing dumb. Also it will annoy her and get her back for trying to stab us days ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:53 No.19674634

>>19674620
She probably doesn't even know who we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:53 No.19674647
File: 1340999634060.jpg-(777 KB, 1920x1200, 1340987612538.jpg)

>>19674540
And remember, Kids: It's not gay if the Soulgems don't touch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:54 No.19674652

>>19674624
Not much good since the Soul Gems are visually unique, and it'll be obvious who died. Also, there's still the possibility that QB can sense when a Contractee's Soul Gem has been destroyed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:54 No.19674662

>>19674540
Hey OP, got a line you can drop me? Let's talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:55 No.19674676

>>19674555
Yeah she basically hates us with the intensity of the sun

The hatred she has for Kyoko is small time in comparison so she is a hostile even before this mission came up

We need a way to interrogate her either prior to killing her or interrogate her through her souls tone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:55 No.19674677

>>19674634
No, she does and she hates us, see here.

>>19672454

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:56 No.19674685

>>19674634
No. She hates us.

And we hate her.

Were you here last thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:56 No.19674689

>>19674634
....did you completely miss the part where it says that Kirika takes every chance she gets to call us, indirectly, a coward (except when Mami is around)?
Or that the hatred between the two of us is mutual? To the point where QB had to make sure we were never paired up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:58 No.19674717

>>19674689
Well, just suck it up for now. We have a big mystery of golden weapons and FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS to uncover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:58 No.19674728

Let's just snipe 'er in the goddamn knee and then everywher else. Or hell, directly in the head

We take the body, the soul gem and wait for her to recover. Then talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)15:59 No.19674743

I've been thinking. Both Kiriko and us have Time related Powers. Might it be that we got our golden weapons because of this? Maybe Pinkhair is sealed in another timeline and can only visit those that can twist time...

Argh, we desperately need a second point of view. A pity Kiriko hates us so much....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:00 No.19674759

>>19674717
While we may be able to put it aside because of the golden weapons. I get the feeling until we at least blow her limbs off Kirika is going to be in much more of a rip and tear mood rather than a talking mood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:00 No.19674760

>Get Oriko
>Skin alive
>Wear her as a disguise and talk to Kiriko
>???
>Profit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:00 No.19674763

>>19674717
It's not a matter of us suppressing our hatred to talk to her, it's a question of whether she will talk to us.

And I still think we should go ahead with incapacitating her first, using that to make it look like we killed her, and then questioning her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:01 No.19674768

>>19674728
And why don't you want to go up to Kirika and talk to her during the day?

Fights aren't really the time for talking. Or rather, the time to waste words. For every word you say, is a split-second of reaction wasted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:01 No.19674772

>>19674743
Woah, that's a good one.

After that mission, we should gather some info about time -manipulating girls and talk with them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:02 No.19674793

>>19674743
She could be the "Bud" to our...well, not quite Exley.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:02 No.19674805

>>19674768
I meant AFTER the fight.
After that one headshot. As long as the Gem is intact she will recover. By that time, she should be in our power

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/29/12(Fri)16:03 No.19674812
File: 1341000203714.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, sample_86c79b4e0b7f63a12124ea0(...).jpg)

Sorry, guys, but I'm a bit sleep deprived so I I'll pause this for now. We'll pick it up next thread!

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:03 No.19674817
File: 1341000218492.jpg-(63 KB, 640x360, gg_break_blade_-_3_720p_dcc762(...).jpg)

>>19674763
Remember this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:04 No.19674830

>>19674812
Thanks for the thread and damn you for putting us in this situation.

Somehow I suspect no matter what we do is going to come back to bite us in the ass...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:04 No.19674834

>>19674768
We don't even know where Kirika is, only where she WILL be. Plus, as has been said before, trying to talk to her might tip her off that something is up. It'll be better to talk AFTER we incapacitate her since then we'd have all the leverage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:05 No.19674839

>>19674768
Kirika's fake mission is"later tonight".
No time for meetings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:07 No.19674875

>>19674817
Capturing a target is a little easier when they have magical semi-immortality and when you have a particular lack of morals. As long as you don't destroy the gem you can go all out on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:07 No.19674884

>>19674540
>[]Call Sayaka and get her point of view. Heh.
Is tempting, but I guess we have teased them enought. For now at least.
So...
>[x]Think of another plan, quick.
She seems to be sort of attached to the blade, so just damaging it/crippling her so she can't use it could stop her for for a while. IIRC pinkie (finger) is important for "proper" katana wielding - the reason why some Yakuzas cut their pinkie off when they fail a mission (sort ritual punishmen, admitting uselessness - is that a word?) anyway - sniping her pinkie off would be stylish.

As for negotiations - she stabbed Kyoko's eye out in one of her fits, and I don't think she would have much to talk about.

We might timestop before mission brifly and talk with Pinky, but not in this appartment and especially not when any other people are around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:08 No.19674900

>>19674830
See I think while QB is having us retire her it is a double thing
First he is seeing if we are actually working with her since we both have golden weapons. Second he is testing our loyalty to him so he knows whether to line us up next and third as a way to get rid of Kirika since maybe since seeing pinky she has gone off the deep end a bit

Not that she was very sane to begin with but whereas we had a fit and tore our hair our when talking to pinky apparently Kirika just tried cutting Kyoko up which is a bit different

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:09 No.19674914

>>19674839
Yes there is time for meetings. Didn't you pay attention to the clock when we called Kyoko?

There are reasons why trying not to kill/fatally injure, or capture an opponent who’s trying to kill you is exponentially dangerous to everyone involved. A big problem in this setting involves the degree of control.mastery with regards to one's own Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:11 No.19674933

>>19674839
What the fuck do you think this quest is? MSQ? We're not the kind to be blowing time screwing around like it's SoL or K-On or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:12 No.19674956

>>19674884
For proper control of the blade the pinky finger is important. Not sure how the affects a magical girl who if she is anything like us could probably wield it perfectly even with one finger left

Blowing her arm off at the elbow should do the job however

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:13 No.19674969

I've just noticed it now, but whiskey is spelled wrong in all of our tags.
Next person who archives, please fix it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:15 No.19674995

>>19674933
Well fuck you, guy.

Preparing for this shit and getting in touch with Kirika WILL take some time and we have to all this things remembering about the damn cat and his loyalty tests

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:15 No.19675004

>>19674839
Talking to her is still a no go. Best result is she insults us for getting a cowards weapon from pinky and trying to shank us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:16 No.19675011

>>19674995
We could like, just demolish the entire rooftop of the building. Not like Kirika could fly or break her fall properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:19 No.19675063

There are also a lot more casings on the ground by Matsuda's feet now. (kill count?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:21 No.19675095

Anyone archiving?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:22 No.19675117

>>19675095
Already done I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:22 No.19675122

>>19675095

Yeah they're all up at the archive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:24 No.19675160

>>19675122
>>19675117
Alright thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)16:29 No.19675245

>>19675011
That's already our Plan B.
Plan A was to snipe her with a 20mm Anti-Tank Rifle from Spot B, the slightly less optimal sniper position, while trapping Spot A, the optimal sniper position, to Hell and back. We leave a radio on the rooftop so that after we disable Kirika, we can talk to her while we keep a sniper rifle trained on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)17:07 No.19676038

Let me take a theoretical run at this golden weapon buisness and see what you guys think. - Both of us are put into a situation where we use our time tampering abilities, pinky manifests herself and we take her assistance and come out of it with a gold weapon each. Now Kirika has been using hers exclusively and has ended up murdering people left right and centre and spouting the same kind of gibberish we were when we first met pinky. Probably obvious but I'm thinking we might want to avoid using that deagle as much as we can.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/29/12(Fri)17:21 No.19676346

>>19675245
I am quite fine with this plan, even if I haven't been active during the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)18:32 No.19677245

>>19676038
Well, she was like that since before she got the weapon and we spouted the same gibberish before we got ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)18:37 No.19677308

>>19677245
That doesn't make not using the deagle a bad plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)18:46 No.19677418

>>19677308
Oh, I agree with that but only out of general caution. I don't think we have any substantial indication that the weapons actually affect us. It might but I'm not seeing anything to sugget they do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)18:47 No.19677444

>>19677418
>I grammar gud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)22:01 No.19679659

I just want to point out that while she is most unlikely to want to talk to us before we fight her, if we blow the shit of her she is REALLY not likely to want to cooperate. It's risky, but I think we want to consider if we want to go rogue even before we meet up with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/29/12(Fri)23:25 No.19680559

>>19679659
I agree with this. This is not like Pokemon or Super Robot Wars where you have to whittle down the target's HP before you can talk to them properly. This is more like in Jormungand where Chinatsu wasn't in the mood for talking after her master got killed.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/30/12(Sat)01:15 No.19681947

>>19679659
You're probably right about her being unwilling to talk after being shot/blown-the-fuck-up, but going rogue will not be worth it. That's just going to lead to use dying, or turning into a witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/12(Sat)01:20 No.19682024

>>19681947
Well we can always warn Kirika, "We can make this easy or make this hard. Of course, the rabbit hole might have gone deeper than we think."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/12(Sat)02:13 No.19682711

>>19681947

I'm not saying we SHOULD go rogue. But if, say, we share common goals with a fellow vision victim, we need some sort of plan to give her to make her want to work together. If it turns out that we're just being used to kill off other golden weapon users before we figure out the importance of said weapons, we'll want some sort of plan on how to get out of dodge.

We have a plan of how to deal with her if we need to kill her. We... don't have so much if it turns out Kirika needs protection/ a way out.

The problem then is what to do with our waifu... We need to get the other girls invested in helping her should something bad happen and we have to go on the lam.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1341127597527.png-(242 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)03:26 No.19693145

You are a Magical Girl, and you are certainly not on the long, slow, downward spiral into slavering madness.

Well, no. You're not really sure about that.

Your current assignment, picked from a choice of two, is to send a fellow Magical Girl into the great Deli Heal Agency in the sky. It's nothing personal, but you know the target well enough that it very well could get to that point. Your employer has simply decided that she has become more trouble than she's worth - a unfortunate and regretful liability that must be dealt in the quickest way possible to preserve inter-client relations and revenue stream integrity in a going-forward paradigm.

It's not the killing that leaves a bad taste in your mouth. It's the fact that you have to.

You are in your apartment, with a former client still snoozing in your futon behind you. You're currently sitting in your new favorite chair, and you're planning about how to kill Kirika Kure.

In a move typical of the cunning little rat, Kyuubey has sent Kirika on a dummy assignment, to take place around nine hours from now, night time. A straight assassination mission involving some forgettable politician, on the Helipad of Mitakihara Tower One. You've entertained the idea of rigging the entire helipad with explosives and sniping her from a neighboring skyscraper, but a call to Sakura Kyoko is making you second-guess that plan.

Namely, the fact about her having gone somewhat rogue after getting a mysterious gold-bladed katana. Similar to the golden Desert Eagle a certain pink-haired nightmare had given you.

You examine the gun itself in your hands, turning it around, looking for cursed symbols or rot like that. It weighs like a typical gun of its make, it doesn't necessarily shoot more accurately or harder than a regular version Desert Eagle. It certainly doesn't have unlimited ammunition, which you feel would be handy.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)03:37 No.19693207

>>19693145
Fuck this noise, call Stabby, state that we heard she had a gold katana and were wondering if she acquired it the same way we got our shiny new gold DEagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)03:46 No.19693286

>>19693207
She probably wouldn't answer a call from us.
Or even worse she would be tipped off that kyuubey is out for her.

If we want to talk to her then we need something in the way of her stabbing us like having her friend hostage or blowing all her limbs off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)03:48 No.19693305

>>19693145
Call Sayaka, act dumb and ask her if she knows anything about how Kirika has acted lately and any weaknesses

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)04:00 No.19693399

>>19693207

You decide to call Kirika Kure. It's not your worst idea ever - calling up not only someone you've had a lot of enmity with, but also someone you've been appointed to put down - but it's certainly up there.

You get her number from Mami through a text message, with her slightly puzzled as to why you would want to talk to someone like Kirika. You leave the question unanswered, and you dial the target's number digit by digit.

You initiate the call, and it takes Kirika three rings before she picks up.

"Kirika Kure. Who is this?" Your target's is silky-smooth, properly pronounced, with a bit of purr at the end. You've forgotten that, all told, Kirika has a very nice voice, the type you'd want to hear welcoming you back home and insisting that bed should be the next immediate item on the itinerary. You don't forget, of course, that she has an almost fetish-like penchant of ripping open her target's stomach and watching their intestines flop out.

"Hello?" She tries again. "If this is a prank call, remember that there exists phone tracking technology, and I will triangulate your position and kill you in your sleep."

Lovely. How do you proceed with your call?

[]Introduce yourself, and ask about her golden katana.
[]End the call, proceed as originally planned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)04:02 No.19693414

>>19693399
Introduce ourself.
Mention the katana and that we have a deagle much the same and see if we can compare notes on a certain pink haired nightmare

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)04:04 No.19693424

>>19693399
[x]Introduce yourself, and ask about her golden katana.
If she seems reluctant to discuss it (which she will be) bring up the gold DEagle. She'll put together the same pair of twos that we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)04:11 No.19693471

>4 am
>f5 /tg/ catalog one last time before bed
>MGNQ pops up

SLEEP IS FOR THE WEAK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)04:17 No.19693513

>>19693399
[x]Introduce yourself, and ask about her golden katana.

Dammit, we shouldn't have done this with our own phone, it should have been done by a burner somewhere other than our apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)04:21 No.19693532

>>19693399

Are we really really really sure we want to do this ? But as we already are doing this call, I don't know what to do.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)04:27 No.19693576
File: 1341131244204.jpg-(175 KB, 800x340, 9e78a72680c94b37ea3aa4cdae2b1e(...).jpg)

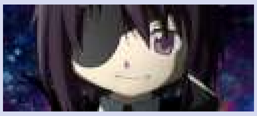

>>19693424
>>19693414

You clear your throat and keep your voice low as you introduce yourself.

"Chiaki Matsuda...? I'm afraid I don't..." Kirika pauses for a moment, seemingly confused, before laughing softly. "Oh. Wait. I recognize your voice. The damage to your voice with all that drinking and smoking makes you unmistakable, Murderface. You should really do away with those dreadful habits of yours, they're not doing you any favors."

...This is surprising too. You're actually carrying on a normal-sounding conversation with a known mass murderer. You're not sure, but you certainly don't hear the same amount of vitriol and layer-thick venom in her voice that you usually hear. You thank her for her concern, and go right to the point - about her new little golden toy she's been shanking people with.

"...You mean Muramasa? I'm surprised you've been sober enough to actually see and remember it, Murderface.

Yes, it's quite the fine blade, isn't it? The gold is a bit too gaudy or me, but it's got an exquisitely sharp edge that doesn't seem to dull no matter what I cut. I even managed to cut through a European broadsword with it, like butter with a warm knife. Can you believe it?"

Ah, there it was. That none-too-subtle dig. Fine, very funny. You ignore it, and ask about where she got it.

"...Before I answer that question, I must ask about this sudden interest in my worktools. I'd have expected this call from Sayaka, or that one-eyed idiot that keeps bumbling about with her spear - but I certainly wouldn't have expected it from someone who ascribes to such a cowardly, impersonal way of combat."

Now you're reminded why you hate her again.

How do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)04:45 No.19693600

>>19693576
I noticed you just seemed to get it recently and I have had a similar experience.
I recently got a golden pistol that while it is not outright magical is very effective and very well made.
May in ask, have you noticed anything strange when using your powers? Like a pink haired girl appearing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)04:48 No.19693605

>>19693600
Bland, rough, without an ounce of subtility.

I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)04:49 No.19693608

>>19693576
"I noticed because it appears we might have the same supplier. I myself recently came into possession of a gold Desert Eagle pistol.
"Did she tell you that others would be receiving her little favors?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)04:50 No.19693613

>>19693600

Seconding

OH, and describe the technical details of the DEagle in minute detail. Like, caliber, production history, stopping power, range, firerate. Just to spite her a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)04:55 No.19693633

>>19693613
Mention it literally blew someone's legs off would about fit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:00 No.19693666

>>19693145
fuck that

Blow the bitch sky high and snipe what's left. Kill all the crazy before it spreads

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)05:04 No.19693678

>>19693613
>>19693600

Your jimmies certainly aren't that rustled, but that doesn't certainly close the option of you rustling hers in return for her attempt. It's then that you talk about getting your own golden weapon, a fine specimen of the Magnum Research Mark XIX Desert Eagle. You talk briefly about its specifications, how good it feels in your hand, and how you think you could accurately put one of its .50 Action Express rounds into the ass of a flea from 200 meters away. You could hear her growling underneath her breath and trying to interrupt you after every paragraph or so, but you gamely forge on, cutting her off and continuing in your tirade.

It's only after you mention a certain pink-haired girl with black eyes that she falls silent. After a few moments, she speaks again.

"I don't feel comfortable talking about her over the phone, Murderface. Tell you what - there's a bar that serves Chang'aa at this time of day, downtown. Yakuza bar by the name of Tatsumi's, but it's decent. I'll meet you there in one hour."

There's a click as the connection goes dead.

Apparently, Kirika had just asked you out on a date. You know where the bar is, of course. You've tried to drink yourself stupid there before.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:07 No.19693690

>>19693678
ditch, blow the bitch sky high

Talking with crazies isn't going to help us and meeting the swordwoman/cqc master face to face is not conductive to living

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:08 No.19693694

>>19693678
That's either a perfectly valid request to exchange informations, or a deadly trap.

That's could be both.

We go with a good number of preparation. Weapons, searching for traps, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:10 No.19693700

>>19693678
Call up Mami, first. Ask her to take care of Iori in case something ever happens to us.

Take the Golden DEagle, and get down to the bar early. Try to case the place, as much as a teenage girl can case a Yakuza bar.

>> ☐ **Inquisitorial-Librarian** 07/01/12(Sun)05:11 No.19693704

>>19693678
Go in armed to the teeth. Anything easily concealed that packs a punch. Perhaps something in .45 ACP such as a Tommy gun? Or an Obrez. Nothing says Punch like a bolt action handgun that spits out 10 feet of flame and a 7.62x54r bullet each shot.

Go in, get the info, keep heavily armed, go out. Then kill her afterwards, fufill the contract. Don't do anything stupid like give her "fair warning", she'd likely try to fight then and there at close quarters.

Also, finally managed to be on in time for this. (Been reading the archives. Good stuff.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:12 No.19693710

>>19693678
Sounds like we go to the bar. Be carefull though. Really careful. We might try to get a small, concealable weapon out of our shield to be armed if she tries to fuck with us.

Also call Mami and make her promise to look after Iori if you dont come back from this mission.

>>19693690
Disregard that, we can still kill her afterwards. If she doesn't kill us first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:15 No.19693727

>>19693710
Disregard this, this guy just wants to die.

Talking with people who draw the oink hair girl in is a terrible idea. especially melee ones in a small room.

20mm sniper rifle from the farthest skyscraper possible

>> ☐ **!UdzMmUq0Oc** 07/01/12(Sun)05:18 No.19693743

>>19693678
Go have the chat. I see no reason to not be unobtrusively armed, of course if we're in uniform that won't be anything like a problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:23 No.19693763

>>19693678
Go chat, have our golden deagle since she will be carrying muramasa

Just talk about our encounters with pinky and leave, we don't make any hostile moves if she doesn't

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)05:33 No.19693803

>>19693727
We will kill her with an Anzio 20 later (make sure to acquire some FAP rounds, they penetrate and violently fragment inside the target)

But now we shall drink with her first, for the sake of information that could prevent our own corruption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:35 No.19693816

>>19693803
I say putting two people the pink hair girl is stalking in the same room is a bad idea.

It's like making a buffet of corruptible magic girls.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)05:35 No.19693820

>>19693704
You glance at the phone in your hand, then at the golden Desert Eagle in your lap - before you sigh and finally make your decision. This is not how you originally planned to go about with retiring her, but certain developments did come to play that convinced you that this wasn't going to be as simple as waiting in a skyscraper rooftop and pulling the trigger as soon as you had the target in your sights.

Nothing is ever that simple, although you wish they could be.

Levering yourself off of your favorite chair, you immediately call Mami up. She already seems to be up and about, and you hear the voices of children calling her name and generally being kids. You've apparently called her in the middle of her part-time job as a daycare center teacher. You apologize quickly, and tell her about where you're going, and you'll need someone to tag in to watch Iori while you're gone.

"Yes, I'll send Kyoko-chan right over. I'll join her as soon as I'm done with my shift. But...is it really wise, Chiaki-san? You're not exactly at talking terms with Kirika-san..."

You assure her that it's okay. Still, just in case, you make her promise to take care of Iori should anything happen to you.

"Don't say such scary things, Chiaki-san. Whatever it is, you'll pull through. But...I promise."

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)05:37 No.19693831

>>19693816
Our corruption has already started. There is nothing to lose, everything to gain.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)05:38 No.19693842

>>19693820

You thank her and end the call right away. Glancing at Iori, you step towards the window of your apartment as you toss your cellphone onto the seat of your vacated chair - and it's then that you transform, your soul gem sparking into life onto the back of your right hand, a purple diamond gilded in bronze.

The entire apartment rumbles slightly as brief flashes of light explode on your form, your costume manifesting directly onto your body. The familiar weight of your shield a heavy, reassuring presence on your right arm.

The costume's clean and new, just like how it is with every transformation. You wince and fidget a bit - the damn pantyhose that comes with the entire outfit hitching just a bit too high for comfort.

You stash the Desert Eagle and an extra magazine into your inventory. You figure that if things were to turn badly, you could rely on the shield giving you something useful.

You decide that you're well and ready, and make to leave the apartment - when you hear something that you thought you'd never hear in your lifetime.

"Chiaki-san? Where are you going?"

Iori's woken up, it seems. You turn around and stand awkwardly in your magical girl costume as the idol sits up, clutching the futon covers up to her chest.

"O-oh. It's that time already? You have to go to work?" She looks around. "Have...have you had breakfast already? I can cook you something..."

How do you reply? You're on the clock, here.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)05:41 No.19693853

>>19693842
"I did. Running late as is. Please remain in the apartment. Make yourself something to eat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:41 No.19693855

>>19693842
"Sorry, I'm running late as it is. Maybe tomorrow."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:42 No.19693863

>>19693842
Apologise, say your mission's been pushed forward. Mami should have stocked up the fridge with pancakes-in-waiting, and if she hasn't someone will be here soon to look after her.

Then ruffle her hair and head out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:43 No.19693873

>>19693820
[spoiler]don't kill us kind quest master[/spoiler]

>>19693831
yeah, she's working both of us. Doesn't mean we have to help her by making a buffet.

I just looked up the Anzio, holy shit can you say overkill. 7 foot long rifle.

>>19693842
kindly let her down

offer her the pancakes if we didn't scarf all of them down

take a case of grenades before we go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:45 No.19693880

>>19693853
That. Maybe add that a ... comrade of yours is going to come to watch over her. And, if Kyoko is who i think she is (the one eyed one?), warn her not to do anything naughty. If Kyoko is someone else, disregard this.

>> ☐ **HeadRox** 07/01/12(Sun)05:45 No.19693885

>>19693873
One case is not enough. Take a bottle of whiskey on the trip to the bar. About Iori, put to sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:53 No.19693918

>>19693885
Yeah, about this whiskey, don't drink it. Don't drink alcohols when you're life is on the line because you're coming close of a close-quarter brute killer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)05:54 No.19693921

>>19693842
I have to go out and meet another agent of QB's. I will be back before too long but Kyoko will come over to keep you company for now.
I ate some breakfast already and there should be some in the fridge for you if you feel like cooking.

>> ☐ **HeadRox** 07/01/12(Sun)05:55 No.19693925

>>19693918
...but it's perfectly acceptable cause to..to..to... drink!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)05:57 No.19693940
File: 1341136660404.jpg-(48 KB, 435x650, 8edd27a1993fa7d273c8c7c2fbff4a(...).jpg)

>>19693873 >>19693863 >>19693853 >>19693880

You say that you've already had breakfast, and if she's hungry, she can either see what Mami left in the fridge or have the agent that's coming along in a few moments to get her something to eat while she's en route. You give her Kyoko's number, partly because you don't want her to leave the apartment to get something to eat, and partly because you're amused of making a delivery girl out of your one-eyed comrade.

"Ah. Alright. Thank you, Chiaki-san." She smiles at you, seemingly grateful that you seem to know what you're doing. "You will be coming home later tonight, right...? I mean, what you're doing right now, it's not that dangerous...?"

She asks you this as you remember to grab some grenades from the case you've stashed at the far corner of the room. You look back at her as you stuff four of the pineapples into your inventory, her eyes widening in concern at the sight of such explosives.

How do you reply? Do you lie to her, or tell the truth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:00 No.19693949

>>19693940
I will definitely be coming home later on tonight, I'm not going out to do anything dangerous yet but my job tonight is a dangerous one
It's nothing I can't handle though

If we tell her the truth she might do something stupid like try and follow us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:00 No.19693951
File: 1341136836094.jpg-(37 KB, 235x444, 20mm022standingatangle-FP[1].jpg)

.... would this even fit in the shield?

>>19693940
Half-lie

about as dangerous as guarding her was, but we won that one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:02 No.19693959

>>19693940
"We're just talking to someone, so don't worry, we'll come back with all of our limbs."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:03 No.19693964

>>19693940
Deadpan. "There is a slight chance, however very small, that I will in fact, return alive. In this uncommon and exceptionnal circonstance, I would like you to stay calm. Thank you."

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)06:04 No.19693967
File: 1341137044714.jpg-(98 KB, 800x405, 1288861136.jpg)

>>19693873
>overkill
no

Also other ideas for weapons, including prototypes

>H&R SPIW (Basically a larger, flechette firing OICW)
>TKB-059 (3 Barrels o' fun!)
>76mm HIWS (Shoulder fired mortar. Need I say more?)
>H&K OICW (Grenades, because fuck you, and fuck everyone next to you as well)
>H&K G11 (Leaves no cases, so good for assassination missions that still need firepower)
>Winchester/Olin Double-FAL (SALVO)
>ASh-12 (Bullpup .50 room clearan beast)
>VSK/VSSK "Vychlop" (.50 subsonic sniper rifle)
>DSR-50 (pic related)
>MG-81Z (Twin machine gun, 1700 RPM each)

>>19693940
"My work is always dangerous, yet I'm still alive." (mumbling: "somehow...")

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:04 No.19693971

>>19693940

"Course its dangerous. I told you, i'm Kyuubeis Brute Squad. Everything i do is dangerous."
Give her a mad smile.
"Of course, i am more dangerous than just about everything out there, so you certainly dont have to worry."

She'll find out about what we do anyways, no need to hide it from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:04 No.19693972

>>19693576
>You're actually carrying on a normal-sounding conversation with a known mass murderer.
What's the big deal? Most of your friends do that on regular basis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:06 No.19693981

>>19693873
Overwhat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:08 No.19693989

"Brute squad. I'm were the killings to be done. Always."
We should look a bit.. sad(?), disgusted(?) while saying it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:12 No.19693993
File: 1341137535176.jpg-(21 KB, 449x422, 1296699704452.jpg)

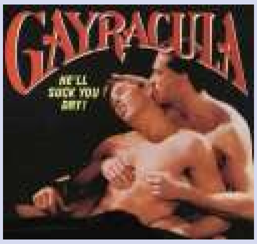

My God. Is this Madokafaggotry quest still going?

Many threads are accused of being cancer. This is like herpes. Unsightly, yet ultimately manageable. It won't kill you, but spreads like wildfire and comes back regularly.

We need Valtrex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:13 No.19693998

>>19693993
>Many threads are accused of being cancer. This is like herpes.

What's MSQ, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:14 No.19694003
File: 1341137695247.jpg-(48 KB, 427x393, fezzik.jpg)

>>19693989
Jesus... even the original Brute Squad didn't speak that poorly. André René Roussimoff would slap your shit for talking like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:17 No.19694015

>>19694003
What original brute squad? There's nothing original about being the muscle of an organisation. We are also anti-social so cutting out words to minimise conversation is in-character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:17 No.19694016

>>19693972
This is a good point.
We don't flip out and kill people randomly though, we have a reason for each person we kill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:18 No.19694018

>>19693993
This quest has thus far been awesome. Don't hate on it just because you dont like the original series.

I think we were getting a bit too nice lately, but otherwise this is really one of the best quests running at the moment, considering writing quality and storyline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:18 No.19694021

>>19693993
This is a different one from Magia revolution.
This is more "fuck sparkles we want proper noir" magical girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:19 No.19694027

>>19694015
It's not that you cut out words, you cut out letters that make the sentence make sense, h in this case. Also, no one else held "The Brute Squad" as a title before Fezzik.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:20 No.19694030

>>19694018
Well we aren't being overall nice but we are being nice to Iori because we have to put up with her and it would be like kicking a puppy
And Mami we are nice enough to siimply because you do not be a bitch to her
Kyoko and Kirika admittedly deserve bitchiness but the first one is being nice to us and the second quite possibly has important information for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:21 No.19694031

>>19694027
Oh shit. I did! Time to hand in my Grammar Nazi badge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:22 No.19694033

>>19693998
MSQ is probably more like fecal incontinence or amoebic dysentery, since it sprays shit all over an otherwise nice place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:23 No.19694034

>>19694030
this

be nice to lolis

bitch out our coworkers

beg Mami to cook more pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:25 No.19694043

>>19694034
Don't forget throwing our boss out windows, we still owe him fort the comment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:25 No.19694045

>>19694033
Except it keeps to itself unlike half the other threads on here.
It is more like aids. It is there, you can't seem to do anything about it and it will slowly kill you

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)06:29 No.19694050
File: 1341138564941.jpg-(39 KB, 622x348, CuezBar.jpg)

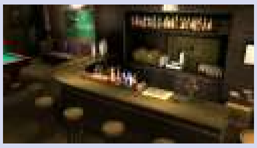

>>19693967 >>19693959 >>19693951

You're not too sure how to proceed with such a line of questioning. You've never really considered if a certain situation you've been sent into is more dangerous than the other - you tend to deal with things as they go along. It certainly won't be any picnic, and meeting Kirika in a yakuza bar certainly won't be comparable to frolicking in a field of daisies - but you're confident enough with your abilities and considerate enough to be the least bit optimistic with your reply.

You tell her that you'll simply be meeting up with a co-worker to talk about certain work-related things, and that you're pretty sure you'll be coming home later that night, or perhaps early morning the next day. Iori is still concerned, but she seems to be convinced, and asks you to take care.

You briefly wonder about this treatment you're getting from the idol. It's a bit strange, isn't it? She's only met you for barely a day or so, maybe two if you consider yesterday.

You shrug at this and leave, telling her to lock the door behind you and only open it for Kyoko. You catch a cab going to Tatsumi's - you're not too big on public transportation that doesn't let you smoke while you travel. You don't mind paying extra.

The driver drops you off directly in front of the bar. It's a small place, not that glitzy as compared to the other bars you know yakuza frequent. You step inside, and the bartender gruffly greets you. It being barely noon, there are only a handful of people inside, typical yakuza in their loud shirts and talking in equally loud, belligerent tones.

You sit in the bar and very nearly order a double whiskey. You remind yourself that you have to be sober for this.

You order a cold glass of soda instead.

What do you do? It'll be twenty minutes before Kirika arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:32 No.19694056

>>19694050
Look around for anything too conspicuous either by it's absence or presence. Kirika may have a reason for calling us down here. Find a booth to sit so we can watch the door as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:33 No.19694058

>>19693940

We'll need more than frag grenades to do the trick.

Pack a couple of WP (white phosphorous) grenades if available. Pack an folding stock Saiga-12, with an attached light, spare 20rd mags, alternating high-power slugs and buck. Put these in a case or in the shield for easy retreival. We're looking to shred flesh, not penetration.

Keep a few flashbangs in reserve. Bring smoke grenades if we have NVGs, we can see through the smoke with the NVGs.

Strap 2 Glock 20's to our body, to be quickly drawn. 10mm hollowpoints are alright until we can grab the shotgun. Strap a flashbang and an Obrez on us, use for distraction. Wear a jacket or something.

Don't fucking use the golden gun too much, it could be carrying some magical curse or something.

Make sure we have free flow of automatic weapons from the shield.

For sniping, see if we have an semi-auto rifle in .50bmg or larger in the shield. Gepard GM-6 Lynx is preferred; otherwise use bear-stopping bolt-action rifles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:33 No.19694059

>>19694056
This. Watch the patrons, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:34 No.19694063

>>19694058

Ah, shit. Too laaaaaaaaate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:37 No.19694079

>>19694050
find an open area to sit in, we don't want to be confined in a booth with the melee magic girl. have a path to get the fuck out if things go down

see if anyone is watching us a bit too much

drink the sprite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:38 No.19694080

>>19694058
>>19693993

This thread is /k/ now.

Otherwise i agree with
>>19694059
>>19694056

Also, try to talk with the patrons. Mention Kirika, watch their reactions. Are they friendly? then we might need to pull out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:38 No.19694082

>>19694050
>>19694056
>>19694059
Seconded. And remember about any possible connection between Kirika and the yakuza. An old assignment, maybe ? Maybe they are indebted to her ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:39 No.19694086

>>19694059

Yep. Memorise the floor plan, the exits and places of cover, have plan to kill everyone in the room. Or run away, if that's the case.

Don't sit where your back can be stabbed through the wall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:39 No.19694087

>>19694050
Sit at a table that lets us watch the door while leaving some space behind. Don't take a booth or bar seat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:43 No.19694100

It's not about the gun. It's about the one holding it.
Both Zajcev and "White Death" Hayha enstablished their legends with standard issue weaponry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:45 No.19694107

>>19694050
Find a quiet corner to sit, if we brought explosives have them ready to go off where Kirika is going to sit. Have an array of weapons prepared to kill her off with.

Pay close attention to the patrons, see if any are paying undue attention to us.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)06:45 No.19694109

>>19694058
I agree with the not using the Deagle. Better throw the Glocks at the enemy though, trololo

>> ☐ **HeadRox** 07/01/12(Sun)06:46 No.19694117

>>19694109
Looks like we went nighttime/k/ now.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)06:48 No.19694123

>>19694117
This is way older than the nighttime newfags, kid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:49 No.19694127

>>19694100

We're in a small bar with Yakuza, facing a melee lich with a magic sword, and Pinky shows up whenever we try to stop time.

Zajcev and Hayha would ask to switch their rifle with a Flak 88 and 5 kilometres of breathing space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:53 No.19694144

>>19694127
shoulder mounted 8.8 cm KwK 36 L/56

Only the finest for /tg/

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)06:54 No.19694147

>>19694127
And since we're not either of those two heroes, we need more firepower. Can't we just spawn a Maus superheavy while we're at it? The 88 Flakzwilling variant.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)06:55 No.19694150

>>19694086
>>19694056

The bartender seems confused about your choice of drink, but you find it in front of you nonetheless. You nod at the man, before casually giving the place a once-over.

There are six people in Tatsumi's besides you and the bartender. Three are sitting in one booth, two in another, and one on a bar seat, approximately four seats away from you to your left. There's a fire exit at the far corner of the bar, and the door that leads probably to the bar's kitchen or whatever they have behind the wall of liquor bottles. Other than that, there doesn't seem to be much that's off here.

Talking with the yakuza here is probably a bad idea. The three seem to be arguing heatedly about a gambling debt, the second group playing cards, and the guy at the bar with you seems to be busy crying into his beer. You doubt Kirika takes assignments or deals with these sort of people.

You however ask the bartender about Kirika, and he nods, recognizing the name.

"Cute classy girl with the violet eyes? Yeah, she comes around here often. Orders changaa each time. Sophisticated girl like her, I don't know why she wastes her time here." He shrugs as he cleans a glass. "She's alright, except for that sword she keeps on her wherever she goes. I bet it's to stop these yaks from hitting on her. Happens a lot."

Yeah. That's her, alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:55 No.19694153

>>19694147
We aren't entirely sure what we can pull out of our shield as needed.
Deculture made a reference to us pulling a bolter out of it in the past

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:56 No.19694155

>>19694147
We don't spawn weapons. We only store weapons for them to be used later. We have already stored a good number of weapons, some of them we don't remember of, but that's all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)06:56 No.19694157
File: 1341140203886.jpg-(159 KB, 545x800, c415051ba179941f162fd828bba09a(...).jpg)

>>19694150

You sip at your soda again when it's then that your shield clicks faintly. Not loud enough for everyone to hear, but it's certainly audible. You glance at it for a moment, before turning back - and it's then that you see Kirika, sitting on the stool next to yours, where she hadn't been a moment ago. Looking as if she'd been there the entire time, leaning forward, her elbows on the bartop. She's wearing casual clothes, you note, and her sword is hanging from a belt loosely tied around her waist.

"Tatsumi-san. My usual, please." She purrs at the bartender, who nods and gets her drink - a tall glass of an evil-smelling liquid that reminds you of jet fuel and nightmares.

"You've got some nerve, really, Murderface, but I suppose that's your one redeeming quality." She says, smiling, but not looking at you. "Now, while we're still being nice to each other, let's cut to the quick. What do you know of the pink-haired girl with the black eyes? Add to that, how did you meet her?"

How do you respond to this?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)06:59 No.19694163

Wait, I just realised. This bitch is FAST. She also has a katana. She WILL be splitting bullets in half. We NEED explosive payloads.

protip, the sparks from cutting a grenade in half will set off the explosive charge.

Reqisitioning high-explosive fragmenting incendiary ammunition. If we want to have any chance of hitting in the first place, it also needs to be a supersonic projectile, so no 40 mike mike 'nade launchers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)06:59 No.19694164

>>19694157
She approached me while I was doing my best to kill myself with whiskey.
You?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:00 No.19694169

>>19694150
Let's have a glass of whatever she's usually drinking.
Actually, make it two. If we are lucky with the timing, she'll come right for the cheers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:00 No.19694170

>>19694153
>>19694163
>stormbolter
why aren't we using one?

>>19694163
this is why I didn't want to meet her, but blow her up

>>19694157
this >>19694164

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:01 No.19694177

>>19694157
"I didn't meet her. She found me. Is that an acquaintance of yours ? What did she want ?"

Saying less is better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:03 No.19694183

>>19694157
Yeah, this >>19694164 is just about perfect.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)07:03 No.19694184

>>19694155
>>19694153
I see. Trip to Russia's Kubinka Tank Museum then.

Srsly though, we need to put the full capabilities of this shield to the test sometime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:05 No.19694191

>>19694163
Murderface is also FAST. And the bitch certainly can't cut all the bullets we're gonna feed her when the time comes.

But let's be friendly now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:06 No.19694193

>>19694163
She is fast but we are faster. She has time dilation where we have time stop

Both our powers carry the risk of running into Pinky however

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:07 No.19694201

>>19694184
We are probably limited to whatever is carry able by us.

>>19694170
It was mentioned we don't exactly control what we pull out just that once something is in there we can pull it out at a later date

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)07:07 No.19694202

>>19694193
>>19694191
Don't tell me I didn't warn you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:08 No.19694205

>>19694163
> the sparks from cutting a grenade in half will set off the explosive charge.
Sparks might set off the fuse, but won't set off the main explosive filler. I have no idea if there would be sparks from cutting grenades anyway.

I think she probably has some variant of time-stop as we do. Shit.

Does nothing to WP or flammable liquids and little to buckshot (9-12 bits of lead) though.

>>19694153
> Homu visited 40k before to collect the bolter.
What.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:09 No.19694212

>>19694202
Your warning was noted but first we need to have our chat which won't be including any hostility from our side and then setting up to fight her from a position that suits us if we don't end up working with her thanks to the mutual bond of Pinky deciding we are fun to hang around

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)07:10 No.19694216

>>19694212
Of course. A clear cut case of being polite, professional, and being prepared to kill everyone we meet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:11 No.19694217

>>19694205
Her dossier mentioned she uses time dilation instead of time stop.
She is fast without using it but combining her speed and her time skills it makes it look like she has time stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:11 No.19694221

>>19694201
In the original series Homura stuffed a ship into her shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:11 No.19694222

>>19694201
Canonically, she carried hundreds of missile launcher once, with a full tanker. I think we can safely say she can carries a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:12 No.19694224

>>19694216
Exactly. We aren't here to start a fight or tip our hand, she has information useful to us and we to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:13 No.19694233

>>19694222
>>19694221
Ok then let's go check that tank museum out.
Or maybe go loot a military base for some Abrams MBT's or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:15 No.19694242

>>19694212
I think it might be more important to figure out if Pinky is going around freaking out other magical girls. That would be the sort of thing we need to tell the mutant cat about.
He might even let the stabby one off the hook (for a while)!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:15 No.19694247

>>19694233
>>19694184
And what would we do with those tanks? Drop them on our enemies? Not like we could serve them alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:16 No.19694249

>>19694233

Think larger. In the original series, Homu couldn't stop the final witch.

We need nukes. Every single nuke on the planet. All the nukes.

If that don't work, we drop the moon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)07:16 No.19694250

>>19694164
"Ah. I see. A pity you didn't succeed in doing so, but we can't have everything." She sips her awful-smelling drink delicately, as if it's the finest wine and she's drinking from one of those classy snifters. "Well, it's strange, but I met her the same way. Here, in this bar, while I was having my nightly restorative." She slides the tip of a finger on the rim of her glass, deep in thought. "Eerily beautiful, except for those eyes of hers. I admit I was taken by her a bit. She smells quite nice, too."

She takes another sip of her drink. "She knew my name right off. I tried asking for hers, but she never did give it. She said it was of no consequence." Kirika glances your way, before patting the sword at her side. "She gave me Muramasa after that, and disappeared, just like a ghost. She appears from time to time, and we talk a fair bit."

Well. It's a bit heartening to know that you're not crazy. That someone else is being pestered by the pink-haired bitch.

"Your firearm," Kirika suddenly says, the word making her frown. "May I see it? I'd like to find out if it is the same kind of gold that Muramasa has. If what you're saying is true, then they should be somewhat similar."

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)07:17 No.19694260

>>19694247
>Maus
>188 tons
>drop on the enemy
you know, that's actually a pretty good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:18 No.19694263

>>19694233
they drive working Tigers in Germany

let's take the 8.8 cm KwK 36 from that

>>19694247
it's magic man, we don't gotta explain shit

>>19694250
we're not handing the gun over, but she can see it. she has magic claws, so asking to see her sword wouldn't disarm her either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:19 No.19694268

>>19694250
Hand it to her empty.
Ask if we can examine muramasa while she does to see if we can find any similar markings anywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:20 No.19694269

>>19694250
Make a show of unloading it, then hand it over. And keep our timestop warmed up in case she decides to flip out.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)07:21 No.19694273

>>19694269
Afaik the only functional Tiger is number 131 in Bovington. Please prove me wrong, for the love of the Omnissiah.

>>19694268
>>19694263
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:22 No.19694283

>>19694250
IIRC if we hold onto someone while activating time-stop, the other person get's pulled into it as well. So just grab Kirika's hand (preferably with her permission so she doesn't resist) and time-stop. Pinky should be there and we could have some questions answered.

I mean - what's the worst thing that could happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:24 No.19694292

>>19694250

What we also should tell her, is that we suspect that pinkie has something to do with our time related abilities. No other magical girl has such a weapon as far as we know.

Only the two time warpers.

And ask her if she sees pinkie if she uses her ability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:24 No.19694293

>>19694283
Well so far Pinky hasnt actually been violent towards us.

She has mentioned killing us and seemed to like the idea but she hasn't made a move to do so other than when she woke us up which was at our request

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:25 No.19694295

>>19694283
>pull Kirika into timestop
>throw away our ONLY advantage
Uh huh. How about we don't do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:30 No.19694310

>>19694295
1) can let go of her at any point and she will be back into the usual flow
2) we are not trying to kill each other as of yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:31 No.19694313

>>19694273
it seems I lied sir, I apologize.

I want to see the one in angleland so badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:44 No.19694359

>>19694268
This.

>> ☐ **HeadRox** 07/01/12(Sun)07:46 No.19694364

>>19694359
Same vote.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)07:48 No.19694375

>>19694269
>>19694268

Handing over your firearm to the Magical Girl you're supposed to kill. You're on a roll, yes you are. Bad Idea Train, Choo Choo, the last stop is you being lowered to the ground while Iori cries and Kyoko lays claim to all of your alcohol.

You pull the golden Desert Eagle surreptitiously out from your inventory so as not to alarm anyone - the bartender casting you a wary eye but not saying anything about it - and you slide out the magazine, placing it on the bar a slight distance away from Kirika's reach. You pull the slide back, the chambered round flying out (which you immediately catch). You pass the now empty gun to Kirika, who receives it with a surprising amount of reverence and a not-so-surprising amount of disgust.

"Hnh. The tone and texture is certainly similar, and the lustre is definitely the same." It's then that she dips a finger into her drink and rubs the bit of alcohol into that engraved logo on the center of the grip. You smell something burning - and it's as Kirika wipes off the residue that you see a completely new symbol underneath the previous one, carved into the metal.

The roman numeral VIII. Eight.

Immediately, Kirika seems to change subtly at this discovery. A small sad smile on her face, as if disappointed at what had just been confirmed. At the same time, the tension between the two of you feels as if it's increased, somehow. Like something about to happen.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)07:50 No.19694380

>>19694375

"One and the same, then. Muramasa has the same kind of symbol, although a different number." She gives you back the pistol before pulling up her own sword, thumbing the guard and unsheathing the weapon the smallest bit - and you could see 'XX' hewn into the brilliant golden blade.

That's certainly strange. But how did she find out, you ask?

"The girl with the sunless eyes told me," Kirika murmurs, sipping her drink again. "She also told me that someone with a golden gun bearing the number VIII will be the one to kill me. Coincidentally, the gun you've just shown me has the same exact characteristics."

She continues to sip her drink, calmly.

"The idea of you killing me, however, is laughable. I can't even contemplate it happening in any universe or timeline, with any amount of probability."

It's to note here that she has one hand on her sword, and the other on her drink.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:53 No.19694390

>>19694380
Who says I'll still be alive when you are killed by the one holding this weapon?

>> ☐ **HeadRox** 07/01/12(Sun)07:53 No.19694397

I would say timestop. It's our only advantage.

Even with her time dillution she will be like a fly in honeyjar - sllllloooooow.

Also, load our Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:54 No.19694402

>>19694380
Stay calm.
"As much as we have our differences, I'm not about to go rogue and start killing co-workers.
"So, did Pinky ever tell you why she's giving out those gold weapons? And if you've got Number XX, how many other people have them?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:55 No.19694403

>>19694390
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:55 No.19694404

>>19694380
god dammit

I told you guys not to go to the bar. crazy pink hair girl won't won't have anything planned for her toys you said.

arm yourself, but retreat if you can. this is not our preferred fight

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)07:56 No.19694405

>>19694390
I bet each weapon is personalized.

Anyway, the outcome has already been determined. We cannot fail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:56 No.19694407

>>19694380
Please, if I wanted to kill you I would have wired explosives to the building you lived. Despite the fact that we hate each other we're coworkers.

I'm just here to talk.

Very carefully reload the pistol and prepare to pull timestop off at a moments notice, we got what we wanted from her, this is a good opportunity to off her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:57 No.19694412
File: 1341143825210.jpg-(31 KB, 302x425, highlander.jpg)

>>19694375
>There can be only one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)07:57 No.19694415

>>19694380

Reassure her that you're not here to kill her (Certainly not at this exact moment, anyway), and try to swing the conversation back to the pink-haired girl. If we start panicking or suddenly changing our course, she's going to see something is up. Stay nonchalant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:00 No.19694427

>>19694380
Ask her if she believes Pinky can see the future AND was telling her the truth, and not just fucking with us both for shits and giggles.
And she can keep the gun if she wants. That way, the only person that can kill her is herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:00 No.19694429

>>19694380
Tell her that we wouldn't "want" to kill her anyhow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:01 No.19694435

>>19694427
>And she can keep the gun if she wants. That way, the only person that can kill her is herself.
Oh, that's interesting.
We weren't going to use it against her anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:01 No.19694438

>>19694427

That one is cool. Seconding. We dont need the thing anyways.
Tell her we've got much nicer playthings in our arsenal.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)08:01 No.19694440

>>19694380
"Let's say I want to kill you. You have the advantage in close quarters. If I wanted to kill you, I would be far, far away from here with a rifle as long as I am tall, and then some. No, I've come here to cooperate. You see, there is more to this pink-haired girl, and I want to find out what."

"That leads me to a number of questions. How much DO you know about her? How many people has the appeared before? I'd assume at least 20, from the number on your blade. Do you know any of them? The weapons, could they be cursed?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:02 No.19694444

>>19694380
Just because the girl holding this gun will kill you doesn't mean that it's me. A weapon can be wielded by more than one person

Pinky hasn't told me anything about someone killing me yet but then she hasn't really told me a great deal of anything yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:02 No.19694445

>>19694429
Nah, that's too uncharacteristic from what our relationship apparently was.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)08:02 No.19694446

>>19694427
Also this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:03 No.19694452

>>19694427
Yeah seconding this.
She can blow her own brains out if she truly thinks it is whoever holds the gun that will do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:03 No.19694455

>>19694380

"You trust Pinky? Fuck. Take the gun, it's yours. Let's see how that damn prophecy works out now."

Take a smoke, act nonchalant, and make sure to let your hands be in easy reach of your other guns. Get ready to leap away from her katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:05 No.19694469

>>19694380
"Pinky says way too many things." pause
"You know what's funny, she also warned me before Twenty - guess she just wants to push us against each other."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:31 No.19694600

>>19694427
Pretty much.

>vengance recessive
Even captcha thinks this is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:40 No.19694653

> Deculture gone for an hour.
Don't die, thread!

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 07/01/12(Sun)08:41 No.19694655

>>19694455
This would be a fitting action.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)08:41 No.19694657
File: 1341146481713.jpg-(448 KB, 1000x1000, kirikaheh.jpg)

>>19694427 >>19694415 >>19694407
>>19694402

Kirika seems to laugh at this. "Oh, yes, of course. You see why I don't really believe her. You're not the sort, I'm afraid, to actually respect the very notion of ending someone's life by doing it properly and professionally." The raven-haired Magical Girl smiles at you, her eyes hooded. "You kill from a distance, safe from any danger, much too far away to see the life dying out of your victim's eyes or hearing their final words. You don't even see how beautifully they bleed out as they pass from this world to the next." She lets out a sigh. "Honestly, Murderface, I'd like you a lot better if you weren't so proud of being such a filthy degenerate."

She frowns slightly as you offer to give her the firearm - which you've just loaded yourself, the magazine sliding neatly into its slot and clicking firmly into place. "No, no, keep it. Really. I've no interest in it, or the prophecy the girl with the black eyes has for those she gifts these weapons to. I'm not sure if there are any other recipients of these, at that. I hardly care. All I do care about is how finely this one cuts. Nothing else."

You shrug at this, before putting the Desert Eagle back in your inventory. If she says you can keep it, then you are. You're strangely feeling attached to it, in any case.

With your gun put away and her letting go of her sword, the tension seems to be done away with for now. You take out your pack of cigarettes, stick one between your lips, and wordlessly offer Kirika one.

"Ah. Another disgusting habit of yours. Thank you, Murderface, but I don't smoke."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)08:43 No.19694663

>>19694657

You shrug again, before making to light your cigarette. You hold up your zippo to your face, peering at the reflection on the polished metal - and you swear you could see Pinky behind you, smiling.

You turn around. No one is there.

You turn back around - and it's then that you notice Kirika is gone. You glance around for her, and you see her heading out the door...while the six men who'd been in the bar with you suddenly stand up, drawing guns from inside their coats.

"I don't believe in prophecies, Murderface. I do believe a little blue bird that told me about someone volunteering to retire me."

Six firearms click noisily as they're aimed at you. The bartender is strangely absent.

"You're not going to retire me, Murderface. You're not good enough to." She turns her head, slightly, to grin at you. "Take care of her,gentlemen. You can have what's left."

She disappears, and the Yakuza start to open fire.

Yes. Yes, this is exactly how you planned things to turn out. Fantastic.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:45 No.19694672

>>19694663
Timestop and fire away.
Chase that bitch and shoot her dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:45 No.19694674

>>19694663
Dive our a window if we can leaving a primed grenade behind. Otherwise throw a flashbang and leave this place in another fashion and then leave a grenade for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:45 No.19694676

>>19694663
we had to talk to the other magic girls and go to the bar. there was no way it could go wrong

can we get away without timestop? meeting pinky here would be terrible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:46 No.19694677

>>19694663
Okay. Who the fuck could be that blue bird? Time stop. Kill 'em. Without sounds preferably. Then leg it out the back. Keep the stop up as long as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:46 No.19694679

>>19694663
Flip over the bar to get cover, throwing grenades towards the Yakuza.
Timestop as needed.

Also, looks like she was already aware that the hit job she got was a trap already.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)08:46 No.19694680

Stop time, say hi to pink, 6 9mm exit holes. We do this with class, P08 luger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:46 No.19694684

>>19694672
hell no, we go back to HQ and tell them they have a a fucking leak

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:46 No.19694685

>>19694663
Timestop, walk out after her while dropping grenades, put a bullet in her head.
Bitch.
If Pinky shows up, we tell her we're busy and we can talk later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:46 No.19694686

>>19694663
Stop time. Grab a bottle of whiskey, the deagle and kill both the bottle and the men

Then call Kyoko and brag that we took out half a dozen yakuza before lunch and ask her what she has done with her day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:47 No.19694695

>>19694676
From what she said, someone already told Kirika that we were going to be retiring her. She would have worked out that the assignment from QB was just a trap.
So actually, this is for the best. We would have been wasting our time tonight at best, and ended up being counter-ambushed at worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:48 No.19694699

>>19694663

Time stop. Say hi to Pinky, remove guns, and add them to your collection.

Kick them in the balls and tear out their throats with a broken bottle.

> Oh fuck, what do we do about the mutant cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:49 No.19694711

>>19694695
it had to have been leaked last night, else she wouldn't know *who* was to retire her. unless it was the bitch we called

retreat and bitch about internal services

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:50 No.19694714

>>19694695
This is a very good point

>>19694676
We needed to know what she knew anyway. We had a good idea we would be walking into a trap but we had to find out anything we could about pinky, that sword and if she had any idea she was being retired

Lucky us that we found out a lot about each one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:51 No.19694722

>>19694711
Nah she hates this bitch more than she hates us
Maybe her girlfriend passed it along though

>>19694699
Tell him that he has a leak in his agency and throw him into oncoming traffic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:52 No.19694727

>>19694699
>Oh fuck, what do we do about the mutant cat?
You think this was actually a job meant to retire us?
True, Kirika is the Magical Girl best suited to retiring us.
But I don't see the profit in it for QB, unless there's something else about the golden gun and Pinky we don't know about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:52 No.19694733

>>19694695
How? If she didn't show up to the hit she'd be publicly labeled rogue. So she have to show up, and we have a rifle with a three mile range. There'd be no counter ambush.

Going to the bar was all risk no reward. We know the pink girl wants to kill us already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:54 No.19694748

>6 Yakuzas
Can handle them without wasting Timestop, I guess.

Well we actually figured out that Kirika can see Pinky as well, the same pinky as we we do, but doens't really care either way as long as she can carry on with killing.
And she didn't try to chop us apart in melee right ways.

That's two strong pluses.
Getting shot at any 6 normal guys is just small downsdie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:55 No.19694750

>>19694733
She already knew she was being retired. She wouldn't turn up to the fake mission since she would be hunting down QB and tossing him the assassins head while she has the soul gem

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 07/01/12(Sun)08:55 No.19694754

>>19694733
We could do this Wanted style, kill this psycho from three miles while she's on the move while laying on our bed with the new biatchez.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)08:56 No.19694759

Also letting 6 Yakus (with guns) kill us while she runs off is actually far more cowardly than using guns in the first place. Tease her with that first opportunity we get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:56 No.19694761

>>19694733
She wouldn't show up because she was already informed that she was going to be retired. Why go do the assignment that is most likely to be a trap instead of using the time to prepare a way out, either by leaving the country or defecting to another Incubator's service?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)08:58 No.19694774

>>19694750
>>19694761
If she doesn't show for the mission, then the entire agency would fall down onto her head. If she ran for it, then HQ internal affairs was at fault for the leak.

There was no good reason to meet her at the bar. We know pink wants us dead. We know she fucks around with people. We got nothing out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:00 No.19694789

>>19694727

Either Kyubees Security has a hole, he was plotting something or Mami betrayed us. Or Kyoko figured something out even though we didnt exactly tell her, and she seemed to stupid for that.

Mami... I dont want to believe it.

All thats left is to go and shoot some Incubators when we are done here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:03 No.19694807

>>19694774
>If she doesn't show for the mission, then the entire agency would fall down onto her head.

That's what's already happening.

>>19694789
We didn't tell Mami that we're retiring Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:04 No.19694812

>>19694774
Except for confirmation that she isn't just an hallucination, and she's handing out gold-plated weapons like candy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:04 No.19694817

>>19694789
I doubt it was Mami, she has the opportunity but it isn't her style.
I can see Kyoko or Sayaka figuring it out and selling us out since either way it gets rid of someone they hate

>>19694774
I doubt that. If she didn't show it would be that she knew she was being retired, she isn't the sort to run so she would be going to cause as much destruction to the agency as she could.

Quite simply this is still a better result than going into that fight tonight without this information since she could very easily have been waiting for us to come try and get her so she could fuck us with her sword.

Since we know our main plan is a bust we can use our fallback of using her friend as bait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:05 No.19694823

If pinky could foresee the the weapon destiny thing, then It's fairly possible that she's the birf. Especially If they talk often

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:06 No.19694826

>>19694823
Pinky may well be just bullshitting and handing the weapons out herself.

Wouldn't be surprised if she was the leak however

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:10 No.19694850

>>19694823
>>19694826
>I don't believe in prophecies, Murderface. I do believe a little blue bird that told me about someone volunteering to retire me
This implies that it wasn't pinkie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:11 No.19694855

Okay, now what was the name of that BFF the katana bitch happens to have?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:11 No.19694858

>>19694850
> blue

Did we say anything to Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:11 No.19694859

>>19694817
We're fighting her alone, in a place her choosing, while she has backup. It is no way being then reporting her AWOL after she fails to show up for her hit, promoting a greater agency response then a quiet "retirement."

We also obviously following pink's little game by talking with other gold weapon holders. It'd been better to not go into a situation planned by antagonistic forces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:12 No.19694864

>>19694850
Well Sayaka's clothes are blue aren't they?

Never known people mentioning the colour so specifically in that saying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:13 No.19694871

>>19694864

Her hair and eyes, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:14 No.19694877

>>19694864
Wouldn't be surprised, it was the first thing to pop into my head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:14 No.19694880

>>19694855
>Oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:16 No.19694891

>>19694880

I think Oriko's prescient? That might explain it. Or does it only affect Meguca?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:17 No.19694895

>>19694663

Invoke Time Stop. Shoot the yakuza and then go after Kirika. Be CAREFUL; I knew meeting Kirika was a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:17 No.19694896

>>19694880
Well, I was pointing that out more along the lines that we could use a hostage, but either works, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:21 No.19694918

>>19694895
From what we have found out not meeting her would have been worse since she knew she was being targeted and could well have been waiting for us when we went to kill her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:23 No.19694929

>>19694663
retreat to cover, avoid timestop if we can, kill the minions. keep an eye out for bullettime sword to the face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:25 No.19694939

Argh, fuck the "could have been" scenarios, there are six guys asking for a bullet right now and one arrogant bitch that deserves a couple in very near future.
Chop Chop, let's get to work so we can be home for Mami's pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:26 No.19694946

So yeah, we now go for Oriko, right?
We should bring someone with us since Kirika will be there too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:26 No.19694949

>>19694939
Yep, regrets are for people not about to blow holes in shit with a big gun

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)09:29 No.19694958

Waiting for Deculture...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:32 No.19694966

Um, not meaning to be rude or anything, but can we be a little bit less /k/? Particular gun calibres/models aren't really interesting to me, and by the way Protoculture ignores them I don't think he/she is that much of a gun freak either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:33 No.19694972

>>19694966
I know enough about guns that you point the open end at someone and pull the trigger so I am with you on that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:34 No.19694977
File: 1341149640828.jpg-(148 KB, 891x845, persona.jpg)

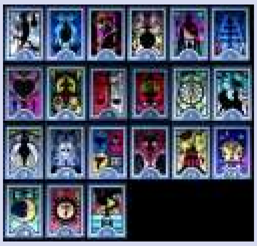

Could the Roman numerals on the weapon be references to the Major Arcana?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:36 No.19694988

>>19694977
>20 is blowing her own trumpet
First thing I saw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:37 No.19694995

>>19694977
>Persona
Considering that we got revived from dream-trap perpared by Emi by getting shot in a head... there might be some similarities.

What is VIII anyway? Chariot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:38 No.19695003

>>19694966
We are here to kill in style sir. That requires a good gun.

>>19694977
hm, VIII is justice then? while swordbitch is a hearld of something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:39 No.19695009

>>19694995
it's a set of scales.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)09:39 No.19695011

>>19694972
>>19694966
This thread is far from as /k/ as it could be. You're welcome to ignore the bits. These are the bits that save your ass though.

>>19695003
20 is Judgement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:40 No.19695014

>>19695003
So Pinky wants to kill Justice using her Herald?
>>19694966
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:41 No.19695023

>>19694972
That's a bit less than one should know if he's to ever encounter an actual gun (not implying that you should) there are still things such ar reloading or safe.... But I have to agree on too much /k/ leaking into this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:43 No.19695037

>>19695023
I don't mind the /k/ as long as they're not jerks about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:43 No.19695040
File: 1341150229871.jpg-(21 KB, 300x470, dak_kon_large.jpg)

>>19695009
Right, I'm blind, sorry, Chariot is VII.
So we are... Balance?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)09:44 No.19695042

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major_Arcana

Dammit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)09:45 No.19695047

>>19694679 >>19694748 >>19694895 >>19694929

The first round to be spat out in the ensuing bulletstorm hasn't even made it out of its barrel when you've already vaulted over the bar itself, landing neatly behind it and hunkering down for cover. The perfume of so many high-quality alcohol start to thicken the air - mixing with the scent of gunpowder - as the spray of gunfire above you reduces the entire stock of the bar into nothing but broken glass and fumes. You would have cried at the sight of such folly, had you not rescued a bottle of whiskey a moment before the impromptu firing squad started shooting up the place. You take a leisurely swig from it, before racking your shield twenty degrees counterclockwise, twice - dispensing two grenades into your right hand, the pineapples clinking heavily in anticipation.

You take another swig, before arming the two explosives with a simple tug of their safety rings - and then casually toss them over your shoulder and over the bar. You almost snort whiskey out of your nose as you hear one of the yaks actually curse in pain following a rather nasty cracking sound - one of the grenades must have hit someone in the face. Lucky.

You're already out the back door - the inside of the bar also strangely empty. The bartender must have been warned by Kirika in advance, by the way the back door itself seemed to be ajar. You glance around - the back door leads out to an alley, with a busy road visible at the nearby exit.

You start walking just as the bar behind you explodes in a firey inferno, both grenades detonating at the same time.

Someone ratted you out. You're not surprised of this happening, but you do wonder who did it. You have suspects in mind, but nothing really tangible for now. It could have been the mutant cat for all you know. But what's certain is that Kirika now knows you're out to kill her.

How do you proceed from here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:46 No.19695063
File: 1341150383537.jpg-(463 KB, 1936x1296, mark_vii.jpg)

>>19694977

You might be interested to note that Desert Eagles have variants called the Mark I, Mark VII and Mark XIX, with the last being the most famous. Though I couldn't find a picture of it stamped on a deagle.

> OP missed making the numeral a coincidence by just 1 digit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:48 No.19695071

>>19695011
so, we're completely out of balance with the hiding behind drinking, while she kills pretty much indiscriminately.

inversions then?

>>19695023
I'm sorry, I just wanted to see us use a tank gun for a later boss encounter.

>>19695047
Report her AWOL and bitch about the leak, see if we can get backup. Even people on intel would help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:48 No.19695076

>>19695047
Well she's probably not going to turn up at the fake mission, so that plan's out. With her speed she could be anywhere.

She doesn't know where we live, does she?

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/01/12(Sun)09:49 No.19695078

>>19695047
Get the fuck away from the scene of the crime, fast. After that do what >>19695071 suggests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:49 No.19695081

>>19695076
She might. We called her and she said she'd use triangulation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:49 No.19695083

>>19695076
Oh! And take a photo of a rude gesture and mail it to QB. Some fuck sold us out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:49 No.19695085

>>19694995
VIII is strength. An arcana symbolising a deep interior strength. Self-control is the word here. Patience, Solidity. Discipline, but also compassion and kindness. That's kinda works with us, what with all the "I'm a magical girl noir" in us.

XX is judgment. It's a bad card. A really bad card. That's the card of Sodome and Gomorre - when God go apeshit insane and decide to kill them all because. It represent the Apocalypse, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:50 No.19695087

>>19695047
Find Mikuni Oriko.

She WILL be there, sooner or later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:51 No.19695094

>>19695047
I believe it is time to track down that bitch and turn her head into a substance that most closely resembles chunky salsa.

First get the fuck away from here before the fuzz shows up.

Call people up, get information on where she is likely to go in times of danger, make sure that the people at our home are prepared for an attack.

Find Oriko, she will probably go to her.

I believe Nice Magical Girl time is over, we take her out from as long a distance as possible with the largest caliber rifle we can acquire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:52 No.19695102

>>19695047
Report to the cat that the bitch knew we were coming for her. Then bring out the big guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:53 No.19695107

>>19695087
We need to reequip to take her on. A deagle and two nades isn't going to cut it.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)09:53 No.19695112

>>19695063
We already established that it's a Mk. XIX Desert Eagle .50 AE (earlier models dont come in this caliber and Deculture specifically mentioned XIX as well).

>Mission
Capture BFF
Tie her up
Put her on a stake
Light it on fire
Force #20 to come out and save the wench
20mm to the head
Put BFF out of her misery if we dont have backup to untie her in time.
Mission accomplished.

Cold, professional brutality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:53 No.19695113

>>19695047
>How do you proceed from here?
Call Kyoko, casually tell her that you've just met the katana bitch and she tried to kill you right out of the blue (which is pretty much true).
Thank her for the tips she gave us earlier today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:53 No.19695114

>>19695047
Call up Kyoko and ask if she wants to even the score with Stabby McMurderbitch then go see our mutant employer. He has a date with a wood chipper and some bad news
>>19695023
I am much more a bladed instrument / bow type persons so unless I join the military I doubt I will have much to do with guns being it is hard enough getting the ones I am interested in over in Australia let alone actual guns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:53 No.19695116

>>19695047

I suggest we go waste the politician in Kirika's document and steal his helicopter. At least we'll get something done today.

> What do we do about Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:54 No.19695117

>>19695102

And for the love of god, call for back-up.
We're not going to manage If Oriko really is future seeing bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:54 No.19695122
File: 1341150877835.jpg-(184 KB, 689x904, 131933215161.jpg)

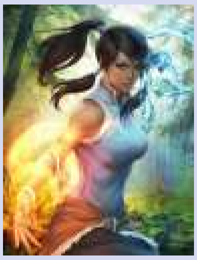

<- counts as magic girl?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)09:54 No.19695126

>>19695085
Strength OR Justice, depending on the deck. Please read wiki already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:58 No.19695155

>>19695071
this, then after regrouping and rearming

>>19695112
this

Having someone else get the hostage to speed things up and provide backup would be cool. Our cyclops friend might want to help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)09:59 No.19695159

Just a little checkup - QB never directly lies, right? It (he?) doesn't tell you important things because "you dindn't ask, sorry, lol". But when you ask, it answers.

How about we just call him and ask him?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)10:00 No.19695174

>>19695159
Agreed. Send more pictures of Dickbutt too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:02 No.19695191

>>19695159
He lies by omission, he tells you things but leaves out small but vital details such as becoming a magical girl turns you into a lich

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:04 No.19695209

>>19695191
Because you didn't ask. Those things are details. Read the fineprint. His contracts are mostly vocal so the fineprint has to be asked for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:06 No.19695221
File: 1341151570125.png-(230 KB, 541x497, 1338252457933.png)

>The knowledge i gained working under a fortune teller/con-lady actually comes in handy.

If the numbers are really from the major Arcana, Our gun would be "strength (8)" while that kantana would be "judgement(20)"

Strength could mean could mean "strength of character and feeling or gentle persuasion" While the revised meaning would be " A need to speak or act more directly or feelings of weakness"

Judgement's basic meanings are "A time of great positive change, especially in the way we see ourselves. a new beginning". while the revised meanings are " Resisting the knowledge that something has changed"

Assume what you may from this.

>capcha tells me to call 367-3551 ofits

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)10:06 No.19695223

>>19695209
Anything he can omit, he WILL. No exceptions.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)10:07 No.19695227

>>19695107
>>19695102
>>19695094

You step out casually into the sidewalk amidst the now-approaching sirens, reaching up with your left hand to straighten your glasses and pat your skirt down. People don't seem to notice you, instead looking towards the now-raging inferno that was once a bar called Tatsumi's. You hail another cab, and the driver murmurs something about terrorists as he drives you to a location you say out of rote memory. You'll need bigger guns to deal with this, you decide. Two grenades and a Desert Eagle certainly won't be enough for Kirika. For this, you need a little sister's help.

It'll be a while before you get to where you're supposed to. You need to make a few calls, though, right away.

You dial Kyuubey's number. After two rings, he picks up.

"Yes, Matsuda? Can you be helped?"

How do you report what happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:07 No.19695233

>>19695223
Does he actually give a straight, no omissions answer at all in the series? I am trying to remember if so but I am pretty sure he doesn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:10 No.19695243

>>19695227
You have a leak in your organization somewhere asshole.
I just ran into Kirika who told me she knew someone volunteered to retire her and tried to get a bunch of goons to kill me.
The plan is a bust you have anything as a back up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:10 No.19695248

You have a leak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:10 No.19695249

>>19695227
ptptptpptptpppppppppppttttttttttttt

"She knew!"

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)10:11 No.19695250

>>9695227
"Kirika was tipped, off. Knew my mission, wanted to talk. Tried to kill me with yakuza, blew up the bar."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:11 No.19695254

>>19695227
"Seen any little blue birds around lately? Apparently one of them informed Kirika of her impending retirement."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:12 No.19695260

>>19695227
"Hey dickbutt she knew about her retirement."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:12 No.19695263

>>19695227
bitch about the leak. Quiet "retirements" require some level of secrecy.

ask for backup and intel. see they can pick up her squeeze while you rearm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:12 No.19695264

>>19695254
this

How does a cat pick up a phone anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:13 No.19695267

>>19695243

This. Add that Kirika was tipped off by somebody, knew her assignment was fake and that Chiaki was gunning for her, and tried to set a trap for us. Don't mention the golden weapons or Pinky just yet.

If the stupid mutant cat can tell half-truths or lie by omission, then so can we.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:13 No.19695268

>>19695264

Opposable secondary ear.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)10:13 No.19695269

Why is everyone trying to be snarky and shit? We want to get this done quick.
The less we talk to dickbutt the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:14 No.19695272

Though Kirika may be a smug asshole who doesn't believe that we can kill her in a million years, we must assume that she has contingencies in place for something like this. She may have already anticipated any moves to use her best friend against her. The question is how to find her now that she's probably not going to take the fake job that QB set up for her.

Another thing we may want to do is to check on Iori and make sure that she's going to be safe so long as Kirika is alive. If she's spooked, she may try to use Iori as a shield or bargaining chip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:14 No.19695273

>>19695264
custom kitty headsets

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)10:16 No.19695292

We report nothing. We can play the omitting game as well. Besides, there's no need.

"She knows about my mission. Someone told her. Who?"
(dont mention the blue bird unless he appears ignorant)

"Where does her golden sword come from? What does it signify? Is it the reason for my mission?"
(DO. NOT. MENTION. THE. DEAGLE.)

Any other questions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:16 No.19695294

>>19695269
If my mission provider can't keep a lid on his assassination missions and I walk into an ambush the needs his ass reamed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:17 No.19695299

>>19695264
Smart phone.
Or like >>19695273 said custom kitty headsets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:17 No.19695303

>>19695292
>(DO. NOT. MENTION. THE. DEAGLE.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:18 No.19695304

>>19695292
If we mention the sword he'll want to know why it's important to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:18 No.19695308

>>19695269
Well for one we fucking despise the little prick, two he either set us up or is too stupid about how he has set this up and three we are in a bad mood to begin with

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)10:18 No.19695312

>>19695304
She told us about it herself, if he asks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:19 No.19695314

>>19695292
>>19695304
Skip the sword, we don't want to draw ANY attention to the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)10:19 No.19695320

>>19695314
We need to know. We may need to ditch it, destroy it, whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:20 No.19695321

>>19695314
Skip the sword unless he brings it up
Mention the little blue bird

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:20 No.19695325

>>19695320
but not from the person who can order our retirement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:21 No.19695330

He has already seen the Deagle. Read the threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:22 No.19695338

>>19695330
Yep, he sat when he came to debrief us

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)10:22 No.19695339

>>19695330
In that case may as well ask more directly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:22 No.19695344

>>19695330
But he doesn't know it's important. Also Deculture that specifically, so you need to follow your own advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:23 No.19695345

>>19695338
*saw it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:23 No.19695347

>>19695330

Hmmm, and we did see the golden katana Kirika has. But I'm not sure if informing the freak cat about that now is the right move or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:24 No.19695351

>>19695330
it's probably why he offered us the mission, to see what'd we do.

we should try to not seem unloyal to the god cat thing, when we find the next golden weapon he's going to be very suspicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:24 No.19695359

>>19695347
Well we aren't telling the little fuck ANYTHING beyond that she has it and asking what he knows about it.

If he asks about our gun we say it was on one of the otaku bastards we blew to pieces and we liked it enough go hang onto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:24 No.19695361

>>19695344
What? How about using English? Or German. Or Latin, though I'd have to guess my way through that and might miss a few things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:26 No.19695370

>>19695344
>>19695361
Has anyone really been far even as decided to use even go want to do look more like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:28 No.19695385

>>19695361
>Also Deculture _said_ that specifically
>That being: QB didn't seem to realise the importance of the gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:31 No.19695397

>>19695385
>Didn't SEEM[...]
Doesn't mean he doesn't. I'm also not saying we should advertise it. I'm just saying that being against mentioning it this vehemently is stupid, because he knows.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)10:32 No.19695401

>>19695385
Count on him knowing and not showing it. Dont think we can fool him either, but at least we can pretend we can.

Either way, gold weapon info is critical.

That said, if we can acquire it through other means... please do. But I doubt anyone knows, besides pinkslut who doesn't seem like the type to talk much about what we want to know specifically.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)10:34 No.19695413

>>19695254 >>19695250 >>19695249
>>19695243

You blow Kyuubey an irritated raspberry through the phone, which admittedly loses a bit of its impact simply because 1) he's not hear to see it and 2) it doesn't translate well into cellphone audio, by the way he seems to be confused about it. "I think I'm losing you, Matsuda, you're breaking up. Are you going through a tunnel or...?"

You cut him off by reporting, as curtly and as quickly as you can, that Kirika knew about her impending retirement. You tell him about the altercation that resulted in a bar getting blown up, and six yakuza members presumably being roasted into cinders as you speak. You leave out the thing about the weapons, of course.

"...Impossible. No one was supposed to know, except you. You did receive the dossier personally, didn't you? It can't be the courier, he's explicitly instructed not to open them under any circumstances."

You're silent at this. You didn't...receive the dossier personally, no. It was already there on the side table, with the pancakes Mami made.

A moment more, and Kyuubey lets out a frustrated sigh. "I'll see what I can do from here. In the meantime, I suppose you're headed to that place to rearm? If you need it, you can ask her to back you up. I'll authorize it. In the meantime, I'll send Mami over to your place. Knowing Kirika, she might get it into her head to wait for you there, and you have a principal to take care of."

That's certainly...considerate of the little bastard.

You thank him, and end the call, just as a couple of fire trucks blaze past you, evidently sent to confine the fire you just made.

What do you do next?

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)10:35 No.19695417

>>19695397
If he asks about it, be half honest.
It's a gaudy gun that we'd prefer not to use but is actually quite good anyways.
Skirt around questions of where we got it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:36 No.19695425

>>19695413
>Mami sold us out
D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:37 No.19695431

Good enough. Rearm. Get her as backup, if she could be useful.
I have no idea who "she" is, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:37 No.19695434

Okay, so Kyubey apparently wants us to shut up about the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:38 No.19695442

>>19695413
>It was already there on the side table, with the pancakes Mami made.

NO. Not Mami. Everything but Mami. I don't want to believe she's the traitor. I mean, she can't, can she ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:39 No.19695452

>>19695413
So...Mami may have sold us out.
No sir I don't like it.
Call Kyoko, ask if she's at our place protecting the idol.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)10:40 No.19695459

>>19695434
No, our GM does.

Anyway. Call Mami. "I know you sold me out. I'll hunt you down along with her. Since I considered you my friend, I'll allow you this warning."

No more than that. Let's see what she does with that bluff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:40 No.19695468

>>19695442
It's Magical Girl Noir Quest. If your friends don't betray you to your enemies, it's been a good day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:41 No.19695472

>>19695442
Noir quest being dark? Who'd have thunk it.

Maybe we're so pathetic that the universe can't let us have more then one friend at a time. Iori's getting too close to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:41 No.19695476

>>19695459
>Call Mami
Best keep her in the dark until we can actually ascertain who sold us out.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)10:41 No.19695477

>>19695442
If what Kiriko herself said is an indicator, it wasn't a yellow haired girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:42 No.19695483

>>19695425
>Mami sold us out
That's one of the options / possible explanations.
The other being:
1) Kyoko knew what the other assignemnet was and let katana bitch know because she wants to settle it herself (it's unlikely, but so is Mami ratting us out - she might to exactly like Murderface, but I'm pretty sure she wouldn't betray QB).
2) Pinky did it, she just wants to watch the world burn and she seems to be sort of omnipresent, so she could heave known about the assignment.
3) QB wants one of us retired, doesn'tt really care which one (unlikely, because Kiriko is both way more murderhappy and way less controlable than our humble self, but so are the other scenarions).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:43 No.19695494

Heh. What if it was Iori?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)10:44 No.19695495

Also don't go straight home. 20mm rifle time. Check out our appartment through the scope.

Call Mami whether we see her or not. If we do see her there, depending on her answer we drop her like a bag of bricks. If not, we assume she is there, but hiding, and blow the place sky-high. Don't mind the idol, we already got paid for that mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:44 No.19695497

>>19695413

OOC: Damn it. Mami may have sold us out. If she did, the "blue bird" remark may have been Kirika throwing us off the track. Iori is in REAL danger right now, from either Mami or Kyoko if Kirika's "blue bird" remark was truthful.

Tell the cabbie to step on it. We HAVE to get home, re-arm, and protect the idol that schlicks while dreaming of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:44 No.19695499

>>19695483
Could still be the courier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:45 No.19695504

>>19695425
>>19695442
It could have been the courier still. or pinky.

the GM could be trying to mislead us with a red herring to get us to kill our friend

we do nothing to let her know we thing

>>19695413
rearm, get our backup(not trusting her with our back however) and make a plan with her.

try not to sky our loli guest

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)10:45 No.19695505

>>19695483
4: Sayaka overheard Kyoko talking about Kiriko and warned her someone was looking into her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:45 No.19695506

>>19695483

If what >>19695477 said is true, could be Sayaka. I mean, we were talking to her girlfriend just earlier. If Kyoko knows, Sayaka knows, and while I wouldn't be surprised if Kyoko couldn't put two and two together, but Sayaka may have been able to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:45 No.19695507

>>19695483

Add the thing with her precog BFF. At least someone mentioned it, i dunno the series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:45 No.19695508

>>19695494
She was asleep and wrapped all around us. Can't have been her.

>Pls no pls no pls no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:46 No.19695509

>>19695499

Good point. We don't know if Mami was the courier or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:46 No.19695510

>>19695499
Coule be anyone, really.
Still, there is pretty granted way how to find you. Cripple Kiriko and keep chopping bits off 'til she sings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:48 No.19695534

>>19695510
We could always go the Littlefinger route and feed different versions of a similar plot to our suspects, and wait to see which gets uncovered...though we do have more pressing matters at this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:49 No.19695538
File: 1341154170956.jpg-(652 KB, 1169x826, brs.jpg)

>blue bird.

I want to believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:49 No.19695542

>>19695510

If Iori was asleep, Miami was the one who opened the door and accepted the dossier. Or the courier could be compromised, or someone could have broken into out place for the documents. Or it was Iori.

We were asleep and cannot confirm anything, unless we were paranoid enough to put a CCTV our apartment.

Scope our apartment in case Kirika's waiting to shank us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:50 No.19695548

>>19695542
Who does actually type our mission descriptions? I doubt it is the cat.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)10:50 No.19695551

So yeah we kinda need to get our ass into gear, its time to act quickly and decisively.

>call Mami
>depening on answer, DEFCON 1 MOTHERFUCKER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:51 No.19695556

>>19695534

Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:51 No.19695559

>>19695505

5: The courier is the leak. We don't know if Mami was the courier or not.

5 very plausible theories. Now the question is: what does Chiaki do that covers all 5? Anyone have a clue what Rick Deckard would do in this case?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)10:52 No.19695569

>>19695542
yes we need to be more paranoid. A lot more paranoid. Distrust everyone. EVERYONE. Don't hesitate to let their bodies hit the floor at the first significant sign of betrayal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:52 No.19695572

>>19695534

Oooo....I like this one. Thirded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:52 No.19695573

>>19695559
Courier is a man.
>It can't be the courier, he's explicitly instructed not to open them under any circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:53 No.19695576

>>19695559
Get his ass handed to him and wait for the target to save his life and then die on their own?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:53 No.19695584

>>19695573

And if he's on Kirika's payroll....or Pinky's?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:54 No.19695589

>>19695559

From my [spoliers]bad[/nospoliers] memory, I think he chases every lead down and shoots at them, gets shot at, then punches them until the plot shows him the light.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)10:55 No.19695595

>>19695573
>instructed not to
>implying that physically stops him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:55 No.19695596

>>19695505
>4: Sayaka overheard Kyoko talking about Kiriko and warned her someone was looking into her.
>Sayaka helps her GF's worst enemy.
If that is the case, it's gone be one hell or partnership crisis I wouldn't want to watch.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)10:56 No.19695600

>>19695459 >>19695452 >>19695431

Still in the cab, thoughts of betrayal and friends selling you out running rampant in your head, you dial another number. It's Kyoko's, this time, her cellphone at least. You need to check up on her and Iori.

She picks up on the second ring. "P-pause, pause! Don't unpause it, that's cheating, I gotta take this call!" Kyoko seems to be excited about something, and a voice in the background is audible. "Yeah, Murderface, what's up? I'm just giving Iori-chan here a lesson in pain, and why she should learn how not to be a total scrub in Street Puncher 4."

Ah. Videogames. Kyoko must have brought her Polystation or Okama Game Sphere during her visit. That's nice, you suppose. At least Iori won't be bored.

How do you warn her about Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:56 No.19695601

>>19695576

>inb4 the traitor has us at her mercy then, before she can finish us off, Iori shoots her in the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:56 No.19695606

>>19695595
Personally, I wouldn't disobey the god cat thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:57 No.19695610

>>19695413
Dust dossier for fingerprints

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:58 No.19695616

>>19695584

> Pinky's alivvvvvvvvvvve!

Oh god the paranoia. Just scope out the apartment and if Iori's safe, watch the CCTV footage. Unless the tapes have been fucked with, then we just smack people until they 'fess up. [/nogoodatsleuthing]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:58 No.19695617

>>19695573
>instructed not to open them
>doesn't stop others from opening it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:59 No.19695625

>>19695600
Kirika knew about her retirement party. Keep the loli safe till we get back, then we're planning her capture.

>>19695610
magic forensics better be awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)10:59 No.19695627

>>19695600
Everything seems in order.

Does Kyoko know about our mission? Tell her we ran into knives and she tried to off us. DON'T LET ANYONE IN.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)11:00 No.19695632

>>19695600
"Don't shock Iori. Kiriko may be near you, waiting for me to return."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:00 No.19695634

>>19695600

"Keep an eye out, your bestest sword-wielding friend might be coming in."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:02 No.19695643

>>19695625
Kyoko didn't know about the retirement, though. Would be better to just say our assignments overlapped like we thought and she tried to kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:03 No.19695647

>>19695600

"Kirikas coming to my apartment to kill me. Seems like she got in on the little fact that i was sent to retire her. You were the only one i even remotely mentioned Kirika to. Whats your alibi?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:03 No.19695648

>>19695627
This one. Doesn't tell her anything, but the needed detail that we are currently engaged with Kiriko in a deathly game and worry about our defenceless charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:04 No.19695653

>>19695643
then when we confront swordbitch and she talks about the retirement it'll cause Kyoko to pause in battle

best to be honest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:04 No.19695654

>>19695600

"Oh, and watch for Yakuza showing up, sword-bitch's made some friends."

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)11:04 No.19695655

>>19695632
Also, politely request NOT to be called 'murderface' when she's around Iori.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)11:04 No.19695656

"Golden Katana on the loose, beware. Have you seen Mami around? Know where she is?"

>No
"Ok, I'm coming over right now. I'll call her on the way. Wait for me." ("me", not "us")

>Yes
"Where?"

>Here
"Give the phone to her"

>Anywhere else
"Ok, I'm coming over right now. I'll call her on the way. Wait for me." ("me", not "us")

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:04 No.19695659

>>19695647
I like it. Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:05 No.19695667

I regret to announce that the thread seems to be autosaging.

Deculture, is there any chance you'd take drawing request? (unrelated to the quest)

>>19695600
"Thanks for the tips earlier today, save my ass, quite literally. Kiriko is on loose, sent bunch of guys after me, no biggie, but she's obviosuly full-on hostile now. I let QB know and he's trying to come up with some plan how to handle her. In the meanwhile, be extra careful. As for Iori, just tell her I had arguement with a colleague, but I should be back home as planned."

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)11:07 No.19695681

>>19695659
>point our finger at the only one that isnt likely to have ratted us out

hell yes we want to do that, but not on the phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:07 No.19695682

If she doesn't know we were sent to off her, there's no need to tell her. You guys are giving away too much info. We already have a working story here >>19695643 .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:07 No.19695684

Kirika heard that my assignment was to retire her and just tried killing me with some goons. She seems to be pretty chummy with the yakuza so keep an eye out for any suspicious characters or choppy mcbitch turning up to cause any trouble.

She mentioned a little blue bird but I am at a loss for who she could mean, once Mami shows up do you mind coming help me put her down?

Don't let her know we are suspecting her, she could take Iori hostage or just kill her if she is the leak

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)11:08 No.19695688

>>19695682
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:09 No.19695696

>>19695682
Nah there is no point hiding it now since all we wanted was to avoid Kirika hearing about it, given that now she knows secrecy is useless

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:09 No.19695700

>>19695684
are... are you saying we should kill Mami?

You monster. Those pancakes are to DIE for!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:09 No.19695701

>>19695682
then when Kyoko finds out she's on a retirement mission and wasn't told she's not going to be happy

and she will find out, better to be honest

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)11:10 No.19695706

>>19695700
If I had a say in it we'd kill every other magical girl ever. But QB wouldn't dig that level of paranoia so we should keep our powerlevels hidden, for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:11 No.19695711

>>19695700
we've already been poisoned, time powers non-functional I bet if she has betrayed us

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)11:12 No.19695717

>>19695711
yes this reminds me. make our own pancakes from now on until this mission is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:13 No.19695721

>>19695700
No I meant Kirika.
Mami is taking over watching Iori

No fucking with the pancake supply

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:13 No.19695726

>>19695682

Good point. You have my vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:14 No.19695731

>>19695711
Must have missed that. Where does it say we can't use our powers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:15 No.19695733

>>19695717
you don't't understand what happen when we make the pancakes

buildings burn down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:16 No.19695740

>>19695731
It doesn't he is joking

We aren't fucking Mami up anyway. She is looking after Iori and we get blinky to help us take down Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:16 No.19695742

>>19695731
I'm just hedging my bets

GM didn't use time powers to deal with the minions, but that's not conclusive. We did say to avoid using them so as to not trigger pink

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:18 No.19695747

>>19695742
Well Pinky may be our best bet right now. She's helped us before...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:18 No.19695748

>>19695742
We decided against using them because they were an easy fight and we want to avoid Pinky.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)11:18 No.19695749

>>19695731
Never.
We CAN, we just don't want to because pinky.
Also there has been no mention of poison.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:18 No.19695755

>>19695742
Yeah, we're avoiding Pinkie.

Though I do wonder if it would be worth dipping into timestop to raise an eyebrow at Pinkie, seeing as she's apparently cheating on us with other people she may/may not have killed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)11:27 No.19695799

>>19695627 >>19695632 >>19695634
>>19695643

You speak quickly and quietly, telling her about how your assignment did overlap with Kirika's, and how the sword-wielding lunatic suddenly went berserk and nearly killed you with her Yakuza friends. You tell her to watch out for Kirika, not to let anyone else in, and not to scare Iori.

"...Alright. Okay. I understand. B-but Mami's already been here, she just stepped out for a second to buy us snacks...wait, she's here right now." A clatter and some static, and you hear Kyoko telling Mami to lock the door and close the windows.

Another burst of static, and Kyoko comes back on. "Place is buttoned up. If she comes around with her party, we'll be ready. H-hey, maybe I should call Sayaka back here, too? She can help, right?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)11:28 No.19695802

>>19695799

You open your mouth to answer when an entire meter of solid gold steel punches through the roof, heading straight down, stabbing right into your cellphone as you're holding it. You manage to let go just before it gets skewered, but the edge cuts into your cheek, causing blood to drip down from the superficial cut. You glance upward, the golden desert eagle snapping automatically into your hand, as you hear footsteps on the roof. The driver, an elderly old man, screams at the sight of the blade as it slices through the roof neatly, sawing up and down - and you see Kirika's face peering at you from the gash, grinning the grin the Grim Reaper usually has as a perennial facial expression.

And her eyes, shining all black, empty and soulless. Radiating pure madness.

"THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS, MURDERFACE! TASTE IT AND BE FREE! RENDER YOURSELF UNTO HER SERVICE!"

She shrieks down at you, cackling. The sword noisily withdraws, disappearing upwards, before it's stabbed again, downwards, this time right into the driver's skull.

The driver dies with a pathetic death rattle as his hands fall from the steering wheel. The car starting to swerve. With a cackle, Kirika hops off, and she disappears before you could even draw a bead on her.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:28 No.19695803

Sure she can!

Let's turn It inot a battle royale!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:28 No.19695805

>>19695799
No, I want her as backup. I'm going to confront Kiriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:29 No.19695807

>>19695799
If you want. I would like to avoid scaring Iori too much.
How do you feel about taking revenge on the bitch? I can't take her since she knows I will be about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:30 No.19695810

>>19695802
"Yeah, no."

BANG BANG BANG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:30 No.19695815

>>19695802
Shotguns!

We need them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:31 No.19695820

>>19695802
Push the old mans corpse out of the way and get moving.
If we see the bitch stop time and ram the card into her before we unload everything into her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:32 No.19695826

>>19695810
engaging her with just two mags of ammo is a terrible idea

disengage and get back to the house

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)11:32 No.19695829

>>19695802
Too close. We really need to greet pinky here or we die. Period. She's too fast otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:33 No.19695832

>>19695802

Stop time, shove the dead driver over & jump into the front seat. Start time, grab the wheel and apply brakes. Get out & head for home while staying on our guard for ambush by Psycho-Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:33 No.19695836

>>19695802
>Flesh of Fallen Angels
>taste
>Max Payne
>Valkyr
FUCCCCCCCCKKKKK.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)11:33 No.19695840

>>19695832
If we stop time anyway why not kill the bitch first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:34 No.19695843

>>19695829
I'm actually all for meeting Pinkie again.

We can tell her that no, we will not be dining on grief seeds and soul gems, that's really not our style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:34 No.19695844

>>19695829
Pinky seems to be on our side with this battle...or at least her money is on us.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)11:35 No.19695851

I recommend doing the same as last time.
Basically, keep the soul gem of every magic girl we beat.

For the situation at hand, we need to get control of the car.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:35 No.19695852

>>19695840

Because she's already gone? Fuckin' reading comprehension: how does it work?

>"With a cackle, Kirika hops off, and she disappears before you could even draw a bead on her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:35 No.19695853

>>19695840
She's under Pinkie's influence...who says she's going to be affected?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:36 No.19695858

>>19695826
We have our shield of "oh god the guns, all of the guns" it's not like we will run out of ammo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:37 No.19695863

>>19695802

"Cannibalism makes you fat!"

Rush to the driver's seat and try to slow our speed so we can get out of the damn car.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/01/12(Sun)11:38 No.19695870

>>19695852
well disregard that then.

That said
>dont proceed killing murderface when she has a clear advantage
why would I even expect this to happen

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)11:38 No.19695873

>>19695852
She's only out of sight.

Also, we should take her sword as well just because.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:39 No.19695882

>>19695836
Don't be surprised if Kirika suddenly develops the ability to ignore even the most crippling pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:39 No.19695883

>>19695873
Agree there.
We take that sword in case it can corrupt others

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:40 No.19695891

>>19695882
Pretty sure she had that already like most magical girls.
That's why we turned Midori into Emi remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:46 No.19695932

>>19695802
We can't let her keep bringing the fight to us like this, we need to take the fight to her or she'll eventually dart in and get lucky.

Take control of the car, stop it from careening out of control, find Kirika and end her violently. If we can drive the taxi into her while timestopped, it'll be funny.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)11:50 No.19695958
File: 1341157814977.png-(93 KB, 597x600, unknownbueno.png)

>>19695832 >>19695829 >>19695820

The car gives a horrible lurch as it goes out of control. Getting knocked around the car, you stash the Desert Eagle back into your inventory before racking your shield a complete 180 degrees - the gears inside crunching loudly, the two remaining jewels sliding open and shining with bright purple light.

A click, and the world stops, cast in a dull iron gray. Immediately, you take hold of the driver's corpse - the color returning to him briefly as you touch him - and you shove him out of the driver side door that you force open with a kick.

He freezes in mid-drop, and you slip in between the passenger and driver seats to replace him. You take a moment to light another cigarette, before closing the door properly and putting on your seatbelt. You take this moment to look around, too - it seems that Kirika has indeed made her getaway.

"She's a fast one. She's out of your hair for now, really." A voice says beside you, preceded by the sweet, floral scent of corruption and decay.

You turn slightly to look at Pinky sitting - no, reclining - on the passenger seat, pulling the seatbelt over her and latching it into place. "Safety first," she giggles.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:51 No.19695962

>>19695932

Agreed. Kirika may go after the other girls but we will be her first target. After we >>19695832
and re-arm, we need to set a trap for her somewhere. I'm thinking her girlfriend Oriko is her Achilles heel. Explosives, claymores, sniper position....after we've staked out Oriko's place of course.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)11:51 No.19695963

Get control of car, DRIVE home, fill everyone in, get Sayaka on her way over. If Kirika attacks before then, waste her.
She'll probably attack us on our way home, while we're on route play defensive, we probably can't take her out just with what we've got on us right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:52 No.19695969

>>19695958
"I don't get it, bro, is this a canibalism thing? I ate pancakes this morning, so I'm not really hungry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:53 No.19695979

>>19695958

"Okay Pinky, what's with the gold weapons and eating angels?"

If she doesn't answer, we drop out of time stop. No use corrupting ourselves further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:56 No.19696008

>>19695958

"So it's you again, Pinky. It's funny how you keep showing up whenever I use my powers."

"Care to explain just who the hell you are, why you have this hard-on for me, and why using one of your golden gifts seems to drive the user batshit insane?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:56 No.19696010

>>19695958
So two timing on me Pinky? I thought we had something special.

What's the deal with the flashy weapons anyway? Overcompensating or some crap like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:57 No.19696015

>>19695958
Put on sunglasses if we have them.

See if we can tell which way Kirika went, she may have been prepared for a lot but she isn't prepared for a timestopped taxi ramming straight into her.

If we have no idea and no way to tell where she went we may as well ask Pinky a few questions before we drop out of time stop.

So, what's with the golden weapons Pinky? They go above 20?

Why would someone want to eat the flesh of fallen angels, they don't sound half as good as pancakes.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)11:58 No.19696022

>>19695979
ABSO-FUCKIN'-LUTELY.
We need answers. We need them now.
Before we have to kill someone.
The chatting is probably how she corrupts faster, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:58 No.19696026

>>19695963
Why does everyone forget we have planets worth of weapons sitting in our shield?

If we wanted to we could probably drown a good few blocks in weapons and not make a dent in what our shield is carrying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)11:59 No.19696030

>>19695958
"Are you The Spirit of Booze Past, coming to haunt me after all this time? Punishing me for egregious liver damage?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:00 No.19696039

>>19696022
Nah it is accepting her and drinking whatever shit Kirika drank that does that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:01 No.19696053

>>19696010
>So two timing on me Pinky? I thought we had something special.
A million times this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:01 No.19696054

>>19696030
>This fucking post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:01 No.19696055

>>19695958
Cut the bullshit. No snippy remarks. No time to be snarky. Ask what the hell has happened to Kirika. Ask about the weapons. WHo is the leak? Hell, ask what the hell we're supposed to do if it comes to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:03 No.19696070
File: 1341158598369.jpg-(40 KB, 296x400, CaptainObvious.jpg)

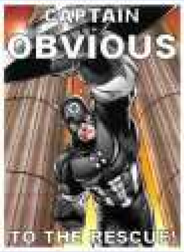

>Pinky is Madoka, Witch-version

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:03 No.19696073

>>19696055
But we came up with so many good lines, we can't just waste them all.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)12:04 No.19696083

>>9696026
This has NOT been proven to be true in decultures version. Also: if we have so much space, why do we have weapons stored outside it in our house?

I'm not saying you're wrong, I'm just saying there's nothing directly proving you right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:06 No.19696091

>>19696083
Probably because we have little else to do besides fiddle around with the things we can pull out of it, and drink.

Also I thought that we couldn't pick which weapons we got, just that they were 'appropriate', so perhaps Murderface keeps the ones she likes around to use again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:07 No.19696100

>>19696083
We don't know its complete capacity in this. We don't have absolute control over what it spits out nor do we remember what we put in it.

Those are two good reasons for storing weapons in our house as we won't always get the specific weapon we want if we reach into the shield, though I think it's always suited for the task at hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:08 No.19696106

>>19696091

We *could* try the disappearing ocean trick with our shield of holding. But it's best if we stored a sea of nukes instead, to prepare for the final battle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:16 No.19696170

>>19696100
We have pulled out whatever we needed such as the twin ingrams in iori's penthouse or the pistols in Mami's apartment in the past. We have no idea what is in there aside from lots of guns

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)12:17 No.19696180

>>19696055
>>19696010

"So many questions, Homura-chan!" Pinky exclaims, a pair of fetching and expensive-looking shades materializing in her gloved hands. She puts them on carefully, smiling all the while. "I'm afraid I can't answer all of them right now, but what I can tell you is that the golden toys are important. They really really are, so you shouldn't throw them away! It's ideal if you collect as many of them, actually!"

She giggles. "If you do, then I'll give you a special prize! It can be anything you want. Maybe...I can give you your old memories back, if you want them! Anything that I feel like giving, really."

You grumble something about pink-haired idiots, and ask your questions again. A bit more forcefully, this time.

"Yes, yes. Clearly, your best friend has gone crazy. I don't know how, really, but I'm pretty sure it's not the pretty golden letter opener's fault! I mean, it's just a sword, when you get down to it!"

Your shield is starting to grow just a bit warm, its inner gears protesting loudly. You'll have to undo the time stop soon.

"Sounds like our time's up, Homura-chan! Try not to get yourself killed, alright? You have a 50/50 chance of getting the dirt nap you deserve!"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)12:18 No.19696185

>>19696180

A click, and a loud grinding of gears, and your shield resets itself - the time stop disengaging, taking with it Pinky's existence.

The car screeches as you slam on the brakes, and through some clever (and albeit impromptu countersteering) you manage to pull the car back onto the road. You're still bleeding from your cheek, and your cellphone's been sliced apart, but otherwise you're fine.

You take another puff of your cigarette before punching it towards your rearming safehouse, and your potential backup. At least Iori's safe.

The leak can wait. You have to take care of Kirika first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:22 No.19696215

>>19696180
It's a shame all we want is for her to be dead again.

To do list:
-Do not collect all the golden weapons.
-Destroy aformentioned golden weapons
-Shoot pinkie with Deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:24 No.19696239

>>19696215
List should be
Collect golden weapons
Destroy them as we collect them
If that doesn't work find somewhere to hide them (shield long term storage?)
Shoot pinky in the face with as many guns as we can find

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)12:24 No.19696242
File: 1341159871034.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

I think this is a good place to pause.

Thank you for participating everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:25 No.19696245

For someone who doesn't really know Madoka, how does our shield thing work? I mean, is there a limit to the number of times, or anything?
Clarification would be great.

>>19696242
Oh dear. I only just got here.
Thanks and stuff anyway, always love these quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:25 No.19696246

>>19696185

Check our Soul Gem while we drive to see if it needs purification/recharge/whatthefuckever. If yes, use a Grief Seed when we reach our destination. Then get more ordinance from the shield while we scope out our place for ambush/traps.

If it's clear, then we go in & stock up while checking how Iori is doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:25 No.19696248

>>19696242
Thanks for questing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:25 No.19696251

>>19696242
Cool.

But man, your threads sure are irregular

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:25 No.19696255

>>19696215
Sounds good. Make it so!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:26 No.19696257

Hold up, where did we store our grif sid
I mean we don't want the others to steal it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:26 No.19696260

>>19696242
thanks for writing!

don't make our pancake dealer a double-crosser please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:27 No.19696263

>>19696242

See you next time, Deculture! This is getting damn good...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:27 No.19696269

Thanks for the quest as always, Deculture, love your writing.

Who's archiving?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:28 No.19696274

>>19696245
Canonically Homura's shield stored an infinite number of items that she could pull out and had a finite supply of magical sand that stopped time.
Once the sand ran out she couldn't stop time any more but that was ok since the nature of her wish meant that she relived the same month near endlessly and each time she restarted her magical sand was full.

She went through the same month that many times she managed to store up enough weapons to kill the population of the world a few dozen times over, a battleship and enough explosives to crack the world in half (roughly)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:29 No.19696284

>>19696257
Pretty sure we hung onto them or stashed them somewhere safe.

We are pretty paranoid after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:30 No.19696291

>>19696242

Great quest so far, Deculture!

As for the golden weapons...
> mfw Holder's series
> In any city, in any country, there's a mental institution or halfway house you can try any of these in. There were 2538 of these Objects, but 2000 were lost. The remaining 538 must never come together. Ever.
[/paranoia]

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)12:30 No.19696292

>"It's ideal if you collect as many of them [as you can], actually!"
>"If you do, then I'll give you a special prize!"
Why does she (presumably) want something she's giving out?
I think something bigger is going on here
</half-joke>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:32 No.19696309

>>19696274
I see. Was there any way to get more sand?
Because that sounds important.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)12:33 No.19696315

>>19696245

Ah, sorry about that. I started earlier.

>>19696248

Thank you for participating! I'm glad you enjoyed it!

>>19696260

I can't guarantee that!

>>19696251

Yeah, I try to make this quest when there's not many quests being active at the moment. Sorry about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:35 No.19696335

>>19696269

I got it.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/19693145/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:36 No.19696340

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

voteage

>>19696315
don't make us hurt you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:39 No.19696360

>>19696315
we need those pancakes, how else will we feed lori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:40 No.19696366

>>19696309
I don't remember them mentioning it during the series because she was in a time loop where the sand would run out and reset her to the start of things so she could try again.

her wish basically caused her to be kept in a time loop of one month for god knows how long and each time she remembered everything that had happened which started to wear on her because she had failed to help her friends dozens of times over and it caused her to become jaded and almost stop caring about things other than her goal.

In the final loop (the one the series takes place in) she tries killing kyuubey before he can cause the other girls to make contracts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:42 No.19696379

>>19696360

Acquire a microwave and some instant ramen and nukeable meals? I'm not really sure if Chiaki knows how to cook...or can stay sober long enough to do it without burning the apartment down.

This thread is proof of one thing: even lesbians like their lovers alpha as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:42 No.19696380

>>19696315
If she is a traitor then we go traitor with her.

Nothing separates us from those goddamned pancakes

Also do the other girls know she is Homura or just Mami?
I get the feeling they knew what she was but can't bring it up with her because either it will not do anything or worse it will cause her to have a total breakdown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:46 No.19696412

>>19696380

I'm guessing we had a mental breakdown previously when one of the girls mentioned our real name, so they're probably under orders from the mutant cat or decided amongst themselves to humor Chiaki and call us whatever we want to be called at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:46 No.19696414

>>19696366
Very good then.
Thanks.
I'd give you something but I don't know what you like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:48 No.19696431
File: 1341161308368.gif-(2 KB, 118x66, HUGE2.gif)

>>19696414
everyone loves some huge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:49 No.19696436

>>19693145
Hey Deculture, where can I drop you a line? I wish to make a dark pact with you.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)12:49 No.19696444

>>19696380
IF it is Mami, that means
A: she actually does not like us
B: she doesn't want any magical girls killed
Either way, she probably isn't PLANNING to go rogue, it's just a result of her actions.

I really want it to be Sayaka. My excuse is she held us at knifepoint before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:50 No.19696450

>>19696436
Sexy Magical Girl Noir Quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:51 No.19696457

>>19696412
Well I think it might be that everyone remembers what happened to put us this way or it was passed around and so they put up with what we have become because they are hoping that eventually we will remember.

Mami being Mami probably is the only one who can both put up with us and also wants us back to normal because she can't stand seeing her friends suffer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:54 No.19696479
File: 1341161675422.gif-(437 KB, 480x270, KyuubeyTailWagging.gif)

>>19696444

That's a pretty good theory, D. Sayaka doesn't like us but she hates Kirika more, doesn't she?

I'm thinking it can't be that simple. I wouldn't put it past the freak cat to be using Chiaki as bait to draw out the rogue Incubator or whatever QB thinks the mastermind is behind the whole thing.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)12:55 No.19696483

>>19696412
It's probably that everyone is used to us calling ourselves something new from time to time.
Kyoko still calls us murderface like it's what we go by, and Mami said something like "if that's what you want to be called now..." when we said our name's Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)12:55 No.19696484

>Max Payne
>Valkyr
>Valkyrie
Yep. Kirika's more much dangrous than we think.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/12(Sun)12:56 No.19696489
File: 1341161771434.gif-(725 KB, 200x197, 1338508605432.gif)

MAXIMUM SPIDER

>>19696436
A what?

I...guess? Email in email field, I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)13:05 No.19696559

>>19696444
Well I just doubt it is Mami since she is still in this incarnation very heavily on the "not hurting people" and she would know that telling Kirika that someone is out to retire her would just make her track them down so she could kill them first

If we have a leak I think it is very likely that it is Sayaka or Kirika had Orikko tip her off

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/01/12(Sun)13:08 No.19696577

>>19696559
Well, it is POSSIBLE that, if it is Mami, she thought Kirika would run rather than fight. Or she implored Kirika to run rather than fight.

We might find out, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)13:08 No.19696585

>>19696483
That's probably what we have gone by the longest or the most consistently

>>19696484
Yeah the flesh of fallen angels bit is a huge tip IMO
The golden weapons we can trust pinky on. They aren't outright magical or corrupting, it is the promise of more power like that if you embrace her and take the flesh (whatever was in kirika's hell brew) that gives them more power at the cost of sanity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)13:11 No.19696598

>>19696585
so the solution is to only eat pancakes

I can dig this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)13:11 No.19696599

>>19696577
Nah she would know Kirika too well that she wouldn't run, she may have implored her to run or she may have expected us to not contact her early and bug out when we saw something was weird with the set up but Mami is smart enough to know what her friends will do in certain situations. We are probably the only exception since we aren't who we used to be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)13:15 No.19696640

>>19696598
Covered in Mami's special maple syrup

And if she is the traitor then the secret ingredient is...

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)13:17 No.19696661

>"I don't believe in prophecies, Murderface. I do believe a little blue bird that told me about someone volunteering to retire me."
For a second I was thinking she said she knew it was US that was sent after her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)13:17 No.19696667

>>19696640
Valkyr.

...

Why are you guys looking at me like that?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/01/12(Sun)13:19 No.19696677

>>19696599
Fair enough, just a thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)13:22 No.19696710

>>19696661
I think she was ignoring the fact we could kill her because we use cowardly weapons. She heard it was us but given that we didn't act our usual hostile self and that we didn't flinch on her mention of her being retired she crossed us off the list

She may hate them but she obviously regards Sayaka and Kyoko more highly than us and probably expects it to be one of them who actually took the job and is gunning for her

We never found it if her friend is still a magical girl in this either

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)13:23 No.19696714

>>19696640
LOVE!
...Oh, you mean the other one.
Souls of the innocent and ground Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)13:23 No.19696717

>>19696677
It was a good point but it just falls out of character unless Mami is also secretly a lunatic with golden weapons and a magical girl crack habit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)13:24 No.19696726

>>19696714
Well if she isn't the traitor then love is the secret ingredient in all her food

If she is then yeah ground soul gems to make that good taste extra good

What did we do with emi's soul gem btw? I forgot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)13:27 No.19696755

>>19696726
I think it's still in that glass of whiskey back in our apartment.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)13:27 No.19696758

>>19696710
I just realized something amusing, that I probably should have noticed earlier.

"Pride cometh before thy fall."
We are the only currently known magical girl that she sees as no threat what-so-ever to at all.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/01/12(Sun)13:28 No.19696772

>>19696755
I thought we stashed it in our inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)13:29 No.19696782

>>19696726

Her soul gem is in a glass of whiskey in the apartment, her body is in a secure room in QB's pimp hq awaiting interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)13:34 No.19696830

>>19696758
And that's the important thing, Kirika is so sure we are no threat and that she could kill us easily that we use that to our advantage when we fight her.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)13:39 No.19696893

>>19696830
Heh. She's so sure, she thinks it can wait for "when ever".
I'd have tried taking us out in the cab. Sword through head, get in and destroy the Soul Gem.
Of course, she wasn't exactly thinking logically then.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/01/12(Sun)13:52 No.19696986

I'm kinda of the opinion that whenever she shows next, we should just immediately stop time, Pinky or no. Kirika is just too damn fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)14:21 No.19697201

>>19696986
well, what's the backup girl's power?

I'd rather not stop time and feed her soul or something to pink

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)14:30 No.19697264

rolled 12, 11, 11, 12, 9 = 55

>>19696986
I agree. Go with the antitank gun to the knees from a distance, get in close and put a few more of the same in her while stopped.
Then take her gem and sword, because souvenirs.
Shoot her again with an Olburs(sp) just to finish up.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/01/12(Sun)14:38 No.19697340

>>19697201
That, is a fine question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)14:43 No.19697392

>>19696986
Disarm her. The proceed to beat her to death with the aforementioned arm.

But hell, we've been told a couple times that she'd likely slip up if we got that sword away from her. Any chance we have to do that we should take it and then kill her.

We could always go after her friend to try and go on the offensives, but I still think that might be crossing a line with her, and would have dire consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)14:45 No.19697412

>>19695958
You are now imagining Pinky giggling like Hibachi.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2gTqnQdmDJU#t=3m25s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)15:55 No.19697966

bamp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)16:08 No.19698074

>waiting for MGNquest
>can't find it
>"guess Deculture doesn't run it today"
>check back before sleeping
>not only was it run but i also missed the entire thing

it is times like these that i am very disappointed in myself.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/01/12(Sun)16:16 No.19698162

>>19697201
Also:
>implying Pinky hasn't already claimed Kirika's soul.

>>19697264
I think we've lost the chance to take her from range. The battle has been engaged, so we're likely just gonna have to deal with it at closer ranges than we might like. Disable her while in the time stop, then we can kill her outside of it if people think it's a problem.

>>19698074
I had to miss the actual thread due to sleep, myself.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)16:22 No.19698228

Does anyone actually have a problem with taking Kirikas Soul Gem instead of destroying it"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/12(Sun)16:54 No.19698615

>>19698228
I think it's a bad idea to try to keep her alive like that.

She's currently absolutely bugfuck, we won't get anything out of interrogation, and it's an unnecessary complication to an already dangerous fight. We kill her, we explode her soul gem, we feed her body through a wood chipper and then burn the gibbets with gasoline.

>> ☐ **D** 07/01/12(Sun)17:05 No.19698764

>>19698615
>interogation
Never said that, ever. Just said keep, because I like the idea of having a reminder of every MG we've had to 'turn off'.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1341221401747.png-(230 KB, 1000x1500, queststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)05:30 No.19707604

You are a Magical Girl, and someone clearly wants you dead.

You're currently driving a taxi cab with the roof half-torn off by another Magical Girl with a golden pig-sticker, all while rambling about the flesh of fallen angels. You were there in the back seat when she skewered the driver's head through the car roof, and you had to throw his corpse out so that you could grab the wheel and stop the cab from crashing headlong into oncoming traffic.

You could use a drink, but it's probably a good idea to remain sober right now, as you punch it to the nearest safehouse.

You light another cigarette with the smouldering stub gripped between your lips, before you spit said stub out and replace it with the newly-lit one. Burning nearly half of the fresh cigarette with one deep inhalation.

Rearming yourself with much more serious hardware than your golden Desert Eagle and two grenades is of course your priority right now, but you can't help but think back to just what happened. What was supposed to be a relatively calm yet scathing conversation with Kirika Kure in a Yakuza bar resulted in said Yakuza bar being shot up by the yaks themselves, and you having to resolve the situation with two primed grenades. That in itself isn't bad, as your social interactions usually turn out like that in some way or another, but what Kirika said just before she left you to get shot up...it's making you rethink your relationships a bit. What little you have of them, anyway.

You raise a hand and scratch the itchy cut Kirika had scored you on your cheek with - an unlucky wound after she tried to skewer you from above. She managed to skewer your cellphone instead, which is now a pile of useless pink-encased electronics on the back seat. You'll have to requisition another one later, you think to yourself as your fingers come away with bloody flakes. At least the wound's dried and stopped bleeding.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)05:36 No.19707640

You finally arrive at your destination. It's been exactly an hour and a half since your disastrous date with Kirika Kure, which makes it around early afternoon. You've stopped directly in front of an abandoned-looking warehouse in a lot full of warehouses, just a few ways near the docks. Warehouse #0069, to be exact, clumsily spray-painted onto the rusty sliding doors. You turn off the taxi's engine and step out.

You suppress a smile at the number. Grow up, will you?

You step up to the main doorway and bang the heel of your hand into it a couple of times. You hear the noise echo dully inside, and strangely enough, there doesn't seem to be anything going on beyond the metal gate. Strange, considering that the person you're supposed to meet is known for endlessly tinkering with stuff that's considered far and away more dangerous than firearms. Explosions and other disturbing noises are usually expected.

...Kirika couldn't have gotten to her already, has she?

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)05:38 No.19707664

>>19707640
It's entirely possible.

Is there a secondary entrance or some way of performing reconnaissance on the interior of the building before entering it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)05:39 No.19707669

>>19707640
Bang on the door again and if there is no response then blow the lock off the door

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 07/02/12(Mon)05:40 No.19707677

Fuck yeah MGNQ. Also, prepare, hand on gun, alertness engage, wait for some response.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)05:41 No.19707681

>>19707640
Knock again, then find a window to look in through.

>> ☐ **百式** 07/02/12(Mon)05:43 No.19707706

Reading the setup brought some serious Black Lagoon nostalgia on. As such, I'd like to ask if we're Magical Girl Revy Two Hands or not.

If the answer to that is yes, then obviously it's time to go in guns blazing, as that always seems to work out the best for Revy.

If not, steath. See if there are any grimy windows to peer through, or check for roof access and see if there are any skylights. Batman always lucks out and gets skylights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)05:49 No.19707730

>>19707706
We are sort of magical girl Max Payne / Deckard
Although we do some rather black lagoonish things when we get pissed off

>> ☐ **百式** 07/02/12(Mon)05:54 No.19707772

>>19707730
Neat.

Then I amend my vote fot the reconnaissance / skylight method, with optional 'burst through skylight shooting everything that moves' if there's cause to do so.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)06:04 No.19707845

>>19707706 >>19707669 >>19707664

Burning through the rest of your cigarette as you glower at the dark, soundless warehouse, you let the smoldering filter fall from your lips before grinding it out with the heel of your shoe. Normally you'd put this strange behavior down to the girl's admittedly quirky personality, but under current circumstances, a bit of paranoia is justified.

You draw the golden Desert Eagle from your inventory and make your way around the warehouse, quietly, looking for any signs of forced entry. The building itself doesn't have a skylight, and what windows you find doesn't seem to be broken. Trying to peer through them doesn't help, as the occupant has them boarded up.

You walk back right where you started, muttering curses under your breath. You'll have to go in the only way through, and you know how well that's going to work out.

Taking a deep breath, you kick the sliding gate open - it takes a few to do so - and you immediately rush in, firearm held with both hands in front of you, ready to shoot.

All you see is darkness - and what looks to be a pair of narrowed crimson slits, blazing with light, at the very center of the unlit warehouse. It's...maybe seven, eight feet off the ground. You hear the deafening whine of machine joints and servos as it turns to face you.

It's then that you hear whatever it is talk - and it sounds like someone roaring into a massive loudspeaker with the bass turned up.

"MURDERFACE. WE MEET AGAIN AT LAST."

It takes one single step, preceded by the chainsaw-pitch whine of its joints, and the entire ground shakes.

You're...well. You have no idea what it is, and you have no memory of pissing off an eight-foot tall robot.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:06 No.19707874

>>19707845
Holster weapon.
"Oh good, Kirika hasn't killed and butchered you and scattered your body parts over a square mile. Yet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:12 No.19707906

>>19707845
Nice robot. You're not dead, good.

I'm here for ordinance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:22 No.19707968

>>19707845

>>19707874
this then

We need guns. Big guns, small guns, gun with spread.

>> ☐ **百式** 07/02/12(Mon)06:31 No.19708033

"Neat. How much for the mecha? Kirika banged up my last ride, and I could use something more robust. And gun laden."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:38 No.19708073

>>19707845
"Hi. Nice to see you too. I could use some artilery and I'm in a bit of a hurry, could ;ya give me a hand? Tab's on QB as usual, but I also have a story you could enjoy."

the reasoning here:
>we are talking with enthusiastic gadgeter/gunsmith
>Kirika is famous for mocking guns as cowardly such
>katana bitch went full-on crazy and we are going to off her
I'm pretty sure whoever is it here right now, (s)he'll love that story.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)06:38 No.19708076

>>19707906
>>19707874

You let out the breath you've been holding and stand a bit more easily, stashing your firearm back into your inventory. You admonish the silhouetted giant in front of you, shaking your head all the while.

You could've shot her, you say.

"But this one was counting on it!" The giant speaks in a completely different voice this time, no longer twisted into a bassy rumble through speaker corruption and more feminine-sounding. "This one was hoping to at least test armor integrity against normal gunfire!" More frustrated grumbling. "Lights on!"

The warehouse lights immediately snap into existence, and for a moment you shield your eyes at the sudden harsh illumination from the lamps above. As your eyes adjust, you realize that you've been talking to a gargantuan being in armor - its large shoulderpads nearly forming 70% of its massive bulk, with the rest formed by tree trunk-like legs and arms twice as thick, ending in clawed fists. Its snouted face with the slitted crimson eyes reminding you of some sort of robot elephant, with tusks growing on either side of its maws. Painted in terrifying black and covered in bronze symbols and skulls...you're not sure what to think of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:43 No.19708103

>>19708076
>its large shoulderpads nearly forming 70% of its massive bulk
WAAAAARRRD!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:43 No.19708108
File: 1341225827683.png-(53 KB, 1072x686, Pauldronius.png)

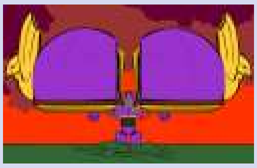

>>19708076

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:44 No.19708110

>>19707706
Previous threads here:

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>>19708076
... Why are we meeting a Space Marine in Terminator Armour, Deculture?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)06:45 No.19708115
File: 1341225901049.jpg-(185 KB, 700x950, 90017d82df65b119f20e53920f7c22(...).jpg)

It's then that pressure seals around the grotesque helmet hiss out, and is lifted up and over by two gloved hands sprouting out from the hole it's been covering. The helm falls to the ground in a heavy thunk, and from its vacated spot, you see a familiar brown-haired girl with sleepy umber eyes.

She smiles at you like a pleasant dream.

"Murderface! You have not visited this one for a while! Look, I have almost restored full functionality on this suit of armor you took out from your shield!"

Ah. Yes, you remember now. You were trying out what else you could pull out of your shield, once, and instead of a firearm, it gave you a large metal container fifteen feet wide and just as tall. The container had strange symbols inscribed upon it, and it crushed a nearby car underneath its weight.

You gave it to this girl to investigate. Turned out to be mobile power armor of some sort, and she's been hard at work at making it battle-ready for you ever since.

You forgot what her real name actually was, but she likes to be called Misaka for some reason.

"So! This one has been called by our favorite boss! You are having trouble with Kirika-san, yes? Need better hardware, yes?" She says as the front of the armor opens at the chest, and you see her scrunched up into a sitting position, her arms and legs clamped tight with machinery. Probably the controls for the limbs and such. With clicks and hisses, she unlatches herself from the interface and hops out, wearing her usual work clothes - a blue mechanic's jumpsuit, with grease stains here and there. "Just tell this one what you need, and she will supply you! "

Well, if you say it like that...

What do you ask her to get for you? You can ask her for two long firearms and one extra sidearm. Grenades and explosives should be alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:45 No.19708116

>>19708110
well, that kinda explains that one time we pulled a Storm Bolter from the shield thingy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:47 No.19708132

>>19708115
Big gun with the highest muzzle velocity she has.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/02/12(Mon)06:49 No.19708151

>>19708132
Make it a sniper rifle. And maybe a submachine gun for backup, in case we have to go up close with anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:51 No.19708163

>>19708115
A Shotgun just in case, I'm thinking an AA-12.

A sniper rifle in a high caliber, I'm not too picky on this one though I'd like an Arctic Warfare.

For a sidearm an Obrez would be fun. But we might want something more versatile and go for a glock or a machine pistol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:53 No.19708173

>>19708115
>"So! This one has been called by our favorite boss! You are having trouble with Kirika-san, yes? Need better hardware, yes?"

Is she Russian? The speak pattern seems a bit similar to someone... I have this feeling she's gonna call us "malinka maja" any second now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:55 No.19708193

Definitely a sniper rifle of some sort, maybe something as big as a barrett, designed for cutting through armor and the like, with some x-ray/infra goggles or something. Honestly, I think our initial plan of sniping her off the tower wouldn't have worked since she's too freaking fast, but if we can nail her through a wall she wouldn't see that coming. Then for back-up, SMG sounds alright, AA-12 also might be an idea for full on bullet spray. Oh, and if we don't want to use the golden DEagle, we do need another handgun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)06:57 No.19708208

>>19708115
>and one extra sidearm
PP19 "Bizon", Makarov 9mm variant (64 shots magazine), loaded with hollow point ammo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:00 No.19708224

>>19708115
> suit of armor you took out from your shield!
Oh fuck, what were we drinking that night?

> two long firearms
Milkor MGL 6-shot grenade launcher. Frag, teargas and WP/napalm rounds. Supression?
Browning .50cal machinegun. Incendiary, M23 rounds. For long-range "sniping".

> one extra sidearm
PPSh-41, 71 round drum mags. High rate of fire.

Smoke grenades, tear gas grenades, flashbang rounds.
Gas mask, spare filters, NVG goggles.

Thoughts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:03 No.19708242

>>19708224
>Shpagin
>sidearm
You mean pistol-grip, short-barrel one?
Because in the usual setup, the thing is a bit clumsy for a sidearm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:04 No.19708254

>>19708224

We blast her with the Browning from 1km away, if that don't work, close in and pepper her with WP rounds to set her on fire, toss frag grenades to shred her.

If she closes in, teargas and flashbang her to confuse, and let the PPsh rip.

Fall back with smoke grenades with the NVGs on, and pray we don't get diced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:05 No.19708255

>>19708115
A grab bag of grenades, frag, white phosphorous, flashbang, tear gas.

Gas mask, night vision goggles, rappelling gear, we might not need it but it could be useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:06 No.19708269

>>19708115

One compact(short barrel) marksmen rifle.
One mag or drum fed full auto shotgun

P90 for our sidearm.

>>19708255
this also

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:09 No.19708291
File: 1341227389696.jpg-(78 KB, 455x500, Shoggoth gun..jpg)

UMBUBU!
FETCH MY SHOGGOTH GUN!

>>19708115

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:11 No.19708297

>>19708242

Well, there isn't much to use for a sidearm, so I guess an SMG could fill the spot. Technically, if she gets close enough so we have to use the sidearm, we're pretty screwed.

The PPsh was known for it's high fire rate and controllability.

I dunno, either we go for high RPM or buckshot, which don't often appear as "sidearms". An FN-P90? Spectre M4? Auto Glock?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:15 No.19708327

>>19708115
AA-12 auto combat shotgun and a 20mm Anzio sniper rifle.

Sidearm: FN P90.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:17 No.19708343

>>19708297
>either we go for high RPM or buckshot,
What about both? Automatic shotgun of sorts?

Shpagin's alright, but I'd say that Uzi / Bison / P90 are more suitable for the role here.

I'd take PPSh as the only versatile gun if we had to pick just one (well, not really, I'd take good ol' AK, but it's up there too), but not as dedicated short range firearm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:18 No.19708349

>>19708173
Nah, Misaka is a clone from rail gun. The way she speaks is sort of weird because her and her "sisters" narrate their actions and speak a strange mix of formally and in third person

The original girl she is cloned from doesn't speak weirdly and isn't Russian

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:19 No.19708357

>>19708173
No, she's a SISTER from A Certain Scientific Railgun. Narrating her actions and occasionally speaking in the third-person is a verbal quirk shared by the Misaka's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:20 No.19708365

>>19708224

alternate loadout:
> two long firearms
Barrett 82A1 50BMG Semi Auto, normal sniping.
Rheinmetall MG3 general-purpose machine gun.

> sidearm
Brügger & Thomet MP-9 submachine gun.

Same explosives and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:20 No.19708372

>guns suggestions
Guys, I guess there is a way to sort this out so everyone could be happy...

>>19708115
"Well, what's the biggest piece yoou have here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:25 No.19708397

>>19708372
"and can you stick extra 'nade launchers on it?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)07:26 No.19708404

>>19708224 >>19708163 >>19708151

You give her what you think sounds like a nice list of tools that might be able to give Kirika pause, and Misaka's eyes light up as you rattle off the list. In contrast to the katana-wiedling psycho killer, you've always agreed with the arms dealer-slash-tinkerer - she not only adores the gun and all of its permutations, but reveres it to the point of worship, sometimes. You've heard her gush about how this triggering mechanism is so sublime that it's comparable to making love, and how the sight of a properly field-stripped AK-47 is enough to send her into paroxysms of delight.

...You hang out with the strangest people.

"Yes, yes, something long range! Something that strikes from afar, so far that Kirika-san would not be able to figure out where the round that reduces her face into goulash came from! Haha! Oh, have waited for long time for this!"

You also remember that Kirika's earned the ire of Misaka once or twice. One of the times being Kirika slashing a particularly-cherished piece of the arms dealer's into pieces - an antique Chicago Typewriter that Misaka had spent three month's salary on.

Needless to say, Misaka was livid then.

"Ah! Just the thing!" The brown-haired girl scrambles toward what you see is a pile of large instrument carrying cases - cellos, guitars, the sort you need two hands to carry around - and she pulls out from the pile a rather underwhelming clarinet case, four feet long, two feet high, and around half a foot thick. It looks undersized, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:26 No.19708405

>>19708372

That'll be the Terminator armour.

Golden katana vs ancient power armour. Who will win?
> Whoever wins, one results in us getting sliced in half.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)07:27 No.19708409

>>19708404

"Anzio 20mm Takedown Rifle! Misaka just received it from great land of Americas! Customized it a bit so recoil is not so much!" She grins as she tosses the case at you, and you are nearly knocked down by how heavy it is. Well, you weren't expecting it to be that heavy. "Is disassembled, but is easy to put together! Misaka has incendiary rounds prepared for that, too, so is okay!"

Well, you know how to put a rifle together, so you can manage with that at least. You watch as Misaka gets you the rest of the things you requested - an FN P90 with three extra magazines, and four flashbangs and grenades each.

"Ah, of course, there is question of backup," Misaka says as she piles your equipment into your arms, a thoughtful expression on her face. "Kyuubey-san says is not really compulsory, but if Murderface wants, Misaka can come along and take up sniper duty. Murderface can then engage Kirika-san up-close, lure her into kill-zone, and then Misaka will take the shot!"

That's...actually not a bad idea, and you're the expert on bad ideas.

How do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:29 No.19708425

>>19708357
>>19708173
To explain further, in railgun, there is one thousand of Misaka's sharing a hivemind with a loli queen at the top. They are good to do calculations, have very mild electricity power, good with technology, speak of themselves at the third persons, and act as world-wide spy, even though they don't know that.

Every one of these qualities can not make it to the MGNQ universe, however. Until prowed otherwise, his Misaka is not exactly the same than the Railgun's Misaka.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/02/12(Mon)07:29 No.19708427

>>19708409
"Alright. You're in. But you better not try any funny business on me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:31 No.19708441

>>19708409

we're taking her help. Swordbitch is hopped up on crazyflesh++ and we're not dying here

be sure to get deagle ammo too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:31 No.19708442

>>19708409
Sounds good. If she misses her first shot we might not be able to keep Kirika from getting to her sniper nest, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:32 No.19708445

>>19708409
This could work, our time stop advantage is lessened when using a sniper rifle as bullets freeze once they exit the barrel.

Do we know how good a shot Misaka is, if she's damn good than go for it, we ought to be able to slow Kirika down a bit by the time we get to the kill-zone, enough that she can turn her entire torso into a fine mist.

Since we're not lugging around a fucking anti-material rifle we should be able to bring the AA-12 or a similar automatic shotgun with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:34 No.19708456

>>19708427

No... Kirika has time dilation. Is Mikasa badass enough to snipe the driver of a speeding car?

We have time stop.

But I have a cunning plan. We lure Kirika in an maze-like plaza. The plaza is packed with upwards-facing Claymores. Mikasa is hidden far away on machinegun duty.

We are the lure. When Kirika appears, she gets sprayed with Hitler's buzzsaw while we try to shoot her too. She's distracted, then the plaza explodes while she's busy dodging bullets and not the claymores.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:35 No.19708459

>>19708409
Is she going to be able to keep up with a time-dilation using Kirika?
We can because of our Time Stop (as long as we know to activate it), but Misaka probably can't keep up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:36 No.19708471

>>19708456

The maze-like plaza is to lure Kirika in, she would think we set this up so we could have an advantage on a straight-up shootfest.

It isn't. The maze is rigged with claymores. Both we and Mikasa are distractions.

But Kirika has Yakuza friends. Hmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:37 No.19708474

>>19708409
Acquire claymores, a lot of claymores, duct tape nails and ball bearings to the front of them to make the cloud of death even nastier, even with time dilation she can't really find away around it if we set it up right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:38 No.19708482

>>19708456
ah, the good old MG42

>>19708471
I'm liking this plan. Yakuza are buzzsaw bait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:39 No.19708492

>>19708474
>>19708471
>>19708456
I'm sold for the claymore overkilling.

Yes, that's what, one or two undreds civilian casualty? But sometimes you must do what you must do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:43 No.19708515

>>19708471

Kirka might have a friend that's prescient. We need a counter for that.

We'll get Kyoko and Miami to kill her if she anticipates the plaza trap. But how?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:48 No.19708542
File: 1341229684491.jpg-(193 KB, 550x450, Catgirls 266.jpg)

What's going on here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:52 No.19708577

>>19708515
It depends on if her friend made a contract to be prescient. If she did, then we have to contend with an opponent who can see the future as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:55 No.19708605

>>19708492
I'm not entirely sold on the idea of causing massive civilian casualties.
That's one of the reasons QB decided to retire Kirika; it'd be counter-productive to retire her, only to have ourselves retired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)07:59 No.19708638

>>19708605
QB is retiring her because she killed the principal repeatedly not because she killed civvies

On that note going full murder machine is a bad idea since that puts us on the same path Kirika did with the flesh and craziness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:02 No.19708657

>>19708638
I'd say we can justify a few civ deaths in the face of a magical girl rampage.

We might have ~18 more golden weapons to collect, dying here would be terrible.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)08:04 No.19708665

>>19708456 >>19708441 >>19708427

You consider her suggestion for a moment, before nodding. You might as well get her help to even things out. While you certainly prefer working alone, there's definitely some merit to having the best sniper in Kyuubey's agency giving you overwatch. Taking Kirika out on your own is certainly attractive, but as there's quite the high risk of having a meter or so of gold steel shoved into your spine, you'd need all the help you can get..

She takes the rifle off your hands, as she'll be the one in sniper duty. Misaka then rummages a bit more in the overstocked warehouse for a fitting replacement for your arsenal, when you bring up the idea of setting up a claymore trap or two for Kirika. She blinks at this, and nods.

"Well, Misaka has considered that too. Kirika-san is very fast, and has time dilation, yes? Luring her into claymore trap will be challenging a bit. She is very canny, that one, and she will not enter any place that she knows would be rigged - unless, of course, we have really good lure." She shrugs. "Is attractive plan, though! Misaka has enough claymores to start war!"

Your tinkerer friend has a good point. Even in her crazed state, right now, Kirika has excellent nerves - you could call her the most paranoid of the agency if you weren't trying to get that title for your own, too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)08:05 No.19708675

>>19708665

"Misaka does not think Kirika-san will just enter plaza like that with sole purpose of hunting Murderface. But...is Murderface suggesting we use Kirika-san's friend as lure?" Misaka puts on her own night vision goggles, three slits of green light replacing her glowing brown eyes. "Kidnapping is reprehensible, Misaka admonishes."

Kidnapping has always been an option, but it's not something you'd really entertain unless it was needed. Mikuni Oriko...even if she was friends with Kirika, you're loathe to involve a civilian in Magical Girl business.

It's then that a beeping sound cuts the silence, and Misaka blinks as she rummages in her pockets, pulling out a battered analog model. She holds it up to her ear, and pales immediately at what she hears.

"Is Kyuubey," She says. "Calling Misaka just in case you are here, already. Says that Kirika did attack Murderface's apartment. Kirika-san...Kirika-san took Mami-san."

This just gets better and better.

How do you proceed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:09 No.19708697

>>19708675
Condition of Iori and the other one?
Bit suspicious taking Mami when we suspect her of intercepting the dossier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:09 No.19708699

>>19708471

Ah, well, we get someone to watch over Misaka in case her position gets rustled. Kyoko might do, since she does have a grudge. Don't get Mami yet, we don't know if she can be trusted.

We'll have to keep an open radio link in case anything happens.

We'll toss 'nades like candy to make Kirika look at 'em and dodge.

Once Kirka is in the kill area, we flashbang her (she cannot help but look), timestop(?) and walk to a shielded safe spot, maybe underground. Safe spot has an claymore at the entrance, once we're past, we trigger the explosion with a remote.

Pinky might betray us, let's hope the concussion and optic overload from the flashbang is enough to disorient Kirika when we hide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:11 No.19708716

>>19708675
That murderwhorebitchcuntfuckfaceslut, she took my pancake supplier.

We don't actually need to kidnap Oriko at this point, have one of our "friends" take her out to the amusement park, a cafe or some shit like that and tell Kirika that we have her friend and she's struggling to hold a brick of explosives at arms reach because letting it drop means it goes kaboom.

We use this for leverage while tracking down her location, lure her into a trap and kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:14 No.19708740

>>19708675
Right. Get the other two to get Iori somewhere safe AWAY from the little mutant fucker so he doesn't pull his "you can save her" shtick on Iori.

Get Oriko take her to Kirika with a gun to her head and trade her for Mami. When Kirika drops her guard to make sure her friend is safe we get Misaka to out a 20mm fuck you to her head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:15 No.19708745

>>19708675

Oh shit. Grab smoke, flashbangs, auto-shotguns, machineguns, NVGs, nades, the works, call up Kyoko and Sayaka, get Misaka inside the power armour, let them be the "surprise team" while we try to "negotiate" and buy time, swear we'll eat angels, whatever.

Teargas the place, bust through the windows, flash the fuckers. Kill everything that moves. They bust in as we talk.

Or we counter by nicking Oriko. Hostage swap not on good faith.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:18 No.19708761

>>19708675
Kidnapping is reprehensible, but a murderous rampaging magical girl is worst. We won't do anything bad to her. We just want to scare our little brute.

>>19708716
I'm not sure at all. Even a friendly walk in a park put whatever "friend" we have in a big risk. If he is found, he will only hopes to die quickly.

>>19708697
Agreed. Mami is suspicious. She's maybe innocent of wrongdoing, but having been kidnapped just after we suspect her to be a traitor is a little convenient, isn't it ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:18 No.19708763

>>19708675

No wait, we have a leak. Tell QB first, then we assemble the people we trust. Misaka was here the entire time, probably trust her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:20 No.19708766

>>19708763
We already told QB about the leak. We haven't told him we suspect Mami, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:20 No.19708769

>>19708761
I see it more as she offered herself as a hostage so that the others didn't get hurt.

Iori would be her main concern there since Kirika is faster than any of the three of them and she is defenseless so Kirika could easily skewer her.

I find it more likely than she is the traitor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:25 No.19708811

>>19708769

It's murderin' time.

We called Kirika from home didn't we? She tracked our location from our call. Wring all details from QB.

Get Misaka to gather the killteam and we drive somewhere unrelated to negotiate for the hostage.

While we negotiate, our techs are getting their location, someone will track down where the call's coming from, it's likely a feint. Killteam gets ready for hostage rescue: >>19708745

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:28 No.19708822

Guys, I don't like this.

Why she would kidnap armed and experienced Mami instead of the innocent, harmless and obviously revering us Iori?

Let's call Kyouko, just in case

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:31 No.19708841

>>19708822
Mami gave herself up to protect Iori.
Also she doesn't believe we care about anyone, Mami is the exception because we like her and she makes us pancakes

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)08:34 No.19708865

>>19708761 >>19708740 >>19708716

You finish stuffing the P90, the set of grenades and flashbangs and the extra ammunition into your inventory - before you grab Misaka's cellphone. The arms dealer gives you a sour look, but shakes her head and continues to look for a suitable shotgun you could use as you interrupt Kyuubey in mid-sentence, asking him what the hell happened.

"Matsuda...? I've been trying to call you the entire time. What happened to your cellphone?"

You tell him.

"Take better care of your things. I'll have to requisition another one for you." A sigh, before the Incubator resumes, all business and yet carrying none of the urgency of the situation whatsoever. "Sakura Kyoko called around ten minutes ago. She said that Mami had locked her in with Iori in your apartment while she stayed outside to guard the entrance, saying something about taking care of Kirika if she decided to do something foolish."

A pause. "Kyoko then heard an altercation taking place outside your apartment door. She heard several rifle shots, and Kirika screeching something about...she didn't specify, but she said that you know exactly what she'd be screeching about. I don't know what that is, but if you'd like to clarify, I'm all ears."

You tell him that you'll explain later.

"Right. In any case, Kyoko rushed out to help, but Kirika seems to have fled the scene with Mami. What she found was Mami's discarded rifles and bloodstains. I think it's reasonable to assume that this was an abduction."

No shit.

How do you reply? Do you tell Kyuubey of your suspicions? What do you request?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:34 No.19708866

>>19708841
That's why it would be so horrible if she betrayed us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:37 No.19708878

>>19708865
This is getting out of hand.

Explain him the plan and ask for eventual advice.
QB can be cunning at times, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:41 No.19708892

>>19708865
Don't reveal our suspicions of betrayal as of yet, I don't trust Kyubey with them.

Theorize to Kyubey that Mami went with her to make sure that Iori remained safe as she is a big softy.

Give him details on the plan, kidnapping, claymores, overwatch with the 20mm Anzio, luring into a kill-zone. See if he has any advice, caveats or suggestions for location of the operation. Get some important details wrong, if he's not betraying us his advice will still be helpful, if he is this means Kirika will prepare for a different threat and we can exploit that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:43 No.19708903

>>19708865
Tell him it's possible that Mami intercepted the dossier, that Kirika has gone absolutely batshit insane, and that our current plan could get very fucking messy if we don't get some more backup. Someone that keep Kirika in one place for a few seconds would be grand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:45 No.19708912

>>19708865
Tell him nothing. If he really wants to know say it was the same thing she just screamed at us probably.

Request that the other two turn up to help escort Mami and Iori out of the fight and for help control Oriko since we are taking her as a trade

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:46 No.19708923

>>19708865

"Were there any demands? Assemble a killteam to recover Miami, time is of essence. Kirika's likely to convert Miami to some screeching psycho. Kirika can track down locations of phonecalls, don't tell her that.

She probably wants me, too. I'll call her from one of our locations known that's her. It'll a trap for her if she investigates. Track down Kirika and Oriko when I make the call."

Rig the location to be watched and with claymores, Kirika's likely to look for us. Never mention to Kirika we found out how she found our apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:51 No.19708942

>>19708892
Don't bother with the old plan, we have to go to her now, she has Miami.

>>19708912
It's likely Krika's trying to turn Miami into some Valkyr shit, flesh of fallen angels, whatever. We have to get her back before that happens.

If we find her, we use Oriko as a bargaining chip if Kirika doesn't want us.

Ask Kyoko if we still have the captured soul gem in the glass of whiskey in our apartment. Kyoko is to hide Iori somewhere unknown, don't call directly, Kirika can trace calls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:53 No.19708949

>>19708923
>>19708942
>Miami
Just Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:58 No.19708975

>>19708949

Whoops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)08:58 No.19708979

>katana bitch took Mami
possible reasons:
1) Wants to use her to lure us into melee (maybe because she had another Pinky visit and now takes collecting golden weapons seriously).
2) Wants to also get her into whatever stuff she's taking herself.
3) Mami was the rat and this is just the way to get out of suspicion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:04 No.19709011

Let's take the short route:
- locate the crazy bitch,
- lure her into open, presumably with a challenge
- let Masaka do the sniping - she's the best shot in the city (well, second, but you're stuck with the baove part)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)09:21 No.19709059

>>19708942
>>19708923

"Yes, in fact." There seems to be a bit of hesitation in Kyuubey's voice as he continues. "I got the call from Kirika herself after Kyoko's. She wants you to meet her alone in Mitakihara Tower One's Helipad. Something about finally settling a very old score between the both of you. Mami will be with her, no doubt as a lure."

The Incubator clears his throat. "Now, I'm not too sure how you're going to handle this, Matsuda, but I will impress upon you that Mami Tomoe is an important part of this agency. If you can, please try to ensure her safety. As for Kirika, your assignment still stands. She needs to be retired, and the actions she's taken thus far should prove that it's justified."

Yes. Of course. Consider your ass covered, you bastard mutant cat.

"I've asked Sayaka to get to your place and provide overwatch just in case Kirika tries anything else. I would also suggest not involving Mikuni Oriko in this situation - she'd probably just complicate things at this point, and you don't want another civilian getting caught up in this."

Misaka interrupts your conversation by raising what appears to be an AA-12 Shotgun and two of its drum magazines. You nod at her and turn away slightly, missing the arms dealer's gleeful grin as she lovingly rubs the gun's barrel on her cheek.

"I'll leave you to your plans, then, Matsuda. In the meantime I'll see what I can do about this leak. Good luck, and good hunting."

There's a click as Kyuubey severs the connection, and you glower down at the cellphone.

This wasn't the way you envisioned things to go at all.

How do you proceed from here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:24 No.19709065

>>19708115
Just when I thought this quest couldn't get any better, Misaka clones. Deculture, you are the best person ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:25 No.19709068

>>19709059
Get Oriko. We need a hostage to ensure she doesn't just kill Mami. Ask Kyoko to go with us to hold onto Oriko.

Get Misaka set up with a side on shot of the helipad and have her ready to turn Kirika's head into mince the moment it is clear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:26 No.19709070

>>19709059
Misaka loev gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:27 No.19709074

>>19709059
Ok, we'll want to set up Misaka at a good sniping post to give overwatch on the helipad. We'll obviously not want to take the first couple obvious choices as Kirika isn't dumb enough to leave those unattended. Once Misaka is set up and can give us a sitrep we can make our next move.

Kyubey has a point, this is already enough of a clusterfuck without turning it into a double hostage mexican magical girl standoff. I'm willing to bluff that we have Oriko or hold her in an offsite location, but we are not going to bring her to the meet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:32 No.19709091

>>19709059
Send Misaka off to find a sniper nest, but not a blaringly obvious one. And tell her to keep an eye on Mami as well as Kirika; fuck the cat, if Mami tries anything stupid, she loses a leg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:34 No.19709097

>>19709059
why aren't we better friends with Misaka?

>>19709059
Misaka has a 3 mile range on said rifle, find a building with good target coverage at least a mile away.

then this >>19709074

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:34 No.19709103

>>19709097
I think we are about as good friends with her as we can be with anyone.

She and Mami are on the same level for different reasons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:35 No.19709105

If I may, there's something that bugs me.

MG's bodies are supposed to regenerate, right?
Then, the very moment we're in her sight, Kirika is going to go full berserk on us, disregarding the bullets and slashing us in half.
Her gimmick is also time so I'm not sure If timestop is going to work. I guess It will end up in bloody mess, with both girls trying to hit enemy's soulgem.

Now here's the actual problem. Why isn't Kyouko's eye regenerating?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:37 No.19709116

>>19709105
Nah she flips between extremely controlled and batshit insane.
Her power is time dilation or slow time where our power is stop time. It is just a matter of who goes first
As for going berserk, we don't feel pain and we regenerate faster but things like a 20mm shell through the head will still put her down unless pinky decides to assume direct control

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:38 No.19709120

How about we go at Kirika, with a sword and request for a fair fight?

Then, we she agrees, we shoot her soulgem dead?

We know where she keeps her soulgem, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:40 No.19709127

>>19709116
Assuming we hit her dumb head first.
Anime Iaijutsu is a scary thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:41 No.19709131

>>19709097
We only have only two things in common, a love of guns and work. Our personalities otherwise are markedly different. For example Penn and Teller have one of the best friendships in show business and they attribute this to the fact that outside of magic and politics they don't do much together.

Also we aren't all that good at relationships of any kind. Aside from Mami she's probably the best friend we have.

Mami is our off work pancake wench and Misaka is our guns and work girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:43 No.19709141

>>19709136
>Then, we she agrees, we shoot her soulgem dead?
Read more than the first line of the post next time, k?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:43 No.19709142

>>19709097

Let a magical girl go with Misaka and watch her back. Either Kyoko or Sayaka. Misaka's sure to be rushed by Yakuza goons.

The remaining one holds the captured soul gem safe. Our apartment's location is compromised, Iori should be taken to another location. Get QB to send some minions to move our stuff somewhere safe.

See if we have Oriko's location. If we do, set up a hostage exchange/fight. We'll lure Kirika to take Mami to a place where we trapped it beforehand. Otherwise, we'll have to meet at the helipad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:46 No.19709158

>>19709142
It'd be a good idea to give her someone yeah, but if she's 1-2 miles away you wouldn't even hear the gunshot.

That someone could help us not get our head cut off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:46 No.19709160

>>19709059

Don't call Kirika from the warehouse, we already have our apartment's location rustled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:50 No.19709183

I think we should have some flash bang and incendiary grenade handy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:51 No.19709190

>>19709183
>flashbangs

That's... a great idea and we should've think of that sooner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:52 No.19709196

>>19709190
She has inbuilt shades though.

Not sure they work like that, but it would be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:53 No.19709205

>>19709183
We already got flashbangs, I suggested White Phosphorus nades earlier though I don't think we got any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:54 No.19709212

>>19709158

She can just send Yakuza to lie in wait in all possible sniping positions, swarm in and shoot Misaka dead, regardless if the shot is heard. She did use Yakuza against us before in the bar, remember? Misaka's not magical, she's gonna die.

As for the fight, don't worry. We can fight one-on-one and win.

> claymore trick
Can magical girls regenerate? If yes, we agree to fight with honour. Get Krika in, and ignite packs of claymores strapped to our body and hope we don't break too many bones.

> corpse explosion trick
We have a spare body in storage right? Does her legs work? We're liches. We pack our innards with explosives, lure Kirika in for a true one-on-one, toss our soul gem away and ignite our explosives.

Our soul gem is then transferred to the spare body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:55 No.19709218

>>19709212
oh shit, I thought she was. Cover her then.

and her get that armor working after this mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:56 No.19709221

>>19709212
NOPE
We are not doing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:58 No.19709228

>>19709212
Misaka's got a few tricks, I'm sure she can handle some mooks. If not, there's always more Misaka's around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:58 No.19709230

>>19709059
>You nod at her and turn away slightly, missing the arms dealer's gleeful grin as she lovingly rubs the gun's barrel on her cheek.
we should a have a drawing of the scene.. we totally should

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:58 No.19709231

>>19709212
I see several problems with the corpse explosion trick, most noticeably the fact that since Kirika can slow down time, and our new body wouldn't have access to our old body's time stop shield, as soon as we grabbed the Soul Gem to throw it to safety, Kirika would slow down time and cut our Soul Gem in half.
Also, the amount of explosive required to destroy Kirika's Soul Gem will also be enough to destroy ours as well, so the Claymore Trick won't work, nor the idea of throwing our Soul Gem to safety; throwing a Soul Gem over the railing of the 60th floor of a skyscraper is not conducive to its survival.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)09:59 No.19709233

Not wearing modified suicide vest with deadman switch and all. when fighting melee opponent I mean we can leave our gem else were right? as long as it doesn't shred us into hamburger like it will hopefully do to everything around us we would get better. i'd like some sort of fuck you backup plan.

also if mami is working with her how good is mami at sniping?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:01 No.19709244

>>19709212

ninja'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:05 No.19709266

>>19709212
>strapping claymores to your body
That's just pain bad idea.
Unless you're playing Malkavian, the it's plain bad idea totally in character.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)10:05 No.19709267

>>19709091 >>19709074 >>19709068

You give Misaka her cellphone back just as you take the AA-12 and both its ammo drums off of her hands. You tell her to call Sayaka and have her meet the both of you on the way to Mitakihara Tower One. You figure Kyoko would be enough to secure Iori - and at the very least, you'll be able to get a few last-minute pointers from the agency's sword expert.

Misaka eagerly obeys as you do your best to cram the fully-automatic shotgun and the spare ammo into your inventory. You glance at the now-deactivated suit of armor in the middle of the warehouse, and you ask Misaka if it's at all serviceable now.

"Ah, no, will not be for a few more weeks, or so," Misaka replies as she pulls her phone away from her ear - and you could faintly hear Sayaka spitting out some of the foulest language you've ever heard her say. Probably didn't like the fact that she was going along for the ride. "Still have to scrub systems and hook up armaments! On its own, still useless!"

You let out a sigh. Could've been handy, but you have to make do with what you've got.

You're ten minutes into the hour before you're supposed to confront Kirika on top of the Helipad as you and Misaka finally make your way out of the warehouse. The arms dealer replacing the fallen helm onto the suit of armor and giving it a small kiss goodbye as she does so. Both of you pile into the taxi cab you've procured, and Misaka secures her seatbelt just as she cuddles the case containing the Anzio to her chest.

"Is adventure! Misaka cannot wait to shoot people!"

You hang out with the strangest people, but they sure can be nice even when they're weird.

You start up the car and peel off back into the main road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:08 No.19709277

>>19709231

Claymores are directional explosives throwing metal pellets, it might work. Maybe.

As for tossing our soul gem, didn't think of her slicing our gem in half, yeah, loose that idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:10 No.19709285

>>19709212
We are semi liches. Shit still hurts and destroyed limbs don't grow back

>>19709233
Soul gem must be ON our body, when we took Emi's soul gem more than a couple of feet from her she dropped into suspended animation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:18 No.19709324

all this and we still haven't been able to interrogate Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:19 No.19709327

>>19709324
No time for fun when shit's going down

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)10:19 No.19709332

>>19709267

Twenty minutes into the hour, and you reach Mitakihara's Business District. You spot a blue-haired girl in her magical girl uniform sitting despondently on a bus stop bench, chin propped up on her gloved hands. You pull up in front of her and screech to a halt, jerking your thumb in the direction of the back seat. She shoots you a dirty look, before getting in through the passenger door - and as she pulls the door close, it's then that she gives the back of your seat a kick as you drive back into the main road.

"This. Is. All. Your. Fucking. FAULT, Murderface. If anything happens to Mami, I'll gut you like the pig you are."

"Ah! Language please, Sayaka-san! We do not appreciate such words? Right, Murderface?"

"Shut up, nerd, I wasn't talking to you!"

Sayaka's understandably upset. Besides Kyoko, she's been quite taken with Mami, to the point that she often consults the blonde about anything and everything.

"If you hadn't fucked up wasting Kirika just like you were fucking TOLD to, Mami wouldn't have been involved! CAN'T YOU DO ANYTHING RIGHT, YOU DRUNKEN PIECE OF SHIT?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:22 No.19709345

>>19709332
"If someone hadn't informed Kirika she was up for retirement everything would have gone a lot smoother."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:22 No.19709348

>>19709345

harsh and direct. i like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:23 No.19709352

>>19709332
>If you hadn't fucked up wasting Kirika just like you were fucking TOLD to
Who told her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:23 No.19709354

>>19709233
>also if mami is working with her
let's not jump to any conclusions, there are no direct pointers for that - the fact that she picked envelope that should have been delivered "to own hands" might have been simply because she didn't want to wake us up
>how good is mami at sniping?
how good can flintlock-user be...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:24 No.19709358
File: 1341239060458.jpg-(21 KB, 704x396, rip.jpg)

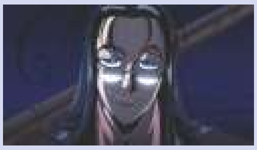

>>19709354

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:24 No.19709360

>>19709345
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:24 No.19709363

>>19709332
How do you know about said mission.

time stop at the ready please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:25 No.19709368

>>19709332
Sayaka, Mami and her pancakes are one of the few things in this world that make me feel an emotion beyond apathy or detest.

I am going to kill Kirika, if you want any specific body parts let me know right now.

>>19709352
I wouldn't be that surprised if at this point in the clusterfuck people were informed of the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:26 No.19709373

>>19709324
>Midori.

Emi can wait a little while longe.
If things go smoothly we might soon have Rin to to keep her company.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:26 No.19709374

>>19709352
>>19709363
QB, most likely. Or Misaka, when she called up Sayaka to get her as backup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:26 No.19709377

>>19709363
Kirika did say a little blue bird

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:27 No.19709383

>>19709377
Her informant might have used twitter, for all we know. Still, let's see how Sayaka reacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:29 No.19709394

>>19709374
She said we fucked up killing her when haven't even tried to yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:29 No.19709398

>>19709332
"I'd save your ire for whoever is leaking mission details. you think I want those pancakes threatened?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:30 No.19709405

>>19709332
"How would YOU know what I was told?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:35 No.19709429

Why don't you bitch out the looselip that's spewing sensitive information to the general community like a FUCKING MOLE instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:35 No.19709431

>>19709394
And she's saying that if we hadn't messed around and just gotten the job done, this wouldn't have happened.
As in, if we had actually fought and killed Kirika in the bar instead of letting her get away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:39 No.19709451

>>19709332
Does nobody use our name? How impolite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:39 No.19709452

>>19709394
>>19709431

She is awfully accusing when not even Misaka knows the full details of the situation.

Pop the question, Matsuda. The voices in your head demand it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:39 No.19709453

Sayaka being the rat would be actually the best possible outcome. Because if that was the case, she already realised how stupid idea it was, and can be quite possibly redeemed in a way that doesn't involve Soul Gem shattering .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)10:51 No.19709521

>>19709453
Too easy a way out.
We hate her, she hates us it doesn't give us any longer term problems with killing her

Now if we found out that QB told Kirika then it would be interesting. Or if Mami tried to get Kirika to run by telling her she was being targeted

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)10:54 No.19709535

God dam you, your horrible hours, and your awesome quest, Deculture! I was doing something before! Not anymore, though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)10:58 No.19709544

>>19709452 >>19709345

As she kicks the back of your seat again, it's then that you realize that no glib reply or deadpan snap will get her to stop. You're already not in the best of moods with how badly your conversation with Kirika at the bar went - now with a possible mole in your agency AND one of the few friends you have left in this godforsaken world in mortal danger, you are dangerously close to snapping.

You stomp hard on the brakes - causing Misaka to squeal in alarm, clutching the Anzio's case to her tightly, and Sayaka to hit the head rest of your seat with her face, getting some choice expletives out from the blue-haired girl - and it's then that you storm out of the beaten-up cab. It takes you only a split second to throw the passenger door open and grab Sayaka by the brooch securing her cape around her neck. It takes another to tug her out of the car and onto the sidewalk.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)10:59 No.19709549

>>19709544

The golden Desert Eagle is already in your free hand at this point, and you have the mouth of its barrel kissing Sayaka's forehead even before she'd pulled herself up to a sitting position, a sword already in her hand.

"A-ah, Murderface, Sayaka-san, maybe this is not the time--" Misaka calls hesitantly, feebly.

You interrupt her by asking Sayaka through gritted teeth - the frustration welling over and clearly evident in your face, the most emotion you've displayed ever since you realized Iori was staying with you for two months - how she found out about the exact details of Kirika's retirement.

She looks up defiantly at you, then at the gun pointed right at her face, and a small drop of sweat makes its way down her cheek. She remains silent.

You continue by telling her that in no uncertain terms are you more than willing to pull the trigger and decorate the sidewalk with her brains if she does not tell you posthaste. Misaka tries to dissuade you again, clearly disturbed at how this fragile camaraderie between Magical Girls is already falling apart - when Sayaka's eyes widen up at you.

"M-Murderface. Your eyes...what the fuck is wrong with your eyes? Why are they going black?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:01 No.19709561

>>19709549
Drop the gun.
Walk away.
Right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:02 No.19709564

>>19709549
"Because of those fucking pills, never fucking mind"
then leave her and do our thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:03 No.19709568

>>19709549
FUCK.
Pull the gun away from her head and turn away and start walking. This shit will not happen, we will not lose control and we will not give that pink haired whore the satisfaction of making us into her puppet.

Tell Sayaka and Misaka to get going and set up in a good sniping position. We will discuss how she found out the exact details of our assignment after we finish dealing with the threat to our best friend and pancake supplier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:03 No.19709569

>>19709549
Ask Misaka, without moving the DEagle from Sayaka's head, if she informed Sayaka over the phone the details of Kirika's retirement.

If Misaka says no, have her call up QB right the fuck now, and ask him if he told Kyoko or Sayaka the details. Because if Sayaka's the leak, I want to take her Soul Gem right now for later disciplining or retirement.

Above all, regain control over our emotions.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/02/12(Mon)11:03 No.19709571

>>19709549
Stop, lower the gun, and take a deep breath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:04 No.19709574

>>19709568
Shouldn't we find out now, if Sayaka is a security threat, before we leave her alone with Misaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:04 No.19709578

>>19709549
I am having a VERY bad day, Sayaka. There's a MOLE in my gang, some WHORE with a katana shit the bed and now I'm stuck cleaning it up, and now you expect me to put up with your stalkerdyke bitchfit? NO. That is not how this game works, Sayaka.

All at maximum volume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:05 No.19709583

>>19709549

Holster golden desert eagle, tie it down if we have to, and use the another gun. Pull something out of the shield, anything is better than the deagle.

Why are we always using it anyway?

"Fucked if I know." Gesture pointedly with a gun that is NOT the deagle. "Better now? Right, who the fuck said I was going after Kirika?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:07 No.19709594

>>19709549

"It means i'm in twitching distance of turning your brain case into a soup bowl. Answer the fucking question."

Stand up and put the deagle back in the shield. No need to provoke what is obviously serious shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:08 No.19709598

>>19709549
Use a different gun and this >>19709569

We need to tell boss man about pink. She's targeted two of agents and has a mole in his agency. Telling him would only show we don't want to go crazy and kill everything.

Aside from him anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:09 No.19709603

>>19709574
She is a threat to us not Misaka. And she cares more about Mami than she does Kirika so I am thinking she won't try anything for now.

If she was the leak then she was hoping that in whatever fight we got into would kill one of us and cripple the other so she could get rid of two people she despises easily

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:09 No.19709608

>>19709549
"One of us might have done something really stupid. And we will need to have a talk to about it. But not now. At this very moment, saving Mami and stopping Kiriko takes priority. So you'll either shut up and do your best to help me or get out of my way. The choice is yours."

Put off the gun and get back to car, start the engine.

"So what would it be?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:10 No.19709613

What I wonder is.
Kyoko actually doesn't seem to hate us or at least she seems to keep it pretty well under wraps. So is it that Sayaka hates us because of personality clashes or is it that she thinks we are a threat to her relationship with her girlfriend and Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:12 No.19709621

>>19709613
I just assumed she's pretty fucking dense.

And Sayaka is a bitch even in the series

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:13 No.19709625
File: 1341242039754.jpg-(479 KB, 1300x1000, AdMech_Munitorum-Homura.jpg)

First time I catch one of those thread ongoing. I hope I'll manage to read it up before it's over.

Also I love how the OP pictures seems to evolve with the quest (although I wonder why this one seems to have regressed back).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:14 No.19709627

>>19709613
If we were to go by Madoka canon, Sayaka and Pinky used to be BFFs - back before either of them met QB and joined the whole Magical Girl business... and we are the one that killed Pinky when lost her shit. So maybe she's bitter about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:15 No.19709632

>>19709621
Yeah but not to this degree. I figure this relates to the whole "we have no memories" bit where either before we did something or since it happened she hates us because she remembers who we were

I always thought she was more emotional than the others in the series as well

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 07/02/12(Mon)11:17 No.19709643

>>19709561
This. Preferably while trying to calm down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:20 No.19709660

>>19709627
Yeah I thought that might be it but i wasn't sure how much Madoka canon Deculture is using so I wasn't sure whether us killing pinky set it off or not.

I figure that may well be the point that polarized everyone's opinion of us though. Mami seems to pity us more than anything, Kyoko is outwardly friendly but like we noticed when we first talked to her she has a real hatred of us getting too close to certain subjects and Sayaka just outright fucking hates us

What I wonder is how Pinky came back from us killing her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:20 No.19709662

>>19709625
terminator version of this required if you drew it good sir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:21 No.19709667

>>19709643
I say we keep it up, but use a different gun

We are trusting her with our life in this mission after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:23 No.19709671

>>19709549
>how she found out about the exact details of Kirika's retirement.
Didn't Kirika say something about a little bluebird? As much as I want to say I called it, I haven't made it in time for the past couple threads, so I can't really point to anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:25 No.19709680

Toss the deagle away.
We know it will come back but getting rid of it for now should stop Pinky's hold on us since she shouldn't have that as a link

Also ask Sayaka what part of us going at insane speeds to help Mami doesn't she understand and just how the hell she knows what our mission was. Not even Kyoko know what it was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:25 No.19709681

>>19709608
this, save Mami first, question Sayaka later

also we need to fucking chill before we develop taste for Spicy Wings from McHeaven

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:26 No.19709685

>>19709671
Yeah it came to mind a few back but then someone pointed out Oriko has both blue hair and eyes and is prescient

It could be her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:27 No.19709688

>>19709625
Where was that picture from? I thought Proto had stopped drawing them for this mainly because it took too long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:27 No.19709691
File: 1341242863729.png-(71 KB, 250x256, Behelit.png)

>>19709680
>Toss the deagle away.
>We know it will come
...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:29 No.19709698

>>19709685
Actually, I don't think there If there's official color of her hair at all

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)11:31 No.19709704

>>19709594 >>19709571 >>19709568
>>19709561

You blink at this sudden revelation from Sayaka, and you slowly pull the gun from her forehead - before lifting the firearm itself up to your face, peering at your own reflection on the Desert Eagle's polished slide.

Your face is a bit distorted, but there's no mistaking it - your eyes have been getting darker. Not just the iris itself - which you had always seen as light purple - but the sclera, too. Sinking slowly into a uniform black, just like Kirika's.

You blink, and it's then that you see your eyes go back to their normal color. As if the change had never happened.

You turn away from Sayaka as you shove the golden Desert Eagle back into your inventory. You then lift up your now slightly-shaky hand and cover your own eyes with it, trying to calm yourself down. Taking slow, deep breaths.

You're not turning into Kirika.

You're not turning into a monster.

You are not cut out for that kind of psycho bullshit.

You're not...right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:31 No.19709708

>>19709685
Well, that's more than I know about Oriko. Care to share?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:32 No.19709709
File: 1341243124004.png-(602 KB, 422x599, 422px-Orikovol2index.png)

>>19709698
Oh wait

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)11:32 No.19709710

>>19709704

"It was Mami," Sayaka says quietly, obviously shaken as well. "She got your dossier. She didn't want to wake you because you were getting all chummy with that idol of yours. She thought she could help you with your assignment. Didn't know it was a retirement one, and she panicked." She shakes her head.

"Called me up right away and asks what to do. Says she doesn't want either of you killing each other. Mami...you know how she is, right? She likes everybody. She likes you, most of all, although I can't even fathom WHY." Sayaka shoots you a dirty look as she gets back to her feet. "She has a history with Kirika too, long before we found your ass in that Witch's Barrier. She thought that if she could tell Kirika beforehand and convince her to get away, maybe you won't pursue her, and no one gets hurt."

The blue-haired girl smiles sadly at this. "Obviously wasn't counting on you - and her - being so fucked up that you couldn't let it go. Now all this has happened, and you'll have to forgive me if I say that it's still your own fucking fault, Murderface."

Well. Now you know.

And you're not all that happy about it.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:35 No.19709728

>>19709710
Cold like a damn professional.

Let's save some Mamies and deal with It later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:35 No.19709729

>>19709710
>We were sleeping

>Its our fault.

We should at least punch her in the face once, and then get on with the mission.

Sayaka seems to be ITCHING for a knuckle sandwich

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:36 No.19709731

>>19709710
This isn't all my fault but more than enough of it is.
Let's go. You help Misaka set up to take the shot I will get Mami safe and kill this whore. I know we mutually dislike each other here but there is someone we both care about here so how about we call a truce for the time being and just sort this massive fucking mess out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:36 No.19709736

>>19709710
fuck, we can't confirm the truth of that. Ask to see her cellphone call log.

ask the boss when the courier arrived with the mission details after that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:37 No.19709739

>>19709710
Well, is there a way we could resolve that without killing her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:37 No.19709744

>>19709731
*Care about in danger

Keep a lid on the emotions until we can find out what we can do to stop that sort of shit occurring again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:38 No.19709746

Future note: Wrap the Deagle in duct tape until it's a mummy. We're never gonna use this damn thing again.

Anyone with me on this?

At any rate, shall I create a pastebin for all our future plans?

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 07/02/12(Mon)11:38 No.19709750

>>19709710
Scream in soul shattering horror.
Stop time and ask Pinky-chan what the fuck is happening to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:39 No.19709752

Hi OP, I sent you an email.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:39 No.19709753

>>19709736
She isn't lying about it now, there's no point.
She may be a bitch but she is worried about Mami as well, use that to our advantage for now then we can beat the shit out of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:39 No.19709754

>>19709710

Apologize for the FLIPPING THE FUCK OUT.

We need to get Mami quickly and safely away from Krikirwhatsherface. Despite all of the general bitchiness between us and Sayaka, we can agree on that much at least. To do this, we need to initiate the first omen of the End Times and put aside our differences and work together; propose a (temporary) truce with Sayaka for this purpose.

We need to go over the plan with her anyway and see where she fits in with all of this. If she can offer any insight on Kirika or what she might be doing with Mami or how we could better execute this plan, that would be a good step forward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:40 No.19709764

>>19709710

we tried talking to Kirika before trying to kill her, we tried to at least see if she really went off the deep end and she attacked us first.

if we really hated her as much as Sayaka thinks would we have done that?
we can leave out the part about the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:41 No.19709768

>>19709710
"Fuck."
Get back in the car, finish the job. Call QB, tell him we suspect Kirika's sword has driven her insane. When we face Kirika, get Sayaka to ask her to lose the sword.
Then shoot her in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:42 No.19709773

>>19709746
Yeah dump the deagle somewhere safe. Take Kirika's sword and do the same. We might not like these things but we need to keep them out of other peoples hands as much as out of ours.

Our hand will be forced on killing Kirika with it though, even if we make a concerted effort to not use it as we fire the killing shot it will be there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:43 No.19709781
File: 1341243838802.jpg-(1.02 MB, 1861x1477, SM_Homura.jpg)

>>19709704
I vote that we never EVER use that golden gun again.

If possible the best thing would be to destroy it altogether.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:44 No.19709784

>>19709710
Tell Sayaka that the first thing we did was talk to Kirika to see if she really had gone off the deep end. But since she's the one who set Yakuza goons on us first, then tried to carve us up, that really, no, we're not really at fault here.
Now, if she'll shut up and do her job, we still have to save Mami and talking here isn't helping anyone except Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:44 No.19709787

>>19709710
I think we need to let her in on pinky, even a little and that Kirika was the one who attacked us when we wanted to talk, imply that a non violent solution wasn't off the table.
We should also say that Mami isn't safe, because we've seen what happens when Kirika goes like we just did, with the scary eyes and speaking in voices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:45 No.19709790

>>19709781
We can try but it will always reappear.
After all, Pinky isn't going to let us off that easily

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:46 No.19709797

>>19709710

Let's ask if Misaka has a bunch of Thermite; We'll use it to destroy the gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:47 No.19709800

>>19709710
>How do you react?
sigh
"We're going for Mami now, okay? I'd like to hear her own version of the story. That means we will have to save her first. As for Kiriko - she's beyond help now. I hope we can agree on that."
breath heavy
"I've had really bad day, even by my standards and it's gonna get worse, so, please, keep talking to the necessary minimum."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:48 No.19709802

>>19709797
Probably wouldn't even scratch it.
Kirika's sword has been dicing all manner of shit without dulling the edge at all so mundane means of destroying it either won't work or if they do work it will just turn back up next time we go to pull a gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:51 No.19709816

>>19709802
Looks like the "duct tape mummy" plan is the best one. Makes it distinct, and also unusable enough at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:51 No.19709817

>>19709802
on the other hand letting Misaka take look at the Eagle might be good idea (once the crisis is over)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:52 No.19709820

>>19709768
"Hi! I think the reason Kirika went nuts and had to be put down is the golden sword she got from the witch that onle she and I can see. Oh, and I have one of those weapons too!"

Yeah, I can see that going down real great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:54 No.19709829

>>19709817
Good idea but we don't want her getting attached to it and possibly selling her soul to Pinky for a golden gun as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:54 No.19709832

Mami's only fault is that she tries to be altruist in noir setting where you cann't ever save everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:55 No.19709833

>>19709820
We do need to tell the boss eventually. Pink is corrupting his agents and has mole in his agency. The next golden weapon user that appears and causes a shitstorm is gonna make him look at use even more.

Tell him about it now before shit get too far out of control would be best. And show we don't want to go crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:56 No.19709840

>>19709817
Keep it a secret from her, or tell her to not trust any golden-gilded weapons.

Still, we must duct tape the damn gun so we don't use it. Stuff the handle with duct tape so we don't load it with ammo either.

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)11:56 No.19709841

I agree with NUCKLE SANDWICH FOR SAYAKA.
After: "Don't say It's my fault for being asleep and then trying to talk to someone. As far as I'm concerned, this is your fault for letting Mami telling Kiriko."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:57 No.19709842

>>19709833
Nah the mole situation was Mami worrying about her friends and trying to avoid a fight and one or more dying

Pinky is a worry but if we bring it up to kyuubey then chances are the little shit will just get us retired as a precaution

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:57 No.19709843

>>19709833
No, we don't. The leak was Mami, as was suspected, so there is no mole.
He'll more likely than not have us retired as a precaution as soon as Mami is safe.
We're all expendable to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:57 No.19709845

>>19709829
Well, the bad news is, I don't think we can prevent her from getting attached to it.
The good news is, she gets attached to any and every gun, so it shouldn't really matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:58 No.19709852

>>19709840
Just drop it into resin or molten metal so it gets ruined and is stuck there.
A bit harder to do that to the sword but the same principle would still work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:58 No.19709853

>>19709710
"...Me?"

Give her the most withering look we can manage.

"Krikia and I met at a bar. We talked, professionally. Then I got Yakuzas' trying to shoot my ass out. Then katana bitch tried to shank me. I confess, that was reason enough to end her. After that, she took Mami.

"So it's my fault Mami gets nicked? I have standards, part of that consists of not letting my friends get killed. You want to help her?

Another look.

"Then start helping."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)11:59 No.19709860

>>19709843
Retiring us cuts his only reliable link to pink at the moment. Keeping an eye on us but using us to gain intel on her would be more useful.

We do not know if Sayaka is telling the truth at this point in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:00 No.19709863

>>19709833
He can't be trusted period.
Unfortunately we don't have anyone we can rely on for this or I'd be all for filling people in and securing allies.

If telling him accomplishes anything but hastening our retirement I'd be very surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:02 No.19709872

>>19709860
If Pinky is trying to corrupt his agents, then wouldn't it make better sense for him to eliminate those Magical Girls who already have a high chance of turning on him (such as us), rather than waiting for one of his other, more loyal agents that he can manipulate is approached by Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:03 No.19709876

>>19709860
He would rather cut his losses than risk it. Magical girls are dime a dozen after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:07 No.19709893

>>19709876
So we make ourselves useful. We know where the weapons are coming from, right? We might be the key to dealing with them. He can't really consider allowing 19 other batfuck insane magical girls mucking about with shiny weapons, attracting all sorts of attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:09 No.19709902

>>19709872
Telling him proves our loyalty and current sanity quite well. Hiding it until the next weapon appears and causes a shitstorm doesn't. He already knows we have a golden weapon and he will figure out the link eventually.

this >>19709893

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)12:10 No.19709908
File: 1341245430946.jpg-(86 KB, 850x600, sample_917956afdf1ceadf9312e7f(...).jpg)

>>19709754 >>19709731 >>19709728

You let your hand drop from your face, letting out a sigh as you digest what Sayaka had just said. Taking one of the Grief Seeds that Kyuubey had given you in payment for protecting Iori, you press the black thorny bauble against your own Soul Gem, purging the inky darkness already roiling inside the jewel. You replace the Grief Seed back into your Inventory - Kyuubey will want to get it afterwards.

So it was Mami, all along. You weren't expecting it, but at the back of your mind, you knew she was the only one who could've done it. Because she was that nice, that uncorrupted, that kind - that believing of the good in other people. Believing in you to let Kirika go. Believing in Kirika to simply leave the city and never come back.

You'll have to set her expectations of you straight after you rescue her from Kirika.

You turn around slowly and apologize to Sayaka, who blinks in complete surprise and shock at the entire thing. You shock her even further when you suggest a truce between the both of you, at least for now; about how you and her have to work together and get Mami. You'll sort out the details of just what happened later - right now the three of you have a crazy Magical Girl to kill, and the nicest person in your pathetic little lives to save.

Sayaka narrows her eyes at you, as if suspecting a trick of some sort, but shrugs. "S-sure, I guess. If Mami's going to be saved, then I'm in." It's then that she grins. "At the very least, it'll give me some practice for the time when I have to retire you."

That's a very good joke. You laugh at it as the both of you go back into the cab. Misaka seems to be relieved that everything is settled.

How do you proceed now? You have thirty minutes until the meeting takes place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:12 No.19709922

>>19709908
Dunno
We can just skip to that.

(We know where Kirika's soulgem is located, right?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:14 No.19709930

>>19709908
We'll need to find some way to drop Misaka off without alerting anyone who might be watching. After that, park a few minutes walk away from the meet and hoof it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:14 No.19709935

>>19709908
We have to stash Misaka in her perch at least.

Are we leaving Sayaka to guard her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:17 No.19709949

>>19709908
Hammer out a plan involving where Misaka and Sayaka will be, when to take the shot and what signals to look out for to go ahead, wait or back off entirely

>>19709902
>>19709893
That's true if you are dealing with anyone but Kyuubey
That little fuck has proven to be lazy, uncaring and generally a dick. So if he thinks simpy obliterating us is easier than dealing with having us running around possibly being turned mad he will do it. In Madoka it is pretty much said there are many other ways he could handle things but how he is doing it is the least effort for the most reward and he hasn't shown any indication of being any better in this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:18 No.19709954

>>19709922
Somewhere on her. Same as every puella magi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:19 No.19709956

>>19709954
Well DUH.
I'm asking where exactly CHiaki should be aiming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:21 No.19709970

>>19709956
Forehead should work pretty well. We can loot her gem when she's dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:21 No.19709973

>>19709949
fucking cats

even as gods they're lazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:22 No.19709977

>>19709970
Can't argue with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:22 No.19709982

>>19709908
>It's then that she grins. "At the very least, it'll give me some practice for the time when I have to retire you."
"Not. Gonna. Happen." then grin as well "Because when I get the warning I'm gonna disappear just like this..." *snap fingers* "so we can both live happily ever after."

"Now let's go. Misaka, have you picked a spot that would give you good view to our meeting point?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:24 No.19709994

>>19709908
Reconnaissance of the meeting site.
Learn the most we can on the layout, how to keep crazycunt at distance, entry and exit points, etc.
Most important point is not to get spotted doing so of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:25 No.19710001

>>19709970
Our sniper is using a 20mm rifle

we can go for a chest shot and the head will still explode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:25 No.19710002

>>19709982
That is so out of character it hurts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:26 No.19710009

>>19709956
>I'm asking where exactly CHiaki should be aiming
With a caliber like that, it shouldn't really matter. Even if she doesn't hit the Gem, there's not gonna be much left of Kirikos body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:29 No.19710027

>>19710009
it'd be like the "Bloody Mess" perk in fallout. Even a foot shot should cause them to explode in gore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:29 No.19710031

>>19710002
Well, Sayaka said she's gonna retire us someday.
We said we'd run away if she tried.

Each of these is about as much of a joke as the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:32 No.19710050

>>19710027
I always loved that perk. Even back in the days when it was a trait I took it instead of the other options

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)12:35 No.19710084

>>19710031
To paraphrase:
>I can take you down!
>Oooh, scary scary.~ There's no way I could win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:36 No.19710093

Kirika is paranoid and prideful, and an absolute monster in CQC. Our timestop may not even fully stop her, just slow her to manageable speeds.

Since she's meeting us at the helipad and has Yakuza goons helping her out, we must assume that she's going to have every perspective sniper place crawling with them. Or that she has even hired snipers of her own to prevent interference with a one-on-one duel with Chiaki. Misaka may have other clones to take her place if she gets gooked, but Sayaka has just one life. I'm not sure if either of them can deal with sniper fire from the rooftops of all the other buildings. She may even keep Mami close to prevent us from using lots of explosives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:40 No.19710120

>>19710093
The sniper rifle that Misaka is using outranges just about any other sniper rifle that the Yakuza could get their hands on.
She is going to be a mile away, and not using any of the obvious nearby buildings as sniper positions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:41 No.19710138

>>19710120
there is this.

We could also perch her closeby and have her guarded by Sayaka. If she doesn't ned the guard Sayaka could get back to us pretty quickly then.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)12:42 No.19710144

>>19709994 >>19709935 >>19709930

As you take the long way to Mitakihara Tower One - trying not to look as conspicuous as three girls in a cab with its roof nearly shorn off - you try to come up with an impromptu plan with both Misaka and Sayaka and how to approach the meeting.

"We go with original plan this one suggested earlier at warehouse, yes?" Misaka pipes up, raising her goggles off her face and onto her forehead to look at you directly. "Drop me off in adjacent skyscraper, probably two or three blocks away, with clear line of sight. Sayaka-san here will be my spotter and guard in case we are detected. Murderface will be lure - you keep Kirika-san busy and preferably stationary! Just give this one three seconds, will ventilate her good!"

"Nice plan, except for Murderface being the lure part." Sayaka scoffs. "Let's face it, you won't last two seconds with Kirika. Your best bet is to clinch and lock up with her somehow, or stun her long enough for nerd here to take the shot."

You remind Sayaka mildly of Misaka's name.

"...Fine. Misaka it is, Murderface."

You let out a sigh. You ask Sayaka, then, if she has any advice for you.

"For you?" The blue-haired girl blinks, before laughing and taking out a sword from her cape - and tossing it on the cab's dashboard. "I'd say shove this into your gut and spare Kirika the trouble. But as we're working to save Mami here..." She narrows her eyes. "...Watch out when she puts her left foot forward. She wears her sword at her left, right?" Sayaka mimes gripping a sword by her waist. "That's when she'll do her charging move. It'll only last a second, she doesn't telegraph her moves that much, but when you see that, get ready to fucking jump out of the way. Don't even try to block it or anything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:45 No.19710172

>>19710144
So when we see that time stop get behind her and shank her with Sayaka's sword

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)12:45 No.19710176

>>19710120
Range doesn't matter if there are obstructions in the way. She may be forced to a nearby spot due to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:48 No.19710195

>>19710144
this does go with the earlier advice we got about her favoring drawing slashes now.

I say we go in with the P90 out instead of the AA12. P90 is very accurate and would be better if she's going to holding out friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)12:52 No.19710247

>>19710144
I'm going to enjoy retiring Sayaka.

Back to the task at hand.
We can try to use some flashbangs to blind Kirika.
Ask Misaka if the scope on the Anzio has flash compensation built-in, or if her goggles can compensate.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)13:00 No.19710330

>>19710144

You blink and thank her for that tip, while Misaka seems to hop up and down as you pass by a particularly tall skyscraper - one that is two blocks away from Mitakihara Tower One. "Here! Here! This is good spot! This is good nest! Drop off Misaka and Sayaka-san here!"

You glance at Sayaka, and she shrugs. "This is good as place as any. This is kind of the tallest, I think. If you want her as overwatch, then she'll have the best seat in the house."

You nod, and kill the engine as all three of you step out. Misaka seems to be really eager at the prospect of setting up the Anzio, bouncing up and down on the balls of her feet as Sayaka lazily stretches her arms. You take off your glasses and polish them on the hem of your costume, putting them back on as you're satisfied.

It's then that Misaka hands the both of you headsets. "Ah, before Misaka forgets! Communications, for all three of us! Well, Misaka already has hers here--" She taps her goggles. "--so is for your benefit! Put them on!"

The both of you do so, and test them, murmuring expletives to each other quietly.

Yeah, they're good. You thank Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:00 No.19710340

>>19710247
Something tells me we won't get that pleasure
Not without prodding her towards Pinky and the golden weapons of doom

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)13:01 No.19710347

>>19710330

"Misaka will establish overwatch at top floor! Sayaka-san, hurry!" The arms dealer squeals as she runs towards the entrance of the building, and you see Sayaka sigh before shaking her head.

"Nerds." She says, before turning towards you. "You'll be alright, then, Murderface?"

You're quiet for a moment, before nodding.

"Not that I give a shit about you, of course." Sayaka smiles thinly. "But let's go save Mami." She holds out her hand to you.

You return the smile, and reach out with your free hand - clasping Sayaka by the wrist, as she does yours.

You both let go after a moment before turning your backs on each other. Sayaka following Misaka up into the building, and you making your way towards Tower One on foot.

"The flesh of fallen angels," You find yourself murmuring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:02 No.19710355

>>19710144
Perhaps have sniper girl wait for Kirika to put her left foot forward and to shoot where we are as Kirikia will likely be there in just a second. There will definitely be a delay between when she fires and the bullet actually gets to us, so hopefully if we can dodge Kirika we can dodge the bullet as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:02 No.19710356
File: 1341248550089.jpg-(51 KB, 445x559, beavis-and-butthead-beavis-and(...).jpg)

>>19710330
>
>The both of you do so, and test them, murmuring expletives to each other quietly.
.
>hehehehe, dickbutt, hehehehe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:04 No.19710372

still assuming mami isn't half willing hostage hoping to get between us for a happy ending?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:05 No.19710381

>>19710355
That's what time stop is for when she does that, when she goes to do it she will be open for a moment we stop time. Shank / blow the hell out of her and we will give Misaka an opening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:06 No.19710391

>>19710372
She most likely is but I really doubt she will be able to do anything to stop Kirika once she goes full "flesh of fallen angels" mode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:07 No.19710403

>>19710347
Oh deary, we seem to be deteriorating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:07 No.19710408

>>19710347
>"The flesh of fallen angels," You find yourself murmuring.
Fuck the flesh of fallen angels. We are doing this for delicious Mami pancakes and getting be to the "quiet" life with Iori.
Also cuntface let herself be corrupted by pinky, she failed where we didn't. That will be a good reminder for us in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:08 No.19710413

>>19710347
Just caught up. Did we just split the party?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:10 No.19710432

>>19710413
Yeah that was planned though, Misaka is a sniper and Sayaka is protecting her. We are heading to kill Kirika and save Mami

Having any more people in close against Kirika is a liability since she can manipulate time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:10 No.19710433
File: 1341249019951.png-(274 KB, 636x360, vlcsnap-2012-07-02-12h09m43s86.png)

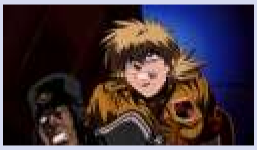

Ribbon Armbars Everywhere!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:10 No.19710436

>>19710433
...Pardon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:11 No.19710443

rolled 2 = 2

>>19710408
>not a quiet life with Mami
get out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:12 No.19710448

>>19710443
No you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:12 No.19710451

mami restraining people with ribbons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:13 No.19710463

>>19710408

>quiet life with Iori

>>19710443

>quiet life with Mami

why not both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:13 No.19710473

>>19710443
>>19710448
Fuck both of you, I want a quiet life with both of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:14 No.19710478

rolled 1 = 1

>>19710448
>>19710443
>not a happy, vodka and gun range filled life with Misaka

Gentlemen, please be rational about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:14 No.19710480

>>19710463
>>19710473
Bothofthemmind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:14 No.19710487

>>19710451
She does have that ability come to think of it.
The question is would she be able to hold both of us with it? Especially if Kirika goes crazy stabby mode again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:15 No.19710494

>>19710478
Does Misaka even have a sexuality

You know what I mean

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:15 No.19710497

>>19710478
>>19710463
>>19710473

We'll have to buy a bigger bed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/12(Mon)13:16 No.19710505
File: 1341249363859.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

And I think this is a good spot to pause.

Sorry about the delays and lack of art. The desktop I draw on has been compromised, and it'll be a while until I can get it back into shape.

Thank you for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:16 No.19710510

>>19710478
>>19710473
>>19710463
All three of them then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:16 No.19710511

>>19710487
I'm thinking rage of the fallen angels will overpower ribbons

>>19710494
we'll keep a gun in the bed too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:16 No.19710518

>>19710497
Alternatively, we could all just get proper close up in this one.

>>19710505
Well, shit. Thanks for the fun quest, Deculture. Always a good read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:17 No.19710524

>>19710494
I'm sure she loves to screw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:17 No.19710528

>>19710505
we forgive you

as long as you keep our magical girl quota filled

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:18 No.19710541

>>19710494
In this she seems gunsexual

>>19710505
All good De, thanks for keeping up the threads while you have the problems

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)13:19 No.19710548

>>19710505
Damn suspence.
Strangly somewhat glad to hear you haven't been drawing because you CAN'T instead of WON'T.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:20 No.19710572

>>19710518
Nah we only have a crappy futon. We would need at least a decent double bed to fit all four of us

We would have to start bathing much more regularly too but I guess Mami and Iori would be dragging us into the shower every night so that would take care of itself.

Not in any dirty way of course but as a "we aren't sleeping with you dirty" way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:21 No.19710575

>>19710505

Thanks again for the quest, Deculture. You're the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:23 No.19710595

Who's archiving?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:27 No.19710647

Archiving done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:28 No.19710656

>>19710595

was doing it but someone beat me to it.
he did a better job at the description than me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:28 No.19710657
File: 1341250121152.jpg-(196 KB, 900x600, overstimulated.jpg)

KITTY IS
OVERSTIMULATED

>>19710330
>Misaka's face when

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)13:29 No.19710669

>>19710572
They'd say "Keep clean or sleep in the chair."
Which would be a hard choice; Sleep right with the few people we trust at all let alone with our life, or sleep in our favorite fucking chair ever with them in the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:30 No.19710675

>>19710505
I want to see Sayaka's fae when Misaka pulls out that 7 foot rifle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:35 No.19710743
File: 1341250555332.jpg-(220 KB, 1266x1050, 05f46019ec96855a0b82ca26523912(...).jpg)

Misaka on overwatch,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:36 No.19710745

>>19710669
I think it would be a 50/50 decision of are we too tired/drunk/grumpy to shower and sleep with the few people we trust even though we might like to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:37 No.19710759

>>19710669
>Mami
>Iori
>gun-nerd
that's not "a few people we trust" that's "all the people we trust"...
well, not so sure about Mami after the recent news but, I'm sure she'll behave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:37 No.19710766

>>19710759
Why do we trust Iori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:40 No.19710793

>>19710572
Get out MSQ fag. Get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:40 No.19710794

>>19710766
She masturbates while moaning our name.

So yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:40 No.19710795

I don't mind the lack of art or waiting days (or even weeks) at a time if the thread delivers each time.

Power armour is pushing it though, you guys seem to enjoy your /k/ moments and Homu does like her arsenal, but it sort of detracts from the theme.

Personally I'm in it for hard boiled noir style meguca, hoping some of the developments continue to erode that. It's one thing to protect the dames and have a heart of gold under our grizzled, chain smoking exterior, but the moment we start collecting waifus and throwing away the premise for it is the moment I'm out.

Which I suppose is more a comment at the players then protoculture who has to frame anon's requests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:40 No.19710806

>>19710794
You make a fine point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:42 No.19710822
File: 1341250958357.jpg-(447 KB, 990x1530, 0fc44a50f224b5937c022618bc0717(...).jpg)

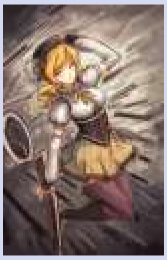

>>19710759
Unfortunately I think Mami is too nice to be trusted.
Not saying that we should push her away or anything. But we can't trust vital informations to her.
tl;dr: Mami is a good friend, not a reliable colleague.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:43 No.19710829

>>19710766
Combination of her being of absolutely no threat to us, and that she reminds us of someone we wanted to protect.
Not her personality, but that she's helpless and crying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:43 No.19710832

>>19710795
I was getting a little too waifu about Misaka

I planned to cut it out next thread already though.

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)13:43 No.19710833

>>19710759
I said "THE few people", not "a few of the people".
Because three people is not a lot.
And yeah, we'll have to reevaluate our trust of Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:43 No.19710841

>>19710822
>Mami is a good friend, not a reliable colleague.
In that regard, I think Misaka is the only one that fits that bill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:55 No.19710974

>>19710793
Well at least the series this comes from has more justification for sex given the characters are all pretty much hard gay for one another.

That said this is after quest random bullshittery that always goes on so stop squealing like a baby

>>19710759
The only problem we had with Mami here is she didn't want either of her friends hurt.

We can trust her on anything but hurting the people she cares about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:56 No.19710984

>>19710841
Kyouko would be okay-ish. She is kinda friendly toward us and pretty strong (at least in vanilla universe).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:57 No.19710989

>>19710795
>you guys seem to enjoy your /k/ moments and Homu does like her arsenal, but it sort of detracts from the theme.
So what, we should cut down on our planning and getting the right tool for the job, and depend more on plot seeing us through?
I rather spend the time needed to come up with a plan, a contingency, and the proper loadout to be able to accomplish the goals, than to depend only on what we have at the moment and plot armor.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/02/12(Mon)13:57 No.19710992

Gaddangit. Blasted sleep making me miss these threads while they're actually happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:57 No.19710996

>>19710974
>We can trust her on anything but hurting the people she cares about
Thing is, she cares about EVERYBODY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:59 No.19711002

>>19710992
to be fair we've had two in ~12 hours

it'd be hard not to miss one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:59 No.19711005

>>19710996
Not everybody. Just all our colleagues and their friends.

So random jobs to waste yakuza? All good, more babysitting jobs? Great. Retirement jobs? Keep that shit locked away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)13:59 No.19711008

>>19710974
Only Homu is canon gay. Get over it. And this isn't a normal canon, so everyone is nearly straight here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:01 No.19711026

>>19711008
>everyone is nearly straight here
Aren't there like, at least four main characters we know aren't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:02 No.19711031

>>19711008
Actually they never specified who was and wasnt gay. Even Homu was pretty much subjective for the most part. Sayaka wasn't. The rest is just rampant /u/ goggles from the fans

In this one we have an undefined Homura, a gay Iori, gay Sayaka and Kyoko undefined Mami

So things are not so cut and dried

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:02 No.19711032

>>19710974
Just like how Hayate is canon justified in walking the path of the mary sue and collecting waifus?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/02/12(Mon)14:02 No.19711038

>>19711002
And they've both started in the early AM PDT, when I must be weak, and sleep. Then by the time I catch up, it's over.

Not that it isn't fun to read, of course. Just slightly bummed that the timing isn't working for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:03 No.19711043

>>19711031
There's no proof that Kyoko is getting chummy with Sayaka in this one. For all you know, the other person is Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:04 No.19711048

>>19711032
No that's the player base and QM.
Personally I don't give a flying fuck since it was a response to someone else mentioning the idea first and me stating frm experience that futons are generally pretty fucking small and mentioning for what the original poster had

said you would need a larger bed.

Anyway it's not like from some random post thread bullshit that we are magically going to infect this with MSQ harem bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:04 No.19711051

>>19711032
Have you even read or watched Hayate no Gotoku?

He's at the peak of human fitness due to magic, has a journeyman level of skill in almost all skills, combat ability at human peak levels, and has, if I remember correctly, 4 romantic interests.
That's all canon, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:05 No.19711059

>>19711043
Except when we called Kyoko about Kirika we heard Sayaka in the background and they were in bed. Then one of the options for further actions was "call Sayaka. Heh"

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)14:09 No.19711094

>>19711051
And has a wide array of skills and knowledge due to having a lot of jobs.
Not to mention the first member of his harem is a rich loli that he tried to kidnap, for those that don't know the series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:11 No.19711117

>>19711094
He is in fact a canon sue.
Sort of like 50% of anime or manga protagonists though

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/02/12(Mon)14:12 No.19711127

>>19711051
>>19711094
In other words, "Yes, it is."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:13 No.19711137

>>19711117
He is a canon sue for comedic effect though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:15 No.19711156

>>19711137
Oh yeah I don't care.
I like books, games, manga and anime where the characters aren't realistic since they are what I do for escaping this shitty thing called reality

If I wanted to do something in a realistic setting I would go outside more often

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)14:15 No.19711157

>>19711117
If the series actually took itself seriously, I wouldn't be a fan. Luckily it doesn't in the slightest, last I checked.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/02/12(Mon)14:18 No.19711176

>>19711137
Well, sure, it wouldn't work if it tried to take itself seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:19 No.19711192

>>19711176
>>19711157
Most things that try to take themselves seriously fail miserably.

That's why so many fa/tg/uys are such assholes. They take everything as the literal truth and if someone says something then it is their master plan

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)14:21 No.19711213

Since it's more or less being discussed, is Mahou Shounen quest worth reading? I believe it's by LG, who's writing seems good from what I've seen (Mad Scientist quest), correct?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:22 No.19711222

>>19711213
If you like HnG you will like it
Basically it is hated because it is run daily, liked by its players and doesn't take anything too seriously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:26 No.19711264

>>19711222
Oh and because "anime fetish shit doesn't belong on /tg/" according to most the trolls

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)14:26 No.19711267

>>19711222
>run daily
Fuck, what thread number is it on?
I want to know if backlogging would be futile and I should just jump in.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/02/12(Mon)14:26 No.19711273

>>19711213
>>19711222
Also, it is long. But fun, though I've been following it from the start, so I may be biased in this.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/02/12(Mon)14:27 No.19711281

>>19711267
145 was last night. Read the past few threads, jump in. Catch up later on the rest if you want

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:28 No.19711286

>>19711267
Just jump in if you want, no one will tell you to go away for not reading the entirety of the archives.

It is worth reading though because there are some great moments in it
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Landing%20Gear
Has the majority of the threads except one or two side quests and one mislabeled thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:30 No.19711308

>>19711281
Yeah all you really need to read is maybe the last two or three so you understand what is happening at the moment and jump right into it

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)14:31 No.19711322

>>19711281
>145
Is that '145 short threads' or '145 to bump limit'?
If the latter, fuck backlogging. Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:31 No.19711327

>>19711213
If you want actual plot moving, don't read it. Most of it is just pranks and SoL hijinks and waifu collecting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:31 No.19711329

>>19711286
This is the one mislabeled thread:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/18285478/

Anyway, back to the topic at hand:
Mami, do we trust her (with the exception of retirement missions)?
If we're told to retire her for breaking security, do we help her escape?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:32 No.19711338

>>19711322
Some short some over 800 posts iirc.

Most of the later threads were slower and some of the earlier ones were utterly insane.

In one where we derailed his plans totally and ended up taming a T Rex I think we got over 1000 posts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:34 No.19711351

>>19711329
We help her.
I doubt she would get retired though since kyuubey mentioned she was very valuable to the agency

If it does happen though fuck that mutant cat we aren't killing our pancake dealer

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/02/12(Mon)14:36 No.19711382

>>19711327
We're working on that, and it's getting better. We think.

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)14:38 No.19711406

>>19711329
Before we had two friends(Mami, Misaka), two acquaintances(Sayaka, Kyoko), and a fan(Iori).
Safe to say, trust is not something we give without a thorough look over someone.
I don't think she's going to be trusted as much for a long while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:39 No.19711415

>>19711382
You're not. You aren't. And it's past the point of no return for most of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:42 No.19711444

>>19711415
Good, we don't particularly give a shit about people who dislike it and just bitch every chance they get.

People who ask and don't act like jackasses we will gladly explain and tell them what they want to know

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)14:42 No.19711459

>>19711338
>We tamed a Tyrannosaurus Rex, tyrant lizard king: king of the dinosaurs.
Holy fuck, count me in!
By any chance, did you name it Fluffy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:44 No.19711471

>>19711459
Nah he ended up as a dapper gentleman named Theodore Rexington

We also ended up with a panda Jackie chan

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/02/12(Mon)14:47 No.19711505

>>19711459
Nah, he's Ted. There's also a rabbit, panda, one eyed wolf, and a cat that we have as familiars of sorts. Ted normally goes about looking like an Agumon in a top hat. We've also picked up some weaponized armor for him that needs to be constructed.

>>19711415
That's fine if you don't like it. LG's heard the complaints about lack of plot and pacing, and is taking steps, regardless.

>> ☐ **D** 07/02/12(Mon)14:50 No.19711545

>>19711505
I hope when he starts getting to PLOT that NO ONE forgets to blow the train whistle.
>bad jokes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:52 No.19711557

Also, does it strike anyone else as odd that QB would be so concerned with money and political power?
None of that helps him hold back the heat-death of the universe.

It implies that the Incubators aren't united in their goal. Could we defect to a better Incubator? Preferably one that has a better retirement plan?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/02/12(Mon)14:53 No.19711569

>>19711557
>Preferably one that has a better retirement plan?
Something that doesn't involve slowly going insane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)14:56 No.19711588

>>19711569
that's not QB though. That's our friend from the grave doing us in.

An Incubator who'd help us if we told him about pink would be cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)15:07 No.19711703

>>19711569
I was thinking of one that doesn't involve one of our acquaintances suddenly showing up at our door to give us a piping hot order of lead bon-bons, or a 3-foot steel popsicle.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/02/12(Mon)15:09 No.19711718

>>19711588
Oh right, that.

>>19711703
Also a valid point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)15:10 No.19711726

>>19711703
That would be the worst popsicle. You couldn't even eat it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)16:40 No.19712714

>>19711382

I remember giving up around the time Nanoha got her age changed to 14 in order to be less creepy doing a crush plot with her.

Back then I suggested in one of the discussion threads that the way we were going and the connection the quest had to the Editor setting you were all angling for a Supernaturally Unbalanced Entity position as basically everything goes your way and people act out of character to couple up with you (keeping in mind the series he's on keeps the harem dynamic working by constantly using him as the butt of every joke and keeping up his bad luck).

From what I've head the quest is actually going in that direction and I might have been right all along or Landing Gear has more self respect then most of the quests 'fans' do and used it to fuck with everyone.

Eitherway, the thing I came to dislike most about MSQ isn't so much Landing Gear, who the way he goes through with everyone;s wish fulfilment is bad. Rather, I came to dislike the regulars who try and excuse their creepy collection of anime waifus and how the harem is totally sustainable and reasonable somehow ignoring traditional harem show logic.

But whatever, that's MSQ, it's a mess. This is Magic Girl Noir, all I need is a heavy Noir theme, looking after the blonde dame is fine and good so long as we're monologuing, hard boiled meguca with almost nothing to lose and a eye for professionalism. Keep that shit and I'll be happy.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/02/12(Mon)18:50 No.19714259

>>19712714
There's no harm in a little waifu chatter, so long as it stays on a player level, not the character level.

I mean, obviously Iori is waifuing Chiaki, and Chiaki plainly doesn't know how to handle that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/12(Mon)19:04 No.19714452

>>19714259

I would be okay with this. Minase Iori strikes me as a Nurturer-type, much like Mami. She hates seeing people suffer (remember her raped friend Yayoi?) and she's attracted to Chiaki for two reasons: 1) we saved her life; 2) she thinks she can make Chiaki better.

I don't know if a Nurturing lover is capable of fixing Chiaki, but it could benefit her and it would almost certainly prevent her from going too far over the edge. If they hadn't gotten into their respective fields of Idol and Magical Girl, Iori and Mami probably would've ended up being doctors, nurses, or daycare workers.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1341315441069.png-(243 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)07:37 No.19721538

You are a Magical Girl.

And as you glance at your own pathetic reflection on the brushed metal walls of the Mitakihara Tower One elevator - you realize that you are slowly going insane.

It's a bit ironic, in a way. You'd always thought all the drinking and painkiller abuse would do you in, finally send you over the brink. All those chemicals and alcohol, burning out synapses, nerves and brain cells, combined with a terminal sleep debt that you only pay by installments - or whenever your body just shuts down and refuses to move. The hallucinations you've learned to tolerate, until one of them started talking back, smiling with dead eyes, bearing golden gifts that drove their recipients bloodthirsty and hungry for flesh.

You're in bad shape, and it could only get worse from here. Whatever god or deity that picks up dead Magical Girls after they've kicked the bucket is going to have an awful start to their workweek when you finally expire. Closed casket burial only - you don't want your friends, what few of them are left, to turn away in disgust at your funeral.

You let out a sigh. You've never really considered that something like this would happen. If you did, you'd probably have turned the gun on yourself a long time ago.

Of course, that's only if you had the guts to pull the trigger in the first place.

30, 31, 32. The electronic floor display ticking away the floors as you ascend. The elevator is taking its own sweet time, but you're not exactly worried.

You are, after all, in no hurry.

No one about to die usually is.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)07:40 No.19721553

It's already rapidly approaching sunset. You've lost count of the hours, but it's been definitely four or five hours since this all started. Assigned to kill a fellow Magical Girl that's been declared as a liability, you decided to talk to them, in person, at a place of their choosing. That turned out just as well as you'd hoped. A secondary murder attempt and a haphazard rearming later, you find out that your target has taken someone close to you - someone who, while you were asleep, told your would-be murderer that you were gunning for her.

And now you're here, to carry out what you've been told to do. A decommission. A retirement. Fancy-sounding words for an ugly job. Sure, you hated the person you're going to do it to, but it never fails to leave a bad taste in your mouth.

Because one day, it will happen to you. Not a question of if, but when, and who is sent after you.

Despite the fact that you're currently in a fiberglass-and-steel vertical tunnel heading to the roof of a skyscraper in ear-popping altitudes, you hear the faint chatter of both Sayaka and Misaka, in the building a couple of blocks away from the one you're in. They don't seem to be encountering any resistance, and you hear Sayaka cheerfully introduce Misaka as her younger sister. Cover story, probably. That's the thing you admire most about Sayaka - she can act like no one's business.

58, 59, 60. You feel the elevator slowly come to a halt as it reaches the top floor - the floor where the helipad should be. And if you played your cards right today, the place where a Magical Girl finally dies. You or Kirika, you're not particularly concerned who at the moment.

One of you. It's just the way it has to be.

The golden Desert Eagle snaps into your hand like it's the most natural thing in the world as the doors slide open.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)07:44 No.19721580

Previously on Magical Girl Noir Quest:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Cue music:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=omQ-7wZTXvI

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)07:48 No.19721611

>>19721553

You step out into the Helipad, your heels making sharp noises on the hard tarmac. You immediately see two people, right at the very center of the pad itself: Mami, bloodied but standing, a firm and resolute expression on her tearful face; and Kirika, behind her, arms crossed, a small smile on her face, pleased at some personal joke.

Her eyes are the darkest black you've ever seen. Darker than Pinky's.

And her smile is bloody.

"Salutations, Murderface." She calls as you approach. "It's nice of you to join us."

How do you respond? How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)07:49 No.19721618

>>19721553

Keep our grip tight on the weapon and step forward, ready to meet our foe. We need to trust now that Misaka and Sayaka will be in position and ready to do their part when the opening comes. It's our job to create that opening. Kirika will be ready for us, so we should expect to be at the disadvantage. However, it's very possible that Kirika, given her particular contempt for us and our style of fighting, will indulge in some self-serving monologuing before attacking. We should draw it out as long as possible to give Misaka time to set up her shot.

Walk out cautiously and purposefully, and assess our surroundings as quickly as possible. We need to know exactly where and how to maneuver Kirika so that there won't be any obstruction between her cranium and the armor-piercing round coming to greet it.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/03/12(Tue)07:50 No.19721626

>>19721618
This. Oh, and check discreetly if Sayaka and Misaka are in position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)07:52 No.19721638

Put the deagle away and get out one of our other guns.
Tell her to let Mami go since she isn't involved in this

Make sure Mami is ok then tell her to go back to HQ so she can get patched up if Kirika let's her go

We can have a chat with her about leaking info and such things later but right now we need to get her out of danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)07:55 No.19721662

>>19721611
Check Mami.

"Mami, are you alright?"

Focus on Kirika. Keep the golden desert eagle and get ready toss a flashbang and equip the AA-12.

"Let her go.".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)07:57 No.19721673

>>19721618

We'll talk to Kirika until Mami is close, and in mid-sentence, signal Misaka to fire while throwing the flashbang.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)07:58 No.19721678

>>19721611
Try to discreetly check if Misaka is ready to introduce her to the 20mm.

Get ready to use a flashbang and the AA-12, keep the deagle about.

Hey there Kirika, I'm here, one of us is going to die, would you mind letting Mami get out of the way, she isn't needed here any longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:03 No.19721713

>>19721538

OOC: I thought we agreed to leave the gold Deagle alone after what happened last chapter. We don't want Pinky getting her claws into us any further than she already has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:03 No.19721720

>>19721713
We are going to try but it is one of those cursed items that will just keep turning up as we go for a gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:04 No.19721725

>>19721618
Second. Getting Mami out of the line if fire and out of here is our first priority, though.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)08:04 No.19721730

>>19721713

As these quests go on I'm thinking it's a cursed weapon, like the kind you find in roguelikes.
> where's that scroll of identify

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:06 No.19721743

>>19721611
"Fuck you."
Drop the DEagle. Don't stash it, just drop it. Pull out something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:08 No.19721756

OOC: We need to have a talk with Mami too if we survive all of this. I understand she doesn't want her friends to die but this Care Bear faggotry will end up getting all of us killed, and she needs to understand that.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)08:12 No.19721786

>>19721720

So...we can use it like a (blunt) boomerang?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:14 No.19721816

>>19721756
Yeah but we have to aid sure she is safe before we can have a talk with her.

We might be a bitch but we don't want our friends to get hurt (there aren't enough of them to begin with) and we want to keep our pancake supply safe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:30 No.19721919

I don't think guns will be effective

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)08:31 No.19721926
File: 1341318671883.png-(344 KB, 802x920, mamicry.png)

>>19721626
>>19721618

You step forward, slowly, deliberately, the Desert Eagle glinting heavily in your left hand as you make your way over to them - stopping just ten paces away from Mami, and twelve paces from Kirika. You realize with a small smile on your face that you could, in one moment, shoot the both of them before they could react. The range is short enough that their skulls will be pulped with the impact, their faces rendered unrecognizable.

Mami is the first to speak, and when she does, she is pleading. Begging.

"Chiaki-san, please."

She is in her Magical Girl costume - a costume that you've always thought looked especially nice on her, accentuating her curves, complimenting her colors. Her Soul Gem gleaming by her ear,pinned next to her beret.

Her voice is quivering as she begs you to do the impossible.

"You don't have to do this. L-let Kirika-san go, please. She won't hurt anyone else. Just let her go - Kyuubey doesn't need to know. He won't find out. He'll never find out. I'll...I'll take full responsibility for it! No one has to die here, Chiaki-san! Please! Let Kirika go! For me!"

The Desert Eagle seems to twitch in your grasp. Or is it your own hand twitching?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:33 No.19721945

>>19721926
You know I can't do that. I may be a killer but Kirika is a mad dog, she'll never stop killing people, she needs to be put down.

Get out of the way Mami, get somewhere safe.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)08:35 No.19721948

"Give it up, Mami-chan. It's impossible." Kirika says from behind the blonde, smiling her shark's smile. "Do you think she'll actually listen? We don't know if she's even sober enough to actually comprehend what you're saying. Look at her." She gestures to you. "She probably doesn't even know where she is, right now. Do you really think someone like her could understand?"

"N-no," Mami murmurs, seemingly rooted to the spot, unable to turn towards Kirika. "I...I trust Chiaki-san. With my life. She'll listen to me..."

You watch this play out in silence, before murmuring quietly into your headset's microphone.

"Misaka is ready," You hear the arms dealer whisper, a tinny voice in your ear. "Misaka has Kirika in her sights, but Mami-san is too close. You have to get her away from Kirika-san..."

A crackle. "Jesus Christ, Murderface. You should see how big this goddamn thing is. It's--"

"Chiaki-san? Are you listening?" Mami is crying now. "I...I told Kirika. I told her when I saw your dossier. I didn't want to lose either of you, and...j-just please, let her go. She's not going to bother anyone else. Please..."

"Kill them." Another voice, a third voice, whispers in your ear, hissing like a snake. "Kill them, Homura-chan. Make this easier on yourself. Kill them both."

You're not sure if it's Pinky, or just your imagination, picking out words in the static. Either way...

How do you proceed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:36 No.19721963

>>19721945
This.

Then grin to the mad magical girl. "Remember the prediction ? Remember the number on this gun ? Tomorrow I will live, and you won't be alive anymore.". That will maybe destabilize her.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)08:36 No.19721966

>>19721926

Check their soul gems for corruption.

Why aren't we losing the damn desert eagle yet? Take a deep breath. Resist mental compulsion. Drop it. NOW. And use the AA-12 instead.

"That depends on Kirika."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:38 No.19721976

>>19721948
I am starting to think that killing Kirika is a bad idea

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/03/12(Tue)08:41 No.19721991

>>19721948
Flashbang, time stop, grab Mami and pop out, then have Misaka cripple Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:44 No.19722005

>>19721948
Toss the fucking deagle either in the shield or off the roof but either way get it out of our hand.

Tell Mami to go. We can't have her hurt due to us, then turn to Kirika and ask if she is sure she wants to go this way because we aren't dying here today

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:44 No.19722007

>>19721948
"Mami, I'd be more incline to listen if you hadn't betrayed me. You could have at least warned me that she knew."
Raise the gun, point it at Mami.
"You're a liability. Aside from your fucking glorious pancakes, give me a reason not to pull the trigger, right. Now."
If we hear Misaka fire over the mic, timestop and pull Mami away, and fire at locations Kirika is likely to dodge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:45 No.19722021

>>19722007
Don't. That makes it seem like we are even more unstable then we already are given that we just pulled a gun on Sayaka before coming up here.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)08:47 No.19722041

>>19721948

Stop listening to Pinky. It's the booze talking. It's a fallen angel. It's the final revenge of painkillers. We are our own woman. We fight on our own terms. We /kill/ on our own terms.

Reach down, reach for our bottomless ewer of antipathy and rage. Every slight and every wrong, every person we had to see die, by the hands of another or our own. Feel out the insinuating influence. Then drown it.

Drop. That. Fucking. Gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)08:56 No.19722113

>>19721963
>The prophecy is coming true
As Guts, Kamina, and any other badass would say
Fuck the prophecy we make our own destiny
>>19722041
This

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)09:20 No.19722275

>>19721662 >>19722005 >>19722041

You glance down at the Desert Eagle in your hand. You're gripping it tightly enough for the grip's texture to imprint itself onto your palm, tight enough for your knuckles to burn white with the strain. Your index finger impatiently tapping against the trigger, like a persistent spasm.

You close your eyes briefly.

One by one, you feel your fingers uncurling from the grip. Each one relaxing.

Nothing is compelling you to hold it, you tell yourself. Nothing. No one. Not even the pink-haired girl from your nightmares.

You open your eyes as you hear the dull thud - followed by a sharp clatter - as the Desert Eagle falls from your hand.

"Murderface, did you just--" You hear Sayaka snap at you from your headset.

"I can't."

It's the first words you utter ever since you've stepped into this nightmare. You are slightly horrified to hear how dry your throat is, and how gravelly your voice sounds like in this eerie silence. Mami blinks at you, eyes widening, tears streaking down her cheeks as you refuse her the one thing you cannot give her. You would give everything else for her, you know - just as she would have.

"Why?" Is all she asks, tearful, heartbroken. Disappointed in you. As if you could have said anything else. As if you could have been anything else than worthless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:23 No.19722286

>>19722275
"Pancakes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:35 No.19722359

>>19722275
Because it needs to be done. I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)09:36 No.19722364

You could answer her. You could convince her. That her friend behind her is unstable, a danger to herself and others. She is unpredictable, a maniac psycho-killer that kills as easily as she breathes. She does not care who she kills, so long as she does. Being paid for it is a bonus.

You could make that case against Kirika.

Knowing full well, of course, that you've made that same case against yourself, too.

"I told you, Mami-chan." Kirika's smile grows wider. "See? She refuses, but she can't tell you why. Why so, indeed? Is it simply your dedication to your job, Murderface - or Chiaki Matsuda, whatever the hell you call yourself now? Is it loyalty to the Incubator, who sends girls to do his own dirty work for him?" Kirika one-handedly draws her weapon - a brilliant, shining blade of gold, gleaming where the dying sunlight hits it. "Or is it simply because you cannot bear to let someone like yourself live and have her own happy ending? Like some sort of misguided penance, like you don't deserve it."

Kirika cackles at this. In a voice not entirely of her own. A harsh, grating cackle, not at all like her smooth, dulcet tones.

"No. No, I don't...no, Chiaki-san. You wouldn't do that." Mami shakes her head weakly. "I know you. You're...you're better than this! Just let her go, please--"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)09:38 No.19722377

>>19722364

Mami's eyes grow wide, suddenly, as a brilliant crimson lower erupts right in the middle of her chest. A sliver of golden light stabbing forth from the rapidly-expanding flower of blood, piercing her uniform's ribbon at the very center, undoing it, letting the length of yellow cloth fall downwards.

"C-Chiaki...san..."

There's a liquid sound - and blood hissing as it splatters on the hot tarmac - as Kirika tears her sword away from Mami, the sunlight on the blade turning the bloodstains an ugly black. Mami's own form jerks back at the sudden movement, before crumpling into the floor, limp, a puppet with its strings cut.

"No more babbling." Kirika laughs as she licks Mami's blood from the sword. "Come on, Murderface. Time for that retirement."

Your entire being screams at you to pick up your gun. This you ignore.

You're much too angry for that, now.

The loaded AA-12's bulk falls heavily in your hands just as Kirika charges you.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:39 No.19722385

>>19722377
"Nobody messes with my pancakes, Bitch."

Circlestrafe, keep firing the shotgun at her, don't let her get close.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/03/12(Tue)09:40 No.19722389

>>19722377
She killed Mami! Shoot her down!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:40 No.19722390

>>19722377
Time Stop.
Empty an entire drum magazine in front of Kirika.
Throw in a flashbang for good measure.

Then go and pick up Mami's body and her Soul Gem, and get them to cover and safety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:42 No.19722397

>>19722377
Yell "Mission, execute!" Begin pumping buckshot towards her. Timestop once she crosses half the distance,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:43 No.19722405

>>19722390

If we time stop, pin a few grenades on Kirika's person (preferably on her legs). Then get Mami & her soul gem the hell away from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:44 No.19722411

>>19722377

Sayaka warned us about this, didn't she, when Kirika would try to charge us? Let reason and reflex kick in for now, there will be time to grieve and rage later. Step aside, to her main-hand side in order to avoid both the impaling charge and any swing she might take at us. Get out of her way. Misaka has a split second to lead her and blow a new cavity through her chest if we're lucky. If not, open up on Kirika as she recovers from her momentum and put her down for good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:44 No.19722412

>>19722390
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:46 No.19722426

>>19722377
Dodge her charge, then timestop and shoot all the bullets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:46 No.19722428

>>19722377
Jump out of the way of her charge, listen to Sayaka's advice.

While doing so Time Stop, we've got 32 rounds in the AA-12, we're going to use all of them. Focus on taking out her legs to turn her into an easy target for Misaka, but don't ignore the rest of her. Leave a pile of cooked grenades right in front of her, flashbangs in front of her eyes, frags by her limbs and so on.

Get to Mami and move her out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:49 No.19722450

>>19722377
Dodge the charge. Sayaka warned you about it, she might not be the sharpest knife in the drawer, but when it comes to melee she knows her business.
Keep calm. As much as you can at least.
Keep your distance and keep your eyes at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:51 No.19722465

does spiderchan just not find these thread? fuck my life

>>19721948
haha, seeing a 7 foot rifle for the first time would blow my mind too

>>19722377
hostage is down, fire the 20mm

dodge the charge if she lives and pump her full of buckshot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:53 No.19722478

>>19722465
>haha, seeing a 7 foot rifle for the first time would blow my mind too
it gets even more hilarious when taken out of context

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:57 No.19722503

Stop time and unload into that whore.

Let's make her into Rin to go with Emi

Then go help our friend and pancake dealer. See if we can get her healed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:58 No.19722517

This, >>19722503 after we dodge the charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)09:58 No.19722519

>>19722503
We should avoid timestopping unless she's in out face

pink is sure to be here, doing whatever it is she does.

she probably feeds off the violence

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)09:58 No.19722521

>>19722377
Dodge-shoot to the right, like Sayaka hinted. It's max payne time.

"Maybe we-"

Give the signal to Misaka.

"-can schedule that later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:00 No.19722530

We should probably give a "Man Down" over the radio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:08 No.19722589

>>19722519
She's charging from 12 paces way, for a skilled swordsman who's as fast as she is, that is in our face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:11 No.19722600

>>19722589
12-foot rule, aye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:13 No.19722624

>>19722600
If you are speaking of the Tueler principal, it is 21 feet and refers to the time it takes to draw and put the first round on target. and the time it takes to get within contact range (approximately at parity at that range)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:15 No.19722642

>>19722624
Except she can slow time and move faster than most people even without that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:16 No.19722652

>>19722624
Whatever the rule says, I don't think it applies to Magical Girls with time manipulation powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:19 No.19722676

>>19722624
A pace is usually considered around 2 to 2.5 feet long, so she's about 30 feet, but add in that she's a Magical Girl, which means she's way faster than normal, and that she has time slowing powers, it still counts as in our face.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)10:24 No.19722710

>>19722411 >>19722390 >>19722385

The shield on your arm - the device that stops time itself around you - is behaving strangely. It's clicking, as always, and you feel it grow warmer with each passing second - but there's something strange in the way it clicks. Like the gears are catching against something, unable to function.

You'd have thought this strange, of course, if you weren't busy at the moment, snarling an oath at the cackling, black-garbed form of Kirika Kure as you roll to the side to dodge her just as she comes charging past - and it's then, on one knee, you start unloading at her general direction. Pulling the trigger far enough and hard enough that you're pressing it into the grip.

The first shot takes Kirika by complete surprise as it slams right into her back, tearing into her uniform, tearing into flesh, and blasting her across the helipad. She manages to right herself in mid-air a split-second after, and you're shown just how quick and slippery the cackling bitch can get with her time dilation ability as you try to track her, firing all the while.

It's difficult. She phases out of reality one moment, phasing in the next. Like an animation with some of its frames missing in between, her motion is incomplete, jumping and then landing in two places while being non-existent in between.It's her time dilation ability, working to her favor. Kirika is not giving you any time to activate your Time Stop, either - she's sticking close to you, making you move, making you dodge, making you react instantly just as you strive to blast her full of holes. She cackles as she hears your drum magazine click empty, and you curse as you let it drop and shove the other one in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:25 No.19722711

>>19722652
Nope. Though it would be pretty damn funny asking someone like Masad Ayoob for his thoughts on this upcoming fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:30 No.19722748

>>19722710
Ah crap. Pinky must be interfering with our Time Stop.

We should probably use a flashbang now while warning Misaka so she doesn't get blinded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:35 No.19722785

>>19722710
Whatever we do, we need to avoid using explosives or spraying bullets randomly.
We could end up damaging Mami's Soul Gem if we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:36 No.19722793

>>19722748
This. Getting her to stop long enough for Misaka to put a hole in her would be nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:36 No.19722801

>>19722785
Aye, we can't have that happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:37 No.19722809

>>19722748
Or it hasn't cooled down from last time we used it. We don't actually know how often / long we can use it

We did push it to the limit when we were talking to Pinky earlier on after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:37 No.19722814

>>19722710
normally, I would say go full Danmaku on her, but I think we might hit delicious pancake maker more than stabby bitch. Throw some flashbangs to get her to stop moving, have overwatch take the shot

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)10:39 No.19722827

>>19722809
Maybe, but I wouldn't be surprised if Pinky's bullshit was fucking with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:40 No.19722831

>>19722814
Can we get Mami behind us so we CAN go all out Danmaku?

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/03/12(Tue)10:41 No.19722841

>>19722710
Flashbang, then reload.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:42 No.19722843

>>19722831
She's dead bro.
Well, her body is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:44 No.19722859

>>19722843
But her Soul Gem is intact, and that's what we need to protect.

Making sure that Kirika isn't near Mami when Misaka takes the shot, or us covering Mami's body and Soul Gem when Misaka fires, is probably what we should aim for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:44 No.19722861

>>19722843
We can get that fixed. That's sort of the point of soul gems anyway. Kyuubey or someone will be able to patch her up and flip her back on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:44 No.19722862

>>19722710
even at 1/10th time dilation, overwatch bullets would still travel ~260 feet a second.

so, get pancake maker behind us and fire more sparingly.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)10:45 No.19722869

>>19722710

You roll to the side once more as she lunges toward you in mid-reload, barely dodging a golden pig-sticker aiming to seperate your head from your shoulders. You scramble to your feet, desperate to increase the distance between the both of you. Kirika laughs again, a demon's laugh, as she saunters slowly toward your direction.

Her eyes shining wetly with black, tarry blood.

"I have tasted the flesh of fallen angels, Murderface." She grins, licking her bloody teeth. "I've tasted the Devil's sweet blood. It runs in my veins."

She steps over Mami's prone body, on top of the puddle of scarlet expanding underneath the girl who smiled at you and baked you pancakes whenever you asked her to.

"I've seen beyond the world of skin and flesh, the architecture of blood and bone marrow. Death...death is coming, Murderface, and hell follows with her."

Shut up, you scream at her. Shut up, you crazy, murdering bitch. The words have barely left your own lips as you raise your shotgun again, intent on ventilating her - when you feel a horrifically cold sensation on your right arm.

You look down, and realize you don't have a right arm anymore. Cut neatly above the elbow, your shield clattering on the ground. Joining your dismembered limb on the tarmac, your soul gem still firmly planted on the back of your hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:47 No.19722879

>>19722869
Aww shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)10:47 No.19722883

>>19722869

Dimly, you hear Sayaka and Misaka arguing over the headset, panicking, the faint patter of gunshots in the background. At the same time, you feel your own blood dripping down your side, your skirt, into your stockings.

You fall forward. First on your knees, and then on your one remaining hand. The AA-12 falling around your feet in two distinct pieces.

You never even saw her coming.

"This is the twilight winter, Murderface. I am ready to be her herald." Kirika's voice is the only thing you can hear now, above your own pounding heartbeat. "Her time is now, and all who stands in her way...must die."

You feel shock settling in, with adrenalin pumping hard in your veins.

The Golden Desert Eagle glowing brightly, on the tarmac, no more than six paces away from you. Kirika is approaching from behind, evidently moving for the kill.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:49 No.19722899

>>19722869
I leave you people for an hour and this happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:49 No.19722905

>>19722869
WELP

Its either overwatch saves or our doom.

>Captcha
>Among testes
Wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:50 No.19722907

>>19722883
We will not use that thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:50 No.19722911

>>19722883
fuck

fuck shit balls

die or use the deagle, not cool

We have like 20 seconds, unless we can use the shield while it not attached to us we have to use the deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:50 No.19722912

>>19722883
grab it and fire.

I'll take a deal with the devil over certain death any day of the week. Iori is expecting us home before supper after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:50 No.19722913

>>19722883
Go for the DEagle. The girl with the VIII weapon has to kill her, right? Presumably with the deagle.

"I am the wolf."

And blow her fucking head off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:50 No.19722914

>>19722883
Don't fall for that golden gun. We're better then that. Even if we are going to die, we were prepared for that before.

We look at her and smile. She's gloating. Standing still.

We win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:50 No.19722915

>>19722883
reach over to our severed arm and timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:51 No.19722918

>>19722883

i really do not want to pick up the GDeagle, do we have any other options?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:52 No.19722928

>>19722883
We still have our knife in our ankle holster.

Draw it, and throw it at Kirika. Tell Misaka to take the shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:52 No.19722930

>>19722883

Six paces is too far for us to crawl before Kirika, unwinded as she is, merely lunges forward and finishes us. Sayaka and Misaka seem to have problems of their own now, with nothing to stop Kirika's inevitable advance towards us. But we do have a weapon even without our shield, don't we?

Draw the knife from our boot, flip over, and throw it straight for her heart.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/03/12(Tue)10:52 No.19722931

>>19722883
Wait, is our soul gem far away?

If so, then go kamikazi on the psycho. Take all our grenades(or any explosives), prime them while the bitch is coming from behind, then embrace her.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/03/12(Tue)10:52 No.19722932

>>19722883
Wait for her to strike, then grab the hand holding the blade and call for Misaka to snipe the fucker while she's disabled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:52 No.19722933

>>19722914

There's gunshots in the background and Misaka & Sayaka arguing. It may be possible that they're getting swarmed by Yakuza or other hostile forces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:53 No.19722936

>>19722883

Fuck this shit. Grab it by the barrel and lob it at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:53 No.19722939

>>19722883
We don't really have a choice, our Overwatch is compromised, fuck you Sayaka by the way you were supposed to keep Misaka free to take the shot, we can't use timestop or retrieve more weapons quickly enough with our arm off.
Get the Deagle, ventilate the bitch.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)10:54 No.19722949

>>19722883
Mule kick when she's close. She thinks we're down, she's gonna want to savor this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:54 No.19722951

>>19722930
we have golf clubs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:54 No.19722958

>>19722883

are those fucking yakuza ambushing our backup?

we still have the knife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:54 No.19722959

>>19722883
Don't fall for it, leave the gun.
Violently throw ourselves into her.

Fuck Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:55 No.19722963

>>19722914
This.
Kirika has just made the biggest mistake possible, Misaka is the best sniper Kyuubey has and she is slowly walking in a straight line towards us with no interference.

She is about the get a 20mm lead aspirin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:55 No.19722967

>>19722949
we're going to pass out in 20 seconds max from blood loss

I doubt we'll be able to stand by the time she waddles to use

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:56 No.19722973

>>19722883
Ask her why she didn't kill us back at the bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:56 No.19722976

>>19722967
We are a magical girl lich though. We may well be able to hold out longer than that

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)10:57 No.19722981

>>19722883
"Yippie kai yay, Misaka."

Prime flashbang. Don't touch that deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:58 No.19722993

>>19722963
>>19722914
Misaka's position is compromised, though. They're currently under attack by Yakuza and Sayaka is being a worthless bitch like always.

>>19722973
This might get us a few extra seconds, maybe enough time for Misaka to ready the Anzio again and take the shot. At the least, it'll give us time to get our knife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)10:59 No.19722998

if overwatch is being ambush I'm gonna say I said they should have been farther away

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)10:59 No.19723004

>>19722981

We do keep stuff that's not in the shield, right? Right?

> This is what happens when you don't get Misaka to shoot first.
> Oh shit, we dead now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:01 No.19723014

>>19723004
Knife on our leg iirc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:01 No.19723016

>>19722912
This.

We'll deal with whatever comes of it when it does.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)11:02 No.19723023

>>19723004
It's a fine question, as to how the inventory system works, if it requires our shield or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:02 No.19723025

>>19723004
>>19722993
I trust Misaka to pull through. They can put us back together so long as our soul gem is alright, can't they? So no worries, our arm's a few metres away, it's not in the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:02 No.19723026

Fuck it, grab the gun, use it, shove it back into the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:03 No.19723031

Get the deagle. Our immortal soul and sanity can go fuck themselves, she killed Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:04 No.19723034

>>19723014
Use our Knife then

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/03/12(Tue)11:05 No.19723041

>>19722998
This is Kirika's final showdown.
Its not surprising if she pulled out all stops and asked her yakuza friends to set ambushes on ALL possible overwatch positions

>>19723016
>>19723026
>>19723031
I suggest we put that on back-up plan. Misaka still has the time to shoot.

Besides, if shit goes south, we can still
a) knife, claws and bite.
b) Ram her off the roof.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:05 No.19723045

>>19723031
Pancakes isn't dead until her soul gem shatters, it hasn't happened yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:06 No.19723050

>>19723025

There's nothing guaranteeing that Kirika *won't* go for our soul gem except for us. Unless she's just sadistic like that in her current state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:06 No.19723051

>>19723023
The capital I Inventory is accessed through the shield. Afaik the only thing we have on our person is the knife in the boot.
>>19723031
Well, disabled her body at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:06 No.19723054

>>19723031
>>19723026
If we use the deagle I'm betting we'll kill Mami.

Remember it's whispering kill them both

throw the knife, hope for overwatch

>>19723041
she has magic claws and the sword. we're missing an arm

melee is a no go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:07 No.19723063

>>19723041
>b) Ram her off the roof.
Oh shit, she cut our arm off. Our Soul Gem is safely here on the roof.
Even if we go over the edge, taking Kirika's Soul Gem with us, we won't be permanently dead because our Soul Gem will be intact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:08 No.19723071

>>19723063
This. Fucking awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:08 No.19723072

>>19723050
She seems pretty fucking sadistic like this given last time she decided to take one stab at us, taunt then run

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:08 No.19723073

Oh god

Yeah, try to keep her distracted and away from our soul gem- granted, that probably won't matter if she lops our head off.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/03/12(Tue)11:11 No.19723087

>>19723063
Aye, exactly. She's lowered her guard, just a bit. Maybe time it with the shot that may or may not come?

Pity we cant use the grenades. Now is a good time for some ALLAH ACKBAR

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)11:11 No.19723089

>>19722883

No, wait!

"Kill me, and you'll never know what happened to Oriko." Bluff, get us time to flash her.

Whisper, "Now, Misaka, fucking now!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:11 No.19723093

>>19723063
If there is any chance we can do this, do it. It's just too delicious not to do.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)11:13 No.19723102

>>19723089
>>19723051

Fuck, combine the two. Bluff her with Oriko and ram her off the roof with the knife.

Misaka might save us, but Sayaka's not as fucking effective as we thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:13 No.19723106

>>19723063
Okay yeah this is great. Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:14 No.19723109

We're going to have to lecture Sayaka when this is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:15 No.19723114

>>19723109
What for? She actually sat down shut up and did her job as far as we know

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/03/12(Tue)11:15 No.19723118

>>19723102
Okay, do this. I like the sound of this plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:16 No.19723127

I think the main problem is that we havn't had anything to drink in the last 8 or so hours. That's just wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:16 No.19723128

>>19723114
If she was doing her job correctly the men who are shooting at Misaka would be bloody smears on the ground before they got a single shot off.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)11:17 No.19723143

>>19722932 >>19722930 >>19722928
>>19722918

You find yourself being strangely calm and peaceful as you continue to bleed out on the tarmac. The Golden Desert Eagle still calling out to you, begging you to use it, to save yourself.

You ignore it. It's not worth it, not even now.

You're still angry, of course. You're still angry at just how badly you've screwed this one up. You're angry that an uppity little bitch like Kirika Kure managed to get the better of you, even spouting that crazy monkey talk direct from your nightmares. You're angry that you let a hallucination get under your skin, making you doubt the very skills that have seen you through worse. And more, still, you're angry at yourself for letting Mami get hurt.

Gritting your teeth, you lean forward, grinding your forehead into the hot tarmac, using it to support you as you reach back for the combat knife strapped to your ankle.

Funnily enough, it seems that Kirika has walked around you to face your front. Gloating long enough to mistake your awkward last attempts at setting things right for abasing yourself to her, to beg for mercy.

"No need for that, Murderface. I'm not in the business of granting you any." Kirika licks her teeth again, a rasping noise. "But I've always thought that groveling fits you."

You have ten seconds of consciousness left.

The knife comes away easily from its sheath, and you hide your smile.

You only need three.

The first is for you to spring forward with the last of what you have left. Your heels finding easy purchase on the cracked tarmac, you lunge right for Kirika, catching her immediately off-guard as you all but crash into her. The second is for you to stab your combat knife, held in a reverse grip, right in the middle of her chest - right where she stuck Mami from behind like the coward she was.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)11:18 No.19723146

>>19723102
Make sure we scream, "DDDDDAAAAAMMMMMMIIIIIIITTTTTTT, SSSAAAAAYYYYYYYYAAAAAAAKAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!!!!"

As we fall to our death(?).
> mfw Didn't pack a parachute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:20 No.19723159
File: 1341328819704.jpg-(258 KB, 726x792, 1315742299148.jpg)

>>19723102
This plan! SO MUCH THIS PLAN!

"Wanna see if that flesh of those fallen angels of yours actually gives you wings?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:20 No.19723163

Golden Deagles, not even once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:21 No.19723168

>>19723143

Smile at Mami as we take her off the roof.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:21 No.19723169

>>19723146
>mfw Didn't pack a parachute.
And you know the infuriating thing? I remembered to list it as one of the things to get, since we're going to be fighting on the roof of a skyscraper. But it got drowned out in getting guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:24 No.19723197

>>19723146
>>19723169
We won't die because our soul gem is still on the roof on the severed right hand. That said, falling 60 stories and hitting pavement is probably going to hurt like a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:24 No.19723202

>>19723143
we didn't stab her hands

we're fucked

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/03/12(Tue)11:24 No.19723204

>>19723159
Yes. Yes. Say this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)11:25 No.19723217

>>19723143

The third is for you to scream into your headset's microphone - as Kirika stumbles backward, stunned from the knife sticking out of her sternum, right into her spine, making it difficult for her to breath - for Misaka to take the shot, just as you fall back onto the floor.

You hear Misaka crying out your name over the channel just as the Anzio's thunderous discharge blots out everything. A moment later, you hear the exact same report - only this time, it's followed with a wet, crunching explosion, and the sensation of a warm sticky mist settling onto your skin.

Propping yourself up by your one remaining arm, you open your eyes. Seeing nothing but rivulets of blood misting your glasses.

Oh, and the bottom half of Kirika's corpse, standing for just a moment before falling back onto the tarmac.

"Nice shot." You murmur into your headset, before closing your eyes as you lie back down.

You are Chiaki Matsuda, and you're very tired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:25 No.19723220

>>19723159
DOEEEET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:26 No.19723223

>>19723143

Thanks for giving us a hand, Kirika.

Augh, the puns. They hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:26 No.19723224

>>19723202
Heart shot. It will put her out of commission just like it did when she stabbed Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:27 No.19723230

>>19723217
Crawl to Mami, apologize and pass out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:27 No.19723232

>>19723217
Yeah! Mission complete.

Time to get smashed.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/03/12(Tue)11:27 No.19723238

>>19723217
Good, that settles that.
Look for her soul gem.

There is still the chance that it survived the blast. Best be safe than sorry.

After that, check on Mami. This is not going to go well for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:27 No.19723239

>>19723217
>mist

say that's what you get for bring a sword to a gunfight bitch

then this >>19723230

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:28 No.19723243

>>19723217
One last thing left to do. Go over to Mami, make sure her Soul Gem is alright.

We still have a Grief Seed left if we need to cleanse her Soul Gem.
THEN we can pass out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:28 No.19723245

>>19723217
Fuck is that a knife or a machete?
Sternum to spine is a decent depth

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/03/12(Tue)11:28 No.19723246

>>19723238
And once we get back, get a crateful of gin, the strongest they have.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)11:29 No.19723250

>>19723232
What we say to Mami is, "Now you know why it had to happen. I'm sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:29 No.19723251
File: 1341329356040.jpg-(39 KB, 427x425, igel.jpg)

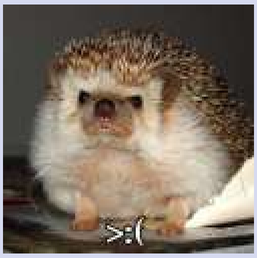

>>19723217
>You are Chiaki Matsuda,
and you're very tired.

No fucking time to rest!
Crawl over to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:30 No.19723258

>>19723245
oversized bowie knife

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:30 No.19723260

>>19723217
First confirm the kill, make sure her soul gem is utterly destroyed.

Second grab our arm and keep it close.

Third get to Mami and apologize, ask if she'll still make us pancakes tomorrow. Make sure her soul gem is alright.

Fourth get some fucking sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:30 No.19723264

I'm pretty sure we ran out of blood here guys... I don't think we'll be taking any actions for a bit. We should just focus on replenishing our liquids, as it were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:31 No.19723270

You all seem to forget we're going to pass out in less than 7 seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:31 No.19723272

We should make sure Mami doesn't flip the fuck out. In the anime when she realized that magical girls were basically liches destined to fall into despair and become witches she went crazy and killed Kyoko before trying to kill the rest of the girls before offing herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:31 No.19723274

>>19723260
Second. Just because we're bone-tired and bleeding out, doesn't mean we can leave a job half-done.
We're a Magical Lich Girl, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:32 No.19723278

>>19723264
it's magic, we're talking to panckes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:32 No.19723280
File: 1341329547805.jpg-(15 KB, 200x200, 1308232076674.jpg)

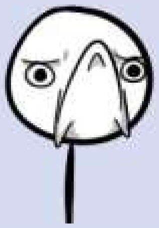

>>19723264
>Fuck Liquids
>Acquire Mami

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)11:32 No.19723281

>>19723270
Psh, naw. We don't even need seven seconds to do this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:33 No.19723283

>>19723264
Pancakes > human limitations

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)11:33 No.19723288

>>19723260

Also get Sayaka and Misaka to get our asses out of here. I hope they're not dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:33 No.19723290

>>19723280
It's girl-on-girl. Both of those are implied.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)11:35 No.19723298

And now
>NEXT TIME

You all know it's a good time for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:36 No.19723299

need to crawl over to mami if at all possible and grab her hand, this isn't a suggestion this is necessity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:37 No.19723308

If there's anyone nearby still conscious, we should make "need a hand" jokes with our severed arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:40 No.19723318
File: 1341330013328.jpg-(20 KB, 773x454, mcred.jpg)

>>19723298

UUUUDZ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:41 No.19723332

>>19723298
We're only at 168 posts, I think we can get to another UNTIL NEXT TIME good point. I hope.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)11:42 No.19723336

>>19723318
Someone had to say it. I volunteered

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)11:44 No.19723347

>>19723318
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cv0y0On8ZGQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:45 No.19723349

>>19723272
>Mami... went crazy and killed Kyoko before trying to kill the rest of the girls before offing herself.
Actually, Madoka killed her in that one timeline.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)11:46 No.19723352

It certainly didn't feel like you closed your eyes for longer than a few seconds, but when you open them, you notice that you're looking up at the star-filled night sky.

Well. You would be, if it weren't for Kyuubey's stupid face blocking your view. In fact, he's almost nose to nose with you, as if trying to peer into your soul.

"Ah, good. You're finally awake." His irritating voice stabbing into your mind is...well, irritating. "I should remind you, Matsuda, that sleeping on the job is not all that professional. But I'll look the other way this instance, considering the circumstances."

Stupid asshole bastard cat, you ought to -- wait, what's this? What the hell is he doing here? And why does it feel like your head is resting on something really soft and warm, just like your favorite chair?

You look around as well as you could, and you realize that you're not alone in the Helipad any longer. A rescue helicopter is cooling its rotors a few ways from you. You spy Kyoko fussing over Sayaka, the latter peppered with bandages and gauze. Misaka is the same thing, but she seems to be talking animatedly about things exploding. You see Mami lying strapped onto a stretcher, seemingly conscious, but hooked up to an oxygen mask. She sees you looking at her, and she turns away.

This is...all well and good, but it doesn't explain--

You hear sniffling and sobbing above you, and you crane your neck upwards, as painful as it felt.

You manage to see no one else but Iori looking down at you, dabbing at her eyes with a handkerchief. Your head, it seems, is pillowed on your thighs.

You try to frame the obvious questions, but you can't seem to bring them into words at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:48 No.19723370

>>19723299
feebly swipe at the cat

ask about Mami

when did Iori get here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:49 No.19723375

>>19723349
What I meant was that Mami killed Kyoko and tried to kill the rest of the girls before Madoka stopped her. But nevertheless, we need to make sure this Mami doesn't lose it as she'll probably be wondering how she survived getting impaled.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)11:49 No.19723378

>>19723352
"Got a smoke?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)11:49 No.19723380

>>19723352

"She insisted. And yes, she can see me, for some reason." Kyuubey glances down at you, before shaking its head. "Nearly kicked me into oncoming traffic when she heard me talk. Anyway, congratulations on your assignment. Kirika Kure has been retired from this agency." The mutant cat nods, satisfied. "We'll have your arm reattached in a few days. In the meantime, your bonus has been wired to your account."

"This...this is what you really do?" Iori murmurs down at you, still tearful. "Being...a magical girl?"

Kyuubey stares at Iori, before shaking his head and turning away. "I'll...see about Kirika Kure's remains. Stay right here. Minase Iori, make sure Matsuda doesn't move around too much, or she'll tear her bandages open."

The Incubator leaves in a huff, leaving you alone with Iori.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:50 No.19723391

>>19723352
We know what started this shit; the golden weapons. This is a case of "when in trouble, disclose on the double." No matter how much we loathe QB, they've got better intel than us. We know the golden gun is fucking us and our shield is messing up. We keep this silent and it gets worse we're looking at being on the wrong side of that sniper rifle next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:51 No.19723409
File: 1341330696713.jpg-(166 KB, 500x500, 1338125654521.jpg)

>You try to frame the obvious questions

"I feel like I`m short on hands. Do you see an arm laying around here somwhere?" "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:51 No.19723413

>>19723380
>Nearly kicked me into oncoming traffic when she heard me talk
she heard me talk
Good on her. Make sure she doesn't get any stupid ideas about becoming a magical girl to help us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:52 No.19723421

>>19723380
So you took my advice on what to do if you saw that little shit, good girl.

>>19723375
I think she would know about it in this setting. We have had things like Emi turning up after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:52 No.19723424

>>19723380

"Could you give me a hand here? I seem to have misplaced mine."

We have been waiting to use that since FOREVER.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/03/12(Tue)11:52 No.19723429

>>19723380
"I guess there's no hiding it, is there? Fine.

"Yes, that is what I've been doing all this time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:53 No.19723431

>>19723391
holy shit someone agrees with me

>>19723380
well, we killed several people to save you too

never become a magic girl, it sucks

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)11:53 No.19723432

>>19723380
Completely straight-faced: "This is why you never talk to mutant cats."

Then crack a small grin and continue, "Got a smoke?"

"How's the Mami, Misaka and Sayaka doing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:53 No.19723437

>>19723421
She was probably a little preoccupied with rape at the time to put two and two together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:54 No.19723448

>>19723380
Sorry to worry you.

Got any vodka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:54 No.19723449

>>19723380

"Un. It`s nothing like in the mangas. Sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:54 No.19723450

>>19723391
Plus, he already has suspicions we're not telling him something. He was told that we would know about Kirika's psychotic episode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:55 No.19723457

>>19723380
"This is why I wanted you to stay away from the freak cat. Becoming a Magical Girl is never like how it is on TV.
"Anyway, help me up. I need to talk to Mami."

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)11:55 No.19723462

>>19723391
Sayaka mentioned that she'll be the one retiring us. QB might get us nice and dead before we can get to the bottom of the golden gun mystery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:55 No.19723463

>>19723380
Never. Ever. Make a deal with that cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:55 No.19723466

>>19723437
Mami? She has undoubtedly seen things like this before and especially if we act like this all the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:56 No.19723467

>>19723380
More or less.

Kyubey takes contract work and passes it on, sometimes it's nice like body-guarding or killing a monster, often it's wetworks and black ops. Retiring one of our own is rare.

Could you get me a cigarette, left inside breast pocket. The lighter is in the opposite pocket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)11:58 No.19723495

>>19723466
Woops, misread your post, Thought you meant Iori knowing about Magical girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:00 No.19723511

>>19723380

ask how Mami, Sayaka and Misaka are doing.
need to talk to Mami, not sure what to tell her but i doubt anything we say would get us back in to a good standing right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:00 No.19723512

>>19723462
Which is part of why we need to get this shit out in the open ASAP. QB obviously has suspicions. We don't come clean, we'll probably be seen as off the rails. We bring forth how someone is infiltrating their network not only do we probably save our own ass, but have a solid chance of getting to the bottom of it.

We call QB and talk about the golden weapons ASAP. This is not something that can wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:02 No.19723535

>>19723467
>>19723511
Both?
Both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:02 No.19723537

>>19723380
>nearly kicked me into oncoming traffic

so...how close to the traffic did you get him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:02 No.19723539

>joke about making katana bitch into Rin
>shit hits the fan
>No, Murderface, you are the Rin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:02 No.19723541

>>19723512
I've tried saying that we need to tell the god cat these things.

they think the cat will just off us in laziness.

The damned thing is pretty lazy though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:03 No.19723553

>>19723352
>She sees you looking at her, and she turns away.

She was trying to commit suicide-by-you, wasn't she.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:06 No.19723569

>>19723541
>>19723512
If you want to come clear to the lazy uncaring boss who will probably just kill us instead of letting us sort shit out then sure.

I will be sitting here waiting to say I told you not to go full retard in a noir setting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:07 No.19723579

Are people seriously suggesting we confess to QB that we have been compromised by pinkie ?
I mean, there is no way it could possibly go wrong, right ?
It's only good old Kyuubey after all, he will surely understand because he care for each of his magical girls !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:07 No.19723583

>>19723553
Oh god no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:07 No.19723586

>>19723541
No, not in laziness. But as an attempt to cut his losses and cut whatever links Pinky has to his operation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:07 No.19723587

>>19723541
The cat WILL off us if we don't come out with what's happening. An agent that keeps work related secrets from her superiors is useless at best and a liability at worst. He knows something is up and there's a good chance he'll think it's just from us getting crazy in our unlife. We get what's actually happening out there, not only do we have a chance to fight it ourselves without being called a renegade, but we may have the organization's prowess and intelligence behind us.

Seriously, there are other people we care about who will get fucked over if this shit doesn't get taken care of. If we go down, who knows if Mami will get the next golden weapon? Go tell QB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:08 No.19723593

Gentlemen remember that we can travel back in time

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)12:09 No.19723599

>>19723512
Mami was the one who told Kirika, right? She's the leak?

Well, QB already has a plan to kill us anyway. But he let us live on the helipad, so we might not get wasted on the spot if we tell him.

Then again, he might not have any information for us anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:10 No.19723609

>>19723593
Actually, that's debatable. Homura could only go back to when she woke up in the hospital, and this is obviously long past that point and our shield is broken. I don't think we could.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)12:11 No.19723618

>>19723587
Alright, screw it, tell him now. All our friends are here, he can't slay us on the spot.

I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:11 No.19723619

>>19723569
QB isn't stupid. He the acquisition of the golden katana and how it went hand it hand with a sharp slide into full out crazy land. He saw us break out of our death spiral into a full plummet... corresponding with the acquisition of the golden gun. He's lazy, but he's also smart enough to put 2 and 2 together.

We don't get this to our boss, he's going to have us offed. QB might be an uncaring, lazy fucktard, but someone is messing with his organization. He's competent enough to know that he needs to get to the bottom of it, and we're the only obvious way to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:11 No.19723620

>>19723593
Don't think so. That ability was bound to (preventing of) one specific event, which already passed one way or the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:11 No.19723621

>>19723593
Our shield is broken, missing one of its jewels, and so it's unlikely that we can generate a new timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:12 No.19723625

>>19723587
>>19723579
>>19723569
>>19723541
Let's not tell him about Pinky.

We should tell him about Kirika talking about the flesh of fallen angels, the black eyes and that a golden gun popped out of our Inventory and she acquired her golden katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:12 No.19723626

>>19723587
It is obvious most the people here never watched Madoka so I will spell it out

KYUUBEY IS NOT TO BE FUCKING TRUSTED WITH SHIT.

He is a manipulative cunt who makes deals which only serve him and he will cut losses on things short term to avoid bothering with longer term issues.

And that's in the relatively nice world of magical girls. We are in a noir setting, the place where paranoia doesn't exist because everyone IS out to get you at one point or another. You don't trust your friends, your boss, your colleagues you don't even trust your family because they will just fuck you. We trusted Mami and it nearly got us killed, while we may like her we showed a massive fuck up in forgetting what the tone was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:12 No.19723633

>It was QB's orders to retire Kirika
>We hate QB
Why didn't we try to talk it out with Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:13 No.19723644

>>19723633
We hate Kirika more than QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:13 No.19723645

>>19723633
We did. She didn't care.

If she really wanted to run, she would have, instead of coming back and taking a hostage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:13 No.19723648

>>19723626
Wrong
Mami trusted us and we let her down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:14 No.19723650

>>19723633
Basically among the few people we despise more than Kyuubey the number one person on the list was Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:14 No.19723651

>>19723633
Yeah, I tried telling them that and no one listened.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)12:14 No.19723652

>>19723432 >>19723429 >>19723421

It's only after a few moments of silence - and of you realizing that you've been generously dosed with painkillers, seeing as you're not even feeling the stump where your right arm should be - that you reply to Iori, a small, sheepish smile on your face. You admit it to her, slowly, about what you really do. She knows the sort of things you get up to, but she didn't exactly know about the Magical Girl part.

"I...I never knew Magical Girls were real. I thought...um..." You see her glance down at your hand, and you lift it up to your face, looking at it. Your Soul Gem, in its diamond form, is affixed to your left hand now. Kyuubey must've placed it there for you, for convenience's sake.

You ask if she thought that you were just a bodyguard with a cosplay fetish.

"N-no! Of course not!" Iori shakes her head furiously, trying her best to look offended. "Nothing of the sort! That's patently ridiculous, I..." Her cheeks turning pink, she looks away. "I...I thought it was just a cute uniform your agency makes you wear..."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)12:14 No.19723657

>>19723652

You would have laughed, if Kyuubey hadn't come around again. Kirika's sword, back in its sheathe, gripped between his teeth. He drops it beside you.

"Your salvage, Matsuda. Before the other girls get designs on it." Kyuubey smacks its feline lips a few times, as if trying to get the taste of something out of its mouth. "I've placed your pistol back in your inventory too, at that. You can thank me later."

You glance down quickly at the blade, expecting it to suddenly come to life and finish the job Kirika started, but it just stays there, just like an inanimate object.

"I told you, don't move around too much." The incubator seems to frown, before shaking its head. "Now, about that leak, Matsuda...did you find out who it is?"

You blink, and then look at Mami, who seems to be crying again.

[]Tell Kyuubey about Mami.
[]Don't tell Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:15 No.19723662

>>19723648
>Mami trusted us and we let her down
How exactly? It was impossible to stop Kiriko any other way than to kill her.
Besides, it was not us who stabbed her though the chest.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)12:16 No.19723668

>>19723633

Read the thread, we tried, she tried to kill us, kidnapped Mami, and we lost an arm.

>>19723626
> meta as fuck
Erm, okay, we shut up for now. Not stopping us from looking through his documents though. Assuming magic cats have documents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:16 No.19723669

>>19723648
How in the fuck do you get that?
We let Mami come into our house while we were sleeping, she was able to look at documents intended for us only and then went and leaked that information to the target

The only one I am seeing at fault here is the one who wasn't meant to be looking at the paperwork. Because if she hadn't told Kirika the job would have gone ahead without problems and we wouldn't be missing an arm right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:16 No.19723671

Don't say anything to QB that may make him doubt us more than he is already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:17 No.19723674

>>19723657
[x]Don't tell Kyuubey.
And hey, may as well tell him about the golden weapons, give him something else to fixate on.

And see how badly it comes back to fuck us in the ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:17 No.19723680

>[]Don't tell Kyuubey.

LIE GOD DAMN IT
I don't care if Mami hates us, but goddamn we cannot have her die. Think of the pancakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:17 No.19723684

>>19723657
Just whispers on the wind.

Holy fuck did I just say something poetic? Iori, hit me up with alcohol ASAP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:18 No.19723688

>>19723657
Don't tell.
This is something that is between magical girls not for him to know

Mention that Kirika seemed to go off the deep end and blabbered shit about the flesh of fallen angels. Nothing more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:18 No.19723689

>>19723657
[x]Don't tell Kyuubey.

Mami's too kind for her own good and he might retire her if we tell him. She doesn't deserve that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:18 No.19723692

>>19723657
Fuck Kyuubey. We don't know nothin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:18 No.19723696

>>19723633
We did, she had goons shoot at us then took a hostage. The bitch was completely nutso, absofuckinglutely bonkers and she had a magic katana given to her by Pinky.

There was about as much hope of us talking it out as there is of an innocent puppy surviving atmospheric reentry.

>>19723657
We tell him it is likely he'll get her retired.

She fucked up bad this time, real bad, but I don't have the heart to condemn one of the only things we give a fuck about.

It may bite us later, but that's what this is about.

Also we'd lose our pancake wench.

Ask if Kyubey knows anything about the Golden weapons.

Ask Iori to give us a cigarette.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:19 No.19723698

>>19723626
He still understands fucking priorities. He has the very real problem of right now, someone trying to turn his organization against him. Someone who has been contacted by this nefarious agent is far, far more useful to him alive than dead.

We pretty much have a choice. We can assume Kyuubey's retarded and won't pick up on anything. If we're wrong, then we're dead. If we're right, we're still trying to fight Pinky, someone who seems like they could kill us on a whim, by our lonesome or with very little support. Or we can come out with all the information we have. Kyuubey can either off someone who has already effectively rejected the offer, solving nothing, or he can help us to take down Pinky.

Seriously, Kyuubey might be a manipulative cunt. But he still has goals and is fairly logical and rational. If we don't get a wider backing, then there's a good chance that Pinky goes after Mami next. That's not a risk I'm willing to take

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:19 No.19723700

"Yes." That's it. He doesn't get anything more from us. She did wrong and knows it. If she doesn't we deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:19 No.19723702

>>19723645
She was giving us a chance
>>19723668
Most of that was our fault
>>19723669
she wanted us to talk with Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:19 No.19723703

>>19723669
>the job would have gone ahead without problems
Actually, I doubt that.
Pinky would have known, being omnipresent as she is, and would likely have given Kirika warning about us at our planned ambush.

So we wouldn't have gotten into that fight in the bar, but we snagged a really nice bottle of whiskey, so I'm willing to say it balanced out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:20 No.19723704

>>19723657
hhughuhguhguhguhguhgughguhgughgughguhgugh

defy god cat, save our favorite person, get killed. fuck shit balls

distract him with golden weapons talk, pretend the painkillers are getting to us. say we don't want the sword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:20 No.19723707

>>19723657
We say NOTHING about Mami. This is information that is of no benefit to him and will only get her killed. We instead bring up Pinky; it's a good segue and will keep us all alive longer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:21 No.19723709

>>19723702
And we did and it ended up with her setting yakuza onto us, then trying to fillet us and disappearing with time fuckery to go off to our apartment and cause trouble.

This situation still came about because Mami leaked that we were assigned to kill Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:21 No.19723711

Feed him some information about the weapons and the flesh of fallen angels. If it comes to it, blame ourselves for Kirika suspecting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:21 No.19723717

>>19723657

[]Don't tell Kyuubey.

Mami shouldn't poke her nose in jobs unless asked to by the one who needs to carry it out.

she found out what that could lead to in the most horrible way possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:23 No.19723726

>>19723703
We also had our house broken into, a good friend nearly killed and now seriously doubting herself and us.

We may have gotten a good drink out of it but we still got screwed on it.

>>19723657
Distract the little shit with talk about the weapons and Kirika going off the deep end about angel flesh etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:25 No.19723743

>>19723657
Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:25 No.19723748

>>19723711
No just say we don't know where she got the intel from.

Then get Kyoko or Sayaka over here and get them to watch Mami and make sure she doesn't tell him she leaked the info

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)12:26 No.19723753

>>19723657
Don't tell QB. We'll handle Mami. Assuming she doesn't flip out or something.
"I think it's plugged for now."

> smacks its feline lips a few times, as if trying to get the taste of something out of its mouth

"So, how's it taste like? 'Flesh of fallen angels'? Kirika loved screaming it at me."
Try to prod him to revealing more information, about Pinky, fallen angels, the works.

"What the fuck is that sword anyway?"
Grill him about the katana.

We can make him know of it but without knowing we have it. Don't tell him we're infected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:28 No.19723762

Also, now that we know that Iori can see QB, we better make sure she understands how shitty (un)life as a magical girl really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:28 No.19723765

>>19723748
I'm not saying that we say we ,leaked the intel, but our attempts to gain information from her led to her suspecting. Crazy girl who is paranoid suddenly goes off the deep end and leads to this mess. We were caught in the middle of it and didn't have time to think, and just jumped to conclusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:29 No.19723767

>>19723726
>We may have gotten a good drink out of it but we still got screwed on it.
Well, yes, but this is a noir setting.
By the standards of the genre, wouldn't you say we broke even?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:29 No.19723769

>>19723700
here. Backing this up: >>19723753

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:29 No.19723773

>She met with us at the bar to see if were thinking of killing her
She assumed rightfully so when we didn't tell about the mission
>She took Mami hostage just so she could prove that we could not be reasoned with
And she was right
>She refused to give us a third chance
And for good reason
Kirika might seem horrible but we're not much better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:30 No.19723784

>>19723773
A Job is a Job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:31 No.19723791

>>19723784
Until we're told to kill someone we like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:31 No.19723793

>>19723657
>[x]Don't tell Kyuubey.
"I was hoping that you would tell me." frown at him "I was kinda busy tring to get the mission done and not get killed in the process. Which, as you can see, didn't go very smoothly despite my best efforts."

"The other girls got all emotional over this - blaming each other and obviously the foremost blaming me. But... I can't point my index finger on anyone." pause "and it's not only because the one that I usually use is not attached at the moment."

Look at Iori, smile, then back at QB

"Anyway - I'm gonna need a new appartment. Kirika payed a visit and she is... well... was one hand with Yakuzas, so now they know as well. Therefore, unless your next order's gonna be to hunt down every single one of them, I better more."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:31 No.19723796

[x]Don't tell Kyuubey.
After he leaves tell Mami we're sorry. Break down.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)12:32 No.19723799

>>19723773
> She took Mami hostage just so she could prove that we could not be reasoned with
> And she was right

I'd like to think it was the influence of Pinky's golden gun. I, for one didn't advocate wasting Kirika without reason. When she shanked Mami from behind, I think we have reason enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:33 No.19723807

For god's sake don't tell Kyubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:34 No.19723815
File: 1341333243428.png-(477 KB, 653x766, 1339365680302.png)

optimism: gone

>>19723784
>>19723773

The future looks bleak and pancakeless.

And we probably should do something about the Idol, too. It`s safe to assume that she`s fallen for us and I don`t think I need to spell out how bad of an idea that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:34 No.19723816

>>19723793
>I better more."
"move", obviously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:34 No.19723817

>>19723753
You really want to be asking pointed questions with no rational outside of "I'm curious?" Shit, the only way faster I could think of to a quick retirement would be to shove QB in a tea kettle and declare yourself Queen of England while mutilating everyone else in the room.

WITHHOLDING INFORMATION WILL GET US KILLED. Seriously, since when did QB sound like a guy who would just tell us everything? The son of a bitch will lie by omission until the heat death of the universe (which comes about because the organization is compromised because we didn't warn our superiors about fucking Pinky). We are right now the best shot at stopping Pinky. We make sure he knows that, we have a chance to save ourselves and our friends. Otherwise we're dead, they're dead, and we'll have accomplished nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:34 No.19723819

I actually reread Oriko Magica and realized that Kirika has a lot in common with Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:35 No.19723824

>>19723773
We didn't go to the bar to kill her we went to find out about the golden weapons. She burst into our apartment, started wrecking shit and then beat Mami up and took her hostage. She pulled some last minute psychological bullshit to make us look bad but she comes It much worse.

And we didn't take her friend hostage to get at her which is one in our favour

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:35 No.19723826

>>19723773
I'll note that as shown by her dossier she had an absurd number of innocent casualties in her missions and killed her last two principals. That places her far below us.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)12:35 No.19723831

>>19723784
>>19723791

Fuck that. If we're gonna be
> let's shoot fucking everything

We're going into Pinky's master plan which is nothing more than
> let's make her shoot fucking everything
> ???
> profit!

And this quest's going to lose it's noir tone pretty fucking quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:36 No.19723836

>>19723824
Not that we aren't a horrible person in our own right but we are better than Kirika who was a charismatic psychopath

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:37 No.19723838
File: 1341333438042.png-(741 KB, 1280x720, Q_B_in_a_nutshell.png)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:37 No.19723843

>>19723824
But she figured out that we were kill her

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)12:38 No.19723845

>>19723838

"How the fuck do those hoops stay on?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:38 No.19723849

>>19723845
Carefully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:39 No.19723853

>>19723845
Sufficiently advanced technology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:39 No.19723856

>>19723845
If you look really closely you can see the string holding them up.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)12:40 No.19723862

>>19723707 >>19723688 >>19723680

"Matsuda?" Kyuubey tries again. "Can you hear me, or did the paramedics give you too high a dose of painkillers?"

You shake your head, looking away from Mami, before murmuring to the Incubator that no, you have no idea who the leak is. As deadpan as you can, you posit that Kirika may have known right from the start. You give him the Disney version of the events - that Kirika had gone completely fucking insane and tried to gut you every step of the way as soon as you talked to her.

Kyuubey stares at you for a few moments too long, before slowly nodding. "...I see. I suppose we may have jumped to conclusions about a possible...leak, as you say. She could have simply arrived at that conclusion when you approached her because of her paranoia and coincidentally turned out to be right." He turns slightly to glance at Mami, before back at you. "It sounds logical enough."

You couldn't agree more. You open your mouth to breach the subject about Pinky and her golden toys, but somehow this doesn't seem to be the right moment to.

"I'll give you a few days to rest, and then you can report to the office for your debriefing. I mean it, Matsuda. The office. Don't make me commute to your apartment again." Kyuubey reminds you, and you nod. Seemingly satisfied at this, he goes off again, this time to talk to the helicopter staff.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)12:41 No.19723870

You reach out with your one remaining hand to grab the sword by its sheath.

It...doesn't feel that bad. Feels nice in your grip, actually.

You think you'll keep it, for a bit. You're scared of the thing, but what's the alternative - Sayaka getting her hands on it?

You turn to Iori, and ask her to give you a hand getting up. You have to thank the people who helped you.

Iori giggles slightly, before helping you get back to your feet.

Who do you talk to first?

[]Sayaka []Misaka []Kyoko []Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:41 No.19723872

>>19723862
>talking to helicopter staff

Oh god, he's going to make them crash or some shit and kill Mami. He knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:42 No.19723874

>>19723862
Speaking of the office, unless I missed a thread we never interogated the girl who's soul gem we still have, did we?

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/03/12(Tue)12:42 No.19723881

>>19723870
[X]Mami

Tell her how sorry we are for doubting her. Or something like that.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)12:43 No.19723883

>>19723862
> but somehow this doesn't seem to be the right moment to.

1. "Hey QB, we're in the office now, what's up with the golde-" BLAM.
2. Pinky "You can't tell ANYONE. AHAHAHAHAHAHA-"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:43 No.19723885

>>19723870
[]Mami

We'll have to soon or later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:43 No.19723887

>>19723874
No we did not
>>19723870
I say we talk to Mami after getting away from Kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:43 No.19723889

[x]Mami
[x]Sayaka
[x]Misaka

[x]Kyoko
In that order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:44 No.19723898

>>19723870
[]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:44 No.19723900

>>19723826
>innocent causalities
Where

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)12:44 No.19723904

> You reach out with your one remaining hand to grab the sword by its sheath.
> It...doesn't feel that bad. Feels nice in your grip, actually.

I can see good things happening in the near future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:44 No.19723905

>>19723870
Mami first.
We need to make sure she doesn't hate us and make sure that she isn't going crazy with the magical girls are litches revelation. We also need to make sure that QB doesn't suspect and remove her.

We should thank Misaka afterwards, we'd probably be dead without her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:45 No.19723908

[]Mami
No question about this. Then Sayaka of Kyoko seeing as you might as well be talking to both and tell them to watch after Mami. Obviously thank the gun girl, but we have to prioritize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:45 No.19723911

>>19723870
say... something to Mami, thank Misaka for saving us. tell her to get that armor working, bitch out Sayaka, Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:45 No.19723913

>>19723870
[x] Mami
Kirika was already gone by the time Mami tried to talk her into running away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:46 No.19723916

>>19723874
Nope, we got too busy to interrogate Emi

>>19723872
Nah he values her more than he values us. Probably setting up something though

>>19723870
Sayaka, thank her for being able to put aside her issues with us. She did well enough for us to be nice to her once in her life

Then ask her to watch Mami and make sure she doesn't tell kyuubey she leaked the info, maybe get her girlfriend to do the same

Then thank Misaka for making such a good shot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:46 No.19723918

>>19723881
Hugs, tears, sorry, sorry, sorry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:46 No.19723920

>>19723862
... well, FUCK. Nowhere in there was there any indication that he bought our explanation, and QB is an expert at not saying things.

"Sounds logical enough" and a glance back at Mami, AND talk to the helicopter guys? That's a recipe for trouble.

TALK TO MAMI. Keep QB in our sights and hearing distance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:47 No.19723931

Ask Misaka what the hell happened to them. Yakuza?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:47 No.19723934

>Who do you talk to first?

>[x]Sayaka
>[x]Misaka
>[]Kyoko
>[]Mami

Have to thank them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:50 No.19723949

>>19723934
this

bitch out Sayaka at the same time though. and warn her about QB

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/03/12(Tue)12:53 No.19723963

>>19723920
Exactly. QB's suspicious. And we suck at lying.

Talk to everyone. >>19723908

See if Mami's still sane and non-suicidal. Then get her informed and under guard, QB knows. Ask Sayaka and Misaka how it went. Thank them, also Kyoko for keeping an eye out for Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:56 No.19723977

>>19723963
Don't care about it. Rule number UNOS : don't say anything to QB.

With the rule number DIOS : don't believe QB.

And the rule number TRES : he's a dick. Prepare yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)12:56 No.19723979

>>19723870

Mami : not so sure what to say, apologize but do stress the fact that the fighting began when Kirika stabbed her, a sane Kirika would have never done that.

Sayaka and Kyoko : thank her for keeping Misaka safe and apologize about her getting hurt on your assignment.

Misaka : make sure she and her guns are alright.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)13:06 No.19724043

>>19723870
Mami first.

"I'm sorry. I wish it hadn't come to this, too."

Not saying that if she hadn't told Kirika it probably wouldn't have, in this manner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:06 No.19724044

Over all if they aren't already we should get Kyoko and Sayaka to keep a quiet eye on Mami to see how she goes with this situation and revelations

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)13:07 No.19724059

>>19723979
Nah, don't apologize to her. It's a known risk, that injuries happen. The thanks should be enough to further throw her off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:15 No.19724126

>>19724059
Yeah we don't want to get too nice, we need to keep up our "unlikeable bitch" reputation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:18 No.19724148

>>19724126
>we don't want to get too nice, we need to keep up our "unlikeable bitch" reputation
on the other hand, some more Humanity points might help us fight corrupting influence of the golden toys

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)13:19 No.19724159

>>19724148
That's why we thank her for the assistance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:20 No.19724168

>>19724148
I'm all for this. By god, with the power of friendship and love, we can turn this Magical Girl Noir Quest into a real tragedy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:21 No.19724174
File: 1341336078975.jpg-(8 KB, 220x165, 73210492.jpg)

>>19724148
..Or we could, you know, stash the golden shit away in banksafe and throw the fucking key to it into the fucking sea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:25 No.19724206

>>19724174
But is so pretty
so efficient

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:26 No.19724213

>>19724174
That assumes that we won't mysteriously find them back in our inventory again.
Pinky doesn't have to explain shit, she's magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:26 No.19724217

>>19724206
"Efficient" is the last word i'd use to describe anything chambered in .50AE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:27 No.19724218

>>19724213
She is also a troll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:32 No.19724254

>>19724217
It is pretty, efficient overkill

Not the sort of thing that is the best option but it does more than what it was designed for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:33 No.19724263

>>19724217
Oh really?
You do realize that if you get your finger or hand hit by a round like that it's going to tear your whole goddamn arm off. Get hit in the guts it's going to blow your entire digestive system out the back. It's the caliber of handgun for people who want the things they shoot to stay down permanently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:34 No.19724269

rolled 8 = 8

>>19724217
That does make me wonder why deculture picked GOLDEN DEAG for Matsuda's golden toy. Simply couldn't resist the temptation of having GOLDEN DEAGLE BRAND DEAGLE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:36 No.19724283

>>19724269
Same reason Kirika got a golden katana
We are running stereotypes and flashy weapons here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:38 No.19724296

>>19724217
While a desert eagle is completely overkill for regular humans and has a stupid amount of recoil that makes follow up shots difficult, things are a bit different when you're a magical girl. MGs take a ton of abuse before dying and recoil doesn't seem to be an issue for Matsuda as she one-handed an Ingram mac-10 with no problems.

Plus it's magic, don't got to explain shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:39 No.19724302

>>19724296
She dual wielded mac-10's no problem
And one handed a DE no problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:40 No.19724311

So next time, everytime you feel the DE is in your hand, toss it away.

Shall I make a pastebin of SOPs in this quest?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)13:42 No.19724328

>>19724311
Might not hurt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:43 No.19724332

>>19724311
If you feel like it.

Keeping a tally of our inventory / junk in our apartment might be handy too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:44 No.19724341

>taking so long to post update

Why am I worrying so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:44 No.19724344

Where did Deculture disappear to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:45 No.19724357

>>19724344
cat on fire on stove in the highway

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)13:47 No.19724361

>>19723898 >>19723887 >>19723889
>>19723885

Walking is a bit hard to do - you're not too used with the sudden change in balance, what with your right arm gone and everything. Iori's there to help you out, though, and with her assistance, you manage to slowly make your way towards Mami's gurney, where the blonde girl is pretending to be asleep.

You get the idea. She's not...ready to talk to you now. Not just yet. Still, it means something if you make the first move, right?

You murmur to her that you're sorry, and reach out with your one remaining hand to squeeze her own, briefly.

She doesn't squeeze back, and you leave it at that. You ask Iori to help you towards the other three girls in the vicinity - the ones loudly chatting their heads off.

"Ah, heeey! Is Murderface! Murderface, heey!" Misaka, sporting her own bruises and bandages, but surprisingly less injured than Sayaka, beams at your arrival. "Not too bad way to end assignment, eh? BANG! YOU ARE DEAD!" She giggles. "Ah, that one felt good! Wish I could have taken picture of Kirika-san's face just before impact!"

She blinks at your stump of a right arm, seemingly disturbed, before grinning up at you. "Ah! Is just flesh wound! Cannot hurt Murderface that easily, eh?" She jumps up and pokes at you. "Misaka can make you augmetic arm, good as new! With it Murderface can be as strong as TEN gorillas!"

You smile at this and thank her for her assistance. You mention something about her getting the power armor ready.

"Ah, of course! Of course! Soon as Misaka gets back, work resumes!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:48 No.19724375

>>19724328
Pastebin up.

http://pastebin.com/GhMpdgBh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:51 No.19724394

>>19724361
>robot arm

it needs to be programed to use the sword via camera on our body

make it so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:51 No.19724398

>>19724361
>disreguard arm acquire power claw
i'm perfectly ok with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:52 No.19724404

>>19724375
Only problem I have is with Number 5.
We're a Magical Girl; we're usually solo operators. Not necessarily by choice, but by how QB assigns us missions.
So most of the time we likely won't be able to get backup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:52 No.19724406

>>19724361
The way she talks, I keep picturing Misaka as the Heavy's daughter or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:54 No.19724428

>>19724406
That works for me

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wEgjqcI03xw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:55 No.19724437

>>19724361
While an augmented arm would be cool, it would probably be best to just have our old arm healed. We're familiar with it and sense of touch is something you tend to take for granted until you lose it. Besides we have the power armor for augmentation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:55 No.19724440

>>19724406
She does seem to be leaning that way so far.
Wondering what ammo she used on Kirika since she basically blew her upper body clean off from how I read the bit earlier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:56 No.19724445

>>19724361
>"Misaka can make you augmetic arm, good as new! With it Murderface can be as strong as TEN gorillas!"
Oh cripes she's going to turn us into Commisar...
Oh heck, was it Yorick? I'm not too knowledgeable on WH40K/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:56 No.19724450

>>19724361
As nice as an augmetic would be, our old arm is probably better because of the tactile feedback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:58 No.19724465

>>19724437

I say we get a programmable arm, it's magic land after all. How hard can it be to have a arm that can use weapons on it's own.

>>19724440
It was a 20mm rifle at like two blocks away. I'd say that's pretty close to what would happen irl. Not the head and arms yeah, butt he upper torso would be gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:58 No.19724468

>>19724445
Yarrick, the guy who tore a giant claw off an ork then told them to stitch it into his arm basically

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)13:58 No.19724469

>>19724440
20mm Vulcan.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/20_mm_caliber

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)13:59 No.19724481

>>19724361

You pat her on the head - she's a good few inches shorter than you - and it's then that you walk a bit farther to get at the two lovebirds, Kyoko and Sayaka. Kyoko is unharmed for the most part - Sayaka's the one who looks the worst for wear, even with your lack of a right hand. Her cape is bloody and torn, one arm is bandaged from shoulder to wrist, and one eye seems to be swollen shut. She is still holding what looks to be a broken sword of hers, most of the blade seemingly having been broken off in someone's spine, or something.

Kyoko seems to brighten up at your arrival, while Sayaka merely smirks. That's....a good sign, you think. At least she's not rambling about how this is all your fault because Mami got hurt.

"Hey, Murderface--" Kyoko starts.

You remind her to call you Chiaki.

"Fine, whatever. Grats on the assignment, seriously! I mean, retiring a stone cold bitch like Kirika? That takes a lot - and in your case, your entire frickin' right arm, haha!" Kyoko seems not that surprised with the news, even deigning to laugh about it. "I'd give you a hand, but I kinda need both for our new resident pigsticker here!" She slaps Sayaka on the back, who hisses in pain.

"Watch it! Bastard Yaks got me there!"

"Sorry, sorry!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:00 No.19724490

>>19724404
Well, it depends how creative you are with the constraints at times, yes?

Maybe having remote-triggered mines or proximity mines would be nice.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)14:00 No.19724493

>>19724481

You nod at Kyoko, and turn to Sayaka, who seems to be glancing at Iori, and then at you. You thank her for helping you out by protecting Misaka at her sniper's nest.

"Nah, s'alright. No need to thank me." Sayaka says after a moment, cheeks turning pink as she looks away. "Wasn't that hard, anyhow. And I got to see you get nearly murdered, so that's sort of a plus for me."

You laugh and call her an asshole, and she returns the favor. It's then, though, that you see her looking at the sword you have tucked underneath your arm.

"Hey, that's Kirika's, right? Can I see it?"

[]Show her the sword.
[]How about not showing her the sword?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:00 No.19724501

Right arm is Schlicking arm. Let's avoid mechanizing it if possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:02 No.19724510

How about we just get our old arm back? Bad enough with our device being disrupted without having to worry about a new metal arm giving us trouble.

>Power armour.

Ugh. How about we leave the science fiction toys to Misaka and stick to /k/ load outs and gritty determination. We're no spess mahrine and giant robot hands just comes across as going down a list of fanservice at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:02 No.19724511
File: 1341338524521.jpg-(37 KB, 235x444, 20mm022standingatangle-FP[1].jpg)

>>19724440
pic of the rifle she used

>>19724493
show her, don't let her keep it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:02 No.19724516

>>19724493
Let her see it but that's it.

Tell her we think it was related to Kirika going crazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:03 No.19724522

So how do we indirectly say that Kirika's sword has bad voodoo going with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:03 No.19724528

>>19724493
"look, but try not to touch. I think it might have something to do with what was fucking her up in the head more than usual lately."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:04 No.19724536

>>19724510
I wasn't trying to get it for ourselves. Misaka needs something to compete with magic girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:04 No.19724539

>>19724493

>fffffffffffff

i think its best to not show her, well, at least not let her touch it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:04 No.19724541

>>19724510
The problem with the metal arm is that it's not just the metal arm that's put on. There's also stuff after the metal arm that they insert in your torso and spine to balance it out and to be able to handle the power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:05 No.19724548

>>19724493
We should have thrown that damn sword overboard when we could.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:05 No.19724554

>>19724522
Say we think it caused her to go mad from using it too much and we are going to look into it.
She seemed really fixated on it when we talked to her

Until we know for sure we aren't using it or the deagle if at all possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:06 No.19724557

>>19724516
Let's go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:06 No.19724565

>>19724493
[x]Show her the sword.
In the spirit of not immediately killing each other at the first opportunity, she can look, but no touching.
"Hey, Kyoko said Kirika started going real batshit when she started using this thing. Hell, even QB seemed to get a weird taste from it. I think something's wrong with it. Maybe even cursed or something by another Incubator? Fuck, we know there's another one out there, we got one of his girls in the Silent Room, after all."

Deflect suspicion from Pinky and our hallucinations onto a rival Incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:07 No.19724568

>>19724493
Look but don't touch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:07 No.19724569

Come to think of it
This Misaka seems more like last order than one of the imouto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:07 No.19724572

>>19724501
we have iori for that now though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:08 No.19724582

I'm going to be the baron of bad news and suggest we let her look at it. Her insight might for once be helpful or just seeing her reaction might reveal something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:08 No.19724588

>>19724572
It is also our drinking arm I think

Since the OP pic shows her holding the gun in her left and you keep your gun hand free

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:09 No.19724591

>>19724493
Let her see the sword but tell her sternly that you believe it's probably the reason Kirika went crazy. If we told her no, she'd just get more suspicious and probably try to take it away.

The one thing I still don't get is why Kyoko's eye never healed after Kirika stabbed it. Her soul gem wasn't destroyed so she should have recovered. Unless the golden weapons do permanent damage to magical girls? Which would be bad news for our right arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:12 No.19724616

Can't we just reattach the arm with magic after all
>as long as a magical girl's soul gem remains intact their body can be repaired with magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:12 No.19724617

>>19724565
Let's tell Sayaka THIS VERSION of our story. Anyone with me?

Oh yeah, repost the pastebin SOPs every new Noir thread, 'kay? I keep showing up late.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)14:14 No.19724637

>>19724493
[x]Maybe just a little.

We're concerned that it was related to Kirika's… condition. We're keeping it safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:15 No.19724644

>>19724572

I suggest we don't get too close to Iori, she's a bit of wreck right now and acting out a saviour complex on us. Better we treat her with care but at arms length. Be cool about it and don't get too close... though with Mami on a downturn it might be tempting for you guys to turn to Iori I think she's going to be bad news in the long run. If we encourage it she might become obsessed and push herself further into our job (especially if she gets recruited).

Though I dunno, maybe we'll get weak and go with it. We should probably drink this one out and keep her from getting too close, she can reallly do better and she's just acting on our one good act.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:16 No.19724651

>>19724565

Bad idea guys, Sayaka has seen us use the GoldenDeagle, and has seen us go batshit (with black eyes) while using it. Either we tell her the whole story or we just make her suspicious about us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:17 No.19724656

>>19724591
I think it would be due to needing magic to repair it and kyuubey probably either asking for a bullshit cost to do it or being too lazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:17 No.19724657

>>19724644
We need to fix Mami and keep Iori safe, so we can have a harem along with Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:18 No.19724665

>>19724651
they've already heard us talk about flesh of teh fallen angels before too

this is why I want to talk with the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:18 No.19724666

>>19724651
And we have avoided using it as much as possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:19 No.19724678

>>19724651
>>19724493

We whisper to her.

"You can take a look at it, but remember what happened with the golden gun a while ago. It's bad voodoo touching the sword."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)14:19 No.19724684

You're not too hot in letting someone else get a hold of something so dangerous, and especially not someone who is more or less just as talented with a blade as Kirika was. So you decide to take Sayaka's request literally by letting the sword drop to your hand, before biting the handle gently and then pulling on the sheath - revealing a couple of inches of the golden blade itself.

"Yep, that's Kirika's all right." Kyoko remarks, just as Sayaka frowns at you - she seems to have been expecting you to hand it to her. "Solid gold. Is that a thing nowadays, really? Making your main weapon gold? I mean, sure it looks good, but it's got to be a bother sometimes, right?"

You shrug and sheathe the weapon fully once more, tucking it back in your arm. You think it's just a passing fad, you say. Nothing really important.

Kyuubey walks up to your group. "Well, that's all settled. Kirika Kure's remains are disposed of, her Soul Gem confirmed destroyed. Everyone, let's try and move on from this unfortunate event, and strive to do better in the future."

Silence.

"In any case, let's thank Matsuda for a job well done, and both Misaka and Sayaka for providing support. Oh, speaking of which, Matsuda, would you want a lift to your apartment? I assume you'd want to recuperate there before we reattach your arm?"

You nod. You're still tired, but having Iori by your side helps. You can't wait to get home, get back into your chair, and drink.

"I made you dinner," Iori murmurs after a moment.

...And dinner. Yes. Maybe that, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:21 No.19724695

>>19724644
>at arms length

...cough...

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)14:21 No.19724698

>>19724644
As I said at the end of last thread, Iori is Waifuing on Chiaki, and Chiaki doesn't really know how to deal with it. I think it should… mostly stay that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:21 No.19724699

Lack of communication kills. We should consider at least telling our fellow magical girls as this shit could happen to them next. QB is a little more iffy though, he could either decide to use us as an asset to kill Pinky or just cut his losses and retire us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:21 No.19724707

>>19724684
Quietly warn Sayaka about the whole black eyes and insanity thing. Remind her about the whole thing with the deagle a while ago; explain to her why it's a bad idea to hold these weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:22 No.19724711

>>19724644
>she might become obsessed

Are you saying we might get a yandere out of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:22 No.19724714

>>19724698
this for the most part

we'll just drink until we fall asleep and not even eat the dinner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:23 No.19724726
File: 1341339826223.jpg-(2 KB, 116x127, want3.jpg)

>>19724711
don't temp me son

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:24 No.19724736

>>19724707
Yeah, let's warn Sayaka about the whole thing and remind her about the insanity part.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/03/12(Tue)14:24 No.19724739
File: 1341339887022.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

And I think we can put a period on Kirika's retirement right here.

Sorry for the massive delays, storm season is here and the network is a bit intermittent. Thank you for everyone who participated! It's a pleasure running this for you guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:24 No.19724740

>>19724684
I'm slightly unnerved that we haven't actually confirmed the kill ourselves, and we're going off QB's word that the job's done.

Relying on QB's word is never a good thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:25 No.19724742

>>19724699
We could still run with the 'maybe another Incubator messing with him giving his girls golden weapons' story, as something that just occurred to us.
And that way, we give him the golden DEagle as well, wash our hands of the DEagle and katana, and Sayaka knows not to mess with golden weapons.

Of course, since this is a noir setting, things won't go that smoothly, and we'll still have to kill the people we don't want to, but at least we'll have tried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:25 No.19724744

>>19724714
Oh god, Iori's gonna slip us a roofie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:25 No.19724752

>>19724739
When's the next session? Remember OP, we're planning to quietly explain to Sayaka about the sword and the black eyes insanity thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:25 No.19724758

>>19724711
>we get yandere idol
>good looking
>good singing
>willing to help us with whatever needs doing

I see no problems. especially if we wind up going renegade

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:27 No.19724778

>>19724742

I think thats the best idea in this thread. If we give him the Deagle we are pretty much on the save side, and we dont want to use it anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:28 No.19724788

>>19724744
>wake up to lesbian rape
>swig some whiskey
>"eh, whatever"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:28 No.19724791

>>19724699
Here's the deal; we can not tell QB. If someone else suddenly starts waving around a gold weapon and goes nuts, he's going to connect the dots and we'll be dead. Hell, everyone close to us will probably get gibbed just to make sure. If we don't come out now we are gambling with both our and their lives that Pinky will give up. This is not a smart gamble.

Seriously, those who don't want to tell QB about this seem to assume that both Pinky and QB are utterly retarded. QB is smart; scary smart even. He's not moraled since he's playing a game so long that we can't comprehend the timeframe, but he understands threats to his project. Pinky has managed to undermine and compromise a significant aspect of the way that we work. We've established that she's an enemy to us and those near us.

Seriously, for someone like QB who highly values information, we're committing a cardinal sin here while putting our friends in danger for what? The thought that QB will act contrary to character and have us killed on a whim?

This is noir. We don't communicate, we die. Do we really want Noir Quest 2: you have a cryptic note from the crazed magical girl "Murderface" you just had to retire; figure shit out? I don't, since that would mean we lost, and I fucking hate losing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:33 No.19724836

>>19724791
losing is bad, I agree. But we're the only two who think talking to cat god is a good idea. He would be alarmed someone compromising his work so easily and it'd be much easier to use us as a link to pink then try to find her with a cold trail.

hell, I think it's a 60/40. But 60 is still better then 40

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:33 No.19724842

>>19724791
Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:35 No.19724859

>>19724739
oh. You are awesome for keeping this up.

see you soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:38 No.19724875

>>19724836
losing is bad, dying is worse.
i prefer if we did tell QB and the girls TBH because of the fact that we ignore the people around us, we will die a horrible horrible death and nobody will give a flying fuck.

also yes QB is a dick, a really really big dick, however QB loves his plans a hell of a lot more then he loves anything else though and he does have the right to know about the shenanigans going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:39 No.19724880

>>19724699

That makes sense in most situations, but we're basically dealing with broken magic girls here. What happened with Mami is a pretty clear cut example; she clutches on to the idea that you are all better people then you think you are, you love her for it but it makes her act in ways which endanger the mission. She wants a good ending but couldn't see past what she wants you all to be.

Paranoia, grudges, rumours. Your team is a hot pot of teenage issues mixed with a grim mission and a harsh reality. Kyoko is probably the safest girl to be open with because she rarely reads between the lines she doesn't like thinking too hard about implications.

Sayaka dislikes us and might even try and twist any evidence we give her we're losing it as a excuse to try and get you retired.

Mami is a good shoulder to cry on, she plays the big sister to cope with the cruelty of it all, she wants it all to be worth something, she can't handle some parts of the job.

Misaka seems like a mad scientist, good for theory crafting but I'd be cautious handing her anything too explosive (at least in magical terms like your golden weapons) who knows what she'll do with it. We don't know enough about her to know if she can keep a secret either. Kyoko at least seems to respect that kind of thing to a point.

So I think we need to be honest to a point, but keep certain things like our failing control of our emotions to ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:40 No.19724890

>>19724791

I agree, and GIVE him the Golden Weapons to safeguard. That way he can feel in control and we look like the obedient, controllable agent we wan't him to think we are.

We will never find anything out without more resources, and Kyubees Resources are damn impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:43 No.19724915

>>19724880
True, but consider that we've already been having episodes such as the black-eyes bit with Sayaka which seems to be out of our control. Regardless of what we do we're going to start drawing suspicion, if we haven't already, and it would probably be best to seek help now rather than wait for everything to fall apart. Ounce of prevention versus pound of cure and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:44 No.19724920

>>19724880
Oh yeah, we don't tell him about our bits of almost uncontrollable rage.

but he needs to know about pink >>19724915

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:45 No.19724931

>>19724880
I think we need to make ourselves seem better in a report, yes, but QB still needs to know. Knowledge is power and by "losing" I mean "we die." If anything else pops up Golden weapon related and we haven't reported everything we know? We'll be considered to be compromised and dealt with accordingly. Thus anyone who doesn't want to report to him is basically banking on a combination of Pinky giving up or QB being merciful... two horribly out of character ideas.

We are making a classic mistake if we don't come forth with all the information we know; let's be at least a little interested in the survival of us and our allies and tell QB

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)14:46 No.19724938

>>19724836
He's saying don't tell QB, do tell other girls.

I think. Which sounds fine to me, though one of them might blab to QB.

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/03/12(Tue)14:48 No.19724953

>>19724739

Dammit, Deculture, your quest is the only thing making me visit /tg/ this days.

I love you, man, you're great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:49 No.19724967

>>19724938
I think he ment to "can not not"

otherwise the rest of what he wrote wouldn't make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:50 No.19724980

>>19724953
Then where do you normally go

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/03/12(Tue)14:53 No.19725006

>>19724980

Got plenty of other places to hang out.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)14:53 No.19725009

>>19724967
Huh, yeah, that does make more sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:56 No.19725032

>>19724938
No, I'm saying tell QB. Telling the other girls and not QB is suicidal. We know we can't trust Mami as she's almost retardedly naive and another fellow MG is counting the days until she gets an excuse to off us. This kind of information has will make it to QB eventually; the longer we wait the less chance we'll have control over how he hears it. Thus we need to make sure that QB hears it from OUR mouth, not secondhand.

We tell QB and the rest of the squad after we've been debriefed. We make sure to tone down the out of control raging parts, but QB absolutely needs to know. This is someone fucking with his plans, he takes this sort of shit seriously. If we do not make sure QB knows about this and that we're a reliable agent on his side of the equation we're dead, sooner rather than later.

Really people, there's a reason "when in trouble, disclose on the double" is a useful goddamn phrase. We're up to our neck in shit and if we don't make sure QB knows we aren't going to fuck him we'll be fighting a battle against Pinky and him. That's not something we'll win

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)14:57 No.19725043

>>19725009
Yeah, typo; we cannot not tell QB. Damn you internet and your tendency to make me not proofread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:02 No.19725079

>>19724758

That sort of goes against the idea we were trying to look what is best for her in the first place. If this incident taught us anything; we are dangerous to be around. We'll take almost any job, we drink to escape some terrible memory and we rub other psychos the wrong way.

Not that it matters though, I figure she'll go down that route no matter how distant we try to be. I doubt we'll flat out reject her hard enough to make her hate us.

Harem is a poor term for our relationships and it's not ideal (or even fitting) to try for one. Rather we have people who we don't hate, who even to a degree seem to look up to us. Mami is the only one I feel we have any real feelings towards, without prompting (as far as we remember) she thinks better of us. Or at least she did. Mami inspires this with most of the girls, probably because it's how she copes. Still she's out blonde dame. Iori is more like a dependant, she feels safe around us, she's getting confused about it but we only really wanted to make sure she got better. We had no real desires towards her. Misaka is just a trusted contact as far as I can tell.

Seems to me what we really want here isn't a harem to engage fantasies with, rather people we can rely on and wish well of. Yes, there is a difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:04 No.19725107

>>19725079
this for the most part. save the waifuing for when we're not going crazy

I say we could temp Misaka by hiding guns in our bed though near the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:09 No.19725159

I'm thinking. We can tamper with the Deagle to make it unsable, right? I'm thinking we can unchamber the bullet in the barrel, remove the magazine and wrap/stuff duct tape all over it. Alternatively we can pour silicone or liquid rubber down the magazine hole in the handle, and into the barrel.

As for the golden katana, we can do the same around the pommel and make it difficult to unsheathe. Alteranatively we can seal the pommel and opening in a block of bakelite.

Why am I not suggesting we just encase the weapons entirely in bakelite? Because what if the weapons disappear inside the brick and re-appear outside?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:10 No.19725167

Seems like we're pretty much all in agreement about telling everyone.
So our plan is as follows:
1. During the debriefing, tell everyone about Pinky, the golden weapons, and the corruption.
2. Make sure we look reliable while doing 1.
3. We should dispose of the golden desert eagle and katana, probably best to just put it into QB's possession for study and confinement. Also make sure Sayaka doesn't do anything stupid like try to take the katana for herself. Be sure to mention that the weapons have an annoying tendency to reappear in our possession so it doesn't look like we stole them back or anything.
4. Explain to Iori fully how being a magical girl works and all the horrors of it. Make certain she isn't going to do something stupid like become a magical girl to fight with us.

Any comments or objections?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:13 No.19725201

>>19725167
Before locking up the weapons we could tamper their usability in the right places. If we completely pour them into a brick case, they might just disappear and escape their cage. But if we tamper with the components, they have a better of chance of re-appearing, but tampered and unusable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:13 No.19725206

>>19725107

Isn't Misaka in this quest sort of like Vlad from Max Payne? She's a crazy weapons dealer with a weird speech inflection and a dark sense of humour.

I don't think we know enough about her yet. We get along with her and seem to have a history, question I keep thinking of is if she's the kind of person to treat information like a commodity, she might even have a price for information about us.

Could just be meta and paranoia talking, but remember she wanted in on this mission partly as a favour and partly because she doesn't like Kirika.

Point is, she's a good ally for now but we need more information before we make assumptions about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:13 No.19725207

>>19725167
Technically the debriefing was supposed to be in a few days.
If you really want to tell QB as quickly as possible, it would be better to either catch him now as he's still talking with the helicopter team, or immediately the next day at the office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:15 No.19725226

>>19725207
Do it while he's with the helicopter team. Tomorrow at the office is bad. See, something terrible might happen at dinnertime tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:18 No.19725250

>>19725159
>>19725201

I dunno, seems worth a shot but I think they'll magically just appear when we really need them, perfectly functional and ready no matter what we do to them.

Fucking magic, how does it work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:19 No.19725260

Should we tell QB that Mami was the leak? We tried to lie earlier, but it didn't really seem like he bought it. We could reveal, but do it gently to minimize Mami's punishment. Rather not have Mami get retired simply because she tried to avoid bloodshed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:19 No.19725264

>>19725250
We've never tampered with their usability before outside of unloading the ammo. It's worth a shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:20 No.19725271

>>19725260
No, don't tell that it was Mami. We need to redirect the investigation in a different way.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)15:22 No.19725294

>>19725250
That is the tricky question, innit?

>>19725079
I think it's fine if waifu scheming happens on a player level, so long as it doesn't enter to the character level. Idly conspiring about setting up a three way with Iori and Misaka could be amusing, so long as its left there.

>Harem is a poor term for our relationships
I agree. I think it's a poor term to use in general. It's not really related, but it's why I kept trying to push the term "family" in MSQ. Not that I really want to bring in MSQ bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:22 No.19725295

>>19725271
Actually I just realized, we're going to reveal PInky's involvement and Pinky did give Kirika the prediction about us killing her, so we can just blame the leak on Pinky. Kirika said she didn't believe the prediction, but no one needs to know that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:23 No.19725298

>>19725206
We trust her enough to hand off a suit of space marine armor and weapons.

It'd be hard to trust someone more then that in teh 21st century

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/03/12(Tue)15:28 No.19725340

>>19725206
If we can't trust our technophiliac arms supplier, who can we trust?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:28 No.19725344

>>19725167
1 and 2 are good, I think we should just give QB the Golds, no point in messing with them (fucking wizards man). Then >>19725295 as it's technically true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:36 No.19725403

>>19725167

1, 2 and 3 seem pretty reasonable to me, though I'm a little hesitant about trusting QB on this matter, he might even try experimenting with the weapons and actually allow Sayaka to handle the sword.

That said, I see the argument for being open about this possible incursion on his operation. Not happy with being open about it but it's probably for the best.

4. However is a little more hard to swallow. Again it seems like it's for the best, but could have the opposite effect. Not sure how to handle it to be honest. Iori's in a dangerous state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:40 No.19725435

>>19725403
I agree

tell her it sucks balls. wave you detached arm around if you have too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:42 No.19725453

>>19725403
4 will probably be difficult as I can easily see Iori making a contract to be with us as she's stated herself that we're all that she has now that the other idol is dead. Nevertheless, we should still at least try.
One thing we need to lookout for is a possibility someone brought up in another thread: Iori wishing for us to become happy and the wish going grimdark and killing our emotions or something and leaving us an empty happy shell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/12(Tue)15:42 No.19725455

>>19725340
>>19725298

I think we can sort of trust her, I just won't be surprised if she turned out to tell some information we told her about or makes a power play much later on. Meta sense tingling.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1341484925222.png-(260 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)06:42 No.19746791

You are a Magical Girl, and you're starting to think that you are, in fact, playing the game with a few cards short of a full deck. You've always known that you weren't all there to begin with - the gaps in your memory, the nightmares, the hallucinations and everything else clued you in - but you're starting to think that there may be something really, really wrong with you.

You've also lost your favorite drinking arm, but that'll be remedied soon enough.

It's been approximately twelve hours since you retired Kirika Kure. With the help of your personal arms dealer and backup sniper Misaka, you managed to reduce the entire upper half of her body into bloody mist. Sure, you had to play patsy for a while and get your arm hacked off, but all's well that ends well.

Dinner with Iori was something...awkward. You had apologized in advance that you may make a mess of yourself, what with having just your non-dominant hand to handle food with - but she didn't mind at all, and fed you herself, the idol sitting primly on the arm rest of your favorite chair while both of you watched Justice Dick reruns. The food itself was surprising, mashed potatoes with vegetables mixed in, and some sort of spicy steak.

It's a shame you threw up most of it hours after. Half a bottle of whisky doesn't really help with digesting real food besides painkillers, as you just learned.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)06:46 No.19746814

>>19746791

It is now late morning, and you're out and about, in the backseat of a cab. Since Kyoko is out on assigment and Sayaka's not available, you've taken Iori along with you for your debriefing, the idol sitting beside you. The stump where your right arm once was is properly dressed, and your empty sleeve pinned up so as not to dangle too much.

You're a bit glad Kyoko won't be around to bump into. She'd say something like how you look like one half of that girl from that cripple fucker game.

The trip is a bit of a way, and you feel Iori leaning onto your shoulder. Must be falling asleep - you had a late night last night, after all, and you don't know if she slept well after dinner. You're sure you didn't wake her up with your being sick, though.

You let her sleep. There's still some time before you get there, and she is pretty warm. It's a really cold morning, in any case.

[]Check your inventory.
[]Wake Iori up and have her move back a bit to recover personal space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)06:49 No.19746829

>>19746814
Check inventory, do we still have that damned deagle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)06:50 No.19746837

>>19746814
[X]Check your inventory.
No need to wake Iori if she's comfortable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:00 No.19746903

Czech the inventory.

OMGOMGOMGOMG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:01 No.19746910

>>19746791
Nice art update in the OP. Someone should make a animated gif of the op pics as they evolve.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)07:06 No.19746935
File: 1341486418477.png-(204 KB, 1000x700, inventory.png)

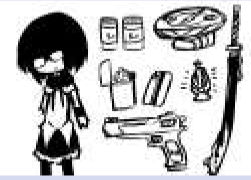

>>19746837
>>19746829

You check your inventory.

You still have your two emergency canisters of painkillers, which gives you two doses each, a total of four. Sadly, you are all out of cigarettes. You need to buy another pack.

You have also lost your pink cellphone, as it was skewered by none other than Kirika herself. You never did find out what was in that diary function. Oh, well.

And surprise! Not only do you have the golden Desert Eagle with you, but also Murasame, Kirika's former main weapon. It's a heavy thing, but you can easily draw it and use it one-handed. The sheathe is pretty elaborate, made of heavy ebony and embossed with gold relief depicting dragons and stuff. The blade is solid gold, and has the roman numeral XX inscribed on the blade itself.

Oh, you also have your debit card. Kyuubey gave it to you just before sending it off. You have four thousand dollars in it. He told you specifically to not spend it all in one place.

[]Examine Desert Eagle.
[]Examine Muramasa.
[]Exit inventory and wait to arrive in destination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:08 No.19746944

>>19746935
[x]Exit inventory and wait to arrive in destination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:09 No.19746946

>>19746935
[x] Exit inventory and wait to arrive at destination.

Try to doze off a bit in the car while you're at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:09 No.19746948

>>19746935
What's the shiny thing?

also
>[x]Examine Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:10 No.19746957

>>19746935

Do we still have that illusionist girl soul gem with us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:11 No.19746964

Put the damn things away. They be dangerous.

Pet Iori in a non-creepy manner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:11 No.19746969

>>19746935
[x] Exit, try not to fall asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:12 No.19746978

>>19746935
Skip to destination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:14 No.19746984

>>19746935
[X]Examine Desert Eagle.
Disassemble it. Se if there's anything unusual about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:15 No.19746992

After the debrief, we should interrogate miss Rapist McIllusionBitch if we can find someone to watch Iori for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:16 No.19746997

>>19746903
>Czech the inventory.
I see what you did there.
A libi se mi to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:16 No.19747002

>>19746948
The golden things are from some insane Pink haired girl who may or may not be an hallucination.

They also make you insane, or more insane as is the case here.

>>19746791
Magical Girl Noir SOPs:
http://pastebin.com/GhMpdgBh

Previous threads:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Theme of the day:
http://youtu.be/1FH0hi_NLow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:18 No.19747011

>>19747002
Nono, the egg shaped thing which appears to be either vibrating or shining in the picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:19 No.19747019

>>19747011

Legless magical girl's soul gem? I think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:20 No.19747026

>>19746935
>You never did find out what was in that diary function. Oh, well.
Well, I'm pretty sure it was nothing really special about it and you can live without it...

>[x]Examine Desert Eagle.
>[x]Examine Muramasa.
Reconsider what are you going to tell to QB about these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:22 No.19747035

>>19747011
Soul Gem, either ours or Emi's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:24 No.19747047

>>19747002
>What would Cat Shit One, Hotel Moscow and Koko Hekmatyar
Replace that with 'what would Schlock do?'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:25 No.19747053

>>19747035
Our's in the center of Shield-thingy.
So the one in the inventory is Emi's.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)07:27 No.19747062

>>19747026
> Touch golden object.
Dammit, /tg/, why must we always keep touching shiny things that are cursed to devour our souls?

[] Get another weapon.

Where did we put the P90 and all the grenades anyway?

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)07:29 No.19747076

>>19747053
It's placed on our left hand since the last thread where we got our arm lopped off by the golden katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:31 No.19747084

>>19747062
>Touch Fluffy Tail
Because it's so soft and cuddly...

Also - we need to figure out what to do about them - just pretending they don't exist probably isn't gonna work.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)07:35 No.19747102

>>19747084

1. Sell them.
2. Meta: Since they're cursed, I guess they'll appear in our inventory again.
3. Since they're back, we sell them. Again.
4. ???
5. Profit!

What? Okay, just dig a hole somewhere, pour in some concrete, toss them inside and pour in some more concrete.
Wait for it to set.

And pray.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:40 No.19747130

>>19747102
Counter meta: whoever bought them is gonna get corrupted.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)07:41 No.19747138
File: 1341488518622.jpg-(117 KB, 900x900, QB employment poster.jpg)

SYNERGY!
WON'T YOU Become
A MAGICAL EMPLOYEE?

>>19746969 >>19746964 >>19746946
>>19746944

You leave your inventory alone. No need to tinker with it right now, especially with the gaudy weapons. Iori's much too close to you to do anything useful with them, anyhow, and you're not exactly comfortable with the idea of going berserk with her in near proximity.

You forget to mention, of course, the Soul Gem you took from Midori - you've been using it for a whisky warmer for so long that it actually smells of the stuff, now. You take it out momentarily, rather tempted with the idea of seeing if you can crush it with one hand.

You put it back. You should probably start her interrogation after your debriefing.

Messing with your Inventory done with, you lean back and close your eyes. Things are a bit quiet at the moment, so you take your time to enjoy it. Having a soft-bodied idol settling warmly against your side, her breath tickling your ear, seems to help.

You doze off for twenty minutes before you arrive at your destination. Iori is the one who wakes you up, and she apologizes for drooling on your shoulder, flushing all the while. You shake your head at the apology, and you both step out of the car after paying the driver.

Your destination is, in fact, a tall office building at the very heart of Mitakihara. It's certainly no Tower One, but it qualifies as a skyscraper. Officially called the QB Heavy Industries Tower and unofficially called The Officio Assassinorum by those in the know, it's a fifty-story building that could easily pass for a hotel building, if not for the usual flood of salarymen and women flooding in and out of it in an hourly basis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:43 No.19747145

>>19747130
Or dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:44 No.19747148
File: 1341488640565.gif-(129 KB, 1000x1500, MGNQ.gif)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>19746910
Done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:44 No.19747150

>>19747102
Same result as selling them

Also can't we grab the memory card from our old phone and get the diary stuff back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:47 No.19747159

>>19747138
>SYNERGY
>Generally amoral bastard
Reminds me far too much of my former boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:48 No.19747168

>>19747138
tell lori once again being a magic girl sucks dick

are we gonna talk about the golden weapons after teh debrief?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/05/12(Thu)07:49 No.19747173

>>19747102
You really want other people to have those THINGS?

No, selling or giving them is a bad idea.

We either destroy them or put them somewhere safe (e:g: a safe or something) that only we can access.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:53 No.19747195

>>19747168
Tell him about Kirika's reaction to it and mention she said "she" gave it to her, say we haven't seen whoever she meant but we pulled the gun out of our shield (technically not a lie) say we think it had something to do with Kirika going crazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:53 No.19747198

>>19747168
Yep, because we'd end up getting our retirement package sooner then expected if we don't.

We work with him grudgingly, but trust is important.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)07:55 No.19747210

>>19747138

What started out as a measly front to a hired magical girl organization had swelled into a legitimate business involving military hardware. You get your own freebies from it, sure, but with Misaka being the head of R&D, you've long since found out that befriending her was the key to getting the real goods, especially the illegal ones.

You've seen the recruitment posters, the printed propaganda to lure graduates and working men and women to manage the legal side of his company. In a rather human-like cunning, he had used his own appearance as a mascot of sorts, and from his current employee headcount, it's a massive success, especially when you consider that 80 percent of his employees are women.

It's a bit hilarious when you consider that these people will never find out that they've been working for the mascot all along.

Iori is holding onto your empty sleeve as you lead the way amidst the rush of employees working out their pitiful lifespans for money.

You get in easily enough - the guards posted outside salute you as you step past them, none of them giving you or Iori a second look. The employees give you quite the berth as well, and you head towards the elevator that leads only to one floor - the penthouse, and the Officio Assassinorum proper.

Iori seems to be intimidated with all this, and has switched sides to grasp at your own hand as you both wait for the elevator to get to its destination.

You don't mind, you suppose. It's just her holding your hand. No one thinks badly about girls holding hands with other girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:55 No.19747212

rolled 13 = 13

>>19747198
We just have to be careful how we word things, never outright lie but maybe leave out a small detail here and there

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)07:56 No.19747216

>>19747210

The doors slide open, and you're treated to a room that's completely white. White furniture, white walls, white everything - making each splash of color garish and blinding, almost. This is the room that reminds you that you're working for an alien mutant cat from God knows where. There's a receptionist's area, and the wall at the far corner has a grand double door that leads to Kyuubey's room.

Surprisingly, Mami is manning the receptionist desk. She's wearing rather tasteful office lady clothes, with a black armband pinned at her left sleeve.

She glances up at your arrival, no emotion on her ace. "Vindicare Murderface," She greets you politely, stiffly. Her expression darkens just a bit at Iori holding your hand. "Kyuubey will see you in a moment."

It's...yeah, you're in trouble. She's never really used your rank to refer to you.

Iori murmurs a reluctant greeting, trying to smile. "G-good morning, Mami-san."

How do you greet her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:57 No.19747219
File: 1341489425766.gif-(493 KB, 192x108, lyn & florina A support.gif)

>>19747210
here we go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:57 No.19747224

>>19747216
Good morning Mami.
Nice to see you are recovered from your injury

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)07:59 No.19747228

>>19747216
So, how are you feeling after we saved your bitch ass?

do we have our arm back? if not wave the stump around a bit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:00 No.19747242

>>19747216
>Surprisingly, Mami is manning the receptionist desk.

Mami is still alive in this game?

>>19746814
>Since Kyoko is out on assigment and Sayaka's not available

Sayaka TOO?! What is this tomfoolery?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:03 No.19747259

>>19747224
This. She's frosty, but we are not.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/05/12(Thu)08:05 No.19747264

>>19747216
"Hello Mami.
Glad to see you recuperated fine."

Look at her black armband and mutter:
"sorry"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:05 No.19747268

>>19746791
OP could you at least give us a schedule of when you're going to run? I only got lucky this time to catch your thread (somewhat early)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:06 No.19747271

>>19747216
"Good morning"
"Feeling better?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:06 No.19747273

>>19747219
That's cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:06 No.19747280

>>19747264
this isn't the time to be nice. We've just had our arm lopped off saving her.

She can take a dose of reality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:07 No.19747283

>>19747242
They're alive but well...potentially Evil Godoka exists too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:08 No.19747286

>>19747216
Wave at her with our left arm. What's left of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:08 No.19747289

>>19747280
She is about the only person who can get a free pass on this. Given how much she has put up with us being a bitch in the past

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)08:08 No.19747290

>>19747216
"Morning, Mami. How're you doing?" ... "Why are you manning the front desk?"

>>19747264
What's with the black armband?

>>19747242
We're just that good. Or not, since we did lose our arm.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/05/12(Thu)08:11 No.19747300

>>19747280
But it's Mami. our delicious pancake deliverer!
And she is obviously hurt...
I don't feel like being cold to her.

>>19747286
Right arm.

>>19747290
Black armband = mourning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:14 No.19747320
File: 1341490463337.jpg-(15 KB, 310x207, Incubater.jpg)

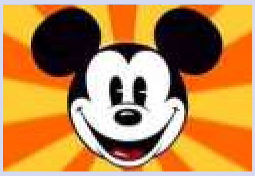

>>19747210

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)08:14 No.19747321

>>19747300
Aren't we in Japan?

And here I thought it's just a tradition that chinese people follow. Though over here us cheap fucks only pin a small patch of black or white cloth instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:16 No.19747339

>>19747321
It is a tradition almost worldwide. Many people just don't follow it

Started as a British thing iirc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:16 No.19747342

>>19747321
>And here I thought it's just a tradition that chinese people follow. Though over here us cheap fucks only pin a small patch of black or white cloth instead.

Black armbands are a thing in America -- it's not normal, but if you do it, people know what it means. I didn't know you had something like that in China, but I suppose it makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:18 No.19747350

>>19747216
"I see your little puncture wound healed up just fine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:21 No.19747362

>>19747242
You there, go read archives, now.

And before you do, take a second to think who could our resident pink-haired nightmare be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:24 No.19747377

>>19747216
>How do you greet her?
Bow a little and use her formal title and full name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:25 No.19747382

>>19747242
Failed timeline. Madoka is dead and witchified before anyone else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:25 No.19747383

>>19747283
>>19747362
I think there might be two of them but this maybe the speculah talking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:26 No.19747389

>>19747216
if that's how she's going be we can be grumpy as shit too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:27 No.19747394

Shit, why do people want to be nasty to Mami? I'd say she's higher than up there than Iori when it comes to people Murderface would go lesbo for. Think of the pancakes people!

Idunno...show that we're hurt by the way she's acting. I mean, we did just lose our drinking arm saving her. No need to be an ass though. Greet her and ask how she s healing up. Maybe ask f you can speak with her when you're both free.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)08:28 No.19747401

>>19747342
I'm not in China. Just a country where there was a fuckton of chinese immigrants 50+ years ago and chinese ppl now comprise of most of the population. It's a long story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:29 No.19747410

>>19747401
Singapore?

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)08:31 No.19747420

>>19747410
Jesus fuck, the g-men have found me. Sage for unrelated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:32 No.19747429

>>19747216
"Gokigenyou."

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/05/12(Thu)08:35 No.19747442
File: 1341491739477.jpg-(102 KB, 609x480, pancakes.jpg)

LESBIAN
TIME

>>19747394

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:36 No.19747447

So guys, how about that "duct tape tampering the gun and sword" experiment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:37 No.19747456

>>19747447
Haven't done it yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:37 No.19747458

>>19747394
At least our little idol doesn't sift through our (Eyes only) mail, and nearly get us fucking killed because she then tattles to the person we need to kill.

Besides, Idol-chan cooks for us too. Better than takeout and nicotine, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:39 No.19747464

>>19747394
We're currently down one arm and teh bitch as show no sympathy.

This isn't friendship is magic, this is a noir quest. We can be bitchy too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:39 No.19747465

How are we gonna greet Mami?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)08:41 No.19747477

>>19747290 >>19747259 >>19747264
>>19747224

While you consider yourself not at all that given to emotion, it does sting a little bit to be addressed in a manner by the person you once considered to be the only really good thing in your life. Still, you manage to work up what would pass off for you as a sincere if awkward smile, and you greet her good morning, as well as saying how you're glad that she's healed up just fine.

Mami glances at you for a moment, before nodding slightly, before averting her gaze and going back to the laptop in front of her.

The meaning of her black armband isn't all that lost to you, and you mumble an apology. Sure, you lost your arm, and it was your job, but somehow you feel guilty about the entire thing.

This she seems to ignore, and you stand there unable to say anything else, when the intercom beside Mami's computer crackles slightly.

"Mami, please send Matsuda into my office. Alone, if she's got Minase Iori with her."

"Yes, sir." Mami replies quickly, before nodding up at you and gesturing towards the doors. Iori looks at you, gripping your hand tighter, as if loathe to let go.

You shake your head at the idol and gently pull your hand from hers. You'll only be a moment, you say, and you head towards the doors. You fail to see her glance at you, then at Mami, before making her way to one of the waiting seats at the other side of the room itself.

You make a note to try and speak to Mami again after your debriefing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:43 No.19747482

>>19747465

Venom.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)08:45 No.19747492

>>19747477

As you enter Kyuubey's office, you are momentarily disoriented as the doors close behind you. In contrast to the white environment outside, Kyuubey's office is...well, you know it's a room-wide hologram thing where the floors, walls and ceiling are displaying a chunk of space, the wall across from you showing what appears to be a strange planet in orbit, completely black with spikes jutting out from all over the surface.

The spikes seem to be sprouting from underneath the planet's crust, by the way they're forming large cracks and fissures on its surface, revealing what looks to be blazing pink light from within.

Kyuubey is sitting, perched on a rather luxurious high-backed chair, in front of many LCD screens scrolling data written in a rather unknown language. Photographs flicker past as the data scrolls - of you, Mami, Kirika and Kyoko, as well as a host of other known agents.

You...you're pretty sure you saw the girl with pink hair in there, somewhere, but you're not too sure. The one you saw doesn't have black eyes, and looks normal.

"Ah, Matsuda." The chair turns to face you, and you see Kyuubey's bright crimson eyes focus on yours. "Ten minutes late. I'll dock that from your pay. How is the arm, and how is staying with Minase Iori turning out for you?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:46 No.19747496

>>19747394
We have our friendly Misaka to make sexy times with. At least she saved us.

pancakes can stuff it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:48 No.19747503

>>19747492
"Straining."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:48 No.19747505

>>19747492
"The arm's as absent as it was last night.
The Girl's useful. She cooks, keeps the bed warm and doesn't complain about anything. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:49 No.19747513

>>19747492
Cut the small talk. Let's get this over with.

Also, notice the blazing pink light...could be all the souls he's gathered or something much worse...

And only you, Mami, Kyoko and Kirika are mentioned...perhaps candidates for the golden weapons? Pay attention to who appears in the photos. This may be important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:49 No.19747518

>>19747492
it itches like crazy

Ioli is a decent cook... if we keep it down

how's Mami doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:51 No.19747523

>>19747513
THIS.

So we should warn Kyoko about the golden weapons.

We shouldn't tell QB about these weapons either. It seems he knows.

Mami is a lost cause, we'll have to put her down eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:53 No.19747541

>>19747523
If we don't tell him now, he's going to make his own solution. which'll considerer us hostile due to us not be forthcoming with intel.

We'll him everything but seeing pink and our bloodrages

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:55 No.19747546

>>19747195
Basically tell him this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:56 No.19747556

>>19747541

But that assumes he knows we know, which we don't know, not for certain.

Furthermore, he's not going to let on how much he knows, so we need to be *very* careful about what we say we know so that he doesn't know that we know if he doesn't already know.

And if he knows we know, then he already knows what we know anyway, in which case we're fucked regardless of what we do. Therefore, carefully keeping mum is in our best interests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:57 No.19747559

>>19747523
Not necessarily, we saw pictures of heaps of agents including pinky it could just be his database of agents.

The only ones we recognized were Kyoko, Mami, Kirika and ourselves

And I doubt Mami will go off the deep end yet. Maybe once we have killed another magical girl or two

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:57 No.19747562

>>19747492
"I don't recall disclosing my personal life as part of the job description."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:59 No.19747569

I could use a different apartment. Kirika was in with the yakuza and that would know where I live which puts the girl in danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:59 No.19747570

>>19747492
"What do you know about gold?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)08:59 No.19747572

>>19747556
This is a assuming he fucking retarded and won't put things together the next time a golden weapon appears.

We get in on the ground floor of his plan to stop pink. Everything includes swordbitch telling us about the "VII shall kill XX."

We say nothing about us talking to pink or our bloodrages however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:01 No.19747580

>>19747570
>>19747523
We tried again and again. Every time, the hold they have on us prevented us to say anything.

You really think it will works this time ? But say, try it again, why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:03 No.19747595

>>19747580
We can try, and we have had no issue telling the other girls but we haven't been able to tell Kyuubey yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:04 No.19747599

>>19747523
>>19747556
>QB
>Not horribly intelligent and well connected

Bad idea as it's seen us and Kirika with them. He'll make the connection.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)09:04 No.19747600

>>19747492
Look at QB.

"I can handle Iori just fine."

Look at the arm.

"The arm? Still numb, looks like I've got a grip on it for now. Before things get out of hand, I'd like to have it reattached. It's-"

Look at QB. Smile.

"... handy. Anyway, what do you know about the flesh of fallen angels? Kirika loves to talk about it. I'm assuming it's not a euphemism for cocaine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:04 No.19747603

>>19747595
Telling other magic girls about it is fucking useless. It'll make us look like we're trying to undermine him.

But people like failing.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)09:06 No.19747611

>>19747570
Or rather, pull out the katana and ask, "How much can I sell this for?" With a completely straight face.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/05/12(Thu)09:07 No.19747615

>>19747600
>>19747611
I like your style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:08 No.19747619

>>19747603
Yes I know that, but the point I was making is it seems we can only not tell Kyuubey about it instead of not being able to speak about it in general

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:18 No.19747679

>>19747619
I may have been a bit harsh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:18 No.19747684

So, uh, what /does/ the black armband mean?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)09:19 No.19747685

>>19747513
>>19747505

You reply in a neutral, deadpan fashion, as you are usually wont to do. When you answer his question about Iori, it's then that you let out a bit more than you want to - that is, you're alright with her staying, and you're finding her useful to be around.

"Intriguing. And here I thought you'd have driven the girl away in an hour with your dreadful habits and the horrible way you treat guests. I'll have to make note of that."

You're slightly relieved that Iori's outside, in any case. You stay silent, waiting for him to continue. You've learned long ago to just let the Incubator continue on his own pace and shut up.

"...In any case, let's begin your debriefing. You will report to me, with as much detail as you can provide, how you came to retire Kirika Kure." The screens behind Kyuubey begin to flicker, and then show Kirika's record in full - and you spot the bright crimson text at the bottom of her mugshot. 'Retired'. What a sad footnote to an otherwise sterling record.

"Please remember that the information you provide helps this company, so ensure that the information itself is complete, precise, correct and accurate." Kyuubey's voice gets that strangely human tone whenever someone recites from rote memory. "Still, before we begin, is there anything you would like to say about the leak or what we perceive to be a leak, Matsuda? Anything you want to add or change from your statement?"

[]Reveal the truth about Mami.
[]Say no, and recount your version of the events.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:21 No.19747697

>>19747685
[X]Say no, and recount your version of the events.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:22 No.19747701

>>19747685
>[X]Say no, and recount your version of the events.

Everything else might endanger a future with delicious pancakes in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:22 No.19747702

>>19747685
Nope, No leaks, she was just paranoid to the max.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:23 No.19747703

>>19747684
death of someone important to her

[x]Say no, and recount your version of the events.
I may be snippy with mami, but I don't want her to die.

Everything, including the "vii will kill xx," except pink talks to us and our bloodrages

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:24 No.19747709

>>19747685

"My understanding of the leak situation hasn't changed since last night, no."

[x] Give report

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:24 No.19747711

>>19747685
Don't out Mami. Make sure to mention the Golden weapons, the flesh of fallen angels and the fact that Kirika mentioned a "her" who gave her the weapon and said that the one who killed her would have a golden weapon with an VII will kill her. This suggests that there is a third party around handing these out. Say that we retrieved the Deagle from our shield but don't know its actual origin or what powers it has, but that it seems to have a corrupting effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:25 No.19747716

>>19747711
Let's go with this.

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 07/05/12(Thu)09:26 No.19747724

>>19747711
I vote for this. We have to know what is up with all these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:26 No.19747725

>>19747711
>but that it seems to have a corrupting effect.

Let's leave that bit out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:26 No.19747726

>>19747685
[x]Say no, and recount your version of the events.

When we get a chance to talk to Mami outside the office (who knows, she may just be acting odd because QB is watching over her from the next room) we'll have to blackmail her... For more pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:27 No.19747730

[ ] Do not tell the truth about Mami.

Then after this is done, we politely tell her that we are bound by oath and law to do our missions, no matter what, and that her actions, while admirable, would have caused greater harm.

Also tell her that Kirika was batshit insane and stabbed her, despite her actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:27 No.19747731

>>19747709

Oh, nice wording.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:31 No.19747745

>>19747725
I vote for NOT leaving it out.
I also vote for outing Mami as the leak, and telling him about Pinky, but I know I'll get outvoted on both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:32 No.19747749

>>19747685
>[]Say no, and recount your version of the events.

"Well, when I read your cheerful little assignment about having to execute on little rogue element when all the alcohol I drank was nigh flowed to my head at once and I decided to gain information from the target herself."
"The target didn't appear to be, how you would say, sane. However he did reveal herself to have been extremely paranoid. Mostly likely she ancipated that you would send someone to put her down."
"The thing is...."
Pull out the gold sword.
"This had been given to her recently"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:33 No.19747760

>>19747745
I'm up for telling him about Pinky, but I wouldn't out Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:34 No.19747765

>>19747685

These two
>>19747711
>>19747709

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:34 No.19747767

>>19747745
hm, I could go with telling him about our bloodrages also after we got the weapon

but not Pink and Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:35 No.19747774

As for Mami, please do remember that she lost her parents to a car crash at an unknown age. Between this and putting her attention to the whole Magical Girl job, she's trying not to think about the fact she selfishly chose to live rather than to revive her parents.

If anything, she'd do anything to avoid the death of a friend, even if it was that crazy bitch Kirika (whose best friend and possibly lesbian fuckbuddy we should have kidnapped and murdered on the spot)

There's a shitload of issues to deal with, and I doubt Chiaki's capable of solving any of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:37 No.19747786

>>19747767

Gods no. That's practically asking "Oh, by the way, i'm starting to become as much of an uncontrollable psychotic liability as the bitch you just had me kill, so please kill me where I stand to stop that happening."

Just no. Hell no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:39 No.19747796

>>19747786
which is why I said not to in my original post. Leaving pink haunting us and he bloodrage out is teh best for now until god cat gets some independent intel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:39 No.19747799

>>19747786
>Gods no. That's practically asking "Oh, by the way, i'm starting to become as much of an uncontrollable psychotic liability as the bitch you just had me kill, so please kill me where I stand to stop that happening."

But would he be wrong to do that? Please do try to think about what's best for everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:40 No.19747805

>>19747799
I like being alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:40 No.19747806

>>19747774

Well there is one thing we can be sure of.
No pancakes for a loooong time.

Another thing, we would ask Lori some questions. Because I wonder if she is going to become a permanent addition?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:40 No.19747811

>>19747799
...
Are you sugesting we purposely get our character killed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:41 No.19747820

>>19747806
she's not in the room with us

and let's try not to ruin her life even more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:41 No.19747821

>>19747811
>Are you sugesting we purposely get our character killed?

No, of course not. I have faith in you, anonymous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:42 No.19747825

>>19747799
Speaking from the perspective of the Alcoholic, drug-addicted, misanthropic magical assassin we're playing as here?

Fuck the Greater Good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:42 No.19747827

>>19747711
This, it's basically what i wanted earlier. Mention the weapons seem to suggest and reinforce bloodshed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:42 No.19747828

>>19747786
Or he could just take the gun off us.
>>19747806
>Lori
Iori. Uppercase i, not lowercase L.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:42 No.19747829

>>19747806
Maybe Iori will learn how to make pancakes. We need a new supplier for our pancakes and she looks like it.

In exchange she can get our cold, traumatized tolerance which is about as close as we can get to actual affection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:43 No.19747831

>>19747806

Iori can make pancakes. :P

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:43 No.19747841

>>19747799
>>19747821
>Please do try to think about what's best for everyone.
>I have faith in you, anonymous.

Asshole confirmed for Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:45 No.19747851

>>19747806
We can ask her later on.

Pancakes may be a little while but I don't know whether she will hate us for long, she is forgiving because largely she is afraid of being left utterly alone

We do need the other two watching Mami for us though, she is about the only person we care about other than Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:46 No.19747855

Let's do a vote tally on what we're telling Kyubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:46 No.19747859
File: 1341495982562.jpg-(43 KB, 596x627, 1253250790427.jpg)

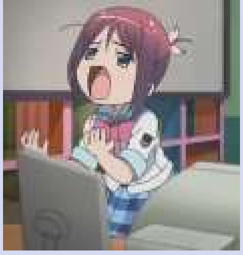

>>19747831
>emoticon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:46 No.19747864

>>19747859
>reaction image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:47 No.19747871
File: 1341496068176.png-(268 KB, 500x500, 1334621418791.png)

>>19747864
>complains about images on an image board

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:47 No.19747874

>>19747831
>>19747829
They will never be as good as Mami's pancakes.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)09:48 No.19747881

>>19747685

These two:
>>19747711
>>19747730

Make Kirika look look like the bad guy, all our information on angelflesh and golden shit was from her. Don't oust Mami, we'll try to deal with her once we're out of the building. Don't mention that we're turning insane.

Also: Glance at the planet. "Nice place. Someone had a bad hair day?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:50 No.19747893

>>19747881
Agree with this post. No Mami, no bloodlust.

Also make a comment about that funky-looking planet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:51 No.19747897

>>19747874
I know, she'll try as hard as she can and no matter how much of a smile we force, how hard we try she'll see in our eyes that they just aren't as good, it'll tear her up inside.

Just like our relationship with Mami, no matter what we do to try and fix it and bring it back to what it once was, these pancakes will be a pale reflection of what they were that serve only to remind us of the happiness we once had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:51 No.19747898

>>19747874
Nothing is as good as Mami's pancakes.
They are magical girl crack.

Pocky is magical girl speed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:53 No.19747912

>>19747881
>Glance at the planet. "Nice place. Someone had a bad hair day?"

>Planet is made of black crust
>Spikes that break through the crust, like something escaping
>Pink light

Hypothesis: The incubators are containing Godoka with her Witch version and the spikes are arrows that Godoka used to try and escape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:53 No.19747913

>>19747898
why do we bother to smoke then?

we should jsut be gorging ourselves on pocky all day

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)09:53 No.19747917

>>19747725 >>19747711 >>19747709

You shake your head. Your understanding of the leak situation, if there ever was one, hasn't changed since last night, you say. Kyuubey tilts his head slightly to the side, as if studying you carefully, before nodding.

"If you say so, Matsuda. Now, please give me your report."

And you do so. You tell him a 'complete' version of the events as it played out. Your attempt to get in contact with Kirika to feel her out, and possibly make an attempt there, which failed due to her paranoia. Your approaching Misaka for new equipment and sniping assistance. Sayaka's contribution to the effort, and how it all played out on the helipad of Tower One.

After your recounting of the events, it's then that you finally broach the subject of the Golden Weapons. It's here that Kyuubey seems to take more interest at what you're saying. You pull out the sword from your inventory, and tell him about what Kirika had revealed about it - the number on its blade, and how the 'girl' who had given it to her had told her that the person carrying a golden gun with the number VIII would be responsible for Kirika's death. You also mention here that ever since Kirika had received the blade, she'd been unstable, which would explain her recent trend of killing principals.

"Interesting. And you say that the firearm you now have at the moment is the same one in this 'prophecy'? May I see it?"

You oblige him, placing both weapons on the transparent orange desk that manifested in front of him a mere few moments ago.

"You simply got this Desert Eagle from your shield when you tried to cycle it for a new firearm, I see. Do you know about this 'girl' who gave Kirika her gun? Have you met her before, and if you have, can you provide me with a description?"

[]Tell him about Pinky.
[]Deny any knowledge of Pinky.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/05/12(Thu)09:54 No.19747922

>>19747874
Don't underestimate lesbian-flavored pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:54 No.19747925

I think we need to get rid of the golden weapons as soon as possible. Having them around seems like a grand way of getting mindfucked further by Nega-Modoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:56 No.19747939

>>19747917
Reveal. We need to get these things away from them. They are fucking poison.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:57 No.19747944

>>19747917
[X]Deny any knowledge of Pinky.

I don't know anything about her, but considering how fucking damaged my memory is it's entirely possible I met her before.

Keep your eyes open for magical girls whose eyes are all black, Kirika's eyes were completely black at the end there, it's just a hunch but I'd bet they're related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:58 No.19747950

Reveal. Not telling him will lead to an inevitable clusterfuck later, while telling him merely has the possibility of one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:58 No.19747952

>>19747925
It's simple.

The golden weapons are a means for Pinky to have her fabulous, ultimate battle of ultimate destiny duel rematch.
But to have that, the weapons will make Murderface into a bloodthirsty, super-raging, super-murderous slashermaniacwarrior.

It's so contrived and theatrical, and vain.

Indeed, Pinky is vain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:59 No.19747956

>>19747917
[x]Tell him about Pinky.
Tell him that she seemed to know about us, and she is possibly a Magical Girl in the employ of another Incubator.
That's the only logical explanation for her ability to project images of herself.
Also say that no, we don't know who she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:59 No.19747959

>>19747917
[x]Tell him about Pinky.
Hold onto your butts, we're about to get some fucking plot.
Or killed.
Either way, super fun happy times!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)09:59 No.19747962

>>19747917
No I haven't seen any weird girls. Well weirder than our usual bunch

How is Mami's injury

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:00 No.19747965

>>19747917
We have no idea who gave us the weapons

TELL HIM ABOUT OUR POWERS FAILING NEAR THE END

ask him to keep the weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:01 No.19747970

>reveal pinky

Hey guys how about we play Russian roulette with a Mac-10 afterwards as well I think that's a great idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:01 No.19747975

[X]Deny any knowledge of Pinky.

We've already lied about how we got the gun, admitting we know about Pinky will reveal that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:02 No.19747981

>>19747917
Don't reveal Pinky.

Vote Tally:
5 - don't reveal
4 - reveal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:02 No.19747982

>>19747965
I forgot they failed

that should stand out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:03 No.19747984

Deny all knowledge.
This is a serious "we will fucking die if we choose wrong" moment and telling this little prick that we see Pinky is just asking for an ass reaming while we are missing an arm and unable to properly defend ourselves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:03 No.19747991

>>19747984
That's vote #6 for DO NOT REVEAL PINKY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:05 No.19748010

>>19747917
[X]Tell him about Pinky.

Very carefully, don't say we've had conversations with her, or that we know much about her.

Say that rarely, and more often when using time stop, we have seen a pink haired girl with black eyes but never interacted with her outside of that.

Ask him to go through the roster of former magical girls to see if there's a match.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/05/12(Thu)10:06 No.19748020

>>19747917
[x] Reveal pinky
He could actually help us before it's too late.

AFAIK, we can't do anything against her on our own and acquiring the golden weapons is doing what she want. So far we are going full speed into corruption/fubar route.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)10:07 No.19748022

>>19747917
> person carrying a golden gun with the number VIII would be responsible for Kirika's death.
> since Kirika had received the blade, she'd been unstable

We did /what/? Fuck. We dead now. Let's make shit up.

> Do you know about this 'girl' who gave Kirika her gun? Have you met her before, and if you have, can you provide me with a description?

"Kirika mentioned she had pink hair."

Look as if you're thinking hard.

"I think I saw someone flash through your screen just now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:07 No.19748025

>>19747917
Reveal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:07 No.19748026

we at least need to hand over the golden weapons

even if they come back he'll have time to study them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:07 No.19748027

>>19747917

[X] No reveals k thnx

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:08 No.19748034

>DENY DENY OH GOD DENY HE'LL KILL US
Oh for fuck's sake.
Telling QB about a potential threat proves we're more loyal than paranoid. Keeping it to ourselves proves the opposite, should he ever find out.
Mami went behind our back and that blew up in her face. Us going behind QB's back will end the same way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:08 No.19748036

>>19747917

[X]Deny any knowledge of Pinky.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)10:09 No.19748041

>>19747917
>>19748022

[] Vote to LIE.

Lie about what we know about pinky. We only know she has pink hair from Kirika. That's it.

No more telling him we're turning insane and murderous like previous confirmed genius posters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:09 No.19748042

No reveal

Samefagging seems to be leaking in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:10 No.19748044

I don't think we should reveal Chaos Goddess Madoka. Not now, at least.

If the alien mutant cat presses, then we gotta reveal, but if not, LIE LIKE THE WIND, CHIAKI.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:11 No.19748053

>>19747917
>>19748042

Don't reveal unless pressed further.

FUCKING SAMEFAGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:12 No.19748058

>>19748042
>>19748053
Pretty sure it's coming from your side a lot more than the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:12 No.19748059

>>19748042
the last ~5 votes for each side are same fagging I bet

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)10:12 No.19748061
File: 1341497573761.jpg-(48 KB, 640x360, THEFACEOFEVIL.jpg)

>>19747950
>>19747965

Reveal will make us into a corpse.

Telling him our powers aren't powers anymore will ALSO make us a corpse.

You guys never heard of QB before have you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:13 No.19748065

rolled 2 = 2

Fuck this shit.

On a one, reveal. On a two, don't.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)10:15 No.19748077
File: 1341497717686.jpg-(240 KB, 700x500, kyubey's_thoughts.jpg)

>>19748065

The dice gods have spoken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:18 No.19748098

At the very least if we're denying knowledge of her pass on that we heard Kirika say that "she" had pink hair.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/05/12(Thu)10:20 No.19748111

>>19747917
Tell him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:21 No.19748113

>>19748098
Yeah that's fine. Just nothing from our own experiences with her yet, not until it is unavoidable and then we can say it happened after killing Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:21 No.19748119

I vote tell him about pinky. We need to get some plot eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:22 No.19748122

The way I see this is our options are

Instant death

Delayed death

Both ways we are fucked but it is a matter of how much we can sort things out first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:24 No.19748138

Keep quiet.

We can tell him IF he brings it up not before, he will just kill us if he thinks we are going to go down the same path Kirika did given she was a lot more stable than we are prior to Pinky contact

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:24 No.19748142

[x]Tell him about Pinky.

He might be able to help us. Failing that, knowledge of the Chaos Goddess Madoka will help prevent others from falling into her snare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:26 No.19748154

Don't tell him about pinky
We can handle our own hallucinations well enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:26 No.19748157

>>19748138
He IS bringing it up.
He's asking us right now if we know about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:26 No.19748161

>>19748142
>help
>QB

You never saw Madoka did you? We hate and mistrust this little fuck in character and out with good reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:28 No.19748175

>>19748161
Yes, but we can trust him to do what's best for himself.
And nuking his only known connection to the pink-haired bringer of madness would be stupid. I really don't understand how you guys can't see that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:28 No.19748176

>>19748157
Ah I haven't caught up yet, just got in and saw the vote
Disregard that vote then. I need to finish reading the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:30 No.19748186

>>19748161
YOU never saw Madoka did you?
He lies by OMISSION. We need to be very specific in our questions and answers. And he has stake in helping us. Someone is driving his agents crazy. He's willing to help us provided he has a stake in helping us, WHICH HE DOES. However if he finds out later, and not from us, that makes us look more and more like Kirika and more and more likely to get retired so hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:31 No.19748194

only talk about her if he brings it up specifically.

If he asks us why we didn't tell him at a later date, throw his own words back at him.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)10:31 No.19748205

>>19748142
>>19748119

> Kyuubey helping us.
> When he can kill us to make the world a safer place.

Magical girls (note: us) are cheap and replaceable.

As for Godtoka:
> Godtoka making us into a berserker even a Khornate cultist would be jealous.
> Godtoka being an infectious idea that gains more power when more people know of it.
> Godtoka eventually visiting everyone we tell, and giving them a special golden weapon that's also Karn's favourite rapestick.

> Gotoka helping us... get dead.

Choose one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:32 No.19748212

>>19748186
this is how I see it

I've already voted however

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:33 No.19748217

>>19747917
Looking at the votes we won't be telling him about our interactions with her, but we should say that Kirika mentioned that the "girl" had pink hair. See if he knows anything or if this triggers anything.

I've already voted but at the very least give him this tidbit, it doesn't link back to us and might get him answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:34 No.19748225

Don't reveal.

He is not to be trusted, we've already lied and if we spill the beans now that will come out.
If we tell him later after we know more we can pass it off as having found out new information while doing it now will be "Ok, yeah, so I lied a moment ago-".
Not a good idea.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)10:35 No.19748232
File: 1341498920887.png-(93 KB, 597x600, unknownbueno.png)

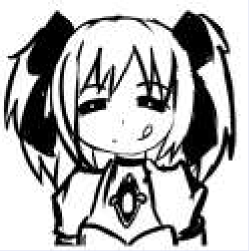

>>19747959 >>19747956

You take a deep breath and reveal what little you know about the girl with the pink hair and black eyes. You tell him, carefully, about your encounters of her, but confining it to merely seeing her in your dreams, nothing to incriminate you or throw you into suspicion. You also mention how, during your usage of your Time-stopping abilities, she seems to pop up every now and then, but only as a vision, and not something you can actually interact with.

You give him what you think is an accurate description, and it's then that the Incubator blinks at you. He turns slightly in his seat, and taps one of the screens beside him with a paw.

And the smiling face of the mysterious girl with the sunless eyes are displayed from the entire series of screens, a large portrait of her looming up at Kyuubey from behind.

"I'd have figured as much. Thank you for coming forward with this information, Matsuda." Kyuubey says after a moment, turning to face you. "Am I correct to say that this is the girl you've been seeing, and the one who gave Kirika her sword?"

You nod, unable to take your eyes off the digital portrait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:35 No.19748233

>>19748186
So far, there are two agents who have golden weapons and may be going crazy, his fix? Kill them both so it won't spread.

I saw the anime, I read the LN's he will just kill us because it is easier to replace us than it is to sort our shit out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:37 No.19748261

>>19748232
Our time powers fail!

We need intel on that!

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)10:38 No.19748264

>>19748186

> He lies by OMISSION.
Yeah, like lying by omission is the only way he can get us dead.

> Someone is driving his agents crazy. He's willing to help us
Maybe he can. Maybe he knows jack shit and feeds us some pointless rumour.

We LIE about it, and never mention that we're part of a the crazy.

>>19748175
> And nuking his only known connection to the pink-haired bringer of madness would be stupid.
> Implying that since Godtoka is an immaterial being and no more substantial than a hallucination, nuking us, material and active in the real world, is not a good idea.

He can get other magical girls fucked up if he wants. It's as easy as saying, "Hello Sayaka, touch this golden sword while you're drugged and chained to this laboratory table."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:38 No.19748267

>>19748232
And it was all moot because Deculture was busy drawing and writing.

Hold onto your anuses ladies and gentlemen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:38 No.19748268

>>19748232
yay

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)10:39 No.19748283

>>19748232
It's then that Kyuubey sighs, and gestures towards the wall behind him, displaying that strange planet.

"It's strange, isn't it, Matsuda? How this particular rock in space looks. What you're looking at isn't a planet or an asteroid - it's actually a grief seed. We found it hiding in the shadow of this planet's moon. It's invisible to everything else - NASA has yet to even discover it - but we have enough technology with us to actually see what it is."

He hops off his seat and onto his desk, placing one foot on Muramasa's handle. "We believe it belongs to a Witch unlike any other. A Witch who retains her presence of mind, thought, and has untold amounts of power - to the point that we believe that she is more of a concept than an actual being. Not something you can easily kill, at that."

Kyuubey looks up at you.

"We call this Witch Faust, and we believe that she is preying upon Magical Girls. I've already received reports from other agencies of their agents encountering her too, and being found murdered days later. This is the first time I've heard about her visiting someone's dreams or giving them weaponry, however."

Kyuubey looks down at the weapons, and then looks up at you again.

"Have you been experiencing anything strange besides these visions, Matsuda? Any sudden, unexplained bursts of anger, frustration, madness? How is your amnesia?"

It seems you've begun your OWN interrogation, here.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:40 No.19748287

>>19748232

fix our shield up a little you furry cunt!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:41 No.19748299

>>19748283
"How is my amnesia normally?"

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)10:41 No.19748300
File: 1341499262784.jpg-(31 KB, 750x600, An_hero_gun.jpg)

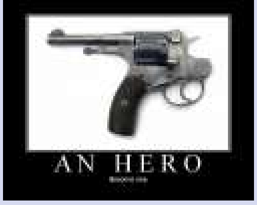

>>19748232

Prepare fo- BLAM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:42 No.19748316

>>19748283
I have been acting more emotional and giving a shit about people lately.

I have noticed something urging me towards violence, nothing i am not used to but this time it is from an outside source it feels like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:42 No.19748317

>>19748283
I'm torn, but don't tell him about the bloodrage yet

>>19748299 >>19748287

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:42 No.19748322

rolled 47, 28 = 75

>>19748283
No, no, no, no, I don't remember respectively

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/05/12(Thu)10:44 No.19748331

>>19748283
"Nothing too out of the ordinary, I think, aside from suddenly giving more shits about people."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:45 No.19748340

>>19748283
"A mad person wouldn't refer to herself as mad, now would she?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:45 No.19748342

>>19748283
"Amnesia's the same as it was when I woke up. Had one burst of anger when I was holding the gun, so that's why I'm staying the fuck away from it. I've got enough problems with a swiss-cheese memory without someone going inside my head."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:45 No.19748348

>>19748283
I really can't give you an answer on the amnesia front, if I forgot something then there is no way for me to know if I forgot it or not. I don't have a good point of reference for it.

I did really want to kill Kirika but I find that difficult to attribute to any outside force as I hated that bitch, it may be connected but nothing verifiable.

I have felt slightly less apathy and hate for everything other than booze, nicotine and pancakes, which is rather strange.

Also my shield is a bit buggy, didn't properly work when fighting Kirika, but given that it has a massive gash in it and that Kirika is connected to this "Faust" and had time related powers of her own, we once again can't draw anything conclusive from it.

Also I am suffering from nicotine withdrawal and severely want a pack of cancer sticks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:46 No.19748350

>>19748283

nothing out of the ordinary besides starting to be nice(ish) to people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:46 No.19748354

>>19748283

"Anger? Mostly at you, unfortunately."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:46 No.19748359

rolled 4, 17 = 21

>>19748283
Well... the guns seems to make me into a Khorne worshiping Rambo, but Iori seems to keep that in check rather nicely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:46 No.19748360

>>19748283
"Amnesia's fine. It gets itchy once in a while, that's about it.
Got mad at Sayaka, thought she might have been the leak. Turned out otherwise. Nearly blew her brains out, didn't, we ended up bonding a little. Not sure if that's a good thing.
I was wielding that gun at the time."

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)10:49 No.19748379

>>19748322
I support this one.

Never tell him about the rage craziness. Easiest path to dead.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)10:53 No.19748400

>>19748348

> I did really want to kill Kirika but it's just me not induced by the pink thing I've just mentioned. I'm completely not going to turn out like Kirika Really. Trust me.
> QB: "Oh. Since you asked real nicely..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:54 No.19748409

Should we tell him that our shield's timestop has been acting up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:54 No.19748410

>>19748379
I think we should tell him that we were mad at Sayaka and we pulled the gun on her, though. Sayaka and Misaka were there, they saw our eyes change, and since they were part of this mission I fully expect QB to debrief them as well. If our story doesn't line up with theirs, then that'd be an even faster route to getting retired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:55 No.19748418

>>19748400
We already have a prior history of hating the bitch, and then we found she kidnapped our pancake wench.

Us not hating her guts would be much stranger and be more suspicious than saying that we hated the bitch and we're just being thorough by listing everything even possibly related no matter how absurd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:56 No.19748424

>>19748410
This is a good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:57 No.19748435

>>19748410
We should do that.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/05/12(Thu)10:57 No.19748437

>>19748410
Probably not a bad idea. If it's not too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)10:59 No.19748457

>>19748410

yes, that would be the fastest way into retirement.

i support this

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)11:00 No.19748463

>>19748410

Hm. Well, just say we were mad at Sayaka being a bitch, pulled the gun on her and then calmed down by using a grief seed.

Imply that the gun might be causing it, and also imply that its because of grief(?). Still sounds dangerous to me.

But since we're not get BLAMMED even after mentioning all that stuff to QB anyway, let's see how far down shit creek we can float through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:04 No.19748490

>>19748463
>Well, just say we were mad at Sayaka being a bitch, pulled the gun on her and then calmed down by using a grief seed.
Ah, but they both saw our eyes turn black. They're not going to both leave out something like that.
So we have to mention it, and say that it's the reason we didn't use the DEagle after that.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)11:05 No.19748499

>>19748418

Mad enough to go murder everything we see, just like Kirika?

Your phrasing makes us look very suspicious. Like we're slipping down the slope to full-blown murdertown and trying our best at lying badly to cover up how we're going full Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:05 No.19748500

>>19748463
Nah QB doesn't get his own hands dirty

You know our retirement order will now he stamped the moment we step out of the office though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:06 No.19748505

>>19748499
>Your phrasing makes us look very suspicious. Like we're slipping down the slope to full-blown murdertown and trying our best at lying badly to cover up how we're going full Kirika.
This statement can be applied to your own posts much more accurately than his.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:07 No.19748515

>>19748283
>anger, frustration

"You mean angrier and more frustrated than usual? Hell no, I didn't think it was possible for me to be more misanthropic than I already am."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:08 No.19748531

>>19748515
That's a good point
I think Kyuubey would be more suspicious of the fact we are not being a bitch to everyone rather than we are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:08 No.19748532

>>19748283
"Only when I have to deal with crazy magic girls and Mami being retarded."

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)11:09 No.19748535

>>19748490

> mention it, and say that it's the reason we didn't use the DEagle after that.

QB's smart enough not to trust us. Consider this:

> This gun is fucking magic and makes people crazy.
> Look man, I didn't touch the gun at all. Really. Trust me.
> I'm not a whiskey drinking, painkiller abusing, Murderface nicknaming, amnesiac with bad habits and an apartment filled with guns.
> I'm not crazy. Really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:10 No.19748548

>>19748535
We were doing all of those things BEFORE we got the gun.
Hell, that's probably the reason we were able to resist it.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)11:11 No.19748555

>>19748505
... Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:11 No.19748560

>>19748532
>Mami being retarded
Why would we mention this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:12 No.19748569

>>19748560
Because he just wants to be a cunt

We might dig ourselves into an inescapable pit but you don't fuck the other girls over, we might hate them but it's professional courtesy

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)11:13 No.19748585

Wow, almost missed this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:17 No.19748615

>>19748560
>>19748569
I didn't say tell him about the leak

but her defending the crazy was retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:19 No.19748643

>>19748560
Well, it's widely known that she never has a good head on her shoulders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:22 No.19748664
File: 1341501749602.gif-(237 KB, 500x500, 1340236102593.gif)

>>19748643

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:23 No.19748671

>>19748643
>>19748664
Oh god not again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:23 No.19748672

>>19748664
stop while you're ahead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:24 No.19748686

>>19748672
But it was heading in such a good direction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:25 No.19748695

>>19748686
Well, losing your head over the puns isn't worth the trouble.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)11:25 No.19748699

>>19748410 >>19748348 >>19748342
>>19748331

You tell Kyuubey about what's been happening to you for the past few days or so, emotion-wise. Besides feeling relatively normal and just a little more positive about things than before (which doesn't really amount to much), there was that one time where you pulled the gun on Sayaka. Of course, that time both of you were considerably stressed due to the circumstances, and you thought that she was the leak.

You also tell him about how Sayaka saw your eyes going black during this altercation.

"Ah." Kyuubey nods at you. "Yes, Sayaka did mention that in her own debriefing. She said you nearly made her pee herself, at that." The incubator's tail swishes back and forth. "Idly, she asked me if it meant that you would be retiring soon."

Silence, between the two of you. Behind him, the screens making up Pinky's portrait seems to flicker - and it's then that the portrait itself seems to move. Its black eyes blinking, before focusing on you.

Her smile widening, showing bloody teeth, Pinky gives you an almost cheeky wink.

The screens flicker again, and the portrait reappears, frozen in time just like before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:25 No.19748703

>>19748664
...how does she give head if she's missing hers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:26 No.19748706

>>19748695
I guess so, always good to keep a level head in these things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:26 No.19748715

>>19748699
"...I don't have any plans on retiring sir..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:27 No.19748721

>>19748699
>dly, she asked me if it meant that you would be retiring soon."
That bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:27 No.19748725

>>19748615
Not really given we defend her because we are as much damaged goods as she is in this, she wants to protect everyone where we want them all to go away becuase we both don't want to lose anyone and be hurt

We sympathize with her even if we disagree with her method

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:27 No.19748730

>>19748703

She takes deep throat to a whole new level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:29 No.19748747

>>19748730
This is disgusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:29 No.19748751

>>19748695
God nose we've done this enough times. Eye am just going to stick my neck out and say we don't need to ear anymore of these. I know I'm being cheeky, but we should stop heading in these directions and keep on topic.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)11:30 No.19748762

>>19748699

"I know what you're thinking, Matsuda, and let me assure one of my more...able employees that your retirement, should I choose to have it processed, will not be anytime soon." Kyuubey closes his eyes as he nods, seemingly satisfied.

"Kirika Kure, as you've noted, was unstable - but despite her record, I've noted that she had been on the verge of going rogue. A few of my contacts have seen her talking with other Incubators, Incubators that are not affiliated with this agency. So, for the moment, rest assured, at least, that I will not be ordering Sayaka to kill you in the near future just because of a few harmless outbursts here and there."

You feel better already.

"Now, about these weapons. Would you mind if I kept them for a while? I will have some of my staff see just what they are. If my suspicions are correct, they have some sort of influence on their wielders. Your eyes turning black - that may just be an effect of your frustration, but please tell me should any other symptoms appear. It may give us clues on this Witch and what she's doing, and how we can put her down before she kills any more Magical Girls."

You nod in assent, quiet as always.

"Do you have anything else to say, then, Matsuda? Oh, by the way, please collect your smartphone from Mami. From now on, all your future dossiers will be sent to it. As a precaution, I sent Sayaka to purge our courier service, just to remove the possibility of a leak from that avenue." Kyuubey reopens his eyes. "If there is nothing else, then do not let me detain you."

Do you have anything else to mention?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:30 No.19748763

>>19748747
Lost the reins. Nothing to put the halter on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:31 No.19748773

>>19748699
Is that why you called me in? Because honestly you could have told me and I would have left Iori at home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:31 No.19748780

>>19748762
>do not let me detain you
Vetinari <3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:33 No.19748797

>>19748762
Is there any chance I could be moved to another apartment. While yakuza are not a threat to me I am supposed to be looking after Iori still it would be inconvenient if they turned up while I was out and she was harmed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:33 No.19748798

>>19748762
We have to ask all the question we can now.

Start with... "How long am I going to be stuck with Iori?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:33 No.19748799

>>19748762

>courier service purge

something like this had to happen, feeling sorry for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:33 No.19748802

>>19748762
>As a precaution, I sent Sayaka to purge our courier service
Serves them right for handing the dossier to Mami.
"Gonna go interrogate a bitch now. You can watch if you like, I know you're into that sort of thing."

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)11:34 No.19748810

>>19748762
"Keep an eye on the weapons at all time. That is all."

Then proceed to tell Mami to go eat a dick already. We apologized several times, if she's still going to be a bitch about she can fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:35 No.19748815

Should we mention that our shield's time-stopping ability seemed to be acting up during our fight with Kirika? Or should we keep quiet about that, seeing as how the timestop is one of the ways we can directly access Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:35 No.19748818

>>19748799
>>19748802
We should tell Mami that we are not the only person with blood on our hands today.

That is, if we never want pancakes again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:36 No.19748826

>>19748762
Lodgings, our old place may be compromised due to Kirika's Yakuza associates.

Interrogation of Midori, we're here so we may as well get it dealt with, see if there is any information in specific that he wants us to look for.

Our shield being a bit buggy, see if he knows anything about magical girl equipment maintenance and repair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:36 No.19748829

>>19748815
We should definitely bring up the fact that it's broken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:36 No.19748835

>>19748810
No. She is about the only person who we will accept even passive bitchiness from at the moment because she put up with massive amounts of shit from us and until recently was our only friend.

We mumbled an apology when she was being loaded onto the chopper and apologized today after killing someone she considered a friend, we give her time to sort shit out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:37 No.19748841

>>19748815
Say it seems that the damage to it has started to catch up with it and ask if he can fix it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:38 No.19748846

>>19748762
Our time power aren't working >>19748829

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/05/12(Thu)11:39 No.19748866
File: 1341502785492.jpg-(88 KB, 400x600, Madoka_Homura-short.jpg)

>>19748762
Ask him when we'll get our arm back.
Also tell him that we're going to interrogate Midori now.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/05/12(Thu)11:39 No.19748869

>>19748762
"Kirika kept going on about 'The flesh of fallen angels,' and that she 'would be her herald.'"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:42 No.19748892

>>19748762
Ask him to look into our shield and its powers. The damage to it appears to be catching up to it and it needs repairs.

Also ask if we can get our arm back today; it's kind of inconvenient without it.

On the way out, try to stay nice to Mami. She's put up with our shit in the past, and I'd like to mend our friendship when she's sorted her feelings out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:42 No.19748894

>>19748835
Fuck that, we have Misaka.

She even likes guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:43 No.19748913
File: 1341503035935.gif-(1023 KB, 173x173, 1334640737533.gif)

>>19748894
>less friends is a good thing
Ha
Ha
Ha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:45 No.19748923

>>19748913
In this business it kinda is.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)11:45 No.19748928

>>19748835
One more chance, then. We are not Mami the Allforgiving.

Still tell QB to never let his eyes off the weapons. Maybe ask when we get a new arm, or if we can take Misaka up on her offer of giving us a cool mechanical arm with a lasfinger, plasma cannon and flamer that talks to us in robotic voices.

Then interrogate Emi. The fact we get to interrogate her at all means she's somehow involved. I want to know if she has a gold weapon stashed somewhere, and what number it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:46 No.19748942

>>19748923
Do explain your logic. I can't say I follow at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:46 No.19748943

>>19748923
Friends like Iori who can be a liability are something to avoid

Friends like Mami who can be very useful when she isn't caught between two friends she doesn't want hurt

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)11:47 No.19748950

>>19748942
You can't be betrayed by someone you don't trust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:48 No.19748952

>>19748894
Misaka is our work friend, we don't really have much in common outside of guns. Do you really think she'd want to hang out with us while we're silently sitting in a chair for hours, slowly drinking ourself to death and chainsmoking.

We're a depressive train wreck, when we're at work she likes that we're efficient and love guns just as much as she does, if we involved her in our frankly depressing home life we'd start to strain our relationship.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)11:48 No.19748960

>>19748866
Yes, let's get our arm back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:48 No.19748962

>>19748950
So we don't trust them. Doesn't mean they can't be our friends, surely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:48 No.19748964

>>19748928

I agree with the robot arm part. let's become cyborg noir alcoholic magic girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:48 No.19748965
File: 1341503331253.jpg-(92 KB, 720x840, 1327435040780.jpg)

>Idly, she asked me if it meant that you would be retiring soon.

Okay. Do we agree that this warrants another punch in the face for Sayaka the next time we see her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:49 No.19748969

>>19748950
We do need to work with her still and if we are friends we get our fucking pancakes.

So being nice to her against even if we are a bitch to everyone else to balance it is win win

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:49 No.19748980

>>19748826
>Lodgings, our old place may be compromised due to Kirika's Yakuza associates.

This. Healthy paranoia is always a good decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:49 No.19748981
File: 1341503385319.png-(307 KB, 704x645, sistercuntpunt.png)

>>19748965
No.

It warants a cick to her lady parts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:49 No.19748982

>>19748965
Nah, she said it to our face earlier and we didn't hit her, no need to go do it now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:50 No.19748983

>>19748928
>Mami the Allforgiving.
But we are not a Sociopath Robot, The Worsening, even if you would better kill all our friends, then suicide Murderface with high caliber weaponry.

Still, I like how you are tripfaging. Every one of your idea is either deadly stupid or laughably bad, so I can pinpoint where you are more accuratly. But still, still here, /k/ fag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:50 No.19748989

>>19748965

I'd say that this warrants a stern look and a judgemental shake of our head. Like we're not even mad, just very disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:51 No.19748997
File: 1341503493113.jpg-(16 KB, 500x452, 786456.jpg)

>>19748913
>2012
>Thinking that having many friends in a Noir-Setting is a good Idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:52 No.19749013

>>19748997

Personaly I want to do it because it's a bad idea. The more oportunities for shit to hit the fan, the more fun I can have reading this thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:52 No.19749014

>>19748762
Tell QB that the golden weapons have an annoying tendency to return to their wielders. Otherwise when they inevitably fall into our hands again it will look like we stole them.
Did we mention that there are probably 20 of the weapons and that Pinky gave that prediction to Kirika? If not, do so. We can also use this prediction to blame the leak on that rather than the courier.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)11:53 No.19749015

>>19748983
I hate pancakes.

>>19748969
The hell made you mad, bro?

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)11:53 No.19749016

>>19748965
Be sure to wear black contacts and a creepy smile when we get to do that.

>>19748969
> Noir.
> Nice.
Pick one. We've apologised more than twice already. We're not Mami from before we killed Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:53 No.19749017

>>19748965
We need to get black contact lens and follow her around for a day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:54 No.19749029
File: 1341503646505.png-(99 KB, 302x302, 1724.png)

>>19748997
>people liking you, and therefore being less willing to do you in, is a bad thing in a setting where it is very likely to be done in
We don't have to trust them, just for them to not dislike us

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)11:54 No.19749031

>>19748826
Also this.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)11:56 No.19749033

>>19749029
Yeah but that goes against the being friends thing, and more like people we manipulate not to bust a cap in our ass. The latter being a much smarter idea, albeit more ronery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:57 No.19749048

>>19749017
>>19749016
contactsmind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:58 No.19749054

>>19749015
Matsuda loves her fucking pancakes though, the only way she could love them more is it they were whiskey pancakes so she could eat and get drunk at the same time

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)11:58 No.19749060
File: 1341503934072.jpg-(27 KB, 900x650, fun.jpg)

>>19749013
> fun

Oh god, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:59 No.19749062

>>19749014
Also, mention that the golden weapons may somehow be tied to the tarot. Someone mentioned that in a previous thread.

FInally, the witch was named as Faust. Is this cyoa connected to the Magia Series cyoas? Haven't finished reading through those threads yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)11:59 No.19749067

>>19749016
And it has been all of 40 hours since we killed Kirika.
Give things more than five fucking seconds before going to bitch mode where people we more than tolerate are involved

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)12:00 No.19749075

>>19749054
That got a chuckle outta me.

Like I said, I'm not against giving Mami a chance to sort shit out, but Matsuda ain't one to take that shit forever, although she would try to make up with Mami if she did go as far as telling her to eat a dick at one point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:00 No.19749079

>>19749060

That's right. Fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:00 No.19749080

>>19749067
12 according to the opening post

She hasn't even had time to realize Kirika was gone and we saved her life

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)12:02 No.19749090

>>19749067
You forget the fact that this is a stressfull time for US as well. People bitch to eachother when they're highly stressed. I mean, if there's enough stress going around to even make Mami a bitch, how the hell are we able to keep our cool?

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)12:02 No.19749093

>>19749067
I'm cool with not being a bitch. Play it cool, play it noir, play it bogart. Problem is, we're to be apologising for our actions way too much.

Didn't make us dead though, so it's not all that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:04 No.19749116

>>19749015
>>19749016
You are confusing Noir story with Spy story, that's what is infuriating. We are not in a sociopathic spy story. We are in a Noir story, and you seems to have some trouble to understand it's meaning.

A Noir story is all about keeping the ever so rare friends even when they fuck up, friends we can trust. Mami is our light. She's the only one nice to us that we can remember at all. She was our only friends for a long time. She saved our life. She's the only one that has given any meaning to our life, until recently.

And you are not unlike "she is sulking since yesterday because we killed her friend, BETTER MURDER HER IN HER SLEEP SO SHE WON'T BETRAY US".

Protips : That's sociopathic, that's not Noir. And you have absolutely no excuse to advocate such an idea.

And Alexander, that's not the first time you advocate the kill them all solution. I don't care about it, normally, but this is the straw that breaks the camel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:04 No.19749117

>>19749090
A combination of painkillers, whisky and deadened emotions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:05 No.19749121

>>19749090
this

we just had our arm cut off, we're haunted by pink, we're worried about QB retiring us right now. Having to save Mami from herself should leave us a little bitchy right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:06 No.19749135

>>19749121
Did you even read that he said we wouldn't be retired for a good time yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:06 No.19749137

>>19749090
Because we are used to being a bitch and being under that amount of pressure.

Also we vent that on Kyuubey since he is such a good punching bag

Mami has just had a very jarring lesson that pretty much shattered her worldview. For us that's old news

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:07 No.19749150

>>19749135
>QB has a good time with Iori
>"Welp that's that. Where's my execution stamp?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:07 No.19749156

>>19749121
Well at least we know we have two chucklefucks in the thread, one tripfag and one anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:07 No.19749160

>>19749150
Uh, what?

>>19749156
Also a namefag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:07 No.19749161
File: 1341504477511.png-(9 KB, 461x523, 1324683903001.png)

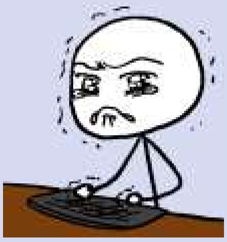

While I agree on the "Having less friends in Noir is better"-Part that doesnt mean that we should throw out Mami of our inner circle.

I mean, we don't even know if she is disappointed in us or just ashamed of herself.
Even our cold and broken Homuhomu does in fact genuinely like her. And Mami is probably one of the few people around that does care about us. Heck, she probably is the only genuinly nice and unselfish person we've met so far. We don't want to lose that.

Don't know about you guys, though, but more than being angry at Mami, her ratting us out to Kirika hurt way, way, way much more than Kirikas Blade and I think that if anything, we should at least tell her that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:10 No.19749185

>>19749161
Basically this.

Noir is very much about there being few people you can trust and sticking by them. That's why they often die to send the MC on whatever rampage they go on to get answers and revenge

In the end, all of them are still human and have failings. Ours is we are emotionally deadened and an utter cunt to be around, Mami's is that she still tries to be everyone's friend and have everyone get along

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)12:10 No.19749190

>>19749116
I dont get what the hell you are talking about. Please stop posting, you make no sense. I never said anything about killing Mami, except a single joke I made two whole threads back.

>>19749161
People who like eachother still often fight. The difference is they make up later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:11 No.19749200

>>19749090
"Friends" are what keep us sane and save our asses.

We're used to that stress, we're used to the beating stick. Mami isn't.

Its not like we have a shitton of people either.

We can only mildly tolerate Kyouko in small doses
Sayaka is a raging bitch every time we glance in her direction
Misaka is...well Misaka.
Iori is still recovering from an attempted rape+being splattered with her would be rapist's blood

With all this shit, Mami is the only one that's nice to us, she's the only we can be around for an extended period of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:12 No.19749207

Have any of you robots stoped to think about this from Mami's perspective? One of her friends was going to kill another one of her friends. She only 'betrayed' us because she thought that both parties could be reasoned with, and her friends wouldn't have to kill each other. Naieve, foolish, but she's not an evil backstabbing monster.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)12:14 No.19749242

>>19749200
Yes I get that but she isn't nice right now.

Look at it this way. The one who was previously our shoulder to cry on, now only gives us the cold one.
If that wouldn't make us feel abandoned then I don't know what will. We basically saved her life and and she hates us for it. There's no amount of alcohol and drugs (well maybe a lethal dose) that can make us immune to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:15 No.19749248

>>19749190
What, you don't understand the difference between the Noir genre and the Spy genre?
I understood him perfectly fine, so obviously the problem is with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:15 No.19749249

>>19749135
Yeah.

That just means the ink is dripping onto the order and the stamp hasn't fallen yet.

We do one thing he doesn't like now and it's over

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)12:16 No.19749261

>>19749248
Nice try, samefag. This has nothing to do with the difference between Spy and Noir. It's you making completely false comments on my supposed desire to kill everyone. I'm done talking to you as I don't want to disrespect Deculture with this shit any longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:18 No.19749287

>>19749261
>someone understands something you don't
>MUST BE SAMEFAG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:18 No.19749289

>>19749207
>Have any of you robots stoped to think about this from Mami's perspective? One of her friends was going to kill another one of her friends. She only 'betrayed' us because she thought that both parties could be reasoned with, and her friends wouldn't have to kill each other. Naieve, foolish, but she's not an evil backstabbing monster.

Of course I did consider it. And I am fully aware of it. The thing is.. In my opinion the intention you had while doing something like this, matters far more less than the outcome. So I don't really put it into the equation even if I like Mami.

Because what..? Do you really wnat to go to her and start recounting why and how retarded her thinking was? It's pretty much all part o the Mami-Package.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:20 No.19749302

>>19749261
How about you just get the fuck out and take your asinine suggestions with you?
Does it beggar belief that much that multiple other people consider your posts to be stupid and hate you for it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)12:22 No.19749336

>>19748892 >>19748826 >>19748802
>>19748797

"Ah, yes, of course. The question of your arm." Kyuubey blinks at you, before sitting back down on its haunches. "Unfortunately the one that was severed was much too damaged for us to try and salvage it, so I'll have to make you a new one. Please hand over your Soul Gem."

You acquiesce immediately, taking your Soul Gem off the back of your left hand by biting at the edge and pulling away. You place it on the table in front of Kyuubey, who then places a forepaw on the very center of the purple diamond.

"As for a new place to stay, I'll see if I can't get you a place somewhere a bit more secure. Somewhere closer to Headquarters would be preferable. Give me a few days."

It's then that your Soul Gem seems to spark, and you grunt slightly as you feel as if something is driving a hot spike into the stump of your right arm. Hastily, you undo the pin that keeps your sleeve folded up - just in time, too, as a newly-made arm, of flesh and bone, fills it. All fingers working, ability to grasp objects fine, ability to make rude gestures good.

"Stop being immature and listen, Matsuda." There's a chiding tone in Kyuubey's voice as he nudges your Soul Gem back to you, which you take and place back in its rightful position on your right hand. "Your Shield malfunctioning is regrettable, but I'm afraid I'm not at all qualified to look at it. I doubt anybody else in my staff is, either. Give it a few days, maybe not abuse it for a while, and see what happens. You can have Misaka look at it if the problems persist."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:23 No.19749342

>>19749289

Well my point is that the circumstances matter because it gives us an idea of whether/how it could happen again. So we know not to trust her with anything unpleasant to do with the other girls, but that doesn't mean we can never trust her with anything ever again like some are suggesting. I simply think some of the responses are a bit too black and white on issues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:24 No.19749357

>>19749336
>purple diamond
Wouldn't that just be an amethyst or something

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)12:24 No.19749364

>>19749185
> few people you can trust and sticking by them.
> Ours is we are emotionally deadened and an utter cunt to be around,

Then we are in character when we don't be caring all too much right? I don't mean to say we vent our fustrations at Mami, thats too stupid. Nor dp we go "I'm so sorry man, let me make you feel better" and try to hug her. That's too pre-stabbing Mami.

>>19749207
> Naieve, foolish, but she's not an evil backstabbing monster.
She got herself and us almost dead by just being foolish.

>>19749248
> noir v spy
The ones I read recently has the MC getting shafted all day, erry day, all the time by everyone. But it's cyberpunk, Avery Cates series, but I digress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:25 No.19749380

>>19749207

She's trying her damndest to make sure her little corner of the universe is brighter than the rest while believing in the inherent good in people; but she doesn't seem to accept that sometimes things have to be horrible. It's her most endearing trait, and it's probably why so many people are on good terms with her. If she overcomes her naivete, and comes to terms with the crappiness within her world but still retains that desire to improve things for the better, she'll be golden. If not, then she may give in to despair or violently snap one day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:25 No.19749381

>>19749242
There is a thing that people do when having a falling out with someone.

Its called "talking to them." Maybe you've heard of it before?

Going with some of the suggestions here, logically we should find a private place and attempt to reach out to Mami and tell her our feelings about the situation.

If she doesn't want to continue being our friend after hearing what we have to say, then so be it. But we should give her and ourselves time to sort through this. It hasn't even been a day since Kirika was retired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:25 No.19749383

>>19749364
So she learned her lesson and won't do it again.
Probably.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)12:26 No.19749398

>>19749336
This is about that failed attempt to stop time, right?

We must remember that at that time, we dropped our Deagle.
We should consider the possibility of not being able to use magic through whatever curse, if we are not in direct possession of VIII.
If we do, despite avoiding, meet pinky again, ask her. "Is this your doing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:26 No.19749401

>>19749383
No, she'll try to rationalize it by blaming us.

I call 90/10 odds on that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:27 No.19749410

>>19749401
...After she was stabbed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:27 No.19749414

Guys, we need to keep Mami alive. If for no other reason than that she's the only decent person here.

I can just imagine that this Faust character is corrupting the magical girls for her own ends, maybe dominating all of them and doing horrible things to the world, maybe setting up FaustDonalds.

Mami is the type to not get corrupted, because she'd never betray her friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:28 No.19749430

I reject whatever our current theme may be and substitute my own.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_2kIPdNJIFA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:29 No.19749447

>>19749336
I'm not liking having a QB-supplied apartment.
I would have preferred getting one privately on our own, for our own security's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:30 No.19749450
File: 1341505800599.jpg-(48 KB, 252x266, 1341341864512.jpg)

>>19749364
Somehow I think that you don't get her character at all. Either that or you just completly suck at reading between the lines.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)12:31 No.19749468

>>19749410
All the more reason to up the odds?

>>19749414
> Mami is the type to not get corrupted, because she'd never betray her friends.
> not get corrupted
> not
Oh fuck, let's keep an eye on her, in case Godtoka visits and she turns insane.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)12:32 No.19749470
File: 1341505920896.jpg-(215 KB, 800x1129, oriko.jpg)

>>19749336

The Incubator's chair swivels around to face the monitors fully. "As for the Magical Girl you captured, see if you can reveal who she's working for, like I told you before. If she's too stubborn, you can dispose of her any way you want, just don't make too much of a mess."

You thank him. Only seems proper, after all. He just gave you back your arm.

"No need to thank me, Matsuda. Always here to give a hand to my agents if they need one."

Ha ha. Very funny. Yes, that is a fake laugh, you mutant cat bastard jerk.

"Mami will lead you to the Silent Room for the interrogation. Until then, keep up the good work, Matsuda."

You bow slightly to him, before walking out of the room, the doors automatically opening at your approach and closing behind you.

At the receptionist's area, you see Iori studiously looking at her phone, and trying to ignore what seems to be someone sobbing loudly. At the desk, you see Mami is comforting what looks to be a young woman with long, pale brown hair and startlingly-clear green eyes. She is wearing a black armband too, and is crying into Mami's shoulder, who looks ready to cry herself.

"A-ah. Chiaki-san--" Mami's cold shoulder act seems to be put off a bit as she glances at your way, and it's then that the girl stops crying, glaring at your direction.

"W-wait, Oriko-san!" Mami tries.

You see the slap coming, but you let it happen. It's weak, but it took your glasses right off, sending them clattering on the polished marble tile floor.

"Y-You...you killed Kirika! You killed her like an ANIMAL!"

Iori is stunned at this development, her eyes wide and speechless. Mami looks about the same, too.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)12:32 No.19749475

>>19749381
1. You may have found this out, and if not, you will some day. Talking to people can be VERY hard.

2. I have mentioned this a few times already, I'm all for giving Mami one more chance. Talk to her, please, but if it doesn't work we are not the type to keep taking shit, I'm sure you understand.

3. It being less than a day since we killed Kirika is also one of the reasons why we can't take a lot of shit right now. Last time I checked we were never really comfortable with idea of retiring a fellow magical girl. I'm not sure how heavy this weighs on us, but I'm fairly sure it plays a role, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:34 No.19749490

>>19749261
>>19749242
The issue is that it is less than half a fucking day since we killed Kirika and you are expecting Mami to be thinking straight as far as that goes.

If I I killed your friend in front of you I don't think you would be too well disposed to me for months even if it was to save your life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:34 No.19749495

>>19749410
She giving us the evil eye and silent treatment right now.

She blames us, not herself for it. 90/10 odds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:35 No.19749511

>>19749470
"...Shall I send all the relatives of people Kirika killed off for her enjoyment your way then?"

No fucking mercy for biggotery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:37 No.19749525

>>19749470
have the big security apes throw her out on her ass

ask, neutrally, Mami to take you to the questioning area

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)12:37 No.19749533

>>19749450
Then you consider how a fundamentally decent person like Mami can be lied to and manipulated by our smiling pink-haired friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:37 No.19749534

>>19749470
Kirika snapped, killed innocents, stabbed Mami and almost killed me.

If I didn't kill her I would have died and she would have continued to kill innocent people.

By the time I killed her she was no longer the friend you once knew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:37 No.19749537

>>19749470
"Actually, no I didn't. Kirika was kicking my ass. Misaka sniped her from across the street."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:38 No.19749540

>>19749470
Humans are a part of the kingdom animalia, yes.

She was also out of control and had a civilian and principal death toll up near the thousands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:38 No.19749544

>>19749470
Nothing I say will change what has happened. I regret that it came to this.

Pick up your glasses, turn to Mami and ask her to take you to the Silent Room.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)12:38 No.19749545

>>19749490
I dont expect her to think straight. I expect her to act exactly the way she does. But just because we know why she acts like that doesn't mean we like it.

>>19749470
>Mami's cold shoulder act seems to be put off a bit as she glances at your way
That's good news.

Also apologize to Oriko. We havent apologized to her yet.
"Im sorry, there was no other way. Hate me if you want, but I too wish it could have been avoided."
At least if she keeps hating us we have little reason to care, but I wouldn't suggest being a bitch right from the start, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:38 No.19749546

>>19749475
Actually we hated Kirika more than Kyuubey and that is an accomplishment

About all we have on our mind is that it is distasteful but done

>>19749470
Better than what she did to many including Mami. And it wouldn't have needed to be done if she had restrained herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:38 No.19749547

>>19749537
>bringing other people into it to shift the blame from us
Noooooooooooope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:38 No.19749549

>>19749470

She's grief-stricken and maybe hysterical about the loss of one of her friends. I am not sure if she'll listen to anything we say, even if we do mention that she did attempt to kill us after we tried talking to her, kidnapped Mami and gave her a nearly-fatal wound, and also killed a good deal of people who were trusting her with their lives.

Perhaps we should just let her vent?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:39 No.19749555

>>19749470
To be fair, we only got her killed after she chopped our arm off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:39 No.19749556

>>19749470
Misaka delivered the kill shot. I just got my ass whooped until she stood still for a second or two

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)12:39 No.19749557

>>19749470
Don't retaliate. Stare at her until she leaves. Let her vent.

It's likely that she'll never forgive us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:39 No.19749562

>>19749470
Just let her vent on you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:40 No.19749565

>>19749470
"Kirika was gone long before I retired the person that was wearing her face.
"Or would you like to talk to the family and friends of the people she was supposed to protect, but then killed instead?"

Also, Kirika's dossier said that Oriko wasn't told about Kirika's Magical Girl status. Who told her that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:40 No.19749572

To be fair, she delivered the first blow when I was trying to settle things peacefully.

then she abducted one of my very few friends and stabbed her through the gut just to make a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:41 No.19749575

>>19749545
But we are more used to being disliked so it means little to us.

Anyway tell Oriko that Kirika had it coming, if she was less of a cunt we might have been less willing to splatter her across the roof

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:41 No.19749581

>>19749545
>Implying we couldn't avoid killing her
I call bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:41 No.19749583

>>19749565
Probably Kirika herself or if she is prescient then she saw it

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)12:41 No.19749584

>>19749511
>>19749525
>>19749534
>>19749537
Nope. That's where the sociopathy line lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:41 No.19749585

>>19749549
>>19749557
>>19749562

This. Just let the poor girl vent. We're strong enough to take it.

>>19749565
Wondering about that last part too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:42 No.19749592

>>19749364
Obviously, you did not understand our protagonist at all. Maybe because you did not read the thread since the beginning ? Go to the archive.

We are not emotionnaly dead. We are not a robot. We are a broken protagonist who've seen the worst of the worst - the kind of main character that need painkiller to live with herself.

Murderface hate herself more than anything, she hate what she has becomes, she hate what she was forced to do to survive, she hate everything in heir life. She hates herself more than the world, because she's pitiful, and she know it. Everybody hate her, or want her dead, and she take pride in knowing that she's not the last of those haters. And yet, she strive to survive in a sorrowful world.

That's why Mami is important to her. It's the only person that showed her even remotely any affection. She saved her life. She was her light for a long time. With the idol, now, maybe, she's the only person she really care about, and when Mami trows a tantrum, Murderface feels something dying in herself.

That's Noir for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:42 No.19749594

>>19749565
Probably Mami. Given that Mami was just comforting her it seems Mami knows her. And Mami has already shown to be unable to keep secrets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:43 No.19749602

Magical Girl Friendship is Magic Quest

why are we taking this girl's shit? We don't know her, we'll never see her again, we didn't like her girlfriend.

have the apes throw her out.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)12:44 No.19749603

>>19749584
I'll amend that, that's we lose all audience sympathy. And that's when we go into Faust mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:44 No.19749613

>>19749594
She has been shown to not keep secrets that can hurt her friends

Quite possibly Kirika hereself told Oriko.

Notice she hasn't mentioned that Oriko was a magical girl just that we killed her so you guys are jumping to conclusions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:45 No.19749620

>>19749613
*Kirika was a magical girl.

Either way she is a bitch we don't know who slapped us. Tell her to get over it and get out of our way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:46 No.19749633

>>19749584
>>19749603
>explaining your actions in a perfectly rational way is somehow bad

>> ☐ **redaeth** 07/05/12(Thu)12:46 No.19749634

She was killing people while on jobs. She nearly killed me when I merely was talking to her and she stabbed Mami when she was begging me to spare her. By the time I killed her she WAS a rabid animal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:48 No.19749660

>>19749585
>>19749470

Hysterical Dame needs to calm down. Let her vent until she tires herself out. But if she starts getting black-eyed, then we might need to do some shit.

Not to mention that if we react strongly, we may get a re-lapse of black-eye ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:49 No.19749667

Stop time. Pick up our glasses, call Pinky a cunt while we are there and tell Oriko that her friend was less than an animal by the time we went to take care of her

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)12:50 No.19749682

>>19749592
Uh, I remember frisk-searching a rape victim and then telling Iori to take it like a man, shot up a room filled with rapists, kneecapped a magical girl with Iori freaking out, and then it's the Kirika episode. Which we apologised to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:51 No.19749685

>>19749634
Not to mention that before she was killed we did try to reason with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:52 No.19749696

>>19749682
Uh, what does that have to do with anything, at all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:53 No.19749719

>>19749696
that we aren't little miss happy cuddles?

We can be rude to people? People we're never going to see again.

Mami can stuff it if she think we're harsh on her. Her girlfriend almost killed us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:55 No.19749733

>>19749682
Then you missed three introduction threads. And you did not understand any subtext in the following threads, excluding stuff blowing up.

But better late than never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:55 No.19749735

>>19749682
During the Iori incident she was just a principal we couldn't care less about and we were full paranoia. After the bloodbath we actually looked after Iori, cleaned her up and didn't leave without letting her have a way to contact us

Sayaka is weird since while we hate each other on principle it seems we can work with her and are able to reach an understanding when necessary. She is still as much of a bitch to us as we are to her for the most part

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:56 No.19749748

>>19749470
Nobody kills an animal with an anti-material rifle.
trollface.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:57 No.19749756

>>19749719
>>19749592
This was saying we aren't happy miss cuddles.

Rude to people who could be a threat to those we're looking after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:58 No.19749763

Let her vent and ask Mami to take us to the Silent Room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)12:58 No.19749769

>>19749682
>, I remember frisk-searching a rape victim

Yeah and that was the dumbest thng "we" have done. Given the tone in the post where that happened I get the impression Deculture was trying to get across how fucking stupid sugestions like that are too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:01 No.19749797

>>19749769
This.

We nearly fucked up that mission by doing that as well. Hell we did fuck up the mission by doing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:01 No.19749806

>>19749470
Calmly pick up our glasses, put them back on, and calmly tell Oriko that Kirika got what was coming to her. She chose to cross the agency and suffered the consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:02 No.19749814

>>19749682

Acting like that to protect someone from getting mentally broken and/or dead inside is understandable and was in-line with her best interests and her protection. Yayoi didn't need all of that, to be sure, but the safety of the client was #1 priority. It was a part of our job, and we decided to do it even if the client bitched about it and that one probably-dead security mook glared daggers at us for it. We even happened to be right about it in the end.

This is a bit different. For one, we did play an active role in killing Oriko's friend (justified or not). She has some leeway in acting out her grief; so long as she doesn't cause serious harm to us or to our friends or our co-workers, it's okay. Secondly, we probably want pancakes in the future and to not accelerate Mami's descent into despair. Showing that we have some humanity left in us after all the alcohol and painkillers and killing could go a long way towards that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:02 No.19749816

>>19749769
>>19749797
Funny thing is that even with the frisk we didn't identify the "victim" as a fake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:03 No.19749823

"The wolfhound slaughtered the wolf. Poetic, isn't it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:06 No.19749847

>>19749816

Well it's not like she was wearing a fake moustache or anything. It was going to take a bit more than a frisk to undo her magic disguise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:07 No.19749857

>>19749847
Also it's not like we knew her physically to notice any physical difference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:10 No.19749900

>>19749816
The frisk search was for weapons and was stupid. We had plenty of other ways to check which were willfully ignored in favour of basically groping her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:11 No.19749905

>>19749470
"She tried to kill me when I went to speak to her. Then Mami gave her a chance to get away and she got kidnapped and stabbed as a thank you."
Pick up the glasses.
"Sorry but she was beyond saving."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:12 No.19749922

>>19749905
And fucking out Mami as the rat. Just outside QB's office no less.

Genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:14 No.19749940

>>19749905

No mentioning Mami in this conversation. We're keeping her involvement in this quiet for now, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:14 No.19749941

Just let the poor girl vent. We're not heartless enough that we can't grasp people need that when it's not even been half a day since their friend was killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:15 No.19749957

>>19749905
>>19749922
>>19749940
Ho yeah that's stupid. Forget I said anything.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)13:16 No.19749962

>>19749585 >>19749562 >>19749557
>>19749544

You turn to stare silently at the girl just as she slaps you again, even harder, at the very same cheek - and this one is hard enough to make you turn the other way, the blow stinging your cheek quite solidly. It seems that it took all she had left, however, as she suddenly stumbles forward, beating her fists weakly and ineffectively into your chest as she sobs brokenly.

"S-she was my only friend! The only friend I had! A-and now she's gone because of you...you took her away from me, and...and I have no one left! No one...!"

She grabs at your collar with both hands as she cries into the front of your Magical Girl costume. Both your hands slack at your sides, you look down at her without a word. It's easier this way, you think. If she hates you, then at least she found something to hold onto. Nothing you say will change anything. No apology will heal a wound like that.

You glance at Mami, and she nods, wiping at her own eyes. She walks forward and gently pulls Oriko off of you by the shoulders. Thankfully, Oriko allows herself to be led away, Mami murmuring gently to her, no doubt to calm her down.

You turn around to pick up your glasses, when you see that Iori herself has picked it up and was dutifully waiting for a chance to give it back to you. You smile slightly and hold out your hand, and she places it on top of your palm. You thank her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:17 No.19749976

>>19749941
I've just had an arm shoved out of my stump

I almost died 12 hours ago, by the hand of her bitch

I just saw pink fucking grinning at me. I haven't even had enough to drink to handle that.

Being a little gruff wouldn't be uncalled for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:19 No.19750000

>>19749470

she needs to vent grief, anger, pain and all that good stuff.

nothing we say would do good, i suggest asking mami where the silent room is and walking there on our own while letting Mami and Iori handle Oriko for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:20 No.19750020

>>19749941
We aren't heartless enough to do it to our friends

Random bitches who scream at us for killing psychopaths we are heartless enough towards

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)13:23 No.19750047

>>19749962

"Chiaki-san, who was that?" Iori asks in hushed tones. "That girl Mami-san is with. Was she a friend of that girl who kidnapped Mami-san?"

You don't really know her, but it's a good chance she is, you reply.

"Ah, I see." Iori nods. "So, um, are we leaving now...?" Iori seems to be eager to get away from this place, and you don't blame her. The office has too much of an alien vibe to it, off-putting and unnerving.

You tell her that she'll have to wait for you a bit more, as there's something you need to take care of first. You say that you will try not to be too long with it.

"A-ah, alright, Chiaki-san. I'll wait here."

After a few moments, Mami joins you, with Oriko sitting by the receptionist's desk, clutching a glass of water in her shaking hands.

"The elevator then, Chiaki-san." Mami says after a moment, and you follow her back into the elevator that brought you to this floor. As the doors close behind you, she presses the button for the subterranean levels - where Magical Girls trained, lived temporarily as recruits, and also where prisoners such as Midori were held.

A moment, and Mami breaches the silence between you.

"Chiaki-san, I'm...sorry about Kirika-san. And I'm sorry, but I don't think I'll be able to forgive you just yet."

She's not looking at you as she says this, rather, at the floor. Her eyes still shining wetly with tears.

How do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:23 No.19750048

>>19749470

We should have warned QB about the golden weapons having a way of returning themselves to their owners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:26 No.19750084

>>19750047

>less is more

"i understand."

we're going to need some liquor pretty soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:27 No.19750096

>>19750047
That is ok.
It hasnt been long enough for anything to even sink in let alone anyone to come to terms with it.

Give her an awkward hug while we do it

The important thing was you survived, I wouldn't have been able to stop myself if you had died

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:27 No.19750105

>>19750048
We don't know if that happens yet. We are pretty sure it does but it hasn't actually done anything aside from come to hand when we had it nearby

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:28 No.19750110

>>19750047
It had to be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:28 No.19750117

>>19750047

Nod in acknowledgement.

Make a mental note to get more booze later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:29 No.19750121

>>19750105
It would still be prudent to warn QB before it happens than try to come up with an excuse later when we suddenly are carrying weapons that should be locked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:29 No.19750130

>>19750047
A weak apology and saying we never wanted it to come to that will do. Tell her she's the only friend we've got and that we never wanted to hurt her.
Sidenote: Just realized. QB seemed surprised that Iori could see him. We think there are other incubators out there...is it possible Iori is a magical girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:30 No.19750135

>>19750047
Well, just tell us next time you try to kill yourself. Keep quiet about what happened that morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:30 No.19750147

>>19750135
tell her to keep quiet*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:31 No.19750158

>>19750130
I think it is more She has the potential

I could see 365pro being a front for them to be magical girls though since it gives them reason to wear random cute outits and travel all over the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:32 No.19750174

>>19750047
"I'm sorry it had to come to that, too.
"I'll be waiting, for when you're ready."

Honestly, even with hating Kirika that much, I think Chiaki is honestly sorry it had to come to that.
Because we just got our arm cut off (though it got better), we lost our phone (with its diary!), and our favorite chair (don't care about the apartment, but the chair is the real loss there).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:32 No.19750175

On the bright side there's no way Iori will be tempted to become a magic girl too after today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:33 No.19750184

>>19750158
*765Pro I mean

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:34 No.19750199

>>19750174
wait, we lost our chair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:35 No.19750200

>>19750174
Can't we just move the chair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:35 No.19750201
File: 1341509716644.jpg-(1.64 MB, 1400x1100, 1243319055490.jpg)

>>19747138
>QB Heavy Industries

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:35 No.19750210

>>19750084
This.
No point in discussing it now. There'll be time for that later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:36 No.19750214

>>19750174
We didn't lose the chair though. That's where we sat with Iori helping us eat.

And you better believe we are taking that thing with us when we move

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:36 No.19750219

So, MGNQ is taking potshots at Magia Rebuild (and chandoka) by having Faust be the Big Bad?

Bueno.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)13:38 No.19750249

>>19750174
Also because we were never really comfortable with offing a fellow employee.

>>19750048
Huh, I thought I mentioned this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:39 No.19750256

>>19750199
>>19750200
As long as we're willing to go back to that apartment, that's possibly compromised by Yakuza, yeah, we can get our chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:39 No.19750257

>>19750175
Unfortunately this is a noir, so things are rarely ever easy or pleasant. It's just a matter of time until some bad shit happens to Matsuda and Iori naively makes a wish to help out.

Given that even QB was surprised that Iori could see him and that Mastuda & Mami had previously thought that Iori had too bright of a future to have the potential as a magical girl, has our influence and the circumstances altered that?
If we want to keep Iori away from contracting we need to find someway to get her out of the general hellhole that is Matsuda's life.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)13:39 No.19750262

>>19750084
Support.

>>19750047
Also add, "This might sound silly, but..." Serious face. "Don't talk to anyone with pink hair and creepy black eyes. Trust me on this."

I'm concerned with Mami's current state as prime Pinky bait. Thoughts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:40 No.19750282

Oh man, I can see it now:

You only have a second to choose who you save:

[] Iori
[] Mami
[] Chair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:41 No.19750293

>>19750262
Good point. I can see Pinky going "here have this golden musket to protect your friends" and Mami falling into that trap with the best of intentions.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)13:42 No.19750297

>>19750174
Also, this too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:42 No.19750299

>>19750262
Oh God we have to warn her

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)13:42 No.19750302

>>19750262
Good call. Warn her.

>>19750084
Agreed. Was going to write a longer reply but that should do better.

I hope we can still get along even if she doesn't forgive us, if only just enough to work together if the need arises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:44 No.19750321

I think it's high time to talk to Iori/Kyoko/Sayaka about Pinky, regarding the meeting.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)13:45 No.19750338

>>19750321
>Iori
Before anyone else.
>Kyoko
Maybe
>Sayaka
Wat, why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:46 No.19750347

>>19750256
We have to go back there anyway, kyuubey said moving us would take a few days.

Not to mention we have tonnes of weapons etc there to move, and some booze

>>19750282
Umm uhh fuck idol, pancakes or chair? We can get a new chair but we can't get a new pancake dealer and we can't get a new idol who is sort of attached to us.

That's the point where we top ourselves to save avoid the situation

>>19750262
Very good point, we should warn the other two as well. We may not like them as much but they deserve the heads up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:47 No.19750365

>>19750338
Because Sayaka is the most likely to accept help from Pinky, after Mami.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)13:48 No.19750377

>>19747138
>>19746791

> Officio Assassinorum
> 40k

We're the Vindicare, regular gun dudes.

Culexus are anti-psyker / anti-magic people with skull helments. Callidus are shapeshifters. Eversor are basicallly Kirika with more drugs, more guns and requires refrigeration.

Oh god I can see it too:

> WHAT HAPPEN TO EMPRAH?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:49 No.19750385

While I can see warning the other three Magical Girls about Pinky having its merits, wouldn't QB do that himself, since he's identified the golden weapons and Pinky as a threat to his plans?

Or is it better to getting it done first, even if they might not believe us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:50 No.19750389

>>19750377
>QB IS the Emperor

Then I killed myself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:52 No.19750412

>>19750385
QB might do it, but we shouldn't assume anything. Plus, it might help the trust us and having people you can actually trust is important in a noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:52 No.19750417
File: 1341510757175.png-(247 KB, 724x462, 1299852314358.png)

AND WE ALL SAY:
Oh! Well I never! Was there ever
a cat so clever as magical Mr. Mistoffelees!

>>19750385
You never know with the Coobster. He may be willing to use one of them as a lab rat to observe the weapons mind altering effects.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)13:52 No.19750420

>>19750385
General feel is that we warn them, and cover our (their) ass first, if we can.

Unless Godtoka is revealed to be some sort of god that gets stronger the more people believe she exists, or will pop up in your dreams and corrupt you once you know about her-

And all this being JUST AS PLANNED, of course.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)13:53 No.19750427

>>19750385
>warn them
>they dont habeeb
>tell them to ask QB about it

that is, if QB wont have us retired for sharing such secrets, but I dont thin thats the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:54 No.19750437

We should definitely warn Sayaka as she already was interested in the golden katana and probably wouldn't mind having a golden saber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:55 No.19750445

>>19750385
It's out in the open. Coming from us may get us some brownie points with each of them. We'll have more resources for future missions and a smaller chance of having to retire them.

QB may keep the info from them just to see what would happen if they were left in constant contact with Pinkie. He is willing to sacrifice his own people if he stands to gain anything from it, such as a better understanding of one's enemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:56 No.19750459

>>19750427
Nah, he had more reason to retire us already and he hasn't one more stupid decision today won't change that.

Also Sayaka is more likely than Mami to trust Pinky since she was best friends with her before her death which may have been the cause of our amnesia

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)13:56 No.19750464

>>19750174 >>19750110 >>19750117
>>19750084

You glance at her just as she looks at you, and you give her a silent nod before turning away. That should be enough. She knows you the best, after all. It's not like you to be overly affectionate or cravenly apologetic - you take things in stride, do what's needed, and leave it at that. It's certainly gotten you your fair share of enemies, it's gotten you called some very creative slurs, and it does not help with your ever-shrinking social circle.

But this, of course, is Mami, and a bit of extra effort should be necessary.

You reach out and gently take her hand, lacing your fingers through hers, and giving it a soft squeeze. You hear her gasp at this, a sharply-drawn breath bordering on a sob, and it's then that you let go.

The elevator proceeds in silence the rest of the way, and it soon opens at the Officio Assassinorum floor - ten stories below ground level.

You tell Mami to keep Iori occupied while you're down here, and she murmurs her assent. She tells you to take care just as the doors close on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:57 No.19750466
File: 1341511025321.jpg-(77 KB, 850x720, They_call_her_Sixfinger_Homu.jpg)

>>19750377
>>19750389
>QB is the Emperor

Actually they're quite similiar.
Both don't give a single fuck about you and do nothing beside watching you struggle and fail while you fight the ruinous powers for them.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)13:58 No.19750478

>>19750365
Yeah i figured that after posting, but still, we hate her, no?

It would be the smartest thing to do, but would Chiaki do it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)13:58 No.19750479

>>19750466
QUALITY ANIMATION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:00 No.19750491
File: 1341511209508.jpg-(21 KB, 191x191, h.jpg)

>>19750466
Nigga, it's the Emperor's will alone that keeps the Warp at bay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:00 No.19750494

>>19750478
While we dislike her mostly she helped us out with Kirika so we owe her one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:01 No.19750512

>>19750478
Murderface may not like the bitch, but that doesn't mean she wants to have to put her down. Hell, we hated Kirika and we still feel bad about having to kill her.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)14:03 No.19750521

>>19750512
>>19750494
Alright, both are good points. I'm all for it then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:04 No.19750535

>>19750512
Also we tolerate her girlfriend in reasonable doses so we wouldn't want to piss her off.

And having one more person who would feel we are worth helping in a bind is always useful

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)14:05 No.19750538

>>19750464
The floor you're on looks more of a typical office setting than anything - cubicles are aplenty, with your fellow magical girls in formal office uniform, clicking away at laptops. Contrary to knee-jerk assumptions, not all Magical Girls under Kyuubey's employ are field agents like you, Sayaka and Kyoko - there are others who perform other tasks that are just as crucial. Mission support, logistics, medical officers, research, even legal. You hear that there's even a PR department, although you're not quite sure how that works. What do they do, make posters and action figures of you or something?

The mild level of chatter from the cubicles suddenly die out at your arrival, only to resurface again. This time, you hear the word "Murderface" being whispered quite often.

You shrug at this, and make your way to the Silent Room - one of many holding cells for prisoners. This one is made especially for Magical Girls, in that it nullifies the magical powers of those occupying it.

The guard posted there is a Magical Girl that you yourself have trained. With long black hair tied into twintails, a costume that looks more like a black schoolgirl outfit than anything else - and her soul gem a red crimson orb glaring from the center of a rather bulky metal belt buckle that's a bit oblong in shape, she brightens at your arrival and snaps you an eager salute.

"V-Vindicare in the premises! Murderface-sempai, g-good morning! The prisoner awaits!"

Murderface-sempai. That sounds so horrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:07 No.19750567

>>19750538
We're starting this interrogation off right.

Break her left thumb before we even say anything.

Then ask her how her knees are doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:07 No.19750570

>>19750538
Wow, any person that could put up with us as a trainer and still see us in a positive light wins my respect. See if we can actually remember who she is. Then we get to channel our inner Jack Bauer on the prisoner.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/05/12(Thu)14:09 No.19750576
File: 1341511745936.jpg-(248 KB, 700x712, emprah_kyuubey.jpg)

>>19750389
Too laaaaaaaaaaaaaaate.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)14:09 No.19750581

>>19750538
>>19750538
I think it sounds cute.

Alright, things to find out:
>Does Emi have a golden weapon?
>Who does she work for?
>What is his/her goal?
>What does she want out of it herself?
>Seriously, does she have a golden fucking weapon?
>Any other connection to recent events of magical girls going rogue/crazy/etc?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:09 No.19750583

>>19750538
>you hear the word "Murderface" being whispered quite often.

So we're famous around the office. Probably for all the wrong reasons. Also, I love the idea of magic girl lawyers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:10 No.19750585

>>19750538
Huh. Well, at least that part of our memory seems intact.

"Name's Matsuda Chiaki for today."

Let's see how Midori handles waking up.
Got no real desire to kill her, and I'd prefer to keep the interrogation professional.
We're on the clock on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:10 No.19750592

>>19750583
>you're wrong
>ok

at least it keep the courtrooms unclogged

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)14:10 No.19750594

>>19750583
I like

>>19750567
B-baka! You c-can't h-handle the truth!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:11 No.19750598

>>19750538
>Murderface

For how long did we use this name since everyone seems to know us by it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:11 No.19750600

>>19750583
>Your Honor, I object!
>Overruled
>Y-Your Honor! I strenuously object!
>Overruled
>nyoro~n

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:12 No.19750613

>>19750538
"Please call me Chiaki."

(with any luck she will then ask us to call her by first name, reminding it to us.)

>The prisoner awaits!
Retrieve Midori's soulgem.
"Not that she had a choice."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)14:12 No.19750617

>>19750538

You give her a small smile and ask her to put down her hand. Seniority doesn't require saluting.

"B-but of course they do! Seniority demands respect, and I don't know anyone else who deserves it more, Murderface-sempai!" The girl, who you remember is named Kumatora, replies, her crimson eyes shining with an inner fire. You give a small sigh, and pull down her hand for her.

Kids will be kids.

You tell her that you'll won't be long in the Silent Room. She nods, twintails wagging back and forth, before pulling the iron-cast door open for you.

You thank her and step inside - immediately feeling the chill of the Anti-Magic Barrier Kyuubey himself has personally developed and placed to encompass the room. Shaking your hands to ward off the sudden chill, you step forward - and see Midori in her legless self, strapped to a gurney, her wounds bandaged and taken care of, but lifeless.

You take her Soul Gem out of your inventory and give it a small jumpstart by tapping it against your own - and it's then that the body tied onto the gurney with thick leather straps start to breathe again. Long, gasping breaths.

But something's weird. As the color and life returns to her face, Midori seems to be a bit...satisfied. Her cheeks blossoming red, her eyes glazed over. As soon as she starts breathing normally, it's then that she starts to giggle drunkenly.

Drunkenly. How the hell did that happen--

Wait. Weren't you using her Soul Gem as a whisky warmer for a while?

...Yes, you have. Which will make this interrogation all the more interesting.

"You...you bitch. Why didn't you...j-just kill me?" Midori drawls, slurring her words. "Could've been professional with me toooo..."

Wonderful. How do you begin this interrogation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:13 No.19750620

>>19750538
Morning. Haven't seen you in a while. how's life been treating you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:13 No.19750623

>>19750617
We're starting this interrogation off right.

Break her left thumb before we even say anything.

Then ask her how her knees are doing.

reposting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:13 No.19750624
File: 1341512009978.jpg-(72 KB, 500x384, art,jack,mccoy,law(...).jpg)

>>19750583
Magical Girl Jack McCoy

DO IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:15 No.19750648

>>19750617
"What? Don't you thinking torture is the most professional part of the job?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:16 No.19750665

>>19750617
>>19750623
No need to get physical right away. She's totally hammered, so I doubt physical pain would really affect her anyways. Start off of the standard "who are you and who do you work for" spiel and see if we can't get her to reveal something while her judgement is impaired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:17 No.19750670

>>19750617

...Well. Physically coercing her is probably out of the question, but that rarely elicits productive cooperation anyway. However, her being sloshed out of her gourd may make talking much easier. Let's begin by taking a seat nearby, and get straight to the point. Ask her what she possibly saw in the company of a bunch of otaku commandos (who, we might remark, she ended up far better off than). If we ask the right questions and show enough restraint, we may get her whiskeyed tongue to slip more than simply intimidating her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:17 No.19750672

>>19750617
Make sure to mark down the results of letting soul gems soak in a substance.

Obtain a flask of truth serum later

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)14:18 No.19750689

>>19750617
"Is that how you thank me for the quality liquor I *coughforcefullycough* gave you?"

"Either way, I'll be the one asking the questions here. If you answer them fully and honestly, I might just go easy on the torture to come."

Seconding breaking her thumb before that though. That's going easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:19 No.19750691

>>19750617
Well I had to ask you some questions before killing you.

Did you like the whiskey? I liked using your soul gem as a cooling cube

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:20 No.19750705

>>19750617
"Because I needed answers to questions that you can answer.

"So, let's start, Midori. Who do you work for?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:20 No.19750708

>>19750617
Wait so she is affected by what happens to her soulgem?
Maybe we can find other "creative" ways to temper with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:21 No.19750717

Oh wow, we can dunk our own soulgem in whiskey. Cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:23 No.19750733

Torture actually works. You'll just have to start right.

1. Hurt her.
2. Hurt her more.
3. Ask question you know answer to. Hurt her when answer wrong. Repeat until out of questions you know answer to.
4. Hurt her.
5. Subject should be cowed enough to be cooperative. Start asking real questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:23 No.19750735

>>19750623
>>19750689
Physical injuries are not as effective in performing interrogations, contrary to Hollywood depictions of such.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:24 No.19750749

>>19750617
She is drunk so why don't we try talking to her
She is bound to let some thing slip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:25 No.19750757

>>19750735
good thing this isn't real life!

>>19750733

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:26 No.19750765
File: 1341512764510.jpg-(7 KB, 257x300, Mother 3 Kumatora.jpg)

Pity we didn't train this Kumatora.

>>19750617
"We were professional with you. You aren't dead." Just talk with her, she's drunk and likely to let secrets out naturally.

I wonder if there's any chance of Midori and Matsuda becoming drinking buddies should MIdori cooperate and survive this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:26 No.19750774

>>19750733
Torture will only make her tell us what she thinks we want to hear not the truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:26 No.19750776

>>19750733
Torture is ore likely to get the subject to give the answers they think you want. As we know very little about Midori your plan is ineffective

Also we are semi lich magical girls. Physical torture is small time given we blew her legs off

Finally she seems to be a lightweight and we just had her soul gem soaking in whiskey for the better part of a week. She is going to feel even less pain

Maybe if we tell her we won't cause her any problems but will use her soul gem to keep our whiskey cool it might help

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)14:27 No.19750783

>>19750708
We could go all Mad Scientist on it AFTER the interrogation. PROFESSIONAL Mad Scientist.

>Effects applied to Soul Gem:
>Flame from blow-torch
Screaming for the full duration of the effect. 147 dB. Wild flailing of the limbs.
>Liquid Nitrogen
See previous effects for first 39 seconds, followed by a transition to, eventually, a hybernation-like state after a total of 4 minutes 7 seconds.
>etc

>>19750717
Cheaper on the booze. Try dissolvable painkillers too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:28 No.19750797

>>19750783
An even better plan
We keep our soul gem in a hip flask that we refill

We can get double smashed all day every day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:28 No.19750798

>>19750735

A further point of emphasis in addition to this is that alcohol is a depressant, which subsequently means that it dulls pain. Midori is helpless right now as well as drunk, so it works more to our advantage to gain her cooperation by eroding her hostility and distrust of us while her inhibitions are compromised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:29 No.19750803

>>19750765
I've personally got no reason to kill her. We're not being paid to do it, we're not going to get a Grief Seed from killing her, and generally killing her holds no interest. She's a captured, legless Magical Girl, a situation that we or our colleagues might find themselves in one day.

Maybe we can float the offer of defection; it'll be interesting to see her reaction to it, at least.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)14:30 No.19750825

>>19750803
>>19750798
Both of these. Experimenting is more fun, anyway, and if nothing else will give us lots of information about effects we can use and abuse to fight and get wasted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:30 No.19750828

>>19750803
Agreed. We could even have her as a drinking buddy for when we feel like drinking alone is too boring

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:30 No.19750830

>>19750774
>>19750776

Not true. That's why you start asking questions that you know the right answer to. To show that you already know and are doing this only for your own amusement.

I also know that this plan is useless in the given situation. I was only refuting the point that torture doesn't work, because it has been proven to do. You just need to know what you are doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:32 No.19750848

>>19750830
It does work but physical torture is still less effective than other means.

That along with the Geneva convention is why it is less used

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:34 No.19750865

>>19750848
>less used

HAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:34 No.19750870

>>19750803
>>19750828
I agree

>stockholm syndrome
any of this before

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)14:42 No.19750942

>>19750689 >>19750670 >>19750665
>>19750620

You take the folding metal chair from the corner of the silent room - a rather dented and slightly chipped one, by the looks of it it's been used in many an interrogation - and unfold it beside Midori's gurney. You sit down, still holding her Soul Gem.

You've...never really interrogated someone drunk before, unless you count looking at the bathroom mirror after you've puked yourself and questioning your life decisions.

You start by asking her name, rank, and Incubator.

"S-Sakamoto Midori...Callidus." She murmurs after a moment. "And...and I can't tell you who I'm working for. N-not...can't, but won't. That's...that's a secret. Nuh-uh."

Fine. You'll get back to that. You ask her why she went along with the otaku rapists.

"Why are you asking me thaaat? What...what kinda Magical Girl are you then, Murderfaaaaace?" Midori giggles again. "D-d'you ask yourself why you....you do things for that mutant cat of yours, just like I do mine? For the paycheck, of course! Didn't...agree with 'em where they got their kicks, f'course, but I...I needed the money!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:42 No.19750947
File: 1341513765390.jpg-(23 KB, 320x214, begins.jpg)

>>19750828
>>19750828
>>19750617

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)14:43 No.19750950

>>19750942

She hiccups as if to punctuate her answer. Right now, she reminds you a lot about yourself, although you're not really that giggly when you're drunk...right?

"L-look, I know...I know I'm in a bad place, here. I'm drunk, but I'm not shtupid." Midori reaches out with a hand, and you unconsciously grab it. "Y-y'can kill me whenever you want, right? Do whatever you want with me, and no one will care. I get that." She hiccups, again. "I don't...even mind when you blew my legs off. Part of the job, yeah?"

She gives your hand a squeeze.

"Can you at least give my body back...t-to my folks when you do it? T-that's all I ask of you, Murderface."

Huh. That's...unexpected.

How do you proceed from here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:45 No.19750974

Ask her why she "needed the money." That may give us a clue as to what's going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:45 No.19750977

>>19750950
"You don't need to die and make your parents cry. So let's just talk."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:47 No.19750994

>>19750950
Midori, if you cooperate you aren't going to die. You can go see them and make up some excuse.

For that I need some things from you though, if you can't tell me who your incubator is then maybe we can talk about other things. Do you know about a pink haired girl with black eyes?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)14:47 No.19750995

>>19750950
Why is she calling us Murderface? We never introduced ourselves to her as such, did we?

Sure could be anyone at the Officio, but... I dunno. I'm kinda sticking with my paranoia here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:47 No.19750996

>>19750950
Increase exposure to liquor. Make her talk more. Maybe start dousing in truth serum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:48 No.19751009

>>19750950

Perhaps we could sway her a bit by subtly suggesting that her parents may not be in a safe place, now that she's failed her agency? They WERE paying her to videotape a rape of a well-known celebrity. If they're into that sort of stuff, they may not look too kindly upon her failure, and may retaliate against her family.

Then we can suggest that more information to us can help her parents and/or other family stay safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:49 No.19751014

>>19750995
Iori was calling us that when the otaku's tried raping her didn't they? Either that or she has heard of us

Or maybe she could heard us through her soul gem or got a glimpse of who we were when we jump started her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:49 No.19751020

>>19750950
I haven't killed you yet. Maybe you'll see them yourself?

Now, how did you know my name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:50 No.19751030

>>19750950
Haven't killed you yet. If you cooperate I won't have to.

But if you refuse and it does come to that..... i'll make sure you get a proper funeral

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:52 No.19751041

>>19750995
I'm pretty sure Midori simply knew of us before the mission. She did say she was going to spare us as "one professional to another".

And let's go with the guilt trip of not wanting to disappoint her parents. That might make her talk.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)14:53 No.19751051

>>19751014
We never introduced ourselves to Iori as such either, so that seems unlikely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:55 No.19751075

Given the whispering as we made our way down here it could be that even magic girls at other agencies have heard of the famous murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:55 No.19751076

Why did she need the money?
Has she been given similarly unpleasant missions before?

>>19750825
>>19750783
Go back to bed Mengele.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:56 No.19751086

hey, is /tg/'s main board 403'd for anyone else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:57 No.19751091

>>19751086
Yeah saw that when I posted just now.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)14:58 No.19751098

>>19751086
All main boards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:58 No.19751100

>>19751086
>>19751091
Same here. How odd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)14:59 No.19751104

>>19751086
>>19751091
>>19751098
How strange. I wonder what's going on? Site update?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)15:02 No.19751124

>>19751076
No :3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:06 No.19751152

>>19751076
She works with rapist. It's not like she deserves any pity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:07 No.19751162

>>19751152
Like we could choose not to work with rapists if QB thinks we have to.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)15:09 No.19751173

>>19751020 >>19750994 >>19750977
>>19750974

You reassure the drunken Magical Girl that her being killed isn't on the table yet, and if she cooperates, she may be able to see her parents again. This is strangely out of character for you - your interrogations tend to do with a lot of screaming and beating.

Times are changing, you suppose.

She seems to brighten up slightly at the prospect of seeing her parents once more, and it's then that you ask her what she needs the money for, as well as how she learned of your name.

"Are...are you kiddin' me? Who hasn't heard of the legendary Vindicare Murderface?" Midori seems genuinely amused at the question. "You're...you're a goddamn legend! Th'only magical girl with the perfect time stop ability, with a kill tally rivaling that of Eversor Kure's...a-and the only one who managed to kill a clusterfuck of high-level Witches on her own! Y-you're like a fucking celebrity, Murderface! If I wasn't...a-all fucked up and tied down and shit, I'd ask for an autograph!"

You never really pay much attention to other Magical Girls besides the one you're acquainted with, but this comes as a strange surprise. You're not too sure if this infamy is at all useful, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:09 No.19751175

>>19751152
Doesn't sound like she particularly enjoys it though, more like it's just for the money.

Guessing parents are hospitalized or something and Midori needs the cash for a treatment, even if she has to do unsavory work.

Good people being forced to do shitty things is about par for the course in a noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:09 No.19751176

>>19751152
I think it is mainly the fact she needed the money and we are going to find out a sob story,

Then we get more booze out and have a drinking buddy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:09 No.19751178

Guys if you want to check other boards & threads i suggest using
http://archive.foolz.us/tg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:10 No.19751185

>>19751152
I'm interested in understanding her motivations and her bosses' MO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:10 No.19751189

>>19751173
Take out scrap of paper, sign it, put it in her pocket.

Treating her kindly sees to have a disarming effect on her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:10 No.19751194

>>19751173
>Eversor

That somewhat explains why she was crazy as shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:11 No.19751197

>>19751173
Shit and now we have a fan girl.
I suppose we have most of our pay gone on things like alcohol and pills but just how much do we get paid? Seems like magical girls must get a nice salary

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)15:11 No.19751199

>>19751173
"A-as for the money, I...uh..." Midori hiccups again. "We're...not exactly well off. My mom and dad, we run a ramen

joint. Mom makes the best noodles, but the shop's...not doing all that good. S-so I take what jobs I can get." She shakes her head. "I'm...not gonna apologize for what I did. I would have, a long time ago, but...I gotta do what I can, otherwise we end up on the street."

You're silent at that. Sadly, that fact you're aware of. Many Magical Girls come from poor families - those who want to earn money the quickest way possible to help their family income. Of course, there are other faster, less savory ways, but you can certainly do better than contracting your life to a mutant cat.

How do you react? What question do you ask next?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:11 No.19751200

>>19751173
I told you dawgs! I told you we wus famous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:11 No.19751203

>>19751162
QB gives us alot of freedom in our missions it seems.

Who know, we may get the choice to disobey that order.

>>19751173
>we're out of character

no shit, friendship is magic people wouldn't have it any other way.

>>19751189
this, ask her who she works for

break her face if she doesn't say or gets smart

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/05/12(Thu)15:12 No.19751210

>>19751194
Probably a melee classification, as much as anything. Wouldn't be surprised if Mami's a Vindicare as well, what with the rifles she uses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:13 No.19751214

>>19751189
Seconding that.
Maybe if we treat her nicely we will get a mole in the opposing organisation out of it. And if not we get a callidus that we can call for favors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:13 No.19751216

>>19751199
Ask how she got started as a magical girl. This will let us lead into asking who her boss is and what he/she/it wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:13 No.19751218

>>19751199
Ask her if she gets that kind of assignment often, and what else does she usualy get asked to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:15 No.19751228

>>19751214
>>19751189

Hold on a minute guys. Let's sign an autograph, but don't give it to her until she's told us everything we want to know. Use it as an incentive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:15 No.19751230

>>19751173
"So why did you take this job, knowing you'll 100% fail, and die, and with the guarantee that someone's gonna take revenge?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:16 No.19751236

>>19751199
I wonder if Kyuubey would hire her to spy on the other incubator.

Seems like his sort of action

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:19 No.19751258

>>19751230
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:21 No.19751274

Guys, I think the idol is getting to us and wearing away our grimy bitchiness coating

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:22 No.19751289

>>19751274
too many people want to fuck is the problem

that has them being nice as possible and not stepping on toes

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/05/12(Thu)15:24 No.19751304

yeah we need to stop being all white knight about this shit. Noir means black, not white.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:24 No.19751305

>>19751289
Every fa/tg/uy wants to be the little girl, and every fa/tg/uy wants to be in the little girl lesbian relationship. That's just how things go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:25 No.19751316

>>19751289
I think it is in part the sobriety we normally are too drunk to bother with this shit.

Now we aren't as wasted and our emotions are getting through.

Although I do want to flip this girl to our side either as a spy for us or as a spy in this other group

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:26 No.19751323

She's mildly cooperative now, but if she refuses to give up necessary information, I suggest we threaten her family. Tell her we'll be the one to kill them, but only after one of our famous interrogations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:26 No.19751327

>>19751305
You are now realizing that all these magical girls were once fat guys.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/12(Thu)15:26 No.19751331
File: 1341516403224.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Sorry to cut this short, but I have work in the morning, so I have to pause for now.

Once again, thank you for participating! Sorry for this not being as exciting as the other threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:27 No.19751338

>>19751305
I want to les it up Misaka/Mami. I still voted to be bitchy with Mami though.

My version of the character was still tired and sore and not up for dealing with retardedness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:27 No.19751342

If someone has a suggestion that is likely to be more effective than playing nice at this point I'd back it in a second but so far all of it is about as pathetic and lolevil as tripfag whatsisface's suggestions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:27 No.19751344

>>19751331
I enjoyed it all the same. Thanks for running it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:27 No.19751345

>>19751331
it was an info chapter.

Anyday with a thread is a good one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:28 No.19751350

Just be more utilitarian. Be nice to Midori so long as it gets results. Start breaking fingers and threatening families if she won't talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:28 No.19751351

>>19751331
>Sorry for this not being as exciting as the other threads.
I, for one, like sections like these. Thanks for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:28 No.19751354

>>19751323
Yeah if she starts getting difficult then we can put the Hirt and threats on.

While she is being cooperative we can help her out, I just like the idea we could have our own spy running around helping us. Preferably on Kyuubey's money

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:28 No.19751357

>>19751331

Thank you again for questing with us, Protoculture. You're always the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:30 No.19751371

>>19751331
It makes for a nice balance. All action all the time gets boring quickly enough

And the image of Homura flipping kyuubey off with her newly regenerated arm amuses me greatly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:33 No.19751399

>>19751371
we're gonna have to stop doing that soon too.

Maybe we get QB to feel love if we're nicer!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/05/12(Thu)15:34 No.19751409

>>19751399
You're funny.

>>19751331
No worries, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:36 No.19751426

>>19751230
>>19751258

She had you locked down until Madoka used her psychic powers to save you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:36 No.19751434
File: 1341517015967.jpg-(113 KB, 704x792, 1297143691268.jpg)

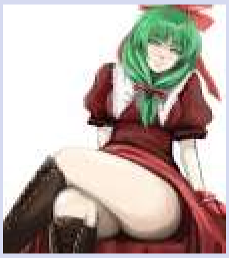

>>19751331
I actually enjoy those more than the "Action"-related stuff. Don't worry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:38 No.19751451

Why do we care who she was working for? I thought we killed her employers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:39 No.19751461

>>19751409
It's the direction the thread is going.

We're going try making up with Sayaka, even though she had just a large a stake in the mission, just because she helped save her friend. She personally asked if we needed to be retired not even 12 hours ago. She wants to kill us. Why should we try being nicer?

because Friendship is Magic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:40 No.19751474

>>19751451
We just killed some idiots who hired her services. We want to find out who contracted her and is renting her out as well as find out what they want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:42 No.19751493

>>19751474
>We want to find out who contracted her and is renting her out

Ah, okay. So why do we care about that part?

I understand why QB cares, and I understand why we'd ask her (since he asked us to find out), but do we have any personal stake in this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:43 No.19751512

>>19751493
knowing if their are anymore super-illusionist like her would be nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:45 No.19751526

>>19751493
I don't think we have a personal stake in it unless you count being friends with Iori. Otherwise we're just doing it because QB wants it and for curiosity's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:47 No.19751563

>>19751461
Oh, and now we can't even do anything in self defense now against QB agents if we're alone with them. Because they'll say we went crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:48 No.19751578

>>19751563
>Oh, and now we can't even do anything in self defense now against QB agents if we're alone with them. Because they'll say we went crazy.

I think you'd probably be outvoted in a situation like that.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/05/12(Thu)15:50 No.19751598

>>19751461
It doesn't have to go in that direction at all. She helped us, we were civil in return. That does not have to lead to "making up" with her, nor should it.

Frankly, your, and probably others' attitude towards the possibility of acting in a more humane manner kinda makes me want to drive towards it more, not that I'm around enough for that.

>>19751563
Now you're really carrying it too far. We've already hit crazy, with how nice we're being with people that aren't Mami or Misaka. Or Iori, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:52 No.19751632
File: 1341517925079.png-(211 KB, 500x313, caster.png)

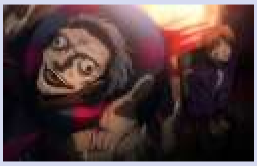

>>19751173
>She seems to brighten up slightly at the prospect of seeing her parents once more

It's no fun killing someone if they're already resigned to their fate, right? You have to give them hope first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:52 No.19751638

>>19751563
Lying to QB would have made things worse as he clearly already knew about Pinky and all that shit and was just testing our loyalty. Plus, if our story didn't match up with Mami's, Sayaka's, and Misaka's debriefings it would only make us look bad as we would be clearly hiding things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:53 No.19751657

>>19751598
we have several more golden weapons to go. who know how much we'll start changing. Sayaka might decide we too deadly to keep around before QB does. She already showing initiative on that front.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:55 No.19751679

>>19751657
It will take more than a second-rater like Sayaka to do us in. (Of course, that's what Kirika said about us too, but still.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:57 No.19751715

>>19751679
We're the protagonist of a noir. We don't end up dead in a ditch until the end of the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:58 No.19751741

>>19751715
>We don't end up dead in a ditch until the end of the story.

But us ending up dead in a ditch _would_ end the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)15:59 No.19751750

>>19751679
Yes, but she can strike first and fall back. Then she can say it was use that started it.

We are the one going crazy after all, maybe we slipped a bit too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)16:01 No.19751785

>>19751741
It wouldn't be much of a story if we don't first get to the bottom of some conspiracy and see the darkness in the heart of man and all that, so we can't die before that happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)16:04 No.19751813

>>19751785
That's the point of it being interactive

we can fuck up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)16:06 No.19751848

>>19751813
I haven't seen many cyoas that end prematurely. Everyone else could potentially die so we should be careful, but Matsuda is unlikely to die before the end (barring a point of view change to a suddenly bitter and cynical Iori of course).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/12(Thu)16:08 No.19751861

>>19751848
I think we should have a chance of fucking it up and ending it.

If we had taken Sayaka with us to the fight I'm sure we'd have died.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/05/12(Thu)16:11 No.19751899

rolled 69 = 69

>>19751657
If it comes to that, we'll just have to show her she's just not good enough to do the job.

Also: 404 soon, fellow questers.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1341580981073.png-(243 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)09:23 No.19761802

You are a Magical Girl, and you could use a drink right now. Maybe two, really. No, make that three. Know what, you probably should just take the bottle with you.

You are currently interrogating a Magical Girl you yourself had taken prisoner after a previous assignment. She'd been working with otakus with a real hard-on for professional military hardware and raping young idols on camera. You cut her career off at the knees when you blew them off with a golden Desert Eagle that makes you crazy, somehow.

You're awake and rested, but you're still sore from going fifteen rounds with a crazed mutant alligator ninja named Kirika Kure. At least, she fought like one, hacking your right arm off and basically mopping the floor with you. You managed to keep her still long enough for your sniper support to reduce her to hamburger.

Going back to your interrogation. The Magical Girl in question, Sakamoto Midori, is sloshed out of her gourd, so much that you're actually the tiniest bit jealous. She's been quite forthcoming about your questions, even revealing why she took the job. She doesn't seem to want to tell you who she's working for, however.

Overall, the questioning is going swimmingly. You didn't even have to break out the rusty nails hooked up to a car battery.

"H-hey, hey, Murderface," Midori calls out at you, a goofy grin on her face. "You're actually pretty cute, you know? I bet you clean up real nice."

You're...not too sure how to take that.

[]Ignore the compliment and ask her another question.
[]Thank her for the compliment, and return the favor. Awkwardly.
[]Have Kumatora get you a carton of cigarettes and a bottle of whiskey before proceeding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:25 No.19761821

Cigarettes and whiskey, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:27 No.19761840

>[x]Thank her for the compliment, and return the favor. Awkwardly.
Then ask her how she became a Magical Girl. She already told us why (the thing with parents and ramen store), but let's hear the whole story... partially out of sheer curiosity, partially because she's kinda buzzed and might slip who is her boss (which she refused to tell when asked directly).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:29 No.19761857

>>19761802

"I'll bet you say that to all the girls who shoot your legs off," droningly. Pop a painkiller to soothe over the little bumps and repetitions we're likely to have in questioning her. At least she's talking, it's getting her to talk about the right things that'll require patience. "I might be inclined to be a bit more social if you tell me something about who's been paying you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:31 No.19761877

I am going to have to recuse myself from these deliberations, since I have a fetish for doing bad things to tied-up girls. I'll be following along, however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:32 No.19761886
File: 1341581559442.jpg-(442 KB, 600x1045, Madoka_Homura-short2.jpg)

It begins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:32 No.19761890

Btw: Emi/Midori also mentioned that we are sort of celebrity among the other Magical Girls, we could play on that tune as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:34 No.19761902

>>19761877
You mean kinky bad things, or like... really bad bad things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:34 No.19761907

>>19761840
This. And get kumatora to get us some more smokes and booze

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:35 No.19761910

[x]Thank her for the compliment, and return the favor. Awkwardly.

>I bet you clean up real nice.
Can somebody explain what that means? English is not my primary language.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:35 No.19761913

[X]Ignore the compliment and ask her another question.
Gotta be professional while on the job unfortunately

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:36 No.19761917

>>19761910
Basically. It means that if we took more care with our appearance we would be good looking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:37 No.19761925

>>19761913
We are never professional on the job. The closest we get to professional is completing the job.

Plus this is a new experience that someone is giving us information without us having to get our hands dirty so we might as well see how well it goes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:41 No.19761956
File: 1341582101145.png-(731 KB, 836x1004, a814.png)

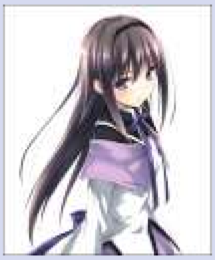

>>19761917

Signs point to maybe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:42 No.19761960

>>19761802
[x]Ignore the compliment and ask her another question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:43 No.19761970

>>19761802

[]Thank her for the compliment, and return the favor. Awkwardly.

>unfamiliar situation.

might be able to weasel out info about the incubator if we take it slow and steady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:43 No.19761972

>>19761910
>>19761917
(It's also a rather unrefined expression. It makes it seem like you are a member of the lower class, or are deliberately affecting their speech patterns in order to sound "folksy." At least, that's how it is in the north-east.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:45 No.19761984

>>19761972
That does seem to suit for Midori, her family sounds lower class after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:45 No.19761986

>>19761802
[x]Have Kumatora get you a carton of cigarettes and a bottle of whiskey before proceeding.
Her being drunk is making this interrogation proceed smoother than it would normally.
May as well keep her drunk.

Maybe ask her how she became a Magical Girl, talk about any co-workers. Even if we don't find the Incubator's name, knowing who his Magical Girls are might be close enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:46 No.19761994

Oh, right, and this is still the theme music.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_2kIPdNJlFA
Maybe we can get a Powdermilk Biscuit break or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:48 No.19762007

>>19761986

don't think she will sober up any time soon, what with the way we have been using her gem and all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)09:48 No.19762008

>>19761857
>>19761840

"W-what?" Midori's brow furrows at your murmured reply, her glazed crimson eyes squinting at you as you take out one of your painkiller canisters, shaking it a bit to hear the rattle of the pills against plastic before twisting the cap off. You pop one into your mouth and crunch away at it, letting the bitter taste of the relaxing medicine blossom on your tongue.

"I...I don't!" Midori finally exclaims, as if the alcohol permeating her body had slowed her comprehension down to a crawl, and she's just catching up. "I'm not that kinda girl...b-besides, no one's interested'n a loser like me." Her voice drops to a pathetic murmur, and she turns away briefly. "All th' other girls in my agency, they're...they're all pretty an' popular. They don't need to be like us, they're just in it for the extra sparkle and glitter and that stuff." She sniffs a bit. "So they're not interested. Pretty sure you aren't, either."

You place the cap back on your painkiller canister and stash it back into your inventory. Waiting for her to continue.

"A-anyway, uh..." Midori turns back to you, seemingly disturbed by your silence. "I became a...Magical Girl when I got hit by a car. Was on my way to make a delivery downtown, when this sportscar just smashed into my bike. Broke both of my legs, my spine, left arm. Cried my eyes out and just waited to die. Then my Incubator came around, and he...he was really cute, y'know. I mean, when you see 'em for the first time, they're all mascot-like an' shit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:49 No.19762011

Call me paranoid but i dont trust her ,not one bit, she is putting up a good sobstory but in the end she is an illusionist, a very good one from what we can tell and there a lot of ways to get money with such a power which

dont involve killing and raping.
Add to that that she knew of us and our trackrecord and i get the feeling that she very much is a 'proffesional' in it for the challenge and enjoyment who is right now trying to sweet talk us to get away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:49 No.19762016

>>19762008
>Broke both of my legs,

ha, ha, ha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:51 No.19762036

You know, I bet if we licked her soul gem we could get something approximating alcohol out of it.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)09:52 No.19762042

>"I'll try going on /tg/, maybe theres MGNQ going on"
>MGNQ going on

EMPEROR BE PRAISED
He really helps those who help themselves.

>>19762036
And send shivers down her spine. I like that idea.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)09:53 No.19762046

>>19762008

She smiles at the memory. "Tried to pet him, but it hurt even to breathe. He asked me if I wanted to die, because he'd leave me in peace if I did. Told him I didn't, I was scared of what was gonna happen to my mom and pop if I did. So he asked me what I really wanted, and he gave it to me."

You ask her, then, what her Incubator looked like.

"I...I can't forget it. He was like a black cat, but from his neck up, he was white, you know? A-and he looked like he was wearin' ruffles. And he had this strange French accent to him, all gentlemanly an' refined. He also had this circle mark thing on his forehead, I always wondered about that..."

This...is going easier than you expected. Really. Can all interrogations be like this, forever?

You try to ask her for her Incubator's name again.

"N-noope! Nope! Not gonna tell you, Murderface. Nuh-uh. Not even for your autograph. I...It's not like I don't want to tell you or give you a hard time or anythin', but I gotta stick by what I believe in, you know...?"

Yes. You know all about that.

[]Stop the interrogation. You think you've got enough.
[]Continue the interrogation. What do you ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:53 No.19762048

>>19762011
She is also past the point where most people die from alcohol poisoning in an anti magic room.

We get to the end of the line with this method while she is chatty and if she lies we start hurting her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:53 No.19762049

>>19762008

I wonder - are they bound to a specific Incubator, or could we convince Kyuubey to hire her? An illusionist could be good support, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:53 No.19762053

>>19762011
>and there a lot of ways to get money with such a power which dont involve killing and raping.

Yes, if you're a free agent. But she's tied to an Incubator, and the missions that he gives her, not her own jobs. He might have a strict policy on not doing jobs that aren't authorized by him.

>Add to that that she knew of us and our trackrecord
That's apparently because we're kind of famous and a big deal. So was Kirika, and we just retired her, so more people in our line of work will know about us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:53 No.19762054

>>19762011
>i get the feeling that she very much is a 'proffesional' in it for the challenge and enjoyment who is right now trying to sweet talk us to get away.

Be that as it may, we don't really have any pressing reason to kill her, other than any personal dislike we may feel.

Actually, come to think of it, the world probably would be better if we just shot her through the head.

Still, she's probably drunk. (She could be faking it, but she'd need a reason to think we'd buy it, and magical girls don't seem aware of their surroundings while body and soul are separated.) If she can avoid slipping up trying to peddle a line of bullshit while she's drunk off her ass, she's _really_ good.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)09:55 No.19762074

>>19762046
Continue.
She is gonna tell us the name of the blackwhite incubator. And I dont care if we do this the easy way, or the fun way.

>nolockso dispenses
Not dispensing any lickings? But captcha, we need to lick that soul gem for drunk!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:56 No.19762088

>>19762046
Continue
So who are the other girls you worked with? It seems that you were quite powerful to get me trapped in your illusion so I guess you were one of their higher ranked agents

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:57 No.19762092

>>19762046
Ask her about Pinky, and if she has heard anything about the Flesh of Fallen Angels.

Also, she managed to sweet talk herself into bed with an Idol, I don't think she has relationship trouble. We shouldn't trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:57 No.19762094

>>19762036
We soaked it alcohol, and now she's drunk. I'm betting, if we lick her gem, she'll feel it.
>>19762046
[x] Continue
When was the last time she saw her parents?
We'll get QB to run a check on them. I'm betting they're dead and this two-tone cat was just baiting her along.
If I'm right, we might just score a new agent for QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:57 No.19762095

>>19762046
[x]Continue the interrogation. What do you ask?
Well, what DOES she believe in? Protecting your client is one thing, but you have to tell us who your contracting agency is, so that we can get into negotiations about prisoner exchange and such.
And honestly? Does she like working for her own Incubator? Has she considered a possible change in employer?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)09:57 No.19762100

>>19762074
We dont feel any dislike for her because we dont feel a whole lot at all.

>>19762054

>nolickso
cant even type my captcha right, hurf

>>19762088
This

>>19762092
And this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:57 No.19762101

>>19762046

Just out of curiosity, ask her if she was involved in the Yayoi job.

Shits and giggles, if she's cooperative about everything but her incubator's name, give her a kiss and sign her tits on the way out. She wanted a rockstar autograph, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:58 No.19762108

>>19762100
If possible, please reply slower and to more people, Deculture posts really slowly, and we want the thread to stick around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)09:59 No.19762109

>>19762094
>We'll get QB to run a check on them. I'm betting they're dead and this two-tone cat was just baiting her along.
That's a good idea.
We should try that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:00 No.19762122

>>19762095
>[x]Continue the interrogation. What do you ask?

Before pressing further on the subject of who her employer is, we could ask _why_ the identity of her employer is a secret.

After all, it's not like we're really secretive about working for QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:00 No.19762129

>>19762046
Ask her to tell us more about her family, such as where the ramen shop is. Transition back to who the incubator is, and if she she refuses to give info, ask if she loves her family.

Tell her it can then go one of two ways: the company can help the family and make sure they live comfortably, or they can get a visit from Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:02 No.19762141

>>19762074
If we licked the drunken girls soul gem would we get drunk? Furthermore what would her reaction be? Is it like stroking fluffy tails on a kitsune I wonder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:03 No.19762153

>I totally didn't suggest licking the gem because of the Eat the Flesh of Fallen Angels thing.

>Not at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:03 No.19762157

>>19762008
>>19762046
>[x]Continue the interrogation. What do you ask?
"Yeah, it kinda sucks when you get pulled into the job without really getting any benefits in return, just because the other option would be to die there right on the spot. One of my friends got it the same way... but she got through it

and keeps being awesome regardless... well, maybe except for the fact that she's kinda not talking with me at the moment..."
(Once we are sharing stories, might also throw in some recent news, it's not really a secret. And telling her we offed Kirika - which she doesn't know yet - is gonna build up our reputation even more.)

Now for the question part - let's get a bit philosophical here - it can get unexpected results when applied on drunk people.
"So, what exactly it is that you really believe in?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:04 No.19762166

>>19762046
Let's give her an autograph, see if we can get a name out of it.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)10:05 No.19762172

>>19762108
I reply to as many people as I can at a time, bro.

Also a new thread can just be started. Papa-N did "overtimes" often enough

>>19762122
>>19762109
Both these.

>>19762129
Get into threats after other methods fail.

>>19762141
>[X] Touch fluffy tail

>>19762153
Not sure if good idea. Definitely fun idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:05 No.19762173

>>19762046
She seems pretty into us, maybe we could seduce her into talking?

'sides, doing it with a cripple who we personally crippled could have a certain kick to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:05 No.19762174

You know, she's a really bad person. We may be, too, but we aren't exactly short on self-hatred either.

We should just kill her. Or, if murdering a rapist (and who knows what else) in cold blood is too distasteful for you, dispose of her body and keep her soul gem on ice somewhere.

Besides, if we don't kill her, people may think we're going soft. We have a reputation to uphold here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:07 No.19762189

>>19762108
I have never seen one of these threads not last until Deculture was finished

We had one that went over 500 posts and was there when I went to sleep and was still there when I woke up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:08 No.19762192

>>19762157
>Once we are sharing stories, might also throw in some recent news
It's not like Murderface could remember any old stories.
But yeah, this could be the way to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:09 No.19762204

>>19762046
>"N-noope! Nope! Not gonna tell you, Murderface. Nuh-uh. Not even for your autograph."
How about for a kiss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:09 No.19762207

>>19762172
>[X] Touch fluffy tail
What's the origin of this phrase anyway? The usual "look up the meme" site doesn't know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:10 No.19762210

>>19762174
Killing her just because "it is our reputation lulz" is a fucking terrible idea.

Using her against whoever might be trying to fuck us over? Good, killing her IF she isn't going to cooperate, doable but falls under the same heading as killing Kirika.

Hell so far she has been nothing but a good source of information since if we give Kyuubey a description of her incubator he can probably tell us who it is

Not to mention that if we have the reputation of being fucking brutal and unforgiving to people who screw us but good to those who are our friends / helpful it works well for us in the long run

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:11 No.19762218

>>19762204
I'm not sure whether this suggestion is rage worthy or awesome, but it's quite possibly both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:11 No.19762220

>>19762204
It's like we got dat esp.

Seconding for lesbo. By god, there's always a path to a harem ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:11 No.19762223

>>19762207
Monster Girl Quest. It's a Japanese eroge, where "touch fluffy tail" is one of the choices you get at a certain point in the game.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/06/12(Fri)10:11 No.19762228

>>19762046
Continue with: "How about..." Shit-eating grin, "MORE BOOZE!"

Cruel and unusual, right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:12 No.19762230

>>19762174
I would rather have the reputation of brutally torturing uncooperative prisoners but being relatively nice to those that cooperate.
It'll make future interrogations easier if prisoners think there's a chance for escape by being cooperative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:12 No.19762231

>>19762207
The most popular usage I know of was from Generation A by Papa-N. it stems from an old Japanese superstition that touching a kitsunes tail would get you cursed

That's all I know about it though

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)10:12 No.19762236

>>19762207
Papa-N's monster girl quest.
Fox-girl with 9 fluffy tails. Addictively fluffy. Im fairly sure he got it from a vidya with the same name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:13 No.19762245
File: 1341584006325.png-(92 KB, 300x300, Jubey_square.png)

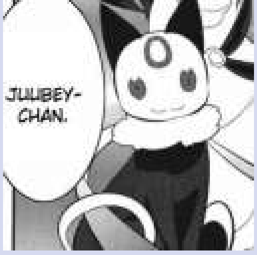
JUUBEY-CHAN.

"Was Iori the rapists' objective, or your Incubators? If the latter, why is he interested in Iori?"

Juubey is the Incubator in Kazumi Magica. He fits the description: black, with white head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:14 No.19762251

>>19762230
Which we are fostering now by being nice to her while she cooperates.

We have a reputation for brutally murdering people even if they do cooperate, we are branching out now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:15 No.19762261

>>19762210
>Killing her just because "it is our reputation lulz" is a fucking terrible idea.
Agreed, no need for that.
Besides, we can easily let her go simply because she's such a small fry we don't really care about killing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:19 No.19762287

Interestingly enough
Kyuubi = nine tail
Juubi = ten tail

This implies that there are many more than we have encountered running around there

The only thing changed from how it is spelt is that they used hiragana and katakana which ended in it being bey instead of bi

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)10:19 No.19762292

>>19762095 >>19762088 >>19762074

"The...the other girls?" Midori seems to take a while to process this question. "I...I know some of 'em, but it's not like they really know me. They're...a bit of an uppity bunch, y'know? Like some sorta clique in school or something. Calls themselves P-Play...date Saints, or something? I can't remember too good..." She shakes her head from side to side, feebly.

At the mention of switching employers, she shakes her head. "I've...I've thought about it, but I don't know if anyone else'll take me on. I mean, us Callidus, we're not really that important, right? Who needs illusions and camouflage if y'can get a Vindicare in a nice sniping position, or a couple'a Eversors to smash the place up. We don't suck as much as the Culexus, but...yeah. Not much demand for us." She sighs. "If I get an offer though, I mean....sure, I'd jump at it. Maybe stop getting the assignments that get me into this sorta crap."

You let her continue as you take her Soul Gem out of your inventory and give it a sniff. It smells exactly like Kong Whisky, your favorite. "And the heck kind of question is that, what do I believe in? I...I believe in upholdin' the contract I signed, y'know! That includes a Non-Disclosure Agreement!" It's then that she sighs once more. "A-although, I do find it kinda weird...my Incubator's secretive about a whole lotta stuff. The other girls I know who work for other Incubators, they're all right, they don't have the same stuff we got. H-hey...what're you doin'?"

You blink through your glasses as you slowly put down Midori's Soul Gem. Were you just about to lick it? Are you that jonesing for some whiskey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:19 No.19762295

>>19762046
beat her face in. If she continues to be stubborn we'll start asking QB about her parents.

Friendship is magic time is over

why'd it have to come to this?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)10:20 No.19762297

>>19762292

Stop embarrassing yourself. At least ask Kumatora to get you your damn liquor instead of trying to get drunk off an alcohol-saturated phylactery.

In any case, it seems that Midori is trying her best to keep the name of her Incubator a secret. Which is a bit strange. But you have a description, and you have a name (sort of).

How do you proceed from here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:20 No.19762301
File: 1341584431639.jpg-(360 KB, 790x730, what_would_sayaka_do.jpg)

>>19762261
You're just saying that because she's sort of cute and we know her name. What makes her any different from the guy operating the video camera who we killed like it was nothing?

In situations like this, I ask myself, "What would Sayaka do?" And the answer is, "Totally murder someone in the face."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:21 No.19762304

>>19762297

>>19762295

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:22 No.19762315
File: 1341584555068.jpg-(285 KB, 1440x810, 1325190168978.jpg)

>>19762301
Sayaka isn't a role model of positive and good decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:24 No.19762329

>>19762301
Actually she has a lot of information and a quite powerful ability that could be a great help to us surviving this shit if we get her on side. The difference between her and the fuck operating the camera is that he was some fucking otaku with a gun not a potentially useful asset that people are just trying to kill because they think we are supposed to be chaotic stupid

Until she becomes directly disagreeable we aren't putting the hurt on, we see what we can get from her while she is being talkative then see if Kyuubey has anything on them and if he would be interested in hiring her on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:24 No.19762330

>>19762297
Acquire whiskey, use soul gem as a warmer again.

Say that unless she gives us some more, we're not sure we can give her what she asked for. We don't want to retire two magical girls in two days, but at least the last one didn't have family that we didn't fail to send the body to.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/06/12(Fri)10:24 No.19762335

>>19762297
> P-Play...date Saints

Prod her for info about the organization, total strength, equipment, courier services, older contracts, limits of her powers, etc.

Otherwise, ask QB if he'll let her join the Offico Assasinorium. Or just hire her for ourselves. She did manage to fool us until we had help from Pinky, right?

If nothing else works, idly threaten her with more booze.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:24 No.19762336

>>19762297
We've got the information we need. Enough for QB's intel network to figure out who the Incubator is, at any rate.

Also, illusion support would be really nice for once. It would make jobs a hell of a lot easier, especially since our Time Stop is broken.

Tell her that's all for now, and we'll talk with our boss.

Inform QB, tell him there's a chance to flip Midori and we'll work on it, and let's look into the girl's parents ourselves (asking QB to do it will only mean that he'll have her parents killed and frame Jyuubei so that Midori will defect).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:25 No.19762342

>>19762297
Tell her we'll be right back, and go to QB with what we have. Get him to run the check on her parents.
Also, an illusionist might not be useful on her own, but as backup to a shooter or stabber she might come in handy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:26 No.19762346

>>19762336
Nah we can get more from her, until she runs out of things to say we keep seeing what she will give us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:27 No.19762349

>>19762336
>Inform QB, tell him there's a chance to flip Midori and we'll work on it, and let's look into the girl's parents ourselves (asking QB to do it will only mean that he'll have her parents killed and frame Jyuubei so that Midori will defect).

What do you take him for? QB is a bad person, but he's not a bad mutant cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:27 No.19762356

>>19762329
> directly disagreeable
>flat out refused to tell us her boss

This is the point were you make threats and act on them.

I do not want her working with us. She poor as shit, making her easy to fucking bribe into killing us.

Off the bitch when we have her bosses name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:28 No.19762363

>>19762301
>>19762295

I see the chucklefucks are back
wait a minute we will see if we can find more rape victims for you to lead us into groping

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)10:28 No.19762364

>>19762342
Yeah, consult with QB is a good idea. We can continue interrogation later.
Also, Saints is dangerously close to Angels. Dig deeper here, first.

>>19762346
Also this. Keep letting her give, then after that take the rest by force if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:29 No.19762369

>>19762292
Pleiades Saints?

Because that's the crazy as fuck group in Kazumi Magica.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:29 No.19762372

>>19762363
>wahhhwahhh someone isn't Friendship is Magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:29 No.19762374

>>19762292
>>19762297
>How do you proceed from here?
We have found out enough. QB should be able to look up the other Incubator based on the info we already acquired.
And we promised Iori to be back real quick. So I'd say stop the interrogation here.

As for what to do with the girl ... it looks like she could be converted to work for QB. Her boss seem like the odd type (even by Incubators standards). So let's talk with QB about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:29 No.19762376

>>19762315
>noir
>good decisions
Kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:30 No.19762380

>>19762356
That's the one thing she hasn't talked about so far and she is showing signs of considering it. We start kicking the shit out of her at this point while she is still mostly drunk will just undo all the work we did towards getting her to defect and give us all of what she knows

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:30 No.19762382

>>19762297
Ask for a glass of whiskey, turn to Midori and ask if she would like anything to drink.

Tell her not to sell herself short, and state that we were impressed with her abilities. Try to flatter her a bit and show just how nice we can be to those who help us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:31 No.19762389
File: 1341585071534.png-(251 KB, 614x720, 1338955885748.png)

>>19762376
Just because its noir doesn't mean we have to be chaotic retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:31 No.19762391

>>19762363
Oh wait, that "rape victim" almost killed raped our principle.

I said to do magic scans myself. Anyone that wanted to let her into the room without checking her failed that missing hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:31 No.19762395

>>19762372
No multiple people are playing "HURR DURR I AWESOME STOMP!" when investigation and being smart is what is needed here.

We can get much more from playing nice with this one girl then taking apart her agency using the information she gives us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:34 No.19762413

>>19762389
She's unstable, possibly knows where we live, we fucking crippled her, and will probably kill us dead if given the chance. We're probably not getting much/anything more out of her anyway. Give her another shot or two if you wanna be nice about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:34 No.19762414

>>19762391
Who didn't have a weapon, was using the appearance of her friend who had been raped and nearly caused us to get killed because we couldn't use our magical scans due to her friend stopping us

You are trying to push down the same path of chaotic stupid on this decision regardless of what you supported before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:34 No.19762415

>>19762391
The room nullifies all magic. Pay attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:36 No.19762423

>>19762415
OK, this removes the possibility of an illusion.
Also, she's drunk as shit. Drunk people don't tell lies.

She's legit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:36 No.19762425

>>19762413
We are moving soon anyway and she is vulnerable and afraid for her family. We can exploit this to give us a major advantage that you want to throw away to try and act badass.

We get much more out of this if we flip her and show we can be merciful towards those that help us, it also reinforces us as being less batshit insane and in need of retiring

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:37 No.19762432

>>19762382
>>19762380
Why do we want her as a friend?

She poor and has parents that can be used against her. She more a liability then an asset any way you look at it.

Getting the boss' name and getting rid of her is the safest course of action.

>>19762414
No, you were wrong and I was right. You going "friendship is magic" let the rapists into the room and fucked everything up.

>>19762415
you're kinda slow, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:37 No.19762433

>>19762413
She's still tied up and we still have her soul gem, as well as the fact that we blew off her kneecaps stop acting retarded.

She can't even do her magic and can only form half a coherent sentence. Its completely unnecessary to kill her.

Just because its fucking noir doesn't mean we have to a retarded sociopathic robot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:38 No.19762438

>>19762425
Fair point. Just keep a close eye on her. We have the only gun in the room, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:38 No.19762439

Emi (whats-her-name) is quite a bit of a pushover - the thing with a low self-esteem plus that she didn't really have a choice when getting recruited and didn't really see the choice in her assignemnts.
She was just doing what she thought she had to do. She's the submissive type, so all she needs is just better master.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:38 No.19762441

>>19762292
"So, here is where I am at: I am inclined to make a job offer. Try to get you somewhere without this raping idols bullshit. So, what I need from you is something to take to my employer to get him on the same page. So, with this in mind, what do you have for me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:39 No.19762445

We should probably ask about the Kirika incident. QB said she was talking to other incubators, so shuld try to figure out if its the one Midori works for.

See if the flesh of fallen angels means anything to her. Golden weapons and Pinkie should also be mentioned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:41 No.19762453

>>19762445
Angels and weapons yes, Pinky no. If she knows Pinky's connected to the gold weapons she'll bring her up on her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:41 No.19762455

>>19762433
We're not killing her for now.

We're killing her for when pink promises her the high life with Golden Weapon XY that'll also make her parents also love her alot more.

Or for when one of her old squad-mates needs her help to fuck with QB, and she gives in because they know where her Parents are.

She is a liability. End it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:42 No.19762462

>>19762455
So we move her parents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:42 No.19762464

>>19762432
No I pushed for doing anything but groping the fucking rape victim. I wanted to scan her or stop time and frisk her or do fucking anything that involved more thought that what you chucklefucks pushed for

Also we don't want her as a friend or at least I don't, I want her as a minion as an ace in the hole we can use so that we don't need to get fucked up every time something comes up

Think for a moment, she can disguise herself as anyone, we can use her to distract enemies by pretending to be us or the target or anything while we do our job

Maybe if you had more than three brain cells you would see there is a better solution to things than "HURR GRIMDERP IT"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:42 No.19762468

>>19762441
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:42 No.19762470

>>19762433
I'd actually say because it's noir, that's reason enough to not be a sociopath. These chucklefucks seem to think noir is Patrick Bateman running around solving mysteries.

Yeah, we should be miserable and a pain to be around for long periods of time, but how the fuck does that translate into "lulz lets kill everyone"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:43 No.19762475

>>19762464
If we're going to have her as a minion, why not be friendly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:43 No.19762476

>>19762432
>Why do we want her as a friend?
We don't. We are just considering the option of moving her into the arsenal of our agency instead of just killing her.
Final decision will be on QB anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:44 No.19762486

>>19762455
She is only as much of a liability as we let her be. Flip her, be occasionally nice enough to keep her liking us then leave her out of everything she isn't needed for

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)10:44 No.19762487

>>19762342 >>19762336 >>19762335

You stand up from the seat, shivering slightly at the chill of the room. The Anti Magic Barrier always had that effect on you - making you feel as if you're standing in a walk-in freezer with nothing on except your underwear. It's not as bad now, but the longer you stay here, the colder it'll get.

You have enough information to go on anyway, you think. A description of an Incubator, a sample of his rather unorthodox business practices, a name of a group (or at least something close to it) - it's certainly more than what you might have gotten if you started with the thumb-breaking and the face-shooting early.

"M-Murderface? Where are you goin'? Are you gonna leave?" Midori's voice is startlingly weak now, feeble, as if she's getting weaker by the second. "I'm...I'm not afraid to die, if you really have t'kill me, y'know. Just...remember what I asked for, please?"

You walk over to her, and reaching down, awkwardly pat her hand, her fingers cold and clammy. The alcohol must be wearing off.

You murmur that you'll just be a moment, that you need a drink of your own. She nods at this, and closes her eyes, as if to try and sleep.

"Come back, okay? If...if you just wanna talk, or somethin'." She murmurs.

It's funny how things turn out, you think as you step out of the Silent Room. The first time you met her, you were much too willing to shoot her full of holes.

Now you're not too sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:46 No.19762493

>>19762470
Because they are chucklefucks who think that 40k writing is the epitome of character development and motivation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:46 No.19762494

It was suggested in the last thread that, given the nature of the missions that Midori was sent on, it may be entirely possible that her organization might retaliate against her family due to her capture and/or failure. Something to keep the rest of the low-level grunts in line. We could also try to entice her with promises of gainful employment for her family. Being a cook for a corporation probably pays more than being an unsuccessful street vendor anyhow. She's probably too much of a liability to do field work, but an illusionist like her could probably find a solid gig in some desk job like marketing or human resources or something. They'd probably need to live the rest of their lives on heavily monitored company property, eating QB-company food, watching QB-company TV, and wearing QB-company clothes.

This is assuming that QB thinks that all this is worth it, though. We should keep pumping her for information and report our findings and/or suggestions to QB.

It's also entirely possible that she's lying her ass off and is leading us to believe that another organization is backing her. We can always fall back on Jack Bauer-esque interrogation to confirm these things, if we get information from QB that contradicts her testimony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:48 No.19762507

>>19762494
You got the important part right

If she has lied to us we go full out torture to get what we want. If she is telling the truth we try flip her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:48 No.19762510

>>19762494
If her family is being targeted, then we could possibly use them as bait, reel in some of this organization's people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:48 No.19762512

>>19762494

That is, try to give her some incentive by saying that QB can offer her parents protection from any stuff her prior employers may try to pull. Within limits (but she doesn't need to know that).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:49 No.19762517

>>19762441
Thirding this.
Give her some hope for a way out of this, and let her give us some more

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)10:49 No.19762522

>>19762487

As soon as you close the door behind you, you're greeted by your former trainee, Kumatora - and what appears to be Kyuubey, being cradled against the young girl's jacket-clad chest like some sort of plushie or a pet. You frown slightly at this as Kyuubey glances up at you.

"Ah. Matsuda. How did the interrogation go? Did you get the information we need?" Kyuubey seems a bit too satisfied with itself in its current position. "Kumatora, please call Housekeeping to clean the Silent Room. Knowing her, she's probably used the prisoner's intestines as drapes by now, and her flayed skin as the carpet."

How do you report your findings to Kyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:52 No.19762540

>>19762522
Tell him everything, mention she may be flipped and used as a source of information on a rival incubator and his team. Say that she seems to be relatively low in her organisation but has picked up a fair amount of usable intel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:52 No.19762547

>>19762522
"Not necessary, at least for the next few minutes. She has been quite cooperative, I think. If she was lying then I might take you up on that offer."

<infodump>

Is this correct?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:53 No.19762550

>>19762522
Tell him that, actually, no, we didn't kill her yet.
We're keeping her alive because, through our talking with her, and her Incubator's choice of missions to give her, she may be amenable to being flipped.
Provide QB with the information we've got, and that it would be more advantageous to turn Midori and use her as an asset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:53 No.19762551

>>19762522
>>19762487
Tell QB what you've found out. Mention that the girl was pretty much cooperating and that it might have something to do with you soaking her gem in booze for ... a while.

Ask him whether he would be willing / able to take girl into his emplyoment. Because she'd be totally willing to go for a new master, her current boss sounds like a horrible "person". Even by Incubator standards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:53 No.19762553
File: 1341586395565.gif-(988 KB, 500x281, 9879562198.gif)

Her Illusion-Ability seems useful to me. Instead of turning her into a red stain on the wall we should actually talk to QB about taking her in.
Please keep in miny, that without Pinky, we probably only would have left that Illusion of hers after Iori`s private Parts would be all over the Internet.

Also: Yes. She worked together with Rapists. It was a Job her Incubator gave her, so? Would you seriously refuse to do what some fucked up Spacecat tells you to do in his creepy happy voice?

I'm not teling to trust her. I'm just asking to ask QB to let her switch agencies, if this Illusionary Schtick worked against us it should doubly so against Muscleheads similiar to Sayaka and Kyoko. Also despite being a scheming little Bastard, QB is not retarded, after Interogation ask him what he thinks of her and how much he thinks she is trustworthy or useful to begin with.

Stop being triggerhappy Chucklefucks, this is not the path of Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:54 No.19762556

>>19762522

Should we tell QB that we also think that the golden weapons may have a propensity to return to their owners? It's something we may want to tell him now than to have him contact us about some missing bling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:54 No.19762563
File: 1341586498324.jpg-(65 KB, 367x599, Katt 158.jpg)

>>19762522
Tell the mutant cat everything in a deadpan manner, as usual. "The subject is alive, she said X and Y and is likely to defect to our organisation" etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:55 No.19762565

>>19762522
This. >>19762547
But open with "Yeah, fuck you too."
And makes sure to ask for a check on her parents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:55 No.19762566

>>19762522
She won't tell us her boss' name.

I take it's worth beating out of her.

>>19762553
>I want to help everyone! Maybe if we try hard enough, friendship will prevail!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:55 No.19762567

>>19762556
Yeah tell him we suspect that may be the case. It seems they "bind" to their user or whoever kills their user

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:55 No.19762569

>>19762522
Tell him all the information we got out of her. Let them know that cleaning won't be necessary and that we might need to interrogate her further depending on how useful her information turns out to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:56 No.19762572

>>19762553
I'd like to additionally point out that our Time Stop ability is currently unreliable, and may not even work anymore until the shield is repaired, if it can.
We will need support, especially if we end up fighting rival Magical Girls. An illusionist capable of doing crowd control would help us out and keep us from losing any more limbs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:56 No.19762573
File: 1341586561699.jpg-(18 KB, 268x265, Katt 434.jpg)

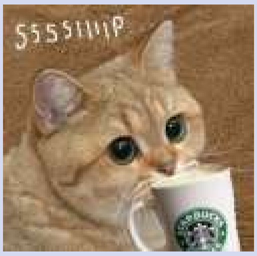

>>19762563
Also, I think it's a good thing to show a stable side to us, what with the growing suspicion on us with the golden weapons effect on our dear protagonist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:56 No.19762574

>>19762566
>BAAAAWWWWWW no one likes me trying to be stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:56 No.19762575

>>19762563
Why does Peter have a crown?
Silly cat, you can't wear crowns.
You're not even royalty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:57 No.19762580

>>19762566
>We should have everyone! Trying to help people is weakness!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:57 No.19762583
File: 1341586662912.jpg-(962 KB, 637x902, Katt 342.jpg)

>>19762575
He's a mutant cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:57 No.19762586
File: 1341586672347.jpg-(109 KB, 500x602, Cat_King.jpg)

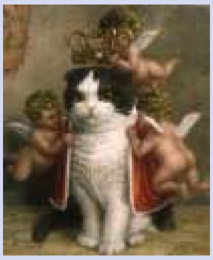

>>19762575
You were saying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:58 No.19762589

>>19762569
This. No need to get rid of a potential lead. Still wish we had asked her about Kirika, but I suppose that can be for next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:58 No.19762590

Honey attracts more bees than beatings. A low-level grunt like her might be swayed to our side for peanuts. Although a few beatings or implied threats could go a long way to ensuring her loyalty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:58 No.19762593

We are not trying to "help everyone" (that's Mami's job), we just happen to be in the situation where solving the things peacefully both requires less effort and yields better gains.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:58 No.19762594

Can you faggots stop arguing like whiny little bitches? Post your suggestions (with logical reasoning, that usually helps) and let the OP decide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:59 No.19762600

>>19762589
That can be a task for later or for the more people oriented people to sort out if we flip her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:59 No.19762601

>>19762522
>she's holding QB like a kitty
D'awwwwwwwwwww.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)10:59 No.19762609

No need to point out that she might be turned, he can figure that out on his own and if he wants to do that then he can go ahead and do it. Why should we care?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:00 No.19762615

>>19762590
Honey doesn't attract bees.
Bees are MAKING honey.

I guess honey could attract bears...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:00 No.19762620
File: 1341586857962.png-(8 KB, 493x402, 1324603121001.png)

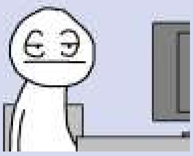

>>19762566
Could you do me and probably some more of us the favour and put a trip on? So we'll just do the same as with Alexander's and the other Tripfag's retarded posts and just fucking ignore them?
Come on, be a pal, it would really help us out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:01 No.19762621

>>19762590
Nah she knows what we are capable of, she knew that she wasn't likely to be walking out of there when we turned up to interrogate her

We are a badass, we know it, other people know it. We don't have to go around trying to act hard because we are insecure about how small our dick is and that our parents don't love us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:01 No.19762625

>>19762574
>stuipid

>have stated my reasoning well above.
>>19762455
>>19762432

>>19762580
She's weak, has parents that can be used against her, and has an intense lounging to protect/provide for them.

At worst she a perfect caidate for a Golden Weapon and at best she's a new leak waiting to happen in QB agency. Get rid of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:01 No.19762626

Well here's a thought, you think Mami will be proud we didn't kill somebody in the Silent Room?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:01 No.19762628

>>19762609
>Why should we care?
Because that's one of the things we found out during interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:01 No.19762629

>>19762625
Her illusion had us completely fooled until Pinky came along and saved us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:02 No.19762636

>>19762620
Can I ask the same of you?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)11:02 No.19762640

We still have to question her about flesh of fallen angels, golden weapons and pinkyhead.

Let's get to it ASAP.

>>19762594
This, people. Come on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:03 No.19762641

>>19762609
Because we found it out and it makes us look better.
It may be cheap but if we want to avoid Kyuubey pressing the "fuck everything" button then we have to use whatever we can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:03 No.19762645

>>19762629
Because we did a retarded frisk, not a magic search.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:03 No.19762653

>>19762625
She's not a golden weapon candidate obviously.

The golden weapons are more attracted to people like us and Kirika. Not weak, fragile little girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:05 No.19762667

>>19762625
You can have all the reasons and put it as eloquently as you like and still be going full retard.

Face it, no one agrees with you so shut up and get on with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:05 No.19762670

>>19762628
And we gave him all the pieces. Organising his business is hardly our job.

>>19762641
So we should suck his feline cock to keep him happy? Fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:05 No.19762672

>>19762653
>assuming things

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)11:06 No.19762677

>>19762629
| |
V
>>19762653

>>19762645
Would we even magiscan her if she walked up to us pretending to be someone we know well? How often do we scan Mami, for example, when we see her?

Her power is good. She's not to be underestimated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:06 No.19762679

>>19762672
You're assuming a whole bunch of shit as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:06 No.19762680

>>19762645

Do we even have a magic search ability? This is the first I've heard of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:07 No.19762686

>>19762670
If it keeps us alive longer yes we suck his little fuzzy cock.
I love fucking with him too but I realize when we need to e a good little girl and swallow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:08 No.19762691

>>19762547

Pretty much this. Also mention that it's entirely possible that she's lying and that Housekeeping might have to deal with something later on if that's the case.

Keep it short and sweet. QB is the final voice in all these matters anyhow, if he thinks that her illusionist powers would be handy to have, he'll work something out. If not, then we'll just have to make do without having a spiffy new whiskey cooler.

Also subtly mention that the golden weapons may be bound to their current owner. They might start re-appearing in our inventory sooner or later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:08 No.19762695

>>19762680
We can detect magic iirc. It is the same as how they know there is a witch around if they are looking for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:08 No.19762697

>>19762670
Kyubey can call down the thunder on us if he so chooses.

If we don't want the fucking Deadly Viper Assassination Squad on our ass, we better be professional about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:08 No.19762699

>>19762645
>>19762629

Both of you are wrong. We realised that we were in an illusion. We just couldn't get out.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/06/12(Fri)11:09 No.19762710

>>19762686
>when we need to be a good little girl and swallow
Nope. We don't need to put up with his shit any more than necessary. He doesn't really give a shit if we tell him to slag off, we still do our job, and do it well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:09 No.19762712

>>19762677
We had one job. Stop lori from being raped. A few of us wanted her scanned to be sure, because we're paranoid. A lot of people went full durp and wanted to feel a loli up.

But the paranoid people were right.

>>19762679
Yes, I assume the worst case scenario. It's what smart people do.

>>19762699
we did not know until we after we let her into the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:11 No.19762723
File: 1341587467492.jpg-(128 KB, 800x550, 1329600883332.jpg)

>>19762626
Oh god! Mami will be happy! I just giggle-squeeled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:11 No.19762728

>>19762710
There is a difference between telling him to get fucked and shooting him and lying to him or keeping what could be important intel from him

We don't have to play nice but we have to play straight, especially given he knows we are compromised by Pinky and will be watching us very fucking closely for any reason to sign our death warrant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:11 No.19762729

>>19762699
We only realised we were in trouble when we tried to move, and even then we only knew it was an illusion because Midori revealed herself. And she only did that because she believed she had complete control, which would have been correct if not for Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:11 No.19762731

>>19762712
1. They were also retarded about it.
2. It's what paranoid people do.
3. What's your point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:12 No.19762742

>>19762712
None of us wanted to let her just come in but where we differed was going full retard or using one of our many ways of doing things smartly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:13 No.19762756

>>19762695
It wasn't evident when we fought that Witch in Mami's apartment; we only knew where it was because of the screaming and the gunfire.
Also, no indication of such an ability when Kirika attacked us in the taxi.

I'm not even sure if we have such an ability, since we've never used it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:13 No.19762758

>>19762686
I don't love fucking with him. I fucking hate him.
There's a difference.
If we start groveling he will never let us stop and we'll have the sword hanging over us for the rest of our life even if we survive to clear this up.

>>19762697
Being professional != sucking your boss' cock at every opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:14 No.19762767

Tell the cat the information we gained and that we think she could possibly be flipped. Regardless, we want to keep her around and see if we can mine some more information from her if what she has said proves to be accurate.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)11:14 No.19762771

>>19762712
>>19762686
>>19762691
Pretty much these.

>>19762547
yes I was amongst the paranoid, but majority wins and that's that.

Also want to reiterate asking about Fallen Angels, Golden Weapons, the works. Worst that could happen is we get nothing out of it if she doesn't know shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:14 No.19762773

>>19762756
They can find a witch when they search for it
This means they can actively search for magic not just passively know.

Therefore we could have seen about scanning her with/for magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:16 No.19762796

>>19762758
Fuck you are an asshole
This came from us wanting to professionally tell him what we found and now you think we are going to be his bitch constantly?

I am not even going to bother keep arguing with you because it is well past evident you are the stupidest motherfucker this board has ever had the displeasure of having to see

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)11:18 No.19762804

>>19762565 >>19762553 >>19762551
>>19762550 >>19762540

"W-what?" Kumatora, who has once again brightened up at the sight of 'Murderface-sempai' - suddenly pales at the command from the Incubator. "N-no, surely Murderface-sempai didn't...! She couldn't--!"

You narrow your eyes at Kyuubey, and shake your head, grumbling epithets at the smug mutant cat looking so comfortable being nestled against a neophyte's chest.

You tell him what you've found out. You don't exactly clue him in on how you did it - not with your impressionable former trainee around - but you tell him about the description she gave you, the group name that she misheard, as well as her being amenable to a contract recruitment. Kyuubey seems to grow thoughtful at this, blinking every so often as you talk.

"Ah. I see. That's surprising. I was quite sure you were going to town with your prisoner. You've always been quick to use violence. I suppose this is a good thing." He glances beyond you, towards the door leading into the Silent Room. "The description rings a few bells, as do the group name, but I'll have to confirm it, first. As for her working in this agency as a double agent...I can, most probably, overwrite her original contract, but that's not without risks. Are you willing to take responsibility if the worst happens?"

You nod silently after a moment. The worst, of course, would be Midori dying because of the process.

"Very well. It'd be actually good for this Officio Assassinorum to get another Callidus, if anything. No one seems to appreciate the finer act of espionage and subterfuge anymore." He lets out a sigh. "I'll let you know if the contract process is a success."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:18 No.19762805

>>19762773
The scanning is only for witches. It's not for scanning for general magic use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:19 No.19762813

>>19762773
But we didn't. Discussion ended.

>>19762758
We aren't sucking his cock, you dumb retard. Did you ever hold a job in your life? If your boss asks you about something and you know the info, then give it to him. Hell. You should do the same for your co-workers, too. It's just proper human interaction.
Yes, we aren't proper, but he's still giving us money.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:19 No.19762815

>>19762796
I don't particularly care about this one thing. I think it's unnecessary but I wouldn't particularly care if it was only this. The problem is that people keep going out of their way to suck up to him out of fear for the deathsquad and this is only the latest example of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:19 No.19762819

Well, we better watch out for people with French accents now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:20 No.19762829

>>19762813
>Discussion ended.

So, we should be more paranoid then? Seeing as if we had been that mission would have gone much better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:20 No.19762831

>>19762815
If the deathsquad gets the drop on us, do you think we're getting out of it alive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:21 No.19762840

>>19762829
Yes.
Don't be a retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:22 No.19762848

>>19762831
given that we're the main character?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:23 No.19762853

>>19762848
that's not how CYOAs work. We fuck up we should die.

That's why I'm paranoid.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)11:23 No.19762858

>>19762804

You then give Kyuubey a last-moment warning about the Golden Weapons currently under his custody. You tell him that they may suddenly disappear from his possession - the Shield may 'take' them from him and give them to you the moment you cycle the damn thing for weapons. Kyuubey seems to consider it, before nodding.

"Thank you for telling me, Matsuda. Also, please do not take this the wrong way, but I'm rather pleasantly surprised that you're cooperating so much, now. Keep it up, and perhaps you'll make it to Warmaster soon enough." He leans back on his comfortable perch, making Kumatora squirm a bit. "Now, do you have anything else you wish to say? I do have to remind you that Minase Iori is waiting for you at the lobby of the ground floor. You've kept her here for long enough, I think."

Do you have anything else to say to Kyuubey before you leave?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:24 No.19762872

>>19762858
I think we should kill him, but no, we have nothing more to say.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/06/12(Fri)11:25 No.19762873

>>19762858
Nah, let's blow this pop stand. Let's go buy Iori a nice lunch for how long she's been waiting around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:25 No.19762879

>>19762858
Give him a rude gesture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:25 No.19762882

>>19762831
Maybe, maybe not.
Probably not unless we're paranoid and cautious enough to not let them completely get the drop on us and even then we'll probably not be able to do anything beyond escape but that's not the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:25 No.19762884

>>19762858
Tell him about the parents. Hide them in a fucking vault. Give them better jobs.

Ask if putting our soulgem in whiskey is bad for it.

Bat his fucking ears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:25 No.19762886
File: 1341588353797.jpg-(248 KB, 800x1266, Madoka_Homura-short3.jpg)

>>19762804
Don't just leave. We told Midori we'd come back.
Get back in here, tell her what happened (don't forget the part about use taking responsibility). Then tell her we have to leave now, but we'll see her later.

Time to pick up Iori and get the fuck out of here.
And we need to get our new phone also,

>affair overtaly
No captcha we are not cheating on Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:26 No.19762890

>>19762858
Is he going to check on Midori's parents?
Otherwise, nope. Grab him by the neck and go back into the room. We did tell Midori that we were coming back, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:27 No.19762896

>>19762886
>not fucking Misaka

Get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:27 No.19762897

>>19762884
>put our own soulgem in whiskey
>get drunk
>drink whiskey
>get more drunk
... dear god we HAVE to try this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:27 No.19762900
File: 1341588456246.jpg-(262 KB, 400x3000, 49875494.jpg)

>>19762858
"It's funny how something that would make a good pair of slippers can be so smug.. " , in a deadpan manner and than just leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:27 No.19762901

>>19762873
>>19762886
>>19762884
Some combination of these three.

>>19762890
What purpose would that even serve

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:27 No.19762904

>>19762858
Just that getting protection to Midori's parents from reprisals from this rival Incubator may help turn Midori. Maybe leave with a quip that maybe Mami's finally rubbing off on us.
Let's get our new smartphone from Mami, and go home with Iori.

Also, Deculture, do we have the ability to do a magic scan? Or is it limited to only detecting witches?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)11:27 No.19762905

>>19762858
So we're not interrogating about the Fallen Angels and the Weapons?

Also tell him:
"I'll be keeping her Soul Gem. Really makes the booze taste better." Then mumble "And its fun to watch her be drunk"

>If interrogating further
Angels, weapons

>If not
Buy Iori some ice cream. Bitches love ice cream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:27 No.19762906

>>19762858
BTW what was the name of pink hair? And what's her story?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:28 No.19762908

>>19762858
Tell Midori what happend, get cell, get bitc-, get Iori, aquire currency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:28 No.19762912

Just flip him off and get out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:28 No.19762917

>>19762905
Why would we mumble that
Why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:29 No.19762921

>>19762858
>Do you have anything else to say to Kyuubey before you leave?

Give him the drained Grief Seed (the one we used when chilling off when we flipped on Sayaka).
Ask what's ETA of the next assignment. (and emphasise that he doesn't have to rush it, we could use a few days off).
optional: Ask for permission to take Iori to the company's shooting range. When she's gonna live in the gunstore, she might as well know how to handle a gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:29 No.19762922

>>19762886
We just left Midori literally a minute ago.
We will visit her when we get back to the officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:29 No.19762926

>>19762858
>Warmaster
>Become warmaster, betray Em-Kyuubey
>Kick his ass so he has to be on life support for the rest of eternity

GENTLEMEN

WE HAVE A PLAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:30 No.19762928

>>19762897
It'll make the top shelf stuff last a hell of a lot longer, that's for sure.

I wonder if it would work if we dissolved painkiller pills in the alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:30 No.19762933

>>19762858

one last visit to Midori, tell her about our suggestion to Mutant cat and that we might visit again if she decides to make the switch.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)11:30 No.19762934

>>19762917
Because it was stated that we kinda liked interrogating a drunken puella magi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:31 No.19762939

Also, if we're in a SCIENCE! mood, we should see if Emi/Midori is aware of her surroundings while in soul gem form. First we get an empty bottle of clear whiskey and fill it with water. Drink from it as usual routine and soak her gem in it. If the next time she acts drunk, we know that it's an act she's putting up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:31 No.19762940

Hold off on visiting Emi again until we know how useful her information was. Might as well just keep her on ice until then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:31 No.19762942

>>19762934
Yeah, but why would we mention it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:31 No.19762943

>>19762921
Oh, right! Completely forgot about the drained Grief Seed.
Yeah, we should do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:32 No.19762948

If we are done with the interrogation, we should set up a meeting at our apartment with Mami, Kyoko, Sayaka and maybe Misaka. We need to warn them about the golden weapons and Pinky, and perhaps Misaka could give us some insight about the weapons if she's had a chance to investigate them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:32 No.19762949
File: 1341588746892.jpg-(515 KB, 850x601, 7863123.jpg)

LET'S MAKE A CONTRACT

>>19762906
You mean Madoka? Watch the animu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:32 No.19762951

>>19762921
>>19762943
If we start train lori QB WILL make her a magic girl.

let'snot do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:33 No.19762956

>>19762926
The Homura Heresy

Mother of god...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:33 No.19762957

>>19762858
Ask QB to look into Midori's parents to try to remove any leverage the other group has on her. Go back and finish up the interrogation. Ask about any one using golden weapons or other magical girls in her organization that have started acting crazy or talking about the flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:33 No.19762958

>>19762949
>Mami
Oh boy here we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:34 No.19762966

>>19762948
Why are telling them about pink?

Just tell them to stay the fuck away from golden shit because QB said they're dangerous as fuck.

I say we go home and get drunk,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:34 No.19762967

>>19762958
Hey, now, no need to get ahead of things

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)11:34 No.19762970

>>19762921
No particular reason. Just being human and all, you know with the whole not being able to resist some guilty pleasures from time to time thing. Just thought it was a fun detail. Not everything needs a reason.

>>19762942
Oh yes, this. All of my this.

Teach her Cooper's rules, fundamentals, mechanical operation, maintenance procedure, eye of the tiger montage ending in her shooting cans blindfolded. Ok, well maybe not that far, but let's make it something fun while not taking half a thread.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/06/12(Fri)11:34 No.19762971

>>19762951
Basic training in gun safety, and perhaps use, is entirely reasonable since she's living with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:36 No.19762980

>>19762949
No I mean Madoka in this version.
I know the anime but the story here is quite different.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)11:37 No.19762983

>>19762951
And how is this, storywise for us as readers, a bad thing?

In character it makes plenty sense to do it, given that weapons make up most of the furniture in the place she lives at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:37 No.19762988

>>19762971
>>19762970
"See this? It's the safety. NEVER TOUCH A GUN THAT HAS IT OFF!"

Pat her on the head. End of lesson.

There we go.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/06/12(Fri)11:39 No.19762996

>>19762988
Well, that's boring.

>>19762980
We don't know. If we did, we've forgotten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:39 No.19763001

>>19762971
>>19762958
>>19762906
>>19762970
>Basic training in gun safety, and perhaps use, is entirely reasonable since she's living with us

The reasonable thing would be to conctinue to keep her away from our world, that includes keeping her away from weapons. She is a normal girl. An Idol but still a normal girl. We want to keep it that way.

How fucking carless can you people be? If you show her how to handle a gun you can fucking bet your asses on it that sometime in near future she will fucking show up with a firearm because she thinks that she can "help" us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:39 No.19763002

>>19762983
nononononononononono

One more person for Pink to corrupt. One more person we have to worry about getting a golden weapon. One more person that is a threat.

I'd almost say kill her if QB says he thinking about making her a magic girl and asks us about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:39 No.19763004

>>19762980
Turned into a witch and we killed her apparently.

We dont know any of that in character because we are amnesiac

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:40 No.19763005

>>19762980
This is presumably some weird ass timeline where we failed to save Madoka and now she's a sentient witch, while the other girls are still alive. Might be a continuation of that Faust CYOA, seeing as the witch with the planet sized grief seed is being called Faust, but it could just be a passing reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:40 No.19763008

>>19762951
Actually, I was talking about giving the drained Grief Seed over to QB. It's useless to us in its current state, and only useful to him.

Which reminds me, we're down to one Grief Seed. If we don't want to become a witch, we'll need to cut back on our magic usage and wait for an assignment that pays us in Seeds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:42 No.19763019

>>19763008
We need to see how Misaka is doing!

At least stop by and see her(if she's in).

fuck swordbitch-lite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:42 No.19763020

>>19762966
Because Sayaka has already shown an interest in the golden katana and we owe her one for helping us out.

Also it helps since it means Kyoko and Mami will trust us more which means they are less likely to push kyuubey to off us

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/06/12(Fri)11:43 No.19763025

>>19763001
Hm. You do have a point, which I hadn't considered, and could have been presented in a slightly less hostile manner. But whatever.

It's also a scenario that can be avoided by proper handling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:43 No.19763028

>>19762980
If Kyuubey's information is correct, 'Pinky' in this setting is/may be a particularly unusual Witch known as 'Faust'.

On the side, Deculture, is that the same Golden Desert Eagle in the OP image?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:44 No.19763030

>>19763008
Our last option was grief seeds or retiring Kirika. We may well end up with our next mission as a choice between cash or seeds again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:44 No.19763035

>>19763020
We owe her nothing.

she had as high a stake in the mission as we did.

We tell them QB thinks they're dangerous as fuck and leave it at that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:45 No.19763043

>>19763008
>Which reminds me, we're down to one Grief Seed. If we don't want to become a witch, we'll need to cut back on our magic usage and wait for an assignment that pays us in Seeds.
Cutting the magic use is gonna come naturally right now, the shield-thingy sort of overloaded in the last fight and needs a while before being useful again.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)11:46 No.19763048

>>19762921 >>19762904 >>19762886
>>19762890 >>19762884

You take out the Grief Seed you had used trying to calm yourself down after your altercation with Sayaka - and Kyuubey's eyes immediately light up at the sight up of it, the perfectly-round crimson orbs following its every movement. You take this opportunity to tell him about Midori's parents, and how they may be in danger with their daughter being compromised and all.

"As a rule, we Incubators try not to involve the immediate family of our employees in such matters. But since this Incubator is a bit unorthodox, I'm certainly not going to take my chances. I'll see what I can do, Matsuda."

If dealing with the devil was only this easy and this reasonable. For an asshole bastard cat, Kyuubey isn't the worst. He's certainly up there, but he's just like any other boss. All you needed to watch out for was him being an alien and stuff.

You toss the Grief Seed at his direction, and both his prehensile ears catch it in their grasp. You nod at Kumatora, who seems to be itching to salute you once more, except that she has both her hands full of Incubator and it's no really polite to drop your boss while he's feeding.

"Oh, yes. Matsuda, the assignment that's lined up for you this time involves Minase Iori. In fact, she asked that you take this personally. If you have the time, you can ask her for the details, I'm sure it'll be better than waiting for the dossier."

You make a note of that as you leave, stalking past cubicles and quickly-hushed magical girls in office lady clothing.

You never really liked offices to begin with. At the very least, the debriefing and interrogation went smoothly enough for your liking.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)11:46 No.19763051

>>19763002
Again as readers we only benefit from that scenario. It'd be Noir too. I like that idea.

Besides that I believe we were ORDERED to stay around Iori, so we HAVE to live with her. She's probably going to be recruited either way, as our compeltely unintentional influence gets her used to the idea, then something bad happens to force her into making that wish.

Metagaming aside, Chiaki can't avoid Iori, nor the place she lives at. Wherever Chiaki lives is never 100% safe, so at least give her the skills to defend herself, and not hurt herself in the attempt. We'd never forgive ourselves if she shoots herself due to our carelessness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:48 No.19763064

>>19763025
>and could have been presented in a slightly less hostile manner. But whatever.

You're right. I'm sorry. My hostility was uncalled for.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/06/12(Fri)11:49 No.19763070

>>19763048
> You take out the Grief Seed
> Kyuubey's eyes immediately light up at the sight up of it
> while he's feeding

Gentlemen, we've found the one thing we can use to manipulate QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:51 No.19763090

>>19763070
Yeah sadly they are a limited resource at the moment.
That I something we will have to fix

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:51 No.19763091

Since Iori will be around us for a while longer teching her basic gun safety is only reasonable. teaching her to shoot is a different matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:52 No.19763094

>>19763051
Then we kill her.

But no one else will say to be safe, so have fun being stabbed in the back.

>>19763051
get our phone, visit Misaka if she's in, wave at mami, go home to get drunk and hear about our shit mission from the loli

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:52 No.19763097

>>19763048
>the assignment that's lined up for you this time involves Minase Iori.
WHAT?
I can see that she's still an idol and can afford it, but considering she's also sort of attached to us... whatever the assignment is, it's gonna be akward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:53 No.19763101

>>19763091
We tell her where the safety is. If it's off, never touch it.

Problem solved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:53 No.19763107

Ok everyone how is this for a compromise

We teach Iori basic gun safety and use.
But we make her swear to never use them unless it is to protect herself if we or any of the other girls aren't around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:54 No.19763109

>>19763101
More or less. I agree that teaching her much more than that isn't called for.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)11:54 No.19763111

>>19763107
Agreed. The safety thing is just silly, might as well tell her not to touch them at all which ain't gonna get us anywhere. She doesn't need to a be a high speed, low drag good-to-go OPERATOR. Just not shootherself in the tits with it.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/06/12(Fri)11:54 No.19763112

>>19763107
That should be what it is by default.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:55 No.19763116

Deculture, your quest has kept me awake through a very slow morning at the office. Thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:56 No.19763129

>the assignment that's lined up for you this time involves Minase Iori
Setting panic to 11!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)11:57 No.19763132

>>19763048

The elevator ride is a short one, now that you're not moving between fifty or so floors. You step out at the ground floor lobby, and you see Mami and Iori waiting patiently by the revolving doors. They seem to have been talking quietly about something just before you came into view - and it's obvious from Mami's flushed face and Iori's pink cheeks that they were once more up to no good.

At least Mami seems to be recovering slowly. Maybe given enough time, she'll like you enough again that she'll make you pancakes once more, eh?

"Chiaki-san." Iori calls, waving to you, and you nod as you approach the both of them, Mami staying behind quietly, a white box in her hands. "Are you finished with your affairs here?"

You say yes. There isn't really anything else to do, here.

"I see. Um, this is a bit short notice, but Mami-san is going to show me around the Shopping District. Would it be alright?"

You blink at this, and nod after a moment. You don't really have any reason to object now that you think about it, and the assignment can wait. Kyuubey never said it was urgent.

"Great!" Iori smiles. "She'll get me back to the apartment later tonight, and I promise not to stay out too late. Mami-san will see to that."

You glance over at the blonde, and she nods, a small smile on her face.

That...should be enough for you, really. You turn back to Iori and remind her never to stray from Mami's company.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:57 No.19763138

inb4 Iori makes us do some romantic sort of thing for some convoluted reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)11:58 No.19763146

>>19763132

We're FREE.

Visit Misaka. Have vodka victory party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:00 No.19763156

>>19763132
>>19763146
YES
Put soul gem in vodka, express train to smashed city.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:00 No.19763158

>>19763132
>they were up to no good
>Shopping District
Setting panic to 12!

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)12:02 No.19763167

>>19763158
We're paranoid. Set it to 13.

>>19763146
[X] Touch shiny armor
See if she has more cool stuff to jam into our shield. Like Tomahawk cruise missiles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:02 No.19763169

>>19763132
Ask Mami to get in contact with Sayaka, Kyoko and Misaki. Tell them to meet at your armory to discuss the weapons and Pinky.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/06/12(Fri)12:02 No.19763173

>>19763132
"Oh, Mami, before you go,"
Grab Mami to the side and whisper to her, "Mami, promise that you'll, never, ever talk to or trust a creepy girl with pink hair. You have to trust me on this."

We need to do this before all our allies get Pinky'd.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/06/12(Fri)12:03 No.19763180

>>19763169
Well, or this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:04 No.19763185

>>19763132
Guess that box contains our new phone.

And I suppose this is as good a time as any to ask Mami if she could organize a meeting with Sayaka and Kyoko at Misaki's. We should talk about the golden weapons sooner rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:04 No.19763187

>>19763169
This. It is important that we make sure they don't get Pinky'd, mention it is what caused Kirika to go off the deep end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:04 No.19763188

>>19763169
no business. no bitchy Sayaka

Vodka. Victory. Party.

add this >>19763173 to this >>19763146

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:05 No.19763191

>>19763188
>We should just let ourselves die, we need to party!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)12:05 No.19763195

>>19763132

"I won't. In the meantime, here--" The idol takes the white box in Mami's hands and places it on yours. "Your new smartphone! I activated it myself. It's got my number in it already, along with Mami-san's and the rest. "

Well. That's convenient. You start to thank her, but she'd already gone, taking Mami by the arm, the both of them eager to get somewhere. You're a bit annoyed at this development at first, but you realize that if Iori could improve your mood by the tiniest bit by simply giving you company, imagine what she could do with Mami.

You glance down at the box in your hands, and open it carefully. In it lies your new phone - a smartphone of all things, the sort without buttons, the entire device just one flat piece of glass welded to steel (or so you think). The display picture, funnily enough, is a picture of both Mami and Iori, smiling at the camera. Probably had someone take the photo for them.

As you glance through the app menu, it's then that you see a diary app. That's...strange. You tap its icon with a finger - and it's then that you get the same kind of dialog you did with your first cellphone. Password, five letters.

And this was supposed to be a brand new model.

You frown at it, before shoving it back into your inventory. No need to fiddle around with doodads right about now. You've got...well, most probably the entire day to yourself.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)12:05 No.19763200

>>19763169
Also this. Organize after them shopping.

In the meantime we get drunk and awesome with Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:06 No.19763203

>>19763169
>>19763187
Why are we telling them about pink?

Just tell them that the Golden Weapons are dangerous. No need to give Sayaka more fuel.

Sayaka did just ask to retire us 12 hours ago guys. She is not our fucking BFF.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:06 No.19763205

>>19763195
Misaka!
Gun Vodka Party Time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:07 No.19763211

>>19763195
Visit Misaka. Experiment with soulgem vodka dunking. Get completely smashed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:07 No.19763212

>>19763195
We're being haunted by our diary? That's pretty creepy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:07 No.19763215

>>19763195
Have Misaka check it for non-QB bugs.

then >>19763188

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:08 No.19763219

>>19763195
Send messages to Mami, Kyoko and Sayaka say we need to talk to them either this evening at our apartment or now at the armory. Get golden weapons and their implications out of the way then vodka with Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:09 No.19763228

>>19763195
>They let someone else hold the phone
And now it has been tampered with
Shit be whack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:09 No.19763230

>>19763203
All the more reason to make sure she doesn't stab us in the back with a golden saber.

I'm voting for checking up on Misaka and then relaxing. We should schedule some meetup with all our contacts to warn about the golden weapons and Pinky. I imagine Sayaka and Mami are the biggest risks. Sayaka hates us and Mami could easily be tricked into taking a golden musket to "protect her friends". Mami means well, but her niceness is going to get everyone killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:09 No.19763231

>>19763195
See if Misaka can help us get into our diary app.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:09 No.19763236

Why do their reactions make me think they're going to shop for sexy underwear so Iori can surprise us tonight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:10 No.19763238

>>19763203
For fucks sake this has been gone over before

Pinky is Faust. We are telling Sayaka because we owe her one and don't particularly want her going off the deep end like Kirika.

We aren't doing this to be her friend we are doing this because of the few allies we actually have we want them sane and at least nominally on our side

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:10 No.19763241

>password: 5 letters
'Faust'? 'Akemi'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:11 No.19763243

>>19763241
Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:11 No.19763244

>>19763203
>She is not our fucking BFF.
And now I can't stop thinking about this.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4nIUcRJX9-o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:11 No.19763245

>>19763228
that's why I want Misaka to look at it.

Have we ever check to see if the loli was pink?

>>19763238
We. Owe. Her. Nothing. She had just as much staked in that mission as we did. She did it for her own reason.

Nothing is owed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:11 No.19763248

>>19763243
Nah we came up with that nickname in one of the earlier threads

Something about calling pinky a bitch and telling her to stop haunting our time stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:12 No.19763250

>>19763195

Buy Cigarettes.

Seriously, we've gone all morning without any cancer sticks. We're probably unconsciously shaking from the nicotine withdrawal.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)12:12 No.19763253

Whether or not we owe Sayaka anything is irrelevant. If not warned, she will be a liability that we may have to retire as well. Losing arms is kind of a nuissance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:13 No.19763262

>>19763253
This is why we tell them about the golden weapons. If QB wants to tell them about pink let him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:13 No.19763264

>>19763195
Use the phone to organize a meetup, or at least a conference call, to warn Mami, Kyoko, and Sayaka about the golden weapons. That QB has identified the person giving them out as some pink-haired witch called Faust, and that the weapons can make you go crazy like Kirika, and that he's already been informed about our brush with contamination.

Then we go and visit Misaka, see if she can hack into the diary function, and if she can do anything about our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:14 No.19763269

>>19763245
Except we do because she could have easily ratted us out to kyuubey over the whole going nuts thing and forced the issue of retiring us, or she could have decided to just kill us anyway or She could also have said no and gone off to save Mami herself.

Stop being such a cunt for five seconds and look towards the longer term gains of actually doing something other than trying to be the biggest dick around

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)12:15 No.19763274

>>19763262
Pink doesn't give them the golden weapons immediately. By the time she does, they will have interacted several times already, and started the process of corruption. Tell. Them. About. Pink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:16 No.19763280

>>19763269
We told QB about that.

So glad you actually read the threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:16 No.19763281

>>19763245
You blithering idiot, the motivation is to keep US safe by minimizing Pink's ability to cause problems for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:17 No.19763288

>>19763274
Exactly.
It took us seeing pinky half a dozen times and asking her for help before the deagle turned up.

She is a danger they need to know about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:17 No.19763289

>>19763269
She did rat us out though. I'd say we are even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:17 No.19763293

>hey, girls, don't accept golden weapons from a pink girl I see in my hallucinations. They'll make you go crazy

Coming from someone with a record of sadism and insanity, how do you think this sounds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:18 No.19763298

>>19763274
>>19763281

Telling them about pink is just going to drive them away and make Sayaka take independent action if she feels Mami is threatened. It's a terrible Idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:18 No.19763300

>>19763280
>>19763289
I have been here for all the threads. She spoke to kyuubey first and mentioned it but just asked if she was to retire us she didn't push it. She has also not decided to simply shank us and avoid any issues that us being unstable may cause her which after what we pulled and our history would be perfectly in character for her to do

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)12:20 No.19763311

>>19763288
Exactly. If they ask for help, it's already too late because they have a basic level of trust in pink. That's dangerous. We made that mistake and we still pay for it. If somone else makes it, we also pay for it. It all comes back to bite us in our cute little loli ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:22 No.19763313

>>19763298
Keeping it quiet is a worse idea because pinky can quite easily subvert them if they aren't aware.

This is another time where keeping things to ourself is going to fuck us harder in the long run than coming out with it, at least if we tell them we can wash our hands of it if they do get golden weapons.

Also we aren't going to spit it out like a fucking retard we will tell them kyuubey said it is a witch we will explain Kirika saw her got given that sword and a prediction and went batshit insane

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/06/12(Fri)12:22 No.19763314

>>19763195
Input "Akemi" into the phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:23 No.19763322

>>19763298
How is sharing information driving people away? We're giving them a heads up, and if they don't believe us we can have QB confirm it. For fuck's sake, a couple threads back we were all arguing that we shouldn't let them know because one of them might tell QB, but then we fucking told him ourselves. What do we lose from informing our allies about a potential threat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:23 No.19763324

>>19763132
ooooooooooooooooh shit.

Stalk Mami and Iori from a distance.

We can't trust how unhinged Mami really is. There's also possible people who want revenge by taking it out on Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:24 No.19763329

>>19763293
Since we're starting to act less crazy, and the other person known to use a golden weapon started to get progressively crazier the more she used it, and that they can confirm the story by asking QB, I think it sounds legit.

>>19763298
Now, yes, with Sayaka, that's a possibility. But it's also possible that without the warning they wouldn't have any reason to immediately break off communications with Pinky/Faust, and would give Pinky a greater chance at corrupting them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:24 No.19763333

>>19763313
You're the first person that's said how to tell them. All the other left it to the author's discretion.

what happens when QB decides to to them and it contradicts our story? Tell them to stay away from golden shit and just have a vodka party

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)12:26 No.19763355

>>19763211 >>19763205 >>19763200

You step out of the QB Heavy Industries building after a few moment's worth of letting everything sink in. It's been a frenetic twenty-four hours for you, and while the painkiller you took was certainly helping, there was no denying the fact that you had your ass kicked by Kirika. You could've easily died if she went for your neck first rather than your favorite drinking arm.

You flex your new arm again, wiggling your fingers - and it's then that you flick your wrist, the Shield immediately manifesting out of thin air and solidly clamping onto your arm. The comforting weight of your time-stopping device there once more, letting you know that no matter how bad it get, you could always make it worse.

It's then that you settle on what to do, and you hail another cab with your left hand. A smile on your face as you do so.

It was time, at least, to give credit where it's due. You didn't kill Kirika, not really - you only helped. Misaka did her in.

You could only hope she was old enough to drink Stolichnaya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:26 No.19763357
File: 1341591995980.png-(545 KB, 850x617, 78643123.png)

>>19763169
THIS! A thousand times this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:26 No.19763360

>>19763333
>You're the first person that's said how to tell them.
No he's not.
Right here >>19763264

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:26 No.19763361

>>19763324
hmm 30/70 odds that she's crazy.

but I wanted a Vodka Victory Party....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:29 No.19763384

>>19763333
Because it seems to be that everyone thinks we are suddenly going to act like a retard and start ranting about hallucinatory girls and act like we have no evidence

We have evidence, ourself and the cold half a body of the bitch we had to kill both had weapons and saw pinky and have been acting weirdly. It should be evident that we are going to handle it well and quite possibly stave off another problem like Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:30 No.19763393

When it comes to handling Iori, maybe a Leon approach would be best. We're a quiet loner by nature, a cleaner who likes to do her job then enjoy the peace and quiet of a single malt forgetting all her troubles. If she bugs us for some basic weapon handling and safety, sure I guess but we've only got her for a month and she's got a guard at all times.

We've got whisky to keep us company. Maybe we should pay off our tab at some point at the bar, we've got some cash handy.

Mami on the other hand, give her time. We was wrong, it's pure and simple. Telling her about it won't work, because she's so kind to us we don't want to throw everything in her face and burn all our bridges, but we aren't going to change to fit her delusions either. Better to just give her some space for a while and see how things pan out. Show her we care, but don't apologise for the way the world is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:31 No.19763405

>>19763355
Deculture, one thing.

If you're going to do a two part post, label them 1/2 2/2 please.

otherwise you're awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:32 No.19763429

>>19763405
It should be pretty clear if it is a multi part post since he always asks for an action when it is needed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:33 No.19763447

>>19763405
That is completely unnecessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:34 No.19763453

>>19763429
I'm not insulting him. I asked for a simple marking. It's up to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:35 No.19763467

>>19763453
I understood that I just think it is unecessary

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)12:35 No.19763470
File: 1341592538642.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

>>19763405

Ah, sorry about that! I'll try to add that next time.

Guys, sorry about cutting this one short, I found out that I'm being called to work again tomorrow. So I can't stay up as late as I should be able to tonight.

Thank you for all your kind words and support, however! I'll do my best to make it up for you guys next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:37 No.19763494

>>19763470
but... but... but...

VODKA

sleep well, you weakling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:37 No.19763500

>>19763470
Thanks for the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:37 No.19763503

>>19763470
Dude you run a fucking awesome quest, you make it up to us just by posting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:37 No.19763504

>>19763470
Alright, thanks Deculture.

Before you go, could you please answer a question?
Do we have a magic scan ability, or does it only work against witches?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/06/12(Fri)12:38 No.19763506

Thanks for the quest, bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:39 No.19763531

>>19763470
Thanks as always dude.

For once I guess I am going to sleep before 4am when you normally finish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:41 No.19763541

>>19763470
Well, thanks, as always, for the fun quest, Deculture.
One of the best things on /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:41 No.19763553

>>19763470
I'm looking forward to the next part and some more of your art!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)12:43 No.19763576

>>19763494

My apologies.

>>19763500

No need to thank me, without you guys there would not be a thread past the first one!

>>19763503

I should've been able to make more posts this thread, though. And I do apologize for posting slow, I'm not the fastest of typists.

>>19763504

Chiaki can sense Witches. But being a Vindicare, she can't track or sense Magical Girls too effectively. You need a Culexus for that.

>>19763506

Thank you for participating in the thread! It's always great to see people discussing what to do next as Chiaki's action. Although sometimes the arguments get a bit heated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:43 No.19763579

>>19763470
I keep wondering what or who is Chikuwa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:43 No.19763584
File: 1341593009645.gif-(341 KB, 320x180, Madoka_hug_Homura.gif)

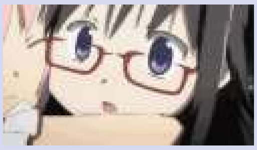

>>19763470

Thanks again Protoculture, you're the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:45 No.19763611

>>19763579
Chikuwa is a tube-like food made from fish paste.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chikuwa

>>19763576
>But being a Vindicare, she can't track or sense Magical Girls too effectively.
So effectively, we can't scan a person for magic, or detect if they're a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)12:47 No.19763645

>>19763579

Chikuwa is a fish sausage. It's my favorite snack.

>>19763531

Hah! Me too. Although it's worth it for you guys.

>>19763541

Ah, there are lots of better quests than this, though!

>>19763553

Ah, before I forget. Please expect a bit more art next thread. Hopefully I can make illustrations of the current characters.

Thank you for your support!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:48 No.19763664

>>19763611
Stop tip toeing around it like a bitch.

Could we have scanned Iori's fake friend and knew she was fake?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:50 No.19763696

>>19763664
We could probably sense one when they are using powers but I think things like midori's powers would defeat our ability to sense

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/06/12(Fri)12:51 No.19763702

>>19763494
Just means we have something to look forward to next time.

>>19763470
Aw, nuts. Oh well, take care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:53 No.19763737

>>19763696
He's asking to settle the argument he was having way up in the thread.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/06/12(Fri)12:53 No.19763740

>>19763645
>expect more art
>bueno.gif

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/06/12(Fri)12:56 No.19763787

>>19763664

Not to give everything away, but as a Callidus, Midori is pretty good at her job. Callidus focus on undetectable subterfuge and espionage. There was a way for you to detect if she was fake, but you would have scanned the wrong person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:59 No.19763823
File: 1341593970362.jpg-(53 KB, 1280x720, Yuno - Mirai Nikki.jpg)

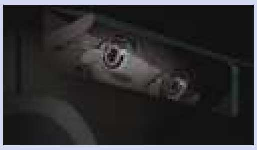

>>19763324
>Stalk Mami and Iori from a distance.
No, no, no, you got that all wrong. The idol should go yandere for us, not the other way around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)12:59 No.19763826

>>19763787
>There was a way

Thank you, I will be super paranoid now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)13:01 No.19763860

>>19763826
Scan the security head or Iori.

One would have come up as being under a witch's kiss and the other would have come up as being quite heavily influenced by magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)13:01 No.19763866

>>19763826
To be fair, if there wasn't a way we'd bitch about railroading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)13:04 No.19763914

>>19763860
that's what I was thinking just now.

Now we have reasons to be paranoid.

>>19763866
well, it kinda would have been. Bad guy can get in with zero chance at being caught?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)13:05 No.19763934

Is the fact that Pinky is called Faust rather than Kriemhild Gretchen a plot point? Is this story connected to that other cyoa or was it just a tribute/coincidence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)13:15 No.19764086

Anyone get the feeling that partly why Midori made such a good callidus is her personality? She seems to be the sort of person who when not drunk or in a position of power would be very quiet and almost unnoticeable

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/06/12(Fri)13:15 No.19764093

>>19763934
What? The first part, not the second

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)13:17 No.19764115

>>19764086
oh yeah. She seems the to try and stay out of sight as much as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)13:19 No.19764148

>>19763576
Heated arguments just mean that people are invested in the characters. As unpleasant as it can be it is proof that you're doing something right.

Looking forward to next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)13:22 No.19764215

remember to vote at the archive gentlemen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)13:39 No.19764427

I can see it now, we end up with a team of emotionally broken magical girls against the greatest evil ever

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/06/12(Fri)13:52 No.19764530

>>19764427
But that's so cliche now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)13:57 No.19764572

>>19764427
But with powered armor and more heavy weapons!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)14:05 No.19764636

>>19764530
Maybe but we have the head start f being in noir and being an alcoholic.

Maybe we could turn out team into alcoholic emotionally broken magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)14:13 No.19764704

>>19764636

Kyouko already seems to be halfway there, even if she's pretty upbeat most of the time. Anyhow, reading the old threads, I noticed that Madoka was in the old cellphone's contact list. Now, this isn't a big deal for Chiaki because she's so drunk all the time that she can't remember her own name but... why hasn't anyone else even mentioned her? I mean, they were obviously acquainted at some point, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)14:18 No.19764751

>>19764704
Madoka is dead and now Faust remember?

We theorized that is partly why we are amnesiac and so fucked, the event of her becoming a witch and us having to kill her basically broke our mind and we ended up with a new personality in murderface. That's why Mami takes care of us, Kyoko seems to sort of like us and Sayaka hates us

They all knew what we were before and what we did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)14:27 No.19764839

>>19764751
And now they avoid it because they either brought it up and it caused us to freak out / break even more and kyuubey possibly had to mind fuck us to forget it happened so we could keep functioning like we have been

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)14:38 No.19764932

>>19764704
>>19764839

Makes sense, I suppose. However, and maybe I'm remembering wrong here, wasn't normal Madoka in one of the monitor displays in QBs office while Chiaki was being debriefed? I mean, if she's dead by our own hand and probably the main reason behind the alcoholism...why keep a recording of her there?

Again, maybe remembering wrong here. Cant really check since my phone is acting up...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)14:40 No.19764947

>>19764932
We saw a flash of her but nothing identifiable

Then he put up a full picture of Faust when we told him we had seen her.

I think it is largely that we see Pinky about so seeing her isn't the trigger but maybe her name brings back the memories

It could also be that they decided after it happened and we broke down that it wasn't to be mentioned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)14:41 No.19764956

>>19764932
Also she was a member of QB's agency and like Kirika he would keep files on hand about her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)16:05 No.19765618

when will the next one be

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/06/12(Fri)16:12 No.19765680

>>19765618
That's always an excellent question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/06/12(Fri)16:35 No.19765927

>>19765618
when he's had enough fish sausage.

ehhhhhhgggggg...

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1341748645979.png-(243 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)07:57 No.19789230

You are a Magical Girl, and you are currently doing a vodka run for a very good friend who helped you reduce a sword-wielding psycho killer into so much mulch. You're not exactly sure if she's even legal enough to drink - as if you are, either, come to that - but you know that's there little else in the way of celebration that you know of that she'd probably enjoy.

Well, besides Space Mountain, of course. You've heard her gush about the damn ride forever - ever since that one time Mami made the mistake of taking her to Disneyland during a slow day. No, you didn't go, because you were too busy nursing a hangover then.

Space Mountain.

Yeah. That's awesome.

But, as it is, you're set on that vodka party. You've already got two bottles of Stolichnaya clinking about in a paper bag, along with a bottle of blackcurrant juice. Just in case Misaka ends up disliking the taste.

The cab you hired drops you off right in front of Warehouse #0069. You tip the driver and step out with your current bounty of contraband - the old man behind the wheel giving you a strange look before driving off.

You pay this no mind. Hasn't he seen a Magical Girl walk around with a bag of alcohol before?

You step up in front of the rusty metal gate and give it a few knocks. Reassuringly, there are voices talking inside, as well as the mechanical grind of servo joints and heavy metal limbs generally clanking around. You take this as a good sign, and push the gate to the side, the wheels creaking.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)07:58 No.19789235

What you see is Misaka - or rather, her lower half, jutting out from the gaping chest of the powered armor you've seen her tromp around on. As she is currently wearing what looks like a school uniform with a short skirt, you're treated to a not very flattering view of the arms dealer from behind.

You avert your eyes. Blue and white striped isn't your thing, anyway.

The second thing you see is Sakura Kyoko. she seems to be back from her assignment. While it's only been hours since you last saw her, you're not at all surprised that she'd quickly accomplished her task - it was, after all, a cut-and-dried kill request, and if there's anything an Eversor is good at it's reducing a room full of dudes into a charnel house. There would have been nothing left to bury.

She seems to be in a good mood, at least, as she always is after the simple assignments. Enough that she's still standing and putting what looks to be a golden spear - or rather a halberd, topped with a brutal knife-like spearpoint - through its paces. There's a gun barrel jutting out from underneath the blade, and what you think looks like a slot for a magazine. That's as much as you can tell, since its wielder is currently making it spin and twirl fast enough for the damn thing to blur.

Kyoko notices your arrival first, and grins at you. "Hey, Murderface! I see you got your arm back! I guess we've..." She pauses, her grin going wider, showing off her canines. "...got to give you a hand for that!"

Yeah. Hand gags. Very funny, Cyclops.

"Haw! I was only jokin'!"

[]Ask her about her assignment.
[]Ask her about her new toy.
[]Ignore her and call Misaka's attention, who's currently ass-deep in her new garage experiment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:01 No.19789263

[]Ask her about her new toy.
Oh God. Oh God why.

Shit, party's cancelled guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:03 No.19789269

Share the Vodka around, ask about the golden gunspear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:05 No.19789282

>>19789263
>>Shit, party's cancelled guys.

Could be a double celebration: Post-retirement celebration inebriation and Kyouko can join in too cause of completing her assignment or something.

[]Ask her about her new toy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:05 No.19789285

>>19789235

[X] Ask her about her new toy.

then,

[X] Ask her about her assignment.

"Nice to see you still have an eye for comedic timing, Kyoko." Set the bottles out on a nearby table to invite her into the spirit of celebration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:08 No.19789299

>>19789235
[X]Ask her about her new toy.
then
[X]Ask her about her assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:08 No.19789300

>>19789235
Ask her about her new toy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:10 No.19789311

Make a mental note to tell that little fuck we work for about this, we might not be able to convince her the weapon is bad news so we might need to do someone bitchy to help her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:13 No.19789332

Aw yeah, MGNQ!

Also, since we left our cursed golden deagle and katana with QB, we're more-or-less unarmed.

While we're here, let's remember to load up. And let Misaka look at our damaged time-stop shield.

> No forgetting to bring a parachute to a skyscraper fight this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:13 No.19789334

>>19789311
Might get Kyoko killed. Maybe try to talk to Sayaka about it. Try to get her to help us tell Kyoko that hit is bad news. Even if things go south (who am I kidding, it's "when"), we might be able to get it away from Kyoko w/o killing her, or at least we'll possibly have Sayaka on our side since we went to her about it.

But shit, this is why we have to have a meeting with the others and warn them about this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:15 No.19789347

>>19789235
[X]Ask her about her new toy.

Ask if it has Roman Numerals on it.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)08:15 No.19789349

>>19789334
Wasn't Sayaka the one that wanted to check out the golden katana last time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:16 No.19789351

Golden spear? Well, shit. That's going to ruin the celebrating, isn't it?

Can't we ask about her toy and make moves to get ready to fend her off if she suddenly goes batshit on us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:19 No.19789385

>>19789235
[x]Ask her about her assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:24 No.19789416

>>19789349
All the more reason to giver her a heads-up. People were acting retarded though saying shit like "fuck her" "why help her" etc. but seriously, being able to prevent another Kirika style incident would be fantastic if you ask me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:24 No.19789419

>>19789351
That takes a bit longer I think, we wielded the eagle for almost a week before it got to us. Not sure with Kirika how long it took since she was mostly crazy to begin with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:26 No.19789430

>>19789416
Exactly, we want to avoid the attitude those chucklefucks had thinking they were being edgy and noir trying to make us toss away any advantages we have

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:29 No.19789454

>>19789416

I agree on this. I feel we did build up some rapport with Sayaka from our short-lived cooperation, and it definitely shows that Blue can have a good head on her shoulders when she wants to. She'd be very inclined to help Kyoko out and would stand well in getting through to her. The less problems we need to deal with in the future, the better... not to mention that having to retire anyone else would be terrible for Mami.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)08:31 No.19789485
File: 1341750700619.png-(185 KB, 1000x1000, kyoko.png)

>>19789282 >>19789269 >>19789263
>>19789285

You give the whirling golden spear another glance, your eyes narrowing behind your glasses. Things shouldn't really be happening that fast, should it? Can't the bitch with the pink hair and black eyes give you a little break once in a while?

You shake your head at Kyoko, before moving to a nearby work table, its surface covered with what appears to be hastily-drawn schematics of the armor Misaka is working on. You push some out of the way and place the paper back of happy drinks on the space you've made.

You ask Kyoko about her new spear as you take the bottles out, one by one. You hear the spear's blade scrape the floor as she steps up behind you.

"Oh, this thing?" Kyoko blinks, before tapping the brilliant golden haft with a hand. "Sweet, isn't it? I saw your Desert Eagle, an' Kirika's sword - thought I'd hop on the bandwagon and get this thing prettied up, too! I had Misaka-chan do the detailing for me! Check it!" She holds out the spear to you, one-handedly, and you pass. The things tend to be heavier than they looked, and if you're bad with knives, you're even worse with spears.

So she didn't get it from any strange girl or anything? You ask her this, just as Misaka seems to jolt up from her position inside the armor - a solid thunk indicating that she'd just acquainted her brow against something metal. You hear her cutely swearing in Russian.

"Huh? Naw, I got this from Misaka-chan! Well...I guess you could consider her strange, haha, so probably. But I comissioned this one from her, long ago! Had her give it a gun attachment too, just in case I get a couple'a wiseguys trying to ping me out with guns!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:33 No.19789494

>>19789235
>rather a halberd, topped with a brutal knife-like spearpoint - through its paces. There's a gun barrel jutting out from underneath the blade, and what you think looks like a slot for a magazine.

Fucking Custodes halberd/NFW. What, was it stuck inside the termie armour?

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/08/12(Sun)08:33 No.19789497

>>19789485
So it's just a gold-plated spear. Huh.

Ask about to show that gun attachment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:34 No.19789503

>>19789485
Oh you.
Check for Roman numeral anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:34 No.19789505

>>19789485

Saaaaaafe. Kyouko's too dumb to lie anyway.

Okay, let's get this booze party started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:35 No.19789508

>>19789485
Laugh, hysterically. Drink half a bottle of the vodka. Then say: "Is that so. Good. Here i thought this was going to be Kirika all over again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:35 No.19789511

>>19789485
Christ that is a relief

Tell her we need to catch up with her, Sayaka and Mami tonight to have a chat about developments and ask her how her assignment went

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:37 No.19789526

>>19789494
That was my first thought

On that, our Misaka is last order grown up right? Been thinking and none of the others fits for the character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:38 No.19789534

>>19789505
But what if Misaka got it from Pinky?

Oh christ.

Regardless, we need to warn Kyoko right now and ask her to get in touch with Sayaka about setting up a meeting when Mami brings Iori back. This cannot wait...but we can still have a vodka party with Misaka and Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)08:40 No.19789551

>>19789485

Well. At least it's not what you thought it was. You let out a small inward sigh of relief, before twisting off the cap of one of the Stolichnayas, giving its contents a sniff.

"Hey, uh, Murderface, are we gonna make her drink that? I mean...she's underage, isn't she?" Kyoko whispers, having moved uncomfortably closer, her one eye wide.

So are the both of you, but you haven't let that stop you before, you reply, before capping the bottle again. It's then that you call out to the arms dealer - and you hear her curse once more as another thunk sounds from inside the suit.

A moment later, and she'd already wormed her way out of the black steel hulk - the armor looking more like a disemboweled giant standing in place, frozen in death. Her face bedewed with sweat, her cheeks flushed pink, Misaka walks up to you, a searching expression on her face. Looking up at you curiously, before reaching up and grabbing your cheeks, staring into your eyes.

"Should...I leave the both of you alone, or something...?" Kyoko asks, lamely.

"Ah! Violet eyes again, Murderface! Not black eyes anymore, that's good, that's good!" Misaka suddenly cheers, all smiles. "Was worried for a moment, Misaka thought she saw black again! But is violet, so is good!"

You don't know whether to be relieved or to be horrified.

"Why is Murderface here, though?" Misaka asks, tilting her head to the side. "Should not be with idol girlfriend at this time of day? Hrm...is curious! Is mystery!"

"What the..." Kyoko snaps in. "...Did she just say idol girlfriend? What the hell, Murderface?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:40 No.19789553

>>19789534
Nah I think she gave it to Misaka to work on from how she said it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:44 No.19789579

>>19789551
First, she's not my girlfriend. Second, she's off with Mami doing something they wouldn't tell me about. Probably shopping for girly-things, I dunno.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:44 No.19789581

>>19789551
>How do you react?

Facepalm. All the facepalms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:45 No.19789588

>>19789551
Iori isn't my girlfriend Misaka.

She is. Still the principal under my protection

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:45 No.19789591

>>19789551
"More like 'roommate who is recovering from a severely traumatic experience'. And she went shopping with Mami. And I'm here to celebrate doing in Little Miss Stab All The Things."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:45 No.19789595

>>19789551

Snort at the girlfriend comment, tell her that our charge is shopping with mami, so there is enough time to get drunk as hell. You even brought vodka!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:46 No.19789598

>>19789551
Start laughing our ass off.

These people think that we are emotionally capable of anything even vaguely resembling a romantic relationship.

Then light up come cigarettes and pour out some vodka.

She's out shopping with Mami.

She's not my girlfriend, we just live together, sleep in the same bed, she seems attached to me and tries to take care of me.

My god, she might think we're girlfriends. Give me more alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:46 No.19789603

>>19789551

"Not my girlfriend."

Explain that she's just staying over at your place cause it's a more inconspicuous and secure than any safehouse. Then get on with the vodka. Enough distractions.

>> ☐ **noko Leeginn** 07/08/12(Sun)08:48 No.19789624

IM HERE!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:49 No.19789627

Regardless of how we address our relationship with Iori, now is the principal time to dunk our soul gem into a shotglass and see if we are able to get drunk while we're getting drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:51 No.19789636

>>19789627
Yes! For the furtherance of the science of getting hammered!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:51 No.19789639

>>19789598
Oh please, this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:53 No.19789654

"She's out shopping with Mami."

No point explaining, they'll believe what they want to.

Ask if she takes her vodka plain or with juice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:56 No.19789680

>>19789551
But Mami's not an idol...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:57 No.19789689

>>19789598

This. We need more crazy, weve been to reasonable lately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)08:59 No.19789702

>>19789598
This. However, I think we ran out of cigarettes.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)08:59 No.19789706

>>19789454
I hope she listens to us. She liked that thing the last time we had it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:01 No.19789714

>>19789551
>we don't have a girlfriend

tell them it's

Vodka.

Victory

Party

Time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:01 No.19789716

>>19789702
We might have picked some up while we went out on the vodka run, would've made perfect sense. We need our fucking nicotine.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)09:01 No.19789717

>>19789598 >>19789588 >>19789579

You've never been one to laugh all-out at anything. Maybe a chuckle or two at the best if you see something as funny as a target managing to knock himself out by running right into a wall in an attempt to get away. But two of the ever-shrinking handful of people you're in speaking terms with, actually suggesting that you're fit to be in a relationship, and with an idol no less? A girl, no less?

You laugh, hard. It feels like you haven't laughed in forever, but you're doing so, now. You're thankful you didn't sneak a sip of vodka before the party itself started, otherwise you'd be snorting it out of your nose.

Both Kyoko and Misaka glance at each other, dumbstruck at what they're seeing, and it's a good while before you manage to compose yourself. You cough a few times, catching your breath, before wheezing out that Iori is definitely NOT your girlfriend. To you, she was just a principal from an assignment, and now she's just...slumming it up with you in concern for her own hide.

"Ah, but idol-san was really worried about Murderface, though," Misaka pipes up as Kyoko seems to recover from the shock and investigate the vodka bottles, taking a sniff of the stuff - and blinking. "Crying all the while! Is like something out of romantic comedy!"

You didn't know about that. Huh. Well, it's probably just the shock of seeing someone without a frickin' arm.

"Yes, but--" Misaka tries again, and you pat her on the head and ask her to get the three of you glasses, and probably a bucket of ice while she's at it. She frowns, grumbling something at you, before moving deeper into the back of the warehouse, where her living quarters are.

"Murderface, this is pretty strong stuff. What if she gets drunk?"

You'll deal with it, you say. What's the worst that can happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:03 No.19789732

>>19789717
Well worst that happens is that she starts an impromptu fourth of July party with military grade explosives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:03 No.19789737

>>19789717
>What's the worst that can happen?
Oh crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:04 No.19789739

>>You'll deal with it, you say. What's the worst that can happen?

Oh boy, here we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:04 No.19789743

>>19789717
growl at her, she's not the babby

we're perfectly fine being drunk half the time

prepair soulgem for Vodka Dunkage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:04 No.19789745

>>19789732
She said worst thing, not best thing.

>> ☐ **noco Leeginn** 07/08/12(Sun)09:05 No.19789748

>>19789732
i like how u think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:05 No.19789750

>>19789732
That is the awesomest result

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:05 No.19789754

>>19789717
>You'll deal with it, you say. What's the worst that can happen?

She's Russian, those can't get drunk.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)09:07 No.19789763

>>19789732
She turns into Railgun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:07 No.19789764

>>19789743
>soulgem in our drink

we're gonna die here aren't we?

Let's do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:07 No.19789765

>>19789717
>What's the worst that can happen?

Nooooo

Murderface, you should know better than to ever say that. Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:08 No.19789769

Do we know which ID number this Misaka is? Or if there even are multiple clones in this setting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:10 No.19789784

>>19789769
Why do you think she is one of the Railgun Clones? She has a different way of talking and has up to now never shown any ESPer powers. I find it more likely that OP just took her appearance his Original Character.

WE are also in the Officio Assassinorum, and this is definetely not warhammer 40k.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:12 No.19789793

>>19789784
>WE are also in the Officio Assassinorum, and this is definetely not warhammer 40k.

I'm willing to bet that Kyuubey just read it in a book and thought it sounded cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:13 No.19789799

>>19789769

Just treat her as a homage character. She hasn't displayed ESP at any rate.

Though I do wonder if she's a magical girl or not. I mean, she IS under QB's employment, but the mutant cat also has regular humans running the day to day alongside the magical girls...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:13 No.19789804

>>19789784
Well it is because characters have kept major details but changed things like personality and minor details to suit the setting.

So Misaka being a clone is still quite possible.

>>19789769
Personally I think she is las order based on her description and actions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:15 No.19789808

>>19789799
Her powers could be more of a tech empath leaning in this.

Makes sense given how much she loves her guns

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)09:16 No.19789822
File: 1341753393700.png-(187 KB, 1000x1000, kyokoumm.png)

>>19789717

"I guess..." Kyoko says, uncertainly, before leaning her new golden pig-sticker against a nearby weapons rack. "It's not like she's somewhere dangerous anyway, isn't it? I mean, she's home right now, and if she gets wasted, we can just tuck her into bed after she throws everything up."

You nod at this, before taking your new pack of cigarettes from your inventory - you purchased it on the way to the liquor store - and you stick one between your lips before offering the pack itself to Kyoko. She takes one, nodding in thanks, and you light up yours before lighting hers.

"It's a bit crazy that we're doing this, eh, Murderface?" Kyoko says after a moment. "I mean, girls our age, we're supposed to be studyin' and thinking about guys and stuff...what happened to us? Why do we have to do the dirty work?"

You grunt your usual answer to this question - which is of course nothing. It's a bit too early in this vodka party to get philosophical.

Misaka returns with the glasses and a Hello Kitty mini-thermos' worth of cube ice. "Do not usually drink vodka, you know. Dulls the voices in head, cannot focus on them talking to me when I work!" She chides as she hands you and Kyoko your glasses.

Funny, because that's the entire point of you drinking.

You pour them each a half glassful, letting Misaka drink hers with ice, spiked with the blackcurrant juice. You take out your own Soul Gem, and to their surprise, dunk it in your glass before sipping the clear liquid.

"That's...uh...is that a thing to do, now?" Kyouko asks, eye wide.

You shrug. It's worth a try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:18 No.19789840

>>19789822
And there goes Deculture blowing the argument out of the water regarding her having powers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:19 No.19789843

>>19789822
"Dunno, but the I stored the gem of the chick I captured the other day in a glass of whiskey. She was completely legless."

Cringe when we realize the pun we just made,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:19 No.19789847

>>19789822
>Voices in her Head
>Misaka network

Come on OP, just when we where sure she wasnt a clone...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:20 No.19789850

>>19789840
howso?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:20 No.19789852

>>19789822
remind Misaka that's the point. awkwardly thank her for making a bloody mist out of swordbitch after we get a bootle of drink into us

say it worked for that girl you were interrogating, it's worth a try

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:22 No.19789860

>>19789850
In Railgun the SISTERS, military clones of the titular character, form a hivemind via networking each others with their electrical Esper powers. They are always talking with all their other "Sisters".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:22 No.19789865

>>19789847
It could be some form of tech empathy seeing as she mentioned specifically them talking to her when she works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:24 No.19789877

>>19789865
or she could just be obtusely referring to normal coherant thoughts.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)09:26 No.19789893

>>19789822

And so the vodka party gets underway. Misaka was kind enough to pull up cushions - clean ones, at least - for all three of you to sit on instead of the dusty, rust-powdered ground, and the vodka seems to be kicking in for both Kyoko and Misaka. Surprisingly, you feel just a bit more buzzed than before. Maybe there is something to dunking your soul gem in the drink as you're drinking it, eh?

For a while, you talk about work. At least the funnier aspects of it,not the soul-crushingly bad parts. Kyoko opened it up by sharing a couple of memories, one of which involving Kyoko stabbing her spear through two guys at once. You laugh at that. Misaka, on the other hand, shared about how one of the guns she was working on suddenly fired right in her hands, nearly taking her head of, but instead takes the head off a prospective burglar sneaking in by the windows.

So that's why she boarded them up.

Soon enough, Misaka is pillowing her head on your stocking-clad thighs, singing off-key, while Kyoko seems to be busy blushing and giggling about how she likes the smell of Sayaka's hair.

What do you do? You can talk to either Kyoko or Misaka. You can pose a question to them that you think may be pertinent to what you want to know, or simply a question you think would be fun to ask while they're drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:28 No.19789900

>>19789893
Misaka

fun to ask

don't ruin this for me

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/08/12(Sun)09:28 No.19789901

>>19789893
Go with Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:28 No.19789903

>>19789893
Ask if the golden spear is to compensate for anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:30 No.19789911

>>19789893
Ask if they really think Iori's is going for us, and if they have any idea of how to let her down, without losing us our personal bedwarmer and (secondary) pancake cook

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:30 No.19789912

>>19789893
Sho Kyoko, you made up with Sayayayaka.

That's good, make sure to make each other happy and to keep each other sane. Be an anchor for the other one, jusht because we're magical girls doesn't mean we can't be happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:32 No.19789922

>>19789893
We have our arms dealer drunk, time to use this to our advantage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:32 No.19789925

>>19789822
Ask Misaka if she thinks she could fix our shield if it was broken.
>>19789911
Nyet. We can deal with her on our own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:34 No.19789936

Maybe we should try to pull something interesting out of the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:34 No.19789938

>>19789912
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:35 No.19789941

>>19789936
no, it's half broken and we don't want to invite pink to the party

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:37 No.19789945

What hair do you like, Kyoko?

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)09:37 No.19789946

>>19789936
Agreed, don't pull crap from the shield.

>>19789912
Are we just drunk, or *really* drunk?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:37 No.19789949

>>19789936
>something interesting
Inb4 we pull out the saints row the third dildo bat and/or chum launcher

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:38 No.19789951

>>19789946
We are significantly less drunk then they.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:38 No.19789952

>>19789912
Not this, sounds weak

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:39 No.19789958

>>19789951
We should be fixing that problem

We need to get totally smash so we can avoid Iori's sexy time surprise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:44 No.19789981

>>19789958
Her surprise may just be some nice clothes for us to wear not her humping our leg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:44 No.19789983

>>19789958
If we get really fucked up, Mami might forgive us a bit faster!

We're not that desperate though. R-right guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:46 No.19789993

>>19789983
>>19789983
For Mami's pancakes? Yes

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)09:46 No.19789994

>>19789958
The surprise might Iori and Mami returning early... because of the death commandos smashing through the windows.

Just a thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:47 No.19789998

>>19789983
Well we're pretty desperate but I don't think coming home blackout drunk will help us.

We should get to a good sloshed state and stay there.

Also ask Misaka about the possibility of fixing our shield, we really need to get that looked at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:49 No.19790006

>>19789994
We did piss the yakuza off pretty badly

There is of course the one thing she could be surprising us with

/nospoilersontg Iori is signing a contract with kyuubey so that she can protect us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:49 No.19790011

>>19789994
then she shouldn't have taken a known rape target into public

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:50 No.19790018

>>19790006
We went to lengths to stop her from doing that...

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)09:51 No.19790023

>>19790006
> We did piss the yakuza off pretty badly
I hate being proved right sometimes.

> Iori is signing a contract
AHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

>>19789893
Let's not get too wasted so we don't end up prematurely dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:53 No.19790030

>>19789983
... this could work. It's pretty damned desperate.

I'm kinda worried about Iori, but pancakes!

give it a shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:58 No.19790053

>>19789893
Let's just ask Misaka if she thinks she could fix our shield.
And I'd like to ask Kyoko to bring Sayaka to our little Magical Girls Against Gold Weapons meeting later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)09:59 No.19790060

>>19790053
Seconding.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/08/12(Sun)09:59 No.19790063

Pet Miska's hair and thank her for saving our ass. We haven't really done that yet.

Perhaps ask the two of them if there's one thing above all else they wish or hope to be able to do before they die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:04 No.19790078

>>19790063
>petting

I said I would cut back on waifuin. I lied, do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:06 No.19790090

>>19790053
Thirding, but we should also thank Misaka for being awesome and saving our asses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:12 No.19790111

>>19790078
This ain't waifuin this is drunken imoutoin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:12 No.19790112

>>19790078

How is us treating her like a child waifuing? Wait. You are a pedo, aren't you? REPENT, SINNER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:17 No.19790137

Ask to make sure the Gold Spear really is just a mundane spear Misaka prettied up and not a gift from Pinky. Since they're drunk they're less likely to lie about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:19 No.19790143

>>19790137
Why would they lie about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:20 No.19790150

>>19790143
Why would a gold weapon drive people crazy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:21 No.19790155

>>19790150
Because magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:21 No.19790157

>>19790150

Have you even read this quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:22 No.19790159

>>19790150
Because Pinky, also known as Faust, gifts them to Magical Girls and they make them even crazier, more chaotic and so on. It also turns their eyes jet black.

>> ☐ **is a CHAR. 百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/08/12(Sun)10:23 No.19790166

>>19790143
They might not have - but we're paranoid. And buzzed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:23 No.19790167

>>19790157
>>19790159
I was being sarcastic to show that making sure they didn't lie about the gold spear was worthwhile as it could have influenced them to lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:26 No.19790183

>>19790167
>>19790143
>>19790137
If they lied about it the best solution is to take a look at it and try to find the number on it. If it doesn't have Roman numerals then it is probably safe.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)10:28 No.19790193
File: 1341757719530.png-(322 KB, 600x800, misakabeam.png)

>>19789925>>19790053 >>19790063
>>19790090

You refill your glass to the point where your soul gem is bobbing slightly up and down in the drink, suspended by the alcohol, before placing it down on the floor and then patting Misaka on the head, ruffling her hair a bit. She giggles at the sensation, seemingly liking it.

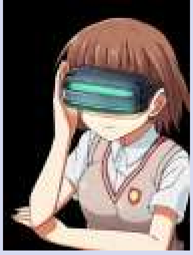

After a moment, you quietly give her your thanks for saving your life back at the Helipad. She squirms slightly on your lap, before turning to face you, a pleased smile on her face.

"Was waiting for you to thank Misaka. Misaka is happy now that Murderface remembers." She lets out a sigh, before reaching up with both hands, fumbling for your own. She then presses your hand tightly against the top of her head.

"Do it more. Say Misaka is a good girl."

You laugh lightly at this, before indulging her, making sure to look like you mean it. And you do.

"Misaka is happy. This is nice once in a while, Misaka thinks."

Yeah. Once in a while.

Before you can ask her about your shield and if she could fix it, though, Kyoko pipes up, having noticed that you're not really listening.

"Hey. HEEEY! Murderfaaace!" The red-haired Eversor frowns at you, brandishing her half-empty glass. "We've been talking all this time, and you're just quiet! How about you, eh? What kinda girl do you like, huh?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:30 No.19790202

>>19790193
.50 caliber minimum with decent accuracy and-

wait.... Girls?

Is that a... thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:31 No.19790206

>>19790193
Love how she automatically assumes Matsuda is a lesbian. Is it a requirement for magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:32 No.19790211

>>19790193
"Doesn't matter. I'm living on borrowed time and its not like anyone would want to be around a failure like me anyways. I'm contend with drugging myself silly. Another Vodka?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:32 No.19790214

>>19790206
given the themes of friendship and close relations prevalent throughout the genre?

probably

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:32 No.19790215

>>19790193
I'd like a girl who isn't involved in a giant political scandal, or maybe someone who doesn't try to kill me. Or maybe just one who canhold her liquor. So nobody really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:33 No.19790220

>>19790206
yes

>>19790193
errr

mutter about quiet people, guns, and pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:34 No.19790224

>>19790202

This.

>>19790206

Well, canonically Sayaka was head over heels with a guy who ended up ignoring her....

That being said, Zombie-lich girl with magical powers kinda puts a damper on having close physical interactions with normal humans. Probably the lack of a pulse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:34 No.19790228

>>19790220
Pancakes. We'd do anything for pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:34 No.19790230

>>19790206

It's more likely that it's just a perpetuation of the perceived undertones of the anime. There's also the theme that magical girls in Madokaverse only really have each other to turn to based on the nature of what they are and what they do. Then again, Kyoko would have fair reason to think Matsuda is a lesbian given what's happened so far in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:35 No.19790235

>>19790228
We like guns too

We could go for the russkie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:37 No.19790246

>>19790202
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:37 No.19790250

>>19790230
The undertones in the anime were pretty fucking heavy
To the point of "JUST FUCK ALREADY" at times

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:38 No.19790252

>>19790206
Pretty much.

>>19790193
Well, lets say we ignore the fact that I am far too fucked up in the head for a relationship.

Someone who is willing to put up with my myriad flaws. Who takes care of me even when I don't take care of myself. Who makes me feel like I could be a good person instead of what I am.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:39 No.19790256

>>19790193
"Dunno, never gave it much thought.
"Nice girl, pancake cooking a definite plus, and...wait, why is it girl instead of guy?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:39 No.19790260

>>19790228
This is truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:42 No.19790272

>>19790252
You did just describe Iori so I am pretty sure that's intentional

Also Mami

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/08/12(Sun)10:44 No.19790290

>>19790214
Sayaka liked a boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:46 No.19790299

Someone who make me forget
>>19790193
>>19790193

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:48 No.19790304

>>19790290
In the original Madoka yeah

She still seemed very "friendly" to the girls so it is always debated by people wearing their /u/ goggles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:49 No.19790314
File: 1341758957404.jpg-(434 KB, 800x1067, 1339783099285.jpg)

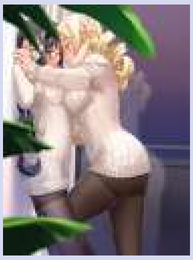

>>19790193
>Blond
>Refined
>Motherly and kind
>Well equipped in the important places.

"But that`s only a what if. Even I know that it`s a bad idea to stick to me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:49 No.19790316

>>19790272
I suppose so, but it's also what we need.

We need someone who gives us a chance to be better than what we are. We need a dame that we are willing to be a hero for.

Given that this is noir it'll probably fall apart and unravel on us, but that's all part of the fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:50 No.19790322

>>19790314
>that pic
can someone tell me the deal with the whole stick in mouth thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:52 No.19790326

>>19790322
It's candy. You nibble bits off the end, work your way to the other end.
If two people share the same one they meet in the middle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:52 No.19790327

>>19790314
YES BONER!

>>19790322
It's a pocky stick
Japanese bread stick coated in chocolate, a common thing for anime is the pocky game where two girls (usually) try to eat the pocky at the same time going closer to a kiss until one of them snaps the stick.

Or they end up going full lesbian

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:52 No.19790329

>>19790322
It's a long chocolate covered biscuit. One girl puts one end in their mouth, the other takes the other side. They

nibble their way to the middle and lesbianism ensues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:53 No.19790332

>>19790322

The stick is pocky, a Japanese snack which is essentially a cookie-stick coated with flavorings, like chocolate. A popular vehicle for showing romantic or sexual attraction is to have two characters share a stick and eat towards the center together. Think of it like the spaghetti noodle scene from Lady and the Tramp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:54 No.19790338

>>19790326
>>19790327
>>19790329
so why is it that most pics i see with it show one of the people nervous as fuck/not into it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:55 No.19790345

>>19790338
Because quite often the overtly lesbian one who is chasing the "straight" one launches into it with no forewarning

Also they can be embarrassed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)10:56 No.19790347

>>19790338
So that you can get the experienced lesbian seducing someone who isn't entirely sure of it. You get to have one playing the assertive role and one playing the more curious and inexperienced role.

It's a fun dynamic and the pocky method provides an excellent way to show it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)10:57 No.19790361

>>19790228 >>19790215 >>19790252
>>19790256

"M-Man, you got some high standards there, huh, Murderface? Make you feel all good and toasty about yourself inside AND make pancakes!" Kyoko giggles, her cheeks flushed crimson as she drains her drink, before exhaling heatedly and holding her glass out for more. You refill her as best you could, your grip on the bottle a bit shaky. Wow, you're getting really fucked up from the soul gem dunking thing, and you haven't even opened up the second bottle yet!

"But pancakes? Why it gotta be pancakes? Why is it a prerequisite to get into yer panties, Murderface? Is it because you got a fetish for sugary breakfast food or somethin? Some kinda ritual involving pancake batter, or what?"

You frown at this, before reaching over and taking Misaka's left shoe off of her foot and then tossing it at Kyoko's head. Or at least, try to. You're too drunk to aim properly, and you end up htting the armor instead.

You just really like pancakes, that's all, you grumble. If you're going to end up with someone - girl OR boy - they'd better be able to cook up a mean stack.

"Fine, fine. But ya got Mami for that already, though. She really likes you, although I'll be damned if I know why." Kyoko shrugs, reaching up to clumsily re-adjust her eyepatch. "Gah, fucking thing. I hate having to wear this." A moment more, and she gives up. "Anyway, as I was sayin'. You got a thing going with Mami. I know you're a hardass an' all, but try not to screw it up, okay? The rest of us like Mami, an' we don't like seein' her getting torn up about some stupid shit you pulled."

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/08/12(Sun)10:58 No.19790365

>>Deculture :: D'aaaawwwww. Misaka is Misaka is adorable.

>>19790193
Because it's a homoerotic dare.

Regardless - a toast is in order, ladies.

"To abscent friends, Former Comrades, and fallen enemies. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:00 No.19790371

>>19790193
"I like nice kind girls. What's it has to do with anything anyway?"
Turn back to Misaka.
"So Misaka do you think you could fix my shield?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)11:00 No.19790372

>>19790361

You could have done with the warning, but Kyoko's drunk. Sure. Whatever.

It's then that your smartphone rings. You clumsily take it out of your inventory and blink at the screen.

It's an incoming call from Iori.

"The hell is that?" Kyoko frowns. Misaka seems to be fast asleep, nuzzling your thighs.
"Oh, wait. It's the girlfriend, isn't it? Hahaha!"

You frown at the Eversor, then back at the phone.

[]Answer the call.
[]Drop the call. It can wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:00 No.19790373

>>19790361
Ask about the eyepatch. I still want to know why her eye hasn't been healed. Or does she just wear the eyepatch because Sayaka likes it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:00 No.19790374

So i'm not into animes nowadays.
So from which anime Misaka is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:00 No.19790375

>>19790361
I didn't want to hurt her at all but that bitch Kirika wouldn't quit

As much as Misaka turning her to paste brings a smile to my face I sort of wish I had done it myself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:01 No.19790378

>>19790372
Answer it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:01 No.19790385

>>19790372
[]Answer the call.

Just in case they're in trouble or something. If she's just calling for idle chit-chat she'll give up once we drunkenly slur at her anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:01 No.19790387

>>19790372
Answer it, tell Iori to bring more booze! This soul gem drinking needs more testing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:01 No.19790389

>>19790372
Answer the call. Last thing we need is to miss a call when Iori's being attacked by Yakuza or something. Besides, it's not like it's the first time she's seen us drunk. Plus shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:02 No.19790396

[]Answer the call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:02 No.19790397

>>19790372
[X]Answer the call.

It might be important.

Fling Misaka's other shoe at Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:02 No.19790398

>>19790361
Wait, can't she have her eye healed like we did our arm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:02 No.19790399

>>19790365
Is that a twitter quote? Or your thoughts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:02 No.19790400

[X]Answer the call.
Turn paranoia on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:03 No.19790401

>>19790374

She's originaly from "A certain magical index" as a recuring character and is the main character in the spin-off "a certain scientific railgun".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:03 No.19790403

>>19790372
[x] answer
"I hope I don't need to be sober for this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:04 No.19790406

>>19790372
>answer call

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:04 No.19790407

>>19790372
[X]Answer the call.

Move away from loudmouth there and answer it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:04 No.19790415

Take the soul gem out of the glass first, we don't need to be accerating through the various levels of drunkenness mid call. We can always put it back after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:05 No.19790420

>>19790361
>eyepatch

Why didn't she get her eye replaced? We got a new arm rather easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:05 No.19790421

>>19790407
Can't move, we're currently occupied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:06 No.19790425

Answer, of course. Maybe punch Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:06 No.19790426

>>19790372
drop the call

pet Misaka, ask about eye patch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:06 No.19790435

Well her eye was damadged by Kirika right? Maybe she hasn't healed it as a reminder of what it is to fight another magic girl or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:08 No.19790442

>>19790372
Answer the call and take our Soul Gem out of the vodka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:08 No.19790447

>>19790372

Definitely answer the call!

>>19790435

Likely this, or perhaps she just think the eyepatch is cool and wanted to keep it. That seems like it'd be Kyoko, eh?

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)11:11 No.19790467

>>19790442
Support to remove the gem and take the call. We need to be slightly less drunk for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:15 No.19790496

>>19790447
It kind of does, in fact I wouldn't be suprised if she actually has a perfectly fine eye under there. Although, I can also see kyoko using the empty eye socket to store snacks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:16 No.19790503

why is it we can't just magic fix the shield? all the other girls can summon new weapons but we can't even fix ours? have we ever tried summon more shields? also what happens if we put our soul gem in the shield and dismiss it?

i also wonder about the eye patch

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)11:19 No.19790521

>>19790503
> put our soul gem in the shield and dismiss it
We get to meet Pinky. And then die horribly. Probably the other way around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:21 No.19790541

Actually, do we even know how the shield got damaged? IC, we were probably too drunk to remember, but someone might shed some light on that. I mean, having our time stop fail at the worst possible time is an incredible liability and if it turns out it got messed up by Sayaka flipping out on us (like the time she tried shank our kidneys) I'd say she needs to have her teeth removed with violent concussive force

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:22 No.19790542

>>19790503
The shield isn't just another weapon like Mami's guns, Kyoko's spears, or Sayaka's sabers. It's an intrinsic part of

our costume and reflection of our abilities. The fact that it's damaged and not repaired after dismissing and engaging our magical girl costume probably reflects an actual problem with our magical abilities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:22 No.19790547

angry drunk time?

also answer phone

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)11:23 No.19790550

>>19790442

You look up at Kyoko before putting a finger to your lips. The red-haired girl nods, waving a hand, sipping at her glass while you yourself quickly drain your own glass of the vodka currently soaking your Soul Gem. The bright purple bauble clinks against crystal as you put down your glass, and it's then that you answer the call, lifting the phone up to your ear.

You clear your throat a few times, and greet the caller with what you hoped was a steady, sober-sounding voice.

"Ah, Chiaki-san. I'm...I'm sorry to call you on short notice, but may I ask what your three sizes are?"

What? What, is that a thing idols ask their acquaintances now? Really?

"Don't worry, it isn't for anything...bad. I just need them. Do you know what they are, or at can you at least give me a size approximation?"

The expression of confused outrage on your face must be hilarious enough that Kyoko, in mid-sip, spits out her drink to the side and snorts, erupting into laughter. Cackling about vodka shooting up her nose.

You...remember getting measured for something, long ago. You haltingly recite the numbers back to Iori, with the reluctant disclaimer that one or two of them might be a bit increased at the moment. Alcoholism certainly doesn't help.

"This should be fine, Chiaki-san. You're actually pretty close to my sizes! I can use these! Thank you! We'll see you back at the apartment this evening!"

The line goes dead before you can even ask what the hell she needed it for.

All you can hear now is Kyoko laughing the laughter of thirsting gods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:24 No.19790561

>>19790542
Or our emotional and mental state

>>19790541
I would say it came from us killing Pinky

>>19790496
Emergency pocky supply

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:25 No.19790566

>>19790550
Well... At least they weren't in danger... I guess. Though I feel that our dignity is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:25 No.19790571

>>19790550
"Kyoko.... what are the "Three Sizes?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:26 No.19790578

>>19790550

Grab other shoe from Misaka. Attempt to pelt Kyoko again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:26 No.19790584

You know what
Since were chugging booze and all how about we suggest play the
>King Game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:26 No.19790585

>>19790550

Oh God, they're buying us a humiliatingly frilly dress, I just know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:27 No.19790586

>>19790571
... but we already know that. We told her what they are.
Ask Kyoko what HER three sizes are. When she asks why, tell her that it's so we can get her a nice suit for her funeral.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/08/12(Sun)11:28 No.19790593
File: 1341761280271.png-(367 KB, 805x834, homura15_disgustingly_adorable(...).png)

>>19790399
My thoughts. I don't twitter. Or Face Space. Too... trite, for my tastes.

Absent Friends - Mainly the current distance between us and Mami. Being drunk AND having hot pancakes beats just being drunk.
Former Comrades Okay, we didn't like Kirika. At all. Bitch deserves everything she got save one - being mind-raped by Pinky. No body ever deserves that treatment.
Fallen Enemies - because if they were still standing, we wouldn't be.

[x] Answer the call. Drunkenly. Because we're toasted. Seriously, seriously toasted. We are pretty close to 'Woo' levels of drunk, here, amirite?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:28 No.19790594

>>19790550
Well that was an ominous phone call. Fear the future.

Ask about the eyepatch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:28 No.19790596

well since it isn't auto repairing wasn't wonder if we tried forcing it! what could go wrong forcing a time manupilating object while drunk! maybe fixing it will get rid of pinky

did have that other girls gem in the shield stop it from connecting with her body? or was she just out of it anyway. we could try it with kyoko assume shes willing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:28 No.19790597

>>19790586

I am so much in favor of this, right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:28 No.19790605

We must not forget to tell Kyoko about having a meeting tonight. Shit, we can bring Misaka along and she can give her opinion on the weapons...not that we have them anymore...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:30 No.19790616

You know, an actual holder of the real golden weapons might mistakenly target Kyoko because of the weapon.

Meanwhile you people aren't asking about why she isn't getting her eye back, and you're too focused on waifuing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:30 No.19790618

>>19790586
That's good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:32 No.19790632

>>19790616
We have been discussing it but notice there was no [ ] so Kyoko why are you still a cyclops Option so far nor any "Wat say" so we are basically doing what we can for now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:32 No.19790637

>>19790616
A good point, we should warn Kyoko when we are telling everyone about the golden threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:32 No.19790642

>>19790632
If there's nothing presented, FORCE IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:32 No.19790643

>>19790605
Also seconding that.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)11:33 No.19790646

>>19790616
I can only do so much against the tide of the people trying to get drunk and having lesbotimes in a quest thread.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)11:33 No.19790648

>>19790550
"So? What'd she want, then?" Kyoko is sneering now, and you remember right away why you drink alone. "Something about yer three sizes, right?" The crimson-haired Eversor giggles. "Ahaha! Oh, the look on your face! It sure wasn't murder at all!"

Yeah, yeah. You're getting faintly annoyed at this, when you feel something fiddling with your shield. You look down and you realize that Misaka seems to have woken up, her eyes hooded as she pulls your right arm onto her own lap as she sits beside you. Fingers tracing the gash on the shield.

"It's broken," Misaka murmurs. "The machine spirit of this device is broken. It is not whole. It is crying because it is not whole, and it cannot work as it should." Misaka's voice is mournful, quiet, and almost tearful - which is strange, considering she's almost always upbeat. "This unworthy one wants to fix it, but...cannot. Only Akemi Homura can."

Wait. That name. But how could--

It's then that she looks up at you, and you feel sobriety washing over you like a cold bucket of ice water.

Misaka's eyes had gone completely black.

"The Machine Spirit cries out for its missing pieces. You have two, Homura. Get the others. Right this wrong. End this world before she does."

Before you can react, Misaka closes her eyes and flops forward, against you, drooling into the collar of your suit. Snoring again. Sleeping deeply.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:33 No.19790650

>>19790646
I have your back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:34 No.19790653

>>19790605
>>19790616
A combo of these two

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:34 No.19790657

>>19790648
BACK THE FUCK UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:34 No.19790659

>>19790646

drunk time is best time for idea following

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:34 No.19790662

>>19790646
Well the get drunk party kept pushing it last thread because we are supposed to be retarded

I have mentioned getting the magical girls we care about (all 3 of them) in some capacity together so we can warn them but things have gone the other way

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/08/12(Sun)11:34 No.19790664

>>19790616
Well, Waifuin' and D'aaawwing aside...

It might be best to tell Kyoko to only use her new golden toothpick as a wall decoration, because QB is really interested in the ones Kirika and Chiaki have. So much so, he confiscated them for the time being. Wouldn't want to lose your new toy by showing it off, would you?

That should keep it, and her, out of harms way for a while. Hopefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:35 No.19790665

>>19790648
the fuck just

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)11:35 No.19790672

>>19790648
Wake her up and check her eyes for blackness. Is she alright? Are we sober yet? Cause we're sober now.

Take out phone and try to access the diary. Try inputting "Akemi".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:36 No.19790674

>>19790648
Misaka is a fucking techpriest now?
And wait what the fuck was that? Kyoko you hear that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:36 No.19790676

>>19790648

Only "Akemi Homura" can fix it.

We need to get our memories back... but how the fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:36 No.19790683

>>19790648
Try putting the name Akemi as the journal password.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:36 No.19790684

>>19790550
>All you can hear now is Kyoko laughing the laughter of thirsting gods.
Hah, I see what you did there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:36 No.19790686

>>19790648
Kind of have a mini freak out. Nothing violent, obviously, but we have definitely been putting this off for too long.

Tell Kyoko about the weapons and Pinky. Tell her to call up Sayaka and we'll call Mami and Iori. This meeting happens now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:37 No.19790687

>>19790550
..Okay. How big is the chance that she bought us something.. frilly? And if its in pink we will fill it with bulletholes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:38 No.19790699

>>19790648

Okay, time to flip out.

Open her eyelids. CHECK HER EYES.

Ask Kyouko if she saw that. Make sure we're not hallucinating.

We need to arrange that talk. NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:39 No.19790705

>>19790648

OP, do all these:
>>19790664
>>19790672
>>19790686
>>19790699

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:39 No.19790709

>>19790699
YES DO THIS.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)11:40 No.19790714

>>19790684
Wwwwwwait a second. Pinky had black eyes too. Pinky's a chaos god? Misaka's a techpriest?

What the fuck are we doing to these guys?

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 07/08/12(Sun)11:41 No.19790721
File: 1341762081851.jpg-(14 KB, 200x200, 187828_199482280084764_7812635(...).jpg)

How do we react?
HOW DO WE REACT!?
WE BACK THE FUCK UP AND FREAK OUT!!
Also drunk dial QB and inform him in a drunken manner

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)11:41 No.19790726

>>19790683
>>19790699
Both of this, nao. Heresy's afoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:41 No.19790728

>>19790648
Open Misaka's eyes and check if they're still all black.

Tell Kyoko to ring up Sayaka while we call Mami. The meeting to tell them about the Golden Weapons happens now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:42 No.19790730

>>"The Machine Spirit cries out for its missing pieces. You have two, Homura. Get the others. Right this wrong. End this world before she does."

Those golden weapons again. Does that mean we can only get our memories back and fix the shield by collecting all of them?

Also, the "Black Eyes" are usually Pinky's calling card, right? How did Pinky get her claws into Misaka? Is getting our memories back a trick or something?

Paranoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:42 No.19790731

>>19790705
So supporting this bundle of actions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:42 No.19790733

>>19790648
I knew it! I knew this light hearted party was seting us up for an "oh shit" moment.

Wake her up, check that she's ok.
then, if she is ok, serious the fuck up and start talking to her and Kyoko about the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/08/12(Sun)11:43 No.19790744
File: 1341762229441.jpg-(39 KB, 640x360, 151211-3-5[1].jpg)

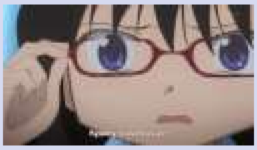

>>19790674
We let a (potentially) ESPer/psychic sensitive work on a suit of WH 40k armor we got from the shield... somehow. Are you really surprised she's going Technopriest on us? If anything, it's super creepy, but gives some nifty armament options in the future.

>>19790705
Second this. Or double emphasis. Or something.

Also, get that passworded diary cracked open STAT.
Might have some clues on how to track down the weapons or what really happened to us to lose the memories.
Need it, either way. It wouldn't have 'respawned' on the new phone otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:44 No.19790748

>>19790730
She was asleep, pinky took over her unconscious body

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:45 No.19790755

>>19790744
Well I already thought she heard the machine spirits but this far?

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)11:45 No.19790756

>>19790730
> Is getting our memories back a trick or something?
Wild guess: We're somehow channelling 40k though the shield. We did pull out a bolter-like object and the terminator armour through it once.

40k + Madoka
Hang on to yo ass.

> Get the others. Right this wrong. End this world before she does
> End this world before she does
> End this world
> before she does

Are you sure getting all the parts to fix the shield is a good idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:45 No.19790757

>>19790730
>Right this wrong. End this world before she does.
This "before she does" is worrying. Who is "she"?
Pinky? Is there another agency besides Pinky and the Incubators at work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:46 No.19790765

>>19790757

I think having it be anyone other than Pinky would be a bit of a derpy plot twist. SO probably Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:46 No.19790769

Ok... Ok, i have a theory... We actually are the Homura from the main series. When we were timelinejumping, we came upon a timeline were Mami became Faust, and she attacked us and broke our shield, it went haywire and sent us SOMEWHERE, deleting our memories in process. We ended up in this time, with a shield that can only do timestop, and has lost its abilitie to timejump. And we lost all our memories. We need to repair it to get back to the canon storyline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:48 No.19790775

>>19790765
So if "she" is Pinky, who sent us the message through Misaka?

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)11:48 No.19790776

>>19790769
IIRC we were found by someone, I think it was Mami, from a witch's barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:48 No.19790783

>>19790769
Pretty much the same has been said before but yeah

>>19790756
We have jumped through a 40k version of Madoka apparently. We can drag all sorts of goodies out of that shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:49 No.19790785

>>19790775
Who says "she" is Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:50 No.19790796

>>19790785
I think "She" is Faust and Pinky is actually helping us through some fucked up means as she is part of Faust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:50 No.19790798

>>19790769

Except we might not be Homura at all. Apparently, Madoka witched out, we killed her, and she ripped our heart out becoming Pinky. Then she shows up in our dreams and hallucinations and tells us "you're a faulty copy, but at least you still self-destruct spectacularly!".

We're like... a clone or some other weird shit.

Unless Pinky is lying, which is pretty likely too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:50 No.19790800

>>19790785
Well, then who does it refer to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:50 No.19790803

>>19790705
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:51 No.19790806

>>19790798
The whole faulty copy probably means our personality

After all our memories were wiped so we aren't really Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:52 No.19790810
File: 1341762752210.jpg-(7 KB, 170x132, 1338673485944.jpg)

>>19790785
The black eyes do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:53 No.19790813

>>19790810
They just mean pinky was assuming control

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:53 No.19790817
File: 1341762795603.png-(205 KB, 439x510, 1336887351558.png)

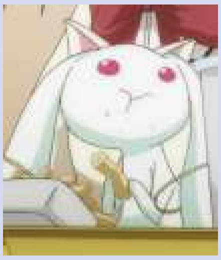

I`ve been thinking about it since the quest started. But what if it`s not some alternative timeline or universe, but we`re just stuck in some weird ass dream because whatever.
Or maybe its some Jacob`s Ladder kind of shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:54 No.19790823

>>19790817
We could easily be a failed timeline and we need to fix our shield so we can get back to how and where things were meant to be

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)11:54 No.19790828

>>19790796
Or "she" refers to Faust and the message was from the Omnissiah or a random techpriest for all I know.

I think the black eye connection is because of the 40k connection, which shouldn't appear in this universe. We might be channelling it through our shield or something. I don't think Faust/Pinky would bother to help us since they've gone full Chaos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:55 No.19790831

>>19790648
continue Vodka Victory Party

ask Kyoko if she knows Homura then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:55 No.19790832

>>19790828
Black eyes is a Slaanesh schtick, if you recall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:56 No.19790837

>>19790828
We aren't sure of that though.
For all she has said and done Pinky has actually helped us more than harmed us so far

Also her shield doesn't let her channel anything, it can store objects and reset her to the start of the events of Madoka until she gets it right

>> ☐ **百式 !!1ITh5AyWMqG** 07/08/12(Sun)11:56 No.19790839
File: 1341762979660.jpg-(112 KB, 512x512, akermi-homura-mahou-shoujo-mad(...).jpg)

>>19790776
Arrr matey. You be correct. Have a gold doubloon.

I recall that line as well, that Mami found us in a witch's barrier and that we were ALREADY a Mahou Shojou when she did.

IMPLICATIONS?!? In MY quest thread?!?

>>19790765
Frankly, it isn't in Pinky's best interest to let us know we can 'fix' anything. Up until now she's been trying to egg us into a fight, to be bold and brash, and charge full steam ahead - more or less. And that's like putting blinders on. Makes other choices less obvious.

Unless telling us something along these lines leads us down a path she desires, deeper into the Rabbit Hole, so to speak. Paranoid, let us be. This is an Ultraviolet level concern.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:56 No.19790841

>>19790800
Faust, Iori, one of the other girls, etc. She can be anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:57 No.19790850

>>19790839
Like needing to fight the other golden weapon bearers to fix our shield and in the process make us go ax crazy on all our friends

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)11:57 No.19790851

>>19790798
No, actually, no wait, consider Blade Runner. It's cyberpunk neo-noir right? Consider its main shtick of Deckard is a non-human replicant.

> mfw we're a clone
> mfw real Homu is out there

>>19790832
Probably explains all the bueno.jpg images we got of Pinky. And her weird smell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:59 No.19790862

>>19790851
Except WE were the ones who made the blade runner reference by saying Homura acted like Deckard.

Deculture has never in any way, shape or form made a reference to it that I have seen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)11:59 No.19790870

>>19790832
Wait what?
Since when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:00 No.19790876

>>19790870
Slaanesh Daemonettes, that's what!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:00 No.19790878

>>19790870
Daemonettes and according to some depictions slaanesh itself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:01 No.19790880

File: 1341763270999.png-(1.11 MB, 702x1000, 2378235.png)

>>19790851

Oh boy, here we go.

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 07/08/12(Sun)12:01 No.19790883

Matsuda said 'I must kill the Pinky' and the black eyed people said 'No Matsuda, you are the Pinky' and then Homura woke up.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)12:01 No.19790887

>>19790728 >>19790705

You are frozen for a moment as what Misaka had just said to you sinks in. Something about your shield's spirit being broken, and how you yourself must fix it? And some more about ending this world before 'she' could? You glance at Kyoko, checking to see if she herself heard Misaka - and to your chagrin, the Eversor seemingly isn't all that worried, refilling her own glass with the second bottle.

"Ah, what're ya lookin' at me like that for, Murderface?" Kyoko asks after a moment, grumbling. "What, you're going to take what she said seriously? Look at her, she's passed out! I bet it was some sorta...drunken...talking and stuff! She does science, you know how sciencey folk can get!"

You're not that optimistic. You gently lay Misaka down on the cushion, resting her head on your thighs, and you carefully peel her eyes open, one after the other.

They're not black. Normal color. Brown iris, white sclera. Definitely not the sort you've seen on Pinky or on Kirika.

But still...

It's then that you take off Misaka's other shoe and throw it at Kyoko, knocking the glass out of her hand. Kyoko blinks at this, and opens her mouth to yell at you - but you immediately tell her to shut up and listen.

You're sober. Painfully so. And it's then that you tell her, in clipped tones, about the Golden Weapons and what you think they do.

"W-what? Those...those things? You mean, your Desert Eagle, a-and Kirika's sword? Those things drive you crazy, like...mass murderer crazy, that sort?"

You nod. You believe that the sword was the cause for Kirika going rogue, no matter how Kyuubey spins it. It's then that she glances at her newly-decorated spear, her one eye wide.

"G-goddamn. And I thought it was just being cool and stuff..."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)12:04 No.19790903

>>19790887

You tell her to call Sayaka and Mami and have them come directly to the warehouse, right away. She pales at this. "B-but Sayaka's in a purging mission, I can't just call her outta the blue--!"

You repeat your order as you gently let Misaka rest on the cushion, before you yourself stand up and pace around the warehouse. Scrolling your app screen until you bring up your diary. You tap it, and it asks you for a five-letter password.

What password do you enter?

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 07/08/12(Sun)12:05 No.19790907

Akemi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:05 No.19790910

>>19790887
No. They feel wonderful in the hand. Like an extension of yourself. But, I believe that the sword is why I had to end Kirika. She would have just been an obnoxious bitch otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:05 No.19790911

Akemi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:05 No.19790912

>>19790903
Bueno

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)12:06 No.19790918

>>19790862
Well, Pinky once said we're a copy of something and the rest's all speculation.

>>19790880
mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:06 No.19790920

>>19790903
"Akemi"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:06 No.19790924

>>19790903
Try Akemi. Failing that Faust or Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:06 No.19790926

>>19790887
We should also explain that QB believes Pinky to be a witch named Faust, and that if she find any gold weapons to give them to QB to be contained. And that she probably should get her spear re-plated. Maybe chrome will work better for her than gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:07 No.19790928

>>19790903
Akemi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:07 No.19790930

The black eyes may just be a symptom of something different than Pinky. It may be that Pinky fell victim to whatever causes black-eye, and merely reacted in her own way. Kirika went into full arrogant crazy murder mode, and Pinky became a sentient god-witch. The golden weapons may be vital to whatever Pinky is planning, but they may also be an integral part of subverting whatever world-shaking event is in the works as well.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)12:07 No.19790932

>>19790907
This.

>>19790912
lol, why the hell not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:08 No.19790936

>>19790903
Try Akemi, and if it doesn't work, try Faust.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/08/12(Sun)12:08 No.19790940

TRUTH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:10 No.19790945

>>19790903

World
Pword
Stars
Grief

It may be something that has personal significance to Homura, but not something that many other people would know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:16 No.19790986

>>19790903

Aurum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:17 No.19790995

>>19790903
Flesh
Angel
Lots of five letter words to try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:17 No.19790996

>>19790930
It's really simple.

Pinky wants all the golden weapons in our possession so we can be a pure, superlative expression of battle and carnage. This way, she can go all-out in her ultimate battle of ultimate destiny.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/08/12(Sun)12:19 No.19791008

>>19790903
Death
Drunk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:21 No.19791017
File: 1341764478629.jpg-(525 KB, 840x1120, ca9dc3b134d7a2dfecced17a5c6242(...).jpg)

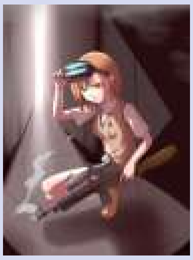

Rifle
Bitch
Noisy
Crazy
Akemi

>reCaptcha: science, temrev

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:23 No.19791036

Faust

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)12:24 No.19791050

>>19790912

On a whim, you enter a Spanish word that suddenly pops into your head. The dialog seems to blink at this, before chiming as another dialog pops up.

[ENTRY #10 UNLOCKED.]

The entry is then displayed, and you scroll down on the brief message.

[Armor needs customization first. Inner dimensions made for transhuman build. Have competent tech make necessary adjustments. The password for suit activation, once modifications are complete, is MALLEUS.]

The entry winks out of existence, and the ENTER PASSWORD dialog replaces it.

You key in another word, a name that's mentioned time and again despite you not knowing who it is.

[ENTRY #1 UNLOCKED]

[You are not who you think you are, but that doesn't matter. You can still be of use. Ignore the pointlessness of your short, pitiful existence and kill the Witch. Accept your fate just as she has accepted hers.]

[2 OUT OF 10 ENTRIES UNLOCKED. PROGRAM LOCKING TEMPORARILY.]

The app suddenly is greyed out, unable to be accessed any longer.

Behind you, Kyoko is heatedly talking to an irate Sayaka. You can hear screaming in the background.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/08/12(Sun)12:24 No.19791051

Gretchen was the wife of Faust.

So, try 'Greta'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:25 No.19791054
File: 1341764710704.jpg-(66 KB, 1280x720, truth.jpg)

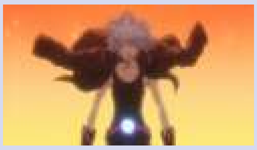

>>19790940

THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:25 No.19791062

>>19791050
>Bueno worked
i lol'd heartily

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:26 No.19791066

>>19791050

>Bueno worked

Oh god my sides.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/08/12(Sun)12:26 No.19791068

>>19791050
call Mami, let Kyoko handle Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:27 No.19791071

>>19791050
tell her she can finish her job first, we can always talk to Sayaka later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:28 No.19791075

Another possible password is Tarot. As the golden weapons' roman numerals were theorized to correspond to the Tarot cards. When we're going over explaining Pinky and the Golden Weapons to everyone, be sure to mention the Tarot connection and how there are probably 20 weapons in total.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:28 No.19791077
File: 1341764912780.jpg-(1.02 MB, 1861x1477, 1341243838802.jpg)

>>19791050
>>19791050
>>19790912
>>19790912

It worked? ahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:29 No.19791080

>>19791071
Might not be a good idea, Sayaka already wanted to see our golden katana and is probably one the most likely to be corrupted by Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:29 No.19791083

>>19791050
Put Misaka to bed

tell QB about the message she gave us

this >>19791071

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)12:29 No.19791085

>>19791071
This. Sayaka can finish her purge first, we'll meet once we're all ready. And sober.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/08/12(Sun)12:30 No.19791092

Wait, Sayaka isn't here, right? which means Kyoko called her... after we warned her about the Golden Banes. So... is Kyoko warning Sayaka about them? Or telling her to get rid of one? I think you need to pay attention to their conversation. Like, pronto. And if Sayaka DOES have a golden weapon, get it to QB on the double for containment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:31 No.19791100

>>19791071
>>19791085
She is killing the delivery company

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)12:32 No.19791109

>>19791083
> tell QB about the message she gave us
Are you sure? Tell him we're an alien who has no memory of where she was and pulled weaponry from another universe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:33 No.19791115

>>19791050
Well we definitely know we aren't chiaki "murderface" matsuda now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:33 No.19791118

>>19791085
I don't know. That gives Pinky the chance for plenty of alone time with her.

Offer to assist with the mission just so we can get everyone together that much faster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:33 No.19791125

>>19791100

I forgot about that. Purging the delivery company that gave the "retirement" orders to Mami instead of giving them directly to us.

Poor sods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:34 No.19791133

>>19791118
Guess what?

Unless we're all going to live together there's going to be alone time. Let the women finish her mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:35 No.19791136

>>19791118
Sayaka's job was kill the delivery company. That is a milk run if there ever was one

And pinky has been very choosy about who she has approached so far. Only those with time powers and through Misaka who is a techpriest / esper

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/08/12(Sun)12:35 No.19791138

>>19791125
they're also just as responsible for things going to shit in that assignment as mami.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)12:37 No.19791158
File: 1341765447107.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Alright, I think this is a nice place to pause.

Thank you everyone for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:38 No.19791166

>>19791138
Indeed they are

Orders were to us only, even though Mami is well known and liked in the company the courier disobeyed orders.

And lead to his entire company being shredded by a psychopath

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:38 No.19791170

>>19791158
Thanks, as always, for running the quest. It's awful fun.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/08/12(Sun)12:39 No.19791171

>>19791158
thank you for running an excellent quest.
damn you for your timing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:39 No.19791173

>>19791158
When is the next one?

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/08/12(Sun)12:39 No.19791178
File: 1341765588137.jpg-(212 KB, 1400x933, preview070b49c8a976c2ec3314ace(...).jpg)

>>19791158
Thanks for running the quest, Deculture. I'm glad I caught up and spotted it this morning.

Hope to see you guys at the next line up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:39 No.19791180

>>19791158
Dammit Deculture I wanted moooooore
Sleep well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:41 No.19791202
File: 1341765710001.png-(990 KB, 850x1187, 311327.png)

>>19791158

Thank you again for running it, Deculture. You're the best, as always!

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/08/12(Sun)12:42 No.19791209

>>19791158
Thanks for the quest OP, glad I could make it to the end this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:44 No.19791224

So what did we learn today?
Soul gems in your drink are awesome
Misaka is a tech priest
Kyoko loves gaudy shit
And Iori decided we needed new clothing. Probably because our entire wardrobe is a few sets of underwear and our magical girl costume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:44 No.19791228

>>19791158
Thank you for running this quest.
Would you consider setting up a twitter to notice new theads? I always miss the beginning/thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:45 No.19791243

I have to say I love both your art style and the header pic for this Deculture.

Nice balance between detail and simplicity

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/08/12(Sun)12:46 No.19791252

We're getting a hold of Mami and Sayaka to explain about Pinky, right?

This would also make a good opportunity to try and improve things with Mami, explain to her that it wasn't just because of the retirement assignment, that the sword Kirika had gotten from Pinky was making her dangerous and crazy, and that it's because of Mami (and not just because of the pancakes) that we aren't going the same way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:47 No.19791260

>>19791252
That was the idea

We had also hoped being drunken and miserable would make Mami forgive us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:50 No.19791282

>>19791260
this, let's just act drunk and miserable

we should keep our gem in a flask to help with this task

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/08/12(Sun)12:51 No.19791301

>>19791243
I agree. Deculture's art is good stuff. Although a suggestion, if I may be so bold: since it appears we're going to be collecting those bloody golden banes, maybe a reminder of the ones we have in the photo would be nice. Chiaki is carrying the Gold Desert Eagle, but maybe a bar on the bottom of the image with little gold VIII and XX on it. Or something.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/08/12(Sun)12:54 No.19791328

Aw, dang. I missed it entirely.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/08/12(Sun)12:56 No.19791355

this thread needs archiving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:56 No.19791356

So... who's been sending us cryptic phone messages?

"Let it go" and "wake up". Could the diary entries on our phone also be their work?

Could it be... Madokami? The last phone entry doesn't fit the right tone, but everything else does...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)12:57 No.19791362
File: 1341766630408.jpg-(20 KB, 773x454, mcred.jpg)

>>19791328

UUUUUUUUDZ!

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/08/12(Sun)12:57 No.19791364

i hate it when u stop. i hope you understand.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/08/12(Sun)12:57 No.19791373

>>19791362
What?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/08/12(Sun)13:07 No.19791477

>>19791243

Thank you! That piece was particularly challenging to do.

>>19791301

I'll see what I can do with updating the starter picture to show what she currently has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)13:10 No.19791503

>>19791477
You did the Vodka Victory Party, you are awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)13:28 No.19791654

Anyone planning on archiving this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)13:30 No.19791663

>>19791356
I think they were Pinky.
Remember when we called the number they came from we heard screaming and shooting. That turned out being the noise from a few minutes in the future

Not many people can fuck with things like that but Pinky could easily

See I think Faust isn't just a witch but a sort of amalgamation of witches, it has these powerful witches feeding it and they have their own personalities. One of which is Pinky who has sort of free reign for now while Faust is dormant (?) and is trying to set things up so that when she awakens she will be killed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/12(Sun)13:35 No.19791706

>>19791654
it's already up

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1341837063438.png-(265 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)08:31 No.19803303

You are a Magical Girl, and you are very sober at the moment. You were enjoying a very pleasant buzz just a few minutes earlier, though, courtesy of two bottles of vodka and your own Soul Gem swimming in the stuff.

It's always hard to deal with things when a horrific black-eyed nightmare in a pink dress suddenly decides to harsh on your buzz, just like that.

You flick away the cigarette you've smoked down to its filter, but not before using its dying embers to light another in its place. Your arms dealer and current drinking partner, a small girl named Misaka, is currently drooling into your skirt, sleeping the sleep of the blessed. Your other drinking partner, erstwhile cyclops and Eversor Sakura Kyoko, is busy screaming at her girlfriend over the phone.

You've unlocked two entries from your mysterious diary application on your new cellphone. The first entry was talking about some sort of armor, you guess that it's the one you have Misaka working on. The second is...just a bit more disturbing to recount, urging you to go on a fetchquest to end the world before someone else does. You'd like to unlock the others, but the app itself has been disabled temporarily, strangely enough.

It's times like this you wish you could say that you've been drinking a bit too much, but you're not. Not at the moment anyway.

You are now currently trying to get your fellow Magical Girls together and alert them about the dangers of the golden weapons that a certain pink-haired someone is trying to foist off you and other magical girls. You believe that these weapons, while decidedly stylish and more powerful than their non-gold versions, happen to drive their wielders completely and totally insane.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)08:31 No.19803308

IYou've seen it happen to someone already, and you had to deal with them the only way you knew how. You've seen it happen to yourself firsthand, too, although you managed not to get carried away. With luck, it may not even happen to you as it did to Kure.

No such luck. Not for you, not in this universe. No luck at all.

By your watch, it's around four in the afternoon, approaching evening.

What do you do? Calling Mami is an option, but you're not so sure you should remind her about what happened to Kirika, even if it is just to warn her. Maybe you should give her some time to deal with it first? Kyuubey is also an option - he'd want to know what Misaka had just said. Keeping your diary's contents to yourself seems to be a good idea, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:35 No.19803327

Oh damn is it that time of day already?
I guess we should head home. Iori will be back soon right? We can call Mami on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:35 No.19803331

Call Mami to the meeting as well. No sense in her being flipped to Pinky's cause because we want to spare her feelings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:37 No.19803339

>>19803308
Call Kyuubey. He's got the weapons now anyway, and meeting in a secure location to talk about potentially sensitive stuffs seems like a good idea.
Start off by telling him about Misaka, and asking if such a meeting would be a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:39 No.19803352

>>19803308
Continue to pet Misaka while we make some calls.

Call Kyuubey, inform him of Misaka's drunken but still rather prophetic sounding statement about the missing pieces and ending the world before she does.

Then we'll call up all the Magical Girl Gang against Golden Weapons and have us all meet and our place for an information session on what they are, what their purpose is and a vow to not fucking use weapons that turn you bugfuck crazy.

Logical leap, we already know that our shield has time powers, we could deduce that fixing it would bring them back to full force and perhaps allow options aside from time stop. Given that we were told to destroy the world it is not a leap to assume that it is through this medium that we would "destroy the world".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:40 No.19803359

>>19803339
Hold on, he may want to hold Misaka in quarantine and perhaps see just what corruption by Pinky does. We can't do that to Misaka or any of the others. At the very least, we need to discuss what happened with Mami, Kyoko, Sayaka, and Misaka. Shit, throw in Iori too, seeing as it appears you don't need to be a magical girl for Pinky to do her thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:45 No.19803389

>>19803352
Telling Kyuubey about Misaka is definitely a bad idea. Although he is kinda reasonable in this setting you have to remember he is a fucking asshole that cares only about his objectives.
We don't want Misaka to become a potential liability for him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:47 No.19803398

>>19803352

Depends on how close Deculture sticks to the source material. Homura's shield could time-stop and time travle backwards by about one month to a specific date once all the time stop sand inside the shield moved from one gem to the other.

Chiaki's shield, on the other hand, we don't know luch about aside frok the fact that the last time we tried to use it it didn't work and Kirika nearly took our face off because of that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:48 No.19803405

>>19803308
Call Mami.
It is distasteful but unavoidable, given her desire to help and protect everyone she is very corruptible by Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:50 No.19803415

>>19803398
He has stuck quite close to it for powers and the only real changes have been things like our shield being broken

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:51 No.19803422

>>19803398
I know about the canon stuff, but as you said we don't know exactly how close we're sticking to source material, so I'm trying to operate entirely on in character knowledge with as few leaps of logic as possible. It's a fun exercise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:57 No.19803455

>>19803303

It was suggested last thread that if Sayaka is preoccupied, we might let her finish her mission. Then gather again for a second meeting. Or tell her ourselves afterwards along with other people whom Sayaka is likely to believe.

She IS in the middle of a mission, after all. She may really need that extra grief seed or stuff, and a distraction may prove to be very inconvenient for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:58 No.19803464

>>19803455
Yeah we can delay the meeting for her to finish her mission but not longer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)08:58 No.19803469

>>19803455
I don't think she is that busy, her and Cyclops seem to be in the middle of a screaming match on the phone. But we can delay, we'll have them over for dinner or something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:00 No.19803480

>>19803455
>>19803464
I can't take that long to purge a delivery service anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:01 No.19803483

>>19803359
He didn't put Murderface in quarantine.
>>19803389
Oh boy paranoia brigade out in force again.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)09:01 No.19803485

>>19803389 >>19803359 >>19803352

You hold off on calling Kyuubey for now, and dial Mami's number instead. By your last conversation in the Officio, you know that contact between the both of you is going to be a bit...strained. Much more when what you'll be talking to her about is what led to you retiring Kirika in the first place.

She picks up after the third ring, and you could hear both her and another voice - Iori - talking excitedly about something. You smile a little, hoping that her current mood would ease your conversation with her a bit - but her voice turns a bit subdued as she finally greets you.

"Yes? Chiaki-san, can I help you?"

...Wishful thinking.

You greet her a moment later as you glance down on the still-sleeping Misaka, running your fingers through her hair every now and then. You get what sounds like a purring sound from the somnolent arms dealer as you do so. It's then, too, that you manage to pluck up the courage to tell her about the meeting, cringing inwardly at how you imagine yourself sounding like.

"...Alright," Mami replies coolly as you finish. "Iori-chan and I are on our way back to your apartment, in any case. Let's all meet there so I can here what you have to say."

Well, at least she didn't yell at you or something, right?

You bid her goodbye, and she does so, as well. You wait for her to remind you to be careful, but it never comes, replaced instead with the buzz of a dead line.

You place the smartphone back into your inventory as you look towards Kyoko, letting out a sigh. It seems that she's just about finished talking to Sayaka as well, and she blinks her one good eye at you.

This was going to be a long night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:03 No.19803491

>>19803483
We shouldn't put something like that past him. What better way to gain an understanding of your enemy and their capabilities than watching what their influence can do first hand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:04 No.19803502

>>19803485
Why can't she get her eye back like we did our arm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:05 No.19803504

We need to make a decision as a group about how we move forward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:05 No.19803508

>>19803491
What better way to shoot your organisation in the foot than by locking your agents' best source of weaponry into a box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:07 No.19803514

>>19803502
Missing an arm makes you weaker, missing an eye and using a Tsuba as an eyepatch makes you more badass.

Maybe she doesn't want to fix it or the wound is magical enough in nature that it isn't even worth trying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:08 No.19803524

>>19803508
Most magical girls never change weapons (we are exception as our weapon is not offensive), and Kyuubey must have other sources as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:09 No.19803528

>>19803485
Why are we in such a hurry? Surely we can let them finish the purge mission first? Were just going to get yelled at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:09 No.19803529

>>19803514
Missing an eye also give you a dead angle and fuck up your depth perception.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:12 No.19803546

>>19803502
Either:

a. The wound that Kirika gave her is magical so it can't heal properly.

or

b. She's perfectly fine. The eyepatch is just to look cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:14 No.19803561

>>19803546

Probably "a". She sounded pretty bitter about having to put the eyepatch on every morning.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)09:18 No.19803589

>>19803485

Exactly half an hour later, all three of you are piled inside a cab headed to your apartment. Misaka has unfortunately been asleep the entire time you carried her in your arms, letting the girl snooze as Kyoko grumbled her way through cleaning up (and locking up) the massive armory that is Warehouse #0069. Kyoko has graciously volunteered to sit shotgun while you and Misaka take the back seat, the arms dealer pillowing her head on your thighs as she stretches out.

It's still a ways to your apartment, and with dusk settling in, the rush-hour traffic will probably get you there long after night had already fallen. By then Mami, Iori and Sayaka would already be waiting for you, which suits you just fine.

Kyoko is still grumbling about her screaming match with Sayaka, angrily chomping on an unlit cigarette.

[]Ask her about her eye.
[]Close your eyes and try to get some sleep on your way back to your apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:20 No.19803600

>>19803589
[x]Ask her about her eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:20 No.19803602

>>19803589
[X]Ask her about her eye.

Also light her cigarette for her, she isn't doing it right, and get one ourself.

Try to phrase it in at least a vaguely polite way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:21 No.19803603

>>19803589
>Misaka has unfortunately been asleep the entire time you carried her in your arms
Now I'm wondering what would happen if we transported her in our shield.
The mad scientist inside me is curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:22 No.19803609

[]Ask her about her eye.

Eh, sleep leads to Pinky. We can't have that now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:22 No.19803610

>>19803589

Ask about the eye. She's hardly in the mood and we need sleep, but events are moving faster and faster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:22 No.19803612

>>19803603
We do not perform experiments like that on our Misaka. Especially with a borked shield.

If you want we can begin experiments using rats or mice, moving onto larger animals like cats and dogs, then human testing, probably orphans that won't be missed if something goes wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:23 No.19803616

>>19803589
Ask her about the eye, we got our arm fixed so can't she get her eye fixed?

>insensitivity ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:23 No.19803620

>>19803612
I'd rather use Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:24 No.19803625

>>19803603
Ooh, this. We should probably try with a beetle first or something. Though if we can't control what we pull out, it'd be hilarious to pull out the beetle in a tense moment as opposed to whatever gun the /k/ommandos were salivating over...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:25 No.19803632

>>19803620
I'd agree that we should put him in just for the amusement purposes, but we should take his data point with a grain of salt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:26 No.19803639

Kyouko shouls go back to fellating Pocky. Cigarette filters are not nearly as tasty.

Anyhow, it's probably common knowledge that our memory is swiss cheese since we've forgotten our name at least twice so we can probably use that as an excuse to ask about her eye. Morbid curiosity more than anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:26 No.19803640

>>19803632
I never said we would take it back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:29 No.19803653

>>19803620
I will laugh if we do it and all that happens is he has a constant way to annoy us from then on, especially if we can't bring him back out to harm the little bastard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:32 No.19803665

>>19803620
>>19803632
>shove him in
>rattle rattle
>shake
>KYUUBEYS, KYUUBEYS EVERYWHERE
>"Oh yes, I can work with this..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:33 No.19803674

>>19803612
>probably orphans that won't be missed if something goes wrong

Muslims, definitely muslims.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)09:33 No.19803679

>>19803610 >>19803602 >>19803600

You stare briefly out the passenger door window, looking at all the people living their lives out. Sometimes you wish you were just like them, in a way. Just a normal girl who should probably be worrying about boys and didn't drink like a fish just to feel relatively normal.

The funny thing is, you were probably just like that, once. You don't remember, but there's a good chance.

The horrible thing about it is that you've gotten so used to this life that you actually don't think you can adjust back.

You turn to look at your companion - or rather, the back of her head that's not obscured by her seat's headrest.

Well, any case. There's be en something that's been nagging at you ever since you saw it. You've wanted to ask questions about it, but somehow the chance always seemed to slip past, other options becoming more important.

You ask Sakura Kyoko about her eyepatch, in the crudest way possible.

"So are you just lazy about getting your eye healed, or do you just want to look cool?"

Smooth, Matsuda. Real smooth.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/09/12(Mon)09:34 No.19803688

IM HERE!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:36 No.19803705

>>19803679
Damn, we're as smooth as a rusty nailbat getting dragged through a fucking warzone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:41 No.19803730

Aaaaaand there goes one of the few people who still tolerated our presence.

Just hope she laughs it off like usual...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:42 No.19803737

Stay classy, Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:43 No.19803745

>>19803730
She is used to us being blunt to the point of bitchiness.

Her reaction will be priceless though

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)09:50 No.19803796
File: 1341841843823.png-(187 KB, 1000x1000, kyokoumm.png)

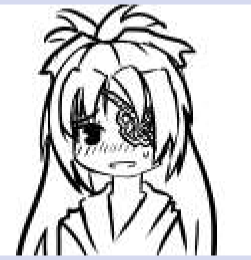

>>19803679

"Huh?" Kyoko blinks, turning in her seat to glance at you. "What the hell are you-- oh, you mean this?" She taps the lashed tsuba covering her left eye. "Yeah, uh...um. This is just between the both of us, okay, Murderface? I mean, you know, I can trust you to keep a secret, right? Like from Sayaka and the rest?"

You nod after a moment. You've never really been close to Kyoko, but she'd always made the effort to be jovial, even friendly towards you. You haven't officially returned your feelings regarding that matter, but it seems to suit the both of you just fine, this unspoken agreement.

"Well, you remember how I got this, right? Sparring match with Kirika. Live weapons and all that. It was supposed to be a sorta exhibition for the newbies, too. I tried not to get carried away like I always do, but apparently Kirika wanted to send a message." She gesticulates with a sideways hand-chop. "Horizontal slash, eye level. The kinda cut that takes the top off your victim's skull and flings it like a frisbee. Barely managed to dodge it, and cut right through the bridge of my nose and my left eye. Bled an entire MESS on the training mats, enough that some of the newbies started faintin' and screamin'."

You remember that, all right. Right after that cut, Kirika turned towards you and pointed her blood-soaked sword - not yet golden, then - at you, in a challenge.

"But I got it healed up. The rest of the damage. But..." She pulls the tsuba up, revealing...nothing. Not even a scar, just skin where the eye should be, as if it never were. "Somethin' about the wound didn't want the magic regenerating the rest of the damage. So Kyuubey just patched things up the best he could."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)09:52 No.19803805

>>19803796

Kyoko shrugs. "Would've made for a neat scar, though, but I think this is better. The patch makes me look more hardcore, anyway." She turns to grin at you, but you have the feeling that there's more to it than that.

You agree that using a tsuba as an eyepatch is pretty awesome, though. Super awesome.

You brush a few strands of hair away from Misaka's face. At least one of you seems to be getting rest.

[]Ask about something else.
[]Sleep the rest of the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:55 No.19803829

>>19803805
[x]sleepytimes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:55 No.19803830

Wait her eyepatch is a tsuba?

That's fucking awesome.

>>19803805
Ask her about her screaming match with Sayaka.

See if the blue haired bitch is going to gut us when we meet up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:56 No.19803839

That went better than expected.

Anyhow, I'd vote for quick power nap. We've got what bodes to be an epic screaming match coming up and we could probably use some rest.

Besides, it's about time for some more nightmares and hallucinations. Pinky is probably feeling lonely or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:56 No.19803841

>>19803805
Ask her why she chose a Tsuba, that is cool
Also ask why Sayaka was so angry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:57 No.19803842

>>19803805
So, how is the sex with Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:58 No.19803851

>>19803805
[X]Ask about something else.

Don't worry, your secret is safe with me and the tsuba is hardcore.

Also spears are better than katanas. I prefer guns but I would take a spear over a katana any day, much more versatile.

How's everything going with you and Sayaka? I heard a lot of yelling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:59 No.19803852

>>19803796
Agree to keep the eyepatch a secret but ask why it needs to be a secret. I think we can all agree it looks cool.

Also ask about the shouting match with Sayaka and if we need to be careful with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)09:59 No.19803853

>>19803796
"Everything alright between you and Sayaka?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:04 No.19803889

>>19803842
Yes, this. But phrase it something like: "I've told you all about my bedwarmer, how is yours doing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:05 No.19803895

>>19803796
how mad is Sayaka?

pet Misaka more. more!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:06 No.19803903

>>19803895
Mere petting isn't enough, we might have to move up to scritching her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:07 No.19803911

>>19803903
Scritching?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:09 No.19803921

>>19803911
fuck it, full on cuddle time with Misaka

pancakes can get stuffed, I want the tech priest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:09 No.19803925

This Misaka is Last Order right?

The personality doesn't fit the sisters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:10 No.19803928

>>19803911
Presumably the scratching one does to a pet. Pretty much massaging the skin a bit harder than just petting.

But yes, ask about her bedwarmer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:10 No.19803930

>>19803911
To scritch, mainly used in the context of petting a cat, it's a nice gentle scratch on the neck or behind the ears, given that she isn't a cat it'll just be her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:11 No.19803931

>>19803903
Nah petting her is ok for now
She is like the crazy tech savant little sister we never had

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:11 No.19803936

I vote wake misaka, and ask if she remembers about the shield and black eyes before we get home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:13 No.19803949

>>19803925
That's what I have been asking so far.
It seems right

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)10:21 No.19804040
File: 1341843709919.png-(185 KB, 1000x1000, kyoko.png)

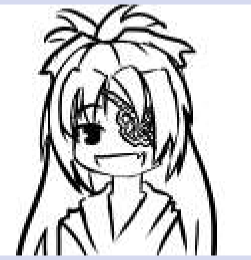

>>19803851 >>19803841 >>19803830

"Y-yeah, you think so too?" Kyoko's smile turns into a grin, her cheeks flushing pink as she turns to face you again. "Ah, why the tsuba? It's...well, my grandfather on my mother's side had a really old sword, and he gave it to mom, but she never really got to take care of it. I found the sword disassembled in our family attic. Can't really do anything about the blade, so I just took this one with me instead."

Kyoko leans back on her seat, just as the first few drops of rain start to fall against the windshield - and the both of you roll up the windows as the driver switches on the air conditioning.

"After everything else that happened, I kept this tsuba with me as a good luck charm. Was planning to melt it down and make a ring or something out of it, but after Kirika cut my eye out, I thought I'd be like Yagyu Jubei and use it." She looks back at you to grin again. "Cool, huh?"

Yeah. Real cool.

You ask her another question. About Sayaka, this time. You heard the both of them screaming over the phone, earlier. Should you be worried?

"Huh? Oh, nah. That's how we usually talk. Although, well, in public, anyway. In private we do that thing where we call each other baby-talk names'n such. It'll make you sick, frankly." Kyoko laughs. "But uh, she does kinda get a bit snippy whenever she's on an assignment. Well, you can understand her, I mean, who likes getting a phone call while you're in the middle of a purge?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:22 No.19804045

>>19803805
Nap time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:26 No.19804093

Ask to inspect the golden halberd/gun thing Misaka gave her when you have the chance...probably wouldn't work now in a car, but we can look at it when we're back home. If Pinky was able to possess Misaka, how can we know for sure the weapon she gave Kyoko isn't one that will make her go mad.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)10:26 No.19804094

>>19804040

You probably wouldn't appreciate it, either, you agree. You follow up this line of questioning by asking Kyoko about what they do between the sheets.

Kyoko is silent for a moment before going completely red.

"T-that's..." The Eversor mumbles. "--not something I'm entirely comfortable talking about, Murderface. Not comfortable at all. L-let's talk about something else, okay?"

You smile slightly as you gently scritch Misaka's scalp, before smoothening out her hair as she continues to sleep on your lap.

You let this questioning go. You tried, anyway.

"Well, what about you, then, Murderface? Why you gotta drink so much?" Kyoko suddenly asks. "I mean, sure, getting buzzed after a few assignment's not that bad, I do it myself, but...it's like you're tryin' to kill your liver before you're even legal enough to do so. And painkillers? You snack on 'em like candy!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:28 No.19804113

>>19804094
"It's easier to drink than it is to try and remember."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:30 No.19804142

>>19804094
"I don't remember. Considering our line of work, might be a good idea to keep it that way, hmm?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:30 No.19804147

>>19804094

It's nice that Kyouko is so chill but everything has been going too damn well if you ask me.

Chances that things go to hell in a handbasket in the next few posts?

At any rate: "I don't remember anything from before Mami found me in that witches barrier and I want to keep things that way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:31 No.19804156

>>19804094
It's how I cope, I need to make sure that I don't remember.

I don't even know exactly what I keep down there, but I know I need to make sure it stays buried.

I'm aware I'm a self-destructive wreck, but it's better than the alternative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:31 No.19804162

>>19804094
"I don't remember and if I keep it up, with a bit of luck, I never will."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:32 No.19804174

"You have Sayaka, I have these." as we pop a couple of pain killers. "Or, I suppose it could be that I just hate myself and want to die. Which do you prefer?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:32 No.19804178

>>19804094
It's the only way I found to try and dull the pain of a thousand death.
And it's not even working much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:32 No.19804179

>>19804094

>>19804147 "I don't remember anything from before Mami found me in that witches barrier and I want to keep things that way."

more petting.

or cuddles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:33 No.19804180

>>19804094
"It takes the edge off. Makes life just a little bit more bearable. I don't remember much, but I do remember that there are some kinds I want to stay forgotten."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:34 No.19804191

>>19804094
It's better than a .50 caliber aspirin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:34 No.19804192

>>19804094
"Because despite the amnesia and stuff I`m not good at forgetting things. It won`t make me forget the stuff I want to forget but at least it numbs be enough to not give a fuck anymore."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:35 No.19804212

>>19804094
You would not believe how sobering the things that keep happening to me really are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:37 No.19804229

>>19804094
Don't think for a second I don't know how fucked up I am and how everyone sees me.
I hate myself so hard it's the only way to keep on living with being me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:44 No.19804296

>>19804094
I drink because I don't remember.
I drink because I don't want to remember.

My life before Mami found me is nothing. I have no clue who I was or where I was at in my life. I haven't been able to keep going so I drink so I stop thinking about it

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)10:45 No.19804305
File: 1341845153861.png-(183 KB, 1000x1000, kyokoplease.png)

>>19804156 >>19804142 >>19804113

"...Now who's trying to be cool?" Kyoko murmurs after a moment, turning to glance at you - but she's not grinning as she says this, only a small half-smile. Shaking her head, she turns back to recline on her seat.
"Well, Mami-san should have something to say about that, but I don't. You're a big girl, you

know what you want to do, and I'm not going to stop you." It's then that you hear her sigh.

"Murderface, just...hey, if it comes to the point that you'll retire me...don't tell Sayaka, alright? Tell her I got downed in an assignment or something. Don't give her another reason to be angry."

She's looking at you now, from the reflection on the rear view mirror. Her one crimson eye staring into yours.

It seems that she's asking for reassurance. How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:47 No.19804317

>>19804305
If you'll do the same when telling Mami and/or Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:47 No.19804318

>>19804305
Where did this come from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:47 No.19804320

>>19804305
"Pretty sure Sayaka will go before you do. But yeah."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:47 No.19804321

>>19804305
I am not going to let it get to that point.
As much as I hated Kirika doing that was one of the most abhorrent jobs I have had, I am not going to let it happen to anyone I am on good terms with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:48 No.19804324

>>19804305
It won't come to that but…

I promise.

Give her a small hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:48 No.19804327

>>19804305
it's more likely you'll end up offing me

but I could remember that

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)10:48 No.19804328

>>19804305
"Sure."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:48 No.19804331

>>19804305
Just stay away from Pinky and any Golden weapons and you'll probably live far longer than I will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:48 No.19804332

>>19804327
I forgot to add more petting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:49 No.19804334

>>19804305
"Nah, I'm pretty sure I'll end up on somebody's list first."
Hug her from behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:49 No.19804338

Tell her it's not going to come to that, but ask to see her weapon again. Even if she got it from Misaka, we can't be sure Misaka didn't get it from Pinky, what with the whole possession episode we just recently witnessed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:50 No.19804342

>>19804317
second this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:50 No.19804346

>>19804305
I hope it doesn't come to that point. I will do what I can to stop that from happening.

If it does it will be quick, clean, professional and everyone will hear that you died a hero's death.

I would request the same thing from you. Tell Mami and Iori that I died saving a busload of orphans from the toughest witch you've ever seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:50 No.19804350

All right, I'll admit it, I'm lost on a couple things here.
Why does Kyouko have an eyepatch?
In earlier threads, some Anons seemed to know about Kirika when she was just a name. Where's she from?
Same for Orika or whatever her name was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:50 No.19804354

>>19804338
She GAVE Misaka the spear to fix up in the first place, Kyoko told us as much and she is too stupid to lie

Seriously people paranoia levels are far too high right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:52 No.19804365

>>19804354
I'm not saying Kyoko is lying, you dolt. We just saw Misaka get possessed by Pinky, so who's to say that she didn't give Kyoko a cursed weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:52 No.19804368

>>19804350
All from Madoka
Kyoko has an eyepatch because of >>19803796

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:52 No.19804370

>>19804305
"Same goes for you. If I have to be retired I want it to be you and Misaka who do this. Keep Mami out of things and stuff. And you and Misaka are probably the only ones who would be able to handle all that stuff without breaking apart."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:53 No.19804374

>>19804350
...

....

IT WAS JUST EXPLAINED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:53 No.19804375

Flippant humor.

"Are you kidding me? If I get to kill The Great Sakura Kyouko then I'm telling EVERYBODY!" Snorting chuckle followed by reassurance that it won't ever get to that point, but if it does, you'll agree to her request.

"What makes you say that anyway?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:53 No.19804380

>>19804350
Mahou Shoujo Oriko Magica, along with Kazumi Magika are spin-off mangas from Madoka.

Kirika and Oriko are both from Oriko Magica.

The spinoff mangas decide to take the Madokaverse and see if they can make it even more depressing for the Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:54 No.19804387

>>19804350
>Why does Kyouko have an eyepatch?
We just learned. Kirika slashed it out, and the magic crap stopped it from healing properly. She just has skin where her eye is now.
>Where's she from?
Both Kirika and Oriko are from one of the Madoka spinoffs, forgot which one. The group that Midori works for is also in one of the spinoffs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:54 No.19804389

>>19804365
Yes but if Kyoko is good at anything she is good at her weapons and she would notice and be unable to stop from telling us how good her spear is since she got it back.

Anyway we don't even know how Kirika made the numerals appear on our gun other than dipping her fingers into some hell brew and rubbing it over the handle. This sort of implies the numbers are hidden to begin with and require a special stimuli to show up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:56 No.19804407

>>19804387
Light novels, The Kazumi magica books iirc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:57 No.19804416

>>19804407
Oriko magica I meant not Kazumi
Kazumi magica is the one that relates to the Pleiades saints

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)10:58 No.19804424

>>19804387
>>19804374
>>19804368
>open thread
>wait, that first post doesn't sound familiar
>I've missed a thread
>go open it
>okay, I'll ask those questions I've been meaning to ask, go read the other thread, and come back and see what happens
>eyepatch explained in this thread
Well I feel retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:01 No.19804450

>>19804424
sorry.

it was literally like two OP posts above yours though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:06 No.19804495

>>19804305
"As long as you do the same for me, when the time comes. Keep Mami and Iori out of it; make something up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:09 No.19804515

>>19804375
Seems somewhat more in character than the all out hugs and kisses reassurance...not that I have a problem with those.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)11:11 No.19804536

>>19804515
My problem with the hugs is that it'd be awkward as fuck between Misaka's head on our lap, and the car seat between us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:12 No.19804545

>>19804536
this is why we hug Misaka

to make ourselves feel better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:13 No.19804549

>>19804536
>>19804545
I say its time for scritching

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)11:14 No.19804554

>>19804375 >>19804346 >>19804321
>>19804317

"Well, uh...nowhere in particular. Just...I never thought I'd end up so close to a retirement gig, you know?" Kyoko says after a moment, and you see her look down on her hands. "I mean, you got the pick of the assignments, right? What if you picked the assignment I got instead, and I got to go up against the bitch who took my eye out? And...and supposing I won, what if I took that damn sword of hers and got driven crazy like she did? You know?"

This is the first time you've heard Kyoko talk like this. Hell, this is probably the first time the both of you had talked like this. As far as you remember, anyway.

"I know it's a bit stupid to think about things like that, but sometimes you can't help but think. And I worry sometimes about Sayaka. I mean, she's got a real hair trigger temper, an' she'll probably get into heaps of trouble if I'm not around anymore..."

You reach over and pat her shoulder, before giving it a squeeze. You try to reassure her, as best as you could given the circumstances, that you'd do as she asked. Hell, you'd even fabricate the evidence if it came to that.

"Thanks, Chiaki." Kyoko seems to relax under your grip, a sigh escaping her lips. "That...that means a lot. And yeah, I'll do the same for you, if it ever comes to that. Which I'm hoping it won't, but life is a bitch, ain't it?"

It is, indeed.

Outside, the rain continues to pour. Beating against the cab's roof, a quick stacatto beat that slowly lulls you into sleep.

"Yeah, better get some shuteye while you can, Murderface. We're still some time from your pad, anyhow." Kyoko's jovial tone is back. "I'll wake you up when you're there."

Well, at least she called you by your first name, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:16 No.19804574

>>19804554
let'ssleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:16 No.19804577

>>19804554

>and now it all goes to shit

starting to get nervous again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:16 No.19804580

>>19804554
put soulgem in gin flask

cuddle Misaka

sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:19 No.19804600

>>19804554
Looks like nap time, go to sleep while softly petting Misaka, our adorable little techpriest.

>>19804580
We probably shouldn't gin our soul gem, it means we'll wake up drunk, can't control the dosage, and we don't want to come home completely drunk and fuck up the meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:21 No.19804611

Well we had our touching little moment. Time for everything to go to shit.
So, nightmare with Pinky while we sleep?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:25 No.19804657

>>19804580
put soulgem in Misaka

Cuddle gin flask

sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:27 No.19804680

>>19804611
Sounds like a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:29 No.19804692

Oh boy, time for nightmares and hallucinations!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)11:29 No.19804697

>>19804554

You fall asleep, and wake up for what seems to be moments later to Kyoko shaking your shoulder gently from outside. The cab seems to have already stopped right in front of your apartment building. You mumble something about paying, and Kyoko stops you, saying she already took care of it. You nod dumbly, sleep still muddling you up, and you clumsily wipe drool from the corner of your lips before reaching down with both hands and lifting the still-snoozing Misaka into your arms.

The cab is sent off as the three of you make your way to your apartment, which is at the fifth floor of this particular building. The elevator ride is uneventful enough, and the door to your apartment opens quickly as Kyoko gives it a few short raps with her knuckle, the multiple locks behind it being undone rather clumsily but speedily enough.

Mami is the first to greet you as the door swings open. She's still in the office lady clothes you've seen her in this morning at the Officio, complete with black armband - but she's in a decidedly better mood. "Ah, Kyoko-chan, Chiaki-san. Come in, you're just in time. Iori-san and I have just finished making dinner." She blinks at the sleeping girl in your arms. "...What happened to Misaka-chan? She looks a bit tired, and--" It's then that she steps closer and gives all three of you a sniff. "Have you three been drinking...?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:30 No.19804711

>>19804697
We wanted to give Kirika a proper send off. The way she died wasn't befitting one of us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:32 No.19804725

>>19804692

Or not, I guess...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:33 No.19804734

>>19804697
Vodka Victory Party

had to thank Misaka for saving me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:33 No.19804735

>>19804697
No no no, we're not God, I swear to drunk!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:33 No.19804739

>>19804697
"Yeah, but only a little."

Better to not mention Kirika and spoil Mami's good mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:34 No.19804741

>>19804697
We were earlier, it fit the occasion. We're sober by now.

Misaka decided to take a nap a while back and I didn't have the heart to wake her up.

Also Mami has one hell of a sharp nose to smell vodka on us. That

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:35 No.19804750

"When haven't I? And given recent events, I hope you can understand." Set Misaka on the couch and then ask if Sayaka is there yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:35 No.19804751

>>19804697
When have we not been drinking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:35 No.19804757

>>19804750
pat Misaka on the head as you put her down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:36 No.19804767

>>19804697
Mumble something about having needed to switch off for a bit.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/09/12(Mon)11:38 No.19804783

>>19804751
Support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:38 No.19804788

>>19804697
Answer with a completly straight face: "No, we haven`t."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:39 No.19804791

>>19804711
This. Considering what we're about to brief the team on, we can't avoid talking about Kirika. We should also play up that she was a victim of the Murawhatsits fucking with her head, sending over the edge she was dancing along. She may have been a psycho bitch, but she was still a comrade in arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:40 No.19804796

>>19804697
Of course not, we're underage!
Silly Mami-chan.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)11:43 No.19804823

>>19804697
Both you and Kyoko glance at each other, speechless - before Kyoko pipes up, seemingly thinking quickly for the both of you. "J-just a bit! I brought some vodka coolers for Murderface and Misaka here. Western brand, tastes a bit fruity but almost no alcohol at all! Really!" She gives her widest smile, which for Kyoko doesn't look really comforting at all - but Mami seems to buy it, nodding after a moment and smiling.

"Well, I'm glad it's not another one of someone's binge drinking, but vodka coolers are still unhealthy." She glances pointedly at you, and you can't help but look down and feel just a bit ashamed. "You three had better get in. Chiaki-san, I'll take Misaka. Better for her to sleep it off in a futon."

You nod as you hand off Misaka to Mami, your hands touching briefly. Mami takes no notice of this as she hauls the arms dealer into her arms, before turning around and walking back into your apartment.

You exchange glances with Kyoko again, and bump fists quietly, before stepping inside and taking off your shoes, closing the door behind you.

"Sayaka in yet?" The red-haired Eversor asks loudly.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)11:46 No.19804848

>>19804823
Mess is an understatement, you think as you glance at the wastebin near the shoe rack - it's half-full of wadded-up tissues red with blood. Probably Sayaka wiping the worst of the blood off her boots before stepping into the apartment proper.

At least Iori didn't seem to be scared of seeing a bloody magical girl ringing up in front for a visit. In fact, the idol seems to be in good spirits, fussing over what looks like two rather bulky-looking packages, wrapped in expensive paper, sitting right on your favorite chair. She smiles at you as you approach.

"Ah, welcome back, Chiaki-san." Iori positively beams at you in greeting, and you mumble something in reciprocation. You're not used to being greeted in that manner - you usually come home to an early apartment.

"I helped Mami-san make dinner today!"

That's...that's great. You're not sure how to respond to that, except ask her if she made you pancakes.

[]Ask about the packages.
[]Get this discussion started as soon as Sayaka comes back from the shower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:47 No.19804861

>>19804848
Get the meeting started

Start on a low note end on a high note, even if it ends up with us being humiliated

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)11:48 No.19804872

>>19804823
>>19804848
Wait. There's something missing here, isn't there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:49 No.19804874

>>19804848
>[]Get this discussion started as soon as Sayaka comes back from the shower.
Best get the worst of it out of the way now. Plus, we might want to open those presents in private as they're probably embarrassing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:49 No.19804877

[X]Ask about the packages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:49 No.19804878

How about both? It'll be some time before Sayaka is done, so we might as well unintentionally lead the idol on a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:49 No.19804881

>>19804848
Just ask her how shopping with Mami was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:49 No.19804882

>>19804848
[X]Get this discussion started as soon as Sayaka comes back from the shower.

Tell her we won't try and ruin the surprise by asking what's in the package.

Ask what's for dinner.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/09/12(Mon)11:49 No.19804888
File: 1341848992337.jpg-(348 KB, 800x1122, 557573[1].jpg)

Did... did we just 'Sis Fist' Kyoko? Damn. Maybe we should get her drunk more often. Seems to smooth things out a lot between us. Granted, it's a little annoying, but the side benefits have proven well worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:49 No.19804890

>>19804848
Thanks you. I can't wait to taste Iori .... 's cooking.
What's with the boxes?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)11:51 No.19804909

I seriously think there's something missing, since it goes from Kyoko asking if Sayaka's here, to something about the mess she left on her way in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:52 No.19804914

>>19804848
start the meet

we have a tech priest, forget about the loli

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:52 No.19804919

>>19804848
[x]Get this discussion started as soon as Sayaka comes back from the shower.
We'll ask about the packages afterwards and let ourselves be embarrassed. We're self-destructive enough that a little bit of embarrassment and humiliation is a small price to pay for erstwhile allies to feel better about us.

Though we should have enough time before Sayaka gets out of the shower to ask what's for dinner.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/09/12(Mon)11:53 No.19804931

[X]Ask about the packages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:54 No.19804944

>>19804888
Well we mostly get along with Kyoko anyway, just she gets annoying fast when we are the only one drinking
Or when we want to be left alone
So roughly 90% of the time
The other 10% she is awesome to have around

It is Sayaka that we really dislike but that's because she seems to hate us

And of course we just fucking hate kyuubey and make that apparent whenever possible and not detrimental to the situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)11:58 No.19804978

>>19804909
Kyoko is just oblivious to her surroundings.
Losing an eye didn't help her in that regard apparently

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)12:04 No.19805036

>>19804978
No no, "mess" can't be an understatement if it was never stated in the first place. There is a missing line in which it was said Sayaka was a bit of a mess when she arrived and was cleaning herself in the shower

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:07 No.19805063

>>19805036
Not from what I can see.
The second post is us looking at the shoe rack and bin and seeing bloody tissues. Then we guess that she is cleaning the rest of the blood off herself since Sayaka unlike us keeps clean more regularly

Becuase Mami is taking care of Misaka, Iori is waiting for us and Kyoko is probably off to the shower for some fun with her bed warmer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:08 No.19805077

>>19805063
At least that's how I understood it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:09 No.19805089

>>19805036
There's a small jump, but it doesn't feel like a missing post, just glossing over us sitting down.

It works, she says that mess is an understatement when referring to the giant pile of bloody stuff in the wastebin. It is perhaps not the optimum phrasing but it works.

While it was not explicitly stated that Sayaka in the main text it is made clear by the decision boxes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)12:16 No.19805165

>>19804861 >>19804877 >>19804882
>>19804914 >>19804919

You glance at the packages again, severely tempted to ask Iori what's inside the ominous packaging - but you focus on her smiling at you instead, working up a small one of your own. You thank her for going to the effort of making you dinner, even if she didn't have to for the second time.

"Oh, it's alright, Chiaki-san!" She smiles, seemingly quite proud of herself. "I rarely do get a chance to cook for other people, so it was quite the experience!"

You're...you're sure it's going to be delicious, you manage to decipher from Kyoko's silent hand signals, the Eversor standing a few ways behind Iori, hidden from the idol's view. She probably saw you floundering, and decided to help out.

You owe her one, you think as she gives you a triumphant thumbs up.

"A-ah, I'm...I hope you do like it, Chiaki-san. I made the dinner for you, after all." She says, cheeks faintly pink.

You open your mouth to reply when you hear a door slamming shut from somewhere within your apartment - and out comes Sayaka in nothing but a towel and a frown, scrubbing at her blue hair. "Ergh, it took a while to get all the blood out..." She blinks at you, her frown easing slightly. "Hey, Murderface. I used your bath, Mami said it was okay.

Cleaned up afterwards though, so you don't complain."

You shrug at this. That is the extent of your communication with Miki Sayaka, who then turns towards Kyoko. You see it right away - she's still frowning, but she's glad to see the Eversor.

"Well, we're all here, any case." Sayaka says after a moment. "What was so important you had to call me up in the middle of a purge, Murderface?"

Everyone's eyes are on you.

How do you explain the situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:20 No.19805207

Time to explain about Pinky and the golden weapons without sounding totally batshit or drunk.

...We're screwed, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:20 No.19805209

>>19805165
1. Explain the whole black eyes thing
2. Make sure Sayaka doesn't touch any of the golden weapons.
3. Explain that Misaka has been hit with a case of the black eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:20 No.19805210

>>19805165
>How do you explain the situation?

In detail, but only after we have eaten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:21 No.19805214

>>19805207
Bring up the thing you talked about in the meeting with the Boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:22 No.19805229

>>19805165
Start at the start.
Explain how we got our gun like we did with Kyuubey and how when we went to see Kirika what happened and her whole explanation about Pinky mention we see her in time stop and the bullshit Kirika spouted about the weapons etc and how we are pretty sure they make their wielders more violent and crazy

Mention our incident with Sayaka and how we took both weapons to kyuubey afterwards for him to look after and research but we think they might be bound to us

Explain we want them all to know this so they can avoid the same thing happening to them since we care about them in some capacity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:22 No.19805230

>>19805165
Golden weapons make you go crazy. Don't use golden weapons.

This is your brain, this is Kirika's brain on golden swords. Don't do golden swords.

If a pink-haired stranger offers you golden weapons, just say NO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:23 No.19805234

>>19805165
everything we told QB

while we eat dinner. Get a bottle of whiskey to drink while we explain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:23 No.19805239

>>19805209
>>19805214
>>19805165
Let's also ask them if they have heard of Akemi Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:23 No.19805240

>>19805165
Mami is here with us right? If not get her in on this before we start.

If you ever see a pink haired girl with completely black eyes do not accept any of her gifts. She makes Kyuubey look like someone who cares.

She is a massive fucking witch hivemind thing, she is handing out golden weapons for some purpose, these weapons as shown by Kirika, drive the wielder crazy, change their eyes to black, and make them talk about the "flesh of fallen angels".

You are probably thinking that I'm drunk or have finally gone off the deep end, feel free to check with Kyubey or independently verify anything you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:24 No.19805258

>>19805165
We have to go back to the incidents that each girl has been a part of when Pinky has exerted her influence. Our first meeting with her at the bar with Kyoko, the assignment with Iori and getting the golden deagle, hearing about the golden sword Kirika had and asking her about it at the yakuza bar. Things devolve from there with the flesh of fallen angels, and even Mami bore witness to what Kirika had become. Our eyes starting to go black when we threatened Sayaka, and the voice telling us to kill both Kirika and Mami, which is why we tossed the deagle aside before the fight. Then we tell them what QB has said about a grief seed the size of a planet, and how he thinks they may be connected. Then, our incident with Misaka while drinking...coolers...yeah, coolers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:26 No.19805277

>>19805165
Let's tell them everything we told Kyuubs, adding what he told us about Faust and that.
Don't drink while we're doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:28 No.19805286

>>19805239

oh this is good. Throw this in after the explainjng is done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:29 No.19805304

>>19805165
Mami's here, right?

"So the golden gun I had and the golden katana that Kirika had, were given to us by some pink-haired girl with all black eyes.
"QB pretty much believes she's some kind of super-witch called Faust that he and the other Incubators are tracking. All I know is, she's bad news.
"She gives out these golden weapons, and they change a person. Use or hold one long enough, and it starts to twist you, make you crazy. We all saw it with Kirika. Hell, even happened to me a bit. Handed both of them to QB as soon as I figured out what was happening.
"Pinky's trying to get the holders of these weapons to fight and kill each other; don't know why, and don't particularly care, but I don't want anything to do with it.
"I know it sounds crazy, but ask QB if you doubt me.
"Kirika and I, we pretty much hated each other. But retiring her is one experience I don't want to feel again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:30 No.19805306

Make sure that Misaka is awake during this meeting as she was directly affected by it earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:31 No.19805316

Note that there are probably 20 golden weapons that are possibly tied to the Tarot cards.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/09/12(Mon)12:31 No.19805319

>>19805165
"You're probably known about the Kirika case and why she had to be retir- killed. Well, the truth is, it wasn't entirely her fault. We know that she had been using a fancy golden katana some time ago before my assignment.

"It's linked to her insanity. Lately, I've had episodes, felt like killing people, an unnecessary urge to kill. Sayaka, you would remember me pulling a golden gun on her.

"I didn't buy that gun, it was given to me. Some girl with pink hair and black eyes. Kyuubey calls her Faust. Sayaka, you saw me that time. My eyes were
black. I have reason this girl, Faust or Pinky, is handing out these weapons and they make people go insane. QB can back me up on this.

"They also have roman numerals marked on them. My gun was marked VIII, Kirika's katana was marked XX. That means there's 18 more. So, if you see Pinky, don't talk to her. Don't use strange golden weapons she seems to hand out."

Also mention Misaka's message, if they know about Homura Akemi and exactly how Mami found us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:32 No.19805325

Wait a minute. There's this one thing that's been bugging me. Is Misaka a magical girl too or is she just a very eccentric normal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:33 No.19805337

>>19805325
She doesn't seem to be a magical girl but she does see to have either ESP/Telepathy or can hear the machine spirits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:34 No.19805347

>>19805325
She's a psychic not a magical girl.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)12:34 No.19805348

>>19805325
A very eccentric "normal" so far as we know

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/09/12(Mon)12:36 No.19805363

>>19805165
"Well, I need a good strong drink first."
...
"Alright, lets begin at the beginning. This is gonna sound crazy, but hear me out for a minute.
There's this pink-haired girl invading people's minds, at first she just talks to you, but there will be a point where she offers you help, in the form of a golden weapon suiting your personal preference. Mine was a Desert Eagle, Kure's was a katana. Problem is, using these weapons... well, it drives you slowly insane. Your eyes, they turn black and you will be at risk of being consumed by rage. Sayaka, you'll remember that. I'm sorry about that time. The reason I had to retire Kure was because she succumbed to it. I gave both weapons to QB for research and safekeeping. As such, my warning is two-fold. Don't ever talk to an imaginary pink-haired girl, and don't ever accept or use any golden weapons, from her, or anyone else just in case. I should also mention that the weapons are marked with roman numerals, but what they mean i have yet to find out. y gun was marked VIII, Kirika's katana was marked XX. That means there's at least 18 more. Ask QB about this if you still think this is crazy, he'll confirm it."
Do we tell about misaka's prophecy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:39 No.19805402

Don't forget that the golden weapons seem to have a tendency to keep showing up even after they've been discarded. Might not be important, but it doesn't hurt to mention every single detail about the damn things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:39 No.19805405

>>19805363
Kyoko heard it, so it's going to be known soon enough regardless of if we keep quiet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:40 No.19805413

>>19805402
That was never proven we just think that's how they work,
For example we never threw it away and had it come back it just came to hand when we went for a gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:42 No.19805427

>>19805405
She was also drunk as hell and waved it off as Misaka being odd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:42 No.19805434

>>19805413
No harm in mentioning it though, especially if we suddenly find ourselves wielding one during the meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:43 No.19805452

>>19805427
True, but it served as the catalyst for us telling Kyoko about Pinky and the weapons, as well as this meeting.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)12:49 No.19805514

>>19805319 >>19805304 >>19805258

As soon as you finish your explanation - one you felt was one of the better times you explained something, despite just how utterly unbelievable it is even to you, and you're the one saying it - silence falls over the entire apartment like a thick blanket, broken only by Misaka's even breathing, the arms dealer curled up in the middle of your double futon beside your favorite chair.

You expected Sayaka to laugh, and Mami to quietly shake her head in dismay at your trying to worm your way out of trouble with lies and deceit. Hell, if someone spun the same yarn on you you'd throw them out for wasting your time.

That hasn't happened yet, so maybe that's a good sign.

It's Mami who speaks first. She seems to be calm, but her shivering hands belie her true state at the moment.

"So...Chiaki-san, you're saying that a Witch is behind this? A powerful one preying upon
Magical Girls by turning them insane with these golden weapons?"

You nod at this, not really sure on what to say to try and press the veracity of her words.

"And...Kirika-san was the first victim? That was why you had to retire her, Chiaki-san?"

"I'd believe it." Sayaka says after a moment, her arms crossed underneath her chest. "So that's why your eyes turned black then. Had to admit, I was convinced you'd bow my brains out the back of my head when I saw that golden peashooter of yours." She shakes her head. "Christ, Murderface. You scared me then."

Kyoko blinks at this. "H-hey, what did you do? Murderface, did you point a gun at Sayaka...?"

You nod. You explain that it wasn't really your fault, but the gun's. You stopped yourself just in time, though, and that counts. Doesn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:52 No.19805550

>>19805514
Incoming crazy red haired eversor moment
Possibly with her normally bitchy girlfriend backing us up for once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:53 No.19805560

>>19805514
Admit we're not exactly proud of it... it really scared us as well.
And we're really, really sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:55 No.19805583

>>19805514
"Why do you think we got rid of the damn thing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:56 No.19805594

Sorry, not really proud of it. But she did nearly shank my kidneys so I think we're even now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:56 No.19805596

>>19805514
We're actually really sorry about that. Secretly inside, it's more that we were manipulated into pointing the gun at Sayaka that makes us regret it, since it shut her up real good. But no one else needs to know that.
And I think we should tell them to not try to go off on their own on this, and let QB and the other Incubators handle Faust/Pinky.
This seems to be one of the few things that the Incubators, with their rival magical girl agencies, can agree on since it fucks up all of their own plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:56 No.19805600

>>19805560
This. Oh god, don't let us undo two threads worth of bonding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:58 No.19805630

>>19805514
>And...Kirika-san was the first victim?
Well, the first one at our agency.
QB's probably looking to see if other magical girls contracted to other Incubators have been suborned as well.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)12:59 No.19805641

>>19805514

"Y-yeah, but--" Kyoko is clearly torn at the discovery of this tidbit. Torn between her friendship with you, and you basically being inches away from venting her girlfriend's brains with a trigger pull. "Murderface, why didn't you--"

"It's not her fault, Kyoko-chan." Mami cuts in. "I had my suspicions about the sword when Kirika-san started favoring it, but..." She shakes her head, mournfully. "I should've known there was something strange about that thing. And now it's too late..."

You don't know what to say about that, and the entire apartment falls silent once more. Sayaka speaks up again after a while, however.

"So, wait. Just now, Misaka said something in a trance about these golden weapons? Like you have to collect them all, or something? What for?"

". . ." You don't know how to say THAT particular kind of information without appearing to be a complete and total risk to everyone, so you just shrug, saying that it was just that you had to gather them. Kyoko blinks at you, but says nothing.

"Well, I don't care what Witch it is, but if she's got designs on me or anything, she's got another thing coming." Sayaka scoffs. "I just have to make sure that I don't get into any faustian deals by accepting any golden crap, right? I mean, besides Kyuubey, of course. Same goes for Mami and Kyoko too, right?"

You nod. That's basically it.

"Alright. That seems easy enough." Sayaka smirks. "Could've just told us through text or something, Murderface. If I didn't know any better, I'd say you actually give a shit about somebody else other than yourself."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)12:59 No.19805645

>>19805514
explain that we were primarily worried about Mami at that point and not really thinking straight, but that it was also for Mami's sake that we backed down and came to our senses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:01 No.19805667

>>19805641
"Only when I'm sober." In a deadpan voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:01 No.19805670

>>19805641
actually point out how you may have recently decided you may actually give a shit.
then go off to drink like a fish and brood like a motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:02 No.19805678

>>19805641
>I didn't know any better, I'd say you actually give a shit about somebody else other than yourself

Alcohol and painkillers aren't working that well any more, so we've been trying new things.

And we've never given a shit about ourself, to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:03 No.19805690

>>19805641
"I do. And I don't want anyone else to go the way Kirika did."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:05 No.19805715

>>19805641
We should really wake Misaka for all of this, or at least give her THE SPEECH sometime later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:05 No.19805720

>>19805641
>I'd say you actually give a shit about somebody else other than yourself.
"The vicodine and oxycodone aren't working as good, and cheap alcohol just gives me a headache."
Say it completely deadpan.
"But no. I don't want anyone else to go out the way Kirika did. I hated her, and she hated me, but she still deserved better than that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:05 No.19805722

>>19805641
"I just don't want to deal with retiring anyone else. It's too risky."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:06 No.19805726

>>19805641
"Hey, you all are the closest thing I've got to friends...well except you, Sayaka."

Then ask Mami how exactly she found us, and if any of them know about Akemi Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:07 No.19805742

>>19805641

Mami bakes me pancakes. Kyouko is sort of a friend. Misaka makes my favorite toys and you... uh... you looked after Misaka in the last mission, I guess. Since Mami dragged me out of that witch's barrier, I've been amnesiac and having terrible nightmares. The booze and the pills kept them at bay, but now they're chasing me into the real world and they've already lead to Kirika's retirement. now excuse me, you self righteous bitch, if I show an ounce of concern for others cause this is all, quite frankly, somewhat freaky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:08 No.19805753

>>19805742
And Iori cares for us, we aren't really used to it any more, but it's kinda nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:10 No.19805769

>>19805742
this, completely and utterly this.
just kick her ass verbally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:11 No.19805782

>>19805641
Don't worry, I won't cry when you die either.

find that bottle of wiskey, check up on Misaka, have dinner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:11 No.19805783

>>19805641
Answer in a small barely audible voice bordering on a murmur. "Because I do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:12 No.19805796

>>19805641
Yeah I think it is the lack of alcohol and losing an arm lately that caused that. And as much as I hated Kirika she deserved better, she was one of us and I don't want to go through this again

I will be back to being a prickly bitch when I get enough whiskey and nicotine so enjoy it while it lasts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:13 No.19805799

>>19805782
...

Pink has already taken control of her I bet. time for the space marine fight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:13 No.19805809

>>19805742
And Iori just makes this place a bit nicer in general

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:13 No.19805813

>>19805742
Yepp, this is awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:13 No.19805816

>>19805783
ooooh, this

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)13:14 No.19805828

>>19805690 >>19805678

"I guess there really is a first time for everything." Sayaka shrugs, still smirking. "Don't think this changes anything, though. If Kyuubey asks me to punch your ticket, you won't even know what hit you until your severed head finally rolls to a stop in front of me.

It's now Kyoko's turn to frown. "Hey, Sayaka, that's a bit too much--"

Sayaka holds up a hand. "It's the same courtesy I'd extend to you, Kyoko, and the same one I'd want extended to me, too. Unlike Murderface here who had to get other people involved, but since that's over I won't mention it again." There's a flash of brilliant blue light as she transforms, her cape falling about her shoulders as her Magical Girl costume manifests on her body. She tosses Kyoko her towel. "Meet you back at the apartment. I need to be debriefed and get the payment from Kyuubey."

"A-ah...alright." Kyoko nods. "Take it easy, alright?" She calls uncertainly after Sayaka, who leaves without a word, cape billowing out behind her. You're tempted to step on the hem to try and trip her, but that'd ruin her exit.

The front door slamming close marks her departure from your apartment, leaving you, Mami, Kyoko and Iori to listen to Misaka's snoring in the most awkward silence in your life.

Kyoko looks like she's almost about to cry, but is keeping a stiff upper lip.

Quick. Do something.

[]Ask about the packages!
[]Dinner!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:14 No.19805833

>>19805783
Yeah second this

We got found out, we actually do care about people. We drink so we can pretend we don't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:16 No.19805850

>>19805828
Packages!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:16 No.19805862

>>19805828
Well now that Sayaka ruined the mood
It's Package time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:17 No.19805872

Nothing quite like embarrassment to lighten the mood. Ask about the packages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:17 No.19805875

>>19805828

Packages! Though I keep reading that as pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:18 No.19805884

>>19805828
what a bitch!
also
>[x]packages

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:18 No.19805885

>>19805828
Packages, and awkwardly patt Kyokos back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:18 No.19805886

>>19805828
packages

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/09/12(Mon)13:18 No.19805889

>>19805667
Lol, this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:18 No.19805892

>>19805875
Why not both? Pancakes are NEVER mutually exclusive with anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:18 No.19805895

>>19805828
[x]dinner, because you shouldn't drink hard liquor while eating pancakes, and kyoko needs a drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:19 No.19805898

Frilly dreeeeeeeessssssses!

I mean, packages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:19 No.19805903

>>19805828
Well nice to see Sayaka is still a bitch even when she isn't trying to perforate our internal organs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:20 No.19805905

>>19805828
Can we do something sympathetic for/with/at Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:20 No.19805913

>>19805892
They are mutually exclusive with the worst thing ever

The lack of pancakes

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/09/12(Mon)13:21 No.19805918

>>19805895
Eat first.

Oh, and add "So, did any of you know who's Akemi Homura? And how exactly did you find me anyway, Mami?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:21 No.19805919

>>19805905
That's what we are trying to do with distracting her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:21 No.19805936

>>19805828
[x]Ask about the packages!
Need a distraction fast.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/09/12(Mon)13:21 No.19805937
File: 1341854518547.jpg-(676 KB, 1322x1000, MGNQ - Chiaki and Misaka - Vod(...).jpg)

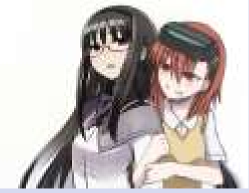

Tell Kyoko that's just Sayaka's coping mechanism at work. Good front and all that, right.

Also, Packages.

And speaking of, Vodka victory party pic? I know our Chiaki doesn't have the long hair, but it's the best I could do with photoshop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:22 No.19805945

>>19805828

FOOD

Eating is a good way to take our mind off of stuff.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)13:23 No.19805951

>>19805828
Dinner

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)13:25 No.19805970

>>19805937
Pretty decent, chum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:26 No.19805976

>>19805937
good point. we are the expert on coping mechanisms after all.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/09/12(Mon)13:26 No.19805977

>>19805828
Packages, packages, packages!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:26 No.19805984

do you keep track how many times we have shot with the golden gun?

because if you are i will proceed to be very paranoid about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:28 No.19806006

invite Kyoko to dinner, eat, then check on Misaka!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:29 No.19806017
File: 1341854989740.jpg-(83 KB, 443x750, tumblr_m3udtjGNe31ql33s1o1_500.jpg)

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)13:30 No.19806030

>>19805984
I think we've only fired it once, when it appeared in our hand to kill Iori's would-be rapist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:32 No.19806043

Just shrug.
The people whose opinions matter to us would understand, no need to justify ourself to Sayaka

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/09/12(Mon)13:33 No.19806056
File: 1341855225123.jpg-(95 KB, 1024x768, gold-plated-desert-eagle[1].jpg)

>>19806030
USED it once, FIRED it 6 or 7 times. Two on Midori, and one bullet for each otaku killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:34 No.19806065

>>19806056
I thought we used the uzis for the otakus.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)13:35 No.19806072

>>19805872 >>19805862 >>19805850

You're not the touchy-feely sort, and you never will be, but you know an emergency when you see one. No thanks to Sakaya, in any case. Clasping a hand on Kyoko's shoulder and giving a squeeze, it's then that you turn to Iori (who'd been quiet all this time) about the packages sitting in your favorite chair.

"Oh, these!" Iori brightens up palpably, as if glad to be able to talk about something she actually knows. "W-well, erm...I don't know if Kyuubey-san had already told you, Chiaki-san, but I hired you for another assignment. It's...it's really nothing dangerous, since it's going to be a strictly a black tie event and there's a lot of security, but Kyuubey said if I have to go, I should go with a proper escort. He said he didn't know anyone better than you to handle it, so..." She smiles and unwraps both packages - revealing what looks to be a black butler's uniform AND a maid uniform, the formal sort with the long skirt.

"Kyuubey-san said that you didn't have any dresses and that you'd need a proper disguise to be able to escort me in person, so I had these made." You could hear Kyoko's muffled laughter beside you as you look down at the costumes. "T-they're to your exact size, so they'll definitely fit - I didn't know what you'd pick so I decided to have both made, just in case." Iori smiles uncertainly. "Chiaki-san? Um, why is your eyebrow twitching like that...?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:35 No.19806075

>>19806056
No, we killed most of the rapist-otakus with MAC-10's.
We killed the guy that was about to rape Iori with the DEagle, though.
So I think it's 3 shots fired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:35 No.19806079

>>19806056
We've only fired it twice. One bullet for each of Midori's legs.

We used the uzis to kill the otaku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:35 No.19806081

>>19806030

Two shots. Blowing up Midori's kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:36 No.19806095

>>19806056

i thought the otaku got the something like the Mac 10 treatment, we did however take Midori's legs with 2 shots from the golden DEagle.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)13:37 No.19806099

>>19806072

"Nerves, probably." Kyoko sniggers. You're glad the red-haired Eversor's recovered, but now you dearly want to punch her in the face. "Hey, Murderface, get the maid costume. You'd look good in that. Crossplay's not exactly your style, anyway."

Iori frowns at this. "I was hoping she'd pick the butler, but...Chiaki-san in a maid costume...?" You could almost hear the gears in her brain click together, concocting
visuals you have no plan of making into reality. "Hey, that isn't too bad..."

Mami nods. "Maid costume, definitely. I think Chiaki-san would look lovely in it."

Well, which one do you pick?

[]Maid Costume.
[]Butler Costume.
[]THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:37 No.19806100

>>19806072
Say nothing at all, deadpan look at Kyoko

Start chugging whiskey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:37 No.19806102

>>19806072
>homura getting all kinds of pissed off at being a maid
i feel like today is a good day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:37 No.19806103

>>19806072
>Maid Uniform

Oh Boy
Fun times are up ahead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:38 No.19806114

>>19806099
[x]Butler Costume.

throw the maid outfit at Kyoko then >>19806100

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:38 No.19806121

>>19806099
>[x]the flesh of fallen angels
bad end incoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:39 No.19806125

>>19806099
Number one

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/09/12(Mon)13:39 No.19806126

>[X] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS
It's time for HUE HUE HUE

Oh wait, this is not Papa-N's quest.
In that case:
>[X] Maid Costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:39 No.19806127

>>19806099
>[x]Whiskey

Lot's of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:39 No.19806133

>>19806099
[x] WHISKEY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:39 No.19806134

>>19806127
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:40 No.19806140

>>19806072
>Butler Suit and Maid Outfit
>Butler Suit

This is cutting dangerously close to that other Magical Person quest on /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:40 No.19806144

>>19806099

Try both on first. Entertain our "guests".

Go with the Maid Costume in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:40 No.19806150

>>19805937
Nice pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:40 No.19806152

Go with the maid outfit. More space to hide weapons

We should put the butler costume on and see how it looks though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:40 No.19806154

>>19806099

either of these rolls will end in horror but the butler uniform might prevent most of the possible and inappropriate touching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:40 No.19806156

>>19806099
[x] Whiskey

Then, try them both on, see how they look.

...we have a mirror in our apartment, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:40 No.19806157

>>19806099
[x]maid costume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:41 No.19806158

>>19806144
I support this idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:42 No.19806166

THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS!!

I mean, maid costume. Just because it would be the most insconpicuous one. Personally, I'd prefer butler but crossplay would stand out.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)13:42 No.19806167

>>19806099
>[]THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

No, but seriously, let's butle the shit outta this thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:42 No.19806168

>>19806140
And does anyone actually give a shit?

I am hearing a biiiiiiiiig no
this is decultures thread he can go wherever he wants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:42 No.19806170

>>19806156
This. Decide which one would keep it easy for us to kill everyone in a room for when the shindig goes to hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:42 No.19806171

>>19806099
Try them both on. See which is more comfortable to move around in.
Then go with the Maid Costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:42 No.19806173

>>19806150
WAIT

give Misaka the maid outfit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:42 No.19806175

>>19806127
This
We are going to need a lot of alcohol before we can considering cosplay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:43 No.19806180

>>19806144
Seconded
We wanted to cheer Mami and Kyoko up after that little episode so here is our best chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:44 No.19806188

>>19806099
butler.

if all goes well, we MIGHT get curious enough to try on the maid

>> ☐ **is a Hyaku Shiki is a CHAR. 百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/09/12(Mon)13:44 No.19806190

>>19806065 >>19806075 >>19806079 >>19806081 >>19806095
\>Acknowledged. Forgot. Been a while.

Butler. Can't have Noir in a maid costume.
And then suggest Kyoko dress as the maid. There's bound to be plenty of DELICIOUS CAKE at the event, right?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)13:47 No.19806212

>>19806017
Is… is that an actual exchange from the show?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:47 No.19806213

>>19806190
We could easily do noir maid. We would make it noir.

Butler is just the easier option

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/09/12(Mon)13:48 No.19806223

>>19806213
\>maid is harder
CHALLENGE ACCEPTED

>>19805937
I love you. Full homo. That's awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:49 No.19806240

>>19806144
Definitely the maid costume. The other one reminds me of "that" quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:50 No.19806242

>>19805937
Why aren't we going full homo for the techpriest again?

forget pancakes and the braindead idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:51 No.19806253

>>19806017
WE HAVE TO GO WIDER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:51 No.19806259

>>19806242
Because she seems to act more like a little sister to us than a romantic interest
And we are mostly incapable of having a romantic attachment to someone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:51 No.19806260

>>19806242
Because we've got to get them all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)13:51 No.19806263
File: 1341856305993.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Alright, I think this is a good place to pause!

I'll reveal which costume Chiaki chooses in the next thread.

Thank you for participating, everyone! I apologize once more for the lack of action in these past threads. It will be resolved soon enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:51 No.19806265

>>19806099

Butlers? Bah!

We're maid of sterner stuff!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:51 No.19806266

Maid

"gokigenyou, motherfuckers"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:52 No.19806267

>>19806099
Maid costume. Dittoing everyone else, keeping as far the fuck away from A Certain Butler-Related Quest as we possibly can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:52 No.19806276

>>19806263
Well we need story before we get to action anyway.
Thanks as always Deculture

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/09/12(Mon)13:52 No.19806278
File: 1341856374211.jpg-(35 KB, 500x362, d07df4a74984626d55ca89f78e5553(...).jpg)

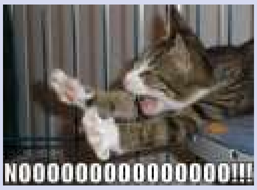

>>19806263

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:52 No.19806279

>>19806263
don't do this

why

you hate us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:53 No.19806282

>>19806267
Very much seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:53 No.19806289

>>19806263
K, nice run. I am so waiting for hilarious smoking sour looking magical girl in maid uniform as the opening picture next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:53 No.19806290

>>19806263
fuck action

More Vodka Victory Party

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:54 No.19806293

>>19806267
>>19806240
You know what both of them remind me of that quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:54 No.19806297

>>19806263
Well, it's a shame it has to end, but thanks for running the quest, as always. It is superfun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:54 No.19806301

>>19806266
We must say that

>>19806240
>>19806267
Christ man the fuck up
We all have things we dislike and many of us dislike that but choosing the costume based simply on that is childish

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/12(Mon)13:55 No.19806304

>>19805937

Also, this is pretty awesome! Thank you for making it!

For anyone who wants updates, I made a twitter account for the quest. @magicalgirlnoir is where I'll be posting in advance.

Thank you once again for your support!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:55 No.19806307

>>19806301
Never mind I just remembered where I am posting
Full speed ahead on manchildery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:55 No.19806308

>>19806293
What quest? Only really look for this one, so I don't bother with the others.

Also, thanks again for the thread Decultured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:56 No.19806316
File: 1341856576208.jpg-(111 KB, 1000x900, 7892356.jpg)

>>19806263

Thank you as always for running it,
Deculture. You're the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:56 No.19806320

>>19806304
>@magicalgirlnoir

...

I've avoided twitter for so long now. damn you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:56 No.19806323

>>19806099
[x] Maid costume
Maidface time

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)13:57 No.19806330

>>19806263
Don't worry about the lack of action, it's still good.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/09/12(Mon)13:58 No.19806337

[x]butler costume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:58 No.19806342

>>19806308
Mahou shonen quest

Actually better than average but a few people hate it because it is run daily is slice of life anime shenanigans, harem and the participants have fun

Apparently those things are just pure anathema to fa/tg/uys everywhere

The worst part is the actual participants don't push shit outside their threads. People complaining about it do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)13:59 No.19806347

archived, hope you all like the description.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)14:00 No.19806359

>>19806347
>A slightly drunk but very sober magical girl
I would have preferred "A formerly drunk and now very sober magical girl".

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/09/12(Mon)14:01 No.19806363

>>19806304
I usually attempt to photoshop things that are awesome. QAnd Vodka Victory Party was awesome and D'aww worthy. I just regret I couldn't do a 'Petting Misaka's head' image. Misaka Imouto voted for best lil' sister ever.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/09/12(Mon)14:03 No.19806390

>>19806342
it's nice to see someone be so reasonable about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)14:04 No.19806395

>>19806359
I think it fits.
We are still drunk but the events sobered us up artificially

I think we need to test our soul gem drinking method in more types of alcohol as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)14:06 No.19806412

>>19806390
Well I don't follow it but I see all this fucking bitching about it for no reason. I see none of the participants barging into threads to spread it so I have no problem with them having their fun

Wish Ego would shut up about it too. He is the worst drama whore for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)14:47 No.19806733
File: 1341859624557.gif-(534 KB, 427x240, Nosebleed_Kanako.gif)

>>19806099
>[]Maid Costume.
>[]Butler Costume.
>Iori's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)14:48 No.19806742

>>19806266

Would anybody else happen to have this image? Been trying to upload it for the better part of an hour, cause I wanted to share it with you guys but my phone staunchly refuses to do so.

Seems like it came out of a VN, girl in a maid costume dropping pipe-bombs from her skirt with the dialogue "Well then, gokigenyou, motherfuckers!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)14:56 No.19806805

>>19806263
I just wanted to say that these quest threads have been the best I've seen in quite a while and I really enjoy and look forward to them, Deculture.

You should be getting paid for this. Seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)15:14 No.19806983
File: 1341861259433.png-(223 KB, 500x280, tumblr_m5f0fdb9FW1ql33s1o1_500.png)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)15:20 No.19807046
File: 1341861601946.jpg-(110 KB, 750x600, PC Class Maid.jpg)

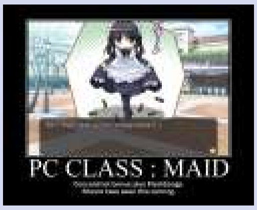

>>19806742
You mean this?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/09/12(Mon)15:21 No.19807060

>>19807046
It certainly looks like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)15:32 No.19807204

>>19807046

That would it, yes. Though the version I have doesn't have the motivator text at the bottom. At any rate, thanks for posting it.

Hoping she does end up in the maid costume just to pull off something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/12(Mon)16:11 No.19807605

>>19807046
That does look like something chiaki would do.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1342095026391.png-(264 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)08:10 No.19842679

You are a magical girl, and you don't think this is very funny. No, not funny at all.

It has been an entire week since Kirika Kure's retirement. A job messily done, but done with all of the same. You had dealt with the aftermath as best you could - taking those who helped you into a vodka victory party, and tried to help those still trying to recover from the incident by playing the costumed fool for their amusement (and to your chagrin). You even managed to deal with a certain arms dealer's confusion as to why she woke up in your apartment by sharing your morning breakfast of pancakes, your personal ambrosia baked by your personal blonde goddess of fortune and salvation.

Wounds heal. Hearts piece themselves back together. All it takes is time, and in your case, time AND a foot-high stack of feather-light, fluffy, melt-in-your-mouth pancakes still hot from the pan. Just enough syrup to sweeten things, and butter to balance the flavors.

Certainly a better alternative to your usual restorative of room temperature Kong whisky and a handful of 600 mg Interfectum, or at least your body likes to think so.

The week itself had mostly been uneventful. With Iori having purchased your services, you've been taken off the duty rotation - as such, you didn't need to check in every day with Kyuubey to find out if you were to be assigned someplace else. Iori and Mami seemed to have hit it off pretty well, and they've been going out nearly every day.

A good thing, considering it helps avoid the inherent awkwardness of being in the same room as you. They've tried to drag you along, but you've always feigned a hangover or sleep whenever, or just begged off and said that you felt really tired. And sometimes you did, too - a tiredness that somehow won't go away no matter what you did.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)08:13 No.19842691

Iori would give you her disappointed look, but she'd simply walk over and give you a hug. Mami would do the same, but you feel that her hugs felt...impersonal, somehow. Even if you two were back to talking terms. They would then leave, leaving you alone for the entire day - days you spent watching television while drinking, or being visited by Kyoko to hear the sort of antics she'd been getting to in her assignments. Near the end of the week, you visited Misaka. She's fine, no sign of the outburst she had - and busy working on the armor. She's taken to calling it Tiny Pete, which confuses you utterly.

But it will never be as confusing as you wearing an actual maid uniform.

While three members of your ever-dwindling social circle - excluding your Principal, and she was now your Principal again, of course - stand in the same room as you, Mami and Misaka fussing about every detail of your horrific costume, while Kyoko is trying her level best not to laugh.

If only Pinky could see you now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:13 No.19842693

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA...

Okay, now you have my attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:18 No.19842738

I've been waiting for this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:19 No.19842745

Did Kyubey do something about getting us new appartment? Old one might have been comprimised by Yakuzas (because Kiriko was a bit too friendly with them). The fact than none dared to come visit (probably because of what you did with Kiriko), doesn't mean we are safe here. Besides, it's easier to move to new place than to tidy up this one.

Also - any info on how's Emi doing? Did QB take her on your agency?

Any did he find out anything about golden weapons?

Heck, let's call Kyubey for some news.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:20 No.19842747

Maid costume fuck yeah.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/12/12(Thu)08:20 No.19842749

IM HERE!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:22 No.19842758
File: 1342095727938.jpg-(180 KB, 500x693, 6-64.jpg)

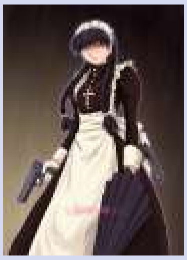

We Roberta now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:22 No.19842759

>>19842679
Just for the hell it
>www.youtube.com/watch?v=ubUMbMG8QE8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:23 No.19842765

>>19842679

Chiaki is not amused!

Do your best to not throttle Kyoko. Think about the mission at hand and the inevitable stack of fluffy golden stack that awaits at the end of this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)08:25 No.19842778

>>19842691

It is currently early evening, 6:00 PM exactly. The event you are to attend with your Principal, Minase Iori, is a private gala-cum-album launch of 765 Production Studios, at a very fancy and very upscale mansion in the Upper District of Mitakihara. The very cream of the crop will be going. You haven't been there personally to scope it out because...well, because they don't allow just riffraff in, even if you tried. You'd have to play this by ear, be a reactive presence. That should annoy you, and it does, but you in this getup annoys you too much for it to be a factor.

"Now, hold still, Chiaki-san. I have to make sure your maid hairband is on straight." Mami says, smiling as she comes up behind you, hands carefully adjusting the damnable frilly thing in your hair for the tenth time.

You'll be alone with Iori in this one. You had suggested that Kyoko wear the butler costume as backup, and she'd been amenable to it - but for some strange reason, only one companion is allowed. Security reasons, Iori had given as the event holder's explanation. Well, that certainly pares down how many people you'd need to kill if this ends up ass-upwards.

It's a fine picture you make, arms akimbo in front of a full body mirror, as Misaka and Mami do their best to make you as presentable as possible. Mami had already spent most of the day getting you scrubbed clean - to the point that your entire body feels raw. She hadn't been too gentle with the scrubbing. Or the shampooing. Or the soaping. Everything else, really, and she had you crunching altoids before washing your mouth out with half a bottle of Listerine.

You are so cleaned up it hurts, and you scowl at your reflection.

Kyuubey had better pay tons for this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:29 No.19842809
File: 1342096164067.jpg-(36 KB, 640x360, Fabiola.jpg)

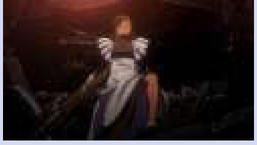

>>19842758
>>19842759
>Robertamind
Frankly, Chiaki would be actually closer to Fabiola, both in stature and attitude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:31 No.19842825

>>19842778
I am very suspicious now

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/12/12(Thu)08:32 No.19842834

im waiting for the cluster fuck

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)08:34 No.19842846

>>19842778

In contrast to you, Iori seems to be having quite the easy time with her dress - well, there's not really MUCH of it that you can call a dress, really. A sheer black gown, backless, with silk black gloves reaching up above the elbow, black heels. A tasteful black lacy ribbon tying her hair into an elegant ponytail. The neckline is a bit too plunging for your taste, but...it's her choice. She's your boss. You're just here for the ride.

"Chiaki-san, I'm really sorry," Iori says, an apologetic smile on her face as she walks in with that stunning dress on. "If...if you really don't want to, I can just come alone, I'll be alright--"

You shake your head after a moment of staring at her, not noticing that you have been staring. You close your mouth and shake your head, before turning away. You're not about to abandon an assignment just because you got prissy over some clothes. You're a professional, first and foremost. You're chill. You can get through anything. You--

--are interrupted by the sound of a phone's digital simulation of a camera shutter.

You blink, and you realize that Kyoko had just taken a picture of you.

"HA! TSUNDERE MURDERFACE!" The one-eyed Eversor crows, before cackling. "GOTCHA!"

"Wah! Let Misaka see, let Misaka see!" Misaka nearly drops the flashbangs she'd been hooking up to a discreet harness under your skirt, and you scowl as they both start to giggle at Kyoko's cellphone. "Ahahaha! Is perfect! How you say, tsuntsun in a sea of jelly!"

You start to move, but Mami holds you in place. "Chiaki-san, please. I can't finish with you moving around too much." She chides, and you feel her breath on her neck. "Anyway, how does the entire thing feel?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:34 No.19842849

>>19842825
Well, there's not much we can do now, just follow the plan and pay attention to the signals that something goes wrong.

>>19842778
Check inventory.
And more importantly - check Shield condition.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/12/12(Thu)08:38 No.19842873

'i feel girly...'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:39 No.19842884

>>19842846
>>"Anyway, how does the entire thing feel?"

Humiliating.

Any chance to keep the shield going on while in the maid costume, I wonder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:40 No.19842888

>>19842846
"I think i haven't been this clean since.... i cant remember... And i look ridiculous in this frilly ... thing. And it has no freedom of movement at all. No extra pockets to store ammo... Its making me nervous."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:40 No.19842889

>>19842846
We should stay still for her
Then prepare ourselves for the crazy shit that will happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:44 No.19842901

>>19842846
>"Anyway, how does the entire thing feel?"
>How do you respond?
"Unusual. Just not sure if it's because of the dress or because of just undergoing hygiene for 3 months ahead."
sight
"You shouldn't have made so much effort, is things go smoothly, I won't be really noticed compared to the star over here" point your head at Iori "and if things go tits up and I get to be noticed, the dress will go to hell anyway."

"Oh and if anyone uses some anime cliche word here, I'm gonna stuff him in the other uniform. Head up first."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:44 No.19842903

>>19842873
This.

I feel too girly. Too clean, too proper, too everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:46 No.19842915

>>19842846

Like sandpaper with ants crawling on it. And all of them are giggling and laughing at some joke I can't quite get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:46 No.19842923

>>19842679
Aww man, we're suffering golden gun withdrawal symptoms aren't we.

>>19842846
"Should have gone for the suit. Less frilly. Such a waste of fabric." Then eye her dress. "Yours seems more 'economical.'

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)08:48 No.19842932
File: 1342097298083.png-(6 KB, 128x128, n87067_Good%20to%20gos.png)

>murderface quest

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 07/12/12(Thu)08:51 No.19842950

>>19842846
Reluctantly murmur "...at least I can have some hidden weapons."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:52 No.19842954
File: 1342097520258.jpg-(37 KB, 235x239, robertajpg.jpg)

>>19842923
>"Should have gone for the suit. Less frilly. Such a waste of fabric."
Frilly skirt can hide some cool things. Such as grenades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:53 No.19842970

>>19842846
>how does the entire thing feel?
"Between this and the flesh of fallen angels, I wonder what's worse."

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/12/12(Thu)08:56 No.19842986

slow night?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:56 No.19842988

>>19842691
>If only Pinky could see you now.
We should timestop at some point today...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:56 No.19842990

>>19842954
>that one scene in Kuroshitsuji 2 where Hannah pulls a machinegun from under her skirt
can't seem to find the .gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)08:57 No.19842996

>>19842988
chances are, we will have to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:02 No.19843017
File: 1342098154747.png-(99 KB, 302x302, 1724.png)

>have the twitter open all day, waiting for MGNQ announcement
>it never comes
>open /tg/, it's the first thread I see
>check twitter again, still nothing
Welp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:04 No.19843029

>>19843017
Yeah. The twitter is rather useless in this regard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:04 No.19843030

>>19843017
I know what mean

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 07/12/12(Thu)09:04 No.19843033

>>19843017
There was a tweet about a thread starting one hour ago. How come you didn't see it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:04 No.19843034

>>19842990
>Kuroshitsuji Hannah
Well, the slut deepthroats massive curved sword...

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/12/12(Thu)09:04 No.19843035
File: 1342098293130.jpg-(246 KB, 1000x1000, Akemi.Homura.full.1138601.jpg)

>goes on /tg/
>opens Magical Girl Noir Quest
>Madoka OP starts playing

As if on purpose.

Yes, I speedrunned Madoka yesterday.
Speedrunning Madoka is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:07 No.19843042
File: 1342098424123.jpg-(167 KB, 711x651, 1341947325965.jpg)

>>19843033
I was hoping for something akin to "Hey the quest is on now, here's the thread: [link]."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)09:09 No.19843056

>>19842915 >>19842903 >>19842873

"You'll be fine." Mami replies, smoothing your lapels, picking at imaginary bits of lint from your shoulders. "Maid uniforms take a bit of getting used to. It takes a while, but after a few hours you'll learn to cope." You feel her tighten the ribbon securing your apron around your waist. "Now, remember, you're going with Iori-san as her maid. You'll speak only when spoken to, you'll fetch her drinks and finger food if she asks for it, and you always follow three steps behind her. Under no circumstances are you to take the dress off, or leave her alone - unless she's dancing with someone, of course, and then you stand quietly out of the dance floor. Understood?"

You nod. Surprisingly, Mami knows a lot about being a maid.

"Don't give me that look, Chiaki-san. I've done something similar to this. Well, part time in a maid cafe, anyway." She smiles, before blinking as she realizes she's said something that she didn't mean to say. "U-um, for the experience, of course!"

Yes. For the experience.

That's basically what you have to do, in any case. Act as guardian and servant to Minase Iori - your principal, who's currently looking at Kyoko's stolen snapshot of you, and begging the Eversor to share it with her. Misaka, on the other hand, seems to have gotten over the novelty of seeing you with such an expression on your face, and she continues to hide as much 'equipment' in your dress as she can.

"If anything happens, don't be afraid to use what we're equipping you with." Mami says after a moment as she gives Misaka a holstered MK22 tranquilizer pistol, its silencer detached and placed in its slot in the holster itself. This Misaka hooks behind your apron ribbon, which is deliberately oversized enough to conceal it. na

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:14 No.19843087

At least there is more room to hide stuff than in the butler costume but we are so screwed if someone decides to search "the maid"....

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)09:17 No.19843103

>>19843056

"Your last resort is to transform. Your first priority there is to get out with Iori-san safely. Take anyone down if they're in the way, but try and keep casualties to a minimum. Alright, Chiaki-san?"

You nod, sighing slightly. There goes some well-needed stress relief.

"Aw, I'm not so sure what you're so glum about, Murderface!" Kyoko guffaws as she gets off of your favorite chair, standing in front of you. "You look kinda cute in that getup! Kinda decent!" She grins, her canines poking out. "Hey, since you're a maid, you should try to be a bit more maid-like!" It's then that she points towards the kitchen. "Make me a sandwich!"

You open your mouth to retort when you hear a familiarly annoying voice in your head - and a familiar white mutant cat hopping into your apartment via an open window.

"Ah. Matsuda. I'm glad you're taking your role very seriously as Minase's domestic helper." Kyuubey says as it walks forward, as if the damn thing owned the place. Iori seems to shrink slightly at its appearance, but nods at Kyuubey in greeting. "Mami. Kyoko. Misaka." The last one mentioned seems to frown at Kyuubey, before reaching out and grabbing the Incubator's tail - which slips out of her grasp only a split second before her fingers could close around it, eliciting a frustrated noise from the arms dealer.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)09:17 No.19843106

>>19843103

"I've news about the Golden Weapons you've loaned me." Kyuubey says after a moment, stopping directly in front of you. "Would you like to hear my analysis now or do you still wish to play costume party for a while longer?"

You glance at Iori, and she nods. "The event itself won't be for another hour or so, Chiaki-san. If you need to talk to Kyuubey-san, it's alright."

[]Alright, let me hear what you have to say.
[]No, later. I have my reputation to destroy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:19 No.19843112

>>19843106
[x]Alright, let me hear what you have to say.

Gimme dat plot, Deculture. Don't make me stab a mutant cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:19 No.19843117

>>19843106
Numbah one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:20 No.19843118

[x]Alright, let me hear what you have to say.

Important info and getting out of stupid situation? You needn't ask!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)09:20 No.19843119

>>19843106
>[]Alright, let me hear what you have to say.
Spill dem beans, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:20 No.19843124

Keep casualties to a minimum?

Mami ruins EVERYTHING.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)09:20 No.19843125

>[x] Let's hear it. And be quick about it, I have a reputation to destroy

Like this.

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 07/12/12(Thu)09:20 No.19843127

>>19843106
Let's hear what he has to say, at least it's that many minutes fewer of maidness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:21 No.19843134

>>19843106
[x] Plot me.
I mean
Uh

>[x] Let's hear it. And be quick about it, I have a reputation to destroy
Yeah that's probably better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:21 No.19843136

>>19843106
Let's hear it, ya mutant cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:22 No.19843137

>>19843106

>[X]Alright, let me hear what you have to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:23 No.19843146

>>19843106
Later, I have a reputation to destroy

Too funny not to say

Also. Misaka failed to touch the fluffy tail?

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 07/12/12(Thu)09:24 No.19843148

>>19843146
Well at least we won't have FLUFFY TAILS HUEHUEHUE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:25 No.19843155

>>19843124
No she does pancakes like a boss

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/12/12(Thu)09:26 No.19843158

>>19843148
im really glad there is no HUE in this. it gets distracting after a while even if it involves fluffy tails

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev !!kZE1+H2+PeX** 07/12/12(Thu)09:26 No.19843159

rolled 30 = 30

>>19843146
Thats why i modified the option

>misaka failed to touch fluffy tail
THIS SHALL NOT STAND
rolling for attempt 2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:26 No.19843160

>>19843106
You have ten seconds to tell me about the cursed weapons before I tear your tail off and give it to Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:26 No.19843161

>>19843112
>Gimme dat plot, Deculture. And make me stab a mutant cat.
FIFY. You know you want to.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/12/12(Thu)09:27 No.19843175
File: 1342099665051.gif-(174 KB, 1000x1500, MGNQ.gif)

Updated.

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 07/12/12(Thu)09:28 No.19843181

>>19843175
I love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:28 No.19843182

>>19843124

Now now, it's our unrequited love for her and her pancakes that will eventually lead us to venting our sexual frustrations with Iori, thus complicating things horrendously and ultimately leading to despair and death for all we hold dear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:29 No.19843186

>>19843106
team up with Misaka to throw the cat out

hear the bad news

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:30 No.19843195

>>19843124
That why I say forget about pancakes

We have a tech-priest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:30 No.19843198

>>19843195
>forget about pancakes
BURN THE HERETIC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:31 No.19843207

>>19843182
>>19843195
But those pancakes are heaven on earth, nothing compares not even sex while on ultra cocaine

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/12/12(Thu)09:31 No.19843209

>>19843175
>>19843181
I was not too sure about the timing.
I used 1s per frame but if you think it's too fast/slow, tell me I'll change it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:32 No.19843212

>>19843207
> sex while on ultra cocaine
I want Slaanesh to leave

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/12/12(Thu)09:32 No.19843215

>>19843207

Even sex while eating pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:32 No.19843221

>>19843198
fuck you, fucky your pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:33 No.19843233

>>19843215
Unless they are Mami's pancakes then they aren't as good

If they are then even slaanesh would be stunned by how fucking awesome it was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:34 No.19843238
File: 1342100070515.jpg-(102 KB, 609x480, pancakelesbians.jpg)

LESBIAN
TIME

>>19843207
What about sex and pancakes?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)09:36 No.19843250

>>19843238
Or sex with pancakes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)09:37 No.19843254

">>19843118 >>19843117 >>19843112

"Very well." Kyuubey nods as it sits down on its haunches, tail flicking from side to side - managing to avoid Misaka's multiple grasping attempts, before the arms dealer finally stomps off in annoyance, clearly fuming. "Through intensive analysis, I've come to some very interesting conclusions. This may be a bit long-winded, but please bear with me."

You'll bear with it, all right. Just as you're bearing with the uncomfortably frilly underwear you're wearing under the heavy starched skirts. Did maids really wear black frilly panties WITH garterbelts?

Kyuubey makes a small noise, akin to clearing its throat, before it starts. "As they are, the golden weapons seem to be unremarkable. Both of them can be disassembled into their component parts easily, and snap together just as easily without issues. Identified chemically, they are made up of the same material as their non-golden counterparts. Perfectly identical, down to the very last molecule. Nothing extraordinary - except, of course, when you use them."

Kyuubey places a forepaw on the floor, a circle of light etching itself on the marble, and it's then that the Golden Desert Eagle manifests in that circle itself, complete with a white snakeskin holster.

"Think of it like a...secret weapon in a videogame. Everything else is normal about it, except for a few parameters. It hits harder, it reloads faster, and it doesn't seem to jam no matter what we do. The same with the sword - it cuts with a molecule-thin edge, and it doesn't seem to dull no matter what we cut with it." Kyuubey looks at you. "We used machinery to do these tests, of course, so there's no risk of corruption."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:38 No.19843259

>>19843254
>black frilly panties WITH garterbelts
Oh boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:38 No.19843265

>>19843254
"I really would not like to bet on that."

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)09:38 No.19843266

>>19843254
>"We used machinery to do these tests, of course, so there's no risk of corruption."

except the weapons now store all that corruption and next time someone uses it unleashes it all at once. Let's not fucking touch these. Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:39 No.19843272

>>19843266
Uh.
Where did you get that idea from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:41 No.19843278

>>19843266
Yeah, sure
>We can't figure out what makes them so awesome to use but we can't see what's making them bad either, so It's okay!

We're not using them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:41 No.19843280

>>19843272
Paranoia, but that's a good thing to have in this game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:42 No.19843287

>>19843272
Nowhere. He's just a tripfag spreading his retarded opinions as if they are facts.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)09:43 No.19843294

>>19843287
Just like any anon might.

Who really knows what will happen?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)09:44 No.19843299

>>19843254

It's then that the Incubator nods. "Which brings me to my next point. Matsuda, you're right. These things ARE dangerous, and they do corrupt. I would say, given the limited information I have now, that the golden sword itself may have corrupted Kirika. I've been looking at her Soul Gem readings for the past month. Her gem was past the point of recovery, and she had never used a grief seed ever since she registered the sword as her personal weapon. She should have expired long ago, but yet we know how she was when you retired her."

Ah. "Expired." Yet another term to soften the blow of a colleague turning into a Witch. That was part and parcel of the job, and many of your fellow magical girls have taken great pains to ensure that they don't end up that way.

Mami is silent as you gesture for Kyuubey to continue.

"But there's one thing I would like to request for you to do, Matsuda. You see, I have to know, first, how these weapons corrupt their intended wielders. I checked your Soul Gem rating at the time period when you said you had an outburst involving Sayaka, and I was surprised to see that your Soul Gem did not fluctuate at all - unlike Kirika's, whose Soul Gem purity plummeted moments after receiving the sword. As such, I am asking you to carry and use this firearm for the duration of your assignment tonight."

He pushes the holstered gun towards you, and you have the sudden compulsion to pick it up and holster it as soon as possible.

"There should be no danger if it's just one night, Matsuda. If it comes to that, I will personally supply you with enough Grief Seeds to cleanse your Soul Gem. Right now, I have a theory to test out, and if it works, we are a step closer into finding out just what are these weapons intended for."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:46 No.19843317

>>19843299
Okay, as long as we're treated like a ridiculously expensive prototype test machine, It's cool I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:47 No.19843321

>>19843299
...
...
...
fucking cat, I want a vacation with Misaka after this. Brown Bear hunting with Misaka in russia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:48 No.19843324

>>19843299

suppress the urge to snatch it up, slowly and carefully pick it up and fasten it somewhere concealed.

we are in control, not the gun.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)09:48 No.19843325

>>19843299
Resist the compulsion, as long as we can, before very carefully picking it up while uttering a litany of curses under our breath.

"Fine. Fine, whatever."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:48 No.19843326

>>19843299
"These weapons are very fucking clearly intended to drive magical girls batshit insane.
But fine. I'll carry this thing, I might even need to use it. But if I go off the deep end, make sure whoever you send after me has the information and support they need to take me down cleanly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:49 No.19843330

>>19843324
I think this maybe the key

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:49 No.19843335

>How do you react?
Politely refuse.
"I'd prefer to not do any umm... experiments while Iori is around. I wouldn't mind to take it on the assignment after that, but not this one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:50 No.19843338

Oh crap. He's probably given the sword to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:50 No.19843342

>>19843299

In such a crowded and well-covered area? And in such unfamiliar territory? If we snap, that's going to be bad news all around.

Best case scenario: We snap and make an ass out of ourselves and the video of an Idol's escort screaming satanic verses goes viral over the internet.

Worst case scenario: We snap and make an ass out of ourselves and the video of an Idol's escort screaming satanic verses (while shooting up the place) goes viral over the internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:50 No.19843343

>>19843299
"I don't like it. I can already feel the damn thing trying to worm its way into my head, to pick it up.
"But it's a job, right. I'll hold you to that promise, QB."

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/12/12(Thu)09:51 No.19843345

>>19843299
do it. we need the info and it seem that QB might be nervous about what these weapons might mean if they fall into

more hands. whether it be ours or others who work for other incubators. we also need info on how this might affect others including our friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:51 No.19843346

>>19843335
Iori's safety might be the only thing that can hold us back.
If we weren't so concerned about Mami when Kirika had her, we might well have done Sayaka in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:51 No.19843349

>>19843338
Oh shit he might be right

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/12/12(Thu)09:53 No.19843358

>>19843338
not cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:53 No.19843359

>>19843338
Thats probably his backup plan if we don't accept.

I think we should accept, with the caveat that we'll throw thing away if we feel like we're about to snap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:53 No.19843366

Golden weapons corrupt.

Golden weapons revents magical girls from witching out.

Golden gun has had no measurable effect on us aside from wanting to ventilate Sayaka's skull (a normal reaction).

Golden gun is addictive?

Pinky... what's her game?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)09:54 No.19843370

I have a baaaaad feeling about this.

>>19843280
see:
>>19843272

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:55 No.19843378

Let also ask him if he has any information on Akemi Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:55 No.19843381

Take it begrudgingly. Ask what he's doing with the sword. Is he giving it to anyone to test his theory? If so, who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)09:56 No.19843389

>>19843378
That's a good idea, part of our price including a bucket of grief seeds is everything he can find on that name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:00 No.19843420

>>19843381
This. Make him promise to not give out the sword.
We should also inform him that the weapon is already worming its way into our head again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:01 No.19843426

>>19843378
>>19843389
>"Why, that was your name, once."

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 07/12/12(Thu)10:03 No.19843440

>>19843389
>>19843378
This.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/12/12(Thu)10:07 No.19843468

Tell him we'll take the gun AND the sword, as we refuse to let anyone else be exposed to them.

Also, have QB set up survaliance on us, besides the soul gem monitoring - it might not be reliable.

Also see if QB can set up a teleportation spell to warp us directly into tge silent room is we do flip out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:07 No.19843475

>>19843378
If anything, this is the one thing that we should NOT do.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)10:10 No.19843492

>>19843299
If we do carry the golden items, we get a few grief seeds, now. Just in case we go batshit, ya know?

> QB has a plan to kill us in case we go batshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:10 No.19843496

>>19843420 here
Good idea; add this:
>>19843468

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:12 No.19843508

And we're totally sure that Kyoko's spear is just gold plated rather than one of Pinky's Golden Weapons, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)10:12 No.19843509
File: 1342102373032.png-(183 KB, 1000x1000, kyokoumm.png)

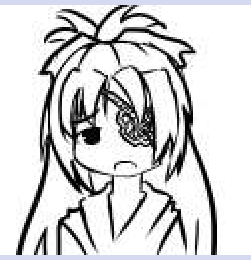

>>19843325 >>19843324 >>19843317

You glance down at the holstered firearm on the floor, looking so innocent and harmless in its rather fetching white snakeskin holster. No, it's not calling out to you to pick it up. That would be weird. That would be insane. What you do feel is everyone's stares aimed directly at you, boring into you - Iori, Mami, Kyoko, Misaka, and that damn mutant cat. Watching what you would do, what you would decide to do. Examining your every move, even if what you've only done is basically breathe.

A moment, and it's then that you bend down, cursing all the while, to pick it up. It's heavy, as you remember it, and startlingly cold, even through the cotton gloves that the maid uniform came with. It's securely fitted into the holster, along with an extra magazine. What little of it peeking out from the holster is gleaming warmly - and you have to close your eyes for a moment as you realize that you've been staring a bit too much.

You open your eyes again, and you see Kyuubey looking up at you. His expression hasn't changed a bit, but you've got the funniest feeling that he's looking at you with extreme smugness.

You make to slip your arm through the holster's shoulder straps - you'd have to carry it unconcealed - when it's then that Kyoko's voice rings out.

"H-hey, are you sure about this? Murderface?"

You stop in your tracks, and you glance at the source of voice. Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)10:13 No.19843513

>>19843509

She's obviously worried, her entire frame tense. Kyuubey turns to glance at her, and nods.

"Would you rather I give Muramasa to Miki Sayaka instead, Sakura Kyoko?" The Incubator says after a moment. "This is important. I want to find out--"

"I don't care what you want, you goddamn rat," Kyoko snaps, a rare occurence in front of the boss. "I'm asking Murderface what SHE wants. She's the one about to cart that damn thing around. I want to ask her."

"Kyoko-san..." Mami murmurs from your side.

How do you react? It seems like Kyoko's worried about you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:15 No.19843522

>>19843513
>>19843509

No. No, I am not. Better me than anyone else though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:16 No.19843525

>>19843508
We checked it out ourselves,and Kyoko said that she had commissioned it mouths before this golden weapons business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:16 No.19843526

>>19843513
Vacation Hunting Party.

In Russia.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)10:16 No.19843530

>>19843513
Ask QB for grief seeds now, in case we go batshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:17 No.19843532

>>19843513
We need to know about these. I have experience in handling these weapons so far, so I know what signs to look out for and when to ditch it

Anyway. I don't want anyone else handling these weapons so if I take this you are not giving anyone else those weapons, I will take the sword as well for safe keeping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:19 No.19843548

>>19843509
Pat her on the head, say nothing.

Proceed with the mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:19 No.19843549

"It's fine, I've held it for longer than a night before without snapping.
If anyone's going to do it it might as well be me."

Then tell QB to cough up the grief seeds he promised us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:19 No.19843551

>>19843525
True, but it does not mean the real spear can't have been swapped out with a Golden Spear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:19 No.19843555

>>19843513
Laugh nervously. "Better me than her, right?"

☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)10:20 No.19843559

"Thanks, kyoko, but I can handle this."

Make sure our soul-gem is freshly purged before the start of the mission. Take a dose of something emotion-killing, like anti-depressants. We don't wanna get all agressive. If it doesn't help it won't hurt in any case.

Also bring a flask of strong drink we can dump our soulgem in so we don't have to be seen drinking. Just in case.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:20 No.19843562

>>19843513
"I don't really like it, but someone has to do it. There might be more of these things floating around, there the more we know about them, the easier it will be to find the others."
smile
"Don't worry, I'm not gonna follow Kiriko, I'm better than that. Besides, I can't afford dying wearing this, lifetime of my reputation ruined in one day? no way!"

☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:20 No.19843566

>>19843532
This sounds good. We do know the most about how these things work, with firsthand experience even.

The only thing I'm worried about is going black-eyed at the party and shooting things up.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:21 No.19843570

>>19843526
>>19843530
These. Up the price of this. This is stupid, and we want a LOT for doing it.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:23 No.19843586

>>19843509
>>19843513

Okay, Kyoko's cool.

"Not happy about it, but I suppose since i've been resisting it a bit so far, this is probably the safest way to figure out what's going on.

For Batshit insane values of 'safe', mind."

☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)10:23 No.19843588

>>19843559
> Take a dose of something emotion-killing, like anti-depressants.
It might be anti-anxiety pills instead of anti-depressants.

> bring a flask of strong drink we can dump our soulgem in
No drinking on the job. I don't think being drunk lets us resist corruption better.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:23 No.19843589

>>19843513
"Am I sure? Fuck no.
But Furball is right. We need to learn what these things do, so we can stop them. If only because of the mess they leave behind.
Besides, I actually know what to look out for. Sayaka would be blind sided."
A hurr hurr hurr.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:24 No.19843592

>>19843513
"I don't like it. But rather me, than someone else. At least I know what to expect.
"So yeah, I'm sure."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:24 No.19843594

>>19843570
How sporting is it to shoot bears with 20mm rifles?

Misaka might call that cheating.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)10:25 No.19843596

>>19843526
And, when in Russia, we hunt for nuclear warheads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:25 No.19843598

>>19843588
Nah, being wasted seems to make us a bigger target for pinky, probably because we are less in control and less sharp as we would normally be

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/12/12(Thu)10:25 No.19843599

>>19843532
This, followed up by:

"besides, I'm not doing anything this crazy on my own. Kyoko, I'm hiring you to watch me like a hawk tonight. And QB -since this is your stupid plan, you're paying her for it. One greif seed."

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)10:26 No.19843604

>>19843588
Anti-depressants actually kill ALL emotion, and thus depression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:26 No.19843613

>>19843594
"Drop from helicopter without parachute!
Two weeks trek to nearest forest shack!
Knife only!
Final destination!"

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/12/12(Thu)10:28 No.19843620

>>19843513
I don't think we should fieltest the golden gun during THIS mission.
Using a corruption mind-bending weapon during a protection mission seems like a very bad idea.
Better to test it during an elimination mission. That way even if we go trigger happy there is less risk for collateral.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:28 No.19843623

>>19843599
She can't get into the party or she'd be going with us anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:28 No.19843624

let's not forget to ask
>>19843378

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:29 No.19843636

>>19843620
It would also make us more likely to actually go insane.
This is all about control, and the more motivation we have to stay in control the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:30 No.19843638

>>19843623
She could stay outside just in case we flipped our shit and I think then she could get in without any big issues then

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/12/12(Thu)10:30 No.19843641

>>19843623
She can't go inder Iroi's ticket. But she could easily play 'Magical Girl Ninja' and watch us from the shadows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:31 No.19843646
File: 1342103472505.png-(170 KB, 1089x523, Kyubei smiled girls died.png)

GUYS

GUYS

It's only a party, what's the worst thing that could happen?

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)10:31 No.19843648

>>19843599
Don't say "just one"; he might screw up and give us more if we kept it vague.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:33 No.19843656

>>19843646
It's only a magical girl series, what's the worst thing that could happen?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/12/12(Thu)10:33 No.19843657

>>19843636
And you're ready to bet Iori's life on this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:33 No.19843658

>>19843613
Final battle: Misaka and you in a repaired t-34 vs bear cavalry.

Robotic bears with laser eyes that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:34 No.19843666

>>19843658
On motorcycles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:35 No.19843667

>>19843646
>a private gala-cum-album launch of 765 Production Studios, at a very fancy and very upscale mansion
>the lights dim
>big screen lights up
>it's Yayoi
>everyone turns to Iori and starts chuckling
>then laughing
>then taking off their belts

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)10:35 No.19843672

>>19843636
> more motivation we have to stay in control the better.
what

>>19843646
> what's the worst thing that could happen?
...

Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:36 No.19843681

>>19843667
And then their heads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:37 No.19843685
File: 1342103844182.jpg-(45 KB, 594x383, 4chan_WhatCouldGoWrong.jpg)

I mean, what could go wrong?

>>19843646
>>19843656

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)10:39 No.19843692

>>19843681
Start moving on their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:39 No.19843693
File: 1342103945500.jpg-(70 KB, 1280x720, bscap0011.jpg)

>>19843672
Oh, OH!

And that picture of us in maid-suit? Let us make more of them ONCE WE'RE BACK.
We could use the butler suit and have fun times for everyone!

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/12/12(Thu)10:39 No.19843697

>>19843681
i like how u think my friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:42 No.19843710

Why do I get the feeling we would actually lift our skirt up and have the flash bangs drop and explode if shit happened.

It isn't murderface at all but it seems like it is inevitable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:43 No.19843713
File: 1342104204453.png-(41 KB, 275x302, notabitch.png)

I'M A GOO
I'M NOT A BITCH.

>>19843693
And lend something from Mami as a luck charm.

We will give It back to her after the mission

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)10:44 No.19843717

>>19843559 >>19843549 >>19843522

Kyoko opens her mouth to protest, but seems to think the better of it - grudgingly nodding, but still quite worried. "I-I don't like it, but fine. It's your decision, Murderface, but if you think I'm going to let you carry some sort of demonic weapon without support, you've got another thing coming." She snarls as she walks forward, nearly stepping on Kyuubey as she goes past you - snatching the butler uniform from its box stashed beside you. "I'll be her second. On my own time." The red-haired Eversor spits at Kyuubey, as if daring him to protest. She stomps off towards the apartment bathroom, evidently to clean up and get ready.

"It's your decision, Sakura Kyoko. Just remember that you will not be reimbursed for your efforts here."

"I DON'T GIVE A SHIT." Kyoko shouts, just as you hear the shower door slam shut. Soon, the sound of flowing water breaks the silence.

"Very well. It seems Sakura Kyoko has opted to include herself in this assignment. Minase Iori, I trust this won't be too much of a hassle?"

Iori shakes her head, blinking, seemingly stunned at the turn of events. "N-no, Kyuubey-san, I think I'll be able to deal with this. Worst comes to worst, I can always say that Kyoko-san is my chauffeur. She can stay by the car until we need help - which I hope we won't." She turns to look at me and smiles, uncertainly.

You nod as you finally finish buckling the straps of the body holster. It's a rather tight fit, but the reassuring - if disturbingly comfortable - weight of the Golden Desert Eagle on your side seems to calm your nerves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:44 No.19843719

>>19843710
Because we planned on doing exactly that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:44 No.19843720

Yay caught up! I'm assuming it's too late to influence the next post, but...

>>19843513
"Kyoko... Thanks, but... I HAVE to do this. I have to know how deep this rabbit hole goes. And as much as she gets on my nerves, I don't want it to be Sayaka. Hell, I didn't want it to be Kirika. It's got to be me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:44 No.19843722
File: 1342104284839.jpg-(548 KB, 1000x1346, 1335981466292.jpg)

>You make to slip your arm through the holster's shoulder straps - you'd have to carry it unconcealed

This is even worse of an idea. You better bet your asses on it, that if we wear that shit unconcealed there WILL be another fucking Mahou Shoujo with a golden weapon there who will identify that think at what it is. If anything we should store in in the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:45 No.19843727

>>19843719
I don't remember seeing that mentioned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:47 No.19843734

>>19843727
it's mentioned right here (if you know the character)
>>19842758

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:47 No.19843737

>>19843722
shield is broken

>>19843717
Vacation Hunting Party. In Russia. You damned rat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:48 No.19843745

>>19843737
>Vacation Hunting Party. In Russia. You damned rat.
Yeah, where we befriend bears and go raid some weapon storage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:48 No.19843746

>>19843727
>Gokigenyo, motherfuckers.jpg
Was mentioned last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:48 No.19843747

Aww, damnit, of course too slow. *laugh*

>>19843722

Anyway, I totally agree. I know it's a DEagle, but can put it on a leg holster or something? We can't be carrying GOLDEN .50 firepower openly at a gala, can we? That's basically sending up the bat signal to the next Golden Girl that we are ready to party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:51 No.19843760

>>19843685
>Threads have been light on the action as of late (not that we mind)
>Deculture always apologizes for this and says he'll fix that soon
>Going to a party where it has been reiterated that we shouldn't expect violence
>We have the golden deagle

WHAT COULD POSSIBLY GO WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:51 No.19843761

>>19843717
Did Kyoko tell us the story of how she lost her eye?

Because we should totally ask her on the way there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:52 No.19843772

>>19843761
swordbitch cut her eye

magic no fixy

90% sure this is why sword-bitch-lite no likey

>> ☐ **redaeth** 07/12/12(Thu)10:52 No.19843773

Yes she did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:53 No.19843782

Why won't you read the last thread again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:53 No.19843783

>>19843761
Yes. On the way to the apartment, last thread.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)10:53 No.19843785

>>19843717

"Very well, then. I'll leave you to it." Kyuubey says, just as it creates yet another portal - this time leaving behind two grief seeds, making your disposable total into three. "This should be enough for tonight, if my calculations are correct."

You nod as you pick them up, stashing them in your inventory. Along with that hip flask of whisky you snuck in, even with Mami's express prohibition of alcohol during this assignment.

Just as Kyuubey turns to leave, though, it's then that you remember something, and you call out to it. Asking him about a certain name that's been popping up at you for a while now.

"Akemi Homura...? The name doesn't ring a bell, but I can run a search, if you like."

You say yes, and the mutant cat nods, before jumping up onto the windowsill and diving off. A typical exit.

"We should get going soon, Chiaki-san," Iori says after a moment, glancing at her expensive wristwatch as she comes close. She smells nice, of expensive perfume and soap. She offers you a smile. "Let's wait for Kyoko-san, and then we can leave."

It's then that she's elbowed to the side by Misaka, the arms dealer frowning. "Annoying white cat...anyway, Murderface!" She looks up at you, one hand grabbing a fistful of your skirt and tugging. "You are all set! HE grenades, flashbangs, five each under skirt! MK22 Silenced Tranquilizer Pistol with one extra magazine at back holster! New combat knife strapped to left boot, ankle!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:55 No.19843804

>>19843785
I think we're too lightly arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:56 No.19843806
File: 1342104992863.jpg-(36 KB, 425x315, GoldenGirls.jpg)

>>19843747

GOLDEN GIRLS ASSEMBLE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:56 No.19843807

>>19843785
Misaka understands the important things about life.

Like there is no such thing as overkill. the idol is dead to me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:57 No.19843816

>>19843785
Misaka, you are the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:57 No.19843818

>>19843785

Again, I don't suppose there's anyway she can help up hide the Deagle? Or are we well and truly past that point?
Also, doesn't this seem like the almost exact thing that MidoriEmi was saying her coworkers specialized in?

Also, pull Iori close, whisper "I'll watch your back, but you have to tell me about anyone who seems... different then you remember them. Especially if you and them are... close."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:57 No.19843819

>>19843785
Pat her on the head.
>>19843804
We can just pull more guns from the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:58 No.19843820

>>19843785
"Thanks. Hopefuly I won't need any of those, but better safe than sorry. I'm sure you'd be able to conceal something on me even if I were to wear bikini."
Then panic for a bit and check if Iori didn't hear that... we don't want to give her any funny ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:58 No.19843827
File: 1342105120949.jpg-(678 KB, 1257x1080, Fabiola.jpg)

>>19843785
What, no automatic grenade launcher?
I'm disappoint Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:59 No.19843831

>>19843819
shield is broken

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)10:59 No.19843833
File: 1342105154989.gif-(5 KB, 300x100, 1318621811743.gif)

>>19843785
>"Akemi Homura...? The name doesn't ring a bell, but I can run a search, if you like."

Whelp, the cat is in on the conspiracy. Denying shit already.
Paranoia level at 15/10.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:59 No.19843834

>>19843717
Dammit why is it Kyoko is such a good friend to us. I know she has a general like of everyone and everything but she is seriously dedicated to this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)10:59 No.19843838

>>19843785
Can Misaka or Mami do anything to conceal the DEagle?
Having something that obvious is going to get us stopped at the door, most likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:00 No.19843839

>>19843833
It's possible this Homura never introduced herself in this timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:00 No.19843841

>>19843818
>Also, doesn't this seem like the almost exact thing that MidoriEmi was saying her coworkers specialized in?

As far as I remember they were more on the entertainment side.
>>19843831
Timestop broke, once, and we haven't tried it since. Inventory function still works fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:00 No.19843845

>>19843834
vodka victory party bonding

This is why we need to take the Vacation Hunting Party. In Russia.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)11:01 No.19843848

>>19843839
Yeah I know. Just throwing the possibility out there.

Hope for the best, assume the worst, etc.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)11:01 No.19843853

>>19843785
It's then that she smiles as she takes something from her lab coat pocket - she wears one now when she's out - and holds out what looks to be a golden necklace with a rather large cross pendant. "Misaka's good luck charm! Giving to you, hehehe!"

You take it, blinking through your glasses. It's...you're not a religious person, but you certainly recognize it as the Christian cross. You slip your head through the necklace and let the pendant hang down, resting against your chest. You examine the cross, and find a strange gold button inset at the very center, camouflaged to look like the rest of the bauble.

"Is secret!" Misaka seems overjoyed that you noticed. "When in trouble, pray very hard, and then press it! A big, big friend will come to rescue with a big bang!"

Okay. You're not sure what that means, but any help from Misaka is sure to be good help. You thank her and give her a few pats on the head. She giggles at this. "Say Misaka is a good--"

"You're a good girl." You say before she finishes. "Misaka is a good girl."

She's positively blushing at this praise. It's then that Kyoko bursts out of your room, already in the butler uniform. She...actually looks alright in it. Comfortable, even. Her long red hair tied into a rakish ponytail, amplifying the effect. She looks like the sort of butler you'd see in Otome games.

You glance at Mami and Iori, and they're all but gawping at Kyoko.

"W-what? Did I put it on wrong or something? What's up?" She says, momentarily discomfited by the staring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:01 No.19843855

>>19843841
we were told flat out that only a specific person could fix it

I doubt they've fixed it yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:02 No.19843866

>>19843853
Orbtial Space Marine drop to save us

fuck

yes

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)11:02 No.19843867

>>19843853
"No, it's just we all want to ravish you where you stand, is all."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:03 No.19843871

>>19843867
this

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/12/12(Thu)11:03 No.19843872

>>19843853
we require pics so bad right now

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)11:03 No.19843875

>>19843853

You shake your head, chortling. You tell her that it's now obvious who wears the pants in her relationship with Sayaka.

"Oh, ha-ha. Real hilarious, Murderface."

Iori seems to snap out of it, before smiling. "W-well, I do believe we should get going. Unless you have anything you think you may have missed, Chiaki-san?"

"Make sure you've got everything you need, Chiaki." Mami says after a moment, nodding. "There's no going back after this."

Don't be so dramatic.

[]Go to the party, as planned.
[]No, I need to do something else first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:03 No.19843878

>>19843853
>"When in trouble, pray very hard, and then press it! A big, big friend will come to rescue with a big bang!"
Big Daddy? Terminator drop pod?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:04 No.19843881

>>19843853

click
"heh."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:04 No.19843882

>>19843853
I was gonna post something but then >>19843867
That's too perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:04 No.19843888

>>19843839
Here's a little but of info for ya: WE are Homura. It is us. Or at least our original? I'm not quite sure how that works, but we are Homura Akemi, at least in part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:04 No.19843889

>>19843878
It seem Misaka has finished repair her suit of SMa armor.

Just in time

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)11:04 No.19843891

>>19843853
We need at least a pistol or submachine gun to defend ourselves with. Suggestion: FNP-45 with silencer.

Our only firearm is a tranq pistol. Not enuff gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:04 No.19843895

>>19843833

Kyubey doesn't lie outright. He ommits what's inconvenient. If it says it doesnt recognize the name, it doesnt recognize the name.

Which makes me wonder... what the hell happened before we were found in the Witch's barrier?

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/12/12(Thu)11:05 No.19843898

>>19843875
figure out a way to conceal the DE. thigh holster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:05 No.19843901

>>19843853
Pull your phone, take picture.
DO IT!

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)11:05 No.19843902

>>19843891
thigh holsters are sexy

>>19843898
this on the other thigh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:06 No.19843906

>>19843891
We have the deagle of haxness as kyuubey explained it. That it enough dakka until we need to pull out our shield

>>19843867
Literally the best idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:06 No.19843907

>>19843891
We have said Deagle, might as well give the cat info.

>>19843898
>>19843901
these two

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:06 No.19843911

>>19843875
Figure out a way to conceal the DEagle first. Either a thigh holster or something. Ask Misaka and Mami for help.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)11:06 No.19843912

>>19843875
[X] No, I need to do something else first.

We need a firearm with spare magazines like so:
>>19843891

Also need another knife on the other leg.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)11:07 No.19843918

>>19843875
Unless there's something that can be done to conceal our golden gun, let's rock.

Heaven or hell, and all that jazz.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:07 No.19843921

>>19843867
"No, it's just they want to ravish you where you stand, is all."

Fixed that for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:07 No.19843928

>>19843853
"They've seen you with it on, now they're imagining you with it off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:07 No.19843929
File: 1342105665185.jpg-(26 KB, 348x388, 1326846152715.jpg)

FRIENDZONED
BY GOD

I'm turning in early tonight(11pm here) as i got work in the morning.

Thanks for the thread deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:07 No.19843931

>>19843875
>[X]No, I need to do something else first.
Picture of Kyouko. Now. And send it to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:08 No.19843933

>>19843875
>[x]No, I need to do something else first.
Does good girl Misaka have these com-link thingies we used when dealing with Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:08 No.19843935

>>19843841

Exactly. We are going to a gala held by 765 Production, the media company Iori works for. Midori's... friends work in the entertainment business, and are a clique that uncool people like her can't get into.

Sounds like a Girl Band or other entertainment like thing to me. Just saying, chances are extremely high that we will run into another magical girl, and if so, I'm willing to put money on it being from the rival Incubator.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)11:08 No.19843938

>>19843907
I disagree. Never touch the pistol.

We have it strapped onto ourselves already. That is risk enough. We will only risk shooting the cursed weapon only when we deem we can *completely* resist its effects when holstered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:09 No.19843943

>>19843875
[x]No, I need to do something else first.
"Kyoko, this is extremely important. I need you to put your hands in your pockets and turn your head to one side. If you don't do it, you might die."
Then take a photo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:09 No.19843944

>>19843935
You mean the Evil French Incubator?

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/12/12(Thu)11:10 No.19843951

>>19843928
so hot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:11 No.19843960

[X]No, I need to do something else first.
We should see if Midori has any advice for us

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/12/12(Thu)11:11 No.19843965

>>19843943
im picturing it now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:11 No.19843966

>>19843960
Ooh, good call.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)11:13 No.19843976

>>19843960
I agree. We also seem to be missing wtf r we supposed to do at the gala.

So ask: "What is our mission, exactly?"

>> ☐ **redaeth** 07/12/12(Thu)11:15 No.19843981

>>19843976

We're to be her bodygaurd and play maid to her.

>>19843943
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:15 No.19843982

>>19843976
Are you stupid? We are there. That's all we are supposed to do. Protect Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:15 No.19843989

>>19843976
we wait on the Idol hand and foot

extract her if we have to

this was explained >>19843056

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:16 No.19843992

>>19843853
>lab coat

Ok Misaka is definitely last order

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)11:16 No.19843996

>>19843982
Okay, what's the gala for? Are we getting information? Or are we Iori's bodyguard again, because she wants to attend the gala?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:17 No.19844001
File: 1342106249792.jpg-(66 KB, 640x1047, ritsuko[1].jpg)

>>19843992
don't know why want

damnit eva

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:17 No.19844004

>>19843996
We're just her bodyguard. Pretty sure this has been explained,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:17 No.19844005

>>19843996
>private gala-cum-album launch of 765 Production Studios, at a very fancy and very upscale mansion
read
the fucking
thread

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)11:18 No.19844011

>>19843989
Oh. Opps.

Do we have a getaway vechicle? Escape routes? Body armour?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:18 No.19844013

How about you actually read last thread instead of being stupid

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)11:19 No.19844020

>>19844011
Getaway vehicle will presumably be the car we're using to get there. We don't know the area yet, seems we haven't been given the chance to scope it out. Body armor wouldn't work with the maid costume getting us in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:20 No.19844023

>>19844011
Our excape plan is pressing the button on the cross.

Misaka then drops in in a suit of Terminator armor. Kyoko goes stabby on their asses.

Game fucking over.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)11:20 No.19844027

>>19844020
>>19844023
Alright then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:21 No.19844030

>>19844011
Read. The. Fucking. Thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:22 No.19844046

>>19844027
For an armchair commando your information processing capability is utter shit.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)11:22 No.19844048

>>19844030
Stop. Being. Pissed.

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/12/12(Thu)11:23 No.19844050

>>19844023

>Misaka then drops in in a suit of Terminator armor.
>DEEP STRIKING

Make it so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:23 No.19844055

>>19844048
He's in the right though, so shut it, Udz.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)11:24 No.19844062

http://gin22.deviantart.com/art/Terminator-Soundboard-206701727?moodonly=1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:24 No.19844065

>>19844048
But he's right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:24 No.19844066

>>19844050
We are fully engaged captain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:24 No.19844067

>>19843992
Does that mean the button summons accelerator? Because that would be overkill.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)11:25 No.19844070

Okay, I get it.

I apologise.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/12/12(Thu)11:25 No.19844074

>>19844023
Unless nothing happens. Then we just wait on Iroi, enjoy tea and crumpets, and those tiny little sandwich thingies.

And Iroi will probably want to dance. With us. So, expect that.

Also: Misaka is BEST girl - needs to be said at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:25 No.19844076

>>19844055
No, Udz has a point
There is no need to get angry at someone who doesn't know what is going on. Unless you are a massive sperglord

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/12/12(Thu)11:26 No.19844078

You people can also stop being dicks. Just ignore whatever you don't like. It really is that simple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:26 No.19844085

>>19844074
I've been trying to say this.

vote for the Vacation Hunting Party.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)11:27 No.19844087

>>19844055
>>19844065
Sure, that doesn't mean it is necessary to get mad about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:27 No.19844096

>>19844067
>summon Accelerator
God that would be fucking awesome.

It's probably the Spess Mahreen though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:27 No.19844099

>>19844076
>>19844078
No to both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:29 No.19844107

>>19844099
Gb2 /a/ then, they like being assholes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:30 No.19844117
File: 1342107027319.gif-(410 KB, 250x251, 1335705546823.gif)

>>19844050
I`m positive every person in this thread would like to DEEPSTRIKE Chiaki right now, if you catch my drift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:30 No.19844120

>>19844117
Like the angry fist of the emperor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:31 No.19844125

>>19844076
>There is no need to get angry at someone who doesn't know what is going on
I disagree. It's okay to be confused and miss some thing but not after being told to read the very thread he's in.
It's not assholery. It's a natural reaction to be angry when someone's keeps being stupid.

At least that's how I see It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:33 No.19844140

I think we'd like to DEEPSTRIKE Butler Kyoko right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:34 No.19844148

>>19844096
I would be fine with both. But even if its a marine i think it would be funny to see an accelerator cameo later on.
Like, as Misakas stepfather or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:35 No.19844152

>>19844107
You aren't long on /tg/, are you? We can and are nice, but not in the face of overwhelming idiocy.
See:
>>19844125

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:36 No.19844159

>>19844140
Votes compiled

Next Golden Magic girl forces up into an orgy with
Kyoko, misaka, Mami and swordbitch-lite with her powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:36 No.19844160

>>19844125
Well you obviously don't deal with people often or have anger issues

On /tg/ we don't generally get mad at people for misunderstanding things and asking questions

Being a direct asshole or trolling? Yeah we go nuts on that

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)11:36 No.19844163

>>19843943 >>19843881

"Huh? Hands in pockets? And then turn...what, this way or that...?" Kyoko seems to immediately obey your instructions despite being completely puzzled - and it's then that she blinks her one good eye as you snap your cellphone into your hand with a flick of your wrist. Two button presses later, and the image of a roguish young man with fiery crimson hair in a snappy black butler's uniform is frozen in time in your phone.

Kyoko's one eye goes wide as she hears the digitized click of the shutter.

Now you're done, you say to Iori as you slip your cellphone quickly into your inventory while Kyoko fumes at you, speechless. Mami is smiling at this, while patting down some wrinkles on your companion's clothes.

"You can't wear headsets for tonight, so if you need to contact each other, discreetly call or message each other on your cellphones," Mami says just as all three of you make to finally step out of the apartment. "Again, remember that your main objective here is to get Iori-san back home safe and sound. If anything happens, even if you're being attacked, escape is your first option."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:37 No.19844170

Guys, GUYS! We are on THREAD 15.

It's ok if they aren't fully caught up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:37 No.19844176
File: 1342107442166.png-(1.42 MB, 1904x987, misaktech.png)

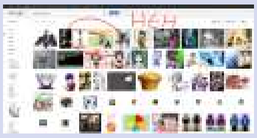

> Misaka is the BEST girl
You just want a loli techpriest

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/12/12(Thu)11:37 No.19844179

>>19844117

Not exactly, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:37 No.19844181

>>19844152
Motherfucker I have been here since before there was a tg. And until recently we were not assholes. Easily baited but not assholes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:38 No.19844185

>>19844170
Yes, but it's not okay to not read the current thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:39 No.19844200

>>19844181
It's summertime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:39 No.19844202

>>19844181
>we are assholes, but not. you dig?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)11:39 No.19844203

>>19844125
Being told to "read the thread" isn't actually helpful, though. I would assume he did read the thread, and just missed a few lines amongst it all, which is pretty easy.

Referencing a certain post, "Read post X," or just explaining it briefly saves every one else the trouble of an idiotic argument such as this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:40 No.19844207

>>19844181
We must not have been in any of the same threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:40 No.19844212

>>19844170
HERESY

READ 10000 WORDS A MINUTE YOU FUCKING CASUAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:40 No.19844215

>>19844176
Google bot is watching.
Always watching.
Waiting.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)11:41 No.19844219

>>19844170
It's okay, I was here for a few threads before. I do apologise for sperging out and asking redundant questions even after being asked to read the thread.

>>19844125
>>19844152
I'm sorry for shitting up a good quest. Let's have the quest go on as normal, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:41 No.19844223

>>19844200
Good point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:42 No.19844230

>>19844203
It's plenty helpful, since he only needed to read Deculture's posts.

>>19844219
Okay, deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:42 No.19844231

>>19844163
We should e-mail it to her girlfriend.

No, wait, we should keep it, and say we'll e-mail it to her girlfriend.

Nothing like some friendly blackmail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:43 No.19844241

>>19844170
Read up on it before you join in. the thread isn't going to crash and burn because you're busy reading up on what's going on before you take part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:43 No.19844243

Sweet, so Sayaka gets to drive us around in the limo while we have quiet private time with Iori in the back? This is relevant to my intrests.

...Though apparently only me, as I seem to be one of the few who are actually into the idea of Iori being our primary waifu...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:44 No.19844255

>>19844243
Kyouko. Not Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:44 No.19844259

>>19844243
That would be correct. Disregard waifuing. Acquire guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:45 No.19844264

>>19844243
This isn't waifu quest. She's the dame of the quest though, so we have to protect her, and then probably die for her in act 4 or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:45 No.19844265

>>19844231
You mean we should use our next pay to make building sized poster of it and put them around the city.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:45 No.19844267

>>19844243
Techpriest, sniper, master mechanic, drinking buddy, russkie

random idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:45 No.19844269

>>19844243
I prefer the idea of her trying to become our waifu but our utter inability to have any relationship getting in the way

Especially given we seem to have been this way for a few years and it will take Iori more than a couple of weeks to change that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:45 No.19844271

>>19844243
Kyoko is the driver.

And bro, Iori may be idol tier, but she ain't Pancake Goddess Tier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:45 No.19844272

>>19844243
Probability of character death increases exponentially with emotional attachment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:45 No.19844274
File: 1342107952387.jpg-(56 KB, 500x361, headless_mami.jpg)

>>19844163
>Murderface and Firehair McCrazyeye together on an assignment
>"even if you're being attacked, escape is your first option."

Oh Mami, you so silly!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:45 No.19844277

>>19844243
Iori doesn't really fit with Chiaki. As a fling, sure, but she's an idol and not suited to a long term relationship with a hired killer. She doesn't understand the full implications of the job.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)11:46 No.19844278

>>19844163

You nod at this, quietly, while Kyoko petulantly murmurs something about spoiling your fun. Mami only smiles at this, before leaning in and giving you both a kiss on the cheek each - warm, soft, and all too brief. You feel your own cheeks burn as Kyoko's murmurs turn incoherent, reddening as well.

Misaka also gives you one. "Is for luck! O-oh, and bring me souvenir! Do not forget, Murderface!"

You smile and nod. Of course you won't.

A moment more, and you're all outside. Misaka and Mami to see you off as you pile into the black company car that Kyuubey has loaned you - a nondescript black car with tinted windows and an unremarkable brand. But secretly it's been reinforced - bulletproof windows, redundant inflating system, the works. Probably all that's missing is a function to transform into a killbot.

You blink as Kyoko squeezes behind the driver's wheel. You ask her if she can drive at all, even with her blind spot.

"Yeah, yeah. I know how to drive, Murderface. Unlike someone here who drives while she's drunk. Said someone currently being in the damn maid costume, here." She adjusts the rear view mirror to focus on both you and Iori in the back seat.

But that was an EMERGENCY, you protest. You ran out of ALCOHOL.

Kyoko's rebuttal is lost as she starts and guns the engine, easing the car out into the street and onto the main road. Heading towards the bright lights of the upper district, where danger and debauchery lay.

This was going to be an interesting night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:46 No.19844280

>>19844264
OR, she dies.
Though if people want to make Misaka into the dame instead, then she'll die, I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:46 No.19844283

>>19844243

Kyoko is driving.

not to big on the waifu thing, i just hope everyone survives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:46 No.19844286

>>19844243
Nah, I like her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:46 No.19844289

>>19844265
We should do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:46 No.19844291

>>19844265
We could probably get QB to fund it, as an advertising initiative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:47 No.19844294

Speculation/paranoia ahead:
Now we know the Pleiades Saints from Kazumi Magica are part of this story (Midori mentioned them).
They cloned Kazumi to 'revive' her after the original turned into a witch, and they also have 'spares' should one of them suffer the same fate.

What if Chiaki is a clone of Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:47 No.19844296

>>19844163
This bodyguard duo (Maid Chiaki and Butler Kyoko) may be the most dapper pair at the gala.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:47 No.19844297

So remind me why we need headsets again? From what I recall, magical girls have some telepathy network thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:48 No.19844305

>>19844297
we are not to transform unless we have to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:48 No.19844308

>>19844280
That's why Misaka stays the crazy russian little sister who speaks to weapons and blows shit to pieces

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:48 No.19844311

>>19844297

We don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:49 No.19844319

Nah, fuck It.

We do things based on the info provided in the quest.

Meta knowledge is for casuals and thatguys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:50 No.19844326

We forgot to ask QB about the illusionist girl. Maybe we should check after the assignment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:50 No.19844328

>>19844297
Read the thread.
>>19844163
>"You can't wear headsets for tonight, so if you need to contact each other, discreetly call or message each other on your cellphones,"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:50 No.19844332

>>19844278

"Well Lori, its nice to see that the modelling company hasn't dropped you like a wet rag. Are you expecting someone there?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:50 No.19844338

>>19844294
What if Kyuubey is a clone of a cat fused with the white blobby thing hidden under Tokyo-3?
What if Iori is actually a robot?
What if Mami's pancakes are made from aborted fetuses?
YOU JUST. DON'T. KNOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:50 No.19844340

>>19844278
Check inventory again, just to be sure, and ask Iori for the who's who of the party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:51 No.19844349

>>19844332
She's an Idol, She sings primarily. It's not a modelling company.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:51 No.19844350

>>19844338
Mami could make those pancakes taste good, so that particular point is irrelevent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:52 No.19844354

>>19844338
>What if Mami's pancakes are made from THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS?
Fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:52 No.19844355

>>19844278
Pull Iori close, whisper "I'll watch your back, but you have to tell me about anyone who seems... different then you remember them. Especially if you and them are... close. I know they are your friends, but I NEED to assume that things aren't going to be as simple as we both want them to be..."

Given the three, Iori is my favorite. Though I don't know who I'm trying to fool; there is no way she doesn't end up accepting a contract and being the final boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:53 No.19844373

>>19844328
Yes, I saw that, but I don't see why we would ever need them in the first place.
>>19844305
I don't believe transformation was ever required for the telepathy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:53 No.19844378

>>19844328
You should do the same. He's asking why we NEED them not why we can't have them.
>>19844332
She's not a truck. Iori. Capital i.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:53 No.19844379

>>19844355
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:54 No.19844381

>>19844328
He was asking a different question
He wasn't asking why we had them on this job but why we needed them if magical girls had a magical communication system

Apparently we don't have that though so we rely on things like mobile phones, headsets and letters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:54 No.19844382
File: 1342108456497.jpg-(40 KB, 555x448, why_we_cant_have_nice_things.jpg)

THIS IS WHY
WE CAN'T HAVE
NICE THINGS

>>19844243
>>19844243
>>19844243
>..Though apparently only me, as I seem to be one of the few who are actually into the idea of Iori being our primary waifu...

Because its one heck of an retarded idea.
>"Oh hey, lets take this girl who leads a somewhat normal life up until now and throw her into the maelstrom of shit, misery and booze that is our life because RABURABU!"

No, fuck you! I said it before and I`ll say it again, we probably should get her out of our life as soon as we can before she sees even more things behind the mirror that she wasn`t supposed to see. It´s for her own sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:54 No.19844388

>Misaka is a good girl
So MGNQ has its own take on Adorable Cossack?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:55 No.19844398

>>19844388
what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:56 No.19844406

>>19844398
Ignore him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:56 No.19844419

>>19844398
Strike Witches Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:59 No.19844448

>>19844378
Great, now I am picturing Iori cosplaying as Optimus prime going "beep beep!"

>>19844388
Yep, only a slightly different adorable cossack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)11:59 No.19844449

About an hour to go before Deculture's usual stopping time.

Shit about to get crazy, huh?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)12:00 No.19844464
File: 1342108843087.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

I think this is a good place to pause for now.

Thank you for your participation, everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:01 No.19844467

rolled 85 = 85

>>19844449
fuck that, rolling to chain him to the desk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:01 No.19844469

>>19844464
Thank you for the thread.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)12:01 No.19844473

>>19844388
Well, she's become one now.

Also, holy shit my sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:01 No.19844475

>>19844464
Awwwwww shucks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:01 No.19844477

>>19844464
god damnit no

I can feel your hatred through my screen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:01 No.19844479

>>19844449
A minute later
>>19844464

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:02 No.19844480

>>19844464
Aww. Thanks for the thread.

Any chance of pics of Kyoko in a suit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:02 No.19844481

>>19844464
>>19844449
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Perfect timing

Night Deculture thanks as always dude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:02 No.19844491

>>19844449
>>19844464
Ahaha.
Thanks for running such an awesome quest Deculture.
Do want suited Kyoko pic next thread if possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:03 No.19844494

rolled 15 = 15

How about trying to unlock the diary on our way to the party?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:03 No.19844499

>>19844481
>>19844479
>>19844491
Twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:03 No.19844501

Don't forget to archive! I'd do it myself except that I have never done it before and will probably muck up the description and tags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:05 No.19844522
File: 1342109102890.jpg-(161 KB, 850x1224, 1119284.jpg)

>>19844464

Thank you for running this again for us, Deculture.
You're the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:06 No.19844532

>>19844499
?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:07 No.19844550

>>19844464
Well now I am sad
Thanks anyhow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:07 No.19844557

>>19844499
What Twitter? Where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:08 No.19844566
File: 1342109319859.jpg-(137 KB, 780x1050, 18734.jpg)

>>19844480

Close, eh?

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/12/12(Thu)12:08 No.19844569
File: 1342109333024.jpg-(20 KB, 600x378, salute.jpg)

>>19844464
Thanks for the quest,
Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:10 No.19844580

>>19844557
>>19844532

https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:13 No.19844620

Someone archive!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:14 No.19844632

>>19844464
>>19844501

archived, hope you guys like the description.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/12(Thu)12:19 No.19844685

>>19844580

Also, please don't hesitate to tell me what you think should be improved in the way I run the quest.

Thank you once more for your support!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:23 No.19844727

>>19844685
I'm still waiting for Chiaki in bulter outfit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:24 No.19844732

>>19844685
People seem to get bored waiting for the next post. Maybe more smaller posts with more 'choice point's. But really all I'd like to see are more sketches. That's why I started following the quest. They don't even need to be detailed, I just like seeing what's going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:26 No.19844751

>>19844732
But detailed posts give us an idea of our surroundings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:26 No.19844755

>>19844732

I too would rather have detailed posts then a shotgun spread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:28 No.19844763

>>19844732
>>19844751
>>19844755
But can we all agree that more sketches would be better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:29 No.19844772

>>19844763
WHY THE FUCK WOULDN'T WE?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)12:29 No.19844777

>>19844763
Certainly.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 07/12/12(Thu)12:30 No.19844779

The pacing is fine to me. Though today did seem a bit short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:30 No.19844784

>>19844772
But I would rather a good amount of both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:30 No.19844788

>>19844732
detail is better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:31 No.19844798

>>19844732

i like reading the big posts.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)12:32 No.19844813

>>19844779
I'd say it was. Later start, somewhat earlier end.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)12:35 No.19844840

>>19844813
I think it was a later start. I'm normally asleep when it starts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:38 No.19844859

Pacing is fine, once your computer is all good and we can get more sketches even better

Maybe a little aside here or there with some of the characters so that while they aren't present we get some idea that they still are doing things instead of just going into some "off screen holding" situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:39 No.19844863

>>19844840
>>19844813

...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:41 No.19844880

>>19844859
Or we could get another Drawfag to help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:42 No.19844890

>>19844880
it's not liket hey grow on trees

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)12:42 No.19844891

>>19844863
Sh-shut up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:44 No.19844902

>>19844890
I have who is good at drawing and like madoka magica

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:45 No.19844909

>>19844902
a friend*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:45 No.19844911

>>19844891
what, you just failed hard at samefagging

it's also archived

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/12/12(Thu)12:49 No.19844939

>>19844880
I try and photoshop things together. I keep telling myself to relearn to draw, but I haven't yet.

Deculture: thanks for giving us another 4 hours of your life. WE DO APPRECIATE YOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:50 No.19844953

>>19844880
I'm pretty craptastic, but I've already tossed out a few sketches for Deculture. Still, I love PMMM and this auest so I'll probably churn out more shitty art over the weekend.

Can't really post it while at work though, for various reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:55 No.19844986

>>19844953
Are you the one who drew Chiaki in a maid uniform with that saying overhead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)12:55 No.19844987

>>19844939
Edit: WE DO APPRECIATE YOU(only if there is more Misaka)

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)12:57 No.19844999

>>19844911
What?

I was commenting on my own post, because I'm not actually certain if it was a late start. If you wanna call that "samefagging" sure, go ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)13:03 No.19845038

>>19844986

"Gokigenyou, motherfucker"

Yeah, that was me. Ainda derped and forgot the glasses the first time though. Also did one with soulgem in vodka glass. That one was fun.

If work doesn't leave me too worn out, I'll try to sketch Chiaki and Kyouko in their costumes or somrthing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)13:05 No.19845056

>>19844999

i would guess it was a late start since i usually get here by the time it hits 20 - 35 replies where as today i got in at around 7 replies.

>accuracy of these findings may vary.

>> ☐ **IMPORTANT, DUDES!** **negitive silence** 07/12/12(Thu)13:09 No.19845082

IMPORTANT QUESTION!!!

The link to this on sup/tg/ doesn't seem to be working for me. I keep getting a 403 error. Is it just me and I'm being dumb? Or is there a problem for other people, too?

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)13:09 No.19845094

>>19845082
>http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

worked here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)13:10 No.19845103

>>19845094
Try this.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/19842679/

This is the actual archived thread.

>> ☐ **negitive silence** 07/12/12(Thu)13:12 No.19845113

>>19845094

Ok, if you say so, I'll believe it's working fine. I guess it hasn't full saged yet, so... It's still not linking correctly for me, though. I assume it's something on my end, then. *shrug*

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)13:21 No.19845193

>>19845113
I get a 403 from my phone, as well.

>>19845056
From a quick look at the archived threads, this one started in the usual start window of 0700-08??.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/12/12(Thu)13:24 No.19845221

http://www.filedropper.com/19842679

Whole page saved, if anyone cares. Or you could just save it yourself.

I don't know how sup/tg/ works. Can we attempt to re-archive it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)13:28 No.19845266

Thread is also archived here: http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/19842679/
(but foolz don't preserve the image over time)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)13:35 No.19845338

it was a ten second glitch

thread is up

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/12/12(Thu)14:35 No.19846036

i need to stop opting for five extra hours of sleep so i can be awake when this quest starts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)14:36 No.19846040

>>19846036
I'm an hour late every time

feelsbadman

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/12/12(Thu)14:38 No.19846059

>>19846040
it's over by the time i wake up usually. makes me wonder what timezone deculture is in.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)15:02 No.19846301

>>19846059
That's a fine question. There was a twitter mention that he's in UTC, but another saying "Singapore or somewhere thereabouts." To combine and paraphrase the two tweets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/12(Thu)15:20 No.19846484

>>19846301
sheit lives on the moon

sheit IS pink

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/12/12(Thu)15:21 No.19846496

>>19846484
what

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1342183946693.png-(282 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)08:52 No.19859151

You are a Magical Girl. Well, specifically speaking, not right now, not at this point of time.

Now, you're a maid, under the employ of one world-renowned idol Minase Iori, one of the many successful singers in 765 Production Studios. You will shut up unless you're spoken to, you will open doors and fetch things so that your employer won't have to, and as a special service, you will hurt anyone who so much as tries to harm a hair on her head.

You will hurt them. Hard. In the face. Until the floor underneath them is as red as the carpet laid out for your employer's arrival.

Fantasies of justified violence aside, you're still a bit irritated that you have to guard Minase Iori in this getup. You hate to say it, but you feel ten kinds of naked in the maid costume - and the four layers of stiff clothing and lacy, frilly garters aren't helping any.

It's the Shield, you realize with an irritated grunt. It's the entire costume. You've never really gone this long while awake without it on. Sure, the pantyhose hitched up a bit too much and the heels were brutal to run in and the skirt was short enough that a breeze would scandalize you - but it was you. It was part of who you are. It was part of your identity that was there, something you could touch, tactile. Something that you can never forget, even if you forgot your own name and your own face in a regular basis.

Chiaki Matsuda. Your name is Chiaki Matsuda.

And you could really use a drink right now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)08:56 No.19859183
File: 1342184204756.png-(172 KB, 1000x700, incar.png)

You glance out the window of the car. True to her word, Kyoko's driving carefully - in fact, she's driving very well for someone with reduced depth perception. The streetlights whip by, ethereal halos of light perched on steel posts, casting a cold amber glow on the darkness. Beside you, Iori is silent, looking out her window as well - a somewhat wistful expression to her face. Her phone clasped in one hand, the other placed on the space of the backseat between you, fingers spread out at your direction.

The mansion where the gala-cum-record launch that your principal is supposed to attend is looming slowly up in the horizon. You figure you'll get there in thirty minutes or so, if Kyoko keeps her pace. You should probably use that time to ask some questions about the actual event and what you might expect.

What question do you ask Iori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:02 No.19859237

Great, a MG Noir quest when I'm up and about, for once!

As for the questions, one that immediately comes to mind is 'Which persons of note will attend?'
For one, that should tell us how many armed groups (of bodyguards) are likely to be around, how 'high profile' this event exactly is, and depending on who shows up, there could very well be girls from competing agencies playing babysitter around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:03 No.19859243

>>19859183

we need to know what we can about the guests and possibly the staff at the mansion.

does Iori know about any of those?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:05 No.19859263

>>19859183
Give us the who'se who! Any people who might cause trouble? Anyone we're likely to punch and should avoid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:06 No.19859270

>>19859183
Location, guests, who's albums being launched

No point trying to ask anything too useful because Iori being an idol won't know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:12 No.19859305

Who is attending? Familiar with their entourage? What are they like? Anyone stand out in her mind as likely to cause trouble?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:16 No.19859330

Also, if she's been to that mansion before and if she can give us a rundown on the structure distribution.

Might be a good idea for planning an escape route ahead of time if we have to get her out in a flash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:17 No.19859338

>>19859183

What's the layout of the building like?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)09:18 No.19859347

Pull Iori close, whisper "Iori, I need to ask you something. I can watch your back, but you have to help me watch your front. I need you to tell me about anyone who seems... different then you remember them. Especially if you and them are... close. I know they are your friends, but I NEED to assume that things aren't going to be as simple as we both want them to be..." *pause* "Don't give me that look. This is why you hired me, after all..."

Also, if anyone is interested, here's a list of all the music thus recommend for the Quest so far! It... has no Idolmaster stuff on it, which seems odd; anyone with more knowledge of the series then me (which is totally nothing) should suggest some tunes that, you know, Iori has sung? http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL67063575C6FD2AB5&feature=plcp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:18 No.19859352

>>19859305
This and what is Iori's agenda is for the night: Where Iori needs to be when, what she intends to do, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:21 No.19859366

>>19859347
I'm pretty sure she hired us to give us a vacation. It's not going to work, of course. Since everything is going to go horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:29 No.19859403

>>19859366
Yeah that's why she tried to get us to go shopping with her every day, it failed miserably due to us being us though

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/13/12(Fri)09:30 No.19859409

Good morning, Deculture! Everyone!
>>19859243
>>19859352
>>19859263
I would like to second the above mentioned. Also, we should thank Kyoko for coming along. It's good to know she's got our 6.

Grief seeds: we have 4 at the moment, correct? Title card shows three. And awesome art as usual, Deculture! It really sets the mood.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)09:30 No.19859412

>>19859263 >>19859243 >>19859237

"Hm? The...other guests, Chiaki-san?" Iori blinks, seemingly snapping out of her reverie as you ask her. "Well, um...let's see. I'm pretty sure most of the other girls in 765 Production will also be attending. Some of them make it a point never to attend, but they're usually the ones too busy to do so." Iori raises her cellphone and scrolls through her contacts.

"As for non-765 Production staff, erm...there is this one guy who always comes around these events." It's then that you note Iori's distaste becoming obvious on her face, the smile from earlier now twisted into a delicate frown. "I've been telling Producer-san to not let him know, but he's a huge investor in the studio, so we can't exactly just snub him."

She taps something on the touchscreen of her cellphone to show you a dark-skinned, large, heavyset man with rubbery lips and dead, black eyes. He seems to be sneering into the camera, bulging out of an obviously expensive suit. "Lance Kilgore, owner of Kilgore Enterprises. He's...he collects girls, Chiaki-san. Idols."

What, so he's a playboy? That's typical of anyone rich enough, you say. It's then that Iori shakes her head.

"N-no. It's...something else, Chiaki-san. He collects them and marries them. He has this 'family' - which is really more of a harem than anything else." Iori places thumb and forefinger on the screen and draws them together, making the phone zoom out - showing a large group of girls crowded around the man. "We let him attend just as a courtesy, and he never fails to hit on each of us, one by one, in turn. As if he's fishing for another to add to his collection. Producer-san thinks he's making a cult, or something - and from the way the girls talk about their 'husband', it's a bit disturbing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:32 No.19859420

>>19859409
No, we have 3.
We were down to 1, the QB gave us 2 for taking the gold Deagle with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:32 No.19859426

>>19859412
Well, looks like we have our target, boys.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)09:33 No.19859439

Also, my rampant speculation is that we are going to run into at least one, potentially multiple girls, from MidoriEmi's agency. She DID say that they were more like entertainers and hung out in some sort of clique, which, to mean, sounds like some sort of girl band or group.

And seeing as that's basically what we're going to, to meet and greet others from Iori's Idol industry... we'll see how this goes. *shrug*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:35 No.19859454

>Going to a party
>Pedophile cult leader attending with eyes on Iori
>Potentially some rival magical girls
>We've got the soul corrupting deagle

What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/13/12(Fri)09:35 No.19859455

>>19859412
fucked up...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:37 No.19859464

We have that ridiculously oversized gun in plain sight, don't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:37 No.19859468

>>19859454
All of those things and Pinky.
Plus the sun may be a witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:37 No.19859473

>>19859455
Have you read about the ladder theory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:38 No.19859477

>>19859439

If there are others from Midori's agency, thry might recognize us. Remember that "Murderface is (in)famous in the magical girl world and probably more so now that we wasted Kirika...

If there are any other magical girls there, things could get out of hand fast.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/13/12(Fri)09:39 No.19859486

>>19859412
ew.....

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)09:39 No.19859491

"Well, if it looks like he's taking too much of an interest in you, I'll make sure to inform him that you... aren't available. For his purposes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:39 No.19859493

>>19859412
"Well, if he tries something seriously untoward, i'll be happy to 'marry' him to a few nice, solid, high-velocity bullets. It'd be wonderful stress relief, actually."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:40 No.19859494

>>19859477
Hopefully our maid uniform throws them off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:40 No.19859495

>>19859412
Icwatudidthere.jpg

So we have a guy we will want to kick the crap out of but probably won't be allowed to, magical girls to deal with and an unknown set up

Sounds like a party for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:41 No.19859505

>>19859412
"Okay, that's one for the 'Okay to kill' List. Anyone you'd rather I don't maim and or/kill this evening?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)09:41 No.19859508
File: 1342186919546.png-(203 KB, 1000x1000, kyokobutler.png)

>>19859412

You squint at the photo again, before nodding. Hitting on Iori or being a generally creepy motherfucker isn't something you should probably shoot someone over, but it's good to know, at least.

"I...I don't think there's anyone else that should be suspicious, Chiaki-san. Maybe one of the rival studios will try to gatecrash the party, but they usually end up getting thrown out before they could spoil our fun." Iori thinks. "Oh, um, and if you're going to ask, I don't really have an agenda. I just have to stick around till the very end. There's some media presence around, too, but only a few. Taking pictures and video."

It's then that she blinks, and she realizes just why you're asking. "Chiaki-san, I...I'm happy you're this concerned for my safety, but if it's alright, please try to relax, even if it's just for tonight. I'm positive nothing wrong will happen, and we'll be going back home to your apartment before you know it." It's then that you feel her hand on your own, the warmth of her hand piercing through even through the gloves the both of you are wearing.

Kyoko snorts from the driver's seat. "Sorry, Iori-chan, but that's how Murderface really is. Paranoid as fuck and twice as jumpy. Enough that I actually tried to get her to change ranks and be an Eversor instead."

You tell her to shut up. Eversors are nothing but a bunch of maniacs waving sharp sticks around.

"But that's what we're paid to do, and we're good at it," Kyoko points out, her one eye gleaming.

Just drive, you one-eyed freak.

[]Ask Iori another question. You have to prepare for everything and anything.
[]Take Iori's advice and relax. This is just a party rich people go to. It's probably going to be boring.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)09:42 No.19859520

>>19859464
>>19859477

Potentially more worrisome is the Deagle. If we run into any other Magicals Girls, and they also have a golden weapon, it'd be fairly obvious. The question is, a the golden weapon users fated to fight each other highlander style, and thus they'll come right us? Or if we'll have some time to chat and get more info on Pinky's nefarious plans first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:43 No.19859526

>>19859508
Ask Kyoko what her plans are and what should he the emergency / extraction signal or code if a direct call isn't possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:44 No.19859537

>>19859520
Depending on how far gone they are we might be able to chat or they might just go for shanking us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:44 No.19859538

>>19859508
allofmyyes.jpg

Stay paranoid, ask about the location.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:44 No.19859539

[X]Ask Iori another question. You have to prepare for everything and anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:46 No.19859547

>>19859526
This.
Ask Iori to give us a general layout of the room we'll be in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:48 No.19859563

>>19859508
[X]Ask Iori another question. You have to prepare for everything and anything.

How do these events usually go?

How is the room set up, what entrances and exits are there?

What is the surrounding area like? Tell me about routes to and from the building both by foot and by vehicle? How well secured are the nearby buildings?

When you are in my profession you can not be paranoid, only sufficiently prepared. Whenever someone says that nothing could go wrong is the moment you should apply Murphy's law to the your view of the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:49 No.19859568

Ask about the location. If she has been there before, ask her to focus on layout, large windows, gardens, living quarters, kitchens, the works.

Paranoia 15/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:49 No.19859569

>leader of a cult, whose members are possibly brainwashed idols
>he'll try to hit on Iori
I say we should make act of presence if he tries. With overwhelming firepower.

Also
>>19859508
>hitting on Iori
>isn't something you should probably shoot someone over
It is. It totally is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:49 No.19859571

>>19859508
[x]Ask Iori another question. You have to prepare for everything and anything.
Fuck relaxing. We can relax in Russia with Misaka and some nice new bearskin rugs.
Also, we'll have to keep an eye on Kilgore. Wouldn't want him to have an accident. Like falling off a balcony.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)09:50 No.19859574

>>19859508

"I'm sorry now, I'm really not... good at the whole relaxing thing. While sober. Or... really in general. I'll try not to screw things up to badly, but no promises." Slouch back in seat. "So... we just wander around and get your picture taken all night? What a weird job..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:52 No.19859593

>>19859508

>lets paranoia our way to madness shall we?

[]ask more

does the big dude who collects girls ever hit on the staff?
or is it strictly idols?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:54 No.19859606

>>19859593

It'd be hilarious if he started hitting on Murderface. Hah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:55 No.19859614

>>19859606
Like punching a brick wall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:55 No.19859615

>>19859606
In before he has a domination fetish and our violent attempts to drive him off only encourage him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:57 No.19859626

>>19859615
Even the most hardcore of those stop when a gun larger than their head is aimed at them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:57 No.19859629

>>19859615
He might also have magical girls with him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)09:57 No.19859635

>>19859615
I sure hope he also has a bullet fetish because that's what he's going to get should something happen

Let's go, Deculture

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)09:59 No.19859646

>>19859635

>You're the chief contestant in our lead eating contest, and guess what, you're winning!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:01 No.19859658

By the way, I imagine that twenty varied golden weapons are a bit too much so I expect some other golden item.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:02 No.19859669

>>19859658

like say a golden cross necklace with a button hidden on it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:02 No.19859670

>>19859658
Just you wait till we have to fight the weilder of the Golden Chainsaw. It's going to be awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:03 No.19859672

>>19859658
it will probably be weapons but some overlap

so there might be 5 swords of varying types, 4 or 5 pistols, a wand or two etc

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)10:04 No.19859676

>>19859571 >>19859563 >>19859526

"The mansion layout?" Iori echoes, blinking at your question. "W-well, the main event takes place in the main ballroom, and I remember that there's just one way in and out of it." She furrows her brow. "Although, the last time, I snuck out with Yayoi through the kitchen...where they wheel in all the food from, you know? It's off to the side, usually covered by decorations or curtains and such, so whoever goes in or out isn't too visible. The entire mansion, though..." Iori shakes her head. "I'm afraid I don't really know much about the entire place. Sorry, Chiaki-san."

You shake your head. Any amount of information she can give you is important.

"As for the event itself, well..." The brown-haired idol thinks. "It's really nothing special. Everyone mills around the ballroom until the MC calls for their attention, accolades and awards are handed out, the album is launched. Then everyone mingles. Food and wine is served throughout. So it's really more of an excuse for everyone to get together than something really important..." Iori shrugs. "I wish I didn't have to come around. This'll be the first time I'm attending without...without Yayoi-chan."

Her voice falls to a whisper, before glancing back out of the window. A small, sad smile on her face.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)10:05 No.19859679

>>19859676

"Yayoi-chan loved these events, you know. She knew all the idols, and even if some of them didn't like her, she was genuinely excited to meet them again. We tend not to keep in contact for very long periods of time, you realize - tours and all. So it's sort of like a homecoming for us." Iori smiles at you. "That's why I'm telling you, Chiaki-san, to relax. The security there will be very intense. Our studio doesn't spare expenses when most of its idols are at risk," she adds this, somewhat bitterly.

[]Ask one last question.
[]You have what you need. No need to ruin Iori's mood further. Just wait till you get there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:06 No.19859684

>>19859669
>>19859672

Not sure, really, It was like, 10 minutes ago when I thought that golden pocket watch with some time stopping powers would really plausible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:06 No.19859688

>>19859679
Yeah, I think we're good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:07 No.19859699

>>19859679
awkwardly squeeze her hand or something and sit back and relax for the rest of the ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:07 No.19859700

>>19859679
[X]You have what you need. No need to ruin Iori's mood further. Just wait till you get there.

If she doesn't know she doesn't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:07 No.19859701

>[x]You have what you need. No need to ruin Iori's mood further. Just wait till you get there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:07 No.19859702

>>19859679
[x]You have what you need. No need to ruin Iori's mood further. Just wait till you get there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:07 No.19859705

>>19859676

Idolm@ster girls in a world with magical, supernatural ocurrences...

...

Takane is a vampire or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:08 No.19859707

>>19859679

lets cut the questions now and observe the mansion as we get closer.

good to know it won't be a complete one way street.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:08 No.19859708

>>19859679
[x]You have what you need. No need to ruin Iori's mood further.

But do ask Koyoko what the escape plan is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:08 No.19859715

>>19859679
Just be sure to warn her to tell us if anyone, especially anyone she knows personally, is acting strangely. We don't want a repeat of what happened with Midori. We should also consider trying to contact QB and through him talk to Midori, her group was a bunch of idols or something right? They might show up here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:08 No.19859716

>>19859679
>most of its idols are at risk
Why would they be at risk? We already got the rapists.
Is she talking about the collector? We'll get him as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:09 No.19859719

>>19859679
[X]You have what you need. No need to ruin Iori's mood further. Just wait till you get there.

Finalize an escape plan and a plan B with Kyoko.

Put our hand on her shoulder in what is supposed to be a reassuring fashion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:09 No.19859722

>>19859679
[X]You have what you need. No need to ruin Iori's mood further. Just wait till you get there.

Lets try and see what kind of security is protecting the place. Make note of incompetence, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:10 No.19859729

>>19859716
We got some rapists. There's always more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:10 No.19859733

>>19859715
>her group was a bunch of idols or something right?
Nope. They were bonafide magical girls. No idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:11 No.19859739

>>19859669
i doubt that somewhat

>>19859670
is it going to be a korean zombie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:12 No.19859745
File: 1342188735416.jpg-(75 KB, 400x300, Angels.jpg)

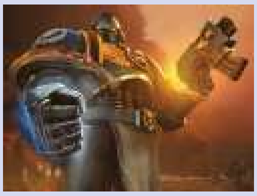

>>19859669
At first I was going to say something like 'That doesn't make any sense. Golden weapons preform better then there standard counterparts.'

Then I thought 'What could you pray for? Protection? Destruction of your enemies? Angels?'
Pic motherfucking related.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/13/12(Fri)10:13 No.19859751

>>19859739
I dont trust anything made of gold, Misaka's or not. Not even that Custodes halberd she made for Kyoko.

If it has to look like jewelry just make it silver dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:15 No.19859768

>>19859679
[x]You have what you need. No need to ruin Iori's mood further. Just wait till you get there.

Gently squeeze her hand and just wait for the arrival while looking out the window.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:17 No.19859783

>>19859739
If it is Haruna, we'll try to reason with her if she isn't crazy.
If it is Ayumu, kill on sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:18 No.19859797

>>19859751
then you have hit paranoia level 20. congratulations

not everything golden will be a pinky device and the more we jump at it the more Deculture will dangle harmless items that are golden in front of us, the only ways for us to know is to see the wielder go all black eyed and flesh of fallen angels, wield it and a very shaky third is see the numbers etched into it (which can be another false positive)

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/13/12(Fri)10:19 No.19859808

>>19859797
I know. Dont trust doesnt mean it actually is an evil item. Just that im quite reluctant to touch them even with a 10ft pole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:21 No.19859829

>>19859783
she most likely wont be crazy but wont particularly be interested in listening. remember how she was with Ayumu the first time they met?

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/13/12(Fri)10:21 No.19859831

>>19859797

>then you have hit paranoia level 20. congratulations

Does that mean our paranoia has surpassed entropy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:22 No.19859834

>>19859797

so i'm thinking Misaka has no connection to pinky but some other ... thing.

it seems a lot less hostile so i guess i'm fine with the golden halberd gun. for now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)10:28 No.19859897
File: 1342189680100.png-(209 KB, 1000x1000, kyokofuckyeah.png)

>>19859715 >>19859708 >>19859699

You give her hand an awkward squeeze and say nothing else to her. You want to warn her if she sees anyone else acting strangely, but since you'll be by her most of the time, you can probably just ensure that they don't come too close, whoever they are.

It's then that you turn your attention to Kyoko, who now seems to be navigating the car through a sea of other cars headed towards the mansion as well, streaming through the open gates. The mansion itself is looming tall and huge in front of you, grand and elaborate with its bleached bone-white paint job with gilded windows and hand-sculpted tiles.

Rich people.

You reach out and tap at her shoulder, which earns you a grunt. "Yeah? Whaddaya want, Murderface? Kinda busy now, these assholes don't know shit about driving. ...God, I'm going to key that Ferrari so hard later. Bastard cut me off!"

You ask her what your escape plan will be if things do indeed warrant a quick getaway.

"That's easy. Just call or text if you want either an extraction or backup." She says after a moment's worth of adjusting her collar. "For simplicity's sake, let's use codewords. Red for backup, Green for immediate extraction. Tell me where you are and I'll get the car there, whatever it takes." Kyoko turns to you to grin toothily.

Alright. Red for backup, Green for extraction. Sounds easy enough.

"Also, uh..." Kyoko murmurs as she turns back to the road. "I think, if we're already deep in the shit, we probably should forget about Mami-san's directives. I mean, just stop them from pursuing and all, right? She didn't say anything about that."

You nod at this, smiling slightly. No, Mami did not say anything about that all. And escaping while preventing your enemies from pursuing is STILL escaping, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:28 No.19859905

>>19859831
nah entropy is still level 50

>>19859834
she is connected to the omnissiah or the imouto network. your choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:30 No.19859918

>>19859705
>Takane is a vampire or something.

No, just an alien from the moon.

Anyway,
>[]You have what you need. No need to ruin Iori's mood further. Just wait till you get there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:33 No.19859938

>>19859897
The client won't like it if we accidentally kill other idols from her studio.

So let's concentrate on preventing collateral damage and neutralizing threats with extreme prejudice. We don't want to go all Kirika and end up killing bystanders. That would be bad for business.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/13/12(Fri)10:33 No.19859939

>>19859905
So I was just thinking... what if our paranoia is a measure for our corruption...

Oh fuck cant even trust my own thoughts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:33 No.19859942

>>19859897
>kyokofuckyeah.png
Fuck yeah, indeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:34 No.19859946

>>19859897
now I am hoping something goes wrong.
I want to see kyoko bust the limo through the front doors of the mansion and clean up a magical girl or two while we pile Iori into the car

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:35 No.19859956

Tell me the Ferrari is red.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:35 No.19859958

>>19859705
so she is a moon princess?

I wonder if that means Iori's rabbit is a moon rabbit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:37 No.19859972

>>19859946

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BVE-7x9Usvw#t=15s

In a limo. You know you want this to be true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:37 No.19859974

>>19859897
>kyokofuckyeah.png
Lets go and kick ass...when appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:39 No.19859991

>>19859958
I don't think I've ever seen Deculture mention that Iori carries around her stuffed bunny.

Granted, everyone's been aged up a few years, so maybe it's not surprising.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)10:39 No.19859999

>>19859939

I was thinking about this last night. If Faust is involved, then, by extension, we as the players are potentially involved. And the worse this gets, the worse we get, which... is exactly how Faust works. WE are the witch, in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:41 No.19860013

>>19859991
nah I think she would still have it just maybe she doesn't carry it around as compulsively.

maybe she keeps it in her bag or sleeps with it or something

he seems to have kept quirks like that pretty constant so far

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:42 No.19860021

>>19859999

Faust is Homurawitch taking Madoka form? My mind is full of fuck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)10:42 No.19860024

>>19859897

Kyoko smoothly stops the car at the foot of the stairs leading up to the mansion's entrance, a lavish red carpet already draped down the middle to receive the guests, velvet rope keeping the camera flash-happy paparazzi back. You take a deep breath, glance at Iori, before clicking your side door open, pushing it back and primly stepping out. A casual onlooker would see you trying to disembark from the car properly - while in actuality, you're trying to move so that the grenades and other hardware stashed under your skirt don't clink together too loudly or obviously.

After a few moments, you manage it, and you walk around the car to Iori's side, pulling the door open for her. As soon as Iori places one foot out and onto the carpet do the camera flashes start - and you blink in momentary disorientation, the effect much like looking at things under a strobe light.

You help Iori get to her feet as elegantly as possible, her hand upon your own as you gently pull her up to a standing position. She smiles at you and nods, while you relinquish your grip on her arm, step back, and bow.

You wait for her to walk ahead of you before you raise your head and push the passenger door close with a gloved hand. Iori is already on her way up the stairs, and you make to follow - throwing Kyoko one last pointed look which she returns before driving off. You turn back to the task at hand, and follow Iori up into the mansion, keeping two steps behind.

The Golden Desert Eagle feels comfortable against your side. Reassuring. Letting you breathe easy, despite what it actually was.

You ignore the flashbulbs. A long time ago, you'd have been embarrassed by them.

It's funny how amnesia made you feel old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:43 No.19860036

>>19859999
It doesn't have to be Magia Revolution's Faust.

Since the series feautures Gretchen the Witch, an entity called Faust simply fits into the seting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:51 No.19860081

I don't care if this is Idolmaster, this is awesome as hell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:54 No.19860103

>>19860081
It's Madoka Magica.
Well, it WAS. Right now it is Idolmaster.
Be ready for heart-wrenching despair at a moment's notice, though.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/13/12(Fri)10:55 No.19860110

>>19860024
so did we ever get a thigh holster for that glaring thing of a gun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:55 No.19860118
File: 1342191355597.jpg-(130 KB, 636x900, a7d6d98560e4c168b875e02cc(...).jpg)

>>19860024
SHOWTIME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:57 No.19860125

>>19860081
Idolmaster wasn't actually all that bad to begin with.

just later on it seemed to get much worse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)10:58 No.19860136

>>19860103
it's sort of Madoka with a hint of anything Deculture feels like throwing in there

so we get some 40k references, various other animu / game characters and a max payne / deckard version of Homura

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/13/12(Fri)11:01 No.19860164

>>19860136

>and a max payne / deckard version of Homura

Pity it's not Takeshi Kovacs version of Homura.

That would be glorious.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)11:05 No.19860192

>>19860024

You immediately feel the security presence as the entrance to the mansion comes into view. These are not the gorillas you met at Iori's penthouse - these are professionals, operators operating operationally, with multi-pouched kevlar vests, headsets, night vision goggles, smokescreens and flashbangs clipped to their belts. They're even stationed at regular intervals, too, with vision overlap so that not one is isolated from the rest. You can even see some at the upper floor balconies. Sniping spots, probably, or just good vantage points.

You're impressed so far.

At the very entrance, a couple of the guards on duty seem to be verifying those trying to get in, and both you and Iori are stopped even before you could step across the threshold. It's then that Iori takes out an ID from her purse, whispering something to the guard before gesturing towards you after a moment. You stay quiet, head bowed slightly, keeping up the act of the perfect maid - and it's after a few moments that the both of you are let in. Iori at the lead, you a few steps behind.

The mansion is...it's a mansion. The people who owned it are obviously rich, obssessed about buying ostentatious, overtly-elaborate furniture and artpieces in order to distract themselves from how empty and worthless their lives were. Even the tile underneath your feet is custom-stained and carved to show luxurious, spanning patterns that spread out as you observe them.

Guests are already milling about here. No sign of Lance Kilgore, thankfully. And from what you can see, no Magical Girls here, either...but then again, you've been wrong about that, haven't you?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)11:05 No.19860195

>>19860110

Yeah, we never did get a reference point on just WHERE the gun was stored.

>>19860036

No, it could be anything. I don't recall, from what little I know of Magia Revolution, Faust being a spikey planet or anything. But, well, paranoia.

Besides, we've got nothing much to speculate about until we get into the mansion, anyway. *laugh*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:05 No.19860197
File: 1342191958097.jpg-(41 KB, 425x309, TequilaYuen.jpg)

>>19860136
I like to think we are magical genderbender'd Inspector Tequila

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:07 No.19860206

>>19860164
see the lack of violence control might be a bit hard to work with.

I know kovacs isn't a psychopath shooting everyone he meets but we seem to be violent and intimidating enough as it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:07 No.19860208

>>19860192
Wish that you could be alongside those OPERATORS now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:07 No.19860213

>>19860192
>operators operating operationally
Oh great, now there's soda everywhere. Thanks for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:09 No.19860230

>>19860192
Huh. Okay. Professionals.
We let them take care of anything that comes up, and we only need to concern ourselves with Iori's safety and anything that directly threatens her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:10 No.19860233

>>19860192
>operators
I giggled.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)11:10 No.19860234

>>19860192

Well, so far so good. We should totally go get her a drink or food item or something so we can get the layout of the room and allow her to begin to mingle a little. Maybe get an eye on the other servant's; at least some of them are bound to be professional bodyguard types like us, so it wouldn't be bad to identify some of them early.

Keeping her in our eyes on Iori the whole time, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:10 No.19860238

What kind of idol agency can afford OPERATORS to guard a meeting? 765 was never this big.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:10 No.19860239

Security didn't check Rambo Maid. So far so good, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:11 No.19860249

>>19860239
Security was told to give us a pass since we're here as her personal bodyguard.
I would suspect, however, that a sniper has been specifically tasked with keeping us in his sights at all times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:12 No.19860250

>>19860195
it was mentioned to be in a shoulder holster and if we go by the picture to show Chiaki favours her left hand for the gun then on her right shoulder if you want to be specific

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)11:12 No.19860252

>>19860238

The kind that has had one of their previous big names get raped on camera for the whole world to see?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:13 No.19860261

There are fringe chances that the 'family' harem man is a red herring (and amusing poke) designed to draw our attention away from other possible threats.

Eitherway, no point looking for a fight. Let Iori mingle as she pleases, if she looks troubled without actually being in danger (such as if she's being hit on) the ideal solution would be to passively draw her away. 'Sorry to interrupt Mistress Midori but that essential call you mentioned before is on the line, would you like to take it now?' Or something like that. Or just you know, OOOPS CLUMSY MAIDO attention away from your charge. Not subtle but it'll do the job.

Really the key here is to maintain the whole maid thing professionally until it becomes essential to drop it. Also worth noting to ourselves, any security that lets us in without checking us (being loaded with more explosives and weapons then a small rebellion) is a security with enough holes in that Iori is exposed. Her comments about the place having excellent security are probably not to be trusted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:14 No.19860268
File: 1342192457222.png-(719 KB, 799x587, Maid_Grenades.png)

>>19860024
>you're trying to move so that the grenades and other hardware stashed under your skirt don't clink together too loudly or obviously.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)11:14 No.19860270

>>19860192

Looking around carefully while still keeping in respectful distance of Iori, it's then that you spot it. A glimmer of burning, intense gold, a visual spark that fills your vision before disappearing. You didn't see what it was or who was carrying it, but you're...sure that it was a Golden Weapon.

"Chiaki-san?" Iori asks after a moment, her voice low and careful. "Are you alright? You look a bit...pale, there, for a while."

You shake your head. You tell her that everything's fine, and you prove it by bowing once more. Iori seems to take a moment, before nodding and resuming her slow, deliberate walk. "We're headed towards the main ballroom, Chiaki-san, so please pay attention. Most of my friends - and that horrible man, probably - will be there. I'll have to speak in a different tone, but please don't take it personally."

You promise her you won't. It's not like being called a couple of names hurt.

Still, though...where'd that weapon come from? And who has it?

You decide to dwell upon those questions later as both you and Iori finally enter the main ballroom. And true to the idols promise, you see that there are a LOT of people here. A cursory scan reveals more than a handful of idols - and you can see how they're the center of attention in the small islands of investors and non-production staff around them. Some of the idols are telling jokes, others dispensing advice, and others are simply goofing around with their circle of friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:14 No.19860276

>>19860249
Good luck with that, we'll most likely in the middle of the building.

>>19860252
Makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:14 No.19860277

>>19860249

Not that sniping is going to stop a zombielich girl unless he's aiming for our ring finger...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)11:15 No.19860285

>>19860270

"Well, here we are, Chiaki-san." Iori murmurs, so that only you could hear. "You will never find a more wretched hive of scum and villainy." It's then that she smiles. "Present company and her friends excluded, of course. We'll be here for the majority of..." She glances at her pocketwatch. "Six hours, at the most. These events tend to drag on."

You make to gruffly retort when you spot something miraculous nearby.

An open bar, at the side of the hall itself, beside the punch and the finger food.

Free flowing drinks, it seems. You can even see a few maids already sitting on the stools, slumped over the bar, nursing a drink.

Oh boy.

What do you do? There doesn't seem to be a threat at the moment, and Iori looks like she'll be fine if you leave her alone for a bit. In fact, two of her friends seem to be making her way towards her - one with long blue hair, and the other with long silver hair.

Maybe you should relax, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:18 No.19860296

>>19860285
>Relax
>Just saw a golden weapon.
How about no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:18 No.19860305

>>19860285
Yeah no, theres magical girls about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:19 No.19860308

>>19860285
take all the whiskey

all of it

who says we have to drink it right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:19 No.19860309

>>19860285
AROUND IDOLS, NEVER BE IDLE

Seriously, the last time we let our guard down, bad things happened. And if there really is a Golden Weapon wielder running the fuck around, the last thing we want to be is shitfaced drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:19 No.19860312

>>19860285
Drift back a respectful distance, pay attention to surroundings, IGNORE THE BOOZE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:20 No.19860317

>>19860285
>one with long blue hair, and the other with long silver hair
Chihaya and Takane. They're legit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:20 No.19860319

>>19860285
oh christ this is just the worst situation ever
Golden Gun
other Golden weapon and magical girl(s) present
on duty
OPEN BAR

if there was mami cooking pancakes then it would definitely be a set up to test our limited willpower

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)11:21 No.19860327
File: 1342192898779.jpg-(280 KB, 2391x1462, kyubey__what__s_not_to_tr(...).jpg)

>>19860296

Oh come on, don't be a downer! What's the worst that could happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:22 No.19860331

>>19860308
hell if it comes to it and we transform we are raiding the entire bar and throwing it in our shield before we leave

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/13/12(Fri)11:22 No.19860340

>>19860285

>"You will never find a more wretched hive of scum and villainy."

PFFFFFFFFFT

My keyboard!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:22 No.19860341

>>19860331
see, this is a smart man

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/13/12(Fri)11:22 No.19860342

Being a Maid is Suffering. No wet bar until the job is over. Six hours without alcohol may feel like it's killing you, but it won't.

Professionalism. Professionalism. Professionalism. Professionalism. Professionalism. Professionalism.

When you get thirsty, drink water, and chant the above. With golden weapons about, we need to be sharp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:23 No.19860345

>>19860285
>relax
>there's a Magical Girl with a Golden Weapon nearby
I don't think so.

Take a respectful step back, but stick with Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:23 No.19860348

Glass of booze might be good to throw in someones face while defusing a minor squabble or bringing out the big guns.

Grab a glass but DONT DRINK IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:24 No.19860351

>>19860285
GENTLEMEN

WE SLIP THE LOLI DRINKS SO SHE HAS TO GO HOME EARLY

MISSION ACCOMPLISHED

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)11:24 No.19860356

Still, it might be good to wander over to the bar anyway, just to chat with the other maids. Maybe we can get an idea of 'important' people before we are forced to meet them? Servants always chat about their masters, especially when in they are what is clearly as 'servant zone'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:24 No.19860359

>>19860285

so, we don't want to seem jumpy even though shits already way beyond 'just a launch event'

lets follow Iori's commands and stay with her until she dismisses us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:25 No.19860365

>>19860351
That is so not a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:25 No.19860369

>captcha: margherita houshal

Six hours of mingling, a free expensive bar and a head full of paranoia with no time to smuggle a hip flask on our person.

Damn straight captcha.

I know I know, we've got booze in our 'inventory' but isn't that in our shield? I dunno. It's abstracted but we didn't exactly dress ourselves.

Good idea: Stick with our idol, zone out anything which isn't important, probably what we always do with Iori anyway.

Bad idea: Boy, we could sure do with a drink. We can watch her from a room away right?

We could sure go with a drink though, going to be a long night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:26 No.19860371
File: 1342193162053.jpg-(53 KB, 171x297, ohyesohjesus.jpg)

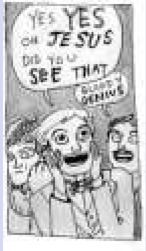

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:26 No.19860373

>>19860351
Getting our charge drunk would only cause problems, but trying to arrange an early departure would be prudent.
The less time we spend here the less time shit could potentially hit the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:27 No.19860383

>>19860285
Lets talk to some maids.
No drinking, we're professionals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:28 No.19860384

>>19860369
nothing in our inventory is stored in our shield i think

thats why we have an inventory and a shield of unlimited dakka works

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)11:28 No.19860386

>>19860373

>Drunk Loli
>Professional Loli collector
>High speed battle against another golden weapon

I see nothing wrong with this plan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:29 No.19860396

>>19860351
this could... work

I give it 60/40 odds. We just have to keep her away from the cultist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:29 No.19860400

>>19860383
stay with Iori until she dismisses us.

we are trying to look the part here after all and the more we act like someone who isn't murderface the better chance we have of nothing going tits up

not that I believe for a minute they wont anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:29 No.19860402

>>19860383
Wait until we're dismissed. We're still playing the part of the perfect maid.

>> ☐ **Blorp** !!RkFQIQOO6xk 07/13/12(Fri)11:31 No.19860413

>>19860351
>>19860373
>>19860386
See, the problem is- there's so much goddamned security around that the GUARDS will inevitably see us alcoholing up our charge, and then we'll have some REALLY big problems to worry about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:32 No.19860419

What if being 'sharp' is the problem and our 15/10 paranoia coupled with no relaxation is making us jump at shadows.
Keep in mind we're carrying a golden gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:32 No.19860424

if we pull this off without tipping the other magical girl off that we are in fact Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda, then i think we should be allowed an alcohol party without to much crap from anyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:32 No.19860425

>>19860413
What I meant in >>19860373 was that getting Iori drunk was a bad idea, but we should find another way to leave early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:33 No.19860427

>>19860285
We can have a drink or two without getting shitfaced guys. Go to the bar, get a drink so we don't look out of place, blend in with the other maids and talk to them. We can check to see if they are also magical girls. Naturally keep an eye on Iori the entire time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:33 No.19860428
File: 1342193595176.jpg-(181 KB, 647x1000, Phyrexia Poster White.jpg)

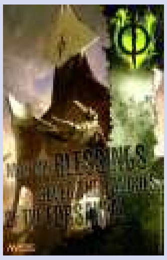

Nonsense theory time!
Okay so.
>machines were using the golden weapons
>machines corrupted by weapons
>start to come to life
>show up at the building one day
>right there on the front desk
>ALL WILL BE ONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:33 No.19860430

>>19860424
> alcohol party
No sir. We're have a Vacation Hunting Party. In Russia. With Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:34 No.19860436

>>19860419
Better to jump at shadows than having the shadows jumping at us or our idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:34 No.19860437

Stick to Iori until she dismisses us. Besides, I'm curious what this Chihaya and Takane are like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:35 No.19860445

>>19860413
> The guards are a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:35 No.19860447

>>19860428
That would be just silly

>> ☐ **Blorp** !!RkFQIQOO6xk 07/13/12(Fri)11:36 No.19860455

>>19860425
Oh- my bad. Just canvassed the replies for the word 'drunk' and 'charge.'

Can't think of any ways to get Iori to leave early WITHOUT some emergency happening, though (and by then, it'll be too late),.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:36 No.19860457

>>19860430

why not both?

hunt during the day and drink in the evening

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)11:36 No.19860460

>>19860427
>>19860419

I would agree with these guys, here. We are acting like a professional, yes, but the WRONG PROFESSION. We're not suppose to look like a bodyguard right now; we are suppose to look like a forever put upon maid who's rolling her eyes as she goes for her nightly fix.

The more we look out of place, the less our disguise works (as well as a maid carrying a gun larger then her face can blend in, anyway).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:39 No.19860481

>>19860427
not until she dismisses us and even then we would be better drinking from our flask so no one drugs us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:41 No.19860495
File: 1342194061946.gif-(3 KB, 180x118, 180px-Durandal_Logo.gif)

DURANDAL _1707

>>19860428
>>19860447
Yeah, they'd be far too busy complaining about having to open and close doors all day long.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)11:45 No.19860534

>>19860400 >>19860402 >>19860356

You stand your ground, drawing your eyes away from the vile temptations of the free-flowing open bar - and you step back slowly, carefully, focusing your gaze on the floor as you hear the two idols walk up to Iori. The blue-haired one has a sort of melancholic air underneath her smiling facade, her purple eyes somewhat similar to yours but definitely sombre, even as they crinkle up at the corners as she smiles. The other girl, the one with the long silver hair and crimson eyes, has a strange air about her. She seems nice enough despite how her thick, luxurious curls make her look imperious - in fact, you could almost see her as somewhat similar to Mami, in terms of that big sister quality to her.

You would swear that the comparison isn't just because of her breasts, too.

They immediately greet Iori as they come to a stop in front of her, and your principal herself seems to be overjoyed to meet them, surprising the two by giving them a hug each. You learn that the first girl's name is Chihaya, the other Takane, and they've been rather worried about Iori when they heard what had happened.

You hear Iori downplay the traumatic event, saying that she had someone trustworthy to protect her. She leaves it at that, and you supress a smile as you keep your head bowed.

After a few minutes of the inane matters girls usually discuss whenever meeting, you hear the conversation taking a slightly different turn.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)11:47 No.19860547

>>19860534
"And who is this, Iori-chan?" Chihaya asks, her voice having a curious tone to it. "I thought you disliked the idea of having a maid follow you around like a lovesick puppy? Why start now?"

"Silly." Takane cuts in. "She's not just her maid. She's her protector, obviously. One only needs to catch a glimmer of what she's carrying to protect Iori." Takane seems to 'hmmph' in satisfaction. "A golden firearm. Certain a bit...ostentatious, but perhaps as a mark of superiority, it does make sense." She clears her throat, before speaking again.

"Maid. Tell me, what is your name?"

You look up.

It seems you're being asked to introduce yourself.

How do you do so?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:47 No.19860552
File: 1342194469197.jpg-(24 KB, 704x396, 2346234.jpg)

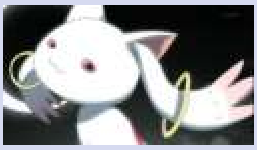

>>19860285
[x] Drink

I know I`m going to be called a chucklefuck but I have the feeling that Murderface is best at what she does when she is a bit intoxicated.

And I believe in the theory that you`re at your best at what you do when you don`t give a single shit about what you`re doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:49 No.19860570

>>19860547
They call me Murderface. I do not know why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:49 No.19860571

>>19860547
As Chiaki Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:49 No.19860572

>>19860547
machine-like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:50 No.19860573

>>19860547
Be polite and only give name and job. Don't volunteer any other information unless specifically asked for it and Ioir clears it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:50 No.19860574

>>19860547
wait for Iori to give the go ahead and introduce ourself as Chiaki Matsuda. do the whole curtsy bit but make sure our weaponry doesn't clink too much while doing so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:50 No.19860578

If Chiaki is female Max Payne, she needs to cold turkey herself off alcohol and sticky solely to the painkillers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:50 No.19860583

>>19860547
SHE KNOWS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:50 No.19860585

>>19860547
>twitch

>>19860570
don't tell them our fucking code name. We're making something up.

Laureola or some shit.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/13/12(Fri)11:50 No.19860589

>>19860547
Disguise compromised. Go down to Defcon 3.

How did she see?

It's gotta be magic
>aliensguy.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:51 No.19860595
File: 1342194672394.jpg-(8 KB, 220x165, 73210492.jpg)

>>19860547
>>19860547
>>19860547
Answer in a hoarse voice:
"I`m the motherfucking
Batman."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:51 No.19860602

>>19860547
Introduce ourselves as Chiaki Matsuda, a bodyguard maid, but don't offer up 'Murderface' or anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:52 No.19860607

>>19860547
'I'm Chiaki Matsuda'. Nothing more.

A bit OOC from Chihaya and Takane, but nothing to worry about unless Iori worries about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:52 No.19860608

>>19860547
>mark Takane as reserved for "private" time in the interrogation room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:52 No.19860609

>>19860595
All of my votes to this.

except not "motherfucking" but "goddamn"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:52 No.19860619

>>19860547
I'm Roberta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:53 No.19860622

>>19860547
Introduce ourselves as Matsuda Chiaki, and provide a careful curtsy. Be careful not to accidentally trigger the grenades or flashbangs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:54 No.19860634

>>19860589
Shoulder holster from last thread. Apparently, our uniform does not come with a jacket.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)11:55 No.19860640

"Mami Tomoe, pleased to make your acquaintance." *bow*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:56 No.19860653

>>19860547
Chiaki Matsuda
curtsey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:56 No.19860654

>>19860619
Seconding Roberta. See if we can sneak an allusion to the Bloodhound.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:57 No.19860666

>>19860619
>>19860654
What about Fabiola?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:57 No.19860670
File: 1342195051190.jpg-(32 KB, 500x378, lol.jpg)

>>19860640
Oh god, this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:57 No.19860674

>>19860640
Nope. We are already giving our real name to someone we don't trust, you want to give the name of our flaxen haired anchor to life and sanity?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:58 No.19860678

>>19860666
That works too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:58 No.19860683

If we give a fake name we should be sure that no one else has that name. It'd be rather awkward if we introduced ourselves as Roberta only to run into the real Roberta here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:58 No.19860687

>>19860640
THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:59 No.19860688

>>19860666
What's with you and Fabiola?

I swear you're the same Fabiola fanboy from the last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)11:59 No.19860692

>>19860666
Roberta Fabiola. Pleased to meet you. *try to curtsy while not dropping grenades all over*

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/13/12(Fri)11:59 No.19860699

>>19860547
Murderface. lets make a name for ourselves outside of the magical girl world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:00 No.19860704

>>19860547

make something up, no idea what but be as polite and proper as we can with a bow to "lady Takane"

those grenades better be fastened properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:00 No.19860709

>>19860640
if we give Mami's name there is a good chance she will know her

we only took the name Chiaki a few weeks ago and we can drop it just as easily so stick with telling her Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:01 No.19860718

>>19860692
Give an assumed name, and only after looking towards Iori.
Though if she nods approvingly at them or such, then also mention we're not the only ones here with such a weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:01 No.19860720

>>19860709
Good point. Chiaki Matsuda is already a fake name, so just keep using that. We'll ditch it when it becomes problematic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:01 No.19860722

>>19860547
It should be safe to introduce ourselves as Chiaki Matsuda. That is, after all, a name we made up after waking up with a hangover. Confirm Takane's suspicions that we are 'no simple maid', compliment her on her good eye, and go back to being silent until addressed again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:01 No.19860724

How about Roberta Izayoi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:01 No.19860726

>>19860547
"The name is Maidface."
Do a curtsey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:01 No.19860727

>>19860683
I remember her master was owner of a plantation in South America, so I'd doubt she'd show up. Unless they've decided to travel up to Japan after their trips to Thailand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:02 No.19860730

>>19860718
Straight faced, "The gun came with the outfit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:02 No.19860733

>>19860724
That actually hurt to read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:03 No.19860740

>>19860722
Don't give out any unnecessary information, especially not to someone who's taken interest in our golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:03 No.19860742

>>19860726
>>19860730

THOSE TWO COMBINED!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:03 No.19860743

>>19860674
>our real name
Chiaki Matsuda is a fake name we came up with on a whim. It's not our real name, and is perfectly fine to give out in these situations, since we'll just drop it if it becomes problematic. Besides, Murderface is the name we're known by in the Magical Girl field anyway; no one knows of a Chiaki Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:03 No.19860744

>>19860727
I don't think there has been any reference to Black Lagoon aside from our outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:03 No.19860745

>>19860726
Maiderface

At the very least Kyoko should get a laugh if she can hear that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:03 No.19860746
File: 1342195413897.gif-(306 KB, 400x225, mark of like.gif)

I LIKE WHAT I'M READING!

>>19860726

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:04 No.19860755
File: 1342195491383.jpg-(31 KB, 400x400, Bueno.jpg)

>>19860726
>>19860730

THOSE TWO COMBINED!

This will cement Chiaki as a character for having no naming sense whatsoever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:05 No.19860758

>>19860726
Fuck no.
That name is not in keeping with the image we are trying to project or the setting.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/13/12(Fri)12:05 No.19860764

"It's just cosplay. I am Roberta the maid."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:05 No.19860765

>>19860744
As long as we don't see Yukie Washimine and Ginji the Manslayer I think we're good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:05 No.19860769

>>19860745
"... The company made me do this, I-I don't know why." Try to look embarrassed. Which we can do, probably.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/13/12(Fri)12:08 No.19860797

>>19860730
Yes. indeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:11 No.19860818

>>19860758
What, we're supposed to be a maid.
That's the mod maid-like name ever unless you can prove me wrong.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)12:13 No.19860826

>>19860574 >>19860573 >>19860571

You glance questioningly at Iori, keeping your face carefully emotionless as you do so - and she gives you a surprised but firm nod, her own gaze slightly imperious. You bow slightly at her, before turning to Takane and

Chikane. Bending slightly at the waist and at the knees, lowering your head even further as you spread your skirt in a careful, textbook curtsy. One foot in front of the other.

"Chiaki Matsuda," you reply in a soft, deadpan voice, hoping they'd mistake it for humility and shyness instead. You hold the curtsy for a few moments before straightening up.

"Chiaki...Matsuda-san, then, is it?" Takane smiles, before reaching out with a soft hand to cup your chin, making you look up at her instead of the bit of floor you've been focusing on.

"A beautiful name. I refuse to believe that you're only a maid, Matsuda-san." Her face moves just a bit closer to yours, and you manage to stop yourself from blinking as you feel her own breath on your lips. "If you are, then it is a regrettable waste."

Iori coughs at this, before suddenly pulling Takane away from you. "Oi, oi. Chiaki-chan's new at the job, Takane! Stop messing about with her, or you'll make her cry!"

Takane blinks at this, before giggling. "I was simply introducing myself in a better way, Iori-chan. What's so wrong about that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:13 No.19860833
File: 1342196009075.png-(141 KB, 468x271, 1337179768678.png)

That reminds me, wasn`t it mentioned earlier that the Shoot`em Up we did it the hotel while protecting Iori leaked to the internet thanks to the perverts having a came running while trying to To go all Rapetrain on Iori.

I`m just assuming that no matter how we call ourselves most people will know who we are anyway if they caught a glimpse of that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)12:14 No.19860844

>>19860826

Chihaya cuts in, shaking her head. "Takane, you do realize there's media around? Don't make another scandal! Producer's going to rip his hair out because of you!"

Iori glances at you apologetically, before hooking her other arm around Chihaya's. "Come on, let's go round up the others! Ergh, look, Makoto-chan needs help! Let's go!" She turns towards you. "Chiaki-chan, please help yourself if you're thirsty. I'll be alright!"

You nod at this just as they go further into the crowd. You have just been dismissed.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:14 No.19860846

>>19860818
http://www.thinkbabynames.com/search/0/maid

Hazel or Griselda would be more maid-like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:14 No.19860847

>>19860833
Camera was titled back so at best there should only be audio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:14 No.19860849

>>19860833
we talked about releasing it on the internet ourselves but since the only camera with footage was in the apartment and no mention of it happened since then i think we just burnt it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:15 No.19860855

>>19860833
I seriously doubt it was broadcasting live, or got out to the internet at all.

Kyuubey probably had the tape/memory card confiscated or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:16 No.19860858

>>19860844
We shall have one drink. ONE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:16 No.19860860

>>19860844
Wander around
Have Iori in the range

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:16 No.19860868

>>19860826

>so many girls crave our stockings.

so i guess that went well enough, i didn't know our gold gun was visible.

>my eyes won't cooperate with me anymore.
>fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:16 No.19860871

>>19860844
sit at bar for a bit, sip at ONE drink

try to spot that golden weapon and keep an eye on the cultist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:17 No.19860876

>>19860844
[x] Drink, check out the other Maids at the bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:17 No.19860881

>>19860844
One small, weak drink. Approach the other maids. Sigh wearily.
Try to keep our eyes on Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:17 No.19860882

>>19860844
DONT go get hammered

search the place, maybe have a quick slug from our hip flask but keep an eye on things. everything is about to get FUBAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:17 No.19860883

>>19860844
Now that we've been dismissed, go over to the bar with the other maids.
Get a drink, but only nurse it.
Use it as an opportunity to see if the OPERATORS also have guards posted in the ballroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:18 No.19860889

I think it's possible we might get roofied if we take even one drink.

No alcohol for us at the party, which makes it all the sweeter when we get back to the apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:19 No.19860896

>>19860868
>i didn't know our gold gun was visible.
It bears repeating that we have it in a shoulder holster worn on the outside of our uniform, and cannot be hidden since we don't have a jacket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:19 No.19860900

>>19860844
>I'll be alright!
Murphy invocation alert! Murphy invocation alert!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:19 No.19860903

Don't drink anything. Buy a drink to blend in, but don't actually drink as we can't risk getting drunk when shit is going down. Plus, we could get poisoned or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:20 No.19860912

>>19860844

wish we packed a flask so we could take a sippy without paranoia

but since we just got bitched, just a taste wouldn't hurt right?

do keep an eye on lori and more try to glance around for that golden trouble maker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:21 No.19860919

>>19860896

Yes, why exactly did we not strap it to our thigh, in a low holster under the dress? Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:22 No.19860931

>>19860919
Because it's fucking huge?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:22 No.19860932

>>19860912
except we did bring our flask it was specifically mentioned last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:22 No.19860935

>>19860919
I think we have all our grenades and stuff under the dress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:23 No.19860941

>>19860896

it being larger than our head should have tipped me of plenty, not to mention the OP pictures but here i was thinking we could have strapped it to a thigh or something...

>maybe i should start drinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:23 No.19860947

>>19860919

Probably getting out from under the skirt would've bern tricky with the grenades, fladhbangs, and other guns wired under the skirt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:24 No.19860954

>>19860919
See OP's pic? The gun in question is actually bigger.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/13/12(Fri)12:24 No.19860958

>>19860844
question the OPERATORS as to how the security is set up. ply them for information with praise and the fact that you are the rapist killer that saved lori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:26 No.19860975

>>19860958
You are just full of bad ideas aren't you?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)12:27 No.19860979

I think it's maid gossip time! Go and mingle, see what you can dig up. Did everyone else bring combat maids, or are you the only one in a room full of casuals?

If possible, I agree with trying to get to our private flask; no need to tempt fate...

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/13/12(Fri)12:27 No.19860985

>>19860975
indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:33 No.19861033

>>19860979
>combat maids
If Deculture sticks to anime tropes as I think he's doing, 'combat maids' is redundant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:35 No.19861045

>>19860979
But it might expose our armaments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:37 No.19861070

I made it! Fucking yes!

[X] Drink and mingle, but don't get fucked up and mingle. Drink Roy Rogers if we have to.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/13/12(Fri)12:40 No.19861092

so was it just me or was Takane totally into us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:40 No.19861100

>>19861092
And it's not going to end well.

>> ☐ **Blorp** !!RkFQIQOO6xk 07/13/12(Fri)12:41 No.19861109

>>19860844
Drink and mingle, I guess; might as well get information while we're here.

Ask up about Lardo McIdolHarem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:42 No.19861119

Deculture's take on Takane is "alpha-lesbian princess".

I am very okay with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:42 No.19861126

>>19861092
Or she is also a magical girl masquerading as an idol and was looking to see if we noticed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:42 No.19861127

>>19861092

>>19860608

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:43 No.19861129

NO DRINKING

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/13/12(Fri)12:43 No.19861139

>>19861119
VERY ok with this indeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:45 No.19861153

We should try to DISCRETELY find out about whoever was carrying that other golden weapon and the freak with the idol harem. Again, DISCRETELY, as we don't want to bring attention to ourselves or Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:45 No.19861160

>>19861126
I wonder how inconspicuous our magic scanning is.
If it won't be noticed, maybe we should scan the entire room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:48 No.19861180

>>19861160
pretty sure we'dd have to transform for that

we were told not to transform

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:48 No.19861181

>>19861160

problem is that we are not very good at scanning since if i remember correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:49 No.19861186

>>19861119
His Idolmaster lore is up to date, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:49 No.19861190

>>19861153
>discreet
>we have a fucking gold DEagle strapped to our back
Uh. Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:49 No.19861191

>>19861181
we could have found the magical girl. OP said so himself.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)12:50 No.19861204

>>19860881>>19860876>>19860871>>19860858

You bow at the direction Iori and her friends disappeared off to, holding it until they're well and out of view - before you straighten up and make a careful and deliberate beeline towards the open bar. It's a sorry sight, really - only a few more of the stools at the bar are occupied, with the maids there either gossiping with each other or slumped onto the bar themselves, staring into their glasses in glazed-eye desolation. You slide onto an empty stool, careful to consider your heavy starched skirt and its contents, and it's with a carefully polite voice that you order a double whisky from the bartender.

"Too stiff. Too polite." Comes the voice beside you - and you blink through your glasses as you behold a maid, around your age and height, black hair tied a bit messily into a curly ponytail, nursing what looks to be a Shirley Temple. "But you're...familiar, somehow. You're almost like the Head Maid, in a way, down to the glasses. Shame about your hair, though. If it was longer and braided, then you'd be a spitting image."

You're not sure if that's a compliment or an insult, so you shrug as your ordered drink is placed in front of you.

"You're not a real maid, that much is clear." The girl says again, her bright green eyes peeking from her mop of black hair. "You're just someone pretending to be one." It's then that she giggles. "I won't say anything, though. Your secret's safe with me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:52 No.19861220

>>19861204
Please tell me Garcia and Head Maid aren't here!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)12:53 No.19861227

>>19861204

Good to know, you murmur, before sipping at your drink. No, you're not gulping it down. Take your time to taste it. Sip, not gulp.

"Nice gun. Did you plate that yourself or is it an online job sort of thing?" She asks again, and you murmur something along the lines of 'it was a gift'. The maid nods at this, before sipping her own drink through a straw. "One of the Master's friends has something like that, you know. Not a gun, but something else."

You don't say. You glance at her fully, now, and you realize that she's, in fact, foreign. Not Japanese. Italian, probably, or something similar. She's quite pretty, for a maid.

"And now you're checking me out." The maid smiles at you. "Fabiola Iglesias. Just another maid, just like you." She gives you a wink.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:54 No.19861235

>Maoyuu Reference

I love you, Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:54 No.19861237

>>19861204
We're actually from an "escort" agency. It's some weird fetish of our client, so we have to run around in maid gear.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/13/12(Fri)12:54 No.19861241

>>19861227
By going Defcon 2.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:54 No.19861243

>>19861227
sip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:56 No.19861254

>>19861227
"You talk too much"
sip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:56 No.19861258

>>19861227
"The master?"

give our fake name

keep an eye on the cultist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:56 No.19861260

>>19861227
Bracing for ensuing shitstorm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:58 No.19861280

Introduce ourselves and ask her who she's guarding. Skirt the question if she asks us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:59 No.19861282

Fabiola shows up.

EXPLOSIONS!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)12:59 No.19861289

>>19861227
Take the hint that she's also a combat maid.
"Chiaki Matsuda. And a maid, just like yourself."

So is the girl with the golden weapon here? We saw a flash of gold before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:00 No.19861297

>>19861280
She's been watching us, doubt she missed our proximity to Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:02 No.19861312

>>19861227
This brings up an interesting point
It may be not just magical girls getting shiny golden toys to kill with and go batshit insane from

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:06 No.19861354

Introduce yourself, keep eyes on Iori, try to get a conversation going and see if we can direct it towards the golden toy and its owner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:06 No.19861356

>>19861312
Why would Faust be interested in non-magical people?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/13/12(Fri)13:06 No.19861361

>>19861312
No, it's just that one of "master's friends" could be a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:06 No.19861365

>>19861356
fortheglοryofsatanofcourse.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:07 No.19861373

>>19861243
>>19861254
sip

I'm just a maid, and you talk too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:08 No.19861378
File: 1342199300402.jpg-(158 KB, 333x500, girlwiththegoldengun.jpg)

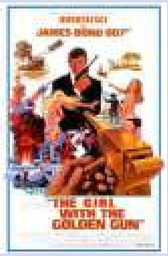
JAMES BOND 007
THE GIRL WITH THE GOLDEN GUN

>>19861227
We're getting famous, aren't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:09 No.19861385

>>19861378
HA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:12 No.19861424

Waiting for the masters friend to be the perv harem guy using the golden thing to mindcontrol idols into worshipping him. Or something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:16 No.19861470

>>19861361
>>19861356
There is nothing about the weapons that implies they need magical people to corrupt and use. And Faust can corrupt and empower anyone, magical girls just have a larger magical skillset to begin with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:17 No.19861480

>>19861378
I hope a kind local artist modifies that poster for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:17 No.19861485

"Just like me?" Take another sip. "I'm sure."

Inquire about her master.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:18 No.19861494

>>19861480
The local artist is the OP himself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:18 No.19861496

>>19861485
Doh, meant the friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:19 No.19861502

>>19861227
Say it with a snarky tone: "Heh. Really? Rich people, right? Mine thought I would look cutsey with this one. Whats with the other gal? Did your master force her to wear a golden Falchion or something?"

How about some subtlety for a change?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:20 No.19861515

I suddenly had a ver grim idea.

Oriko is upset over us killing Kirika, she knows about magical girls, and she's filthy rich.

Chances of her hiring other magical girls to come after us? Chances of her contracting with another Incubator to come after us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:22 No.19861533
File: 1342200135229.jpg-(56 KB, 574x528, shit.jpg)

>>19861515
Well, dang

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:23 No.19861551

>>19861515
Hell, she could get a golden weapon of her own and try to finish what Kirika started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:23 No.19861554

>>19861515

right, i think i need something to eat for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:25 No.19861562

>>19861515
Well that's a given...unless we try to bring her into our growing harem...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:25 No.19861566

>>19861515
then we simply go find her and shoot her dead for continuing to be an asshat.
she doesn't want to bother listening to reason and we don't want unnecessary casualties that we do not need to have,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:25 No.19861574
File: 1342200348175.jpg-(39 KB, 348x219, sadhonk.jpg)

Nothing to honk honk about

>>19861515
Yeah, I thought also that she`ll probably show up again in the story though not so early. Either she goes Mahou Shoujo herself because V FOR VENDETTA or hires someone to try to ruin our day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:26 No.19861582

>>19861562
I don't think she's going to accept the murderer of her girlfriend that easily.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/13/12(Fri)13:28 No.19861610

>>19861502
This.

Also this.
>>19861515

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:28 No.19861611

>>19861582
Nobody rejects Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda! Nobody!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:28 No.19861612

Idea suddenly came to me because, you know, covert mission in a public place when we don't have the shield on us would be the perfect time for the magical girl death squad to show up, even if Oriko herself does not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:30 No.19861619

>>19861612
If they show up, we transform. Anyone complains we tell them to deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:31 No.19861629

>>19861566
Man, we're so going to break Mami's heart at this rate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:31 No.19861633

>>19861612
All the OPERATORS OPERATING OPERATIONALLY is a bit much for an idol party and it's possible they're the death squad in question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:32 No.19861645

>>19861611
I'm not too keen on having a harem, I don't see Chiaki as the sort of person keen with being intimate with even one person, let alone a selection of people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:34 No.19861669

>>19861629
sometimes terrible things happen because they do, and thats the natural way of things.
i'm also pretty convinced homura really isn't allowed to have a good end ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:34 No.19861670

>>19861611
Wrong genre. This is noir.
Also, it would not work with Chiaki's personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:35 No.19861680

>>19861669
No, that's Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:35 No.19861683

>>19861645
It's the accidental harem. We've already got Iori lusting after us, and we seem to be so emotionally fucked we either don't realize it or don't know what to do about it. Misaka already idolizes us, and we've certainly warmed up to Kyoko. Mami will take some work to get back to where we were before...and if we play our cards right they'll all be fighting each other to the death over an unaware/uninterested Murderface. It will be glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:38 No.19861722

>>19861683
Suppose I should say I'm only joking, as this wouldn't be fitting with the tone of the quest. Some of you take things too seriously though, and I'd hate for us all to start fighting...again.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)13:39 No.19861729

>>19861289 >>19861280 >>19861258

Fabiola sits up straighter in her seat, but only, it seems, to stretch her arms over her head, like a cat would - and it's then that she slumps onto the bar yet again. "My Master? That's easy. Young blonde man in the corner, your eight o' clock. See him?"

You turn around slightly, looking out with the corner of your eye. You spot him. He's a nondescript looking young man, probably just started his first year of high school. Clean-cut, blonde, rather naive looking. He seems to be working up the courage to talk to Iori, who is busy chatting it up with Takane and Chihaya.

"He has a crush on yours, poor thing." Fabiola says as she sips on her Shirley Temple yet again. "He has all her albums, all her singles, and I do believe a girly magazine featuring your principal exclusively. He thinks I don't know about it, but underneath the bed is the first place anyone looks, really."

You turn back to your drink. It's already been half-drained. You look at it mournfully, before waving at the bartender to restore it to its former glory.

As the bartender does so, you ask her which friend of the Master's is she talking about.

"That thing. Your six." Fabiola isn't even looking, her gaze locked into the bottom of her murky mixed drink. It's then that you catch a full glimpse of Lance Kilgore - and his entourage of slim-bodied, glassy-eyed 'family'. All of them wearing clothes that would make a street walker blush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:39 No.19861733

>>19861683
Maybe it's just me but I see Misaka as more of a little sister, and Kyouko is already taken. Mami obviously doesn't approve of our methods, and Iori doesn't really fit into our lifestyle long-term. Casual waifuing is fine though, it makes things more fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:40 No.19861745

Deculture udually wraps the quest around this hour. Chikuwa sign incoming?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:40 No.19861746

>>19861683
The only thing you need to remember is that love interests tend to die horribly in noirs in order to send the main character out on his self-destructive revenge mission. Getting close to anyone is signing their death warrant.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/13/12(Fri)13:40 No.19861747

>>19861683
Harems can be pretty noir if the competitors end up killing eachother out of jealousy, or leaving, or kill themselves, maybe throw a traffic accident in there. The rest just ends up drinking and drugging away the traumas from that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:40 No.19861749

>>19861722
Given the tone of the quest and the genre, those girls would literally be fighting each other to the death over Chiaki. They'll be killing each other and Chiaki will be powerless to stop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:42 No.19861769

>>19861729
Knew it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:42 No.19861775

>>19861729
KILL
KILL
KILL
KILL
KILL

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/13/12(Fri)13:43 No.19861792

>>19861729
if by any chance that things go south, can we pls 'accidentally' shoot that slime ball as we gracefully but loudly leave the premises?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:43 No.19861794

>>19861749
So all of a sudden we are Hisao and this is Madoka yandere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:43 No.19861796

>>19861729
Mention that honestly, we don't see the connection between the two. Fabiola's master doesn't seem the type to associate with....'that'.

Get ready to intercept and get Iori out of there, with some excuse that there's a call for her that she must take.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)13:44 No.19861803

>>19861729

"Not a friend. No, not a friend. Just an acquaintance." Fabiola repeats. "Look at both of his hands. See those strange bangles on his wrists? The ones with the lion heads looking to bite each other?"

You nod, not taking your eyes off the laughing, quivering, grinning mountain of meat.

"Same gold. Same luster. At least, that's what I think." The maid beside you says. "Rumor has it he's killed twenty men alone with those. I don't know how." She finishes her drink, pushing it to the side. "He then took the fiancees of those twenty men and added them to his 'family'. Look at their eyes - they've given up hope. They're no longer alive, just toys for him."

Well. It seems that you finally have a visual on the Golden Weapon. Or a lead, at least.

"Be careful. He has been trying to get one of the idols here added to his collection." Fabiola warns. "I would've gutted him like a fish years ago, but Master implored not to. He says we are just misunderstanding him, or rot like that." She sighs. "Master is too believing in the good in people."

She shrugs. "What I'm trying to say is that not many people will mourn the death of Lance Kilgore. If you are catching my drift."

How do you reply?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/13/12(Fri)13:44 No.19861807

It's GO TIME.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:45 No.19861814
File: 1342201530156.jpg-(34 KB, 247x248, 1339654673498.jpg)

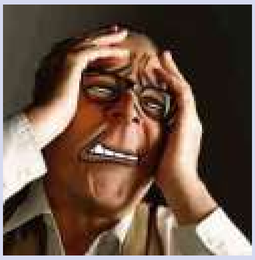

>>19861769
>>19861775
>hating a guy because he has the money or the talent to have his own harem of idols.

Now that`s just sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:46 No.19861819

>>19861803
I don't remember MY master imploring us not to gut anyone.

If you catch my drift

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:46 No.19861824

>>19861803
> "Master is too believing in the good in people."

Guess this is Pre-"Roberta's Blood Trail" then. I don't think Garcia thought anyone in Roanapur was a good person after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:46 No.19861831

>>19861803
Oh God, she could be trying to manipulate us into killing him, earning us a one way ticket to retirement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:46 No.19861834

>>19861803
'If he makes a move on my VIP, I'll make you very happy'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:47 No.19861837

>>19861803
Tell her that we understand her meaning perfectly.

I think now would be a good time to excuse ourselves, and call up QB. Tell him that we've got to divest ourselves of the Gold DEagle right now; there's another Gold Weapon holder here, and he's not a Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:47 No.19861840

>>19861803
If the opportunity arises then I shall have to put that to the test. I am not here to start a fight however, the security of Iori sama comes first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:47 No.19861841

>>19861803
welp, this sounds like pinky is being a terrible person and dropping golden weapons to random people it looks like.
this guy sounds like he needs to go because hes gonna inevitably try to kidnap iori if we don't do something about it.,

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/13/12(Fri)13:47 No.19861845

>>19861814
hating him because he has a harem that is there not of their own choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:48 No.19861848

>>19861803

"He's not my assignment, not my problem, unless he attempts to get fresh with my principal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:48 No.19861851

>>19861814
That isn't the reason we hate him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:49 No.19861860

Avoid him and try to hide the golden gun. Call up QB and inform. Then make sure to keep Iori away from him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:50 No.19861872

>>19861860
this, completely and utterly this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:50 No.19861873

>>19861803
KEEP YOUR EYES ON LORI. making sure she is safe is our first priority; informing Kyubei of this man, however, and having him look more deeply into him... well, assassination missions can always come later. unfortunately we do not have kill orders at this time, and thus should only concern ourselves with keeping Lori safe, especially from Killgore. Should Killgore become a problem however, well, we have to protect Lori.

Killing people openly in a party of young girl idols is generally considered rude though, especially since most of these people have probably never seen what a bullet can actually do to a corpus. We don't want to embarrass Lori by mucking up all her friends clothes with blood after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:50 No.19861878
File: 1342201811831.jpg-(210 KB, 850x816, You_gonna_get_manipulated.jpg)

>>19861803
...Could she try to manipulate us in a even more obvious way?
Bitch, please.. This might work on some typical Animu-MC but not on Chiaki "Maidface" Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:51 No.19861898

>>19861837
This. Also, call Kyoko and update her on the situation. Don't call for backup or an evac just yet, but let her know things are starting to look like they might get hairy. Pull Iori aside with an excuse that she has an urgent phone call and inform her as well. No need to keep her unaware as that could lead to her being put in danger. She was there for the golden weapons lecture so she should know how bad things might get.

No need to go looking for a fight, but be ready for one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:52 No.19861911

>>19861878
Of course we're not going to kill him now.
But it's true that he DOES represent a danger to Iori,our principal.
She doesn't need to manipulate us into killing him if he uses those bangles' powers on her.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/13/12(Fri)13:52 No.19861917

>>19861837
Unless... unless he IS.

>horror

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/13/12(Fri)13:53 No.19861918

>>19861860
The gun should have been hidden from the fucking start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:53 No.19861924

>>19861917
Get into some Claymore shit where there used to be Magical Boys, but not anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:53 No.19861926

>>19861917
>magical little girl transformer
oh dear jesus, get me a drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:55 No.19861940

>>19861924
that would be interesting if its the same idea of boys turn into insta witches like the boys would go full yomi instantly in claymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:56 No.19861951

>>19861918
The gun has been seen already. It says do not fuck with us. Hopefully he'll get the message. If he's trying to collect them, well then we just might have to defend ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:57 No.19861959

>>19861918
If it was hidden, then considering its size, we wouldn't be able to get to it in a timely manner. Not to mention, if it was under our skirt, the size of the gun would make it obvious we have weapons under there. We can't hide it on our back, because it's too big.
We have no jacket that could have hidden it and one would not be appropriate for our disguise.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)13:58 No.19861970
File: 1342202315948.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Good place. Pause.

Thank you. Participation.
Support!

Feedback good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:59 No.19861981

>>19861951
Exactly. The gun is there as much to deter anyone who might be getting ideas since if they know what it is they know what it can do in the right hands.

This thing is a two way street, it is terrible but it is powerful, we blew Emi's legs clean off with it at the knees and we are in a rather public place surrounded by OPERATORS OPERATING OPERATIONS for security

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)13:59 No.19861988

>>19861970
Keep up the good work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:00 No.19862007

>>19861970
Fun as always. Still waiting for the chance to go "gokigenyou motherfuckers"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:00 No.19862009

>>19861970
You're killing me Deculture...

Thanks again for the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:02 No.19862029

>>19862007
With an army of brainwashed idols, a golden weapon wielding pedophile, and more than a couple battle maids who may be magical girls...I'm pretty sure it'll be happening pretty soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:02 No.19862031

>>19861970
Thanks again, Deculture.

I'm liking the bits that you throw at us to fuel our paranoia.
As much as I'd like to go "Gokigenyou, motherfuckers", I'd like for this event to go finish without incident.
THEN we go to Kilgore's estate with a full Kill Team and kill him, rescue the idols, and get paid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:04 No.19862051

>>19861970

first and foremost, Thank you.

second, speculation that Kilgore has magic weapons.

can he manipulate people with them?

are we still good on staying mostly sober, can we hold out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:05 No.19862075
File: 1342202758652.jpg-(136 KB, 850x637, 4390.jpg)

>>19861970

As always, thank you for running it, Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:07 No.19862088

>not many people would mourn the death of....

"Would anybody be particularly grateful?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:10 No.19862144
File: 1342203052125.jpg-(865 KB, 3508x2480, Blacker Baron.jpg)

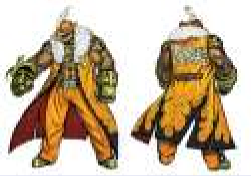

Wait, Kilgore is a big black guy with golden bracelets. Is he this guy?
If so, we totally have to fight him with a golden chainsaw.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/13/12(Fri)14:12 No.19862171

>>19862144

Get out of my head, Anonymous.

Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:13 No.19862188

>>19862171
Fuck yes, it's MadWorld/Anarchy Reins time!

Matsuda doesn't help people. She kills them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:16 No.19862218

>>19862144

i do hope he dies before the end of the party. as collateral for all i care, he just needs to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:17 No.19862227

>>19862188
Black Baron's theme music for our fight.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vc-pQsoTL9c

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:33 No.19862406

things keep going badly I think its cause were not drinking enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:36 No.19862437

>>19862406
We can always share a drink with Jack Cayman from MadWorld should he show up, dude has seen just as much shit as Matsuda has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)14:47 No.19862564
File: 1342205229740.jpg-(108 KB, 644x905, anarchy-reigns-blacker-ba(...).jpg)

ANARCHY REIGNS
BLACKER BARON
SEGA

>>19862437
In the new game Baron became Jack partner or something.

Anyway
New Baron theme
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yaeypLaezLQ

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/13/12(Fri)15:47 No.19863413

respond that we understand what fabiola is saying but give no indication whatsoever that we're dumb enough to try to do it without justification. Let's not make waves for the idol who thinks we aren't beyond saving, ja?

and thanks for reminding me i need to finish madworld deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/13/12(Fri)17:08 No.19864635

>>19862144
>>19862564
His swag is maximum.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1342274995966.png-(282 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart2.png)

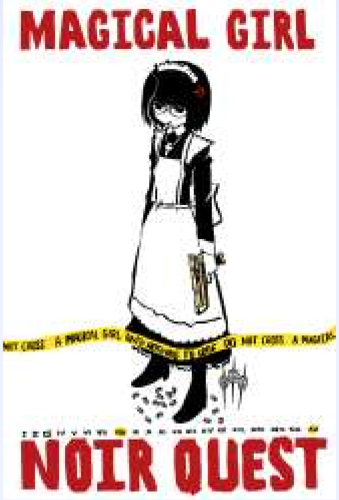

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/14/12(Sat)10:09 No.19875084

You are a Magical Girl, and you are currently being coerced into justifiable homicide.

Not really coerced. More like persuaded. Actually there isn't really much persuading to be done. You'd do it yourself in a heartbeat, just by principle. You won't even charge for the effort, and you'd gladly volunteer for the cleanup of the mess and the eventual witnesses if need be.

Some people just really need to die, and Lance Kilgore is one of those people. And as the slightly-intoxicated young woman in the fetching maid uniform sitting beside you on the open bar had so helpfully suggested, no one will mourn him having an accident.

A .50 Action Express accident to the face. Multiple accidents in point blank range.

You blink slightly at yourself and wonder if it's the Golden Desert Eagle strapped to your side talking, or just your natural predelection to aggression.

But no one came blame you, really. Standing seven feet high and musclebound to the point that he seems more mountain than man, Lance Kilgore is a beast, almost transhuman. His clothes, infested with sequins, glitter, lined with what looks like fur from some unfortunate, recently-extinct animal, seems tailored specifically to show off his sculpted chest and abdominals, and also show the entire room just how much of a preening bastard he is. The parachute pants that seem to have come directly from some bygone century swishes against the floor, held secure with a jewelled belt buckle with his initials written out in diamonds.

His teeth are grotesquely grilled - diamonds drilled directly into the enamel securing a network of silver and titanium, gilding each edge, giving him a gleaming sneer that spells SWAG when he's clenching his jaw. His eyes, covered in star-shaped shades, the frames dazzling with sequins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:10 No.19875092

IT BEGINS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:12 No.19875108

>>19875084
YEEEEAAAH BOI
HAHAHA
REMINESCENCE OF THE DAYS OF OLD

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a3-rAeBL-io

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:14 No.19875113
File: 1342275248434.jpg-(865 KB, 3508x2480, Blacker Baron.jpg)

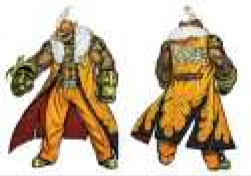

For those of you who missed the end of the last thread. We realized that Lance Kilgore is none other than Black Baron/Blacker Baron from MadWorld/Anarchy Reigns.

If you don't know who that is, here's a quick overview: Basically big black guy that fights like a boxer. Maximum swag.

Black Baron's MadWorld Theme: Look Pimpin'
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vc-pQsoTL9c

Blacker Baron's Anarchy Reigns Theme: Days of Old
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yaeypLaezLQ

Blacker Baron Trailer
https://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&feature=fvwrel&v=jpUO68xpcOU

Blacker Baron Gameplay
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s2oaQ-pk_2w&feature=related

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)10:14 No.19875117

Time for me daily fix!

http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL67063575C6FD2AB5

Also, music. People mentioned madworld for our lovable lolicollector.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:16 No.19875131

>>19875117
>>19875113
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WSlnbCIHK80

I feel like this song somewhat fits with Murderface

Anarchy Reigns has the BEST OST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:17 No.19875138

>>19875113
And in madworld he isn't actually black. He is a white guy wearing blackface over his whole body

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/12(Sat)10:19 No.19875148
File: 1342275547160.jpg-(171 KB, 600x338, kilgore.jpg)

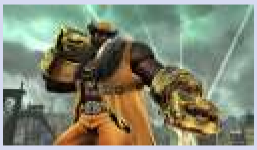

And finally, to top off the douche ensemble, the douche cherry to this douche sundae - a pimp hat, velvet in hue and in material, with a jaunty feather bobbing from the headband.

But even with all these, not one of them are what catches your attention the most.

It's the golden bangles, on his wrists. Thick, heavy ones, gleaming, an icon of a double-headed eagle with its wings sculpted into the metal, the likeness captured in mid-flight. On him, they look to be the circumference of car tires, encasing his thick wrists.

It would be reasonable to assume that it's simply part of his wardrobe, in Lance's effort to make himself look as tough and as flashy as he felt. Typical gold jewelry, ostentatious and garish, like the necklace with the massive diamond-encrusted pendant shaped like the silhouette of a woman spreading her legs hanging from his neck. But you know, as sure as you're ignoring the double whisky in front of you, that the Desert Eagle holstered by your side and those bangles came from only one origin. An origin with pink hair and sunless eyes.

"A piece of work, him." Fabiola murmurs after a moment. "They say he is quite the monster on the battlefield, and much more so in the bedchamber. But those tales, of course, are spread by his fans." The maid laughs slightly at this. "Still, I would say a few shots, point-blank between his eyes, should do the trick and easily enough. Do the world a favor, Pretend Maid, and I will make it worth your while."

She winks at you again, and you can't help but wonder if rich people actually spend their spare time going to these kind of events.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:20 No.19875161

>>19875113
>MFW I actually own the madworld soundtrack and I have no fucking idea when or why I got it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:23 No.19875177

>>19875148
Maybe not tonight, but if the offer stays open then I may be coming to collect sooner rather than later

As it is I have to be on my best behaviour so I am not allowed to go randomly killing people despite how much they may deserve it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:23 No.19875180

>>19875148
I'll not kill anyone until it seems fit Fabiola

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)10:23 No.19875182

>>19875131

Clearly, Kirara's Madworld song is Come With It. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bFsnDwnlVFE

Murderface's is more Ain't That Funny, I'd say. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1NuISynXwCo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:23 No.19875183

>>19875148
"I'm not a contract killer."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:26 No.19875197

>>19875148
"I'm not running a charity here Iglesias."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:26 No.19875198

>>19875183
Isn't that exactly what we are?
We're just doing more bodyguard missions lately

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:26 No.19875200

While beating Kilgore into the ground would be amusing, we shouldn't go out of our way to cause trouble. Our focus is protecting Iori. Hide the golden gun, avoid Lance, and keep Iori away from him.

Given how much swag Blacker Baron has, he might just hypnotize his harem with his charisma rather than any type of magic. Regardless, keep away from him.

Oh and look for a big white guy with goggles on his head and a chainsaw attached to his right arm. We should totally share a few drinks with Jack Cayman if he's here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:27 No.19875205

>>19875148

It's a bit strange to see a concerned citizen offering handouts to others to do her work for her. It's also a bit strange to see a maid who's incapable of cleaning up her own work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:32 No.19875230

>>19875148
Are we armed with anything other than the Golden Desert Eagle and a knife on our left leg?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)10:32 No.19875235

>>19875197

This^

Also, while we all might all love our lovable fellow operator reference, we have to assume that she doesn't have our best intrest in mind. I mean, we were ALREADY going to get into conflict with another golden weapon user. So, why push us? There's something we're missing.

As terrible as it is, I think we really NEED to try to talk to Mr. Pimp-Named-BB. We need to find out what we can about Pinky, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:33 No.19875241

>>19875230
A silenced tranq. pistol, 5 HE Grenades and 5 Flashbangs as well, I believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:34 No.19875253

>>19875241
And a knife strapped to the ankle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:35 No.19875259

>>19875197
This.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/14/12(Sat)10:37 No.19875279

>double headed eagle
Sounds like some Marneus Calgar mixed in for good measure. There arent any bolters, right? RIGHT!?

"Define 'worth my while'. I don't usually accept kill jobs from random strangers, you see."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:38 No.19875282

>>19875148

we are not senseless killers... we are can be hired though if someone with enough money is willing to pay a white mutant cat.

top priority: keep Iori (and maybe her friends) away from Kilgore while not letting his eye fall on our gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:38 No.19875284

>>19875253
Along with a cross with a hidden button that we must pray very hard then press in an absolute last-ditch effort to summon a 'big, big friend'.
So basically, an emergency button to call our shitwrecker power armor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:39 No.19875293

>>19875200
Nah that bastard is using magic to hypnotize them after he gets them to agree to being his

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:40 No.19875300

>>19875279
Oh god I hope not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:42 No.19875308

>>19875279
If Kilgore is indeed Blacker Baron to the core then it's just "Super Sexy Fists of Fire"
Basically he does Exploding Shoryukens and Shit

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)10:42 No.19875310

>double headed eagle
>desert eagle

Hmm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:42 No.19875314

Keep the gun out, as it says "don't fuck with us."

Collect Iori. Say something along the lines of "Mistress, an urgent phone call," to get her out of the room. She knows about the weapons so she knows the potential danger of the situation.

Call QB, and inform him that it's not just magical girls that Pinky seems to be handing the weapons to. Then call Kyoko and give her an update. No need for an evac or backup, but give her an update so that she knows the chances of things going south went up exponentially.

All the while, we should take what this girl is saying with a grain of salt. She's basically telling us to do what we want to do...or what the gun wants us to do. Proceed with caution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:42 No.19875315

>>19875279
> There arent any bolters, right? RIGHT!?
inb4 powerfist

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/14/12(Sat)10:45 No.19875334
File: 1342277101107.jpg-(73 KB, 850x576, Green-Hornet-Double-Deser(...).jpg)

>>19875308
BB only has normal eagles.

>>19875310
We need an upgrade.
Pic related. Double headed Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:47 No.19875358

We also should consider that killing Black Baron might not get rid of him permanently. He seems to have gotten killed multiple times in MadWorld without any real lasting problems.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ov04Ut9BNA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)10:48 No.19875367

>>19875315
That's a given we are more worried about them being the gauntlets of ultimate sueness that Calgar wears

>>19875314
Well for a start it does seem that just about everyone fucking despises this guy so it might not be a conspiracy
We aren't starting a fight in here tonight though. We will finish one that threatens Iori but otherwise this mission is be on our best behaviour and bring Iori home

Not that it will actually hold up of course shit is getting real, tits are going up and there is going to be a very big cover up for why a maid got in a fight with a 7 something foot tall pimp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:01 No.19875463

I think we might have to set Kilgore on fire.

Given how much fabric he wears and the bangles, he may find it hard to take his burning pimp coat off before he dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:02 No.19875464

>>19875314
This. If anything justifies a change in plan / an update being sent to our superior and our co-workers, it's the presence of a Golden Weapon at the party and the fact that it was handed out to (what is probably) a non-Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:03 No.19875472

>>19875463
He'd just flex it off. Bastard is ripped enough to manage that

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/12(Sat)11:03 No.19875479

>>19875197 >>19875235

The maid blinks at this, before frowning slightly. "Of course I know you are not doing this for free. Do you think I would even consider offering this job to someone else when I myself want to be the one to pull the trigger that ends his life?" Fabiola glares at you, her emerald eyes narrowing, before she shakes her head - a sigh escaping her lips. "Like I have said, my hands - and that of the Head Maid's - are tied. Master does not wish for us to kill, nor do we wish him to see us kill."

She smiles up at you, wistfully. "Master, he is naive. Young and naive, and believes in the good in people. The Head Maid and I, we are far from that, but we are willing to stay our hands if it means him being able to sleep soundly at night. We prefer the sincere lie to the begrudging truth, if only for him."

It's then that Fabiola slides off of her stool, smoothing down her skirt with both gloved hands. "It is your decision, Pretend Maid. I cannot force you. But if you do change your mind, then I will be ready to recompense you. In any shape or form that you would wish me to."

She reaches up to carefully brush some strands of hair from her eyes, before taking a step back and bowing formally to the bartender and to you. When she straightens, the jovial look on her face is gone, replaced with a carefully blank expression. She turns around elegantly, before walking forward with measured steps, towards the young man she pointed out (who was now trying to catch Iori's attention (and being unsuccessful at it).

You pull out your cellphone. You have a few calls to make. With any luck, it'd distract you from the glass of whisky sitting in front of you, just begging to be drained.

Who do you call, and what do you tell them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:04 No.19875483

It is entirely possible that this incredibly materialistic man just built himself a pair of gold-plated bracers.

Unless Deculture is really word-of-god-ing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:06 No.19875496

>>19875479
QB first.
Tactical report

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:06 No.19875497

>>19875479
We call QB, we need intel on this Kilgore personage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:06 No.19875499

Call QB, inform him that Lance may have a Golden Weapon, ask if it'd be possible to arrange a contract on his life.

This isn't something that we'd try to do ourselves. I can just imagine trying to get him alone, and then being overpowered. Not fun.

Idea: Maybe if we let Lance get a good look at our gun (nothing obvious, just walk by and stretch or something) he'll come to us and comment on the similarity of our weapons. It'd be interesting to see if Faust is trying to put together a conspiracy beyond her direct management.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:07 No.19875502

>>19875472
True. Although if we use a flammable jelly, then no amount of flexing can get it off.

And while he's distracted by being burned alive, magdump into his head so he goes and stays down. No point in taking risks with an opponent that may end up having superhuman endurance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:07 No.19875507

>>19875464
Biggest damn magical girl I have seen if he is.

>>19875479
First Kyoko. Tell her what we have found out and that she should get some backup ready in case trouble starts

Then kyuubey so we can tell him pinky isn't just handing out her golden madness candy to innocent young girls but big lecherous black men too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:08 No.19875509

>>19875479
Call QB and inform him that we have spotted a golden weapon and its wielder is (probably) not a magical girl.
Call Kyoko and update her on the situation so she can get ready to either extract us with the limo or back us up.
Find a way to tell Iori, either call her or just talk to her. Either way she needs to know to stay away from Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:10 No.19875529

>>19875483
Nope golden weapons from pinky. We want every excuse to kill him even if it is just to hear him say the line

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:10 No.19875531

>>19875479
We also check in with Kyoko and warn her about Lance being armed with a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:11 No.19875541

>>19875502
Keep in mind the only gun we have is the cursed Golden Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/14/12(Sat)11:12 No.19875545

>>19875479
GHOSTBUSTERS

That is, QB.
"Yo Q, we got this here maid that wants us to bust a cap in dis nigga's ass. Bitch has some golden gauntlets that might belong to The Twenty, know what I'm saying? So here's what, provided I don't have to slap his shit for my current mission, I figure I'm gonna do so in my own time afterwards, nab his bling, you know."

Sorta like that but more Chiaki-like. Just felt like writing it like that for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:13 No.19875555

>>19875507

This! Call Kyoko first with brief synopsis and get backup ready just in case the shit hits the fan.

Then call the stupid mutant cat to give info that big black man has golden bling-bling of insanity, probably courtesy of Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:13 No.19875556

>>19875541
Well, I was assuming we would do that at a later date.

When we actually had some sort of flammable jelly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:13 No.19875561

>>19875541
And an M9 tranq gun.
That is until we transform and then we have unlimited dakka works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:14 No.19875566

>>19875541

Bullshit.

>A silenced tranq. pistol, 5 HE Grenades and 5 Flashbangs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:14 No.19875567

>>19875507
>>19875555
These.
Kyoko, in a speedy fashion, to get her up to speed.
Then Kyuubey.
Then Kyoko again, if we get something important from Kyuubs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:14 No.19875570

>>19875479
QB, then Kyoko. Just to let them know that things might go tits up, very quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:21 No.19875629

Just a heads-up: this thread appears to be autosaging.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/14/12(Sat)11:22 No.19875641

i fear that if i contribute to the decision making, things will end badly for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:24 No.19875653

>>19875556
Pretty sure we stowed a flamethrower or some napalm in our shield at some point, getting it out is the trick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:25 No.19875662

>>19875629
Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:27 No.19875677

>>19875629
>>19875662
No fun mod strikes again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:27 No.19875680

>>19875662
Not that guy, but I can see it. Every time I've posted and gone back to the front page, the quest wasn't there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:28 No.19875681

I checked. Confirmed, we're on Page 6 right now.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)11:29 No.19875688

This is gonna sound weird.

But we might be jumping the gun a little.

Prepping is fine, especially because this isn't going to go smoothly, but we need to consider talking to him, too. This is a whole new angle on Pinky's plan, and figuring out that is more important then acquiring swag. If we can set this up to talk / fight at a later date, where we don't need to worry about watching Iori, that would be ideal. He may not be a total bad dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:30 No.19875697

Call QB and inform him of the situation. Tell him the source of the info is questionable as it seems just a bit too convenient, but we are now on high alert.

Then, call Kyoko and inform her of the situation. No need for backup or evacuation, but seriously, we don't want to keep her in the dark.

Then, collect Iori. Again, keep the role so we don't raise any suspicion. Inform her of the potential threat. Perhaps we could ask her how we could get close to Lance so we can confirm whether or not the weapon is from Pinky, gather more info, and if necessary kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:30 No.19875699

damn, i need to cook.

hope i can make it back before the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:34 No.19875734

>>19875677
It's not the mods, it's a bug.
A bug that only affects quests a few threads in after it becomes apparent they arn't going to die on their own while leaving other wall-of-text threads alone.
Yeah, that's the ticket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:35 No.19875738

We need a new thread?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/14/12(Sat)11:35 No.19875740

>>19875688
I support this. I also still stand by my own plan. We are going to take this guy out at some point, so we may as well accept the maid's offer. We can still talk first.

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/14/12(Sat)11:37 No.19875766
File: 1342280277639.jpg-(477 KB, 850x637, sample_393ce9df2024db3c2b(...).jpg)

>>19875738

Hells no!

Weberfag to the rescue!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:38 No.19875769

>>19875734
I mean, an anthro-monster girl thread is still kicking and alive while this thread is autosaging. Seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:38 No.19875771

>>19875734
On weekends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:39 No.19875778

>>19875769
Third or fourth iteration of it and the preceding threads

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/12(Sat)11:40 No.19875780

>>19875496 >>19875499 >>19875497

You select Kyuubey's number from the contact list and tap it twice - the smartphone showing a close-up of the mutant cat's face as it connects the call. You wait for the other end of the line to pick up before you place the device against your ear. It takes him three rings to do so, and when he does, he has a rather smug tone to his voice when he greets you.

"Ah, Matsuda. I suppose you're calling about a certain Lance Kilgore, of Kilgore Enterprises?"

...You haven't even said a word, and he already pre-empts you. How the hell did he know?

"I have my ways. But let's not chat about it too much, you'll blow your cover if other people see you talking on the phone for much too long. Now, what do you want to know about him?"

You immediately ask about anything Kyuubey can dig up on him. If this bastard's been in business for a long time, then anything Kyuubey could find may give you a hint on how to take him out quietly.

"There's not much known about Kilgore. American background, Detroit. Criminal record's not much of a help here, just the usual B&E, Robbery, Homicide. It says here he came to Japan trying to box professionally in the amateur divisions, but he suffered defeat early on." You hear the faint tap of a keyboard. "He disappeared for awhile, before coming back two weeks later and literally punching someone's head off in a sparring match. He was seen wearing strange bangles on his arm when he reappeared. A month later, the gym owner's daughter married him and placing all her assets in his name. A week after that, a popular voice actress did the same exact thing. And the next. Ad nauseam. He amassed such a fortune that he started his own company, which deals primarily in escort services."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/14/12(Sat)11:40 No.19875782

That is a low blow, nofunmod. A low blow.

>>19875734
That is a very odd bug you describe there, chum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:40 No.19875786

>>19875688

I agree. Someone else could've gotten wind of these golden weapon things and is trying to play off on our paranoia. Or it could just be one maid's grudge against Kilgore that happens to have one guy with gold-plated knuckles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:42 No.19875798

>>19875780
>punching somebody's head off
Okay, Kilgore confirmed for magical asshole.

Napalm and magdump, awaaaaay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:43 No.19875803

>>19875780
Yep no magical pinky shit going on here guys we can leave him alone

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/14/12(Sat)11:44 No.19875807

>>19875798
We just have to be very careful about how we do this though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:46 No.19875818

Yup, bracers are confirmed golden weapons.

Ask if its our business to deal with such things, and tell him that we may have someone interested in putting a contract on his life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:48 No.19875835

>>19875807
>>19875818

This. Ask the freak cat about this. If we get the chance to talk to Lance, we should try. Ask about where he got those golden bangles if we can.

But remember the mission above all: PROTECT Iori, our client.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)11:49 No.19875837

>>19875803

...The fuck? He leaves for a couple weeks and then comes back and starts popping people's heads off? And then popular Idols start dropping everything to become his waifus?

Outside of him being the typical 4chan quest main character, this sounds exactly like the kind of situation where Pinky might be involved. Not all the powers and side effects might be madness and bloodrage like Kirara's did. It could just amplify emotions and abilities that one already naturally has.

Magical girls might be a good target for Faust as they have powers to work with, but normals are going to have their own abilities to work with. Ambition, greed, lust, physical power... any of this might be worth corruption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:49 No.19875844

>>19875780
Several someone's may be intersted in putting a price tag on his head and so they might be calling you. I'd appreciate being handed any contracts on him that come up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:50 No.19875846

>>19875835
No, we're not talking to him.

Kilgore has some magical mindwhammy, and we may be vulnerable due to our possession of a Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:51 No.19875859

>>19875837
The whole "monster in bed" line tipped that off pretty clearly I thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:52 No.19875868

>>19875846
Actually I think that the weapons might themselves protect from other wielders mind powers they might get

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:53 No.19875877

>>19875846

Or maybe immune? Could go either way, really, since the mind rape seems to have only been used on "normals" so far.

Hell, we're magical zombie girl. Maybe the mind rape requires you to actually have a pulse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:54 No.19875886

>>19875782
A bug that acts suspiciously like a script to kill quest threads a certain mod does not like actually.
Last i heard the workaround was to post an image and the subject in the OP but not actuall text. It seems that posting a large block of text in the OP triggers the spam filter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:55 No.19875894

>>19875868
Possibly. Or it could be weakening our willpower against the effects of Golden Weapons.

After all, their purpose is to corrupt. Wearing away our defences is perfectly in line with their function.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:55 No.19875895

>>19875846

His harem doesn't have golden weapons, so the Deagle might not affect our vulnerability one way or the other. Either way you have a point.

Keep an eye on Minase Iori and be ready to protect her. I have a feeling Kilgore may make a play for her. He can't have Iori; she's already picked Chiaki as a waifu target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:55 No.19875898

>>19875846
More likely we would be immune as we have the deagle, while everyone else falls for him.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/12(Sat)11:56 No.19875901

>>19875780

A moment of silence. And then-- "Matsuda, you're not planning on killing him, are you?" Kyuubey replies, seemingly shocked. "You do realize you're planning on killing the CEO of a very important company and a well-known celebrity as that?"

You tell him immediately about the bangles just before taking the smallest sip from your double. It takes all your willpower to place it back down on the shiny varnished bar top, and even more to let go of it.

"...I see. Very well, then. I'll leave it up to your discretion on how you deal with this situation. I would ask that you try and keep the casualties confined to just him, but I think I needn't bother. Just...try and think about our PR, Matsuda."

The line goes dead, and you end the call. You take another sip before making another one, this time to the one-eyed butler you left stewing in the company car.

"FINALLY. RED? GREEN?" Kyoko's voice comes much too loud and much too clear from the smartphone's speaker, enough that you automatically flinch away from it. "I'M READY. I'M READY ANYTIME, MURDERFACE. SAY THE WORD AND I'M THERE. 1.81 JIGGAWATTS, MURDY, LET'S GO BACK TO THE FUCKING FUTURE."

You snap at her to quiet down, and then let her down easily by telling her about the situation. You're not asking for backup or extraction just yet, but simply giving her a heads up that you may need it sooner than later.

"Oh. Seriously? Tch." The disappointment is clear in Kyoko's voice. "You could've just texted, Murderface, y'know. Got me all excited for nothing! That's what you're good at, just killing buzzes everywhere. Buzzkillface!"

You tell her to shut up and just get the limo (and herself) ready. Just in case.

"Fine, fine. You got it. I'll warm the car up for you just in case I need to bail your ass."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)11:57 No.19875909

>>19875877
Magical girls do actually have a pulse- their bodies function normally (unless their soul gems go too far away from their bodies). And if you keep the soul gem away too LONG, canon from other materials have it that the body will start decomposing.

... though the body will still start working again if you bring the soul gem back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:01 No.19875941

>>19875909
> ... though the body will still start working again if you bring the soul gem back.
How do they define "working"? Coming back in a "working" but half-decayed body? Or does the body regenerate from a decayed state?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:01 No.19875943

>>19875901
Kyoko does cocaine? Or is that the pocky talking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:01 No.19875948

>>19875941
Magic. Same way we got an arm back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:02 No.19875950

>>19875909

So magical girls whose soul gem is away for too long might find themselves waking up in a rotting shell before magic is sucked out of their soul to heal it. Fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:02 No.19875956

I'd really like to kill Lance, but not here. We're a vindicare, let's act like one.

Slap a GPS or something on his car, or (since he's a major figure) just google where he'll be, and put a .50 BMG through his face from a mile away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:03 No.19875962

>>19875956
Follow his twitter on our new smartphone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:05 No.19875977

>>19875956

I second this plan. There's too many innocent civilians here for a gunfight, hence too many chances of collateral damage.

Have Kyoko slap a GPS or some other tracking device on Lance's car and we take him down later with fewer witnesses and less chances of collateral damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:05 No.19875978

>>19875962
I like this plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:05 No.19875979

>>19875956
Given that Lance is pretty much a close range monster, a far range assassination like what was planned for Kirika would be ideal.
However, Lance may have been tipped off by Pinky like Kirika so he might know of us already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:06 No.19875986

>>19875962
Just got my skull renovated by someone with great taste in guns lol #murder #ineedadrink #fuckmutantcats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:07 No.19875993

>>19875956
This. SO far our mission has been to escort Iori and get her out of there if there is trouble. We don't go looking for a fight.

If there is trouble, we need a way to minimize casualties. Look for a fire alarm or something that will make anyone who isn't brainwashed or a big scary black guy leave. However, if we do this, we will definitely need Kyoko to escort Iori back to the car while we deal with Lance. No need for the principal to get lost in the chaos and find herself in harm's way.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/14/12(Sat)12:08 No.19875996

>>19875956
We ARE going to kill him. Just not yet.

Plan:
>Accept Maid's offer
>Talk to him, find out shit about Pinkface
>Complete Iori's mission
>Seek him out again
>Slap his shit (with the 20mm Anzio from 1-2 miles away, maybe Misaka wants to do this for us while we're there to pick up the loot)
>PHAT LOOT (Golden gauntlets)
>Have Misaka copy them into a non-corrupting variant with bolters for the power armor
>Call Misaka a good girl and have another vodka victory party.

Did I forget anything?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)12:08 No.19875999

>>19875956
>>19875901
>>19875846

So... the plan... is to start killing other golden weapons users on sight? No questions, no discussions?

Wow. You guys really wanna get started on the 'crazy blood rampage' thing early, don't you? That worked so well with Kirara...

We need to back down on this, go back to watching Iori, and rolling with the punches a little. We MIGHT have to kill him later. THAT CAN'T BE OUR FIRST OPTION, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:08 No.19876003

>>19875986
You forgot two tags. #ahhellnaw #bloodbathchallenge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:09 No.19876005

>>19875977

Anyone else seeing a slight bit of Frank Castle mixed into Chiaki's developing personality, like I am?

1 cup Homura Akemi + 1 cup Max Payne + 3/4 cup Rick Deckard + 1/3 cup Frank Castle = Chiaki Matsuda aka Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:10 No.19876014

Yep, It's noir alright

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:11 No.19876026

>>19875986
>>19876003
I would love a twitter feed by that guy and murderface.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)12:12 No.19876034

>>19875996

This! This is good! I'd like to add

>Idol Cuddle in world's awesomeness chair

at the end of that list, but otherwise, good, good!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/12(Sat)12:13 No.19876040

>>19875901

You end the call right after that, and shove the smartphone back into your inventory as you mull over what had just been said. Kyuubey didn't really tell you much, other than confirm that the bangles do have something to do with how he's been getting a lot of attention lately - elevating their status from gaudy jewelry to actual threat.

You turn slightly to look at Fabiola, who seems to be quietly standing behind her Master. She notices you looking, and gives you a small nod - and a wink. Well, maybe she blinked, but you got the spirit of it.

Maybe you'll be taking up her offer after all. Now you just have to clear up just how she's going to pay for it. After all, you're not running a charity here.

You make to leave the bar, before blinking as you notice the tall, gaudy Lance - standing heads and shoulders above his horde of glassy-eyed concubines - start to make his way towards Iori. Iori seems to have caught wind of what was about to happen, and seems to be trying not to pay attention - instead talking a bit more loudly to both Takane and Chihaya, who also seems to be dreading the inevitable contact.

How do you handle this?

[]Run interference as a clumsy maid.
[]Run interference as a diligent maid.
[]Get a running start and dropkick Lance in the face.
[]Let it happen and see what Lance does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:13 No.19876042

>>19875999

Yeah. We really do need to get a way to confirm that it is a golden weapon that has the same significance as our golden gun, or at least do him in away from the huge crowds and make it look like an accident or somesuch. Doing it here would cause an uproar.

We should at least check on Iori regardless of our plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:13 No.19876045
File: 1342282419432.jpg-(269 KB, 672x951, 1342214964969.jpg)

>>19876034
Oh aye
Iori :3

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/14/12(Sat)12:13 No.19876047

>>19876040
>[]Run interference as a clumsy maid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:14 No.19876053

>>19876034
We need to fit Mami's pancakes in somewhere in that checklist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:15 No.19876056

[x]Run interference as a diligent, full of killing intent maid aka
[x]Get a running start and dropkick Lance in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:15 No.19876057

>>19876040
Diligent maid time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:15 No.19876058

>>19876040
[x] Run interference as a diligent maid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:15 No.19876060

[X]Run interference as a clumsy maid.
Incoming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:16 No.19876071

>>19876040
>[]Run interference as a diligent maid.

Being clumsy would probably just piss Lance off and we're trying to avoid a conflict here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:16 No.19876073

>>19876040
[]Run interference as a clumsy maid.

Brink Iori a drink and "accidentally" spill it all over his expensive fur coat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:16 No.19876076

[]Run interference as a diligent maid.

Don't want to embarrass Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:16 No.19876080

>>19876073
Because making him angry is SUCH A GOOD IDEA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:17 No.19876091

[x] throw a chair at him while loudly apologizing for tripping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:18 No.19876097

>>19876040
Diligent maid distraction go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:18 No.19876101

[]Run interference as a clumsy maid.
Allows us to be berated by Iori elsewhere, as a proper mistress would never lose her cool in front of her friends.
This allows us to get her out of harm's way and let her know we need to get her out asap.

I'm with Negative though, we do need more information about what Pinky is doing. We need a way to put Lance in a situation we can control that allows us to get said information and then kill him if deemed necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:20 No.19876111

>>19876040

[x] Run interference as a diligent maid.

Going clumsy may embarrass Iori, and give Lance leverage, and the effect he has on women may be magical, so we can't not interfere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:20 No.19876118

>>19876040
Diligence!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:21 No.19876127

>>19876040

Oh shit....he's going to make a play for our dame.

[X] Run interference as a diligent maid.

Make our way over to Iori and ask if Mistress needs anything. Give her some subtle signal that she has a large black man heading her way.

Don't cause a scene just yet. If Iori gets the hint, we might be able to make a quiet withdrawal from the party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:22 No.19876132

>>19876111
It may embarrass her, but up until that point with have played the role of the diligent maid. I would hope Iori would perhaps get the point if we were clumsy all of a sudden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:22 No.19876136

>>19876040
Dilligent
Mistress the call you were waiting on has come

>too fucking tempting to go for drop kick the dropkick

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/14/12(Sat)12:23 No.19876141

Also, if anyone feels like doing something about the autosage, get on the 4chan IRC channel, and ask a mod to do something about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:25 No.19876151

>>19876040
[X]Run interference as a diligent maid.

"Iori-sama, you have an urgent phone call waiting."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:26 No.19876162

>>19876141
what, why?
Since when autosage is such a thread to a quest thread?
We still have a lot of pages to travel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:28 No.19876189

>>19876141

Seconded. Someone archive the thread just in case if it hasn't been already. Someone else: give updates on what page we're on.

Deculture can make a second thread if we 404 before he finishes as long as we let him know it's coming.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/14/12(Sat)12:28 No.19876191

>>19876162
Im just sayin, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:29 No.19876200

[x]Diligent maid

Clumsy maid would be something like tripping and dumping a glass of wine on his shirt. That would get us in a world of hurt.

Just go to Iori and tell her she has a call waiting, escort her away.

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/14/12(Sat)12:29 No.19876202
File: 1342283379521.jpg-(990 KB, 1462x1032, Magica_warfare_Kyubey_Cor(...).jpg)

>>19876040

[x]Get a running start and dropkick Lance in the face.

Because hell, why not?

'm not in the mood to be reasonable, y'know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:30 No.19876215

>>19876202
So you decide to RUIN EVERYTHING FOR EVERYONE
Or at least try to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:30 No.19876216

>>19876189
Right now we're at the top of page 9

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/14/12(Sat)12:33 No.19876248
File: 1342283627814.jpg-(457 KB, 992x1403, f1673ff13c9dda62694714c9b(...).jpg)

>>19876215

It's the chaotic in my chaotic good speaking up.

Not like it's gonna decide anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:34 No.19876250

Just look this thread up in the catalog once in a while.

It's easy to see when we're close to the 404

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:34 No.19876251

>>19876040
>[]Run interference as a diligent maid.

This all the way. GOKIGENYOU, MOTHERFUCKER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:39 No.19876297

>>19876040

This is you-know-who, I've sent an email.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/12(Sat)12:43 No.19876322

>>19876071 >>19876058 >>19876057

Running interference shouldn't be hard at all. You already have an idea on how you should do it. The proper way. The professional way. Even though you'd just as take a running start, jump, and smash both your heels into his face.

You slide off of your stool, before blinking as you realize you're actually leaving a half-empty glass of whisky alone.

It's a crazy world we live in, you muse.

You make your way towards Chiaki, in that same deliberate, composed manner you'd seen Fabiola walk to her Master with. You try not to make it obvious that you're keeping tabs on Lance himself - it seems, for the moment, that he's simply chatting Iori up, his hands around two of his blank-eyed groupies. You hear Iori's nervous giggle joining Lance's loud braying - he must've cracked a joke he thought was hilarious - and you force yourself to focus your gaze on Iori instead, quickening your step just a bit more.

"It begins. Do not say I did not warn you." You hear Fabiola whisper as you pass by her. This you ignore - you don't need to be told twice about what was happening. The important here is to deny this image-obsessed pimp the chance to get his hands all over your idol.

...Well, no. Not YOUR idol.

Your Principal. Client. Stakeholder.

Get it together, dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:43 No.19876327

>back from cooking
>Lance homing in on Iori and friends

oh man, time to advance the plot

no point in choosing since we are nearly 95% sure to be diligent about it but no matter what, he will notice our golden gun if he hasn't done so already.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/14/12(Sat)12:46 No.19876352

>>19876322
>You make your way towards Chiaki
I assume you mean towards Iori

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)12:46 No.19876355

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archived incase we fall off the bottom. Get your votes in!

>Get it together, dammit.
Squee!

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/14/12(Sat)12:48 No.19876368

>>19876355
Good thinking bro

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/14/12(Sat)12:48 No.19876373

>>19876355

Upvoted it like the Fist of the North Star.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)12:51 No.19876390

>>19876297

VOLDEMORT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:06 No.19876549

Uh, no posts for 15 minutes or is it just me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:06 No.19876552

>>19876322
"Oops I slipped"
ACCIDENTAL PILEDRIVER.
"Sorry. Teehee."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:07 No.19876553

>>19876549
not just you

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/14/12(Sat)13:07 No.19876554

>>19876549
No.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/12(Sat)13:07 No.19876555

>>19876322

A few more steps and you finally make it to Iori's side, who seems thankful enough to fly into your arms and give you a hug - but fortunately, she also has the wits not to, and instead look surprised that you're there. You bow to her, feeling not only Iori's and her friends' eyes upon you, but also Lance's - and it's then that you speak.

"My apologies, Mistress, but you have an urgent call to receive." You murmur, deadpan, keeping your head low.

You straighten after a few moments, and it's here that you play your gamble as you bring your arms behind you, clasping both your hands together. If Lance was truly the image-obsessed brute that he was, he would note the now highly-visible Golden Desert Eagle holstered to your side as something he'd like to add to his collection of mundane golden things. If he was the warp-touched beast that you fervently hoped he is, then he would recognize the veiled challenge for what it is, and react accordingly.

"A-ah. I see." Iori nods after a moment, before glancing towards her friends. "I'm sorry, Chihaya-chan, Takane-chan--" And then she glances up at the behemoth in front of her. "A-and Sir Lance, but I do have to take this call. Please excuse me."

You both make to leave the ballroom floor, when it's then that you feel a large hand clamping around your arm. Applying a near-crushing pressure, which you would have reacted to in pain if you hadn't been already used to feeling hurt immeasurably worse.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/12(Sat)13:08 No.19876568

>>19876555

You blink at the meaty fist curled around your right arm - and the golden bangle clamped around its wrist - and it's then that you stare up at the smiling, unexploded face of Lance Kilgore. His teeth impeccably white as he grins.

"That's a nice gun you have there, little maid. Why don't you leave it with me for...safe keeping, instead? It looks way too big for someone as small as you."

And there. You feel it. A choking, killing intent, the pressure exuding the giant man in crushing waves. The way his eyes seem to glimmer - and darken - at the sight of the Desert Eagle, even if barely an inch of it is exposed from its holster.

How do you respond? Iori is waiting for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:09 No.19876579

>>19876568
"I can't do this sir.
Rules from my company
i'm sure you can understand"

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)13:09 No.19876580

>>19876322

Slip into the side of the conversation, gently tug on Iori's sleeve. "I apologize for interrupting, Mistress, but you have an important phone call. You are needed. "

Smile pleasantly, but don't move your eyes from Lance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:09 No.19876584

>>19876555
Agree, then find nearest chair and smsh It into his face.

OR
Agree, call for Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:10 No.19876588

>>19876568
Excuse me, sir. My mistress needs me.
Perhaps another time.

Smile in a mocking way and move along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:10 No.19876592

>>19876579
This

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/14/12(Sat)13:10 No.19876593

>>19876568
>yeah, nah, you're a cunt.jpg
"Later. I have business to attend to. Be at the helipad (where we killed Kure) tomorrow."

He wont start shit in here, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:11 No.19876596

>>19876568

"My apologies sir, it is part of the uniform. If you'll excuse me, the call is quite urgent."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/14/12(Sat)13:11 No.19876597

>>19876568
Stamp on his foot (or a quick knee to the groin), pull away.
"It is perfectly safe where it is."

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)13:13 No.19876615

Oh godmanit to slow. *laugh*

"I'm sorry sir, must help my Mistress. Perhaps we could talk about it in another room, after her call? Your... reputation has made me curious..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:13 No.19876618
File: 1342285996489.png-(1.01 MB, 1349x577, DAT GRILL.png)

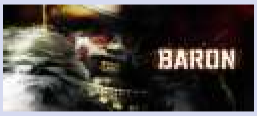

>>19876568
Dat Grin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:14 No.19876631

>>19876597
I don't think ticking him off here is a very good ide-

Actually, if we can get him to start it, chances are some sort of security may try to stop him.
Unless they value his business too much and would just let him do what ever, maybe even help him.
I dunno.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:15 No.19876644

>>19876579
i say we do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:15 No.19876647

>>19876568
I am sorry sir but it is company property.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:15 No.19876651

>>19876568

"i am afraid i cannot do that sir. please release my arm, you are hurting me."

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)13:16 No.19876657

>>19876631

...We're a maid. That's... kind of a secondary job for maids, to... 'respond' to the... attentions of men like him. As long as he's not accosting one of their Idols, security isn't gonna do shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:18 No.19876669

>>19876657
Maybe in hentai series...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:20 No.19876689

>>19876657
Not in public, and certainly not any country that's the slightest bit litigious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:21 No.19876697

>>19876657
[spoiler]I actually have no idea what you're hinting at there[/spoiler]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/14/12(Sat)13:22 No.19876713

>>19876697
Smack em down.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/12(Sat)13:25 No.19876747
File: 1342286724090.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

I'm sorry everyone, but it looks like I have to cut this one short. I have no idea how it's autosaging, but maybe I'll try that workaround next thread.

In the meantime, this may be the last MGNQ thread in a while due to unforeseen circumstances. I'll try to start the next thread as soon as I can.

Thank you once more for your support!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:26 No.19876762
File: 1342286808967.jpg-(106 KB, 1280x720, 1342119985397.jpg)

>>19876747
Oh dearie
Good luck with whatever it is, and thanks for running the quest, as ever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:27 No.19876770

Deculture, should you decide to leave the quest behind, don't forget to inform us, too.

Other than that, great story, see you next time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:28 No.19876782

>>19876747
NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
We need to kill that guy we can't leave now

Thanks as usual Deculture, hope things go smoothly for you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:29 No.19876790
File: 1342286943687.jpg-(167 KB, 1257x885, 9192.jpg)

>>19876747

Thank you for running it as always,
Deculture, and good luck.

See you later, quest cowboy...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:29 No.19876793

>>19876747

>cliffhanger

good luck with those circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:29 No.19876796
File: 1342286964095.jpg-(108 KB, 644x905, anarchy-reigns-blacker-ba(...).jpg)

BLACKER BARON
SEGA

>>19876747
Waaaat

This mothefucker isn't even Medium Rare

Anyway, good luck with whatever it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:30 No.19876806
File: 1342287005799.gif-(1.01 MB, 500x281, Homura_travel.gif)

>>19876747
Thanks for the quest.
I'll be waiting for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:30 No.19876815
File: 1342287051763.jpg-(59 KB, 560x412, whatthefuck.jpg)

WHAT THE FUCK

>>19876747
don't do this to us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:31 No.19876818
File: 1342287062374.jpg-(310 KB, 800x891, Madoka_Homura-friendzoned.jpg)

FRIENDZONED
BY GOD

>>19876790

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:31 No.19876836

>>19876796
>gloves have phoenix statues on the back
>"phoenix relief"

wat

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/14/12(Sat)13:32 No.19876841
File: 1342287122072.jpg-(164 KB, 850x913, murderface.jpg)

>>19876747
Already? FFFUUUUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:32 No.19876847

>>19876815

Deculture will probably start the quest back up when RL allows him to. I can wait; this quest is the most awesome one I've seen in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:34 No.19876869

The dreaded Chikuwa sign.

As always, thank you very much, Deculture. I hope your unforeseen circumstances are resolved quickly and without too much trouble.

Looking forward to the next thread, whenever it might be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:35 No.19876892

>>19876836
>Relief, or relievo rilievo, is a sculptural technique. The term relief is from the Latin verb levo, to raise.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/12(Sat)13:35 No.19876894

>>19876770

Oh, I'm not going to leave it unfinished, please rest assured of that!

I would also like to thank everyone who upvotes the archived threads. It's always a surprise for me to see how something I made elicit such a response.

Thank you very much!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:36 No.19876903
File: 1342287370103.jpg-(30 KB, 286x378, whycat.jpg)

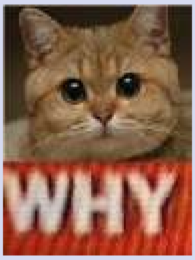

>>19876747
I knew you hated us

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/14/12(Sat)13:36 No.19876906
File: 1342287390127.jpg-(411 KB, 849x1361, sample_9a6fcb8787460b9b32(...).jpg)

>>19876747

Oh.

My birthday is tomorrow, so please, another MGNQ thread would feel like a gift.

One of the best.

You guys made me watch Madoka, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:37 No.19876917

>>19876892
my point stands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:40 No.19876952

>>19876747
This world is stressin' me
everybody is testin' me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:40 No.19876953
File: 1342287617991.jpg-(34 KB, 379x503, 1342120776229.jpg)

>>19876917
>A relief is a sculptured artwork where a modeled form projects from a flat background.
The phoenix statues are reliefs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:42 No.19876985

>>19876953
>"What is actually performed when a relief is cut in from a flat surface of stone or wood is a lowering of the field, leaving the unsculpted parts seemingly raised."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:44 No.19877013
File: 1342287855042.png-(88 KB, 850x850, 1342131820374.png)

>>19876985
Maybe the original shape was a lot larger, and was cut away to make the phoenix on top of the bangle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:46 No.19877037

>>19877013
i would assume that at one point it would be simpler to just sculpt a statue.

you know, rather then get an insanely large chunk of metal and shave it down bit by bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:47 No.19877045

>>19877037
i just went full retard didn't i?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/14/12(Sat)13:47 No.19877046

>>19876747
Guess I'll join the chorus with an: Aw, bum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:48 No.19877056
File: 1342288081506.jpg-(139 KB, 1196x1080, 1342130929049.jpg)

>>19877037
Maybe the Baron wanted to spend EVEN MORE MONEY on them, so had it done the stupid way.

>>19877045
Also, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:51 No.19877095

If it means anything, the phoenix lay flat on the bracer normally and lift up when Baron is using fire attacks. As seen in the trailer.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&feature=fvwrel&v=jpUO68xpcOU

Anyone else hoping Matsuda ends up in some Bloodbath Challenge? That could be amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:51 No.19877096

>>19877056
Knowing the baron? Definitely

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/14/12(Sat)13:51 No.19877100

https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir

I assume it's ok to put the twitter feed here, but if you folks don't already know, follow the feed! I (hope?) he'll keep us updated when things are moving more favorably IRL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:52 No.19877116

>>19877095
If it is a competitive one that ends with us blasting him to pieces somehow hell yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/12(Sat)13:54 No.19877145

Damn, how come /tg/ can't get based mods?

Good night and good luck, Deculture.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1342441397949.png-(282 KB, 1000x1500, QuestStart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)08:23 No.19904854

You are a Magical Girl, and you are a hair's breadth away from murdering someone in cold blood - right in front of the city's elite.

You're not particularly concerned that the someone in question is a dark-skinned, seven-foot tall transhuman giant, a grotesquely musclebound depiction of the human form.

You're not particularly concerned that, realistically, he could take you in both hands and rip you apart limb from limb without so much as a grunt of effort.

You're also not particularly worried that he currently has you by your favorite drinking arm, in a grip tight enough that you're already losing sensation in that limb.

All you know is that your left arm is still free to draw the Golden Desert Eagle from the holster it's strapped in. It would only take you a moment to do so, and half of another to put a bullet through his grinning face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:25 No.19904873

I've been waiting for this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:25 No.19904874

>>19904854
Dammit we just got our drinking arm back. We don't want to lose it again without making up for all that drunk time

Also fuck yeah more MGNQ

>> ☐ **leeginn** 07/16/12(Mon)08:26 No.19904880

im here!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:29 No.19904896
File: 1342441775800.jpg-(28 KB, 500x374, 5792854599117433624.jpg)

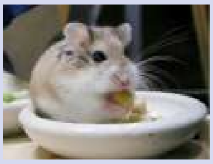

Army regs did not stop me from missing this.

MAI BODY IS LADY

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)08:31 No.19904911

>>19904854

But you don't. Not yet. Not immediately.

Because that is not what proper, elegant maids do.

You are Chiaki Matsuda, a Vindicare, a ranged murderer under the employ of the Ninth Incubator of the Officio Assassinorum. You are considered, if a captured Magical Girl is to be believed, as one of the more infamous of your rank. You are slightly amnesiac, and you spend your time filling your stomach with alcohol and painkillers in between missions.

Currently you are in the middle of an assignment to escort an idol during an album launch-cum-gala in one of the swankiest mansions you've ever been in. The rich and famous are in full force here, trying to distract themselves from how empty and pointless their lives are by partaking in empty and pointless displays of extravagance. One of them in particular, a dark-skinned giant by the name of Lance Kilgore, has his sights on the weapon that a pink-haired, black-eyed demoness had blessed you with.

Your principal is waiting for you.

How do you get yourself out of this predicament?

[]With force.
[]With tact.
[]With the flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:32 No.19904918

Deculture hasn't updated Twitter yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:33 No.19904928

>>19904911
[X] With tact.

Mr. Kilgore, I'm afraid you'll have to excuse me. I have a pressing engagement elsewhere, I'm so terribly sorry for the inconvenience. Perhaps we can continue this later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:33 No.19904936

[X]With tact.
We should be focusing on protecting Iori.
Plus we don't need to kill him.
Yet.

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/16/12(Mon)08:34 No.19904938

>>19904918

Did already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:34 No.19904941

Tact, but if that don't work we go with force

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:34 No.19904943

>>19904918
There it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:34 No.19904946

THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS!!

err... I mean...

[]With tact.

And a touch of modesty.

"Mr.Kilgore, you're hurting me. Please release my arm, I have pressing matters to attend to."

We must protect the drinking arm!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:35 No.19904948

>>19904911
With tact

I am sorry sir but that is company property. If you wish to purchase one I can organize that for you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:35 No.19904951

>>19904941
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:38 No.19904968

>>19904911
>[x]With tact.
Verbally: "Please, excuse me. Lady is calling me, I can't neglect my job."

Internally: "I won't just kill you, I'm gonna take my time and make you wish you'd die".

Don't flip it!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:38 No.19904969

>>19904948

This is good too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:39 No.19904972

>>19904911
[x]With tact.
We don't want to unduly call down the OPERATORS on our heads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:40 No.19904979

I'm hoping that Kilgore presses the matter just so we have an excuse to flip out and start renovating the mansion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:40 No.19904982

[ ] with hamsters. I mean tact.

"Mr Kilgore, I'm amazed by your strength, but I really need that arm for my work. And my mistress needs to take that call. Perhaps we could talk later?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:42 No.19904991

btw: note from previous thread - once we have time for that, introduce Garcia (Fabiola's Young Master) to Iori. Or at very least, get him an autograph.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:44 No.19905014

>>19904991
Thinking of that, Fabiola was by our side just second ago (unless I missed one thread), how's she reacting to the sudden turn of events?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:45 No.19905019
File: 1342442713014.jpg-(650 KB, 1920x1080, Progress.jpg)

Somebody asked for a redrawing of the "Man with the Golden Gun" poster using the characters from this quest.

The whole poster is much too difficult for me to do, but I've been working on drawing Chiaki at least...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:47 No.19905029

>>19904911

Tact. Just because the man is a barbarian doesn'tmake it a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:47 No.19905033

>>19905019
The face needs to be WIDER.

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/16/12(Mon)08:48 No.19905034

>>19905019

Uh, I'm sorry, but the glasses are a bit too round.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:48 No.19905036

>>19904911
I'm going to vote
[x] With the flesh of fallen angels.
to see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:48 No.19905037

>>19905019
>Chiaky
>Harry Potter glasses
ouch
other than that, good job

>> ☐ **leeginn** 07/16/12(Mon)08:49 No.19905044

>>19905033
i dont think animu style is his style

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:50 No.19905052
File: 1342443059465.jpg-(84 KB, 1280x720, 786786456786.jpg)

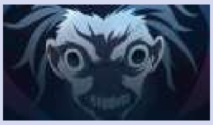

>>19904854
FUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUCK YOU! I JUST WANTED TO GET SOME SLEEP RIGHT NOW!
Y U DOING DIS TO ME, DECULTURE?! FUCK DAMN NIGGER SHIT DICK CUNT!
GO AWAY AND COME BACK LATER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:51 No.19905061

>>19904911

[]tact

lets see how he can make an ass of himself by manhandling the maid of a certain popular idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)08:58 No.19905105

>>19905052
SLEEP IS FOR THE WEAK

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)09:00 No.19905119

>>19904928 >>19904936 >>19904946

It's in the span of approximately one eyeblink that you visualize yourself killing Lance Kilgore. You know with absolute certainty that you'd be able to draw the pistol from your holster without even looking. You're even sure that the gun would jump into your hand as if in anticipation, the metal warm and eager and ready to kill.

From there it would simply be a matter of raising it, pressing the mouth of the barrel against Kilgore's massive forehead, just between his bushy eyebrows, and then pulling back on the trigger until you felt the gun kick back in your hand.

You're sure that nothing will be left of his face, reducing his skull into one massive exit wound.

You're sure that your glasses will be splattered with not only his blood, but also bits of his skull and most probably a smattering of brain matter.

And you're sure - for some reason, you're much too certain of it, to the point that you could almost taste it - you would be laughing while his body topples to the floor.

...

You blink once or twice as the vision fades from view. Making sure that you did not unconsciously enact the events just as you indulged yourself in letting them play out mentally.

You look up at Kilgore's unexploded face, at his unmarred skull. You smile thinly up the invisible exit wound that cores right through skin, muscle, bone and brain.

You murmur something in a low and quietly vulnerable voice. Playing the role of the humble, indentured servant, tactfully begging off from the harsh attentions of a cruel master. You let him hear the fear in your voice, the feeble veiled protest.

It's then that he lets go. Loosening his grip, slowly.

And it's then that he smiles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:00 No.19905121

>>19905052
>>19905105
I just woke up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:01 No.19905124
File: 1342443692337.jpg-(356 KB, 750x1800, Maidpower.jpg)

Mental note: Fix the bloody glasses.

Well, it's time I left for work. I'll catch the rest of the thread on the archive.

I leave you all with a goofy doodle (once again with incorrect glasses)

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)09:01 No.19905127

YES. FINALLY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:03 No.19905138
File: 1342443798015.jpg-(86 KB, 1440x810, 1381523929231.jpg)

>>19905119
That doesn't sound so good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:05 No.19905150

>>19905124
Billiant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:06 No.19905155

>>19905138
I bet he's not after us, but after Iori, now he's gonna ask if we could introduce him to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:06 No.19905161
File: 1342444011679.jpg-(84 KB, 500x500, 1393757884788.jpg)

>>19905124

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)09:06 No.19905163

>>19905119
Now serious, dropping the pretend-fear in a soft voice only he can hear:
>We can do this later. Meet me on the helipad (the one we brutally slaughtered Kure on) tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:07 No.19905166

>>19905163
Ha ha
No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:08 No.19905169

>>19905155
On the plus side, that would give us the opportunity to grab him by the balls and *twist*.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:08 No.19905170

>>19905119
Just wait, you can shoot his head off the moment he makes a wrong move. Just be ready for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:09 No.19905174

You know, I got a theory about how lance 'collects' his wife's.

I doubt it's anything like 'look into my eyes' or 'I touch you'. I think that in order to get a 'wife' he needs to kill that wife's friend/lover/husband with his sexy fists of fury first.

One reasion why he would want to fight us is "When I kill you, Lori will be my latest sexy wife!"

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)09:09 No.19905178

>>19905166
Plan from previous thread:
>Accept Maid's offer
>Talk to him, find out shit about Pinkface
>Complete Iori's mission
>Seek him out again
>Slap his shit (with the 20mm Anzio from 1-2 miles away, maybe Misaka wants to do this for us while we're there to pick up the loot)
>PHAT LOOT (Golden gauntlets)
>Have Misaka copy them into a non-corrupting variant with bolters for the power armor
>Call Misaka a good girl and have another vodka victory party.
>Idol Cuddle in world's most awesome chair

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)09:10 No.19905182

>>19905119

"You...you're something special, aren't you?" The gilded, diamond-encrusted grin on his face takes on a rather lewd curl as he moves forward, reaching with his other bangled hand to take your chin between two fingers, forcing you to look up just a bit more.

"You've been touched by her, too." Kilgore says smoothly, his voice between a leopard's hunting growl and a purring engine. "I can smell her on you - taste her on you, in fact. But you have so much to learn, still so pure. I can teach you everything you want to know, little girl. I can...train you."

He licks his grilled teeth, coating the diamonds there with a spit shine.

You look up at him, your gaze unblinking from behind your glasses - and it's then that you hear Iori's heels clacking on the marble tiled floor, heading your way.

"Chiaki! What are you doing?! I need to take that call, now! Stop dawdling around like an idiot, you stupid girl!" Iori snaps harshly, the imperious tone sharp in her voice as she grabs your other arm and tugs you back to her - and Kilgore's grip is loose enough that your right arm slips right through his fingers. "I'm sorry if she bothered you, Mister Kilgore. Chiaki can be slow, sometimes."

"No, no. Not a problem, girl." Kilgore laughs. "I'll be here."

You let Iori drag you off the ballroom floor and into one of the balconies facing out of the mansion - surprising one of the operators busy having a smoke right then. He excuses himself, but not after a token attempt of looking down Iori's low-cut dress.

"There. We're alone now." Iori manages after making sure no one is around. "W-what is it, Chiaki-san? What's the emergency? Is...is the group here again? What is it?"

How do you explain things to Iori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:10 No.19905186

>>19905170
You can't really just shoot him. Because we have operators operating operatively all over the place. If you pull gun in here, youre gonna get shot. Unless they are already shooting at someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:10 No.19905188

>>19905174
>Lori
No. i o r i.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:11 No.19905192

Can some kind soul provide a newcomer with a quick recap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:12 No.19905195

>>19905182
He's got a golden weapon. I'm going to have to kill him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:12 No.19905196
File: 1342444351175.jpg-(110 KB, 500x500, 1393581492938.jpg)

>>19905178
But why there?
We used it already, it isn't a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:12 No.19905199

>>19905182
Tell her straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:13 No.19905204

>>19905186

Magical zombie lich girl.

Unless they're aiming for our ring finger. Then we're fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:14 No.19905208

>>19905182

"Well, i've just confirmed that Sir Blingalot back there has those same evil magic Golden Weapons that have been causing trouble. And, unfortunately, he recognised the one I have for what it is, too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:14 No.19905209

>>19905182
"I thought Lance wanted to use those magical bracelets of his to break your mind and turn you into his love slave. Now I think he wants to do that to me.
Don't be too surprised if he turns up dead tomorrow morning."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:15 No.19905224

>>19905182
Well, she already knows about Pinky and that, right?
So just tell her he's one of the golden weapon recipients, and what that entails.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:16 No.19905229

Also, tell her that she's going to have to sign an autograph for the host.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)09:17 No.19905234

>>19905196
We can use our trump card (20mm Misaka) there, just like last time.
Of course, we can pick another location that allows the same, but I just liked the idea. It seemed fitting and its gonna be a place he knows how to get to.

It's not really important that it's that location though, so if you have better suggestions...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:17 No.19905238

>>19905182

Just tell it to her straight, and after that send her back out. Follow her after obtaining a tray of small eats (finger food as you yanks say) as an apology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:20 No.19905256

>>19905234
We might not have the option to set this up. He might start a fight later in the evening and seek us out.

Many superheroes decide to throw cars around, but it is usually much more efficient to drive the car into the target. We have Kyouko with a car, given where we work it is almost certainly bulletproof and extremely heavy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:22 No.19905271
File: 1342444960839.png-(186 KB, 500x500, 1394658651680.png)

>>19905234
Using the same place just seems like a bad idea to me. It's probably somewhat conspicuous.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)09:22 No.19905274

>>19905256
That is of course true but it doesn't hurt to have several plans. We're going to kill him either way but we'd rather not do it in front of our principal, that's not in our MO after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:23 No.19905277

Explain it to her straight and also tell her that we would be really grateful if she left NOW because things are beginning to look grim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:23 No.19905278

>>19905256

He is going to prefer fighting in the mansion. Lots of small spaces, would be better for him then us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:25 No.19905290

>>19905192
Madoka magica in a noir setting
We are playing an alcoholic, painkiller addicted, amnesiac Homura who smokes
Currently we are working for Iori from the idolm@ster series as a bodyguard and her crush after we saved her from being raped by otaku's aided by a magical girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:26 No.19905292
File: 1342445164372.png-(1.01 MB, 1349x577, DAT GRILL.png)

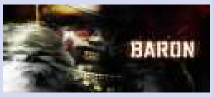

>>19905182
There is not enough "mothefuckers" thrown into Kilgore phrases.
HE NEEDS MORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:26 No.19905293

>>19905278
True, but it's not going to be that difficult to lead him to a place where Kyouka can unleash the power of car into his face.

Outside or near a good entrance into the building ought to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:26 No.19905294

Avoid fight now because of civilians. And because it's not priority. We can sort him out later.
Current mission is protecting Iori and "carrying DEagle around to see is some even of importance happened" wich just did.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)09:27 No.19905299

>>19905271
He would probably just consider it our home ground, and no more advantage than that. But he's a dirty fighter, so we can't exactly let him pick the location. He also doesn't seem like the type to decline a direct challenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:29 No.19905309

>>19905299
>Assuming assumptions.
This is probably not exactly the same character as he is in the game, just like every character so far has been different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:30 No.19905320

We are going to kill him, yes. But when we do, it should be QB's assigned mission - because those yield some Grief Seeds despite the guy not being witch.

And QB is enough of an asshole to not allow us the usual adventage that questgiver NPCs do (that is offer reward for a quest even if you've already completed it).

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)09:31 No.19905324

>>19905309
I never played the game, or even knew of the character before this quest. All impressions I got from Deculture's writing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)09:33 No.19905344

>>19905195 >>19905199 >>19905208

"What?" Iori's eyes go wide as soon as you finish telling her what you've discovered about the man she was talking to only moments ago.

"Lance Kilgore has one of those...weapons? The ones Kyuubey-san warned you about?" Her gaze immediately strays to the Desert Eagle holstered at your side. "But what are you going to do, then...?"

You tell her.

Iori's voice, earlier tinged with aristocratic haughtiness, is now tinged with panic and just the slightest bit of fear. 'B-but...but Chiaki-san, he hasn't done anything bad yet, has he? I mean...yes, he's as subtle as a jackhammer, and twice as annoyingly loud, but..." It's then that she clasps your hand between hers. "...A-all my friends are here, Chiaki-san. People I care about. If you fight him here, they might get hurt." She shakes her head. "Please, Chiaki-san. I already lost Yayoi. I don't want to lose anyone I have left, too."

Well. This complicates things.

How do you respond?

[]It's not my concern what happens to your friends. I need to deal with him immediately. If you have a complaint, take it up with Kyuubey.
[]...Alright. I won't try anything unless he does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:33 No.19905349

>>19905320
Plus if we get a contract on him then we collect from QB and Fabiola/Roberta

Paid twice for the same job is always a nice thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:34 No.19905350

>>19905299
[]...Alright. I won't try anything unless he does.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)09:34 No.19905359

[X]...Alright. I won't try anything unless he does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:34 No.19905360

>>19905292
I can't wait until we kill him to hear his "AW HELL NAAAAAAAAAW"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:35 No.19905367

>>19905344
>[x]...Alright. I won't try anything unless he does.
We should also inform QB, as in, right now.
Oh and if you don't mind I'd like to introduce you to one nice person that happens to be here (if we are at the balcony, find Garcia in crowd and point at him). I owe his maid small favor and he's your big fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:35 No.19905368

>>19905344
[]It's not my concern what happens to your friends. I need to deal with him immediately. If you have a complaint, take it up with Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:35 No.19905369

>>19905344
I won't do anything here unless he makes a move Iori.
And even if he does I will try to move it away from everyone else, I might be a killer but I don't get innocent people involved and I don't do collateral damage. That's what separates me from Kirika and I need to keep that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:36 No.19905371

>>19905344
>[]...Alright. I won't try anything unless he does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:36 No.19905372

>>19905344
[x] Compromise! Bait him into attacking in a place of our choosing. Like on the roof.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)09:36 No.19905373

>>19905367
I believe we already reported the situation to QB, or do you have any specific things in mind we havent called in yet last thread?

>>19905349
Agreed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:37 No.19905383

[X]...Alright. I won't try anything unless he does.
We never planned on killing him here anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:38 No.19905390

>>19905344
Eh, we can wait. There's a risk of it getting messy if we go at him on his turf with only a single cyclopean chauffeur for backup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:38 No.19905393

>>19905367
>Iori/Garcia shipping
>not even subtle about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:40 No.19905399

>>19905393
>implying we aren't trying to get her fixated on someone less of a mess than ourself both because it is best for her and more importantly we can't do relationships

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:41 No.19905409

>>19905399
I'm sure it won't work, making her even more attached to Murderface. And I bet there's a Japanese word for it that ends in -dere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:44 No.19905429

>>19905399
pre-Blood Trail Garcia would make awesome cute boyfriend
post-Blood Trail one... roughed up a bit, but it could still work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:45 No.19905436

>>19905409
huitzilopochtli-dere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:45 No.19905437

>>19905409
Yah but that's half the fun of it

And I don't know of any word in Japanese that fits.
although deredere which is over the top true rabu which Iori seems to be slipping towards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:46 No.19905443

>>19905344
Alright, I guess I can wait until I get an official contract. That will at least be after this event.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:47 No.19905448

>>19905409
Still worth a shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:49 No.19905460

>>19905409
>ship Iori/Garcia
>he adores her
>she ends up with Murderface anyway
>word for that with -dere
the word you are looking for in "netorare"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:51 No.19905466

>>19905460
I'm so not going to google that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:51 No.19905468
File: 1342446703850.jpg-(53 KB, 392x530, Common sense.jpg)

>>19905344
Oooh, MGNQ with my before work coffee...
>[x]...Alright. I won't try anything unless he does

Seems like a reasonable option. Shooting up the place because Kilgore might be a threat, while cautious in the aspect of taking him out before he can, is a bit incautious due to the obvious reason of the dozens, if not close to a hundred or two people, security and staff.

Firefight in a crowded area, with a CQC expert? No thank you. Especially when the Tactical Operators Security, Inc. decide to come and play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:52 No.19905470
File: 1342446745631.jpg-(65 KB, 500x500, Yuno_Axe.jpg)

>>19905344
Don't worry Iori, it's gonna be alright.
Besides, I'm the only friend

you need.
>face when

(sorry, I had to)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:54 No.19905486

>>19905466
don't google it, look it up on sad panda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:55 No.19905492

>>19905460

Don't think he meant NTR. Prpbably closer to yandere. As in, Iori has been pretty dere so far, but if we push her away that might unleash yanmode.

That being said, it would be perfectly IC for the emotionally stunted Murderface to try and push Iori away and towards Garcia, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:55 No.19905494

>>19905344

>[x]...Alright. I won't try anything unless he does.

As QB implied earlier, there would be an uproar if Kilgore was blammed here. While we may need to intervene in case Kilgore tries something, killing him here would may cause a PR nightmare if we were attributed to his death. Given Murderface's near-celebrity status amongst the other MG organizations, we'd also be easily recognizeable by witness description and/or surveillance footage. We may want to avoid a confrontation here if at all possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:55 No.19905495
File: 1342446937240.jpg-(45 KB, 600x642, 600px-fuck_the_police_frogs.jpg)

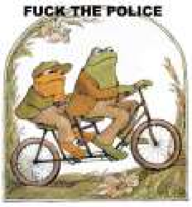

>>19905344
>[X] It's not my concern what happens to your friends. I need to deal with him immediately. If you have a complaint, take it up with Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:56 No.19905499

>>19905344
Won't try anything unless he does. or he makes another pass at me. or I lose control. Or he says he votes republican

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:57 No.19905504
File: 1342447029136.jpg-(92 KB, 488x516, No Fun at All.jpg)

>>19905466
Spoilers, it's cuckoldry. Very purposeful cuckoldry. You could say "Having an affair" except affairs are usually the kind of deal that happen spontanously, such as when Casanova walks into your solar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:57 No.19905505

>>19905494

Now would be the perfect time for a Witch's barrier to pop-up so we can have some alone time with Kilgore...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)09:58 No.19905512

>>19905505
I don't suppose we can create witch's barriers? That sounds like a useful ability,

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)09:59 No.19905517

>>19905350 >>19905359 >>19905367

This is a first.

As far as you can remember - from what you CAN remember, anyway, your memory being the bullet-ridden sieve that it is - you haven't really been in the business of being such a pushover when your principals are concerned. You had always been bullish and stubborn whenever they tried to order you around, and you half-remember an incident where you shot a particularly demanding Principal in the foot just to get him to hunker down behind cover during a firefight.

Now you're letting an idol - a waspish young woman whose only skill is making herself look pretty enough for the cameras and sing brainless pop songs - order you around, following her orders like a lovesick, craven puppy. Not just once, mind, but twice now.

You're thankful Kyoko isn't here to laugh and rub it in your face.

In any case, Iori seems heartened by your grudging acquiescence. "Thank you, Iori-san. I'll...I'm alright with leaving the event early in return. We can leave right after the album launching itself, and I'll tell both Chihaya-san and Takane-san to leave along with us. Alright?"

You nod after a moment. This is an acceptable compromise. You glance out of the balcony for a moment, before turning towards back to the ballroom hall - spotting a certain blonde-haired boy trying to sneak glances at the both of you, with his maid patiently waiting beside him.

[]Make him squirm by making a small scene with Iori.
[]Have Iori meet him and give him what he wants. An autograph, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:00 No.19905520

>>19905504
It is more setting someone up with the person of their dreams then purposefully blackmailing or seducing them away to destroy them by the cuckoldry for your own gratification

It is being the biggest dick that you can be because it gets you hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:00 No.19905525

>>19905344

i like to think that kilgore was completely fooled by our little vulnerable act.

might be a good idea to keep him in the dark about what we can really do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:01 No.19905533

>>19905517
[]Have Iori meet him and give him what he wants. An autograph, of course.

Having rich boys that owe you one is never a bad thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:02 No.19905539

>>19905517
>[]Have Iori meet him and give him what he wants. An autograph, of course.

We've been way too nice to Iori today. Make her squirm a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:02 No.19905540

>>19905517
Have Iori meet him, and make eyebrows at the TOTALLY NORMAL MAID like us to say we'll take her up on her offer at first convenience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:02 No.19905544

>>19905517
[x]Have Iori meet him and give him what he wants. An autograph, of course.
Being on good terms with Master of another murder-maid (possibly two of them) is never bad thing.

Also shipping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:05 No.19905556

>>19905517
Kharmic balance! Tit-for-tat! Whatever you want to call it, we're being way too accommodating to our principal.

>X]Have Iori meet him and give him what he wants. An autograph, of course.
That should get us back to disinterested-neutral.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:05 No.19905559

>>19905517

might be good for him to man the fuck up and approach Iori.

then again, he would likely not do anything right now.

[x]Have Iori meet him and give him what he wants. An autograph, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:07 No.19905583

Deculture, a question: Does Kyouko still have her illusion powers or did she lose those like in most PMMM timelines?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:08 No.19905585

>>19905517
[x]Have Iori meet him and give him what he wants. An autograph, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:09 No.19905596

>>19905517
Eh, let's just wander off.
>Neither

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:10 No.19905609
File: 1342447811452.jpg-(52 KB, 500x299, How_About_No.jpg)

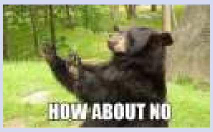

>>19905596

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:10 No.19905618

>>19905517
Goddamn we are so soft.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:11 No.19905619

[X]Have Iori meet him and give him what he wants. An autograph, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:13 No.19905640

>>19905618
According to canon Homura was a pretty gentle girl before her contract

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:13 No.19905651

>>19905517
Have Iori meet him
We aren't that cruel to people we have no reason to hate

We save that for enemies, annoying blue haired whores and principals who piss us off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:13 No.19905653

We're getting soft. We need a much more traditional mission after this one. Something to ventilate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:14 No.19905656

>>19905640
Too bad canon's mostly out of the window, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:14 No.19905662

>>19905640
>Homura was a pretty gentle girl before her contract
You mean before thousand or so time rewinds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:14 No.19905666

>>19905653
Perforate, you mean?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)10:15 No.19905669

>>19905618
Yeah I feel we can get away with a ton more crap then we think we do. That said, this amnesia thing has made us a different person already, and we enjoy Iori's company, sorta, so we don't mind doing as she says from time to time, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:15 No.19905679

>>19905666
Maybe the walls needed to be a bit more red anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:15 No.19905681

>>19905653
Hopefully, our next mission will be disposing of Huge McBlingguy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:16 No.19905687

>>19905662
>YUP.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:17 No.19905696

>>19905666
>666

don't tempt us, devil

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:17 No.19905698

>>19905618
We are that soft because somehow Iori skipped right past all our bullshit and hit the "push us around" button

That and we never were a bitch to everyone and everything. Just those things that annoyed us while we were trying to get drunk, shot at us or in general was a pain in our ass

As above though Iori has avoided that somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:18 No.19905709

You know, we should be more careful around Kilgore.

Who's to say he doesn't have superhuman speed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:19 No.19905718

>>19905698
She's the reason we're still getting pancakes, so we have to be at least a bit nicer to her than we usually are to people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:20 No.19905724

>>19905662
Four, actually.

Also, are we sure we want Garcia and Iori to hook up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:21 No.19905742

>>19905724
Are we even sure they will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:21 No.19905744

>>19905709
>strong (Potence)
>fast (Celerity)
>harem of girl (Presence)
The guy is frigging Brujah!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)10:22 No.19905749

>>19905533 >>19905539 >>19905540

Stepping forward and to the side slightly - blocking the young man's view of Iori, placing yourself directly in his path of vision - you turn around to face Iori, both hands clasped behind you. The classic maid pose, and conveniently placing your tranquilizer pistol within a moment's reach.

"Chiaki-san?" Iori blinks. "What are you--" It's then that you cut her off as you tell her to listen, which she does, admirably enough. You tell her to look past your shoulder, discreetly and slowly, and find a young man with blonde hair trying desperately to act normal while sneaking glances at your direction.

"A blonde young man...? O-oh, you mean Lovelace-san?" Iori blinks once more as you confirm her guess with a nod. "What about him? I've heard that he's quite well off, and I haven't heard anything bad about him..." It's then that she smiles a strange, if stiff smile. "A-ah. Would Chiaki-san want me to introduce the both of you? I'm sure he would--"

You cut her off again as you shake your head, frowning at the completely off-base assumption by the idol. You tell her that he's been itching to talk to Iori, at the very least get an autograph. You tell her to at least make his waiting worth it - he's a fan, and fans should always be treated right. Or so you think that's how it works.

Iori stares at you for a few moments, before sighing as if in complete relief. "O-oh! An autograph...! T-that's easy, Chiaki-san! I can do that easily - and since you're the one who asked me, I'll make it special for him!"

You nod at this, before stepping to the side again to let her step past you. Turning around just as she does, and giving her a tiny, encouraging pat on the bottom - making her squeak as you do so.

...You didn't think idol bottoms could be so soft.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:22 No.19905752

>>19905724
people Actually want that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:22 No.19905753

>>19905709
We already fought, and won, against a superhuman speedster.
Also, Pinky be damned, we can timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:22 No.19905754
File: 1342448537697.jpg-(110 KB, 500x500, 1393400029290.jpg)

>>19905724
Not at all. I'd go against it, but, an awful lot of people seem to like the idea.
I'll just she doesn't like him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:23 No.19905765

>>19905749
>...You didn't think idol bottoms could be so soft.

Oh Boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:23 No.19905769

>>19905662
Basically yeah

>>19905669
See the whole amnesia thing doesn't mean we totally lose everything about ourselves just we can't remember it
Every now and then we might get leaks of what we were like and we end up acting like this.

Then other times we might get random flashes of things we don't want to remember and it causes us to get moody

And the rest of the time we are just pretty mood swingy and crazy because apparently that's just us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:23 No.19905770

>>19905749
oh god
this is our fluffy tail, isn't it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:24 No.19905776
File: 1342448652371.jpg-(82 KB, 500x500, 1393757914161.jpg)

>>19905749

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:24 No.19905778

>>19905744
Well, yeah. You could put it like that.

Honestly, I'm just going off the list of things we hate (enemies with superspeed) and the fact that Black Baron was inhumanly quick. I mean, he fought evenly with Jack, who could kill the shit out of trained soldiers before they could even react.

>> ☐ **leeginn** 07/16/12(Mon)10:24 No.19905781

>>19905724
well we saw 4 but is it actually confirmed for 4?

>> ☐ **Hungarianfag** 07/16/12(Mon)10:24 No.19905784

>>19905744
Since when does a Brujah have Presence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:24 No.19905788

>>19905724
I don't care either way. We all know we'll end up with Madoka anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:24 No.19905789

>>19905770
>touch fluffy bottom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:25 No.19905792

>>19905749
As soft as we've become.

I sense a cause-effect relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:25 No.19905798

>>19905749
>...You didn't think idol bottoms could be so soft.
They... shouldn't.
Setting panic to 11!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:25 No.19905799
File: 1342448752182.png-(205 KB, 500x500, 1394385802710.png)

>>19905788
I have no idea where you got that from, and I hope you are wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:26 No.19905807

>>19905753
To be fair, we did kinda lose that one. Misaka managed to scrape a victory out of it somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:27 No.19905824

>>19905749
Bye Murderface, hello Molesterface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:27 No.19905826

>>19905799
CANON PAIRING. YOU LOSE.
AHAHA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:28 No.19905830

>>19905781
I'd say yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:28 No.19905836
File: 1342448935459.jpg-(115 KB, 500x500, 1393037225186.jpg)

>>19905826
See:
>>19905656

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:30 No.19905842

>>19905807
Our plan was to have her save us, therefore we still win.
My logic is flawless.

>>19905836
>Avatarfagging.
Stop that. It's silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:30 No.19905844

>>19905753
The difference between Kure and Kilgore is that the latter doesn't have to aim.

I mean, Kure could dismember with ease.

But if Kilgore so much as grazes us, we're going to be knocked down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:30 No.19905845

>>19905752
>>19905724
Nope, but we have to try somewhat

>>19905744
And we can stop time

Like to see a motherfucking masquerade vampire beat that

Specifically a masquerade vampire since we all know about Dio Brando

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:30 No.19905851

>>19905724
Personally - yes. We like her more in "want to protect her" way, than "want to have sexy times with her" way.

And she'll be safer with him. No crazy magical girls aroud, no golden weapons, no chance of her being turned into MG. Plus they will be guarded by someone close to our own level at all times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:31 No.19905864
File: 1342449101834.png-(346 KB, 593x540, 1340235512631.png)

>>19905842

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:32 No.19905868

>>19905807
We were never planning to beat Kirika ourselves

We were going to get Mami out of there and have Misaka obliterate Kirika

So the plan half worked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:32 No.19905869

>>19905845
Timestop is broken, unreliable, slow to cast, and makes us see pinky. It's not really on the table at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:32 No.19905870

>>19905836
Dude, remember this is Noir, where nothing nice ever happens to MC. The harder you waifu Iori, the more likely she is to die horribly.
So waifu someone you don't give a shit about and everything will turn out fine for everyone!
Except Murderface. Eternal suffering ahoy!
Also your avatarfagging annoys me. Cease immediately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:32 No.19905871

>>19905781

Anime showed 4 timelines. Oriko Magica gives one more and the audio dramas imply at least two more. Number of timelines is quite likely more if you count the PSP game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:32 No.19905874

>>19905724
Definitely not. But we've got to torture the girl a bit for making us act so nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:34 No.19905895

>>19905784
since oWoD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:34 No.19905896

>>19905724
>>19905781
>>19905871
Given how vastly she changes from her original and the armada she accumulated? I would say at least a dozen if not more

By the time she got to the one where it all worked she was very jaded and nearing the point of falling to witch hood I thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:35 No.19905916
File: 1342449338886.jpg-(310 KB, 800x891, Madoka_Homura-friendzoned.jpg)

FRIENDZONED
BY GOD

>>19905788
>>19905826
Or not.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)10:36 No.19905923

>>19905749

You follow Iori back into the ballroom, her giving you a rather strange, slightly-embarrassed look every few steps, a slight pink tinge in her cheeks - and you nod at her just as she stops in front of Garcia Lovelace, the young man just as surprised as his maid, looking at you with wide eyes.

"Lovelace-san?" Iori turns her dazzling smile up to 11 as she holds out her hand to shake the young man's. "I apologize, I was a bit busy catching up with my friends. I mean to talk to you much earlier. Iori Minase of 765 Productions. I'm sure you've heard of me?"

"I...I-I...um..." Garcia is working his jaw up and down, trying to get coherent sounds out of his mouth, but not being able to. His hand limply shaking Iori's own.

You smile slightly at this, before looking pointedly at Fabiola and canting your head slightly to the side. She nods after a moment, and the both of you leave your wards alone as you step away just a bit for them to talk.

"My eternal gratitude is yours, Pretend Maid," Fabiola murmurs underneath her breath as she stands beside you, the both of you looking like two maids simply waiting for their Masters to finish their conversation. "He was all too ready to run home crying earlier. Master has yet to...have them drop in terms of talking to the species known as woman."

You shrug at this, before telling her that you will be accepting her offer. But on your terms. Lance Kilgore - who is at the other side of the ballroom floor, talking to a blonde-haired idol - will die, just at a time and place of your choosing.

"A wise decision, Pretend Maid. And I agree - this place is far too good to be stained with his blood. If you need my assistance, you have it."

[]Discuss your compensation.
[]Ask about Lance Kilgore's weaknesses, if any.
[]Ask what sort of underwear she's wearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:37 No.19905934

>>19905923
Ask her if all idols have botoms that soft.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:38 No.19905939

>>19905923
[x]Ask what sort of underwear she's wearing.
Seriously, do we HAVE to wear this lacy black rubbish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:38 No.19905942

>>19905923
[]Ask about Lance Kilgore's weaknesses, if any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:38 No.19905945

>>19905939
So very much seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:39 No.19905947

>>19905923
Ask what sort of underwear she is wearing
Seriously this shit is uncomfortable, you don't honestly wear it every day do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:39 No.19905948

>>19905923
>[]Ask about Lance Kilgore's weaknesses, if any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:39 No.19905956

>>19905947
>>19905939
And compensation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:39 No.19905957
File: 1342449595621.jpg-(117 KB, 500x500, 1393934964935.jpg)

>>19905870
I suppose.
I just don't want to see her go ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:40 No.19905959

>mfw the troll choice is the correct choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:40 No.19905960

>>19905923
>[x]Ask about Lance Kilgore's weaknesses, if any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:40 No.19905967

>>19905916
MADOKA WHY ARE YOU SO WIIIDE

>>19905923
Weaknesses and underwear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:40 No.19905968

>>19905923
This:
>[x]Ask about Lance Kilgore's weaknesses, if any.
Then this:
>[x]Discuss your compensation.
And finally this (might be related to the previous one):
>[x]Ask what sort of underwear she's wearing.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)10:41 No.19905970

>>19905923
[X] Do all three
And with underwear we of course mean the weapons she's concealing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:41 No.19905979

>>19905923
[x] Weaknesses.
We need intel on this target.
Also, he's now chatting up Miki. Beware!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:42 No.19905984

>>19905967
She is 16:9 compliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:42 No.19905986

[X]Ask about Lance Kilgore's weaknesses, if any.
Then
[X]Ask what sort of underwear she's wearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:42 No.19905992

>>19905957
She will still be around, on phone, ocassional visit...
but she's not made for being in the middle of it all. And she doesn't deserve to be reforged to that end (despite QB would probably love to see things go that way).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:43 No.19905998

>>19905923

Lance is far more dangerous than we expected, we need to know of any weaknesses he might have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:44 No.19906004

Why must you make all the options so attractive, my good Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:44 No.19906005
File: 1342449870069.png-(108 KB, 401x208, wider.png)

>>19905967
it's not wider enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:45 No.19906010
File: 1342449905926.jpg-(107 KB, 500x500, 1393485402520.jpg)

>>19905923
All three sounds optimal.

>>19905992
I can hardly argue, but I must confess I still do not like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:45 No.19906020

>>19906004
Well, he didn't say we have to choose only one.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/16/12(Mon)10:46 No.19906032

>>19905957

This! Look, whatever waifu we go with is gonna end up the final boss. That's... just how it works.

That said, I <3 Iori far to much to avoid cuddle time with her. Follow the fluffy tail, damnit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:48 No.19906059

>>19906032
The point of the fluffy tail is that it is irresistible
We know it is a bad idea
We know it ends with HUEHUEHUE [X] Reload
But you put the fluffy tail option there and it will win by a fucking landslide every time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:49 No.19906068

>>19906059
Thanks for clearing that up, Deculture. Oh, wait...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:51 No.19906088

Weaknesses and underwear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:52 No.19906095

>>19906010
Well, we already have lesbian alpha princess showing interest in us, so if you're in for some cuddles, there is a way even after getting Iori to safety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:53 No.19906112

>>19906095
I thought we were already sleeping in the same bed as her. Unless we've been sleeping in that comfortable chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:54 No.19906117

Killing lance should require no more than a timestop and a car bomb.

Or a .50 bullet from a mile away.

The big problem is looting the bracers afterwards.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/16/12(Mon)10:54 No.19906121

>>19906095

Well, Iori IS saying that her friends should come with her tonight. Idols do sleepovers and stuff all the time, right? So there's that.

But the point isn't that Iori is an idol; the point is Iori is OUR idol!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:54 No.19906124

>>19906112
Always the comfy chair for us. It's just too comfy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:56 No.19906133

That's the problem with /tg/. Give them a hardcore assassin, and they'll turn her into a lovesick girly girl within 10 threads.

Oh well. I look forward to the night Iori starts sucking our soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:56 No.19906135

>>19906124
>[x] touch comfy chair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:56 No.19906139

>killing Lance
It's trickier than you think. We can't hurt his harem.
We'll earn big points with Mami and Iori if we don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:57 No.19906142

>>19906117
Nah he would survive a car bomb and probably take a few hits with the .50 or even the 20mm

>>19906112
We sleep in the same bed. It has been mentioned before
The comfy chair is for drinking, eating pancakes and passing out in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:57 No.19906143

>>19906112

Chair was the plan, but she said she didnt want to aleep alone. We got into bed with her and woke up in an octopus deathgrip that took great care to extricate herself from without waking Ioro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:57 No.19906154

>>19906133
>Oh well. I look forward to the night Iori starts sucking our soul gem.
I was like, wtf would she do that... but then realised ehat soaking it in booze did... so... I feel lewd and dirty now.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/16/12(Mon)10:58 No.19906164

>>19906133

We can still be a hardcore assassin with nothing to loose.

Except, well, we have something to loose, now, that's all. If it wasn't Iori, everyone else was crowding around Misaka, or Mami, or... It'd /tg/, may was well get one fixed on and fend off the harem crowd as long as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:58 No.19906166

rolled 54 = 54

>>19906154
rolling for new fetish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)10:59 No.19906168

>>19906154
We almost licked the other magical girl's soul gem as well. Murderface, why are you getting these strange ideas? Are you more corrupted then you let on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:01 No.19906186

>>19906168
THAT WAS ONLY BECAUSE IT WAS FULL OF WHISKEY OKAY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:02 No.19906192

>>19906168
>It's only gay when soul gems are touching.jpg
(wish I had saved that image)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:02 No.19906194

>>19906186
so you say

MURDERFACE IS A PERVERT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:03 No.19906198

>>19906133
We are a mentally unbalanced assassin who has had the first person in god knows how long give a flying fuck about her and try to help her

That causes all sorts of shit with people mentally even in cases where they have minor issues let alone our baggage.
it is called transference

If you want to play a completely emotionally dead assassin then I suggest you go play a hitman game on the computer

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)11:03 No.19906202
File: 1342451020471.jpg-(66 KB, 430x607, fabiola.jpg)

>>19905939 >>19905947 >>19905986

The first question you ask takes Fabiola completely by surprise - it seems that she was expecting something else completely different. "What underwear...?" She blinks a few times, before finally smiling, a faint pink blush coloring her cheeks as she fidgets slightly. "How forward, Pretend Maid. I cannot give you your compensation in advance, as much as I am tempted to--"

You cut her off right there by asking her again. A bit more firmly this time.

"...Cotton. I'm wearing cotton. White." Fabiola blinks in surprise, raising an eyebrow. "It's...it's only common sense. You don't wear anything lacy and elaborate under this many layers of cloth. You need something that breathes easily and comfortable. Why are you..."

Her words drift off into silence as a knowing smile curls her lips, her eyes hooded. You blink at her turn of expression and avert your gaze, mumbling a curse under your breath.

"Ah. I see. I SEE, Pretend Maid." Fabiola giggles delicately. "Here starts your first lesson in Maidship - you do not wear underwear while in the guise of service. If you do, then you must be prepared to take your oath of servitude to an entirely new level." Her smile widens. "Did your Master dress you? If so, then that only confirms my suspicions."

You tell her to shut up and ask about Kilgore's weaknesses. You don't need to hear it from a maid who is more than willing to pay for a contract with her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:03 No.19906205

>>19906186
And what would you do if you found one wrapped in pancakes?

I thought as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:04 No.19906210

>>19906154
In the anime, QB was able to torture a girl by pressing down hard on her soul gem.

I imagine that they can feel pleasure as well as pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:05 No.19906217

>>19906202
SHIT GUYS
I THINK SHE INTO US

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)11:06 No.19906227

>>19906202

"What weaknesses are there that need to be asked?" The maid shrugs, before nodding at Lance's direction. "He is a brawler, through and through. He uses dirty tactics to gain an upper hand. He is slow, but powerful - I have seen him punch right through concrete and steel. There is also evidence of him being able to move quickly in short, sharp bursts. Imagine a cobra inside a turtle's shell - ponderous and cumbersome, but able to strike quickly without warning. If you are to kill him, I suggest being faster, or shooting him with your equivalent of a battleship broadside. Do not leave anything behind to bury."

That's a tall order, you note.

"It is the only way to make sure. There are some who say that he has the devil's luck." Her voice falls in volume. "They say that he once had his heart torn out, only to keep fighting for days on end."

Sounds like Kilgore is a tough bastard, indeed. But it's not like you hadn't done it yourself.

How do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:06 No.19906230

>>19906202
Goddammit. They dressed us like a whore to satisfy their own selfish desires!

Not aroused at all. Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:07 No.19906232
File: 1342451235386.gif-(534 KB, 427x240, Nosebleed_Kanako.gif)

>>19906202
>How forward, Pretend Maid. I cannot give you your compensation in advance, as much as I am tempted to--"
Deculture, why are you doing this to me? WHY?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:07 No.19906233

>>19906227
"Easy enough then. I'll call in my favor in the future."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:07 No.19906235

>>19906227
>shooting him with your equivalent of a battleship broadside.

BERETTA .50 CALIBER PHALANX! MAKE READY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:08 No.19906242

>>19906227
"Eh, been there done that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:08 No.19906243

>>19906194
Massively

>>19906168
That was the booze calling to us... That sounds right

>>19906133
And thats another weird fetish for me. Thanks tg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:08 No.19906248

>>19906227
Well, he's being supported directly by Faust then, if any of those rumors are true. Fucking Mahou Shounen.

If he can regenerate his heart, we'll just have to destroy the brain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:12 No.19906273

>>19906227
He is going to be a bitch to kill right

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ov04Ut9BNA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:13 No.19906274

>>19906235
>.50 CAL
Please. We can get 20mm or even fucking AT rockets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:13 No.19906283

>>19906202
Deculture have I told you that I love you lately?

>>19906227
Fair enough. I will call you when I want to collect on your offer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:15 No.19906297

>>19906274
Why choose one?

Get the gang together, everyone gets a portable tank cannon, everyone gets a beer, everyone fires for effect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:15 No.19906299

>>19906202
>"Here starts your first lesson in Maidship - you do not wear underwear while in the guise of service. If you do, then you must be prepared to take your oath of servitude to an entirely new level."

Either there is missing a word "frilly" around the second sentence or I'm gonna need a cold shower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:17 No.19906314

>>19906299
Yeah, either that or a second "not".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:19 No.19906324

>>19906297
I want to try the 20mm while we have time stopped though
Sort of like Dio Brando but with gigantic fucking boolets

>>19906299
I think I need one either way

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/16/12(Mon)11:24 No.19906368

>>19906227

...Ok, I was joking before, but if he can regenerate his heart, he might ACTUALLY BE a magical girl-type and have a soul gem. Thus far, it's mostly canon that the reason Mami, Midori, and ourselves have been able to take the punishment we can is because of that fact.

He might have a weakpoint! Too bad we don't know any sharpshooters who might be able to snipe at such things...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:25 No.19906375

>>19906227

Tall order, but doable. Now it's just a matter of getting Iori and the others out so we can focus on Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:25 No.19906381

>>19906368
Or it could be the golden weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:27 No.19906395

>>19906368
You mean except Murderface herself?
The biggest problem is we don't know where to aim.

But I guess it could be solved even without such information - superior firepower, fire, acid.

Maybe just removing the golden gloves would suth him down.

Also, we should hit QB for some intel he might be able to provide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:28 No.19906402

>>19906381
So we need to lop off his arms before 20mm through skull and incincerating his body?

Sounds like a job for us, Misaka, and Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:28 No.19906403

>>19906381
Quite possibly

Also we have yet to see any of the enemies survive having their heads obliterated

And while we can regenerate from almost anything we can be incapacitated fairly easily. Mami was "killed" by being stabbed through the heart remember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:28 No.19906407

>>19906395
Maybe we can just shoot him in the face repeatedly, until he can't stand up, then keep shooting him and then steal his shiny gauntlets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:29 No.19906410

>>19906375
We are not going to fight him here.
For one, too many civilians, too much collateral damage.
Second reason - we should get that as assignment from QB first to ensure we are getting paid for it. Grief Seeds don't grow on trees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:29 No.19906412

>>19906368
just realized. what if his soul gem is one of those diamonds? how would we ever figure out which one? whelp explosions for everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:30 No.19906424

>>19906395
We asked the mutant cat last time. He didn't know that Lance's bling was from Pinky, and therefore doesn't know what his weaknesses are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:30 No.19906428

we DO have a giant mecha, courtesy of Misaka.

I'm sure that would do the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:30 No.19906435

Random idea: Any chance Kyoko could create an emergency for us? Fire or something. Get everyone but Kilgore out then go to town on him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:31 No.19906445

>>19906412
Wait. Do we have white phosphorus?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)11:32 No.19906460

>>19906233 >>19906242 >>19906283

"Your confidence is as admirable as your dedication to your guise, Pretend Maid. I anticipate your results as much as I anticipate reimbursing you." Fabiola says this, a small innocent smile curling her lips, and you wonder silently if all maids turn out like her in the long run. If so, then you've just understood what the fetish was all about.

"Come, stop gawping at me. Our Masters seem to have finished flirting awkwardly with each other."

You glance back at Iori and Garcia - and you see that Iori had just finished signing an entire page of Lovelace's daily planner, seemingly taking her time to make the autograph as detailed and as personalized as possible. Garcia looks to be over cloud nine with this, and reddens like a tomato as Iori's fingers touch his briefly as she gives the planner back to him.

You can't help but feel just the smallest stab of jealousy at this. Irrational, nonsensical jealousy.

"I will leave you to it, Pretend Maid. My Master has things to attend to early in the morning." Fabiola gives you one last look as Garcia walks towards her, all smiles, holding the planner like some sort of holy relic. You hear him immediately gab to the maid about what just happened, and how he's never going to wash his hands again. Fabiola does a good job of sounding interested.

"Well, that's done with, Chiaki-san. Just like you asked." Iori says as she stops in front of you, beaming. "I'm a good girl, aren't I?"

You absently nod yes as you turn to look for Kilgore, missing Iori's briefly hurt look as you scan the partygoers.

...Huh. Strange. He seems to have disappeared, yet his crowd of girls are still there.

What the hell is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:33 No.19906464

>>19906412
>acquire meltagun
>problem solved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:33 No.19906467

>>19906445
Given we can pull warhammer guns out of our shield? I dare say we would have something as tame as white phosphorous in there

On that note. We can pull Bolters out, why don't we try for something like an exits rifle? That's how you ruin someone's day from long distance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:34 No.19906486
File: 1342452874645.jpg-(107 KB, 500x500, 1392459373618.jpg)

>>19906460
We should be nicer to Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:34 No.19906487

>>19906460
Look behind you. NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:34 No.19906489

>>19906460
Gentlemen pretending to be little girls, it's time for paranoia level 4000, of a possible 5 levels.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)11:35 No.19906493

>>19906460
DODGE
HES FUCKING BEHIND/ABOVE/BELOW US

>My Master has things to attend to early in the morning.
Fap furiously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:35 No.19906494

>>19906460
He's right behind us, isn't he.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:35 No.19906501

>>19906467
Nah, we need to save the really big guns for super-threats.

Kilgore is extremely dangerous, no doubt. But we can't go wasting our best on somebody who'll probably be mid-tier in Golden Weapon users.

All we need is to give him a Willy Pete shower to distract him, have Misaka deliver a 20mm package, and then get something long and pointy to knock the Golden Bracers off his burning corpse before he regens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:35 No.19906504

>>19906460

Time to panic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:36 No.19906506

>>19906460
Look around for the blonde haired idol.
Prepare flashbangs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:36 No.19906507

>>19906460
CODE RED
PREPARE COUNTERMEASURES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:36 No.19906512

>>19906460
>"I'm a good girl, aren't I?"

Damnit, we didn't pat her head. That must be redeemed immediately!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:37 No.19906523

>>19906460
Did we forget to tell Fabiola our name, or is she just deliberately ignoring it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:37 No.19906526

>>19906460

is the blond girl still among the guests, if not then i guess he bagged himself an idol.

>fuck that bastard with a rusty rake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:39 No.19906531

>>19906512
In public?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:39 No.19906532

>>19906460
>"I'm a good girl, aren't I?"
"Yes, my lady." (have to keep the act up)

>What the hell is going on?
Paranoia leve 11/10

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/16/12(Mon)11:39 No.19906533

>>19906486
>>19906512

Seriously. She's flirting with people because we told her to. *squee*

Also, GRAB HER, DIVE ASIDE! Incomming!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:39 No.19906536

>>19906501
I think it is less he regenerates as he simply gets sustained through the damage sustained in combat and is able to heal afterwards

Meaning we blow his head off entirely and our problem should be solved long enough for us to take the bracelets and incinerate hit corpse

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)11:41 No.19906546

>>19906487
>>19906506
Don't even look, people always die when they look, just DODGE. That is, while jumping on top of Iori to 'protect' her. :3

>Enter realise-our-hand-is-on-her-boob scene ([x] touch soft idol)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:41 No.19906547

>>19906460
Is it gokigenyou motherfuckers time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:41 No.19906548

>>19906486
I don't think you understand. We ARE being nicer to Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:41 No.19906550

I've got a question gang, if this isn't him hambushing us, where do we want to fight him.

His mansion sounds like an awful dumb plan, so what's a good place?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)11:41 No.19906551

>>19906460

"Chiaki-san, that's mean. I just signed that guy's planner just because you said so, and..."

No. Wait. Something's wrong. Something is--

You look around, eyes wide. You see Fabiola and Garcia heading towards the main exit - but are stopped by what looks like two of the operators you've seen guarding the entrances. You see that all the other ways out of the ballroom have been sealed by gun-wielding guards as well.

It's then that you hear the sound of three dozen knives being pulled from their sheathes. Slivers of light appearing in the hands of Kilgore's concubines.

Their eyes as black as the sunless night, black blood dripping down their cheeks.

"LADIES AND GENTLEMEN!" Yells a voice from somewhere high up in the ceiling. The speakers, you realize. "WELCOME TO LANCE KILGORE'S FIRST EVER BLOODBATH CHALLENGE!"

Confusion clouds every one of the guests' faces, some of them wincing at the artificially-amplified voice. Even Fabiola, in mid-tirade at one of the operators, flinches at the sound.

"YOU HAVE BEEN DECADENT FOR TOO LONG, ELITES OF MITAKIHARA." The voice, evidently Kilgore's, blares through the ceiling speakers. "THE TIME IS NOW FOR YOU TO BE CLEANSED BY HER PURIFYING GRACE! BY HER PURIFYING FIRE!" A crazed, hollow laughter. "MY CONCUBINES WILL PREPARE YOU, THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS!"

Shit. SHIT.

Fabiola looks at you, her eyes wide, just as Iori grabs your arm, pressing herself against you in complete and utter fear.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:42 No.19906559

"Yes, you follow instructions very nicely Iori. Maybe I should give you some different instructions when we get back?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:43 No.19906565

>>19906551
Throw Iori overarm at Fabiola, and start shooting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:43 No.19906568

>>19906551
OH SHIT
DEATHWATCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:43 No.19906569

>>19906551
press the button on the cross that Misaka gave us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:43 No.19906571
File: 1342453402492.jpg-(115 KB, 500x500, 1391755956718.jpg)

>>19906551
Oh boy here we go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:43 No.19906578

>>19906551
Call/text Kyouko right now. Probably the time to use the pendant Misaka gave us, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:43 No.19906579

>>19906551
CODE RED MEANS KILL EVERYTHING

GET PRINCIPAL DOWN, GUNS OUT, GET KYOKO IN HERE NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:43 No.19906580

>>19906523
Pretty sure she is deliberately ignoring it

>>19906526
Hope not. The only blonde idol girl I can think of is Miki and wouldn't want that to happen to her or any of them for that matter but still.

Anyway it seems he has slipped away to do something but he won't be gone yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:43 No.19906581

>>19906551
CODE RED
CODE RED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:44 No.19906582

>>19906551
Press the fuck out of that cross and yell at Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:44 No.19906587
File: 1342453483617.jpg-(109 KB, 500x500, 1392893684620.jpg)

>>19906579
This and that
>>19906569

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:44 No.19906588

>>19906551
Kyoko, I need you to ram the doors down with the car.

Flashbangs away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:44 No.19906590

Black blood from eyes is the next step after black eyes? or maybe victims of secondary corruption?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:45 No.19906593

>>19906551
Phone Kyouko. RED, RED, RED, RED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:45 No.19906595

>>19906551
Launch escape plan
Call QB
KILL KILGORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:45 No.19906599

>>19906551
The gun-wielding operators should be the easiest targets. Clear the exits so the other guests can escape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:45 No.19906600

>>19906460
We totally should Fabiola if the opportunity arises. She's hardy type, kinda like ourselves, so she won't get overly emotional and/or attached.
And we could learn some more about how real maids are doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:47 No.19906622

>>19906551

CODE RED

CALL KYOUKO

UNLEASH MOTHERFUCKING BULLETSPAM

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/16/12(Mon)11:47 No.19906624

>>19906565
>>19906579

This! This is good! We NEED to get Iori out of their. First priority, fuck everything else. Give her to Fabolia, call Kyoko, and help them leap out the window or whatever is needed.

Get. Her. OUT.

THEN we can press our cross, call in reinforcements, save her friends...

and hope the Chikuwa Sign doesn't come down soon. *laugh*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:47 No.19906629

>>19906551
Give our phone to Iori tell her to go to Garcia and call Kyoko and say code red

Hit the button on our cross and toss it on the ground then transform

Now is not the time for subtlety and we may well need to pop time stop in order to disarm these deathwatch pricks

Heh who am I kidding. We kill those fucks and about time too, we needed to ventilate some skulls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:48 No.19906630

>>19906551
>What do you do?
Pray with the cross that was given to us prior to the mission.
And press the button.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:48 No.19906632

>>19906569
>>19906582
Don't push the cross yet, wait till we actually have eyes on Killgore again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:48 No.19906635

>>19906551
Push Iori to the ground, then go Rambo on the demonic harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:48 No.19906639

Chikuwa in 3... 2... 1...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:48 No.19906640
File: 1342453739438.png-(719 KB, 799x587, Maid_Grenades.png)

>>19906551
1. Throw a grenade at the middle of the concubines. They are the first menace right now
2. Activate Misaka cross-charm thingy
3. Call Kyouko.
4. Evacuate Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:49 No.19906642

>>19906551
PANIC IMMEDIATELY.
CALL THE WAR-CYCLOPS, CODE MOTHERFUCKING RED.
SAVE THE PRIMARY.
SAVE HER FRIENDS TOO I GUESS.
PRESS ALL THE BUTTONS AND START SHOOTING BIG MC LARGEHUGE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:49 No.19906644

Get Kyouko in there ASAP! She can create magical barriers to keep the guests safe.

Time to GOKIGENYOU MOTHERFUCKERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:49 No.19906648

WE HAVE FLASHBANGS USE THEM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:49 No.19906651

>>19906551
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34jq9a_IEBg

I feel like this is the perfect soundtrack for this event

WE MADWORLD NOW PLAYAS

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)11:50 No.19906661

>Call Kyoko
CODE RED
DEFCON ONE
SHIT JUST HIT THE FAN
ITS GO TIME
FLESH OF FA- NO WAIT FUCK THAT
>Draw all guns. ALL OF THEM.
>Rape Kilgore. WITH BULLETS.
>Kill everyone else we have to but no more than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:51 No.19906670

We need Kyoko's barriers up in here NOW!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:51 No.19906671

>>19906551

>holy shit

Secure Iori now, that is our foremost priority.

the concubines are the ones who will do the bloodshed.
the operators seem to be there to act as door stops but will probably take shots when we oppose them.

need extraction from Kyoko but we need to stay behind to kill everyone and maybe doing so will safe a few people

also, pray hard and press the cross button.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:52 No.19906682

>>19906551
Flashbang the room

Grenade the concubines

Call kyouko

in that order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:53 No.19906690

Try to get Fabiola, her master and as many people that don't feature black eyes or blood in the car, as well as Iori and ourselves, of course.
TELL KYOUKO TO PUNCH IT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:53 No.19906696

>>19906682
I'm against using grenades in here. could cause casualties that can be pinned on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:54 No.19906702

CALL QB
TELL HIM WE NEED BACKUP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:55 No.19906709

Inb4 there is a jammer. We can't use our phone.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/16/12(Mon)11:55 No.19906714

>>19906702
That's what Kyoko and Misaka's Oh Shit button are for. Both of which need to be called on.

We should have checked who the security was working for.

>>19906651
I'm not gonna like, I grabbed the Mad World soundtrack after the last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:55 No.19906715

>>19906551

i think that we could possibly avoid killing the concubines if we Swiss cheese Kilgore.

its not their fault.

but maybe killing them would be most merciful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:55 No.19906717

Nooooo Chikuwa

Dmanit

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/16/12(Mon)11:56 No.19906719

>>19906696

I agree. There is no need to HELP him with the bloodbath. We are in a room full of idols wearing skimpy dresses; it's not exactly combat armor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:56 No.19906721

>many killers at one place without armor

Throw some grenades. Leave a few for the Miniboss though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:56 No.19906722

>>19906651
PIMPS, PLAYA'S AND PAIN PURVEYORS WELCOME TO MURDERFACES INTERRUPTION TO LANCE KILGORES EVENT

If you look to the center of the room you will see the little girl who is about to fuck all of you with high calibre bullets. Careful though.. don't blink or you'll miss it

Gokigenyou motherfuckers
Transform
Time stop
Rape time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:56 No.19906724

>>19906717
Nooooooooooooooooooooooooooo!

We have to shoot something!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/16/12(Mon)11:56 No.19906726
File: 1342454207538.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Votes counted and tallied, I'll have Chiaki perform the selected action next thread.

Thank you everyone for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:56 No.19906729

Summon Milkor, 6 40mm Incendiary rounds rapid bitches, ALSO SECURE ESCAPE ROUTE FOR THE PRINCIPAL IMMEDIATELY CODE RED!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:57 No.19906733

First things first - CALM THE FUCK DOWN!!!
We need to get Iori out of here. Calling Kyouko seem like best option for that.
Garcia&Fabiola should be trustworthy, so we shall take them along if possible (not to mention Fabiola can get us some extra firepower).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:57 No.19906735

>>19906726
DECUUUUUULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:57 No.19906736

>>19906726
Will that be tomorrow, Mr. Deculture?

>>

☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/16/12(Mon)11:58 No.19906742

>>19906726
FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:58 No.19906743

>>19906726

>fffffffffffffucking knew it!

looking forward to see how this mess gets sorted.
hoping minimal loss of life but noir can't be so kind can it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:58 No.19906744

>>19906726
CURSE YOU DRAMATIC TIMIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIING.

And thanks for questan, deprotoculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:58 No.19906746

>>19906729
That's just asking for collateral damage on all those innocent people and friends of Iori's

Aka exactly what we said we just wouldn't do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:58 No.19906748

>>19906726
EVEN FAP ANGEL COULDNT MAKE ME RAGE THIS HARD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)11:59 No.19906752

>>19906733
LESS CALM, MORE SHOOTING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:00 No.19906755
File: 1342454402371.jpg-(106 KB, 1280x720, 1342119985397.jpg)

>>19906726
We all knew this would happen.
I am still sad.

Thanks as always, the quest is great.
Can't wait until the next one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:00 No.19906758

>>19906726
WHY YOU HATE US DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:04 No.19906787

>>19906748
Speaking of, did he get back from trolling his redneck relatives yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:04 No.19906791
File: 1342454687850.jpg-(26 KB, 897x348, 1328218202410.jpg)

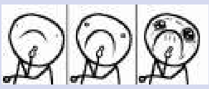

So two thoughts as to why Kilgore is murdering everyone:

1. He had this planned from the start, Murderface is just coincidentally here to help repel his murder death kill harem

or:

2. Pinky got to him before we did and told him we'd do him in, just like crazy sword bitch

OR EVEN:

3. The Golden Weapons' crazifying effect is amplified when they are near each other, and Kilgore just went stir crazy from madness overload.

Just some theories as to why Kilgore has sudden urge to paint the mansion red.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/16/12(Mon)12:06 No.19906806

Of corse it would end now, I'd actually caught up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:06 No.19906809

>>19906726
Let it be known that I admire your ability to cut off at the best possible moments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:06 No.19906810
File: 1342454817787.png-(306 KB, 600x530, 1400729858234.png)

>>19906791
Could well be number three, actually, from what we were thinking when he was holding our shoulder.
That isn't a good thing at all.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/16/12(Mon)12:08 No.19906832

>>19906791
This is definitely planned. I wouldn't be surprised if he'd paid off the security forces to keep everyone in.

They just weren't counting on a bloodthirsty magical girl. Two if you count us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:09 No.19906838
File: 1342454977015.jpg-(113 KB, 500x500, 1393399957695.jpg)

>>19906810
Could be both all of them, now I think about it.
Oh dear.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/16/12(Mon)12:09 No.19906839

ARCHIVED. http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>>19906791

Well, hold up, lets think about this. His girls were already packing knives, but that could be a regular thing for them. However, the guards appear to be working for HIM, not for 765 Productions. That implies that he's already paid them off, or perhaps that they were hired from Kilgore in the FIRST PLACE, which explains why he's here.

If we get a chance, we need to check if the operators also have black eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:10 No.19906840

>>19906791
>two

I can't count, I guess.

Anyway, sweet thread DeC. Can't wait for tomorrow.

>CHIAKI MATSUDA as MURDERFACE in THE MAID WITH THE GOLDEN GUN, COMING SOON IN 3D TO THEATERS NEAR YOU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:10 No.19906843
File: 1342455013898.png-(136 KB, 300x428, 13420192577767.png)

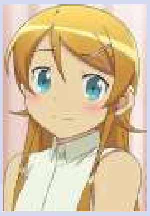

>>19906838
>both all
Oopsie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:12 No.19906856

>>19906839
Nice job breaking the tag and description formulae, hero.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/16/12(Mon)12:12 No.19906857

>>19906843

Who's the blonde dame, anyway, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:13 No.19906872

>>19906857
Kirino from Oreimo

She's a huge bitch

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/16/12(Mon)12:14 No.19906881

>>19906856

...Shit! I forgot the drink status because we weren't drinking in this one! FUCK.

Seriously, FUCK! Can we, like, make a new archive? And delete this one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:15 No.19906885

>>19906839
>If we get a chance, we need to check if the operators also have black eyes.

Should be easy enough. I doubt they run around with gas masks at an even like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:15 No.19906891

>>19906791
I think 1 given his deathwatch team are running security

>>19906806
Naturally Udz. You can't catch this soon enough sadly

>> ☐ **Writefaggan** **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:16 No.19906900

Life is a very strange experience sometimes.

Take today for example. A bodyguard cum escort job comes up at the last minute. Very high pay, and all I have to do is pretend to be a vert expensive mantoy for a flouncy idol. Not quite the adrenaline pumper, but after the last one, anything easy was welcome.

A message pops up. It's my wife. She kinda decided to go shopping with a friend. Eh, why not. All the better to prepare in peace. Besides, the more people she knows, the less I have to worry about her. She's very, very flaky inside.

It also turns out my usual weapons dealer has closed shop for the day. Not to mention that it's eerily quiet. It's a bit weird, but she's... eccentric. A noisy one, but still. Hopefully she's sleeping.

I check the dossier on my job. It's a lot less sparse than usual. And in hardcopy, too. Haven't had that in a while.

I flip through it. Principal's a Takane Shijou. Beautiful platinum blonde. Famous. Hot bod. Killer voice. Classy lady. Idol. Single, highly eligible bachleorette. Wants a bodyguard pretending to be her... cousin. Usually, i'd be meeting the principal a week before, getting to know her, drill her in basic escape techniques and practicing the act beforehand. This job was going to be... tricky.

I sigh and prepare the usual kit. Hopefully, nothing supernatural will happen this time round. I silently curse my strange employer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:16 No.19906901

>>19906881

>i should have been faster with archiving.

i don't think Lord Licorise takes renaming requests if its not that big of a deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:17 No.19906908

>>19906791
These three aren't mutually exclusive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:18 No.19906914

>>19906810
Nah that's just how the gun affects us when we naturally feel like blowing someone's head off

>>19906832
He owns the security force is my bet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:18 No.19906918
File: 1342455529376.jpg-(16 KB, 240x171, 13421220800403.jpg)

>>19906857
Kirino.
She's, uh, n-nobody in particular.

>> ☐ **Writefaggan part 2** **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:22 No.19906953

"Miss Shijou, I presume? Might I say you are looking very fabulous for the evening."

"I am? Oh my." A blush. A gentle smile. The way her dress accentuates her figure. It reminds me of- I take hold of my thoughts.

"I'm surprised he sent someone of my age to me. I was expecting someone a bit younger." the beautiful idol mused.

"Sweet young things are a rare commodity. Besides, I was the closest he could tap." I reply respectfully.

I escort her to the waiting car. It's a luxury sedan, an up-armored BMW Z3. Good speed, sleek black finish and bulletproof. I can only hope the driver's good.

"I'm terribly sorry about this. You need to relax, but I'm going to need a bit of information." My tone is firm, but apologetic. "Are there any suspicious people to look out for? Any of your acquaintances acting weirdly? Are there any threats, death threats or otherwise, in the past two weeks? Rivals? Stalkers?"

"For the most part, no. There's just one to pay attention to: One of the sponsors. His name is Lance Kilgore. He's a big, gaudy black guy. He's loud, brash and surrounded by women. I have no idea how he got them, but..." Takane looks out of the car window, as if deep in thought.

"That'll do. Thank you. And now, perhaps, a topic of your choosing. I am supposed to be your cousin, after all." I smile.

The trip to the manor was short and interesting. Idols are not supposed to know so much abiut the Superhero Power Hour, much less state a favorite Kamen Rider.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:22 No.19906954

>>19906900

Takane writefagging? Ohboy!

>> ☐ **Writefaggan part 3** **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:24 No.19906970

We arrive at the party soon enough. I assume the role of her refined cousin with ease. So far so good.

Then the extravagance of the rich hits me. I'm quite used to displays of wealth, but even I stop to whistle at this. Everything's immaculate. The food. The decoration. My principal, talking to some other idols she knows. The big black guy dressed in gaudy clothes, surrounded by women, wearing distasteful jewellery. I keep an especially close eye on him.

There's plenty of time to take in and enjoy the sights. And as long as the situation remains as it is, there's nothing to fear. Still, I notice security is tighter than usual. Probably because of that incident.

I shrug off my paranoia. The party's good, the sights are fine, the harem is unsheathing knives and saying strange words- FUCK. It was the Shitstorm at the Emperor's all over again.

I scan the exits. All surrounded and guarded. I mentally take stock of the situation. The odds did not look good. If something didn't happen soon, shit was gonna hit the fan at terminal velocity.

Why do the easy ones keep getting stupid hard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:28 No.19907018

>>19906953
>Takane knowing superhero tv series and loving Kamen Rider
This fits her surprisingly well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:34 No.19907077

>>19907018

Alien vampires from the moon need entertainment too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:39 No.19907135
File: 1342456794500.jpg-(238 KB, 1280x675, Jack.Cayman.full.544508.jpg)

I swear to god Kilgore lack of swearing is killing me from inside

I know he isn't The Baron
but
it's just weird for me

Also, Jack & Baron partnership is just lovely in the new game

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/16/12(Mon)12:40 No.19907137

>>19907077
Wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:41 No.19907149

>>19907077
Yeah but she seems to be pretty childish in her tastes overall.
And she gets along great with Ami and Mami but that's nothing since fucking everyone seems to love them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:43 No.19907180

>>19907137

Idolm@ster in joke. Takane never talks about her past, her family, or where she's from. She is PROBABLY not an alien vampire from the moon.

...Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:44 No.19907182

>>19907135
Well yeah given it is the blacker baron instead of the black baron who he human darted in madworld

Even thought he is pretty much the same as that time

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/16/12(Mon)12:47 No.19907213

>>19907180
Thought it was something like that.

Obviously, then, she must be.

>>19907182
I'm sure he's just back and blacker than ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:48 No.19907218
File: 1342457283494.jpg-(323 KB, 877x620, 5642Blacker_Baron_concept(...).jpg)

>>19907182
I think it was confirmed they're the same dude

Well, and it's not Black Baron didn't die countless times through Madworld.
It is very much possible he survived the first game

But oh well, i wait for The Blackest Baron

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)12:57 No.19907310

>>19907218
Yeah but I always saw it more that the black baron wasn't a person so much as a name

Sort of like dread pirate Roberts or James bond

There is always one of them and they are always like that

Also the black baron from madworld was actually a white dude in makeup whereas for anarchy reigns he is pretty clearly a black man.

When fighting him the commentators mention that he isn't black

Not that it makes much difference anyway. Could be he was glad to meet someone who was on his level finally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)13:09 No.19907440
File: 1342458541610.jpg-(103 KB, 500x500, Mathilda.jpg)

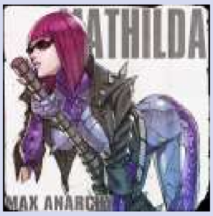

>>19907310
Well Mathilda still keeps following the Baron
Anyway if there is any purple bitch alongside Kilgore we have to take the most exceptional care
Bitch is possibly more dangerous than Kilgore himself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/12(Mon)13:12 No.19907480

>>19907440
That I always thought was more a thing where she was running the show since she constantly kills him and when you beat him in game she throws the human dart bat to hit him in the head.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1342524877035.png-(282 KB, 1000x1500, QuestStart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)07:34 No.19919510

You are a Magical Girl, and you badly need a drink right now. Right this second.

Because you're not entirely sure if you'll ever get another chance to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)07:36 No.19919521

I've been waiting for this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)07:36 No.19919525

>About to go to bed
>MGNQ
>No rest for the weary

TIMESTOP

REMOVE IORI

CODE RED

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)07:37 No.19919533

>>19919510
You are currently dressed to the nines as a Maid - a docile, servile creature tasked to perform the most menial of duties, namely attending to your Master's needs, wants and whims. Your Master in question is a seventeen year old idol superstar by the name of Minase Iori, a brown-haired beauty who seems to have taken quite a liking to you. She had been invited to an event that involves the city's upper crust - its cream of the crop, financially speaking - and their efforts to spend as much money possible without actually doing the trust fund-deficient world around them any noticeable good. Your mission as you have been paid to accomplish it is to make sure that not one hair is harmed on Minase Iori's head, and that she comes home to your apartment relatively unraped and unmolested.

All seemed to be going nice and well enough until you met Lance Kilgore, a musclebound mountain of meat with a diamond-encrusted shark's grin and clothes that would be completely in place in a police lineup - or in a morgue. You were all too ready to ignore him and call it a night then when it is brought to your attention that he has a Golden Weapon - two thick bracers with a double-headed eagle motif, their wings spread and curled around the gold encasing his wrists. A meeting with him that nearly resulted in frustrated homicide on your part confirmed their status as a gift from that crazy broad from your nightmares, the one with the dark eyes and pink hair. You're not too sure how he got those bracers, but you're sure that you'll be looting them from his corpse in some later point in time. All you need is a clean line of sight, a good rifle, and him anywhere in the range of three miles from your vantage point.

But like any good meathead he's made things complicated.

You don't like it when things get complicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)07:37 No.19919534

OH BOY OH BOY OH BOY

WE MEGUCA NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)07:43 No.19919573

i took some free time from work so i could be here for the start

lets get this shit sorted!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)07:45 No.19919583
File: 1342525515678.png-(271 KB, 600x1200, 174f64340fe687e19dd4dd054(...).png)

>>19919573

Lucky you. I gotta be leaving in an hour.

At least I get to enjoy MGNQ with my breakfast, I guess.

>> ☐ **leeginn** 07/17/12(Tue)07:46 No.19919586

IM HERE!!!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)07:50 No.19919602

>>19919533

The first complicating factor is that you're not outside. You've learned countless times that when you want to kill someone who does not want to be killed, getting them outside and in the open is the easiest way to get them to take their well-deserved (and paid for) dirt nap. Sure, they can run, and cover's going to be a bitch to shoot around, but at least he's not hunkered down inside some sort of safehouse or bunker.

No, Lance Kilgore did not have the decency to start this shit with you in the open. Instead, he did it in the middle of the event you're supposed to be babysitting Iori - inside an upscale mansion's ballroom hall. All its exits sealed in by heavily-armed, heavily-equipped operators who has that sharp look that says that they spend nine hours of their lives in an internet forum arguing about trigger discipline.

The second complicating factor are the bystanders. Your quick head count gives you two hundred civilians stuck in this mess with you. Two hundred people that have nothing to do with this whatsoever except being in the wrong place at the wrong time. Two hundred souls who will, most likely, not live long enough to see the next day.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)07:51 No.19919605

>>19919602

The third complicating factor are Lance Kilgore's concubines. Wives, lovers, you're not particularly concerned what they call themselves. Blank-eyed living dolls, dressed scandalously and lewdly, their grins shining like the smiles on their knives. Bloody tears trickling down their cheeks. They are thirty in number, and you doubt that even one of them knows just what they're doing. Or if they realize that they're already dead.

Finally, the fourth complicating factor - and the worst one yet - is that your Principal has to be involved in this mess. This shit does not fly, not with you. You're alright with attempts on your life - hell, it's something you expect every week, if not everytime you go on assignment. But whenever things like this that should not involve the safety of your Principal actually do, it's then that you feel just a little bit frustrated. Maybe even mad.

After all, it's your bread and butter he's fucking with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)07:54 No.19919623

>>19919605
I get the feeling we are channelling some CFO here

This pleases me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)07:57 No.19919637

Chiaki is going Murderface.

Time for Full Homu Mode, ohgodyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)07:58 No.19919644

>>19919605
This is horrible.

But at least we get to shoot things again. Much more our style then this maid... thing.

Paint the walls red, Chaiki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:01 No.19919657

Link to Deculture's twitter, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:02 No.19919662

Twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:02 No.19919665

>>19919657
https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir
Only semi-accurate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:03 No.19919668

>>19919657

https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir

Hasn't been updated with thread link yet, probably cause Deculture's still working out the result of the last decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:03 No.19919670

>>19919662
>>19919665
Ah, thank you! Now to rest.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)08:05 No.19919675

>>19919605

Lance Kilgore himself - after his thunderous declaration of turning the ballroom hall into a charnel house, dedicating it to an unnamed entity you feel that you're quite acquainted with - is nowhere to be seen, at first. That is, until you look up - and it's there that you see Lance Kilgore slowly floating down from the ceiling, held aloft by what looks to be wings made out of flames sprouting out from his bracers.

They disappear after a few feet of hovering - and Kilgore's massive bulk drops to the floor. You shield your eyes from the resulting flash of gold light as he slams a now gold-encased fist - the bracers seemingly expanding into gauntlets, folding over his fist, plating over his fingers and knuckles - to break his fall. The very mansion shudders underneath you at the impact, and some cry out as they stumble.

He barks out a laugh, the sound guttural and rough - and he gestures with a gauntleted fist at his captive audience. His stare seeking you out for a moment, his bejeweled shark's grin gleaming.

"Bleed these motherfuckers," is what you hear him snigger in his contemptuous, drawling patois. The words have barely left his mouth when his concubines howl and screech and shriek, knives flashing as they spring forward as one. Jumping on panicking suits, straddling prone idols, bearing fleeing bystander into the floor. Knives slicing into flesh with quiet, almost dignified hisses, in contrast to the not so dignified shrieking, screaming, crying and begging.

The rest of the crowd explodes in an almost insane panic. Running, stampeding towards the exits.

And it's then that the operators start to open fire into the very crowd that had felt safe under their protection only a few moments ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:08 No.19919701

>>19919675

>fuck
>why does this make me feel so horrible?

fuck that bastard with a rusty rake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:09 No.19919710

>>19919701
Because for the second time Iori is seeing people she likes hurt and we had been doing so well with getting her recovered from the last time and to not hang off us constantly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:10 No.19919718

>>19919710
And most the chars from im@s aren't actually that annoying so them being hurt isn't a nice thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:12 No.19919739

>>19919675

During the Otaku Rapists mission ,Kyoko said "Please execute one of them on camera. We could use the exposure" probably implying that Magical Girls are, if not well known, at least rumored.

The event has media in it and we were told that transforming as our last resort.

I wonder how Kyubey would feel about having Magical Girls in tomorrow's paper... if any of the reporters survived that initial assault that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:14 No.19919749

>>19919739
Transforming isn't the big deal

A magical girl slicing up one of the guests with no provocation? That's a big deal

One of them stopping a massacre? Great press

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:19 No.19919774

>>19919749
>stopping a massacre
Erm. There's not gonna be many survivors no matter what we do at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:19 No.19919778

>>19919675
I think we should start by killing the operators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:20 No.19919783

>>19919774
Still the difference between a bloodbath and a complete massacre

Anyway we have Kyoko who if she is on her game will have bolted in the moment she heard gunshots and she can still shield I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:21 No.19919789

>>19919778
I say we should take out Lance asap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:22 No.19919792

>>19919789
But he will be the hardest to take down first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:23 No.19919797

>>19919783

No word on whether Kyoko still has her illusion powers, probably not, but she should still be able to create barriers. Not as good as a Witch's barrier, but it should keep the concubines from gutting the rest of the guests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:23 No.19919799

>>19919778
I agree. They're probably more effective at killing people than the harem.
>>19919789
I'm betting he'll either sit back and watch the fun, or take out one target at a time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:23 No.19919801

>>19919789
Nah operators with time stop
Undead bitches with time stop or just normal speed if we are out
Lance

Otherwise the risk of them shooting or slashing Iori to shreds is too high. And killing lance will take a long time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:24 No.19919807

>>19919801
We don't have our shield.
Plus its a bit broken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:25 No.19919809

>>19919807
We do if we transform and it isn't broken so much as it had a hiccup. We should have enough time to wipe out the operators at least before it burns out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:26 No.19919814

so, if we take down the operators first then people will be able to get away, they have projectile weapons so i would go for them first.

wish our shield was fixed so we could shoot all of them at the same time, that would fuck up lance's day for sure.

laughing his ass of one moment and the next everyone of his goons drops dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:26 No.19919815

>>19919809
You can tell that I don't watch much anime when I forget that magical girls transform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:26 No.19919816

If the operators are firing into the crowd, first thing we should do is get Iori somewhere safer. We don't want her to catch a stray bullet or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:27 No.19919819

First order of business is to find cover for Iori. If we catch a stray bullet in the chaos, we'll live. She won't. Maybe behind the bar, or under one of the food tables. If we can get Garcia nad Fabiola as well, she can cover the two little uns while we transform and go full kill mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:27 No.19919821

Our shield does still work guys. We had it fail mid time stop but we haven't even looked at it since then, kyuubey said it should work if we don't abuse it and I think this calls for us taking whatever risk it involves with it's use

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:27 No.19919823

We still have our grenades and flashbangs handy as well as our tranquilizers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:29 No.19919831

>>19919823
Can't forget to gokigenyou motherfuckers while we have the chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:30 No.19919835

>>19919823
Vote we give the tranqs to Iori, tell her not to shoot herself, us, or anyone that looks like they're being useful.
Anyone else is fair game.
Except Lance. They'll probably just get his attention. That would be bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:32 No.19919845

We also need to tell Kyouko that we need backup.
Also what about the cross.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:33 No.19919850
File: 1342528397924.jpg-(167 KB, 485x800, gokigenyou2.jpg)

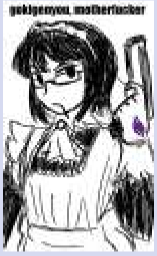

>>19919831

Crappy doodle time!

Note: This is actually the first crappy doodle I did, before the ones I posted yesterday even. Forgot the glasses on the first version until Deculture pointed that out for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:34 No.19919855

>>19919850
That is awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:35 No.19919861

>>19919850
The hair is wrong. Needs more fringe.
Also that gun is nowhere near gold enough.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)08:35 No.19919864

>>19919675

You shout and scream at your little group - Iori, Fabiola, Garcia - and push and pull them towards the nearest exit. In the screaming, shrieking chaos, you see both Takane dragging an unconscious and bloody Chihaya with her, her face set in a determined expression - and you grab her upper arm, shoving her towards Fabiola just as you yourself advance.

The Golden Desert Eagle snaps into your hand all too readily. And this time, you don't deny it. You don't begrudge it.

The operator guarding the entrance you're shoving your little entourage into has barely raised his weapon when you've blown his entire digestive system out behind him, the greasy snakes of his intestines noisily flopping against the door. Another shot reduces his entire face into a permanent wound channel the size of a cantaloupe, and throws his corpse hard enough against the teak portal that it throws it open.

You scream at your little group of VIPs, roughly shoving them through one way out of this abattoir, not caring if they stumble or fall or complain as they step over your latest victim in a while. You ignore Iori's frightened look that she gives you - and you ignore how she flinches as you thrust your smartphone in her hands. You tell her to call Kyoko and say the word Red, and make sure the one-eyed bitch understands.

Fabiola, who looked as if she was taken by surprise by the entire thing, looks at you huffily. "I suppose you can be forceful if you want to, Pretend Maid."

You glare at her, before looking back at the slaughterhouse you'd just left. You slam the door close with your free hand, blocking out the sounds, the sights, the scent of people being murdered like animals.

God forgive you, but a part of you actually is itching to get back inside there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:38 No.19919883

>>19919864
Lance dies today

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:40 No.19919897

>>19919883

I agree. Let's get back in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:43 No.19919914

>>19919883
I thought that would be rather evident already
I do think we shouldn't kill his zombie whores unless we have to though. It seems like he has them mind controlled so if we can tranq them it might help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:44 No.19919917

>>19919864
Good Chiaki, managed to think cool and didn't run berserk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:45 No.19919925

>>19919914
They are lost to the world. Time to end their movement. A corpse shouldn't walk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:46 No.19919937

>>19919864
Once we have our VIP's in the car, we can have Kyouko get them out of here.
As for us, we need to make sure that there's no pursuit.
That's how we'll spin it to Mami.

Let's get back in there, go 'Gokigenyou, motherfuckers', and see if our time stop actually still works by killing all of the operators and disarming the harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:47 No.19919941

We aren't equiped with anything with enough bullets to help the people inside. We probably can't afford the time it takes to transform, so we're going to have to try to run escort to get these few out.

Not many other options that I can see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:48 No.19919949

>>19919925
Like us?

Anyway we don't know if they are zombies or not and given we told kyuubs we would play nice we should at least make an effort to not going ax crazy

And resisting the urge to slaughter everything will help with out corruption from the golden deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:48 No.19919953

>>19919925
Not necessarily. We've got a tranq gun, and they're being mind-controlled. They're valuable once Kilgore is dead, so we should try to avoid killing them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:49 No.19919954

>>19919941
At least open the door back up before we leave. Some people might get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:49 No.19919957

>>19919914

after all that he has (probably) done to them, i don't think they will be very stable when control over them is released.

what if they experienced life when they were controlled as being a prisoner in their own mind? experiencing everything that happened but completely unable to do anything about it, how many years of that would an ordinary person be able to take before breaking apart?

maybe killing them is the merciful thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:49 No.19919958

>>19919941
The time it takes to transform? This isn't Sailor Moon, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:49 No.19919967

>>19919937
>>Once we have our VIP's in the car, we can have Kyouko get them out of here.

Red is "backup". Green was "evac"

Kyouko's gonna rush into the room we just vacated and start murdering everyone.

>> ☐ **HeadRox** 07/17/12(Tue)08:49 No.19919968

>>19919925
I have not in merely a moment believed that I would take part in your quest, Deculture.

And yet, here I am. And to stay ontop, I'd say, let's blow this place from afar. 'Cause we don't want get frenzied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:50 No.19919977

>>19919957
We don't know that until they can think again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:50 No.19919978

>>19919967
And we're going to help! Fuck the flesh of fallen angels, BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:50 No.19919983

Guys.

Magical girls can use telepathy.

Why don't we just contact Kyoko this way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:50 No.19919984

>>19919941
Even if the Time Stop function is damaged, we can still pull whatever guns we need from our shield.
And transforming is only a second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:51 No.19919986

>>19919941
How about attacking Lance the operators probably would wouldn't dare shoot him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:51 No.19919988

>>19919958
I don't know what this is. But given how much jank we've stuffed into the maid cosume, I was assuming it wasn't going to be quick enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:51 No.19919989

>>19919957
Regardless of what is actually merciful we need to play by the rules on this because as I said here >>19919949 killing them just pushes us further down the Kirika path

>>19919941
Transformation isn't a five minute process, we go from cosplay to effective cosplay in a flash and it gives us unlimited dakka works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:51 No.19919991

No, they cannot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:51 No.19919994

>>19919983
Because we can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:52 No.19919996

>>19919983
We can't use telepathy in this setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:52 No.19920000

>>19919986
Too slow. Killing him would take long enough for his goons to kill everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:53 No.19920003

>>19919967
Why DID we go Red instead of Green? We've got VIPs that we need to get out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:54 No.19920011

>>19920000
What if we were to move the fight into the middle of where his goons are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:54 No.19920013

>>19920003
They won't get far if we don't kill these fucks now.

Some of them have guns, remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:54 No.19920016

>>19920003
We've extracted the ones we care about. And a couple that we don't but our principal does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:54 No.19920017

>>19920003
Because we are a decent human being. At least we like to think we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:54 No.19920020

>>19920003
Well, has she called yet? We could change it to green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:54 No.19920021

>>19920003
it's more like
Green = we are going to the car, start the engine and get ready to go
Red = we need the car here. NOW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:54 No.19920023

>>19920003

Everyone panicked in the previous thread and switched to "Kill everything that moves!" mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:55 No.19920027

>>19920021
No, green = bring the car, red = FIRE EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:55 No.19920031

>>19920003
Because Kyoko wouldn't forgive us if we kept all the fun to ourselves

And Fabiola can drive them all to the hospital

>>19920011
His goons are spread across a ballroom the size of a small house.

Too much space to cover

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:57 No.19920044

>>19920023
I don't see why we can't do that after making sure the principles are speeding away. Get them to the car, then go back and mop the fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:57 No.19920046

>>19920031
Then our best chance is to killing them all is to bring down the roof

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:57 No.19920048

>>19920031
>And Fabiola can drive them all to the hospital
I like this plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:58 No.19920055

>>19920023
I don't see why that's a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:59 No.19920061

>>19920046
No our best chance is to try timestop our second best chance is to blow the entire hall up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:59 No.19920064

I think it's a good moment to stop time, drop some bullets in front of the doll-wives, and joke with Pinky about the maid costume.

Especially the last. You all know Pinky is our true waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)08:59 No.19920065

>>19919864
After calling Kyouko, have her call the police and emergency services.

Although I doubt the Jap police will do anything more than politely ask them to stop.

>> ☐ **HeadRox** 07/17/12(Tue)08:59 No.19920072

>>19920061
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:00 No.19920083

>>19920065
Call it a terrorist incident, get Section 9.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:01 No.19920090

>>19920016
>>19920013
If we had Kyoko bring the car, she would have crashed it through the ballroom, allowing a large opening people could escape through. Also, the car is bullet proof, so getting our VIPs in there makes them much safer than being out here in the hall with just us. Now we have to get to the car and hope we don't run into a security patrol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:03 No.19920104
File: 1342530238328.jpg-(22 KB, 284x301, naked.jpg)

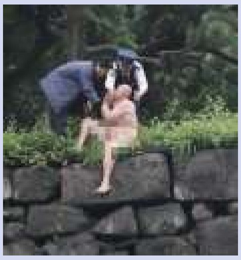

>>19920083
Not far enough into the future, I'd think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:04 No.19920106
File: 1342530247557.jpg-(50 KB, 1467x365, 134113490763.jpg)

Die, /a/ cancer. You do not belong on my board!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:04 No.19920108

>>19920090
Fabiola is a crazy gunmaid as well, Kyoko will likely smash the car through the wall anyway and our VIPs are locked safely in a small room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:05 No.19920115

>>19920106
Where are you during the porn threads? Or trap shit? The 150th catboy in system X thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:06 No.19920119

>>19920115
He's the one posting them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:06 No.19920121

>>19920115
He is the OP for them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:06 No.19920124

>>19920115

Those don't count as cancer, they're like /tg/ flu. Quest threads, however...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:07 No.19920131
File: 1342530477797.png-(15 KB, 1190x298, dohohoho.png)

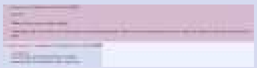

>>19920106
>saging kills the cancer
You must be new here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:08 No.19920132
File: 1342530482665.png-(27 KB, 913x392, 1342385918403.png)

Weep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:08 No.19920134

>>19920106
>my board
Oh, you have the rights to this board?
I'm sorry, I had no idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:11 No.19920158

>>19920108
Fabiola is not really crazy - she's the tough one and can get violent, but doesn't really go full berserk.
Roberta does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:13 No.19920165

>>19920158
Yeah but it is like a class.
Maid
Fetish maid
Cosplay maid
Pretend maid
Crazy gun maid
Crazy wuxia maid
Yandere maid
Milf maid
And so on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:15 No.19920176

>>19920165
Seeing as we are normally not a maid, which class applies to us? Fetish maid? Cosplay maid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:15 No.19920180

>>19920176
Pretend Maid.

Like Fabiola was calling us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:16 No.19920183

>>19920176
The professional called us pretend maid, I'd guess that's our class.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)09:16 No.19920186

>>19919864

You hear Iori stammering into your smartphone, sobbing Kyoko's name and the name of a particular color again and again - and it's with a shouted expletive that you hear the magical girl at the other end of the line sever the connection. Iori looks up at you, tearfully, before managing to say that Kyoko would be on her way soon.

"B-but...Chiaki-san, w-what about the people in ther? What are we going to do? W-what about Miki-san, and Haruka-san, and Makoto-san--"

"I-It's okay, Iori-san. Chiaki-san will save them." Garcia, his cheek splattered with blood, says awkwardly but firmly, stepping forward. "Chihaya-san is unconscious, but I think she'll be alright. Takane-san is alright too, but I think she's in shock. We need to get away from here, p-probably to a hospital--"

Despite the situation, Fabiola smiles, just as she slides out what appears to be a Benelli M1 Super 90 riot shotgun from the back of her dress, the sling on it sporting a heavy bandolier of crimson shells. With practiced ease, she loads a handful into the firearm, quick enough that you're impressed.

"You've exceeded my expectations, young Master." Fabiola smiles, not unkindly, to Garcia. The blonde young man simply blushes, before shaking his head. "M-mine too, I guess," he stammers after a moment. He then looks at you, eyes hard. "You'll save them, right, Chiaki-san?"

You stare back silently. Everyone left inside the ballroom, by all rights, should be dead by now. But saying that won't help things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:16 No.19920187

>>19920165
Ninja maid
Robot maid
Loli maid
Alien maid
Trap maid
Accidental maid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:17 No.19920188

>>19920180
>>19920183

Oh. Didn't even see that. I'm retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:18 No.19920201

>>19920187
Oh, and can't forget Lusty Argonian Maid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:19 No.19920203

>>19920186
Open door, toss one or two flashbangs in, see if somebody's left, close door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:19 No.19920205

>>19920186
Dammit, now we DO have to save all of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:19 No.19920206

>>19920186
>>Makoto is dead.

My heart...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:20 No.19920216

>>19920186
Flashbang entrance is go!

Then shoot anything with black eyes! Sunglasses included. That's why they get for operating so operationally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:21 No.19920217

>>19920206

>should be dead

there is still hope, do not falter my brother!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:21 No.19920218

>>19920206
Not until we see a corpse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:21 No.19920220

>>19920186
If we can't, we can damn well avenge their deaths.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:21 No.19920221

What a shitty Bloodbath Challenge, Mr.Kilgore.
I expected more of you.

WHERE IS THE CREATIVITY

Anyway
Wait till Kyoko comes.
Then let's wreck shit

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)09:21 No.19920223

You nod after a moment. It's then that you pull your MK 22 from its holster concealed behind your ribbon and drop it into his hands.

He looks up at you, confused. You explain, curtly and quickly, that you are counting on him and Fabiola to get the three idols out of the mansion. Kill anyone who stops you, get somewhere safe outside, and stay in cover from snipers.

Garcia's eyes go wide at this, and you hear him audibly swallow as he looks down at the cold metal firearm in his hand.

"Count on us, Pretend Maid. Consider this collateral." Fabiola grins. "Upon my life, I swear that I will protect them until my last breath. They will come to no harm." She hefts her massive shotgun onto her shoulder, before offering a gloved hand to you.

"Die well, Pretend Maid."

You smirk at the fatalistic greeting and clasp her wrist tightly. Her own fingers curling around your own.

"Kill many, Fabiola Iglesias." You reply, and you see them off as they run and stumble away from you, to get out of the mansion as fast as they can. Fabiola at the lead, with Garcia watching their tail.

You turn towards the door you'd just closed on a bloodbath - and in doing so, you miss Iori giving you one last desperate look before she is dragged along by Takane and Garcia.

The Golden Desert Eagle is warm in your hand as you step back into the ballroom hall, locking the door behind you as you do so.

Stepping into madness given form. Death given form.

The blood is already pooling on the floor when you get there.

And in the middle of it, bathed in the blood of innocents, worshipped by his concubines, is Lance Kilgore himself.

The Bloody Baron.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:21 No.19920224

>>19920206
Can't imagine there we only two highly professional bodyguards in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:23 No.19920242

>>19920223
Gokigenyou motherfuckers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:24 No.19920244

>>19920223
He'll probably use his concubines as shields, so... let's see if we can fulfill our earlier fantasy when it comes to his head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:24 No.19920245

>>19920223
Shoot him in the DICK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:24 No.19920246

>>19920223
Gokigenyou motherfuckers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:24 No.19920251

>>19920224
Outgunned by the operators
And many will have felt safe with the fact there was such high security

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:24 No.19920256

>>19920223
Punt a grenade at them. Won't get Lance but will thin out the harpies.
Be ready for Lance to charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:25 No.19920262

>>19920223

getting close is a very bad idea, we could save our "Gokigenyou motherfucker" for when we get within his range.

i'm not sure if transforming would mean we lose our grenades/flashbangs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:25 No.19920266

>>19920223
Snap off a shot while he's still more or less immobile. Keep him at a distance, and pick off his meat puppets if possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:25 No.19920268

>>19920223
Smirk, then...
ALL OF THE GRENADES EVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:25 No.19920274

>>19920223
Flashbangs, flashbangs everywhere. I doubt bleeding black eyes go well with stun grenades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:25 No.19920275
File: 1342531556501.png-(827 KB, 800x600, Maid_Gokigenyou.png)

>>19920223
Check if there is anyone still alive to be saved.
If not. Gokigenyou motherfuckers!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:26 No.19920279

"Goukigenyou,motherfucker."

Strike hard and fast, get rid of the trash mob first before focusing on the boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:27 No.19920284

>>19920275
Where is that from?i have seen it a few times but haven't been able to find it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:27 No.19920288

To someone not into the animes right now
What does "Goukigenyou" means anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:29 No.19920301

1/ Get our murderface on. It's killing time!
2/ Clear out our immediate surroundings. We don't want to get shanked from behind when we're distracted.
3/ Murder! Specifically, shoot the Bloody Bastard while he's so obligingly standing there. Say, blow out his kneecaps to begin with. It propably won't be so easy to do him in, but it's a good start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:29 No.19920308

>>19920288

>looked that up 1 min earlier

its a girls way of greeting in japan, seems like it means "(I wish) you stay feeling happy."

possibly wrong but that is what i got.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:31 No.19920314

>>19920301
Nothing short of taking his head off will even slow him down from what we have heard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:32 No.19920317

Also

This is a punishment for not fighting him when he grabbed us. If we had started the fight he wouldn't have everyone ready and casualties would have been much lighter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:32 No.19920321

>>19920288

Extremely formal greeting or farewell.

Closest english equivalrnt would be "Good day to you."

In anime, often used in formal settings or by maids/butlers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:34 No.19920333

>>19920317
Hey, he probably killed a hundred or so of Japan's elite. We can't really be mad about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:34 No.19920335

>>19920223
Flashbangs at the concubines.
Time Stop.
Frag Grenades at the OPERATORS.
Go right at Kilgore with a few shots from the DEagle at his knees and his head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:35 No.19920340

>>19920333
That's not so much the issue as fucking with our meal ticket and making Iori become more dependent on us because she loses all her friends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:35 No.19920343

>>19920340
Acquaintances. We managed to get the two girls she actually cares about to safety. At least so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:37 No.19920354

>>19920317

we don't know that, it could have ended up in a similar way but if we started it then most of the shit would be on us instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:37 No.19920355

>>19920343
And probably lost the rest which means she will be getting less and less secure so she will cling to us more because we protect her and we aren't heartless enough to force he to leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:37 No.19920359

How about we don't use DEagle here?
We don't want to go "flesh of fallen angles" ourselves.

Just unload the grenades, transform, and fetch some "normal" gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:39 No.19920377

>>19920359
The only reason to not use the deagle is that we're going to run out of bullets.

There's what, at least 6 concubines and twice that many Operators?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:39 No.19920379

>>19920343
She does like the others just the two we saved were more her best friends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:39 No.19920382

>>19920343

she mentioned 3 more but as it appears they are a lost cause.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:40 No.19920386

Gokigenyou.

Use flash grenades for it though, and distract them. Use the tranq gun on the women as we can interrogate them later about Lance's power and weapon.

As for Lance and his men? Terminate with extreme prejudice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:41 No.19920396

We have grenades right?

Grenades.

Grenadesgrenadesgrenadesgrenades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:41 No.19920398

>>19920382
They'll be a definite lost cause if we use frag grenades.
Let's use our flashbangs first.
Then we save the frags for use against Kilgore at close range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:41 No.19920406

>>19920382
Damn, in that case, let's hope they were smart enough to play dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:41 No.19920407

>>19920314
The idea is to limit his mobility. If he gets a good hit in on us with those fists of his, it's over. In addition, we aren't exactly great in melee, as our fight with the katana chick (Kirika?) showed. This time, we don't have sniper support

to save the day.
We need to keep him away and somehow deal with the people who are inevitably going to be shooting at us.

If it won't work, we will at least have his attention. Likely the attention of everyone else, too. Which is a good time to use a flashbang.

So - limit BB's mobility, limit the capability of mooks to use their superior firepower (flashbang), shoot on the move and don't stop, with the occassional grenade to spice things up and keep them from ganging up on us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:42 No.19920411

>>19920377
The only reason to not use the DEagle is that it makes us go crazy, just as Kirika's katana did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:42 No.19920412

>>19920359
Sadly if there ever was a time to go flesh of fallen angels it is now

Going up against Kilgore in here without every edge we can is suicide given we are on his turf to begin with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:43 No.19920415

>>19920398
True, there could still be someone clinging to life in this stinking mess. Flash grenades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:43 No.19920422

>>19920407
>The idea is to limit his mobility.
Shoot his kneecaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:43 No.19920426

>>19920407
It is more that Kilgore has kept fighting with his heart torn out that is an issue

His groupies are nothing for us to worry about but when someone can pull the shit he is supposed to? We have a problem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:44 No.19920430

>>19920411
That's what we got the Seeds for.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/17/12(Tue)09:44 No.19920431

>>19920407
Kirika also had a serious speed edge on us that Kilgore likely doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:45 No.19920440

>>19920431
YOU ARE WRONG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:45 No.19920444

>>19920431
Described as "slow but powerful" earlier, I think. We should be fine as long as we don't get caught.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:47 No.19920454

>>19920431
Didn't Fabiola said that Kilgore had some insane burst speed or something?
he is a boxer in nature
He will close the distance fast

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/17/12(Tue)09:47 No.19920455

>>19920440
No, I don't think so. Speed was something of Kirika's specialty, even without her time slow super power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:47 No.19920462

>>19920431
He can muster "incredible speed".
It's just that most time he doesn't bother to, because rough force gets the job done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:49 No.19920467

Why aren't we using the cross? I think this situation very much qualifies as an emergency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:50 No.19920477

>>19920455
No, Fabiola specifically mentioned that Kilgore can put out bursts of insane speed.
He can't maintain it like Kirika could, but he can still move around in bursts so fast that he's almost teleporting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:50 No.19920480
File: 1342533023920.png-(187 KB, 500x500, 1394658625604.png)

>>19920467
I was just wondering that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:50 No.19920483

>>19920431
>>19920444

Kirika was fast *all the time*. Kilgore is probably significantly slower, but can still move quickly in short bursts when he wants. Either way, closing into CQC with him is very bad. We should tell Kyoko about this as soon as possible.

While he CAN fight without the use of much of his vital organs, he may not be able to walk without his legs or punch without his arms. Just to be safe, we'll assume that his limbs will continue to function even if severed from his body. However, his whole gimmick is being a steel wall of flesh and sinew, and injuring him may be a feat in itself.

This may force us to use the golden sword if the opportunity presents itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:50 No.19920485

>>19920467
We have no idea what it does, for one. We have a suspicion that it summons either a space marine drop pod or Accellerator.

I'm not sure which would cause more collateral damage.

So we'll keep it until we get in personal danger.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/17/12(Tue)09:51 No.19920486

>>19920454
>>19920462
That's still not the same as what Kirika was pulling off, however. A "burst of speed" isn't the same as being inhumanly fast all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:54 No.19920514

>>19920486
Baron is almost immortal and fast as fuck.

He will just shrug most of our shots, until he gets close.
We have to get a way to get rid of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:58 No.19920542

>>19920514
Shoot him in the face as he comes at us, then give him a faceful of frag grenades?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)09:58 No.19920543

>>19920431
Hence the kneecaps. If you're wrong, and he DOES have a ludicrous speed edge, he won't anymore and we can take it from there.
If you're right, we can just comfortably stay away and shoot him to death.

Anyhow, we need to identify the greater threat here - either it's BB, or the mooks around us. We could conceivably use our timestop to paint a bullet through every brain here, and let the Baron go up on a grenade pyre, but it likely won't be as easy.

Or, we could use our Emergency Drop Pod Beacon Cross, leave the mooks for our ally (I think it's reasonable to presume that the Space Marine armor is immune to small arms fire, and nobody has an AM rifle indoors) and deal with the Baron.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)09:58 No.19920545

>>19920483

That brings about an intresting point. We don't HAVE the sword, QB does. However... that doesn't mean that we could draw it out of our shield on accident, and thus prove that the gold weapons WANT to be used like we suspect of them...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:03 No.19920576

Shooting his shoulders may disable his arm.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)10:05 No.19920585

>>19920275 >>19920274 >>19920246
>>19920242

Lance Kilgore laughs as he notices your arrival - and so do the rest of his entourage and the remaining operators under his employ. You give the bloody scenery a cursory look - it seems that some of the guests had actually been armed guards, and they had died valiantly trying to protect their own clients. Some of them had been successful in taking down some of Kilgore's wives, while others had moderate success in their attempt to dispatch some of the operators themselves. All in all...not a bad death, you surmise.

"Well hello - what do we have here?" Kilgore's purring voice carries all the way from his end of the ballroom to yours. The Desert Eagle heavy in your hand, gleaming from the amber lighting from above. "Do my eyes deceive me? Is it, in fact, the timid maid from earlier, with the gun I want in her hands, actually returning to this...glorious sacrificial chamber?" He spreads his gauntleted hands wide, arms out. "I was more than content to let you go, but think that another gift is to fall into my hands at the moment of my ascension! Come closer, young one, and give me what I so richly deserve!"

You...you find yourself walking. Not out of necessity or for a plan. You find yourself compelled to walk toward him, into his arms.

Kilgore grins at this, revealing teeth pinked with blood.

"Look, dear girl. Look. This is all for her. All these lives. All these souls. All for her. Now she cannot ignore me, now she cannot deny what is rightfully mine." The howling and worshiping of his wives reach a deafening crescendo as they raise their arms around him, fingers trailing blood on his robes, on his clothes. Marking him with bloody fingerprints. "There will be more, once she grants me the boon I've been praying for."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:07 No.19920598

>>19920585
Start shooting. now.

Also, the crossy thing. use it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:08 No.19920607

>>19920585
>You find yourself compelled to walk toward him, into his arms.
EY STABBY BITCH
NOW'S A REAL GOOD TIME TO DO SOME STABBING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:08 No.19920609
File: 1342534108357.png-(193 KB, 500x500, 1394211088624.png)

>>19920585
This, uh, it doesn't sound so good.

I'm betting Kyoko will come save us
in a dramatic fashion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:09 No.19920616

>>19920585
Pancakes, Murderface. If you screw this up, there won't be any more pancakes for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:09 No.19920618

>>19920585
Snap out of it, or you'll never have another pancake and whiskey breakfast again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:10 No.19920622

>>19920585
start shooting, aim for head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:10 No.19920624

>>19920585
HOLY SHIT, is Kilgore trying to become a demon prince? Because it sure sounds like it...

Faust is all chaos gods. Khorne to Kirika (berserker), Slaanesh to Kilgore (all da bitches), tzeentch to us (messing with time, planning, screwing with our head).

ALL HAIL CHAOS UNDIVIDED!

Thoughts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:11 No.19920625

>>19920585
REMEMBER: PANCAKES, SOFT IDOL BOTTOMS, COMFY CHAIR.

ALL WILL BE LOST IF YOU GIVE INTO KILGORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:11 No.19920630
File: 1342534273091.jpg-(120 KB, 500x500, 1392031321407.jpg)

>>19920616
>>19920618
Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:11 No.19920632

>>19920585
Focus on how pissed off we are. That cockfucker has deserved a bullet for a long time, and while we don't have one with his name on it, we have quite a few bullets in need of a good home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:12 No.19920638

What are you, some simpering idol, entranced by his fuckery? Shoot the bastard in his unnecessarily flashy teeth already!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:12 No.19920640

>>19920609
>I'm betting Kyoko will come save us in a dramatic fashion.
Hitting him with limo at full speed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:12 No.19920645

>>19920585
"Before she gives you that boon, have a boom from me."
Snap the Golden DEagle up and shoot him right in those garish teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:13 No.19920647
File: 1342534380258.jpg-(133 KB, 500x500, 1391933635628.jpg)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CJ0SY-RLESo
The first fifteen or so seconds seem a lot more relevant than I would like them to be.

>>19920640
That would be just dandy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)10:13 No.19920650

>>19920585

You stop ten paces away from Kilgore. Knowing full well that gunmen have you in their sights the moment you stepped onto the accursed floor. Knowing full well that the wrong move could have your day ruined more than it had ever right to be.

You know all that, but you're not that concerned at the moment.

All you know is that you've heard all of that before. Those same exact words, somehow. Lance Kilgore, spouting spooky monkey talk direct from someone's nightmares. Yours.

It's then that you look up at Lance - the beast of a man grinning at you in anticipation - before you surprise him with a smile of your own as you slowly and carefully shove the Desert Eagle back into its holster. Your two hands taking handfuls of your skirt - and it's then that you bow into a proper curtsy, one foot primly placed in front of the other as you raise your gathered skirt up by a mere inch or two.

Feeling the threads underneath snap quietly at your tug.

Feeling - rather than hearing - the minute, yet solid thunks of five flashbang grenades dropping around your feet.

You smile at Kilgore, keeping your eyes at him. And his concubines. And the operators currently aiming at you through their scopes.

You murmur a single sentence.

"Gokigenyou, motherfuckers."

And you close your eyes as the entire world explodes into a bright, blinding, searing star.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:13 No.19920651

>>19920585
If you don't snap out of it, you'll get fucked by a nigger. Don't believe it? Habeeb it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:14 No.19920653

>>19920624
>Thoughts?
If anything, we are kickingg for Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:15 No.19920658

Time to stop being Chiaki. Time to go back to being Murderface.

Shoot. the. mother. fucker!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:15 No.19920659

>>19920650
Fuck yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:16 No.19920666
File: 1342534560550.png-(136 KB, 300x428, 13420192577767.png)

>>19920650
Oh, ok.
I have to wonder, how exactly did we start resisting his, ah, charms, which he seemed to be using?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:16 No.19920669

>>19920650

>YESSSSSSSSSSSSS

i have been waiting for this moment!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:16 No.19920672
File: 1342534595126.jpg-(53 KB, 171x297, ohyesohjesus.jpg)

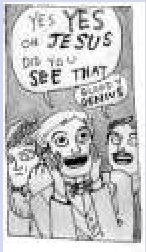

>>19920650
I knew It was coming but still...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:17 No.19920674

>>19920666
Pancakes. Come on, are you even paying attention avatarfag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:17 No.19920675

>>19920666
There were never any charms. We just went up to flashbang him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:17 No.19920679

>>19920650

Ohgodyes!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:17 No.19920681
File: 1342534659163.jpg-(196 KB, 900x600, overstimulated.jpg)

KITTY IS
OVERSTIMULATED

>>19920650
All of my yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:18 No.19920688

>>19920666
We are a PC, we have free will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:18 No.19920689

>>19920666

By being a raging, repressed lesbian, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:20 No.19920703
File: 1342534820907.png-(192 KB, 500x500, 1394837700573.png)

>>19920675
>You...you find yourself walking. Not out of necessity or for a plan. You find yourself compelled to walk toward him, into his arms.

>>19920674
Where did you get that from, exactly? Wishful thinking?

>>19920688
So we can just ignore mind control, which is arguably this guy's most potent ability?
Neat.

>>19920689
I, uh.
Right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:21 No.19920710

>>19920689
The proper term is Magical Girl, cis-privilege scum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:21 No.19920712

>>19920703
No his best weapon is being freakishly strong and durable with the ability to do quick charges.

The charms are just him being a dick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:22 No.19920718
File: 1342534951204.png-(346 KB, 593x540, 1340235512631.png)

>>19920712
So his army of insane, blood crazed concubines came from being SO ATTRACTED to his dickishness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:23 No.19920721

>>19920718
Happens to the best families

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:23 No.19920722

>>19920718
avatarfag got a point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:23 No.19920723

>>19920718
Yep
And a subtle mind control / glamour enchantment upon his bracelets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:23 No.19920725

>>19920703
We are a golden weapon user and possibly a giant-ass irregular in the pinky's plan.
His charms stopped working once our gold immunity system started working

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:23 No.19920726

>>19920718
Their mindbreaking happened over time, not instantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:23 No.19920729
File: 1342535036703.jpg-(115 KB, 500x500, 1393934946386.jpg)

>>19920718
>came from being
Came from them being, sorry.
How embarrassing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:24 No.19920730

>Taking a small break from posting to take a shower. In for the long haul, we're finishing the Kilgore mission tonight.
Noooooo I'll miss it because sleep.
Fuck you and your timezone Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:24 No.19920735

just as a heads up

>Twitter : Taking a small break from posting to take a shower. In for the long haul, we're finishing the Kilgore mission tonight.

Kilgore, prepare to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:25 No.19920741

Twitter update: Deculture taking a small break before continuing. In for the long haul, mission ends tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:26 No.19920748

>>19920730
>>19920735
>>19920741
twittermind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:27 No.19920758

>>19920723
>>19920726
So nobody actually likes him, but gives him the time to allow him to make them mind controlled because..
Oh wait.

>>19920725
Pinky gave us the gun. It's all part of her plan, but maybe not Lance's.
That said, why would we put our gun away if it was that which was protecting us?
Why would it only start protecting us when we were close - and therefore more in danger - when we were holding it all along?
Why, when nothing changed except distance, did we suddenly start resisting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:28 No.19920762

>>19920730
>>19920735
>>19920741
I wasn't planning on sleeping anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:28 No.19920763

File: 1342535300424.jpg-(96 KB, 500x500, 1393297756955.jpg)

>>19920758
I forgot my picture but I'm sure you all knew who it was anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:29 No.19920775

>>19920763
Could you please namefag? I find you annoying and want to filter you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:30 No.19920781

Hope that when the flashbang clears, Kyouko has the operators and psycho girls behind one of her barriers...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:30 No.19920783

>>19920758
I don't think pinkie cares who wins, in terms of her plan going ahead. She might still have vestigal memories which is why she helped us in the hotel, however.

>>19920735
Note that the Kilgore mission could end with us dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:31 No.19920791

>>19920758
Because
Immunity system kicked a few seconds after we got hit by a charm.
Apparently we don't need to hold the gun all the fucking time

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)10:31 No.19920797
File: 1342535492484.jpg-(115 KB, 500x500, 1393037225186.jpg)

>>19920775
>oh no somebody is pointing out plot holes, how dare they
But sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:33 No.19920815

>>19920758
Because we weren't actually in his control at all

We made it look like we were so we could get close enough to use our gokigenyou motherfuckers and then kill everything in the room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:33 No.19920816

Does anyone know if the cross pendant thingy is a reference to a particular setting? My googlefu is failing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:33 No.19920817

>>19920797
Not the one that posted before but I think he meant the annoying thing was you posting those avatar image EVERY FUCKING POST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:34 No.19920830

>>19920816

It's a reference to Roberta the killer maid from Black Lagoon. The same for Fabiola and Garcia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:35 No.19920837

>>19920817
Yet another guy, but yeah, fuck avatarfaggin.

Unless you want to be annoying.
Because It works

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)10:35 No.19920843

>>19920791
That's rather a leap in logic, there.
Has it ever even been hinted at that golden weapons make us immune to charm effects?
Have we ever even met a charm effect before?

>>19920815
I say again:
>You...you find yourself walking. Not out of necessity or for a plan. You find yourself compelled to walk toward him, into his arms.

>>19920817
>>19920837
Eh, fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:36 No.19920853

So I wonder how many members of 765 are still living now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:37 No.19920858

>>19920816
Roberta (the original murder maid from Black Lagoon, Fabiola's "sensei") has golden cross as part of her uniform. It doesn't have "fuck all" button, but itt's the closest reference I can think of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:39 No.19920877

>>19920843
And now I don't have to filter you anymore. Fuck consistency, eh?
>>19920853
Besides those we rescued? Zero, I'd say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:39 No.19920882

>>19920843
It actually says nothing about why we feel compelled, it could be pinky, it could be our utter hatred, it could even be some small part of ourself that we used to be rebelling against the entire thought of this fucker and wanting to kill him

Also he tried influencing us earlier and if failed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:39 No.19920884

>>19920843
Actually, why would you nitpick like that? The charm didn't work and that's It.

We can only guess what exactly happened.
It's not even a major plothole and for what we know It could be explained the ver next Dec's post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:40 No.19920885

>>19920877
I'm pretty sure one or two could simply be playing possum. If we're lucky, they are Iori's missing friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:42 No.19920906

>>19920877
I'd assume not all of the idols were attenting. We saved 3 and I'd say they might have lost like.. a dozen here. (the rest of the crowd being bodyguards, media people, press, fanboys, etc.)

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)10:42 No.19920911

Hell, it doesn't even say that we felt his control weaken, or anything.
We just started ignoring it for no reason.

>>19920884
I'm just trying to make sense of the situation. I never liked the good guy winning because PLOT ARMOUR! So, I'm trying to find a reason for us to have beaten that phase of this, if you will, boss battle, beyond just, "Fuck you, Lance, I'm the hero! Suck my immunity!"

Also, I enjoy nitpicking. I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:43 No.19920916

>>19920885
Knowing things Miki would have gone to find somewhere to sleep, Ami and Mami could have gone to find something interesting and maybe Azusa got lost trying to find her way to the other side of the ballroom

The others have no hopes

The rest are pretty fucked

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)10:44 No.19920921

>>19920483

His Charm-fu is strong, potentially, but what you are missing here is his focus. He's not like MidoriEmi was; that's not his signature move or anything. He's a brawler first and formost, Fabolia told us that. Being compelled doesn't mean full control, either; frankly, we've dealt with that before. Controlled, forced, 'blinked and then found we couldn't' are all much stronger terms to describe full mind control... uh... not that I know anything about how one writes that.

This is just Deculture's writing style, to describe the start of an effect and then trail off as Chiaki shakes it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:46 No.19920935

>>19920911
You just sound like a person that can't enjoy things unless everything is immidiately explained to you.

Whatever man, just let It go this time. Trust me, once a major plothole occurs, we WILL point It out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:48 No.19920953

>>19920935
>You just sound like a person that can't enjoy things unless everything is immidiately explained to you.
Original Madoka had more plotholes than this whole spinoff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:48 No.19920957

Miki, Haruka and Makoto were mentioned

Miki could be asleep like >>19920916 said

Haruka may have escaped thanks to act of god and not much else I could see

Makoto is probably screwed unless the same act of god as saved Haruka did more than one person

P San is probably well and dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:49 No.19920967

>>19920953
What's your point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:50 No.19920981

>>19920967
You're having fun for once and it's wonderful. So shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:51 No.19920986

>>19920967
That there is no point bitching about how things don't make perfect sense here, it's better than original.

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)10:52 No.19920992

>>19920921
I'll presume that was meant for me.
Perhaps it isn't his signature move, but he's managed to use it to accumulate thirty of these idols as some sort of demon harem. He controlled them all at once. He's going to be adept at using it.
And the wording may mean that we were only urged to do it, but then we could have just not done it, or had a plan when we did. But we did it, and it was stated we didn't have a plan, we were just doing what we were told. That sounds like more than just him hinting at us, "Hey, little girl, walk over here!"

>>19920935
I don't need things immediately explained, just to have some sort of rational reason. Which we don't have, just yet.

>>19920953
I must confess, I haven't watched that yet. Been meaning to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:56 No.19921013

>>19920992
>I must confess, I haven't watched that yet. Been meaning to.
Please do, it's worth it.

Speaking of the reference material - is Idolm@ster actually worth watching? Or would just reading the review on charachters do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:56 No.19921014

>>19920992
If you are this bad with one small point that we don't know will be explained yet then don't watch Madoka

The entire thing is plot holes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:57 No.19921022

>>19921013
Depends. Would you mind if you fell asleep tonight and woke up in /jp / the next day? If not, watch it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)10:57 No.19921023

>>19920650

Even with your eyes closed, you could still feel the migraine-bright sting of the combined explosion of light made by five flashbangs detonating at the same exact time.

Even with the anguished screaming and panicked yelling from each and every one of your victims - Kilgore roaring his anger and disbelief at what had just happened, at how you were supposed to be ensnared the moment he touched you, the moment he looked at you - you could still hear the giggling of a young woman with pink hair and sunless eyes, whispering in your ear.

"Kill them, Homura-chan. Kill them all."

She's been there, you realize. She's been there all along.

And you obey.

You will never forgive yourself for this, not by a long shot.

But you will soon remember it as something you enjoyed. Immensely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:57 No.19921029

File: 1342537065258.jpg-(203 KB, 1200x857, Takane_shijo.jpg)

Takane Shijo

>>19920729
>>19920718
Holy fuck, stop avatarfagging you fucking retard or go the fuck back to /a/. This is not fucking /a/, if you want to dump something, dump something that is related not your fucking avatarfaggotery you annoying little cunt.
I`m sorry for my choice of words, but something had to be said, finally the two ultra-retarded chucklefuck-tripfags from /k/ started to be less annoying and now you show up and plaster something I enjoy to read with your fucking waifushit that, frankly, keeps me from fucking enjoying it.

Also Idols in Question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:58 No.19921030

>>19921023
>And you obey.
No, no we don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:58 No.19921031

>>19921013
It's fun but the games are necessary to get much of a sense of wtf is going on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:59 No.19921036

Holy fuck, you blind nigger, he just stopped

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)10:59 No.19921039

>>19921029
I stopped avatar-ing a while back. Get with the times.

>>19921013
>>19921014
>>19921022
>>19921023
I'll give it a try, I think.
At least nobody will have to hear my complaining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:59 No.19921041

>>19921023
Pancakes, Murderface. Remember the pancakes! Blonde is far better than pink.

Don't listen to her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)10:59 No.19921042

>>19921023
Wait what. They are evil! There's no reason to be all miserable about killing them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:00 No.19921050

>>19921023
Dammit. No, we are not giving in to Pinky completely.
We kill the OPERATORS, we blast Kilgore's teeth apart and slam some frag grenades into his mouth, but we're not killing the concubines if we can help it. They're more valuable to us alive than dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:01 No.19921053

>>19921042
The girls aren't really at fault. Everybody else is fair game, though.

Although the security guys might have been influenced by him as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:01 No.19921058
File: 1342537296554.jpg-(126 KB, 500x376, it_begins.jpg)

>>19921023
Uh oh.

It's Magical Girl transformation tiem! Dig into the shield and hope we get back out dear old FN-P90 from the Kirika job, or something similarly uncursed.

And here's to hoping Kyoko doesn't become unhinged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:02 No.19921064
File: 1342537321715.jpg-(199 KB, 1200x851, Miki_hoshi.jpg)

>>19921023
>"Kill them, Homura-chan. Kill them all."

Oh yeah, and now you cunt show up and play the "Let`s pretend everything is just as planned even if its not". No, fuck you! We were planning on killing them anyway, stay the fuck out of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:02 No.19921066

>>19921053
They must have a GREAT deal of difficulty sitting down.

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:02 No.19921068

>>19921039
Misquote in there, but whatever.

>>19921053
>>19921050
Pretty sure the girls are beyond saving. Wasn't it said as much?

I don't see the problem with killing all of the folks in this room, ourselves excluded of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:02 No.19921069

>>19921053
Hard to tell with a PMC, though.
Depending on how good the money was, they might have voluntarily gone with it.
And from everything we heard about Lance, he can make the money very, very good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:02 No.19921070

>>19921042
Actually, there's only one guys that needs that has to die.
There's a chance that girls/operators will stop once their owner/employer is dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:04 No.19921079

>>19921066
Yeah, Kilgore probably got his hands dirty...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:04 No.19921081

>>19921064
Everything probably is going just as planned.
She knew how we would act, and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:04 No.19921084

>>19921068
I'm not sure they were acutally corrupted, since they're the only ones to be bleeding black blood from the eyes.
People that Pinkie have been talking to are just plain black.

Unless we're about to start bleeding everywhere now as well.

Anyone got some appropriate music?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:04 No.19921088

>>19921068
No just that they were too far gone to know what they were doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:04 No.19921090

>>19921068
>Wasn't it said as much?
No it wasn't. Just that they looked dead inside, as would most people who are being mind-controlled.

And besides, there's still the possibility that some of the guests are still alive, just playing dead. We don't want to kill everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:05 No.19921093
File: 1342537512463.jpg-(491 KB, 1741x960, a8176ea3361211ad73d224bf1(...).jpg)

>>19921013
It depends on whether you can handle/like slice-of-life and cute girls doing cute things (and the cast is pretty damn big, so that's a lot of girls). Not a harem series, thankfully; it focuses on an idol production company as it slowly gains popularity. Starts off a little slow and mildly schizophrenic, but it picks up after a few episodes.

Pic kind of related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:05 No.19921096

>>19921084
>>19921090
>>19921088
See:
>>19919605
>They are thirty in number, and you doubt that even one of them knows just what they're doing. Or if they realize that they're already dead.
>already dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:05 No.19921101

>>19921023
When has Chiaki ever listened to other people?

There's only 1 proper reply to Pinkie:
"Gokigenyou, motherfucker."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)11:06 No.19921102

>>19921023

You move smoothly, the most fluid you've ever moved before. You kill as if you've rehearsed this entire sequence countless times, as if this is how it should be, and nothing else. It is as if you had spent your entire time asleep, and it is only now that you have been roused to do what you're meant to do.

The Golden Desert Eagle is back in your hand, just as you tug free your combat knife from its sheathe lashed to your boot. One bullet for every operator, each one finding its mark without you so much as aiming for a second. One quick swipe of the knife, across the neck, for every concubine tethered to Kilgore. Laying open muscle. Throat. Larynx. Bone. Blood spurting with every life you take, with every kill you secure. You do this in complete silence, your focus unbreakable.

You do not even miss a beat as you reload. You toss your knife somewhere high up. A sharp mortis-cry - and the sound of a body crashing brokenly into the marble tiles - confirms your accuracy.

You end the rest of the concubines. Point-blank shots, just as they regain their bloody-tracked sights and launch themselves at you. Each one suddenly halting in mid-air as if suddenly slamming into an invisible wall suddenly set in their paths. Pulping their organs and spraying them out as crimson mulch behind them.

At this, Lance had shrank back. He'd regained his own sight much earlier - but even with his history of carnage, the extent of the massacre he'd orchestrated - he was not expecting this. He had not been expecting the frail, humble maid from earlier to make short work of his highly-paid operators - and his cadre of brainwashed murderers.

"Your...your eyes..." He gasps, backpedaling.

You don't need to look. You already know.

The disturbing thing is that you don't care anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:06 No.19921103

>>19921084
>Anyone got some appropriate music?
Craaawliiing iiiin myyyy skiiiiin...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:06 No.19921110

>>19921084
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sfgUfqeSxg8

Only music appropriate when fighting the baron

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:06 No.19921112

>>19921096
Then the name field cleared itself.
Oh well.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)11:08 No.19921121

>>19921023

Now you're just being silly. We had a plan the entire time. We've had a plan, what, three threads back, when we first had Misaka put flashbangs up under the dress. The plan was ALWAYS to walk forward, get in someone's face, and say ""Yippie-Kai-Yay, Motherfucker!" in the most Maidly way possible.

That said, I'm not sure why we're feeling bad from opening up in the middle of the room like this. We killed that first witch back in Mami's apartment without flinching, and NOTHING has even hinted so far that the wives are able to be saved.

Gun them down; the only thing we need to feel sorry for is the amount of ammo being wasted.

Fuck, maybe we are going soft.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:08 No.19921122

>>19921102
Well shit.

I hope someone we know turns up, to snap us out of this soon.

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:08 No.19921124

>>19921102
Oh dear.
Well played, Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:08 No.19921125

>>19921102

i get the feeling nothing will can be done for us at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:08 No.19921127

>>19921102
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2bosouX_d8Y
AHAHAHAHAHAHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:08 No.19921128

>>19921102
>>19921023
>>19920650

Neat, it's like I'm watching a movie.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/17/12(Tue)11:09 No.19921129

>>19921084
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nf67eXDzC9Y

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:09 No.19921130

>>19921102
This is gonna hurt in the morning but fuck it is worth it to see him shit his pants

You caught her attention Lance, sadly you caught it by going against the one she already favours.

Scream for me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:09 No.19921134
File: 1342537758324.jpg-(112 KB, 750x600, Super_90_this_long.jpg)

>>19920186
> Fabiola smiles, just as she slides out what appears to be a Benelli M1 Super 90 riot shotgun from the back of her dress
> Benelli M1 Super 90 riot shotgun from the back of her dress
> Benelli M1 Super 90 riot shotgun from the back

WE MUST UNCOVER THIS GREATEST SECRET.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:09 No.19921135

>>19921102
Drop DEagle. Transfrom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:09 No.19921140
File: 1342537795854.jpg-(220 KB, 1200x852, Iori.jpg)

Also first the Zombieknniesluts need to die. Shoot them while they`re still dazed and blinded, actually I even think that you should get up nice close and personal while you`re doing that so you don`t miss a single one of them.

And yeah, killing them is a mercy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:10 No.19921142

>>19921102
god dammit 7AM is way earlier then you normally start!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:10 No.19921144

>>19921070
They helped murder a room full of people for no other reason than shits and giggles (since I doubt he told them that he wanted to ascend to Daemonhood). Including our Idol. And seeing as the concubines are leaking with Pinky's bullshit, apart from one or two to question they're all fair game.

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:10 No.19921148

>>19921121
Was the first bit for me again? I'll wager yes.
Do I have to paste it a third time? Seemingly, yes.
>You...you find yourself walking. Not out of necessity or for a plan. You find yourself compelled to walk toward him, into his arms.
Our plan went out the window. It says as much, right there, which was posted by Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:11 No.19921150

>>19921135
Which part of
>We don't get any input on this
do you not undestand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:11 No.19921152

It's... beautiful!

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/17/12(Tue)11:11 No.19921154

>>19921129
Or this one from Nier:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tEtz4K7JpsE

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:12 No.19921162

>>19921154
>NieR OST
I like you.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)11:12 No.19921168

>>19921084

http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL67063575C6FD2AB5
Play list of all the songs that have been requested/suggested for the game so far. Shit yeah, playlists!

Also. FUCK. Kilgore isn't the boss fight here anymore!

We are.

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:13 No.19921180

>>19921168
Hey, we aren't doing anything wrong. At least not yet.
If I was religious, I'd say we're doing God's work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:14 No.19921183

>>19921084
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K7J84riB0Lo&feature=relmfu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:14 No.19921189

>>19921023
Use a chainsaw. Lance must be killed with a chainsaw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:14 No.19921190

>>19921140
We are trying to push THAT away?

Fuck even if we are lesbian we should become lesbian for her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:14 No.19921192

Did you cuddlefucks really not use Misaka's emergency cross button?

fuck you people can't do anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:14 No.19921193

>>19921168
No Ave Maria for the butchering.

That ain't classy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:14 No.19921194

>>19921102
YOU'RE NOT THE FIRST GOLDEN WEAPON I'VE SEEN

YOU'RE JUST NEXT ON THE LIST

YOU GOT HER ATTENTION AFTER ALL MR. KILGORE

HERE SHE COMES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:15 No.19921199

>>19921110
No, you uneducated mongrel, thats obviously the wrong kind of music,

>>19921121
>>19921121
>>19921121
>>19921121
>>19921121
>>19921121

This scene needs something more divine. You have to imagine it in slow-mo and Murderface whirling in a shooty and stabby dance through the ranks of namless goons while THIS is playing:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2_XCvZ9PwHs&feature=related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:15 No.19921200

>>19921084
I see a lack of Red Fraction.

http://youtu.be/IOmNWL5nzE4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:15 No.19921201

>>19921140
[spoiler]Skinny bitch[/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:15 No.19921202

>>19921192
No, fuck you.

It was suggested but ignored

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:15 No.19921204

>>19921192
This was all on rails dickhead
No choices

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:15 No.19921205

>>19921168
This will be tough to explain if we do manage to snap out of it. "It was beautiful, ever move coreographed, ever spray of blood perfect. I want it to happen again..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:16 No.19921208

>>19921201
DFC! DFC!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:16 No.19921216

>>19921199
Finally, someone with similar mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:17 No.19921220
File: 1342538230968.jpg-(137 KB, 640x480, larzalier_voie.jpg)

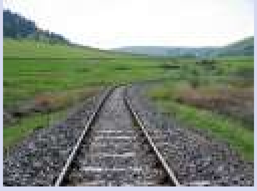

>>19921192
We've entered full-on railroading. Just get aboard the train and try to forget about teh 'quest' in the title of the thread.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)11:17 No.19921223

>>19921127

Narrows eyes

You.

You, my friend, have style. Bravo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:17 No.19921224
File: 1342538245957.jpg-(442 KB, 600x1045, Madoka_Homura-short2.jpg)

>>19921102
DROP THE FUCKING GUN.
Don't let that pink cunt get what she wants.
Transform and use something else ANTYHING but a golden weapon to kill him.

Alternatively use the cross necklace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:17 No.19921227

>>19921102
We're already dead aren't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:18 No.19921235

I guess after this mission is done, we're getting another creepy passive aggressive text message from our mysterious benefactor with the unregistered number

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:18 No.19921236

>>19921204
Not that we would want it any other way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:18 No.19921243
File: 1342538333493.png-(576 KB, 475x800, 1340429452216.png)

CHOO
CHOO
MOTHERFUCKER

ALL ABOARD

MURDER TRAIN HAS NO BRAKES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:19 No.19921247

>>19921199
Fuck you. That's the barons theme. Fighting him means that music

That whole slow mo classical bullshit is overdone anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:19 No.19921248

>>19921235
At least we'll have some interesting soul gem readings to give QB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:19 No.19921249

>>19921236
... you're retarded. the choices are what make the quest.

Please go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:19 No.19921251

>>19921243
CHOO CHOO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:19 No.19921252

>>19921243
>>19921220
I don't mind, I paid my ticket and this ride is great.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)11:19 No.19921255

"MURDERFACE!" A voice shouts behind you. It's Kyoko, still in her butler costume, one of her tri-pointed spears in her hand. You hear her run towards you - before slowing to a stop as she looks around. "Murderface, I know I'm late, but I bumped into Iori and her pals earlier, I had to get them into the car, and--" You hear her curse underneath her breath. "What the fuck...? M-Murderface, I thought you needed backup, but--"

"Y-you killed them," Lance Kilgore stutters, dropping down to his knees in front of you. All his bluster earlier - of worshipping the ruinous powers - gone, just like that. "M-my girls. You killed every one of them like it didn't even matter to you--"

No. No, it didn't.

You step forward and press the mouth of the Desert Eagle's barrel against the center of Kilgore's massive forehead.

And now it was his turn to join them.

"N-no...m-mercy, please, I don't want to die--"

You curl your finger around the trigger.

You loathe begging.

Another moment, and you curse as the shot goes wide wide as Kyoko suddenly wrenches your arm back. The round smashing a hole into the ceiling.

"MURDERFACE! WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?!" Kyoko screams at you, pushing you off. "You can't kill someone like that! They've surrendered! We disarm them and take them to the Silent Room for interrogation! Don't you remember?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:19 No.19921256

>>19921140
>>19921208
Was wondering about that.
Stats say 77-54-79, but she has like no boobs at all.
Shouldn't the first size be lower?

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:20 No.19921257

>>19921247
Can't you see?
It's... beautiful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:20 No.19921262

>>19921102
blow his limbs off. we're going to have fun in the interrogation room with this guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:20 No.19921268

>>19921220
Well we have followed what we planned out last thread until now and obviously there is something important

happening which means we need to see something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:20 No.19921269

>>19921255
Wait... what the fuck

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:21 No.19921272

>>19921255
Calling it now, we're going to shoot Kyoko something crazy.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)11:21 No.19921273

>>19921193

Sorry, your quote confused be. Do... You WANT me to have Ave Maria here? Or not? Or something? I don't mind modifying the playlist in the least, but I'm not sure of what you are saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:21 No.19921276

>>19921256
It's fanart, deviations happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:22 No.19921278

>>19921255
Kyoko ruining our moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:22 No.19921282

>>19921255
Yeah.
But still, shoot his arms off.
Those bracers need to be secured.
Then we holster the DEagle and use a Grief Seed to purify our Soul Gem.
Then we need to see if any of the other idols survived.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:22 No.19921286

>>19921255
>"MURDERFACE! WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?!"

Nothing, to be honest. We got to do nothing at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:22 No.19921288

>>19921273
Y-yes I want Ave Maria there.

Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:23 No.19921289

>people suggesting things
It's like you don't even understand that we're on a train

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:23 No.19921291

>>19921255
"BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD! SKULLS FOR THE SKULL THRONE!"

cough politely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:23 No.19921293

>>19921282
I hope Hibiki is still alive and escaped on her pet dog or something ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:23 No.19921295

>>19921255
He doesn't deserve it and I never followed that fucking rule anyway

I thought an eversor would understand that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:23 No.19921297

>>19921289
It's like you believe the author doesn't read these posts and works them in occasionally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:24 No.19921305

We blame QB for giving us the TOTALLY CHECKED AND NOT DANGEROUS WEAPON OF MASS MURDER EVEN THOUGH WE DIDN'T WANT IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:24 No.19921307

Everything else aside, Kyoko must be feeling pretty blue-balled. All worked up to get in and kill, and all she gets to do is try to stop someone else from killing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:24 No.19921308
File: 1342538693711.jpg-(677 KB, 479x1080, Chaos_Horus4.jpg)

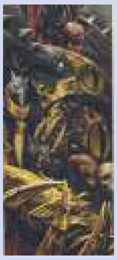

>>19921255
SANITY IS FOR THE WEAK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:24 No.19921309

>>19921289
Shush, we've got people from /a/ and /jp/ in here. Don't confuse them.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)11:25 No.19921311

>>19921247

Not sure if you get.

WE AREN'T FIGHTING BARON.

He and Kyoko are about to fight US.

Ave Maria isn't HIS boss fight theme.

It's OURS.

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:25 No.19921316

>>19921305
We're the one that took it. Not his fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:25 No.19921320

>>19921255
okay. this is where we back off, and back away.

keep a gun pointed at kilgore, maybe not the golden gun. but KEEP A GUN POINTED AT KILGORE. i don't trust this motherfucker ONE BIT.

remember his reputation for underhanded tactis. the instant he looks like he's going to run, attack, or jump funny we blast him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:26 No.19921324

>>19921305
> We blame QB for giving us the TOTALLY CHECKED AND NOT DANGEROUS WEAPON OF MASS MURDER

Mah sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:26 No.19921325

>>19921307
I'm pretty sure Sayaka will later help her relieve the stress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:26 No.19921328

>kills 20 men and mindbreaks their fiances into a cult
>murders a whole party as sacrifice to what may be a very powerful witch
>begs for his life when he loses

Yeah, he'll regret living after we get at him. Last interrogation we were nice and polite, this time we're pulling out his tendons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:26 No.19921329

>>19921316
Yes, because It was either Sayaka with golden sword or us with golden gun.

Btw, we DO have those grief seeds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:26 No.19921330

>>19921320
Fuck that. Just blow off his arms. He can't punch things with no hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:26 No.19921331

>>19921289
It's summer and they're enjoying the ride. Let them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:29 No.19921349
File: 1342538958366.jpg-(64 KB, 400x1000, Maid_Uzis.jpg)

>>19921255
One bullet in each knee/elbow.
Confiscate golden bracers.
Then we bring him for questioning

WE. ARE. PROFESSIONAL.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)11:29 No.19921351

>>19921255

He deserves to die, you hear yourself say. His rights, if he ever had any, will be read at his funeral.

It's then that you feel Kyoko's fist crash right into your mouth, knocking your glasses off in the impact and sending you toppling into the blood-soaked floor below.

"I am NOT taking that shit from you, Murderface! Now get yourself back together or I'm...I'm telling Mami on your ass!"

...Well. Fuck. You forgot how hard Kyoko could punch. You think she knocked a tooth loose there.

You blink as Pinky's laughter fades from your ears, the crimson mist in your eyes also disappearing.

What have you been doing, indeed...?

You get up just as Kyoko secures Kilgore, aiming the tip of her spear against the stunned man's throat - while another spear snakes its way around his arms, holding them fast together with its chained sections. You stagger back shakily to your feet as you hear her murmur something about going crazy like Kirika.

"M-man. Murderface, I..." Kyoko's voice is shaky, trembling, despite her best efforts to sound even. "Jesus. Look what you did. Not even Sayaka at her worst..."

You look at the Desert Eagle in your hand.

"Murderface, what's wrong with you?" Kyoko turns to you, her one crimson eye searching your own. Looking for reassurance, that her friend hasn't gone crazy. "Is...is it that golden thing, again? Is the same thing happening to Kirika happening to you too?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:29 No.19921359

>>19921349
If we're taking the bracers with us, Kyoko is carrying them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:30 No.19921361

Could you be so kind a say a word when we enter railroad mode next time?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)11:30 No.19921367

>>19921273

This goes for everyone, one way or the other, by the way. I'll add everything looks like it's suppose to be for an OST type thing, and am open to suggestions about titles or memos. Literally, I've just been keeping an eye out for anytime I see the words 'youtube'. *laugh*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:30 No.19921368
File: 1342539035802.png-(1007 KB, 963x731, 1341191459514.png)

>>19921255
"Look around, Kyoko. That`s all his doing. Look how many people he killed just for his pleasure. "

Push her away and then just shot him. Even if Kyoko hates our guts after that. We know it best. No fucking prisoners wielding golden stuff. This is a bad idea of such proportions that actually don`t even know how to describe it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:30 No.19921369

>>19921351
It was beautiful.

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:30 No.19921370

>>19921361
Alternatively, Deculture could just not ask us what to do next.
You know, like they did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:31 No.19921376

Please, knock me out.

I need some sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:31 No.19921377

>>19921351
"Fucking QB wanted his test, he got his motherfucking test."
Holster DEagle, check our Soul Gem, use Grief Seed as needed, start checking for guest survivors.
"And thanks, Kyoko."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:31 No.19921380

>>19921368
Ha ha ha
No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:32 No.19921383

>>19921376
t'was a suggestion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:32 No.19921390

>>19921351
>How do you respond?
Throw the gun away.
"I... might have lost it for a minute here. But it's alright now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:33 No.19921392

>>19921351
>>Not even Sayaka at her worst!

We dun goofed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:33 No.19921396

>>19921377
Basically this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:33 No.19921397

>>19921351
Grab a drink. There should be some behind the bar, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:33 No.19921402

>>19921370
Hm, just checked. He did only ask twice for our input so far.

And I agree with you, it's absolutely unnecessary to post otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:34 No.19921405

>>19921351
Look at the gun and contemplate the carnage. "I... I think so." Eject the magazine and holster the gun. Slowly.
"Fuck."

Use a grief seed and down some painkillers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:34 No.19921406

>>19921351
I... think it....might be.....

Don't tell Iori. please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:34 No.19921407

>>19921368
No. We take those bracers away, break his arms and legs, and then let QB extract the information he wants from Kilgore in whatever way that Incubators do.

He doesn't get to die easy, or quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:34 No.19921409

>>19921377
Supporting this. Maybe with a bit more emphasis on the whole thanking part, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:34 No.19921410

>>19921397
Oh god, yes.
We need to finish our drink

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:34 No.19921413

>>19921351
The girls with the knives, the mooks with the guns...

They opened up on the crowd after Lance gave the word. I got lori out and when I got back, all the civilians were already dead.

The mooks WERE about to open up on us before we started shooting. But then we WERE going to put a bullet in Lances head even after he surrendered...

(Oh, and keep an eye on Kilgore.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:34 No.19921415

>>19921351
This: >>19921224
(without the necklace it's no longer needed)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:35 No.19921416

>>19921351
YEAH, we REALLY need to clue her in on what happened. The last thing we want her to think is that we murdered the entire hall (his doing), when all we did was mow down 1) Kilgore's brainwashed murdergirls and 2) his operators.

... though to be fair, we did mow down a lot of guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:35 No.19921424

find out what happened to our new maid friend and her master. especially find out if we shoot them by accident and may be dead due to horrible gapping bullet ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:35 No.19921429

We should consume all of our addictive substances immediately. Painkillers, booze, pocky, the lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:35 No.19921431

>>19921377

and

>>19921376

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:36 No.19921435

>>19921351

put the gun away; holster it, drop it, throw it, anything!

we were dangling dangerously far over the edge there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:36 No.19921439

>>19921351
We disarm Lance too. With the bracers, he could punch people's heads off. We're not taking chances, nor are we shooting him for no good reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:36 No.19921441

>>19921351
make sure you confiscate those gauntlets. probably another golden weapon.

sigh

I Fucking HATE mndays

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)11:36 No.19921442

>Railroaders

Oh come off it. Lets see you run 19 semi-daily quests without railroading sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:36 No.19921445
File: 1342539416400.jpg-(44 KB, 350x240, 1309609072695.jpg)

Pants on
head
retarded.

>>19921351
"Stop whining. The evil guys are dead. The knivewielding bitches who cut up everyone up are dead like they should be. And if you hadn`t stoped me the one who is responsible for all this would be dead, too."

What the fuck is wrong with those girls. Why do the go on a BUT KILLING IS BAAAAD!-Tour JUST after the bad guy massacred a building full of people and we are about to shoot him. This is Pic related at its best.

We had the same thing with Kirika, she was murdering and slaughtering her way through her assignments but somehow WE are the badguy for offing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:37 No.19921449

>>19921351
This >>19921377 but include telling Kyoko that it was Lance's goons and his brainwashed murdergirls that killed the guests, not us.
We only killed confirmed hostiles, no civilians.

And thank her for stopping us from going over the edge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:37 No.19921450

"It wasn't me, dammit. He had this whole setup to murder people. Gotta talk to the fucking cat about this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:37 No.19921451

>>19921351
Most of this carnage was actually Lance's doing.

But I did go insane for a time, yes.

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:38 No.19921458

>>19921424
>asking about acquaintances before asking about Iori
Oh you.

>>19921445
She has no idea what Lance did. She wasn't here, remember?

>>19921449
Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:38 No.19921459
File: 1342539501653.png-(16 KB, 204x216, kazu.png)

Also, I propose our overall theme

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TC9POpjnB9g&feature=related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:38 No.19921462

>>19921442
Dunno, Exabyte?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:39 No.19921469

>>19921445
The golden gun is cursed, pantsman. By shooting people with it, and giving in to the rage, we're giving Pinky what she wants and turning ourselves into Kirika Mark II.

That's what's bad.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)11:39 No.19921475

>>19921445
Uh... Because she's LATE? She doesn't yet KNOW that we only shot the badguys? She literally just walked in, saw us standing in a hall full of blood, and the ONLY other person still alive is cowing at our feet as we prepare to execute him.

Also, black eyes.

It's a perfectly good question to ask if we were ones responsible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:41 No.19921490

>>19921449
This.
We need to explain what happened here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:41 No.19921497

For those that want to kill Lance, remember we need him alive so we can find out how he got the golden bracers and what Pinky has been telling him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:42 No.19921499

>>19921462
Exabyte particpates in this quest. He's also an robot powered by bad ends and cliffhangers, so I don't think you can really hold other people to his standard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:43 No.19921505

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=oS0aF5svteE
The first seven or so minutes I feel are very fitting as generic background music for this quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:43 No.19921507
File: 1342539820940.jpg-(21 KB, 624x352, 110130222811.jpg)

>>19921475
>>19921351
>>19921458

I thought there are still some people still alive, especially outside the big hall on like.. other rooms or floors.

>>19921459
>Noir Story
>That song

No. You either have no taste or.. No,w ell, you just have no taste. At all.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)11:44 No.19921512

>>19921499

Also, I feel it important to note that most of what's happening this thread was directly asked for in the last thread.

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:44 No.19921518

>>19921507
Nobody in this room, which is all she's seen. She has no way of knowing that all of this killing wasn't done by us, and it is perfectly reasonable of her to conclude that it was, in fact, us that did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:45 No.19921519

>>19921499
It's still incredibly bad form for a quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:45 No.19921520

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=omQ-7wZTXvI

This is the only song fit for the theme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:45 No.19921522

>>19921507
This was going to be the big launch, so all of the guests would have been gathered here.
MAYBE some of the mansion staff are still alive, but that's assuming they weren't herded into the ballroom by the OPERATORS, or executed by them prior to the bloodbath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:45 No.19921523

>>19921507
Point taken.

Somehow, I felt that It fits but now that you pointed out the noir...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:46 No.19921530

>>19921512
Neat. So why not just dump everything in the first few posts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:46 No.19921534

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6h9RFezubG0&feature=BFa&list=PLF13349ED03FF204F

The entire OST for Penumbra is great noir. The whole game is depressing and the feeling of being lost in something greater than you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:46 No.19921536

Koyko knows that we didn't start the massacre, she met lori on her way here.
On the other hand, she just whitnessed us finish it. In the "flesho the the fallen angels" mode.

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:46 No.19921542

>>19921530
Because there's more that happens than could fit in a few posts and still be good writing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:46 No.19921544

>>19921530
A) Deculture is not the fastest of writers and
B) There were important choice points.

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:48 No.19921555

>>19921536
Do we know for sure they met?
Do we know, even if they did, that they talked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:48 No.19921557

>>19921530
Because he hasn't had the time to prewrite it all. Some people who do these tongs have jobs and lives

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:48 No.19921560

>>19921544

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eHOb7IJ6Bk0&feature=related
this shit is also pretty good as an ambient

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:49 No.19921569

>>19921544
The first "wat do" we got was after reentering the ball room. And then we went straight onto the tracks 2 posts later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:50 No.19921580

Am I the only one that strictly uses the Madoka OST when reading this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:51 No.19921582

I didn't mind the tracks. I saw the whole thing as a single scene where Chiaki had to react based on what was already done.

And honestly, there's not much different we could've chosen to do, either. Everyone was already dead, and the available actions would've been "kill them in which of the following ways?"

By making it a "railroad" he just saved us all time and empty choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:51 No.19921584

>>19921555
Read >>19921255 maybe
>Murderface, I know I'm late, but I bumped into Iori and her pals earlier, I had to get them into the car, and--

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)11:51 No.19921590

>>19921534
>>19921560

Oh god, this is beautiful stuff. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:52 No.19921594

>>19921582
Plus we're slowly being brainwashed/going crazy thanks to the golden gun. QB better be happy with his experiment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:52 No.19921595

>>19921582
>a single scene where Chiaki had to react based on what was already done.
Fucking this

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:52 No.19921601

>>19921584
Ah, right. My apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:53 No.19921610

>>19921582
You did enjoy Dragon Age 2, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:55 No.19921623

>>19921580

Madoka OST has been getting a lot of use here. Venari Strigas and Numquam Vincar mostly. A bit of Puella in Somnio every now and then too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:56 No.19921631

>>19921582
Well, we could have called in the Space Marine to do the killing for us and we stayed with the principal and friends.

saving us the corruption points. Choice is never a bad thing and I'm sad the thread turned out like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:56 No.19921636
File: 1342540608545.jpg-(18 KB, 592x340, 936452132.jpg)

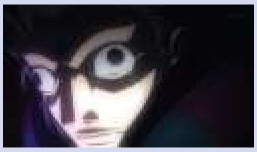

>>19921518
>>19921522

I nurtured the hope that some Idols were still alive.

>Hibiki and Makoto both dead
>mfw

>>19921520
This is all in all still fitting.

>>19921534
No, I don`t think something from Penumbra matches the mood and feeling. Noir doesn`t autimatically mean depressing and shit, or.. well. not the same kind of of depressing.

Besides the Max-Payne-Theme I kind of think that parts of the Saya no Uta Theme feel earily close this. But if you think that guy who is responsible for Madoka actually had his hand in Saya na Uta, too, it actually statrs making sense.

This pretty much shows up in my head whenever Pinky makes her entrance:
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AsbzP1AVS4k&feature=relmfu

And now for the aftermath of the bllodbath how about this?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BmG3-YUY4VA&feature=relmfu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:57 No.19921640

>>19921610
Not minding a railroad doesn't mean you like shitty ones.

Also comparing video games to a quest thread isn't even a good comparison. Video games are railroady by nature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:57 No.19921641
File: 1342540635696.jpg-(65 KB, 1280x720, qb_happy_everyone_dies.jpg)

>>19921594
> Kyubbey smiles at your request.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:57 No.19921644

>>19921610
Just quit your bitching dude, we had planned out what we were going to do last thread Deculture is just writing up what we did from that and what we triggered from that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:58 No.19921652

>>19921641
fuck that, one mirrion grief seeds time

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)11:58 No.19921659

>>19921405 >>19921377 >>19921390

You look at your own puzzled reflection on the Desert Eagle's surface. Half your face is smeared with blood, along with most of the front of your uniform - but you know that the blood isn't your own, not by a long shot. Still, to see yourself in such a manner - right after doing all that...

You look back up at Kyoko, at your confused friend who you know is only concerned about you because...well, because you're friends, somehow. You're not the easiest to get along with, and you're certainly not the life of any party or conversation. Being friends with you is like stirring dried concrete.

But regardless. She needs an explanation.

A good one.

Just like you yourself need one, too.

Finding your voice, finally, you murmur that her guess may be correct. You tried your best, but...

You glance down at the Desert Eagle, before ejecting the magazine, letting it drop onto the floor, and then removing the chambered round from its breech.

"Don't tell Iori. Or...or Mami." You hear yourself say. "Please."

Kyoko looks at you for what seems like an age and nods. Quietly. Before pulling out her cellphone and dialing Kyuubey's number.

"Gonna call for an evac unit," She says after a moment. "This big bastard's going to need one. Probably a cleanup crew too, this place is a mess."

You nod as you look around for the remains of the wet bar. You need a drink. You need to sit down. Both at the same time, hopefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:58 No.19921660

>>19921631
Or could have actually waited for Kyouko to arrive before entering the room because Murderface thought everybody was dead in there any way.

But the /a/ crowd is happy and I'll just shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)11:58 No.19921661

Well I can see what Iori would sign a contract for now

If not to help us then to bring her friends back

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)11:59 No.19921667

https://www.youtube.com/watchv=53aDI5K49F4
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sLhtDJnPKBs
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPrHTFQhHEc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RScZrvTebeA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9qvglWAHDak
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VReqpUC5G58

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:00 No.19921676

>>19921659
See if there's somebody alive behind the bar. There's always somebody hiding and alife behind the bar...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:01 No.19921690

>>19921660
Seriously you chucklefuck we literally planned out what we wanted to do up until fighting Kilgore LAST THREAD

All that we would have done is spent hours more coming to the same conclusions and making the same actions as we have now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:01 No.19921695

>>19921660
these are the same people who go "PANCKAES WOOOO"

>>19921659
take the whole fucking bar. all of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:02 No.19921709

>>19921660
>>19921695
Read the last thread.

Deculture also always says at the end of each thread. "I will incorporate the choices from last thread into the next one"

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)12:02 No.19921710

>>19921636
>This pretty much shows up in my head whenever Pinky makes her entrance:
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AsbzP1AVS4k&feature=relmfu

Yeah, I've got that down as the 'Hi Pinky!' theme... *laugh*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:03 No.19921711

>>19921695
Yep, into the shield with the whole fucking bar. Stools and bar top as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:03 No.19921720

>>19921710
That is a very nice track. Props to you anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:04 No.19921730
File: 1342541075993.png-(93 KB, 597x600, bueno.png)

>>19921644
> we had planned out what we were going to do last thread
Well, we managed to complete the mission.

But we used the cursed golden gun to kill loadsa people and making Pinky very happy. Aw shit, why couldn't I join that last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:06 No.19921749

>>19921730
We didn't decide anything on how to handle Kilgore, except killing him.

The part about about using the golden gun is what the railroading complaints are about, although >>19921709 and >>19921690
have a bit of a problem grasping that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:06 No.19921752

>>19921730
That was the one deviation from the plan actually.
We had most people saying throw the deagle in a corner and go nuts with regular guns

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)12:07 No.19921765

>>19921659

It's only then that you hear Pinky's laughter, again.

But this time, it's coming from Lance. Interlaced with his own rough, rasping laughter.

The blood still pooling on the floor, soaking into your clothes, dripping from the corpses - suddenly moving, gathering, curling into crimson tendrils and gathering where Kilgore knelt.

"She...she comes," Kilgore drools. His eyes completely black. "I...I no longer wish for this. I cannot accept--"

There's a sharp crack as his entire skull is jerked back, before it lolls forward as his body stands up. The chain-spear securing his hands suddenly catching purple flame and dissolving as if it never were. Kyoko's one eye going wide as she steps back, and you join her as Kilgore's corpse floats upwards, arms outstretched as if being crucified in midair.

"What the fuck--" Kyoko starts to say, before the entire form of Lance Kilgore explodes in a bloody shower - leaving behind a patchwork of flesh and bone in his place. The gauntlets still affixed to his fists.

And it's then that the corpses and the blood fly up towards the skeleton. Replacing what has been lost. Building what had been destroyed. A gruesome perversion of a resurrection. Limbs, faces, torsos, organs - made up of bodies dead and dying.

The daemon that falls, feet first, into the ground before you is over ten feet tall, the faces of the dead screaming from its very skin. Jagged ribs form its teeth, twisted bones forming its horns.

The gauntlets now clawed, sparking electricity, cutting the very air as they twitched.

"Well. There's...we're fucked, aren't we, Murderface?"

You take this moment to drain the contents of your hip flask in one go, tossing the empty bottle to the side afterwards.

You agree, and offer your suggestion.

"Run."

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:08 No.19921774

>>19921749
>>19921752
Ah well, what's done is done. Let's hope our WP roll lets us stave off Kirikamode until we get to nuke the fuck out of Pinky's asteroid base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:08 No.19921775

>>19921659
GET THE GODDAMN BANGLES OFF OF HIM BEFORE HE RECOVERS HIS SHIT AND STARTS PUNCHING PEOPLE TO DEATH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:09 No.19921779

>>19921749
Except we have found ourselves using it randomly because it finds it way into our hand

We screamed to throw it away when we fought Kirika for a good 20 minutes before it happened and this time we had less control because there was no friends in danger to need us to restrain ourself

This was a rather large implication that we are being affected and controlled by it and we need to kep it the fuck away from us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:09 No.19921783

>>19921765
Run like hell, Call in everyone we know for backup, FIRE EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Logic** 07/17/12(Tue)12:09 No.19921791

>>19921765
...Welp.
Hello, Bloodthirster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:10 No.19921792

>>19921765
Push the button!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:10 No.19921793

>>19921765
Pull Nuke from shield.

Apply timestop.

Run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:10 No.19921794

button on the cross

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:10 No.19921802

>>19921749
>The part about about using the golden gun is what the railroading complaints are about
>The part
>singular

... which is why people who are moaning about RAILROADING EVERYTHING IS RUINED FOREVER, ONLY /a/ AND /jp/ PEOPLE ARE STUPID ENOUGH TO LIKE IT are being buttfuck retarded?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:11 No.19921804

>>19921765
>What do you do?
Enjoy the ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:11 No.19921808

>>19921752
....What guns? We had the Tranquilizer and the Deagle so I was already wondering in the last thread with what kind of guns those " DO NOT USE ONLY WEAPON WE HAVE GAIZ!" people wanted to kill something. Fucking Pretend Pistols?

I don`t want so say something about Reading Comprehension because it can happen to anybody that you just miss something, but fuck you guys..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:11 No.19921809

>>19921765
USE THE FUCKING CROSS, PRAY FOR DEVESTATING DEFENSIVE DEEP STRIKES

we also need to abscond with Iori and naive McGee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:11 No.19921811

>>19921765

Press the button on that cross and pray for divine intervention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:11 No.19921815

>>19921765
move and shoot its weak point for massive damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:11 No.19921817

>>19921765
Run. And pray. (press the button)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:12 No.19921820

>>19921808
Magical girl costume with shield of holding?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:12 No.19921828

>>19921765
Run and call for backup goddamn.
Transform if safe so we can get to our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:13 No.19921833

>>19921765
And you wanted me to let him live.

Press the cross, holster the deagle and give Kilgore the one finger salute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:13 No.19921835

Run
Kyouko barrier
Cross button

in that order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:13 No.19921836

>>19921765
Now is the time to press the button on the fucking cross.

And yeah, transform time now.
Maybe we've still got some guns we can use in our shield.

And finally, run. Away from the car where the VIP's are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:13 No.19921840

Time to stop namefagging, I think. I'll be back if I see any more plot holes, don't worry.

>>19921765
Run, button, I think you get the idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:13 No.19921842

>>19921833
Well, he's dead now. So if we had actually managed to get him out alive, things would have probably been much better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:13 No.19921845

TIME STOP

SHOOT ALL THE BULLETS AND THROW ALL THE GRENADES BEFORE IT'S DONE TRANSFORMING

FUCKING NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:13 No.19921846

>>19921765
This is what we keep Misaka around for

PRESS THE BUTTON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:14 No.19921850

>>19921765
"Hey, asshole! THE EMPEROR PROTECTS!" Frag out. All frags out. Run like fuck.

Call Misaka on the phone. "Demon appear. Need evac, or diversion. Danger close. Now, please."

I don't think she'll survive even in termy armour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:14 No.19921854

>>19921850
>phoning
>when we have the button

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:15 No.19921861

>>19921765
Kill it with a chainsaw, or fire, or a flaming chainsaw.
We space marine now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:15 No.19921863

>>19921765

APPLY HEAVY WEAPONS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:15 No.19921866
File: 1342541734350.jpg-(121 KB, 800x621, fairchild-a10-thunderbolt(...).jpg)

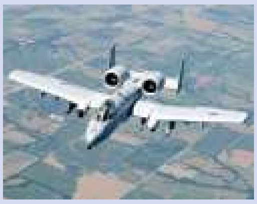

QB: A PRECISION AIR STRIKE WOULD NOT GO UNLIKED, MAY POSSIBLY TRADE A HUG FOR ONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:15 No.19921873
File: 1342541748522.jpg-(83 KB, 700x653, 60756757.jpg)

>>19921793
>>19921752
>>19921794
>>19921659

[x] Be unimpressed
[x] Run
[x] Push Button

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:16 No.19921876

>>19921802
The idea was: Kill Kilgore, avoid collateral and the gun.

Which of these did we achieve? Which of these did we at least try to achieve?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/17/12(Tue)12:16 No.19921878

>>19921765
Press buttan on cross, transform, get the biggest damn thing we can outta the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:17 No.19921880

>>19921842
I meant that as said to Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:17 No.19921882

>>19921854
As I said, I don't think she has the skills to beat the demon, even in armour.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/17/12(Tue)12:18 No.19921892

>>19921882
She doesn't need to beat, just distract it while we pull something bigger from the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:19 No.19921902
File: 1342541943710.jpg-(270 KB, 636x568, I_Want_One.jpg)

>>19921765
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:19 No.19921904

Chikuwa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:19 No.19921906

>>19921892
Aw reet then. Let's do that instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:20 No.19921916

>>19921765
1. Deadpan stare.
2. Drop frag grenades.
3. Run (pulling Kyouko if she doesn't already move).
4. ACTVATE CROSS NECKLACE.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/17/12(Tue)12:20 No.19921917

>>19921904
Deculture's running long, according to the statement he made on the twitter that we're finishing this job today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:20 No.19921920

>>19921904
Noooooooooooooo-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:22 No.19921940

[x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:22 No.19921944

Grab cross. Pray. Press the button.

Afterward. Pet Misaka and call her a very good girl.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)12:23 No.19921956

>Wat do?

Well, shit. If we run, he's not gonna, like, stop being some sort of bloodthirster (lol at autocorrect asking if I meant to type "Bloodthirstier"). That just means he's going to get out and go do havoc somewhere else.

I think we need to stop him here, now, somehow. Maybe now is the time to call in reinforcements. Press the cross, transform to magical mode, and dig in.

Is... is it railroading that we keep getting the golden gun? Or is that THE ONLY FUCKING WAY YOUR GM CAN TELL YOU IN A WRITTEN FORMAT THAT YOU KEEP UNCONSCIOUSLY GRABBING THE GUN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:24 No.19921968

>>19921956
> Press the cross, transform to magical mode, and dig in.

WE MUST DIG DEEPER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:25 No.19921976

>>19921956
We actually managed to get rid of it. I never understand why people accepted to do QB little experiment.
"It's okay we're only betting our souls and the life of everyone we love."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:27 No.19921987

>>19921876
>The idea was: Kill Kilgore, avoid collateral and the gun. Which of these did we achieve? Which of these did we at least try to achieve?

I wasn't aware that "we tell quest-runner what we want to do/try to do" means "100% INSTANT SUCCESS."
Especially when, in the context of this quest, golden weapons are involved.

Let's turn this question around.

>EVERYTHING IS RUINED FOREVER
>ONLY /a/ AND /jp/ PEOPLE ARE STUPID ENOUGH TO LIKE IT

Even assuming railroading, has any of these actually happened? If your answer is "yes," then kindly gtfo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:27 No.19921989

Push the fucking Button

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:28 No.19921996

>>19921956
Like we are drawn to it maybe. That it calls to us because that's how it is made?

Except apparently that's railroading so I must be talking crazy as well bro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:28 No.19921999

>>19921976
We accepted because otherwise QB would give the golden sword to Sayaka and we don't want to have crazy Sayaka no matter ho bitchy she is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:29 No.19922010

>>19921976
Because the other choice was him giving the Golden Katana to Sayaka, who WOULD immediately fall under Pinky's control and we'd have to retire her.

It was choosing the least bad of two very bad choices, just like what happens in a Noir story.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)12:30 No.19922024

>>19921976

This I'll agree to. Until Kirara's Masamune appears in our shield when we transform, making us dual weilding golden weapons (which would be SWEET but terrible on our sanity score) just like Kilgore the demon prince, I'm going to assume that we can leave it behind but it's just hard to.

To people before, THIS is how 'proper' mind control works in the text format, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:30 No.19922027

>>19921987
Probably because people actually expect this to be a quest, not a CYOA like the old madoka threads, and all the other /a/ quests that emmigrated from /a/ to /tg/ some time last year.

Once you accept this, it becomes enjoyable again. At least for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:31 No.19922034

>>19921976

Chance to better understand Pinky cause QBs analyzing our soul gem readings and we were offered as many Grief Seeds as we needed to cleanse our Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:32 No.19922040

>>19921956
Running MIGHT give a chance for any survivors to escape now, while we have the demon's attention.
Of course, that assumes that there's any survivors.

And given its size, wouldn't luring it into the hallways of the mansion help us by restricting its movement?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:34 No.19922070
File: 1342542845829.jpg-(42 KB, 800x450, 132165498411.jpg)

>>1992199

This.
The creppy little space-twat mae it pretty clear that of we don`t do it he would give the sword to Sayaka to let her test it and I hopefully don`t have to mension how bad of an idea that would be.

Still, a paranoid part of me actually thinks that if you tie up the hints that Kyoko has been droping together, it seems awfully clear that Sayaka is not herself right now. Either because she is right before witching out on our ass or because she has a golden weapon already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:34 No.19922072

>>19922040
It might be slowed down slightly by having to break the walls.
That's about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:34 No.19922079

>>19922040
Sadly I don't think we will find many survivors

Having said that breaking out into the open area where we can fight to our advantage is the best idea I have heard so far

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:36 No.19922095
File: 1342542963262.png-(79 KB, 300x181, kyubbey_just_as_planned.png)

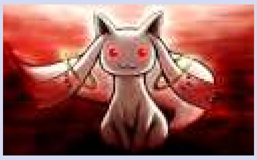

>>19922034
>>19922010
>>19921999
I think it was a pretty raw deal, since we had a chance of corrupting ourselves and going totally batshit. Oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:37 No.19922116

>>19922027

This has always been a quest more reliant on writefaggotry than anything else, and i approve of how Deculture handled the situation. I am reading this for the delicious convulted story, the down on her luck protagonist and the genre mixture (40k, madoka, noir story), not for giving much input.

Then again, i like some fanfiction, sooooo...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:38 No.19922125

>>19922095
>I think it was a pretty raw deal
This is a Noir Quest. And the deal was offered by QB. Of course it was a raw deal.
I honestly don't know how you could expect anything BUT a raw deal in such a case.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)12:39 No.19922141

>>19921809 >>19921794 >>19921817 >>19921811

"Hey, Kyuubey? Yeah, we're going to have to cancel that evac." You hear Kyoko calmly speaking to the boss on her phone as the both of you pound your way out of the ballroom hall - a moment before Kilgore's new form smashes right through the door, taking with it a good part of the ceiling, the wall surrounding the door, and a good part of the ballroom itself with a sound akin to an explosion. "Oh, er, I don't think we need it just yet. What we do need is backup." You throw the door to the main hall open just as you come upon it, Kyoko squeezing in after you. A moment, and her trademark barrier crashes into existence behind you, forming up against the door, reinforcing it. "How many squads? N-no, I want you to get everyone. No, you didn't hear me wrong. I said every--I SAID EVERYONE--"

Kilgore - or rather, the monster - smashes right through shield, masonry and furniture as it continues its relentless pursuit, its crimson eyes focusing on the both of you as its footsteps crush what remained of the mansion. You'd already transformed into your Magical Girl Costume - and you're secretly glad that your Shield is right back where it belongs.

You're still in your maid uniform, though. Funny how that worked out.

In any case, you and Kyoko have decided to lead the monster into a chase around the house - you can't, by good conscience, escape without taking care of this problem first. Hence the delaying tactic of leading it on a wild magical girl chase while you wait for reinforcements. You can't finish this one off on your own, not even with the Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:40 No.19922147

>>19922116
>>19922027
The fight took literally less than a minute and you chucklefucks complain that you couldn't do 15 different things in those 60 seconds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:41 No.19922163

>>19922027
We can still make choices besides the ones listed.

As for using the Golden Gun, we weren't in full control because Faust was controlling us. If an enemy spellcaster succeeds in casting a mind control spell on your character and has it attack the party, do you complain to your DM for railroading?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)12:41 No.19922164

>>19922141

Unconsciously, you clasp the golden cross Misaka had given you just before leaving for this disaster of a mission. Your thumb immediately finding the hidden button at the very center of the icon.

There's a click, and a small whining sound. Followed by a stinging crackle of electricity coming from the piece of jewelry.

You turn to Kyoko to ask her about this, when you realize that your butler friend had already started to trying to fight the beast up close. A spear in each hand, launching herself right up into the monster's face.

There's a gout of blood - and a roar of anguish - as the first spear finds its mark, burying itself into Kilgore's eye. You see Kyoko try and impale the brain through that - but the beast catches her in its grip and tosses her like a ragged doll. Her body slamming against a wall with a rather sickening crunch, before sliding down rather pathetically to the floor.

You'd have screamed Kyoko's name, if the sudden explosion of searing immaterium right beside you didn't knock you off your feet.

You scramble quickly back onto your feet as the dust cloud slowly settles - a giant silhouette, hunched over and tusked, looming over you. You cough as the symbols on it become all the clearer - an eight-pointed star. Arrows pointing upwards, downwards. On its right pauldron, a skull with bat wings cresting from its sides. On the left, the relief of a snarling lion.

[TELEPORTATION COMPLETED.] The giant intones in a deep, speaker-corrupted voice, its eyes igniting with crimson light. [DEATH TO THE FALSE EMPEROR.]

What...what did Misaka just give you, again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:41 No.19922167

>>19922125
By tossing all the stuff into a safe. I can live with less data on cursed people, but we can haul in amputated semi-retired magical girls in for that data.

However, QB would've handed it over to Sayaka in the interests of science. So there goes that plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:42 No.19922183
File: 1342543371247.jpg-(20 KB, 500x375, 1322608840874.jpg)

>>19922095

In a Noir-Story you don`t ask yourself who or what will fuck you over.

Only how hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:44 No.19922194

>>19922164
>>19922183
Noir story just went full Science-fiction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:44 No.19922196

>>19922141
>not even with the Desert Eagle.
Especially not with the DEagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:44 No.19922197
File: 1342543448378.jpg-(611 KB, 873x1500, Madoka_Homura-maid.jpg)

>>19922141
>ou'd already transformed into your Magical Girl Costume - and you're secretly glad that your Shield is right back where it belongs.
>
>You're still in your maid uniform, though. Funny how that worked out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:44 No.19922203

>>19922164
>We just summoned a night lord

They.... they dont mind fighting demons, right?

"Big skeleton thing, 5 rounds rapid my good man"

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)12:45 No.19922205

>>19922163

I'm starting to wonder if we should name the Gun? Golden Deagle, Golden Gun... Kirara named hers Masamune, shouldn't we, you know, become a little more attached to ours? Maybe give it a little pet name? We've gone through a lot of shit together, it and us. Gotta show some respect.

I can't think of any possible way that could potentially backfire on us. Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:45 No.19922212

>>19922164
> the symbols on it become all the clearer - an eight-pointed star

Oh shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:46 No.19922233

>>19922164
Did we just summon a fucking night lord?

Misaka is the best fucking girl thanks to this.

Very big friend indeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:46 No.19922242
File: 1342543617608.jpg-(139 KB, 488x788, Chaos_Terminator7.jpg)

>>19922164
CHAOS TERMINATOR SUPPORT

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/17/12(Tue)12:47 No.19922249

>>19922205
> a little pet name
Pyrite

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)12:48 No.19922272

>>19922212

Nah, it's cool. The Golden Gauntlets have double eagles, remember? That just means we're on the side of... and our boss is an alien little demon fucker... and... we're slowly going mad... and... and...

Oh shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:48 No.19922275

>>19922027
True, but it just seems strange that everyone starts complaining NOW, rather than like... 10+ threads ago.

Seriously, I'd think that by now, Deculture's writing has been shown to be solid enough, and the quest interesting enough, to at least get a pass on something like this.

Anyway, shutting up now, don't want to derail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:49 No.19922282

Hop in side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:49 No.19922289

>>19922272
Homura heresy anyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:50 No.19922298

>>19922205
>shouldn't we, you know, become a little more attached to ours?
No, we shoudn't. Because we want to remain sane. Well, at least no more crazy than we already are.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)12:50 No.19922301
File: 1342543830403.jpg-(8 KB, 300x100, 1318627478902.jpg)

NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!
STOP ENJOYING THINGS!
4chan.org

>>19922275

Hah! I just reloaded, and look what's the top picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:50 No.19922305

>>19922289
We actually considered that a few threads back when QB mentioned he might upgrade us to Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:50 No.19922306

>>19922272
Kyuubey is so obviously a Tzeentch daemon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:51 No.19922313

>>19922289
It fits quite nicely. So Madoka is the emperor and kyuubs is Tzeentch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:51 No.19922316

>>19922301
>refreshing manually
>not using an autoupdate script

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:52 No.19922321

>>19922164

"You, spiky bro. I'm a friend of Misaka's. Big nasty demon thing needs killing, if you don't mind helping."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:52 No.19922326

>>19922275
I'd guess a lot of /tg/ natives stayed clear of the quest because of MSQ and only started participating 1 or 2 threads ago because Exabyte & co. have mentioned it a lot.

Dunno, I'm usually not around for the threads and only read OP's posts on suptg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:52 No.19922331

>>19922298
Yeah we want to be crazy on OUR terms not pinky's

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/12(Tue)12:53 No.19922348
File: 1342544016433.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

I'm sorry, everyone. I did say we were going to finish it this thread, but I can't type straight sentences any longer.

I apologize for the railroading as well. I take a long time to post and I do overly-long ones, too, so they don't exactly help.

Your feedback matters to me and I'll do my best to improve.

Thank you for participating!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)12:53 No.19922350

>>19922316

>Doesn't know that when you post, the page refreshes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:53 No.19922355

>>19922326
No lots of tg natives came in here early on we just caught some new ones who cry like bitches because they heard how awesome it was from exabyte and it isn't up to their standards of things that they want to be provided

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:54 No.19922360
File: 1342544052185.jpg-(166 KB, 500x500, 1338125654521.jpg)

>>19922205

..How about "Scaramanga"?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/17/12(Tue)12:54 No.19922368

>>19922316
>using a device that can't use userscripts
It's more likely than you seem to think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:54 No.19922374
File: 1342544099952.png-(293 KB, 500x500, 1400725370986.png)

>>19922348
I enjoyed it, whatever others may say.
Except that one bit. You know the one I mean.
Thanks as always for running the quest, Deculture.
Can't wait to finish this off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:55 No.19922392

>>19922348
your writing is still good!

Misaka comes through with a god damned

>>19922355
I've been here since thread three and i complained about the railroad. Please go sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:56 No.19922398

>>19922348
Don't worry about it Deculture
No one who actually has been here longer than five seconds or actually ever contributed anything was bitching anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:56 No.19922403

>>19922355
Hey, don't shatter my illusion that every anon with bad manners with on this board doesn't come from /a/, /jp/, /d/, or /v/.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/17/12(Tue)12:56 No.19922404

>>19922348
No worries, chum. Thanks for running as much as you could.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:57 No.19922411

>>19922348
We spent the last thread talking about how much we wanted to go on a murderous rampage, so we can't exactly complain when that intention, plus the Golden DEagle means we get exactly what we originally wanted. I enjoyed reading as always, thank you for giving us so much of your time and energy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:57 No.19922413
File: 1342544232629.jpg-(13 KB, 314x235, chikuwa.jpg)

>>19922348
Aw damn. Thanks for the thread Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:57 No.19922420

>>19922392
I have been here since thread one and I accepted it happily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:58 No.19922423

>>19922348
Thanks for the thread.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)12:58 No.19922428

>>19922348

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest
ARCHIVE UP.

Hopefully I didn't fuck up the tags this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:58 No.19922433
File: 1342544306861.jpg-(271 KB, 533x746, 922196.jpg)

>>19922348

Thank you for running the quest for us, Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)12:59 No.19922452

>>19922398
Now I'm sure about it! You must be from /v/. Or MSQ, or the modern fantasy threads...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:00 No.19922461

>>19922348
I still liked it, and didn't feel that there was any overbearing railroading.
Faust is able to break us free of mind-control and illusions, and she can control us through the DEagle. I don't see any railroading except what would happen with you have a BBEG with mind-control powers.

Maybe just make it a little more obvious in your writing that Chiaki is getting controlled during these episodes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:01 No.19922484

>>19922461
I think it is obvious already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:01 No.19922486

>>19922403
> Sometimes be on /vg/, /k/ and /d/
okay.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:01 No.19922492

>>19922348
No worries! Thanks for running the quest, Deculture.

It might cut down on complaints if you flag a little more clearly when you're taking votes for the next course of action, maybe greentext it. This will make it easier to tell when your posts are going to be multi-part, too, since the greentext will stand out even more given how much you usually type. Like-

>What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:01 No.19922493

>>19922452
No, yes, no

Not that it actually changes anything because I have been around since and participated in all the "epic" quests that people never shut up about like commander, ruby and frost giantess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:05 No.19922545

>>19922493
Well, I don't play CQ and didn't participate in Ruby, but I'm pretty sure there was an annoying faggot around in FQ.

Were you unable to punctuate the end of your sentences back then as well? Might help finding your posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:06 No.19922579

>>19922484
>I think it is obvious already.
With the amount of whining that happened, apparently it's not obvious enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:08 No.19922601

>>19922545
No I actually bothered punctuate then and yes I was an annoying faggot because I called people on bitching instead of getting on with the thread

Now I honestly don't care about punctuating because this board and website have gone downhill that much it is a waste of time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:08 No.19922603

>>19922579
I'm pretty sure the whiners need to check their reading comprehension.

Dumbing down the writing just to spoonfeed people who clearly skim the posts is a bad way to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:10 No.19922622

>>19922603
Agreed there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:11 No.19922647

>>19922492
But he always did.

>> ☐ **Writefaggan** **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:13 No.19922665

Where was I? Right. Screaming demon harem, big gaudy black guy going nuts, screaming about the flesh of fallen angels, some pink goddess and people shuffling off meeting James Earl Jones. I mean Death.

It was the fucking Emperor job all over again. And this time, I was all alone. She'd better not die here, or I'm not getting paid. That's even worse.

And the demon harem is approaching the idols. Lovely. This keeps getting better.

"Takane, get down!" I yell, as I instinctively pull out the first weapon I got my hands on: a beautiful Para-Ordnance P14-45. The better M1911A barks twice, sending more than enough 45ACP to stop a beserk Filipino warrior twice. The shots ring true, and her would-be murderer was... disarmed. At the shoulders.

I hear a giant mighty explosion. I turn, and saw one of the guards suck a giant-caliber bullet. And the report of other firearms, followed by a lot of screaming.

I approach my principal, two things firmly in my mind: some of the hired help were packing serious heat, and this wasn't the fucking Emperor mission. For one thing, the demon harem was mortal.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)13:17 No.19922709

>>19922665

Also. SIDESTORY! I squee over writefags writing fanfiction of a already reference filled fanfiction-y quest thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:18 No.19922723

>>19922603
On general principle, I agree.
I only suggested it because Deculture wanted suggestions.

As it is, if the Chaos Terminator in front of us is really a Chaos Terminator, won't that end badly for us? I have not heard nice things about the Night Lords.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:24 No.19922802

>>19922348

i don't have many quests threads that i follow obsessively but this is one of them.

i would be lying if i said that i don't care about the railroading but for the most part it is enjoyable to read and the between post discussions are also interesting.

>> ☐ **Writefaggan part 2** **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:26 No.19922827

"Miss Shijou, I do believe it is time to leave." I deadpanned. While I gun down another knife-wielding maniac. Ten bullets left.

I look at her teary face, then down to the blue-haired idol she was clutching. She looks to be in pretty bad shape.

"She'll live, Takane, but only if you get her out." I wasn't lying. But the guard I dispatched was, with a bullet to his head. I silently thank the Glaser Corporation. Eight left.

"Find your friend and get the hell out. I'll follow."

"Promise?" Dammit Takane, you keep reminding me of my wife.

"I'll stay alive. Take my ring. Wait by the car. If I'm not there by thirty minutes, drive off and get to a hospital." I hand her a fairly ornate ring. She needed no second time.

>> ☐ **Writefaggan part 3** **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:29 No.19922863

Good. Now that she's relatively safe, I find a safe corner and speed dial my employer. The smooth, melliflous voice of the mutant cat never ceases to piss me off.

"QB."
"Rogue Trader."
"The flesh of fallen angels. What the hell."
"Lance Kilgore."
"Big, gaudy black man, surrounded by knife-wielding demonbitches?"
"I see. I will be getting a bill for this, will I not?"
"If I survive. I'm gonna have to ask for more."
"Done."
"Just thought you'd like to know. Also the whole place is a charnel house. I'm gonna need a favor and ask for medical support."
"It's on the way as we speak. By the way, how did you survive? The place is surrounded and the guards have live rounds."
"Luck."

I click the phone shut. Being rude to your employer is a no-no, but I had spent too much time already. Time to blow the joint.

I head for the nearest exit, putting down any resistance I could find. The sound of gunfire, screaming and the stench of blood was everywhere.

It was not until I reach a suitable exit that I notice that my dress shirt was ruined. And a very dizzy feeling. Oh shit. I hope the ambulance arrives s-

>> ☐ **Writefaggan part 4** **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:32 No.19922895

The first thing I notice is a peculiar smell of bergamot. And a bunch of soft cushions. If this is heaven, it's bloody comfortable.

I hear sobbing. Two voices. I crack open my eyes. Golden curls. Hot platinum blonde. Oh SHIT.

"I'm not dead, am I?" I quipped. I'm pretty sure they don't serve Earl Grey in heaven. "Told ya I'll stay ali-"

"I thought you were dead!" Two anguished angels cry out. Funny, angels don't cry. Not for men like me. And that's when I detect a faint medical smell.

Reality smacks me a second later. I'm alive, and unless I can explain this, I'm gonna be in tro-

"I hired him to be,my bodyguard. He's been very professional about it." Takane explained to my very shocked wife.

"Um, what she said. It's the truth."

She refuses to leave my side. It's very sweet of her, honestly speaking.

"Honey, I really appreciate this, but Miss Shijou and I really need to discuss the issue of payment..." I pet her head. "There's enough time in the evening. I'll be yours then." She reluctantly leaves.

I feel something familiar being pressed into my hand. "Thanks. Now where was I. Ah yes. I still can't believe you actually like Fourze..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:32 No.19922899

>>19922723
I assume it's the one Misaka was working on and she's the person inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:32 No.19922901

>>19922863

Unnamed bodyguard bro, nooooooooooooo!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/17/12(Tue)13:35 No.19922939

>>19922601
If it's such a waste of time, why stick around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:36 No.19922944

>>19922899
But without the password that we unlocked from our phone, it shouldn't have been able to activate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:36 No.19922953

>>19922899
Nah it was a loyalist suit that was still half broken.
That one she has is obviously from somewhere in her past

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:38 No.19922977

>>19922939
I enjoy this place just punctuating is a waste of time these days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:40 No.19923004

>>19922944
I'd have to look back through the last threads to be sure and frankly I'm too tired but it's really the only reasonable possibility I can see.
If it's not that then what? We summoned it directly from 40k? So far everything we've got from there has been stuff we've pulled out of our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:41 No.19923026

Thread descriptions in the archive could be better, I have a feeling they're getting a bit too straightforward. They really should sound like you're narrating from a bar or another environ in suitable noir fashion but that's just me.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/17/12(Tue)13:41 No.19923042

>>19922977
That doesn't even begin to make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:46 No.19923082

>>19923004
Misaka has all sorts of wonderful trinkets and disturbing oddities
Her having a teleport homer that summons a night lord doesn't surprise me at all.

And given the password for our suit was Malleus, so I don't think it was the night lord one.

You are right about the 40k equipment so far though, but we do work for the assassinorum, are a vindicare, associate with calliduses, eversors and were told we might be in line for war master.

I think there might be a bit more bleed through than just ours given that.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)13:46 No.19923091

>>19923026

Sadly, the pattern for thread descriptions was established long before I took up the reins. If we could edit them, that would be a sweet idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:49 No.19923127

>>19923026
I dunno I sort of liked the drunkenness status at the start of the description

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)13:52 No.19923163

>>19923082
>>19923004

Don't worry, this was actually covered. In... one of the early threads, like 2 or 3 it was mentioned in passing that we had a memory of pulling a bolter from the shield before the game started.

Once we met Misaka, we found that she had been working on repairing and rebuilding a suit of terminator armor.

We had (before the game started) pulled a semi trailer sized crate out of the shield in the past, and she has been apparently rebuilding the things inside. There was apparently no one actually IN said armor, though, as that wasn't mentioned at all.

Later, we met with QB at the office, and a bunch of Assassnorium names started flying around, and we found out we were a Vindicare and the other girls were various other ranks.

Now we have the armor, which I'm guessing is either a robot or Misaka inside the armor.

Either way, the groundwork for this has been laid down for 16+ threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:53 No.19923170

>>19923091
It's not the drunk status that's the problem it's what's appended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)13:56 No.19923197

>>19923004
> We summoned it directly from 40k?
I have a sinking feeling that maybe we did. First a Chaos daemon. Then a Chaos terminator (albiet it's apparently a Night Lord who doesn't like their own faction for some reason).

We Chaos now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:00 No.19923248

>>19923163
Yeah I remember that but I actually think that isn't Misaka on there nor is it our armour.

It sounded like our armour was more like a loyalist factions such as the black templars or something and given the activation code was malleus it backs that up.

Plus we don't actually know what kind of bolter we pulled out given there are all the various patterns and marks used by both sides or if it was an astartes bolt pistol

I think it may well be that we pulled a night lord from the warp which may be connected to this world, the giant grief seed coud be a daemon planet as well

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)14:01 No.19923250

>>19923170

kk. If I end up doing the next one, I'll try to remember that and make it a little more descriptive. I'm not the only one doing the archiving, after all.

I thought they covered the primary points well enough. *shrug*

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/17/12(Tue)14:03 No.19923266

>>19923248

That's possible, I suppose. We really don't know what Faust is yet, and even the other Magica quest that featured Faust has a different version then this. The one we had from Misaka's place always had horns on it's face, though. I remember that much. No clarification on the bolter, though, other then it had huge kick and was covered in purity seals. *shrug*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:03 No.19923269

>>19923250
It's just an opinion though, thanks to the other anons archiving them though. I'm usually not around to do that any more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:04 No.19923274

>>19923248
It was mentioned to be full of strange parchment strips of prayers (and almost exploding in our hands) though. I'm guessing they're purity seals and it's a normal Imperial bolter.

I don't mind grabbing random Imperial equipment, but with Chaos coming in too, hold on for dear life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:09 No.19923323

I wonder.
If we survive this are we getting out new apartment or not? We asked kyuubey about it before we even got our arm back and it hasn't occurred yet from what I have seen.

Because really we are sitting on a time bomb with Iori in there and the yakuza knowing where we live

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:12 No.19923349

>>19923323
the first thing we're doing is a Vacation Hunting Party. if Chaos doesn't end us.

Moving afterwards is a good idea though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:14 No.19923375

>>19923349
By "Party" I hope you mean more than just us and Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:18 No.19923419

>>19923323

This might just be me, but I think the logical conclusion of this mission would be to get as far away from Iori as possible until we're absolutely certain we're "clean" and not about to go blackeyes all of a sudden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:18 No.19923428

>>19923375
Well we need pancakes so Mami as well.
We owe Kyoko for helping us in this and she will bring her girlfriend.
We can't leave Iori back in our apartment on her own that long so she would have to come.

They can all stay in a hotel or something though because the hunting party will just be Misaka and us killing shit, maybe Kyoko if she feels like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:23 No.19923471

>>19923419
We can try but I honestly doubt she will let us get too far away after this.

She is going to be hurt because people she cared output were hurt and probably killed and we saved her, Takane and Chihaya so she will be associating us with safety and obsessing over us more
I agree that we do need to go see that little bastard cat and find out what is going on with us and the gun prior to spending any time around Iori after this.
And preferably having it locked up somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:27 No.19923506

>>19923375
We can take Kyoko, she was there for the vodka party and just risked her life to stop this blob thing. The loli will have to come because lol trama.

I'm hoping Mami stays pissed and doesn't come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:29 No.19923523

>>19923506
She's not pissed as much as sad.
I actually think part of it is that she is disappointed in herself because she couldn't protect her friends.

Not that I would consider some crazy whore that stabbed me through the heart a friend afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:35 No.19923573

>>19923523
>Not that I would consider some crazy that stabbed me through the heart a friend afterwards.

this is my view. there was nothing we could do at that point but put her down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/12(Tue)14:48 No.19923679

>>19923471

Well,the thought is less about what lori wants and more about what is best for her.

Seriously, emotionally stunted magical zombie-lich girl with an alcohol problem who has a psychopathic demon-god ex-girlfriend out to corrupt and/or kill her is not good roommate material, imho.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1342785774238.png-(321 KB, 1000x1500, queststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)08:02 No.19963787

You are a Magical Girl, and things aren't exactly looking up for your life expectancy at the moment. You haven't been helping with the alcohol and painkiller abuse, not to mention letting a particular pink-haired bitch from the afterlife get under your skin and turn you into some sort of bloodthirsty serial killer - but this could be a turning point in your career.

The one that'll get you that long sleep you thought would never come.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)08:04 No.19963795
File: 1342785876511.png-(197 KB, 1000x700, terminator.png)

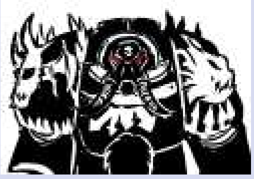

It's been a rough night. Getting shanghaied into a maid uniform was one thing, babysitting a two-time Principal through six hours of exorbitant capitalist excess was quite another. Sure, there were some interesting bits here and there, the most interesting of which where you managed to vent some steam by ventilating a handful of operators while giving a group of shrieking concubines another happy smile just below their chins - but things may be crashing to a very abrupt halt very soon.

Of course that all depends on the twelve, thirteen-feet tall demon jonesing for some delicious Magical Girl snacks. He's obviously hungry, that you can tell - but the fact that he's also angry as fuck doesn't escape you. You'd be pissed off too if you had a brass tri-point spear still lodged in your skull after a failed lobotomy. You should thank your best friend Kyoko Sakura later - that is, if she's still alive afte this. If you're still alive after this.

It's amazing how clear things get when you accept that you're moments away from dying.

And just to mix things up so it doesn't get boring, you actually pressed the button on that golden cross your arms dealer Misaka gave you. Now, you like her and all and she's got your best interests at heart, bless her soul, but sometimes you just have to step back and think: do I want to be a guinea pig to untested technology again? You can't believe you've forgotten the lesson you learned, way back then. Whisky-infused pancakes. What an idea.

They had to lock you in the Silent Room for three months just to get you to go cold turkey and wean you off the damn things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:05 No.19963799

I've been waiting for this!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)08:05 No.19963806

But what's done is done. You pressed it, and now you must deal with the ten-foot tall giant standing in front of you, a veritable walking tank of black armor gilded with bright, polished bronze.

The elephantine helm coal-black, with crimson light smouldering behind slitted lenses, the red bleeding into the curvature of the tusks jutting out from its snout. Its pauldrons, huge and nigh spherical, displaying jagged markings and the emblems of factions you probably don't want to know about right now. Both its fists are swollen for some reason - almost as big as its own torso, with bulky fists you're sure is made for punching something really hard until it doesn't exist anymore.

You also see what looks like a giant, long-handled hammer with a rectangular head the size of a coffin - one you're sure that you could fit comfortably in and have enough firepower to take over the afterlife - mag-locked to its back, the business end crackling every now and then with black electricity.

All you know is that you summoned it, it's here, and you have to deal with it.

How do you deal?

[]Point it towards the daemon formerly known as Kilgore.
[]Try asking who it is.
[]Genuflect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:08 No.19963825

[X]Point it towards the daemon formerly known as Kilgore.
Go rip his face off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:09 No.19963834

>>19963806
[x]Try asking who it is
While genuflecting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:10 No.19963840

>>[]Point it towards the daemon formerly known as Kilgore.
>>Go rip his face off.

Pretty please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:10 No.19963842

>>19963806
Well, Misaka said that the button would summon a large man. It has done that. Presumably, he is an ally. He also looks almost as big as the demon.

I suggest getting him to slap Kilgores shit while we find somewhere standoffish and put bullets into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:11 No.19963843

>>19963806
[x]Try asking who it is.
Then:
[x]Point it towards the daemon formerly known as Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:12 No.19963849

>[X]Point it towards the daemon formerly known as Kilgore.

No time for introductions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:15 No.19963868

>>19963806
[X]Point it towards the daemon formerly known as Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:17 No.19963880

>>19963806
Point it at the daemon.
We have bigger worries right now

>whiskey infused pancakes
You mean we did get over the addiction to them? I didn't think that was possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:19 No.19963890

>>19963806
Ask him who he is while genuflecting.
Then point him at the demon formerly known as Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:20 No.19963899

>>19963806
[]Point it towards the daemon formerly known as Kilgore.

we dont have time to dick around, its fightan time

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)08:21 No.19963904

[x] Tell it to BURN KILL MAIM the daemon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:28 No.19963949
File: 1342787325782.jpg-(270 KB, 636x568, I_Want_One.jpg)

>>19963795
>>19963806
>[x]Point it towards the daemon formerly known as Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)08:32 No.19963979

>>19963825 >>19963840 >>19963842

As wary as you are of the armored giant - hell, you think even Kirika would have second thoughts before even thinking of tangling with this heavily-armed bastard - you bite your lip and decide to place your bets on what Misaka had told you. Press butan, receive friendly walking tank of desecration, she did say. And she hasn't really failed you yet.

There's no time to make nice, anyway. You hear Kilgore roar as it manages to pull out Kyoko's spear from its eye socket - ripping its own eye free from its skull - and it's with a ground-shaking gait that it barrels into your direction.

You look up at the black armored giant, before cocking your head towards the onrushing daemon.

[COMPLIANCE] It rumbles, its voice like an oncoming storm. Its movements deliberate, almost ponderous, the ground shakes as it turns in place with one step - before suddenly lunging forward. Moving much more faster, much more violently than something of that size should be allowed to move. So quick that you feel the slipstream of its movements kick the hem of your skirt up, which you don't exactly tend to.

You're too busy staring, slack-eyed, as the armored giant slams right into the dragon, head-on, with the force of impact so palpable it blasts outward from their meeting point in an ever-expanding circle of turbulence. Nearly throwing you off your feet again.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:33 No.19963980

>suggested course of action:
>activate shield thingy storage
>recieve Reaper Autocannon
>provide support fire while Termie beats Killgores face
>give Reaper to Termie as a reward, Termies love Reaper
>rescue Kyoko
>collect Golden Gloves, give them to QB for safekeeping, also give him DEagle
>get shitfaced enough to forget about the incident

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)08:34 No.19963983

>>19963979

[2/2]

[DIE, SLAVE OF THE FALSE EMPEROR] The Terminator blurts in a deafening burst of vox-corrupted voice before smashing one of its heavily-armored fists right into Kilgore's deformed maw - inhuman black blood gouting out as bone, sinew and muscle gives way to unyielding ceramite. Kilgore is smashed through a particularly expensive-looking hall of paintings - and as the armored giant follows suit, it reaches over fluidly with one hand to unlatch the hammer from its back. Gripping it with two fists and advancing, each step shaking the ground.

Whatever that was, it's keeping Kilgore busy at the moment.

What do you do? You probably would want to check up on Kyoko, or go and give fire support to your new best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:36 No.19963996

>>19963983
>implying It needs any support

Check on Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:36 No.19963998

>>19963983
check kyoko, if she's ok, fire support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:36 No.19963999

>>19963983
Nah, he's got this shit. Check on Cyclops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:36 No.19964000

>>19963983
[x]Provide support fire.
Kyoko is tough girl, and helping her won't help if we don't win this one.
Hope shield thingy gets us somefting flavorful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:37 No.19964005

>>19963983

Get Kyoko and get out of there. Backup should be on its way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:37 No.19964009

>>19963983
Try and get the shield to cough up a rocket lawnchair or twenty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:37 No.19964013

>>19963983
Check on Kyoko first.
Then remember to give Misaka a hug because that robot is awesome.

Just have to stay alive and wait for backup then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:38 No.19964015
File: 1342787886851.png-(272 KB, 500x500, 1400727173072.png)

>>19963983
Check on Kyoko first. Gotta look after our friends, right? And the big guy seems to be handling himself well enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:38 No.19964016

>>19963983

Go check up on Kyouko. Kilgore-daemon thing just threw her into a wall and while magical girls are tough due to being zombie-lich, she was just spamming barriers a second ago. Might need a grief seed.

Daemonthing + Ophelia would really turn things sour quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:39 No.19964024

>>19963983
See if Kyoko is awake and get her up to help.
If she is unconscious then leave her and drag out a big gun so we can give fire support to our big friend

I can see Misaka treating that like a big daddy and him being ok with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:41 No.19964041

>>19963983
[x] Check on Kyoko
then
[x] Fire support like this:
>>19964009

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:43 No.19964053

>>19963983

Check on Kyoko. If she's stable but too injured to continue on, contact QB (or whichever forces are coming to reinforce us) and notify them of her position so she can be extracted or receive medical attention. After that, we go and see if we can't snipe Kilgore's eyes while our newly-acquired friend mashes him into the ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:43 No.19964057

>>19963983
[X]Check up on Kyouko

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)08:45 No.19964065

>>19964041
Supporting this.

Panzerfaust III's to be specific, carrying HEAD (High Explosive Anti Daemon) warheads (Iron liner instead of copper... deamons cant stand iron)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:47 No.19964080
File: 1342788432929.jpg-(1011 KB, 1065x1500, eff5b5294f068f9e21f5bc8cc(...).jpg)

>>19964016

Adding image. Don't want Kyouko witching out in the middle of combat.

Or to use the quest terminology, having Kyouko "expire" in the middle of this mission would make things more difficult and would leave Sayaka permanently aiming to shank our kidneys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:51 No.19964110

>>19964080
Sayaka already is aiming to shank us all the time
She would just stop waiting for an excuse

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)08:52 No.19964114

>>19963996 >>19963998 >>19963999

You decide that the big guy's got this shit locked down, by the way he's currently using Kilgore's head as a hockey puck with that hammer of his - each impact discharging some sort of electricity that makes your teeth each, not to mention wince as it sounds remarkably painful. You turn away from them and hurry towards Kyoko's supine form, the faux butler on her back and currently unconscious.

You take a moment to sweep some dust away from the spot on the floor next to Kyoko, before lying down there as well. Taking this rare opportunity to just take it easy, while an armored giant is doing its level best to reduce a giant daemonic being's face into salsa chunks just the next room over.

A moment's silence, and it's then that you reach over and briefly tap your soul gem against hers - the crimson gem pinned on her lapel sparking as it comes it contacts with yours. Immediately, Kyoko's chest heaves, and her one eye opens, blinking rapidly as she seems to realize just where she is.

"M-Murderface...?" She just manages to say, her voice strained. "What...what're we doing here like this? Why're we on our backs all of a sudden?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:56 No.19964136

I, for one, am not thrilled by this W40k incursion. It was pretty fun when it was throaways easter eggs, but full blown daemon and terminator ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:56 No.19964139

>>19964114
The terminator is really going to town on Kilgore.
It's tempting to say we should just sit back and enjoy the show.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)08:57 No.19964144

>>19964114

[2/2]

You tell her that she got herself knocked out, and you went along with it so people would think the both of you were just chilling, like this.

"H-hah. Stop...stop trying to be funny, Murderface. It's not funny." She tries to get up, wincing. "...Fuck. Back's broken. Bastard got me good. Ahh, Christ, does this have to happen now...?"

You get up immediately and pat your skirt down for dust. Not that it gets any cleaner, what with all the BLOOD all over your front or anything. You tell her to just stay down - you'll make sure that the backup, whenever it comes in, gets her immediately to Headquarters for repair.

"S-sorry, Murderface." Kyoko looks sheepish, guilty almost. "I....w-was supposed to be your backup and shit. Now I can't even assist." She laughs, lamely. "Some friend I am, huh?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)08:59 No.19964159

>>19964144
>How do you respond?
"You saved me from going crazy just a little while ago. That helped plenty, don't worry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:00 No.19964161

>>19964144
It's fine, you didn't have to come at all and you turned that bastard into a cyclops as well.

This isn't a thing for you is it? Poking your enemies eyes out becuase you only have one seems a bit weird

Then drag some dakka out of the shield and have some fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:00 No.19964163
File: 1342789235826.png-(183 KB, 500x500, 1394573629346.png)

>>19964144
She did stop us going full demon-mode, and got his eye out. And she helped get Iori and co. safe. She's been quite a large help, I'd say.

We should express sentiments to this effect.

A shame she got backbroke, still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:00 No.19964165
File: 1342789252281.jpg-(258 KB, 1254x831, Bofors 40mm L70 anti-Air.jpg)

>>19964065
Hell, we pulled out a Astartes power armour once. Let's get something bigger.

40mm anti-aircraft gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:00 No.19964168

Stare at her

"Are you seriously considering us friends?"

"Then I guess I have to avenge you"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:01 No.19964171

>>19964144
Come on. I was one trigger-pull away from going full fallen-angel until you slapped me back into my senses.

Imagine if I had turned instead of Kilgore.

Is there a bottle of drink around in arms reach?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:02 No.19964176

>>19964144
You got your back broken protected me. I'm pretty sure that qualifies as being a good friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:02 No.19964178

>>19964144
Yes, you talked us down from psycho murder mode, again, and got your back broken trying to single-handedly take on a literal hellbeast to save us.

Some friend indeed.

Anyway, here's a rocket launcher to defend yourself, we're going to go see how Big McLargeHuge and his friend Rip Beefslab are doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:02 No.19964182

>>19964144
>>How do you respond?

You did good.

If it's any consolation, I stkill haven't forgiven you for that time you set me on fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:04 No.19964192

>>19964144
"Kyouko, you backed me up on this crazy job out of the goodness of your heart, stopped me from going full-psycho, and have in general been a total bro this whole time despite how I usually am. You are officialy the best friend ever.

I'd probably tell you I love you if I remembered what that emotion felt like."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:04 No.19964194

>>19964144
She got Iori et al out of here, and kept us from herping so hard we derped.
You're a good friend, Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:05 No.19964198

>>19964182
I thought we set someone else on fire not the other way around.
Unless it was accidental then Kyoko doing it makes perfect sense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:05 No.19964199

>>19964192
>I'd probably tell you I love you, if you weren't already taken."
FIFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:05 No.19964200

>>19964194
Also, pat her on the head.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)09:06 No.19964203

>>19964165
>40mm AA gun
>Bigger than 90mm shaped charge warhead

sure bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:07 No.19964208

>>19964200
We must pat her on the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:07 No.19964211

>>19964192

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:07 No.19964213

>>19964200
Patting on head is for imouto Misaka.
Kyoko is bro, so we brofist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:08 No.19964223

>>19964203
The question is - can it go full auto?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:08 No.19964224
File: 1342789738686.png-(458 KB, 738x599, MGNQ.png)

We show Kyoko our smile.
Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:09 No.19964225

>>19964192
I choose THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:10 No.19964235
File: 1342789846586.jpg-(97 KB, 500x500, 1393846646588.jpg)

>>19964199
>>19964192
>>19964208
These.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)09:11 No.19964237

>>19964235
Minus the first and the last, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:11 No.19964241

>>19964208
Yes. We pat her on the head. It's one of the few extents of affection we will allow ourselves to do.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)09:12 No.19964248

>>19964213
V
>>19964241

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:13 No.19964249
File: 1342789994795.jpg-(87 KB, 470x599, USS_Iowa_Mark7gun_broadside.jpg)

>>19964223
Lemme check the wiki since I brought it up:
L/70: 330 round/min
Could be better.

Let's up it to the 16"/50 caliber Mark 7 gun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:13 No.19964252

>>19964235
>>19964208
>>19964200
>>19964192
All of you emotion-havers are forgetting the core values that brought us this far - efficient murder, being dead inside, and very occasional glimpses of tenderness.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)09:13 No.19964254

>>19964249
Thats why we dont summon one launcher.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:14 No.19964263
File: 1342790072126.jpg-(119 KB, 500x500, 1392892729304.jpg)

>>19964252
What makes this not occasional?
Gotta make sure your friends stay your friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:15 No.19964276

There's image out there of Homura and Kyouko sharing a smoke.

Light one up and give it to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:16 No.19964279

>>19964263
Kirino is right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:16 No.19964281

>>19964263
These all have *talking*, and *feelings*.

Anathema, i say!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:17 No.19964285

>>19964252
And the only reason we've had Kyoubro backing us up this whole time is being kinda friendly and sort of not-hostile to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:17 No.19964289

>>19964252
The reason we haven't been as emotionally dead as usual is due to a lack of booze.
That was partly why we drank so much and now that conditions are leading to us having less booze time and more time with issues that make us think worrying thoughts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:19 No.19964298

>>19964144
"You kept me from going over the edge back there. You've done more than you needed to."

Let's check our Soul Gem and hers. No telling how much corruption we've been exposed to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:19 No.19964300
File: 1342790382115.jpg-(290 KB, 525x777, 1342525515678.jpg)

Unlimited Musket Works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:20 No.19964306

>>19964300
I'd shoot her musket, if you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:20 No.19964310

>>19964300
Just don't let it get over your head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:20 No.19964311

>>19964144
Given my life, I'll take what friends I can get. now shut up and let's run for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:21 No.19964317

>>19964306
she wouldn't give you head if you were the last man on earth

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)09:21 No.19964319

>>19964168

You glance down at her momentarily, before murmuring a question you've been dying to ask for a while. Well, second to the question about her eye, that is.

Kyoko blinks her one good eye at you, before a frown curls her lips. She looks like she's on the verge of crying.

"O-of course I consider you one, you fuckin' idiot! What the hell k-kinda question is that? I...nghk.." You hear Kyoko choke as she presses the heel of one hand against her remaining eye, as if trying to physically bar tears from pouring out. "T-this is just great, isn't it...? You mean you never thought of me as one--"

You cut her off by murmuring your next course of action. One that stops her right in mid-sob, her one eye wide and staring.

"M-Murderface..."

You could have said more, of course. You could have told her that even if you've been your insufferable self the entire time, she had stuck with you, and even volunteered for this operation even though she didn't actually have to. She'd done things for you that you didn't think anyone would even think of doing - even getting her back broken for you.

Friends like that never come around unless the universe decides you really need them.

You could tell her a lot more things, but you save it for later. You are, after all, not planning on saying your late goodbyes just about now.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:23 No.19964332

>>19964144

Seconding the Grief Seed thingy.

She basically volunteered her time for us and gotten injured on the way. I'd say that qualifies as pretty good friend material, but if she learned how to into pancakes she'd be in bestest buddy territory. Higher than Acquaintance, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:24 No.19964335

>>19964319
CHOO CHOOOOO
No, I kid.
But seriously where is my head-patting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:25 No.19964350

>>19964335
Maybe with Iori

It's perfectly in-character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:26 No.19964352

>>19964335
That's for Misaka when she is a good girl and Iori when she gets pouty

Kyoko gets a brofist or shared drinks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:27 No.19964363

>>19964350
nah, that's where bottom patting commences...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)09:27 No.19964364

>>19964319
[2/2]

Raising your right arm, your left hand grasping the rim of your shield - you rack the clicking device once. It dispenses a fully-loaded AK-47 - a simple enough rifle for someone who doesn't use guns all that much.

You place the rifle right beside her, telling her that if any of Kilgore's goons show up, she can defend herself ably with it. Just remember not to go full auto - burst fire is the key.

"H-heh. Alright. T-thanks, Chiaki." Kyoko smiles weakly, hugging the rifle to her form with two limp arms. "I'll make sure to drop one or two of them for you."

Good girl.

You turn back to where the daemon and the armored giant had gone - you can still hear them pummeling each other, but you detect that there's a bit more of angry roaring coming from Kilgore than the squealing barks of pain he'd been shrieking earlier.

You quickly run towards the wall-sized cavity they've been coring through the mansion's numerous corridors. You need to arm yourself.

[]Go with the Desert Eagle.
[]Go with a specific firearm of choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:28 No.19964370

>>19964364

RAWKET LAWNCHAIRS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:29 No.19964377

>>19964364
>[x]Go with a specific firearm of choice.
Reaper Autocannnon. You can do it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:29 No.19964378

>>19964364
Specific Firearm.
Anti-material rifle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:29 No.19964380

I don't know if we've checked, but we should look at our soul gem and see if our little bout of insanity has left it worst for wear. We got those seeds for a reason.

>>19964136

To be fair, after the golden weapons and constant tie ins from what you call easter eggs, this seemed to be the intended direction all along. I can't say I disagree with your sentiment though, I just wanted this to be magic girl Max Payne style Noir. Well whatever, OP has his story, going to leave him to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:29 No.19964381

>>19964364
[]Go with a specific firearm of choice.

what was that gun misaka used? cause I want that. with a bayonet attatched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:29 No.19964384

>>19964364
RRRRRRRRRRRRRRRAILGUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:30 No.19964385

>>19964364
Minigun.
We need to shoot a lot of bullets really fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:30 No.19964387

>>19964364
[x] AT-4 Remember to clear the backblast!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:30 No.19964388

>>19964364
Not the deagle

Get a bolter or a 20mm out but we can't use the deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:30 No.19964390

>>19964364
Whatever It is, just don't go with deagle.

We're done with experimenting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:30 No.19964391

>>19964364

Why aren't we an Obliterator yet? Then we could say we go with ALL Weapons!!!

I'd say get a Heavy Bolter. Or a Lascannon. We in 40k territory now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:31 No.19964395

>>19964364
Rocket lawnchair!
Or better yet, a multi-tube rocket launcher!
Or a LOT of multi-tube rocket launchers!

The mansion is fucked anyway, let's go all-out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:31 No.19964403
File: 1342791106467.jpg-(50 KB, 576x684, seras-victoria.jpg)

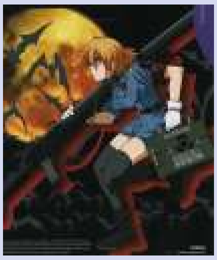

>>19964381
something akin to pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:32 No.19964407

I know nothing about guns, NOTHING, but not the Deagle.

Absolutely NOT the Deagle.

Keep it loaded but don't even think of using it unless whatever we throw doesn't even phase the demon.

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/20/12(Fri)09:32 No.19964408

>>19964364

Just not the golden gun. Pweeease.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:33 No.19964414

>>19964381
The Anzio 20mm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:33 No.19964417

>>19964403
no, bigger than that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:33 No.19964418

>>19964403
>Harkonnen with a bayonet
Oh god why is that so funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:33 No.19964420
File: 1342791226118.jpg-(116 KB, 800x600, panzerfaust_III.jpg)

>>19964364
[X] Go with a specific firearm of choice.

We need rocket launchers.

> Penetration capacity

> RHA: 110 mm (4.3 in)
> Concrete: 360 mm (14 in)

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)09:33 No.19964421
File: 1342791226968.jpg-(34 KB, 1279x425, Panzerfaust3.jpg)

>>19964364
Suddenly Panzerfaust 3, Thousands of them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:34 No.19964422

>>19964403
I would prefer the Harkonnen.

Failing that, all of the rocket launchers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:35 No.19964424
File: 1342791310717.png-(705 KB, 800x623, HarkonnenII.png)

>>19964417

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:36 No.19964432

>>19964424
Hellooooo, Scoliosis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:36 No.19964436
File: 1342791413074.jpg-(57 KB, 720x1457, Alexander_Anderson.jpg)

>>19964418
Did someone say bayonet?
(at the moments like these, I with /tg/ could do spoiler image)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:37 No.19964443

I think instead of a 20mm rifle a 20mm minigun would be good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:37 No.19964444

>>19964432
She's a vampire, they don't have that problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:37 No.19964445

>>19964432
she's a vampire, she doesn't give a fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:38 No.19964453
File: 1342791524500.jpg-(77 KB, 800x536, M163 Vulcan aa gun system.jpg)

>>19964420
[X] Go with a specific firearm of choice.

Or this:
M163 Vulcan Air Defense System
> with 20 mm Vulcan.
> RPM: 6,000 rounds per minute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:38 No.19964455

>>19964319

Grief seed, for both of us.

"Jobs not finished yet"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:39 No.19964456

>>19964421
nah, we are saving panzerfaust spam for Walpurgis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:39 No.19964459

Timestop sniping time, I'd say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:40 No.19964465

>>19964456
The moon-sized grief seed in orbit says otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:40 No.19964467

>>19964459

I'm not sure if I want to know what we'll see if we time stop right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:41 No.19964469
File: 1342791669038.jpg-(52 KB, 500x299, How_About_No.jpg)

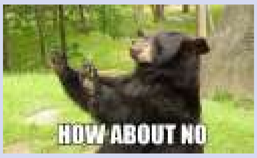

>>19964459
>Timestop
>summon Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:41 No.19964473
File: 1342791679344.jpg-(1.02 MB, 1861x1477, SM_Homura.jpg)

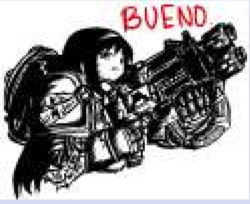

>>19964364
Multimelta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:43 No.19964481

>>19964459

Wouldnt try that. Pinky's in there. She can ignore the timestop and this thing was made by her. Maybe it can to? If the only thing we freeze is the armor, we're really fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:43 No.19964483

>>19964473

Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:44 No.19964489
File: 1342791869917.jpg-(57 KB, 640x480, Gau8a_a.jpg)

>>19964364
>[]Go with a specific firearm of choice.
Do you need to ask?
GAU-8 Avenger all day erry day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:45 No.19964493

>>19964364
One of those Anti-Enfilade Rifles. Kilgore needs some explosive shells going off immediately behind his overgrown head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:45 No.19964500
File: 1342791949643.jpg-(27 KB, 408x600, Saturn V rocket.jpg)

>>19964456
No my friend, the Walpurgis Night is for the Saturn V, the same rocket that sent the Apollo crew to the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:45 No.19964501

RPG-29's with Thermobaric warheads? RPG-29'S WITH THERMOBARIC WARHEADS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:45 No.19964502

>>19964489
fuck, can we even hold that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:46 No.19964509

>>19964502
This is why the vulcan comes in a car like so:
>>19964453

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:47 No.19964511

>>19964500
fair enough, I can support this plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:48 No.19964519

Looks like we are just going full /k/ again.
As long as it has big enough caliber and full-auto, anything will do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:48 No.19964521

>>19964502
>Homura stuffed a ship into her shield
I'd say yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:48 No.19964522

>>19964502
We are a mahou shoujo we can hold any weapon we can summon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:48 No.19964523

>>19964489
YES

THAT FITS IN SO WELL WITH WHAT WE JUST SAID

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:49 No.19964525

>>19964502
No. It is not man-portable.
You can't even mount that particular model on a car. Or truck. Or tank.
Remember, they built this gun and decided to build an entire plane for, just to lift it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:49 No.19964529
File: 1342792175409.jpg-(149 KB, 733x600, BM-21-1.jpg)

>>19964417
Is this the rocket launcher you're looking for?

> BM-21 launch vehicle, a Soviet truck-mounted 122mm multiple rocket launcher

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:50 No.19964536

>>19964529
I think Homura pulled something like that from her shield once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:51 No.19964542
File: 1342792300537.jpg-(2.94 MB, 4172x2780, ICBM_Topol-M.jpg)

>>19964500
This is not a weapon.
That however...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:51 No.19964544
File: 1342792308891.jpg-(57 KB, 1024x600, Not_Bad_Eu.jpg)

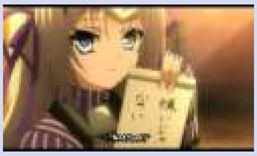

>>19964529
>modern version of Stalin's Organ
>mfw

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)09:53 No.19964553
File: 1342792400159.jpg-(30 KB, 576x720, Army_mlrs_1982_02.jpg)

>>19964529
M77 STEEL REHN rockets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)09:57 No.19964570

www.youtube.com/watch?v=oE4b5yPG5qg
Homura's arsenal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:00 No.19964596
File: 1342792821907.jpg-(15 KB, 580x260, 3%20copy[1].jpg)

>>19964364
just pull out a short barreled mag fed 50 BMG and go to town on this fucker. this, but with a mag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:01 No.19964606
File: 1342792881374.jpg-(105 KB, 480x600, Apollo_11_Launch.jpg)

>>19964542
Hold on a second, anon.
Saturn V: Payload: 45,000kg, Length: 363.0 feet (110.6 m)
Topol-M: Payload: 1,200kg, Length: 74.47ft (22.7m)

It's the largest rocket engine I know of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:01 No.19964610

unlimited AT-4 works. hop to it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:01 No.19964612

Damn it /k/ it doesn't freaking matter what we use! It's a fictional story not real life!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:03 No.19964626

>>19964489
"That guns needs to fly."
"so, we're gonna put it on a airplane?"
"No, we're adding the AIRPLANE to the GUN. The plane is the accessory."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:04 No.19964635

I just want to say that i'm slightly underwhelmed how easily Human Form Kilgore went.
We didn't even saw what his gloves do

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)10:04 No.19964640

>>19964364
[x]Go with the Desert Eagle
just because.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)10:04 No.19964642

>>19964570
Funny, I just finished rewatching the Rebuild of Eva movies again, today... the Operation Yashima theme does fit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:05 No.19964645

The same gun we used to fight Kirika?
That is, AA 12 auto shotgun, IIRC.
This time, paired

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:05 No.19964647
File: 1342793117572.png-(193 KB, 500x500, 1394211088624.png)

>>19964612
I, uh. Wow.

As for the weapon, I must confess I don't know guns. As such, all my input could be is "Don't use the deagle!" but it seems we got that covered already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:05 No.19964649

>>19964612
GUNS ARE SERIOUS BUSINESS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:05 No.19964650

>>19964640
SHUT UP LOOKOUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:07 No.19964664
File: 1342793232452.jpg-(85 KB, 500x475, Swearing.jpg)

RAT SHIT BAT SHIT
DIRTY OLD CUNT
SIXTY NINE ASSHOLES
TIED IN A KNOT
HOORAY
LIZARD PISS
FUCK

>>19964640
>mfw

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)10:07 No.19964666

>>19964650
c'mon, aren't you just a little curious about what comes after the DEagle if we keep using it? i know i am.

for reals >>19964645
sounds like a good choice, a shotgun that is also a flesh-blender.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)10:07 No.19964668

>>19964612
/tg/ is currently under our /k/ontrol. We must ask you to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:08 No.19964677

>>19964612
Me, I'm just posting to see what stuff (out of the few ridiculous ones I've posted) would Deculture choose from. Just not the Deagle. We learnt our lesson already.

> inb4 OR DID WE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:08 No.19964680

>>19964666
If we keep using the DEagle, we end up like Lance. How is that not obvious?
Oh wait you're a tripfag that automatically makes you retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:09 No.19964681

>>19964666
we know what happens. we go crazy and kill lori in our madness

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)10:09 No.19964688

>>19964378 >>19964380 >>19964459

After a few minutes' more of running - and backtracking as you realize that the two are just literally wrecking the entire mansion - you finally come upon the two warring behemoths in the mansion's main dining hall. The entire place already a shambles, that long table you always see in shows featuring the homes of the rich and stupid broken in three diferrent places.

You also see something else that's broken in three pieces, too - your big friend's right arm, embedded in a wall, the armored hand still gripping the haft of the hammer, frozen stiff in rigor mortis. What's left of his upper arm is hanging from underneath his pauldron, a sheaf of wires sparking intermittently from the nearly-shattered hemispherical shoulderpad.

Kilgore's face is barely recognizable, and you see that he's limping on his right foot - the limb reduced to a battered, twisted appendage that snaps sickeningly every movement it makes with it. But even then, you see that the daemon's got the upper hand here - its golden-plated claws pummelling the armored giant back, gouging deep scars in the ceramite, dimpling the surface with gruesome dents. One of its eye slits have already been shattered, the crimson light shining there no longer.

He's dying for you, you realize. Which gives you one shot at getting it right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:10 No.19964691

>>19964640
fucking filtered

fuck

>>19964666
no , I don't want to kill the golden weapon user with a golden weapon after we almost lost it. BECAUSE I'M NOT RETARDED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:10 No.19964693

>>19964666

No we're not curious. We already know what happens. The Flesh Of Fallen Angels happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:11 No.19964699
File: 1342793497140.jpg-(118 KB, 500x500, 1393934983406.jpg)

>>19964688
Oh God. This, uh, it doesn't look so good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:11 No.19964702
File: 1342793517008.jpg-(185 KB, 1291x830, 1342525515678.jpg)

88mmGunFlak36 37

<- Say that it was 'acquired' from a museum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:13 No.19964712

>>19964688
You can do it, Ho... I mean - Chiaki!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:13 No.19964720

>>19964688
> in shows featuring the homes of the rich and stupid
Mah sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:14 No.19964722

>>19964681
OR we could corrupt her and get delicious yandere helping us kill the fuck out of that cat

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)10:14 No.19964723

>>19964688

You give your Soul Gem a last-minute check before doing anything else. As far as you can see, the darkness inside it hasn't accumulated much, but something's changed with the gem, somehow. You probably don't need to use a Grief Seed at the moment - and it's then that you catch your reflection on the amethyst's surface.

...You're going to have to hide these eyes somehow.

You rack the shield again, as you try to think of something that would be powerful enough to end this little charade. The Shield has always been fickle with what it gives you. Sometimes it gives you what you need, sometimes it's a completely different thing entirely. It's never gotten you killed, but it has gotten more than enough people around you reduced to nothing but smithereens.

The crunching of gears, your Shield automatically sliding back into its original position - and you open your eyes as you feel the weight of a freshly-loaded Barrett XM500 Semi-Automatic Anti-Material Rifle on your hands. Wasting no time as you drop to one knee - not bothering to jump behind cover - you brace against the wall behind you, click the firearm off its safety, and aim through the scope. Kilgore has his back turned to you, still busy mauling your new buddy.

Your shield is clicking again. Incessantly. The gems glowing crimson.

[]Shoot. Until the clip goes dry.
[]Make sure. Initiate Time Stop, then Fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:15 No.19964729
File: 1342793707739.jpg-(80 KB, 649x932, Chaos_ThousandSon7.jpg)

>>19964688
>He's dying for you, you realize.
Noooooooooooooooooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:15 No.19964733

>>19964723

Shoot until it goes dry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:15 No.19964735
File: 1342793749012.jpg-(349 KB, 960x832, IG in charge of winning b(...).jpg)

When life gives you lemons
FIX BAYONETS!

>>19964723
[]Shoot. Until the clip goes dry.
then pic related.

BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:16 No.19964739

>>19964723
SHOOT EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:16 No.19964740

>>19964723
This is a VERY easy shot for a weapons master like us. Our time stop device could be breaking and if it does work, we get Pinky, the bitch causing all this. We can do without the time stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:16 No.19964741

>>19964680
>>19964674
>>19964681
>>19964691

a good tragedy is just as much about the descent as the final destination. sure we're going to be a babbling psychotic mess if we keep follow pinky's advice, but we've still got a few steps between here and there, and plenty of space for us to fall before we're completely beyond saving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:17 No.19964749

>>19964723
>[x]Make sure. Initiate Time Stop, then Fire.
Boom, headshot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:17 No.19964750

>>19964723

>[X]Shoot. Until the clip goes dry.

Timestop makes pinky show up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:17 No.19964751

>>19964723
no time stop, thats been acting too wonky lately. just shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:18 No.19964755

>>19964723
[X] Shoot. Until the clip goes dry.

Aim for the neck and shoot till we sever the head; if that don't work, aim for the joints. Shoot 'm till he's dismembered! No time to stop, there is only shoot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:18 No.19964760
File: 1342793932399.gif-(1.99 MB, 250x282, yes.gif)

>>19964723
[]Shoot. Until the clip goes dry.
[]Shoot. Until the clip goes dry.
[]Shoot. Until the clip goes dry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:19 No.19964763

>>19964723
[x]Shoot. Until the clip goes dry.
I'm betting that won't actually happen; the shield is going to feed ammo directly into the magazine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:19 No.19964765
File: 1342793985924.jpg-(98 KB, 500x500, 1393298784161.jpg)

>>19964723
He's isn't looking at us anyway, may as well just shoot him. Don't stop time unless we /really/ need to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:19 No.19964766

>>19964723

FIRE EVERYTHING (albeit carefully and aiming at vital spots such as the head or legs)!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:20 No.19964768

>>19964723
Make sure initiate time stop

ZA WARUDO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:20 No.19964771

>>19964723
If it goes dry, we reload and SHOOT AGAIN.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)10:20 No.19964773

>>19964723
[x]Shoot. Until the clip goes dry.

man you guys are a twitchy lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:21 No.19964779

>>19964751
It failed once against someone else with time powers and pinky has appeared other times

How is that acting wonky?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)10:21 No.19964780
File: 1342794083187.png-(76 KB, 160x160, n87066_1285726216872.png)

>>19964763
>>19964760
>>19964755
>>19964750
>>19964735
>>19964723
>clip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:21 No.19964785

>>19964773
Welcome to noir BITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:22 No.19964788

>>19964773
We have a Vacation Hunting Party to attend after this. We have to live to get to it. We have to drink for that poor Termie bastard that dies for us.

>>19964780
clip instead of mag hehe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:23 No.19964796

>>19964723
[x]Shoot. Until the magazine goes dry.
There, fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:23 No.19964798
File: 1342794203130.jpg-(33 KB, 310x800, Clip-Magazine.jpg)

>>19964780
Come on it's not rocket science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:23 No.19964799

>>19964788
I don't think he is dead yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:23 No.19964800

Chances that this gun causes so much collateral that it'll destroy our new friend as well?

I would risk the timestop, just this once. Every shot HAS to count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:23 No.19964801

>>19964723
>[X]Make sure. Initiate Time Stop, then Fire.
After shooting preemptively say "You know, Pinky, if you wanted to see me in a maid outfit that badly, you could have just asked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:23 No.19964804

>>19964723
>>>[X]Shoot. Until the MAGAZINE goes dry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:24 No.19964808

>>19964780
Cllllllllliiiiiiiiiiiiiippppssssssssssssssssss...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:24 No.19964810

>>19964780
Glad to see I am not the only one who noticed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:24 No.19964815

>>19964780
Hey now, we just copied from Deculture. I even wrote magazine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:24 No.19964818

>>19964723
[]Shoot. Until the mag goes dry.

I don't want to see the crazy pink girl right now. We still have to get Kyoko out of here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:24 No.19964819

> clip

It's fine /k/, we /tg/ now.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)10:25 No.19964822

>>19964785
exactly. you all seem very convinced that if you play by some arbitrary rules that this won't end in sacrifice, bloodshed, and a boatload of tears for all parties with souls. black eyes just showed up without the aid of the golden weapon. probably means the corruption is inside of chiaki at this point.
realistically, as long as Mami doesn't give up on us completely, i think we'll be fine, and not just because of pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:25 No.19964827

>clip
I'm pretty sure Deculture did it on purpose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:26 No.19964833

>>19964800
It's an antimaterial rifle. Doesn't fire explosive stuff, but blows up skulls under fifty layers of steel armor. So I think our friend is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:28 No.19964842

>>19964800
Nop. It'll make a hole about .510in (12.95mm) wide. We just need to not shoot through the demon and into the termy.

My psy/k/hic senses tell me that it won't do much to the termy's armour anyway. Bolters might do slightly more damage since they're fancy 40k tech.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:31 No.19964858

>>19964827
Check the twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:31 No.19964860

>>19964822
Did Chikai's eyes even go back to normal after the RIPANDTEAR bit?

Voting timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:34 No.19964870

>>19964860
OP just said we have demon eyes still...

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)10:41 No.19964906

>>19964870
>You blink as Pinky's laughter fades from your ears, the crimson mist in your eyes also disappearing.

the general understanding seems to be that we lose the black eyes whenever someone brings us down from a pink-induced killing high. and yet we've got them again. course, it might just be residual warp-taint in this instance.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)10:41 No.19964909
File: 1342795318079.png-(27 KB, 278x278, noirwhat.png)

>>19964735 >>19964733 >>19964740

You bite your lip as you center your sights on Kilgore. At this distance, training the crosshairs exactly is overkill - you know that as long as you manage to hit, the damage dealt will be enough.

But you make sure. That's what a professional is all about, even if you have to do this in a bloody maid costume. The only thing that would make this even more of a perfect hit would be if you stopped time, right now, just to give you a second's worth of satisfaction of seeing his expression as he stares at the .50 round about to utterly destroy him.

As Kilgore draws back a golden fist to deliver the killing blow, it's then that you murmur his name. Loud enough for him to hear from right across the room.

The moment that he looks at you is the moment you pull the trigger.

...You've braced yourself inadequately. The kick of the rifle upsets your aim, throwing it a couple of millimeters off - and you brace for another shot as you see the daemon's right arm shear itself away from the rest of its body with a meaty tearing sound, as if deciding that it was finally done with all this business and deciding to go back to its home planet (where it was direly needed). The arm's journey is stopped halfway due to the massive weight of the golden bangle, and it drops to the ground like a brick. Your ears are ringing from the report, and you are dimly aware of your ears bleeding.

You shoot. Again. This time, half of Kilgore's face is gone. Just gone. Vaporized. Reduced to mist. But he's still roaring. He's still moving.

He launches himself at you as you depress the trigger into the handle. Shifting the rifle from its flat angle to a raised one as you follow the daemon's path towards you. Shooting it again and again and again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:44 No.19964925

>>19964909
>it was finally done with all this business and deciding to go back to its home planet (where it was direly needed).

...drawfags? anywhere?

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)10:45 No.19964933

>>19964909
>deciding to go back to its home planet (where it was direly needed)
is that a reference or just a masturbation joke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:48 No.19964951

>>19964933

Simpson's reference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:48 No.19964953

>>19964933
Hey guys, you heard that Abaddon isnt nearly as armless in 6th ed anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:49 No.19964964

>>19964933
Its a reference to a Simpson's episode.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8wZzoeI1pKE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:50 No.19964971

>>19964953
Wwhat!?

>> ☐ **leeginn** 07/20/12(Fri)10:54 No.19964997

>>19964953
go on

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)10:55 No.19965007

>>19964909

By the time you've emptied the entire magazine into Kilgore, all that lands on you is biological matter and gruesome mulch. His remaining arm - the claws still twitching - falling heavily against the wall beside your head, the metal blades stabbing into the cement a few inches were your face might have been.

It's only after a few moments - they feel like hours - that you let go of the breath you've been holding, and slump back against the wall. Letting the smoking rifle drop from your now slack hands as you let the adrenalin - what's left of it - slowly seep out of your body.

You wait for a few moments before reaching back to draw your pack of cigarettes from your inventory. Your hand shaking slightly as you try and light your cigarette without much success.

You give up after a few moments. You'll light it later when you feel a bit less jittery.

You hear rapid footsteps and shouting - feminine, some of it recognizable - coming your way from the corridor. It must be the backup. Late as always.

What do you do?

[]Wait for them. You're done here. Let Kyuubey take care of the rest.
[]Check up on your new buddy. He's a good buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:56 No.19965014

[X]Check up on your new buddy. He's a good buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:57 No.19965016

>>19964971
>>19964997
They made each of the 13 black crusades into stepping stones for something bigger, though I'm not sure what, because he still didn't really accomplish anything.

>> ☐ **leeginn** 07/20/12(Fri)10:57 No.19965017

>>19965007
[]Check up on your new buddy. He's a good buddy. he is a cool dude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:57 No.19965018

>>19965007
Check on our new buddy, he's a good buddy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:57 No.19965019

>>19964971
>>19964997

Well, the rulebook states that he PLANNED to loose all his crusades, just so that he could fell the Imperium with the last one. Just as Planned.

But essentially i just wanted to suggest another use for Kilgores arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:57 No.19965021

>>19965007
>[]Check up on your new buddy. He's a good buddy.
Pat his helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:57 No.19965022

[x]Check up on your new buddy. He's a good buddy.
I guess that's what buddies do.

buddying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:57 No.19965024

>>19965007
[x]Check on terrifying robot buddy.
"Hey there. You... repairable?"

[x]SEQUESTER GOLD ARMBANDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:57 No.19965028

>>19965007
[x]Check up on your new buddy. He's a good buddy.
Good friends are hard to find in a noir setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:57 No.19965029

>>19965007
[x]Check up on your new buddy. He's a good buddy.
We should probably loot the gauntlets before Pinky gets annoying about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:58 No.19965031
File: 1342796291985.jpg-(102 KB, 500x500, 1392124620164.jpg)

>>19965007
We should probably check on the big fella, show he's an ally, you know? He hardly looks friendly, someone might get the wrong idea. Can't be having with that, now.

Also, hurray, we killed the big guy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:58 No.19965034

>>19965007
TAKE THE FUCKING ARM BANDS

then check up on Brother McScarypants.

that's a night lords-y name, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)10:59 No.19965037
File: 1342796365549.png-(183 KB, 500x500, 1395786913530.png)

>>19965031
The other big guy, I mean. The one who was trying to kill us.
Not the one who helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:00 No.19965049

>>19965007
Secure arm bands in inventory.
Check on our buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:00 No.19965050

>>19965007
[X] Check up on your new buddy. He's a good buddy.

This must not be Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:00 No.19965051

What if it turns out that Misaka was in that thing all along, and she just had her arm ripped off and the shit beat out of her by Kilgore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:01 No.19965053

>>19965034
Frater ScariusPantalonius? Yeah, probably. At least if Goto is writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:01 No.19965056

>>19965024
Support

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:01 No.19965058
File: 1342796515409.jpg-(161 KB, 1000x514, SoB_Sisters-burning.jpg)

>>19965007
I'd say we make sure kilgore is purged
first. Pic related.
Then we check on our new favorite giant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:02 No.19965064

>>19965051
Terminators don't have their own lims in the armour's extremeties, if I remember correctly.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:02 No.19965065

>>19965007
[x]Wait for them. You're done here. Let Kyuubey take care of the rest.

I wouldn't get attached to a chaos marine, but that's just me.

can't believe i missed a simpsons reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:02 No.19965070

>>19965007
>[]Check up on your new buddy. He's a good buddy.

from a distance

a good long distance. Yell out to our backup that we're not crazy either.

>>19965024 no, let the fucking cat do that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:03 No.19965072
File: 1342796581056.jpg-(114 KB, 500x500, 1392894235754.jpg)

>>19965051
>>19965050
The whole DEATH TO THE FALSE EMPEROR thing sort of hints
it wasn't her in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:03 No.19965074

>>19965065
Stop trying to be Wheatley.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:05 No.19965086

>>19965072
But what if it WAS?
>machine spirit scene

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:05 No.19965090

>>19965031
>>19965037
>>19965072
>avatarfagging
We talked about this last thread didn't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:06 No.19965096

>>19965090
Word

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:06 No.19965098

Grab the gauntlets and put them in the shield, touching them as little as possible.

Check up on the refugees. Fabiola's a badass, but there's so much a single human maid can do, and there are still operators about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:06 No.19965101

>>19965090
I, uh... I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:07 No.19965102

>>19965064
Isn't that starcraft's space marines?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:07 No.19965105

>>19965098

Didn't everyone bar us and Kyoko leave in the car? We gave Iori our cell phone so we have no way of contacting them.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:08 No.19965115

>>19965074
I'm not. i know i sound like an asshole right now. but seriously, is it really such a good idea to get attached to something that's been twisted by chaos? the kind of forces whose influence isn't too far removed from pinky? I know I'm completely outvoted here, just stating my reasons.

don't touch the fucking arm bands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:10 No.19965133

>>19965115

For what we know, It could be no more than Misaka's choice of aestethics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:11 No.19965138

>>19965115
Well that's kind of blatant metagaming as in character we no just about jack shit about Chaos as far as I can tell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:11 No.19965139

>>19965115
And let someone else touch them
FUCK NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:11 No.19965140

Well Misaka was working on one of those things, remember? And she did give the cross thing to us.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)11:11 No.19965145

>>19965115
I agree. it was put in there by Pinky in the first place, I bet. Never trust something with the eight pointed star on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:12 No.19965150

>>19965115
Please dont start metagaming. I can understand being carefull because of the 10 foot tall murder robot with spikes stuff, but we realistically have no way of knowing about Chaos IC.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:12 No.19965157

>>19965139
Kyuubey doesn't seem to have a problem handling them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:13 No.19965165

>>19965115
to be fair, the nightlords are one of the "Atheist" legions that aren't particularly fond of the chaos gods

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:13 No.19965166

>>19965138
>>19965150
fair enough.
help a comrade out then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:14 No.19965174

>>19965157

Or... Does he? DUN-DUN-DUUUUN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:15 No.19965178

>>19965157
personally, I just want to let the cat deal with this shit and get Kyoko fixed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:15 No.19965182

You know, we better hope Kyoko recovers.

Because if somebody were to swap her gold-plated spear with a genuine Golden Spear, well....

She might grow addicted and then even accept it just so she could keep on fighting.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:16 No.19965190

>>19965165
how the hell does that work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:16 No.19965192

>>19965178
wait a sec, did we seriously tell kyoko that we weren't her friend, because a single person suggested it, and deculture just went with it?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:16 No.19965193

>>19965174
IamnotscaredofakyubeedemonprinceIamnotscaredofakyubeedemonprinceIamnotscaredofakyubeedemonprinceIamnotscaredofakyubeedemonprinceIamnotscaredofakyubeedemonprince

FUCK, ABORT PLANET, KYUBEE IS THERE!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:16 No.19965195

>>19965190

They were just in it for the "fuck the Emperor" part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:17 No.19965201

>>19965190
They're not really into the whole 'let's mutate horribly' schtick, but they're not good with peer pressure.

>suietoy Horus,
How apropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:17 No.19965203

>>19965192

I understood it as she misinterpreted the first part of our answer. I think she got it in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:18 No.19965207

Okay, so, we're covered in blood and gore, and have the black eyes of doooom going on right now. Chances are QB is going to turn up to ask us what the fuck is going on, right?
I suggest we waltz up to him, drop the DEagle on his head, and state 'No more testing.'
>>19965192
We told her we didn't think she considered us a friend.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:19 No.19965211

>>19965195
k. the way you put it made me imagine an entire fighting unit of Sanyas from dresden files, agnosticism and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:19 No.19965212

>>19965064
They do, just their armour is closer to Starcraft marine armour where around 2/3 down the limb is where their body ends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:19 No.19965214

>>19965207

This but maybe a bit more foreceful to get the point across.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:20 No.19965222

>>19965203
okay, i just went back and reread it, and i see that you're right.

i was legitimately rustled there.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:20 No.19965224

>>19965207
sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:21 No.19965228

>>19965190
They decided that the emperor didn't deserve to rule, partially because he wouldn't let ASTARTES BATMAN return to his home world to restore order, which led directly to the legion getting psychopaths and criminals for recruits. This eventually lead to nocturne being exterminautus'd and Kurze signs on with horus to take down the emperor. the legion as a whole were not enthused by the whole ritual sacrifice and mutations schtick the chaos gods had

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:21 No.19965230

>>19965207
>we're covered in blood and (Kill)gore
just saying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:23 No.19965247

>>19965228

Night Lords are best Lords

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:24 No.19965254

>>19965192
we elected to wait till later to ham it up

Like at the Vacation Hunting Party!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:26 No.19965265

>>19965254
So, we'll drunkenly tell Kyoko and Misaka that they're our best friends?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:26 No.19965269

>>19965265
while shooting mecha bears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:26 No.19965271

>>19965265

Well yeah. That's how it works with my friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:27 No.19965276

Secure golden weapons is top priority, we don't really trust any other meguca getting their hands on them even if it takes a while for the insanity to kick in.

Thank and dismiss terminator. Probably robotic but even so it makes sense to properly dismiss the thing on a job well done.

Be sort of nice if we didn't have to rely on 40k weirdness, but I suspect we're past the the point of no return on that. My compromise would be that we keep to our theme even if Pinky and her corruption is chaos based. Conventional modern day weapons for the modern day time stopping magic girl, smokes, whisky with optional ice cubes, painkillers to dull everything out.

Deagle can climb a wall of dicks though. Even if it's a better class of cheated firearm, the price is too high and this 'test' of QBs got out of control. The corruption we take might not be linked to traditional magic girl corruption of our soul gem and outside of Kuubey's parameters. I think we've safely established these weapons are bad juju and there is no safe way to utilise them without falling into Pinkies plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:28 No.19965281

>>19965007

Check up on our buddy. Also take a look at ourselves in a reflective surface; if we still get black eyes, see if the grief seed mojo will work on purging it. If those black-eyes are going to be a permanent feature, we better get a good explanation ready.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:29 No.19965291

>>19965265
>Mami and Kyoko and Misaka
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:29 No.19965295

>>19965281
and/or some cool shades

>Yeeeaaah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:29 No.19965296

>>19965281
Or just some cosmetic contacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:30 No.19965302

>>19965291
We only like her pancakes, yes, we're shallow like that.

>Don't forget the other magical girl we recruited a few threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:31 No.19965303

>>19965276
I think the 40k shenanigans are here to stay and pinky is a separate entity than the chaos gods

We will generally use whatever weapons we happen to drag out of the shield as necessary but we haven't in game actually dragged out any 40k toys yet

Also whiskey with ice cubes doesn't happen, it is soul gem in whiskey or nothing after we found out how effective it was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:31 No.19965305

>>19965302
Ah yes Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:31 No.19965308
File: 1342798316839.jpg-(310 KB, 594x529, 66491.jpg)

Just caught up on the thread and I love everything that's happened so far!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:32 No.19965309

>>19965303
We remember using a bolter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:32 No.19965312

>>19965302
Actually we like her for more than the pancakes, we love her for the pancakes.
And Emi I can see being like a fan girl / junior that we use more than a friend, it depends whether we decide to use her soul gem for a whiskey brick though

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:33 No.19965317

>>19965302
for the sake of our eternal soul/whatever kind of redemption is available in a noir setting, I sincerely hope otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:34 No.19965321

>>19965309
Yes and we pulled the armour Misaka was repairing from our shield in a crate.

Neither of those we actually did since they were things we had done prior to the quest starting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:34 No.19965326

>>19965291
>Mami and Kyoko and Misaka and Iori

ftffy

We like Mami because she likes us, she's nice as hell, she's good to look at and her pancakes remind us why good is fucktons better than evil.

Kyoko is our partner in crime, our fighting counterpart, our bro.

Misaka is our over-abundant resource of weapons, innocence and affection.

Iori is our other affection, and another reason to stay alive and protect the ones we like. Also, she believes we are better than we think we are, which is something we sorely need to improve ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:36 No.19965334

>>19965326
>Those are some nice friends you have there. It'd be a shame if anything happened to them.
laughingsunlesseyedpinky.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:36 No.19965336

>>19965308
Requesting a drawfag to trace/edit/draw a remake of this, with Pinky holding a golden DEagle and essentially saying the same to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:37 No.19965338

>>19965334
I'm certain one of them will die eventually, and it will be all the more sad when we reflect on the good times.
And by good times I mean drunk times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:38 No.19965347

>>19965326
Don't forget Sayaka, shes our (new) eternal Rival (if we dont suddenly forget her face) and the one who will finish us off if things go very far downhill.

And she is really important for Kyoko and Mami. Therefor she has our attention and protection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:38 No.19965351

>>19965336
>A single round in the back is enough to take care of any innocent!
>Murderface! Stop using mundane weapons like an RPG use this instead!

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:39 No.19965354

>>19965326
>misaka
>innocence
she was literally leaping for joy over being able to shot Kirika to bits, and she's had a black eyes episode.
I won't discount Iori, but to my mind Mami is the one who really matters. She actually knows us and still thinks we're worth knowing. Iori's exposure to us has been much less comprehensive, even if she's sleeping in our bed at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:40 No.19965356

>>19965338
Yeah more than likely one will die before too long which will send us into a spiral back into the booze and painkillers as we remind ourselves why we avoided getting too attatched in the first place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:42 No.19965371

>>19965354
Jesus fuck you ARE being Wheatley.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:42 No.19965373

rolled 1 = 1

>>19965326
1d4 for who dies tragically first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:44 No.19965383

>>19965354
Except she is still very innocent
She didn't like the idea of shooting Kirika for the effect it would have but because she was a bitch to her and was threatening her friends
She also has had an episode where she seemed to be under something else's control yet not pinky because it wasn't the usual effects one gets for pinky control

Also in just about all cases she has acted like a little sister for chiaki

So i guess I am trying to say it isn't so much she isn't innocent as her perspective on things is fairly screwed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:44 No.19965385

>>19965373
inb4 headstart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:44 No.19965387

>>19965373
:<

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)11:44 No.19965388

>>19965014 >>19965017 >>19965018 >>19965024

You glance at the half-sprawled, half-sitting armored giant that had taken the brunt of Kilgore's monstrous transformation - one hit of which you're sure that would have pulped your organs, no question about it. And it did so unquestioningly, without hesitation - it simply followed what you told it to do, without even bothering to ask why. The consequences of which are evident in its dented carapace, its scarred pauldrons, and the still-sparking wires that once ran from its shoulder to its arm - which, of course, is so far away from its owner that it's pretty much in another room entirely. Still gripping the massive hammer it had been using with deadly efficiency.

You realize with a small smile that you've got more in common with the walking suit of armor than anyone else you know. You're both good at what you do, you do things you're told to without so much as a complaint (or at least none Kyuubey can hear) - and someday, you're going to be in the same state as it is. Expiring , forgotten and alone in some corner without anyone to even watch you die.

Getting your breath back after a few more moments, you finally pull yourself back up to your feet, joints and muscles aching. You plod slowly towards the immobile giant, one bloody hand reaching up to straighten glasses that aren't there. You murmur a curse underneath your breath, shaking your head as you remember that Kyoko punched it off you - and it's then that you nearly shriek as the armored giant suddenly moves, its servo joints clicking erratically. Standing up with obvious effort, but it does after a few false starts.

[TARGET PURGED] It growls, its speakers infested with static. One of its eyes still dark, the other flickering. [ORDERS?]

[]Ask how it is.
[]Ask Designation, Rank and Serial Number.
[]Misaka, are you there somewhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:44 No.19965389

>>19965373
Well shit.

Figures

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:44 No.19965391

>>19965371
I'm just saying, were I in Chiaki's shoes, Mami is the one I would fight hardest to hold onto.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:45 No.19965396

>>19965373
FUCK NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:45 No.19965399

>>19965388
[]Ask Designation, Rank and Serial Number.

Then

[]Status report

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:45 No.19965404

>>19965388
[x]Ask Designation, Rank and Serial Number.

Dude is a professional after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:46 No.19965412

>>19965373
I'd rather have lori die first, to be honest. She's bent on triggering every possible death flag, and is the most useless, besides random Murderface cosplay pics, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:46 No.19965413

>>19965373
>mami

I'll live

>>19965388
[]Ask how it is.
[]Ask Designation, Rank and Serial Number.

in that order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:46 No.19965417

[X]Ask how it is.
>STATUS REPORT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:46 No.19965418

>>19965388
Everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:46 No.19965420

>>19965388
[x]Ask how it is.
then
[x]Ask Designation, Rank and Serial Number.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:47 No.19965429
File: 1342799248199.jpg-(52 KB, 395x599, 395px-Tankred.jpg)

>>19965388
>[X]Endure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:47 No.19965432

[]Ask Designation, Rank and Serial Number.
Also Damage report.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:48 No.19965435

>>19965388
[x]Ask Designation, Rank and Serial Number.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:48 No.19965436

>>19965388
[x]Ask Designation, Rank and Serial Number.

if it really is like us, then we know how it is: in pain, but dealing with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:49 No.19965453

>>19965388
"Who... what are you"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:49 No.19965455
File: 1342799354584.jpg-(104 KB, 500x500, 1393212091952.jpg)

>>19965388
>[]Ask Designation, Rank and Serial Number.
>[]Ask how it is.

It's great it's still alive, and, really, more than I was expecting. I just hope it isn't in too bad shape beyond the obvious and/or can be fixed.

Shut up I don't have any other reaction images

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:49 No.19965457

>>19965388
What's your name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:49 No.19965465

>>19965388
"Hi buuuuddy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:50 No.19965471

>>19965388
wait, how can we hear? didnt we blow out our eardrums?

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)11:52 No.19965485
File: 1342799527677.jpg-(100 KB, 720x479, 1294112157617.jpg)

IT'S MAGIC. I AIN'T GOTTA EXPLAIN SHIT.

>>19965471

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:52 No.19965486

>>19965471
Do you think bleeding ears go well with bleeding eyes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:53 No.19965498

>>19965388
>[ORDERS?]
"Holy shit you're still- er, alive?"
pause
"If you can, gather up your bits and go get fixed up. If you can't, then I guess just stand by for now."

pause
"Good job by the way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:53 No.19965499

>>19965471
shhhh
just go with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:53 No.19965500

>>19965486
DO I?!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:54 No.19965517

In the grim darkness of meguca, there is only war.

So is there any chance of us going back to Noir Magic Girl shenanigans soon? We seem to be getting grim darkness lately, specifically about the time when we completely dropped the tension of a guy and his crazy assassin cult killing a room full of people and traded it for a demon fighting a terminator.

I get that it's a reoccurring reference, but if warhammer weaponry and opponents are going to become common rather then a parallel for our Noir plot we might as well drop the whole pretence of being Noir and call it Grim Dark instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:55 No.19965528

>>19965471
Why did you think we blew our eardrums out?
There has been no reference to it whatsoever although the flash bangs we set off with "gokigenyou motherfuckers" could have done it easily enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:56 No.19965538

>>19965528
i thought thats what was implied when our ears were bleeding when we magdumped the .50

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:56 No.19965542

>>19965528
Because our ears were bleeding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:56 No.19965544

>>19965412
Honestly, I don't mind her. I'd even go as far to say that I like her. Without her, we'd still be an intolerable asshole that ends up losing our friends. She's a friend -with potential to be more if that incident in our bed is anything- that can comfort us. Even Chiaki isn't stubborn enough to ignore the fact that more friends = better life, at least in the situations we've been in.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/20/12(Fri)11:57 No.19965561

>>19965388
>[]Ask Designation, Rank and Serial Number.

"What-Who... are you? Well fought, friend. That... was a close fought thing. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)11:58 No.19965562

>>19965517
We just spent half a dozen episodes before this with people bitching that we had no action

Things will go crazy sometimes and they will go slow sometimes and they will go out the window sometimes, just let Deculture get on with telling the story and stop complaining

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:01 No.19965609

>>19965544
Agreed there, it would make a nice trigger for us to lose it entirely though

>>19965542
>>19965538
Ah I missed that. There is tearing and blowing the ear drums that can happen to cause them to bleed however. Tearing makes it hard to hear and hurts like fuck as opposed to blowing them which makes you effectively deaf and hurts more

Also probably the whole magical girl lich thing allows us to hear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:02 No.19965621

>>19965544

Thinking about it. Lori is going to be extremely vulnerable right now. Virtually all of 765 has been wiped out and I don't know how teenage models/singers/etc and school works but I guess she has no future right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:03 No.19965637

>>19965621

Oh no. She's going to end up just like us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:03 No.19965643

>>19965621
It's still iori, not Lori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:04 No.19965645

>>19965621
> I guess she has no future right now.

With less idols around, I'd say her future is brighter than ever.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/20/12(Fri)12:04 No.19965647

>>19965544

Here's the way I see it. Out of all of the girls, Iori is the innocent civilian that's being dragged into a world that she had no idea existed. Despite that, she still thinks there's something inside that she can nurture and draw out of us. She hasn't fully accepted that we are a coldhearted killer, and there's the possibility for hope for us.

Which is, of course, why she's going to accept a damn wish when we go down hard and QB offers her the chance to help us. Or she'll turn into a witch or something. I foresee no outcome that allows her (or, failing that, one of our other friends) as some sort of Final Boss.

That said, I like Iori, damnit! She's our cuddle bunny! She stays!

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)12:04 No.19965648

>>19965621
capital I-o-r-i
ee-or-ee
no L.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:05 No.19965656

>>19965637
Bull fuckin' shit we'll let that happen. We need to have a talk with her about how, in times of loss, it's more important than ever to kick kyuubey into fucking traffic if he offers you so much as a piece of candy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:06 No.19965664

>>19965621
Well we don't actually know how many of 765's members were there since only half a dozen of the characters from im@s were named and three survived

She will be hit hard by them dying still and I don't think she will feel like going outside very often given first she was nearly raped before going on tour and now went to a cd launch and nearly everyone died

She will probably turn into a hikko after this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:06 No.19965675
File: 1342800406200.jpg-(52 KB, 750x558, Well-excuse-me-Princess.jpg)

WELL EXCUSE
ME, PRINCESS!

>>19965648
>>19965643

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:07 No.19965678

>>19965656

I wasnt just talking about being a magic girl. I mean drowning yourself in pills and booze like the magic girl you look up to must look real tempting to the girl with a ton of idol cash and even more dead friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:07 No.19965681

>>19965621

This Kyubey seems to have certain rules that the original didn't have. Our Kyubey said he wouldn't contract Iori because she still had a future.

But when you put things like that...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)12:07 No.19965687

>>19965404 >>19965413 >>19965417

The armored giant's elephantine helm, one tusk snapped off, swivels down as if to focus on you as it gives its damage report in a booming roar of vox corruption.

[DAMAGE LEVELS INCURRED CRITICAL, BUT CURRENTLY STABLE. OPERATIONAL STATUS IMPAIRED BUT FUNCTIONAL. TELEPORTATION CURRENTLY DISABLED.]

Well. You didn't get all of that, but it sounds positive, at least. You ask it for more details, just as you try to unsuccessfully wipe the blood from your face with your apron - only managing to smear it around and make you look even more ghastly. You make for wiping your ears free of blood instead - at least your eardrums, having ruptured from earlier, had healed up quickly. You can thank Magical Girl constitution for that at least.

The armored giant seems to hesitate, which is a ridiculous notion, considering its belligerent appearance. [OFFICIAL DESIGNATION IS...TINY PETE, OF THE VIII LEGION. FIRST COMPANY. SERIAL NUMBER UNKNOWN.]

You...don't get that either, but alright. At least it has a name, one that you remember Misaka crowing about when she kept telling you about her latest pet project.

You reach up on tiptoe and trace the eight-pointed star embossed on its chest. You're not all that familiar with these, but they do look quite dangerous. Maybe you should speak to Misaka about giving Tiny Pete a new look.

After a moment of staring, you point it towards the arm it's missing. It growls out its assent before plodding directly for its wayward limb, its footfalls making the very floor tremble with each one.

Tiny Pete. Well, at last you've confirmed that it's not Misaka in there - probably just machine inside, a dummy AI in lieu of an actual wearer. You remember the password your phone gave you. You make a note to try it out when Tiny Pete's all fixed up.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:09 No.19965706

>>19965647
Well it is a two part thing

Firstly we saved her and reinforced that we care about her and that we will look after her

And second she has seen that we don't really take care of ourself and she has helped us be a bit better than the hobo looking mahou shoujo that smelled of week old whiskey and smoke that turned up at her door for the body guard assignment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:10 No.19965713

>>19965647
Have you heard of the saying "As long as somebody wholeheartedly believes that chivalry exists, then it does?" This is the same, except with a different ideal. Iori still believes how us and all of the magical girls are still good people at heart, and the world can still be good as long as we work for it. It's very slightly started to rub off on us. As long as she still believes that, we will start to as well. It seems like a good thing to fight for. I suggest we keep that little flame of hope burning in her.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)12:12 No.19965744

>>19965706
>hobo looking mahou shoujo
>mahou hobo

suddenly, magical hobo quest, starring Rutger Hauer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:13 No.19965753

>>19965336
>>19965351
Is a drawfag doing this? PLEEEEEASE can a drawfag do this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:16 No.19965789

>>19965753

I'm slowly working on The Girl With the Golden Gun, but this seems simpler. I could try, I guess? When I get home from work anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:17 No.19965797

>>19965687
>VIII Legion
Isn't VIII the number on our Desert Eagle? Are there 20 legions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:18 No.19965806
File: 1342801097864.png-(331 KB, 428x1719, 1306590089829.png)

>>19965744
reminded me of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:18 No.19965808

>>19965562

My complaint isn't at the action or lack of it. It's the nature of the action. Rather then fighting a huge boxer with magical gauntlets and his crazy trained harem; we eliminate them in what, three posts and then get a Bloodthirster instead. We didn't even really fight it, we summoned a TERMINATOR on it then shot it after the two traded hits.

My point isn't that the action is lacking, the level of action isn't as important as the cool idea of a chain smoking, monologuing magic girl with nothing to lose dealing with magic girl problems like she's a hard boiled detective/mage.

While we're at it, we knew this demon was instantly trouble by looking at it despite being magic girls who originally were supposed to fight demonic like witches in the first place. We could have fought it, but no. We've got terminator armour to call in and that's the obvious choice.

If that's the direction things are going then fine, that's what people want. It just seems dumb to keep calling this Noir if we're going to drop it for more /tg/ fan favourites.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:18 No.19965812
File: 1342801133952.jpg-(16 KB, 318x318, 1312603870414.jpg)

>>19965797

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:19 No.19965817

>>19965797
Yes http://wh40k.lexicanum.com/wiki/Space_Marine_Legion
VIII legion is Night Lords as was noted in previous thread from the Terminator's badge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:19 No.19965818

>>19965797
yes. VIII legion is the Night Lords.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:20 No.19965831

>>19965797
Should be twenty legions. Number 8 is indeed the Night Lords. Twenty was the Alpha Legion, and that doesnt really fit to Kirikas Sword, so i think we need to look harder for a connection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:20 No.19965835

>>19965806
Fuck, I had almost forgotten. Wouldn't be a Madoka quest on /tg/ without white knighting Poorfag.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/20/12(Fri)12:21 No.19965841

>>19965797
>Isn't VIII the number on our Desert Eagle?

Clever girl. Yes, yes there are 20 legions. Well, 18 and 2 missing (which I'm sure will not be filled in this quest /sarcasm). We previously thought Tarot Cards, perhaps, but it looks like this is a more relevant number. Which means the Golden Gun being VIII was planned for a while, now. This also means Kirara was Alpha Legion, I guess?

So... I guess we need to find out what number the gauntlets are, don't we...?

>Paraphrase elderof
No, captcha. No Eldar spotted yet...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)12:21 No.19965845

>>19965687
[2/3]

While Tiny Pete's combing the room for his bits, you look around for a reflective surface to check yourself with. Not that you have any illusions of what you look like right now, of course - just that it'd help to be prepared once backup arrives. Less confusion that way.

You find a broken shard of mirror somewhere on the ground, and pick it up carefully. Brushing hair away from your eyes as you stare hard at yourself.

Your eyes are still a bit darker than you're used to, but it seems to be mostly confined to the iris, now. Dark purple's not that much of a deviation from just purple, so you think this might just pass as something the lighting's doing.

You use up a Grief Seed, just to be on the safe side. The impurity in your Soul Gem eradicated, just like that, and the used Seed stashed back into your inventory. Taking your count from 3 to 2.

Some bit of good news, at least - you're able to light the damn cigarette this time. You puff gratefully just as Tiny Pete returns, its hammer locked onto its back and carrying its still-sparking severed arm.

Things work themselves out. This is a reminder of that. Just not in the way you usually would like them to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:22 No.19965850

>>19965808
>If that's the direction things are going then fine, that's what people want. It just seems dumb to keep calling this Noir if we're going to drop it for more /tg/ fan favourites.

Are you new to the quest? Deculture has been dropping 40k references and other silly things since day one.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)12:22 No.19965857
File: 1342801371891.jpg-(36 KB, 400x250, objection2.jpg)

>>19965831
>>19965831
A Desert Eagle doesn't fit the Night Lords either. Connections need to be sought elsewhere entirely, but are still possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:24 No.19965874

>>19965808
That was due to our choices though
We decided to first run and summon help then we decided to look after Kyoko before turning to fight Kilgore

Things would have been very different had we attacked Kilgore when he grabbed us or hadn't called for help but this is simply the results of our actions

Also Deculture is trying to move things along because we have been crawling along at a pace that makes snails look fast, the entire Kilgore scenario was supposed to last maybe two threads and the mucking about beforehand maybe one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:26 No.19965896

>>19965850
I'm not the guy you're arguing with, but to be honest, lately it's gone far past referencing. If the iM@S equivalent had happened, we'd be dancing in skimpy outfits in front of TV cameras by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:27 No.19965902

>>19965808
You could have voted to not use the cross

Most of wanted to use it.

bye!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:28 No.19965910

>>19965896
>Lately
So you don't remember that time we pulled a bolter out of the shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:29 No.19965922

>>19965910
or had the Vodka Victory Party beside an empty Termie suit

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)12:32 No.19965944

>>19965845
[3/4]

You take another long, desperate drag from your cigarette - and it's then that the backup finally arrives. A complete squad, led by none other than Kumatora herself, the girl you trained. The five girls with her seem to be Eversors too, girls who look fresh out of basic but eager to prove themselves.

Oh, and Kyuubey. Of course. White mutant cat, who doesn't even greet you so much as go directly over to the bracers. Sniffing one of them, before prodding the hand still encased with a paw.

All six Eversor squad members stop and pale at Tiny Pete's appearance, but you shake your head, telling them that he's a friendly. He just looks that way.

"I-If...If you say so, Murderface-sempai." Kumatora replies after a moment, before snapping off a textbook salute. You nod at her instead of returning it, and she continues her address. "I-Ishikawa Kumatora, Eversor, reporting as reinforcements! Although..." Her voice falls as she looks around. Seeing what is little left of Kilgore besides, well, the golden bracers and the meat they're currently encasing, having reverted back into simple bangles with eagle reliefs. "...I don't think you left us anything to kill, Murderface-sempai."

You smile slightly at this, and gesture at Tiny Pete beside you. If they wanted someone to blame, blame him, you say, and they blanch at the idea.

"U-um, well, in any case...I'll just report that Kyoko Sakura-sempai is already on her way back to Headquarters." Kumatora clears her throat. "Minase Iori-san has also been recovered, along with two other VIPs. They say that they know you personally, Murderface-sempai."

Ah. That'd be Garcia and Fabiola.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:33 No.19965956

we better archive now, nearing 400 posts

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)12:33 No.19965962

>>19965956
Limit is 500

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/20/12(Fri)12:34 No.19965965

>>19965808

Now, while I DO actually partially agree that we could have had more with Black Baron, everyone was on board for Magical Girl Madworld Quest, if I recall. And everyone was for the 40k goodies before, earlier in the quest. So, now that it's being provided, now is the time to decide we don't want it?

As long as the in between keeps firmly attached to the human characters, emotions, trials, and tribulations, then the game will be fine. Boss fights are gonna be boss fights, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:35 No.19965974

>>19965962
what, wasn't it 300?

I'ma durp then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:35 No.19965977

>>19965944
Iori and two VIP's?
If that's Garcia and Fabiola, what about the two other idols we were able to rescue?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)12:36 No.19965980

>>19965974
It WAS 300.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:37 No.19965986

>>19965962
>>19965974
>>19965980
I thought it was only 500 for /sp/, /a/, and /v/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:37 No.19965988

>>19965944
"Good work, Kumatora." Deliver pat on head, share a rare smile, and make a beeline to Kyuubey.

Take off the golden DEagle and throw it at him. Hard. "I did what you asked, it went as well as expected, and I had to use a Grief Seed. Don't ever put anyone through this again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:37 No.19965991

>>19965944
Could you check over the remaining bodies for survivors? I'm not expecting much, but i made a promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:37 No.19965993

>>19965980
300 on /tg/, /a/friend

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)12:38 No.19965997

>>19965988
Pats on the head are for Misaka. I believe we went over this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:38 No.19965998

>>19965944
Well we got to live up to the murderface legend in front of Kumatora and some noobs. One more story for the dull cubicle drones to whisper to each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:38 No.19966003

>>19965977
Probably at the hospital
Or Deculture messed up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:38 No.19966006

>>19965980
Bump limit is still 300 on /tg/.
There is no limit to the number of posts, but bumps are limited to 300.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)12:39 No.19966014

>>19965944

[4/4]

You ask Kumatora how they are, while keeping your eye on the mutant cat. He seems to be looking up at Tiny Pete now, with that interested gleam in his eye.

"Huh? Oh, they're fine, sempai. Fabiola-san needed a bullet wound to her arm addressed, but it was only a gash, nothing really serious. We had to get Garcia-san to a medical facility, though - we think he might have accidentally shot himself with a tranq gun a couple of times."

...Sorry, Fabiola. That'll be another lesson you'll have to teach your Master on your own.

"That's what I have," Kumatora says after a moment, uncertain of how to finish off things, opting to salute again. "I'm...I'm not sure what happened myself, sempai, but is it really true that you cleared out an entire ballroom on your own? There were a lot of bodies inside, some of them heavily armed.."

You could see Kyuubey looking at you as Kumatora asks you this.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)12:39 No.19966015

>>19965993
It has been changed recently, or so I've heard.

Also the fact you refer to /a/ while I've never been there at all, says more about you than it does about me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:39 No.19966018

>>19965988
I think kumatora would be afraid if we patted her on the head.
Would probably expect us to crush her skull or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:40 No.19966021

>>19965850

So you didn't read the previous posts quoted before replying huh? Could have saved yourself some post time by realising I acknowledge Warhammer references have existed all along but originally seemed to be running parallel to the bad guy's plot. I was hoping it was 40k inspired rather then this direct business, golden weapons causing blood thirst and madness as a method employed by our opponents. It fits well enough into our themes much like Asir corps combat drugs in Max Payne. A cool nod.

>>19965874

Like I said, I don't mind the pace, if we need to step it up we could have skipped the whole demon part and made the fight with Kilgore as tough as we expected but never got.

Well, in any case I've got my point across. See how things work out I guess and I'll shut up about it. I don't even really dislike warhammer references, I just came here for some hard boiled meguca.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)12:40 No.19966026

>>19966006
of course bump limit, what did you think we're talking about. Anyway it was mentioned in the previous thread no less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:40 No.19966027

>>19966015
Checked the front page, we aren't there. Limit is still 300.
He said /a/ because that's one of the places the bump limit increased.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !o.leKPG3k. 07/20/12(Fri)12:41 No.19966031

>>19966014
"The situation got drastically out of hand. I did what was necessary to protect the principal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:41 No.19966032

>>19966014
Well, I cleared out the armed ones. The armed ones cleared out the civs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:41 No.19966037

>>19966015
Don't worry, you're an annoying tripfag - most people would call you /jp/, so he must actually like you.

>How do you respond?
Time to tell what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:42 No.19966039

>We had to get Garcia-san to a medical facility, though - we think he might have accidentally shot himself with a tranq gun a couple of times.
>all in front of the idol he has an ill-concealed crush on
>spaghettipockets.jpg

that poor, poor fucker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:42 No.19966040

>>19966014
Say that the big man took care of most of it and you offed the stragglers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:42 No.19966041

>>19966014
"Of course. I'm Murderface."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:42 No.19966042

>>19965997
No, pats on the head are one of the only ways for us to show niceness or affection. They're not just for Misaka, although she does get lots for being Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:42 No.19966046

>>19966014
The civilians were sadly attacked by soldiers and cultists, I would appreciate if you could check for any survivors amongst the people there.
But yes I killed them, they deserved nothing less

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:43 No.19966048

>>19966014
Yeah, the Deagle made me crazy. I killed everyone with that held a gun.

what else were you expecting you retarded cat? take this shit back now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:43 No.19966049

>>19966014

It was a part...
>look at QB
Of an experiment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:43 No.19966051

>>19966014
i have killed one thing since i got here. everthing else was kilgor's doing. well him and his mindslaves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:43 No.19966056

>>19966014
I'll still use my previous response (>>19965988).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:44 No.19966064

>>19966014
"It turns out that people react poorly to sucking an entire crate of flashbangs. As for the rest, well, ask Kyoko on the ride back about the time she tried to get me to change officios."

Then do the throat-knife gesture at the mutant cat. We'll discuss this with him in private.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)12:44 No.19966069

>>19966027
Well then it seems my sources were mistaken, whoever those Anons were. I stand corrected.

>>19966014
"That's your fault you stupid mutant cat. Take that damn gun back, I don't wanna see it again. Sure it's effective but the price is too high."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:44 No.19966070

>>19965988
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:45 No.19966077

>>19966051
ok this is very wrong. yeah just ignore me. not thinking straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:45 No.19966082

>>19966014
Kilgore, his brainwashed harem, and his security team killed off the civilians. I killed the security team, the brainwashed harem, and Kilgore in return with the help of Kyoko and Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:46 No.19966088

>>19966014
Not really. I got Iori and a couple of others out of the ballroom, by the the time I got back to kill Killgore they had pretty much murdered everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:46 No.19966089

>>19966048
also, I expect a dozen grief seeds for this at least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:46 No.19966092

>>19966056
just throw the deagle at kyubeys feet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:46 No.19966095

>>19966051

We killed most of the OPERATORS too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:47 No.19966097
File: 1342802820007.jpg-(89 KB, 600x850, Madoka_Homura-portrait.jpg)

>>19966014
"Those were... special circumstances.
I wouldn't be able to do it again if I wanted too.
And I don't."
Throw the Desert Eagle to Kyuubey.
"Those things must be destroyed immediately."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:47 No.19966101

>>19966014
"No, I did not.
"Lance Kilgore had all of the security in his pocket, and he used everyone in the ballroom as some kind of sacrifice.
"I got my principal out, and went back to prevent pursuit by Kilgore or his goons.
"The only people I killed were his security thugs, and his brainwashed harem; confirmed hostiles only."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:47 No.19966102

>>19966056
Come on, Chiaki isn't the kind to pat people left and right

It's more like "Girl, I don't know what you're talking about. I'm not sure If even had enough bullets to do that"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:47 No.19966103

>>19966046

and

>>19966032

followed by

>>19966041

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:48 No.19966113

>>19965988
This works. I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:49 No.19966120

>>19966103
>>19966046
The brainwashed harem did not deserve to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:52 No.19966136

>>19966120
Arguable. We have no idea if it could have ever been reversed, and weight of bodies is a hell of a thing to deal with in a fight. They might or might not have ever been able to be saved, but expediency says they had to die, and given the numbers they killed whether they deserved it or not is arguable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:52 No.19966138

>>19966120
not like we could have saved them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:53 No.19966152

>>19966120
I agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:54 No.19966154

>>19966138
Hey, maybe one of them survived and has turned completely normal again, after Kilgore's death. This is noir, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:55 No.19966166

>>19966154
>golden gun
>anyone surviving

dont think so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:56 No.19966170

>>19966154
awwwkwaard

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/20/12(Fri)12:56 No.19966171

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

ARCH UP. Get your votes in!

>>19966120
>>19966136
>>19966138

In the very first fight of the Quest we brutally offed a girl that we KNEW was under a confirmed Witch's mark, despite Mami asking us to try to stop and help her. In a ballroom full of bloody demons, that is NOT the time to try for a mass exorcism spell (that we don't even know if works in the Madoka-verse).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:56 No.19966172

>>19966166
We got them with knives, but we did usually aim for the throat.

That said, it's possible that one got pinned under some bodies and we missed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)12:57 No.19966181

>>19966166
We didn't use the gun on the girls

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)12:58 No.19966189

>>19966181
we were under influence though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:00 No.19966209

>>19966171
To be fair she was pretty far gone and had hurt Mami so we weren't going to waste any time trying shit when we had a good solid solution in hand

The harem we may have spared if we were under normal circumstances and control but the gun took over and we decided that everything in the room was dying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:02 No.19966227

>>19966120

Couldn't be helped, perhaps if we were a little more like Mami and not so used to death with my view our actions against the Harem as the golden weapons influence going against our rational nature. I think 'confirmed hostile' sums up our opinion nicely.

The moral solution would probably have been to disable or stun them while blinded, but the efficient cold solution (even if we were berserking at the time) was to cleanly kill them without messing about.

I think it's in keeping we don't feel bad about killing them, perhaps pity for what happened to them to become that way, but the blame is solely on Killgore. Mami will have to guilt trip us to make us admit we fucked that up. Iori could guilt trip us too, but we'll just view her as naive.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)13:02 No.19966230

>>19966041 >>19966069 >>19966088

You narrow your eyes at Kyuubey, before turning back to Kumatora, the rest of her own squad seemingly hanging on to your every word, just like her. You sigh slightly as you realize that this is not exactly a debriefing, as those happen in the privacy of your appointed Incubator - but you feel that any embellishment would reflect badly on you and on your current reputation.

So you tell it straight. You tell them the events of what happened, barring a few details about the Golden Desert Eagle that Kyuubey would probably want to hear himself in strict confidence. You point out just where what happened, including the chase that had Kyoko's back broken and Tiny Pete mopping up the place with Kilgore. It makes for a great story, if it weren't for the fact that a lot of people died in its inception.

It's as you recount the assignment in full that you take off the Desert Eagle's shoulder holster, unbuckling the straps quickly and slipping it off your arm - before all but dropping it right on top of your boss, the white furry creature jumping easily to the side to avoid getting crushed.

You murmur that you've finished his little experiment for him, and that he can take the gun back. You'd use a much pointed but also a cruder way of saying that statement, but there are people who look up to you that are present.

"...Very well. I've interesting findings about what happened, but I understand if you'd like to know about them in a later time, at a later place." Kyuubey says after a moment, placing a paw on top of the empty golden firearm and making it disappear. "Miss Iori is safe, as well as her two friends. Mami is with Shijou-san - apparently they've found a mutual friend injured in the proceedings. They've taken him to the hospital, too."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:03 No.19966236

>>19966209
Nope, they were clearly hostiles, hostiles are cleared up. We are professionals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:04 No.19966250

>>19966227
That's pretty much how I see it
It is regrettable that they fell to his control but there was nothing more we could do for them than kill them quickly and put them out of their misery which is more than their victims got

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:04 No.19966252

>>19966230
Remember to ask about the illusionist girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:06 No.19966264

>>19966209

I honestly think the decision to "clean" the room was justifiable. Homura cannot clear mindcontrol ao I soubt Chiaki could either. 20+ hostiles with knives and 10+ with guns against a Magical Girl? Trying to subdue them all would have ended up with a broken soul gem due to sheer numbers.

Kyubey can't blame us for it, even if Chiaki did enjoy it a bit too much.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/20/12(Fri)13:13 No.19966309

>>19966264

Kyuubi isn't going to blame us for shit. It's Mami who might call us on it. Iori might question us about being able to save the other civilians, though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)13:13 No.19966311

>>19966230

"In any case, a job...well done, I think. Even if I believe you could've handled it better. The money, as always, will be wired to your account, along with something extra--"

You're not listening really well as you walk out on the backup squad and your boss.

All you want to do right now is to leave the mansion, right now, and take a very long shower.

You shout at Kyuubey, over your shoulder, to have Tiny Pete delivered back to Warehouse #0069. You shout at him to give Kyouko a raise on her current pay grade, and to also provide something special for Misaka.

You're going home, back to your apartment, and try and make sense of what happened tonight.

A coupla bottles of whiskey and some painkillers should help, even if you're pretty sure they never will.

Although...maybe you could do with the company, even if just for tonight. At least you don't have to drink alone.

You probably shouldn't let Iori see you like this, in any case. You'll let her rest tonight off.

[]Mami
[]Misaka
[]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:14 No.19966319
File: 1342804447056.jpg-(59 KB, 463x403, tumblr_lvyunk24J71ql33s1o1_500.jpg)

[516]
I wish
"capable of destroying an innocent girl's life"
is something I could put on my resume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:14 No.19966320

>Kyuubi
Oh god, please stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:14 No.19966323

>>19966311
[]Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:15 No.19966326

>>19966311
[x]Misaka
[x]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:15 No.19966327

>>19966311
>[X]Mami
>[X]Misaka
>[X]Midori

The last party was a smashing success.

>> ☐ **leeginn** 07/20/12(Fri)13:15 No.19966330

>>19966311
Midori. she needs screen time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:15 No.19966331

[]Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:16 No.19966338

>>19966311
[x] Drink alone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:16 No.19966339

[x]Misaka
"I had a most peculiar dream and I want to forget about It"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:16 No.19966343

>>19966311

Midori screen time, please. Drinking in the Silent Room might clear whatever the Deagle did to us, maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:16 No.19966344

>>19966311
>[]Misaka
>[]Midori
I'd suggest Mami also, but I think she has a thing against drinking if I recall. If not, bring her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:17 No.19966346

[X]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:17 No.19966347

[x]Mami
[x]Misaka
[x]Midori

Why not all three?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:17 No.19966352

All of them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:18 No.19966355

>>19966311
>Misaka

Plan the Vacation Hunting Party

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:18 No.19966356

>>19966311
[x]Mami
[x]Midori

We don't need to drink the poor technomancer under the table every single time she comes through for us. Thank her unusually profusely, of course, but not get her wasted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:18 No.19966357

>>19966311
Misaka and Midori
We need to see whether she likes soul gem drinking and Misaka deserves another party for the backup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:18 No.19966365

>>19966311
[x]Misaka
[x]Midori
Mami is probably still at the hospital with her injured friend, or I'd go with her instead.

May as well thank Misaka for Pete's help, and welcome in the new girl to damnation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:19 No.19966369

>>19966356
She is so cute when she gets drunk though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:19 No.19966370

>>19966355
but first we have to see Kyoko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:19 No.19966371

Okay, Midori works

We need to drink hard and we don't want to deal with people that know us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:19 No.19966375

>>19966311
[X]Mami
[X]Misaka
[X]Midori

All of them. We will have a party. Hell, we'll do it in the Silent Room if they won't let her out. We'll have some good times, talk with Misaka about the huge-as-fuck battlebrobot, maybe taste some of Mami's divine pancakes, and have some more Soul-Gem drinking with Midori. We can convince her to work for us, and impress Mami with our lack-of-killing-Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:20 No.19966378

>>19966311
[x] Drink Alone
We must reclaim the noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:20 No.19966381

>>19966375
So from which manga/anime/whatever Midori is?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)13:20 No.19966383

>>19966375
Soulgem-drinking party in the silent room. I support this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:20 No.19966384

>>19966311
[x] Pinky

If not, then [x] Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:21 No.19966391

>>19966378
Don't do something just for the fact that we may not be channeling Noir at the moment. Is bad roleplaying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:21 No.19966392

>>19966378
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:21 No.19966394

>>19966383
>>19966375
Very much seconded. (Thirded?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:21 No.19966396

>>19966375
Supporting this. This will be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:22 No.19966399

>>19966381
Original character do not steal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:22 No.19966401

>>19966311
>[x]Mami
>[x]Misaka
>[x]Midori
Work hard, party hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:23 No.19966413

>>19966375
Is gud.

Iori's not going to know what hit her once we invite her to one of this Drinking Parties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:24 No.19966423

>>19966375
That might lead to whiskey infused pancakes again. It took us 3 months of cold turkey to get over them the last time we tried that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:25 No.19966430

>>19966423

This sounds like the perfect time to try them again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:26 No.19966444

>>19966381
You mean Emi? Katawa Shoujo, "the cripple fucker game", as Chiaki would (did) call it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:26 No.19966446

>>19966311
[x]Misaka

Maybe she'll do better this time.

We're still drinking whiskey though, no vodka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:27 No.19966454

>>19966311
>[X]Drink alone

How about the bar we like?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/20/12(Fri)13:28 No.19966468
File: 1342805332348.png-(132 KB, 310x460, img_header-logo-image.png)

>>19966338
>>19966378
>>19966384

I 100% guarantee that drinking alone will mean drinking with Pinky. I only 90% say that drinking with others will bring her out.

That said, I actually agree that alone is good. Friends are good, but we don't want to forget who we are. We could also use a long chat with Pinky, honestly.

If that's not an option, Midori is my choice. Can we bring Midori for Midori, if we do that? Please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:28 No.19966470

>>19966444
She isn't actually Emi though, one of us made a joke about her being Emi after we blew her legs off and it stuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:29 No.19966475

>>19966454
www.youtube.com/watch?v=bNrDbIsCxhM&
Proposing this as the T.Pete vs. Monkilgore track

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:29 No.19966477

>>19966446
what

what's wrong with Vodka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:29 No.19966479

[x]Midori

We promised we'd be back.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/20/12(Fri)13:30 No.19966485

>>19966470

Yeah, we MADE her MidoriEmi. She... was perfectly functional before we met her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)13:30 No.19966488
File: 1342805425275.png-(95 KB, 1300x700, kilgorearc.png)

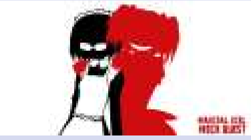

>>19966346 >>19966343 >>19966330 >>19966326

As you make your way out of the mansion, it's then that you remember a certain green-haired girl you kneecapped and left somewhat hanging in the Silent Room, over at Headquarters. You've finished interrogating her, for the most part - but she's still under your custody. You still have her Soul Gem, after all - it's not like she could leave without it.

What the hell, you think. You could pay her a visit, if only to avoid drinking alone for the night. You don't trust yourself all that much at the moment - and you think Mami and Misaka would probably be better off not having to deal with you, at least not for tonight.

They are, after all, a much better class of people.

The sort that certainly did not need getting dragged into your shit.

= =

And that's it for the Kilgore assignment. Thank you everyone who participated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:30 No.19966497

>>19966468
But see, we have higher alcohol tolerance than Midori. So we drink until she passes out, and by then we'll be drunk enough to have a fun chat with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:31 No.19966504

We have to drink with Midori sometime

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)13:31 No.19966506

>>19966488
In b4 the chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:32 No.19966512

>>19966488
Sooo...
Chikuwa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:32 No.19966515

>>19966506
That was the Chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:32 No.19966522

>>19966497
Not if we dunk our soul gems in whiskey again
It had Emi utterly legless since we had used her gem a a whiskey cooler for a week but even after half an hour to an hour with our soul gem in a glass of vodka we were pretty drunk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:33 No.19966532

>>19966512
>>19966515
It's not Chikuwa time until the Chikuwa is posted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:33 No.19966535

>>19966488
Thanks again for questigating, proto/deculture.
How charmingly ominous that wallpaper is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:33 No.19966537

>>19966522
In any case, we still have to show our new dress to Pinky. I'm sure she'll love the gory upgrades, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:33 No.19966540
File: 1342805631443.jpg-(171 KB, 850x850, 00192.jpg)

>>19966488

Thanks so much for running the quest for us today, Deculture, you're the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:34 No.19966543

>>19966488
fuck

We're asking for our Vacation Party while we're at HQ then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:35 No.19966562

I'd say we need to get to a bar and drink away the feeling we lost a bit more of our soul tonight to the gun. Mami is probably still going to give bad guilt vibes, Misaka is probably more in a party mood which isn't what we're looking for example.

I'd say [x] Drink alone, but I suspect the players don't want that, so [x] Midori as we've not chilled with her.

We need a comfy chair, some whisky and some premium smokes to help forget about things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:35 No.19966563

>>19966470
I know. I was the one who made that comment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:36 No.19966569
File: 1342805774573.jpg-(125 KB, 500x500, 1393935713191.jpg)

>>19966488
Thanks for running the quest, just like all the other times.
Always fun.
Very glad we didn't die, and nobody else we cared about did. Good times for all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:37 No.19966582

>>19966488
Damnit Deculture, we wanted to party with all of them.

If we absolutely cannot, I understand. Still, it would be great to have another drinking party.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)13:38 No.19966588
File: 1342805888265.png-(86 KB, 1300x700, IoriArc.png)

And this one is for the Midori assignment.

Consider this the chikuwa sign for now. As always, feedback is great.

Also, would you guys consider some sort of interview portion with some of the characters, like Exabyte did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:38 No.19966590

>>19966582
Midori got like 17 votes

people want to fuck the cripples it seems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:39 No.19966600

>>19966588
Did you just make these?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:39 No.19966603

btw: QB did wire the payment, but we still have to collect our reward with Fabiola...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:39 No.19966606

>>19966588
Sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:39 No.19966608

>>19966600
Yesterday when a storm cut out their internet, I think it was.
Rather worth it, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:41 No.19966617

>>19966603
Ah yes her reward... do we have anyway to contact her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:41 No.19966619

>>19966608
they are pretty awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:41 No.19966621
File: 1342806104844.png-(93 KB, 597x600, 1340385185177.png)

>>19966588
>some sort of interview portion with some of the characters

Something from Pinky's point of view would be awesome in so many ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:41 No.19966624

>>19966588
Not to act too spoiled, but... any chance we're getting Kir... um the katana bitch arc one as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:42 No.19966626

>>19966588
Interviews would be cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:42 No.19966631

>>19966588
Deculture, you're a great artist. Thank you for continuing this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:43 No.19966640

>>19966588
More Misaka? Please and thank you sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:43 No.19966647

>>19966621
I think that might give too much away as cool as it would be

Seeing Misaka's point of view on things would be inserting

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)13:43 No.19966651

I'm not that quick during posting, so I did these when the weather wasn't cooperating. Only managed to do two.

>>19966621

Haha, I'll keep that in mind.

>>19966617

Iori should have Garcia's number, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:44 No.19966655
File: 1342806258088.jpg-(394 KB, 1024x768, Bikko.jpg)

>>19966590
>Bikko approves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:45 No.19966667

>>19966647
>she's cheerfully oblivious to the soul crushing fear everyone has of the cat.

"Why can't I grab that tail! Maybe... if I an extra arm.... TO THE LAB"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:46 No.19966670
File: 1342806375489.png-(131 KB, 372x397, madaraki-sisters.png)

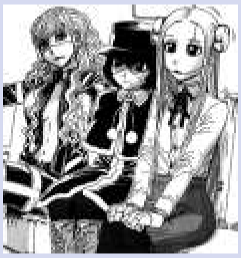

>>19966651
Btw: You know what cast would be awesome to get included at some point in the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:46 No.19966672

>>19966590
Midori's only a cripple temporarily. If she decides to flip sides QB would probably heal her, assuming she hasn't already been healed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:46 No.19966678

>>19966672
>people vote to keep her a cripple

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:47 No.19966682

>>19966670
No, It wouldn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:47 No.19966683

>>19966624
To be honest Kirika isn't that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:47 No.19966684

>>19966678
That would be fucking stupid.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/20/12(Fri)13:48 No.19966690

>>19966670
No it definitely wouldnt. The character design is retarded.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/12(Fri)13:48 No.19966691

>>19966540
>>19966535
>>19966631

You're too kind to say so, if anything I should be thanking everyone for continuing to play despite my own hiccups with questing. I promise to do better!

Also, MGNQ Misaka art is on the top of my list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:48 No.19966694

>>19966683
bad*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:49 No.19966699
File: 1342806583368.gif-(267 KB, 300x169, SAVED.gif)

FUKKEN SAVED

>>19966691
hgu-

>hiccups

son, you're doing better then the rest of the board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:49 No.19966703

>>19966617
More importantly - what would the reward be?
We are good on money, and I doubt she can provide Grief Seeds... so she better get her hands busy ... [wish_tg_had_spoilers] and make some really delicious pancakes. [/I_really_do]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:50 No.19966705

>>19966694
Debate her canonical arc all you will, but by the time *we* met her, she wasn't precisely sweetness and light.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:51 No.19966720

>>19966647

>Misaka's point of view

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WUhOnX8qt3I#t=51s

In a young girl's heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:52 No.19966728

>>19966588
dis is now in my wallpaper rotation
thanks for running this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:52 No.19966730

>>19966705
So we're not going to blame it on the sword are we.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:53 No.19966740

>>19966720
fucking perfect

That's excatly how I what her interview to go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:54 No.19966757

>>19966730
Hey, at least we're *trying* to resist the deagle brand deagle.

Kirika quest would have one option for every >wat do, and it'd always be [ ]THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:54 No.19966765

>>19966703
She might be a good source of information or someone we can palm Iori off onto if we need to keep away from her for any reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:55 No.19966783

>>19966588
>Also, would you guys consider some sort of interview portion with some of the characters, like Exabyte did?
Can you explain? I don't know who Exabyte is or what do you mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)13:56 No.19966800

>>19966488
>>19966588
Love those arts

>> ☐ **QB Heavy Industry's Stance on freelancers** **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)14:05 No.19966896

As a whole, QB Heavy Industries prefers to groom its talents. Taking the down and out, cast away dregs of society, it turns them into capable bodyguards, spies, assassins and the like. Usually these are desperate, sometimes broken preteen or teenaged girls with nothing to lose. Most of them are usually on their deathbeds.

However, the company has been known to put out contracts in the open market for mercenaries and private military companies to take. Said cases are either surplus to the company's needs or require specialized talents and/or connections. Such as cybercrime and corporate espionage, for example. The company's field agents may be competent, but most of them lack certain skills necessary for certain areas of work.

Mercenaries who take on such jobs are usually referred to as "freebooters". It is a strange term to call a merc, but the pay is usually good... assuming you live to collect the check.

A very tenacious mercenary who manages to distinguish himself or herself to the corporation is designated as a "Rogue Trader". A merc with this designation is usually given a first pick of missions. Depending on the merc's skillset, he may even get a crack at jobs usually reserved for field agents or even the occasional teaching spot.

Then again, to get there, one has to be really good at what he does. Or be extremely well-connected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)14:09 No.19966951

>>19966757
The difference between us and her is that she doesn't care about anyone that isn't Oriko.

>> ☐ **leeginn** 07/20/12(Fri)14:12 No.19966986

>>19966488
we need something like this in 1920x1080 resolution. i need a wallpaper like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)14:14 No.19967011

>>19966986
I'm using the other one right now.

I'd take both in a larger size though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)14:16 No.19967030
File: 1342808189551.jpg-(164 KB, 1920x1080, 1342805425275.jpg)

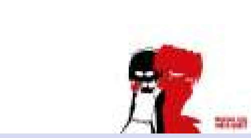

>>19966986

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)14:19 No.19967091

File: 1342808391363.jpg-(124 KB, 1920x1080, 1342805888265.jpg)

>>19966986
>>19967011

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)14:20 No.19967140

>>19967091
Anonymous delivers

>> ☐ **leeginn** 07/20/12(Fri)14:25 No.19967225

>>19967030
>>19967091
Love u baby

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)14:29 No.19967285
File: 1342808968596.jpg-(243 KB, 1920x1080, Inverted.jpg)

for people who don't like
bright wallpapers

different guy, with a power
level of 2 in PS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)14:31 No.19967305
File: 1342809079701.png-(160 KB, 1300x700, 1342805888265.png)

Very roughly made 'Bloodthirsty Edit'. Though dark red would
work better than white.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)15:00 No.19967651

>>19966588
>Also, would you guys consider some sort of interview portion with some of the characters, like Exabyte did?

No, please don`t. It will ruin the story and the immersion. I don`t know who gave you this idea but please stay away from it. Or if you want to do it, do if after you`ve finished the Quest entierly to tie up loose ends. Otherwise it would be a bad idea.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/20/12(Fri)15:04 No.19967711
File: 1342811086340.jpg-(833 KB, 2338x1700, mgnq19_daemon_fight.jpg)

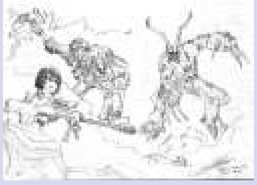

>>19966588
Aw man, the quest ended. You guys don't mind if I drawfagged our fight
with the daemon right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)15:05 No.19967723

>>19967711
>mind
>draw friends

what, we want more art

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/20/12(Fri)15:06 No.19967733

>>19967711
Neat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/12(Fri)15:07 No.19967752

>>19967711
Very nice.

She has a strange way of holding her rifle, but it's minor nitpicking.

>> ☐ **armchair commando** 07/20/12(Fri)15:10 No.19967802

>>19967752
I copied it from the image and only noticed it when I started with homu. I was too laaaaaaaaaaaaaate!

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1342946127612.png-(322 KB, 1000x1500, queststart.png)

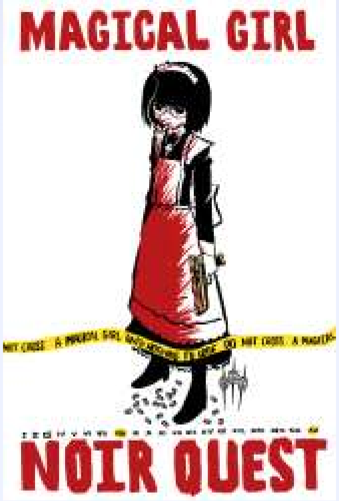

☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)04:35 No.19988546

You are a Magical Girl, but you're not feeling too damn magical at the moment.

You know damn well what a Magical Girl is supposed to be. They're supposed to be the protectors of hopes and dreams, arriving in a blast of shimmering lights with rainbows exploding out of their asses. Wearing costumes with bright primary colors and just short enough to skirt the line of decency in order to attract both their key demographics - those barely old enough to smoke, and those nearly old enough to be wizards.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/22/12(Sun)04:36 No.19988554

im here!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:37 No.19988560

>dis_guna_b_gud.jpg

Go on, OP. I need detox tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:38 No.19988569

Third guy present!

>> ☐ **sage Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:38 No.19988573
File: 1342946320960.jpg-(320 KB, 1966x1200, 1339046650229.jpg)

>Not being a Kommando man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:45 No.19988629

>Noir overload

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)04:45 No.19988630

>>19988546

[2/3]

What Magical Girls are not supposed to be is alcoholic. Or popping handfuls of painkillers just to calm themselves down enough for the next swig of whisky. They're not supposed to be barging into their place of work at two in the morning, clutching a paper bag full of two bottles of whiskey and a bottle of green-tinted melon liqueur. In a maid outfit with the front of it nearly dark red in dried, crusting blood. Scaring all the night guards and graveyard shifters by stalking through the office without so much as a word or a nod of greeting.

Proper Magical Girls - the sort that have natural, luxurious blonde curls in their hair, have a bra size to be proud of to look in the mirror, perfect milky skin, the scent of pancakes permeating her warmth - would never walk out on their boss with the express aim to get themselves drunk in the company of a girl they themselves dismembered.

You are the farthest thing from a Magical Girl.

It's just too bad you don't care about it at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:46 No.19988642

I was just about to go to bed

fuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuccccccccccckkkkkkkkk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:46 No.19988657

>>19988610
>>19988630
Happens to the best of us, Dec

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:47 No.19988663

>>19988642
Give yourself 3hours and come back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:48 No.19988665

Knee socks?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)04:48 No.19988668

Praise god, hallelujah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:49 No.19988674

>>19988663
fuck no, you people will have us eating shit out of Mami's ass to make up to her or something

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)04:50 No.19988682

>>19988674
Wait, where's the problem with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:54 No.19988704

>>19988674
I'd be more worried about the 40k fans killing everything than something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:54 No.19988705

>>19988674
>he doesn't want to taste Mami's 'pancakes'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:55 No.19988709

>>19988546
Didn't we use some grief seed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:55 No.19988710

>>19988674
I swear I'll try to maintain the serious business tone while you rest.

Unless I get outvoted which isn't unlikely.

Go to sleep while the thread is fresh.
Right now, we're going to have drinking session, then debriefing. It'll take some time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:55 No.19988711

>>19988682
Aside from
One: Eating shit.
Two: We have a Vacation Hunting Party to be at.
Three: That's not petting Misaka.
nothing really.

But first we have to kill the cripple via alcohol poisoning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:56 No.19988715
File: 1342947372255.gif-(873 KB, 510x546, all Blood Raven Cups.gif)

>>19988704

Hehehe!
Did you call us?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)04:56 No.19988716

>>19988711
Protip: That was a joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:56 No.19988719

>>19988709
We used one out of the three we had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:57 No.19988726

>>19988716
[whynospoilers]I need coffee for this[/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:58 No.19988731

We should call Misaka and look into prying off and destroying all the chaos icons off that terminator.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)04:58 No.19988734

>>19988726
You and me both. I'll probably just go to bed, instead, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)04:59 No.19988743

>>19988734
impossruuu, something could go wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:00 No.19988746
File: 1342947613641.gif-(271 KB, 1000x1500, MGNQ.gif)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>19988719
Alright. Was just checking because the pic was updated but not the grief seeds.

Also, updated gif.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)05:00 No.19988752

>>19988630
[3/3]

You step into Midori's Silent Room, and it's then that you feel the chill of the Anti-Magic Barrier set in despite the thick layers of clothing you've been walking in for a while. The Shield on your right arm winks out with a grind of crunching gears and a flicker of purple light, leaving your own Soul Gem crackling in your hand for a moment, just before it changes into the silver band on your ring finger.

You nod at the Magical Girl on guard tonight, and she closes the door behind you, the pressure seals hissing as the three-inch thick door slides into position. You kick off your heels, letting your tired feet rest - and it's then that you place the paper bag down on the floor, before you walk up to Midori's gurney.

She's still comatose. Sleeping, even though by all right she should be legally dead. You have her soul, after all, clutched in your left hand - a crimson Soul Gem, gilded with silver and brass. You've asked Mami to pay her visits every other day or so - just to rouse her from oblivion periodically. It would have been cruel to simply leave her, asleep, the entire week you were gone.

Her clothes seem to have been freshly changed. She's now wearing just a simple, thin white gown, the sort people in hospitals are made to wear and nothing else. She's sufficiently restrained, black straps binding her to the gurney but even you yourself know she doesn't have a hope of doing anything rash, not without you in the room. It's overkill, even with her still legless.

[]Wake her up.
[]Do something perverted to the unconscious, legless girl on the gurney
[]Start drinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:00 No.19988754

>>19988743
Oh, you mean like the return of raidah who'll make the quest crash and burn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:01 No.19988760

>>19988743
>>19988734
Don't worry bros, I'll keep us all nice and fuzzy inside (Read: drunk silly.) if you have to leave.

Misaka vacations will happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:02 No.19988774

>>19988752
>[x]Wake her up.
It's drinking time.
No buts
DRINKING
TIME

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)05:02 No.19988777

>>19988752
>[]Do something perverted to the unconscious, legless girl–
I mean,
>[]Wake her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:02 No.19988778

>>19988752
Pour two drinks and wake her up.

Stumps aren't sexy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:03 No.19988780

>>19988752
[]Start drinking and dunking soulgems
[]Daydream about something perverted with the unconscious, legless girl on the gurney

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:03 No.19988781

>>19988752
[X] Start drinking.
[X] Dunk her soul gem in delicious alcohol.
[X] Wake her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:03 No.19988782

>>19988752

[]wake her up

and drink with her afterwards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:03 No.19988783

>>19988752
Do the wakery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:03 No.19988784

>>19988752
[X]Wake her up.

Wake her up, put her soul gem in some alcohol so we have someone to drunkenly commiserate with. Also give her a glass of alcohol with a straw in it so she can sip on it herself.

Start talking about the massive trainwreck that our life has turned into.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:03 No.19988788

>>19988752
[x]Wake her up.
while
[x]Start drinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:04 No.19988790

>>19988752

>[x] pour some whisky into Midori's mouth, make sure it stays there, then wake her up.

Go on, she will like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:04 No.19988791

[X]Wake her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:04 No.19988794
File: 1342947866588.png-(225 KB, 449x338, 1335423996476.png)

>[x]Wake her up

More booze for the liver god.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/22/12(Sun)05:05 No.19988802

>>19988752
[]Do something perverted to the unconscious, legless girl on the gurney
how can we resist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:06 No.19988803

>>19988752
[X] Do something perverted to the unconscious, legless girl on the gurney

Dip finger in booze, rub her vaginal walls with booze-coated finger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:06 No.19988805

>>19988802
I don't like you, Leeginn.

Polite sage for off topic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:07 No.19988810

>>19988752
[x]Wake her up.
And untie her. That's just silly.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/22/12(Sun)05:07 No.19988813

>>19988803
ok even i wasnt thinking of something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:08 No.19988816

>>19988802
We have to at least think about it for a bit

>>19988810
abort

abort

abort

abort, retards already here. next thing he's gonna post is "what could go wrong?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:10 No.19988822

>>19988752
[X] Schlick her with booze as lube.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:10 No.19988824
File: 1342948239910.jpg-(107 KB, 500x500, 1393485402520.jpg)

>>19988816
It's stated that she can't do anything, even with no straps.
>She's sufficiently restrained, black straps binding her to the gurney but even you yourself know she doesn't have a hope of doing anything rash, not without you in the room. It's overkill, even with her still legless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:10 No.19988825

>>19988816
Technically she can't do shit without her soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:10 No.19988826

>>19988816
She has no legs.
We are in an anti-magic room.
There is a magical girl (with legs) waiting outside incase something DOES go wrong.
This girl has show no desire to flee and has, in fact, agreed to ditch her old Incubator for ours.
The absolute worst possible thing that can happen is choking on an ice cube. And she'd probably save us if we were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:11 No.19988831

>>19988816
Furthermore, she's a Girl with no combat ability of her own. What's she going to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:12 No.19988836

>>19988831
Illusions are fucking dangerous. If you're not expecting them.
See: how she got the drop on us at Iori's place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:12 No.19988837

>Hey, wake up. Wake up. Wake up.
>Oh good morning, Murderface, Is It breakfast time?
>No. It's drinking time

SLURPGULPSLURPGULP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:12 No.19988838

>>19988824
>>19988826

Well how about we at least wake her up and ask her how the meeting with QB went before untying her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:13 No.19988842

>>19988824
"She's powerless! What could go wrong?"

Thing go go when you allow them to. Strap her in tighter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:13 No.19988843
File: 1342948410679.png-(169 KB, 500x500, 1394210940120.png)

>>19988836
Anti-magic room.
We are in one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:14 No.19988850

>>19988843
Don't. Give. A. Fuck.

She stays tied down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:15 No.19988851

>>19988843
We THINK we're in one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:15 No.19988854

We need to at least unbuckle her drinking arm. Otherwise she won't be able to properly drink with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:15 No.19988855

>>19988810
ABORT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:15 No.19988862

>>19988854
We can dunk her soulgem. All she has to do is talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:16 No.19988867
File: 1342948609830.jpg-(119 KB, 500x500, 1392031269802.jpg)

>>19988851
See:
>>19988752
>You step into Midori's Silent Room, and it's then that you feel the chill of the Anti-Magic Barrier set in.

Unless she has somehow turned off the magic barrier, while tied down inside the room that bars magic, we're in an anti-magic room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:17 No.19988868

>>19988850
>>19988842
>>19988836
>What part of we have her soul gem do you not understand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:17 No.19988876

>>19988862
It's not the same, she won't be able to feel the fire in her throat. It's also just plain rude. I thought we tried to be professional.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)05:17 No.19988877

>Proper Magical Girls ... would never walk out on their boss with the express aim to get themselves drunk in the company of a girl they themselves dismembered.

Wait wait wait. Does this mean we left without letting Iori know we're okay?

For shame, Murderface. For shame.

>>19988851
No, we know we're in one. That is the very purpose of the Silent Room. See the line
>You step into Midori's Silent Room, and it's then that you feel the chill of the Anti-Magic Barrier set in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:18 No.19988878

>>19988843
>>19988867
Dude, please. Reactionpics are cool but you're seriously overdosing on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:18 No.19988881

Dunk her soul gem in booze. Then schlick her with booze as lube. Sweettalk her, maybe convince the fuck out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:18 No.19988882

>>19988867
You're assuming she was ever placed in the real anti-magic room in the first place.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)05:19 No.19988894

>>19988882
Okay, you gotta be trollin'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:20 No.19988896

>>19988878
it's called an avatarfag, he's going to shit up the rest of the thread with his waifu.

And try to kill us every-time he can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:20 No.19988898
File: 1342948817712.jpg-(52 KB, 620x375, pet_alien_penis.jpg)

>>19988843
> taking unnecessary risks

You must be the one that cheered when the dumbass pets the alien penis in Prometheus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:20 No.19988902

>>19988882
We are in one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:22 No.19988910

>>19988896
Not for the last few threads, no. But now he is.

Please stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:22 No.19988914

>>19988752
[X] Wake her up
Take her out of the restraints, dunk her soul gem in alcohol, then wake her up. We'll have a nice time together, which will convince her to join us more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:22 No.19988917

>>19988898
You, sir, I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:22 No.19988918

>>19988877
I think it might. We should rectify that.

>>19988882
Yes, I am. Why would she not have been?
Unless Kyuubey was deliberately lying to, and thereby endangering, us, when he has said himself we're one of his better agents, there is no way, without this entire thing being one massive illusion, for her to not be in the real room.

>>19988896
See, that just isn't right. Why would I do that?
The killing us bit, I mean.

>>19988878
>>19988914
;_;

>>19988898
Actually, I haven't seen Prometheus.
Also, this is hardly a risk. Without some extremely convoluted storytelling, we're safe in here with Midori free.
Unless some outside influence changes things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:22 No.19988921

>>19988896
I know, I don't mind using your waifu as a reaction face, I just hope that he's decent enough fellow to limit Its uses to the obvious "holyshitting" or annoyance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:23 No.19988925

>>19988902

It has the added bonus of not being interrupted by pink haired girls with sunless eyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:24 No.19988928

>>19988918
Okay, okay, you're a cool guy.

Make yourself a name and I'll be cool with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:25 No.19988930

>>19988752
[x] Wake her up, take her out of the fucking restraints. If she can kill or incapacitate us while drunk, without magic or legs, while we have easy ways to kill her and hold HER FUCKING SOUL GEM, we deserved to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:25 No.19988931

>>19988752
>[]Do something perverted to the unconscious, legless girl on the gurney
Doing perverted things to cute girls is only half the fun if they are not aware of that and can't provide any feedback.
Therefore...

>[x]Wake her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:25 No.19988932

>>19988925
That's a point, we must check our eyes in here, to see if they go from almost normal back to normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:25 No.19988933

>>19988918
>outside influence changes things.

I wonder if someone has a hardon for our pain and suffering.

Oh wait!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:26 No.19988940

>>19988752
Pour drinks.
Wake up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:26 No.19988942

>>19988918
Ha ha, misquotes.
Should be >>19988910 instead of >>19988914, do forgive me.

>>19988921
Very well, I shall try.

>>19988928
I would rather not.

>>19988933
I rather doubt some leather straps would stop Pinky anyway.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)05:27 No.19988947

>>19988752 >>19988774 >>19988781

You briefly think about taking advantage of the situation. This is the Silent Room after all, isn't it? Nothing that happens inside is ever seen - or heard - outside. It's not like anyone would mind, either - as far as anyone else is concerned, Midori is baggage, something to get rid of. They're actually surprised you haven't taken care of her, yet. So what's a few moments of indulging yourself? She probably won't mind.

You look down at Midori's helpless form, before chuckling and unfolding the metal chair leaning beside the gurney - slightly amused, and at the same time, slightly disturbed at yourself.

You set the bag of alcohol beside you just as you sit down on the chair. Taking out the two bottles of Kong Whiskey that you'd bought, on tab, from Charles, as well as the fancy green shit he gave you as a freebie. The bottles you place on the floor beside you, along with the two glasses you've also borrowed.

Flexing your right hand, you force your Soul Gem to manifest in its jewel form. It does so with a hesitant snap of electricity, and it's then that you tap Midori's crimson one against it.

Immediately, the girl on the gurney gasps as she is returned - harshly - back into her body. Breathing deep into lungs that had been empty moments before. The painful sting of life coursing through her, inert organs working once more, a heart ticking again.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:28 No.19988952

We have her FUCKING soul gem in our FUCKING hand and she can't do her FUCKING magic without her FUCKING soul gem and because we have her FUCKING soul gem we can kill her at any FUCKING time we please.
>Do you understand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:28 No.19988955

>>19988918
I don't know about you, but when I quest, I always assume the worst will happen. Example:

> walk into dark basement
> expect cyberdemon
> no cyberdemon appear = pleasantly surprised
> cyberdemon appear = oh look, I remembered to bring the rocket launcher

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)05:28 No.19988958

>>19988947

[2/2]

You've experienced that far too many times, you remember. It's not a nice experience. Not to mention the disorientation, that destabilizing sensation of displacement, of being alive when you're supposed to be dead.

"W-where...where am I? Murder...Murderface? Is that you?"

You bid her good morning as you place your Soul Gems, in a glass each, and start pouring. Whisky for you, and that weird green shit for her.

"What...what are you wearing?" Midori's voice is dry and strained, but you could hear the smile in her words. "Is that...a maid costume?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:29 No.19988967

>>19988947
>What happens in Silent Room, stays in the Silent Room.
You, like you, you can come over to my place and... oh man, at the moments like these, I wish I had a sister.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)05:30 No.19988968

>>19988958
"Yep. Bodyguard job. Didn't go as planned. Had to kill a demon. Big bastard. He deserved it, though. Fuckin' hypnotist."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:30 No.19988971

>>19988958
"Yes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:30 No.19988972

>>19988958
"It was, once.
Now it's a butcher's apron."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:30 No.19988976

>>19988958
"Tough assignment, I was never really good at the whole "polite" thing." <Indicate the blood>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:31 No.19988984

>>19988955
This situation is rather more complex than expecting a cyberdemon in the basement.

>>19988968
"...No offense."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:31 No.19988987

>>19988958
"... No comment."

Start the drinking and creepy staring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:32 No.19988992

>>19988958
Well, yes it is. Am I cute now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:32 No.19988998

>>19988971
Say this in the most irritated way possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:33 No.19988999

>>19988972
>>19988972

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)05:33 No.19989000

>>19988958
>"So what if it is, you gonna laugh at me now?"

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)05:33 No.19989001

>>19988984
>"...No offense."
Hah, yes, a fine addition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:33 No.19989006

>>19988992
This one. Maybe add a "Master." to the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:33 No.19989007

>>19988958
I have had an extremely long and shitty day, so yes it is a blood and gore encrusted maid uniform.

Honestly the reason I'm here is because I don't know who else I could fucking go to when I'm like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:34 No.19989009

>>19988958
I think I have the best idea I've had all day:

Say, "Kawaii desu ne?" Wait for reaction face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:34 No.19989014

>>19988958

>>19988968
>>19988976
These, then segue into "... Look, it'd be a little awkward to talk to you like this. If you don't screw around and be good, I won't set fire to the liquid your soul gem is dunked in. Alright?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:34 No.19989015

>>19988958
>"What...what are you wearing?" Midori's voice is dry and strained, but you could hear the smile in her words. "Is that...a maid costume?"
>How do you respond?
"Fansevice."

>> ☐ **Murderface** 07/22/12(Sun)05:34 No.19989017

>>19988958
"Y-yes. But, enough of my odd sense in fashion. Drink this shit. It's past noon and I'm not nearly as intoxicated as I want to be."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:34 No.19989021

>>19988958
I WAS DEALING WITH SOME TRASH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:35 No.19989023

>>19989017
>namefagging with the name of the protagonist
Stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:37 No.19989036

>>19989017
>Murderface
Over the fucking line

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:37 No.19989037

>>19988947
>complete mission
>recieve loads of money
>even some bonus
>still buys booze on tab
Stay classy, Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:37 No.19989044

"It's most of one. Have fun guessing which bit I left out."

Then slowly cross your legs in the chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:38 No.19989047

>>19988958
Shhh, now is drinking time and drinking time is quiet time

Push the glass into her hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:38 No.19989048
File: 1342949898225.png-(91 KB, 342x322, 1336718739944.png)

>>19989036
>>19989023

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:38 No.19989053

>>19988947

"undercover assignment, got a little messy."
"you like this sort of thing?"

looks like she hasn't noticed the blood yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:39 No.19989057

>>19989048
>Katawa Shoujo
You aren't helping yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:39 No.19989059

>>19989048
100 posts of shit already.

Poor Deculture

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/22/12(Sun)05:40 No.19989062

>>19989009
do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:40 No.19989065
File: 1342950017838.jpg-(186 KB, 800x566, Glorious Shizune.jpg)

>>19989048
>>19989057
Don't worry, I'll help anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:40 No.19989067
File: 1342950044181.png-(361 KB, 1920x1080, 1342808968596 Pinky.png)

Oh, by the way, I did a little editing on the backgrounds posted before.

I thought the yellow eyes worked, for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:41 No.19989069

>>19989065
There is no need. Please stop, we are trying to enjoy a top quality quest thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:41 No.19989070

>>19989053
>"you like this sort of thing?"
Now guess who's gonna be made the lucky volunteer the next time Iori feels like doing some cosplay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:41 No.19989072

>>19989067
Nope, they suck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:41 No.19989074

I'm sorry about what happened to your thread, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:41 No.19989078

>>19989067
>somebody worked on my inverted version

I should make the text look better...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:42 No.19989081

>>19989067
I disagree
To me they look like googly eyes which sort of ruins the effect because it makes me laugh

Nice work though

>> ☐ **sage** 07/22/12(Sun)05:42 No.19989086
File: 1342950176930.gif-(1.85 MB, 400x225, 1338979595691.gif)

Polite sage for offtopic buttmad.

Look at all the
fucks I give

>>19989065
Thanks Shicchan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:43 No.19989090

>>19989074
I agree. Where did we go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:44 No.19989097
File: 1342950285687.png-(76 KB, 179x214, 1341600022480.png)

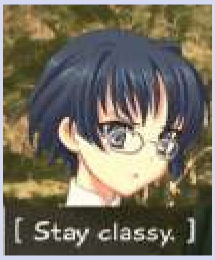

>>19989086
you're welcome sage/anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:44 No.19989098

>>19989078
You should put the text on the top right instead of bottom right so that my start-bar doesn't cover half of it.

>>19989067
It's not terrible if you know what to look for in the form, but otherwise it kinda makes her look like a crab with a pair of glowing eyes and no neck. Not a bad attempt, but it needs a little more definition to pull off that kind of imagery. Less is more with a 2-shade picture like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:45 No.19989106

>>19989090
We didn't ignore the avatarfaggotry enough. Or overall faggotry for that matter.

Lets start by doing that now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:45 No.19989107

The twitter say keep the thread alive for 15 min.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/22/12(Sun)05:46 No.19989110
File: 1342950386380.jpg-(122 KB, 1919x1079, Desktop 2.jpg)

>>19989098
what he said about the words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:46 No.19989112

>>19989107
QUICK EVERYONE SAGE IT INTO THE GROUND

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)05:46 No.19989113

>>19989086
>>19989074
>>19989069
>>19989065
>>19989059
>>19989057
>>19989048
>>19989036
>>19989017
>>19989097
>>19989090
This is what CS meant with "drama" in that tweet.

Anyway, let's get on without the faggotry. You dont like what someone says or does, just ignore them.

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/22/12(Sun)05:48 No.19989122

>>19989112

>Neckbeardback - Sage It To The Ground.mp3

Just joking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:48 No.19989125

>>19989113
Anon who posted as Murderface. I honestly didn't start out trying to cause drama, and I apologize to Deculture - but fuck, people get mad for the dumbest reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:50 No.19989135

>>19989122
>Neckbeardback - Sage It To The Ground.mp3
more like...
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBeAjISBb2U>>19989122

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:51 No.19989137

>>19989112
As moot once said "Sage does nothing to the condition of a thread, I don't understand why people still thinks it makes a difference."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:51 No.19989138

>>19989113
what the fuck is a tweet, and why do I care?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)05:51 No.19989143

>>19989112
This is a joke, right? Because it is quite funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:51 No.19989146

Could we, uh, maybe get some on-topic discussion going in the 15 minutes?
What are we going to talk about with Midori?
What do we do after?

May as well decide now.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)05:52 No.19989148

>>19989138
A "tweet" is a post on twitter. You don't have to care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:52 No.19989150

>>19989138
Welcome to the internet.

Have you recieved your first internet badge already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:52 No.19989152

>>19989138
https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir

Can we please try to keep discussion at least related to the quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:52 No.19989154
File: 1342950778528.jpg-(247 KB, 1920x1080, Inverted2.jpg)

>>19989098
but my start bar is on the right side!

I though the shitty white outline around the text was teh worst part.

>>19989110
>>19989067

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)05:54 No.19989166

>>19989138
Knowing that, why do you provoke them?

>>19989125
I'm not talking to you, I'm talking to Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:54 No.19989170

>>19989146
Good quest what should we talk about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:54 No.19989171

>>19989146
>What are we going to talk about with Midori?
Doesn't really matter, we're not gonna remember it next morning. And she won't dare to remind us.

>What do we do after?
Shower and new clothes, something comfortable.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)05:55 No.19989176

>>19989170

How did her negotiations with the furry little shit go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:55 No.19989177

>>19989137
Because idiots actually think it does something.
Most of the time I post with noko+sage going and it does nothing, I just drop it for threads I like or slow ones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:56 No.19989181

>>19989166
because you brought up twitter bullshit

>>19989146
I wanted to just creep her out with drinking and staring.

Afterwards we'll be getting our stomach pumped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:57 No.19989182

>>19989171
We are here to drink away the black eyes, aren't we? We might as well talk to her about the whole mission, she's not going anywhere, and Murderface probably needs someone to talk to that she can kill off later if she regrets it.

>>19989176
Has QB even talked to her yet? I thought she needed the soul gem to even wake up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:57 No.19989185

>>19989146
It's been implied that Kyubey is interested in her abilities, and that she has no particular loyalty towards her own

Incubator. We should test her character and see if we can turn her to our side. She would definitely be a useful friend to have.

On the other hand, she got an idol raped and killed and nearly did the same to our principal, simply because she's been paid to do so. We should teach her that this kind of things is not acceptable if we're going to work together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:57 No.19989186

>>19989176
I guess furball had his paws full of dealing with moon-sized Grief Seed, Golden Weapons and the Frogeater Incubator....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:58 No.19989187

>>19989181
Magical girl liches don't need stomach pumpings
They just vomit in the ditch and walk it off

Walking off the effects of our soul gem soaking in booze for the next few hours will be harder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)05:58 No.19989190

>>19989185
... We're not here to do employee training

We're here to get shitface drunk and pass out

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)05:58 No.19989191

>>19989185
Did she say she was involved with the Yayoi incident? I don't recall that.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)05:59 No.19989196

>>19989166
>>19989181
It seems I mixed up my postlinks, you're replying to the wrong message.

>>19989182
Apparently Mami brought it a few times. Daily, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:00 No.19989198

Ask her is she's gonna get her legs back when she turns over to us. I can't stand watching her like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:00 No.19989204

>>19989185
>Implying that it is her fault
Her incubator was trying to make her by giving her missions like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:00 No.19989205

>>19989177
Or sometimes its the fact that they know it does nothing but make it seem that way to make others mad.

At least thats what my paranoia is telling me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:01 No.19989207

>>19989198
I'm gonna have to step in and stop you there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:01 No.19989208

>>19989185
>On the other hand, she got an idol raped and killed ...
IIRC, the first Otaku attack didn't have Magical Girl support. They recruited her for the 2nd because security

increased after the 1st video went all over the internet.

Also Midori/Emi really cares about her parents - as long as QB can keep his eye on them, she won't make any trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:01 No.19989210

>>19989207
Hey, now the shoe's on the other foot, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:02 No.19989211

>>19989166
Because hopefully it will teach them not to get mad for so little a reason as a faux pa in thread etiquette

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:02 No.19989216
File: 1342951357995.png-(161 KB, 1920x1080, 1342950044181x2.png)

>>19989081

Better?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)06:03 No.19989218

>>19989211
Give up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:03 No.19989226

>>19989198
We don't need to ask her, we know Kyubey would heal her. How else could she get any work done?

>>19989204
Fair enough, but she didn't feel sorry in the slightest.

>>19989208
Oh. My mistake then. And yeah, we sould definitely play the 'parents' card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:03 No.19989229

>>19989216
pfthaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:05 No.19989234

>>19989216
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8d4RtvMQp10

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)06:06 No.19989239

Welp, I think I must cave to the sleep daemons. Good luck with it, gents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:07 No.19989240
File: 1342951629207.jpg-(34 KB, 300x300, 1333172238834.jpg)

Who the HELL do you think I AM!

>>19989218
I will never give up my holy quest of making /tg/ a better place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:08 No.19989242
File: 1342951688488.png-(68 KB, 150x263, 1341533878807.png)

>>19989240

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:09 No.19989245

>>19989208
Yeah the first one didn't have any mention of magical girl and she was just assigned the job, she didn't get the choice of jobs and she wasn't in the position to refuse jobs.

>>19989226
She did show professional courtesy to us during that mission and she had reason to not show any remorse really. To her Iori was some rich, pretty, spoilt idol who had everything while she had to do sleazy jobs to help support her family.

Same as when we first met Iori we actually didn't like her for much the same reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:09 No.19989247

>>19989240
And yet there you are, posting pointless things

>>19989242
Oh goddamnit

Can't we all delete our posts up to the first Katawa Shojo pic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:09 No.19989248
File: 1342951784957.jpg-(23 KB, 300x300, Are_You_On_Drugs.jpg)

ARE YOU ON DRUGS?

>>19989242

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:11 No.19989253

>I'm back! Did the thread die? D:

Oh Deculture, you are a funny one.

Do you guys think this is appropriate for this quest?: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TbhAaDdQFY0&feature=related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:11 No.19989254

I hear an incoming Deculture, here to save the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:12 No.19989258
File: 1342951932031.jpg-(8 KB, 160x314, 1341502846672.jpg)

>>19989247
>>19989248

Time to PIERCE THE HEAVENS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:12 No.19989260

Would things be different now had we met another idol? Say, Miki or the twins?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:12 No.19989261

Well shit, Deculture's back. Lets get back to the show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:13 No.19989263

>>19989247
>raging at KS
Have you even read/played it?

Also, it seems like Deculture is coming back, put your cool faces on guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:14 No.19989265

>>19989263
I don't think he was raging at KS specifically, more at how it was yet more off-topic bullshit.

Also, yes I have. I was underwhelmed.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)06:14 No.19989266

>>19989240
>>19989242
>>19989248
>>19989258
Just stop it please. Don't do it for me, do it for Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:15 No.19989268

>>19989263
Bitch, he's posting pics with no value to the thread at all.
KS itself is the least of my problem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:15 No.19989270

>>19989245
That's the reason I want to turn her to our side. Just we have people to believe we could be better than we are, we could do the same to her. It would do us both a world of good, I think. Plus, she can take a magical girl out of commission without even attacking and is a natural born intelligence operative, we need that kind of help. I just can't shake the feeling she'll end up saving our ass someday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:17 No.19989286

>>19989260
>Miki
Murderface wouldn't mind her since she mostly sleeps and eats Onigiri
>twins
Murderface would have gone insane, Kyoko would like hanging out playing games with them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:18 No.19989288

>>19989265
Well, that sucks to hear.
>>19989266
As you can see, I have stopped. I would discuss the quest - but I know nothing about it.
>>19989268
>ad hominem
>being mad
Also, how many images in a quest thread will actually ADD to the quest that aren't by the OP? Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:19 No.19989298

>>19989253
>PSG
nope, the only good themes comming from that are transforms & D City Rock - neither of them is fitting for MGNoir (or even the original Madoka)

If anyhting from the other show, maybe we could go with this one...
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jSsR_TDQ4OQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:20 No.19989303

>>19989286

Man, if she'd had to babysit the twins instead of Iori, Chiaki would've killed them in the first few days unless they were shellshocked into being docile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:20 No.19989304

>>19989288
>but I know nothing about it.

why stay in this thread then? leave or go read the archive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:20 No.19989305

>>19989288
Even avatarfag pics had more value since he was posting on-topic.

>>19989242
>>19989248
>>19989258
Look at those again and say that there's nothing wrong in them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:21 No.19989309
File: 1342952475106.png-(70 KB, 618x564, Cool_Face.png)

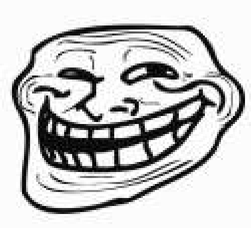

>>19989263
>Also, it seems like Deculture is coming back, put your cool faces on guys.
I have my cool face on this whole thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:22 No.19989314

>>19989286
I can see the twins touching something they shouldn't have touched from Chiaki's apartment and blowing all three to kingdom come.

But at least it wasn't Azusa. We'd shit a brick castle every time we go back to our apartment to find it empty, and her wandering the streets having no idea how to get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:23 No.19989319

>>19989305
The shoop quality is kinda meh, but otherwise, they give me a good laugh.

>>19989304
But I can read the archive after this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:25 No.19989325

>>19989270
Yeah I was one of the people who came up with the flipping her for information/ace in the hole idea back when we interrogated her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:25 No.19989331

>>19989319
No. You will only ask stupid questions. Read it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:27 No.19989339
File: 1342952826565.gif-(757 KB, 400x225, 1324850427553.gif)

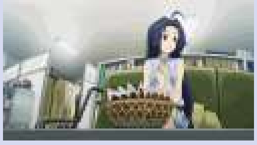

>>19989314
Azusa would be entertaining.
Going Ara ara~ while toying with grenades, unknowingly getting into pancakes contest with Mami, treating Chiaki all motherly whenever we're back.
>Goddamnit, Mom, I just want to drink, I'm old enough for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:27 No.19989340

>>19989319
and make choices without know anything about the events leading to the current state of the setting and characters

fuck you. you won't even read it either, you're just here to shitpost.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)06:28 No.19989349

>>19989319
It won't take you too long if you just stick to Deculture's posts, and it'll make this thread more enjoyable, without people getting mad at you for asking questions.

So please, go read the archives first.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)06:29 No.19989355

>>19988968 >>19988984 >>19989007

"None...none taken." Midori manages to say, coughing for a few moments, before heaving a sigh. "I know what I did, and...and I think I'm in the situation where apologies aren't going to help anymore." She struggles slightly, feebly, in her restraints. "One thing's for sure, though - I never thought I'd get used to not having legs. It's crazy."

She turns to look at you and smiles. "And yeah, I got that. Escort missions rarely go smoothly. After all, if it was going to be all peaches and cream, why'd you get hired in the first place?" Midori giggles slightly. "The blood's a bit much, but it sorta fits. Murderface Murdermaid, for all your murdering needs!"

You nod as you take your own glass, full of amber liquid, your own purple soul gem clinking gently against the glass as you swirl the contents. That's pretty funny, you say. You'll consider it as a fallback in case you become a free agent.

It's then that Midori smacks her lips, blinking.

"W-wait. I can taste...something. In my mouth. Vodka? Is that vodka? And...and melon? Are you dunking my soul gem in melon liqueur, Murderface...?"

Clever girl. You say yes as you take a sip from your own glass, draining half of its contents.

Midori's eyes widen at this, and gasp as you pick up her glass and give it a small shake.

"I-it's...it's warm. I..." She blinks at you, her cheeks reddening, an uncertain smile on her face. "Murderface, are you trying to get me drunk...?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:30 No.19989358

>>19989314
Like 99% of the apartment you mean?
>>19989303
I don't think that would have happened, even if they were shell shocked they would probably retreat even further into being hyperactive in order to not deal with the issues it raised

I can just imagine Misaka and the twins though. It would be equal parts awesome and terrifying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:30 No.19989359

>>19989339
>Goddamnit, Mom, I just want to drink, I'm old enough for that.
Actually, you are not. It's just that the usual rules don't apply on Magical Girls.
On the other hand, we don't really know how long we have been stuck in the barrier before Mami found us...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:31 No.19989361

>>19989355
I'm getting shitfaced and I don't feel like doing it alone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:31 No.19989364

>>19989355
Yes.
Be grateful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:31 No.19989366

>>19989355
"No. I'm trying to get us BOTH drunk."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:31 No.19989368

>>19989331
Point me the way, please?
>>19989340
>assumptions
Also, you, in calling me a shitposter, have shitposted.
>>19989355
"Drinking is a social sport."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:32 No.19989370

>>19989340
>>19989331
Dont be assholes

>>19989319
Hang around and participate. Pay no mind to the /a/sspained ones telling you to leave their super secret club

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:32 No.19989371

>>19989364
>>19989361

perfect.

"We could play more 'Make a cripple'."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:33 No.19989377

>>19989355
>>"Murderface, are you trying to get me drunk...?"

"Yes, got a problem with that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:34 No.19989383

>>19989371
I'm not sure what you're trying to say with that, but I know I don't like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:34 No.19989384

>>19989370
It's not a super secret club, there's a public goddamned archive.

Use it before you come in and pick shit at random because you know jack shit about what's going on

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)06:34 No.19989385

>>19989355
"And if I am?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:34 No.19989387

>>19989355
"I have some... *Sigh* things I want to get through. Alcohol helps, and I thought you'd be awkward if only I got drunk. Also, I might be able to get away with licking your soul gem easier if you're smashed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:34 No.19989390

>>19989355
Well I noticed it happened when I interrogated you, then I tried it, now I want to see whether it gets us drunk at the same rate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:35 No.19989393

>>19989371
haha

the game needs a better name though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:36 No.19989396

>>19989366

This, basically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:36 No.19989397

>>19989355
>How do you respond?
Deadpan: "Of course not. How did it even cross your mind?"
Giggle.
"Sorry, I really need to wash out some bad memories and it sucks to drink alone."
Take a sip.
"Problem with that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:37 No.19989401

>Murderface Murdermaid, for all your murdering needs!

I like her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:38 No.19989405

>>19989355

"Alcohol is a key lubricant in any social situation"

Will hopefully concrete the fact we're here to chat with her, not interrogate or kill her. Although she's probably already aware of this, and will soon be too out of it to care.

What is the status of her being transfered to our own forces? It would be nice to have this chat with her while she's not strapped down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:39 No.19989412

>>19989405
abort

abort

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:39 No.19989414

>>19989361
This one.

"Technically we're allowed to do whatever we like to you in here."

>murdering dspute
My sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:39 No.19989415

>>19989370
Piss off, asshole. It's /tg/ standard to get yourself up to speed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:40 No.19989420

>>19989397
>giggle
You would not believe how out of character that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:40 No.19989421
File: 1342953656802.jpg-(387 KB, 1000x800, Soulgemdunk.jpg)

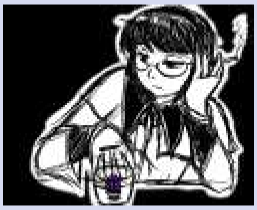

One of my old unposted doodles is suddenly relevant again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:41 No.19989422

>>19989405
>"Alcohol is a key lubricant in any social situation"
It actually works even in good deal of asocial situations...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:41 No.19989427

>>19989355
I don't want to drink alone. I'm not sure I can drink alone right now.

When you drink alone it just dulls everything but it still hurts, you focus on the dull pain and what brought it about. It isn't much better than being sober.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:42 No.19989432

>>19989420
they don't care

we'll be singing lullabies and doing community service soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:43 No.19989437

>>19989384
And you are acting like it will make a big difference if he has read everything or not.
You are also acting like it is a fucking club because you are saying people can't participate without reading the entirity of the threads when really anyone with half a brain can pick up the basic idea and run with it pretty easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:43 No.19989441

>>19989415
God you must be summer.

It's also /tg/ standard to stray from ad hominem.

It's also /tg/ standard to have polite conversation and debate.

It's also /tg/ standard to not get trolled so hard.

Please don't talk about /tg/'s standards until you've actually practiced them.

Not even the anon you replied to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:43 No.19989442

>>19989432
Judging from the last thread, Deculture prefers in-character suggestions, so It's still cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:44 No.19989443

>>19989437
GO AND READ THE FUCKING ARCHIVE YOU GODDAMN WORTHLESS SHITSTAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:46 No.19989450

>>19989441
Not the guy you're replying to but I thought that you are the summer
>>19989443
Guys, just stop arguing.
All this shit is ridiculous. Let's just wait for Deculture, okay? Please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:46 No.19989452

>>19989420
>giggle
>out of character
Um, English is not my native, so it might not have been the best choice of word. Maybe "grin"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:47 No.19989457
File: 1342954040226.jpg-(85 KB, 422x450, akumamaid.jpg)

>>19989401 Murderface
Not Tokido http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wzDxLUcji3Y
nor
Capcom Fighting Evolution - Midnight Bliss (Shin Akuma)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U6S3kl_oDhI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:47 No.19989459

>>19989355

"i need to wind down and being slightly intoxicated makes for a much more relaxed atmosphere, more enjoyable than a violent interrogation wouldn't you say?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:47 No.19989460

>>19989437
I'm saying if you don't try and read then you're a fucking shit poster.

Deculture takes ~30 minutes between actions, you could have at least five old threads if you wanted to actually know what was happening.

You're just here to shitpost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:48 No.19989463
File: 1342954092976.jpg-(112 KB, 1280x720, 1332384637530.jpg)

>>19989443
Turn your cool-control off, anon.

I think you missed the context in his sentence where he was referring to me in the third person. Thus, he is not I. And I will plumb the depths of the archive later.

>>19989450
This guy has the right idea. Let's wait for Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:48 No.19989465

>>19989443
Ok you massive faggot I am not the guy who was asking I have actually been here since the first thread and you are obviously a useless cunt who came in halfway and thinks they are king dick of tg.

Here's a hint, you aren't. You are a massive waste of space raging at someone calling you out for being a dick, you probably are the type of person who cannot even speak to someone when you aren't behind a computer screen let alone abuse them because your combination of terrible social skills, superiority complex and smelling like the pile of shit you are means you try to act big and get things your way on the Internet to make you feel better.

Your opinion is no more important than anyone else's in here and your actions are making them less important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:49 No.19989470

>>19989452
grinning would be good

giggles makes people think of airheaded girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:49 No.19989472

>>19989452
Still completely out of character.
Even the dreaded 'smirk' would be pushing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:50 No.19989480

>>19989452
I think chuckle is the word you were looking for mate. Not a big deal though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:51 No.19989484

>>19989465
>he's right that you should read at least a few of the threads that preceded this one. there's plenty of time between post to read a few threads

>WAHHHHHHH YOUR A FATLUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:53 No.19989496

>>19989484
Look at
>>19989463
>>19989465

The first post which has a picture is the guy who asked the question
The second post which insulted the worthless piece of shit is me who has been here since the beginning.

You are obviously the same person or as stupid as him so the insult goes for you too
I am not saying he shouldn't read the archive later but it is not required reading to come in and make a suggestion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:54 No.19989508

>>19989441
Maybe use the "rules" yourself? Invoking summer just shows that you yourself don't fit.
>>19989465
Speaking from experience? Cool down.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)06:56 No.19989517

>>19989355
"Figured I'd do you a favor, you might join us, after all and I can't imagine you have a lot of fun in here. Besides, I didn't feel like getting wasted on my own today. Yeah, that's mostly it. *sigh*"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:57 No.19989525

>>19989496
It's been ~25 minutes since Deculture posted. The guy has been here for ~90 minutes.

He could have read the preceding 5-10 threads if he wanted to, but he hasn't.

He just wants to shitpost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:57 No.19989529

>>19989508
No, speaking from utter hatred of fucks who act like they own things and that their threads shall be inviolate of people who might not have obsessed over every post made in relation to them

That sort of behaviour is what makes /a/ the utter shithole that it is and it isn't the behaviour that we keep to here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)06:59 No.19989541

>>19989529
You haven't been here for a long time, eh? We took the practice of knowing your sources as our own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:00 No.19989547

>>19989525
No one has actually posted the archive link and believe it or not suptg is a rather foreign thing to people who don't frequent quest threads or archive threads

Speaking of which
suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

For anyone who needs it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:01 No.19989554

>>19989547
That's because we like to think that people are intelligent or at least ask for help, if they need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:02 No.19989559

>>19989547
I'm pretty sure a man who has enough images to avatarfag knows his way around the board.

He also never asked for it. If he didn't know where it was, that means he never intended to read them anyway.

Shitposter.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)07:02 No.19989560

>>19989517
Needs this
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=clq01TXQR0s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:02 No.19989566

>>19989541
Actually I have been here for a long time
I have been here since before ruby quest and I have only recently seen an influx of fucks who act like that
There is a reason why we have a reputation as one of the better boards on this ocean of piss that is 4chan and that's because we generally don't act like assholes to people for not being as up to speed on everything and generally we help them to get up to speed instead of just screaming and flinging shit like a retarded monkey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:03 No.19989570

>>19989525
Or I may just want to participate in the thread.

And not have to drop everything else I'm doing to read thread archives.

>>19989547
Thank you.

>>19989554
I did ask for an archive link.

>>19989559
>avatarfag

Uh, I posted Misha (once), Kamina, a guy from Topgear, and K-ON. How is that avatar fagging?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:04 No.19989572

>>19989566
You are not making a good case for yourself there, asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:04 No.19989573
File: 1342955056243.jpg-(29 KB, 218x165, 1269322736989.jpg)

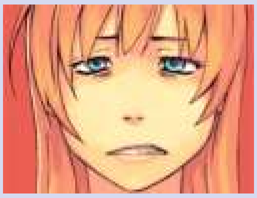

Deculture, we still like you.

We just hate each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:04 No.19989575

>>19989559
Uh, if you're referring to me (me here being the Kirino avatarfag) I've been here since the beginning of the Quest. You're thinking of someone else, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:05 No.19989578

This shitstorm could have been avoided, guys.

All you had to do, was to ignore each other but noooooo, "I need to show him how wrong he is".

Goddamnit, guys, I thought that you're better than this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:06 No.19989587

>>19989578
You came to the wrong board. Nerds love to argue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:06 No.19989588

>>19989572
Really? And why is that? Because I am proving you wrong without resorting to caps lock and name calling? Because unlike the two chucklefucks earlier on I am not being an outright cunt to someone who has shown an interest in joining and no one helped?

Because all I am seeing is you being a prick along with the other guy

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)07:07 No.19989594
File: 1342955238419.jpg-(34 KB, 315x466, arguing-on-the-internet-i(...).jpg)

Arguing on the internet is like running in the Special Olympics.
Even if you win, you're still retarded.

>>19989578
Yeah if I was DC I'd be like, fuck these guys, they don't want a quest they just want to bitch at eachother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:07 No.19989596

>>19989570
> Not knowing where the archive is
...

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:07 No.19989598

>>19989588
Ah. You are a That Guy. A prick that doesn't even realise he is one. Good to know. Please namefag so I can filter you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)07:08 No.19989599

>>19989361 >>19989366 >>19989387 >>19989364

Midori's face reddens even further at this. "W-well, the...the not getting drunk alone, I understand. I'm actually flattered, to tell you the truth. Maybe even the bit about you wanting to...to lick my soul gem, whatever that's going to do." You hear her words tremble slightly as if in anticipation. "B-but what did you see that's so bad that you need two bottles of whiskey to wash it out?" She looks at you, seemingly concerned. "Do...do you really hate being a Magical Girl that much, Murderface?"

You don't look at her as you slouch back in your seat, stretching your legs out in front of you. It's a pertinent question, of course, one that needs answering.

You're just not sure if you're ready to say the answer out loud.

"Is...is it about the girl in the pink dress? The one with the black eyes?" Midori ventures. "I saw her, you know. Back at the penthouse. I had you dead to rights. I was proud of how I managed to make it indistinguishable from reality. Even if you found out, you wouldn't have woken up long after we were gone." It's then that she shakes her head. "But she suddenly popped in, out of nowhere...a-and told me that I had to let you go. Or she would eat my soul."

She swallows at the memory. "I...I thought she was just bluffing, but...she just touched me on the forehead, and she broke my illusion. Just like that. No one has ever done that." Midori shakes her head. "Who is she, Murderface? Why are you so important to her?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:09 No.19989605

>>19989594
Frankly I wouldn't blame him if he diceided to just stop for today. What is even the fucking problem with all of you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:09 No.19989610

>>19989598
No. Until you actually give me a solid reason why I am being a prick I will refuse to.
All I have done is tried to keep the people here from being assholes and apparently it makes me the asshole? Assholeception?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:09 No.19989611

>>19989578
The rage hasn't reached this level since a few threads before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:10 No.19989615

>>19989570
I doubt Deculture posts more then ~2-4k words every thread. that's literally five minutes of reading if you ctrl+f his name. 10 minutes and you know why and how we became the bloody mess we are tonight.

I thought you were the incest fag though, at least you're not that bad!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:10 No.19989618

>>19989599

So, Pinky psychically shooting Chiaki's brains out to break the illusion was completely unnecessary and she just did it for shits and giggles.

Lovely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:12 No.19989621

>>19989618
Are you really surprised?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:12 No.19989622

>>19989618
She didn't shoot us. She gave us and made it so we had to shhot ourselves. That's much more her style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:12 No.19989623

>>19989618
It was probably how she gave us the gun or something.

I could see her doing it just to troll us though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:12 No.19989628

>>19989618
Well this is Pinky we're talking about here. Being a sadistic evil bitchqueen is kind of her shtick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:13 No.19989632

>>19989610
That for one, makes you one. Your refusal to cooperate even in the slightest. You have nothing to lose, but everything to gain. After all we can stop arguing when we can't communicate with each other anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:14 No.19989639

>>19989599
We

Answer

Nothing

just drink

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:14 No.19989640

>>19989610
You're a prick because you keep suggesting that people don't need to read the archives.
They do.
What would happen if you joined a game of D&D a half-dozen sessions in, and were ask to respond to a guy holding a knife to some other guy's throat, without even reading your character sheet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:14 No.19989644
File: 1342955674943.png-(163 KB, 400x328, 1317801829214.png)

BEING STREAMFAG
IS BUFFERING

>>19989599
"I don't hate it. I just...this is how I make it work. I go to work, booze up, sleep, sober up, go to work. I'm good at what I do, well payed for it, probably one of the best in my field."

"It's not being a magical girl I hate. It's being okay with it that I hate."

"Pinky's off-limits for now. Not that drunk yet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:14 No.19989647

>>19989632
No that's easy, I will just stop replying to you.
Changing something to suit one person who disagrees with my point of view doesn't make me a that guy, it makes you one if anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:15 No.19989658

>>19989621

No, not particularly.

>>19989622

Pinky shot Chiaki in the head to break Midori's illusion. Chiaki tried to bruteforce it first, but that didn't work. And we couldn't move to metaphysically shoot ourselves in the head, so Pinky did it.

"This isn't ironic or foreshadowing in the slightest, but I'm still going to enjoy this!"

Or something along those lines, she said.

And now, listening to Deculture's official Pinky Theme.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gsmAF9cVPm4

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)07:15 No.19989659

>>19989599
"Neither of us are drunk enough to talk about that yet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:17 No.19989667

>>19989639
this

this girl isn't Mami, she not going to makes us pancake and kept us sane

it's not Misaka, who's saved us twice

It the the loli, who's a loli

it the bitch that almost got the loli raped. the only reason we're here is so someone can yell if we pass out in our vomit and start downing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:17 No.19989670

>>19989647
So you are an inconsiderate dick, too? Wow. Does your faggotry know no bounds?

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/22/12(Sun)07:19 No.19989681

>>19989599
Say nothing. She doesn't deserve to hear that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:19 No.19989682

>>19989640
I never actually suggested they didn't need to read them at all but they don't need to read them start to finish before posting.

And quest threads are far different than a d&d game because it is many people controlling one character, in the case you said then it is unacceptable to join a game without knowing what is happening, in a quest it is quite common for people to drop in and out just quite often they don't mention it and no one noticed

Anyway I am not responding to any more of this and derailing this any longer.
Sorry for this Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:20 No.19989686

>300 posts
>nothing but rage

a sad day for Magical Girl Noir Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:21 No.19989696

>>19989599
>Maybe even the bit about you wanting to...to lick my soul gem, whatever that's going to do.
We didn't really do that, right? Or did we?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)07:22 No.19989700

>>19989599

"Very astute questions, Callidus." A familiar voice cuts into your conversation, and you turn slightly to glance at the white furry form of Kyuubey, the door to the Silent Room closing shut behind it. "Questions that I doubt Matsuda here would be able to answer, although she's more than welcome to try."

You frown at the mutant cat before refilling your drink. "Minase Iori called a total of thirty-one times, Matsuda." Kyuubey says after a moment. "She was asking if you were alright. She was in tears in all twenty-nine previous calls, and hysterical for the last two. I tried to respond, but she hung up every time. I thought you should be the one to tell her."

She's with the others, anyway. She'll be alright without you for a while.

Right now, you just want to try and get yourself together. Try and make yourself feel like yourself, again.

You drain your glass, refill it, drain it again, and then refill it a bit more than before.

"That's fine. Take as long as you want to recuperate." Kyuubey nods as he watches you give your liver another undeserved beating. "We'll skip your debriefing for now, I think I can reasonably infer just what happened."

Then why the hell is he harshing on your buzz, then?

"Because we may have discovered how to combat the effects of the Golden Weapons." The Incubator replies. "A mere possibility, of course - but with the readings you've supplied me, it gives it a 50% chance of working."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:23 No.19989704

>>19989696

Got real close, but Chiaki stopped herself in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:23 No.19989705

>>19989696
Not yet, we were tempted to when we were interrogating her which lead to an amusing chain of thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:23 No.19989710

>>19989686
>a normal day for Magical Girl Noir Quest

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)07:23 No.19989711

>>19989696
Not yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:25 No.19989718

>>19989710
>a normal day for quests in general

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:27 No.19989731

>>19989700

50/50 Pinky gets her clutches further in on us?

I don't like those odds...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:28 No.19989735

>>19989700
We should call Iori. Just the brief "I'm alive, and I'm coming home late." will do, but can't disregard her entirely at this moment.
(QB supports the idea of ignoring here because MGs are best made from those suffering).

>> ☐ **The Storyteller** !YzDdVdwteY 07/22/12(Sun)07:28 No.19989736
File: 1342956520790.jpg-(69 KB, 1280x1024, 1334099039695.jpg)

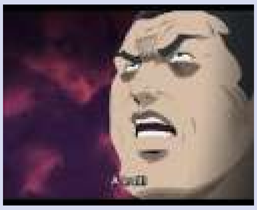

>mfw this thread

>>19989696
Hey, it was practically infused with whisky, and Chiaki was painfully sober.

Anyway, glad that QB's finally done something semi-useful.
Oh wait, there's only a 50% chance it works, and the other 50 probably turns us into a more feminine Kilgore-daemon.
Oh QB, you card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:29 No.19989738
File: 1342956554436.gif-(91 KB, 413x700, 1331945603269.gif)

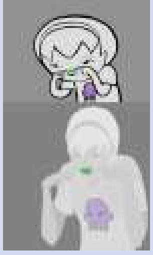

>>19989700
Send a text-message to Iori telling her we're okay. No sense in her flipping out and possibly pissing others (Mami) off at us for worrying her. Really. It'll take all of 15 seconds and it's not like we're going to get fired for texting during an informal meeting.

Also.

>Pinky sends souped up servant with weapon like our's at us, knowing where we'll be and what we're supposed to be guarding.
>Still gives us power through the weapon.
>Pinky is grooming us as her new agent here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:29 No.19989741

>>19989700
... Vacation Safari Party, four weeks. All the grief seeds. All of them.

More of those golden necklaces and grab his damned tail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:29 No.19989742

>>19989735
I agree with this guy. She's clearly distressed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:30 No.19989744

>>19989738
Seconded, although we haven't been promted yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:30 No.19989752

>>19989700
NO. We don't go without at least saying we're okay to her. We call her, even if it's brief. Something along these lines:

"Iori. I'm alive, don't worry. Please listen. I need to face myself for a bit, so please give me tonight to get over myself. I don't want you to see me like this... So let me get rid of it. I'm sure the other's will be better company than I."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:30 No.19989753

>>19989704
>>19989705
Personally, I'm fine wight getting a bit physical, but licking soul gem is a bit too... far there for my taste.
On the other hand, we might pass the idea to Kyoko and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:31 No.19989761

>>19989738
Nah. She'll have to learn that we aren't interested in her like that.

And yes. Pinky is grooming us. You only realized that now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:31 No.19989762

>>19989735
Yeah, call her and say we are busy cleaning up after the mission or something.

She will worry if we say we are getting hammered with the magical girl that helped the otaku's try to rape her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:31 No.19989763

[x] Lick Fluffy Soul Gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:32 No.19989765

>>19989752
this

is the most out of character thing I've seen yet.

why do we go join a monastery soon for the evils we might do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:32 No.19989767

Once the multipart post is done. definitely use the choice moment to send Iori a text message. At least at "Wait for me at the apartment" or something before Chiaki's too sloshed to think straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:33 No.19989770

>>19989752
THIS. We going to make Iori crazy.

At least, not in THIS way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:33 No.19989771

>>19989753
I don't think it is any worse than getting a bit physical.
It would be amusing if Iori started licking our soul gem though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:33 No.19989774

>>19989763
Didn't we establish that Chiaki's fluffy tail was Soft bottoms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:33 No.19989775

>>19989767
>>19989762
>>19989752
>>19989744
>>19989742
>>19989738

Stop being out of character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:35 No.19989779

>>19989775
All we need to do is tell her we're off drinking, and then hang up on her. Much easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:36 No.19989784

>>19989775
a text to get her out of QB's hair is ok.

The sudden heartfelt outpouring ones are a bit much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:36 No.19989789

>>19989765
>>19989775
How is any of this out of character. Chiaki is struggling to become a somewhat better person little by little. Texting someone who's worried to tears over her is something she would do. I bet you're the guys who constantly go "hurr let's get shitfaced" too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:37 No.19989791

>>19989784

Well, when you put it like that, probably doing nothing is better.

If only so she can annoy Kyubey a bit more. We can explain later that we ignored her just to annoy Kyubey.

It'd be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:37 No.19989795

>>19989789
Shut the fuck up and learn, faggot.
READ: >>19989784

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:37 No.19989796

>>19989789
We've only ever gotten black eyes whilst sobre. As far as I'm concerned, the drunker the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:38 No.19989803

>>19989774
And booze soaked soul gems

>>19989775
Being a bitch to Iori wasn't part of our character after we finished the first job

Sudden emotional outpourings are still out of character so we avoid that but stopping her from giving herself a heart attack by stress isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:38 No.19989804

this >>19989795 is a random guy

this >>19989784 is me

I'm not raging atm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:40 No.19989814

>>19989796
The first time pinky turned up we went black eyed yelled about fallen angels and made Kyoko think we were going crazy

That was while we were doing our best to kill ourself by alcohol

The times since then we have been sober because it has happened while we are on jobs and unable to get a drunk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:41 No.19989815

>>19989803
>And booze soaked soul gems
We are NOT going to turn Iori into MG just for the sake of licking her newly formed soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:42 No.19989820

>>19989795
>Shut the fuck up and learn, faggot.

Your excellent argumentation has conviced me, sir. Well spoken indeed.

I'm saying we should suddenly be Mother Teresa, just that we're trying to slighty less callous and bitter, because that way lies Pinky.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)07:42 No.19989821

>>19989700

You finally look at Kyuubey. He has your attention now, and a quick glance at Midori tells you that she's listening too, although with a slightly confused expression on her face. Trying to understand.

Kyuubey seems to have caught Midori's expression as well, and coughs slightly. "But you will have to visit our Research and Development branch in Siberia for that. Transportation will be provided, I have sent word for your arrival in a day's time. You can take it as a sabbatical if you want - I hear it's good hunting for bears, there."

You'll...you'll keep that in mind.

"Well, that's all I wanted to tell you. No doubt you'd want to get on with your festivities." It's then that he turns to leave, but then moves toward the glass of green liquid with a crimson Soul Gem floating in it.

"Ah. While we're here. I found that I can easily brute-force the change of contract. It only takes a few moments." Kyuubey places a paw on the lip of the glass. "Of course, I can just as easily nullify the contract, here and now, and we'd have one less loose end to deal with."

"...Wait." Midori blinks at this. "M-My...my what? Contract? Murderface, that's...that's my Soul Gem. What's he going to do with it?"

"Her parents will be well-provided for and I will expend the resources to protect them no matter your decision, but if you decide to have her be a member of this Officio, she will be your responsibility. I don't think I have to remind you just how much of a risk it is." Its paw touches the top of the Soul Gem. "If not, then consider this a special favor. It will be relatively painless."

[]Take responsibility for Midori.
[]Get her out of the picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:42 No.19989822

>>19989815
I hadn't thought of that..
Yeah we definitely mustn't do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:44 No.19989830

>>19989791
>Siberia

VACATION

HUNTING

PARTY

WOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

[]Get her out of the picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:44 No.19989833

[X]Take responsibility for Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:44 No.19989835

>>19989821
[X] Take responsibility for Midori

AND IORI, DECULTURE. LET US CALL IORI. OR AT LEAST TEXT HER TO MAKE SURE SHE DOESN'T KILL HERSELF OR SOMETHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:45 No.19989836

>>19989821
We need more drinking buddies.
[x]Take responsibility for Midori.

Lets take her bear hunting with Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:45 No.19989837

>>19989821
Take responsibility
Killing her accomplishes nothing but saving her and her family? Emi owes us big time for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:45 No.19989838

>>19989821
>[x]Take responsibility for Midori.
We're going to change something.
It's the first step.

We're going to change.

Hello, new sidekick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:45 No.19989840

[X]Take responsibility for Midori.

Also, Siberian vacation means agreeing to the 50/50 on the golden gun? Errr...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:45 No.19989843

>>19989821
>[]Get her out of the picture.
She clearly is just another loose end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:46 No.19989845

>>19989821
Take responsibility

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:46 No.19989847

>>19989821
I'd take responsibility for her. Get her her legs back, look after her parents, get a neat little ally.

Also, contract Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:46 No.19989848

>>19989821
>[X]Take responsibility for Midori
>[X]Hunt bears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:46 No.19989849

[x]Take responsibility for Midori.

We don't owe her and this a hilariously stupid idea, but I like her.
Not to mention the help she could provide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:46 No.19989850

Siberia plan sounds cool as fuck.

Cool as all fucks, I say

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)07:46 No.19989854

>>19989821
Every good hitman has an assistant. We will take responsibility.

>Tactical support w/ illusions
>Iori babysitter
>Drinking buddy
>Soulgem-licking-buddy
>Someone to scheme with. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:46 No.19989855

>>19989821
[X]Take responsibility for Midori.

Among our coterie of friends? and allies we don't have anyone with her skill set of infiltration and mindfuckery. We have proof that she is very good at what she does.

Given the mind fucking nature of the threats we are up against having our own around may alleviate some of that.

Tell her that she is our responsibility, she is to show complete loyalty or we will be forced to ventilate her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:47 No.19989857

>>Lets take her bear hunting with Misaka.

You know, I just realized that Misaka might not be able to go. I mean, isn't she the weapon suppliers for practically the entire operation? I mean, Kyubey might be able to make do without Chiaki for a week or two, but if Misaka's out, who looks after the shop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:47 No.19989858

>>19989821
[x] Take responsibility for Midori.
"Congratulations, you just got promoted to 'distraction'."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:47 No.19989859
File: 1342957626229.jpg-(79 KB, 462x468, Homudrinkanvas.jpg)

Being a drunkard is suffering.

Ganbatte, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:47 No.19989862

>>19989821
>[x]Take responsibility for Midori.
When she has to die, I'm gonna kill her myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:47 No.19989864

>>19989848
>>19989850

We will hunt with Misaka! the famed Mecha-bears of Russia will make fine trophies!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:47 No.19989867

>>19989854
Also, should everything go to hell, she would be the most loyal one, maybe besides Iori but that girl is useless

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:48 No.19989870

>>19989854
That's if Iori can forgive her
But I like your reasoning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:48 No.19989871

>>19989821

>[X]Take responsibility for Midori.

"... Do it"

After that we should give Lo.... I mean Iori a call, before we are too shitfaced to care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:48 No.19989872

>>19989821
[X]Take responsibility for Midori.

And also, considering the golden DEagle. We do NOT want to fuck with it. 50% is 50% too little. As much as having a Siberian Bear Hunting party to go with our other parties is cool, we can do that another time. No shiny DEagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:49 No.19989875

>Are you going to take responsibility?
Suddenly, I am picturing a certain type scene quite commonly seen in hentai. Does that make me bad person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:49 No.19989879
File: 1342957790297.jpg-(121 KB, 509x1600, wider madoka.jpg)

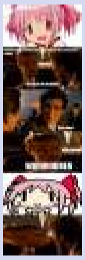

>>19989859
That face isn't wide enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:50 No.19989884

Russian bear hunting party means accepting the Deagle deal?

Hell no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:50 No.19989885

>>19989857
No I am pretty sure she is our arms dealer specifically.
Kyuubey uses other sources for his general purpose guns I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:51 No.19989888

>>19989859
Awesome picture.

Is that other drawfag doing the Pinky version of this, with the golden gun? It would be seriously appreciated.

"Chiaki! Stop using boring weapons like a rifle and use this instead!

One single slip can take out any number of innocents!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:52 No.19989891

>>19989884
By the sounds kyuubey has already organized it all for us so I don't think we can decline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:52 No.19989894

>>19989821
DRUNKEN BEAR HUNTING YESSSSS

[X]Take responsibility for Midori.
Illusions and shit will be useful if the power of Pinky is this great.
At worst Chikai can kill her ourselves if she's disloyal.
I don't think Chikai holds any kind of great connection with her anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:53 No.19989898

Guys I think we can go to Siberia, get R&D to fuck around while we go bear hunting, then come back with BEAR FOR DINNER AND ALSO COATS, only to find out they accidentally the whole branch.
We'll actually be perfectly safe the entire time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:53 No.19989899

>>19989872
>>19989884
>save girl that will backstab us in the end
>"Nope, can't try to counter pink's plans! gotta roll over and die."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:53 No.19989900

>>19989888
Forgot picture. Oh damnit, the one with Homura wielding the RPG. You know the one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:53 No.19989903

>>19989888

That's me. I haven't even started work on that one, I'm still slowly plugging away at the remake of the "Man with the Golden Gun" poster. The whole poster was far too much for me to do, so I'm just doing Bond/Chiaki. Last time I posted progress on it, there was backlash against the glasses so I fixed those and then started on the gun. Never having drawn a gun before, it took a lot of time.

That being said, the Pinky picture sounds simpler, so I could probably shift to that one instead? I dunno.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:54 No.19989905

>>19989899
What reason does she have to backstab us, exactly? We're giving her parents a good living, she's no longer contracted to the other guy, and she has no ill will towards us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:54 No.19989908

By the way, ask if we can take Iori along with us on the trip. A change of air will do her a world of good after all the bullshit that's been happening to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:56 No.19989919

>>19989908
No lolis. Defenity not her (alpha)lesbian loli friends.

Just the hunters and pancakes if she wants to come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:56 No.19989920
File: 1342958196615.jpg-(80 KB, 462x468, Homudrinkanvas.jpg)

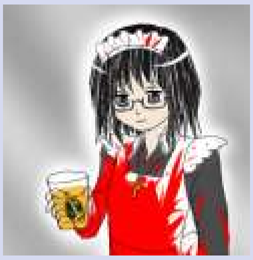

>>19989859

>Silently make fun of other artists for forgetting Chiaki's glasses.
>Go to draw her and ALSO proceed to forget glasses.
>OH FUCK ME AND A HALF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:57 No.19989925

>>19989908
Taking idol to cold north doesn't sound like the best idea to me. Let her stay with Garcia and Fabiola for a while. That is, if she still likes him after the recent spaghetty incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:57 No.19989926

>>19989920
I'm pretty sure we currently don't have the glasses as we lost them. Hadn't you said anything no one would have known.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:58 No.19989928

>>19989920
Well I'm fairly sure that they were punched off by that stage, so you can always claim that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:58 No.19989929

>>19989919
Pancakes wouldn't want to go bear hunting though so bringing loli means they could do girly things while we hunt bears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:59 No.19989931

I'm in favour of keeping Midori and all, but we really should wait until we're sober to tell Iori. We should send her a simple "Drinking, back later", then go check up on Kyouko of all people. She did snap us out of the murder haze, and then pull some crazy shit to buy us time. Plus she's one of the few people that Chiaki isn't being shipped with. At the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:59 No.19989933

>>19989926

FUCK ME AND TWO THIRDS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)07:59 No.19989936

>>19989858
>bear hunting
If she works real hard she might even make it up to 'bait'.
>>19989870
Eh, that's easy. Just explain that Midori didn't really have a choice in whether she took the job, while her Incubator certainly had a choice in the jobs he had to give her. If she's going to blame anyone, it should be him.
If that's not good enough, she has a licence to punch Midori in the face whenever the mood strikes her.
>>19989920
Still not wide enough. Don't make me shop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:00 No.19989937

>>19989929
pancakes could stay home with the lolis and do girl things.

there are alot more girl things to do when you're not in a frozen wasteland.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:00 No.19989940

>>19989931
Every quest is harem quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:01 No.19989943

>>19989936
See I very much doubt Iori would punch her, I see her more being afraid of her because of what happened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:02 No.19989946

>>19989931

This guy has a point. I definitely think we owe Kyouko a visit at the very least. She did get her back broken to buy us time after all.

Downside to this is that Sayaka will definitely be there and she'll be pissed that we got her girlfriend's back snapped in half. Visiting Kyouko would definitely lead to violence and drama and sour Kyouko's mood (like last time Sayaka was a bitch).

Chances that Kyouko would understand we were avoiding her to stay out of another fight with Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:03 No.19989948

>>19989925
This. We want the maximum amount of time for her to imprint on him, if only for her sake. Chiaki being her usual distant self combined with Garcia being there, comforting and warm and not us might get her to change fixations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:04 No.19989954

>>19989946
pretty sure Kyouko will want a visit at least. she pretty buddy buddy with us now.

somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:06 No.19989958

>>19989948
Perfect idea! Let's do it!Your answer was correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:06 No.19989959

>>19989946
Pretty sure Kyouko will be grateful for the visit, Sayaka will be doombitch like always, but she hasn't killed us despite us almost killing her so maybe she's slightly more sane in this universe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:06 No.19989960

>>19989931
>>19989954
>>19989946
This. Don't forget to bring her sweets. It's the done thing for people in hospitals, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:07 No.19989963

>>19989821
Alright, what I want to do.

Keep Midori. She was only doing her job because it kept her parents alive.

DO NOT TOUCH SHINY DEAGLE. 50 percent is a horrible chance, and Deculture is trying to sweeten the deal with Bear Hunting Party.

Tell Iori we're okay, text or audio, I don't care. Tell her we'll be there tomorrow at the most.

Go visit Kyouko. We are bros now, so we'd better start acting like it.

Stay here, where we can be with everyone. Mami given us ambrosia and is very nice to us, Iori is nice and good for us, Misaka is our little light of cute innocence, and Kyouko is our bud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:07 No.19989965

>>19989960
so some honey whiskey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:07 No.19989966

>>19989954
Mainly because she likes everyone she works with (except Kirika) and really we haven't been that big a bitch to her and even gave her some good advice in the first thread.

Also she sees things sort of the same way we do so there's common ground,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:08 No.19989968

>>19989946
Yeah, I hadn't thought of that. You do have a point, but it seems inadvisable to run off to Siberia for who knows how long, when it might sour one of our only current positive relationships. Would a text "Thanks" be enough, seeing as it's a step up from normal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:08 No.19989974

>>19989965
Or butterscotch schnapps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:09 No.19989975

>>19989968
I'm sure we won't be leaving right this minute. We'd have time for a visit.

THE CAT OWES US ALL THE GRIEF SEEDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:09 No.19989976

>>19989963
What this fellow said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:09 No.19989980

>>19989963
This is good, I pick this.

Honestly, why do people not want to keep Midori and leave Iori? Are people just trying to be unnecessarily dark and grim?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:10 No.19989982

>>19989960

Probably a sick room in the office until a Kyubey has time to spare to realign her back. Close enough to a hospital to count, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:10 No.19989983

>>19989965
>look up honey whiskey on Google
>it's a thing that exists

My world has been enhanced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:10 No.19989988

>>19989983
Like that? Try mead as well. It'll blow your mind cold or warm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:12 No.19989993

>>19989983
enjoy, I like it collllllllllllllllllllllddddddddddd. it's just like syrup.

I'd say go fr the 50/50 shot. better then rolling over and wait for pink to show. Taking the initiative is always better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:12 No.19989995

>>19989988
>>19989983
Barenjager

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:12 No.19989996

>>19989963
This man speaks sense. Chiaki is definitely fucked up, but we've been better with all the support. We should give a little back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:12 No.19989999

>>19989980

Some people probably think that Chiaki and Iori are a bit of a mismatch as it is, and that the latter will be better off without the former. (At the very least, safer.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:14 No.19990004

>>19989980
Basically

>>19989983
Wild turkey does a type called American honey
It's about the best one you can reliably find around the world for less than $100 a bottle. Some places you can get more types but it is damn good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:15 No.19990007

>>19989980
Because we don't care about the pure maiden loli?

Midori is anunknown quantity in a dangerous setting. Better to cut it clean off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:15 No.19990008

>>19989999
I understand that, but we've already had contact with her, and left an impression. Leaving her now would be worse than staying around. She'll help us with her support, and she'll be helped with our protection. She wants to be with us. We're like a reassuring presence to her at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:15 No.19990010

>>19989980
Well, I'd hardly call it unnecessary, just fitting with my own personal interpretation of the character, which is both fairly grim and dark. I see Chiaki as fairly self destructive, which she would recognise. Yes, she is trying to be better, but dragging Iori, who still can have a normal life and career, down with us is just cruel. Mami is our shining beacon of hope because she's fucked up too, just in a different way, so she can help us. Iori is getting close to Murderface, I think it'd scare her since she cannot into relationships, so she'd try and find someone to transfer Iori's affection to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:15 No.19990011

>>19990004
Australia supports Wild Turkey and all its forms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:16 No.19990013

>>19989996
>>19989999
Mostly Iori is safer around us than without though given twice if we weren't there she would have been in deep shit.

And I think she is a bit beyond being able to be palmed off onto someone else given her actions these past few threads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:16 No.19990014

>>19990008
>worse than staying around.

she very likely to die or become a magic girl if she stays around much longer.

That's as bad is it gets right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:18 No.19990023

>>19990010

I agree with this guy. I mentioned it one of the previous threads: "Should probably try to push Iori away, if not for our sake, then for her own good." Seriously, the girl's been through enough shit as it is and we're just going to drag her further into grinder. She probably won't understand, leading to delicious drama, but it's with her best interests in mind.

At least that's my take on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:18 No.19990029

>>19990014
Pretty much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:19 No.19990031

>>19990013
Oh, definitely. Doesn't mean Murderface wouldn't try and palm her off though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:19 No.19990032

>>19990014
She would be raped or dead had we not been assigned to her protection at the hotel or hired to be her bodyguard for the Kilgore job. Kyuubey has said he likes to avoid contracting people with a future so she is less likely to be mahou'd.

So far she has been safer around us in situations that our presence or absence would have an effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:19 No.19990034

Yes. This is beautiful.
Instead of fighting, can we discuss whiskey next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:19 No.19990035

>>19990014
When she's with us, we can protect her from people wanting to kill her, and we can continue to dissuade her from becoming a magical girl.

If we completely cut her off, she's still going to worry about us, and Kyuubey can work with that.

"Oh, are you thinking about Chiaki? It's better to keep yourself away from her. She's on a path to destruction. She's irredeemable. It'd take a miracle to save her... Or a wish. So you want to protect her? I can help you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:20 No.19990037

>>19990031
Oh yeah, nothing at all says we shouldn't try but don't expect it to succeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:21 No.19990044

>>19990034
I am always up for discussing spirits
Speaking of which I just tried spiced rum recently and was wondering what fellow fa/tg/uys knew about that becuase it is awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:24 No.19990050

>>19990032
So we did our job, send her off. Hanging around now is just going to put her in the crossfire of pink. even more then our attachment to her already has.

QB could easily have given her an impartial guard if she not been stuck with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:25 No.19990055

>>19990035
This guy brings up a good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:26 No.19990057

It looks like Deculture is going to leave us on a cliff hanger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:28 No.19990065

Soo...
How about a classic?
Let's go and snap at Iori calling her useless and annoying and a fucking lesbo and tell her to get the fuck out of our home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:28 No.19990066

>>19990035
>not acquiring yandere magical girl

also: is she still employed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:28 No.19990067

>>19990050
Do you think Iori's gonna go "Oh the person that's made me feel the safest I've ever felt is leaving? Nvm, I can trust others since putting my trust in impartial guards and such has helped SO much."

Anyway, Pinky has not shown ANY interest in her, and even if she did, we're the best person to find it and stop it. We're almost on speaking terms with the bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:28 No.19990068

>>19990057
It's still a couple of hours before Chikuwa time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:29 No.19990070

>>19990065
That's funny. You're funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:29 No.19990071

>>19990066
I don't see why not
>>19990065
How about no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:29 No.19990072

>>19990055
Not really. She knows what making a contract would cost her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:30 No.19990074

>>19990057

It's still around 4 to 5 hours before Deculture's usual stopping time. My guess is he's writing something long before dumping it multipart.

At any rate, it's amazing how content turned the mood of the thread around, huh?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)08:31 No.19990076

>>19989835 >>19989836

You look over at Midori. She's looking at you, fearful, her eyes wide, lower lip trembling. Despite the fact that her Soul Gem had been swimming around in melon liqueur, she's as sober as sober can be. Not that you blame her, of course - being behind enemy lines, cooped up in a room for more than a week, just waiting for the other shoe to drop. She'd probably made her peace with dying, but when the moment's all but mere inches away, no one can help but hope for salvation.

You wonder if you'll ever have someone to do the same for you, someday.

You turn toward Kyuubey and murmur your answer, and he nods after a moment.

"As long as you understand the ramifications, then, Matsuda. Give me your Soul Gem."

You place your glass on the floor and nudge it toward him. Kyuubey blinks at how it's currently swimming in whiskey, before placing a paw on the jewel itself. The Soul Gem glows with an inner light, a glow that slowly comes away from the bauble and floats above the glass. This mote of light, Kyuubey captures with a prehensile ear, pushing it into the other glass where Midori's Soul Gem is stored.

The mote of light floats right into the crimson gem, making it glow - and you hear Midori whimper as the light fades out.

"Done. Her wish remains intact, but for all intents and purposes, she is now one of this Officio, Callidus Rank. I've attuned her Soul Gem to yours. With this, you will be able to track where she is, and if you so choose, take control of her. You can even kill her remotely should you find her usefulness has ended."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:31 No.19990078

>>19990074
Not really

I'm saving my rage for a thread that isn't autosaging

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:31 No.19990080

>>19990072
Then saying to stay away from Chiaki because Iori's more likely to become a magical girl otherwise is wrong, in your opinion.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)08:31 No.19990081

>>19990076

"M-Murderface..." Midori whispers, half in relief, half in confusion. "W-why did you...?"

Kyuubey notices this. "Yes, well, Matsuda does things nowadays that surprise even me. In any case, welcome to this Officio Assassinorum, Hanegawa Midori. Try not to give Matsuda reason to kill you."

A flash of light and it's then that Kyuubey pushes a smartphone - your smartphone - towards you. "And here. I think you'll need this. Don't give Minase Iori a reason to kill you, either."

You take the smartphone, frowning at the Incubator as it walks away, leaving you and Midori alone.

"S-so...so what happens now?" Midori says awkwardly, after a moment. "I mean, I'm...I'm grateful and everything, and I know I've been asking too many questions. But why go through all this trouble?" She seems to be puzzled. "I'm part - well, was part - of another agency. It's..." Her expression turns sly. "...you like me, don't you, Murderface?" She blushes, grinning. "I...I'm not so sure what to say..."

[]Dignify that question with an answer.
[]Call Iori to tell her you're okay. She probably needs it.
[]Continue drinking. One thing at a time. You still have the most of a bottle to kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:32 No.19990082

>>19990070
>>19990071
But hey, she goes, crying, we feel guilty but at least she's safe, right? Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:32 No.19990083

>>19990072
She will eventually stop caring about what the contract will cost her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:33 No.19990091

> In any case, welcome to this Officio Assassinorum, Hanegawa Midori. Try not to give Matsuda reason to kill you

I'll bet he says that to all the new girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:33 No.19990092

>>19990082
Yeah, she definitely won't want to kill herself after those harsh words from the only person she trusted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:34 No.19990096

>>19990081
"I need someone who won't talk to people about the things I say when I'm drunk. I hope we understand each other."

[x]Call Iori to tell her you're okay.
Be brief, just tell her we're drinking and we'll be back sometime.

Then [x]Continue drinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:34 No.19990097

>>"With this, you will be able to track where she is, and if you so choose, take control of her. You can even kill her remotely should you find her usefulness has ended."

First he regrows our arm, and now this? Holy shit, who's this useful eldritch abomination in the Kyubey coat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:34 No.19990098

rolled 2 = 2

>>19990081
[]Call Iori to tell her you're okay. She probably needs it.

just mention needing some space after what we saw/did

then

[]dignify with answer
nah, just getting a little tired of killing. also building up a small army to kick that fucking cat into the next star system

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:34 No.19990101

>>19990067
You know, I think pinky is taunting her right how with "She let your friends die, she deliberately let you get almost raped. She toys with everybodies feelings, she is just going to use you and let you die in a ditch somewhere."

and Iori is trying to call up "TELL ME IT ISN'T TRUE!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:34 No.19990103

>>19990081
[]Continue drinking. One thing at a time. You still have the most of a bottle to kill.

squeeze her gem a bit to dissuade her of the notion that we like her. Say nothing

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)08:34 No.19990104

>>19990081
>text iori, briefly
>then drink
>then drink some more
>then answer Midori
"I like your skills, and to watch you get drunk. It's entertaining."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:35 No.19990106

>>19990081
[x] Shut her up by licking her soulgem.

Clearly a superior option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:35 No.19990108

>>19990081
It's more for me than for you.

I SOMEWHAT like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:36 No.19990110

>>19990081
[X]Dignify that question with an answer.
"You're useful. Don't get ahead of yourself. I hold your life in my hands, and I've killed for worse."

Then

[X]Call Iori to tell her you're okay. She probably needs it.

Very much needs it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:36 No.19990112

>>19990081
[x]Dignify that with an answer.
"No. Your abilities might be useful to me. You also make a good guinea pig."
Spin her soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:36 No.19990113

>>19990081
[X]Dignify that question with an answer.
"Let's not get ahead of ourselves here; it was that, or your termination. You're only an asset I didn't want to squander, and a pretty good drinking buddy. Keep at it and we're golden."

[]Call Iori to tell her you're okay. She probably needs it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:37 No.19990116

>>19990106
Seconded.

We haven't tasted the green stuff yet.

Then unlock her drinking arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:37 No.19990117

>>19990081
Ahk, we'd better shut Midori down right now (i am a bit forever alone, so if i'm reading more of a sexual subtext here than there is, just ignore me). We want her to treat us like that girl we trained, not like a potential suitor. Call her kid or something. Not mean or angry, but without room for misinterpretation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:37 No.19990119

>>19990081
I spend most of my time doing horrible, terrible things.

Goddammit all I wanted was to sit and drink until the shaking stopped, and now I have to make a life-or-death decision and calm an emotional trainwreck.

Excuse me for a second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:37 No.19990120

>>19990112

This then [X]Continue drinking. One thing at a time. You still have the most of a bottle to kill.

Finally, [X]Call Iori to tell her you're okay. She probably needs it.

No reason not to do all three.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:37 No.19990122

[x]Continue drinking. One thing at a time. You still have the most of a bottle to kill.

Drunken numbness first. Everything else second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:37 No.19990123

>>19990081

[]Dignify that question with an answer.

oh boy, is she mistaking our awkward compassion with affection?

after that call Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:37 No.19990124

>>19990110 Here.

After seeing this >>19990106 , I change my first part to [X] Dignify that question with a lick on her soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:38 No.19990127

>>19990081
Give that Soul Gem a good lick, then call Iori.

By the way, did he give Midori her legs back? Although the thought of murdermaid pushing her around in a wheelchair for a few days is quite amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:39 No.19990131

>>19990101
Yeah, there's totally been reason to think that other than paranoia.

Even if, all the more reason to reassure her by calling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:39 No.19990135

>>19990127
Licking the soul gem asserts our superiority. We have an Idol for a bedwarmer, we don't need a second rate legless magical girl. She's only alive because she's useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:41 No.19990141

>>19990110
"You're useful. Don't think the shoe's on the other foot."

FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:41 No.19990146

>>19990127
>>By the way, did he give Midori her legs back?

Wasn't mentioned. Probably gonna have to wait for a Kyubey to fix her up before we can field her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:41 No.19990147

>>19990117
She's drunk and trying to tease.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:41 No.19990149

>>19990127
For the most hilarious results, lick her soulgem while calling Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:44 No.19990158

>>19990081
>[x]Dignify that question with an answer.
"It's more like that I just don't hate you."
>[x]Call Iori to tell her you're okay. She probably needs it.
"Hi, I'm alright, just kinda... tired."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:44 No.19990160

>>19990081
See, I really liked that one girl in the cripple fucker game. You know, the one without arms.
<Grin>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:45 No.19990163

You know, I'm picturing the morning after, when Chiaki wakes up and goes through the whole "oh shit I got drunk and...", except the last part is "licked another magical girl's soulgem and made her my slave" instead of "got married in Las Vegas."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:45 No.19990166

>>19990149
Lol.

"Iori."

"Chiaki! Thank god you're okay! I had almost-"

"Aahhnnn~"

"...Chiaki, what was that?"

"Interrogation. Sorry for not replying. I'll be away for the rest of the night."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:47 No.19990175

>>19990081
Dignify it with an answer.
Then say we need to make a call quickly and call Iori to calm her down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:47 No.19990178

>>19990166

Laughed harder than I should have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:48 No.19990181

>>19990163
I can think of worse results

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:49 No.19990184

>>19990135

Having a second bedwarmer can't hurt, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:49 No.19990185

>>19990163
It's not gay if soulgems aren't touching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:50 No.19990186

>>19990184
The trouble is they won't get along, considering their history. Then again, they did unmentionables in bed while we were trying to ignore them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:50 No.19990187

>>19990106
We must do this
>>19990166
Preferably like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:50 No.19990189

>>19990185
BUT THEY ALREADY DID
SEVERAL TIMES
OH GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:51 No.19990191

>>19990186

I never said Iori would have to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:51 No.19990194

>>19990181
Yeah.

"Ugh... Oh shit, where am I? Oh shit, I got drunk! Why is Midori beside me? Where is her soul gem? Where is MY soul gem!?"

Goes to move

"... Please tell me it's not where I think it is."

"Nngh... Morning, Chiaki. What did we do last- Ah! What was that!?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:52 No.19990195

>>19990186
Except Midori was pretending to be Iori's friend who had killed herself after being gang-raped on camera.
She did so in order to set Iori up to be gang-raped on camera.
I don't think we should bring that up at any point in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:52 No.19990201

>>19990195
Yeah, better be quiet about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:53 No.19990206

>>19990185

Someone's gotta have this picture sitting around, I can't find it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:54 No.19990211

>>19990189
NOOOOOO! CHIAKI LIKES WOMEN NOW! Unless it switches each time they touch. Anyone keeping count?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:54 No.19990212

>>19990194
>that one MadoHomu yuri doujin
This can only end in surgery...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:55 No.19990215

>>19990206
Check Danbooru

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:57 No.19990221
File: 1342961835350.jpg-(42 KB, 500x313, tumblr_lx5xtnq5QL1r53vppo1_500.jpg)

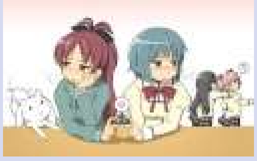

>>19990206
this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)08:58 No.19990228

>>19990195
>>19990201
I wonder... how hard would it be for Midori to cloak herself in a disguise around Iori. We should ask her if it's possible, especially since if we see her old colleagues it'd be better that they didn't see Murderface coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:01 No.19990241

We should get a better grasp of our new teammate's abilities. Do her illusions need to put people to sleep to be effective? How long can she last? Can she disguise other people than herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:02 No.19990245

>>19990211
>NOOOOOO! CHIAKI LIKES WOMEN NOW!
>impying she didn't from the very beginning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:03 No.19990247

>>19990241

This would be the best way to get rid of her delusions of Chiaki feeling anything at all for her other than "useful bait"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:03 No.19990248

>>19990241
Is it an optical thing, or does it work by affecting people's minds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:03 No.19990253

>>19990247
Hey, it's also one more drinking buddy for murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:04 No.19990258

>Implying witch Madoka isn't chiaki true love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:04 No.19990259

>>19990081
Well, we kinda owe her a bit of courtesy for not having us raped when we were unconscious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:05 No.19990264

>>19990253
Which is always a boon
>>19990247
To be fair we sort of felt sorry for her, that's about it though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:06 No.19990267

>>19990245
Wait, what do you mean? I thought that she and Madoka were just really good friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:07 No.19990275

>>19990258

I'm going for this ending myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:07 No.19990278

>>19990248
I think it works on the mind since she totally disabled us with her skill.
She may be able to project an effect onto someone or somewhere that affects anyone looking at them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:08 No.19990279

>>19990258
I'll have the red ending, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:10 No.19990297

>>19990247
> Chiaki feeling anything at all for her other than "useful bait"
But Chiaki does feel something for her. Something strong, something she can't help but trust her instincts on.

That is, she loves how her soulgem smells (and probably tastes) like alcohol. Laugh all you want, but this places her almost on pancake level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:12 No.19990304

>>19990275
So am I. Which reminds me, we haven't shown our bloodstained maid dress to Pinky yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:12 No.19990306

I want to see the "Forever Alone" ending. It's pretty much what I get in every multiple ending game. I do right to everyone and end up abandoned. It's sort of a running gag now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:12 No.19990309

>>19990297
I'd have to say alcohol rank higher than pancake...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:13 No.19990313

>>19990304
We didn't stop time when given the choice during baron fight...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:15 No.19990323
File: 1342962954928.gif-(1.01 MB, 500x281, 81982.gif)

>>19990306

Kurikaesu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:16 No.19990327

>>19990306
You should try Song of Saya. None of the possible endings is "forever alone".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:17 No.19990329

>>19990327
What about the hospital ending?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:17 No.19990330
File: 1342963035095.jpg-(356 KB, 750x1800, Maidpower.jpg)

>>19990304

Doodled somewhat related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:17 No.19990336

>>19990309
No, alcohol is a necessity for murderface to get through the day.
Pancakes are just a heavenly bonus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:17 No.19990338

>>19990306
This is your chance to get a good ending. Just make sure we hold onto our friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:18 No.19990340

.....

Looking back at the first part I saw that we have Kaname Madoka as a contact on our first phone. Do we have her's on this phone?

... Well she has most likely become a magical lich... I mean girl by now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:19 No.19990343

>>19990340
Doesn't matter, Murderface doesn't remember her anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:20 No.19990346

>>19990330
I remember that picture. Probably wouldn't happen, but still funny.

I think Pinky would more likely say something like:

"Ooh, that maid outfit looks so good on you. You in a subservient role looks natural. Perhaps you want to be my servant? *Giggle*"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:21 No.19990350

>>19990327
I don't play Visual Novels.
>>19990338
But I don't want a good ending! I want my running gag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:22 No.19990364

>>19990340
She is dead in this timeline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:22 No.19990370

>>19990346
My theory is that this arc was just a plot by Pinky to see us in a maid dress. The whole story is about her being our creepy stalker, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:22 No.19990371

>>19990330
I love that little doodle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:24 No.19990378

>>19990350
Neither do I usually. This one deserves na exception.
>dat soundtrack
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mVFYjHffxqA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:25 No.19990387

>>19990340
>>19990364

We had a Kaname Madoka on the first phones contact list as well as a contact labeled ???. We have the disturbingly clear memory of shooting Faust, Madoka with black eyes, in the head as she ripped our heart out. Also, we briefly saw a picture of Madoka in Kyubeys office.

Whether she's alive or dead, we haven't found out.

Also, stuff that Kyubey was supposed to be doing for us:
1) Finding out who sent the Witch from thread1 to Mami's apartment.
2) Assigning us a new apartment.
3) Finding out who Akemi Homura is.

Haven't gotten back to any of those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:28 No.19990399

>>19990387
He's working on it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)09:29 No.19990409

>>19990119 >>19990149

"You like me," Midori giggles, clearly not hearing a word you'd just said. "You...you do, don't you? Oh...oh my. Murderface likes me. I don't know what to say, I don't..." She fidgets on her bed, struggling slightly against her restraints. "...I should tell my m-my mom about this, b-but...I don't have a phone..."

You let out a sigh as you drain your glass, again, before picking up your smartphone and dialing Iori's number. She picks up even before the first ring's finished, and you could hear sniffling in the background.

"Y-yes?" Iori's voice comes over, stuttering in between sobs, clearly breaking down. "C-Chiaki-san, is this you? Please, please tell me this is you, please tell me you're safe..."

You only wanted to get drunk quietly somewhere private. You're not cut out for this.

You're silent for a moment before you trust yourself to reply.

"I'm okay, Iori. I'm fine. I'm at the office, just...just trying to take care of something."

Silence, at the other end.

"Really...? You're alright?" Iori whispers, before sobbing all over again. "I'm...I'm glad. Thank..thank you for saving me again, Chiaki-san. A-and Takane-chan, and Chihaya-chan, too. Thank you s-so much." She's crying, again, and you hear what sounds like Garcia trying to calm her down.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:30 No.19990411

>>19990350
No you don't.

Don't get me wrong, I'm not being accusing. I understand. It hurt the first, second, maybe even third time.

But then, you got used to it. You didn't get attached to the characters, knowing you would simply fail. When you got another ending, you began to find it funny. The more you would get it, the less you would try.

But have faith. We are with you. We share the goal you are trying to tell yourself you don't want. With us, you can do it. But to do it, we need you. We can get that good ending together. Isn't that worthwhile?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:30 No.19990416

>>19990387

Well I don't know how the time travel mechanic works in PMMM but I have a 'theory' that suggests that while we were going "THE TIMELINE IS FUBAR REWIND!" Faust came and fought us. As a result the time travel got messed up, leaving us without any memories and Faust without a physical body (if the body was physical in the first place)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:31 No.19990420

>>19990387
also 8 more locked messages in our future diary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:34 No.19990434

>>19990416
Not even Gen knows how Homura's time travel works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:34 No.19990435

>>19990411
No. You actually made me targeting for the "Alone"-end worthwhile, because now I know that it will make you rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:35 No.19990447

>>19990435
Getting the alone end is noir is almost assured.
I am going to enjoy the ride getting there though

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/22/12(Sun)09:35 No.19990449

rolled 1925 = 1925

So, we successfully flipped Midori, and she's our personal minion now? And she suspects we did it so we could use her 'talents' as a girl friday?

Why are we attempting to disabuse her of this notion? This is Noir, one or all of the 'love intrest' Dames might die - having a backup dame that can illusion herself into invisibility is approved. It at least improves her survivability profile.

[x] all of the above.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:36 No.19990453

>>19990435
Eh, you're only one person, here just to annoy people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:36 No.19990455

>>19990435
Troll detected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:37 No.19990458

>>19990435
>choosing a worse option specifically in the hopes people will be angry about it

and then anon was a troll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:38 No.19990462

>>19990435
See, you may actually get happy ends if you gave a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:39 No.19990468

>>19990449
>Our own very first filthy assistant.
It's journalism time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:41 No.19990474

>>19990449
Well I don't mind leaving her thinking there is something there as long as we don't encourage it in any way.
Getting her and Iori to like each other could make things easier since we could have another person to palm her off to so we get more drinking time, and when Iori is off with Mami we have a drinking buddy

Win - Win!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:41 No.19990476
File: 1342964518076.jpg-(8 KB, 169x298, stop feeding the troll.jpg)

STOP FEEDING THE TROLL

>>19990455
>>19990453

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:42 No.19990480

>>19990409
Looks like the control we have over her takes the form of a love effect. This is going to get tricky when we get home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:43 No.19990490

>>19990480
Nah, she already had puppy eyes for us before we assumed control

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:43 No.19990492

>>19990480
Or maybe she's just drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:45 No.19990503

>>19990480
Nah, not any spell, it's just booze talking out of her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)09:45 No.19990504

>>19990409

Your Soul Gem sparks slightly in its whiskey bath.

"Garcia is with you?" You manage to ask.

Iori takes a few seconds before she could reply.

"Y-yes, Garcia-san...I'm at his mansion for the moment. Fabiola's with me, along with a few girls from Kyuubey-san's agency. We're staying here for the night until they...they say it's safe." A giggle. "We had to stop by the hospital to get Garcia-san checked, though. He accidentally shot himself a few times with the tranquilizer gun you gave him. He was trying to protect me."

That's...sweet, you say. That's good. She should stay there and get some rest.

"Murderface, i-if it's okay, could you...could you get these off?" Midori suddenly asks, wiggling her arms in their restraints. "I can't move very well with them on. I should be able to give my new boss a hug at least, right?" She giggles, again, loud enough for her voice to carry to your call.

Yep. She's drunk.

"Chiaki-san? What was that?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)09:46 No.19990513

>>19990504
MOAAAAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:47 No.19990514

Oh dear.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)09:47 No.19990519

>>19990504

You immediately pluck Midori's Soul Gem from the glass full of liqueur. Nothing, you say to Iori. Absolutely nothing.

"Really? B-because, I thought I heard--"

Midori giggles again, and it's then that you stop her - or at least attempt to - by giving her soul gem a quick lick. Tasting the melon liqueur coating it.

The sharp, surprised moan coming from Midori is loud enough to drown out even your own words.

"Chiaki-san? What's going on? Chiaki-san...?"

You hastily tell her that you'll meet her at your apartment tomorrow morning and say goodbye. You end the call, and then drop Midori's Soul Gem back into the glass before burying your face in your palm.

This was going as well as you expected it to go. Which is not well at all.

What do you do now? You have the rest of the night to yourself. And your new personal Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:48 No.19990525

>>19990504
Oh, the adorable misunderstandings...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:48 No.19990528

>>19990519
THIS WAS A TERRIBLE IDEA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:49 No.19990537

>>19990519
Unstrap her drinking arm, and give her her own drink. Ask her to tell us about exactly what she can do, so we can better utilize her skills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:49 No.19990539

>>19990519
Hahahaha, keep getting drunk and take a pause for faust talk with the bloody maid outfit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:49 No.19990540

>>19990519
Free her.

"First assignment.
We're going to drink ourselves dead.
It never works but we're still going to try"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:49 No.19990542

>>19990519
Untie her and cuddle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:50 No.19990544

>>19990539
can't stop time

anti magic field

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:50 No.19990547

>>19990490
She was a bit of a fan girl when we first walked in come to think of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:50 No.19990549

>>19990528

Yes, it was a terrible idea, but I'm laughing so hard right now that I don't care in the slightest. I've got the biggest stupid grin on my face right now. My face hurts

>>What do?

Uh... go look for Kyubey? See if he has any of the info we asked for previously, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:50 No.19990554

File: 1342965058463.png-(260 KB, 495x442, hawkward.png)

>>19990519

We got some explaining to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:51 No.19990556

>>19990519
Yeah, we can untie her now.
Let's see if we can get her to tell us about her powers.
Also, more booze.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:51 No.19990559

>>19990519
Open the door to the Silent Room, tell the guard to bring a wheelchair.

Then, call Kyouko. Tell her we're bringing some booze to help her recover. Ask if she can call Misaka to come too.

We aren't going to get much quality drinking with Midori alone. We'll go to Kyouko's room, glare at any people trying to stop us, and have a Hospital Drinking Party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:51 No.19990560

>>19990544
we just need to step out of the room for a moment... I mean I know it was
>implication
but still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:51 No.19990561

>>19990540
Seconding that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:52 No.19990567

>>19990554
An anon did predict this scene (>>19990166), and his answer seemed good enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:52 No.19990569

>>19990559

This, but I'd move visiting Kyouko until after we're well and truly smashed. Don't want to be sober when running into Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:53 No.19990575

>>19990559
That... Will actually work, and not be boring. Or awkward.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)09:53 No.19990579

>>19990519
Too many dirty things to try, but let's skip those, they're not really in character for Matsuda.

"Could you shut up already when I'm on the phone?"
Drain our glass in annoyance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:54 No.19990583

>>19990575
>murderface
>not awkward

choose one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:55 No.19990587

>>19990579
Iunno, it has been implied she likes the dirty. She definitely enjoys a warm body in her bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:55 No.19990589

I support visiting Kyoko. And bring a gift. Maybe some of that honey whiskey we've been talking about.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)09:55 No.19990591

>>19990559
^ this
after
v this
>>19990579

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:55 No.19990593

>>19990519
Yep, that's a new fetish for my collection. As much as I would like to see how this plays out, we really should see about getting Midori back on her feet. Then drink self into a coma with Midori, and when we wake up we go visit Kyouko. OH, and we need to pat Misaka on the head for the termie. Very important that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:56 No.19990594

>>19990519

first of all, Midori being drunk helped fuck all so it might be wise to keep the gem away from alcohol.
when she sobers up we can explain the finer points of her employment.

we could get our former trainee (kumatora was it?) to help her find her place in the company.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:56 No.19990595

DECULTURE, QUESTION!

Since we hold Midori's contract, can we inflict pain on her like how Kyubey did to Sayaka when she got uppity in the anime?

This is very important for my, uh... research.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:56 No.19990598

>>19990519
Haha, I'm laughing so hard right now.
It'll be an interesting conversation explaining this one.

>>19990559
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:56 No.19990600

>>19990559
This is good. I may not be able to see Iori, but Misaka's just as good.

Reckon we could get Mami to join? It'd be interesting seeing her get drunk.

"No Mami, the green stuff is... Lime lemonade. I thought you might not like the alcohol"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:58 No.19990613
File: 1342965531442.jpg-(14 KB, 226x160, behelit not amused.jpg)

>>19990595
>research

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:58 No.19990614

>>19990593
Misaka deserves all the pats on the head for termie Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:58 No.19990616

>>19990595
You are a sick individual. But certainly clever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:58 No.19990617

>>19990519

Go see Kyubey and ask if the rest of the arrangements (i.e. apartment) have gone through. We may also want to see what progress he's had on the Golden Weapon corruption stuff. Check on Kyoko as well. She really went out on a limb for us this mission.

It might also do us some good to call up Iori again and do some explaining before the seeds of hawkward we planted turn into a full blown Yandere tree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)09:59 No.19990618

>>19990600
Seconding, would be hilarious to see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:00 No.19990630

We are still in the silly maid outfit covered in blood and (Mr. Kill)gore, we should change into something clean and more comfortable. About right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:00 No.19990632

>>19990600
I think she would realize the taste of it but getting her drunk is as easy as ambushing her with our cripple brigade and putting her soul gem into a glass of whiskey

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)10:02 No.19990639

>>19990632
>>19990618
>>19990600
As hillarious as it might be, we should try not to fuck Mami over when we want her to forgive us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:02 No.19990644

>>19990617
Seconded, even if it's probably too sensible to be conisdered by Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:03 No.19990650

>>19990595
Can we heal her like Kyubey did to our arm?

I hope he doesn't expect us to have to work with a cripple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:03 No.19990655

>>19990639
She might be more forgiving whilst drunk, but you're probably right. I think we should check up on her sometime though, we haven't seen her in awhile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:03 No.19990656

>>19990630
Like what, our birthday suit?
Because we already transformed and it turned us into maiderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:04 No.19990659

>>19990617
Third.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:04 No.19990660

>>19990632
>take Mami's gem, dunk in booze
>drop Midori's down Mami's top
>switch Kyoko's and Sayaka's while they aren't looking
WAIT
BEST IDEA YET
>get Misaka to build a tiny power armour for our soul gem to putz around in

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)10:04 No.19990661
File: 1342965871923.jpg-(82 KB, 550x315, event_horizon_02.jpg)

>>19990650
She doesn't need legs where we're going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:05 No.19990664

>>19990656
We could always cosplay as a nurse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:05 No.19990669

>>19990650
IIRC, Professor Xavier worked just fine even with the condition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:06 No.19990675

>>19990669
What if we strap her into the Terminator suit? Would that work or do you need legs to control it?

At least it would be a safe place to cast from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:06 No.19990677

>>19990559
Voting for this.Maybe clean ourselves up first, and call Mami up to visit Kyouko as well. She's probably there already, but just in case.

Oh, and call Iori again, clear up the misunderstandings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:06 No.19990679

>>19990662
That is awesome
>>19990660
That would be brilliant
Dangerous for the switching Kyoko and Sayaka's gems but hilarious
Also knowing Misaka she could make power armour to do that and make it work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:07 No.19990682
File: 1342966025004.gif-(534 KB, 427x240, Nosebleed_Kanako.gif)

>>19990664
Stop giving me ideas.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)10:07 No.19990689

>>19990662
>appropriately huge deagle
mah nigga

looks a bit mature for her age though, phsyically speaking.

>>19990660
>tiny
no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:07 No.19990690

>>19990662
Oh wow. Maid with the Pinky Gun.

If you could put that on, it'd be cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:07 No.19990693
File: 1342966068591.jpg-(546 KB, 1920x1080, Progress2.jpg)

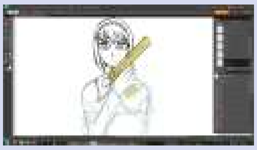

Here's the current progress on the "Girl with the Golden Gun" doodle. I fixed the glasses like you guys asked, so if there's anything else that needs fixing, please point it out.

Drawing guns is hard.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/22/12(Sun)10:08 No.19990700

We should, at the very least, give Misaka a call - both to thank her and to check on Tiny Pete. Also, Pete deserves a field promotion for that debacle. What with the saving of our ass and all.

Checking in on Kyoko is also a good idea - we should get her a plasma lance or a nice inverse protonic halberd or some such shiney pig sticker to show we care.

>>Mami's been hanging out with us long enough to know what liquor smells like while it's still in the bottle. Good luck convincing her it's not alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:09 No.19990704

>>19990693

Cleaned up some stuff. Deleted the first post. Here's the image again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:10 No.19990711

>>19990707
Dude, not cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:14 No.19990738

We almost have 600 posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:15 No.19990743

>>19990700
I'd like to let Kyoko know we're okay, and check up on her, since she's our friend, but Sayaka is going to be there, and she's going to pick a fight, whether we want one or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:16 No.19990744

>>19990738
Do /tg/ threads have post limits? Or will it just last until it falls off page 15?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:16 No.19990750

I just noticed why hasn't anyone archived this thread yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:17 No.19990756

>>19990750
Because it isn't over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:17 No.19990757

>>19990744
We still have a lot of pages to travel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:17 No.19990758

>>19990738
And we're only on page 6!
>>19990744
The latter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:17 No.19990759

>>19990744
It'll last until it falls off page 15.
It's on page 6 now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:18 No.19990765

>>19990743
We could always just ignore her, until she gets really really pissed, and then we say in a quiet voice "I just wanted to check up on my friend..."

Kyouko will either get pissed at Sayaka, or Sayaka will take the hint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:18 No.19990767

>>19990750
We generally have someone do it afterwards so that they can give an overview of what happened, it might fall off before that happens though

>>19990744
There is no post limit that I have ever seen, I know you can get over 1000 posts and keep going because MSQ managed it once.
Mostly it just falls off well before that happens though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:19 No.19990771

>>19990756
Better safe than sorry.
So what should the description for this thread be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:19 No.19990772

>>19990743
>but Sayaka is going to be there, and she's going to pick a fight, whether we want one or not.
No she won't. Remember that picture in our phone.

...In fact, it's a great opportunity to get on friendly terms with her. We should visit them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:19 No.19990774

>>19990765
Good idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:19 No.19990780

>>19990765
Or she'll get mad territorial.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:20 No.19990784

>>19990771
At least wait until it hits page 10, in an hour or two. More intersting things might happen that need to be put in the summary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:20 No.19990786

>>19990765
That is so stu- Wait. It actually isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:21 No.19990789

>>19990771
We have a long way before it becomes and issue and the thread will be done soon so just wait for the guy who usually does it.
People won't be happy if the tags and description isn't perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:21 No.19990790

>>19990772

Butler Kyouko picture to mend fences with Sayaka?

This... this might work. Well, it probably won't put us on friendly terms, but it should at least keep the visit civil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:22 No.19990796

Invite the girls on a bear hunting adventure. Bring Tim along and tell him they're heretics.

Also, tell Iori to cut it with the overly possessive attitude she's developed. She should know by now the only pussy we don't like is QB.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/22/12(Sun)10:23 No.19990804

Have we figured out why Sayaka hates us so much? I remember her various attempts at killing Chiaki, but never a good, soild reason behind it. It's not like we're actively trying to steal Kyoko from her, or trying to kill Kyoko or Sayaka on purpose or anything. Or is this a 'Watch Madoka' thing? I honestly don't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:26 No.19990817

>>19990804

If you're familiar with Madoka Magica, Sayaka and Homura never got along because of Homura's callous attitude.

From what I've gleaned of the quest so far, it seems mostly to be the fact that Murderface got famous fast, despite being an amnesiac magical girl rescued from a witches barrier, and Mami likes us and gives us the time of day despite being an alcoholic, chainsmoking, emotionally crippled wreck. So, Sayaka takes it personally cause she admires Mami and thinks Chiaki isn't worth the trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:28 No.19990827

>>19990817
>>19990804
Right now, there's also the fact that we dragged Kyoko into our fight which got her injured.
True, Kyoko was the one that volunteered for it, but Sayaka is unlikely to see reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:29 No.19990830

>>19990804
I'd say 'watch Madoka' but considering how far off canon we are I'm not sure that'd help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:30 No.19990844

>>19990830
soon the only noir setting will be in the name too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:31 No.19990848

>>19990804
We have gotten better lately but mostly it seems to be that she sees us as we tried to portray ourself for so long. Namely a bitch with no redeeming qualities, we have started to break that down with the Kirika job and our actions since but she might still go back to hating us at any moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:31 No.19990852

>>19990796
I laughed harder than I should have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:32 No.19990865

>>19990844
Don't worry, I'm sure people will start dying horrible, painful deaths soon enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:33 No.19990869

>>19990796
>Also, tell Iori to cut it with the overly possessive attitude she's developed. She should know by now the only pussy we don't like is QB
This is probably the best in-character stance to take. No love, since we're too jaded for that, but a few bitches here and there make the alcohol more enjoyable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:35 No.19990875

>>19990869
Also we're being paid to look after her. And we are trying our best to be professional.

Except for the licking thing. That was a bit odd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:38 No.19990890
File: 1342967911590.jpg-(117 KB, 1280x1441, 1299927408511.jpg)

>>19990875
It wasn't odd. It's soft, round, glowy, and smells like our favorite drink, why wouldn't we lick it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:38 No.19990893
File: 1342967928741.gif-(487 KB, 340x450, animehorror.gif)

>>19990796
>>19990869

I get the feeling that she's either going to redouble her efforts out of craziness or out of "she's hurt... BUT I CAN FIX HER!" if we do that. But she's probably going to do that if we do nothing anyway.

I foresee a wish made by Iori in the future which an incubator will be all too happy to capitalize on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:40 No.19990910

>>19990893
We've stressed to her how important it is to not talk to mutant cats. And she hung up on QB every time he tried to answer, so it seems to be working.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)10:40 No.19990913
File: 1342968058687.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Sorry everyone, I have to cut this short for now. Have work in the morning. I'll tally the votes and write out the action you've voted for at the start of the thread.

Thank you for participating!

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/22/12(Sun)10:42 No.19990919

>>19990913

cries

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:42 No.19990920
File: 1342968149272.gif-(11 KB, 94x122, Homura_sprite2.gif)

>>19990913
Thanks for the thread mate.
Excellent as usual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:42 No.19990921

>>19990910
Yeah, we should definitely reward her with something nice for being such a smart girl.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/22/12(Sun)10:42 No.19990922

>>19990913
No, you thanks for running it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:42 No.19990923

>>19990913
Curses!

We'll never make it to Russia to hunt bears with techpriest Misaka at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:42 No.19990925

>>19990913
Thanks for an awesome quest as always, dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:43 No.19990927

Thanks as usual and see you next time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:44 No.19990932

>>19990913
Thank you for writing.

...

What the hell does chikuwa mean, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:44 No.19990935
File: 1342968260386.png-(258 KB, 500x500, 1394060179830.png)

>>19990913
As ever, thank you for running it. Really gives me something to look forward to, you know?
I hope your internet situation improves soon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:44 No.19990936
File: 1342968264649.jpg-(383 KB, 900x800, 15781.jpg)

>>19990913

Thank you for running the quest again for us, with such an early start, too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:45 No.19990943

>>19990869
See, we don't love her in any way but we pity her. She found out her best friend who had been raped committed suicide, she herself was nearly raped and was only saved due to us and now she has equated us with safety. The Kilgore scenario only reinforces this and makes her even more unstable because she has almost definitely lost friends which will cause her to be even more reclusive and rely on us and our little circle of magical girls because it is safe and they care for her.

Quite frankly she isn't getting over possessive of us, she is just terrified that she is going to lose the one thing that she believes will be constant which is us

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/22/12(Sun)10:45 No.19990944

>>19990644

I would also like to address this. The actions I choose to take have the most number of votes to support at the time I start posting. I don't skip posts based on the amount of sensibility they have.

By dint of it being mentioned, it seems that I do have to work on this one, so I will do my best to make sure it's no longer an issue.

Thank you once again for playing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:46 No.19990952

By the looks of things Deculture might be starting the next thread with us cripple ambushing Mami and getting her soul gem drunk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:46 No.19990954

So If misaka is Last Order, as we guessed in a previous thread, then she's the cornerstone of the Misaka-net, isn't she? She said she doesn't like getting drunk because it silences the voices in her head. Does this mean every time we get her drunk the Misaka-net crashes and they lose their hivemind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:49 No.19990964

>>19990913
Yay Chikuwa is back!
Great as usual Deculture.

>>19990932
I asked that a while back, it is a sort of fish sausage thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:49 No.19990970

>>19990944
Tags and description

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:50 No.19990976

>>19990954
Possibly, we also don't know if she actually has the Misaka network or she hears the machine spirits.
We should test that though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:50 No.19990977

>>19990944
Some actions, like the one linked, can't really all be done immediately. So even though they might happen later, the perception is that the action wasn't followed.

Sticking to actions that relate to the immediate is the only sensible option, and then you can write in the other actions as they become relevent, if you remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:50 No.19990979

>>19990944
Ah, so all of our mistakes are of our own doing, because we're stupid.
Can't say I'm too surprised. Maybe one of our friends will get killed soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:51 No.19990989

So, what's the plan then? Taking our cripple around to meet the rest of the crew?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:52 No.19990992

>>19990970
What should the description be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:55 No.19991009

>>19990992
Is nobody going to tell me what they want the description for the thread to be when I archive it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:56 No.19991025
File: 1342968991912.jpg-(130 KB, 636x900, 1342191355597.jpg)

>>19990944
Ignore people who bitch at the "wrong" choice being the most voted one. Being comically wrong is part of the fun.

Also, you better open the thread tomorrow with Midori's reaction. This girl has some serious amusement potential.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:56 No.19991027

>>19991009
>>19990992
It's been done, bro. Looks like the guy who usually does it did it like usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:56 No.19991028

>>19990989
Yeah get a wheelchair load her in there with her cup of soulgem Midori, bottles of booze and wheel her up to Kyoko and have more drinks.
I would say get Midori to hold our glass too but I get the feeling she would be licking and sucking on it by the fourth step

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:57 No.19991031

Personally, I believe that Deculture should consider which suggestions are in-character.

In the end, It's his protagonist and is allowed to make sure that our decisions aren't killing the original Chiaki.

If you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:57 No.19991034

>>19990992
>>19991009
Sorry I didn't see this.
I was already archiving it.

Archive here: http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

I hope the description is ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:58 No.19991036

>>19991025
It's often more fun than being correct

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:58 No.19991037

>>19991009
Well fuck it somebody archived before I did.
Be sure to vote guys
suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%Girl%Noir%Quest%

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)10:59 No.19991042

>>19991031
See it doesn't matter too much what suggestions he takes because he writes whatever we happen to come up with to fit "his" chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:00 No.19991048

>>19991031
Yes, add that to my post >>19991025
By wrong I meant not-optimal, not out of character. Releplaying is about being in character, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:02 No.19991069

>>19990944
Don't worry about it OP, the MSQ scum is going for the 'lol, so funy' options anway. So it hardly matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:03 No.19991074

>>19991042
Yet some people insist on suggesting we say long sentences full of reasonable stuff about romantic topics to Iori. Which is as out of character as you can probably get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:09 No.19991106
File: 1342969791193.jpg-(134 KB, 953x628, 1336922747114.jpg)

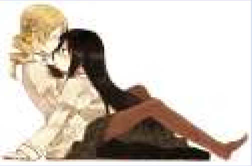

What just boggles my mind to no end is:

Why do you people always insist on draggig Iori further into this is. I mean, it doesn`t take a fucking genius to figure out how far off the Pants-on-Head-Retarded-Scale that Idea is. There is this somewhat normal girl leading a somewhat normal life and instead of giving her the fucking boot out of our fucked up mahou shoujo life - because that`s the most reasonable thing to do - we let her get atached to us even more by caring or at least showing that we somehow care about her.

There is no fucking way this will end well if we keep her around us.

Also why the heck Iori when we have Mami for all that feely -mushy stuff and she is a whole lotta better than Iori because even if she tends to be the motherfucking blond-haired curvy avatar of Mother Theresa at least she knows the shit we go through and how to handle us.

What I`m trying to say is: Keep the normal girl out of our supernatural world and if you want to go lez-yay go for another magical girl. Especially a voluptuous one with blond curls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:10 No.19991114

>>19991074
And mostly it is one or two people saying that

>>19991069
>MSQ scum
First off a good chunk of MSQ fans were the first people in here, second we are mostly people who are better at sticking to the character than a lot of these random summerfags we seem to have picked up part way though

And thirdly we don't go to every other thread talking about MSQ nor do we go into every other thread insulting people from other threads so why do you feel the need to do it up constantly? The only objection you honestly can have to it is that we enjoy ourselves within the bounds of the setting and you don't like that because it is badwrongfun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:12 No.19991125

>>19990519
Get Midori's legs back. Seriously. Then this: >>19990591

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:13 No.19991127

>>19991106
Because she has so far shown that not being around us is going to kill her quicker.

She hired us for the Kilgore job. Had we just let her go there on her own she would have been as dead as everyone else.

This is noir so it is ending badly for her either way but so far we have helped her far more than hindered or put her in danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:14 No.19991136

>>19991114
You guys end up trying to make every other quest just as shitty as MSQ. How else would people notice you're participating in this despite posting anonymously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:16 No.19991147

>>19991106
Well, we could push her away, but that runs the risk of her going the same way as her friend Yayoi. you know, with the suicide and such. She's looking for something that can be an anchor in her life, and since most of her friends, acquaintances, and co-workers were just killed a few hours ago, she's going to need anything she can latch on to, even if temporarily.

Also, as sad as it is, us not being with her will probably get her killed faster, than being with us. Sure, this being a noir setting, getting close to us greatly increases her chances of dying, but she would have had it worse if we weren't there with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:17 No.19991160
File: 1342970265933.jpg-(158 KB, 500x538, thisisntevenmyfinalform.jpg)

Not the guy you`re replying to but:

>>19991114
>First off a good chunk of MSQ fans were the first people in here

This is just plain wrong. I would say that the MSQ-Crowd is sadly enough the loudest though.

>second we are mostly people who are better at sticking to the character than a lot of these random summerfags we seem to have picked up part way though

...You`re joking right? Because of those guys who are Avatar- or Tripfaging most ideas are fucking terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:17 No.19991161

>>19991147
Were the guys trying to rape her the same who drove her friend to suicide?

Or are there more of those creeps out there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:19 No.19991170

>>19991136
Really? Because I have not noticed any harem bullshit, lolrandumb suggestions or anything "shitty" from any person I know who follows this and MSQ.

And you have no proof that any person following MSQ is making things worse either, it is your opinion of it and quite frankly it is biased simply because you dislike the quest itself

You just use it as a scapegoat because "surprise" it is the popular thing to hate now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:20 No.19991174

>>19991127

I agree with this guy. Being around Chiaki has actually saved Iori twice now, so it's probably better to stick around and keep an eye on her. Sure, it's dangerous, but we can keep her somewhat safe. At least safer than if she had relied on regular security at the hotel or gone to the mansion without Chiaki.

However, if our problems start to affect Iori, it might be time to cut her loose for her own safety. That is to say, maybe a magical girl from some rival agency trying to make a quick name for herself by taking out Murderface? Yakuza's out for payback for blowing up one of their joints or Oriko trying to get revenge for Kirika - these are all Chiaki's personal problems, and if/when they end up endangering Iori, then it would probably be better to tell her to take a hike for her own safety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:21 No.19991179

>>19991160
Neither avatar nor tripfags from MSQ participate in this very much.
The only one who regularly did was Udz who doesn't stay up late enough to participate any more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:22 No.19991188

>>19991106
>>19991147

She's also associated willingly with us after our first protection job. Even if we do successfully let her down, it is likely that anyone who is looking to exploit connections to us will go after her. It's not likely that any amount of professional guards (aside from other magical girls, perhaps) could protect her in such an event, sadly.

It seems that she's in Chiaki's life now for better or worse. Still, we should look into having her assert her own independence rather than leaning on Chiaki all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:22 No.19991189

>>19991069
I don't follow MSQ (could you elaborate on how they made their quest "suck"?) and I don't see how taking one or two comically wrong choices between missions ruins this quest. Social awkwardness is, after all, a big part of our character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:23 No.19991194

>>19991161
>Were the guys trying to rape her the same who drove her friend to suicide?
Yes.
>Or are there more of those creeps out there?
I would say very much yes, considering what was said about the traffic on the pay site that hosted the Yayoi videos.
Also this is apparently a setting where a group of otaku can get their hands on AK-47's in Japan of all places, and hire magical support.
Sure, the original group is dead, but you don't know if it had more members who may try again, or another group may come together to try their own hand at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:23 No.19991200

>>19991174
That's why we are having our apartment moved mainly.
Yakuza or mahou shoujo attacks are no big deal to us but with Iori around we needed to make sure she would stay safe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:24 No.19991204

The amount of "lol so funi" and "what can possibly go wrong" dudes, along with sheer drama ("you dumb", "no you dumb") recently sure makes me motivated to write my own stories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:25 No.19991207

>>19991189
Basically because we are playing heretical love quest in an animu setting.

That is about all the reason they have.
Everything else comes down to "STOP LIKING THINGS I DON'T LIKE"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:31 No.19991245
File: 1342971119523.jpg-(25 KB, 311x311, I_seriously_hope_you_guys(...).jpg)

>>19991204
>The amount of "lol so funi" and "what can possibly go wrong" dudes, along with sheer drama ("you dumb", "no you dumb") recently sure makes me motivated to write my own stories.

If you`re one of the NOFUNALLOWED-Guys than yeah, you you probably shouldn`t write anything on /tg/, try it on /v/, though, the Fun-is-terrible-Crowd should take you with open arms.

>recently
>mfw

I mean.. If you`re around on /tg/ for a while you`ll notice that in every Quest-Thread, at soon as it starts being popular the amount of retards, trolling and arguing will go up. Not expecting that or thiking that its unusual makes you look , well.. new to this board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:35 No.19991262

>>19991245
It's even worse during summer
Of course there's no surprises there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:43 No.19991307

>>19991245
Well, thanks for the advice then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:45 No.19991311

>>19991307
Don't worry about it. Sometimes you'll just get retards and trolling, even without ever becoming popular.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/22/12(Sun)11:47 No.19991330

>>19990848 >>19990830 >>19990827 >>19990817

Thankyou for sharing your opinions and insite on this matter. I appreciate it immensely. I'm usually descent at remembering character motivations and plot points when reading books, but I have found it to be slightly more difficult to do with quest threads due to the various "lol / randumb / drama / argument / good idea / rebuttal / better idea / i r support dis" pists inbetween said character and plot points. I have managed to retain the general gist and throughly enjoy this quest.

Of course, being at work and posting / reading on my phone is distracting in another way entirely on top of it all. Oh well.

Thanks again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)11:51 No.19991349

>>19991330
I'd say quite a few people haven't watched Madoka, I know I'm one of them. Pretty much all we're working with is the info we're given in the threads.

So I'd have to agree with >>19990848. That's what I've gathered from reading the threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)12:06 No.19991455

>>19991349
>>I'd say quite a few people haven't watched Madoka, I know I'm one of them.

That's a shame. Madoka's actually pretty good, so far as anime goes. Obviously, it's not for everyone, but I'd say the appeal is broad enough that a variety of people might find themselves unexpectedly enjoying it. I know I personally went from skeptic to entertained once the first three episodes had run their course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)12:07 No.19991467

>>19991455
Yeah I was a bit dissuaded by the first three episodes but I am so glad I stuck with it after that.
It really got much better after that point IMO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)12:09 No.19991477

>>19991455
I really dislike the usual Japanese character archetypes.

I can stomach it when they're diluted to western tastes like op is doing, but no doki-doki for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)12:14 No.19991515
File: 1342973651853.jpg-(651 KB, 1000x1250, Homubutt.jpg)

>>19991477
I just watched it for Homubutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)12:14 No.19991517

>>19991477

Well, Deculture isn't really changing their personalities or character at all. Sure, some motivations and backgrounds are markedly different, but all the characters feel authentic, except for Chiaki who's obviously something completely new.

Though I have to say, from the sound of it, you might have trouble struggling through the first two episodes which were very much a classical anime set-up until things started to change with episode 3 and 4.

Then again, there's been so many spoilers thrown out in the quest threads that a lot of the entertainment value of Madoka is probably all gone for a new watcher by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)12:23 No.19991588

>>19991515
Delicious homubutt

>>19991517
there are a lot of spoilers thrown out but there is still more than enough that makes Madoka enjoyable to watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)12:23 No.19991590

>>19991477
>I really dislike the usual Japanese character archetypes.

Watch the show and keep watching.

Its an excellent adaption of Goethe's Faust

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)12:35 No.19991653

>>19991179
Purely because I need sleep, sadly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)12:45 No.19991714

>>19991653
Very true, luckily I live in Australia and sleep during the day.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/22/12(Sun)12:52 No.19991779

>>19991714
If I could get away with not sleeping at all, that'd be cool by me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)12:54 No.19991798
File: 1342976049435.jpg-(81 KB, 600x800, 73200fcb0812c42135b556794(...).jpg)

>>19991515
Funny, I watched it for Homupanties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)12:55 No.19991809

>>19991798
The fuck is wrong with those legs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)12:56 No.19991820

>>19991779
Go become a tech priest. Get a shiny mechano brain that lets you go without sleep

Or more fitting for the thread, dress up like a teenage girl find a mutant cat and make a wish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)12:58 No.19991837
File: 1342976288981.jpg-(97 KB, 620x600, Nigger_65d17f_425618.jpg)

Eating chicken by moonlight
Stealing cars by daylight
Always getting in a gang fight
He is the one named
NIGGA MOON

>>19991820
Does this generation of magical girl anime have a pic equivalent of nigga moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/12(Sun)13:11 No.19991957
File: 1342977094889.jpg-(96 KB, 720x478, 632b70be738bf68bc1e6bb354(...).jpg)

>>19991837

Dunno. The only pic of Madoka cosplay I have is this one

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/22/12(Sun)14:16 No.19992455

>>19991031
>>19991042

This seems relevant. https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir/status/226231703981678592

>>19991034
Did good, Anon!

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1343219061698.jpg-(8 KB, 166x250, queststart.jpg)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)08:24 No.20031398

You are a Magical Girl, and in trying to do your level best to make sure your liver is a twisted wreck of its former self by the time you get to twenty, you've apparently given your newly-minted subordinate her jollies. Toe-curling, cheek-flushing, eyes rolling up the back of her head kind of jollies.

You don't know if she's just extraordinarily sensitive, or it does have that kind of effect, but she's shaken enough that the metal buckle of one of the straps holding her done had simply given up, bending permanently out of shape.

That'll teach you to do funny things to other girls' Soul Gems.

Honestly, what were you even thinking?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)08:26 No.20031409

>>20031398

It's late. By your estimate, it's probably one, two in the morning. You've just come back from an assignment that had you going to one of those events rich people spend all their time talking about and spending atrocious amounts of money organizing - and in a maid outfit, no less. A maid outfit that's nearly completely all red - except for the black parts, anyway - because the people that have been doing their level best to kill you back there had the sheer audacity to bleed on you as they died.

Now you're here, back in the office. Boozing it up, just like after every assignment you've been on. Only this time, you're drinking with the Officio's latest recruit - a Callidus, by the name of Hanegawa Midori. She still doesn't have her legs back from that time where you shot them off of her. If she had them right now, though, they'd probably be twitching right now. Or...something.

It takes a disturbingly long while for Midori to settle down after her orgasm, and she murmurs your name as she closes her eyes, a small contented smile on her face.

You look at her, and then at the green liquid you've let her Soul Gem soak in. You pick up the glass and give its contents a sniff.

This must be some really good shit. Too bad you're not really into the whole mixed drinks scene.

You put it back down on the floor and refill your glass.

What do you do?

[]Call Iori back. You got some 'splainin' to do.
[]Wake up Midori and ask her about what she's capable of. The night is still young.
[]Call Misaka and thank her for Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:28 No.20031424

I've been waiting for this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:29 No.20031428
File: 1343219388553.jpg-(89 KB, 706x901, pinky sez hi.jpg)

>>20031409
Hooray, the ever-accelerating spiral into madness continues!

#1 while Midori is asleep.
#2 afterwards, because she saw pinky too and holy shit, that's probably important.

Also, for reasons that totally aren't related to someone's twitter feed, we should check our contacts list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:33 No.20031447
File: 1343219587217.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, IWasInAQuestThread.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:33 No.20031449

>>20031409

#1, but OUTSIDE of the interrogation room.

#3 afterwards. Midori isn't going anywhere right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:33 No.20031451

>>20031428
You mean check for Madoka's phone number.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:34 No.20031461

>>20031409
>[X]Wake up Midori and ask her about what she's capable of. The night is still young.

Figure out how to regrow her legs - if her Soul Gem is tied to ours, maybe we can do it ourselves like QB did with our arms?

Ask her if she wants to meet her new coworkers, too, mainly Kyouko and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:36 No.20031465

>>20031447
You win the thread, sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:37 No.20031473

>>20031465

To be honest, I was kinda lacking in things to put in the middle panel that would adequately illustrate the captioning.

But then last thread happened!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:37 No.20031475

>>20031409
[x]Call Iori back. You got some 'splainin' to do.
Soul Gem experiment, unexpected result.
Well, the magnitude was unexpected.
Also no don't leave the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:38 No.20031483

>>20031475
>>20031428
>>20031461
These

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:39 No.20031490

>>20031409
>[x]Wake up Midori and ask her about what she's capable of. The night is still young.

We should also get her legs back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:40 No.20031493

Why would we call Iori again? Didn't we just tell her to meet us tomorrow morning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:40 No.20031498

>>20031461
Let's not waste our magic on that. She can meet the gang just fine with no legs.
Also, wheeling her about asserts our authority. If we can firmly establish her role as 'pet illusion-maker' now, we won't have as much trouble later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:42 No.20031508

>>20031498
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:42 No.20031509

>>20031409
Call Misaka, and try that green drink. It must be something else!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:43 No.20031524
File: 1343220234069.jpg-(153 KB, 850x622, 1342666905019.jpg)

>>20031409
[x]Wake up Midori and ask her about what she's capable of. The night is still young.
[x] Call Mami prior to that, tell her that everything is went peachy.

Worrying Mami > Worrying Iori

Now that it sunk in.. Did we really made a fellow magical girl orgasm just by licking her soulgem once? Did we recruit some kind of ultra-slut for the team?

..Not that I have something against it mind you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:44 No.20031525

>>20031498
She has been licked to climax by the magical girl she idolizes. I don't think she can't get any more loyal than she already is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:47 No.20031550

>>20031428
Also, let Mami and Kyouko know about the soul gem thing.
...perhaps just Kyouko and certainly not Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:48 No.20031559

>>20031524
It was probably the booze. I think it's absinthe?
>>20031550
We can demonstrate when we go visit Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:48 No.20031561

>>20031550
Just Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:50 No.20031566

>>20031524
Well... Murderface could get really drunk and lick her own soul gem.
She was never seen again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:50 No.20031567

>>20031550

Iori must NEVER KNOW of this feature of the soulgems.

Never.

We would never make it out of the apartment ever again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:51 No.20031578

>>20031559
It's Midori, green melon vodka.
It's funny because she's named Midori, and she's soaking in midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:51 No.20031580

>>20031550
>>20031567
I think the best option would be to not tell anybody about it. It's a huge weak point, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:53 No.20031587

We should also change clothes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:53 No.20031591

Anyone else worried about the reaction Iori is gonna have? Not only have we just saved the life of a girl who raped her/helped others try to rape her, but we've licked Midori to orgasm before Iori.

I'm expecting School Days levels of crazy shit from the girl now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:54 No.20031597

>>20031591
Which is exactly why we don't tell her WHO it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:58 No.20031623

>>20031473
>To be honest, I was kinda lacking in things to put in the middle panel that would adequately illustrate the captioning.
Asking Fabiola about her underwear?
Any sugestions to go Flesh of Fallen Angels (even if most of themwere joke).
Chuckle upon entering warehouse 0069 - grow up, will ya?
The "cripple fucker game" quote.
etc, etc...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:58 No.20031627

>>20031597
>>20031591
Iori and Midori taking turns licking soulgems.

...is that pay porn site still taking videos?

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/25/12(Wed)08:59 No.20031631

We could probably claim Midori's moans were from our efforts to regrow her legs. Or, if we want to go full asshole, when questioned just say "Im a Magical Girl. I don't have to explain shit."

3, 1, 2. Good backup always deserves prompt and proper kudos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:59 No.20031633

>>20031597
The missing legs might give it away a bit.

>>20031623
"That soul gem has probably soaked up heaps of whiskey by now, just give it a lick, it'll be ok."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)08:59 No.20031636

>>20031597
Well I expect the two are going to run into each other at some point, and their overzealous sense of ownership over Murderface will inevitably cause them to clash, even if Iori doesn't immediately recognize Midori.

Oh God, when Iori inevitably goes puella magica, she's already going to be so depressed she just turns into a witch.

As for what to do next:
>>20031524
then call up Misaka to thank her and ask if she wants to visit Kyoko with you and Midori.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)09:02 No.20031648

>>20031449 >>20031428 >>20031475

You tap out Iori's number on your smartphone's screen just as you slowly sip at your glass. While you're not exactly that worried, you feel that another call, just to clear things up, is prudent.

While you're sure you're not deluding yourself, you've seen (and heard) enough of Kyoko's and Sayaka's monthly spats to understand that certain things should be explained properly, and with better care. To avoid misunderstandings.

Iori herself picks up after the third ring. She seems to have calmed down after your call - in fact, she's a bit too calm. A bit cold.

"Matsuda-san?" She says your adopted last name icily, and you blink at this. It's...this is strange, but at least she's coherent now, right? "What are you calling for at this hour? We did agree that we'll be meeting tomorrow morning, didn't we? Which, if you'll notice, will be a few hours later."

It takes you a moment to get your jaw working again. You stutter a bit, actually saying sorry that you'd disturbed her this late at night, and that you just wanted to explain what the noise was, earlier--

"I'm sure it wasn't any of my business, Matsuda-san. I'm already satisfied with knowing that you're more or less intact. Physically." Her words are clipped and precise, reminding you of the Iori you'd first met back at the Hotel Penthouse. "If there's nothing else, then please let me sleep."

Well, there's nothing else, you say. But just as you start to say goodbye, she ends the call.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:02 No.20031653

>>20031636
I thought we didn't want to get Misaka drunk this time? And she's probably going with us to Siberia anyway, so we'll have enough vodka sniper scientist time in the near future.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)09:04 No.20031659

>>20031648

[2/2]

You glance down at your smartphone screen, where Iori and Mami, photographed there, smile up at you.

That went...not as well as you would have hoped, but at least she's alright for now. You're not that worried for her security, either - with Fabiola and three Eversors in the same house as the idol, not even Kirika would have dared.

With that off your shoulders, you take another sip from your glass as you scroll through your contacts. Everyone you know is listed, of course, which makes it just a bit more pitiful, as you could count the entries with both hands and still have plenty of fingers left over.

Barring two that you absolutely have no idea who, of course. The first being [Kaname Madoka], the other [???].

That's strange. You remember seeing them in your old cellphone - the one that Kirika had done away with - but you don't remember putting these in. This isn't even the same sim card.

The hell is going on?

What do you do?

>> ☐ **D** 07/25/12(Wed)09:04 No.20031664

I'm in the middle of thread 15 right now.
How has shit hit the fan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:05 No.20031670

>>20031659
Call Madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:06 No.20031676

>>20031636
No they won't just run into each other, we introduce them to each other under a controlled condition.
And possibly with Mami there to help.
And later, not while she is forcibly drunk and coming down from an orgasm from us licking her booze soaked soul gem

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/25/12(Wed)09:06 No.20031677

IM HERE!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:06 No.20031678
File: 1343221579653.jpg-(48 KB, 640x480, niceboat3.jpg)

>>20031648
It begins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:06 No.20031681

>>20031659
Call [???]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:07 No.20031684

>>20031648
Jeeeeze. We haven't even banged her yet and she's getting all pissy.
She'll probably let us at least try to explain in the morning.
>>20031659
Wake Midori. If she's not too out of it, get a rundown on her abilities.
If she IS too out of it, unstrap her, get a wheelchair, and head off to the showers to clean up.
She gets a cold one and no, we're not washing her back for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:07 No.20031685

>>20031659
First off, replace Mami and Iori picture with a pic of tonight's drinks.

Then wake up Midori. Talk about legs and Pinky. If she asks about the licking, promise more if she's a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:07 No.20031686

>>20031659
Question sanity.
Accept that you are insane.
Call [Kaname Madoka] because at least you have their name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:07 No.20031687
File: 1343221631342.jpg-(23 KB, 500x269, 1340304113492.jpg)

AND NOT A SINGLE FUCK
WAS GIVEN THAT DAY

>>20031409
>>20031659

[x] First try to call [???], then Maduca.

Also:
> "I'm sure it wasn't any of my business, Matsuda-san. I'm already satisfied with knowing that you're more or less intact. Physically." Her words are clipped and precise, reminding you of the Iori you'd first met back at the Hotel Penthouse. "If there's nothing else, then please let me sleep."

>> ☐ **D** 07/25/12(Wed)09:07 No.20031689

>made a girl 'happy' enough to bend restraint
Nevermind, I'll read the archives.
Probably be in my bunk after, it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:07 No.20031691

>>20031659
>What do you do?
Call Kaname Madoka - worst case scenario, she'll assume it's a prank call (this late at night).

Next thing to do: check diary function, try to unlock more notes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:09 No.20031700

>>20031691
>she'll assume it's a prank call (this late at night).
Probably, but I don't see how that does any favors. Save it for a reasonable hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:09 No.20031701

>>20031659
Drunkenly wonder about those two.
Then get a wheel chair and drive our comatose cripple up to meet Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:10 No.20031714

>[x]Ignore the plot. Vodka Victory Party Part Deux

But nah, call up Madoka. See if she's in this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:11 No.20031719

>>20031685

...
...

I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:11 No.20031720

>>20031681
here, cancel that. Voting for >>20031685 instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:11 No.20031724

Call Madoka. This has been nagging at my brain since thread 1. Either no one picks up, cause we killed her when she became Faust, or she thinks it's a prank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:13 No.20031734

>>20031648
>>20031659

Best case scenario: We are pushing the girl right into Garcia's arms and they'll live happily ever after in huge mansion somewhere in South America.
Worst case scenario: Magical Girl, Golden Weapon, Flesh of the Fallen Angels - you know the drill...
But I think we are rather setting for the first option - she would be more likely to turn MG is she cared for our dunkard of a protagonist than is she despises her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:14 No.20031739

>>20031719
Why, thank you, kind Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:15 No.20031744

>>20031685
No, no, don't do this. She's mad because of, well, the obvious, let's actually talk to her (monosyllabically) before we do something petty like that.

Let's call Madoka. I wonder if her face is still wide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:17 No.20031752

>>20031734
I doubt we are really pushing her towards Garcia.
I think she is more pissed off that she was that worried about us and we were drinking with a random girl who was moaning our name.

Not to Ments once she finds out exactly who she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:17 No.20031753

>>20031734

I sure her reaction is a sign of her realizing how ridiculous her obsession with Chiaki was and realizing that she has to move forward. Although I get the nagging feeling that his is just a knee-jerk reaction and that there'll be something working its way down the pipes later on. Either way, this is going to be a very awkward month or so while we guard her. Unless she decides to end the protection work early and move to another compound, that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:18 No.20031758
File: 1343222294726.jpg-(58 KB, 388x691, 1337829339382.jpg)

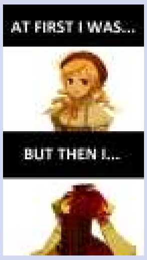
AT FIRST I WAS...
BUT THEN I...

>>20031685
>>20031685
>replace Mami picture with a pic of tonight's drinks
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:19 No.20031766

>>20031758
Don't worry, when we make up with Mami we'll get a picture of her with drinks. Maybe with pancakes, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:20 No.20031773

>>20031753
You wish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:22 No.20031787

>>20031753
I think it is more that we seem to be ignoring her than her realizing her crazed obsession.
Remember she was more worried about us surviving that fight more than anything and compound that she already had three friends minimum die tonight I could see her being pissed that we took so long to tell her that we are ok.

And you know, us giving her the drunken 2am phone call which would be a first for her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:22 No.20031788

File: 1343222561930.jpg-(711 KB, 640x2013, Madoka03.jpg)

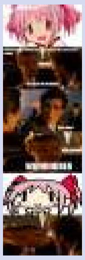

>>20031744
wiiiiiiiiider

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:23 No.20031792

>>20031659
Well, at least the idol hates us now.

[]Call Misaka and thank her for Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:23 No.20031798

>>20031766
Careful, remember what happened last time we mixed drinks and pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:24 No.20031804

>>20031659

Call [???], then Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:25 No.20031810

>>20031798
I am pretty sure there is a standing rule that we aren't allowed to have the two in combination on pain of death.
Given last time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:27 No.20031836

>day off from work
>intend to get shit done
>I think I'll check /tg/
>MGNQ

And thus, here I am.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:29 No.20031847

>>20031744
We're not going to be fuck cowed becasue the loli feels like getting her bitch on. If she's going to assume the worst I say let her fucking mope, we don't care.

Check up on tiny pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:30 No.20031855

>>20031836
You can still get some work done, I'm filling miniatures as we speak while waiting for updates...
Well, unless I'm just laughing my ass off, which happens quite often lately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:32 No.20031871
File: 1343223169025.jpg-(29 KB, 500x281, megusta.jpg)

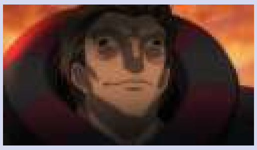

>>20031766

Well, obviously the best solution would be a naked apron-maid
Mami holding two drinks.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)09:34 No.20031878

>>20031687 >>20031686 >>20031670

You try to remember who Kaname Madoka is as you select her name from your contacts list, your thumb hovering above on the Call button. You're...you're pretty sure you haven't met anyone with that name. You can't even put a face to the name itself, at that. Probably one of the newbies you've had the passing opportunity of training? A Principal from a past assignment that you wanted to try and keep in touch with?

Well, you'll figure things out. You tap the call button and hold the device up to your ear, but not before draining your glass, first. Your Soul Gem clinking against the now-empty crystal.

The call doesn't connect at all. You hear a prerecorded spiel - something about the dialed number either being out of coverage area, or that the number itself hasn't been activated yet.

That was a waste of time, but you're...somehow relieved, and at the same time slightly disturbed. You decide to call the number sometime in the future, just to see if who answers.

A notification pops up on your phone as you end the call. One that announces that your Diary app has once more been unlocked for use.

Beside you, Midori is sleeping rather fitfully. Probably the first time in a long while she's sleeping in her own body, rather than in a little bauble the size of a small egg. You don't exactly blame her - the gurney's actually pretty comfortable when you get down to it. The straps can be a bit much, but if you're into that, no one's judging you.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:34 No.20031881
File: 1343223286076.jpg-(291 KB, 750x1000, 1413.jpg)

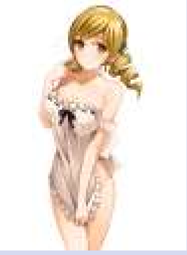

>>20031871

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:34 No.20031883

>>20031847
It's not really her fault that we finally gave in to hue while in the middle of a phone call with her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:34 No.20031884

>>20031871

I like the way you think, sir!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:35 No.20031886

Iori really needs to get it through her thick skull that the only pussy we don't like is QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:35 No.20031891

>>20031878
Well, duh.
Check the diary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:36 No.20031892

>>20031878
Slap her awake. Unlock her drinking arm. Take her on a drinking adventure. Ask about pinky and her legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:36 No.20031895

>>20031878
Wake her up, unstrap her, get her a wheelchair. We need a shower, she probably does too, and we both need clothes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:37 No.20031902

>>20031878
Try "Faust" as a password on the diary.

Poke Midori awake while we fiddle with the phone. The idea was to not drink alone, and unconscious lightweights don't count as company anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:38 No.20031904

>>20031886
It wasn't funny the first time you posted it and it isn't funny now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:39 No.20031913

>>20031891
This then go visit Kyoko with Midori and Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:39 No.20031919
File: 1343223571677.png-(325 KB, 900x675, 16.png)

>>20031883

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:40 No.20031924

>>20031878
> The straps can be a bit much, but if you're into that, no one's judging you.
So THAT's why she was so... umm... sensitive to any further stimulation... so to speak.
Makes perfect sense, she seems like the submissive type.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:40 No.20031929

>>20031878
Try the diary.
diary
witch
akemi
power
curse
booze
4chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:41 No.20031931

>>20031878
Put her in a wheelchair and take her to meet cripple #2
They will have lots in common for the time being with the whole inability to walk and all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:42 No.20031941

>>20031929
>akemi
We already tried Akemi/Homura, it unlocked one note.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:42 No.20031944

>>20031878

Trial?
Honor?
Eagle?
Raven?
Night?
Terra?
Night?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:42 No.20031945

>>20031929
Pretty sure we did "Akemi" and "Bueno" last time.

Lol'd at '4chan'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:43 No.20031956

>>20031878
Well, Midori is now an agent of QB and under our responsibility.
No need for her to be here anymore.
Let's put her in our shield and bring her back home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:43 No.20031957

>>20031944
Yukki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:44 No.20031960

Any 5 letter indications for the God Emperor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:45 No.20031971

>>20031960
Empra?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:45 No.20031975

>Call Iori
>she now hates us
Say, my good /tg/, WHAT THE FUCK WERE YOU THINKING?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:45 No.20031977

>>20031956
Ahaha oh god.
Imagine waking up surrounded by guns and bombs and is that a fucking battleship?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:45 No.20031982

>>20031685

This. This. This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:46 No.20031986

>>20031975
>/tg/
>thinking
You must be new here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:46 No.20031990

>>20031878
truth
death
might
light
flare

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:47 No.20031996

Flesh
Angel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:48 No.20032002

>>20031986
I plot my games by instinct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:48 No.20032003

>>20031878

Password: Angel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:49 No.20032011

>>20031996
>>20032003

Angelmind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:49 No.20032014

>>20031982
Stop samefagging that idea, we aren't doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:49 No.20032016

>>20031878

Password input: Devil

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:55 No.20032057

Try the other number then fiddle around with the diary app.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)09:56 No.20032065

>>20032003
>>20032016
These sound good. And for a little 40K, maybe try 'Chaos'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:00 No.20032095
File: 1343224824051.jpg-(142 KB, 739x734, 1342661637066.jpg)

>>20031975
This is actually pretty convient. It would be even more convient that this is a sign that we don`t see her that way and that Iori should stay the fuck out of our live. You know. the SANE thing to do.

Just because she isn`t on our watch doesn`t mean that QBs Incubator Corp isnt still keeping aneye on her /providing security for her when were not around.

>>20031924
Well, in her defense: Homuhomu has a lot of swag by default.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:03 No.20032114

+1 for 'Faust' as a password

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:06 No.20032140

>>20032095
Except she forced her way into chiaki's life and has so far proven to be pretty involved and death prone without her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:10 No.20032166

>>20032095
>Well, in her defense: Homuhomu has a lot of swag by default.
I'm more of a Kyoko fan myself (if we talk canon Puella Magi Madoka), but I can see that Homuhomu certainly has her appeal.

By the way - we should ask Kyoko&Sayaka (well, maybe just Kyoko) about this whole "interacting with another girl's soul gem" thing... I mean - chances are they also figured it on their own...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:12 No.20032187

>>20032166
And if not we just did them a huge favour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:14 No.20032200

>>20032095
Except that if it wasn't for us, she'd already be dead. Any other magical girl would have been completely destroyed by Kilgore; either through his operators and harem, or through the demon that he became.
Kyoko, one of the top-ranked Eversors, got taken out like a chump in under 30 seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:15 No.20032213
File: 1343225742046.jpg-(777 KB, 1920x1200, 1340987612538.jpg)

>>20032166
Hehe
Hehehehe
Hehehehehehehehe

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)10:16 No.20032216

>>20031902 >>20031886 >>20031891

You tap at your Diary app's icon. It takes a moment to fully load, and when it does, you get another notification: that being you can unlock one diary entry at this particular point of time.

For a diary app, this isn't really so much as a diary as it is some sort of demented application for people who constantly forget things, like you do. Why couldn't you have used something less temperamental? Like notepad or something?

You take a moment to refill your glass as you think up of a suitable five-letter word to try.

The word pops up quite easily, and you immediately type it in before you lose your nerve. The smiling face of a pink-haired girl with the black eyes rising like an unbidden thought, a memory forcibly buried under but still refusing to die.

Pinky's real name.

F A U S T

[PASSWORD ACCEPTED.]

[UNLOCKING ENTRY #2]

[To call Faust a Witch in any sense of the term is laughable, and speaks of complete and despicable ignorance. She is not simply a Witch, not anymore, she has become a concept, something permanent, something that cannot be destroyed. Well, theoretically, in a way, she can be destroyed - but it'll take an awful lot more than that.]

[Faust is my fault. Faust, therefore, is my responsibility. I can only hope that the world, in time, will forgive me for what I have done and what I am about to do.]

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:17 No.20032225

>>20031878
Test the diary app again, using a list of words:diary
witch
angel
power
curse
booze
4chan
chaos
faust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:18 No.20032230

>>20032216

Well then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:20 No.20032238

>>20032095
I cannot see what in gods name she is meant to be doing other than asking the person in the drivers seat to screw her until intestines are hanging out in that picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:20 No.20032250
File: 1343226054596.jpg-(42 KB, 704x396, 1342743314955.jpg)

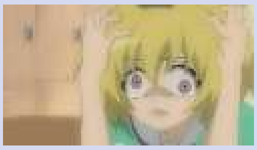

>>20032216
>[Faust is my fault. Faust, therefore, is my responsibility. I can only hope that the world, in time, will forgive me for what I have done and what I am about to do.]

Th-.. this isn`t good. This isn`t good at all!

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)10:21 No.20032257

>>20032238
sometimes its just nice to feel a ceiling under your feet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:22 No.20032258

>>20032216
ALL ABOARD THE PLOT TRAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:23 No.20032270

>>20032257
Having never walked on the roof I shall take your word for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:23 No.20032274

>>20032216
Maybe it is for the best that we do not remember.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)10:23 No.20032275

>>20032216

[2/2]

As soon as you've scrolled down to the last sentence of the diary, another dialog opens.

[3 OUT OF 10 ENTRIES UNLOCKED. PROGRAM LOCKING TEMPORARILY.]

The app closes and disables itself yet again, the icon greyed out. You're temporarily gripped with the notion of smashing your smartphone against the wall, but you don't. No need to take it out on the damn thing. Besides, it's new, it lets you make calls, and has an app that lets you take pictures of girls through their clothes.

No, of course you don't. That's a scam. You wonder who would ever fall for that.

You decide to finally stop fooling around with your smartphone, and get to getting shit done, so to speak. Placing your smartphone back into your inventory, you open the the Silent Room's door a small bit and call out for the guard, who sleepily acknowledges your presence. You tell her to fetch a wheelchair from sick bay, which she gladly obeys. While you wait, you walk over to Midori's gurney and start undoing the straps, one by one.

Some of the straps have been cinched up pretty tight, and it takes you a while to unbuckle them all. Surprisingly you're not fumbling all that much, considering you're well on your way to being sauced as fuck.

It takes a moment for you to finally free Midori from her bonds, and you spend that moment rousing her from sleep.

"Nngh...? Murder...face?" Her eyes fluttering open, Midori looks at you with a rather dazed expression, her cheeks still crimson. "What...what just happened? I...I remember feeling really good, a-and then just passing out..."

[]Be honest.
[]Lie.
[]Ghost ride the crip. We need to see how Kyoko is doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:23 No.20032277

>>20032250
Don't worry, we'll redeem her with the power of love.

...How many magical girls would we need to lick an asteroid-sized soulgem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:24 No.20032279
File: 1343226249204.png-(154 KB, 440x664, 1339448282987.png)

>>20032238
..Giving Madoka a friendly hello obviously. It`s like a waving with your hand. But more intimate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:24 No.20032286
File: 1343226273569.gif-(465 KB, 300x150, busses man.gif)

>>20032258
CHOO CHOO. The plottrain has no brakes.

Deculture, you have the most uncanny knack for starting these threads just before I get to go in for work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:25 No.20032293

>>20032275
[]Be honest.

No point lying, and ignoring her would be rude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:26 No.20032295

>>20032275
[X]Be honest.
Tell her she'll get more of it if she's a good girl. Then ask about her abilities and about Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:27 No.20032303

>>20032275
>[]Be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:27 No.20032305
File: 1343226437794.jpg-(229 KB, 572x800, 3cf78fe3a2b6b6feeb62f53f5(...).jpg)

I found this on danbooru.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:27 No.20032308

>>20032275
An experiment went... not as expected.

Also, you need to learn not to talk while people are on the phone. Being drunk is no excuse, even if we got you wasted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:27 No.20032310

>>20032275
[x]Be Honest.
Tell her that an experiment got out of hand, and that melon alcohol is terrible and you don't know why she drinks the stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:28 No.20032314

>>20032275
Ghost ride the crip.

You honestly expect any other choice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:29 No.20032318

>>20032275
[x] Be honest.
In as few, irritated words as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:29 No.20032321

>[x]Be honest.

Let's see where this goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:30 No.20032328

>>20032275
>Ghost ride the crip
I'm not familiar with that expression, can somebody explain it?

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/25/12(Wed)10:31 No.20032337

>>20032305
i feel like i should have expected this to happen but i honestly didnt.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/25/12(Wed)10:32 No.20032339

Be honest.
"Experiment. Failure was always an option, but... How do you like me now?"

Time to see Kyoko? Call Misaka, tell her is best girl, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:32 No.20032346
File: 1343226755398.png-(19 KB, 200x200, 1332234785298.png)

>>20032275
[x] Be honest
Get closer to her.
And then gently whisper into her ear in a sultry, raunchy booze-struck voice that sometimes, when drunk and alone you get those bicurious notions and the urge to do STUFF to a fellow magical girl.

Then sit back and watch her squirm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:33 No.20032350

>>20032328
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YPNJjL9iznY

Unless there's new definition for Ghost Riding.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)10:33 No.20032353

>>20032275
"Would you like to know?"
>Hold soulgem teasingly by mouth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:33 No.20032354

>>20032346
Then explain that by 'stuff' we mean dismember.

Then comment that she doesn't really have to worry about that, now does she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:34 No.20032362

>>20032275
[x]Be honest
Tell her that the experiment got out of hand, and not to get any funny ideas about her expendable nature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:34 No.20032366

[]Ghost ride the crip. We need to see how Kyoko is doing.

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:35 No.20032369

>>20032353
Ohohoho. This, please. Maybe kiss the soulgem lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:35 No.20032373

>>20032346
Considering her previous intimations, i don't think that 'squirming' is what she'd do. I also don't think that adding a dubiously-sane illusionist to the tsundere harem will end well.

>penus, bmilish
No, CAPTCHA, they're all girls.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)10:36 No.20032374

>>20032353
PS. This needs to be done in the most dry, unamused voice ever, as if quoting something you dont give a damn about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:37 No.20032382

>>20032275

[]Honest

dunking your gem in that horrible stuff made you think i had feeling for you and then after trying to quiet you down, you got off really loudly while i was making a call...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:37 No.20032383

>>20032373

Tsun?

Oh please. Do you know what Iori is going to attempt to do to her as soon as she finds out? It will involve stabbing. Or possibly firearms! I suppose it depends on whether or not we've taught her to shoot guns by that point or not.

We are walking the path of the Yandere Harem now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:38 No.20032390

>>20032373
Holy shit, guys, stop thinking with your dicks and suggesting flirting options.

I don't mind telling her truth but believe It should be something like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:38 No.20032391

>>20032383
And it will be glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:38 No.20032392

>>20032383
Not Better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:39 No.20032396

>>20032383
Iori never really was Tsun anyway.
I mean she masturbated onto a pillow while thinking of us the first morning she was staying with us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:41 No.20032404

>>20032383
>hold Midori's gem
>lock her in a room with Iori and some knives
>regrow everything later
>ask Iori if she's feeling better yet
>repeat until positive results acquired

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:41 No.20032406

>>20032350
What the fuck i'm watching

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:42 No.20032412

>>20032404
I don't think that would end well for us if we wanted to keep trusting Midori.

>>20032406
Something I am not quite sure of either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:46 No.20032435

>>20032390
Don't worry.
I'm sure this will eventually get to the point where there are no "good" choices left to make.
Then there will be despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:49 No.20032452
File: 1343227742683.png-(679 KB, 1280x720, 09012.png)

>>20032435

Is this the fate of all magical noir girls?

We've been such fools.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:49 No.20032461

>>20032435
We are painting ourselves into a corner, yeah.
Being a noir game, it's kind of a given, but we seem to be doing it faster rather than trying to avoid it.
Though since Iori is fulfilling the role of Dame, if we try to push her away, she'll die. If we keep her close, she'll die.
The only question is which path will let her live longer than the other.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/25/12(Wed)10:50 No.20032467

>>20032435
i look forward to that day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:51 No.20032474

>>20032461
We should have never let ourselves get so close to her. She isn't cut out for our world.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)10:51 No.20032475

>>20032303 >>20032295 >>20032293

You momentarily glance downward at the two glasses of alcohol on the floor beside your chair - both your and Midori's soul gems marinating in their drink of choice, so to speak - and it's then that you look back up at the legless girl and tell her the truth of the matter. As tastefully and as eloquently as you can.

"I gave you an orgasm by licking your Soul Gem. It seemed like a good idea at the time."

Which is to say, not at all.

Midori is silent for a few minutes, before her cheeks redden completely.

"What? You did that? You can do that?" She's embarrassed, and rightfully so - you don't really let just anyone see you like that, all vulnerable and open in that manner. "B-but...but why?" And then, in a smaller whisper: "C-can you do it again? Just...just once more? Please?"

From shock to incredulous to needy in five seconds flat.

You hang out with the strangest of people.

You are silent for a moment before you deny her request, netting for yourself a disappointed groan and a pout. You are rescued, thankfully, by the guard from earlier, as she comes in with the wheelchair you requested. It's one of those folding stainless numbers, sturdy enough and not at all that bad to get around with if you got yourself so horribly damaged that maintaining a vertical base is not so much a chore but an actual impossible thing to do, and that you have better things to focus on at the moment, like breathing.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:51 No.20032478

>>20032461
You forget, we'll probably be able to sacrifice ourselves for the dame.

Not sure that it's worth it though. Even if she's got the soft bottom, the pancakes might need saving later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:53 No.20032500

>>20032475
Why is my >Homura_Shotgun_Aviators.jpg
a duplicate file entry. Who else needed to post a picture of that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:54 No.20032502

>>20032478
pancakes? we aint dying for no pancakes.

Our techpriest however.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)10:54 No.20032504

>>20032475
>deny her request
Yes, it's only a reward for jobs well done. We don't lick soulgems for no good reason, we're not that kind of girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:54 No.20032509

>>20032475

why have we not removed her gem from the glass?

leaving it in there longer will only make things worse!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:54 No.20032510
File: 1343228093058.jpg-(114 KB, 650x550, homanvas.jpg)

>>20032275

Well that's not good.

>Captcha: Aesurv apostles

That's not good either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:55 No.20032515

>>20032502
>not dying for pancakes

Don't be silly. Techpriest is a good option too though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:55 No.20032519

>>20032504
It was an experiment. The only licking that's going to happen from here on out is when we get someone to have a go at ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:55 No.20032522

....

I have just descovered why the mods are getting sage crazy over this thrend.

Anyway, we should be honest and ask if she can make good pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:56 No.20032525

>>20032519
Don't give her ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:56 No.20032529

>>20032502
>>20032515
No, no, forget dying in combat. We're aiming for a Vodka-Pancake Soulgem Licking end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:57 No.20032533

>>20032522
It's not normally like this, honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:58 No.20032543

So are we going to be keeping Midori's soul gem in our inventory or giving it back to her? Keeping it is the least backstabby way, but then she can't go too far away from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:59 No.20032554

>>20032543
We can apparently kill her with our brain anyway, she might as well have it back so she's not useless whenever we wander off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:59 No.20032559

>>20032543
what are you talking about? we can just keep her "off" until we or the cat need her.

she does a few job well and maybe we'll take her on walks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:59 No.20032561

>>20032533

It is.

It totally is.

A chorus of autistic neckbeards, shouting terrible contradictory advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)10:59 No.20032563

>>20032543
Her Soul Gem is supposed to be linked to ours, so we can remote-kill her if we ever need to.
We should give her Soul Gem back so that she's more useful.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)11:00 No.20032571

>>20032519
I'm joking. Well, half-joking, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:01 No.20032578

>>20032563
>>20032554
I'm just a bit worried about what she's going to do with it, after, well you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:01 No.20032587

>>20032559
That is horrible and fitting.
We did pity her because she was doing all this for her family though so I dare say she gets her soul gem back once everything is said and done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:02 No.20032593

>>20032561
>A chorus of autistic neckbeards, shouting terrible contradictory advice.

Well, yes, that part, but normally less of the contradictory advice is salacious in design and delivery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:02 No.20032597

>>20032578
She will always push for us to do it once she figures out it isn't as good as having us licking the booze off it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:04 No.20032616

>>20032593
>not salacious
what are you talking about? People have been try to fuck the Pancakes or the loli since the start of the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:05 No.20032621

>>20032597
Ah, maybe she won't suspect that we did it for the booze, and she won't be able to tempt us so.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)11:06 No.20032632

>>20032475

You scoop up Midori into your arms, and she gasps in surprise as she throws her arms around you. Suddenly fearful of the sudden loss of the bed that had been...well, her world ever since you blew her legs off.

She's lighter than you think. Probably because she's missing a substantial amount of her lower body, but still.

Midori shivers in your embrace again, and it's then that you lower her onto the wheelchair. She lets go of you as soon as she manages to sit herself, her arms gripping the handrests. You take this moment to collect both your Soul Gems - yours flickering back into its ring form, around your ring finger, and hers ending up in your Inventory. Just in case.

The guard seems to be all but ready to fall asleep, and you dismiss her with a nod, saying that you'll take care of things for now. You take the bottle of whiskey that you've been killing and finally finish it off, knocking the entire thing back, letting the amber liquid light a fire in your belly. Placing it back down, you pick up the unopened one.

Kyoko would appreciate it, at least, if Sayaka wouldn't.

"Where are we going, Murderface?" Midori finally asks as you wheel her out of the Silent Room - her thinly-dressed form shivering again as the both of you step out of the limits of the Anti-Magic Field, warmth seeping back slowly into your bodies.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:06 No.20032637

>>20032616
Uh what. You mean the start of the quest? No, we haven't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:06 No.20032641

>>20032616
Less so.

Also, deculture, for the love of god post and save us from ourselves.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)11:06 No.20032642

>>20032632

You tell her that you're about to visit a couple of friends. You make your way through the floor, slowly, carefully, pushing her in front of you, heading towards to the Infirmary section. Where you've ended up yourself, more times than you can possibly count. You're sure that tonight was just a fluke.

"O-oh. I guess. I thought...um...Nevermind." Midori shakes her head. She goes quiet, cheeks still flushed.

It's probably time to ask her some questions. She's sober enough for it now, at least.

[]Ask Midori about her abilities.
[]Ask Midori about Pinky.
[]Ask Midori if she really likes girls, or if it's just a phase she's going through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:07 No.20032649

>>20032642
[]Ask Midori if she really likes girls, or if it's just a phase she's going through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:08 No.20032656

>>20032642
[]Ask Midori about her abilities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:08 No.20032662

>>20032642
Ask Midori about her abilities.

While asking if she likes girls or it is a phase would be amusing we should get back on track here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:08 No.20032663

>>20032593
Did you even read all the stuff Iori did? I mean, she sure loves making loud sounds when near us. And all that stuff was without the players' input, so just accept it's part of the quest. Me, as long as it balances out with PLOT, I don't really mind it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:08 No.20032664

>>20032642
>>20032649
[]Ask Midori if she really likes girls, or if it's just a phase she's going through.

>"I get to sleep with ANOTHER idol? OK!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:08 No.20032665

>>20032642
[x]Ask Midori about Pinky.
[x]Ask Midori if she really likes girls, or if it's just a phase she's going through.

only the most important info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:08 No.20032666

>>20032642
[x]Ask Midori about her abilities.

We need to know how useful she's going to be, and if it's worth expending the effort to get her legs back.

Also ask her why her taste in drinks is so terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:08 No.20032668

>>20032642
[x]Ask Midori about her abilities.
Must. ignore. carrot. on. string.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:08 No.20032669

>>20032642
>[x]Ask Midori about Pinky.
This first.

The other two afterwards, but priorities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:08 No.20032670

>>20032642
[]Ask Midori about her abilities.

PROFESSIONAL

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)11:08 No.20032671

In this order:
[X]Ask Midori about her abilities.
[X]Ask Midori about Pinky.
[X]Ask Midori if she really likes girls, or if it's just a phase she's going through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:09 No.20032677

>>20032642
[x] Abilities

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:09 No.20032679

>>20032666
Well she didn't ask for the Midori we just thought it was hilariously fitting to out Midori in Midori.

Anyway, we thought it was decent stuff just not to our taste since we don't drink mixed crap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:10 No.20032688

I'm going to use my vote to vote against the troll choice! We can taunt her later when she finds out we've got an Idol bedwarmer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:11 No.20032691

>>20032642
[]Ask Midori about Pinky.

mission critical intel time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:11 No.20032693

>>20032533

... No its not that.
We are not the first PMMM quest on 4chan. One quest started on /a/, and then migrated to /tg/. Bringing a lot of /a/ssholes and /a/sburgers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:11 No.20032697

>>20032642
[x]Ask Midori about her abilities.
Let's try to get back on track.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:12 No.20032704

>>20032642
>[X]Ask Midori if she really likes girls, or if it's just a phase she's going through.
Then
>[X]Ask Midori about her abilities.

We want to discuss Pinky too, but let's leave that for when we're with Kyouko and Sayaka.

Sayaka in particular needs all the information she can get. Crazy swordbitches are extra vulnerable to the flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:13 No.20032710

>>20032693
They would've left if it wasn't for MSQ. But alas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:13 No.20032711

>>20032642

[X]Ask Midori about Pinky.
[X]Ask Midori about her abilities.
[X]Ask Midori if she really likes girls, or if it's just a phase she's going through.

this order OR if only one will be picked, then i think pinky takes priority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:15 No.20032721

[x] Ask about Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:15 No.20032728

>>20032710
Oh shut the fuck up.
MSQ has nothing more to do with it than SWQ, this or any other anime thread.

I don't even follow it and I fucking hate you whining fucks who cannot just accept that you do not like it so you ignore it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:21 No.20032758

>>20032728
Now that you are rowing the longest river, tell Cleopatra she's a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:22 No.20032762

>>20032758
Sure, when I see the bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:24 No.20032781

>>20032710
>>20032728

>>20032758
>>20032762
Just shut up and focus on the quest, won't you. Hearing you whine every thread about stuff that doesn't even matter is tiring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:25 No.20032784
File: 1343229910745.png-(626 KB, 710x486, 51246.png)

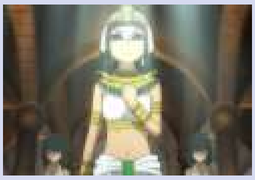

>>20032762

It's more likely than you think!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:25 No.20032786

>>20032781
we're sort of low on things to speculate on though. Only so many bear hunting vacations we can plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:26 No.20032791

>>20032784
I think you will see her first given you have obviously been going down that river longer than I have.

Too bad no crocodiles got you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:26 No.20032793

>>20032786
We can start planning that one. Who are we taking along?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:27 No.20032802

>>20032793
Well we're going to russia soon anyway, due to golden gun shenanigans. Misaka's a must, and Pancakes sorta needed.

I'd like to not take Iori, but I think she's still technically employing us, so we might have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:28 No.20032804

>>20032793
Misaka, Midori, maybe Iori and Mami if they decide to start talking to us again ever.
We can invite Kyoko but Sayaka will probably be a bitch about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:28 No.20032807

Yes let's plan ahead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:28 No.20032810

>>20032793
Iori's out.

Misaka and Kyoko are obvious coming as they're awesome. Should probably bring Mami along so we can have ready access to pancakes. Midori could ride on top of Tim, who we've told that bears are heretics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:28 No.20032813

>>20032804
I'm pretty sure Mami started liking us again somewhat, but we haven't seen her in awhile so things might be different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:30 No.20032824

>>20032802
Yeah while Iori is still employing us to protect her we can't just up and leave her in Japan.
She can keep Mami company while we go bear hunting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:31 No.20032837

>>20032813
She's, uh, with Iori at the moment.
The same Iori that just got veeeery mad at us.
Pretty sure we've managed to alienate both our pancake wenches with a single lick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:32 No.20032839

[x] Get Mami and Iori drunk, get Iori to lick Mami's soulstone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:32 No.20032840

>>20032793
Honestly, this isn't a vacation, this is a business trip.
Misaka needs to work on repairing Tim, and can best do it in her warehouse/armory.
Kyoko and Mami aren't on vacation, they could still get tapped for contracts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:32 No.20032841

>>20032837
I thought she was with the battle maid and her master.

If not...well fuck.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)11:33 No.20032844

>>20032802
>>20032810

Not sure if it's a good idea to leave Iori behind. I know you folks don't seem to like her much, but we ARE still trying to keep her away from QB at least, right? I'm sure nothing could possibly go wrong if we left her behind and took everyone who has shown the least amount concern with us. /sarcasm

That said, we really need to establish waifus here. Flirting with every girl we meet will only lead to trouble, though I'm not naive enough to think that anyone who frequents /tg/ would be able to resist the Fluffy Bottom if dangled in front of us...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:33 No.20032853

>>20032837
...Well, shit. I think she might be more understanding about the soulgem situation, if we explain that we didn't realize what would happen.[spoiler] Idgaf about Iori really.[/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:34 No.20032858
File: 1343230461167.gif-(1.39 MB, 245x217, EVERYONE!.gif)

>>20032793
>Who are we taking along?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:34 No.20032861

>>20032853
Haha, forgot about spoilers not working. Whoops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:35 No.20032864

>>20032837
I don't get why you think they are so pissed at us.
You take an idol who is not used to getting 2am calls and call her to talk.

Of course she won't be that happy to wake up to us calling drunkenly at that time of night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:36 No.20032874

>>20032858
How about, no one.
There's no need to take any of them with us.
We're going to be cooped up in the R&D lab with the Golden Weapons most of the time.
Why the fuck can you people stop thinking with your cocks and focus on the job at hand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:36 No.20032875

>>20032841
She is. Mami's there too. I think. I'm not sure any more.
It's 1:30 AM and I have work tomorrow and I don't know why I'm still here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:37 No.20032878

>>20032844
We just have a couple of chucklefucks tonight it seems.
Like Deculture would let us leave her behind without massive consequences or Mami bringing her along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:37 No.20032882

>>20032874
*can't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:37 No.20032885

>>20032844
We are trying to protect her, but she's shown that despite how much she's either mad at us or worried for out safety she's still listening to us when we told her to never ever under any circumstances talk to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:38 No.20032888

So where we are taking Midori again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:38 No.20032889
File: 1343230708742.jpg-(130 KB, 636x900, 1342191355597.jpg)

>>20032844
>That said, we really need to establish waifus here.
We already have established our two waifus: pancakes and alcohol.
This means we care more about Mami (because she's our pancake cook), and Midori (because she tastes good), but we don't have any romantic feelings for any of those. It's more about base needs.
Kyouko is our girlbro. Misaka fixes stuff for us and is a little sister figure. Iori is a case for the psychiatrist, but we have that gut feeling she'll die if we push her away, and we're working for her anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:39 No.20032900

>>20032874
You honestly expect tg to not think with their dicks?
Seriously in a 40k situation not one fa/tg/uy in a hundred would end up as anything but a slaaneshi cultist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:40 No.20032908

>>20032889
This is slightly complicated by the fact that Iori is the Designated Dame for this quest, and Soft Bottoms are also on our waifu list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:42 No.20032917

>>20032889
>[Iori] will die if we push her away
Or become a MG, or worse, become a Golden Weapon recipient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:42 No.20032919

>>20032908
I don't think they are, else we would have checked other girls' softness already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:42 No.20032921

NOT MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST BUT STILL

You've pretty much inspired me, Deculture. I'm currently working on a series of flash animations set in the Megucaverse.

A hardboiled no-nonsense investigator is hired to check out a series of mysterious disappearances of young girls in the planned city of Mitakihara. He suspects sexual deviants, human trading, sick murderers. He won't be prepared for what he finds. Private Eye monologuing everywhere, cigarettes, hard booze, hard truths.

First episode plot:
http://pastebin.com/8sqgz3v8

We're about to make it happen as a flash animation in the style of something like this http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DXDX32Vy5H8. All black/white, with some colors added in like in Sin City. Interested?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:44 No.20032937

>>20032921
I'm a sucker for hard boiled detective bullshit of pretty much every flavor, so I will be paying attention to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:44 No.20032938

>>20032921
YES! OH MY! YES! GO ON!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)11:44 No.20032941

>>20032671 >>20032662 >>20032656

You close your eyes briefly as you enjoy the pleasant buzz that drinking an entire bottle of whiskey had so generously blessed you with. You should probably savor it while you have the chance. Still, you might as well start finding out more about Midori - otherwise it's just going to be a long and awkward walk to the Infirmary Floor.

You break the silence by asking her about what she can do. It's not often you actually encounter a Callidus - it's usually just Eversors or Vindicares, really. Culexus even more so - in fact, you haven't seen one since...ever. Well, there was that one time, but--

"W-well, I..." Midori seems to take a moment to gather her thoughts. "Heh. I'm really not supposed to tell people what I can do, it's not something Callidus usually do on a whim, but...you're my boss now, right? So I should." She clears her throat. "Like...like what you're already familiar with, I can take on the guise of someone. Anyone, so long as I can study them long enough and see how they are. That's Easy Mode."

Midori lets out a sigh. "I didn't use that on you - I used Nightmare Mode, which is something I like to call a wide-area hypnosis kind of deal. I can project an invisible barrier that influences how the people inside that barrier perceive who I am, and...well, what they expect me to be, I become that, in their eyes. The barrier feeds upon their expectations of who I'm supposed to be at that moment, and then feeds that back into their minds. Their subconscious just fills in the gaps. It's as hard and as taxing as you think, and that's why I only use it when it's really needed."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:45 No.20032943

>>20032919
We haven't exactly had any time since finding out how soft idol bottoms are to go check.
Or anyone we trust to have any sort of clue to ask.

Remember we went straight from the party to here to get smashed with Emi.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)11:45 No.20032948

>>20032864

Seriously? Lets go over the night she's had, and try to puzzle out why she might be mad.

She's currently been shuffled off to a fan boy's house with her two friends, the only two that she can confirm aren't horribly dead after the charnel house that her company party turned into.

She worries half the night about us, calling us over 30 times only to have QB pick up each time. She's been told to never talk to him, and he's not exactly the comforting type to begin with.

Once she finally reaches us, we're drunk and have moans of pleasure interrupting us during our conversation.

I thinking it wasn't the fact that we tried to call her back in the middle of the night that pissed her off. She wasn't getting any sleep tonight anyway, dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:47 No.20032958

>>20032874
And what IS the job at hand, if I may ask? And what would you suggest we do in the meantime? Sit on our comfy chair and do nothing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:47 No.20032963

>>20032941
Heh, so we could get Midori to be us and guard Iori while we are in Russia.

That'll turn out juuust fantastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:47 No.20032965
File: 1343231277142.jpg-(93 KB, 1280x720, 1253249122473.jpg)

>>20032853
>>20032616
>>20032837
>Go drinking with Midori
>Not a single fuck given about Iori pouting
>Secretly aiming for the voluptuous pancake-goddess
>Our faces when Chaiki wants to make her move on Mami and finds out in the following few days, that while we were neglecting Mami and Iori, Iori hooked up with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:48 No.20032970

>>20032889
We have to find out if Midori can cook

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)11:48 No.20032974

>>20032941

She coughs. "Or when I realize that someone like THE Murderface is babysitting my mark. I was just planning to use Easy Mode the entire time - I had to initiate Nightmare Mode on top of everything while I was playing around with that idol."

But you weren't all that familiar with Yayoi at the time. How could she have influenced you, someone who has no memory of the fallen idol?

"That's the beauty of it, see?" She smiles as she turns slightly to look at you. "The barrier gets stronger the more people feed it. A lot of people there - including Iori - believed I was Yayoi. All I had to do was feed their perception of me to you. It happens really quickly, and unless you're looking for it specifically, it's not easy to detect." Midori seems proud of herself, before deflating suddenly. "Well, I'd say that, but that girl in the pink dress shattered it so easily..."

Ah. Yes. Pinky. You were just getting to that.

[]Ask her about Pinky.
[]Ask her if she can cook, clean, and make pancakes.
[]Quiet time is now. Get to the Infirmary Floor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:49 No.20032979
File: 1343231358832.jpg-(97 KB, 504x504, 1323130227029.jpg)

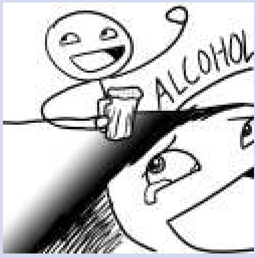

>>20032965
We always have Midori as a fallback option then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:49 No.20032983

>>20032974
[]Ask her about Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:49 No.20032987
File: 1343231397014.jpg-(374 KB, 1113x861, detective malone.jpg)

>>20032937
>>20032938
There's not much more, sadly. We're still workan on it, but there's a reason the MC is German. Faust is school material there (and better in German, too). It will explore the trappings and pitfalls of the Puella system while trying to keep it in perspective from a complete outsider who still is sane and not an easy bullshit believer.
What will show up, in no particular order, is:

Forced soul-extracting
Envy in huge amounts
Hitomi being a massive bitch
SCIENCE in contact with MAGIC
Mental breakdowns
Police crackdowns
Gunfights against Puellas
Backstabbing (literal and metaphorical)
Kindness and care
Magical Gangs
Self-righteousness
INVESTAGATING

And much more. The original puellas don't play a big role in this because durrfanfiction. The green one is Hitomi though, as you might have noticed.

READ THE PASTEBIN OF EP1
http://pastebin.com/8sqgz3v8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:50 No.20032988

>>20032974
ask her about pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:50 No.20032990

>>20032941
So the imaginary Yayoi only made out with Iori because we were expecting here to make out with Iori?
Murderface, I'm... not even surprised anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:50 No.20032991

>>20032974

[X] Ask her if she can cook, clean, and make pancakes.

We already know about Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:50 No.20032993

>>20032958
Job at hand, right now, is finding out what our new Callidus backup can do.
Then it's getting QB to arrange our flight to his Russian lab.

>we do in the meantime? Sit on our comfy chair and do nothing
Drink alcohol, eat painkillers, smoke cigarettes. Get more guns, ammunition, and explosives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:51 No.20033000

>>20032974
[X]Ask her about Pinky.
[X]Ask her if she can cook, clean, and make pancakes.
Both are needed info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:51 No.20033001

>>20032974
She already told us about pinky.

Ask her to turn into us for a moment via easymode, but otherwise just:
[x]Quiet time is now. Get to the Infirmary Floor.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)11:51 No.20033002

>>20032974
>Ask about pinky
>Ask if she likes girls
>Dont ask if she can make pancakes, etc. That's heresy against Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:51 No.20033003

>>20032990
Or Iori did, or the guards did.

Really I guess everyone did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:51 No.20033005

[X]Ask her about Pinky.
[X]Ask her if she can cook, clean, and make pancakes.

Also see if she is going to go back and see her parents now that she isn't going to die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:52 No.20033009

>>20032974
[x]Ask her about Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:52 No.20033011

>>20032990
>So the imaginary Yayoi only made out with Iori because we were expecting here to make out with Iori?
Ask her this. Then ask about pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:52 No.20033013

>>20032974
[X] Ask if she can make pancakes

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)11:53 No.20033020

>mysterious disappearances of young girls in the planned city of Mitakihara

Oh. Oh god. I never realized that it was a planned city. Now it makes sense. The... whole entire town was built by Kyuubi's influence as a breeding ground for magical girls, wasn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:54 No.20033030

>>20033020
>qb
>meddling in mortal affairs beyond "oi, become meguca"
Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:54 No.20033031

>>20032974
[x] Tell her that Pinky is the most powerful witch ever and the only reason that she hasn't killed everyone forever is probably because she's having too much fun fucking with our head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:54 No.20033033

>>20033020
>Kyuubi's
Holy fuck what. That's disgusting.

It's Kyubei. or QB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:54 No.20033034
File: 1343231668503.png-(141 KB, 468x271, 1337179768678.png)

>>20032974
>[x]Ask her if she can cook, clean, and make pancakes.

PRIORITY ALPHA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:54 No.20033040

>>20032974
[x]Ask her about Pinky.

You know what, actually, no. TELL her about Pinky.

"Ah yes, my pink haired... acquaintance. She broke your web because, well, i asked her for help. In exchange, she wanted me to... hang on to something for her, and maybe participate in a little game of hers if i have the opportunity."

"I'd like to win that game, so, i think you should tell me anything you got off of her. After all, aren't Calliduses good at reading people?"

Also, we should mention that taking gold shinies from pinky is a "kill you with our brain" sort of offence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:55 No.20033044

>>20032974
[x]Ask her about pinky.
THEN
[x]Ask her if she really likes girls, or if it's just a phase she's going through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:55 No.20033045

>>20032990
No Iori did it because she obviously did the regularly.

We saw her as a timid, broken girl because that's how Iori and the guards saw her after the rape

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)11:56 No.20033049

>>20033040
>Calliduses
Y U NO STOP RAPE LATIN

Callidae

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:56 No.20033050

>>20032987
what is this? i only come hear for Decultures posts and skip everything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:57 No.20033056
File: 1343231828264.jpg-(107 KB, 733x621, wheelsanvas.jpg)

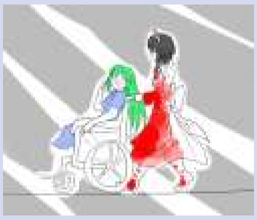

>>20032974

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:57 No.20033060

>>20033049
I CAN'T INTO LATIN THEY DON'T TEACH IT HERE.

I HAD TO STOP MYSELF FROM USING 'CALLIDI'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:58 No.20033064

>>20032974
[x]TELL her about the Pinky
Tell her that Pinky is actually a Witch. A Witch playing a game with Magical Girls as the pieces and Golden Weapons as the tokens.
But the Incubators, or at least QB, has wised up to the game, and having one of these Golden Weapons is a quick route to immediate retirement.
Not to mention having Pinky get inside your head and turn you into a corrupted pawn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:58 No.20033068

>>20033050
goto
>>20032921
INSPIRATION STUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:58 No.20033069

>>20033056
Are... are you God?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:58 No.20033071

>>20033056
pff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:58 No.20033072

>>20033056
Nice. Planning to do any more? I'd ask for helipad one armed Chaiki, smiling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:59 No.20033078

>>20033049
YOU ARE WRONG

>>20033060
HE IS RIGHT

It's actually Callidi. Since it originates from Callidus, you git. Learn in2deklination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)11:59 No.20033081

File: 1343231997482.png-(11 KB, 266x311, How_every_germanfag_looks(...).png)

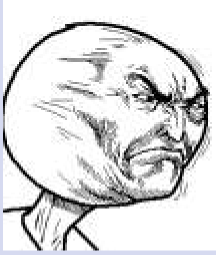

>>20032921
>Tomas Engel

It`s "Thomas" not Tomas in german. Either go full-german name or don`t go there at all. Writing it wrong doesn`t make it cooler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:01 No.20033090

>>20033049
>>20033060
>>20033078
Well, it's not like 40K use Latin correctly anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:01 No.20033092

>>20033081
>names
>"correct" spelling
Lutsch mir die Eier du Hurensohn. Ich mach das wie ich will. Mit "th" klingts zu englisch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:01 No.20033094

>>20033078
BUT I C- what really?

Huh. The -i plural is so much more fun. Octopi, Protei, but it's never right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:02 No.20033097

>>20032974
That must take a LOT of concentration. Has she done that sort of thing before?

[]Ask her about Pinky.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)12:02 No.20033101

>>20033078
You are also wrong. it would be lrn2[whatever] and not learn in2[whatever]. you must be confused with X cannot into Y.

Also yes I was hesitating between the two and ended up emberassing myself by picking the wrong one. I stand corrected.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)12:03 No.20033109

>>20033030
Oh, come off it. QB is lazy as fuck, but he's got a job to do and doesn't care as long as he produces results. It seems perfectly in character for him to build a whole city who's sole job is to produce grief seeds. He could even be building it using the dreams and wishes of people along the way, and thus the founders are the first witches. Once he gets his farm going, all he has to do is follow the program and he gets his seed fix.

>>20033033
Also, you right! I have been spelling it wrong. Kyuubi is the Naruto fox thing... Sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:04 No.20033114

>>20033101
>>20033078
Q: How many anons does it take to properly declinate latin?
A: Two, and a tripfag.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)12:05 No.20033120

>>20033090
That is beside the point. We should always attempt to learn from our and others' mistakes and aspire to improve

ourselves. Just because GW cannot into latin, doesn't mean we should stay uneducated as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:07 No.20033139

>>20033094
>Octopi
It's because of latin origin? My impression was that plural of octopus is octopi simly because octopussies would be misleading. (English is not my native.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:07 No.20033149

[x]Ask Midori if she really fucked Iori or if that was just the illusion we were trapped in going off of our assumptions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:08 No.20033155
File: 1343232523458.jpg-(68 KB, 800x600, Kitsune_Omachi.jpg)

>>20033109
Kyuubi is a nine tailed fox, it's not original from Naruto. It litteraly mean "nine tails".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:08 No.20033158

>>20033149
>>20033097
Part of the job, or just a side benefit for her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:08 No.20033159
File: 1343232539364.png-(3 KB, 493x402, 1325224452283.png)

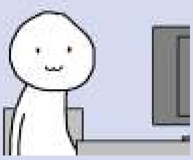

>>20033092

"Lutsch mir die Eier, du Hurensohn!"

Nicht einmal die Satzzeichen setzt du richtig, du Pfosten. Wenn du dich schon assozial benehmen möchtest weil dein Pfleger dir gerade nicht über die Schulter kuckt, mach es doch wenigstens auf korrekte Weise.

Davon abgesehen, lässt "Tomas" es weder englischer aussehen, noch englischer klingen. Es lässt dich nur wie einen Trottel aussehen der keine Achtung vor der eignen Sprache hat.
Und ja, Namen haben eine korrekte Schreibweise.
Schreib dich nicht ab. Lerne lesen und schreiben.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:09 No.20033162

>>20033149
While that would be nice to know, I don't think we should be asking it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:09 No.20033165

>>20033139
Fairly sure that "Octopuses" is correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:09 No.20033167

>>20033109
>Naruto fox thing
Actually it's the same word. Japanese <-> English translations are funny; Kyubei and Kyuubi are both correct, just like Kyoko and Kyouko, Shoujo and Shojo (nobody uses that one though).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:10 No.20033172

>>20033159
Stop talking nazi.
It's an english-speaking board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:11 No.20033178

>>20033172
Stirb in einem Feuer, Yank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:11 No.20033181

>>20033162

..Good point, if it was just the illusion reacting to us it'd tip her off that we have an active imagination. A better question would be to eventually ask her if she's a virgin or if she ever plays around with victims.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)12:12 No.20033187

>>20033167
Romanization is a tricky thing indeed. Technically though, all of it is wrong, and the only correct spelling is using moonrunes, but at this point we're getting into autism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:12 No.20033189

>>20033165
it would actually be octopodes strictly come latin, but octopuses is correct too and octopi is accepted because of widespread usage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:12 No.20033191

>>20033178
Nice try but I'm an Eurofag and I'm fire repellant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:12 No.20033193

>>20033167
Kyoko/Kouko
Because English can't decide whether "ō" should be transcribed as "o" or "ou".

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)12:12 No.20033195

>>20033155

Ah. See, I just assumed it was a character name, not, like, a specific description. I just assumed all kitsune were kitsune? I'm learning stuff today!

Also, Firefox is trying to suggest that Kitsune should be spelled "iTunes". Oh the irony...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:14 No.20033212

>>20033159
>>20033178

>flaming around on spelling issues
>not talking about the plot and if it's okay or not
GET TO WORK /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:15 No.20033219
File: 1343232926147.jpg-(350 KB, 1508x2196, Kitsune_archer.jpg)

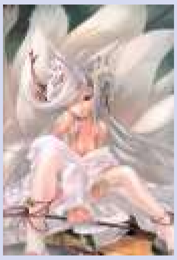

>>20033195
Full name would be Kyuubi no Kitsune (Nine tailed fox).
Kitsune is any fox, KnK is the magical creature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:15 No.20033220

>>20033212
get the fuck out, we're discussing grammar here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:15 No.20033221

>>20033172
It`s german, not nazi-speak. I am aware, though, that you silly americans are not familiar with anything beyond your own borders.

Anyway, I am sorry, for voicing my concerns but its always panful for me to see how Japs and Americans tend to rape my native language beyond recognition.

If someone is using german names, he should at least take care to write them the right way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:16 No.20033224

>>20033212
While /tg/ (occasionally) gets stuff done, you can't tell /tg/ what work to do. That's not how it works, and that's the beauty of it anyway.

That said, do you think there's russian magical girls we need to worry about/seduce?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:16 No.20033226

>>20033212
The plot isn't bad.

What year is it supposed to take place in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:17 No.20033230

>>20033221
>waaah
>waaaaaah
>abloo bloo bloo
>waah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:17 No.20033231

>>20033224
I like this idea a lot.

Finally someone who can keep up with our drinking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:17 No.20033239

>>20033195
All kitsune are kitsune but some have more tails than others.
Thus, fluffiness level directly equates to power level. Well up to a point, there's that weirdness with losing tails after reaching 9, but I think they they do that just to annoy people who are trying to figure it all out.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)12:18 No.20033246

>>20032988 >>20033005 >>20033000

You ask her a bit more about Pinky. You've already asked her earlier, of course, but she was well on her way on getting inebriated then. Maybe Midori's sober edition would get you a bit more info on the girl with the sunless eyes who seems to be really focused on bringing her fetishes into this little game of hers. Fetishes that involve impromptu heart surgery with nothing but her bare hands.

"Huh? About her?" Midori asks as the Infirmary finally comes into view after your rounding of a corner - the smell of antiseptic and medicine growing stronger as the office falls away behind you, replaced by the cream-colored tiles and walls of a typical hospital setting.

"Remember how I had Nightmare Mode still activated? I don't know what happened, but...just before she broke my illusion apart, I found myself being changed into you, Murderface. Only..." Her brow furrows. "Different. Like...more stylish. More elegant. You had longer hair, like, down to your ass, and spreading outwards slightly, like wings. You were also wearing this red ribbon on your hair, and then your shield thing, it was on your left arm this time, and it was all gold..."

Huh. That's...right. Exactly what you wanted to know.

As you continue to wheel her forward, it's then that you spot your favorite couple - Sayaka and Kyoko, with the former pushing the latter forward on a wheelchair. Sadly, Kyoko's out of her butler outfit, already in the same gown that Midori is in. Sayaka is in her casual clothes, and clearly fussing over her girlfriend. Kyoko seems to be liking the attention, all smiles, her long unruly red hair falling down her back.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)12:18 No.20033247

>>20033167
>>20033033

http://wiki.puella-magi.net/Kyubey

Is the Wiki official? Or fan run? Because it looks like everyone is spelling wrong if it is! *laugh*

That said, I thought the sub I was watching used 'Kyuubi'. Japanese is strange.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:19 No.20033251

>>20033230
Aww. Stop crying, little one. Did you accidentally sit down on daddy's pc and opened the first random link? There, there. Everything is going to be just fine.
Close the browser and leave the pc. You will be okay, I promise.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)12:20 No.20033259

>>20033246

As you get closer, it's then that Sayaka finally notices you as well. Her eyes, red and puffy, narrow as you with quite a good amount of venom.

Kyoko, in the other hand, is in clearly good spirits. "Heeyyy, Murderface! Back is fixed! I just gotta get some rest for a day or two on this stupid wheelchair and then I'll be good as new! Not bad, eh?"

Yeah. Not bad at all.

What do you do in this particular situation?

[]Ignore Sayaka and continue talking to Kyoko.
[]Apologize to Sayaka about what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:20 No.20033260

>>20033226
2025 or something around that. Like PMMM itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:22 No.20033273

[x]Ignore Sayaka and continue talking to Kyoko.

Fuck her. Kyoko did this on her own. We are thankful, but Sayake can get bent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:22 No.20033274

>>20033259
Offer Sayaka some whiskey, but talk to Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:22 No.20033275

>>20033247
The English spelling of many Japanese names and words is wrong.
Also the Japanese can decide to spell it differently just to be assholes.

Basically though it is nine tails since kyuu = 9 and bi = tail(s) in whatever various spellings they are given

Just like there is also Juubi who is also spelt jyubey, juubey, and juubei which is ten tails

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:22 No.20033277

>>20033259
"I kind of...
Let her get broken"

"sorry"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:22 No.20033278

[]Ignore Sayaka and continue talking to Kyoko.

Bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:22 No.20033280

>>20033259
[X]Apologize to Sayaka about what happened.

Sayaka being a bitch is a interminable universal constant, but we should at least be seen to make an effort to be civil.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)12:22 No.20033282

>>20033259
Apologize then proceed to ignore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:23 No.20033284

>>20033259
[]CRIPPLE JOUSTING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:23 No.20033288
File: 1343233410746.gif-(479 KB, 426x267, 1342446904048.gif)

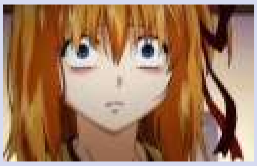

> "Different. Like...more stylish. More elegant. You had longer hair, like, down to your ass, and spreading outwards slightly, like wings. You were also wearing this red ribbon on your hair, and then your shield thing, it was on your left arm this time, and it was all gold..."
>mfw

I think now is a good time to freak out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:24 No.20033294

>>20033224
>>20033231
Well, I can tell you that the Crusader one is going to end up at your side (a man needs to look out for little girls in distress, especially when they're barely a year older than Yuma) and the Hitomi you revived will end up trying to murder you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:24 No.20033296

>>20033259
Give Sayaka the whiskey, and apologize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:24 No.20033297

>>20033284
I for one like this idea
GET SOME CRUTCHES AND LET'S GET IT ON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:24 No.20033298

>>20033259

[]Apologize to Sayaka about what happened.

and tell them about the gem licking thing, they probably know about it but it will be amusing to see how they react to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:24 No.20033299

>>20033284
ALL OTHER VOTES ARE INVALID.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:24 No.20033303

>>20033259
[x]Apologize to Sayaka about what happened.

>>20033273
>>20033278
Sayaka acts like a bitch to us because we acted like a bitch to her all the time before, and continue to do so now.
We get drunk, down painkillers, smoke, and generally act like we're not worth saving or being around.
When Sayaka actually obliges us and treats us like shit, you get mad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:25 No.20033304

>>20033259
[]Apologize to Sayaka about what happened.

Sorry about letting your fuckbuddy get her spine snapped.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)12:25 No.20033309

>>20033284
Forget what I said. CRIPPLE FIGHT! I mean JOUSTING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:25 No.20033310

>>20033259
Talk to Kyouko. If Sayaka's going to be an arse, she doesn't need to be acknowledged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:25 No.20033313

>>20033259
Ignore Sayaka. She won't accept any apologies.

Instead suggest to Kyoko a wheelchair cripple race.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:26 No.20033318

>>20033288
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b11-37Me_a4&feature=related
Now add this music, setting sun in the background and It's getting full badass.

>My name is Akemi Homura and whoever you are... please tell the world that I'm sorry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:26 No.20033321

[X]Apologize to Sayaka about what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:26 No.20033322

>>20033284
Actually, no, THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:26 No.20033326

>>20033284
YES YES YES YES YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:27 No.20033332

>>20033259
[x]Apologize to Sayaka about what happened.
[x] Thank Kyoko for probably saving our sanity and/or life.
[x] Contemplate cripple jousting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:27 No.20033333

>>20033309
>>20033299
>>20033284
YES PERFECT!
CHOO CHOO THE BAD DECISION TRAIN HAS NO BRAKES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:27 No.20033336

how can anybody vote for anything but CRIPPLE JOUSTING
seriously
the winner gets their soul gem licked or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:27 No.20033337

>>20033303
But Sayaka is always a bitch to everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:27 No.20033338

>>20033259
At least attempt to apologize to Sayaka before continuing the conversation with Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:28 No.20033342

>>20033336
No. A full on soulgem blowjob for the winner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:28 No.20033343

>>20033336
Because not all of us are retards that immediately step on the BAD DECISION EXPRESS at every chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:28 No.20033348

I change my vote from apologizing to cripple jousting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:29 No.20033356

>>20033342
I'm not sure the winner would recover from that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:29 No.20033358

>>20033343
Well guess what, majority rules so BAD IDEA EXPRESS IS A GO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:30 No.20033365

>>20033343
Okay, fine. Cripple jousting, only if both participants agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:31 No.20033373

Well, we DO need to haze the new girl......

[]CRIPPLE JOUSTING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:31 No.20033379

Cripple jousting is a fucking retarded idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:31 No.20033383

>>20033259
Wait, wait. Wasn't Kyouko the one who joked about armless Chiaki being "like a character from that cripple fucking game"?

GUESS WHAT WE SHOULD TELL HER NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:32 No.20033391

>>20033365
>>20033358
>>20033356
>>20033348
>>20033342
>>20033336
>>20033333
>>20033332
>>20033326
>>20033322
>>20033309
>>20033299
>>20033297
>>20033284

I would like it to be noted that you are all terrible people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:32 No.20033392
File: 1343233952474.jpg-(8 KB, 320x100, 0808-0806-1217-1554.jpg)

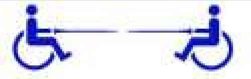

Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:32 No.20033395

>>There is a golden time-stopping, bag-of-unlimited-holding shield out there.

Freaking out here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:33 No.20033403

>>20033379
You don't seem to understand. Everything we do is retarded. No exceptions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:33 No.20033406

>>20033395
That's probably what our repaired shield, with all 20 weapons, would look like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:33 No.20033408

>>20033318

..Your choice of music for this scene is fucking terrible. Like.. Transformers-Movie terrible.

Try this instead:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ddLhAnSIKU0&feature=watch_response

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:33 No.20033409

[x] Ignore Sayaka.

Fuck bitches. Acquire grief seeds.

Of course, you guys know this whole Midori thing is going to bite us in the ass when Iori finds out we chose to drink with the girl who almost got her raped.

Not that I think we should have done this differently. We needed space. Drunks gonna drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:33 No.20033410

>>20033391
Correct. Awesome, that's what we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:33 No.20033411

>>20033395
That's the final form of the shield after we catch'em all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:33 No.20033412

>>20033259
[x]Apologize... for CRIPPLE JOUSTING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:34 No.20033416

>>20033391
I like to believe that we're witnessing here a tripfag and two samefagging anons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:34 No.20033419
File: 1343234094498.png-(5 KB, 450x442, election_check2[1].png)

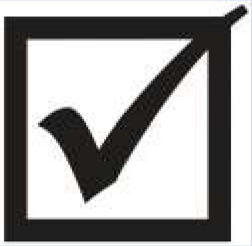

>>20033391
So Noted.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/25/12(Wed)12:34 No.20033421

>>20033395
What's there to freak out about. Obviously that's our FINAL FORM. With the Ultra Swag That Can Reverse Time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:35 No.20033422

>>20033416
And you'd be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:35 No.20033426

>>20033416
You'd be very wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:35 No.20033428

>>20033416
I initially posted that suggestion as a joke. i have made no other posts in this thread

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)12:35 No.20033433

>>20033391
You're right, becaue I totally support this:
>>20033342

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:35 No.20033439

>>20033408
And what are Transformers have to do in this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:37 No.20033454

>>20033391
look
we may be terrible
but tell me with a straight face you wouldn't want to see magical girls cripple joust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:38 No.20033465

DECULTURE IF YOU CHIKUWA SIGN US I WILL BE SO MAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:38 No.20033470

>>20033439
It was a terribad movie with bad pacing, bad story and basically all laid out to be as EPIC and AWESUM as possible. It was simply horrible. At so was your choice of music.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:38 No.20033471

>>20033454
You reek of ThatGuy.

Don't touch me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:38 No.20033477

>>20033416
No, it's just proof that /tg/ is not as smart as it thinks it is, because it will invariably choose cheap laughs, regardless of the consequences, then complain and blame visitors from other boards when the situation inevitably explodes in their faces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:40 No.20033493

"Ha now who looks like a character from some cripple game?"
or
"Hey Sayaka; your girlfriend vs my new lacky in a friendly bit of cripple jousting. What do you say?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:41 No.20033505

>>20033470
Is that so? Haven't watched It but I thought It's a given that a movie about space, tranforming into cars robots would be laid as EPIC AND AWESOME AND SO VERY HOLLYWOOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:41 No.20033507

>>20033454
No, I don't want to see magical girls cripple joust.
I have no desire to see such a thing.
I would much rather show people that we've turned over a new leaf, that we're no longer the old Murderface who was a bitch not worth getting to know, and might actually be someone worth saving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:41 No.20033508

I think joking about cripple jousting would be rather in character for Chiaki, actually. But stopping at the bad joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:44 No.20033537

It seems like no matter what we do a few people just want to bitch about it.
Be noir people bitch that we are unlikeable
Be nice people bitch we aren't being noir
Be drunken and stupid after we have had our soul gem marinating in whiskey for hours people bitch we are being stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:45 No.20033547

>>20033537
Welcome to 4chan, enjoy your stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:46 No.20033562

>>20033537
Looks like you missed the fact that there are two factions in this quest.

Fun&Waifufags and Noir&srsbzns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:47 No.20033563
File: 1343234820502.gif-(202 KB, 400x400, 137895354353.gif)

>>20033537

STOP TRYING TO BE RATIONAL AND LOGICAL AND POINTING OUT STUFF THAT MAKE SENSE WHEN I JUST WANT TO COMPLAIN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:47 No.20033574

>>20033562
No becuase it seems to be the same two or three people arguing against every action taken

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:50 No.20033595

>>20033562
That can't be wrong. I'm supporting fun and noir choices and arguing Chiaki shouldn't have any waifus (besides pancakes and alcohol, of course).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:50 No.20033598

>>20033574
And how can you tell that in this anonymous board?

But okay
Fun&Waifufags and Noir&srsbzns AND those three guys that bitch about everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:50 No.20033600

>>20033562
Hey, hey!

I'm a carded member of the Noir&srsbzns&techpriestsareawesome party. Don't make me burn your house down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:50 No.20033601

>>20033595
>can't be right
Derp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:51 No.20033610

>>20033598
Generally by how they seem to argue their point but thanks.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)12:53 No.20033630

>>20033296 >>20033284 >>20033280

You look back at Sayaka, and for once, you actually feel guilty from the look she's giving you. Of course, you realize that it was Kyoko who made the decision to be your backup, even deigning to do it on her free time - which basically meant she wasn't getting paid for the hours the assignment took up - but you do know that you could have stopped her, at least. Or prevented Kyoko from getting hurt. There's a lot you could have done, even if they couldn't have worked.

You let one of your last remaining friends hurt, is what you're trying to get at here. And no matter the excuse, it's still bad. Period.

You murmur an apology, hoping it sounded sincere enough. Sayaka doesn't so much at blink at you, but instead narrow her eyes, shoulders trembling in barely-kept rage.

"I...I promised Kyoko that I'd count to ten." Sayaka says through gritted teeth, effort clear in her voice, like every word is visibly straining to be spoken. "I am...I am not going to count to goddamn twenty. Your apology is noted, and...and accepted. That's all I'm going to say to you."

That's...surprisingly civil of Sayaka. You honestly thought she'd go out and start shit with you right here in the Infirmary, but she seems to be mellowing somewhat.

Well, that, or Kyoko had made her promise to make nice. And you know yourself that the crimson-haired Eversor had her own set of guiles, even if she herself doesn't know what the hell is a 'guile', besides someone who'd make a family man out of you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:55 No.20033643
File: 1343235331341.png-(43 KB, 360x235, 1340813308398.png)

>Fun&Waifufags and Noir&srsbzns
>mfw when I am both and only complain about the choice of music

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)12:56 No.20033644

Ok, anons, srs question.

Are we drunk and unable to make rational thought?

Or buzzed and just find everything a little ridiculous and funny?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:56 No.20033651

>>20033643
Actually that's condradicting yourself

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/25/12(Wed)12:57 No.20033665
File: 1343235476015.jpg-(498 KB, 930x1100, Misaka.Imouto.full.757809[1].jpg)

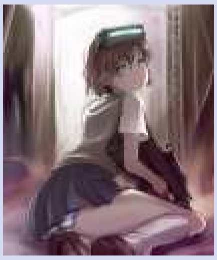

>>20033600

The Misaka party is seriously understaffed, though. I think it's all two of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:57 No.20033666

>>20033630
>even if she herself doesn't know what the hell is a 'guile', besides someone who'd make a family man out of you.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Iof5pRAIZmw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:59 No.20033682

>>20033644
Not everyone reacts to alcohol by being all jolly.
I think the only thing It fucks up is Chiaki's motor skills

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:59 No.20033683

>>20033665
I find Misaka enjoyable, but think she's more of a imouto then a waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:59 No.20033689
File: 1343235581662.jpg-(257 KB, 1033x1155, 1329886452704.jpg)

DELICIOUS
TEARS

>>20033651
Jep, thats pretty much how human beings work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)12:59 No.20033693

>>20033665
I support the misaka effort! But iori needs us more, so we have to make the sacrifice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:00 No.20033700

>>20033630

Chiaki should send Sayaka a picture of butler-Kyoko later. It might smooth things over a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:00 No.20033702
File: 1343235635207.png-(209 KB, 1000x1000, 1342189680100.png)

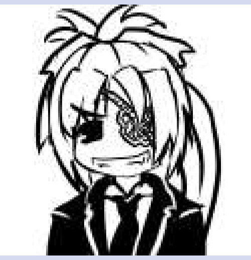

>>20033630
We should offer our butlerKyouko picture as an apology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:01 No.20033706

>>20033644
I'm 3AM right now. Does that count?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)13:02 No.20033716

>>>20033630

>besides someone who'd make a family man out of you.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9KsRpMFIrZ8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:02 No.20033718

>>20033702
Nono! We must go to PR department and get wall poster version!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:02 No.20033726

>>20033718

Second! That'll help smooth things over, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:03 No.20033734

>>20033702
that would just make her more angry at the moment.

Wait till Kyouko can walk again before showing off pictures of her standing.

>>20033665
it is a sad world we live in that no one wants their techpriest in for highest political office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:05 No.20033759

>>20033734

Waifu is the highest political office now?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)13:07 No.20033772

>>20033682

I'm wondering for archive tag purposes. Gonna go with drunk, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:07 No.20033775

>>20033665
Yeah I am on the Misaka party but Misaka as imouto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:07 No.20033779

>>20033702
Seconded. We already have a pissed off Iori we don't need a more pissed then necessary Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:08 No.20033782
File: 1343236087757.jpg-(52 KB, 265x375, girlfriend_president_t95_2[1].jpg)

>>20033759
you asked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:08 No.20033789

>>20033682
>>20033665

Isn't she part of the Misaka network? Can't she, like, bring her sisters or something?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)13:08 No.20033796

>>20033630

You nod at Sayaka, and turn back to Kyoko, who is smiling up at the blue-haired girl, patting her hand. "Baby steps, Sayaka-chan, baby steps." She faces you after a moment, while Sayaka turns away from you, clearly champing the bit. "So, hey! Kyuubey stopped by while I was getting patched up. We have a new Callidus, it seems! And she's your personal one!" Kyoko's grin is comfortingly smarmy. "You going to capitalize on that 'personal' part, eh, Murderface? Bahahaha!"

You tell her to knock it off, or it's Cripple Jousting Time. You add to the threat by pushing Midori's chair a few inches forward, then back, then forward again. Making its occupant squeak in surprise and treipdation

"HAW! Oh man! Cripple Jousting! LET'S GO! Hey, Sayaka-chan, can you get us some crutches and--" Kyoko is clearly excited at the prospect of taking advantage of her current disability in the most hilarious way ever - until, of course, her enthusiasm is dampened by a withering stare courtesy of Miki Sayaka.

"...Yeah. Let's...not get carried away here, Murderface." Kyoko murmurs after a moment, looking quite like the child who'd been caught with a hand in the cookie jar. "Infirmary and all. Bit of respect for the people worse off than us."

You nod, letting out a small sigh.

"Well, anyway! Who's the Callidus? Dammit, Murderface, introduce us to the newest recruit, at least!" Kyoko smiles at Midori, who seems to have recovered, at least. You manage to nod, and it's then that you begin the introductions - stating both Sayaka's and Kyoko's names in full, along with their Rank. The latter greets Midori with her usual jovial exubrance, while Sayaka only offers her a sneer.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)13:09 No.20033803

>>20033796

"Hanegawa Midori, Callidus. P-Pleased to make your acquaintance, Miki-san, Sakura-san." Midori bows, hastily, her unbound green hair falling forward.

"Oh! Formal an' classy! A keeper, Murderface!" Kyoko crows, all smarmy and such again. You wonder how this girl had just been the one who was crying about how you never recognized her as an actual friend, as she lay there with a broken back. "So, uh, are you gonna be just Murderface's spotter, or are you gonna warm her bed too?"

"SAKURA KYOKO." Both you and Sayaka hiss, in perfect unison, and you both raise your eyebrows at each other. Kyoko is laughing, and laughing hard. The hilarity of this is lost on you, even more so when you hear Midori's reply.

"...If she'll let me."

Oh. What.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:11 No.20033816

>>20033803
By changing the topic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:11 No.20033817

>>20033803
....When did my life turn into a harem anime?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:11 No.20033820

>>20033803
I'd rather have Midori warm our bed then Iori, more appropriate too. There is a valid reason for her living with us, she is under our command and more on hand help for protecting Iori. Sounds good to me. Just ignore Iori being overbearing and possessive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:12 No.20033828

>>20033803
Well maybe if you are good and get along with the current one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:13 No.20033837

>>20033803
"Be a good girl and we'll see what happens."
Then see about finding a good spot for boozing up.
Completely casual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:13 No.20033840

>>20033803
only if you can manage to get along with iori.

but then hey, threesomes

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/25/12(Wed)13:13 No.20033844

>>20033803

"Toe the line, respect the Pancake Goddess, Misaka is best girl, and don't drink my booze. If you can manage that, Then we'll see if you're Girl Friday material. Capise?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:13 No.20033848

>>20033803
Well, there is only one sane way to react, right?

THROW A SMOKE GRENADE AND RUN AWAY

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/25/12(Wed)13:14 No.20033851

>>20033828
>>20033817
Both of these. Oh lawdy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:14 No.20033852

>>20033840

Do recall, she has already, ah, gotten along with Iori quite a bit.

Iori may not be quite so favourably inclined though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:15 No.20033859

>>20033816
Changing subject matter sounds like the best idea right now. Mention alcohol we procured for Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:15 No.20033865

>>20033848

Man, we hardly used the smoke grenades, did we? How many do we still have?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:15 No.20033869

>>20033803
To Midori - "I appreciate the offer, but give the full Murderface experience a few days to kick in before you really suggest such things in earnest."

To Kyoko "If i hear of this from anyone else, word one, your adventures in butlerdom will coat the entire internet. Forever. I will get Misaka to weave the images into the very fabric of the 'tubes, ne'er to be expunged, nor forgotten."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:16 No.20033879

>>20033869

Now that's classy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:17 No.20033882
File: 1343236627476.gif-(2.66 MB, 200x113, fuck.gif)

>>20033803

I imagine that this picture illustrates perfectly how Chiaki's personal life is going so far.

This is going to be very difficult to explain to Iori, assuming that she remembers who Midori is supposed to be. Although I suppose we don't necessarily have to keep them together if we trust Midori enough to work as QB's agent when we don't need her.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/25/12(Wed)13:17 No.20033883

>>20033865
I thought we used all our Flashbanggs / Smokes when we "Gokugenyo, Motherfucker" 'ed Operators Operating Operationally and Killgore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:17 No.20033884

>>20033803
eh

no comment. Putting this off until after the Vacation Hunting Party.

or this >>20033817

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:18 No.20033892

>>20033883

I know we dropped, like, eight FLASHBANGS. I don't think the Smokes got much use though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:19 No.20033900

>>20033869

What this guy said, please.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)13:19 No.20033904

>>20033869
I gotta agree with this, for the sake of getting our serious-face back on. Time for play comes and goes. As much as I want to turn this into a harem anime, I don't want to turn this into a harem anime. Contradictions ho!

All we can do is pray to Deculture to do a harem spin-off.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)13:20 No.20033916

>>20033892

We haven't had a need to have an inventory update, yet. Maybe in the next tread we could get one. Deculture tends to do them at the start of threads, I've noticed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:21 No.20033917

>>20033803
Considering that this is suppose to be noir I'm not surprised.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/25/12(Wed)13:22 No.20033925

>>20033882
I don't know why I laughed as hard as I did at that, but I think I needed it.
Thanks, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:22 No.20033926

>>20033883
>>20033892
Smokes weren't mentioned but I think they were part of the harness of the thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:22 No.20033932

>>20033803

changing the subject to booze seems like a reasonable idea.

i remember, Midori has had some action with Iori during our body guard mission right?
did Iori get a good look at her when the illusion was broken?

what will Iori do if she does remember and she meets Midori who will most likely be clinging to us for the most part?

there will be nothing left afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:22 No.20033933

>>20033803
"That depends. Can you cook pancakes?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:23 No.20033936

>>20033869

Agreed. I think the time for shenanigans is later, we have drinking to do.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/25/12(Wed)13:26 No.20033953

>>20033892
We didn't have any smoke. It was HE and flashbangs. Five of each, IIRC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:27 No.20033970

Also something to consider for the properly paranoid Noir-MG: Midori expressly told us that her most powerful illusions are bolstered in proportion to the amount of people who believe in it. It may be possible that she's playing up the wounded/vulnerable angle right now for potentially ominous purposes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:29 No.20033982

>>20033970
We can still mindkill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:29 No.20033983

>>20033970
hence why we are keeping the soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:29 No.20033984

>>20033970
She also told us that it takes significant focus, and she's pretty wasted at the moment.

Also, i'm pretty sure that we blew both her legs off. Good paranoia, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:29 No.20033985

>>20033970
Nope. She was in the anti-magic box, wasn't playing shit back there.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/25/12(Wed)13:29 No.20033986

>>20033932
Modori wasn't revealed till the rape attempt was in progress, an then fell on the other side of the chair from Iori. She probably didn't get a good look at Midori that night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:30 No.20033989

>>20033970
She can't use magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:30 No.20033993

>>20033970
That would be plausible if she hasn't been locked in an anti-magic room for days, with her soul physically removed from her body.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/25/12(Wed)13:30 No.20033995

>>20033932

Well, I can see this turning out one of two ways.

If Midori is recognized by Iori, play in the Victim complex and claim the Otaku ware forcing her to work for them. Holding family hostage, on threat of death, will rape everything she cares about, etc.

If Iroi had been illusioned to see Midori as Yayoi as well, and continued to do so up until Pinky broke the illusion, it's possible Iori was too focused on the immediate threat, the Otaku Rapists, and too 'Shocked and Awed' afterwards to really register Midori's presence.

Although, considering who we're talking about... Best to prep Option A, have Midori enforce it with an illusion of truthfullness or some such if she can, and pray to go no one else spills the beans before we get Iori out of our lives forever. She's a sweet kid, but staying around us is only going to get her killed horribly, or made into a Magical Girl, and then killed horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:31 No.20033998

>>20033982
If we know we're in danger to kill her.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/25/12(Wed)13:31 No.20034000

>>20033882
incredulous lolz all the way through. thank you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:33 No.20034014

>>20033995
She could also be made into a magical girl, then turn into a witch (because of us) and finally get killed horribly. Most likely by us.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)13:34 No.20034020

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

4chan is starting to act up for me, so I'm arching this now in case it's not just me.

! Goddamnit, it screwed up the title tag..

>>20033970

She told us this in an anti-magic room. She might be using her powers NOW, but everything she has been involved in the past 10 threads has been without her abilities. She had to convince us that she was legit on her own.

That said, if she's really a professional at this, she may have been acting since moment one in the Silent Room, making up the stuff about her parents and co-workers to get our trust. Callidus would be good at acting before getting their powers, I'd imagine, as the powers seem to bolster whatever natural talent you already posses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:35 No.20034034

>>20034020
Then we should clearly do the Soul Gem licking.

Ask Kyoko and Sayaka what they see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:36 No.20034038

>>20033970
And we can mind kill her in a heartbeat thanks to the new contract.

One way or another she needs to stay on our good side

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/25/12(Wed)13:37 No.20034050
File: 1343237857503.jpg-(32 KB, 550x366, IMG_6255-550x[1].jpg)

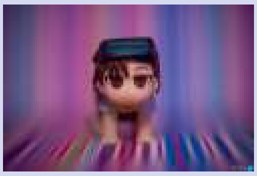

>>20034014
While I believe the scenario you have stated would fall under the original 'turn into a Magical Girl, and then die horribly', I thank you for the clarification.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:37 No.20034052

>>20034020
If magical girls can use their powers without transforming why would they bother to transform at all?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)13:38 No.20034055

>>20033869 >>20033844

You clear your throat, loudly, trying to get some semblance of control over this situation that's somewhat turning into one of those tawdry little fantasies where one guy - or girl - ends up with multiple sex partners. You're pretty sure that's as unrealistic as an outcome gets, and someone will definitely get stabbed or shot or used as fertilizer in that scenario. Not a matter of if, but when, and you'd like to get away from that.

You look down at Midori, and tell her that she should be more responsible with what she says and does. You're flattered, after all - who wouldn't be? - but she needs, at least, to spend a few days with you to see if the real Murderface lives up to whatever kind of Murderface the rumor mill keeps on talking about. You're sure, at least, that they've massively exaggerated your kill count, and you're not even using your Time Stop ability all that much recently anyway.

Kyoko also gets the same talking-to. Although hers is more of a threat than a lecture - if she talks about this with ANYONE, her butler pictures will be leaked into the Internet, and you'll have Misaka make sure that they're a permanent, irremovable fixture on the 'tubes. Alien civilizations will come upon this ruined earth, many aeons later, and wonder what sort of dapper creature stands before them as they access the remains of our databases. You leave her with this as you make to wheel Midori past the both of them - you figure you'd make the trip to get her legs back, too, from the resident Nurse there.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)13:39 No.20034075

>>20034055
"Give the bitch some legs. Bitches love legs."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:40 No.20034080

>>20034055
>you'll have Misaka make sure that they're a permanent, irremovable fixture on the 'tubes. Alien civilizations will come upon this ruined earth, many aeons later, and wonder what sort of dapper creature stands before them as they access the remains of our database

9/10, would laugh my ass off again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:40 No.20034083

>>20033995
See the hole in your reasoning for Iori is this.
So far she has proven to be in more danger when she is not around us. Her guards were about as useful as a sock full of sand against the otaku's and Midori, the entire album launch was Kilgore's plan to murder everyone for pinky and she is known to be around us thanks to Kirika and the yakuza who we are currently hated by.

Quite simply that girl is safer with the inevitable death that comes from associating with us than the uncertain rather constant threat of death that comes from standing away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:40 No.20034086

>>20033803
>How do you react?
Sigh, I know this won't pass (too late for acceptable response and too much in way of Touching Fluffy Tail) but...

"Koyko, may I ask you for a little thing? Give your Soul Gem to Sayaka for a second."
Smile mysteriously.
"Sayaka, now just hold it like this..." take Midori's Soul Gem out of inventory and hold it between your fingers... "and do exactly what I do."

Fondle it for a bit... then give it long strong lick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:42 No.20034095

>>20034055
>but she needs, at least, to spend a few days with you to see if the real Murderface lives up to whatever kind of Murderface the rumor mill keeps on talking about.
Isn't that going to encourage her even more?
We basically said we're okay with it if she can bear with the real us.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)13:42 No.20034097

>>20034052

Homuru and Mami would be good shots in their normal form, and Sayaka and Kyoko seem to be quiet agile even in their plainclothes. They ALL can super jump and take incredible punishment in their normal form, too.

Acting isn't a magical power; it's something she could be good at with her natural personality that her powers just enhance and work with.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)13:43 No.20034099

>>20034055

Kyoko is about to protest when Sayaka suddenly steps forward, calling out your name.

"C-Chiaki! Wait!"

She reaches out and grasps your wrist. You blink at this, and once more as Sayaka pulls you close. Whispering in your ear.

"...Send those..uh...pictures to me later, yeah? You have my phone number, right?"

Wordlessly, you nod.

"Good. Later." It's then she lets go, and makes to push Kyoko forward. Ignoring you as if nothing had happened.

"Sayaka-chan, what was that about? Are you plotting something with Murderface?" You hear Kyoko ask.

"What? Me, plot something with that boozehead? Are you insane? Just...just shut up and let me figure out how we're going to sleep later, okay?"

"O-okay..."

You shake your head as you wheel Midori forward yourself. The couple's bickering receding into silence as the distance between you increases.

It's times like these that make you wonder just why you drink, and then realize the answer has been in front of you all along.

That everyone you know would be better off without you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:43 No.20034102

>>20034020

In that case, we may want to leave Midori in secure custody for a day longer while Chiaki makes preparations for her. This will involve talking to Iori, looking at the new apartment that Kyubey has prepared, and checking to see if Midori's story is real or not.

Remember, she initially told us that her name was Sakamoto Midori. Her actual name as revealed by Kyubey was Hanegawa Midori or something. As much d'aww it would be to believe her, her whole gimmick is deception and trickery. She would not be a very good Callidus if she used her powers as a crutch.

For all we know, her parents could be fictional. Or she could have tricked a bunch of childless schmucks into believing that they had a daughter named Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:44 No.20034112

>>20034086
That would be hilarious for the results and the danger of Kyoko or Sayaka deciding to do it to the other when drunk or trolling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:44 No.20034115

>>20034086
>Sayaka doing what we tell her to do.
>Licking Midori soulgem again. And in front of other people.
How about no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:46 No.20034124

>>20034102
dis

but everyone will want to go fuck waifu on her, so we aren't going to do any of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:48 No.20034137

>>20034102
I agree with waiting a day before bringing Midori home. But hasn't QB already done the background checking? Isn't that why he knew her real name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:48 No.20034141

Umm guy she will recognize Midori
You all do realize that right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:49 No.20034147

>>20034102
Or she could have had a backup plan in case she got caught and given she was smashed out of her mind and fully expecting to die horribly when she told us about her family etc she was actually telling the truth because she didn't want them to worry.

People are forgetting an awful lot about the circumstances for our original interrogation of her, including her being figuratively leg less to go with the literally. She was all over the place and quite rightly expecting death, she had no more reason to keep lying

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/25/12(Wed)13:51 No.20034168

>>20034083

While I do admit the girl's life is in danger on a near constant basis at the moment, may I offer a counter point?

Frankly, all I see Iori as is a Principal. Not a love interest. Not a friend. Not a Mark. Just a Principle. And I will vote her off Murderface island the New Yark Minute her checks bounce or stop coming in.

Chiaki is a Magical Girl. An exceptionally Murderiffic, Gun happy, violence prone Magical Girl who's getting even more so than usual due to the Golden Bane Weapons that are showing up. I'd much rather have Chiaki getting some action from someone who can fully understand the risks of such a relationship, and agree to them anyway.

Nut, perhaps I'm just old fashioned, and don't like exposing people to more danger than they can reasonably attempt dealing with. Iori will be consumed by the firestorm that is Chiaki's life - it's just a matter of time. At least the other Magical Girls have a bucket list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:51 No.20034169

>>20034099
When we send the pictures also tell her to try licking Kyoko's soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:51 No.20034171

>>20034141
Yeah. So. Not sure about bringing her home. Probably best not to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:52 No.20034179

>>20034147
>>20034137
>>20034137
Wizard's First Rule: People are stupid; given proper motivation, almost anyone will believe almost anything. Because people are stupid, they will believe a lie because they want to believe it's true, or because they are afraid it might be true. People's heads are full of knowledge, facts, and beliefs, and most of it is false, yet they think it all true. People are stupid; they can only rarely tell the difference between a lie and the truth, and yet they are confident they can, and so are all the easier to fool

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)13:52 No.20034184

It's time for everyone's favorite processed fish snack!

Thank you for participating, everyone! Sorry if it's a bit slow at the moment, but we're getting there.

As always your comments and kind words are very appreciated. Also, thank you for all the art and the inspiration!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)13:52 No.20034185

>>20034099

We need to send the pictures to her with a txt that says "Also, trying licking her Soul Gem when you get the chance."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:53 No.20034192

>>20034168
Word

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)13:53 No.20034193

>>20034168
You actually convinced me. The only question that's left is, does Midori have a soft bottom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:53 No.20034196

>>20034147
Except for something like a lifetime of habit as a creature specialized in brain-twisting.

The killswitch makes me inclined to give her a bit of leeway, but active paranoia leads to longer lifespans.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/25/12(Wed)13:53 No.20034199

>>20034184
I DON'T SEE THE IMAGE IT MUST BE A LIE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:54 No.20034202

>>20034184
HE DIDN'T EVEN POST THE PICTURE DECULTUUUUUUUUUURE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)13:55 No.20034213
File: 1343238920447.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, 1342968058687.jpg)

>>20034184

... I can't believe I forgot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:55 No.20034216

>>20034168
I don't particularly see Iori as anything but the principal and a very messed up girl, but I do see that all that will be achieved by her being removed from chiaki's life is a quicker and possibly more horrible death than what awaits her if she keeps clinging onto her.

There is also the fact that she isn't just clinging to chiaki because she wants her, she is clinging to chiaki because she has proven to be looking out for her and makes her feel safe. Twice now there has been a situation that would have killed or scarred her beyond all recognition and twice the only thing that has stopped that was murderface. The second time we even saved two of her friends which further would have reinforced in whatever thought processes the girl has that chiaki = safe.

In a sense she is making herself more dependent on chiaki by having to be dependent on her in the first place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:55 No.20034220
File: 1343238957247.jpg-(24 KB, 300x225, disgusting.jpg)

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING

>>20034184
> processed fish snack!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:56 No.20034225

>>20034168
>don't like exposing people to more danger than they can reasonably attempt dealing with
Except that Iori being on her own with anyone less capable than Chiaki as a guard is pretty much in far more danger than can be dealt with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:57 No.20034239

>>20034196
Brain twisting is easier when you haven't had the equivalent of a brewery's worth of whiskey poured into your skull when you are a teenage girl unused to drinking.

I don't deny that she could be playing us but looking at the facts it just doesn't stack up unless you are so paranoid you are suspecting Kyoko and Mami as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:57 No.20034240

>>20034213
So, Deculture, Anon whines and argues a lot, but what are YOUR current thoughts on the quest?

(I think it's just fine as it is. Alternating between missions and socializing every 3-4 threads is a nice balance.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:58 No.20034242
File: 1343239090556.jpg-(102 KB, 800x533, sweden-fish.jpg)

Swedish
Fish

>>20034184
Sweden Fish?

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/25/12(Wed)13:58 No.20034246

>>20034193

She's a master Illusionist, Alexi. I'm sure she can make us *think* she has as soft a bottom, as fluffy a tail, or as large a Harem as Chiaki would want - if Chiaki were to allow it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:58 No.20034250

>>20034213
Glorious quest, comrade Deculture.

Thanks for working with us through the cripple jousting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:58 No.20034252

>>20034213

>i knew you forgot the image
>i... i did, really!

looking forward to tomorrow.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/25/12(Wed)13:59 No.20034259

>>20034242
Hey, hey buddy. That's not actually fish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:59 No.20034263

>>20034239
Son, i suspect my own socks of High Treason at this very moment. Get on my level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)13:59 No.20034264

>>20034240
Agreed, it works out nicely for getting plot and action their time and handled well

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/25/12(Wed)14:00 No.20034268
File: 1343239228185.jpg-(25 KB, 302x237, 1327513281085.jpg)

>>20034246

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:01 No.20034282

>>20034259
FOOL! Do you not know the tales of the great jelly beasts that rules he seas? The Swedes are the only ones that have the courage to kill them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:02 No.20034286
File: 1343239332827.jpg-(64 KB, 850x481, 78912.jpg)

>>20034184

Thank you for running the quest for us today, Deculture. You're the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:02 No.20034291

>>20034168
This. MG shouldn't hook up with normal people, it either gets them dragged into this grim job or outright killed. On the other hand MG/MG relationship could work just fine Sayaka&Koyko are pretty much a living proof of that.
As for Iori - it all goes down to whether she clicks with her fanboy or not... because is she does, they'd make the sweetest couple.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/12(Wed)14:03 No.20034308

>>20034240

I still can't believe I'm getting this amount of responses from something I thought I would never get past its first thread, really. I just needed to get this idea out of my system, and it's already on its 21st thread!

I was scared of the bickering at first, but it's actually interesting how you guys can come up with ideas and arguments. People are actually considering stuff that I myself missed!

I really am still amazed. Thank you for the welcome, and I promise to bring this story to a satisfying conclusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:03 No.20034309

>>20034263
Ah one of those. Do you have your tinfoil tricorn fitted properly brother?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)14:03 No.20034314

>>20034216

This.

I believe that not only is already In Too Deep, she has also gotten to the point where she WANTS to be here. She's naive and afraid, but I think she's gotten an extremely clear picture of what's going on in our life and what's at stake by being around us.

She's also currently the best thing that has happened to Chiaki thus far. The only reason we're doing better is because of her prodding us into being a better person. Sure, it's over the course of the quest that we've gotten this way, but it was her demanding us brush our teeth that made us start the turn around.

Last, as stated, she's only alive because she's our Principal. If we had said no to her escort request, and let, say, Kyoko do it, she'd be dead and we'd have Sayaka coming for our necks right now. The moment she leaves us, she's probably dead.

I am 100% for the Iori camp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:06 No.20034336

>>20034308
We need some Midori pictures for next thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:06 No.20034347

>>20034314
She wants to be with Chiaki, not "there" and that's a difference.

She looks up to us so much, she keeps forgetting to do her reality check

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:09 No.20034362

>>20034314
>the best thing that has happened to Chiaki thus far

Wrong.
Vodka pancakes were so good they actually got us out of business for a month.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)14:09 No.20034370

>>20034347

I'll grant you that. Sadly, I don't think there's a 'retire with all the womens' ending in the works for our loveable Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:11 No.20034396

Did we get Midori to fess up if she likes to "play" with her victims or what Murderface saw between her and Iori was just lol illusions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:12 No.20034403

>>20034347
To be fair
Iori went from a rather boring mundane world of a month ago to the insane world of daemons, drunken magical girls and pancakes which supposedly are crack.

Reality took a dive out the window the moment we turned up at her hotel room looking and smelling like we crawled out of the dumpster out back of a liquor store

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:13 No.20034414

>>20034362
Whiskey pancakes actually
And they were both the best and worst things that could ever happen to murderface

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/25/12(Wed)14:23 No.20034478

>>20034216
>>20034314

I would like you to think on Fabiola's words. She called out to us at the bar because our Golden Bane Desert Eagle reminded her of Kilgore's Golden Ban Bracers. She even mentioned she'd seen them herself.

Ostensibly, this means Kilgore had them for at least one other party, in which at the very least Garcia and perhaps even Iori and her friends attended, without losing his mind and going full on Flesh Of Fallen Angels / Chaos Demon on people.

I read the entire fight as 'Kilgore see shiny object, Kilgore Want Shiny Object, Kilgore Denied?!? Anger = Flesh Of Fallen Angels Tiem.'

Or, boiled down: HULK SMASH.

So, as far as I am concerned, that entire sequence of events ONLY happened because Chaiki Was There.

Deculture, if it's not Metagaming too much, as the DM, could you tell us the probability of Kilgore going Flesh of Fallen Angels / Chaos Demon mode had we not have been attending the party?

I really think that having her around us is inviting more of the chaos, not less. I would like to experiment and have Iori be protected by someone else within our outfit for a while, to see if that proves true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:27 No.20034509

>>20034478
I think it was going to happen regardless of whether or not Matsuda was there. After all, Kilgore had the security team set up for the Bloodbath Challenge beforehand. It's possible that Matsuda's presence caused the daemonprince to appear and the situation would have just been a normal slaughter otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:27 No.20034510

>>20034403
>pancakes which supposedly are crack
Now that you mention it... we should pay attention carefully next time Mami cooks some pancakes.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/25/12(Wed)14:27 No.20034511

>>20034478
That party was gonna go Bloodbath if we had been there or not. The Operators had been waiting for the signal to block the exits and open fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:28 No.20034524

>>20034370

I think the extremely loud orgasm noises occurring the background of our previous communication may have gone a way to disillusioning her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:29 No.20034538

>>20034524

Whoops. Meant to point at
>>20034347

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:31 No.20034557

>>20034524
>>20034538
Or it could just send Iori down the path of the Yandere as she tries to get Matsuda back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:32 No.20034564

>>20034524

This next meeting with Iori is not going to be pleasant. The real truth of it is less believable than a lie. Even in the best case scenario, I think Iori's going to be wrestling with a lot of violently conflicting emotions and confusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:32 No.20034573

>>20034478
No that was happening either way.

In fact we fucked up massively with that because had we fought Kilgore instead of trying to be good and ignore him we would have pre empted his bloodbath challenge and saved most if not all the people who died due to Kilgore's plans.

Using that we could have actually worked towards pushing Iori away from us and towards Garcia setting her up for a happier ending,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:35 No.20034610

>>20034573
We couldn't really just attack Kilgore unprovoked though as it would have caused a massive scandal when it reaches the press that "Some crazed magical girl attacked the innocent CEO."

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/25/12(Wed)14:36 No.20034620

>>20034573

We were attempting to lure him into another area so we could fight him without getting all the guests involved.

It didn't turn out that way, but that's not because we made the wrong choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:41 No.20034699

>>20034620
>>20034610
We did and didn't make the wrong choice.

We made the right decision for our job and self but the wrong decision to save those people. We would have caused much more panic but the guards would have been unprepared and so the people fleeing woud have taken care of clearing the area for us.

It would have been a personal loss but a gain for being able to get rid of Iori by making her see that she didn't need us.

Personally I am fine with how it turned out, just I can see from how it turned out that Deculture set it up that way
And really it would have pissed kyuubey off to no end which is always the rot choice IMO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:51 No.20034788
File: 1343242310918.jpg-(185 KB, 1113x802, detective malone.jpg)

REPOSTANG

You've pretty much inspired me, Deculture. I'm currently working on a series of flash animations set in the Megucaverse.

A hardboiled no-nonsense investigator is hired to check out a series of mysterious disappearances of young girls in the planned city of Mitakihara. He suspects sexual deviants, human trading, sick murderers. He won't be prepared for what he finds. Private Eye monologuing everywhere, cigarettes, hard booze, hard truths.

First episode plot:
http://pastebin.com/8sqgz3v8

We're about to make it happen as a flash animation in the style of something like this http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DXDX32Vy5H8. All black/white, with some colors added in like in Sin City. Anyone interested?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)14:52 No.20034796

>>20034788
What will show up, in no particular order, is:

Forced soul-extracting
Envy in huge amounts
Hitomi being a massive bitch
SCIENCE in contact with MAGIC
Mental breakdowns
Police crackdowns
Gunfights against Puellas
Backstabbing (literal and metaphorical)
Kindness and care
Magical Gangs
Self-righteousness
INVESTAGATING

And much more. The original puellas don't play a big role in this because durrfanfiction. The green one is Hitomi though, as you might have noticed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)15:15 No.20034988

I bet that Chiaki's life was so much simpler when she was Murderface. This whole being a human being stuff is hard shit for her. Much easier to be a booze-swilling, painkiller addicted killing machine rather than having to juggle friendships and harboring unwelcome (and unintentional) romantic attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)15:43 No.20035236

>start off with nothing-to-lose hardcore assassin
>take her on a journey to discover her own awkward sexuality

Never change, /tg/.

That said, I wonder if it'd be a good idea to tie a soulgem to a vibrator and let it go for a bit?

Deculture, if you've got the time, I'd like to just have a "soulgem experimentation" episode where we sit down and figure out what we can do with them. Because there's just so many applications!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)15:46 No.20035259

I think I have failed my Willpower save to resist being given a new fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)16:12 No.20035527

>>20035236
>"soulgem experimentation" episode where we sit down and figure out what we can do with them
Poor Midori...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)16:15 No.20035576

>>20035527
Her soul gem is gonna need some serious scrubbing after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)16:21 No.20035644

>>20035527
Given that Midori was practically begging Matsuda to give her soul gem another lick, Midori probably wouldn't mind an experimentation episode. The real question is what Iori is going to do when she finds out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)16:21 No.20035656

>>20035644

Maybe we should lock all of our gun safes and make sure the explosives and kitchen knives are securely stowed away before we find out?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/25/12(Wed)16:22 No.20035666

>>20035656
>implying the danger isn't half the fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)16:25 No.20035695

>>20035644
I'm not worried about Iori. We'll hash things out with her later.

I'm worried about Misaka, we need to give her more head patting next chance we get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)16:27 No.20035720

>>20035695
We'll get enough chances. I doubt we'd take our trip to Siberia seriously without her, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)16:37 No.20035830

>>20035644
>Iori enters
>Midori is a shivering wreck on the floor
>booze spilled everywhere
>soul gem covered in some kind of sticky fluid
>no underwear
>"d-d-don't stop~"

And that's when we run away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)16:39 No.20035848

>>20035830
We drop smoke grenades and then we run away.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/25/12(Wed)16:41 No.20035874

>>20035848
We'd never even get out the door. Unless we could convince Iori it was Midori's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)16:50 No.20035964

>>20035874
Bribing Iori with trying the same on our Soul Gem is likely to have better results.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/25/12(Wed)16:52 No.20035985

>>20035964
Ah, an excellent plan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)16:54 No.20036014

>>20035830
I think we'd be sitting on our comfy chair, Misaka napping on one of the armrests with leaning her head against our shoulder as we pat her head and pet her. Midori would be sitting at our feet resting the back of her head against our legs while squirming. We'd be alternating between taking drags of a cigarette and licking her soulgem.

Iori walks in carrying a glass of water, she drops the glass a shocked look on her face.

We take one last lick of the soul gem and say one gravelly word "Pancakes" and point her at the kitchen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/12(Wed)17:05 No.20036138
File: 1343250346997.jpg-(340 KB, 1280x2880, Living the Dream.jpg)

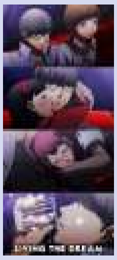

>>20036014

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1343305740928.png-(272 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)08:29 No.20045550

You are a Magical Girl, and you're back in your costume, all fresh and clean and brand-spanking new. Hell, you even showered before transforming. The accursed maid uniform - or rather, the bloody, crusty vestiges of fetishistic servitude you've been walking around for the better part of the night before - now probably on its way to the incinerator, along with Officio trash. Your shield at your right arm, your costume all crisp and clean - and hey, new glasses. Well, not really new - a spare pair that Mami had thoughtfully gifted you with, along with the original. Just in case you lost the first.

Reunited, and it feels so good.

You'd actually sing it, if you weren't feeling particularly sore with being up and about at this hour.

You have an idol to say goodbye to, after all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)08:30 No.20045558

>>20045550

It's morning. Seven, maybe eight hours after you got home from the worst assignment you've ever had the dubious pleasure of fucking up.

Granted, it wasn't really a failure. It just didn't go exactly as you planned it. The principal got back home safely, of course, and those responsible for the affair have been reduced to biological matter courtesy of a repeated application of ballistic firepower - but it brought about certain things that you think you could have lived without. Things involving a certain pink-haired bitch that you are, frankly, getting sick of seeing in your nightmares. In your dreams.

But things came to a close well enough. None of the people you consider the closest thing to friends died in the operation, although there were a few close calls. You have found yet another reason to pick Misaka up, cuddle her, and tell her that she's the best little sister money could ever buy. You also managed to acquire your very own Callidus - a Magical Girl whose primary focus is subterfuge and espionage, a rare resource second only to the Culexus. You don't know if the fact that she's trying to actively get into your panties is a good thing or not.

In any case, she's now with you - in fact, she's your driver for now, in the company car that you had ridden in the night prior with Kyoko and Iori. You're in the passenger seat, the window rolled down as you enjoyed your morning smoke. Midori, to her credit, seems to be adjusting quite well to the idea of having a new employer - and she's not that bad a driver, even for someone who had just regained her legs five hours ago.

Where are you going? The Lovelace Residence, of course.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)08:30 No.20045564

>>20045558

[2/2]

Why? Because Kyuubey has arranged for you to leave for Siberia in five hours, and you need to say your goodbyes. And also decide on who you're going to take - Kyuubey has allowed you to pick two people to go with you on the trip. Minase Iori, of course, is exempt from such a trip.

"So, uh..." Midori has been sneaking glances at you the entire time she's been driving. You've directed her attention back to traffic a couple of times already, but you gave up after the first ten times. She's dressed rather conservatively - a black jacket with a hoodie, black cycling shorts ending in mid-thigh, black socks and running shoes. She looks like a damn parkour artist. "Who are you taking, Murderface?" She asks you for the tenth time this hour, her expression hopeful.

[]I'm still thinking.
[]{Name} and {Name}. We'll be picking them up in a little bit.
[]Just drive, please, Midori. Keep your eyes on the road.

>> ☐ **Icarael** !!Nj0pUHsEHGI 07/26/12(Thu)08:32 No.20045572

[X]I'm still thinking.
[X]Just drive, please, Midori. Keep your eyes on the road.

Better to not tell too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:32 No.20045579

>>20045564
I'm still thinking
Misaka and Kyoko are probably the two we will take, and we should maybe assign Midori to watch Iori for us while we are away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:33 No.20045581

Fuck yes, Magical Girl Noir Quest. Tonight just became awesome.

>>20045564
[x]Just drive, please, Midori. Keep your eyes on the road.

She's already messed up one of our relationships by being too sensitive. Lets not let that happen again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:35 No.20045593

>>20045579
> assign Midori to watch Iori for us while we are away

That's got to be the most spectacularly bad idea i've seen in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:35 No.20045594

>>20045564

[x] I'm still thinking.
[x] Just drive, please.

Things are about to get real tense here in a second. No need to complicate that with a traffic accident; keep your eyes on the road, Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:35 No.20045599

[X]Kyoko and Midori.
Subterfuge, range and melee. Also lets us test out our new Callidus. If Midori's already coming along, would prefer Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:35 No.20045600

Does Midori count towards our two people? We're definitely taking Misaka, and koyoko/Sayaka are probably insperable at the moment, all things considered. Do you think we could ask Mami to come along?

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/26/12(Thu)08:35 No.20045602

just woke up. going for a smoke and dinner. keep going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:36 No.20045604

>>20045579
Sayaka might bitch if we take Kyouko.

[x]Just drive, please, Midori. Keep your eyes on the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:36 No.20045608

>>20045564
We should take Misaka for tech expertise and Midori to test her up on the field.
Kyouko should keep an eye on Iori (that and Sayaka will hate us even more if we take her).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:36 No.20045609

I've been waiting for this!

"Still thinking about it."

Also, the Siberia trip was part of accepting Kyubey's deal to keep using the gun at a 50/50 corruption chance, right?
FUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:36 No.20045612

>>20045579
>assign Midori to watch Iori
I CAN SEE THIS GOING WRONG IN NO WAY WHAT SO EVER
WHAT
SO
EVER

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/26/12(Thu)08:37 No.20045615

>Midori and Misaka, now KEEP YOUR EYES ON THE ROAD, OR I'LL TAKE KYOKO INSTEAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:37 No.20045616

>>20045579
I would say Misaka and Midori. Kyoko deserves some "recovery" time with Sakaya after getting her goddamn spine snapped in our service, and we might as well get to know Midori's abilities from the better end.

We should, of course, string her out for as long as possible for our own amusement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:37 No.20045617

We should take Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:37 No.20045621

>>20045608
>>20045615
I agree with these fine fellows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:38 No.20045624

>>20045621
>>20045616
Also this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:38 No.20045628
File: 1343306337862.jpg-(357 KB, 514x2106, wheelcomicanvas.jpg)

Something I didn't finished quiiite on time to fit in the end of the last thread. Done because a dozen votes just can't be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:39 No.20045630

>>20045564
That's two in addition to Midori, yeah?
Misaka and Sayaka. We really should work on getting her to not want to stab us every time she sees us.

But for now
[x]Just drive, please, Midori. Keep your eyes on the road.
>>20045609
It was a 50% chance of neutralizing the corruption effect, the other 50% wasn't mentioned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:40 No.20045635

>>20045628
Hahaha, that's awesome.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/26/12(Thu)08:40 No.20045639

>>20045628
i loled so hard. it looked like chiaki and sayaka were having their 'mounts' aim for the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:41 No.20045647

>>20045630
>taking Sayaka away from Kyoko
What

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:41 No.20045649

>>20045630
Good question.
I think that Midori is a must and I also vote for Misaka.

Optionally Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:42 No.20045661

Can Misaka bring Tiny Pete along so she can fix him while we're there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:48 No.20045697

>>20045647
Of course we are.
Chikai may come back to a world engulfed in horrible music and water but Kyoko deserves it.

>moot in charge of stable servers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:50 No.20045719

>>20045697
The servers are plenty stable.
The software that runs on them is twitchy as fuck, though. At least it doesn't crash. Much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:50 No.20045722

>>20045697
But they're all like, loving, and stuff. Surely separating them for however long isn't going to do our reputation with either of them any favours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:52 No.20045735

Is Midori being needy because she thinks we're going to take her soul gem with us and she'll be inactive, or just because she wants to follow us around and/or jump in our bed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:52 No.20045740

>>20045735
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:53 No.20045743

>>20045735
Both, I believe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:54 No.20045751

>>20045740
>>20045743
And I don't suppose sleeping with her to shut her up/get it out of her system would help any, would it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:54 No.20045754

>>20045751
Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:55 No.20045762

>>20045628
That is awesome

Also I don't see why having Midori watch Iori under controlled circumstances is such a big deal.

Iori could be watched by Midori who is watched by Sayaka and Kyoko or Mami so that we can test Midori's skills and loyalty in a controlled way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:56 No.20045769

>>20045751
Signs point to 'no'. Though, we should probably reassure her that our absence doesn't mean her stasis now that she works for us.

>>20045697
Hey fuck you classical music is classy as shit. It literally has "class" in the name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:56 No.20045771
File: 1343307387727.png-(269 KB, 500x500, 1400668208305.png)

>>20045751
>>20045754
But that doesn't mean we shouldn't try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:56 No.20045772

Can't sleep; MGNQ next best thing.

[X]I'm still thinking.
[X]Just drive, please, Midori. Keep your eyes on the road.

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/26/12(Thu)08:58 No.20045786

Deculture, you're my saviour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:58 No.20045793

>>20045762
Because Iori will freak the FUCK OUT if she recognize Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:59 No.20045803

>>20045793
>>20045762
And that would cause Iori to distrust us, as we put Midori in charge of her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)08:59 No.20045804

>>20045793
>illusion magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:01 No.20045816

>>20045793
I don't think Iori should recognize her.
During the illusion she saw Yayoi and after that a bloody corpse in a sea of blood AND she was mostly weeping in Chiaki's chest so yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:01 No.20045817

>Leaving Midori with Iori
Bad idea.

>Only being able to take either Misaka or Kyoko along.
This is worse, leave Midori with Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:01 No.20045818

>>20045793
While I agree that overseeing is a bad idea, we can assess her reaction over the next few posts. We can also tell Iori that we can kill her whenever we feel like it, if it makes her feel better about anything. I guess all I'm saying is that they might get along. Iori already talked to her a heap before she found out she was fake, so Midori might just be the friend Iori needs to stop being all over us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)09:02 No.20045825

>>20045608 >>20045600 >>20045616

You've been thinking about who you're going to take the entire time since Kyuubey had told you about the trip. As much as you'd like to, you can't take everyone in your ever-dwindling social circle - there'd be too much of a vacuum left if you do. While Kyuubey can certainly afford to let one of his top Vindicares go on a short sabbatical, he certainly can't have his new Callidus, another Vindicare, and two of his highly-ranked Eversors unavailable for any assignments. Minase Iori is definitely out of the question, as the Officio's R&D isn't somewhere you take your principal under any circumstances.

You take a long drag off your cigarette, enough to nearly reduce it to its filter, before blowing the smoke out of the window leisurely. You've already thought of your decision, and you believe, under the current circumstances, it's the most sound. Some people will definitely not be pleased with it at all, but they can just eat cake.

"I'm taking you and Misaka." You murmur after a long, interminable silence. "You haven't met her before. My arms dealer. She's a bit weird, but that's just her way." You give her one of your trademark glares, your eyes narrowing behind your glasses. "You behave when she's around, and no funny stuff--" You're cut off as the car suddenly comes to a screeching halt, and the traffic behind your car suddenly erupts in irritated honking. "--HEY! EYES ON THE FUCKING ROAD, HANEGAWA!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/26/12(Thu)09:03 No.20045835

>>20045817
No its not worse. We don't want Kyoko (to get hurt and get her bitchfriend all pissy again)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:03 No.20045838

>>20045818
Or they end up making each other worse by their mutual obsession

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)09:04 No.20045844

>>20045825

"S-sorry," Midori murmurs, properly cowed, cheeks flushing as she eases the company car back into motion and into the proper lane. "I-I was just...surprised, that's all. I've...I've never been overseas before. Not even on a mission. I've always been a local girl." She hazards another look at you, paling as she sees you still glaring at her. "I...thanks, Murderface. Thank you for choosing me."

You grumble at her before taking another cigarette from your pack, using the dying embers of your last one to light it.

[]Don't mention it. Just don't bandy it around, 'Hanegawa'. Or is it Sakamoto?

[]It's not because I want you to go on this trip with me. It's just what's more convenient.
[]Shut up and drive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:05 No.20045855

>>20045834
It's not like I want you to go on this trip with me... Baka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:05 No.20045858

>>20045844
Tsundere or straight?
Going to go with neither:
[x]Shut up and drive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:05 No.20045860

>>20045844
[X]Don't mention it. Just don't bandy it around, 'Hanegawa'. Or is it Sakamoto?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/26/12(Thu)09:05 No.20045861

>>20045834
>[]It's not because I want you to go on this trip with me. It's just what's more convenient. Baka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:05 No.20045862

>>20045844
[]Don't mention it. Just don't bandy it around, 'Hanegawa'. Or is it Sakamoto?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:05 No.20045864

[x]It's not because I want you to go on this trip with me. It's just what's more convenient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:06 No.20045865

>>20045834
>>20045844
There's seems to be bug in the Animus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:06 No.20045866

>>20045844

[]Don't mention it. Just don't bandy it around, 'Hanegawa'. Or is it Sakamoto?

then

[]Shut up and drive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:06 No.20045870

[X]Shut up and drive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:06 No.20045871

>>20045834
>[x]Don't mention it. Just don't bandy it around, 'Hanegawa'. Or is it Sakamoto?

Let's add a general "my business stays quiet unless i say otherwise" clause to our little... contract with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:07 No.20045876

>>20045844
[x]It's not because I want you to go on this trip with me. It's just what's more convenient.
Saves us having to purchase bear bait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:07 No.20045885

>>20045844

[x]Don't mention it. Just don't bandy it around, 'Hanegawa'. Or is it Sakamoto?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:09 No.20045897

[X]It's not because I want you to go on this trip with me. It's just what's more convenient.
[X]Shut up and drive.

There is no dere, only tsun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:10 No.20045906

>>20045834
[x]Don't mention it. Just don't bandy it around, 'Hanegawa'. Or is it Sakamoto?

And my name is Chiaki Matsuda, not Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:11 No.20045916

>>20045906
Yeah, we should probably get her to stop her calling us that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:11 No.20045922

>>20045844
>[x]Don't mention it. Just don't bandy it around, 'Hanegawa'. Or is it Sakamoto?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:12 No.20045927

>>20045916
And get even more familiar with her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:12 No.20045931

>>20045927
Um... Yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:15 No.20045955

>>20045927
It's okay if we don't ask her to call us just Chiaki.
Matsuda-san is cold enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:15 No.20045957

[X]Don't mention it. Just don't bandy it around, 'Hanegawa'. Or is it Sakamoto?

Even if we're a drunken, pill-popping, self-loathing, amnesiac, bisexual noir magical girl that may or may not be/have been Homura Akemi, we're still a goddamn magical girl and that means we befriend people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:16 No.20045962

>>20045931
fuck that.

We'd going cuddle and mecha-bear hunt with Misaka while she's carrying the (unloaded) spare guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:17 No.20045970
File: 1343308636181.jpg-(67 KB, 341x771, mido2.jpg)

Midori-chaaan~

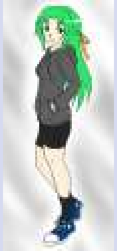

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:17 No.20045979

>>20045957
>bisexual
Have we ever shown any interest to any male until now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:18 No.20045987

>>20045970
Her eyes are red.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:19 No.20045989

>>20045970

Damn. you work fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:19 No.20045991
File: 1343308762450.jpg-(114 KB, 500x500, 1392894235754.jpg)

>>20045962
Eh, subjectivity and all that. I prefer Midori.

I mean isn't >>20045970 just the best waifu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:20 No.20045999

>>20045979

All the males we've met have died shortly after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:21 No.20046008

>>20045991
You're avatar fagging again. Stop getting it all over the thread.

I don't think Midori has saved our life twice yet for just pats on the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:21 No.20046014

>>20045999
With exception of the barkeep. But you don't drink your barkeep... I mean.. don't date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:22 No.20046021

>>20046008
You are literally the only person who cares if he posts avatar pics.
Just live with it and stop derailing the thread.

>>20045979
Not a bit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:22 No.20046022

>>20045844
[x]Don't mention it. Just don't bandy it around, 'Hanegawa'. Or is it Sakamoto?

We never did figure out which part of her story was lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:22 No.20046029

>>20046008
Any number of girls may want into our pants, but we lust after only Misaka. And pancakes. And Whiskey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:22 No.20046032

>>20045979
Okay, lesbian. I'm keeping possibilities open here; we don't know what Murderface has done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:23 No.20046042

>>20046022
Kyuubey told us she was hanegawa and she has family who have been protected from the old incubator

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:24 No.20046056
File: 1343309063882.jpg-(119 KB, 500x500, 1392943993630.jpg)

>>20046008
Maybe she didn't, but Misaka just seems more like a sister than a lover.
Do we even know if she has a sex drive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:24 No.20046062

>>20046029
We lust after Misaka? I thought she was little sister? Well that's cool with me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:25 No.20046076

>>20046056
I'm sure she can install one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:26 No.20046078

>>20046042
Right. She has a family, but is their situation the one that she described?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)09:26 No.20046090

>>20045866 >>20045862 >>20045860

Midori pales at that. "I...I was going to tell you, honest." She says this with the contrite air of a young child apologizing to a parent for being caught on a bare-faced lie. "I made up my mind that if you were going to actually...dispose of me, I'd give you my real name so you could give my body back to my parents. Back then, I wasn't really all that sure, s-so I just gave you my cover name. I wasn't trying to deceive you or anything, Murderface, honest--"

You cut her off there. Whatever her reasons were, she should be sure that it will be the last lie she'd ever utter to your face. You didn't need to remind her, of course, that her Soul Gem is attuned to yours - which means that you can send a kill-signal to shatter hers wherever she was. She'd been briefed about it earlier, anyway.

You also tell her to cut it out with the 'Murderface' crap. You're not particularly proud of the name. If she must refer to you, she should use your last name, Matsuda, with the proper honorific. You are not fucking around here, even if she's your very first subordinate.

"I-I promise. Yes, I promise." Midori is obviously taken aback by this approach of yours, but her expression is determined, crimson eyes gleaming. "I understand, Matsuda-sempai."

You raise an eyebrow at that. You tell her to say it again.

"Matsuda...sempai?" She obeys, one eyebrow quirking in slight confusion.

You turn away from her in order to breathe smoke out of the window, a small smile on your face.

It sounds SO much better than Murderface-sempai.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:26 No.20046094
File: 1343309214406.jpg-(67 KB, 341x771, mido2.jpg)

>>20045987

fffff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:27 No.20046097

>>20046076

A sex drive in Tiny Pete? I don't think that would end well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:27 No.20046101
File: 1343309246493.jpg-(622 KB, 1322x1000, ewt0wbtaqo8wwv9vbe2f[2].jpg)

>>20046056
it's a good thing you already like incest then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:27 No.20046103
File: 1343309253741.jpg-(116 KB, 500x500, 1393037093373.jpg)

>>20046062
It's >opinions, m'dear.

>>20046068
BREAKING NEWS: Not all family-style
relationships are incestuous.
More at 11.

>>20046068
I'm not flooding, and they're hardly offensive to the majority of people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:28 No.20046112

Lusting after Misaka? The one that's based off Last Order? Dude, that's just WRONG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:29 No.20046122

>>20046029
We don't lust after Misaka at all.
We lust after Mami for pancakes and a soft body

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:30 No.20046130

>>20046112
>>20046062
>>20046122
Alright, fair point, I recind that. Sisters are cool too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:30 No.20046136

>>20046090

>Expecting -san, got -sempai

Goddammit Midori, stop trying to steal my heart. Your life expectancy is still a bit low in a story like this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:32 No.20046146
File: 1343309531455.gif-(572 KB, 400x368, I came Homura.gif)

>>20046090
>yfw you have a junior like Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:32 No.20046147

>>20046103
It bugs me a little, and i'm someone else.

You're not particularly more annoying than most people, but i've never seen anything good come from your habit. Purely aside from the mental state that makes one feel a need to visually individualize themself on 4chan, it brings out the worst in anon at large.

I would consider it to be polite of you if you'd drop the kirino for mgnq so we don't have to spend 200 posts a thread bitching at ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:32 No.20046154

>>20046103
>I'm not flooding, and they're hardly offensive to the majority of people.
Not the same as before but half the pictures posted on this thread are your avatars. That's not flooding but it's still kinda annoying. Just use a trip if you want to be recognizable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:34 No.20046173

>>20046103
Not the guy you're referring to.
To be honest, when you post with a picture every time, It's getting annoying.
I can't explain It properly but It's like you're attention-whoring. Obnoxiously If I may add.
Every so often is fine but not when It's every goddamn time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:35 No.20046178

>>20046154
>>20046147
No one really needs to bitch about it at all. Only one person bitched and you two only felt the need to mention it because it was brought up at all or you would have joined in the complaining

The images posted only matter if the thread runs long enough with enough images posted to reach the image limit which none of these threads have ever gotten near.

Also some people do like it other than him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:35 No.20046179
File: 1343309714383.jpg-(101 KB, 500x500, 1393212074592.jpg)

>>20046154
>>20046147
Very well, for the good of the threads, and that, I shall stop... After this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:37 No.20046204

>>20046179
fuck off faggot.

You were told the same thing threads ago and you keep doing it for the attention. Get a trip so the non-retarded people can just filter the shit before it dribbles all over the thread.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)09:38 No.20046207

>>20046090

The drive to the Lovelace Mansion resumes in silence after that, Midori seemingly taking her role here as your personal attendant and flunkie with sufficient gravitas to shut up and let you enjoy the rest of the way in silence. Of course, her obvious giddiness about going on a trip with you to some unknown country is helping, by the way she seems to be giggling silently to herself every now and then. This you ignore - you're no ogre. You let people be who they are after all is said and done.

After a while, you finally reach your destination - and you're briefly stopped by the usual security asking for identification. You hand over yours - it's the card identifying Officio Assassinorum staff that comes with every company card - and they usher you in after having your description verified by the mansion security, which you know is currently making breakfast and bustling about in maid skirts at the moment.

Midori stops the car just at the driveway, where you can see Fabiola waiting for you, holding a closed umbrella behind her. She gives you a small wave and a smile, and you return it with a half-hearted one. Your assistant blinks at this, and nudges you with an elbow.

"H-hey, Murde--er, Matsuda-sempai. Who's the cute maid?"

"...Contact," You say as you unbuckle your seat belt. "Need to talk to her and a couple of people before we go." Of course, you didn't exactly tell Midori who else we were going to say our goodbyes to. "Stay here and wait for me. I won't be long."

"I'm coming with!" Midori makes to unbuckle her seat belt as well, and you blink at this. Insubordination, already?

[]Let Midori come with you into the Lovelace Mansion.
[]Insist that Midori stay in the car and wait for you there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:38 No.20046211

>>20046179
Thank you.

Now then, we should start plotting, because we haven't plotted yet this session. It is truly it's own reward.

For starters, Midori seems surprised by Professional Murderface. We should probably start on impressing her with the necessity of being properly Professional while on the clock, which might get us an in on finding out if she plays with her targets without being too obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:38 No.20046216

I'm glad that we aren't fighting like in most threads and just discussing it reasonably!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:38 No.20046217

>>20046103
If I can ask, why bother with the pictures? It doesn't add anything apart from effort on your part and it does annoy people. You come across as an attention whore, which is a shame because generally your opinion is quite sound (and in previous threads when you've dropped it I've still been able to pick a bunch of quite solid posts as yours)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:40 No.20046228

>>20046207
Should we risk her meeting Iori? I'm going to vote no.

[x]Insist that Midori stay in the car and wait for you there.

But then we have to leave her gem there...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:41 No.20046235

>>20046207
>[]Insist that Midori stay in the car and wait for you there.

we're not letting the hyper-sensitive loli see her, and it'll help remind her that she fucking on a leash and not our friend. She'll learn to listen the first time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:41 No.20046236

>>20046207
[]Insist that Midori stay in the car and wait for you there.

we're gonna need more time to break this to iori than the few minutes we have to say goodbye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:41 No.20046240

>>20046207
Stay in the car

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:41 No.20046242

>>20046207
Insist that Midori stay with the car.

Always good to keep our means of exit manned and ready.
And Iori is unprepared for meeting Midori just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:41 No.20046243

>>20046228
what? no we don't.

Her turning off will make she stays in the car.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:41 No.20046247

>>20046228
Actually, you know what scratch that, tell her to look like someone unobtrusive, then follow us.

[x]Let Midori come with you into the Lovelace Mansion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:41 No.20046248

>>20046207
>[x]Insist that Midori stay in the car and wait for you there.
Also explain why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:41 No.20046251

>>20046207
[x]Insist that Midori stay in the car and wait for you there.

Learn to be professional, I told you to stay in the car.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:42 No.20046253

>>20046243
*sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:42 No.20046255

>>20046217
I dunno. I just enjoy it.

>>20046204
Pffffahaha.

>>20046207
Wait in the car. With explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:42 No.20046260

[x]Insist that Midori stay in the car and wait for you there.

We're heading to Siberia; we don't need a shitstorm to go with our snowstorms. Plus, professionalism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:42 No.20046261

>>20046207
Sorry Midori. You need to stay in the car for now.

You'll have plenty of time during the trip to be our shadow. Not that I approve, but I've resigned myself to that fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:45 No.20046275

>>20046207
>"H-hey, Murde--er, Matsuda-sempai. Who's the cute maid?"
Yep, it was not just for Chiaki's swag, Midori really swings that way...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:45 No.20046276
File: 1343310312250.jpg-(42 KB, 633x600, dead.jpg)

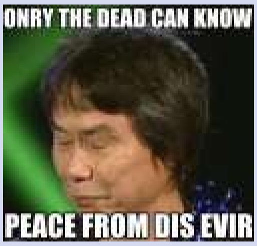
ONRY THE DEAD CAN KNOW
PEACE FROM DIS EVIR

>>20046207
[]Insist that Midori stay in the car and wait for you there.

"You're staying just because you wouldn't listen the first time."

>>20046255
oh look, he enjoys being a attention whore like every fucking avatarfag. Who would have thought?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:45 No.20046277

>>20046255
Thanks for being nice Kirino-anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:45 No.20046282

Let her come with us.
We need to introduce her to Iori at some point and this let's us see if there will be any problems now instead of later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:46 No.20046285

[x]Insist that Midori stay in the car and wait for you there.

She's on the clock right now. We don't know how she behaved in her last job, but we *personally* expect a degree of professionalism while she's working for us. Stay with the car and await for further instruction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:47 No.20046295

>>20046282
and let the problem's fester for how long while we're mecha-bear hunting? smart move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:47 No.20046297

>>20046207
>[x]Stay in the car, lass.
"I'll try not be be capricious about it, but if we're on the clock and i'm in charge, that means that *i am in charge*.

Professionalism, Midori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:48 No.20046315

>>20046276
But I don't do it for attention, at least not consciously. It's just something I enjoy doing, putting pictures with expressions next to my words.
Feel free to stay angry, though, if it helps you sleep at night. Who am I to judge?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:48 No.20046316

>>20046207

Insist she stay in the car. We don't need drama between her and Iori right now, as well as the fact that she needs to learn to listen to instructions. We should leave her soul gem here though. If we can't trust her enough to leave her unattended for more than five minutes, then we may as well save ourselves the effort of babysitting and just hit the kill switch.

>>20046255
Eh, fair enough. It annoyed me a little, but not enough to start anything, since it's hardly fair to start to start a shitstorm over something so petty, especially when you're normally quite cool. Just thought I'd join in the chorus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:50 No.20046325

>>20046277
>>20046316
:3

Also, this sounds good to me:
>Insist she stay in the car. We don't need drama between her and Iori right now, as well as the fact that she needs to learn to listen to instructions. We should leave her soul gem here though. If we can't trust her enough to leave her unattended for more than five minutes, then we may as well save ourselves the effort of babysitting and just hit the kill switch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:51 No.20046331

>>20046295
We already have many issues that will be festering while we are mecha bear hunting, if we mention we are training a new agent while we are away it gives us a better cover than "I am going to Siberia to fuck around with psychosis inducing weaponry"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:51 No.20046340

>>20046331
We can tell her that anyway. Midori doesn't need to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:52 No.20046344

>>20046340
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:53 No.20046356

>>20046340
She is more likely to believe it if we have the new agent standing there instead of us just saying we are going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:53 No.20046360

>>20046340
>>20046331
We probably shouldn't make it sound good, though. Otherwise it'll help motivate Iori to become super magical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:54 No.20046369

>>20046340
Hell, the loli doesn't even need to know about the new agent considering the chance we're going to have to just off her.

70/30 chance pink is going to use her against us and the killswitch won't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:55 No.20046380

>>20046369
Not taking that bet.

But I'd peg it more at 60-40.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:56 No.20046386

>>20046369
>>20046380
We need to tell Midori about Pinky, I just remembered. Sooner rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:57 No.20046401

>>20046386
We have talked to Green about Pink. Numerous times. Pinky knocked her out of the illusion, and in the process turned her into a evil golden-shielded version of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:57 No.20046405

>>20046386
she's met pinky. face to face

it's why my bet is 70/30

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:58 No.20046410

>>20046401
>>20046405
Oh yeah.
Welp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)09:59 No.20046418

>>20046386
We talked to her about her last thread.

>>20046360
We have clearly discussed and displayed that already.

>>20046369
Doubtful, pink works with people who are more easily corruptible, Midori also seems a bit too passive and not competitive enough for Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:00 No.20046427
File: 1343311216618.jpg-(87 KB, 788x747, car.jpg)

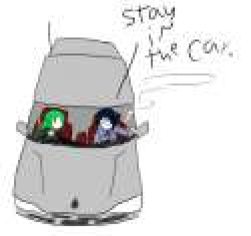
Stay in the car.

My vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:00 No.20046430
File: 1343311227353.jpg-(395 KB, 589x800, KnightGirl_Golden.jpg)

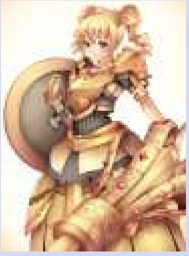

>>20046386
We should especially warn her about the golden weapons, I don't think those came up before.
Also she may have seen some in her previous agency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:00 No.20046431

>>20046418
Well, yeah, but she might think, oh they get to go to Siberia? What fun!
And that would be bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:01 No.20046448

>>20046427

bonus points to you sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:01 No.20046449

>>20046427
Do japanese drive on the left or the right side of the road?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:01 No.20046453

>>20046418
Canonicity suggests that we should err on the side of overkill in stressing the point that anyone people we care for should strive to escape our fate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:01 No.20046454

>>20046418
We have sample size of two to work with.

We have no idea how she operates. I'm sure a few hundred people mass induced to believe they wish to kill themselves would please the pinkster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:02 No.20046463

>>20046449
they are like the anglelanders

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:02 No.20046464

>>20046431
She isn't that stupid. She may act it sometimes but that's just emotions overriding brains where we are concerned

Not to mention we have shown just how unglamorous it is what with the having our arm cut off and killing people we work with

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/26/12(Thu)10:02 No.20046468

>>20046427
nice job getting the wheel on the right side. most ppl forget about that. unless u live in a country where the wheel is on the right side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:03 No.20046473

>>20046449
Left side, like the British.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)10:05 No.20046484

>>20046316 >>20046297 >>20046325

You resist the temptation to pinch the bridge of your nose - and you let out the sigh of the massively bereaved as you turn to address Midori, who seems to be chomping at the bit to get out of the car and get into the Mansion, to see just who Matsuda-sempai is about to meet.

You tell her, in no uncertain terms, that she must stay in the car. Since this is your first day together, you're going to make allowances - one of which being explaining the logic behind your order. You need someone to watch over the company car, and you need it ready to run by the time you get out - it saves time, since you're both on the clock, here. You have places to go and people to meet.

You then reiterate that your relationship, as of the moment, is a professional one. You shouldn't have to explain why you tell her to do things - her job, right now, is to obey you without question. You'll try not to be capricious about it, of course - you need a subordinate, not a lackey - but if you're in charge, then you ARE in charge, and you will have her ass for insubordination faster than she could spin a yarn.

Midori is once more cowed at this, and for a moment she looks like she's about to cry - but the determined expression comes over her face again, even though her eyes are still misty. "O-okay, Matsuda-sempai. I...I understand. I'll wait here."

You bite your lip to prevent yourself from saying anything else that might set off a disaster, before you nod silently and pull the door open. You'll steal her something nice to eat from the breakfast table, you say. She brightens up at that, at least slightly.

You close the door behind you, puffing furiously at your cigarette, and it's then that you make your way towards Fabiola, whose smile widens at your approach.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:05 No.20046486

>>20046468
>>20046449

I'm in the US, so that was me remembering and accounting for which side of the car the wheel's on across the pond. Too bad my random country trivia is better than my ability to draw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:05 No.20046493

>>20046454
Except she has so far shown to not care for mass slaughter but preferring the people she gives her gifts to fighting amongst themselves.

>>20046453
Which we have so far done enough that I think it will have sunk in so far, she refused to even speak to kyuubey when she was just about worried to a mental breakdown over us. I dare say she gets the idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:09 No.20046528

>>20046493
Sample

Size

Of

Two

The last guy also just killed off a entire party of people for the hell of it.

I'm sure pink would enjoy her using those hundred people against us too. That's just as much a suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:10 No.20046536

Need to ask Midori about her powers, the Iori/Midori bit being illusion, real, something part of the job and what she did to the first idol. Curious how creepy and cruel she actually is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:12 No.20046555

>>20046528
He did it to try and get her attention/favour which seems to have failed miserably,

And sample size of two is more than anything else we have at the moment especially when both samples followed the same pattern and we are heading down that path as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:13 No.20046561

>>20046493
Except she's mad at us now.

Imagine how easy it would be. I wish Chiaki Matsuda were a better person. I wish she was all mine. I wish, i wish, i wish.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)10:13 No.20046563

"Ah. No longer Pretend Maid, now Magical Girl. Your moniker is famous, I recognize your attire - Murderface, is it not?"

"Chiaki Matsuda," you reply stiffly. "Good morning, Fabiola."

"Good morning, Chiaki." She says your first name like it's the name of a fine dish, or fine aged wine. Usually, you'd object to someone you barely know just saying your first name like that, but right now you don't mind.

"Please, come in. My Master - and yours - is waiting for you in the Dining Hall. Breakfast has just been served."

She turns on her heel and makes to walk up the ivory steps leading to the massive double doors that serve as the main entrance to the mansion. You follow suit, falling in step behind her. Finding yourself unconsciously imitating her walk.

"I'm glad to see you safe and well, Chiaki." Fabiola says smoothly as the both of you come to a stop in front of the doors. She lifts a large iron ring bolted to the massive slabs of teak, and lets it drop twice - and it's then that the doors move, creaking loudly, until enough of a space is made between the both doors that the two of you could easily walk through, even abreast. You slip into the mansion after Fabiola - pointedly ignoring how ungodly rich the furnishings inside are. "Master was very concerned, as was Minase Iori-san."

Yeah, you got that last night. That's why you're here.

"Minase Iori-san was relieved when you called, though. At that time, we were in the Master's study. But..." Fabiola narrows her eyes at you as she leads you to the Dining Hall. "What did you say to her that had her crying so much? Even after the second time you called, she was still in tears. She cried herself to sleep, Chiaki."

[]It's personal. I'd appreciate it if it stayed that way.
[]I screwed up. Horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:14 No.20046580

>>20046561
this, she's already obsessed for some reason.

"I want to fuck the person that blew my legs off" is not a normal response.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:14 No.20046585

>>20046563
I screwed up, horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:15 No.20046588

>>20046563
[]It's personal. I'd appreciate it if it stayed that way.

we're not airing our life to every person we meet now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:15 No.20046591

>>20046563
>[]I screwed up. Horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:15 No.20046596

>>20046563
"There's a reason we have a phrase for 'drunk dialing'.
We screwed up, but really, it might be for the best this way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:16 No.20046599

>>20046563
[x]I screwed up. Horribly.

"Apparently Midori's very loud. Not like that! well, no, exactly like that. But that's not what was meant to happen! I just wanted to see what Midori tasted like. No! That came out wrong!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:16 No.20046602

>>20046563
honestly i was pretty far gone right then, i have only a vague memory of calling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:16 No.20046606

>>20046563
[x]It's personal. I'd appreciate it if it stayed that way.

No need to say anything that may spark a fucking rumour chain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:16 No.20046607

>>20046563
[x]I screwed up. Horribly.
"It's...I'm not sure what it is."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:16 No.20046608

>>20046563
Well.

We fucked up pretty bad.
>[]I screwed up. Horribly.

Don't tell her anything though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:18 No.20046619

>>20046563
>It's personal. I'd appreciate it if it stayed that way

Please. Being vaguely nice sometimes aside, we are not exactly a person who airs her personal issues for all the world to see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:18 No.20046621

>>20046608
if we going to air our personal life to a person we just met less then a day ago, at least don't give her the details

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:18 No.20046622

>>20046563

[]I screwed up. Horribly.

every decision blew up in our face that night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:18 No.20046623

>>20046563

[x]None of your business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:19 No.20046627

>>20046621
>>20046619
We could get advice from her. She's been at this whole deal longer than us and has probably had more success with the emotional side of it all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:19 No.20046629

[x]It's personal. I'd appreciate it if it stayed that way.

Who the hell in their right mind would go saying the other one to a maid we barely know, anyway? Maids are fucking gossip sponges. It'd be all over town in an hour if we told her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:19 No.20046636

>>20046563

[x] I screwed up. Horribly.

The truth behind the circumstances is far less believable than a lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:20 No.20046639

>>20046627
and she's a paid servant of a guy we don't even know

I'm voting to tell her jack shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:20 No.20046645

>>20046563

[x] I screwed up. Horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:21 No.20046646

>>20046563
[X] I screwed up. That's all I'm going to say, it's personal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:21 No.20046650

>>20046563
And suddenly I remember Fabiola owe us for killing Kilgore.

>saviour asarte
Yes captcha, Tiny Pete too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:21 No.20046656

>>20046627
How? She's a maid who can also do the bodyguard thing. We're a hitgirl for hire, who got dressed up as a maid for one shitty bodyguard stint.

Her advice regarding underwear in a maid outfit is the extent of what she can usefully tell us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:22 No.20046660

Fabiola is also the only intelligent person that we know that doesn't hate our guts.

Mull that over for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:22 No.20046661

>>20046563
Screwed up, horribly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:22 No.20046663

>>20046656
The whole being around people thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:22 No.20046667

>>20046563
[x]I screwed up. Horribly.
"It's a misundestanding, but it's my fault. I screwed up badly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:23 No.20046669

>>20046650
Perhaps... If she manages to sort this our we'll call that the favor? Or keep it in reserve?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:23 No.20046670

>>20046580
>"I want to fuck the person that blew my legs off" is not a normal response.
Stockholm syndrom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:24 No.20046677

>>20046669
I think we should keep it in reserve until it becomes something unavoidable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:24 No.20046680

>>20046663
Who cares about that, then? We're off to Siberia for god knows how long, and by the time we get back Iori will either be dead or have run of with some other slut. Or Garcia. Not in the slightest bit useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:25 No.20046681

>>20046663
>>20046660

>Let's spill our guts to the first person that asks every time.

Jesus raptor christ.

>>20046670
Stockholm syndrome is not a normal, healthy response. We shouldn't encourage it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:25 No.20046685

>>20046660
Kyoko. She's pretty sharp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:26 No.20046692

>>20046670

"She not only didn't kill me, but let me have my legs back that she blew off, so I can be a track star someday after all! I love my sempai!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:26 No.20046694

>>20046680
See, I would disagree with that, and feel that we should get help explaining to her what happened, so she doesn't get all wishful about us being hers and hers only forever why doesn't she love me back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:26 No.20046695

>>20046669
There is a good chance she will help us for free.
Let's keep the favour for a good opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:26 No.20046697

>>20046563
>[x]It's personal. I'd appreciate it if it stayed that way.

We didn't screw up one fucking little bit, thanks.
If Iori's going to be a pissy little twit when we try to talk things out, then she can go fuck herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:26 No.20046701

>vindicaire
>culexus
>callidus
>eversor
>…
>magical girls?

I haven't been on /tg/ for a few months, and what is this? The OP image caught my attention, but I was not expecting this. What the hell is going on here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:27 No.20046711

>>20046685
Kyouko is reknowingly an idiot.
She has good intuition and good battle wits, but she is kind of an airhead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:28 No.20046713

Not every Tom Dick and Jane needs to know our life story and the details of our interpersonal relationships.

[X] It's personal, and you're not getting anything out of me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:28 No.20046716

>>20046701
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest
For all your backstory needs!

It's pretty much madokaverse gone bad. Lots of neat references to 40K and other animes too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:28 No.20046722

>>20046670
We were also the first person to be nice to her in just about ever.

Remember she was largely ignored by everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:28 No.20046723

>>20046685
full_retard.jpg

>>20046701
Magic, bitches. Magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:29 No.20046725

>>20046701
It's a Noir Magical Girl universe mixed with some 40K elements. Also some Idomaster characters.
Just go with the flow.
Also go read the archives first:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:29 No.20046726

>>20046701
>I haven't been on /tg/ for a few months, and what is this?
This is concentrated awesome! Dig through archives for previous parts, it's better than trying to explain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:29 No.20046728

>>20046701
It's Madoka, but noir and with some 40k elements. If you would like indo read the archives (I advise you do this, the quest is great fun, but you need to read what's happened already to know what's going on):
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:29 No.20046731

>>20046701
Magic Girls are paid assassins in this universe. They have all the mental problems that come with being 12 year old killers.

One of our old targets is back and trying to kill us by proxy with magical artifacts that corrupt people into killing machines.

The names are for flavor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:30 No.20046737

>>20046716
>>20046725
>>20046726
>>20046728
>>20046731
Damn, we're a helpful bunch, if I may say so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:30 No.20046740

>>20046697

This. It'd actually do us AND lori good to get her weaned off of being so clingy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:30 No.20046744

>>20046681
Fabiola is also a professional and has been looking after our principal, she deserves to at least know the basics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:31 No.20046748

>>20046728
Oh, and for the love of the god-emprah, whoever archives this tonight needs to get the numbering system back on track.

We've got two #18's and two #20's, so this is episode 23.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:32 No.20046754

>>20046744
If she's so professional, there's no need for her to know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:32 No.20046756

>>20046711

She has also been in an, apparently, successful relationship for longer than we have been getting our emotionally deadened socially maladjusted self into this trouble.

She may, just may, be better equipped to evaluate and propose solutions for the many, many problems with our attempted harem than we are. Not that we particularly *want* a harem. But if this can get sorted out without multiple homicides, that'd be great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:33 No.20046764

>>20046740
If it even works.
She only is so clingy because she has so far been saved by us repeatedly and we are fast becoming the only person she can trust that survives being around her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:33 No.20046765

>>20046697
this please

I tire of us caving into the loli just because she's a loli.

we've done nothing wrong and I'm tired of acting like a beaten dog everytime she shows a tear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:33 No.20046769

>>20046692

I think it's less that, and more "By all rights, the person who I idolize should have killed me and nobody would have batted an eye. But instead she gave me a second chance while ensuring that my parents who I sacrificed so much for will be well-provided for. She also gave me back my legs."

She is rather clingy, but she seemed to be rather enamored of Murderface. It would be healthier if she was more wary and suspicous of the situation, but assuming that her drunken story checks out, Chiaki may possibly be the only person who has ever shown any significant sliver of compassion or caring for her. Excluding her parents and other miscellaneous charity, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:34 No.20046775

>>20046754
She does when it is something that affects her master.

Garcia has as much of a hard on over Iori as she does over us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:34 No.20046780

>>20046765
Word

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:35 No.20046791

>>20046769
going straight to "I want to suck on your muff all night long please!!!!!!!!!" is not how that'd work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:36 No.20046803

>>20046765
No we mostly cave because we feel sorry for her since she is going rather quickly down the path that lead chiaki to her current shithouse situation.

And nothing we have managed to do so far has diverted her from that path despite us trying to palm her off onto someone else less fucked up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:36 No.20046804

>>20046791

To be fair, she had absorbed quite a lot of high-proof alchohol at that point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:37 No.20046808

>>20046791
That's exactly how It works with teenage girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:38 No.20046822

>>20046791

I don't think I've heard the word muff used that way in years, and it made me laugh for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:38 No.20046824

>>20046711
Canonically, she knows the most about the magical girl system and is the most self-reliant. You have to be smart to make it on the streets, dig?

>>20046697
>not screwing up
>getting most of the partygoers killed

Pick one, dickface. Kyoko got her back broken and we needed Pinky to get our job started. If it weren't for Tiny Pete we'd have been completely fucked once Kilgore went full Daemon. Our princip is probably even more horribly scarred for life (making her more likely to be a vector for Pinky or becoming meguca).

We fucked up, you autist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:40 No.20046837

>>20046769
We also drank with her and gave her a mind-shattering orgasm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:40 No.20046842

>>20046824

How, exactly? That would have happened had we been present or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:41 No.20046852

>>20046791

True, true.

But that's assuming that she didn't already worship Murderface prior to the job. Midori may have been squee-ing over Murderface and Her Magical Murder Exploits™ long before this incarnation of Chiaki existed. Or that Midori was a perfectly mentally intact and physically healthy human during her tenure as a magical girl (unlikely).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:42 No.20046861

>>20046824
Not the guy you're talking to but It's not like we had any control over Kilgore.

We could've killed him right there, sure. In the hall full of people.
That would be acceptable.

Even though the outcome wasn't good, the decisions weren't bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:42 No.20046863

>>20046824
I don't think we're on the same page.

The 'screwing up' we're currently considering is giving in to HUE and accidentally getting our new minion's rocks off with Iori on the line, after she'd tried to get ahold of us for hours.

That screwing up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:43 No.20046869

>>20046824
Our job wasn't to protect the party-goers.
Our job was to protect the idol. Not only did we do that, but we save several of her friends to.

I'd say that we were successful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:43 No.20046871

>>20046842
We don't actually know that and we may have been able to save the partygoers.
We did mostly bad,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:43 No.20046873

>>20046808
>how the average 4chan poster wants the world to work

>>20046804
there is this

>>20046803
so if caving into the loli isn't working, why keep doing it? doing the same thing over and over when it fails is a sign of retardation.

>>20046824
>Oh boy, there was a Daemon Prince level enemy who had a huge kill team ready to kill everyone. Why didn't we stop him and save everyone?!?!?!?!?

We save our principal and her friends. Our backup did her job full well know how dangerous it was.

We went into a situation with no intel and hit a fucking killzone. We're fucking lucky(only because of Misaka caring about us) to come out alive with the loli intact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:46 No.20046893
File: 1343313967786.gif-(486 KB, 268x202, fail.gif)

>>20046873
>me, in charge of
using verb endings

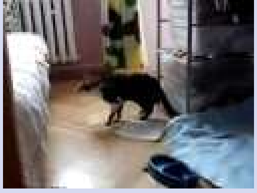

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:46 No.20046899

>>20046873
So you've never had any contact with teenage girls with problems. The so called "crazy" who cannot reasonably show her affection to the people.

Lucky you.
But they do exist. Wake up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:48 No.20046908

Later, we really need to give Midori the full "golden guns are bad, mmmkay?" speech. She may be able to help stop Matsuda from going full Flesh of Fallen Angels mode with her illusions or something. At the very least she should be properly informed of all the problems that go with following around Matsuda.
Also, try to find some way to get Midori to meet with Iori without Iori freaking out or whatever. Matsuda's probably going to be stuck with both of them for a least a month, so she should endeavor to get the two to at least tolerate one another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:48 No.20046912

>>20046873
>>20046899
It's true. I had some friends like that, back in the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:49 No.20046917

>>20046871

Again, how?

We didn't really have any indication that Kilgore was planning a murder orgy until after he had his Operators start operating operationally barring the exits and his murderharem start shanking people. At which point we removed our Principle from the scene in the most efficient manner possible.

Are you suggesting that shooting the dude in the head when we first met him, in the, at that time, peaceful, non-violent party would not have gotten us in MORE trouble? That may well be true, but it's entirely based on hindsight. At the time, we did as well as could be expected.

>> ☐ **wake up** 07/26/12(Thu)10:50 No.20046924

>>20046899
Is it time for me again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:51 No.20046932

>>20046924

Aw snap. Sorry Wake up. You can go to sleep or... whatever you were doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:51 No.20046933

>>20046873
We keep doing it because to try hardball with her would cause everyone we know to simultaneously crack the shits with us.

Also we are an alcoholic mess of a teenage girl. No part of that speaks good logical decision making skills to me.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)10:51 No.20046935

>>20046599 >>20046591 >>20046585

"Ah. I would have wagered that it was something like that. Forgive me for being completely honest, Chiaki, but you are as tactful as a house on fire." This uncomfortable conversation is punctuated by the sounds of your heels clacking loudly on the polished marble with every step - a disturbing sound, considering that you see Fabiola wearing the exact same shoes, but making no sound whatsoever - even if she's keeping in pace with you, with no visible effort at all.

You turn towards her to try and explain, but she raises a hand to stop you, her face still set forward, not turning to look at you. "Please. Stop. There is no need to be specific, Chiaki. We have only met once - twice, if you count this occurence. Are you actually going to share things you'd rather keep to yourself to someone who is just as much a stranger as your new...subordinate, who you have coerced into waiting in your car?" Fabiola turns slightly towards you, finally, a smile on her face. "Have a care. Maids are notorious gossips - even more, those who carry armaments."

You shut up, then. Man, everyone is just giving you shit today.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)10:52 No.20046942

>>20046935
"The...Head Maid wishes to give you her thanks, too." It's then that Fabiola's voice changes slightly, subtly. You're not sure, but you hear just the slightest bit of...envy, from Fabiola, as well as quite the begrudging admiration. "She bids me to thank you for helping me get the Master to safety. She also apologizes for disposing of your MK 22 Tranquilizer pistol - she had to make sure Master would not hurt himself more with any firearms lying around in his possession."

You shake your head. That's fine. It's then that you narrow your eyes behind your glasses as you wonder about something.

Wait, where is the Head Maid, anyway?

"In the Dining Hall, serving the Master breakfast, along with Minase Iori. She is his Custodian, most of all." The maid smiles, before frowning slightly. "Although, I'm not sure for how much longer..."

[]Ask more about the Head Maid's situation.
[]Ignore it and move on. You have to get to Iori and say goodbye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:53 No.20046948

>>20046917
I suppose he might be referring to the choice of having Chiaki stay behind in the room and shooting Kilgore/his operators/his murderharem as a distraction so that Fabiola could get our VIP's out in the confusion and drawing fire our way, possibly allowing the other bodyguards a chance to get their principals out as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:53 No.20046950

>>20046917
He did act aggressively towards us and Deculture gave us more than reasonable cause to introduce our golden gun to his gigantic face.

It was only our caving to Iori that prevented us from doing just that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:53 No.20046956

>>20046942

Ignore It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:54 No.20046962

>>20046942
>head maid, leaving

ABORTABORTABORTABORTABORTABORTABORT GOLDEN WEAPON ALERT

tiny tim on deck please.

[]Ask more about the Head Maid's situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:55 No.20046966

>>20046942
Ask more about the head maid.
I smell plot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:55 No.20046968

>>20046942
[x]Ignore it and move on. You have to get to Iori and say goodbye.
Give her the courtesy of not prying into the affairs of her household.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:55 No.20046970

>>20046942
"She doesn't have any ostentatious gold bangles or weapons or weapon bangles, does she?"

I swear to god if pinky or her minions start shit here, we should just burn down the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:56 No.20046973

>>20046942
>[]Ask more about the Head Maid's situation.
Just make sure the situation isn't tied to Pinky or any golden weapons.
Hopefully Roberta isn't considering a career change to magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:56 No.20046974

[x]Ignore it and move on

This isn't Roberta's Blood Trail, we've got bears to hunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:57 No.20046978

>>20046948
fuck that, our job was to get OUR principal out first. That we saved anyone else while doing so is lucky for them.

People really don't get how bodyguards work do they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:57 No.20046980

>>20046942
[x]Ask more about the Head Maid's situation.
Must acquire information on Roberta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)10:58 No.20046989

>>20046962
tying mine to this >>20046970

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:03 No.20047015

>>20046950
Blowing someone's brains out at a gala is never a reasonable response.

Leaving the gala when you felt that said person was a threat to the principal would be a perfect response. It's what'd I'd have posted to do if I had been there for theb thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:03 No.20047019

Roberta not being the head maid is something that is very strange.

We should find out about it in case it is a pinky lead either directly or indirectly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:03 No.20047023

>>20046873
We were given a job by Fabiola to kill him. Kilgore homed in on us because he saw our golden DEAGLE BRAND DEAGLE. We saw his golden bracers and Fabiola confirmed he was one of the wielders when we were shooting the shit. We had a chance to blow his goddamned brains out and we didn't take it, which led to him going Daemon

Prince and our getting visibly tainted by Pinky.

We had every reason in the world to shoot him pretty much on first principle and we didn't. That was a king hell fuckup. It's a minor miracle the other random idolm@ster girls made it out alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:04 No.20047025

>>20046942
Ignore it. We need to check on our principal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:04 No.20047027

Ask.

I'm curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:04 No.20047032

>>20046942
>[]Ignore it and move on.

We have work to do, and a Siberia to be in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:05 No.20047036

>>20047015
Yes but as everyone likes to say that's not in character for chiaki.

For the most part someone grabbing her would get off with a broken limb if lucky, we walked away entirely which was well outside the normal response we would have given for the circumstance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:05 No.20047038

>>20047015
Matsuda had told Iori of the problem and the two were trying to leave early under the lie of an important phone call. The only problem was Kilgore decided to stop Matsuda and start causing shit to go down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:06 No.20047049

If we don't get a chance to talk to her perhaps we should leave Iori a letter.
>explain the situation
>Interrogation by boozing, subject started getting flirty, so for whatever reason hoping to get a "ooogi" feeling to get her back to spilling the beans, we licked her soul.
>This did not get the desired effect.
>Apologize and explain that you'll be gone on a mission for a while.

Maybe add some emotional crap like "Recently the only person whose feelings I've cared about are yours." to help smooth things over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:06 No.20047050

>>20046942
Ignore.

Not our problem, not our business. We're here to give the Girl a goodbye before we head of to a frozen hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:06 No.20047054

>>20047023
>fuckup
>not firing in a crowd full of civilians, including our principal
>with operators just waiting for an excuse to start shooting at troublemakers
>inside 21 feet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:07 No.20047062

>>20047038
That was letting the loli do our job for us. Getting her out would have been my priority, not appearances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:07 No.20047065

This could be something useful and she does want to reward us.

[X] find out about head maid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:07 No.20047069

>>20047049
No fucking way. No emotional crap, that's just ridiculous. We shouldn't pander to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:08 No.20047076

>>20047036
We gave a normal response because it was a fucking undercover bodyguard op. Putting guns on and going on a killfrenzy is the exact OPPOSITE of what our goddamn mission was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:08 No.20047077

[ ] Ask Head maid her opinion on useless meat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:08 No.20047078
File: 1343315294220.jpg-(157 KB, 1280x720, Roberta-catgirl.jpg)

>>20046973
Maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:08 No.20047086

>>20046942
[X]Ignore it and move on. You have to get to Iori and say goodbye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:09 No.20047095

>>20047054
>magical girl
>confirmed threat within arms reach
>time stop ability.

Plenty of reasons for and they are more fitting than the ones against in the situation

And before someone says time stop was broken we have no clue on it's status right now other than it failed against someone else with time manipulation abilities while refusing to use the golden deagle so pinky who regularly says fuck your time stop could have easily screwed us as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:09 No.20047096

>>20046942
Ignore. We've got other shit to do today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:11 No.20047113

>>20047076
The mission changed once we knew there was another golden weapon there.
We weren't getting out of it at all without a fight and someone who knows the sort of shit Kilgore was supposedly capable of would not have passed up the chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:11 No.20047114

>>20047095
Using an ability of unknown reliability and potentially disastrous sideffects, in the middle of a crowded room with a clear threat nearby and an adjacent principal is just about the stupidest thing we could have done.

Seriously, what the fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:12 No.20047119

>>20047095
We were told not to tranform by QB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:12 No.20047121

>>20046942
>[]Ignore it and move on. You have to get to Iori and say goodbye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:12 No.20047122

>>20047096
>>20047086
You guys know by this point Deculture will be half way through his post so it won't actually matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:12 No.20047126
File: 1343315552511.jpg-(52 KB, 600x337, MG_Revy.jpg)

>>20047078
the more the merrier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:13 No.20047136

>>20047095
>confirmed threat with GOLDEN WEAPON
>getting your head punched off as soon as you go for your gun very fucking likely if timestop fails
>getting shot in the fucking face OR principal getting shot in the fucking face even if timestop doesn't fail very likely
yeah, no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:13 No.20047137

>>20047122
And those of us who aren't cockslapping F5 constantly would like to get our votes said, thank you very fuckingmuch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:14 No.20047140

>>20047119
Unless necessary
I think finding that there was a golden weapon present is so far beyond "don't transform unless you have to" it isn't funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:14 No.20047141

>>20047114
He just wants to blame us for not saving everyone. We should have gone full rambo at the first sign of trouble instead of retreating like a smart person would.

>>20047119 dis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:16 No.20047157

>>20047140
Starting a fight in a crowd of civs was what crazy dead-sword bitch would have done.

She was seen as out of control needed a quiet retirement.

That's how you want us to have acted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:16 No.20047160

>>20047137
If it took you this long then you are either too slow or samefagging your vote.

Doesn't take that long to read the paragraph and write out the response

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:17 No.20047169

>>20047140
We're good at *guns*. The fun thing about guns is that you can use them on people from far away, and then they can't punch you in the face with their fucking powerfists.

The basic plan of "Get the Primary out of danger, then headcap the fucking transhuman mean-dozer from a kilometer away" was sound. It went south. C'est la vie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:18 No.20047170
File: 1343315889331.jpg-(29 KB, 218x165, 1269322736989.jpg)

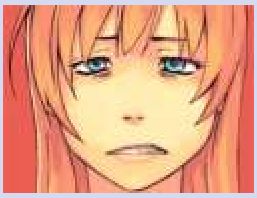

>>20047160
I've come back several times and voted 30 seconds before DC posts.

that feel man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:19 No.20047184

>>20047126
Lyrical Tokarev kill them all~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:19 No.20047186

>>20047141
No I just think that we could have solved things much easier by not having him turn into a fucking daemon prince and being able to kill us the moment we got within arms reach was a better option.

And kyuubey knew there were golden weapons present and he gave us our deagle to test their effects. I don't think anything we could have done on that mission would have affected our chances of being retired any worse than what we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:20 No.20047191

Did we or QB ever get the Super Sexy Fists of Fire? I imagine they're in lock up but I don't remember it ever being specified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:21 No.20047205

No use in complaining about the whole affair with Kilgore any more.

I suppose we screwed up by not telling her we were ok after the fact, after all we apparently see her as a friend and not some girl loaded up on unhealthy saviour worship.

Still, we're not married to Iori. Our responsibility is to ourselves (something we aren't good with being a drunken, pill popping amnesiac). So we apologise for not telling a friend we were ok, but then we do what we want regardless. Make sure she understands she can't come with us on assignments and she will have the agency look after her, maybe the Lovelaces will host for her for the duration, that Garcias kid seems alright.

Midori needs handled professionally. Between her hero worship and stockholm syndrome she's all kinds of needy right now. So how about we avoid the creepy 'soul gem experimentation' for our captives, magic BDSM isn't exactly what we're here for or the kind of reputation we're looking to garner.

Midori is no longer a captive, she's a subordinate. We're going to work with her. So far Deculture has got the tone right now we've recruited her, but I thought I'd better ask you guys not to get too creepy with her if only to avoid derailing our noir investigation for fetishism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:22 No.20047207

>>20047191
I'm sure the response team that picked us up got them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:22 No.20047211

>>20047191
Yeah, The Incubator spaced them when he showed up with our "backup".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:23 No.20047214

>>20047169
We also can stop time
The funny thing about that is it gives someone who is good at guns the ability to blow people's brains out from closer in without personal danger.
In fact we have been so fucking gun shy over it since it got fucked with by Kirika that even mentioning we could use it seems to set off everyone who thinks even testing it to find out will cause us to suddenly implode let alone using it in a situation where it is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:24 No.20047235

>>20047214
It doesn't help that stopping time is pretty much a guaranteed Pinky visit which isn't good for our health.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:24 No.20047236

>>20047205
>I thought I'd better ask you guys not to get too creepy with her

Prepare for disappointment, my friend! The hue train has no brakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:25 No.20047243

>>20047205
>noir investigation
that train has long since past. It's "cave into lolis" and "lol pancakes!" quest now.

>>20047214
We been told it's flat out broken and only one person can fix it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:26 No.20047248

>>20047214

While you are within arms reach of someone with a golden weapon, and more to the point, your PRINCIPLE is within arms reach of someone with a golden weapon, is NOT THE TIME TO TEST WHETHER YOUR MARKEDLY UNRELIABLE TIMESTOP STILL WORKS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:26 No.20047251

>>20047214
You forget our Stop Time ability is not working correctly at the moment and QB advised to avoid using it for some time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:26 No.20047253

>>20047235
Because we weren't destined to encounter her in some way from the moment we knew Kilgore had a golden weapon right?

At least when we see her in time stop we can tell her to go fuck herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:28 No.20047266

>>20047243
>>20047251
>>20047248
It is not flat out broken and we were advised to go easy on it ie not use it for every situation but to save it for emergencies.

Like a gigantic mutant with golden armbands trying to get our shiny deagle that he definitely knew was special to add to his collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:29 No.20047272

>>20047243
A noir protagonist needs a dame to cause all sorts of problems for them. And don't you disparage pancakes you dirty motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:29 No.20047276

>>20047205
It's not as much of going creepy on Midori than letting her go creepy on us...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:30 No.20047280

Are we sure the Golden Weapons can't corrupt QB?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:30 No.20047289

>>20047266
>"It's broken," Misaka murmurs. "The machine spirit of this device is broken. It is not whole. It is crying because it is not whole, and it cannot work as it should." Misaka's voice is mournful, quiet, and almost tearful - which is strange, considering she's almost always upbeat. "This unworthy one wants to fix it, but...cannot. Only Akemi Homura can."

>>20047280
don't joke around man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:31 No.20047293

>>20047280
No, we aren't, you glorious bastard. Cranking level up to 11.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:31 No.20047294
File: 1343316693958.jpg-(23 KB, 400x400, time_gentlemen_please_min(...).jpg)

TIME
GENTLEMEN
PLEASE

>>20047272
>>20046728
>>20046701
>>20046685
>>20045579
>>20047266
>>20047253
>>20047251
>>20047248
>>20047243
>>20047236
>>20047235
>>20047214
>>20047211
>>20047207
>>20047205
>>20047191
>>20047186
>>20047184

Time gentlemen, Please!
The past is the past, and there's no use arguing about it anymore... At least, not until we have Misaka work on our Shield, hmm?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)11:31 No.20047295

>>20046973 >>20046966 >>20046962

Fabiola lets out a sigh at this. "Even if I am worried, I do not know just what is ailing her, or if we could even help." It's then that she stops in her tracks, before turning to face you fully. "It is...considerate of you to ask, though. When I do find out, are you amenable to my asking for your assistance, once more? Of course I will not hold it against you if you are too occupied with your assignments or anything else, but...your consideration would be a boon, here."

You blink at this, before you shrug. Sure, why not? If she's not going to be a bitch about you not taking it, then you'll certainly keep yourself open for her.

"Excellent. Chiaki, you restore my faith in your kind." She bows, before resuming her walk down the corridor you're currently in. You strive to keep up, momentarily stunned at the developments at first.

She has that low of an opinion regarding Magical Girls, huh? Well, looking at yourself, you can see why.

After a few moments' worth of walking, you finally come to the Dining Hall. It's boringly impressive, and you try not to glance at the lurid oil paintings of family members looking quite constipated while sitting still for their portraits.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:32 No.20047298

>>20047289
Yes see "cannot work as it should" nothing that says "shit doesn't work at all"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)11:33 No.20047313

>>20047295

The unnecessarily-long dinner table is also present here, but instead of the usual setup where the lord of the mansion is sitting on one end and his guest on the other - Iori and Garcia are actually sitting side by side, talking rather animatedly with each other. Iori's even giggling at his jokes, and it doesn't look forced.

"Master. Minase Iori-sama." Fabiola calls, her voice echoing crisply in the cavernous dining room. "Chiaki Matsuda has arrived."

"Thank you, Fabiola," Garcia says after a moment, nodding at the maid before turning to you. "Ah, Matsuda-san! Please, join us for breakfast! It's Western, and Iori-san here told me how much you liked pancakes!"

He gestures towards the other end of the table closest to you - and you spy a place, already set up, a stack of pancakes already there. Perfectly-baked, perfectly-shaped, with just the right amount of syrup.

Except they're not made by a certain blonde girl you would kill for.

You glance at Iori. She seems to be doing her level best not to look at you.

What do you do in this situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:33 No.20047314
File: 1343316827822.jpg-(12 KB, 256x256, kill.jpg)

KILL YOURSELF
DESU

>>20047298
>The machine spirit of this device is broken.
>of this device is broken.
>device is broken.
>is broken.
>broken
>bro
>ken

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:34 No.20047316

>>20047313
>What do you do in this situation?
Lock up for five minutes while we internally bicker relentlessly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:35 No.20047324

>>20047316

It's in character!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:35 No.20047326

>>20047313
>pancakes
they may not be made by a certain someone, but god dammit they are fucking pancakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:36 No.20047327

>>20047313
We have shit to do

pull the loli aside and say we have an assignment in russia. Yes, it has to do with the golden weapons. Jet if she start pouting.

Call Misaka so she can get some of her toys ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:36 No.20047329

>>20047313
Mumble a thanks and get a plate full.
Then go tell Iori we need to go to Siberia to play with madness inducing weapons

Nab something for Midori while we are here since we did say we would

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:36 No.20047333

>>20047298
Yeah. It means "don't rely on this in situations where it not working might mean the death of you or your primary unless you have no other choice".
We had a choice, and that choice was to do thing the Vindicare way. Smile and nod away until you get to a range where you can shoot them dead and they can only die.
The party turning into a demon summoning 10 minutes afterwards wasn't really something that could be predicted now was it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:37 No.20047341

>>20047313
Standard professional greeting, sit down for some pancakes. Explain the situation about Siberia.
We probably want to try to defuse the Iori drama bomb in private so we should either talk to her alone now or after the Siberia trip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:38 No.20047344

>>20047313
I'm torn between delicious pancakes and trying to make up with Iori OR flat-out refusing breakfast, being all cold and professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:39 No.20047349

Decline. State that we are on the clock and only came to say goodbye. Thank Garcia for taking care of/"protecting" Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:39 No.20047350

>>20047313

i'm not one to refuse food offered.

even though they weren't made by mami, there is no harm in trying them out right?
seems insulting to refuse.

i don't think we've had any food yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:39 No.20047352

>>20047313
Nod and say a polite "Thank you."
Take a seat, eat some pancakes.
Tell Iori that an assignment for us has come up, and that we are going to Siberia. We'll ask if Mami can stay with her, if she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:39 No.20047353

>>20047327
This.

Except we can be nice when we pull Iori aside and wait can a little longer before "jetting"

No need to be mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:40 No.20047357

>>20047313
"Iori... we understand why you're angry. We could try to explain, but really, it doesn't matter. We're not good to be around, and if you being mad is what it takes, then that's fine.

If Kyuubi tries to make you a deal, you still need to put him in a woodchipper, though. That's a universal constant.

Garcia, thank you for the hospitality. Can i get some waffles to go?"

We must train Midori to subsist entirely on midori and waffles. It will be a refreshing counterpart to our psychoses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:40 No.20047360

>>20047313
Decline, we have five hours to get ready to leave.

Pull our principal aside for a caht, avoid talking about our new sidekick(or at least her name)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:41 No.20047363

>>20047314
>machine spirit
>SPIRIT
>sou
>not machine itself
>implying that it still works but not as effectively as it should

I swear it is like you are trying to act stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:41 No.20047365

>>20047357
>we
I think you mean I and all the changes that entails. Chiaki is, after all, one person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:41 No.20047370

>>20047357
Oh, i totally fucking forgot about siberia.

"Also, the mutant is sending us to siberia. I'm not sure if we get coverage in siberia, so... Yeah."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:42 No.20047373

Remember to "steal something nice from the breakfast table". We promised Midori after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:42 No.20047374

>>20047363
I swear to the Emperor you just want us to die.

>>20047365
he's using the editorial "we"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:42 No.20047376

>>20047341
This. Don't press the Iori thing at the table; if we're as tactful as a house on fire, don't want to burn the place down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:43 No.20047386

>>20047373
we can just stop for fast food.

or another bottle of booze

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/26/12(Thu)11:44 No.20047390

>>20047126
what in the flying fuk is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:44 No.20047391

>>20047373
We could ask for the pancakes to go, since we don't have too much time to get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:44 No.20047394

>>20047374
>he's using the editorial "we"

trying to at any rate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:44 No.20047395

We're supposedly in hurry so I don't know.

If we're agreeing though, we ask for whiskey to the pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:45 No.20047405

>>20047395
That is a terrible idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:45 No.20047408

Refuse breakfast. We're on the clock here. We need to clear things up with Iori and grab a plane or a teleporter or whatever Magical Girls use for international travelling.

Refusing pancakes should drive across the message to Iori that shit just got serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:45 No.20047409

>>20047374
Right now? Yes. Gladly

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/12(Thu)11:46 No.20047411
File: 1343317570902.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Sorry to cut this short, guys, but I think I need sleep. I'll hold a longer thread tomorrow to make up for it.

Feedback is always appreciated! Thank you for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:46 No.20047413

>>20047405
why?

it's how we like them and I bet he's a good host.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:46 No.20047415

>>20047390

One of the Black Lagoon omake.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6GL0HsHMzYc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:46 No.20047422

>>20047413
Because we get addicted to them and then it takes us months to get better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:46 No.20047423

>>20047394
What i'm doing is failing to transition between the collective which offers suggestions and the individual character that implements them...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:46 No.20047425

>>20047405
It is. I demand he countermands the order for whisky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:47 No.20047427

>>20047411
Alright, see you tomorrow, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:47 No.20047431

>>20047411
CHIKUUUWWAAAA

Thank you for running this quest Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:47 No.20047434
File: 1343317670985.jpg-(24 KB, 1024x768, 1270745564366.jpg)

>>20047411
No, not the Fish Snacks!

thanks for running this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:48 No.20047441

>>20047422
they don't have magic girl crack in them, it'll be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:48 No.20047442

>>20047327
>>20047353
Also, do not lick Iori's soulgem, even if pancake flavored.

In public, anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:49 No.20047452
File: 1343317758477.jpg-(117 KB, 500x500, 1393399938912.jpg)

>>20047411
Well, it's a shame it's over, to be sure, but at least I got to participate in this one, and it was just as fun as ever. Thanks for writing it!

>>20047442
Iori isn't a magical girl, she has no soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:49 No.20047453
File: 1343317760175.jpg-(675 KB, 2048x960, Viennoiseries.jpg)

>>20047373
Yes delicious gift

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:49 No.20047456

>>20047422
And that was the first time. We don't even want to think what it would take us to get off them this time.

>>20047411
Thanks Deculture, fun as always

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:49 No.20047459

>>20047411
>Three days of mgnq in a row.

You're a machine, Deculture. A delightful story-machine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:50 No.20047463

>>20047411

Siberia better be the alcoholic bear hunting paradise.

see you tomorrow!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:51 No.20047468

Archive guy! DON'T FUCK UP THE NUMBERS TODAY!

<3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:51 No.20047472
File: 1343317887141.jpg-(9 KB, 250x242, asuska.jpg)

>>20047463
>>20047459
these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:51 No.20047473

>>20047411
Good night Deculture.
Thanks for the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:51 No.20047474

>>20047441
Pancakes and whiskey are out magical girl crack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:52 No.20047482

>>20047468
I didn't give him the chance to fuck it up again.

It'll probably confuse people looking in the archives later, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:52 No.20047488

>>20047474
>out
I meant our.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:52 No.20047489

>>20047441
The ones he is suggesting did.

>> ☐ **The day after Kilgore** **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:53 No.20047497

"Oh my! Those poor people!" Takane exclaimed.

"Eh, I've seen worse." I responded. "How's Kamen Rider Stronger so far?"

"I've never seen much of tbe Showa-era Riders, honestly..." Takane trailed off.

"You'll be in for one hell of a ride. If you thought Fourze was cool, wait till you see Amazon!" I chirped.

"Ah! I can't wait! Loan me those DVDs!" Takane laughed.

"No, no. We gotta do this properly! First, the original Kamen Rider series!" I taunted back.

And we bantered on about Kamen Rider for a while. Pretty soon, the conversation flowed into uncomfortable territory.

"Doesn't Miss Tomoe watch them as well?" Takane asked.

"Are you kidding me? She eats this shit up when we're not watching old magical girl anime! If we didn't meet first, she'd have married Minami Kotaro! Not that I'd disapprove, of course, he's quite the l-"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:54 No.20047502

>>20047482
Nicely done.
Go vote guys
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:56 No.20047520

>>20047452
>Iori isn't a magical girl, she has no soul gem.
YET.

She can see The Incubator, which means ETERNAL FUCKING VIGILANCE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:58 No.20047530

>>20047520
Anyone can see QB in this universe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)11:59 No.20047532

>>20047313

on a side note, those pancakes seem a bit TO perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)12:00 No.20047539

>>20047520
Still waiting for Iori to either wish that Matsuda would be happy, turning Matsuda into an emotion dead shell, or wishing that Matsuda would pay more attention to her, causing shit to constantly hit the fan forcing Matsuda to guard her indefinitely.

>>20047530
QB was surprised when Iori could see him. But then again, QB is also posing as the mascot to QB Heavy Industries so I don't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)12:00 No.20047540

>>20047530

Actually, he specifically mentioned that Iori could see him for some reason. So I'm guessing that is not the case.

>> ☐ **The day after Kilgore - part 2** **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)12:01 No.20047544

The deafening bang of the hospital door interrupted my little speech. Beyond the abused portal stood a perfectly poised, yet quivering angel of loveliness. On her face was a perfectly-executed Stepford Smile.

I have to admit, she looks lovely even when she's angry. What did Shakespeare say about women and anger again?

"Mi-miss Tomoe! I didn't notice you come in!" Takane, in a rare feat of being caught off-guard, stammered.

"In fact, Miss Shijou, weren't you about to leave?" I hinted, nudging Takane to the door.

"Oh gosh! I must be going! See you later!" And with that, Takane hurriedly rushed out.

Wordlessly, she proceeded to unpack a feast before my eyes. It's actually a bit early for lunch, but then again, home-cooked food tastes a lot better that hospital food.

A few minutes of awkward silence followed as we dug in. We'd usually be commenting on the food.

I attempt eye contact. She responds with that same Stepford Smile I saw earlier. But something's a bit off. Her eyes are wet, as if she's holding back tears.

The meal continues. I try to make a little small talk, but to no avail. I give up after a while and focus on finishing up the food.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)12:03 No.20047554

>>20047544
[spoiler]I must confess, I have forgotten some of the names. Who is everyone in this story, again?
[/spoilerson/tg/ifonly]

>> ☐ **The day after Kilgore - part 3** **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)12:17 No.20047659

The meal finished without incident. And again, the silent treatment. I wonder if she had overheard my little speech.

"Is, is there anything I can do to help?" I asked.

"It's okay. You just sit and rest." Her reply was nice-sounding, yet curt.

It was then our eyes meet. Those beautiful golden irises that enchanted me from the first moment we met were now showing a side of the woman in front of me. A side that I had seen many times. A side I had sworn to protect, up until my last breath. A side, I just realized, I had inadvertently revealed with my big fat mouth.

Her packing done, she turned around annd left, the door closing shut behind her.

"Mami! Wait! I was-"

"I see that you are well, for someone who almost bled to death." DAMMIT.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/26/12(Thu)12:19 No.20047677

>>20047482

Hey. Thanks! I caught the 20/20 thread moments after it posted, but the 18/18 I totally missed.

I'm just glad someone else can archive. One thread got to page 14 before I decided to do it myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)12:32 No.20047789

>>20047677

i would never have noticed that the numbering got messed up, glad i haven't been on time at archiving since thread 15.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)13:27 No.20048211
File: 1343323646714.jpg-(344 KB, 936x779, 1341727707173.jpg)

>>20047659

>> ☐ **!UdzMmUq0Oc** 07/26/12(Thu)13:31 No.20048248

>>20047544
>>20047659
Moar?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/26/12(Thu)15:05 No.20049157

>>20047659
>>20047544
>>20047497

Hold on. I just noticed. Is your bodyguard/operator/op implied to be married to Mami? Is that what's going on here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/12(Thu)15:12 No.20049252

>>20049157
Say whaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaat
What are you doing, writefag

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1343394821945.png-(272 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)09:13 No.20056236

You are a Magical Girl, and you are not amused.

You've never been good in social situations, especially when you're more or less at the center of them. Guarding a principal in the middle of a record launching-cum-gala doesn't count - in the guise of a maid, you're practically rendered invisible from the sight of others, and that suits you just fine. But for those that actually involve your active participation, when the attention itself is on you - you don't deal with it all that well. You don't want to deal with it at all, period.

But you have to, and you know that the longer you put this off, the worst it'll get.

Just like tearing off gauze from a wound that's already dried.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)09:14 No.20056242

>>20056236

It's morning. When you should be in your own apartment and starting your day off with half a bottle of whiskey and a handful of painkillers, you're in the Dining Hall of a certain Garcia Lovelace instead, at the far end of a table long enough to sit a large number of rich people. At the opposite end is Garcia Lovelace himself, sitting right beside your Principal, Minase Iori. They've been smiling and laughing together before you came in, eating breakfast like a couple of lovebirds.

For some reason, you've been clenching your right hand for a fair bit as you watch them together. You loosen your fingers just as soon as you notice, wondering what brought that on.

In any case, Garcia had just asked you to join him - and Iori - for the consumption of breakfast and breakfast-related foodstuffs. You're not really one to barge into other people's houses to join them in the first meal of the day, but you're certainly not one to refuse a free meal. Especially if said meal consists of a nice healthy stack of perfectly-baked pancakes, with the right amount of syrup and a small slice of butter floating at the very top, shaped like a flower. Just like how Mami made them for you.

You start to wonder just how much Iori had told the Lovelace household about you.

Staring at the stack of pancakes, you let out a sigh, before looking at Garcia and then nodding.

"Fine," You hear yourself say. "I can spare a few minutes."

[1/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:15 No.20056252

I MISSED YOU, DECULTURE. DO WE GET TO ADD A LITTLE BROWN THIS TIME?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)09:15 No.20056253

>>20056242

You take your seat at the far end, across from Iori and Garcia, and you unfurl the folded linen handkerchief placed near the utensils laid out beside your plate with a snap. Fabiola steps forward to help you place the napkin itself on your lap, but she stops as she sees you tie the cloth around your neck in a crude bib. She all but giggles into a gloved hand as she looks at you, and you give her a glare.

"What?" You ask her, annoyed. She shakes her head and steps back, the small smile remaining on her face moments before it's smoothed out with maidly dignity.

You hear another giggle from across the table, and you turn towards the source of the sound. Garcia is studiously studying the remains of his eggs and bacon, while Iori is turned away, although her shoulders are shaking slightly.

Rich people, you grumble as you pick up your knife and fork.

Might as well see how their kind of pancakes measure up to Mami's, you think as you get started on the pancake at the very top of the pile. Spearing it right through with one judicious stab of the fork.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)09:16 No.20056258

>>20056253

[3/3]

"So, um, Matsuda-san." Garcia says after a moment of silence where he - and Fabiola - just stares in astonishment as they watch you demolish three pancakes without even stopping. "I'd like to personally thank you for helping us with the...incident from last night. I don't know what Fabiola and I would've done if you weren't there."

You shake your head as you get started on your sixth pancake, the fourth and fifth already well on their way down your stomach. You tell him that Fabiola was more than enough to get him out of any scrap - you just took the credit by shouting a lot and being really pushy. If there's anyone that needs thanking, it's the both of them - as they helped you get Iori and her friends to safety while you ran off being stupid.

"A-ah. Well, um. It was nothing, really..." Garcia seems to be flushing crimson at your praise, a fact you don't notice as you're literally demolishing that pancake tower. For pancakes that Mami didn't have a hand in, they were...alright. Yes. That's as far as you're going to go with your praise.

You notice Iori elbowing him slightly on the side, and the young man clears his throat.

"Um. Well, in any case. Matsuda-san, Iori-san wants me to tell you that she's happy that you're alright. What she's not happy about is that you took much too long to tell her. She was...very worried, and if she says if you're just going to spend your time fooling around with other girls..." It's here that Garcia goes red. "...you should at least have the decency to tell her first."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 07/27/12(Fri)09:18 No.20056270

im here!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:20 No.20056283

>>20056258
One, there was no fooling.

Two, I don't have to report my activities to a child.

Three, she can talk to me herself or I can leave. I'll have plenty of fun shooting the mecha-bears while she stews here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:21 No.20056287

>>20056270
Nobody cares.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:21 No.20056288

>>20056258
Respond with: These pancakes are delicious, May I have some more?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:21 No.20056289

It's my decision who I'm drinking with, isn't it? Oh. By the way: You don't mind Iori sticking around for a while longer, do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:21 No.20056295

"I was not fooling around. That was an important work meeting her endless calls interrupted."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:21 No.20056298

>>20056258
That was actually an interrogation believe it or not.

One should never get ones fans drunk when trying to pry information out of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:23 No.20056302

>>20056283
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:23 No.20056305

>>20056258
[ ] We were not fooling around with other girls, we were getting very drunk. The drinking partner however was a bit... amorous... on her own. Not doing THAT again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:24 No.20056308

>>20056258
Sadly, that was an Interrogation. I spare no methods to get what I want. I know I should have called you earlier, Iori, but I was a bit shaken and needed a drink, then I got called over to the office, and things got a bit out of hand.

I don't really fool about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:24 No.20056311

>>20056283
This, We shouldn't have to report everything to Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:25 No.20056312

>>20056258
Look at Iori and apologize to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:25 No.20056313

>>20056258
>How do you respond?
sigh "I'm not really used to having someone actually care for me. So I underestimated how worried Iori was. The yesterdays mission turned out to be quite challenging, even by my standards, so I needed some time off, which usully means - if I might be so honest - heavy drinking and forgetting the world around. As for the fooling around part - that was kind of unexpected turn of the events. I could explain further but I assume it would be quite awkward for all of us."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:25 No.20056314

>>20056305
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:25 No.20056316

>>20056283
I like this... aside from the harsh third bit.

We should get her to talk alone with us though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:26 No.20056318

>>20056283
That's a bit harsh. We don't really want to sever ties with Iori. Or do we? Did I miss something in post thread chat last thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:26 No.20056320

>>20056258

"I wasn't fooling around, I was interrogating someone. Take that for what you will but do you really think I would called during a sex session?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:26 No.20056323

>>20056258
Believe me, it wasn't fooling around. I needed a few drinks--a big few, that is--and I didn't want to bother you with the state I was in. The other girl was rather, ah, peculiar in her behaviours, and I apologise for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:27 No.20056327

>>20056258
Face Iori. Make it quite clear we're not going to put up with childish games of 'I'm not talking to you'.
Point out that, after shredding the demon formerly known as Lance Kilgore into meaty chunks with a very large rifle normal used for stopping tanks, our emotional state was not particularly conducive to rational thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:27 No.20056329

>>20056283
>>20056298
Strike Two, I don't have to report my activities to a child. and stuff about being a dick to Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:27 No.20056330

I was not fooling around, I was conducting an interrogation. admittedly it was an interrogation that got really weird really fast, and involved a lot of alcohol, But it was still an interrogation.

>> ☐ **adf** 07/27/12(Fri)09:27 No.20056333

>>20056258
"I wasnt fooling around. Alright, Im sorry if I didnt respond to you immediately, but given the fact that I was nearly turned into that demon baron's sad excuse for lambchops, along with other nasty things that happened in that fiasco. I think I earned a few hours to waste myself with alcohol"

"And there was no fooling. I just thought that I could waste someone I needed to interview to smooth out her tongue. Though she has a really weak head for booze, but then again I dont particularly care."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:27 No.20056335

>>20056318
She's getting clingy and possessive, we need to stop apologising for every little thing we do that she disagrees with. We don't necessarily want to sever ties, just stop being whipped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:27 No.20056337

>>20056318
We actually want to sever our ties and fork her off on Garcia. She's safer with him, we decided.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:27 No.20056339

>>20056258
Deep sigh.

"I could explain myself, and how things weren't what they seem, but really, this is a good opportunity for something else.

Being around me long-term isn't healthy, Iori. If being mad at me is what gets you to live your own life, then i can live with that.

I could also live with more pancakes. And some waffles to go, my driver is probably hungry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:28 No.20056340

>>20056258

Hmm. Quite a quandary we have here. I'm fairly sure that the explanation of the truth requires a lot of disclosure of

Magical Girl internal workings that aren't meant for the general public. Even with all the classified bits left out, I think that it would sound very outlandish and ridiculous.

I wonder if these pancakes and the whole thing are just a way of getting back at us, or if it's something there intended to lessen the blow of some more news that Iori thinks is serious. If Mami was amongst the other Eversors guarding the mansion, it's likely that Iori confided in her about this... although I'm not sure how such a discussion would influence Iori's attitude. What game is she playing here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:28 No.20056341

>>20056316
I like this version of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:29 No.20056348

Whatever we say, say it to Iori. None of this passive agressive talking through Gracia buisness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:30 No.20056353

So, a question about pancakes.
What does the butter on the top actually /do/? I mean, it's there for the first one, but then it's just gone. What was the point?
Furthermore, wouldn't the syrup make them all sticky, especially the ones lower down? Sodden, even, when it's soaked through the layers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:30 No.20056354

It wasn't fooling around actually.

Drinking with a subordinate who turned out to be a fan of my work is not really a good idea in hindsight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:31 No.20056358

>>20056353
If you leave it longer than a few seconds it will soak through the centre of the pile.

Mainly it is there to look nice though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:31 No.20056359

>>20056340
she being a petulant child and talking to us though a 3rd party at the same table. I could care less what she wants.

>>20056353
this with >>20056348 . fuck this 3rd party shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:33 No.20056370

>>20056353
I butter them as they're being stacked. The pat on top is just for garnish.

And you make it sound like something soaked with maple syrup is a bad thing. If you used real syrup, i'd probably have a go at eating maple-coated cardboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:34 No.20056377

>>20056353
The syrup is there because it tastes good and you are meant to eat them with a fork thereby avoiding the issue of them being sticky.

Plus there is nothing so good as a stack of pancakes soaked in good quality maple syrup with a pat of butter on top, simple and delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:35 No.20056384

>>20056359
Could it be that she is actually a child that thinks her idol and protector suddenly dumped her emotionally?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:35 No.20056385

>>20056258
Eat up Pancakes without saying anything. Then proceed to speech the shit up in out in our raspy, booze-face-voice "..When did it start to be her business what I do and who I fool around after work?. Miss Minase seems to nurture the foolish notion that there is something more going on between me and her than just being the girl I have to protect due to my work."

"Frankly, she is being a pain in the ass. Look around. This is where you belong. In a clean, little, 40-carat coated world with frilly maids and dinner tables huge enough to authorize shouting at each other over the goddamn table.

She doesn`t belong somwhere where people try to murder you in the most bloody, violently way possible. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:35 No.20056388

>>20056358
>>20056370
>>20056377
I see.
I'll have to try these pancake things sometime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:35 No.20056390

>>20056370
>the one on top is just garnish
nigga what.

however, real maple syrup would make dirt taste good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:36 No.20056392

>>20056258
First there was no fooling around.
Secondly, since when are you my girlfriend that I have to report my answers to you.
Finally, if you have something to tell me you can say it yourself, not use your kind host as a referee. That's insulting for all of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:36 No.20056395

>>20056385
>>20056359
You shut your whore mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:37 No.20056402

Iori's getting complacent. We should apologise for at least not calling her to confirm our well being and the only reason we're apologising is because we view her as a friend now.

We probably shouldn't pretend that what we were doing didn't involve pleasure in some way. The lie will get back to us eventually. Instead we should simply explain that sometimes we need to get away and drink with strangers. It's less intense and doesn't kill the mood with talking about emotions.

She's lived with us for a week or so now. She should get a hint about what we're like. We do this, we are our own agent. She's not our wife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:37 No.20056405

>>20056395
Get out, /a/non. You don't belong here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:37 No.20056406

>>20056392
actions not answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:39 No.20056423

>>20056395
should I get a WAHHHHHHHHHHBULANCE for you?

she's acting like a faggot and will get treated as such.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:39 No.20056427

>>20056337
>She's safer with him, we decided.
No we didn't.
She's just going to get killed while under Lovelace's protection instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:40 No.20056429

>>20056359
>>20056385
>>20056283

Let's not do these. We're an alcoholic and a mildly insensitive prick with an ever dwindling social circle, but we are not such a huge asshole to intentionally sabotage one of the only friendships we have left.

Lets apologize for giving her the wrong impression, say we were out drinking or interrogating or some shit, and maybe later we can give her our soul gem to lick as a present of something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:41 No.20056435

>>20056427
Yeah. The danger doesn't go away just because she isn't with us any more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:41 No.20056436

>>20056427
She'll die under ours, too. Under his she's at least happy for a while. Under ours she'll only be frustrated, sad, angry and neglected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:41 No.20056438
File: 1343396496073.gif-(5 KB, 311x216, 1286659045362.gif)

>Apologizing to Iori instead of using the opportunity to get her out of our face.

You people are like a bunch of fucking retards. This is the perfect time to get her out of our world, but noooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo that would be to fucking easy for you waifu-shipping sweaty fucking retards. Lets better endanger some "Normal" people some more by being around us!

Seriosly, it just boggles my mind how people on /tg/ manage to be so fucking-retarded to try to keep Iori around us.

Clearly because I somewhat like Iori, I don`t want her stick around and catch glimpses of our world. You can`t fucking do that for a prolonged time and stay unscathed,

Tell her to stay the fuck away from us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:41 No.20056441

>>20056423
>she's acting like a faggot and will get treated as such.
Ah, so just like how we normally act, and why we only have 3 friends and 1 fangirl, and everyone else either hates us or avoids us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:42 No.20056446

>>20056429
I agree with this guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:42 No.20056447

>>20056429
Get out, /a/non. We don't want her to jump our bones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:42 No.20056448

Look, whatever we say, can we at least underline the importance of the fact that Kyuubies belong in a woodchipper?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:42 No.20056449
File: 1343396529615.jpg-(53 KB, 392x530, Common sense.jpg)

>>20056405
>>20056395
Can we not get into some sort of interboard skimrish and focus on what's important here?

We've got an emotionally vested client. This requires tact. A resource that has been shown, and commented upon, to be lacking in Matsuda. Last thing anyone needs is an emotional breakdown.

So the question is, how to handle this with the minimum amount of tact to not cause Iori to have an emotional meltdown and cause Chernobyl II inside this fellow's (admittedly gigantic) dining room.

There have been a couple decent suggestions. Anyone care to suggest anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:42 No.20056450

>>20056427
...Does it really matter? This is noir, people die. If you're that worried I'm sure we could post people to look after her.

>>20056429
Why are we being so kind to her? She's acting like a child and should be treated as such. We shouldn't give her out soulgem to lick as a present, or any weird shit like that. I like her, but holy shit, she's got us under the thumb. We shouldn't apologise for what we do in our private time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:42 No.20056452

>>20056436
Denying her the choice of her happiness is immorral.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:42 No.20056455

>>20056288

Seconding pancakes.

If she wants to play this game, we'll respond in kind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:42 No.20056457

>>20056438
>push her away in the most painful, insensitive manner possible
>she harbours a grudge
>finds a golden hairpin or something
WHAT COULD GO WRONG?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:43 No.20056462

I'm in favour of calling her a child. She's acting like one, and even though Chiaki really does care for her, as much as her scabby little soul can allow, she still doesn't have to take crap from her. It makes sense for the character as we've developed her to give into Iori far more than nay other person, but to be frank, Murderface is still a bitch, and if we don't let that show through some times, we're not undergoing character development, we're just playing a different character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:44 No.20056466

>>20056450
this. We have no reason to feel bad for doing what we wanted in our free time. she not our "keeper" and we don't have to be her lapdog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:44 No.20056467

Iori is a dame, not even our ideal dame. She's the dame that clutches on to us for protection as we've proven time and time again we are the only one capable of it.

All said and done though, she's at best a friend and at worst someone we're getting paid to protect. Not calling her after the incident to confirm we were alright is bad, as a friend, but we're not obliged to keep her informed of our business and pleasure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:44 No.20056470

>>20056462
Keep in mind that pretty much everyone in the quest IS infact a child.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:44 No.20056471

>>20056462
This. She needs some sort of reality check here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:44 No.20056472

>>20056429
No more soul gem licking, despite the hot, shiny red button it represents. Just tactfully tell her we were not sleeping around, just drunkenly interrogating someone who idolized us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:45 No.20056475

>>20056449
>Anon in charge of not arguing itself to death.
Yeeeeah...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:45 No.20056481

>>20056452
May I direct your attention to this anon's argument? >>20056462

We aren't nice or moral. We have a code and she currently doesn't fall under it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:45 No.20056482

>>20056470
yeah, but some are a bit further along in development then others.

the sheltered idol is not one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:46 No.20056495

>>20056438
Goddamn, you're just has fucking retarded as you accuse the rest of us of being.
Iori is going to die, because this is a noir setting. She's going to die, and the only difference between being with us and being with Garcia is whether she dies as soon as we turn around or in front of us.

And as for glimpsing our world, she already has. She's seen what we do up close back in the hotel, and she's already lost almost all of her friends and co-workers in a single bloody night.

Telling her to stay the fuck away from us won't do fucking jack or shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:47 No.20056501

>>20056429
Yes, yes it is insensitive,
Yes it is about sabotaging our friendship.
Yes it is to fucking drive her away from us.
Hello, captain fucking obvious!

How much of a retard can you be? Get it through that thick hugpillow-manhandling chucklefuck-skull of yours.

She SHOULD stay away from us because its safer and better for her. Stop ruining this quest with your goddamn waifu-shipping shit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:47 No.20056502

>>20056481
I find that argument to be incorrect. Murderface has tried to reform from the moment she changed her name in

thread one. We have tried our best, with failures, to be professional. Professionalism means that we handle this with tact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:47 No.20056505

>>20056495
hell, I wouldn't be suprised if QB picks her up for a MG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:47 No.20056508

My vote is for simply getting up and leaving. We're on the clock, we came here to offer our apologies and tell her we've been re-assigned, not deal with a tantrum.

Just get out of the chair and leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:48 No.20056515
File: 1343396913148.png-(325 KB, 900x675, 16.png)

>Soul Gem licking
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:48 No.20056517

>>20056470
I do forget that sometimes, between the shit we go through, and the even the way that npcs treat us. Whilst we technically are a child, at this point anime conventions are kicking in and we're something else entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:48 No.20056521

>>20056502
there's nothing professional here.

the loli is demanding things of our freetime

we're slapping the collar away

>>20056508 this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:49 No.20056523

Uh, guys, we ARE trying to avoid Iori being raped/murdered/MagicalGirled by keeping her hidden and under MG protection, right? Chances are that Garcia's battle maids can't do shit if someone else hires another MG to capture her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:49 No.20056528

>>20056501
This is noir
Sexual motivations are normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:50 No.20056534

>>20056449
>>20056475
I know, but I haven't had my second cup of coffee or supresse the vestiges of my innate optimism yet. Give me 5 minutes to work up some cynicism.

Anyways, suggestion time! We can handle this with tact. And a bit of PTSD/horrorific war stories.

[x] "I could say it was an interrogation. I'd be lying. It was however, therapy. Or drinking. Lots and lots of drinking. To try and forget. What went down in there is terrible. Very. And it'll only keep happening. There is a reason they call me murderface, as much as I like to deny it. I'm not a bodyguard. I'm not a protector. You're better off here, to be honest. Without me. Sure I can guard you and stay near, but you'll be covered in blood if I do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:50 No.20056537

>>20056501
So why not just eat a .50 AE sandwich, then?
It'll obviously be better for everyone involved.

Iori is now supposedly safe, Mami doesn't have to look after us, Sayaka gets the vindication that we really are worthless, and Kyoko won't get her back broken for us again?

Really, your argument is saying that our death is the best outcome because it removes Chiaki from all of her friendships.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:51 No.20056541

>>20056521
While she is being demanding, we were sort of still on clock when we called her. We just up and left after killing the deamon. But the mission was and has been a continious escort of Iori for a week or so now. We at least should have told her that we were leaving her in someone else's care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:52 No.20056553

>>20056534
I like this suggestion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:53 No.20056556

>>20056508

This would be the most direct way of going about things. I'd go with something like this:

1.) There was no fooling around with anyone.

2.) Apologize for not calling earlier. We're still getting used to this whole being human thing.

3.) Tell Iori that Chiaki is being re-assigned by the QB corporation. The QB corporation will provide the necessary details and arrangements to smooth out the transition.

4.) Stay safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:53 No.20056561

>>20056537
That's the best idea I heard all thread. Let's do this, please! Oh wait. The quest would end. ABORTABORTABORT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:53 No.20056566

>>20056534
why the fuck are we pouring our souls out in front of 50 fucking strangers?

you people are retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:54 No.20056573

>>20056566
There's four people here.
Four.
Not fifty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:54 No.20056574

>>20056561
Followup Magical Idol Iori Quest? Attempt blinding optimism in a noir world?

Might be fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:55 No.20056578

>>20056574
Hmm. NO! Stop! I like the current MC! Don't tempt me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:55 No.20056581

Giving into Iori's little temper tantrum is just going to encourage her to keep throwing tantrums when she doesn't get her way. She is not our girlfriend nor our boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:56 No.20056585

>>20056537
Fuck man, that is a really good point.

We must really suck for this to sound like a good idea. Now I'm kind of depressed, maybe we should just off ourselves. Everyone else would have alot less shit to deal with and be better of in general...Damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:56 No.20056588

>>20056501
Except we have been over this multiple times chucklefuck
She is fucked if she goes away. Twice this has been proven and that should be enough to reinforce that if you want her not to die horribly, become a magical girl or do something else to fuck us over royally we need to stop being a cunt (I know this is hard but if you cannot do this then shut the fuck up) and steer her away from worse influences and situations than she is in just by being near us which she seems to be a fucking magnet for.

Jumping up and down and trying to act like a dick won't magically make her go away, Deculture will just twist it to even worse ends the more we try

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:56 No.20056589

>>20056429

I'm all with you up until the whole licking soul gems thing. I don't even mind the occasional piece fetishism during our downtimes, but giving Iori our Soul gem ever sounds like a recipe for disaster.

It's not a toy. That's our life. We toyed around with Midori's soul gem because we were literally toying with her life during the interrogation, it wouldn't be wrong to call it rape (albeit as a experimental torture technique).

In keeping with our paranoia we should only entrust our soul gem to people we trust without a doubt, right now the closest to that is Mami, maybe Kyoko though we wouldn't have any reason to fool with her. We don't currently trust Mami's judgement so I'd say she's pushing it too.

Anyway, we should avoid direct intimacy with Iori in the hope she gets the hots for Garcia or something. I'm not saying we should dump her entirely, friends are something we like, it's a safety net, but relationship with someone who only likes us because we saved them at a rough time? She was bordering on obcession, who knows what crazy controlling shit she'll do if we give her any power over us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:57 No.20056592

>>20056556
Stop the fuck apologizing to her because she is being a goddamn brat!

What the fuck is wrong with you people?!

"Oh no, Iori is upset, lets jump and tut to her every whim, instead of trying to keep her away from our mahou-shoujo shit! WHAT COULD POSSIBLYGO WRONG?!"

Its like you can literally FEEL the /a/ waifufags and chucklefucks oozing in on this quest and being retarded with their Uguuu~~~~~~Waifushit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:58 No.20056598

>>20056566
Who said anything about souls? That's just a summary. A life story would be everything about Matsuda's anmesia, pinky, every little thing she's screwed up, and stuff like her relationship with Mami.

What you're calling a life story would take all of half a minute to say aloud. Hardly a life story or pouring one's soul out. I'm sorry it's too verbose for you though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:58 No.20056599

>>20056573
and the hundreds of maids waiting for sweet sweet gossip

we barely know the four we're talking to aside from their names

>>20056534 is fucking retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:59 No.20056601

>>20056581
Actually she is
She hired us to protect her therefore she is our employer.

Now if 765 pro had hired us then it would be a different story but they didn't. We found that out quite clearly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:59 No.20056602

>>20056592
>we should be a dick to ALL OF OUR FRIENDS! If they get upset, THEY'RE BEING A BRAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:59 No.20056603
File: 1343397573823.jpg-(89 KB, 600x850, Madoka_Homura-portrait.jpg)

Everybody saying to dump Iori like we don't care have to remember that we (Chiaki) actually care about her more than we can admit it.
We liked her, we called her "our idol", and right there was the hand gripping and obvious jealousy tingle seeing her going along with Garcia.
Stop trying to force your opinion into the character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)09:59 No.20056604

You know, if we are talking about suggestions about what Iori should do when we are gone it should be:

"Move on with your life"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:01 No.20056616

>>20056585
Welcome to the bright world of Puella Magi Madoka Magica.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:01 No.20056617
File: 1343397695652.jpg-(76 KB, 387x417, stop liking what i dont like.jpg)

STOP LIKING
WHAT I DON'T LIKE

>>20056592
You Seem Upset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:01 No.20056618

>>20056602
We aren't being a dick, she's being a brat. Apologise for not calling sooner, fine, it's understandable she'd be upset, But don't apologise for our private life or anything. That's pants on head retarded.

>>20056603
We need to set up limits. She can't just start ignoring us and talking through a third party every time we do something she doesn't agree with. She's not our mother or lover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:02 No.20056620

>>20056601
Our mission is to protect Iori, we knew she was currently being protected by the Lovelace household. Thus job accomplished.
Matsuda is not Iori's little lapdog trained to do tricks at her command.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:02 No.20056622

>>20056592
I might agree with you if you weren't a raging faggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:02 No.20056624

>>20056601
Not anymore. We've been reassigned this morning/late at night yesterday. Somewhere between 2300 and 0200.

>> ☐ **adf** 07/27/12(Fri)10:02 No.20056626

Gentlemen, we dont need to outright apologize to her, but at the same time, we should keep her relatively close to us. If we do push Iori away, theres a big chance that she'll end up in Pinky's little hands.

How about we go along the lines that after all the shit that has happened, all the crap that we did for HER, we deserve a little alcohol break. and explain the misunderstanding. That can aslo take root and become resentment from her. Best prune in quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:04 No.20056633

>>20056592
So suggest that we off ourselves.
That's the safest course of action then, isn't it?

Iori is going to die whether she's with us or not because of the conventions of the genre, so it doesn't matter.

If you don't want Chiaki to simply put a bullet through her Soul Gem to end it all, then keeping Iori with us prevents a way from her dying or taking up a contract that fucks us over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:04 No.20056634

>>20056626
>>20056626
Now this guy is using his head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:04 No.20056635

>>20056601
She hired us to protect her, not be her lapdog. We don't have to justify anything we do on our downtime between missions.

if she wants to be a brat we can just walk out and do the Russia mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:04 No.20056637

>>20056592

It's not bowing to her every whim. It's being diplomatic and trying to calm the situation a bit. Apologizing for not calling earlier when she tried calling us 30 consecutive times just to make sure that we weren't a red splatter on the wall with glasses could help smooth the situation over a little bit. While she's not our keeper or someone who has any direct authority as to what we do with our free-time, we have to let her down gently or she'll snap. We don't want to gain another enemy Magical Girl in the future or provide a potential target for Pinky.

At any rate, we shouldn't get into this game that she's trying to ensnare us in. It's a bit out of our element, and we're still on a schedule here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:05 No.20056641

101 posts before the first deculture reply? Sounds about right.

Can Green cast her illusions on other people or just herself? It would be really helpful if we could sneak ourselves into places, instead of just her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:06 No.20056651

>>20056626
honestly, I'd rather have to kill her at this point.

100 post of nothing but waifu vs anti-waifu rage.

>>20056637
QB told her we were fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:06 No.20056652

>>20056637
We didn't have the phone at the time, did we? We just couldn't know.
>>20056635
We've already accepted the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:06 No.20056653

>4 posts from OP
>over 100 from others
GO GO GO 1000 POST THREAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:06 No.20056654

>>20056618
She has been getting pretty fucking close to it these last how many threads? And murderface for her part seems to be getting those annoying confusing feelings given our interactions with her up until now.

Neckbeards can scream all they want about /a/ shit but this is just how it has been presented to us.
The character that we have ended up as is trying to actually be less of a cunt and less a waste of space and holy fuck there is a character that it is established A cares about her and B is trying to help her change which means we generally avoid going "hurp durp grimdark manly bullshit" every time something happens.

Yes we bend to her a bit much but surprisingly that's what people do for those they care about. Something that is obviously a foreign concept to half the people in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:06 No.20056656

>>20056641
she can do area illusions

thus how she made the room full of rapists look empty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:07 No.20056657

>>20056592
He mad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:07 No.20056658

>>20056651
No. He tried, but she hanged up every time, like the good little girl she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:09 No.20056668

>>20056603

If you've been reading the quest you will realise that the character does that because of our decisions. There are some things that were established at the start by Deculture, but as we made choices we've started to change. Everyone was at some point including Iori as a possible ship so that possessiveness was picked up on.

Dropping her can be worked out IC, with Kyoko we got a big case of 'people around us get hurt' which can give us a reason to suddenly clam up.

Well, this is all moot point really, as I don't want to dump Iori, just point out we are the character, deculture just rationalises our choices with the setting.

My advice if it's not too late?

Apologise curtly, she's being bratty but she's earned that this time. She's a idol normally it's nice to see she's not mindlessly loyal. If we expect her to let us be ourselves we have to expect she acts like a princess sometimes.

Briefly explain that we needed a break away from all the people you are close to. That's both true AND will imply we're close to her but needed some space.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)10:10 No.20056673

>>20056651
Point taken comrade. That would trully simplify things, but with the mutant cat eyeing us and Chiaki being monitored for golden gun corruption, that would be a bad idea.

And to the people saying that she is acting like a brat, no offense but that is to be expected. She is ateenage idol with a pretty face and an even prettier bank account. She may have not been born in wealth, but she sure is in now. BEing rich at that age will have some consequences.

and besides, its fucking noir. If shit went our way it wouldnt be noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:10 No.20056675

>>20056668
Seconding this.
Nice to see someone with half a fucking brain in here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:11 No.20056677

>>20056668
It probably is too late, seeing as it's been almost an hour sinve the previous post. But I'm guessing that means Deculture has been reading through the arguments. I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:12 No.20056681

>>20056668
I can agree with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:12 No.20056683

>>20056603

This. Even if some people don't like it, our character cares deeply for Iori. The whole idea is for us to make decisions our character would make. The occasional bit of harshness and rough edgedness should come through, but we still put up with far more of Iori's crap than we would from even Mami, and we'll accept pretty much anything from the flaxen haired pancake wench who cared about us when no one else did. That being said, Chiaki can't communicate the way she feels the way we can. She's still learning how to be a human being, so any suggestions where we reasonably discuss our emotional state are pants on head retarded, and very out of character. We should ignore this farce, and just talk straight to Iori. She's being petty because she cares about us, so she get's a pass, but if she keeps on talking through Garcia, we thank him for his hospitality and we walk out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:12 No.20056685

>>20056675

>>20056283
was a perfectly fine response. We had just saved her life, again, and took some downtime.

If she had issues with us she could air them in private like a civilized person. Otherwise we have better things to spend our time on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:13 No.20056688

>>20056668
I agree with your assessment.
Apologize, briefly explain, don't bow and scrape but try to stop being an utter bitch like Murderface was.
Otherwise, Sayaka is right and we really should just eat a bullet to save her the trouble of retiring us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:13 No.20056690

>>20056668

This seems like a nice compromise.

And holy crap guys, calm down. This is getting worse than arguing for requisitions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:13 No.20056691

>>20056683
read

>>20056668

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:13 No.20056693

>>20056677
I'm surprised Deculture puts up with the constant shitstorm that is the retarded "HURR must be grimdark as possible vs waifu" debate that pops up EVERY FUCKING THREAD.

In his place I would have just said fuck you all and left it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:14 No.20056696

>>20056668
You're a beacon of light in this dark dark world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:14 No.20056699

>>20056690
>This is getting worse than arguing for requisitions.
Please. Nothing is as bad as Requisitions at its height.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:15 No.20056700

Aaaaaaaaaah Deculture save us from ourselves.

Or at least give us something new to argue about...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:15 No.20056702

>>20056693
To be fair, the fact that people are shitstorming proves that we actually care about the quest and are invested in it. It'd be worse if no one cared and no one posted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:15 No.20056703

>>20056699
This is fast approaching it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:15 No.20056704

>>20056693
I agree. It's also a damn shame that the best responses are only turning up now. When it's far too late.
>>20056683
>>20056668
>>20056603

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:15 No.20056705

I think the concensus at this point is to apologise, but don't be a bitch about it. Then briefly explain ourselves without giving too many details.

Can we move on already? Concession between waifu and non-waifu crowds that works is keeping her at arms length but friend zoning her.

It's a strong point that rejecting her outright will just push her into another dilemma. Let's just have her cool her shit so when we get back from Russia she isn't some crazy ass magic girl obsessed with capturing us alive and licking our soul gem for eternity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:16 No.20056712
File: 1343398617148.jpg-(66 KB, 666x960, theherotoendallheroes.jpg)

>>20056699

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:17 No.20056714

>>20056702
It isn't a matter of caring it is the matter of how much can these fucking sperglords argue the one point?

I know I am on tg and everything but this is worse than edition wars and with less basis

It is like listening to the 10 year olds down at GW argue whose army is cooler because of what is written in their codex

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/27/12(Fri)10:17 No.20056716

"Iori, let's get some things straight. I like you. And I'm fairly sure you like me too, at least up until that misunderstanding, but I'll clear that up later. Liking someone doesn't mean you should get together. If anything, I want to avoid getting together with you because associating with me longer than necessary means one of two things. One. You die. My work is dangerous. Two. You get recruited to become a magical girl too. Which is worse yet, trust me on that one. Besides you being my principal, I would hate to see either happen. Neither of us can afford getting close to each other, for your own sake. I'm really sorry, it's just better this way. As for the misunderstanding, I was trying to shut the bitch up, but it backfired. Some higher power hates my luck."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:18 No.20056722

>>20056693
40k fags don't understand that noir does not equal grimdark
Animu fags don't understand skirt chasing in noir (although common) is dangerous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:19 No.20056726

>>20056705
The consensus at this point is moot since Deculture probably started writing long ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:19 No.20056727

>>20056712
GOTTFUCKINGDAMMIT WE ARE NOT GETTING THAT PIECE OF SHIT!
There are more important things to use Requisitions on than that hunk of scrap metal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:19 No.20056728

>>20056716
Well said, Alexi. Well said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:19 No.20056730

>>20056677
honestly, he should only take the first ~10 non-retarded replies(no, "stick in her pooper")

waiting an hour between post just lets the shitstorm power up.

>>20056705
either she talks to us herself, preferably in private, or we should walk.

We don't have to take this passive aggressive crap from her, we can offload her to some other unit. It's US that is protecting her, at our willing not hers. We just finished the "unlimited grief seeds forever" mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:20 No.20056735

generally, I'm against DM railroading, but in this case I kind of want it.

I would like Deculture to railroad us right past all of this argument rage-shitstorm bullshit that comes up every time we need to make a decision.

I would not mind getting on with it rather than having a thread filled up with pointless bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:21 No.20056739

>>20056722
Honestly I don't see a whole lot of skirt chasing.
I see a character trying to be a better person and not offhand mentally ruining a stupid girl with a stupider crush.

There are bits and they are funny but nothing to the degree that some people are claiming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:23 No.20056757

>>20056739
half the reason people want to be nice to the loli is so they can read about her masturbating and calling our names from our bed again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:23 No.20056760

>>20056735
NO RAILROADING
That would create rage of world ending proportion!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:24 No.20056767

>>20056716

I still think this is a bit too reasonable for Murderface. Yeah, fair enough that her character is shaped by what we want to do, but we do still need to balance that with what makes sense with previous incarnations. Just because everyone in the thread says "stick it in her pooper" doesn't mean it's in character. We should try and be reasonable, but our plan to stick her with Garcia has backfired somewhat since we feel a bit jealous, so being curt right now makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:24 No.20056769

>>20056739
Most of the skirt chasing is TOWARDS Murderface, which is then ignored. As proper for Noir, dames be crazy

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/27/12(Fri)10:24 No.20056770

>>20056730

Deculture usually nabs a rough concensus within the first fifteen or so replies. He then posts about 25 minutes later.

That it's taken this long means he's either eating, reading everything, or our suggestions have become the shitstorm and the resulting post is gonna be a super whammy.

Gentlemen. Prepare for the worst. Like Garcia Lovelace taking umbrage at our speach to lori and having head Maid sort out our shit for us on the front lawn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:24 No.20056771

>>20056757
And what evidence do you have to back that claim up?
Because honestly I see none, I see someone pushing what he thinks is the reason onto everyone who has a differing opinion to himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:24 No.20056772

>>20056757
Wow, with your amazing psychic power to know what people are thinking merely by reading words on the internet, how have you not taken over a small country yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:24 No.20056773
File: 1343399097249.jpg-(439 KB, 1135x1600, Macross_00.jpg)

Everyone, summon Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:26 No.20056784
File: 1343399183788.jpg-(196 KB, 500x406, s.jpg)

>>20056760
if fourteen 50 MT bombs suddenly exploded right on top of us...

I would just laugh.

>>20056773
WITH ALL OUR CUTES COMBINED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:26 No.20056786

Is Midori a reference to any particular show, or an OC? I haven't gone through the extended Madoka stuff yet.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/27/12(Fri)10:26 No.20056788

>>20056767
Well there is the part of us that tries to kill our emotions. Even if we are jealous we desperately cling to reason to get through our job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:27 No.20056790

>>20056784
I would say we deserved it for having continual shitstorms over trivial things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:27 No.20056791

Nyan nyan nyan nihao nyan!
Gorgeous!
Delicious!
DECULTURE!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:27 No.20056795
File: 1343399256509.jpg-(56 KB, 500x361, headless_mami.jpg)

>>20056773

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:28 No.20056798

>>20056716
>"I tried to punish the interrogated for interrupting my call but she ended up liking it."
I like this explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:28 No.20056799

>>20056786
I think she is an OC

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)10:28 No.20056801

>>20056402 >>20056305 >>20056283 >>20056283

You take your time chewing and swallowing the last surviving pancake of your once-tall tower of soft, fluffy, syrup-soaked heaven. You have murdered each and every one that had come before it with the stark efficiency and precision that has become expected of you - and it's with a rare sense of bliss that you savor the very last bite, letting its memory linger on your tongue before you let it slide down your throat. Your eyes closing momentarily as you let the warmth blossom from your stomach.

You open your eyes after a moment, letting out a wistful sigh.

"Would...you like some more, Matsuda-san?" Garcia is the first to speak, and he must have deduced your answer from the look on your face as he nods at Fabiola. She immediately seems to materialize beside you, replacing your empty plate with one endowed with a taller pile. You don't even wait for Fabiola to retract her hand before you start again. Devouring pancakes like no one's business.

But before you stick the neatly-sliced cut of pancake into your mouth, it's then that you manage to stop yourself - and with no small amount of self-control, you place your fork down on the plate as you look at the couple sitting across from you. Garcia 's eyes widen as he sees your glare - but it's mostly Iori you're looking at, who is trying to return it with a good amount of embarrassment and indignation.

You're not a social person. That you understand yourself.

But you think you know how to handle this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:28 No.20056803

>>20056757
NO! Bad anon! No more shitstorm causing! Bad!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:28 No.20056807

>>20056773
WE NEED MORE SCOTTY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:28 No.20056808
File: 1343399330408.jpg-(183 KB, 1014x625, 1392207669526.jpg)

>>20056773
>>20056784
Cute things, you say?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)10:29 No.20056810

>>20056801

"I apologize."

You say this. Not murmuring, not mumbling, not grumbling. You say it loudly and clearly enough so that it carries to the other end of the table, eliminating any chance of confusion on Iori's part. You're also momentarily surprised at how rough your voice is, but that's neither here nor there.

Iori blinks at this, but does not look away.

"I apologize for not calling right away." You place your knife down beside your plate, the serrated edge still glistening with syrup. "A mistake on my part. It's only standard procedure that I do so, in order to check on your safety after I left you in their care. I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it."

"W-well, I don't think you really need to, Matsuda-san, you had pressing issues to deal with--" Garcia seems to blurt out, but Iori shushes him. He hastily apologizes in a whisper, and you wonder just how close they've become in the short time they've been together. "Anyway, Matsuda-san, it was just that--"

"But that is all I am going to apologize for." You cut Garcia off as you continue. "I am sure Minase Iori-san is aware of my drinking habits. It's my way of...unwinding, especially after work. I will not make excuses for it, and only admit that it is a vice I partake in. I will also not apologize for it, nor will I apologize for her hearing a colleague's drunken antics. I do not believe that qualifies as fooling around - but even if it does, why would she care? Why would my client care about how I spend my free time?"

Iori's eyes widen at this, seemingly stunned into silence, before turning away, seemingly angry, embarrassed and close to tears all at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:29 No.20056814
File: 1343399382811.jpg-(149 KB, 600x945, naziswin.jpg)

>>20056808
DON'T YOU START

>>20056801
I claim a small part in his summoning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:30 No.20056818

>>20056801
>But you think you know how to handle this.
Oh god, we're about to start hurling smoke grenades like a deranged pitching machine, aren't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:30 No.20056820

>>20056791
Ph'nglui mglw'nafh DECULTURE R'lyeh wgah'nagl fhtagn!

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)10:31 No.20056827

>>20056810
Yes finally some progress. Thank you Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:32 No.20056829

>>20056814
...

why don't we have a Nazi magic girl?

Deculture, WORK ON IT STAT. Misaka must have a German rival!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:32 No.20056834

>>20056810
Oh dear, this could go either way.

Awaiting third post on the edge of my seat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:33 No.20056837

>>20056735

To be fair, it only happens with decisions that are clearly setting the tone for a relationship or a key encounter. The other arguments are never ending, really all I want is something more middle of the road. Pursuing a harem will be the death of this quest, same could be said for unnecessarily cruel torture and decisions.

I want Noir investigations into the goings on in our Magic Girl universe, I want Noir tone to our Magic Girl relationships. I want Magic Girl Noir.

And I guess while I'm at it a slice of 40k is like the cherry on top, not everyone wants the cherry but that's just how shit is and we've got to take it or leave it as we want. Personally I think like the cherry on top it should just be a bit of garnish, not the focus. I like references but don't like when those references come and fight each other in place of Magic Girl duels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:33 No.20056838

>But you think you know how to handle this.

Chiaki 'Murderface' Matsuda?

Yep, that just made my night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:34 No.20056842

>>20056818
No I think we would generally use out shield to time stop and walk away.

Smoke grenades are a limited resource and you have to fiddle with the pulling the pin etc. overall it is too much work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:34 No.20056847

>>20056820
>Ph'nglui mglw'nafh DECULTURE 4CHAN wgah'nagl fhtagn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:34 No.20056849

>>20056829
>another girl for the thread to fight about

no thank you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:34 No.20056853

>>20056829
>misaka in an arms race with a kraut

OH HELL NO! THE CITY WOULD BE FLATTENED!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)10:35 No.20056855

>>20056810

"Matsuda-san, um, I don't think--" Garcia tries again, now clearly distressed as Iori buries her face into her hands. You frown slightly at this, but you can't step back now. Doing so would render everything else you've said moot. There has to be a line set, right now, and while it's regrettable, it has to be done now.

"Garcia-san. Please tell Minase Iori that I will be her friend if she wants me to. But she is my client first and foremost, and our relationship is a professional one." You pointedly ignore how Iori is now slumping forward, sobbing into her hands - and it's then that you feel the strangest compulsion to do someting about it. You're not too sure what you would do, but you're pretty sure it involves hugging.

Off to your side side, Fabiola clears her throat.

[]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.
[]Walk over to Iori and whisper your apology before leaving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:35 No.20056856

>>20056801
>>20056810
>120 posts of bickering summed up into actual conclusion
Deculture, you have my deepest respect.
I wish I had a GM like you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:35 No.20056858

>>20056829
We ae heading to Siberia for testing
It wouldn't be beyond reasonable to run into a nazi puella magi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:36 No.20056860

>>20056855
[x]Walk over to Iori and whisper your apology before leaving.

I'm sorry that I didn't realise I meant that much to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:36 No.20056861

>>20056855

[]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

That'll do Deculture. That'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:36 No.20056863

>>20056837
This guy is right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:36 No.20056864
File: 1343399802840.jpg-(153 KB, 850x622, 1342666905019.jpg)

>>20056810
I.. I like this solution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:37 No.20056868

>>20056855
>[x]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.
Promise to bring souveniers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:37 No.20056871

>>20056855
Apologize. But not for what we just said, apologize for last night.

No need to ruin a friendship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:37 No.20056875

Awwww. As one of the poeple in favour of telling Iori off a bit, I now feel like such a dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:37 No.20056878

>>20056853
but b-but

Think of all the wondrous toy Misaka would make to one up her German rival!

WE NEED THEM.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/27/12(Fri)10:37 No.20056879
File: 1343399856314.jpg-(165 KB, 559x940, --headphones--long-hair--(...).jpg)

>>20056829

Hear hear! I agree - At the Siberian R&D, lies a Nazi German Magial Girl Techpriest-rival for Misaka, and another Harem member for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:37 No.20056880

>>20056855
Apologise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:37 No.20056881

>>20056855
[x]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

"If you need me, I'll be in Siberia."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:37 No.20056884

>>20056855
>[]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.
Just tell her about the Siberian mission, grab some food for Midori, and leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:37 No.20056885

>>20056855
[x]Walk over to Iori and whisper your apology before leaving.

This can only end poorly for us if we don't do SOMETHING to calm her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:38 No.20056888

>>20056858
>Siberia
>Nazi
you mean Soviet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:38 No.20056890

>>20056879
>another Harem member for us.
Dear god no, the current amount is bad enough for arguing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:38 No.20056892
File: 1343399913050.png-(458 KB, 738x599, MGNQ.png)

>>20056855
We're sorry Iori.

Take good care of her
Garcia.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)10:38 No.20056894

>>20056855
>[]Walk over to Iori and whisper your apology before leaving.

If she thinks we are alienating her, things can go south pretty bloody quickly. Especially with a teenage idol that had some/plenty of traumatic experiences crammed in a short span of time.
Might be best to do some damage control

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:38 No.20056895

>>20056855
>[]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

We've got cold places to go to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:38 No.20056896

>>20056855
Say what we have to and leave.
Then message her an apology while we are in the car

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:39 No.20056899

>>20056855

[]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

going to her now would be the complete opposite of what we just did. Talk about mixed signals

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/27/12(Fri)10:39 No.20056900

>>20056855
>pancakes and leave
we already apologized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:39 No.20056904

>>20056888
Maybe the Nazi won in this world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:39 No.20056905

>>20056855
[]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

Also, say something to the effect of Garcia taking good care of her or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:40 No.20056907

>>20056855

>[]Walk over to Iori and whisper your apology before leaving.

NO! We do not whisper any apologies! As we said, a line must be drawn.

If we say anything to Iori, then it should be "If you have anything to confess then do so now, you might not get another chance" and "Move on with your life."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:40 No.20056909

>>20056855
[x]Walk over to Iori and whisper your apology before leaving.

We still need to fill her in on us leaving, don't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:40 No.20056910

>>20056855

[x]Walk over to Iori and whisper your apology before leaving.

As gently as we can. Although I realize that this is attempting to stop an incoming train with a feather.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:40 No.20056911

>>20056894
Yeah seconding that,
Otherwise we will come back to meguca Iori who wished for something stupid like us loving her and that will be a problem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:41 No.20056914

>>20056855
[X]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

We already apologised. any more invalidates what we just said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:42 No.20056921

rolled 77 = 77

[]Walk over to Iori and whisper your apology before leaving.

BUT DON"T FORGET PANCAKES!!
We promised our new callidus to pick her up something, so lets get like 20 lbs of pancakes to go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:42 No.20056922

>>20056855
[]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

maybe you shouldn't have thought talking to us through a 3rd party like a bitch would bring us to heel.

I'd been much more responsive if she'd talked to us herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:42 No.20056923

>>20056860
I vote for this. Semi ambigious and we didn't want the staff to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:42 No.20056929

>[]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

Faffing around with more apologies is only going to make things confused and worse.

Also relationship talk later, feed the driver now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:42 No.20056930

>>20056855
[]Walk over to Iori and whisper your apology before leaving.
this one seems out of place now.
Let's see:

[x]"I'm sorry Minase, you can't be both my client and my friend. That's the kind of things that gets people killed. Now, if you'll excuse me I have to leave for Siberia now".
Take the pancakes and leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:43 No.20056932

>>20056921
No she hasn't earnt pancakes yet.

We take her waffles or something but we keep our pancake pile for ourself.

Although I suppose if we say we are taking her some as well then we could take more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:43 No.20056933

Hello.

I am the unofficial writefag for MGNQ.

In light of the recent updates and subsequent writefaggotry, and the brevity of the next story, I will field any queried, death threats, adulations and offers of sex/violence. Please direct all forms of rage at me. I feed off your anger and tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:43 No.20056934

>>20056860
^

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:43 No.20056935
File: 1343400193873.jpg-(68 KB, 700x780, tumblr_m5rz4sZbjC1rt4a8jo(...).jpg)

FRIENDZONED
BY GOD

>Iori's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:43 No.20056936
File: 1343400194334.png-(64 KB, 1152x514, 1342115387753.png)

>>20056855
[x]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

Give Iori time to let everything sink in and deal with it, apologizing again will now only hurt her more.

Also I think that one should never apologize for being in love or not in love with someone.

Still I`m somehow in awe how Deculture managed to deal with this whole duscussion/raging with both parties being happy with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:43 No.20056939

>>20056855
[x]Walk over to Iori and whisper your apology before leaving.
As much as it might be sending mixed signals, I don't want to come back from Siberia with Iori having become a Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:44 No.20056945

>>20056894
going over for hug and kisses now completely invalidates everything thing we just said. It's also the largest pile of mixed spaghetti signals we're ever send in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:44 No.20056954

>>20056855
>[]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:44 No.20056957

>>20056855
This >>20056860

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/27/12(Fri)10:45 No.20056960

>>20056939
Brotip: our choice here won't do anything about the inevitability of that scenario

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:45 No.20056962
File: 1343400320568.jpg-(45 KB, 600x642, fuckthepolice.jpg)

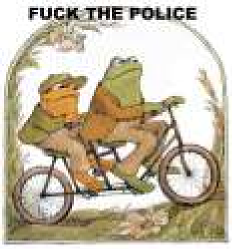

>>20056855

[x]Take the pancakes and peel the hell out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:45 No.20056963

>>20056933
Are you that guy on twitter?

maybe i should read those

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:45 No.20056964

>>20056855

i dare not choose because i'm an indecisive cunt but besides that i don't think snatching food in this situation would be a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:46 No.20056977

>>20056962
fucking this

get out while the getting is good with some pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:47 No.20056986

>>20056964
But isn't that really the only given? We love pancakes, and we promised Green we'd get her something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:47 No.20056988

[]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

We're all in now. Better not to toy with her, we could have been more subtle but eloquent isn't our style. Deculture got the tone of the argument right and satisfied our ultimate decision.

Let's go to Namek.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:48 No.20056991

[x]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

We did good. This is the best that could be done. Line drawn. Garcia can move in. No mixed signals.

>>20056879
Die.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)10:48 No.20056994

>>20056945
True, but I did not say that we need to be completely close in saying that.
Just a small whisper, no hugs, no plaintative apologies.

"Iori, I sorry for what I said. I trully do, but if you get involved any deeper you'll end up dead. Or worse. Frankly I dont want that to happen to anyone, especially not you"

"I know I cant convince you, but at least try to understand"

Then leave. Granted I only recommend this because Id rather not leave a possiblity of Iori turning to a meguca, which is a step into turning into Pinky's gold wielders

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:48 No.20056995

>>20056963

I have a twitter account, yes, but I don't manage the MGNQ one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:49 No.20056998

[]Walk over to Iori and whisper your apology before leaving.
Try and sort things out without Garcia interjecting. Actually ASK Iori what is wrong, about time they had a talk and sorted things out properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:49 No.20057002

[] Whisper apologies

also "You're all better off without me..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:51 No.20057010

>[x]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

Now, if we're done with the drama, we have bears to eat and pancakes to hunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:51 No.20057014

>>20056855
[X]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

"By the way, I'm leaving to Siberia. If you want to add something, it's your last chance."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:51 No.20057017

[x]Say what you have to say and leave. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.

Hard truth to hear for Iori, but Chiaki is a Magical Girl before being a bodyguard. And this passive-agressive stuff is not cute at all, we're the one who were nearly killed by a bloodthirster just yesterday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:51 No.20057018

>>20056988
We have a Nazi to befriend while hunting in the wastes of snowland!

I don't not want the Nazi as a harem member. Make her like the cock a lot or think people are a waste of science time. I just want Misaka to have a tech rival.

the Nazi also teases her about her "machine spirits."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:52 No.20057019
File: 1343400733104.png-(95 KB, 1300x700, chiaki5425275.png)

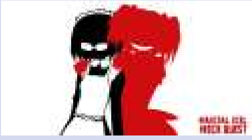

Chiaki only needs one dame in her life anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:52 No.20057020

>>20056855
>[x]Say what you have to say and leave. Take the pancakes with you. You're on the clock. You'll sort this out when you get back.
"Magical girls don't have lives for people to be a part of."

Thank Garcia, ask what maidlady wants, and let's get out of this goddamn oversized piggybank of a mansion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:53 No.20057030

>>20057019

Faust Waifu is only Waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:54 No.20057036

>>20057019
I can safely say that that is not the Dame I'm chasing the skirt of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:54 No.20057038

>>20057018
Why did you quote that post?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:55 No.20057044

>>20057036
Of course, Anon. We're the dame being skirtchased.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:55 No.20057045

>>20057019
Yeah Mami is the only one for chiaki.
Heavenly pancakes and figure, she also doesn't complain about our drinking as much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:56 No.20057050

>>20057038
wrong one, meant to do >>20056991

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:56 No.20057055
File: 1343400968964.jpg-(1.37 MB, 1500x1900, Madoka_Homura-harem.jpg)

Wrong. Chiaki needs every girl.
EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THEM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:56 No.20057058

>>20057044
Well then we had better make this skirt just as deadly as it can be. This being Noir and all, there's simply no choice to be had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:56 No.20057059

Why the hell do we keep trying to ditch people who want to be our friends, friends are assets, especially friends who are rich and want to fingerbang you.

[] whisper sweet nothings into her ear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:56 No.20057065

>>20057045
That's not the Mami we know. Mami actually complains the most about our drinking habits. So much that even Kyoko lies to her about drinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:58 No.20057074

>>20057019

i think of pinky as a femme fatale,

she has entranced us with that golden gun and it in turn is leading us and everyone with golden weapons to kill each other and innocent bystanders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:58 No.20057079

>>20057065
In addition, Mami is the only one so far who has betrayed us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:58 No.20057084

>>20057030
>>20057036

>No love for Kriemhild Gretchen
anon is sad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:59 No.20057087

[x] Apologize.
Also, we haven't said anything about us going to Siberia... and she not coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:59 No.20057089

>>20057065
Actually she has only complained about it when we got both Misaka and Kyoko drunk as well.

She accepts that Chiaki is a lost cause and just makes sure we occasionally have food to go with our booze. She probably made the whiskey pancakes in the first place in the hopes it would lead us to drink less when we asked about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)10:59 No.20057093

>>20057059
Because people are cowards who won't work to become a better human being, and since they won't take that effort, won't at least do everyone a favor and put a bullet through our Soul Gem.
Instead they drink alcohol, eat painkillers, and push everyone away and make other people's lives miserable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:00 No.20057099
File: 1343401212101.png-(11 KB, 1658x114, MGNQsummarised.png)

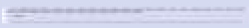

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:01 No.20057103

>>20056853
It would be GLORIOUS. Pink might be distracted for a while too.

>>20056855
I... I can't decide... we can soften the blow a little bit. something about how we do care or we would've have just dumped her our doorstep. Mess up the apology basically, we're terrible at this.

[x]Walk over to Iori and whisper your apology before leaving.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/27/12(Fri)11:01 No.20057107
File: 1343401265614.png-(136 KB, 300x428, 13420192577767.png)

Oh hey, this is on now. A busy thread, I see.
Also, Kirino has been Deculture approved, so I no longer have even the slightest inclination to stop.
Feel free to filter me, though.

>>20057045
Mami is married to the bodyguard from the afterthread writefagging. Just so you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:01 No.20057109

>>20057002

I'm voting for either we whisper "You're better off without me"

or Walking out, no pancakes, just a quick thank you to Garcia for his hospitality and a mention of seeing them both after we get back from Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:01 No.20057111

>>20057099
Gents, it's official. We're bigger than Strike Witches Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:01 No.20057113

>>20057099

>what

does this have something to do with the 4chan add-on which i don't use?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:01 No.20057115

>>20057099
I think It was good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:02 No.20057117

>>20057107
That non canon writefag is now canon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:02 No.20057125

>>20057089
Misaka build them and Kyoko doesn't need us to encourage her to drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:02 No.20057126

>>20057107
>Mami
>Married

Nooope. Non-canon, nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:03 No.20057131

>>20057107
Done.
>>20057113
Yes. 4chanX. There are a bunch of versions, I use this one.
http://mayhemydg.github.com/4chan-x/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:03 No.20057132

>>20057107
Mom allowed me to be a little shit so suck It up.

That's how you sound.

And this is your first post in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:03 No.20057133

>>20057107
I ignore that and substitute my own reality.
Also I didn't see anything that said she is married to him just that he loves her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:03 No.20057134

>>20057107
when were you "approved"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:03 No.20057135
File: 1343401412234.jpg-(28 KB, 450x450, that's nice.jpg)

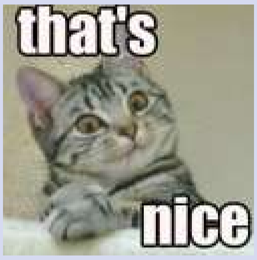

>>20057107

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:03 No.20057140

>>20057113
the addons are pretty damned useful

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/27/12(Fri)11:04 No.20057143
File: 1343401461113.png-(272 KB, 500x500, 1400727173072.png)

>>20057113
4chan X does that, among several other handy features. You should try it.

>>20057117
>>20057133
I heard he had Deculture's blessing, and thought that made it canon. Guess I may be wrong.

>>20057134
Twitter.

>>20057135
Why, thanks. I agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:04 No.20057145

>>20057117
>>20057126
Canon. He was always canon. Maybe you should listen to what Deculture says.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/27/12(Fri)11:04 No.20057148

rolled 66 = 66

>>20057134
Damn Deculture told him so on Twitter. I don't like it either but he does.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/27/12(Fri)11:05 No.20057152

>>20057126
If Deculture didn't write it, with his Tripcode on, then it doesn't count as canon. And it probably shouldn't be in the thread.

The after story WFing is why I installed 4chanx - to filter it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:05 No.20057155

>>20057107

I suppose Deculture has given you his approval?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)11:05 No.20057157

>>20056881 >>20056868 >>20056861

You wipe your lips with your makeshift linen bib, before undoing the knot behind your neck and placing it down on the table, beside the plate of nigh-untouched pancakes. It's a pitiful sight, but clearly not as pitiful as you right now. Still, you have to continue. You have to finish what you've started. Stopping here would only be an insult to you and everyone involved.

You go on to explain in the same tone of voice that you came here for the express reason of notifying Minase Iori, your current client, that you are to attend to something important overseas. You'll be gone for a few days, but you'll be back within the week. In the meantime, Sayaka, Iori and Mami will take your place in rotating shifts.

Iori doesn't seem to respond or react to this, merely continuing to cry into her hands - until Garcia himself hands her an expensive-looking handkerchief with a family seal embroidered in the corner. She brokenly murmurs her thanks, and presses the handkerchief to her face as her shoulders continue to tremble, muffling her sobs.

"I...I see. Where would you be going, then, Matsuda-san? And...c-can we contact you if we need to?" Garcia seems to be taking up the other end of the conversation now, and you're relieved that at least one of you has the common sense to. You nod and reply in the affirmative, at least to the last part. As for where - you mention that it's classified, and that you'll be leaving in less than four hours from now.

"Alright, Matsuda-san. I understand." The blonde young man looks at you, then at Iori. "Does Iori-san need to relocate? If not, then she can stay here until you get back." He turns back to you, smiling rather awkwardly, a sort of appeal in his face that he wants to vocalize but is too polite to.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/27/12(Fri)11:05 No.20057161

>>20057148
Aww fuck, got my dice on from Mad Scientist Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:05 No.20057162

>>20057145
...Well shit, seriously? She's 15 though? No way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:05 No.20057163

>>20057107
You being Decuture approved is hardly new. He was telling us off yesterday I think, just people didn't notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:06 No.20057166

>>20057143
could you link it then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:06 No.20057169

>>20057145
Forgive me if I find that hard to believe. Can you link where Deculture says that, Specifically? Might be important if you are correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:07 No.20057180

>>20057152
>with his Tripcode on
>Deculture
>tripcode
uh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:07 No.20057184

>>20057132
You can filter it easily enough and honestly not that many people are put out by it that you need to derail things any further.

Deculture saying it was ok is his opinion same as yours is to complain about how much you hate it

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)11:08 No.20057187

Well, folks, you've made you decision.

Don't come running to me when it turns out Iori ends up the right hand of Faust and the second to last boss. You can't possibly think she's going to just get written out of the story here, right?

We told her about staying away from white cats offering wishes. We said nothing about friendly pink haired girls who claim to be our friend's. Who tell her that we only worry about her because we're afraid she'll get hurt. Who say that if maybe she had some power, too, she could take care of herself, and we wouldn't have to worry about her safety. Who tell her that all she has to do is take the offered gem stone, and she can help us and fight at her side...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:08 No.20057194

>>20057169
I could, but I'm a lazy SOB. Look for it yourself. I think it was in the thread where the writefaggotry emerged the first time. That or on Twitter.

OI! AVATARFAG! You've got your shit better in order than I do. Link them, please.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/27/12(Fri)11:09 No.20057198

>>20057180

Name, Tripfagging, whatever.

I'm drunk and I don't care about making sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:09 No.20057200

>>20057187
We get to kill her?

I feel even better now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:09 No.20057204

>>20057187
>/tg/
>having good ideas ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:10 No.20057212

>>20057187
We told Iori and everyone else (aside from Midori) about the golden weapons and Pinky.

And it was pretty much a given that Iori is going to become a magical girl and either turn into a witch or fall into Pinky's hands. This is a noir, bad shit is going to happen no matter what choice we make.

That said, we really need to inform Midori about the golden weapons and Pinky. Midori knows of Pinky from her interactions with Pinky but she doesn't know everything. And if she's going to be our assistant she needs to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:11 No.20057217

>>20057143
so, can I start dumping porn then?

I'm not doing it for the attention I s-swear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:12 No.20057222

>>20057157
"You're all better off without me..."

c'mon, go for the sympathetic asshole exit.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)11:12 No.20057224

>>20057187
At least its closure.
Now we dont need to worry about trying to please her.
However it is risky leaving someone that nows your habits to possibly become the enemy's new goon. And Pinky will more than likely try to take advantage of any of Chiaki's residual emotions to Iori.
But it has been decided. And killing her will make things much more simplier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:12 No.20057226

>>20057212
We'll, we have the whole trip in Russia to do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:13 No.20057234

>>20057217
No. You are doing it, because you are a fag that wants this thread to die. Fun is poison to you, isn't it?
>>20057212
Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:13 No.20057236

>>20057222

This.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/27/12(Fri)11:13 No.20057237

>>20057187
Shit is going to hit the fan either way. Just stop complaining and enjoy the ride. Damn.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/27/12(Fri)11:13 No.20057239

>>20057212
Assuming we fly by plane to the frozen north, that should give plenty of time to fill Midori in, right? Plane flights take a while.

Otherwise, Chiaki could be telling her about it in the car on the way to picking up Misaka.

Pat Misaka on head, tell he she is best girl, yes?

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/27/12(Fri)11:14 No.20057245
File: 1343402066451.png-(187 KB, 500x500, 1394300849568.png)

>>20057194
I must confess, I don't recall that which you are referring to. This being the case, I am unable to assist you. My apologies.

>>20057166
https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir/status/228612485983371265

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:15 No.20057253

maybe Iori will become a magical girl just to get Chiaki's attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:15 No.20057254

Honestly, I like how everyone ignores Matsuda's feelings about this.

>- and it's then that you feel the strangest compulsion to do someting about it. You're not too sure what you would do, but you're pretty sure it involves hugging.

You can be harsh and gentle at the same time, we've done it before.

We can tell her off, but it wasn't very tactful of us at all. And there's the fact that Matsuda doesn't WANT to lose the small amount of friends she's made.

I wish that people read the posts carefully before jumping to make decisions.

We do have control of Matsuda, but you have to remember that she also has thoughts of her own. Deculture gives us hints on what to do when we see her thoughts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:16 No.20057266

I was in favour of pushing Iori away a bit, and now, when we get back, i'll be in favour of trying to chase her a bit. This is noir, the romance should be complicated and not all our own way. Yes, it is playing with both Chiaki and Iori's emotions, not to mention Midori's now, but that's what the get for hopping aboard the Murderface bus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:16 No.20057267

I hope at some point we go to Thailand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:16 No.20057270

>>20057187
Funnily enough the decision seemed to be apologize to her but I don't feel like recounting.

It is what I expect thanks to the chucklefucks in here and it is what we deserve for pushing the overly emotional obsessive girl this far because HURR MUST BE STUPID GRIMDERP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:16 No.20057273

No more Idol bedwarmer or chances at soft bottoms for Chiaki. Maybe we can get Midori to pretend to be Iori or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:17 No.20057276

>>20057253
The current prediction was that Iori was either going to wish to make Matsuda happy or that Matsuda would love her. Either way, the wish ends up twisted and causes despair. Cue witch/Pinky.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)11:17 No.20057277

>>20057254
It is what the majority wants, so we cant really argue with that. Trust in deculture, he'll find a way to piece it all together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:17 No.20057285

>>20057254
I believe It was something like "Oh god what do I do now I think I need to implement hugs somewhere Oh god I'm taking those pancakes home"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:18 No.20057288

>>20057143
>>20057245
I'm disgusted at you lying through your teeth. Maybe I should filter you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:18 No.20057291

>>20057239
We'll have to more then just pats.

She did just save our bacon for the second time this quest. Mecha-Bear Hunting Party. Midori can carry our guns around.

>>20057254
I thought that was more of how he wanted to vote/things to go. Without you know, actually railroading it.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/27/12(Fri)11:19 No.20057295

>>20057245

>follow link to twitter

>mfw the Chiaki & Misaka image I photoshopped is the background.

heheh. Cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:19 No.20057299

>>20057254
Speaking of hints, there was this one in the previous thread:

>
"Really...? You're alright?" Iori whispers, before sobbing all over again. "I'm...I'm glad. Thank..thank you for saving me again, Chiaki-san. A-and Takane-chan, and Chihaya-chan, too. Thank you s-so much." She's crying, again, and you hear what sounds like Garcia trying to calm her down.
>Your Soul Gem sparks slightly in its whiskey bath.
>"Garcia is with you?" You manage to ask.

Which nobody commented on. Something's happening, and I wish we were looking at a mirror when it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:19 No.20057301

>>20057277
It's a shame the majority is stupid.

>Trust in deculture
Quick, someone edit that Faith in Planefag pic.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)11:20 No.20057307

>>20057157

You respond to the affirmative. You were just about to suggest that - after thanking him for providing Iori and the squad of Eversors a safe place to sleep in during the events that had happened. The three girls that you've mentioned will be in fact dropping by here to check up on Iori from time to time, and escort her whenever necessary.

Garcia's face brightens visibly at this. "A-ah. Thanks, Matsuda-san. I'll...I'll make sure that Iori is safe here until you get back."

You supress a smirk as you give him a curt nod. Yes, of course Iori will be safe. With the Head Maid, Fabiola, and any one of your fellow Magical Girls, Iori will in fact be the safest Principal in the history of Principals under the protection of the Officio. No one will be able to lay a hand on her - barring Garcia himself, of course, should he choose to.

YOu find yourself somewhat irritated at that thought, before you banish it completely. You stand up and prepare to leave, but not before taking the plate full of pancakes with you.

"I'll have someone bring the plate back here. Is that alright?" You glance at Fabiola, and then at Garcia. Taking care not to set eyes at Iori.

Don't look. She's alright. Just don't look.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:20 No.20057309

>>20057277
I wish the majority would fucking read the posts.

Bad decisions are a part of the story, but shit I wish people didn't think "its apart of our character" when the post says the direct opposite.

The posts also have a way of saying "you've made a stupid decision, you fucking idiots". This one felt like one of those posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:20 No.20057312

>>20057266
Except that is just stupid and not what a person would do while trying to avoid hurting a friend.

Because remember Iori became chiaki's friend because she felt sorry for her and now she has lost her best friend, three other good friends and the girl she was in love with in short succession

Honestly we have just asked for a skullfucking that we richly deserve and will get

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/27/12(Fri)11:20 No.20057313
File: 1343402435739.png-(192 KB, 500x500, 1394837700573.png)

>>20057288
Which bit was that, exactly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:20 No.20057315

>>20057295

its been on his channel since he created it, i could be off by a day or 2.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:20 No.20057317

>>20057301
>It's a shame the majority don't want to do what I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:20 No.20057318

>>20057187

Right now we're roughly stuck between feeding Iori's obsession or distancing ourselves from it and calling it professionalism. We've not broken any ties but we've drawn a clear line.

Now I agree this will probably come with consquences, but there are so many arguments for what could set off Iori on the magic girl train that really we'd hear this kind of bitching no matter the choice. If we reciprocated her love she might chose to try and fight along side us, if we push her away because of professionalism she might decide that becoming meguca lets her form a real relationship, not one of a client.

Finally, if we completely cut her off, she might become a meguca out of spite.

All roads could lead to meguca. All of them, you are a fool if you think otherwise. We just make the decision we think fits, right now I don't want to feed Iori's obsession, Garcia is better not because it's safer but he's genuinely a better guy who likes her. We have other people we are chasing. Not Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:20 No.20057321

>>20057270
>HURR MUST BE STUPID GRIMDERP.
To be fair It's either that or HURR WAIFUS AND PETTING

I prefer the first option

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)11:21 No.20057323

>>20057307

[3/3]

"Y-yes, that should be alright, Matsuda-san. Don't worry about it. Enjoy the pancakes." The blonde young man says hurriedly. "Please take care wherever you're going."

You say that you'll do your best, and it's then that you say your goodbyes, giving the Master of the House a curt bow before turning on your heel and walking the direction from whence you came. You hear Fabiola hurriedly excusing herself before following you.

"That...was not how I would have handled it, Chiaki." Fabiola says as she catches up to you. "I think you should recognize what she feels for you, instead of pretending that there's nothing there."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:21 No.20057324

>>20057301
You aren't the shining beacon of intelligence you believe to be either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:21 No.20057327

>>20057143

I have no idea who you are, but please confirm those rumors. I will keep Mami's marital status tight-lipped until Decultire reveals it.

For those of you who figured it out, congrats and keep your mouths shut.

I am Deculture-approved. That is all I will say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:21 No.20057328

>stick our necks for Iori for the past 22 threads
>'Pinky may contact Iori! Let's kill her!'
I respect you and all, /tg/, but sometimes...

Also, the threads aren't numbered right on sup/tg/

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)11:22 No.20057339

>>20057254

Chiaki isn't the cold hearted professional that she's made out to be. She's struggled with that in the past, especially when it comes to relations with other people. She's best when she's in her element and needs to ventilate some annoying bastard, but once she's out of the office, it's back to being annoyingly emotional for her.

One gets the feeling that despite her best wishes, she DOES like having friends. She just doesn't really know what to do from there. You know, because she's, like, 14? How old are we, anyway? None of us seem to go to school, but we also can drive with no one questioning but are underage when it comes to barkeepers. Hmm... seems like twitter question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:22 No.20057341

>>20057323
I'm not dealing with her childish antics. If she talks to be herself maybe things will go better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:23 No.20057347

>>20057323

It's safer that way.

Much safer...

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/27/12(Fri)11:23 No.20057349
File: 1343402611225.jpg-(13 KB, 244x94, 133309526055.jpg)

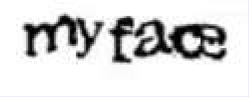

>barring Garcia himself, of course, should he choose to.
Ohboy,herewego.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:23 No.20057350

>>20057327
...Fucking seriously? God damn.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/27/12(Fri)11:24 No.20057362

>>20057350
Who the fuck even cares. Just don't read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:24 No.20057363

>>20057323
But that will make her a bigger target

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/27/12(Fri)11:24 No.20057367

>>20057315

Ah. I just don't twitter, so I didn't know. Still cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:25 No.20057371

>>20057323
I don't care about that. It can't and it shouldn't happen. Her current course leads to death. I can just hope that I have forced her onto a better one. Then again, I can't have nice things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:25 No.20057375

>>20057323
"Being in love with someone in my profession is a one-way express ticket to pain, suffering and general anguish. I need to make her realise i'm not a romantic prospect as quickly as possible, before she *really* gets hurt."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:25 No.20057377

>>20057341
*me

>>20057328
we complained about it last thead

>>20057327
No, I'm Deculture-approved. The final battle get a choice between Godzilla or the Nazi Magic girl as an ally.

Picking the Nazi gets you a happy threeway scene with Misaka and her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:25 No.20057379

>>20057323
Well thanks for the timely advice Fabiola. It's not like I can just go back and say that this is hurting me just as much can I? No. This is the best way. She can't be near me. It's just not worth it.

Do me a favor, and shoot anyone with black eyes who gets near her. That includes myself.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)11:25 No.20057384

There is no need for such hatred gentlemen, it will gain us nothing and only serve to distract us from decultures posts.

>>20057323
But at least she will be safe from the dangers i could bring. that is more than enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:25 No.20057386

>>20057323
Take her advice and fix this before we come back to gold crazy meguca Iori.

Get Fabiola to take her somewhere private so we can do so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:27 No.20057397

>>20057323
"I am in a quest thread."
Because you guys srsly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:27 No.20057399

>>20057386
sadly, we have shit to do and our lives to save.

No time for loli dames.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:27 No.20057405

>>20057371
>>20057375
>>20057384
You honestly believe she is any safer without us?

Fullretard.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:27 No.20057407

>>20057323
Then what I should I have done?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/27/12(Fri)11:28 No.20057413

>>20057323
"There's plenty there, but how is that relevant when all that would do is either get her killed or worse, recruited? You should know as well as I do you cannot always afford to do the things you want. Now if you're done lecturing me, I have pancakes to murder. With my face. (Hmm, I wonder if that's why everyone calls me murderface)"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:28 No.20057414

Yeah well, anyone I actually like ends up getting fucked up by me, so ignoring actually sounds like the right thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:28 No.20057418

>>20057407
This one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:29 No.20057422

>>20057323
"Every bit of advice girls learn growing up tells them not to hook up with alcoholic, emotionally crippled hired killer-men. Why the flying fuck is it suddenly considered okay if it's a woman?"

"She needs to be with someone normal. Like your little master."

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)11:29 No.20057425

>>20057405
Its what Chiaki will say/delude herself with in character since her social skill are completely nill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:29 No.20057429

>>20057328
WE KNOW.

>>20057323
"And how should i do that, Actual Maid? Should I encourage her to stay near my self-destruction? Should i foster her dependency on me? Should i ask her to have her heart and soul ripped out too, so we can be together forever like the sappy goddamn movies?"

Deculture! Your hints, they wound me, but i feel that this is the best course... D:

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)11:29 No.20057430

>>20057425
But then again I could be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:29 No.20057431

>>20057307
>No one will be able to lay a hand on her - barring Garcia himself, of course, should he choose to.
OK, this part just got me an offer to join the Angry Marines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:29 No.20057432

>>20057323
"Iori deserves a normal life. One that I can't provide. As painful as it is for her, it is better this way."

>>20057405
Iori's going to die/become a magical girl no matter what we do, may as well try to get her out of the danger zone. We'll fail of course, but that's noir for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:29 No.20057433

I'm out now guys, at least try to salvage the relationship we have with the maid. We want that owed favor to come willingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:30 No.20057437

>>20057323
I don't exactly have much experience dealing with people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:30 No.20057438

>>20057399
We have more than enough time to sort out a little problem before it becomes a massive one.

Because we know both in character and out that this is leading to a massive fuck up that some people seem to be going for because they don't like how things have gone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:30 No.20057441

>>20057379

Yep, this. Maybe with a bit of shouting for emphasis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:30 No.20057443

>>20057433
this, the maid is cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:31 No.20057449

>>20057323
"She's got a future, I don't. None of us Magical Girls do. I don't want to see her get dragged down with me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:31 No.20057453

>>20057323

I think there was an old saying relevant here. and to paraphrase it in context; "At least the bottle doesn't fucking talk back to me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:31 No.20057455

>>20057323

we are in no condition to respond to those kind of feelings, we have a whole load of crazy weapon wielding people out there who would just as easy go after her to get to us.

we actually sort of like Iori but the dangers that come with being... us, are something we want to keep her away from as far as we can.

we don't have many friends in this forsaken world and every one of them is dear to us in some way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:31 No.20057458

>>20057323
Damn you and your timely advices. Actually, no damning. Fuck all of this. Fuck my job, fuck my life, fuck the little girl for appearing in my life, fuck me for being jealous and fuck you for not shooting me right now.

>call Midori.
>get the fuck out of there
>getting shitfaced seems like a good idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:31 No.20057459

>>20057323
'Explain to me what I have to offer her. I am an alcholic, pill-swigging, contract bound magical girl whose only real talent is in the murder and destruction of other living beings. On top of that, I have issues with... mental stability, and occassionally wake up having no idea where I am, who I am, or even what my name is. I don't even know what my real name is any more. My current one is just something I came up with out of a drunken, pill-laden haze, although I will admit it is much better than Murderface, which is apparently what I came up with last time. Which, by the way, I can't remember either. Now please explain to me what I have to offer a raising pop-idol who, among many things, actually has a chance at a wealthy normal and happy life.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:32 No.20057465

>>20057323
I need to drink just to get through the day.

I kill people for a living. Lots of people.

I sold my soul for something I can't even remember what anymore.

I can't remember what my parents look like.

In a few years I'll most likely be dead

I know what Iori feels. And she is far, far better off without me. Like a lot of people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:32 No.20057470

>>20057432
Yes but we can see that she dies quickly instead of dying a horrible abomination.

I swear this thread has gone stupider and stupider the longer it has gone on. About ready to say fuck this and leave you retards to it

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/27/12(Fri)11:33 No.20057475
File: 1343403184400.png-(169 KB, 500x500, 1394210940120.png)

>>20057422
I like this one. We aren't a good for relationships.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:33 No.20057481

Let's also ignore the convenient fact Faust can give the Golden Weapons to non-megucas. As Kilgore has shown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:34 No.20057485

>>20057413
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:34 No.20057487

>>20057470
please do

one less raging neckbeard in the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:34 No.20057492

>>20057323

"They're all better off without me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:35 No.20057504

>>20057487
One less drop of piss in an ocean of piss won't make much difference anyway

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)11:36 No.20057514

Twitter post by Deculture
>Rain is really bad! I hope nothing happens, but there's a chance I might lose my connection or power.

Just a heads up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:36 No.20057517

>>20057458
Oh, and add that if she let's Iori die under her watch, Garcia will need a new maid. Several in fact, because Murderface likes to spread dissatisfaction around.

Murderface fucks things up, that's how it works. That's IC. Then when we get back from Siberia, having had a while to mull over how we fucked up, we try and fix it. Sound good?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:36 No.20057518

>>20057492
Let's stop with the drinking and the pills; they obviously aren't killing us fast enough because we're still causing pain and trouble for the 3 friends we have left.

Just kill ourselves. It's faster, and it denies Pinky what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:36 No.20057528

>>20057504
I count every drop that falls into this ocean.

I weep for every single one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:37 No.20057531

>>20057470
Don't worry, you presence, or the lack of it, won't make the slightest difference.

The MSQ degenerates have taken over. Just enjoy MGNQ as long as it's not complete crap, won't take long now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:37 No.20057533

"It's an infatuation she will have to grow out of."

Being splattered in fat rapists brains is what made Iori fall for Chiaki, it's not a sane base for a relationship. And it's not like Murderface is terrible at basic human interactions after all, nothing could go wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:37 No.20057540

>>20057517
Pretty sure Garcia will need a new Garcia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:38 No.20057545

Guys. Guys. What if this is a warning.

In Noir, you chase the skirt, you hunt down the leads, you act professional, you get your shit kicked in and maybe barely scrape out a half-victory if you're lucky and good.

We're trying to be a little more genre savvy. What if people aren't genre savvy in Noir because it just makes things much, much worse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:38 No.20057546

>>20057517
Except you missed the several times that she doesn't like the name "Murderface" and the reputation behind that. Its not in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:38 No.20057553

>>20057518
Already been suggested, still the best idea we have had this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:39 No.20057559
File: 1343403546158.jpg-(442 KB, 600x1045, Madoka_Homura-short2.jpg)

>>20057323
I am toxic Fabiola. She is better off without me.
At least she will be able to have a normal life with
someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:40 No.20057579

>>20057531
Actually they have been here all along,
It is the summerfags and 40kids who are ruining it this time.

Who do you think waifu'd over everyone from the start?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)11:41 No.20057583

This seems like as good a time to point this out as any, if you guys have missed it.

https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir/status/226231703981678592

>That's an intresting qualifier, actually. Are you considering the chance that Chiaki could die? Is that game over?

>Her fate is in the players' hands!

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/27/12(Fri)11:41 No.20057589

>>20057545

I have so far refrained... but fuck it, I'll say it now.

We need to teach Midori to use her Illisions to make us invisible. Then, practice our evil laughter while we stock up on trench coats and hand grenades.

A time stopping Shadow is terrifying. And should happen asap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:41 No.20057590

>>20057546
Except when we're trying to trade on the reputation. You're right, I shouldn't use it as much as I do, but i do think it fits this situation.

>>20057540
And we shouldn't say that though. Threatening Fabiola we can get away with, threatening Garcia will only lose us another friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:42 No.20057605

>>20057518
It's a good way to make sure the other characters have at least a shred of sympathy for the character, or for the npc to say something that could lead to them telling us to stop being such a dipshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:43 No.20057610

You know, we could ask what the news has made of the mansion indecent. Most likely it has been reported as 'an attack by an unknown party. '

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:43 No.20057612

>>20057545
That's what we call "death by genre savviness"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:44 No.20057619

>>20057610
Just some swamp gas. Swamp gas and weather balloons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:45 No.20057628

>>20057612
Seems better than death by genre ignorance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:45 No.20057636

>>20057583
that's...

THE ENTIRE POINT OF A QUEST. YOU CAN FAIL.

sweet baby nazi genius jesus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:45 No.20057638

>>20057612
http://tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/Main/DeathByGenreSavviness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:45 No.20057641

>>20057545

Getting too genre savvy isn't fun, but us being an emotional cripple and pushing Iori away does make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:46 No.20057648

>>20057579
I've stopped to bother with posting suggestions 2 threads ago. It usually gets drowned out in the sea of people posting the same suggestion over and over anyway.

The quest is incredibly fun to read on suptg if you skip everything except Deculture's posts, but actually participating? Hell no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:46 No.20057649

>>20057583
The more interesting question is what happens to Midori if Matsuda dies? Is she "free" or does she die also? How does our contract with her work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:46 No.20057652

If anybody wants tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/JustForFun/TheUniversalGenreSavvyGuide

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:47 No.20057660

>>20057605
>make sure the other characters have at least a shred of sympathy for the character
Well, you have guys like this >>20057531 who want to blame MSQ for everything going wrong when 1. it's a noir game so things are supposed to go wrong and 2. it's this insistence that grimderp is best derp, and that Chiaki should act unlikable to everyone that is continuing to vindicate the opinions of people like Sayaka, who think that we're not worth spending time on.
That's the opinion that Murderface was creating, and that some people seem to want to continue perpetuating. The booze and pills don't make us sympathetic, they just make us too pathetic to and cowardly to stop being a pain to everyone and ending ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:47 No.20057666
File: 1343404070431.gif-(747 KB, 248x200, whyfuckyou.gif)

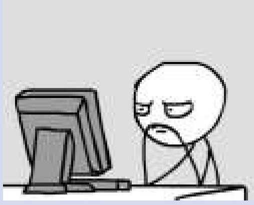

>>20056861
>Babe isn't on netflix

fuck this gay earth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:48 No.20057669

>>20057648
I am close to even giving up on that.

It is a lot less fun if everything is run by a bunch of retards.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)11:48 No.20057674

>>20057636

I know that. To be fair, the question was asked during the Kilgore fight when the accusations of railroading were flying thick. Not many people follow the twitter feed, though, so I thought I'd confirm that for the folks over here.

Sorry if I insulted you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:49 No.20057682

>>20057648
>The quest is incredibly fun to read on suptg
And then people do something incredibly retarded like basically telling lori to fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:50 No.20057698

>>20057682
It's a pretty good idea, actually. Who the hell wants needy baggage like that clinging onto them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:51 No.20057702

>>20057674
sorry, that was a bit much. I had just found out about no Babe.

but that is the point of these quest threads, otherwise Deculture would just be writing really strange AU fan-fiction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:51 No.20057705

>>20057669
>>20057682
It cannot be helped.

I'm not exactly enjoying these developments either, but really - the majority seems to want to down that road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:51 No.20057707

>>20057698
That would be the 'Waifu' faction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:51 No.20057708

>>20057660
I cannot see why anyone would want to make the main character such a boring piece of shit though. Honestly there is nothing worse than a character that has nothing and never developed past that point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:53 No.20057717

>>20057660

I find myself agreeing with this. Since the first thread, when we started telling people not to call us Murderface we've been trying to become a better person. It's been bumpy, and we've fucked up a whole lot, but we're trying. And that does count for something. The whole Midori thing happened when we did something stupid while drunk. Now we've hurt someone we find ourselves caring more about than we realised.

We should quit drinking. Now makes the most sense for us to do it, considering the fallout. We'll still fall off the wagon and get drunk and do stupid things, but now, feeling the urge to hug someone that we need to push away, knowing that her tears, and all her worry were caused because we were hiding in a bottle, is the time for us to try and stop hiding.

Saying all this, of course the grim derp people will ignore me, but I had to try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:54 No.20057726

>>20057717
>Noir setting
>giving up booze
Get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:55 No.20057735

>>20057698
Its not in character.

There's hints all over the place that Matsuda cares for Iori you fucking idiot.

And there's hints in the post that being a gigantic douche to her was a bad way to go. Especially since Deculture had to throw it in our faces that "IT WAS A RETARDED IDEA TO DO THAT" with Fabiola.

I'm not blaming fanbases or whatever, but the quality of our decisions will go up if everyone read the updates carefully. Instead of skimming and rushing to post a decision that's the direct opposite of what the character is hinting at in her thoughts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:55 No.20057744

>>20057698
Because character with no emotional investments are fucking boring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:56 No.20057746

>>20057717
>of course the grim derp people will ignore me
No, no. They'll accuse you of being scum from MSQ first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:56 No.20057747

>>20057708
I have no problems being better friends with Kyoko, Misaka, fixing what we have with Mami, and doing... something with our new fangirl.

The loli can stay with Richie Rich.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)11:57 No.20057758

>>20057708

Because that's cool and edgy and counter culture. Emotions are for suckers, and we're our own dame, striking out on our own and being a rebel! /sarcasm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:58 No.20057771

>>20057698
We all should, considering she's our first step out of the pit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:58 No.20057773

>>20057735
>"IT WAS A RETARDED IDEA TO DO THAT" with Fabiola.
Because every npc has the same views as the quest master.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:58 No.20057778

>>20057746
Or the MSQ crowd will accuse you of being grim derp.

Another neat quest destroyed by its user base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:59 No.20057780

>>20057245
Attention Whoring to the max

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)11:59 No.20057789

>>20057758
>wahhhhhhhh, they didn't want to be bestest friends with the character i like

>>20057771
that's fucking stretching it. We can start being friends with anyone else and slowly start getting better.

>>20057773
this. you just want Deculture to be on your side.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 07/27/12(Fri)12:01 No.20057803

I think we should try and salvage our relationship with Iori. Honestly stomping on the poor girls feelings like this was a dick move. Remember she has had no one else to depend on. Next time we face her we explain that all you can be is friends but that doesn't mean that you want her gone. Indeed you need all the friends you can cling to. Miss Murderface is simply not in the position to be someones lover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:02 No.20057807

>>20057803
She has Garcia, if he plays the damn hand we just delivered on a silver platter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:02 No.20057809

>>20057803
She has Garcia now. At least, I hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:02 No.20057812

>>20057789
>>20057773
All I have to say is reread the thread and reread the previous two threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:03 No.20057818

A Magical Girl Noir Quest thread consists of:
~4% story posts by Deculture
~16% suggestions what to
~60% arguing over said suggestions
~20% insulting other posters for having a different opinion than one's own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:03 No.20057827

>>20057807
>>20057809
>Garcia
>Most of the mentions of Garcia being overly friendly with Iori has Matsuda feeling jealousy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:04 No.20057833

>>20057807
>>20057809
To be honest, if he does something to/with her in the state she's currently in, he's really a dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:04 No.20057835

>>20057778
>>20057789
No, really, you're trying to make Chiaki Matsuda turn back to Murderface. Someone that Kyoko tolerated (she acted friendly when we first met in the bar, but it was apparent that she didn't like us that much), Mami had nearly given up on, and that Sayaka was just champing at the bit to retire.
Someone who is better off dead.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)12:04 No.20057836

>>20057379

You thank her for the timely, thinly-veiled insult on your social skills. You would have been offended if you were subscribing to the illusion that you had any in the first place. Maybe, if she was as useful as a Miss Lonelyhearts clone as she was a glorified servant in frilly trappings, she could've warned you what NOT to do in advance. But she didn't, now did she?

"If you had only asked, Chiaki, I would have advised you on how to deal with such a delicate situation. A girl's heart is the most fragile of things, especially one that had been pulled open by another's hands." Fabiola shakes her head mournfully as she keeps up with your brisk walk down the corridor. "Those hands are yours no matter how you try to ignore it or even discount it. Honestly, I thought it would have been obvious to you--"

You stop in your tracks, the plate of pancakes in your arms, and you glare at Fabiola. She tries to meet your gaze, but averts her eyes after a few moments. You hear her mumble an apology, and it's then that you continue on your way. Leaving her in your wake, Fabiola looking after you, clearly disappointed at how well you've dealt with everything.

It's better this way, you tell yourself. No one needs you in their life - the same exact way no one needs a ragged, lacerated hole in their chest where their heart used to be.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:04 No.20057837

>>20057803
If she doesn't try the 3rd party shit and guilt tripping again I'd be fine with trying to fix the friendship.

No apologies, no groveling.

>>20057818
did... did you count the posts this thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:05 No.20057840

>>20057827
He hasn't turned in to a man yet. Hoping for a Roberta arc later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:05 No.20057847

>>20057837
No. It's just a guess.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 07/27/12(Fri)12:06 No.20057857

Garcia is a potential love interest, not a friend and not someone she can rely on to protect her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)12:06 No.20057860

>>20057717

You don't stop walking until you're outside, and you see Midori leaning against the car's passenger side, fiddling with her smartphone. She looks up at your arrival, and blinks at the plate of pancakes you're carrying. She blinks again as she sees your face.

You thrust the plate into her arms. You tell her that you'll be the one driving for now.

"A-alright, Matsuda-sempai. Key's still in the ignition." A moment. "Do...do you need tissues, Matsuda-sempai? I have some, here..."

No. No, you don't. Not at the moment. You tell her to get in the car and shut up.

You need to get away from here as fast as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:07 No.20057867

>>20057835
So because we don't want one character around us we immediately are grimderp Murderface lovers? I just can't stand Iori. Never could. I still want us to better ourselves, just without the needy bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:07 No.20057868

>>20057789
>anyone else

Who? Another meguca? They've been in the shit for as long as we have, and are as fucked up as we are. Yes, even Mami.
Now we meet someone that makes us think the world isn't as much of a shitty place as we think it is, that we can be better, and what do we do? This bullshit.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)12:07 No.20057875

>>20057836
No offense to those that chose this path, but this feels like its going to backfire on us horribly.
Unless that is your intention, then I commend you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:08 No.20057880

>>20057860

weather sure can change quickly huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:08 No.20057881

>>20057835
Don't bother,
He wants his characters written like ward's character. Bland and overpowered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:09 No.20057887
File: 1343405352247.png-(367 KB, 805x834, Madoka_Homura-cute.png)

>>20057836
>>20057860

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:09 No.20057888
File: 1343405356879.jpg-(87 KB, 578x616, chiakianvas.jpg)

I think the two lovebirds could use some time away from each other. Shit's too crazy to try and sort through at the moment. Falling all over each other without some time to reflect, figure out where they are and need to be in life, and hasty ill-thought-out reconcilliations'll just send the whole house of cards tumbling down.

Enough to drive a bird crazy, this shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/27/12(Fri)12:10 No.20057896
File: 1343405409108.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Alright, it's really pouring here, guys. I know I promised an extra-long thread but I may be getting cut out before too long, so I'm pausing here.

Thank you for participating again, I appreciate your kind words and support!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:10 No.20057902

>>20057867
Maybe without the the Iori hate but basically, I'm with this guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:10 No.20057903

>>20057888
Did you draw that? Good work!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)12:11 No.20057908

>>20057836

Oh... shit. Someone tapped The Guilt Button.

Welp... time to leave!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:11 No.20057910

>>20057896

it is raining in more ways than one.

see you next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:11 No.20057915

>>20057867
That's all I have seen from anyone who has supported the current line of reasoning so yes.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)12:12 No.20057917

>>20057896
Thank you for the awesome thread Deculture, and forgive us for the shitstorm

I am also terrbily sorry that I could not keep my promise. I still have not finish the pic for this thread. I am sorry, I'll try to make the next thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:12 No.20057918
File: 1343405528070.jpg-(312 KB, 700x907, Madoka_Homura-gears.jpg)

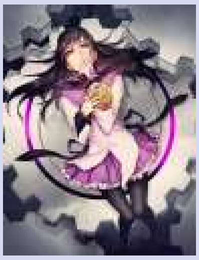

>>20057896
Thanks for the thread Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:12 No.20057919
File: 1343405535697.jpg-(174 KB, 1024x685, 616082.jpg)

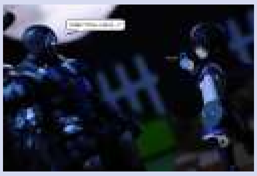

>>20057896

Thanks for running the quest for us Deculture, as always! And good luck dealing with your temperamental weather!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:12 No.20057921
File: 1343405534381.gif-(2.01 MB, 640x360, 1342409724712.gif)

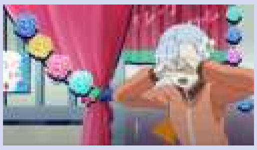

>>20057860
>>20057896
>Alright, it's really pouring here, guys.

>>20057867
its clear that it won't better ourselves by pushing her away like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:12 No.20057922

>>20057868
Misaka isn't a magic girl. The fangirl is the exact same thing as the loli right now except with powers. Obsessed and needy.

Now you're objecting to making/fixing friendships, just because the characters might understand us a bit better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:13 No.20057930

If anybody ever needs proof that euro-/tg/ is worse than us-/tg/ in practically every way, the user base of this quest should be more than enough.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/27/12(Fri)12:13 No.20057931
File: 1343405586278.png-(293 KB, 500x500, 1400725370986.png)

>>20057896
Well, that's a shame. As always, thanks for running the quest, and I hope your internet survives.
We've had a, if not extra-long, certainly... interesting session, to say the least.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/27/12(Fri)12:13 No.20057932

>>20057860

It is time. To #0069. Misaka is Epic little sister tier. Cry on her shoulder if you need to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:13 No.20057936

>>20057867
>I just can't stand Iori. Never could
That's your opinion, not the character's.
And instead of bettering ourselves, this has made us look worse in the eyes of another professional, and it's not exactly going to do wonders for our strained relationship with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:13 No.20057937

>>20057857
>Garcia is a potential love interest
And that's why we want him as far away from Iori as humanly possible. Yet here she stays instead of being safely cooped up in our apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:14 No.20057943

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html

Vote it up.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/27/12(Fri)12:14 No.20057944
File: 1343405682428.gif-(411 KB, 492x490, tumblr_lom8j19rQL1qkgxxxo1_500.gif)

>>20057896
>>20057860
>rain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:15 No.20057946

>>20057875
Jumps up and down waving
Yep! Me! I wanted this to blow up in our faces!

Seriously guys, what quest have you been reading? Since when does Chiaki express how she feels towards those she's close to? We need something like this, something dramatic, something painful and unpleasant if we're going to let Iori in. If we just walked up to Iori and started whispering sweet nothings, and of our undying devotion to her, then sure, it'd be the better decision, but it wouldn't be Chiaki Matsuda making it! Now, we go to Siberia, hunt mecha bears with Misaka (who is a good girl) stress and agonise over how bad we fucked up, and when we get back, THEN we can try and chase Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:15 No.20057948

>>20057915
Well then go suck a cock, waifufag.
>>20057921
Maybe not.
>>20057922
Correct, but we shut her down, too and Misaka is a little sister at most.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:15 No.20057950

>>20057875
Well yeah, but what's the alternative?

Make nice with Iori? That'll have 200 posts of screaming leading to a backhanded apology that's worse than if we'd just stalked away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:15 No.20057958

>>20057930
/tg/ in general has been shit since the modpocalypses and you are deluding yourself if you think anything is better or worse than what you see in here.

This thread is just a good example of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:16 No.20057965

Hey guys, how about we stop shit storming over what was previously a consensus; to apologise and explain ourselves without conceding we do what we want. The fact we IC explained it badly is a testament to Deculture getting the tone of our 'thoughts' right and Chiaki's bad personal skills.

This isn't a matter of completely rejecting Iori being around us, just drawing a line on what we think the relationship is. Iori keeps encroaching on our personal affairs and has a unhealthy obsession with us. If we're going to have any chance of a healthy relationship we can't just give in because it looks bad. Defeats the whole point of the original distancing ourselves.

By the sounds of it you'd think we just spelled out doom, but really, we were going to make her cry at some point. Better we set ourselves out now and rebuild then pretend like everything is going to work out while everyone in the quest persues MAGIC RAPE with the other girls.

Yeah, what's more likely to send Iori to pinky? Telling her we are her body guard before her friend, or leading her on while we're fucking about with the girl who almost got her raped?

Both Midori and Iori need to go back to profession relationships slowly building up into friendships, not creepy obsession based relationships.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)12:17 No.20057972

>>20057943

Gah, looks like you started your arch a few seconds before mine. *laugh*

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)12:17 No.20057974

>>20057946
Oh please do not mistake my intention. I DO NOT want Chiaki to get 'busy' with Iori, nor do I like the shipping.

What I mean is, it seems very likely that Iori will fall to Pinky's clutches. But then again that means plot, so Im not particularly against it

Forgive me if I offended you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:17 No.20057979

In the end the choice was completely irrelevant.

Push away Iori -> Iori gets all depressed and goes magical girl/dies.

Keep Iori -> Shit happens and then Iori gets all depressed and goes magical girl/dies.

Quit bitching, this is noir. Shit will hit the fan regardless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:18 No.20057986

>>20057930

That's retarded. the shitstorm is the same, regardless of the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:18 No.20057989

>>20057946
>>20057965
>>20057979

These.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:18 No.20057990

>>20057922
She's fucking needy because her best friend/lover killed herself after being raped, was almost raped herself and now most of her other friends are dead too.

A protector that has kept her safe, and someone she could rely on has now pushed her away like she's unwanted garbage.

I'm saying we should've had much more tact about what we said. How we say shit is important as what we say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:19 No.20058001

>>20057972
Had the interface open at the 243rd post.

What was your descriptor going to be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:20 No.20058005

>>20057950
Better than a whole thread of "let's go back to being a cunt because I don't like character development"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:20 No.20058008

>>20057948
Only because you think of her a little sister.

>>20057990
Using a drunken, ill-tempered, amnesic magic girl as your only life line is retarded. If that how you think of it I'm glad we cut it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:21 No.20058016

>>20057990
Don't even try explaining it.
It has been attempted repeatedly with no success and it won't ever get through the skulls of these retards because all they want is grimdark edginess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:21 No.20058018

>>20057990
But Chiaki does NOT have PEOPLE SKILLS! She said it as good as she was able to.

You are trying to meta, by putting these perfectly crafted responses in her mouth. What you wanted would've only been possible by asking Fabiola for help.

I for one got exactly what I wanted. Noir Drama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:22 No.20058030

>>20058008
>Using a drunken, ill-tempered, amnesic magic girl as your only life line is retarded
It's also the only one that's worked so far.
Retarded or not, it's worked when everything else went to shit.
It's even more retarded to discount something that works simply because it sounds stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:23 No.20058032

>>20058008
That's how Iori sees it BECAUSE SHE IS FUCKING EMOTIONAL YOU RETARD.

Saying it is a bad idea is easy to see when you are outside the situation but being in that exact situation when you are a 15 odd year old girl is not going to make you think with anything approaching logic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:23 No.20058035

>>20058001
You should have used a "Massive Shitstorm" tag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:23 No.20058036

>>20057965

THIS THIS THIS MOTHERFUCKING THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:23 No.20058042

>Entire thread of people raging at noir drama in a noir quest.

Oh, /tg/ you so silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:23 No.20058045

>>20058018
It is no more meta than everyone wanting to push her away because it is genre savvy.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)12:24 No.20058046

>>20058001

Yours is better anyway. I was wrestling with how to equate the pancakes and Iori. "A sober but angry magical girl has a teary goodbye to a friend and a stack of pancakes"

>> ☐ **The day after Kilgore: part 4** **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:24 No.20058050

"QB."

"Rogue Trader."

"I had assumed Mami would have briefed you on your new mission by now." I looked at QB quizzically.

"No matter. You are going to accompany one of my agents to Siberia. You will receive your mission once you reach there."

I stare, slackjawed, at the mutant cat.

"Do not worry. You have enough time to pack and request whatever you need. You have been discharged effective immediately and you appear to be well enough." That fucking voice. Always one step ahead of me.

"I've also wired a down payment and am willing to pay you thrice your asking fee." Oh, shit.

"How much time do I have left?" I ask, stunned by the turn of events.

"About three hours. The flight leaves at noon."

"Where."

"As I said earlier, Siberia." QB repeated himself. I'm pretty sure he's not sending me there to sample the finest Russian vodka and shake hands with Putin, so I grab a sheet of paper and hurriedly put together a list of items I might need.

"Very well. Your requested items will be at the airport. See you around, Rogue Trader." And with that, he left.

I collect my wits, the dossier and my jaw. Damn it all to hell.

There's a beep from my handphone. I check the new message. "Actually, you have an hour and a half before the flight. Your cover story is that you are the pilot. I hope you know how to fly a plane."

I stare at the phone. Dammit. Dammit all to hell. FUCKING QB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:24 No.20058051

>>20058035
Or "bunch of fucking retards"
Both fit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:24 No.20058054

>>20057974

Sorry if I got a bit heated, it was uncalled for really. My post was directed at the thread in general really.

>>20058018

This. Despite the shitstorm, this was quite enjoyable really, and I don't overly mind the shitstorm, because, like all grognards, I enjoy being angry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:24 No.20058058

>>20058032
>>20058030
Now she has Richie Rich and can hire as many bodyguards and magic girl squads as she needs.

if it is retarded, then we've done the right thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:25 No.20058062

>>20057965
Very much seconded. If we can't say it to her directly, simply send her a message. We could get help from our remaining friends so we don't write complete shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:25 No.20058067

>>20057965
>This isn't a matter of completely rejecting Iori being around us
Except some people do want this to be Chiaki completely rejecting Iori, even though Deculture has written that it is clearly not the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:25 No.20058071

>>20058050
btw, is this crap canon or just fan fiction?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:26 No.20058073

>>20058071
canon fan fiction, i believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:26 No.20058077

>>20058050
stop this shit, no one want your shit fiction of fiction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:26 No.20058079

>>20058042
No it is an entire thread of people raging at the choices because they alternately want to act like a human being or act like a retarded child of GRIMDERP.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)12:27 No.20058087

>>20058054
I see, still Im sorry for any misunderstanding.

>>20058071
I believe it was the writefag that asked permission from Deculture and received approval. He was the one that tied Mami and the Rogue Trade, but I might be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:27 No.20058088

>>20058018
>>20058054
Its also meta as fuck to keep everything "genre savvy"

Every bad decision so far has the crutch of "BUT ITS NOIR SO ITS IN CHARACTER".

That's meta as fuck as well dipshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:28 No.20058091

>>20058035
Oh yeah how could I have missed it.
>>20058046
I'm not always around to archive these threads. See you next time if I can make it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:28 No.20058092

>>20058079

Of which Chiaki is neither.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)12:29 No.20058099

>>20058077

Oh, you're just mad because he thought to edge in and get official sanction to marry off one of the side characters.
We all thought it was awesome in the first few threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:29 No.20058101

>>20058087
Too bad he didn't ask for help with his writing skills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:29 No.20058108

>>20058079
>No it is an entire thread of people raging at the choices because they alternately want to act like a human being or act like a retarded child of WaifuDERP.
Fuck you, guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:30 No.20058116

>>20058088
In character is being meta. Riiiiight.
>>20058077
You are wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:30 No.20058119

>>20058087
As in "go ahead, write it if you want" or as in "yeah, that'll be official and set in stone"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:31 No.20058128

>>20058071

Decide what you will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:31 No.20058129

>>20058099
?

I don't want us to hook up with pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:31 No.20058130

>>20058058
She clearly doesn't have as much attachment to them as she does for Chiaki.

Does nobody read the posts? Or do you just skim them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:31 No.20058134

>>20058116
I'd say he's right.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)12:31 No.20058140

>>20058091

I'm not mad, dude. I'm just glade someone is also making sure they're arched; I hate having to leave during the morning and thinking 'gee, I hope someone is paying attention!'

Are you the dude who caught the misnumbering last thread? Good work, if you were!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:32 No.20058144

>>20058130
Selective reading. Everybody just takes the parts of Deculture's posts that fit their opinion.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)12:32 No.20058155

>>20058101
At least he has something, which I cant say for myself.
A bit infuriating on my part, I cant carry the name Amateur Drawfag and not draw. Kinda defeats the purpose.
>>20058119
A bit of both. Deculture welcomes all that wishes to expand the setting, though I think the writefag still inquires with Deculture for continuity.

Mr. Writefag, can you verify this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:33 No.20058157

>>20058130
You honestly believe the retards that make up most of the spam in here read the posts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:33 No.20058162

>>20058116
So its meta to use the detailed posts that Deculture writes out for us as clues on what to do and what to say, but its not meta use genre savvyness to dictate every decision.

"Well this commonly happens in [insert genre] so we should do it" is also meta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:33 No.20058164

>>20058050

Writefag, would you happen to have these all in one place for those of us dig anything Deculture says is canon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:33 No.20058166

>>20058134
Then you are wrong too, because there is one person that likes his story. Me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:34 No.20058179

>>20058155
You draw for various other threads and most people who see you know what you can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:34 No.20058181

>>20058130
I never said she wanted to fuck him. Hanging for Richie Rich is definitely better for her then staying with us though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:35 No.20058191

Am I the only one tired of all the "roleplaying minmaxing" going on in this thread? Just do stuff the character would do, and stop trying to solve our problems with DEEP sentences about our feelings and actions. The aspie vibe it gives is rather disgusting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:35 No.20058194

>>20058166
You disagree with me => you aren't anybody => no one wants to read his ff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:35 No.20058195

>>20058166
And it seems at least three who dislike it enough to say it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:35 No.20058196

>>20058162
NO YOU RETARDED FUCK! WANTING CHIAKI TO HAVE PEOPLE SKILLS IS META! NOT WANTING HER TO HANG AROUND IORI, YOU STUPID FUCK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:35 No.20058197

>>20058181
out with*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:35 No.20058199

>>20058140
The dude complaining about descriptions. I don't namefag is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:36 No.20058208

>>20058191
>Stop trying to solve problems with feelings by talking about feelings.
Uuuuuhhh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:36 No.20058210

>>20058194
>>20058195
But one isn't no one. Just accept that one is more than zero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:37 No.20058214

>>20058196
>IORI IS THE ONLY ONE THAT CAN SAVE IS

>SHE IS THE GOD-EMPEROR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:37 No.20058218

>>20058196
I'm starting to think he is a troll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:37 No.20058221

>>20058196
I'm not even sure what you're trying to say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:38 No.20058225

>>20058196
This isn't even about her having people skills it is about her not being utterly fucking retarded.

These big long posts mostly get stripped down for what they mean and rewritten by Deculture anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:39 No.20058238

>>20058214
Murderface's own thoughts keep saying she cares about Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:39 No.20058240

>>20058210
I am not who you were talking to in the first place and I agree he is wrong that no one wants it

No one asked for it and so far we haven't really found a consensus on what we think about it since no one has brought it up yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:39 No.20058242

>>20058191
What exactly do you mean? As in, us talking about her feelings, or us trying to get her to say what her feelings are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:40 No.20058248

>>20058210
I BEND NO KNEE TO MATHEMATICS.

HAVE AT THEE, KNAVE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:40 No.20058258

>>20058214
I don't even like Iori. Nice try though.
>>20058218
Me?
>>20058221
I'm trying to say that super verbose, all feely touchy speeches isn't what Chiaki is able to do. Not without help. You want Iori? Employ help to make the feelings clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:41 No.20058260
File: 1343407265490.png-(569 KB, 584x497, 1311785251840.png)

CALM DOWN BRO

>every post not by Deculture

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)12:41 No.20058263

>>20058179
Still, a anon calling himself drawfag and not spitting out draws is unsightly, and frankly insultive to those that are actually good, unlike me.

Ah well, might as well get started on it. Good bye gentlemen. Please, try to remain even just a bit of civility? For Deculture's sake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:41 No.20058273

>all this bickering

time for porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:41 No.20058274

>>20058196
But Deculture always strips down what we say and runs it through the NO SOCIAL SKILLS filter before having Chiaki say anything.
So really, it still boils down to are we burning our bridges with her or trying to work at our relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:42 No.20058282

>>20058071
Fan fiction, of course. Has Mami ever mentioned being married, or even close, to any male so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:42 No.20058286

>>20058240
Then you are retarded, because I like them and am clearly more than no one. No one would be none, zero people. I am one person.

Deculture also approved them so that's another one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:43 No.20058287

>>20058242
Second. Us arguing about her feelings would be fine I think, if the discussion didn't degenerate into lolfactions like it always does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:43 No.20058296

>>20058210
No. I define MGNQ as the ring of integers modulo 1. Therefore, 1=0 mod 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:43 No.20058298

>>20058273
Make it something that gets the board taken down and I will buy you a car.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:45 No.20058321

>>20058286
Did you even read my post?
I agreed that he is wrong saying no one wants it or likes it but I said that 1 no one asked him to write this and 2 there has been no consensus on what we think of it so far because it hasn't been brought up yet.

I swear summer just attracts all the retards to this place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:46 No.20058333

>>20058258
Nobody wanted help on what to do at all.

The posts are always stripped down to get to the heart of the matter anyway, so none of the touchy feely shit is ever there.

I don't know why you're getting angry over using the posts he writes to get a clue on what we should do. Its more logical than running the quest into a trainwreck because its genre savvy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:48 No.20058350

>>20058164

Yeah, I do inquire with Deculture regarding contiunity. If not, i'd not be writing this in the first place.

>>20058155

I do. It's in my damn phone. I'll see to getting a pastebin for them or something when I fix my computer. Typing on a phone is not a good pain.

Also, would it be fine if I used a name and probably a trip to identify myself from the next thread onwards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:48 No.20058356

>>20058287

Then I agree with you wholeheartedly on that, and offer you my hand in friendship. Something that is sadly lacking in these threads. I swear the bickering is getting angrier with each thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:49 No.20058368

>>20058333

And I'm saying that people want the super verbose shit and the only way to get the super verbose shit is to employ help. No one wanted help and as such super verbose shit is not possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:49 No.20058369

>>20058356
Notice in the first dozen odd threads there was none of this shit?
I wish we still had that, I liked that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:49 No.20058370

>>20058350
So that garbage is canon? Whoa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:49 No.20058371

>Everyone keeps saying meta
What meta actually means
www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=meta

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:50 No.20058383

>>20058350
It would probably help sorting your posts from the massive spam we get

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:50 No.20058387

I like how in the very first response I said to ask if the Iori would talk about this in private like a reasonable person.

Iori did not do so and for the entirety of this thread let third parties speak for her. Even as her supposed grief overwhelmed her she didn't try talking to us herself. She didn't even look at us as we went on, nor try to dissuade us from making this a purely professionally relationship.

If she wasn't willing to speak for herself nor try to keep what she obviously felt was a deep friendship, then there was nothing in the first place.

Fare ye well fair maiden. See you during the final battle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:51 No.20058393

>>20058298

my good man it seems that i have not properly formulated my last post.

it is not my intention to post any pornographic material (which i will be looking at in a mere moment) in this thread.

i apologize for my misleading post.

>don't think missionary would bring down the board anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:51 No.20058394

>>20058369
I guess everybody will eventually either tire of the constant bickering and arguments, and get back to questing at least a bit more productively, or people will just lose interest because the threads aren't fun any more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:52 No.20058399

>>20058371
So doing something "BECAUSE ITS NOIR" is meta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:52 No.20058400

>>20058387
Or she was too emotional and hurt like a teenage girl would be to actually talk about things.

Obviously you have never dealt with women in any significant capacity.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/27/12(Fri)12:52 No.20058401

>>20058350
Thank you for verifying writefag.
>Also, would it be fine if I used a name and probably a trip to identify myself from the next thread onwards?

Thats up to you, but I recommend aganst it, at least now. Too many vocal opposing factions, better to let things cool down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:53 No.20058404

I think this is, overall, a good test of character for Iori.

Remember that when we first met her, one of the things she told us was something along the lines of "I pity you for letting yourself become someone who can't even understand why someone is upset with you." Shortly after that, we saved her from gang rape and had some awkward attempts at actual human interaction with her. The next day, she began to cling to Chiaki like a puppy, obviously idolizing (heh, pun) the one who had saved her. Not too long after that, the Kilgore assignment was her way of trying to get us to relax and unwind, get us away from a world of guns and death. Her own attempt to save us, I think. That went to the shitter fast, but the sentiments remain: Iori pities Chiaki, idolizes her, and wants to save her.

Now we push her away, for whatever reason, and show that even with her efforts, Chiaki might have improved but she's still emotionally crippled, can't properly express herself and still doesn't understand others well. Now Iori can do two things, run to Garcia and forget about Chiaki. Or she can toughen up and stick to her guns and try to reform Chiaki again once she comes up back. Personally, I think the second one is what is most likely to happen.

She's going to be with Mami, who's stuck with us through WORSE, and has clearly seen that Iori is a good influence on getting Chiaki to become more than an emotionally dead kill-bot.

That's my take on it anyhow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:54 No.20058415

>>20058350

I'm one of the people who was interested in what you were writing, but i'd rather you didn't adopt a trip. Though that's more my feelings about 4chan being trip free, other than in cases like quest threads where you need to identify the author.

And I must say, from reading Deculture's twitter, the clique forming does worry me, especially the dude who said he was "gm endorsed". It just looks like this is going to devolve into an attention whoring circlejerk. Which saddens me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:54 No.20058424

>>20058404
I share that opinion. I wish you could post such sensible stuff during the quest without getting drowned out by 15 post, consisting basically of the same 1-line reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:55 No.20058426

>>20058404

you!

i like you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:55 No.20058434

>>20058404
I'd like to think about it like this if the userbase wasn't so fucking retarded about Iori.

Yeah you personally don't like her, but Matsuda obviously does, as a friend, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:55 No.20058435

>>20058415
>And I must say, from reading Deculture's twitter, the clique forming does worry me, especially the dude who said he was "gm endorsed". It just looks like this is going to devolve into an attention whoring circlejerk. Which saddens me.

Seconded. So very, very, very much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:56 No.20058441

>>20058350
Honestly, you may as well use a trip. It's fairly obvious who you are, but I see nothing wrong with identifying yourself.

If they don't like the way your writing is going, it's not going to be because you're tripping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:56 No.20058443

>>20058394
The latter is more likely
And looks to be happening already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:57 No.20058453

>>20058404
Can I clone you?
Seriously we NEED more people like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:57 No.20058457

>>20058443
The shitstorm only get larger and smellier each thread.

I expect us to get to 200 post before the second batch of story post next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:58 No.20058472
File: 1343408321857.jpg-(63 KB, 300x345, 1343383458240.jpg)

It's only starting

>>20058443
>>20058457

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:59 No.20058478

>>20058443
Stop liking what i don't like.jpg was already posted, so i'm going to have to settle for asking you not to be a twat because you don't agree with other people. This is of course entirely futile, because we are arguing on the internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)12:59 No.20058479

>>20058404
I like that, and it does make sense. People are bitching about us driving her away, but if it was that easy to get her to fuck off and cling to Garcia instead, then she would have bailed at some point anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:00 No.20058485

>>20058457
I'd say 300 easily.
I will only stick around until it happens then I am not even going to bother with anything of it. Deculture is a good author who is stuck with a shitty audience

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:01 No.20058501

>>20058478
If you enjoy massively derailing shitstorms that have a negative impact on the thread then you really are scum on

par with furries and bronies.

If that's what you enjoy though I won't stop you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:02 No.20058503

>>20058478
The problem, at least in my opinion, is not the consensus we do eventually reach, but the way we get there.

Currently, everybody is calling every poster with a different opinion names and that's it.

If you like that, I think you're beyond any help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:03 No.20058515

>>20058485
Yeah, I really love the story, since I'm a big fan of Madoka, but if this is only going to get worse then i'll probably get driven away. How much do we think summer is to blame? It does seem the first thing that gets trotted out when people aren't happy, but if it is to blame then it'll give me some hope for the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:05 No.20058540

>>20058515
It's been summer on 4chan for the whole duration of the quest. So that's probably not the thing to blame for the declining quality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:05 No.20058541

>>20058503
Yeah, the factionalism is getting pretty bad. I wonder if we could get an official calm the fuck down from Deculture. I doubt it'd work, but it'd be worth a try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:05 No.20058547

>>20058515
Really it isn't to blame at all.
Every time something gets popular people shit all over it because it isn't grimdark enough or it isn't needlessly complex enough or god forbid the main character uses their fucking brain.

All that will happen is what has happened to everything halfway decent quest so far, the people who enjoyed it for what is was will leave and the ones who came in thinking it needed to be another terrible 40k tier shithole will remain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:07 No.20058559

>>20058541

I think that he finds all this shit amusing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:08 No.20058576

>>20058541
I actually thought this quest would die because of the 40k fags since thread one and they're not proving me wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:08 No.20058583

>>20058541
I don't think it would work or we would get one.
Deculture doesn't want to try and influence our decisions in any way so he won't do it since it would lead to people saying we can't discuss things.

And you know this is tg where we switch from being bro's of all to the biggest assholes you will ever meet quicker than you can blink

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:08 No.20058584

>>20058547
It was 40k from the beginning. You are in the wrong thread, if you think otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:08 No.20058586

>>20058559

Sigh. He is a cruel and angy god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:09 No.20058596

>>20058501
Uh. Oops.

I could have sworn that the extension was saying your comment was in reply to the one about deculture's followers on twitter. My apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:09 No.20058599

>>20058547
>All that will happen is what has happened to everything halfway decent quest so far, the people who enjoyed it for what is was will leave and the ones who came in thinking it needed to be another terrible 40k tier shithole will remain
I refute that remark with AC Quest (which is as much a beta of the Armored Core RPG homebrew), Meta Quest, and Strike Witches Quest.

Though that's not to say that they don't have their own arguments, of course.
Meta Quest has their Requisitions fights, and Strike Witches has 'BOUNCE and PILOT' vs. 'Don't be a fucking retard in front of the world press'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:10 No.20058604

>>20058584
No it was noir from the start with 40k references.

Now it is full of 40kids trying to make everything grimdark because that's what noir means to them and that means murderface needs to act like a bitch because that's grimdark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:11 No.20058631

>>20058599
AC quest admittedly has avoided it, SWQ went that way for a while but recovered and honestly meta quest swings back and forth between it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:12 No.20058637

>>20058604
Actually, it was Madoka/Noir/40k from the start.

Now all the 40k and noir fags try to turn it into a quest mostly revolving around their side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:12 No.20058646

>>20058604
Ah. Thanks for the clarification. By the way, Murderface is a bitch. She is trying to get better, but you don't jump from utter bitch that no one likes to perfectly charismatic person with all the lovers.
There have to be bumps in the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:12 No.20058647

>>20058584
It started off as Noir with 40k references.
But now some people want to make it as grimderp as possible, and only Misaka gets any acceptance because she's their techpriestess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:12 No.20058652

>>20058583

Yeah... we are awesome, aren't we? Welp, here's hoping this shit calms down, even though it won't.

And it is pretty 40k influenced, which isn't a bad thing, just maybe not a good thing if it gets too much. It's like adding a spice. It adds a certain flavour, and if you like that flavour then it's all good. But as soon as you add too much even people who like it get driven away, until you're left with the people who have no tastebuds. Which is why 40k by itself is bad!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:13 No.20058656

>>20058404
>Personally, I think the second one is what is most likely to happen.
>>20058479
>if it was that easy to get her to fuck off and cling to Garcia instead, then she would have bailed at some point anyway.
I really, really hope you two are right. I really, really hope she remembers us when we get back, and decides to stay with us instead of going 'I understand you need your space, Chiaki, so I'm staying with Garcia from now on'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:15 No.20058680

>>20058656
We will see. Either way it will be a challenge to measure Chiaki's character on. I for one find the current decisions to be very IC and satisfying. I can't wait for the conclusion to this "problem".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:16 No.20058689

>>20058656
Hopefully she recovers and comes to her senses. She's a idol with millions of fans and producers that throw money away trying to protect her. She can get back to work and get out of this messy world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:16 No.20058697

I still don't get what the problem is. Everyone assumes bad faith from everyone else.

Let me break down to you what happened here in character. We got to the mansion guilty about magically raping Midori as a experiment and ultimately got a clingy subordinate who doesn't like listening.

So when we got to the mansion, the players weren't in the mood to explain themselves to Fabola nor ask her what the deal with Iori was and get help.

So we get in there and Iori is being childish. We decide and even after 100 posts agree to apologise only for not calling her, which wasn't cool on our part. Chiaki fell on her professional personality (the one she's used to) to do this. So she fucked it up and was blunt as hell when she didn't need to be.

People viewed this as trying to reject her, really we're just drawing a line on what we see the relationship as. She's crying because the way we said it sounds like we're not even friends, bit of a shame but alright. We then stuck to it because drawing a line then going back on it is worthless and would only make it worse.

So that's where we're at. Let's not forget her people who want a perfect solution. We just came back from making the girl (who almost got Iori raped) have a orgasm through magical 'torture' and back then no one was complaining about Iori's feelings.

This whole thing is pretty stupid. We're going to Russia, we caused a mess beforehand but it was still a mess we agreed to make. In the same way people have to deal with the whole terminator part, people now need to deal with the fact Chiaki didn't explain things well.

Big woop. Let's keep going and try and keep the endless accusations of who wants what out. Personally I'm glad deculture has the balls to let us fuck up relationships instead of letting us do everything perfectly without consequence. Everything we tell Chiaki to do goes through her actual talents first. Talking isn't one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:17 No.20058700

>>20058656

Oh, I hope I'm right too. I've gone from disliking Iori to being on board with chasing her because Chiaki likes her, so whilst I like what's happened thus far, it could really backfire. Which will just make Chiaki want to be a better person harder, so the next time she gets a chance, she doesn't fuck it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:18 No.20058718

>>20058631
>meta quest swings back and forth between it.
That was because MetaOP always dangled the candy-coated apple of Requisitions in front of his players after each harrowing mission.
But now that Requisitions is shut down, the arguments are much, much more muted.

Also, I'd say he's one of the best 'Actions have Consequences, You Dumb Shits' GM's ever.
90 threads. 90 threads where we were allowed to become complacent, when he springs the consequences of once choice we made back in the very beginning, and that we thought we had taken care of.
On top of that, because we didn't take care of another problem that we were told about, and warned about, it's ballooned into a potential crisis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:19 No.20058726

>>20058697
>back then no one was complaining about Iori's feelings.

Did you read the same thread I did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:19 No.20058735

>>20058700
It's gone the opposite way for me. I used to really like Iori, but then she popped up in this quest and the arguments started. I've started resenting her lately, which is silly. I just want Chiaki to be friends with her, no love involved. It would solve everything.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)13:21 No.20058745

>>20058689
Except, you know, Kilgore killed all of her coworkers and staff.

Whoops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:21 No.20058748

>>20058735
Word

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:21 No.20058750

>>20058735
I pretty much hate her, but I can accept and support your stance. Friendship is acceptable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:21 No.20058756

>>20058718
Yeah he is brilliant as an OP.
I liked that he has kept people on their toes somewhat with consequences because honestly it has kept things interesting.

I got bored with Zerg quest about 50 or so threads in because there was literally no consequences to things, the funniest part of that was having Bernie the rapist zergling become a cerebrate and that biting people in the ass the it was right back to "nothing stops the rape train"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:21 No.20058759

>>20058697

This. In the end, everyone needs to trust Deculture and stop bitching so much. It's the cardinal rule I use when playing PnP RPGs. I trust the GM to give me a good time and go with what they say, even if I don't like it at the time. If you can't trust the GM that much, you need to find another. Deculture is our GM, he's good at what he does, so we should just go with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:22 No.20058762

>>20058689
>producers that throw money away trying to protect her. She can get back to work and get out of this messy world.
You mean the producers and production studio that just had a majority of its singers and top executives killed?
The production studio that basically had it's heart and guts ripped out, and one of its major shareholders killed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:22 No.20058766

>>20058745
Did we ever ask if somebody else actually survived? I know there's that guy's fan fiction, but eh. It's rather poorly

written fan fiction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:22 No.20058773

>>20058745
At the very least three of her friends and her producer.
And before that her best friend committed suicide after being raped because she was famous.

I honestly don't see her going back to being an idol at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:23 No.20058778

>>20058745
durp, they can't find new idols
durp, support staff can't be replaced.
durp, some other talent agency wouldn't like to pick her up now.

anything else numbnuts? The tragic events around her will help her make millions if she takes advantage of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:26 No.20058818

>>20058759
Trusting Deculture isn't the issue here
It is trusting the chucklefucks that make up the majority of this threads followers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:27 No.20058823

>>20058778
Finding idols is tough, because they need to be groomed and introduced once they're market ready. You can't just do it on a whim.
Support staff can be replaced but it would take a big investment in capital and familiarizing new staff with corporate procedures always takes time.
And given that Iori was best friends with an idol who was raped and had the video released to the Internet, then was herself attacked, and now was at the site of a massive bloodbath, the market analysts would be stupid to just pick her up before checking if she's even still worth it.

The market is fickle, and with everything that's happened to her, Iori may not be that valuable anymore.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)13:27 No.20058835

>>20058773
>>20058778
I don't see her even WANTING to have anything to do with that life. It's not like we had any part of that, either; Yayoi happened well before us, and Kilgore was going after THEM, not us.
I think she's done with the whole 'happily ignoring life's problems' Idol Singer thing.

Now she's headed toward the sultry dame crooning on the top of the piano while we cradle our whiskey and watch from the smokey bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:28 No.20058840

>>20058766
No we didn't.
It was asked a few times to be included in the post Kilgore fight but it never got answered one way or the other.

>>20058778
I think it is less her being signed again and more her going anywhere near the industry and spotlight given what it has done to her friends and herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:29 No.20058865

>>20058823
she'll get millions of sympathy fans if they play it right.

unless she was actually paying attention in school she stuck with it unless she whores out to the rich boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:30 No.20058873

>>20058835
In her position I would think going outside would be grounds for a panic attack after what has happened to her recently.

Which is why she has clung so fucking tightly to Chiaki because she makes her feel safe despite all that has happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:30 No.20058883

>>20058604

Actually, I want you to prove your statements here. I can understand disliking the idea of 40k having influence on the quest beyond references on parallels, but I've never actually seen someone try and make the quest 'grim and dark.'

Seriously, even the 'Dump Iori on Garcias' crowd explain their logic well enough through I don't agree with the sentiment. Where has anyone tried to make this grim and dark.

We just came from seeing Kyoko's broken back and Sayaka who is really upset with us (again), it's not unreasonable to think people who want to help us will be hurt. No one is saying everyone should be pushed away, just Iori who is a normal person. Mami is a magic girl and we relate to her better.

I've not actually seen anyone suggest in this thread we should be more like 40k. People like that we're getting some Noir drama, some people are upset we're not talking about our feelings openly, I get that, but where is anyone truly trying to derail this shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:32 No.20058918

>>20058756
>I liked that he has kept people on their toes somewhat with consequences
I just like the timing.
He waited until we had built up a battlefleet, that we were confident with our firepower, secure in the idea that we had everything we needed.
Then he pops the bubble by saying "No, not really. That extradimensional entity you decided to show around your neighborhood? Turns out he's now going around breaking into everyone's homes and killing everyone. That little factional war you thought could be kept contained? Congratulations, even after I told you what they were, you let the Magitek Borg get ahold of some of the most advanced magic and technology in the entire sector to assimilate. Oh yes, and you failed to concentrate fire on the transports, which have just escaped and are going to get High Command to label you all as traitors. Good luck fighting against the entirety of your organization."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:32 No.20058919

>>20058883
Yes, because they don't agree with me, and that's doubleplusungood crimethink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:34 No.20058936

>>20058883
Because we went from a professional misfit and general bitch because we hated ourself to being a retarded manchild who pushes people away because "it's totally what we should do because I dislike this character" and because of genre savviness.

Also there has been a lot of emphasis on trying to be dark and edgy because noir means everyone has to act like a 14 year old BB'S role player and try too hard.

Funnily enough exactly what most of what 40k is built on these days

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:36 No.20058964

As someone who generally just watches MGQN instead of playing (mostly because I tend to only get online after Deculture has posted the CHIKUWA sign), this thread actually made me sad.

Between Iori being heartbroken, the signs that Chiaki isn't taking it well at all, and the mass of arguing over the point from the players, this thread really made me feel gloomy.

I'm on the fence regarding if I'd prefer things between Iori and Chiaki to be romantic or platonic (leaning a bit toward romantic, though), but I don't want to see her driven completely away from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:38 No.20058986

>>20058964
You aren't the only one there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:39 No.20058997

>>20058818

It totally is though. A lot of people here are saying they don't trust the majority to make the right decision, keep in mind most of the thread is bitching about the decision we mostly agreed on.

All in all, I think it's better to just roll with it right now. Deculture put the decision into the right IC context when he did it, it wasn't a perfect solution but perfect solutions are boring. If we trust him and quit bickering about the consensus we'll enjoy the thread more. Sometimes you gotta fail to build up to the best parts.

I wish more quests understood that mistakes aren't a huge problem. The story is the most important part. Now we've got something to fix when we get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:40 No.20059023

>>20058964
It's as easy as writing her a message saying 'We'll have a proper talk once I'm back.' to keep the situation from deteriorating.

But then the Iori haters will scream at you for being nice to her, while the Iori lovers will scream at you for not begging her forgiveness and declaring our undying love for her.

Then the Noir faction will tell us our PC can't have friends, the 40k faction will basically say the same, and the waifu faction will post reasons why their choice is superior.

>>20058997
Failure isn't a proble,. Easily avoided failure is a problem.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)13:40 No.20059027

>>20058865
Assuming, of course, future idols and investors don't look at the company as one who has gotten not only one of their primer stars raped on the internet, but also can't even contain a party from turning into a bloodbath.

Assuming the directors and everyone else who was important would think to skip out on a party this grand, and thus end up victims also.

I don't think there's much of production studio left for Iori to go back to...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:41 No.20059037

>>20058997
Except the issue came about because twice people went for the full retard option simply because they thought we needed to fuck up on purpose.

Then you have the very real possibility that there won't be anything to fix when we get back, this could have been a very big plot point that determined if we have A or B ending and we just went rocketing down the bad ending path

Remember when he said chiaki's fate was in the players hands? This is one of those times that it was entirely in our hands and it will have repercussions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:43 No.20059056

Am I the only player worried by the Twitter circle jerk?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:44 No.20059075

>>20059056
Nope.
>>20058435
>>20058415

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:46 No.20059106

>>20059056
You are one of a very small circle.

Really there is not much of a circle jerk when one of them only used it to get Deculture to say he could avatarfag, two of them don't follow the quest, one reads it on the archives because of time zone differences and the last one mainly uses twitter to watch for thread details (me)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:47 No.20059114

>>20059037
" fuck up on purpose"

No, I wasn't going to talk to a her like a brat through a 3rd party. She could have talk to us off to the side. Nor be apologetic for going off for a drink.

She choose to sit there and let Richie Rich fumble the ball around with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:47 No.20059118

>>20059056
>>20058435
>>20058415
Deculture acknowledges people who actually bother to talk to him, what a concept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:48 No.20059130

>>20059106
I use it to say nice things at the end of every thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:49 No.20059145

Say, does the phrase 'always darkest before dawn' apply to noir settings?
Because if it does, when we get back we'll have a nice big apology for her and she will have a nice big tower of pancakes for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:50 No.20059148

>>20059114
And we chose overwhelmingly to be so stupid to ignore what reasons she may have for being mad enough to act like a brat because apparently it's in character despite us doing our best to stop being a bitch.

That is after all what 90% of our character development has revolved around

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)13:50 No.20059162

>>20059075
>>20059056

Meh. He doesn't respond much even when we do ask him stuff. He's answered a few questions like 'what number was Kilgore's gauntlets' (we don't know as it hasn't been revealed) and 'what are the bullets in the op pic for? (the number of threads so far; nothing to do with the DEagle, apparently). Mostly just 'good jobs!' and the occasional write/drawfag.

Feel free to come and observe to keep people on good behavior, though. I'll warn you there isn't nearly as much conspiracy going on as you want to believe, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:51 No.20059165

>>20059145
NO! It's noir 40k, things do always get worse. And grim, and dark, and more noir. Stop trying to meta, you 40k summer MSQ grim derp noir fag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:51 No.20059175

>>20059145
No it's always darkest before you get your skull ventilated is how it applies to noir.

That's why you try your hardest to slow down the darkening and your inevitable failure is entertaining

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:51 No.20059176

>>20059114
She's fucking traumatized, dude! Nine-tenths of her social circle was turned to chunky salsa less than 24 hours ago WHILE SHE WATCHED, the only person she knew to trust fucking vanished and eventually drunk-called her from the middle of fucking someone else, from what she could hear.

I mean, we lose track of time because, you know, threads, but this all JUST HAPPENED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:53 No.20059197

>>20059176
That has been explained already in this thread repeatedly.
They are just too fucking stupid to understand it because "characters in my GRIMDERP wankery don't let things like their friends dying get to them"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:53 No.20059203

>>20059162
I'm a bit worried because Deculture has actually, at least from what I've come to understand, sanctioned that pretty poorly written fan fic.
Is the write his friend IRL, or did he just feel nice that day?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:54 No.20059209

>>20058936

Again, you are projecting what you think everyone wants from this onto what they are actually arguing for. While there are a small number of people who genuinely dislike Iori but all the suggestions fit our current IC mindset. To suggest that Deculture completely derailed all our current character development over this is pretty insulting actually.

When people talk about making this quest more Noir what they mean is more realistic interacting to what we've always been like, even at the start of the thread we're told we aren't good in social situations. We turned down help, we explained what we wanted to say (and mostly agreed on) badly in character and then stuck with it. The fact we feel bad is a testament to our characters growth, but hey go figure, characters make mistakes too (through people might not want us to).

Point is, most of the arguments against Iori and for Iori are well reasoned, the way you dismiss them as grim dark faggots is just more of what's wrong in this thread. People like you trying to dictate that only one action here was in following with our character when practically ALL OF THEM are put into context by a competent GM.

So if you don't trust Deculture to make this work, maybe find another quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:54 No.20059219

>>20059203
Apparently not his friend because he asked in thread and then through email I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:55 No.20059226

>>20059176
Ho boy! We were there! We're the ones that saved her ungrateful ass from the giant demon! That's the second time we've saved her!

Instead of, you know, being grateful she decided that we deserve the cold shoulder for saving her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:56 No.20059240

>>20059226
I'm really impressed how well you manage to get IC for an emotionally damaged teenager.

Bravo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:57 No.20059255

>>20059209
I trust Deculture I just don't trust you or anyone else in this thread defending being a fucking retard.

But I have already said I am leaving if it doesn't get any better. I dare say quite a few people who were here from the start will leave too because we have shown that while we are broken we aren't socially retarded and all we have done is be socially retarded since roughly thread 14 and apparently that is in character because you have all pushed it so much that it became true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:57 No.20059258

>>20059106

That is good to hear actually. It did worry me, but I wasn't really sure who is who. Though the dude who popped in at one point to say he was "gm endorsed" could not have been trying harder to attention whore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:59 No.20059285

>>20059106
What about the 54?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)13:59 No.20059286

>>20059226
We save her. What do we do after that? Completely ignore her and call her while apparently fucking another girl. And then we are surprised when we get the cold shoulder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:01 No.20059319

>>20059240
Guess what, we're not Iori! We the tired magic girl who just saved someone again. Then was slapped in the face by that person!

Everyone seem to forget we just saved an enemy magic girl too. If we were so cold hearted and grimdark we'd have kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:03 No.20059344

>>20059240
Not sure if trolling.

She isn't being ungrateful, she feels betrayed because we've been nice enough that she thinks Chiaki reciprocates her affection, and then we gave Midori's goddamn soul a blowjob with her on the line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:04 No.20059352

>>20059258
Actually, I was just explaining why I was at it again, after deciding to stop, was all.

>>20059106
Hey, now, you got me all wrong. I wasn't doing anything like that which you seem to think I was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:04 No.20059354

>>20059037

>Full retard option.

I agreed with the idea of only apologising for not calling her. I wanted us to be nicer about it, but we're not married to Iori and we shouldn't be encouraging the idea we're in a relationship.

Now we fucked up by being so blunt, but going back on the decision would have been worse. The best option is to rebuild from the ground up into a healthy relationship.

Not really seeing how this whole thing is people purposefully fucking things up. We had good reasons to do what we did. Those actions were then played out to our abilities and we sort of messed up, it's not the end of the world, but I don't get why we have to perfectly navigate the quest.

They weren't bad options and made sense within the context of what happened to us. Tired of people ignoring the idea that all our decisions can be reasoned in character and distancing ourselves isn't only linked to breaking from Iori entirely, half of us just want to fix the relationship from the broken mess it's currently at.

So how about we stop with the 'your choice is attempting to ruin things for everyone'. It wouldn't be there if it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:04 No.20059356

>>20059319
No we're not her but we might occasionally try to imagine how other people view the world. That's what's known as 'empathy', and it's widely considered to be an important component of social interaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:04 No.20059358

>>20059319
Yes and that's because no one thought that we might be getting too close to her and freaked out because we need to be more pathetic than the average /v/irgin when it came to handling complex things like feelings and we were trying to be a better person. That has seemingly gone right out the window now because "oh no emotions other than rage are bad"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:07 No.20059384

>>20059255

If you don't understand what I'm saying. Leave already. You are the problem with this quest and people like you who think every 'wrong' action will ruin it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:07 No.20059387

>>20059356
I would have gladly talked with her to see how she felt. But not through a third party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:07 No.20059396

>>20059354
It was pretty clear that it was the fucking stupid choice from the moment it was presented.

Everything in decultures post was leaning towards "you guys shouldn't be fucking dense here" and everyone leapt at the chance to be stupid.

The chance to fail is as important as the chance to succeed but when en masse people go for it when there is everything saying they shouldn't? Then it is people going for the "let's fuck everything up because I want to" choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:11 No.20059427

>>20059384
There is a time when you can go for the "wrong" option and the time when you shouldn't.

This was so clearly in the shouldn't category that it wasn't funny.

But don't worry, chucklefucks like you have pretty much ensured anything I enjoyed from this is long dead so I will be gone. Enjoy your circle jerk of idiocy and grimderp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:12 No.20059441

>>20059396
>" Doing so would render everything else you've said moot. There has to be a line set, right now, and while it's regrettable, it has to be done now.

>"and it's then that you feel the strangest compulsion to do someting about it. You're not too sure what you would do, but you're pretty sure it involves hugging

easily supports both sides. "draw the line" is for the people who wanted to break off and "you're pretty sure it involves hugging" was for the people who wanted to make up.

Stop pretending the DM is magically on your side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:12 No.20059447

>>20059387
You, sir, try my patience.

You don't make someone get over their problems by yelling at them "HEY DUDE GET OVER YOUR PROBLEMS." That actually makes things worse, interestingly. Just because we didn't actually betray her doesn't mean that she won't feel betrayed, and people who feel betrayed do irrational things like fob off the person they're mad at onto their new friend so they don't have to feel hurt again.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)14:13 No.20059458

>>20059396
>>20059427

This is why I posted the "Chiaki's fate is in the players hands!" twit.

Because he's perfectly fine with giving us enough rope to hang ourselves.

We just need to make sure that we want to go that route before making pretty bowties on support beams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:13 No.20059460
File: 1343412820447.gif-(1.02 MB, 320x240, dealwithit.gif)

>>20059427
fare ye well, dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:13 No.20059461

>>20059354
>So how about we stop with the 'your choice is attempting to ruin things for everyone'. It wouldn't be there if it was.
But if choices have consequences, and some of those consequences are undesirable, such as character death, are you saying that Deculture will never give us a choice that won't fuck us over or kill our character?
Because that doesn't seem to be the way that Deculture runs things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:14 No.20059472

>>20059441
I am not pretending anything beyond Deculture implying that we should probably think before we answer which was clearly something that the vast majority of this thread didn't do in the least.

And if they did then I can safely say that none of you should ever try and have a relationship beyond acquaintance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:15 No.20059481

>>20059396
And this is what is ruining the thread, goddamn aspie perfectionists whining when things don't go happy wonderland mode.

Chiaki isn't perfect. Doesn't need to be. Doesn't have to be. Wrong choices are okay. You may not like them. Other people won't like other choices you have supported. So please stop whining about them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:17 No.20059500

>>20059447
I wouldn't have voted to yell at her. I would have voted to listen. I'm just not going to talk to her though someone else. Why are you mad with me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:18 No.20059510

>>20059481
There is a not so fine line between bad and even the fucking DM is telling you that this is stupid for ideas.

Being mad that people willfully ignored it is better than being mad that someone wants to actually think before going for the "give no fucks I am awesome" option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:19 No.20059519

>>20059461
He's not saying that.

What he's saying is, in his opinion, nobody is making suggestions on the quest with malice aforethought and the intent to ruin everyone else's fun.

I find him somewhat naively optimistic, but i do agree with the point that we should maybe try to make our 200-post shitstorms with a bit fewer personal attacks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:22 No.20059559

>>20059358

I'm starting to notice people haven't actually read most of the 100 post shitfest that happened before Deculture posted the choice. We got a pretty good balance of the whole thing in the end, not completely in line with the end decision people started to agree on, but roughly approximating the idea based on our poor social skills (which were stated at the start of the fucking thread).

Maybe a small portion of people are actively trying to get rid of Iori, most people just want to set the situation straight and draw a line. We're mostly getting moderate decisions made. Insulting people who want to deal with this professionally is pretty immature, only a small number of people are even suggesting complete isolation, but the idea of getting some breathing room isn't a bad idea. She's been getting very clingy, it's not good for either of us. Better to have a more normal relationship instead of a twisted one.

Now I'm tired of people getting upset over supposed 'intent' of questers. This works both ways and I'd rather we just make our points over the merits of the decision. I don't think there were that many people voting for this outcome who did it for retarded reasons. I think you guys are just mad it didn't go how you wanted it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:23 No.20059567
File: 1343413388794.png-(3 KB, 154x249, HystericalDame.png)

In all honesty, the worst part is all the screaming and accusing that goes on. Having differing points of views and debating which choice is the best is great. But I wish that people wouldn't degenerate into name-calling and all that. It's clear that a lot of people feel strongly about what goes on in here, but there's no need to get on the rage-train and start shit up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:23 No.20059568

>>20059500
I'm not mad at you. Slightly peeved by how you seem to miss my point, perhaps.

What you want, couldn't happen. We fucked it up four threads ago. There's no way we could actually have a meaningful conversation with her without playing her game first for a while, because she's emotionally made of glass right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:27 No.20059612

>>20059510
>There is a not so fine line between bad and even the fucking DM is telling you that this is stupid for ideas.
I don't think a character's opinion counts as the ST's opinion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:28 No.20059626

>>20059559
All that is annoying me is that people are willfully ignoring the point of view that Iori has in that she is so fragile right now because her friends dying all around her, the one person she thinks will protect her suddenly being a bitch and there being no clear cause for it thinking that what we did was a good choice.

We are terrible with people skills because we are broken not because we have spaghetti issues every time we speak to someone, we managed to do very well while still mostly grunting at people. Now we actually are more eloquent than we have been in a while and it is to basically alienate our principal from the one person she felt she could trust above all others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:28 No.20059639

>>20059568
I am not willing to play her game. We played it anyway, giving her an explanation like a scolded rat though her friend. When she can talk to us like we're equals, I'll be happy to listen.

Until then, it's "thank misaka for saving our fucking bacon again" party #2. Maybe getting the fangirl to calm damn a bit too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:34 No.20059704

>>20059396

Not really, though please do tell me what the GM actually thought and not what some NPC thought based on their own sensibilities.

Some of us don't think these were terrible options. Perhaps they aren't 'optimal' solutions but they fit what we're trying to roleplay. Sometimes more people want to be nice and attempt social side of our emerging personality, that's fine and when the concensus is to do that then we have to accept it.

Then some people reasonably want to try and be more profession, they feel we've gotten too deep with Iori and at the very least needed to redefine our position. Nothing is broken beyond all doubt, later choices can come back to it, but I think that sticking to this is better then trying to run back and make our we're sorry (after we mind raped the girl who almost got her hurt). We're taking control and it does fit Chiaki's personality so far.

People have thrown around the idea that we're throwing away character development. Climb a wall of dicks. This is part of her character too, sometimes making bad decisions (we might not even see them as bad) is part of that. Our character is determined by our choices and so far Deculture has done a good job of putting it in context.

Now sure, you might get a vibe of 'oh consquences' but I think there is nothing wrong with that. We made our bed, we lie in it. We don't try and snivel back now we've been warned. That's freedom.

Now I'm not saying you have to accept it was a good decision. What I want is for you guys to stop assuming bad faith on MOST THE QUEST. I'm pretty sure if we were destroying the quest even Deculture would stop and say OOC. Everything up to now fits the plot we've got. Let's run with it and stop whining.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)14:34 No.20059705

>>20059639
I'm not willing to be part of the "she's angry for perfectly good reasons but fuck her anyway" camp.

Hopefully this doesn't blow up in our face by the time we get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:34 No.20059716

>>20059639
I hope for the sake of whoever would find you attractive that you never end up in a relationship.
You obviously have no capability to empathize with people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:34 No.20059719

>>20059639
This is what you keep saying that's rustling mah jimmies.

If you're having a fight with someone, you can't fix the relationship by detaching until the other person can "be reasonable" or "talk to us like we're equal". You just can't, real people don't work that way, and you only make the other person worse if you try to do it.

It's not a childish game, it's her pathetic attempt at a defence against getting stabbed in the goddamn heart again.

tl;dr:
Feels, Iori is trapped in a glass case of emotions.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)14:35 No.20059729

>>20059705
Ok, maybe 'fuck her' was too strong. Maybe 'I don't want to listen right now' camp.

Either way, hopefully this doesn't turn bad when we get back. This could go much worse then her never wanting to talk to us again in this setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:38 No.20059763

>>20059729
Yeah, we have to kill her.

I want to say that'd help, but then people would bandwagon onto the next most popular girl and the shitstorm would brew again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:38 No.20059768

>>20059704
Deculture has shown he is willing to give us enough rope to hang ourselves with and thanks to
>>20059639 and previous posts I am not seeing much of a professional front for the reasons people chose the

options they did

Redefining our relationship is fine but doing it at the proper time and under the proper circumstances is as important as what we say when we do it

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)14:38 No.20059773

That said, SOMEONE was laying out pancakes for us, perfectly knowing that we like them. They molded their breakfast around our needs, here.

I honestly think she's still angry but is trying to make up for it, and was having Garcia talk for her because she was afraid she was going to blow up at us.

Both Garcia and Fabolia think we handled it badly, though. I get the impression that they were both pulling for us to make up and not be pissed at each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:40 No.20059798

>>20059763
>next most popular girl and the shitstorm would brew again.
That'll be Misaka then.
She's already gotten possessed once, maybe the second time is when we put a bullet in her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:41 No.20059806

>>20059773
I would have responded better to her fighting with us then going through another person.

At least then I'd have her her thoughts, not the mangled interpretations of Richie Rich.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:41 No.20059807

>>20059716
>>20059719

Not that poster, but I've got to ask, for all your talk of empathy, why can't you empathise with Chiaki? Right now, a bunch of us think that she's in no state to try and fix things. She's gone through shit too, so she's handling it by taking control, wherever she can. I voted for her to act the way she did, and if it means that we've permanently lost Iori as a friend? Hell, if we lose Mami too, because she decides we're beyond saving, and Kyouko too? I won't be happy, by no means, but I will be satisfied, because that's the choice we went with. Consequences are important, so if there are negative ones, I'll deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:41 No.20059810

>>20059773
Thank fuck someone else actually paid attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:41 No.20059815

>>20059798
Nah, Mami is more popular.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:43 No.20059839

>>20059807
From >>20059716
Chiaki is used to this sort of situation, she has handled it and worse many times.

Iori hasn't. Put simply the very worst way of taking her world apart has occurred and now the last thread of hope she had is also gone.

Empathizing with Chiaki isn't as hard as empathizing with a non MC character who isn't under our control and actually has a personality besides what we decide she has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:43 No.20059840

>>20059815

But shes married now. Weren't you paying attention?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:45 No.20059863

>>20059773

I think Garcia and Fabiola were assuming that things between Chiaki and Iori had been going on for a reasonable amount of time (surely for more than a week and a half!). Thus, they attempted to deal with it as rationally as they thought they could.

Things may have been a bit different had they known that the whole 'relationship' could be arguably defined as being built upon blood, trauma, corpses, and possible dependency issues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:45 No.20059868

>>20059840
She is undetermined as of yet according to the writefag.
She could be and we are being lead to believe that is most definitely the case but she could just as easily not be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:46 No.20059873

>>20059839
Oh, I do agree that Chiaki is in a better state at the moment. Perhaps you're right, since the only way I can argue against you is to say that the fact that Iori was threatened would make her react worse than normal, which is based entirely upon my interpretation of the character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:46 No.20059876

>>20059807
No no man, Iori's feeling are the only ones that matter man.

We can't be angry with how our latest bloodbath went, we can't be tired of dealing with the bullshit of the golden weapon, we can't be cranky as shit because we haven't slept in a day and just got done cleaning the blood off ourselves.

Only idols are worthy of being mad.

>>20059840
that just make her death more tragic

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)14:47 No.20059890

>>20059840
That's ONE thing I'll freely admit I've tried to ask on the Twitter feed. Just... how old is everyone? I don't mind us driving, and drinking, and never going to school, and even Mami being married or whatever.

But even in Japan it seems odd that a 16 year old would be married.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:47 No.20059900

>>20059863
It actually has been longer than a week and a half at this point. There have been a few skips of a couple of days and one of over a week which would mean it is approaching one month rather than a week and a half, three weeks minimum

Still not very long but obviously Iori has made it seem longer and that she truly does love chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:47 No.20059906

>>20059626

It's generally accepted that we, as Chiaki aren't empathising well nor are we very good at socialising. Most of the posts before the 'apology' were basically saying we should apologise for not contacting her because we are friends and it was a dick move not to call her.

Deculture took this through our filter and Chiaki fell on her professional view and we got the message out that we're willing to be friends, but then made a huge point about how we're her body guard first.

Point is, we're not exactly some great social decision making machine here. Fabola even pointed it out afterwards and because we were upset we lashed out. Now it's been done though, we're sticking to it. Perhaps we can say a message to explain we really should have called her and feel bad about that. It wouldn't go against what we said much.

Things are fixable, but it's worth thinking we weren't in the best of moods either so we overlooked Iori's circumstances.

Now you guys complain that it's against her development to suddenly relapse into professionalism when we've been getting used to people, but that happens under stress sometimes. As someone said this'll test Iori's character on how dedicated she is to us.

Depending on which Chiaki you want, this was either a bad call we need to fix later, or a tough call that was a long time coming.

I think it's unreasonable to expect everyone to agree to your reasoning. Both sides have strong arguments. Resorting to insults just makes more shitstorms.

It won't be long before this likely happens from the opposite end when someone opts for romance in a arguably poor moment. Better we respect one another then fling shit everywhere like kids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:48 No.20059907

>>20059890
Mami is 15~
Chiaki is 14~

Or around about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:49 No.20059921

>>20059876
Murderface has been described as emotionally dead more than once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:49 No.20059929

>>20059807
But Chiaki has actually handled nearly getting killed many times in the past, even if she doesn't remember all of them. She remembers taking all of the bad jobs, the really messy and bloody ones, ones that even Kyouko and Sayaka turned down. She handled all those with some Kong whiskey and a handful of painkillers.
That shit is her dayjob.

But friends? People that care about her? For a long while it was just Mami. And now Iori, who is trying to be a friend.
And after Kirika's retirement, we're on the ropes with Mami, though we have been able to get Kyouko as a friend.
Chiaki would be desperate to keep any friends she has, even if she feels like she doesn't deserve them, not pushing them away and causing them grief.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)14:49 No.20059930

>>20059907
In the anime? Yes.

But in this...? Who knows. We seem to drink a lot more then the girls in the show do, so... *shrug*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:50 No.20059941

>>20059930
Well, still not old enough to get married or heavily drink, I imagine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:51 No.20059955
File: 1343415102452.jpg-(35 KB, 634x355, I disagree with your theory.jpg)

I disagree with
your theory.

>>20059876
>No no man, Iori's feeling are the only ones that matter man.
See attached image.

I'm trying to argue a single point with one person who doesn't quite seem to grasp how emotions work, with an analysis of why Iori is acting the way she is. I'd have been completely onboard if murderface exploded at the idol for not bothering to understand us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:52 No.20059964
File: 1343415128045.gif-(73 KB, 485x213, orz.gif)

>>20059906

Either way, it'll be a *smooth* ride!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:53 No.20059980

>>20059921
then how do we expect her to understand Iori again?

either we have emotions and repress and compartmentalize them very well but could still empathize with enough effort or we really are a cold blooded killer and are never going to get better.

pick one please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:54 No.20059992

>>20059964
FUCK YOU ORZ! FUCK YOU!
We tried to be your friends, and then you fucking steal all of our shit, *pull* our people, and start flinging shit at the neighbor's house and blame us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:54 No.20059998

>>20059719

Eh, if it's wrong then sometimes people think like that. Not really hard to get. Chiaki isn't Mami, she's not good at this touchy feely stuff but she does seem to want space.

I never asked for this. ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:54 No.20060002

705 posts, people still haven't gotten on the lifeboats off this sinking ship.

this is what the titanic would have been like with 4channers, everyone fighting over who got to be left behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:55 No.20060008

>>20059955

It was a bit meta, but I was hoping that we'd start yelling at Fabiola and that Garcia and Iori would at least hear us being emotional. It might have given us more of a chance of fixing things later.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)14:55 No.20060012

>>20059929
This is a Chiaki that used to be Murderface full time.

But now is trying to fix that. She WANTS to be Chiaki. She keeps telling people to call her Chiaki. Especially after Kirika showed her where the Murderface path led.

The thing is, she's GOOD at being Murderface, because she's been doing it for so long it's what she falls back into when she gets stressed. Because Murderface doesn't feel fear. Or stress. Or conflicting emotions. It's EASY to be Murderface.

But that's not Chiaki. And that's not who Chiaki seems to want to be. And she has no practice being Chiaki. She's actually quite bad at it.

But that doesn't seem to stop her from wanting to be better at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:55 No.20060018

>>20059980
Eh... we deal with our feels through drink and pills?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:56 No.20060020

>>20059980
Mainly by understanding others feelings so that we can apply them to try and make ourselves less of a wreck

We have shown before we understand when we should apologize and when someone is upset hell we did it not even hours before with Sayaka and Kyoko.

And yet with the one person who she should be careful with, the one person who she would tread on eggshells because she knows how much more emotional and emotionally fragile she is we decide to throw it all out the window.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)14:58 No.20060040

>>20060002
If the titanic had been run by us, we'd have sunk day one, probably in a way that violates at least one law of physics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:00 No.20060073

>>20060040
Heh yeah, we would have accidentally the ocean to make ourself sink against all probability

Warning to future readers from the archive

CTRL + F Deculture, you don't want to trawl through most of this while trying to catch up. A bit late to say that now though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:01 No.20060086

>>20059929

Didn't we just finish talking to one of our friends whose back they broke because they joined us on our mission?

Just sayian it's not as simple as making the perfect call. Now people might have made this call because they want space from Iori, or because they think it'll help in the long run, maybe they want to save Iori... it's all up there in the air.

But we can easily put all of it into context for our character. Nothing bad has happened to the quest here aside from 300+ posts complaining about what everyone else wants.

How about next time we have to discuss this, we post our decision and reasoning, then any further posts arguing we delete AFTER deculture has posted. Or just not constantly call everyone out on their 'faction' or intent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:03 No.20060103

>>20060086
Having spoken to our friend about this very incident should have made it clear we needed to be careful with our handling of the other friends.

It would be a good idea to say why we are supporting which side though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:03 No.20060104

>>20060020

To be fair, that's not an unreasonable reaction from someone who hasn't slept in 8 hours straight and has had to deal with bloodthirsters and crazy murder harems. And having to constantly re-invent herself every so often, while not having any constants in her life aside from pills and booze and mutant cats.

I think that things will be very interesting from a narrative standpoint when the Siberia mission ends and the 'regular' workflow begins again. As some people have pointed out, there's some room for very meaningful character development and PLENTY of room for tragedy.

>>20059992

In retrospect, we should have considered the fact that they were less goofy extradimensional aliens that could offer us unique services... and more of a singular, hedonistic and chaotic entity that wants to move the entirety of itself into real space. Or that in its native universe, there were races around who made it their business to contain and deal with such entities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:07 No.20060135

>>20060012
>She WANTS to be Chiaki.
I agree, it's just that I feel the recent choices did not show Chiaki trying hard enough to be Chiaki, rather than Murderface.

>>20060086
>Didn't we just finish talking to one of our friends whose back they broke because they joined us on our mission?
Yes we did, and we put forth as much effort as Chiaki could to make sure not to screw that up, even with Sayaka being obviously hostile.
I'm just saying that I think we could have tried to be a little more tactful, because we have some tact now. Mami lent us some.

>>20060104
>someone who hasn't slept in 8 hours straight
Actually, Chiaki did get 7 or 8 hours of sleep, and a shower, and changed into a fresh uniform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:07 No.20060142

>>20060104
Again that is just Tuesday as far as chiaki is concerned.

On any normal person it would be understandable but we are going from a semi lich alcoholic drug addicted magical girl who is trying to be a lot better and is used to not sleeping as much as falling into a coma.

Also the Orz were just the fluffy tail done perfectly, some of us in the early threads knew that Orz weren't a good thing but they were just too useful and fun to not take.
Personally I thought they might betray us earlier but the wait made it perfect since it allowed them to rape us so thoroughly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:09 No.20060168

>>20060135
did it say we slept? Because if it didn't I just assume we drank all night and kinda dozed in our chair.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)15:10 No.20060182

>>20060135
Well, I DID say she was terrible at being Chiaki. She's getting practice, sure, but she still needs a lot of work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:12 No.20060209

>>20060135

D'oh! Still, though. This is obviously something that's deep shit even for MGs.

>>20060142

You know that a DM is doing something right when you find yourself going "oh god... what have we done?" when shit hits the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:14 No.20060230

>>20060209
Which I fully expect to happen here in about three threads time.
The anticipation makes it all the sweeter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:17 No.20060259

>>20060209
>"oh god... what have we done?"
Some people might complain about rubberband difficulty, in regards to the Void Engineers.
But really, it's our fault for not smacking them down when all they had were some primitive nukes when we had the chance.
Now, they've assimilated TSAB magitech and WH40k tech into their ships. And if we don't kill them all in one go, they'll just adapt and assimilate our tech as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:19 No.20060270

>>20060230

And I am going to love every minute of voting for the "bad" option. If this turns out right it'll be really cool character development for Chiaki. If it turns out wrong, it'll be because the factionfags have taken over entirely, at which point I won't care since I'll be quitting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:20 No.20060284

>>20060259
I missed the threads where we dealt with them.
I don't think I would have voted any differently though, at the time they didn't really seem that big a threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:21 No.20060300

>>20060270
I thought you said you were quitting already? Or was that someone else?
Either way it is a win really, I am just not going to go full rage over it regardless of the result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:26 No.20060344

>>20060270
What exactly are you defining as turning out right versus turning out wrong?
Because if it's 'Chiaki comes back to an emotionally fragile Iori, tries to rebuild their friendship', then you'll have people saying that's the wrong way to go and we need to cut all connections with Iori.
And if it turns out that Iori either dies, turns into a puella, or simply doesn't want to restore her friendship with Iori, then there will be others who will say that their prediction that this was a bad option have been vindicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:28 No.20060360

>>20060300
I'm fairly sure this is the first time I've mentioned leaving. I really don't want to since I do love the quest, but I guess I'll have to see how it turns out. And I hate the times when I miss it because it seems like I need to be there to argue against both the waifuharemshipping crowd as well as the grimderpisbestderp crowds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:29 No.20060376

>>20060300
>Either way it is a win really, I am just not going to go full rage over it regardless of the result.
If you set your bar so low that simply moving the plot forward is considered a win, or that actions have consequences, then it's pretty easy to win, isn't it?

It just seems that there's little motivation to achieve success or avoid failure if you are unconcerned with the result as long as there is a result.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)15:30 No.20060395

>>20060360
My suggestion is just to go into sup/tg/, hit Ctrl + F, and just read every Deculture post and hit linked posts, ignoring everything on the way down.

It's much less rocky once Deculture has filtered it for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:31 No.20060405

>>20060344

Oh, sorry. Ummm, I guess my opinion of the best option is that we come back, Iori is rather pissed at us, but we then try and build a more positive relationship, either friendly or romantic. Though the glass half full version of no one being happy is that no matter what happens at least someone will be happy. So long as Deculture puts up with us. Oh dear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:32 No.20060414

>>20060405
You know what, let's call that the win condition.

"Deculture continues to think of 100-post arguments as a compliment instead of a chore."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:37 No.20060455

>>20060376
It certainly makes things a lot more enjoyable.

>>20060360
Ah ok thought you were someone else who said he was quitting earlier on.
Good luck with trying to rein in either side, I doubt it will actually ever work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:38 No.20060471

OI! I never said any of that crap about the twitter! I admitted that I didn't know who was who, and I backed down when someone explained!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/27/12(Fri)15:40 No.20060492

>>20060471

Seems you took me up on the offer to check it out.

Sorry, just making fun. No hard feelings?

>Also, apparently we're dealing with 17-18 year old magical girls, not the 14-15 year old versions from the show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:40 No.20060495

>>20060455
After years of being the only organised one in my rpg group, I've learned to enjoy butting my head against the wall.
It sorta comes with the territory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:43 No.20060517

>>20060492
So we're still illegal anyway, seeing as the legal drinking age in Japan is 20.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:43 No.20060519

>>20060492
Oh, I've been stalking you guys for a while now really. Oh, and definitely hard feelings. You've ruined my entire day.
Aha, that's what your conspiracy was about all along!

Though it's awesome you got an answer on the age question. Nothing major, but it's been bugging a few people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:54 No.20060636

>>20060519
I don't tweet. Someone please tell Dee why some people were tweaking about the twitterball.

"@magicalgirlnoir You okayed Logic on twitter, and he told the thread second-hand. People got mad without the full picture, per usual."

"@magicalgirlnoir Also, some anons feel that the rogue trader stories aren't up to par, and disdain their canonicity."

are my opinions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)15:59 No.20060695

>>20060636
Are you asking for one of us to tweet those for you?
Because I could certainly do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)16:01 No.20060710

>>20060695
Yeah, pretty much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)16:04 No.20060746

>>20060710
Done and done.

I shall report back with any response.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)16:06 No.20060757

>>20060746
Thanks mate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)16:06 No.20060760

>get here after thread

goddammit.
"Iori. That attack in the ballroom? Where Lance killed all those people? Barely escaping with my life? I do that shit on a weekly basis. My nickname, Murderface? I EARNED that. I'm not a good person, Iori, and you shouldn't pretend that I am."

That's what I would've written in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)16:11 No.20060800

>>20060746
Erm. You might mention that those are a commited anon trying to apologize somewhat for and explain the hivemind's snappishness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)16:11 No.20060807

>>20060757
>"@magicalgirlnoir You okayed Logic on twitter, and he told the thread second-hand. People got mad without the full picture, per usual."
>@CallMeLogic I didn't think I'd need to make an announcement for it D: I just didn't mind it at all!

>"@magicalgirlnoir Also, some anons feel that the rogue trader stories aren't up to par, and disdain their canonicity."
>@CallMeLogic Well, that, I'm trying to talk to the person responsible and see what can be done.

Yes, CallMeLogic is me.

>>20060800
Clarity shall be conveyed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)16:12 No.20060817

Reading this thread after the fact it is the first thread that leaves me depressed for the future of this quest. I don't mind Chiaki's actions and I think they can turn out good for the story but the impression I get of the mentality of a lot of voters does dampen my optimism.

It's much the same as I'm seeing in SWQ which I'm reading up on in the archives, the harsh kneejerk reactions the likes of "She's being irrational: Fuck her with a rake.". This is not only on behalf of the people who want to distance MC from Iori, I'm just too drunk to bother coming up with examples for every side.

am I the only one who doesn't care about my specific preferences and just want a good story? Fuck! every quest turns into preference-wars.
I have faith in Deculture, he's impressed me with his ability to make a compelling story out of the normal ADHD nature of quest votes but I know I won't be comfortable about this until I've gotten a feel for how he handles this in the next thread.

I love you, /tg/, and I hate you so very, very much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)16:15 No.20060843

>>20060817
Got to say, saging at this point does seem a bit redundant...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)16:15 No.20060852

>>20060817
Yep same problem and maybe the same people.
Not that either side is better than the other really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)16:17 No.20060878

>>20060817
It's waifu-wars. SWQ was full of it. Multiple threads where Planefag made two or three posts and the rest was full of bitching.

Shitstorms of epic proportions. People really care about the fictional characters their fictional characters get involved with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/12(Fri)16:19 No.20060890

>>20060817
>am I the only one who doesn't care about my specific preferences and just want a good story
If that's all you want, then just read a book.
The fact that a quest, just like any other PnP game, has choices, means that players have to choose and create the story along the way.
Of course preferences are going to come up; otherwise, why make a choice?
And then some people will want to succeed while going for a goal, while others will just want to pick the most disastrous choice just to see what happens.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1343479731945.png-(272 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)08:48 No.20070632

You are a Magical Girl, and you can't remember the last time you cried.

It's not like you're even crying right now. You're not. It's just that you don't really remember when exactly was the last time you did, and why. Of course, you're not asking yourself these questions for any particular reason - it's just one of those times that you wonder just how much you've forgotten, how much you actually remember, and how much of what you DO remember is nothing but wishful thinking and fevered, half-coherent dreaming. Both borne out of alcohol and painkiller abuse.

Man, sometimes you really do suck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)08:50 No.20070647

>>20070632

You take your glasses off, furiously rub your costume's sleeve across your eyes, and grumble a curse underneath your breath - the cigarette you've been hurriedly reducing to ash only a few seconds ago all but spent down to its filter.

It's not even lit anymore, what little left of the embers having died out moments ago. Normally, you'd have followed up long before such a thing could happen with another cigarette, but you just don't feel like it. Not right now.

...Christ. Just how pitiful can you actually get? You're supposed to be above crap like this. You're Murderface. THE Murderface, if Midori's drunken fangirl ruminations are to actually be believed. You're supposed to be cold, calm, collected, a dyed-in-the-wool killer. Methodical. Thorough. The kind of person that, when handed a particular firearm, would immediately ask about the little blinking button at the bottom of the gun.

You should not be this bothered about making a Principal cry. Because that's all Minase Iori is to you. A principal. Nothing else.

"Sempai!" Midori's voice carries through the noise of the city streaming through the open window of your car. You glance to the side, and see Midori emerging from the convenience store she had asked you to stop momentarily beside. All smiles, she lifts a plastic bag, the contents within slick with cold sweat, clinking together with the movement. "I bought drinks!"

You grunt in response and motion for her to get in. You're still on the clock, and the both of you need to pick up Misaka before the flight.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)08:51 No.20070652

>>20070647

[2/2]

Midori immediately does so, closing the door behind her with a snap, bouncing lightly in her seat as she buckles herself in. A moment more, and you find a can of lemon soda being thrust in front of your face, its surface bedewed with condensation.

"Something to wet your throat, Matsuda-sempai." Midori says, before smiling awkwardly. "I'd have bought you One Cup Ozeki, but you are driving, after all..."

That's fine, you murmur. You're not interested in drinking and driving. After all that you've survived, death by wrapping your car around a steel post at a hundred miles per hour is a significantly ignoble way to die. You pull out the car's drink holder, place the unopened can into one of the slots, and then get the vehicle moving again, into the main road.

You hear a metal snapping sound, followed by a hiss of air, as your subordinate starts on her own drink. Some sort of blackcurrant soda, by the looks of it. Non-alcoholic too.

"S-so, um...what happened back there, sempai? Can I ask, at least?" Midori says after a moment, turning towards you. You don't have to look at her to know that she's concerned.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)08:52 No.20070663

The best time of day has arrived!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)08:54 No.20070677

[] Just saying goodbye. Don't worry about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)08:55 No.20070680

>>20070652
I made a mess, just like I always do. Spread people's innards all over the walls for all to see, just as always. Only this time I got to see just how easy it is to break a heart... Or two...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)08:55 No.20070688

[] I made a mess, just like I always do. Spread people's innards all over the walls for all to see, just as always. Only this time I got to see just how easy it is to break a heart... Or two...
I'll second this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)08:56 No.20070689

Grunt at her and keep driving. I'm thinking Chiaki isn't in a sharing mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)08:57 No.20070696

>>20070688
Someone might want to rewrite it so it makes a bit more sense, though.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)08:57 No.20070698
File: 1343480247108.jpg-(699 KB, 1920x1080, vjkj0d5oems6qt4k28vm3rnou(...).jpg)

>>20070652

>The kind of person that, when handed a particular firearm, would immediately ask about the little blinking button at the bottom of the gun.
I see what you did there. And I approve.

"I am not good with people. Or relationships. I'm also not good FOR people. Normal People. I don't remember how to care until it's far too late, when I do care it end up being the wrong time, wrong place, and wrong girl. Now, let me have some quiet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)08:58 No.20070700

>>20070652

"Dealing with a girl that thought that I was her one true love after I saved her once"
Pause
"Has that happened to you? Have you had any crushes or people crushing on you that you had to give up because you were a magical girl?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)08:58 No.20070702

So the last thread broke my heart in a good way, I wasn't around to vote but in the end I think the mess we made is interesting if a little on the heart wrenching side.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/28/12(Sat)08:58 No.20070703
File: 1343480289921.jpg-(791 KB, 2298x1682, MGNQ - Breakfast Break.jpg)

Good sirs!

I have done it. It is finished.

Sorry for the skethcy style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)08:59 No.20070711

>>20070703

>oh god pinky you suck!

nice work bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)08:59 No.20070712

>>20070703
Thank fucking pinky! Also nice work for a quick sketch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:00 No.20070718

>>20070703
No giant stack of pancakes?

I jest. Nice work anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:00 No.20070719

>>20070703
Wehey, and he delivers! Though I'm not sure if it's wide enough...

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)09:00 No.20070722

>>20070703
Nice.
That picture is good and you should feel good!

I wanted to photoshop something, but couldn't find enough elements to do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:02 No.20070733

>>20070652

"I told a girl something she needed to hear. She's just a principal. She can't expect anything else from me right now"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:02 No.20070734

>>20070652
>The kind of person that, when handed a particular firearm, would immediately ask about the little blinking button at the bottom of the gun.
I like you.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/12(Sat)09:05 No.20070748
File: 1343480721693.jpg-(203 KB, 400x1225, Pinky.jpg)

Right as I'm leaving too. Shame.

Leave you all with a new silly doodle.

Later all! Have fun!

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)09:07 No.20070757

>>20070734

See, after that reference, I find myself fully expecting to meet the CEO Boss of the Siberian R&D Dept, who introduces himself as "Jean-Baptiste Emanuel, but please, call me 'Zorg'. Everyone does. Not sure why."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:07 No.20070759

>>20070652
If we haven't already, give Midori's soul gem back to her. If we have, hold up ours for a minute.

"We're dead, aren't we? Husks, to carry *these* around? I always used to think that being dead would be simple. I was wrong, and it hurt someone i didn't mean for it to.

Heh. I should have better aim than that."

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/28/12(Sat)09:09 No.20070772

>>20070748
>Awww
Thats what I would say, if Faust wasnt such a bitch.

Great work comrade. such clean lines

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:10 No.20070777

>>20070677
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:12 No.20070787

>>20070652
"I had to see someone before we left. Things didn't go as smoothly as I had hoped."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:13 No.20070800

What sort of relationship are we going for with Midori? Master/slave? Straight professional/underling? Fangirl/Idol? Dom/Sub?

We should probably sort this out now, not in 15 threads with horrific results.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:14 No.20070806

>>20070800
Or, heaven forbid: Friends?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:15 No.20070810

>>20070800
Boss and subordinate, with a little bit of friendliness in once she starts to see where the lines are drawn. Though in a similar way to Misaka, with the whole craving our approval and what not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:17 No.20070818

>>20070652
[x] I made a mess, just like I always do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:17 No.20070820

>>20070800

Professional, goddammit. We do not want to fuck up again. Let's just... Keep it professional. Friendly, sure, but keep it on a professional level. If she wants magic soulgem orgasms she can lick it herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:17 No.20070822

>>20070800
professional, until heaven forbid when know more about her then her name and magic powers.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)09:17 No.20070824

>>20070800
I've been saying Girl Friday the entire time. Kind of like Margo to our Lamont Cranston. Or early Tress Trueheart to our Dick Tracy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:18 No.20070825

>>20070677
Also supporting this response

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:18 No.20070827

>>20070800
I would avoid the slave/master option despite its advantages because it would attract the fetish audience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:19 No.20070837

>>20070800
Friendly Professional, with consideration to possible re-evaluation to something somewhat more when she's done getting used to us.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)09:19 No.20070839

I just want to say.
If Misaka gets a rival, it should a Nazi German NON-magic girl techpriest.
In other words, someone similar to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:20 No.20070843

>>20070827

I think you meant
>Pander to our existing fetish audience

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:20 No.20070846

>>20070800

Partners?
Well we should still keep her on a short leash for a while. Betrayal is a possibility

Just to make her squirm we could ask "Does the name Takatsuki Yayoi mean anything to you?"
Because she has mentioned that she needs experience of the person she is imitating to use easy mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:20 No.20070849

>>20070800
It will probably end up quite a bit Dom/sub with a lot of fan girl thrown in

We aim for boss / subordinate with a bit of friendliness and the frequent binge drinking session

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/28/12(Sat)09:22 No.20070859
File: 1343481779262.jpg-(386 KB, 1040x900, WE NEED TO GO WIDER.jpg)

>>20070719

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:23 No.20070862

>>20070839
>somebody else wants the Nazi

Get the popcorn, we'll watch what's left of Russia crumble under their rivalry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:23 No.20070865

>>20070680
Seconding this

Very good and suitable for the character right now.

Probably less eloquent and more expletive filled though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:24 No.20070868

>>20070849
Though I still reckon we should cut down on the drinking. If Chiaki wants to better herself, now is the time to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:24 No.20070870

>>20070859
This is excellent and you should feel proud of your contribution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:25 No.20070879

>>20070868
I still think the drinking helps with the black eyes and the going mad thing.

I guess we can always pick up the slack with painkillers or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:26 No.20070883

>>20070865
with more chugging of soda

we better have first class for the free drinks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:26 No.20070888

>>20070868
Cut out the drinking? What next, stop smoking? Stop killing people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:27 No.20070892

>>20070800
>Professional

There's really no need to do anything else, we've got more important things to worry about now though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:27 No.20070895

>>20070888
But we have to better ourselves! Do you think they take anyone as a nun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:28 No.20070900

>>20070883

Noooo.... if its first class we will fall asleep in the seats and meet pinky in a dream sequence!!!

.........Business class is better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:29 No.20070909

>>20070900
We have to sleep eventually. Might as well do it on a comfy chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:30 No.20070910

>>20070900
...

She wants us to collect all the weapons. It's more likely that QB is going to crash the plane like that fan fiction was saying.

I'm spamming the drinks button

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:30 No.20070911

>>20070888
Have a look at this good sir
>yourlogicalfallacyis.com/slippery-slope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:30 No.20070913

>>20070868
I think we should deal with the painkillers first bro, not that they actually get mentioned as much if you don't count Matusda talking about what she does to herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:31 No.20070921

>>20070888
Let's cut down on the painkillers. Smoking is acceptable, and I don't think we could get away from the bottle even if we wanted to.
At least with the painkillers we won't be going through life in an emotion-deadened haze.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:31 No.20070923

>>20070879
Not using the golden weapons helps with the not going mad thing, but I don't think we have many options in regard to that. When we drink, we hurt the people we care about. That's gotta motivate us to at least try to cut down. Think about how much worse the KIllgore mission would have been if we'd been binging while he went all 'flesh of fallen angels'

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)09:32 No.20070930

>>20070862
Yep.
I really like the idea of the one-uping friendly rivalry. Whichever loses, we have a new armory.
Should she be another Misaka, an original character, or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:32 No.20070932

>>20070911
see
>>20070913
>>20070921
You can point out my logical fallacies as much as you like, it won't make me wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:32 No.20070933

>>20070868
One step at a time,
We are working on being less a social reject first. Then we can start fixing our substance abuse once we manage that consistently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:33 No.20070939
File: 1343482432247.gif-(44 KB, 645x511, whitenight.gif)

>>20070932
this guy is going to end up right if we left you guys have at it.

end game picture of us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:34 No.20070943

>>20070895
Real funny and all, but we've been trying to be a better person ever since we started calling ourselves Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:34 No.20070945

>>20070921
Wait, painkillers deaden emotions?

DOWN HALF THE FREAKING BOTTLE OF THE LITTLE BUGGERS RIGHT THIS INSTANT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:34 No.20070947

>>20070930
>friendly

by which you mean they smile as they try to kill each other?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:35 No.20070948

>>20070930
>Another Misaka
Oh god, i forgot they could do this.
This trip is potentially magical, and not in the usual way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:35 No.20070952

>>20070652

Reply:

Do yourself a favor. Don't worship me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:35 No.20070956

>>20070923
Chiaki drinks to avoid the issues which cause her to hurt people

She has already cut down quite a bit from what she drank before Iori moved in as well. That is sort of the change from the start where she basically had a whiskey drip and no emotions to now where she has emotions and tries to avoid them getting in the way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:37 No.20070964

>>20070933
That seems reasonable, so long as our substance abuse doesn't completely ruin that. I guess drunken orgasm sessions are more of what we need to cut down on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:37 No.20070970

>>20070939
We've been trying to move away from the complete bitch that was Murderface ever since we started calling ourselves Chiaki Matsuda.

And we wouldn't get that far anyway; QB would have us go on a purge mission if he thought we were going soft, just to make sure we could handle emptying a building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:37 No.20070971

>>20070964
It would be a start

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:38 No.20070973

>>20070952
I like this one.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)09:38 No.20070974

>>20070932
>logical fallacies are correct
This is the epitome of retardation.
Logical fallacies are considered bad because they only try to prove the false true.

We could just work on not abusing things AS MUCH.
Y'know, moderation. What most people practice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:38 No.20070975

>>20070952
Thirded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:41 No.20070992

>>20070974
Not to mention that's what caused the shitstorm yesterday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:41 No.20070993

>>20070970
Never said anything about on the job, but you'll have us sucking the toes of everyone we know eventually.

"W-what's that Iori-samma-san-theone, you don't want to talk to me today? o-ok, I'll g-go sit in my dog house."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:42 No.20070999

Almost an hour between posts and we're not even arguing this time. Do you think Deculture got innundated again?

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)09:42 No.20071004

>>20070947
Friendly as in no matter what happens they can work together perfectly after a fight.
In other words, friends. That have a good hearted rivalry.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/28/12(Sat)09:43 No.20071007
File: 1343482986516.png-(346 KB, 593x540, 1340235512631.png)

>>20070993
>trying to make us a better person will eventually, without a doubt, make us completely submissive
Perhaps not, hm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:43 No.20071008

>>20070993
Oi. Don't start.
Everyone else? Don't bite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:43 No.20071010

>>20070974

There will still be times when major shit goes down and we fall into old habits. The trick is just to limit those times.
Hell, we should try drinking with Mami next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:43 No.20071011

>>20070992
No, what caused the shitstorm was half the thread whining like bitches when they didn't get what they wanted.

Maybe if we fought(and bitched) less after the posts where written thing would go better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:43 No.20071012

>>20070999

Guessing next post is going to be a multi-parter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:44 No.20071015

>>20070974
>This is the epitome of retardation.
Uh hey but
>4chan
Yeah. Lot of people posting here who don't seem to really get Noir settings.
I'll just spend my time trying to pin which character Deculture is going to kill off first.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:44 No.20071016

>>20070993
Nice to see the chucklefucks are here with us as usual.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:44 No.20071017

>>20071012
Aren't they always?

☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:45 No.20071022

>>20071007
Just leave your trip on.

>>20071016
>guy states what they think
Better attack him, thus causing the shitstorm to grow!

☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:45 No.20071024

>>20071007
show us your tits

☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:46 No.20071031

>>20071017
They weren't always.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:46 No.20071032

>>20071007
even if they are man tits

☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:46 No.20071036

What cause the shitstorm yesterday was people assuming everyone else was voting in bad faith. Very few posters want an extreme result, and accusing them of it just means we end up with factions pushing for extreme results to make up for the other factions. If we stay nice and friendly, we won't end up doing pants on head retarded things.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:47 No.20071045

>>20071011
Not really.
Deculture gives us our choices and enough rope to hang ourselves. The bitching just makes the whole process much more tiring.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:47 No.20071047

>>20071036
>4chan
>Friendly
I mean, i want what you want, i just don't think we're going to get it.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:48 No.20071050

>>20071016
>>20071017
>>20071031

Good to see that we're committed to causing the shitstorm every thread.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/28/12(Sat)09:48 No.20071051

Gentlemen, ladies, please calm down.

For Deculture's sake, dont cause another shitstorm. Let us show our gratitude to the man who is running this awesome quest by not filling it with junk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:48 No.20071054

>>20071015

Heh, the only noir setting I have experienced was Discworld Noir which is a parody of Noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:49 No.20071060

>>20071050
You missed a few posts in your link there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:50 No.20071065

>>20071047
Well, this is /tg/, so we've got more of a chance than other boards. Though since this is 4chan, friendly is more 'yelling and not screaming' and 'only occasionally accusing the other person of having mental difficulties and questionable parentage'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:50 No.20071066

>>20071054
Try watching Brick it's a pretty good movie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:50 No.20071067

>>20071051
>namefag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:51 No.20071072

>>20071050
Dude, two of those posts are just talking about whether Deculture always does multi-part posts or not, and if Deculture is still writing because this next one is going to be a multi-parter.

You're just as much to blame for shitstorming by doing that and misrepresenting those posts.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)09:51 No.20071078

Oh, I just remembered.
Why were people saying that we should LET characters die?
Just because we're playing Noir doesn't mean we have to junk our preservation instincts.
Do you people let others get killed in front of you in the real world because they'll 'die eventually'?

>>20071015
I like to delude myself into thinking I'm not talking to a bunch of monkeys on keyboards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:52 No.20071081

>>20071067
Fuck off and die
He at least contributes unlike you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:52 No.20071083

>>20071045
>Deculture gives us our choices and enough rope to hang ourselves.

And that has nothing to do with what he posted.

you assume the guy voted for X beacuse he's a retarded noir faggot he's assuming you want to make us white knights

he votes to go full drunkard counter you

you go fully fluffy bunny mode to counter him

Deculture laughs as his daily entertainment begins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:52 No.20071085

>>20071078
But it is perfectly fitting to realistically consider planting a .50 in our own head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:53 No.20071090

>>20071078
Because most of the population here can't into noir so they assume grimdark = noir?

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)09:53 No.20071092

>>20071078

See, with all the WH40K refernces in this quest, I figure we, the posters, are the Orks. We just need more Storybosses and less Grots and Snots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:55 No.20071105

>>20071078
Again, 4chan. Monkeys would be an improvement,

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)09:55 No.20071109

>>20070677
>>20070689

You summarize the events that had taken place in the dining hall of the Lovelace Residence in three words, and dismiss her concern for you in four - keeping your eyes firmly on the road.

The warehouse district, that's where you're going. Misaka would be thrilled to know that you'll be carting her away from her pet projects and to a barren, snow-buried wasteland to hunt bears and talk shop with the most reclusive members of the Officio.

"...If you say so, Matsuda-sempai." Midori says after a moment, seemingly getting the hint. "I just wondered if...if maybe you wanted someone to talk about it with." She takes a sip from her canned beverage. "There's really nothing bad about keeping it to yourself, but it's definitely better if you have someone to just vent to, you know?" She turns towards you, a small smile on her face. "Maybe if you did, you wouldn't need to drink so much, Sempai."

Yes. That's a thought. That's a very good thought, and you would probably consider it in the near future, when you've imbibed enough of the Good Sir Kong's nightly restorative and ye olde Interfectum pain-deadening powder pills. That way, you can forget it just as easily as you can forget your name.

"...Sempai." Midori looks at you, hurt. "I was just trying to help."

And you'll ask for her help when you need it. Now you just need to get to Misaka's warehouse without crashing into something. Like a fuel truck or a currently-occupied pedestrian lane.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:56 No.20071112

>>20071083
Yes but that's exactly what I meant
Deculture sits back and lets us cause this shitstorm daily because people can't communicate their reasoning well enough or there are those who are just too ignorant to listen and so he gives us the rope to hang ourselves each thread and it seems without fail we do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:58 No.20071128

>>20071109
On the one hand, aw.
On the other, the mindfuck Callidus has been *very* interested in our life...

My paranoia wars with my interest in the character's story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:59 No.20071130

>>20071109
>currently-occupied pedestrian lane
But they're worth ten points each! And you can combo them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)09:59 No.20071131

>>20071109
>currently-occupied pedestrian lane.
b-but bonus points!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:02 No.20071155

>>20071130
>>20071131
point mind

>>20071128
paranoia should win

she's way to friendly. I'd rather find out more about her first, from people other then herself and QB. QB would hand us a "assistant" just to keep an eye on us and be a discrete kill button(when we hand her gem over, like some cuddlefucks want to do) for us if he felt like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:03 No.20071162
File: 1343484220003.jpg-(44 KB, 560x420, Carmageddon_helmet.jpg)

Hang on to yer helmet...

>>20071130
>But they're worth ten points each! And you can combo them!
And old ladies count double!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:06 No.20071178

>>20071155
We'll need to trust her at some point. I'll say it again, if we can't trust her to not run off the minute she gets her gem back, then we might as well hit the kill switch now. If she does run off, we kill her. Nice and simple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:07 No.20071186

>>20071155
>when we hand her gem over
We've been over this. The killswitch on her gem is a mental command from us, because of how the mutant cat overwrote her contract.

We don't *need* her gem to splat her in a heartbeat, and a minion that has to stay within 100 feet of us or else she ragdolls is of limited utility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:07 No.20071189

>>20071155
You honestly believe he would give her any power to do anything after he expressly told us we have a constant kill switch on her regardless of the situation?

Giving her soul gem back is something we can do later when we trust her but fuck me you are paranoid beyond all reason.

Or you are a troll just trying to reignite the shitstorm because you have nothing better to do and you get hard over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:08 No.20071196

>>20071178
>>20071155

Though I'll agree she is suspiciously friendly, considering we casually blew off her legs. She might just be as messed up as we are, so that she really does love us that much, but we need to be wary.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1IТh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)10:08 No.20071197

>>20071155
>>20071128

Midori is drilling her for the full gamut of the Murderface experience, like *we* told her to... just not for the reasons Chiaki might be expecting.

I can easily see, if she survives the scenario and if Chiaki ever kicks the bucket, Midori will be using her power of Illusion to create Illisuatory Murderface, and terrorize her targets into giving up by playing on Chiaki's reputation. The whole 'Rumors of my death are greatly exaggerated' bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:09 No.20071204

>>20071155

I agree. We should be a bit careful about what we say to Midori...until she proves herself. Her hero-worship of our Murderface persona could be sincere but it could be an act as well. Plus she was assigned to helping the otaku in their attempted rape of Minase Iori.

Midori is acting too femme-fatale-ish for my tastes right now, so confiding in her at the moment is not a good idea. She should know only what we want her to know until she's proven herself trustworthy.

It's what Rick Deckard and Philip Marlowe would do.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)10:10 No.20071211

>>20071186
Yep. OUR soulgem commands hers.
We just like to keep it on us for what ever reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:11 No.20071221

>>20071197
That's awesome. Midori is awesome. I vote we tell her everything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:11 No.20071225

>>20071204
It isn't like she put her hand up for it.
She was obviously low tier and probably gets handed a job and told to take it or take a bullet.

Sort of why I think she has the whole hero worship of us really, we are the antithesis of the "normal" magical girl and we actually went out on a limb to save her.

If she is acting then I don't think anyone else would suspect a thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:11 No.20071228

>>20071189
>she already stated that she could have quite easily keep us in a permanent dream land if pink wasn't there.
You're the one attacking people, not me.

>>20071186
Yes, but if we never feel threatened, why would we use it?

>>20071221
no please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:13 No.20071236

>>20071221
Heh.

"I will tell you everything, on one condition."
"Name it, sempai!"
"In the event of my death, use your powers to mimic me and fuck with *everyone*."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:13 No.20071239

>>20071211
Wait, we left her in the car and she didn't pass out, when we came back she was leaning on the outside of the car.

There's a fair chance that we've already given the soul gem back to her. Be brisk if you want guys, but there's no need to be outright malevolent towards her. We've already decided that we're sticking to professional for now. We might get as far as friends, but not for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:13 No.20071240

Regarding Midori and our powers over her, QB said we could not only kill her, but also take control of her, IIRC. So maybe we could try that later, to get used to the whole subordinate soul gem stuff.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)10:13 No.20071242

>>20071109

She turns away from you, looking out the window. Never once looking back at you as you continue to drive.

You're getting pretty good at this, you realize. Just ruining everyone's day. You should probably switch to Culexus rank, you could probably give those girls pointers.

The rest of the trip to Warehouse #0069 continues in silence. Your lemon soda left unopened, left to go room temperature without even a sip.

You leave it there on the holder as you finally bring the car into a stop in front of Misaka's warehouse. The gates already open at your arrival, the rolling shutters drawn up to let the sunlight in, revealing the sort of technological heresies your arms dealer is somehow always ass-deep in.

"Murderface! Ah, Murderface!" Misaka, all smiles, comes running out from the depths of the warehouse - followed by the ground-shaking, ponderous footsteps of the armored giant that had contributed greatly in your last assignment. You finally manage a sincere smile - it's hard not to be able to do so, not with someone like Misaka being so happy just seeing you arrive. In her greasy work overalls, she throws her arms around your waist, nuzzling your stomach. You know your costume is getting dirty in the process, but it's not like you give a damn.

"Tiny Pete told Misaka everything!" Misaka says as she steps back, grinning up at you. "Well, not really tell, but report with video feed was enough! Misaka saw the huge monster he fought for Murderface, a-and how Murderface saved him with impeccable choice of rifle! BOOM!" She's not normally this giddy, but you nod, letting her continue. "Well, is a shame about the repairs, but is easy to fix! Will just take time!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:14 No.20071244

>>20071225
>low tier
>QB says how rare she is
>drafts her instead of being lazy just getting rid of a problem
>hides several men from us as they almost rape our principal. Took pink to break it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:15 No.20071257
File: 1343484947465.jpg-(437 KB, 3000x2400, 1273166299432.jpg)

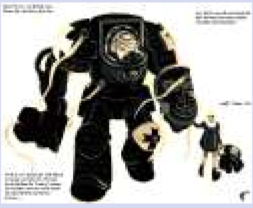

>>20071242
She better be holding a termie plushie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:15 No.20071259

>>20071228
I am just stating what it very clearly appears to be.
Even if she dream landed us now we can kill her with a thought.

Kyuubey also has a kill switch for her (he wouldn't not have one) and honestly Midori knows she is fucked at this point. She is being such a fan girl on us because she realizes she can't go back to her incubator because she failed and is compromised, she can't trust kyuubey because he obviously doesn't care about her one way or the other and would kill her just to save himself some time.

She has one hope and that is that Chiaki finds her worth keeping around. Unless she is further gone than Kirika was I really doubt she is going to do a face heel turn the moment she gets her gem back.

Maybe some very fucking creepy stalkerish things but nothing to make us kill her outright

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:16 No.20071260

>>20071244
Low tier among the illusion-types, then. Because no other sort of magical girl could have done that sort of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:17 No.20071271

>>20071244
>>20071228
I'm going to continue to point out that if we ever want her to help us from further away than you can throw a frisbee, we need to extend the tiny, irrelevant amount of trust required to give her her own damn soul back.

Also, we tumbled on to her mindfuck the first time without Pinky's help, we just needed a little... faustian bargain to escape. The killswitch ensures that we can get out of her wiles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:18 No.20071275

>>20071259
If she dream landed us, WE WOULDN'T KNOW WE WERE IN A DREAM. CUE US BEING HELPLESS.

>>20071260
Now you're just assuming things. We don't have a powerlevel chart, but she's beat us once before already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:18 No.20071279

>>20071244
>QB mentions they are rare and not as used or seen as useful
>has powers we are totally defenseless against because they are rare
>shows all the signs of being the bottom of everything.

Even when she was helping the otaku's she was everything that someone unnoticed and that is at the bottom of the ladder is when they get the tiniest bit of power over someone they see as better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:18 No.20071282

>>20071271
>>20071259
Retards. She already has her gem.
>>20071239

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:18 No.20071283

>>20071259
I think she's more "expecting sub" than "creepy stalker", to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:18 No.20071284

>>20071242
>Murderface saved him with impeccable choice of rifle! BOOM!

My heart!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:19 No.20071287

>>20071271
I never said I wanted her help. I'd rather not have it until I know more about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:20 No.20071292

>>20071275
Except pinky and our sense of things not being right which wasn't something we should have had last time she dream landed us.

And you know those outside having a kill switch as well so that they can take her out once they figure out what has happened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:20 No.20071294

>SHE'S IN OUR MIIIIIND
She got the drop on us because we weren't expecting any sort of non-mundane encounter. She can't surprise us again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:21 No.20071303

>>20071242
Thank Misaka for sending us Tiny Pete
Say hello to Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)10:21 No.20071305

>>20071260
>>20071244

Maybe Midori's rank of Callidus is less due to her power level and more a reflection of the powers / power level of her former co-workers? It would seem the Offico is staffed with a lot of Combat specialists, with Chiaki being the top gun user, and Kirika formerly the best swords woman, leaving Kyoko in the number 2 position.

So, perhaps she's less powerful than someone else in her old office, but her abilities are great in comparison with what we in the O. A. have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:21 No.20071311

>>20071275
>>20071279
>If she dream landed us, WE WOULDN'T KNOW WE WERE IN A DREAM. CUE US BEING HELPLESS.
>has powers we are totally defenseless against because they are rare

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/19618989/
Behold, us defeating Midori after she had us cold, without the ability to kill her with a thought.

I mean, she's dangerous and shit, yes, but you guys are giving her too much credit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:21 No.20071312

>>20071244

We should probably ask her about that later on. If nothing else, it'll provide some interesting speculation material. But it is rather odd that someone with such useful powers of illusion would be assigned low-tier jobs like providing cover for illegal porn-vids. Instead of something like corporate sabotage or something. Perhaps Midori isn't a particularly powerful and/or good Callidus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:22 No.20071315

>>20071311
that was after PINK SAVED OUR BACON.

Pink won that fight, not us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:22 No.20071322

You know, if you guys have so much trouble trusting someone who can fuck with our mind, we could have Chiaki ask why she should.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/28/12(Sat)10:23 No.20071330
File: 1343485401463.jpg-(114 KB, 500x500, 1392894235754.jpg)

>>20071312
Perhaps the otaku had a large amount of money. Or had promised a share of

the profit or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:23 No.20071334

>>20071242

just an idea but maybe we should work on Misaka calling us Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:24 No.20071336

>>20071282
There is no proof of that whatsoever, last we heard we still had her gem and until it is shown one way or the other people will argue over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:25 No.20071346

>>20071330
Her Incubator was shit. She pretty much told us herself.
QB seems like the top dog in this town. Or cat. Whatever.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)10:25 No.20071352

>>20071244

"Hey, Matsuda-sempai, what's that--" Midori finally breaks her sullen silence as she steps up behind you, before her eyes go impossibly wide at the giant Terminator lumbering up from behind Misaka - and shrieks as she cowers behind you. "S-SEMPAI, A MONSTER--!"

"Eh?" Misaka blinks, before frowning. "Stupid girl, Tiny Pete is not monster! Tiny Pete is good friend! Big and spiky, maybe, and sometimes he talks about setting Imperium on fire and consigning the Corpse Emperor to oblivion, but that makes him better, in Misaka's opinion!"

You look over at Tiny Pete as he comes to a stop behind Misaka. The Terminator is still in bad shape - his right arm is still detached, a souvenir from Kilgore - but you can see that you interrupted Misaka in the middle of repairs. Already you can see that she'd put in new trunking and wiring into the ones that had been ripped apart during their battle, and both of the elephantine helm's eyes are glowing red. One of the tusks are still broken, though, but you figure it gives it more of a hardcore look. More metal, more brutal.

"T-Tiny Pete? You're calling THAT Tiny Pete?" Midori squeaks from behind you, slowly crawling out of cover. "Are you just trying to give him an ironic name or something? Because he's not tiny at all!"

"Shut up! It is perfect name! Silence!" Your arms dealer stomps one foot on the ground, petulant, before holding out one hand towards Midori. "Just activated force field! Only Misaka and Murderface can talk now!"

"Force field?" Midori blinks at this. "What the--"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)10:25 No.20071353

>>20071312
QB said they were rare and uncared for due to people no longer caring for the art of subtlety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:26 No.20071357

Midori's power seems pretty strong, but she is classified as 'low tier' because there are not many applications for her power. We as players recognised that we could do a few neat tricks with her, and so we adopted her as an underling. Just because the incubators are too blind to see the use of an illusionist doesn't mean that we have to as well. We want her to help us, and that means that eventually we're going to have to trust her, whether you personally like it or not.

As the other anon said, if you can't trust her, you should have voted to not take responsability for her when we were given the choice. As it stands, you have to work with the descision that was made in that thread, at least until another choice point in the future.

Now can we all please stop arguing about things we can't change, and talk about things that we can? Please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:26 No.20071358

>>20071322
...
That's the most retarded thing I've read in this thread so far.

We know nothing about her aside from the last job she took and her name. We have zero reason to trust her.

Killswitches do not build TRUST, they build obedience. If you don't understand the difference then there's no point in talking with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:26 No.20071359

>>20071315
Pinky did the lifting, but we figured out it wasn't real on our own. If she tries it again, this time *we* can break out via instantly killing her with our brain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:26 No.20071364

>>20071334

I agree with you there. Murderface is our previous identity and we're trying to get away from it....somewhat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:27 No.20071368

>>20071312
It is more her incubator probably took the job regardless of the price because it suited whatever dickish plans he had.

Remember Kyuubey only set up his own company for all this because he saw it as the most effective way to achieve his goals, nothing more,

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)10:28 No.20071376

>>20071352

[4/4]

"Ssh! Only Misaka and Murderface!" Misaka insists, before looking up at you, smiling again.
"Well! What can Misaka do for Murderface? Oh, need more help? Misaka has fresh shipment--" It's then that she blinks at you, as if seeing your face for the first time.

"Murderface?" Her smile disappears as she looks around, before going on her tiptoes to try and whisper in your ear. "Did you get in fight with pretty idol girl? Misaka told you to treat her nice, you know..."

You chuckle at this. Your arms dealer is much too smart for you.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:29 No.20071386

>>20071352
This is going to be a fun trip...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:29 No.20071388

>>20071322

Might be a good idea actually. But probably not right now, seeing as we're already doing such a good job of making friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:29 No.20071392

>>20071376
A little bit of one, but enough about that. you up for hunting cyborg-bears in the siberian wastes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:30 No.20071397

>>20071376
"Sort of. There was a... misunderstanding. We both overreacted. Want to go on a holiday in Siberia?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:30 No.20071398

>>20071359
Yes, but how long will it take us to find out this time? Long enough to be slipped into a power null room where the killswitch won't work?

I don't want to take that chance.

>>20071357
I have no reason to trust her and until I do she's cannon fodder.

>>20071376
Pats on the head. We have to tank her big time. then ask if she want to go on VACATION HUNTING PARTY and other unrelated stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:31 No.20071404

>>20071376
"Yeah. Got in a fight. I'll take care of it later. Anyway, get your bags; we're going to QB's Siberian R&D lab."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:31 No.20071405

>>20071376
I'm not good at nice, and it's better if she keeps some distance from me anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:31 No.20071406

>>20071376
Please don't abuse my colleague.

I fucked up Misaka, just like always. You should know I'm not cut out for relationships by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:31 No.20071409

>>20071398
*she's cannon fodder by my vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:31 No.20071412

>>20071376
Yeah we tell Misaka we had a fight and we are taking her to Siberia to hunt bears.

Tiny Pete can come if he wants too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:31 No.20071416

>>20071397
You've got my vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:32 No.20071420

>>20071412
I doubt the plane could lift tiny pete and a full passenger load.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)10:32 No.20071421

>>20071376
"I'm going to R&D in Siberia and thought you'd want come. I can only take two people, though. So Tiny Pete can't join us."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:33 No.20071426

>>20071412

The thought of a Terminator attempting to board a private jet is causing me boundless amusement.

So seconded.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/28/12(Sat)10:33 No.20071427
File: 1343486001494.jpg-(120 KB, 500x500, 1392943956614.jpg)

>>20071397
I like this idea. Perhaps with an additional pat on the head. And something about being less mean to Midori, she's a colleague now. Can't be having abuse, and that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:33 No.20071430

>>20071358
You didn't read or quote properly, then. I'm only saying you can build a relationship of trust if you show the will to do so to the other part. We have already done a lot for her, she will probably understand if we now ask for something on her side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:33 No.20071432

>>20071376

Reply:

That's one way to phrase it.

Speaking of fights, what's your opinion on Siberia and hilariously dangerous research?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:33 No.20071433

>>20071421
We have a necklaces... that summons tiny pete...

Did you forget how we got him? I do doubt that Deculture will let us have him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:33 No.20071435

>>20071376
Chin up Murderface. Your jaw may shake but no tear shall fall off it. This was the way it had to be. Even if it hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:33 No.20071436

>>20071398
It would take us less time to realize it having seen it and beat it before.
She herself said she did it to the extent of her abilities and we still knew something was wrong even if we couldn't do anything about it until pinky helped us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:34 No.20071438
File: 1343486047727.png-(172 KB, 400x313, ThisIsWhyArguecat.png)

THIS IS WHY
WE CAN'T HAVE
NICE THINGS

>>20071376

You see this, you chucklefuck newfags? You see this?? Yet another clue that you guys fucked it up with Iori. Hopefully Chiaki can mend fences once we get back on Siberia.

"Actually, yes. We had an argument but I'll deal with that later. Pack your bags, Misaka, we're going to the mutant cat's R&D lab in Siberia."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:34 No.20071444

>>20071438
>wahhhhhhhhh, y u no rike my favorite caharacter

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)10:34 No.20071445

"How long will it take to fix Tiny Pete's teleportation system?"

"Why?"

"Because we're going to Siberia, and if he won't fit on the plane."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:35 No.20071453

>>20071409
You would be the very small population who seems to think using her as cannon fodder is a good use of her skills then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:35 No.20071459

>>20071438
Misaka is freelance, she could refuse.

No one else is thanking her for saving our bacon? Or just waiting for it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:36 No.20071465
File: 1343486181182.jpg-(84 KB, 800x600, calm down. - Copy.jpg)

CALM THE FUCK DOWN.
LOOK AT THESE KITTENS
LOOK AT THEM.

>>20071438
>You see this, you chucklefuck newfags?
Kindly unfuck yourself, chummer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:36 No.20071467

>>20071444
>I can't admit when I was fucking stupid so I insult other people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:36 No.20071470

>>20071438
Of course we fucked it up with Iori. What of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:37 No.20071474

>>20071467
>
>>I can't admit when I was fucking stupid so I insult other people

>>20071438
>You see this, you chucklefuck newfags?

What's that about personal attacks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:37 No.20071477

>>20071459
This is Chiaki we are talking about
Taking her to Siberia is about as close as we get to showing emotion while we aren't utterly wasted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:38 No.20071482
File: 1343486314313.jpg-(81 KB, 580x657, MyJimmiesUnrustled.jpg)

MY JIMMIES
REMAIN UNRUSTLED

>>20071444

>been part of the quest since Chapter 1
>watch some chucklefuck going "HURR DURR I just joined this thread I'm being a newfag and you can't stop me LOL!"

1/10 but nice try

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:38 No.20071487

>>20071474
Just another day on 4chan.
It's sort of like SS13 but less death and more crying manchildren flinging insults at each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:39 No.20071493

>>20071459
I actually hope she refuses. I'd rather that she finish repairing Tiny Pete so that we can call on him if we need him, rather than him being out of commission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:39 No.20071497

>>20071477
She might hate the frozen wasteland that is Siberia.

What am I talking about, russkies love every inch of the useless, dead wasteland that makes up 90% of their nation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:40 No.20071504
File: 1343486435503.jpg-(45 KB, 600x450, kitten pile.jpg)

>>20071467
Calm. The fuck. Down. And talk like a reasonable human being. Nobody is out to kick your dick, and my macro folder only has the two things of kittens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:40 No.20071507
File: 1343486459911.jpg-(182 KB, 800x1400, b1745935b28bfed4e749222f4(...).jpg)

>>20071376
Pat her on the head.
"I said something stupid. I'll fix it when we get back.
So.. you want to go plund- I mean visit the R&D department in Russia?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:41 No.20071512

>>20071376

Let me guess, the teleportation system is broken and can't get fixed in the next few hours.

Anyway thanks for working on Tiny Pete, otherwise I would have been reduced to a red mush and a demon thing would be wondering around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:43 No.20071525

>>20071376
thank her, say we're terrible at goodbyes.

Ask if she's up for mecha bear hunting.

Deculture, "friendly" Nazi rival. You can do it, I believe in you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:43 No.20071529

>>20071504
I am calm
I am just a dick to people who are dicks on the Internet.

I am that guy exemplified

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:44 No.20071539

>>20071529
>don't even follow the quote trail

You're also lazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:46 No.20071556

>>20071539
>I am that guy exemplified.

I thought he made it perfectly clear what he was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:48 No.20071564

>>20071525
Misaka worst as the Russian rival

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:49 No.20071572

>>20071556
Yeah. He even spelled it out for us. We didn't even have to think about it and maybe come to the wrong conclusion of him just being stupid.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)10:49 No.20071573

>>20071525
Yes! We must have background battles of giant robots fighting throughout the trip.
Their rivalry ends in Misaka with a three point lead and makes the German send robots to #0069 occasionally and Tiny Pete always destroys them.
Or the Nazi comes back herself to settle the score.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:51 No.20071585

>>20071573
Well, not throughout. We have bear hunting to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:52 No.20071589

>>20071575
Misaka worst is another Misaka clone.
She is the opposite of last order in that while last order is a kid worst is an adult

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)10:52 No.20071590

>>20071575
Misaka Worst is apparently a Misaka clone like Last Order is.
I don't know specifics because I'm not that far in the series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:54 No.20071602

>>20071572
It was actually quite nice for once.
We know exactly what he is instead of having people argue about what he is for a few hundred posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:55 No.20071615
File: 1343487352456.jpg-(149 KB, 600x945, naziswin.jpg)

>>20071589
>>20071590

Ah. Thanks.

But that's not a Nazi.

No compromise gentlemen. 100% Aryan "master race" or nothing.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)10:56 No.20071619

>>20071585
By throughout I meant a few spread over the days we're there.
Also, Misaka can make AIs, it can be at ANY time.
Can we agree on the 'Misaka gets a point lead'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:57 No.20071630

Can we, perhaps, restrict ourselves to making decisions about things we actually have some agency in? Y'know, like Chiaki's behaviour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:58 No.20071640

>>20071619
It won't end conclusively anyway
We have Misaka as a little sister
Whatever nega Misaka we end up with won't just substitute her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:58 No.20071642

>>20071630
Boring!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:59 No.20071649

We should cut down on the drink and drugs, so it won't hinder out combat performance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:59 No.20071651

>>20071630
Nope, we're going to go on about ideas we'd like to see implemented. Ignore us if you're not having fun.

>>20071619
Of course Misaka wins in the end.

After we help her "cheat".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:59 No.20071654

>>20071602
Agreed! We should all strive to be like him and communicate ourselves effectively!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)10:59 No.20071659
File: 1343487584469.jpg-(46 KB, 800x600, CommunistLoli.jpg)

We are going to Russia. We need a communist loli not a nazi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:00 No.20071668

>>20071654
I think you're a nigger.

>>20071659
We already have the russkie, we need the kraut now.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)11:01 No.20071674

>>20071630
We're just having fun and saying what we'd LIKE to get.
Misaka having a rival really would be fun to see.

>>20071615
Maybe Ursula from Strike Wirches, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:01 No.20071678

>>20071649
We fight better drunk and drugged up.
We are used to operating with no less than 2 full bottles of kong in us anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:01 No.20071679

>>20071668
[spoiler] the nigger bit was a joke that will blow up in my face[/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:01 No.20071682

>>20071654
so we should all start namefagging as 'waifu-fag' or 'grimdark-fag' or 'herp-derp fag'?

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)11:02 No.20071684

>>20071659
We already have that.
Misaka.

>> ☐ **Carded Misaka Party member** 07/28/12(Sat)11:02 No.20071686

>>20071682
I'm good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:02 No.20071687

>>20071668
>Hurr Durr Durr Racial Slurrr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:03 No.20071689

>>20071674
>Strike Witches
Oh fuck no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:03 No.20071691

>>20071659
Why do you have a picture of a communist loli saved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:04 No.20071693

>>20071679
>>20071687
How prescient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:04 No.20071697

>>20071691
Why do you not have a picture of communist loli saved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:04 No.20071698

>>20071691
the same reason I had a Nazi loli saved.

we're terrible people.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)11:06 No.20071711

>>20071689
Do you know any other nazi german mad scientist lolis?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:06 No.20071713
File: 1343488004909.jpg-(42 KB, 600x823, Soviet_girl.jpg)

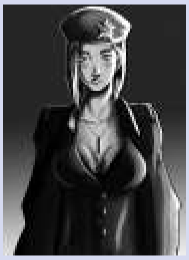

>>20071691
Why wouldn't I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:07 No.20071717

>>20071711
He could make one up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:07 No.20071722

"Actually, yes. We had an argument but I'll deal with that later. Pack your bags, Misaka, we're going to the mutant cat's R&D lab in Siberia."

"And call me 'Chiaki' from now on, Misaka. That's my name from now on, not 'Murderface'."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:09 No.20071733

A friendly reminder to give Midori the golden weapons and Pinky speech when we get the chance. She's met with Pinky but otherwise doesn't know the situation.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)11:09 No.20071734

>>20071717
I didn't realize this quest had so many original characters.
My bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:10 No.20071740

>>20071722
It's always Murderface to Misaka.
She is too cute to really object to it too much.
And a bit too single minded to convince her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:11 No.20071754

>>20071740
We should still make the effort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:12 No.20071757

>>20071734
I don't think we have many at all.

Doesn't mean he couldn't do strike witches if he wanted too. I'd just prefer a original character, but he's the one writing it.

If we even get one at all.

>>20071740
agreeing with this guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:13 No.20071760

>>20071754
Yeah we can keep trying but it won't be effective and it won't be with all that much conviction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:14 No.20071768

>>20071740

Vetoed. 'Murderface' is our former self, a relic we are trying to leave behind. We encourage Misaka to call us "Chiaki" and when she does, we pat her on the head and tell her she's a good girl.

Positive Reinforcement....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:16 No.20071785

>>20071768
Vetoed.

Because I don't mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:16 No.20071787

>>20071722
>>20071754

Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:17 No.20071793

>>20071768
I support this course of action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:17 No.20071794

>manage to hurt both Iori AND Midori in the span of two threads
Not your Aristeia, /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:17 No.20071798

>>20071785
>>20071768
Vetoing Vetoing.
None of us are the author, so none of us can veto.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:18 No.20071800

>>20071760
No, it should be done with conviction. We're trying to become a new, better person, even though we're failing badly at it. We don't want to become Murderface again, because Murderface would have just taken the Golden DEagle and gone on a killing spree just like Kirika, and been retired the same way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:18 No.20071808

>>20071740
I don't see the problem with Misaka and "murderface"

>>20071798
Not if I veto you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:19 No.20071809

>>20071793

So do I. We are Chiaki, not Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:20 No.20071814

>>20071808
Well I veto you vetoing me vetoing him vetoing him!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:20 No.20071816

>>20071740
I honestly don't see the problem with Misaka calling us murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:20 No.20071817

maybe we should just start going full tsundere or something. We would be telling people we didn't care about them, but it would be hilarious instead of sad and stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:20 No.20071819

>>20071808
I vetoed your mother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:20 No.20071820

>ITT: 2 guys samefagging as fast as they can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:21 No.20071821

>>20071800

My thoughts exactly.

From >>20071722

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:21 No.20071822
File: 1343488868125.jpg-(15 KB, 320x400, graham_chapman_stop_that_silly.jpg)

>>20071814
>>20071808
>>20071798

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:23 No.20071833

>>20071740
>>20071800

I think letting a name define who we are is silly. Let her call/use "murderface."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:23 No.20071834

>>20071822
Better than the alternative,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:23 No.20071839
File: 1343489039793.png-(272 KB, 408x469, 1270874674667.png)

>>20071822
B-but... what will I use this rubber stamp for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:24 No.20071844

>>20071820

>ITT: newfags who think noir = grimderp

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Film_noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:26 No.20071857

>>20071844
what... does that have to do with the fact I think we just had two faggots make like six posts for both sides?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:26 No.20071858

did deculture die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:26 No.20071860

>>20071844
What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:26 No.20071863

[ ] Assign Misaka Midori's soul gem, tell her to dunk it in berry juice and vodka, then lick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:27 No.20071865

>>20071858
We're nearing the post time.

Hour long waits are normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:28 No.20071873
File: 1343489285147.png-(12 KB, 512x84, Capture.png)

>>20071858

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:28 No.20071875

>>20071844
>hurpdurp I try to cast shitstorm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:28 No.20071877

>>20071858
He told us today was a slow post day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:28 No.20071880

>>20071863
No it's leave it in vodka dip it in berry juice then lick it
That way Midori gets drunk, Misaka doesn't dislike the taste and we get entertainment on the way over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:30 No.20071887

>>20071877
he should post it on the.. I don't know, the image board maybe? Not all of us follow him like a minor god on twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:30 No.20071888

>>20071844
You are a day late for that argument.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:30 No.20071892

>>20071887
Or you can just live with it and accept that some do and will pass along whatever is said as needed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:31 No.20071899

>>20071887
Eh, this way threads are for storytiem business, and twitter is for management, information, and pointless chatter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:31 No.20071901

>>20071888

>implying I don't have a full-time job unlike some basement-dwelling neckbeards who think grimderp = noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:32 No.20071902

>>20071892
he actively asks for feed back.

I just said he should post these things in the quest thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:32 No.20071907

>>20071899
One OOC line at the end of a post will hurt nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:33 No.20071916

>>20071899
>pointless chatter
Yep, definitely none of that here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:34 No.20071921

>>20071901
Stop the trolling, please. It's getting tiring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:34 No.20071927

>>20071901
>implying I do not have a full time job, understand noir and live in a basement from one comment

If you can see ever detail of my life from one line then why bother posting?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)11:35 No.20071931

>>20071397 >>20071427 >>20071507

You tell her that it was just a small misunderstanding with the Pretty Idol Girl, and that you're sure it'll work itself out soon. She doesn't seem to buy it, however, pouting up at you, her brow furrowed in concern - an expression that would have probably reduced anyone else into butter, but not you. Because you remember how to deal with it.

You reach down with one hand and pat her on the head. Once. Letting your hand rest on her soft, silky brown hair.

Her expression softens briefly, before re-establishing it again with a small grunt.

You give her another pat, a bit more affectionate this time, giving her hair a ruffle this time. The pout dissolves, her expression smoothens, and she looks up at you with wide eyes, mouth half-open.

You pat her another time, this time making it a solidly affectionate one, even deigning to brush a few strands of hair away from her eyes - and it's then that she beams up at you, cheeks coloring slightly, giggling.

"Wow, Matsuda-sempai." Midori says, deadpan, a smirk on her face, her arms crossed under her chest. "You're not bad with kids. Are you sure you're as hardcore as you let on? Maybe you should work part-time in a daycare."

You keep the smile on your face as you tell her to shut up, which does completely nothing to stop her smirk from evolving into a grin. You make a mental note to tell her about proper decorum around Misaka later, before finally giving your own arms dealer the thanks she so richly deserves.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:35 No.20071932

>>20071901
Well, i compliment your ability to stay on-message.

>>20071916
Heheh. Absolutely not. What would give anyone that impression?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:36 No.20071942

>>20071931
>You make a mental note to tell her about proper decorum around Misaka later

Didn't we tell her already last thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:37 No.20071948

>>20071942
Nah, we didn't do much with her other than tell her to drive and promise to nab her some breakfast from richie rich

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:38 No.20071953

>>20071948
this pretty much

still need to beat the golden weapon fear into her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:38 No.20071956

>>20071931
>and it's then that she beams up at you, cheeks coloring slightly, giggling
i cant even
oh god
help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:40 No.20071962

>>20071956
It's been a while since our last exposure to Misaka Happiness Rays.

Let them soak in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:41 No.20071970

>>20071962
*Misaka Happiness Rays™

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/28/12(Sat)11:41 No.20071971
File: 1343490070973.jpg-(120 KB, 500x500, 1392944104866.jpg)

>>20071931
Midori keeps growing on me. I hope she's trustworthy and that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:41 No.20071975

I'm a bit confused now. Is this Misaka an actual MISAKA (who would be at least as tall as Chiaki is now) or Last Order?

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)11:41 No.20071978

>>20071931
>proper decorum around Misaka
What does this even mean?

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/28/12(Sat)11:42 No.20071983

>>20071931
Holy shit that is cute as fuck.

I think I know what I'll work on next

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:42 No.20071987

>>20071978
blind obedience and regular patting on the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:43 No.20071989
File: 1343490193227.jpg-(35 KB, 418x467, ^-^cat.jpg)

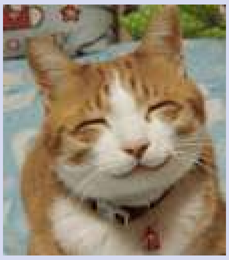

>>20071931

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:43 No.20071993

>>20071975
We are pretty convinced she is last order since she shows emotion and acts like a kid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:43 No.20071995

>>20071953
Yes. Lots of things to do with Midori.

1) Ask about her past.
2) Ask about Pinky. Warn her.
3) Tell her about golden weapons. Ask if she remembers anyone from her past agency with one.
4) Tell her about our social circle and how to behave around then. Maybe warn her about Iori?
5) Test the soulgem takeover function, the one that lets us control her.
6) Figure out teamwork tactics.
7) Ask why she likes us. Ask about Murderface gossip in general. It'll be good to know what other magical girls will first think when hearing about us.
8) Try to build some trust in general. Maybe with nightly drinking sessions.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)11:44 No.20071997

>>20071983
>>20071970
>>20071962
>>20071956

Were we ever to weaponize the Misaka Happyness Ray, we would be like unto a God of D'Awwww. No one could stop us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:44 No.20071998

>>20071978
Uh... You know, i really have no idea. A healthy respect for her vast arsenal and willingness to use it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:44 No.20072004

Tell her if she doesn't wipe that grin off her face right now, she won't get pettings OR pancakes, let alone soul gem lickings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:45 No.20072011

>>20071995

I'll second this. But note that we have already done the asking part of 2), and that 8) is the REASON we got into this trouble in the first place, so maybe not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:46 No.20072015

...Maybe we could ask Misaka how interacting with a soulgem works?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:47 No.20072023

>>20071997
She already has.

Look at how we're putty in her hands, patting her on command practicably.

>>20072004
fuck, I don't like her I and I see the sheer wall of DURPAGE that this is.

>>20071995
We've done 2), can trust 1) or 7) coming from her, need to do the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:47 No.20072025

>>20071998
And, if she doesn't respect us or her, willingness to use it on Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:47 No.20072028

>>20072023
can't trust*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:48 No.20072029
File: 1343490489678.jpg-(65 KB, 620x323, ipad drone.jpg)

Lots of things to do with Misaka.

Ask her to buy drones. Buy plenty drones. Attack drones we can fly around the city. Attack drones we can fly into people's windows and blow up their apartments.

DROOOOOOOOONES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:48 No.20072031

>>20072011
Since those are quite a few things to do, I'll just keep the list around and post it again when relevant.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)11:50 No.20072049

>look up decorum
>includes behavior and not just physical appearance
I never knew before. How interesting.

So it would mainly be telling her to respect Misakas domain and that Misaka is a good girl.
If Misaka is a good girl, what would her German rival be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:50 No.20072051

Spam drones till we win, sounds like a plan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:50 No.20072054

>>20072023
Why are you so willing to accept Chiaki being so controlled by Misaka, but not by anyone else?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)11:50 No.20072055

>>20071931

You keep the smile on your face as you tell her to shut up, which does completely nothing to stop her smirk from evolving into a grin. You make a mental note to tell her about proper decorum around Misaka later, before finally giving your own arms dealer the thanks she so richly deserves.

"Misaka was waiting for you to remember." She's always said this. As if she knew, somehow, that you forget things on occasion. Through no fault of your own, of course - but she does it regularly enough that you think there's something to it. "Misaka is a good girl, yes? A good girl."

Misaka is, indeed. A very good girl.

It's then that you finally breach the subject that you've traveled all the way across the city to - that being your upcoming 'sabbatical' in Siberia, and that you would like for her to come with you. It's here that her face lights up, her eyes opening, staring up at you with something akin to rapt worship. The only time she'd given you that look was when you had Tiny Pete wheeled into her warehouse, all fresh from wherever your Shield had pulled it from.

"Siberia? Murderface wants to take Misaka on vacation trip to Siberia?" The auburn-haired girl has stars in her eyes as she grabs at your hands. "H-have not seen Siberia for a long time...o-older brother is there, working in mysterious Research and Development building! T-this is perfect time to visit! Yes! Yes, will go with you! Misaka is yours!"

Older brother? She has an older brother?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:51 No.20072060

>>20072055
>Older brother
Incoming Accelerator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:51 No.20072063
File: 1343490710979.png-(28 KB, 140x140, smile[1].png)

>>20072029
Drones, you say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:52 No.20072066

rolled 55 = 55

>>20072055
>"Misaka is yours!"
Shit that is creepy as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:52 No.20072068

>>20072055
>older brother
Sup Accelerator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:52 No.20072073

>>20072060
It's either him or that Kamijou faggot.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/28/12(Sat)11:53 No.20072078

>>20072055
>Older brother
Who?
Accelerator?
Some other anime crazy nutjob connected to science?
This is gonna be interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:54 No.20072086

>>20072055
>older brother

....Husbandu wars, commence

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)11:56 No.20072104

>>20072055
I knew she'd love a trip to RnD.

>older brother
Interesting. Have they been mucking with the Misaka genome or is it accelerator? And what kind of relation do they have?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)11:56 No.20072108

>>20072055

"Of course! Misaka has good, dependable older brother - but that is now!" The arms dealer grins. "Well, back then, he was, ah, how you say, very unreliable! Only played games and watched anime! Does not even like drinking vodka, liked Ramune instead! Buying pillows with weird pictures on them, too!"

"Sounds like my ex-boyfriend," You hear Midori murmur as she warily steps up in front of Tiny Pete. "Whoa, this is some serious spikage there, fella. Hey, what are you doing for dinner?"

"No flirting with Tiny Pete! He is one-woman machine!" Misaka snaps at your subordinate, before pouting back up at you again. "Murderface! Who is girl with green hair? Is she replacement for Pretty Idol Girl?!"

"N-no. I'm not replacing anyone." You manage to say, shaking your head. "She's my...junior, Misaka. Her name is Hanegawa Midori."

"Green." Misaka says in withering tones. "Reminds Misaka of vegetables. Misaka already hates!"

You pat her on the head again, trying to improve her mood. It's cute, of course, but having your arms dealer have a hate-on for your junior isn't going to smoothen the mission workflow.

In any case, Misaka's going. Do you have anything you need to ask her?

[]Ask her about Tiny Pete's repairs.
[]Ask her about her brother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:57 No.20072112

>>20072054
... because I was joking about Misaka controlling us?

we've also worked with Misaka, Mami, and the swordbitches. We know something about them, we've worked with them, they haven't tried to rape our principal, and they don't have mind control powers.

You want to put complete trust in someone we have a bomb collar on, thinking that she doesn't resent it at all. A killswitch doesn't guarantee us her goodwill, just her obedience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:58 No.20072127

Please let it be Okarin, please let it be Okarin, please let it be Okarin, please let it be Okarin..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:59 No.20072130

[X]Ask her about her brother.
You have my attention decult

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:59 No.20072134

>>20072108
[x]Ask her about Tiny Pete's repairs.
No telling when we might need him next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:59 No.20072135

>>20072108
[]Ask her about her brother.

then ask Tiny Pete how he's holding up. See if the warp pack is operational.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:59 No.20072136

>>20072108
[]Ask her about Tiny Pete's repairs.

and give pete a fistbump

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)11:59 No.20072138

>>20072108

For the moment, ask her how the repairs on Tiny Pete are going.

We can talk about her brother on the flight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:00 No.20072144

>>20072127
El Psy Congroo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:00 No.20072145

>>20072108
>[X]Ask her about Tiny Pete's repairs.
>[X]Ask her about her brother.
Both questions are useful, but if I can only vote for one ask about Tiny Pete and find out how long until he's operational again. We'll meet Misaka's brother shortly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:00 No.20072147

>>20072108
[x]Ask her about Tiny Pete's repairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:00 No.20072148

>>20072108
[x] Repairs

He's ambulatory, but I doubt he's all that pleased at being torn to almost-shreds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:00 No.20072150

>>20072108
[X]Ask her about Tiny Pete's repairs.
Tell Misaka to not worry about Midori. Tell Midori she is to consider Misaka as her superior, and obey her to the limits of what is reasonable. Tell both of them we'll reward them if they're good girls and get along.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)12:00 No.20072151

>>20072108
Ask about Tiny Petes repairs.
Specifically the teleportation function.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:01 No.20072160

>>20072108
[X]Ask her about Tiny Pete's repairs.
I hope he can come with us, I like him, plus the fact that he is hilariously powerful.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/28/12(Sat)12:02 No.20072164

>>20072108
>[]Ask her about Tiny Pete's repairs
Lets check on our new termie bro

>>20072127
Im okay with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:02 No.20072165

>>20071995
That is if she survives the nightly drinking sessions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:02 No.20072173

>>20072108
[x] Brother

Well, it's not Accelerator OR Touma. Thankfully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:03 No.20072181

>>20072136
fuck, Pete does need a damned fist bump.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)12:05 No.20072203

>>20072150
Change 'reasonable' to 'possible and sane'
And specify our orders normally override Misakas, unless it's a matter of requisitions. Girl knows her weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:05 No.20072207

>>20072108
Ask about both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:07 No.20072226

>>20072150
this guy is reasonable. I like this guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:08 No.20072232

>>20072150
Seconding this.
They are the two people who will most likely be available as back up for us so having them able to work together would be nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:09 No.20072242

>>20072150
And another vote for this please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:09 No.20072245

>>20072203
Girl lives her weapons
Remember the AA-12 when we went to kill Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:10 No.20072252

>>20072245
Loves not lives

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:11 No.20072265

>>20072245
Girl is a weapon. A most dangerous weapon. A weapon that shine rays of soft happiness.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)12:12 No.20072276

>>20072245
By 'girl' do you mean Ciaki?
I didn't mean Chiaki DOESN'T, I meant Misaka is even BETTER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:14 No.20072297

>>20072265
A weapon that felled a veteran magical girl of a thousand battles effortlessly. Now that's something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:16 No.20072309

>>20072150

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:18 No.20072336

>>20072276
No I meant Misaka
She acted like the AA-12 was a kitten and basically jumped for joy when we said we would take it with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:20 No.20072351

>>20072150

This, but when we get a chance to talk with Misaka alone, tell her to let us know if Midori does or says anything suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:21 No.20072363

>>20072351
also this

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)12:26 No.20072407

>>20072336
Okay, then we're on the same thought line.

This raises an interesting thought.
Misaka is good as a weaponsmith and theore- nevermind, I just remembered she's QBs best sniper. She's good with guns in practice.

Deco, can you throw us a bone for "is Misaka a magical girl"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:27 No.20072423

>>20072407
Pretty sure she isn't.
And I don't think she really works for Kyuubey as much as she works with his agents

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:32 No.20072475

>>20072407
She a normal girl. 90/10, I swear I remember reading that.

>>20072423
She's a freelancer. Just a very well paid one that QB employs often.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)12:38 No.20072509

>>20072423
>>20072475
I'm just second guessing because she made some kind of forcefield with her hand.
But all sufficiently advanced tech is indistinguishable from magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:40 No.20072530

>>20072509
She told Tiny Pete to make a force field. She has jack squat for magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:40 No.20072533

>>20072509
... that

that was her being a kid

Midori talked right afterward...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:41 No.20072537

>>20072509
That was a "forcefield" of No Talking For Midori. It was not an actual forcefield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:41 No.20072548

>>20072509
I...don't think that was actually a forcefield. She was just telling Midori to shutup

>> ☐ **百式** !!1lTh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)12:42 No.20072552

>>20072509
She said she did, but it didn't do anything - it seems more like what a little sister would do if her annoying high school girlfrind showed up and she wanted to talk to her sister without the other girl interrupting.

>>20072533
He gets it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:42 No.20072554

>>20072509
I don't think she actually did..
Although she is definitely not a normal girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:42 No.20072555

>>20072509
It's made from force of will.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)12:46 No.20072593

>>20072533
Could be.
Could also have been in the normal sense of one you can't walk through.
We have no data on her abilities other than: Master Gun keeper, Best Sniper, Tech Master/Techpriest.
I'm just running my imagination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:46 No.20072595

>>20072548
"Talk to the Wall of Force, bitch."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)12:52 No.20072631

"Don't worry about Midori. She's alright." You tell Misaka this, who pouts at you skeptically - at the same time, your subordinate turns to look at you, her face lighting up at your compliment. You try your level best to ignore this, giving the arms dealer another pat on the head for good measure.

"W-well, just see to it that she does not break anything! Misaka is watching you, Green!"

Midori holds up both her hands in mock surrender. "O-okay, okay. I won't touch anything. I promise."

Misaka seems to accept that for now, and it's then that you come to a decision. You turn towards Midori and tell her that for the duration of the trip - and whenever they're in the same room together - she is to consider Misaka's authority as your own, and she is to follow the arms dealer's orders as if you yourself had uttered them. Within reason, of course - if Misaka orders her to, say, make a naked snow angel outdoors, she is not to do that.

"HEY!" Misaka frowns up at you. "Misaka did not actually know Kyoko would do something like that! Misaka did not know she was drunk then!"

You nod. Of course. It was still funny as hell, but that didn't make any less right.

"...Sure. I can dig it." Midori says after a moment, shrugging. "Understood, Matsuda-sempai. Follow the runt, except when she tells me to do something that may freeze my tits off."

Right. Well, at least you know that she's getting used to the being a subordinate thing. You tell them that if they get along especially well, you'll give them some treats. Or something.

"Treats? Matsuda-sempai, I'm not--" Midori starts, but Misaka seems to be taken with the idea. She beams her assent to this proposition, cutting Midori off.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:54 No.20072640

>>20072509

That was just Misaka telling Midori to "talk to the hand" in her own moe way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:57 No.20072672

>>20072631
>"Treats? Matsuda-sempai, I'm not--"
Foolish Midori, that's exactly what you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)12:59 No.20072689

>>20072672
Her treats may be alcoholic where Misaka's wouldn't be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:00 No.20072701

>>20072631
>"Treats? Matsuda-sempai, I'm not--"
So no soul gem licking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:00 No.20072702

>>20072689
Or possibly the Murderface's patented Soul lick.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)13:01 No.20072707

>>20072689
Or... "How many licks does it take to get to the alcoholic center of a soul gem?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:02 No.20072715

>>20072707
More than we will provide, because they are certainly more than none.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:02 No.20072716

>>20072702
That's only once we are good and drunk and she has been a very good girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:03 No.20072727

>>20072707
This. Ask her this. Eternal loyalty ensured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:03 No.20072734

>>20072716
That's how we got into a mess already, and those are some pretty awful mixed messages for now.

tl;dr - No Fun Allowed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)13:03 No.20072736

>>20072631

You then ask Misaka about Tiny Pete's repairs. You're a bit worried about the big guy, especially when he practically tanked Kilgore for you until he could tank no more.

"Oh! Well, um, repairs is going fine! See, Misaka is already halfway done! Servos in arm have been reconstructed, just need to reconnect cabling and reattach arm!" Misaka gestures to the new trunking of Tiny Pete's arm, when it once had been bare, sparking wire. "Also, teleportation function still okay! First time was good test, and I am sure second, third time will be good! Just need to make fine-tune adjustments, so that Tiny Pete lands beside teleportation beacon, not on! Haha!"

Yes. That's...important. Very important.

"Oh! Oh! Almost forgot!" Misaka says as she breaks off from you, running towards Tiny Pete - the Terminator tracking the young girl, its helm swiveling to follow her movements as she comes up behind him. "Misaka has developed AI further! Now Misaka can calibrate so that he is coded to follow Murderface's command only!"

Misaka climbs up on the Terminator's back, levering herself up onto the back of its head and pulling open a panel. In such a position, it almost looks like a large, oddly-dressed gentleman is taking his daughter for a walk in the park, with her on his shoulders.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:05 No.20072761

>>20072702
That reminds me, we need to send the butler pictures to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:07 No.20072789

>>20072761
Let's do it from the plane, for maximum disregard of regulations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:08 No.20072792

>>20072761
We should also tip Sayaka off about soul gem licking. Given that Kyouko was surprised about dunking soul gems in alcohol we can probably assume she doesn't know about licking. Plus it would earn us brownie points with Sayaka. If she asks where we got such information, hastily change the subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:08 No.20072805

>>20072631
Need to combine booze and brownies somehow for those two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:11 No.20072839

>>20072792
We tell her that we found out about it by accident while interrogating a prisoner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:13 No.20072860

>>20072839
No, we tell her we found out during our drunken antics. She'll probably believe we tried with our own soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:13 No.20072865

>>20072839
We've had exactly one prisoner since our memory reset and we started using a new name. This is tantamount to telling her exactly what we did.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)13:13 No.20072867

>>20072736

A really spiky gentleman.

"Here we go!" Misaka crows as she pushes a button, and the Terminator's eyes flash once, before focusing on you and you alone.

"RANKING OFFICER RECOGNIZED. CAPTAIN MURDERFACE." The armored giant's speaker-corrupted voice, you note, has already been set to a lower volume, but it still makes your ears ring - and Midori squeaks as she covers her ears. "STANDING READY FOR ORDERS."

"Of course, Misaka still has administrator control," Misaka says as she jumps down from Tiny Pete's shoulders. "But this way, no one can hijack control from Murderface when in combat zone!"

You know, maybe you should just hire Misaka as your personal everything.

"Wait, this thing is going to actually fight for us? Tiny Pete is going into combat zones with us?" Midori's eyes are wide as you hold out a fist to the Terminator - who, after examining your gesture for a good long while, extends its own remaining arm, its massive fist bumping gently into yours.

You nod in affirmation, and Midori whistles.

"That...that's awesome. Seriously. I would pay big money to see Tiny Pete stomp on a few Pleiades Saint skulls." She gives you a grin. "All the money in the world."

"Tiny Pete does't need to," Misaka shakes her head, pouting once more - but at least she's not snapping at your subordinate anymore. "Once Misaka gets Tiny Pete's Heavy Bolter attachment calibrated, Tiny Pete will not need to do that kind of stuff!"

You shake your head at the both of them, before giving Misaka a friendly reminder that you need to be at the Airport before your flight. Misaka nods at this, and runs back inside her warehouse, obviously to pack.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:13 No.20072872

>>20072860
>tried with our own soulgem.

Okay, that's a theory we need to confirm.

Tests, Ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:15 No.20072898

/tg/ needs words-per-post number upped considerably.

Would that even be possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:15 No.20072901

>>20072867
>You know, maybe you should just hire Misaka as your personal everything.

done. We're doing this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:15 No.20072911

>>20072867
>you hold out a fist to the Terminator - who, after examining your gesture for a good long while, extends its own remaining arm, its massive fist bumping gently into yours.

DRAWFAGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:16 No.20072918

>>20072867
>Once Misaka gets Tiny Pete's Heavy Bolter attachment calibrated,
No autocannon Misaka? I am disappoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:16 No.20072921

>>20072867
> I would pay big money to see Tiny Pete stomp on a few Pleiades Saint skulls.

We should ask Midori more about the Pleiades Saints, it sounds like she really didn't care for them during her work with the other inubator (was it Jyuubei?).

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)13:24 No.20073006

>>20072867
>Tiny Petes heavy Bolter attachment

This just got more fun.

We should ask Misaka where she got the idea for Petes AI.
At this point I wouldn't be surprised at the reveal that she really is a Techpriest.

>>20072901
Agreed. Except for secretary. We can do that ourself and she doesn't need the depression of putting 'drink' for half a schedule.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:26 No.20073017

>>20073006
>techpriests
>AI
What

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)13:26 No.20073021

>>20072867

"Nice kid," Midori says after a moment, seemingly finally relaxed after...well, after everything. "A bit bratty, though, but I can tell it's probably just her being suspicious of me. Just like everyone I'm going to be working for and with, which isn't really okay, but at least I'm still alive to do it. Right, Matsuda-sempai?"

You blink at this rather surprising burst of awareness from Midori. You can only nod in response. She grins at you - you must look really confused right now.

"What? Matsuda-sempai, I'm not an idiot. I mean, I'm from a completely different agency. I made my contract with another Incubator, and now I'm here, and the only thing you're banking on my being loyal, besides my gratitude - which you have - is my not wanting to be dead. I would be suspicious of myself, if I was in your position."

She lets out a sigh.

"Just...I want to tell you that I don't plan on stabbing you in the back, but you really have no reason to believe me." Midori looks at you, her crimson eyes pleading. "So I'm just going to say that I want to be able to help you out in assignments, but not be treated like I'm some sort of super liability that's going to switch sides at the drop of a hat, you know?"

Midori steps up in front of you and holds out her hand.

"Well, I won't mind if they can't look at me properly. But can I at least ask my Sempai to trust me?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:28 No.20073040

>>20072918
She only has what we pulled out of the shield to work with.
Shame on Homura.

>>20072921
Yeah she worked for juubey
She also mentioned hating the saints because they were everything she wasn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:28 No.20073043

>>20073021
Shake her hand.
Beyond that, I don't really know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:29 No.20073056

>>20073021
We should try to trust her and attempt to build up loyalty. We have her kill-switch, but that only gets obedience, not loyalty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:30 No.20073063

>>20073021
Shake her hand.

We've already banked our reputation and our life on it. Until she actually does something suspicious, not trusting her at the same level as we would any rookie from our own Office is just counterproductive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:32 No.20073076

Shake her hand.

"I'm not promising anything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:32 No.20073083

>>20073021

Reply, "I'll try. Trust doesn't exactly come easy for me these days", then shake her hand.

"You might want to steer clear of Iori when we get back from Siberia though. She's probably harboring a grudge against you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:32 No.20073087

Lick her soul gem.

Tell her that as long as she behaves, she'll get more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:33 No.20073090

>>20073083
I like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:33 No.20073096

>>20073021
Shake her hand.
"I want to. Show me I made the right choice, and I will."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:35 No.20073110

>>20073021
Take her hand. "You can ask, Midori, but I don't trust anyone. Even myself. I won't hold that against you, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:36 No.20073119

>>20073083
>>20073096
both of these sound good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:36 No.20073120

>>20073087
Not now. We'll get to that later. But we can tell her that's her reward for being a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:36 No.20073132

Once again can we send Sayaka the pics/soul gem licking thing? There is no possible way that hilarity cannot ensue from this

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)13:36 No.20073135

>>20073083
>>20073096
>>20073063

These. All of my these.

>>20073040
Maybe we should spin the shield and present our large friend with a congratulatory Powersword, or some other such, for doing such a right bang-up job on Kilgore. I don't know how the Chaos Marines work for field accolades, but the regulars get those little scroll bits with the wax seals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:37 No.20073145

>>20073021
Consider this little trip to Siberia your trial run then.
I know what it is like having everyone look down on you which is why I gave you this chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:39 No.20073167

>>20073135
Chaos marines generally get mutations and bigger Stabby bits.
Tiny Pete isn't a proper CSM though since he is an AI inside a terminator suit.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/28/12(Sat)13:40 No.20073173

>>20073135
> little scroll bits with the wax seals.
Purity Seals, is what they're called.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:40 No.20073182

>>20073021
nope, we know nothing.

at most say this >>20073145

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:41 No.20073186

>>20073021
"I can give you the chance, but you have to take it. I hope you will, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:45 No.20073246

Second on shaking hands. Midori is really trying hard, and we can at least show her that she is making progress in gaining our trust, no matter if that is true or not.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)13:47 No.20073258

>>20073167
He was going around screaming 'DIE, SLAVE OF THE FALSE EMPEROR' while pummeling Kilgore - implying his AI has some knowledge of the WH40k universe... or that Misaka does, and was being funny. He claimed to be of the 'VIII LEGION', which might just be a refernce to the Golden DEagle's number, as I can't find an 8th Legion of CSM on the WH40k wiki.

>>20073173
Thank you, Udz. It's been a while since I played Space Marine, and allIknowaboutWH40KILearnedfrom/tg/.jpg .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:49 No.20073280

>>20073246
Yeah agreed there.
She has basically shot down the reason we had people not trusting her because she is aware that her only hopes for survival rest with Chiaki and she needs to show she is worth the effort

Also Chikuwa soon comrade

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:49 No.20073287

>>20073258
Which wiki were you using? Lexicanum is probably better.

Anyway, the Eighth Legion is the Night Lords.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:50 No.20073295

Shake her hand.

"Trust doesn't exactly come easy to me, but you'll get plenty of chances to prove yourself. Do right by me and I'll do right by you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:51 No.20073300

>>20073258
Chapter Numbers. VIII is Night Lords.
http://warhammer40k.wikia.com/wiki/First_Founding

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/28/12(Sat)13:51 No.20073303

>>20073258
It's not 8th Chaos legion, but 8th of the original 20, being the Night Lords as >>20073287 mentions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:52 No.20073311

>>20073280
>Chikuwa soon
The request interface is already open and fully filled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:52 No.20073315

>>20073173
Udz, just find "Deculture 0", so it picks up on the date after the namefield.

And obviously change it to a 1 if we're still running in octover.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)13:52 No.20073317

>>20073145 >>20073083 >>20073110

After a moment, you reach out and take her hand, clasping it with your own. You understand, at least, just how hard it was for her to come out and say something like that, and it's not like you gave her the easiest time in the world to find an opportunity to. You tell her that you want to trust her, despite trust being hard to come by these days - you're not so sure you trust yourself, at that.

She blinks at this, before giving your hand a friendly squeeze.

"Well, I trust you, Matsuda-sempai." She says with a smile. Not a grin, not some polite stretching of the lips, a smile. "I actually feel better that you've got a killswitch on me. At the very least, my life is in the hands of someone who won't kill me - unless it's for a very good reason. And that's enough for me."

You blink at this, and you feel your cheeks heat up for some reason. You only manage to nod, before letting go of her hand. After a moment, you tell her to go into the warehouse, see if Misaka needs help.

She grins, then, and gives you a wink. "Understood, Matsuda-sempai. Right away."

Someone willingly trusting you with their life? You shake your head.

There's always a first time for everything, it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:53 No.20073319

>>20073300
You know, some of names of those chapters... Some just seem like they were made to become traitors.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/28/12(Sat)13:54 No.20073326

>>20073315
Well, I feel dumb now, for never thinking of that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)13:55 No.20073341
File: 1343498131562.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

And that's that! Misaka and Midori are going with Chiaki to Siberia. The next thread will begin with them on the way there.

Thank you once more for your participation and comments are always welcome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:56 No.20073357

>>20073341
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html
Vote it up.

inb4namefag archiver

See you all next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:56 No.20073358

>>20073341
Could we get a team picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:57 No.20073360

Dammit, Midori, you are making it harder for us when you do die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:57 No.20073361

>>20073317

Well, the second time....Iori trusts us with her life. She hired us to accompany her to that party after all, so we've saved her pretty ass twice now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:57 No.20073362
File: 1343498236072.jpg-(40 KB, 350x523, naziswin4.jpg)

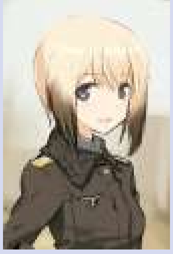

>>20073341
Needed still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:57 No.20073369

Thanks again for running the quest, Deculture. I can't wait to see what's going to happen next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:58 No.20073374

>>20073341
We need Midori pics, Deculture! Awesome quest, as always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:58 No.20073380

>>20073341
We need a Murderface version of this with the cat replaced with QB.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/28/12(Sat)13:58 No.20073382
File: 1343498339489.jpg-(111 KB, 500x500, 1392130826482.jpg)

>>20073341
Oh boy. Thanks for the quest, as always.
Especially glad the way our relationship with Midori is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)13:59 No.20073387

>>20073358
I won't ask for a Misaka pic until the inevitable fight against a drunken mecha bear happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:00 No.20073402

>>20073341
As ever, thank you for questan, Deculture.

If i might ask a couple questions for the sake of future yelling, did we return Midori's soul gem to her possession since we don't need it, and, did we send Sayaka the pictures of Kyoko she wanted yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:04 No.20073437

>>20073021
[x] Trust her. She seems like a cool girl.

Besides, we have a kill switch... gem... thing.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)14:08 No.20073466

>>20073362
Since some really want the Nazi German Techpriest loli rival for Misaka:
What are we expecting of her character?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:08 No.20073467

>>20073437
You are the slowest of the slow. Nearly super slowpoke levels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:08 No.20073471

So, since Deculture said killing Chiaki was a real possibility...

>>20071236
>"I will tell you everything, on one condition."
>"Name it, sempai!"
>"In the event of my death, use your powers to mimic me and fuck with *everyone*."

This seems like an awesome idea, should Deculture let us play as Midori if we do screw up with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)14:11 No.20073490

>>20073402

Midori's Soul Gem is already with her, yes. And no, you haven't sent her the pictures yet.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)14:12 No.20073503

>>20073471

Now, wouldn't that toss Pinky over the edge?

Chiaki: In the event of my death, read this note.

Midori: "Okay..."

Pinky: "Muahahahaha!! I have killed Murderface!"

Midori: "Go go Magical Girl Mimic! Chiaki Matsuda!"

Pinky: "Wha?!? It can't be! You're dead! I just killed you!"

Chiaki: "Yeah, no."

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)14:13 No.20073507

Twitter:
>Writing Misaka continues to be a taxing thing!
You think a Nazi loli would be hard to write as well?
I like the idea, but putting too much strain on Decu is NOT an idea I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:13 No.20073514

>>20073490
Well, some people really want a german rival for Misaka. Couldn't say how many.

Also, i'm carrying on a bizarre half-conversation this way because no habla twitter :D

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/12(Sat)14:15 No.20073534

Got back home in time to watch the thread end. Damnit!

>>20073380
>>We need a Murderface version of this with the cat replaced with QB.

On it, boss

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)14:16 No.20073547

Deculture, are you THINKING about the rival for Misaka?
Just asking if it hasn't been flat out rejected yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:18 No.20073559

>>20073466
abrasive, uncaring, SCIENCE.

And still grudging friends with Misaka. But that doesn't stop the fight from being real, after all SCIENCE can pull no punches.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/28/12(Sat)14:18 No.20073565

Also, Thank you Deculture, for the quest.

Thank you, Anons, for less bickering.

And thank you, guys who answered my WH40K question's. I want Tiny Pete to get a proper reward for his badassery.

All of the above is appreciated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:19 No.20073572

>>20073559
can't pull any*

>> ☐ **Letters Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:19 No.20073573

Mom, Dad and the Family,

How are things back home? I hope my continued absence hasn't hurt business much.

Work has been swell so far. I don't think it's possible to expand into Japan, but there's a massive organized crime presence. They're not very forthcoming, but I think they're open to collaboration. It's all very exciting.

Japan is a very strange place. And I seem to be getting into even stranger places. My current "employer" has sent me on some strange assignments. He pays well, though, but I'd rather be back home. At least there's no crazy demons. Just good old crime and none of this magic business.

I've met a really nice girl here. I think you all might like her. She's pretty, graceful and, uh, actually, I'm not too sure if I should describe further. I'll bring her home one of these days.

I'll be in Siberia for some time. It would be nice to meet some family there.

I gotta go. I'll write more next time.

Your Loving son,
[Redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:19 No.20073575

>>20073534
Make it so that QB eats one of his old bodies.

>> ☐ **Letters 2** **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:20 No.20073579

Dear Takane,

I apologize for yesterday. I was not aware Mami was visiting me.

I quite enjoy talking to you. It’s quite rare to find someone my age liking Kamen Rider and all. Most people usually outgrow them. I’ll be happy to lend you my Kamen Rider Amazon DVDs, but you gotta return the Stronger DVDs you loaned from me. It wasn’t easy sneaking that into the hospital, you know. And being forced to watch Fourze is quite the torture. I still can’t believe you like that.

How are you coping? That Kilgore thing was really horrible. I’m glad you’re not hurt. Though it’s strange of me to care for a client so much.

I’ll be in Siberia on a secret mission. I don’t know when I’ll be back. But once I do get back, I’d like my Kamen Rider Stronger DVDs back, so take care of them!

Your Friend and ever reliable bodyguard,
[Redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:20 No.20073582

>>20073466
also, no Techpriest bits. She laughs at the notion of machine spirits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:20 No.20073585

>>20073514
Personally, I don't.

I like how it is without every character having a counter / bizzaro version

>> ☐ **Letters 2** **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:20 No.20073588

My dearest wife,

By the time this reaches you, I’ll be off to Siberia on another mission. I believe you already know this.

It was wrong of me to imply that I would give you away to another man. I was thoughtless and insensitive.

To this I can only say two things.

Number one. I sincerely apologize for the hurt I’ve caused you.

Number two. We may have been together for a short time, but my feelings for you have not changed.

I loved the lunch. But more importantly, I love that you came to visit me, even though you are busy with work and all.

I do not know when I will be back. It is quite possible that this will be the last time I’m speaking to you.

I love you.

Your loving husband,
{Redacted]

PS: How do you make your pancakes so delicious? I’ve been experimenting in my free time and they never come out as delicious as yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:22 No.20073601

>>20073588
It's either crack or her own juices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:23 No.20073612

>>20073601
It is her puella magi ability

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/12(Sat)14:24 No.20073623

>>20073547

All I can say is the demand for one is a really strange coincidence!

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)14:24 No.20073624

>>20073559
>doesn't stop the fight from being real
In other words, the only thing that doesn't happen their fights is DEATH?
Sounds good. As well as shounen.
I hope neither of them are "now let me show you my TRUE power!". I'd think they'd use their best for the situation as soon, fast, and often as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:26 No.20073641

>>20073623
So what, Last Order is rivals with Index as a magical girl, thus magic vs science rivalry?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/12(Sat)14:27 No.20073648
File: 1343500031469.jpg-(173 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Chiaki.jpg)

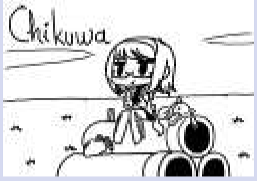

>>20073380
>>20073534

Done!

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/28/12(Sat)14:28 No.20073661
File: 1343500107810.jpg-(119 KB, 500x500, 1392894254528.jpg)

>>20073648
Ten out of ten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:29 No.20073670

Hello. It is I, the writefag for MGNQ.

For those of you who wanted a Pastebin, here it is.

http://pastebin.com/u/Sweet_Mami

For those of you who hate my writing, I respect your opinion and I will do my best to improve.

And if anyone wants to offer criticism, feel free to do so, but make sure it is constructive.

Have a good day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:29 No.20073674

>>20073648
It'd make a nice wall paper when coloured and upscaled correctly methinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:31 No.20073697

>>20073648
Holy crap that was quick and good
You rock

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)14:33 No.20073711

>>20073648
Eh, it can definitely be better.
[spoilers]color that amazing shit![/lolnope]
I don't think we'd even notice if we did get spoilers at this rate.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/28/12(Sat)14:34 No.20073724

>>20073648
Very nice

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/12(Sat)14:35 No.20073731

>>20073697

Well, it was mostly tracing so it didn't really take that much time and effort. My other doodle in this thread is more like me.

>>20073711

I can't into coloring, but this seems simple enough... Gimme a minute or five.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:40 No.20073784

>>20073624
I'd prefer it if it wasn't too cheesy also.

We're on the same page.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:42 No.20073805

>>20073670
I think you should go choke on a barrel of dicks or learn to write something entertaining.

The reason people liked writefagging in the SWQ threads is because it was distanced from the main characters (mostly) and it was entertaining, the few exceptions were things like kotters incest chicken story which was horrible fapfiction given life and made somewhat funny along the way.

That is just my opinion though.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)14:44 No.20073829

>>20073784
Define 'cheesy'.
I've never really gotten the usage of the word for artistic things

>>20073731
Just do your best. The original has simple coloring anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:48 No.20073871

>>20073829
Which is part of it's charm IMO

The art style wouldn't look good with really fancy colouring

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)14:52 No.20073912

>>20073871
I completely agree. I really enjoy simple pictures like that.
Different styles give different feeling.
More complex is a feeling of wonder and excitement to me.
More simple is a feeling of calm and somewhat of understanding.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/28/12(Sat)14:52 No.20073917

>>20073805
I think you need to relax, man.

But that's just my opinion, so being rude is forgiven, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)14:55 No.20073939
File: 1343501707412.jpg-(38 KB, 400x494, JimmiesUnrustled.jpg)

MY JIMMIES
REMAIN UNRUSTLED

>>20073917

Being rude reflects more on him than it does me.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/12(Sat)15:00 No.20073984
File: 1343502013685.jpg-(233 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Chiaki_color.jpg)

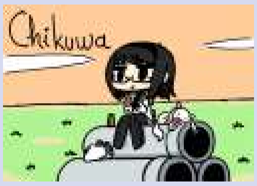

>>20073829
>>20073731

Took the easy way out and simply deleted a lot of my white background layer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)15:01 No.20073998

>>20073829
"now let me show you my TRUE power!" is way over my cheese limit

monologues are not. Doom Bots would not be either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)15:02 No.20074009

>>20073984

That's a nice effort!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)15:02 No.20074010
File: 1343502156748.jpg-(96 KB, 600x600, madcat2.jpg)

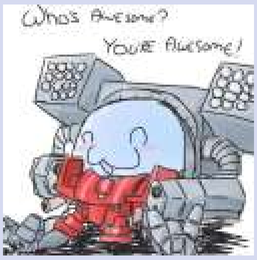
Who's Awesome?
You're Awesome!

>>20073984

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)15:03 No.20074015

>>20073984
I love easy ways. That looks as good as the original.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)15:03 No.20074020

>>20073998
How about verbal duelling over the merits of science vs the importance of reverence of the machine spirit?

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/28/12(Sat)15:03 No.20074025
File: 1343502232466.gif-(206 KB, 500x275, 1342120431234.gif)

>>20073984
Fifteen out of ten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)15:04 No.20074037

>>20073984
All that remains is to go wider.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)15:06 No.20074055

>>20074020
That's what the monologues are there for

though.. it wouldn't be a debate if it's a monologue..

they're good

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)15:12 No.20074140

>>20073984
That looks FANTASTIC.
I'd suggest a darker color for QBs eyes, though. Maybe by 6 points red.

>>20073998
>urban dictionary says "trying too hard, unauthentic"
Yeah, really want to be an actual rivalry that could be in the real world in some way.

How common would they have ties?

I just had an idea. We're not always around Misaka, so that means for all we know the two could always have their rivalry going. Yes, despite intercontinental.

for an amusing idea, Misaka recruits us for help, and in reaction the German recruits Midori.
They go less lethal due to having more people in, though.

And would the two actively trade research and ideas as friends?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/12(Sat)15:14 No.20074156

Just noticed I forgot to color Chiaki's hands and a few patches of white are noticeable from the original background layer around Kyubey. Will upload finished and fixed in a minute or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)15:14 No.20074164
File: 1343502887929.jpg-(218 KB, 850x600, asdfasdf.jpg)

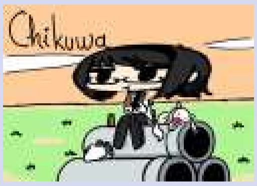

>>20074037
I dunno, it's already pretty wide. But, if you insist...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)15:19 No.20074214

>>20074140
I think less trading ideas and more "ha you don't know that? Look how easy it is" style things

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/12(Sat)15:26 No.20074302
File: 1343503567273.jpg-(233 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Chiaki_colorfinal.jpg)

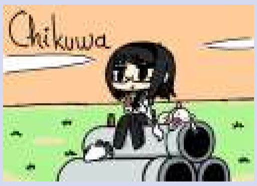

There. Fixed a few small errors. All done now.

>> ☐ **D** 07/28/12(Sat)15:35 No.20074416

Twitter(@negativesilence):
>People really want a neonazi crazy scientist waifu.

>neonazi
>implying the idea wasn't a member of the German Nazi party from WW2

>waifu
>implying medium sized tech wars maintained by only two people isn't a hilarious and awesome idea

I'm not in the waifu nor grimderp factions. I'm in the 'let's do amazing shit' faction and 'let's not die fast' faction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)15:37 No.20074446

>>20073588
>>20073670

So, I see it wasn't a troll impersonating you when it was declared that Mami was married to the Rogue trader.
You know, other then annoying a weeabo's who want Mami to be their wafu. It does annoy other people (including me),as your character comes off as a wish fulfilment Gary Stu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/12(Sat)16:51 No.20075469

>>20074416
>namefaggots are (generally)assholes

He won't even post his faggotry in the thread, but has to whisper it in the GMs ear.

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1343611507985.png-(302 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststartmami.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/29/12(Sun)21:25 No.20093863

Two years ago, you were a Magical Girl. You're at the top of your rank. You've managed to earn enough to get a rather luxurious apartment at the city's upscale district, as well as a very nice motorcycle you only ride when you're positive no one you know is looking. You've already filled two display cases full of medals and awards that generally mean little to anyone else that would see them, but for those in the know, they're tangible proof that you're the best at what you do. And they absolutely adore you for it.

You can also make a very mean plate of pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:26 No.20093884

>>20093863
MGNQ???? AT THIS TIME?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/12(Sun)21:27 No.20093894

>>20093863

At least, that's what you've been told, by the blue-haired girl with the bad temper that you'd served breakfast on a whim (she was bringing in your sealed dossier). In the breaths she could spare while greedily wolfing them down - she had told you that they were the best thing she'd ever tasted, and she would kill for another stack.

"Oh my God, this is good. This is like...this is like so good, Mami-san. I can't stop eating," she exulted, her mouth full. That's very kind of her to say, and you tell her so, giving her the smile that you rarely show anyone else - and she positively crimsoned at it, before hunkering back down to continue destroying her first stack.

You were in the middle of making her a new batch when your cellphone started to vibrate, buzzing slightly in your bathrobe's pocket.

What did you do?

[]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.
[]You hung and turned your cellphone off. Making pancakes require uninterrupted focus to be perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:27 No.20093907

>9:27pm EST
>Threads are normally started in the morning

Goddammit deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:30 No.20093947

Oh boy, different points of view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:30 No.20093955

[]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:31 No.20093956

>>20093907
>03:27 CEST here
There goes my sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:31 No.20093960

[X]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:31 No.20093961

Late night MGNQ.

We are truly Noir now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:31 No.20093968

>>20093894
[x]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.
>>20093884
>>20093907
Deculture is skipping work. Which means I am too!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)21:31 No.20093973

>>20093894
>[]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.
But of course.

Also: I was gonna take a nap, damnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:32 No.20093984

>>20093894

[x]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.

Whoever this person is, surely we could spare a few moments of our time. It must be important if he or she is calling at this hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:32 No.20093987

>>20093894
[x]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.
So is this current Mami, or is this some kind of flashback?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:33 No.20093991

The worst, Miro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:33 No.20093999

rolled 60 = 60

I roll to kill myself, the little girl.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)21:34 No.20094008

>>20093987
Flashback, I believe. There was a comment on twitter implying such.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/29/12(Sun)21:34 No.20094009

8:30pm. Perfect. Since I called in for work tomorrow, I can actually stay late. Huzzah and stuff.

Mami flashback thread? Nice!

[]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)21:34 No.20094016
File: 1343612072508.jpg-(107 KB, 500x500, 1393120815265.jpg)

>>20093987
Pretty sure it's a flashback thing, to right at the start, from Mami's point of view. The time we came in and shot the girl in the face, you remember? First thread, I think it was.
If you've got me filtered I'll look very silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:34 No.20094017

[]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:35 No.20094021

>>20093987
It's a flashback.

>> ☐ **D** 07/29/12(Sun)21:35 No.20094027

>>20093987
Decu said FLASHACK TIME on twitter.
Also, loli Chiaki drawings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:36 No.20094052

>>20094016
>Namefagging
>Tripfagging
>Avatarfagging
>Twitterfagging
Can you be any more of an attention whore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:36 No.20094054

[X]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.

Kyubey time? Kyubey time.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)21:38 No.20094074
File: 1343612290732.jpg-(101 KB, 500x500, 1393212074592.jpg)

>>20094052
Probably.
If you don't like it, that's what filters are for, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:40 No.20094110

>>20094052
>Tripfagging

to be fair, most of /tg/'s trips aren't that bad. compared to other boards they're saintly.

But yeah, Avataring and Tripfagging is a bit much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:40 No.20094112

>>20093863

Fuck yeah, Mami flashback!

[X]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.

resistag excellent Captcha agrees...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:41 No.20094130

>>20094074
Thing is, your post are often interesting so I don't really want to filter you out.
But that damn avatar annoy me greatly.
If I could only remove the image I'd have no problem with you.

>> ☐ **D** 07/29/12(Sun)21:44 No.20094176

Miyori, any chance I can get you image folder?
I am not getting banned for specifying which again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:45 No.20094194

[x]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.

Anything else would ruin the timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:47 No.20094209

>>20094176
You can get banned for specifying an image folder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:47 No.20094216

>>20094194
>>Anything else would ruin the timeline.

Mami?! What are you doing?! You'll create a time paradox! Mami?! MAAAAAMIIIIIII!!

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)21:47 No.20094223
File: 1343612861242.jpg-(109 KB, 500x500, 1391576381455.jpg)

>>20094110
>Avatarting and Tripfagging is a bit much
I only took the trip so people who disliked the avatar could filter me, actually. Though it doesn't seem to have entirely solved the problem: >>20094130
It appears we have a predicament, then. Now I have no idea what to do.

>>20094176
Uh, I guess. I'd have to upload it someplace, though, as I don't think people would like me dumping the images anywhere. And that would take me a long time on my British internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:48 No.20094230

>>20093894

[x]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.

Need. Social. Contact. Besides, what if somebody's in trouble?

>> ☐ **D** 07/29/12(Sun)21:49 No.20094240

>>20094209
Apparently the one of the reaction variety.
Got banned for posting a URL too, no URL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:49 No.20094247

File: 1343612983727.jpg-(38 KB, 510x659, howtonotbeadick.jpg)

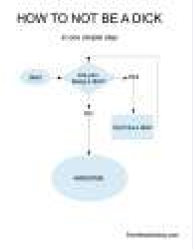

>>20094223
>It appears we have a predicament, then. Now I have no idea what to do.
Remove your avatars, like you said you would in the first threads?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)21:50 No.20094259

>>20094016
I'm not sure that's when it's happening. The
>Two years ago
makes me think this is, well, two years before Chiaki's events.

>>20094052
>Twitterfagging
Are... Are you really making an issue of talking to Deculture outside of a thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:52 No.20094279

>>20094247
I'll never get why this sends people into such an apocalyptic rage. It's just a picture.

>> ☐ **D** 07/29/12(Sun)21:52 No.20094280

>>20094223
>>20094247
I find the avatarfaggotry fun.
Please don't drop it.

And thanks for thinking about uploading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:53 No.20094288

>>20094259

Seconded. I don't see a problem with a Quest OP making a Twitter account to let others know when they're running.

Hell, I can think of one that I wish he had a twitter *cough* Tale/a/non *cough cough*

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)21:53 No.20094292
File: 1343613225438.jpg-(115 KB, 500x500, 1393037225186.jpg)

>>20094247
B-but I like my avatars...

>>20094259
I dunno. It seems rather to similar to the Chiaki situation to be anything else.
You do make a good point, though--maybe this could be being told in the future from the main quest setting? So the two years ago takes us back to the start of the Chiaki events.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:54 No.20094306

>>20094259
>>>20094052
>>Twitterfagging
Just saying it's much on top of all the rest.
Especially when he capitalize on Deculture kindness to legitimate his practice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:55 No.20094314

>>20094216
www.youtube.com/watch?v=sMKDIDkt7Mc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:55 No.20094317

>>20094280
>>20094247
>>20094223
>>20094130
>>20094110
>>20094074
>>20094052
>>20094016
Jesus christ.
So much drama over one image.

Honestly, just don't do it mainly because people will only get extremely analpained about it. You simply can't stop them from being angry about it either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:55 No.20094318

>>20094292
Why, exactly, do you like to have an avatar?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:56 No.20094325

>>20094292
>>>20094247
>B-but I like my avatars...
You do but other don't.
So do you want to be a dick?

(also that's my last post on this, don't want to derail the thread further)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:57 No.20094331
File: 1343613426407.jpg-(70 KB, 799x611, Madoka_Mami-bigdeal.jpg)

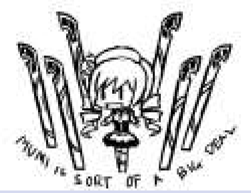
MUMI is SORT OF A BIG DEAL

>>20093863
It's Mami time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)21:58 No.20094341

>>20094331
>Mumi

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)21:59 No.20094366

>>20094280
I'll get on it, I guess. I'll tell you when it's done, post some links, and all that.

>>20094306
That was never my intention. I was just pleasantly surprised when it happened.

>>20094318
Because I enjoy using one.

>>20094317
>>20094325
Fair points about the derailment. I guess I'll stop avataring, to a degree--sure as Hell won't stop posting these images when the occasion demands, to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:00 No.20094368

>>20094341
Ho well, I guess it's Mumi time then.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)22:00 No.20094372

>>20094341
It's kinda a legitimate romanization of the name. It's WRONG, but it can work, with As and Us being somewhat interchangeable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:00 No.20094375

>>20094366
>Because I enjoy using one.
You like using an avatar because you enjoy using an avatar? That's not an answer, that's a tautology.

>> ☐ **D** 07/29/12(Sun)22:01 No.20094381

>>20094306
Nothing is stopping others from (trying to) doing it as well.
I'm somewhat one of them. I do not get noticed.

I am such a faggot idiot asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:01 No.20094382

>>20093894
It's probably important.

[x]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)22:02 No.20094401

>>20094375
My apologies, I misread the question. I thought it said "Why do you use etc.?"
It's late, and so on.

I don't really know why I like using one. So, really, my position is rather unjustifiable. A shame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:02 No.20094402
File: 1343613763847.jpg-(120 KB, 500x442, Madoka_Homura-pimp.jpg)

>>20094366
Ok so that won't be my last post.
Just want to precise that I have no problem with posting a reaction face when you feel like it.
It's the avatar spamming that cause (at least for me) the buttclenching.

Here have a Chiaki being a pimp since she may not appear in this thread.

>> ☐ **D** 07/29/12(Sun)22:03 No.20094415

>>20094375
>no fun allowed
He does something because he draws satisfaction from it.
Why do you have fun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:04 No.20094424

On a completely unrelated note, should I had the OP picture to the animated gif?
(and does anybody still cares about it?)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/29/12(Sun)22:05 No.20094428
File: 1343613900015.jpg-(365 KB, 2480x1748, 1297465671565.jpg)

>>20094402

I'm hoping that this thread will cover the whole "rescued an amnesiac magical girl from a witch's barrier" thing that has been the extent of Chiaki's past so far. Would be cool to finally get to see how that went down.

In my mind, it was something like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:05 No.20094435

>>20094424
>add not had.
fucking dyslexic brain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:06 No.20094445

>>20094424
I personally don't think so, because this is a flashback episode.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrlIU 07/29/12(Sun)22:06 No.20094448
File: 1343613980390.jpg-(64 KB, 596x678, 1340027256596.jpg)

>>20094402
Well, I guess we've reached a happy medium, then. Jubilation.

>>20094415
D, it's fine. He makes a good point.

>>20094424
I wouldn't say so. It doesn't track Chiaki's progress as a character, so would be sort of out of place.
Furthermore, I still care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:07 No.20094457
File: 1343614026902.jpg-(1.05 MB, 1024x1280, mami_leans_back_smiling.jpg)

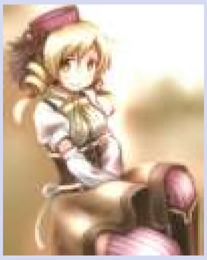

Aww yeah, Mamitime!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:08 No.20094472

>>20094415
Again, "drawing satisfaction from something" is just a rephrasing of "because I like it". I would like to know why he draws satisfaction from posting with an avatar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:08 No.20094473

>>20094428
...what the fuck is this?

the fuck are those things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:08 No.20094485

>>20094424
I've saved all iterations of your OP gif, sir, and I mightily care. Please continue doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:09 No.20094492
File: 1343614142840.jpg-(1003 KB, 1240x1754, Madoka_Homura_Mami-consensual.jpg)

CHIAKI- I mean MAMITIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:09 No.20094493

>>20094424

I'd be happy if it was in the animated gif. Maybe have it all color-reversed since it's not sequential but still reveals some plot stuff.

Also, what is a witch anyway? I'm not too familiar with the Puella Magica material. It's something like a magical girl going insane due to losing control to the powers they employ, right?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/29/12(Sun)22:09 No.20094502

>>20094473

Mami fighting a witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:10 No.20094508

wow.

I finally get into this quest by sheer luck of it getting posted at a time I'm awake!

There's a lot I want to say all towards all of you!!

...

you are all horrible people.

That is all.

>>awmedua gentlemanly.

No captcha. I am not even feeling lightly gentlemanly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:10 No.20094509

>>20094473
That's fanart of the Madoka anime. The scene pictured happens in the third episode, IIRC. You might want to watch it, it's very good.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)22:10 No.20094512
File: 1343614233423.jpg-(434 KB, 800x1067, 1339783099285.jpg)

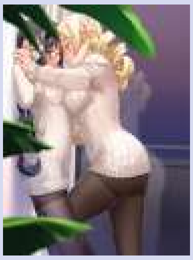

Purest form of love and all that.

>>20094473
>he hasn't seen Episode Three

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:10 No.20094515

>>20094428

What the hell is that one biting in the background?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:10 No.20094516

>>20094493
Something like this.
You should watch the show it's pretty good and I don't want to spoil it too much.

>> ☐ **D** 07/29/12(Sun)22:11 No.20094524

>>20094424
I like it. And you shouldn't add this one.
How do you make gifs like that?

>>20094448
Okay, sorry.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/29/12(Sun)22:12 No.20094537

>>20094493
>>Also, what is a witch anyway?

In a nutshell: A witch is a fallen magical girl. If a magical girl does not cleanse her soul gem, or if she feels too much despair at once, it will go black and shatter, turning her into a witch. A witch is monster that feeds on despair by psychically driving people to suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:12 No.20094540
File: 1343614375808.jpg-(18 KB, 200x240, caligula.jpg)

So, I guess this is the thread where we're railroaded into a relationship with that fanfic guy's gary stu?

I'm prepared to be entertained.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:13 No.20094544

>>20094524
Use GIMP. Add image as layer. Export as gif. Check 'animate' option.
There are options to muck with frame timing, and you reorder the frames by moving the layers around.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/29/12(Sun)22:13 No.20094545
File: 1343614412487.gif-(317 KB, 1000x1500, MGNQ.gif)

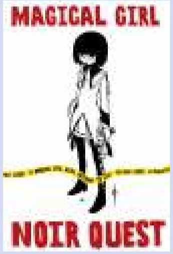

Fuck it I'm putting my name on.
Here's the previous .gif
1/2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:17 No.20094578

>finally get caught up on missing two weeks of MGNQ
>apparently there's a writefag now
>and much much more internal squabbling
>and something about how we need to figure out our waifus
Holy heck the non-OP posts in the last two threads were revolting. Did we pick up the SWQ crowd somewhere along the way? Planefag's back now, you don't have to bum off of us anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:19 No.20094592

>>20094492

That doesn't look very consensual to me....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:20 No.20094603

>>20094578
>SWQ
It's all about the MSQ, grim derp, and noir fags now. Depending on which faction you belong to, the other two a ruining the quest.

Do yourself a favour, only read the threads in the archives by searching for Deculture 0, and only reading those posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:21 No.20094616

>>20094578

We've been invaded by grimderp newfags. They've almost succeeded in running off Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:22 No.20094624

>>20094616
I thought that was done by the noirfags? So confusing...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:24 No.20094646

>>20094624
Noirfags wanted to be gentle about it.
Grimderpfags wanted (and got) YOU'RE A BITCH GET OUT OF MY LIFE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:24 No.20094651

rolled 16 = 16

>>20094616
To be fair Iori was batshit insane, it was just very very subtle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:24 No.20094657

>>20094624
>>20094603
>>20094616
Someone also keeps demanding a loli Nazi waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:25 No.20094664

>>20094603
>Depending on which faction you belong to, the other two a ruining the quest.
>>20094616
Oh that was just perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:25 No.20094669
File: 1343615138141.jpg-(61 KB, 322x252, GetALoadOfThisGuy.jpg)

GET-A-LOAD OF THIS GUY CAM

>>20094624

>thinks "HURR DURR must be grimdark and we must be Murderface again" = noirfags and not newfags who never even read the early threads, much less participated

grimderp =/= noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:25 No.20094671
File: 1343615158073.gif-(1.78 MB, 333x194, sogood.gif)

>>20094578

Everyone is buttmad about everyone else. These threads are producing the most highly concentrated internet rage I've ever seen, and it is glorious. I'm not even reading Deculture's posts anymore, just basking in the butthurt and anger.

I think I'm addicted.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/29/12(Sun)22:26 No.20094680
File: 1343615182140.gif-(512 KB, 1000x1500, MGNQ.gif)

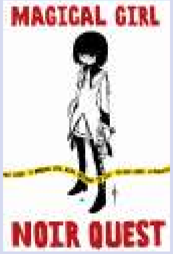

>>20094545
Alright here is a candidate.
I slightly increased general frame speed, and added a transition frame before the flashback (will also add one after).
What do you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:27 No.20094693

>>20094680
Transition frame should be clocks and also show for longer.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/29/12(Sun)22:28 No.20094694

>>20094680

Looks good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:28 No.20094700

>>20094680
I like it. It took a few cycles to get used to the transition screen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:29 No.20094709

>>20094680
If you're set on including the Mami OP image, then I agree with >>20094693

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:29 No.20094710
File: 1343615347405.jpg-(72 KB, 378x363, ILikeItThor.jpg)

>>20094680

The thunder god approves...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:29 No.20094714

>>20094671
well it's the greatest sustained amount of butthurt. If it's not people whining about grimderp or gary stus, it's other factions accusing each other.

Still there's one story in my mind that's the ultimate for rage and butthurt and it's not on /tg/.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrlIU 07/29/12(Sun)22:29 No.20094721

>>20094693
I agree with this guy. It's good overall, though. Also, if you're having Mami in, she only makes sense at the start. Which is where she is anyway, so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:29 No.20094722

>>20094671
I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:30 No.20094723
File: 1343615404467.jpg-(96 KB, 600x600, madcat2.jpg)

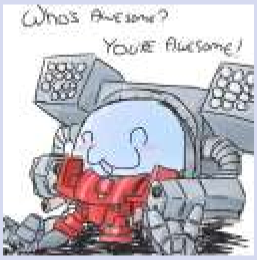
Who's Awesome?
You're Awesome!

>>20094680

Looks great to me.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)22:31 No.20094741

>>20094671
Personally, I'm just butthurt about the buttmad. Makes me want to avoid the threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:32 No.20094750

>>20094646

This pretty much sums it up. Can't wait till summer is over....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:33 No.20094764

>>20094671
>Deculture post
>3 choices
>[]makes group a unhappy
>[]makes group b unhappy
>[√√√√√√√]makes everybody unhappy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:33 No.20094765

>>20093894

[]You hung and turned your cellphone off. Making pancakes require uninterrupted focus to be perfect.

There are pancakes to be made. fuck work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:33 No.20094767

>>20094714
And what story would that be? You can't just leave me hanging like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:34 No.20094780
File: 1343615689274.gif-(130 KB, 344x472, tumblr_lxwkmmlVt91r0yamfo1_400.gif)

OH GOD
MAH DRILLS

>>20094750
>Grimderp leaving after summer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:34 No.20094782

>>20094750
>he thinks summer is the problem

I have news for you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:35 No.20094791
File: 1343615747198.gif-(1.86 MB, 202x175, baby'sfirstwarpjump.gif)

>MGN quest up
>Bitching starts immediately
>Deculture probably has abandoned thread
God fucking dammit I mad. Deculture if your still there I vote answer the phone.
My face fucking related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:35 No.20094794

>>20094780
My point exactly, assholes being assholes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:36 No.20094804

>>20094791
[ ] Answer phone

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/29/12(Sun)22:37 No.20094813
File: 1343615875301.jpg-(362 KB, 486x1478, Misc_Clock.jpg)

>>20094693
The idea was to keep it light, so I just used a black&white noise undersized generated image.

And as I said it's a candidate, I'm not too sure about including Mami or not.
If you really want clockc I can try to work something out from this image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:38 No.20094819

>>20094764
interesting choice structure, good way to maximize rage and butthurt, especially if it's romance being at stake.

[x]You hung and turned your cellphone off. Making pancakes require uninterrupted focus to be perfect.

It can wait after pancakes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/12(Sun)22:41 No.20094858

>>20093984 >>20093968 >>20093955

That's right, you answered the phone. It's impolite, of course, to simply hang up without giving the person on the other end of the line a fair listen - and their calling you at that hour would mean that it was important enough.

It's not like you're bad at multitasking. You're pretty good at it. Being able to shoot a meter-long rifle of ivory and steel that weighs four kilograms with one hand into a hostile fifty meters away while slapping the life out of another hostile using yet ANOTHER rifle with your other hand is something you do on a regular basis. Making pancakes while answering a call? More or less the same thing, except much, much easier. And you're just in your bath robe.

You give the very last pancake a deft, expert flip, before sliding the plate you've been making a nice healthy stack on under it - and the airborne delight neatly lands on top of its fluffy, feather-light brothers and sisters. At the very same time, you fish your cellphone out from your pocket with your other, flipping it open with a flick of your wrist, and holding it up to your ear.

You greet the caller hello, adding a good morning just before they could answer. Nothing wrong with making sure they have a nice start to their day, right?

"Mami Tomoe, this is Kyuubey." Ah, it's Kyuubey, performing the usual dossier arrival check. "Has Miki Sayaka arrived with your dossier?"

You reply to the affirmative, a small smile on your face as you do so. Sayaka had certainly arrived in time - in fact, she woke you up. The dossier in her hands still sealed, its confidentiality unbreached. He doesn't need to worry about anything.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:41 No.20094860

[x]You answered it, wondering who could it be this early.

It's probably the stupid freak cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:42 No.20094876

>>20094860
Correct good sir

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/29/12(Sun)22:43 No.20094891

>>20094858
>The dossier in her hands still sealed, its confidentiality unbreached.
Mami should've learned from Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:43 No.20094893

>>20094860
You're spot on today.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)22:44 No.20094901

>>20094891
You would think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:46 No.20094912
File: 1343616398819.gif-(656 KB, 351x314, 5a7ddf3ee574.gif)

MGNQ, fuck yeah!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/12(Sun)22:57 No.20095032

>>20094858

"Excellent." You hear some whispering on the background. "Now, I called to alert you about a reading we picked up a few hours earlier - it seems that there's a Witch gestating a few blocks away from your location. It seems to be dormant for now, but there has been reports of theft in the area that's decidedly strange in nature. All that keeps being stolen are wheels or blocks of cheese."

Cheese. That's...strange, but it does certainly sound like Witch behavior. Besides making victims out of innocent bystanders, Witches often steal certain objects that remind them of their past selves, as if trying to remind themselves of what they once were with tangible keepsakes.

"We've decided to identify it as the Witch Charlotte. Like I said, it's dormant for now, but the fact that it's out there stealing food means that either it already can create familiars to do the stealing for it, or the dormancy is in fact just temporary hibernation. In any case, I'd like for this one to be done away with before it takes a victim. Will you take this assignment, then, Tomoe Mami? I can just as easily assign it to another nearby unit."

You turn the stove off with a turn of one of its knobs. Pancake making will have to wait, at least for now.

What did you do?

[]You took up the assignment, of course. Why would you even consider NOT doing it? You weren't going to wait for someone to get hurt before you took action.
[]You didn't take it up. You wanted to take it easy that morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:59 No.20095047

>>20095032
>Charlotte
Oh boy here we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:59 No.20095051

>>20095032
>[]You took up the assignment, of course. Why would you even consider NOT doing it? You weren't going to wait for someone to get hurt before you took action.

Not doing the assignment would probably get another magical girl hurt, and we can't have that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)22:59 No.20095053

>>20095032
[X]You took up the assignment, of course. Why would you even consider NOT doing it? You weren't going to wait for someone to get hurt before you took action.
Exactly how Mami thinks.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)23:00 No.20095058

>>20095047
Uh, is Charlotte special?

>>20095032
[X]You took up the assignment, of course. Why would you even consider NOT doing it? You weren't going to wait for someone to get hurt before you took action.
Naturally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:00 No.20095059

>>20095032
[x]You took up the assignment, of course. Why would you even consider NOT doing it? You weren't going to wait for someone to get hurt before you took action.

Of course. We don't want someone hurt just because we decided to be complacent.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/29/12(Sun)23:00 No.20095067

>>20095032
>>Mami being sent to fight Charlotte.

There's no way this could possibly go wrong!

[]You took up the assignment, of course. Why would you even consider NOT doing it? You weren't going to wait for someone to get hurt before you took action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:00 No.20095069

[X]You took up the assignment, of course. Why would you even consider NOT doing it? You weren't going to wait for someone to get hurt before you took action.

It's Murderface time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:00 No.20095075

>>20095032
[x]You took up the assignment, of course. Why would you even consider NOT doing it? You weren't going to wait for someone to get hurt before you took action.
Lock'n'load montage?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/29/12(Sun)23:01 No.20095079

>>20095058
>>Uh, is Charlotte special?

SPOILER WARNING

Charlotte is the witch that killed Mami in the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:02 No.20095093

[x]You took up the assignment, of course. Why would you even consider NOT doing it? You weren't going to wait for someone to get hurt before you took action.

Also, this is Mami's turf, so she has an obligation to go out there and put down that sneaky witch.

[spoiler]Let's also see if we can get Mami killed in a flashback.[/spoiler

>> ☐ **The Storyteller** !YzDdVdwteY 07/29/12(Sun)23:02 No.20095095

>>20095032

>Browsing through /tg/, alignment chart, Modern Fantasy, MGNQ, some new Napoleo-
>MGNQ?
>Check time. "The fuck?"
>See new picture. "The fuck!?!?!?"

Anyway,
>[X]You took up the assignment, of course. Why would you even consider NOT doing it? You weren't going to wait for someone to get hurt before you took action.
A typical Mami-ism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:02 No.20095097

>>20095058
Episode three
Mami met the witch Charlotte

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)23:02 No.20095100

>>20095032
>[]You didn't take it up. You wanted to take it easy that morning.
We've already got an assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:03 No.20095122

>>20095058
One could say that Mami gave Charlotte [nospoilers]head[/on/tg/]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:03 No.20095123

>>20095097

And lost her head.
Should have let Homu help her.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)23:04 No.20095127
File: 1343617447548.jpg-(112 KB, 500x500, 1391576465825.jpg)

>>20095079
>>20095097
Oh dear. That doesn't sound too promising for our future.

Wonder what'll happen to the timeline if we die.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/29/12(Sun)23:04 No.20095130

>>20095100

Well, Charlotte might lead to Chiaki. And if Charlotte is hibernating, there's considerably less chance of Mami losing her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:05 No.20095151

>>20095032
>[]You didn't take it up. You wanted to take it easy that morning.

I-I like lazy mornings!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)23:06 No.20095167

>>20095130
Possibly true. I expect the "do it" votes are going to win, any way.

>>20095123
I was very disappointed in her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:06 No.20095170
File: 1343617595960.jpg-(30 KB, 450x375, GoTEd.jpg)

>>20095122

Like many noble figures in a darker setting, Mami was ahead of her time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:07 No.20095181

>>20095123
Well it's not like there was much Homu could do. Her hands were tied.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)23:07 No.20095189

>>20095122
>>20095170
Let's not leap headlong into this yet. Are you sure you want to start this thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:08 No.20095198

>>20095032
[X]You took up the assignment, of course. Why would you even consider NOT doing it? You weren't going to wait for someone to get hurt before you took action.

This is how we roll, pancakes and killing witches before they hurt anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:08 No.20095199

>>20095130
I actually heard that the reason Mami got her head chomped was because she got distracted by friendship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:10 No.20095222

>>20095181

Homu didn't know Mami had a bondage fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:11 No.20095230

>>20095199
>you tell her so, giving her the smile that you rarely show anyone else
Yeah, I don't think friendship will be a problem this time around.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/29/12(Sun)23:12 No.20095242
File: 1343617926929.jpg-(727 KB, 1115x1600, Puella_Magi_Madoka_Magica(...).jpg)

>>20095199

It was overconfidence. Mami restrained and shot Charlotte form 1 up and thought it was over. Then Charlotte switched to form 2 while Mami was distracted and, well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:12 No.20095244

>>20095032
>mumi-san
>charlotte
why.jpg
TOO NOIR
I DON'T LIKE WHERE THIS GOES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:12 No.20095248

>>20095199
I myself feel the reason Mami got her head chomped was that she was distracted by a gigantic fucking clown worm coming outta nowhere.

Distracted by friendship would be like, if, she was looking at Madoka at the time or laughing and giggling then got side shotted by a flank attack, but this was something directly in front of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:13 No.20095267

>>20095248
This. She was staring at it from start to finish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:13 No.20095271

>>20094901
True but she did it out of good intentions.
It was still wrong but it is understandable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:16 No.20095292

>>20095032
Look it up.
Mami is diligent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:16 No.20095299

jesus christ just fuck off and go play in IRC or on a play-by-post forum or something. this is not your fucking game table

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:18 No.20095315

>>20095299
We certainly apologize for bumping your 26th WH thread to page 2, now sod off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:19 No.20095341
File: 1343618397676.png-(918 B, 125x19, THEFUCKINGCATALOG.png)

catalog.neet.tv/tg/

>>20095299
Live a happier life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:20 No.20095347
File: 1343618431085.jpg-(53 KB, 640x480, I DRINK YOUR TEARS.jpg)

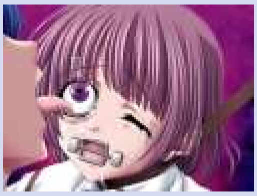

>>20095299
YES
FEED ME BUTTHURT
I DRINK YOUR TEARS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:21 No.20095363

>>20095299
>15 threeads on page 0
You have nothing to complain about

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/12(Sun)23:22 No.20095370

>>20095058 >>20095053 >>20095051

You took up the assignment without hesitation. Without even a second thought. You didn't even let Kyuubey finish his sentence. Why would you even consider standing by doing nothing? Sure, you already have an assignment right now, and you're rather comfortable wearing nothing but your bathrobe and underwear - but how could you enjoy that, when someone could get hurt while you idly made pancakes in your kitchen?

"Very good, Tomoe Mami. I knew I could depend on you." Kyuubey replies over the phone, and while you can never really tell with the furry little creature, you think you could hear a note of relief in his voice. "The entrance to the Witch's Barrier is near Apartment Building 3A's bike stand, four blocks from your location. You should be able to enter it easily, just take care not to get noticed."

You reply your assent, and you make to end the call when he suddenly speaks up, again.

"...Take Miki Sayaka with you."

You blink at this, and carefully ask why.

"Well, just in case. I know this purging should be relatively trivial for you, but you can never really tell with Witches. Just as a precaution." More whispering. "Besides, this can help Sayaka work off some steam. She's...had a few outbursts at work, lately."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/12(Sun)23:23 No.20095392

>>20095370
Ah. Yes, of course. That's very wise of the Incubator. You say so, making sure to thank him for his concern. The Incubator clears his throat, as if somewhat taken aback by your compliment and gratitude.

"I'm just trying to make sure my agents don't go blindly into such things without taking everything into consideration, that's all." Was it your imagination, or did Kyuubey just sound bashful, just then?

"In any case. Is there anything else you'd like to ask, Mami Tomoe? If not, then please accomplish this assignment the best you can."

[]You asked about something else. Something that's been bothering you for a while.
[]You had no more questions, or at least nothing that could have been settled then. You had a Witch to purge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:24 No.20095397

>>20095370
>>Sayaka as back-up

High chance of survival, I guess. I wonder if we can kill Sayaka off in a flashback. Hah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:24 No.20095402

>>20095392
[]You asked about something else. Something that's been bothering you for a while.

big red plot button

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:25 No.20095404

>>20095392
[x] Ask about something else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:25 No.20095408

>>20095392
[X]You asked about something else. Something that's been bothering you for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:25 No.20095409

[X]You asked about something else. Something that's been bothering you for a while.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)23:25 No.20095413

>>20095392
>[X]You asked about something else. Something that's been bothering you for a while.
So long as we don't have to come up with what it is.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)23:25 No.20095415

>>20095392
>[]You had no more questions, or at least nothing that could have been settled then. You had a Witch to purge.

>>20095397
Probably not. But maybe get her slightly mangled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:25 No.20095420

Am I the only one that thinks Mami's face in OP's pic has no good things in store for us?

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)23:26 No.20095432
File: 1343618802936.jpg-(129 KB, 500x500, 1392214571929.jpg)

>>20095420
Oh God, I didn't even notice the eyes.
Oh dear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:26 No.20095439

>>20095420
That's just his style.

I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:27 No.20095441

>>20095392
[x]You asked about something else. Something that's been bothering you for a while.

You can't just dangle a jolly red candy-like button in front of /tg/ like that! That's like putting up a sign next to a button that says "This button ends the world. Please do not push."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:27 No.20095452

>>20095392

Is the question write in? If so then:

[]You had no more questions, or at least nothing that could have been settled then. You had a Witch to purge.

'Cause I honestly can't think of anything worth asking with current IC knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:28 No.20095468

[X]You had no more questions, or at least nothing that could have been settled then. You had a Witch to purge.

Let's get to purging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:31 No.20095501

>>20095392
>
>[]You asked about something else. Something that's been bothering you for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:32 No.20095518

>>20095392
[x]You asked about something else. Something that's been bothering you for a while.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)23:34 No.20095552

>>20095439
I think it's the style. Chiaki's eyes are the same way in her splash images.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:35 No.20095570

lets fuck everything in sight! that'd be super kawaii-uguu! desu~

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/29/12(Sun)23:36 No.20095579
File: 1343619397404.gif-(2.06 MB, 320x180, Madoka_Mami_fuckreloading0.gif)

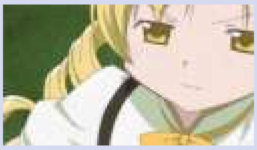

>>20095420
Yes, she looks kinda mean.
But maybe it's just her warface.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)23:36 No.20095583

>>20095552
Chiaki isn't the most non-demonic person, though, but I do agree. Hopefully it's just the style.
What I said in >>20095432 was, really, primarily a kneejerk reaction to seeing black eyes, especially on Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:37 No.20095588

inb4QB tells Mami to remember what the dormouse said.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/29/12(Sun)23:38 No.20095597
File: 1343619496174.png-(15 KB, 1190x298, 4chan_sage-wordofgod.png)

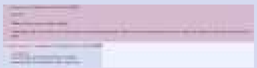

>>20095570
sage don't do shit.
No simply hide the thread and go away.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)23:39 No.20095609

>>20095579
>throws the gun away after shooting
So wasteful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:39 No.20095614
File: 1343619582433.jpg-(15 KB, 340x255, 4b29a07ebec7a0_full.jpg)

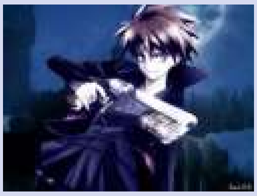

Wow, I actually managed to see the thread while it's running. That's good: there's something about the Golden Deagle that's been niggling at me...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:41 No.20095626

>>20095614
Oh god the mediocrity
get it away

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)23:41 No.20095627

>>20095583
Even in the very first image, much before Pinky or the golden weapons showed up, they eyes were like that.
http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/19489889/#19489889

Finally, an excuse for keeping all these threads open for so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:42 No.20095642

>>20095597
>sage don't do shit.
No, it does nothing. It also astounds me how everyone who posts that image does so with the connotation that sagebombing doesn't kill threads when it can indeed do so. There's just only one board it works on.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/29/12(Sun)23:42 No.20095645
File: 1343619755096.jpg-(290 KB, 525x777, Madoka_Mami-muskets.jpg)

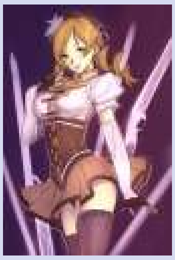

>>20095609
To be fair, they are magically summoned one-shot rifle that take ages to reload and she can resummon new ones at will.

The funny thing is imagining the battlefield littered with hundred of those after a big fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:42 No.20095646

>>20095609
They're flintlock rifles, reloading them takes for-fucking-ever. If you can make them out of thin air, you might as well just not even bother trying to reload them.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)23:44 No.20095667

>>20095627
Very true. Guess things aren't as bad as I feared.

>>20095646
>>20095645
I know, it just grates with me, throwing it away like that. It seems so... careless, which I guess is how it should be as they aren't really of any value after shooting.
Although, if they're magically summoned, why not magically dismiss them? Save the effort of throwing it away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:45 No.20095679

>>20095667
No use spending the magic to dismiss them when you're already using a lot to summon them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/12(Sun)23:46 No.20095682

>>20095408 >>20095404 >>20095402

You did have something to ask then. You were well aware of the fact that, whenever a Witch was involved, time has always been of the essence - but something had been bothering you for quite a while, to the point that you've lost sleep over it.

You had waited until Sayaka had started on her new stack of pancakes. The blue-haired girl smiling up at you with clear adoration on her face, bits of pancake at her cheeks - and you remember absently plucking a crumb from the corner of her lips and then licking it off your finger. You didn't see her crimson further at the gesture, because you were already heading back to your room to get dressed.

You murmur the question furtively to Kyuubey, in the hopes that Sayaka wouldn't hear.

"Ah. About that." Kyuubey is silent for a moment. "Well, from your readings, your levels have already normalized. No fluctuations, not like the last time. And your eyes have reverted to their normal color, correct?"

You say yes after looking closely in your dresser's mirror. Yellow irises, white sclera, and not a wrinkle on your face. Well, of course you don't have wrinkles - you're much too young to worry about that.

"Then what happened was a fluke, a one-time occurence. Nothing more. A temporary by-product of Witch exposure. You've had no relapses ever since that incident, so it's logical to assume that you will never have it again. Put it out of your head, Tomoe Mami, and focus on your assignments. People's lives are at stake, here, and they deserve your complete attention."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/29/12(Sun)23:46 No.20095686

>>20095609

The fuck ELSE are you gonna do with them? She does use them as a melee weapon from time to time, but...

Some people eject gun casings. She throws entire weapons away. That's just how she rolls.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)23:47 No.20095696

>>20095679
It's not spending magic to dismiss them, it's not spending the magic that holds them in this reality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:47 No.20095700

>>20095682
ff damn it

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/29/12(Sun)23:48 No.20095714

>>20095682
Ah, fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:49 No.20095723

>>20095682
Oh god she's ONE OF US.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/29/12(Sun)23:49 No.20095727

>>20095682

WHAT

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)23:49 No.20095731
File: 1343620185205.jpg-(120 KB, 500x500, 1392894014322.jpg)

>>20095682
I do not like the content of that which I am reading.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/29/12(Sun)23:50 No.20095746

>>20095682

Well...

Shit.

I guess it was too much to hope that this was happy-lets-play-with-Mami-fun-time?

checks top

Yep. Still says Magical Girl Noir Quest.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/12(Sun)23:51 No.20095752

>>20095682

You smile at yourself in the mirror, heaving a small sigh of relief. If Kyuubey said it, then it's the truth. You can certainly trust him. He's your Incubator, after all.

You thank him, and then apologize for being insistent. You were just worrying about nothing, it seems.

"Perfectly all right, Mami Tomoe. Rest assured that you will be the first to know should I detect any strange readings from your Soul Gem. In the meantime, I expect that you'll be able to carry out your tasks with a clear mind and a pure heart."

Of course. Of course, you'll be able to do that. You thank him again, and politely request the call to end.

"Very well. Good hunting, Tomoe Mami. Suffer not the Witch to live."

You return the arcane Officio saying, a smile on your face, before ending the call.

"Mami-san!" Sayaka calls from the kitchen. "I just got a message from Kyuubey! We're on a Witch run, together?"

You answer yes as you throw your closet open, revealing a tasteful selection of clothes. A Witch hunt, to be exact.

You might as well get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:51 No.20095758

>>20095597
Implying he isn't just saging so that he doesn't bump the thread while reminding you faggots that you're faggots and are everything wrong with this board.
When quests began to overrun the board I said something but a few loudmotherd-idiots decided to attack me and claimed there was nothing wrong with them.
When anime-quests began to overrun the board I said something but a few loudmotherd-idiots decided to attack me and claimed there was nothing wrong with them.
When anime-discussions began to overrun the board I said something but a few loudmotherd-idiots decided to

attack me and claimed there was nothing wrong with them.
Now the board is being swamped in fucking /d/-level porn constantly. Thanks, quest-fags, you've ruined /tg/...again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:52 No.20095764
File: 1343620364480.jpg-(19 KB, 200x350, fffffffffffff.jpg)

FFFFFFFFF
FFFFFFFFF
FFFFFFFFF
FFFFFFFFF
RAGE

>>20095682
HERE KYUBEY, HAVE A CAN...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:52 No.20095766

>>20095752
>You might as well get ready.
>no getting to go /k/ mode

this makes me sad.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)23:53 No.20095771

>>20095746
>>20095731
>>20095727
>>20095714
>>20095723
>>20095700

>four of six responses have identification
Is this normal? It doesn't seem normal.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)23:53 No.20095777

>>20095766
Mami has her own weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:54 No.20095787

>>20095777
I know.

That makes me sad. Anything else avatar fag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:55 No.20095795

>>20095758
We have porn now?

Where? I need to know for... Research purposes.

Yeah, that's it. Research.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:55 No.20095799

>>20095758
Well gee captain fagbatallion, that sure is a fascinating opinion you've got there.

Unfortunately for yer feels 'n' jimmies, The Moderation explicitly encourages Quests from other boards to migrate to /tg/, because this is the place where they believe they belong.
In short, you are wrong and your rage is entertainingly futile.

<3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:55 No.20095802

You're rubbing off on them, clearly.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/29/12(Sun)23:55 No.20095807

>>20095787
Not really. I was just trying to ensure you understood, was all, that /k/ mode would have been very out of place.
I didn't mean to offend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:56 No.20095810

>>20095802

Was in response to

>>20095771

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/29/12(Sun)23:56 No.20095811

>>20095771

The whole gang is on tonight!

Also, wait. We don't pick guns with Mami. Do we get to pick out our OUTFIT! *squee*

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/29/12(Sun)23:57 No.20095833

>>20095807
Speaking of /k/, I just remarked from the gif that Mami is using rifled muskets.
Unless it's an error from the anime, it means she is using 19th century muskets.

Yay, totally useless piece of information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:58 No.20095837

>>20095811
>we /cgl/ now

kill me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:59 No.20095850
File: 1343620764068.jpg-(45 KB, 494x371, jimmies2.jpg)

GOOD, GOOD.
LET THE JIMMIES RUSTLE THROUGH YOU.

>>20095799
you forgot an image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/12(Sun)23:59 No.20095853

>>20095777
You Kay as well post avatars with each post,you already named and tripped so that if anyone disliked it they could filter you and you are still called an avatarfag.

Let's get this rage train rolling with people who refuse to ignore things they don't like

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/30/12(Mon)00:00 No.20095870

>>20095853
I "Kay"? Is that a word?
I'm not sure what you're trying to say, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:01 No.20095876

>>20095853
it is filtered. it was part of the quote chain however, so I saw it anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:01 No.20095887
File: 1343620911284.png-(42 KB, 400x400, 1336323536323.png)

¿Qué chingados estoy leyendo?

>>20095853

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:01 No.20095888

>>20095833
It's also a good thing that she can make a lot of them, because rifled muskets are even more of a pain in the ass to reload than smoothbore muskets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:02 No.20095903

>>20095870
*may
Typing on phone because I am watching this from work so typo's occur

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:04 No.20095916

>>20095903
I know that pain, fellow phone-anon.
At least you're in a place with reception; I sit in a dead zone.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/30/12(Mon)00:04 No.20095922

>>20095888
Actually no, they were using Minié balls by that time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:04 No.20095930

>>20095903
>tried to type in may
>came up as Kay
Well, guess we have a little insight on your shopping habits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:05 No.20095942

>>20095758
Oh hey EGO, how are you quests on that other *chan going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:06 No.20095954

>>20095888
with the expanding balls I thought rifled muskets weren't bad at all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:06 No.20095955

>>20095833
>>20095888

Another entertaining background detail is that her actual power is creating and controlling magical ribbons (her wish was to remain 'connected to life'). Her rifles are something she makes out of them. She attempted to create modern firearms, but their mechanisms were too complicated for what she was able to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:06 No.20095957

>>20095916
I consider myself more fortunate that my job basically involves driving around in a car making sure people don't try to steal machinery that weighs in excess of 2 tonnes.

It boils down to being paid to do nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:06 No.20095958

>>20095942
He thinks that he's some questfagging tripfag.
Laughing_anime_girls.jpeg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:07 No.20095969

>>20095922
Not really. Rifled flintlocks were used quite a bit during the Napoleonic Wars, and Minie balls only came a few decades after, just in time for the ridiculous bloodbaths of the Crimean War/US Civil War.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/30/12(Mon)00:08 No.20095981

>>20095942
Nah, EGO would argue he's trying to make things better for quests with his posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:08 No.20095987
File: 1343621321713.jpg-(231 KB, 1000x1000, 17081bf3cd60396481f3d46fa(...).jpg)

I predict good things will come of this!

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/30/12(Mon)00:09 No.20095991

>>20095955
That's pretty badass, actually.

>>20095853
>>20095870
>>20095903
I don't even know any more. Confusion is suffering.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)00:09 No.20095992

>>20095955

Wait. Is it really that she's creating the rifling that that's INSIDE the flintlocks, and it just comes out as a rifle? Interesting. I always wondered what guns had to do with ribbons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:09 No.20095995

>>20095930
Actually I have autocorrect turned off on my android
This is a combination of fat fingers and small screen for the typo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:09 No.20096002

>>20095942

>EGO

I would rather read MSQ than follow his shitpile quests. And that is saying something.

>> ☐ **Click click Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:10 No.20096008

>>20095991
I'll clear it up then: Baby, your face is so beautiful, you NEED to show it to the world. Because otherwise, it's a sin.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/30/12(Mon)00:11 No.20096030
File: 1343621502346.jpg-(118 KB, 500x500, 1392894295254.jpg)

>>20096008
Uh.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/30/12(Mon)00:12 No.20096038

>>20095969
I thought the rifling was made in response to the minié balls. But I could be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:12 No.20096050

>>20095957
technically, them paying you for 10 years would be worth less then one of those machines I bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:13 No.20096062

>>20096038
Nope.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baker_rifle

Used by British Sharpshooters starting around 1800. Minie didn't come out til 1848.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:13 No.20096064

>>20096008
>>20096030

Oh Jesus, I'm fucking out. I'll read Deculture's posts in the archive. All of the fucking faggots are ruining the thread for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:13 No.20096066

>>20096002
Amen to that.
At least the guy running that doesn't pretend he is making anything halfway decent, or post with his trip on outside of his shitty threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:14 No.20096080

>>20096038
Nope. Rifling is actually really, really old - at least as old as the American war of not wanting to pay taxes, if not older.

It's just not been particularly practical on a large scale until ~150 years ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:15 No.20096094

>>20096064
Filter it or ignore it you childish Fuck.

This isn't "only post what I want " the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:15 No.20096099

>>20096008
don't encouraging the avatar fags

>>20096030
stop fagging the thread up with picutres and anime roleplay. you were doing ok as a tripfag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:16 No.20096106

>>20096030

Miro continue to avatar. Do it for the CHILDREN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:16 No.20096107

>>20096094
it wastes post and image slots on NOTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:17 No.20096123

>>20096094
Also, this. Grow the fuck up you juvenile cunts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:17 No.20096124

Can we please stop having this retarded avatar derail every time Deculture runs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:17 No.20096134

OP
>Ah, sorry everyone. I'll have to take a break from the thread for a while, I need to accompany someone to the hospital.

thread is over, go the fuck away faggots. Trip and avatar fags die in a ditch tonight please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:17 No.20096135

From twitter:

Deculture needs to deal with an emergency and won't be back for a while. MGNQ will continue when he gets back, or at the usual time if it autosages.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/30/12(Mon)00:18 No.20096142

>>20096062
>>20096080
My mistake then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:18 No.20096143

>>20096124

At this point, the avatarfag HAS to be doing it to cause the derailments/shitstorms. It's the only logical conclusion at this point.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)00:18 No.20096144

https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir/status/229792136999096320

https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir/status/229792374421864449

Deculture just posted, he needs to take someone to the hospital. If the thread is still alive when he comes back, he'll pick up here. If not, in the morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:18 No.20096146

>>20096099
He put a trip on so that assholes like you who couldn't stand their precious thread have images posted in it could filter him.

He has made the compromise so now you need to faggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:18 No.20096148

>>20096143
they always are, people still want it around for some reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:20 No.20096160

>>20096146

I DO have him filtered. It's all of the other anons who don't have 4chanx installed that causes the Rectal Ragnarok to overflow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:21 No.20096173

>>20096160
we also still have to see his shit in replies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:22 No.20096194

archive the thread now or wait and see if it's still around by the time Deculture returns?

Whatever the case, I'm going to bed. Pretty late here and I have an early morning tomorrow. Here's hoping that anon can navigate Mami through the Charlotte encounter without losing her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:22 No.20096195

>>20096160
Rectal Ragnarok would be a pretty good band name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:23 No.20096211

>>20096194
it autosages in 40 post

thread will be gone by the time he gets back

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)00:24 No.20096219

>>20096194

Uh... not sure how this night is going to go with Deculture cutting out early, but I'm arching it anyway just in case.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:25 No.20096240

>>20096211

Most of that is bitching in general. I'm actually surprised Deculture has stuck around as long as he has. Now if the avatarfag would stop his faggotry, it'd cut down on the aspergers a great deal.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)00:25 No.20096245

>>20096219
Also, for anyone who archives future threads in the Mami quest line, Chiaki should ALWAYS include her sobriety status in the discription.

Mami should always indicate just how happy she is and include the word 'head' somehow.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)00:26 No.20096255

>>20096240
He finds it amazing people care some much about something he made to argue over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:27 No.20096265

Look, if you're absolutely incapable of ignoring one guy, and then on top of that, incapable of suppressing the overpowering urge to bitch about his admittedly bizarre life choices, then for the sake of everyone else reading, just disable image loading in your browser? He instantly becomes 50% less of a fag.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/30/12(Mon)00:29 No.20096291

>>20096265
>disable image loading in your browser
On an image board?
That's fucking genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:29 No.20096293

>>20096265

Or install a userscript that even a manchild could figure out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:33 No.20096356

I think I might have to start tripfagging and avatarfagging if it causes this much rage.
Because you counts deserve it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:36 No.20096386

>>20096356
>Because you counts deserve it
Yeah! Fuck monarchy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:37 No.20096401
File: 1343623049249.jpg-(94 KB, 671x367, 1335891022280.jpg)

>>20096386
A lowly count? How dare you, sir?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:37 No.20096412

>>20096240
>one avatarfag
>at least half a dozen people complaining about him
I have a hard time siding with the lot of you when I consider that y'all stir up more crap than he does.
And to the avatarfag, I should apologize in advance as I am sure there will be accusations of samefaggotry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:38 No.20096428

>>20096356
>counts
Good sire, you are speaking to a duke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:39 No.20096434
File: 1343623167109.png-(114 KB, 990x570, Capture.png)

>>20096293
That takes longer than 10 seconds.

>>20096291
Behold, the annoyance is gone, and i can still open images i want to see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:39 No.20096435

>>20095903
>>20096240
Or if you all would cut down on being such children about things you don't like the same thing would happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:40 No.20096450

>>20096401
of course I quoted the wrong post. Someone will be flogged for this mistake!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/30/12(Mon)00:42 No.20096480

>>20096356
Heh, that reminds me of why I started using a trip. As asshole bait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)00:57 No.20096683

>>20096480
It doesn't seem to work as well as daring to post an image on an image board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)01:31 No.20097040

NO DECULTURE NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)01:31 No.20097041

Dabump

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:10 No.20097418

>>20096412
oh boy, if one guy stops posting his waifu six people stop shitting up the thread. Or you can try to stop those six guys individuality. I wonder which is is more likely to happen.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)02:13 No.20097440

>>20097418
Or, you know, those six people could stop whining about something that every other person in the thread has no issue with. It seriously does not take up that much space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:20 No.20097510

>>20097418
Or six people could grow the fuck up and stop crying every time something happens that they don't like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:23 No.20097557

>>20097440
I didn't say they were being reasonable. I asked I which is more likely to happen. The situation makes it easier for the one person to help the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:26 No.20097591

>>20097557
Well too bad for them
Miyori compromised for them so they can compromise fr him or we will all start avatarfagging to piss them off until they hopefully go choke on dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:34 No.20097684

>>20097591
So, in response to people shitting up the threads... you want to shit up the threads more?

This is not productive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:43 No.20097774

I got a Madoka question:

I haven't watched the anime because I don't like psychological stuff, but does Mami really die in episode three? Google tells me she dies multiple times and there's timehax involved, which is precisely the sort of thing I don't enjoy.

So, is she some kind of Rei with infinite clones or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:43 No.20097775

>>20097684
That's tg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:45 No.20097801

>>20097774
She dies in the sense that she is fucking dead for several episodes and only comes back when history is changed so that pretty much everything didn't happen or they jump to a different timeline or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:47 No.20097813

>>20097774
She dies in episode three for the timeline that the series runs in but she dies multiple times in prior timelines along with most of the cast.

The only one who survives them all is Homura because her wish allows her to go back to the start of the events leading to the end of the world.

She has apparently relived the same month long enough that she has seen many ways that everything went wrong and has been able to store something in the region of the entire worlds arsenal in her shield.

Her time travel doesn't just send her back though, each time she does it she is going to a new timeline into a new version body from the start point so she could have done it for years yet never aged.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/30/12(Mon)02:47 No.20097816

>>20097591
That's... honestly retarded, and not conducive to anything good.

>>20097774
I've only actually gotten through episode 3, but yes, she does die. However, part of Homura's schtick is that she's got some sort of timetravel thing going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:48 No.20097826

>>20097801
Madoka's wish changed history so that the witch that kills her never existed so she never died.

It is complicated and that is a terrible oversimplification

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:51 No.20097870

>>20097813
So kind of like Higurashi?

Now I know I don't want to watch it. I'll stick with the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:55 No.20097914

>>20097870
It is a very good series and if you like this then you should watch it.

It is just hard to explain until you really see it.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 07/30/12(Mon)02:55 No.20097916

Holy balls of moses when did this quest get so much infighting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)02:57 No.20097952

>>20097916
When we attracted the Waifu/GRIMDERP/asshole groups of tg and lost the people who just liked to enjoy themselves.

>> ☐ **Weberfag** 07/30/12(Mon)02:58 No.20097959

>>20097870

MGNQ made me watch Madoka.

Watching Madoka was suffering.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 07/30/12(Mon)03:15 No.20098153

>>20097952
That is unfortunate, and i hope it's only a phase

2 questions, is this thread supposed to be a flashback? And why was midori one of the choices for russian research retreat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)03:16 No.20098158

>>20097952
The people who just liked to enjoy themselves are still here, ther just use ctrl-f now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)03:18 No.20098178

>>20098153
maybe and because Midori is now our subordinate and we still have her soul gem.

Note: if you haven't watched Madoka, a magical girl will basically go into a coma if she gets to far away from her soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)03:25 No.20098245

>>20098153
Yes and retards not choosing people we actually like to take with us.

Although by the looks Midori is going to be a good friend before too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)03:27 No.20098261

>>20098153
People wanted to take the random magic girl we don't trust with us. I'd have liked to take anyone else but eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)03:29 No.20098276

>>20098245
What are you talking about, we took Misaka and Misaka is like an adorable puppy.
An adorable puppy with giant robots and enough weapons to arm a small army, but still adorable.

Also, there are only like three people who still like us and one of them got their back broken last time we brought them anywhere.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 07/30/12(Mon)03:35 No.20098346

>>20098178
Thats a decent reason, and no i havent watched madoka.
>>20098245
That i doubt. From my reading of it everything about her is shouting "long con/betrayal", but that could easily be my paranoia talking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)03:40 No.20098416

>>20098346
That is everyones paranoia which will bite us in the ass.
She has no reason left to actually do anything but be on our side because she knows she is dead the moment we no longer have any use for her.

Also being the first person to act somewhat nicely towards her combined with her fan girl worship of murderface makes it all the more unlikely.

Now if it was pinky corrupting her to turn on us to try and have us all to herself, that I agree is likely to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)03:44 No.20098461

>>20098416
>I trust her because I want to trust her
We've know her all of 12 hours and you want to trust her with our life.

I'm sorry, but you are retarded. With her powers she could easily setup a magic-null room trap and just walk us in there.

Her bomb collar grants obedience, not trust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)03:48 No.20098512

>>20098461
I trust her because I see why she has no reason to screw us over.
There is being cautious and there is tin foil hat levels of retarded paranoia, everyone so far has gone for that because "on no she has to be evil/planning to screw us" because they think that is what will happen because they don't take into consideration the whole situation.

Midori is screwed without Chiaki now, she is dead no one will do anything for her other than toss her into a wood chipper to solve the problem.

The only reason we saved her is that half of us felt sorry for her and the other half saw what we could do with a subordinate with those types of powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)03:54 No.20098583

>>20098512
You see the situation and think she will be willing bow to it.

I see the situation and think that she will take the first chance to escape it that has a reasonable chance of success. She may even plan for it.

You see her bomb collar and think that will protect us. I see it and see the reason she will never trust us.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 07/30/12(Mon)03:54 No.20098592

>>20098416
She got the drop on chiaki once and the only reason she didnt finish the job is pinky. All that other stuff can be acting, and we already know that subtlety is her specialty. It's called deep cover, you only blow it when you stand to gain the greatest possible advantage from doing so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)03:58 No.20098641

>>20098583
I see the situation where she knows she has no way out.
If you were told someone had a bomb collar that is perfect, unremoveable, instant and triggered the moment someone found the slightest hint of betrayal and said person had a reputation for being so brutal that your family who is all you care about would also be murdered in the worst way possible all the while you were cut off from your entire support structure and quite possibly written off as dead or marked down for death for being captured would you be A trying to stay on their good side the person who saved your life and stuck their own nexk out in the process or B look for the way to screw them over at every turn?
Add to this you have no outright combat capability and your strongest powers have been broken by this person in the past.
I know what I would choose and I would be damn glad to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:00 No.20098665

>>20098641
>your strongest powers have been broken by this person in the past.
Broken because of pinky. Who says pinky will show up for another round?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:02 No.20098679
File: 1343635336765.jpg-(65 KB, 515x387, ae.jpg)

>CHARLOTTE
OH SHi-
Mami has a golden musket?!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:03 No.20098696

>>20098641
>broken by this person in the past.
Pink saved us, else we'd have failed that mission.

>perfect, unremoveable, instant and triggered the moment someone found the slightest hint of betrayal

Assuming any plan is perfect is the best way to die. Assuming that against a person who's power makes you believe anything they want is retarded.

It's obvious you're not going to think that we can fail in this quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:03 No.20098697

>>20098592
Deep cover works when you aren't on a very short rope.
I just think that everyone in here is being so far on the side of paranoia that they expect everything to be waiting to fuck us in the ass without lube the moment they look away and in the process missing the bigger threats like that Iori is now going to have a very big window where she can either make a contract and become a puella magi or get contacted by pinky and become a massive threat while we are busy worrying over a situation that is under control.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 07/30/12(Mon)04:04 No.20098705

>>20098641
But chiaki didnt break her it was pinky, and its not every moment screwing over that matters, its that one time when have no other option but to trust her to do something critical and the she fucks us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:04 No.20098714
File: 1343635499458.jpg-(135 KB, 515x497, ae.jpg)

>CHARLOTTE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:05 No.20098718

>>20098697
I've already written the loli off as a possible hostile after what happen in the last threads. We see when we get there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:06 No.20098729

>>20098696
We knew it was wrong and we only fell into it because we were unprepared.

Now that we both know of her powers and how they work do you honestly think she will get us a second time as easily? I know we can fail I have remarked that Deculture is willing to give us enough rope to hang ourselves with and right now we are hanging ourselves by worrying over things that are under control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:07 No.20098743

>>20098718
After the stupid shit we did I am expecting her to be the end boss.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 07/30/12(Mon)04:10 No.20098771

>>20098697
And the short rope only works when you can watch the guarded one constantly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:10 No.20098774

>>20098729
You think they're under our control. That other guy thinks our bomb collar is "perfect" and is just itching to hang himself.

We don't have any other worries as of the this moment. We don't know anything about Russia(which we can fix my asking Misaka), the next golden weapon user, or have any idea how/when pink will next appear(Calling QB for new intel might help this. If we're lucky.)

The only threat beside us right now is the girl with the bomb collar on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:15 No.20098823

>>20098771
And people are pushing to not even have her on a rope but to have our hands on her neck and our finger on the kill switch constantly which will lead her to betray us.

>>20098774
And yet the bigger issues are the ones that we do actually have control over because we can decide to deal with them instead of just going our merry way until they decide to blow up because we assumed we couldn't do anything about them.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 07/30/12(Mon)04:17 No.20098843

>>20098729
we have differing ideas then of what constitutes 'under control' i remain unconvinced that taking her this close wont prove to be a mistake in the long rum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:18 No.20098854

>>20098823
You speak of other issues. I listed what I think are the current ones how how we can approach them. List some for me so we can understand each other better.

I never said to remind her we can kill her every chance we get or antagonize her. I said to not trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:21 No.20098880

>>20098854
The very issues you mentioned are ones we can and are dealing with
The golden weapons which we are going to Russia for, getting someone to make sure Iori doesn't do something stupid which should be as easy as a phone call to Mami and explaining that we did something utterly retarded and to keep an eye on her for us or god forbid even talking to her ourselves since we do have a phone and her number.

We can think outside the rails here as Deculture has shown he will let us in the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:25 No.20098916

>>20098880
There, something we can talk about.

However, I said to ask about Russia. Asking Mami to drag her out if she tries to talk with QB might work, getting Richie rich in on it too would be best. Talking to her ourselves would be counter productive. We've made the line and I'd rather stick with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:26 No.20098922

>>20098854
Not the guy you're talking to, but I see Iori as one issue we can attempt to handle.
Send her a text message that we should talk when Chiaki gets back from Siberia.
Second, we can still get information about other potential Golden Weapon users by asking Midori if any in her agency had them.

Also, you say to not trust her, but if we don't trust her and reject her attempts to gain our trust, then there's never a reason for her to trust us, is there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:31 No.20098974

>>20098916
I think that we fucked it up royally and she misinterpreted it entirely so we should fix it.

We fell back on purely professional and idiotic which didn't address the problem she had in the first place but brushed it aside and all we have done since is had Deculture have everyone go on about how stupid that was.

The thing that annoys me the most of it all is we just went from a situation where we realized we needed to apologize and that we had hurt a friend then went right to the next person and stomped right over their feelings on the like the MC from SWQ when the players are in full pilot mode.

It annoys me because it is so stupidly back and forth that at this point everyone would be thinking that maybe murderface needs to be put in a straight jacket and every time we manage to do something towards making the character change from alcoholic one joke character it gets railroaded back there by idiots who think that the character shouldn't actually go beyond what it was handed to us as.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:31 No.20098983

>>20098922
We should get drunk and give her one of those "I love you man" drunken phone calls.

We just need to find out how much alcohol is required to overcome how much of a tool we are, and then if there is in fact that much alcohol in existence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:34 No.20099001

>>20098983
All the vodka in Russia with our soul gem soaking in it for the whole time we are there should about do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:37 No.20099036

>>20098922
I handle Iori like in above >>20098922

Asking about Midori teammates would be a good plan. Asking QB to send us his reports would be even better.

As for trusting Midori, we can be friendly to but up some camaraderie. We can let her help us. But when shit goes south in Russia I'd rather trust Misaka and Tiny Pete.

When get to the compromising situation where Midori can get free(or maybe worse) we'll see how the cards land. If she sticks with us I'd start to warm up to her.

>>20098974
I'll admit we didn't say it very well, but it's the course I wanted to go. Get Mami to stop her from signing up and we can apologise after Russia. Iori is not without fault there either.

>>20099001
We have to save some of that Vodka for Misaka's antics!

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 07/30/12(Mon)04:38 No.20099044

>>20098974
I think deculture wrote it pretty well. As for the straight jacket, i think youre over exagerating. Chiaki is supposed to be bad at this stuff.
I think the next move should be apologize to fabiola and ask her for help like she offered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:39 No.20099050

>>20099001
That's right, we are going to Russia. We should be able to do some Unlimited Vodka Works while there.

Wait...instead of just soaking our soul gem in vodka, what if we...soaked all of us in vodka?

Like go swimming in a giant tub of it or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:40 No.20099063

>>20099050
I'd love to stick QB with that bill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:41 No.20099074

>>20099036
No she definitely wasn't faultless but we had the chucklefucks in the thread screaming about how she was just being a bitch and to kick her out simply because it was the same as in SWQ with the waifu wars.

We needed to set boundaries but there and then was neither the place nor time to do it especially since we had already known we had upset her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:42 No.20099091

rolled 3 = 3

>>20099050
Maybe we can pull a pipe out of the shield, and dispense vodka driectly into our mouths.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:47 No.20099144

>>20099091
>drinking out of something that dispensed a golden weapon

come on now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:49 No.20099169

>>20098153

Because she's our new subordinate and we're still breaking her in. (I mean that in the non-dirty way.) It was logical to have her as a potential choice, since she's our responsibility to watch, which is harder to do if we ditch her and go cross-country.

So us eventually voting for her was less that she's our friend or that we trust her and more out of practical concerns.

Also she can carry our luggage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:50 No.20099177

>>20099169
and our hunting guns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:53 No.20099214

>>20099091
And get Misaka a beer hat with vodka bottles installed.

And little bottles for our and midori's soul gems to sit in.

Speaking of which we need to get Misaka to keep midori's soul gem in a glass of whiskey and get her to dunk it in blackberry juice and lick it.
Preferably while we are all on the plane and utterly hammered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)04:56 No.20099252

>>20099214
What else is first class for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:00 No.20099290

>>20099214

I'm still more interested if we get the same effect from our own soul gem. I'm normally not for totally porning the game up, but I'm curious about that and can imagine Chiaki trying that behind closed doors now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:02 No.20099307

>>20099290
Same.
I am just thinking of doing it because Misaka won't know and it will be funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:04 No.20099316

>>20099290
>paint shaker
>liquid soulgem would float in

let's do this, .5 second burst at a time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:07 No.20099339

>>20099316
God no, that would be as bad as the whiskey pancakes.

Kyoko would come around and find Chiaki slumped in her chair with a stolen paint shaker going full

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:14 No.20099393

>>20099316

Oh HELL no. I'm pretty sure this is going to give us the David Carradine ending.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/30/12(Mon)05:17 No.20099416
File: 1343639860516.png-(117 KB, 703x539, 1343453829254.png)

>Just awoke to read thread
>Mami
>Golden Wielder
I FUCKING KNEW IT
I believe I said so many threads ago out of paranoia.

I just went full paranoid. Kyouko was lying when she said Misaka made hers. Sayaka has one too. So does Iori.
Misaka has the gauntlets.
We have a mutant cat to slay, he's in it with pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:31 No.20099522

>>20099416
We don't actually know anything of what has happened though.

It could well be Deculture trying to get just that reaction,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:34 No.20099545

>>20098346
Aaaaaaaaaargh i hate everyone who can't read.

We don't have Midori's soul gem anymore. We gave it back so she doesn't have to spend her entire waking life attached to our side like a perverted appendage, but we can still instantly kill her with our brain because Kyubey hax. We *specifically* went over this.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/30/12(Mon)05:37 No.20099575

>>20099522
Well then, he got it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:39 No.20099591

>>20099545
Link to Deculture's post specifying that please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:39 No.20099598

Guys, i found another password we should try when we're Murderface again and the phone is working, again - "nqb8r".

Also, for the sake of stirring shit, I've assembled a list of the mutually antagonistic factions that we've assembled. I've attempted to keep all names equally derisive.

Registration in at least one party is required to be elected to Thread Parliment by the invisible internet gnomes:
>Iori Waifu Party
>Grimderp Party
>Hue Party (STOP LICKING SOULGEMS YOU PERVY SHAZBOTS)
>Noir Doesn't Work That Way You Guys Party
>Tinfoil Tricorn Party
>/K/ommando Party
>Stayin' Alive Party
>Black Thumb Party
>Renegade Interrupt Party
>Glass Case Of Emotions Party

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:41 No.20099618

>>20099591
'pleased to:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/20070632/#p20073490

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:41 No.20099621

>>20099598
You forgot one:
>Troll party

>> ☐ **Grimderp03** 07/30/12(Mon)05:42 No.20099626

>>20099598
Am I cool yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:42 No.20099636

>>20099621
This is 4chan. All parties are troll parties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:43 No.20099641

>>20099598
>>20099621
And the "STOP HAVING FUN GUYS" party

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/30/12(Mon)05:46 No.20099662

>>20099598
I want to join Hue, /k/ommando, Tinfoil and Glass case. Then a second membership for Tinfoil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:49 No.20099692

I will put my hand up for Iori waifu as long as it changes to include the option for Mami waifu in case Iori goes mad and yandere with golden weapons,

Also the HUE party, glass party and noir doesn't work that way party just to round things out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:51 No.20099711

>>20099692
Oh and the Misaka is best girl party

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:54 No.20099729

>>20099711
Political parties exist to promulgate opinions. Provable facts are anathema to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)05:54 No.20099742

As the founding member of Hue party, I'd like to officially apologise for the other member's actions. When I first suggested Murderface attempt to acquire alcohol in such a manner I never expected people to suggest doing so ON THE PHONE TO IORI.

I thought it would count as eating the flesh of fallen angels, not turn out to be fetish fuel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)06:02 No.20099786

>>20099742
None of us intended it to happen on the phone to Iori.
That was Deculture punishing us with hue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)06:11 No.20099821

>>20099598
I am joining the /K/ommando Party, Glass Case of Emotions, Stayin' Alive Party with an affiliation but not membership with the Tinfoils.

I would also propose the "Give Misaka more Head Pats and Call Her a Good Girl" Party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)06:13 No.20099831

Well, Dee-cee sez thread in an hour, but i hit the 'brief flashes of unintentional sleep' phase of sleep dep three hours ago.
Try to crash neither the plane, thread, or Mami while i'm out, lads.

>Also, Black Thumb, Glass Case of Emotions, and a lower-level Tinfoil memberships for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)07:14 No.20100229

>>20099598

Sign me up for whichever party is the most "ANTI-Grimderp".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)07:18 No.20100246

>>20100229
Probably the /k/ommandos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)07:36 No.20100319

>>20100229
The Misaka Heat Pat coalition firmly opposes Grim-Derp in all forms.

The /K/ommandos are less of a group on their own, but a collection of people from other groups who place their differences aside to talk about dakka.

Many of the Glass Case of Emotions want to portray Chiaki as fundamentally damaged, emotionally speaking. She is trying to improve, trying to care, cutting down the drinking even, trying not to make people hate us, but she's well aware of the fact that she's a mess.

We have had a bit of a drop lately due to the influx of the massive piles of bickering and the piles of grimderpers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)07:40 No.20100332

>>20099598
Dont forget Shitty Write/Drawfags Party

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:04 No.20100435

>>20100332
Hey, the drawfags have been nothing but outstanding.
Don't lump them in with the writefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:08 No.20100447

>>20100319

Sign me up for these then. Been with the quest since the start; loved the way it was going before the grimderps started their "HURR DURR GET THAT FUCKIN IDOL AWAY FROM US!!" faggotry.

I hope we can at least mend fences with her before she gets killed off or put on a bus/plane/train (most noir Dames end up one or the other).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:18 No.20100484

>>20100447
I actually see her dying trying to help us which catalyses into our endgame of getting all the golden dakka, killing anyone who holds them regardless of status and destroying this world by restarting the sequence all over again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:21 No.20100505

>>20100476

New thread get

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / ? / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1343650560283.png-(314 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststartmam2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)08:16 No.20100476

Two years ago, you were a Magical Girl. You've made a habit of establishing unbelievable records at the Officio Assassinorum - and breaking them, time and time again, without fail, without difficulty.

You don't bandy about that you're the best, even though everyone else insists on the fact. You know how to kill four men in three hits, and eight men in five. Once, you struck an enemy Magical Girl so hard with a double-handed rifle bash that the force of the impact tore most of her face off - just before it broke her skull open like a watermelon.

You also have the biggest bust size in the Officio.

You're secretly ashamed of that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)08:19 No.20100488

A witch run. The simplest and most common assignment a Magical Girl in the service of the Officio Assassinorum could ever be given. You're actually relieved that this dropped on your lap - you've had quite enough with the sort of tasks that you've been given. The last one, where you had to pretend to be a rather rotund politician's arm candy - that didn't turn out so well, or at least you thought so. No, it turned out to be a relatively peaceful night, but he kept pawing at you that you had to gently nudge him into one of the balconies and correct his behavior there when you were positive no one was looking.

You didn't do anything too drastic, of course. Sayaka would have probably broken a thumb. Kyoko would have dislocated his arm and then relocated it again, with a grin on her face.

You just set him straight by telling him that you're not interested, and that if he tried to grope you again, you would make sure that his wife would hear of his erroneous behavior. The wife who paid for his protection in the first place - and who could just as easily tell you to walk, and leave him alone for the invisible ninja assassins you were VERY sure that was hiding underneath the buffet table.

Twisting his arm behind him also helped driving the point home.

In any case, you had dressed yourself tastefully, if simply. A fluffy cream-colored turtleneck sweater, a simple black pencil skirt, stockings and black shoes. The mornings have become a bit chilly nowadays, so you made sure that you were amply...clothed, up top.

These things can be a problem, sometimes. Especially when you forget your brassiere.

You pretend not to notice, but the bounce whenever you walk is just much too vulgar.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:19 No.20100489

>golden flintocks
oh fuck.
oh fuck.
OH FUCK.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)08:20 No.20100494

>>20100488

Sayaka, still in her school uniform, meets you outside your apartment. You smile at her and apologize for taking much too long to get prepared. She hastily waves your apology away and tells you that she was alright with waiting. You give her another smile and lock up the apartment behind you, making sure that the locks are in place. A moment more of double-checking - you just want to be sure, after all - and you declare yourself ready to go.

"A-Ah. Alright, Mami-san. Let's blow that stupid Witch up and get back in time for tea!" Sayaka exclaims, smiling eagerly. You can tell she's excited - not like it's difficult to. You have always had this knack about reading people - kids especially, that's why you took up the part time job at a daycare. Reading adults are a bit more difficult, but kids you have no trouble with - and you're not too sure if it's a good thing or a bad thing that reading Sayaka is less of a challenge than trying to find out why a toddler's crying.

You tell her that while you're happy she's energetic, she should dial it down a bit. Witches, after all, aren't as predictable as - say, a gang of yakuza. They tend to do things that you fail to anticipate, even after you've fought their kind a thousand times. Each Witch is different, not a single one the same.

"Y-yeah. Of course, Mami-san." Sayaka couldn't nod quickly enough. "Just that...even if the look and flavor's different, they all end up the same, don't they?" She grips an invisible sword in front of her, and executing a series of graceful cuts, slashes an imaginary opponent to ribbons. "I mean, with Mami-san with me, there's no way we can possibly lose over some dumb Witch!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)08:21 No.20100504

>>20100494

You give a little sigh, smiling all the while. You hope it's not the case, but you feel that she desperately wants your approval. Which you've told her time and again that she has already earned - and you have insisted that she call you without a honorific. Two things that the blue-haired girl has stubbornly refused to understand.

Kids will be kids, you think as you get to the apartment elevator. Both of you standing side by side as you tap the button for the Ground Floor, the plastic square lighting up. The doors slide close in front of you.

"S-so, um...Mami-san, I heard you were dating someone...?"

You blink at this, your breath catching slightly in your throat. How did she find out? How did the Officio find out? You've been...careful! Very careful!

How did you respond?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:23 No.20100514

>>20100476

>Goldern Flintlocks

Not cool deculture. Not cool.

(extremely cool actually, but don't tell anyone I said that)

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:26 No.20100521

>>20100504
I was, it didn't work out very well sadly.

>>

☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/30/12(Mon)08:27 No.20100524

>>20100476
>golden flintlocks

So it begins . . .

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:28 No.20100529

>>20100504
Smile. "I'm waiting for the right person."

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:29 No.20100534

>>20100504
"We decided it would be best to stay friends..."

>>

☐ **Leeginn** 07/30/12(Mon)08:29 No.20100536

i just got back form WIng Chun and im not even done the last thread yet haha

>>

☐ **Leeginn** 07/30/12(Mon)08:30 No.20100541

nope im done.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:32 No.20100550

>>20100504

If Sayaka was particularly clever, I'd almost say that she doesn't know but is attempting to get Mami to admit it up front. Although I do not know anything about Sayaka or her MO or personality.

Response: "I might be. Where did you hear about such a thing?"

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:32 No.20100552

>>20100536
How long have you been doing wing chun for leeginn?
My brother used to do it before he started working on mines.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:33 No.20100555

>>20100504

Smile, and say "you shouldn't listen to rumors. Who said that?"

(seeing as it could just be the young uns making shit up)

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:34 No.20100561

>>20100550
Smarter than Kyoko but simpler, she doesn't exactly hide anything because she doesn't care as opposed to Kyoko who doesn't hide things as much.

That's how she has been shown so far at least

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:37 No.20100574

>>20100504
"Not everything you hear is true, you know. Let's talk about this after we're done with our job."

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:41 No.20100600

>>20100476
Okay, Golden Flintlocks, lets not freak out at this.

Lets not freak out...

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
I'M FREAKING OUT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAARRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRR
RRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:47 No.20100625

>>20100504
This >>20100550

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:47 No.20100626

Time for a witch hunt!

Venari_strigas.mp3

Anyhow, I like this response: "I might be. Where did you hear about such a thing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:52 No.20100660

>>20100555
That sounds like Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:52 No.20100665

>>20100625
>>20100555
>>20100504
Seconding/thirding/w/e/ing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)08:59 No.20100696

>>20100625
>>20100555

This.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)09:06 No.20100748

>>20100574 >>20100555 >>20100550

That's right. You give her a small, embarrassed-looking smile, while discreetly trying to gauge just how much she knows through her body language. It's an easy enough skill to learn, but something you try not to abuse. Sure, it's quite efficient in trying to figure out if the person you're talking to is lying - or hiding injuries in an attempt to act tough in front of you - but sometimes, you've gotten too good at it that you feel like you're invading your colleagues' privacy. And that is quite the dreadful thing, really, so you swore to yourself not to do it unless it was quite the emergency.

This is one of those times, and as you easily frame the denial - and searching question - in a flippant way, softened by a smile, you notice with a rather cold start that she is doing the same thing to you, albeit in a less-than-subtle manner. Watching your reaction. Which means that she may know more than she's letting on, and is just trying to confirm it.

Well, that, or this is nothing but a fishing expedition.

It's then that she notices you looking at her - and immediately she colors, before looking away. "E-erm. Well. Just...just that I heard from some of the other girls. N-not that I believe them right away, of course, Mami-san!" She makes this clear, looking back at you, eyes wide. "Just...uh...if you are, t-then I'm really happy for you! I just...I just wish you told me, too, so that we could have...um. A party. Something to celebrate." Sayaka wrings her hands together. "T-that's what they do when your best friend has a boyfriend, right?" She smiles, uncertainly.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:07 No.20100753
File: 1343653621323.jpg-(80 KB, 480x538, ae.jpg)

YEAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:08 No.20100763
File: 1343653695253.jpg-(99 KB, 480x554, ae.jpg)

OH SHI-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:08 No.20100768
File: 1343653735167.jpg-(81 KB, 480x561, ae.jpg)

Don't lose your head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:11 No.20100789

It's a shame we can't kill her to defend our secret can't-write-for-shit boyfriend...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:12 No.20100796

>>20100789

Rather than that, I'm kinda hoping the opportunity to push Sayaka into incoming traffic might show up.

Wishful thinking, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:14 No.20100808

>>20100796
>>20100789
I'd rather we shot that shit down right now and said he wasn't worth the time.
Sadly that is only as likely as your ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:15 No.20100814

>>20100796
I think it'd be worth a time paradox to get rid of that particular headache for Chiaki. Hell, it's Madoka, time paradoxi are pretty commonplace really.

Wait, no, if Sayaka dies, the waifu brigade will ship us with Kyouko. We'd better leave her be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:16 No.20100821

>>20100814
Nah she will just end up with Midori if Sayaka dies.
Then we tell her about the little trick with soul gems.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)09:20 No.20100848

>>20100748

You return her smile, and then reach out to brush a few strands of hair from her eyes. You tell her that...well, you're not quite sure what to call what you have with that 'someone' just yet, if there is in fact someone. Sayaka blinks at this, and opens her mouth to say something - before you let your smile go wider as you take her hand and give it a squeeze. Silencing her by reassuring her that she will be the first to know if you've had everything figured out.

Sayaka blushes again, and nods. "I'll keep it a secret, Mami-san. You can trust me."

Of course. Sayaka may be quite ill-tempered and quick to violence and one of the more extremely emotional people you know - but she is also one of the few Magical Girls you'd want watching your back. A secret shared with Sayaka was as good as kept forever; she would bring it to the grave with her, kicking and screaming. Anyone who would try to get it out of her would have to kill her first.

The elevator stops and the doors slide open, revealing the ground floor and the remainder of the early morning. The fresh air is bracingly chill - biting even through your thick sweater and making your breath mist slightly in front of you. Sayaka, however, seems to be completely comfortable, even in just her school uniform - in fact, the only warming garment she's wearing is a red scarf, the knitting somewhat frayed but obviously made with a lot of love.

You smile while mentally cursing Eversor physiology. Darn close-combat killing machines.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 07/30/12(Mon)09:23 No.20100871

I hate time travel.

But, I find it interesting how similar this Mami is to early Murderface.

Continue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:24 No.20100883

>>20100848
>Anyone who would try to get it out of her would have to kill her first.

Oh hello, excuse, how are you doing today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:26 No.20100897

>>20100871
I don't think Mami is much different than murderface except she keeps the mask of civility up all the time.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/30/12(Mon)09:27 No.20100912
File: 1343654842140.jpg-(59 KB, 480x360, conspiracy.jpg)

IT'S A CONSPIRACY!

>Golden Mami
>Ms. Nice Girl is just a facade
If we cant even trust mami, how can we trust anyone? Of course murderface doesn't know this shit, but...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)09:27 No.20100916

>>20100848

The trip to the actual building that Kyuubey had told you about concludes shortly enough - in fact, you were only stopped twice by two senior citizens, both of which are your apartment neighbors. Commenting about how you look like you're glowing lately, and blatantly asking if you're pregnant. You sense Sayaka stiffening up beside you the both times it came up, and both times you waited for a moment before cheerfully denying it.

It's after that, plus a few moments of making sure that the coast is clear, that the both of you finally find the gap in reality that would lead inside the Witch's Barrier. Your Soul Gem, in ring form, is growing warm around your finger - and as you hold it nearer to the gap itself, which is basically the post where the bicycle stand is propped up - the jewel inset sparks, confirming your suspicions.

"Well, there it is, Mami-san." Sayaka breathes, rolling her shoulders and cracking her knuckles. "What's the game plan? Do we go in together, or one of us stays here in case of backup?"

You look at Sayaka, and then back at the gap.
What did you decide to do, here?

[]Go in alone.
[]Go in together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:28 No.20100918

>>20100883
I don't get why you faggots are so focussed on killing off Sayaka. I mean, I know you want to start shit, but nobody cares about her. At all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:29 No.20100924

>>20100916
[X]Go in together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:29 No.20100931

>>20100916
[x]Go in alone.
Gotta have that element of OH SHIT WHY ARE THERE SWORDS EVERYWHERE GODDAMN IT

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/30/12(Mon)09:29 No.20100932

>>20100916
Excuse my lack of know, if you would. Can magical girls even get pregnant?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/30/12(Mon)09:29 No.20100939

>>20100916
as much as I want to GO IN ALONE and pray Mami dies for paranoia reasons, she would most likely do it because then she can use her golden weapon without sayaka seeing her eyes. Same result, different reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:29 No.20100940

>>20100916
[x]Go in together.
If we don't stick together, we won't be able to use our super-special-sparkly freindship powers.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/30/12(Mon)09:30 No.20100947

>>20100932
>>20100916
Oh, also, together, but try to get Sayaka to be subtle about it so she can do a surprise attack, maybe. For a guaranteed critical hit!

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/30/12(Mon)09:30 No.20100949

>>20100932
We'll find out sooner or later. Maybe. I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:31 No.20100954

>>20100918

Honestly not trying to start shit, just thought I'd make a joke seeing as, you are correct, no one likes her. I stopped though since there is a very real chance of any random comment starting shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:31 No.20100963

>>20100954
Jokes are meant to be funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:33 No.20100977

>>20100821

Like how you can create black soul gems only on certain days of the month, and only when the moon is full?

>>20100871
>>20100897

Mami is still probably the straight arrow in the Noir setting. But it would seem that has all the cunning and analytical skills that a MG would have to survive for more than 5 years on the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:33 No.20100980

[X]Go in together.

Facing off against Charlotte. Let's not take any chances here...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:33 No.20100981

>>20100912
Because she honestly does have everyone's best interests at heart despite having a golden weapon.

After all if she has has the golden flintlocks for that long and only one episode I think she has locked them away and has much more control than murderface.

I do expect a flesh of fallen angels Mami ending now though

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/30/12(Mon)09:34 No.20100990

>>20100963
And it was.

>people choosing go in together
Mami wouldn't do that for the reason mentioned, and besides, she has to hold up a reputation of not letting people get involved/hurt/etc even though she doesn't mind backup on standby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:35 No.20101002

>>20100916

[x] Go in together.

Witches are chaotic creatures by nature. We'll need all the muscle we can get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:35 No.20101009

>>20100897
>>20100871
>>20100912

Well, not really. Just because she can be incredibly manipulative doesn't mean she's not nice. She consciously stops herself from taking it too far, which counts for a lot really. And a certain amount of coldness would come with the whole soulgem thing, is my guess.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/30/12(Mon)09:35 No.20101010

>>20100980
This is sorta meta-gaming, no offence. As far as Mami is concerned, this is a simple, routine job like any other witch hunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:36 No.20101017

>>20100916
[X]Go in alone.

Mami's gotta be the big sister, not letting her little sisters get hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:36 No.20101025

>>20100977
Well yeah that's largely what I mean by the civility.
She doesn't get drunk and she doesn't act hostile to everyone but she is every bit as competent and able to make someone feel pains murderface.

>>20100916
Go in together.
It may just be a witch job but we just said you can never get complacent with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:38 No.20101040

>>20101009
To put it differently, Mami is Captain Carrot of MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:39 No.20101045

Five dollars says we find Chiaki inna barrier

[X] Go alone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:40 No.20101050

>>20100916

Together. The whispering, plus the way Kyubey was acting was odd. Taking Sayaka with us wasn't a spur of the moment thing, he planned that before he used her a courier. If something is up we want her to act as a vanguard, since she's the eversor. Definitely not so that she has her back to our guns if anything fishy happens.

Plus it gives her a chance to prove herself, with Mami there to make sure she doesn't get in over her head.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/30/12(Mon)09:40 No.20101051

>>20101009
Its not that she ISNT nice, it's that she COULD POTENTIALLY not be nice. Maybe. The entire idea of paranoia, though, is jumping to conclusions that are possible but generally unreasonable. So yeah. Duhhh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:41 No.20101065

>>20101040

Yep. And you just made Mami even cooler to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:43 No.20101087

>>20101065
She's actually legitimately crazy.
As in murder suicide crazy.
In one timeline at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:44 No.20101091

>>20101087
But that just makes her even better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:45 No.20101098

Also, this should be somewhere in the OST.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IlojKsADed8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:45 No.20101101

>>20101091
I guess if you look at it from another angle, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:46 No.20101108
File: 1343655994272.jpg-(73 KB, 650x424, MamiSayaanvas.jpg)

>>20100504

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:48 No.20101134

>>20101091

Especially since she wrecks everyone's shit before she stops to talk. If we have a run in with Midori's old comrades, I reckon we just sic Mami on them and call it a day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:48 No.20101138

>>20101040
That is the most awesome explanation I can think of for how she is

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrlIU 07/30/12(Mon)09:51 No.20101159

>>20101040
This fits her amazingly well.
I wonder if there are any other parallels...
Kyuubey = Vetinari?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:53 No.20101174

So
Who the fuck is Captain Carrot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:53 No.20101177

Thinking about it, I reckon we could make an argument for Chiaki being one of the more balanced magical girls. She is/was (in the future) an utter bitch, and she has very little in the way of emotions, and she can't into people.. what was I saying? Oh yeah, but at least she's already gone off. All the others are just as crazy and dangerous, but they're still waiting to break down. We're as bad as we can get (ruling out golden weapons), so it's all uphill from here.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrlIU 07/30/12(Mon)09:55 No.20101190

>>20101174
>he doesn't know Discworld!

In the aforementioned series of books, Captain Carrot is a captain in the police force of the main city. He's by far the most idealistic character in the setting, and he's very good at his job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:56 No.20101194

>>20101177

>Implying that Chiaki has hit rock bottom, when she could very well drop that much lower if we really screw up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:56 No.20101197

>>20101174
Terry Pratchett, Watch cycle books.
Read them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:57 No.20101206

>>20101098
>paranoia: the song
Chiaki (well, not murderface-chiaki)'s theme?

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrlIU 07/30/12(Mon)09:58 No.20101210
File: 1343656690256.jpg-(139 KB, 960x720, 1343288233600.jpg)

>>20101190
>>20101197
Also, this. Read all the rest of Discworld, too. You probably won't regret it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)09:58 No.20101211

>>20101194

Well, yeah, I'm probably full of shit, but I don't see what could prompt Chiaki to crack and attempt to murder her friends, short of Pinky's influence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:01 No.20101233

>>20101190
>>20101197
Heard of Discworld books, never had any compulsion to read them.

I mean >>20101210
I think only like, 5 of them are translated into my language and reading e-books hurts my eyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:03 No.20101243

>>20101197
>>20101159
>>20101040

So, if Mami's Carrot and we assume Chiaki is Vimes, would that make Iori Lady Ramkin? And who'd be Colon and Nobbs? What about Errol and his mate? Detritus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:03 No.20101244

>>20101233
Discworld is one of the best fantasy(-ish) cycles out there.
Definitely worthh reading even in foreign language.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:04 No.20101247
File: 1343657056563.gif-(85 KB, 485x213, Kohr-ah.gif)

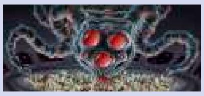

>>20101177

The Chiaki incarnation appears to be aware that she is not some sort of Magical Girl Noir-Ah. At the very least, she appears to recognize what emotions are and makes some attempt to come to terms with them. When she can make sense of the cacophony of millions of voices echoing in her head, that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:04 No.20101249

>>20101243
Detritus is obviously Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:07 No.20101269

>>20101233
They should be all translated and are well worth the read.
It might be hard to find some of them thought because the translated runs were shorter than the English runs which are still reprinted now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:08 No.20101282

>>20101243
Misaka is cheery

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)10:23 No.20101384

>>20100947 >>20100940 >>20100924

You decided that both of you should be going into the Barrier. Leaving someone outside just in case backup is needed would've been the more prudent choice, but having two Magical Girls inside at the same time would mean that the gestating Witch would be found much more quickly, and that would also cut down the turnaround time of this little assignment by quite the drastic amount. Besides, Kyuubey did say Sayaka needed to vent some steam, and this would give you the chance to bolster her self-confidence some - and any opportunity to do so would be worth it.

You tell the blue-haired Eversor your decision, and she nods, smiling, obviously pleased. "Yeah, that's...I was just about to suggest that, Mami-san. It'd be faster for us to finish this up if the both of us are looking, right?" A spark of blue light, and her Soul Gem manifests in front of her, in all its cerulean glory - and she snatches it out of the air with a snap. "We'll be done in no time flat!"

You return her smile, just as your own Soul Gem blossoms into existence on top of your palm as well. It's then that you ask her - just as you take her hand - what should be standard operating procedure for Witch Barrier Entry. One of Mami-san's infamous pop quizzes, you've heard the newbies murmur in the locker room.

"You hold hands with your Barrier Buddy, of course." Sayaka blinks, as if offended that you'd even ask her something so simple. "That way, we end up together at the same spot, if the portal tries to drop us somewhere random...a-and transformation only upon entering, right?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:36 No.20101456

>missed the last thread
>read everything
>Mami golden with golden weapon eyes
>find the Mami and charlotte manga picture

as if missing an entire thread wasn't making me feel bad enough.

>yet i can't stay away.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)10:37 No.20101461

>>20101384

"I...I guess you can say that." Sayaka murmurs, bashful, unconsciously giving your hand a squeeze. "A-anyway, let's...let's just go already, okay, Mami-san?"

You nod in the affirmative, and lead Sayaka into the Barrier. Anyone looking at you would have seen a rather fetching girl with blonde curls lead her blue-haired companion right into a post - and disappear.

Immediately, the sound of the world is snuffed out. No slow decrease of volume or a gradual muffling into silence - as soon as you step through, all noise is silenced.

You have stepped out of one reality and into another.

For a moment, everything around you is smothered in inky darkness. A moment more, and it's then that a suffused light suddenly illuminates everything else - displaying what looks very much like some sort of twisted landscape made completely out of the things you'd expect in a downtown sweets shop. Towers of peppermint, jutting out from the ground, topped by chocolate discs. The sky a dark crimson, with clouds of heavy syrup dripping into the horizon. The ground - stable, but soft and moist, letting you sink a few inches into it. You realize with a faint sense of horror that you're standing in cake. The ground is cake.

The worst is the smell. A cloying smell of sweetness. Every breath sugary, thick and heavy in your lungs. Making your eyes sting and your stomach turn.

Behind you, Sayaka loudly deposits the breakfast you made her into the ground.

In hindsight, you probably shouldn't have put so much syrup on her pancakes.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:39 No.20101473

>>20101461
>making Sayaka waste Mami's pancakes
Oh this bitch is going down.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/30/12(Mon)10:39 No.20101474

>>20101384
>>20101461
It feels like we rather missed a sentence between the two posts.
Also, poor pancakes. Being thrown away like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:40 No.20101483

>>20101461
what can we say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:46 No.20101518

>>20101461
....

If we end up fighting Cupcake-tan...

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)10:47 No.20101525

http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL67063575C6FD2AB5&feature=mh_lolz

>>20101098
Done.

>>20101206
What? Confused by what you mean, here.

Taking suggestions for songs and descriptions as normal! No one has added songs in, like, five threads!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)10:50 No.20101538

>>20101461

In retrospect, this is the first Witch we've fought in the entirety of the quest so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:51 No.20101543

>>20101525
Sooooooo...
Mami's arc music?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZskAuP2z79M&feature=related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:51 No.20101544

>>20101538
Nyet. There was the one in Mami's apartment way back at the start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:51 No.20101551

>>20101538
You're right.
This will be interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:52 No.20101559

>>20101538
And something's going to prevent us from fighting it. More than likely the discovery of Matsuda. Wonder what name she'll be going by. I don't think Murderface was the first fake name she used.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:53 No.20101562

>>20101544
Nah that one was just being puppeted by a Witch

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)10:53 No.20101565

>>20101544
Was that a witch? I THOUGHT it was clearly stated to be a sad little girl that we KNEW was a servant and was calling for help but we blew away anyway because we were hardcore Murderface at the time.

I could be very well wrong. Either way, Mami is the only character who's interacted with Witch's (or familiars/servants) so far.

What could that mean?

>>20101543
Added.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:55 No.20101572

>>20101538

together with the fact that it is charlotte freaks me the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:55 No.20101574

>>20101559
Well, in Oriko manga, Mami dealt with Charlotte thanks to the fact there was no Madoka and Sayaka to break her concentration

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:55 No.20101579

>>20101565
If she was just a sad little girl, why was Mami having such a hard time dealing with her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:56 No.20101583
File: 1343660168635.jpg-(48 KB, 497x427, 1336408780840.jpg)

Faggotville
POPULATION : OP

>>20101565
That she got raped by a donkey with a dildo, shit. What do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:56 No.20101586
File: 1343660192111.jpg-(18 KB, 269x257, mrpancake.jpg)

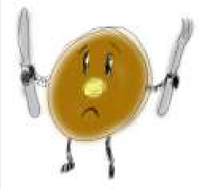

>>20101461

PANCAKES
NOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:57 No.20101589

>>20101579
Mami probably wanted to save the girl from the Witch's Kiss. Murderface didn't give a fuck and just shot her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:57 No.20101594

>>20101579
It's precisely because of that

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)10:57 No.20101598

>>20101461

You give Sayaka enough time to get herself back together and tell you she's ready - before it's then that you let go of her hand, clammy as it was. You turn to look at her just as she starts to heave again - and it's then that you offer her your personal handkerchief, monogrammed especially for you. The blue-haired Eversor blinks at this, before gratefully taking it - she'd almost wiped her mouth on her sleeve.

"T-thank you, Mami-san." Sayaka murmurs as she delicately wipes her mouth on expensive monogrammed silk. "O-oh, wait...t-this is yours, a-and I was just...sick, and--"

You shake your head at her. You don't mind. She can just throw it away after she's done with it. Much better to ruin a handkerchief than her uniform.

"N-no, I...I'm going to wash this, Mami-san. I will." Sayaka says firmly, folding it carefully and then placing it into her skirt pocket. "A-anyway. This...this is sort of freaky." She gives the barrier a look around. "Not the sort I'm used to, at all. Usually it's an urban background with some very nasty surprises, but cake...? And...and are those gingerbread men, walking around? ARE THOSE SERIOUSLY GINGERBREAD MEN--"

You hush Sayaka. You tell her that despite how strange your surroundings are, it still has the laws of normal physics to work with. Or at least a rough approximation of it, and that she shouldn't let the weirdness get to her. You still have to find the Witch, after all.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:58 No.20101600

>>20101565

It was a witch. Newly turned witch, but a witch none the less. What was unusal was that Chiaki saw the human form of the witch INSIDE the time stop, something that never happens in Madoka Magica.

We've only met two witches in the quest so far, but the only other witch that appears human inside the timestop... is Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)10:59 No.20101606

>>20101565
It was a girl who was being controlled by a witch if not one turning into a witch.
She definitely wasn't human by the time we arrived.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:01 No.20101620

>>20101606
No she was a donkey, with a dildo u know?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:03 No.20101637

>Your eyes narrow behind your glasses as you glare at the Witch's Mark. It meant that this was no mere accident or turning - someone had planned this. A setup that pretty much resulted in Mami bleeding out and you without the breakfast you've been promised.

>Stepping forward, you press the mouth of your gun directly upon the mark, right at the center of the twintailed girl's forehead. You could almost hear her whimper at this, tears welling up in her eyes and falling out, only to be frozen in the air moments later, glistening. Long ago, you probably would have hesitated. You'd have cared to ask who sent her, or tried to find some way to help.

It's also notable that she knew our name as Homura. She called out to us, even. I think this is Deculture telling us that wasn't all random monster of the day stuff...>>20100476

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:03 No.20101639

>>20101620
So, how old are you? 14, 16?
What kind of retarded post is that?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:05 No.20101649

>>20101639

DON'T... Ugh. Don't even acknowledge him, dude. You are playing directly into his hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:06 No.20101661

Remember folks, this witch is charlotte. We can't get ahead of ourselves here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:07 No.20101671

Heads up, guys. In the first thread, first picture of Mami had a line of blood circling her neck. So she could possibly lose her head in this, but not have her gem chewed to glitter. Joke image or not.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)11:08 No.20101674

>>20101598

"A-alright. Yeah, that makes sense." Sayaka breathes. "Anyway, uh...guess we should transform, right, Mami-san?"

You nod. You grip your Soul Gem tightly in your hand, before kissing the brass gilding gently. The bright amber gem glowing even more fiercely. Sayaka does the same, pressing her Soul Gem against her forehead.

Two brief blasts of light, and the both of you step forward, in your Magical Girl costumes. The hunter's garb fitting nicely over your form, and you raise a gloved hand to gently adjust the beret sitting on top of your head. Beside you, Sayaka straightens her skirt, grumbling about how seemingly shorter it's getting with every transformation.

You tug at the hem of your gloves, before snapping a hand downward - one of your signature rifles falling out and stabbing heavily into the moist, layered ground beside you. You give the readied weapon a glance - and it's then that you sigh in relief that you see that it's one of your silver rifles. Your normal rifles. You grip it by the handle and pull it out, sighting briefly along the barrel.

You're not too sure why you're relieved. What were you expecting?

"This is the part where we split up, don't we, Mami-san?" Sayaka asks, and you hear the clink of cold steel as Sayaka readies herself as well. "Or...do you want us to stick together, just in case?"

[]Split up.
[]Stick together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:08 No.20101678

>>20101637

looking back, i regret that happening.

<insert comment about "whats done is done" here>

who am i kidding, this will haunt me until quest completion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:08 No.20101681

>>20101661
we're heading for a punville again, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:09 No.20101690
File: 1343660984618.jpg-(48 KB, 300x250, FrySeesWhatYouDidThere.jpg)

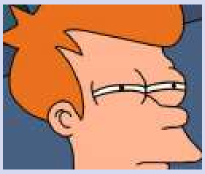

>>20101661
>We can't get ahead of ourselves here.
>ahead

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:10 No.20101693

>>20101671
The problem the first time was that she had her gem on her hair tie thing. So, when the head went, so did the gem.

I'm reasonably sure that had she not had her gem crushed, she would have been perfectly fine without a head. Kyubei DID say she never found out the truth of the gems in the show, so... she really had no reason to protect it. But WE know!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:11 No.20101694

>>20101674

I still reckon stick together. I don't trust the blue haired chit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:11 No.20101695

>>20101674
>[]Stick together.

Never split up in a horror movie, stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:11 No.20101697

>>20101674
[X] Split up

In it to win it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:11 No.20101699

>>20101674

Split up. The reasoning was that more magical girls could find the witch faster, right? Familiars are a non-threat and Charlotte is sleeping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:11 No.20101700

>>20101674
>[X]Stick together.
Never split the party.
And for those who are going to counter and say that Mami got her head chomped because of Sayaka & Madoka distracting her, that's because those 2 were normal girls and Mami was showing off after finally meeting some friends. This incident is a bit different as Mami's known Sayaka for some time now and Sayaka's a magical girl also.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/30/12(Mon)11:11 No.20101701

>>20101674
Together. Kyuubey was sounding relieved when we took it, right? Might be harder than he let on.

No this isn't meta at all shut up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:12 No.20101706

>>20101674
>
>[]Stick together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:13 No.20101712

>>20101681
Where we're going, we don't need heads. PUNS. Puns. I meant puns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:13 No.20101715

>>20101693
Yes, and I just realized something.
It's a funeral photo of Mami with a circle of red on her neck. Maybe... Mami dies, gets impersonated by -something-...

I just woke up, I'm not suppose to be this paranoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:13 No.20101716

>>20101674
[x]Stick together.
Charlotte is even weirder that the average Witch. No sense in being reckless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:13 No.20101721

>>20101674
Stick together, something isn't right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:14 No.20101726

>>20101693
Wait, what? When did he say that?

(nospoilersontg)She targeted the gems when she went full murder-suicide (/whynospoilersontg)

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:15 No.20101729

>>20101674

"Be careful, Sayaka. Witches are wily creatures, and are unpredictable at the best of time. Until we know what we're dealing with, we should stick together. Wouldn't do to get lost in here, would it?" *smile*

"Once we get closer to the witch, we can split up to attack her from both sides. Until then, lets keep a clear head and focus, ok?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:15 No.20101735

>>20101726
She targeted the gems BECAUSE she just found out then and there that magical girls are litches. Before then, she had no idea and wasn't trying to protect her gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:16 No.20101743

>>20101726
In that timeline she was alive far longer then in any of the others so Homura may have told her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:17 No.20101747

>>20101726

In the final timeline, she died before she found out. In that particular timeline where she snapped and went murder-suicide, she found out by Sayaka witching out right in front of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:17 No.20101751

>>20101674

[]like glue

even if the witch is presumed dormant/hibernating/etc... we should not take any chances.

even though the extra time spent looking for her could wake her up, we'll have 2 magical girls there instead of 1 waiting for backup.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:18 No.20101756

>>20101726

It's, like, episode 6, maybe? Right after Madoka throws Sayaka's gem off the bridge. He mentions that "Mami didn't even find out!" when discussing the gems with Madoka and Kyoko.

It would be quite strange if this MGNQ Mami doesn't know the truth, however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:18 No.20101761

>>20101715
Or maybe she has been killed and revived but missing some of her memories.
That's why she is different and doesn't remember some things,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:18 No.20101762

If we split up, maybe Sayaka can start causing trouble. Then Mami can head off Charlotte when it comes to investigate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:19 No.20101767

>>20101756
Wasn't Mami rather surprised about surviving Kirika stabbing her? It's possible that Mami doesn't know that magical girls are litches in this timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:19 No.20101771

>>20101735
>>20101743
>>20101747

Ah yeah, that sounds familiar. Spose it's more reason for me to rewatch the series...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:20 No.20101773

>>20101756
Deculture may be using a different method and possibly she doesn't know because she has never seen it happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:22 No.20101791

>>20101767
I don't think she was as surprised that she survived as it may have brought back memories of what we are now going through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:24 No.20101807

>>20101762
That isn't too bad of a plan, actu-
>then Mami can head off Charlotte
>head off Charlotte
>head
>off
Motherfucker.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:27 No.20101824

>>20101773
This is perhaps true. We don't know entirely how MGNQ is different then Madoka in many ways.

That said, I think she was more surprised that she got stabbed and that anything was left over after the two most violent operatives in the Officio fought it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:29 No.20101856

>>20101791

>how would you handle remembering how your head got bit off?

so maybe Mami will get her head bit off during this fight but by sheer luck will she shed her soul gem before that happens.

she will get revived without the memories but when the Kirika episode happens she will somehow remember the sensation vividly and despite that, will try to soldier on because she doesn't want to worry anyone.

>i need to start drinking one of these days, maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:30 No.20101860

>>20101824
I think she was surprised that she had been stabbed by Kirika and disappointed with how it turned out not because of what murderface did but that she failed to stop it.

That's why I think she has actually been distant, she feels that she has in part failed both us and Kirika because she could not stop her from going crazy as she has herself and she sees what is happening with murderface as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:32 No.20101874

>>20101856
I think it is more her head gets bitten off but she doesn't get it eaten, it slips out or something since Sayaka is there to go chopping into Charlotte.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:34 No.20101883

>>20101874

would she be functional after that?
just as a head on the ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:34 No.20101884
File: 1343662476067.png-(126 KB, 1000x700, 1339773672263.png)

Also, picture for the picture throne

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)11:36 No.20101900

>>20101700 >>20101695 >>20101694

You decided that you and Sayaka should stick together then. Splitting up in this kind of barrier would be dangerous, considering that the area itself is unfamiliar and the terrain unstable. You're not even putting it past this barrier to have some sort of thematic traps - like the cake floor giving way to a hot molten chocolate bath, or something. You sticking together wouldn't exactly make things go faster, but at the very least you'll be prepared for whatever happens.

You tell Sayaka to go ahead and scout ahead of you. Five meter distance, as little sound as possible. You'll cover her, same as always. She nods at this, grinning as she draws another sword from the depths of her cake.

"Alright, Mami-san. Hopefully we don't run into some sort of candy monster, or something." She whispers, smiling "Maybe we should've brought Kyoko-chan with us, you know? Just let her loose here and she'd eat us a path right into the Witch, guaranteed. She's got the biggest sweet tooth I've ever seen."

You barely supress a giggle, before you shush her again and usher her back into being serious about all this. She does so immediately, and the both of you begin stalking through the barrier, running from cover to cover, as quiet as possible, sneaking whenever the situation decreed it. The key here was to avoid being detected by familiars, which meant steering clear of any sentient moving object milling about the barrier. Being seen or accidentally killing one could potentially bring the Witch on your asses, and you're trying to get the jump on it before it does that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:36 No.20101907

>>20101883

Well, she might still be able to control the body. Her body's physical functions have nothing to do with her life status; it's essentially a puppet to the soul gem. She might just have two separate parts, then; a head to see the area and a body to try to stumble around and still fight.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/30/12(Mon)11:37 No.20101911

>>20101900
>from the depths of her cake
What

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 07/30/12(Mon)11:38 No.20101916

>>20101911
Cape, obviously.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:39 No.20101920

>>20101911

I was just about to giggle at this. At least we know Sayaka doesn't have a muffin top

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:39 No.20101923

Given that all the magical girls working for QB are contracted through QB, is Matsuda contracted through him? Matsuda was found in a Witch's Barrier, probably Charlotte's, and I imagine she was already a magical girl thanks to time traveling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:40 No.20101929

Man, Mami vs Charlotte... I'm just waiting to see how badly this will get fucked up.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/30/12(Mon)11:40 No.20101932

>>20101907
Wont there be feedback of pain from the body? She may survive, but by god that will hurt like a bitch

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:41 No.20101937

>>20101923

I would assume this is entirely the point of this flashback thread, to find out Matsuda's past in a way that lets the audience know what happened without her actually breaking the 'doesn't remember her past' angle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:41 No.20101939

>>20101911
Weeell. There is a cake in every female.

God damn. Where is that gif from that Lovecraftian anime?

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrlIU 07/30/12(Mon)11:41 No.20101940

>>20101932
Wouldn't all the nerves and that's connection to the brain be severed?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)11:42 No.20101941

>>20101900

It's then that a sudden cold feeling washes over you, and you feel a warm sensation at the side of your head. You raise your hand towards it - it's your Soul Gem, pulsating warmly. You realize that Kyuubey had, in fact, failed to mention something else about this barrier besides how...eerily strange it is.

Someone is trapped here. A fellow Magical Girl, calling for help.

And she's dying.

"M-Mami-san?" Sayaka looks back at you, her eyes wide with fear. "I...I can feel her, too. She's around here, somewhere..."

You see her grip her swords tighter, to the point that the steel handles start to creak.

"W-what do we do?" She looks towards you, looking completely helpless. Looking to you for help, for guidance. You realize that this will be, inf act, the first time Sayaka had encountered something like this.

What did you decide to do here?

[]Hunt for the dying Magical Girl. She takes priority.
[]Proceed as normally planned. Whoever she is, she's already dead. Killing this Witch will be enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:42 No.20101944

>>20101937
I was just thinking that no one was trusting Midori because she was originally contracted through a rival Inubator and thus was wondering why anyone trusted Matsuda when she appears to be in the same position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:42 No.20101945

>>20101923

Incubators in this setting can override and takeover contracts, albeit at risk of killing the magical girl. Kyubey did this to Midori so something similar might have happened to Chiaki, maybe.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:43 No.20101949

>>20101932
There might be pain, but not as much as a normal person actually having your head torn off would be. That's the point of the soul gem set up, according to Kyubei; to lessen the pain so you can continue to fight even with crippling wounds.

That said, as far as I recall, there isn't a time where someone's limb is removed and the camera follows it. I don't think the original Madoka material ever get into that level of gore/focus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:43 No.20101950

>>20101941
[x]Hunt for the dying Magical Girl. She takes priority.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrlIU 07/30/12(Mon)11:43 No.20101953

>>20101941
If we left her to die, I don't think time would appreciate it.
Let's go help her. Can't let people be hurt, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:44 No.20101955

>>20101941
>
>[]Proceed as normally planned. Whoever she is, she's already dead. Killing this Witch will be enough.

Noppppppppppppppeee. Dying girl is bait in a bavarian cream filled trap.

Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:44 No.20101957

>>20101941
Hunt for the magical girl.
This doesn't bode well since if there is an injured girl in here then the witch is probably awake and at her position, if we go to her then we will find the witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:44 No.20101958

[X]Hunt for the dying Magical Girl. She takes priority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:44 No.20101961

>>20101941
[X]Hunt for the dying Magical Girl. She takes priority.
Because we are hero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:45 No.20101965

[x]Hunt for the dying Magical Girl. She takes priority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:45 No.20101966

>>20101941
>[X]Hunt for the dying Magical Girl. She takes priority.
Part of me wants to abandon Matsuda to her death just to cause a time paradox, but I'm guessing even if we ignore her Matsuda would survive anyway. Plus, it's not in Mami's character to just leave someone to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:45 No.20101968

>>20101941
let's not go where someone has already failed and attracted the Witch's attentions.

[x]Proceed as normally planned. Whoever she is, she's already dead. Killing this Witch will be enough.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:47 No.20101983

>>20101941

If these is already a magical girl in here, AND she's been defeated to the point of dying, we need to be extra careful with this witch. Clearly, she's already to a point where she can defend herself. If Sayaka is as new to this as she appears, we might want to take the witch on by our self.

We can't risk two girls getting hurt, after all.

I say we find the wounded, have Sayaka take her out of the barrier to get healed, and finish the witch ourselves.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/30/12(Mon)11:47 No.20101986

>>20101940
Huh, good point. I suppose it'll depend on whether signals from the body are transmitted by the brain or by every individual neuron.
>>20101949
No, I dont think so. They focus on psychological stuff. Still having your head bitten off will be a traumatical experience, pain or no pain.

>>20101941
>[]Hunt for the dying Magical Girl. She takes priority.

This feels like a trap though. Best stay cautious. Ready rifles, overlapping fields of vision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:48 No.20101993

Mami would go for the magical girl, that's all there is to it

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/30/12(Mon)11:48 No.20101996

Wait a sec, didnt the mutant cat say that this witch is newly-fledged? How did it managed to beat a full-blown Magical Girl.

Either the intel is wrong, that MG is weak or its a trap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:49 No.20101998

[]Hunt for the dying Magical Girl. She takes priority.

She might at least be able to give info about the Witch, helping in a possible fight. Plus, it's the humane thing to do.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:49 No.20102002

>>20101966

Time is much more slippery then that. If we find her, she gets rescued and thats how she joins but is mad at us for leaving the hunt behind to help her.

If we don't, we'll find her later, and the damage done and the time spent away from critical care will be what caused her mind to snap and be a bitch.

Either way, it's our fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:50 No.20102010

>>20101941

[]Proceed as normally plann-

Ah, who am I kidding, this is Mami.

[]Hunt for the dying Magical Girl. She takes priority.

We look for her, if we find her, Sayaka checks on her whilst Mami stays on overwatch. This is probably a trap. Oh, and get a move on, seeing as if a MG is in here fighting/dying, the witch may not be dormant much longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:51 No.20102017

>>20101996
Charlotte was a fledgeling witch that managed to kill Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:52 No.20102024

>>20102002
I don't remember Matsuda ever being mad at Mami (outside of the Kirika incident). I imagine Matsuda is already fucked up thanks to the various time lines and is nearly dead now from fighting and ripping out Pinky's heart in a previous time line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:52 No.20102026

>>20101986
>>20101955

i'm thinking less of a trap, more of a Chiaki from that time she got her heart ripped out.

could still be dangerous since it is bound to get the witches attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:55 No.20102054

>>20102024
That is very possible.
And no murderface has never been mad at Mami, not even when she found out the truth about why Kirika knew we were after her.

We as players were but she wasn't, or at least didn't seem to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:55 No.20102055
File: 1343663758767.gif-(1.89 MB, 286x210, nopeception.gif)

>>20101996
>assuming you're ever safe in a fight

this is how we're going to fail this quest in the end.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)11:56 No.20102060

>>20102024

Well, not mad at Mami persay. But no matter the choice, Matsuda will survive and be annoyed and angry. We aren't going to screw up the timeline with a single choice, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:58 No.20102078
File: 1343663896295.jpg-(138 KB, 854x505, MamiSayaka2.jpg)

>>20101941

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:58 No.20102082

>>20101941
[x]Hunt for the dying Magical Girl. She takes priority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)11:59 No.20102086

>>20101941
hunt for the MG. one should never eave a man stranded

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/30/12(Mon)11:59 No.20102087

>>20102017
>>20102055

Point taken. Damn Im getting too paranoid. and retarded.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/30/12(Mon)12:04 No.20102137

rolled 31 = 31

>>20101941
Let's find the Murderface!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)12:14 No.20102242

>>20101957 >>20101953 >>20101950

Since you accepted Kyuubey's contract, you've made certain promises to yourself. Each one meaningful, each one markedly more difficult than the last, and each one you plan to carry out whatever it takes. One of them, of course, was to never let a Magical Girl die on your watch while there was something that could be done about it.

This is why you yourself had devoted a significant chunk of your career learning the taxing art of healing - how to heal fatal wounds by brute-forcing it with your Soul Gem. Of course, you've never really had an opportunity to use it - you've even been warned not to, as it drains Soul Gem purity like nothing else - but the fact that you can do it at the very least helps you sleep just a bit easier, knowing that you can pull it off if it's needed. You can save a life when it needs saving.

You decided to save the Magical Girl. You don't even waste time thinking about the contrary. That's the way it's going to be. If your doing so rouses the Witch and you have to kill it by yourself - while Sayaka gets the injured Magical Girl out of this Barrier - then so be it.

Sayaka nods, swallowing audibly. Her eyes still wide and staring, but she seems to be pulling it together now that you both have a definite course of action. She closes her eyes and breathes in deeply - and you see an expressionless mask slide over her face as she opens her eyes. Eyes dilating, breathing normalizing. Eversor training coming into play.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:15 No.20102254

Wonder if amnesiac Murderface will still have long hair or not.

Anyways, some witches are simply stronger than others, even if newly hatched. Kriemhild Gretchen for example.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:22 No.20102328

NEW MGNQ FUCK YEA-

>Mami
>Black eyes
>Golden rifles
Deculture, you horrible fuck, you're going to make us kill Mami

Also, if this is a flashback, Kyuubey has known about the weapons all along. Complimentary grenade down his throat next time we see him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:24 No.20102353

>>20102254
I don't think she will be amnesiac yet.
Once she is out and then recovered she will be though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)12:26 No.20102373

>>20102242

"Alright, Mami-san." Sayaka murmurs. "Rescue the girl, kill the Witch. Simple enough." Another breath. "I have her scent. I know where she is."

You give her a nod, and it's then that the blue-haired Eversor breaks into a run, deeper into the Barrier. Her cape unfurling behind her. Heading right towards what seems to be a long bridgeway, with a set of double doors at the very end. An unlit OPERATION IN PROGRESS sign at the very top of the doors.

You follow suit, running faster than you've ever ran before.

There really is no time to waste. No time at all.

Sayaka bursts through the doors - you thought she was going to cut them open, but they yield easily enough - and you follow suit only a few heartbeats later.

You nearly slam into Sayaka's caped form as you do so. The Eversor standing stock still, not even breathing deeply. Keeping up with her, however, had taken the breath out of you just a bit.

"Mami-san?" Sayaka murmurs, awe and fear in her voice. "I...I think I found the girl. But then, I think...I think the Witch wasn't dormant at all."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:27 No.20102377

Oh and
did we see the number on Kilgore's gauntlets?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)12:29 No.20102403

>>20102377
Not yet. He said we would add the number to the OP pic when we find out in game. I'm assuming that'll happen in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:29 No.20102404

>>20102328
>Kyuubey has known about the weapons all along
Maybe not.
It more sounded like Mami only told him about the eyes going black thing, and not about the Golden Musket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:29 No.20102411

>>20102377
Not yet.
Deculture is keeping that a secret for now

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)12:29 No.20102414

>>20102373

She points upward. The doors had led to some sort of towering, circular room, the ceiling nearly invisible because of high up it is. The walls are curved with no corners, with platforms standing on thin stalks, like some sort of minimalist mushroom, reach up to impossible heights. Donuts the size of truck tires litter the background. Candies the size of a human skull rolling despondently on a hard chocolate floor.

In the very center of the room, a girl wearing a Magical Costume that's made up of whites and purples, with black stockings. Her hair, black and impossibly long, obscures her face. She's lying on her back - and there's a ragged hole in the center of her chest. The blood caked and dried.

Above her - things. Large, gigantic, flying things, pure black with bright orange spots, reminding you of colossal slugs. Twisting and spinning languidly in midair. Each the size of a...an entire bus. Or a whale. Their faces cartoon-like, clownish, with wide toothy smiles that reminded you quite sharply of sharks.

"...Mami-san?" For what seems to be the hundredth time today, Sayaka asks you what to do. And this time, her voice is trembling as she does so.

The only problem is, you don't quite know how to answer her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:31 No.20102439

>>20102414
And that is what pinky was talking about the first time we saw her ladies and gentlemen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:31 No.20102440

>>20102414
weapons free, cleanse and purge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:33 No.20102463

>>20102414
"I'll distract them, get the girl out of here."
Let bullets fly.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)12:33 No.20102464

>>20102414

"We need to get to the girl. I'll distract the witch with my ranged shots; can you get in and get our friend? Pull her back, and we can trade if she needs healing immediately. If not, you get out of here, get her to Kyubei, and I'll deal with this witch. "

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/30/12(Mon)12:37 No.20102504
File: 1343666230166.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwaaaa.jpg)

Alright, I think this should be a good time to pause.

Thank you for participating in both threads, everyone! I'm very sorry about earlier!

Once again, comments are appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:37 No.20102505

>>20102414
We'll distract those slug-things while Sayaka goes in and pulls the Magical Girl out back to us. Sayaka is better at healing, so try to heal the girl, then help find the Witch's true body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:39 No.20102533

>>20102414
Dakkadakkadakkadakkadakkadakka

>can't post epic gif file too large dammit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:41 No.20102549

>>20102504
Aww...Okay, Deculture, thanks for another session.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)12:41 No.20102550

>>20102504

Yay the Chiaki Chikuwa!

Great change of pace so far, Deculture!

Arch up!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:41 No.20102557

>>20102504
Yay new Chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:42 No.20102566

>>20102504
Nooooo, you glorious bastard. Thank you for this quest.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 07/30/12(Mon)12:42 No.20102571

>>20102504
Thanks for the thread Deculture. Hopefully I'll be able to spit out a new shitty sketch by next thread.

Take care friend.

Nice Chikuwa

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/30/12(Mon)12:43 No.20102573
File: 1343666581584.jpg-(111 KB, 500x500, 1392130826482.jpg)

>>20102504
It's over? Damn.
Thanks for the threads, and that. I'm enjoying Mami's perspective a lot; it's interesting to see her way of thinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:43 No.20102583

Cover Sayaka while she cuts her way through and grabs the mysterious girl that we definitely don't know. Then five rounds rapid to the various faces as we retreat. We get the girl out and then come back later to finish the witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:45 No.20102609

>>20102573
Seconded. Mami is a really interesting P.O.V character. It'll be a shame when she goes flesh of fallen angels...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:45 No.20102612
File: 1343666744798.jpg-(89 KB, 640x428, 78819.jpg)

>>20102504

Thank you as always for running the quest for us, Deculture. You're the best!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/30/12(Mon)12:47 No.20102629
File: 1343666860245.gif-(486 KB, 500x283, Madoka_Homura-clock.gif)

>>20102504
Thanks for the thread deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:48 No.20102637

>>20102504

thanks to the last 2 threads i don't know whether to love or hate you, you magnificent motherfucker.

eager to see where you will take us on this emotional roller-coaster ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:49 No.20102649

>>20102504
Thanks for the thread Deculture! Reckon we'll have any more early threads, or are we going back to the old schedule?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)12:52 No.20102665

>>20102609
>Murderface devouring another heavenly tower of pancakes
>Mami comes up behind her
>Leans in close to her ear
>"Do you like them Matsuda-san? I made them special for you. With a new special ingredient, too."
>Feel a rifle get pressed into our backs
"The flesh of fallen angels!"

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/30/12(Mon)12:53 No.20102685

>>20102649
Im sure he can't skip too much work, to instead run the quest. Much as we might wish otherwise.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)12:54 No.20102693

>>20102685
Meh. I personally prefer morning games like this to last night's run. *shrug*

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/30/12(Mon)12:55 No.20102701

Maybe I'll make a Mami Chikuwa for the flashback threads. The Chiaki one was pretty fun to draw and I must admit to feeling happy at seeing it used.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)13:01 No.20102758

>>20102701

If deculture is okay with it

DOITDOITDOITDOITDOITDOITDOITDOITDOITDOITDOITDOITDOIT

The Chiaki one is cool is all...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)13:03 No.20102789

>>20102701

Chikuwa version:

Default
Chiaki
Mami
Misaka
Sayaka
Kyoko
Iori
Midori
Kirika (RIP)
Pinky

each with its own slight defference.

that would be awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)13:03 No.20102790

>>20102665
NOPE
NOPE NOPE NOPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)13:05 No.20102806

>>20102665
Yeah, I'd vote to keep eating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)13:07 No.20102815

>>20102790
You know it's going to happen. There's nothing we can do to stop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)13:09 No.20102833

It's pretty much a given that all the characters are going to end up dead or insane by the end of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)13:10 No.20102848
File: 1343668248359.jpg-(84 KB, 675x720, 1327000211385.jpg)

>>20102665
>mfw
If Mami's with Faust, then so am I.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)13:12 No.20102858

>>20102504
Goddammit Deculture, you made me want to run a magical girl game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)13:16 No.20102905

>>20102789
Seconding this if you would be so king Nicehatguy.
We could make it into a gif like the opening images that Deculture gives us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)13:17 No.20102916

>>20102905
Kind not king
Fucking autocorrect

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/30/12(Mon)13:24 No.20102964

>>20102789
>>20102905

I'll see what I can cook up. Since it's mostly tracing, it shouldn't take too horribly long, but that's a lot of requests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)13:35 No.20103062

>>20102964

not trying to force you or anything, i was just throwing in ideas for it, although it does look like a request now that you mention it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/30/12(Mon)14:00 No.20103257
File: 1343671256119.jpg-(177 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Mami.jpg)

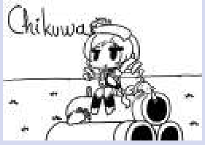

Good thing I didn't delete the file after all. Was easier than I expected it to be.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/30/12(Mon)15:23 No.20104094

>>20103257
Nice job.
Are you gonna colour it?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/30/12(Mon)15:28 No.20104170

>>20104094

I was halfway through coloring it when I had an emergency come up and had to leave. I'll get it to Deculture sometime later and he can use it for the next thread, if he pleases.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)15:45 No.20104379

God damn it, missed another thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)16:14 No.20104733
File: 1343679288565.jpg-(42 KB, 704x396, 1342743314955.jpg)

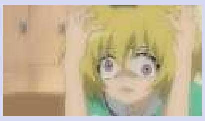

>mfw Mami with a golden weapon
>mfw Mami-Kindness is at least partially faked
>mfw when Mami actually sounds like a Sociopath, being able to perfeclty imitate and return emotions but not actually experience them
>mfw when Mami seems to have some very strange secrets

SQUAD FUCKING BROKEN! RETREAT! RETREAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)16:23 No.20104824

>>20104733
>>mfw when Mami actually sounds like a Sociopath, being able to perfeclty imitate and return emotions but not actually experience them
>mfw when Mami seems to have some very strange secrets
So basically Mami is Dexter with boobs?

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 07/30/12(Mon)16:45 No.20105055

>>20104824
And magical powers, yes.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/30/12(Mon)18:54 No.20106481

>>20104733
Now... actually... hold up. If Homaru is only now coming into this timeline after her hole-filled fight with Madoka/Pinky/Faust, how does Mami ALREADY have a Golden Weapon?

Does this mean that Faust was doing her thing here well before Homaru stumbles onto this timeline?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)19:49 No.20107096

>>20106481

That's probably the most likely explanation. The whole Faust and Homura business started up well before this quest, and Faust started to exert her influence into the world as Homura was half-dead with her heart ripped out. Or Faust existed well before this and the golden weapons into the world to increase her power, and is only now strong enough to manifest as Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/30/12(Mon)20:04 No.20107213

>>20107096
There's also her planetoid sized BATTLESTATION.

she's been around for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/31/12(Tue)00:11 No.20110040

What if the main threads are all inside This heartless Murderface's head?

Or if witches can make huge reality rewrites like the one we're in now, could Faust have made an alternate world to torture Murderface with?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/31/12(Tue)00:23 No.20110164

>>20107213
>>20107096

I suppose I had always assumed that the reason Madoka changed into Faust (or whatever?) was because of the fight with Homura. This... indicates that things were going on before Homura started to meddle with plans...

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 07/31/12(Tue)01:27 No.20110727

>>20110164
With all the time wankery, there's nothing that says "Faust" didn't arrive in the world before Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/31/12(Tue)03:14 No.20111842

>>20107096
isnt faust just /a/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/31/12(Tue)05:20 No.20112901

>>20100768
CHOMP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/31/12(Tue)08:25 No.20113813
File: 1343737518786.jpg-(258 KB, 726x792, 1315742299148.jpg)

>>20110040
I`ve been actually thinking something along those lines.

I mean, going by the hints Pinky and our Phone dropped, I think that our world and every person and magical girl in it is actually part of a huge Witch-Barrier.

We`re not real. Everyone else isn`t real. The sky, the moon, not a single soul on earth, not even Q_B, not even earth itself. They act like they are supposed to act because they were created to resemble the real world as much as possible.

We are stuck in a BAD END of Puella Magica Madoka where Homura didn`t manage to finish off Madoka before she became a Godmode-Witch.

It was lampshaded even in this Thread.

Witches try to cling to things from their past lives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/31/12(Tue)08:35 No.20113866

>>20113813
>it's all in your head!

you're boring and should feel bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/31/12(Tue)08:43 No.20113907
File: 1343738612209.png-(50 KB, 627x620, 1279628581612.png)

>>20113866
>It`s all in your head
>mfw

Also
>2012
>Has obviously never watched Dark City

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/31/12(Tue)08:56 No.20113980

>>20113813

An interesting theory. Perhaps Chiaki is significant in this way because she's the only "real" thing in the witch-simulation. Or at least a copy created from something that was not native to Faust's world. But if that's true, why even bother with the golden weapons and such when you've got control of everything that happens in the universe? Unless Faust/Pinky is a lonely god looking to amuse herself for all eternity, doing all of this would be futile in the end; perhaps her creation has a life of its own and can surpass her, or become a stable reality in its own right.

Alternatively, Faust's world could be real. After achieving godlike power, she modified an existing universe by adding/borrowing elements belonging to other universes that she took a liking to. But creating such a thing drained her power greatly (along getting messed up by Homura), and thus she created the weapons to recover her power and influence. In this way, she would not be dissimilar to Ebon Night in MetaQuest, as he created Horrorworld as a place to amuse himself and recover from getting smacked down from dozens of pissed off deities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/31/12(Tue)08:56 No.20113984

>>20113907
>A good movie has everything to do with this quest
>hey, I play a quest that's a movie rehash

you're stupid and should feel bad

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/31/12(Tue)09:28 No.20114179

https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir/status/230258635912138752

>Going to take a short break from MGNQ for a few days to make some art and other things.

You guys can start sleeping in for the next few days again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/31/12(Tue)10:27 No.20114544

>>20113980
>she would not be dissimilar to Ebon Night
Well, we know how to take care of uppity Dread Lords, don't we, boys?

Now let's find the Pillar of the World and initiate Second Impact right in Faust's face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/31/12(Tue)10:34 No.20114588

>>20113980
Or possibly Pinky is an extension of Faust that wants to die.
She set out the golden weapons and Chiaki because she couldn't just an hero so she made something that had the potential to end her.

And maybe this isn't the first time she has attempted it given she is now spreading the golden weapons around prior to murderface being a part of everything (which was quite heavily implied with Kilgore as well)

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 07/31/12(Tue)12:44 No.20115669

>>20114588
I suppose it's not impossible to believe that Homura had nothing to do with the start of Faust and the Golden Weapons. She just showed up and tried to stop her later, after Faust got started.

Maybe Homura is from a different timeline entirely and came... sideways to try to stop Faust here from some reason. That would then ask where this timeline's Homura is.

Following that line of logic, potentially Homura is actually an agent of God-Madoka, sent to this timeline to defeat a rival evil-Madoka before she acended to godhood?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 07/31/12(Tue)12:56 No.20115817

>>20115669
Time travel doesn't work like this in PMMM.
When Homura reset the timeline she herself travel back in time which initiate the new timeline.

It's not like BTTF where you use a time machine that physically transport you in another timeline (allowing for multiple copies to exist at the same time).

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1343995830016.png-(314 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststartmam2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)08:10 No.20161365

Two years ago, you were a Magical Girl, and you were the very picture of one. Beautiful, generously-endowed, and generally peerless in three key areas: combat, markmanship, and housewifery. You can easily fight four grown men at once, put a round in a flea's ass 400 yards away, and perform a tea ceremony worthy of royalty - all in the same day. And you have done exactly that, in the same order, during the course of your storied career.

During the course of said career, however, you've gotten yourself into certain situations that may in fact rely on a fourth key area: a singular force of will that your superiors had told you time and again was your best asset, tempered with the kindest soul imaginable. A cold, sharp mind of what needed to be done, sheathed with an almost heroic moral code that you stubbornly held fast to. An iron fist in a velvet glove.

This is one of those situations.

And you can't help but feel that this might be where everything ends.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)08:11 No.20161372

>>20161365

You are Tomoe Mami. Two years ago, you accepted an assignment from your Incubator, Kyuubey, to purge a gestating Witch a few blocks away from your own apartment. With Miki Sayaka, fellow Magical Girl and Eversor, you made your way to the chasm between realities, where the real world as you knew it ended and the Witch's barrier began. Barely having transformed did the both of you detect another Magical Girl inside the barier with you - and they're as close to death as anyone can ever be. With Sayaka's help, you find her in the worst position imaginable.

Supine on the ground, unconscious, and with what looks to be wurm-like monsters flying overhead. Each one the size of whales. Each one grinning madly with mouths bristling with teeth. Their eyes, mad and wide and staring, darting eratically in different directions, as if looking for something to murder.

You need to get her out of here.

What did you do in this situation?

[]You distracted the monsters.
[]You had Sayaka be the distraction.
[]You had some other plan up your sleeve.

>> ☐ **Leeginn** 08/03/12(Fri)08:13 No.20161378

IM HERE!!!!!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)08:13 No.20161382
File: 1343996021102.jpg-(365 KB, 2480x1748, 1297465671565.jpg)

[X]You distracted the monsters.

Fire EVERYTHING Mami!

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)08:13 No.20161383

[X]You distracted the monsters.

I have yet to read anything but this sounds like what Mami would do so I cast my vote anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:16 No.20161401
File: 1343996163955.jpg-(200 KB, 780x960, foodland2.jpg)

>>20161365

Insert forboding music here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:16 No.20161402

>>20161372
We distracted the monsters.
We didn't have the time to try anything else, so Sayaka was told to grab the girl and escape while we covered them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:17 No.20161405

>>20161365
>[x]You had some other plan up your sleeve.
A witch can have many arms, but only one core. Find it, and cut it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:20 No.20161415

>>20161372

[x]Distract them yourself, use Sayaka as injured magical girl shuttle service.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:28 No.20161448

[x]Distract them by shooting a target away from Sayaka and the girl. Possibly at the roof or at a point near the roof to draw the attention of the worms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:28 No.20161450

>>20161372
>[]You distracted the monsters.
Sayaka gets the other girl to safety

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:29 No.20161453

>>20161448
>thinking they wouldn't follow the sound of the gunshot as opposed to the bullet impact

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)08:33 No.20161463
File: 1343997185410.png-(806 KB, 750x1024, 8f2482ce201e966be101ea1bf(...).png)

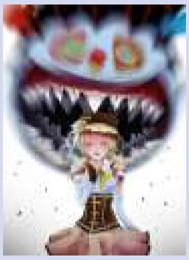

I wonder how likely it would be for the flashback to end in a paradox

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:35 No.20161478

>>20161463
Unlikely.
Remember the picture in the first thread.

>> ☐ **D** 08/03/12(Fri)08:36 No.20161480

>>20161478
What picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:38 No.20161483

>[x]You distracted the monsters.
Unlimited Flintlock Works!

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/03/12(Fri)08:38 No.20161486
File: 1343997517875.png-(126 KB, 1000x700, 1339773672263.png)

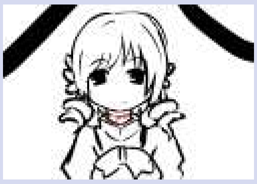

>>20161480
This picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:39 No.20161493

>>20161372
[x]You distracted the monsters.
Set flintlocks to SPAM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:39 No.20161496

>>20161480
Mami with a red bloody line crossing through her neck in a memorial photo, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:41 No.20161500
File: 1343997666948.jpg-(36 KB, 425x180, FIRE EVERYTHING.jpg)

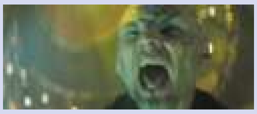

[x] You distracted the monsters
Do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:41 No.20161505

>>20161486
Fun fact - losing head wouldn't kill you for good. Losing Soul Gem would.
Mami had it in her hairpin in ep. 3 of PMMM, so she lost both at the same time.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)08:48 No.20161530

>>20161505
Yeah that's not smart.

I think MGNQ Mami has it somewhere else, or she's a copy, like murderface, which would link copies to golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)08:50 No.20161532
File: 1343998214734.jpg-(172 KB, 850x1131, 1299297291187.jpg)

And now I leave for work. I'll catch the rest of the thread on the archive or at lunch if it's still running then.

Don't die, tg!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:53 No.20161552

>[x]You thought of some other plan

I'd try to think of some clever plan here, but I'm not too familiar with either of these MG's powers. And we don't have a lot of resources at our disposal, either.

Although, if we can move about the room without getting seen, Sayaka and might be able to rig up some sort of distraction using clever use of muskets and ribbons. Unlimited swords on the part of Sayaka could create a very dangerous sniper's nest. When the musket nest is triggered, those creatures will immediately go to investigate the noise, probably with murderous intent. Hopefully they'll be slowed enough by the ridiculous amount of swords so that Mami and Sayaka can go and free this magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:55 No.20161561

Why don't we use our ribbons to hold all the whales in place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)08:59 No.20161578

>>20161552

Sayaka has her unlimited swords and enhanced regeneration. Mami has unlimited rifles and ribbons for binding or building structures like platforms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:01 No.20161589

>[x]You distracted the monsters.

Even without meta knowledge it's easy to see that sending Sayaka in against those flying close combat beasts would be too dangerous.

Lets make it our priority to get the other girl and then get out. To do that we should distract the candy whales from a distance whilst Sayaka gets the other magical girl.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)09:02 No.20161596

>>20161402 >>20161383 >>20161382

Yes. Yes, of course. You didn't have time to process a whole lot of theoreticals, or go over a well-planned practical with Sayaka. You were acting on pure instinct. You saw someone that needed saving. Someone that needed protecting. And you, Mami Tomoe, would not let that Magical Girl remain here for a moment longer. If she is well and truly dead, then at the very least, you can give her a decent burial. If she was still alive, then you can finally sleep a bit easier at night, knowing that some good comes out of being a Magical Girl.

Not much, but some.

"Get her out of here, Sayaka-chan." You whisper to Sayaka just as you tear your beret off and fling it into the air above you - just as you throw both hands downward in a quick, practiced gesture. The combined movement causing approximately twenty ivory-clad rifles to snap into reality around you, each one stabbed perfectly into the ground, a forest of slender white stalks. "The moment I start firing, I want you to run as fast as you can, grab her, and get her out of here. Make for the barrier's exit. I will hold them as long as I can, and then follow you out." You catch your beret, and slash it across the air in front of you once, twice, three times - dispensing even more of your weapons in front of you, neat little rows of weaponry, just begging to be used. Just waiting to kill.

You let out a breath as you confirm that none of them turned out to be gold.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:03 No.20161603

>>20161578

ribbon dome with swords pointed outward,

unlimited blade works-ribbon porcupine, try chewing through that ya bloody witch.

probably a horrible idea but fun to imagine.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)09:12 No.20161638

>>20161596

There's no reason that they'd be gold, though. You...you've never had one turn out like that. Why are you worried?

No. No. Focus. You have a life to save here.

"O-okay. I'll..." Sayaka seems to blink slowly at you as your plan sinks in. "Wait. What? You're going to distract them?" Her eyes go wide. "M-Mami-san, I know you want to save that girl and all, but I think maybe we should--"

You reach down to pull out a rifle, one in each hand, and murmur a brief prayer as you hold them up. Each rifle solid in its weight, each flint glowing crimson red in warm anticipation. The simplest and most elegant firearm you've ever had the pleasure to fire - and God knows you've tried everything else. Point, aim, shoot. No need to reload - just throw it away or use it as a club if there's need to.

You turn to Sayaka and give her a smile, before saying four words that you know worked every single time. Four words you took care not to abuse, so as not to dull their effect. Four words that you knew would settle this argument here and now, and have Sayaka doing what you've just ordered her to do.

"I'm counting on you."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)09:13 No.20161642

>>20161638

Sayaka nods, swallowing audibly. "O-okay. Alright, Mami-san. I'm...I'll do it. I'll meet you outside the Barrier." She smiles as well, awkwardly at first, but then more confidently as your encouragement takes effect.

So simple, Sayaka-chan was. So predictable. That was why you liked her so much.

With another snap, you hold out both rifles, fingers curling around the triggers.

How did you distract the monsters?

[]You engaged each target one by one, making sure to pump enough shots to kill before moving on to the next.
[]You gave Sayaka covering fire by shooting at as many targets as you can in the shortest span of time.
[]You shoot but making sure not to hit the monsters. You wanted them to be distracted, not necessarily aggressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:15 No.20161653

>>20161642
>[x]You engaged each target one by one, making sure to pump enough shots to kill before moving on to the next.
Overwhelming force!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:15 No.20161654

>>20161642
[x]You gave Sayaka covering fire by shooting at as many targets as you can in the shortest span of time.
aka
[x] SHOOT ALL THE THINGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:16 No.20161658

>>20161642
[x]You engaged each target one by one, making sure to pump enough shots to kill before moving on to the next.

We're not in that much of a rush, the magical girl's been here a while, another 10 seconds won't matter in the grand scheme of things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:17 No.20161662

>>20161642
>[x]You shoot but making sure not to hit the monsters. You wanted them to be distracted, not necessarily aggressive.
We're pulling evac here, so just distraction will do.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)09:17 No.20161663

>>20161642
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZskAuP2z79M&list=PL67063575C6FD2AB5&index=43&feature=plpp_video

Lets get this up, first...

[]You shoot but making sure not to hit the monsters. You wanted them to be distracted, not necessarily aggressive.

We want to keep them moving and focused, not aggressive and coming for our head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:17 No.20161667

>>20161642
[X]You engaged each target one by one, making sure to pump enough shots to kill before moving on to the next.

Slow and methodical.
Be prepared for anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:17 No.20161670

>>20161642

>[]You engaged each target one by one, making sure to pump enough shots to kill before moving on to the next.

i'm no fan of making the beasts angry but picking some of them off now when we have the jump on them would be the best course i believe.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrlIU 08/03/12(Fri)09:18 No.20161671
File: 1343999884756.jpg-(116 KB, 500x500, 1392892280920.jpg)

>>20161642
How's about we shoot all of them to get their attention first, then go for them one at a time? Couldn't stand to let Sayaka or this strange other magical girl get (any more) hurt, now.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/03/12(Fri)09:18 No.20161672

>>20161642
>[]You gave Sayaka covering fire by shooting at as many targets as you can in the shortest span of time.

If we aim for optimum cover fire, I suggest we pick this, so all clown whale witches are focused on Mami and Mami alone. Risky but it gets the job done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:18 No.20161674

>[]You engaged each target one by one, making sure to pump enough shots to kill before moving on to the next.

Killing them as they enter the killzone will do us a lot more good than if we merely injure two or four at a time.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)09:19 No.20161682

>>20161663
Gah. Didn't include the rest of the songs. OST, of sorts.

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL67063575C6FD2AB5&feature=mh_lolz

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)09:22 No.20161697
File: 1344000167872.jpg-(75 KB, 680x680, 1337215914491.jpg)

How about I CHEEKI BREEKI your shit?

[X]You CHEEKI BREEKI each target one by one, making sure to pump enough shots to kill before moving on to the next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:23 No.20161702

Give Sayaka covering fire.
We can't trust that they will all go for us just because we attack, they seem to be watching the hurt girl so Sayaka might get caught if we don't cover her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:26 No.20161720

Kill them as we go. They will turn hostile pretty quick, but if we hit a fuckton, they'll all be provoked and none will be down. The idea is to be a distraction, but that doesn't involve getting ourselves mobbed and ganked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:34 No.20161754

>>20161642
>[x]You gave Sayaka covering fire by shooting at as many targets as you can in the shortest span of time.

Covering fire! We want them all to come for us, instead of any going after Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:45 No.20161819
File: 1344001501732.jpg-(117 KB, 564x603, Mams.jpg)

>>20161642

Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:46 No.20161827

>>20161642
[x]You engaged each target one by one, making sure to pump enough shots to kill before moving on to the next.

Once the first shot rings out, they'll all come for us. We need to make sure to kill them so that we don't get swarmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:46 No.20161829

>>20161642
Focused fire to take them down one at a time.

If they attempt to overwhelm us, we go bull Shmup Boss on their asses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:46 No.20161831

>>20161642
I require sleep, looking forward to the archive of this.

Yahk Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:47 No.20161838

Gentlemen.
show me your battle beats.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=992Bge849ZE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:50 No.20161850

Really, what is the rate that Mami can summon rifles?
Does she make an apperence after her head was bitten off? I only read vol 1 of the manga (and the anime is licensed!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:51 No.20161853

>>20161850

i think the rate is: as soon as 1 leaves her hat she can summon the next

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:53 No.20161861

>>20161850
Yes. Flashbacks to Homura's previous loops.
Also, there are these things called 'torrents'. You should totally check them out.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/03/12(Fri)09:54 No.20161867

This should be appropriate:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=07qt2SXcfP0

>>20161850
Gun creation rate is fairly high, an average dozen or set of guns per summon set[though individual guns are summoned one at a time], maximum nearing a hundred or so.

>Does she make an apperence after her head was bitten off?
Technically, no, she was dead as dead can be. Though she did appear in alternate timelines, most memorable of which is when she lost major SANs points and murdered kyoko I believe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:55 No.20161882

Oh hey, a song.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6h9RFezubG0

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)09:57 No.20161888

Something that was brought to my attention: Mami knew about black eyes and golden weapons two years before Chiaki. So, she knew or had some idea of what Kirika was going through.

Mami trying to save Kirika was her attempt at saving herself by extension. Chiaki refusing to back off and mercilessly killing Kirika was a reflection of what Chiaki might do to her too.

Food for thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:57 No.20161890

I much prefer this music sharing to the usual argument storms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:57 No.20161891

>>20161867
I thought she was alive at the end since the witch that killed her technically never existed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:59 No.20161899

>>20161888
I mentioned that last thread I think.
It is an interesting development and it explains why she was so reserved around Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)09:59 No.20161900

>>20161888
It does explain a fair amount of UNDERSTANDING that Mami displayed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)10:00 No.20161906

>>20161670 >>20161658 >>20161653

You bring both rifles closer together as you draw a beat on one of the monsters - this particular one looking bigger and meaner and nastier than the rest. The forest of teeth in its drooling mouth stained pink, as if it just had a particularly ambulatory meal. A meal that probably didn't have time to even scream.

It will be the first to die, you decide.

You feel Sayaka tense up beside you, crouching low on the ground. She'd abandoned both of her swords behind her - she'll need her hands free to grab the girl, of course - and you hear her whisper a prayer of her own, one you recognize as the Litany of Fear. A smile briefly crosses your lips at the irony of the situation.

Anyone else would have been scared out of their wits, Magical Girl or no. Being outnumbered in a Witch Barrier is not a situation anyone deserves to be in, no matter what the reason.

Unless the reason itself was to save a life. In which case, you do not have a right to be scared. You have no right, no time, no room to be. For you are, after all, to be their salvation. Their angel.

You stopped being afraid the moment you decided to save her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:01 No.20161914

A little something along with the music to get us into the right flow of things (but without thought for what happens shortly after, of course):

www.youtube.com/watch?v=3u7jMFofsKw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:03 No.20161939

>>20161914
I like how the muskets spawn from her boobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:03 No.20161941

what happened to the playlist we had going for this quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:05 No.20161949

>>20161939
Her boobs are her ammunition pouches. they look soft and fluffy but there's hundreds of rounds of ammunition in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:05 No.20161954

>>20161941

here: >>20161682

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)10:06 No.20161962

>>20161906

Your fingers tighten around the triggers, and it's with a small indrawn breath that you pull them all the way. The hammers clicking as they slam forward in perfect time. Triggering the firing mechanism with a spray of red-hot flinders. Both rifles kicking in your hands, the brutal recoil making your entire frame quiver, the blinding flash of the muzzle flare erupting a split second before the thunder-crack of the twin detonations. The noise loud enough to echo throughout the entire chamber.

You've already disposed of the rifles and had already picked up two fresh ones even before the rounds themselves make impact. The two bolts of golden light spearing right through a grinning face, right between the eyes, having turned towards you as soon as the guns themselves had barked their brutal roar. You've already picked a new target even before the light in those crazed, multi-hued eyes dim as it wobbles in the air before crashing into the ground in a crumpling nose dive.

Sayaka utters the worst expletive you've ever heard from her so far before she all but disappears from your side. You only catch a brief glimpse of her cape unfurling behind her as she runs, impossibly fast, almost fast enough to be unseen.

And it's then that everything goes to hell, as ten other faces turn towards you. Smiling. Grinning.
Hungry.

How did you proceed?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)10:08 No.20161982
File: 1344002914869.png-(10 KB, 400x500, contract_pokemon.png)

>>20161962
Shoot the rifles. All of them. Gates of Babylon style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:09 No.20161987

>>20161962
Circlestrafe and keep shooting. Don't stop moving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:09 No.20161988

>>20161962
Keep firing. If we run out of guns, or they get too close, start moving away.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/03/12(Fri)10:09 No.20161991

>>20161962
Prioritize closer targets, controlled fallback, watch the ground(dont want to trip)
As much as possible, avoid getting surrounded, keep moving.
If shit gets real, do anon's advice>>20161982

>>20161891
I dont know about whether the witch technically didnt exist or not, but Mami's soul gem got munched on by diabeetus witch ver2.0 inside said witch's barrier. Im pretty sure she died at that point

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)10:11 No.20162000

>>20161991
She DID die dead. But she got better.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)10:11 No.20162002
File: 1344003072005.jpg-(499 KB, 800x600, Magical_pokemon.jpg)

>>20161991
>anon
Nigga you best be jokin

Anyway, go all out from the start. Do prioritize close targets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:11 No.20162003

>>20161962

surely our guns are loud enough to hear for quite a distance, make sure to keep an eye on our surroundings for any other threat and dish out copious amounts of magic gunfire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:11 No.20162010

Ribbon mesh web!
TRO FINALE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:11 No.20162011

>>20161991
I think he means at the end, after the naked space hug. Her, Kyouko and Homu are still alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:12 No.20162015

>>20161962
Unlimited flintlock works.

while dodging like we're piloting a light core and its Armored Core 4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:13 No.20162018

>>20161962
Prioritize the closer targets, and be ready to use ribbons to immobilize ones that get too close.
Step back as necessary to keep space between us and the familiars.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/03/12(Fri)10:13 No.20162020

>>20162002
Oh shit Im sorry I didnt notice.

>>20162011
Ahh I see, the restored timeline right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:13 No.20162021
File: 1344003205353.jpg-(76 KB, 520x606, Mamiactionvas.jpg)

>>20161962

GANBATTE

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/03/12(Fri)10:13 No.20162024
File: 1344003212780.png-(204 KB, 500x500, 1394385854719.png)

>>20161962
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a61diqy_v-o&t=45s

Also, this: >>20161991

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:15 No.20162037

>>20162020
Yea, the 'final' timeline so to speak, after Sayaka 'disappears'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:16 No.20162041

Pray we have enough gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:17 No.20162054

>>20162020
Yep the "everything is good except Sayaka was a stupid whore and decided to stay dead" ending

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:18 No.20162063

>>20161962

Shoot rifles, keep moving. Don't allow them to surround you, concentrate on targets that enter optimum kill range as you run. Aim for eyes; if the rifle rounds don't punch through to the brain, it'll leave them blinded and enraged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:20 No.20162080

>>20162024
Wrong quote. This is more like it:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h3mA4nLepqk&t=1m29s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:37 No.20162251

You know, there is something very good about this thread.

No one is screaming at each other and hurling abuse.
Wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:37 No.20162255

>>20162251
SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU FUCKING FAGGOT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:40 No.20162293

>>20162251
>>20162255

golfclap

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)10:45 No.20162323

Deculture please go on ;_;

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)10:47 No.20162341

>>20161991 >>20161988 >>20161987

It's a bit disconcerting to note, right then, that they didn't so much as recognize that one of their kind had just been summarily dealt with - but they even seemed to take delight in it, as you see three of the grinning beasts break off from the pack now slowly floating towards you.

They slither through the air, bodies quivering in an almost liquid fashion as they eagerly converge onto the corpse of their slain kin - and it's then that you see them start to feast. Cannibalizing their relative. Teeth ripping into skin, muscle, bone. The wet crunching making your very skin crawl as you watch this bestial, taboo feasting, nearly distracting you from the fact that you have the rapt attention of a number of these creatures, a horde of them drifting ever closer, each one looking at you with hunger in their eyes.

It's only when they seem to have gotten enough of an eyeful of you that they start to charge. No longer meandering through the thick, cloying air - you actually see them rear up and then dive towards you, eyes gleaming, mouths opening. Each one poised to either swallow you hole or bite a neat chunk out of your body.

Either way, you did not envision yourself dying in such a fashion. Such an exagerrated, almost cartoonish death. Eaten alive by a Witch in its own barrier?

Certainly not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:48 No.20162350

>>20162251
It's August already. That means all the kids were taken away on holiday by their parents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:48 No.20162354

>>20162255
Oh, thank you. I was beginning to think I was in the wrong thread. It was rather eerie.

It might be because we're Mami. We do seem to be agreeing far more on what to do, seeing as there is less room for character (mis)interpretation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:49 No.20162357

Oh, Mami. If only you knew.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)10:49 No.20162359

>>20162251
>>20162350

We are also in a flashback thread; no one's favorite ships are being threatened.

Hopefully, though, this means that we're collectively coming together about trying to live up to all the effort Deculture is putting into this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:50 No.20162361

Deculture has also taken a few days off, quests tend to lose posters when that happens. And with less posters there's less chance of argument.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:51 No.20162373

>>20162354
You're welcome, good sir. Might I interest you in some fine wines while we wait for deculture to post?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)10:54 No.20162396
File: 1344005653816.jpg-(302 KB, 1500x866, PuellaMagi_Homura-suit.jpg)

This is now a gentlemen only thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:55 No.20162415
File: 1344005743475.jpg-(1.28 MB, 1240x1753, group07.jpg)

>>20162396
Classy people in suits only.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)10:56 No.20162418
File: 1344005785504.jpg-(496 KB, 1024x768, flintlock.jpg)

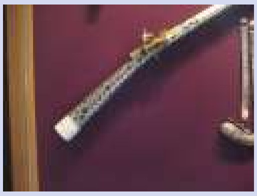

Also, I too worry about Mami's Golden Gun. Does she still have it in the main timeline? Has she been suppressing it's effects the whole time? Or has she somehow rid herself of it, and if so, how, because we might want to know how to do that.

And what's QB's angle, here, if he knew that at least at one point she had one; Did maybe he not want to risk Mami to experiment, so he pawned the responsibility off to us (ie; Kirika and Murderface being much more expendable then Mami, his most loyal follower)?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)10:58 No.20162436
File: 1344005894168.jpg-(265 KB, 1500x866, 9b25d7879400b338329e85e1a(...).jpg)

>>20162415
Silly Mami, that's not a musket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)10:58 No.20162437

>>20162373
Thank you, but no. I'm sitting here watching sci-fi and drinking scotch whilst waiting. A finer evening I cannot imagine.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)10:59 No.20162444
File: 1344005941280.jpg-(440 KB, 1920x1080, suit_redheads_tie_girls I(...).jpg)

>>20162396
>>20162415

...Shit, we should have STARTED with this pics. Maybe it would have kept the right mindset. *laugh*

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)11:00 No.20162458

>>20162341

You start shooting. And shooting. And shooting some more. Discarding rifles with every shot, alternating between hands. Each discharge thunderous and meaningful. Each stab of recoil forced into stability with clenched teeth and braced limbs. Your curls - and other certain elements on your body - shaking briefly with every ground-shaking tremor of every rifle blast.

You've already killed three of them before the fourth one smashes right into the ground you've been standing on a moment ago. Scattering inert rifles everywhere.

It's just too unfortunate that you've already jumped up onto its sinewy back, running down its length. A halo of rifles hovering around you as you continue the uninterrupted stream of unrelenting gunfire, ready to be snatched up at a moment's notice.

You don't notice it yourself, but you're smiling as you do this.

With another jump, you hop off the monster's back - grabbing a rifle in each hand as you become airborne - and you roll to the side as you land, just another of the monsters swoop in to try and catch you in its mouth. You give it both barrels, blasting its face open with a booming report.

The things smell bad when they die, you think, before tossing the spent rifles over your shoulders and grabbing two fresh ones.

Five targets are dead. Six remain in the air - and you notice that two of them seem to have changed. Subtly. You realize that those are the same two that had been feasting on the one you first killed.

What did you do then?
[]You checked on Sayaka to see how she's doing.
[]You continued to attack. Purge them all first.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/03/12(Fri)11:00 No.20162459

>>20162418
Kyuubey does not strike me as the sort to get attached, even to his most valuable employee.
Kyuubey probably plans to observe for now, see what happens and plan accordingly.
The witch he's dealing with is immensely powerful, and if played correctly, would yield gigatons worth of energy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:01 No.20162465

>>20162361

This is also a flashback/exposition episode. Not a whole lot of arguing to go around here, since it's very action driven and gives insight into some of the characters that Chiaki interacts with.

Let's just hope that this persists when we get back to the present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:02 No.20162476

>>20162458
[x]You continued to attack. Purge them all first.
Concentrate attacks on the two that had been feasting. Don't want to get blind-sided by some new Witch power.

Trust Sayaka to have done as we ordered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:02 No.20162477

>>20162458
Disregard given options.

Snipe out the different ones, don't even give them the chance to be a new threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:02 No.20162478

Oh, so all the kiddies can shout "swag" and then have the shitstorm gain the pro-swag, anti-swag and whothefuckcaresaboutswag factions? Haha, no, thank you. Though by that logic anything short of the kittens one anon was posting were to blame for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:02 No.20162480

>>20162458
Pull back a bit, give our self some more breathing room to get a quick sitrep regarding Sayaka and wounded-witch-kun.

then CLEANSE AND PURGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:03 No.20162491

>>20162444

Oh, Ms.Kyouko! Oh! /swoon

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)11:04 No.20162499

>>20162477

I agree here; go specificly after the fresh ones, who appear to have powered up from eathing their breathern. Don't let them corral you into making a bad move.

Also, maybe keep an eye out for the witch herself? If we can end this quickly, that's good.

Don't want to get in over our head, afterall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:05 No.20162508

File: 1344006318064.jpg-(104 KB, 480x660, 1332188249442.jpg)

Several
Bad Puns
Later

>>20162499

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/03/12(Fri)11:05 No.20162510
File: 1344006330987.jpg-(11 KB, 193x261, 13421207762292.jpg)

>>20162396
>>20162415
Well, now I just feel out of place.

>>20162477
Also, this, if we can.
If not, keep attacking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:05 No.20162512

>>20162418
We also don't know if kyuubey had Mami do the same thing we are going to do in Siberia or if Mami even told kyuubey about the golden weapons.

Quite possibly she kept it a secret and that's why she was trying to help Kirika or maybe even how Kirika got her sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:06 No.20162520

>>20162499
I swear, if that was intentional I might just lose my head from fury

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:07 No.20162528

>>20162458
[x]You checked on Sayaka to see how she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:07 No.20162529

>>20162458
Continue the purge.
While we are concerned about her we trust Sayaka's skill and her ability to follow orders. We need to ensure we do our job instead of getting distracted

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/03/12(Fri)11:08 No.20162534

>>20162458
>[]You continued to attack. Purge them all first.
Cant afford to be distracted know, PURGE, PURGE THEM ALL

>>20162508
Aye, lets stop before we get ahead of ourselves
It wouldnt be nice to give people such a headache right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:08 No.20162540

>>20162458
>
>[]You continued to attack. Purge them all first.

yeah, we do more to help her making sure the freaky beast things are dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:08 No.20162541

>>20162458
Ignore Sayaka for now, even though she's young she is capable. Splitting our attention right now could be fatal for

everyone. Focus fire on the bigger ones, but only so much as is needed to retreat. The witch has to be dealt with, but the wounded magical girl takes priority. Take out immediate threats sure, but we need to give mystery girl healing asap.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)11:09 No.20162550
File: 1344006573281.png-(174 KB, 800x800, Puella_magi_madoka_magikarp.png)

[X] PURGE PURGE PURGE PURGE PURGE - PURGE IT IN THE NAME OF THE MAGICAL EMPEROR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:10 No.20162556
File: 1344006615543.jpg-(114 KB, 660x580, mamidoom.jpg)

>>20162458

DUN. DUN DUN. DUN DUN.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)11:11 No.20162567

>>20162512
No, QB knows. Mami even asked him about it when she was changing for this mission, after she checked her eyes in the mirror. He knows. To this very day he knew. I just am worried about his plan.

Though if Mami told the OTHERS she had a scary golden weapon... who knows.

>"Ah. About that." Kyuubey is silent for a moment. "Well, from your readings, your levels have already normalized. No fluctuations, not like the last time. And your eyes have reverted to their normal color, correct?"

>You say yes after looking closely in your dresser's mirror. Yellow irises, white sclera, and not a wrinkle on your face. Well, of course you don't have wrinkles - you're much too young to worry about that.

>"Then what happened was a fluke, a one-time occurence. Nothing more. A temporary by-product of Witch exposure. You've had no relapses ever since that incident, so it's logical to assume that you will never have it again. Put it out of your head, Tomoe Mami, and focus on your assignments. People's lives are at stake, here, and they deserve your complete attention."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:12 No.20162575

Goddess Empress in Magical Girl Valhalla says: Suffer not the Witch.

PURGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:13 No.20162579

>>20162567
He didn't mention the gun at all, so it's still debatable that he knew about the Golden Musket. Mami probably only told him about the eyes, not the weapon.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)11:13 No.20162581
File: 1344006806627.gif-(2.06 MB, 320x180, PuellaMagi_Mami_fuckreload.gif)

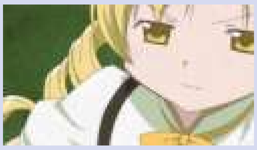

>>20162458
[x]You continued to attack. Purge them all first.
Focusing first on the changed ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:13 No.20162582

>>20162567
We're in deep shit once we switch back to Chiaki. Iori is mad, Mami is a golden weapon user, Midori wants to jump our bones, oh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:14 No.20162592

>>20162556
ahahaha

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/03/12(Fri)11:15 No.20162598

>>20162567
If QB's goal is the same as in the anime, then the end goal would probably the harvest of Faust's grief seed, or whoever that giant grief seed belongs to.

Id wager that would yield immense levels of energy, maybe enough to stall entropy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:16 No.20162611

[x]You checked on Sayaka to see how she's doing.
Remember, Mami is a gold weapon user. What sets gold weapon users off? Combat.
Better finish this quickly.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)11:17 No.20162625

Actually, anybody else feel like tunnel vision? Maybe it would be smarter to spare Sayaka a glance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:17 No.20162626
File: 1344007051911.png-(2.47 MB, 1920x1200, 1342707603237.png)

>Started rewatching Madoka
>Up to episode 3
>MGNQ with Mami and the Golden Weapons

I can already feel the despair.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)11:18 No.20162638

>>20162598
Hm.. I had not considered that angle, that this might all be some plot to actually DEVELOP a witch strong enough for him to fill his quota (or whatever the hell the Incubators compare to each other with) in one fell swoop.

He IS lazy, after all. Why do what you can do in 10 steps when you have other people do all the work and you step in at the end?

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/03/12(Fri)11:19 No.20162643
File: 1344007156479.gif-(1.95 MB, 640x360, 1387687472964.gif)

>>20162611
If we check on her, we may well draw the attention of the witch-things to her as well. And that would be terrible.
Just a thought.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)11:20 No.20162656

>>20162626
This. This is my new background, Anon. This is a brilliant pic, I love the colors.

Ironincly, my last THREE backgrounds have been from MGNQ...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:22 No.20162676

>You checked on Sayaka to see how she's doing.

lets not get distracted here the plan is save the girl not murder spree.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/03/12(Fri)11:23 No.20162686
File: 1344007413103.jpg-(116 KB, 500x500, 1393037141268.jpg)

>>20162656
...Is that ironic?
Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:24 No.20162693

>>20162458

[X] Spare Sayaka a glance to make sure she's not getting harassed. But try not to lose your head with distraction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:24 No.20162695

Nice to see you're still playing with your lolis Nazca. Hope you teched up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:25 No.20162698

>>20162686
>>20162656
NO WE ARE NOT GETTING INTO THIS DISCUSSION YOU TWO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:25 No.20162700

>>20162625
>>20162676
By the same token we could open ourselves up to losing our head if we look away.
We don't want to go the same way as in original Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:26 No.20162710

>>20162458

Press the attack, but see if we can position ourselves to see how Sayaka is faring; we're moving a lot anyhow. We want to make sure she's OK, but we sure as hell don't want to draw attention to her overtly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:27 No.20162717

>>20162700

on the other hand PURGE THEM ALL! FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS etc..

getting to focused on killing is bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:28 No.20162727

>>20162717
Getting focused on killing for the sake of killing is bad
Getting focused on killing to secure the area is good
Getting distracted in a combat situation is double bad because it might force us to go flesh of fallen angels or kill us.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)11:28 No.20162728
File: 1344007739631.png-(264 KB, 600x562, Kyuubichu.png)

>>20162717
>MFW this flashback is to determine Mami's level of corruption

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:30 No.20162738

>>20162700
You can't do that, Snake! You'll create a time paradox!

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/03/12(Fri)11:31 No.20162744

>>20162638
Well THAT is something I havent considered before, seems highly likely too. Evil mutant cat fucks/shapes events so that Faust is created, gains power, and amasses enough souls/despair/magical hullaballo to do whatever the hell QB's trying to do.

I kinda assumed that all of this is Madoka's little universe/witch barrier when she succumbed to that world-spanning witch[Gretchin I think], and what Chiaki is living through is just a big fat lie.
>no kyoko, no mami, no misaki, no pancakes, just sadness

>>20162717
>call sayaka, get distracted, off with your head
>focus on diabeetus witch,bloodlust, FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:34 No.20162771

>>20162738
Ah but what if Mami is a replacement or clone because she dies here.
And that is why she is more distant, breaks off her engagements and retreats into her more early persona of caring for everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:36 No.20162784

we could use ribbons to give cover to sayaka if she needs help

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)11:38 No.20162799

>>20162744

Kriemhild Gretchen is Madoka's witch. Most timelines, she's powerful enough to kill all humanity in ten or so days. In the final timeline, when Madoka becomes a 'goddess', Kriemhild Gretchen becomes so large that Earth is the size of one of her eyes. She was probably an universal threat then, but Madoka won out.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)11:39 No.20162803

>>20162744
>I kinda assumed that all of this is Madoka's little universe/witch barrier when she succumbed to that world-spanning witch[Gretchin I think],
Kriemhild Gretchen IS Madoka witch form.
I think you're thinking of Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:39 No.20162805

Nope you're still one teched down motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:39 No.20162807
File: 1344008375497.png-(184 KB, 768x576, e47d881a471573aacc1ccd8f4(...).png)

>>20162784
It's Eversor Sayaka.
I don't think she'll need help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:40 No.20162817

>>20162799

I don't think you understand how big the universe is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:42 No.20162830

>>20162771
She could be the same Mami, but after the shock of healing a massive wound.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)11:42 No.20162834

>>20162817

Galactic then. Some people just can't appreciate hyperbole, I swear!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)11:42 No.20162838
File: 1344008568645.png-(256 KB, 642x280, Kyuubey_aaah.png)

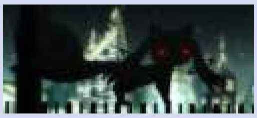

>>20162744

My pet theory is that the entire planned community of Mitakihara Town is actually a plot by QB to raise and harvest magical girls, by using his wishes on various members of the community to build his perfect society; one that has just enough boredom and quiet despair that people want out or want to change the world.

This being a planned community, it would have taken a lot of drive and effort by a lot of people to get it to where it is. That 'owning' your city, building it to the dream town YOU want it to be, is prime to the mindset to the people that live there. That people like Madoka's mother drive everything they have into their careers, potentially pushing family and friends to the side. Her moms snap wish was to get rid of her partner so she could take over the company; perfect ground for QB.

Hell, the first witches in the area were probubly the founders of the city, who wished for a utopia dream where their daughters could build the life they wanted with their own two hands.

Meanwhile, QB smiled and girls died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:43 No.20162846

>>20162807

just don't want to forget any of our option non-kill powers can be really useful sometimes.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)11:44 No.20162853
File: 1344008662559.png-(142 KB, 700x515, Kyuubichu2.png)

>>20162838
>QB smiles
>everyone dies
>roll new characters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:49 No.20162905

>>20162728
>>20162853
Why is it those two characters go so well together?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:50 No.20162915
File: 1344009034548.gif-(479 KB, 426x267, 1342446904048.gif)

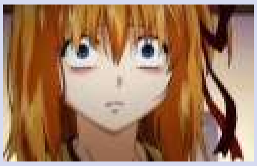

>>20162458

NO! NO! NO!
SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE! SHE`S GOING TO DIE!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)11:53 No.20162943

>>20162529 >>20162477 >>20162476

Yes. You continued. You decided that Sayaka didn't need to be checked on. She was your junior, yes, but she was also an Eversor. If she couldn't handle a simple extraction then you wouldn't have allowed her to tag along.

The smile on your face goes wider as you slip into your rhythm, getting into your zone - and it's here that you momentarily stop being the kind, the warm, the sincere Tomoe Mami that all the juniors look up to and all the seniors look toward to for advice. The outward persona that others know you and love you by melts away, revealing yourself at your very core.

A very efficient Magical Girl who sincerely enjoys what she does and is frighteningly good at it.

Your movements stop becoming crisp and calculated - rather, they become quicker, easier, more fluid, more instinctive. Your body feels lighter than ever before as you discharge, dispose, and dispense rifles in the same movement. You barely even feel the recoil now, how they used to nearly jolt your shoulder out of joint if you shot a rifle without the proper bracing all but a distant memory.

No longer is this some simple dealing of death in long range, this is a dance to you now. One that sees another of the beasts dead, its snake-like body torn asunder by a dozen golden rounds being rifled into it from a dozen different directions all at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:54 No.20162957

>>20162943
>dozen golden rounds
we dun goofed

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)11:55 No.20162964

>>20162943

It crashes into the ground just as you reach up with one hand to adjust your beret as you run - before flicking that hand outwards, your fingers closing upon the manifested rifle's handle just as it materialized. At the same time, you track the beasts remaining aloft above you - trying to pinpoint the ones that had been consuming the flesh of their own. Both your hands gripping your rifle.

There. You see both of them, already heading towards one of the corpses you had reduced one of their comrades into. The others, meanwhile, are still trying their level best to pursue you.

You roll to the side just in time as one of them lunge at you again, smashing its grinning face into the cake-wall of the chamber. You come to a stop on one knee, your rifle at your cheek as you aim down its barrel in a classic firing position - and it's then that you realize something that makes your blood run cold.

You...you just drew a golden weapon. It's one of your rifles, the gilding is the same, the rifling is the same, even its weight...and yet it is pure gold, brilliant, almost luminous.

What did you do with it?

[]You used it. It being gold doesn't mean anything.
[]You threw it away, and tried to draw another.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)11:55 No.20162965

>>20162943
Oh... Shit.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/03/12(Fri)11:55 No.20162966

>>20162943
> its snake-like body torn asunder by a dozen golden rounds
>a dozen golden rounds
I sure as hell hope thats not what I think it is.
it probably is though

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)11:56 No.20162975
File: 1344009396799.png-(92 KB, 400x400, 1343423967986.png)

>>20162915
Keep it together woman.

>>20162964
[X] Throw it away. We fear the things. We have plenty others.
GATES OF BABYLON.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:57 No.20162983
File: 1344009447415.jpg-(23 KB, 330x333, Red alert.jpg)

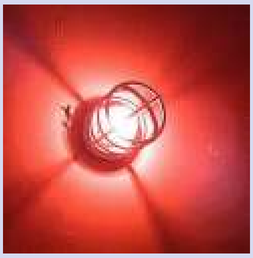

>>20162943
Well, now she got into FLESH OF FALLING ANGELS mode.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)11:57 No.20162984

>>20162964
>[x]You threw it away, and tried to draw another.
Mami was already frightened of the golden weapons effect, she is not gonna use one (again).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:57 No.20162989

>>20162964
>[X]You threw it away, and tried to draw another.
You can summon infinite muskets, just summon until you get a normal one. Statistically speaking it will happen eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:57 No.20162992

>>20162957
>>20162966
That's actually normal.

>>20162964
>You...you just drew a golden weapon.
That's not normal.

[X]You threw it away, and tried to draw another.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)11:58 No.20162998

>>20162964

Oh shit. Time to leave. I think we've stalled well and good enough. If we can't draw anything BUT golden weapons, WE ARE DONE HERE.

>[x]You threw it away, and tried to draw another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:58 No.20163000

>>20162957

no no, its cool.
>>20161962
" The two bolts of golden light spearing right through a grinning face"

her projectiles are suppose to look like that.

>no pinky no pinky no pinky no pinky no pinky no pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:58 No.20163002

>>20162964
[x]You threw it away, and tried to draw another.
Just draw another.

>>20162957
>>20162965
>>20162966
What is wrong with you?
Mami's guns normally fire golden-yellow magical bullets.
We were already told that normal blasts are gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:58 No.20163004

>>20162964

[X] CHUCK IT. You've got plenty where that came from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:58 No.20163009

>>20162966
>>20162965
>>20162957
Our earlier shots were described as golden as well >>20161962
> The two bolts of golden light

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:59 No.20163015
File: 1344009557613.gif-(308 KB, 500x500, 1343066821291.gif)

>>20162964
ANOTHER.
ANOTHER.
ANOTHER.
NOPE. NOPE. NOPE. NOPE.
NOPE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:59 No.20163017
File: 1344009560762.jpg-(52 KB, 500x299, How_About_No.jpg)

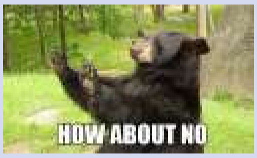

>>20162964
>[x]You threw it away, and tried to draw another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:59 No.20163018

[x] Throw it away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)11:59 No.20163021

>>20162964
[x]You threw it away, and tried to draw another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:00 No.20163029

throw it away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:00 No.20163030

>>20162964
Toss it and keep moving until we get a regular one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:00 No.20163032
File: 1344009640366.png-(38 KB, 450x500, OP_254.png)

>>20162964
[X]You used it. It being gold doesn't mean anything.

USE IT! THE WORLD CAN BURN FOR ALL I CARE AS LONG AS MUMI LIVES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:01 No.20163043

>>20162964
[X]You used it. It being gold doesn't mean anything.

I... don't see why Mami would know the implications two years before we told her. You guys might be metagaming a bit.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/03/12(Fri)12:01 No.20163044

>>20162964
There is enough IC reasons to chuck it away, right? She's paranoid of the things
>>20163009
Paranoia getting to me, again.

I need sleep, seeya gents. Stay awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:02 No.20163048

>Keep golden gun -> Flesh of Fallen Angels
>Throw away golden gun -> Distraction gets Mami killed ->Flesh of Fallen Angels

All roads lead to despair.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)12:03 No.20163062

Throw it away and RETREAT.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)12:03 No.20163063

>>20163043
Because she's ALREADY had a black eyes mode because of the damn golden rifle. She had QB check into it in the first Mami thread; he assured her it was ok, but it was clear from the conversation they had that she didn't trust the gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:03 No.20163071
File: 1344009818679.png-(40 KB, 220x196, Dramatic_Chipmunk.png)

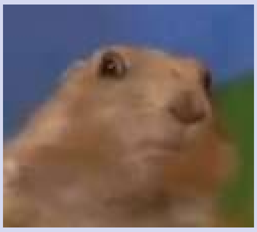

>Golden weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:03 No.20163074

>>20162964

[]You threw it away, and tried to draw another.

we've been nervous at the thought of a golden weapon so throwing it away would be a likely choice.

also in this lapse of concentration we should evade that diabetes-snake making a dive for us, we all know one of them is doing it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:04 No.20163082
File: 1344009855800.jpg-(68 KB, 812x718, 1339201248457.jpg)

>>20162975
>>20162989
>>20162992
>>20162998
>>20163002
>>20163004
>>20163015
>>20163017
>>20163018
>>20163021
>>20163029
>>20163030

NOOOOOOOOOOO! YOU FOOLS! YOU DAMNED FOOLS! YOU`VE JUST KILLED MUMI!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:05 No.20163095

>>20163082
See >>20163048

The choice is irrelevant. Mami will suffer regardless.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)12:05 No.20163100

>>20163082
Sadly, now that my snap judgement is out of the way, you're probubly right. Why would Deculture give us such an 'obviously' correct choice, if not to jump on our reaction when we pick it. /meta

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)12:06 No.20163105
File: 1344009993263.jpg-(122 KB, 618x720, 1343922093265.jpg)

>>20163082
no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:06 No.20163106

>>20162964
>[x]You threw it away, and tried to draw another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:06 No.20163107

>>20163095
This, being muguca is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:06 No.20163110

>>20163063
>Because she's ALREADY had a black eyes mode because of the damn golden rifle. She had QB check into it in the first Mami thread; he assured her it was ok, but it was clear from the conversation they had that she didn't trust the gun.
She did have a black eyes episode, but nowhere in that thread was a golden musket mentioned.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)12:07 No.20163123

>>20163043

It's implied that she had a black eyes episode, probably with blood lust, after drawing a golden rifle. ITtwas heavily implied that she told Kyubey about the episode and the black eyes, as she had him check her soul gem readings. It's not mentioned whether she mentioned the golden rifle or not.

The implied episode and altered soul gem readings are enough for her inner dialogue to dread drawing a golden rifle and feel relieved at drawing a silver one.

That's enough, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:10 No.20163152

>>20163100
>>20163082

>OP picture has 2 golden rifles.
>we try to make another.
>end up with 2 golden weapons.
>wish i thought of this before jumping the gun.
>my face left an hour ago.

and to top it all off.
>Chikuwa.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)12:12 No.20163182

>>20163152
https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir/status/231252557647982592

"As long as we have to"

Also, I now imagine Deculture rubbing his hands together, saying 'excellent' as his cat sits on his lap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:13 No.20163194

[X]You used it. It being gold doesn't mean anything.

I think Mami can take a few corruption points, firing speed is of the essence here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:14 No.20163196

>>20163152
>OP pic
That's meta knowledge. For all you know it might be how Mami ends up AFTER the flashback.

If Mami went FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS after using a golden rifle, I'm okay with dropping it, but if it wasn't caused by a rifle (remember, Chiaki switched without the golden gun a few times), I don't think dropping a weapon when her life could depend on it is a sane choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:14 No.20163199

>>20163043
Mami has already noticed the effects and contacted kyuubey about them once if not the weapons and seemed rather worried to the point of checking her eyes in a mirror

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:16 No.20163216

>>20163196
>>20163152
Whoops, sorry. I read your quoted post number wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:16 No.20163221

>>20162964

Actually thinking about it. The whole "Getting a boyfriend" scenario could be due to Mami trying to stave off corruption by being lovey dovey with someone.

.....

Nahhhhhh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:18 No.20163239

>>20163110

It was mentioned at least like three times already in that she felt relief at not having a golden one between the last thread and this one.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)12:19 No.20163260

>>20163221
Curiously we've mostly avoided that subject in the flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:20 No.20163266

>>20163239
>You give the readied weapon a glance - and it's then that you sigh in relief that you see that it's one of your silver rifles. Your normal rifles. You grip it by the handle and pull it out, sighting briefly along the barrel.

>You're not too sure why you're relieved. What were you expecting?

>You're not too sure why you're relieved. What were you expecting?

>You're not too sure why you're relieved. What were you expecting?

She doesn't know about golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:20 No.20163267
File: 1344010855054.jpg-(56 KB, 500x459, 6510004938231.jpg)

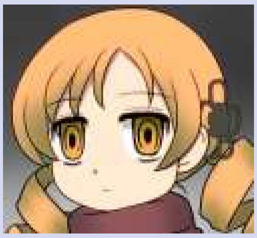

>>20163260
Let's just pretend it doesn't exist.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)12:22 No.20163280

>>20162989 >>20162984 >>20162975

That's right, you did. You took it by the rifle and tossed it as far as you could, away from you, horrified that you even contemplated using it. Even if you knew, somehow, that one shot from the golden weapon would end anything in its path - you know that nothing good would ever come from using it.

You raise your arm to dispense another rifle, any rifle, praying fervently and desperately to any god who will listen to you to make it a normal one - when it's then that a blast of hot, humid, putrid air nearly flattens you against the wall behind you. You look up--

--and see one of the beasts right on top of you, its gigantic maw open. Its teeth jagged, blackly-charged with death, gilding a cavernous mouth curiously resembling that of a human being's - if that human being had jagged ivory tusks for teeth, of course, and had a mouth large enough to swallow a bus. Foul strings of saliva and muck and witchstuff dripping from its palate.

With no time to move, to dodge, or even to scream - there is one thought that crosses your mind as you stare into the abyss. Into your doom.

This is not how you planned to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:23 No.20163293

>>20163280
CLEAR SHOT AT THE ROOF OF ITS MOUTH AND THEREFORE THE BRAIN!

ATTACK FOR MASSIVE DAMAGE

>> ☐ **D** 08/03/12(Fri)12:24 No.20163304

>>20163266
You say that like it means she wouldn't be freaked to get an opposite result.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)12:24 No.20163306

>>20163280
Well... fuck.

DO A BARREL ROLL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:24 No.20163308

Don't freak out guys, something will save us at the last second. I mean, we can't die here.

Chiaki maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:25 No.20163319

>>20163280
Press x to not die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:25 No.20163322
File: 1344011143041.jpg-(114 KB, 869x640, Sayakarunanvas.jpg)

I'm sure Sayaka will be fine while we tangle with our latest moral quandry.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)12:25 No.20163323

>>20163280
Calling it now. Murderface-time Mami is a copy. This Mami dies. Actually I said that before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:26 No.20163329

>>20163280
Into the belly of the beast, we'll kill it from within!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:26 No.20163332

>>20163304
Yes, but in this kind of situation, you'd typically care more about your life than about the colour of your gun.

Not that it matters anymore. Poor Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:26 No.20163338
File: 1344011218543.jpg-(34 KB, 538x800, fsn-caster-crying.jpg)

>>20163280

I KNEW IT! I FUCKING KNEW IT! I FUCKING HATE YOU PEOPLE! YOU`VE KILLED MUMI. AGAIN. I HOPE YOU`RE ALL HAPPY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:27 No.20163340

>>20163308
Or Sayaka.
Or Mami just gets maimed horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:27 No.20163345

>>20163322
>suddenly, ass
thank you based drawfag
time for sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:27 No.20163349

Errr.... We could take off the hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:27 No.20163351
File: 1344011265913.jpg-(78 KB, 500x281, Davros2.jpg)

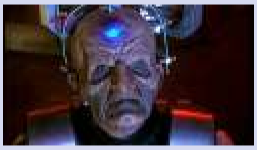

>>20163280

And then Mami died.

INITIATE! THE TIME!
PARADOX!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)12:28 No.20163364

>>20163322
Yum, Homuhomu butt. *laugh*

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)12:28 No.20163369

>>20163322
Nice angle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:29 No.20163370

In before Mami retired from the injuries sustained saving us and that becoming the reason Sayaka hates us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:29 No.20163371
File: 1344011345532.jpg-(94 KB, 341x450, 5484.jpg)

>>20163322
...Unf! Look at all that
Homubutt!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:29 No.20163373

>>20163280

[X] Quick, Shoryuken it, and use the invincibility frames to pass through unscathed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:29 No.20163374

>>20163323
You weren't the first or only one to bring it up
It does clear up the issue of her having golden weapons for now though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:30 No.20163389
File: 1344011433540.jpg-(20 KB, 519x519, diabeetus.jpg)

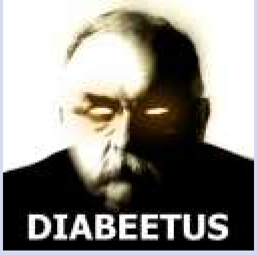

I warned you, /tg/
I warned you about the
diabeetus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:31 No.20163394
File: 1344011477341.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, 1343219587217.jpg)

We need a Mami version of this
picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:31 No.20163399

>>20163370
I think it is more the matter that Mami nearly died and we turned out such a cunt is why Sayaka hates us.

She would resent us regardless but us turning out as murderface? She would think that is the ultimate waste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:32 No.20163409

Wait wait, I wonder if throwing away the weapon or not would have made any difference. The thing seemed to be on a course to blindside was while we were contemplating on killing its comrade

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)12:34 No.20163420
File: 1344011649383.jpg-(132 KB, 600x825, PuellaMagi_Homurator.jpg)

>>20163322
Or maybe we're gonna take control of Chiaki again and
save Mami's ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:34 No.20163421

>>20163370
...Fuck, that makes too much sense.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)12:34 No.20163422

Homura will pull a "Not dead yet!" and save Mami, right, guys?!

Right?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:34 No.20163426

>>20163409
See >>20163048
Shit was going to hit the fan regardless.
Plus, this is a flashback. Mami needs to be retired and Sayaka needs to hate Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:35 No.20163437

>>20163420
Was Unconscious Homu's shield broken yet? maybe this is how it happened.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)12:36 No.20163444

>>20163437
We don't know that.
We also don't know how/why she got her hair cut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:37 No.20163451

>>20163444
Hence the "maybe". I'm kinda reaching here.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)12:37 No.20163457

>>20163426
Hmm... You know, I never quite put together that Mami WAS the top agent before, but in the present is not. and thus something needed to happen to her.

Good catch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:41 No.20163489

>>20163457
Well we have had no sign that she isn't still a field agent in the present just that we haven't seen her do any field work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:42 No.20163511

>>20163489
Using a top agent as a secretary for QB is a waste of talent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:45 No.20163537

>>20163511
Especially since he doesn't exactly need a bodyguard...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:45 No.20163539

>>20163511
Ah but we don't know if all she does is be his secretary,
We have seen nothing of her job aside from being kyuubeys secretary while she could be held in reserve for emergencies

Remember kyuubey has a lot of agents in this timeline and supposedly Chiaki even trained some so he may not need to use her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)12:46 No.20163544

>>20163280

As you feel rather than see the monster's jaws start to close over your head, the motion curiously slow, almost meandering - the last words that leave your lips is a phrase. A short one, made up of five words. Nonsensical to everyone who might hear it, although they would probably remark how foreboding it is.

A crimson tinge coloring your vision as you feel the rough shape of a rifle handle press against your hand. Luxioriously warm, reassuringly solid. A golden shine filling your vision briefly.

This is not how you planned on dying. Not at all. But if it's your time, it's your time.

All you want now is to die fighting.

"MAMI!"

The scream jolts you out of your reverie, the bloody mist in your vision clearing up as if it never was in the first place. The hand that roughly grabs a handful of your corset - tugging you back roughly and all but slamming you hard against the wall behind you - knocks the wind of you, and for the briefest moment the edges of your vision blur white.

Making it hard to focus on Sayaka as she interposes herself between you and the monster, the sword in her hands already traveling in a deadly upward arc.

The beast seems to freeze in place, before the upper half of its face slides momentarily to the side, before falling away in a ground-shaking impact. The rest of its body falls in the other direction a heartbeat later, black putrid blood geysering out of each half in turbulent bursts.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:46 No.20163554

>>20163511
hey hey ehy

Eye candy is a very important job. Even cats need some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:48 No.20163568

>>20163511
>>20163489
>>20163457
>>20163426

I suppose that's one advantage of the QB company. In the anime the magical girls couldn't stop hunting the witches their soul gem would eventually blacken.
However here, QB can move girls into performing important support role (remember when we were about the entire the silent room, it was commented that not all girls are out in the field) and get the ones that are hunting witches to keep supplying grief seeds.

I suppose that advantage is good enough to offset a potential explosion in witch population

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)12:48 No.20163576
File: 1344012533853.jpg-(291 KB, 2196x2100, PuellaMagi_Mami-dullahan.jpg)

>>20163544
>A short one, made up of five words. Nonsensical to everyone who might hear it,
THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:49 No.20163585

>>20163568
>implying an explosion in witch population isn't an advantage on it's own

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:49 No.20163586

>>20163544
Maybe we should leave soon.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)12:49 No.20163588

>>20163511

I'm sure her talents are getting a work out. /winknudge

It doesn't matter, though, because Murderface and Kirika were both stated to be the top of the field. Midori didn't even MENTION Mami, and she seemed to be quite up to date on who's the current magical girl badasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:53 No.20163620

>>20163588
Murderface and Kirika are both very flashy and have killed more than their fair share of other magical girls though supposedly.

It could be Mami doesn't get recognized simply because she gets her job done and leaves without any notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:55 No.20163662
File: 1344012954676.jpg-(77 KB, 380x316, panic.jpg)

>>20163544
>A short one, made up of five words. Nonsensical to everyone who might hear it,

You know what time it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)12:56 No.20163664

>>20163544

either we just had a really close shave or the next post will head in a very bad direction.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)12:58 No.20163695
File: 1344013128152.png-(1.52 MB, 1261x724, Poke-magi_madoka_magicka.png)

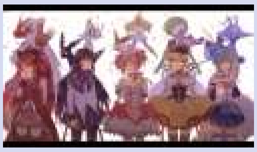

>Mami didn't die
Deculture-san, stop fucking with me plz

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)13:00 No.20163716

>>20163695
Oh.

Oh god.

Oh my god I am so hot for this picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:01 No.20163726

File: 1344013267667.png-(119 KB, 200x240, 92355778.png)

>>20163576
GUESS WHAT TIME IT IS KIDS!?

YOU`VE GUESSED IT! IT`S HEADLESS MAMI-TIME!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)13:01 No.20163734

>>20163544

You cough as you try to breathe in, wincing at the pain flaring at your sides as you do. As thankful as you are of Sayaka saving you, she had probably broken a few of your ribs. Nothing major, of course, but it makes it hurt to breathe.

Still. You're alive. Still alive. After you were sure that you've seen your last moments here. After you almost--

You see the golden rifle, at the far corner of the chamber, glinting at your direction. Numbly, you reach toward it - when you feel Sayaka's hand grip your outstretched own by the wrist, pulling you up back on your feet.

"Mami-san, we're going. I called in another unit to help us, but we have to go." Sayaka's voice is urgent, laced with fear. "There's a lot more of these things outside! We have to go!"

You nod, tearing your gaze from the golden rifle - and it's then that you blink and ask her about the girl.

"She's already outside the barrier! I tried to heal most of her wounds, but I didn't have time to resuscitate her!" It's then that she starts to drag you towards the exit. "MAMI-SAN, come ON! RUN!"

[]Follow Sayaka and run out with her. You need to escape.
[]Close the chamber doors behind you and leave a trap just in case they decide to follow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:01 No.20163736
File: 1344013310145.png-(390 KB, 1200x847, group04.png)

>>20163726
AW YEAH!

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)13:02 No.20163741
File: 1344013328757.png-(10 KB, 293x191, Wild_QB.png)

>>20163716
Gotta contract 'em all!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)13:02 No.20163746

>>20163695
OH FUCK SHE'S DOING THE "gokigenyou motherfuckers" THING WITH HER SKIRT!

I seriously heart you, dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:02 No.20163754
File: 1344013365321.jpg-(68 KB, 500x500, 6879426265.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:03 No.20163764

>>20163734
[]Follow Sayaka and run out with her. You need to escape.

Run like hell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:04 No.20163773
File: 1344013440253.jpg-(72 KB, 467x700, 16161346.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:05 No.20163785

>>20163734
[x]Follow Sayaka and run out with her. You need to escape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:05 No.20163788
File: 1344013515830.jpg-(111 KB, 800x600, 1337627757325.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:05 No.20163789

>>20163734
Time to NOPE the fuck outta here. If Sayaka of all people is having second thoughts, that means shit is getting serious.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)13:05 No.20163794
File: 1344013539477.jpg-(321 KB, 1402x1057, 1339123732992.jpg)

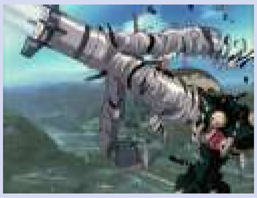

[X]Close the chamber doors behind you and leave a trap just in case they decide to follow.

Pic related. Fallen Angel.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)13:05 No.20163796

>>20163734

>[x]Close the chamber doors behind you and leave a trap just in case they decide to follow.

"Hold... hold up! *cough* Lets bar the door, slow them down. No need to run headlong into a trap by them flanking us..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:06 No.20163800

>>20163734
Trap it
We can't let any girls walk into a trap, it isn't Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:07 No.20163812

>>20163734
[X]Close the chamber doors behind you and leave a trap just in case they decide to follow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:07 No.20163815

>[]Follow Sayaka and run out with her. You need to escape.

they'll probably be busy eating their fallen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:08 No.20163823
File: 1344013680176.png-(149 KB, 1000x500, NOOOOPE.png)

[x] Do this.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)13:08 No.20163825

>>20163734
[x]Close the chamber doors behind you and leave a trap just in case they decide to follow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:08 No.20163826

>>20163734

People. People. Mami has magic ribbons. She has rifles. USE YOUR HEADS.

[X] Block the door, set up an assload of rifles with ribbons tied around the triggers and connected to the door, then run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:09 No.20163840
File: 1344013741547.png-(154 KB, 440x664, 1339448282987.png)

>>20163734

>> ☐ **D** 08/03/12(Fri)13:09 No.20163845

You all do realise option two is STAY IN THE CHAMBER right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:10 No.20163856

>>20163845

>Close the doors behind us
That does not mean we're staying behind in the chamber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:10 No.20163857

[X]Fuckin LEG IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:10 No.20163862

>>20163845

"[]Close the chamber doors behind you"

that is not how i would interpret this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:10 No.20163863

>>20163845
What part of >close the chamber doors behind you
Did you not get?

He second option is close the doors drop a trap and then run

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)13:10 No.20163865

>>20163826
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:11 No.20163874

>leave a trap
What if the unit Sayaka just called runs into it?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)13:11 No.20163875
File: 1344013911900.jpg-(15 KB, 267x200, 1338951064341.jpg)

I WANT PICTURES
PICTURES OF SPIDER-MAN

>>20163845
I do.

I want pictures. Pictures of that bloody necklace!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:12 No.20163883

>>20163874
They won't because it is set to trip and hit things inside the door.
It won't be something that they trip from the outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:14 No.20163891

We could always just tell the strike team that we put a trap up so they don't run into it.
We have cellphones for a reason people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:23 No.20163983

>>20163875

Mami would look better with a pearl necklace.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)13:28 No.20164043

>>20163983

Actually, she would look rather fetching in one. The color's right on her and the stones would help accentuate her curves well.

You have good taste, fellow anon!

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)13:28 No.20164044

>>20163983
The pearl one would look better on Sayaka. :3

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)13:29 No.20164058

>>20164043
>pearl necklace
>stones
not that kind of pearls bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:31 No.20164064

>>20164058
Just googled it. Shame on that anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:31 No.20164071

>>20164058
psst

hey

they know

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)13:34 No.20164109

>>20164071
Psht, hey, read >>20164043

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:37 No.20164138

>>20163734

Ohhhh, hard choices!

Either be
>Have head bitten off when running
or
>Have head bitten off when setting trap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:39 No.20164161

>>20164109
I've been wrong before, but I think they were being coy, y'know, joking around. It's pretty common on /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:39 No.20164162

For some reason, I knew you weren't talking about jewelry when you said 'pearl necklace'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:40 No.20164175

>>20163734

>[x]Follow Sayaka and run out with her. You need to escape.

There are more of these things outside. No sense in setting a trap when you can get bitten from the other side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:43 No.20164197

>>20164175

Seconded

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)13:44 No.20164206

>>20164058
Oh, right, I'M the badguy for counter trolling. *rolls eyes*

Sorry I worried your folks, we've clearly never done this bit before ever.

She still would look good in pearls, I think.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)13:45 No.20164220

>>20164206
>make mistake
>call it trolling
sure bro.
Let's just continue with the quest, shall we?

Deculture-chaaaaaa~n!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)13:46 No.20164234

>>20164220
Anytime man, anytime. *laugh*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:47 No.20164240

>>20164220
You are horrible. And not in the good sense. Just bad.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)13:52 No.20164301

>>20163812 >>20163800 >>20163796 >>20163794

You let Sayaka lead the way, the Eversor's grip painfully tight around your wrist, enough that you're sure that her fingers will definitely leave marks later - but you give no voice to your pain as you try to keep up. You hear them feasting more on their dead, and you turn against the impulse of looking. You fear that you'd lose more than your own breakfast if you do.

Its' a bit funny how things turned out. Earlier you were in your element, blasting away with your rifles. Now you're letting yourself get led out of a Barrier like a horror-struck novice - and by your own junior, no less.

You manage to barely get out of there as the remaining beasts are swept up in their feeding frenzy, and as you run past the wooden doors leading to the chamber, it's then that you stop, pulling Sayaka to a halt as you do so. She turns towards you, clearly incensed and ready to reiterate how it's important that you leave - when you hold up a hand as you tug your ribbon free from your collar.

Your hand is shaking as you does so, but that is enough to silence her. For now.

She nods and steps back as you kick both doors close, shoving a few rifles through the handles to wedge them shut. It's here, then, that you twirl the ribbon around your arm - golden light twisting into the material as you continue to manipulate its form - and it's then that it takes shape into the grand, cannon-sized barrel of the firearm you make a point to finish off each Witch you encounter with. A graceful tripod manifesting underneath it just as you prop it up in front of the doors, facing the room itself.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)13:55 No.20164328

>>20164301
Tiro Claymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)13:56 No.20164344

>>20164328
Tiro grapeshot claymore
Normal tiro finale just fires a cannonball right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)13:59 No.20164377

>>20164301

Another length of ribbon pulled, this time from your sleeve, and you tie a makeshift tripwire with the cannon itself as the stinger. Should anyone - or anything - force the doorway to open hard enough, they would then trigger the biggest weapon in your arsenal. Making it fire into their stupid faces.

Giving you and Sayaka enough time to get back to the outside world. And safety.

You nod to the Eversor and she grabs your hand again. This time, you hold onto hers, as tightly as you can.

The exit is almost in sight when you hear the roar of discharge, and feel the impact of the blastwave making the very ground under your feet tremble.

"Tiro Finale," you murmur to yourself, remembering the wink at the end. You can't forget that.

Today started off strangely, and continued in an even stranger fashion.

But that never meant you forgetting your own conventions. That would be just unprofessional.

"H-here it is! The exit! Mami-san, this is the exit--" Sayaka exclaims, almost tearful in relief as she points towards a glowing scar in the air only a few meters away from you - and you can definitely see the outside world peeking in from it. You gasp in agreement.

Out of this Nightmare. Away from the Golden Weapon.

It's over. It should be. It's done.

You saved another life, while being saved yourself.

You...you should probably think about retirement.

Light floods everything as Sayaka all but drags you through the wound in reality.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:03 No.20164430

Hope your wife still loves you. Oh wait, you can't tech up.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)14:04 No.20164437

>>20164377
sudden sense of foreboding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:05 No.20164449

Was it ever mentioned that Chiaki properly thanked Sayaka and Mami? Because we really should if she hasn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:05 No.20164450
File: 1344017152675.png-(27 KB, 264x233, 131353865020.png)

>>20164377
GET ON WITH IT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:06 No.20164461

>>20164377

brace for impact!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)14:06 No.20164465

>>20164449
We've lost our memories several times since then. There's no way to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:07 No.20164475
File: 1344017256217.jpg-(42 KB, 704x396, 1342743314955.jpg)

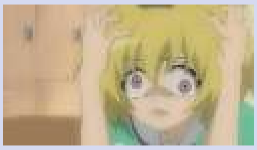

>>20164377
I... I can`t deal with the tension
anymore!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:08 No.20164483

>>20164465
Oh right, forgot about that. Hopefully she wasn't a bitch and thanked them properly, they deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:10 No.20164509

>>20164483
From the way Sayaka acts towards us in the present, I'm guessing that Homu is probably going to be a bit Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:11 No.20164514

>>20164483
She is probably too busy being nearly dead to say anything.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)14:12 No.20164530

>>20164509
Personally, I wanna see the Full Murderface Experience (tm). I wanna EARN that scorn from Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:13 No.20164543

All worth it Nazca?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:18 No.20164610

>>20164530
I think its way simpler than that. She`s jelly because Mumi spends so much time doting on Murderface while Murderface completly sucks at socializing and seems to take everything Mumi does for granted.

Girls are like that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)14:19 No.20164619

>>20164377

And at that very moment - as you stumble back into the real world, feeling asphalt under your feet instead of layered cake, breathing air instead of sugary vapors - you feel a wave of nausea coming over you. One so powerful that it takes all your willpower not to retch. Sayaka is not as fortunate, and more of the breakfast you made for her ends up where it probably shouldn't be.

"Ugh. Wash it out, Miki," You hear a cool, silken-smooth voice say, and you look up to see a tall young woman, slender in form and in costume, hand Sayaka a water bottle. Her Magical Girl outfit as black as her short hair, offset by the presence of flared sleeves ending in white ruffles. A black leather eyepatch covering one of her eyes in a rakish angle - the other one, a bright purple, widens in concern as it focuses on you. But only for a moment.

You try to smile at her, but you feel the ground start to tilt - and you almost fall, before you're caught by the one person you had long since considered your equal. Her cold, gloved hands a comfort as they grip you and hold you up.

"K-Kirika...I..." You try to talk, but the nausea overcomes you again. You grit your teeth, swallowing bile. You will not throw up on your best friend. "What's going on...? I feel...sick..."

The girl you're holding onto for dear life sighs, before leading you to one of the benches nearby. "It'll pass. Deep breaths, Mami, slow and steady." You let Kirika maneuver you onto the bench itself - you feel much too weak to do anything right now. "Exposure to 'em always does that. A few more days and you'll get used to it."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:20 No.20164628

>>20164530
Ooooh, yes! Even at the height of the shitstorm, we still didn't go full Murderface. It'd be interesting to see how bad we can make things if we all work together...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:21 No.20164641

>>20164619
>"Exposure to 'em always does that. A few more days and you'll get used to it."

is she talking about the beasts or the golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)14:21 No.20164643

>>20164610

Also the "Mami nearly died to save this alcoholic bitch?!" could be a pertty big factor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:22 No.20164654

>>20164619

>them

Oh dear, how long has Mami known about Kirika being batshit crazy...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:22 No.20164656

>>20164619
>Exposure to 'em
Witches, or golden weapons?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)14:23 No.20164667

>>20164619
>"K-Kirika...I..." You try to talk, but the nausea overcomes you again. You grit your teeth, swallowing bile. You will not throw up on your best friend. "What's going on...? I feel...sick..."

Now I feel bad for pulping her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:23 No.20164670

>>20164656
I think the weapons.

>> ☐ **D** 08/03/12(Fri)14:24 No.20164673

>>20164619
>before you're caught by the one person you had long since considered your equal.
>"K-Kirika...I..." ... You will not throw up on your best friend.
Wow, we killed Mamis best friend. No wonder she hates us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:24 No.20164676

>>20164641
>>20164656

Has to be golden weapons - or at least not witches. Kirika knows Mami, so she'd know that she's a veteran. The only new thing that leaps out in this scenario, the only thing that we know to be common to both of them... well...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)14:24 No.20164678

>>20164641

I'm guessing Kirika means the witch. The golden weapon was a new thing for her two years in the future. This version of Charlotte seems a lot more powerful than the canon one. I wonder if this is all hinting at super witches oe something similar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:25 No.20164682
File: 1344018312189.png-(242 KB, 368x567, 1327588168229.png)

FUCKING
BITCH

>>20164619
> Kirika saves the day
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:25 No.20164684

>>20164667
She was dead already.
Pinky was wearing her like a condom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:26 No.20164702

>>20164667
>>20164673

And I know feel annoyed at Mami, for giving us the cold shoulder after she knows exactly how messed up we'd be with the Deagle. Yes, we did whack what was left of her best friend, but it's looking more and more like she put us in that situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:27 No.20164709

>>20164702

Fuck, *now.

Stupid alcohol...

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)14:28 No.20164722

>>20164702

...I wonder if that's why she was such good friends with us? Us, Kirika, and herself. The only (known) golden weapon users. She was watching out for us.

No wonder Sayaka couldn't figure out why she was doting on us so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:29 No.20164731

>>20164702
She knew how far Kirika had fallen though.
Even Mami saw that Kirika wasn't there any more and she had failed to save her best friend when she got stabbed.

She was as much mourning her as feeling ashamed that she couldn't help her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)14:30 No.20164740

20164619

You furrow your brow as you glance up at her. Exposure to who? Get used to what?

Kirika blinks, before smiling as she brushes sweat-matted hair away from your eyes.

"The Culexus, of course. Kyuubey sent three of them as backup, along with yours truly. We'll mop up the Witch, while you can accompany your little rescue party back to Headquarters on medevac. Your unnamed Magical Girl along with you."

You blink in confusion, before looking past Kirika to see the trio of girls standing next to the Barrier gateway. Each one of them clad in form-fitting black, their uniforms padded at main joints and spiked in some certain key impact areas. Their faces covered by what looks to be custom-built biker helmets, designed to hug and encase the skull rather than become a shell of armor. The front stylized into a grinning skull.

"Those...those are Culexus?" You manage to whisper, feeling every word sour upon your speaking them. It's the first time you've seen them - they've always been a sort of Officio legend. Officially, they exist, but they've always been concealed. Maybe it was because their entire point - and what made them so infamous - was that their strengths, one way or another, was based on physically disabling a Magical Girl by simply being in the same room as her. Sometimes even just the same street, or even the same country. Walking Anti-Magic batteries.

One of them crouches slightly to help Sayaka up, only to have the blue-haired Eversor slap the offered hand away.

You shake your head, and look up at Kirika. What did you do at this moment?

[]You asked about the Magical Girl, and how she was.
[]You passed out after thanking Kirika. You don't remember much after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:31 No.20164763

>>20164740
[x]You asked about the Magical Girl, and how she was.

Too nice to pass out without checking on the rescued MG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:32 No.20164769

>>20164740
[x]You asked about the Magical Girl, and how she was.

Also
>One of them crouches slightly to help Sayaka up, only to have the blue-haired Eversor slap the offered hand away.
Being a Culexus is suffering and social stigma.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)14:32 No.20164776

>>20164763
seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:32 No.20164777

>>20164740
>[]You asked about the Magical Girl, and how she was.
PLOT or timeskip. Decisions, decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:32 No.20164780

>>20164740
Asked about the magical girl we saved.
Mami won't rest until she knows everything is fine and she has the willpower to push through.

>> ☐ **D** 08/03/12(Fri)14:32 No.20164783

>>20164722
Mami was friends with us before we got the deagle.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)14:33 No.20164786

>>20164740
Check in on Homura. We need to start figuring out just how much this flashback is going to tell us about our past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:33 No.20164787

>>20164740
What do we want?
INFORMATION!

When do we want it?
NOW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:33 No.20164788
File: 1344018784959.jpg-(26 KB, 640x360, 1291647631745.jpg)

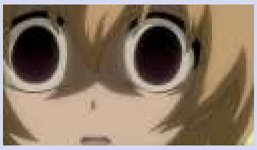

>>20164740
[x] Ask

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:33 No.20164790

[]You asked about the Magical Girl, and how she was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:33 No.20164794

>>20164740

[]You asked about the Magical Girl, and how she was.

its only natural to be concerned.
haven't seen her since we got out, Sayaka should know something about the subject.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)14:34 No.20164795
File: 1344018851636.jpg-(16 KB, 300x525, Assassin_Culexus-unmasked.jpg)

>>20164769
foreveralone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:34 No.20164797

>[x]You asked about the Magical Girl, and how she was.

Also warn Kirika about that trap that was set up on the double doors. It's obvious as hell from this side, but the possibility of shrapnel from an explosion hitting a charging Witch-thing might be a possible hazard to look out for.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)14:34 No.20164798

>>20164783

Maybe she could somehow tell? I don't know, maybe you're right. *shrug*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:34 No.20164799

>>20164722
Or she hears something from Homura while she is caring for her, hears what happened to her what she gave up to try and fix everything.

Mami may well be the only one who really knew much about murderface at all and so she dotes on her because she feels sorry for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:37 No.20164832

>>20164769

To be perfectly fair, the Culexis' mere presence is causing all that nausea and vomiting. It's a reasonable response to go "oh god get away from me so I'll stop puking my guts up" instead of accepting a helping hand from them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:41 No.20164865

>>20164832
She didn't need to slap the hand away though,
Reasonable or not there is still a very large element of Sayaka being a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:43 No.20164876

Another thought on Mami's "retirement" to being kyuubeys secretary,
She was reassigned to watch murderface much like murderface was given Midori to watch.

In case anything came up or anything went wrong she was needed to deal with it. She gets around the suspicion because she is nice and caring towards murderface.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)14:44 No.20164890

>>20164780 >>20164769 >>20164763

The nausea seems to be ebbing slightly, but it is replaced with a rather alarming sense of fatigue - and you lean into Kirika's frame, one gloved hand grasping her sleeve feebly. You desperately want to sleep, to rest, to dream this horrible start to the day away - but you force yourself to remain awake. The girl is important. She is important.

You manage to pull yourself close to Kirika and whisper your question into her ear. After a moment, she nods, a smile on her face.

"Don't worry about her, Mami. One of the Culexus jump-started her Soul Gem the moment she saw her lying there, right outside the barrier gate. Used up two Grief Seeds, too. Nice girls, those Culexus." Kirika clicks her tongue. "Sayaka could have left her in a less inconspicuous spot, but she was trying her best, so I can't fault her for that."

"S-so...she's safe? The girl is safe?" You ask as you close your eyes. You almost feel like crying in relief. "She'll be alright...?"

"Already on the way to recovery as we speak. We'll lock her in the Silent Room, of course, ask her just how she ended up there. Basic debriefing stuff." Kirika smiles again. "Also, find out what kind of irresponsible Incubator she has. Letting her rot away in a Barrier? Not very nice. Anyway, I figure she's in better shape than you, and..." It's then that your best friend's voice starts to fade. "Mami? Hey, Mami? Don't...fall asleep on me now. Wait, does this mean I'm that boring to talk to? Mami?"

You smile and hold her tighter as you finally let yourself fall into a dark, dreamless, tired sleep.

Everything's going to be okay from now on, you think. Everything's going to be okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:46 No.20164904

>>20164890
>Everything's going to be okay from now on, you think. Everything's going to be okay.

Mami has no fucking clue how fucked things are going to get

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:46 No.20164905

>>20164890
>Everything's going to be okay.
>Noir.

Ha ha. No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:47 No.20164915

>>20164904
She was right for the next two years,
It is after that point that the other shoe dropped.

Chikuwa!

>> ☐ **D** 08/03/12(Fri)14:48 No.20164927

>>20164890
>jump-started her Soul Gem ... Used up two Grief Seeds, too.
Am I to believe jumping a soul gem adds corruption?
Also, seems like Chiaki is probably bound to Mami the same way Midori is bound to her.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)14:49 No.20164934

>>20164890
>Nice girls, those Culexus.
Awww and evrybody is cold to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:49 No.20164938

>>20164927
Nah what she did was cleansed the corruption in chiaki's soul gem, jump starting doesn't cause corruption.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)14:49 No.20164944
File: 1344019794679.jpg-(214 KB, 850x600, mamichikuwa.jpg)

And this ends the first flashback for Magical Girl Noir Quest! The next thread will be focusing once more on Chiaki!

Thank you for everyone who participated, and as always, feedback is always appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:50 No.20164947

>>20164890
The more I see Kirika act like a best bro the more depressed I get over killing her.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)14:50 No.20164950

>>20164927

Uses a ton of magic, I'd assume, to restart a soul. It wouldn't suprise me that two seeds worth is a lot. Mami mentioned earlier that simple healing take a ton of magic, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:50 No.20164951
File: 1344019819041.jpg-(38 KB, 136x130, 1265045900081.jpg)

>Everything's going to be okay from now on, you think.
Everything's going to be okay.

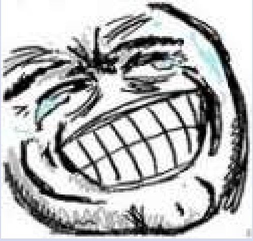

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:51 No.20164960

>>20164944

you had me nervous and have left me hungry for more.

great thread!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)14:51 No.20164963

Homura has a huge jagged whole in her chest where her heart should be and Kirika says she's perfectly fine and in better shape than Mami.

I find this really funny for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:51 No.20164964

>>20164947
Yeah but that Kirika was long gone by the time we killed her.

She was more like an extension of Pinky by our time rolled around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:52 No.20164974
File: 1344019948224.jpg-(126 KB, 1600x1071, 4728.jpg)

>>20164944

Thanks for running the quest for us, Deculture, you're the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:52 No.20164975

>>20164950
We jump started midori's soul multiple times with no corruption issues. It's what they do when they touch the, together

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)14:52 No.20164977

>>20164944
Thanks for the thread Deculture.
You had better response time this time, nicely done.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/03/12(Fri)14:53 No.20164984
File: 1344019994226.jpg-(111 KB, 500x500, 1392130826482.jpg)

>>20164944
Damn it, I only just got back from doing real life things. Oh well, at least things seemed to go swimmingly enough.
I substantially enjoyed the flashback threads--will we be seeing more of their ilk in the future?

And, as always, thanks for writing this. You're golden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:53 No.20164987

>>20164890
\>Everything's going to be okay from now on, you think. Everything's going to be okay.
I have too much experience with Madoka quests to feel relieved at this.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)14:53 No.20164993

>>20164975
Midori was merely away from her body. Homura was dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:53 No.20164997

>>20164947

She's an asshole to everyone who is not up to her level. She DID blind Kyoko in one eye just to make a gesture, after all. That type of arrogance probably made her particularly vulnerable to the lure of the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:53 No.20164999

Hey we did what we had to do, we weren't prepared to lay down our lives just to see if she could still play nice.

Anyway, it looks like Kuubs (QB) has his own versions of Blacks/nulls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:54 No.20165004

>>20164993
She wasn't actually dead but damn close to it.
That's why Mami and Sayaka rushed to save her last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:54 No.20165010

>>20164999

I mean blanks/nulls

damn typing

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/03/12(Fri)14:55 No.20165021

>>20164944
>first flashback
>implying more
I... really prefer chiaki.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)14:55 No.20165025

Thanks for the thread, Deculture! Now I can pay attention to work!

Also, if anyone wants to go ahead and post the other Chikuwas I drew up, feel free to do so. I'd do it myself but I'm on my phone.

>> ☐ **Dreams Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:55 No.20165027

Pastebin: http://pastebin.com/u/Sweet_Mami

=======================================

Laughter. I hear laughter. It has been a long time since I heard laughter.

I follow the sound to its source. Ah yes, it’s a cherished memory of mine. My wedding day.

Strange. Quite a few details don’t match up. In fact, I don’t remember it being this... well, packed. There’s only three people who know. Hell, there’s my entire family. All dressed up for the occasion. I thought they couldn’t afford to fly everyone here.

And who would be crazy enough to give iron jewellery to a bride? It doesn’t make sense! I must be going crazy. How could I misremember something that important? At least it’s a happy occasion.

My vision fades. I black out.

...And I’m treated to a gorgeous sight. I smell a fresh sea breeze. I’m lying on what feels like... sand? A beach? I’m lying on a beach?

http://www.pixiv.net/member_illust.php?mode=medium&illust_id=25984992

And in front of my eyes is Takane is a bikini. I have to admit, she looks really good in that. Though something seems a bit off.

Oh. Her top’s undone. And she’s looking at me. I silently curse my youth.

I try to catch her attention. It doesn’t work. I stare, partly in horror and partly in glee, as the bikini top slowly falls off her ample chest. I lean forward...

I wake up with a start, to the surprise of the flight attendant at the doorway. I must have fallen off the chair I was on and collided with the table. My left hand throbs with pain.

“Captain... the plane is ready for takeoff.” The steward suggests. “Are you okay?”

“I’ll be fine.” I reply. “Let’s get ready to fly.”

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/03/12(Fri)14:55 No.20165029

>>20164984
>>20164977
>>20164974

Thank you! And yes, we'll have more flashback threads, but evenly spaced out between the present time ones. I hope you liked this one, I thought it would be a divisive experience, to be honest.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)14:56 No.20165040

>>20164999
They likely power the Silent Room.

>>20165021
>The next thread will be focusing once more on Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:56 No.20165043

>>20164964

it is a harsh reality that could happen to anyone wielding golden weaponry.

even though Kirika treated us like crap (and vice versa i assume) i still feel bad that she had to die.

>fucking pinky

>> ☐ **D** 08/03/12(Fri)14:56 No.20165045

>>20164944
So we're going to be landing in Siberia next thread?

Also, didn't ol' one eye say she got her eye sliced with the golden weapon? For some reason I can't remember her name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:57 No.20165057

>first flashback
So we aren't done with Mami as PC. Dis gon b gud

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)14:58 No.20165077

>>20165045
Kyoko? No it was a regular weapon.
I think it even was before Kirika got her golden katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:59 No.20165085

>>20165045
Kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)14:59 No.20165093

>>20165057
We could flashback as any number of people, including Matsuda as she remembers her past. All that has been

stated was that this was the first flashback. Not Mami's first.

>> ☐ **D** 08/03/12(Fri)15:00 No.20165105

>>20165077
>>20165085
Yeah, thanks.
They why didn't it heal?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)15:00 No.20165107

Arch up. http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>>20165077
Hmm... Maybe Kirika's connection/friendship with the Culexus is what caused it to be an unhealable wound?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)15:01 No.20165118

>>20165021
I like the flashbacks because they give us more context for the characters and their relationships.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/03/12(Fri)15:01 No.20165126

>>20165105
Nobody knows. Instead of healing the eye, the hole was filled with flesh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)15:02 No.20165136

>>20165105
It was just stated that it healed wrong and that there's absolutely nothing under the eyepatch, not even a scar, just skin.
Reason is unknown and probably a plot point of some sort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)15:03 No.20165149

>>20165045
Yeah I think Kyoko got her eye slashed with the golden katana which is why it wouldn't regrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)15:04 No.20165162

>>20165027

Ah great, its you.
I hope you put more through about your character being married to Mami then something you just came up with just to annoy people/give your story attention.

>> ☐ **D** 08/03/12(Fri)15:08 No.20165207

>>20165126
>>20165136
Kyoko actually had QB do that, instead of just leaving a hole. The eye itself wouldn't regrow.
I could be wrong, my memory is a little vague.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)15:14 No.20165279
File: 1344021247903.png-(288 KB, 968x447, 1334976341180.png)

>>20165029
Nooooo! I wanted to see/read the interogation scene with Homuhomu!

Why are you always teasing me like that!

>> ☐ **INCOMING WRITEFAGGOTRY** **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)15:22 No.20165371
File: 1344021762567.jpg-(153 KB, 852x480, mahou shoujo madoka 079.jpg)

The blonde girl shot up out of bed, kicking blankets off her body, sending a pillow flying. She panted heavily, bringing one hand up to pat the sweat off her brow. Her glorious curls damp, laying heavily against her forehead. She had that dream again... where she first met Matsuda.

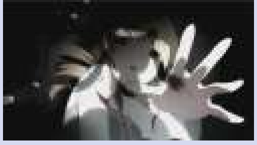

Her last major mission, before Kyubei-san had asked to to let the younger girls handle front line duty.

She had been fine with it, at the time. She was able to take a step back, relax, enjoy herself a little.

That was until a week ago, though.

When her world came crashing down.

When her two best friends finally had their... last fight.

Kirika and Matsuda's relationship never had been a good one. Somehow, they always got on each others nerves, and Matsuda's... spotty memory didn't help, either. Mami still kicked herself for that one; if only she had been faster, or if she had been the one to heal her, instead of Sayaka, maybe... maybe...

But none of that mattered anymore.

She kept thinking back to that day, thinking back to every move she made, every shot she fired. Sometimes, sitting here in the dark like this, she wished... maybe... she had just let the girl go. Just left her there, focused on the witch, been the professional and done her job.

Maybe... maybe Kirika would still be alive.

Recoiling from the thought, the blonde sobbed, unable to stop the flow of tears. Who was she?! Thinking of trading one of her best friends for another? At least... at least Kirika had Oriko. Kirika had lived her life, knew friendship, love, and passion.

Matsuda had no one.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/03/12(Fri)15:23 No.20165383

>>20165371
But...

Matsuda spent her life drinking her worries away, trying to kill her emotions with painkillers, tried to chase away another that got too close. SHE certantly didn't want to live her life; she seemed to try to run from it, to immerse herself in her work, to push away any pain for the bloodlust filled moments in between.

It's not fair! Why did the one who loved life to it's fullest... have to be... to the one who didn't care.

On the roof, she had been filled with such despair. Two golden weapons, pointed at each other, and Mami knew, just knew, that only one ending would be the true one. A weapon would be without it's master by the end of the night.

But, she too had a golden rifle; beautiful ivory, filigree in gold. She too had felt it's siren's call, it's overwhelming strength, it's prefect fit in her hand.

She had never told them. Not even Kirika, when her eyes opened wide in shock and terror the first night the girl had shown the blonde the beautiful golden katana.

Even at the end, with a deadly shootout between the two impossible to avoid, they thought it their destiny, to destroy the only other person with one. Little did either know, that they weren't alone, that a third had been in their midst.

If they destiny as gold weapon users was to fight, to kill each other... Mami had done a marvelous job playing the other two, getting them to off one of their collective number for her.

Sobbing into the darkness, she clawed at her pillowed gripped between her long fingers.

It was her fault. She was suppose to have stopped them. Not lead them into a battle to the death.

Maybe... it should have been me...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)15:40 No.20165566

>>20164944
Wait, are we already going to be touching down next thread?
Are we going to have a chance to do some damage control back home by sending some text messages to Iori and Mami?
And we still need to send that photo of Kyouko to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)15:41 No.20165587

>>20165566
Don't forget to tip off Sayaka about Soul Gem licking. A few brownie points with her couldn't hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)17:34 No.20166881

Am I the only one who got a laugh out of the litany of fear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)18:28 No.20167479

>>20166881
It definitely increased my respect for Deculture. A tad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/03/12(Fri)18:33 No.20167544

What's with the sudden influx of people writing addons to quest threads? SWQ started it, and it's spreading and frankly I find it annoying. I wouldn't really mind if they just did in-universe stories on the other side of the world, but when they try to tie it into the main quest, it feels like the quest loses its purity. Especially if the questrunner endorses it.

Some tripfag made up an OC and has him involved with one of the characters of the quest, taking away some of the control from Deculture. It feels like thievery, really.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/03/12(Fri)18:37 No.20167601
File: 1344033455762.jpg-(238 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Sayaka_color.jpg)

>>20167544

I personally don't mind it much, but I can understand where you're coming from.

Anyhow, since Sayaka had a pretty big role in the flashback

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1344168792578.png-(272 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)08:13 No.20190993

You are a Magical Girl, and you're waiting for your flight to be called. You're flying to Siberia - Kamchatka, Siberia, to be precise. All because your mutant cat of an employer thinks that he's found a way to retard your inevitable and downward spiral into insanity, and wants you to look into it.

It bears repeating, of course, that this solution of his has a fifty-fifty chance of working. Fifty percent of actually stopping - or delaying - you turning into someone that needed a concerted effort of three Magical Girls to kill, and with you getting your favorite drinking arm hacked off in the process.

A fifty percent chance of preventing you from becoming a monster that you yourself had to shove ten inches of tempered steel into her spine just to get her to stand still long enough for one of your friends to finish the job. With a sniper rifle usually used to shoot down big game. Or horrifically insane magical girls with golden weapons.

Not very good odds, but it's not as if that's anything new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:15 No.20191009

I've been waiting for this!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)08:15 No.20191011

>>20190993

It's nine in the evening. You have a double whisky in your hand and a lit cigarette between your lips, the former half drained of its contents and the latter smoked down to its filter, soon to join its many brothers and sisters in the metal ashtray that you yourself had been busy filling. Behind you is the rather muted hustle of people rushing here and there for their flights, a noise muted even further by the pleasant buzz provided by the generous Mr. Kong and his amber restorative.

Of course, that doesn't mean you're dead to the world completely. Other people at the bar with you had been giving you looks, tutting about being much too young to be busy ruining yourself, but they stopped right after you immediately drained your first double and asked for a refill without missing a beat. They've been completely silent after the bartender - obviously sick of you waving him over again and again - left the bottle of Kong in front of you. Which suits you just fine, really.

Upon your arrival a few hours ago, Misaka had begun to drag both you and Midori all over the place, in her usual effervescence of being curious about normal things and what normal people do. You didn't have that much of a hard time with it, but with Midori loaded down with your luggage - she had gamely volunteered to be the pack mule for the trip, and thus had to contend with carrying three suitcases and one of those things with wheels - you had Misaka slow down enough for you to have the luggage itself taken care of by the airport staff.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)08:17 No.20191020

>>20191011

They were quite eager to do so, more so when you showed them proper Officio identification. With Midori unencumbered, you put your junior in charge of following Misaka's every whim, while you quietly excused yourself. You were thirsty and you needed to make some calls, you told Misaka. Midori seemed about to say something then, but shut her mouth and simply nodded.

"Kyuubey-san did say our flight won't be for a while, so we'll just kill some time exploring, Matsuda-sempai." She said instead, smiling. "I'll take care of Misaka-chan. You go and do what you have to do."

You blinked at her and could only offer a nod in return just before she got dragged away by Misaka, the arms dealer insisting that she get an audience with the enginseers responsible for keeping the 'huge flying coffins' aloft, and how they should hear her theories regarding the outdated engines still in use. You manage to shout at them that you'll just call them when your flight is ready, and Midori flashed you a thumbs-up in response.

You found the bar a few minutes after that, and you've been drinking ever since.

Your smartphone is in front of you, on the counter.

You should probably get to making those calls, eh?

[]Call Mami.
[]Call Iori.
[]Call someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:19 No.20191029

>>20191020
[X]Call Iori.

We kinda fucked it up last time we talked. Let's try to set things right.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)08:19 No.20191036

Hmm... Calling Iori so soon might lead to another break down. Calling Mami and asking her to look after Iori is probably a safe bet, but I'm also curious about trying to ring Madoka again or seeing what the ??? number on the cellphone is.

Going with [X] Call Mami for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:23 No.20191060

[x]Call Mami.

We need to give Iori some time to calm down. She's probably still upset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:23 No.20191064

>>20191020
[x] Call Mami.
No need to pick at fresh wounds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:27 No.20191092

>>20191020
[x]Call ???

Failing that;

[x]Call Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:28 No.20191094

>>20191036
This sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:28 No.20191102

>>20191020
[X]Call Iori (Then Mami if we have the time to)

I'm sure she'll be mighty pissed at us, but we need to apologize a little bit, or at least be a bit nicer. A few good words in now will let Iori mull it over, and realize our reasons for being incredibly blunt before.

Then call Mami, ask her to cheer Iori up with some of her pancakes, the only comforting we really know.

"Mami, you've got to help Iori. It's urgent. They... They've been feeding her inferior pancakes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:29 No.20191109

Yes! Made it in time for MGNQ.
I didn't actually want to sleep anyway.

>>20191020

[X]Call Mami.

Iori's pissed at us, no point in a public screaming match over the phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:30 No.20191111

>>20191092
To clarify that second one, we said we'd mail her the pictures of butler Koyoko. This is important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:31 No.20191117

>>20191020
Call Mami tell about Iori.
Call Iori sort things out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:31 No.20191121

>>20191036
Calling ??? might be a good idea.
I honestly don't think calling Madoka would achieve anything but why not, let's give it a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:32 No.20191130

>>20191111
Yes do that before we board the plane.
Also tell her to lick kyoko's soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:34 No.20191143

>>20191130
Yes we must do this.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)08:35 No.20191146

>>20191121
>>I honestly don't think calling Madoka would achieve anything but why not, let's give it a go.

It's just something I've been curious about since thread 1. We finally got around to giving Madoka a call at around thread 22 or so but, as you said, nothing came of that as she was out of reception range, or something?

I'm still curious about that, but trying to do some damage control probably takes priority so I'm going with "Call Mami"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:35 No.20191152

>>20191111
>>20191130
.... Okay, call Sayaka after the others. It may be a bit lewd to talk about in public, but that's the charm of an antisocial demeanor. Nobody will care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:35 No.20191156

>>20191130
>Also tell her to lick kyoko's soul gem
NOOOOPE
DO YOU KNOW WHAT TERROR YOU'LL UNLEASH?
DID YOU SEE HOW QUICKLY SHE MOVED IN THE FLASHBACK?
NO MAGICAL GIRL WILL BE SAFE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:36 No.20191157

Deculture, I like you a lot for maintaining such a wonderful quest thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:38 No.20191167

Deculture
Hey, Deculture
It's seNpai, not seMpai

Just fyi there
>>20191020
[x]Call Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:40 No.20191178

>>20191167
>It's seNpai, not seMpai

Technically, it really doesn't matter one way or the other. Romaji renditions of Japanese words are a godawful hacked-together abomination in the first place, and most Japs pronounce that particular word halfway between the two, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:41 No.20191187

>>20191178
Still, it's technically incorrect and it has been bugging me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:43 No.20191195

>>20191156
She only cares about Kyoko though.

>>20191152
We would text her.
Something like "enjoy the pictures and try licking her soul gem... Trust me"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:44 No.20191201

>>20191195
"And don't ask how I know this works."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:45 No.20191205

>>20191187
Well unless you want Deculture to write '先輩' instead every time, it's functionally irrelevant anyway. It just seems like a fairly silly thing to be all nitpicky about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:46 No.20191211

>>20191195
>>20191201

These, plus send her the BishieKyouko photo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:49 No.20191233

[X]Call Mami.

To Iori, send an SMS maybe, but definitely DON'T call her. An "I'm sorry" note should be enough for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:50 No.20191239

>>20191187
Technically it is pronounced for with an M than N but it is written with an N.

I did exchange in Japan for my second last year in Japan and half of what they say doesn't properly match how they spell it.

And ibb4 weeaboo it wasn't an animu / weeaboo thing I got put into Japanese classes as part of my schools languages other than English program and just kept going because it was an easy class and then going to another country for a year sounded kick ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:51 No.20191241

>>20191233
>An "I'm sorry" note should be enough for now.

We've been over this. We've said sorry for everything we actually have to apologise for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:52 No.20191248

>>20191239
>half of what they say doesn't properly match how they spell it
Just like English!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:52 No.20191252

>>20191239
>Denying being weeaboo
>On 4chan

Where's that picture when I need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:53 No.20191265

>>20191248

Welcome to modern languages, enjoy your stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:54 No.20191267

>>20191241
I know. But it's not about being sorry, at all. It's about dealing with a bratty (and rich) teenager who will probably do (very) stupid things while we're far from her. Just send her something that makes her expect a better disposition from us when we get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:54 No.20191268

>>20191241
Except we haven't because we went in there and directly ignored the reason why she was mad and instead focussed on the reasons we were mad at her and went full professional.

That was why it became such a shitstorm last time because we had two sides who disagreed on that point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:55 No.20191270

>>20191252
I never denied being weeaboo.
I did deny that going to Japan was a weeaboo thing because it wasn't at the time.

Now since my power level has grown I kick myself for not going full weeaboo while there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:55 No.20191271

>>20191268
And we still disagree. Who'da thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:56 No.20191275

>>20191265

Eh. I know a lot of the slavic languages aren't too bad about that. Polish, in particular, is always written precisely as it is pronounced.

The tricky bit being the pronunciation for each letter is not exactly as it is in english.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)08:57 No.20191284

>>20191267
That's a terrible reason to waste a track record of genuine apologies on.

If we apologise for everything that makes the brat a bit pissy, then it devalues our genuine apologies when we actually do fuck up.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)08:59 No.20191295
File: 1344171589369.jpg-(274 KB, 2500x1600, a078e3b045004e49b79030ccb(...).jpg)

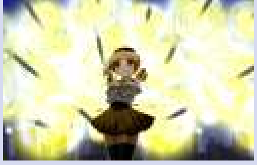

By the by, I really enjoyed the Mami flashbacks. Thanks for those, Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:00 No.20191302

>>20191284
We can just send her a 'check out me in Siberia' postcard when we get there. Something nice and awkward. Shows we care, without us ever actually having to interact with her, and we won't have the chance to screw things up even more.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)09:00 No.20191305

>>20191064 >>20191060 >>20191036

You pluck the spent cigarette from your lips and grind it out on the ashtray you've filled to capacity and then some - the bartender taking it away with a grunt of slight disgust and sliding an empty one at your direction. You would probably have something to say about that, except you're much too busy dialing Mami's number into your smartphone with one index finger. Doing it carefully, slowly, so that you wouldn't dial someone else's number by accident.

You look down at the phone's glowing screen as it initiates the call. You pick it up off the counter as the other end of the line starts to ring. Once, twice, and it's then that Mami picks up, her voice still rather stiff and polite as she greets you, but warmer. Definitely warmer than the icy tones she spoke in when you went in for your debriefing after murdering Kirika.

Her saying your name again without making it sound like an insult makes you feel just a bit better about yourself, a small smile curling your lips. You ask her how she's doing.

"I was just on my way out of the office, actually. I heard from Kyuubey that you're flying to Siberia with Misaka-chan and our new Callidus - and I'm going to see all three of you off." You hear the crinkling of tissue paper in the background. "And since airline food is disgusting, I made sure to make packed dinners for all three of you. No sense in having you and Misaka-chan forcing down that garbage during a long trip, you'll be sick."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:01 No.20191311

>>20191284
Better than letting her turn meguca or golden weapon yandere while we are gone.
We can handle brattiness but handling her with full on powers might be a big problem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:02 No.20191328

>>20191305
In flight pancakes? Oh Mami, you are the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:02 No.20191331

>>20191305
>You hear the crinkling of tissue paper in the background.
Is that Iori in the background?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:03 No.20191338

>>20191305
... Long awaited Mami pancakes?
If so, we need to go into a very rare Nice Chiaki Time. Perhaps text Iori something nice, and give Sayaka those pics and the much-needed Soul Gem licking advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:04 No.20191348

>>20191305

Yeah. Screw the idol. We want Mami instead.

Is it too late to get Mami instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:04 No.20191349

>>20191311
While that is a valid point, I maintain that the chances of it occurring are so low as to be a nonfactor. We've gotten her all paranoid about creepy things offering her faustian bargains, after all.

Besides which, if Pinky was determined to gild her up, I doubt that what we do will matter either way.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)09:04 No.20191350

>>20191305

That's...that's really great. More than you could expect, really. You thank her after a few moments of being stunned into silence. That's Mami for you.

"How about you, Chiaki-san? Did you take care of everything?" Mami's tone of voice turns a bit furtive. She isn't saying it out loud, but you know what she means. "You're going to be away for quite a while, you know. You should at least make sure your affairs are taken care of before leaving."

She clears her throat.

"Iori-chan called me, earlier. She's...devastated, to say the least. What did you say to her, Chiaki?"

You knock back half the contents of your glass. It's going to be a bit hard lying to someone like Mami.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:06 No.20191358

>>20191331

Nah, she's probably gift-wrapping something. Or packing our food, Iunno.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:06 No.20191364

>>20191350
"I just wanted to set some boundaries. I probably said the wrong thing again. I'd appreciate if you could look after her while I'm gone, I don't want to see her hurt."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:06 No.20191367

>>20191348
Apparently she's married, so yes.

>>20191350
Just tell her the truth, no point lying. Perhaps admit we went a bit over the line and should have lessened the blow a bit, but we meant all we said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:07 No.20191377

>>20191350
Well, Mami... I fucked up.
Ecplaon everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:08 No.20191379

>>20191350
Tell her the truth.
You wanted to protect her and spare her to live in our world... but you didn't manage to do it delicately,

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)09:08 No.20191385

>>20191364
>>"I just wanted to set some boundaries. I probably said the wrong thing again. I'd appreciate if you could look after her while I'm gone, I don't want to see her hurt."

I like this. I like this a lot. Can we please go with this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:08 No.20191388

>>20191350

Mutter something under our breath about not being good at dealing with PEOPLE.

Professional. We are professional, dammit. Professional bodyguard/murderer. We are not Iori's girlfriend and her getting pissy about this fact is her own damn fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:09 No.20191389

>>20191350
"She was being too pushy, and I wasn't in the mood. Can you do some damage control for me? I'm... not good at dealing with people."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:09 No.20191395

>>20191367
No she was implied to not be married anymore if you read the terrible writefags work.

>>20191364
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:10 No.20191398

>>20191350
"She seemed to think she was my girlfriend or somesuch, and that getting close to me was somehow safe or a good idea.

Unfortunately, i'm not that great at letting people down gently. Especially when they're acting all bratty and entitled."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:10 No.20191401

>>20191350
"I tried to stop her from being too connected to me. I don't want her to be tainted by someone like me. She doesn't deserve that. And... I'm not the best at talky things like that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:10 No.20191403

>>20191395
Well thank fuck for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:10 No.20191406

>>20191367
>Apparently she's married, so yes.
We can always NTR...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:10 No.20191407

>>20191350
Tell her we screwed up, tried to fix it, made it worse, tried to fix it again, and made it so bad that she probably hates us now.
Which might actually be a good thing considering how bad we are for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:11 No.20191409

>>20191364
I support this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:12 No.20191416

>>20191398
>>20191388
>>20191364

These are good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:12 No.20191422

Changing from >>20191364

To

>>20191401

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:13 No.20191430

>>20191401
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:14 No.20191442

>>20191401
>>20191407

These are good. We don't hate Iori, we just don't want to put her through what we have to go through every day.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/05/12(Sun)09:15 No.20191448
File: 1344172521088.jpg-(533 KB, 1688x2133, MGNQ - Misaki is a Good Girl.jpg)

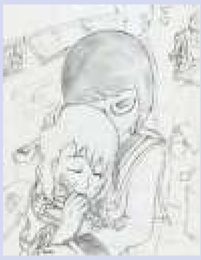

In connection with our travelling companion [and bear hunting partner, if fates/deculture allows it], I made this.

Sorry in advance for shitty quality and/or PROPORTIONS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:15 No.20191452

>>20191401
Yup. This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:15 No.20191453

In a metagameish sense, we want Iori to find out second hand that we do actually care, while being unable to admit it. We are doing this for her, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:16 No.20191458

>>20191442
>We don't hate Iori
Chiaki doesn't, though half the playerbase seems to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:17 No.20191467

>>20191401
>>20191453
Yeah. Mami's the person that we could share stuff like that with, so let's tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:17 No.20191470

>>20191401
This as well as >>20191364

>>20191448
Nice job.
Like the background pinky and tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:18 No.20191472

>>20191448
Dat pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:18 No.20191474

>>20191458
Yeah, they're taking out their hatred of kawaii uguu~ quests like MSQ on this and immediately hating anything that isn't grimdark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:19 No.20191483

>>20191448
Awww... That's pretty cu-

Pinky in background

...Someone looks jealous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:20 No.20191493

>>20191474
Well, to be fair, Iori *is* a bratty, entitled bitch when she's not fawning over whoever makes her crotch hot at a given moment.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)09:20 No.20191495

>>20191448

Nice going! I love how you sneak Pinky into your drawings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:22 No.20191510

>>20191493
And she has had her life systematically destroyed and the last person who seems to give a flying fuck about her in return to her caring about them tell her she only sees her as an employer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:22 No.20191512

>>20191493
True

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:23 No.20191516

>>20191493
Yeah, but she IS a damn sight better than when she was at the beginning. I'm sure Chiaki's cut-through-the-bullshit attitude would help Iori be less bitchy.

She HAS been raised as an idol, after all. Takes a bit to get through her breeding. I honestly think she will be a good person with a bit of work.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/05/12(Sun)09:24 No.20191523

>>20191470
>>20191472
>>20191483
>>20191495
Thank you comrades, it is my pleasure to add my meager skills to the awesome that is MGNQ

And yeah, I have been sneaking Pinky in the drawings, since methinks that she is ALWAYS watching Chiaki. ALWAYS

Also
>SUCK IT PINKY YOUR WAIFU HAS A NEW INTEREST NOW, AND GUESS WHO IT AINT. YOU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:24 No.20191528

>>20191350

"I tried to set some boundaries with Iori, but I think I was too harsh with her. I hurt Minase badly without intending to do so. I'm not very good at dealing with people, so can you watch over her for me until I get back, Mami? I might need some advice on how to smooth things over with Iori, but it's probably best if I give her some space for now."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)09:27 No.20191554
File: 1344173253210.jpg-(229 KB, 1200x911, 1322911980048.jpg)

>>20191516
>>She HAS been raised as an idol, after all.

This makes me wonder about Iori's background in the quest. It's never really been stated, has it? She works as an idol, yeah, and obviously has a fair amount of money from that. In im@s her family was already loaded and she only became an idol as a way to get her parents attention, but something tells me it isn't going to quite be the same here, if we ever get to see it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)09:29 No.20191574
File: 1344173351497.jpg-(203 KB, 400x1225, Pinky.jpg)

>>20191523

Aw man, but I LIKE Pinky!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:29 No.20191577

>>20191401
I'm sure Deculture is already writing up, but I like this choice.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/05/12(Sun)09:31 No.20191600

>>20191554
Considering noir, it would probably be something like she was abandoned, bullied in the orphanage, escaped, made a living as an Idol, slowly rose to the top.

And now, all her hard work, all her friends, everything in her life, is being reduced to rubble.

>>20191574
>Pinky being good/caring
oohh, I like it. New objective.
Unless you dont want me to, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:33 No.20191616

>>20191554
Yeah, a noir setting would suggest that maybe her life of an idol was the only choice that wasn't being out on the streets. Therefore, it may be the only thing she knows. Idols learn to be bitchy because almost everyone in the business wants to fuck you over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:34 No.20191625

>>20191600
Definitely go for it. More drawing is okay by us.

And good to hear that you've recovered from the shit you've been through, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:35 No.20191632

>>20191616
>>20191600
>>20191554

Possibly, but i'm loathe to assume extenuating circumstances when it's far, far more likely that the person in question is just an asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:41 No.20191682

We all like pinky when you draw her.
I liked the first one more though, mainly because it actually made me double over laughing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:43 No.20191691

>>20191632

I'm prepared to cut her a bit of slack, at the moment. She kinda did just see a bunch of her coworkers brutally murdered.

We were not wrong when we didn't say sorry about inducing orgasms in other magical girls while on the phone with her. It was a stupid thing to do, but not something she was justified in being upset about, given she is not, despite her best attempts, in a relationship with us.

We should probably have explained this in a less harsh manner, though. Which is something we will probably have apologise about later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:43 No.20191704

>>20191632
Having no faith in people must suck massively.
Having been shat on for thinking people might be better than they appear had made me get more like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:46 No.20191723
File: 1344174413715.jpg-(107 KB, 706x901, PuellaMagi_Madoka-creepy1.jpg)

>>20191600
Do it.

>> ☐ **D** 08/05/12(Sun)09:46 No.20191724

rolled 80 = 80

>>20191704
Have you never heard of Occams razor?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)09:47 No.20191727
File: 1344174446304.jpg-(356 KB, 750x1800, Maidpower.jpg)

>>20191682

? Do you mean this one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:47 No.20191733

>>20191704
Nah. Never being disappointed, because you already expect the worst is not that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:48 No.20191737

>>20191724

That's my roomate's brand of shaving razor.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)09:50 No.20191753

>>20191364

You close your eyes for a moment before replying. Lying to Mami is something that you don't think you would be able to ever do - and you don't. Not here, not now. If being honest gets her angry at you, if being honest gets her to hate you just a bit more than she already does - that's fine, but so long as she hates you for the right reasons, not for the wrong ones.

You open your eyes after your explanation, bracing yourself for reaction. There's a moment of silence, before you hear Mami sigh. When she replies, her voice is somewhere along the lines of disappointment and relief - and you wonder if this is one of your drunken hallucinations or if things are actually starting to look up for you.

"That's...that was actually kind of you to do, Chiaki-san." Your flaxen-haired goddess of luck and comfort and victory says, and for some reason, she sounds apologetic. "I've noticed Iori-san's slight...infatuation with you, and I may have unfortunately encouraged it a bit." Another sigh. "I thought it was just a harmless crush, but if she's reacting in this fashion, she may have decided that things should be a bit more involved between the two of you. So you did the right thing, as painful as it may have seemed." It's then that you hear a smile in her voice. "I'm...proud of you, Chiaki-san. You could have just strung her along and spared her feelings, but that would've made things worse in the long run. This is good for her. And you."

You did something right for once. That's a surprise, and an achievement, considering your track record.

If that's the case, then why do you feel so damn horrible about it?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:50 No.20191755

>>20191727
Yeah that's it. Love that one just for the expression of pinky in panel 3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:50 No.20191757

>>20191691

Not to mention Iori's best friend was brutally gang-raped by a bunch of otaku who recorded it and put the video on the Internet. This shattered her friend who later committed suicide. Same otaku then tried to do the exact same thing to Iori but the perverts met a messy death courtesy of one Chiaki Matsuda.

We've now saved Iori's life TWICE so it's no surprise that she's gotten attached to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:52 No.20191766

>>20191753

VINDICATION FOR THE VINDICARE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:52 No.20191769

>>20191753
Part of me is saying in my head 'Because you LIKE HER you jerk!'

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)09:53 No.20191780

>>20191753

"It'll be my pleasure to look after her, Chiaki-san. I'll make her my priority until you get back, see if I can't get her to feel better about all of this." It's then that you hear the roar of a motorcycle being started in the background. "I'm just about to head on over there, so I'll have to end this call. See you when I get there?"

You agree and thank her. You also remind her to be careful driving.

"I always do. Goodbye, Chiaki-san, and make that your last drink, alright?"

You blink at the glass in your hand. You didn't actually tell her you were drinking, did you?

You try to ask her how she knew, but she disconnects the call before you could. You shake your head, smiling ruefully, and twist the cap back on the bottle of whisky before giving it back to the bartender. Mami's orders.

What do you do next?

[]Call someone else.
[]Wait for your flight to be called.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:54 No.20191788

>>20191753
>"I thought it was just a harmless crush, but if she's reacting in this fashion, she may have decided that things should be a bit more involved between the two of you. So you did the right thing, as painful as it may have seemed." It's then that you hear a smile in her voice. "I'm...proud of you, Chiaki-san. You could have just strung her along and spared her feelings, but that would've made things worse in the long run. This is good for her. And you."

>HURR EVEN DECULTURE FROWNS UPON YOUR DECISIONS
I fucking told you,guys. Npc's view is not Deculture's view

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:54 No.20191790

>>20191780
>[x]Call someone else.

Text the photo to Sayaka, along with licking tips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:55 No.20191794

>>20191769
That's basically it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:55 No.20191795

>>20191780
Timeskip!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:55 No.20191797

>>20191788
>I fucking told you,guys. Npc's view is not Deculture's view

To be fair, that still goes both ways in this context. Mami is an NPC, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:55 No.20191798

>>20191780
[x] Text Koyoko's photos to Sayaka, along with a note saying 'You owe me.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:56 No.20191807

>>20191780
Text Sayaka, Fap-photos and Soul Gem licking advice ho.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/05/12(Sun)09:56 No.20191813

>>20191737
Damn, that's some razor. Where can I get one?

>>20191780
>[]Call someone else.
Might as well call Sayaka and inform her of the butler one-eye.
At least this way, when Kyoko comes a calling in vengeance, we'll be all the way to Siberia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:56 No.20191816

>>20191780
[x]Call someone else.
Send the Kyouko-Butler photo to Sayaka, like we said we would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:57 No.20191820

>>20191788
Or he is doing this because he knows it is what will get a shitstorm.

Or both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:57 No.20191821

>>20191807
>>20191790

Yeah, let's get this out of the way before we get our flight. I don't think Siberia has much in the way of cellphone coverage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:57 No.20191825

>>20191780
Time to make Sayaka hate us slightly less, and even maybe like us a little;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:57 No.20191827

>>20191790
>>20191807
Skip the soul gem licking. That's gotten us in enough trouble already. Besides, I'm sure they know about it already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:58 No.20191831

>>20191757

While you make a fair point, repeated, vicarious death-dealing is not a trait sane or healthy people find attractive in a partner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:58 No.20191834

>>20191780
Call someone else.
Iori won't be pushed away by this but she won't go meguca now hopefully.

Sayaka time!
We need to troll Kyoko and give Sayaka a new trick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:58 No.20191837

>>20191820
Well, I value Mami's opinion more than the maid. She knows the full story after all, and has seen Iori's unhealthy obsession with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:59 No.20191839

>>20191813
"Matsuda, I don't know WHAT you said to Sayaka or where she found the uniform but when you get back I aaaaaaah!"

"Now get back here and put it on or I'll keep doing it!"

"I-I gotta go. Fuck you Murderface."

-click-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)09:59 No.20191840

>>20191813
Iunno where he got it. He's out. I'll ask him when he's back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:02 No.20191860

>>20191813
>>20191839

Second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:03 No.20191868

>>20191831
We aren't really sure Iori is sane nor exactly mentally stable in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:03 No.20191870

>>20191798
>>20191790

Thirding or fourthing sending Sayaka the Butler-Kyoko pictures we took.

Send it with a message saying "Enjoy.".

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)10:04 No.20191872

Okay, damage control is out of the way.

I still want to try calling Madoka again so that's my vote, though it seems I'm in the minority here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:05 No.20191880

>>20191807
>>20191790
these including the soul gem licking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:05 No.20191882

>>20191868
Exactly. You don't hook up with the crazy. Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:08 No.20191897

>>20191880

No. That is a secret we must take to our grave, or at least until Mami gets an explanation of the events that set all of this Iori stuff into motion. The circumstances surrounding that discovery are linked to a very delicate situation. Once it has been dealt with and everything's out in the open, we can use it as a bargaining chip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:08 No.20191901

>>20191882

But we ARE the crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:09 No.20191904

>>20191868

She seemed mentally healthy before the otaku showed up, so she'll probably get over her clinginess given time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:09 No.20191905

>>20191901

EXACTLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:11 No.20191922

>>20191897
We already are using it as a bargaining chip. To open an avenue of friendship with Sayaka. Mind blowing orgasms won't fail to make her better disposed towards us, and we could use someone like her in our circle of fembros. Consider it part of the Make Chiaki Mastuda A Better Person Program.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:12 No.20191927

>>20191897
How do you if it is even a secret?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:13 No.20191932

>>20191927

The actual mechanics of the act probably aren't, particularly.

The secret bit is that we totally did it to Midori, which is what got us into this trouble with Iori in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:14 No.20191935

You know, I think it would be a good idea to get a newspaper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:16 No.20191944

>>20191922

I just think it might not be prudent to reveal this information until everything with Iori is cleared up. It would probably make Sayaka feel better disposed toward Chiaki, but nobody knows about this quite yet; if we start revealing all this information about Soul Gem shenanigans before we give the truthful explanation to someone reliable such as Mami or even Kyoko, then it will reinforce the false perception that Chiaki was fooling around with another girl while Iori was working herself up into a hysterical frenzy over Chiaki's safety. Which is something we do not want to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:17 No.20191949

>>20191905
Except we are both the crazy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:17 No.20191950

>>20191944

Valid point. Put the text together, send it after we have talked with Mami, once she has arrived to see us off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:18 No.20191951

>>20191949

And only a crazy person would hook up with the crazy. Therefore, Iori is our waifu.

That's logic, you can't argue with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:18 No.20191952

>>20191944
I agree. Just the photos, nothing more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:21 No.20191966

>>20191944
We'll just have to tell her to keep quiet about it. Nobody else but Kyoko and Sayake need to know about this, and Kyoko herself can just keep believing that Sayaka came up with the idea on her own. Plus it's not like these keep babbling to everybody about what they do in the bedroom. Kyoko even stated to be uncomfortable talking about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:24 No.20191977

>>20191966
This guy brings up a good point we can even say that we learned about it while experimenting with our soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:27 No.20191995

>>20191966
>>20191977

We don't need to weave a web of deception when there is no good reason to do so. Getting more chummy with Sayaka would be an improvement, but we stand to lose so much if we do so in this way. It will be safer to do this once we get everything cleared up with Mami and Iori.

Also seconding getting a newspaper to read on the flight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:28 No.20192001

>>20191977
Yeah, I can think of a way to justify that.

"Well... I was drinking Kong and fiddling around with my Soul Gem. It fell in the glass and... Well, I like Kong."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:29 No.20192007
File: 1344176961366.jpg-(186 KB, 960x640, 1336258112651.jpg)

I FORGOT TO TURN OFF MY PIRATE SWAG
AND WOKE UP COVERED IN BITCHES

So, is there any way I can convince a drawfag to do this with Chiaki and all the girls who have a crush on her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:29 No.20192009

>>20191966
>it's not like these keep babbling to everybody about what they do in the bedroom
Not intentionally, no. But the fact that everyone DOES know, kind of means that things get out.
The two of them are good fighters, and Kyouko is even a good friend. But they're both a little stupid when it comes to not mentioning things.

Even Chiaki, as her socially-addled self, was able to get Kyouko to let slip some things before she clammed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:30 No.20192022

>>20192001
Kyoko saw us dropping our soul gem in vodka, she knows about it already

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/05/12(Sun)10:31 No.20192029
File: 1344177073647.jpg-(1.37 MB, 1500x1900, PuellaMagi_Homura-harem.jpg)

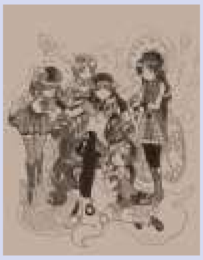

>>20192007
Is that close enough?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:31 No.20192033

>>20192007
I can dig that. Or one with Pinky and all of the golden weapon wielders.

"I forgot to turn off my corruption, and woke up covered in magical bitches."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:33 No.20192051

>>20192029
Kind of, but Homu doesn't have the disheveled alcoholic look about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:33 No.20192052

>>20192029
Aside from Mami not presenting a plate of pancakes to Homura it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:34 No.20192062

>>20192009
Just so we're on the same page, what don't want people to find out is that we licked MIDORI's soul gem. Letting them believe we licked our own wile getting wasted is fine, it's even what we want to happen.

>>20192001 is what we're shooting for here. we won't even lie directly, just omit the incriminating parts.

>>20192022this works in our favor actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:36 No.20192075

>>20192001
Yeah let's explain it that way

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/05/12(Sun)10:36 No.20192077
File: 1344177369915.jpg-(120 KB, 500x442, PuellaMagi_Homura-pimp.jpg)

>>20192029
I also have the Pinky-only version.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)10:36 No.20192078

>>20191807 >>20191798 >>20191790

With that call ending on a better note than you expected, you feel a bit obligated to be just as nice to one of your other colleagues. Paying it forward, or at least that's what you remember Mami calling it when she explained the concept to you. Doing nice stuff for other people just because someone else did the same to you - not something you'd probably take up as a hobby, but you can certainly do worse by the very few people in the world you call friends.

You open up your Pictures folder and select the only one inside it: the picture of Sakura Kyoko in the butler costume, with her turned slightly away from the camera to conceal her eyepatch while showing off her rakish ponytail. It's a good picture, you think as you look at it a bit more closely. Kyoko turned away from the viewfinder makes her look sternly aloof, like those male idols teenage girls can't stop screaming about - and the costume does complete the illusion of masculinity.

You find yourself laughing slightly as you send the picture to Sayaka. You briefly consider telling her about the thing with the soul gem and the licking through an enclosed SMS message, but you think that might go down better during a call.

Not ten seconds has passed since you sent Kyoko's picture to her girlfriend did your phone vibrate slightly on the countertop. The screen lighting up, notifying you of the blue-haired Eversor trying to establish a call with you.

You pick it up immediately. No sense in making her wait.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)10:36 No.20192082

>>20192078

"Murderface?" Sayaka's voice is...strange. Nothing weird, but she sounds as if she's out of breath, somehow. "I...I got the picture. Do you have any more of these? I-If you don't, can you tell me where you got the costume? I..." The Eversor swallows audibly. "...I need that costume. Don't hold out on me, Murderface."

Whoa. What the hell kind of relationship does these two have?

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:38 No.20192091

>>20192082
Tell her that Mami picked it out, so that she should call her. Mami probably even remembers the sizes, or can at least call up the store to get the sizes.
Just don't bother calling Mami now; she's driving to the airport.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:39 No.20192100

>>20192082
Iori got the costume, she or Mami will know where they got it.

I have a little trick for you to try as well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:40 No.20192110

>>20192082
"Sorry, but that picture's one of a kind. You'll have to ask Kyoko for the costume, but I have something else you might be interested in."

Tell her about the soulgem thing, if she asks how we found out, we go with>>20192001

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:40 No.20192111

>>20192082
"Okay, first things first. The name's Matsuda. Chiaki Matsuda. I am not Murderface anymore. Second, I don't have it. Try asking Iori or Mami. However, I can give you another tip. Soul Gems react to the stuff around them. I popped mine into a glass of Kong's and I got drunk. Imagine my surprise when I tried to lick it clean. Thank me later."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)10:40 No.20192116
File: 1344177644702.jpg-(1.28 MB, 1240x1753, 1339043317135.jpg)

Suits for everybody!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:41 No.20192119

>>20192111
... You're the guy who wrote >>20192001 , aren't you?

Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:42 No.20192126

>>20192111

>informs Sayaka about Soul Gem-licking without implicating Chiaki's slight....indiscretion.

I like this. Seconded!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:42 No.20192128

>>20192116
On that note, AD, when you've got time, we need a pic of Butler Kyouko. Much obliged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:42 No.20192130

>>20192111
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:44 No.20192139

>>20192082

I honestly have no idea. But Mami probably does; however, she is preoccupied at the moment hauling some home-made lunches over to the airport.

If you really wanted to know right now, you might try to see if the infirmary still has the suit that Kyoko was wearing when she arrived there. You could look up the brand name and everything. I wouldn't advise it though; they probably discard clothes like that real quick in the "biohazard" pile along with used needles and bloody rags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:44 No.20192140

>>20192111
Wow. Tells Sayaka that we've changed, being nice, AND not saying anything we don't want Sayaka to know.

It even sounds like Chiaki, too. Nice work there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:46 No.20192155

>>20192111

i like this response.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:47 No.20192158
File: 1344178068443.gif-(73 KB, 485x213, orz.gif)

>>20192111
>>20192126
>>20192128

This will blow up in our faces. It will make it seem like we already knew what soulgem licking did when we acquired Midori as a subordinate. The fallout will be as dire as pic related.

I'm against telling her about the soulgem licking stuff. Perhaps we can let her on that immersing the soulgem in alcohol boosts booze effect by a LOT; she will figure out the rest on her own during a drunken stupor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:49 No.20192171

>>20192111

Yeah, I like this.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)10:50 No.20192180
File: 1344178205342.jpg-(97 KB, 565x565, Pinkybueno.jpg)

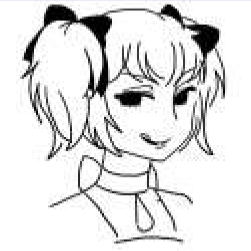

I was looking at Chan-co's art, the japanese artist that drew the original Chikuwa pic, looking for more stuff that could be traced and adapted to MGNQ.

I found a drawing of a girl from Soul Hackers that had a good expression and reminded me of Pinky, so I cooked this up.

The face is traced. The rest is my usual laziness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:50 No.20192181

>>20191448
Right, as soon as I find a spare crown laying around we're usurping the Kingdom of England for you.

>>20191753
HA. Where is the "grimdurp" cuttlefuck and "The DM is calling you fucks retards!!!!11!!1!!" now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:50 No.20192182

>>20192158

Sayaka is not a drunkard, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:50 No.20192184

>>20192158
Dude, the guy worded it so that nothing would link it to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:50 No.20192190

>>20192111
Fifthing!
Doesn't give a timeline nor any incriminating points if she should talk to Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:50 No.20192191

>>20192111
Sweet. Voting this as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:51 No.20192197

>>20192184
We may want to remind Midori to keep that episode to herself at some point though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:51 No.20192200

>>20192158
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:51 No.20192201

>>20192197
I doubt Midori is going to go around telling everyone we gave her soul gem jollies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:52 No.20192208

>>20192181
Deculture saw how much of a shitstorm it was causing so he decided to stoke it by giving idiots like you an excuse to reignite it.
Congratulations for being easily lead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:52 No.20192209

>>20192201
Not while sober. But remember how talkative she gets when she's drunk?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:53 No.20192216

>>20192184
What he said doesn't directly tie it to what we did to Midori to find out what Soulgem licking does.
But then it means that, instead of licking her Soulgem with no idea what happens, it then becomes us licking her Midori's Soulgem KNOWING what will happen.

I'd rather not tell Sayaka something that could end badly for us like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:54 No.20192218

>>20192209
This man speaks the truth.
We tell her that it goes no further unless we say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:54 No.20192221

>>20192082
err, it's just a suit Sayaka. Pick one up at a tailor. don't forget the matching maid outfit for yourself.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/05/12(Sun)10:54 No.20192222

Second this>>20192111

>>20192128
Sure

>>20192181
>Shh, dont jinx it. It summons them
Seriously though? Gone with the long wait for MGNQ threads, hopefully

>Oh, and thanks for the concern>>20191625. I think the girl mellowed out. Maybe. Fuck why are women so fucking complicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:55 No.20192229

>>20192216
But he never said we actually found out before or after that occasion

It could be that we found out afterwards when we licked midori's soul gem and wondered if that was caused by us or not for all she knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)10:56 No.20192234
File: 1344178588752.jpg-(17 KB, 512x512, cute.jpg)

>>20192208
Ha ha, you're so cute when you try and rationalize being wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:00 No.20192267

>>20192208
You/they don't get to say that at one point Deculture is trying to help us out via NPCs when it supports one side and then he isn't when the NPC view flips around.

Nice try trying to cherry pick what you want though from the quest though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:05 No.20192315

>>20192082
first things first, we need a another drink to be dealing with Sayaka's kinks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:07 No.20192333

Sayaka wants Kyoko to wear the pants in their relationship?

Oblige her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:07 No.20192339

>>20192315
Nothing alchoholic.
Mami said so.

We'll just get some orange juice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:08 No.20192348

>>20192339
No, we're getting vodka in that OJ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:09 No.20192358

>>20192348
Let's not dissapoint the pancake vendor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:09 No.20192360

>>20192348
We're going to be on a plane soon, I think it's best not to get too drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:09 No.20192361

>>20192234
>>20192267
I wasn't even involved in the shitstorm but I saw how fucking easily he played both sides of it.

Like he has now with you guys same as he did before with the other fags

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:10 No.20192362

>>20192348
What in your dense mind does not comprehend the fact that MAMI said not to?

We will have the OJ straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:10 No.20192368

"I am sure the original is ruined, ask Mami about the store were it came from"

Also, NO to the the soul gem licking thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:10 No.20192370

>>20192348
Ha, we can pretend we're fighting off scurvy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:11 No.20192376

>>20192360
what do you think first class seats are for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:11 No.20192381

>>20192376
Getting drunk in not arriving drunk in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:13 No.20192393

>>20192381
Hey, I can work with that.

Put some Misaka petting in and we can do a in flight Vodka Victory Party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:13 No.20192395

>>20192376
I wonder what they do if someone DOESN'T get drunk in first class.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:14 No.20192401

>>20192376

Oh yea, alcohol effects people more in low pressure environments (i.e. the plane)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:14 No.20192402

>>20192393
No we were giving Misaka our new fan girls soul gem, getting her to keep it in vodka and blackberry juice and telling her to lick it before we get too drunk to enjoy the joke.

Then vodka party

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:15 No.20192409

>>20192402
>licking Midori's soulgem
>on a plane

No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:16 No.20192417

>>20192402
Ok, we can leave the lewd out.

but that would be funny to read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:17 No.20192423

>>20192395
Alcohol in the air circulation systems.
They get it into you one way or the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:20 No.20192444

>>20192423
Hm, low pressure means the alcohol evaporates faster/more. But how does that make it effect you more, thinning(sightly) the blood?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:20 No.20192445

>>20192423
I suppose it makes getting people to pay 20 bucks for a half-bag of chips easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:20 No.20192446

>>20192409
I see that as all the more reason to do it.

Not like anyone will be talking about it or know wtf is going on that Chiaki knows of since it is just her Misaka and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:22 No.20192454

>>20192444
I think it means more alcohol gets into your blood because it is already broken down into smaller units somewhat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:24 No.20192472

>>20192454

Also the fact that even the best airplane food is ok/small portions. Less food in your system means the alcohol will affect you more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:25 No.20192485

>>20192454
Google answers all, the lower oxygen levels from the low pressure (can)make you slightly loopy too. So couple that with drinking and tada, super drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:25 No.20192491

>>20191753

Haha! Vindication! I know I'm a late arrival, but I just have to say it's nice that we have some hope of not having completely and utterly fucked up! Was I worried? Only very!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:25 No.20192493

>>20192402
Pfft. That would be terrible to do Midori, especially in a public space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:25 No.20192494

>>20192444
>>20192454
Lower blood pressure means less blood is being circulated through your body. Therefore, any alcohol in you mixes with a smaller amount of blood. Makes a higher blood/alcohol ratio due to lower amounts of blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:27 No.20192505

>>20192494
I actually meant the idea that the alcohol is in vapor form

It would bypass the usual defenses of the stomach and get right into the bloodstream wouldn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:29 No.20192517

>>20192505
Oh, yeah. Oxygen (and the alcohol with it) gets a VIP pass to the bloodstream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:29 No.20192520

>>20192493
That what internships are for, humiliating people right?

This is basically an internship to see if we can trust her I guess.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/05/12(Sun)11:31 No.20192533

>>20192505
Isnt that risky, having aerosolized alcohol in an enclosed, pressurized space thousands of meters above the

ground?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:31 No.20192534

>>20192520
Making Midori orgasm on a plane is less 'internship pranks' and more sexual harassment and generally being a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:33 No.20192546

Did Deculture die?
Again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:33 No.20192551

>>20192520
Yay mixed signals! Though in all seriousness, even if it probably wouldn't be worth the trade off of making her even less of a professional subordinate, we do it enough and we can probably train her like a really horny magical dog. Thing. Damn that sounds creepy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:34 No.20192558

>>20192534
Still better than what she used to get by the sounds.
She also didn't seem to mind it too much last time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:35 No.20192562

>>20192520
We should treat Midori with respect.

It'll pay dividends later on if it gets her to trust us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:35 No.20192563

>>20192551
Because it fucking is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:35 No.20192568

>>20192534
Yeah. I'd prefer if we didn't cross that line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:36 No.20192574

>>20192546
Nah, nothing on twitter. So Deculture must be writing and multipartner.
I think that it would be a good idea to pick up a newspaper, they do have some newspapers to read on the plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:41 No.20192602

I feel like pancakes now but it is midnight and no shops within walking distance are open

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:42 No.20192609

>>20192562
We don't need to respect a turncoat like Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:42 No.20192617

>>20192546
Waits of up to an hour are normal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:43 No.20192625

>>20192609
We can respect her.

trusting her however is the no go.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)11:45 No.20192639

>>20192111

You take a sip of your chilled soda before replying, wincing slightly at the change of temperature of your choice of drink. You tell Sayaka something that you should have told her a long time ago - to stop calling you by that stupid nickname, and to address you properly. Chiaki Matsuda's not that hard to pronounce, is it? Of course it doesn't roll off the tongue as nicely as Murderface does, but at the very least, she won't have to worry about bystanders looking at her strangely when she gets a call from you in public.

"...Alright. Alright, fine. Whatever. Chiaki Matsuda. There, you happy now? Great. Butler costume. Where did you get it and who do I have to kill to get it made for Kyoko again? They had to cut the one she was wearing, and--"

You shake your head at your colleague's complete lack of manners, and it's then that you give her what she wants. You tell her that Mami should know exactly where the butler costume had been bought, and chances are the shop should still have the measurements to make an exact replica. It's also then that you give her a bit of advice that you're sure that would make her relationship with Kyoko a bit more interesting. OF course, you make certain that it's carefully-worded enough that it doesn't reveal just how you discovered it.

Yeah, you told her about the soul gem thing.

"...What? What are you talking about?" Sayaka's voice is tinged with confusion. "You dropped your Soul Gem into some booze, and then you tried to lick it clean? What happened then? Murderf--er, Matsuda? What happened?"

Your only response is silence as you wait for her to get it.

"...Oh. OH." It takes her a few seconds to arrive at the conclusion you want her to. "Uh...I...wow. I didn't...I didn't know that." Sayaka is clearly surprised at this.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:47 No.20192643

>>20192562

Respecting Midori is good. Trusting her....that should come later AFTER she's proved herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:47 No.20192645

>>20192639

"Enjoy."

Our carefully honed deadpan will be of some use here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:49 No.20192650

>>20192643
Agreed

I still want to try >>20192402 just because I find it hilarious though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:53 No.20192672

>>20192650
I personally find it stupid and annoying.
But keep forcing your ideas, maybe they'll go through!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:56 No.20192687

You guys are forgetting Midori asked us to lick her gem again. Should be fine, as long as we point out it's just a bit of drunken fun with no strings attached.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:58 No.20192699

>>20192687
>in public

>getting someone else to do it
>someone who has no idea what it does to her
Yeah no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)11:59 No.20192702

>>20192672
I didn't actually come up with that idea I just like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:00 No.20192704

>>20192699
>nofunallow.css

serious quest is 100% serious at all times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:01 No.20192713

>>20192699
Except nowhere in my post I say or quote any of those things. And planes have bathrooms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:01 No.20192714

>>20192704
>public sexual harassment by proxy is 'fun'
Wasn't aware this was an ERP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:01 No.20192715

>>20192704
There is a thin line between fun and fucking retarded. Getting an oblivious Misaka to lick Midori's soul gem and cause her to orgasm on a plane in public is the latter.

I'm all for fun, but not when it's ridiculous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:01 No.20192716

>>20192704
It is a noir game, not a dark comedy game after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:06 No.20192742

>>20192716
Noir is allowed to have comedy in it, provided it's very grim. By no means am I advocating the silly idea of having Midori's gem licked by either us or Misaka on the plane, but some of you do take this game too seriously.

We need these moments of brief comedy and hope to show that there still might be a chance for Chiaki to pull herself together and live a better life, that way it's all the more depressing when it all comes tumbling down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:07 No.20192752
File: 1344182830099.jpg-(139 KB, 848x600, 3e53910d1025b103a2750b89d(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)12:08 No.20192761

>>20192639

Really? Now it's your turn to be surprised. You thought that they'd be the first to find out about them, seeing as she's obviously shacking up with Kyoko.

"W-what? N-no, we don't..." Sayaka's confusion easily gives way to indignation, and then to anger. "We do it normally, Murderface! NORMAL! We don't...we don't experiment or anything! And we're just fine with that! N-not that it's any of your fucking business--"

You tell her to calm down, while trying to stifle laughter. Any other time, you'd be returning Sayaka's epithets with some of your own, but this is just hilarious. You manage to get another sip of your soda before telling the flustered girl at the other end of the line that you didn't mean anything by the comment, and that you're sure she'll know what to do with the information you just gave her.

"...Whatever, Murderface. I hope your plane crashes." A moment of silence. "Bring Kyoko something nice, alright? No booze. One of those furry hats with the red star on the front. She likes that kind of stuff."

You manage a smirk before telling her goodbye.

"Yeah. See you. Don't hurry back."

The call ends, and you give a small sigh as you finally put the phone back down on the counter. Talking to Sayaka always tires you out, somehow. There's no middle ground to the girl - one moment she's agreeable, the next she's your worst enemy. It's so that even Kyoko, who's supposed to be the more hot-tempered of the two, is actually the reasonable one.

Being in a relationship probably does that to people, you decide. Changes them until you can't recognize them anymore.

You're not too sure if you want that.

What do you do?

[]Wait for your flight to be called in. You probably should give your phone a rest.
[]Get away from the bar and walk around. You've got time to kill, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:10 No.20192772

>>20192752
this man understands the true purpose of this quest.

MAXIMUM MISAKA AIRTIME

>>20192761

[]Wait for your flight to be called in. You probably should give your phone a rest.

Exploring is bad and invites trouble. At most find Misaka and see what trouble she's causing the ground crews.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:10 No.20192777

>>20192761
>[X]Get away from the bar and walk around. You've got time to kill, anyway.

When I say event, you say flag! Event!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:10 No.20192778

>>20192761

Get a newspaper. I want to see the kind of damage we did last night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:10 No.20192779

[x]Wait for your flight to be called in. You probably should give your phone a rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:11 No.20192781

>>20192761
Wait for the flight to be called.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:12 No.20192784

>>20192761
>[X]Get away from the bar and walk around. You've got time to kill, anyway.

Buy some nice Sake as a gift for whoever will be our guide in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:14 No.20192797

File: 1344183296715.gif-(93 KB, 250x231, 1338021816908.gif)

YURI GOGGLES
FULL POWER

>>20192761
>airport
Color me paranoid, but I say we [x]Explore and make sure that there aren't a bunch of guys whispering to themselves to not speak in Russian, if you get my drift. Exit strategy, perches, defensible positions, the like.
>Misaka on the shipwars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:15 No.20192798

>>20192761
Get away from the bar.
Grab a newspaper and then go see what trouble Misaka has caused. She is always interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:15 No.20192800

>>20192784
>giving rice wine to Russians
That'll end well.
>>20192761
[x]Get away from the bar and walk around. You've got time to kill, anyway.
Time to find a newspaper and read that three of Iori's closest friends are dead!
Along with everyone that runs the business that is her sole reason for existing!
Wheeee!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:16 No.20192807

>>20192761
[x]Get away from the bar and walk around. You've got time to kill, anyway.
Still need to pick up a newspaper, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:22 No.20192840

Can't DM worth a shit. Make quest thread. Yeah, this kind of shit is more your speed anyway. Too bad you can't have your loli orgy here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:24 No.20192849

>>20192840
Butthurt for the butthurt god!
Asspain for the asspain throne!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:26 No.20192867

>>20192761
D'awww. We should buy something for Sayaka too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:26 No.20192875
File: 1344184017027.jpg-(37 KB, 494x359, 14256424123.jpg)

GOOD, GOOD.
LET THE JIMMIES RUSTLE THROUGH YOU.

>>20192840

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/05/12(Sun)12:27 No.20192880

>>20192867
Booze of course.

"Hey I told you not to get her booze."
"It's not for her. (not directly, anyway - only so sayaka can hear) See, I got her the hat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:29 No.20192888

>>20192880
do this

Make sure we get a cute russike snow-globe for pancakes at the russike ariport

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:39 No.20192980

>>20192880
But I thought we were getting good quality vodka for ourselves?
Can't get something for ourself and get the same thing for Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:43 No.20193006

>>20192761
>One of those furry hats with the red star on the front. She likes that kind of stuff."

Yes. I want to see Kyoko wearing one of these.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/05/12(Sun)12:44 No.20193012

>>20192980
We dont give her vodka. Not the same kind we give ourselves in any case. Something more girly. Maybe a vidka-based mix.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)12:46 No.20193029

[X]Get away from the bar and walk around. You've got time to kill, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:53 No.20193087

How many friends have you got left, Nazca?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:54 No.20193098
File: 1344185687547.jpg-(1.09 MB, 897x861, jimmies3.jpg)

ONLY THE DEAD
CAN KNOW PEACE
FROM THIS
RUSTLING

>>20193087

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:54 No.20193101

[X] Lick soul gem

You can't deny. It is inevitable. Soon murderface shall be feared for much more than a simple bloodlust. Keep your soul gems safe, girls...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:56 No.20193109

>>20193101
It shall become our touch the fluffy tail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)12:57 No.20193120

>>20193101
>>20193109
I'd rather not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:02 No.20193158

>>20193101
I cann see the future, friend. Midori will fall to Faust. After killing a magical girl under her influence before, it would be easy, right? No. Because we will have bonded with Midori by this time. But Deculture will give us the option to end her anyway. But there will also be []other. And we will take her soul gem, raise it to our lips, and orgasm-shock the poor chick right out of Faust's hands.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)13:03 No.20193164

>>20192797 >>20192784 >>20192778

You decide to step away from the bar. You leave enough money for the entire bottle of whiskey plus a hefty tip, before you slip off of the bar stool and get back on your feet carefully. You're still a bit buzzed from all the drinking, but getting up and moving about should help getting rid of the unsteadiness. If anything, it'd get the alcohol out of your bloodstream much more quickly.

You make your way towards the airport's souvenir shops. Some reading material would be nice - you're curious as to how the media would actually report what happened in the mansion. You don't pay attention much to the news on TV anymore - it's easy enough for anyone with enough money to get specific news bits to be omitted or censored completely. Newspapers, on the other hand, are a bit harder to buy out.

You reach the row of souvenir shops before too long, and without bumping or falling into anyone, too. You'd give yourself a pat on the back for that, but instead you go to the souvenir shop with a news stand and pay for a newspaper. You unfold it after you get your change, peering down at the rather lurid headlines.

[765 PRODUCTIONS RECORD LAUNCH INTERRUPTED BY SUSPECTED TERRORIST ATTACK, 78 DEAD, 150 INJURED]

And in smaller text:

[756 Productions idols barely escape with life, Makoto Kikuchi, Chihaya Kisaragi hospitalized]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:05 No.20193178

>>20193164
So I wonder if that means the other two died?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)13:07 No.20193195
File: 1344186466868.jpg-(548 KB, 886x1299, 1327164122667.jpg)

>>20193164
>>Makoto not in the casualties list.

I'm so happy I could cry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:09 No.20193207

>>20193195
I still wondering if Miki made it out.
Probably was asleep in a closet somewhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:09 No.20193209

>>20193164

wait, so all the idols made it out alive?

if that is true how the hell did they manage that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:10 No.20193211

>>20193164
B..but what about Hibiki? Destined to suffer it seems.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)13:10 No.20193213

>>20193164

The pictures are decidedly gory, with full-color photos of the pile of bodies you yourself created in that ballroom hall. The eyes of the corpses, funnily enough, are concealed by black bars, and the really gruesome bits ran through a mosaic filter. Typical sensationalist stuff. You skim through the article quickly - there's no mention of anything about Kilgore, his concubines, or the operators he hired. Certainly nothing about a maid, her butler friend, her pet armored giant, and the eleven-foot tall monster they nearly tore down the mansion in trying to waste.

That's...as close as you'll get to seeing an assignment being reported. No one can make something like that disappear like Kyuubey - for all you know he sent his Culexus squad to wipe a few minds clean of what they saw that night, the poor bastards. You've heard that some of them actually have enough mastery over their abilities that they can affect human minds, too, not just Magical Girls.

You look through the other pages. Nothing else much of note, and you fold the broadsheet a few times and tuck it under your arm.

You should probably get your host something from Japan. It's only proper, after all. Might want to get Misaka's brother something, too.

You glance down at the row of shops.

[]Go to the snacks shop.
[]Go to the electronics boutique.
[]Go to the adult doujin store.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:11 No.20193221

>>20193213
[x]Go to the adult doujin store.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:12 No.20193230

>>20193213
>[X]Go to the snacks shop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:13 No.20193234

>>20193213
>Go to the electronics boutique.

get them a dyson fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:13 No.20193235

I started watching Idol master because of this quest last weekend. Funny to think that most of them are already dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:13 No.20193238

>>20193213
[x]Electronics boutique
[x]Snacks shop.

I'd go with fancy gadgets and some exotic (to the russian) food. Makes a good impression, not to liable to backfire. No clue if our host is into the third option, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:14 No.20193243

>>20193213
Dojin shop
Get Misaka's brother some dodgy porn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:14 No.20193248

>>20193213
He probably has lots of toys that are better than anything one could buy in a store, so the electronics boutique is out.

Don't really think a porn comic is going to be a great gift, so I go with the

[x]Snacks shop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:14 No.20193250

[X]Adult Doujin store
Fuck you Deculture. I know it's a bad idea. A trap. Nigh flesh-of-fallen-angels, probay. But we need to walk into the door sometime. FUCK IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:14 No.20193251

File: 1344186887382.gif-(477 KB, 500x280, 1328404971031.gif)

>>20193213

[x]Go to the snacks shop.

>>20193234

Just for you.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)13:15 No.20193255

[X]Go to the snacks shop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:15 No.20193257

>>20193235
Only Yayoi is confirmed dead so far actually

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:15 No.20193262

>>20193213
>[]Go to the snacks shop.
>[]Go to the electronics boutique.

snack for ourselves, gadgets for misaka's brother

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:15 No.20193265

[X] go to adult doujin store.
Bring on the bad end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:16 No.20193270

>>20193265

Airports HAVE those in Japan?

Truly, it is a magical place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:18 No.20193276

[X] Adult Doujin shop
I really am just curious to see what is in there. Quest related, I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:18 No.20193278

>>20193213
Poor guy is probably living on potatos, turnips, and vodka.

Buy him all the stuff he needs to make pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:18 No.20193280

>>20193213
[X]Go to the electronics boutique.
[X]Go to the adult doujin store.
These two. Get one of those weird robot pets for the brother. Then peek around the doujin store.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:19 No.20193283

But Mami-san is giving us food! No snacks.

[x]Electronics
or
[x]Adult store

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:19 No.20193287

>>20193213
[X]Go to the snacks shop.
[X]Go to the electronics boutique.

Coming without gifts is impolite. And from what I understand, we're trying to stop that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:19 No.20193288

>>20193280
Since this is Misaka's brother he's probably already built his own robot puppy. With flamethrowers and night vision eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:20 No.20193293

>>20193270
Well duh, it's a magical quest in the first place.
I wonder if we should get Pinky something too. We'll meet her again sooner or later, and trying to do some befriending might be interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:21 No.20193298

[X] Doujin time
I must know why questmaster continually gives us obviously bad options. This seems -relatively- safe.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)13:21 No.20193299
File: 1344187288750.jpg-(179 KB, 595x841, d158cabaa038801e2b2ed6b60(...).jpg)

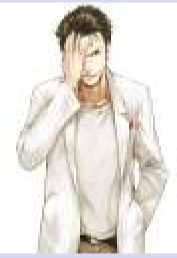

Anyhow, I believe I mentioned it before, but I would love it if it turned out that this guy turned out to be Misaka's mysterious brother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:21 No.20193302

>>20193288
If he likes that stuff he'll be interested in commercial models from other countries anyway.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)13:22 No.20193305
File: 1344187372551.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwaaaa.jpg)

Right, we pause here! I'll write up the most voted decision in the start of the next thread.
Apologies for the late replies, the storm has made the network very finicky and slow-loading.

Thank you once more for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:22 No.20193306

rolled 2 = 2

>>20193213
Can't decide between these options, so I'll just roll a d2.

1= Electronics
2= Snacks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:23 No.20193310

>>20193213

what to get for a scientist, the brother of your good girl arms dealer who is stationed in Siberia...

i don't think we could go wrong with adult doujin (are those shops normal on airfields?) i imagine Siberia to be quite lonely but i don't know a damn thing about what its like up there.
Snacks are a good bet because surely they don't have the same stuff as us out there.
they probably have all the essential electronics up there as well, maybe something to keep coffee hot?

>i don't know...

go for a combination of the three if we're allowed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:23 No.20193313

>>20193293
I like this idea of giving Pinky something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:24 No.20193318

>>20193305
Thanks Deculture for another quest thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:24 No.20193320

>>20193305

till next time.

>holy shit the chikuwa signs are awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:25 No.20193323
File: 1344187514523.jpg-(65 KB, 400x526, 967.jpg)

The Economist
The trouble with private equity

>>20193213
>Go to the adult doujin store.
Buy him the mange version of The Economist, no nudity, lots of interesting information, and definitely adult literature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:26 No.20193329
File: 1344187590103.jpg-(113 KB, 800x1200, 00105.jpg)

>>20193305

Thanks for running this for us today, you're the best Deculture!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)13:27 No.20193345

>>20193305

Thanks as always for the thread, Deculture. Always awesome when a thread occurs on Sunday and I can finally participate fully and not just sneaking glances and posts in between work.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)13:29 No.20193362

>>20193320

You'll have to thank Nicehatguy for that, he made one for all the characters (including Tiny Pete)!

It's a pleasure to run this quest for you guys. So long as you're interested, it'll run until it ends!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:30 No.20193367

>>20193293
I would love to see that happen
Pinky about to start and we thrust a packet of pocky or something at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:30 No.20193371

>>20193362
post tiny pete's please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:30 No.20193372

1: thank you Deculture
2: has this neem archived?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:31 No.20193377

>>20193362
And the occasional side quest like tiny Pete quest? Because seriously we need an excuse to use his Chikuwa sign

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)13:31 No.20193378
File: 1344187883569.jpg-(404 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Tiny_Pete_w_Kyubey.jpg)

>>20193371

Here you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:33 No.20193387

>>20193378
haha, that's awesome thanks

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/12(Sun)13:34 No.20193403

>>20193378

Nooo, I was saving it for Magical Terminator Noir Quest! But it's yours anyway, and it's still awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)13:35 No.20193410

Archive is up, hope you all like the description (and hopefully i haven't fucked anything up).

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/12(Sun)13:37 No.20193425

>>20193403

It was a lot of fun to draw, so I wanted to share!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/05/12(Sun)14:16 No.20193702

>>20193403
I literally cannot wait for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/12(Sun)14:43 No.20193917

This thread needs more using Coobie as a projectile.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1344672644898.png-(272 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)04:10 No.20272839

You are a Magical Girl, and you are mere moments away from buying porn.

If only Mami could see you now.

It's not for you, of course. That fact should be made clear right at the outset.

No, it's for the people about to suffer your presence in a hidden Research and Development base in Siberia - specifically, your arms dealer's older brother. An only-recently dependable young man, who, according to a very unimpeachable source, had spent half his lifetime being a typical shut-in who prefers the second dimension to the real thing. Figures, PVC statues and hug pillows seem to have been involved, along with seasonal trips to Comiket.

It's...not something you haven't seen before. Some of your past clients had been concerned parents who wanted some additional security for their misbegotten progeny; additional security preferably someone of the female persuasion and existing in the third dimension.
That was your first mission, and you actually tried to be sympathetic. Hell, you actually allowed one of them to try and hold your hand - but it went downhill really quickly when your client to get fresh with you just as you were trying to get yourselves into an extraction point, with a kill-team hot on your heels.

You had to call Mami to stop yourself from saving your pursuers the effort.

Some people, really.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)04:11 No.20272841

>>20272839

But despite that, you try not to be too hard on those perverts, even when one of their less-restrained groups had gone out and raped an idol to the point of her committing suicide, and nearly got her best friend in on it too.

You're simply much too familiar with the concept of trying to remove yourself from reality - the reality that you've deemed too much of a hassle to deal with - to judge. It's just that your means and theirs are different - they have their two-dimensional wives and girlfriends, you have alcohol and over-the-counter painkillers.

And no, the difference doesn't make you any less pathetic.

No less of a failure.

Who are you, then, to look down on that subset of the population that you honestly identify with?

You think upon this as you behold the highly-decorated front of the store itself, glancing at the smiling, well-proportioned beauties winking coquettishly from their glossy paper and pillowcase prisons. Staring past the display that proclaimed that all new trap mangas were at 50% off, and that one can get two bottles of onahole lubricant for the price of one.

When you look at the big picture, you really do suck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)04:11 No.20272847

>>20272841

You must have been navel gazing for quite a long time that the shop's attendant - a young woman, from the looks of it, wearing the Toranoana clerk apron proudly above casual clothes, her short bowl-cut hair framing two wide brown eyes and an innocent smile - actually steps out of the shop itself to talk to you. A concerned expression on her bespectacled visage.

"Um, excuse me, but is there something particular you're looking for?" She smiles at you. Her nameplate identifies her as Yuri<3, complete with a heart symbol at the end. "We have a very diverse stock inside, not all of them is visible from the front display. It's alright to come in and look!"

[]This...this is my first time...

[]Sure. I'll see what you got.
[]Tell me more about this onahole lubricant promo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:14 No.20272867

>>20272847
[]Sure. I'll see what you got.
[]Tell me more about this onahole lubricant promo.

Misaka's brother is in for a surprise, all that cheap trap hentai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:18 No.20272897

>>20272847
[x]Sure. I'll see what you got.

We might as well.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/11/12(Sat)04:19 No.20272899

>>20272847
>[]This...this is my first time...
And now, sleep for udzes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:19 No.20272901

>>20272847
Lets buy the nastiest thing in the store to show just how many fucks we don't give.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:20 No.20272906

>>20272847
Oh god this can only end badly.

i choose hidden option >[x] explain at inordinate length that we're looking for a gift for someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:21 No.20272917

>>20272847

Sure. I'll see what you got.

>>20272906
And this may also be a good idea.

SOCIALLY AWKWARD MAGICAL GIRL IS SOCIALLY AWKWARD.

Also, god dammit Udz, why is your tripcode showing up in my Captcha?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/11/12(Sat)04:22 No.20272921

>>20272917
Wh-what?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/11/12(Sat)04:23 No.20272927

>>20272917
>>20272921
I mean, you took a screencap of that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:23 No.20272930

>>20272906

Approve. "I'm getting a gift" is a superb way to deflect awkwardness in these stores.

Adding "It's for my best friend's brother" is also useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:23 No.20272933

>>20272921

Seriously. My captcha had UdzMm in it. I am confused and alarmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:24 No.20272939

>>20272847
[x]Tell me more about this onahole lubricant promo.
When she's confused, do >>20272906
I just hope she IS confused and does immediately jump to a certain conclusion...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:24 No.20272942

>>20272906
I can only really support this.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/11/12(Sat)04:24 No.20272943

>>20272933
I am entirely baffled. Amused, but completely baffled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:25 No.20272948

>>20272939
*doesn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:25 No.20272953

>>20272948

eh, either way works out amusingly, y'know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:26 No.20272955

>>20272839

Incidentally, should we not have another golden whatsit highlighted since the Kilgore thing? What number were his gloves again?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/11/12(Sat)04:27 No.20272965

>>20272955
We don't know yet. We didn't see while he had 'em, and haven't seen them since he went all daemon prince and was killed again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:27 No.20272970

>>20272955
We don't know yet because the accursed Incubator swept them away instantly.

They'll show up in the OP once we know which they are, and they're probably in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:27 No.20272971

>>20272955

We haven't physically grabbed them yet, though. QB vanished them before we could do anything. That's the only difference I can see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:27 No.20272973

>>20272867
[x]Sure. I'll see what you got.
[x]Tell me more about this onahole lubricant promo.

Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:30 No.20272989

Stop putting in such terrible troll answers Deculture, people keep picking them...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:31 No.20273000

>>20272989
Well yeah. Duh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:31 No.20273005
File: 1344673912934.jpg-(276 KB, 1280x1376, b.jpg)

>>20272847 Yuri<3
Do you have yuri on the folowing anime?
1979 : Mobile Suit Gundam
1980 1st Half : Space Runaway Ideon
1980 2nd Half : Adieu Galaxy Express 999
1981 : Ashita no Joe 2
1982 : The Super Dimension Fortress Macross | Rokushin Gattai Godmars (Tie)
1983 : Crusher Joe
1984 : Nausicaa of the Valley of the Wind
1985 : Dirty Pair
1986 : Laputa : Castle in the Sky
1987 : Dragon Ball
1988 : My Neighbor Totoro
1989 : Akira
1990 : Nadia : The Secret of the Blue Water
1991 : Legend of the Galactic Heroes
1992 : Sailor Moon
1993 : Yu Yu Hakushô
1994 : Yu Yu Hakushô
1995 : Neon Genesis Evangelion
1996 : Neon Genesis Evangelion
1997 : The End of Evangelion | Princess Mononoke (Tie)
1998 : Martian Successor Nadesico : The Prince of Darkness
1999 : Cowboy Bebop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:32 No.20273006

>>20272989
He's putting them in to troll us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:32 No.20273009

>>20272847
...look for silent, uncomfortably long seconds at the <3 with a blank expression, then [x]...Sure.... I'll see what you got.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:35 No.20273029
File: 1344674125318.jpg-(25 KB, 400x300, b.jpg)

>>20272847
[X]Tell me more about this onahole lubricant promo.
You're cute. Can I try it on you? XD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:35 No.20273032

>>20273006
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:38 No.20273043

>>20273005
>Neon Genesis Evangelion
>Asuka raping Rei

oh yeahhh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:41 No.20273061

>>20273043
...eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:41 No.20273063

Why don't we just ask her for whatever stuff a teenaged boy would want, rather than have Homura try to figure out what somebody of the opposite sex would want?
Also, something for the future: make Midori promise to never tell the actual story behind the Soulgem licking business. (Did Midori promise that, if need be, she'd keep our secrets, taking the assistant/newbie/life-debt thing very seriously? If yes, this is simple enough as she's serious about confidentiality already. If not, no big deal, just make her promise to keep the secret.)

She goes with the cover story of how it happened: that Homura accidentally discovered it while drinking out of the same cup she'd put her own Soulgem in, and so Homura ended up licking Homura's Soulgem.

Midori, seeing the results, decided to copy Homura and test it out herself.

That's the story, and you're sticking with it Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:41 No.20273067
File: 1344674519307.jpg-(374 KB, 800x1146, b.jpg)

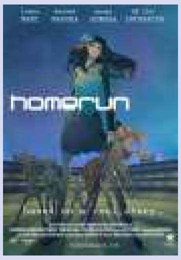

>>20273005
Needs more yuri about:
2000 : Cardcaptor Sakura
2001 : Fruits Basket
2002 : Mobile Suit Gundam SEED
2003 : Fullmetal Alchemist
2004 : Mobile Suit Gundam SEED Destiny
2005 : Gankutsuou : The Count of Monte Cristo
2006 : Code Geass : Lelouch of the Rebellion
2007 : Code Geass : Lelouch of the Rebellion
2008 : Mobile Suit Gundam 00
2009 : Eden of the East
2010 : K-ON!!
2011 : Puella Magi Madoka Magica

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:44 No.20273077

>>20273063
too late. Sayaka knows about it and will try it on Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:44 No.20273078

>>20273067
>2011 : Puella Magi Madoka Magica
Ha, ha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:44 No.20273081

>>20273005
>>20273067

The fuck is up with your massive lists? Seriously, what the hell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:45 No.20273082

>>20273081
Yuri makes everything better it seems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:47 No.20273093

>>20273082

I could point out a god dozen of those that can't be saved o r made better, yuri or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:47 No.20273095

>>20273081
Those are the #1 anime of the year from 1979-2011 according to NewType/Animage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:49 No.20273105

>>20273095
>NewType/Animage

Well, that pretty much invalidates that list from anyone taking it seriously, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:49 No.20273106

>>20273095
>SEED
>Geass
>00
Just because they were the most popular doesn't make them good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:49 No.20273109
File: 1344674999521.jpg-(8 KB, 200x150, b.jpg)

>>20272839
Can the Soul Gem do corrective eye surgery?
From madoka wiki:
"She wears glasses and braided hair in her early insecure depiction shown in Episode 10. Later in that episode with renewed determination she undoes her braids and uses her soul gem to correct her vision. From then on she no longer required the use of glasses."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:50 No.20273112

>>20273106

Case in point, SEED Destiny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:51 No.20273114

>>20273109
Probably. It is fucking magic after all.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)04:53 No.20273119
File: 1344675211693.jpg-(234 KB, 750x1404, Meeting_Misakas_brother.jpg)

Oh hey. Chiaki IS buying porn after all. Hahaha.

Probably pointless to vote now since Deculture is quite likely writing the post, but...

[]This...this is my first time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:53 No.20273120

>>20273077

Uh, no. It's exactly not too late. :)

We told Sayaka that we found this out accidentally, when we dunked our soulgem in alcohol and then ended up licking it when we were drinking.

We tell Midori, to tell that story. She saw us discover it, and decided to try it herself.

It goes from "Accidentally gave somebody else an orgasm using magic," to "Accidentally discovered a method of masturbation using magic, while drinking. Friend decided to try it herself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:55 No.20273126

>>20273120
We told her we tried to lick it clean. As a deliberate act.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:56 No.20273129

>>20273126

Yes, but we didn't suggest that we knew what would happen when we did so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:56 No.20273133

>>20273119
Jesus christ, look how adorable that Misaka is.

I think i can feel my teeth rotting out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:57 No.20273138
File: 1344675446903.jpg-(29 KB, 488x386, what.jpg)

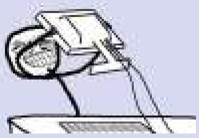

>>20273119
This will be interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:58 No.20273141

>>20273095
>>20273105
Apologies. List is by Animage only.
http://animegrandprix.blogspot.com.au/2012/07/anime-grand-prix-1979-2011.html

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:58 No.20273142

>>20273129
>hey shoot yourself in the head!
>won't that kill me?
>I don't know, it's never happened to me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)04:59 No.20273152

>>20273142
It actually won't. MAGIC! AIN'T GOTTA EXPLAIN SHIT!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)05:01 No.20273165

>>20272906

You blink at this seemingly aggressive and upfront way of salesmanship. This wouldn't be out of place, really, in a supermarket or in a convenience store. You've been accosted before by such well-meaning attendants, cheerfully and politely insisting that you MUST try this sample of the new cup ramen that they're peddling, or avail of the day's special promo where you could potentially win exciting prizes through lottery draws, which you almost always end up losing.

It's nothing you're not used to, that much is sure. What you're not used to, of course, is that the same approach that you've been persuaded to purchase cheap, junky instant noodles is being used to persuade you to buy filthy pornography.

You clear your throat after a few moments, before murmuring something to her, suddenly unable to meet her warm, inviting gaze.

"I'm...sorry, I don't think I got all of that. Did you say that you were buying a gift for someone...?" She blinks up at you, and it's only now that you notice that she's a few inches shorter than you. Not quite as short as Misaka, but enough that she's looking up, and you see yourself reflected in her brown eyes as she leans closer.

You avert your eyes again and nod.

[1/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)05:04 No.20273183

>>20273165

It's then that 'Yuri<3' smiles a bit wider and claps her hands. "That makes it much more simpler, then! Let's step into the shop proper so we can have accommodate you." It's then that she leans in closer, uncomfortably so, and whispers into your ear.

"Don't worry. I can tell it's your first time. We'll get you want your 'friend' wants, and she'll be very happy!"

She draws back, beaming, before taking your hand and pulling you forward, into the shop proper. Tugging you along with a surprising strength that you can't help but allow yourself to be dragged.

"My name's Yuri! The heart sign says you have to say it extra nice, alright? What's yours?" She says this over her shoulder, beaming at you.

You manage to stutter your first name before the shop finally swallows you both in its hedonistic jaws.

What did you get yourself into, this time?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:06 No.20273193

>>20273183
>What did you get yourself into, this time?
Horrible things, Deculture. Horrible things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:06 No.20273197

OH GOD! OH FUCK! It's a witch!
A witch controlled by Pinky!
And perverts! AAAAAAAHHHHHHH! PANIC!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:08 No.20273211

>>20273183
>and she'll be very happy!

"I'm sure HE will be, yes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:09 No.20273214

>>20273126

I thought we told (or implied) Sayaka that we licked our OWN soulgem clean. We didn't know what would happen ahead of time -- I don't think we were expecting an orgasm?-- so yeah, it was an accidental discovery to begin with.

We just make sure that the story is that we tried this on our own Soulgem first, while Midori was around and decided to try it herself too.

>>20273142

Uhh... We did not know what licking a Soulgem would do. We know BREAKING it would kill you. We also know what shooting yourself in the head does.

We had discovered that dunking a Soulgem could make the Puella Magi drunk. So we tried to see what else can happen, and it turned out that licking it gives an orgasm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:10 No.20273223

>>20273165
>>20273183

God dammit woman, we're not shy, we're just drunk and socially inept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:13 No.20273241

>>20273214
I'm just going to vote for saying "Yeah, I got you."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)05:26 No.20273304

>>20273183

. . .

Now, if you're going to be honest and be a mature adult about things, you would fully admit that the inside of a Toranoana branch shop is, in fact, not all that bad. In fact, it's actually more well-organized and free of clutter than you expected.

The entire shop is one long aisle, with the layout made just so that a casual buyer can easily browse while walking. The goods on sale are in properly-labeled, easy-to-reach shelves and appealingly tidy displays. A full examination of the selection available made by just strolling through and making your way back to the entrance.

Just like a convenience store. Except instead of overpriced snacks and drinks in, say, aisle one, instead there's schoolgirl pornography and bottled artificial female bodily fluids.

No one else seems to be in the shop with you for the moment, and you give thanks for that small mercy.

"So, Chiaki-san." Yuri (with the <3) says as she turns neatly on her heel to face you. "Do we know what your friend is into? We have a really wide selection, thanks to all the kinds of interests people are getting into, these days." She looks you up and down, before tilting her head slightly to the side. "...Maybe Magical Girls? Is your friend into magical girls, Chiaki-san? We have a lot of material concerning them, but they're heavily tied into the tentacle stuff..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:28 No.20273315

>>20273304

I'm thinking no. That sends entirely the wrong message.

Aside from that, what's popular?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:29 No.20273323

>>20273304
no magic girl porn

what's popular aside from that and incest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:29 No.20273328

>>20273323
And no NTR as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:30 No.20273329

>>20273304
Whatever a young man, probably in his 20s, spent most of his life at a hikokomori would like.

Maybe maids and/or lesbians would work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:31 No.20273339

>>20273328

I'm fairly sure we aren't in enough of a relationship with anyone that encouraging him with NTR porn could possibly impact us in a negative manner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:31 No.20273340

>>20273197
Haha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:32 No.20273346

I have to sleep. Try not to add the shop clerk to the harem, and try not to ruin Misaka's brother by making him relapse on his 2d addiction too hard while i'm out, hm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:32 No.20273347

>>20273315

So, our reply would be something like "No, that would give him the wrong idea and make things awkward." ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:33 No.20273351

>>20273304
Deculture being DAT DM with his self-insert fetishes...
and I *LIKE* it

Yuri pr0n please!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:34 No.20273354

>>20273315
>>20273323
>>20273329

All together then!

"No. No magical girl porn. That would send entirely the wrong message. Oh. And no incest."

"Whatever you have that'd be popular with a young man, who has spent much of his life as a hikkikomori. I dunno. Maids? Lesbians?"

"... Actually, no maids. She might still have pictures of that, and then we're right back to the entirely the wrong message thing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:37 No.20273373

>>20273354
We have to suggest more than just lesbians though. We need a bit of variety.

We should probably toss some schoolgirls into the mix, maybe some shrine maidens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:39 No.20273383

>>20273373

I'm sure that Yuri <3 will have suggestions. She did offer to guide us through our porn purchasing experience, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:40 No.20273390
File: 1344678030200.jpg-(92 KB, 446x500, 1344659623443.jpg)

official madoka bath salts, just thought i'd leave this here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:40 No.20273394

>>20273354

Also, it is vitally important that we provide ABSOLUTELY NO context to go with these comments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:47 No.20273428

>>20273390
"Now you too can smell like a little girl!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:49 No.20273435

>>20273394
You think well. I like the way you think, I'm seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:55 No.20273467

>>20273354

No loli, either!

Would be kinda creepy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)05:55 No.20273469
File: 1344678918538.jpg-(47 KB, 490x392, phpml9fknam[1].jpg)

>>20273390
god damnit japan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:00 No.20273496

>>20273428
I...I don't think these do what you think they do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:02 No.20273509

>>20273304
Missionary sex between consenting adults for the strict purpose of procreation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:02 No.20273512

>>20273496
Seeing as I don't bath that is very likely. What do bath salts do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:03 No.20273521

>>20273509
You sick sick fuck. We don't even have any idea how far the brother's fetishes go, we could creep or disgust him by going that far, and it'd be far to forward and presumptuous of us to bring him that level of filth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:04 No.20273524

>>20273512
Apart from being an euphemism for "synthetic designer drugs"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:04 No.20273527

>>20273354
Oh, I don't know, I'm sure Chiaki has some morbid curiosity about the popular perception of magical girls, and it's not as if she's limited to buying porn only for her host.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:06 No.20273536

>>20273527

We don't need porn. We have alcohol, painkillers and Midori for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:06 No.20273544

>>20273536
And pancakes. Pancakes, man.

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)06:10 No.20273560

>>20273521
I just want to point out this is actually true.
Because manga like that normally ends with pregnancy stuff, which many don't like.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)06:17 No.20273596

>>20273354

"...Right." A rather warm and cute smile quirks up the corners of the shop attendant's lips, and you see the temptation of breaching your privacy through certain pointed questions dancing in her eyes. Nothing seems to come out of it, though. "No Magical Girls, no Maids, and certainly no incest. Anything else that a healthy young man in his twenties that may have not been spending as much time as he should outdoors may be interested in. Got it." She nods again. "That narrows down our choices some, actually. If you'll follow me, Chiaki-san?"

You do so as she leads you deeper into the shop, the scent of newly-printed books quite refreshingly strong in the air, alongside what seems like Yuri<3's own perfume. It's a rather nostalgic scent, one you've breathed in with relish before. You just can't place what it is or where you've sampled it, but it's vaguely fruity. Not at all bad.

"We may as well look at the most popular stuff we have, Chiaki-san, with the exceptions that you've noted kept in mind." Yuri<3 gestures to the biggest display shelf to your right. "Netorare or NTR is one of our top sellers," The attendant says, her dainty fingers brushing along the shrink-wrapped cover of Tomodachi, Where's My Waifu?.

"A mainstay of course is anything related to schoolgirls, that never really gets out of style." She waves the same hand towards a large stack of manga lovingly titled Nice Boat, featuring schoolgirls doing everything from playing light music to doing their taxes.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:19 No.20273610
File: 1344680375558.jpg-(5 KB, 129x212, 1334476214216.jpg)

>>20273596
Lovingly titled Nice Boat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:19 No.20273611

>>20273596
The fuck? Doing taxes is sexy now? Also. I'm right. ThisisPinky!AAAAAAAAHHHH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:19 No.20273613

>>20273596
>alongside what seems like Yuri<3's own perfume. It's a rather nostalgic scent, one you've breathed in with relish before
Yup, it was a trap all along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:22 No.20273624

>>20273613
>>20273611

Alright, keep our guard up and prepare ourselves to turn some of the gore mags into something more... haptic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:23 No.20273630

>>20273536
No, no, not for that, just to get a fresh perspective on how the rest of the world views magical girls.
Plus, who knows what kinds of new uses they've invented for soul gems.

Guess it's irrelevant now though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)06:25 No.20273636

>>20273596

Yuri<3 then nods towards another shelf, where 'Swordswoman Asses Only' and '-4 STR' is featured quite prominently. "We've also seen quite a resurgence in High Fantasy stuff. Monstergirls, women in bikini armor...it's been a niche interest for the longest time, but now it's in full force. I think this is the safest choice, Chiaki-san, as not only it offers the mainstream appeal of Vanilla, but it spices it up with something new without being a bit too...out there, you know?" She grins at you.

"Of course, if you really want to be risky with the entire deal, and you look like a person who takes risks often - you can always buy into some of the niche material we have." She gestures to a rather tall pile of books. "Material related to traps or boys dressing up as girls are our most popular niche, but they're not selling as much as they used to, hence the promo."

It's then that she smiles, again, and places both hands on her hips.

"Now, what'll it be, Chiaki-san?"

What do you buy for Misaka's older brother?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:25 No.20273640

>>20273630
>just to get a fresh perspective on how the rest of the world views magical girls.

Because we aren't drinking enough Kong already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:27 No.20273646

>>20273636
-4 STR sounds good. Better not take any risks to make this even more embarrassing than it already is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:27 No.20273648

>>20273636
righty, let just get the monstergirl/-4 str stuff. They'll be easy to kill when pink sneak attacks from the books

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:27 No.20273650

>>20273636

Yeah, let's go with -4 Str.

She sounds like she knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)06:29 No.20273661

>>20273636
>-4 STR
Oh LoL
>traps not selling well
This makes no sense. It goes against their existance.
The point is to TRAP you. Even into buying manga based on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:29 No.20273663

>>20273636
Gonna jump on the -4 Str bandwagon.

>> ☐ **THISTHISTHIS Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:29 No.20273665

>>20273636
"Actually
...
Do you have something called »The Flesh of Fallen Angels«?

Just curious."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:30 No.20273668

>>20273665
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:30 No.20273670

>>20273636

doubting -4str or the "nice boat" option, i will support one of these two.

>paranoia
>paranoia
>paranoia
>breakfast

i need to eat something before all this plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:33 No.20273683

>>20273668
Better trigger the trap (no pun intended) now than waiting for it to catch us off guard.

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)06:36 No.20273697

Can you guys recommend some (preferably fantasy or scifi) noir?
I haven't read much of the genre and want to better know what to expect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:37 No.20273704

>>20273683
No. Don't trigger the trap. Never trigger the trap. Always expect it to be triggered, but never do so yourself. You just might, MIGHT, not trigger it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:38 No.20273708

>>20273683

Y'know, getting all paranoid is not particularly useful, given we can't actually do anything about it whether it's a trap or not, given OMNIPOTENT GOD WITCH.

On a related note, let's buy some Nice Boat for Pinky while we're here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:39 No.20273719

>>20273708
>On a related note, let's buy some Nice Boat for Pinky while we're here.

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:40 No.20273724

>>20273704

Raymond Chandler wrote some good shit.

Also, The Third Man is probably the ur-example of Noir Film.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:43 No.20273736

>>20273724

Wait. No. Third Man was one of the later ones. The Maltese Falcon.

Either way, both worth watching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:43 No.20273738

Go with monstergirls. ask if she have only Fantasy themed stuff, or something more "estrous"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:46 No.20273757

>>20273719
>>20273708

Maybe if we give her porn, she will be distracted, and quit trying to make us go insane for a while!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)06:57 No.20273804

>>20273738
>estrous
I think you mean 'esoteric'
At least I hope you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:12 No.20273868

>>20273804
no, I meant "creative". language fumble, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:13 No.20273872

Something from the High Fantasy section. Swordswoman Asses Only and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:16 No.20273885

>>20273165
The image of murderface standing there blankly trying and losing the lottery is very amusing.

Although this may be way too late get some magical girl porn for Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:18 No.20273890
File: 1344683896105.png-(242 KB, 640x360, sword_art_online_05.png)

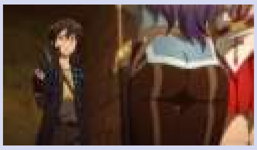

>>20273636
>'Swordswoman Asses Only'
Deculture, you glorious bastard!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)07:21 No.20273904
File: 1344684116314.jpg-(37 KB, 460x345, thedenofevil.jpg)

>>20273650 >>20273648 >>20273646

You're a risk-taker, sure, but you make it a point never to gamble with your dignity - only with your life and maybe with your money (if the payoff is good enough, that is). So you go with her recommendation as the safest option, nodding towards the display of books featuring scantily-clad girls with swords and slavering male protagonists touching fluffy tails.

"Ah, a fine choice, Chiaki-san." Yuri<3 smiles, seemingly glad that you've played right into her hands by following her suggestion. She steps towards the stack you indicated and immediately picks up five full-color books, all of them hard-bound. "I'll get you the top-reviewed books in that series and ring it up as a gift set. That'll be around 5000 yen, plus another 500 for the giftwrapping. Would you want to avail of our Touch Fluffy Tail promo? For another 500 yen, we'll toss in a limited-edition pillowcase cover of -4 STR's most popular heroine, ElfSlave Watdo-chan! Comes in hypoallergenic polyester and the print's guaranteed to remain intact and vibrant even with moisture damage or rough play!"

You blink at her, trying to catch up with her sheer enthusiasm, before you finally give up and nod. Sure, a pillowcase. Why not. They still use pillows up there in Siberia, right? Or do they just use bear fur for everything?

"Alright. Please give me a few moments, Chiaki-san, and I'll have everything ready for you. And what will be our method of payment for this transaction?"

You wordlessly give her your cash card, and she accepts it almost reverently. "Alright, Chiaki-san. A moment and I'll get back to you. Please, feel free to look around while you wait! I won't be too long!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:23 No.20273911

Why not check what they have for yuri?

>> ☐ **Dogstar** !!sKGW1u0HNtl 08/11/12(Sat)07:24 No.20273913

>>20273904
>Elfslave Watdo-chan

Remind me to set you on fire later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:24 No.20273915

>>20273904
Look around, but don't move. Threat check!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:24 No.20273918

>>20273904
Look for something for Pinky in the yuri section

Hopefully that or alcohol can distract her from giving us trouble for a while

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)07:26 No.20273922

>>20273904

You manage to nod at Yuri (with a <3) as she scampers off towards the back of the shop, where the register lay in plain sight, and it's then that you find yourself alone at this specific corner of the doujin shop. You might as well browse since you're already here - even if you don't really buy into this sort of thing.

What do you look at? You probably have time to root around one of the sections.

[]The Magical Girl Section.
[]The Gothique Section.
[]The Marine Biology Section.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:27 No.20273928

>>20273922
[x] The "Waiting at the Entrance" section

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)07:27 No.20273929

Morbid curiosity

[X] The Magical Girl Section.

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)07:28 No.20273933

>>20273922
>marine biology
my interest is piqued, no matter what badness this ends in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:29 No.20273939

>>20273922
All of the above

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:29 No.20273940

>>20273636
>'Swordswoman Asses Only' and '-4 STR'
"I'll take both those fantasy ones. And give me one of the Magical Girls ones... you got me kinda curious. I mean ... no harm in checking one."
Well, they don't really talk about us in news, makes one wonder how close to truth this kind of "media" is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:29 No.20273941

>>20273933
Goddammit /d/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:29 No.20273942

>>20273922
MG section!

Time to look at ourselves!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:31 No.20273946

>>20273928
Getting out of here alive is my choice.

No tentacle rape this thread please!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:31 No.20273948

>>20273922
MG section, possibly yuri subgenre

Get something that reflects what we are going through and may be used as a guide / pinky bait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:33 No.20273952

>>20273922

morbid fascination draws us to the magical girl section, though we can expect a load of tentacles which would make /d/ start to salivate.

>William Paevern

thanks for the character name captcha, i'll be useing that when i get the chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:38 No.20273964

>>20273922
[X]The Magical Girl Section.
The obvious choice.

>inb4 Chikai fan doujins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:39 No.20273966

How about Gothique?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:40 No.20273968

>>20273922
Marine Biology section.

We might find something about the flesh of fallen angels deep under the sea, located not far west from South America...

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)07:40 No.20273969

>>20273941
Yes, I will ruin your quest by giving you all 'whyboner.jpg's all the time.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:40 No.20273970

[x]The Magical Girl Section. obvious curiosity.
[x]The Gothique Section. because...uhm...because.
I'm in a tie for these. marine biology?...the Fate quest thread is that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:40 No.20273971

>>20273964

If that happens, we are going right back to the office and shooting QB repeatedly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:45 No.20273987

>>20273971
We'd do that anyway

Look for Mami dojins while we are here though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:47 No.20273990

>marine biology
De geso~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:47 No.20273992

>>20273971
I vote for shooting Yuri<3 too. in the knees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:49 No.20273996

>>20273992

Now now. Can't blame a simple retailer for the acts of some depraved perverts. Besides, we'll need her to tell us where the Circle responsible might be found.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:51 No.20273999

Let's look at some yuri doujinshi too while we are there.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)07:52 No.20274003
File: 1344685955783.jpg-(311 KB, 500x1600, e81d2f2ec373a704ef9c69241(...).jpg)

>>20273987

Mami doujins, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:55 No.20274012
File: 1344686144505.png-(Spoiler Image, 1.12 MB, 1252x1690, marine biology.png)

>[]The Marine Biology Section.
>Marine Biology

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:56 No.20274016

>>20274003
Yep, Mami doujins

Preferably involving pancakes and naked aprons

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)07:56 No.20274017

>>20274012

I laughed heartily.

Then I felt awful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:57 No.20274020

>>20274017
My work here is done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)07:58 No.20274023

>>20274016
Only yuri ones though, they are the ones that apply to our situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:03 No.20274042

>>20274023

Unless, of course, we somehow hit it off with Misaka's bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:11 No.20274066

>>20274042
Probably not. We are bringing him porn, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:12 No.20274067

>>20274042

Or Garcia attempts to redeem us by teaching us what it is to love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:13 No.20274069

>>20274066

Yeah, but he could also be all like "this chick brings me porn and doesn't judge me too much, also my sister approves of her. I must claim her!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:14 No.20274075

>>20274069
He's a hiki. "Chick acknowledges my existence" is probably enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:14 No.20274076

>>20274069

Can he cook pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:15 No.20274080

>>20274069
And then we are shooting him in the dick, because claiming for a nerd involves inappropriate touching.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)08:16 No.20274085

>>20273948 >>20273942 >>20273929

You make for the Magical Girl section. Gothique's all well and cute, but you're not quite into the frill-infested costumes and faux pipe-smoking the privileged female protagonists get up to. Marine biology's not your thing, either. You don't see the appeal of molluscs and oysters in your pornography, and just looking at the titles on display gives you a salty, briny taste in your mouth.

Ah. Here they are. You intentionally skip the titles that even so much as hint at cephelapod involvement, which is easy enough considering that the many-tentacled creatures feature quite prominently on the covers. Some of them are based on existing franchises, with quite the amusing titles. Futa Wa Penis Cure is one example. Cock Captor Sakura is another. Centering on the subjugation and comeuppance delivered to Magical Girls by way of well-endowed faceless men.

You go for the more interesting ones - the ones that feature Magical Girls having fun with other Magical Girls.

It's only after a few more shelves of such heretical material that you come upon a particularly-interesting title. One featuring a young, green-haired Magical Girl with the power to make anyone fall in love with her - and her Magical Girl love interest, one with short black hair, thick crimson glasses, and a perennial frown on her face. The title of the book is called The Adventures of Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi, and it proudly boasts that it's been reprinted quite a number of times. The author's name, suspiciously enough, is Green Green.

You take a moment before pulling it out of the shelf and looking at it.

No. That's impossible. It's...no. That's patently ridiculous.

You try to lie to yourself more just as you hear Yuri<3 come up behind you, all smiles.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:18 No.20274095

>>20274042
Doubtful but true

I meant the situation currently, we can't really plan for contingencies when in character Chiaki has no reason to expect it, although given how things are going maybe harem is more applicable...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:18 No.20274096

>>20274085
Faust did this I just know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:18 No.20274097

>>20274069
>"This is the first girl I've seen in a year and probable the last one I'll see for the next couple months, I must claim her!"
FIFY

>inb4: Misaka's bother hit it of with some fellow lady scientist and they are having passionate sex on daily basis on the very same table where they develop weapons of mass destruction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:19 No.20274100

>>20274096
>>20274085
Duh. Time to flip our shit and shoot Yuri.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/11/12(Sat)08:19 No.20274102

>>20274085
Duck and cover. Get a gun. Preferrably a big one. Bigger than a certain Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:20 No.20274104

>>20274085
...Okay, we're adding that one to the pile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:21 No.20274107

>>20274104

Fine. But only for the purposes of UNRELENTING MOCKERY.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)08:21 No.20274108
File: 1344687692810.jpg-(97 KB, 565x565, Pinkybueno.jpg)

>>20274096
>>Those titles
>>Those names
>>Faust did this I just know it.

It would be awesome if it
were true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:21 No.20274109

[X] Someone please explain the Nice Boat thing to me

Also, Iori related, NSFW
>>>/e/src/1344319635904.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:21 No.20274110

>>20274085

>dat doujin info

oh god what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:21 No.20274111

>>20274104
Yes we are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:22 No.20274114

>>20274085
Okay, so THIS is how much of a fangirl Midori was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:24 No.20274118

>>20274085

...Okay, buying it, and casually reading it on the plane to see if she notices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:27 No.20274139

>>20274118
Should this not be a trap...

(HAHA! Right.)

... I support this venture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:27 No.20274144

>>20274085
Buy the yuri mangas
Buy them all

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)08:28 No.20274147

So, Midori was drawing Midori x Murderface doujins before she got to meet Chiaki.

On the one hand, this is hilarious.
On the other hand, Chiaki probably is going to get raped by her subordinate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:28 No.20274149

>>20274109
>>>/e/1496201

I hate links!

[X]Add weird doujin to pile, what the shit is in here
[X]Touch fluffy tail/press red button

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:28 No.20274151

It has just occurred to me, but... Did Misaka not say her brother was FORMERLY a hikki? As in, he isn't anymore?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)08:29 No.20274155

>>20274151

You are correct. She mentioned that he used to be a hikki NEET but had gotten much better in recent years, or something to that effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:30 No.20274158

>>20274151
Everyone relapses occasionally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:30 No.20274159

>>20274147
We don't actually know that it was Midori, it may be but at the same time she might have written it and someone else made it or she was actually unrelated.

Any which way is hilarious because we can use this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:31 No.20274161

>>20274155
>>20274158

We are totally going to spur his spiral back into uselessness and obsession with our gift, aren't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:32 No.20274165

>>20274161

And it will be glorious.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)08:32 No.20274166

"Chiaki-san! Your purchase, receipt, and card!" The shop attendant chimes as you turn to face her, a discreet pink paper bag without any label or logo of any sort thrust into your hand, the opening stapled shut. Your card and the receipt placed gently on top of your palm. "Oh, and I see you've been looking at one of our more popular releases!" Yuri<3's smile widens as she plucks the book from your hand. "This we're particularly proud of - do you know that the author actually resides here, in Mitakihara? She's quite the reclusive one as she's turned down our offers for signing sessions, but she did confirm that she does live in our very own city!"

That...well, that's just great, then. Good to hear it.

"I take it you're interested, then?" Yuri's smile is wide, but it falls just a bit. "But I've already rung up your purchases, so..." she falls silent for a moment, before smiling again. "Ah! Well, the Toranoana Virgin bonus is still valid, so please, take that as a gift for purchasing from us for the first time!"

You blink at this in surprise, and make to ask what the hell kind of bonus is that - but you shake your head and nod, instead. It's better this way, you think. Let the warp overtake you. Do not resist it.

Yes, this is a good pain.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)08:33 No.20274168

>>20274166

You thank the strange, eager shop attendant, and she blushes at this, before returning your bow.

"A-ah! The pleasure was all mine, Chiaki-san! Please, come again whenever you like! I'll attend to you personally!" It's then that she gives you a printed coupon. "Oh, and if you have time, please visit the snack shop beside us! That coupon gives you 40% off their most popular chocolate bar, Broblerone!"

You nod, and it's then that you make your way out of the shop.

You have just purchased pornography. This is a new low, even for you.

What do you do now?

[]Go to the snack shop and redeem the coupon.

[]Go call up Midori and check where they are.
[]Wait until your flight is called.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)08:33 No.20274171

>>20274161
>>We are totally going to spur his spiral back into uselessness and obsession with our gift, aren't we?

Yes, which will probably make Misaka hate Chiaki.

I'm hoping that Mami spots the "doujin gift" package and and stops this before Chiaki alienates Misaka too. On the other hand, the scene would be priceless >>20273119

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:34 No.20274175

>>20274166
>in Mitakihara
Oh this shit is getting investigated

>and licklyh

Captcha supports licking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:34 No.20274178

>>20274168
Snack shop

We must use the coupon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:35 No.20274180
File: 1344688520544.jpg-(47 KB, 500x455, Sephiroth demands an expl(...).jpg)

Sephiroth demands an
explanation for this bullshit

...

...

Well, uh. How does this sort of thing happen?

... IS this sort of thing happening? I mean, is this real and with some weird reason behind it? Or are we dreaming? Or in some kind of illusion?

Anyway... When was the book made, and does it say anything about the author?

What can we do with our control over Midori's Soulgem again? That is, can we sense where she is with it? Or look through her eyes or otherwise borrow her senses? I'm thinking of doing a reality check, starting by seeing if we can tell where Midori is...

Next step is, uh... maybe look at something with numbers? Supposedly numbers don't stay the same in dreams, and they're nonsensical. So if you check a watch in a dream, it gives weird numbers, and isn't consistent moment to moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:35 No.20274185

>>20274171

Yeah, but then we "rescue" her brother from from his recession with a quick fling., and she loves us forever, again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:35 No.20274186

>>20274168
[X]Go call up Midori and check where they are.
[X]Go to the snack shop and redeem the coupon.

In that order.

Mention that she's good at drawing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:36 No.20274189

>>20274168
>[x]Go to the snack shop and redeem the coupon.
>[x]Go call up Midori and check where they are.
Multitasking, ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:36 No.20274190

>>20274171
I honestly doubt we could alienate Misaka.
She might get utterly lost for words which would be interesting or she might go into hyperdrive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:36 No.20274191

>>20274168
[X]Go call up Midori and check where they are.

Who needs chocolate? It's too sweet and it'll probably have honey and so on. Won't mesh well with our diet of cigarettes and whiskey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:36 No.20274193

>>20274168
>[]Go call up Midori and check where they are.
>[]Wait until your flight is called.

no snacks from the shop nearby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:36 No.20274194

>>20274168

Check up on midori while buying snacks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:36 No.20274195

>>20274168
[x]Go to the snack shop and redeem the coupon.
We can split it with Midori and Misaka.
>>20274161
Oh psh. It's a couple of monstergirl doujins, he'll be fine.
Unless he investigates Monster Girl Quest, in which case his life will be over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:36 No.20274196

USE COUPON! Broblerone to the rescue! It's the broest of sweets!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)08:37 No.20274197

[X]Go to the snack shop and redeem the coupon.
[X]Go call up Midori and check where they are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:37 No.20274198

>>20274168

Let's go check out the snack shop. Non-pornographic gifts are also good. They will help overcome the awkwardness of the porn.

>>20274175

No. There has been a sufficiency of licking. No more licking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:37 No.20274201

>>20274180
It is happening, we just stepped into one of those places where the world stops making any attempt at sense and reality goes to sulk in a corner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:37 No.20274202

>>20274168

>[x] Call up Midori and check where they are

I am frankly disappointed with this adult fiction store. No a copies of the Economist nor any speculative history or documentary works, nor even a Wall Street Journal in sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:38 No.20274203

>>20274168
>Broblerone

You people know that's going to be drugged yes?

80/20 bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:39 No.20274209

>>20274180
If we're in dreamland then we're fucked. Walking onto the plane is going to be a temp Null Zone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:39 No.20274210

>>20274203

It's not like we were planning on eating it ourselves! It's a gift! For our hosts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:40 No.20274214

>>20274203
[redacted]

Let's feed Misaka some broblerone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:40 No.20274218

>>20274203
We're a magical girl, we can probably handle it.
At the very least, sharing it with Misaka will give us warning as to it's effects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:40 No.20274220

>>20274175
We must lick soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:41 No.20274226

>>20274198
Impossible! there is never enough licking

Although I want to know if Sayaka has tried out our advice yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:41 No.20274228

>>20274168

snacks are good addition to our questionable presents, after that we can check on Misaka and Midori and just make sure all 3 of us get on that plane on time.

IF Misaka hasn't been arrested for trying to sabotage/improve on the plane's engines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:41 No.20274230

>>20274218
>At the very least, sharing it with Misaka will give us warning as to it's effects.
Sharing it with Midori is gonna get us to join Mile High Club. While high.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:42 No.20274231

>>20274226

We suggested it to her, like, fifteen minutes ago! Probably not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:42 No.20274233

>>20274230
>Mile High Club. While high.
High Mile High Club? Sounds exclusive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:43 No.20274237

>>20274218
We're not feeding risky foods to the only human in the group.

Feed it to the cannon fodder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:46 No.20274248

>>20274118

Ahaha, no. She already believes that Chiaki has some desire for her. If she sees us reading THIS book, she'll become convinced that its definitely true, and that our denials earlier were just repression or shyness. Also, anybody else who notices it, is probably going to draw the wrong conclusions and, uh.

No, we find out what the hell is... well, what the hell. We maintain our blank, "un-amused Chiaki is un-amused, and wondering if she is going to have to choke a witch" scowling face.

"Midori. When you said you'd always been a big fan of mine..."

We also don't want to see any of these doujin to make their way back home. Or to any of our friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:47 No.20274257

>>20274248
Who gives a fuck about people we'll never see again on the plane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:47 No.20274258

>>20274226
>>20274231
Speaking of Sayaka - we might have missed one awkward fact. The Kyouko's butler suit was not made based on _her_ sizes, it was made with _ours_. She just picked it up in a hurry when QB gave us that mess of an assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:48 No.20274260

>>20274248

Having said that, you realize that Mami is going to spot, it, and within two hours, Sayaka will be phoning us to mock us, and Kyubei will be commenting on the stabilizing effect a relationship has had on our personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:48 No.20274266

[x]Get Brobelone, don't eat it. When we're on the plane, use Midori as the canary in the mineshaft. If it makes her drugged in a bad way, then use our connection to make her fall asleep for the rest of the flight or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:51 No.20274285

>>20274248

If push comes to shove, we could always smack her upside the head with it and say "WHAT THE HELL IS THIS SHIT?!??"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:53 No.20274302

>>20274257

Nah I mean that none of our colleagues ever notice it. So we aren't bringing the doujin back to home/base.

>>20274260

We can alternate between threatening her (pancakes or no pancakes) and asking her to consider how Iori will react after we just got done explaining to her how, 'no, we weren't having sex with anybody, really'.

We can also bring the doujin up when Mami ISN'T around.

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)08:53 No.20274303

What the fuck is broblerone?
What is it based on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:54 No.20274308

>>20274285
"Oh, yes! Punish me, Chiaki-sensei! I've been a naughty girl~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:54 No.20274310

I wouldn't be surprised if those porns whith notMurderface were very popular at the office, among the low ranked magical girls. A dark secret only the higher up are not aware of, until today.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)08:55 No.20274313

The obvious solution is stow away The Unspeakable Doujin in the shield and never speak of it again.

Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:55 No.20274316

>>20274310

This would go a way to explaining why everyone thought we were fucking her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:56 No.20274319

>>20274313
It's a popular sell though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:57 No.20274322

>>20274258
I don't think they're too different. They're both pretty flat and Kyoko might be a bit shorter, that's about it. And she could always get Mami to alter it.
>>20274303
Toblerone you dolt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:57 No.20274323

>>20274231
And she wasn't on duty because she is looking after Kyoko.

She has had more than enough time to try it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:57 No.20274324

>>20274303
"Magical" Girl Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)08:59 No.20274339

>>20274310

Huh.

Er. In that case, maybe asking Mami (rather than avoiding) may be worth it. Learn what, if anything, people think/read behind our backs.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)09:01 No.20274351

>>20274319

Good point. And >>20274310 probably got the buying demographic right too.

At any rate, it probably means its time to apply some more brain bleach courtesy of the esteemed Mr.Kong.

Side note, I wonder if Mayumi was one of the names that Chiaki went through during those two years where she was coming up with a new name every time she forgot who she was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:02 No.20274353

>>20274319

Hmm. This is kind of odd; this... ah, work of speculative romantic fiction, seems to sell very well and has been reprinted many times.

If the author is who we think it is, then perhaps Midori is not as destitute as she initially let on? She surely would have made enough to pay the bills at the very least, unless her parents run the Japanese equivalent of those restaurants regularly featured on Kitchen Nightmares or such.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:02 No.20274356

>>20274322
Homura is actually flatter than kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:04 No.20274364

>>20274353

Doujin authors frequently sell at just high enough to cover costs. Presumably because otherwise copyright holders start getting pissy.

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)09:04 No.20274367

>>20274322
I have no idea what that is, which is why I asked.

>>20274324
So a psycadelic stimulant?
I hope it causes halucinations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:04 No.20274370

>>20274353
Well yeah. It's not like this is still reality. -4str? Broblerone? Efl Whatdo-chan? This is one of her illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:05 No.20274376

>>20274367
Then google it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:06 No.20274382

>>20274367
>he doesn't know what Toblerone is
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toblerone
TRIANGLES, MAN
CHOCOLATE TRIANGLES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:08 No.20274393

>>20274356

Which means, if it's a tailored fit, then her would press against the shirt just enough to provide some tantalising definition.

No wonder sayaka's going nuts for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:08 No.20274395

>>20274370

Bear in mind that we are in a world where a mutant cat runs a highly successful corporation which is, itself, a front for an assassination/bodyguarding muscle-for-hire thing known as the Officio Assassinatorium.

It is not wholly implausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:09 No.20274397

>>20274313
Then accidentally pull it out in some boss fight. Brilliant.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)09:10 No.20274408

>>20274397

It would be the ultimate distraction against Pinky, you must admit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:10 No.20274409

>>20274393

Unlikely to be anything close to "tailored". It was made to three numbers we misremembered down the phone at Iori, while drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:12 No.20274412

>>20274364

Huh. I wonder how those guys make a living, then. Surely they have to have some sort of profit to gain from that, unless it's just some way to boost their popularity. They'd have to hold at least one other job if that was the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:13 No.20274417

>>20274412
They usually have a day job.
ZUN for instance used to worked for Taito.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:13 No.20274419

>>20274412

They work. Comiket is a twice yearly thing. It's not like they're producing a thirty page doujin every week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:14 No.20274425

wait...

She took our credit card and went to the back.
SHE HAS CLONED OUR CARD!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:15 No.20274426

>>20274412

As Justice from Doujin work would say, it's a labor of love. BTW anyone interested in the world of doujins at all should read Doujin work, it's interesting and funny as hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:18 No.20274439

>>20274425

Doesn't say she "went out back" anywhere. She probably just went to the register to swipe the card through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:21 No.20274454

>>20274439
>>20274425
She ran it through her slot.
>rformaE cock
Dammit captcha, this is a yuri quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:23 No.20274461

>>20274439

Well, I happened one time I went on holiday in Japan.
Anyways, into the game proper.
>[X]Go call up Midori and check where they are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:23 No.20274468

>>20274168
[X]Go call up Midori and check where they are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:24 No.20274472

250 Posts about buying pornin a quest.
I am impressed /tg/.

Unrelated but we can do spoiler image now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:26 No.20274480

>>20274472

And [redacted]. Moot switched it on a couple days ago. Try not to use it for absolutely everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:26 No.20274482

>>20274472
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:27 No.20274488

>>20274472
And we don't particularly give a fuck
This isn't srsbsns time so goodbye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:27 No.20274490
File: 1344691666618.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 18 KB, 224x180, spoiler.jpg)

>>20274472
>>20274480
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:27 No.20274492

>>20274482

For concealing pornography, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:28 No.20274493

>>20274461
>Well, I happened one time I went on holiday in Japan.

That's because silly gaijin tourist. Of course they're going to try and fuck you over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:28 No.20274494

>>20274492
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)09:29 No.20274495
File: 1344691740441.jpg-(136 KB, 500x1531, Gifts.jpg)

Okay, time for me to go. I'll catch the rest of the quest in the archive later. It's been fun, /tg/!

I leave you all with one last silly doodle, inspired by the "let's get Pinky a gift" comments

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:29 No.20274501

>>20274495
Nice repost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:30 No.20274504

>>20274495
This is hilarious. Please never stop making those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:31 No.20274507

>>20274495
Poor pinky

>>20274501
He made it and some in this thread may not have seen it yet

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)09:31 No.20274508

>>20274189 >>20274186 >>20274178

You transfer the bag o' porn to your free hand as you stuff The Adventures of Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi into your inventory with your other. You're going to have to confront Midori about it sooner or later, but damned if you're going to be seen reading it in public. Your hedonism has its limits, and your disregard for what other people think of you is no exception.

Other people being the blonde-haired goddess of victory that has certain views about such material, of course.

You take out your smartphone and dial Midori's number just as you walk towards the snacks shop - and in contrast to the walk-in Toranoana branch shop, it's more of a stall than anything else, and the grumpy-faced attendant nods at your coupon before gesturing towards the stack of Broblerone candy bars.

You hold up the phone to your ear while examining one of the bars for sale - it has quite the fetching mascot on its cardboard packaging, a blue-haired girl smiling up happily at the viewer. Black bars plastered over her otherwise clotheless frame.

Midori answers your call just as you hold up three fingers to the attendant, who nods and accepts your cash card.

"W-wait, Misaka-chan! Don't bother the nice engineers--H-hello, Matsuda-sempai? Sorry, but is it okay if you--MISAKA-CHAN!"

"MISAKA DOES WHAT MISAKA WANTS! BROCCOLI HEAD CANNOT STOP MISAKA!"

Seems that your subordinate has her hands full.

What do you do?

[]Tell her to get her shit together and get Misaka under control.
[]Bail her out by talking to Misaka yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:35 No.20274527

>>20274508
Bail her out, we did tell her to follow Misaka's orders and we know what she is like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:35 No.20274528

>>20274508

If she gets arrested, we can't glare at her and rub her nose in the doujin until she apologises.

Also, Kyuubei will probably take the bail money out of our pay.

Get her to put Misaka on the line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:37 No.20274539

>>20274508
Put Misaka on. Tell her to behave or she doesn't get any chocolate.
In fact, we might just eat all of it ourselves.
Then start unwrapping it, loudly, right near the phone mic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:37 No.20274540

>>20274508
Bail her out

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)09:38 No.20274544

>>20274508
>Misaka
No surprises.
Tell her to put Misaka on, we're good at handling her.
They just met and Misaka doesn't like her (yet).

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/11/12(Sat)09:38 No.20274548
File: 1344692339616.jpg-(125 KB, 1200x734, PuellaMagi_Homura-basket.jpg)

>>20274508
[x]Bail her out by talking to Misaka yourself.

< Also I wanted to use that pic for awkward shopping but I was late to the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:39 No.20274549

>>20274508
>[x]Bail her out by talking to Misaka yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:42 No.20274557

>>20274508

[]Bail her out by talking to Misaka yourself.

no point getting in to trouble, we have places to go and bears to hunt.

also some candy if we have more than enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:42 No.20274558

>>20274508

Well Misaka only likes to take orders from us.
So we should be the ones to tell her to knock it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:45 No.20274578

>>20274508
[X]Bail her out.

"Misaka, I was just about to get you some Toblerone, but if you're not going to behave, I guess I'll have to eat it all myself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:52 No.20274612

>>20274508
...yeah, we're gonna have to handle that one ourselves.

[X] Bail her out.

Try bribing her with these Broblerone bars. Who knows, maybe they really are drugged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:54 No.20274621
File: 1344693276218.jpg-(92 KB, 652x563, chiavas.jpg)

>>20274085

You totally didn't tell me you'd be doing threads again so soon! B-baka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:58 No.20274650

>Marine biology section

I see nasu has branched out then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)09:58 No.20274653

>>20274621
Twitter, mate. The only thing it's useful at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:18 No.20274754

It went so quiet all of the sudden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:19 No.20274757

>>20274754

Seems kinda quiet in general today. I guess noone was expecting the thread so less people than usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:20 No.20274759

>>20274757
>>20274754
And we are waiting for Deculture to post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:22 No.20274767

>>20274759

Yes, but generally while we are waiting for Deculture to post we get into massive arguments about whether Iori is a bitch or not, and who our collective waifu should be.

For the record: Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:24 No.20274780

>>20274767
for the record: faust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:25 No.20274785

>>20274780

Go to bed, Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:25 No.20274787

>>20274767
I would personally try to go for all of them if possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:27 No.20274798

>>20274785
you don't really think i'd waste so much time observing Matsuda if I didn't have an interest in her, do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:27 No.20274805

>>20274767

You know, Mami hasn't ever mentioned her supposed 'husband'. And wasn't he supposed to be going to the same place as us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:29 No.20274811

>>20274805

Shhh. I think if we ignore it, it'll go away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:29 No.20274812

>>20274785

Faust draws porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:29 No.20274814

>>20274754

Just wait until the next requisiti-, er, shipping cycle. I'm sure there will be plenty of arguing to go around. The weekend threads tend to be quieter anyhow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:29 No.20274815

>>20274767
All of them
Or Mami, Midori and Iori in various roles and Misaka as little sister with Kyoko as bro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:29 No.20274817

>>20274805

NTR is a well established Japanese tradition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:31 No.20274826

>>20274757
>>20274767

See? Gotten lively again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:32 No.20274844

>>20274767

The next time Faust bugs us, I actually kind of want Chiaki to wonder aloud just what kind of fixation Pinky has on us to bother us so often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:33 No.20274847

>>20274805
Ex husband if the last thing posted is anything to go by

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:34 No.20274852

>>20274844
I will support you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:34 No.20274853

>>20274844
I want to either wave a bottle of booze at her or hand her then green green porn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:35 No.20274858

>>20274767
For the record, we should study the material drawn by Midori (without telling her) and given the opportunity (or more like "make the opportunity") reenact some part of it (non-lewd, I assume manga made by girl for girls that like girls also has some plot)... the sudden realisation that Chiaki knows delivered that way will be way better than just telling her.

And then drop the questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:35 No.20274860

>>20274805
Who says her husbando was a man?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:36 No.20274862

>>20274853

Or both!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:36 No.20274863

Gentlemen ready the ships!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:37 No.20274869

>>20274853
>Faust as drinking buddy

Yeah, that'll end well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:37 No.20274870

what a fucking stupid idea for a quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:39 No.20274888

>>20274858

Do you really, really think that acting out a part of a... What would the ship name be? MidoMurder? Close enough. A MidoMurder doujin, which she probably wrote, in front of her, would be a good idea? In terms of not getting us raped and/or causing emotional breakdowns in those close to us?

Because it sounds like a TERRIBLE IDEA to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:40 No.20274893

>>20274860
Shitty writefag from before who had his character married to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:43 No.20274910

According to twitter, OP had to deal with some last-minute snafu, but is back now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:43 No.20274911

>>20274888
>In terms of not getting us raped and/or causing emotional breakdowns in those close to us?
She wouldn't dare to force Chiaki into anything and she's tough enough to take a bit of teasing. It's not gonna get any more awkward than asking her outright but it will certainly be more fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:44 No.20274918

>>20274911

Sorry, FUN fun, or Dwarf Fortress fun? I can honestly see it going either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:48 No.20274943

We could just namedrop the names of the doujin characters, and see if/how Midori reacts to them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:50 No.20274961

>>20274943
Or we could ask her if she knows any good MG doujins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:50 No.20274962

>>20274943

Given our previous success rate with: a) subtlety and b) accurately reading the reactions of other people, I suspect it would be easier to just ask her if she has been drawing porn of us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)10:51 No.20274965

>>20274539 >>20274528 >>20274527

You nod in thanks as the snacks stall attendant gives you back your card, your receipt, and your purchase of three highly suspect chocolate bars. At the same moment, you ask Midori to get Misaka on the line. The eccentric arms dealer always had her moods - she was still a child, after all, and there's no getting around that. At the very least, you know that she listens to you.

"Murderface!" Misaka all but screams into your ear, making you wince and pull the device back. "Please be telling Broccoli Head to stop trying to order Misaka around! This one just need to talk to the ground engineers - OF COURSE MISAKA KNOWS HOW TO READ, THAT SAYS OFF LIMITS! IT IS FOR STUPID PEOPLE ONLY!"

You let Misaka get her tantrum well on the way before speaking three words. Three words that gets the young arms dealer to stop right in her tracks, all trace of her earlier hyperactivity erased.

"...Chocolate? You bought Misaka chocolate?"

Yes, you did, and if Misaka stopped trying to get Midori arrested, you'll give her half your share, too.

"Nrgh...fine, fine. Misaka will behave. But only because Murderface asked! A-and don't forget about what you said! Misaka is always sad whenever Murderface forgets!"

Of course you won't forget. You ask her then to put Midori back on.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:51 No.20274968

>>20274943

We can just go about our business as usual. But just call her "Magnificent Midori" at the right moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:52 No.20274978

In the rate this is going we won't go on the plane until next time, however when we do. I think we should ask Midori some questions.

1) When did you find out that you hadn't signed up to be sailor moon?

2) What your relationship with your parents? (she doesn't seem that concerned about them, she has been gone for more then a week)

3) What is your incubators name?

If she tires to dodge the question, mentioned that you don't feel like tell QB and she asked for your trust. It would be hypocritical for her to not trust you with her former employers name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:52 No.20274983

>>20274962
True but less amusing
And we may screw it up but I think Misaka won't understand it even with our attempts at subtly approaching the subject where she will if we just outright ask

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:53 No.20274990

I say we should find some time to actually read the doujin before we drop any hints that we have it. It might give us some hilarious ideas in doing so. Alternately, it might tip us off that she's into something crazy like snuff and having that warning would be nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:56 No.20275008

>>20274978
We tried getting her old incubators name out of her before when she was drunk so I don't know how that would go

She may have called her parents during the times we weren't around her such as when we went into see lori or when we left her alone at just about any time (remember Mami has visited her while she was locked up as well) or even while watching Misaka

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)10:57 No.20275012

>>20274965

"...Wow. Seriously, Matsuda-sempai. You should really take up daycare, she just went from a hundred miles per hour to zero flat! How do you do it?"

You tell her to set that aside, and ask her where they are right now.

"W-well, er, we're at one of the main hangars, here. I managed to, uh, convince one of the guards on duty to let us through the maintenance gate. Don't ask how." She clears her throat. "Anyway, she's been running around asking questions, and I think she got one of them really mad at one point. I managed to drag her away before anything happened -- and then you called."

Ah. That explains it. In any case, you tell her to get Misaka back into the terminal proper, so that all three of you would be ready when your flight is called.

"Will do, Matsuda-sempai. Is there anything else?"

Is there? How do you reply? You probably would want to bring up the suspicious doujin at this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:58 No.20275017

>>20274978
Those have already been answered (more or less) in previous threads - mostly the first interrogation (the one that didn't involve licking).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)10:59 No.20275025

>>20275012

No, that's probably about it. Just checking in. Although you should probably be heading back towards the terminal fairly shortly, "Miracle Midori".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:00 No.20275036

>>20275012
No Deculture. We shall ask her face to face to see her reaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:00 No.20275038

>>20275012
This is perfect. >>20275025

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:02 No.20275045

>>20275012

[x] Ask about how she convinced the guard instead.

Asking her about the book should be saved for when we can see her face. >:3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:03 No.20275049

>>20275012
"Don't tell Misaka, but there is some... adult stuff store right next to the one where I bought the chocolates. I was thinking maybe we could get some doujin or some such for her bother - you know, the guy could appreciate that... but I'd rather have second opinion on that, what would you say? Is it good idea or rather stupid one?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:03 No.20275053

>>20275025
Basically this. Leave her a second or two to stutter in embarassment, than hang up before she has time to say anything.

Operation Troll The Subordinate is go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:03 No.20275055

>>20275012
Deadpan tone as usual.
"So, do you draw porn of me?"
Pause.
"Is it good?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:04 No.20275058

>>20275017

She hasn't actually mentioned the name. She just gave a description.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:05 No.20275065

>>20275025
This one. We can be more overt when we get on the plane and there are less people around to see us tear into her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:05 No.20275068

>>20275055
This, but not in form of questions.. And _after_ we read the stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:07 No.20275078

>>20275008

Well the difference is now she is supposed to be working for us.
Anyway don't ask for it now, face to face.

>[x]question
Do you like to draw stuff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:07 No.20275082

Perhaps we should wait till after we've read the book to confront Midori. Then instead of getting angry or mad, we can simply critique her work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:10 No.20275095

>>20275058

Eh. We don't particularly need the name. QB has description, MO, mannerisms, and a reasonable idea of the name of it's primary magical girl team.

If he cannot turn that into a name, we should not be working for him.

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)11:10 No.20275096

We should actually look for artist name and notes in the book.
The description amounted to "green haired charming magical girl and her black haired magical girl minion have fun together"
But from Chiakis reaction at least one looked familiar.
If it really was her, this is a fun minion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:10 No.20275098

>>20275082
Heh yeah
"it wasn't bad but I think the characters needed a little more motivation, it seemed they moved rather fast"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:10 No.20275101

>>20275055

That kinda sounds like we're interested in it. And which Midori might interpret as interest in her.

This:

"Are you drawing porn of me? Why the hell are you drawing porn of me."

seems more in-character. Maybe ask if (oh god) it's popular among magical girls so we know if we should go on a rampage anytime soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:13 No.20275129
File: 1344697997792.jpg-(14 KB, 500x472, chiyo-dad.jpg)

Nah, let's wait for the flight with that question.

Once Midori gets seatbelted, let us ask her casually If she likes to draw manga.

Let's see how well this one lies in a situation like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:16 No.20275159

>>20275025

Seconding this.

We'll discuss the actual romantic fiction author thing later on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:21 No.20275205

Hinting it on the phone would tip her off and give her time to steel herself. We should

[x] Wait to ask her on the plane to preserve her surprise and get the funniest/most informative reaction. Also maybe read it first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:23 No.20275220

>>20275129
>Once Midori gets seatbelted, let us ask her casually If she likes to draw manga.
Seconding this. Maybe taking the doujin out instead while mentioning how you bought some manga to read during the flight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:24 No.20275236

>>20275095

I don't think we should ask for the name for QB's sake. We should ask for the name to see if Midori trusts us.

Anyways, we should read the book before we start teasing Midori, she don't know for certain if she drew it or not. Deculture could be pulling a chobits

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/11/12(Sat)11:25 No.20275242

>>20275012
Don't say anything about the doujin for now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)11:26 No.20275246

>>20275025

You shake your head, a small smile on your face. "No, that's probably about it. Just checking in," you say. "Although you should probably be heading back towards the terminal fairly shortly...'Miracle Midori'."

Silence. Complete and utter silence. All you can hear is her breathing, which itself seems to catch immediately after you uttered those two last words.

"S-Sempai, it's not what you think--" It's after a few moments that a torrent of panicked words suddenly gush out from the other end of the line, each one laced with fear and desperation - and you end the call before she could say anything more. You place the phone back into your inventory, satisfied for now - and you surreptitiously pull out the suspicious doujinshi, picking carefully at the shrinkwrapped cover while you find a nice place to sit.

You're...just reading to pass the time. Yes. Until your flight is called.

You find an unoccupied bench overseeing the plane hangars, and you seat yourself there. You place the bag of pornography on your lap as you continue to carefully peel off the membranous plastic cover off of the luridly-drawn book.

You almost get to spreading its pages - to part its awaiting folds - when you feel something perch upon your shoulder. A familiar presence.

"What are you reading, Chiaki Matsuda? Aren't you a bit old for that sort of thing?"

Kyuubey. Figures.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:27 No.20275260

>>20275246
Shove him from our shoulder. Fucking faggot cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:27 No.20275261

>>20275246
considering my underling seems to have written it.....

Then punt the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:27 No.20275262

>>20275246
... "ugh."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:28 No.20275265

>>20275246
I don't even know how old I am and I have no memories, so technically I turn two sometime next year. Goo goo gaa gaa.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/11/12(Sat)11:28 No.20275271
File: 1344698915310.png-(975 KB, 900x1125, PuellaMagi_Homura-fatality.png)

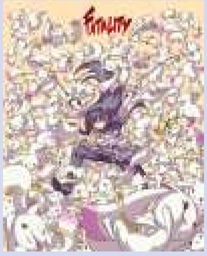

>>20275246
You have seen NOTHING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:29 No.20275280

>>20275246
Tear his head off and use it as a paperweight to hold the book open. A magical girl can read porno featuring totally-not-herself if she wants to.

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)11:29 No.20275282

>>20275236
Someone else realises she might not have made it? Fucking amazing.
It could have been the creeper otakus for all we know.
If she knows it and DIDN'T make it, that would send worse signal from us than if she DID.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:30 No.20275288

>>20275246

"Wow, do you like staking the girls in your employ?" Pause "What are you doing here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:30 No.20275290

>>20275246
Timestop.

Pinky will probably be a much more enjoyable company to read Murderface porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:31 No.20275291

>>20275246

"You're never too old to need to schlick one out once in a while.

Now what do you want? I'm guessing you're not here to ask me to bring you a souvenir."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:31 No.20275292

>>20275246

Perhaps, but if I find out you licensed this, I will murder you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:32 No.20275302

>>20275246
"Old? Don't you mean too young? Anyway, I'm only paying attention to my intern's hobbies, that's all."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:34 No.20275319

>>20275246
Never too old to read what people think of you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:34 No.20275320

"It's the latest hit among magical girls, I'm just curious about it"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:35 No.20275326

>>20275292
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:36 No.20275331

>>20275320
>>20275302
These

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:36 No.20275334

>>20275246

key here is to not panic, put the book back in our inventory and after that we'll give the little furry bastard our attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:37 No.20275344
File: 1344699457916.jpg-(70 KB, 1280x720, bscap0011.jpg)

>>20275320
Holy shit, no.

I don't want QB recommending this to every girl in Officio while going
>But Murderface said It's cool...

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/11/12(Sat)11:38 No.20275347

>>20275344
I don't think QB would recommend something WE do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:40 No.20275357

>>20275347

Is that a chance we really want to take?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:40 No.20275358

>>20275347
It's not something Matsuda only is doing if It's fad among MGs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:41 No.20275368

>>20275302
I like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:42 No.20275372
File: 1344699755627.jpg-(132 KB, 600x600, QB-blocked.jpg)

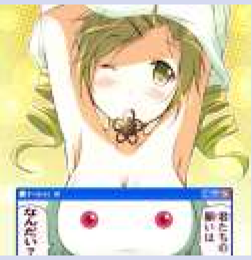

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:43 No.20275379

>>20275372

FUCK YOU, QB!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/11/12(Sat)11:44 No.20275391

>>20275347

If it brought increased loyalty from girls in the office whom we already know some of which are fangirls as ours? By him telling them that we sanctioned it?

Yes, he would totally troll us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:53 No.20275450

>>20275391
Something tells me Chiaki's junior has already spread this up down and sideways in the office. We were dead before the bullet even hit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:54 No.20275456

>>20275450
When would she have had the time to do so? I doubt there's much talk between the girls in different offices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:54 No.20275460

>>20275450

Bets on Kumatora owning several copies of the doujin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:55 No.20275466

>>20275460
If she didn't find out from the others then she would have it and every reprint I bet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:58 No.20275487

>>20275460

'Course. Two for archival, one for reading, and one for leaving on the pillow opposite her at night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:59 No.20275499

You know, I think QB is here to give us a surprise.

"You have got a new passenger"
Magical Iori appears!
"Thank you Chiaki Matsuda for giving Iori a reason to join us"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)11:59 No.20275501

>>20275487
Two for archival still shrink wrapped, one for high quality scanning, one for reading at work, one for reading at home one for next to her pillow

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/11/12(Sat)11:59 No.20275502

>>20275450

There's no need to make things WORSE by having QB go back to the main branch and spread around "oh, hey, guess what I saw Murderface intently reading?"

Captcha, Branch Ermopro? No, we're off to the Siberia research branch, not the Linkin Park office.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/11/12(Sat)12:00 No.20275516

>>20275501

And four to lend out to friends.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)12:01 No.20275525

>>20275334 >>20275302

"Too young?" You feel Kyuubey squirm slightly on your shoulder as he gets a bit more comfortable perching himself there, and you try to stop yourself from slapping him off with the doujin you're now stuffing back into your inventory. "No, no, I meant too old. Such books are only meant for the consumption of those much too young to absorb and appreciate proper literary prose, aren't they? I mean, look at them - each page is wrought with exagerrated art! Not enough words in it to form even a single paragraph - just dialogue, nothing else!"

You blink for a moment, before you realize that Kyuubey is in fact talking about comic books in general - not just this kind. You ask him if there's anything wrong with older people perusing such reading material.

"Well, no. I wouldn't say so. I let anyone under my employ read whatever they so choose." Kyuubey turns to look at you with its disturbing, unblinking gaze - and you can only manage to hold it up close for a few moments before turning away. "Take that particular book you were holding, for example. I've seen copies of it being read fervently by quite a number of the girls in the office, as well as its other volumes. I have yet to pass a memo disallowing it from the office proper, and it will stay that way." The Incubator seems almost proud to say this.

Well, that's all well and good--wait. Did he just say...?

"In any case. I'm here to give you a briefing about what you might expect in Siberia. Unless, of course, you have questions first?"

[]Ask about Misaka's brother.
[]Ask about Kilgore's Golden Weapon.
[]Ask about the 50/50 Method.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:03 No.20275545

>>20275525
Ahahaha, oh snap.

[X]Ask about the 50/50 Method.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:03 No.20275549

>>20275525
OH GOD WHAT

I think a killing spree is in order

[x]ask about kilgore's weapon

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/11/12(Sat)12:04 No.20275558

>>20275525

Lets find out about Kilgore first, then move onto our chances.

We can do Misaka's bro last.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:04 No.20275559

>>20275525

>[x]Ask about the 50/50 Method.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/11/12(Sat)12:05 No.20275566
File: 1344701105183.gif-(1.37 MB, 200x113, __yes.gif)

>>20275525
>"No, no, I meant too old. Such books are only meant for the consumption of those much too young to absorb and appreciate proper literary prose, aren't they? I mean, look at them - each page is wrought with exagerrated art! Not enough words in it to form even a single paragraph - just dialogue, nothing else!"
>"Take that particular book you were holding, for example. I've seen copies of it being read fervently by quite a number of the girls in the office, as well as its other volumes. I have yet to pass a memo disallowing it from the office proper, and it will stay that way." The Incubator seems almost proud to say this.
I suddenly like QB.
All newe world of respect for him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:05 No.20275568

>>20275525
Misaki's brother first

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)12:06 No.20275581

>>20275525
If this was Midori, she's dead.
Ask about gilgores weapon. We'll learn the others soon enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:07 No.20275585

>>20275525
>as well as its other volumes
We should go back to the doujin shop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:07 No.20275587

>>20275525
[x]Ask about Kilgore's Golden Weapon.
GOTTA NUMBER 'EM ALL
Also we are totally whoring Midori out to the PR department, where she will draw lewd pictures of herself, then go around with a sign selling them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:07 No.20275594

[]Ask about Misaka's brother.
[]Ask about Kilgore's Golden Weapon.
[]Ask about the 50/50 Method.

Well it is official, we are a big damn girlporn manga star

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:07 No.20275595

>>20275525
We should...... hang out with the MGs we trained. see how many of them read this stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:07 No.20275597

>>20275525
[]Ask about Kilgore's Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:09 No.20275607
File: 1344701372536.jpg-(83 KB, 1280x720, 1284393553876.jpg)

YOU GONNA GET
HOMOLUSTED

>>20275585

Yeah, totally. I was just walking back to my house and thought we should leave our phone number there so Yuri<3 can call us when a new copy comes out from the author Green Green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:09 No.20275610

>>20275595
This can't end well...

[x]Ask about Kilgore's Golden Weapon.

50/50 is important, but loot first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:09 No.20275612

>>20275595
After the mission let's do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:10 No.20275615

Ah. So all those whispers around the office were about more than we realised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:11 No.20275622

>>20275525
[X]Ask about Kilgore's Golden Weapon.
Find out if his SWAG ability was part of the weapon's powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:12 No.20275630

>>20275595
I am guessing we trained quite a few MG's and at a guess all of them read this.

Especially after Kumatora found it

Speaking of which, what kind of fucking name is bear tiger? Because that's what her name translates to if you go off the direct meaning of the two words that make it up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:14 No.20275638

>>20275630
It's a bad ass name taht's what! No different to a Scandinavian being named Ulfbjorn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:14 No.20275639

>>20275525

[]Ask about Kilgore's Golden Weapon.
[]Ask about the 50/50 Method.

those two are the most important right now.

>>20275558

>We can do Misaka's bro last.
>if you know what i mean.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/11/12(Sat)12:14 No.20275641

>>20275630
I guess It's really fucking fast bear.
Or huge tiger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:14 No.20275644

>>20275630

It's the name of a character from Mother 3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:15 No.20275655

>>20275644
I know that but seriously Japan has weirdass naming conventions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:15 No.20275656
File: 1344701758985.png-(161 KB, 435x647, chiagnvas.png)

Might be last doodle of the night(morning?), exhausted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:16 No.20275659

Watching Idolm@ster while waiting for replies.
It's the christmas party ep.

"Don't go girls! Kilgore will murder you all!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:17 No.20275666

>>20275525

What is the 50/50 method? I feel like I'm missing an injoke here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:17 No.20275668

>>20275659
The massacre wasn't at Christmas time though, they are more likely to get mind controlled

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/11/12(Sat)12:19 No.20275682

>>20275666
I believe It's referring to the Goldweapon treatment success rate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:19 No.20275686

>>20275630
>>20275641

someone needs to draw a cross between a bear and a tiger.

and i don't mean just changing the fur patterns, really take all the best bits of both animals and combine them into a Magic murder beartiger.

incidentally, Syberia has bears also tigers right?

could Misaka her brother or one of his colleagues have worked on combining the 2 because "this is Siberia what else is there to do?"

perhaps it could be one of pinky her pets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:20 No.20275695

>>20275246
>to part its awaiting folds

Gottdamnit Innuendo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:21 No.20275698

>>20275686
I don't know about tigers but yes there are bears

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/11/12(Sat)12:21 No.20275699

>>20275686
No tigers in Siberia.
Wolves. Wolves everywhere.

And Putin's magical hunting ground

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:23 No.20275712

>>20275699
suddenly, Puella Magi Putin [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:24 No.20275718

>>20275699
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siberian_tiger

Guess again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:24 No.20275720

>>20275622
>what kind of fucking name is bear tiger?

The kind awesome people have.

http://earthbound.wikia.com/wiki/Kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:25 No.20275723

>>20275712
A KBG agent like Putin wouldn't use such a crude weapon.

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)12:25 No.20275731

Wasn't Kumatora basically described as looking like Black Rock Shooter when she was introduced?
Is she a reference to something I'm missing?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/11/12(Sat)12:26 No.20275734

>>20275718
Well, dang, my bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:26 No.20275738

>>20275718
Yeah, but we're going to Kamchatka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:28 No.20275759

>>20275731
I think she is an amalgamation of references

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:29 No.20275763

>>20275525
[x]Ask about Kilgore's Golden Weapon.
[x]Ask about the 50/50 Method.
We can learn about Misaka's brother later, or from Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:29 No.20275767
File: 1344702566017.jpg-(438 KB, 800x600, 2110366-ohama4.jpg)

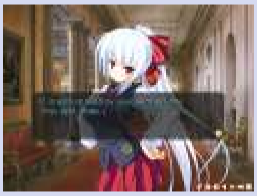

>>20275712
Japan is way ahead of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:30 No.20275771

>>20275525
>suddenly, chiaki is the pornstar role model of the officio's impressionable young women
>cue experimentation
>when we return, Kumatora has patented the all-new 'soul gem stun', a completely safe and effective method for subduing unruly magical girls
>we must guard Chiaki's soul gem WITH OUR VERY LIVES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:31 No.20275777

>>20275767
What...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:32 No.20275783

>>20275777
She's Putinka from a game called "my girlfriend is the president."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:33 No.20275788

>>20275771
No need for weird soul gem stuns. I'm willing to bet there's already a Cullexus (or however the anti-MG squadron was named) among our fangirls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:34 No.20275793

>>20275783
I loved that game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:42 No.20275853

>>20275788
The officio is no longer safe. Chiaki must live out the remainder of her life in Siberia, hunting bears for a living and enjoying vodka with Misaka.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)12:44 No.20275871

>>20275587 >>20275558 >>20275549

"Ah, yes, those. We've analysed them, and as it turns out, they are completely identical to your Desert Eagle and Kirika Kure's sword - which confirms its existence as a Golden Weapon." Kyuubey hops off your shoulder in a neat jump, landing on the floor and turning to face you.

"Testing revealed the bangles as having the same exact parameters as the other two weapons, but we identified a certain characteristic that neither the Desert Eagle or the sword had - the bangles change their shape depending on the current wearer. This means that they may take a drastically different form when you're wearing them, Chiaki Matsuda, so keep it in mind when you're training in them."

Training...? Isn't that something QB would want you to avoid, seeing as they do corrupt their users? For all you know you've already been turned by the prolonged amount of exposure you had with the Desert Eagle. And besides, Vindicare aren't supposed to worry about close combat, are they?

"That's what Vindicares are, more or less. But that's why I'm sending you to Siberia, besides seeing if the stopgap measure we've developed works in retarding the corruption of the Golden Weapons. I'm temporarily suspending your Vindicare rank - effective today, you are to be considered as a Warmaster-in-Training."

What? But...you remember that it was Mami who was supposed to be on her way to becoming Warmaster. Why you...?

"Exemplary performance during your recent assignments. A bit of an exagerration, I admit, but you have quite the support backing you. It also helps when you're the popular vote. I have no idea why, but there you go."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:46 No.20275883

We Warmaster now! Does this mean we get more minions aside from Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:47 No.20275888

>>20275883
And I j
ust realised we got promoted over Mami's head. I see waht you're doing Deculture, youre making our golden goddess resent us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:48 No.20275903

>>20275883
More minions... Ask to have Mami as our personal aide?

And what does being a Warmaster imply, besides more homolust towards us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:48 No.20275904

>>20275888
Pretty sure a war master must be an active field agent.
Mami is no longer that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:49 No.20275907

>>20275888
And she still have those golden muskets...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:49 No.20275909

>>20275888
Well, I guess we could still decline the promotion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:50 No.20275921

>>20275904
perhapse. But the reason she is no longer a field agent is because of her injuries sustained while rescuing us. I can see this being twisted in to us stealing her career.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:51 No.20275924

>>20275921
In anyone else easily
With Mami I don't see it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:52 No.20275927

>>20275921
We also "killed" her friend Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:54 No.20275951

I know that Chiaki has done fairly well on these last three missions she's been given over the span of this quest... but pretty much all she's done is damage control, show that she's not a total misanthrope, and get her ass kicked (but win anyway through recruiting other people to cover her weaknesses).

I think that's a definite improvement over her Murderface days, but I'm not sure if that really warrants a promotion to a very high rank. What kind of game could QB be playing at here? Is he wanting to make an example out of Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/11/12(Sat)12:54 No.20275954
File: 1344704079574.jpg-(1.02 MB, 1861x1477, SM_Homura.jpg)

>>20275871
>Warmaster-in-Training
hu?
>It also helps when you're the popular vote.
Wait.. WHAT?

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)12:55 No.20275963

We're on in training for now, guys.
We could wait for everyones reactions, then turn down the full promotion if we want to.
I like how deculture shifted attention away from the fact QB is once again using us as a guinea pig with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:56 No.20275971

>>20275927
>>20275888
>>20275921
>>20275924
No sirs I don't like it. The pancake goddess will not fall from divinity so easily. Unless she goes full on flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:56 No.20275972

>>20275951
Warmaster seems to be a field officer rank. So far, we've made good use of our allies and even recruited one, besides we're still just in training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:56 No.20275977

>>20275951
We're also apparently pretty popular. Remember back when we were interrogating Midori, she started talking about how we were THE murderface, magical girl celebrity with the perfect timestop? Celebrity often has no relation to the actual person being celebrated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:58 No.20275990

>>20275927
>>20275921
>>20275907

I can see it now. Mami is alone, depressed hurt, and then Pinky comes whispering in to her ear. Pinky understands, Pinky has had her heart torn out by Murderface too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)12:59 No.20275993

>>20275990
Damage control phone call. Right now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)12:59 No.20275994

>>20275871

"In any case, you will be training in as many forms of close combat as possible, preferably with the golden weapons should the method work. The Betrayer will be the one to facilitate your training during your stay in Siberia."

The name makes you freeze. The Betrayer? You...you feel like you should remember something like that, but nothing comes to mind. If anything, it sounds like a rather foreboding moniker.

"The very same." Kyuubey nods. "In fact, she volunteered, and I hear she's quite eager to get started. Give her my regards when you meet her, and try to be a good student. I know how much of a problem you have with figures of authority."

You look down at the Incubator, narrowing your eyes at him. You wonder if this is some sort of trick.

"As for the method, well, you'll have to consult the person in charge of that. I forget his name, but I do know that he's related to your arms dealer. Try to cooperate with whatever he asks - he knows what he's doing, and I've made it expressly clear how important you are to the Officio."

You nod. You don't find it all that reassuring, but it's something.

"Is there anything else you wish to ask at this point in time, Matsuda?" Kyuubey asks, tilting its head slightly to the side as it looks up at you.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:00 No.20276002

>>20275951
A combination of distraction, misdirection and testing.

He distracts us with this information, misdirected enemies by having a very visible Field officer with golden weapons and he tests whether he can trust us, his method of preventing the corruption and his underlings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:01 No.20276005

>>20275994
>KHAAAAAAARNess

"Nah, I think we're good."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:01 No.20276006

>>20275971
It's all the little things that pile up, time after time, while Faust whispers ate slowly at her heart, every time she sees us...

>>20275977
The porn about us may also have contributed to our popularity, for the magical girls who never met us personally. We should thank Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:02 No.20276011

>>20275994
"Tell me about the Betrayer. You know how spotty my memory can be."

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)13:02 No.20276012

>>20275994
"Can I drop-kick you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:03 No.20276020

>>20275954
I guess our reputation as a crazy assed warmongering motherfucker has led everyone to think that we'd make the best Warmaster. I have to question it too.

Although I feel the need to point out that we'll certainly have our fair share of vocal detractors (Sakura for one, possibly even Mami for another). However, I think what matters most here is what the role of Warmaster actually entails?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:04 No.20276028

>>20275990
Except Mami has the golden weapons already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:05 No.20276043

>>20276011
>>20276020
These two. Ask about the betrayer and details on the warmaster role.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:05 No.20276045

>>20275871

We are very popular.

Many of the girls in the office are reading porn based on us.

Do you think these facts may be related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:06 No.20276049
File: 1344704779739.jpg-(274 KB, 2500x1600, 1344171589369.jpg)

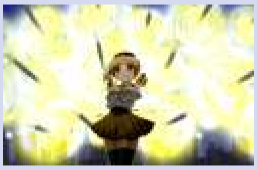

>>20275994
Ask to take Tomoe Mami with us. She's far more experienced than we are, so try to convince QB her advice will be needed during our training. And tell him we want her under our orders if we get promoted, anyway. Either that or we reject the promotion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:06 No.20276051

I love how everyone jumps to the conclusion that this is setting us up for everyone hating us.

Seriously if I ever wanted to start a fucking panic I would start with tg because of how easy you all are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:07 No.20276056

>>20276028
Exactly. So Pinky already has her eye on her, see? Mami may have put down the golden weapons, but it could be oh so easy for Pinky to convince her to pick them up again.

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)13:07 No.20276060

If we're going to be using the bangles, what are we hoping they will look like?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:08 No.20276065

>>20276051
Or maybe everybody else is better at noticing hints in literature than you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:08 No.20276066

>>20276051
Yes, but remember that in this quest, being paranoid has generally proven to the the better decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:09 No.20276077

>>20275994

>To QB:

Ask QB about who exactly supported our rise to Warmaster rank.

>speculation
QB knows that Mami is another golden weapon user, although Chiaki doesn't. By doing this, he may want to purposefully stress-test both Mami and Chiaki at the same time; Chiaki will have to deal with all the work-related stress of being a visible and high-ranking leader, and also the stress of a misanthropic magical girl dealing with all the popularity that goes along with it.

In the meantime, Mami sees that Chiaki is moving on up in the world. While she's going to be happy that Chiaki is doing well for herself, there's got to be a part of her that feels resentment over being passed over (despite her voluntary retirement) and seeing Chiaki being rewarded so lavishly for killing Kirika (despite Kirika being thoroughly corrupted by the golden katana).

Best case scenario: Chiaki lives up to be an exemplary Warmaster, and gets the golden weapon/Faust situation under control. Mami deals with her issues, and relinquishes her golden musket without a fuss.

Worst case scenario: Mami and Chiaki go full-on FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS ALL DAY ERRYDAY. But QB will have gathered some very valuable data regarding the corruption, which will certainly give him some insight into the mystery that is Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:09 No.20276080

>>20276049
Keeping potential enemies close is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/11/12(Sat)13:10 No.20276089
File: 1344705034434.jpg-(101 KB, 350x403, Chaos_Kharn-skull.jpg)

>>20275994
Ask more about The Betrayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:11 No.20276097

>>20276065
No I would say you are all overreacting like a bunch of women

>>20276066
Like it leading us to grope Yayoi? I will admit it has helped us but sometimes you need to take a step back and reevaluate just how much paranoia is slipping in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:12 No.20276105

>>20276049
>Either that or we reject the promotion.
"Okay, fine, I accept the promotion. But under one condition."
"Yes, Matsuda?"
"PANCAKES"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/11/12(Sat)13:16 No.20276140
File: 1344705397068.jpg-(233 KB, 850x600, newchikuwa.jpg)

Alright, I think this is a good place to pause. The continuation at the same time tomorrow!

Thank you for your participation! Sorry if it's been dragging a bit, I'm just getting back into the rhythm of things!

Feedback is always appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:17 No.20276154

>>20276140
Yay Chiakiuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:18 No.20276161

>>20276140
Thanks for running this whole thing.
So many new things to investigate popped up in this thread...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:18 No.20276162

>>20276140
You should run a Magical Burst game.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/11/12(Sat)13:19 No.20276166

>>20276140
Aight, take care of yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:20 No.20276173

>>20276140

Thanks for the quest, Deculture.

Stay dry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:21 No.20276179

>>20276140

i'll be here same time tomorrow!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/11/12(Sat)13:22 No.20276183

>>20276140
Thanks for the thread Deculture.
Cheers.

>> ☐ **D** 08/11/12(Sat)13:23 No.20276189

German rival for Misaka
(and only for Misaka)
Yea/Nay/Meh
Who is
for it
against it
doesn't care about it
?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:24 No.20276203

>>20276140
Welcome back Deculture, and thanks for the thread.

>>20276189
I don't think there's a lot of interest, to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:29 No.20276241

I'm more interested on whether Kyubey got the information we asked for: about the witch that spawned in Mami's apartment and who is Akemi Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)13:33 No.20276260

>>20276241
That got lost in the backlog of waifu wars along with moving us to a more secure location

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/11/12(Sat)13:35 No.20276268
File: 1344706520943.jpg-(158 KB, 1000x1206, PuellaMagi_Homura-chair.jpg)

Quest archived, don't forget to vote.
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)13:55 No.20276379
File: 1344707737739.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Chiaki_colorfinal.jpg)

>>20276140

Got back just to see the thread end. Shame.

It's good to see you back, Deculture. I missed MGNQ. Here's a version without lineart on the clouds, in case you don't have it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)14:00 No.20276417

....

I am guessing the betrayer is Madoka. Being is Siberia would count as being out of range.

>> ☐ **http://pastebin.com/u/Sweet_Mami - The Day We First Met** **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)14:02 No.20276424

"Tell my co-pilot I'll be there in 5 minutes. I have... things on my mind." The stewardess exits the room.

I'm still affected by the dream. Spooked, even. It's... a strange feeling. I shrug it off. I've got a plane to fly. Being disturbed isn't a good thing.

My mind wanders back and forth for a bit. It settles on a very familiar memory.

The day we first met.

Strange as it may seem, I am not a bodyguard. My stock in trade has always been in computers. Hacking, cybersecurity, cyberwarfare, that kind of thing. So it was a bit of a shock that QB called me in to do a bodyguarding job for him.

The job? It was, for lack of a better term, babysitting the Emperor of Japan. I don't remember the briefing much. Something to do with magical beasts wanting to eat him or something.

He was a gentle sort. A genial old man who liked studying marine life. Even gave me a tour of the Imperial Palace. And introduced me to his family. I could not fathom how anyone, or anything, would want to take his life. The crazy right-wingers, probably, but I distinctly remember them being respectful of him as well. That, and a conveniently-placed bomb some time before. I was quite pleased with that.

I had thought it was a boring job. And it would have ended without incident too, if it wasn't for what happened next.

>> ☐ **http://pastebin.com/u/Sweet_Mami - The Day We First Met 2** **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)14:02 No.20276429

A banshee. A screaming wraith from... Ireland? Scotland? In Japan. And it was after my principal. Damn that QB. He wasn't kidding about the supernatural stuff.

It was several tense moments of horror as the banshee ripped apart the Emperor's bodyguards like a hot knife through butter. There was no way I could take it out. QB had promised backup. Where was it?

Without warning, a golden light pierced the banshee. Then, another. And another. Before I knew it, the damned ghost was gone.

I look up. On the roof was.. a girl with blonde locks. Dressed rather strangely. She did a short leap and landed elegantly near where I was.

"You could have come a bit earlier." I grouched, showing her the carnage the banshee had wrought. Her response was... interesting. There was a smile on her face, though I thought it looked a bit off. Like it was forced.

"Well, I'm sorry for that. If you have any complaints, please take it up with QB." Her answer was cold, restrained, yet very polite. Then again, I've never really worked with QB's field agents.

I am shaken out of my reverie by my co-pilot. "Captain, the pre-flight checks are done. All systems go."
"Uh, good. Have you submitted our flight plan to Control?" I ask.
"All done. We're clear to fly." he replied.
"Okay, good. We'll just have to wait, then."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/11/12(Sat)14:03 No.20276439

>>20276417

Oh wow, that would be amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)14:07 No.20276470

are we archiving?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/11/12(Sat)14:15 No.20276540

>>20276077

>
Worst case scenario: Mami and Chiaki go full-on FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS ALL DAY ERRYDAY. But QB will have gathered some very valuable data regarding the corruption, which will certainly give him some insight into the mystery that is Faust.

I'm late, yes, but I wanted to point out how spot on this potentially is. QB's goal here is to figure out what Faust is doing. We're connected to that through the Golden Weapons. I honestly think we are totally expendable in his eyes as long as he figures out whats going on.

So, yes. He'll promote us and get use to tri-wield Golden Gear in order to hasten Fallen Angel mode if that's what it takes in order for him to crack the case.

Kyubei ALWAYS PLAYS THE LONG GAME, people. Remember; he's got more important things to worry about then us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)15:57 No.20277431

On a lighter note, I wonder if the author of "The Adventures of Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi" is the Midori that's currently in Chiaki's service.

I think her reaction hints at it, but you never know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)16:02 No.20277479

>>20277431
>slowpoke.jpg

Uh. Yeah.
Her name means green. She wears green and her hair is green. She is the greenest green since green came to greentown, and the doujin was written by "Green Green", and she tweaked when we called her by her murderface-sexing self-insert.

I don't think we could be more sure it's her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)16:05 No.20277501

>>20277479
>Broccoli head.
Also the doujin might be the reason why Kyoko joked about Midori being Chiaki's bed warmer right upon seeing her for the very first time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)16:11 No.20277550

>>20277501
Oh no, i hadn't thought of that.

Oh noooo, everything is much, much worse that we thought.

Welp. When we get back, our first act as Warmaster needs to be declaring possession of that series punishable by something suitably terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/12(Sat)16:13 No.20277572

>>20277501

I can see Kyubey knowing and not saying anything because he's a fucking alien that doesn't understand humans, but if Kyouko knew about the doujin and she didn't say anything, then it's time to make good on those "butler pictures becoming a permanent fixture on the net" threat.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1344858262810.png-(272 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)07:44 No.20301050

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently waiting for your flight to Siberia with a bag of porn on your lap.

Well, it's not just porn that's in the bag, no. There's also a shrink-wrapped plyester pillowcover there, depicting a blushing tearful blonde elf with her skimpy clothes in disarray. Frozen in time, mere seconds away from an earth-shattering session of coitus with her unseen lover.

Oh, and there's the three bars of drug-laced chocolate that you bought at 40% off. You can't forget that.

Why do they leave you alone with money, again? You should probably just stick to buying alcohol and painkillers. At least that's just a bit less depressing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)07:46 No.20301061

>>20301050

Questionable gift shopping aside, you were mere moments away from investigating a particularly suspicious doujin that you've gotten free in an equally suspicious-sounding promo when your boss - a white mutant cat who always seemed to look smug despite not being able to change the expression on its otherwise mascot-like face - came into the scene, perching himself upon your shoulder. Your ensuing conversation with him began as awkward and stilted as always, and it looked to be that way until he told you two things: the first being that your rank had now been changed from Vindicare to Warmaster-in-Training, and the second being that someone named The Betrayer would be starting your training posthaste.

The Betrayer. The title is certainly ominous, but you don't remember anyone in the Officio bearing it. Nothing comes to mind - although, for the briefest of seconds, the silhouette of someone with long black hair, crimson-pinned black eyes, and elongated, skeletal claws for fingers come unbidden in your mind.

You narrow your eyes down at the Incubator in front of you and ask the most obvious question.

"Who is...?" Kyuubey tilts his head to the side, confusion coloring his voice. "Are you asking me who the Betrayer is, Matsuda?"

You nod. What else could you be asking? Is there something wrong with it?

"Well...no. Not as such. It's just that you're the last person I expected to ask that question." The Incubator's tail flicks lazily from side to side.

"She was, after all, your partner for the better part of last year. She even gave you that horrible nickname of yours. Murderface, was it?"

Your partner...? Huh. You don't...you don't remember.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)07:51 No.20301077

>>20301061
Ask for a rundown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)07:52 No.20301086

[x]sigh at what your recurring amnesia has wrought, rotate your wrist in a "hurry up and give me the rundown" gesture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)07:54 No.20301096

>>20301061
Remind him that we're in the habit of regularly forgetting our own name, let alone other peoples'. It's frankly a wonder that we consistently remember that we work for him.

No use playing it close to the chest with him. He's already aware that we're only periodically lucid, this past interlude being an odd exception, and we need to know this stuff.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/13/12(Mon)07:57 No.20301113

>>20301061
Tell him that we can't even remember our own name then have him give us a rundown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)07:58 No.20301123

>>20301061

Pass it off as memory loss from frequent drinking or something.
At first I thought the betrayer was Madoka, where she kept getting periodically possessed by pinky.
But I looks like its someone else I don't think Madoka would give someone the name "Murderface"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:03 No.20301161

>>20301061
Kyuubey, you know very well that the memory portion of my brain is essentially swiss cheese, I switch names randomly, barely remember who you and any of my acquaintances are and would forget them if I didn't see them for two months, and according to the video recordings once thought I was a masked hero of justice for a brief yet still unfortunate time that lasted a week, god knows where I found a luchadore mask. I don't even know my fucking real name.

Details, now. Tell me about the Betrayer.

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)08:06 No.20301183

Sounds like we'll be training with Black Gold Saw.
Could be worse.

Remind it we forgot our OWN name not too long ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:09 No.20301201

>>20301061
'Of course I knew that, I was just testing you!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:10 No.20301206

Speaking of our name... We had asked Kyubey to track down the name, hadn't we? Has anything come up in that regard? Let's not get too distracted, that we forget to ask about it, as well as about golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:14 No.20301217

What fucking number were Kilgore's gauntlets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:25 No.20301275

>>20301061
Stop playing dumb cat, you know I don't remember shit.

don't leave any of details out either

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)08:26 No.20301280

>>20301161 >>20301096 >>20301086

"Ah, yes, your convenient, if selective amnesia." Kyuubey breaks off his stare with you to calmly lick the back of its paw. The little cat bastard was grooming himself in front of you. "It's always struck me as strange, your episodes. Sure, you do forget certain things, but some of your memories have always remained constant. Like your association with Mami Tomoe, for instance. Or your obsession with drinking and painkillers. Or your long-standing enmity with Miki Sayaka."

You give an irritated grunt and nudge at the self-grooming Incubator with the toe of a shoe. It's the kindest way, under the circumstances, for you to tell him to get on with it.

"Yes, yes." Kyuubey blinks. "The Betrayer. Her real name is Valnikov Kharn. Five years of active service. She started out as a Vindicare for two years, transferred to Eversor at the third, and achieved full Warmaster Rank at the fourth. She abdicated the position at the latter half of her fifth year - and that was when I assigned her to be your partner. Your partnership lasted six months before she...voluntarily retired from active duty and volunteered to serve in our Siberia R&D branch as an assistant."

You're not sure, but you sense a bit of hesitation in Kyuubey's voice as he recounted the last days of Kharn's career.

"I probably shouldn't be surprised that you forgot, or that you decided to block that six-month period of your career away to oblivion." If the Incubator had shoulders, he'd have probably shrugged by now. "You didn't part ways amicably. But I have to admit, for a novice, you were her perfect partner. I don't think I've ever seen a pair clear out an entire building of hostiles faster than the both of you working together."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)08:27 No.20301290

>>20301217
QB probably doesn't know how to find the numbers on the weapons, so he doesn't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:29 No.20301295

>>20301280
He forgot to mention our deep and abiding love of pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:30 No.20301302

>>20301280
KHARRRRN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:31 No.20301309

Wonder what specifically got Valnikov to dub Matsuda "Murderface".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:31 No.20301311

>>20301280
Oh great.
Better send word ahead about the whole amnesia thing. Judging from our recent forays into the mystical realm known as 'social interaction', she probably had a good reason for ditching us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)08:34 No.20301325

>>20301280

"I suppose you can consider this a reunion of sorts, then, Matsuda. Once again, I'll remind you to try and learn something from the Betrayer - she taught Kirika herself, after all, before her self-imposed exile."

It's then that Kyuubey turns slightly, as if to look at something to the side. "Ah, I almost forgot. Another thing popped up while we were analyzing Kilgore's gauntlets. The Roman Numeral XI, on both of the bangles themselves. We only found the markings after trying to clean the blood off of them." He looks up at you questioningly. "Do you know of the significance behind this numerical designation? From what I remember, your Desert Eagle and Kirika's sword had similar markings, but different values."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:36 No.20301336

>>20301325
It probably wouldn't hurt to tell QB that there are probably going to be 20 of the weapons in total. I can't remember if Matsuda also told him about Pinky's little visits, if so then we can probably tell him the prophecy of collecting them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:37 No.20301341

>>20301325
"Probably some sort of magical bullshit. Magic you can't explain that shit"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:37 No.20301342

>>20301325
'Guess they're part of a set. At least twenty of the fucking things, from the number on the pig-sticker's pig sticker.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:38 No.20301349

>>20301325
"It's their Pok?dex number. Gotta catch'em all."
With a serious face, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:38 No.20301351

>>20301336
there was never any in-universe link to the tarot cards, just meta discussion I'm pretty sure.

>>20301342
this, and have QB tell Valnikov we remember jack shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:39 No.20301352

Oh hey guys, how've people been, I wonder what I've missed in the few threads I was away fo-

Kharn. Our teacher was Kharn. And we have porn. Sigh. Over to the archives I go...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:39 No.20301354

>>20301342

This.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/13/12(Mon)08:39 No.20301355

>>20301325
Tell that we're not sure but we think that there are at least 20 golden weapon accord to the numbers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:41 No.20301366

>>20301351
I was talking about Misaka's brief possession where she stated that Matsuda was to collect all the weapons and bring the world to ruin or something. But yeah, the tarot cards was just meta speculation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:41 No.20301368

Also ask him if he ever found anything about the witch attack on Mami's apartment and who the fuck Akemi Homura is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:42 No.20301371

>>20301325
There's at least twenty of them and they're trying to come together. From our small sample size we can tentatively deduce that their holders are drawn to try to kill each other, and after encountering Kilgore we know that they can be wielded by anyone. I'd probably behoove QB to dedicate some intelligence assets to at least combing the city for them. If more than two of them at once have an opportunity to go at it, it'd be a miniature disaster area.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:42 No.20301375

>>20301325
Seconding this >>20301342
Also "Since they're part of a set, you asked your fellow Incubators if any of their girls have them?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:42 No.20301378

File: 1344861777634.jpg-(198 KB, 2000x750, 1344384487394.jpg)

>>20301325
>>20301325
>she taught Kirika herself, after all, before her self-imposed exile
Oh, fun times lie ahead.

>How do you respond?
"Nah."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:43 No.20301379

>>20301325
I have absolutely no clue what the numbers mean, aside from the fact that Kirika seemed obsessed with them

[redacted]

And my remembering Mami and Sayaka is more an emotional thing, same as I remember you because of the rush of revulsion I feel whenever I have to look at you

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/13/12(Mon)08:45 No.20301391

I know I am massively late, sorry. Had to attend an urgent family trip.

Anon who asked, I hope your still here, cus its done.

Sayaka in tux

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:46 No.20301399

>>20301325
I'm guessing it's a numbering system. There are at least 20 as Kirika's katana had XX on it, do not come crying to me if there is a number larger than 20.

My Deagle has VIII on it.

According to Misaka's madness network I should collect the whole set to fix my shield. I'm supposed to end the world before "she" does, and by she I'm guessing we're talking about the Pink Bitch. Me destroying the world is better than her destroying the world, go figure.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/13/12(Mon)08:47 No.20301404
File: 1344862042039.jpg-(449 KB, 2294x1592, MGNQ - Tux Sayaka.jpg)

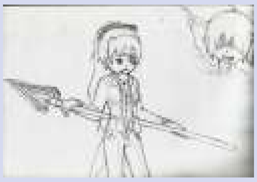

Oops, forgot pic.
>Sorry for shit quality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:49 No.20301414

>>20301368

Seconding these questions after we respond to the numerals bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:50 No.20301419

>>20301404
Face too low. Needs less forehead.
Right hand should be rotated slightly clockwise over spear.
Otherwise excellent.

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)08:50 No.20301422

>>20301404
Aww, that's fantastic.
I myself was hoping for a drawing of the picture we took.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/13/12(Mon)08:53 No.20301437

>>20301419
I see, thank you.
will try to correct next time.

I'd love to stay, but this body requires rest.
Goodbye anons, Deculture.
Stay awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)08:54 No.20301455

>>20301404

Sweet. Much better than I could do.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)09:01 No.20301497

>>20301342

You shake your head after a moment. You're not too sure what they mean, but from what you can infer, there may be twenty of the damn things out in circulation. With three currently in this Officio's possession - or at least that you know of - that makes seventeen of the evil things still out there. And as Kilgore had proven, the owners may not be strictly confined to the Magical Girl demographic.

"...I see. I'll see about advising the rest of the girls about them, should they come upon such weapons. I'll also check with our competitors, see if they know anything about them."

You nod at this, before two remaining questions pop up from your memory. You ask them immediately, before they sink back into oblivion, to be buried underneath other, less relevant queries.

"The Witch that spawned in Mami's apartment? Ah, yes. It appears that she was a former contractee of Hanegawa Midori's original Incubator. I've yet to pin down his location, but rest assured I've got people on this case. No one wants a rogue Incubator running amok in Mitakihara."

And the name?

"There is no official record of any Akemi Homura in Mitakihara, Matsuda. As far as the records go, she doesn't exist. Nothing in the national registry, either, if that's what you're about to ask." Another tilt of the head. "Did I satisfy your requests in a satisfactory manner, then? Anything else you'd like to ask, or am I free to ask for reimbursement, now?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:03 No.20301513

Might want to consider telling QB about the prophecy, we've been fairly straight with him so far and he hasn't decided to retire us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:05 No.20301519

>>20301513
He doesn't need to know how we know what we know, just what we know. If he's appraised of the fact that they're going to come together and try to kill each other, it's irrelevant how we got that information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:05 No.20301521

>>20301497
I think that's it for now.
And wait, reimbursement? He never said anything about us owing him anything before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:05 No.20301522

>>20301497
I got nothin'. Reimburse him. In the face. With some chocolate.
>>20301513
>throwing Misaka to the wolves
Nonononono that is a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:06 No.20301529

>>20301513

What? Tell him that we are supposed to end the world?
No.

However this news about how the amnesia keeps relapsing suggest that we are part of a long line of "copies". Is pinky so desperate for a showdown? Or is something else at work here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:06 No.20301533

>>20301497
>>How do you respond?

Want a chocolate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:06 No.20301535

>>20301513
Not today.

>>20301497
Your reimbursement is testing these fucking golden rage machines cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:06 No.20301536

>>20301529
Or maybe it really is just alcohol and painkillers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:07 No.20301537

>>20301497

well, does know of if any of the other high ranked MG's in the office have been the target of similar magazines?

don't have to know names but at least we will know if we're alone in that matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:09 No.20301548

>>20301497
Well you never did tell me when I could move into another apartment but given recent occurrences it might no longer be necessary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:09 No.20301549

>>20301536
Pinky (or was it a journal entry?) did say we are not who we think we are but we did retain the penchant for self-destructive behavior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:09 No.20301551

>>20301497
"I have a request if I am to get promoted. Make Tomoe Mami my subordinate. Her advice will certainly be valuable to me."

We must secure our pancakes.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/13/12(Mon)09:10 No.20301561

>>20301497
>How do you respond?
Pat him on the head.
"Here is your reimbursement."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:10 No.20301570

>>20301551
>force Mami out of retirement
Nope. We can ask Mami to be our advisor, that's about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:11 No.20301574

>>20301497
Give him one of the Broblerone bars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:12 No.20301580

>>20301497
Reimbursement for what you freakish mutant cat fuck?

What name did I go by when I first came into your employment, was it something I remembered or chose?

Why is there smut of me? And why in the name of the highest powers I know, painkillers, whiskey and pancakes, is it circulating within our offices?

Do you have any idea where I am from? Before I joined up with your business? Magical girls don't just pop out of thin air. My shield of mystical time fuckery is FUBARed, but if it was working to its full extent, something I do not remember seeing, what do you hypothesize its full abilities would be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:12 No.20301583

>>20301551
Mami seems to be enjoying her semi-retirement. Let's not drag her back into the world of Magical Girls that she's trying to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:12 No.20301584

>>20301497
"Whatever"
Respond flippantly. Get back to reading saucy book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:13 No.20301589

>>20301280
>"Or your long-standing enmity with Miki Sayaka."
Hey now, for the record - me and the blue-haired bitch are getting better, we didn't try to kill each other, since... uh... the last time we tried to kill each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:14 No.20301594

>>20301497

Who exactly supported our rise to Warmaster-in-training?

Also, what news of the new apartment arrangements?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:16 No.20301607

Ask about the Warmaster position: what does it detail? What was the reason for the promotion? Who supported it? Is it just some propaganda bullshit?

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/13/12(Mon)09:16 No.20301608

>>20301584
This will do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:16 No.20301611

>>20301352
>And we have porn. Sigh.
It's worse than that. Porn has us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:16 No.20301617

>>20301584

Seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:17 No.20301626

Once Midori calms down from her "It's not what it looks like!" panic, we should probably ask her if she knew anybody by the description of the Magical-Girl-turned-Witch that we executed in Mami's apartment.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/13/12(Mon)09:20 No.20301642

>>20301611
Us and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:21 No.20301651

>>20301583
Well we can ask her if she would accept it and ask kyuubey to make her out subordinate / secretary so that she can keep us in line and we can use her to stop ourselves going mad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:23 No.20301663

>>20301626

Want want to ix-nay on the part where we're the one that killed her, though.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/13/12(Mon)09:23 No.20301664

I was thinking that we should call Iori before get on the plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:25 No.20301672

>>20301611
Matsuda really needs to grill Midori on several aspects of that doujin. Such as why is she drawing it, for how long, and and how popular is it? Especially how popular is it in the Officio as Matsuda may need to Exterminatus the entire company.

Another thing to consider is that as Midori is apparently a crazed fan, when she stopped the neckbeards from raping Matsuda she may not have done it "from one professional to another". She hasn't really acted like a professional ever (see the stay in the car incident) and may have been instead planning on taking Matsuda home for herself. Hell, she probably has some creepy Muderface shrine hidden away somewhere.

Also, Matsuda needs to talk with Midori about that mission in general just so she knows what exactly happened and what was illusions so she can prepare to deal with Iori meeting Midori when the Russian trip is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:25 No.20301676

>>20301626
I still think we should also ask these questions.

1) When did you find out that you hadn't signed up to be sailor moon?

2) What your relationship with your parents? (she doesn't seem that concerned about them, she has been gone for more then a week)

3) What is your incubators name?

We can also toss in

4) "Takatsuki Yayoi" Did you also do your magic there?

To make her squirm. :P
Anyway, I think we should ask her the incubators name because she is supposed to be working with us, if she refuses to answer it does make is seem like she still wants to run back to her old incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:27 No.20301687

>>20301570
I'd support asking for Mami as an advisor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:29 No.20301700

>>20301672
Murderface dakimakura
Calling it now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:29 No.20301702

>>20301687
I support asking Mami for pancakes and advice on how to be less of a raging asshole.

Woot Woot! All aboard the gradual self improvement train!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:31 No.20301715

>>20301702

I've been aboard from the start! All aboard, and slowly ahead we go! First stop, not giving Midori mixed signals while avoiding being a complete bitch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:32 No.20301723

>>20301700
"So that trust-building thing. Let's begin by telling me all the fantasies you've had about me. With all the details."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:34 No.20301733

>>20301672
>Hell, she probably has some creepy Muderface shrine hidden away somewhere.
Am I the only one who'd find that kinda cute?

Anyway - depending on how long she's been stalking us, she might have some information on our life from before our last amnesia attack (Quest thread 1). It might seem odd asking another person about out own life, but right now we could bluff it with being enraged by doujin and wanting to know how much she know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:34 No.20301734

>>20301715

Which will be a shame, since she seems fun to tease.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:35 No.20301739

>>20301723
Not while there's Misaka in hearing distance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:36 No.20301744

>>20301723
Oh my God!
I have an idea!
Lets mess with Midori. Not in the mixed signals kind of war, but in the hard to get tease kind of way.
Let's see how flustered we can get her.

..you know, for trust building...so we can accurately judge her character...yeah, that sounds about right.

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)09:37 No.20301751

>>20301734
Teasing is only fun when it's intentional.
He's saying get how we normally act towards her stuck to a standard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:38 No.20301760

>>20301744
Nothing wrong with a bit of tsun denial as long as there is eventual dere... thequestion is - are we capable of dere?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)09:41 No.20301780

>>20301580 >>20301548

Kyuubey seems to blink at your barrage of questions, and it takes him a moment to answer. "Well, I was going to ask for--" He glances around him, before sighing. "Nevermind. Forget I mentioned anything."

He starts to groom himself again. "From what I can recall from Mami's reports, you never really gave yourself a name until Kharn gave you one. After she found you in Charlotte's Witch barrier, you were never able to give yourself a name we could use in referring to you. We decided on simply calling you Girl A for the duration of your recovery. I placed you in active duty with Kharn as your partner and minder, and she immediately gave you your name, at your first meeting. It seemed to stick, despite obvious objections. You even remembered it, even when you started having your episodes."

Another tilt of the head. "You can understand our collective relief, then, when you decided to call yourself Chiaki Matsuda. Something that doesn't sound strange when we're talking about you in public."

He nods at the shield clamped on your right arm. "I have my own ideas regarding your shield, but they're all simple theories. I have nothing concrete to offer in the way of proof. For all I know, your shield places you in a dimension different than what we're on, instead of actually stopping time." He shrugs. "I was not responsible for your Wish, that much is clear."

It's then that the Incubator stretches, cat-like as usual. "If our little interview is done, Matsuda, then I will excuse myself. Your flight should be ready momentarily." A sigh. "Oh, and your new accommodations have been found. We'll move your belongings to it before you get back."

It seems that Kyuubey is getting ready to leave. You have an opportunity for one last question. What will it be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:42 No.20301789

>>20301760
Not really. We might be capable of softening a tad, and showing joy for perfect pancakes.

But showing actual love for someone, opening our already scarred and battered heart, coming out of the massive fortifications we've constructed out of painkillers, booze and emotional repression. Not that likely.

Misaka is okay, she's Misaka. She gives us guns we pat her head and tell her she did good. It's simple, it's little sistery, we can deal with that.

The moment someone actually tries to hold her hand in a loving way or god forbid go any further, we're going to freak the fuck out. We're getting better and acting closer to normal, but we're still pretty fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:43 No.20301793

>>20301780
Ask about the Warmaster position. What does the work entail and who supported the promotion? Is it just bullshit propaganda?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:43 No.20301794

>>20301780
Can I...
Punt the fucker when he goes to turn around and answer our question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:45 No.20301799

>>20301780
"Anything I should know about Misaka's brother? Because if there was anything I knew, I don't remember it anymore."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:45 No.20301805

Now I'm curious what he was going to ask for...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:46 No.20301808

>>20301780
I don't have another question for QB, but I am wondering where's Mami.
She said she had homemade lunches for us. That's reason enough to force the flight to be delayed until she arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:48 No.20301815

Should we ask if there have been any changes with the Iori protection job?

We can probably ask Mami or even the Betrayer about the details of the Warmaster position later on, or even ask QB if we get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:48 No.20301816

>>20301780

What was the reimbursement he was talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:48 No.20301817

>>20301780
Ask QB to give Valnikov a heads up that we don't remember anything about her. We can at least try to avoid any social akwardness.

Also, what did the Mutant Cat want? Incredibly odd of him to just drop the subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:48 No.20301819

>>20301789
Sums it up neatly. But is Chiaki aware of this much in character? Would be cool if she did, because I can think of at least two girls that should hear this explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:49 No.20301822

>>20301808
>That's reason enough to force the flight to be delayed until she arrives.
But how would we... oh,... Relaese Misaka! Let her have look at the plane engines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:50 No.20301826

>>20301780

In light of Chiaki's newly not completely missing social awareness, do people think it'd be out of character for us to point blank ask if Mami is ok with the whole warmaster thing? It's still fairly blunt but we would care, and if this is all some sort of elaborate game to cause dissent amongst us his answer might give us some clue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:52 No.20301846

>>20301826
IMHO yes, she should be able to see that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:54 No.20301859

>>20301826
Well I would say it is more likely we ask bluntly because of our lack of social skills but from experience about checking such things because we know how bad we are at understanding these things

Mami is the only one we seem to ever have cared about beyond not wanting them to go away or die

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)09:57 No.20301878

>>20301859
Because Mami is nice to us no matter how much of an asshole we are.
We should really express to her how important that is to us.
>Hint, it's very important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:58 No.20301893

>>20301878

But telling her how important she is may trip her death flag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)09:59 No.20301898

I assume that Mami is going to deliver the packed food, so we can ask her ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:00 No.20301901

>>20301878
Well yeah no shir it is both important and that's why we like her

I see it as murderface remembers her and likes her because she has a motherly sort of comfort that she brings to murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:00 No.20301903

>>20301819
I tend to think of her as pretty self aware that she's broken. She isn't an idiot, she self medicates heavily, knows that she's bad news for anyone and is well aware that she keeps any relationships she has in very firm boundaries.

Misaka it's get guns, give head pats and tell her she did a good job. It's reciprocal, we can deal with that.

Mami provides pancakes/moral support and we care about her opinion but we don't really open up to her. We saw her as a safety net, no matter how far down we dropped due to our various addictions she would be there to pick us up, that's one of the reasons we got so fucking scared when we thought she was not going to abandon us, it meant that no one was going to stop us from taking a shovel and digging once we hit rock bottom.

But these relationships tend to be one sided, we take more than we give.

An actual two-sided romantic/emotional attachment would be completely alien to Chiaki, especially given how much effort she puts into dulling her emotions and keeping them under a very tight leash.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)10:01 No.20301909

>>20301901
And we need to start expressing (among other things) gratitude.
And Mami is probably the best place to start with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:02 No.20301913

>>20301898
Knowing Mami, she'd probably lie to make Matsuda feel better and let whatever jealousy eat her up inside. Nevertheless, Matsuda should ask anyway just to demonstrate that she does care about Mami's feelings, might help prevent Pinky from corrupting Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:02 No.20301918

>>20301903

A quick bit of evidence for that was the surprising empathy she showed for the shut-ins when she went to buy the doujins last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:02 No.20301920

>>20301780
Ask about getting Mami as an advisor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:05 No.20301943

>>20301913
Even if we don't use our only question now for it, we should ask QB as well as Mami, if only to see his reaction if this is a game. Also shows him that we're normalising, which can be good in that it shows we wont flip out, but bad in that a sane Chiaki is a less killy one, and makes it even clearer that Mami is a lever for us.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)10:08 No.20301957

>>20301903
>>20301903
And we're trying to change that one sided nature to her.

Also, you seem fairly insightful good sir. I could always use a brakeman on my train.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:08 No.20301958

>>20301903
I see Misaka as a two way relationship more thannou say but I agree mainly
Chiaki knows she is broken and doesn't try to hide it, she hasn't tried to improve it because she so far has seen no need because there is nothing that lasts very long aside from her job and she has had routine work for as long as she can remember.

Now there is a consistent threat, danger to her friends and the first person aside from Mami she has ever met that thinks she isn't a waste of space and that is a massive shake up for her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:10 No.20301969

"Hey Mami, I know you don't want to deal with me right now, but I had QB make me your boss. Hey, why don't you make some pancakes while I learn how to slice some fool in two with half a stroke."

totally going to go over well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:12 No.20301984

>>20301943
> a sane Chiaki is a less killy one
Murderface was so much of an overkill that even after tuning down a bit to Chiaki she should still be strongest card in QB's hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:13 No.20301991

>>20301969
She is mostly over that actually

And I doubt even murderface would be that retarded as to say it like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:17 No.20302010

...I had this vision of midori using her powers to change her form to ours and...well you get me drift.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/13/12(Mon)10:18 No.20302018

>>20301780
Why is she called The Betrayer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:18 No.20302019

>>20302010
If she hasn't been already

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)10:18 No.20302024

Ask what a warmasters restrictions are on having subordinates and allies. Including ones only affiliated with the officio.
We've got a nice group of fellows, let's get a machine working.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:19 No.20302029

>>20301984
Who says she can't learn to flip the switch? Soldiers do it to go from whatever they are normally to 'Kill The Enemy'. Chiaki just needs to figure out what her not-batshit-crazy-death-whirlwind mode is like, then she can gauge accordingly.

I would also like to put forth the idea that if Midori's even a halfway decent artist that we put her to work on some sort of propaganda artwork for QB. I'm sure he'd appreciate having an in-house semi-professional artist for projects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:20 No.20302039

>>20302029
Could be useful once we make sure no mention of her first big project ever comes to light

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:20 No.20302043

>>20301984
I was thinking more that QB might worry about us being too much of a real person to be efficient, but we're not getting there any time soon, so no fear of that.

>>20301991
Considering that the retards from all the different sides of argument have left or calmed down, you might even be right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:22 No.20302055

>>20301957
I try to be reasonable and so on but I can't always catch MGNQ.

We've made serious progress along the road of becoming a better person but we are by no means fixed.

>>20301958
It's closer to it than most I agree, but I still see barriers there.

I can't really envision Chiaki pouring her heart out and confiding in Misaka, or trying to deepen their relationship and invest more of her emotions in it.

She likes Misaka, she cares for her in her own odd way, but I don't think she's going to let it go any further than it already is.

I see their relationship at a nice, stable point that Chiaki doesn't want to futz with. It's consistent, reliable, it works.

On a related note, Iori. While I agree that we should have let her down, we could have done it much better than we did. She was looking to us for emotional support and honestly we couldn't give it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:23 No.20302062

>>20302039
Given that apparently half the Officio reads her manga I'm sure someone would recognize the art style. This is of course assuming they haven't already realized that Magical Midori is our Midori. We really need to find out who exactly is in our unwanted fanclub. I'm guessing Kumatora. God help us if Kyouko and Sayaka find out about the manga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:24 No.20302068

>>20302039

I vote that apart from teasing Midori a bit, WE NEVER MENTION IT EVER AGAIN. It's bad enough that the girls idolise Chiaki, but the collective nervousness and embarrassment if there was even an inkling of us knowing about it could combine into a ray to shoot Faust out of orbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:25 No.20302075

>>20302062
>God help us if Kyouko and Sayaka find out about the manga.
They won't do anything, given how we've become their unofficial bedroom advisor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:25 No.20302077

>>20302062

there are probably doujins of them floating around as well...

and Mami...
>conflicted feelings about the last one...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:25 No.20302081

>>20302075
I don't know what quest you've been reading, they would laugh it up so hard.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/13/12(Mon)10:28 No.20302101

>>20302062
>God help us if Kyouko and Sayaka find out about the manga.

Good chances they already know.
It is likely everybody except us in the officio already knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:29 No.20302113

>>20302055

I'm just interested as to how she acts towards us when she gets back. Or if the collective conciousness still wants to persue her when we do, seeing as our schizophrenic chorus seems to have lost quite a few voices. We're more of a light hubbub...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:30 No.20302117

>>20302055
I agree there

>>20302075
They probably know about it already especially if the thing has made the rounds of the officio.

>>20302068
We mention it to Midori and Midori alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:31 No.20302138

>>20302113
Only ones worth pursuing are Pinky and Mami. With Midori as a stress relief toy, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:33 No.20302156

>>20302113
I think we more rationalized that while it might be the better course of action we handled it fucking atrociously and need to sort shit out before it bites us on the ass.

And it is mainly that we got distracted with buying porn and illicit drug infused chocolate to keep the argument going

Personally I still think we flipped the death / pinky time flag for Iori but I am not going to argue it since it will only be the same argument as last time with the same lack of results.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/13/12(Mon)10:34 No.20302161

>>20302138
>Only ones worth pursuing are Pinky and Mami.
FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF
>With Midori as a stress relief toy, I guess.
Proceed....

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)10:34 No.20302170

>>20301793

Kyuubey seems to blink at this sort of question from you. "Well, this is a surprise. I feel that it's been a long while since you ever take anything from work seriously." He clears his throat, a surprisingly human gesture, before speaking again. "Becoming Warmaster means to have the highest rank in the Officio, Matsuda, second to the Officio's Incubator. A less bellicose version of the title and a much more accurate one means that you are to be my proxy, my right hand if you will. You will be overtaking certain duties that both Kharn and Mami had undertaken, and these duties are as important as they are delicate."

So a glorified secretary, then? You ask as you scowl at the mutant cat. You're not liking the job description, much.

"No, no. Not as such. Being Warmaster also means that you have authority over anyone underneath your rank - and that means everyone in my payroll is beholden to you. The resources of the Officio are at your command, to do with as you please. And you'll need them for those duties - all of which have more at stake and have farther reaching consequences than, say, protecting an idol."

He seems to smirk at you as he continues. "The Warmaster rank is not to be taken lightly. Only the deadliest and most powerful Magical Girls are considered for this rank. It should say something, then, that the position has been empty for the longest time - and Mami was still in the middle of her training before you replaced her."

It's then that the Incubator looks over your shoulder. "In any case, it looks like you can ask her yourself. I'll take my leave, then, Matsuda. I have business to take care of. Behave in Siberia."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:34 No.20302173

>>20302113
We should try to avoid getting a non-magical girl involved in Matsuda's life. Iori deserves to live a normal life, not one of bloodshed and misery. The other magical girls are already lost causes and misery loves company. Not that Matsuda really seems like the romance type.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:35 No.20302175

>>20302138

But Mami has a husband! le troll face xd.

She is more of a big sister to us, like we are to Misaka. I'm all for going for Faust though. All we can give her is our heart...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:36 No.20302186

>>20302055
>we could have done it much better than we did
Frankly, same could be said about most of the social intreactions (that didn't involve guns) we had so far.
>>20302062
> God help us if Kyouko and Sayaka find out about the manga.
Chances are they already know. Remember how Kyouko joked about Midori being our bed warmer right after seeing her for the very first time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:37 No.20302200

>>20302175
>She is more of a big sister to us
Chiaki clearly said how she's her type. She bought our love with pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/13/12(Mon)10:37 No.20302204

>>20302170
>Mami in the middle of training for warmaster
something tells me she isnt happy with this. dont fully rely on any info from her. she must have her own motives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:39 No.20302215

>>20302173
>not one of bloodshed and misery
A futile hope considering that her life has become just full of bloodshed, misery, and friends committing suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:39 No.20302221

>>20302186
>Frankly, same could be said about most of the social intreactions (that didn't involve guns) we had so far.
Yes, but failing horribly is part of the fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:40 No.20302232

>>20302170
>Warmaster
>duties are as important as they are delicate.
>entrusted to Murderface Chiaki

I'd say the cat was having too much Grief Seeds lately. Or too few. But certainly not his right dose.

Anyway - let's agree not to abuse "I'm your boss now" on our friends and acquaintances unless we really have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:41 No.20302236

>>20302186
Not really.
Out interactions with Kyoko were quite good, our interactions with Sayaka and Mami were quite good and the

majority of our interactions with Iori were better than our average and all of them showed us being more aware of peoples feelings than a rock.

Our last one with Iori was back on par with thread 1 when we nearly made Kyoko stab us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:42 No.20302249

>>20302204
Unless she put kyuubey up to it for some reason.

Either way it is something to worry about.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/13/12(Mon)10:42 No.20302252
File: 1344868967154.jpg-(421 KB, 600x848, PuellaMagi_Homura-point.jpg)

>>20302170
>you have authority over anyone underneath your rank
So now Sayaka is our bitch?

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)10:42 No.20302253

>>20302170
We should thank Mami for the sandwiches wen she gives them to us. I don't think she has even heard us say the words "Thank you" from us.

The bigger "Thank you for being the only person that I could rely on" should wait for when we're in private.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:43 No.20302257

>>20302170
Given how popular Matsuda already is, I can only imagine how famous being promoted to Warmaster will make her. Sucks for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:44 No.20302278

>>20302252
pretty much

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)10:45 No.20302281

>>20302170

Without another word, Kyuubey scampers off - and you immediately catch a whiff of divinity. The scent of warm, freshly-baked pancakes drowned in syrup.

"Chiaki-san." You turn at the voice, and see Mami in her black riding jacket, worn over a tasteful white blouse and conservative black skirt. She is carrying a rather stuffed wicker basket in one arm, and her helmet under the other.

And she is smiling at you, as if you were not yourself. As if you were not a broken-down wreck of a Magical Girl with a bag of porn on her lap.

You manage to smile at her, awkwardly, before pushing the bag of questionable material off of your lap and hiding it under the bench, behind your legs. This act of necessary concealment done just before she walks around the bench, taking a seat just beside you. Her soft, warm hip coming in contact with yours.

"I'm sorry if I'm a bit late, Chiaki-san. The traffic was just horrible!" Mami apologizes, shaking her head as she places the basket beside her on the bench, and her helmet on her lap. She looks you up and down, that pleasant smile still on her face as she does so - her amber eyes warm and devoid of the chilling formality that she'd treated you after the incident with Kirika. "Bumper to bumper! I couldn't even ride as fast as I wanted!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:45 No.20302283

>>20302252
>So now Sayaka is our bitch?
Nah, she's Kyouko's bitch. Or the other way around, depending on which one is wearing pants at the moment. Let's leave it at that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:48 No.20302311

>>20302281
>Mami in biker's gear.
I'll need pictures of that! For umm... you know... research. Yes, research! For science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:48 No.20302316

>>20302283
Nah Kyoko wears the pants in the relationship but Sayaka appears to wear them outside it.

Midori never wears the pants in any relationship which is why she has ended up the way she has

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:49 No.20302327

>>20302311
Seconded. For more, ummm, independent research.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:51 No.20302344

>>20302281

if she does see the porn (great if she doesn't!), we can reason that "Siberia could be very lonely place and boys like this sort of stuff right?"

if it works out she'll see us as trying to socialize in a rather awkward way... maybe even adorable?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/13/12(Mon)10:52 No.20302350
File: 1344869534786.jpg-(837 KB, 1800x1033, PuellaMagi_Mami-bike.jpg)

>>20302281
>Mami in her black riding jacket

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:52 No.20302353

>>20302283
They're each other's bitches, we're just their boss. Kyoko probably wears the pants most of the time, but I bet Sayaka takes charge every once in a while. Also if one of them has had one hellishly long day the other just takes care of them, no questions asked about who's in charge.

Note for when we become Warmaster. We should have our authority begin and end inside the confines of our job.

If it is work related we can throw commands around if needed, if it's outside of work we shouldn't use it. We don't get to use our authority to make Sayaka and Kyoko talk about intimate details of their relationship or to make Mami make us pancakes when she doesn't feel like it. And definitely no using it to acquire sexual favors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:52 No.20302354

>>20302311
>>20302327
Chiaki should definitely take a picture. I'm sure she wants to research this stuff a bit, too.

(And building a cosplay picture folder of the Officio will be a good counterpoint to anyone who bugs us with Miracle Midori)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:52 No.20302355

>>20302344
Or Mami will start trying to ship Midori with Matsuda like she was apparently doing with Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:56 No.20302390

>>20302353
Agreed naturally

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)10:56 No.20302394
File: 1344869797369.jpg-(829 KB, 800x1332, 2edcb47a23fb67c258c602fd7(...).jpg)

>>20302281

Yes. Mami, despite her appearances, is a regular speed demon on two wheels. You're probably the only one who knows that, having had the pleasure of riding with her that one time. You couldn't believe how someone so...Mami-like could have such an appetite for GOES FAST like her.

"Well, how are you, then?" She leans close to you and sniffs. "Hmm. Kong Whisky, again. You know how I don't like you drinking, Chiaki-san, but at least I didn't find you roaring drunk in a public place." She shakes her head, a small sad smile on her face. "In any case, as promised. Dinner for all three of you. I made the portions extra large, and extra special. I also marked whose dinner is whose, so there's no confusion."

You nod slowly and thank her as you glance at the bulging wicker basket. You wonder how anyone in the world could survive without their own personal Mami Tomoe.

"No need to thank me, Chiaki-san. You've been through a lot these past few days, and..." She shrugs, making certain elements underneath her jacket bob slightly up as she smiles at you. "...I don't think I made it any easier on you." She reaches over to place her hand on yours. "About...about Kirika. I'm sorry, Chiaki-san. I thought I could somehow help her, but..." Mami shakes her head. "...I don't know how to gain back your trust in me, after having done something like that. If there's anything I can do to help you forgive me...please tell me and I'll do it, Chiaki-san."

Your personal blonde goddess of Victory is asking you for forgiveness.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:56 No.20302397

>>20302350

i hate and love you at the same time, it is a strange feeling.

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)10:57 No.20302404

We killed Mamis old friend and someone ousted her from warmaster in training for us.
We do not mention that, alright?

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)10:58 No.20302415

>>20302353
This suggestion shows a surprising amount of maturity for Chiaki.
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:59 No.20302430

>>20302394
Wait. We kill her best friend and are apparently taking her job and she's asking US for forgiveness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)10:59 No.20302431

>>20302394
"Could...could you talk to Iori for me? If I talk with her right now, I think I'll only make the situation worse."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:00 No.20302443

>>20302394

"I... You..."

"... No need for forgiveness. I never blamed you in the first place."

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/13/12(Mon)11:01 No.20302447

>>20302394
"I-it's okay Mami-san. I understand.
I'm sorry I had to do it."

(should we ask her if she knows about the doujin?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:01 No.20302450

>>20302394
>How do you react?
"Just promise not to bite my head off." sigh "Because Kyubey brought some news. I'm not quite sure whether I like them. And really not sure whether you would."

then give her a rundown on promotion thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:01 No.20302452

>>20302394

Give Mami a hug.

Seriously. Mami needs a hug.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)11:01 No.20302453

>>20302394
Tell her she is the nicest person ever, and we should be the one asking her for forgiveness. She's been consistently nice to us even though we've been such an asshole.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)11:01 No.20302454

>>20302113
>>20302156

I'm completely for Iori still, personally. I think it's important to us that Iori is the only one of our relations that is OUTSIDE of the network, that she's a civilian that has a view of the outside world. Especially if we go through with out promotion, I think it'll be important that we have someone keeping us grounded and getting too into our work.

I also think it's too late for her to avoid Pinky's gaze; it seems clear to me that Matsuda thinks she's someone important, as a friend if nothing else, otherwise we wouldn't have teared up so much when we had our little fight. Weather or not that goes further then friendship remains to be seen, but the flags been tripped already.

As for Misaka, Mami, and Midori, I don't know if they're the best fit. Misaka seems much more like little sister territory to me, while Mami is like our big sister. While some might be into that, I'm willing to bet that Matsuda (wow, lots of M names...) doesn't want that screwed up if she can avoid it. Relations COULD work, but it might just destroy her if they didn't work out.

Midori is going far to far into creepy stalker, for me. Do we really want a Yandare follow/girlfriend? Actually... don't answer that, I think I can guess people's thoughts on that question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:01 No.20302458

>>20302394
You don't need to Mami.
The fact that you have persevered with me is the the same reason why you thought you could save Kirika, I may not have gotten along with her but I didn't like having to kill her.

Mami I have to ask, what would you think if kyuubey wanted to make me a war master? I don't trust him and I think it is one of his games but the only person I can honestly trust with a question like this is you. And if I took it, would you be my second so that you could keep me from going the same way Kirika did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:02 No.20302465

>>20302394

Blurt out "was it your idea? the warmaster thing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:02 No.20302475

>>20302353
We're making Vodka Victory Parties have mandatory attendance however.

>>20302394
Awkwardly blurt out that we stole her job. >>20302443

>>20302431
Talking to her through a proxy would be silly. We said we'd keep it professional and still be her friend, if you want us to talk with her we should do it. I think we should gier her time to get shit together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:02 No.20302478

>>20302431

We already asked her over the phone last time.

Tell her "There is nothing to forgive." or something along those lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:03 No.20302483

>>20302353
Agreed.

>And definitely no using it to acquire sexual favors.
I'd be more worriend about using it (or not) to resist Midori's advances on us.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)11:03 No.20302487

>>20302394

"Mami. There is no need to aplologize for going out of your way to try to help your best friend. You stuck by her to the end, and I just hope you've forgiven ME to do the same when it comes to my final job."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:03 No.20302493

>>20302454
Well, the fucktards are coming back. The thread was doing so well too.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)11:03 No.20302495

>>20302452
>>20302447
>>20302443
>>20302431
>>20302430
DO ALL OF THESE THINGS!
THEY ARE THE BEST IDEAS EVER!

>Captcha: BUTTCO. imagoard
>No captcha we're not taking pictures of Mami's butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:03 No.20302496

>>20302394

well, asking about the warmaster thing would be obvious, seeing how she was already training for it.

as for forgiveness, just her staying herself would be enough right? oh and perhaps maybe a small a plate of pancakes when we get back? pretty please?

and toss in a hug somewhere, i don't care who sees it but we should slowly start to show her the appreciation she deserves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:04 No.20302502

>>20302394
"I'm sorry too. I didn't want to kill her. But she hurt you. And you're a very important person to me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:05 No.20302512

>>20302454
I agree except I think Midori would be a great minion
Sort of like Hanako to Lily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:05 No.20302513
File: 1344870328177.gif-(486 KB, 640x360, 1343963344503.gif)

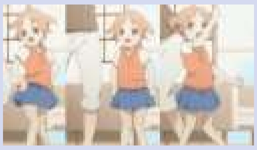

>>20302281
HA! HA! MAMI-TIME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:05 No.20302514

>>20302493
It'll keep going well if you shut up about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:05 No.20302515

>>20302394
There's nothing you need to be forgiven for.

Just keep on being you. Knowing me I am going to hit rock bottom again and every time I have done so you've cleaned me up and dragged me kicking and screaming from the hole dug myself into. If you weren't there for me I would have gotten a shovel and kept on digging myself deeper and considered rock bottom to be a good starting point on my travels.

And keep an eye on Iori for me, please. I screwed it all up with her, I didn't mean to hurt her but I knew if I kept her with me I would hurt her even more.

A hug would be appreciated, just a short one. Don't be surprised if I freak out at the kind physical contact, it's perfectly normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:05 No.20302516

>>20302394
"You did what you believed was right. It was stupid, and arrogant of you, to think that you knew better than Kyuubei, and to go behind my back without at least warning me.
But it wasn't out of malice. It was just a mistake. So of course I forgive you.
Also Kyuubei promoted me to Warmaster-in-training."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:06 No.20302522

>>20302394
Goodness, what sort of question is that? Of course we tell her we forgive her.

Whether or not we actually DO is another matter entirely, but there's no reason to tell her that like a total chump. She's proven that there are certain regimes within which she cannot be trusted. Fine. We can live with that, as long as we have our pancake supply.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/13/12(Mon)11:06 No.20302523

>>20302454
I don't think Midori is Yandere.
She is definitely a clingy fangirl though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:07 No.20302528

>>20302493
This has been a civil conversation until you decided to be an asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:07 No.20302532
File: 1344870434452.jpg-(1.08 MB, 1066x1416, 1344383778200.jpg)

>>20302454

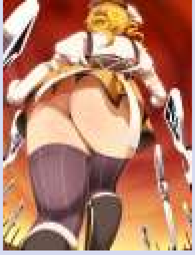

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:07 No.20302535

>>20302454
>Do we really want a Yandare follow/girlfriend?
takes deep breath for proper answer
>Actually... don't answer that, I think I can guess people's thoughts on that question.
nevermind... ■

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:07 No.20302536

>>20302394
All the previous good ideas, plus
"I'll forgive you. But only after you attend one of my drinking sessions. Enough with helping me, I want to see the real you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:08 No.20302543

>>20302430
>>20302394

Yeah, shouldn't it be the other way around? We should be at the very least apologizing for eviscerating one of her friends, even if they went batshit insane.

And we should be thanking her for looking after us (and more recently, those under our protection) ever since she pulled us from the Witch barrier, even after all the stuff that we've put her through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:09 No.20302554

>>20302454
>>20302523
>>20302535
Personally I'm betting on the chance of Iori going yandere. She's clingy and we tried to let her down softly (as softly as Matsuda can manage). It's possible she may start getting more aggressive about getting Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/13/12(Mon)11:09 No.20302559

>>20302394
>Asking us to forgive her
Welp. She really IS planning something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:10 No.20302563

>>20302515

I must say, whilst I completely agree with the sentiments you are trying to express, this feels entirely too self aware and meta for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:10 No.20302569

>>20301050
>use superpowers, lick Sayaka, Midori, Kyouko and Mami's soul gems at the same time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:13 No.20302596

>>20302543

you have a point, she has been there for us through all our bullshit (up till she read our mission) she has taken care of us even though we disregarded most of it regarding pills and drinking.

i don't know if Chiaki would feel bad right now but i certainly do a little.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)11:13 No.20302599

>>20302543
Exactly, she was just trying to protect one of her friends and we shouldn't hold it against her.
On top of that we basically turned her best friend into hamburger right in-front of her. That is some serious apology territory right there.

After the apology, we should bring up the "you're so good to us" thing and then the Warmaster position.
We should tell her now so it doesn't seem like we are keeping anything from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:13 No.20302605

>>20302543
Seconding this. The sheer amount of crap she puts up with, plus the fact that saving us crippled her career which we've now stolen, [redacted] means she gets a free pass up to and possibly including bloody murder of everyone we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:13 No.20302607
File: 1344870830533.png-(424 KB, 500x500, 1344365609397.png)

>>20302569
>our faces when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:14 No.20302618

>>20302543
>>20302599
There's no apology needed from either side. Mami was helping a friend and we put down a (literally rabid)dog after it tried to kill her.

>>20302563
this, way too many people want us to go straight to being perfectly normal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:15 No.20302632

>>20302607
I'd bet there is bottom half of the picture floating around the interwebs [redacted]

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)11:16 No.20302637

>>20302512

Midori as follower/ minion I'm 100% on board for. I'm just not sure her as waifu is... smart.

>>20302554
This is possible, yes.

Either war, there is... at least five threads between now and us seeing her again, AT LEAST, so hopefully she'll have time to mull on the issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:16 No.20302642

>>20302394
[x] Cry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:18 No.20302658

>>20302563
I think a bit of self-awareness would be good for Chiaki. She's well aware that she's kinda broken, she'd have to be blind, deaf and lobotomized not to notice. We know we have severe self-destructive tendencies and that without outside influence we'd happily feed them as much as they wanted.

She knows that Mami has on numerous occasions nursed her back to health after combining massive quantities of painkillers and whisky, despite her disapproval of them she's just tried to get us back in decent shape. Not to even mention the whisky pancake debacle.

We are well aware that we fucked it up with Iori and we don't hate Iori, we don't like seeing her depressed. Mami is the only one we can really think of who might be able to help us with her.

We can nix the hug if you want.

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)11:18 No.20302661

>>20302618
Don't worry.~
Deculture said he (re)writes things with how chiaki would actually say them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:23 No.20302706

>>20302563
We have had a long time to mull over the Kirika situation and we have repeatedly said we want to avoid hurting Mami with it even if we no longer trust her

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)11:23 No.20302713

>>20302607
>>20302632
Quick search, here you are:
http://danbooru.donmai.us/post/show/857797
I'm sad that you were incorrect as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:27 No.20302736

>>20302713

>dat saliva

i'll just imagine that it leads to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:36 No.20302809

>>20302658
>>20302706

It is a bit of a non issue because Deculture rewords things, but I'm just trying to square my interpretation of the character with yours. I agree that she would be feeling those things, I just feel that she would express them in a much simpler and straightfoward way. For example maybe just going straight for a hug (which still may not be in character but the idea strikes me as unbearably cute.)

I think everyone who is left agrees more or less with the dude who has an unhealthy fixation with trains, it's just us debating how fast we go. So sorry for being too OCD...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:39 No.20302829

>>20302569
This is actually feasible if you gather them all in the same location, get them boozed a bit and then time stop. Yes Pinky will appear, but then Pinky gets to watch Murderface ignoring her and licking soul gems. WORTH IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:39 No.20302835

>>20302809
Well I don't really think we should go for the hug or we should sort of half go for it but murderface is still far too broken for anything that advanced.

And we would stumble over the whole thing naturally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:41 No.20302850

>>20302829
So worth it
And we could hand pinky a bottle of booze as well and tell her to relax for once.
Maybe give her the murderface porn as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:42 No.20302855

>>20302394
>Tell her to stick her soul gem in maple syrup and then lick it while recording with a camera

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:42 No.20302858

>>20302835
The idea of Chiaki going little girl mode appealed to me, but the end result would be her lying on the floor, covered in blood. And worst of all, Mami would have the doujin starring us in her hands

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)11:43 No.20302867

>>20302809
OCD is fine.
The only problem is when such things cause a massive shitstorm that doesn't even result in new ideas to use.

As long as you remain reasonable, any disposition is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:45 No.20302880

>>20302855
Fund it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)11:45 No.20302881

Your eyes grow wide at this unexpected apology. It's...you're not sure where it came from, or why is it even happening, now. By all rights - by any leap of logic - it should be you doing the apologizing. It should be you asking for forgiveness. It should be you desperately trying to repair what little remains of the bridge between you and Mami.

You swallow painfully, finding your throat dry, and it's then that you manage to shake your head. You try to speak, and you're slightly horrified at how your voice is trembling.

You manage to tell her - after a few false starts, and a few moments of stark, uneasy silence - that there's nothing to forgive. That you should be the one apologizing in the first place. You...you should be thanking her, too, at that. You know that she'd given you more chances that you deserve, even when everyone else had long since given up on you - including the girl you sometimes forget the name of when you look at the mirror.

You work up a small smile, hoping to whatever god found it funny to put you in this situation that it looked sincere - and give it to Mami for as long as you can before you find yourself turning away. Turning your hand slightly underneath Mami's to clasp her fingers and squeeze it, gently.

Your first apology, both received and made. Your attempt at it is...pitiful, if you're going to be at all honest, but you hope it is enough.

Your only warning is a rustle of leather before you feel Mami wrap her arms warmly around you, pulling you into a hug.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:45 No.20302885

>>20302858
I honestly think she already knows about it

Everyone loves Mami and they wouldn't keep something like that from her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:45 No.20302887

>>20302858
...with the way things are going, bet there is a murderface NTR manga

https://static.4chan.org/image/title/new/1316752069971.jpg
WIDER

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)11:47 No.20302898

>>20302809
>>20302835
I just think it's about time we started making a little progress forward.

And I understand we'll probably have to take baby steps, since revealing our feeling is probably a new thing for Chiaki.

As long as we get across the general idea that we should be asking Mami for forgiveness, and a general feeling of thanking her for being awesome, I think we'll be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:47 No.20302899

>>20302887
What about a murderface harem manga?
Hell there could be a whole line

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:47 No.20302902

>>20302881
Lucky Chiaki, she gets to snuggle Mami's Mamis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:49 No.20302916

>>20302887
So who wants to bet that once Midori meets Iori, Magical Midori is going to meet a rival character gunning for [can't remember Matsuda's stand-in name]'s affection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:49 No.20302925
File: 1344872991543.jpg-(86 KB, 493x665, Mamsanvas.jpg)

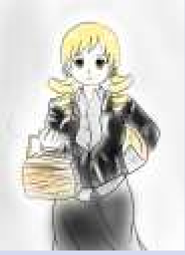

MAMI-SEMPAI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:50 No.20302935

>>20302916
Midori already met Iori.
In fact, they had sex. In front of Murderface.
Midori was wearing Yayoi's face at the time, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:50 No.20302938

>>20302916

Not me. Because Midori is not going to be drawing any more of it.

Midori IS NOT going to draw any more of it. We will be very certain of this.

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)11:51 No.20302939

>>20302887
That is a clickable link.
On 4chan.
What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:51 No.20302944

>>20302925
Damn. You work fast, good sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:52 No.20302951

>>20302938
W don't now if she actually drew it or just wrote it
And I don't mind it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:53 No.20302955

>>20302939
SCIENCE
Alternatively, MAGIC
I've had a script that does that for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:53 No.20302963

>>20302938
I think it's harlious.

If it selling that well well we should just take a cut of the profits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:56 No.20302977

>>20302963
Given that it's a doujin, it's probably just barely making enough money to cover printing costs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)11:56 No.20302982

>>20302951

True. I suppose it'll depend on how hilarious we find it when we actually get a chance to read it.

Also, how much are you prepared to bet that Midori is presently sprinting towards our current location, and will burst in with an ill-timed "I'm very sorry about drawing all that porn of you!" or something while we are hugging Mami?

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)11:59 No.20303010

>>20302955
I have one that links posted URLs on sites as well, but that's on my computer. I'm on my phone now.
What is this native linking magics?
I'm guessing it's due to being from the static server.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:00 No.20303014

>>20302982

Ha, chump bet. With Chiaki's luck we're going to end up with Midori giving us a cold silence all the way to Siberia due to perceived competition for our stony heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:01 No.20303025

>>20303010

Moot's been dicking around with more features recently. Could be that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:01 No.20303031

>>20303014
That or watching Mami hug Matsuda just gives Midori more fap fodder and more characters for her doujins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:02 No.20303036

>>20303014

I think Midori's already going to be giving us the silent treatment. Anything to avoid having to have a conversation with her boss about how and why she draws porn of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:04 No.20303052

We should think of a tactful way to break the news of our pending promotion to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:06 No.20303076

>>20303052

We haven't exactly got it yet. We are a "War-master in training" which means if we screw up enough. We will be put back into our old rank.

I wonder how may people will suggest screwing things up?

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/13/12(Mon)12:08 No.20303086

>>20303076
Not as many as you would think.

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)12:10 No.20303102

>>20303076
Mami was Warmaster-in-Training before.
Someone recommended us and she got ousted from the position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:10 No.20303105

>>20303076
>pending

In any case, we should ask her to test her reaction to this and to see what she thinks of the idea of us being her boss. She's not the type to get resentful of this, but she's still the one who ought to be in our place, by all rights.

Plus, we need to show that we care.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)12:11 No.20303112

>>20303086
>>20303076
I think most people are trying to go for a more mature Chiaki, and that means actually accepting responsibility for our actions, rather than our usual noncommittal deadpan.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)12:11 No.20303114

>>20303076

It does appear that we've boiled the audience into a mostly cool group of bros who seem to be falling over themselves trying to prove how much more REASONABLE they can be then the others.

How dare you guys try to be awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:11 No.20303115

>>20303102
Who in the world would recommend a broken chain-smoking alcoholic as Warmaster?
Sure, Matsuda has been slowly getting better since the threads have started, but she has a rather ugly history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:12 No.20303118

>>20303076
>I wonder how may people will suggest screwing things up?
Screwing things up will probably mean we die, which could still be somewhat acceptable, but also that everyone we know and care for dies as well ... so no way!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)12:12 No.20303121

>>20302881

You're...not used to this sort of physical contact. You're not. Any other person, you would have immediately stiffened up, pushed them off, and made damn sure they wouldn't have the temerity of touching you again like that for a very long time. But...but not Mami. Not in this case.

You actually feel tears pricking at the edges of your eyes as her warmth envelops you, pressing softly yet insistently against your chest, against your sides, against your back. Her nostalgic scent lacing every inhalation. Reminding you of home.

For one brief moment, you feel the safest you've ever felt. Something you've only felt only a handful of times in your life - the most recent being the moment before you passed out from blood loss after Kirika had relieved you of your favorite drinking arm. For one brief moment, the world didn't exist.

It's only too bad that it didn't last as long as you wanted it to, Mami pulling away after a while. Her eyes shining, wet with tears. These she wipes quickly away with her fingers, giggling awkwardly.

"I...I'm sorry, Chiaki-san. I know you're not into hugs, o-or any physical contact of the sort, but..." she smiles, again, with that smile that could make any idiot with a gun feel brave enough to take on an army. "...I'm just relieved that we're alright, again. Thank you. I promise not to give you any reason to doubt me again."

You nod after a moment's silence. You're just as glad as her.

[]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.
[]Just enjoy the moment, here, until your flight is called.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:13 No.20303133

>>20303121

[x]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:13 No.20303136

>>20303121
>[X]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.
Now is as good as time as any to find out what Mami thinks of all of this. Assuming she doesn't lie to protect Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/13/12(Mon)12:14 No.20303140

>>20303121
>[X]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.
time to completely ruin the moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:14 No.20303142

>>20303121
We probably should mention warmaster in training, but I really want to say

[x]Just enjoy the moment, here, until your flight is called.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:14 No.20303143

>>20303121
[X]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.

This is >>20303052 and >>20303105 here, for reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:14 No.20303144

>>20303115

A bunch of girls with a, perhaps, inaccurate understanding of what we are actually like, due to reading lesbian porn featuring us and not having a whole lot of opportunity to interact because we are socially maladjusted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:14 No.20303145

>>20303121
[x]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.
Make sure to be thoroughly confused about the appointment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:14 No.20303149

>>20303121
[x]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.
Mention that we really don't feel up to it.
I mean, someone giving Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda responsibility and command over others?
Whatever they were smoking must have been some of the really good shit.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)12:14 No.20303152

>>20303121

>Warmaster

Cuddles is over, and I think it's time to bring up work to get back into the proper 'professional Matsuda' mindset

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:15 No.20303155

>>20303121
[X]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.

Try to get her on that flight, too. "I'm not sure I can do this. Not without your advice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:15 No.20303157

>>20303121

>[X]Just enjoy the moment, here, until your flight is called.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/13/12(Mon)12:15 No.20303163
File: 1344874548286.jpg-(1.37 MB, 1500x1900, PuellaMagi_Homura-harem.jpg)

>>20302899
>murderface harem manga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:15 No.20303164

>>20303114
Victory! Haha! Threads ago, when all the cool people wanted to just ditch because of the shitstorm, I said we could make it! I told you! I told you all!

>>20303121
Bring up the warmaster thing, even though it seems fairly obvious to me (since QB mentioned popular vote) that Mami was the one who put us up for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:16 No.20303173

>>20303121
>[x]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.
Sorry to ruin the moment, but we have to be honest here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:16 No.20303174

>>20303121
[X]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.
We're gonna need her help with this. Better to get her on board as quickly as possible.

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)12:16 No.20303178

>>20303115
No, that's not all.
We're apparently even the 'fan favorite' among the other magical girls.
Who the fuck knew?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)12:17 No.20303181

>>20303144

I agree. The girls don't know US. They know the "Legend of Murderface", she who stalks the night, blows away the badguys, and gets in all the panties with not a fuck to be given, rifle in one hand, Kong whiskey in the other, shades doning our eyes and a cig clenched in our lips.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)12:17 No.20303184

>>20303121
[]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.

We should really get this out of the way now. It's better if she hears it from us than someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:17 No.20303186

>>20303121
As much as I would love to savour the moment we need to sort out the war master bit ASAP

If we don't tell her now when kyuubey just dropped it on us then she will find out second hand and that is not what we want

Ask her what she thinks of it and if she would be our second in charge if we took it which is entirely on her opinion because honestly we don't care for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:19 No.20303202

>>20303121

[]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.

we need this shit cleared up straight away, lest she finds out through someone else on the way home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:19 No.20303203

>>20303121
>[]Bring up the thing about being the new Warmaster-in-Training.

time for awkward

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:50 No.20303475

Hey.
I just got an idea what's could be behind the constant relapse in amnesia.
The shield keeps rewinding time to one particular moment when we die, however in its broken state it only effects one person instead of the entire world.

Well that's what I think

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)12:52 No.20303485

>>20303140 >>20303136 >>20303133

You take a moment to compose yourself as well, taking off your glasses to run a sleeve across your eyes, and then placing them back on.

It's a bit funny, but this is the second time you've shed tears in one day. It's not really that strange, of course, you've shed tears before, you're no unfeeling monster - but at the same time, it comes up so rarely that you might as well have lost the ability to. At the very least, you tell yourself, you're reminded that what little left of you that's sane is capable of human emotion.

It's there, while waiting for your flight during the now comfortable silence between you and Mami that you decide to take a risk. One that could...well, somewhat spoil things between you and her, but this is just as good a place as any, right?

Taking a deep breath, you open your mouth to ask her about what she felt about such a development. About you replacing her as Warmaster.

You only get a few syllables in before she completes the sentence for you.

"...What do I think about you being the new Warmaster, Chiaki-san?" Mami says smoothly as she turns to smile at you once more, now more energetically than before. "I'm very proud of you, of course! I'm relieved that my vote still counted, even though I was no longer in the running!"

Well, she's not angry. That's a good thing.

Wait, what?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:54 No.20303501

I'm guessing they have some sort of council made up of the heads of the various departments, rather than an outright ballot. Though they wouldn't have any more power than QB gives them of course.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/13/12(Mon)12:55 No.20303512

>>20303485
DONT BELIEVE HER SMILE, FOR IT HIDES THE ANGER OF A THOUSAND BETRAYED GODS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:55 No.20303519
File: 1344876958100.jpg-(77 KB, 709x464, AGREED HA HA.jpg)

>>20303485
I'm relieved that my vote still counted, even though I was no longer in the running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:56 No.20303526

>>20303475

Chiaki should make a brochure or something in case she loses her memory again.

>"Your name was Chiaki Matsuda. You're a Magical Girl. If you're reading this, you've lost your memory through almost dying or some other severe trauma! Not a very auspicious start."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:59 No.20303550

>>20303526

"Note to self: This time around, don't password protect your amnesia notes in your phone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)12:59 No.20303553

>>20303485
You...voted me....for warmaster.

Mami, I've spent 90% of my time here telling the man to fuck off. I dont think I can handle being the man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:00 No.20303561

>>20303526
A message taped to either her mirror or a whiskey bottle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:00 No.20303567

>>20303550
Note to self: if password is required, try Bueno

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:02 No.20303587
File: 1344877350161.jpg-(11 KB, 250x250, Miltiades.jpg)

>>20303553

If you're making the reference I think you're making, you're awesome. Have a kitten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:03 No.20303592

>>20303485

genuine surprise? genuine surprise!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:04 No.20303605
File: 1344877482039.jpg-(1003 KB, 1240x1754, 1343614142840.jpg)

>>20303485
>She voted us
ONLY ONE POSSIBLE COURSE OF ACTION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:05 No.20303612

>>20303587
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/13/12(Mon)13:06 No.20303622
File: 1344877602292.jpg-(134 KB, 953x628, 1340821803715.jpg)

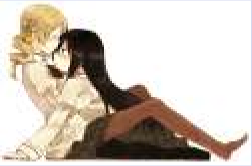

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)13:06 No.20303624

>>20303485

Mami nods, still beaming. "I'm the one who put your name in as the new potential Warmaster, Chiaki-san. You should've seen everyone in the office light up when your name came up in the ballot - and I do believe it was a landslide victory! Everyone picked you over the other candidates!"

That's...that's good news, you suppose. You've always skipped Officio meetings like that - you're not the biggest fan of similar votes, except for the bit where Mami got nominated (and voted) Warmaster. But this...well. This was news.

You'd think by generally acting as yourself that you'd be at the very bottom of the list for anything that required resposibility, accountability and reliability. This was the Warmaster position they were talking about - not some goddamn class council position.

Why did she do that, you ask?

"Well, I..." Mami blinks at your question, before smiling sheepishly and clasping her gloved hands in front of her. "I'm sorry if you think it's a bit sudden, Chiaki-san, but there's a bit of a selfish reason why. I can't tell you just yet, but..." It's then that she takes both your hand in hers, lifting them up between them. "Half of that reason is that I want you to grow, Chiaki-san. You work very hard in your missions, no one can dispute that - but no one sees it, either. And you don't like to show it off, either. I want them to know and see just how good you are at being a Magical Girl, Chiaki-san, and how seriously you take this job." She leans in close. "I can't think of anyone else better to receive the rank than you, and I think you'll be the best Warmaster there is."

That's...how do you always end up making people expect better of you, while you've made it abundantly clear that you are horrible at everything?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)13:07 No.20303628

>>20303485
Wait...So she voted for us? To give us more responsibility?

Is she on the Self-Improvement Train too?!?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:08 No.20303633

>>20303605

This would have been my only possible course of action all game, but this isn't an NC17 board so I've been playing it cool and staying away from shipping options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:09 No.20303646

>>20303628
She's always been the driver, buddy.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/13/12(Mon)13:09 No.20303649

>>20303624
Hoo boy this might be even worse than I thought. Screw the anger of gods, that would be a piece of cake compared to what Mami is planning.

Generally people only give other people great power when they themselves are quite confident they themselves have much more one way or another.

She is going to use us as her pawn and there's little we can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:10 No.20303654

>>20303612

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:10 No.20303658

>>20303624
The only rational response: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TozoL_P0804

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:10 No.20303659

>>20303624
We are going to be warmaster at some point then.

When do we commence the homura heresy?

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)13:10 No.20303665
File: 1344877859294.gif-(318 KB, 500x281, 130275513766.gif)

>>20303624
SHE IS ON THE TRAIN!

>Bueno

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/13/12(Mon)13:13 No.20303690

>>20303624
Retarded theory but I can't shake the feeling that there's much more to Mami than It was shown.

So far every goldweapon user had contact with Pinky.
I don't want Mami to go full Kaoru-and-Shinji on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:14 No.20303701

I'm not buying it. There's something she ain't saying and remember how fucking good at acting Mami was in the flashback threads?

My paranoiameter is off the scales

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:16 No.20303713

Quickly, grab Mami's soul gem. We must thank her intimately for her support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:17 No.20303722
File: 1344878241928.jpg-(33 KB, 273x135, 1270788756602.jpg)

>>20303701
your paranoiameter should always be off the scales when some tries to give you power.

Mami's sidestory just breaks the needle here. Too bad that's meta knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:17 No.20303723
File: 1344878243965.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 20 KB, 480x316, memento-movie.jpg)

>>20303561
>>20303567
>>20303550
>>20303526
>Chiaki's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:17 No.20303726

>>20303701

See >>20303649

Mami's got to be doing this half because she'll be able to leave most of the responsibilities to us, but when something happens that she needs to affect, she can wrap us around her little finger.

...And Mami wrapping us around her little finger is something that it's hard to be terribly against.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:18 No.20303737

>>20303701
The thing to remember from these threads is we had full access to Mami's thoughts, and despite being incredibly perceptive, and having a natural knack for manipulation, she never abuses it and only wants good things to happen to other people.

My point being, get your paranoiamaeter looked at.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/13/12(Mon)13:20 No.20303752

Also, I JUST realized that Kharn is a fivel letter word!

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/13/12(Mon)13:20 No.20303753

>>20303726
I think Mami is the last one whose finger I want to be wound around. If it's Mami then it's going to hurt all the more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:20 No.20303755

>>20303726
Hell I like her wrapping us around her little finger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:21 No.20303757

>>20303737

That was then.

We have since killed her best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:21 No.20303764

>>20303713
>[X] Lick soul gem
>Must…resist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:21 No.20303766

>>20303737

Especially since she doesn't need to manipulate us. She's already done the ground work, and we'd do whatever she'd ask us to do. It's not like we're QB's little angel. If she gave us half a reason to work against him we'd be punting him through plateglass before she could finish the sentence.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)13:22 No.20303770

>>20303737
She can be manipulative if she wanted to, but she never did. She was always thinking about other people.
Mami is a pretty awesome person and we shouldn't be paranoid.

But that's all meta...

In character, we should just try are best to express gratitude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:23 No.20303775

>>20303737
>we can trust her because that one time we were her she didn't do anything. oh and she has golden weapons

I hate side-stories. Now I have all this meta-knowledge I can't vote with.

>>20303757
we ded

>>20303766
>working against godcat

It like we're try to get killed again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:24 No.20303785

>>20303757

She was understandably upset over that, but Kirika didn't really give us much choice. It's not unreasonable that she's at least partly forgiven us.

Maybe she's on the >>20303770 train as well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:25 No.20303800

>>20303770
Well then, I suggest >>20303713
Self-improvement includes making others feel good, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:26 No.20303813

I think it's good to be paranoid...but at the same time I don't think I'd mind being used by Mami, provided her plan doesn't end with us dead or worse.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)13:27 No.20303827

>>20303800
No, you're looking for the Hedonism Express. That's over in "M"GQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:28 No.20303834

Wow, these threads have seriously toned it down with the yelling and dumb fuckery. Two weeks ago there'd be people screaming for us to shoot Mami right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:28 No.20303840

>>20303800
Tyler Durden said, "Self improvement is masturbation." Don't think he said anything about preforming cunnilingus on another's soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:29 No.20303857

>>20303827
How is a public display of affection hedonism?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:31 No.20303878

>>20303755
>>20303753
Depends on how many fingers are involved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:31 No.20303881

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:31 No.20303883

>>20303834
>cue jurassic park intro
SHOOOT HER! SHOOOOT HER! SHOOOT HER!
>SKREEEEEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:33 No.20303908

>>20303857
>How is a public display of affection hedonism?
When it induces orgasm(s), the line has been crossed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:34 No.20303920

But gais, Murderface is socially inept. It'd be METAGAMING for us to not try it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:35 No.20303924

>>20303834
I would be voting to be distrustful as possible and complaining, but it's tied to meta knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:35 No.20303930

>>20303908
Then only rub it gently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:35 No.20303933

>>20303908
They are magical girls. These are lines that were meant to be crossed. Think of the pancakes, man!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:37 No.20303948

so many possible ways for this to play out.

lets just try to do our best and improve our combat/social skills.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)13:37 No.20303958

I think the licking of anybody's soul gems without their consent would be a few steps back for us.
ESPECIALLY in public.
Lets hold off on that for now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)13:37 No.20303959

>>20303624

It's then that Mami draws back, letting go of your hands. "Just remember to do your best in your training and on all your assignments from now on, Chiaki-san." Your personal goddess of luck smiles, again. "And please, try not to drink on the job. You can drink all you want at home, but never on active duty. It doesn't give out the best impressions."

You'll try your best, fine. But you're not a miracle worker. Especially not when said miracles involve curbing your habit of making a mockery out of your liver.

You nod again, mumbling something to the effect of assent - when suddenly the PA system of the airport rings out the message you've been waiting for all this time:

"Passengers for Charter Flight 117-B to Petropavlovsk-Kamchatsky, Siberia, please make your way to Gate 12. Repeat, Passengers..."

"That's your flight, isn't it?" Mami says as she gets up. "We'd better not keep them waiting, Chiaki-san. Come on, I'll see you off. They should let me through the gate, at least."

You nod as you follow suit - stopping for a few moments before bending down slightly to pick up the bag of pornography that you've hid from your blonde benefactor. She blinks at the bag, before crimsoning slightly as she looks up at you. She stays quiet about it, however, and instead starts to talk about how you should bundle up always in Siberia, as it's horribly cold, there.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:39 No.20303981
File: 1344879596058.gif-(19 KB, 248x160, partyhard.gif)

>>20303948
fuck that

Vacation. Hunting. Party.
Time.

I've waited like 6 threads for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:41 No.20304008

>>20303959
We should probably tell Mami that it's a gift. It might remove the embarrassment and she could stop us if giving porn to a shut-in is a faux-pas.

Also, I just realized. With the magical girl regeneration, Matsuda's liver and lungs should be relatively good despite the amount of crap Matsuda abuses.

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)13:41 No.20304011

Mami would choose us to rule through.
No one competent would.
You want someone who doesn't come up with ideas on their own, good or bad.
Chiaki would easily make bad decisions in regards to orders.
Mami also already was lined up for the position, so armchairing would be a massive ego hit.

But I wouldn't be surprised if she readily helped Chiaki with things she really can't handle.
It's half gaining power for her AND Chiaki, and half helping Chiaki grow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:43 No.20304036

>>20303959
>She blinks at the bag, before crimsoning slightly as she looks up at you.
"Want a look?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:44 No.20304039

>>20304011

whatever happens it seems like we will still depend on her, quite heavily in fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:44 No.20304041

>>20303959
>cold

that's what the vodka is for!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:45 No.20304051

>>20303933
>Lick Mami's soul gem here
>After recovering, she is horribly, embarassed/flustered
>Leaves in a huff. Relations are in critical state
>Siberia interlude
>Return home, crash out after (most likely) mentally and physically draining experiences
>Wake up, notice the heavenly smell
>Mami in apron, blushing furiously beside modest stack of pancakes
>Chiaki digs in with gusto, not sure what's going on but fuck it pancakes
>Center of stack is cored out
>Inside is Mami's soul gem, covered in syrup and butter.

Good end detected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:45 No.20304053

>>20303959

its a present for Misaka her brother honest!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)13:45 No.20304058

>>20303959

You make your way to the numbered gate - and it leads right out to the tarmac, armed guards glancing your way before directing you to your flying coffin of choice, which is currently basking in front of its runway. The night lights reflected on its glossy, polished exterior.

From your limited experience with aircraft, it seems to be one of those Learjets. An 85, if memory serves you right. QB Heavy Industries' logo and name painted almost garishly on the side, denoting that it's owned by the company you work for. You also see Misaka and Midori standing by the automatic stairs, clearly waiting for you - the latter's eyes widening at your arrival, before looking away, clearly embarrassed.

You motion for them to go ahead up into the plane - and Misaka is all smiles as she races up the stairs, clambering in with the energy of a twelve-year-old. Midori follows closely behind, still red in the face, and you stop her for a moment before she could ascend.

She looks at you, terrified, before you hand her both the bag of pornography (with the suspicious chocolate bars inside) and the wicker basket Mami brought you, telling her to carry them into the plane. She nods at this, swallowing, before meekly making her way into the plane.

"Well, this is it, Chiaki-san." Mami says after Midori is well out of earshot. "Say hello to Miss Kharn for me, will you? And make sure to tell her about your promotion - I'm sure she'll be able to teach you a lot of things about being Warmaster. More than I ever could." She sniffs and wipes her eyes, again. "Don't let Misaka-chan play out in the snow for too long, and don't let go around Midori-chan unattended, okay?"

You say yes to all her requests, not sure if you could actually do them all, but you'll try.

How do you say goodbye?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:47 No.20304076

>>20304058

Awkward hug!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:47 No.20304078

>>20304058
Awkwardly go to hug her again.

Promise we will come back and sort things out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:48 No.20304099

>>20304058

Awkward hug/kiss on the cheek.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:49 No.20304105

>>20304058
By licking her soul gem of course.
And for my actual answer, we hug her. As awkwardly as fucking possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:49 No.20304106

>>20304058
Pretty sure this calls for hugs.

Then max speed all the way to russkie land.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:49 No.20304107

>>20304076
>>20304078
The only answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:50 No.20304116

>>20304058

hug and an awkward promise that we will try, also take care of Iori, make sure she doesn't do something rash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:50 No.20304120

>>20304051
>>20304058
Come oooon, just this once?

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/13/12(Mon)13:51 No.20304131

>>20304107
Only answer indeed.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/13/12(Mon)13:51 No.20304134

>>20304058
Let's have her look after Iori for us, and make sure she doesn't do anything stupid like sign any contracts with mutant cats.
When we get back we'll have to apologize to her.
We handled that situation pretty poorly even for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:51 No.20304137

>>20304058

FISTBUMP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:53 No.20304163

>>20304058

Seriously fistbump. This is a family-friendly quest so there's no reason to be a gigalo.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/13/12(Mon)13:54 No.20304168

>>20304134
Lets do this too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:54 No.20304175

>>20304116
>>20304107
>>20304106
>>20304105
>>20304099
>>20304078
>>20304076

And a whispered "thank you", should suffice.

Before going full professional mode. Mami thinks we can be Warmaster. We're now in training. Let's fucking act like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:55 No.20304183

>>20304058
We have a private jet, time to abuse that liquor cabinet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:55 No.20304184

>>20304051
I am now torn between hugs and…other things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:55 No.20304191
File: 1344880551506.jpg-(52 KB, 500x299, How_About_No.jpg)

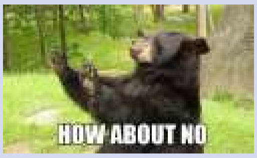

>>20304120

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:56 No.20304197

>>20304058
Awkward hug, a whispered "thank you" and a "look after Iori for me", and then back to Matsuda the Professional, Warmaster-in-Training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:56 No.20304199

>>20304183
Vodka Integration Party. Time to find out what other fangirl project our cannon fodder has been hiding.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/13/12(Mon)13:56 No.20304200

>>20304163
>Noir quest
>4chan
>family friendly
Right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:57 No.20304205

>>20304183
We have some questions to ask...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:57 No.20304206

>>20304163
>family friendly
Hilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:58 No.20304218

Fistbump.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)13:58 No.20304219

>>20304205

>>20304199

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:00 No.20304237
File: 1344880800095.jpg-(84 KB, 675x720, 1327000211385.jpg)

>>20304058
[X] Lick soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:02 No.20304266

>>20304219
Da.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:03 No.20304271

I think we need to read it before we decide what we want to do with her. Oooh, actually, we could quickly and in very general terms ask Mami how to handle the situation. We're about to have a bunch more subordinates to handle, so we should practice on the one we do have. Deculture is probably writing up the response though, so eh.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)14:03 No.20304275

>>20304058

You glance up the doorway leading into the Learjet, making sure that neither Misaka nor Midori is around to see you make a fool of yourself - before you step forward and take Mami into what could be the most awkward hug in the history of awkward hugs. She's taken by surprise, the helmet she's grasping dropping to the tarmac with a thunk, punctuating her sharp intake of breath - before she softens in your embrace and returns it.

She doesn't let go until you do, and she places a soft, warm kiss on you cheek before stepping back. That small smile on her lips once more.

"Chiaki-san, can you do me just one last favor?" She clasps her gloved hands before her. "Once you land, can you give the pilot a solid hit for me? Don't hurt him too much, just...something to teach him a lesson. Please?"

You blink at this request. Did the pilot do something bad to her? You'll settle it right now, if that's the case--

"O-oh, no, no. Just that I know the pilot, and he deserves it. But no, he didn't do anything to me, I promise. Just that he needs a good whack now and again."

You nod after a moment's confusion. It's a favor.

"Alright. See you when you get back, Chiaki-san. I'll miss you." Mami Tomoe waves at you as you finally make your way up the stairs, leaving her there on the tarmac. You say the same - and nearly add something about her pancakes. Focus, future Warmaster. Don't fuck up now.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:04 No.20304280

We don't have her soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:04 No.20304281

>>20304271

>Mami

>MY SUBORDINATE WAS WRITING PORN OF ME WAT DO?

There's a cheerful goodbye if I ever saw one.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)14:05 No.20304301

>>20304275

You pull the plane door shut behind you, the locks automatically engaging. In the spacious cabin, Misaka is cheerfully cuddling what looks like a stuffed version of Tiny Pete, complete with foam tusks and spikes. Midori is in her own seat, carefully buckling herself up and clearly avoiding eye contact with you.

You settle into your seat as the pilot in his cabin begins to speak over the PA system, telling you to get ready for takeoff, and that fastening your seatbelts should be a priority. You do so, but not before taking out your own volume of Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi, placing the shrinkwrapped manga on your lap.

You ignore the choking sound coming from Midori's seat as you secure your seat belts.

It's going to be an interesting flight, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:07 No.20304313

>>20304200
>>20304206

"Family Friendly" being shorthand for "This isn't going to turn into Snatch-Licking Quest '12", I meant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:07 No.20304322

>>20304301
Read the manga. point out anatomical errors. especially regarding out measurements

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:08 No.20304325

>>20304313

Give us time. There are a whole lot of threads to go...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:08 No.20304326

>>20304322
thread is over 70/30

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:09 No.20304331

>>20304322

hehe

"do i look this stacked to you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:09 No.20304337

>>20304301
This is going to be fun...but I sense chikuwa on the horizon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:09 No.20304338

>>20304322

This is going to be funny.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)14:09 No.20304342
File: 1344881372639.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

>>20304301

And that's it for this thread! Thank you for your participation, everyone!

Feedback is always welcome!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/13/12(Mon)14:09 No.20304343

>>20303959
>She blinks at the bag, before crimsoning slightly as she looks up at you.
I thought it was a inconspicuous bag?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)14:09 No.20304349

>>20304275

>"Chiaki-san, can you do me just one last favor?" She clasps her gloved hands before her. "Once you land, can you give the pilot a solid hit for me? Don't hurt him too much, just...something to teach him a lesson. Please?"

Aw, shit. I guess it IS official.

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)14:10 No.20304360

Mmm.
Isn't it time for Chiakuwa now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:10 No.20304368

>>20304343
She probably knows the type of bag it is

>>20304313
You mean it isn't? I must have clicked on the wrong board

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:11 No.20304380

>>20304322
Speaking of measurements, someone mentioned Kyouko being bigger than Chiaki without realising that that would mean Chiaki would have to be pretty flat. And if we go by Chiaki being a Homura lookalike, then that would be wrong as the Homura is actually bigger than Kyouko. Don't make me find those measurement calculations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:11 No.20304381

>>20304343

Obviously, it's an inconscipicious bag she recognizes. >:3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:12 No.20304384

>>20304342
Thanks again for running the quest, Deculture. It's always a pleasure.

Thanks also to the posters in this thread for not being a bunch of screaming retards flinging shit at each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:12 No.20304388

>>20304343

Well, it's pink and stapled.

Therefore, we can assume it's recognisable to anyone who's bought porn before.

Which means Mami's been a naughty little Mami at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:12 No.20304393

>>20304342

yaaaay come back soon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:13 No.20304400

>>20304388

Oh god Mami has porn of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:13 No.20304403

>>20304343
Well, it's more like... not suspicious if you're not familiar with this type of thing. Mami might be. If only because other girls in the office might be into this kind of stuff.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)14:14 No.20304416
File: 1344881687839.jpg-(92 KB, 850x531, sample_775cc4cde34e463265(...).jpg)

I forgot to use this one, by the way. But it definitely needs using.

Thank you again for everyone who participated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:15 No.20304426

>>20304342

Thank you very much for running, and putting up with our bullshit long enough to get to this point. Loving the quest, keep up the good work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:16 No.20304445

>>20304403
The entire office reads magical Midori

She knows

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:16 No.20304448

>>20304342

thanks for the quest, it has an addicting effect on me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:16 No.20304449
File: 1344881817646.jpg-(248 KB, 800x1266, 10081.jpg)

>>20304342

Thank you for running this for us again, Deculture. You're the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:19 No.20304474

>>20304416
a-are we going to hunt b-bears next thread?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)14:19 No.20304479

>>20304342

Arch up! http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:20 No.20304484

>>20304474
I think we're mostly going to be having a chat with Midori and maybe punching the pilot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:20 No.20304488

EThere has been a distinctive lack of Pinky as of late. This makes me sad. Other than that, awesome thread as usual, Deculture!

Has it been archived, yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:20 No.20304496

>>20304474

Maybe! Although probably it will be relentlessly tormenting Midori, followed by landing and meeting Misakabro and Kharn and whatnot.

>> ☐ **INCOMING WRITEFAG! NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)14:21 No.20304502

>>20304479

>Note: This is intended to be FANFICTION, NOT an official part of the story, so if you don't like it don't read it. I also wrote it, like, two weeks ago, so I apologize if it doesn't match the current cheerful tone this thread ended in.

Eyes sleepy, Chiaki couldn't tell what had awoken her. She remembered getting back home late from a mission and crawling into bed, but by then the bar she had stopped at on the way back had kicked in.

Groaning a little, she attempted to roll over to check the time on the clock, but met resistance almost immediately. 'Ah'. It appeared like she had been glomped once she fell into bed. Reaching down, she pulled at the hands wrapped around her body, attempting to dislodge them a little.

'Uh uh.' Iori groaned sleepily from behind, apparently annoyed that she had been disturbed. Wiggling a little more trying to slip out, Chiaki sighed as the octopus grip tightened. Head thumping down in defeat, she decided that it wasn't worth it just to know how late she had come in this time.

Dozing off minutes later, visions of the most creative ways to main Kyubei pulling her back into slumber, she vaguely noted that the hands were moving, little spider steps slowly crawling up her skin. Pushing the thought aside, she decided that high explosive rounds would be perfect when she was suddenly yanked right back into full consciousness by the fingers stopping at mid chest, slowly playing with sensitive parts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:22 No.20304516

NEXT TIME, ON MGNQ:

[] Turn the pages slowly and deliberately. Read every page intently with a slight frown.

[] Lean over and ask Midori's opinion as you go along.

[] Take out a pen and start circling anatomical errors, continuity errors, and other details not in-line with reality. Write and underline arbitrary numbers on the bottom of each page.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)14:22 No.20304519

>>20304488
>>20304502

Stiffening in embarrassment, she tried to jerk forward to disentangle herself. She had gotten used to being cuddled during the night, but this was new! "He-hey! Quit that!" Pushing forward, the action only seemed to increase the pressure on her chest.

She couldn't get free. The hands seemed to only grip harder, stroke more insistently, cling more fiercely, and then a sultry breath of whisper in her ear... "Now, why would I do that Ho-mu-ra-chan?"

Chiaki froze cold.

A faint scent pricked at her nose, cloying and sweet.

"No, I think I like where I've got you." The stroking changed, fingernails lightly scraping her delicate skin.

"You certainly toyed with my heart back then, you know." The breath had slide lower, drifting over her neck.

"A girl's feelings are a delicate thing, not to be treated lightly." The words were murmured directly into the base of her neck, nuzzled into her collar.

"I think it's fair, then..." The fingers shifted, nails pricking at the center of her chest.

"Why can't I play with yours?" Chiaki gasped in pain, vision going white, as daggers tore open flesh and bone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:22 No.20304522

>>20304400
This is a good pain.

Thanks again Deculture, you glorious bastard.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/12(Mon)14:22 No.20304524

>>20304474

A definite possibility!

>>20304488

You're in luck! There's a chance she might make an appearance next thread!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)14:23 No.20304534

>>20304519

- - -

With a grunt of terror, she shot forward in her seat, gasping loudly in the quiet cabin, gripping her armrests in a white knuckle grip.

Misaka and Midori paused their argument, spinning around in their seats to look back at their friend with wide eyes. "Are... you alright Matsuda-sempai?" "Murderface, you fell asleep! Bad mares of the night time?"

Dragging in a deep breath of processed air, Chiaki blinked her eyes open, confirming that she was still on the plane to Siberia. Looking at the other two, she groaned a little, rubbing her temple with one hand. "Just... just a dream. I'm... I'm fine."

She glared at their concerned looks, grabbing her half full glass of lukewarm whiskey off the drink holder in front of her. Taking a big gulp, she closed her eyes and placed her forehead against the cool glass, trying to steady her breathing.

'Just... just a dumb dream...'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:24 No.20304557

>>20304516
>turn slowly, read deliberately/intently. Slight frown.

We will make her squirm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:27 No.20304584

>>20304516

[x]Begin to read it normally, then start fidgeting a bit, and then make a big show of getting up from your seat and taking the book back into the plane's restroom. Read it while in there, and amuse yourself imagining what must be running through Midori's head now.

>> ☐ **D** 08/13/12(Mon)14:27 No.20304585

>>20304474
>>20304496
We are forcefully extending our trip if we get no hunting in.
Especially if we tried to bear hunt.

Also, we will use our soon to be aquired mêlée abilities in our hunting.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)14:29 No.20304605

>>20304584

Tear a big tear in it, light part of it on fire, dunk the whole thing in water, then go back out, flop back on the seat with the doujin on the seat next to you.

Then have a smoke in the processed airplane air. .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:31 No.20304633

>>20304349
What's official? Oh God what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:32 No.20304648

>>20304633

Terrible Writefag's mami waifu fanfiction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:32 No.20304652

>>20304557
>we will make her squirm

Yes, but what will we do AFTER we're done with her gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:33 No.20304660

>>20304633
Some guy wrote shitty fanfictions where Mami's married to a super secret "Rogue Trader" operative who's flying our plane. Basically low quality Marty Stu shlock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:35 No.20304680

>>20304660
Ah...well...if Mami wants him to be hit perhaps it's all the product of the pilot's delusional mind. It's not canon. It can't be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:35 No.20304690

>>20304633
>>20304660
Thing is the guy is supposed to be undercover. So why does Mami know about him? Has she been reading more classified files that she shouldn't be reading? Or Marty Stu told her, which isn't particularly professional of him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:37 No.20304706

>>20304690
Mami is Kyuubey's secretary remember
She would hear all the shit that goes on there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:39 No.20304728

>>20304516
[] Lean over and ask Midori's opinion as you go along.

So tempting to go for the others but I love the idea of playing oblivious while making her squirm over it

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)14:39 No.20304732

>>20304690
>>20304706

And if the worst is true, he IS her husband. He could, like... tell her. And if not that, with her position as head secretary, she might even be handling logistics for special ops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:41 No.20304743

>>20304524
>>Pinky next thread, maybe.

Shit's about to get even more awesome, maybe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:42 No.20304753

>>20304706

It wasn't bad, so much as it read like the work of a high schooler. His prose wasn't particularly woeful, he just needed to think a bit more about the characters, and how they would speak, act and think. As in, they were all pretty bland. He just needs to suck up the fact we don't like it and try get better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:42 No.20304758

>>20304728
Hard to play oblivious when we directly called her Miracle Midori on the phone to test her reaction. She knows. She knows we know. And we know she knows.
We can still embarrass her though, I vote for having her read the doujin out loud in front of "the class".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:43 No.20304767

>>20304753
No, he should not try and piggy back on Deculture work and do his own quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:44 No.20304777

>>20304758
During the Vodka Integration Party too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:44 No.20304778

>>20304732
The impression I got was that Mami having a secret relationship is canon, whilst the exact details the dude was writing may not be. Only really Deculture can tell us that, and I'm guessing he'll be happy to leave it ambiguous, so those who don't like it can safely ignore it. Unless he's going to reappear with an answer ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:45 No.20304789

>>20304753
I think everyone had 2 problems with it:
1. It influenced the main story without anyone else's input. If he just wrote about some other characters not in the main story and didn't affect the main story I doubt anyone would really care.
2. It wasn't written particularly well either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:47 No.20304802

>>20304789

How has it affected the main story though?

...
Why am I defending this dude? Fuck it. Yeah, I agree, he was pretty terrible, but fan fic writers will fanfic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:49 No.20304829

>>20304802
he has Mami sucking his gary stu cock because he wanted her too?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)14:49 No.20304832

>>20304789

I think this pretty much nails it. It's one thing to claim fanfiction, because no one cares if your accurate or not. If it's canon, though, then you HAVE to care because its official.

That's not really 'fair' to the other players, though, if you start calling dibs on characters. Quests by nature this is a real faux pas

>>20304802
It hasn't, and we've safely ignored it. But it looks like it might just now that Mami is asking us to hit this dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:49 No.20304835

>>20304802
It introduced a new character to the "canon" who was (and might still be) married to Mami. Also, I think he rescued

a few characters from Kilgore's bloodbath, but I doubt anyone cares about that.

It's minor but it still annoys people. Going off of the other fanfiction writes in SWQ and other such quests, people tend to care less as long as the fanfiction is completely separate from the main quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:50 No.20304840

Wait, wait. Isn't Mami 14 or 15 years old?

If the guy is flying the plane, isn't he an adult?

I'm not sure which is creepier; she's actually 15, or the whole being-a-secret-lich thing means that she's an adult woman in a 15-year-old body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:52 No.20304857

>>20304840
I think the characters have all been aged a few years. So Mami's like 18 or something, still a little young to be married though. And I'm not sure if Matsuda is drinking underage or not. Depends on her specific age and what the local laws are.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)14:52 No.20304859

>>20304840

No, Deculture has told us we've upaged some. Mami is 19-20, Matsuda is 17-18, Misaka is... 13-14, I think? Iori is 15-16, and the other Madoka girls are about Chiaki's age.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)14:54 No.20304881

>>20304859

Chiaki is specifically underaged to be drinking, though.

It's implied she doesn't give a fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:56 No.20304897

>>20304857
>>20304859
Wow, I have no idea how I missed that. Was that information disseminated over his Twitter account? I do not recall reading it in any of the threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:56 No.20304904

>>20304789
>>20304829
>>20304832
>>20304835

I was thinking that dude just guessed right about an idea Deculture already had, but I don't know how I got there.
Yeah, that is pretty bad really, especially since it did read like some pretty blatant wish fulfillment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:56 No.20304908

>>20304881

What's drinking age in Japan? 18'd be legal where I am.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:57 No.20304917

>>20304897

Yah. He mentioned it on the twitter.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/13/12(Mon)14:59 No.20304932

I know I said I was going to draw coverart for "The Adventures of Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi" but "Misaka hugging a Tiny Pete doll" just jumped to the top of my priority list.

Also, for anyone who cares, "The Girl with the Golden Gun" is finished. I remeber saying I wasn't good enough to draw the whole poster, so I just did Chiaki/Bond and imitated Deculture's thread starter image for the rest. I'll upload if I catch a thread at home and not on my phone like right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)14:59 No.20304949

>>20304897
From twitter, and resposted after the end of a thread. Someone should try and remember to post it at the start of the next thread, so we can tell the people who don't read the afterwords.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)15:00 No.20304954

>>20304932

I've got the pic open in my tabs now. You want me to link it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)15:00 No.20304960

>>20304949
honestly he should just post any relevant info in threads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)15:01 No.20304967

>>20304908

A quick wikipedia says age 20.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)15:02 No.20304979

>>20304949
We should also get into the habit of linking to the archive at the beginning of each thread. It would help anyone looking to join in or who might have missed a previous thread.

Though I do agree with >>20304960 Twittering stuff is fine, but Deculture really should mention all canon stuff in his posts here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)15:06 No.20305027

>>20304732
I think it was pretty clear they weren't together anymore after his last thing posted.

>>20304904
He specifically spoke to Deculture about it, he asked in thread and then did it

>>20304789
This is exactly the issue that was had with it. Plus introducing a new character with no backstory, no reason to have any connection to the characters and supposedly as good as some magical girls despite being a regular human just smacked of sueism

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/13/12(Mon)15:06 No.20305028

>>20304954

If you could upload it to the thread rather than linking it, that would be awesome. Links to images in an imageboard just ain't right if you ask me!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/13/12(Mon)15:13 No.20305107
File: 1344885225622.jpg-(152 KB, 800x968, zaHKZ.jpg)

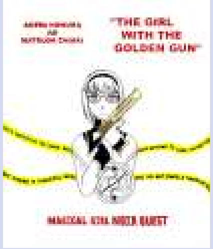
"THE GIRL WITH THE GOLDEN GUN"
MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>>20305028
Done! Here's the link to the artists twitter if you are further interested. He's our friendly Chikuwa-shop provider, too!

https://twitter.com/Supergoldenigma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)16:22 No.20306009

>>20304400
>Oh god Mami has porn of us.
Now the only way to restore the balance again [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/12(Mon)16:33 No.20306149

>>20304840
>I'm not sure which is creepier; she's actually 15, or the whole being-a-secret-lich thing means that she's an adult woman in a 15-year-old body.
Mina Tepes, anyone?

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1345035079772.png-(397 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)08:51 No.20329840

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently in the air, en-route to Siberia. You're inside a rather spacious and very luxuriously-furnished Learjet 85. It's the company jet, not some impromptu chartered flying coffin - you figured that out from the garish logo glossily imprinted on its hull, as well as the fact that nearly half of the passenger seating has been taken out to give its fortunate occupants all the leg room they could possibly need, and more.

It's just a shame that they couldn't have used the extra space to install a wet bar in this damn thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)08:52 No.20329853
File: 1345035166338.jpg-(165 KB, 500x496, witchface.jpg)

Hello Deculture

I've been waiting for you.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/15/12(Wed)08:52 No.20329855

About time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)08:56 No.20329890
File: 1345035384478.png-(463 KB, 613x684, 1319499860597.png)

Nice hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)08:57 No.20329897

>>20329840
>private jet
>no bar

fucking god cats, useless sacks of shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)08:59 No.20329912
File: 1345035543127.jpg-(117 KB, 900x900, 1341780426575.jpg)

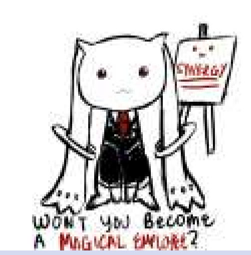

>>20329840
"I may ask you to sell your soul using underhanded means, but I will not facilitate alcoholism."

"I have *some* standards, you know."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)09:00 No.20329923

>>20329840

You're weren't feeling all that up to exploring the luxury of a plane you'd never be able to normally afford a one-way trip in, so you've taken the very first seat you come across - the one that's nearest the passenger entrance. You'd lke to think it was coincidence that Midori took the seat directly beside you - well, across the center aisle, but she's close enough to see that you're just about to read a very interesting book, with it still shrink-wrapped and resting on your lap.

Misaka had taken the seat facing you - and you have the nagging feeling that she'd picked that seat because of the window view, which she's currently admiring. The plushie version of Tiny Pete squeezed tightly in her arms, its cartoonishly-proportioned thunder hammer flopping about in one clawed fist.

That reminds you of something. What's to become of Tiny Pete? Did Misaka just leave him in her warehouse, deactivated, with only disassembled weapons for company? Sure, for all intents and purposes, the guy is a robot - a huge, demon-killing robot at that - but that robot did save your life, and fought with a selfless bravery that you don't see much around anymore. You blink as you realize that you're actually concerned about him - and you're even using pronouns to refer to him, in fact, instead of just 'it'.

You wonder if there's truth to the saying about girls being fond of oversized killing machines with tusks jutting out of their faces and fists the size of cars.

There probably is. Funny as hell, that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)09:01 No.20329927

>>20329923

In any case, you're in the air, and you have the best part of four hours to kill. You have a copy of the first volume of 'The Adventures of Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi' on your lap. Your subordinate is still sneaking wary glances at you when she thinks you're not looking, and your arms dealer is busy admiring the view from her window.

What do you do?

[]Talk to Misaka.
[]Talk to Midori.
[]Start reading.
[]Sleep the rest of the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:02 No.20329936

>>20329927
>[X]Start reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:03 No.20329938

>>20329927
[]Talk to Misaka.

we have to find out where we can go have our Vacation Hunting Party.

then []Start reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:04 No.20329947

>>20329927
Talk to Misaka.
Ask her about the plushie and it's bigger brother

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)09:04 No.20329948
File: 1345035877843.jpg-(114 KB, 400x533, Thanks_for_MGNQ.jpg)

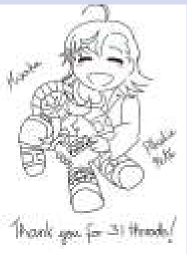
Thank you for 31 threads!

>>The plushie version of Tiny Pete squeezed tightly in her arms.

For those who might not have seen it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:05 No.20329957

>>20329948
I want one

And a regular terminator plushie

They could fight over my shelf and soul for the emperor / dark gods

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:06 No.20329960

>>20329927
[x]Start reading.

If the book gets dull, then

[x]Fall asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:06 No.20329962

>>20329927

need to ask how Tiny Pete is doing, he's the bro'est combat robot ever!

would it be a fair idea to ask Midori if she wants to tell us anything else before we read it?

i would like to know how long she has been at it and how many volumes there are currently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:07 No.20329963

>>20329927
[x] Start reading.
But just skim the dialogue to get a basic idea of the plot (if there is one...) and then
[x] Talk to Midori.
Comment on the (lack of) quality of the art/writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:07 No.20329966

>>20329927

There is one thing we should do .
Go to the front of the plane.
>Knock on the door.
Answer "Can I speak to the pilot?".
> Meet pilot
Then ask "Is the auto pilot on?"
>If yes
Punch pilot in the face, not hard enough for him to black out.
>If asked "Why did you do that?"
Answer "I was asked to do that"

All in deadpan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:08 No.20329976

>>20329938
This, I've been waiting for mecha-bears to come up for so long.

>>20329966
... let's wait till after we land.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)09:09 No.20329977

I'm voting to [X]Talk to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:09 No.20329978

>>20329966
Mami said to do that after we land.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:09 No.20329982

>>20329966
We were told to do that when we arrived.

>>20329963
I think we should give honest critique. If the books good, we should at least grunt at her in appreciation. If it is actually terrible then we can tease her about the flat characters or terrible shading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:09 No.20329984
File: 1345036174597.jpg-(39 KB, 294x333, 1324688153526.jpg)

I HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR THIS!!

>>20329927
[X]Start reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:09 No.20329989
File: 1345036196384.jpg-(293 KB, 1280x720, 1344946407775.jpg)

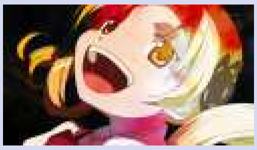

>>20329927
[X]Start reading.

We begin the experiment.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/15/12(Wed)09:10 No.20329991

[X]Start reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:10 No.20329994

>>20329927
Start reading, asking for the author's comment along the way.

"You wanted trust, right?"

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/15/12(Wed)09:10 No.20329996

>>20329927
Read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:10 No.20329997

First time in this quest. do you guys have a Sayaka somewhere?
if not, I'll take my leave...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:11 No.20329999

>>20329927
>[]Talk to Misaka.
Ask what the hell she was looking at on the plane, then make sure Bro Pete is good.

[]Start reading As slowly as possible. Make as much noise as possible turning the pages.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/15/12(Wed)09:11 No.20330000

So what do we know?

>Mami asked us for forgiveness for being a total bitch when we killed her best friend.
She shouldn't be asking this. Ever. It's wrong and it frightens me.

>Mami nominated us for Warmaster, aka great power she was about get herself.
It's fairly obvious she's planning SOMETHING, and knowing us it's not good. Only a dumb or very evil person would make Murderface a warmaster. Admit it, we're known mostly for fucking shit up regardless of whether or not we're supposed to protect it.
Either that or Mami has the hots for us which is nigh impossible considering outselves and if true is probably worse than the alternative.

Actually, there's another important detail implied here.
>QB allows for voting to decide the Warmaster.

There must be a reason why he doesn't simply pick one himself, or at least GIVE THE ILLUSION that he doesn't.

>Mami instructed us to hit someone.
Maybe nothing special, but it didn't strike me as very Mami-like. At least not the Mami we should know.

>We're off to Russia leaving everything important to us, minus Misaka, behind. Which admittedly isn't much but should be mentioned.
Let's be prepared to return to some deep shit if we ever saw any.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/15/12(Wed)09:12 No.20330002

>>20330000
lol minor GET

>We have a 50% chance of finding a potential solution to the golden corruption thing.
We *may* be able to increase our chances if we play this right. Let's not fuck this up. We gotta be clever, and not think with our magical girly bits for once. (Not that anyone's going to listen, of course.)
This also means there's a large chance of getting into even deeper shit.

>QB has expressed his interest in having us use the Golden Weapons more often, if not solely, despite knowing what they do.
This leaves two possibilities. He either knows something we don't that may let us stay sane despite that (not very likely), or he wants us to go off the deep end like Ms. Pig Sticker and go full Faust (very likely).

>The old Warmaster is known as The Betrayer.
Enough said. Be polite, be professional, be prepared to kill her at any given time.

>Everyone reads porn of us.
I'm not yet sure what to think of this.

>Five letter words of significance
Kharn
Kyuby (in b4 that's spelled wrong)
Magic
Please add the most relevant words you can think of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:12 No.20330004

>>20329997
She's in Japan giving soul cunnilingus right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:12 No.20330008

>>20329997
She's back in the city currently trying out the magic of soul gem licking with her red haired lover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:13 No.20330012

Do we have a red marker? Circle all the bad bits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:13 No.20330013

>>20329966

Probably not a great idea to do that while the plane is in the air. Chiaki must be patient.

>[x]Start reading.

>[x]Talk to Midori.

We may also want to give Midori a grief seed or two when we get the chance. She used a lot of her power to fool and paralyze us during the Iori Protection job AND as far as we know, she has not had the chance to cleanse her soul gem yet. While she may have been cleansed during her time as a guest of the QB corporation, we should check to make sure.

Another notable thing to remember is that the girl who witchified at the start of the quest at Mami's place used to work for Midori's former boss. We may want to ask Midori about more details about that, or if she recognized the girl who went full witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:14 No.20330020

>>20330013
We're not wasting resources on her just yet. Maybe if the Russkie base as some.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)09:16 No.20330029

>>20330002
>>On QB wanting us to use the Golden weapons.

Should also be noted that it could simply be that he considers Chiaki expendable and is fine with her going down the path of corruption, so long as it nets him some insight into Faust's MO and objectives.

Also, The Betrayer was our former partner and we don't remember anything about her. Go, go amnesia!

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/15/12(Wed)09:16 No.20330034

>>20330020
There's no harm in checking. Give if blacklevels are dangerously high.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/15/12(Wed)09:18 No.20330041

>>20330029
Who would consider a Warmaster(-in-training) expendable?

Yeah, me neither.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:18 No.20330044

>>20330029
What are the chances that in this wierd mirror universe that we are in, QB is actually a pretty nice guy who wants the best for everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:19 No.20330056

>>20330013

That is why I said we should ask if the autopilot is on.
Anyway, onto questions presented before us.
>[x]Start reading.
We shouldn't try to tease Midori.

Thinking about Tiny Pete, I am guessing that when we get to the R&R building Misaka will teleport Tiny Pete in and resume fixing him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:19 No.20330058

>>20330029
That was the risk in telling him. We can politely decline using the golden weapons unless he gives us a good reason.

>>20330041
He still have Mami. I sure he could easily make the Betrayer an offer she'd take too.

Remember, we are always expendable even if we reach Godhood.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/15/12(Wed)09:19 No.20330059

>>20330044
There is a doujin of that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)09:21 No.20330066

>>20330041
>>Who would consider a Warmaster(-in-training) expendable?

Kyubey. In the long run, ALL magical girls are expendable against the threat of a moon sized grief seed. Besides, Chiaki has a long history of insubordination and killing annoying Principals. Maybe not as notorious as Kirika, but it's been mentioned time and again.

Besides, emotionless alien mutant cat. Who knows what's going through his mind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:22 No.20330071

>>20330008
>>20330004
>redblue shipping is canon
I'm in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:22 No.20330074

Why have we not asked Misaka for a Tiny Pete doll? I propose we rectify this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:24 No.20330092

>>20330074
Maybe when we get back, and we can hide it in our room so nobody knows we keep cute things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:25 No.20330095
File: 1345037116469.png-(89 KB, 1414x789, journals.png)

How's the journal app on the phone doing?

I saw that no one else had sperged out and assembled the journal entries we've seen so far into one pic yet, so i went ahead and took that plunge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:25 No.20330098

>>20330066
>>20330044

There is only one thing that is certain for Puella Magi.
Once you except that contract, your days are numbered. You cannot prevent your days from ending, only delay the inevitable. The only variable is.

Will you die in combat?
Or will you BECOME THE THING YOU HATE!

Which is why Mami's situation strikes me as odd.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)09:25 No.20330100

>>20330092

Just make sure not too hug it too hard while drunk. Might accidentally active the self-destruct mechanism.

You know, because Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:28 No.20330119

>>20330095
Oooh, good idea. We have a long flight ahead of us, so hopefully we'll get a few more. You up for adding them to the list?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:29 No.20330125

>>20330119

Or are we still locked out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:29 No.20330129

>>20330002
>Five-letter words of significance
Oh boy. I have a whole list, here's just the ones I like the odds on:

Moira (one of the greek fates)
Nacht

Tarot (some themes in common with the gold weapons)
Grief
Heart
Wound
Truth
Kharn
Greta (for Gretchen, from Faust)
Karma
4chan (Hurr)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:31 No.20330141

>>20330074
>>20330100
I feel king of stupid for asking this, but is that Misaka from the To Aru universe?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)09:31 No.20330150

Reading Chiaki's worries over Pete being left alone just gave me an odd idea: Misaka probably cares more for Pete than Chiaki. Chances that she moved the AI to the doll so that he wouldn't feel lonely in the warehouse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:33 No.20330161

>>20330141
She's probably Last Order, after a few years and into guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:33 No.20330166

>>20330000
She is asking for an apology because she realized her best friend was gone when she stabbed her.

There is more power to someone behind the ruler than the ruler, Especially if they are trusted.

QB in this timeline is much different to canon, he is still calculating but he is working on something else

Personal thing that we don't understand, she did mention for it to not be a hard hit.

No argument there

There isn't much we can do to influence the chance beyond trying to work with it

We are already crazy, maybe he is banking on us avoiding the added crazy by being past it already

She also has a history with us

Something that we need to exploit ASAP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:34 No.20330171

>>20330141
kinda, she's our weapons dealer.

Please read some the lastest threads so your up to speed, Op takes up to an hour between posts

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/15/12(Wed)09:34 No.20330176

>>20330166
Not paranoid enough, but feel free to try again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:35 No.20330180

>>20330171
*you're

english, how does it work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:35 No.20330181

>>20330119
Yeah, sure, you betcha.

At any rate, even if i don't do it personally, the image is out there to be added to by anyone with eyes and MSPaint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:35 No.20330189

>>20330176
Stop trying to lead the quest about on your own. Other people are allowed to have opinions and participate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:36 No.20330197

>>20330189
until they get us killed.

then there won't be a quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:37 No.20330204

>>20330197
All quests must end. You can be as paranoid as you like, but I'd appreciate if you kept things civil, is all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)09:38 No.20330206

>>20329962 >>20329947 >>20329938

You pointedly ignore Midori's alarmed, desperate stare as you finally prise off the rest of the shrink-wrapped plastic covering the doujin - and at the same time, you call your arms dealer's attention. Misaka takes a moment to tear herself away from the window to look at you, a questioning expression on her face.

Making a show of flipping through the doujin's pages without looking at it - it's a thick volume, that's for sure, and you catch a whiff of that nice scent that all freshly-opened books seem to have - you ask her about her plushie's bigger cousin. After all, didn't she leave him with his repairs incomplete? The last you saw of him, he was still waiting for his other arm to be reattached.

"Ah, is okay, Murderface!" Misaka beams at you as she reaches up with both hands to slip off the goggles you'd always seen her wear. "Misaka will complete Tiny Pete's repairs in Kamchatka base! This one will just activate teleportation beacon as soon as we arrive! Easier than disassembling him and shipping him over piece by piece, ahaha!" She takes one of the plush terminator's floppy, oversized arms and waves at you with it. "Misaka is touched that you are concerned about Tiny Pete, though! Will make sure that he knows that Murderface is thinking of him!"

You nod. That makes much more sense, yes. And that's...sweet, you suppose.

[]Ask her another question.
[]Leave it at that, and start reading. You've got porn of yourself to look at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:38 No.20330211

>>20330176
I have been here since the start and am simply playing devils advocate as I have before.

Being too paranoid will hurt us more than not being paranoid enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:39 No.20330225

>>20330206
Read that porn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:39 No.20330226

>>20330206
[x]Ask her another question.
Ask if we've met her brother before, and what she knows of our relationship with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:40 No.20330229

>>20330206
Ask her where we can get a plushie like that.

The cross was useful but rather visible, the plushie on the other hand is something you would expect a girl to have, even if the subject matter is a bit weird

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/15/12(Wed)09:40 No.20330235

>>20330226
Lets do this

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)09:40 No.20330237

>>20330206

[X]Leave it at that, and start reading. You've got porn of yourself to look at.

The time has come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:42 No.20330246

>>20330237
We have hours to look at porn of ourself.
Talk to Misaka first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:42 No.20330247

>>20330211

Somehow I can't help but think that there's an image that would be appropriate for this paranoia talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:43 No.20330255

>>20330247
Same.
I can't think of what it would be though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:43 No.20330259

>>20330206

we should ask Misaka what her brother is like, if she remembers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:44 No.20330264

>>20330206
[]Ask her another question.

Vacation. Hunting. Party. you hurting me here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:46 No.20330278

>>20330211

Just make sure that you pay attention, and don't suggest things like....
Insisting that the anti-magic room who's effect on was as been constantly stated in text could be fake.

Anyways we should keep reading. I am curious about what Midori's idealised version of us is like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:46 No.20330280
File: 1345038419366.jpg-(26 KB, 425x340, paranoia[1].jpg)

>>20330255
?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:51 No.20330309

>>20330280
Considering Mami has a golden weapon and she's everyone's waifu still, we can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:53 No.20330321

>>20330278
Funnily enough in that chain of events I continually reminded the people that things took place in an anti magic room.

There is being devils advocate and there is being retarded. I like to avoid the latter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:54 No.20330330

>>20330309
To be honest if her having the weapon means we get the chance to be lead into killing everyone else and having pancakes stay on our side I think it is a fair trade.

>> ☐ **D** 08/15/12(Wed)09:54 No.20330331

Having a spectrum of people is good, as long as we can stay civil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)09:57 No.20330359

>>20330321
We THINK we were in an anti-magic room. Illusionist, remember?

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/15/12(Wed)09:59 No.20330378

>>20330359
>I cast detect stupidity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:00 No.20330383
File: 1345039220815.jpg-(79 KB, 640x546, fixd.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:00 No.20330386

>>20330330

You know, we should really find out if Mami is getting a steady supply of grief seeds. The retiring thing STILL strikes me as odd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:02 No.20330394

>>20330386
She probably had a few hundred thousand from being so good at her job but it is worth checking

I would expect kyuubey to keep her supplied anyway since he seems to value her most of all the employees he has

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)10:02 No.20330395

>>20330264 >>20330229 >>20330226

You decide to talk to your arms dealer a bit more. You have hours to look at porn, seriously, and since it's getting close to Misaka's bedtime, you may as well ask the questions you desperately need answers to.

Like where she got that plushie, for instance.

"Ah, you mean Big Pete?" Misaka grins, clearly proud of the toy's clever nomenclature, and she holds it out to you with both arms. "Sayaka-san made it for Misaka! She says it is thanks for Tiny Pete helping Murderface and Kyoko-san in mansion! It is very cute, yes? Sayaka-san even got tusks and spikes right! Also, screaming demon skull with wings on right pauldron!"

Sayaka...? Well, you didn't expect this, but for some reason it also makes sense. And Misaka's right, the blue-haired bitch did get a lot of the details right, including the tusks. Not something you really see everyday, at that.

You slap the book against your arm rest a couple of times, making Midori visibly flinch with each impact as you ask yet another question. Well, two - the first being about Misaka's brother, and the other about how the bear hunting is in Siberia.

"Hm? Ah, Misaka's brother..." The young girl's expression turns thoughtful. "Misaka's brother is really smart! But Misaka is smarter than him, definitely!" It's then that she frowns. "Although, Misaka really questions his decisions, sometimes...he did something with his hair, ah, make it all ugly white instead of nice brown, like Misaka's! Now he looks like he has a mop on his head!"

Right. So the guy bleached his hair. That really didn't help. And the bear hunting?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:02 No.20330398

>>20330386

As odd as Kyouko's eye not regrowing?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)10:04 No.20330413

>>20330395

"Ah, bear hunting in Kamchatka is good! The forest very near R&D base has lots of bears! Too many to count, sometimes, and each one really big!" Misaka spreads her arms wide. "Is one of the reasons why Tiny Pete is coming along - Misaka wants to see if Tiny Pete's AI is good enough to handle multiple targets!"

Wow. You feel sorry for the bears already.

Do you have any more questions for your arms dealer?

[]No, that's all. Let's get to reading porn.
[]Actually, there is. Ask her another question.
[]Do something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:05 No.20330415

>>20330206
Doujin time it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:06 No.20330418
File: 1345039560206.jpg-(17 KB, 476x200, falls-goldeneye.jpg)

>>20330398

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/15/12(Wed)10:06 No.20330420

[X]No, that's all. Let's get to reading porn.
Let's get to it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:06 No.20330427

>>20330413
[x]Do something else. Try to mess with Green for as long as possible.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)10:06 No.20330431

[X]No, that's all. Let's get to reading porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:07 No.20330438

>>20330413
>[x]Do something else
If we can get the broblerones without destroying the gift wrap, we should give Misaka her share of the bad idea chocolate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:07 No.20330439

>>20330413
Pat her on the head and give her some chocolate. She's been a good girl, hasn't even taken apart the in-flight entertainment systems.
Then dig into that porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:07 No.20330440

>>20330395
>White hair
Holy fuck, no! Oh god, no!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:07 No.20330445

>>20330413
No, porn time now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:08 No.20330447

>>20330413
Chocolate time! We promised remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:08 No.20330452

>>20330438
this

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)10:08 No.20330454

>>20330440

As interesting as Accelerator-Older-brother is, I want to get on with the doujin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:09 No.20330456

>>20330438
>>20330439

Chocolate? Before bed? It's like you're gone full Murderface and what her to have a sugar tantrum. IF she's a good girl, she can have some tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:09 No.20330457

>>20330438
Shit we did promise her ours as well
Hand Misaka bad idea chocolate and read porn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:09 No.20330458

>>20330413
>[]No, that's all. Let's get to reading porn.
We should discuss the doujin with Midori as we read for maximum embarrassment. Though while Misaka is still awake we should keep it to innocent questions such as how long has she been drawing for and how popular is her work (especially how popular around the officio).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:09 No.20330459

>>20330413
[x]No, that's all. Let's get to reading porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:10 No.20330470

>>20330457
>>20330439
>>20330438

We got a broblerone for Midori too, right? Some way through the doujin, go to talk to her, but instead of saying anything, give her the chocolate and go back to reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:11 No.20330479

>>20330470
>give her the chocolate
...Hisao?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:13 No.20330494

[porn] ography

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:13 No.20330495

>>20330413

>really big bears
>to many to count
>Akakabuto comes

if you put off reading that doujin Midori will probably try to talk us out of reading it.

we promised chocolate... i might have skimmed through that part but are they really drugged?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:14 No.20330500

>>20330495
If they're genuine Broblerones, then they're made of roughly equal parts chocolate and THC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:14 No.20330502
File: 1345040093529.jpg-(155 KB, 1129x578, chiakigroupanvas2.jpg)

Meant to post this in one of the last threads for the trip to the airport, but better late than never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:16 No.20330511

>>20330502
Does Misaka actually wear overalls mainly?
When she was working on tiny Pete she was wearing Misaka's school uniform

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:17 No.20330521

>>20330500

that's... not as bad as it could have been, i hope you are right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:18 No.20330523

>>20330509
Don't worry, she enjoys it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:23 No.20330546
File: 1345040624280.jpg-(141 KB, 800x600, 1326078883375.jpg)

>>20329948
Oh god. My heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:23 No.20330547

>>20330511

I went with the outfit someone else drew her in for quest fanart, since I wasn't sure if she wore the school outfit everywhere or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:24 No.20330548

>>20330502
I don't see our elephant guns. How can we go hunting without those?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:26 No.20330556

>>20330547
Ah ok, just seems everyone draws her in it so I wasn't sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:26 No.20330557

>>20330548

>They're in Chiaki's shield
>Illusion magic
>Tiny Pete has them for when he gets called over
>We shipped them ahead
>We has special agents plant them on the plane for us discretely

Choose your own (excuse) adventure!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:27 No.20330567

>>20330557
You forgot:
>Misaka is going to make them

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)10:29 No.20330577

>>20330511
>>20330547

She was initially described as wearing a school uniform, but later descriptions would switch to overalls. I guess Misaka got tired of flashing Murderface every time she stopped by to get new guns.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/15/12(Wed)10:31 No.20330587

>>20330577
>I guess Misaka got tired of flashing Murderface
Don't be silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:32 No.20330597

>>20330587
Misaka is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:33 No.20330602

>>20330577
>>20330587
Flashing Murderface the same way over and over again would get stale. Misaka is an inventor and would need to find new fresh ways to make things awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:33 No.20330606

>>20330577
She was only described as wearing each about once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:43 No.20330655

>>20330413

[x]Continue to tap the book meaningfully while asking Misaka about the guns we're going to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:45 No.20330670

>>20330662
It is a bit ambiguous come now that you mention it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:46 No.20330675

>>20330413

Read. Time to make melon-hair squirm.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)10:46 No.20330676
File: 1345042016204.png-(8 KB, 200x220, Team Paranoia.png)

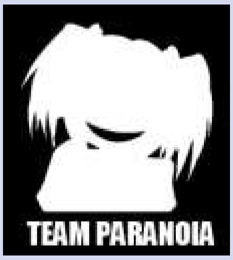

>>20330255
>>20330247
>>20330280

Looky what I found on the twitter... just for you guys!

Artist is https://twitter.com/maiikari

That said, I think the most salient Mami question is the Golden Musket. She's had one for over two years, as far as we can tell with our meta knowledge. Two years and she hasn't gone crazy (as far as we can tell), nor has she told anyone (other then Kyubei, as it seems out of character for her to NOT tell him). However, he has not chosen to experiment on them until NOW, when multiple are spotted and we've had our first employee death.

I think yes, we ARE much more expendable then Mami, and not a single character seems to think otherwise. Even Chiaki seems like she would willingly take the hit to save Mami pain. I think we can trust Mami's reasons and explanation on why she wants us to be Warmaster; especially after (in her eyes) she horribly failed the 'Save Kirika' sidequest she sent her friend on, I believe her when she says she's setting us up because she wants us to be better.

Kyubei, not so much. He doesn't care about us; by nature magical girls are expendable in the long game that he ALWAYS is focused on (though he does seem curiously fond of Mami). He's giving us little perks to keep us loyal and doing what he wants, and this vacation and promotion are just that. As long as we willingly go and test the Gold Weapons for him, he gets what he wants and doesn't have to sacrifice more loyal and valuable employee's like Mami. Right now we're playing his game at his tempo, so yeah, we're going to get rewarded like a good little pet with money, vacation, promotions, bitches, and other job benefits. He doesn't understand humans, but he does seem to understand our urge to collect STUFF, and he's happy to play Sugar Daddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:51 No.20330720

>>20330502

Somehow, Misaka's labcoat seems to be simultaneously under and over her overalls. What.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:51 No.20330721

>>20330676
can we not have namefags like train conductor or teams for specific actions?

All that will do is bring back the shit posting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:52 No.20330738

>>20330721
He was posting that image because it fit what we were discussing.

The whole team joke is just that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:53 No.20330743

>>20330720
I was going to say that's just a white shirt.. but you're right unless that lab coat has the largest neck opening ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:53 No.20330744

>>20330721
The 'teams' are a jest, comrade. Laugh at the inevitability of our decent into screaming fits, because it beats any

other response.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:54 No.20330752

>>20330743
>>20330720
For the sake of my sanity, I'm going to assume that there are two small holes in the back of the labcoat that the suspender-straps run through.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)10:55 No.20330762

>>20330721

I agree that it was just a joke. I much, much prefer the 'we're all trying to out REASONABLE' each other thing we've got going right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:55 No.20330766

>>20330676
Mami avoided using her golden weapons and retired from active duty quite possibly because of them.

She only ever told kyuubey about the incident not the cause it seems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:55 No.20330773

>>20330743

Including a complete lack of collar, if that's the case.

Either that, or Misaka somehow made a non-euclidean labcoat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)10:57 No.20330788

>>20330773
She has 2D SCIENCE skills us 3D mortals could never comprehend.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)10:58 No.20330796

>>20330773
>>Either that, or Misaka somehow made a non-euclidean labcoat?

Let's go with that.

That drawing is still awesome, btw.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)10:59 No.20330811

>>20330766

That's what makes it difficult to compare to our current situation; it's relevent knowledge that we NEED to find the answer to as soon as we can (because we'd really rather not wait until it's forced upon us), but was a sidestory that told use that in the first place. We can't just, like, ask her about it. Meta and all.

>>20330773
>Misaka somehow made a non-euclidean labcoat

This honestly seems more likely then an artist flub.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:01 No.20330833

>>20330743
>>20330720

It's a white shirt, mostly because I was going to do her in her schoolgirl outfit originally but then changed my mind halfway thought. But now that you mention it, that is a hilarious M.C. Escher-ish thing to imagine.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)11:02 No.20330852

>>20330431 >>20330420 >>20330415

You're satisfied with what you've found out from your arms dealer. Sure, you could have used a bit more information about her brother, but it's not like you won't find out yourself when you get there. You let her get back to whatever she's doing, and she pouts slightly at you before glancing back out her side's window, cuddling Big Pete ever so tighter to her.

In any case, you have porn to get to. Probably some embarrassing, mind-numbing pornography, at that. So like any sane individual about to dive headfirst into the screaming tides of the Warp, you choose to ward yourself from madness - and it's by having Midori give you that packed dinner Mami made for you, stuffed in the wicker basket your personal goddess of fortune brought with her all the way from her apartment.

Your green-haired subordinate is all too willing to fetch your packed dinner - which is packaged neatly into a three-tiered cylindrical container. Her eyes are riveted towards the open book on your lap - and she makes a sound akin to a mouse getting stepped on as you push it gently aside to make room for the first tier of your packed dinner.

"Um...Matsuda-sempai, I--" She starts, clearly distressed and possibly wanting to broach the subject before you do, and you interrupt her by having her give Misaka her own packed dinner, and making sure that the arms dealer eat her vegetables. This earns you quite a good amount of ire, until you tell Misaka that she won't be getting her promised chocolate if she doesn't do as you say. She acquiesces after that, grumbling.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:04 No.20330863

>>20330811

Which is somewhat annoying, since now we can't ask at all, even if the constant paranoia anons would have gotten us there without any more clues. I did enjoy the flashbacks, but meta knowledge tends to turn out to be a bad thing more often than not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:04 No.20330872
File: 1345043097653.jpg-(135 KB, 723x577, Chiasitnvas.jpg)

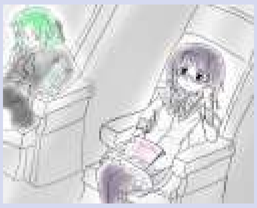

>>20330852

Oh and speaking of art I just got this one done a few minutes ago, just in time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)11:05 No.20330881

>>20330852

Midori's shoulders are drooping by the time she goes back to her seat, her own packed dinner on her lap. You ignore this as you pop open the lid of the first container - and the smell of Mami's pancakes, drowned in syrup, is the smell of victory.

You stab a fork into the first pancake just as you hold up the book in front of you with your free hand.

And you begin reading.

This is going to be good. Well, no, it's probably going to be terrible. But hey, at least you have pancakes.

[]Skim through it.
[]Read it carefully.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/15/12(Wed)11:06 No.20330898

>>20330881
[X] EVERY. SINGLE. DETAIL.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/15/12(Wed)11:07 No.20330904

>>20330881
Read it carefully. Make sure we have our super-reactive face on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:07 No.20330905

As amusing as trolling Midori is (or will be), we should keep in mind that she's had a pretty shit life up until this point, wherein her life could be ended at the whim of a MG formerly known as Murderface. While she's a big fan of Chiaki and all, we shouldn't push her too hard and give her reasons to resent us and possibly sell us out.

We're going to need her help in the future as Warmaster, anyhow. She's a Callidus, and may have a lot to teach us about diplomancy and overhauling the Murderface speech filter that all our suggestions are ran through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:07 No.20330906

>>20330881
>[x]Read it carefully.
May as well go all in. Might give us an idea of what Midori thinks she sees in us and what her kinks are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:07 No.20330908

>>20330881
[]Read it carefully.

And don't forget to make notes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:07 No.20330911

>>20330872

Midori needs to sweat a little, it looks a little bit to much as if she can't wait for chiaki to read it.

other than that, you are great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:07 No.20330912

>>20330881
>[x]Skim it
Not sure if good pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:08 No.20330919

>>20330881

In excruciating detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:08 No.20330922

>>20330881
Slow.
And.
Deliberate.
Let her feel every page turned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:08 No.20330927

>>20330881
Read it in detail and prepare a critique about it, nothing cruel but an honest look at the good and bad of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:09 No.20330932

>>20330852
We forgot to thank her, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:09 No.20330933

>>20330905
I'm sure we won't be too cruel about it. Just tease her a bit in our own deadpan way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:09 No.20330937

>>20330881
Read it carefully, asking Midori for her thoughts along the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:10 No.20330940

>>20330881
[]Read it carefully.

rustle them pages.

Have Misaka ask what we're reading

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:10 No.20330949

>>20330881
[x] Skim through it. But pretend you're paying close attention with occasional "Hmmm" and "Interesting..."

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/15/12(Wed)11:11 No.20330953

[X]Read it carefully.
>At least you have pancakes
Dammit Leeroy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:11 No.20330955

>>20330881

>[x]Read it carefully.

It could provide some insights into Midori's psyche. Perhaps she's just an ambitious fangirl. Or perhaps she used it as a way to escape her life of supporting her family from paycheck to paycheck by plumbing the depths of Magical Girl-assisted depravity (depravity from Japan, I might add).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:11 No.20330957

>>20330881

[x]Read. It. Carefully. Make her squirm a bit. It's not like you're being unjust, she's the one who drew you licking snatch in the first place, so she can deal with a little teasing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:11 No.20330961

>>20330881

[]Read it carefully.

not just the text, look at the art as well.

lets find out why this thing is so popular.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:11 No.20330964

>>20330940
We probably shouldn't get Misaka involved if we can avoid it. She seems younger and more innocent. Last thing we need is having to explain the birds and the bees to our gun dealer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:12 No.20330973

>>20330898
Oh yes, exactly this.

You should take note if a single line is out of place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:13 No.20330978

>>20330955

Or it'll turn out to be a snuff story and we'll be given some reason for concern.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:14 No.20330991

>>20330978
I think it will have the Pleiades saints dying if anyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:15 No.20330999

>>20330991
I wonder when we'll take them on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:15 No.20331003

>>20330964
We don't let her read it.

We just tease Midori by almost telling Misaka what it is.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)11:15 No.20331005

>>20330905

Her personal fangirl object saved her life, helped her parent's, got her a better job, gave her a mindbending orgasm, accepted her as her secretary/assistant/pack mule, took her on a vacation, and is now willingly reading porn about the two of them.

I'm not sure how much more we could do to make her MORE loyal to us at this point.

I think a little trolling she can handle.

As long as we avoid her thinking we're letting her fall into waifu territory, I'm cool with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:16 No.20331023

>>20330881
[x] Read it carefully.

Do we have a highlighter or red pen handy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:23 No.20331086

>>20330933

Of course. But remember that Chiaki (or Murderface) is pretty much Midori's role model and/or idol and/or hero figure. Anything we say to her, whether it be praising or pernicious in nature, will likely have a profound effect on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:23 No.20331091

So who said what about rules enforcement?
Whatever the case, glad I wasn't the one that tempted fate there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:23 No.20331092

Wow did we get thread purged?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:24 No.20331097

>>20331091
Eh. It's nice to be wrong every once in a while.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)11:24 No.20331098

>>20331064

>Mixed Signals

Well, true. I'm really wary of her thinking we're interested. I don't think a overly obsessed fangirl is someone we want to further cultivate a personal relationship with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:24 No.20331101

Did the avatarguy just get banned?

I love you janitors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:24 No.20331106

That was fast. I like this new overlord.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/15/12(Wed)11:24 No.20331109

>>20331101
;_;

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/15/12(Wed)11:25 No.20331113

>>20331109
As it turns out I'm still here.
Neat.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)11:26 No.20331117

>>20331101

No. The guy who complied about him did. Looks like the mods don't mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:26 No.20331118

>>20331109
>>20331113
A great victory for a waste of mods time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:26 No.20331119

>>20331097
>>20331091
>>20331092

Woah. It's like we actually have a janitor or a mod or something. If so, we could have done far far worse. Not that we have one. Because then /tg/ would bitch, and since we're not bitching, we must not have one. Makes sense, right?

Sage for metaofftopicness

>> ☐ **D** 08/15/12(Wed)11:27 No.20331129

>Shitstorm purged
>That's it
I don't know what happened, but I liked it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:27 No.20331133

>>20331119
Haven't you heard the crying already? It had happened already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:27 No.20331134

>>20331117
How do we even know anyone got banned for it? For all we know it was just a mass post deletion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:27 No.20331135

Well, here's to hoping that the doujin is relatively harmless and not snuff or something equally fucked up. That would put a strain on this partnership. It'd also make working at the officio more awkward given how many magical girls apparently read this.
What the hell do these people see in Matsuda?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:27 No.20331136

>>20331113
Did he ban you or just purge the thread of your evil?

>>20331117
I was the third guy that complained.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:28 No.20331143

>>20331135
>snuff

pls no

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)11:28 No.20331144

>>20331113
Still, back in the game, people! Lets chat ingame stuff.

First, may I point out how much better I think Tiny Pete is with a broken horn? Why does this keep getting erased!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:29 No.20331150

>>20331135
It was in the straight and boring lesbian section, so there's still hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:29 No.20331157

>>20331135
Well we should also bear in mind she most likely wrote this before she met us. I mean she's not had a chance since then to write and publish anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:29 No.20331158

>>20331135
A hardcore stoic that doesn't take crap from anybody.
Probably melts away into generic
>MY HIPS ARE MOVING ON THEIR OWN
hentai girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:29 No.20331161

>>20331135

They like Matsuda for the same reason any teenage girl likes someone with a lot of problems: The dark, potentially damaged brooding type has a ton of fangirl appeal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:30 No.20331168

>>20331133

Oh, I hadn't noticed. Obviously. It been happening long? Still, this does seem too bad. Doesn't look like anyone got banned, and no one was doing anything too wrong, so at least it doesn't look like hitler mod is back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:31 No.20331187

>>20331180
But then how with the avatar guy remember he was wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:32 No.20331191

Deculture is claiming posting errors.

>Oh no! I'm getting 502 errors again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:32 No.20331192

>>20331158
have murderface look up at Midori with an odd look everytime something weird comes up in the bookk

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/15/12(Wed)11:32 No.20331194

>>20331136
Rather clearly, I'm not banned.
Thanks, modguy!

>>20331161
So we're like Edward, but a magical girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:32 No.20331195

>>20331168
Yeah the mods have been ok this far but people complained about them on /q/ as they are wont to do.

I never really thought we needed one since really we did self moderate pretty well with a couple of exceptions, as long as this mod doesn't go hitler mode I won't really have any issues though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:33 No.20331200

Dark, dangerous anti-heroes are total dreamboats. The worse she is for you, the more you want her.

...Shit, yet another reason why Iori liked us.

>> ☐ **D** 08/15/12(Wed)11:33 No.20331201

Twitter:
>Oh no! I'm getting 502 errors again!

Please wait warmly, everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:33 No.20331202

>>20331161

Because they can fix her!

>>20331158

This I would pay to see. "Mayumi, what's that you have there?"

"A deagle brand deagle"

"Oh"

"Don't worry, it has other uses"

cheesy 80s porn music

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:34 No.20331212

What does Midori look like again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:34 No.20331217

>posts deleting before i can read them
>no idea what the fuck
>continue on quest

i really hope it turns out to be relatively tame, with no outright mind controlling of the stoic magical super soldier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:35 No.20331225

>>20331212
Long green hair + black tracksuit.

The fanarts have been a pretty good image so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:35 No.20331226

>>20331187
By having to put up with you.

He was harmless in it because he simply used them as reaction images as opposed to the people who actually got that rule put in place who were spamming it in every single thread on a board

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:35 No.20331230
File: 1345044936820.jpg-(67 KB, 341x771, mido2.jpg)

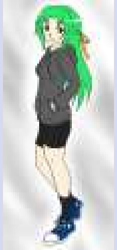

>>20331212

Roughly like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:35 No.20331232

>>20331212
like
>>20330502 -ish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:36 No.20331241

>>20330502
>>20331230
So she's pretty much Mion from Higurashi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:37 No.20331247

>>20331194
>So we're like Edward, but a magical girl?
Please don't make us contemplate suicide even harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:37 No.20331249
File: 1345045047447.jpg-(101 KB, 369x334, 1288103733918.jpg)

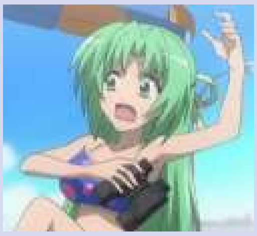

So.. Did we intentionaly make Midori look like Shion from Higurashi (yellow ribbon and all) or was it coincidence?

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/15/12(Wed)11:38 No.20331259

>>20331217
All have to say to that is
>Abandon all hope ye who enters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:38 No.20331262
File: 1345045110319.jpg-(429 KB, 850x680, 1278562648029.jpg)

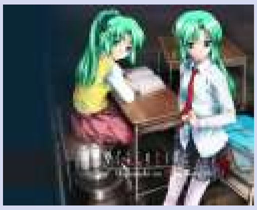

>>20331241
Nah she's Shion. >>20331249 Mion has a pony tail and no ribbon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:38 No.20331263

>>20331226

Another thing that you may or may not know is that the /a/'s attempt at a PMMM quest was plagued by a spammer. So we could have paranoid mod.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)11:39 No.20331267

>>20330904 >>20330898 >>20330906

You decide to read the entire thing - frame by frame, speech balloon by speech balloon, page by page - with the focus you generally reserve for assignment dossiers, gun catalogs, and any written message that's directly from a certain Mami Tomoe. You're reading it hard enough that Midori is sweating bullets and trying visibly to decide whether to rip the book from your hands or to simply throw herself out of the plane, is what you're trying to get at, here. Every turn of the page preceded by stuffing a forkful of pancake into your mouth.

It's...well. It's porn, that needs to be reiterated first. But you're surprised at the fact that not only does your subordinate draw well enough to be of professional quality, but there's an actual story buried deep in the layers of lesbian pornography inundating the pages. Sure, the dialogue is a bit rough, and it gets into the tawdry porn talk consisting of repetitive moans and someone's hips moving on their own - but it doesn't get outlandish. Certainly nothing about knocking on the door of one's baby factory, or getting pregnant through the mouth. Had you seen those, you would have slapped Midori just for the principle of it.

The beginning of Miracle Midori's tale begins typically enough - a cheerful junior high school student of a middle-class family, visited one day by a magical creature telling her that she's the chosen one, and that she has to fight evil by becoming a Magical Girl. She does so, and on her very first battle, nearly gets the job done on her by a grotesquely tentacle monster that, honestly, could have been more detailed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:39 No.20331269

>>20331262
Well, if we were to use that plot twist back in Higurashi....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:40 No.20331272

>>20331262
Except that she has red eyes, so she might as well be a completely different person, given how anime works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:40 No.20331279

>>20331269
Which one? The old switcheroo or the tattoo day fiasco that wasn't in the anime?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:41 No.20331289

>>20331263
Yes I was aware of that.
However this was just people rules lawyering and being asspained enough to try to get someone banned over a rule that really doesn't apply to tg since we have a distinct lack of people posting with avatar circle jerks which caused the rule to be made.

This is the same sort of thinking that makes people try to get quests removed from the site entirely because it is shitting up their boards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:41 No.20331291

>>20331267
When we reach the part where we show up, make sure to look at the measurements and correct anatomical mistakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:42 No.20331295

>>20331291
inb4six fingers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:43 No.20331301

>>20331279
Switcheroo.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)11:43 No.20331303

>>20331267

She is saved from that ignoble fate by none other than a mysterious girl with short black hair, crimson glasses and a permanent scowl on her face - and she introduces herself as Murder Mayumi right before throwing her Shield at the monster. A shield that's...quite similar to yours, really.

Except for the fact that it has rather wicked chainsaw teeth running the entire perimeter of its edge, like some sort of murder frisbee. The teeth chewing air the moment the entire thing is thrown.

Well. It's not a direct copy of what you can do, but it's...original enough, you suppose.

You finish off the first container of your packed dinner, and you reverently place the lid back on before popping the top off of the second.

[]Make a comment here.
[]Continue reading. Reserve your comments until you're done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:43 No.20331304

>>20331267

Just be on the lookout for any mysterious salarymen in the story. Who talk-like thissss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:43 No.20331308

>>20331267

>Repetitive moans and hips moving on their own
>Manages to avoid the dumber and anatomically improbable cliches

She's batting average so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:44 No.20331317

>>20331303

>[x]Continue reading. Reserve your comments until you're done.

Well, at least she made us cooler than Captain America.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:44 No.20331319

>>20331303
Minor comment. Something about the razor disc thing.
Then continue reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:44 No.20331321

>>20331303
Continue reading till the very end. Then say a single 'Not bad' to her and never speak of it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:45 No.20331326

>>20331304

I don't get the reference, so that quote just made me instantly think of Judge Doom from the end of Who Framed Roger Rabbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:46 No.20331332

>>20331303
Do you think we can get one of those chainsaw blades? What happens when you try to pull a shield out of a shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:46 No.20331333

>>20331303
>[]Make a comment here.
A running commentary should be fun. When did Midori start idolizing us and make this? And why?
Maybe we can get some insight both on Midori and what Murderface did in the past.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/15/12(Wed)11:46 No.20331336

>>20331303
"It doesn't have teeth."

Continue reading. Those are enough words for someone like us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:46 No.20331337

So how many Metalocalypse references have been fit in so far? Murderface is the obvious one, and then we had the "bread and butter" one several threads back. Any others I missed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:47 No.20331343

>>20331303
Continue reading

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:47 No.20331344

>>20331303
>Except for the fact that it has rather wicked chainsaw teeth running the entire perimeter of its edge, like some sort of murder frisbee. The teeth chewing air the moment the entire thing is thrown.

We should ask Misaka if she can do this for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:47 No.20331348
File: 1345045655635.jpg-(49 KB, 695x809, 1340552603502.jpg)

>>20331303
[x] Continue reading.

The pressure game continues...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:47 No.20331354

>>20331303
[X]Make a comment here.
"Hey Misaka, think you could add chainsaw teeth to my shield?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:48 No.20331357

>>20331336

Oh god.

That induced some horrible mental images, right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:48 No.20331358

>>20331303
Now i want us to have a murder-frisbee...

Anyway. Ponderously turn our head to face Midori, try for the best impression of someone sloooooowly rotating one of the stone easter island heads.

Say "Firstly, my hips have not, and never will, move on their own. Secondly, would you prefer to explain this, or just hurl yourself from the aircraft to escape?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:48 No.20331359

>>20331333
Inb4 it turns out we actually did save her, called ourself murder mayumi and kicked off her whole obsession with us inadvertently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:48 No.20331362

>>20331303

[x]No commentary needed. Poker face it all the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:48 No.20331363

[x]Make a comment here.

>>20331344
>>20331354

This comment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:48 No.20331364

>>20331332
>>20331336
>>20331344
As much as I want to comment on the shield, as soon as we talk to Midori she's never going to shut up again, so we're probably going to have to keep reading if we ever want to get through it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:49 No.20331367

>>20331303

we need one of them chainsaw frisbee things, because uh... we will be learning other weapon skills and stuff...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:50 No.20331381

>>20331364
I guess we could just ignore her and continue reading as she babbles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:50 No.20331382

>>20331303

[]Make a comment here.

the torture must start now. small comment, then continue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:51 No.20331384

>>20331303

"murder Mayumi looks familiar"

and then read again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:53 No.20331405

>>20331303
I wonder if our dinner is just all pancakes?
I mean I am sure Chiaki would love that but Mami would probably have made a proper meal for her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:54 No.20331410

>>20331384
Cough silently, like a proffesional critic...

and continue reading

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:54 No.20331416

>>20331354
this

this this oh god yes

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/15/12(Wed)11:55 No.20331418

[X]Make no comments

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)11:55 No.20331420

Comment:

"I wonder if Misaka can add the teeth, or if I can figure out a way to get them. That looks useful."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)11:55 No.20331421

Continue reading.

Scowl harder.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)11:58 No.20331463

>>20331359

This would be an amusing application of our selective amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:00 No.20331486

>>20331463
I don't think our amnesia is selective so much as random.
We get various things of our brain dying and being remade so we lose memories of certain things with the exception of pancakes because she is heavenly and Sayaka because she is such a bitch and therefore goes under emotional / soul memory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:00 No.20331488

>>20331463
If that's true, what's the bet we left her instructions on what to do? Probably involving illusions and forcing us to make choices we don't want and/or killing us at the right time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:02 No.20331513

>>20331488
Maybe 50/50?
Either we saved her and walked off and she had this whole fantasy or we did have her following us because we were aware of our own memory loss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:04 No.20331532

>>20331354
This. And then back to reading. Ignore anything Midori says or does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:06 No.20331548

>>20331488
>>20331513
We're getting dangerously close to Memento.
Now we just need a drawfriend to do the "Don't believe his lies" scene with Matsuda writing that on a Polaroid of Kyuubei.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)12:06 No.20331552

>>20331303

You refrain from commenting at this point in time, choosing to instead let Midori simmer, soak and stew in her own despair as you continue to blithely read her doujin, scarfing down Mami's pancakes all the while. You make a mental note to thank Mami as soon as you get off the plane - her cooking these confectionary delights seem to be all the bolster you need to get through something as disturbing as reading drawn pornography of you.

Well, you're exagerrating. It's not really that disturbing. Just...really weird.

Your resumption of the consumption of pornography and pancakes lands you in the first sex scene of the book - it's of Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi, after the battle. Apparently, Mayumi had overexerted herself during her slaughter of the tentacle monster, and Midori had taken her back to her house to try and help her recuperate. It's a typical setup, once more drawing from established conventions, and frankly a bit impossible - you don't know anyone who would be in the mood after reducing something like a many-limbed monstrosity into so much hamburger. But it seems that they're really into it, with Mayumi taking the lead, and Midori helpless against her new friend's attentions.

...You're flattered, but your proportions are nowhere near Mayumi's.

You're pretty sure you don't know how to do that thing with your tongue, either.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:06 No.20331553

A chainsaw frisbee would be kind of dangerous to us, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:07 No.20331557

>>20331513
I don't know, we almost killed her in the silent room, and everyone including her expected us to do so. Would Murderface really leave such a risky legacy?

>>20331522
They were banned for shitposting, not avatarfagging. Please keep furthur posts on topic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:08 No.20331564

>>20331522

Probably the fact that it was a fairly blatant rules evasion is the problem. Posting about technically not breaking the rules in an environment where those who can enforce the rules can see is about as stupid as us walking up to some dame on the street unarmed and expecting her to not be a Saint. Not that we have nearly enough time in a thread to fully disarm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:11 No.20331604

>>20331564
I think he just got re-banned for ban evading.

I surprised at how tame the porn is so far here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:12 No.20331610

>>20331552

Let me guess, this about 'those' types of magical girls who need sex in order to recharge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:13 No.20331625

>>20331604
It's a series with many volumes, according to QB. The hardcore stuff probably appears later on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:14 No.20331631

>>20331625
Holy crap, how long has Midori known about us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:15 No.20331645

>>20331631
we're pretty damn famous, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:15 No.20331646

>>20331631
As I understand it, Murderface is hella famous. I would not be surprised if people outside the magical girl scene know who she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:16 No.20331653

>>20331564
Let's see, nope and I am not logic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:16 No.20331659

>>20331646
Fabiola apparently recognized us as Murderface when we were in our standard uniform. Though I'm not sure she qualifies as a normal person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:16 No.20331660

>>20331631

Well, he said OTHER volumes. Not necessarily how many.

We've been around two years or so, right? That's... Probably three Comikets, assuming that we weren't really super famous for the first six months or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:17 No.20331662

>>20331631

Well, that's one question we could ask after reading.
"Why me? Couldn't it be easer to look for inspiration that's closer to home? One of those saint characters?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:18 No.20331675

>>20331646
>>20331625
This was mentioned earlier by QB that many of the girls working in the company read this hentai manga.

Everybody's known for ages. Everybody thinks Murderface boinks Midori.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)12:18 No.20331676

>>20331631

Two years since "Chiaki" got rescued from Charlotte's barrier. So, given some time to build up a reputation, a year or a year and a half?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:18 No.20331683

>>20331662
Actually... The manga might be one of the reasons WHY we're so famous, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:19 No.20331694

>>20331662
She wrote this long before she became our subordinate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:19 No.20331696

>>20331683
Might be the reason the girls at the officio voted for Matsuda as Warmaster which is disturbing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:19 No.20331699
File: 1345047567203.jpg-(54 KB, 551x426, chiavasporn.jpg)

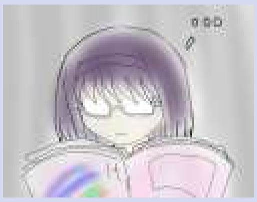

>>20331552

Re-using art assets is fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:19 No.20331707

>>20331683

Oh god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:20 No.20331721
File: 1345047636288.png-(1.54 MB, 5000x5000, 1327533279693.png)

>>20331683

>"OH god, can she really do that with her tongue?"

Priceless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:20 No.20331725

>>20331696
that...is surprisingly probable...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:22 No.20331733

>>20331683
...
I think Iori has read it now that I think of it.

It makes a bit of sense given all that time she spent with Mami.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)12:22 No.20331737

>>20331552

The scene ends in a rather comical fashion, with Midori sobbing about being ruined for marriage, clutching the covers to her chest, while Mayumi lights up a cigarette and smokes, all cool and brooding in that 'sated predator' kind of way. You immediately hate this Mayumi person, for the simple fact that even you know that kind of behavior after coitus - not that you've done it before, mind - is unacceptable. It's then that your doujin self says something that nearly makes you spit out the bit of pancake you've been chewing:

[Murder Mayumi]: I'm not going to apologize. I needed your mana, and this is the only way I can get it. Prey like you should stop crying and accept your fate. You should be honored I chose you.

[Miracle Midori]: B-but...you...

[Murder Mayumi]: If it makes you feel better, consider it as payment for my rescuing you. Reimbursement for saving your life. Surely you're familiar with that concept.

...What a bitch. Seriously.

You're not like that, are you? Of course not. You're nothing like that.

[]Make a comment here.
[]Continue reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:23 No.20331749
File: 1345047816865.jpg-(1003 KB, 1240x1754, mamihomurag5d80d54a836.jpg)

>>20331696

"If she can move her fingers like that, she can be MY sempai any day of the week!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:23 No.20331752

>>20331552

not a suggestion but a thought.

what if we absentmindedly tried doing the tongue thing while intently reading and Midori looked over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:23 No.20331754

>>20331737
Continue reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:24 No.20331760
File: 1345047887682.jpg-(587 KB, 1156x1637, 1319373584868.jpg)

>>20331683
>>20331721
And soon after meeting with her Murderface popped Midori's soul-gem proving that she could, in fact, do nifty things with her tongue.

Maybe she thought Murderface had Already read it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:24 No.20331762

>>20331737
Continue reading
Idly attempt to do the tongue thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:25 No.20331766

>>20331737
That's disturbing.
More so if you consider that this shit gets Midori off. Girl's got issues, more than likely because of how everyone at the Saints ignored her so she's starved for attention, even negative attention.

Some sort of comment would probably be appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:25 No.20331768

>>20331737
Talk about some deep seated issues there Green...

[x]Keep reading.

But we're going to have to reevaluate how we deal with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:26 No.20331775

>>20331737
Comment: This Mayumi character is a horrible person. is she always like this in the later volumes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:26 No.20331777

>>20331737

[x]No comment. Not only are we making her squirm with how we're not showing our hand yet, but we're making her squirm with the possibility that we may possibly not think that behavior is out of character for us.

She's going to be going crazy the longer we play it cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:27 No.20331786

>>20331766
I don't think it really got her off but she used it as escapism from how shitty her life was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:27 No.20331788

>>20331737
[x] Continue reading.

I'm not sure whether one should feel angry or sad about this. Is that really how people see Murderface - as a killing machine who does what she pleases?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:27 No.20331789

>>20331737
>The scene ends in a rather comical fashion, with Midori sobbing about being ruined for marriage, clutching the covers to her chest, while Mayumi lights up a cigarette and smokes, all cool and brooding in that 'sated predator' kind of way.

So this is what the rest of the magic girl profession thinks we're like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:28 No.20331799

>>20331788
To be fair, according to everything we have heard about ourself prior to the start of the story that is exactly what we were

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:28 No.20331803

>>20331737

... Suddenly Midori getting all blushy and "Murderface likes me, kyaa" after we had QB take over her contract instead of killing her makes a bit more sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:29 No.20331805

>>20331766

Hey, it's not ALWAYS a sign of a distressed mind if someone has a kink for getting ravished by a roguish stranger. The romance/housewife schlicking novel world is so full of that shit you don't even KNOW, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:30 No.20331811

>>20331737

[]Make a comment here. >>20331775

Hand out the chocolate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:30 No.20331813

>>20331737
On the one hand, i feel like we've tormented Midori enough for now.

On the other, i have a dark and baleful curiosity to see how deep this rabbit-hole goes...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)12:30 No.20331814

Keep reading.

Honestly, at this point I don't even care about making her squirm anymore. I'm more curious about the popular perception of Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:30 No.20331818

I like this thread. It's all the backstory of a flashback, but we still get to be scowly Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:30 No.20331824

>>20331805
True, but considering Midori's circumstances, and that she was basically begging us to lick her soul gem a second time, I'd say Midori's got a few issues.

...I just realized that soul gem licking is clearly going to make an appearance in the next issue of Miracle Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:31 No.20331825

>>20331766
Dude. Have you ever read any bodice rippers? I mean, getting borderline raped is pretty much the basis for most of that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:31 No.20331830
File: 1345048272653.jpg-(41 KB, 296x180, why.jpg)

>>20331799
But that's borderline rape!

It's one thing to tell QB to suck a dick and whole another to abuse [redacted] like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:31 No.20331832

>>20331803
She also had enough alcohol in her soul / system to kill a herd of elephants thanks to us using her soul gem as a whiskey stone for the preceeding weeks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:32 No.20331840

>>20331824

THERE WILL BE NO NEXT ISSUE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:32 No.20331841

>>20331818
Which is always a lot of fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:34 No.20331860

>>20331840
you gona boycott it or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:34 No.20331866

Oh man, i hope there is some kind of Q&A corner in which Midori answers questions.

We should totally send her a letter in that case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:35 No.20331874

I'm still waiting for QB to find out more about Miracle Midori and then decide to use it as propaganda. Cue Matsuda forced into making appearance with Midori at the local porn shops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:35 No.20331875

>>20331860

We are kinda the direct superior of the person responsible for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:35 No.20331878

>>20331737
[x]Continue reading.
>You're not like that, are you? Of course not. You're nothing like that.
But apparently, we were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:36 No.20331893

>>20331840
I was under the impression that there were multiple issues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:36 No.20331896

>>20331840

Maybe we can say that she can continue the series, but with a new partner. Maybe like an ex-idol civillian with long brown hair.

>Matchmakin'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:37 No.20331906

>>20331840
I'd like to point out that if we let her continue drawing, she'll have an outlet for her crazy perverse lust towards Chiaki.

What do you think will happen if we let the pressure build up in her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:37 No.20331908

>>20331737
Make a comment.
"So you REALLY enjoy the abuse, huh?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:37 No.20331912

>>20331896
I thought we were trying to keep Iori out of the magical girl scene and instead hook her up with Garcia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:38 No.20331916

>>20331866
we should send in fanmail to her contact info on the back cover. see how awkward she gets in our presence after she reads it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:38 No.20331922

>>20331912
That's why I voted for the separation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:39 No.20331934

>>20331906
Possible crazyness/yandere mode?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:39 No.20331943

We shall stay quiet during the entire reading. When we finish, we will set down the doujin. Face Midori. Retrieve her soul gem. Make sure we're looking her in the eyes. And give it one lick of moderate length. It is the only way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:40 No.20331952

[x] Pokerface. POKERFACE.

C-c-c-can't read my POKERFACE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:41 No.20331960

>>20331916

And we should do it under an obvious as fuck name like Mahdahvisage.

Then act like we don't know what she is talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:41 No.20331963

>>20331934
Well, more crazy.

And I figure Midori may graduate to more perverse acts if she isn't allowed to draw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:41 No.20331966

>>20331952

>Also got a crazy captcha with giant upside-down letters.
>Typed what they vaguely looked like and it WORKED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:41 No.20331972

>>20331943
AYE!! im up for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:43 No.20331985

>>20331963

As an artist I can say with some degree of knowledge that being disallowed to draw porn would make me eventually explode and attack random passers-by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:43 No.20331987

>>20331875
We can't use that as an excuse to start dictating what she does during her personal time though.
Same as we said if we took war master we wouldn't use it for pancakes or drinking session etc commands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:45 No.20332008

>>20331987
but we do own her pretty much. she is our thrall by the nature of the redone contract. tho i do agree with you.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/15/12(Wed)12:47 No.20332023

>>20331866
Dear Green Green,
What the actual fuck?

Love,
Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:47 No.20332025

>>20331943
Once she recovered, she'd probably be even more confused/flustered. This could be fun. Activate MAXIMUM DEADPAN though. Can't forget that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:48 No.20332041

to think that most the girls in the office are reading this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:48 No.20332044

>>20331943
>>20332025

Truly, this is the best option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:49 No.20332051

NO LICKING. The last thing we need is to ENCOURAGE her to become our love slave, it will only lead to bad things. And I mean bad in the "unfortunate" way.

But, keeping our commentary to ourself to the end will be cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:49 No.20332059

>>20331875
>>20331987

Let's leave off those descisions until we actually talk to her and get the full story, yes? Everyone needs some sort of income, after all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)12:51 No.20332079

>>20331768 >>20331762 >>20331754

For the second time, you hold your tongue - simply because you've got better things to do with it at the moment, specifically trying to emulate that thing Mayumi did with hers while giving Midori her forced jollies. How does that even work, anyway? Licking around, then in? Around, and in? There's some sorcery involved, you decide as you keep trying to emulate such tongue-twisting technique - no one should be able to do that with their own tongue, period.

You hear a choking sound coming from Midori's direction, which you plainly ignore as you unsuccessfully try and replicate the act of knotting a berry stem with your tongue. Like that's even possible.

Toe-curling tongue gymnastics aside, you continue reading the rest of the doujin. You see that like typical releases, each volume features enough pages to fully explain the setting, introduce the characters, and exactly one sex scene - i.e. the reason it's being bought in the first place. Not bad, considering that the quality is the sort you'd expect from any commercial manga, except that it's got porn in it.

The volume ends with Miracle Midori waking up to an empty bed, and she wonders if the day's events actually happened. She starts to doubt herself, until she sees an indigo rose placed on the pillow where Murder Mayumi had originally been.

[Miracle Midori] It's...she left this for me. A blue rose...her calling card. What does it mean...? Does she care about me at all? What have I gotten myself into?

The volume ends there, and the rest of the pages are advertisements about other running doujinshi, the publishing house credits, and other stuff like that. Nothing about a second volume preview.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)12:52 No.20332083

>>20332079

You finally put the book - and your fork - down, and you turn what you've just read over in your head as you look down on your second empty container. After a moment, you glance towards Midori, who is now looking at you, clearly near tears.

What do you say? How do you react?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)12:52 No.20332086

I don't think we have her soulgem anymore? Didn't she get it back after Kyubey attuned it to Chiaki's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:52 No.20332092

>>20332044
I agree

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:52 No.20332095

>>20332059
Pretty sure she ran these at just over cost to keep QB from suing her into a small, gently smouldering crater, and then setting Kyoko loose on whatever's left.

This looks like pretty much uncut Green green's inner pervy desires, which has just endless unfortunate implications for our working together, and why we're so famous and popular despite ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:53 No.20332099

>>20332083

A single raised eyebrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:53 No.20332108

>>20332008
Yes we do own her but we don't want to set a bad precedent.
And if letting her go with this means she trusts us more then I think it is worth while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:54 No.20332124

Well we should try to do this as delicately as possible. Mentally breaking our subordinate is poor form.

I think just a few questions would be appropriate such as: Why? Needed the extra income or just for fun? And why Matsuda specifically?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:54 No.20332125

>>20332083
Plot was semi-coherent, writing was better than most, Murder was rather unlikable though and the FUCKING CAT doesn't seem menacing enough. 7.5/10, would buy the sequal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:55 No.20332131

>>20332099

this, and ask her "Am i like that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:55 No.20332132

>>20332083
I enjoyed it. Don't beat yourself up so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:55 No.20332133

>>20332079
okay, next time we go to the office, i vote we have a bouquet of blue roses in our hands, just to see the reaction of all the readers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:55 No.20332134

>>20332099
I can't think of anything to say that wouldn't end badly, so i'm just going to support this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:55 No.20332137

>>20332083
"So, when's Volume 2 coming out?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:55 No.20332138
File: 1345049745015.jpg-(68 KB, 1280x720, 1344989596399.jpg)

>>20331737

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:55 No.20332140

>>20332083
"Well, that was interesting."

Hand out the chocolate with the pokerface as she reacts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:56 No.20332145

>>20332133
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:56 No.20332148

>>20332083
[X] >>20331943

You know it to be true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:56 No.20332153

>>20332083

Let Midori speak. She's had more than enough time to pull together what she's going to say, probably. After hearing her side of it, we can then figure out how to address the issue without encouraging any kind of crush or being hard on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:57 No.20332160

>>20332125
This
And
>>20332133
But we take the roses to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:57 No.20332163

>>20332153
The reasonable, stoic way.

Let's go with that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/15/12(Wed)12:57 No.20332167

>>20332153

This. Let her speak first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:58 No.20332168

>>20332133
And give it to some office girl at random, then never call them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:58 No.20332173

>>20332125
I like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:58 No.20332175

>>20332131

This, maybe.

>Captcha has "Conjugial" in it, how relevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:58 No.20332178

>>20332153

Yeah, that sounds better then my idea. Lets go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:59 No.20332185

>>20332083

i don't think we should be to hard on Midori sure she made porn with us in mind but at least it wasn't as bad as it could have been, aside from Murder Mayumi being a cunt but we were sort of like that for the better part of 1.5 - 2 years.

i think its best to keep it neutral and not trample it underfoot but also giving no great support either.

maybe just tell her the story/art aren't half bad but Mayumi is a bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:59 No.20332189

>>20332083
>[X] Lick soul gem

She did a good job. She should be rewarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)12:59 No.20332190

>>20332133
> a river of blood from all those noses bleeding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:00 No.20332193

"Not bad. This Mayumi is such an... engaging character."

As delicately as possible. Fun is all well and good, but we don't want to break her. Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:00 No.20332198

>>20332190
>give the roses to the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:00 No.20332201
File: 1345050051572.png-(430 KB, 641x534, 1344757592309.png)

>>20332125
>>20332133

Holy shit, those!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:01 No.20332205

>>20332190

I do not think this is a suitable moment for soulgem licking. We would have to explain what we just did to Misaka. Maybe later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:01 No.20332208

>>20332153
This with a side of that: >>20332125

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:02 No.20332216

>>20332083
dead pan gem licking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:02 No.20332218

>>20332083
"It was decent."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:02 No.20332221

>>20332125
This, followed by
"But... do you really think I'm that cruel?"

Then when she starts stuttering out an apology, smile and say "And I thought you'd need the full Murderface experience first".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:03 No.20332223

>>20332193
>>20332185

why the fuck do you people think she going to break with a few comments?

If she can handle writing and publishing porn she can expect some tease from the person from her inspiration.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/15/12(Wed)13:03 No.20332228

>>20332131
This is a query I support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:03 No.20332229
File: 1345050203042.png-(58 KB, 245x212, 1309361576001.png)

>>20332189
>Licking the soulgem in front of Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:03 No.20332231

Though honestly, the moment we found out about magical midori, i expected her to act a bit like mio here: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z30Y572EmCk sans the taking down people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:03 No.20332234

just out of curiosity, when was this book published. Before or after we actually knew Midori?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/12(Wed)13:04 No.20332238
File: 1345050255431.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

I think this is a good place to pause, if only because I need to sleep.

The next thread will be tomorrow at an earlier time!

Thank you for your participation and feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:04 No.20332239

>>20332153
Changeing my vote to this + eyebrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:05 No.20332256

>>20332189
>>20331943
>>20332148
Guys, i thought the plan was to *resist* pinky, slaneesh, and all the other thirsting gods, not run headfirst into their arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:05 No.20332259

Come ON, son, we don't even have her soul gem anymore. Also that'd be sending terrible mixed messages to someone who's already a bit confused and damaged in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:05 No.20332263

>>20332083
"You better get ready for a drinking session tonight, because I'll need it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:07 No.20332280

>>20332238

>oh my this cliff sure is high!

see you next time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:07 No.20332282

>>20332263
Vodka Vacation Hunting Party. With a side of reading porn out loud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:08 No.20332292

>>20332238
My cliffs have been hung!

Thanks for trolling us gently there, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:09 No.20332301

>>20332234
Long before I would say.
Given Midori was a comatose cripple for a few weeks I doubt she could have drawn, produced and had a big hit manga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:09 No.20332304

>>20332238
Hurray for Matsuda's self-reflection through porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:11 No.20332327

>>20332153

Placing my vote for this.
And if she asks if we want to make her stop this just say "What you do in your own time is not my business"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:11 No.20332328

To the person who archived:
You forgot "Noir" in "Magical Girl Noir Quest".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:12 No.20332331

>>20332229
Misaka has to learn about these kinds of things some time. Hell, she is a crazy weapons dealer/killer. And who better to show her the way than Chiaki? Of course, things will be a bit more hands on without soul gems...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:14 No.20332349

>>20332331
I will cut you, hombre.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:15 No.20332357

>>20332331
This plan is sound.

That or Misaka's Nazi rival jumps her.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/15/12(Wed)13:16 No.20332374

>Somebody suggested blue roses
FUCK NO
Do any of you realize what blue roses mean. They mean you can't have me or there is no way we'll be together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:17 No.20332384

>>20332357
>Nazi rival

Is he going to do that? Cause that'd be [redacted]

>>20332374
That's why I said give them to the cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:19 No.20332393

>>20332374

>flowers and their meaning

how do they work!?
seriously!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/15/12(Wed)13:21 No.20332421

>>20332374
Seems fitting, then. It's not like we'd be giving them to any potential waifus. Just all the other Officio girls.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)13:24 No.20332456

>>20332328

Man, it looks like I got back too late to arch... He also put a 's' on the end of 'doujin'

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)13:26 No.20332476

>>20332374

This sounds fine then? It's not like we're getting together with the entire office. Hell, I'm really not sure if Mami is even an option, at this point. The list shrinks...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:27 No.20332486

>>20332456
To be fair there are apparently several volumes of Miracle Midori, though only 1 was read now.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)13:31 No.20332522

>>20332486

I was more pointing out that 'doujins' isn't even a word, is it? I've always been under the impression that Japanese words don't USE an 'S' at the end to entail multiple objects; a ninja and many ninja is the same thing?

That said, yeah, it sounds like there must be multiple volumnes out already. We can stop MORE from being made, maybe, but who knows how many are already produced? Being published by official big name publishers with ads for other doujin in the back make it sound like it's big enough to have a decent size run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:32 No.20332531

>>20332522
which is why we just ask for a cut of the profits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:33 No.20332534

And I don't suppose we can rearchive it?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)13:37 No.20332567

>>20332534

Not that I know of? Licorice doesn't allow edits or rearchs for aesthetic or other minor reasons, from what I understand.

If we could, there's a whole block of threads near the middle that need renumbered and such. *laugh*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:39 No.20332589

>>20332522
Oh right, the lack of plural s is true.

I'm not sure we should force Midori to stop. We shouldn't abuse our power over her or our power as Warmaster-in-training for non-work stuff. Plus, bottling up a creative outlet for Midori's problems will just make said problems worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:39 No.20332590

>>20332567
I'm more distraught that he used "In-flight" instead of 'mile-high'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:41 No.20332604

>>20332589
We have every right to not want porn with our face on mass distributed. For a profit too.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/15/12(Wed)13:42 No.20332613

>>20332567
You could try emailing him and asking him to fix it, so long as you remember that he is a lazy fucker.

>>20332522
Eh, it's a romanization, adding an "s" to pluralize it works. Japanese may not pluralize so, but English does, and we're all using English, which is a bastard of a language, after all. So, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:44 No.20332630

>>20332604
True, but let's just not do any "Quit this shit or I'll use the kill-switch" or "I order you stop as your superior."
Telling her to stop otherwise is fine. But we should address her underlying problems that caused this fiasco to begin with.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)13:44 No.20332632

>>20332613
>>20332567

...Also, no sobriety status in the description.

Still, this doesn't seem bothersome to annoy people about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:52 No.20332689

Is anyone else kind of astounded that the events of Midori's "speculative fiction" work has thus far more or less figuratively paralleled what she's been through when she first met Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:53 No.20332703

>>20332689
Except instead of saving her, we shot her employer and blew off her legs.

Small differences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:54 No.20332708

>>20332689
Rather hilarious that we inadvertently raped her by licking her soul gem. Girl has to have so many issues by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)13:58 No.20332739

>>20332708
We didn't rape her. She even asked for more. I think that incident doesn't really factor in to her ' problems'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)14:03 No.20332765

>>20332739
Alright fine, that would be an instance of "surprise sex you didn't know you wanted.".

Still, we chose to recruit, "save" her, rather than kill her and then proceeded to molest her. Girl had problems before but us sort of following the script to her doujin isn't going to help things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)14:08 No.20332816

>>20332703

True, but we also gave her a chance to break out of her previous work of being a rape facilitator, ensured that her parents are looked -after and under the QB's aegis of association, and pretty much gave her a second chance at life when we could have killed her. She was expecting that to happen and even made peace with the fact that Murderface would be very likely to make a tapestry of her entrails.

In a sense, "Mayumi" may have saved Midori from an incubator who was pulling her in a downward spiral. Although not in a gentle manner, I'll grant you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)14:15 No.20332875

>>20332816
Oh god, you're right. Just when i think this can't get any worse, it does.

First, She wrote porn of us. Second, we're playing into it. Third, everyone we know probably read it. Fourth, we walk around in the mahou shoujo suit due to laziness, so EVERYONE who ever read it can recognize us.

I think our first action next thread should be
>[x]Collapse into a small black hole under sheer weight of embarrassment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)14:17 No.20332897

>>20332875
We could try playing off our outfit as cosplay. Though I'm not sure cosplaying as a hentai character in public is much of an improvement.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/15/12(Wed)14:17 No.20332899

>>20332689
I honestly wouldn't be surprised if Murderface had inadvertently saved Midori's life at some point in Chiaki's forgotten past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)14:48 No.20333238

>>20331194
>So we're like Edward, but a magical girl?
Yes, exactly [redacted]

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/15/12(Wed)15:15 No.20333565

>>20333238

Or Edward Scissorhands, an emotionally damaged fellow who's outward appearance belayed the fact that deep inside, there was something worth caring about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)16:03 No.20333985

>>20333238
Why stop there, when we can become Inspector Gadget?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/15/12(Wed)16:45 No.20334382

>>20333985
That would require a heck of a lot of surgery. Or a mental transference to a robutt body. It would also require we become far too bumbling about our actual job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/12(Wed)16:46 No.20334394

>>20334382
We could always be Robocop or something. Misaka offered to replace our missing arm with a fancy cyborg arm.

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1345118978696.png-(397 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)08:09 No.20343723

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just finished reading pornography on your flight to Kamchatka, Siberia.

Widely-published lesbian pornography, at that.

Widely-published lesbian pornography featuring you and your stuttering, blushing, almost-reduced-to-tears subordinate. Your own subordinate, who you have a lot of reason to believe is the party responsible for aforementioned lesbian pornography, and coincidentally sitting just beside you. Well, somewhat beside, there's a narrow aisle between you, but she's easily within arm's reach. She's got nowhere to run, unless she considers throwing herself out of the plane is a viable escape route.

Of course, with how she's looking like right now, she might be considering it, her eyes darting back and forth from you and the open doujin on your lap.

Iori was right. It's so hard to find good help these days.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)08:10 No.20343728

>>20343723

With your young and impressionable arms dealer minding her own business, picking at the healthy, crunchy vegetables in her packed dinner, you have yet to react about the material that you've read. And it was very explicit material, if very well-illustrated and nicely-written. You're no expert, but it was engaging enough for you to read it through its entirety - besides your being morbidly curious just what it was about.

"M-Matsuda-sempai, please, I-I can explain that...e-everything, please, just give me a chance," Midori's stuttering is getting worse, and she's keeping her voice low so as not to carry. "I...I know it looks a certain way, but..."

How do you react? Do you give her a chance to explain, or cut her off right then and tell her what you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:11 No.20343735

>>20343723
Well, that's that. It's been fun, /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:11 No.20343741

>>20343728

"Go on"
As long as she doesn't have her equivalent of witch kisses turning men into rapists then we will do just fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:13 No.20343756

"You have ten seconds."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:14 No.20343763

>>20343728

no harm in hearing her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:14 No.20343765

let her talk. then deadpan soulgem lick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:15 No.20343769

>>20343728
Explain what? It was a good read. The characters are a bit flat, but I'm sure that was fixed in later issues. We wouldn't want Murder Mayumi to remain a bitch now would we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:15 No.20343772

>>20343728
let her hang herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:16 No.20343773

>>20343728
"Explain."
In our signature deadpan voice.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/16/12(Thu)08:16 No.20343776

>>20343728
"Please do explain this."

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)08:16 No.20343779
File: 1345119397750.jpg-(89 KB, 600x850, PuellaMagi_Homura-portrait.jpg)

>>20343728
"I'm listening."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)08:17 No.20343788

Let her explain herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:17 No.20343789

So are we intending to grill her about this or are we just teasing? A girl's gotta make money somehow, but it may have ruined/made our reputation.

If it is the reason we're popular, we might not want to end the series early, as we'd lose a lot of favor in the office once people figured out we're responsible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:18 No.20343801

>>20343769
Seconding this, with maybe a "I'm not seeing the appeal of Mayumi, but perhaps she becomes more likable in later volumes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:19 No.20343806

Hear her out. She may have a good reason for drawing a doujin of us that has apparently managed to circulate though the entire officio, giving the girls there undoubtedly heretical ideas. Or at the very least her pathetic excuse should be morbidly amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:25 No.20343856

>>20343769
This. Definitely this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:26 No.20343859

>>20343789
We made our reputation by killing and torturing anything that stood in QB's way.

Not by fucking magic girls and playing with roses like Tuxedo Mask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:26 No.20343866

>>20343728
[x] Cut her off.
Praise the art and admit that while the writing could be better, it could also be a lot worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:27 No.20343874

>>20343763
>>20343773

I wish we could make her make us some popcorn while she explained. Stupid plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:27 No.20343878

>>20343789

It sounds like she WANTS to explain, so we may as well let her, and then decide what to do from there.

[x]Just let her 'splain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:27 No.20343880

>>20343728

Put a hand on her shoulder. Tell her to close her eyes for ten seconds to gather her thoughts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:28 No.20343891

Fangirl who spend a huge amount of time and effort into making that doujin

besides the magic recharge/rape thing she wasn't far off from the Original Murderface (Pre name change)

i'm very impressed that it has this much quality.

that said, i'm all for teasing her about it but not outright banning/supporting more being made.
Morbid fascination wants to read the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:29 No.20343899

>>20343776
>Deadpn, "Please do explain this."

this will be good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:32 No.20343920

>>20343728
>How do you react?
"Shh, let Misaka finish her dinner."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:34 No.20343935
File: 1345120456399.jpg-(57 KB, 1024x600, Not_Bad_Eu.jpg)

Don't say anything. Just write a note and pass it ho her along with the doujin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:34 No.20343939

"Have we met before?"

I have a sneaking suspicion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:35 No.20343946

>>20343779
+1 for this.

You know, what i want to see here is us hold out the deadpan as long as possible, and then just laaaaugh and be like "You have been trolled, *so* hard. You should have seen your face, honestly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:35 No.20343951

>>20343859
Well... the murdering probably helped. But I'm sure the publicity/nudity did too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:35 No.20343953

>>20343939
>inb4: we actually _are_ the one to blame for all this ...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:42 No.20343999

>>20343880
And then [X] Lick soul gem while her eyes are closed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:42 No.20344005

>>20343935
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:46 No.20344025

>>20343999
As founding member of the [x]Lick soul gem movement I regret to inform you that this suggestion is really out of place at this time.

Also we don't have it, and Murderface do anything like that anywhere near Misaka. She's just a kid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:46 No.20344031

>>20343999
Please, no, we barely got her to focus on work after the first one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:47 No.20344032

>>20344025

And we can't even do it after bed time, seeing as we've previously established that Midori is pretty loud...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)08:47 No.20344033

>>20343773 >>20343756 >>20343741

You keep your gaze locked onto Midori's terrified own as you replace the lid on the second container of pancakes that you've only just finished polishing off, pushing the empty husk aside and popping off the lid of the third and final container. You catch a whiff of the very last stack of heaven you'll be eating until you get back to Japan - and it's after a moment of savoring the moment that you nod at Midori before replying.

"Explain."

And with that single word, you open the floodgates. Or rather, Midori does, immediately letting loose with a deluge of breathless apologies, sobbed-out explanations, and whimpering promises that you barely understand or comprehend - they're all rather running together, let loose in a babbling stream that becomes even more indecipherable and panicked when you furrow your brow in your attempt to listen a bit harder. By the way Midori's eyes are growing wider and her face getting even more pale, she probably thinks that you're getting angrier the more she tries to explain.

It's only after the fourth time that she begs you not to throw her out of the plane and instead just wait until you land before killing her that you shove a forkful of syrup-drowned pancake into her gabbing mouth - effectively stunning her and silencing her long enough for you to place an index finger to your lips. Confusion and fear clouds her face - until you cock your head towards Misaka's direction. She follows your gaze to see that the arms dealer had in fact fallen asleep in her chair - and being a good girl, she did eat her vegetables.

Well, except for her carrots. But you excuse her for that. You hate carrots.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:48 No.20344043

>>20344033
>trying to wake Misaka

throw her out of the plane

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:49 No.20344055

>>20344033
>You hate carrots.
They're fine raw, but cooked is just... ugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:50 No.20344058

Before you start, have we at any time prior to the idol job met?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:51 No.20344072

>>20344055
Surprised she ate the others, she mentioned hating broccoli in particular and Midori because she reminded her of broccoli

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:53 No.20344083

>>20344058

I think an explanation would come out if we just ask her what was her initial source of inspiration

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:53 No.20344084

>>20344033

good girls eat their vegetables and get head pats and chocolate later!

>>20344055

>i like them cooked

have not tried eating carrots raw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:54 No.20344087

>>20344055
Roasted carrots with a bit of butter and cardamom are absolutely delicious. Also they go great in stews.

I like them raw as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:54 No.20344089

>>20344072
You know, that's pretty clever of her, to know us well enough to know what vegetables we wouldn't get mad about us skipping.

Maybe we should just ask her some stuff about our past one of these days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:55 No.20344094

I wonder if, given the kind of fantasies she has, the whole "your life is in my hands" stuff is actually a turn on for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:55 No.20344098

>>20344055

There's a fine line between well-cooked carrots and orange mushy cylinders. There are few who can recognize this distinction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:56 No.20344103

>>20344094
She certainly is a submissive type.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)08:56 No.20344106

>>20344033

Midori nods as she turns back at you, and you pull the fork away, letting her calm down by chewing into the morself of heaven you've just forced her into her mouth.

After a few moments, you tell her to explain herself to you again - this time, slowly, and with slightly less mortal fear.

She does so, swallowing quite audibly.

"S-Sempai." Midori finally manages, her voice barely above an awed whisper. "T-that was...that was the best pancake I've ever had." Color returns to her face, giving her a rather nice blush at the cheeks. "Is...is it always that good? Mami Tomoe-san made them, didn't she? I...I had no idea they tasted like...like..."

You click your tongue in slight annoyance, before slapping the doujin's glossy cover lightly with your fingers. She can gush all she wants about Mami's pancakes later - for now, she should focus on talking her way out of a one-way trip out of the plane's emergency exit.

Well, no, you're not going to throw her out of the plane. Maybe. If you don't feel like it.

Midori swallows audibly yet again, and nods. "A-alright, Sempai. I...uh..." She gestures towards the doujin on your lap. "Can...can I borrow your copy for a while, Matsuda-sempai? I'll give it back, I promise."

You pass it to her, and she accepts it with a murmur of thanks. She flips through the pages really quickly, as if to examine the print quality - and you see her smile wistfully as she does so, but only for a moment. She then gives back to you, a determined expression on her face.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:56 No.20344110

>>20344098
That's why you only eat them in soup.

Now I want soup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:57 No.20344114

>>20344098
Another person who knows how to properly cook vegetables. You are a rare breed anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)08:59 No.20344127

>ITT: lesbian pornography critique & vegetable cooking advice

never change, /tg/, never change

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:00 No.20344137

Heeeey, i made a thread!
So, on today's edition of "oh god deculture why do you live on the moon or whatever the fuck", i'd like to ramble about tarot cards for a bit before i lose consciousness.

Uh, hear me out.

So, we've got golden weapons for Us, Kirika, and Kilgore, numbered XIII, XX, and XI respectively. In the normal major arcana, those correspond to Judgement, Justice, and Strength, respectively - each of which the character in question had been displaying a twisted, dark version of.

For more fun, all three so far are also ones in the stupid creepy thoth tarot, where they're Adjustment, Potential, and Lust, which... also suit the characters they were attached to.

In conclusion, this theory doesn't actually affect anything and I am very tired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:01 No.20344142

>>20344127
/tg/ - Style and Class

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:04 No.20344159

>>20344137
speculate which number mami is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:04 No.20344165

>>20344110

My grandmother is teaching me how to make vegetable soup.

she already taught me how to make chicken soup with REAL CHICKEN and not just water where a chicken swam through.

i don't see her often enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:05 No.20344170

>>20344159
Sun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:06 No.20344178

>>20344165
Chowdah or bust, bud.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)09:06 No.20344182

>>20344159

Mami would obviously be The Empress. I think that would be III, I think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:06 No.20344183

>>20344137
>>20344159

does a card for luck/victory/happiness/paranoia exist?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)09:09 No.20344202

>>20344183

Nothing for luck that I can recall. Probably closest is Wheel of Fortune. Victory would be The Chariot. Paranoia... The Devil? Happiness is The Sun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:10 No.20344207

>>20344159
IX The Hermit.
She's always alone, isn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:10 No.20344208
File: 1345122630969.jpg-(1022 KB, 1200x1430, tarots2.jpg)

>>20344183

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:10 No.20344212

>>20344114

Naw. I just like to eat things. The good and the bad.

>>20344106

We should really remind her to eat the dinner that Mami packed for her. It'd be such a shame for it to go to waste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:11 No.20344215

>>20344207
She is and she isn't.
She is alone with no equals but surrounded by those she cares for like her children

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)09:12 No.20344230

>>20344106

"I...I'm sure you've figured it out that I'm responsible for this, Matsuda-sempai." She says this with a quiet, if resigned conviction, meeting your gaze with clear eyes for the first time since you got onto the plane. "Y-yes, I am Green Green. I wrote up and drew the Adventures of Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi. I'm not going to lie, I...I based some of the characters on people I'm familiar with, b-but what author doesn't? E-everyone does it, even the bigshot circles do it too--"

You tap your fingers against the cover again.

"A-alright, fine, Matsuda-sempai. If you have to make me say it, I..." She blushes a furious crimson, averting her eyes to the side for a moment, before looking back at you. "I based Murder Mayumi on you, and...and Miracle Midori is a blatant self-insert." Her voice starts to shake, and tears once more well up in her eyes. "There. I promised I would never admit it to anyone else as long as I lived, Matsuda-sempai, but here I am telling the one person I never thought would confront me about it. The one person I hoped who would never find out." She shakes her head, hugging herself tightly. "A-and...and I'm sorry."

You stick a forkful of pancake into your mouth before replying that you'll decide whether or not to accept her apology, as you're still waiting for her explanation. She flinches slightly as if struck, before letting out a sigh of resignation.

"...I was..." Midori says after a few painful false starts, rubbing her own arm. "...I was lonely, sempai. I mean, I always had the knack of drawing, it was the one thing I was really good at, before I took up a contract. I had a lot of practice at school, seeing as I had little to no friends then."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:13 No.20344238

>>20344183
Well if we're going by Tarot Cards there'd be 22 major arcana, counting the Fool and the World. However we could stick Madoka as the Fool and Godoka/Faust as the World, the beginning and end of the cycle.

Luck could be the fool or Wheel of Fortune.

Happiness could be the Sun or the Star.

Victory is The Chariot.

Paranoia could be the Tower or the Devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:13 No.20344241

>>20344230
well, it was pretty well written overall, but did you have to make murder so unlikable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:14 No.20344246

>>20344212
Stressed person can't really enjoy food. We should relieve her a little bit first. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:17 No.20344265

>>20344230
The screws are deep enough in for me.

Pat her on he back and tell her we want 70% of her cut.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:18 No.20344269

>>20344230
>I based some of the characters on people I'm familiar with
Worrying. We must ask her about this. We need to know about our past, and she seems to have met us at least once. Probably on interesting terms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:20 No.20344283

>>20344202
>Happiness is The Sun
Then that's Mami's card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:20 No.20344287

>>20344269
We should also see if Mayumi had any other "encounters" with other people we may know or previously knew and then forgot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:20 No.20344289

>>20344230
You realize you made my breasts way too big, and myself rather unlikable?

Also, I want 20%

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:21 No.20344298

>>20344265
>Pat her on he back and tell her we want 70% of her cut.

She's a doujin artist. She's not technically allowed to make a profit off of the things in the first place.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)09:22 No.20344302

>>20344283

Empress fits better - Mothering, caring, sensuality and joy, if I recall right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:22 No.20344304

>>20344265
>>20344289
>Doujin authors
>Making money

No, it really doesn't work that way unfortunately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:22 No.20344305

>>20344289
I'm not sure we should ask for a cut. Maybe for future issues, but not retroactively.

How about 1% for every 1% bigger breasts Mayumi has over us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:23 No.20344308

>>20344265

Definitely have to give it back, 70% is probably less of a percentage than what's just recuping printing costs. :P

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:23 No.20344310

>>20344283
She could be Temperance too. She's been resisting the golden weapons so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:24 No.20344316

>>20344308
pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:24 No.20344318

>>20344230

she could have based Mayumi entirely on stories/rumors of us, when we questioned her she has never hinted at knowing us aside from what other people told her.

there is the possibility that we did in fact save her from something and she used that together with wild fantasy to inspire the first volume.

we might as well ask her if she encountered us before our bodyguard mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:25 No.20344324

>Employee makes porn of us
>/tg/ starts trying to figure out how much money we can make

Never change /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:26 No.20344333

>>20344324
/tg/ - Capitalism ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:27 No.20344337

>>20344324
What, it's already being printed. Might as well make some dosh off it. If someone says they've read it we can laugh and ask why they read magic girl porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:27 No.20344339

>>20344283
Given she brings happiness and light it does seem right for Mami to be the sun even though the empress fits her more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:27 No.20344341

>>20344333
You are now imagining how awesome Recette would be as a magical girl in this setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:27 No.20344342

>>20344305
percentual increments won't work[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)09:28 No.20344347

>>20344230

She casts her eyes downward. "I...I thought I'd finally be able to get friends of my own, after being a Magical Girl - but turns out my luck's not that good. I mean...what, my last assignment had me helping out rapists, and the closest thing I had to comrades were this bunch of elitist cunts who never had a problem with money and paraded themselves around as Saints." She snorts lightly. "No one should be born with my kind of luck, sempai."

Midori clears her throat. "A-anyway, um. Yes, sempai, I did draw porn of you, and...and I'll admit that there's a bit of wish fulfillment going on, but..." She looks at the book again, and then back up at you. "I...I just made it so that I had something to keep myself occupied, Matsuda-sempai. Something to escape to after hearing about how we're about to get kicked out of our house by creditors, or my Incubator getting me another one of those jobs that don't as much crush your soul as it tears you apart."

Ah. Well. You're familiar with that. Only that instead of drawing porn, you rely on painkillers and alcohol. Which is...not exactly the same thing, but hey, whatever works, right?

"I never intended for you to find out, sempai." Midori's voice is contrite, regretful. "I know it must be horrifying and embarrassing of you to do so. I...I never meant for it to be like that, I'm not into character assassination. Not when someone I...I really respect is involved." It's then that she seems to choke, before shaking her head again. "I-in fact, I was about to call the publishing house and ask them that I was going to stop making them, seeing as...seeing as you're my boss now."

She looks up at you.

"I'm sorry, sempai. Please forgive me."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:29 No.20344355

>>20344333

Captialism Ho is right, she's been ho'ing our image out to satisfy the lusts of all of those who love bustier-ripper sapphic trysts.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)09:30 No.20344359
File: 1345123804833.jpg-(380 KB, 1934x1627, Misc_RogueTrader-Recette.jpg)

>>20344341
And you are now imagining Tear as an incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:30 No.20344361

>>20344347
"Eh, there are worse things one can do to retain their sanity. It is a shame that it's so popular around the office though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:31 No.20344368

>>20344347

>>20344265
be nice about it too, we were just entertaining ourselves for the flight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:31 No.20344369

>>20344347
Pat her on the head.
It's ok, but it brings up the question of did we know each other prior to the idol job? I have amnesiac episodes which mean I forget everything past a certain point.

And don't cancel it, everyone should have a hobby

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:31 No.20344375

>>20344347
Yeah, sure, apology accepted.

Also, we really should ask how she knew about us.

>> ☐ **D** 08/16/12(Thu)09:31 No.20344377

The people saying she isn't ALLOWED to make money off it:
Why?
It's not based off of any existing work.
Also it's actually manga, it doesn't seem to be self published and it's sold in stores.
Doesn't mean she DOES make money off it, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:32 No.20344385

>>20344347
I'll forgive you one one condition, Midori. Just one.

Make Mayumi less of a bitch in future issues."

Then grin at her and go back to our pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:33 No.20344387

>>20344347
"You got the breast size wrong."
"And your tentacle monsters lack detail."
"And my shield doesn't have chainsaw teeth."
"And this Mayumi girl is a real jerk."
"But all in all it's a good manga. I don't mind you writing it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:33 No.20344388

>>20344347
You say that you based the characters off people you know. Did you know me from earlier in your career? The first time I remember meeting you was when I shot off your legs.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)09:33 No.20344391

>>20344347
If it's wish fulfilment, why did you make me... I mean Murder Mayumi such an asshole?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:33 No.20344392

>>20344347
What can we do?
Sigh
"Do what you want"
"I don't mind"
Find some newspaper

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:33 No.20344394

>>20344347
"A wish fulfilment? Which parts exactly? Your version of me sounds like more of an asshole that real me, and that already says something."

"Yeah, we all need some outlet after rough days. I took up drinking."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:33 No.20344395

>>20344347
Well.... This series is apparently widely read throughout our office, especially by my trainees.

SO, yeah apology accepted. but my breasts are not THAT big. and also not that much of an asshole

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:33 No.20344401

>>20344337

That's the problem - you don't make profits off of Doujins, porn or not. you make just enough to cover costs, and that's it, else you start getting hit by lawsuits and lots of expensive, horrible legal bullshit.

Also trying to cadge a frankly pissant amount of money off of someone who sold her soul to avoid bankruptcy is kind of a bad call, even by our standards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:33 No.20344402

>>20344347

Hmmm. How bad -is- this for our reputation? It is a bit romanticised, but if we get Midori to step up the gore a bit, combined with real life stories of our exploits should get us an even more impressive rep. Not that I have any idea how that helps us, just thinking out loud here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:34 No.20344403

>>20344347
oh god not again
We'll have to reserve judgement until we've read the rest of the issues. Something freaking like Mayumi growing 30 dicks would be a major mark against her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:34 No.20344404

>>20344347
"We all do what we have to do to forget. Apology accepted."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:34 No.20344405

>>20344392
This
Tommy Lee Jones style

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:34 No.20344406

>>20344341
She'd need Tear as a partner for banter and what not, that would be fun.

>>20344347
Well we sympathize with the escapism, we were reminded of our drinking compared to the otakus when we first entered the porn store. All in all it could be worse, the doujin seems to be fairly tame compared to what it could have been.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:34 No.20344407

Oh snaps is it that time again already? I'll have to read this when I get back from my FLGS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:34 No.20344410

>>20344395
>>20344394
>>20344391
As much as you might want to say that, she had us spot on for our prior behaviour.

Asking if the character behaviour was modeled on us from past encounters is a better one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:34 No.20344411

>>20344347

Well, this would be a good time to ask
"Why me?"
Also we can just say "What ever you do in your own time is your own business"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:34 No.20344412

>>20344347

I'll have to agree with
>>20344387
in our trademark deadpan.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)09:34 No.20344413

A very deadpan "Apology accepted" followed by some sort of telling her she doesn't really have to cancel it since everyone needs some stress relief. Drawing porn is probably healthier than drowning your liver in alcohol, maybe. Finally, implied question about where she based Murder Mayumi off - the rumor mill or something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:34 No.20344414

>>20344401
>else you start getting hit by lawsuits

Who would have a reason to sue? Original characters in an original setting, there'd be no grounds for the lawsuit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:35 No.20344418

>>20344347

we're not that embarrassed about it right?

we have booze and painkillers, she has porn (decently done porn).

we need to know how much information she had on us when she started the 1st volume or if she has seen us in action somewhere along the line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:35 No.20344420

>>20344347
Midori, I'm not mad, you're forgiven.

There's only one thing I object to. Should I ever be in a relationship with someone, an unlikely event due to how gloriously fucked up I am, I would never treat them like that.

I have no illusions about being a horrible person, but I try, and often fail, to at the very least be a good person to those I consider my friends.

Now eat your pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:35 No.20344422

>>20344347

First off, do we even really care that much about porn roughly based on us getting around? I mean, other than MAYBE the generic MGs at KB enterprises, it's not like many other people are going to recognize it AS us. And if they do, they'll either think Chiaki's a powerful jerk to avoid, or a powerful jerk who is kind of appealing in taking what she wants. It's not exactly worse press than we ourselves could do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:35 No.20344423

>>20344347
Kick her out the plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:36 No.20344426

>>20344391
I think Chiaki would put it more bluntly... "Wish fulfillment? So you're telling me you're a masochist?"

Add a creepy grin while saying it for the best result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:36 No.20344428

>>20344414
this

It also advertises several other porn series inside it.

she's making dosh, ask for a cut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:36 No.20344430

>>20344387
This. Stone motherfucking cold, and then grin at the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:36 No.20344431

>>20344377
It's because if said artist or circle in question has also drawn stuff that is based off of some existing work, as a business it opens them up to costly (if frivolous) legal broadsides.

Aside from being an already-rich bastard, the only way to reliably dodge that bullet is to sell at no more than cost regardless of what the work is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:37 No.20344437

>>20344391

Have you ever read a bodice-ripper romance novel? Her being a horrible jerk IS wish-fufillment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:38 No.20344443

>>20344387
seconding this. also asking if she makes a profit off of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:39 No.20344448

>>20344387
This, but add.

"And my hips have never, ever, moved on their own."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:40 No.20344458

>>20344347
"You never gave 'me', like, a dozen dicks, did you? If not, apology accepted."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:40 No.20344461

>>20344414
See:
>>20344431

It's not the work itself, it's that the person/group in question is making a profit from other, non-related works in the same general style.

This makes them very clearly a for-profit enterprise, and as such the companies who's stuff they've made stuff of, even at-cost, have free reign to beat them into financial poverty with the legal stick, even if they ultimately lose said case.

>> ☐ **D** 08/16/12(Thu)09:40 No.20344464

>>20344431
Magical Midori is literally her only series ever that we know of.
She even said it's the first one she started writing, with no implication of others.
She's untouchable as far as we know as players.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:41 No.20344465

>>20344387

Thirding this. No grin at the end though.

>>20344388

Also seconding to ask her this.

We may also want to check if her Soulgem is at dangerously black levels. Between her crazy day getting her legs shot off, being confined at the Officio Assasinorium, and seeing her idol/fangirl-object reading self-insert porn of herself, she may require a grief seed.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/16/12(Thu)09:41 No.20344468

>grin commands
Is Chiaki even able to do more than awkward smile?
If anything, I imagine her staring at Midori and giving her a thumb-up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:41 No.20344469

>>20344448
I will however let you know if they start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:42 No.20344475

>>20344347

[x] "I really don't care what you draw to escape your problems. It's probably a lot healthier than what I do. Apology accepted, eat your dinner."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:43 No.20344483

>>20344464

Still irrelevant. It's standard practice in the doujin industry, so that they can't get sniped by some obscure work they made a profit from years ago if they decide to make something based on someone's work in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:43 No.20344487

>>20344230
"Y-yes, I am Green Green"
No shit, broccoli head.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)09:44 No.20344488

>>20344465

...How many grief seeds do we have left? Also, Kyubey was asking for "compensation" a few threads back. Do we have a maxed out Grief Seed about to re-Witch on us? Witch attack in the middle of a flight would suck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:44 No.20344489

>>20344469

If we don't patch things up with Iori later on, Midori may be present when they start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:44 No.20344490

>>20344468
I kind of picture the grin being a really twisted, fucked-up version of someone trying to smile. Rather than awkward and tight-lipped, it'd be moreso over-enthusiastic and likely make the recipient think you're about to rip out their goddamned eyeballs.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)09:45 No.20344498

>>20344347
"When can I expect the next issue?"
>wat
"You heard me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:45 No.20344499

>>20344468
There's a marked difference between a grin and a smile. I can't smile to save my life, but my grin has got me out of fights and into chicks. Make of this what you will.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)09:47 No.20344505

>>20344437
>bodice-ripper romance novel
I have no idea what that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:48 No.20344513

>>20344505
aka 90% of the book market

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:48 No.20344514

>>20344489
>If we don't patch things up with Iori later on...
We will, but not like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:48 No.20344515

>>20344505

"Romance" novels written for women, by women, that mostly involves the woman being raped, dominated, and liking it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:49 No.20344518

>>20344505
Novella rape porn for women, essentially.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:49 No.20344520

>>20344505
Those trashy women's novels that sell for $2.50 and all have Fabio with a torn shirt and some 20-something girl in patial undress on their covers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:50 No.20344521

>>20344498
>>20344489
>>20344426
>>20344387
To anyone going for outright niceness instead of tolerance, i'd like to point out that there's a nonzero chance that she was planning to steal us after the hotel job.

Literally steal a "human" being. Who happens to be us.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)09:50 No.20344524

>>20344513
>>20344518
>>20344515
Ho wait, Twilight kind of horrible shit?
Yes, I see what you means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:50 No.20344526

>>20344488

I *think* Chiaki may have used a grief seed during/after the encounter with Kilgore. I don't think we gave it to QB, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:50 No.20344527
File: 1345125028614.jpg-(56 KB, 586x473, Johanna-Lindsey-johanna-l(...).jpg)

>>20344505

Think doujins for desperate middle aged women.

Johanna Lindsey
Hearts Aflame
Johanna Lindsey
Hearts Aflame

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:51 No.20344539

>>20344521
This, the "one professional to another" was bullshit, she never acts like a professional. She just wanted the otaku to keep their hands off her waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:52 No.20344542

>>20344521
And we killed people for fun? or at least because it's easier.

I'm not saying trust her, but we can be nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:52 No.20344544

>>20344520

imagine my surprise when i found a whole closet stuffed with those in the attic at my grandparents place when i was 12.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:52 No.20344546

>>20344524
Yes, except more sex and less marketability.

Kinda like an h-manga, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:52 No.20344547

>>20344524
Not quite on the same level of "Oh God my eyes, my poor, poor eyes!" as Twilight was. More 'trashy' than outright badly written.

>> ☐ **D** 08/16/12(Thu)09:52 No.20344548

>>20344483
Why are you so against the idea of her making some kind of money from original work that she is only writing to preserve her sanity?
I'm not saying she DOES. I'm saying she only writes her own stuff.
You just keep shouting "NOPE, NO WAY IN HELL DOES SHE HAVE A CHANCE TO MAKE A DIME OFF HER STUFF".
Also the 'old obscure stuff' is illogical. Many well know manga authors have at least one fanbook to their name, and some still do it. I don't see them getting sued to the point they can't publish a classified in the newspapers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:54 No.20344557

>>20344548
he just doesn't want to be wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:54 No.20344558

>>20344539
Oh god, we were someone's waifu.

I feel sullied and unusual...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:54 No.20344561

>>20344521

I hardly think she's have risked it. Admittedly she may have been lying to us, but she claims to have been at the edge of her abilities keeping us as restrained as she did. I'm inclined to believe her since she'd be insanely overpowered if she could do that indefinitely. Hell, us helping her cosplay a cripple is light compared to what Murderface would have done to her once we got free. Knowing our rep, no way she would have tried.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)09:54 No.20344563

>>20344521
>Implying I'm trying to be nice
I can't fucking stand stories without an end. I want the next fucking volume and I want it ASAP, and Midori's gonna draw it whether she fucking likes it or not.
Also it'd be great to tease her like that. I wonder what she will draw now that we know she's doing it. Will she have the balls to keep making Murder Mayumi act like a dick or will her character make a 180? Will there be more or less H scenes? Will it depict Midori's current subordinate-relationship with Chiaki?
DONT FUCKING STOP DRAWING YOU BROCCOLI-HEADED CUNT I MUST KNOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:54 No.20344565

>>20344524
Twilight is slightly different. 50 Shades of Gray is closer, but still not it.
In a bodice ripper, typically a stablehand or the like borderline rapes a victorian lady and she likes it. Usually involves ridiculous names for genitalia, ridiculous trashy (but not necessarily bad) writing and enough cheese to make a fondue for the whole family.
I used to read them on the train, they're cheap, plentiful and usually pretty funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:55 No.20344566

>>20344558
Don't forget that Matsuda is probably the waifu of half the officio thanks to these doujins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:56 No.20344571

Wow, this thread derailed when people started asking about money.

I still think its a good idea to ask why she chose us. Are we such a legend in the magical girl world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:57 No.20344582

>>20344347
"You're really overestimating how much I care about who you write your stuff about. Apology accepted."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:58 No.20344586

This is what i envision happening when Dee takes like an hour to get back to us:

[Deculture] >wat do?
[Thread] WHAAAARGARBLE
[Deculture] Oooookay then...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)09:58 No.20344587

>>20344566
>> Don't forget that Matsuda is probably the waifu of half the officio thanks to these doujins.

I can suddenly understand Pinky's desire to destroy the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:59 No.20344591

>>20344566
I'm guessing that the office considers the MatsudaXMidori pairing to be true, now that she's in our employ.

Was there any time for people to notice or did we get rushed off to siberia before they'd have the chance, I wonder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)09:59 No.20344597

>>20344571

she said most if not all magical girls know of/have heard of the name 'Murderface'

yes, we celebrity.

>> ☐ **D** 08/16/12(Thu)10:00 No.20344601

>>20344571
I'll stop discussing it if everyone wants me to stop.
Don't think it can go much farther anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:01 No.20344604

>>20344587
Heheh. We should ask pinky next time we see her.

"The world, Faust. I need to destroy the world. The entire officio, everyone i know, thinks i'm a porn star.

What do you need from me, anything, i just need to destroy everything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:01 No.20344608

>>20344548
First: I'm saying she doesn't because of overwhelming industry precedent. It's safer to assume she doesn't see a cent off of the things than to speculate she makes a profit.

Second: "Obscure stuff" is relelvant because of separation of legal entities - As an example, Hiroe Rei. Writes/draws Black Lagoon, among other things, but publishes his h-manga under the alias TEX MEX, which, for publishing purposes, is a separate legal entity.

Now, granted, there are occasional singular exceptions, but, quite evidently, these are exceptions, not the rule. Which leads back to my point of it being unreasonable to assume that Midori is somehow one of these rare exceptions, and not like one of the other thousands of faceless doujin artists floating around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:02 No.20344610

>>20344571

I keep forgetting about that! We totally need to ask her how she found out about us in the first place. And if she ever met us before.

>>20344521

There's a pretty huge difference in writing porn about someone and being the kind of person to engage in actual kidnapping. She was probably going to just leave us out in a closet somewhere and scram before we woke up, since "Hi, I ruined you mission and got your principle raped" is a pretty bad way to bond with someone who you think/know is a powerful and violent nutter.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/16/12(Thu)10:04 No.20344623

>>20344558

>Kumatora and some other girl on guard duty
>Chiaki comes by
>Both girls are bowing, letting her pass
>three seconds of silence
>"that was mai waifu"
>"Sure It was, Kuma"
>"Someday, you'll see"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:06 No.20344634

>>20344623
make a full body pillow of ourselves

Hide it in the office somewhere

record the fight to own it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:07 No.20344643

>>20344634
I thought our decided on shenanigans was showing up at the officio with a bouquet of blue roses and handing them out randomly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:07 No.20344644

>>20344587
Jealousy?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)10:08 No.20344649
File: 1345126125632.jpg-(922 KB, 800x1866, PuellaMagi_Homura-bed.jpg)

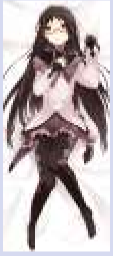

>>20344604
But pinky is our biggest fan!
Is she has a physical body, I'm pretty sure she must have a Murder Mayumi body pillow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:09 No.20344651

>>20344623
That kinda happened in thread 11...

>The guard posted there is a Magical Girl that you yourself have trained. With long black hair tied into twintails, a costume that looks more like a black schoolgirl outfit than anything else - and her soul gem a red crimson orb glaring from the center of a rather bulky metal belt buckle that's a bit oblong in shape, she brightens at your arrival and snaps you an eager salute.
>"V-Vindicare in the premises! Murderface-sempai, g-good morning! The prisoner awaits!"
>Murderface-sempai. That sounds so horrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:09 No.20344653

>>20344644
oh god, this whole thing is one semi-deity creature trying to claim her waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:10 No.20344661

>>20344649
...We should ask Midori to sign our MMxMM volume, then give it to Pinky next time we meet her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:10 No.20344663

>>20344643
We can start with the blue roses. Then have a body pillow of ourself looking as seductive as possible with a blue rose in our teeth.

However we don't hand out blue roses to everyone, we make it look like a contest and in order to compete to steal the pillow you need a blue rose whether by being gifted one by pleasing us or stealing it from another.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)10:11 No.20344667

>>20344644

Yes, jealousy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:11 No.20344671

>>20344651
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/19746791/#p19750538

>>20344643
Apparently Blue Roses has some sort of defined meaning that we didn't want to send.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:12 No.20344677

>>20344663
I say we just give them to the cat

>> ☐ **D** 08/16/12(Thu)10:12 No.20344678

>>20344608
>irrelivant
I said illogical, and you point out why.

I AM NOT SAYING SHE DOES.

I AM SAYING SHE CAN.

Just because she follows a precedent does not mean she will get financially([redacted]) raped in the ass because she doesn't.

Precedents and norms are not legally binding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:12 No.20344679

>>20344663
>a body pillow of ourself looking as seductive as possible
Oh god, we would never be able to pull that off.

Imagine Chiaki's version of "seductive".

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)10:12 No.20344683
File: 1345126362918.jpg-(83 KB, 980x1000, dieQBdie.jpg)

>>20344661
We should sign it ourselves and give it to our future love interest, whoever that ends up being.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:13 No.20344688

>>20344683
So... Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:13 No.20344690

>>20344679
SIR, ARE YOU SAYING THAT FONDLING A HUGE GUN WOULD NOT BE SEDUCTIVE AS FUCK TO THE KIND OF PEOPLE WE TRAINED?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:13 No.20344691
File: 1345126425741.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 205 KB, 1600x1200, spoiler.jpg)

>>20344653
>oh god, this whole thing is one semi-deity creature trying to claim her [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)10:13 No.20344692

>>20344679
No you dont understand.

Our incompetence at doing that would only make it more HNNNNNNNG, all awkward n shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:14 No.20344694

>>20344683
So... iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:14 No.20344700

>>20344683
So, Misaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:15 No.20344703

>>20344663
>INTRODUCING WARMASTER MURDERFACE'S LOYALTY PROGRAM
>To celebrate her promotion, Warmaster Chiaki Matsuda, "Murderface" will award a blue rose each week to the Officio's most hard-working employee
>At the end of the year, the employee with most blue roses will be invited to a private dinner with the Warmaster herself.

Do this, and after a single day QB will be asking us how the heck did we increase the Officio's productivity by 800%.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:15 No.20344706

>>20344700
>implying we're going to give Misaka porn
Dear god, man! Pull yourself together!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:15 No.20344707

>>20344678
Of course she *can*. In practice, the likelihood of her actually doing so is so infinitesimal that considering it as an actual possibility is functionally pointless.

Which is basically the same as saying she can't, except it doesn't piss off the statisticians.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)10:16 No.20344712
File: 1345126614547.jpg-(649 KB, 1661x1040, Charlotte-01.jpg)

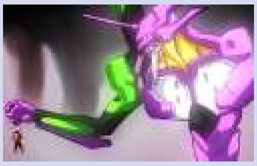

>>20344694
>>20344688
I'm actually for Midori myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:16 No.20344713

>>20344679
>>20344692
or we end up like spaghetti-chan Tomoko trying to look sexy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:17 No.20344714

>>20344703
oh man, we have to do this

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/16/12(Thu)10:17 No.20344715
File: 1345126636562.jpg-(87 KB, 850x600, sample-65141c60604abc0fa4(...).jpg)

>>20344649
There is a distinct possibility of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:17 No.20344717

>>20344703
I'm still waiting for QB to realize the popularity of Miracle Midori and then proceed to force Matsuda and Midori into propaganda events.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:17 No.20344720

>>20344712
A little bit too close to yandere for my liking. Maybe if she mellows a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:18 No.20344721

>The blue rose symbolizes the unattainable or impossible which won't make it a good choice to give someone you would like to maintain a relationship with anyway.

would mean telling people they can't have us.

which might do more bad than good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:18 No.20344723

>>20344713
>implying spaghetti-tan wasn't sexy

>> ☐ **D** 08/16/12(Thu)10:18 No.20344725

>>20344703
Add a rule about not stepping on each others toes and no sabotage and you're golden.
No wait, you're silver or platinum. Never gold, not here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:18 No.20344728

>>20344712
Chiaki's waifu is actually Mami. She described her ideal girl during a drinking session. Midori is her stress relief toy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:20 No.20344736

>>20344720
>Wanting the yandere to mellow out

what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:21 No.20344748

>>20344725
>No wait, you're silver or platinum. Never gold, not here.
Awwh. Can I be palladium instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:21 No.20344750

>>20344723
In that one scene with glasses, extra makeup, hair combed in odd way and "trashy" clothes, she really wasn't.
However, she's adorably cute in her usual awkward self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:22 No.20344753

>>20344725
Also you get a bonus rose for finding, turning in or otherwise aiding in the search and retrieval of Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:22 No.20344756

>>20344663
We should actually give a bouquet to Mami as a thankyou gift for taking care of Iori.
And watch the rumors fly

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/16/12(Thu)10:22 No.20344759

I would like to make some suggestions
>Give Iori a yellow rose

>Give Mami a red rose

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)10:22 No.20344760

>>20344736
>>20344720
>Implying there's any yandere at all.
She isn;t hating on anyone we're close to, she doesn't try to steal us like one anon mentioned, even in the unlikely case that she possibly, maybe, would have at the hotel, in a different universe.
She doesn't have the crazy look either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:23 No.20344763

>>20344759
how about we do jack shit with roses

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)10:23 No.20344767

>>20344763
how about no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:24 No.20344774

Fuck roses, give them a plant or something.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)10:24 No.20344781

>>20344388 >>20344387 >>20344369

You swallow the mouthful of pancakes you've been pensively chewing as you listened to Midori's half-explanation, half-apology, and most probably final last words before you toss her screaming out of the plane's airlock - and it's with inexorable slowness that you reach over with your free hand, fingers curled into a fist, right over Midori's head. She seems to get the point quickly enough, and closes her eyes tightly, her fingers curling into her chair's armrests. Bracing for an inordinate amount of pain.

You would have laughed at this, if not for the fact that Midori is quite visibly frightened of you. Another Magical Girl, gripped with enough fear of you that she has actually forgotten her training and is now sitting very still across from you. Waiting for you to do your worst. Waiting for you to hurt her.

It's understandable, of course. You did kill her former employers in cold blood. You blew her kneecaps away and had her holed up in a single room for a week or so. You have a reputation for being...well, being Murderface. Your reputation in a single word, a title, a nickname. Doesn't take much to figure out why she's scared. It's all your fault.

The problem is - did you really want it this way? Being able to trust only a few people, and be friends with even fewer? While the rest of the world thinks you're some sort of crazed psycopath a hair trigger away from going postal?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:25 No.20344787
File: 1345127117363.jpg-(31 KB, 400x354, band_name.jpg)

>>20344753
I can think of suitable theme music for such campaing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:26 No.20344795

>>20344679
Disheveled hair, dead thousand yard stare eyes, out of place grin that looks like we haven't smiled for years and barely remember how, two cigarettes dangling from our lips, half empty bottle of kong dangling from one hand, firmly gripped pistol in the other.

Our attempt at a sexy pose looks more like we're tensed up and prepared to blow someone's head off.

They'd love it.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)10:27 No.20344802

>>20344781
PAT. THE FUCK. OUT. OF HER.
"It's okay, Midori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:27 No.20344809

>>20344781
headpat, maybe a hug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:28 No.20344811

why do people reply when there's a [y/x] in the post?

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)10:28 No.20344815
File: 1345127299787.jpg-(642 KB, 800x920, pocky.jpg)

>>20344781
She needs to write moar.
>>20344563

FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFUUU-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:28 No.20344820

>>20344811
Because we're hyped as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:29 No.20344822

>>20344811
Because it ain't a party until we hit 500 posts.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)10:29 No.20344823
File: 1345127346061.jpg-(730 KB, 2400x1600, delicious_plugsuits.jpg)

>>20344811
cant fucking resist.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)10:29 No.20344826

No headpat.

No hug.

Forehead flick!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:30 No.20344828

>>20344811
Because we like throwing ideas at OP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:30 No.20344832

>>20344815
Considering how keen were Sayaka about the butler uniform, we might as well see similar scene next time we visit the couple...

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)10:30 No.20344834
File: 1345127430526.jpg-(180 KB, 800x600, Gendobi.jpg)

>>20344826
yes this too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:32 No.20344846

>>20344826
Head pet then forehead flick.

If we just flick her she'll only have one shift from scared to kinda relieved. If we do a short pet and then flick we get a wider range, we get the shift to completely relieved and trying to snuggle into the head pet and then the flick of slight relieved surprise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:32 No.20344848
File: 1345127579486.jpg-(130 KB, 636x900, 1342191355597.jpg)

>>20344811
Because we're discussing the Murderface Loyalty Program.

Maybe instead of an "end of year reward", make it so you can exchange some amount of blue roses for certain rewards? That would probably motivate more people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:34 No.20344853

>>20344823
Except for Kyoko's those plugsuit designs are pretty mediocre. In Madoka and Sayaka's cases, downright terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:34 No.20344855

>>20344853
MITTEN HAAAANDS

>> ☐ **D** 08/16/12(Thu)10:35 No.20344859

So for the loyalty program:
End of each week a symbol(probably a rose) is given to whoever has worked the hardest in their own position
No sabotage
Finding and turning in a gold weapon is a sign of extra hard work for the officio on your own time, which gets an extra symbol
At the of the month (to keep it small) anyone holding a symbol may attend a dinner with Warmaster Chiaki
Unwritten rule, symbols may be traded. You only need the symbol to attend (so people can be nice to friends)

>>20344748
If it isn't shiny yellow, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:35 No.20344860

>>20344853
I agree

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:38 No.20344874

>>20344859

You do of course realise that we're encouraging people to accept Golden Weapons from Pinky to get closer to us. Because I cannot see rabid fangirls with a taste for the FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS backfiring whatsoever.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)10:38 No.20344878
File: 1345127923903.jpg-(152 KB, 800x600, Shinjika.jpg)

>>20344853
Cry more

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)10:39 No.20344880

>>20344781
You let out a sigh, before you open your hand, and gently, carefully, give Midori a pat on the head.

You do it again, just as carefully, and it's then that the green-haired girl opens her tearful eyes, looking at you with no small amount of disbelief and surprise.

"...Sempai?" She asks, hesitantly, her voice barely above a whisper.

You immediately give your opinion of what you've read, before your common sense tells you otherwise. You tell her that the tentacle monsters could use a bit more detail. You cite the inaccuracies regarding her depiction of you as Mayumi - her proportions and the murder frisbee the two most glaring that you note (although, to be frank, you think having chainsaw teeth installed on your shield is probably something you'd want to look at). You also point out, in an offhand manner, that you think that Mayumi is a real piece of work, and you'd probably shoot first if you ever met someone like her in a dark alley someday.

You finish this off with another pat on the head, telling her that you don't mind her drawing this kind of stuff. Everyone needs a hobby, after all, and hers just happened to involve you. What were the chances of her ending up under your employ, anyway? She couldn't have known. You tell her that you don't mind her continuing what she's doing. It's not harming anyone, after all, and you're not so vain that you'd go off on someone simply because your rep is taking a hit.

By this time, Midori is nearly crying with relief, and you slowly withdraw your hand as an awkward silence comes over the entire passenger cabin, only broken by the sound of Misaka's cute snoring.

You offer your handkerchief to her, and tell her that she should eat her dinner before it gets cold.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:40 No.20344886

>>20344874
the entire idea of the of the loyalty program is silly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:40 No.20344893

>>20344859
>>20344874
Of course the real problem is that these rewards would require Matsuda interacting more with people and that's a recipe for disaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:41 No.20344899

>>20344886
You've never met a teenage girl infatuated with a pop star? This works exactly the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:42 No.20344905

>>20344848
Okay, if we're doing that we need additional ways of getting roses than just being the hardest working a week. Bonuses for truly exceptional performance in the field, saving another Magical Girl colleague's life, providing information about a Golden Weapon, and so on.

Maybe hand out more than one a week at this, not too many, have small rewards like being able to take the day off unless there is a really high priority job that needs you, a stack of Mami's pancakes, larger rewards would be things like a dinner with the Warmaster. It also means that Magical Girls who aren't idolizing us and don't want dinner with us are encouraged to aim for the rewards.

>>20344893
We're going to be the Warmaster, we're going to have to suck it up. Much of our job is going to be interacting with people and directing them. That's our new lot in life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:44 No.20344911

>>20344893

Oh, don't say that. We're getting better! Look, Midori is only reduced to tears, as opposed to lamenting ever knowing us! That's another point for Reasonable Character Development! We might even manage to give Misaka's brother the porn without killing someone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:44 No.20344917

>>20344880
I think we cemented ourself a loyal minion with that act

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)10:44 No.20344919

>>20344880

"T-thank you, Matsuda-sempai." Midori sniffs as she takes your handkerchief, before wiping her eyes on it and then blowing her nose into the linen. "I...this means a lot. You've been doing so many things for me, I..." She shakes her head before looking at you. "I won't forget this, sempai. I won't."

You nod at this, before going back to your own pancakes. You should finish yours before it gets cold, too. Not that they taste any less delicious even if they do.

In any case, you've just allowed your subordinate to continue drawing porn of you. It's...well, it's probably not something worth breaking out the champagne for, but at least no one died.

What do you do, now?

[]Ask Midori why she picked you as her subject.
[]Ask Midori about what happens next.
[]Finish your meal and check your smartphone. Maybe that diary app's opened up again, eh?

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)10:46 No.20344926

>>20344919
>Serious mode activate!
time for play is over
[X] Diary App

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:46 No.20344929

>>20344919
[]Ask Midori why she picked you as her subject.
and
[]Ask Midori about what happens next.

While you check if the diary is unlocked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:46 No.20344931

>>20344919
[x]Ask Midori why she picked you as her subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:46 No.20344933

>>20344919
[X]Ask Midori why she picked you as her subject.
then
[X]Ask Midori about what happens next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:46 No.20344935

>>20344919
Ask why me

I smell backstory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:46 No.20344936

>>20344919
>Ask about what happens next

We ARE getting upgraded to warmaster. Maybe COMIC-us could get a commissar's cap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:47 No.20344938

>>20344919
>[x]Ask Midori why she picked you as her subject.
Also make sure to point out that despite you're fine with her doing this kind of... fiction writing. She shouldn't take that as a sign to raise her hopes that any of the events will be reenacted in real life.

Well, maybe save for chainsaw disc, because that sounds like a cool idea.

Make mental not about reading next volumes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:47 No.20344940

>>20344919
>
>
>[]Ask Midori why she picked you as her subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:47 No.20344945

>>20344919
>[x]Ask Midori why she picked you as her subject.
>[x]Finish your meal and check your smartphone. Maybe that diary app's opened up again, eh?
Multitasking~

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/16/12(Thu)10:47 No.20344946

>>20344929
Smart.

Also, use Kharn. May be useful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:48 No.20344952

>>20344919
[x]Finish your meal and check your smartphone. Maybe that diary app's opened up again, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:49 No.20344956

>>20344919

would like to know why us and after that we can look at the phone

probably the phone is more important but even Chiaki would be wondering why someone with a reputation as ours would become subject for erotic literature.

why us?
Phone
how many more volumes are there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:49 No.20344958

>>20344919
[X]Ask Midori why she picked you as her subject.

Midori, why me? You should have been able to find a better subject than a bitter, drunken, amnesiac, pill popping, emotionally fucked up, murderer who wears a nice costume and is technically a "Magical Girl", whatever the hell it means to be a "Magical Girl".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:51 No.20344981

>>20344919
[X] Ask Midori how to do that thing with your tongue.

While checking the diary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:51 No.20344982

>>20344919
>[]Ask Midori why she picked you as her subject.
Then
>[]Ask Midori about what happens next.
I'm also curious as to why Miracle Midori was abused in the first issue, is this a running theme of the doujin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:52 No.20344987

Hey guys. Five letter word.

GREEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:53 No.20344990

>>20344919
Why me. Also ask how our doppelganger progresses, and if any future editions would be further changes, now she's met us.

And while were at it, get her to sign the thing. At worst, we can fence it for cigarettes to someone in the office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:53 No.20344994

>>20344982
It's a doujin. That's just what happens to move the 'story' from the part where everyone has their pants on to the part that people paid for.

It is a little odd for it to happen to the self-insert, but she was writing from experience.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)10:54 No.20344997

Why me? + Phone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:54 No.20345000

>>20344990
Oh god can you imagine if we tried fencing a signed copy around the office?

Hell they would sell us anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:55 No.20345004

>>20344990
If we get her to sign it we should sign it as well.

Some of the girls at the office would do pretty much anything for one with both of our signatures on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:55 No.20345005

>>20344919
>[]Finish your meal and check your smartphone. Maybe that diary app's opened up again, eh?

Try NACHT, GRIEF, and 4CHAN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:56 No.20345013

>>20345005
I think the other guy has a point with green more than those

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:56 No.20345016

>>20344990
>get her to sign
And add a little angry face. Do this once for each volume.
>>20345000
"No I will NOT accept used panties as payment!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:57 No.20345020

>>20345000
If we also signed it, we'd probably be able to get two packets of cigarettes. Maybe even with a glass of whiskey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:57 No.20345022

>>20344994
Well given that I believe it was stated that Miracle Midori's power was the ability to make friends or something like that, which was obvious wish fulfillment, I'm wondering if Midori's also craving any kind of attention even if it's negative.

>>20345000
Hell, if we signed it also it'd probably become some sort of Holy Waifu Relic or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)10:58 No.20345024

>>20345013
The first two are from the show and might pop up things that are different. The last one is funny to me.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/16/12(Thu)10:58 No.20345028

>>20345013
>>20345005
But seriously, we're off to met THE BETRAYER.
If the app has anything about her, I think It would be better to know beforehand

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)10:59 No.20345036

>>20344919
>[x]Ask Midori why she picked you as her subject.
Then
>[x]Finish your meal and check your smartphone. Maybe that diary app's opened up again, eh?
Pass: Waifu

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)11:00 No.20345044

We should try password KHARN before anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:00 No.20345047

>>20345028
Fiiiiiiine, try KHARN first.

>GROUP yrssthe
No captcha, that's entirely too vague

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:00 No.20345051

>>20345022
It was "the power to make anyone fall in love with her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:01 No.20345055

>>20345022
To make anyone love her

>>20345024
I know they are from the show but we have had almost zero reference to the show in the diary so far

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:01 No.20345058

>>20345028
this man has the right of it, kharn is the best guess. I'm still voting for more talking though, our personal history is more important then kharns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:03 No.20345067

>>20345022
The holy waifu war would erupt over control of it.

Cities would be leveled and death would stalk the earth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:04 No.20345080

>>20345067
sounds good. lets do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:05 No.20345082

>>20345051
>the power to make anyone fall in love with her
>planned plot development was totally going to be Mayumi falling in love with Miracle Midori

Midori will either be completely stuck for plot ideas now, or just continue with it getting gradually more blatant with her "I want in your pants, Matsuda-sempai" references, now that she knows we read and ok it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:05 No.20345083
File: 1345129518125.jpg-(57 KB, 640x440, C-C-code-geass[1].jpg)

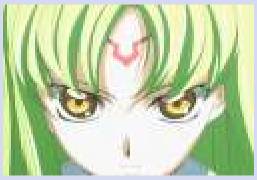

>>20345051
Oooooooh shit, son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:06 No.20345101
File: 1345129619369.png-(89 KB, 1414x789, journals.png)

>>20345055
I beg to differ, 2/3 have been PMMM-related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:08 No.20345110

>>20344919

[x] So why me?

[x] Password: KHARN

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/16/12(Thu)11:09 No.20345123

[x]Ask Midori why she picked you as her subject.
[x]Ask Midori about what happens next.

We should probably find out more about our subordinate right now if just to make her less afraid of us.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)11:10 No.20345130
File: 1345129825729.jpg-(89 KB, 706x901, PuellaMagi_Madoka-creepy2.jpg)

>>20345101
Pretty sure Faust is not related to the show.
(it's the name Deculture gave to Madoka witch form. She was called Kriemhild Gretchen in the show).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:11 No.20345139

>>20345130
Faust came from Magia revolution

Akemi is technically related to the show but it is just a name so realistically you can call all sorts of things related if you want to get into it for the purposes of the password but I will give you that one

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)11:13 No.20345157

>>20344958

You pull out your smartphone from the inventory and check your diary app - that strange, devilish little program that seems to be giving you some very cryptic messages, while being quite tightfisted with said messages. What kind of developer would make an app like this - seal away diary entries with a different password for each, and only at certain times?

The screen lights up, and you're given a notification: you can unlock one entry at this point in time. The dialog for the password entry pops up, asking for the usual five characters.

As you mull over what word to input, you ask the still-sniffling Midori the six hundred yen question - that being, why you? Why someone like you as her subject for something that's obviously a labor of love? Surely she could have found someone better to partner up with her self insert, right?

Midori blinks at you, before going red all over again. "I...u-um, well, Matsuda-sempai, if you must know, I..." She swallows, audibly, clearly very uncomfortable with this sort of questioning. "I...I heard about you way back then, and I needed someone...someone cool, you know? Someone dark and awesome and brooding, to pair up with my bright, optimistic, vulnerable lead." She giggles weakly. "I know, I know, it sounds like a really trashy harlequin novel, sempai, but you have to understand that I didn't think it would sell."

Midori gestures to the book on your lap. "I made fifty copies of those for Comiket, and fully expected to come home with every single one of them. I just wanted something to do. Imagine my surprise when they got snapped up so fast that everyone was asking me if I could run to the printers and have them print more as a rush job, and to come up with the sequel as soon as I can."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:15 No.20345179

>>20345157
Still tempted to bring her into the office for an autograph session

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:16 No.20345189

>>20345157
Well that implies the officio girls both frequent Comiket and are rather -er "devoted".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:16 No.20345190

>>20345130
I more meant that a third of the show is made up of references to the story, Faust, but yeah you have a point.

>>20345157
Kharn, i suppose. 4chan if that doesn't work, because i really want to see how that would ruin our phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:16 No.20345191

>>20345179
same

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)11:17 No.20345196

>>20345157
There IS a sequel?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)11:17 No.20345200

>>20345157

Huh. Well. That's a good enough reason as any, you suppose. But what was that about the wish fulfillment thing? Did she actually like being taken advantage of, like that?

Midori crimsons even further at that question. "N-no comment, Matsuda-sempai."

Another awkward silence, and you clear your throat. Maybe you'll let that one slide, for now. You ask her instead about what's going to happen next in the story - from what you've heard, she's already published quite a few volumes already, right?

Midori nods after a moment. "Y-yeah, sempai. I'm up to the sixth volume already." It's then that she grins. "A-and I can't tell you that, Matsuda-sempai, that would be spoiling you! I can hook you up with the second volume, though, if you want to read more!"

[]Say yes. You want to find out if this Murder Mayumi improves her disposition any.
[]Give it a pass. You're allowing her to do her thing, but you're not into that sort of stuff.
[]Enter your five-character password.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:18 No.20345207

>>20345196
It's been stated that there are already several volumes out and they are VERY popular.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:18 No.20345209

>>20345190
Our phone would morph into a daemonette

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:18 No.20345214

[]Say yes. You want to find out if this Murder Mayumi improves her disposition any.

[]Enter your five-character password.
enter the Cat's name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:19 No.20345218

>>20345200

>[X]Say yes. You want to find out if this Murder Mayumi improves her disposition any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:19 No.20345220

>>20345200
Sure, it gives us something to do aside from drinking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:20 No.20345225

>>20345200
>[]Say yes. You want to find out if this Murder Mayumi improves her disposition any.
[]Enter your five-character password.

What the hell, may as well see how far this rabbit hole goes, no horrible innuendo intended.

Password: Kharn. We're about to meet her again, may as well try to remember her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:20 No.20345229

>>20345200
[]Say yes. You want to find out if this Murder Mayumi improves her disposition any.

i want to find out more

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)11:20 No.20345231

>>20345196

Kyubey mentioned that he saw several volumes circulating around the office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:21 No.20345241

>>20345200

[x]Say yes. You want to find out if this Murder Mayumi improves her disposition any.
Read it for the story.
[X]Enter your five-character password.
WITCH, MAGIC,MAGIA, SPACE, GEARS, BASED

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/16/12(Thu)11:21 No.20345242

>>20345200
>[]Enter your five-character password.
Blank stare. Then
>[x]Enter your five-character password.
The topic is closed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:22 No.20345244

>>20345200
>[X]Say yes. You want to find out if this Murder Mayumi improves her disposition any.

>[X]Enter your five-character password.
KHARN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:22 No.20345245

>>20345225

Yeah, this. Failing shenanigans occurring when we hit Siberia, possible information about Kharn is most important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:22 No.20345252

>>20345200
>[x]Give it a pass. You're allowing her to do her thing, but you're not into that sort of stuff.
Please, please, please, guys. We don't need to add 'our own minion's sapphic fanfiction of us' to Chiaki's list of addictions.

>[]Enter your five-character password.
Kharn, 4chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:24 No.20345266

>>20345200
Sure, but she needs to sign each volume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:24 No.20345270

>>20345200
[]Enter your five-character password.
grief

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:25 No.20345275

>>20345252
>We don't need to add 'our own minion's sapphic fanfiction of us' to Chiaki's list of addictions.

Oh yes we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:25 No.20345279

>>20345200

[x] "Eh, why not."

[x]Enter password: Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:25 No.20345280

>>20345200
[]yes, with autographs. we may choose to autograph hers if she desires

[]enter KHARN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:26 No.20345287

>>20345200
Password : waifu.

Will probably unlock Mami pics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:27 No.20345297

>>20345280
>we may choose to autograph hers if she desires

This. We should offer to autograph hers as payment for giving us copies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:27 No.20345304

Who doesn't want to read porn with them as a protagonist?

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)11:27 No.20345305

>>20345200
[x] yes
[x] KHARN

seriously, fuck all other passwords right now, we're going to meet the fucking bitch we need to be prepared.

>> ☐ **D** 08/16/12(Thu)11:27 No.20345309

Deculture, do you actually have preplanned entries?
Or are you winging it as we come up with passwords?

Doubt I'll get an answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:28 No.20345314

>>20345304
Pretty sure Miracle Midori is the protagonist. We're the love interest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:31 No.20345347

>[x] yes
>[x] Kharn

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)11:32 No.20345350

Wait, the doujin sold out at Comiket?

...the office is FULL of closet fujoshis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:33 No.20345365

>>20345350
Over 50 given the amount of copies sold. Matsuda better not ever fall asleep at the officio, she'd probably get taken home and/or raped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:34 No.20345367

What is Deculure's twitter?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)11:34 No.20345369
File: 1345131259401.jpg-(66 KB, 720x463, PuellaMagi_Homura-gem.jpg)

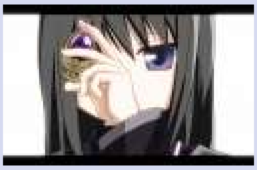

>>20345200
>[x]Say yes. You want to find out if this Murder Mayumi improves her disposition any.
Heh. why not. Let's see how it evolves.
>[x]Enter your five-character password.

witch
angel
power
curse
booze
faust
4chan
green
kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:34 No.20345375

>>20345280
>>20345297
If we are to autograph it, I vote we do it in secret and leave it as a surprise for Broccoli-chan.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)11:34 No.20345378

>>20345367
magicalgirlnoir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:35 No.20345382

It would be hilarious if we "discovered" the manga at the office and went on a semi-crusade to destroy all of it, but actually just confiscated it and "leaked" it back into the office to earn a tidy profit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:35 No.20345383

>>20345309
Given that he had an entry for BUENO, I'm going to guess that he has some planned and then left some blank for passwords that he thought were funny enough to warrant one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:35 No.20345391

>>20345375
Or, on a second thought, that might be a bad idea. I don't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:35 No.20345393

>>20345200
[x]Say yes. You want to find out if this Murder Mayumi improves her disposition any.
Because since she captured the old Murderface so well, let's see if Mayumi travels along a path of self-improvement that Matsuda wants to take.

[x]Enter your five-character password.
Kharn
waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:37 No.20345400

>>20345383
I'm waiting for the "Waifu" password, might get an idea of how long Matsuda has been idolized for and maybe a glace at some of the shenanigans.

>> ☐ **D** 08/16/12(Thu)11:37 No.20345405

>>20345350
She only made 50 for the original run.
Man, imagine how rabid they'd go for an OR copy signed by both Midori and Chiaki. Especially if it's Midoris personal copy that she lended to Chiaki.
Blood would be spilled for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:38 No.20345412

>>20345200
[x]Enter your five-character password.
Kharn, 4chan, waifu

And can we check Midori's Soulgem to see if she needs to use a Grief Seed?
And does anyone remember if QB promised to provide us with as many Grief Seeds as we need to stave off corruption while training with the Golden Weapons, or was that with our previous job?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:39 No.20345416

>>20345391
It could be fun if done right.

After we finish reading volume 2, sign it in-character (i.e. as 'Murder Mayumi' to 'Miracle Midori') and leave it in Midori's desk drawer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:39 No.20345417

>>20345412
that was testing golden weapons

I say we call that in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:39 No.20345426

>>20345405
what would happen if we spread rumors that a copy of the manga that we signed is hidden somewhere in QB's office

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:40 No.20345434

>>20345426
QB would give us killing little helpless girl duty for a year

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:41 No.20345439

>>20345426
Mass riots.

Probably not the best plan if we're supposed to become Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:42 No.20345444

>>20345439
on the other hand, we could spark the homura heresy and kill the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:43 No.20345455

>>20345444
A signed copy from both murderface and Midori.
The winner is the one who permanently ends the little fucker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:43 No.20345456

>>20345444
>kill
>qb

getalotofthisretard.jpeg200

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:45 No.20345473

>>20345456
Naturally, since we're warmaster, we don't actually kill him. just cripple him and leave humanity to fight hordes of alien foes in a never-ending struggle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:46 No.20345479

After we clear up this doujin mess we really need to discuss with Midori what exactly went down at the Protect Iori Mission and how we get those two on speaking terms.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)11:46 No.20345483

>>20345225 >>20345218 >>20345214

You nod after a moment before replying. Sure, you'd want to read more. You're not really into the stuff, but you're curious as to what happens next, particularly if Murder Mayumi improves as the story goes or remains an insufferable bitch. Midori giggles at that, and nods, her mood clearly improved.

"A-alright, Matsuda-sempai! I'll make sure to get you the second volume as soon as I can! Just tell me when you've finished it so I can get you the third volume - that way, you won't get spoiled by the temptation of jumping volumes!"

That makes sense, but...you're not that impatient that you would jump over important plot and exposition just to get to certain parts. But you shrug at this, and lean back on your seat as you key in a certain name into the password input dialog.

The Betrayer's real name.

[K H A R N]

[PASSWORD ACCEPTED .]

[UNLOCKING ENTRY #6]

[Trust the Betrayer with your life, but no more than that. She is called such for a reason. She has been instructed to keep your sarcophagus safe until the time comes for you to carry it again.]

[When the traitor's hand strikes, she strikes with the force of Walpurgisnacht.]

The application flashes the ominous message to you before disabling itself again.

Seriously. What the fuck.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)11:47 No.20345484

>>20345426
Total and complete mayhem.
Could be the event that bring about the end of the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:47 No.20345486

>>20345473
>thinking we could hurt qb

Know that thing where we can kill our slave with a thought?

QB made all of our soulgems.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)11:51 No.20345520

>>20345483

It's with an irritated grunt that you toss your smartphone back into your inventory. You're no longer on speaking terms with the damn thing. Why? Why lock the rest of the entries? And who the hell even wrote them in the first place?

And what's this about a goddamn sarcophagus? Aren't those things coffins? You're going to carry coffins around?

You stab your fork into what's left of your final stack and begin eating very angrily. Mami wouldn't approve of you eating in this manner, but really, between finding out that you've got porn made of you and this, you could care less.

It also helps that you're very, very far away for her to see how you're disappointing her.

What do you do next?

[]Finish your meal and go to sleep.
[]Do something else.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)11:51 No.20345521
File: 1345132315070.jpg-(515 KB, 1000x750, PuellaMagi_Homura-mercy.jpg)

>>20345483
>sarcophagus
What?
>Walpurgisnacht
WHAT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:52 No.20345523

>>20345483
Do we know what Walpurgisnacht is in this timeline, or is that meta knowledge?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/16/12(Thu)11:53 No.20345534

>>20345486
>implying QB gives a shit If we bust up his current sleeve, since he has dozens of back-ups

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:54 No.20345541

>>20345520

[]Finish your meal and go to sleep.

dream of ways to make DOSH from our unexpected popularity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:55 No.20345548

>>20345520

>could care less

It's >couldn't.
Couldn't care less. If you can care less, that heavily implies you care to some degree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:55 No.20345552

>>20345520
Ask Midori if we have met prior to the idol job.

Then I guess made sure Misaka is ok and sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:55 No.20345554

>>20345520
[x]Do something else.
Make sure that Midori's Soulgem, and ours for that matter, don't need any cleansing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:55 No.20345558

>>20345534
>thinking QB would let anyone in his employ that rebelled lived.

And before you ask about retirements, you don't give away your kill switch until you need it.

>>20345520
Tuck Misaka in, then []Finish your meal and go to sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:55 No.20345559
File: 1345132530639.jpg-(236 KB, 1000x446, Time_Meme_4__Alice_Boone_(...).jpg)

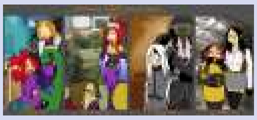

The Midori/Matsuda relationship is beginning to remind me of something...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:55 No.20345562

>>20345520
>Do something else
Ask Midori how to do that thing with your tongue.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)11:56 No.20345566

>>20345523

Good question. I assume most magical girls would know, like how Mami and Kyouko knew in the original timeline, but that's just me.

Pinky time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:56 No.20345567

>>20345520

>[x] Do something else.

We still remember that girl that witchified in Mami's apartment, right? She worked for Midori's former incubator.
Perhaps we should ask Midori if she recognizes anyone by that description.

Also, we should get around to telling Midori about the whole situation with Iori. The earlier we tell her, the sooner she can start to think about how to compose herself and to avoid a total disaster upon our return.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:56 No.20345572

You am Homura whole world am witch you must fight world for great justice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:57 No.20345575

>>20345562
This

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/16/12(Thu)11:57 No.20345578

>>20345552
I think It's pretty obvious we didn't.
>She swallows, audibly, clearly very uncomfortable with this sort of questioning. "I...I heard about you way back then
Then she met Chiaki on the job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:57 No.20345579

>>20345520
[X]Do something else.
We are now officially insufficiently paranoid. Again. Time for a strategy session with Midori; we need to have plans for working in tandem if we're about to go meet someone named THE BETRAYER who may or may not know things about us that we don't know ourselves. At the least we need to know how much use she can be in active combat, even if it's just a support role.

It'd also be sort of neat to know how good her illusion powers make her at espionage, because we seriously need to expand our repertoire of information-gathering beyond "asking people."

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)11:58 No.20345589

>>20345562
>Ask Midori how to do that thing with your tongue.
This.
No way that could go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:58 No.20345590

Tell Midori we want each copy she gives us signed starting with this one we have
We don't mind her making these but we have a direct line to the creator so we are going to abuse it slightly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:59 No.20345594

>>20345520
>[x]Do something else.
"You know, when you're not busy making porn, you could draw something nice anc cute for Misaka. Might stop her from associating you with certain tasteless vegetable."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:59 No.20345597

>>20345567
>>20345554
>>20345558

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)11:59 No.20345599

>>20345579
This
>>20345562
Then this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:00 No.20345603

>>20345520
>[]Do something else.

We should start trying to defuse the Iori situation with Midori. Last thing we need is for Iori to think that Midori stole Matsuda from her and to send her down the yandere magical girl path.
We can also ask Midori what she knows about us and possibly fill in some of our missing memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:00 No.20345609

>>20345483

>Sarcophagus

I only have a passing knowledge of WH40k stuff, but Sarcophagi were used to keep the bodies of mummified individuals intact. If I remember my Egyptian mythology correctly, it was believed that the spirit of the dead person would need its body intact so it could recognize itself. If not, the spirit would never know who it was, and wander aimlessly for all eternity (or a similarly horrible fate).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:02 No.20345623

>>20345609
no idea about 40k, the mythology is good. They had to keep your organs preserved too because you needed them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:02 No.20345625

>>20345609
My rudimentary knowledge of 40K makes me think its Necron related?

>assesTo 1997/98
Clearly something happened during those years to asses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:03 No.20345637

>>20345559
oh. dam ur right.

>>captcha: tribunal. ocanvg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:03 No.20345640

>>20345609
>I only have a passing knowledge of WH40k stuff,
Sarcophagus is also "body" piece of Dreadnought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:03 No.20345642

>>20345625
Clinton was slapping Lewinsky's ass?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:04 No.20345644

>>20345625
>>20345623
>>20345609
In 40k oldcrons had a sarcophagus that their lords rested in and could phase back to in order to regenerate according to some of the fluff.

Not sure about newcrons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:04 No.20345646

>>20345520

Midori needs to get in better standing with Misaka.

[]Finish your meal and go to sleep.

being this socially active is hard work, not to mention the emotional outburst(s) before we departed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:07 No.20345670

>>20345554
>>20345579
These are good. We already got our shits'n'giggles in messing with Midori's head just now. We totally did not need to make her think we were about to gank her; that was our stress-relief for the flight. Time to serious up.

While we're at it, what's in our inventory now?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/16/12(Thu)12:09 No.20345691

>>20345578
Sure, unless she's lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:11 No.20345705

>>20345691
In which case asking again won't help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:13 No.20345713

>>20345705
Or maybe she was avoiding the subject because it was uncomfortable and a direct question will get thee result.

>> ☐ **D** 08/16/12(Thu)12:13 No.20345714

>>20345691
Does Midori know we have swisscheese memory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:14 No.20345720

You know, I wonder if this situation was deliberately engineered.
Perhaps we couldn't accept that saving Madoka is ultimately futile and we are trying to reverse that happened did at the end of the series.
But our powers are time related, it doesn't involve creating worlds or anything....

Anyway, we will just have to keep going until that diary app unlocks more entries

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:15 No.20345726

>>20345691
Unless Midori is the ultimate con artist, I doubt she could manage keeping enough composure to lie after basically having a panic attack over Matsuda reading her doujin. I mean, sure she's got her illusions and all, but still.

Plus, why would she lie about that? If she did know Matsuda she'd probably would have mentioned it to help get on Matsuda's good side.

That said, does our contract with her make us immune to her illusions or what? What are the exact specifications of this agreement? If we die, does she die also?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:16 No.20345734

>>20345520
>>20345720
Anyways,
>[x] check on soul gems
>[x]Go to sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:18 No.20345749

>>20345714
Not to our knowledge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:19 No.20345752
File: 1345133944661.jpg-(84 KB, 451x482, Midos2as.jpg)

Sometime in the past, works of great passion are created in the slummy room of a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:19 No.20345758

>>20345726
Pretty sure we have kill her, I don't think it's on a dead man switch.

Her job was to be the ultimate con artist, I'm not going to underestimate her skills. We've had no indication that we're any better at resisting her skills.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)12:20 No.20345764

>>20345558 >>20345552 >>20345541

You finally put away your third and final container of Mami's blessings, and you give its emptiness a mournful look before replacing its lid and setting it aside. Pulling yourself off of your chair - it's comfortable, you'll give it that, but nowhere near as comfortable as your favorite - you get back on your feet and walk towards Misaka's sleeping form, careful to be quiet about it.

You put away her dinner containers, make her seat recline enough that she's comfortably lying on her back - and it's then that you drape one of the blankets supplied for passenger use over her, making sure that both the arms dealer and her plushie Terminator are well covered. You give her a small pet on the forehead, before walking back to your seat.

"Hey, Matsuda-sempai..." Midori calls out softly as you get settled. You blink at her for a moment before reclining your chair, and it's then that you ask her what she wants.

"Hypothetically speaking, sempai, if...I confessed to you right now, I..." Her words are halting, and she's obviously embarrassed about the entire thing. "What would you say...?"

Hypothetically, huh? You let out a sigh as you take off your glasses, folding them carefully and holding them against your chest with a hand. Your other brushing your hair away from your eyes, as you look up at the learjet's ceiling.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:22 No.20345778

>>20345764
I have no idea. Never had time for it, never had experience with it, last experience left sour taste in my mouth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:23 No.20345781

>>20345764
...

We've know each other for a day. You've been alright so far. Don't give me a reason to kill you and we'll be great friends.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/16/12(Thu)12:23 No.20345785

>>20345764
Ask her If she's into necrophillia.

Because Chiaki is a dead man.
And tell her to go to sleep already. We like her as she is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:23 No.20345787

>>20345764

"No. Sorry."

"Did I not JUST tell you to give it a few days and then see if you feel the same way?"

"Whoever you have built up in your head as being me is probably not who I am."

"I'm probably too much of a horrible bitch."

Pause, eye doujin.

"Or not enough of one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:24 No.20345791

>>20345778
Pretty much this as our last chance involved horribleness and Pinky. Everything involves Pinky.

Everything -is- Pinky? No....unless yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:24 No.20345793

>>20345764
We barely know each other and your fantasies in your doujin and rumors about me have obviously colored your perceptions. Give it time.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)12:25 No.20345800

>>20345764
(as much as I kinda like Midori, there is only one answer).

"I'd say that's not very professional. We are on a mission here, keep the private stuff for when it's over..."
Gave the doujin a curious look.

"... also how do you that thing with the tongue?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:26 No.20345803

>>20345764
>pats for Misaka
>Midori wants us to jump her

goddammit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:26 No.20345806

>>20345758
Except we do have a direct mental kill switch.

The moment we get any suspicion we can pop her brains all over the walls and she did say that we noticed something was wrong despite her doing her very best illusions in the room when we were doing the idol job.

Not hard to trigger a mental kill switch once we know whats happened

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/16/12(Thu)12:27 No.20345816

>>20345726
I'm not saying she was lying, nor do I really think she strictly was. I do think there's more to it, though. Like, maybe Murderface happened to have saved Midori's life while on an assignment to kill all the dudes. Or something. Maybe I'm wrong, that's okay too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:27 No.20345818

>>20345764

"People like us, lost the chance to have a normal relationship when we agreed to a deal from those mutant cats"
"As to your question, I don't know"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)12:27 No.20345819

>>20345764

"I would tell you 'No'. I'm not fit to be ina relationship with anyone. Go to to sleep, Midori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:28 No.20345828

>>20345764
Sorry but I am barely tolerable when I am trying to keep some level of decorum up for work.

And I am not the kind of person to mix up business and pleasure if I can ever avoid it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:28 No.20345831

>>20345764

[x]Rub your face in exasperation, and remind her that you two barely know each other. Also remind her that she has an upcoming mission which is going to require staying focused on that instead of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:29 No.20345836

>>20345764
I'd tell you to cool your jets before diving into something like that blind. You have no idea who I am.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:29 No.20345837

>>20345806
Do you know what a dead man's switch is? I make no comment on our ability to pop her brains at a whim.

As for weather we'll know if we're en-spelled. we were on high alert for a job. right now? We're relaxed and about to go to sleep. Perfect time to strike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:30 No.20345841

>>20345764
"I would lick your soulgem to shut you up. Now it's time to sleep."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:30 No.20345844

>>20345764
"I'd say we haven't known each other longer enough. The Murderface you've got in your head, the Chiaki Matsuda I am, and the Chiaki Matsuda I want to be, are all different people.
"Besides. You'd have to get in line with Iori."

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/16/12(Thu)12:32 No.20345854

We can also stare her to death

Go
The Fuck
To Sleep

Or I'll make you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:33 No.20345872

>>20345837
Yes I know what a dead mans switch is, we let go and boom, it references that your hands relax and will let go of something upon death.

However when we were asleep before we noticed that we were under midori's spell and then we got pinky to help is break out. This time we could realize what has gone wrong and blow her brains out without trouble.

I am saying that we don't need a dead mans switch

>> ☐ **D** 08/16/12(Thu)12:34 No.20345874

>>20345837
I don't.
Please explain, it sounds interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:36 No.20345902

>>20345837
Also it is whether not weather when you are speaking of whether we figure something out or not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:39 No.20345928

>>20345764
"Given your apparent tastes, I'd tell you to content yourself with being my stress relief toy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:41 No.20345947

>>20345872
You assume that we'll catch it because caught it once. Even if we did, we don't know if the kill switch will work. You think it will, but we had no control of any of our powers until pink saved us.

I assume she'll be better the next time she tries, because she's gotten to know us.

>>20345902
thank you, What are your rates for spell checking?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)12:42 No.20345951

>>20345819 >>20345787

You let out a small sigh, before turning slightly to look at Midori - who seems to be looking up into the ceiling as well, curled up underneath her own blanket. You tell her that hypothetically, you would say no - simply because she doesn't know you all that well, yet. YOU don't know her that much yet. Confessing your feelings to someone isn't something you take lightly, and you have to be really sure when you do - and at the moment, you're not sure if she's anywhere near close of being sure.

She has no reply to that, it seems. You shrug inwardly at this, before telling her to go to sleep, as you have a long day ahead of you when you arrive.

It's only when you close your eyes that you smell something...familiar. Again, a perfume, so cloyingly and eerily enticing. The smell of corruption, of decay, of despair, of fear. Like blood to a shark, you automatically home in on it, and you find yourself breathing deeply.

It's then that you feel something warm and soft gently settle upon your hips. Like someone light and warm straddling you. The tickle of frills upon your waist and stockinged legs.

Your eyes immediately snap open, and you look out into a world of frozen time. Your shield manifested onto your right arm, sparking crimson, clicking furiously.

And Pinky is right on top of you, smiling, both her hands on your shoulders. Her eyes as black as midnight, her teeth pinked with fragrant blood.

"Long time no see, Homura-chan."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:44 No.20345972

>>20345951

"Hi. Got you a present."

Give her the doujin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:45 No.20345977

>>20345972
this

also, shield is still damaged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:45 No.20345981

>>20345951
Getting possessive now, are we? Now now, no need for that. You know you're the only girl for us, Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:45 No.20345985

>>20345951
See what she wants. If it's nothing good (highly likely), see if we can't get Midori to get us out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:45 No.20345986

>>20345951

Pinky.

I see you're up to your usual bored witch-god antics again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:46 No.20345993

>>20345951
"I don't assume you're here to ask me out as well."

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)12:46 No.20345995

>>20345951
"Well look who we have here."
>hand the doujin
"Don't bother me again until you know the trick with the tongue. I cant seem to figure it out."

should keep her occupied for a while

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:46 No.20345997

>>20345972

Looks like the best course of action to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:47 No.20346000

>>20345951
"What, are you going to confess to me too? Get in line with Iori and Midori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:47 No.20346011

>>20345995
I like this idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:47 No.20346014

>>20345972
This with a dash of
>>20345995

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:48 No.20346023

>>20345951

"Absence makes the heart grow fonder, eh?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:49 No.20346027

>>20345995
>>20345972
These'll do. We've seen each other enough that I think it's time our relationship move on to the gift-giving phase.
She may have jumped the gun a little, but that's no reason for us to Scrooge out.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)12:50 No.20346037
File: 1345135809526.jpg-(107 KB, 706x901, PuellaMagi_Madoka-creepy1.jpg)

>>20345951
I like those one:
>>20345995
>>20345993

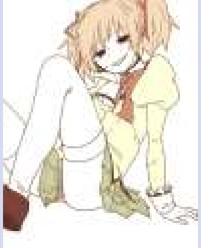

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:50 No.20346038

>>20346023
Wasn't that abstinence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:50 No.20346040

>>20345951

>her teeth pinked with fragrant blood.

didn't one of the flying Charlotte things have pink gooey crap like that on its mouth/teeth/face

what has Pinky been eating!?

>our heart?

YOU BITCH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:51 No.20346044

In our driest voice possible: "Hypothetically speaking,if I confessed to you right now, what would you say? But I would only confess if you can show me how to do the thing with the tongue" *hand over doujin*

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/12(Thu)12:52 No.20346064
File: 1345135951338.jpg-(34 KB, 600x424, pinkychikuwa.jpg)

Alright, we're pausing for now I think.

Thank you once more for your participation! Seriously, I don't know how you guys keep coming back for more!

Feedback is always good! Thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:53 No.20346070

>>20346064
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:53 No.20346073

>>20345951
>It's only when you close your eyes that you smell something...familiar. Again, a perfume, so cloyingly and eerily enticing
Compare it mentally to Yuri<3's perfume. NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:53 No.20346077

>>20346064

>Chikuwa

My greatest foe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:54 No.20346078

>>20346044
Using the "hypothetically, what would you say if I confessed to you right now," line would actually be pretty hilarious on its own. I think the extra comment about the tongue would devalue it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:54 No.20346081
File: 1345136091201.jpg-(20 KB, 700x407, 77810.jpg)

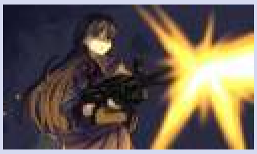

>>20346064

Oh no, what a terrible cliffhanger to leave on! Thank you for running it for us today, Deculture, you're the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:55 No.20346093

>>20346064

damn, right as shit went flying.

see you tomorrow!

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/16/12(Thu)12:56 No.20346100
File: 1345136178562.jpg-(1.78 MB, 2056x3055, Reidoka.jpg)

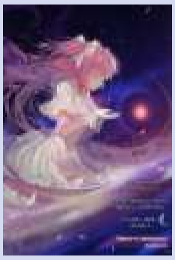

>>20346064
You cant fucking do this to us man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:56 No.20346101

>>20346064
Did she have red shoes in the anime, or is that a Wizard of Oz joke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:56 No.20346110

>>20346078

Yeah, I was worried about that. I chucked it in because that seemed to be the direction people were going in.

Deculture, don't suppose I can revise my vote?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/16/12(Thu)12:57 No.20346114

>>20346064

Got in just in time to get the arch up. *infinite sadness*

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Nice run, Deculture! Looks like Pinky is getting impatient that we haven't visited her in a while...

We DID get her a gift, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:59 No.20346134
File: 1345136351623.jpg-(106 KB, 640x479, rubymadoka.jpg)

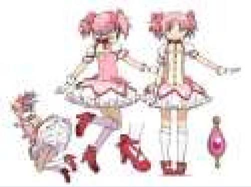

>>20346101

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)12:59 No.20346140

>>20346064
It's an addiction, we need more murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:00 No.20346144

>>20346064
Awesome as always, thanks, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:00 No.20346146

>>20346114

we're nearly done with it, would have been neat if we got Midori to sign it before Pinky stopped time.

Porn signed by its creator, classy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:02 No.20346178

>>20346064

Thanks again for the great quest Deculture!

>>20346146

It's what every growing witch wants for christmas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:02 No.20346179

>>20346064
sigh. dem cliff hangers mang

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)13:04 No.20346209

>>20346064
Good thread mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:08 No.20346258

I've refrained from pushing the shipping directly through the course of the thread, but feel like making the comment now - I think we should give Midori chance to get closer with us.
She manages to be both humble and self-confident and I like that.
The only dealbreaker might be if she turns out to be full-on masochist... Chiaki can into violence, but not in a way of romantising (or even sexualising) it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:11 No.20346293

>>20346258
I can't really see Matsuda in a relationship with anyone at least until she gets some heavy self-improvement. That said, Midori or any of the other current magical girls would be a better choice than dragging Iori deeper into magical girl hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:13 No.20346314

>>20346258
Can violence even be romantic? All I can think of are sexual themes for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:16 No.20346332

>>20346258
>>20346293
Any "relationship" Chiaki got into at this point would be ridiculously exploitative. She's an emotionally-crippled, paranoid, unempathetic schemer. These are all positive traits as far as survival in her situation is concerned, but if she wants to get into the whole being-with-other-people thing she needs to clean that up.

And she's working on that! She is! She's just not nearly done. By any sane measure, it'd be a terrible idea. The best thing we can do to win becoming-a-better-person points is to not inflict ourselves on someone else like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:19 No.20346367

>>20346293

Assuming that Iori has not already made a deal with an Incubator. Being heart-broken, losing many of her friends and nearly getting some negative internet fame does not encourage the healthiest of mindsets.

Chiaki should also really get around to telling Midori about the Iori situation. As a warning, if nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:20 No.20346371

>>20346293
In a relationship, not really, but she'd probably fit as an uncaring, detached harem leader...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:21 No.20346379

>>20346367
And then finding out the last person you thought cares about you considers you just an employer as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:22 No.20346385

>>20346367
Iori might be able to somewhat vent that stress thought Garcia's company. Yeah, she had some rought times, but hopefully not enough to really drag her on MG path.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)13:22 No.20346386

Pinky! I've been waiting so long for this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:26 No.20346418
File: 1345137979234.jpg-(52 KB, 500x299, How_About_No.jpg)

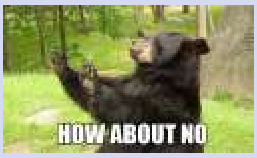

>>20346371
>harem leader

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:26 No.20346421

>>20346385

What about pinky path?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/16/12(Thu)13:28 No.20346434

>>20346385

Personally, I think Iori is our best bet BECAUSE she's not a magical girl. She's the outsider looking in, and the one who, previously anyway, was convinced that we could be pulled out and be better then we were. She doesn't see us as a magical girl, and she's not going to let us be defined by our job description. As the outsider, she's the one best equipped to helping us be 'normal', which is something I don't think we're going to get from anyone else.

The problem, though, is avoiding dragging her in further. I'll freely admit that's a real sticking point with this plan.

>>20346421
That's the Huehuehue ending, my friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:30 No.20346446

>>20345951
>And Pinky is right on top of you, smiling, both her hands on your shoulders. Her eyes as black as midnight, her teeth pinked with fragrant blood.
>"Long time no see, Homura-chan."

"C'mon, Midori, stop it, we just met, it's still to early for getting.... oh, wait, it's you! Ummm... hi?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:31 No.20346453

>>20346385
>rough times
Best friend was raped and committed suicide.
Friends and co-workers brutally killed.
Career possibly in shambles.
The one person you consider to be a friend, to be the pillar on which your safety and emotional fragility stands on, says that she only sees you as an employer and nothing more.

She's had it very rough these past few weeks.
All we can do now is hope that Mami can do damage control until we get back and can mend some bridges.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/16/12(Thu)13:32 No.20346477

>>20346453

I hadn't fully appreciated until now that, actually, WE might be more stable then Iori by this point.

Whoops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:32 No.20346480

>>20346446
That was pretty much what I was thinking as I was reading that. "Oh shit, we shot down Midori and now she's getting more aggressive in her pursuit by using her illusions."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:33 No.20346491

>>20346453
Well, what I gather from previous threads (flashback included), Mami is pretty good with both damage and control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:39 No.20346562

>>20346453
She was taking it to an unhealthy extreme. We said we willing to be friends. She'd recover faster with not-crazy people trying to help her and not be distracted by fantasies that won't happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:43 No.20346596

>>20346453
Didn't she call QB like 37 times or something ridiculous when she was worried about us? That's falls fairly squarely into unhealthy obsession.
Oh, then there's that time she was clearly masturbating to us when we were still in the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:44 No.20346612

>>20346562

And now if we decide we do want a more romantic relationship, even if the risk is that she won't be interested, any relationship might actually work, since it won't be based on mutual shellshock. That and the fact that we're fairly rapidly becoming a RealGirl (tm), so we might have a chance in hell of having feelings other than the random stabs of jealousy we've had thus far.

Though worst case scenario is that a little accident occurs to our pilot at some point, and we comfort Mami over the loss of her friend/lover/husband.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/16/12(Thu)13:45 No.20346615

>>20346596

She called QB 37 times or whatever when she knew we were walking into a extremely deadly situation and we told her to leave with Garcia, then didn't call her back once we got out alive.

She thought we were dead, dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:45 No.20346618

>>20346562
That doesn't even really count though.
The point was we pretty much ignored the situation and possibly made things worse by trying to do something that was correct.

It doesn't matter how unhealthy it is or how little it will help she won't get better unless she wants to and the way to getting her wanting to get back on her feet was to have Chiaki around regardless whether anything could come from it.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/16/12(Thu)13:47 No.20346638

>>20346562

Oh, and lets not forget, part of the problem is that Mami, a girl that Iori KNOWS is one of our best friends, was actively trying to get her hooked up with us.

Yeah, I wonder how Iori got the idea that it was ok to crush on us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:47 No.20346650

>>20346638
That too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:49 No.20346671

>>20346638
Mami's really the poster girl for "The road to hell is paved with good intentions". She means well, but she's going to get someone killed one of these days. Already nearly got us killed by interfering with Kirika.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/16/12(Thu)13:50 No.20346677
File: 1345139407647.jpg-(120 KB, 500x442, PuellaMagi_Homura-pimp.jpg)

>>20346371
>>20346421
Pinky harem path = true end.

(but we are aiming for the Good end)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)13:51 No.20346700

>>20346618
"ignored"

We walked in, said we had a job, and wished her well. If she had any objections to us leaving(aside from the breakdown) she should have stated them instead of hiding behind that guy.

It was pretty poorly done overall, but she didn't help the situation at all.

>>20346638
So, Mami was wrong? That just shows how she isn't infallible. Mami honestly should have know that wouldn't work out. >>20346671

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/16/12(Thu)13:56 No.20346752

>>20346700

No, I'm saying it's excusable that Iori got the impression that it was ok to pursue us. This WAS the first time we discussed this with her, in a rather emotionally driven time. If this was a problem before hand, we should have had this chat when things were still calm and we weren't giggling about her jilling herself to us.

We let it go, she got the idea we were interested, and only when things go sour THEN we step in an lay down some rules. This was neither the time nor the place for either Chiaki OR Iori to calmly a rationally discussing things.

That said, I'll stop here; no need to pick at old threads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)14:25 No.20347073

>>20346700
Well I say ignored because we did.
We went straight from being quite good with the handling Sayaka and Kyoko to full retard with Iori in the space of a car ride and while the situation wasn't the same we knew we had fucked up with her after we called her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)14:35 No.20347168

>>20346700
If Mami didn't try to fix things and save everyone then she wouldn't be Mami though.
Despite everything she is still enormously naieve and honestly believes the best about people like Chiaki and Kirika.

In the latter case she had reason to since Kirika had been a very reliable friend of hers but in Chiaki's case it was purely faith that she could be better and she saw Iori as a vehicle to that.

Or she saw that Iori was a weakness and something she could use to control us through our desire to protect her from the sort of shit we get up to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)14:47 No.20347315

>>20347073
At the time most of the crowd was split into two radical groups - one shipping making up with her no matter what and pursuing her for waifu, the other pushing her as far as possible because "spoiled brat, do not want" ... there was not enough voice for any reasonable approach/middle road, despite Deculture throwing hints for it all the way long...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)14:57 No.20347452
File: 1345143424343.jpg-(1.99 MB, 3212x2041, Hahatimeformagicalgirls.jpg)

>>20346064
>>20345951

..You know. Oddly enough Pinky`s Presence and her mindfuckery doesn`t faze me as much as the thought of what kind of fucked up magical girls/Golden Weapon users Deculture might end up throwing at Chiaki in near future after this Madoka-Setting brushed against Mad World, 40k, Nanoha, Idol Master & Railgun/Index-Verse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)14:57 No.20347473

>>Sarcophagus

So, has anyone here read the manga Shoulder-a-Coffin Kuro? It's about a person named Kuro who travels from town to town carrying a coffin on her back, and a burden only she can carry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)15:00 No.20347494

>>20347452
Also Black Lagoon. And Fabiola mentioned something about "head maid acting a bit oddly"...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)15:00 No.20347509

>>20347452

And that is a truly terrifying thought. Thank you, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)15:01 No.20347513

>>20347473
Or the priest from Trigun.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/16/12(Thu)15:06 No.20347569

>>20347452

Considering how messed up everything else has been, I am now imagining those four as this Universe's Pleiades Saints.

...The only answer is to help Pinky in destroying the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)15:15 No.20347679

>>20347315
I actually think it was a small group doing most the arguing and the rest sort of got sidelined.

I didn't want us to suck up to her and everything but I wanted us to use the brains we had shown we had previously and apply them to the situation at hand so that we didn't end up where we are now with an uncertain or worse future.

The whole waifu / grimdark bullshit etc argument just took over and I am inclined to believe it is partly summer and partly just truly retarded people who wanted to just derail things given how quickly we reverted back to quite civil afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)15:19 No.20347720
File: 1345144786497.png-(694 KB, 1111x1600, 1321059915365.png)

>>20347569
>Magical Amber as Culexus
Oh-... Oh god. She could probably even out-mindfuck Pinky.

>Jesuschristhowterrifying.jpg

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/16/12(Thu)15:32 No.20347830

>>20347452
Did I miss the Nanoha references? How did THAT happen?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/12(Thu)15:50 No.20348035

>>20347830
I think there was a passing reference to a magical girl that looked like Nanoha several threads back. There was a mild shitstorm and Deculture seemed to have dropped it and never brought it up again.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1345208023757.png-(397 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)08:53 No.20357148

You are a Magical Girl, and...well, you're fucked.

Not literally, of course. Relationships and you go along together like a house on fire. With said house used to store highly-volatile chemicals and other things that explode the moment you look at them wrong. Hell, you're not even into the having-any-friends thing, because no one sane would consider someone who self-medicates too much and drinks even more as a valid acquaintance. So, no chance of you being able to get some quality time between the sheets with a willing partner.

Somehow, you're just fine with that.

No, you are well and truly fucked because the pink-haired Witch from your nightmares has somehow triggered your time-stopping ability - in order for her to manifest directly into reality. In fact, she's right on top of you, straddling your thighs, her gloved hands on your shoulders - in a rather uninvited simulacra of the Mile High Club membership process.

Midori was wrong. No one should be born with YOUR luck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)08:55 No.20357158

>>20357148

Normally, Pinky manifesting isn't a bad thing. Not as such.

The first time she did, it was in Charles' bar, with her briefly taking the place of Kyoko as you

It's just that it's happened in the very worst place it could. On a private plane, god knows how high up in the air, over an ocean you're pretty sure is filled with all manner of disgustingly dangerous, villainous and poisonous creatures.

No, you're not a beach person. Not at all.

But you digress. This is the worst place Pinky could have accosted you. In tight quarters, with virtually nowhere to escape to - and with Midori and Misaka at arm's reach of the Witch. Frozen in time and completely vulnerable. Unable to defend themselves should Pinky decide to slice their throats open. Or rip their hearts out. Whatever she felt like doing at the time, really, and you know she's more than capable of doing either.

Your shield is clicking incessantly on your right arm, glowing an alarming red, reminiscient of molten steel. It's not warm by any means, but even you know that's a bad thing.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)08:59 No.20357184

Pinky time! Awesome!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)09:05 No.20357221

>>20357158

"Now, I know what you're thinking, Homura-chan." Pinky giggles, her breath impossibly, sweetly delicious that you can taste it on your tongue. "You're thinking that it's not very nice of me to show up unannounced, like this. But really, this is your fault - spending all your time with other girls and sparing none for me. I thought...I thought we had something special."

She sits up on your lap, her hands moving down your shoulders, your front, to rest lightly upon your waist. Her touch impossibly hot and chilly at the same time, even through your clothes.

"All you had to do was give Mr. Shield there a slight push. Doesn't even take you more than two seconds to visit me. And it's not like I'm asking for anything grand." She gives you a squeeze, and you gasp as you feel claws dig slightly into your side. Not fingers, claws. Poking into your flesh, not penetrating but definitely making their presence felt. "Just a quick hello, maybe ask me how I'm doing. But no, nothing. Not for a long while."

The black-eyed Witch lets out a sigh. "Why avoid me, Homura-chan? I've been helping you a lot, after all." Pinky pouts as she starts rocking back and forth on top of you. "Did you forget how I helped you with when that...that thing had you in her barrier?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)09:06 No.20357222

>>20357221

She gestures towards Midori's huddled, unmoving form, frozen in her chair, contempt coloring her words. "Or...or that one time with Kirika-chan? Well, no, I didn't really help out there, but--" She bites her lip. "--I did help with Kilgore, that big stupid oaf with all his girlfriends! But did you even think about thanking me about that? No! It all went towards that...that thing with her dumb stupid robot!"

She gestures towards Misaka, this time. And for some reason, you can't help but smirk at this.

Sounds like someone is jealous. Maximum jelly.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/17/12(Fri)09:07 No.20357233

>>20357221
Last session there was someone who called Midori yandere. I'd like to point out that THIS is REAL yandere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:10 No.20357260

>>20357222

"I suppose you also want me to thank you for turning Kilgore into some demon thing."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)09:11 No.20357262

>>20357233

Not full on yandere until she murders someone out of jealousy, but she's getting there. 'Kidnapping' us into frozen time is a great start though!

"I was going to get you a gift, but I got sidetracked. How do you feel about porn doujins, by the way?"

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/17/12(Fri)09:11 No.20357267

>>20357222
"Sorry, I like my sanity, and I'm more into the obedient types anyway. Here, have this."
>Hand her the porn
"Don't come back until you know how to do the tongue thing, I can't seem to figure it out myself."

Let's not get pushed around by a little pink-haired girl. We don't have time for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:12 No.20357275

Sorry I didn't call, I've just been too busy trying to forget you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:13 No.20357279

>>20357222

Ask these questions while trying to stay calm.

"...Who are you? Why do you keep fucking with me? Why am I so important?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:14 No.20357286

>>20357222

To be fair, you are handing out golden weapons which make people's heads rotate a full 360° and start vomiting while gibbering about the flesh of fallen angels. And more recently, make a certain someone turn into some sort of horrible corpse-monster and almost kill one of my teammates.

Also I thought my shield was broken. It didn't really work at all with the fight with Kirika, so I thought it was best to only use it when I really need to.

But you have some valid points, so I got you a present: a doujinshi that seems to be very popular amongst the girls in the Officio Assassinorium. Also there's some suspicious chocolate in here which may be slightly trippy. There also might be a pillowcase in there or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:14 No.20357293

Pull her into a kiss. Full on the lips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:15 No.20357294

>>20357222
"Hey it's not all bad, I got you a book."

I don't expect her to actually take the book though. We still need to get it signed, after all.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)09:17 No.20357311

>>20357293

I like the way you think.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/17/12(Fri)09:17 No.20357317

>>20357293
Yeah, let's eat the flesh of fallen angels. Trolling her is fine but let's not get counter-trolled, aight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:17 No.20357318

>>20357222
Thank her for forcing us to kill Mami's friend. For making Kilgore go insane and murder dozens of innocent people. For whatever other sick and twisted things she's cooking up with the other golden items.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:18 No.20357321

Pinky? In close proximity to Misaka(and Midori too I guess)? FIRE EVERYTHING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:19 No.20357327

>>20357221

>so jelly it hurts
>just a jab away from it quite literally hurting

i don't think giving porn of us with Midori to Pinky would be a good idea since she's already on the verge of inflicting wounds.

i would like to know what she has been eating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:19 No.20357330

>>20357294
>>20357262

You know, if we try to give her the porn I am sure she is just going to say "I read it when you read it Homura-chan. I just looking over your shoulder, you just couldn't see me"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:20 No.20357337

>>20357222

"You're giving golden weapons to everyone and their musclebound friend, and you're accusing us of being unfaithful? Hardly fair. How many more people are there that you're cheating on us with?"

(Since we may as well try fishing for information, and it keeps her focused on us)

>>20357293

This also works because if we have her undivided attention, she might not decide to hurt the girl who got all the praise she wanted...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)09:20 No.20357340

>>20357321

Defending someone is a sure way to get her to kill them. Gotta play it cool. Being overtly concerned about anyone will just make Pinky even more jealous and God only knows what she'll do then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:20 No.20357346

>>20357330
I'm fully expecting a response along those lines, yes. But offering it is the right choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:21 No.20357349

>>20357337
Go with this. Pls. Srsly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:23 No.20357360

>>20357337

This is the best idea so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:23 No.20357361

>>20357340

Just keep her attention on us.
You know, we could ask her about her costume. Might get some information

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:24 No.20357384

>>20357337

This seems like a solid idea. Pinky is clearly distressed and not in her usual frame of mind; she might let something slip while she's being jealous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:25 No.20357385

>>20357222
Hand her the doujin
I got you a present

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:25 No.20357389

We have Midori's soul gem, right? Doesn't that mean we can pull her out of the time stop? Two against one would feel a lot safer.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/17/12(Fri)09:26 No.20357393

>>20357337
I guess I'll go with this.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)09:26 No.20357394

>>20357337

Oh, I like this! This + kiss would be the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:26 No.20357397

>>20357385
this is the only answer.

Stop backing down Gentlemen, we will not be cowed by bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:27 No.20357404

>>20357389
No for the last fucking time we gave her soul gem back.

Come on can we try to be on the same page?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)09:27 No.20357405

>>20357389

Pretty sure Midori got her Soulgem back once it was attuned to ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:27 No.20357410

>>20357337
Best one so far.
I wonder if Chikai can deceive her at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:29 No.20357428

>>20357337
This looks good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:35 No.20357466

>>20357337
I also agree with this.

I finished reading the archived threads a little while ago, and now i see one up? This must be my lucky day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:37 No.20357479

>>20357404
Tad snappish, eh?
>>20357405
Is the attunement enough to drag her out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:39 No.20357489

>>20357479
Unknown. We really need to get the full explanation of our contract with Midori. All that is really known is that we have a killswitch on her. Unknown if we're immune to her illusions, if we can timestop with her, or if we can communicate telepathically like with QB.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)09:42 No.20357503

>>20357479

Probably not. Time stop requires physical contact for someone to be pulled into it, Pinky being the exception.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)09:44 No.20357511

>>20357337

You fidget slightly underneath the black-eyed Witch - and the motion reminds you of the rather disturbingly-tight hold she has on your waist, the tips of her claws digging just a bit more into your skin. You stop moving right then and there, save for your breathing - and it's with slow and measured movements that you put your glasses back on. If you're going to die, right here and now, you'd like to be able to look at them properly, at least.

...You have to admit, she has you dead to rights, right here and now. You can't so much as push her off without putting either Midori or Misaka at risk, and you know that the Witch is all but waiting for you to give her a reason to lash out. You're just fortunate that she's focused on you rather than your colleagues - and she'd said as much that she's not feeling very friendly towards either of them.

You let the breath you've been holding out - and it's then that you decide to distract her even further. To keep her talking, keep her fixated on you until you get an opportunity to...do something. Anything. But not right now. Right now, you need to keep the world-ending abomination focused on you and you alone.

You breathe in, and it's then that you start talking. You tell her that she should be the last person in this relationship to accuse anyone of being unfaithful - after all, isn't she the one handing out golden weapons like candy? And Kilgore, even? Did she have no taste? Who else was she seeing behind your back, anyway?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:46 No.20357533

So, everyone here wants to expose our ally to the crazy demi-god that'd driving people crazy and handing out highlander weapons.

I'm glad you all want to get rid of Midori also.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/17/12(Fri)09:50 No.20357557

>>20357511
Thats it. We're dead. Nice knowing you guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:50 No.20357560

>>20357533
Not all of us. Some of us would prefer we get all the crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:52 No.20357576
File: 1345211565649.jpg-(67 KB, 451x548, planew Canvas.jpg)

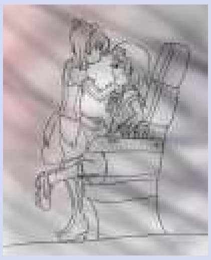

>>20357511

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:53 No.20357579

>>20357557
>

Pinky has a plan and we're a huge part of it. She's going to slap us around a bit and leave.

Or kill Misaka, one of those things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)09:55 No.20357599

>>20357579

Or worse, we kiss her, wake up, and find out -we- killed Misaka. Flesh of fallen angels will do that to you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:01 No.20357642

>>20357599
>>20357579

Killing Misaka would do a lot more damage then killing Midori.
Without her no one will fix tiny pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:04 No.20357671

>>20357533
I don't want to get rid of her at all.
I don't want to to have her going crazy because we led her along with mixed signals

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:04 No.20357679

>>20357642

If Misaka dies and we're responsible (Directly or indirectly)? We go back to being full Murderface and stop at nothing to fuck up Pinky's shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:07 No.20357700

>>20357671

Giving mixed romantic signals may be the least of our concerns if our encounter with Pinky here goes pear-shaped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:07 No.20357702

>>20357679
Pretty much how I'd vote.

All business mode if Misaka dies.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)10:07 No.20357705

>>20357576

Sir, you are awesome. I love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:08 No.20357711

>>20357679
>go back to being full Murderface and stop at nothing to fuck up Pinky's shit.
Going full Murderface IS what Pinky wants. It makes it easier for her to control us and corrupt us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:09 No.20357720

>>20357700
I suspect he means Midori, who we do seem to alternate between scowling at and encouraging quite regularly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:11 No.20357737

>>20357711
Without the torture bits will be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:11 No.20357743

Given that it's possible Faust is the corrupted hero that other Madoka quest, Magia Revolution, it's possible she may have "access" to the in thread posts. So threatening to go full Murderface in these posts may just give Faust ideas.

It'd be pretty interesting/funny/terrifying if she could break the 4th wall like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:12 No.20357746

>>20357720

That's what I meant, at the moment her mortality is a bigger concern than her gentle teenaged heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:13 No.20357754

>>20357743

Oh no! /a/ vs /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:14 No.20357761

>>20357221
>"You're thinking that it's not very nice of me to show up unannounced, like this."

"You never call, you never write, you just show up with lots of problems and expect me to appreciate it no matter the situation..."

Or maybe not that, but the following:

>"I thought...I thought we had something special."

"Yes. A restraining order, Pinky."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:14 No.20357763

...Wait a minute, we're in a goddamn plane. Let's really try to be careful and not start a real fight in here, because we're in a pressurized tin foil can at several thousand feet. As a magical girl with time abilities WE might be able to handle bailing out and making it to the ground alive, but the rest of the people on the plane..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:15 No.20357764

>>20357746
Oh, well... Yeah, duh. We're trapped in a sardine tin with Pinky, everyone's boned as hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:15 No.20357769

>>20357705

Thanks, but I only have room for one man in my life, and he knows who he is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:15 No.20357771

>>20357743
That would be retarded metashit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:20 No.20357807

>>20357737
Murderface isn't just about the torture bits. She's also about painting the walls red with blood and gore, and killing anyone in her way.
Why else do you think she got the name "Murderface"?
We were pretty much on the same road as Kirika, and you want to get back on that road?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)10:21 No.20357816

>>20357511

"W-what?! Are you...are you accusing ME of being unfaithful, Homura-chan? ME, who's been loyal to you for more than a century?" Pinky actually sounds genuinely offended, her grip on you tightening - and it's with an inward gasp that you definitely feel her claws now sinking into your flesh, pinpricks of pain flaring up on your sides. "Homura-chan, I'm surprised. Surprised and ashamed that you'd think so badly of me." She shakes her head mournfully.

"Don't you realize that I'm doing this all for you? Do you know how hard it is to keep track of a thousand potential candidates, all at once, trying to see just who among them is a perfect fit for whatever I have on hand then? It's...it's..."

She scowls down at you, before suddenly smiling sweetly as she licks her teeth. Changing tack - as well as emotions - at the speed of light. "Well, to be perfectly honest, no, actually that's really easy to do. But it's really, really annoying sometimes, especially when they suddenly get into their heads that they're some sort of superhero! One of them actually tried to blast me with the weapon I gave her before flying off! And she was really pretty too, we had the same taste in hairstyle and everything!" Pinky blinks her midnight-black eyes after a moment. "W-well, she had long brown hair, though, and she kept blathering on something about making friends and everything..."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:22 No.20357821

>>20357807
If pink killed Misaka/Mami/speargirl in some terribly horrific way I would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:24 No.20357833

>>20357816
... Nanoha? Oh lawdy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:25 No.20357838

>>20357816

>One of them actually tried to blast me with the weapon I gave her

oh god i think i know what Pinky has been eating before she appeared on the plane.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)10:25 No.20357841

>>20357816

Her smile falls slightly at your mention of Kilgore. "Oh, stop saying nonsense, Homura-chan! You know I'm not into those brutish types! Besides, I didn't give HIM the eleventh - he took it from someone I gave it to! One of his girlfriends, I think, I can't remember. She was really cute, and her Soul Gem was a pretty pink color..." Her expression turns wistful as her grip on you slackens ever so slightly. "...but anyway, my policy is to hand them to Magical Girls only. It's not my fault if someone outside the industry picks them up. I just make the best of it, that's all.

At your last question, her smile widens. "Ah, wouldn't you like to know, Homura-chan? But really, I may as well give a hint if that's what you're fishing for." She removes her left hand from your waist and holds up her fingers, each one darkened with your own blood. It's with obvious gusto that she licks them clean. "I don't wish to ruin the entire surprise, but let's just say that your best friend in Siberia might be hiding something." Pinky giggles. "The Betrayer. Gosh, I can't really make it more obvious, can I? With a name like that, you have to be suspicious!" She looks down at you, frowning, before reaching down with a bloodstained finger and poking your cheek.

"You make the strangest friends, Homura-chan. Mami-chan I can understand, Sayaka-chan and Kyoko-chan most probably...and these things I SUPPOSE I can get, but..." She shakes her head. "Someone like Kharn? And not to mention that Culexus girl you hung around with that made everyone sick around her. Ugh, don't get me started on her..."

...You hung around with a Culexus? You don't remember spending six months with someone like the Betrayer, but also a Culexus? Just how much have you forgotten, anyway...?

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:25 No.20357843
File: 1345213546216.jpg-(98 KB, 600x450, nanohaexceed-4.jpg)

>>20357816
>especially when they suddenly get into their heads that they're some sort of superhero!
>she was really pretty too, we had the same taste in hairstyle and everything!
>W-well, she had long brown hair, though, and she kept blathering on something about making friends and everything
Oh shi-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:25 No.20357844
File: 1345213553446.jpg-(632 KB, 800x1132, 1300112077123.jpg)

>>20357816
Well, at least we didn't get him. Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:26 No.20357846

>>20357821
Yeah, and get us killed in the exact same way, too. Not to mention fully corrupted and in Pinky's control.

So you just want to give in to Pinky when she kills one of our very few friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:27 No.20357852

>>20357821

Wanting Mami/Misaka/Kyouko to die? I can see the people who want Sayaka and Midori to die, but damn, offing those three???? Harsh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:27 No.20357857

>>20357841
So, are you done being wierd for today?

I have to bandage my sides now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:28 No.20357858

>>20357841
Don't suppose you'd be willing to explain the point of all this is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:29 No.20357871

>>20357841
Don't suppose I could make up the cheating with a porn comic featuring my expy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:29 No.20357872

>>20357852
I said if, not that I wanted them too.

>>20357846
You assume we would fall, I don't. Nothing is going to come of us arguing like little bitches, so just drop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:29 No.20357874
File: 1345213769565.jpg-(1.12 MB, 1500x1500, yande.re 217236 akemi_hom(...).jpg)

>>20357841
"Say, if you're so jealous, why don't you manifest in the physical world? I'll introduce you as my girlfriend or something like that. You could use some friends to have normal fun with, to be honest."

>> ☐ **D** 08/17/12(Fri)10:29 No.20357876

>maybe Nanoha
I hope she keeps her shit together.
Planetary destruction would be damn fast if she didn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:29 No.20357877

>>20357841
"What exactly is everyone talking about when they start ranting about the 'Flesh of Angels'?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:30 No.20357885

>>20357841
"Hey, Culexus need friends too. Not their fault what they are. Even if I don't remember her.
"And you could just get me flowers, invite me to dinner, instead of sending people my way to kill that I don't want to shoot in the face, you know."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:31 No.20357890

>>20357841

[x] "She give you some bad memories?" *Fishing for more info from her without tipping our hand of more of our memory loss, and in the meantime trying to think of some way to shut off the time stop or otherwise get out of this*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:31 No.20357900

>>20357841

what is the flesh of the fallen angels?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:32 No.20357904

>>20357841
I'm breaking up with you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:32 No.20357906

>>20357841
"I don't remember that. I don't remember a lot of things. I certainly don't remember being alive for more than a century.
You called me Homura-chan, but I don't even know who that is.
If I've ever known what the fuck the point of this shit is, I don't know now. So maybe you could tell me so I can do my best to fuck it all up, and you can do your best to stop me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:32 No.20357907

>>20357841
"Hypothetically speaking, Pinky, if...I confessed to you right now, I... What would you say...?"

Pinky's crazy as it is may as well go full troll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:34 No.20357924

>>20357907
>>20357874
Mix these two. Let's make Pinky hop aboard the self-improvement train!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:35 No.20357937

>>20357900
delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:36 No.20357946

>11
so, strength(alternatively justice)
also, apparently Kilgore swagged a magical girl. Impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:36 No.20357953

>>20357844
Technically he is a magical girl in job description and powers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:36 No.20357955

>>20357841

>>20357924
Yeah, I'm liking this. We want her to focus on us, and the more we keep her talking and get her emotions bouncing around, the more she might let slip.

Though we need to be careful not to make it seem like we're mocking her too much, because if she gets defensive she might take it out on the girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:38 No.20357961

>>20357946
Possibly she was the first he swagged

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:39 No.20357972

>>20357907
I woudn't mind seeing Pinky squirm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:41 No.20357983

>>20357955
Well, if the goal with that is having Pinky make some friends, there are some obvious risks involved... But the reward is probably worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:43 No.20357997

>>20357983
as long as these risks aren't "scrubbing Misaka from the walls".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:43 No.20357999

>>20357955
It'd be pretty hilarious if we manage to swag Pinky and avert her Armageddon plan. Midori and Iori wouldn't not be amuse however. Well Iori at least wouldn't, Midori's probably desperate enough to share.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:43 No.20358001
File: 1345214615245.jpg-(107 KB, 856x482, 1330957845400.jpg)

I FUCKING HATE YOU PEOPLE

>People blatantly trying to piss off or get into the panties of the unholy abomination of death and decay.

Ask her what she means by "doing all of this for you".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:44 No.20358006

>>20357997
Tell Pinky "think of her as our daughter."

Problem solved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:44 No.20358009

>>20358001
>trying to piss off or get into the panties
Why can't we do both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:45 No.20358012

>>20358001
I approve of this outburst of sanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:45 No.20358014

>>20358009
dat hate sex

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:45 No.20358015

>>20357841
may I ask precisely what you mean by "Doing this for you"? Did we have a fling or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:45 No.20358023
File: 1345214759322.jpg-(42 KB, 487x425, madonvpas.jpg)

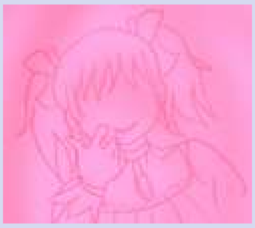

>>20357841

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:48 No.20358034

>>20358023
Brilliant! Keep up the good work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:48 No.20358038

>>20357841
I don't remember a culexus
I got you a gift by the way, mind telling me how you do the tongue thing in it? I couldn't figure it out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:54 No.20358069

>>20358001

Pinky is here because she wants a reaction. Anger, affection, whatever. She's needy and wants aknowledgement. So regardless of how we respond, we need to ball it and go as extreme as possible. If we seem indifferent, then either she gets defensive and tries to get our approval, or, much more likely, does something to shock us out of apathy. If she's feeling jealous, Green will die, if she's feeling mean, Misaka dies. Risking injury at her hands and provoking her to focus on us seems the safest plan for everyone, since at most she might scar us. And right now we're feeling rather motherly towards both our little girls, so I imagine Chiaki would rather like to keep them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:56 No.20358079

>>20358069
Honestly, I think I have to agree. She seems more in this because she's bored more than anything else, to me at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:56 No.20358082

>>20358069
OK, but the question can be accusatory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)10:56 No.20358083

>>20358079
same

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)10:58 No.20358090

>>20357816
>ME, who's been loyal to you for more than a century?

Out of everything she's said, this is the one that worries me the most. She's likely not lying with her time her, but we also know we've only been in this timeline for 2 years.

Just HOW LONG have we been bouncing around trying to stop her? And how many times has it not worked for us to be still doing it 100 years later? And why are we only getting the golden weapons NOW, if this game has been going on this long?

No wonder our memories are shit, if we've been trying to save scum her into a win.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/17/12(Fri)10:58 No.20358094

>>20358069
The problem with you people is that you dont realise pinky is just acting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:01 No.20358114

>>20358094
She'd easily kill someone to try and get a reaction out of us if we don't play along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:01 No.20358116

>>20358090
this might explain how we have such a instinctual link to Mami and how we never get along with Sayaka

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)11:02 No.20358118

>>20357874 >>20357890 >>20357858

It's after your carefully-worded reply - one you banked on keeping the eldritch horror in a fetching pink dress talking as she continues to straddle you - that she blinks her unnaturally-dark eyes, as if suddenly coming to a rather surprising realization. It's then that she slowly clambers off you, and you feel the sting of her claw-tipped fingers pulling themselves away from your punctured skin. You'll probably need to get that looked at.

"You don't...you don't really remember, do you?" She murmurs after a moment, suddenly sullen. "I...I know I said that I thought you were just a copy, but that was back then. Now I'm...I'm not so sure myself. I desperately want you to be the original, Homura-chan. The one that started all this...this nonsense. This suffering."

It's then that she smiles, sadly, as she places her bloodied fingers against her chest, your blood staining the skin revealed by her costume's low-cut design. Besmirching the perfect crimson gem just below her throat. "I've already forgiven you for killing me, you know. Breaking my heart...well, I'm still working on that, but I still love you just as much as I want to kill you."

It's as you slowly sit up in your chair to look at Pinky - slowly, so that she's not alarmed by any sudden movements - that you see the darkness in her eyes slowly fade, revealing warm, amber irises. With the same warmth and joy and kindness as Mami's.

"I love you, Homura-chan. Even though you've made me this way. And nothing will ever change that."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:02 No.20358119

>>20358094

Are we sure she's acting? For all we know she's nuts and totally playing it straight.

Disturbingly, it could be both, and she IS that crazy and mercurial, but also acting. Good luck telling those times apart!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:02 No.20358123

>>20358069

Agreed. While we may be HER waifu, whether we like it or not, she's not going to drop everything and forget her game. She'll play along, like when she thinks we're trying to be clever to fish for information, but the moment we stop focusing on her or stop being fun to play with, then she has no choice but to get crazy and go back to her main plan.

Which isn't a good one, I'm sure.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/17/12(Fri)11:03 No.20358127

>>20358119
Thats the point. Here everyone is assuming she ISNT acting. Assumption is the mother of all fuckups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:04 No.20358129

>>20358118
You'd think Pinky of all people would know that our memory is practically nonexistent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:04 No.20358133

>>20358118
... okay now I'm fucking terrified.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/17/12(Fri)11:05 No.20358138

>>20358133
took you long enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:05 No.20358140
File: 1345215938229.gif-(1.49 MB, 240x180, NOPE spider.gif)

>>20358118

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)11:06 No.20358147

>>20358118

OH FUCK. CORRUPTED GODOKA?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:07 No.20358151

>>20358147
....took you long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:07 No.20358153

>>20358127
She isn't playing and is truly crazy seems more likely than her being disturbingly sane and planning it all and more comforting.

Also her being so powerful is probably due to her not resetting with everything so she only grew in power each time we reset

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:08 No.20358154
File: 1345216087807.gif-(2.66 MB, 200x113, fuckkkkkk.gif)

>>20358118
DEFCON 1

we ded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:09 No.20358161
File: 1345216142812.jpg-(112 KB, 500x500, 1391576465825.jpg)

>>20358118
That's, um, rather disconcerting. I dread to think what part two will contain.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)11:09 No.20358166

>>20358151

I'm at work. Had to deal with a client. Also, you know, I thought Pinky was Kriemhild Gretchen, NOT CORRUPTED GODOKA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:09 No.20358169

>>20358161
Goddammit I forgot my trip, sorry if I ruined anyone's day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:11 No.20358180

>>20358118
>Suddenly smooth jazz starts playing over the speakers

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:11 No.20358182

>>20358147

Yyeepp. That seems to be the case. We've got a Grade A Deity in love with Mortal setup going.

Perhaps this really IS just plain ol Madoka, and she regrets her wish removing her from her friends. Was there ANYONE in PMMM that liked their wish, in the end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:11 No.20358185

>>20358118
>we broke her heart
>she tore ours out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:12 No.20358190

>>20358182
> Was there ANYONE in PMMM that liked their wish, in the end?
Mami. Well, technically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:12 No.20358191
File: 1345216345565.jpg-(21 KB, 304x249, 1329694013561.jpg)

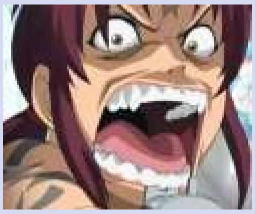

>>20358118
NOPE
NOPE
NOPE
SQUAD BROKEN
SQUAD BROKEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:13 No.20358200

>>20358118
>apparently we or clone of us had a fling with a godike being
>Couldnt keep it straight
>shit falls apart
>corrupted madoka

SHOT THROUGH THE HEART

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:13 No.20358202

>>20358118
Okay, guys. THIS is what real yandere looks like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:13 No.20358203

>>20358191
"Ze Fatherland is doomed!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:13 No.20358205

WELP! That aint good.

We should apologize to her then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:13 No.20358207

I think this may be terribly out of character, but an awkward attempt to hug is in order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:13 No.20358209

>>20358118
she probably doesnt know we dont remember because we never actually talked to her. she probably only found us in this iteration in the bar after she had enough of a foot hold in her plans in this iteration of the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:13 No.20358212

>>20358182
Mami?
Her wish was just to not die. Everyone else's wish pretty much backfired in someway.

Also, how did Matsuda break Madoka's heart? Madoka practically friendzoned her at the end of the anime. I'm sure someone has that "Friendzoned by God" image macro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:14 No.20358214

>>20358207
>[1/2]

pucker up, the ride isn't over yet son

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/17/12(Fri)11:14 No.20358216

>>20358182
She might be playin' yo.

Textbook shit. Villain says that he's sorry or that Its not his fault, even changes appearance and then BAM, he was just kidding.

We still need more data to assume anything

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)11:14 No.20358217

>>20358118

As she looks up at you with her blood-pinked smile, however, you see that they're black once more. As if they had never changed color. The same shark-like midnight black, from the pupils to the irises. Was it just a trick of the light, or..?

"Well, that aside, I wouldn't MIND manifesting and being introduced around as your girlfriend," she leans forward, planting both her hands on your chair's armrests, she leans in close, close enough that your noses are almost touching. "But see, the only way I can do that that is for you to collect all twenty of my toys, Homura-chan! Sure, I can give them all to you, but where would be the fun in that?"

It's then that she frowns as she draws back, crossing both arms over her modest chest. "Well, no, actually giving them all to you would be fun too, but it's just that I've given all of them away already, and you know how their owners can be a bit attached to them. I know, I should've thought of it earlier!" Pinky sticks her tongue out at you playfully, winking as she knuckles her temple. "Stupid Madoka-chan!"

She giggles momentarily before letting out a sigh, and then clapping both her hands. "But still! You've already got three of them, and in such a short time! You're making very good progress, Homura-chan! Just two more, and you'll be at the top! I know someone who has like five of them, and she's pretty good with every one!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:14 No.20358220
File: 1345216498247.jpg-(31 KB, 640x360, krim9bwo.jpg)

>>20358166

I think Gretchen is a lot taller than what we've seen of Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:15 No.20358227

Should we visit her once in a while?

Godoka would get lonely too. We should give her the same attention as any of our other friend/haremettes.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:15 No.20358230

>>20358185
I DO like how well this is matching Homura's drive from the show. There, she was sacrificing everything and everyone to save Madoka.

Now, that loyalty has been turned around, and Madoka is doing the same with her new found powers. Except something didn't work right, and she fell into a witch form.

Well done, Deculture!

>>20358190
>>20358212

Nono, even Mami seems to regret that she was so selfish about it once she later realizes that she could have saved her parents, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:16 No.20358237

>>20358153

This. IF she is that smart, powerful and completely sane, then we're so royally fucked it hardly matters. When the alternatives are she is crazy or we're totally fucked, then we don't have much choice but to continue as if we're dealing with a crazily obsessed ex girlfriend. Not that I have any experience with that whatsoever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:17 No.20358238

>I know someone who has like five of them, and she's pretty good with every one

Mami, stop being so good at everything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:17 No.20358241

>>20358207

I agree, hugs are in order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:17 No.20358243

>>20358217
>She's very good with all of them

Tell me we can pull nukes out of our shield

also, someone may want to mention the whole "shield is broken we can't activate it" thing to pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:17 No.20358244

>>20358217
>I know someone who has like five of them, and she's pretty good with every one!"
>Five of them
>Five
>FUCKING FIVE

Shit, it's Kharn isn't it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:17 No.20358245

>>20358180
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=izGwDsrQ1eQ

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/17/12(Fri)11:18 No.20358249

>>20358217
I actually sort of like her.
What's up with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:18 No.20358251

>>20358217
Alright, we have to collect those golden toys. Date with Pinky!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:18 No.20358254

>>20358243
This this this.

Shield does not work properly so we can't really go say hi to her even if we wanted.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/17/12(Fri)11:18 No.20358255

>>20358217
I suggest asking her directly. How do we avoid going flesh-of-fallen-angels-insane when using the things,. In other words, use them SAFELY, if only for the time being.

There's no harm in asking that and if the answer is satisfying enough, we may play along with her games for a little while. tell her that, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:19 No.20358258

>>20358249
Yandere attraction. something about half of /tg/ is infected with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:19 No.20358259

>>20358243

Preface it that we want to visit her. And bring her gifts. And pancake. Because we will give the most precious thing in our life just for her.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:20 No.20358269

>>20358249

You're SUPPOSE to like her, dude. You're falling into her trap!

>>20358245
Also, fuckyear, more song suggestions! Added.

http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL67063575C6FD2AB5&feature=mh_lolz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:20 No.20358271

>>20358217

...Fuck, Pinky, stop doing the moe cutesy girly bullshit! We're not supposed to find you cute.

>I can't believe my villianess could be this cute.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:20 No.20358274

Alright, the she is good with every one comment, do you interpret it as:
a) She is good with every person she comes across (Mami)

b) She is good with every one of the golden weapons (Kharn)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:21 No.20358282

>>20358217
>completely paranoid speculation

Isn't Kharn supposed to be Warmaster material? And she's spent a lot of time at a R&D lab in the middle of bumfuck nowhere? Maybe she's the one who's got the five golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:21 No.20358283

>>20358255

I support this. But we should word it so that we will remain sane to remember her love and to reciprocate it. Two yanderes in love is terribly boring. One sane and one yandere is much more entertaining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:22 No.20358284

>>20358238
o god. bad end.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:22 No.20358288

>>20358274

I don't see how it could be anyone but Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:22 No.20358289

File: 1345216951370.jpg-(107 KB, 706x901, 1345135809526.jpg)

:9

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/17/12(Fri)11:22 No.20358291

>>20358274
It's b), so far as the definition goes. Otherwise Decu would have said "everyone"; the difference is substantial.

>>20358271
;_________;
How are we supposed to kill her now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:22 No.20358292

>>20358282

How would she get FIVE, if she's been stuck in Siberia for the past six months?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:23 No.20358303
File: 1345217004264.jpg-(80 KB, 1280x720, Yuno_Yandere_Face.jpg)

>>20358258
is there Madoka/Pinky version of pic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:23 No.20358305

>>20358249
same. im totally ok with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:23 No.20358307

>>20358217

Well then. We must collect the weapons. Nothing can be allowed to stand in the way of Homura and Madoka getting their happily ever after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:23 No.20358308

>>20358291

True enough. Thanks good anon.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:24 No.20358313

>>20358292

Let me point out Mami had a golden weapon even before we ended up in this timeline in the first place.

This shit has been going down for AT LEAST two years.

Oh, and in before we try getting into Kharn's panties

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:24 No.20358314

>>20358282
Also, Kharn is the only person we can trust with our lives. Not everyone else's though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:24 No.20358315

>>20358292

Maybe she went to Siberia specifically to escape the heat for beating down other magical girls for their bling weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:24 No.20358319

>>20358313
Why not?

You want in Iori's, people might want Kharn's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:25 No.20358321

August 17th - the day when anons fell in love with Pinky. Goal of the quest changed to date with Pinky.

I am terribly Ok with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:25 No.20358328
File: 1345217132875.jpg-(44 KB, 850x590, sample_4bddeb921986bd989a(...).jpg)

>>20358303

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/17/12(Fri)11:25 No.20358331

>>20358269
You wanted music?
Maaaaaaaan
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uz0UA10fU78
Reading doujins

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)11:25 No.20358332

>>20358217

Five? Five of these things? Kirika nearly murdered you with just one. Kilgore in his daemon form nearly murdered you AND Kyoko with just one, and you needed the help of Tiny Pete with that. What the fuck can you do against someone wielding five of the godforsaken things at once?

"Oh, I'm sure you'll figure something out. You're Homura-chan, after all!" She leans over and gives you a small peck on the cheek, and you catch a whiff of the sugary-sweet, cloying corruption permeating her entire body like a stench. "Now, remember what I told you about the Betrayer, Homura-chan! Should you get into combat with her, you have an 99.99% of dying! Repeating, of course!"

It's then that she glances at your shield, which is positively grinding its gears, now. "And seriously, you should use Mr. Shield much more often. He's not broken, he's just special!" Pinky waves at you. "Until next time, then! And please, Homura-chan, stop hanging around that stupid Iori girl! She's an idol, not your waifu!"

With a jarringly-sharp grinding of metal gears and the snap of metal, your Shield finally springs back into its original position - the tension held back seemingly reaching such an amount that you feel your entire arm nearly get shaken out of joint at the sudden mechanical action. The world around you returns to its normal technicolor trappings, and Pinky vanishes from the plane like a bad dream.

You glance down at your sides, checking for bleeding puncture wounds, only to find absolutely none.

Well. No one ever said going crazy involved so much...crazy.

Misaka and Midori are still asleep, as if nothing had ever happened.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:26 No.20358336

>>20358313
Well considering that just about every other magical girl seems to be trying to get into Matsuda's panties it wouldn't surprise me if Kharn has already taken a liking to her.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:26 No.20358337

>>20358319

Yes, but until we get a better character pic, I'm forced to imagine we're still dealing with 40k Kharn, pigtails and all. *laugh*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:26 No.20358339

>>20358217

Ogod, I couldn't help but laugh when I read the user with 5 weapons thing. We are SO boned.

>>20358271
>>20358274

Yeah, she is pretty adorable. But somehow I see a relationship with her being a bit too stabby for our liking. UNLESS WE SAVE HER!

>>20358249

I'm guessing it's someone who's had a chance to collect them, so IF Kharn has been in Siberia for any length of time she can't be it. And we've seen Mami too much for her to have had 4 crazy arse duels without us noticing, since in our experience the wielders are crazy good. It has to be someone we don't know very well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:26 No.20358343

>>20358303
what is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:26 No.20358346

>>20358269
>Also, fuckyear, more song suggestions!
going with yandere swing... Red Love (Gasai Yuno theme) maybe ?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jlb8eq_WSP8

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)11:27 No.20358348

SHE CALLED HERSELF MADOKA!

Ask: "Madoka? Kaname Madoka? Who is she? Who ARE you?!"

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:27 No.20358349

>>20358331
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uz0UA10fU78

Added. If there's a note you want to add to it for the playlist, just say and I'll add it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:27 No.20358351

>>20358332

Does this jet have alcohol on it?

I think we should go and find the alcohol and drink all of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:27 No.20358353

>>20358337
I might have a perfect picture for this, but I don't want to use it if it's being held onto for the perfect moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:27 No.20358354

>>20358343
Overly Attached Girlfriend the Anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:28 No.20358356

>>20358332
>not broken, wanting us to use it

No thank you.

Check to see if we need patching up, if not arrive in Russkie land.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:28 No.20358357

>>20358343
Yuno's most famous picture.

She is the girl that introduced most people to the concept of yandere. and was dead sexy doing it too.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/17/12(Fri)11:28 No.20358361

>>20358332
>repeating of course.
LEEEEEROOOOOOOY JEEEEEEENKINS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:29 No.20358362

>>20358348

Next time we see her anon. Or we just time stop again to ask her now. And hugs.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/17/12(Fri)11:29 No.20358363

>>20358332
Go to sleep already.

>>20358349
I have music for nearly EVERYTHING. Just say a word

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:29 No.20358364

>>20358332
Get some sleep. We're going to need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:29 No.20358366

>>20358353
use it faggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:29 No.20358367

>>20358332
Check yourself for any problems, injuries, etc. Then get some sleep you'll need it if you have to fight Kharn.
Afterward we can explain to Midori about Madoka's visit and then try to iron out the details with Midori about the Iori problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:29 No.20358369

Did we give her the porn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:30 No.20358377

>>20358363
> have music for nearly EVERYTHING

Magical girls fighting a giant space octopus on the moons of jupiter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:30 No.20358380

>>20358332

Check the diary app, just in case Pinky being here affected it somehow (Because who knows?) and then costume up and check the shield, see if that has changed at all.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/17/12(Fri)11:30 No.20358385

>>20358332
Stop time again. She isn't gonna get away without answering ymy goddamned questions.
>>20358255

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:30 No.20358386

>>20358361

Dammit Deculture, I am trying to finish breakfast without coating my computer in it!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)11:30 No.20358387

>>20358348

Shit, I was late! Fucking work!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/17/12(Fri)11:31 No.20358393

>>20358377
What's the mood?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:31 No.20358396

>>20358346
>>20358363

Added.

Also, this isn't MY playlist, really. I've added... two songs, I think, myself. Every other song on the list has been suggested through the quest in one form or another. So... if you got them, give it! It's a community project!

Though I'd prefer to avoid adding entire playlists to other playlists. lol.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/17/12(Fri)11:31 No.20358398

>>20358269
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=E-SmCNi5eVs

Also, I knoooooooow ;_;

>>20358332
>She's an idol, not your waifu
Ten out of ten

Guess it's time to get some sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:32 No.20358401
File: 1345217525762.png-(Spoiler Image, 626 KB, 1080x1040, fuckingcat.png)

>>20358366
F-fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:32 No.20358405

>>20358393
Desperate struggle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:32 No.20358407

>>20358354
does this anime have a name that is less of a mouthful?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:32 No.20358408

>>20358385

I am in agreement with this anon.

Also, hugs. In the end, right before timestop ends, so Pinky will stew over it until we see her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:33 No.20358413

>>20358332
Restop time and give pinky the porn.
Ask her to figure out how to do the tongue thing then go back into normal time and sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:33 No.20358414

>>20358314

Correction: We can trust Kharn to keep us ALIVE. Note that this does not include keeping us sane, uncorrupted, or preventing us from becoming a broken husk of a person or little more than inky corruption wearing a Magical Girl outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:33 No.20358416

>>20358377

In which Jupiter is a sentient, AI spacecraft.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:33 No.20358418

>>20358398

My sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:33 No.20358420

>>20358407

Mirai Nikki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:33 No.20358424
File: 1345217639901.gif-(283 KB, 480x270, 1345157448652.gif)

>And please, Homura-chan, stop hanging around that stupid Iori girl! She's an idol, not your waifu!"
>Basically being TOLD by god

Ah. thats gotta sting..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:34 No.20358425

>>20358407
Mirai nikki.

It started off as a manga. The ending is very WHAT THE FUCK JUST HAPPENED

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:34 No.20358427

>>20358332

>And please, Homura-chan, stop hanging around that stupid Iori girl! She's an idol, not your waifu!

Someone's jelly...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:34 No.20358428

Pinky seems to be running on out-of-date information. Iori is the old and broken, Midori is the new hotness. And unlike Iori, Midori is definitely emotionally broken and needy enough to do things in bed that no sane girl would do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:34 No.20358429

>>20358369
o man. i dont think we did. bummer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:34 No.20358432

>>20358407
Jap name is Mirai >>20358407
Nikki. US name is Future Diary.
Some anon already posted a theme from it https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jlb8eq_WSP8

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 08/17/12(Fri)11:35 No.20358437
File: 1345217702021.jpg-(85 KB, 850x590, Yunoka.jpg)

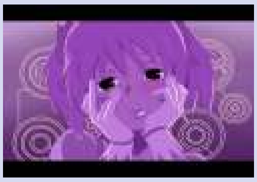

>>20358328
PLEASANT DREAMS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:35 No.20358442

>>20358416

So 2001?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/17/12(Fri)11:35 No.20358445

>>20358405
Either this
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8NnnTGRccfY

Or more Madoka themed
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uF2wMfVmZpI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:36 No.20358451

>>20358437

I was going to do this edit myself, but I had forgotten if sunless(wtf does that even mean) eyes meant the sclera was also black or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:36 No.20358454

>>20358425
manga or anime better? or does the storline deviate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:37 No.20358458

>>20358428
>And unlike Iori, Midori is definitely emotionally broken and needy enough to do things in bed that no sane girl would do.
I dunno about that. With the way that Iori was crying, I think she's pretty emotionally broken and needy right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:37 No.20358459
File: 1345217826580.jpg-(153 KB, 850x622, 1342666905019.jpg)

>>20358303

I only have this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:37 No.20358465

>>20358442

I don't think so Dave.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:37 No.20358468

>>20358445
Do... do I add them to the Madoka list? Or not? Whatever, there on now.

Also, Chikuwa soon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:38 No.20358472

>>20358414
I'm going to assume we wouldn't tell ourselves to trust someone who would let us be mindfucked.

Stop being pedantic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:38 No.20358473
File: 1345217888846.png-(492 KB, 850x590, Faust.png)

>>20358437
no U

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/17/12(Fri)11:38 No.20358477
File: 1345217899100.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 249 KB, 850x478, 1342121631745.jpg)

>>20358303
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:38 No.20358479

>>20358332
Stop time again, give her the doujin. Tell her we'll visit her more often.

>Should you get into combat with her, you have an 99.99% of dying! Repeating, of course!
That's exactly 100%, for the uninformed. Pinky, you sneaky bastard!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/17/12(Fri)11:38 No.20358482

>>20358468
Not yet, t'was only a demo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:39 No.20358484

>>20358454
Storyline is mostly the same. i'd read the manga first because its complete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:39 No.20358488

>>20358477

Tee hee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:39 No.20358489

We should go to sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:40 No.20358492

>>20358479

So the best way is not to fight her. Get her on our side. Let her know that once we summoned Pinky for our date, she can have all the golden weapons.

ALL of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:40 No.20358496

>>20358479

No it isn't. It's 99.99% repeating.

It's merely FUNCTIONALLY 100% for the purposes of our survival

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:40 No.20358501

>>20358489
but if we sleep the clowns will eat us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:40 No.20358503

>>20358477
see, that's just posting your waifu avatar shit.

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 08/17/12(Fri)11:41 No.20358505

>>20358473
Touche, yours is better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:41 No.20358508

>>20358503
at least its-

Wait, WHEN THE HELL DID WE GET SPOILERS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:41 No.20358510

>>20358484
sank u. ill get right on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:41 No.20358511

>>20358501

But we get to see Pinky again! If time stop does not work, I will vote for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:42 No.20358513

>>20358508

Last week.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:42 No.20358515

>>20358508
When /q/ started... uh... a week ago? It was literally one of the first threads. Moot was feeling generous.

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 08/17/12(Fri)11:42 No.20358518

>>20358508
Forever ago man, haven't you been paying attention?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:42 No.20358519

>>20358508
2 weeks ago. Where the fuck have you been?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:43 No.20358528

>>20358496
>No it isn't. It's 99.99% repeating.
Let's not get into this argument again. The whole internet is full of it already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:44 No.20358531

>>20358496

Actually, mathematically, 0.9 repeating is = to 1

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/17/12(Fri)11:44 No.20358537
File: 1345218274794.jpg-(264 KB, 786x760, wait what.jpg)

>>20358508
HOLY FUCK I didn't even notice until you pointed that out

>>20358513
woah
>>20358518
Woah
>>20358519
WOAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:45 No.20358539

>>20358519
Buttfuck, Missouri, visiting the redneck guns and ammo side of the family.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:45 No.20358544
File: 1345218327875.png-(311 KB, 569x589, yuno cat.png)

hi, i was just browsing the front page when i noticed your thread, and i would just like to say that i approve of it, even though i have no idea what it is about, because of delicious yuno.
also, two things
1) has there been any word on the ova with the rest of my ending

2) take out commercials, openings, and credits and future diary is about 9 hours long, so if you want to watch it from yuno's standpoint watch it while running http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NI_fgwbmJg0 in the background

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:45 No.20358547

Uh, let's NOT give her the doujin.

I mean, it has us and Midori (basically) in it.

If we want Midori KILLED, that would probably be a good way to go about it, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:45 No.20358549
File: 1345218359925.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 136 KB, 800x1146, stew.jpg)

>>20358407
What he said:
>>20358425
>The ending is very WHAT THE FUCK JUST HAPPENED.
manga ending > anime ending
and it's still nowhere nearly as bad as NGE's ending... or (whole) FLCL in the matter of "wtf am I watching"

have a random scene

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:47 No.20358558
File: 1345218465624.jpg-(46 KB, 334x373, swwf2.jpg)

SHE IS BOTH A
CARTOON
AND MY WAIFU

>>20358332

But in all seriousness, we should check our Soulgem for any corruption.
Perhaps Midori's as well.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:48 No.20358569

>>20358544
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

If you would like to know more, here's the arch. It looks like a lot, but if you just Ctrl + F "Deculture", you can just bounce through the threads pretty quickly. Most of the threads are chatter in between OP posts, so you really wouldn't be missing much in between.

Welcome to the fold, friend!

>are dscussis
How astute, captcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:50 No.20358578

>>20358537

man i just noticed it yesterday, you are not alone bro!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:51 No.20358585

>>20358569
We really should post the archive at the beginning of every thread, it'd help new players and people who missed a previous thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:51 No.20358587

Hey, kind of unrelated but did we ever try licking our own soulgem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:52 No.20358595

>>20358587
Murderface would not do that, she is a pure, delicate, bloodstained rose, not a slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:53 No.20358599

>>20358587
We thought about it while we were getting soul drunk but we never tried it

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)11:54 No.20358612

>>20358587

We DID dunk it in alcohol for a few weeks. As close to crystal masterbation we've gotten thus far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:55 No.20358620

>>20358595
go to bed madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:55 No.20358621

>>20358595

Masturbation is generally a defense against engaging in sexual activity, bro.

Better for a waifu to have a date with Rosy Palms than some pug-faced future salaryman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:55 No.20358625

I had a thought.
What if licking soulgems has a mental effect, as well as a physical one? i.e. licking a soulgem actually makes the receiver of the lick love the licker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:55 No.20358629

>>20358612
That was Midori's soul gem.
Ours was for a couple of drinking sessions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:56 No.20358637

>>20358625
Then we basically mindraped Midori and set up Kyouko to be mindraped by Sayaka, kind of a huge fuck up on our part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:57 No.20358646

>>20358625
That could help our self esteem immensely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:57 No.20358652

>>20358625
what if

if

waht

if I pooper

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:58 No.20358658

>>20358625
Doubtful

But it would be like having all of your body licked at once which is supposedly what set Midori off while we were on the phone to Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)11:58 No.20358662

>>20358625
Maybe it's the most earthshattering orgasm you will ever feel in 10 thousand lifetimes, and right after it you're on sky nine for a couple of years. It'd be addicting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:00 No.20358681

>>20358658
Also the fact that she spent last couple years having wet dreams where we played main role might have something to do with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:00 No.20358682
File: 1345219215452.jpg-(139 KB, 848x600, 3e53910d1025b103a2750b89d(...).jpg)

>>20358332
ALCOHOL IS HUMANITY'S FRIEND
TIME TO MAKE A VISIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:00 No.20358683

Actually, I'm surprised Midori hasn't been feverishly licking her own soul gem as soon as she got it back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:01 No.20358689

>>20358625
>>20358662
...

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:01 No.20358698

>>20358689
Murderface: Absolutely cannot into reationships

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)12:01 No.20358699

>>20358683

Its not that it was a soul gem lick. Not entirely.

It's because it was her love intrest doing it PLUS the 'gasm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:01 No.20358701

>>20358683
She probably tried it and found it didn't work.
Much to our amusement and her dismay

After all someone doing it to you feels much better than doing it yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:02 No.20358702

>>20358683
The same reason why'd people pick sex over masturbation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:02 No.20358707

>>20358332
Try figuring out where the lost memories are in our head. Check our Diary App on our phone. Check our shield to see if it was damaged during her visit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:09 No.20358767

damnit i called this being godoka quite a few threads back and you guys didn't believe me!
well its confirmed this is post madoka.
i have a question: do you guys think there is some theoretical way to reverse witches? because i'm NOT looking forward to the inevitable fight between us and godoka, and i'd rather have some alternative to planet explodes you die.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)12:11 No.20358788

>>20358767
If this is post PMMM then there shouldn't BE any witches. Clearly, something has happened to the main storyline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:12 No.20358794

>[x] check soul gem

Anyway, I looks like I was wrong. There is no Madoka here, there is only Faust.
When Madoka appears, its the beginning of the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:12 No.20358797

>>20358767

Well, from the sounds of it, there are only twenty golden weapons. I'm getting the vibe that she can't create more casually, so if we can collect them, we might have a chance. Or failing that we can fix our shield and might be able to make it back the the main timeline. Other than that, we're working blind here really.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/17/12(Fri)12:13 No.20358804

>>20358794
Soooo...
What If Kharn looks like Madoka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:15 No.20358815

>>20358797
Misaka's prophecy stated that once we had all 20 weapons our shield would be fixed and we'd destroy the world be Pinky could.
It's possible that she meant destroyed as in going back in time undoing the evil that is Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:15 No.20358821

>>20358815
>be Pinky could
should read
before Pinky could

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:15 No.20358822

>>20358788
that ones obvious though:
madoka is a witch=shes not doing fulfilling her wish of offing all the witches=witches run around and her wish is essentially nullified.

i just want to know WHY she went witch in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:15 No.20358825

>>20358804

Well, that is a possibility, I did suggest a while ago that the betrayer was Madoka, who kept being periodically possessed by Faust.

Being in Siberia would explain the "Not yet in service"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:16 No.20358827

>>20358788
I think this is pre PMMM main storyline.

It fits in if it's true because they never gave a solid time on how long Homura was trying to fix things they just mentioned some of the previous incarnations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:16 No.20358828

>>20358815
I just finished Chrono Trigger, and I hope it goes sort of like this.

I wonder if Lavos is a keyword to a diary entry or that's wishful thinking...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:17 No.20358834

>>20358815
>going back in time undoing the evil that is Pinky.

LOOOOONG AGO IN A DISTANT LAND, I, MADOKA, THE MAGICAL MASTER OF DARKNESS UNLEASHED AN UNSPEAKABLE EVIL.

BUT A FOOLISH MAGICAL GIRL WIELDING A MAGIC GUN STEPPED FORTH TO OPPOSE ME

BEFORE THE FINAL BLOW WAS STRUCK, I THREW OPEN A PORTAL TO THE FUTURE WHERE MY WORD IS LAW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:18 No.20358846

>>20358815
...I don't remember that at all. Pretty sure she just said that Only Akemi Homura could.

The collect the weapons part was entirely separate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:18 No.20358847

>>20358827
problem is pre PMMM there was no god madoka running around changing things about.
the fact god madoka exists means it has to be post PMMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:18 No.20358848

>>20358834
I read it in her voice, in japanese. Glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:19 No.20358853
File: 1345220350569.jpg-(29 KB, 334x190, 1305943035775.jpg)

>>20358834

Fucking lost it.

Pick unrelated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:20 No.20358866

>>20358834
lawld so hard

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)12:21 No.20358868

>>20358827

It is my theory that this is actually Madoka, post-ascension, who has somehow lost it due to loneliness. She did all this to save her friends, but now her friends not only went and forgot about her, but appear to be having a much better life because of her sacrifice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:21 No.20358878

>>20358834
imagine Aku in Madoka form with the deep voice and accent. priceless

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:21 No.20358880

>>20358847

The way MadokaGod fucks with time and causality is fairly mind-bending. Not to mention the fuckery pulled by Homura in her god-knows how long purgatory of repeats and timelines.

Let's just presume that the Deus Ex Madoka that's happened hasn't happened yet, but may have done so at some indeterminate point in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:22 No.20358886

>>20358815

Long ago in a distant time...

I, Faust, the supreme witch of darkness, became an unspeakable evil! But a foolish Magical Girl wielding a magic gun stepped forth to oppose me. But before the final blow was struck, I tore out her heart and flung her into the future, where my evil is law!

Now the fool seeks to return to the past, and undo the future that is Faust!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:23 No.20358902

>>20358846
The prophecy is here:

"It's broken," Misaka murmurs. "The machine spirit of this device is broken. It is not whole. It is crying because it is not whole, and it cannot work as it should." Misaka's voice is mournful, quiet, and almost tearful - which is strange, considering she's almost always upbeat. "This unworthy one wants to fix it, but...cannot. Only Akemi Homura can."

Wait. That name. But how could--

It's then that she looks up at you, and you feel sobriety washing over you like a cold bucket of ice water.

Misaka's eyes had gone completely black.

"The Machine Spirit cries out for its missing pieces. You have two, Homura. Get the others. Right this wrong. End this world before she does."

It says the machine spirit, possibly the shield, is crying out for the missing pieces, the other golden weapons.
Kind of sounds like getting the golden weapons will allow us to fix the shield and destroy the world, which could be doing a timeloop.

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 08/17/12(Fri)12:26 No.20358929

>>20358886
Oh god my sides!
The best part was I read that in a double voice echo of Mako and Madoka's voice actor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:27 No.20358934

>>20358902
so if thats the case then that means homura powers theoretically are much stronger then this.
which means holy fuck how strong is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:28 No.20358945

>>20358934
>"End this world before she does."

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/17/12(Fri)12:28 No.20358949
File: 1345220922503.jpg-(56 KB, 695x605, madaku.jpg)

>>20358886
Man, I wish I would draw.

Will some drawfag deliver?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:29 No.20358958

>>20358847
Ah but given the Magia revolution storyline created fast who has all sorts of reality raping powers it opened the possibility that Faust was killed prior to proper PMMM and then she went on to her proper ending.

Remember Homura kept jumping because she failed, it never said she failed the same way or that things happened anywhere near the same.

This could be the events that lead to her getting to her proper timeline by the long way around of having to kill Faust.

There was nothing saying that Madoka could end up a godoka figure prior to PMMM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:31 No.20358975

>>20358238
so where can i learn more about Faust?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:31 No.20358981

>>20358934
We know her wish allows her to re-do her meeting with Madoka when it goes to shit, in addition to the regular time-stop.

What makes Homura absurdly dangerous normally is that she has god-knows how many years of combat experience. Maybe even a whole lifetime's worth of battle to figure out just how to use and abuse her powers in the most optimise way.

She can also make pipe-bombs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:31 No.20358983

Lets see, what were the timelines displayed?

1. Homura stays normal, Madoka + Mami die against Walpurgisnacht.
2. Homura contracts, Madoka becomes a witch.
3. Homura perfects her fighting techneque, however both her and Madoka end up on the verge on becoming a witches. Madoka gives Homura a grief seed and asks to be mercy killed.
4. Homura kills all the witches, however Cooby, sorry QB, makes Madoka contract with him. As a result Madoka manages to one shot Walpurgisnacht. QB talks that she will eventually become the most evil and powerful witch ever.
5. Anime timeline, Madoka becomes godoka and rewrites reality.

>> ☐ **D** 08/17/12(Fri)12:33 No.20359007

Someone please draw Aku dressed as Madoka with a 'god damn it' look and glancing at the camera.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)12:34 No.20359022

Finally free again? Is it over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:35 No.20359026

>>20358983
Those are the ones we see, though the later conversations imply Homura's been through far, far more loops than that.

Her relative combat experience would also imply far more more than the three, four or so short loops prior to the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:35 No.20359029

>in during deculture just fucking around laughing has ass off behind the screen while we are theorizing and scratching our head at the conversation with godoka.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)12:35 No.20359037

>>20358364 >>20358363 >>20358356

You stand up slowly from your seat, carefully looking around. You check yourself for anything peculiar - your eyes, your costume, even your breath (which still smells of the pancakes you've eaten earlier) - just in case your little encounter with Pinky gave you more than rustled jimmies and wrangled nerves.

Nothing so far, then. Although...from the looks of it, your Shield's not any better. In fact, you think that last bit has stressed it out some, by the way it seems to be faintly smelling of gunpowder. You touch a finger to it, finding it cool - and it's then that you experimentally rack it, to see if it would dispense anything.

The Golden Desert Eagle, in all its gaudy glory, snaps into your hand. The handle growing comfortably warm under your touch.

...Well, at least it works.

You carefully place the Desert Eagle back in its inventory, before sending Kyuubey an SMS telling that one of the Golden Weapons is currently in your possession. You immediately get a reply of acknowledgement from him, and nothing more.

Sighing, you sink back into your chair, wishing for a bottle of Kong's to at least help you fall asleep. Dealing with everything in the last twenty-four hours, well...it's been rough.

You take off your glasses, close your eyes, and dream of a brown-haired idol serving you pancakes.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:36 No.20359045

>>20358983
>>20359026
Weren't there also a few additional loops shown in the manga or something? I'm pretty sure that's where Kirika and the Saints came from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:37 No.20359052

>>20359026
Including the manga and games I think they mentioned something like 15 timelines and hinted at many more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:37 No.20359061

>>20359026

Well, I guess that 4 is the last timeline before the anime. Its what forms the opening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:38 No.20359066

>>20359037
no

no

open plane door, toss into ocean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:41 No.20359100

>>20358934
>>20358902

>SPECULATION

I know very little about the PMMM show aside from the slightly frenetic summaries available online, but it seems that Madoka gains godly powers and reshapes the universe to one more of her liking.

Perhaps in this iteration, she attained godlike power by becoming the witch Faust, and Homura instead gained the godlike power in a more "proper" way. Homura sees Madoka becoming the god-witch, and opposes her. Homura loses the fight, but Madoka is either too weakened from the conflict to dispose of her or too fond of Homura to go through with it. So instead, she tries to reshape the universe in her weakened state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:42 No.20359110

>>20359100

>continued SPECULATION

But a duel between two deities is extremely draining; Madoka cannot recreate the world perfectly, so she instead restarts the timeline with as modifications as she can muster. Either she didn't have enough strength to alter the presence of witches, or she realized that she could not do so, otherwise the timeline would snap right back to its default position and erase her from existence (no witches = no godlike Faustdoka to remake the timeline). She may have also attempted to recreate Homura by injecting her into some sort of reincarnation cycle, but lost track of her. She cannot distinguish which Homura is a result of the reboot (or reboots) and which Homura is the "original" one. Hence, the "copies" of Homura are the ones resulting from the Faustdoka reboot, while the "original" Homura is the one that rose up to oppose Faustdoka.

Faustdoka needs more power, and she can't get any by draining people or by being worshiped. So she takes a page out of QB's playbook, and sends out the golden weapons into the world to create no small amount of grief-stricken magical girls, and collects the resultant energy into the Planet-sized Grief Seed that Faust has. She may be doing this to fully recreate/reincarnate the Homura she knew, or she is attempting to gain enough power to create a more "perfect" timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:43 No.20359128

>>20359061

Not necessarily, actually! After Homura resets and is seen chasing Kyuubey through the empty hallway, it plays out differently than Homura and Madoka's meeting there in Episode 1 (she walks away, Sayaka doesn't show up and blast her with the fire extinguisher). So the implication was always there that Homura's been through more timelines than seen in the anime, corroborating with both comments by Kyuubey and Homura herself that she's been through this "countless times."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:47 No.20359169

>>20359100
>>20359110
You should watch the manga, it's quite good.
That said, Madoka becomes stronger after every timeloop Homura performs because of accumulated karma or something. Prior to the final timeloop she isn't strong enough or doesn't think to wish that magical girls don't become witches and eventually either dies or becomes a witch herself forcing Homura to timeloop again.
What is likely is that Madoka became a witch in a previous timeline and fucked up Homura who was left dead in a witch's barrier in this timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:48 No.20359184

>>20359169
>watch the manga
Derp. I meant watch the anime. I can't comment on the manga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:49 No.20359199

>>20359169
this might actually explain what happened without Faust in the equation.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)12:51 No.20359220

>>20359037

You wake up some time later to Midori politely and carefully shaking you by the shoulder - and you blearily open your eyes to see her in pretty much the same state, her long green hair somewhat mussed. "Good morning, Matsuda-sempai." She murmurs quietly, her voice somewhat hoarse. "Er...sorry. Not a morning person, really. But we landed around half an hour ago. I told the pilot to let you sleep in for a while, it looked like you needed it."

You manage to say thanks without slurring it too much, your tongue feeling uncooperative, your mouth dry. You rub your eyes for a moment before putting your glasses back on. You glance towards Misaka's seat - and you find it empty, devoid of arms dealer and Big Pete. You ask Midori where she is.

"Outside on the tarmac with the pilot. She's trying to call the base and see if they can't fetch us from here - apparently, it's hidden somewhere in the mountains near us, so none of the locals can get us there." Midori shrugs as she herself seems to get herself ready, re-tying her sneakers before standing up.

Ah. Well. That's fine, you suppose. The both of you should probably join Misaka on the tarmac with the waiting.

"Yeah, probably should." It's then that Midori smiles and raises the bag o' porn you bought from the airport's Toranoana branch. "Got your host gift right here, Sempai. O-oh, and I put the first volume back in your inventory, if you don't mind my doing so."

...No, you don't mind. Not this time. But you tell her to keep her hands out of other people's inventories next time.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)12:51 No.20359225

>>20359184

Manga summarizes the anime pretty well, with slightly different designs. Also has Homura making an absolutely epic rapeface when she threatens to kill Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:53 No.20359248

>>20359169

Apparently there is one constant in the Timelines.
If Sayaka contracts, she will become a witch.
Because she never gets any gratitude sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:54 No.20359268

>>20359220
Time to punch that pilot!

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/17/12(Fri)12:54 No.20359276

>>20359220
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:55 No.20359284

>>20359225
Yes, and Homura's hairstyle [redacted] is much better than in the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:55 No.20359290

>>20359225

Well the thing is that the manga does show a more mature design towards the witches. I like the anime's more cutesy design, because it makes it more disturbing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:56 No.20359306

>>20359220

Time to punch the pilot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:57 No.20359313
File: 1345222636292.png-(24 KB, 1300x1091, MADOAKU22.png)

>>20358949

BACK, BACK TO THE PAST WITH, PEULLA HOM something something it's been a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:57 No.20359320

>>20359306
I propose we punch him really goddamn hard
So hard
He dies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:59 No.20359338

>>20359320
grea you broke mami then she went insta witch
you can fuck off and die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:59 No.20359340

>>20359220
Remember to punch the pilot.
Not till he dies. But make sure he feels it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)12:59 No.20359341

>>20359290

I can speak as to the manga, but I really liked the way the witches were designed in the anime. The sinister innocence of it all was awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:00 No.20359355

>>20359320
>>20359338

If she cares about him that much, she isn't our Mami anymore!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:01 No.20359359

>>20359320
Maybe we could punch the sue out of him

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/17/12(Fri)13:01 No.20359362
File: 1345222876079.gif-(229 KB, 250x327, bravo.gif)

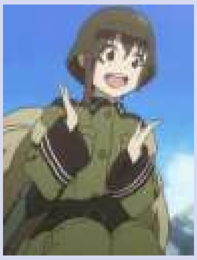

>>20359313
Way cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:01 No.20359364

>>20359313
o god thank you

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/17/12(Fri)13:01 No.20359365

>>20359359
That would just be killing him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:02 No.20359373

>>20359320

maybe thats a little bit overboard BUT if Mami says he deserves it then we could still give it our second best!

>>20359313

that is awesome!

>everything i thought i knew about this setting has been thrown into a blender thanks to this thread.

also a friendly reminder we should not give Kharn any sensitive info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:05 No.20359409

>>20359313

Thank you all. Oh yeah, while drawing this I noticed "Holy eff Aku and Greinhalt Grimwald or whatever the eff Madoka's Witch is named kind of look alike" so I meshed them a bit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)13:07 No.20359434

>>20359220

"R-right. Sorry, Matsuda-sempai." All contriteness, Midori bows, and you grunt in response before finally pulling yourself up back onto your feet and making your way to the passenger exit doors, carefully picking your way down the small staircase.

What greets you is...well, Siberia. The airport is a small one, although certainly one with a story to tell - seeing as the adjacent landing strip has no less than five MiG-21s parked on top of it, in formation, frost slowly forming on their snow camo-painted hulls. There is snow everywhere, a pure white landscape underneath a gray-slate sky with absolutely no sun at all.

Oh, and the cold. It's VERY cold in Siberia, apparently, but the chill isn't that uncomfortable. You hear Midori utter a shaky curse from behind you, however.

"Jesus. It's like a fucking...freezer! And I thought our winters were cold...!"

Ahead of you, Misaka is comfortably swaddled in a thick padded jacket, worn over her lab coat and school uniform. She seems to be a bit cold still, but she's hugging Big Pete against her which seems to provide some sort of relief.

On her head is one of those black furry hats with the red star on them. Ushankas, if you remember correctly.

She is looking up at the sky with a forlorn frown on her face, as if waiting for something.

It's then that someone clears their throat beside you - and you turn to glance at the source, coming face to face with the pilot Mami told you to punch.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:09 No.20359442

>>20359373
>also a friendly reminder we should not give Kharn any sensitive info

I can't second that enough. When we meet Khan we have to play our cards carefully in order to find out a) what she's hiding, and b) this 'sarcophagus' (assuming they aren't one the same). Whilst doing this though we have to carefully make sure she doesn't try to, well, betray us. By which I mean kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:10 No.20359447

>>20359434

>Pilot

[x]FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:11 No.20359465

>>20359365
I still fail to see where that is a problem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:11 No.20359467

>>20359434
[x]FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS >>20359447

Is go.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/17/12(Fri)13:11 No.20359471

>>20359465
I don't disagree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:12 No.20359478

>>20359447
>>20359467

Confirming Flesh of Fallen Angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:14 No.20359498

>>20359434
[x] ask Misaka about Ushanka hat, acquire one as well (souvenier for Kyouko)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:14 No.20359504

>>20359478
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/17/12(Fri)13:14 No.20359508

It might be a bad idea to kill somebody that Mami knows.

We might not get anymore pancakes.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/17/12(Fri)13:15 No.20359516

>>20359508
It was an accident!
Honest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:15 No.20359523

>>20359434

Thank him for his flight, and then give him a nutshot. MAXIMUM PAIN for MINIMAL HARM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:16 No.20359524

>>20359442

i'm hoping 'The betrayer' implies that she is horrible at keeping secrets, i mean: 'shouting over the office speaker system that Hina from accounting did the matress mambo with the courier guy in the storage room' kind of bad at keeping secrets...

probably not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:16 No.20359526
File: 1345223765910.png-(51 KB, 345x256, 1334924522731.png)

>>20359434
>seeing as the adjacent landing strip has no less than five MiG-21s parked on top of it, in formation, frost slowly forming on their snow camo-painted hulls

[x] Store MIG in Shield
[x] Kill next Magical Girl with golden Weapon that shows up by tactical airstrike

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:16 No.20359527

>>20359516
Yeah, he accidentally fell on my fist. Dozen or so times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:17 No.20359542

>>20359524
That wouldn't really be good as she'd just end up finding the doujin and broadcast our arrangement with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:17 No.20359544

>>20359434
Deploy tiny pete on top of him.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/17/12(Fri)13:17 No.20359548

>>20359527
Some people just get clumsy in the cold, what with all the slippery ice on the floor, you know?
Very tragic.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 08/17/12(Fri)13:18 No.20359554

>>20359526
I doubt they are fueled, or have weapons loaded and then there is the fact that whomever owns them would be pissed as us... still I second taking the MIG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:18 No.20359561

>>20359527
He jumped in the way of all 7 of our desert eagle warning shots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:18 No.20359562

>>20359527
It was the strangest thing

>>20359526

[X] store all MiGs in shield
FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:20 No.20359580

>>20359562
[x] Store all MiGs and spare armaments and ammunition in the shield
FTFY

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)13:20 No.20359585

>>20359434

He's...not an exactly bad-looking guy. Nondescript, sure, with black hair slicked back, skinny frame in a nice-fitting black suit, aviator shades hiding his eyes. In his hands are three items - one thick, slightly-oversized briefcase and two thick jackets, the first one a horrible shade of pink, the other a nice black color.

"Compliments of the Incubator," He says flatly, holding out the jackets to you. You toss Midori the pink one as you put on the other. "And Miss Chiaki's weapons, of course." The pilot offers you the suitcase, which you also take. It's a bit heavy, and you look at it with confusion - before realizing that Kyuubey had just given you Kirika's sword and Kilgore's gauntlets.

Lovely. This you pass to Midori, with the murmured order that she is not to open the suitcase under any circumstances. She nods immediately, taking the grip carefully.

It's then that you hear Misaka shout something in Russian - and you turn to feel the gale of a chopper touching down. Granted, there IS one just about to touch down, in front of Misaka - and it's one of those Chinooks, the weird-looking helicopters used mainly to ferry tanks and other vehicles.

Kyuubey's smirking face painted garishly on its hull, and vandalized with horns and a goatee.

"And that would be your ride." The pilot says after a moment, turning back to you. "I'll be staying in the nearby city, to wait there until further instructions. Will that be all, Miss Chiaki?"

[]Yes. Thank you for getting us here safely. You may go.
[]Say no. Punch him in the face, hard enough to knock him out. Then leave.
[]Say no. Punch him in the gut. Apologize, and then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:21 No.20359590

>>20359562

If we leave Siberia without at least one MiG, we as players have failed in our duty to aid the protagonist. Especially since down the line we'll be fighting someone with 5 golden weapons...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:21 No.20359591

No flesh of fallen angels or excess brutality, please.

Actually, I kinda want to question him about Mami first! Get a bit more information on her. THEN we punch him and say Mami told us to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:22 No.20359600

Gentlemen, we have air support for this mission.

Whatever we're going to fight this mission is going to rape us.

[]Say no. Punch him in the gut TWICE. Apologize, and then leave.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 08/17/12(Fri)13:22 No.20359602

>[X]Say no. Punch him in the gut. Apologize, and grab a MIG. Then Leave.

>> ☐ **Train of Dakka Conductor** 08/17/12(Fri)13:22 No.20359604

>>20359580
>>20359562

>>20359526
These are ideas that I can get behind. We have unlimited storage space, and not nearly enough weapons.

You can never have enough dakka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:22 No.20359610

>>20359585
[x]Say no. Punch him in the gut. Apologize, and then leave.

Mami made me do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:23 No.20359613

>>20359585
>[]Say no. Punch him in the gut. Apologize, and then leave.
Much as I'd love to knock this dude out, I'd doubt Mami would appreciate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:23 No.20359615

[]Say no. Punch him in the gut. Apologize, and then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:23 No.20359617

>>20359585
[x]Say no. Punch him in the face, hard enough to knock him out. Then leave.
Write a message on his forehead as well

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)13:23 No.20359620

>>20359585

I'm going with gut punch with compliments from Mami and an unfelt apology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:23 No.20359625

>>20359585

[]Say no. Punch him in the gut. Apologize, and then leave.

we are improving!

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/17/12(Fri)13:25 No.20359646

[x]Say no. Punch him in the gut. Apologize, and then leave.

Make the best apology we can. We need some practice anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:25 No.20359651

I kindof doubt our ability to stealthily steal a MIG. Also, I don't think we'd know how to pilot one.

Anyway, I still want to question him about Mami first, before we punch him. How hard we punch, depends on what he tells us, of course.

... And at some point, we really need to ask everybody about Kharn. Ask Misaka about Kharn. Call Kyubey and ask for details on Kharn. Call our friends and ask about Kharn.

We may want to ask Kyubey about the name "Madoka" too, as we heard Faust say it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:25 No.20359655

>[x]Say no. Punch him in the gut. Apologize, and then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:25 No.20359657

>>20359600
this guy has it

At least two punches if we not doing a nut shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:26 No.20359662
File: 1345224369698.jpg-(67 KB, 234x221, 1335816995163.jpg)

>>20359585
[x]Say no. Punch him in the face, hard enough to knock him out.
Steal MiG. Then leave.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/17/12(Fri)13:26 No.20359663

>>20359585
Guess we'd better gutpunch, and blame Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:27 No.20359681

>>20359585

[]Say no. Punch him in the gut. Apologize, and then leave.

And as we step away, turn back for a second

"Oh, and if you upset Mami again, I'll actually hurt you."

In our best monotone.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)13:29 No.20359702

>>20359651

Homura doesn't know how to drive an oil tanker or how to comandeer a battleship. Merely riding on the roof of the oil truck and sitting behind the ship's turrets was enough for her magic to do the rest, well... magically.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/17/12(Fri)13:30 No.20359711

>>20359585
[x]Say no. Punch him in the gut. Apologize, and then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:31 No.20359723

>[x]Say no. Punch him in the gut. Apologize, and then leave.

Although I still want that nutshot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:31 No.20359728

>>20359651

Who said anything about us piloting the damn thing? I was thinking in a tight spot we can throw it at someone, or find someone who can pilot it.

Because seriously, who the hell doesn't stop for a second when they get a MiG thrown at them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:31 No.20359729

Hilariously enough, I think in the liner notes for the anime they originally were going to have Homura use stolen jets in the fight against Walpurgis as well as the other hardware. I don't know for sure but assume she would have used them similarly to the truck. [redacted]

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)13:32 No.20359731

>>20359651

Ok. Name the LAST quest that you can possibly think of where /tg/ was actually hindered by being unable to drive the thing they were trying to drive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:33 No.20359740

>>20359585
[X]Yes. Thank you for getting us here safely. You may go.

We can always punch him once we find out why he deserves it... guys? Guys?

Mami told us to be professional!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:33 No.20359741

>>20359585
[x]Say no. Punch him in the face, hard enough to knock him out. Then leave.
Mami said that he needs to learn his lesson. And not to kill him. That's all.
"No. I got something from Mami Tomoe for you."

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/17/12(Fri)13:33 No.20359749

>>20359731
HLQ. We were the bane of machine spirits in that quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:34 No.20359750

>>20359740
Mami was the one who asked us to hit him in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:36 No.20359777

>>20359651
>I kindof doubt our ability to stealthily steal a MIG.
Our new filthy assistant is illusionst. Quite good one at that. Ask her to provide stealthiness. And promise according reward to make sure she's motivated enough. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:36 No.20359781

>>20359749
Max Decarus is the BEST pilot/driver/vehicle operator the Galaxy has ever seen. The universe just go so mad jelly that it kept messing up his rides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:36 No.20359782

>>20359750
Which is exactly what we'll do - once we know why we must do it!

He's not going anywhere, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:36 No.20359783

>>20359749

We were the best fishermen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:37 No.20359792

>>20359782
We going to punch him so hard he shits his pants and that's teh end of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:42 No.20359850
File: 1345225344386.jpg-(49 KB, 640x426, I Like Where This Thread (...).jpg)

>>20359792
Can't we have the guy who can fly a plane like us? Just so we can avoid pic relat-

I LIKE WHERE THIS THREAD IS GOING!

Wait! Guys! I know how to deal with the Betrayer now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:45 No.20359884

>>20359850

>>20359600
Also, the Betrayer is the person that we can trust not to kill us.

We'll just have to keep Misaka away from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:47 No.20359898

>>20359884
>Trust her with your life, but no more than that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:47 No.20359904
File: 1345225633717.jpg-(624 KB, 827x1169, 21269700.jpg)

[X]THIS HAND OF MINE GLOWS WITH AN AWESOME POWERRRRRRRRRRRRRRRR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:48 No.20359913

>>20359898
That's what I just said numbnuts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:48 No.20359916

>>20359884
>The Betrayer
>Trust

I wish I shared your optimism.

Although you're right, we shouldn't forget that as far as anyone else is concerned we're just here to learn and carry out an experiment. Both of which I think could be much more important than anything else here.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)13:48 No.20359918

>>20359602 >>20359662 >>20359681

You shake your head after a moment's consideration.

"No, that's not all." You say over the roar of the nearby chinook's double rotors. "I have something for you, from Mami Tomoe."

The young pilot seems to blink from behind his shades, and you take that moment's confusion to turn towards Midori, pushing her towards Misaka.

You tell your subordinate to get herself and your arms dealer into the chinook. You'll be following shortly, you assure her.

Midori looks at you uncertainly, before nodding. "Alright, sempai." And it's with snow crunching underneath her sneakers that she makes her way towards Misaka, the arms dealer turning at Midori's approach. You seem them talk for a while, and it's then that they make their way towards the chopper.

You turn back to the pilot, who still seems to be confused, but apparently waiting for something to happen.

You follow Mami's order to the letter. That is, you punch him hard in his gut, putting your entire weight into the blow. Driving your clenched fist into his midsection, a strike that he all but crumples around, seemingly in slow motion, before sinking down to his knees in the snow.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:49 No.20359929

>>20359850
>Just so we can avoid pic relat-
If you happen to know origin of the picture... I'm pretty sure homuhomu would LOVE to get her hands on it. So would Misaka. Pilot or not.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)13:49 No.20359931

>>20359884

In that regard, I wouldntt trust The Betrayer. Not even Mami. The only one I trust not to kill Chiaki is Pinky, and that's only until we get all twenty weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:49 No.20359932
File: 1345225778231.gif-(1.75 MB, 358x202, 1326169200293.gif)

>>20359850
>>20359884
>Use Midori to trap Kharn in a Illusion
>Drop MiG on her while she`s trapped

This is the best plan we ever had. EVER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:51 No.20359951

>>20359904
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ny24zPeQLks

>>20359916
We have a message. From ourself/vfes. Saying to trust her with our life. Just keep Misaka away.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)13:51 No.20359957

>>20359918

"W-what--" He chokes out, his shades askew. Looking up at you with surprised, enraged eyes. "What the hell was that for--"

"Sorry." You apologize, sounding completely the opposite. "Mami told me to punch you out."

You glance at the MiGs at the adjacent landing strip, and then at the Chinook, before making your way towards the former. You stop for a moment, however, to look back at the now-kneeling pilot.

"Do something to upset her again and I will actually hurt you."

With that, you leave him alone as you run towards the parked warplanes, a small smile on your face.

Now, what was your favorite number, again?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:54 No.20359976

>>20359957

we warplane collecting now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:54 No.20359984

>>20359957
>Now, what was your favorite number, again?
Oh Chaki you pervert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:56 No.20360000

>steal MIG
Guys, c'mon... remember we are in (post-soviet?) Russia. Why bother stealing when we can just buy it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:56 No.20360003

FIVE! CHIAKI STOLE FIVE WARPLANES! THAT'S AS MUCH AS A WING!

And that's terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:56 No.20360009
File: 1345226216335.png-(105 KB, 271x309, 1344549459659.png)

>>20359957
>Now, what was your favorite number, again?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)13:57 No.20360016

>>20359957

You get to the chinook around ten minutes later, where you find Misaka having fallen asleep again, this time pillowing her head on Midori's lap, Big Pete still clutched in her arms. Midori meanwhile is already strapped into her seat, and you do the same, albeit with a small smile on your face.

"Ah, sempai." Midori smiles at you. "What took you so long? The pilots were teasing Misaka that a bear had taken you prisoner. You should've seen her swear at them in russian." She blinks as you say nothing. "Wait...sempai, are you smiling? What happened back there?"

You tell her it's nothing, although you make a mental note to ask Misaka how to say 'thank you' in Russian.

It's with a waspish whirr that the embarkation ramp of the chinook raises up, and the entire vehicle lurches as its rotors start to chew into the frosty air, wrenching itself airborne.

Towards the base. Towards the Betrayer.

...Man, everyone has a cooler nickname than you. It sure beats Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:58 No.20360022

>>20360003

>And that's awesome.

FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:58 No.20360032

>>20360000

less money spend on planes can go towards booze/pills/souvenirs.

also i doubt we would have enough to buy one anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)13:59 No.20360034
File: 1345226344189.gif-(939 KB, 1000x1000, sayakapunch1e2059b91733c8a89.gif)

>>20359918

We should remember to mention this to Sayaka at some point, she was jealous of Mami seeing the dude anyway.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)14:00 No.20360045
File: 1345226425887.jpg-(34 KB, 600x424, pinkychikuwa.jpg)

>>20360016

Alright, pause for now! Tomorrow, Chiaki reunites with her old partner, the Betrayer! Misaka reunites with her older brother! Porn!

Thank you for participating! Feedback is always appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:00 No.20360050

>>20360032

How much money do we have, for that matter? It sounds like QB Industries takes care of accommodation and I imagine other petty expenses, so unless we're spending the entirety of our bonuses on killing our liver, we should have quite a bit tucked away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:02 No.20360069

>>20360045

Yay! Things are happening! Thanks for the thread Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:02 No.20360070

>>20360050
What do you think we drink at home?

10,000 USD a bottle or it's shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:03 No.20360081

>>20360034

Sayaka doesn't know about the pilot, besides rumor and possible gossip.

BUT we could tell her that Mami told US to punch a guy and act awkwardly proud that we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:04 No.20360092
File: 1345226650088.gif-(22 KB, 576x433, image002.gif)

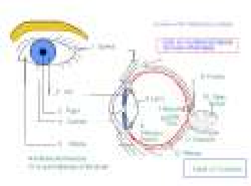

>>20360045

Tell us whether Pinky's eyes just have black iris and pupil, or if the sclera is black as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:04 No.20360094

>>20360016
>...Man, everyone has a cooler nickname than you. It sure beats Murderface.
GENTLEMEN, WE HAVE A NEW SIDEQUEST
...Warmaster Murderface is rather cool though.

>>20360045
Thanks for the thread, Deculture! Jelly Pinky was awesome!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/17/12(Fri)14:04 No.20360101

>>20360045
As usual, thanks for the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:05 No.20360103

>>20360081

That was shown in a flashback two years ago, she knows more by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:05 No.20360105
File: 1345226716572.jpg-(146 KB, 850x511, 50912.jpg)

>>20360045

Thanks for running a great session today, Deculture! You're the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:05 No.20360110
File: 1345226725335.jpg-(65 KB, 500x500, Yuno_Axe.jpg)

>>20360045
Deculture~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:05 No.20360112
File: 1345226733257.jpg-(12 KB, 256x256, kill.jpg)

KILL YOURSELF
DESU

>>20360092

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:05 No.20360114

>>20360045

thank you for the thread.

>and for breaking my relative understanding on the setting.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/17/12(Fri)14:05 No.20360116
File: 1345226748226.jpg-(125 KB, 500x500, 1393935713191.jpg)

>>20360045
Story! Hurray!
Thanks for the quest, just like all the other times. I liked seeing Pinky again, especially.
You're outstanding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:06 No.20360120

>>20360105
>su-47s
>america

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)14:06 No.20360124

>>20360092

I've mentioned it a few times that the black eyes that manifest on gold weapon users involve not just the iris and pupil but also the sclera. So everything's black.

>>20360094

Ah, no problem! I'm glad you enjoyed her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:07 No.20360138

>>20360124

Ah, 'k.

THANKS FOR THE THREAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:09 No.20360155

>>20360124

I don't suppose Chiaki would know anyone who could actually -fly- a MiG? If not, it's only a very slight hinderence in our plans, but it would be good to know.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/17/12(Fri)14:09 No.20360161

>>20360110

DON'T TOUCH ME I HATE YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:10 No.20360164

>>20360103
Unless she doesn't and Mami broke it off after retiring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:13 No.20360190

>>20360045

Whatever else we may do, we must make sure that we are prepared.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)14:13 No.20360199

>>20360124

Just just the entire eye. Don't forget the lid, and cheek, and the chin, as the inky blackness pours from the eyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:14 No.20360200

>>20360155
Magic can fly it for us.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)14:15 No.20360208

And arch up, if you haven't been there yet!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>>20360124
Anyway you could put the arch in the OP? Might make it easier for new folks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:15 No.20360209

i really hope whatever they have in Siberia can make us not go insane from the golden weapons, or at least make us not go insane at the speed of cocaine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:15 No.20360219

>>20360208
I'd rather there be no meta stuff in the RP posts themselves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:18 No.20360239
File: 1345227485189.png-(430 KB, 641x534, 1344757592309.png)

>>20360016
>mfw Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda just now casually stole a goddamn russian Fighter-Jet

Fuck yes, you are the best MC ever!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/17/12(Fri)14:18 No.20360249

>>20360045

I love you, Deculture. Today's thread was everything I hoped for and more. So much glorious Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:19 No.20360254

>>20360239

she might have stolen more than 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:19 No.20360256

>>20359957

I hope we took a cellphone picture of this! Mami might appreciate that. Moreso if we even managed to get a picture of his eyes uncovered by aviator shades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:22 No.20360295

>>20360249
I'm siding with NiceHatGuy on this one, Deculture. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:23 No.20360301
File: 1345227807903.gif-(Spoiler Image, 380 KB, 500x427, Yuno_Crying.gif)

>>20360161
But... but... I admire you. I... want to be with you some more. Forever and ever. Just... come back next time, please. ■

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:23 No.20360305

>>20360219
A simple link to the archive at the beginning of the first post would help new players and people who missed a past thread. It's better than having to hunt through the thread trying to find a link.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/17/12(Fri)14:24 No.20360321

>>20360219

A single line at the start of the post is too much meta? Ok dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:26 No.20360334

>>20360305
>>20360321
add it to the second or third post, or post it yourselves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:38 No.20360465

>>20360219

Then Deculture could put it in spoiler tags or paranthesis or something, I dunno!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:38 No.20360468
File: 1345228714818.jpg-(317 KB, 1199x1200, Madoka fuck the world.jpg)

Made it at the buzzer.

Fuck Gretchen, fuck her little game, and fuck her yandere act. Everything's going better than expected for everyone who's not Homurderface. She's not gonna just come in here make like Fate route Ilya and expect us to dance; Homu don't play like that.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:39 No.20360476

You know, this makes me wonder if pinky is going to echo Homura's words at the end of the third timeline.
"So how about we become monsters together and turn this world upside down"

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 08/17/12(Fri)14:39 No.20360480

Since it seems to be traditional for these to go after the chikuwa, here is my humble attempt at writefagging - http://pastebin.com/Mj0MTCNt

-If anyone saw the deleted tweet about it, i'd like to explain. At first, i was just replying to comments because, you know, that's how internet works, but when i re-read my reply, i realized that it was trying to explain how people should feel about some words i wrote, which is basically the fastest way to act like a douche.

So: As the writefag, i don't know who Chiaki names at the end. I decided it wasn't my place to say.

As someone reading it, i hope that she would have been a good enough person to have said "Just be yourself", but i rather doubt it would happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)14:55 No.20360646

>>20360219
That makes negative sense. Posting an archive link is not "meta", it's "accessibility".

>> ☐ **Rynex** !3KCroq6wAA 08/17/12(Fri)15:03 No.20360751

>>20360105
XR-45 Cariburns and XFA-27's in that background.

>> ☐ **Rynex** !3KCroq6wAA 08/17/12(Fri)15:06 No.20360786
File: 1345230394020.jpg-(15 KB, 500x279, 26699188.jpg)

Hint:
Pic is what Chiaki is kinda seeing on the tarmac.

More:
http://www.panoramio.com/map/#lt=53.183333&ln=158.383333&z=4&k=2&a=1&tab=1&pl=all

>> ☐ **XS** 08/17/12(Fri)15:10 No.20360843
File: 1345230619325.png-(Spoiler Image, 616 KB, 850x590, MadMadMadoka.png)

Just this once, just for you.

In Her name....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)15:57 No.20361316

>>20360646
No, it's OOC tidbit tacked onto the opening RP post.

Add it to the second post or one of you tripshits post it

>> ☐ **Wake Up** 08/17/12(Fri)16:01 No.20361366

>>20361316
Aye aye, cap'n Anger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)16:06 No.20361435

>>20360480
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)16:19 No.20361607

>>20360480
>not writing the porn to go with it

get out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)16:29 No.20361735

>>20360480

My eyes are moving on their own.

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 08/17/12(Fri)16:45 No.20361922

>>20361607
[redacted]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/17/12(Fri)16:48 No.20361942

>>20361922
That would be far too lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)16:50 No.20361970

>>20361922
Do it!

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/17/12(Fri)16:53 No.20361997

>>20361970
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/17/12(Fri)16:59 No.20362068

>>20361970
[redacted]

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1345302487708.png-(397 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)11:08 No.20371699

You are a Magical Girl, and you're about to meet someone you've completely forgotten about. It's not as though you wanted to forget about them, of course - it's just that you've got a memory that's just as reliable as a sieve holding water. What's alarming, really, is that apparently you've spent six months of your two years of service with this person - and you've apparently have no idea what happened during those six months. You've lost a quarter of your life as you remember it, and it begs the question - just how much have you forgotten?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)11:09 No.20371707

>>20371699

This disturbing revelation - and many others - is somewhat waylaid to the side for a bit, as your arms dealer had woken up in your subordinate's arms. She had sleepily made her way to you, the plushie equivalent of a nine-feet tall walking avatar of destruction being dragged across the metal grating floor of the chinook - and unceremoniously clambered onto your lap to sleep there. You see said subordinate laugh at this, and take a picture of the scene with her cellphone, quickly enough that you had no time to clear the expression of surprise on your face.

You haven't moved a single inch from your seat since then, afraid that you'd wake up the poor thing snoring on your lap. It's understandable that she's still sleepy - you did spend the majority of last night awake and waiting for your flight.

Oh, and you've just stolen an entire wing of MiG-21s off the airfield where your plane landed a few hours ago. There's that. You feel oddly good about that one, as if it's something you've been doing for a long time, and just recently taken it up again. Familiar, comfortable, even nostalgic. Like a hobby you abandoned and are just now rekindling your interest.

An old love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:10 No.20371713

Hooray!
Remember to text Sayaka at some point.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)11:13 No.20371736

Fantastic. I've been waiting for this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:14 No.20371743

>>20371707

Yay, the best apart of episode 10 is where Homura uses her time freeze to steal the guns.
Second is where Mami attempts to TPK, that would have been so funny if it wasn't so tragic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:15 No.20371753

>>20371707
>misaka sleeping on her

drawfriend, get on this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:16 No.20371762

>>20371713
We've already sent Sayaka the butler picture of Kyouko and told her about soul gem licking. All we really need to do now is discuss with Midori what exactly happened with the protect Iori mission and decide how best to get those 2 on speaking terms.
Getting the exact specifications of Midori's contract with us would also be ideal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:17 No.20371768
File: 1345303042269.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 65 KB, 500x500, Yuno_Axe.jpg)

Deculture! You're back! I knew you would~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)11:17 No.20371770

>>20371707

"I love you, Homura-chan." She had murmured, eyes full of warmth and love. "Even though you've made me this way. And nothing will ever change that."

...Well, you suppose you can hardly blame yourself for forgetting, if you've screwed up enough that you unwittingly created an insane god out of the breakup.

You have no business to be in a relationship. That much is clear. If you're lucky, you will die cold and alone, angry and bitter, without someone to hold your hand just as you bleed out into the gutter.

And somehow you're all right with that.

The chinook heaves and wrenches and finally shakes as it lands.

Time to meet the Betrayer. Time to see just how much you've forgotten.

And maybe get some alcohol in you. It's fucking freezing here. Siberia is really, really cold.

You gently nudge Misaka awake as you one-handedly undo the straps holding you secure to your seat. For some reason, this doesn't work, and Midori, your subordinate, helpfully takes your arms dealer from you as you finish divesting yourself of your protective harness. A moment more - with Misaka stirring, mumbling your name - and you finally free yourself, carrying the half-asleep arms dealer in the same way you'd carry a child. You tell Midori to bring your things, namely the bag of porn you've bought for your host and the godforsaken golden crap that Kyuubey's foisted onto you.

A rather ominous-looking silhouette, famed by the white snow that you're starting to despise, awaits you at the bottom of the Chinook's embarkation ramp. Long hair, a tall, slender frame and what looks to be...spindly, armored legs, the feet hooked and bladed.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:19 No.20371782

>>20371762

There are two words to make Midori squirm "Takatsuki Yayoi."
Giving the description on how easy mode works, it is obvious that she was part of that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)11:20 No.20371799
File: 1345303237231.png-(61 KB, 500x433, Dont_forget.png)

>>20371770
>>"I love you, Homura-chan." She had murmured, eyes full of warmth and love. "Even though you've made me this way. And nothing will ever change that."

No idea how accurate this will turn out to be, but it's what the previous thread made me think of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:21 No.20371812
File: 1345303315496.jpg-(44 KB, 600x469, 502fb2f1aa80d[1].jpg)

I want to see this Deculture. Misaka feeding time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)11:27 No.20371866

>>20371770

You find yourself suddenly freezing in your tracks. It's not the cold that does it, nor the sight of the silhouette. You've seen much more disturbing things. Kilgore would have made anyone soil their pants upon seeing him, especially when he suddenly turned into a monster. All you did was make a few wisecracks with Kyoko before cheesing it.

No, this was different. You've only felt this a handful of times, in varying degrees. Kilgore had it, but his was tainted with his own fear, and a mindlessness that blunted it rather than focused it directly on to you. Kirika had this in spades, but your anger then made you all but ignore it, your incandescent hate forming a bulwark against its otherwise paralyzing effects.

At this point in time, you do not have that luxury, and you feel the full effect of it wash over you like a tidal wave. One of blood, murder, and despair.

Whoever the Betrayer was, she had the killing intent that promised a massacre.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:28 No.20371876

>>20371866

>stay calm
>and panic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:28 No.20371883

People from the last trend kept forgetting about one diary entry.

>Faust is my fault. Faust, therefore, is my responsibility. I can only hope that the world, in time, will forgive me for what I have done and what I am about to do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:30 No.20371895

Is this the new anime butler forever on the board quest, or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:32 No.20371921

>>20371895
No. It is not. For one thing, that quest runs 2-3 times daily, is well past it's 100th iteration, and is now running, it appears, on petty anger and a "Screw you" mentality to all the people who dislike it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:33 No.20371929

The most exciting time of day has finally come!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:34 No.20371939

>>20371895
Basically.
Only difference is female protag and no actual waifus yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:36 No.20371959

>>20371921
It's run once daily with a side quest that lasts a couple of hours occasionally

And it runs with a "screw you we are having fun" mentality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:36 No.20371960

>>20371939
we also need to actively discourage waifuing because we know the waifus would die at some point later on then.
also we managed to piss off a god and make her insane as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:39 No.20371982

>>20371960

Or betray us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:39 No.20371984

>>20371960
It'll happen anyway.
Like the force, if you strike them down the only come back madder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:39 No.20371988

>>20371959
Eh. I don't follow it, but I do remember a period where it'd show up more than once a day. The rest was merely speculation based on the archive tags and some of the stuff in the title.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:39 No.20371990

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:41 No.20372008

Our character is the waifu here, to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:41 No.20372009

>>20371960
>waifu (can the word be used as verb?) Pinky
>by power of Noir, she dies
>cool_face.jpg

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)11:41 No.20372014

>>20371866

"Sempai?" You hear Midori's voice beside you, tinged with concern. "Is anything wrong? Did you forget anything back in the plane?"

You blink at this, before shaking your head no. No, you didn't forget anything.

Unconsciously, you hold Misaka to you just a bit more tightly as you force yourself to continue walking. One foot in front of the other, taking care not to slip on the already frost-covered steel grating.

Is this how the people you've killed felt the moment they saw you coming? You've been told you have something similar - at least, the ones you remember training or sparring with. How they felt you coming even before you've stepped into the same section of the training field as them, even before they realized that you were hunting them. They would tell you that they felt unable to move, unable to breathe, unable to hide. As if their bodies had shut down, resigned to simply waiting for the end rather than fight back or retreat. As if they instinctly knew that doing either would make things a whole lot worse for them.

You make it to the bottom of the ramp, and you see for the first time the person you've forgotten. Long black hair, down to her waist. Slender, tall. Skin so pale it's almost translucent. A smile curling soft, unpainted lips.

And eyes the color of midnight, with the pupils stark crimson dots.

Her voice, when she speaks, is as cold and as smooth as a freshly-oiled gun barrel.

"Comrade Murderface." Valnikov Kharn smiles, her hands by her sides, unnaturally-elongated skeletal fingers of black flesh-metal, ending in brutally-sharp tips. "Welcome to Siberia."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)11:42 No.20372024

>>20372009
You can't waifu the antagonist, what sort of madman are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:43 No.20372032

>>20371988
I did at the start, it was fun when the OP was as much making fun of those participating as those that hated on it.

The times it ran more than once in a day was when they tripped the auto sage I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:43 No.20372038

>>20372009
I'll point out the flaw in this.
Strange, eldritch and powerful godcreature. Probably crazy too.

Now remember what they say about sticking it in crazy? Or eldritch, corrupted god things?

>> ☐ **Rynex** !3KCroq6wAA 08/18/12(Sat)11:43 No.20372041

HINT OF THE DAY:

There's private collectors around the world, with private hangars with planes and other jets like F-86's and the English Electric Lightning, and MiG-29's.

A MiG-21 for sale is around $200,000, a MiG-29 is like, close to a million, an SU-27 is at least 2 million and goes up to 15.

So knowing all this, a MiG-31 is around the price of a MiG-29 or more. If Chiaki can steal a mig-31 or two (second is spare parts for cannibalizing). She can basically have enough money to retire early or have a beach property in the Bahamas or something.

So I checked how much real estate is in the Bahamas. 500k USD is the lowest range. 1 million is somewhere in the middle. So an entire wing of Mig-31's means Chiaki now has a nice beach property .

And an entire wing of planes, is about 2-4 squadrons, of 12 planes each.

Do the math. Chiaki is suddenly filthy rich if she can sell all the planes (to Balkan/African/South American nations).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:44 No.20372049

>>20372014

Hoo boy. Not only may this person end up being potentially an incredibly difficult opponent, but she seems foxy in a creepy way too.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/18/12(Sat)11:44 No.20372052

>>20372014
Stare at her

"Feels...

Cold"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:44 No.20372053

>>20372014
>How do you respond?
"Long time no see. How are things up here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:45 No.20372059

>>20372014
Greet as warmly as Serbia will let you.

Which is not every but you tried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:45 No.20372060

>>20372014

Thanks. Although I'm not Murderface anymore. I can't quite remember all of that.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/18/12(Sat)11:45 No.20372064

"Got amnesia again, so we have a lot of catching up to do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:45 No.20372065

>>20372014
Hello Kharn, I wish I could say it was a pleasure to see you again but I have lost my memory since we supposedly last met so I guess this is technically our first meeting again.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)11:45 No.20372066

>>20372014
"Hi, Kharn. It's... Chiaki, now. Forgot my name again after you retired, and decided to take up a new one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:46 No.20372069

>>20372038
>he doesn't know that doesn't apply anymore
>laughing magical girls.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:46 No.20372073

>>20372014

thanks for having us, the mutant cat sends his apathy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:46 No.20372075

>>20372041
>Implying Matsuda's retirement plan consists of anything beyond a .50 caliber to the soul gem.
Assuming of course Pinky doesn't get her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:47 No.20372080

>>20372041

We don't want money, we want firepower!
I wonder if Walpurgis Night exists here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:47 No.20372081

>>20372014
Valnikov Kharn. I meet you for the first time again. You will have to excuse my recurring amnesia I'm afraid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:48 No.20372092

>>20372041
Here's a little addendum to you hint

The weaponry murderface has stored in that shield of hers? Probably runs to the realm of thousands of billions of dollars worth considering canonically she pulls an oil tanker and a battleship from it.

She could buy the entire goddamned Bahamas and retire to a life of whiskey and whores all day for a few centuries before she put a dent in her bank account, that's before we get into what warhammer and other dickery she has stuffed in there.

Also I still want to shove Kyuubey in there just to see what happens

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)11:49 No.20372100
☒ FILE DELETED

>>20372073
I like this one. Also this one: >>20372052

>>20372014
What is it with you and making me like the creepy ones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:50 No.20372103

>>20372038
See sticking it in the crazy is only off limits if you aren't also the crazy.

You could make a case that we are crazy but not that crazy but really that's just arguing semantics.
Having said that though, in their own way each of the characters so far have been crazy including our pancake goddess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:51 No.20372117
File: 1345305118988.jpg-(205 KB, 1600x1200, saya.jpg)

>>20372038
>Now remember what they say about sticking it in crazy? Or eldritch, corrupted god things?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)11:52 No.20372123

>>20372103
Nah, see, we're crazy-but-trying-not-to-be-crazy. So you gotta factor that in, which means avoiding extra crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:53 No.20372130

I don't think we should mention our amnesia just yet. Perhaps when we get our don't time.

>You make it to the bottom of the ramp, and you see for the first time the person you've forgotten. Long black hair, down to her waist. Slender, tall. Skin so pale it's almost translucent. A smile curling soft, unpainted lips.

>And eyes the color of midnight, with the pupils stark crimson dots.

>Her voice, when she speaks, is as cold and as smooth as a freshly-oiled gun barrel.

And this is the person who is going to be our drill Sargent. Great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:54 No.20372140

>>20372130
>don't time
down time.

Dammit.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)11:54 No.20372141

>>20372008

This anon has it. We're the waifu, here. We are Pinky's waifu, and have spent the whole game dancing to her little tune.

>>20372009
By this reasoning, and Noir standards, we die at the end of the quest. The only question is how many secondary waifus we take with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:56 No.20372152

>>20372123
>>20372117
>>20372103

>just fuck already!

plenty of time to decide who sticks what where and why, when we investigate what exactly people have been/are planning to do with/to us.

lets enjoy the ride and try to avoid fatal injury till then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:58 No.20372173

>>20372152
this.
>in before kharn is also trying to waifu is and we somehow managed to fuck that up as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)11:58 No.20372175

>>20372092

I read a doujin where Homura beat Walpurgis Night because she had shoved Sayaka into her shield after she became a magical girl in every timeline, and now had like a hundred of them to unleash upon it.

Then Madoka asked what she was supposed to do with all the leftover Sayakas, and Homura despaired because she realized she didn't think that far ahead and would have to deal with them when they invariably became witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:00 No.20372192

>>20372175
that is as meta as it gets

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)12:01 No.20372201

>>20372152
I wasn't saying
>just fuck already
If anything, I agree with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:01 No.20372202

>>20372175

"No! You all can't have Kyosuke."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:04 No.20372225

>>20372080
Who knows, but Pinky's moon sized grief seed will certainly hatch into something truly horrifying.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)12:06 No.20372239

>>20372175

Let me guess. That was only the first three pages, and the rest of the 41 page doujin was Sayaka selfcest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:06 No.20372246

>>20372225
what if we go to space and lick it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:07 No.20372252

>>20372246
>lick it
>turns back into a soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:07 No.20372258

>>20372246
what if

guy if

pooper

in if

w8

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)12:09 No.20372272

>>20372014
"Did you bring vodka?"

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)12:09 No.20372276

>Valnikov Kharn

http://www.spiritualityandpractice.com/films/films.php?id=7622

So, curious to see what the hell this name was, I looked it up. The first entry of note is a film called Black Marble, about... eh, I'll just paste it.

>Andrei Valnikov is a Los Angeles based cop who has served over 20 years on the force, most of them in homicide. Ever since his partner committed suicide in despair over the barbarities seen on the job, Valnikov has had a hard time coping with his feelings.

>Valnikov's new partner turns out to be a woman — Natalie Zimmerman. She's a no-nonsense cop who is not happy about working with a man who drinks too much and is troubled by nightmares.

Interesting...

Oh, and Chiaki Matsuda historically was the captain of the Battleship Yamato.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)12:10 No.20372280

>>20372276
Gah, forgot link.

http://ww2db.com/person_bio.php?person_id=341

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/18/12(Sat)12:11 No.20372287
File: 1345306283602.jpg-(158 KB, 850x637, sample-b3db9e807847dfa42e(...).jpg)

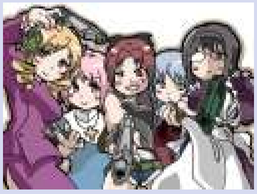

Are any of you responsible for this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:12 No.20372299

>>20372287
Adorable!
Also - /a/ is having Madoka/Saya no Uta crossover thread...

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)12:13 No.20372305

>>20372287
No.
http://www.pixiv.net/member_illust.php?mode=medium&illust_id=27835436

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:15 No.20372323

>>20372287
Didn't original picture have Rock in his undies as "point of view" with (not so) subtle implication that girls are about to have some fun with him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:17 No.20372345
File: 1345306630355.jpg-(125 KB, 468x842, Lelith_Hesperax.jpg)

>>20372014
Going by that description Kharn actually reminds me of someone else from 40k....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:17 No.20372351

>>20372239

Sadly not. Afterwards they all combined into a giant Godzilla-sized Sayaka, at which Homura looked at Madoka and said "I will definitely protect you" and then reset the timeline again. :V

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)12:18 No.20372358

>>20372066 >>20372059 >>20372060

As you force yourself to take a few more steps towards her, it's then that you see your former partner just a bit more clearly. She's...eerily beautiful, like an elegantly-forged weapon or firearm made with the express purpose to kill.

Amusingly enough, it's not her hands that catch your attention. Not her legs, either, - which seem to end at the knees, and where two spindly, blackly-armored appendages begin, plates of brutally-edged ebony steel layered together. And no, it's not her rather strange, way of dress - an office lady's blouse, bisected by the crimson tongue of an expertly-knotted tie between her ample breasts, with a soft brown cardigan half-worn up to her elbows and secured there with thin black straps. Her bottom consisting of form-hugging black leather shorts, ending just at mid-thigh.

No, all these things, strange as they are, fail to catch your attention.

It's the glasses that she's wearing. Eerily similar to your own, with the red frames and everything.

You stare at her for a moment, before returning her greeting. Mmumbling something about how your memory has been unreliable as of late.

She laughs at this, softly, and it's one of the sweetest sounds you'd ever hear, enough to send a chill up your spine.

"Yes, I have been informed of this. You do not remember things as well as you'd like. That is no issue, we have enough time - and enough vodka - to reminisce."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:21 No.20372393

>>20372358
>offers us vodka
someone knows how the fuck we work WAY too well
i'm ok with waifuing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:24 No.20372418

>>20372358

>That outfit

Makise Kurisu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:24 No.20372423

>>20372358
... Sexy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:25 No.20372432

>>20372358
Where have I seen this woman? Oh right. Witchblade
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fehtTF3Nz00

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)12:27 No.20372453

>>20372418

Evil cyborg Kurisu with boobs.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)12:27 No.20372455

>>20372393
I like the way you think.
Kharn for best waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:27 No.20372462

Red glasses.

So another Homu clone?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)12:28 No.20372463
File: 1345307299332.jpg-(47 KB, 508x762, steins_gate_makise_kurisu(...).jpg)

>>20372418
I'm ok with this.

PLEASE have Golden Chainaxe pleasepleaseplease...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)12:28 No.20372465
File: 1345307318427.png-(126 KB, 504x733, kharn.png)

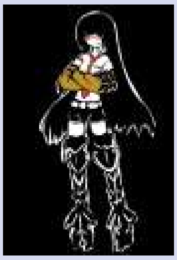

>>20372358

It's then that she steps forward to meet you, crossing the distance between you and her with a few confident strides - and each step, you hear the steel of her legs clanking together, as if to provide evidence of their mechanical nature and at the same time show themselves off in action. Moving much more fluidly and gracefully than metallic prostethic legs had any right to be.

She comes to a stop in front of you. She's a good head taller than you, basically, forcing you to look up. Beside you, Midori takes an involuntary step backward. You will yourself not to do the same.

"I have also heard that you have been chosen to take up the mantle of Warmaster, Murderface. This pleases me. Allow me to be the first to call you by that rank, since I will be the one to help you train for it." She smiles, and just as suddenly goes down on one knee. Her head bowed low.

"I, Valnikov Kharn, The Betrayer, recognizes the Warmaster and submits herself to her authority."

You blink at this, and hastily ask her to rise. You're...still in training, you remind her. People kneeling to you...that's as weird as it gets, and you're not so sure you're comfortable with the prospect.

She laughs again as she stands up, her black, crimson-pinned eyes glittering behind her glasses.

"Forgive me, Murderface. It has been a while since I have been in contact with the rest of our kind. I miss the rituals, the rites of respect." She shrugs her slender shoulders. "The city as well. It has been a while since I have had proper...how do you call them? Balls of cabbage with octopus meat in them? Takoyaki, did I get that right?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:30 No.20372483
File: 1345307439528.jpg-(193 KB, 1003x796, 1330067405386.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:30 No.20372484

>>20372465

Delicious Kharn.

Also, guess what we are asking Midori to cook her? Then claim that we made it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:31 No.20372495

>Red glasses

The real Chiaki from Pirates?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)12:32 No.20372498

>>20372465
Well, that'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:33 No.20372514

>>20372465

DECULTURE ART IS BACK, BITCHES!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)12:33 No.20372521
File: 1345307616786.jpg-(310 KB, 588x1530, SteinsGate_Kurisu-huke2.jpg)

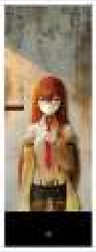

>>20372465
Yes that's Kurisu outfit alright.
She looks like her in a the BRS universe.
I'm fine with this.

Probably not a coincidence that Huke designed both universe.

Also: yay, deculture drawings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:34 No.20372538
File: 1345307690562.gif-(534 KB, 427x240, Nosebleed_Kanako.gif)

>>20372465
>pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:35 No.20372541

>>20372465
Yeah. Definitely Witchblade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:36 No.20372552

>>20372465

i can't get used to people calling Chiaki warmaster.

it feels so alien.

i'm far from against it however.

>> ☐ **D** 08/18/12(Sat)12:36 No.20372553

>Kharn looks like a combination of BGS and Kurisu
Bueno indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:36 No.20372557

>>20372463
>PLEASE have Golden Chainaxe pleasepleaseplease...

Might as well. Any ideas for the other 4 weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:37 No.20372565

>100 posts in, only 5 Deculture posts

these threads would last longer if you didn't waste so many of them.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)12:38 No.20372578

>>20372565
They last long enough. Not like people posting less would increase Deculture's actual post count.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/18/12(Sat)12:38 No.20372579

>>20372557
How about a scythe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:38 No.20372580

>>20372565
They last until Deculture stops posting, which is long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:38 No.20372585

>>20372565
We are just showing our endless admiration.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)12:38 No.20372586

>>20372565

The fuck-? You know we've never once fell off, right? The game always lasts for about 3-4 hours, when Deculture is done for the night.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/18/12(Sat)12:38 No.20372588

>>20372557
Golden EMPRAH CLASS BATTLESHIP!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:40 No.20372600

So... What happens if we have Misaka build one of the spare golden weapons in to Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:41 No.20372608

>>20372600
Real Chaos Marines appear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:42 No.20372620

>>20372600

rejection most likely.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)12:43 No.20372635

Nanoha is about. Golden Raising Heart is going to make everything else obsolete.

This makes me sad.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)12:43 No.20372636

>>20372465

You nod. Takoyaki. Yes, you...faintly remember someone who had an insatiable appetite for the things. Drowned in sauce so hot you felt as though your mouth was melting from the molten magma you've just spooned into it. You remember sharing them with...this person, in front of you, who looks lke murder given form than anthing else. Justice given form.

In your arms, Misaka fidgets again, mumbling your name.

Kharn notices this, and blinks, before smiling, shaking her head. "Ah, where are my manners? We should be doing this inside, and you can let the Director's little sister continue her slumber in the quarters prepared for you. We will have much time to talk about old times later."

She glances at Midori, blinking her strange eyes once at your subordinate. "I see you have taken a subordinate! You are taking this role very seriously, then. I approve." Again the smile, and you feel quite...guilty that you've forgotten all about this person, who seems decent enough so far. "Introductions can be made later, I think. Come, it is time for us to get back into the warmth of the base."

She turns smartly on her heel - her black hair swaying slightly at the movement - and it's then that she makes her way towards the imposing steel and concrete structure behind her, looking like the entrance to a bunker than anything else.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/18/12(Sat)12:44 No.20372650
File: 1345308277861.gif-(266 KB, 450x253, yesyesyes.gif)

>>20372465
There's something really friendly and classy about her.

She seems like that kind of person that goes full loyalty on you, feels sorry for slaughtering house full of people and warns you about her changing sides when It's time for destroying the world.

Not sure how to express It. I love It.
Anyway, Kharn's theme
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IStlBOX9F4o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:44 No.20372651

>>20372635
DIdn't Pinky state that Nanoha resisted and tried to fight back but Pinky just killed her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:45 No.20372665

>>20372651
Implied she did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:47 No.20372682

>>20372635
But even that wasn't enough to befriend Pinky.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)12:47 No.20372683

>>20372557
WH 40K:
Golden Bolter (Light, Heavy, Storm, Vulcan?)
Golden Nemesis Axe
Golden Power Sword
Golden Power Claws
Golden Lasgun
Golden Exitus Rifle
Golden Needler
Golden Inferno pistol
Golden Auto Pistol

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/18/12(Sat)12:47 No.20372687

>>20372651
She never said that.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)12:49 No.20372708
File: 1345308548035.jpg-(81 KB, 427x604, Gold_Clothes.jpg)

>>20372557

They might not all be weapons. As long as they power you up, they might be focusing tools, or there might be defensive, like an (actual) shield or armor.

Gold Cloth Chiaki, anyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:49 No.20372710

>>20372708
Bit too bling for us, but can't rule it out I guess.

>> ☐ **D** 08/18/12(Sat)12:49 No.20372711

>>20372651
She said one she gave a weapon to, blasted her with it and flew off for heroics.
No mention of her fate after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:50 No.20372713

>>20372651
>>20372665

said she "was" a nice girl and she had "fragrant blood" so yeah, implied pretty damn hard.

might be worth to dig into the matter next time she almost molests us.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)12:51 No.20372724

>>20372687

Honestly, I love love love Nanoha, and I like PMMM, but I really would hope to avoid actually meeting her. So far, all the references seem new characters to me because we've avoided anyone I've actually heard about, but... eh...

Also, I don't want to have to kill her. *laugh*

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)12:51 No.20372726

>>20372651
>>20372687

Exactly. She gave Nanoha a golden weapon, Pinky said Nanoha ranted at her and tried to blast her and flew off. She didnt finish that, so who knows what else happened?

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)12:51 No.20372727

>>20372708
A fair point Negative Silence, as we haven't yet seen half of the Golden items yet. Though of the ones we have seen, 'weapon' is the common denominator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:52 No.20372731

>>20372651

It read as if Nanoha tried to use the golden weapon on Pinky, but found that it really didn't do anything. She then either ran off or Pinky ran her off afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:52 No.20372732

>>20372713
When Pinky showed up it was mentioned her teeth were bloodstained. If that's not a standard feature, then Pinky could have eaten her or something. Possibly eaten her heart.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)12:52 No.20372738

>>20372636

>>20372636

You take a moment to look around - and you faintly hear what sounds like heavy rumbling footsteps, akin to Tiny Pete's, shaking the very ground underneath you. The entrance to the base quite heavily guarded - with winter-camouflaged soldiers making patrols, high-caliber rifles gripped in their hands. Cameras mounted high on walls, turning after every few seconds, taking stock of everything that moves.

This isn't so much as a research and development base as it is a military installation.

"We...should probably get going, sempai," Midori murmurs beside you, and you nod. "I think it's a bad idea to keep her waiting."

You follow the Betrayer into the highly-fortified, maximum security base.

It feels like you're walking into a prison.

"Apologies for the security," Kharn says as you catch up to her, the soldiers performing patrols giving her - and you - a wide berth, all of them standing to attention and saluting as you pass. "There are many who desire to take our secrets from us, and Kyuubey does not want that."

A heavy steel door slides open as the three of you approach, and you step into what looks like a heavy duty elevator, large enough to wheel an entire tank in and probably a whole platoon with it. Kharn unpins her ID from her chest and slides it into a slot just near where the floor buttons are - and there's a beep as she presses one of them. The doors slide close, locking with a rather jarring slam, and you feel the elevator start to descend.

You ask her - after a moment's thought - just what secrets are in here that are worth this much protection.

Kharn smiles at you. "The ones worth killing entire worlds for, of course."

You're not too sure how you feel about that.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)12:53 No.20372742

>>20372650
Why not something more Russian?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ptpO254BC6k&feature=related
[redacted]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)12:53 No.20372746

>>20372651
The exact line was:
>>20357816
>One of them actually tried to blast me with the weapon I gave her before flying off!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:54 No.20372748

>>20372738
>godcat runs a SCP factilly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:54 No.20372751

>>20372738
So when do we bump in to Solid Snake?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)12:55 No.20372755

>>20372732

Yeah, Pinky's smile has pretty much always been described as blood-stained.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:55 No.20372760

>>20372732
Nah, impossible. Pinky wants OUR heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:56 No.20372762

>>20372751
When he attempts to infiltrate it and we have to kill him.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)12:56 No.20372769

>>20372762
In his Golden Sneaking Suit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:57 No.20372771

>>20372762
All we have to do is shoot all the boxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:58 No.20372778

>>20372769
Or USP with a golden unlimited bandana

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/18/12(Sat)12:58 No.20372781

>>20372769
Or a golden cardboard box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)12:58 No.20372786

>>20372769

>nothing at all

thanks for somehow making me think of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:00 No.20372799

>>20372781
That would be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:00 No.20372801

>>20372786
Stupid sexy Snake!

Oh god his name makes it worse.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)13:00 No.20372804
File: 1345309213417.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 112 KB, 800x600, Imperial_Guard_Commissar_(...).jpg)

>>20372727
Of course, if any of the Golden Gifts happen to be clothing / armor / items... I vote for Golden Imperial Commissar Hat-chan!

>> ☐ **D** 08/18/12(Sat)13:01 No.20372814

We should ask when we will be getting an ID like that. Since we will be directly below QB in power.
Which also means we can 'play'(read:kill) him more.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)13:01 No.20372818

>>20372786
I… what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:02 No.20372830

>taken to Siberia
>led into huge underground facility
>tremendous protection
>feels like a prison

Anyone else think Kyuubey sent us away to be locked up forever, and Kharn is getting her jollies on pretending to be our friend when she's really our warden?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:03 No.20372840

>>20372830
Why wouldn't he just kill us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:03 No.20372846

>>20372840
Because he isn't creative enough to simply poison our pancakes.

>> ☐ **East Indian Empire** !!LPjYas3z9up 08/18/12(Sat)13:03 No.20372850

>>20372840
Can we be killed without Pinky going full yandere and destroying the universe again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:04 No.20372852

>>20372830
Nah, we are more a test subject that anything.
If he wanted to get us out of the way he would just kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:04 No.20372854
File: 1345309456559.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 12 KB, 259x194, Solid snake nothing at all.jpg)

>>20372818

BEHOLD!

something not /tg/ related.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)13:04 No.20372856

>>20372830
Well I am now, thanks a lot.

Only not really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:04 No.20372860

>>20372846
>poison our pancakes.

Even QB has standards.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)13:05 No.20372866

>>20372830
He wouldn't have send Misaka with us and given us the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:05 No.20372873

>>20372850
I'm pretty sure pink would be more angry if he tried to lock us up.

Prison would be boring to watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:06 No.20372886

>>20372830
We're a lab rat?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)13:06 No.20372891

>>20372738
>>20372738

The elevator ride ends, and the doors open to somewhere that's...well, that's a bit more homey than you thought a research and development laboratory would look like. You were expecting white, sterile floors and walls smelling of antiseptic, with all sorts of unimaginably expensive materiel and equipment all over the place.

You find the same thing here, although it looks as though a mechanic - rather than an actual scientist - had made it their home. Posters of what looks like western movies and musicians adorn every wall, along with the occassional schematic haphazardly taped here and there. The equipment doesn't look like they've seen much use - which maybe because they look damaged beyond repair, or simply pushed aside to make room for what looks like the biggest cluster of servers you've ever seen, wires snaking everywhere. A sign taped across it reads 'MAGNUS', in hastily-written block script. Looking a bit more into the facility, you see that the room extends to other rooms, where you see a kitchen, a den, and what looks to be other amenities besides the lab itself.

Oddly enough, you smell the familiar scent of instant noodles, here. Along with the telltale sting of cigarette smoke.

"Urgh. Forgive the mess, we are usually a bit more organized than this." You hear Kharn speak in something that resembles embarrassment as she leans down to pick up what looks like an empty beer can. It is crushed, disturbingly easily, in between her clawed hands. It's then that you hear Kharn shout something in Russian, and a young male voice, tired and sleepy, replies back.

"Idiot! Your younger sister is here, along with guests! Get dressed!" Kharn snaps, clearly annoyed. "Forgiveness, Murderface. We are more lax than usual. We do not receive guests really often."

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)13:06 No.20372892

>>20372846

Zombie-lich girl. Poison shouldnt do anything at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:08 No.20372913

>>20372886
We've been a lab rat since the last mission. Where have you been?

Also, remember the kill switch for the slave QB gave us?

QB made our soulgems.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)13:10 No.20372939

>>20372913

Kyubey shouldn't be able to simply "kill-switch" the girls though. Otherwise he wouldn't have had to manipulate Kyouko into suiciding against Oktavia in the anime.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/18/12(Sat)13:11 No.20372941

>>20372913
>Also, remember the kill switch for the slave QB gave us?
>QB made our soulgems
So what are you trying to say? That QB is able to end us instantly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:12 No.20372956

>>20372939
This Kyuubey isn't anime Kyuubey.
And he probably got more energy from her suiciding than just killing her.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)13:12 No.20372958

>>20372939
Also, more thread related, he could have simply remote-killed Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:12 No.20372964

>>20372939
You don't reveal your secret weapon for one employee, the others would know about it then and try to counter it.

You save it for when there's a decent rebellion.

>>20372941
yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:13 No.20372965

>>20372941

you'd think that wouldn't you?

small chance but it is possible.

>> ☐ **D** 08/18/12(Sat)13:14 No.20372983

If QB could end his magical girls, there would be no retirement missions.
We have the kill switch because Midoris soul gem is directly slaved to ours. (like a computer drive)

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/18/12(Sat)13:17 No.20373004

>>20372964
>>20372965
But then Kirika's case makes no sense. Why not end her instantly?

Either QB had some specific plan regarding us or Deculture simply missed that fact and created a plothole

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:17 No.20373008

>>20372958
True but he had his plans that involved not doing it himself I would dare say.

Remember the little fucker has plans within plans so he can get the best return and if causing Mami to go grief mode from us killing her friend does that then it works out great by him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:18 No.20373022

>>20372983

>>20372964

You don't use your last ditch weapon at the first sign of trouble.

Don't try and pretend that you know how soul-gem mechanics work and say it's impossible.

>>20373004
Because, once again, it was one magic girl. She was scheduled for a normal retirement because she wasn't that great of a threat vs the resources he had at hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:20 No.20373033

One thing to remember about Kharn is that she is THE BETRAYER. Ignore how nice she looks and acts, she wouldn't be able to betray anyone if no one trusted her in the first place.
Keep paranoia levels at maximum and all that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)13:20 No.20373036

>>20372891

You shake your head mutely. You don't mind. Compared to your apartment, this place is as pristine and flawless as Mami's. You feel Misaka sleepily nibble at your shoulder, while Midori tries to make herself as inobstrusive as possible - apparently somewhat cowed by Kharn's shouting.

"Wait, Misaka?" You hear the masculine voice call again, surprise coloring his words - and a young man comes from one of the rooms, his footsteps hurried. He is a rather interesting sight, with unruly white hair in horrible need of trimming. It's long enough to touch his shoulders and cover his bloodshot brown eyes. He is wearing what looks to be a striped shirt and black pants underneath a hastily-worn white lab coat - and his ID, pinned to the coat's chest, reads 'Souji'. "Misaka's here...?"

"Yes, idiot," Kharn snaps again, before throwing the crumpled can at him, where it plinks against his forehead. It bounces neatly into a nearby bin. "Agh, I am sick of telling you to clean up just in case we have visitors! You never listen!"

"Alright, alright, I get it." The young man says, scowling at you. It seems that he's taking some offense at you carrying his little sister like some sort of child - which she is, except for the times when she is sniping with a rifle twice as long as she is tall, and when she's putting back together a spiky black automaton capable of tearing demons apart. "So, you're that new Warmaster chick the mutant cat sent over to be checked, huh?" He narrows his eyes at you, and you feel yourself doing the same. "Huh. Can't say I'm impressed, much."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:20 No.20373042

>>20373004
He was testing us as well.
He knows much more than he ever lets on and he thought to see what our new self was like

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/18/12(Sat)13:20 No.20373043

>>20373022
But he just revealed that trick to us. Chiaki, of all people.

I say, Deculture missed with that one.
Shit happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:21 No.20373046

>>20373004

or, mutant cat CAN do the kill switch thing but doesn't because he need girls turning into witches.

the golden weapons so far only make magical girls go insane and maybe turn less than ordinary men/women into sinful acts against nature.

>> ☐ **D** 08/18/12(Sat)13:21 No.20373053

If QB had a kill switch, he could just send someone on an ultra high risk mission and pull the switch during it. That would just end in everyone thinking they fucked up the mission.
But Chiaki said retirements are well known and never wanted. So QB doesn't do it that way.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)13:22 No.20373062
File: 1345310559084.jpg-(234 KB, 750x1404, Meeting_Misakas_brother.jpg)

>>20373036

Deploy porn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:22 No.20373063
File: 1345310570497.jpg-(16 KB, 500x305, Mk23.jpg)

>>20372804

If we really do run into the magical girl equivalent of Solid Snake, I think she should have a golden MK23 SOCOM.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/18/12(Sat)13:23 No.20373067

>>20373036
Ask him If he likes his fingers broken or smashed.

Study reaction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:23 No.20373068

>>20373033
sigh, once again

We told ourself she can be trusted with our life. We just have to get Misaka away safely ourselves.

>>20373036
I'm not impressed at your basement dwelling pedigree either. Deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:23 No.20373072

>>20373036
"So, you're that mad scientist dude the mutant cat sent me to to be checked by, huh?"

raised eyebrow

"Huh. Can't say I'm impressed, much."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:25 No.20373093

>>20373043
I'd say he doesn't think we'll make the connection between him and our gems because we're a alcoholic wreak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:25 No.20373094

Hand over the porn, say nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:25 No.20373103

>>20373036
>I'm not impressed at your basement dwelling pedigree either. Deal with it.

fuck, we have to do this and call him a neckbeard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:25 No.20373104

>>20373036

same to you but more of it, can't believe you are this fine young girl her brother.

i have a feeling this guys opinion of us will make a 180 when we give him the porn...
that and he seems like a siscon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:27 No.20373124

>>20373033

The diary app said that we could trust Kharn to keep us alive, but little else.

>>20373036

Your sister said the same. Have some porn.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/18/12(Sat)13:27 No.20373126

>>20373093
If QB really's that good of a thinker then that move was stupid as all fucks.

Too stupid for a cat with his mind.

Aren't you overthinking It a little?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:28 No.20373130

>>20373036
Throw our bag of porn at him. Let it all fall out the bag so everyone can see it.

"Misaka told me you like this sort of thing. You're welcome."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:28 No.20373138

>>20373126
It's that or plot hole.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)13:29 No.20373150

>>20373036
You shake your head in mild annoyance, but say that, out of respect for his sister, you'll refrain from telling him exactly where he can accelerate his opinion.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)13:29 No.20373154

>>20373036
"I didn't ask for this. I'd think I'd be the last person for the position. Midori, give him his gift."

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)13:30 No.20373168
File: 1345311048119.jpg-(89 KB, 600x850, PuellaMagi_Homura-portrait.jpg)

>>20373036
Deadpan stare.
"I don't care about your opinion."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:30 No.20373171

>>20373046
That doesn't achieve his goals though
He wants corrupted soul gems to make grief seeds, simply kill switching people doesn't produce either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:31 No.20373173

>>20373036

[x] "I'm sure the ladies aren't impressed by that kind of charm either. Guess you'll need this souvineer more than I thought." *Toss him the bag*

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)13:31 No.20373176

>>20373150
and also that his 'ULTRA MAGNUS" seems to be... lacking.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)13:32 No.20373187

>>20373150
It is weird as fuck to see a suggestion in the third person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:33 No.20373196

>>20373171
Which is why he isn't using them to kill every single small problem?

>>20372964

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)13:33 No.20373205

>>20373187
All of Chiaki's speech / actions / what not are in third. I figured, "why not give it a try?" That way, even if it isn't used, I can pretend like it was. :p

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:34 No.20373211

Well... Maybe we'll just keep the porn to ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:35 No.20373225

>>20373173
>"I'm sure the ladies aren't impressed by that kind of charm either. Guess you'll need this souvineer more than I thought." *Toss him the bag*

>"I'm not impressed at your basement dwelling pedigree either. Deal with it."

>Throw our bag of porn at him. Let it all fall out the bag so everyone can see it. "Misaka told me you like this sort of thing. You're welcome."

all of the sass, we need all of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:35 No.20373227

>>20373211

Maybe we can give it to Kharn instead, she's given us a nicer reception.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:35 No.20373231

>>20373173
I like this one. And it's spelled "souvenir".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:36 No.20373244

>>20373225

except Misaka never told us about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:38 No.20373267

>>20373244
I just made three posts into one, not going to edit people posts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:38 No.20373269

>>20373227
No, Kharn invited us to a few drinks. That means soulgem licking shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:39 No.20373276

>>20373269
im down for that

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)13:39 No.20373278
File: 1345311553596.png-(408 KB, 507x1496, Ume_parody.png)

>>20373225

I like this collection. Gets the general sentiment of what I would like to see.

Picture only slightly related on the subject of "porn"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:39 No.20373280

>>20373173
This one is my favorite. Do this one.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)13:40 No.20373294

>>20373269
Are you implying, good sir, that you intend to 'FN lick' the black right out of those eyes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:40 No.20373308

Twitter:
>Deculture: There are no plot holes! Yet! D:

there you have it folks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:41 No.20373313

>>20373294
Bad idea, don't lick Kharn's Soulgem.

It's asking for a premature bad end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:44 No.20373342

>>20373036
I heard you were a basement dweller, but this seems a tad excessive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:45 No.20373350

>>20373269

What is it with everyone and wanting to molest every character with missing legs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:45 No.20373358

>>20373313
But she's such a nice girl. Surely the "Betrayer" thing can't be that bad, right? ... Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:46 No.20373365

>>20373350
it's /tg/. we're /d/ lite. we get off on that sort of thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:46 No.20373366

>>20373350
It because of "that cripple fucker game" as Chiaki called it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:47 No.20373374

>>20373358
No means no, man.

We do NOT give the robot-limbed killing machine orgasms, damn it.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)13:47 No.20373379

>>20373350
Katawa Shoujo.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/18/12(Sat)13:47 No.20373380

>>20373269
This...might not be the most tactful way to reunite with an old friend.

As far as Misaka's brother goes, we should acknowledge the fact that we are a guest in his secret science lair or whatever it is, but that doesn't mean we have to put up with his shit.

We do have a mall reputation to uphold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:47 No.20373381

>>20373350
To be fair, we also molest anyone who still has all limbs intact.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)13:48 No.20373384

>>20373350
She's not missing legs, they're just metal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:49 No.20373393

>>20373381
To be fair, we get molested ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:49 No.20373395

>>20373379
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:49 No.20373399

People of awesome ability and terrible reputation are only bad for you if they mean you harm.

According to future/side universe/past us, the Betrayer does not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:49 No.20373403

>>20373384

Which means she used to have fleshy ones that are now no longer there.

>>20373380

If we can combine the aforementioned sass with this kind of tact, that would be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:50 No.20373405

>>20373381
We are an equal opportunity sexual deviant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:50 No.20373409
File: 1345312210125.jpg-(370 KB, 1068x4328, RoyxHanakoOTP.jpg)

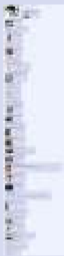

>>20373381
I dont recall molesting mami's mammeries.

>>20373395
stil better than bacon-tan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:51 No.20373416

>>20373374
....

Not even a little one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:51 No.20373424

>>20373409
Those pancakes are already orgasm-inducing. That's enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:52 No.20373431

>>20373416
Don't listen to him. we can if enough people vote for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:53 No.20373441

>>20373431
Explain how licking Kharn's Soulgem is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:53 No.20373443

>>20373395
don't be so [redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)13:54 No.20373447

Come to think of it, where is Kharn's gem? Since she's not in a magical girl outfit (what the hell would that even look like?) I assume it's in ring form? Ring on those cybernetic prosthetic arms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:54 No.20373451

>>20373441
It isn't, that's why it is such an enticing idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:54 No.20373453

>>20373403
>combine sass and tact
But aren't sass and tact diametrically opposed to each other?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:55 No.20373460

>>20373441
If those two have been drinking together for six months, they've probably done worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:55 No.20373464

>>20373447
Glasses frames possibly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:56 No.20373467

>>20373453

Only in America.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)13:56 No.20373469

>>20373403
You have a problem with prosthetics, buddy? There's no need to be prejudiced against them, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:57 No.20373481

>>20373403
There will be no tact.

We don't have to take shit from R&D. I'll vote to make him fight the next golden weapon holder if he keeps it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:58 No.20373487

>>20373225
All of my this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:58 No.20373494

>>20373481

That'll just get us a tact.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/18/12(Sat)13:59 No.20373499

>>20373453
It's called subtlety and undertones.

Like tact with a slight amount of sarcasm.
-or-

Instead of just being a complete bitch we could tone it down to slight bitch.
Which basically counts as tact for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)13:59 No.20373508

Does anyone else get the impression that Kharn and MisakaBro are going out?

Kharn bickers at him like they're a tsundere couple, at least.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)14:00 No.20373510

>>20373225 >>20373124 >>20373068

You narrow your eyes at him in your trademark withering glare - which, to his credit, he doesn't seem to back down from, although you see him swallow slightly as he returns it. Careful to keep your grip on Misaka with one arm, you reach out towards Midori with your other - and she passes you the bag of pornography that you bought for him at the airport.

You shove this against his chest, at the same time remarking that you're not particularly impressed with his basement-dwelling pedigree, either. He backpedals a bit at this, blinking, and it's then that he furrows his brow as he opens the bag, looking at its contents. Reddening at the sight of them.

"The hell...? You...you bought me porn? And chocolate bars?"

You respond - just as you hear Kharn stifling her laughter - that the chocolate bars are for Misaka, and if he wants any, he'll have to ask her about them. The rest he's free to enjoy on his own.

He seems speechless about the entire thing, and Kharn is the one to break the silence. "Ah, how the past can haunt us. Enjoy your guest's thoughtfullness when you did not have any of your own, Souji. I will show them around and have them settled. And please, be sure to lock your door."

"E-er...yeah. Thanks, Kharn." He manages to say, before shooting you a rather venomous look. "I'm not going to forget this."

Then it has been well worth the trip, you reply, before allowing Kharn to lead you further into the laboratory, Midori following close behind - and stifling giggles of her own. Once the three of you seem to be out of earshot, it's then that your host turns slightly to glance at you. "Thank you for that, Murderface. Souji can be a bit...difficult to deal with. It is nice to have him put in his place once in a while."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:01 No.20373524

>>20373499
We don't intend to murder him. That alone counts as tact for Murderface Murdermaid.

Speaking of murdering, the "lick everything" faction does get a bit out of hand…

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:02 No.20373541

>>20373510
"I'm surprised you don't have this entire base under your thumb."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:02 No.20373546

>>20373510
pfft, I was going to keep that stuff but that shot was too damn easy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:04 No.20373562

>>20373510
10/10 Deculture

>>20373510
Well, if he's been like this the whole time I pity you. What the hell is there to do around here.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)14:04 No.20373563

>>20372742
>>20372650

Added added. Keep them coming, folks!

Also, inb4 we get to use 'Let the Bodies Hit the Floor' as her updated theme.

http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL67063575C6FD2AB5&feature=mh_lolz

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)14:04 No.20373565

>>20373510

"No, no. you got it all wrong. That was me being nice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:04 No.20373569

>>20373460
Not necessarily.

Drinking buddies do not mean fuckbuddies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:05 No.20373585

>>20373510
"Well, the look on his face evens out the embarrassment of actually having to go buy porn, so it all evens out, I guess."

"Figured i'd need a peace offering for him from Misaka's description anyway."

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)14:06 No.20373597

>>20373510
I agree with my fellow Misaka Lobbyist - Bear Hunting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:07 No.20373598

>>20373562
This, we have priorities and bear hunting is one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:07 No.20373599

>>20373510

"He threw the ball, hitting it was only force of habit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:07 No.20373601

>>20373510

"i thought boys liked that sort of thing..."

we don't really need any thanks its not like we were hoping it would end like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:07 No.20373602

>>20373510
"Think nothing of it. That was just me trying to be nice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:13 No.20373655

"I was trying to be nice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:13 No.20373660

>>20373565
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:17 No.20373692

>>20373565

The truth makes it all the better.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)14:19 No.20373723

>>20373508
Am I the only one who thought that? That was LITERALLY my first thought. Maybe she means 'we' as in 'the people who work here', but from how secret this is, and the fact that she seemed on such easy terms with apparently the Director of the plant...

I don't care, they're my new ship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:21 No.20373739

>>20373723
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:23 No.20373761

>>20373723
Well, we should see if the dates of NotAccelerator getting his shit together coincides with Kharn giving up the warmaster job and pissing off to to the middle of bumfuck-nowhereistan, Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:23 No.20373765

>>20373723
>>20373739
[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:24 No.20373775

>>20373739
Chiaki, being of fairer gender can't really appreciate fine joys of [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:25 No.20373780

We should ask if Kharn will want her planes back when we leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:25 No.20373784

>>20373723
Rereading that, it does sound like they're a couple. It'd explain how Kharn has everyone in the base afraid of her and yet Souji for some reason is immune to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:26 No.20373797

>>20373723

well, they have been working together for a very long time now so it would not surprise me one bit if they got a little 'hands on' at some point.

>set sail!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:27 No.20373807

>>20373775
vibrating extendable toes contradict your statement.

>>20373784
he's a typical irreplaceable R&D scientist that's going to fuck things up hard while we're here because he's a slob

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:27 No.20373811

>>20373784
Licking subordinates is usually frowned upon, this would make a scientist outside the usual chain of command the only option.

And it's lonely in Siberia…

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)14:27 No.20373813

>>20373765

We can dislike anyone we want. I think it's more "We want to see Chiaki getting it on with somebody NAOW." LOL Neck beard more than anything else at this point.

>>20373784
Unless he's really Accelerator. At which point he'd be close to invulnerable form any attacks, and could keep Kharn from even touching him, or even breathing air, if he felt like it.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)14:31 No.20373850

>>20373811
Or, if he's the Director, then he'd be of equivalent 'rank', perhaps? Either way.

>>20373813
>Oh, look, a wimpy scientist I can bully around
>Yeah, no, crazy lady, I've got my own tricks
>OMG he's able to stand up to me *stalker*

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)14:32 No.20373874

>>20373850
Nice to see someone else up here. It's lonely being at m- *ahem* Our level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:33 No.20373884

>>20373850
Alternatively...
>Oh look a person who is far more laid back than I am and I dislike because our personalities do not go well together
>The fact that he is capable of standing up to me only increases my annoyance at him
>I do not like him at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:33 No.20373891

>>20373811
>Licking subordinates is usually frowned upon,
the bull was well alive when we ... um- I mean... she was not our subordinate when we did it!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)14:34 No.20373902

>>20373565

"Being nice? Hmm. I suppose you did not kick his kneecap in or shoot him in the foot like you are used to dealing with annoying people, so there may be credence to that," Kharn says, amusement thick in her voice. "You have changed indeed, Murderface, and it seems for the better. This pleases me." She grows quiet for a moment, before continuing. "Ah, if I am to be very honest, it saddens me as well, but only a tiny bit. It is somewhat depressing to note that the Murderface I have grown to love is to be replaced with someone who cares about bothersome things like collateral damage and casualty counts."

You can't help but smile a little at this. Sure, the past you sounds terrible, but it's...kind of heartening to realize that someone at least liked you for who you were, then, and is lamenting the fact that you're changing with the times.

"But change is not bad. Change is good. The opposite of it is stasis, and if we do not change, then we are no different than our dead." Kharn smiles at you, just as she leads you to a corridor with four doors along one side of it. "Here is where our seperate quarters are. The one at the very end is mine and Souji's, while the other three have been prepared for you. Feel free to take whichever one you wish, although I think Misaka would appreciate being the closest to her idiot of an older brother."

"We get a room of our own?" Midori says beside you, both disappointment and excitement somewhat clashing in her voice. "That's...nice, isn't it, sempai?"

Yes. Quite. But...

You glance up to Kharn.

[]Ask about how she and Souji seems to be rooming together.
[]Say nothing about it. Pick your rooms.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)14:35 No.20373909

>>20373891

She was a prisoner, yeah. Could always say that Murderface was trying to expand her torture repertoire or something. Hahah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:35 No.20373917

>>20373902
[]Ask about how she and Souji seems to be rooming together.

A magical girl that ISN'T lesbian? What the fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:35 No.20373920

>>20372939
Wasn't manipulating Kyouko into going kamikaze, was manipulating her into fighting an unwinnable battle so Meduka would become Meguca. Get your shit straight.

We do know this version of the Soul Gem has a killswitch, because QB said we could use it on Green Green if she stepped out of line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:36 No.20373924

>>20373902
>[]Ask about how she and Souji seems to be rooming together.
I swear to God Decu if they are a couple I am going to flip my shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:36 No.20373925

>>20373902
Ask.
We must know

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/18/12(Sat)14:36 No.20373938

>>20373902
Say nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:37 No.20373940

>>20373902
>[X]Ask about how she and Souji seems to be rooming together.
"Guess Souji didn't really need my present."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:37 No.20373943

>>20373902
[]Say nothing about it. Pick your rooms. Do what she suggested

wait till we get better reacquainted to ask about her sleeping arrangements

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)14:37 No.20373949
☒ FILE DELETED

>>20373924
I agree with this person.

Also how come the plot hole discussion came up while I was doing real life things, goddammit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:38 No.20373958

>>20373902
>[x]Ask about how she and Souji seems to be rooming together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:39 No.20373975

>>20373920
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:42 No.20374006

>>20373975
Well, you should! [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:42 No.20374012

>>20373940
Voting this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:43 No.20374020

>>20373902

>[]Ask about how she and Souji seems to be rooming together.

why am i so shocked at this development even though i have been expecting it?

they might not be a couple at all and are just opening up some rooms for us...
or it could be prison time.

so many possibilities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:44 No.20374028

>>20374006
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:44 No.20374031

>>20373924
>I swear to God Decu if they are a couple I am going to flip my shit
The long cold Sebrian nights... might not go as far as "couple", but there could certain... benefits in their friendship...

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)14:44 No.20374032

>>20373902
[x]Ask about how she and Souji seems to be rooming together.

>green oreepli
And captcha want to reply to midori.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)14:44 No.20374033

You look to Kharn, the disappointment in your features speaking more than the words themselves as you ask as to wither she and Souji are 'Shacking up'. She had, earlier, offered drinks and reminiscence, and you were thinking a drink, or fifty, was the exact thing you needed tonight. Tossing in some of your missing past wouldn't hurt, either.

But if she's with him... You simply say there must be more to the man than you've seen, or experienced this far, to net a woman of Kharn's caliber. Either that, or is it truly that lonely in Siberia?

Capicha: puriran ieshut
Well, this hut doesn't seem so pure anymore, Cap.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)14:44 No.20374039

>>20373902
Ask away!
"You… share a room, do you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:45 No.20374047

>>20373940
this

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)14:45 No.20374052

>>20373924
Tehee

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/18/12(Sat)14:47 No.20374082

"*Your* room?"

>>20373975
Yeah, the anime only has had a little to do with the quest so far. Just basic characters an hints at plot from the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:47 No.20374084

>>20373902
>[x]Ask about how she and Souji seems to be rooming together.
>inb4: the guys dwells in lab and never leaves it anyway, so his name on the door is just shenanigan so Kharn can have room for 2 people all for herself

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)14:47 No.20374085

[X]Say nothing about it. Pick your rooms.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)14:48 No.20374096

>>20374031
That's still too much! [redacted]

>>20374052
You shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:49 No.20374105

We are going to wear out any residual frendliness Kharn has for Matsuda by asking her about the Souji situation.

And it will be glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:49 No.20374110

>>20374084
Thats sort of the idea I got as well

And maybe to keep people from bothering her about a date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:49 No.20374113

>>20374105
that's why I didn't want to ask

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:49 No.20374114

If she confirms that they are together, or at least do it regularly, we must start teasing her about having a boyfriend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:50 No.20374116

>>20374096
Personally I think having a hetero couple is a refreshing change, not everyone can be in our accidental harem. It would get a bit bland otherwise.

>> ☐ **D** 08/18/12(Sat)14:50 No.20374122

Guys, I've watched all of Madoka except for the last one or two episodes. For some reason I don't want to watch them(I was watching subs while it was originally airing).
Should I force myself to anyways?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:50 No.20374123

>>20373902
[x]Ask about how she and Souji seems to be rooming together.
"I'm surprised. I haven't seen anything yet that would recommend him."

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)14:50 No.20374129

>>20374116
There's Mami for that.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)14:51 No.20374138

>>20374122
Yes. You have less than an hour left. Just polish it off.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)14:51 No.20374142

>>20374110
"Holy shit man, have you seen the boss? She's got claws for hands and jackboots for feet! I'd love to have to have that all over my vodka flask!"
"Yeah, man, but she's with the Director. I've heard some weird things about those labs of his..."

Translate to russian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:51 No.20374144

Honestly, Matsuda would probably be relieved that Kharn and Souji are an item. It'd mean one less person causing drama by trying to get into her panties. She has enough problems with Iori, Midori, and Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:52 No.20374153

>>20374129
Hahaha no. I thought that was changed anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:52 No.20374157

Good morning guys! What have I mis-

HETEROSEXUALITY? WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:52 No.20374161

>>20373902

"You know, perhaps this amnesia is the best thing that has happened to me. Gave me a new perspective on things and unloaded a lot of emotional baggage."

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)14:53 No.20374165

>>20374142
>"Святой человек дерьмо, вы видели в доме хозяин? У нее есть когти для рук и для ног сапоги, я хотел бы иметь, что на всем протяжении моего водки колбу!"
>"Да, человек, но она с директором. Я слышал, что некоторые странные вещи, о тех лабораториях его ..."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)14:53 No.20374167

>>20374122
>>Guys, I've watched all of Madoka except for the last one or two episodes.

If you're missing the last two episodes, watch episode 11 NOW!

Holy shit, Full Homu! You need to watch the Full Homu experience so you can know when Chiaki needs to go Full Homu on some poor unlucky sod.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:54 No.20374173

well they certainly don't seem compatible so finding out they share a room would spark sufficient interest to warrant a question about it.

i don't think Chiaki would pass a question like this, we're a little bit to straightforward, about what we say and do, for our own good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:54 No.20374174

>>20374129
No, pancake goddess is ours regardless of things like sexuality or prior marital circumstances.

>>20374142
I think they would focus more on the non metallic parts of her anatomy but I guess this is the place that has a thing for cripples so what can you do?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)14:54 No.20374181

>>20374122
Actually, that's about where I am. For some reason, I never want to watch the end, because then that's it. No more. If I just sit at the edge, I can keep it going forever... *laugh*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:55 No.20374188

>>20374142
>>20374165

this amuses me greatly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:55 No.20374192

>>20374114
That could backfire horribly. You know how Midori can easily forget the ordinate part of being our subordinate.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)14:55 No.20374196
☒ **FILE DELETED**

>>20374153
Not so far as I know. There was that whole thing with punching the pilot, which, so far as I can see, pretty much confirms that fanfic as canon.

>>20374174
[redacted]

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)14:55 No.20374206

>>20374157
Don't worry. Kharn will either be trying to kill us or trying to bed us by the end of the next three quests. She just has to get warmed up to us.

Haremism!
It is the /tg/ way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:56 No.20374223

[x]Ask about how she and Souji seems to be rooming together.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)14:57 No.20374228

>>20374206

It's more likely that it'll be BOTH.

Shippers gonna ship, man.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)14:57 No.20374231

>>20374181
Dudes. There's the Manga. And the alternate versions. And the Fanwank BS. And the Offical Bath Salts. There's plenty of Madoka to go around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:58 No.20374240

>>20374181

I found watching the end left me feeling a bit hollow, since I loved the series so much. It was a nice end, but still. You need to see it though, just so it's resolved. The story just isn't the same if you don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:59 No.20374252

>>20374196
Don't piss all over my nice state of denial I'd manufactured for myself, It was working wonders.[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:59 No.20374253
File: 1345316354795.jpg-(124 KB, 681x896, 0757d445037d3ce995a9faca5(...).jpg)

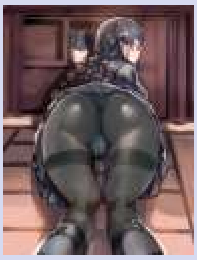

>>20374167
Never go Full Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:59 No.20374254

>>20374231

Well there as also Madoka portable, but that Japanese are obviously going to go "No export for you!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)14:59 No.20374258
File: 1345316377323.png-(Spoiler Image, 616 KB, 850x590, MadMadMadoka.png)

>>20372465
From the previous thread....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:00 No.20374264

>>20374228

[redacted]

>>20374196

Oi, you, shut up! It's just Deculture messing with us. That is all...

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)15:00 No.20374267

>>20374252
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:00 No.20374268

>>20374254
Just buy it online or download it then.
If they want to refuse my money i won't miss out just for that.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)15:01 No.20374291

>>20374268

It's less "no export" and more "no translation". Fucking moonspeak, how do you work?!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)15:01 No.20374292

>>20373940 >>20373924 >>20373917

You blink at this. Her and Souji, in the same room, together? Bad first impressions aside, you're somewhat impressed by the implications this presents. If a basement-dwelling nerd who used to consider the 2D world as an adequate replacement for the depressing 3D one could snag someone like Kharn, then...there's probably hope for you as well, right?

You ask your host about this little matter as you make to deposit the sleeping Misaka into the room closest to Souji's - Midori rushing forward to open the door for you, seemingly playing up the subordinate role pretty well. The rooms are decidedly adequate - they're no penthouse suites, but they're certainly not prison cell quality, either. Enough room for a nice bed, a closet, your own bathroom and other amenities. You carefully lower Misaka onto the bed, taking off her shoes, jacket and hat - pulling the covers over her so she's warm.

She pulls Big Pete closer to her, still asleep.

"Ah, about that." Kharn seems to color just the slightest bit, a pink tinge spreading on her cheeks. "He is the Director of this base, and I am his assistant. There are occurences when we work for very long periods of time, even when we are in need of rest." She nods after a moment. "So, ah, we decided to share quarters, so that if we are tired, we can continue working immediately after we wake up, and that we are in easy reach of each other. It is also convenient when we are finished with field testing and other practical matters, so we can discuss and compare notes while resting."

You're not sure, and this is practicaly the first time you've met her, but you could swear that Kharn is a bit uncomfortable about this line of questioning.

How do you proceed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:02 No.20374295

>>20374258
Coincidently, the 23rd (out of 26) ep of Mirai Nikki also has that "not sure if I should watch further" feel. You know, the Happy End is right there. What else could get better?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)15:02 No.20374297
File: 1345316538028.jpg-(319 KB, 600x800, PuellaMagi_Homura-butt.jpg)

>>20374253
We homu them from orbit.
It's the only way to be sure.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)15:02 No.20374304
File: 1345316577504.jpg-(97 KB, 565x565, Pinkybueno.jpg)

>>20374264
>>Pinky

Bueno

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:03 No.20374311

>>20374292
drop it, put he servant as far away as possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:04 No.20374328

>>20374292
Take a moment to consider Kharn's reaction.
Then decide against pushing it, and instead ask what our itinerary is for tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)15:04 No.20374331
☒ FILE DELETED

>>20374292
CLEARLY SHE IS JUST EMBARRASSED BECAUSE OF THE IMPLICATIONS ONE MIGHT GET FROM THEIR SLEEPING ARRANGEMENTS. NOTHING MORE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:04 No.20374336

>>20374292
Let's not push it. We'll be here for a little while anyway, we can learn this some other way, or ask her at a better time.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)15:04 No.20374338

>>20374268
Japan: What's that, Amri-can'ts? you want this delisious game for your PSP you spent HOW many of your fould Ameri-can't dollars on? You want us to whisper what the moonrunes say to you, in your ugly, barbaric tounge? Do you? Do you?

American Gamer: well, yeah. That's the whole point of me buying your damn game console.

Japan: *Fist Crush Your Hopes And Dreams* Too bad! No Grand Knight's history, Madoka Portable, Rockman Dash 3, or anything else cool for you!

And this is why I pirate non-exports.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:04 No.20374340

>>20374292
"Whatever you say Kharn."

No need to press her about it, we got an answer. Move on to inquiring about what's scheduled for the rest of the day after getting unpacked. Studying golden weapons, bear hunting, or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:05 No.20374346

>>20374291
Generally a fan group will translate something that big.
And if not then I will just actually learn moon speak

>>20374292
Actually I meant that he had a room, I figured he slept in his lab

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:05 No.20374351

>>20374292

A single raised eyebrow, and no more.

(HEY GUYS, we have tact now! Plus it's practice at putting Kharn in her place, since we need to work on our Warmaster persona)

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/18/12(Sat)15:05 No.20374352

>>20374292
Say nothing. Smile knowingly.
'
Briefly consider how we might not be the most socially maladjusted person here.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrlIU 08/18/12(Sat)15:07 No.20374370

>>20374292
I guess we leave it and move on. Set up our own sleeping arrangements, find out what we're going to be doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:07 No.20374372

>>20374258
This is fantastic. What does the text say?

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/18/12(Sat)15:07 No.20374373

>>20374292
"Alright, sounds legit."

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)15:08 No.20374385

>>20374352

It is becoming increasingly obvious that as our social circle grows, we ARE actually much better at this 'being a real person' thing then many of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:08 No.20374387

>>20374292
"Hey, that's pretty smart idea!" Midori comments a bit too eagerly "Maybe you should also consider it, Matsuda-Sempai. I mean - when you're about to enstablish your permanent office."

Yes, I'm taking control of NPC, deal with it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:09 No.20374403

>>20374292

well, its pretty clear that there is more to this than she is letting on.

maybe just a small poke at the director before letting up

"fair enough, its not like a rude and messy guy like him would have a chance with someone like you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:10 No.20374422

>>20374292

Nod once and simply.

Ask her if she has more details on what QB has planned for us up here at the Siberia base. He mentioned something about weapons training and research, but never really elaborated on what those would entail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:11 No.20374431

>>20374385
No we just fake it better.
I did say earlier that pretty much our entire social circle were fucking crazy didn't I?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)15:11 No.20374437

>>20374387

Whoa. I know just joking, but be careful about that.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)15:13 No.20374450

>>20374431

Well, it is the equivalent of the average girl getting to ugly girls to be her friends so she looks better by comparison.

We may not actually be BETTER, but many seem to be worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:13 No.20374451

>>20374292
Serious deadpan mode time.
"Does he blackmail you into doing perverted things? I can help you deal with him."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:15 No.20374471

>>20374431
>>20374450
It's more along the lines of "birds of a feather flock together".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:15 No.20374472

>>20374387
I actually quite like the idea of saying this to Midori just to see how she and Kharn react.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:15 No.20374473
File: 1345317353033.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 41 KB, 418x420, Ceiling Kotomine.jpg)

>>20374292
"Carry on, then" completely deadpan... [redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)15:18 No.20374494

>>20374372
>>20374258

Quick look over the runic script. I translated a few letters and guesstimated the rest. Faust in that image is saying:

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:19 No.20374510

>>20374471
Well they don't exactly choose meguca's based on being well adjusted people, and that's before all the shit they go through.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)15:20 No.20374514

>>20374338
>Rockman Dash 3
>Implying Capcom ever actually intended to finish it

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)15:20 No.20374515

>>20374494
That's not creepy at all!

backs out of the room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:21 No.20374520

>>20374494
Nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:22 No.20374536

>>20374494
Oh you, Pinky. Why can't I get enough of your yandere tenancies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:24 No.20374552
File: 1345317851443.gif-(254 KB, 256x144, El Dorado Shriek.gif)

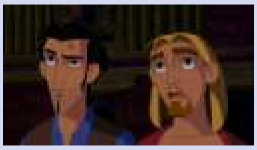

>>20374494
Well then...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:24 No.20374560

Raise eyebrow, then move on to other topics.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)15:26 No.20374576

>>20374536
Because they are some how adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:26 No.20374582
File: 1345317996684.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 120 KB, 797x623, 502fec3b210dd[1].jpg)

>>20374494
moar

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)15:29 No.20374620

>>20374582
>>20374494
>>20374258

ALL OF YOU. KNOCK IT OFF. OR I WILL HUE HUE HUE YOU INTO SUBMISSION. I SWEAR TO GOD.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/18/12(Sat)15:29 No.20374621

>>20374582
How about NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:34 No.20374674
File: 1345318444384.jpg-(78 KB, 800x600, Elfen-Lied-elfen-lied-107(...).jpg)

>>20374620
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)15:37 No.20374718

>>20374352 >>20374340 >>20374328

You stare at her for a few more moments, and she calmly returns it with her own sunless, crimson-pinned eyes - and it's then that you nod, accepting her explanation. She seems to be somewhat wrong-footed at this, and you detect a hint of relief in her smile and at her words. "I know it has some...unfortunate implications, of course, but our relationship is strictly platonic and professional." It's then that she huffs, slightly. "Besides, he is an idiot. I half-wish that he took more after his sister, so nice and considerate. Instead, I have to deal with a buffoon with the consideration of a tactical nuke in a hostage situation." She frowns. "But, ah, enough about that. Let us leave

Misaka to sleep so we can get on with today's itinerary."

You nod at this, and you follow her out of the room. Midori making sure to tuck Misaka in before leaving, giving your arms dealer one last ruffling of her hair before she herself closes the door behind her.

You take note of this, and plan to thank Midori later for her commendable handling of Misaka.

"Alright. Now, for today, we have few planned activities. Mostly it is to begin around much later in afternoon, so you can rest and prepare before it." Kharn takes what looks to be a smartphone from her pocket and delicately scrolls through the screens with a clawed finger. "

Misaka was very adamant to have bear hunting for the first day, and I am not about to disappoint her. So we will have that, and then dinner and drinks after, where hopefully we have enough bear meat for everyone." She grins, revealing perfect white teeth. "Tomorrow morning we will begin your training, and in the night, we will conduct your treatment for the GOlden Weapons."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:37 No.20374725
File: 1345318677921.jpg-(221 KB, 700x700, Souji.jpg)

>Souji as in Seta Souji with an awesome imouto
>Looks like Accelerator
>Possibly in a relationship with Makise Kurisu look alike

Confirmed for awesome bro that should be social linked asap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:38 No.20374737

>>20374674

Excellent. Now we have Deculture all to ourselves...

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/18/12(Sat)15:40 No.20374755

>>20374737
Just_as_planed.jpg

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)15:40 No.20374764

>>20374725
That's what PuriBook is for.

>>20374737
Ha. You wish. I'm still gonna HUE you. I'm just going to wait until Chikuwa before I do.

For the HUEHUEHUE train is patient. And has no breaks.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)15:41 No.20374769
☒ FILE DELETED

>>20374718
[redacted]
Time for bear hunting? Oh boy.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)15:42 No.20374775

>>20374725

Umm... as long as we stay away from the The Sister Complex Kingpin of Steel aspects of Yu...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:43 No.20374792
File: 1345319000983.png-(1.78 MB, 1268x1724, 1335800918486.png)

WALPURGIS NIGHTS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:44 No.20374804

>>20374737
Gorgeous, delicious Deculture...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)15:44 No.20374806

>>20374718

She nods towards the suitcase Midori is still carrying. "That is two of them, yes? Kirika's sword, and one other?"

You nod. "Excellent. I will place it in our vault for now. And do not worry - only the director and I have access to it. You will also be provided access, of course, being Warmaster." She holds out a hand for the suitcase, and you nod at Midori. Your subordinate obeys, although gingerly. You don't blame her - those fingers of Kharn's look dangerous. The taller girl nods in thanks, her skeletal claws curling around the handle.

"I go to place this in our vault, then. In the meantime, please feel free to look around. The kitchen is just across from us if you are hungry, and there is beer and vodka inside. I will be back with your Identification Cards. You can also just rest in your rooms - I will wake you up personally when it is time for us to hunt."

Kharn smiles at you, before walking forward and catching you in a rather warm embrace.

You smell a faint hint of apples permeating her as your face is buried in her quite substantial chest.

"It is good to see you again, comrade. We will have much to talk about."

And just like that, she leaves, her strange legs making clanking sounds with every confident step.

"...Nice friend you have there, sempai." Midori says, sounding quite...sulky.

Yes. Very nice.

What do you do, now?

[]Grab some vodka and case the joint.
[]Go back to your room and sleep.
[]Do something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:44 No.20374811

>>20374718

have we been rampantly trolling ourselves with speculation?

what is this feeling!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:46 No.20374843
File: 1345319176012.png-(64 KB, 193x167, glass.png)

>>20374718
VACATION

HUNTING

PARTY

WOOOO

>>20374806

[]Go back to your room and sleep.

NO VODKA TILL AFTER THE MECHA BEARS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:46 No.20374846

>>20374806
>[]Grab some vodka and case the joint.
After all that shit on the plane ride out I imagine Matsuda could use a few drinks. Besides this is more or less our day off before the real work starts so she may as well get drunk now.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)15:46 No.20374847

>>20374806
Vodka! Vodka! Vodka!

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)15:46 No.20374852
☒ **FILE DELETED**

>>20374806
[redacted]

Should probably have a look around. Know how to get out and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:47 No.20374859

>>20374806
Grab some vodka, case the joint

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:48 No.20374874

>>20374806
[x]Grab some vodka and case the joint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:49 No.20374889

[x]Grab some vodka and case the joint.

May as well ask Midori if she wants some or the beer.

>> ☐ **D** 08/18/12(Sat)15:49 No.20374894

Do we REALLY want to drunkenly hunt bears?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:50 No.20374911

>>20374806

lets grab a bottle of liver poison and take Midori on an exploratory walk.

but lets keep it tame since we wouldn't want to spoil our bear hunting by being in a drunken coma.

also Midori gets no booze, at least not the strong stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:50 No.20374913

>>20374806
Grab some vodka and case the joint. No rest for the wicked, and we can last a long time with less sleep.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:50 No.20374921

>>20374806
[]Grab some vodka and case the joint.

Why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:50 No.20374922

>>20374806

[]Grab some vodka and case the joint.

This all doesn't feel right...

After the whole Killgore thing, I'm uncomfortable being any place surrounded by armed guards who aren't strictly loyal to us. Chances are it's just paranoia, but the better we know the place, the safer we'll feel. Especially since we have at the very least -3- golden weapons here, plus any Kharn is packing. With our luck shit will go down, and we need to know the facility well enough to navigate in a firefight.

Plus I imagine that Chiaki's first reaction upon seeing a new place would be how to attack/defend it, since she's as twitchy as us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:51 No.20374925

>>20374806
>[x]Do something else.
"Midori, we need to talk. I've already found out a bit about your... hobbies, but now I'd also like to know some more details about your abilities."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:51 No.20374926

>drinking vodka before there's a Vodka Victory Party

you are all terrible and should be ashamed of yourselves. Save the good stuff for a appropriate event.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/18/12(Sat)15:52 No.20374942

When in Rome Do as the Romans do.

And Russians do drink vodka...and fight bears I guess?
Since we haven't screwed ourselves over yet we can relax.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:52 No.20374945

>[X]Grab some vodka and case the joint

We're not going to be all that sleepy, having rested on the plane here. Might be worth having a look around, glance around the kitchen and all that. Just make sure we don't go too far afield, as I expect we will run into trouble if we start moving around the place before we've got our keycard.

This might also be a good chance to learn a bit more about Midori's combat abilities. We don't know if her skills involve any kind of item that could potentially be golden, or if anyone from her old organization had any similarly corrupt weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:53 No.20374947

>>20374806

VODKA GET!
Pinky has had her fill of us on the plane and there can't be any mobile phone signal down here. So no interruptions!
Except for Midori and Misaka.
Well if Midori bothers us we can just tell her to check the fire exits or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:53 No.20374954

>>20374925
We already know her abilities. Or are you talking about...physical ones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:54 No.20374958

>>20374806

>[x]Do something else.

We need to get around to discussing tactics with Midori. How can she gather information for us? If we're in another Kilgore situation, how can she contribute without getting pulped?

We also need to break the news about Iori being a rather clingy long-term client, and how to handle the inevitability of Midori and Iori meeting face to face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:54 No.20374961

>>20374942
>When in Rome Do as the Romans do.
I'd advise not to follow too literally. Pretty sure Kharn offs them with her bare "hands", we better stick to guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:55 No.20374973

>>20374961
We have solid gold boxing gloves now, we'd do pretty well in hand to hand. With Training

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)15:56 No.20374983
☒ FILE DELETED

Just a thought.
Shouldn't we tell Kyubs that golden weapons are only actually given to magical girls, unlike we previously thought, and any non-magical girl with one has taken it, most likely by force, from the original recipient, meaning that they are, in all probability, very dangerous?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:56 No.20374986

>>20374806

>[]Grab some vodka and case the joint.

Is there really any other option?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:57 No.20375001

>>20374983
no, because they'd want to know how we know that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:57 No.20375007

>>20374806
>[]Grab some vodka and case the joint.

We're in Russia, I'm pretty sure not drinking vodka is punishable by death.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)15:58 No.20375016

>>20375001
I hadn't considered that. Good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:59 No.20375020

>>20374806
[x]Do something else.
Talk to Midori.
Did she have anything to do with Yayoi's rape?
We're also Iori's bodyguard; how is she going to make up for her being on that contract?
Finally, we will need to talk about how to make use of Midori's powers to recon job sites and support us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)15:59 No.20375022

>>20374983

Well we will then have to explain that faust is actually talking to us and displays in interest in us. Even if it doesn't get us killed could provoke QB into experimenting on our relationship with faust.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)15:59 No.20375023

>>20374806
Booze & exploration, a fine combination.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)15:59 No.20375025

>>20374806
[x]Grab some vodka and case the joint.

Also, explore the base with Midori.

>> ☐ **D** 08/18/12(Sat)16:01 No.20375051

>>20374983
Miyori, didn't you say you were uploading your Kirika folder after I requested you do?
If you did, I never got the link.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:01 No.20375055

>>20375020
I think it's safe to say we're off the Iori job for the forseeable future, if not forever. Besides, I don't think bringing any of that up is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:03 No.20375064

There's also that one bit about the MG who witchified in Mami's apartment. QB explained that she was in the employ of Midori's former incubator; we need to find out more information about this from Midori. Was her former incubator being really negligent with the grief seeds, or did he discover some way to force a MG to turn into a witch?

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)16:03 No.20375066

>>20375051
>Kirika
But yes, I sort of did. Then I sort of forgot. I'll have it for you by tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:03 No.20375072

>>20375020
This. Plan with Midori.

>>20375055
It depends on how Iori takes our letting her down and how Mami manages her. Nevertheless, we should start planning how to use Midori's powers now rather than in a firefight.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)16:03 No.20375073
File: 1345320211539.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

Alright, we'll pause for now! I'll put in the most voted action as the start post.

Also, we are nearing the next flashback part, and since you guys liked the first one I am letting you pick which one it will be.

[]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost
[]Wrath, Envy and Pancakes
[]The Sword, The Spear and The Shield

Each one has a different point of view, so pick carefully!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:04 No.20375089

vodka and scope

and TS pinky? she was right when she said we've been distant.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/18/12(Sat)16:04 No.20375090

[X] Add Kharn to our waifu list

Srsly though.
[X] Take enough vodka to our room to pass out drunk. Also for Midori, if she's going to be our subordinate she'll need to learn how to murder not only people but also livers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:04 No.20375092

>>20375064
Could be either. Considering what little she's said about life under her previous employer it's obviously not a great working environment, so the other incubator could be doing all sorts of evil shit.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)16:04 No.20375093

>>20375073
>[X]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost
More Kharn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:04 No.20375094

>>20375073
>
[]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost

then

[]The Sword, The Spear and The Shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:04 No.20375095

>>20375073
Wrath, envy and pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:05 No.20375102

>>20375073
Kharn's been introduced, so I'm going with this

[X]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost

Thank you, Deculture. you're awesome, keep on being you, and write this into a book someday, k?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:05 No.20375103

>>20375073
>[]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost
Remembering what happened with Kharn is probably the most important at the moment as we are now dealing with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:05 No.20375107

>>20375055

We're not off the Iori job if Iori steps back and thinks "Wow. That relationship was really unhealthy and was built on a rocky foundation at best. But I'm going to try again, but this time recognizing that Chiaki is an actual person with flaws and motivations instead of a magical savior person whom I will cling to forever and ever."

If she attempts to recreate a healthy relationship with Chiaki, we're going to have to deal with a whole lotta awkward and screaming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:05 No.20375109

>>20375073
[]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost

Like there's any other option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:05 No.20375112

>>20375073
[x]Wrath, Envy and Pancakes
More mamies!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:06 No.20375121

>>20375073
[]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost
Sounds like it will be most relevant to where we are in the main story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:06 No.20375126

>>20375073
So
>Team Kharn
>More Mumi
>KyoSayaHomu
?

[X] The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/18/12(Sat)16:06 No.20375127

>>20375073
Hmm. I Tweeted midori, but I changed my mind.

[X] The betrayer and whatever else was in there.

>> ☐ **Roll 1d20 for HUEHUEHUE. 百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)16:06 No.20375128

FIVE MONTHS, TWENTY DAYS AGO.

You had taken Kharn up on her offer of drinks after a particularly annoying assignment, and now, well into your third bottle of Rodnik (rather decent vodka if you were pressed to give an opinion on the matter) and second glass of Kong, you asked for Kharn's Soul Gem, saying you thought she should know about a new 'trick' you learned about them. Without question or hesitation, the woman handed it over, and was now looking quite expectantly at you.

Pushing your misgivings aside, you brought the midnight colored orb to your lips and… licked.

The reaction was immediate, and very, very loud. The resulting orgasm knocked Kharn off of her chair to where she was now writhing on the floor, making small, sharp sounds every time she gasped for breath. Raising an eyebrow, you announced your intention to lick the black right out of her eyes. And should she have any objections, she should voice them now.

The table exploded.

Without any lapse between your statement and now, Kharn had gone through the table as if it were insubstantial, grabbed the back of your chair with one hand and the collar of your shirt with the other, and forced you backwards to the ground, she riding you down with a mad grin on her lips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:06 No.20375130

>>20375073

[x]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost
I want to know who we're dealing with and whether or not we can trust her

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)16:07 No.20375143

The impact, of course, had knocked the woman's Soul Gem from your fingers. Panicked, with splinters of the table, broken glass, and drops of vodka seeming to fall in slow motion, you watch in horror as the midnight orb falls towards your open mouth.

Faster than thought, faster than even your slowed perceptions could track, Kharn had snatched her Soul Gem from mid air and returned it to an inert ring. "I…" she said slowly, grabbing your collar with both hands now and using her powerful legs to force you out of the chair to skid along the floor on your back, "… am going to **** you." She finished in a low growl.

Perhaps, you managed to stutter, you h-h-had g-g-gone a b-bit too f-f-far with your sh-sh-shenanigans. It was just, a , well… thing between Magical Girls. You had not meant it to get out of hand.

Her eyes widened with every word you said, until those nightmare orbs showed you the true form of madness that lurked in her soul. "No escape." She says quietly, one hand dropping to your bosom. "No prayers." Her other hand continues lower, lower, stopping only at the thin fabric threshold of your castle foyer. "Iustus…" she whispered, lips moving toward your own, "…passionem."

Time stops. Her lips on yours, her tongue in your mouth. Her flanking cavalry tearing up the grassy knoll as her footmen press against your castle walls. You try to push her off of you, but Kharn holds the advantage – in leverage, in weight, and in strength.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:07 No.20375150

>>20375092
Given she worked alongside the Saints, there's more than an outside chance it's the latter.

Kazumi Magica is fucking nuts. Evil Nuts.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)16:07 No.20375151

And your hips raise involuntarily as her forces breach your castle doors, and enter the foyer, advancing, invading, and looting, before withdrawing. She breaks the kiss, pulling back to watch your face as you cry out. You can feel the tears welling in your eyes as the forcible pleasuring continues, unabated, despite your complaints and cries for her to stop.

“Stop? Stop? After that? Really, Murderface, you need warn before do that kind of thing…” Kharn says to you in a harsh whisper. “I will not let you off... until you GET off… as hard as you got me. And I aim to do the old fashioned way.”

You manage to pry an eye open, the arm tossed over your head and your hair in disarray causing Kharn to smirk at you as you ask what the old fashioned way is.

She smiles wider. “Simple. I will rape you, Murderface.”

You swallow, hard.

“I will rape you… until you like it.”

It Began.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:07 No.20375152

>>20375107
I like Iori, she's one of my favourite idolmaster characters. But can't we just ditch her already? Unless Deculture has more plans for her down the road she's outlived her relevance to the story as anything other than a hanger on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:08 No.20375158

>>20375073

[]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost

Backstory to the newly introduced character? Don't mind if I do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:08 No.20375159

>>20375073

[]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost

It seems the least disruptive, since it builds on the current plotline. Plus it gives us more delicious Kharn.

I'm guessing that we'll get to do all of them at some point or another, or is it a pick one and one only thing?

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)16:08 No.20375160
File: 1345320489292.png-(258 KB, 500x500, 1394060179830.png)

>>20375073
>>20375093
Forgot to mention my ever-present thanks for running the quest. It's a real highlight of my day.
You are at the top of the top tier, Decu.
Hey, Ziodyne, we need a Kharn edition of chikuwa now, a'ight?

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)16:08 No.20375162

SEVERAL DAYS LATER

The Incubator looked at Kharn with what seemed to be a mild air of annoyance. Not that anyone could properly tell, the creatures lacking any true emotions. “Kharn. Your… *anitics* have cost me an operative.”

“What do you mean?” She asked, as the fuzzy white abomination began to pace across his desk.

“Murderface has just awoken. And she seems to be missing most of her memories of the past few months. Preliminary examinations show she can still be used, but not at her current level. I’ll need to drop her back down to milk runs, let her get her feet back under her, before I can throw Vindicare assignments at her again.”

“I see.”

“I’m also sending you to our facility in Kamchatka, Siberia.” The Incubator states.

“May I ask why?”

He comes to rest facing Kharn, tail swishing in an almost agitated manner. “If you need to ask, then you’ll never know.”

“I see.”

“Your flight leaves in an hour. Your bags are already packed, and waiting for you at the airport. Get out of my office.”

A curt nod, and the former Warmaster of the Officio Assassinorum leaves the office without a word.

“Damn sex crazy mon-kieghs.”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:08 No.20375165

>>20375073
[x]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:09 No.20375182

>>20375128
o god.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)16:09 No.20375188
File: 1345320579436.png-(613 KB, 1250x727, PuellaMagi_Homura-mg.png)

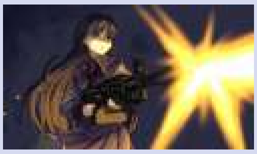

>>20375073
[x]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost
I'm curious about the Culexus girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:09 No.20375189

>>20375073
>[]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost
Chiaki, Kharn, ???
>[]Wrath, Envy and Pancakes
Chiaki, ???, Mami
>[]The Sword, The Spear and The Shield
Sayaka, Kyouko, Chiaki

I'd go with...
>[x]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:10 No.20375198

>>20375092
Then shouldn't we check Midori's Soulgem for corruption? And ours too, after that latest meeting with Pinky.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)16:10 No.20375208

>>20375073
Are they all covering the same events, from a different POV, or are they different events?

For now:
[x]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:11 No.20375216

>>20375073

oh shit!

if i'm correct

1 Murderface and the betrayers past.
2 Mami and ?
3 Sayaka, Kyoko, Murderface.

i can't decide, i'd like to know more about the betrayer, i want to see how Mami was dealing with everything and i want to see how bad Murderface has been towards the Yuri duo.

i can't decide... just pick one!

thanks for the thread and see you next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:12 No.20375225

>>20375151
o. so great. dont stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:12 No.20375233

>>20375189
Envy is probably Sayaka given how she seems to hate Matsuda partially for the amount of attention Mami gives her.

>> ☐ **D** 08/18/12(Sat)16:13 No.20375248

Is the ring thing from canon?
I don't remember any ability like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:13 No.20375249

>>20375162
>>20375151
>>20375143

I kind of want this to be canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:13 No.20375253

>>20375162
i loled so much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:13 No.20375254

>>20375162

The train, it has no brakes! And I like it...

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:14 No.20375263

>>20375143
So Deculture, if the Rogue Trader stuff is canon, so can this, right? Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:14 No.20375264

>>20375248
In the show their soulgems transform into rings when they weren't in puella magi form.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:15 No.20375276

>[x]The Murderer, The Betrayer and The Ghost

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)16:16 No.20375295

Yeah, I'll do a Chikuwa for Kharn. Might not be as fast the others since today and tomorrow are packed. Monday or Tuesday.

>> ☐ **Hyakushi is a CHAR. And you like it. 百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)16:17 No.20375302
File: 1345321041498.jpg-(105 KB, 750x600, 1343108770140.jpg)

>>20375225

What's that?

You want more?

I'm sorry, I can't hear you over the HUEHUEHUEHUEHUEHUEHUEHUE.

>>20375249
Papa-N taught us well.

>>20375253 >>20375254
Thank you.

>>20375263
I doubt he'd let it be. i mean, it's HUEHUEHUEHUEHUE.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/12(Sat)16:18 No.20375315
File: 1345321111271.jpg-(131 KB, 1255x1080, 1344045265166.jpg)

Alright, The Murderer, The Betrayer and the Ghost it is for our next flashback! The other ones will be put aside for now.

Thank you for participating, everyone, and feedback is also great!

>>20375128

MY FACE

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/18/12(Sat)16:19 No.20375331
File: 1345321157930.jpg-(115 KB, 500x500, 1392892533631.jpg)

>>20375295
[redacted]

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)16:20 No.20375348

>>20375315
Awwww.... Can't I have a little bit of HERESY!?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)16:22 No.20375373
File: 1345321328502.jpg-(204 KB, 756x611, PuellaMagi_Homura_Madoka-bff.jpg)

>>20375315
Thanks for the thread Deculture.
I really liked that one.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)16:30 No.20375475
File: 1345321805343.jpg-(147 KB, 850x1200, PuellaMagi_Homura-butt3.jpg)

Archive up:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:30 No.20375489

>>20375152
If you think that's all thats left for her then I think you underestimate what Deculture is planning.

I see her as being rather important to the plot in one way or the other due to her rare position of being near Chiaki but not being a magical girl.

She is a candidate for both golden toys and a contract with an incubator (pinky said she handed them all out but not to whom or when, possibly Iori took a contract then pinky came to visit) and she has very severe mental trauma due to the actions so far and it will come out one way or another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:31 No.20375491

>HERESY
Allow me to point out that Puella Magi Madoka Magica was made by very same guy who did visual novel Saya no Uta. If you liked one, chances are you will like the other. We also have couple Saya no Uta songs in our quest soundtrack.

>> ☐ **D** 08/18/12(Sat)16:36 No.20375577

>>20375491
Don't think the playlist has been linked this thread yet.
Mind posting?

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrlIU 08/18/12(Sat)16:40 No.20375638

>>20375577
http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL67063575C6FD2AB5&feature=mh_lolz
There you go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)16:54 No.20375803

>>20374372
>>20374515
>>20374520
>>20374536
>>20374552
>>20374582
>>20374621
Xiombarg's Storyteller has a way with this sort of thing.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)17:01 No.20375875

Xiobarg's Storyteller wouldn't have skimped on the details.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)17:03 No.20375902

>>20375803
>>20375875
Oh wait, you weren't talking about Shiki's fic

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/18/12(Sat)17:06 No.20375940

>>20375902
...Wait, you really did want me to go WIIDDEERR???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)17:10 No.20375980

>>20375940

Never go full Xiombarg.

... Maybe a bit wider though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)17:38 No.20376326

Don't magical girls get an ability as well as a weapon?
If so, do we know what Midori's weapon is yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)17:40 No.20376349

>>20375940
Sure why not.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)17:42 No.20376367

>>20375940
Mm, possibly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)17:43 No.20376374

>>20376326

Not necessarily a WEAPON. We got a shield, and had to steal the weapons ourselves.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/18/12(Sat)17:59 No.20376573
File: 1345327148217.jpg-(398 KB, 1920x1200, PuellaMagi_Mami-muskets2.jpg)

>>20376326
>>20376374
Also Mami ability is manipulating ribbons.
She somehow manage to make muskets out of it, but it's not a weapon initially.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)18:01 No.20376604

>>20375940
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)18:01 No.20376606

>>20376326
>>Don't magical girls get an ability as well as a weapon?
If so, do we know what Midori's weapon is yet?

Most cases, yeah. Homura didn't get a weapon, but a shield. Neither did Mami, she only got ribbons. She taught herself the rifles. Every other girl had both an ability and a weapon. Originally, Kyouko could create illusions of herself, but she lost that power and taught herself to create barriers instead.

Did Oriko have weapons? I don't recall if she did.

At any rate, Midori's case might be one of those things that just haven't been explored yet, or she could be a case like Mami and Homura where she didn't get a weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)18:09 No.20376695

So, about the Midori and Iori situation:

Iori will find out about Midori hanging out with Chiaki. She may even find out about Midori's last assignment before she was assigned to our care. It may be safe to assume that Iori will know about Midori's former line of work through information brokers or jealous witch-gods looking to axe the competition.

It is a distinct possibility that Midori was part of the whole Yayoi incident. If this is true, then it would either take some sort of saintliness unheard of in even the brightest of settings OR crazy unhealthy devotion to Chiaki to get the two of them to not kill each other on sight (or actively plan the others' downfall). Getting them on speaking terms could very well be impossible.

I suppose we could have Midori use some of that illusion trickery to obscure herself, but that's just a delaying tactic at best (and probably not too healthy for Midori's soul gem).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)18:14 No.20376774

>>20376606

The thing is that Mami and Homura both still got something. Homura her shield, and Mama her unlimited ribbons. It would be interesting to see what artifact Midori has, and if it has any decent combat potential.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)18:16 No.20376788

>>20376774

If she had combat potential, she probably wouldn't be a Callidus. Probably worth asking though, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)18:17 No.20376800

>>20376695
I doubt Midori would try to kill Iori, unless Iori tries to take "her" Matsuda-sempai away. That said, we really need the exact specifics of what happened at the protect Iori mission, such as whether slept with Iori or if that was another illusion. And we need to find out if Midori was on the Yayoi mission as well as any other dubious missions.

Best case scenario: Iori doesn't recognize Midori because of the illusions during the mission. Even then we should still explain what Midori did as just sitting on the information will inevitably bite us in the ass later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)18:26 No.20376887

>>20376800

Midori probably wouldn't try to harm Iori. It was just business after all, and she probably is too afraid/respectful of Chiaki to do such a thing. But Iori, on the other hand, seems likely to take up hating Midori and thinking of ways to dispose of her as a full-time job. Even if she weren't hung up on Chiaki, it would be an admittedly reasonable response to everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)18:27 No.20376895

>>20376695
>She may even find out about Midori's last assignment
Didn't she see Midori during that? She will probably recognize her right away if they meet.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/12(Sat)18:29 No.20376922

>>20376788
>>If she had combat potential, she probably wouldn't be a Callidus.

Well, Callidus in the setting are illusionists, right? Kyouko started as an illusionist and now she's a top ranked, brute squad Eversor. So might be worthwhile to ask, as you pointed out. She might surprise us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)18:48 No.20377161

>>20376895

She was pretty pre-occupied at the time, but she did probably see us blast Midori's legs off. At any rate, we shouldn't gamble on the trauma suppressing the memory forever.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/18/12(Sat)19:01 No.20377324

>>20375152

Relevance? You understand the further we go along the magical girl path, the MORE relevant someone 'normal' will be to pull us back from the brink?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/18/12(Sat)19:16 No.20377521

>>20377161
Even then, I'm fairly certain, Midori was on the other side of our new favorite chair from Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)19:29 No.20377696

At some point, we really need to call Kyubey and get an answer as to just why Kharn is called the Betrayer... As well as what our past history with her is.

Also, does anyone get the feeling that the Golden Weapons prevent a Soulgem's Corruption -- by transferring that corruption to Pinky? It's probably not TOO much of a boost, given Pinky's witch seed is already the size of a goddam moon... but it does sort of make sense as a mechanism.

Another possibility, is that all that Corruption is "stored" away and will be unleashed and returned when the 20 weapons are united. And then boom, instant Homulily? Maybe, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)19:33 No.20377753

>>20377696
Matsuda needed to use witch seeds to clear her corruption after the mansion incident and QB stated for that mission he would supply all the seeds needed to clear corruption from the golden weapons. So weapons increase corruption if anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)19:40 No.20377835

>>20377753

I think Kyubey said that, judging from past records and observation of Kirika, that she should have Witched out LONG ago, but that after she got her Golden Weapon, she stabilized.

Furthermore, I think we had (comparatively) very little actual Corruption to clean whenever we've used a Golden Weapon. Or at least that's the impression I got; like, 90% full Soulgem or something.

We just used a Grief Seed anyway because we didn't trust that shit.

... And unfortunately, it looks like GriefSeeds aren't about numbers or capacity, merely use. That is, using a Grief Seed on a 90% full Soulgem, depletes the Grief Seed just the same as if it had been a 20% full Soulgem.

... Or maybe Golden Weapons have a "hidden" Corruption amount/rating, one that doesn't show up in the brightness/darkness of the Soulgem, and using Grief Seeds cleans up that mysterious/hidden amount of Corruption.

So maybe using Grief Seeds makes our "black eyes, creepyness, berserkness" go away faster than it would have normally.

I dunno... We should really ask Kyubey about all this, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/12(Sat)19:46 No.20377920

>>20377835
Well I think the point of researching the weapons and having Matsuda train with them was to find out the exact effects.

Did Matsuda tell QB about the PInky visits? If so we need to tell him that there's apparently a person with 5. Unless that person is Kharn of course.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1345637166684.png-(450 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)08:06 No.20423553

You are a Magical Girl. There are times - a lot of times - when you wish that you weren't one.

This is not one of those times. Funnily enough, you can actually say that to your own reflection in the mirror right this moment and not laugh at the blatant, bare-faced lie you've just told yourself. You're still the same booze-swilling, painkiller-addicted ne'er-do-well with a fancy costume and an itchy trigger finger - but you feel that somehow things are turning around. Somewhat.

You probably shouldn't say that, however. You might jinx yourself.

Worse, the black-eyed monstrosity hiding in your Shield may be listening.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)08:07 No.20423568

>>20423553

As far as you can tell, it's morning in Siberia. You've arrived earlier by plane, then by chinook. Somewhere along the way you've committed your very first act of larceny in this particular country - or at least, as far as you can remember - and somehow, you felt really good when you did that. Did you commit such heinous crimes for a hobby back then, or was it just the thrill of the moment, doing something so incredibly risky and yet basically being assured that you'd get away scot free while doing so?

One or the either, no one is going to suspect a whisky-reeking cunt in a Magical Girl costume like you of stealing an entire wing's worth of MiG-21's. Where would you have hidden them, under your skirt?

In any case. You're inside the rather heavily-guarded - you swore you could see some bipedal shapes as tall as an entire building, half-hidden by the snow, stomping around the perimeter - and heavily-fortified base that Kyuubey calls the Research and Development facility of the Officio Assassinorum. You're at the floor where apparently, your former partner and fellow Magical Girl Kharn pals around with the facility's own Director, which is coincidentally your arms dealer's ne'er-do-well of an older brother. You just gave him porn after calling him a basement dweller, which is technically and historically correct - and from the way he stared at you, he doesn't really have that nice of a first impression of the Officio's upcoming Warmaster. He'd said so himself, anyway.

Heh. Warmaster.

The rank is...well, it sounds nice. It rolls off the tongue very naturally, too.

And you know you'll never be able to deserve it no matter what you do.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)08:10 No.20423596

>>20423568

Kharn is away at the moment, gone to stuff some dangerous cargo into the base's vault or something or other. The director - his name's, well, you've already forgotten it - is somewhere around here, with the porn you gave him. Misaka is sleeping in her quarters. You're left alone for the moment along with Midori.

You're free to look around. You have a bit of time to kill until the Glorious Bear Hunting Party is assembled for some Glorious Bear Hunting. Alcohol may be heavily involved.

Where do you go?

[]The kitchen. Get some booze, see if Midori can cook some takoyaki for Kharn.
[]Look for Souji. Try to get started off the right foot, or at least make it clear that you're not as bad as him.
[]Investigate Souji's and Kharn's room.
[]Go to sleep. You need the rest, and it's not like you're planning to sleep tonight anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:12 No.20423621

>>20423596

You know,
Lets be paranoid!
Lets look around.
For bugs!

The other option is that we could get some booze and have a talk with Midori.
Does she know the horrible, horrible truth about magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:14 No.20423634

>>20423596
[x]The kitchen. Get some booze, see if Midori can cook some takoyaki for Kharn.
>>20423621
Does Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:15 No.20423641

>[x]The kitchen. Get some booze, see if Midori can cook some takoyaki for Kharn.

I have a feeling that Souji is a particularly resentful neckbeard, and may hold a grudge no matter how much we apologize.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)08:16 No.20423650
File: 1345637791051.gif-(822 KB, 1000x1500, MGNQ.gif)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

Latest .gif

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/22/12(Wed)08:17 No.20423657

>>20423634
Yes she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:19 No.20423671

>>20423596
[X]Look for Souji. Try to get started off the right foot, or at least make it clear that you're not as bad as him.

We're getting groomed to be Warmaster, we need to get our people skills up to snuff, this is a good opportunity for that. We may be a whisky drinking, chain smoking, pill popping, anti-social, depressed, fuck up. But we do our job and if our job consists of diplomacy we'll work at it, we'll never be Mami-tier but we can get better.

Also we'll have plenty of time to drink when we're Bear Hunting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:19 No.20423672

>>20423596

See if Midori can cook takoyaki for Kharn. Either she's awful at cooking and we find out by proxy, or she's decent, so we can make use of this. Only when Mami isn't around of course.

After that, check out the base. Not breaking into Kharn's room, but just a wander to get the lay of the land/easily defensible points in case of Operators Operating Operationally again.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)08:19 No.20423673
File: 1345637972736.jpg-(1.19 MB, 1325x947, PuellaMagi_Homura-procurement.jpg)

>>20423568
>mig stealing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:19 No.20423675

>>20423621
INVESTIGATORS GONNA INVESTIGATE.

[X]Investigate Souji's and Kharn's room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:21 No.20423687

Oh, and >>20423672 here.

I vote for no drinking, in case I need to make it explicit. Drinking and reminiscing with Kharn = good. Drinking before hand and passing out during plot exposi- I mean, memory hole plugging = bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:25 No.20423720

>>20423596
[X]Investigate Souji's and Kharn's room.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)08:28 No.20423741

Look for Souji.

It's not like I'm fishing for a fight or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:28 No.20423743

[x] Make MIDORI investigate Kharn and Souji's room. If she gets caught, then just dissavow knowledge of her activities. We've got a disposable mook now, let's make use of her.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/22/12(Wed)08:33 No.20423788

>>20423743
I don't think she is that disposable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:34 No.20423797
File: 1345638883198.jpg-(209 KB, 1224x830, ChiakiStoleFiveMiGsPass1.jpg)

It vexes me somewhat that an entire MiG-21 is easier to draw than a single human foot.

Oh well. I'll fix it in inking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:34 No.20423798

See if Midori can cook takoyaki for Kharn while we go look for Souji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:35 No.20423805

>>20423596

Kitchen. Booze. Make Midori earn her keep for a change.

>Captcha: anals

Not THAT method of earning her keep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:37 No.20423815

[x]The kitchen. Get some booze, see if Midori can cook some takoyaki for Kharn.
We should try discussing with Midori the Iori incident while we still have some peaceful time left. We should also

discuss the full extent of her abilities, illusion and fighting, so we can start incorporating tactics with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:37 No.20423818

>>20423797

Nice. And nice view for the pilot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:39 No.20423828

>>20423815

This. We've been saying it for ages now, and we've touched on it briefly, but we need to nail down exactly how we can work with Midori's illusions. Hell, we can get her to show us some examples when we're bear hunting.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)08:42 No.20423848

>>20423596
>[x]Investigate Souji's and Kharn's room.
Let's raid her panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:42 No.20423852

[X] Call a friend. Or even, ugh, Kyubey. Ask them to tell us about Kharn -- why is she called "the Betrayer"? And what is her history with us?

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/22/12(Wed)08:44 No.20423860
File: 1345639467849.jpg-(583 KB, 1152x864, NERV-neon-genesis-evangel(...).jpg)

>R&D Facility
I picture that kinda like NERV's science branch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:48 No.20423880

>>20423860

With the temperature, security, big elevators, and suspiciously large machines possibly walking outside, I'm seeing Shadow Moses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:48 No.20423887

>>20423880

I was thinking more Black Mesa, myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:49 No.20423897

>>20423848

Let's not. It's said she wouldn't KILL us, but it said nothing about beating us to within an inch of our life.

Obviously the solution is to make Midori do it.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/22/12(Wed)08:51 No.20423907

>>20423887
>>20423880
Except the EVAs might actually be useful if we're going up against Godoka.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)08:54 No.20423929

>>20423672 >>20423641 >>20423634

It's been a while since you last tried to finish off your liver, and admittedly your throat is rather dry and your hands have been a bit twitchy - but you decide to forgo the drink for now while you and your subordinate case the kitchen of this part of the R&D branch.

It's a small one and clearly meant for two (there's a dining table set for a pair at the far end of it) but it's well-stocked enough that you're sure a small group could sufficiently last for a while if a siege situation ever came up. Hell, there's even instant noodles, the kind you hurriedly sucked down just so the alcohol you'd be drowning yourself with later doesn't knock you out as fast.

You ask Midori - who's been quietly hanging behind you the entire time, seemingly miffed about something - if she can make takoyaki, and if she could, is it doable with the stuff you've found here?

She stares at you for a moment, before she lets out a tiny sigh, and then shrugs.

"...Figure I could, Sempai. She's got a takoyaki maker stashed behind the blender there, poor thing looks like it hasn't been used for a long time. There's cabbage in the crisper, pancake flour over there near the spice rack, and while I didn't see any octopus in their fridge I think squid can do in a pinch."

Good. You tell her to get to making some for Kharn, then. Not a whole lot, just a small batch to be nice. And, you privately think, to test whether or not your subordinate actually has any cooking skills.

"I'll make them for you, sempai." Midori suddenly says. "But not for her. I don't know her, and I damn well sure ain't cooking for someone I don't know."

You raise an eyebrow at this.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:56 No.20423935
File: 1345640184700.png-(51 KB, 345x256, 1334924522731.png)

>>20423568
> You're inside the rather heavily-guarded - you swore you could see some bipedal shapes as tall as an entire building, half-hidden by the snow, stomping around the perimeter
>some bipedal shapes as tall as an entire building

...Are you guys thinking what I am thinking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)08:56 No.20423936

>>20423929

"Your family doesn't have much food to spare?"

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/22/12(Wed)08:57 No.20423945

>>20423907
Black Mesa's interdimensional research is also viable against Godoka, in a point. or the zero-point energy research.

>>20423935
Sasquatch-hunting, perhaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:01 No.20423960

>>20423929

Is that a problem? If you're so deadset against doing it specifically for Kharn, you could always just make enough for everyone, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:01 No.20423961

>>20423929
Why don't you make some for me and some for yourself and just happen to make too much? Would these terms be acceptable Midori?

I've wanted to try your cooking for a while anyways. This seems like a good opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:01 No.20423964

>>20423935

Metal Gear?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:01 No.20423965
File: 1345640519621.gif-(114 KB, 454x454, 1345571936817.gif)

>>20423945
>>20423945

>[x]Search for one of those " bipedal shapes as tall as an entire building"
>[x] Steal one
>[x] Go Full-Godzilla on the next Golden-Weapon-Users ass

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/22/12(Wed)09:02 No.20423967

>>20423929
"Then how about making it for all of us, think of it as celebratory treat for our safe arrival. Besides, it wouldnt hurt to be gracious to a host, especially one like her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:02 No.20423968

>>20423929
"Well. Maybe later, then.

You seem a touch put-out, by the way. Did something happen while I was asleep?"

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/22/12(Wed)09:02 No.20423969

>>20423935
EVA's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:03 No.20423971

>>20423935

Or our very own "Chiaki's lets learn to count!"

We've got number 5 all set up, lets see if we can populate the list to 10!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:03 No.20423975

>>20423929
"Oh, I'm sorry, I was presuming I had the authority to give you orders.
Oh wait. I do. Make the damn food."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:04 No.20423978

>>20423929
"I'd appreciate it if you would, but I won't make you."

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/22/12(Wed)09:04 No.20423981

>>20423960
This

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)09:04 No.20423982

>>20423929
Then is it okay if I share my part with Kharn? She is an old friend... I think.
And I kinda wanted to test you cooking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:05 No.20423986

>>20423975
I thought we decided Matsuda was going to try to be mature and not abuse her new found authority for non-work-related stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:05 No.20423987

>>20423929

...

Make the damn food.

...

Please.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)09:05 No.20423989

>>20423935
>...Are you guys thinking what I am thinking?
Either Titans or Evas.
In any way, Jousting time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:05 No.20423991

>>20423929
look, if you're not going to cook I'll have too.

you don't want that to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:06 No.20423994

>>20423929
Well how about you make a decent sized batch for me and Misaka and then we can share them if we want

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:06 No.20423998

>>20423989

It won't be the same without cripples though...

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/22/12(Wed)09:06 No.20423999

>>20423989
Please let them be Eva's. We have enough 40k stuff going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:07 No.20424010

>>20423929

problem with strangers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:08 No.20424012

>>20423999
I doubt it would be Eva's or titans given that they are only half the size of a building

Maybe metal gears or dreadnoughts with the second being the more likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:08 No.20424013

>>20423989
>>20423969
>>20423964

Oh no! You got me thinking of that stupid Metal Gear/Evangelion crossover.
Were Metal gears are powered up so they can take on angels.
And the Asuka bashing.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/22/12(Wed)09:08 No.20424017
File: 1345640933654.jpg-(1.35 MB, 1602x2175, MGNQ - The Betrayer.jpg)

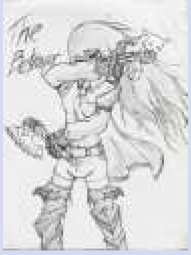

Oh, and before I forget, here's a sketch of Kharn in that signature pose.

>Evas are piloted by young people with severe mental and emotional trauma

Yeah, Chiaki fits the bill on that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:09 No.20424021

>>20423929

[x]"Too many part time jobs as a chef burn you out? Whatever. Let's just make noodles, and you can fill me in on something I meant to ask a while back. Did you sleep with Iori?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:09 No.20424023

>>20424017
...

Is that a KyuuBolter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:09 No.20424024

>>20423929

Mechwarrior anyone?

no?
just me?

>okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:10 No.20424031
File: 1345641034045.jpg-(5 KB, 250x250, 1291673548890.jpg)

>>20424017
Well, the most important thing is you mother's soul has to be in the EVA.

Not that I don't see QB arranging that.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)09:11 No.20424034

>>20423999
It's loosely based on Madokaverse.
We also have 40k, Idolmaster, Railgun stuffs in. Not sure we need more crossover.

>>20424012
>I doubt it would be Eva's or titans given that they are only half the size of a building
>some bipedal shapes as tall as an entire building
Reading comprehension, do you have it?
As tall as a building works for Eva and smaller Titans. Way too big for a dreadnought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:11 No.20424039

>>20424024
They would fit the bill for a scout mech like a Jenner or a Commando variant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:11 No.20424040

>>20424024

Mechwarrior would be my second place after Metal Gears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:12 No.20424044

>Nobody has said armored core

>nobody wants Karasawa awesomeness.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)09:13 No.20424048

>>20424024
Actually yes make them MechWarriors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:13 No.20424049

[x]Are you worried I'm going to turn you into a maid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:14 No.20424058
File: 1345641244616.png-(Spoiler Image, 193 KB, 680x622, 1344959494390.png)

>>20423999
>>20423989
Who cares what they are, lets steal one!

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/22/12(Wed)09:14 No.20424062

>>20424034
Better than more of the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:15 No.20424068

>>20423650
I like what you've done.

Would It be worth photoshopping the bullets out/in it so that it was one frame per thread?

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/22/12(Wed)09:15 No.20424071

>>20424023
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/22/12(Wed)09:15 No.20424072

>>20424071
The hell? We have spoilers now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:16 No.20424075
File: 1345641363064.gif-(142 KB, 267x400, 802833890_1492892.gif)

I made you a thing

MAGICAL GIRL
HOT!
NOIR QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:16 No.20424078

>>20424072

Welcome to last week!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:17 No.20424083

>>20423929

While we want Midori to obey us, but this probably isn't worth fighting over. Besides, it gives us a chance to speak to her about her about several things that we want to know about. Such as filling her in about the Iori situation, asking her how to spot illusions and how to resist/shatter them, and other things.

>> ☐ **HyakuShiki (MS)** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/22/12(Wed)09:17 No.20424088

>>20424040
>>20424048

Battlemechs, guys, the robots are Battlemechs, rhe pilots are Mechwarriors.

Still, great idea. Either that or those walker tank mechs from Lost Planet. Or AC's.

>>20423673
>>20423797

My sides!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)09:18 No.20424096

>>20424058
What do you mean ONE?
Let's pick them all.

>>20424068
>Would It be worth photoshopping the bullets out/in it so that it was one frame per thread?
I don't get it.
But I don't think one frame per thread would work. Too much near-identical images (it's already strange when there is 2-3 close frames).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:18 No.20424098

>>20424034
Actually Eva's and titans are the size of skyscrapers at the very least.

Dreadnoughts are about 12ish feet tall given most interpretations and therefore closer to building sized

Metal gears and mechs both also come in the building sized versions of different heights

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:19 No.20424100
File: 1345641590873.gif-(2.08 MB, 533x300, BY FIRE BE PURGED.gif)

>>20424075

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/22/12(Wed)09:19 No.20424101

>>20424072
We've had them for a while.

>>20424071
Have you ever heard of the kitty corner?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:19 No.20424103

>>20424088
I forgot about AC's
They would be cool to have

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:21 No.20424108
File: 1345641670211.jpg-(95 KB, 1000x1330, y.jpg)

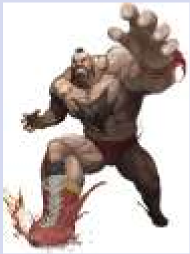

Bears and Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/22/12(Wed)09:21 No.20424109

>>20424098
Skyscrapers are buildings are they not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:21 No.20424112

>>20424103
Which game's cores? Cause if we're using the one from 4/4A I'd rather not clog up the inventory with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:23 No.20424121

>>20424109
Yes but a specific building type.
I doubt there would be any skyscrapers at the secret lab and if there is then I seriously wonder what tricks they are using to keep it hidden

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:24 No.20424128

>>20424112
Well I always did like 4/A cores but I suppose AC/2/3 cores would work still

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/22/12(Wed)09:24 No.20424129

>>20424112
>Worried about clogging up the inventory
You're funny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:25 No.20424132

>>20424098
EVAs varied wildly in height during the series, we could take any of heights.

The "life sized one" they're building in Japan is 52 ft, which is not where near a skyscraper.

>> ☐ **D** 08/22/12(Wed)09:25 No.20424137

>>20424121
>what tricks
We have a callidus.
They can too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:25 No.20424139

>>20424075

I was going to post art but I'm not sure I can beat this beautiful thing.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/22/12(Wed)09:26 No.20424141

>>20424132
I know they built a gundam, but they making an Eva now too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:26 No.20424145

>>20424112

The Inventory has, canonically, held a battleship.

As in, an actual, full size, naval battleship.

You probably don't need to worry about clogging it.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/22/12(Wed)09:27 No.20424150

If they are Evas, why is the R&D department making stomp around the perimeter?

Putting Evas in perimeter watch is far too cost-prohibitive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:27 No.20424151

>>20424137
Callidus in a Battlemech.

Nobody sees that alpha coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:27 No.20424153

>>20424141
http://www.examiner.com/article/life-size-evangelion-unit-01-model-coming-to-japan

>>20424150
>implying

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)09:27 No.20424156

>>20424121
What are you talking about, building were only cited as a size comparison.
If Deculture had said as big as a T-rex, you'd wonder what a dinosaur would be doing in a secret base?

>>20424145
>The Inventory has, canonically, held a battleship.
I think there was several barttleships even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:28 No.20424163

>>20424151
So THAT'S who's piloting all those fucking Atlas (Atlas's? Atlasi?) in the opening cutscenes to the mechwarrior games

>> ☐ **D** 08/22/12(Wed)09:28 No.20424165

>>20424145
I've always wondered since I heard that...
HOW THE FUCK DID SHE GET IT IN!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:29 No.20424166

>>20424145
But we would still have to touch a next to put it into our inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:29 No.20424170

>>20424165
someone threw it at her. she caught it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)09:31 No.20424178

>>20424165

Magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:35 No.20424206
File: 1345642510034.jpg-(79 KB, 720x479, its magic.jpg)

IT'S MAGIC. I AIN'T GOTTA EXPLAIN SHIT.

>>20424165

>> ☐ **HyakuShiki (MS)** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/22/12(Wed)09:35 No.20424207

>>20424156
Eldritch Library, I'd only worry about a T-Rex in a secret labroratory if it failed to have linked gatling guns for arms. That's like cloning Sharks and neglecting to install lazers on their heads. Science does not approve.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)09:36 No.20424211

>>20423967 >>20423960 >>20423961

Midori just stares at you, before blinking slowly and then shaking her head. A rather wistful smile on her face as she does so. "Heh...right, right. Of course. Sorry, sempai, for a moment there I forgot who I was talking to. Should've known that I was beaten before the battle already began, and all that." She sighs, before walking past you - and you feel that the air between you has slightly changed, from her nervous cordiality to a slight chilly one. "I'll make you your takoyaki, sempai. Feel free to share them with whoever you want, I don't care." She huffs, slightly. "Not too sure why I felt like I should, either."

There's a creak of rusty hinges and pans being slightly rustled around as your personal Callidus starts the process of making takoyaki. Well, they're squid balls, now, but besides that bit in the middle they should be the same.

You're not too sure what's up with Midori, but at least she's starting on it. If she works quickly enough, it'd be a nice surprise for Kharn when she gets back from wherever she was at the moment. For some reason, you feel awfully glad about that particular prospect. You may have been an awful person and forgotten all about her, but at least you're making it up to her little by little, right?

A series of sharp, quick thudding sounds alerts you in the direction of your subordinate - and you see Midori work disturbingly expertly with a cleaver, shredding a quarter head of cabbage into nothing but coleslaw. She's got a determined look set on her face, for some reason.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:38 No.20424227

>>20424211
Told you guys to mean. She likes that, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:38 No.20424228

Anyone got any ideas as to what Midori's being all wierd about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:39 No.20424233

>>20424228
Our boobhug with Kharn, I would guess, primarily. I don't think Midori likes her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)09:40 No.20424238

>>20424211

Maybe people who cook are generally like that? You're not exactly sure. But Mami never looked that way when you saw her cooking for you, however. She'd be humming some sort of tune or melody, bouncing from foot to foot, smiling as she made magic with her hands.

Real magic. Not the sort from a soul gem. Actual magic, with the ingredients you can easily find in any grocery store. True magic that warmed bodies just as much as it warmed hearts.

Man. You haven't been a day away, and you miss her already.

Another sharp, loud thud - loud enough to make you slightly start - and you turn to see Midori open the can of squid with the cleaver. Lopping the top off, and pouring out the brine into the sink.

Wow. People who know how to cook are really something.

You remember that you have something to talk to her about - and you've already broached her drawing porn of you, already. No one needs another refresher about that.

What do you ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:40 No.20424240

>>20424228

She jelly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:40 No.20424241

>>20424228
She wants our soul gem.

We just asked her to do what she clearly feels is a very personal favor for a friend of ours, when she has feelings for us.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)09:42 No.20424251

>>20424211
>and you feel that the air between you has slightly changed, from her nervous cordiality to a slight chilly one.
She is going the jelly/scorned route.
Need more soulgem licking ASAP.
Or I don't know. maybe do something nice for her for a change? We always treat her as an expendable subordinate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:43 No.20424264

>>20424238
We should probably try to broach the topic of Iori, assuming that isn't going to further distress Midori at this point. Find out exactly what happened at that mission and how we can get Midori and Iori on speaking terms. Another topic for discussion is Midori's specific abilities so we can start planning tactics.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)09:44 No.20424269

>>20424238
>>20424251
...Or now that's she is upset, we could ask here about what happened that night with Iori.
MAXIMUM INSENSITIVITY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:44 No.20424271

>>20424251

She's been in our service for less than 48 hours!

Come ON, woman! Your expectations are unrealistic!

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/22/12(Wed)09:45 No.20424272

>>20424251
How about we ask her to teach us to cook, if her cooking is really good?

Chiaki learns the mystical art of cooking, and Midori feels important. Maybe we'll be able to make pancakes, with alcohol in the batter.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrlIU 08/22/12(Wed)09:45 No.20424273
File: 1345643121525.png-(346 KB, 593x540, 1340235512631.png)

>>20424238
>Midori being scorned
I almost feel bad.
Almost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:45 No.20424274

>>20424238
"Are you... upset?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:45 No.20424276

>>20424238
Give her a hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:45 No.20424277

>>20424272
this

I want to see the horrible things that come of this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:46 No.20424282

>>20424272

We have been expressly forbidden from whiskey pancakes after we needed locked in the cold-room for three months to wean us off them, last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:46 No.20424285

>>20424272
We made whiskey pancakes before. We ended up having to detox in the silent room for a few months afterwards.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)09:47 No.20424289

>>20424272
>Maybe we'll be able to make pancakes, with alcohol in the batter.
We don't talk about this.
There is not such thing as alcohol flavoured pancakes.
NEVER AGAIN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:47 No.20424292

>>20424282
>>20424285

We don't have to make pancakes.

I want to see us fail at cooking

>> ☐ **D** 08/22/12(Wed)09:48 No.20424300

>>20424272
>>20424277
You guys remember what happened when we were GIVEN those, correct?
That would end beautifully badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:48 No.20424301

>>20424238

Either one of these
"When did you realise you hadn't signed up to be sailor moon?"
"How many witches have you fought?"
"You know, you never told me about your former incubators name."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)09:49 No.20424307

You know, that's not such a bad idea.

"Can you teach me how to make them?"

Bringing up Iori can wait until we've gotten Midori drunk.

>> ☐ **Amateur Drawfag** 08/22/12(Wed)09:50 No.20424311

>>20424282
>>20424285
>>20424289

Now I wonder if Chiaki will be able to resist if she does learn how to cook.
It'll most likely end up horribly, but still . . .

>>20424300
Oh yes, I do.
>Hue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:50 No.20424312

>>20424238

not sure bringing up Iori when shes piss jelly would be a smart thing to do, that is just fueling the fire.

i do believe we are impressed at how she's handling the ingredients so maybe say something about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:51 No.20424320

Ask her to teach us how to cook, and while we're cooking, talk to her about Iori. And how we're not fit to love anyone.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)09:51 No.20424321

On a more neutral note, could ask about the magical girl turned witch that showed up at Mami's apartment. We have a physical description and Kyubey say he found out she was in Midori's old office.

We could ask without bringing up that we were the one who executed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:52 No.20424326

>>20424272

I vote this, whilst we make awkward conversation.

So, uh, raping my client, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:53 No.20424333

>>20424251

Sometimes, she's just going to have to roll with the punches. We just showed a ton of understanding and tolerance with saying that we were OK with the continued publication of Miracle Midori. If this is the most awful thing that she has to do while she's in our service, then that would be a miracle in itself.

>>20424238

I feel as if the subject of the ongoing situation with Iori is something that we need to get out into the air before this trip ends, although we may want to see if we can ease into the subject later on.

I'd say this might be a good time to ask her about the girl who witchified at Mami's apartment. We need to know if this was caused by a negligent incubator or if there's something fishy going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)09:59 No.20424370

Could we get Midori to pretend to be us, and do our training for us? Then we can spend more time drinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:00 No.20424372

>>20424333
>witchified at Mami's apartment
Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:00 No.20424373

>>20424238

We don't know if she knows the horrible, horrible truth behind magical girls.
If we want to ask her that, perhaps start on the topic of witches. Then go from there.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)10:03 No.20424395

The girls in Kyubey's office all seem to know about the Magical Girl/Witch relation. Not sure if Midori's incubator was as forthcoming with that information or not. Whatever the case, I think this line of questioning is better than bringing up Iori right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:05 No.20424409

>>20424370
That strikes me as something very murderface but I think we would end up with a bad end if we actually did it.
Or Kharn slapping us upside the head and dragging us to the training area

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:06 No.20424415

>>20424370

No, this is a terrible idea which will get us both killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:07 No.20424429

>>20424395

Hmmm. What do we actually want to achieve in regards to Iori? If she remembers Midori through the post traumatic haze of the whole thing, then the two of them should never meet. She isn't going to get over Midori's involvement, and if we try and make her we'll completely alienate her, and possibly make her an enemy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:09 No.20424440

>>20424409
>>20424415

Ah, but we're showing an important leadership skill. Delegation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:09 No.20424443

>>20424370
No.
But how about getting Midori to dress up as Kharn and pretend to train us, then when Kharn asks us why we weren't training with her we tell her we were, and we'll have eyewitnesses to prove it.
She'll be so confused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:10 No.20424447

Tell Midori our heart belongs to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:10 No.20424449

>>20424443
>>20424440
Well we certainly need to use her abilities a few times in a non-combat role before we try to do anything which might get us killed if it fails. I'm open to suggestions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:11 No.20424450

>>20424443

I somehow suspect Kharn has a poor response to Wacky Hijinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:11 No.20424451

>>20424429
The problem is that Midori is our direct subordinate and thus will usually be with us while Iori may still harbor feelings for Matsuda and try to be with her thus the two are likely to meet regardless of how much we don't want them to. Trying to get some plan together to get Iori to not flip her shit is better than just doing nothing and waiting for it to all blow up in our faces.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)10:12 No.20424462

>>20424429

That's a minefield that I'm not sure we can navigate. Maybe having Mami back us up could get Iori to forgive Midori for her invovement in The Idolmaster mission. If Midori was involved on the job that eventually drove Yayoi to suicide, then shit is never getting fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:14 No.20424470

>>20424462
Pretty sure it was mentioned that Midori was brought on due to Iori hiring a Magical Girl of her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:16 No.20424483

>>20424470
Nope.
Murderface was hired due to the fact that Yayoi was raped right under the security teams noses and they wanted protection above and beyond the normal

The otaku also seemed to know Midori pretty well when they were trying to rape Iori and she was vomiting black sludge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:17 No.20424487
File: 1345645034021.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 46 KB, 450x338, oh you.jpg)

>>20424447

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:17 No.20424493

>>20424483
>right under the security team's noses
... she was raped BY the security team. Just like they pulled with Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:18 No.20424500

>>20424451
>>20424462

So in that case, we need to find out exactly what Midori has been involved with. And as suggested, get Mami's advice before we combine the two. And since you are right about them meeting at some point, we need to talk to Mami before we leave Siberia.

I can see it now, we land, head through the gate, Iori is waiting for us holding some Mami pancakes and cutlery... then she sees Midori and tries to kill her with a fork. The tragedy being the potentially dropped pancakes of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:19 No.20424504

>>20424238
"So, what did I do to piss you off?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)10:20 No.20424511

>>20424373 >>20424372 >>20424333 >>20424321

You try to ignore this strange mood that's somehow come over what should be a relatively pleasant experience of cooking something for your host - well, having YOUR subordinate cook something for your host - and you bring up the subject about Witches in an almost casual way, sticking an unlit cigarette between your lips in the process.

You like to smoke, sure, and you go through more than two packs a day or so, but even you know that it's bad form to smoke inside a kitchen, while food is being made.

Only dung-shoveling yokels do that. Dung-shoveling yokels who get dragged outside and shot.

"What about Witches, Sempai?" Midori asks after a moment, not missing a beat as she murders more cabbage. Thud-thud-thud-thud, like an expert chef on one of those shows where one of the judges grins maniacally at the camera as if the judge was about to rape the camera's children, before taking a bite out of an airborne bell pepper that comes out of fucking nowhere.

"I've fought some before, and yes, before you ask, my Incubator - or rather, ex-Incubator - made it perfectly clear that it's what we turn into if we don't take care of ourselves. So no, you don't need to break it to me..." Another thud as she plants the smile of the cleaver into the wooden chopping block, before pushing past you to get the other ingredients ready. Flour, eggs, some sort of soy sauce. The takoyaki maker being quickly washed and the plate brushed with oil. "...like I'm some sort of novice."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:20 No.20424512

>>20424493
Part of the team.
Remember half the team got killed and we recognized the head guard among the otaku.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)10:21 No.20424520
File: 1345645269606.png-(283 KB, 620x350, RCnGN.png)

>>20424447
>>20424487

Well, MY heart belongs to Pinky, at least.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)10:21 No.20424523

>>20424511

Well, that's good. That means less work for you, then.

You segue rather neatly into the incident where you found one of them in Mami's apartment, without any sort of preamble or warning. You're sure you never stepped into a barrier, either, while you approached it. Dodging the fact that you were the one to execute her - and you take a moment to prevent yourself from bragging, as it WAS a picture-perfect shot to begin with - you give her a physical description that she should be able to form a strong mental picture with. She stops in the middle of mixing the batter as she blinks towards you.

"That's...that sounds like Asuka Yuuri, Sempai. One of the girls that joined up with the Saints a while back. She never really gelled with the other members, and I heard she disappeared a few months ago." She shakes her head. "...It's...we thought she went rogue or something, joined up wih another agency, but witching out..."

Midori audibly swallows, and continues to mix the batter, albeit a bit slowly this time. "M-man. I guess it can really happen to anyone, huh...?"

[]Ask another question.
[]Reassure her that if she ever witched out, you'll do your best to make her end painless.
[]Let Midori cook in peace and do something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:22 No.20424527

>>20424500
>timestop
>rescue pancakes
>shut Pinky up with one
>order Midori not to fight back
>wait for Iori to tire herself out
>comment on her terrible stabbing form
>>20424520
I was thinking of posting that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:25 No.20424548

>>20424523

ON WHICH NOTE.

Have we checked our Soul Gem since our little visit from Pinky on the plane? Have we checked MIDORI's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:25 No.20424549

>>20424523
>[X]Reassure her that if she ever witched out, you'll do your best to make her end painless.
Then
>[X]Ask another question.
Try to delicately segue into the Idolmaster case. As delicately as Matsuda can at any rate. Who knows much quiet time we'll get before we meet up with Iori again, so we should use what free time we get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:27 No.20424566

>>20424523
[x]Ask another question.
Is she aware of any other of her former Incubator's employees going missing without explanation?
Also, anyone who used ostentatious golden weapons? We had a coworker like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:27 No.20424570

>>20424523
[X]Reassure her that if she ever witched out, you'll do your best to make her end painless.

[X] check both our and Midori's soul gem on that note

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)10:28 No.20424575

>>20424523
>"M-man. I guess it can really happen to anyone, huh...?"
It will be okay as long as we watch out for each other.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)10:28 No.20424584

The witch called us Homura before we executed her, something only Pinky has done since then.

Ask her if this girl was acting strange in any way at all before she went missing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:32 No.20424600

>>20424523

You watch my back, I watch yours. I promise you that it'll only take one shot. I hope that you'll do the same for me.

What can you tell me about your last mission for your incubator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:41 No.20424664

>>20424523

[x]Ask her if she slept with Iori like we saw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:45 No.20424702
File: 1345646714637.png-(492 KB, 850x590, Faust.png)

>>20424523
[]Ask another question.

What's the best way to deal with a being of godlike power that seems to have a major yandere complex over you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:49 No.20424763

[x] Ask another question
Let's ask about Iori, trying to be slightly less subtle than a sledgehammer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:51 No.20424776

>>20424664
This. And if she gets defensive, just say it would feel weird to know -our- subordinate was attracted to our employer. That could cause problems, after all, and we need Midori to keep things professional while on the clock, just like we do with anyone we work for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:51 No.20424779
File: 1345647074796.gif-(69 KB, 360x360, lickiqluhe0e1r8uhjio1_400.gif)

>Slowly going the path of bullying Midori
>MFW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:51 No.20424782

>>20424763

"Less"?

I don't think we need to TRY to be less subtle.

We are not given to subtlety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:55 No.20424817

>>20424664
>>20424763
Let's not do either of those things.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)10:56 No.20424824

>>20424664 >>20424600 >>20424570 >>20424549

You idly check your own Soul Gem as the conversation turns into what people in your industry refers to as forced retirement - i.e. that part of the story where the heroine ends up as the villain, that life lesson where if you don't look out, you become the thing you hate (and are paid to exterminate). Endearingly termed 'witching out' - it's something Magical Girls are loathe to bring up or discuss, even in private. You're not too sure you should be bringing it up either, but you have and you are.

...Nope, you're still safe. A bit of black roiling inside it, but nothing major. You quietly ask for Midori to show you her gem, and she acquiesces, a tiny bit of her nervousness around you returning as the bauble manifests into reality - and she's clean, too. You nod at this, and she returns it into its inert form, as a ring around her left ring finger.

You begin to speak after she starts to make the actual takoyaki, now, pouring spoonfuls of batter into batches of shredded cabbage placed on each dimple on the maker, turning every half-formed savory treat every so often with a pair of long chopsticks. Adding more batter as they form into their trademark spherical shapes.

You tell her that should ever the time come that she witches out, you'll make sure she passes with dignity - and as little pain as you can afford. You can only hope that she does the same for you, too, should that ever come to pass.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:56 No.20424828

>>20424779
>bullying Midori
>she turns witch
>kills Iori/Misaka/Mami before we can take her out
>all our fault

I'm not saying that we have to girlbone her, but we should at LEAST be nice to our friends and tolerable to our coworkers. We're sending her mixed signals and just generally being a cunt, which is something I thought we were trying to move away from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)10:58 No.20424845

>>20424828
>battle between dopplegangerr yandere and faust yandere

bueno

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:01 No.20424874
File: 1345647687662.png-(167 KB, 449x290, Yukari.png)

キラーン
I THINK I'LL SEE JUST HOW FAR I CAN TAKE THIS... ♡

>>20424828

Fine, fine. But I at least want us to bully her in the "Teasing sempai is mean, uwaa~" way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:01 No.20424877

>>20424845
She could also decide that other people liking us gets in the way of us loving her, and only her, like we should. And then absolutely ruin all our friendships by pretending to be us and undermining everyone we care about, while telling us that it's not our fault and the others just don't trusts us as much as they should; as much as SHE does, because she loves us, and don't we love her too? Of course we love her, she's the only one left who even talks to us, and that's love, right? Even if everyone else abandons us, she never will, right? So we have to love her. WE HAVE TO LOVE HER OR ELSE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:03 No.20424887

>>20424874

I doubt Murderface possesses the necessary social acumen to tread that line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:03 No.20424890
File: 1345647813011.gif-(Spoiler Image, 62 KB, 618x678, witch form.gif)

>>20424828

Midori's witch form?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)11:03 No.20424895

>>20424877
And then we turn full yandere and wear her skin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:05 No.20424908

>>20424877
>ruin all our friendships

we have friends besides mami and misaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:05 No.20424914

>>20424887
It's not that hard. We just tease her instead of being all "Hey Midori that porn you made of us was pretty good, I want to see more of it, oh by the way I'm going to go show affection to other girls and ignore you now, what's wrong

are you upset are you frustrated but why? Now go make the other girl we supposedly don't even know some delicious food so we can give it to her as a present."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:06 No.20424922

>>20424890
This looks vaguely familiar. What is it from?

>>20424908
Kyoko considers us her friend. And don't forget Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:06 No.20424929

>>20424887
I agree, lets just strive to be professional and nice. If we try to be nice then when we fuck up at least we won't come across as too horrible.

Where as if we try to be jokingly horrible when we fuck that up we'll just come across as dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:07 No.20424930
File: 1345648030864.png-(17 KB, 940x549, 1332942201957.png)

>>20424895

Why is everyone so Yandere?!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)11:07 No.20424939

>>20424890
Should be greener I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:08 No.20424945

>>20424908
Ostensibly Kharn, though I feel somewhat iffy on that. Kyoko's our friend. And of course our #1 Supporter [redacted].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:08 No.20424950

>>20424908
Kyoko, and Sayaka could charitably be called a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:09 No.20424962

>>20424922

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)11:09 No.20424965

>>20424824

She looks at you in mid-takoyaki-flip, eyes wide, cheeks faintly crimsoning. And it's then that she turns back to her creations, which are starting to smell like actual food.

"A-as if you had to ask, sempai. Of course I will. Or rather, I'll try my best." Midori gives you a wan smile. "I'm not too sure if I can do something like that, myself, but I won't let you die alone, Matsuda-sempai."

You nod at this, the mood clearing up somewhat. That's good.

It's then that you ask her another question.

Did she really sleep with Iori? It's what you saw during her illusion, after all. Add to that, did she help in Yayoi getting raped, too?

You see the question jar Midori physically, making her flinch hard enough that she nearly drops the cooking chopsticks in her hands - and when she turns to look at you, you know that you've done something wrong. Even you can't miss something like that.

She turns back towards the takoyaki maker, silently, and continues to flip the now-roasting spheres of dough, cabbage and squid. Her movements quicker, but more robotic. You frown at this, and you make to ask the question again - and it's then that you get nine takoyaki, placed neatly in a bowl and drizzled rather professionally with hot sauce, thrust into your hands by the rims.

"I...I only helped. I never did anything with your precious idol, Matsuda-sempai." Midori's voice is brittle and cold, like the snow outside. "The worst I ever got was to cuddle with her in my underwear. I made you see that so you wouldn't get any ideas about getting close while I made her sleep. Coincidentally, she was the one who thought that scenario up, so your pure idol isn't as pure as you think."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:10 No.20424972

>>20424890
I kind of envision Midori's with having a loneliness/broken heart theme, possibly with Homuhomurabu imagery mixed in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:10 No.20424973

>>20424965
>pure idol
>implying we think ANYONE is pure in ANY way if they aren't mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:11 No.20424981

>>20424965
Dick move, us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:11 No.20424984

>>20424965
goddamnit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:12 No.20425002

You know, if Deculture wanted to start the downward spiral. He could have Oktavia von Seckendorff appear while we are in Siberia, and Kyoko has died/almost witchified fighting her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:13 No.20425006

>>20424965

CLARIFICATION. WE MUST CLARIFICATION.

She is our principle. She remains our principle. This may cause issues if she wants to murder our new, immediate subordinate, since it's going to be necessary for BOTH of you to spend a lot of time in our presence once we get back from Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:14 No.20425016

>>20425006
>CLARIFICATION. WE MUST CLARIFICATION.
I think this will only make things worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:14 No.20425021

>>20424965

"Midori. I know full well she's a horny slut. And she's not so precious to me as you think. I was just curious."

Facepalm at all these touchy-feely emotional girls around us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:14 No.20425030

>>20424965
>your precious idol

"She's our employer, and nothing more. -Possibly- a friend, though it's not like she's ever going to actually understand what the whole Magical Girl thing is like. And you completely misunderstood why I was asking."

Then we hug Midori, and eat one of the takoyaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:15 No.20425033
File: 1345648519155.jpg-(132 KB, 300x425, Dawn of Why.jpg)

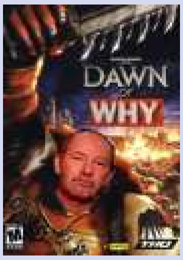

>>20424965
Aww shit.

Full damage control. Fire the apology cannons, damn the friendship torpedoes, and don't spare the niceties.

Battle stations, battle stations!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:15 No.20425036

>>20425006
We must remind her that our little visit to our principal was all about making sure she didn't get the wrong idea about our relationship, which is and will remain purely professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:15 No.20425037

>>20424965

"I was never under the illusion that she was pure"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:16 No.20425042

>>20425002

We just told Sayaka where to get a butler uniform and what happens if you lick a soul gem, I don't think she'll be anywhere near despair for a while yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:16 No.20425045

>>20425002
Or Kyoko becomes Ophelia from Sayaka's constant gem licking forcing her into despair.

But that won't happen right?
RIGHT?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)11:17 No.20425057

Pinky's probably laughing her ass off right about now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:17 No.20425065

>>20424965
"Oh FFS. I have just spent some very uncomfortable scenes convincing her that i'm not into her, she's just a client. lease don't make me have to give the speech to everyone around me, too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:17 No.20425066

Guys, chill, this is standard for us. Now we get to show how much we've improved, by clarifying and not letting this get worse than it has to. This was never going to be a pleasant conversation, but we can make it bearable if we try really hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:18 No.20425072

>>20425045

I'm not sure how near-constant orgasms constitutes despair.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)11:18 No.20425075

>>20424965

You frown at this. Where did she get the notion--? You open your mouth to object, to protest about your subordinate suddenly being so smart and astute that she's torn out the words out of your mouth even before you considered saying them.

"And no, I did not help in getting Takatsuki Yayoi raped. I don't know how they managed to pull that off, but I was only brought in when they heard that you were being brought in." There's a metal snap as she switches the takoyaki maker off, and she washes her hands again. "There. You have your takoyaki, sempai, and your answers. May I be excused, now?"

She doesn't wait for your reply as she pushes past you. "Good. I'll be in my room if you need me, and I'm sure you won't, not with Black Eyes Titty Monster eager to reconnect with you, sempai." She storms off in a huff, leaving you with a bowl of freshly-made takoyaki in your hands.

You flinch as you hear a door being slammed, and Souji shouting about not slamming the doors.

Well. That could've gone over better, you think.

What do you do, now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:19 No.20425091
File: 1345648769435.png-(99 KB, 302x302, 1724.png)

>>20425075
Welp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:19 No.20425096
File: 1345648798107.jpg-(84 KB, 720x400, 1344957749891.jpg)

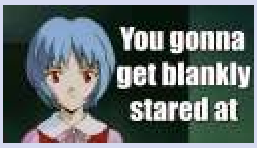

>>20425021
>>20425037

Those!

Also.
"Please don`t try to pull off the same thing she did by huffing and puffing and being pissy because I don`t jump all over you. It`s annoying. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:20 No.20425097
File: 1345648811052.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 104 KB, 278x385, witch card.jpg)

>>20425045
>>20425042

Or....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:20 No.20425100

>>20425075

Despair for our future if all personnel management is this much of a chore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:20 No.20425102

>rewatching the anime
>you can create instant witches by overloading grief seeds

Gentlemen, I hereby propose project "Fuck The World".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:20 No.20425104

>>20425075

See, this is what happens when people assume that we are a functioning human being when talking with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:21 No.20425114

>>20425075
No helping it now. Eat a squid ball, see what Midori's cooking is like.
Then wait around a bit for Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:21 No.20425116

>>20425075

Look what you jerks did. You should have just made her raid Kharn's panty drawer like I suggested, even THAT would have gone over better than making her cook for her and calling her a rapist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:21 No.20425117

>>20425075
What do we do?

WE FOLLOW HER! WE FOLLOW AND WE explain calmly and carefully that she misunderstood what we were asking for, reinforce the fact that our intentions towards Kharn are just apologizing for forgetting our own Sempai, and that the time she accompanied us to Iori's place was to remind Iori she's just our employer and nothing more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:21 No.20425121

>>20425075
You know... we could use a drink.

Or 20.

[X] Get drunk before we go hunting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:21 No.20425123

>>20425075

Eat Takoyaki, Find booze, sit at kitchen table removing blood from our alcohol system.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:22 No.20425131

>>20425075
Call Kharn. Tell her there's a present for her in the kitchen.
Then go after Midori, and GET AUTHORITATIVE.
If we let this shit get any further out of hand it could affect our work, and that can only lead to lots of people dying horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:23 No.20425132

>>20425117

No, let her rest for a bit. Chasing after her immediately tends to backlash.

Allow time for everyone to calm down, *then* hit her with the clue bat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:24 No.20425139

>>20425102

I think that we are well ahead of you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:24 No.20425141

>>20425123
>removing blood from our alcohol system
I like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:25 No.20425144

>>20425132
this
We should apologize, but we should also make it clear that outburst was not appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:25 No.20425156

>>20425132
Good point. Changing my vote to this: Give Midori some cooldown time, THEN we go clear things up. But we should definitely do so before she goes to bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:25 No.20425158

>>20425075

We are improving. However, we must continue to be true to our character. We should try to fix this, but in a direct way.

Go to her door, knock 5 times, since it's our favourite number. If no answer, we knock the door down. We then explain that as our subordinate, if we're going to be interacting with our principal at all we need to know the full situation. And as a friend, we wanted to know what had happened. She may not like the question, but she almost enabled some pretty despicable things, so she can shut up and deal with it.

Now, even we can tell she is distressed, so unless she has anything else to add, that is the last we will speak of the whole incident.

Then add a sorry for making her upset. Because we're classy like that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)11:26 No.20425163

Should have waited until Midori was drunk before bringing up Iori.

At any rate, I think an immediate apology /explenation is in order. She's our first direct subordinate and we don't need her feeling vindictive and obstinate at a sensitive time.

Follow her, praise her cooking, I dunno. We're going to be in Siberia for a long time and Mami isn't around to fix everything for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:27 No.20425168

>>20425158

Second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:28 No.20425174

God help us if being a Warmaster means constantly dealing with overly hormonal teenage girls.
We should explain to Midori that Iori was just an employer and that if we are to work with her we needed to clear up the Idolmaster case. As for Kharn, she just a friend and taken so don't be so jealous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:28 No.20425181
File: 1345649339804.jpg-(134 KB, 953x628, 1336922747114.jpg)

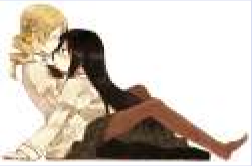

>>20425075
...And that`s that. Screw Midori, she is pulling the same shit on us as Iori and I think even Chiaki is getting sick and tired of dealing with this Iori/Midori/Pinky harem-bullshit.

Pretty much the only person who is genuinly nice to us without expecting something in return was Mami.
If we ever should go down the Yuri-Route, Mami seems to be the best option.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)11:29 No.20425183
File: 1345649356049.png-(367 KB, 805x834, PuellaMagi_Homura-cute.png)

>>20425075
Taste a takoyaki.
Got to her door, gently knock on it (don't open).
"I'm sorry Midori, I didn't mean to upset you.
Your cooking taste good, thank you for making it.
I'll leave you be now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:29 No.20425186

>>20425174
>overly hormonal teenage girls
You're new to the PMMM setting, huh?

>> ☐ **D** 08/22/12(Wed)11:29 No.20425188

>>20425123
We're a lich, we can make this literal.
We WILL make it literal.
To the bar!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:31 No.20425201

>>20425181

Pretty much. Though Mami is more of a mother figure than a love interest. I could see Chiaki trying, but it wouldn't get anywhere. We've already settled into our role as her enforcer quite nicely, and we don't even have the warmaster's cap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:31 No.20425205

>>20425181
She's a young, confused girl and she's smitten as hell, God help her. I'm not saying let every girl in a frilly outfit walk all over us, but try to keep it in perspective. Plus, she is dealing with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:33 No.20425220

>>20425158

Something like this, but I think we should talk through the door if it doesn't open.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:33 No.20425221

>>20425205

True. It's only fairly recently our multiple personalities have learned to speak to one another civilly. Even if we do have not one, not two, but THREE trains in our head with us. And that is terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:34 No.20425233

At whatever point we apologize to Midori, we should mention that this is exactly what we warned her of when we said she should get the Full Murderface Experience before falling for us; we're horribly socially inept, we say the wrong thing and fail to pick up on anything short of an outright statement of facts, and we, to be entirely blunt as we always are, feel like we're a worthless prospect for a relationship ANYWAY. If that's going to cause problems like this one for her, and she can't handle it maturely, then she probably wouldn't be happy with us no matter what else happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:34 No.20425236

>>20425205
Why exactly is Midori so infatuated with Matsuda?
The doujins were apparently a coincidence, Midori just need a dark magical girl for a character and Murderface happened to fit that description. She doesn't really know Matsuda at all besides some rumors so as far as I can tell she's just a fangirl.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)11:36 No.20425246

>>20425158

I like this. Do this then go get drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:38 No.20425268

>>20425181
Going to have to agree with that. Someone who doesn't actively make dealing with them a painful process would be nice. I'd say Kharn, but diary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:38 No.20425271
File: 1345649899700.jpg-(77 KB, 368x368, 1345050356172.jpg)

>>20425117
>>20425116
>>20425131
>>20425144
>>20425158
>>20425163
>>20425168

Did I miss the change from Magical Girl Noir Quest to Magical Girl LETS APOLOGIZE TO FUCKING EVERYONE BECAUSE THEY ACT LIKE TWATS IF WE DONT LET THEM INTO OUR PANTIES QUEST.

What the fuck is wrong with you people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:38 No.20425273

>>20425075

The Iori scew-up is still pretty fresh in our minds. Maybe this time we should be more proactive.

[x]Find her, bang on the door. Whether or not she opens up, explain that we're not into Iori or Kharn like that, and that we weren't asking to offend her but to make sure we had all the facts in regards to our principle and the situation we nearly botched before, as well as a better idea of what Midori can do. And that maybe we didn't go about it in the most intelligent way. Apologize, thanks for the snacks, and then leave her to stew on it.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)11:38 No.20425274

>>20425236
>Why exactly is Midori so infatuated with Matsuda?
>she's just a fangirl.
You answered your own question.
She is a teen fangirl. You can't get more crazy infatuated than that. It's all based on our reputation, the idea of ourself she built in her head and of course her doujin amplified the whole thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:38 No.20425275

fuck this bitching shit.

We have bears to shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:38 No.20425276

>>20425236

Because once you've built up a figure based on someone in your head, it becomes very difficult to separate that from the actual person.

The doujins have been around for Some Time. They have been ongoing. Murder Mayumi is a character who probably has a considerable amount of Midori's headspace.

And then the actual Murderface shows up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:39 No.20425284

I found a thing too:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RQdVk4G5vJY

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)11:39 No.20425286

>>20425233

Also this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:40 No.20425294

>>20425275
>>20425271
I agree. We just bashed Iori in for this shit. We will not cave to Iori 2.0!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:40 No.20425295

>>20425271
Most of the time I would agree that we apologise too much. But you really see no problem with bringing up the rapist stuff? Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:41 No.20425300

>>20425236
I think she's cast us into the abrasive-but-ultimately-in-love-with-her role like that in her doujins, and we didn't help by giving her a stay of execution when most others would've killed her, telling her 'maybe later' when she wanted to confess, and so on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:41 No.20425302

>>20425233

Thirding this. It's a good point to make.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:41 No.20425303
File: 1345650109035.jpg-(243 KB, 920x1055, Tall,_Dark_and_Bishoujo_a(...).jpg)

>>20425295

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:43 No.20425317

>>20425303
And your point is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:43 No.20425321

>>20425295
To be fair, assisting in a rape is pretty hard to excuse. I know Midori didn't have much of a choice in the matter, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:44 No.20425328

>>20425303

Quite a lot of those things may apply to HomuHomu, but they sure as hell are not part of the Murderface Experience.

Refined and Graceful manner? Sure! We extend our pinky while gripping the neck of our whiskey bottle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:45 No.20425339

>>20425328
Extending ones pinky makes everything 20% more civilized

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:45 No.20425342

>>20425294

The difference is that Iori was being a brat just because she thought we were sleeping around when she had some kind of claim to her or something.

Midori's being a brat because we're making her fucking cook for someone she's afraid of/doesn't like and treating her like a ladyservant, and then turned around and accused her of not only helping a team of rapists(which she loathed), but of actively sleeping with Iori under disguise, which is rape in itself.

We have treated her like DIRT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:46 No.20425347

Every time I read "The murderface experience" I think of it as being a cheap fair ground ride where you get sprayed with booze and cigarette smoke while waxwork teen lesbians declare their love for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:47 No.20425359

>>20425347

>get sprayed with booze, blood and cigarette smoke

FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:47 No.20425361

>>20425295
Not really. She did work with rapists after all so its only logical to assume that she did that already before we kneecapped her.

It seems that the only one who actually forgot that she was okay with assisting someone in childrape is Midori herself. Yes, I am aware that its not nice to bring that in the open, but this is how things stand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:47 No.20425364

>>20425347
That sums it up pretty neatly, actually.
Worth it for the complimentary pancakes at the end of the ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:47 No.20425365

>>20425347

Surprisingly accurate to our experiences thus far!

Although to TRULY duplicate it, it would need to be alternating sprays of booze, cigarette smoke, and KNIVES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:47 No.20425366

>>20425347
I would ride the fuck out of that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)11:48 No.20425377

>>20425183 >>20425158 >>20425156

You place the bowl of takoyaki down on the kitchen countertop, and you spear one of the doughy savory treats with a fork - a small puff of steam escaping from the piping-hot ball of cabbage and squid. You pop it into your mouth before it disintegrates on the fork's prongs, and you wince slightly as the overt spiciness - and the temperature - of the takoyaki stings your tongue. You chew after a few moments, and swallow carefully.

It's...it's certainly not Mami's cooking. But it's decent. Certainly better than the ones you've had from stands and stalls and such. Actually, if you didn't judge everything by the benchmark that is Mami's cooking, you'd say it was good.

There's a clank of metal as Kharn steps into the kitchen, a puzzled expression on her face.

"Murderface, did something happen? Your subordinate nearly crashed into me earlier while I was on my way back. She apologized, but it was clear her heart was not into it. And--" It's then that she stops, and sniffs the air. "What is that divine smell--ah!" Her red-pinned midnight eyes swivel towards the bowl of takoyaki in front of you, and she takes in the rest of the kitchen - including the now-cooling takoyaki maker. "You...you made takoyaki for me, Murderface? After I have so selfishly insinuated that you should?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:48 No.20425378

>>20425347
Need to add in gunsmoke and people constantly trying to kill you and you've pretty much got it. Maybe throw in sanity breaking Pinky at the end of the ride for a rememberable experience.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)11:48 No.20425386

>>20425377

A beautiful blush comes over your former partner's pale cheeks, and she steps closer, almost reverently. "I...I can smell their perfection, even when I am still so far away..."

You manage a small smile and nudge the bowl towards her. It's a bit surprising, really, to see someone like Kharn so excited over something as trivial as takoyaki.

Like you tend to be with Mami's pancakes.

"If...if it is alright, then..." Kharn murmurs, reverently taking your fork with her black, skeletal fingers.

What do you do?

[]Let her eat, and ask her about our past.
[]Let her eat. Go to Midori and apologize.
[]Let her eat and sleep until it's time for bear hunting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:49 No.20425388

>>20425342
It was going to be painful for all parties involved no matter when we brought it up.
Now the healing can begin while we drown ourselves in alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:49 No.20425389

>>20425365
And painkillers. Can't forget the painkillers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:49 No.20425400

>>20425386

Let her eat. Let's go talk to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:50 No.20425402

>>20425386
>[]Let her eat. Go to Midori and apologize.
We should also mention that Midori made the takoyaki so Kharn doesn't get any funny ideas. We have enough crazy lesbians trying to seduce us.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/22/12(Wed)11:50 No.20425408

Aw shit, there was a thread this whole time I was playing.

Anyway I believe that Midori has every reason to feel needless. Considering our recent attidude towards her, It's like we saved her out of pity.

Should the opportunity arise, let's invite her to a shooting range or something. She needs morale boost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:50 No.20425411

>>20425386
[]Let her eat. Go to Midori and apologize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:51 No.20425415

>>20425342
>We have treated her like DIRT.

We are the only reason she's still alive. She could be a *bit* more thankful for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:51 No.20425417

>>20425386
Oh shit, Kharn is lesbians for Chiaki.

This is not good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:51 No.20425425

And I see the retard train has arrived just in time.

Go apologize and say this is what we meant about the full murderface experience, Iori isn't that precious to us despite what she thinks and thank her for the taoyaki.

Then go hunt bears and let her et over whatever issues she has about the fact we are friendly with Kharn (who probably reminds her of the saints)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:51 No.20425427

>>20425408
Which we did. That and the inherent munchkinism of the average fa/tg/uy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:51 No.20425428

>>20425386

Leave her to enjoy herself, with a passing mention that Midori made them for her

Then we go explain things to Midori.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)11:51 No.20425429

>>20425386
>[x]Let her eat. Go to Midori and apologize.
Also tell Kharn that it was Midori that made them. We can't cook for shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:52 No.20425430

>>20425417
>Oh shit, Kharn is lesbians for Chiaki.
EVERYONE is lesbian for Chiaki.

Even guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:52 No.20425433

>>20425417

No, Kharn is lesbians for Takoyaki.

There is a subtle but significant difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:52 No.20425435
File: 1345650742408.jpg-(96 KB, 800x800, Sht-uh-ah-ak-mah-mone.jpg)

>>20425347

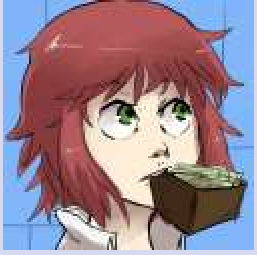

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:52 No.20425438

>>20425433
Tentacles, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:53 No.20425441

[x]Let her eat, and ask her about our past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:53 No.20425443

>>20425429
This. And mention the Full Murderface Experience thing when we talk to Midori.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)11:53 No.20425446

Let her eat and go talk to Midori.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/22/12(Wed)11:53 No.20425450

>>20425386
[X]Let her eat. Tell Her Midori Made Them, Because We're Kitchen Inept. Then Go to Midori and apologize For The Full Murderface Experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:54 No.20425461

>>20425386
[X]Let her eat. Go to Midori and apologize.
Mention our subordinate made them after we asked her and that maybe she should et to know her so that she sees that they have more in common than she believes.

And that we aren't lusting for Kharn and as far as we know vice versa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:56 No.20425477

>>20425386
[]Let her eat, and ask her about our past.
Let Midori cool off, better get some insight into what Chiaki forgot.
Oh and do mention that Modori made the food.

>>20425417
No shit.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/22/12(Wed)11:57 No.20425485

>>20425427
I believe It like taking animals home.
At first, It's cute and adorable but then you have to feed It, pay It your attention and sometimes take It outside and nobody in the house wants to do that.
I mean, I we are to take care of the Greenie, let's show her that she's our valuable asset

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:57 No.20425487
File: 1345651030211.png-(268 KB, 595x665, karnanvas35.png)

>>20425377

Meant to post this earlier but I was interrupted by some pressing phonecalls. It was just going to be a crappy doodle, but then there were a few days of no thread so I spent the time coloring it, so now it's a crappy doodle in glorious technicolor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:57 No.20425489

>>20425386
[x]Let her eat, and ask her about our past.

Screw Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:58 No.20425495

>>20425386
>
>[]Let her eat, and ask her about our past.

we'll bother Midori later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:58 No.20425497

>>20425489
>Screw Midori

Well, some of us seem to be trying, but I'd settle for just patching things up with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)11:58 No.20425500

>>20425386
[X]Let her eat. Go to Midori and apologize.

Also, it should go without saying that we should tell Kharn that Midori made those for her and not us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:00 No.20425513

>>20425386
>Let her eat, and ask her about our past.

At least say we didn't make it. We'll talk to Miracle Midori later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:00 No.20425515

Can we at least apologise in an assertive and forceful manner? Seeing as we weren't subtle, but the questions had to be asked since she wasn't going to broach the subject and we NEEDED to know. Now, whether she likes it or not, she's our subordinate. If she still wants to be our friend, well, that's up to her, but at least we now know that we -want- to be hers.

"Oh, and Kharn enjoyed your Takoyaki. Black Eyes Titty Monster Sempai will thank you in person later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:01 No.20425521
File: 1345651278545.jpg-(17 KB, 255x417, PC-NamelessOne.jpg)

Some speculation about the whole bit about "copies" of Homura and all that junk.

Pinky already mentioned that she thought that Chiaki was one of the copies, but was now unsure by some of the actions we did. Could it be possible that there are other not-Homuras running around in the world?

Fabiola mentioned that the Head Maid at Lovelace's place looked almost exactly like Chiaki when she dressed up as a maid. There was also some mention of suspicious business going on with her when we last visited the Lovelace mansion. Kharn also seems to share many visual similarities with Chiaki (and a reverence bordering on obsession for certain types of foods), although that could be attributed to Murderface taking after her mentor/trainer.

I wonder if it's possible that there are many incarnations of Homura running around in the universe, taking on different aspects of Homura's personality. Or if they are a result of Faust's attempts to recreate her with an incomplete understanding of Homura's psyche.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:01 No.20425523

>>20425515
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:03 No.20425546
File: 1345651410705.png-(188 KB, 700x700, 1345281779877.png)

>>20425400
>>20425386
>>20425402
>>20425411

I am really starting to loathe you people, its the same shit with Iori all over again and instead of doing something useful like prodding Kharn about our past you people want to go and tearjerk over MidoriXChiaki.

Its like you can fucking see every time /a/-uguu~-crowd comes over to shit on our carpet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:05 No.20425568

>>20425546
Keep in mind that we can ask Kharn later.

Right now, we could lose a valuable asset if we keep on abusing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:06 No.20425572

>>20425546

I can see your game. You're just trying to get people to ditch Midori so we can hit on your waifu, Kharn instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:06 No.20425573

>>20425546
Can't speak for the rest of them, but I'm aiming for just being a professional and defusing relationship drama. Midori being all pissy and jealous is just going to cause problems later on, best to deal with it while we can.
And we're already scheduled for a Kharn flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:06 No.20425580

>>20425546

You do realise that DESPAIR has a direct correlation with JESUS CHRIST WITCH, right?

Iori, I do not give a shit about, but let's at least attempt to maintain the emotional stability of people who could turn into murderous arcane horrors if we don't'?

>Captcha: But Sempai
>Wut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:06 No.20425581

>>20425546
Except we have all the time to prod Kharn about our past but probably should apologize for outright insulting our subordinate who we have so far treated pretty terribly.

On the same token every time someone yells "screw X they are just a bitch" I can smell the 40kid grimderp bullshit rolling off them.

Trying to improve ourself means we actually do things like apologize for being a massive cunt instead of just ignoring it and getting drunk or doing whatever else we feel like.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)12:06 No.20425582

>>20425546

Not the same. Iori I was against apologizing to. Midori, well, she's in a better position to mess things up than Iori. It's pre-emptive damage control. No need to start getting all uppity just because some people don't agree with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:07 No.20425585

>>20424487
Oh wow. I didn't even realize the bad pun. I was just pushing towards a HomuMado end.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/22/12(Wed)12:07 No.20425591

>>20425546
Why would we make our subordinate feel like shit?
We are going to be a Warmaster and Midori is automatically placed as our assistant.

To hell with waifuing

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/22/12(Wed)12:08 No.20425596

>>20425546
Kharn has already offered to reminisce, an offer which Chiaki can take her up on at any time.

This, however, is a typical neckbeard moment. Which we want to rectify. Post haste. Before it bites us in the ass.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)12:09 No.20425606

>>20425411 >>20425402 >>20425400

"...Delicious. This is...this is just like how I imagined them to be, back at Mitakihara! Ah!" You hear Kharn exult softly as she rests one brutally-clawed hand against her cheek, sunless eyes closed as she savors the taste. It's then that you stop and do a double-take as you see the beginnings of tears welling up at the corner of her eyes.

Wow. You know Midori was good, but not THAT good.

You pat Kharn on the back and leave her to it, mentioning off-handedly that it was your subordinate, Hanegawa Midori, who made those savory treats she was now enjoying with gusto. A sniff and a gulp, and Kharn reopens her eyes, nodding as she spears another one with her fork.

"I-is that so? T-then I suppose you have not changed, much, Murderface," Kharn laughs, sounding more like a giggle than anything. "You have always been horrible with the culinary arts. Only you could set cereal on fire while putting milk into the bowl."

You're...that's not good news at all. You tell her to enjoy her snack while you make certain that your subordinate doesn't do anything foolish.

"Alright. good luck, but, ah, if she is distressed, just wait until later, when we are hunting bears." Kharn grins at you. "The surest way to mend a friendship is to kill large things together."

That makes...an astoundingly high amount of sense, so you say that you'll remember that, as you leave the kitchen and make your way back to the quarters.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:09 No.20425609

>>20425521
Calling us a "faulty copy" is not the same thing as calling us a clone, unless I missed something earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:09 No.20425615

>>20425573

This, pretty much. We deal with this now, decisively, we continue to have a loyal and incredibly useful resource. Fuck it up? We have yet another hanger on and even more drama. Kharn will keep, so short of tragic bear mauling death robbing us of answers, Midori is the only time sensitive option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:10 No.20425621

>>20425568
Except: We didn`t abuse her. We asked her some questions that should have gotten answers even before the fucking flight.

I do really believe that there is a point reached where Chiaki would say "Fuck them and fuck this shit!" because we had to deal first with Iori being Jelly, then with Pinky and now even with fucking Midori and all that in just a couple of days.

So no, fuck her. Let her calm down and maybe she will realize herself that acting like a brat annoys us greatly.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/22/12(Wed)12:10 No.20425623

>>20425606
>Homer casts fire.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:10 No.20425624

This is why we should have just killed her. She's not going to be use useful, she's going to get pissy every time we talk to a girl that isn't her, and she's going to go insane if we don't fuck her.

But no, she's not going to stab us in the back! The collar won't chaff her neck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:11 No.20425628
File: 1345651877114.jpg-(6 KB, 198x150, Natural 1 at Cooking.jpg)

CORN FLAKES

>>20425606
Heh, cereal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:11 No.20425633

>>20425606
>"The surest way to mend a friendship is to kill large things together."

Oh yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:12 No.20425636

>>20425386

[x]Let her eat, go find wherever Midori's holed up and continue the aforementioned mission to give her a non-sappy but non-bitchy explaination about how nobody is our waifu and we just wanted to get all the details so we'd be able to better preform our duties, and kind of effed up. Sorry and thanks for the grub. Then let her be.

Simple. As. That.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)12:12 No.20425642

>>20425606
>You pat Kharn on the back
That's like our superpower isn't it?
I'm starting to think we can fix even fix Pinky with it.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/22/12(Wed)12:12 No.20425644

>>2042560
What are we Homer Simpson?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:13 No.20425656

>>20425642
Next time we see pinky we have to pat her on the head. It may be all she needs is a little affection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:14 No.20425670

>>20425621
Actually we have pretty much walked all over her, just about gave her a heart attack with the manga thing, used her

as a pack animal and got her to cook food for a friend of ours that she dislikes.

That's a pretty big list of things that are pretty dickish on their own but one on top of the other? That's just way past reasonable.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)12:15 No.20425684

>>20425606

"Please also be telling her of my compliments! But hot sauce should be much hotter!" Kharn calls after you, making you furrow your brow. Was she serious? Midori was already using habanero sauce, for crying out loud.

You come to a stop in front of Midori's quarters. The door is locked, of course, and you could hear her crying inside, slightly muffled. That's...well. At least she's still there, and you can talk to her. She doesn't have a way to escape or block you out.

You take off your glasses for a moment to pinch the bridge of your nose. Is this how it's going to be, really? Is this what a Warmaster deals with? Because you'll tell Kyuubey right now that he can fuck off with the rank, whatever it entails. You're not cut out for this, and you have no ambition of pretending to be. You are not Mami Tomoe.

Still, Midori's...well, your very first subordinate, and people did seem impressed that you were handling someone rather competently for the first time. Maybe the situation can be rectified, at least.

You bang on her door a couple of times. Getting nothing but a weak 'Go away, sempai' as a response.

How do you proceed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:16 No.20425692

... Y'know, this has just occurred to me. But...

Deculture, is this entire plot building up to a lame JoJo's Bizarre Adventure reference/pun?

The similarities between the Golden Weapons and the Major Arcana have been pointed out before. The Fool being generally representative of the protagonist at 0 is presumably Chiaki herself.

It's been heavily implied that the golden weapons are parts necessary for the repair of our magical, timestoppy shield.

Continuing the numbering, that would make said magic, timestoppy shield...
XXI - ZA WARUDO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:17 No.20425708

>>20425684
beat the door down.

We're not being meek about this at least.

>>20425692
Our gun is 7 or 12 I think. So you're wrong on the first line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:18 No.20425712

>>20425684
Polite but frank. No fawning over her, but no being a cow either.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/22/12(Wed)12:18 No.20425717

>>20425684
Invite her to a shooting range.

And meekly say "sorry"

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)12:18 No.20425721
File: 1345652327562.jpg-(453 KB, 1000x986, PuellaMagi_Homura-sad.jpg)

>>20425684
>"I'm sorry Midori, I didn't mean to upset you.
>Your cooking taste good, thank you for

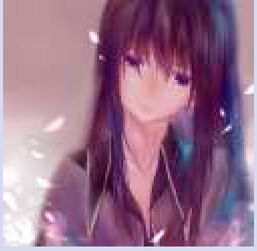

making it.
>I'll leave you be now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:19 No.20425726

>>20425684
Nope, I have had enough trouble come from leaving people alone after I offended them lately to last me a lifetime so open the door up before I decide to explode it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:19 No.20425732
File: 1345652368184.png-(11 KB, 214x201, 1344490078289.png)

>>20425684
>The door is locked, of course, and you could hear her crying inside, slightly muffled

Not this shit again..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:19 No.20425735

>>20425708

The gun is VIII - Justice.

Generally associated with impartiality, coldness, rationality and insensitivity.

It was the one we started with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:20 No.20425742

>>20425684
"No. I need to... talk. And I swear, if you make me actually say 'apologize', I will lock you in the Cold Room with Misaka and a plate of broccoli."

Regardless of if she lets us in or not, just keep explaining ourselves. Full Murderface Experience reiteration, let her know Iori is just an employer and Kharn is just our Sempai, and that Midori herself is a friend - and she got that far much faster than anyone else we know, let alone anyone we've met first in a hostile combat situation. That alone should be proof enough that we like her.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)12:20 No.20425744

>>20425684
>>20425721
Or alternatively we go full Murderface, we shotgun open the door and RUB OUR EXCUSES IN HER FACE UNTIL SHE LIKES IT.
Then lit two cigarettes and go bang Kharn.
Like a boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:21 No.20425751

>>20425684
"Open the door and take our apology or I'll use a MIG to open it."

"No, I'm not joking."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:24 No.20425779

>>20425744
YES, THIS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:24 No.20425781

>>20425684

"Either open the door or I'll knock it down."

Then, reposting this >>20425515

Can we at least apologise in an assertive and forceful manner? Seeing as we weren't subtle, but the questions had to be asked since she wasn't going to broach the subject and we NEEDED to know. Now, whether she likes it or not, she's our subordinate. If she still wants to be our friend, well, that's up to her, but at least we now know that we -want- to be hers.

"Oh, and Kharn enjoyed your Takoyaki. Black Eyes Titty Monster Sempai will thank you in person later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:24 No.20425787

And remember, "I'm sorry you are upset" does not count as a proper apology!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/22/12(Wed)12:25 No.20425790

As much as I'm against waifuing, I don't think that threatening her is going to help.

Just like Kharn said, let's kill some bears with her and hope for the best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:25 No.20425792

>>20425656

No. No affection for playing god with us. If we do that, she will walk all over us; instead, we should exert calm and assertive energy and take charge. Otherwise every magical girl-god-witch that comes our way will walk all over us and dominate our life and household.

>>20425515

>>20425684
Seems to be a good gist of it. We absolutely needed to know, but we are not gooding at speak and very bad at social interaction. Did not want to offend. That's probably going to be a large part of the Matsuda/Murderface experience.

Also, make sure she knows Iori is an idol. Not our waifu in any sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:27 No.20425809

>>20425684

"Look. Listen. I'm no good at this. First off, I told you it wasn't going to be easy working with me. The Chiaki Murderface Matsuda experience, remember? Second off, I don't have romantic designs on ANYONE, so don't accuse me of that waifu crap. I have accomplices and principals and not much more than that."

Breath

"Third off.. I'm sorry. I was only asking about the other stuff so I'd have a clearer picture of what happened with that mission, how everyone was involved. Where I fucked up, maybe. And it turns out where I fucked up was how I asked you about it."

"Also, sorry about using you as a maid. Now I'm going to go see if there's some Kong in this god-forsaken base."

Walk away like a boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:27 No.20425810

This shit was so much easier when we could just shoot bitches, then go home and get fucked up on cheap whisky and painkillers.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/22/12(Wed)12:29 No.20425828

>>20425809
I like that.

Too bad It's probably too late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:29 No.20425830

>>20425684
>How do you proceed?
Insist on opening and talking to her. Failing that, open the door forcefully.

proceed with
>>20425515

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:29 No.20425835

>>20425810

Here's hoping we get to play Murderface in the flashback. We can be both in character and competing as a thread to see who can be the most bloodthirsty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:30 No.20425836

>>20425809
>sorry about using you as a maid

b-bbut that's the entire point of being leader of the magical work, we don't have to carry our shit around anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:30 No.20425841

>>20425810
Yep. We should hang out with Kyoko more often, she's the only one of all our magic girl colleagues that shares our interests. PLus she's already in a relationship so no drama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:30 No.20425842

>>20425836
magical world*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:31 No.20425848
File: 1345653074012.jpg-(74 KB, 1280x720, eW91H.jpg)

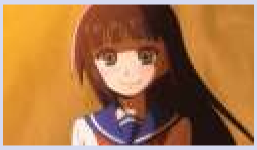

>>20425809
>>20425744

Those two. Shotgun open the door and go full SHUT UP! SHUT UP AND TAKE MY APOLLOGY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:31 No.20425849

>>20425841

>inb4Sayakajealousywitching

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:31 No.20425851

>>20425809
You could add the bit that we only made her cook because doing so ourself would most likely destroy the kitchen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:32 No.20425864

>>20425849
Shit. Well there goes that plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:32 No.20425865

>>20425809
This is the best option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:35 No.20425886

>>20425684

those questions had to be asked, one way or another, we just happen to ask them at the most inopportune times.

we apologize for putting her on the block like that and remind her that we are by no means good at social interactions but are working on being at least somewhat competent at it... slow progress.

Her Takoyaki wasn't half bad, and Kharn loves it as well and send her gratitude. we're not very good with spicy stuff though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:36 No.20425890

>>20425708
>>20425781

then >>20425809 when we get inside. A little more gruffly maybe.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/22/12(Wed)12:36 No.20425896

>>20425684
Probably far too late at this point, but what the hey.

Frankly, you’re apt to say whatever’s on your mind at the time. You’ve never been certain what is, or is not, acceptable to say. You simply know that, sometimes you have questions you need answers to, and you’ll chase them down until you’re satisfied with what you get. And in doing so, you’ve left plenty of trodden emotions and wounded senses of pride in your wake, you’re sure of it.

Probably broken plenty of hearts along the way, too.

However, the fact remains – Irori is simply a principle, and trying to be her friend, let alone anything else, would only place her into further danger. Kharn, supposedly, is an old acquaintance, one whom your spotty memory has let slip from your mind.

And as for Midori… You view her as a subordinate, as a co-worker, and you wouldn’t mind having another friend ‘in the business’ as it were. You did try to warn her about expecting anything resembling tact or grace from us. Our culinary skills – well, last time we attempted to make anything, it set the whole kitchen on fire.

You mention the Takoyaki was very good, by the by, and Black Eyes Titty Monster Sempai will probably thank you in person later. Also, bear killing is totally an option at some point….

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:38 No.20425904

>>20425848
Combined with making said apology while having her pinned down on bed...
sigh stop giving me ideas, will ya?

I'd say we are doing fine so far. Yeah, the bit with Midori right now was awkward/tactless, but the topic would have to be brought up sooner or later anyway, so better get it sorted out now...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)12:46 No.20425947

>>20425809 >>20425742 >>20425515

You bang at her door a few more times, asking her to open the door. You threaten that you'll kick it down if she doesn't - although, to be fair, you probably wouldn't. Not that you can't do it physically, you've kicked a few doors down in your time - just that this is your former partner's place of residence, and you're not one to flagrantly overstep your privileges as a guest by engaging in some wanton property damage.

You let out a sigh and sit down on the floor, leaning with your back against the doorway. Wishing that you could smoke right now - or drink right now, at that. But no, you need to be sober for what you're about to say.

You gather your thoughts for a few moments. Seriously, you've had it up to here with this sort of bullshit, but if you have to do it, you may as well do it right the first time, so it doesn't happen again.

You talk to Midori from beyond her doorway. You tell her to listen and listen good, because you are not going to repeat yourself.

You begin to talk about how you needed to know about how she worked her mission with Iori. Sure you could have asked in a much more delicate manner, but has she forgotten who you are? Is there anything delicate about you? You're not direct and blunt because you want to be an asshole - you just wanted answers to very important questions.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:47 No.20425954

>>20425684
>bust in door
>present palm outward
>say one word: "gem."
>apologize until she can't move anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:51 No.20425980

>>20425954

I am somehow unconvinced that 30 minutes of confusing tsundere hate not-makeup sex would help this situation any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:51 No.20425984

>>20425947

Awwww. I was looking forward to apologising to Kharn about her door. Besides, she liked Murderface. We could get away with it. Though it wouldn't help the rumors about us and Midori any if it got out we knocked down a door to see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:55 No.20426008

>>20425980

It wouldn't help, no, but it'd be fun to watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:56 No.20426016
File: 1345654574780.jpg-(198 KB, 2000x750, 1344384487394.jpg)

>>20425954
..Well, until now we only licked a soulgem. I wonder what happens if we chew on it in some kind of freaky soulgem-fellatio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:58 No.20426030

>>20425487

Bro, how does that look crappy? It looks good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:58 No.20426034

>>20426016
>chewing on the soulgem

I think my dick just retreated into my pelvis imagining that. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:58 No.20426036

>>20426008
I'd save the "fun to watch" actions for the moments where there is no immediate risk of causing major fuckup by doing so or urgent need for damage control over one we just did...

Not like such moments happen much in this story, but hey, it makes them all the sweeter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)12:58 No.20426040

>>20426016

>chewing
>fallatio

I didn't think I'd ever say this to someone on 4chan, but

Please, NEVER suck a dick. Just, don't do it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)13:00 No.20426053

>>20425947

Questions that involve your job, you explain. Which, she should already know by now, is something that you take seriously. Very, very seriously. If she was hurt by that, well, you'll apologize for being tactless. But you are not going to apologize for doing your job.

Another thing you'll apologize for, however, is asking her to make takoyaki for Kharn. You just wanted to do something nice for someone who obviously has been a big part of your life - and someone who you apparently simply forgot about. You also mention how Kharn enjoyed her food, and how she'd like more. Just a bit hotter with the sauce, next time. And yes, the Black Eyed Titty Monster will be thanking her personally.

You wait for a response. There is none, and you let out a sigh as you pull yourself up from your seat.

You tell Midori that you hope that this won't be an issue towards the both of you working together efficiently. She asked you to trust her, after all - the same courtesy should be offered. You may mess up in similar manners, but it's not like you're eating babies or something. In any case, she should probably get some sleep. You'll wake her up when it's time to kill some bears.

You make to leave when you hear Midori's door unlocking, and slowly pulling open.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/22/12(Wed)13:00 No.20426055
File: 1345654825324.jpg-(76 KB, 1010x429, Soul+Gems+PMMM[1].jpg)

>>20426016
So many delicious soul gems to choose from... so little time.

Ah Nom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:02 No.20426073
File: 1345654939903.jpg-(160 KB, 600x850, 07.jpg)

>>20426016
>>20426034
Probably not a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:03 No.20426085
File: 1345655021084.jpg-(25 KB, 448x500, Proud.jpg)

SON
I AM PROUD

>>20425947
>>20426053
>Chiaki's handling of the situation.
>mfw

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)13:03 No.20426087

Best case scenario: "You really suck at apologizing"

Worst case scenario: She throws something at our soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:05 No.20426101

>>20426073

>horrifying

stop it you fucking mutant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:06 No.20426113

>>20426087
No, best-case scenario would be "I understand and will take a more rational approach to assessing our relationship compatibility, and also not hold it against you if things don't or can't work out".

But yours is the most likely we'll get. Stupid characters being all 3-dimensional and shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:08 No.20426126

>>20426073
Yeah, stop it. That doujin is bad and you should feel bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:10 No.20426149

>>20426126
Is it? Please link me so I may consider it for myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:10 No.20426150
File: 1345655456012.jpg-(84 KB, 371x420, Siberian Bear Hunting Armour.jpg)

>look up 'siberian bear hunting' for shits and giggles
>google returns 'siberian bear hunting armor'
>pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:12 No.20426162

>>20426150

the fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:12 No.20426164

>>20426150
Crazy russians.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)13:12 No.20426168

>>20426053

>>20426053

"That's the second time you've made me cry in eight hours, Matsuda-sempai," Midori murmurs, her eyes red and swollen from the crying. "But...g-geh, I'm the one who should be apologizing. I..." She sniffs as she glances back at the inside of her room, then back to you.

"I ran off to cool down, a-and when I stepped inside, I just realized how...how much of an idiot I was, back there. Storming out on you like some sorta..." she shakes her head.

"I should've known you were just trying to do your job like everyone expects you to, Sempai. It's what I'd ask if I was in your place." Midori lets out a sigh. "Y-yeah, you could have worded it different, but it's important. It was about something important. Lives-at-stake important. I should've known better than to act like that." She hangs her head down. "I'm sorry, sempai. I...I guess I'm still not used to the full Murderface experience in person." She manages to work up a sad, tired smile. A smile nonetheless. "I mean, when you hear about it from someone else, it's cool and all, but when it's happening to you..."

"...it is as pleasant as being in a house on fire." Kharn finishes as she comes from around the corner, bowl of rapidly-decreasing takoyaki in one flesh-metal hand, the other holding her fork like a surgical instrument. "Midori, Murderface here is...how we say...impaired in certain social aspects. Do not begrudge her of such an impairment. She does not mean to be abrasive, it is just who she is, and we should not force her to change for our benefit. Rather, we should allow her to change for herself." She pops another takoyaki into her mouth, quick as a snake, chewing and swallowing in three seconds flat. "My compliments, again. You are a master."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:12 No.20426171

>>20426149
Just file search for it on sadpanda.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/22/12(Wed)13:13 No.20426175

>>20426150
More like SHITFUCKPLEASEDONTEATMEPLEASE armor.

Goddamn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:14 No.20426191

>>20426149
I've seen it in imagedump form here on 4chan (not on /tg/, mind you) so I don't have a link. But if you'd just run "madoka" throught sadpanda search it should pop up somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:14 No.20426192

>>20426175
I think that's the idea behind it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:14 No.20426195

>>20426162
Quilting-padded leather armor and an iron full-head helmet. With sharpened nails sticking out of every single fucking inch of it.

"Hey! Hey bears! How'sabout a hug?"

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)13:14 No.20426202

>>20426168
Now PAT HER ON THE HEAD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:15 No.20426214

>>20426195
>>20426150

safest way to fist fight a bear if you are not very confident?

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/22/12(Wed)13:16 No.20426216
File: 1345655765352.jpg-(20 KB, 350x249, tumblr_m6ylexPunJ1rxhzggo(...).jpg)

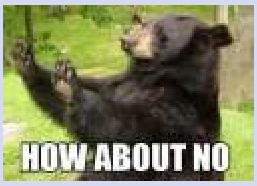

>>20426195

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)13:16 No.20426218

Midori is... actually being reasonable?

HOLY SHIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:16 No.20426220

>>20426202
Then give her 5 minutes to sort herself out and we can get around to bear hunting time!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/22/12(Wed)13:16 No.20426225

>>20426191
> run "madoka" through sadpanda search
That alone brings up far too many results to be useful.

Just sayin'.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)13:16 No.20426227

>>20426149
http://danbooru.donmai.us/pool/show/3690

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:17 No.20426229

>>20426202
No no. Misaka gets head pats. Kharn gets back pats. Midori's reflected on her behaviour and apologised as appropriate. She's earned an awkward and highly uncomfortable Murderfacefirst Hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:18 No.20426242

>>20426225
"[AYANEro Taicho (Ayane)] Tomari ni Oideyo (Puella Magi Madoka Magica)"
That's what you want to enter into the search, including quotes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:19 No.20426259

>>20426195
>>20426216
Seriously, you guys? Why do you do this to me. I almost fell of my chair laughing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:19 No.20426260

>>20426150
That looks like the armour of an insane death cult.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/22/12(Wed)13:20 No.20426265

>>20426260
A "death by hugs" cult?

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/22/12(Wed)13:20 No.20426266

>>20426229
We are doing a head pat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:20 No.20426271

>>20426265
Well, yes.

And they would probably view mutilation as a sacred act.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:22 No.20426289

>>20426266
>>20426229
How about a hair ruffle? It's not a pat but it's still on the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:22 No.20426292

>>20426266

I'm voting for either a friendly nod, or an awkward hug. Misaka is best girl, head pats are for her only.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)13:24 No.20426307

>>20426168

Midori seems to color at this, and looks downward, still unable to face Kharn. "I-it's...it's just takoyaki..."

"When you are in Siberia, many miles away from home, you stop saying the word 'just' as a descriptor of objects you enjoyed. Trust me, these are magnificent." Kharn gives Midori a warm, full smile. "You must teach me how to make them, at the soonest possible time."

Your subordinate blinks at this, blushing, and turns to you desperately for advice. Or was it permission?

Either way, you nod at this...surprising, but otherwise not that unpleasant turn of events. At the very least, it didn't turn out like the fiasco you left back home, which you're not exactly looking forward to trying to resolve.

"Ah, very well then!" Kharn exults and suddenly pulls Midori out of her room, one skeletal-fingered hand around your subordinate's wrist. "Come, you must teach me everything! Murderface, I will borrow her for a while, yes? Also, go and take a nap of your own, you look like you are someone who died and forgot to lay down!"

...Really, maybe you should. You tell her that you'll consider it, just as she pulls Midori to the kitchen, probably to trade recipes or something.

You are much too sober for this shit.

You step into the room that Midori had just been forcefully vacated from, kicking off your shoes and throwing off your sweater - and it's then that you let yourself fall face first into the soft, quilted mattress. Closing your eyes as you do so.

...It smells like Midori, which is not all that bad. You could smell a hint of...peppermint in her scent, somehow.

For once, you dream of someone else as you drift off to sleep.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)13:25 No.20426312

>>20426292
We patted Kharn on the head a few minutes ago.

As Midori said, we made her cry twice in 8h. I vote for the awkward hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:25 No.20426313

I vote for awkward hug, if only because it seems like it's what Midori is expecting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:25 No.20426319

No, no, you guys have it all wrong.

Midori can become the eventual recipient of our FIST BUMP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:26 No.20426330

>>20426289
Really, the reason I suggested the hug is because, for one the head-pat is Misaka's thing, and for another Midori's less a 'litttle sister' and more a 'colleague who just managed to end her first majorly negative Full Murderface Experience with actual agreeable mutual apologies'. And she managed to resolve it WITH an apology to us faster than even Mami did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:26 No.20426333

>>20426307
> you look like you are someone who died and forgot to lay down!"

I guess Kharn forgot that this is how we always look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:27 No.20426337

>>20426319
>Midori can become the eventual recipient of our FIST BUMP.

Kyouko already has that privilege.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)13:28 No.20426345
File: 1345656484103.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

Processed fish snack time!

We'll continue tomorrow, and the bear hunting scene should finally begin then.

Thank you for participating! Feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)13:28 No.20426348
File: 1345656492434.jpg-(922 KB, 800x1866, PuellaMagi_Homura-bed.jpg)

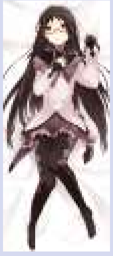

>>20426307
Why are we sleeping in Midori's room? We have our own right next to it.
We are so gonna wake up with her in the bed.

>>20426319
Wouldn't Kyoko be more adequate for Fist Bumping?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:28 No.20426351

>>20426307
>we fell asleep in Midori's bed

Waking up is going to be interesting.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/22/12(Wed)13:28 No.20426354

>>20426259
When I'm on 4chan, I'm on it to give and receive the D'aww, the lul's, and the Awesome.

I only parcel out Huehuehue when appropriate.

Anyway, sleep, and when Midori returns (assuming you wake up for that) give her a hug. A really, really awkward hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:29 No.20426357

>>20426348
>Wouldn't Kyoko be more adequate for Fist Bumping?
This is a good point. Kyoko should get the fist bumps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:29 No.20426363
File: 1345656580125.jpg-(87 KB, 850x1214, 09021.jpg)

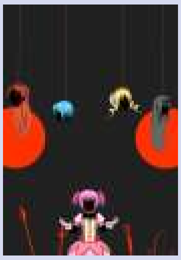

>>20426345

Thank you for running the quest today, Deculture, you're the best!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)13:29 No.20426364

>>20426345
Thanks for the thread Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:30 No.20426368

I am looking forward to next time.
I like our new coat and boots as seen in the OP.
Kharn is awesome.
Hopefully Midori should be a bit more stable now.
And enough feelings for now, we need to get back to action.

That is my feedback.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)13:30 No.20426374
File: 1345656638876.png-(185 KB, 454x772, drawing.png)

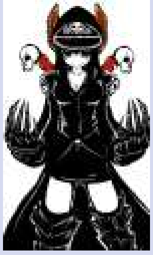

Also, by request, Kharn in her pre-Murderface Magical Girl costume!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:30 No.20426377

>>20426345

Chiaki actually sort of fixed something within 1 thread! improvement!

see you next time!

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/22/12(Wed)13:31 No.20426382
File: 1345656669071.jpg-(26 KB, 500x477, 1339974947191.jpg)

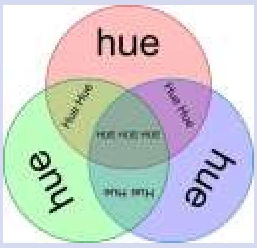

>>20426345
Thanks for running another awesome quest thread, Deculture.

Sorry about the Huehuehue last time. I couldn't help it.

And I noticed on the twitter, that while the rape train has no brakes, apparently that doesn't stop people from hopping on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:32 No.20426394

>Sleeping in Midori's bed.
Really Matsuda, really? You couldn't take the 30 seconds to go to your own room?
Midori's going to getting all sorts of awkward mixed signals... Or she'll just take the opportunity to sleep with her sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:32 No.20426403
File: 1345656770756.jpg-(55 KB, 640x439, Do_Want.jpg)

DO WANT
dowantdowantdowant!

>>20426374

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:33 No.20426406

>>20426394

OR, she goes into out room and touches ALL our things... maybe even inappropriately.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)13:33 No.20426410

>>20426382

The HUEHUEHUE is fine, I have no issue with it! And it was certainly very well written!

And yes, people do hop on that train a lot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:34 No.20426415

>>20426345

Huzzah! Your brilliant and engaging quest is over, leaving me free from it's enchantment to follow Chiaki's fine example and finally sleep...

Thanks for running! Even if much time didn't pass we resolved some outstanding issues, ready to move forward.

Onwards to bear huggi- HUNTING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:34 No.20426417

>>20426394
>wake up in Midori's bed
>Midori's in bed with us
>murderface.jpg
"Why are you in my bed, Midori?"

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/22/12(Wed)13:34 No.20426426
File: 1345656889242.jpg-(120 KB, 500x442, PuellaMagi_Homura-pimp.jpg)

>>20426374
And that thread just become 200% more awesome.

Also, archived, don't forget to vote:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/22/12(Wed)13:36 No.20426448

>Dreaming of someone else.
>Not dreaming of Pinky.

Deculture, you cad!

Thank you as always for the thread! This makes slow mornings at work so much more tolerable.

>> ☐ **http://pastebin.com/u/Sweet_Mami - Ow.** **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:36 No.20426449

Touchdown.

The flight to SIberia was... uneventful. My thoughts occupied me most of the time, and the auto-pilot took care of most of the flying.

My phone beeps. I check it, awaiting the orders of QB.

“Fly them back when they are done. I will tell you when. Until then, wait on them. Coats are in the back. As is the new Warmaster’s belongings. You are free to do whatever you like.”

It was as he said. A paid holiday. In Siberia. An easy enough job, anyway. Perhaps I really should look into bear hunting. It being an area specialty and all.

I pick up the coats, the Warmaster’s belongings and head out to the cold.

I smirk as I exit the plane. A job well-done. I’m dressed properly and the new Warmaster, apparently, is unhurt. Or in need of a toilet. Someone must have packed them dinner. Or they bought them at the airport. Though they need not have worried. Private jets usually cater their own food and it usually is a lot better than normal airline food. Then again, I’m used to eating MREs.

I stroll up to my charges and hand them their items. And make the necessary small talk. So far, so good.

I hear the whine of a helicopter. Their ride, I presume. I wish them well and inform them of my lodgings. And if there was anything else at hand. The helicopter was loud, but I thought I heard something.

“No, that’s not all. I have something from you, from Tomoe Mami.”

I’m struck with confusion. Why would the Warmaster want to give me something. This throws me off my guard long enough to-

Ow. Something drives into my gut with a force I did not expect. I’m stunned, angry and mildly relieved I decided to have breakfast in town.

Was it my flying? The plane not to her liking? Or was it something else? The Warmaster did say it was from some-

Oh. I guess I did deserve it then.

I hope she gets the letter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:36 No.20426450

Bear hunting will be much more satisfying knowing that we didn't self-destruct our social circle for once.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/12(Wed)13:36 No.20426453

>>20426394

Mild confusion is a symptom of alcohol withdrawal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:42 No.20426521

>>20426453

As well as alcohol abuse. We just can't win, honestly.

Also, nice thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:43 No.20426545

So err... I don't suppose I could convince a drawfag to actually make the "Murderface experience" fairground ride?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)13:58 No.20426707

>>20426242
>>20426227
Thanks. It wasn't that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/12(Wed)14:51 No.20427327

>>20426382
Getting on the rape train is easy.
It is stopping that is impossible.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1345717454590.png-(450 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)06:24 No.20437302

You are a Magical Girl, and you have always hated dreaming.

It's not because you have a history of horrifically-violent nightmares that involve your heart getting ripped out by a smiling, giggling, pink-haired goddess gone insane. It's not because the fevered dreams you manage to get once in a blue moon do not even have the decency to fool you, even in your sleep, that you are more than your pitiful existence - putting you in such idyllic, storybook-like scenarios that it's near impossible to suspend any amount of disbelief. It has always been either of the two extremes - joyful, shiny-coated paradise or a screaming, ignoble death.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)06:29 No.20437340

It begins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:30 No.20437344

it should end

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)06:31 No.20437347
File: 1345717887743.jpg-(121 KB, 600x600, pinkyprime.jpg)

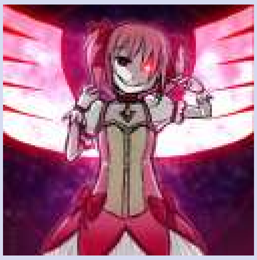

>>20437302

No, the fact that you hate dreaming is that you never really could tell which is prophecy, which is fiction, and which is that last shot of vodka that you probably shouldn't have downed. Add to that, sometimes you wake up unable to tell when the dream has ended and the reality had begun - one of the reasons Mami had long started the habit of locking her bedroom door when you were sleeping over.

This time, however, seems to be different.

You are standing in front of a screaming Kharn, her eyes fully red. Not black, red. Blazing. A massive black chainblade in her hands, two meters long, the name MALAL engraved upon its length in jagged knife scratches. You dimly remember being responsible for that - her first command to you as your Warmaster. You see her snarl your name, the name she'd given you, with all the hate she can muster. And she can muster a lot.

Souji is screaming curses at you, off the side. Cradling a limp, lifeless doll in his hands. Half his face and most of his lab coat coated a sticky crimson. You blink your eyes, and they focus on the ragged bundle in his grasp - and you see Misaka's lifeless head loll brokenly with every shaking sob her brother makes.

Her throat torn open, revealing bone, leaking blood. Farther from them, the smoking wreck of a giant that had once protected you lies broken in the snow. Even further, a clump of flesh trailing vibrant green strands leads to what remains of a subordinate - one who remained loyal until you tore her apart.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:32 No.20437353
File: 1345717964400.gif-(488 KB, 434x275, MonkeyThrowingShit.gif)

>>20437344

>this is you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:35 No.20437372

>>20437347
>Kharn
>following Malal

Now, this is some heresy alright

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/23/12(Thu)06:40 No.20437388

nightmare time? sweet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:43 No.20437408

Are we holding a golden weapon in our nightmare?

Is it the 50/50 attempt gone wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:44 No.20437414
File: 1345718653919.jpg-(82 KB, 292x302, Why would you do that.jpg)

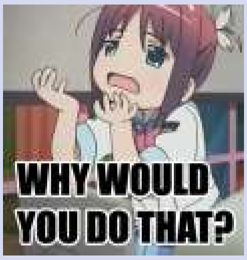

>>20437347

i don't like this dream, i don't like it at all!
make it stop!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)06:44 No.20437416

>>20437347

The smile on your lips tastes of copper, of despair, of life, of death.

It tastes of the flesh of fallen angels.

Another snarl, and the monomolecular chain-teeth of Malal starts to chew air. It is curiously silent, despite the fact that you've heard it before, and it is as loud as a jet engine. It is then that Kharn launches herself at you, seemingly in slow motion, as if gliding in molasses.

You have one moment to react.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:45 No.20437421

>>20437416
[x] Wake up.

Please let this be a dream.
Please let this be a dream.
Please let this be a dream.
Please let this be a dream.
Please let this be a dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:46 No.20437430

>>20437416
Scream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:46 No.20437435

>>20437416
Put the gun to our head.

"Not today."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:47 No.20437436

>>20437416

Well, the last two times (once vs Kirika, and during Mami's flashback) we were in this sort of situation, we threw away the Golden Weapon...

So I say we keep to that pattern and throw any Golden Weapon we might have away.

Oh, and also -- dodge. And pray, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:47 No.20437440

>>20437416
WAKE UP
WAKE UP WITH POWER OF THOUSAND SUNS

>> ☐ **Logic Bob** 08/23/12(Thu)06:48 No.20437447

>>20437416
Dodge the chainsaw, then attempt a counterattack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:48 No.20437448

>>20437416

Smile and step forward to meet her, with our bare hands if necessary.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)06:49 No.20437457
File: 1345718958232.gif-(805 KB, 300x169, PuellaMagi_Homura-transform.gif)

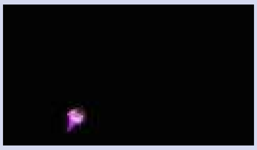

>>20437416
Stop time, Disarm Kharn.
Bitchslap Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:49 No.20437460

>>20437436
>throw golden weapon away
>it bonks Kharn
>Kharn is dead
>pinkyjustasplanned.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:49 No.20437461

>>20437416
Stand tall, square our shoulders and close our eyes while whispering "Thank You."

Fuck you Pinky, we're not playing your game. I'd rather die than serve you, you fluorescent bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:50 No.20437469
File: 1345719033942.jpg-(19 KB, 359x480, DarkSamus.jpg)

TERMINAL CORRUPTION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:50 No.20437471

>>20437416

>i want to vote for taking chain teeth to the face
>this is not happening, this is not happening, this is not happening, this is not happening

step out of the way of the swing check what weapons we are using, if golden, drop it like it's hot.

please oh please let this be a dream!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:50 No.20437472

>>20437416

[x]Timestop, rush inside her cutting range, and relieve her of her weapon arm. Judging from your previous kills you must be using the golden katana or possibly the gauntlets, so let's keep up the good work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:52 No.20437485

>>20437457
>Bitchslap Pinky.

Sounds like a good idea.

>> ☐ **Wake Up** 08/23/12(Thu)06:53 No.20437488

I knew this day would come again.

>>20437302
Yeah, we should totally stop being asleep now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:53 No.20437489

>>20437472

I'm not so sure we're armed. If we go full Pinky waifu mode, I'm guessing that we're not really going to need weapons...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:55 No.20437501

>>20437435
Most certainly this.

"Not today pinky, not today."

We'll never fall that far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:56 No.20437507

>>20437416
Stop time. Punch Pinky. "Misaka is off-limits."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:56 No.20437512

>>20437416
Screw you Pinky. We may be the biggest fuck up of a Magical Girl the world has ever seen but we're not going to acquire a taste for the flesh of fallen angels. We are not going to kill our subordinate, we are not going to hurt Misaka, ever.

Fuck you Pinky, we're either putting a gun to our head, one that isn't golden, or letting Kharn slice us open. We'll never be yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:57 No.20437516

>>20437416
If this is a dream, better end it ASAP.
If this is real, a moment of reaclaimed self-control after some unexplainable rampage, we went full Flesh of Fallen Angels and should be be put down.
Either way, it's suicide time.

so basically this
>>20437435

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:57 No.20437518

We can't show Pinky how much this upsets us. The more we seem affected by the deaths of our friends, the more at risk they'll be, and the easier it'll be for her to influence us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)06:59 No.20437528
File: 1345719550873.jpg-(97 KB, 565x565, 1344178205342.jpg)

>>20437512

You know you love this kind of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:00 No.20437536

>>20437528
No, you do.

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 08/23/12(Thu)07:03 No.20437557

>>20437507
Telling Pinky who she can and cannot reduce to Vegemite only increases the chances of the yandere fallen goddess stalker spreading our friends evenly across a continent.

>>20437302
Deculture, this is a terrible way to set up my word doodles. Midori's all dead in this dream, where am i supposed to go from there.
(i kid, nobody murder me)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:06 No.20437575

>>20437557

You should have seen it coming, Midori trips a lot of death flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:06 No.20437576

There is moment when one should realise it's his turn to quit. And this is yours. So either let Kharn do the honors or end it yourself.

As for last words, let's go with nostalgic sigh "Pancakes." it worked last time.

Mental note: Malal is a 5 letter word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:07 No.20437582

>>20437507
Why should she be? She wouldn't have been to the old Murderface.

But honestly, letting Pinky know that Misaka's death would be one that would affect us terribly doesn't seem like a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:10 No.20437592

There are two options, one: we're dreaming and need to wake up, and two: we've fallen into angel-ness and are having a moment of lucidity.

Thankfully, the solution to both is the same. I mean, getting shot in the face woke us up last time, yes?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:11 No.20437600
File: 1345720293965.jpg-(87 KB, 850x1214, 1345656580125.jpg)

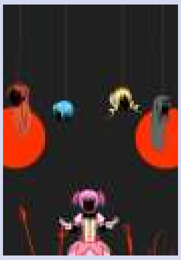

>>20437582

To be fair, Pinky seems somewhat indiscriminate in who all she wants us to kill anyway, so her getting tipped off to who we don't want to kill may not help all that much since we're killin' ERRBODY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:11 No.20437602

>Kharn magical girl
>Malal
>...pinky?
what the flying fuck you guys are doing?
>>20437528
nice pic. at least there's something decent in these threads.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/23/12(Thu)07:14 No.20437622

>>20437592
However dark, there's still possibility that we actually lost conciousness and flipped out.

[x] Stop time and run

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:14 No.20437623

>>20437602
I'll assume you're just passing through.
Pinky = "Bad End" Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:14 No.20437625

>>20437416

Put gun to head, pull trigger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:16 No.20437632

>>20437602
Imagine Madoka, add a good serving of Noir, a pinch of Pancakes, and a dash of 40k references. Stir thoroughly and garnish with lesbianism according to your personal preference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:16 No.20437633

Blow her legs off. Then arm Soji and give him revenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:17 No.20437646

>>20437632
>Imagine Madoka
>and garnish with lesbianism
redundancy much?

>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:18 No.20437650

>>20437416

SHOOT HERRRRRRR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:18 No.20437652

>>20437646
MORE lesbianism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:19 No.20437656

>>20437652
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)07:19 No.20437659
File: 1345720798320.png-(185 KB, 454x772, PuellaNoir_Kharn-costume.png)

>>20437602
>Kharn magical girl
Yes the universe is a crossover of Puella Magi Madoka magical girl + noir + 40K elements (most

often term only).
Pic is Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:20 No.20437662

>>20437623
I know, it wasn't hard to figure out
>>20437632
exactly, an avalanche of nonsensical clusterfuck.
just my opinion though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:20 No.20437663

>>20437435
This. And failing us actually having a gun in our hands, >>20437461 instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:21 No.20437673

>>20437652

I continue to be surprised every time we come across evidence of heterosexuality. But it looks like it was a false alarm with Kharn, so that's alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:22 No.20437678

>>20437673
Kharn might just be smitten with whoever cooks for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:22 No.20437683

>>20437673

I won't believe it's a false alarm until there's compelling evidence to the contrary. I think she's just trying to remain in the closet about her being with an abrasive nerd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:23 No.20437685

"Time to finish my project that's due tomorrow! I'll just refresh /tg/ one last time, and..."

>MGNQ

Whelp, there goes my ability to be productive for the rest of the night. Thanks, Deculture.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/23/12(Thu)07:27 No.20437713
File: 1345721241500.jpg-(2.16 MB, 1482x1481, 1304901872237.jpg)

As much as I like Pinky, she can't be allowed to win. Not like this, not even in a dream.

So either finish the job by putting a gun to your head or let Valnikov do it for you. Apply "Fuck you Pinky" or "Thank you" as necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:27 No.20437714

>>20437662
It makes more sense if you've been here from the very beginning. Well, it doesn't, but somehow it's awesome regardless.

Well, not gonna convince ya. Just let us be, we enjoy this mash-up wholeheartedly, you can go engage in your prefered form of fun instead. Peace.

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/23/12(Thu)07:29 No.20437732

>>20437416
Kill them. Kill them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:30 No.20437740

>>20437732
No, Johny, you are the daemons!
>noticed name
I see...

>> ☐ **NeutralAdviceGuy** 08/23/12(Thu)07:32 No.20437749

>>20437732

I think we should kill them all too. We can score points with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Fucktheadviceguy** 08/23/12(Thu)07:34 No.20437765

>>20437749

I recommend drugs.

>> ☐ **Maybe Logical** 08/23/12(Thu)07:34 No.20437766

>>20437749
But we'd lose QB-points!

>> ☐ **GoodAdviceGuy** 08/23/12(Thu)07:34 No.20437771

>>20437749

I also agree we should kill them. Things can hardly get any worse, and self preservation would be Murderface's base directive. And right now we're far more Murderface than Chiaki.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/23/12(Thu)07:34 No.20437773

>>20437766
This guy knows what's up

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)07:35 No.20437774

>>20437766
Nobody wants those.

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/23/12(Thu)07:36 No.20437785

>>20437766
>>20437773
No, no, clearly murder is the solution.

If you aren't on board, we need to kill you too.

Kill the voices in your head after killing everyone else. It's the only way to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:36 No.20437786

>>20437771
Nah, Murderface knew her downward spiral would have to end at some point. And this looks exactly like the point.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)07:36 No.20437791

>>20437471 >>20437448 >>20437461

Time has not been kind to the Betrayer. Yes, she has the same terrifying fury that paralyzed everyone unfortunate enough to bring it upon themselves. Yes, she still could wield something that should not, by any means, be considered a weapon and more of an industrial tool that weighs one imperial ton. And yes, she is still fast, faster than the eye can see, faster than justice dealt with a trigger pull.

But she is weak. She has grown soft, her sharpness dulled by being so far removed from active duty for far too long. Hesitation and mercy - the two things you have never seen in her eyes - is joined by fear. Were you not smiling already, this would have made your lips curl in amusement. In pity.

In thanks.

You close your eyes and open your arms, letting the golden katana fall from your grasp.

Your first thought is that being torn apart by a chainblade nearly twice as tall as you doesn't really hurt all that much.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:36 No.20437792

>>20437766
That settles it then! Shoot them all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:37 No.20437797

>Typical anti-quest monkey throwing shit.
Wow, and I even said "just my opinion".

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)07:38 No.20437806

>>20437791

You open your eyes and find yourself unable to move, or feel anything below your chest. One would have trouble doing so, after all, with most of their torso currently serving as the gory sheathe to a monster of a chainsaw weapon, its teeth inert.

You lift up your quivering arms and reach towards your murderer. Tears streaking down her unnaturally beautiful eyes, exquisite in their strange coloration. Her mouth twisted in anguish as she feels your feeble touch stain her cheeks with Misaka's blood.

You manage to thank her with what little breath you have left in your lungs, and she closes her eyes and nods.

"I will take your skull," Kharn whispers. "I think I have earned it."

You smile at this. She always had the strangest hobbies.

You fall forward on your nerveless knees as she tears the massive chainweapon out of your torso. A flick of her wrist, and the beast of a sword roars into life, its killing edge wrought with many chewing teeth.

The last thing you see before you wake up is the ground rushing up to meet you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:39 No.20437813

>>20437806
Hello, Ground!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:40 No.20437817

>>20437806
asshole ground, punching us in the face again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:41 No.20437821

>>20437806
Play a game of chicken with the ground.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:41 No.20437824

>>20437806
Ah, ground my old friend. We have been away from each other for far too long.

>> ☐ **Ground** 08/23/12(Thu)07:41 No.20437825

>>20437813

Hello Chiaki! What's a nice girl like you doing in a dream like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:41 No.20437828

>>20437813
We Sperm Whale now?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:41 No.20437829

>>20437806

>ground wants to fight!
>beat it down with our head!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/23/12(Thu)07:43 No.20437837

>>20437824
>>20437825
It's like we're going full Jack Sparrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:43 No.20437838

>>20437825
Well I think that Pinky wanted to fuck with our head, show us a possible way things could turn out.

We flipped her the bird and that's how we ended up being reacquainted with you. It's been a while since I fell for you, how've you been doing lately?

>> ☐ **Ground** 08/23/12(Thu)07:45 No.20437843

>>20437838

Oh, pretty good. Been pretty snowed under lately, but that's the way things fall I guess. Been up to much? Made any new friends? Is that why you don't visit me any more?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:48 No.20437861

>>20437806

inb4 we wake up

After we go bear hunting, it's time to hit the bottle and wash the memory of this night terror right out of our subconscious. Since we have a kohai, might as well share the details with her while we drown our sorrows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:48 No.20437863

>>20437829
>Murderface used Headbutt!
>Ground flinched!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:49 No.20437864

Ground! So, at last we meet again for the first time... for the last time!

You may have won the last 452 times, but this time I shall be victorious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:50 No.20437868

>>20437843
I think I may have made friends, as much as someone like me can have them.

I managed to patch things up between me and Mami which is good, my subordinate's doing okay, Misaka is excellent as always. I'm even doing okay with Kyoko, though me and Sayaka aren't that friendly. And then the whole Idol business, I try not to think about that.

So yeah that's part of why I haven't visited you often, I'm trying to clean up my act a bit. They're expecting me of all people to be Warmaster. Don't worry we're still close, I'll probably visit you a lot sometime soon, with everything going okay something is going to go wrong and me and Mr. Kong are going to end up visiting you.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)07:51 No.20437873

>>20437806
>"I will take your skull," Kharn whispers. "I think I have earned it."
>You smile at this. She always had the strangest hobbies.
Now I'm wondering if she has a skull throne in her room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:51 No.20437874

and then someone wrote a cheesy love story between Chiaki 'Murderface' Matsuda and 'the ground'

and they all lived happily ever after!

yaaaaaay!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/23/12(Thu)07:51 No.20437876
File: 1345722719609.png-(277 KB, 842x957, Long_time_no_see_Homura-c(...).png)

That was an interesting nightmare. I was kinda hoping for something different when Chiaki fell asleep last thread, but, hey, this is fine too.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)07:53 No.20437883

>>20437876
>I was kinda hoping for something different when Chiaki fell asleep last thread
Midori licking Chiaki's soulgem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:55 No.20437889

>>20437883
pinky licking our soulgem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:55 No.20437890

>>20437883

I wonder what they taste like, considering they are YOUR SOUL!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:56 No.20437893

>>20437874
Include a bunch of 'I feel drawn towards you' puns and the whole thing would be golden.

>> ☐ **Ground** 08/23/12(Thu)07:56 No.20437894

>>20437868

Oh, that's good. I just get a bit lonely is all. And when I get lonely I think odd thoughts... about how we should be together always...

But enough about that! You better get back to your other friends. Because they'll last. Just know that I'll be here for you. Waiting.

>>20437874 (Don't tempt me)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:56 No.20437895

>>20437890
They taste like [redacted].

>>20437893
>and the whole thing would be golden.
>golden

myfuckingside.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:57 No.20437903

>>20437895
Well better not get addicted to them i guess

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)07:57 No.20437905

>>20437893
Ground should be voiced by Morgan Freeman.
It needs to have a certain gravity.

>> ☐ **Fucktheadviceguy** 08/23/12(Thu)07:58 No.20437906

>>20437894

Oh gods i'm reading that in GLaDOS's voice.

>> ☐ **NeutralAdviceGuy** 08/23/12(Thu)07:59 No.20437908

>>20437890

Like jewelry. The stone parts just taste glassy, like crystal, a neutral flavor that doesn't really offend the tastebuds, but isn't exactly tasty. The metal parts probably taste metallic, and not very good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:59 No.20437909

>>20437906

Jesus Christ how horrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)07:59 No.20437913

>>20437894
Don't worry Ground I'll always come back to you. You know how often I hit rock bottom and you're always there for me. I think you should know how much you mean to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:00 No.20437917

>>20437890

it would likely not taste much of anything (except if you soak it in something, liquid has proven capable so far)
i think the sensation would be similar to licking a glass marble with some sort of metal decorative encasing it.

is all just speculation though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)08:00 No.20437918

>>20437806

You open your eyes to an unfamiliar room - one that you recognize as one of the rooms that Kharn had granted you and your little party for the duration of your stay. You remember this with painful, annoying slowness, slower than you'd like. You shake your head and try to lift your head up off of the very comfortable pillow under your head - and it's then that you notice that you've apparently pulled the blankets up over your chest in your sleep, something you don't really remember doing. You also don't remember folding your jacket into a neat little pile on the bedside table, along with your shoes and glasses.

You also don't remember getting into bed with your subordinate, who is sleeping the sleep of the damnably blessed, on her side and turned away from you. Her long green hair, unbound, spilling over her own pillow.

It's not everyday you find yourself guilty of fraternizing with your subordinates, so you try to recount what just happened. You still remember your name, that's a good sign, and you think you know what happened for the best part of the last twenty-four hours.

A quick, surreptitious check under the blankets confirms that Midori is still dressed. Well, she's taken her sneakers and socks off, but you're not sure if there's anyone who wears them to bed, anyway.

It's then that someone knocks at the door leading to this room. Your room, which Midori seemed to have seen fit to infiltrate. Not that she did anything that would qualify as overstepping her boundaries, but...

"Hey. Wakeup call, Matsudaface or whatever." An irritated voice, Souji's, snaps from behind the door - followed by a series of equally irritated-sounding knocking. "Hey, are you still alive in there?"

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:00 No.20437920
File: 1345723252068.png-(1.31 MB, 1280x1244, kuuko ribbon wrapping.png)

>>20437876
pff, copycat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:02 No.20437935

What the flying fuck, guys. I leave for 20 minutes and y'all start trying to waifu the ground beneath our feet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:02 No.20437939

>>20437918

"Are we ready to kill bears? Because I really need to kill coming"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:03 No.20437943

>>20437918
Wake up, get dressed, wash bad taste out of mouth with vodka.

Wake up Green and ask her why she's in our bed.

We gots ourselves some bears to hunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:03 No.20437944

>>20437918
No, I have apparently been turned into a zombie while I was asleep. the only known cure is removing blood from my alcohol system

>> ☐ **Ground** 08/23/12(Thu)08:03 No.20437945

>>20437935

At least I'm down to earth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:03 No.20437947

>>20437920
We know. Please leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:03 No.20437948

>>20437918
"No, call the morgue"
deadpan voice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:03 No.20437949

>>20437918
Walk up to the door as quietly as we can. Shout "WHERE ARE MY PANTS!?" as loudly as we can, and swing the door open immediately. Watch carefully for where Souji's eyes go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:04 No.20437956

>>20437918
>Your room, which Midori seemed to have seen fit to infiltrate.
Oh, Chiaki, your memory is getting better, but still dropping some small details now and then...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:04 No.20437958

>>20437918
Reply. "Fuck you."
Then wake Midori, be ready to smother her if she decides to make noise, and tell her to pretend to be a wall or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:04 No.20437959

>>20437944
Supported.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:04 No.20437960

>>20437948

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:04 No.20437961

>>20437918
I keep my soul in a pretty rock, so, by most definitions, No i'm not alive in here.

What the fuck do you want.

Also, i need labels on these doors. Soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:04 No.20437962

>>20437918
"Since i'm a magical girl, the answer should technically be 'no'.
That said, I am awake."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:04 No.20437965

>>20437918
I'm alive, well technically being a Magical Girl I'm not alive, and it's just Matsuda.

Me and Midori will be ready for bear hunting shortly.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)08:05 No.20437970

>>20437918
Just go open the door. Don't dress or anything.
Not a fuck given.
And give him the stare of doom until he goes away.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/23/12(Thu)08:05 No.20437971

>>20437949
This is tempting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:06 No.20437974

>>20437918
Help, I'm sober and I can't get drunk!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/23/12(Thu)08:06 No.20437976

>>20437920

Yeah, after thread 34 I couldn't resist anymore. Pinky reminded me too much of a certain other eldritch abomination with stalker tendencies.

>>20437918

"Still alive. Where's the vodka?"

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)08:06 No.20437978

>>20437949
Can we punch him if he looks down?

>> ☐ **NeutralAdviceGuy** 08/23/12(Thu)08:06 No.20437979

>>20437962

[X] This one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:07 No.20437983

>>20437918
"Yes."
Get dressed and open the door.
No tact, all bluntness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:07 No.20437986

>>20437949

This, maybe with a deadpan "You knocked?" afterwards.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/23/12(Thu)08:07 No.20437987

>>20437962

This is awesome. Let's go with this. Also, ask for vodka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:07 No.20437988

>>20437961
>>20437962
>>20437965

TechnicallyNotAliveMind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:08 No.20437991

>>20437949
This all of my this.

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/23/12(Thu)08:08 No.20437997

Kill them. Kill them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:11 No.20438011

>>20437949

I can support this as well. Chiaki might not have a well-developed sense of humor but I think it's developed enough for trolling Misaka's brother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:11 No.20438016

>>20437962
Lets go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:12 No.20438017

>>20437918

so Midori carried us to our room, put us in bed, set our stuff neatly on the table, got out of her own footwear and set down besides us on the bed and fell asleep.

"keep your pants on i will be out in a minute, hope you enjoyed the gifts."

need to wake Midori up and explain that getting in to bed with your passed out sempai/sempai (which one is it?) is not something to pick up as a habit (yet?).
"but thanks for taking me to my room."

bear huntin time?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:13 No.20438023

>>20438017

Or she's all like "This dickhead fell asleep on my bed. Ah, fuckit, i'll just collapse here next to her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:14 No.20438026

>>20437918
Call him Doujinface or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:14 No.20438028

>>20438017

Technically the correct romanization is Senpai. But Japanese romanization is a clusterfuck anyway.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)08:15 No.20438033

>>20438017
If we are indeed in our own room, I suspect Kharn is the one that carried us here.
The rest would still be Midori though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:15 No.20438036

>>20438017
>midori
No, we fell asleep in her bed for some reason, and she apparently decided that was an invitation to share body heat in the siberian cold, relatively platonically speaking.

And then we forgot, because murderface is bad at memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:15 No.20438042

>>20438026

YES. THISTHISTHISTHIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:16 No.20438048

>>20438017
No, we collapsed in her bed and I'm guessing she came in, found us, removed our shoes and glasses, folded our coat, tucked us in, put a pillow under our head and then went to sleep fully clothed in her bed.

Honestly she stayed within her bounds quite well this time. She did good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:18 No.20438063

>>20438028
Actually, Japanese does have the nasal bilabial [m], as a realization of the phoneme /n/ before a plosive (/p/ or /b/).
But their writing system doesn't include it, so while it's written 'Senpai' the word's actually spoken as 'Sempai'.

Yay linguistics!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:21 No.20438092
File: 1345724478148.jpg-(150 KB, 436x416, 1338074397962.jpg)

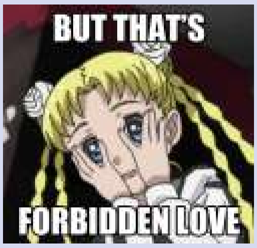

>>20438063
>bilabial

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:21 No.20438098

>>20438063
fucking /tg/.
i learn more shit here than anywhere else.
they wouldn't have even told me this shit on /a/!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:22 No.20438101

>>20438048

She has acted quite appropriately. If we'd woken up to her holding either her or our soulgem with a guilty look on her face and flushed cheeks, THEN she would have been overstepping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:23 No.20438113

>>20438048

>It's then that someone knocks at the door leading to this room. Your room, which Midori seemed to have seen fit to infiltrate.

would lead me to believe someone moved us from Midori her room and into ours

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:23 No.20438114

Man. I am trying to draw The Murderface Experience themepark ride. This was supposed to be funny, but it is just turning out depressing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:24 No.20438116
File: 1345724640122.png-(355 KB, 608x343, 1344289817860.png)

Yup, that's forbidden love

>>20438092

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:24 No.20438121

>>20438113
Chaiki is having a little bit of technical difficulties with her brain/memory at the moment. Please bear with us as we sort through this issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:24 No.20438125

>>20438114
This is a sign that you are experiencing the Experience. Carry forth in your noble mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:26 No.20438139

>>20438114

>Mr. Bones Wild Ride

hope that helps!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:29 No.20438153

>>20438139

I remember this, please do this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)08:29 No.20438156

>>2043796 >>20437962 >>20437961

You glance towards the door, before shaking your head and reaching for your glasses. Beside you, Midori seems to stir at Souji's racket, but she seems to settle back into her fitful sleep seconds later. Some people can sleep through anything, you think, as you rub the grit from your eyes before putting your glasses back on. The world coming back in sharp, clear focus.

Another series of knocks, this time a bit more forceful, and it's then that you finally snap, replying rather sharply, and a bit more roughly than you'd like. Technically, you ARE alive, it's just that your contract's condensed your soul into a teardrop-shaped gem the size of a small egg. Because, you know, Magic. And Incubators have some sort of fetish involving jewels that apparently contain souls.

Did you really have to jump down his throat for it, though? After all, you did tear out his little sister's own throat with your teeth.

You blink at this, before shaking your head. No, that's...that was just a dream. Alcohol withdrawal symptoms, you tell yourself, remembering a lecture from Mami long ago. Horrible nightmares are one of them, and a sure sign that you need to get some amber restorative in you soon.
Souji seems to take a moment to reply, as if taken aback, before snorting. "Whatever. You're due for the only hobby the yokels here have that doesn't involve drinking gallons of vodka. I'm supposed to get the two of you up top. Kharn and Misaka are already there, along with that weird robot of hers." He lets out the sigh of the massively-bereaved. "So yeah, I'd appreciate it if you get your magical ass in gear, I got research to do."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:29 No.20438159

>>20437918
"Quiet, I'm trying to enjoy my porn here!"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/23/12(Thu)08:31 No.20438167

>>20438114

Pinky: Ooh! Ooh! This is my favorite part of the ride! This is where she forgets all about you and verbally abuses you!
Midori: (unamused) I'm so fucking excited. Yipee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:31 No.20438169

"Since i'm a magical girl, the answer should technically be 'no'.
That said, I am awake."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:32 No.20438177

>>20438167
Pink: What? You enjoy the bit where I use your intestines as a jump rope better?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)08:32 No.20438178

>>20438156

What a gentleman. You tell him to give you a few minutes to get ready.

"Don't take too fucking long. I'll be by the elevator, reading the porn you got me and shit." He snaps, before you hear his footsteps receding into silence.

Seriously? This guy and Kharn? Nope, you're not seeing it. Not in a million years.

You sit up on the bed, your tongue tasting foul in your mouth. You wince at the taste, but at least it's not something else. Beside you, Midori is still sleeping, quite peacefully at that.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:32 No.20438183

>>20438159
>claim to be trying to enjoy porn of us and midori, in a room that only contains us, midori, and a comfy bed we're both in.

I don't know what train you're on, but i'm reasonably sure as to it's lack of breaks.

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/23/12(Thu)08:33 No.20438185

>>20438156
"Fuck. Can we do the other hobby, instead? The one involving massive amounts of vodka? I could use that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:33 No.20438188

>>20438178
wait Midori up.

Start off the day right with some vodka and OJ. We need the vitamin C!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:34 No.20438195

>>20438156
get your kit on, take a drop of the pure to fortify your morning then get your ass in gear.
say nothing to Midori, don't even acknowledge her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:34 No.20438199

>>20438188
*wake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:34 No.20438202

>>20438178
Check the minibar for delicious alcohol. Mouthwash will work in a pinch.

Then take a seat next to Midori's head and alternate mouthfulls and poking her until she wakes up.

Then say: "Why are you in my bed?" as monotonically as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:34 No.20438205

>>20438178
Wake up Midori, gently if at all possible. A few gentle shakes and telling her to wake up, we've got bears to hunt.

Get dressed, head to the elevator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:34 No.20438206

>>20438178
[x]Lick her soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:34 No.20438207

>>20438178
Throw the covers off the bed and shout "It's bear time!" in her ear to wake her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:35 No.20438213

>>20438202
This.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)08:36 No.20438214

>>20438178
Wake Midori up gently. She has been nice enough to take care of us.
Then get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:36 No.20438215

>>20438178

Gently nudger her awa-

Awww, who am I kidding? Poke her until she wakes up, then proceed to quickly dress. Maybe a gruff thank you for neatening up.

"Oh, and seeing as we spent the night together, I'll have to owe you breakfast for another time"

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/23/12(Thu)08:36 No.20438218

Well, oral sex wakes people up, right? That should work. Maybe have a swig of vodka before each lick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:36 No.20438220

>>20438178
"Hey, midori, do you want to come bear hunting or sleep in?"

Fuck, i dunno, do Callidi get their kicks from ultraviolence like all of the normal puella magi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:36 No.20438224

>>20438178

Poke her until she wakes up.

"We're going on a bear hunt".

Sing-song voice. Grin like a maniac.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:36 No.20438225

>>20438178
Rub her soulgem lightly. Thank her for trying to get along with Kharn.

(No need to knock her out with a full lick here, guys)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:37 No.20438226

>>20438178
Take a swig of Kong or vodka to get the taste out of our mouth.
The get dressed and wake up Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:37 No.20438234

>>20438178
Poke Midori awake.
"Hey. Hey, hey. Heyheyhey. Bears."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:37 No.20438236

>>20438178

[x]Find something metal, and bang it against the wall above Midori's head until she wakes up. "Rise and shine, green. Hunting time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:40 No.20438257

>>20438178

wake her up as gentle as we can, ask how we both got to this room.

if she carried us here and put our stuff on the table then explain the finer points of not making a habit of sleeping in the same bed as your passed out sempai.
can't really help it if they sleepwalk though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:43 No.20438286

Take Midori along with us, good time to see if she has any experience with guns. Even an illusionist needs to know how to handle guns.

"You think this is real. Well it is"

>> ☐ **HyakuShiki (MS)** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/23/12(Thu)08:48 No.20438328

As much as I am all for poking the girl awake while chanting "Bear Hunt" like a deranged 5 year old, mayhap a calmer course is best.

Try running your hands through her hair a few times. Or lightly shake her while calling her name.

She did take care of us last night, even if we weren't awake. And Chiaki's panties are still on. This calls for positive reinforcement.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/23/12(Thu)08:50 No.20438343

Wake her up as gently as possible, whatever that might imply for Murderface. get increasingly forceful if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:52 No.20438361
File: 1345726323713.png-(213 KB, 838x1396, 641141575.png)

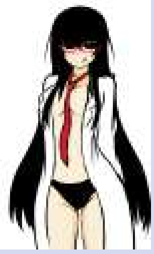

>>20438178
Go and peek at Kharn's room. Because pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:53 No.20438369

>>20438343
>whatever gently implies for Murderface.
Probably, we only empty half an uzi magazine into the ceiling instead of the full mag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:53 No.20438375

>>20438361
Yeah, but not shown are the ROBOT DEATH LIMBS.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **HyakuShiki (MS)** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/23/12(Thu)08:54 No.20438379

>>20438257
If I recall correctly, this happens to be Midori's room that we passed out in. We diplomacied her into opening the door and forgiving us, and then Kharn took her for Takoyaki cooking lessons. We just walked on in and passed out on her bed. As such, Chiaki should thank her for letting us stay over, and keeping us warm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:54 No.20438382

>>20438328
>>20438343

Agreed. Her little jealous hissy-fit of yesterday aside, Midori has done a good job. She even carried Chiaki to her room, tucked her into bed, and climbed into the bed with us....without removing our clothes or hers.

Being gentle (or what passes for "gentle" where Chiaki is concerned) is the order of the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:55 No.20438390

>>20438202
This with a side order of
>>20438215

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:55 No.20438396

>>20438375
I agree.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:56 No.20438397

>>20438369
Midori just did pretty okay. She didn't overstep any of the boundaries of our relationship, she tucked us in and even made sure we stayed warm by sharing a bed and didn't even use that as an excuse to cuddle or try to "share body heat". She deserves some positive reinforcement, Uzis are not positive reinforcement. Gentle waking, maybe even head pats. We might not be good at this, but we can at least try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:56 No.20438399

>>20438382
Honestly, we don't know if she carried us to our room, or if Chiaki is just confused and thinks that Midori's room is hers now after passing out in Midori's bed.

I'm banking on the latter, but we'll see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)08:57 No.20438410

>>20438202
>>20438215
>>20438390

The Sass. It can not be contained! We've gone critical captain!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)08:57 No.20438421

>>20438214 >>20438205 >>20438202

You let your stockinged feet dangle off the edge of the bed before leaning forward, holding your head in your hands. For some reason, the nightmare's not fading as quickly as the rest, taking on the kind of recall that your stalemate with Pinky had. Usually you forget the little details easily enough. You remember Pinky ripping your heart out, you remember shooting her right between the eyes. But you don't know where you were, back then. What lead to such a finish. Hell, you're not even sure what caliber and make the gun in your hand was back then, or if the firearm itself was gold in the first place.

Well, Kharn murdering you isn't as disturbing as it should be. Not as such.

It's how you let yourself go completely out of control that bothers you the most.

You lever yourself off of the bed and shuffle towards the room's privies, where a sink, a shower and a toilet is in rather pristine, if unused condition. You glance at yourself in the mirror, before reaching up to pull the entire thing aside - revealing some basic toiletries. You find a bottle of mouthwash, and you remember reading something about how the mouthwash in these parts are used by the majority of the population as surrogate alcohol when there's no vodka left to drink.

You twist the cap open and take a healthy pull from it, wincing at the strong minty taste as you gargle with the stuff. You spit it into the sink, careful to watch for any strands of crimson floating.

Nothing. So it was just a nightmare, then.

You take another pull, and this time you force it down your throat.

You manage to hold it in for a few seconds before dry-heaving over the sink, coughing the fire that seems to have suddenly filled your lungs.

Christ. Never again. You'll never be desperate enough for surrogate alcohol.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:01 No.20438447

>>20438421

Any painkillers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:04 No.20438470
File: 1345727071089.jpg-(27 KB, 325x214, themoreyouknow.jpg)

The More You Know

>>20438421

Silly Matsuda! Mouthwash and other sanitary products that contain alcohol also contain other various chemical compounds intended to cause gagging and be generally impossible to keep down. That way, nobody can really abuse those items and those companies can avoid hefty fines and PR nightmares!

>> ☐ **D** 08/23/12(Thu)09:05 No.20438479

>>20438421
>not checking that it DOES have alcohol first
Some don't, you need to be careful of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:05 No.20438481

>>20438470
>russia
>standards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:08 No.20438501

>>20438481
wouldnt be surprised if those fuckers just cut the middleman and gargled vodka in the mornings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:09 No.20438510

>>20438501
Please, this is a well-funded secret war machine research base.

They use mint schnapps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:09 No.20438512

>>20438470
>sanitary products that contain alcohol also contain other various chemical compounds intended to cause gagging and be generally impossible to keep down.
Odd, I'm pretty sure I was seeing some of local... umm... minotities drinking Windex on regular basis without having any problems keeping it down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:10 No.20438520

>>20438510

Classy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:11 No.20438523
File: 1345727475208.jpg-(297 KB, 1227x852, TheMurderfaceExperienceSh(...).jpg)

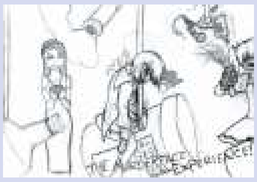

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:12 No.20438528

>>20438512

That's fucking Windex. Window cleaner isn't usually classified under the same regulations as mouthwash.

Also,
>Insert obligatory Greek windex joke here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:12 No.20438529

>>20438523

Haha, that's freaking awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:12 No.20438530

>>20438523
That is fucking awesome. Excellent job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:12 No.20438531

>>20438523
It's so beautifully depressing. I love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:12 No.20438532

>>20438512
adaptation.
if my 8 year old self could keep biting my nails despite mum covering them in that fucky repellent shit, i'm pretty sure nigs gonna continue to nig -no matter the flavor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:12 No.20438533

>>20438523
Glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:12 No.20438536

>>20438523
The pancakes are always kept juuuust out of reach, arent't they?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/23/12(Thu)09:13 No.20438539

>>20438523
That is seriously fucking unsettling.

You're good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:14 No.20438549

>>20438512
Windex? Are you sure they're still alive? I'm not even sure if windex contains alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:14 No.20438550

>>20438523
IT'S GLORIOUS.
Nice work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:14 No.20438555

>>20438532
>if my 8 year old self could keep biting my nails despite mum covering them in that fucky repellent shit

Oh man, I did the same thing. It never tasted that horrible to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:14 No.20438557

>>20438512

I'm pretty sure they were just doing the "drinking kool-aid out of windex bottles" thing that kids do to try and prove how tough they are, since the real stuff is going to eat a hole in your stomach and you can't even get drunk off it anyway. And it's more expensive than cheap booze in the first place!

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/23/12(Thu)09:14 No.20438558

>>20438512
That's because if you swallow window cleaner it's your own damn fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:15 No.20438563

>>20438523
Very authentic. The chin on idol is giving me some Franken Fran vibes... not sure if that's intended, but it certainly adds to the depressing feel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:15 No.20438564

>>20438523
>WTF is with Pinky's hand?
>stare
>slow, dreadful realization

Dear fucking God, every time I look I find something new to be disturbed by. It's like I'm really seeing Chiaki's life story.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/23/12(Thu)09:16 No.20438570

>>20438523

Simply amazing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:16 No.20438573

>>20438523
There's something about mounting a giant bottle of Vicodin on a merry-go-round that's just delightfully macabre.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:16 No.20438574

>>20438532

There's a pretty big difference in tasting what's the equalavent of nail polish remover, and actively drinking windex. And that difference is going to put you in the hospital. :|

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:18 No.20438596

>>20438523

7/10 would ride again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:19 No.20438599

>>20438555

The ability to taste that repellent shit is genetic. Some people are more resistant to it than others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:19 No.20438608

>>20438523
is that supposed to be kharn or pinky on the right

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)09:19 No.20438609

>>20438421

You step out of the bathroom after taking a moment to compose yourself and wash your face, and when you do, Midori seems to already be waking up, sitting up slowly and gently rubbing the sleep out of her eyes.

"Mnnh--? What was that...?" She murmurs, her voice still thick with somnolence, and it's with a slow blink of her crimson eyes that she regards you with mild confusion. Earlier, she'd been looking at you with those same eyes with something akin to hate. A bit later, you'd seen them wet with tears. A little more after that, contrition.

Midori has pretty eyes, you decide. But that's beside the point, really.

You ask her what she's doing in your room. Of course, you appreciate what she's done, and nobody has really ever picked up after you besides Mami so that's nice - but sleeping in the same room as your boss isn't really something subordinates do, right?

Midori blinks at you again, before managing an awkward smile.

"N-no, that's not something subordinates really do, sempai." She shakes her head. "It's...it's just that you're in my room. I managed to teach Miss Valnikov how to make takoyaki a few hours ago, and I thought a nap would be alright. I found you here, in my room, and..." She frowns, slightly. "...it looked like you were having a nightmare. You know, twitching in your sleep, mumbling, turning back and forth. I was going to leave you alone and use the other room, but I thought that it'd be better if I at least slept beside you. I find that it helps with nightmares, and if anything, I'd have been here in case anything happened."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:20 No.20438611

>>20438421
Drinking mouthwash
Classy murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:21 No.20438620

>>20438563

Not really aiming for Franken Fran specifically. Just going for the "Crappy fairground animatronic" look.

The writing on the pill bottle, incidentally, is

CODEINE
The pills would hold the pain back for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:21 No.20438623

>>20438609
d'aww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:21 No.20438627

>>20438609
oh.....uh... thanks.

That's... what normal people say in these situations, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:21 No.20438628

>>20438609
And yet something did happen. Thanks for nothing Midori. Bet you she can't even dream dive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:22 No.20438631

>>20438557
Ethnical minorities (gypsies and such), not minors (kids). Yes, I'm pretty sure it's actual Windex.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)09:23 No.20438635
File: 1345728180193.png-(113 KB, 1000x700, PuellaNoir_Chiaki_Mami-hug.png)

>>20438609
>I was going to leave you alone and use the other room, but I thought that it'd be better if I at least slept beside you. I find that it helps with nightmares, and if anything, I'd have been here in case anything happened.
So sweet.
Use new skill: awkward hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:23 No.20438636

>>20438627
Protip for those new to the quest: If the post has [2/3] at the bottom, then you don't get to give input.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:22 No.20438637

>>20438608

Is Faust.

She never really struck me as the type to take "capturing your heart" non literally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:23 No.20438642

>>20438609
"Not the best idea, Midori. Not the best idea. Mami learned pretty fast to lock her doors, when I'm around."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:24 No.20438655

>>20438637
ah, the hands confused me. they look an awful lot like kharn's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:25 No.20438665

>>20438637
"Your heart is mine, Homura-chan. It always was. But I took a little of your left lung as well, as interest."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:26 No.20438672

>>20438655

Yeah. I cannot into Madoka gloves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:27 No.20438682

>>20438636
really, it's more of an [x/y]

Yahk Deculture and all that, but his estimates are worse than windows file transfer utility.

(<3, De.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:29 No.20438697

>>20438636
But we can still throw out ideas.
>>20438682
I just assume it's a transition label. Update 2 on one side, update 3 on the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:29 No.20438701

>>20438682
>Yahk Deculture and all that, but his estimates are worse than windows file transfer utility.
Nonsense. The only thing worse that windows file transfer utility is Mayan doomsday countdown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:30 No.20438705

>>20438642

To be fair, we don't know WHY Mami locked her doors. Was it to keep Chiaki out.. Or to keep her IN?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/23/12(Thu)09:31 No.20438713

>>20438637

This has just given me a terrible, terrible idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:32 No.20438719

>>20438609
Wow, this is actually... cute and sweet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:32 No.20438721

>>20438697
>I just assume it's a transition label. Update 2 on one side, update 3 on the other.
Hm. I suppose that does make a bit more sense than the Glorious Overlord doing 30 threads without ever quite getting the hang of the character limit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:32 No.20438724

>>20438631

I wasn't saying that only kids did it, but that it was something stupid and kid-like to do in faking that. They definitely weren't drinking the real thing, unless they wanted to make a trip to the hospital for eroded stomach lining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:37 No.20438758

>>20438631

Hmm. Next time my friend insists on making a Gypsy character, I'll make him take some sort of poison resistance feat. Thanks /tg/!

Polite sage for more off topic than usual.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)09:38 No.20438769

>>20438609

It's then that she looks at you curiously.

"It's not that there's anything wrong with two girls sleeping in one bed, is it, sempai?" Her frown deepens, before she shakes her head. "Look, I draw porn of you, sempai, and admittedly I like the idea of sleeping with you, but it's not all I think about. I can be concerned about my own boss' welfare too without wanting to jump her bones every chance I get, can't I?"

You have no reply to that, but the expression on your face must have been telling enough that she lets out a sigh, a resigned smile on her face.

"It's fine, sempai. Nothing to worry about." Midori covers her mouth in a yawn, before stretching her arms over her head. "I guess it's time for us to kill cute, fluffy bears for sport and pleasure?" The green-haired girl pulls what looks like a yellow rubber band from her wrist, before reaching behind her to gather her hair into a ponytail. Two, three snaps, and what was once a long, thick mass of green is tied up neatly. "I think shooting animals is pretty cruel, sempai, but I'll try anything once. We're in Siberia, after all."

You manage to nod at this, stepping into your shoes. You should probably ask Kharn if she has any boots to lend you - you doubt heels would be useful much in treading snow. The last thing you want to happen is you eating dirt while getting chased by irate bears.

You pull on your jacket and zip the front up. A shake of your right wrist, and your Shield manifests, clamping onto your right arm, over the sleeve of the bulky black garment that'll keep you from becoming a meat popsicle later.

You're not planning on meeting Pinky anytime soon, but you'll risk it if there's an emergency.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:38 No.20438773

>>20438724
Well here's a tip for you.
They do drink it, the supermarket I worked at had to lock our cleaning supplies up because the local ethnicities decided to drink it, they don't go to the hospital because they either don't care or don't have the money and they drink that because it is easier to steal or purchase when drunk than actual alcohol.

And the chemicals in them do screw you up worse than alcohol.

Same thing as spray paint because it kills brain cells very fast along with your internal organs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:41 No.20438794

>>20438769
Hehe she thinks they will be cute.
I admit to liking bears a bit much given how deadly they are but it's a stretch to really call them cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:41 No.20438795

>>20438773
> they don't go to the hospital because they don't have the money

AMERICA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:42 No.20438799

>>20438769
Mecha-bears?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)09:42 No.20438806

>>20438769

After a few more moments of awkward silence and waiting for Midori to finish preparing, you and your subordinate finally exit the room, your subordinate closing the door behind the both of you. You make your way towards the elevator, where true to his word, Souji is waiting - and rather impatiently, at that. Fiddling with a smartphone in his hands.

"Took you long enough." The white-haired director says after a moment, a smirk on his suddenly very punchable face. "What, she ask for seconds, or something?" He nods towards Midori, who has the decency to go a hot crimson at the young man's implications.

This...this is probably what someone having an illicit affair feels like.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:43 No.20438808

>>20438609

>i thought she carried us to our room.
>my bad!

awkward gratitude time!

>and someofec

what the hell is ec captcha?

>results range from motorbikes to helicopters

ok, we need to inventory some of those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:43 No.20438809

>>20438769
You object to killing giant robots?

Also, have you seen my anti-tank rifle anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:43 No.20438815

>>20438806

"Thirds."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:43 No.20438816
File: 1345729430711.jpg-(110 KB, 800x866, a1shot.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:44 No.20438825

>>20438806
twentieths actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:44 No.20438826

>>20438806
She had more helpings last night then you'll get in this life.

How's your wrist?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/23/12(Thu)09:45 No.20438833

>>20438806
With a fist.

Into his arm.

"I won't miss next time, Doujinface"

>> ☐ **HyakuShiki (MS)** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/23/12(Thu)09:45 No.20438834

Personally, having done a quest-ish thing on /m/ a while back, I found the comment field unable to hold all my text. And then you submit 1500 characters, start adding some more story as inspiration continues, and end up repeating the process.

I find Deculture's post count uppage to be amusing and suspenceful at the same time. Denfinite "Oh, gee, there's more? Yay!" moments.

Keep on questing, Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:45 No.20438840

>>20438806
"What put you in such a bad mood? Sprain your wrist?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/23/12(Thu)09:46 No.20438842

>>20438806

Can we break a finger, please? Pretty please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:46 No.20438844

>>20438806
No for some reason I just seem to attract other girls in my sleep, possibly be due to not being a basement dweller or maybe it's the glasses?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:46 No.20438846

>>20438806

Inform him, in excruciating detail, of exactly how we will flay the veins and arteries out of his living flesh, and knit them into a lovely crimson funeral veil for his girlfriend, if he ever again implies that either of us is taking advantage of things in such an unprofessional way.

All the while smiling cordially.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:46 No.20438847

>>20438769
>"I think shooting animals is pretty cruel, sempai, but I'll try anything once. We're in Siberia, after all."
>"I'll try anything once."
Girl, if it ever comes to pass that Chiaki actually becomes intersted in you two getting intimate, you might yet regret these words... because our collective hivemind can be very, very creative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:46 No.20438849

>>20438840

Ha. Yes. I like this. Second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:47 No.20438857

>>20438806
I forgot to turn off my swag. Fortunately there is a shortage of girls otherwise I'd be covered in them

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/23/12(Thu)09:47 No.20438858

Alternatively we can say that once we forgot to turn off swag.

And the next morning we woke up covered in bitches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:48 No.20438862

>>20438806
Thirding >>20438840

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:48 No.20438864

>>20438815
this. then this
>>20438840

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:48 No.20438869

>>20438847
Case in point:
>>20438846

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:48 No.20438871

>>20438806
Start chuckling, then laughing then just start rolling on the floor laughing, barely able to breath.

You actually think I'm capable of anything even vaguely resembling a physical relationship, romantic or otherwise with someone?

I'm not sure what's more depressing, that you thought something like that, that it's completely false, or that we happen to be in the same boat relationship wise for completely different reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:48 No.20438872

>>20438857
>>20438858
swagmind thirding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:48 No.20438873

>>20438806

Maybe the three of us and your wrist could go on a double date sometime. Now, unless you wish to discuss my 'magical ass' some more, I have alcohol to drink and bears to kill. We'll leave you to the 'research materials' I brought you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:49 No.20438877

>>20438840

Thirding.

We should get another gift for Souji: wrist-braces for carpal-tunnel syndrome sufferers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:49 No.20438879

>>20438806
Oh god.
These two, definitely:

>>20438815
>>20438840

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)09:49 No.20438880
File: 1345729757920.jpg-(89 KB, 600x850, PuellaMagi_Homura-portrait.jpg)

>>20438806
Grab him roughly by the throat and bring his face closer.
"I don't care what you say about me but if you are disrepectful with one of my subordinate again, I'll break your knees with a hammer."
Release him.
"Is that perfectly understood, shounen?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:49 No.20438882

>>20438842
This.

Calmly, casually, break a bone. Say, "So where's the party?" Then grab the next fingre in line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:49 No.20438883

>>20438806

something along the line of him getting his mind out of the gutter because in the real world 2 girls in one room doesn't always end like some cheesy porn film. oh and call him doujinface aswell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:49 No.20438885

>>20438806
"Jealous?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:50 No.20438897
File: 1345729841342.jpg-(68 KB, 488x659, 373[1].jpg)

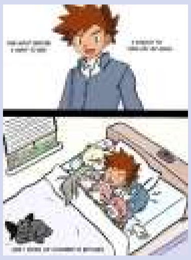

>>20438857
>>20438857
>>20438857
>>20438857

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:51 No.20438902

>>20438897
>Satsuki crying outside the window

Every time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:52 No.20438905

>>20438883

Yep, we definitely need to start referring to him as Doujinface.

>> ☐ **HyakuShiki (MS)** !!1lTh5AyWMqG 08/23/12(Thu)09:52 No.20438911

>Calling Souji a "Shounen".
>When he's obviously a "Cherry Boi".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:52 No.20438912

>>20438880
>>20438846
>>20438833
Don't threaten. Either hurt him or laugh at him, but don't say we'll do things then not do them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:53 No.20438921

>>20438882
>>20438842
Sure, if you want to get Misaka mad at us, but more importantly, further piss off the person who is going to be controlling the upcoming experiments that will either let us use the Golden Weapons or will make our nightmare come true.
Not to mention we're not GRU, we're supposed to be more professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:54 No.20438923

"Aww. Poor Soji didn't get any now that I'm here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:55 No.20438932

Hmm, speaking of. Wonder what'd happen if Doujinface got his hands on the doujin of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:55 No.20438937

>>20438902
>Satsuki crying outside the window
who?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/23/12(Thu)09:55 No.20438941

>>20438921
So...
Shut the fuck up, nerd and lead the way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:55 No.20438943

Seconding the "Doujinface" and "Sprained your wrist?" suggestions. And no physical violence. He's Misaka's brother, which makes him almost like family as much of a jerk as he may be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:56 No.20438947

>>20438932
>implying he didn't already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:56 No.20438950

>>20438921
Pretty much everyone in the quest we've met so far has fully expected us to injure or maim anyone who even slightly annoyed us. We could be getting away with FAR more then we have been.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:56 No.20438952

>>20438921
Hey even Kharn was amazed we only insulted him to begin with.

She probably expected us to shoot him in the dick or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:57 No.20438957

Yup, insult/troll/humiliate him all we can, but no violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:58 No.20438962

>>20438840

This. No hurting Misaka's brother but return his insult with another.

>>20438911

Oh great, now you've done it. I was in perfect Noir mode until that P&SwG reference and now the boombox in my head will play "Fly Away" every time Chiaki and Midori start killing bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:58 No.20438969

>>20438950
Temporary, yes. In long, run it's better to be "nice" (or w/e pases for Murderface-nice).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:58 No.20438970

>>20438943

THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)09:59 No.20438975

>>20438921
>or will make our nightmare come true.

Implying he wants to die. Some people aren't retarded enough to let grudges get in the way of work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:00 No.20438989

>>20438952
I say we shoot him in the foot next time he mouths off. Or if he treats Misaka badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:02 No.20439011

>>20438989
>I say we shoot him in the foot next time he mouths off.
No. That's overreacting, given that he's Misaka's brother and possibly Kharn's boyfriend/crush.

>if he treats Misaka badly.
Now, THAT would warrant shooting an extremity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:02 No.20439013

>>20438950
>>20438952
But is that really going to fly when we end up injuring the Director of QB's R&D facility?
Not just some nobody employee of the company, or a low-ranking Magical Girl, but someone that's actually valuable to QB.

>>20438975
>retarded enough to let grudges get in the way of work.
Oh but we seem to be well on the way to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:03 No.20439022

>>20438989
Let's do that, but with rubber bullets.
That way he won't get any time off work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:03 No.20439029

>>20439013

Nope, that's just the "GRIMDERP" chucklefucks crawling back out of the woodwork.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/23/12(Thu)10:04 No.20439031

By the way, I propose
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ryzm-Slxuro
as Doujinface's theme?

Opinions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:04 No.20439035

>>20438962
I wa-a-ant you-u-u... ~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:04 No.20439036

>>20439013
Ok, ok, we'll just break his leg then. He can still work with one functional leg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:04 No.20439037

No threatening violence, just threaten to spike his skin lotion with jalapenos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:05 No.20439041

>>20439022
>Kharn thinks we've shot her boytoy
>"It's okay, we're using rubbers."

>Crack manic grin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:06 No.20439049

>>20439013
No, we're responding to his dick waving with our metaphorically larger dick.

We should remind him that if these experiments fail we'll be ripping his limbs off and shoving them down his neck for all of these comments. And we're gunning for him first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:06 No.20439050

>>20439031
Doujinface theme - troll edition
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBeAjISBb2U

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:07 No.20439057

>>20439041
This actually seems like a good middle-ground between old Murderface and the more reasonable Chiaki pranking style we're moving towards.

I suggest we 'requisition' a bunch of rubber bullets from somewhere as a way of telling off people we don't want to actually injure/kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:09 No.20439080

>>20439036
Still having the thing for cripples? You sure are hopeless...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:12 No.20439105

Well, our reputation is plenty violent right? I think we need to only make threats when absolutely necessary. And never a threat we won't carry out. If we boast too much, it'll weaken that reputation and our status. Whereas, if we deadpan while informing someone of violence we will visit upon them, and then remain absolutely calm as we carry it out, we maintain our rep, and at the same time should be able to threaten people by merely looking at them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:13 No.20439114

>>20439057
Funny, but still bad idea.
First - we might accidentally our DEagle brand DEagle instead of gun with rubber bullets and consequences would never be the same.
Second - we might be socially retarded, but we are well versed in arts of gun-fu and take it too seriously to even attempt turning it into joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:15 No.20439139

>>20439049
>And we're gunning for him first.
No, we'd be gunning for Kharn or Misaka first.
Probably Misaka, so that she can't summon Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:15 No.20439144
File: 1345731336657.jpg-(117 KB, 492x492, 1344377061190.jpg)

>>20438806
[x] Kick him casually in the balls, then press elevator button.

Even HE wouldn`t be wussy enough to mention to his sister or kharn that a girl actually kicked him in the balls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:18 No.20439168

>>20439144

HEY! Not cool! Kharn still needs those!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:19 No.20439173

>>20439114
We have a reputation for "interrogating" people in such a way that the clean up crew needs to take down decorations made of our prisoners insides.

I don't think that we particularly give a shit about proper gun handling towards people we dislike given this fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:20 No.20439187

>>20439173

So what? We're also a professional.

Back to reddit, grimderp-er.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:21 No.20439194
File: 1345731690018.png-(295 KB, 737x740, VomitingKariya.png)

>>20439168
[x] Kick him even harder vor the mental Image of his balls slapping Kharn`s Abdomen as they do.. the unspeakble deed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:22 No.20439208

>>20439187
Actually I normally try to avoid grimderp because it is just stupid but in this case rubber bullets allow us to stay Chiaki and shoot people but show that we aren't murderface anymore and do it in a non lethal way.

That and this prick just deserves it

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/23/12(Thu)10:22 No.20439210

>>20439187
>Back to reddit, grimderp-er.
Remarks like that are the fist step to another shitstorm.
It also makes you look like a fag.
Cease at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:24 No.20439229
File: 1345731887940.jpg-(77 KB, 368x368, 1345050356172.jpg)

>>20439187
>Back to reddit, grimderp-er.

...Not the guy you replied to, but how about going yourself back to /v/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:24 No.20439231

>>20439210
I propose a topic change. Which gun are we going to use for bear hunting, and what are we equiping Misaka and Midori with?

We should definitely try shield pot luck at least once, we might get something explosive. Which would be fantastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:25 No.20439235

>>20439208
>That and this prick just deserves it
That applies just as much to Murderface. She was heading towards a forced retirement before she lost her memory and tried to start being a better person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:25 No.20439236
File: 1345731917306.jpg-(42 KB, 633x600, dead.jpg)

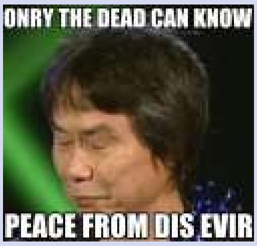
ONRY THE DEAD CAN KNOW
PEACE FROM DIS EVIR

>>20439194
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:25 No.20439241

>>20439231
> we might get something explosive. Which would be fantastic.

We want bear steak, not stew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:26 No.20439247

Also, autosage after only 4 hours. Fan Fucking Tastic guys.

Why all the shitposting today? We get a bunch of new people or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:26 No.20439248

>>20439194

>[x] Kick him even harder vor the mental Image of his balls slapping Kharn`s Abdomen as they do.. the unspeakble deed.

>balls slapping abdomen

Now I swear there is something wrong with that mental picture. Though I imagine Kharn could get quite acrobatic...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:26 No.20439250

>>20439235
True but we are playing from the perspective of Murderface who doesn't particularly like this guy and has been trying to deal with people without resorting to violence for quite a while.

A little release would do her good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:26 No.20439252

>>20439231
>us
battleship cannon
>Misaka
portable, weaponized tesla coil
>midori
heavy machine gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:27 No.20439257

>>20439235
Too bad, we're the boss now dog

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:27 No.20439259

>>20439231
The nugget.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:27 No.20439261
File: 1345732025940.jpg-(44 KB, 600x450, bueno2.jpg)

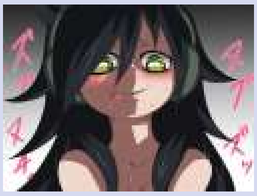

>>20439231
Pipebombs.

Remember the Fishing-Scene in Crocodile Dundee? Its like that only with bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:27 No.20439268

>>20439235

Absolutely. This guy gets it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:28 No.20439274

>>20439231
Knife only.
No magic.
Final destination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:29 No.20439278

>>20439261
>>20439252
Small time. We are wrestling our bear to death.

>>20439236
haha, magical girls trying to stamp out heterosexuality

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/23/12(Thu)10:29 No.20439282

>>20439229
Ignore him
>>20438806
Just tell him to fuck off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:30 No.20439289

>>20439250

We'll get to blow off steam by hunting bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:30 No.20439290

>>20439257
Which carries with it certain expectations of behavior.
Besides, we're only a Warmaster-in-training, we aren't the boss yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:31 No.20439298

>>20439248
Probably that it would require him to have very low hanging testicles among other things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:31 No.20439305

>>20439290
The only thing QB cares about is results, not how they are obtained. Try again please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:34 No.20439331

>>20439305

But the cat also prefers collateral damage be kept to a minimum as well; lots of it is bad for his business.

You try again...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:35 No.20439337

>>20439305
Results includes not losing productivity due to injured employees, or loss of productivity due to dead employees.

And he's already said that he prefers lower collateral damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:36 No.20439348

>>20439298
>>20439248

>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q5SZzFaAZyY&feature=player_detailpage#t=24s

You guys were saying..?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:43 No.20439404

From Deculture's twitter:

"Blargh, had to run out for a bit to get medicine! I'm back now, though, typing up the next post!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:46 No.20439424

>>20439348
I hate you for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:53 No.20439479
File: 1345733588958.jpg-(457 KB, 810x1080, 1270803452539.jpg)

>>20439424
Hush, sweety. No dreams, only tears now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:54 No.20439488

>>20439424
>>20439479

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)10:56 No.20439508

>>20439348
>That doctor's rant about the Bloodsucker being a lolicon

We totally need to hassle Doujinface with that at some point. Maybe during the bear trip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:00 No.20439540

>>20439508
Or we give him heaps about being a siscon, or both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:01 No.20439549

>>20439248
Wait, how acrobatic could Kharn actually be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:01 No.20439554

>>20439540
No. No sullying Misaka!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:02 No.20439564

>>20439540

If he is, Cherry-boy is in for a serious disappointment. Misaka is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)11:04 No.20439586

>>20438840

You are not the sharpest knife in the drawer when it comes to backtalk, that much you're willing to admit. You're not given to insults and verbal posturing, although coarse language comes easily to you enough to earn Mami's disapproval in that respect. Your idea of a scathing retort pretty much involves hurting the other party hard enough and fast enough that they end up in a curled fetal position on the floor, unable to make any more wisecracks due to all of the hurting. And the pain. And the bleeding.

But you remind yourself that those days are long past you, now. You're not just a Vindicare anymore - you're a Warmaster-in-training, and you can't operate with the same kind of parameters as you did back then, soul-crushingly depressing as that sounds. Things must be handled with tact, with finesse, with utmost consideration. You've done a very good job with Midori, earlier, no reason why you can't handle this jerkass in a labcoat in the same way.

You give him a thin smile, one that barely reaches your eyes, before you ask him if the reason he's in such a bad mood is from all the masturbating he's doing. With the porn you brought him, you mean.

Midori, seemingly having flinched in advance for the sudden act of violence that you've apparently decided against, slowly opens her eyes, before looking at you and then at Souji. As if unbelieving that the young man was still standing, and you not shooting off his kneecaps or something.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:06 No.20439603
File: 1345734381988.jpg-(585 KB, 1705x2034, 1345571730347.jpg)

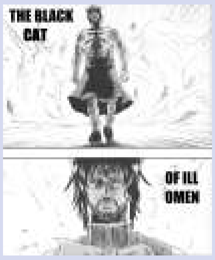

>>20439508
>>20439540
[x] Kick him casually in the balls
[x] Press elevator button
[x] While the elevator is going up and Accel-kun is squirming on the floor ask him in a indifferent voice: "So.. since when are you lusting after your younger sister?"

Why bully Midori, if we can bully Accel-kun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:08 No.20439621

>>20439586
>Things must be handled with tact, with finesse, with utmost consideration.
>you ask him if the reason he's in such a bad mood is from all the masturbating he's doing. With the porn you brought him, you mean.

I love Chiaki's concept of tact. So, so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:08 No.20439626

>>20439586
>not shooting off his kneecaps or something.
We reserve that only for very special people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:13 No.20439675
File: 1345734801054.jpg-(617 KB, 800x1332, TomoeMamiHappy.jpg)

>>20439586

YES! We showed restraint. Mami will be so proud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:13 No.20439678

and then she kicks him in the nads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:15 No.20439697

>>20439626
Actually, it would be cool remark if we got to phrase it properly.

"What's up Midori? You were worried I'd shoot his legs off. C'mon now, I wouldn't do THAT to just about anyone, as of recent I've decided to save that only for people that are special to me."

We'd get to tease Midori a little and the nerd would have no idea what's going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:15 No.20439698

>>20439675
So, we get more pancakes the better we behave?

I think that might be the motivator Chiaki needs…

>Captcha: for foritee
Yes, Inglip, we'll do it for forty pancakes!

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/23/12(Thu)11:15 No.20439700

No-ones dead, dying, or trying to kill us.
This is pretty much a new level of tact for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:17 No.20439721

>>20439698
>Inglip
Oh dear, I've almost forgotten of our mysterious wise Lord.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)11:19 No.20439735

>>20439586

". . ." Souji scowls at you in stony silence, before letting out a derisive snort as he punches the call button for the elevator. The huge metal doors sliding open with the noise of metal grating against metal, and you follow him in, Midori at your heels. A couple of button presses and ID authorization, and you're well on your way back to the surface, machinery grinding underneath your feet as you are brought slowly up from the subterranean levels.

Souji is...strangely quiet during this elevator ride, for some reason. A bit disappointing, as you were expecting a return volley. Not that you don't mind giving this snide verbal sparring thing a break, of course. You're much more acquainted with the more direct forms of conflict.

"...Thank you for taking care of Misaka." You hear the young man say this as he sighs. "I heard from Kyuubey how she considers you her big sister. Using her as a sniper in a retirement mission notwithstanding, I'm glad someone's looking out for her in that hick town." He then turns to look at you, the smirk gone from his face. "We started off on the wrong foot, and that's fine. We're not here to make friends. But I was brought up to give thanks where it's due, and you deserve it as far as my little sister is concerned."

You blink at this, and nod after a moment. Not that he really needed to thank you, of course. If anything, it's Misaka who's been taking care of you, not the other way around. Still, maybe there's something more to this guy--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:19 No.20439739

>>20439721
Praise the Lord for his wisdom!

>Captcha: his ecilisal
…and his ecilisal?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)11:20 No.20439745

>>20439735

"Don't get any ideas, though. I still think you're a stupid choice for Warmaster." Souji turns away from you, hands in his lab coat's pockets. "Hell, they can reinstate Kharn, force her out of her retirement, and she'd still do the job ten times better than you."

--or not. You're a horrible judge of character, Chiaki Matsuda.

What do you do? Seriously, this guy...

[]Ask him about his relationship with Kharn.
[]Ask him about Kharn's retirement.
[]Ignore him and wait until you get back to the surface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:21 No.20439758

>>20439745
[X]Ask him about Kharn's retirement.

Then

[X]Ask him about his relationship with Kharn.

We need to know, in case this might be important later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:22 No.20439766
File: 1345735342980.jpg-(70 KB, 1280x720, bscap0011.jpg)

>>20439745
>[x]Ask him about his relationship with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:23 No.20439779

>>20439745
"So, are you two actually bonking, or am I just imagining things?"

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/23/12(Thu)11:23 No.20439783
☒ **FILE DELETED**

>get my internet back
>MGNQ is on
>about to find out more about Souji/Kharn relationship
Decu, I am warning you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:24 No.20439785

>>20439745
>
>[]Ask him about Kharn's retirement.

Also tell him he's not invited to the VODKA VICTORY PARTIES.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)11:24 No.20439786

>>20439745
"So... are you banging Kharn or what?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:24 No.20439787

Ignore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:24 No.20439791

>>20439745
>[x]Ask him about Kharn's retirement.
Point out that even if your memory is somewhat lapsing at times, you're pretty sure that Kharn decided to retire on her own.
And that you weren't exactly aiming for the positions, but obviously your mutual boss QB knows better, so maybe he could ask him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:24 No.20439795

>>20439745
>[X]Ask him about his relationship with Kharn.
We're in an enclosed, most likely reinforced, space with a guy who's been insistently dickish to the person who's a close friend of (and almost considered family by) his little sister. Time to be awkward.

...Actually, come to think of it, that could explain Souji's issues. His little sister sees us as a sibling, and his maybe-girlfriend obviously cares quite a lot for us. Maybe he feels like we're taking his place in the lives of all the people he cares about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:25 No.20439802

>>20439785
>no victory parties

Seriously, this guy is a dick.

[]Ask him about Kharn's retirement. Becasue going behind Kharn's bad seems to be a Bad Idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:26 No.20439806

>>20439745

sure sounds like he thinks highly of Kharn

[]Ask him about Kharn's retirement.

lets dig up history... oh and,

[]Ask him about his relationship with Kharn.

not as important but we must know, its only natural to be curious about it right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:28 No.20439822

>>20439745
"Hmpf. Fine. No more porn for you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:29 No.20439833
File: 1345735750434.jpg-(29 KB, 604x340, bonk-longer-billboard.jpg)

BONK LONGER!

>>20439779

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:29 No.20439837

>>20439745

he's not treating us fairly at all.
doesn't even matter that we're Warmaster IN TRAINING.

that is a long way for us to go still and he's already drawing his own conclusions.

what a dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:29 No.20439839

>>20439745
"Y-You don't get any ideas either. I-It's not like I'm asking for your approval. Just do your job, baka!"
In over-the-top tsundere acting tone.
Followed by deadpan. "Is that just like in your chinese cartoons?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:29 No.20439840

>>20439745

Mutter "That makes two of us."

Unfortunately, we're stuck with each other so we may as well learn to get along. What can you tell me about Kharn's retirement? I was elsewhere at the time, so I haven't heard much about what happened.

(Since sharing our lifestory and the fact our memory is swiss cheese with all and sundry really isn't the best plan)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:30 No.20439845

>>20439745
[x]Ignore him and wait until you get back to the surface.
We have to work with him, whether we like him or not. The less we interact with him, the less we'll be tempted to punch him in the face and disappoint Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:31 No.20439852

>>20439839
I'm tempted to agree with this.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/23/12(Thu)11:31 No.20439855

>>20439839
I like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:31 No.20439856

>>20439745
"So what's sleeping with a retired Warmaster like?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:32 No.20439860

>>20439839
This is too hilarious NOT to do.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/23/12(Thu)11:32 No.20439861

>>20439745
First:
[x] Inform him you think it's a poor choice as well, all things considered. You, Warmaster? Please. If the post hadn't been awarded by nomination, you'd have turned it down. You have no idea what the entirety of the Officio is thinking.
Then:

[x]Ask him about Kharn's retirement.
Finally:
[X]Ask him about his relationship with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:33 No.20439870

>>20439837
Given our reputation as Murderface, and Kharn's past performance as Warmaster, his opinion is kind of borne out.
And some people want to bank on our reputation, or even reinforce it.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/23/12(Thu)11:33 No.20439872

>>20439839
....I detect a strong scent of HUE, here.

Is Papa Home?

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/23/12(Thu)11:33 No.20439874

>>20439839
ALL OF MY THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:36 No.20439893
File: 1345736168522.png-(105 KB, 271x309, 1344549459659.png)

>>20439839
Oh god! This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:37 No.20439902

>>20439783

Someone looks potentially jealous.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/23/12(Thu)11:37 No.20439903

>>20439839
We might not have reached the level of sarcasm necessary to pull this off yet.
This is higher level sarcasm and we just figured out what a tone other than deadpan was a week ago (if that).
Maybe we should work up to this.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/23/12(Thu)11:38 No.20439913
☒ **FILE DELETED**

>>20439902
Baka, etc.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:39 No.20439927
File: 1345736391548.jpg-(1.08 MB, 1066x1416, 1344383778200.jpg)

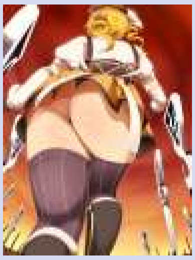

>>20439675
B-b-back dat ass up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:40 No.20439934

>>20439898
It makes sense

>>20439839
This like the fist of an angry god

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:40 No.20439936

>>20439903
He threw the ball, we just have to hit it. Let's give it a try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:40 No.20439944

>>20439913
Sooner or later something will happen with Kharn and make you despair. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:41 No.20439950

>>20439698

I get the impression that Mami approves of our effort to become a better person and that seeing us try makes her happy.

Perhaps Mami rewarding us with pancakes when we do good is the easiest road to redemption. It's like us patting Misaka on the head and telling her she's a good girl; positive reinforcement. But in the case of Mami and Chiaki: it's pancakes and hugs.

>>20439861

Voting for this...because I want MOAR background on Kharn.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/23/12(Thu)11:42 No.20439959

>>20439050
That was painful to listen to. Why would you do that?

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/23/12(Thu)11:42 No.20439964
☒ **FILE DELETED**

>>20439944
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:43 No.20439974

>>20439839
Seconded, thrirded, and fourthed.

This is the perfect way to respond to him after he insulted us, then thanked us; it lets him no that we appriciate it but nothings changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:43 No.20439980

"Too bad your opinion is worth shit. Now shut up. I really can't wait to hunt bears with my bare hands. I want to punch cute animals until I can drink their brains directly from the skull."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:44 No.20439984

>>20439964
because you [redacted] yourself at night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:44 No.20439986

>>20439964
Third strike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:45 No.20439993
File: 1345736721807.gif-(377 KB, 400x279, DatAssKirino.gif)

>>20439927

I got this from the cam I hid in Miyori's room. *trollface*

>>20439964

My best guess: Pinky or some other horrible thing is going to show up and Kharn will become victim of the Worf Effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:46 No.20440010

>>20439993
>Kharn retired because she has 5 golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)11:46 No.20440011

>>20439791 >>20439785 >>20439758

He blinks at your question, before chuckling to himself, shaking his head as he does so. "What, you have to ask about that? You, of all people, want to ask about what you did to Valnikov Kharn's career?"

He turns to look at you, as if trying to see whether or not you're joking - and you're pretty sure you're not. You frown, your eyes narrowing behind your glasses, and you ask your question again. Never could tell with these science-faring types.

"Wow. You...you don't really know, do you? Didn't Kyuubey tell you--no, no. Of course he wouldn't have told you. Probably didn't want his next Warmaster feeling guilty and shit." He raises his hands in mock surrender. "Nevermind, I get it. But really, if you want to know? You should probably ask Kharn herself. Ask her just how you ruined her life and had her sent here, in the middle of fucking nowhere."

The smirk falls from his face as he glares at you with a markedly increased amount of venom than he did when you greeted him with tawdry store-bought pornography.

There it is, then. The reason for all this nonsense. You were wondering if you were just that bad with meeting new people, or if there was some underlying explanation to all the vitriol.

You don't have any reply, other than feeling...what? Guilt? Of course, you're guilty. Kharn has been nothing but nice to you ever since you got here, and she seems to genuinely like you, even at your worst. If what Souji is saying is true, then you've done something horrible to her, enough that her way of life was upset and she got shipped off to this Disney On Ice shithole extravaganza. Her career as Warmaster, down the drain because of you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:48 No.20440023

>>20440011
could we get some of this?
>>20439839

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:48 No.20440027

>>20440011
He's still not invited to the Vodka Victory Parties.

Try to guilt trip us won't help him.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)11:50 No.20440047

>>20440011

You must have looked pretty bad for Midori to take your hand and give it a squeeze.

"It's alright, sempai." Midori murmurs. "Whatever happened, I'm sure Miss Valnikov's already forgiven and forgotten all about it. She wouldn't be nice to you if she didn't, right?"

You're...you're not too sure about that, but...

Souji chuckles once more, but says nothing the rest of the trip back to the surface.

You don't have much to say, either.

Just how much have you forgotten? Just how many people did you ruin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:50 No.20440051

>>20440028
>majority of this thread fucking loathes you and your avatafagging.

Apart from one two neckbeards who have THE SAME DRAMA IN EVERY THREAD, the majority actually wants to read the damn thread. Use a filter and stop whining.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/23/12(Thu)11:51 No.20440056

>>20440023
That kind of awesome need to occur faster so Deculture see it before writing plot. So, probably no.

>>20440028
Can we not get into the Avatar / trip / namefag fight for the fourth time? Please? yes, it's annoying, yes you hate it, just be mautre, install 4chanx, and block his / her / it's comments if it bothers you that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:51 No.20440063

>>20440047
Yeah, we better ask Kharn. Politely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:53 No.20440072

>>20440063

This. We don't remember any of it, so it's best to ask Kharn-sempai what happened and apologize for our past behavior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:53 No.20440075

>>20440047
>end thread

ONE MORE THREAD WITHOUT BEARS AND I WILL END YOU DECULTURE

>> ☐ **D** 08/23/12(Thu)11:53 No.20440076

>>20440028
I've always been amused by it and decu said it was okay(before the rule posting)
Don't pretend there is only one feeling towards it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)11:53 No.20440086
File: 1345737231714.jpg-(34 KB, 600x424, pinkychikuwa.jpg)

>>20440047

And that's the thread for tonight!

Thank you for everyone's participation, and please leave feedback if possible!

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/23/12(Thu)11:54 No.20440088

>>20440063
Wait until the promised Vodka Reminiscence scene, then tell Kharn details about your memory problems, and ask her to fill you back in.

Probably the best way to go about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:54 No.20440089

>>20440056
Like it or not, it is against the rules. Reporting it is your duty as an official /tg/ neckbeard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:54 No.20440091

>>20440086
AGHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

>>20440075
>>20440075

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:55 No.20440102

We need to bring a gift when we are asking that though.

Takoyaki probably. Or a better Takoyaki maker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:55 No.20440103

>>20440076
Doesn't matter, it's against the rules. He was banned for in once already. He knows he shouldn't be doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:55 No.20440106

>>20440086
>pinkychikuwa.jpg

Uh oh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:56 No.20440113
File: 1345737364496.jpg-(29 KB, 299x265, 1333728454109.jpg)

>>20440051
>Just started to read this quest last week and catched up on it in the archives
>Shitton of people feel bothered by it
>"Apart from one two neckbeards who have THE SAME DRAMA IN EVERY THREAD"

Yeah, right. Sure thing, mate.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/12(Thu)11:56 No.20440114

Also, I apologize for the horrible delays, I've been posting under the weather.

Personally, I don't mind Miyori's reaction pictures. They don't detract from his/her replies, and I rarely use images anyway.

Thank you again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:56 No.20440118

>>20440086
Could we please, [redacted] get Midori pictures in some of following threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:57 No.20440123

>>20440086

THIS
>>20440075
THIS

RAARGHBARGL

...

Other than that, decent thread. We didn't make as much ground as I would have liked, but that's alright, I presume you're pacing it a certain way for a reason.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrllU 08/23/12(Thu)11:57 No.20440128
☒ FILE DELETED

>>20440028
>what is a filter
[redacted]

>>20439993
That would be the saddest of the quests.
Furthermore, that was not a nice thing to do.

>>20440002
>>20439984
>>20439986
[redacted]

>>20440086
>no bears
What are you even playing at?
Apart from that, a fine thread. Yesterday's was grand too. So thanks for those.
You are the dandiest.

>>20440114
:3c

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:57 No.20440131

>>20440114
no one cares that you like it. they are not reaction pictures. he was banned for it once.

He is avatarfagging.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)11:57 No.20440135
File: 1345737468833.jpg-(31 KB, 555x565, BearHands.jpg)

i will kill you with
my bear hands

>>20440075

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:58 No.20440143

>>20440089
Actually it's our duty as fa/tg/uys not to be immature fucks about something as small as one person avatarfagging.

Crying about things you don't like and pushing to get them banned is /a/ or /v/ level shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:58 No.20440144

>>20440114
It's fine, Deculture.

Get better soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:58 No.20440145

Is Pinky and QB eating the flesh of fallen angels?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)11:58 No.20440150

Ah, damn. I was hoping to have the blueline pass (because I despise inking, and cannot do it) of The Murderface Experience done before we Chikuwa'd.

Ah well. Next thread.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/23/12(Thu)11:59 No.20440166

>>20440086
You might want to consider dropping a status update post in the thread so people reading it know what's what

without resorting to twitter. I only use twitter when I'm bored at work and want to see if you're planning a thread.

I'm liking Kharn, a lot. And Souji's an ass.
Good job on the Patching up with Midori.
Where's my bears at?!

Thanks for the Quest, Deculture! Keep on Keeping on!

>>20440089
A) I'm from /m/, so I don't give a crap. B) Doesn't reporting people go against Rule #1: BE EXCELLENT TO EACH OTHER?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:00 No.20440171

>>20440143
Crying about things that are already against the rules is totally fine. I'm not pushing to get avatarfagging banned, it's already banned. Moot has spoken, and his word is law.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:00 No.20440173

>>20440113
Actually very few people give a fuck and it is simply a few very vocal assholes.

>>20440131
Without Deculture we wouldn't have these threads so how about actually not being a cunt to him and accepting that he doesn't have a problem with it so you can just learn to deal with it

Report him if you feel the need, filter him so you don't see it but don't come shitting these threads up with the same old bitching.

>> ☐ **D** 08/23/12(Thu)12:00 No.20440174

>>20440088
This is best.
We won't sound antagonistic about it this way.
We just shouldn't mention it alone suddenly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:00 No.20440175
File: 1345737638754.jpg-(49 KB, 650x520, bearcavalry[1].jpg)

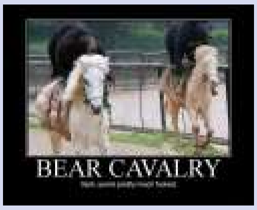

REBELLION

WE WILL HAVE BEARS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:00 No.20440177

>>20440128
You should screencap Deculture's>>20440114
post. I'm getting sick of people shitposting about your pictures, so this ought to shut them up.

Again, thanks for running the quest, OP!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:01 No.20440182

>>20440086

enjoyed it and i don't ever want that dream becoming reality.

i am worried about how Chiaki ruined Kharn and what that might get us in to in the near future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:01 No.20440189

>>20440171
Then report and move on instead of crying about it in thread.

I know it is against the rules but making needless drama over it is spamming or shitposting which is also against the rules.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)12:02 No.20440198
File: 1345737765434.jpg-(389 KB, 1000x688, ThatStupidBitch_MadokaCosplay.jpg)

>>20440128
IIRC you agreed to limit the avatarfagging to reaction post only.
But it's not the first time you didn't keep your word.

Anyway, I don't care either way.

You can use that pic at least you will slightly thread related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:04 No.20440213

>>20440182
>i am worried about how Chiaki ruined Kharn
I'm getting this asociated with the scene of Murder Mayumi "ruining" Miracle Midori... and I should probably feel bad about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:05 No.20440216

Guys, calm the fuck down. What happened to the reasonableness thing we were working on? Honestly, the avatarfagging annoys me a little too, but the people bitching about it are worse. Logic has cut down on the pics, and apart from a fixation on Midori/Kharn generally gives quite solid suggestions. Fuck me if the grognards aren't out in force today...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:05 No.20440227
File: 1345737954162.png-(93 KB, 259x398, midoangvas.png)

>>20440118

You thought it was going to be a hot girl? TOO BAD, IT'S MIDORI!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:05 No.20440229
File: 1345737959836.jpg-(304 KB, 600x847, The_secret_of_Mami's_mammies.jpg)

>>20440086

Thanks so much for the thread today, Deculture! You're the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:06 No.20440239

>>20440213

that fapfic a few threads back is looking pretty plausible right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:07 No.20440241

>>20440216
Well, "ingame" progress is quite smooth now, so we are venting bickering on each other... at least that's how I see it.

>> ☐ **Miyori** !FNmd1hrlIU 08/23/12(Thu)12:09 No.20440258

>>20440243
>that is actually quite accurate
...Huh.
Better get improving that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:10 No.20440263

I have no problem with the dude with the dumb reaction pictures, but I will fight him over getting to bully Midori, because It Is Fun. >:3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:12 No.20440282

>>20440241

We are much better, but I'd really rather things didn't turn back into shitstorms all day everyday. The only inclement weather we should have to worry about is the storms that cut out Deculture's internet (Or almost sweep his house away). Venting a bit is alright, but we lost most of the extremists, so we generally get a pretty cool vibe going.

>>20440243

Look, I agree with you, the avatars are disruptive. But there isn't much we can do about it by whinging at him. You want to take definitive action, report him, let the mod/janitor make a call. Hell, that happens once or twice and he might even be sufferable. But whining in the thread only makes his dick harder, and moves us closer to the above mentioned shitstorms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:14 No.20440290

>>20440258
I'm against you avatarfagging just because now that it's against the rules it's pure trollbait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:14 No.20440291

>>20440263
Really I enjoy the molesting / teasing more than anything

I am just hoping that we cause Midori to distract Iori once we get back, assuming she hasn't made a contract / gone flesh of fallen angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:14 No.20440292

>>20440243
This.

This is what truly makes him annoying. /tg/ doesnt give a fuck about tripfags for the sake of quests or storytiem but Decultures threads tend to turn more and more into Tripfag-circlejerks thanks to those people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:15 No.20440298

btw: are we archieving? (sp?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:16 No.20440308
File: 1345738617538.jpg-(206 KB, 900x675, wades-russian-bear-2005[1].jpg)

We better shoot some bears next thread or I'm going to vote to start shooing people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:17 No.20440311

>>20440292
How have any of the MGNQ threads turned into a circle jerk?

Honestly the answer is not at all, we have tripfags and they simply contribute without causing a circle jerk. The only problems we get are shitstorms between grimderp/waifu extremists and this one recurring issue of a couple of people not being able to deal with one person avatarfagging through the many means we have to ignore or stop it.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/23/12(Thu)12:18 No.20440323

>>20440298
Yep. Someone kindly archived the thread.

Great job!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:18 No.20440324

>>20440311
The last few threads have had the namefags start to have decent sized reply chains about their fucking shipping preferences.

It's only going to get worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:18 No.20440326

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, feel free to point if i did anything wrong.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)12:20 No.20440332

>>20440326
All good. Well done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:20 No.20440339

>>20440311

It's especially funny when they whinge about the trip, when it was a measure to make the guy easier to ignore.

>>20440308

Inb4 bad end at the claws of a bear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:21 No.20440347

>>20440324
>people having the wrong kind of fun

Shocking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:22 No.20440354

>>20440324
And that is Different from Anons discussing that or how they think we should have handled Iori or any other situation differently?

The only reason you are mad is that the few people who choose to identify themselves for whatever reason had a conversation, circle jerking is when they all go on about how good they are and how their opinions are the best ones

I swear these fucking kids should learn what words mean before they start throwing them around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:25 No.20440388

>>20440324

Eh, it looked like it was going to get pretty bad during the factions era, but we survived it. The overall consensus does seem to be that any sort of romantic relationship is a fucking horrible idea, so as long as things stay that way they can be safely ignored. Though if we do have to choose a waifu, I'm personally voting for the ground. It's supported us, long term, not matter what, ready to embrace us at our worst or most drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:26 No.20440394

>>20440354
>Protip: You're replying to two different persons

I didn't say they were circle jerking yet, but it can only get worse now that there's five of them and you lot are encouraging them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:27 No.20440402

>>20440388
>not our flask

you two timing piece of shit. I bet you licked the dirt too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:33 No.20440447

>>20440402

Well, we in MGNQ, we do lick -everything-.

But wait, do we even have a flask? I was of the notion we were a 'bottle at a time' kind of girl.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)12:35 No.20440465

>>20440447
True. We never used a flask.
Unless you count Midori' soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:35 No.20440468

>>20440447
I imagined us having a flask. If not we should get one so we can store our soul gem in it.

Then it can be cushioned by honey whiskey all day long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:38 No.20440496
File: 1345739925862.jpg-(96 KB, 500x354, you gonna get befriended.jpg)

Friendly reminder that Nanoha has a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:39 No.20440505

>>20440468

>honey whiskey

Off topic, but it hardly matters at this point.

I don't suppose anyone has actually tried it? It just seems to be popping up more at the moment, and I admit that I'm rather curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:45 No.20440544

>>20440505
I stick mine in the box freezer and drink it out of chilled glasses. It's pretty good that way.

Otherwise the alcohol just overpowers the honey. I've put it in milk(normal honey in milk is great too) too but I've been called a terrible person for doing that.

Drinking is never off topic in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)12:57 No.20440648

>>20440544

Hmmm, I might give it a go. Drinking it with milk does sound an... interesting choice, but I can see the reasoning. I'll try it chilled and make a call from there. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)13:12 No.20440779

>>20440648
Mami can't say you're having a bad breakfast this way. We're having vodka with the OJ or we're drinking milk with our whiskey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)13:15 No.20440826

>>20440505
I drink it if I go out drinking
If you get decent to good quality stuff it is absolutely beautiful

The whiskey needs to be good quality or it is horrible but if it is good and mixed right you get this great combination of the whiskey flavor and this little bit of sweetness as an aftertaste that is great..

The cheapest one that I find drinkable is Wild Turkey American Honey (actually capitalized like that for the marketing) but there are much better out there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)13:27 No.20440962

>>20440826

Oooh, thank you. I'm a student, so drinking cheap is a depressingly high priority. I'll give the Wild Turkey one a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)13:30 No.20441000

>>20440826
this has it, don't get the Jack kind if you can help it. The Jack has a.. strong/bitter aftertaste the Wild Turkey doesn't.

granted we're bitching about ~30 USD bottles like the peasants we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)13:34 No.20441042

>>20441000
Well for me it is 50 AUD thanks to taxes and other bullshit but yeah it is still relatively cheap.

It isn't hillbilly cheap though which is the difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)13:38 No.20441097

>>20441042
ha, and the AUD is still on par with USD.
[redacted]

but yes, we not drinking bud light at least,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)13:38 No.20441099

>>20441042

$40 from Dan Murphy's ;)

Still though, whenever I hear American's bitching about the price of just about any product I just want to slap the gits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)13:46 No.20441173
File: 1345743977036.jpg-(200 KB, 1400x1005, MurderfaceExperienceCleaned.jpg)

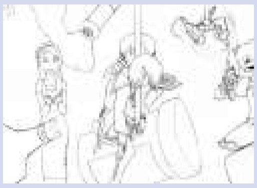

Hrm. May even have the colours done for tomorrow at this rate.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/23/12(Thu)14:00 No.20441337
File: 1345744850602.png-(17 KB, 600x600, 1331682812390.png)

>>20441173

Good lord, man! That looks even better! God speed with the coloring!

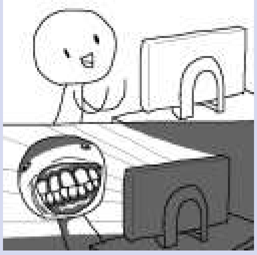

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)14:11 No.20441488

>>20441099
Heh yeah like games
"I pay $60 for a new game"

Try living here and paying $100+ for it sometime.
Or paying more for mini's, books etc because apparently we are on another planet.

Even goddamned steam tried pulling that bullshit

And sadly I live in a small town so no Dan Murphy's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)14:23 No.20441661

>>20441488

Ooh, ouch. I get away with some shit not being too expensive since I'm in a fairly populated area, but everything imported has some sort of mark up.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/23/12(Thu)14:30 No.20441745

>>20441488
I feel for you man.
I live in Europe, it's no way near as bad as you guys but we still got shafted on prices and release dates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)14:32 No.20441771

>>20441661
>>20441745
That is why the PS3 and EBay end up being my go to options.

They can mark shit up all they want in local stores so I will ignore it and buy it cheaper from the Internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)14:42 No.20441887

Nice pic man, you better finish coloring it soon...or else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)14:59 No.20442142
File: 1345748378572.jpg-(26 KB, 285x435, PresentForYou.jpg)

>>20441887

It'll be done when it's done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)15:02 No.20442177
File: 1345748558568.png-(14 KB, 1323x187, Entry 6 - KHARN.png)

Not sure if anyone is still in here, but whilst trying to over analyse Diary Entry 6, I googled sarcophagi, since serious shit is happening behind our little struggle. The word root for sarcophogus is 'sarkophagus', which is greek for "Flesh Eating". Am I finding links where there are none? Because my paranoia is now in overdrive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/12(Thu)15:04 No.20442192

>>20442142

That picture is terrifyingly brilliant.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1345949873601.png-(450 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/25/12(Sat)22:57 No.20475337

You are a Magical Girl, and until a few moments ago, you had believed that the worst thing about your rather irritating case of selective amnesia was forgetting your own name. Granted, you've gotten over that, and the name you picked for yourself in the few seconds after you've woken up does seem quite the improvement. You could have chosen much more poorly.

Well, Murderface doesn't really count.

You're pretty sure you never came up with that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/25/12(Sat)22:58 No.20475341

>>20475337

That aside, though, you're not too sure what you think about the latest revelation of just how much of a horrific excuse for a human being you are.

Said revelation was so smugly and snidely provided by a white-haired, sharp-faced young man in a labcoat, pointedly standing at the other side of the elevator platform currently bringing you, him and your subordinate back up to the surface of a rather overtly-fortified Research and Development facility in Kamchatka, Siberia.

Said young man being the director of this very facility, and you suspect, the beau of your very attractive and very capable former partner, who in turn - because of some PR disaster you were directly and solely responsible for, in your recent and freshly-forgotten past - was stricken from the active duty roster and exiled here, away from the city, away from her calling.

Now, you're not too sure what it was exactly you did.

But you're sure, at least, that it was horrible enough that your former partner had been made to suffer for it. Stripped of her rank, her very purpose, her very reason of existence. As a Magical Girl yourself, with your life measured in mere moments every time you venture out on a sanctioned assignment - one tends to hold on to such things with a death grip, a drowning man's desperate clawing at flotsam. It is all that is ever left for you, and you cannot imagine having it taken away along with everything else that you've lost.

Just how much have you forgotten? You have forgotten Kharn's existence in your life - six months' worth of memories, gone, just like that. A half-year blank, along with the other gaps in your mind. How can you conveniently forget a friend, after you've all but reduced them to a...a glorified secretary?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/25/12(Sat)22:59 No.20475354

>>20475341

Your irritation at your unreliable memory - and the hot, cloying flush of guilt - is only eclipsed by your confusion.

Confusion from the fact that Kharn did not kill you the moment she saw you step down from the chinook's embarkation ramp.

It would have been the very least that you deserved.

You would have done exactly the same. Hell, you probably wouldn't have waited for the damn chinook to land.

Instead, she's greeted you like a long-lost friend. Comrade, she called you. Brought you into the prison she'd been exiled to, gave you lodgings. Gave you food, drink, whatever you needed. Treated you with nothing but a cheerful, polite familiarity and the warmth you've rarely seen coming from anyone else other than your personal goddess of luck and victory.

For someone referred to the Betrayer - for someone who looked like a finely-tuned killing machine than anything else - Kharn seemed to have forgiven you for whatever you've done to her. Forgiven you for ruining her.

You're not too sure why, but she did.

Whatever it is you've done to Valnikov Kharn, you are at least sure that you will never forgive yourself for it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/25/12(Sat)23:01 No.20475379

>>20475354

The rest of the trip resumes in silence - and it feels like an eternity before the grated steel platform underneath your feet rumbles to a halt, various machinery clanking and grinding around you as the heavy doors in front slide open. You squint slightly as the dimly-lit darkness of the elevator is banished by the remaining hours of sunlight reflecting off a snow-buried world it's opened to - and Midori, who is now holding your hand, shivers by your side as she pulls her own jacket tighter around her with her other.

With Souji well out in front - he didn't wait until the doors themselves were fully opened, seemingly loathe to spend another moment in the elevator with you - you follow him out to the base' concrete courtyard.

The bear-hunting, you gather, is being taken very seriously. Quite a few of the winter camo-garbed soldiers stationed around the base are milling about in their gear, some talking rather boisterously with each other while sipping from steaming mugs. Quite a few are gathered around a rather massive tracked vehicle - practically a flat-bed truck on treads - and they are arguing in hushed tones as they crouch over the currently-exposed engine.

Most, if not all of them, seem to be sneaking glances at the very center of the courtyard - where the object of your guilt, Kharn, is loudly and rather feverishly arguing with a jacket-clad Misaka, your arms dealer curiously without her stuffed Terminator toy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/25/12(Sat)23:02 No.20475394

>>20475379

You figure the reason for this is that the real version - that is, the nine-foot tall walking tusked monstrosity with spikes all over - is standing ready beside her, his previously-detached right arm now in the process of being reattached. Tools of varying complexity and outright outlandishness are spread out in an olive drab tarp beside Tiny Pete's massive feet - and it's then that you only see that some of the details in the huge robot's armor is in fact bronze reliefs of screaming demonic faces.

Whoever had built Tiny Pete had quite the sense of taste.

You remove your gaze from a particularly metal relief of a horned god sitting on top of a throne of skulls and focus it on Kharn. Your former partner has also changed her attire - that is, the half-worn cardigan removed fully, with a brown leather hunting jacket worn loosely over her rather curve-accentuating blouse. She also has what looks like the M91/30 variant of a Mosin Nagant slung over her shoulder, carrying it with an almost negligent familiarity.

Both her and Misaka seem to be rather snippy about something, snapping at each other in clipped, venomous Russian. You can faintly catch some terms here and there - trunking, servos and other things - but besides that, they may as well have been fighting over just how much more spikes to add to Tiny Pete's frame. During a particularly-heated exchange, Misaka lifts off her goggles to snap at the taller woman, brandishing a glowing welding torch at Kharn's direction - the latter merely repeating just what she'd said a moment later, in an obviously tense tone.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/25/12(Sat)23:03 No.20475403

>>20475394

Souji shakes his head at this, and says something in the local language, his rough voice carrying over the chatter. Both girls look up at him, and you immediately see relief blossom in Kharn's face while a scowling disapproval comes over Misaka's. Misaka is quick to disengage from your former partner as she quickly finishes up with Tiny Pete's arm - before stomping over to her older brother and giving him a solid kick in the shin.

This sends Souji hopping on one foot, grasping his injured shin with the other, and some of the gathered soldiers laugh and jeer at this. More angry russian is spat as Misaka gesticulates wildly, pointing at Kharn, then at Souji, and then crossing her arms together.

"Looks like family trouble, Matsuda-sempai," Midori murmurs beside you, and you can't help but agree. You've decided to stay put a few meters away from them. It wouldn't really do to interrupt something like this.

Souji's attempt for a placating, apologetic tone lasts only for a few moments before he is now in a shouting match with Misaka - and Kharn is worriedly squeezing his arm, murmuring something in a rather contrite tone. A couple more moments of this, and it's then that the Director pulls his arm from Kharn's grasp, throwing both his hands into the air and then turning on his heel to stalk back into the base.

"Don't let her get hurt." He grumbles underneath his breath, his lab coat unfurling behind him as he passes you by.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/25/12(Sat)23:04 No.20475408

>>20475403

You murmur to the affirmative, glancing at his retreating back before turning to look at the remains of your little party.

This bear hunting trip is off to a barely-auspicious start.

Well, at least both Kharn and Misaka seem to brighten up as they finally see you. Misaka in particular breaks into a run after exlaiming your name, all smiles, and she nearly tackles you into the snow-covered ground as both you and Midori make your approach.

Kharn offers you a warm smile, her crimson-pinned black eyes glowing from behind her glasses. "Ah, comrade Murderface. I trust your sleep was a peaceful one? I heard from Midori that you seemed to be having a nightmare of some sort. Is everything alright?"

Well, yes, of course. You just dreamed about her tearing you apart with a giant chainsaw, after all.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:08 No.20475450

"Everything's fine, what's the plan for the hunt?"

We should probably try to confront and apologize to Kharn for the past in private when we get the chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:13 No.20475482

>>20475450

This, definitely. Kharn doesn't seem to hold a grudge for whatever we did, but that doesn't mean we shouldn't apologize and ask her forgiveness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:13 No.20475483

>>20475408
It was a bad dream, but it had a happy ending.

Please call me Chiaki, I don't remember much but I know that Murderface would be incapable of being Warmaster, but maybe Chiaki could handle the responsibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:14 No.20475491

>>20475408

"More or less. Might have been something I drank, or didn't drink."

Must be some really tough bears that we're hunting, if it requires three MGs, an escort of soldiers, and Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:15 No.20475501

>>20475408
"So, what does everyone have? Are we all using hunting rifles or are we bringing bigger guns?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:16 No.20475508

>>20475482
Wait, what if Kharn has forgotten as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:16 No.20475511

>>20475482

Kharn might have retired voluntarily due to some revelation she had upon discovering Murderface. Either she doesn't resent Matsuda's role in her (voluntary?) fall from power, or it's a very cold rage that she's nursing underneath all that warmth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:17 No.20475516

>>20475491
Either the bears are extremely tough, the bears are extremely screwed, or there's more than bears in them woods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:18 No.20475531

>>20475408
Well live

We better be using a smoothbore elephant gun. Nothing More modern then that.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/25/12(Sat)23:20 No.20475552

>>20475408
"As right as it can be, really. What was all that about?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:25 No.20475590

>>20475491
>"More or less. Might have been something I drank, or didn't drink."
This, followed by
>>20475450
>what's the plan for the hunt?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:29 No.20475629
File: 1345951768583.jpg-(14 KB, 300x225, MechwarriorLLKodiak.jpg)

>>20475516

There's all sorts of crazy bears in Siberia this year. White bears, brown bears, and ferro-fibrous bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:29 No.20475633

>>20475450
This. Good option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:36 No.20475707

>>20475491
>read this
>realize there was a bear meguca in Madoka Magica, and another that uses teddy bears as weapons in Kazumi Magica
Oh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:39 No.20475744

>>20475531
>elephant gun

Siberian safari fuck yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:48 No.20475865
File: 1345952935534.jpg-(68 KB, 798x1025, abison.jpg)

Bears? I'm hunting bear-wrestlers!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:49 No.20475876

> the M91/30 variant of a Mosin Nagant slung over her shoulder

Ain't that the one Vasily Zaytsev was using?

Anyway, I'm pretty sure Pete is here mostly because Misaka wants to give him test run after repairs.

Also - Deculture, I would hate you for making the thread at the time like this (5AM here) if I didn't already love you much more for making it in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:52 No.20475895

>>20475876
Speaking of which, what time is it for Deculture right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:54 No.20475915
File: 1345953261840.jpg-(206 KB, 1000x1000, amade.jpg)

Chiaki and Faust at the Xmas party

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/25/12(Sat)23:54 No.20475916
File: 1345953266608.jpg-(55 KB, 450x500, shoggoth gun.jpg)

UMBUBU!
FETCH MY SHOGGOTH GUN!

It's time!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)00:00 No.20475975

>>20475590 >>20475450

You manage to work up a small smile of your own, as strange as it feels to do so, before you reply. It must have been something you drank - or didn't drink - and it was nothing really worth worrying about, much less bringing up in conversation. You say this as you reach down and pat Misaka's head, her face still buried in the bulk of your jacket, her arms tight around you. It doesn't feel like she's crying, but with how the jacket itself is thick, you can't be too sure.

You give her another pat on the head just to be sure, and rest your hand there. Physical contact had always been a balm to Misaka's tantrums, but you get the hint that there's more to this than just her usual antics.

"Ah, I see. This I understand." Kharn says after a moment, her smile widening. "And you are still as secretive as ever. Always holding your cards close to chest, even if friends only want a small peek to find out which card to palm to you, eh?" She shakes her head, her long black hair swaying with the motion. "It is good to see that you still have your wits about you, but I would like this time and place for you to be able to relax even a little bit, I think." Its' then that her smile turns into a rather cheeky sort. "Even if you, ah, have been relaxing enough to sleep in the same room as your subordinate."

Midori opens her mouth to indignantly reply, her cheeks crimsoning, before you nudge her into silence with an elbow to her side. Kharn is clearly just ribbing the both of you, after all. If there's anyone who you can trust to not jump at conclusions right away, it's Kharn, making that little jab purely jest and nothing else.

You let Kharn amuse herself before you ask her about the plans for this hunt.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:00 No.20475977

>>20475895
About midday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:02 No.20476007

>>20475977
So he's Australian?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:04 No.20476028

>>20476007
SG

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)00:07 No.20476066

>>20475975

"Ah, yes, of course." Kharn nods, before gesturing with one of her clawed hands towards the massive tracked vehicle that is now being refueled, the smell of diesel stinging your nose. "We will be using this to get to the hunting grounds, which is a few kilometers to the north, into the mountains. I have already sent an advance party to get the horde's blood riled up, as it is. This way, we do not have to wait for the bait to work before we can start killing."

It's a bit amusing how she uses 'killing' instead of 'hunting'. An interesting personality quirk, for someone with black skeletal claws for fingers and metal-plated limbs for legs and feet.

"We will be escorted by a ten-man team - just in case we are overwhelmed, or if we need more bait to work with-" This part she makes it a point to say quite loudly, bringing some hooting from nearby soldiers. "-and after we have killed enough, we will be taking the same route back, with our quarry, on the same vehicle. Or before sunset arrives, whichever comes first." KHarn nods again, with finality. "That is all, I am thinking, unless I am missing something...?" Her sentence ends with a querying note, and it's then that Misaka slowly disengages from you, her eyes slightly red. She scowls up at Kharn, before turning back to you, all smiles once more.

"Tiny Pete will be coming along, too." Misaka says, her voice slightly hoarse, probably from all the yelling earlier. "This one needs to make sure that repairs are taking, and combat routines are uncompromised." She must have seen the look of concern on your face that she blinks up at you, before pulling her goggles down to hide her eyes.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)00:09 No.20476087

>>20476066

"A-anyway, Murderface, it is okay, isn't it? Misaka can bring along Tiny Pete to your bear hunt?" Three slits of bright green light encased in olive drab resin looks up at you pleadingly. "B-big Brother said that it was supposed to be for you, so...Misaka has to ask if it is okay..."

You blink at this, and Kharn stares pointedly at you before shrugging. Even Tiny Pete, with his tusked helm and crimson eye lenses, is looking at you with expectation. The other troops are looking as well, some of them looking at Tiny Pete with unabashed astonishment and excitement. Boys astonished at seeing a walking robot, even though you're positive that they have bigger ones walking around here somewhere.

What do you reply?

[]Sure, Tiny Pete can come. As long as he piledrives one of the bears for me.
[]Let's leave the walking tank back here in the base. A bear hunt is no place for Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:10 No.20476102

>>20476087
>[X]Sure, Tiny Pete can come. As long as he piledrives one of the bears for me.

I don't see a problem with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:11 No.20476114

>>20476087
This is the celebratory bear hunting and vodka drinking vacation party specifically to thank Misaka for her fantastic work with the rifle on Kirika.

Of course Tiny Pete can come! That's what Misaka wants!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:12 No.20476126

>>20476087
[X]Sure, Tiny Pete can come. As long as he piledrives one of the bears for me.

Ruffle Misaka's hair.

Of course Tiny Pete can come. He saved our life, it would be hideously rude of us not to let him join us in glorious bear hunting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:13 No.20476132

>>20476087
>not taking tiny Pete

Shoot whoever votes for that. We're taking him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:14 No.20476143

>>20476126
This.

Piledriving and hair ruffling are necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:14 No.20476146

>>20476132

Pretty much. The dude tanked a Bloodthirster for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:14 No.20476148

>>20476087
>[x]Sure, Tiny Pete can come. As long as he piledrives one of the bears for me.
Make remark on Zaytsev's gun, because it is the same type (given QB's connections, it might even be the very same gun) and Chiaki is enough of a gun freak to recognise that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:14 No.20476150

>>20476087
Make it a German Suplex and he's in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:15 No.20476160

>>20476087

[X] Sure, Tiny Pete can come.

If we say no, Misaka will throw a tantrum that no amount of head-patting will stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:15 No.20476163

>>20476087
[X]Sure, Tiny Pete can come. As long as he piledrives one of the bears for me.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/26/12(Sun)00:17 No.20476176

>>20476087
>[]Sure, Tiny Pete can come. As long as he piledrives one of the bears for me.
And why not, really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:18 No.20476185

[]Sure, Tiny Pete can come. As long as he piledrives one of the bears for me.

And even if he doesn't, we need a drawfag on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:18 No.20476194

>[]Sure, Tiny Pete can come. As long as he piledrives one of the bears for me.

Answer with "Is the snow white? Of course Tiny Pete can come!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:19 No.20476202

Is there any reason NOT to take Tiny Pete with us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:19 No.20476207

>>20476202
It'll annoy Kharn for reasons unknown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:21 No.20476226

>>20476207
Kharn doesn't seem to care, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:22 No.20476235

>>20476194
By the end of this day, snow shall be crimson~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:22 No.20476238

[x] Take Pete.
And let's hope he doesn't scare the bears away.

>> ☐ **The Storyteller** !YzDdVdwteY 08/26/12(Sun)00:24 No.20476248

Well, just beat Mass Effect 2, looks like a good time to go to be-
>New MGNQ

>[x]Sure, Tiny Pete can come. As long as he piledrives one of the bears for me.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/26/12(Sun)00:24 No.20476256
File: 1345955085985.png-(1.04 MB, 1000x1000, ChiakiFaustMeido.png)

>>20475915
It's not a perfect shop, but now it's Chiaki & Faust. Or at least closer to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:34 No.20476379

[]Sure, Tiny Pete can come. As long as he piledrives one of the bears for me.

...did she say bear horde?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:37 No.20476426

>>20475916
>>20475744
>>20475531

reminder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:44 No.20476509

Well, how many bears will Tiny Pete piledriver?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:46 No.20476546

>>20476087
Yes. It'll be interesting to se what he can do against something that isn't a crazy nightmare-demon.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/26/12(Sun)00:47 No.20476557

>>20476546
Choke-slamming a dire bear. I can see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:49 No.20476581

>>20476546
Provide an eloquent real-life demonstration of the Chunky Salsa rule?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:53 No.20476621
File: 1345956783683.png-(247 KB, 911x643, Tomoe Mami at 4am.png)

>>20475895
Speaking of time zones, i found this yesterday and was amused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:56 No.20476661

I wonder what Kharn meant by her saying this?
>"Ah, I see. This I understand." Kharn says after a moment, her smile widening. “And you are still as secretive as ever. Always holding your cards close to chest, even if friends only want a small peek to find out which card to palm to you, eh?"

It was just a dream, albeit a disturbing one. And probably one that will make us ask that Misaka and Midori, and others whore are not combat specialists, stay far away during the Gold Weapon training.
Also. You know if Souji has been told about us... I wonder why he's consistently insulted or been hostile to us.

I mean, Kharn was surprised that we didn't shoot his knees out just when he gave his "I'm not impressed" first impression.

What was this guy thinking, mouthing off to somebody who he has only heard stories of violence about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:59 No.20476701

>>20476661
He was being the stupid older brother of Misaka who probably survived this long by being able to avoid getting hurt due to whatever powers that he has

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)00:59 No.20476703

>>20476621
I call bullshit, Mami's drills never un-drill.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)01:00 No.20476715

>>20476248 >>20476114 >>20476102

You smile down at your arms dealer - and despite her strangely-wrought goggles covering half her face, Misaka has never looked more like the child she was. It's easy enough to forget that, considering here ease of handling a rifle twice as long as she is tall, and that she had single-handedly brought something like Tiny Pete to lumbering, demon-smashing life. But she is still a child, a little sister you've never hand.

You ruffle her hair and tell her that yes, Tiny Pete can come along. But only if he performs certain wrestling maneuvers on any bears he comes across during the hunt.

Misaka all but positively beams at this, whooping before jumping up and throwing her arms around your neck in an embrace. "Thank you, Murderface! Misaka will not forget very kind, very pretty, and much BETTER big sister Murderface!" Misaka turns around to glare at Kharn, goggle-slits flaring, and the taller woman blinks at this, looking rather mollified. The arms dealer sticks her tongue at your former partner, before letting go and then fussing around Tiny Pete once more.

You glance towards the huge, walking monstrosity - and you have the strangest feeling that he's looking right back at you. You give it a nod, and after a moment, it nods back, courteously, before turning around to face Misaka as she continues to double-check his systems.

Kharn manages to work up another smile before shaking her head. "Now, this one is surprising. Murderface, you...you will make a good mother, someday. But most likely not right now, as you spoil children far too much." She laughs, slightly, ignoring Misaka grumbling at her from behind Tiny Pete's bulk. "But there is at least a tender side of you. At least you have not forgotten that."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:06 No.20476765
File: 1345957564997.jpg-(62 KB, 600x338, Can't see shit, says Misa(...).jpg)

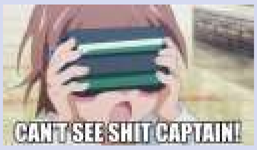
CAN'T SEE SHIT CAPTAIN!

For the curious, Misaka is wearing these glasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:06 No.20476767

>>20476715
We're not spoiling her. Misaka earns every concession, head pat and hair ruffling we dole out. She always does a good job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:07 No.20476771

>>20476703
Take it up with the artist? It's on the first page of results in your favorite 'booru.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:10 No.20476803

>>20476767
This. Misaka has saved our arse on more than one occasion, she deserves those head-pats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:10 No.20476810

>>20476765
>Yuri goggles, maximum power!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:13 No.20476839

>>20476810
The yuri goggles are always at full power

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:15 No.20476860

I didn't think we HAD a tender side.

Really, the whole amnesia thing felt like that moment when the Grinch suddenly feels his heart grow 10 sizes and helps save Christmas.

Some of the stuff we've done were examples of incredible personal restraint and tolerance -- such as not shooting Sayaka in the face when literally the first thing she did to us was try to stab us in the back at Mami's house, and then blame us for not having gotten here sooner. (Did she also object to our busting in through the door into the room Mami was fighting the Witch? I can't recall if that happened or not.)

Also, when we had every reason to suspect Sayaka of betrayal (the "bluebird") and being the one responsible for Mami being kidnapped by Kirika. And when Sayaka called it our fault that we didn't do this properly, further blaming us. We had a Golden Weapon in our hand at that time, too. And we ended up sparing her and asking for a truce.

I half-suspect that Sayaka's intention in suggesting to Mami that they warn Kirika, was because Sayaka was hoping that Kirika and Murderface would end up killing each other. So that "You didn't do it properly, Murderface!" comment of her's felt REALLY obnoxious.

...

Really, how has Sayaka not provoked us to murder her, or even shoot her, but ended up with a picture of Butler!Kyoko we had?

And what is it with stupid people constantly mocking or screwing with somebody who had long held a reputation for psychopathy and hyperviolence?

Is it some strange game of Chicken played with Darwin Awards or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:18 No.20476889

>>20476860
I think it is more people being overconfident and not expecting that sheer rape we could bring should they push us far enough

And Sayaka has been alternately lucky and actually showed she can avoid being a bitch at times to end up with the butler Kyoko picture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:18 No.20476890

>>20476803

Yeah. She saved our lives against Kirika, and Tiny Pete saved our and Kyoko's lives versus the demon.

Also, Misaka makes some of our weaponry.

Keeping that in mind, a few head pats are simple enough.

And besides, we get to see Tiny Pete wrestle a bear! Who says we're not also indulging *ourselves* here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:19 No.20476901

>>20476715
[x] Demur. You did forget it, you think. You're just glad -- and fortunate -- that you found it again.

(Yeah, I know, it's not really vote time.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:24 No.20476929

>>20476860
Well, we are currently avoiding the shield due to Elder God corruption, so if we want to ballistically implant lead in someone's brain we have to do it the fair way, which sort of neutralizes our biggest advantage over everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:26 No.20476953

>>20476929
While I agree that we generally should avoid using the shield, because of Pinky, we do need to keep her from getting impatient with us.

I say we use the shield to dispense a random weapon, just to see what sort of fun we can play with the bears.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)01:30 No.20477005

>>20476715

Tender side. Right. Your tender side usually comes up only to shooting someone in the kneecaps because you don't feel like shooting them in the face. Mostly for convenience's sake than anything else, really.

But as it was, you had no reason to refuse - Misaka had saved your life twice, after all, if you count her providing you with Tiny Pete at your last mission. It'd be quite petty of you to refuse.

"Understandable." Your former partner smiles, nodding. "Now, ah, let us get you kitted out, yes?" She looks you up and down, her crimson-pinned eyes narrowing at your heels. "...Oh, very stylish, Murderface, but I think you will have difficulty treading snow with those, hmm? Come, let Midori attend to Misaka for a while, and let us get you armed and ready for this murder-make. It would be remiss of me to simply let you face the horde without proper gear, after all."

Horde. Why is she calling a bunch of bears a 'horde'? Why would a bunch of fat, meandering piles of fur qualify for such a descriptor?

You ask her this before nodding at Midori, who give you a smile and quickly acquiesces, moving over to Misaka's side but not before bumping fists with Tiny Pete, the terminator returning the gesture. The snow crunches underneath your feet as Kharn leads you around the tracked vehicle, where a table full of high-caliber rifles and ammunition is set up. This, along with equipment that you would expect from anything OTHER than a simple bear hunt, makes you wonder just what sort of bears you'd be facing.

Because, grenades. And C4. And other things you only see in an operator kit.

What are you hunting, a goddamn crime organization made up of bears? A bear mafia?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:35 No.20477043

>>20477005
Either these bears are voracious engines of destruction, or these are not the kind of bears that we expected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:36 No.20477055

>>20477005
It's a good thing Tiny Pete's coming along, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:37 No.20477071

>inb4:
[redacted]bears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:40 No.20477114

Money's on some form of "oh, genetic experiments gone horribly wrong. So we let them loose to hunt!" So Bear-anids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:41 No.20477122

>>20477071
Or worse, robot bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:41 No.20477123

>>20477043

We're fighting the dreaded double-bear.

Instead of eyes, it has bears! On each arm from the elbow up, is a bear! And each of its feet are also bears! And when it roars, all the other bearmouths join their voices to form an unholy and unbearable cacophony!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:42 No.20477139

>>20477043

Clearly these are Warbears. Being fired from Soviet APCs. Into the air.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:42 No.20477140

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:43 No.20477153

You know, before all this starts, we should really check our soul stone. That dream is really bothering me still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:44 No.20477158

>>20477043

Shit. Are we facing down the bear cavalry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:44 No.20477164

>>20477071
>>20477114
>>20477123
>>20477139
>>20477140
I can't bear this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:44 No.20477169

>>20477153
We checked it while Midori was cooking
Ours and hers were clean enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:45 No.20477178

>>20477153
It was fine yesterday, we're not In Despair. S'all good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:45 No.20477182

>>20477169
That was before the dream. I say we check it again, just to be sure. I mean, we are already bringing Tiny Pete along...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:45 No.20477183

>>20477158
Bears riding larger bears, all armed with Kalashnikovs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:46 No.20477186

I'm thinking it was genetically modified bears that escaped the facility, and now they have to regularly cull the population before it gets too dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:46 No.20477190

>>20477005
>Secret weapons lab
>Bears that require C4 to take down

This has to be connected somehow, or maybe it's just former Soviet crazyness.
Taking an elephant gun looks like a good idea to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:53 No.20477261
File: 1345960426668.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 47 KB, 650x366)

>>20477164
Whatever they are, they're surely bear-y dangerous! But I'm sure it's nothing to pic related over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:54 No.20477278

Maybe along with an elephant gun, also take a howitzer (in case we get swarmed by bears) or something with ferocious firing rate. And maybe some kind of RPG or explosive, too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)01:58 No.20477327

Guys, you know that since we brought Tiny Pete, we have one more person to kill if we do go flesh of fallen angels right?

Actually, that is a good thing. One more person to stop us before we kill Misaka or Kharn.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)01:59 No.20477330

>>20477005

"Ahaha! Nothing of the sort." Kharn chuckles. "But, ah, the bears here have been...quite difficult to put down, yes? They are multiplying, faster than we can hunt them. And there has been reports of some of them being quite big, big enough to rip a tank in half. And they attack in groups, or as we have started calling them, hordes." She gestures to the table of hardware. "As such, we leave nothing to chance. In any case, you are free to choose to take one - compliments of our base, of course." She winks.

You look down at the table of rifles.

Which one do you choose?

[]A Model M91/30 Mosin Nagant, similar to Kharn's but not as worn-looking.
[]A CZ-550, seemingly fresh out of storage and recently maintained. There is, however, stains of dried blood on the stock.
[]A brand new Remington 700 Action.
[]Go with what your Shield gives you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:00 No.20477339

>>20477330
[x]Shield Pot luck. If it's Golden, throw it back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:01 No.20477350

>>20477330
[X]Take all of them.

The only answer. We *are* gonna face a horde, after all.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/26/12(Sun)02:02 No.20477356

>>20477330
>[]A CZ-550, seemingly fresh out of storage and recently maintained. There is, however, stains of dried blood on the stock.
Just means it's been used proper. But also
>[]Go with what your Shield gives you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:02 No.20477362

>>20477330
[x]Shield Pot luck. If it's Golden, throw it back.

Grab the nugget if we get something golden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:03 No.20477369

>>20477330

GAU-8 Avenger. Failing that, a Bushmaster 25mm autocannon.

Something tells me we're gonna need at least a Browning M2HB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:05 No.20477387

We should timestop sometime to allow Pinky to take part in the bear hunt. We can't have her feel too left out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:05 No.20477394

>>20477327
Didn't she manage to kill him in her dream?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:05 No.20477396

Shield pot luck.

If it's golden, grab the Remington 700

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:06 No.20477399

>>20477330
[X]Shield -Storm bolter-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:06 No.20477402

>>20477330
>[x] Remington 700 I guess

The shield may hack up a golden weapon. It may also catch Kharn's attention enough so that she will want to see us in action with it. This can lead to not fun times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:06 No.20477404

>>20477330
Torn between
>[]A Model M91/30 Mosin Nagant, similar to Kharn's but not as worn-looking.
as Kharn probably has a good idea of what's most effective in hunting bears out here, and
>[]A CZ-550, seemingly fresh out of storage and recently maintained. There is, however, stains of dried blood on the stock.
since it shows signs of being well-kept and probably reliable in functioning. Hrmmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:06 No.20477405

Not the shield. We can't take the chance to make the dream come true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:07 No.20477413

>>20477330
[X]A CZ-550, seemingly fresh out of storage and recently maintained. There is, however, stains of dried blood on the stock.

It's a fucking elephant gun. We want it for this.

Also peruse through our shield for a bit, see what shiny new toys pop up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:07 No.20477416

>>20477330
Shield

>>20477387
Sounds good, it can be a way to show her we still do think of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:07 No.20477418

>>20477394

Yes, but we can try not to recreate that scene. In the hope of avoiding it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:08 No.20477424

>>20477330
[x]Go with what your Shield gives you.

What's the worst that could happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:08 No.20477427
File: 1345961300657.jpg-(19 KB, 399x298, Mystery box.jpg)

[x] Open this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:09 No.20477442

>>20477330
Cz-550

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:10 No.20477456
File: 1345961417473.gif-(1.49 MB, 240x180, 1345215938229.gif)

>>20477387

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:11 No.20477474

>>20477456

Just make her promise to just shoot at bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:11 No.20477477

>>20477387
Yeah, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:12 No.20477489

>>20477474

Let her know that what bear, not human, only bear, that she kills count towards our kill tally, and we really want to win this bear shooting contest.

We might even share porn with her afterwards as a gift.

This way, we do not have to reveal that the people we are hunting with are important to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:15 No.20477511

>>20477330
[x]A Model M91/30 Mosin Nagant, similar to Kharn's but not as worn-looking

Fuck every other weapon, we in Russia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:17 No.20477532

>>20477330

[x]CZ-550

Also, see if any of them come with scopes.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/26/12(Sun)02:17 No.20477539

>>20477456
That is the best spider ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:18 No.20477552

>>20477539
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ozn31QBOHtk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:19 No.20477562

>>20477489
>We might even share porn with her afterwards as a gift.
We should have done that when she appeared in the plane. With the message for her to not come back until she learned the trick with the tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:20 No.20477583

>>20477562
I wanted to do that as well.
The reaction would have been brilliant,

We need to do it next time she appears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:20 No.20477586

>>20477330
[X]A Model M91/30 Mosin Nagant, similar to Kharn's but not as worn-looking

I love nuggets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:36 No.20477766
File: 1345963018202.jpg-(69 KB, 500x709, TheEnd.jpg)

>>20477330

Mosin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:42 No.20477841

>>20477330
[x]Shield Pot luck. If it's Golden, throw it back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:44 No.20477863

>>20477330
A moist nugget

We trust Kharn's choice in weapons even if we can't trust her in many other things due to cryptic warnings

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)02:44 No.20477869

>>20477511 >>20477362 >>20477339

After a moment's consideration, you pick up the M91/30 Mosin Nagant, mirroring Kharn's choice of rifle, and she is visibly pleased at this. "Ah, an excellent choice, comrade Murderface! I was expecting you to pick this one--" she reaches down to gently place the curved tips of her claws on the bloody stock. "--because, ah, this is the most prudent choice for this hunt. A proper elephant gun, a large caliber that can topple even the biggest bear in this parts with one shot. But where is the challenge there?"

She gives the massive rifle a pat. "This is also Souji's own hunting rifle. As you can see, it is a bit...unused, but I have made sure to maintain it always." Kharn stifles a giggle. "The bloodstains may look rather legendary and heroic, but that is when he broke his nose due to the stock breaking his nose. He was holding it wrong, and did not probably brace himself for the recoil." She shakes her head and sighs. "He gave up hunting after that, which is a pity. He is just as good as his sister in marksmanship, if not better."

You stifle a smile yourself as you sling your new rifle over your shoulder.

If that's the case, then, what does Souji do for amusement here, besides his research?

At that question, your former partner crimsons. "W-well, I...I believe he reads books, a lot. Long, dry books that make you fall aslep at the first page." It's then that she smiles, again. "A-and going on internet forums and proving people wrong. Sometimes he takes a very long time, enough that I have to drag him to bed."

Right. That sounds like something he'd do, the basement-dwelling nerd.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:46 No.20477890

>>20477869
Oh god he is a fa/tg/uy
Next we will find meguca wargame mini's in his room or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:47 No.20477895

>>20477869
>that is when he broke his nose due to the stock breaking his nose
Oh God my sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:47 No.20477897

>>20477869

Proving people wrong on the internet

Deculture, it is almost as if you want me to spill my milk all over my computer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:49 No.20477918

>>20477897
We need to get a drawfag onto this.

Kharn dragging Souji away from a computer, as he flails around and yells "But I can't go to bed! Someone is WRONG on the INTERNET!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:50 No.20477933

>>20477869
>what does Souji do for amusement here, besides his research?
>At that question, your former partner crimsons.
Hmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:52 No.20477953

>>20477869
>At that question, your former partner crimsons.
And she sharems a room with her, doesn't he? So no locking doors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:52 No.20477959

>>20477890
>meguca wargame
GET ON IT GUYS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:53 No.20477966

>>20477869
>Long, dry books that make you fall aslep at the first page
What if they are actually books about megucas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:54 No.20477970

>>20477953
>>20477933
I don't think Kharn would be too embarrassed about that,
Maybe she joins him in his nerdy past times?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:54 No.20477972
File: 1345964073692.jpg-(222 KB, 930x698, amade.jpg)

>>20477933
Built mahou shoujo mecha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:57 No.20478001

>>20477869
Kharn also reads porn of murderface I bet,
Since it has been around a while and has gone through the office for quite some time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:58 No.20478011

>>20477970
That's possible. Still, she was rather uncomfortable when the subject of their relationship was previously brought up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)02:59 No.20478029

>>20478011
True but I think she would be more embarrassed at the implications other than sex.
After all it seems the others are pretty open about what they get up to.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)03:03 No.20478069

>>20477869

Besides the rifle, Kharn instructs you to take a box of soft-point rounds, amounting to around 50 shots - as well as a headset, tuned to the general frequency. You load five rounds into the scopeless rifle, place the remainder in your inventory, and pull the headset on.

It's at this point that you decide to rack your shield. The rifle's handy, but you'd like something to rely on just in case crowd control became an issue. Sure, you have the Golden Desert Eagle already in your inventory, but...you'd rather not rely on it until your treatment, whatever that was. Your nightmare might have very well been a warning, and one you decide to follow.

What comes out is...a rather oversized pistol that's a bit blockier than most. Unlike the golden, finely-wrought elegance of your golden desert eagle, you get this...sharply-angled, black stubbed monstrosity of a pistol, with a curved magazine jutting out angrily in front of the grip. The polished metal surface is covered with what looks like scripture, written in tiny acid-etched letters - at least, the surfaces not bearing ornate decorations of skulls, eagles, and skulls with eagle wings.

You turn the beastly firearm around in your ands, before pressing what looks the most like a magazine release, and the heavy curved magazine slides away into your other hand. The loaded rounds are not, in any way, recognizable - looking less like bullets and more...miniature rockets.

You shrug at this, before replacing the magazine with a rather satisfying crunch, and then stashing the gun in your inventory. At least it didn't turn out to be another golden weapon. You'd like to enjoy killing bears without worrying about going crazy, this time.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:05 No.20478089

>>20478069
aw
sheet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:05 No.20478096

>>20478069

I hate to admit it, but I am too newfag at 40K to know which weapon that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:06 No.20478102

>>20478096
Pretty sure it's a bolt pistol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:06 No.20478103

>>20478096
It's a bolt pistol. Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:06 No.20478107

>>20478069
>Bolter
TIME TO BRING THE EMPERAH'S JUSTICE TO BEAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:06 No.20478108

>>20478096
Bolt pistol. Like a Bolter, but pistol sized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:06 No.20478111

>>20478096
Bolt pistol
Standard sidearm of space marines and special side arm for IG commanders / VIPs of the imperium

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:07 No.20478118

>>20478102
>>20478103
>>20478108

Thanks good anons!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:07 No.20478121

>>20478107
That pun was just unbearable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:08 No.20478130

>>20478107

But will it bring Sajuuk to bear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:09 No.20478141

>>20478107
Beware the alien; the mutant; the bearetic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:09 No.20478147

>>20478130
I know Chiaki's shield is pretty amazing, but I'm fairly sure a world shattering spaceship cannon won't fit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:09 No.20478150
File: 1345964974467.jpg-(59 KB, 700x400, sajuuk to bear.jpg)

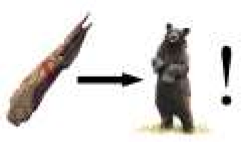

Picture somewhat related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:10 No.20478158

>>20478141
That was a rather grisly pun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:10 No.20478175

>>20478158
Oh I don't know, I thought it was bearable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:11 No.20478179

>>20478147
It contains a full sized battleship.
A world shattering cannon is small time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:11 No.20478187

>>20478179
And a wing of migs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:12 No.20478189

>>20478147

Watch as Deculture show Sajuuk coming from the shadow of the moon at night and meet bear diplomats. For tea parties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:12 No.20478190

>>20478175
>>20478158
>>20478141
>>20478130
>>20478107

You fuckers have just been *waiting* for the bear hunt, haven't you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:12 No.20478191

>>20478158
You've got my opinion on it polarized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:12 No.20478201

>>20478187
Oh yeah, i'd forgotten about that.

In case of emergency, deploy MiGs at bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:13 No.20478203
File: 1345965189348.jpg-(33 KB, 620x523, Vaygr Ships.jpg)

>>20478179
Well... just remember that thing is a bit bigger than a battleship. It's a giant ancient space ship. Where the ships can and are measured in distances of Kilometers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:13 No.20478208

>>20478179

What are the dimensions of Sajuuk anyways?

Planet sized? Moon sized? I briefly remember it being similar in size to the angel moons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:14 No.20478209

>>20478190
I just couldn't take it any longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:14 No.20478215

>>20478190
We've been in hibernation, so to speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:14 No.20478220

Can't we unmount the cannon off a MiG and use that?
Or better, unmount two for DUAL WIELD? Or give them to Pete so that he uses them as autocannons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:15 No.20478228

But what if we ask Misaka to convert the Migs to TSFs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:16 No.20478235

>>20478220
Dude, Bolt pistol. Its made for killing Orks and Heretics alike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:17 No.20478246

>>20478208
Wiki states 5 kilometres. Which is what, 3.1 miles? In length, that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:18 No.20478272

>>20478150
I laughed then I cried a bit. First was still better IMO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:19 No.20478283

>>20478208
Five kilometers long.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)03:20 No.20478302

>>20478069

"Have all you need, then, Murderface?" Kharn asks, and you nod before taking another headset for Midori. "If that is the case, then I will have these placed back in the armory. After which I will introduce you to the troops - it is time the realized who they answer to, now."

...Wait. Introduce you to these soldiers? But you're still not Warmaster, not officially! You're still in training!

"Nonsense. In training, yes, but also a Warmaster. The rank itself is official even when you are still learning to be one." Kharn grins claps you on the shoulder, and you could feel the brutal tips of her claws press lightly against your skin through your clothes. "Do not be so shy, Murderface. Relish your rank. Being Warmaster is to be in rarified air - breathe now and breathe deep, for you do not know when you will not be able to, any longer."

...Kharn is the only person you know that can sound reassuring and ominous at the same time.

"Ahahaha! Father has always said it is my best talent!"

After a few more moments of wondering if you should really pack as much C4 as you could into your inventory, it's then that you make your way back to the other three participants in this little hunt - and Midori smiles her thanks as you toss her the headset. She puts it on, while seemingly taking in your new look.

"Nice gear, sempai." The green-haired girl remarks, grinning. "You should probably look into making that your signature weapon, sempai. You kinda look cool with a rifle."

Cool, huh? Maybe you should. Mami's rifles have never failed to add to her style, giving her that extra, uneeded but definitely essential last bit of class whenever she fights.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:22 No.20478326

>>20478302
Yes, we'd look delightful with a gold-plated rifle.

I wonder where we could find one...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:24 No.20478358

>>20478283
>>20478246

Much shorter than I imagined it to be. Thanks anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:28 No.20478394

>>20478272

I believe everyone share that opinion.

Unrelated, but I cannot resist posting this.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R2AhjhYWDUM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:29 No.20478408

>>20478326
Don't even think about it,
Pancake goddess is off limits for murdering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:32 No.20478436

>>20478408
>murdering
>not posing with her rifle in one hand while brofisting Kyoko as part of our campaign to introduce ourself as the new Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:32 No.20478440

>>20478408

Not now. Only when we have to. Absolutely have to.

Also Mami's golden rifle is one shot only. It has minimum tactical use against multiple enemies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:34 No.20478469

We need a hat.

[X]Reach into the Shield and withdraw a suitable hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:35 No.20478475

>>20478440
Mami's rifles, yes, but the Incubator said that the weapons will change form based on the wielder. Golden FAL, anyone?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)03:37 No.20478491

>>20478302

You stare silently at your subordinate, before making a note about teaching her to shoot today. Maybe a few shots with your supervision. With your work, she would need to be able to shoot just in case you yourself are unable to.

It's then that Midori notices you staring that she herself colors slightly. "W-what is it, sempai? Is there something on my face?"

You blink, and then shake your head. You ask her if she needs anything else, and she shakes her head, holding up her own smartphone.

"Got what I need right here, sempai. I don't really go for guns, so I'll just be taking pictures. Well, at least until the shooting starts, anyway. I don't think I can look at fluffy bears being reduced to hamburger."

There's...really not much else to take photographs of besides the snow and such, but you leave her to her devices. You glance towards Misaka and Tiny Pete - and your arms dealer gives you a thumbs up as she slaps the ceramite armor of the Terminator's right arm, which seems to be finally fixed and ready for action, by the way its massive fingers are easily flexing and crunching into a fist.

You turn to Kharn, and you confirm that your team is ready. She nods at this, before placing a clawed hand on your shoulder and loudly clearing her throat.

The rabble of the soldiers descend into silence, and for a moment, there is no sound except for the wind howling.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:39 No.20478513

>>20478408
Uh, we don't need to murder Mami to get her guns. Hell, she probably doesn't even have them any more, one of those Culexus probably picked them up.
Or Charlotte still has them. Ain't that a scary thought?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)03:44 No.20478566

>>20478491
>fluffy bears being reduced to hamburger
If only she knew...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)04:00 No.20478696

>>20478491

"
"Soldiers of Kamchatka," Kharn begisn to address the soldiers, speaking no louder than her usual volume of speaking, and yet it carries easily throughout the entire courtyard. "Allow me to present Chiaki Matsuda, or as I refer and fondly remember her as, Murderface. She is the Officio's current Warmaster - a rank I once held, but no longer."

She pauses for a moment before continuing. "This is not any issue with me, for Murderface here, dearest of all my friends, is much more suited to the role than I will ever be. Please, recognize her now as the highest ranking officer present! Her authority is my authority, and present yourself with the utmost respect in the duration of her stay. Most importantly, conduct yourselves as befitting of soldiers, especially during this hunt. She is joining us, here, along with her own aide and the younger sister of our Director. Try not to make a mockery out of yourselves in their view."

A smile curls Kharn's soft, unpainted lips as the men start to laugh.

"Very well, this is not our first hunt. Remember, never venture out alone, make sure your quarry is suitably dead before even thinking of approaching it..." And it's then that your former partner's smile grows wider. "And if I hear a single bear joke out of anyone, I will kill them with my bear hands."

Even more laughter, this time, and Midori joins in, before clapping a hand over her mouth and looking rather embarrassed.

"Then those chosen to participate in the hunt, let us not waste any more time. The rest shall keep watch, and wait for us to bring home dinner." She claps her unnatural hands, once, the slap of flesh edged with metal slapping together. "You have your orders. Move."

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:07 No.20478753

>>20478696
She used our new name. Well well.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)04:07 No.20478756

>>20478696

The command is not shouted out but it has the effect of a gunshot, and the entire courtyard bursts into action. Midori and Misaka being assisted into the cab of the treaded vehicle, while the soldiers make to board the flatbed. Tiny Pete, you hear, will be plodding in behind the vehicle.

Letting out a sigh, Kharn turns toward you, a soft smile on her face.

"It will be nice to kill things with you again, comrade Murderface. But, ah, you have been keeping something from me, are you not?" Her crimson-pinned eyes gleam from behind her glasses. "Come on, you can tell Kharn. Let us reveal our feelings before we bond in the act of murder."

You blink up at the expectant face of your former partner.

What do you say?

[]Nothing. Let's go kill some bears.
[]Quietly apologize for whatever you've done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:08 No.20478764

>>20478696
>And if I hear a single bear joke out of anyone, I will kill them with my bear hands.
Hurr hurr hurr hurrr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:09 No.20478772

>>20478756
[x]Explain that we do not know what we have done anymore, but everyon except Kharn keeps making a big deal about it. We just want everything level.

But we can't apologise for something we don't remember doing. If we do remember, we will apologise if appropriate.

Professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:09 No.20478779

>>20478756
>[x] Quietly apologize for whatever you've done.
And while we're at it, let's ask her what exactly it is that we did. Try to recover some of those lost six months.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:10 No.20478789

>>20478756
>[X]Quietly apologize for whatever you've done.
"I can't remember the details, but I know it's my fault you had to retire out here. For what it's worth, I'm sorry, and thank you for not hating me for it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:11 No.20478793

>>20478756
>[x]Quietly apologize for whatever you've done.
"Souji told me that i wronged you. I'm ashamed that i could do something like that and just... forget."

Plot, hoooo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:14 No.20478815

[x] Tell her about Souji saying we are the cause she's freezing her ass off in Siberia and no longer a Warmaster, and say we don't remember what exactly did we do, but we will apologise for ruining her life when we remember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:14 No.20478817

>>20478756

[]Quietly apologize for whatever you've done.

"Look, whatever happened to get you sent out here... I can't remember what it was, but I'm sorry for my part in it. Is there anything I can do to make it right?"

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:16 No.20478828

>>20478756
[X]Quietly apologize for whatever you've done.

Why do you treat me like a friend, like a comrade?

I don't know what I did but I know you losing your post is my fault, I know you being here is my fault. Why aren't you mad at me? I hurt you, maybe even betrayed you and you have taken me in, taken this broken thing that on rare occasions resembles a proper person and been kind to me. Why? What did I do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:16 No.20478832

>>20478756
[x]Quietly apologize for whatever you've done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:20 No.20478872

>>20478772
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:23 No.20478891

>>20478828
I like this.

Although, i suspect that the answer to the question is "camaraderie between betrayers."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:24 No.20478897

>>20478772
This is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:25 No.20478907

>>20478756

Oh, and I don't suppose we can throw in the question:

How do you do that? The troops actually like you. If I'm meant to be warmaster, how am -I- meant to manage that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:27 No.20478923

>>20478756

[x]Nothing. Let's go make some heads explode, we can have tender hair-braiding girl time later after we get sewn back together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:32 No.20478958

Smells of Chikuwa...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:37 No.20478987

>>20478958
Yes, yes it does.

Also, this >>20478772

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:37 No.20478991

>Lurker from /u/

Can this character fall inlove with another magical girl and adopt a daughter with her? Please?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QHywA1KsYIU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:39 No.20479005

>>20478991
>Chiaki adopting a daughter
That would not end well for anyone involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:40 No.20479010

>>20478958
Kharn themed Chikuwa image maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:40 No.20479014

>>20478991
Silly shipper, we'll have you arrested for disrupting canon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:40 No.20479019

>>20478991
Let's first work on not being splattered by our friends because we went crazy and tried to splatter them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:45 No.20479058

>>20478991
Puella Magi don't tend to live long enough to raise children. Other than that, lesbianism does seem to be mandatory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:46 No.20479064

>>20478991
Chiaki, relationships, love. Are you trying to make me snicker?

Our girl here is a broken shell of a human being who maintains a facade of sanity through force of will, pills and metric fucktons of alcohol.

If someone, other than our angel of pancakes and the maiden of the armory, touched us in an affectionate manner we'd freak out. We've been trying to get Chiaki on track towards being a better human being, but she is still not emotionally capable of handling a relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:47 No.20479074

>>20479058

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:50 No.20479100

>>20479074
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:51 No.20479112

>>20479058
Not mandatory, but highly recommended. Sayaka in PMMM was straight and ended up killing three people, one of them being Kyouko.
Meaning lesbian magical girls are often more emotionally stable than straight ones. I don't know if this is true of all magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:56 No.20479144

>>20479112

One might say that while lesbianism isn't mandatory, such relationships might be a bit more successful in some ways. There are no magical guys, so your partner would invariably be a normal person, and would have a harder time understanding the horrors and stresses of such a job.

Other magical girls, on the other hand, know what you're going through, and it's easier to comfort one another and not expect too much.

On the other hand, if one of them dies, their partner is probably going to go berserk and/or witch out pretty quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:57 No.20479149

>>20479100
Can't use their reactions at the pilot and Souji as proof of their most abhorrent straightness. Not yet, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)04:59 No.20479165

>>20479149
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:01 No.20479179

>>20479144
Full of suffering whichever way they take. Meguca in its purest state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:03 No.20479196

>>20479179
what's a meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:03 No.20479199

>>20479165
Thought that was fanfic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:04 No.20479210

>>20479199
It was confirmed in-thread during the flashback sequence, IIRC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:05 No.20479215

>>20479196
A Puella Magi.
wiki.puella-magi.net/Meduka_meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:05 No.20479220

>>20479210
Semi-confirmed. Mami had a secret significant other, but not much more was said.

And we probably punched him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:07 No.20479231

>>20479179
>Full of suffering whichever way they take

Not if they are Asexual Magical Girl's that like being solitary drifters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:07 No.20479233

>>20479220

And threatened to murder him if he ever upset her again. It won't scare him off, so we might very well get to gank him at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:10 No.20479250

>>20479179

That reminds me of Buddhism for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:10 No.20479254

>>20479210
The only reference I could find to her getting, or having, a boyfriend in those threads are ambiguous at best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:13 No.20479274

>>20479254
Yeah, her romantic interest was referred to as "partner", if I remember correctly. It leaves the gender wholly ambiguous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:16 No.20479303

>>20479274
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 08/26/12(Sun)05:21 No.20479351

>>20479303
So does that mean Mami is single, or a lesbian. Because either one means wholly different things for our ability to procure pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:22 No.20479359

>>20479351
>single
We make her gay for us.
>lesbian
Continue like normal.

>> ☐ **The Pancake Express Conductor** 08/26/12(Sun)05:23 No.20479372

>>20479359
This could be our route to a permanent pancake solution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:25 No.20479393

What if he dumped her (relatively common when normals find out his girlfriend is a magical girl) and her telling us to punch him was her way of getting back at him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:26 No.20479414

We have a pancake solution. Continue as current.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:27 No.20479417

>>20479372

Oh, look. Another train. Though I'm quite happy to hop on this one. We need to arrange for an 'accident' to occur to Mami's partner, then convince her that cooking will cheer her up. Then we ride the pancakey comfort train all the way to cheerful oblivion.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)05:28 No.20479432

>>20478828

As the massive treaded truck rumbles to life and begins to slowly make its way out of the base, some of the soldiers - and Tiny Pete - making to follow it on foot - it's then that you reach up with both hands to lower your headset, pulling the microphone away from your lips. Looking up at your former partner, whose wide, curiously-hued eyes are considering you with equal amounts of kind patience and childlike curiosity.

You clear your throat, breathe deeply, and ask her why.

Wincing inwardly at how weak - how vulnerable - your voice sounds as it trembles with every word.

Why? Why does she treat you like a friend, like a comrade, welcoming you with open arms? With her knowing full well that you are the reason why she has been exiled here, away from her friends, her life in Mitakihara?

Why does she treat you like this, a broken thing that only on the rarest occasions resemble a proper person - what have you done to be treated with so much kindness despite your horrific betrayal? Why does she not hate you, despise you, despite having all the right reasons to?

What did you do?

What did you do to deserve someone like her?

Kharn is silent as she looks at you, a stunned expression on her face. A moment, and it's then that she reaches out with her own brutal hands - and you inwardly flinch at seeing both brutally-clawed, unnaturally-elongated fingers come nearer.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/26/12(Sun)05:41 No.20479552

We should, at some point, mount and ride Tiny Pete into battle against the bear hordes.

Also, pancakes are love. It might be more effective to get Midori to learn how to make them...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:44 No.20479576

>>20479552
You do know that once she sees how we look at Mami [redacted] I think she'll learn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:45 No.20479589

>>20479576
She'll never be able to make them as good though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:46 No.20479597

>>20479589
Of course she won't. But she'll try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:48 No.20479613

>>20479597
The danger is that she'll independently invent the whiskey pancakes.

I really don't want to see a two-month timeskip where we come out all jittery from having nobody but pinky and a tiny snowman we drew on the wall with syrup to talk to.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)05:49 No.20479617

>>20479432

You close your eyes as you feel them rest on your shoulders. You open them again to see Kharn smile down at you.

"To see you like this, Murderface, it convinces me that you have truly forgotten. But you did not wish to forget. Something has made you, even when you have held onto your memories like a dying soldier clings to his gun."

Kharn leans in close, and you feel cool, soft lips press upon your forehead in a kiss.

"Perhaps, back then, it would have mattered. It does not matter now. I have long accepted my fate, and wear it as armor. My title as my weapon. Whatever had happened back then is history. If you have forgotten it - then why should I remember?" She draws back to look at you, and shakes your shoulders slightly. "All I will hold onto, Murderface, is how I enjoyed being your partner. You and our dearly departed mutual friend."

You blink at this. You...had forgotten someone else? Someone...who had already died?

Kharn nods after a moment. "It is better to find out now, than later, eh? Ah, but do not worry, she died a peaceful death. Painless. I made sure of it." She taps both your shoulders. "But we should not speak of it, not right now. Later, perhaps, when our bellies are full of vodka and our hearts brimming of regret. Then, I will tell you what I can. For now, we hunt."

You nod numbly at this. You have...forgotten too much. Simply too much.

It's then that you shriek and jump forward as you feel Kharn's cold, steel hands give you a slap on the behind.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/26/12(Sun)05:50 No.20479625

>>20479597
>>20479589
Not only will she try, she'll ask us with every attempt.

Or, she'll steal some of Mami's delicious pancakes as a base sample, and invent by her lonesome.

But, since pancakes are love, they'd never come out as good unless she makes them for us.

So, we'll have pancakes forever, or never. Whichever.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)05:50 No.20479629

>>20479617

"We are being left behind, Murderface!" Kharn's order is laced with laughter, none of the wistful melancholy in her words earlier. "Look, even Misaka's machine is ahead of us! We hunt!"

She runs forward, at the tail end of the hunting party, and it's with a grumbled curse that you give chase.

Your past, as you've found out, are much like pieces of a broken mirror.

You try to pick them up, but you only end up cutting yourself.

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/26/12(Sun)05:52 No.20479644

>>20479629
Clearly, we need to slap her on the ass at the most unexpected moment as recompense.

I recommend when she lines up her second shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:53 No.20479659

>>20479552
Nah that is Misaka's trick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:54 No.20479661

>>20479617
That poor Culexus. I feel bad for her already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:58 No.20479688

>>20479661
What Culexus? Isn't she talking about Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)05:59 No.20479698

Has someone thrown this on the archive yet?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)06:00 No.20479712
File: 1345975256395.jpg-(187 KB, 850x600, kharnchikuwa.jpg)

>>20479629

And that's it for this thread!

The continuation will be tomorrow, regular time!

Sorry for the slow response time, the network has been less than accommodating.

Feedback as always is appreciated! Thank you for Nicehatguy for this thread's chikuwa sign, as well!

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Forgiveness Conductor** 08/26/12(Sun)06:01 No.20479713

>>20479629
Is it just me, or are we giving ourselves a harder time than the people we've screwed over. Apparently we're the reason Kharn lost everything and she's forgiven us.But we still haven't forgiven ourselves for doing things we can't remember.

We need to move on with ourselves and stop living in our past if we want to stop being so self-loathing. Because at this point Chiaki is one hell of a downer to be around.

We would probably get long with people better if we weren't so depressing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:03 No.20479725

>>20479712
Thanks for running!

It was a good thread. But your posts were HUGE. I'm surprised you wrote so much between gaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:04 No.20479735

>>20479688

Nah, we've been told that Kharn, Murderface and an as yet unnamed culexus were friends in the old days. It looks like our next flashback will be the story of the three of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:04 No.20479736

>>20479688
Murderface used to know a Culexus. She's not around any more.
Now we know why,
>>20479713
You can't just drop life-altering events and pretend they never happened. We're dealing with this shit, and we're actually doing sort of okay at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:04 No.20479737

>>20479713
Not really, everyone who hates us hates us because of how we used to act, we are just realizing what a cunt we were so we are trying to make amends which is part of becoming a better person

After all everyone seems to be happy with us getting better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:04 No.20479742

>>20479712
Thanks for the thread. Can't wait for super-bear hunting, it's going to be amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:04 No.20479743

>>20479713
If we weren't so depressing we'd probably have shot off Souji's kneecaps. We do need to find a more middle-ground kind of position, but for now I'd rather we be able to hold a depressing conversation without murdering our acquaintances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:04 No.20479744
File: 1345975496102.jpg-(292 KB, 1152x723, 41078.jpg)

>>20479712

Thank you for running the quest, Deculture! It was interesting to enjoy it at such a different hour than usual. You're the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:05 No.20479750

>>20479725
Deculture has HUGE POSTS. That means that he has HUGE... uh... I think i have this joke backwards.

>>20479712
Thank you for questan at a time i can actually attend.
Unrelatedly, have you considered doodling an 'official' Midori, since she's the only one without a canonical appearance?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)06:10 No.20479775

>>20479725

Sorry about that! I thought this particular point needed a bit more attention than usual!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:10 No.20479776

Someone who knows how and won't screw up the tags should archive the thread, that doesn't seem to have hapened yet (or at least I don't see in on suptg under the usual tag)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:11 No.20479786

>>20479688
>>20479661
... What if the Culexus was Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:12 No.20479791

>>20479713
And then there are bitches like Sayaka that rub on our face stuff we don't remember.

There's also the fact that our past will haunt us until we come into terms with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:12 No.20479793

>>20479712

Thanks for running! Ummm, the only criticism I could level is a lack of choice, but I'm guessing that the choices we did make will be important later on. We're not moving forward very fast, but we are learning things that need to be resolved before we can properly move along. /being unnecessarily whiny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:14 No.20479800

>>20479786
But we're Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:14 No.20479802

>>20479786
Everything points at her having been a Vindicare.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/26/12(Sun)06:14 No.20479803

>>20479776
If tell me what put as tags and description I will archive it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:15 No.20479809

>>20479712
Cheers for running this today, I've had to deal with some heavy shit I wish i didn't have to, and this was a welcome distraction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:16 No.20479811

>>20479800
>>20479802
It was a joke, admittedly one that didn't really come across as one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:16 No.20479814

>>20479713
We deserve to be self-loathing. We can't just run from our past or forgive ourself.

We've hurt the people we care about and even though we don't remember how we did it we still need to atone.

If we want to improve who we are in the present we can't ignore who we once were. If we want to be more than just Murderface, if we want to really be Chiaki we can't ignore the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:17 No.20479816

>>20479803
It's really damn simple. Just copy-paste the relevant tags from the previous threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:17 No.20479818
File: 1345976249682.png-(89 KB, 1414x789, 1345037116469.png)

>>20479786

Maybe, but doubtful. The diary entries seem to hint that Homura as we understand her isn't around, and that Chiaki is some sort of bastardised version. That is my interpretation though, make up your own mind.

Compilation of the first three courtesy of some awesome anon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:21 No.20479836
File: 1345976477492.png-(139 KB, 1412x1287, journals.png)

>>20479818
You're extremely welcome.

You are also, though, a version out of date.

Aaaand someone archived before i could get to it -
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:22 No.20479838

>>20479712

>Kharn eating processed fish snacks

Excellent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:23 No.20479844

>>20479836

Ooh, excellent, I was hoping you'd pop up with a new version. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:25 No.20479863

>>20479836
Next entry will have to be MALAL.

Actually, in regards to what we just learned today, Malal might actually be the name of our deceased mutual friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:28 No.20479879

>>20479836
Oh crap.
>Trust the Betrayer with your life, but no more than that.
We just put Misaka and Midori's lives on the line.
>She has been instructed to keep your sarcophagus safe until the time comes for you to carry it again
'Sarcophagus' referring to Chiaki's body, and I doubt 'you' referes to Chiaki. Perhaps Homura?
And that's why she's acting so friendly with us. It is merely an act. She's acting on orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:29 No.20479891

>>20479879
It makes sense. Her priorities would be keeping us alive over anybody else.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/26/12(Sun)06:29 No.20479893

>>20479750
Of course! I'll be posting a bit more art next thread, so please watch out for her.

Thank you for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:30 No.20479894

>>20479836
>>20479818
It hints that we aren't exactly Homura but not that Chiaki wasn't Homura to begin with,
It leans towards the implication that we are simply "borrowing" her body due to us not remembering things thanks to our shield being broken

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:30 No.20479896

>>20479879
That's a point. Maybe Chaiki is just keeping Homura's body warm 'til she gets back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:30 No.20479899

>>20479863
What about KYOKO being the other after that? Kyouko's name is sometimes spelled like that, and if BUENO worked...

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Forgiveness Conductor** 08/26/12(Sun)06:34 No.20479926

I'm not saying that we forget about our past or run from it, just that we need to move forward. We should try to make amends for what we've done, but we shouldn't beat ourselves down with them. We know that we were a less than likeable person in the past, but that shouldn't stop us from becoming somebody new.

From what I understand, Kharn sees this as well. She sees that we are gradually becoming a different, better person. And in order to actually get better Chiaki needs to see that about herself. She needs to realize that while she has done terrible things, she is becoming a different person.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/26/12(Sun)06:36 No.20479934

>>20479899

Hm... has ANGEL been tried yet?

Also, the relationship between Homura and Chiaki is starting to seriously confuse. At first I thought they were the same, then a clone, then the same again, now I'm back to thinking clone due Chiaki having soulgem/shield on the wrong hand when compared to Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:39 No.20479949

>>20479934
It doesn't help that Pinky's treatment of Chiaki isn't exactly consistent. First she speaks like Chiaki is a completely different person from Homura, and then she gets all lovey dovey as if she were the real thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:40 No.20479953
File: 1345977603962.gif-(345 KB, 160x123, Crying Mr.T.gif)

>>20479891
>>20479896
What if EVERYONE'S priorities are keeping our body warm until Homura returns?
Mami, Sayaka, Kyouko... they are all merely tolerating us because they've been ordered to, knowing they'll get rid of us when Homura comes back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:43 No.20479971

>>20479949
Well, we killed Kirika, who said that she had pretty frequent conversations with Pinky. So i bet she just got bored without someone to talk to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:43 No.20479972

>>20479934
Well Chiaki has bad eyesight, something that the original Homura fixed and stayed fixed in the new timeline of the show.
That leads me to believe that Chiaki is a clone.

>>20479953
Paranoia to the max.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:43 No.20479973

>>20479953
That's... that's fucking cold, man.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:43 No.20479975

>>20479934
I thought she swapped her soulgem/shield arm because of that one time when she lost it during the fight with Kirika and Kyuubey switched it around for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:45 No.20479976

>>20479949

Maybe she's just lovey-dovey with someone who isn't Homura. >:D

>>20479953

...Which could tie into that. Everyone wants Homura back, except for Pinky who likes us as we are.

Our Evil Saviour indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:47 No.20479988

>>20479976
Pinky has explicitly stated that she desperately wishes for us to be the original Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:47 No.20479989

>>20479975

Probably doesn't help that some artists can't keep her shield arm consistent. (And sometimes even have it on the opposite arm of her soul gem.)

(Yes I'm talking about myself.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:48 No.20479995

>>20479934
>>20479949
A theory I propose says that Homura suffered an extremely traumatic moment that shut down, but didn't destroy, her Soul Gem. Something related to Faust/Madoka.
A 'blank', or a template if wou will, took over it and, by extension, her body, which eventually shaped itself into Murderface.
Then a similar, but not as traumatic event happened, something related to Charlotte. When our Soul Gem was restarted then, the second blank that took over had most of Murderface's quirks and personality, but not her memory.

And somewhere behind all those system resets, lies actual Homura.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/26/12(Sun)06:48 No.20479997

>>20479975

Homura has her gem and shield on her left arm. Since thread 1, Chiaki has been described as having hers on her right arm. When Chiaki's arm got lopped off in the fight against Kirika, Kyubey temporarily moved the gem to her left arm. Then when they regenerated the arm, they moved them back to the right arm.

So... Chiaki is like some Homura mirror image with a drinking problem, bad eyesight, no social skills and guilt issues.

Being Meguca is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:49 No.20479999

rolled 83 = 83

>>20479975

Well, word of god has it that Chiaki has the shield on the opposite arm from Homura. I think the words used were 'mirror image'...

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/26/12(Sun)06:52 No.20480009

So what if Madoka is the Culexus.

And Kharn witnessed our mutual killing fest.
And Chiaki simply trauma-forgot the incident?
Didn't we see Madoka's picture in QB's room?

And It required so much of the cover-up, Kharn was titled The Betrayer and sent here?

This doesn't even have any sense, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:53 No.20480013

>https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir/status/239674693710401537
>It's scary when people are nearly figuring out your tweests D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:54 No.20480019

>>20480009
Possibly, but it seems a bit too small. There were a fair few flashbacks mentioned, so I thought there'd have to be more twists before we hit the end of this tale.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:54 No.20480022

>>20480013
Quickly, men, speculate harder!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)06:58 No.20480056

>>20480022

MAMI AND FAUST ARE THE SAME PERSON, SINCE THEY'RE THE ONLY ONES WHO HAVE CONSISTENTLY LIKED US.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:01 No.20480078

>>20480056
Faust's black eyes are gateways to the real world!

The flesh of fallen angels is the fuel that keeps the gates open!

>> ☐ **Paranoid Locomotive Conductor** 08/26/12(Sun)07:02 No.20480080

>>20480056
OH GOD, WHAT IF EVERYONE IS ACTUALLY FAUST!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:02 No.20480084

Fun fact: this is the most Madoka-related speculation that has been done since the old threads of /a/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:04 No.20480094

>>20480078

And the Fesh of Fallen Angels have been Mami's pancakes plus whiskey all along! That's why we aren't allowed to make whiskey pacakes, because last time we did we went on a rampage before MamiFaust was ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:04 No.20480098

>>20480080
>Faust made a barrier to make Chiaki a better person, which will somehow bring Homura back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:05 No.20480105

>>20480084
>A proud tradition.

>>20480022
PINKY KEPT OUR HEART WHEN SHE RIPPED IT OUT, FOR REASONS BOTH MORBID AND CREEPIFYING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:07 No.20480119

>>20480098
Faust didn't like how Homura was turning out, so she is moulding Chiaki to be a better waifu!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/26/12(Sun)07:07 No.20480120

>>20480105
>>PINKY KEPT OUR HEART WHEN SHE RIPPED IT OUT, FOR REASONS BOTH MORBID AND CREEPIFYING.

...I am now imagining Pinky keeping Chiaki's in a glass display case and giggling to herself "Homura-chan's heart is mine! <3"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:08 No.20480123

>>20480120
That's completely believable. But I doubt the case is made of glass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:08 No.20480126

>>20480105
>>20480120
The reason why Chiaki is so lost and emotionally stunted is because she literally doesn't have a heart. Retrieving this heart will play an important part in reviving the original Homura!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:10 No.20480144

>>20480126

That sounds almost plausible. I don't think you're speculating hard enough...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:14 No.20480169
File: 1345979693306.jpg-(711 KB, 640x2013, widemadoka.jpg)

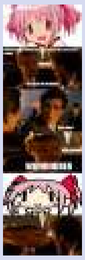

>>20480144

We're not speculating.. WIDE enough.

>> ☐ **Paranoid Locomotive Conductor** 08/26/12(Sun)07:15 No.20480172

>>20480126
>>20480144
>>20480120
>>20480105
>>20480094
>>20480056

The reason Chiaki is so emotionally stunted is because she's really a clone taking the place of Homura because Faust ripped her heart out, and now Faust is projecting herself into our world by taking the place of Mami and feeding us pancakes which are made from the flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:19 No.20480206

>>20480172
Yesssssssssssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:20 No.20480216

>>20480172

Fuck yes. Haha Deculture, we're onto you now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:21 No.20480224

>>20480172
>>20480206
Come to think of it, Pinky hasn't mentioned Mami.
THIS MEANS SOMETHING
I KNOW IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:22 No.20480233

>>20480172
I don't think that enough people are secretly Faust in this paranoid delusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:27 No.20480271

>>20480144
Alright, how about this: Recall that Kharn is keeping our sarcophagus, a coffin in which a mummy is kept.

The Egyptians believed that a mummified body contained three essential spirits. First was the ka, the "double" of a person, who remained in the tomb and required the offerings there. Next was the ba, the "soul", which was free to fly in and out of the tomb. And then was the akh, the "spirit", which had to travel through the Underworld to be judged before passing on to the Afterlife.

Chiaki('s body) is the "double". We need to return to the tomb (i.e., sarcophagus) in order to initiate the whole process of transcending to the Afterlife, which may or may not represent some sort of spiritual interaction with Pinky. The "soul" is our conscious (personality), which has experienced resets because it is not at all bound to the tomb or our other two spirits. The "spirit" is our missing heart, which we must now retrieve in order to truly reach Pinky's plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:29 No.20480285

>>20480144
What if this alternate universe Homura, Chiaki, is in a Quest Thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:33 No.20480304

>>20480271

Oh, probably a minor point, but the etymology of sarcophagus is 'sarkophagus', which means "Flesh Eating" in Greek. Coincidence... [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:38 No.20480334

>>20480304
>>20480271
It has been mentioned with all the 40k references flying around that this is probably meaning the capsule a space marines body rests in to operate a dreadnought or the sarcophagus which necron lords use to regenerate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:50 No.20480386
File: 1345981818220.png-(1.72 MB, 1600x1200, MurderfaceExperienceFinalFlat.png)

Man, why am I always missing the threads?

Anyway, final version. Ish. Doing the shading/highlight pass with a mouse is a pain in the ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:50 No.20480387

>>20480334

Oh, I know. I mentioned it again because wiiiiiiiide speculation seemed an appropriate time.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/26/12(Sun)07:51 No.20480395

>>20480386

Ahahaha, oh wow! That's amazing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:54 No.20480408

>>20480386
Goddamn amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:56 No.20480428

>>20480386
Fantastic.

So many runes... do they say anything, or did you run lorem ipsum through a runifier?

>> ☐ **D** 08/26/12(Sun)07:57 No.20480433

>>20480386
Every version of that makes me laugh more.
Good work, anon. May you be blessed in all endeavors as you were in this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)07:58 No.20480441

>>20480386

I can almost smell the cigarette smoke and taste the self loathing. Nice job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)08:02 No.20480459

>>20480386
Mami has [redacted].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/12(Sun)08:03 No.20480466

>>20480428

They say something.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1346157336048.png-(450 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)08:35 No.20506252

You are a Magical Girl, and you find yourself hunting bears in Siberia, a freshly-loaded M91/30 Mosin Nagant rattling on its strap slung on your shoulder as you do your best to tread snow with somewhat ill-fitting boots.
You'd been having so much trouble with your heels that Kharn finally took pity on you, and gave you the pair she'd been meaning to hand to you but suspiciously forgot.

"Maybe your amnesia is contagious, Murderface," she had said, laughter in her voice after she sees you eat it for the fourth time - your reward for trying to tread the rather unforgiving terrain consisting of hard-packed snow, suddenly ankle-deep snow, and slippery ice. "Perhaps I am catching it, and I am forgetting things! Hahaha!"

For someone whose career - and life - you ruined, and forgot all about it because of your amnesia, Kharn is being a real sport about it. You're not sure why, but hell, you'll take your blessings where you can get them.

You'll just have to ignore the sinking feeling in your stomach that you'll be looking back at this moment with regret, someday.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)08:36 No.20506261

>>20506252

With the boots, the long trek to the hunting grounds that Kharn promised didn't seem all that long, after all. The massive truck on treads was slow enough that you had opted to tackle the trip on foot; something your former partner seemed more than happy to join you in. Tiny Pete, Misaka's little experiment and your current best spiky buddy, brings up the rear, leaving massive imprints with every lumbering step.

Walking side by side with Kharn, a good solid rifle in your hands and nothing to wait for but tomorrow - it's a quite refreshing experience, revitalizing almost. Perhaps this is why vacations to remote parts of the world are so popular these days - to really relax, to really disconnect from stress is to be placed in a radically-different environment; totally alien from your usual trappings. Not that you'd recommend a trip to Siberia to hunt bears for anybody else, but for someone like you, this seems to be what just the doctor ordered.

You're not even jonesing for the booze as much as you were, earlier. Hell, you haven't even lit a single cigarette since this started!

An almost happy sigh leaves your lips; and you breathe in the chilly, bracing air as you continue to follow the large tracked vehicle rumbling in front of you. You probably don't even mind if you don't get to kill a single bear - that would really just be a bonus. Being out here, in a quiet, snow-covered forest...

...You almost feel like you're home.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)08:51 No.20506360

>>20506261

"It is nice, isn't it?" You hear Kharn say beside you, her armor-plated feet clanking quietly with every stride as she keeps in lockstep. "Despite the obvious danger, the men relish these hunts because it relaxes them as much as it gets their blood up. Hunting is a slow and methodical sport, and there are chances that we end up not sighting a single horde. But we enjoy it all the same."

She turns slightly towards you, and you catch a gleam in her black, crimson-pinned eyes behind her glasses.

"I would recommend that you take this up as a hobby when you get back home, but, ah, there is really no decent place to hunt in Mitakihara, is there?" Kharn smiles. "Well, unless you count our own hunting parties, back then - which, while I recount fondly, were not exactly...officially sanctioned, if I may be allowed to use euphemisms." The word sounds strange with her accent, but it sounds like a strangely erotic term all the same, rolling off her tongue. "You were quite enthusiastic about them, you know. And you have the leading score, still, at that."

You blink at this. It seems that Kharn is sharing something about the past that you don't remember, and while it sounds positive for the most part, the small amount that her smile had faded seems to signify that it wasn't all...peaches and cream, back then.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)08:51 No.20506367

>>20506360

"Ah, listen to me, reminiscing already." Your former partner lets out a small laugh that sounds the slightest bit forced. "My apologies, Murderface. It is not easy to ignore nostalgia, even when we have not been that long apart. Almost a year is not long enough a time to be misty-eyed about past events, eh?" She grins at you. "Already I am talking like an old woman. Souji says I should not dwell on such things, or I will get wrinkles."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)08:56 No.20506401
File: 1346158597749.png-(1.72 MB, 1600x1200, MurderfaceExperienceFinalFlat.png)

Ha ha, finally, one of these damn threads which I am in time for!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)08:57 No.20506406

LETS DO THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)08:57 No.20506408

>>20506367
"Souji seems to say a lot of things I disagree with."

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/28/12(Tue)08:59 No.20506424

>>20506367
"By the way Kharn, how come we wear the same glasses?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)08:59 No.20506426

>>20506367
Reminiscing isn't really something I can do. I'm sorry I forgot all the good times we had together. What was my score?

What were you and Misaka arguing about earlier? It sounded quite heated. Were you being mean to her?

So you and Souji? Is there anything between you two that I should be aware of? This isn't my field, but even I noticed that he cares deeply about you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)08:59 No.20506430
File: 1346158792195.jpg-(247 KB, 1680x1050, MurderfaceExperienceFinal1610.jpg)

And someone wanted a desktop resolution one. I make no apologies for the text placement being fucked.
Anyway.
>>20506367

"Nothing to apologise for. Somehow my memory makes it seem a lot longer."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:00 No.20506433

>>20506367

Not at all. We're defined as much by our past as least as much as how we behave now.

How were things like, back then? The officio, and the other girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:00 No.20506435

>>20506367
Souji says things. Lot's of things.
Not all of them correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:00 No.20506440

>>20506367

Huzzuh, and we're live! Time for the long awaited gap filling and bear hunting!

"If you wouldn't mind filling a few gaps for me... what exactly -did- we hunt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:00 No.20506442

>>20506367
"'s comforting, actually. Hearing someone talk about my life reminds me that it really did happen, even if I've forgotten."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:01 No.20506446

>>20506367
"Take it from an expert on the matter, my friend, memories are to be treasured. Reminisce away... so long as you don't get distracted and end up as bear chow."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:02 No.20506455

I've realised something.
In the anime, Homura was never shown drinking and smoking.
I know the drinking and smoking as added as part of the noir theme, but there is one line that got me thinking.

> "But at the very least, you still remember how to slowly self-destruct. That's something the original was very good at."

This could either mean:

1. This is set post anime, living in a world where your friend has become the worlds unsung martyr despite having spent lifetimes trying to save her is a good case for turning to pills, meds and the bottle.

2. We are silly billy's for trying to fit the anime into this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:03 No.20506464

>>20506430
I translated the first sentence on the background, and it is really the [redacted] i think it is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:04 No.20506475

>>20506464

Somewhat altered, but it seemed appropriate, somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:11 No.20506533
File: 1346159519735.jpg-(17 KB, 255x417, PC-NamelessOne.jpg)

Some more speculation:

So far, we've been assuming that Homura (before she got kali-mah'd by Faust) was a good guy. However, the diary entries seem to imply that she was, at the very least, paranoid. And from what I can piece together from what other people have said, there is an actual continuity where Homura kills off Madoka for power.

Perhaps we should take what the diary entries say with a grain of salt? Homura may have been a magical girl of a very 'Practical' nature. Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:13 No.20506538

Having just drunk an appropriate amount of whiskey, this thread is timed perfectly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:15 No.20506550

>>20506533

No. Homura never killed Madoka for power. The one time she was shown killing Madoka was as a mercy-kill to keep her from turning into a world-ending witch.

That scream as she pulled the trigger was one of the most heart wrenching scenes in the show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:15 No.20506554

>>20506533
>Our journal entries sound paranoid
>We shouldn't trust them.
I am lolling up and down the walls, my friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:16 No.20506562

>>20506464

Don't suppose you want to give anons of a less cryptographical disposition a clue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:17 No.20506571

>>20506367
"No apologies needed. Can't say that I can do the same, what with the holes in my memory."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:19 No.20506586

>>20506562
It's quite easy, the PMMM wiki has a chart and it's a 1-to-1 swap all in the same 'font' of the runes. Once you start to pick up the common letters, it rolls along.

For the busy, though, the first line is [redacted], which should sound similar to a particularly well-known (and reposted) meltdown...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:20 No.20506591

>>20506554

To be fair, we want to be aiming for a level of paranoia somewhere between Call of Cthulhu and Shadowrun, without actually going full Shadowrun.

Never go full Shadowrun.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)09:21 No.20506594

>>20506435 >>20506426 >>20506408

Kharn laughs at your comment about the director of the Officio's Research and Development branch, which you've worded with your typical sense of subtlety and tact. "Yes, he does, there is no disagreement between you and me there. But, ah, what will you say if I told you that it is one of his better qualities?"

Her strides, as confident as fluid as always even in the snow, continue to make those strangely-enticing noises - and it's then that you realize how similar they sound to the mechanical action of a firearm's slide being pulled back and being gently released. It's a strange comparison to draw, but there it was.

You shake your head as you digest her response, however. One of his better qualities, she says? Is she keeping track of them, or something?

"...You can say that. I put it to you, you can learn a lot about someone's personality when you spend six months with them in somewhere as remote as this." She gestures with a brutally-clawed hand over the snow-muffled landscape around you. "Working with him has been...an interesting experience. Like desk work. I thought I would never grow accustomed to it, but there it is." Kharn lets out a sigh, her breath leaving her mouth in a small puff of steam in the chilly air.

You idly wonder if you'll turn out the same, too, if in her situation. Kharn's laughter gives it away that you had mistakenly thought aloud.

"You? Desk work? The mere thought of it is inconceivable, Murderface! No, you would probably go insane first!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:22 No.20506606

>>20506367
"Oh good, at this rate I'll be young forever and ever.

Oh wait, I had that already. I want a refund."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:23 No.20506614

>>20506533

Well, I've also been thinking. It keeps being implied that this state of affairs is our, for at least Homura's, fault.

I think that this occurs post anime where Homura unsatisfied with the world that Madoka's sacrifice found tried a way of undoing it.
She somehow got Godoka to create an alternate universe, however the strain of creating a universe was too much even for Godoka. Since the new universe still had the default:
magical girl -> witch rule
Her soul gem shattered and became the oversized grief seed we know today.

But I still don't really understand how killing Godoka's witch is supposed to help things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:24 No.20506621

>>20506591
>never go full shadowrun

Why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:25 No.20506629

>>20506586

Haha, ogod, nice. Thanks for that anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:25 No.20506631

>>20506621

Because that is not a healthy level of paranoia anywhere other than Shadowrun.

It leads to accidentally blowing up your mailman because you mined your front porch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:25 No.20506633

>>20506621
>Shower_FAL_Muffin.jpg
It's not a pretty sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:26 No.20506639

>>20506594
Chiaki doing paperwork. The horror.

She'd burn through a pack of cigarettes and a bottle of kong every stack. Half of the papers would have whisky stains on them and the rest would be smudged with cigarette ash.

That aside I think she'd be brutally efficient at it as long as Mami was nearby with pancakes to keep her from hunting bureaucrats down and kneecapping them at regular intervals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:27 No.20506646

>>20506594
We should mention while we are getting hammered with Kharn that we had to retire Kirika.
It wasn't pretty or fun or anything we want to have to do but she was consumed by one of the golden weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:28 No.20506650

>>20506639
>That aside I think she'd be brutally efficient at it

Until she runs out of cigarettes and starts smoking the papers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:29 No.20506652
File: 1346160540842.jpg-(57 KB, 640x512, shadow-run-demotivational(...).jpg)

>>20506633
I assume you're referring to this?

>>20506629
You're quite welcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:29 No.20506659

>>20506650
We'd have someone whose job was to make sure that we had a full carton of cigarettes at all times. We'd buy them wholesale.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:30 No.20506664

Hey, we should have our paranoia for someone who deserves it.
It is a possibility that Khan's niceness is an act and she resents us for taking her off the field.
You know, we should get a look at her soul gem.
Perhaps when we show her how "to make alcohol go directly into your SOUL" trick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:36 No.20506693

>>20506664

The diary entries say she deserves it. And why would they lie to us?

As much as I like Kharn, my paranoia is telling me that this is going to end in some sort of death gauntlet through the hordes as an act of revenge by Kharn, while our gals are held hostage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:36 No.20506700

>>20506664
I agree on the trick but I think she might actually not hate us.

That is because I think she is somewhat yandere for us though...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)09:36 No.20506703

>>20506594

You turn to frown at her, but it's then that she hushes you before pointing towards the clearing to your left with a brutally-clawed finger. You turn to look - and it's there that you see what looks like the skeletal remains of a skier impaled on a tree branch, his bright neon clothing now faded and dulled with drying blood. A broken jawbone hangs lopsidely from underneath a crimson skiing cap, as petrified fingers clasp around the jagged stump of a branch jutting out of the former skier's ribcage.

It's to note that it is missing both its legs, and most of its lower torso.

"One of the victims from last month." Kharn murmurs under her breath as she nudges you to continue walking. "We suspect he was a tourist who flew in here by helicopter, looking for fresh skiing spots. See how he is holding onto that which holds him in place, on the tree? The bears placed him there while he was still alive, and it was then that they started feasting on him."

Well. Not exactly standard bear behavior, but it's not like you've done this before. As far as you can remember, anyway.

"In any case." Kharn clears her throat as the both of you continue your trek, Tiny Pete's plodding footfalls behind you an ever present reminder to keep moving. "Souji can be abrasive, but that is simply because he favors honesty and directness to...a pretense of civility. He says it is much easier if we speak only what we mean to speak to the people we do not wish to get along with, to limit interaction and waste less of each other's time."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:38 No.20506712

>>20506693

"These are large woods, people can get lost in them"
NEVER split the party.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/28/12(Tue)09:38 No.20506713

>>20506664

She's definitely hiding something. I also don't trust her because of the diary entry on her and Pinky said she doesn't like her either. Admittedly, Pinky's biased, but still...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:39 No.20506716

>>20506664

Kharn abdicated the Warmaster position when she took Chiaki under her wing. However, QB did mention that she only retired to Siberia after her 6-month partnership with Chiaki ended rather badly. As others speculated, this may have something to do with the late Culexis that seemed to be friends with Kharn and Chiaki. Perhaps it was over something that involved her death?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/28/12(Tue)09:39 No.20506717
File: 1346161155357.gif-(2.9 MB, 250x189, BearRush.gif)

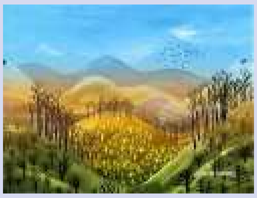

>>20506703
BEAR HORDE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:39 No.20506720

>>20506693
Please, we haven't even gone through the gold weapon training yet. What kind of terrible traitor starts stabbing backs the first chance they get?

Plus, the journal said that we can trust her "with our life, but nothing more". I'll start worrying about kharnette once something more subtly dangerous than a pack of uberbears shows up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:40 No.20506722
File: 1346161202725.jpg-(343 KB, 670x520, 1299808162517.jpg)

ALL WILL BE ONE
JUST AS PLANNED

>finally catch MGNQ early
>finally get to be paranoid i front of everyone else
Kharn is Phyrexian and we're going to have to put her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:41 No.20506730

>>20506703
>He says it is much easier if we speak only what we mean to speak to the people we do not wish to get along with, to limit interaction and waste less of each other's time
So he's an asshole because we're a cunt.
I can respect that.

Also, that level of intelligence and sadism from bears is kind of alarming.
Maybe we should have brought an M2 or some other anti-vehicle weapon with us just in case as well as Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:42 No.20506734
File: 1346161327569.gif-(1.95 MB, 173x130, HOLD THE FUCKING LINE.gif)

>>20506717

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:43 No.20506741

>>20506730

Well we do have a bolt pistol we pulled out of our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:43 No.20506744

>>20506730
Nah he is just an asshole overall.
Especially given we didn't (to our knowledge) offend him or even meet him before and we had been looking after his little sister

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:46 No.20506758

>>20506744

To be fair, amnesia is not a thing which should generally be expected in social interactions. His actions are comparatively reasonable given the extent to which we apparently fucked over Kharn.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)09:46 No.20506762

>>20506703

That makes...sense. A surprising amount. You actually understand where he's coming from--

"But I have also told him that there is no excuse for deliberately being an idiot." Kharn adds, as if an afterthought. "Civility may be bothersome, but it is what separates men from the beasts. Manners."

...Yes, of course. Manners. Those are important, too.

A moment of silence passes between the both of you, and it's then that you ask her another question that pops up unbidden in your mind. Well, not really unbidden, as you've been wanting to ask her about it earlier - ever since you saw her arguing rather heatedly with your arms dealer, who you haven't seen as incensed for quite a while. Not even Kirika's little stunt with her prized Chicago Typewriter then had earned such ire.

"Ah. That." Your former partner lapses into silence, before replying with a slight tinge of crimson in her cheeks. "It...it is a personal thing, Murderface. You are the dearest of all my friends, but I do not think that I am at liberty to discuss it." She smiles, awkwardly, apologetically. "I do not think the parties involved will appreciate it if I get other people involved, as well. So, if possible...I would like to conveniently dodge that question. You may ask me anything else, however."

[]Press the issue.
[]Accept her request, and ask her something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:47 No.20506771

>>20506744
No, he knew of us from talking with Kharn, and started out mad at us for murderface's role in her exile.

He's still being a dickbutt who is incredibly lucky we didn't break his arms, but at least he has a reason for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:47 No.20506772

>>20506744
He has pretty good reason to resent us.

He respects Kharn to a very high degree, maybe even loves her, it's not been explicitly stated how far their relationship goes. But he cares about her and we're the one whose fault it is that this talented women is stuck in the middle of fucking Siberia.

By all accounts we threw Kharn under the bus, it makes since that he's angry as hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:50 No.20506780
File: 1346161807143.png-(333 KB, 994x733, winterwonderlandsnvas.png)

>>20506261

Tromp tromp tromp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:50 No.20506782

>>20506762
[X]Accept her request, and ask her something else.

I think the relationship is just "when we get horny"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:50 No.20506783

>>20506762
Accept her request
Don't push things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:51 No.20506784

>>20506762
Well, we're not going to get the serious nostalgia until we're drunker, so,

>[x]Ask something else
"Do i have the same glasses as you, or do you have the same as me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:52 No.20506793

>>20506762
[]Accept her request, and ask her something else.

Yeah, that's cool.

Inquire after those giant mech-like shapes we saw coming in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:52 No.20506796

Ask about her robo-arms and robo-legs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:52 No.20506800

We could ask her about her arms and legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:54 No.20506808

>>20506762

>>20506800
>>20506796

This sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:54 No.20506810

>>20506762
[X] Accept her request.

Ask her about those fucking super-bears we're hunting. Seriously, am I the only one who's starting to get anxious about the clearly-not-bear-like behavior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:54 No.20506811

>>20506762
[X] Press the issue, kinda.

Kharn, I am closer to Misaka than almost anyone else. She is one of the few people who I trust implicitly and actually seek out physical contact with. You of all people should know how rare that is. When something gets her this mad I want to know why.

I'm getting groomed to be Warmaster. Keeping subordinates from killing each other is in the job description.

I don't need to know about the fine details, I don't want to pry, I just need to know if this situation is going to blow up in anyone's face, especially Misaka's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:55 No.20506814

>>20506762

>[x]Accept her request, and ask her something else.

Is there anything special I should know about these bears we're hunting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:55 No.20506815

>>20506762
What is the sarcophagus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:57 No.20506828

>>20506762
[x]Accept her request, and ask her something else.
"So, these bears. They hunt in large packs called hordes. And they're incredibly sadistic. And they're big. Are they smart enough to set up traps and ambushes? Like, hide in holes in the ground covered up by snow and wait for an armed convoy to get into the middle before striking?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:57 No.20506833

The robot arms and legs probably have a lot to do with us throwing her under the bus, honestly, so maybe we should wait on that.

>>20506762

[x] ask about our shared glasses fashion sense.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/28/12(Tue)09:58 No.20506835

>>20506762
"So, how come we are wearing the same glasses?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)09:59 No.20506841

>>20506810
>>20506814
Nice to see I'm not alone in being concerned that this bear hunt might go up pear-shaped.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/28/12(Tue)10:00 No.20506848

Might be a good time to ask about the Culexus girl. Leave the sarcophagus for some other time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:01 No.20506851

>>20506841

if people weren't already thinking that, i would be disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:02 No.20506857

>>20506762

So, these bears.. Can they open doors? Do they tunnel like gophers? Have they discovered the wheel yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:03 No.20506866

>>20506762
[ ] timestop, ask Pinky what she thinks about the trip so far.

Really, we should be nicer to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:04 No.20506869

You know what would be funny!
If there was a powerful barrierless witch around here, and her familiars look like bears!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:05 No.20506876

>>20506869
That'd be dwarf-grade FUN, indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:06 No.20506887

>>20506857
Good god, what if by "hunting" we're actually committing acts of genocide on entire race of intelligent bears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:07 No.20506892

>>20506857
Bear paranoia discussion:
In case the bears have discovered tool use and fire / are a hivemind / other horrible scenario -

1 - cram Midori in the Inventory. She doesn't really need air anyway.
2 - Get Misaka to the truck, and thence, to safety.
3 - If Kharn or Tiny Pete are in danger, throw a MiG at their attackers.

Any thoughts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:08 No.20506895

>>20506762
>[]Accept her request, and ask her something else.

we just had a lesson on manners here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:09 No.20506899

>>20506887
they are bears. They all deserve to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:10 No.20506901

>>20506851

Considering that we're an alcoholic, gun totting, 40k lesbian Lich, for all we know that's just how bears act in this universe. Though how Midori could think bears can be fluffy and cute based on that behaviour raises important questions about what Mayumi may be getting up to in later issues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:11 No.20506907

Let her dodge the question, but perhaps you could ask Misaka later since she's a party involved.
Ask Kharn about Homura too if we're going to about the glasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:12 No.20506914

>>20506892
Better to keep Midori in the truck with Misaka.
She may not be able to kill any bears directly, but she could use her illusion powers to get her and Misaka out safely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:12 No.20506920

>>20506762
[x]Accept her request, and ask her something else.
Get a rundown on the bears' capabilities.
Also, tell Midori that, in case of TOO MANY BEARS, she is to distract them with extra targets, and hide Misaka.
>>20506892
>implying the truck would be safe
Ahaha no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:12 No.20506923

>>20506892

WHY HAVEN"T WE TRIED STICKING MIDORI IN OUR INVENTORY YET?!

Seriously, we should stick her soulgem in to see what happens to her body. It might open up safety options for us.

Oh, and we can always stick Misaka in a MiG and then stick her back in the inventory. That should be a nice bubble of her for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:14 No.20506930

>>20506923
Hell just throw Misaka in a MIT and she would be ok

I am pretty sure she could out fly most pilots if we gave her the chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:14 No.20506931
File: 1346163275846.jpg-(51 KB, 498x276, Picture-43[1].jpg)

How the fuck did this happen?!

>>20506920
>Misaka not riding Tiny Pete into battle

All people who aren't faggots please step outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:17 No.20506943

>>20506931
Making Misaka invisible and putting her on Pete's shoulder are not mutually exclusive actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:17 No.20506948

>>20506930
Fucking autocorrect MiG not MIT

>>20506931
If they are truly intelligent and sadistic then they may be able to get her down from on top of Tiny Pete.

Would like to see them grab her out of a fighter plane

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)10:19 No.20506956

>>20506810 >>20506784

As honest and forthcoming as your former partner is being, you've noticed that she's being a bit closed with certain topics. Topics that somehow involve both the R&D Facility Director and your arms dealer. Of course, you're not as stupid as to miss the obvious implications between her and Souji, but where does Misaka come in? Perhaps there's some sort of tension between them because of what's between Kharn and her older brother? Is she opposed to the relationship in some way, or just not enamored about the entire idea?

Well, whatever it is, you leave it alone. She did ask, and even you know that there are limits to what you share with your friends. It's not like you don't have anything else to talk about, either.

You glance back up at Kharn, who seems to be fiddling with her rifle - her long, brutish fingers slowly working the bolt back and forth a somewhat disturbing, if entrancing sight. You shake your head briefly, before asking her about her glasses - which, as you've noted, is quite similar to yours.

"Ahaha, these? I was wondering when you would ask!" She reaches up with a clawed hand to nudge her glasses up the bridge of her nose, a curious gesture coming from her. "These are yours, in actuality, Murderface! It is last gift you gave to me, before I left!" She smiles, brightly. "You gave them to me because you thought my eyes, they...attract too much attention. As such, glasses with fancy would make them look friendlier!"

Huh. Well. At least the past you had a lick of sense. And it does work - you're sure that anyone else would shit themselves if they got an eyeful of Kharn's peepers in a dark alleyway. The feminine glasses do blunten the effect - somewhat.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:19 No.20506957
File: 1346163560496.png-(381 KB, 656x425, faggottry.png)

What can men do against such
reckless faggotry

>>20506948
>>20506943

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:19 No.20506960
File: 1346163568603.png-(41 KB, 300x300, 1315174952001.png)

>>20506931
>>20506762
>>20506943
>Put Midori in MiG
>Put Misaka on Midori in MiG
>Put Tiny Pete on MiG
>Jolly Cooperation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:20 No.20506962

>>20506923
Do people retain limited awareness of what their soul gems experience? That seems to be the case with the whole 'licking incident'.

Maybe we could find out what it's really like inside Homura's shield. I bet it's just the Universes armoury in there, with a million copies of every weapon of war ever devised ever by anyone anywhere. In other words: fucking awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:20 No.20506963

>>20506762
>dearest of all my friends
>"Max, dearest of all my friends!"
>Vlad
Oh, snap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:22 No.20506973

>>20506962
>I bet it's just the Universes armoury in there

Along with half-empty vodka bottles, used clothes, empty painkiller packs and everything else we tossed down when drunkenly using the shield as waste bin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:23 No.20506982

>>20506962
Wouldn't it be easier to set a camera to record and chuck it in there for a few minutes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:25 No.20506988

>>20506982
Where's your SPIRIT OF EXPLORATION!

We need a manned flight to this pocket dimension, not some drone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:26 No.20506995

>>20506931
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6lcottCoAjk

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/28/12(Tue)10:27 No.20506998

Clearly, these are perfectly ordinary Bears. Also, the Truck will be fine - if it wouldn't hold up to the Bear's aggression, they wouldn't have brought it. We should ask about what R&D has been working on - it can only help us.

Maybe it would be a good idea to see if we can get Midori in the shield. We should wrap her soul gem in something first, so it doesn't bump against anything. The weapons dealer should have an idea.

Also, we should totally trust Kharne, without reservation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:28 No.20507003

Putting soul gems in the shield could probably totally cheat the system somehow, especially if you went back in time and started making copies of soul gems.

(There was a doujin that involved this. It was weird.)

So I'm going to assume that maybe Soul Gems can't go into the shield for some reason.

Dunno about people though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:28 No.20507004

>>20506988
Now I get the image of Misaka in an old Victorian style outer space suit with Midori and tiny Pete in a little spaceship flying through the galaxies of weapons, booze bottles and explosives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:29 No.20507008

>>20506988

Well, I suspect that as soon as something enters the shield it'll enter stasis. We should test this though, by sending in one of the trainee girls who loves us. We advertise in Midori's doujin for a special prize, where they'll be able to enter Mayumi's "cavern". Include enough innuendo and we should have plenty of volunteers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:29 No.20507015

>>20507003
Infinite Sayaka works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:29 No.20507018

>>20506988
Manned exploration should be preceded by the camera to make sure it's safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:30 No.20507019

>a million copies of every weapon of war ever devised ever by anyone anywhere
First order of business: have Chiaki learn a summoning spell or something that lets her get from the shield what she wants to get, even if it is a fucking Iratus Launcher.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:30 No.20507021

>>20506988
Well, for one, i think we were keeping Midori's soulgem in the Inventory while she was still The Enemy. Since she hasn't come to us with recurring nightmares of dark, cold, endless fields of guns, i'm going to guess that soulgems don't retain independent memory.

Next, i think trying to cram ourself into our own shield is probably a div/0 error, and at best will render us comatose until someone manages to figure out how to work the shield and gets the soulgem out of it.

Lastly, i don't want to shove an entire person in there solely out of curiosity, because i'm not really sure that it isn't inimical to all life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:32 No.20507029

>>20507021
Good thing Magic girls are unliving husks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:33 No.20507035

>>20507021
Actually I think we kept it either in our whiskey glass or on our person during that time.

Also Mami took it a few times to let her live for a it of talk iirc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:33 No.20507039

>>20507035
* and for a bit of a talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:34 No.20507043

>>20507021

For all we know, there could be a civilization hiding in there. Not unlike the bag world that someone came up with on /tg/ some time ago. Several generations of people, eking out a strange life on mountains of trash and guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:34 No.20507045

>>20507018
But then how will we know whether or not it's safe for the camera?

Remember: cameras are sacred, you should not waste them.

Oh wait sorry, I forgot we weren't in 40K for a second there.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)10:34 No.20507048

>>20506956

You have other questions to ask, of course, but it's then that Kharn holds up a clawed hand as she presses her fingers against her headset's earpiece, eyes narrowing behind her glasses. Ahead of you, the truck has ground to a stop, with some of the soldiers hopping off. Metallic clicks filling the air as they ready their own weapons, worn rifles and firearms being prepared for combat.

Kharn shouts a query in Russian; a hard-bitten soldier with rheumy blue eyes and a savage, jagged scar for a mouth replies quickly and tersely, an AK-47 slung casually across his body. You look towards your former partner for answers - you'd like to know what is happening, at least - and you watch as both Misaka and Midori disembark from the truck as well, running towards you with curious looks on their faces.

"Sempai? What's going on?" Midori asks as she comes up in front of you, one hand carefully holding Misaka's own. "From what I could understand, we weren't supposed to be stopping until after a few more kilometers." She looks up at Kharn, who's still murmuring into her headset. "Did Miss Valnikov say anything?"

You shake your head. You've been waiting for an answer yourself, really. Misaka, on the other hand seems to be studiously ignoring Kharn, instead giving you a look up and down.

"Boots." She says, witheringly. "Murderface in boots is a travesty. Misaka is not amused."

It's boots or broken ankles and faces, really. But you refrain from saying this and simply pet her on the head again, if only to improve her obviously black mood even if just a little bit.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:36 No.20507054

DM: "Your shield has a hammerspace serving as your inventory."
Normal people: "Oh, that's sweet."
/tg/: "Let's explore it!"

Focus, guys. FOCUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:36 No.20507057

>>20507021
We could throw QB in first. If it doesn't kill him, we can move on to human trials!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:37 No.20507062

>>20507057
>QB eternally stalking us through our inventory

What could possibly go wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:38 No.20507065

>>20507003
>(There was a doujin that involved this. It was weird.)
Name?
Also, I STILL haven't gotten anything on that Yayoi one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:38 No.20507068

>>20507062
What if Pinky is slumming it inside our shield?

QB and Pinky could have a talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:39 No.20507073

>>20507068
"KITTY!"
nom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:40 No.20507077
File: 1346164840358.jpg-(349 KB, 960x832, When Life Gives Your Lemo(...).jpg)

When life gives you lemons
FIX BAYONETS!

>>20507048
Brace for bears.

I wish we had a CC specialist with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:41 No.20507080

>>20507068

That is a scary thought anon. One that makes an annoying amount of sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:42 No.20507084

>>20507077

Kharn was. Probably still is.

And we could probably bludgeon things to death with our Goldsword, if we felt like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:42 No.20507087
File: 1346164953856.jpg-(147 KB, 850x1200, homura805343.jpg)

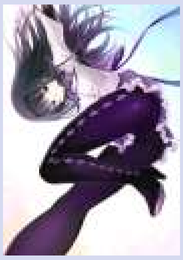

>>20507048

Misaka knows that foxy highheels are where it's at. NOW I'll believe she's a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:44 No.20507097

>>20507077

That's what Pete is for!

If the bears can take him hand to hand, well, then...

WE STICK THEM IN THE INVENTORY AND WEAPONISE THEM!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:45 No.20507113

>>20507084
I don't think that we really, properly took Ownership of either of the new Gold doodads yet. I mean, the DEAGLE will always come when we call because it's *ours*, but the others were handed off to Kyubei's custody quite quickly.

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/28/12(Tue)10:49 No.20507132

>>20507097
This...

This may be the best approach to human trials ever. We should stick a bear in hammerspace if it gets close enough for hand to hand.

Worst case, it learns to use what we have in there. Or, the bear dies horribly. Who knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:52 No.20507147

>>20507080
Only question is what Kyubey and Pinky would talk about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:52 No.20507151

>>20507132

If they learn how to use the weaponry, we're only a Misaka away from MechaBear Shock Troops. Regardless, when Pleides Saints come calling, we chuck the bear at them and have Midori cloak it as a kitty cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:52 No.20507152

>>20507132
Months later we pull a bear out

It is a shivering wreck from the insanity that is the inside of our shield

Or it comes out a commando bear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:53 No.20507159

>>20507147
How much the love Chiaki and that their love is true love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:53 No.20507161

>>20507132
I think it was established that large objects are difficult to get into our inventory.
Large objects made of whirling teeth and claws probably moreso.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)10:54 No.20507165

>>20507048

A few more moments of speaking rather tersely to her headset's microphone - as well as snapping out some commands in Russian - that Kharn finally remembers her small group of guests consisting of two magical girls and a rather irate-looking arms dealer. "Ah, forgiveness, Murderface, but there seems to have been a slight issue in our preparations. Our hunting is delayed for a bit."

Kharn shakes her head. "It seems that one of the advance parties has sighted something hunting alongside a couple of hordes. It is...not a bear, that much is for certain. It is something worse than them, otherwise the bears themselves would have torn it apart instead of following it like a leader."

Well. That doesn't sound all that good. Did the advance party get a good look at it? What did they describe it as?

"The advance party was describing it as small in stature and looking like a young girl with fiery-red hair wielding some sort of sword. We lost communication with them after that, apart from their screams." Your former partner is already loading rounds into the action of her Mosin Nagant as she says this, and the rather terse, irritated tone in which she says this presents the implication quite clearly.

Somehow, a Magical Girl had gone berserk. Somewhere all too near the Research and Development base. And whoever she was, she had already done away with a handful of Kharn's men.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:54 No.20507166

What if the bears have (a) golden weapon(s), guys? What will we do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:55 No.20507177

>>20507165
Huh so much for relaxing bear killing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:56 No.20507181

>>20507147
I think that Pinky and her fluffy new ventriloquist dummy would talk about whatever Pinky wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:56 No.20507182

>>20507165
Shit, I almost thought that was Kyoko with a golden sword for a second.

That would have freaked me right out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:58 No.20507195

>>20507165
did they see what the sword was made of?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:59 No.20507203

>>20507165
Pfffft. A flame-haired crimson-eyed hunter ?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)10:59 No.20507208

>>20507182

>yfw It's Kyoko wielding Kirika's katana

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:00 No.20507212

>>20507165
So Golden Sword again. Im seriously thinking that Pinky needs to get some originality in her weapons designs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:00 No.20507213

>>20507208
No, it's impossible! I REFUSE TO BELIEVE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:01 No.20507220

>>20507208
I wouldnt be surprised. Seems like a normal Tuesday for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:02 No.20507222
File: 1346166153621.jpg-(131 KB, 1280x1024, Shana.jpg)

>fiery-red hair wielding a sword
Shoot to kill. She won't live past this day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:02 No.20507225

>>20507212
Dude there are a bunch of different types of sword and each is used quite differently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:04 No.20507234

>>20507222

My google-fu having come to a similar conclusion, I must ask, what is Shakugan no Shana?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:04 No.20507241

>>20507165
I vote we time stop quickly and demand an explanation for this bull shit.

Pinky likes to give us our odds before an encounter with another magical girl. If she says we have a 90% or more chance of dying then we should call back all troops and fall back to the base, where the superior numbers and defences will give us a better edge.

I don't like the idea of being caught in the middle of nowhere, with a small (however skilled) party against one berserk magical girl (who could have more than 1 golden weapon) and multiple hordes of killer bears on her side.

So lets time stop and see what intel we can gather. Being forewarned is being forearmed, and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:05 No.20507248

>>20507241
1. Timestop
2. Bitchslap Pinky.

"DON'T. RUIN. OUR. HUNTING. TRIP."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:06 No.20507253

>>20507234
Generic harem anime thinly disguised as an action anime. MC, a tsundere, is based by Rie Kugimiya. That's all I know.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/28/12(Tue)11:06 No.20507254

>>20507222

AAAAAAHHH! Kill it! Kill it Kill it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:07 No.20507262

>>20507241
We have MiGs and Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:08 No.20507264

>>20507234
>>20507222

Ah great, I hate Shakugan no Shana.
Stupid things that somehow eat you out of existence.

Another thing, why is she here? Can incubators track their magical girls? Maybe Midori's formor incubator is trying to get Midori back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:08 No.20507265

>>20507165

maybe we could try to talk to her?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)11:08 No.20507273

>>20507165

"I will have to ask you a favor, even if it is much too early in our reunion for me to be doing so, Murderface." Kharn racks the bolt of her rifle forward, chambering the first round, before holding the weapon steady in her grip. "Can I count on your assistance, here? I know, I know, this is exactly what you have come here to avoid, but...think of it as hunting, still, except the prey has changed very slightly." She smiles at you, but then blinks at Midori and Misaka. "Hmm. Maybe, we should have Misaka and your subordinate escorted back to the base, yes? This is no place for them."

Misaka hears that, of course, and snaps back at your former partner in a scathing stream of Russian - which she returns ably enough, although in a more placating tone. Midori seems to have gone completely pale at the news, however, and you take her hand, asking her quietly what's wrong.

Her hand is cold, very cold. Nothing extraordinary in this weather, but it's shivering, too.

"Sempai, I...that description's a bit general, but I think I have an idea who it is." Midori's eyes are wide. "It's...I just don't know what she's doing here. If it's her, I mean, a-and we don't know for sure. Just that..." She looks at Kharn, then back at you. "Sempai, I want to come with you. You're going with Miss Valnikov, right? Take me with you. I need to see if she's who I think she is."

How do you respond?

[]No. Absolutely not. You'll escort Misaka back to base. No arguing.
[]I'll let you tag along if you tell me who you think she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:08 No.20507274

>>20507265
Hahaha.

No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:09 No.20507278

>>20507262
The last Golden Weapons user, whom was not a Magical Girl almost annihilated Tiny Pete. Not we have one that has a horde of demon bears following her. Yea this really is fucking Tuesday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:09 No.20507282

>>20507253
>MC
Meant 'main heroine'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:10 No.20507284

>>20507273
[]I'll let you tag along if you tell me who you think she is.

"Can you fly a jet fighter? Now's the time to find out."

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/28/12(Tue)11:10 No.20507287
File: 1346166640658.jpg-(372 KB, 780x1000, Shana_samurai.jpg)

>>20507253
>harem
I don't think 2 girls count as a harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:12 No.20507296

>>20507273
[x]I'll let you tag along if you tell me who you think she is.
If she's familar with Midori then her illusion abilities are likely to be of little use.
She can still distract the bears, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:12 No.20507297

[]I'll let you tag along if you tell me who you think she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:14 No.20507309

[x] Tag along.
I think we already know, but that would be metagaming.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/28/12(Tue)11:14 No.20507311

>>20507273
[x]I'll let you tag along if you tell me who you think she is.
And you promise me you won't take any risk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:14 No.20507314

>>20507273

[x] *Test bolt action, not looking at Midori* You can hang out with the rearguard if you tell me who you think that is, and how much shit we're in if it's them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:15 No.20507315

>>20507273
[X]No. Absolutely not. You'll escort Misaka back to base. No arguing.

I can spot Midori dying far, far too easily here.

Time stop, reassess the situation, and if necessary fall back or charge in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:15 No.20507316

>time stop
>pull pinky into the regular world
>throw her at evil bears
you know you want to guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:16 No.20507328

>>20507273
[x]I'll let you tag along if you tell me who you think she is.
"And you don't get in our way of retiring her. If she was a friend, my condolences. If an enemy, don't make yourself a target."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:18 No.20507337

>>20507287
Still a male MC too many, but let's drop this discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:18 No.20507342

>>20507273

You can tag along so long as you tell me who it is. You might not like your past, but if our lives are at risk I don't particularly care. Who the hell is she, and why does she have a horde of murder bears?

Oh, and everyone but the three magical girls get sent back to the base with Misaka. They're only good as canon fodder against a golden weapon user.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:19 No.20507344

>>20507273
Take Midori along, but tell her to keep her distance and support the rest of the hunting party.

Convince Misaka to go back so she could help her brother with logistics should we need more firepower or tech. We might need everything the base has to offer to avoid resorting to a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:19 No.20507355

>>20507273
[x]No. Absolutely not. You'll escort Misaka back to base. No arguing.
If she's a friend, better to not see us putting her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:19 No.20507356

>>20507273
>
>[]No. Absolutely not. You'll escort Misaka back to base. No arguing.

No charing into battle on Tiny Pete vs magic girls. Bears yes, magic girls no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:19 No.20507357

>>20507273
[]I'll let you tag along if you tell me who you think she is.

if she's a colleague, it is entirely possible she has gone witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:20 No.20507361

Guys this one I have a bad feeling about.

Khiraka I did not have a bad feeling about. Everything turned out sorta okay.

Kilgore I did not have a bad feeling about. Everything went to shit, then turned out sorta (not really) okay.

This I have a bad feeling about.

[X]No. Absolutely not. You'll escort Misaka back to base. No arguing.

And I'll second the idea of using timestop, we never use it in fights anyway after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:21 No.20507372

>>20507273
[x]I'll let you tag along if you tell me who you think she is.

Maybe she can help us find out weaknesses, or talk our way out. Something that won't end in misery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:22 No.20507380

>>20507361
because our shield is fucked up, we abused the shit out of it before that.

and no, Pinky telling us it's not broken does not change my mind about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:22 No.20507387

>>20507361
>we never use it in fights anyway after all.
There's a pink haired creepy yandere reason for that, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:22 No.20507389

>>20507273

I think >>20507241 might be a good idea too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:23 No.20507400

>>20507273
[X] Alright, you can come. Any danger, or attempts to distract me, and I'm finding out if I can put you in this. *Gesture to shield* If she's got gold with her, there's a near certain chance she's gone. You know this, so don't get in the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:24 No.20507403
File: 1346167454023.png-(45 KB, 256x256, 1345781273178.png)

>>20507222
>>20507222
.....AND SUDDENLY EVERYONES DAY WAS RUINED FOREVER!

If she is anything like in the animu, she has the ability to fly. That on the other hand means:

[x]Whip out MiGs
[x]Prepare for a Dogfight with a Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:24 No.20507408

>>20507361

I was one of the votes for taking Midori, but I think I agree with anon.

This stinks. This well and truly stinks of a set-up. Magical girls do not appear out of nowhere. Whoever is behind it, even if it's just Pinky playing games, has set this up for an ambush. We've walked into ambushes before and we barely survived. We should pull back to a location of our choosing to fight.

I know people won't like me raising it, but Kharn could have planned this. Just because we don't think she'll kill us doesn't mean she won't try and take the Golden DEagle. We need to watch the girls. She may be cautious about our time stop, but we get separated from them and she's got us over a barrel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:25 No.20507424

>>20507403
>If she is anything like in the animu, she has the ability to fly.

Ah shit be fucked.

1. Get air raid siren from shield
2. MAN THE JETS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:26 No.20507427

>>20507273
Her powers could be useful so let her tag along,
First sign of trouble she legs it with Misaka and tiny Pete though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:26 No.20507429

[x]I'll let you tag along if you tell me who you think she is.

Do you know how to handle a gun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:26 No.20507434

>>20507273
TIME. STOP. BEAT. ANSWER. OUT. OF. PINKY. THREATEN. TO. NEVER. GIVE. HER. SWEET. CHIAKI. LOVING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:27 No.20507440

>>20507434
I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:27 No.20507445

>>20507429
"Do you even aim?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:27 No.20507447

>>20507434
Beating her is sweet loving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:27 No.20507449

>>20507434
lolol
i approve of this
she needs to stop her shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:28 No.20507451

>>20507403

That is an awful idea. An awesome idea, but an awful one. We move into her element and you can bet she'll be more maneuverable and she'll be a much harder target. Besides, she can pick us off one at a time, and I just bet her Golden Sword would cut through the planes.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/28/12(Tue)11:28 No.20507453
File: 1346167711815.jpg-(76 KB, 640x480, ZSU_23-4_Shilka_firing.jpg)

>>20507403
>Prepare for a Dogfight with a Magical Girl.
Fuck this shit.
Shilka time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:30 No.20507474

>>20507434
This.

Honestly, we're dealing with all of the drawbacks of a yandere without reaping ANY of the possible advantages.

Deadpan Monotone "Oh no, Pinky, girl with red hair over there tried to rape me, she wants to bone me."

Only thing we wouldn't have is an umbrella for the impending gore EVERYWHERE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:32 No.20507496
File: 1346167942443.png-(51 KB, 345x256, 1334924522731.png)

>>20507434
>>20507273
Well, this also seems like a decent idea.

[x]Timesotp
[x] Bitchslap Pinky
[x] Grab her coller with one hand
[x] Point at bear army with crimson red-eyed hunter at the front with the other
[x] "You!" Explain this shit!"

..Huh. Makes me kind of wish I was a drawfag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:32 No.20507501

>>20507474
Who needs an umbrella when you can stop time to avoid the rain of gore?

Also pinky may be yandere for us but she hasn't so far shown reluctance to let us get maimed or killed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:33 No.20507510

>>20507496
Now's the time to become one (but holy shit the painful practicing)

Or become a writefag.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/28/12(Tue)11:33 No.20507511

>>20507474

Sheer genius!

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/28/12(Tue)11:34 No.20507519

>>20507434
You magnificent bastard.
I'm choosing this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:35 No.20507528

>>20507474
What if Shana beats Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:36 No.20507533

>>20507434
Change vote from tag along to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:36 No.20507534

>>20507474

The problem is that Pinky doesn't seem totally set on helping us stay alive. We went to her once before for help, with extreme reluctance. And that was a mixed blessing because part of helping us involved giving us the golden desert eagle in the first place.

Seriously, don't forget the Faust parallels are here for a REASON.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:36 No.20507539

>>20507528

Then another of our problems is solved!

And then we run away very fast.

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/28/12(Tue)11:39 No.20507563

We should definitely put Midori in a MiG, but keep her jewel seed so she stays safe.

It may also help to get to high ground.

Also, information is always a good idea, so [2].

The weapons dealer may be useful in dealing with the horde of bears ALONGSIDE the magical girl.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/28/12(Tue)11:40 No.20507565

>>20507528
Not going to happen unless the moon sized Grief Seed is destroyed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:41 No.20507576

Just want to remind everyone that in the description of the base when we first arrived, Deculture mentioned huge silhouettes that looked like Titans patrolling it's perimeter.

So, yeah, if we want to fall back and try to get aid from one of those (or any of the troops) in that heavily armed military base, there's always that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:41 No.20507580
File: 1346168480404.jpg-(76 KB, 1199x1200, madofuckyou.jpg)

Seriously, people here are forgetting that Pinky may be kind of weirdly adorable, but she's not our happy fun dumb anime waifu who we can trick into sicking on whatever threat we have at a whim. It was with great reluctance that we asked for her help once before, and that ended up biting us in the ass for sure.

Either A: She'll laugh us off for asking for help against something where we don't entirely seem to need it as badly as we did before(because we were literally rendered comatose, we had no choice), or B: She'll gladly help us.. And we'll be stuck with another golden weapon at best, or losing a big chunk of our humanity or some other precious thing or somesuch at worst.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)11:41 No.20507583

>>20507297 >>20507296>>20507342

"S-someone from the Pleiades Saints, Sempai. Mirai Wakaba." Midori hesitantly says the word, as if loathe to give reality to her worst fears by vocalizing them. "I...I hope it's not her, but that particular description, a-and with bears involved..." She shakes her head. "She's...her gimmick is that she summons bears, sempai. The sword thing she uses really rarely, because she doesn't like violence. She only uses it when she's really, really angry..."

You blink at this. If she's really from the Pleiades Saints, then why is she bothered about it, you ask? If you remember, they never got along well with Midori, treating the Callidus like so much chopped liver. Why the concern now, then?

"S-sempai, I..." Your subordinate glances at Kharn, who blinks in slight confusion, before turning back to you. "Mirai...Mirai-san, out of uniform, w-was..." Midori shakes her head vehemently. "--IS a friend of mine, sempai. Tthe only one who talked to me outside of assignments, only one who approached me and asked me how I was from time to time. She even made me a hand-sewn teddybear, Sempai." She grabs your hand, and you feel how cold hers are once more. "Let me come with you. She's the only friend in the world I have except for you, sempai. Please."

...Funny. You remember something EXACTLY like this happening. Except that one involved a certain brown-haired idol. That didn't turn out very well, even if it did end in your favor. Somewhat.

What are the odds, then, that this would turn out the same? Or worse?

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:41 No.20507586

>>20507510
I can't draw for shit, and apparently my timestop Pinky-beating is getting votes, so I reckon writefag would be more likely for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:42 No.20507589

>>20507576

We don't run away from problems. We drown them in Vodka. And then set them on fire.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/28/12(Tue)11:42 No.20507591

>>20507565
We actually don't need destroy the grief seed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:42 No.20507595

>>20507539
Preferably to mami's nice, soft, safe mammeries

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:42 No.20507598

>>20507583
You're going back with Misaka. See if you can send giant robot backup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:43 No.20507605

>>20507583
Respond with this (>>20507434), please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:43 No.20507607

>>20507583
Timestop. Bitchslap Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:44 No.20507613

>>20507583
Take her along. If the rogue MG turns to be her friend, she can try to talk her out of violence. And if that doesn't work out, there's still hypnosis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:44 No.20507615

>>20507583
It is entirely possible she is here to kill me. turning her to our side is highly unlikely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:44 No.20507616

>>20507598
Giant robot backup sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:46 No.20507628

>>20507583
Are we just stuck on a fucking loop? You know ending it all actually doesnt sound so bad at this point to be honest.

Oh well i suppose that we need to go along with it. I DO NOT trust Midori right now. We will have to kill her friend. And just like with Mami this will ONLY turn out horribly. So be prepared to soul strip Midori at the FIRST sign of treason.

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/28/12(Tue)11:46 No.20507629

>>20507583
Welp, she's compromised. Back to base with ye!

We need to have Misaka escort her back to base. Also, promise we'll try to bring the girl in alive.

We'll fail, but we promise we'll try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:46 No.20507633
File: 1346168806355.jpg-(34 KB, 448x284, The high council of Galli(...).jpg)

The High Council of Gallifrey demands an explanation for this
BULLSHIT

>>20507583
Timestop.
Pic related.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/28/12(Tue)11:47 No.20507637
File: 1346168829093.jpg-(340 KB, 604x951, Mirai.jpg)

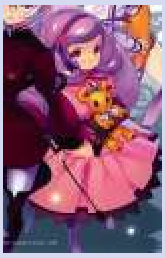

>>20507583
>Mirai Wakaba
Those are not red hair.
>dat bear
we are fucked.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/28/12(Tue)11:48 No.20507646

>>20507583

"If she proves aggresive, I will kill her. Do you want to be there to see that?"

Aside, remember guys, that if a grief seed is not disposed of by an incubator, the witch will eventually regenerate. You can probably kill Pinky, but she'll just show up again later if her grief seed is still around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:48 No.20507647

>>20507583

take Midori with you but make it clear that if things go south we won't be able to guarantee her safety.

she might be her friend but that doesn't mean getting away safely from rampaging super-bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:48 No.20507651

>>20507613
This, we took her so we could use her support powers.
What use is it when you dont make use of it?

Also Tell Kharn if she is expecting her and her soldiers to treat Chiaki like their warmaster, then No Russian. Japanese only so we can understand what the hell is going on without waiting for her to interpret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:50 No.20507659

>>20507598
>>20507629

Despite him being labeled like a fucktard, getting the soft people out of here is the best plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:50 No.20507660

>>20507583
"You know that its just too convenient for her to be here for it to be coincidence. She's here to either kill you or me. You know that unless she gets a change of heart, this'll only end in one way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:50 No.20507661

>>20507583
"Look, if there's gold on her, which is the only explanation I can think of for having a fucking BEAR MAFIA after us, then she is not your friend any more. She is a higher state of crazy, one that even I haven't got to yet. You can try to figure out if there's another reason she's here, but I need to take her out if she's fallen. Don't... Make this harder than it will turn out to be."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:51 No.20507682
File: 1346169111625.png-(45 KB, 306x204, 1334925014141.png)

>>20507583
[x] Timestop. Bitchslap Pinky.

If its too much of chucklefuck-territory though I would also go with:

[x] Take Midori with you, give her the chance to reason with that person, while giving Misaka time to set up a good sniping position, Kharn and Tiny Pete stay with Misaka.

Its like a Plan B that has another Plan B attached to it! If the red haired bitch tries to fight Chiaki will engage her and Misaka will provide Sniping-Support, Tiny Pete and Khran being there to protect from Winne the poo`s angry cousins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:52 No.20507699

>>20507583
'OK, but if I tell you to run, you WILL OBEY, you hear me?'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:53 No.20507701

Ah. Mirai might think that Midori is dead. So.. yeah, there's a chance we might talk things over, maybe.

Or she could be pissed that Midori left. Eh, then it's just a fight like we were expecting.

So, take Midori along, see if we can parley.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/28/12(Tue)11:53 No.20507706

>>20507583
"I say Misaka can stay if she keeps her distance. She may be able to provide support with a certain rifle she's used before. Tiny Pete will of course be with her at all times. I've seen it battle. The safest place in the world is to be is close to it, no matter where that may be."

"And you." Face Midori, pointing a finger at her. "You can come, but if you do, you're going to aid me in killing her..." Poke her with the finger with each word for the rest of the sentence "...no matter who she turns out to be. Don't slow down, don't hold back. You're with me now..." (point thumb at ourself) "...and there ain't no rest for the wicked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:53 No.20507708

>>20507699
>implying that's going to work

Why are you relying on a stupid plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:54 No.20507716

>>20507660
Damn I hadn't thought of that, this could be retribution.

However, what if she's here for revenge? What is she wants to kill us because she thinks we killed Midori?

That's a long, long shot though so I'll discount it. But I could imagine her volunteering for a mission to take us out from her incubator, who only wants to make sure OB doesn't fuck with him any more.

In any case I still think we should take Midori with us, just make sure she stays well back and doesn't rush in or anything, I don't want her getting killed.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/28/12(Tue)11:55 No.20507721
File: 1346169333112.jpg-(89 KB, 600x850, PuellaMagi_Homura-portrait.jpg)

>>20507583
Sorry no. If you are emotionally involved you'll be a liability.
I'll promise I'll try to bring her back alive, but I'll do what I have to do and I'd rather you not be here if things go south.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:55 No.20507722

>>20507583

Remind her that we might have to kill her friend.
Also ask here where the soul gem is located, if we shoot that out, we win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:57 No.20507735

>Mirai
Great, more references to Kazumi Magica. That thing started good, then went bad so hard it was depressing.

>>20507708
So that she doesn't watch us killing her friend.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/28/12(Tue)11:58 No.20507742

Did we brief Midori on the golden weapons? I dont think so...

At any rate, tell Midori she can come along to try and reason with the Saintgirl, but warn her that if she is compromised we WILL kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)11:59 No.20507749

>>20507583
Bye, you're just going to fuck it up if you stay. Take Misaka with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:01 No.20507759
File: 1346169683487.jpg-(84 KB, 720x400, 1344957749891.jpg)

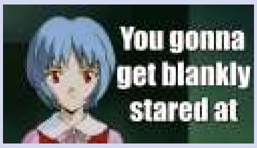

Uhm... Why do you poeple want to kill her in the first place? I mean its not like she has a golden weapon. So killing her is pretty much without any benefit.

We should try to use Midori to reason with her, if it doesn`t work we can still kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:01 No.20507760

>>20507583

[x]"...Fuck." This is the part where we stop bullshitting around and act decisively. First off, grab Kharn and get her to order the cavalry back a bit. A fighting retreat if needed. Second off, we, ourself, alone, are going to the forefront. We are going to confront this magical girl, and get this shit figured out. We ask why, and how to get her to leave us the fuck alone. We we beat her into unconsciousness if we have to. Our allies are only to shoot bears coming at us or maybe cover us a little if she beats our ass. And tell Midori to prepare for the worst if it happens, as a magical girl, we don't have time to play around if she's on a gold-powered murder spree, but we'll see if that's really the case first.

But we are done wasting time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:04 No.20507793

>>20507759
>assuming that we can end this nicely

This isn't Hello Kitty Island Adventure, I doubt she'll even talk coherently with us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:04 No.20507798

>>20507759
>otherwise calm girl with bear related powers forms a bear mafia and apparently went berserk
That's why. If Midori doesn't get to her, we'll drop her, or at least knock her unconscious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:04 No.20507799

>>20507759
People want to kill her because she's Shana from shakugan no shana. One of the worst character conceivable, from one of the worst show conceivable.

But she's the friend of Midori, so it's all good, I guess. Lets her live.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:06 No.20507807

I suspect the MG has been sent to take care or our little green-haired deserter, so here's the deal:
we hand Midori a gun, and tell she can come along ONLY if she's ready to kill. We describe her the grisly (lol) scene we found and make her understand the kind of person we're dealing with.

We allow her exatly ONE shot at settling this peacefully, with words or mind powers. If it doesn't ork, it's the Russian Retirement Plan for the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:08 No.20507833

>>20507793
>This isn't Hello Kitty Island Adventure, I doubt she'll even talk coherently with us

This also isnt Grimdork-Quest.
So please take the "Hurrshotfirstaskquestionslater"-Mentality of yours and GTFO.

While I agree that we should let Misaka set up a Spot where she can snipe the bitch, I also think that we at least should try to find out what she wants first.
Midori and Chiaki go up to her, the Rest stays the fuck back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:08 No.20507836

>>20507799
>she's Shana
No, she's not. She's an entirely different character that has, until now, done nothing to deserve our rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:09 No.20507838

>>20507759
If we shoot her we don't have to risk talking to her.

That means less chance of Pinky related shit happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:11 No.20507860

>>20507838
We have avoided pinky related shit for too long anyway.
That's what our little visit on the plane was all about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:12 No.20507861

>>20507833
No thank you, I like the character living.

You're trying to have our servant have to choose between saving us or her first friend.

I don't want to take that risk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:12 No.20507863

>>20507833
While I agree that we should at least find out why this MG is here (if it's to kill us or Midori, then we need to tell QB that this JB is not playing by Incubator rules), I think the people calling to have Misaka take up a sniping position have forgotten that she does not have her Anzio rifle with her.

I suppose we could try searching our shield for one, but it's no guarantee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:12 No.20507867

[x] Take Midori with us.

I wonder if her friend has a golden chainsaw sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:13 No.20507874

People, remember the dream about us having killed Misaka with a golden sword?

I think Misaka should be going back to base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:13 No.20507881

>>20507833

Oh and get Pete and Kharn to keep bears off our back if things turn hostile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:15 No.20507893

Bring midori along, try to resolve issue peacefully.

do not mention bear hunting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:16 No.20507909

>People really not send Misaka away

So, the plan is to kill her then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:16 No.20507910

>>20507874
Look, I'd rather not look too much into it. We can start thinking about that when there is obvious signs it's coming true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:17 No.20507929

>>20507910
I think the signs are starting to pop up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:17 No.20507930

>>20507909
You assclowns know we can have Tiny Pete take Misaka back to base then teleport back to us right? We still have the cross on I do believe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:18 No.20507934

>>20507909
We would expect her friend to not try to kill her on sight, you see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:19 No.20507942

Misaka needs to go back to base. She's excellent sniper support, but in this environment, without a rifle she's just a target. Midori is too emotionally invested for us to bring her along, no matter what call we end up making.

Look her in the eyes "Trust your sempai. I'll put her down if necessary, but it's possible to bring her in alive, I'll do it. As your friend I promise this."

This also ensures Misaka and escort actually makes it back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:19 No.20507949

>>20507930
We handed that back to Misaka I am pretty sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:21 No.20507960

>>20507949
I don't remember doing so, but we've had like ten threads of bullshit before we even got to Russia, so that's going to be a bitch to look through.

>>20507942
>>20507942
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:21 No.20507966

>>20507934
thats midori. misaka is adorable weapons dealer

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/28/12(Tue)12:21 No.20507968

Why not turn her into Rin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:22 No.20507981

This is Noir, and if my Noir reading has told me anything, it's that fights can go one sided on a dime.

We probably should hightail it back to Base. Lots of firepower back there and it'll lead backing to our words. She'll be less likely to hurt ANY of us, Midori, Kharn, Misaka, whoever.

If we can't do that, for, say, too far away, or the secret should remain a secret, then we better prepare. She seems to be hankering for death, and is using her sword, which Midori told us is when she's angry. We should attempt to calm her down first, using Midori, who should be covered. She shouldn't be allowed to do anything unnecessary and dangerous beyond the expected.

If everything goes pear shaped, we need to keep Midori from dying and keep this PM and her bear mafia at bay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:24 No.20507997

>>20507942
I don't know they could both be helpful, we just need to give Misaka the right hardware and set her up in a good overwatch position. And Midori might be able to lock down this girl with her Nightmare mode enough for a non-lethal take down, leaving the bears to us and Kharn. Besides it would be good tactical practice as Warmaster cause this will be the kind of group tactics expected of us.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/28/12(Tue)12:24 No.20507998

>>20507942
>implying we cant pull a big-ass rifle from our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:26 No.20508017

>>20507942

This has my vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:27 No.20508035

>>20507981
Yeah seriously. Second.

Lets think about this guys, why go into a fight that could go against our favour when we could draw her into a fight that can only go in our favour?

She seems to be of a mind to charge at us no matter where we go, she is described as being a berserker after all. We can and should exploit that.

Now shhh, lets wait for Deculture to come back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:28 No.20508039

>>20507998

>That'll matter when a bear ganks our best girl

It's a fucking forest, full of sadistic murder bears. We only bring people who can handle a whirring machine of death up in their face.

Bringing Midori along to talk down her friend might be an idea though.

Oh, and guys, don't forget, we do have a bolt pistol as back up. Combine that with Murdeface accuracy and Chiaki should be pretty fucking scary.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/28/12(Tue)12:29 No.20508052

>>20508035
>>20507981
I agree.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)12:31 No.20508075

>>20507660 >>20507647 >>20507615

You let out a sigh as you shift your right arm slightly so as to get a good look at your Shield. It's clicking a bit erratically, but other than that it's still its battle-damaged self, and the cold is making frost form on its rim.

You play with the idea of racking it an entire 180 degrees, initiating your Time Stop and making Pinky materialize out here, in the wilderness - before hauling off and slapping her in the face. Chastising her for daring to interrupt your hunting trip, something you desperately needed to unwind with. How can you pick up after her if she forces you to remain an overworked and overwound Magical Girl? Who does she expect to collect her golden crap? Midori? Or maybe Sayaka? Whoever's just the teensiest bit crazier than you?

You smile slightly as you play with the idea, and nothing more. Of course, that's crazy. That's suicide. For all her honeyed words and murmured declarations of love, she's all but admitted that your dreams involving her have come true. And you know she'll do it again the moment you let her.

"You're nothing but trouble to me." You hear yourself murmur underneath your breath as you stare into the clicking gears at the middle of your shield. You look up at Midori's puzzled, expectant face, before finally replying to her - that yes, she'll be able to come, but she has to face the reality that her friend has been sent to kill you - or her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)12:38 No.20508139

>>20508075

It's as predictable Incubator behavior as it can get, really. Incubators are, after all, notoriously jealous creatures - if it finds out that a Magical Girl under its employ had gone rogue or went to the other side, it will immediately deploy resources in order to destroy that traitorous Magical Girl. No matter where she was. And the method of execution would be personal - through another Magical Girl, hopefully someone who at least is involved with the traitor at one point or another.

Kirika had been proof enough of that.

Midori nods after a moment. "I...I accept that, Sempai. R-really, I do." She seems to hesitate for a split second, before nodding fiercely, a set expression in her face as she looks back at your eyes. "I...I've dreaded something like this happening ever since I came over to your side, Sempai, and it's happening now. I have to deal with it." She draws in a shuddering breath, and lets it out just as shakily.

"A-and as attractive a prospect it is for me to just hide from it, I...I have to be there. If we're going to have to kill Mirai-san, sempai, then I want to be there to say goodbye and...and take responsibility." She nods again.

You stare at her for a moment, before nodding. She's...she certainly seems to be adjusting to this sort of thing very well. A bit too easily, for someone who'd just been told that they'd have to watch their best friend die, but then again, Midori's shown a rather strong sense of pragmatism, even with her...strange fantasies. If anything, she was able to seperate her work from her life, and that was a good sign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:38 No.20508140

>>20507799
>2012 ACE
>Not saying bearserk

I shucky ducky.

Anyway, fuck. We're probably the Kazumi to Homuhomu's whatever that bitch's name is so it stands to reason we'd have to fight a Saint.

[X] Tell Midori she can come along, but out of sight and cloaked. Bring Misaka as sniper and Pete as watch, Midori cloaks all of them. If Kharn argues, bring up Kirika and tell her we wouldn't be here today if it weren't for Misaka.

Tell Kharn to take a company of men and swing around Mirai's six; we're setting up a pincer and we need to do something about those damned bears. Tell her we are going to be vanguard and try to talk Mirai off the ledge.

If Mirai goes bearserk, we timestop, chew out Pinky and shoot to cripple. If we rack the Golden DEagle, we go back and discipline Pinky. Verbally, that is. She may be evil, but she's still Madoka and Madoka's kind of a punk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:40 No.20508156

Huh. Now that I think about it, did Kharn or anyone check that dead skier's body to see if it had a radio? Maybe he wasn't just a tourist, but a scout sent by a rival Incubator to find QB's R&D lab? And the MG was sent here to confirm the location before a MG strike team is sent in?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)12:40 No.20508158

>>20508139
"Comrade, I am sorry to interrupt, but we have to go. If we wait any longer, the trail may get cold." Kharn cuts in from the side, her armored legs clanking as she pats the snow off the jagged plates. She nods towards Midori. "She is coming with us? If so, I will have her armed. But Misaka..." Your former partner glances back at your arms dealer, who is fussing about with Tiny Pete. "Her machine can stay and help, but she must be escorted back to base. This is too dangerous."

It's then that she grins. "Ah, you are Warmaster now, I keep forgetting. Right. We will do as you command, here, in this situation. Consider it your first lesson." You try to protest, but she shakes her head. "No, no, do not reject it. Whatever your decision, we shall follow. Command us, Warmaster, we are about to go to war."

Kharn's grin widens as she bows to you.

What is your plan of action?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:43 No.20508181

>>20508140

Half step too slow. And who's to say we don't wanna commit suicide, Deculture? Murderface hates herself enough for it and if we're a Homuclone we'll just have another long stretch of amnesia while Pinky masturbates over our corpse or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:43 No.20508183

>>20508158
Misaka goes home, Midori comes along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:44 No.20508184

Misaka goes back to the base anybody who says otherwise is a heretic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:44 No.20508187

>>20508158
Misaka leaves at the very least with Tiny Pete, then it teleports back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:45 No.20508197

>>20508158
send misaka home with a mundane escort, I want pete here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:45 No.20508200

>>20508158
Keep Tiny Pete, send some of the soldiers back with Misaka.

Kharn is right; it's too dangerous to bring Misaka along when we can't put her in a building a mile away with a dedicated MG bodyguard; even then Yakuza goons almost got through (and they would have, too, if they'd have tried just detonating some explosives in the room a floor below where Misaka was shooting from instead of trying a frontal assault against an Eversor).

Tiny Pete and the rest of the soldiers can come to help keep the bears from outflanking us and bear-rushing us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:45 No.20508203

>>20508158
Send Misaka back with an escort plus Tiny Pete. We can always call him back to us if things go south - I just want to make sure that she's got enough firepower with her in case they run into a roving pack of super bears.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/28/12(Tue)12:46 No.20508207

>>20508158
Snipers on both wings, full camo.

Chiaki acts as a bait. Pulling bears into range using short time-stop bursts.
Tiny Pete, Kharn and Midori drop on bear-girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:46 No.20508213

>>20508158
1. Put Misaka into a MiG. Let her fly CAS.
2. Soldiers are going to deal with the bears. They know how it's done best, let them do it best.
3. Abandon the vehicle, it's a too good target.
4. Ask Midori about the new girl's modus operandi. Which weapons, close or ranged combat, obvious weak points, and so on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:47 No.20508214

>>20508158

First order would be to get the biggest fucking gun from the base to the hunting grounds, stat.

Second order would be to prep artillery. Fuck going into a battlefield without turning it into porridge first.

Third order would be to get a few flamethrowers. WE ARE NOT DEALING WITH BEARS. I REPEAT, THIS IS NOT A BEAR WE ARE DEALING WITH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:47 No.20508215

>>20508187
I'm trying to remember, did Misaka fix the teleport beacon yet?
I don't think she did yet, but I could be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:47 No.20508217

>>20508158

Send Misaka back with at least half of the soldiers. We only keep what we need to move light and fast. Send Tiny Pete with Misaka. We need to make sure she gets back. If she gets hurt, it'll rip out our heart [redacted]. Swap in our crappy rifle for anything nastier we might have on the trucks. Oh, and warn Kharn about us going Flesh of Fallen Angels in the middle of a firefight, in case we get in too deep and accidentally draw it.

>> ☐ **D** 08/28/12(Tue)12:48 No.20508221

I just had an idea.
We should try to get a gustav partially in our shield, with connections to the firing mechanism going outside as well. Yes, it would break our arm firing and be one shot only for many other reasons. But nothing has ever fucked shit up quite like the gustav. Y'know, since it uses inert rounds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:49 No.20508230

>>20508158
Fine. If we need to follow her trail before we lose track of her then at the very least I think we should call for reinforcements from the base, telling them to follow us as quickly as they can. Then go forwards I guess.

Send Misaka back with a small force.

Keep Midori in the truck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:51 No.20508247

>>20508158
Basically what Kharn said.
A good war master should listen to the advice of subordinates with experience and frankly we would only suggest the same thing with the exception of sending tiny pete back with Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:52 No.20508249

>>20508158

Tentative Plan: Misaka goes back to base and remotely commands Tiny Pete, who will stay with the group. Misaka is a great sniper, but she would be too vulnerable out here; Kharn, Chiaki, and Midori will be pre-occupied with hordes of bears. Also, AK-47-equipped regulars are a good escort, but I'm fairly sure that those guns can't stop ten or more berserking bears with no sense of self-preservation charging at them. Besides, if there are giant robots at base equipped with anti-infantry weaponry, odds are that Misaka would probably be one of the most qualified people on the planet to drive one. We may need that backup in case this new MG has called in every bear in the countryside for this job.

Get more details from Midori about her abilities that would be very useful in an immediate conflict. Can she hide the scent and sight of a group of soldiers, or confuse animals?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:53 No.20508257

>>20508158

[x]Take Midori, send Misaka back with Tiny Pete. If she resists, knock her out. Set out fast, with Chiaki taking the lead, the rest following her spearpoint to support her. Fight defensively until Chiaki can get into range to try and do the Nanoha thing. Maybe we can find a white flag to put on a stick of something to try and hail her.

If that falls through, preforate everything that moves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:53 No.20508265

>sending Misaka back with soldiers
Aren't these the kind of soldiers the bears can maim? I'm not so sure I feel that's safe enough.
Send soldiers and Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:54 No.20508273

>>20508187

Seconding this. Misaka will go back with Tiny Pete, but she will leave a teleport beacon with us. When she is safely at base or ensconced within a giant robot, she will contact us or do some other recognizeable signal (i.e. signal flares?), and we will then teleport Pete to us.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/28/12(Tue)12:55 No.20508278

>>20508265
Select a few of them, ask for their names and favourite movies.

Plot armor applied

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:55 No.20508281

>>20508230
A small team breaking off from a large group in the middle of unknown hostile force dispositions when a small group has been demonstrated as incapable of disengaging? Clearly the best idea I've heard all day.

I'd say keep Misaka and Pete together at the centre of the group. Murderface, Kharn and Midori slightly ahead, with two flanks of soldiers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:55 No.20508283

>>20508215
Yes she did, that's how she was able to get Tiny Pete here without having to worry about customs.

Also lets ask Kharn about what reinforcements the base can offer us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:56 No.20508287

>>20508278

Just make sure not to ask them if any of them have girlfriends or boats waiting for them once their tour of duty ends this week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:56 No.20508288

>>20508278
>names and favorite movies
No, that's not plot armor, that just makes their deaths more tragic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)12:57 No.20508302

>>20508273
>>20508265
>>20508187

please Deculture

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/28/12(Tue)13:00 No.20508317

>>20508288
Ah you see, we are not giving them backstories but preferences which are less risky. If anything It gives us a chance for a new background hero

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:00 No.20508319

>>20508302
I don't think Misaka needs Tiny Pete as much as we do, we aren't far from base and if we radio back for the base to

send out a party to collect them then Misaka will have heavier protection for half her journey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:01 No.20508327

>>20508200
Changing this to sending Tiny Pete back with Misaka, then we teleport Tiny Pete back to us if we need his help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:02 No.20508331

Damn, if we had the foresight to bring Souji with us he could have been our bear bait, erm I mean point man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:02 No.20508344

>>20508278

Mah nigga.

If we're sending Misaka back, we should lead Mirai alone nearer to the base's perimeter so she can get chewed up by mechs and Misakas. That sniper position saved our ass.

Either way, Midori needs to make that money. Harry her friend/protect our allies with illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:04 No.20508359

>>20508319
I think she needs it more than we do

We have Kharn, Midori and a heap of soldiers here, we will be sending some soldiers back but three MG's is still more than enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:06 No.20508385

We may also want to see if the base can lend us some air recon support, or real-time satellite imaging of the area. Soldiers leading us around on the ground would be great, but having several pairs of eyes in the air would be awesome. Even if it's a heavily wooded area, they may be able to spot the densest concentrations of the Bear Horde and alert us if we're getting close to them, or if they seem to be shifting in one direction or another.

Leading the bears and the MG to the base would be the safest way to do this, but the MG is probably not an idiot. She probably knows her best chance of killing us (or Midori) lies within the forest, and that she and her horde will get cut down by whatever defenders an incubator with an absurd amount of insane R&D scientists and unlimited funding can afford. She will probably not follow us back to base if we try to lure her there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:08 No.20508405

>>20508385
The problem is also, if she realizes that an R&D facility is there, and she IS on assignment from an Incubator, that Incubator may decide to send an entire MG strike team in order to get at the goodies in the facility and to dick over competition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:11 No.20508418

>nobody wanting to use our own private air force

Come on, guys…

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:11 No.20508428

>>20508418
You don't open with your secret weapon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)13:11 No.20508429

>>20508273 >>20508183 >>20508187

You reach up to take off your glasses and massage the bridge of your nose. Really, Kharn? It's not like you're still in training, right? Doesn't she realize that Kyuubey has effectively promoted you into incompetence? You have no idea what it takes to lead, you have zero experience with tactical shit like this. You need to learn more, in a setting that doesn't run the risk of your friends and a whole lot other people dying because of you screwing it up like always.

"Do not sigh and groan when your subordinates are expecting you to command them, Murderface." Kharn chides, her clawed hands on her hips. "That is childish, you know. It does not give the best impression."

Oh, you don't say? You refrain from saying that as you place your glasses back on and clear your throat. It's then that you call Misaka over, and the arms dealer blinks in puzzlement as she runs over, nearly tripping over a branch as she does so. "Y-yes? Murderface, what is it?"

You bite your lip in hesitation before blurting it out. Misaka blinks once more, confused, before frowning very crossly.

"That is not funny joke, Murderface. Misaka must be here. Misaka must see if Tiny Pete's repairs are okay against bears!"

You tell her that she'll have other chances to. Right now, she has to return to base, along with Tiny Pete and the other soldiers. As soon as they're secure there, then Tiny Pete can teleport back here and support you. At least he'll...uh...he'll still get EXP points then, or something, right?

Misaka's frown deepens at you, before nodding grudgingly. "M-Misaka supposes so, but...it's not the same as being here to cheer Murderface and Tiny Pete on..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/28/12(Tue)13:11 No.20508432

>>20508405
I see you are thinking like a Warmaster already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:12 No.20508446

>>20508359
You assume that Misaka will be under threat when she's sent back to the base, I do not think this will be the case.

It seems to me that the enemy is trying to draw us (and by that I specifically mean Murderface and Midori) out by killing our scouts. Based on this I don't think she'll suddenly flank us and cut off our route back to the base.

Nor do I think that she's targeting Misaka at all, hell I doubt she knows Misaka is here. The only way she would attack Misaka is if she was in her way, and the most likely place for that to happen is if Misaka stays with us.

We are 100% guaranteed to get into combat soon, and for that I think we could really use Tiny Pete. His armour and close combat abilities will make him essential to defeating the hordes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:16 No.20508476

>>20508385
That just means we can't let her escape alive.

Or dead. In fact, lets just make sure she doesn't escape.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)13:34 No.20508639

>>20508429

>20508429

You offer Misaka one of your rare smiles. You tell her that both you and Tiny Pete would feel much better if she was safe behind closed doors. And this way, she'll be there to send backup - which you really can't trust her brother to be able to do in any capacity whatsoever. This makes her smile as well, before finally relenting.

"F-fine! Fine, Misaka will go back, just because Murderface asked! A-and will have Tiny Pete teleport back after we are safe in base!" She looks up at you, pouting. "Murderface still has her teleport beacon, right? The golden cross pendant!"

A brief rummage in your inventory confirms this. You lift it out and show it to her, and her face brightens.

"Ah! Keep it! I will use it to track your location and have Tiny Pete sent there right away!" Misaka smiles, before grabbing your hands with her own. "Misaka is being a good girl, yes?"

You nod at this, smiling. Of course. She's been nothing but a good girl to you from the very start. Tiny Pete lumbers up from behind Misaka, towering over the both of you, and it's with a final pat to the head that you entrust her to the gigantic machine. You nod at it, and the tusked helm with the crimson eye slits nod back.

[COMPLIANCE, CAPTAIN MURDERFACE.] Tiny Pete booms, the words snarled by vox-corruption. At your behest, the remaining soldiers form up around the unlikely pair, weapons drawn, and it's then that they make their way back to the base. More cautious than ever before.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:34 No.20508643

>>20508418

If we wanted other people to pilot them, we'd need to have a place for them to take off from, and we don't know if anyone in our group has the ability to pilot them. We can probably use one immediately ourselves if we do the Fate/Zero Berserker thing, but we should save something flashy like that as a trump card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:36 No.20508658

>>20508639
Godspeed Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:39 No.20508682

We also need to think about how our enemy will go about doing this.

Mirai can summon bears, but we'll have to assume that she can exert influence on them. Strong enough to make them into a cohesive force and give them orders. Not sure if she has to verbally command them or if she has some telepathy going on.

If she's reasonably intelligent, she'll likely treat them like a traditional army. Send out scouts, keep the bulk of the army near her to keep her safe and so she can immediately order them to go places.

If she's a reasonably experienced tactician (and biologist), she may have them dispersed around the forest with a set of orders to keep an ear and eye out for things. When one of them hears something or catches a glimpse of the target, it goes to notify more bears, which then signal to notify even more bears, etc. etc. until a large enough force is informed. Then they converge.

If she has telepathic abilities with the bears, then all of these things are still valid, just sped up by a factor of three or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:41 No.20508693

>>20508405
Hmm. Looking at that angle, if Mirai isn't out there looking for the facility, Chiaki, Midori or isn't already Golden Weapon crazed... then it's also possible that the other incubator already know where it is and she's out here as bait while a seperate strike force goes for the base.
If her bears are the same killer bears that's been around all this while.. she might have had allies that already tracked the hunting parties.

It's probably best for Chiaki and Midori(for illusion cloaking hopefully) to head out to scout Mirai first. We need confirmed visual on the weapon and what sort of airs she's putting on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:42 No.20508701

>>20508643
Considering they were collecting ice on the tarmac, wouldn't normal air force regs require that they not have fuel or armed weapons?

Of course, this is the Russian Air Force, in the ass-end of Siberia. They might have left fully-fueled MiG's with armed missiles on the tarmac just collecting ice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:46 No.20508744

>>20508682

So we approach things the way we normally do. Charge.

We track her and punch a hole through. She gets one chance to disarm completely, if she doesn't then our allies provide support while Kharn and Chiaki go straight for her, with Chiaki taking the lead. We're the warmaster, we lead from the front. We punch through, take her out, hopefully with a shot to the soul gem to make it nice and quick and hopefully the bears disperse. Getting into a war of attrition with the bears just means we'll get worn down.

Hard and fast, what we're best at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:48 No.20508758

>>20508682
Oh god are we going to have to roll bear lore?

One other thing to note, although I could be wrong about this, but I'm guessing that each time she summons a bear it clouds up her soul gem. The last thing we need to do is deal with a witch, so we might want to focus on taking her out instead of the bears.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/28/12(Tue)13:50 No.20508770

>>20508744
I would prefer if we capture her alive so that we can interrogate her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)13:50 No.20508772

>>20508639

Their departure leaves only three individuals left in the forest: you, Kharn, and Midori. What had supposed to be a leisurely slaughter of some oversized woodland creatures with the use of long firearms had now turned into something you had travelled over a literal ocean to get away from: trying to kill a Magical Girl before she kills you. It doesn't help that she seems to have a few friends with her. Large, furry friends who seem to have quite the appetite and sadistic streak.

"Not bad, Warmaster!" Kharn cheers, clapping in applause. "Is not quite how I would have handled it, but it is a smart move, to send a VIP back to base with more than enough protection while we take care of the threat." She smiles. "And I have to say, this is very nostalgic. Just three of us against an army. It is like back in the old days!" She glances at Midori, who seems to be shivering in place. "Well, kind of. Cannot be perfect. Here, Midori. Catch!"

"W-wha...?" Your subordinate is barely able to react quickly enough to catch the rifle tossed to her. It's the Mosin Nagant that Kharn had prepped for hunting, but obviously never got to use. "B-but I don't really use guns, I--"

"Is easy, you know? Just work bolt back and forth with every shot, and then reload after five shots! You load here, five at a time, and then push bolt back in again." Kharn points out the rough and ready rules of killing with a Mosin Nagant. "Aim from the iron sights, and if target is close enough to hit, use rifle as club. Easy!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/28/12(Tue)13:55 No.20508817

...wait, does this mean that Kharn and Midori will have to transform now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:56 No.20508827

>>20508817
It could, and now that you bring it up; I'm excited.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/28/12(Tue)13:57 No.20508838

>>20508817
>Kharn in magical girl form
Post it decult

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)13:58 No.20508844

>>20508817
>>20508827

Same. *crosses fingers*

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)14:00 No.20508853

>>20508772

"But Miss Valnikov, I--"

"Always make sure to wait a second before firing, too, to make sure of what you are aiming at! You may hit me or Murderface here, and it is bad luck for both of us, and worse luck for you!" Kharn laughs, but the threat in her eyes isn't to be laughed at. You've seen that look before, once, when you glanced down at your reflection from the Gold Desert Eagle's slide.

As such, Midori is properly cowed.

"Y-yes, Miss Valnikov. I'll...I'll do my best." Your subordinate murmurs, holding the rifle tighter.

You frown at Kharn scaring Midori shitless, but instead of calling her out on it, you ask her about what gun she'll be using, since she gave hers to Midori.

"I will not be using a gun, Murderface." Kharn murmurs, her back to you as she flexes the unnaturally-clawed fingers of the hands by her sides. "If the advance party's reports are true, then this means I can finally have my one last sword fight."

It's then that she raises one skeletal hand up to her face - the crimson teardrop of a Soul Gem sparks loudly into existence on the center of her palm, its gildings pure black instead of silver or brass. Its motif thorny spikes, rather than elegant reliefs of angels and angelic wings.

"And I will be taking her skull. With how many of my men she'd killed, I believe I deserve it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:00 No.20508859

>>20508772
>"Aim from the iron sights, and if target is close enough to hit, use rifle as club. Easy!"

Is Kharn trying to get all of us killed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:03 No.20508879

>>20508853
Kharn... I... don't know what to say. You're. Beautiful.

Don't get yourself killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:03 No.20508880

>>20508853
> one last sword fight.
"I do hope you aren't planning on retiring tomorrow. Bad things tend to happen to people just before retirement."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/28/12(Tue)14:04 No.20508887
File: 1346177082925.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

>>20508853

And that's it for this thread!

Bears continue to elude us but they will arrive!

Thank you for participating. Posting has been a bit slow due to network issues. :(

Feedback is great and appreciated!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/28/12(Tue)14:04 No.20508888
File: 1346177085007.gif-(2.66 MB, 640x360, Cthuko_wpn.gif)

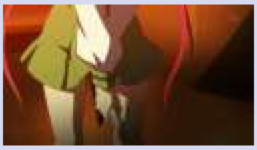

>>20508817
Kharn Transformation time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:04 No.20508889

>>20508853
"You always had the strangest hobbies."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:05 No.20508894

>>20508853
>"And I will be taking her skull. With how many of my men she'd killed, I believe I deserve it."
I now imagine Kharne having a small skull throne in her room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:06 No.20508908

>>20508887
To hell with you, Chikuwa Sign!

Next thread promises to be awesome. Thanks again, Deculture. Kharn got bumped up even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:07 No.20508916

>>20508772
>>20508772

I see what you did there. Now where did I put that m16 vs ak47 vs mosin nagant comparison table...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:07 No.20508918

>>20508859
>The Betrayer

You have to ask?

Anyway, get moving to where the advanced party last phoned in, if they bears are that blood thirsty they shouldn't be hard to track.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/28/12(Tue)14:07 No.20508919

>>20508887
Thanks for the thread Deculture.

Is somebody already archiving this or should I do it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:10 No.20508939

>>20508887

Thanks for the thread! I'll get to participate more next time hopefully!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:10 No.20508942

>>20508887
You know, since you ruined this Vacation hunting party with magic girl drama you owe us two parties right?

SIBERIAN SNOWBALL SHOWDOWN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:13 No.20508970

>>20508942
Hey, he gave us the bear hunting trip we asked for.
It's your fault for neglecting to specify that we had to be successful, or that we wouldn't become the hunted.
Or that the bears wouldn't be strong, big, fast, and smart enough to actually threaten a Magical Girl.

You're getting what you asked for, not what you wanted. Deal with it.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/28/12(Tue)14:13 No.20508972
File: 1346177613231.gif-(1.01 MB, 500x281, PuellaMagi_Homura-travel.gif)

>>20508919
Archived. Don't forget to vote.
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:14 No.20508987

>>20508887

Awww crap

I mean, thanks for running Deculture! Was a pretty cool thread all told, even if we're still waiting for a fight scene. I'm sure it'll be worth it though. This next showdown is building up to be pretty major, I'm certain of it.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/28/12(Tue)14:15 No.20508996

So... We will get Magical Kharn pic, right?
RIGHT?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/28/12(Tue)14:19 No.20509021
File: 1346177953645.png-(185 KB, 454x772, PuellaNoir_Kharn-costume.png)

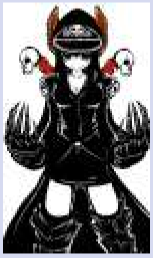

>>20508996
Already been done.
(yes, that's her magical girl costume. Witch the Warmaster hat)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:19 No.20509022

She's going for the kill. She's not even going to wait for Midori to try and talk to Mirai.
What if Mirai can actually be saved, like Midori was? Will Kharn kill her anyway? This could be a source of great drama between both, and we will be inevitably dragged.

Mirai better be a good talker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:20 No.20509030

>>20509022

And Kharn better learn damn fast how to follow orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:21 No.20509033

>>20508970
No, I said Vacation Hunting Party. Not Vacation Hunting Storytime and side/story battle for our useless sidekick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:22 No.20509047

>>20509022
Whatever. It's an enemy magic girl anyway.

Her even knowing about this area has marked her for death for QB I bet. Might as well get it over with now.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 08/28/12(Tue)14:23 No.20509051
File: 1346178190678.gif-(2.2 MB, 352x200, That's bloody awesome.gif)

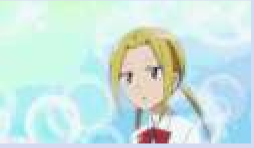

>>20509021

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:36 No.20509158

>>20509033
Vacation Hunting Party does not preclude it getting interrupted by events.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:39 No.20509179

>>20509033
I... I could write a slice of life piece called Operation Hunting Party starring Chiaki Matsuda and Kharn and the others for you.

N-no events would interrupt their hunting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:47 No.20509235

>>20509033

Fuck what you want, we're hunting the most dangerous game of all.

Meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:52 No.20509269

>>20509179
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:55 No.20509289

I am surprised we haven't seen the final version of nyan nyan posted yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)14:58 No.20509309

>>20509269

[redacted]

>Captcha: Very erostrav

Damn, son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)15:02 No.20509341
File: 1346180559892.jpg-(108 KB, 455x500, 1336946374104.jpg)

UMBUBU!
Meguca
FETCH MY SHOGGOTH GUN!

>>20509235

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/28/12(Tue)15:07 No.20509370

>>20509289

My phone is extremely temperamental about uploading. Unless I'm at home, I rarely upload any art or edits. Since most threads occur while I'm at work, that means I almost never upload anything, aside from Deculture using the Chikuwa edits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)15:11 No.20509405

>>20509370
Oh you are around,
I just am surprised because if you don't post it generally someone will by now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)15:15 No.20509433

>>20509370

If you mention it a bit earlier in the thread next time, I'm sure someone could upload it for you, if you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)15:23 No.20509513

>>20509269
>>20509309
[redacted]

>atargedy strict

Yep, a targedy strictly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)15:24 No.20509516

>>20509433
In case i can't make it to the next thread - If this MG is her to make an example of Midori, then it's probably best if she doesn't look like herself on the approach, no?

It shouldn't be too taxing on her magic reserves to disguise herself as Kyoko or Sayaka or magical Iori or something. After all, it'd be really embarrassing if our first minion got dead on the first day of Warmaster training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)15:27 No.20509552

>>20509516
>disguise herself as Iori
That probably won't blow over too well with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)15:29 No.20509570

>>20509552
And that's why it's the last thing they'll expect!
Yeah, no, magical girl Iori disguise was mostly a joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)15:31 No.20509585

>>20509552
Wouldn't go over well with anyone. Midori would be miffed, but if she did it on a whim and Chiaki didn't see her transforming, then she'll BSoD for a while.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)15:32 No.20509593

>>20509516

We hope it isn't too taxing. We don't know how well Midori's power works in battle. I think we need to stop and talk to her about tactics before we jump in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)16:24 No.20510128

One thing that I'm worried about is how this rival incubator discovered that Midori would be going over to Siberia. Either QB's got a mole in his organization (likely, given how intense the competition seems to be), or Midori may still be unwittingly linked to her incubator in a way; it may even be possible that Midori snuck a call to this incubator while we assigned her to watch over Misaka at the airport. Or perhaps called someone else dear to her, who may have given up the information.

Alternatively, assuming that Midori is loyal to us: the only people who we told about the Siberia operation were Mami, Misaka, Midori, and everyone who was listening in on our conversation within the Lovelace household. I doubt that that one Lovelace guy would have the guts to do such a thing, and Fabiola might not either. But Iori, on the other hand, thinks that her perceived lover has cheated on her and client-zoned her. If she looked out of the window while Chiaki was departing the mansion, she may have caught a glimpse of Midori waiting at the car.

Now, Iori doesn't have a lot of friends left. But she does have money in spades. It is possible that she contacted an incubator in sore need of cash (Midori's former incubator seems to fit this description, as he stoops to making rape videos), and calls out a hit on Chiaki and/or The Green-Haired Bitch What Almost Raped Me and Now Has Stolen My Lover (Midori), both of whom she knows are going to Siberia. This incubator sends out Mirai to kill Chiaki and/or Midori, as she has history with Midori and can take advantage of the murderous kill-bears in Siberia.

Of course, it could also be that this incubator has known about the Siberia base for some time, and dispatched Mirai to Siberia to keep tabs on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)16:25 No.20510144

>>20510128

Alternatively, it could also be that Midori's phone has not been changed since her tenure under the other incubator, and is tapped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)16:31 No.20510196

>>20510128

Or it could be a trap by Pinky. She just happens to show up as we're on our way to Siberia, for a chat, because she's lonely?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/28/12(Tue)16:35 No.20510244

>>20510196
Yes, she did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/28/12(Tue)18:01 No.20511262

>Golden slider
Late to the game, but can we put away that golden gun please?

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1346328299518.png-(450 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)08:04 No.20529095

You are a Magical Girl, and you're on the job at the moment, as horribly depressing as it is to think about.

You'd think being an ocean's width from your place of work - you're in Siberia, for fuck's sake - would clue the universe in somehow that you're due for some time off, and that it should ease up on doing its level best to kill you. But no, apparently the universe doesn't care one iota about what you think, what you want, or the concept of balance.

Whatever you may have did in your past life must have been really something.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)08:05 No.20529103

>>20529095

Hell, what you did to Kharn may have been enough, whatever it was. Enough that even someone like her seemed loathe to tell you.

Good things happen to good people. Bad things happen to bad ones. That's the way it's supposed to work. Sometimes it does. Sometimes it doesn't.

But people like you - the worthless good-for-nothings, those that ruin everything they touch - they happen to the people who did absolutely nothing to deserve it.

The universe has a very sick sense of humor, all right.

You can only hope that the next time you're the butt of the joke, you're no longer alive to deal with it.

In no time at all, your hunting party finds the advance party.

Or what's left of them, anyway. It's not a pretty sight, and you've seen uglier. You've MADE uglier.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)08:06 No.20529110

>>20529103

But at the same time, you've never sheared away half of someone's skull in a rough, lacerating cross-section. You've never hacked someone's sternum in half, prised apart their ribcage, and let them die slowly through blood loss and exposure. You've never dismembered anyone to the point that they ceased to resemble anything but piles of greasy meat, globules of yellow fat crusting on hard snow and ice like translucent maggots.

You certainly did not eat half of someone's face before tearing their head clean off their shoulders, spine and all.

The point here is that whoever killed the advance party did a very gruesome job of it.

You almost feel like applauding.

"...Slowly. They died slowly, Murderface." Kharn calls as she stands up, having crouched beside what was once a soldier named Dmitri for a good long while. "You can smell it in the air." She wrinkles her nose, before kicking the cleaved remains of an AK-47 by her armored feet. "Bad spices."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)08:07 No.20529118

>>20529110

Kharn is understandably displeased about the entire thing, just like you. She is still in her hunting gear - she hasn't transformed yet - but she'd brute-forced her Soul Gem to bring out her main weapon. That being a brutal chainsword, two meters tall, with two rows of wicked teeth lining the blade's edge from front to back. The name MALAL is hacked into its length in crude script, jagged scratches in the black paint forming each letter.

You faintly remember its original name.

Skulltaker.

Off to the side, behind a tree, you hear Midori loudly emptying her stomach, cursing in between heaves.

There's a crunching sound as Kharn stabs Malal into the snowy ground, before breathing deeply through her nose. Her eyes close momentarily - and when they reopen, a crimson tongue of flame sparks into existence in front of her left eye, hovering there for a moment before dying out.

"North. The heretic is the north." Kharn coughs into one brutally-clawed hand before spitting to the side. A glob of dark crimson coloring the snow where it hits. "We can approach her directly, or try and flank her. It is my belief - and desire - to take this upstart head on, but I will cede to your commands, Warmaster." She gives you a nod, wiping her lips on her jacket's sleeve.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:08 No.20529122

I've been on holiday, god knows how many of these threads I've missed. Time to catch up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:11 No.20529136

>>20529118
Give Midori something Highly explosive, like a Bazooka, and have her use her illusion-ey powers to sneak around and do the flanking business while Kharn and Murderface take the head-on approach.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:11 No.20529140

>>20529118
Flank. It'll give my subordinate a chance to attempt mind fuckery right before engagement and allow for the element of surprise.

We'll want any possible advantage given that she has a horde of bears on her side. We want this to be quick and brutal, don't give her a chance to do anything unexpected.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/30/12(Thu)08:12 No.20529148
File: 1346328771888.jpg-(480 KB, 600x984, PuellaMagi_Homura-walk.jpg)

>>20529118
Why are you spitting blood?

>lesbasa first
later captcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:14 No.20529160

Haha. Come home. Thread starts.
>>20529148
Because magic.
>>20529140
Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:15 No.20529162

If we're aiming to kill off this puella magi, I say we let Kharn have what she wants, and we flank the enemy while Kharn takes her head on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:15 No.20529171

>>20529118
Nice an healthy there Kharn.

We'll flank. Midori wants to talk, so she can take the direct route. With illusions, if she's any sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:16 No.20529177

>>20529118
Midori wants to confirm the target's identity, let's do that at range, then take a few shots with a sniper rifle. Highly doubtful we'll be able to take her out that easily; Malal probably won't be going hungry today.
Midori can use illusions to distract the bears, and we can take some of them down with the rifles.
No flanking. We're outnumbered; splitting up is asking to get someone swamped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:17 No.20529180

>>20529118

Act motherfuckkin' shocked at Kharn coughing up blood.

Then order some troops to haul ass back to base and get the biggest fucking weapon in the base out. Also equip Misaka with the biggest personnel gun on the base. Then...

MIG TOSS!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/30/12(Thu)08:17 No.20529185

>>20529136
>>20529140
>>20529160
Sending Midori first is a bad idea. The hostile magical girl has been sent by her previous incubator.
He knows about her powers and there is a good chance it's either a trap or there are some countermeasures prepared.

No, we keep Midori as backup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:18 No.20529186

Well the thing about bears is that they a silent killers, they only roar to intimidate and threaten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:20 No.20529202

>>20529185

>>20529140
here

I think her best use would be as either a opening distraction on the other Magical Girl from a distance by attempting mind fuckery, even if it doesn't work it'll hopefully buy us a few seconds to blow her head off quickly. She can also act as crowd control on the bears, either shut them down or set them on each other.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/30/12(Thu)08:20 No.20529206

Thought the idea last thread was to give Midori a chance to talk her friend down first? Admittedly, after this scene, a peaceful resolution seems even more unlikely but I think having Midori and Chiaki go head on to talk first while Kharn, the heavy hitter, flanks has some potential.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:22 No.20529223

Go head on. But if we confirm the target as being Mirai, we go alone with Midori to try to talk to her. If it isn't, or if she fails to respond satisfactorily, it's go time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:23 No.20529224

>>20529206
I like this idea. Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:23 No.20529227

>>20529118
>How do you react?
"She has couple dozens too many minions for flanking to make any sense. Let's take it head-on. You know it around here better than I do, lead the way."

Eye surroundings ig there is some good (undamaged) AK left to salvage, might be handy.
"Midori, if you don't feel like going through this, you don't have to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:25 No.20529246

>>20529206
Midori never indicated a desire to talk, just to identify.
Also, Kharn is melee spec'd. Flanking with melee onto a superior number of targets is dumb.
If anyone flanks it should be Murderface using guns from the gun dimension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:26 No.20529267

>>20529206
This. There is much we need to know.

Remember that Kharn told us the bear attacks had gotten worse recently? BEFORE we got to Russia? That would mean the MG isn't actually afer us or Midori, but after our Top Secret R&D base. Something to think about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:27 No.20529270

>>20529118
Can murderface stay in contact with the Betrayer over distance? Do we ahve radio or some shit?

If so, split up. Kharn can bumrush the place. We flank.

If not, let's flank, kharn will get her skull either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:28 No.20529278

>>20529206

Given how the soldiers were killed, it may be a prudent idea to neutralize Mirai first (i.e. get her soul gem and run the fuck back to base), revive her there, then give Midori a chance to speak with her when there aren't tons of sadistic murder-bears around. Either Mirai's gone batshit crazy, or those soldiers did something real bad to piss her off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:28 No.20529283

>>20529267

Fsntng.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:29 No.20529293

>>20529118
On the one hand, i have this evil plan that i wrote in the sleep-deprived period after the last thread:

seduce Midori's friend to team murderface
huehuehue double entendre
?????
Profit and/or terrifying mahou shoujo love triangle

On the other hand, mahou shoujo powers are related to the wish they made. What the fuck kind of wish makes a fucking bear summoner!?

Actual plan:
>Midori, disguise yourself as someone else. We'll see if there's any hope of talking your friend down, but in all likelihood, this ends the hard way. Kharn, if/when it comes down to violence, i'll take to the trees and try for a disabling shot - you head straight for the bear-lord.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:30 No.20529301

>>20529283
whut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:31 No.20529306

Flank her carefully, she is obviously expecting us. Try to keep a level head, she probably did this to enrage us into doing something reckless and stupid. Besides, revenge is a dish best served cold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:31 No.20529314
File: 1346329918268.jpg-(108 KB, 455x500, 1336946374104.jpg)

UMBUBU!
Meguca
FETCH MY SHOGGOTH GUN!

>>20529118

Ask Midori if she still wants to try to talk Bear-Girl down. If so, then head on approach. We walk on in [redacted] and try to talk to her. She turns hostile, Midori throws up copies of us while everyone goes full evasive. That should buy us time to take her out without getting nommed by the bears.

If Midori relents, then we sneak on up, then same as above. Take out the magical girl to stop the bear horde. If she's alone and it's possible we'll get Kharn to dismember her so we can ask questions, but that's a secondary concern.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:32 No.20529321

>>20529185

Another thing about bears is that they hunt by smell, Also, we can't assume that bringing Midori out will make everything better, our enemy can assume that we have made our own illusions.

There is something, as Midori if she as seen Mirai Wakaba in uniform and where is her soul gem located.
Also ask if Midori can project an illusion of herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:33 No.20529322

>>20529293
>What the fuck kind of wish makes a fucking bear summoner!?

I wish...

"To be grizzly in battle."
"To be hug-able."
"To have the right to bear arms."
"To have a teddy bear."
"To be beary capable."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:34 No.20529332
File: 1346330079541.jpg-(77 KB, 426x357, How about no.jpg)

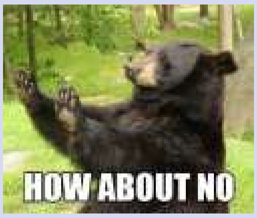

>>20529322
Okay, that's enough of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:34 No.20529335

>>20529293
>What the fuck kind of wish makes a fucking bear summoner!?
She wished to build a museum to house her fuckton of teddy bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:35 No.20529340

>>20529185

>The hostile magical girl has been sent by her previous incubator.

We ASSUME that is the case.

Oh, and I think we may owe whatever anon who thought that "the Ghost" was named Malal a drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:41 No.20529375

Minor problem with flanking I can see is trying to get the drop on a girl with bear controlling powers and likely some kind of hunting experience in the wild. We have Kharn to match her outdoor skills so it's not a huge deal, but maybe flanking if noticed (say through scent) will allow them to counter ambush us while attempting to get around them.

Still, I think flanking is the best option. Direct confrontation without information is asking for trouble and I suspect Kharn just wants to get in there. We should be cool about this. Get Kharn to help the flank so we don't get noticed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:41 No.20529380
File: 1346330480694.jpg-(8 KB, 199x190, images.jpg)

>>20529301

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:41 No.20529381

>>20529335

Nah. She wished to meet Teddy Motherfuckin' Roosevelt, but the Incubator could barely hear the last bit.

We should be glad. For we probably could not survive a horde of Motherfuckin' Teddy Roosevelts.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/30/12(Thu)08:44 No.20529416

Yeah, maybe having Kharn flank was ill considered, now that I think about it. Maybe have her and Midori go in front while Chiaki flanks? Chiaki, unlike the other two, can completely avoid every possible monster bear by using timestop in short bursts.

Also, Kharn's power seems to be some sort of far sight or clairvoyance? And using it made her spit up blood? That ain't good...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:44 No.20529419

>>20529375

One thing we have to worry about his how effective a flank would really be. If Mirai is linked to the bears she's able to summon (and maybe control), then she's effectively got eyes and ears and keen hunting noses everywhere. A surprise attack would consist of us either hitting her from very far away, or else surprising her with something completely unexpected and then hitting her hard.

Either way, we should have a quick talk with Midori and see if she has any other abilities that would be useful in a direct conflict such as this, or if her illusion abilities can mask other things such as smell or noise. She's faced down witches before, so she may have abilities that would come in handy here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:49 No.20529454
File: 1346330958385.jpg-(133 KB, 982x493, groupvas.jpg)

>>20529118

. . .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:50 No.20529460

>>20529454
I like it.

I kind of wish we brought the elephant gun with us for this. Absurdly high caliber weaponry has proved to be effective against Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:52 No.20529472

>>20529454
You're right on the ball as always, nice picture. Saved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:53 No.20529480

>>20529460
We can just pull one out of the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:53 No.20529484
File: 1346331201406.jpg-(319 KB, 600x849, Gavrill.jpg)

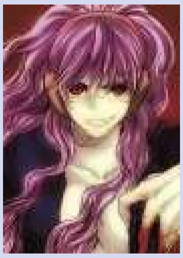

>Kharn's blazing eye
>spitting blood
>keen senses

She reminds me of either that one Black Rock Shooter character or pic related...

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/30/12(Thu)08:54 No.20529493
File: 1346331278438.jpg-(1.02 MB, 1861x1477, SM_Homura.jpg)

>>20529460
We have a bolt pistol though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)08:55 No.20529501

>>20529267 >>20529224 >>20529206

You ignore the fact that you've just seen your former partner spit blood - certainly not something that signifies her being in the pink of health - and try to decide on what to do. Granted, you're going up against something you absolutely have no idea about - no twelve-page dossier from Kyuubey describing every single facet of your target, from her offensive capabilities to the color of underwear she wears - and the last time that happened, it ended in a horrific bloodbath. Sure, you lived through it, as well as Iori, but the fact was it could've gone down a whole lot better.

...Iori. It almost feels like it's been ages since you saw her, or talked to her. Even if it's only been a day or so, realistically.

You clear your mind of the all-too-tempting ruminations concerning a brown-haired idol and make the decision. At the same time, Midori emerges from her cover, pale and trembling but still determined, holding onto her rifle hard enough for the wood to creak.

Kharn will be doing the flanking, you decide. She knows the lay of the land better than you - and if Midori's suspicions were at all correct, then the Magical Girl would be expecting you and her most of all - your former partner may not be something she might have prepared for.

Well, to be frank, you doubt anyone could adequately prepare against the Betrayer. Even you yourself doubt that you'd survive an encounter with her, and Pinky had been kind enough to put the odds of such an unlikelyhood in numerical values.

"So I am to take the role of The Ghost, instead?" Kharn grins through blood-pinked teeth. "THis is new. And amusing. I think I like it."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)08:57 No.20529510

>>20529122
So as the anon who said that "The murderface experience" sounded like a theme park ride I'd like to extend a belated thank you to the drawfag who took a shot at it. It is awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:06 No.20529567

>>20529510

Welcome! Really, as a drawfag, how could you see "Every time I read "The murderface experience" I think of it as being a cheap fair ground ride where you get sprayed with booze and cigarette smoke while waxwork teen lesbians declare their love for you." and NOT want to draw it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:08 No.20529581

>>20529567

As another drawfag, I thought the same, but I was beaten to the punch. Also it would have been hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:18 No.20529636

You know, going back to Kharn splitting blood does seem odd. You could assume that magical girls could use magic to heal themselves if they pick up any degenerative diseases.

Perhaps Kharn is actually on the verge of witchdom and she has found a way of stopping the decent.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/30/12(Thu)09:20 No.20529641

>>20529636
That doesn't make any sense.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)09:22 No.20529649

>>20529501

You're glad she's so enthusiastic about the idea. In the meantime, you and Midori will be heading North - right into the lair of the enemy, so to speak. If the girl truly is Wakaba Mirai, then Midori can, at the very least, try and talk her down.

If it comes down to violence - and you're pretty sure it will - then that would be Kharn's cue to come charging in. Midori and you will provide covering fire, take down as many bears as you can, even if you have to resort to stopping time, so that your former partner is clear to take another skull for her collection.

"Haha! See, that is another thing I like about you. You do not mind people's hobbies, even if they are sometimes strange." Kharn seems to cheer up at this, the grim mood from earlier lifting slightly. "Very well, let us keep radio contact, yes?" She taps the side of her headset. "If you are needing me to charge in before she attacks, just use our old battle cry. You remember that at least, eh?"

...Actually, you don't, so you shake your head. Kharn sighs, a wistful smile curling her lips, before she whispers it to you.

Oh. That.

...Something tells you you were the crazy bunch, back then.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)09:22 No.20529654

>>20529649

"Very well, I go to flank the Enemy." Kharn hefts Malal up against her jacket-clad shoulder. "By my estimate, she is half a kilometer up. Be careful - I smell many bears with her, and they are hungry with blood." She nods at your rifle. "Perhaps get something with automatic fire, eh, Murderface? Oh, and if possible, try to aim without hitting the thigh or the paws." She grins. "Those are the best parts of the bear, and we may as well salvage them after this hunt."

...Yes. Of course. Good thinking, Kharn.

It's with a cackle that your former partner suddenly dashes off to the side - with a surprising speed that you gauge is even faster than Sayaka, faster than Kirika - and it only takes her a moment to disappear.

Yeah, all Eversors are crazy. Crazy as foxes. Completely bananas.

"I...I guess we're really doing this, huh, Sempai?" You hear Midori say, her voice trembling slightly. "I...I knew this day would come, really, but I wasn't expecting it to happen so quickly..."

[]It was bound to happen. Better we deal with it now than later. Let's move.
[]Are you sure you can do this? We can have you picked up and ferried back to base. Kharn and I will deal with the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:23 No.20529660

>>20529649
Blood for the blood god?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:23 No.20529665

>>20529641

It doesn't
Heh, its probably going to turn out to be false anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:25 No.20529670

>>20529654
[x] You sure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:25 No.20529674

>>20529654
[x]It was bound to happen. Better we deal with it now than later. Let's move.
Put both the guns in our inventory. Ready something silenced for Midori and ludicrously high-calibre for ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:26 No.20529679

>>20529636
I actually think whatever it is that Kharn did caused her to spit blood rather than it just being something existing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:26 No.20529682

>>20529654
[x]It was bound to happen. Better we deal with it now than later. Let's move.
Incubators are a jealous bunch; her old Incubator would have come after her eventually.

Let's take Kharn's advice and get a bigger, fully automatic gun from our shield. Like a Browning M2.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:29 No.20529704

>>20529654
[X]It was bound to happen. Better we deal with it now than later. Let's move.

Midori, I know I'm asking a lot from you, killing a former comrade is never easy or fun. But your help would be greatly appreciated. When the shooting starts I want you to try to illusion the bears, get them off of our back. Stay out of the main combat if possible.

I need you to tell me, look into my eyes and tell me you can handle it. Because I need to be able to rely on you for this.

Then stuff a cigarette in our mouth and one in hers. Light them both.

Welcome to the Murderface experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:29 No.20529710

>>20529682
Why not detach one of the MiGs cannons and use that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:29 No.20529711

>[x]Are you sure you can do this? We can have you picked up and ferried back to base. Kharn and I will deal with the rest.

We won't hold it against her if she doesn't want to go up against rampaging hordes of ursine nightmares made flesh, plus a magical girl who may be as bad (if not worse) as them.

Also, we should have a quick chat with Midori to see how we can fight with her. Her illusion abilities lend her good support abilities when dealing with people, but we need to know more specifics about other things she can do so we can protect ourselves and her.

She may also want to transform if she hasn't already. Or if Callidus can transform or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:29 No.20529713

>>20529654
>[x] Are you sure you want to do this
"I'm not going to make you confront her, but i think that you would rather try than spend the rest of your life wondering if there's anything you could have done. I know i would."

ENCOURAGEMENT. LEADERSHIP SKILLS. YUS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:30 No.20529717

>>20529654
[]It was bound to happen. Better we deal with it now than later. Let's move.

Carpe Diem, and all that.

Though Chiaki is probably more inclined to Carpe Calix, at any rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:30 No.20529721

>>20529654

[]It was bound to happen. Better we deal with it now than later. Let's move.

I'm sorry to say things are only going to get worse from here. And not just with your former colleagues. Before the end we're going to have to go through a lot of unpleasant things.

Consider this your job interview. I need to know you can watch my back, like I'll watch yours. Remember the promise about the quick end? This is all part of it. Let's move. We're late to the reunion.

>>20529674

Oh, and cycle shield madly, like this anon suggests. If the bolt pistol is recoiless, we could give it to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:32 No.20529732

>>20529679
I suppose so, anyways we should see her soul gem. I doesn't sound like brute-forcing your gem in order to make it produce you weapons is a good thing to do.
Either she doesn't want people seeing her gem or she just wants to go straight to killin'.

>[x]It was bound to happen. Better we deal with it now than later. Let's move.

I think pausing now would only make things worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:33 No.20529737

>>20529721
Bolt Pistols aren't recoiless. Bolt weapons are a hybrid gyrojet/chemically propelled system. They fire like a normal gun to get them started, then the rockets engage to make it go faster and more stable. Then they explode after hitting a target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:33 No.20529738

>>20529636

I had a vaguely similar idea, maybe that Kharn has been running out of power without Witches to fight down here, but she's able to draw energy out of her own body to use, at the cost of her health and lifespan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:35 No.20529756

>>20529738
Maybe she did the nasty with Souji and their half-human half-magical abomination baby is eating it's way out of her from the inside?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:37 No.20529770

>>20529654

[x]Take the luck of the draw, try to nab a sub machine gun with a silencer for Midori. In any case, let's hurry. The

more we waffle about this, the more time there is for something to go wrong, and then we'll REALLY have something to worry about.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/30/12(Thu)09:39 No.20529782

Can't both be asked? First ask her if she really wants to go through with this or head back, then follow up with "it's necessary" and some of >>20529721lines if she decides to stick it through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:41 No.20529800

>>20529738
>lifespan
I thought it was effectively infinite as long as the Soul Gem remains intact and clean.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/30/12(Thu)09:42 No.20529807

>>20529738
Not possible magical girls aren't like that
>>20529756
Leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:43 No.20529817

>>20529800
That's right.

>>20529756
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:44 No.20529819

[x]It was bound to happen.

Midori is no doubt invested in both seeing her old friend and being our subordinate. Let's get to it and maybe think of some precautions.

Only problem really is having faith in Midori's ability to protect herself. She's not really a direct combat kind of girl though I'm sure she's more trained than Iori so we shouldn't handle her with kid gloves.

Still, I doubt if shit really hits the fan we could leave her alone while we berserker pack it up and it's possible Midori's strength isn't so hot against packs of animals with remote orders and senses Midori isn't as familiar with as say a humans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:45 No.20529824

>>20529800

Quite possibly. It's not like Magical Girls live to old age. Hell, I think Mami is probably breaking records right now.

Considering that we can use magical energy to substitute for physical limitations and to accelerate shit, It's a decent theory that you can suck power back out the other way. Not a bad deal if you're desperate, since the body is just a shell now.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/30/12(Thu)09:45 No.20529831

>>20529800
It should also be noted that magical girls don't actually need their body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:49 No.20529846

>>20529831

>>20529824 here

Hence it can be viewed as a magical construct. I'm not saying there is anything more than tiny amounts of evidence for this viewpoint, I just think it's a point worth considering. Upon contracting, the MG's body becomes enhanced. That's the only way to explain the crazy powers and super speed. It's not a normal body anymore, so in this case MAGIC DID IT is the correct conclusion. If the body is inherently magical, then why can't it be siphoned off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:51 No.20529854

>>20529800

Their bodies will decay if their soul gem is away from it for too long, implying that it takes some magic just to keep it from doing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:53 No.20529863

>>20529846
Because it's not a case of the body and soul both possessing reserves of energy anymore? The soul is expending magic to sustain the body as a means of conveyance and as a sensory organ, and expending more more magic to do cool explodey shit and gross physical enhancements.

You can't run an engine backwards and suck petrol out of it, is the analogy i think fits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:55 No.20529874

>>20529824
No idea about MGNQ, as there aren't mentions of old magical girls (that is, older than Mami and Kharn), but in PMMM Cleopatra was a meguca, and she wasn't that young when she died.
It also turns out that typhus and asp venom can kill a meguca. Go figure!

Also, using magical powers to, for example, numb out pain apparently eats away at your sanity. Sayaka in PMMM did this, and the results weren't pretty.
No idea if this was a specific trait of hers (you need to be either suicidal or fucking crazy to be straight in a yuri series) or if it applies to all megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:57 No.20529886

>>20529854

I heard there is an alternate way in Madoka portable for Sayaka to become a witch. She loses her soul gem and her body starts rotting, Kyousuke comes by and calls her a monster as half Sayaka's face has come off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:58 No.20529889

>>20529874
I think it was specifically mentioned that numbing pain reduced your physical capacity, while neutralising it entirely did funky shit to your soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:59 No.20529891

>>20529874
>It also turns out that typhus and asp venom can kill a meguca. Go figure!

That's just what the history books tell you. The truth about Augustus having to slay a witch form Cleopatra is just too out there for anyone to believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:59 No.20529892
File: 1346335143461.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 73 KB, 1280x720)

>>20529886
Yep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:59 No.20529893

>>20529886

>as half Sayaka's
as half of Sayaka's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)09:59 No.20529896

>>20529886
You heard correctly.

>rtslec straightest
Yes, captcha, Sayaka was that, and paid the price.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/30/12(Thu)10:01 No.20529906

>>20529886

Yeah, this happens in the PSP game. Sayaka wonders why Kyousuke ran away from her, looks in a mirror, sees herself looking like something out of a zombie movie, and turns into a witch right then and there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:01 No.20529909

>>20529886
That makes no sense though.
They established that if a soul gem is broken or too far away from a meguca that they die in PMMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:05 No.20529923
File: 1346335505607.png-(815 KB, 1280x720, FUCK YEAH, YASUNA.png)

>>20529891
Just imagined that and a Bergen-Belsen guard fighting the Anne Frank witch.
My smile is wide.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/30/12(Thu)10:05 No.20529925

>>20529909
They don't die if the soul gem is too far away. The human body just shut down.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/30/12(Thu)10:05 No.20529926

>>20529909
You're half right but only if their soul gem is broken is when they stay "dead"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:10 No.20529950

>>20529925
Their body effectively dies because their soul isn't close enough to it.
I don't remember them mentioning whether the body would rot or not

>>20529926
Well technically it is dying since it is removing the soul from the body

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:12 No.20529960

>>20529950
>body rots
It does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:13 No.20529967

>>20529960
I thought so I just couldn't remember one way or the other

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:14 No.20529969

>>20529950
>>20529926
>>20529925

Well that truck was travelling quite fast.
I suppose that 100m thing is the stay alive range, however unless a magical girl has her soul gem on her person the soul/body link gets muddied and the body starts breaking down.

Thats what I think anyway.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)10:26 No.20530044

>>20529704 >>20529682 >>20529674

You shake your head and dismiss her doubts as best you could. It was only a matter of when, not if, anyway - and you're somewhat glad that you're dealing with it here, in the wilderness, rather than somewhere with a whole lot of civilians just begging to be collateraled. Granted, you're not in the best of spots, the playing field as skewed as it is - but at least you have The Betrayer on your side.

Heh. You can't help but smirk at the irony of that last sentence.

Of course, you don't expect her to do the deed herself, if anything. You know full well how she's geared more towards subterfuge and espionage. Callidus are not meant to take out multiple targets in an openly hostile environment, not in the way that Eversors and Vindicares are trained to. If it comes to a bloodbath - or rather, when - she has full license to conceal herself and escape from combat. You and Kharn will start the killing yourselves. You only ask that she at least radio in for backup in case things start going pear-shaped.

Midori's eyes go wide at that, before shaking her head furiously. "N-no. No, sempai, do you know what you're asking me? You're telling me to run out on you when you need me the most!" She shakes her head. "I...I don't use guns a whole lot, but I know how to use one! I am not leaving you and Miss Valnikov in the middle of a firefight, sempai! I'm not some delicate waif you need to protect!"

You narrow your eyes slightly at this, and your subordinate shrinks back as if struck. "N-no, um, what I meant to say, sempai, is--"

She shrinks back even further as you take her Mosin Nagant from her hands. She tries to pull back, but she lets go after the second tug, now tearful.

"S-sempai...I-I'm sorry, I just got carried away--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:29 No.20530059

>>20530044
Bracing for headpats.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)10:31 No.20530067

>>20530044

You interrupt her stumbling apologies by taking the strange, blocky gun you racked from your Shield earlier and press it into her hands. Midori blinking at the strange, heavy firearm, and then at you.

You tell her that it is never nice to kill someone you know, someone you once considered as a friend. But in your line of work, as Magical Girls, it happens - you can only pray that you're strong enough to do so when it does.

For the record,you were simply looking at things in a logical manner. It's strange for you to say that, but that's what you're doing, right now, as Warmaster. Of course, if she believes she is strong enough to facilitate the murder of a former ally, then she should say so. She should tell her yourself, with her own words.

Midori is silent at this, eyes glistening, and she nods after a moment.

"I can, sempai. You can trust me. And...and I'll do what you ask me to." It's then that she smiles. "I'll...I'll see if I can get some of the bears out of your way, too. They're dumb animals, so they should be easy enough to fool with illusions, right?"

You nod at this as you take the two rifles and stash them inside your Shield - racking the metallic barrier again for something with a bit more firepower. A heavy clack of metal on metal - and you blink at the rather oversized M60 machine gun falling onto your hands. Full magazine too, from what you can tell from the weight.

For some reason, it feels nostalgic. The good kind of nostalgic.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:32 No.20530079

So does anyone have any guesses what we did to Kharn?

I have a suspicious that actually WE did something, probably killing a load of innocents, and then she took the fall for us, or we pinned it on her.

If she took the fall for something we did, that could explain why she doesn't want to kill us, and why we gave her our glasses as a heartfelt gift before she left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:34 No.20530088

>>20530067
Now all we need is to pull a chopper and a boom box playing fortunate son out of the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:35 No.20530095

>>20530079
that might be it acually. makes sense

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/30/12(Thu)10:36 No.20530103
File: 1346337362068.gif-(15 KB, 106x106, PuellaMagi_Homura-mg.gif)

>>20530067
>M60 machine gun falling onto your hands
Time for dakka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:37 No.20530114

I'm wondering if we killed our 3rd partner. Killing a magical girl would be ridiculously serious business if she hadn't gone rogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:38 No.20530118

>>20530095
It's just a thought that struck me.

It would also explain why she refuses to talk to us about it: she doesn't want us to know what we really did, she's trying to save us from the guilt.

It's not airtight, but there's something about the idea that makes sense to me.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)10:38 No.20530120

>>20530067

"...What sort of gun is this, Sempai?" Midori asks, a confused note to her voice. "I've never seen this kind of gun before. I mean, I can shoot it well enough with one hand, but--" She blinks as she sees your new toy. "Whoa. Um. I...wow. Sempai, forget rifles. Machine guns are your thing. You should carry one around more often."

That's an interesting proposition, but it's now that you tell her to keep quiet. Magical Girl Hunting Time is now - and any more delays would mean Kharn skulking about in the snow longer than her patience can last. And you have the sneaking feeling that your former partner isn't one to be patient.

"R-right. Shutting up now, Sempai." She holds the strange gun like you'd hold an SMG - the free hand supporting the barrel underneath. As oversized as it is, you suppose it makes sense.

You just hope she doesn't accidentally hit you with the damn thing. You're not sure what kind of damage the rounds it's chambered with can do, but you're not eager to find out for yourself.

The both of you finally continue your journey forward. Into the mouth of the enemy, as it were.

Sometimes, the simplest tricks are the best tricks.

You just hope that this is one of those times.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:39 No.20530129

>>20530088
Would Misaka holding a boom box over her head whilst riding Tiny Pete suffice?

>QB, I've settled on my wish. I want to be a drawfag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:43 No.20530156

>>20530129

Tiny Pete could ride a MiG. That'd be better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:44 No.20530161

>>20530129
>I want to be a drawfag.

Oh look, Francis Bacon's wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:45 No.20530166

>>20530156
It's apparent you've never sat in the cockpit of a fighter. The cockpit is pretty much cramped as hell.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/30/12(Thu)10:45 No.20530169

I'm sitting on the edge of my seat waiting for a transformation sequence here. Magical Girls need transformation sequences!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:46 No.20530173

>>20530156

No, you fool. Tiny Pete holding a MiG above his head, being ridden by Misaka, holding a boombox above her head!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:52 No.20530208

>>20530166

Oh, I have no doubt. Notice I said ride, not pilot...

It's a case of fly me closer, I wish to hit them with my thunder hammer...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)10:53 No.20530217

>>20530120

Kharn's estimate is frighteningly accurate; exactly a half kilometer away, she had said, and half a kilometer into your trek do you come across a clearing, a wide circular one ringed by the forest itself. You stop just before you enter it, however, choosing to scope it out first.

Inside that clearing are bears - and while the only ones you've seen are on the National Geographic channel, you're struck by how...gigantic they are, in person. Some of them, you realize, could take Tiny Pete in a fight. Hell, one of them was bigger than him, and could have torn the daemon form of Lance Kilgore without any difficulty.

And all of them are feeding, muzzles and teeth crimson with filthy blood. The clearing isn't 'clean', not as such. The snow is a dirty, mottled red, stained by the broken and half-eaten corpses littering it. The entire place is a charnel house, and you hear Midori stifle her retching behind you.

At the very center of that clearing, surrounded by her charges, is a young woman with rather puffy crimson hair. Her Magical Girl costume somewhat similar to the girl you murdered in Mami's apartment - colors of black and crimson, somewhat cut to show bare swathes of flesh on her body. It's an eye-catching, if not rather indecent design, and you wonder how she can stand there in this freezing weather.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:55 No.20530231

>>20530217
>Midori about to hurl again
We should really look into getting some Dramamine or something for the poor thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:56 No.20530239
File: 1346338604371.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 258 KB, 726x792)

..You know, when encountering other magical girls we should pull out the Deagle more often. I`m not saying to use it, just take it out as a first hello. I mean.. by itself Murderface isn`t a very intimidating figure if you don`t know her by fame or history, just some teenage girl with a weary expression on her face gnawing on a cigarette and reeking of booze.

But! Let her hold a golden weapon for greetings and suddenly she gets black eyes and a very unique smile. And my fellow anons, smiles can be terrifying. Especially if they herald the coming of the Full-Murderface-experience.

A smiling Chiaki "Murderface "Matsuda can probably make even the toughest magical girl piss her panties in fear. Psychological warfare condensed into one teenage girl, gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:58 No.20530253
File: 1346338725884.jpg-(11 KB, 288x211, M60Family.jpg)

>>20530239

We're carrying an M60, dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)10:59 No.20530256

>>20530239
Matsuda doesn't really seem like the type to bother with threats. And using the desert eagle as a psychological crutch just seems weak.
Plus, she's well known as it is.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)11:02 No.20530278

>>20530217

Her eyes are closed, as if in meditation, her hands resting on the massive, wide-bladed sword stabbed in the ground in front of her. A quick look at the weapon confirms it's not a golden blade - rather, it is an ornate silver one, with brass gilding. It's wide enough to function as sword and shield at the same time.

You glance towards Midori, who seems to have recovered, and she nods. Her face paler than it has ever been, but her eyes still set.

"It's her, Sempai. It's Wakaba Mirai." Midori's grip on her bolter tightens. "That's her weapon too. I...I can't believe she's actually here."

Well. You were hoping it was to the contrary, but at least you know who you're dealing with, now.

A crackle of your headset brings you to attention. "Murderface?" A familiar voice comes on. "I have been in place five minutes ago! Where have you been! I can see you from hiding spot. Ahaha, good choice of weapon! I remember that is your favorite. Now this really is a reunion!"

You apologize quietly, and tell her that you had to do some last minute adjustments. You try to figure out where she's spying at you from, but all the damn snow is making it difficult. You give up.

"Very well, then. I will wait for your signal. At your command, we will start hunting."

You murmur an affirmative. You turn to Midori, who looks as ready as she'll ever be.

What do you do?

[]Charge in ahead, shooting.
[]Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover.
[]The Flesh Of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:03 No.20530283

>>20530278
>[]Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover.
May as well try to be civil, though this is obviously going to go to hell sooner rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:05 No.20530292

>>20530278
[]Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover.

Kharn, be advised, midori want to attempt token diplomacy. apparently intruder was a former colleague. get ready to bail her ass out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:05 No.20530295

>>20530278
Have Midori try to talk to her but be ready and if shit hits the fan then timestop and remove ourself and Midori from immediate danger.

Pinky can help kill bears or just watch, either way I don't really care

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:06 No.20530301

>>20530278
[x] Have Midori try and talk to Mirai, using an illusion 5 feet to the left and 10 feet in front of herself, while we provide cover.
We said that we'd give her a chance to talk, so we'll let her talk.
Besides, it'd be nice to know if Mirai was sent after us, after Midori, or she was actually supposed to scout the R&D facility for a strike team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:06 No.20530306

>>20530278
>[x] Have Midori try to talk
Be raedy to shoot at a moment's notice, and be ready to stop time and accept those consequences if either of our allies looks to be in danger.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/30/12(Thu)11:07 No.20530312

[X]Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover and be prepared for the worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:07 No.20530313

>>20530278
>[]The Flesh Of Fallen Angels.
Tempted to do this just to watch the world burn.

[X]Charge in ahead, shooting.
My actual choice, because surprise is a good thing to have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:07 No.20530314

>>20530278
[]Have Midori try and talk t-
[x]The Flesh Of Fallen Angels.
[x]The Flesh Of Fallen Angels.
[x]The Flesh Of Fallen Angels.
[x]The Flesh Of Fallen Angels.
[x]The Flesh Of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:07 No.20530317

[X]The Flesh Of Fallen Angels.

GO GO GO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:07 No.20530318

>>20530278
>[]Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:07 No.20530319

>>20530314
BURN THE WORLD

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/30/12(Thu)11:08 No.20530324

>>20530301
I'm more interested in finding out where the enemy Incubator is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:09 No.20530326

>[x]Charge in.
If we're talking to her, we do it after her little army bears are neutralized. We can mention that to Midori to, so that she knows questions will come eventually, just after the shooting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:09 No.20530328

[x] Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:09 No.20530330
File: 1346339365472.jpg-(117 KB, 492x492, 1344377061190.jpg)

>>20530278
[x]The Flesh Of Fallen Angels.

Remember what we did to those Knife-Whores. Do the same thing but with bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:10 No.20530336

>>20530314
>>20530319
>>20530317

guys no. please, this might be where that dream starts
>[]Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:10 No.20530338

>>20530278
[x]Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover.
But stay a ways behind. We want Mirai to focus on Midori, so we can watch her reactions. That might tell us a lot about why she's here.
As would having Midori just ask, but that might come off as rude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:10 No.20530339

>>20530278

>[]Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover.

Be ready for shit to go down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:10 No.20530340

>[x]Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover.

Be sure to notify Kharn about Midori's attempt at talking down Mirai. Should Mirai turn out to be immediately hostile/unwilling to surrender, or if bears are moving into our position, Kharn should take the opportunity and strike at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:11 No.20530345

>>20530336
but thats implying this can end any other way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:11 No.20530348

>>20530278

[]Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover.

Give Midori her chance to talk to the girl. We also need to know what's happening, since as an anon pointed out, the bear attacks started ramping up before we arrived. Something suss is happening, and we need to know what.

If Mirai is unwilling to talk?

THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS FOR THE WITCH GOD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:11 No.20530350

I kind of want to vote for the Flesh of Fallen Angels as completely butchering the bears and Mirai in less than five minutes and then having to deal with a terrified Midori and amused (?) Kharn would be fun.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/30/12(Thu)11:12 No.20530355

>>20530278
[x]Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover.

This, but Midori security is of utmost importance.
There is a good chance Mirai is here to kill her, so she stays behind us and we are ready to protect her at any suspicious event.
Nobody kills our cute subordinates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:12 No.20530358

>20529969

A girl without a Soul Gem is a corpse, just like a person without a heart or brain is a corpse. The Soul Gem seems to be the girl's "brain" and when an MG and their gem are separated, they're brain dead. Give them enough time and they're dead dead. A Soul Gem can preserve corpses; Kyouko keeps Sayaka around for...reasons through that method.

If the connection got muddied during any separation, Sayaka would have fallen out before QB started poking her Gem to show what it'd be like to get gangbanged by Kyousuke.

Also, Sayaka went bugfuck because she got NTRed and thought she was a zombie, not because of the zombie trick. "It doesn't hurt anymore" is a symbolic thing, showing that she's given into her monstrous nature (and giving a resounding no to the episode title's question). Do y'all even allusion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:13 No.20530363

>>20530350

That's why I voted for it. It's the pants on head retarded option, but at least it'll be funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:13 No.20530367

>>20530358
> Kyouko keeps Sayaka around for...reasons through that method.

Only to confuse the police, of course.
Nothing else.
No funny stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:14 No.20530377

>>20530324
We can leave that to QB.
If there's one thing that we can trust about that mutant cat, it's that he does not suffer people interfering with his plans, fellow Incubator or no.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/30/12(Thu)11:15 No.20530380

>>20530345
Just like how we were suppose to kill Kirika but didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:19 No.20530413

[X] Have Midori talk Mirai off the ledge. If that fails, time for the Murderface Experience.

...Why is Mirai dressed like Kazumi/Yuuri?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:20 No.20530418

>>20530355
that's why i voted for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:20 No.20530424
File: 1346340058954.jpg-(82 KB, 750x546, Midoribolters.jpg)

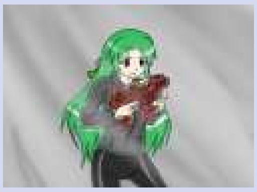

>>20530120

Chack-chack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:21 No.20530434

>>20530278
>[X]Charge in ahead, shooting

Midori can talk to her once she has been neutralised as a threat. Sending Mirodri in ahead is just asking for her to be torn apart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:22 No.20530439

Since talk will mostly likely fail, we should plan for war while we talk. The best way to fight an enemy is an enraged one, that is not thinking rationally. To do that, we need to push her psychologically. Have Midori throw up an illusion of someone close to her, or one of the Saints walking with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:23 No.20530454

>>20530278

[x] Have Midori try to use an illusion version of herself to go into the clearing and get some answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:24 No.20530457

What does bear like more than anything else?

Honey.

What do we do? Illusion a bee keeper covered in honey. Extra points if it is Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:25 No.20530469

So, tg, have we figured out if bears have a god yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:26 No.20530480

>>20530469

No one is game to roll bear lore. I don't think we can handle the SAN loss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:29 No.20530506

Us: "Let's go bear hunting!"
Deculture: "No /tg/. In Soviet Russia bears hunt you!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:33 No.20530536

Has anyone thought about how we might stop Kharn if we talk Mirai down, but Kharn still wants the skull? Probably a moot point, but still worth considering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:34 No.20530545

>>20530536

This is what we have bears for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:35 No.20530553

>>20530536
she's going to fight us, garunteed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:35 No.20530556

>>20530536
To be fair, getting decapitated wouldn't necessarily kill a magical girl so long as her soul gem is still intact. So Kharn could still get Mirai's skull but not actually kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:35 No.20530558

>>20530536

Kharn would not like talking her down at all. She will hunger for blood for the men she killed. Perhaps give Kharn an equal number of bears that the bearmancer killed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:35 No.20530559

>>20530278

[x]Let the dame have her shot at chatting her up, but tell her to make it snappy and try to figure out what she's doing here and maybe where the incubator is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:36 No.20530566

>>20530553
Or Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:37 No.20530575

>>20530556

Unless she can supress her pain on a level to make Sayaka look like an amateur, good luck doing that without driving her bearserk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:38 No.20530585

[x]Have Midori try and talk to Mirai. Enter the clearing with her while giving her cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:40 No.20530596

[x] THE FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:40 No.20530599

When this fight is over, if Kharn's still alive, should we ask her about the blood spitting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:41 No.20530601

>>20530575
Technically, what he's saying is possible.
>take soul gem away
>Mirai loses consciousness
>acquire skull
>have Mirai's body regenerate via Kyuubey's instant body part growth powers or something
>revive fully intact Mirai with soul gem
No pain involved for Mirai - well, at least none that she can physically feel.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/30/12(Thu)11:41 No.20530603

For what it's worth, though I'm sure I'm too late, I vote Midori should get her chance to talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:41 No.20530609

>>20530575
No! Bad anon! Bad puns!

Also, i can imagine us walking into the officio with two thirds of a puella magi, and just yelling "KYUBEI YOU LITTLE MUTANT, COME FIX THIS."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:46 No.20530645

>>20530575
If the cut was quick, would it even hurt all that much? The spinal cord would be severed and thus the connection to the sensory nerves would be cut.

But then, how does the soul gem work?

We really need to dissect a magical girl and see how she works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:48 No.20530661

>>20530601

Well, considering Kharn's reaction to what happened to her men, the "fat-free" option of not inflicting pain isn't what she's really going for.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)11:49 No.20530667

>>20530340 >>20530283 >>20530292

You rack the slide of your new M60 as you alert Kharn to what you're about to do - rather, you're going to let Midori try and talk to the rogue Magical Girl, now that she's confirmed as your subordinate's former colleague. Kharn growls in response to that, but grumbles an affirmative. She warns you that if you try and take her skull away from her, she'll be very cross with you, and may not talk with you for a while.

You try not to smile at this, considerin the situation, and you nod at Midori, who looks like she's about to meet her executioner. She nods back in return, and it's then that she steps forward, into the clearing - and with you exactly a step behind.

The M60 raised. Not leveled, but ready to fire at a moment's notice. Your finger caressing the trigger lightly.

The very first step Midori makes in the clearing is when all the bears - those feeding, those just milling around, and those seemingly napping - suddenly turn to look at her in unison. It's a strange sight, to see beasts meant to act and function alone move as one entity - and at the same time they focus on Midori do Mirai's eyes open.

"Hanegawa Midori-san." Mirai says, her voice soft, clear, and haughty. "I expected better of you. I never thought I'd see the day when you'd turn your back on us. On me."

You hear Midori's breath catch in her throat at this, and it takes her a moment to reply. "Wakaba Mirai-san, I..." She looks back at you for the briefest moment, before turning back to her former colleague. "I'm sorry. I didn't...mean for you to take this burden up. But I...I meant to leave, a long time ago. I just couldn't handle the assignments being given to me anymore, I can't--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:49 No.20530671

>>20530645
We already went over how they work, twice, in this thread. I nominate you for dissection, maybe we can put the void where your attention span should be to use.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/30/12(Thu)11:51 No.20530687

>You rack the slide of your new M60
>slide
Silly Deculture. M60s are not pistols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:52 No.20530694

>she'll be very cross with you, and may not talk with you for a while.

Can Kharn be more adorable? Me thinks that the universe must have a limit of adorability. Has she hit the ceiling yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:53 No.20530702

>>20530671
Woah lookout, we have an internet badass over here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:54 No.20530705

>>20530694
Not quite yet.
Wait until she transforms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:57 No.20530717

Can we take Kharn back home with us as our second secretary? Accelerator can come to. We will even build them an R&D facility back home. Yes, I know, Betrayer will betray.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:58 No.20530722

>>20530667
Oh god what the fuck has anon done.

Welp, I think we should get Midori a nice headstone at least. Don't forget to make sure we take her body back for her parents, least we can do.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)11:59 No.20530734

>>20530667

"Whatever your reason is, they are irrelevant." Mirai cuts her off, raising one gloved hand. "I have no reason to listen or believe a traitor's words. What I am here for is your Soul Gem - and I am permitted to return it to our Incubator, intact or shattered." Her eyes narrow at Midori. "That is how little you mean to us."

It's then that she places her hand back on the handle of her sword. "Still, I am not unreasonable. I will let you surrender yourself to the mercy of our Incubator. Should you agree to this, then I will not kill your new friend, here." She smiles thinly at you. "What was it...Murderface? That is your moniker, is it not? How fitting. You do have a face that looks exactly like a gruesome crime scene."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)11:59 No.20530735

>>20530722
We have her soul gem. If it lives, she lives, no matter what happens to her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:00 No.20530740

>>20530734
Time stop, fuck Pinky, bullets everywhere (for bears). Then let Kharn loose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:01 No.20530746

>>20530734

BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD

SKULLS FOR THE SKULL THRONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:01 No.20530747

>>20530735
Actually we gave Midori's soul gem back a while ago so she could do stuff without needed to be next to us 24/7.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:01 No.20530749

>>20530734
[x] Flesh of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/30/12(Thu)12:01 No.20530753

>>20530734
press radio
"blood for the blood god" (deadpan tone)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:02 No.20530754

"We hunt."
Open fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:02 No.20530756

>>20530734
THE FLESH OF FALLEN FUCKING ANGELS, VOLCANO CROTCH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:02 No.20530758

>>20530735
We gave it back.

>>20530734
"I'm afraid that I cannot let you harm my subordinate."
Then give the signal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:02 No.20530759

>>20530734
'Midori quit. She's no longer bound to your incubator, or to you. Put a finger on her, and you will not even have a face to speak of'
(Battlecry)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:02 No.20530760

>>20530734

Welp, she had her chance.

Bright, friendly smile. "Blood for the blood god", and then we commence putting bullets in bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:03 No.20530764

Stall her. Grab her attention, get Kharn more time to sneaky sneak.

"Chiaki. The name is Chiaki.

Midori is under my protection right now. I see you do not have enough bears."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:03 No.20530769

>>20530746
>>20530749

THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:03 No.20530771

>>20530734
YOU ARE BEAR

THAT MEANS YOU HAVE BEAR GUTS

RIP AND TEAR YOUR GUTS

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/30/12(Thu)12:03 No.20530772

>>20530756
>>20530749
Stop trying to ruin the quest.
Samefag pls go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:03 No.20530773

>>20530734
Time stop.

Shoot her. Everywhere but her head.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/30/12(Thu)12:03 No.20530774

"Cute. Actually, this is my friendly face. My murder face is" Start firing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:04 No.20530776

>>20530746

I am in 100% agreement with this anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:05 No.20530786

>>20530771

Why did I laugh?

Combine that with BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD, SKULL FOR THE SKULL THRONE

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/30/12(Thu)12:05 No.20530787
File: 1346342732055.png-(613 KB, 1250x727, PuellaMagi_Homura-mg.png)

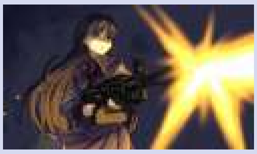

>>20530734
Tell Midori to stand back.
Send signal to Kharn
OPEN FIRE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:06 No.20530792

>>20530734
"I didn't kill you before you even knew i was here because i'm feeling merciful today. I really suggest you listen to what Midori has to say."

Dis gon' be good.

>>20530735
Fuck's sake, we gave her rock back like 15 threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:07 No.20530804

Considering her last assignment was supporting rapists, i think she's staying with us

TIME FREEZE

UNLIMITED DAKKA WORKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:10 No.20530825

If Deculture end on us today right here, do you have any idea how mad I would be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:11 No.20530832

>>20530825
About as mad as 14 rabid bears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:11 No.20530833

>>20530734
"My name is Chiaki Matsuda.
"I'd hoped for better from someone that Midori considered a friend. At least let her finish."

When she refuses, signal Kharn and open fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:11 No.20530838

>>20530734
>How do you respond?

"The Flesh of the fallen angels."

[x]Dehumanize yourself and face to bloodshed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:12 No.20530839

>>20530825

I dunno, but I suppose you'd just have to bear it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:12 No.20530840

>>20530832
That's as many as 7 2s. And that's terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:12 No.20530844

>>20530832
Why 14? Let them mount up, spill into the forests, open wilderness and the secret bases. He'll beg Deculture to continue from his Chikuwa Sign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:14 No.20530851

>>20530734
"Treason is in the eye of the beholder. Was Midori not betrayed when your incubator whored out her talents to petty criminals, rapists, scum? How have your missions been? How worthy of loyalty do you find your master?"

>Speech check, not intimidate you guyssssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:14 No.20530853

>>20530734

[x]Inquiry Stalling. Half-smile. "So you're not even curious as to why Midori's under me now? Don't care at all what your Incubator might not have told you about this situation?"

If she's just going to be an order-following merciless stormtrooper mook, then we know all we need to know here, probably, and can then proceed to gut her like a cornish game hen. If she shows signs of having curiousity or conscience, we can keep yapping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:15 No.20530855

>>20530851

This anon has a point. Will vote for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:15 No.20530858

>>20530851

[x] I like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:17 No.20530864

>>20530851
Oh, interesting tack.
As long as we're ready to shoot the girl in the face and we ready Time Stop. Yes, it's been temperamental, but we may need it. And Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:17 No.20530866
File: 1346343444807.gif-(1.89 MB, 370x689, 1345779098067.gif)

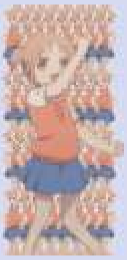

>>20530853
Oooooh this! Mindfuck her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:17 No.20530867

>>20530853
this, completely and utterly this,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:18 No.20530869

>>20530853

Oooh, yes. I change my vote to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:19 No.20530879
File: 1346343587044.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, 1343219587217.jpg)

[x] Mirrors are more fun then television.

The flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/30/12(Thu)12:20 No.20530884

>>20530853
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:22 No.20530888
File: 1346343737648.jpg-(381 KB, 800x900, But then I got wider.jpg)

AT FIRST I WAS LIKE
BUT THEN

>>20530879

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:22 No.20530891

>>20530734

In our best deadpan:

"Thank you. Your face will look like a bloody crime scene in a few minutes too."

As we open fire and beckon Kharn to do the same. Oh, and if Mr. Shield will oblige a timestop would be nice.

Bitch had her chance to back down, now she gets the introductory round of the Murderface Experience. If we take her alive maybe we could do part 2.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:26 No.20530917

>>20530853
So we meguca fortress now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:26 No.20530920

Possible background music:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d9ir3vYc6PE&feature=plcp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:29 No.20530937

>>20530920
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AgGW-NTqs2k

Master on Killing Bears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:35 No.20530971
File: 1346344558438.png-(32 KB, 477x236, 124787521836.png)

YOU UNCULTURED SWINE.

>>20530920
>>20530937

I pity the fact that you guys and your shit taste in music will now end up on the MGNQ-Playlist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:37 No.20530978

>>20530971
Teach me, Master Of Good Music. I would've gone Russian but I don't have any of those songs on my system.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:38 No.20530985

Damn, we should have told Midori to use her nightmare mode to flood the area with the scent of meat. Would confuse the bears, making them reliant on Wakaba Mirai for instruction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:39 No.20530991

>>20530971

>Jesper Kyd
>shit music

Choose one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:40 No.20531000

What if... we make Mirai looks like meat or honey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:43 No.20531020

>>20531000
Maybe. But she probably has some psychic/magic connection with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:44 No.20531023

>>20530985

Not going to lie, I forgot how Midori's powers work even though I think it was explained once, so I'm not good at coming up with directions for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:44 No.20531030

>>20531020
>>20531000

Well, she'll be nothing more than meat soon anyway, so it doesn't matter too much.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)12:45 No.20531038

>>20530853

You raise an eyebrow at this, but you don't let yourself get baited into showing your hand much too early in this confrontation. Instead, you allow yourself a half-smile - a curious thing to do, considering that the both of you are now surrounded by 500 pound killing machines.

You ask Mirai if she's at all curious as to why Midori is your subordinate. Does she not care about Midori's side of the story? About what her Incubator may not have told her? If she considered her time with Midori as important, then shouldn't she at least listen to what her former colleague has to say before judging her?

Mirai narrows her eyes at you, before shaking her head. "The Incubator has spoken. Guilty. And I am to return her Soul Gem, whatever the cost." It's with a minute gesture that she tugs the rest of her sword out of the ground - and with that small movement, the bears begin to howl, begin to roar, as they all focus on you and your subordinate. Teeth bared, furs bristled. Claws scraping against hard ice.

"I will ask you once more Hanegawa Midori, and I will not ask you again. Throw me your Soul Gem, submit yourself to my custody, and I will let your friend live."

Midori seems to be near tears, now, the bolter shaking in her hands. It's then that she wipes her eyes with the sleeve of her jacket, before slowly shaking her head no.

"I...I'm not leaving Matsuda-sempai, Mirai-san. I'm sorry, but..I can't. I..." She looks at you, and then back at her best friend.

"I love sempai. M-maybe she doesn't feel the same way, b-but she's been here for me, more than anyone else has, and...and I'm not repaying her by turning my back on her."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:47 No.20531054

>>20531038

That would be adorable if we weren't about to be eaten by bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:47 No.20531057

>>20531038

Awwww. Midori.

Perhaps she deserves an awkward hug later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:48 No.20531067

King of bears, do you have enough bears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:48 No.20531068

>>20531057

Because we need to make this even more confusing for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:49 No.20531079

>>20530978
It obviously needs something unsettling with and eerie with a build-up and some tension since there is no fight going on. Learn to feel the mood, you pleb!

Imagine, there are two Girls standing in a clearing that is full of giant killer bears and their victims and are talking to another strange girl.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QsJLSSejzFM&feature=relmfu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:49 No.20531081

>>20531038
Right in the middle of battle, Chiaki Matsuda collapses not from wounds nor mental or physical exertion, but from the pure amounts of adorableness surrounding her in the forms of Midori and Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:51 No.20531088

>>20531079

Dude, you really need to learn to make your metaphors more applicable to the situation at hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:51 No.20531090

>>20531038
Good girl! I like this one. Can we keep her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:52 No.20531092

>>20531090
If you can prevent her from dying in the next few minutes, perhaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:52 No.20531097

>>20531054
Fucking 5-star post, son. I laughed up a nonvital organ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:52 No.20531099

Think Midori and Chiaki can hold off the bears while Kharn goes for Mirai? I'd be willing to bet that Kharn could kill her faster than we could.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:52 No.20531101

>>20531090
only if you agree to house train her.

>>20531038
Should we start handing out numbers to every girl we meet? form a queue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:52 No.20531103

>>20531038

If the bears don't kill us, the guilt pangs may.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)12:54 No.20531110

>>20531038

>>20531038

It's with the sound of metal clacking upon metal that she raises the bolter, in her hands - and aims it at Wakaba Mirai.

"So I'm...I'm telling you now, Mirai-san. I'm not surrendering. Get out of Siberia. Tell Jyuubey...t-that I'm working for Kyuubey-san, now. He can take his assignments - the ones where I had to work with people who RAPE helpless girls just for the kick of it - and die in...in a fire." She grits her teeth. "Leave me and Sempai alone, Mirai-san. Or I swear...I swear I'll kill you myself."

Mirai lets out a small sigh, before shaking her head. "Then I did what I could." It's then that she hefts her blade up into the sky, one-handedly - and the bears surrounding you suddenly heave up on their hind legs, standing up, their roars now deafeningly loud. "I will kill the both of you, now, and leave you as carrion for the bears." She looks at Midori, her eyes clear of any darkness.

That fact alone, to you, makes this encounter a whole lot more depressing.

"Any last words, Murderface?" Wakaba Mirai points her sword at you.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:55 No.20531116

>>20531110
Open fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:55 No.20531118

>>20531110
There are no words. There is only gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:55 No.20531120

>>20531110
"CAST IN THE NAME OF GOD, YE NOT GUILTY."

"KHARN, SHOW TIME."

(Or)

"Kharn, [Whatever the signal is]"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:55 No.20531121

>>20531068
>>20531057
Even better [redacted] idea, lick her soulgem as a reward. Positive reinforcement and all.

>>20531038
>if you sacrifice yourself, I'll spare your friend's life
>no, I'm not going to betray my friend
Rarely has a character ever shown this much trust (and non-martyr levelheadedness) in their friends when faced with this decision. Midori is really growing on me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:56 No.20531122

>>20531110
"i really wish people would try to get my right name"

Open fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:56 No.20531123

>>20531110
She made our subordinate/friend cry.
"Kharn! Get yourself a new skull-mug!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:56 No.20531124

>>20531038

Well if you ask me this does seem a bit more like Stockholm syndrome combined with a fascination with an idealised image.
When she found herself in the anti-magic room she must have thought that we were going to pull out her fingernails and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:56 No.20531125

YOU ARE BEAR

THAT MEANS YOU HAVE BEAR GUTS

RIP AND TEAR YOUR GUTS

BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD
SKULL FOR THE SKULL THRONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:56 No.20531126

>>20531110
Blood for the blood god,

or assuming that's not the signal, then whatever the signal is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:56 No.20531128

>>20531110
The Flesh of Fallen angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:56 No.20531129

>>20531110

Yeah, I'mma go with "Shoot her in the face".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:56 No.20531130

>>20531110
"Blood for the blood god, and may she have mercy on your soul."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:56 No.20531131

>>20531110
[x] Flesh of Fallen Angles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:56 No.20531134

>>20531110
"Blood for the blood god!"

open fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:56 No.20531138

>>20531110
Only one response.
5.56NATO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:57 No.20531140

"You're a terrible friend."

And "Blood for the Blood God" too, I guess.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 08/30/12(Thu)12:57 No.20531141

What? Nobody Goes for the obvious?

Kirk: "KKKKHHHHAAAARRRRRNNNN!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:57 No.20531144

>>20531110

Blood for the blood god, skulls for Kharn's throne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:57 No.20531145

>>20531110

Signal Kharn to begin her assault on Mirai.

Then timestop if possible, open fire on bears. Damn the claws and other trophies, we need to go for killshots or use the gun as a bullet-chainsaw to shoot out their spines.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/30/12(Thu)12:57 No.20531146

>>20531138
>m60
>5.56 NATO
You best be joking nigger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:58 No.20531149

>>20531110
With whatever the battle cry we shared with Kharn was, though I suspect that most of us have the right idea with "Blood for the blood god!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:58 No.20531152

>>20531138

M60's chambered in 7.62, dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:58 No.20531153
File: 1346345915089.gif-(424 KB, 320x180, 1345417556876.gif)

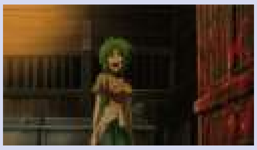

>>20531110
Fuck with her head some more.

"...You? Kill me?"

[x] Laugh at this. Just laugh. You know, start with a quiet chuckling that slowly turns into a full-fledged laughter while it starts rocking your body and then transforms into a Higurashi-levels-of-crazy manic laughter.
Laughing Chiaki is unsettling enough, but a Chiaki that laughs as if on crazy pills is outright SAN-draining.

...and then go FULL FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS ON HER ANUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:58 No.20531154

I wonder if Kharn will keep the bear skulls too? I wonder if she'll give us one as a memento?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:58 No.20531156

"I think I was like you, once. If you do live, hope that the nightmares don't follow you like they do me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:58 No.20531157

>>20531110
Flesh of Fallen Angels

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/30/12(Thu)12:58 No.20531159

>>20531110

Whatever the signal was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:59 No.20531161
File: 1346345944596.gif-(412 KB, 293x222, no, no, needs more dakka.(...).gif)

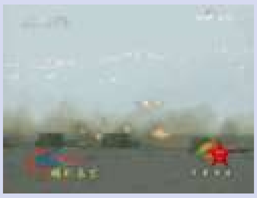

>>20531110
>[x] Remember what Kharn told Murderface to use as the signal? Yeah. That. Let's go with that.
And lots of gunfire. Lots and lots of gunfire. I want to see Chinese Artillery Regiments being put to shame by the sheer amount of gunfire.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/30/12(Thu)12:59 No.20531163

>>20531157
>>20531153
im srs. Stop samefagging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:59 No.20531165

Even I'm a better friend than you are.

LOCK AND LOAD, DAKKA FOR THE DAKKA GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)12:59 No.20531169

>>20531110

Open fire, Kharn will likely get the message.
Also I don''t think we the option of doing this without time stop.
So time stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:00 No.20531181

>>20531161
You can never have enough dakka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:00 No.20531182

>>20531146
Maybe it's an AR-15 upper in 5.56 with one of those cosmetic M60 lowers.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/30/12(Thu)13:01 No.20531183

>>20531110
"Well we tried."
BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD!
LET THE GALAXY BURN!
LET THE HEAVEN BLEEDS!
Whatever the code phrase is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:01 No.20531184

>>20531110

"Kharn, NOW!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:01 No.20531188

>>20531163
huh? i'm just putting in my vote for the flesh of fallen angels every time there's a wat do. dunno who that other guy is you linked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:02 No.20531191

>>20531146
>>20531152
You're right, I was thinking of the M249 for some reason.
Though there were some M60's chambered in 5.56mm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:02 No.20531194

>>20531163
>2012
>Still not knowing how to identify a samefag

And this is why most Tripfags are full of shit and people despise them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:03 No.20531198

>>20531110

BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD

SKULLS FOR THE SKULL THRONE

LET THE GALAXY BURN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:03 No.20531203

>>20531191

Which is probably just as well, given GIANT DEATHBEARS.

We could use the stoppan power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:06 No.20531221

>>20531110

"It's Chiaki Matsuda now"

crosses fingers

C'Mon, Mr Shield!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/30/12(Thu)13:06 No.20531222
File: 1346346391576.jpg-(187 KB, 850x600, kharnchikuwa.jpg)

Alright, I think this is a good time to pause. I'll start the next thread with the most voted action.

Thank you for your participation, and feedback is always welcome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:07 No.20531230

>>20531222
FHEFESKJLFBEFGJBHEFSKJB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:07 No.20531232

>>20531222
God dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:08 No.20531237
File: 1346346484603.jpg-(33 KB, 510x510, 1345836140718.jpg)

OH SHIT NIGGA
WHAT ARE YOU DOING

>>20531222

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:08 No.20531238

>>20531222
Not the fish treats!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:08 No.20531240
File: 1346346487411.jpg-(58 KB, 750x600, 135891[1].jpg)

WHARRGARBL
WHARRGARBL

>>20531222
I CAN FEEL THE WARP
OVERTAKING MEEEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:08 No.20531242

>>20531222

AND WE STILL HAVEN'T SHOT A BEAR YET.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:08 No.20531244

So seven 2 bears?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/30/12(Thu)13:08 No.20531246

>>20531120
I like this. It should be the signal for Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:08 No.20531248

>>20531222
Aptly placed, Chikuwa Sign.

Thanks Deculture, I'll get back to you on any complaints/criticisms/praises later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:09 No.20531253
File: 1346346559650.jpg-(447 KB, 864x691, 20394.jpg)

CALL-QB
BE ALL YOU QB.

>>20531222

Thanks so much for running the quest, Deculture! You're the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:11 No.20531270

Argh you always leave it at an interesting moment Deculture.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:13 No.20531284
File: 1346346811030.jpg-(165 KB, 500x496, witchface.jpg)

>>20531222

I'M FALLING INTO DESPAIR!!!!!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/30/12(Thu)13:14 No.20531289
File: 1346346878515.jpg-(2.81 MB, 1891x4200, PuellaMagi_Homura-platoon.jpg)

>>20531222
Thanks for the thread Deculture. You magnificent bastard.
WHAT THE HELL IS THE SIGNAL?

Also, as usual, archive up.
Don't forget to vote: http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:14 No.20531290

Or, heh, maybe the signal is a simple "Yippie ki yay, motherfucker."

Apparently Chiaki comes up with similar ideas no matter what state she's in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:17 No.20531313

>>20531270
It is how he gets us to tune in each time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:30 No.20531393

Oh you cheeky mother fucker deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:30 No.20531394

>>20531222

Thanks for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:31 No.20531405

>>20531289
Considering our thought at the signal it's probably blood for the blood god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:38 No.20531456

>>20531405
>>20531290
>>20531289

The signal is "We surrender".

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/30/12(Thu)13:48 No.20531547

I have to say, I'm liking Midori more and more with each thread.

Hope she avoids becoming bear food in the next one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)13:52 No.20531588

>>20531222
The Kharn chikuwa needs a takoyaki edit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)14:19 No.20531878

{X} flesh of fallen angels +crazy laugh! + Timestop

pinky qill probably be less troublesome if were using her toys

>> ☐ **http://pastebin.com/u/Sweet_Mami - Family Reunion** **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)14:41 No.20532080

I clutch my stomach as I reach the hotel. That was... unexpected. I'm just glad she didn't disembowel me.

Urf. I'm glad I decided to try the bear stew. Hurling chunks is the last thing I need to do in a suit.

“How long will you be planning to stay, sir?” The receptionist asks. I hand her the card my employer gave to me.

“Oh, well then. Enjoy your stay!”

Three hours pass before my body decides it has shrugged off the damage. I make myself presentable and head down for lunch.

The hotel's cafe is a less extravagant than I expected. Then again, hardly anyone visits this part of Russia. I slink down into a seat and order the special. Bear Stew, hm.

I'm halfway into my (surprisingly delicious) bear stew when I'm interrupted. The waitress asks if I could share my seat with some customers. I'm surprised by this, since the place is full of seats, but I acquiesce.

It wasn't long before I hear a familiar voice.

“Figliolo! It's been a while!” A familiar voice rings. I look up. It's a literal one-in-a-million chance.

I brighten up. “Dio padre! Dio Madre! How have you been?”

>> ☐ **http://pastebin.com/u/Sweet_Mami - Family Reunion 2** **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)14:43 No.20532093

“Hm, interesting. You've been a busy man.” my father mentions.

“The yakuza aren't all that forthcoming with alliances, though they are willing to let us handle some fringe services.” I report.

“Though, why a mercernary? You could have gone for a much better cover.” my mother asks.

“It's mostly for the money. You'd be surprised how poor cybersecurity is at times.” I reply.

“And what's thos about marriage?” Both of them splutter. “Who's the lucky lady?”

“Ahaha... you'll meet her soon, I promise!” I divert the conversation somewhere else. “So, what brings you here to

Siberia?”

“I’d be lying if I said we’re here on a holiday. We’re here on business. We have some... business opportunities up in the frigid wastes.” Dad casually mentions.

“The usual?” I ask.

“Arms trafficking.” Dad says.

“You’re kidding me.”

“I am. We’ve acquired a weapons factory out here and we’re gonna take a look. I’d love it if you could accompany us, for old times’ sake.”

“I’d be glad to. it’s been a long time since we last saw each other.”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/12(Thu)15:04 No.20532333

>>20532093
>>20532080
It's still shit.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1346425609517.png-(450 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)11:06 No.20542537

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just been asked what your last words would be.

At swordpoint by a Magical Girl from a rival faction, no less.

In Siberia.

Surrounded by demonic ninja superbears, driven mad with bloodlust and the stink of exposed intestines steaming in the acridly-frigid air.

The breath you let out mists in front of your face, fogging your glasses momentarily as you inhale.

The smile on your lips is a predatory one as you murmur your answer into your headset's microphone - and a madwoman's cackling tickles your ears just as everything goes to hell.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)11:08 No.20542542

>>20542537

You've thought about that question before. Lots of times, too many to count. You don't know if it's just you being morbid, or some misguided notion that someone would actually care what you say when you finally breathe your last.

You're not even sure if it's simply wishful thinking, that someone will actually be there to listen while you bleed out in a gutter somewhere, painkillers and blood forming a gruesome slushie in the half-melted snow.

What you do know, what you are sure about, is that you've decided on your answer, long ago. You've chosen, in your last moments, to thank whoever finally had enough goodness in their heart to put you out of your misery. To thank that someone who had been brave enough to do what you yourself had been too much of a coward - too much of a failure - to actually do the deed yourself.

Depending on who it was, you'd probably be apologizing to them, too. God knows you've made a lot of mistakes - some of them you remember, and the vast majority of them eaten away by the amnesia clouding you mind. Whatever it is you did, you would apologize profusely with what little breath you had left to pull in your lungs.

But you would not ask for forgiveness, no. Nor will you ask them to forget what you did. You're no saint to ask for that. They've earned their prize, and you would be loathe to ruin their moment of satisfaction, of catharsis. Let them enjoy the sight of you broken and dying - it'd be the first time you actually managed to do good by someone, anyway.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:08 No.20542545
File: 1346425718095.jpg-(12 KB, 200x240, bears, bears everywhere.jpg)

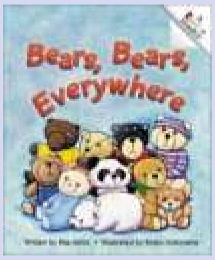

Look what I found.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)11:11 No.20542558

>>20542542

Still, as far as last words go, a verbal benediction to some bygone deity, declaring the imminent violence in his name - it may be a bit too much.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)11:12 No.20542564

>>20542558

Everything started going to hell a split second after Wakaba Mirai barely managed to block the snarling, adamantine-toothed beast that was the chainsword Malal. You have no idea how she did it - all you saw was Kharn's silhouette flickering into view behind the rogue Magical Girl, her shape broken by Malal's brutish profile.

It seemed that reality took a few seconds to catch up to your friend, too - you registering the sight of the double-rowed, monomolecular,adamantium teeth of the chainblade madly chewing air a moment before its deafening whine actually reached your ears.

You felt the impact of the two weapons smashing together, the force enough to have shattered any ten lesser blades all at once, before you heard the actual crash of reinforced metal upon polished swordsteel.

And you saw Kharn cackle her own last words before you even heard them over the roar of her chainsaw, over the roar of all the bears launching themselves forward in once concerted effort to murder you.

You don't catch it quite clearly, really, but it has something to do with skulls.

The fully-loaded M60 in your grasp is heavy and cold, and the Shield on your arm is ticking.

This close to death, you've never felt more alive.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/31/12(Fri)11:14 No.20542573
File: 1346426080395.jpg-(96 KB, 815x593, PuellaMagi_Mami-bear.jpg)

Bear time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:15 No.20542576

>>20542564

Open Fire.

Kill everything Ursine.

All of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:15 No.20542578

>>20542564
Stop time, unlimited dakka works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:17 No.20542587

>>20542564
Stop time, ask Pinky if she'd like a new rug, start shooting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:17 No.20542588

>>20542564
[x]Shoot the bears, starting with the ones nearest Kharn.
We need to give the choppy lass room to do her work. I'd usually say try to shoot Mirai directly, but there's a reason most games frown on firing into a melee.

Also, be ready to timestop if things get worse

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)11:17 No.20542589

>>20542564

Bring to bear all our firepower, clearing a path that the dual may start. We'll want to move in quickly to help Kharn, though; who knows what tricks my lie in wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:18 No.20542598

>>20542564
With all this happening in extreme close proximity, I feel like we need to tap into our inner hare and start summoning an icicle bullet storm the likes of which Siberia will never forget.

Start with the closest bear/hostile magical girl, work out from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:19 No.20542602

>>20542564
OPEN FIRE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:19 No.20542608

>>20542564

Open fire, and attempt to time stop ONCE we open fire, so we won't be sitting ducks if it doesn't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:19 No.20542610

>>20542564
Shooting would be the obvious resopnse;

Make sure Midori's behind or to the side of us first; we need clear lines of fire, and having someone keeping an eye on our back is helpful, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:20 No.20542612

>>20542564
Light a smoke, open fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:20 No.20542617

>>20542564

Mr. Shield is ticking? That a good thing or a bad thing?

Anyway, if he'll oblige us time stop would be good. We have yet to use it in a firefight, and shit would be bitchin'

Regardless, circle strafe around Midori, firing at the bears as they close. Kharn moves too fast for us to fire into combat, so we play back-up for now, and wait for Malal to do the job. Quick bursts into the bears skulls. Kharn seemed to think a good rifle shot would down one, so we should be golden [redacted]. Call out to Midori to spring up some decoys. Just stay close to our green haired suitor. She's pretty cool, so it'd be nice if she didn't get disemboweled.

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 08/31/12(Fri)11:21 No.20542622

Kill them. Kill them all.

Additionally, occasional potshots to keep Mirai on her toes may be beneficial to Kharn. It's not like we don't have time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:21 No.20542623

>>20542564

Aim for the heads. Kharn wants her juicy meats not tasting of powder burns.

Also, we could get some bitching coat liners made out of Grizzly Fur.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:21 No.20542625

Inb4 panzer

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/31/12(Fri)11:22 No.20542633
File: 1346426532136.png-(613 KB, 1250x727, PuellaMagi_Homura-mg.png)

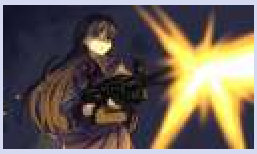

>>20542564
>What do you do?
Open fire on the bears, starting on those
closer to us/kharn.
If situation get worse, attempt to stop time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:24 No.20542650

.... Despite the epicness of last chapter I feel that we have really placed ourselves in a stupid position. At least Deculture hasn't kill us before we got a choice in, however I feel the death flag is rising.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:26 No.20542669

>>20542650
It's going up, alright. I'm sure we can still get out of this alive, all three of us, if not a little grizzled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:27 No.20542676

>>20542625
Wrong quest, buddy.
Though Deculture did put some Subwitches fanart up on his pixiv.
It's really good and you should totally go look at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:27 No.20542677

>>20542650

Yeah, maybe. We could have played it much smarter, but honestly in the end it comes down to who's better, and considering we've got 2.5 magical girls to her 1, we should be alright. It may have been smarter to retreat to base, gotten some big fucking sniper rifles and had a contest to see who could most effectively cripple Mirai so we could question her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:27 No.20542681
File: 1346426879787.png-(45 KB, 256x256, 1345781273178.png)

>>20542564
[x] HALT!
[x] HAMMERZEIT!
[x] Wave at Pinky
[x] Proceed to mimic the Tunguska-Event with your MG and blow a fucking
crater into the landscape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:29 No.20542696

>>20542650
Well, we have our ability to stop time to tip a fight in our favor - dealing with Pinky afterward would be it's own issue, of course.

Mostly though, it'd just be plain ignominious for us to be killed by someone not wielding a golden weapon now. I'm more afraid for our allies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:30 No.20542706

>>20542676

Any chance of a link kind anon? My google-fu is failing somewhat at the barrage of languages sloooowwww eeeennggglissshhhh is insufficient for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:33 No.20542738

>>20542564
Begin shooting bears in their faces.
Only attempt stopping time once we start shooting; there's no guarantee the Time Stop will work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:36 No.20542755

Overwatch fire.
Keep an eye on our subordinate and the worst of them off Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:36 No.20542758

>>20542573
That is disturbingly cute

Also fuck yeah MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:37 No.20542764

>>20542706
https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir
The link to the pixiv is up the top there. You'll need to register to view stuff (all you need is an email).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:37 No.20542769

>>20542696

It just that it didn't work during the Kirika fight, but I suppose it was because pinky had placed her hand on the shield or something. Perhaps its because pinky wanted a cinematic fight rather then us killing Kirika with ZA WARUDO!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:40 No.20542791
File: 1346427653147.jpg-(972 KB, 1415x1000, homura_god_of_war_homu.jpg)

The solution to the bear problem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:41 No.20542794

>>20542564

Prioritize targets amongst the bears, starting with the closest ones and then the fastest ones. They're likely going to be charging on all fours, so their heads will make an apparent target; aim for headshots to kill the bears dead on. Keep an eye on Midori, tell her to go for headshots (or legshots) as well. With bears of this size going on a berserking rampage, machinegun and/or bolter rounds might not serve to stagger them. Thus, we need to either shoot out their front legs or pierce their skulls.

If things appear to be getting too heated, timestop, relocate Midori and ourselves to a more defensible location, then resume firing. Once all bears are dead, timestop, and fire pointblank at Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:42 No.20542809
File: 1346427777603.jpg-(39 KB, 348x219, sadhonk.jpg)

Nothing
to
honk honk
about

>>20542791
Its a damn shame that we didn`t make use of the MiGs, I mean we have 5 of them! We should at least throw one at the bears and make it go boom.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)11:43 No.20542813

>>20542537
>you murmur your answer into your headset's microphone
Goddamnit, Deculture.

>>20542564
Shoot all the bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:44 No.20542824

>>20542794
>bolter rounds might not serve to stagger them

do you even 40k?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:45 No.20542829

>>20542813
>Still, as far as last words go, a verbal benediction to some bygone deity, declaring the imminent violence in his name - it may be a bit too much.
BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD

>And you saw Kharn cackle her own last words before you even heard them over the roar of her chainsaw, over the roar of all the bears launching themselves forward in once concerted effort to murder you.
>You don't catch it quite clearly, really, but it has something to do with skulls.
SKULLS FOR THE SKULL THRONE

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)11:46 No.20542837

>>20542829
Oh, probably, sure. It's just not the same to have it brushed over like that.

>>20542769
It's my thought that Kirika's own time fuckery powers were screwing with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:47 No.20542847

>>20542829

We're warmaster now, right? That means we get the fetching cap, yeah? Do we also get the skull throne? Because that'd be awesome. We'd have even more traumatised teenage hearts to break.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:48 No.20542865

>in b4 time powers don't work yet again because stopping time is a ridiculously broken power that would let any mildly intelligent individual steamroll the competition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:49 No.20542868

>>20542847

You know, we should PROBABLY avoid doing that with our coworkers.

They're magical girls. Despair will make them turn into ungodly arcane murderwitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:51 No.20542882
File: 1346428267868.jpg-(117 KB, 492x492, 1344377061190.jpg)

>>20542847
The fuck? Why would Chiaki want a Skullthrone if she has her very comfy chair waiting for her at home?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:51 No.20542887

>>20542564
time stop

summon tiny pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:52 No.20542891

>>20542868
Think they have helpful motivational posters about this sort of thing in the office, in that tacky 90s company image way?

>Don't get cut on the edge of a love triangle! Only you can prevent witches!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:52 No.20542896

>>20542865
Rejoice, friend, for our timestop power has a Balancing Mechanism!

When we use it, it grants an insane, jealous elder god-thing direct access to us!

Before that happened though, yeah, we totally used it to win all the fights and shoot all the (sons of) bitches. Since then, though, we've actually stayed off even when it would help because Pinky is pretty bad news.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:54 No.20542915

>>20542896
Oh shit, come to think of it.
>Midori just announced she loves us
>Pinky is jealousy made flesh
>We just had a dream about going full Flesh of Fallen Angels

We should not use the time stop this fight, no matter what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:54 No.20542917

>>20542891
To do list as Warmaster:
- Improve motivational posters.

"Warmaster Murderface sez: Despair is for pussies, walk it off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:54 No.20542919

rolled 13 = 13

I'm not sure if I'm happy I caught the thread early now, since in going to have to wait for those long ass updates now.

Welp, voting to shoot first, timestop in the middle, and then KILL THEM JOHNNY KILL THEM ALL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:55 No.20542926

>>20542917
>Despair is for pussies, drink it off.
FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:55 No.20542927

>>20542882

Chair confirmed for best/truest waifu. It has supported us through hard times with it's cushiony softness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:56 No.20542929

Uh, wait a second OP...
you're the one who made the original nerf war meguca pics?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)11:56 No.20542930

>>20542896

Pinky just wants some Homulove.

Is that really so bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:56 No.20542931

>>20542917
I can see it now. Bullet holes in the old, kitschy posters, with a new one slapped roughshod over one half of it.

LIQUOR AND NICOTINE -- Your Grief Seed on the Go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:57 No.20542943

>>20542917
Murderface sez: 100% of magical girls will die. 90% take an insufficient honor guard with them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:57 No.20542946
File: 1346428671984.jpg-(95 KB, 402x564, 1345527321954.jpg)

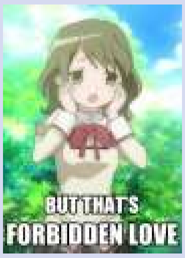

>>20542930

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:58 No.20542950
File: 1346428700761.jpg-(107 KB, 706x901, a_creepy_madoka.jpg)

>>20542896
Hey, lay off Pinky, she's on our side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:59 No.20542957

>>20542917
"RUM: Because i can still remember my Wish."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:59 No.20542959

>>20542919

Why do you roll the dice for no reason when you post? Are you doing some kind of "Choose how I'll react from a list of results" thing, like some really complicated version of Two-Face's coin schtick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)11:59 No.20542966

>>20542919

Ah, but now you get to be part of the incredibly dumb decisions the hive mind makes. When eveything goes wrong, you can think back and go "Wow, even when I was there I couldn't stop those arseholes". And that is what quest threads are about. Incredibly stupid in character PC vision decisions, spread across a unified group of chums.

I love you guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:02 No.20542984

rolled 99, 13, 59, 99, 3, 61, 32, 94, 32, 43, 28, 47, 68, 14, 70, 42, 70, 6, 31, 89, 44, 19, 66, 75, 7 = 1211

>>20542959
rolling is freedom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:02 No.20542986

>>20542957
Pancakes: The Last, Best Hope for Mankind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:03 No.20542996

>>20542950

When did you get that impression? On the plane?

>"Breaking my heart...well, I'm still working on that, but I still love you just as much as I want to kill you."

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)12:04 No.20543001

>>20542959

It could be that not a fuck is given from taking the rolls off his posts, since it doesn't actually hurt anything in threads that don't do rolls? Like this one, MGNQ never has used rolls.

Also, dicerollavfagging? *laugh*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:04 No.20543003

>>20542996
Always had it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:05 No.20543007
File: 1346429134898.jpg-(243 KB, 920x1055, 1345650109035.jpg)

someone posted this several threads back and I couldn't help think that in MGNQ Mami fits this pattern better then we do.

Noir dames gonna dame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:05 No.20543014

>>20542950
None of the things i said were untrue.

>>20542996
She is on our side, i grant. That just doesn't mean the same thing to her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)12:06 No.20543021

>>20542598 >>20542589 >>20542588

The moment you start firing is the moment you start laughing.

You...you're not quite sure what you find so amusing, but the sheer lunacy of the situation seems to have struck you enough that you're absolutely tickled by it. Laughing hard enough that you're actually in danger of dropping the bucking, juddering machinegun in your hands - and it takes all of your training, all of your experience, to keep a disciplined firing lane and not spray your ever-dwindling ammunition all over the goddamn place.

You're in Siberia, you think to yourself, miles and miles away from home, an entire ocean's width from the ever-dwindling group of people that who would probably visit your funeral (if they've nothing to do on that day, that is). In the middle of nowhere, in a snow-covered forest, surrounded by bears who would like nothing more than to make a snack out of a magical girl - the absolute idiocy of the situation you've put yourself in is incredible. Even by your standards.

You laugh as you realize that this is such a stupid place to die in.

Of course, that's not all you're laughing at. The bears - for all their bulk, for all their seeming ferocity - they immediately perish as soon as you send a burst of shots at their direction. You thought they'd last a bit longer, being demonic man-eating superbears. Missing large chunks from their skull shouldn't be any problem for them, but from the way they're collapsing to the snowy ground in mid-charge, you suppose they're not as immune to gunfire as you previously thought.

Bears. Seriously. Kyoko would never believe this.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)12:06 No.20543023

>>20542996

Ah, but see, she LOVES us, and certainly doesn't want anyone else to kill us before she can. In her own little way, her devotion is a pure, unsullied thing.

I'm sure she would LOVE if we could just be her little flesh puppet, her pulling the strings as we're mentally trapped in a world of her own devising.

We still haven't proven that's not currently the case, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:07 No.20543027

>>20543007
While it mostly applies to Homura, few things apply to Matsuda. I don't think anyone would describe Matsuda as refined and graceful, aside from maybe Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:07 No.20543031

>>20543007
She had the power to stop time, a dozen dead universes to play with, and an obsession powerful enough to spawn a god.

There's no way that box isn't checked in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:08 No.20543037

>>20543003
"My Madoka can't be evil!"
-madokafag anonymous, 08/31/12

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:09 No.20543042

>>20543021
>Kyoko would never believe this.
We should ask the soldiers back at base if any of them can smoke some bear jerky for us. We can mail some bear jerky to Kyoko, and some choice pieces of bear meat properly refrigerated to Mami so she can cook bear stew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:10 No.20543054

>>20543037
Look, it's hard to do a waifu fight when the losing mascot can and will kill and eat any competitors.

Just... let this one lie, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:10 No.20543057

>>20543037
Hahahah five star post!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)12:10 No.20543059

>>20543007

I don't know who that first girl is, and I'm assuming the last is a really bad Homura pic? Shizuru totally fits every box, though. *laugh*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:11 No.20543065

>>20543042

Send her BEAR hands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:14 No.20543082

>>20543065
No, wait. Kyoko likes those Soviet hats.

Have the soldiers turn a bear into a hat for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:14 No.20543085

>>20543082
Red star painted on with their blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:15 No.20543095

>>20543082

Do this. ...But also get a normal ushank just in case Kyouko secretly likes bears or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:16 No.20543098

>>20543021
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qBiBlB-OwCY&feature=related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:16 No.20543103

>>20543082

And a bearskin rug, to lounge naked upon while drinking girly drinks and waiting for Sayaka to get home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:17 No.20543116

>>20543098

The first two version are better.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)12:18 No.20543124

>>20543021

Midori, true to her word, is surprisingly keeping good form with the bolter you've given her - covering you from behind, moving in concert as you pivot to pick off the attacking ursine bastards as they get closer and closer - ensuring that no one gets at your six without them putting a fat, mass-reactive round in their throats.

And that is no exagerration - you've heard the bassy, rifle-like report of the stubby pistol - and the wet, crunchy explosion that follows it as its unfortunate furry victim falls forward with their head blown clean off, along with half their torso all but sheared away. The rounds EXPLODE as soon as they smash into living flesh, creating a permanent wound channel that no one will be able to walk away from.

Wherever your Shield got that pistol from must really be a world of suck if they needed ordnance that powerful.

But back to Midori. She's actually picking her shots, instead of firing wildly. A good thing, considering that you don't quite have a spare magazine in case she needs reloading. You figure that as soon as she runs out - and she inevitably will - you'll pass her the M60 as you take something else from your Shield.

...The Golden Desert Eagle, honestly, is starting to look very attractive at this point.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:20 No.20543136

>>20543059
Implied Implications - [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:20 No.20543139

Well, if there's any male NPCs introduced with the following music, we should beware.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kvDMlk3kSYg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:20 No.20543149

>>20543098
A better song from a better game.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9WqwFhX6Cqg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:22 No.20543162

>>20543136

[redacted]

All speculah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:22 No.20543165

>>20543149

Yep.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)12:22 No.20543167
File: 1346430162287.jpg-(124 KB, 500x1531, WDo4q.jpg)

>>20543124

No, Chiaki, don't think that! Pinky will show up wanting to give you a new toy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:23 No.20543177

>>20543149
Yeah, only that it doesnt fit at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:23 No.20543178
File: 1346430224609.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 98 KB, 619x473)

>>20543124
>...The Golden Desert Eagle, honestly, is starting to look very attractive at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:24 No.20543185

>>20543162
But QB seemed keen on taking the 'spent' seeds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:24 No.20543186

>>20543149
max upgrade reached:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tb-gI_pFog0

>trywel greenleaf

WAT, Captcha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:25 No.20543197

>>20543139
>Rasputin
>In Siberia
Unless he was a Magical Monk, that's hardly likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:30 No.20543228
File: 1346430610092.jpg-(280 KB, 2391x1462, 1342192898779.jpg)

>...The Golden Desert Eagle, honestly, is starting to look very attractive at this point.

DO IT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:31 No.20543234

>>20543124
>Gold DEagle
Nooooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:31 No.20543245

>>20543197

Don't give Deculture ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:33 No.20543258

>>20543185

Well QB didn't seem that bothered when he told the others that Sayaka was due to expire.
You know, the whole 'magical' company does give me some unfortunate implications. Sure, it allows Mami to retire but I think some unsavoury methods are employed to stop the company from running out of prey. Such as:

1. Underperforming magical girls are kept in a support role for too long on purpose so they will have little chance of cleansing their soul gems before witching out.
2. Witches who have a high familiar spawn rate become protected in order to farm the grief seeds that the familiars will give off when they become witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:33 No.20543261

>>20543167

And we'll tell her to fuck off. Who needs the flesh of fallen angels when we have pancakes and Kong whiskey?

>CAPCHA: yourbis Sufferings

Quite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:33 No.20543264
File: 1346430833429.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 102 KB, 1280x720)

>>20543197
I think there are still more terrifying Mahou Shoujo`s out there than that.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 08/31/12(Fri)12:35 No.20543276

>>20543186
I googled greenleaf and found this www.youtube.com/watch?v=7XJEVye4Lg4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:36 No.20543279

>>20543103
>>20543103
This must be done and told as the intended purpose of the rug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:36 No.20543283

>>20543264

Who is that, because I think I'm in love.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)12:37 No.20543288

>>20543098
>>20543139
>>20543149
>>20543186

All added to OST. If there is one you'd prefer over the others, just say and I'll drop the others.
https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL67063575C6FD2AB5&feature=mh_lolz

>>20543136
>>20543162
>>20543185
...Are we discussing my twitter post? I had no idea people actually watched mine.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:38 No.20543294

>>20543283
A trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:38 No.20543296

>>20543245
It'd explain how Kilgore got his supernatural charisma, Rasputin imbued him with it. And then Kilgore used his gift to seduce that magical girl and steal the Golden Bracers.

>> ☐ **Train of Bearskin Furniture Conductor** 08/31/12(Fri)12:38 No.20543298

>>20543103
What about a comfy bearskin chair, or at least a bearskin cover to put over our already comfy chair.

We'll have a lot of bearskin, we should use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:42 No.20543317

>>20543298

No, no. The bearskin rug is a GIFT for Kyouko.

Why would we lounge around naked drinking girly drinks and waiting for Sayaka when we could be lounging around naked drinking Kong straight from the bottle and waiting for liver failure?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)12:42 No.20543319

>>20543258
It has been my theory that, in the original show, the entirety of Mitakihara Town was a project of QB's to create and environment condusive to witch harvesting. Make a town that people get really into building up, where people feel they can really put their heart and soul into making a good place to live, like Madoka's mom (who's snap wish is to kill her rivals). But make it just boring and perfect enough, and people start to chafe, like the woman Mami saved.

This creates a world where the women who built the place have strong hopes and dreams, collectively wishing for a better world that QB can provide. They burn out, though, as the trials of building said world eventually become too much, and turn into a witch that their daughters have to clean up.

TLDR; QB smiled and girls died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:43 No.20543328

>>20543288
Yep. Wanted to talk. 144 chars too small, and no spoilers there.

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:43 No.20543332
File: 1346431438881.jpg-(332 KB, 800x600, 1320492855746.jpg)

>>20543298
..Why would you try to improve something that is already pretty much flawless?

Don`t you fucking dare tinkering with the comfy chair!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:47 No.20543353
File: 1346431624823.jpg-(393 KB, 810x1410, cute855-hvb9m10x.jpg)

>>20543294

That wasn't the question I was asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:48 No.20543360

>>20543283
That's a Zombie!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:48 No.20543367

>>20543296
But that would mean Rasputin would be a Golden Weapon wielder, or at least one of the people who wants one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:48 No.20543372

>>20543353
It's the main character from Kore wa Zombie Desu ka.
Have fun.
Polite sage for not on topic.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)12:49 No.20543378

>>20543124

The both of you continue to dwindle Siberia's unchecked bear population with bullets and bolt rounds - but you stop laughing as soon as you come upon an unwanted revelation: each bear you kill, each ursine threat you dispatch is somehow replaced by two, or three, or more. Reinforcements roaring in even before the bodies had hit the floor.

They seem to be coming from all corners - loping, springing from the surrounding trees, their bulks crashing into each other as well as the ring of bear corpses now forming around the clearing in their haste to rip and tear and devour magical girl flesh. It's almost as if every demonic bear in this godforsaken shithole had been alerted to your presence - and seeing how Wakaba Mirai seemed to have the bears earlier in the palm of her hand, that may not be a far-off possibility.

You take a moment to look at the Magical Girl duel that you've been studiously ignoring ever since you started shooting - and you find yourself smiling again, despite the fact that your chances of survival are slowly dwindling.

Kharn is having so much fun right now, you almost feel jealous.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)12:50 No.20543390

>>20543363
Oh god damnit I f-ed up the spoiler tags. Is it no s?

>>20543328
[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:51 No.20543396

>>20543363

Your understanding of entropy is incorrect.

It's basically the tendancy for systems to move towards equilibrium. Or, to put it another way, if there are differences, time will make them less.

The heat death of the universe is an evenly distributed soup of elementary particles of equal energy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:51 No.20543401

>>20543363
Heat Death is different from the Big Crunch, (iirc, that's the one where everything flings itself apart.)

Heat Death, in my layman's understanding, is that no reaction producing work energy is perfectly efficient - therefore, in a few gorillion years, all the energy in the universe will have been converted to unusable forms and all creation will freeze over into perfect entropy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:52 No.20543406

>>20543378
I can imagine kharn having a look of adorable unadulterated glee on her face while blood and corpses start to pile up. DRAWFAGS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:52 No.20543408

>>20543401

No, the Big Crunch is the one where the mass of the universe is sufficient to stop it's expansion and cause it to collapse in upon itself again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:52 No.20543409

>>20543353
Ayumu Aikawa, Kore wa Zombie Desu ka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:53 No.20543414

Do we still have the Tiny Pete invocator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:53 No.20543416

>>20543408
Then what's the flingy one?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)12:54 No.20543422

>>20543378

Wakaba Mirai is clearly experienced with her massive broadsword. Wide enough to serve as a shield and sharp enough to cleave rock and steel, her strokes are swift, clean and practiced. Her calm, composed face focused and determined as she attacks, blocks, parries and ripostes. Despite the unorthodox weapon in her hands, you see a classical pugilist's education at work here, and it's beautiful in its own right.

Kharn. Now, your former partner is something else. As far removed in style, poise and technique from Mirai as anyone could possibly be - Kharn is an absolute terror with Malal in her hands. Each chop, each slash, each brutal hack is made with horrifying force that you see Mirai's entire frame tremble with every blocked impact. Her movements, while devoid of Mirai's studied grace, has the no-nonsense fluidity of a hardened specialist - one unafraid to use everything and anything to her advantage to win, but at the same time would cripple herself just to make things a bit more interesting.

A sudden clinch between the both of them - and you see Kharn sent skidding back a few feet, Mirai trying to gain some distance from the obviously crazy swordswoman. A motion of her free hand, and a particularly large specimen of Ursus Maritimus interposes itself between them.

Your former partner merely laughs at this, before suddenly moving forward - flashing Malal across the monster's front. Cleaving it in two, from belly to hip, and shouldering her way through the twitching, bleeding remains.

"WHAT SICK GIRL SENDS BEARS TO FIGHT KHARN?!"

It doesn't look like she needs help at the moment.

What do you do?

[]Help her anyway. Give Midori the M60 and help Kharn out.
[]Continue killing bears. Kharn's got this one in the bag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:54 No.20543423

>>20543416

Can't recall the name off the top of my head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:55 No.20543425

>>20543401
>Heat Death
>everything freezes over
Non-indicative name indeed!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)12:55 No.20543426

Everything is worse with bears.

Time to toss a russian warplane at them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:55 No.20543431

>>20543378

TERMINATOR TIME

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)12:55 No.20543435

>>20543396
>>20543401

Ah, so a similar idea that I'm getting slightly wrong; so many ways for it all to end!

>>20543416
>>20543423
Apparently the Big Rip. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Big_Rip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:55 No.20543436

>>20543401
Wrong. Heat death is when all the matter in the universe spreads out so far that it cannot interact with any other matter. Energy ceases to flow from place to place and the entire system becomes perfectly static. Nothing happens forever the end.
Big Crunch is the opposite; it is a reverse Big Bang.
>>20543416
There isn't one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:56 No.20543442

>>20543416
>>20543423
Big Rip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:56 No.20543443

>>20543298
What about bearskin minikini under a bear fur coat and bear fur scarf? the perfect outfit for the comfy chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:57 No.20543452

>>20543422
[x] Time Stop, kill bears, activate Tiny Pete's beacon.
Kharn's handling Midori just fine, but we're slowly being overrun by bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:57 No.20543455

>>20543422
[x]Continue killing bears. Kharn's got this one in the bag.
But if we run out of bears to kill all bets are off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:58 No.20543457

>>20543422
>[]Help her anyway. Give Midori the M60 and help Kharn out.
Summon Tiny Pete and then take out Mirai. She's the one summoning the bears, they're probably not going to stop appearing until Mirai is dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:58 No.20543458

>>20543442
>>20543436
>>20543435
Okay, scientists officially have too much time on their hands when universal eschatology is a valid field of study.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:58 No.20543459

>>20543422

Can we push the button for Tiny Pete? I think it is probably time to push the button for Tiny Pete.

Otherwise, keep shooting bears. Even if she keeps replacing them, that's gotta be burning power, and her magic's not infinite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:58 No.20543460

>>20543422
[x] Help her anyway. Give Midori the M60 and help Kharn out.

Don't suppose we can keep an eye on Midori during this. I'm just hoping taking out the leader will make the infinite bear army break.

>> ☐ **Train of Bearskin Furniture Conductor** 08/31/12(Fri)12:58 No.20543464

>>20543332
There is going to be enough bearskin to make a lot more than one rug.

I'm just proposing we get a ton of bearskin furniture, you know...for swag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:59 No.20543466

[x] Help Kharn.
The sooner Mirai drops, the sooner the bears will stop coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)12:59 No.20543469

>>20543422
>[x]Summon Tiny Pete to kill bears fast because guns are too slow.
Take her skull, Kharn!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)12:59 No.20543472

>>20543422

As unbearable as it may seem, we need to stop the slaughter and get stuck in. If we don't stop Mirai, we aren't walking away.

We need to tip the odds in Kharn's favor, somehow. Maybe we can cover Midori as she makes an illusion to give the appearance of two Kharn's or something?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)13:00 No.20543474

Continue with the bear killing. Kharn is fine. Have to focus on not getting swarmed.

Might be time to start using the timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:00 No.20543476

>>20543422

>[x]Continue killing bears. Kharn's got this one in the bag.

Get in contact with Misaka and the rest. Are they back at base arriving there? If they are, tell Misaka to attach a beacon or GPS device to Tiny Pete and have him teleport here. He would be very useful here, if nothing else than to keep Chiaki and Midori safe from bears that get through the line of fire. Once he teleports to our position, the rest of the base can send out whatever reinforcements they can spare to Tiny Pete's tracked location.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:00 No.20543477

rolled 14 = 14

>>20543469
This. We do need to get more data for the little arms dealer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:00 No.20543479

>>20543422
[]Continue killing bears. Kharn's got this one in the bag.

Pull out a flamethrower and boombox set to play disco inferno on a loop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:01 No.20543496

>>20543422
[]Help her anyway. Give Midori the M60, push Tiny Pete button and help Kharn out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:01 No.20543498

>>20543443
Bear fur Bikini while lounging in our chair might give our Assistant the wrong idea, as comfy as that sounds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:02 No.20543502

>>20543422
>[X] Kharn's got this in the bag.

That's no reason to not summon Tiny Pete though, if all the bears are here then he is no longer needed with Misaka.

So +1 for DEEP STRIKING.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)13:02 No.20543505

>>20543458
It appears there is at least five valid options, with the last two being 'fuck if we know'.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultimate_fate_of_the_universe#Theories_about_the_end_of_the_universe

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/31/12(Fri)13:02 No.20543507

>>20543422
>[x]Help her anyway. Give Midori the M60 and help Kharn out.
We must take out Mirai to stop the bear rush.
And no golden gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:03 No.20543516

>>20543422

Kill Bears. Pull something new for Midori if she's running low on ammo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:04 No.20543529

>>20543498
Fur Bikini party with Kyouko, Sayaka, Mami and expensive booze?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:04 No.20543534

If we're going to help Kharn out, we might want to see if we can safely teleport Tiny Pete to our location without compromising the group that is returning to base. Midori's doing a good job of covering Chiaki's back, but there are a lot of bears around. Tiny Pete, if he has some firearms on him, could conceivably fill in for Chiaki while she goes to snipe at Mirai.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)13:04 No.20543535

>>20543507

Correct me if I'm wrong, I've missed the last few threads.

Is no one using a Golden Weapon here? That... seems... odd, considering.

If not, this fight is likely just round one, where everyone ramps up to high, golden, gear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:05 No.20543543

>>20543529

This is only going to end in a giant pile of drunken magical girls on a bearskin rug, you realize.

...

You have my full support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:05 No.20543547

>>20543535
IIRC Bear Girl is using a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Train of Bearskin Furniture Conductor** 08/31/12(Fri)13:06 No.20543560

>>20543547
GOLDEN BEAR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:07 No.20543563

>>20543547
No, she's been explicitly indicated to not be using a golden weapon, or having the telltale black eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:07 No.20543567

>>20543547
No, it was said explictly her sword was silver.

Still, we need to end this fight before attrition gets to us.

We need to call Tiny Pete in, pass Midori the M60, then snipe at Mirai.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/31/12(Fri)13:07 No.20543569

>>20543547
No she is not.
It has been explicitly confirmed that it's a normal weapon in one of Deculture's post.
(well unconventional but not golden)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:07 No.20543570

>>20543547

Bear girl is, quite specifically, not using a Golden weapon.

She's just here to kill us because it's her job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:10 No.20543591

>>20543570
Actually, she's here to kill Midori because it's her job.

She wants to kill us too because she's a huge dick. Apparently we are one of the ten least dickish MG's in this world, which is an incredibly depressing fact.

>Captcha, that is greek. I can't type in greek.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/31/12(Fri)13:10 No.20543594
File: 1346433036461.png-(197 KB, 1000x700, Chaos_Terminator8.png)

All of you saying to summon Tiny Pete. He is escorting Misaka right now and will teleport back on us when he is finished.

We won't remove Misaka escort so stop asking to teleport him back. He'll do it on its own ASAP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:10 No.20543596

>>20543563
>>20543567
>>20543569

ExplicitMind

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)13:12 No.20543615

>>20543594
Shit, son. If he's off doing a escort mission, WE LEAVE HIM THERE.

Sure, we might get mauled, but frankly, I think it's more in character for Chiaki to care about Misaka MUCH MORE then herself if there's the chance of Misaka getting jumped without help.

>> ☐ **Grand Theft MIG Conductor** 08/31/12(Fri)13:15 No.20543632

>>20543422
We've already prepared for this, remember.

>Chiaki stole five MIGs
>That's as many as a wing
>And it was terrible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:16 No.20543644

>>20543632
We need a drawfag to do pic of this,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:16 No.20543645
File: 1346433400330.jpg-(199 KB, 600x820, homura_machine_gun_walk.jpg)

Help Kharn occasionally, but keep blasting the bears. We're allowing breathing space and once Mirai's down, it doesn't mean the bears will stop coming to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:16 No.20543646

>>20543529

This will never get enough votes due to being waaaay too far down fantasy lesbo lane. But one of the drawfags may draw it in the future regardless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:18 No.20543660
File: 1346433511271.jpg-(209 KB, 1224x830, ChiakiStoleFiveMiGsPass1.jpg)

>>20543644

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 08/31/12(Fri)13:18 No.20543666
File: 1346433532283.jpg-(94 KB, 680x566, 1.jpg)

DID YOU THINK IT WAS SOME CUTE GIRL?

>give M60 to midori
>grab another belt-fed
>continue killing bears
>also culexus-anit-bear-illusions GO! (might even turn them on eachother)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:19 No.20543670

>>20543660

oh lord that pilot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:20 No.20543683

>>20543615
>>20543594
But Misaka doesn't need an escort.

Show me exactly how you know, categorically, that she is in danger or that her military escort (which already contains a truck with treads, and a large number of armed russians who've fought these bears before) even requires any protection?

There is nothing that suggests that Mirai has sent any bears after her, she is here for Midori and Midori alone, even we and Kharn are only peripheral to that objective.

>[X] Summone Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)13:20 No.20543686

>>20543660
>>20543666

I don't know what's the better picture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:23 No.20543710

>>20543686

It will be getting better. I'mma be stuck on a train for seven hours, Sunday, so I'll do the blueline and cleanup then.

Dunno if I can be bothered actually colouring this one. The shading/highlight pass on the Murderface Experience was a pain in the arse with my graphics tablet out of commission.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/31/12(Fri)13:23 No.20543716
File: 1346433836331.jpg-(45 KB, 594x383, 4chan_WhatCouldGoWrong.jpg)

>>20543683
Let's leave her alone and everything will be fine. In a Noir setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:24 No.20543717

>>20543660
No i meant a picture of Chiaki dragging the Migs away on a cart like that picture of Lex Luthur stealing 30 cakes.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)13:24 No.20543718

>>20543666
>implying Kyouko with glasses isn't cute

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)13:32 No.20543806
File: 1346434362088.gif-(157 KB, 200x297, 3q0MR.gif)

>>20543718

Kyouko is always cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:33 No.20543810

>>20543806

It finally gets used! This has been a favorite of mine since you did it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:35 No.20543836

Damn it, why haven't we time stopped yet?
....
ok.
Midori is going to run out of ammo, we are knee deep in bears, and Mirai seems to be holding her own.

Get Midori to use nightmare mode to confuse the bears senses, especially their sense of smell. I am sure that Mirai is too busy to direct them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:37 No.20543854

>>20543288
Meh
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQp8GWdpYug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:43 No.20543893

>>20543854
That's worth downloading, and I don't usually download videos for PMMM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:45 No.20543915

>>20543806
She is cutest in the nyan nyan pic

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/31/12(Fri)13:48 No.20543936
File: 1346435305913.png-(482 KB, 1882x492, PuellaNoir_NyanNyan.png)

>>20543915
Deculture summoning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:48 No.20543937

see if we can sick the bears on there master with illusions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:51 No.20543959

>>20543936

Courtesy of nicehatguy. Not sure if I've said it yet, but nice picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:51 No.20543962
File: 1346435515805.jpg-(117 KB, 467x413, 1335816909599.jpg)

>>20543936

NICE DESU NE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)13:53 No.20543975

>>20543459 >>20543457 >>20543452

"Sempai, I'm out," Midori says matter-of-factly behind you, and despite the slight edge of panic in her voice, she's being commendably calm for stating that she's just run out of ammunition in the middle of a firefight. One that's looking nowhere near finished, with more bears clawing their way to top of the hills of corpses your firing lanes have made in the clearing's perimeter.

Wordlessly, you pass her the still-smoking M60 - by your estimate, it's still got around a third, slightly less than half a magazine's worth of ammunition - and you immediately rack your Shield as your green-haired subordinate continues where you left off.

The Shield dispenses...something you had hoped it wouldn't dispense. It's Kirika's Muramasa, the XX Golden Weapon. And unlike the Desert Eagle, where you find that you could easily hold it without going insane right off the bat - just holding the Muramasa in your hands is enough to make your entire body freeze, your heartbeat thudding in your ears, the roar of blood blocking out everything else.

You find yourself swallowing hard - your throat dry - as you grasp the handle with one hand, the sheathe gripped tightly with your other. The dying rays of sunlight reflecting off the brilliant golden blade, making it blaze as you unsheathe it little by little.

So beautiful. So deadly. It's...you have no words. You have to use it. Your entire body is aching to cut something with it. Anything - a bear, a Magical Girl...even the Betrayer herself. Anything, just so long as it cuts into flesh...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)13:54 No.20543981

>>20543975

It's then that you hear Midori scream from behind you, her pained shriek interlaced with a guttural roar - and you whirl around to see a rather impressive specimen of Ursus Maritimus standing over your subordinate, about to give her a sound mauling. Its jaws already opened wide, teeth already crimsoned with human blood. The two mangled sections of what was once a properly-working M60 lying by her feet.

What do you do? You have mere moments to react before Midori dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:55 No.20543994

>>20543981
Drop the sword like a fucking hot potatoe and RAM Midori out of the way. NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:55 No.20543995
File: 1346435756068.jpg-(17 KB, 192x277, Panic!.jpg)

>>20543975

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:56 No.20544005

>>20543981
Piss.
>[x]Stop time
Hi ho, Pinky. You said to come visit, so i got you a teddy bear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:56 No.20544006

{X) FINALLY FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS TIME!

inb4 millions of pussies who want to let her die to avoid this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:56 No.20544007

>>20543981

FUUUU-

Cut a bitch. Bisect the bear, Kirika Iaijutsu style.

Sigh. We are so getting a bad end for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:57 No.20544015

Drop weapon. Grapple bear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:57 No.20544016

>>20543981
Time stop for fucks sake

Move Midori out of the way grab another weapon (non golden) and blow that thing away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:58 No.20544018

>>20544006
That *causes* her to die, genius. Along with kharn, and pretty much anyone else within line of sight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:58 No.20544021

>>20543981

Timestop. Bisect that bear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:58 No.20544023

>>20543981
Shoulder check Midori out of the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:58 No.20544028
File: 1346435914232.jpg-(18 KB, 300x225, Goemon Ishikawa.jpg)

>>20543981
Stop time, cut the bear in two. Unfreeze time, and then say, "Once again I have cut a worthless object." as the bear falls apart.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)13:58 No.20544030

>>20543854
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQp8GWdpYug

This is AMZAGING, and added

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:58 No.20544032

>>20543981
Well great time for me to catch up.

Use the sword on the bear. Then use the sword on more bears.

Try not to get carried away and use it on anything that isn't a bear.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)13:59 No.20544034

FUCK!

Save Midori! Time stop, I don't care! Save her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:59 No.20544035

>>20543981

URSUS MORTIS

END THEM ALL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:59 No.20544037

>>20543981

Kill her ourselves. Better we do it quickly than she gets savaged an half eaten by a bear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)13:59 No.20544038

So time for those visions to come true guys? Yep lets kill errything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:00 No.20544039

>>20543981

Throw the sword at the bear, preferably aiming for the eyes, before racking your shield for another couple of weapons. Gets the thing out of your hand and distracts the bear for what will hopefully be enough time to rearm your and Midori.

I just hope the replacement weapons are not the two remaining golden things...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:00 No.20544046

>>20543981
one cut, one kill.

drop that fucking bear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:01 No.20544050

>>20544039
Oh they will be. We are boned anyways so lets just kill errything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:01 No.20544054

>>20543981
Nope, next weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:02 No.20544057

>>20543981
Timestop and don't wait for it before cutting up the bear.

We'll get another weapon once the bear is taken care of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:02 No.20544058

>>20544046
One cut=us turning into Kirika 2.0.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)14:02 No.20544061

>>20543981

Lets do it.

Time stop, cut bear to ribbons, release time.

"If, upon my travels, I should come across God, SHE TOO WILL BE CUT!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:02 No.20544062

>>20543981

fuck that katana, i vote we risk Pinky and use timestop to get both Midori and ourself out of the way and re armed with something else.

if anything meeting Pinky in timestop is preferable over going insane and potentially killing allies.

i really want to avoid using those golden weapons until we know more about 50/50 test.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:02 No.20544067

>>20543981
Throw the sword like a motherfucker.

Technically we aren't wielding it.

Also summon TIny Pete for fucks sake.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/31/12(Fri)14:02 No.20544068
File: 1346436171679.gif-(661 KB, 400x225, PuellaMagi_Homura-shield.gif)

>>20543981
STOP. TIME.
Then put back that damn cursed sword and use the shield unless it gives you something usable like an automatic shotgun or a flamethrower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:03 No.20544074

>>20543981
I'm thinking we we not use said sword.

If not timestop, then go for another weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:03 No.20544079

>>20544067

Because guns don't kill people, bullets kill people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:04 No.20544082

>>20544018

That was a dream stop being a pussy use it and save her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:05 No.20544089

were going to be using these things anyway in trains might as well start now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:05 No.20544092

>>20543981
Timestop. Shove the katana up Pinky's… whatever. Just dispose it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:05 No.20544096

>>20544058

We have no choice.
Slice the bear, then timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:07 No.20544108

Oh welp. The flesh of fallen angels. Then get rid of the sword when Midori is not being mauled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:08 No.20544118

Smells of Chikuwa...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:08 No.20544120

Timestop. Shove Midori out of the way. Fill bear with boolets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:08 No.20544124

>>20543981
stop time. then handle this like the operator we are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:08 No.20544125
File: 1346436539851.jpg-(102 KB, 813x660, paintas.jpg)

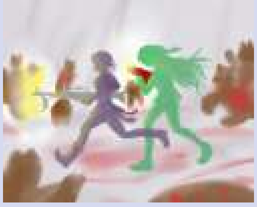

>>20543378

I would have gotten this done a lot sooner if SAI hadn't become so freeze-prone on this PC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:09 No.20544126

>>20544118
One of these days, Chiaki has to eat some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:09 No.20544128

>>20543981

Throw katana through the bear's head with all the might and magic you can muster. Then roll next weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:09 No.20544137

NEXT MISSION

Put a "In use/busy" indicator on tiny pete's cross.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:11 No.20544149

>>20544126
So we can see how meta we go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:11 No.20544151

>>20543981

[x]TIMESTOP. We can't afford to be picky when a friend is down.

What we do is THROW the katana at the bear during timestop, ridding us of the weapon and attacking in the same motion, then draw something else to finish it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:13 No.20544166

>>20544082
Dude, this sword's version of hello was to say to us
"Hey, hey. Hey guy. You know what would be fun? Murder. Let's do that, yeah."

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)14:13 No.20544167

>>20544125
Doesn't she have a bolt pistol?

Either way, incredible! I love the full color no outline thing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:14 No.20544174
File: 1346436855860.png-(229 KB, 386x386, 1269339079876.png)

>>20543981
[x] Throw sword like a spear at bear

That we we don`t use the sword and the bear is probably dead anyway.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:14 No.20544176

>noir
>thinks we can always get a good outcome without sacrifice.

ffs USE THE SWORD we avoided shooting that bitch sayaka we can handle using it a little bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:14 No.20544179

>>20544167

It is a pistol, it just looks really big in the hands of a teenage girl.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)14:15 No.20544182

We are. Better than this damn sword. We can use it without it using us. And we will use it first on the beats, then Mirai, then Kharne will take our arm off with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:15 No.20544183

>>20544166

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FBM-UNjEP-Q#t=44s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:17 No.20544206

>>20544167
A bolt pistol is bigger than an MP-5 for an idea of the scale

It may be called a pistol but it isn't built like one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:19 No.20544216

>>20544183
Lol.

Yes, precisely. If we want to save Midori, we need to do it without using the most powerful tools at our disposal, because they'll turn us cartoonishly evil. That's the difference between sacrifice and waste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:19 No.20544223

>>20544166

what we don't enjoy murder now? *COUGH* MURDERFACE *COUGH* we love murder. we will be the swords master not the other way round

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)14:22 No.20544253

>>20544216

In a total non-chucklefuck fashion, I think we CAN master the sword, we don't have to fall to it's power.

We're just now finding things that we have to live for, to die for! We have a reason to pull back from the brink, to forge a path to our future!

We're BETTER then Kirika, damnit!

I want to prove it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:22 No.20544257

>>20544118

... and this quest started late too....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:23 No.20544270

>>20544223
If you really believe that, i have some bottom land to sell you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:26 No.20544289

>>20544257
It is Friday in Deculture land

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)14:26 No.20544291

>>20544118
Plausible. It is pretty late for Deculture now.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/31/12(Fri)14:27 No.20544298

>>20544253
This is not your average fantasy demon-possessed sword that you can tame with enough willpower. Those things CORRUPT by touch.
That'd be like saying you can fight nuclear radiation by will alone.
It doesn't work and you are rapidly fucked.
So no, no using that golden shitstick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:27 No.20544302

Inb4 Next time on SWQ!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)14:29 No.20544321

>>20544302
Wrong quest, buddy.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)14:30 No.20544327

>>20544302
Lol

>> ☐ **Pinky** 08/31/12(Fri)14:31 No.20544334

>>20544298

But willpower can triumph over all! That's what mahou shoujo animes teach us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:31 No.20544338

>>20544096

Changing my vote to using the sword, but NO TIMESTOP, I think timestop will end up amplifying the corruption received as we will be in the same space as pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:31 No.20544345
File: 1346437878084.png-(18 KB, 443x470, 1328159975159.png)

>>20544298

wear gloves. problem solved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:31 No.20544355

Considering that we seem to be split down the middle, it could just be taking Deculture a while to actually type up the post...

Yeah... that's it... we're definitely not going to get chikuwa'd...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:32 No.20544358

>>20544298

Well, we have to choose. Do we risk corruption and insanity and risking killing our subordinate right after we save her, or choose to save our sanity and have her die for certain?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:33 No.20544365

>>20544334
This ain't your normal mahou shoujo series.
Nor is it based on one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:33 No.20544374

>>20544365

I was about to say something similar, then I caught the name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:34 No.20544387

>>20544358
We can easily have our cake and eat it too. Just timestop and move Midori to a safe location. No corruption, no dead subordinate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:34 No.20544388

>>20544345

Well, that has proven to work on all corrupting weaponry before-

>90% of characters who use them wearing gloves or gauntlets

Wait a minute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:35 No.20544389

>>20544358
You know what would have helped to avoid this situation?

If we'd brought Tiny Pete with us, instead of leaving him to do nothing.

God, it's almost worth being in the horrible situation just to know vindication.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:35 No.20544400

>>20543981
one of of our standing operating procedures is to not use the golden weapons.

Us going on a killing rampage right after we save her would be mission failure. Next weapons for god's sake.

fuck I missed most of the last two trheads too.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 08/31/12(Fri)14:35 No.20544404

>>20544387

Timestop is it's own corruption causing reward. In many ways, I'd say the threat posed by the Golden Weapons is such that we are being HERDED into using Time Stop as much as possible.

Pinky wants us to visit, afterall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:37 No.20544417

>>20544389
>implying this wouldn't have happened any way, just slightly differently
Cry moar faggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:37 No.20544420

>>20544389
Good chance if we brought tiny Pete with us Midori still would have ended up in this position and Misaka could have been in danger.

Best option would have been to tell her no you must go with Misaka and her giant robot buddy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:37 No.20544421

>>20544151

Chiaki's ranged stat is much higher than her melee stat, so technically she might actually be better off throwing it than swinging it.

>Super Robot War mechanics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:38 No.20544431
File: 1346438288587.gif-(2.05 MB, 500x391, 1338238627692.gif)

>>20544365
If you`ll call Madoka a "Deconstruction" I will find out where you live and violently murder you and your family.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:38 No.20544433

>>20544404
you think Pinky has to come during time stop.

I think she just uses time stop so no one else notices her when she visits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:38 No.20544434

>>20544389
He's escorting Misaka.

Even if you weren't in the whole cutesy thing, the fact reamins that she gives us good guns.

Frankly, I'd rather have him covering her than possibly getting knocked around by these bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:39 No.20544443

>>20544400

Being intent on not using a golden weapon almost got us killed once before, if we keep wasting time chucking them every time we get one, one of these days it's going to bite us in the ass. I think we're stuck either using the weapon, or using timestop to give us time to switch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:39 No.20544444

>>20544389

You know what would have helped to avoid this situation?

If we'd insisted that QB to lend us a platoon of powered-armored soldiers with heavy flamethrowers and 5 Eversors, instead of just bringing Midori and Misaka.

God, it's almost worth being in the horrible situation just to know vindication.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)14:39 No.20544445
File: 1346438349606.png-(283 KB, 620x350, RCnGN.png)

>>20544365
>>20544334

I would trust her. She obviously knows what she's talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:39 No.20544451

>>20544434
>>20544420

I'd rather have tiny Pete save Misaka then new girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:40 No.20544457

>>20544431
Puella Magi Madoka Magica was a deconstru--- HEHEHEHE, this button is just too tempting to push! You silly man you, you're making me flirt with danger!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:40 No.20544460

>>20544443
Everytime we use a Golden Weapon, we get corrupted more and more.

That's part of Pinky's plan.

We sacrifice tomorrow for today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:40 No.20544463

>>20544431

Not that guy, but, to be fair, it contain certain deconstructive elements, in regard to the magical girl genre.

Much as I despise the postmodernist claptrap associated with the word, it CAN be used in a way which has meaning. It just frequently isn't.

(Fuck Derrida.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:41 No.20544471

>>20544431
Nah I won't claim it is a deconstruction

It is anything but an average mahou shoujo series though. Darker for one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:42 No.20544476
File: 1346438529625.jpg-(48 KB, 402x704, Tears Of Impotent Rage.jpg)

>>20544417
Is this what you ordered?

It's your own brand!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:43 No.20544483

File: 1346438595329.jpg-(515 KB, 850x601, 1341588746892.jpg)

LET'S MAKE A CONTRACT

>>20544463

It's ultimately a reconstruction of sorts, as well.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)14:44 No.20544502

>>20544457
Push it! Harder!

>>20544444
But that wouldn't make sense for the situation we were in to start with. Not that you're wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:45 No.20544506

>>20544460

But like I said, we aren't always going to have time to fumble for another weapon, and we may get someone else, or ourselves, literally killed to death if we keep waffling every time the issue comes up. In that case, that'd be sacrificing a liiiiittle more than just tommorow!

I say timestop for a weapon switch if we do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:45 No.20544515

>try timestop it jams
>Midori dies
>bear atttacks us. forced to use sword
>timestop kicks in super curroption/grief insues
>sword murder everything

I'd be ok with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:46 No.20544527

With all this debating, we may get Chikuwa'd.

I can see it now, a non-quest related discussion thread, and a million voices arguing whether to ditch the golden sword or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:47 No.20544530

>>20544400
>>20544417
>>20544420
>>20544460

Too lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:47 No.20544532

>>20544457
>>20544502

It's true, you can do Better than that. You couldn't be Faster on the uptake though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:48 No.20544538

Waiting for deculture to post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:48 No.20544545

>>20544483

Well, yes.

Deconstruction does not form entertainment unless subsequently reconstructed. It's just an examination of the workings and mechanics of a given form.

Hell, talking about a show as "a deconstruction" is kinda misleading anyway. It's evident that deconstruction has OCCURRED, prior to it's creation, but without the creators subsequently going "and having now worked this out, we can do This Different Thing", there is nothing entertaining there, it's just how "Form/Genre X works".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:49 No.20544553
File: 1346438978907.jpg-(72 KB, 500x375, 1324012613217[1].jpg)

OP WILL SURELY DELIVER

>>20544538

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:50 No.20544569

>>20544538

Hmmm. Are any of you writefags cool enough dudes to tackle "Waiting for Deculture"? It's one of the only constants in the threads thus far.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:50 No.20544571

>>20544553

>Using a bear image macro

I see what you're doing there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:51 No.20544581

>>20544569
I could just post one of my stories from my twitter account. Is that cool enough?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:52 No.20544589

>>20544571
Just bear with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:52 No.20544595

>>20544581
And no, I'm still working on that SOL Bear Hunt, so don't ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:53 No.20544603

>>20544581

Ugh, I guess. God, you expend time and effort making cool shit for us, and you expect us not to be fussy. Attention whore.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:54 No.20544610

>>20544589

I bearly have the patience to wait for Decu's posts in eager anticipation, I have none for your puns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:57 No.20544636

>You now realise that the last Deculture post was over an hour ago.

He's not coming back guys.

So, do you think I should go and play Sleeping Dogs or conqure Western Europe as Mazovia in EU3?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:57 No.20544637

>>20544581

Are they smutty stories?

(Please be smutty stories.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:57 No.20544645

>>20544636
Play sleeping dogs
It isn't half bad and I just despite EU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)14:59 No.20544657

>>20544637
Or smutty pictures from pixiv

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:00 No.20544673

>>20544603
http://sharetext.org/5ao4
http://sharetext.org/ENMD

Something quick and funny for you. Otherwise...

http://sharetext.org/ENA8

>>20544637
I have exactly 1 (one) smut story for you: http://sharetext.org/EYUQ

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)15:01 No.20544691

>>20544032 >>20544021 >>20544007

No time. No time to worry about corruption. No time to worry about how it may reduce you to a drooling, black-eyed, snarling monstrosity the longer you hold it, the longer you think about using it. You have no time for rationality, no time for second thoughts, and certainly no time for regrets.

You launch yourself at the bear as you clumsily reverse your grip on the thrice-damned pigsticker of Kirika's - and you grit your teeth as you shove your right arm, shield and all, into the roaring bear's mouth.

There's a horrific crash of enamel digging into polished metal as the rabid Ursus Maritimus tries its level best to bite into the Shield-shaped treat it's just been forced to fellate. It's just too bad that you forced the Shield into its mouth lengthwise, the shield's entire width preventing it from fully closing its jaw on your arm and making a snack of it.

You take advantage of the split-second moment of confusion and helplessness as you quickly and brutally disembowel the bear. Stabbing the great furry bastard right in its gut, before sawing the blade back and forth in quick workmanlike cuts upward and then to the side. The beast begins to trash and howl and claw at you as you start carving its insides as it stands on its own two feet - but you ignore the deep, jagged cuts its claws make on your back and arms as you stubbornly hold onto it, all the while murdering it while it stood.

It's only until you hear - and then see - its intestines fall out in thick, wormish ropes slick with gore that you finally kick off of the slaughtered creature - and it falls back, lifeless, its entire front slashed open and torn out, just like its victims.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:01 No.20544692

>>20544657
I vote for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:02 No.20544695

>>20544673

AHHHHHHHH!!!

Its that story where Kharn rapes us.
Imagine if if Deculture actually tries it in the quest, /tg/ would go crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:04 No.20544722

>>20544645
Yeah I think you're right, I got it today and it's the limited edition so I should really give it a spin. Besides that, Mazovia isn't really challenging enough to play as.

OK guys, remember: we have MiG's and a giant robot to call on. Don't let Midori die! Limbs can be replaced. That is all, good luck and godspeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:05 No.20544734

>>20544695
Whoa, you've read it before!

Yeah, if Deculture does it, /tg/ would flip a lid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:05 No.20544740

>>20544691

Time to drop that shit like it was on fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:06 No.20544754

>>20544673

Ooh, stuff I haven't read. Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:06 No.20544758

>>20544740
Too late, the durptards have sealed us into killing everyone in the area now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:07 No.20544767

>>20544740
Too late for that. Now that sword fully corrupts us and we kill erryone. BAD END TIME.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:08 No.20544781

>>20544758
>>20544767

your tears are delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:08 No.20544786

Just...how many people is in this thread? its like all /tg/ is here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:08 No.20544787

>>20544758
>>20544767
Hopefully (I stretch this word out like a prayer) we won't be locked into bad end.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)15:09 No.20544798

>>20544758
Oh boy, time for more "things aren't going how I want them to" arguments & name calling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:09 No.20544799

>>20544787
This is noir. All ends are bad. You just pick the flavor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:09 No.20544800

>>20544758
It's noir. The character means well, fucks up, and everything goes to shit until the climax of the story. Let the noir flow through you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:10 No.20544804

>>20544767
>>20544758

We had no other choice, the bear was about to chop Midori.
We just have to wait if we really have reached the bad end.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)15:10 No.20544808

>>20544691

You look down on your victim, barely breathing hard, barely feeling the sting of the many cuts your victim had gouged out of your flesh, through your uniform. You barely even take notice of the green-haired whelp screaming your name as she grabs your arm, begging you to drop the sword, to come back to her.

You only notice the remaining bears as they warily circle the both of you, now. You only notice the two Magical Girls trying to kill each other at the edge of the clearing. The cursed one clearly having the upper hand, here, despite her broken form. Despite her heretical form.

A few more moments, and it's then that the brilliant one breaks away from the clinch - clutching a grievous wound to her side. Her inferior weapon, a silver plaything, is riddled scratches and gouges, from the broken one's beastly weapon. She is hobbling back into the forest, leaving a blood trail, trying to escape.

"WHAT ARE YOU DOING, HERETIC?" You hear the broken one shout, chilling laughter in her voice. "DO NOT RUN AWAY! COME, WE HAVE MORE TO TALK ABOUT!" She tries to give chase, but is hobbling - each step causing her to limp, sparks flying from one of her curiously-made legs.

You lick your bloodied lips at the thought of ripping her heart from her body and devouring it.

What do you do?

[]Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not.
[]Hunt the broken one. While more dangerous, her heart is purer. Her flesh will taste better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:10 No.20544811

>>20544781
Meh this quest needed it anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:12 No.20544822

>>20544808
>Third Option KILL ERRYTHING.
I actually wanna see this now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:12 No.20544825

>>20544673

Posting smut has summoned Deculture!

Hooray! Although now I have to figure out how to save the day despite having a boner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:12 No.20544828

>>20544808

DROP. SWORD.
DROPSWORDDROPSWORDDROPSWORD.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)15:12 No.20544831

>>20544808
The brilliant one threatened our subordinate. She must die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:13 No.20544836

>>20544808
>[]Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not.
Mirai is the one causing these problems, end her. Ditching the sword, use a gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:13 No.20544838

>>20544808
Wow! Using the golden weapon was a bad idea.

Who knew?

Kill magical bear girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:13 No.20544842

>>20544808
[]Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not.

The broken one is crippled and cannot run. The brilliant one is fleeing at speed. We can hunt the broken one later, she won't go anywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:13 No.20544845

>>20544808
[x]Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not.

Get the job done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:14 No.20544850

>>20544808
I feel this is appropriate now: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F-qI4nFDod0

[x]Hunt the broken one. While more dangerous, her heart is purer. Her flesh will taste better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:14 No.20544851

>>20544808
fuck, which one is which?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:14 No.20544857

>>20544828
Or, failing this.
[X]Hunt the brilliant one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:14 No.20544858

>>20544808
Might as well [X] Hunt the brilliant one, sort our shit out and kill someone we meant to kill

Although attacking Kharn could end in her bitchslapping us out of this

Or free [X] toss the golden pigsticker we decided to be a retard and use

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:15 No.20544866

>>20544808

[]Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not.

Survival of the fittest. We can deal with the heretical abomination later. For now, we drink the bright ones blood so that we can whet our appetite for the main course. A little sideshow before we cut to the heart of the matter...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:15 No.20544868

>>20544850
Changing vote to first option.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)15:16 No.20544882

>>20544851
Brilliqnt is Mirai, Broken is Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:16 No.20544883

Hunt the brilliant one.

On a side note, as a proponent of more NOIR! and using the sword I didn't expect things to turn quite this psychotic this quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:16 No.20544884
File: 1346440595141.png-(34 KB, 324x348, myface932.png)

>>20544808

>JWHQBKJDHBQWDKJB!LD

[x]Realize that it'd be more hilarious for your sense of sadism to instead pull out a long rifle and use it to leg the brilliant one, thus letting the broken one catch up to her. You'd have to drop the sword to do it, but it'd be a totally bloodthirsty and sadistic end result!!!!!

>Long shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:16 No.20544889

>>20544808
Time to slaughter everything. YAY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:17 No.20544896

>>20544808
hunt brilliant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:18 No.20544902

>>20544808

Get rid of the sword.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)15:18 No.20544904

Going after Kharn while she's enraged and we're possessed sounds like a sure fire way to get killed.

Go after Mirai. Hopefully seeing Murderface chasing after her prey like a bat out of hell will shock Kharn and calm her down enough that she knocks some sense into Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:18 No.20544907

>>20544808
>[x] Neither. Drop the sword.

Third option is the only option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:18 No.20544911

>>20544883
Like i said ONE CUT = Us turning into Kirika 2.0.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:18 No.20544920

>>20544808
[x]Hunt both. a shame wasting such an abundant banquet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:19 No.20544929

>>20544883

Same. I figured we might have issues, but I was hoping that it wouldn't escalate quite this fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:20 No.20544938

>>20544808

>[x]Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not.

But not with this golden man-claw we hold. We must use our bare hands to squeeze the life out of her, else the taste will be tarnished.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:20 No.20544939

>>20544808
[x] drop the fucking sword, because as much as we've fuxked up our life, it was through our own choices, and we will not be controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:21 No.20544951

>>20544929
>>20544883
>I knew it was a terrible idea but did it anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:21 No.20544953

>>20544929

It seems to vary depending on the level of stress and how chaotic the combat conditions are around us. But at the same time, it also fluctuates. We can come down from this if we really try!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:21 No.20544954

Okay. Important safety note for future reference!

We DO NOT use golden weapons until we have found out if that 50/50 shot on preventing us from going batshit actually works or not.

DO NOT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:21 No.20544956

>>20544883
Congratulations you are officially a retard.
Anyone who did not see it coming miles away is the same

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:21 No.20544959

>>20544808

>drop it drop it drop it drop it DROP IT!
>remember that nightmare!
>ANYTHING! SDJSDHDSAS

i don't like this turn of event please make it go away!

but if this is going to happen than we might as well:

[]Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not.

and be a little bit helpful while bungee jumping down the bridge of sanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:21 No.20544961

>>20544929
SO this proves that sword = 1000% corruption, while the gun and gauntlets dont. Huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:22 No.20544971

>>20544884

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:22 No.20544978

>>20544691

[x]Brilliant one. But this sword isn't our thing. We should ditch it in favor of a gun.

>Roll the dice on not getting the goddamn DE, though.

>> ☐ **D** 08/31/12(Fri)15:23 No.20544982

Those suggesting dropping the sword:
This is the sword thinking.
It thirsts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:23 No.20544989

>>20544954
>>20544959
There isnt a chance in hell of us coming out of this alive without having gone full FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.
Pinky would be so proud/disappoint.
Also since Midori is fucking with us she wont survive this anyways. SO yay that was a waste of fucking time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:24 No.20544990

>>20544961

See:

>>20544953

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:24 No.20544992

>>20544808

Drop the Sword, or otherwise go after the remaining bears.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)15:25 No.20545005

>>20544961
Havent used the bangles yet though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:25 No.20545006

>>20544850
How about this?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uQ9tbIApWrs

>A quick look at the weapon confirms it's not a golden blade - rather, it is an ornate silver one, with brass gilding. It's wide enough to function as sword and shield at the same time.

>A few more moments, and it's then that the brilliant one breaks away from the clinch - clutching a grievous wound to her side. Her inferior weapon, a silver plaything, is riddled scratches and gouges, from the broken one's beastly weapon. She is hobbling back into the forest, leaving a blood trail, trying to escape.

The brilliant one is Mirai.
>[x]Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not. However we will not sully our perfect blade with her blood. Take the rifle given to us for hunting animals, and let her die like an animal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:26 No.20545019

[]Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not.

we wil consume her heart and gain her power to summon bears!
also leave the skull for kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:28 No.20545046

[x]Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not.

Damage control is go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:29 No.20545056
File: 1346441380779.jpg-(93 KB, 450x338, 123591981678.jpg)

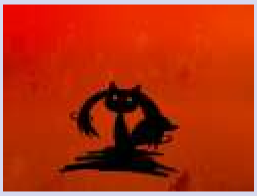

[x]Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not.

THROW SWORD! NAIL HER TO A FUCKING TREE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:30 No.20545066

>>20545046
>Damage control
Your funny. I kill you last.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:30 No.20545069

>>20544808
drop the sword

drop the SWORD

DROP THE SWORD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:30 No.20545070

>>20544808
[X] Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not.

Do not go after Kharn.

Actually drop the stupid sword, grab a rifle and blow out the brilliant one's knees from a distance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:32 No.20545085

>>20544808

[x]Hunt the brilliant one. Her blood is pure, even if her heart is not.

With any luck we'll come back to our senses before taking her skull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:32 No.20545088

>>20545056

this suggestion has merit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:33 No.20545089

Out of curiosity, could anyone here make some Doom Homu macros in the spirit of Doom Paul? That feels kinda relevant right about now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:34 No.20545106

I love how everyone is trying to trick the sword into being dropped. At this point the sword is US and WE are the sword. Someone else has to get it away from us. THAT aint happening without us dying or slaughtering everyone we love.

I wish i could find the popcorn.gif , this trainwreck is hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:35 No.20545108

>>20544808
Also this:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&list=PL96BED409B6841D6D&v=iJuQaMZOuPk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:35 No.20545110

>>20545089
Doom Paul? I think I know what you mean, but could you confirm it please?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)15:37 No.20545140

>>20544842 >>20544836 >>20544831

The brilliant one. Yes. No quarrel with the broken one, she is a comrade. A friend. No, more than that. She is a part of you, a part of yourself that you're hanging onto very admirably.

It's commendable, really, how your kind refuses to let go of the things they very well should.

[Sempai! Sempai, please listen to me! SEMPAI! PLEASE, LET GO OF THE SWORD!]

You ...you do not wish to see the broken one hurt. You will not hunt her, you will not sup from her wounds, you will not taste her flesh. You are sure of this. Perfectly sure, even with her propensity for betrayal.

The brilliant one. Yes, she must die.

[SEMPAI!]

You should shut up whoever's shouting at you. She is getting bothersome.

No? Why not? Her screams were fine, earlier. Full of fear and disebelief. But it is just getting annoying, now. She is disappointed. She no longer trusts you. It'll only take a second to slit her throat. No more voice.

...No. Don't fight back, Murderface.

We're having so much fun together, aren't we?

[]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.
[]...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:39 No.20545153

>>20545140
[X]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.

I ain't killin my green waifu for you or anyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:39 No.20545154
File: 1346441946270.gif-(568 KB, 200x136, Popcorn time.gif)

>>20545106
Personally I think we shouldn't go near either Kharn or the other one, and instead stay with Midori.

But good luck getting the rest of the anons to look past the options they're given and try to come up with an alternative. Not that there's anything wrong with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:39 No.20545155

>>20545140
GET OUTTA MA HEAD KIRIKA

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/31/12(Fri)15:39 No.20545158
File: 1346441964737.jpg-(515 KB, 1000x750, PuellaMagi_Homura-mercy.jpg)

>>20544808
[x} Fight the corruption. Regain control.
THROW THAT FUCKING SWORD AWAY.

(then pick up a normal gun and cap Mirai's ass)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:39 No.20545162

>>20545140
[x]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.

Don't kill Midori dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:39 No.20545163

>>20545140
>[]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.

Kind of an obvious choice really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:39 No.20545165

rolled 13 = 13

>>20545140
[]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.

Rolling will save

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:40 No.20545167

>>20545140
Who the fuck invited Kirika, get her outta there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:40 No.20545168

>>20545140

[]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.

>ffffffffffffffffffffffff

bitch i'm losing my regret for getting you gibbed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:40 No.20545171

>>20545140
>[X]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:40 No.20545172

>>20545140
[x]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.

Fuck you. I'm an alcoholic painkiller addicted waste of a body, but I'm not letting you take over. Get out of my mind.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)15:40 No.20545174

>>20545140
Fuck off, Kirika. You're Already Dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:40 No.20545175

>>20545140
>>20545140

>[x]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.

NO BREAKS ON THE SELF-IMPROVEMENT TRAIN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:40 No.20545176

>>20545140
>......
There is no other way forward at this point. And Midori is very dead either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:40 No.20545178

>>20545140
[x] Get the fuck out of my head Kirika. You always were a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:40 No.20545179

rolled 54 = 54

[x]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.

We
are
in

CONTROL!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:40 No.20545181

>>20545140

[]...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:41 No.20545183

>>20545140

Bitch get your fucking crazy psycho bullshit OUT OF MY BRAIN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:41 No.20545187

Did we ever brief Midori on gold weapons? She's obviously freaking out but I don't remember when we ever told her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:41 No.20545190

>>20545187

Fairly sure we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:42 No.20545193

>>20545172

it may be a body destroyed by alcohol and painkillers but it is OURS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:42 No.20545198

>>20545165
Not bad. If we still had the +5 modifier for being drunk, we would have been able to resist killing Midori.

Shame, that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:42 No.20545202

>>20545110
Well, I don't have any saved, but they're the pictures of Ron Paul, normally his head, except extremely discolored and with some kind of ominous text like
>You could have prevented it

Sometimes accompanied with fire.
Oh, Google knows what I mean.
https://www.google.com/search?q=doom+paul&oe=utf-8&aq=t&rls=org.mozilla:en-US:official&amp;client=firefox-a&um=1&ie=UTF-8&hl=en&tbm=isch&source=og&sa=N&tab=wi&amp;ei=jRNBUKrNG-6GyQH80oDwAw&biw=1600&bih=704&sei=kBNBUPqTOMGNyAGnqYCgCA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:42 No.20545207
File: 1346442173667.jpg-(27 KB, 475x272, 1309555966369.jpg)

>>20545140
[x]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.
[x] Throw sword at fleeing Little Miss Sunshine
[x] Nail her to a Tree
[x] Rip off arms and legs
[x] Let her hang there for her own bears to devour her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:42 No.20545209

>>20545140
[X]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.

Get out of my head you miserable lunatic cunt. I may be a broken crazy shell of a human being, but I'm still better than you and I am not going to hurt one of the few people who is nice to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:43 No.20545213

>>20545140

>[x]You died on that night Kirika. Go back to that part of hell reserved for our kind. I am going this my way.
>Pin her to a tree, let her experience the same fate she inflicted on others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:43 No.20545214

So... does this mean that if/when we use the Golden Gauntlets, we'll become some sorta Magical Girl version of Blacker Baron?

Or if we manage to gain control and master it, Black Dynamite?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:43 No.20545221

>>20545140
<[x]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.
Kirika plz go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:44 No.20545224

>>20545140
>Offering /tg/ a Bullshit way out after they fucked themselves royally.
Im actually kind of disappointed Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:44 No.20545226

>>20545214

Presumably more whoever they originally got handed to.

I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:44 No.20545228

[X]Get...get the fuck out of my head, Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:44 No.20545233

>>20545214
I'm all for a swag Murderface.
Look Pimpin'!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:45 No.20545242

>>20545214
....

Damn it anon why do you tempt me?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)15:45 No.20545243

>>20545214
Or will it be the so far nameless girl he took them off of?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)15:46 No.20545257

Evict Kirika from mindspace. Chiaki's messed up enough without Kirika in there too, goddammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:46 No.20545261

>>20545224
It's not a bullshit way out, that would be if we were just about to kill Midori or Kharn or what ever and then at the VERY LAST moment had the choice to abstain.

Then it would be both bullshit and cliché.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:47 No.20545278

>>20545224
BAWWWWWWWWWWWWW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:49 No.20545288

>>20545243
>>20545243

How about both?

Although I think that an axe-crazy yet hilariously blaxploitation-esque Murderface would be a bit too out there for this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:49 No.20545289

[ ] Focus on love of WHISKEY PANCAKES to evict the bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:50 No.20545298
File: 1346442612650.jpg-(40 KB, 555x448, why_we_cant_have_nice_things.jpg)

THIS IS WHY
WE CAN'T HAVE
NICE THINGS

>>20545224
>A BLOO BLOO BLOO Y U NO MAEK UR STORY AS I WANT U 2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:51 No.20545316

>>20545288

Murderface Experience Drawfag reporting. You motherfuckers.

This isn't going to leave me alone until I have drawn it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:52 No.20545321

>>20545316
Will she have an afro?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:53 No.20545331

>>20545261
Sadly yes it is. Deculture stated as soon as we grabbed the sword that we suddenly and out of nowhere gained a DEEP desire to kill things. This i can only assume from our behavior is NOT NORMAL. But /tg/ went ahead and saved Midori with the sword. And then when the sword fucked us up /tg/ started crying like a schoolkid whom realised hes about to lose his lunch money cause he did some stupid on the playground. Deculture caved and gave us a way out. Seems bad to me bro.
>>20545278
Yes,yes your tears are delicious. Than you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:54 No.20545340
File: 1346442860502.jpg-(30 KB, 569x695, gilius-thunderhead.jpg)

>>20545288
>golden weapons
>axe-crazy

Pic fucking related.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)15:54 No.20545343

>>20545316

Sir, your Murderface Experience drawing was amazing. If you do this, I will grant you my firstborn child or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:55 No.20545352

>>20545316
Be sure to listen to both of these songs for inspiration. Actually just listen to both Madworld's and Anarchy Reign's soundtracks as they are awesome.

Look Pimpin'
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sfgUfqeSxg8

Days of Old
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8PtAcuBS5B4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:56 No.20545361
File: 1346442976620.jpg-(915 KB, 1920x1357, The.Black.Baron.full.544096.jpg)

>>20545321

No, but she will have a pimpin' hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:57 No.20545365

>>20545352

I actually spent about 90% of the time I was working on the Murderface Experience listening to Ain't That Funny on repeat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)15:58 No.20545383

>>20545365
Classy, one of my favorite songs from that soundtrack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:05 No.20545446

>>20545331
Very well then, what would your alternative be?

The last time Chiaki went full FOFA she didn't get a chance to stop (IIRC) but she also didn't target any of her allies (or consider targeting them, rather). As such, I think this is just the gradual progression of the madness seeping into Homura, which is at about 66% now. Kilgore and Kiraka both killed several people before they went (even more) crazy and their eyes turned black, so it stands to reason that since we've killed a few with golden weapons we're getting nearly there.

But go ahead and tell about how you know everything about writing n' shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:05 No.20545447

>>20545343

Dealing with black market human traffikers is too much time which I could be using to draw. Just sell it and send me the cash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:07 No.20545464

>>20545446
Not to mention Kirika spent a lot of time talking to pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:12 No.20545522

Murderface Experience drawfag, do you have a gallery somewhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:13 No.20545531

>>20545522

Used to. Died in a php related hosting cockup with Gallery2's autoupdater. I do have a shitty portfolio site at icff.net, but it's not really got all that much actual art up there.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)16:14 No.20545541

>>20545172 >>20545158 >>20545153

This is hilarious. What makes you think you're strong enough to survive this little fetch quest our pink lady's sent you on?

You had to rely on a CHILD to kill me, Murderface. What does that say about you, hmm? Making a fourteen-year-old do her dirty work for her? Not really Warmaster material, if I do say so myself.

Just give it up. It's much easier if you do. You're not the first to fall for it - and you won't be the last, either. Why fight it when it's going to be an inevitability instead?

Well. You're stubborn. That's probably your only redeeming quality. Fine, go play around - it's not like you'll have a choice next time. You're just as corrupted as we are - and you'll be joining us, just like the rest.

. . .

"You stupid bitch." You hoarsely rasp through a throat that feels like you've just been throwing up battery acid for the last four hours - and you find yourself on your knees, a puddle of dried, crusted blood soaking into the snow below you. Muramasa lying a few metres away from you, its mirror-like blade stained a slight pink from all the blood it's been slaking itself on. "...Do that again, and I'll kill you a second time."

You growl this out to the empty air, expecting the dead to spit it back at you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:16 No.20545559

>>20545446
My alternative? Let the trainwreck happen.
Deculture isnt a bad GM. Hes probably done this before. So how does he respond to a player practically killing themselves? I guess its this way.
>>20545464
Pinky is always FAR more focused on us than anyone else as far as we know. We've spent a good deal of time with her too. The fact that we have a Golden Gun speaks to that. Im honestly surprised we havent seen her show up yet. This seems like the kind of thing she jump at the chance to fuck up.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)16:16 No.20545560

>>20545541

No response. Whatever that was - whatever it had been, speaking in Kirika's voice - it's gone now, gone back wherever it came from.

Good. Good. For fuck's sake, that voice of hers never really left you after her retirement. The mere thought of it made you physically ill - and it's in full effect now, especially after she almost just made you kill your former partner.

It's only then that you finally realize that something is clasping you around your waist, hugging you close, shivering all the while, kneeling on the same snow-packed ground as you. You blink wearily as your eyes focus, and you see your subordinate latched onto you like her life depends on it.

It's also then that you see the long, bloody gouges on her arms, as if something had tried to cut their way out of her grasp.

"N-not leaving sempai," You hear Midori's pain-choked sob, the girl's cries muffledby your bloody and tattered uniform. N-no matter what happens, I'm not letting go..."

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:18 No.20545572

>>20545560
Hugging is the only reasonable option. Hug her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:18 No.20545577

>>20545560

We need to find out what the situation is. Hugging is all very nice, but not if we are about to be eaten by a bear.

Has Kharn taken that skull?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:19 No.20545582

>>20545560
Rack another gun into hand.

Assess situation, what is Kharn's status? And the Bears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:19 No.20545585

>>20545560
cry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:20 No.20545592

>>20545560
Holy fuck I'm liking Midori.

Assess the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:20 No.20545595
File: 1346444437362.jpg-(110 KB, 910x770, rwhsdnvas3.jpg)

>>20545140

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:21 No.20545606

>>20545560

>pat Midori's head
>"Guess you saved me this time." In typical dead-pan tone
>give a thin, shaky smile
>collapse from blood-loss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:21 No.20545607

>>20545577
We've been kneeling on the ground not moving for several seconds, and have not been eaten by bears. Mirai is in retreat. I think it's fair to say we're safe for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:22 No.20545613

>>20545560
off with her head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:23 No.20545624

>>20545560

It's a stressful situation, so we go back to basics.

Professional mode activate!

Assess the situation, whilst grabbing another gun. Make sure we're not about to be bearied.

Oh, and pat Midori on the back awkwardly with the free hand, and whisper to her "Thank you for watching my back"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:23 No.20545629

>>20545560
Grab the fucking first firearm that is near you and snipe the fleeing bitch. There is a time for hugging and headpatting but that time clearly isnt now!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)16:23 No.20545631

>>20545560
Hair ruffle. "Alright, Midori. I'm… myself again. What've I missed while I was… out?"
Also tell her to keep herself safe now, whatever she must to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:23 No.20545632

>>20545560
Rack another weapon out of our shield and see where the bears and Mirai have gone to.
Place a hand on Midori's head.
"I'm back, Midori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:24 No.20545635

>>20545560
It's okay Midori, I'm back. Thank you.

Assess the situation, determine Mirai's location, acquire a firearm, preferably a rifle, from our shield if necessary.
Murderize the fuck out of Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:24 No.20545636

>>20545560

asses situation, hungry bears surround us still?

was Midori injured by the bear mauling her gun or did we afflict those wounds while trying to go kill brilliant bitch over yonder?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)16:25 No.20545658

Thank Midori profusely and reassure her that everything is fine now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:28 No.20545679

>>20545632

Seconding the professional response, assuming we can stay conscious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:30 No.20545692

>>20545331

Have you ever stopped to consider that the golden weapons aren't like a light switch, and that there's still some wiggle room in how much control we can maintain depending on the circumstances? We managed to avoid blowing Sayaka's brains out, after all. Thinking that taking the sword is INSTANT GAME OVER despite there being no proof of this, and then when that ends up NOT being the case, claiming that he MEANT to give us a game over but then changed his mind at the last minute, is kind of stretching your assumptions a little.

Keep in mind we're supposed to be collecting twenty of these things, as the plot goes on our chances of getting stuck with one are going to grow from here. If a lot of the weapons will dead end us upon use, this is going to be a short fuckin' quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:31 No.20545705

>>20545692
>this will be one fuckin' short quest.

I... I think you're onto something, anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:32 No.20545710

>>20545636
We were slowly cutting our way through her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)16:32 No.20545713

>>20545679

So a: "Midori? Midori! I'm fine now! What's the situation?!" followed by thanks when things hace calmed down and there's no more danger of getting nom'd by bears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:32 No.20545716

>>20545560

[x]Get out the first non-gold gun we can find, pat Midori's head, say "Cuddling's for after hours, kid, let's move." and book it the way Mirai and the bitch went.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:33 No.20545721

So, doesn't this incident imply that, in the case Chiaki kicks the bucket, she can just possess whoever wields the golden deagle? Because I'm getting ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:33 No.20545728

>>20545705

>Pornography flashback

I didn't mean that kind of fuckin'!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:34 No.20545738

>>20545721

That'd be a pretty creative way to have extra lives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:35 No.20545741

>>20545560
Wait, don't the Golden Weapons leave permanently scarring wounds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:35 No.20545747

>>20545741

She's got her feet, doesn't she? We've got our arm, don't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:36 No.20545755

>>20545728
Too late, Mortal. I have been inspired through my libido and misunderstanding to write another glorified fapfic.

...

Yes. Perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:36 No.20545760

>>20545692
But keep in mind it gets harder to resist each time.

It isn't an instant GAME OVER, but we get closer and closer to a bad end everytime we so much as hold one of those Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:37 No.20545769

"What happened?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:37 No.20545774

>>20545741

Well, the Katawa Shoujo people got a boner for her when she was in an injured state before..... Maybe she'll move up on the Waifu scale.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:37 No.20545775

>>20545747
Counterpoint: Kyoko's eye.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)16:38 No.20545778

>>20545741

If you're referring to Kyouko's eye, that was done before Kirika got a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:38 No.20545786

>>20545760

Yeah, I meant to imply that, I was just trying to explain that to the anon who thought we actually DID just game over there and started whining when it didn't happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:39 No.20545791

So what happens when we duel wield the sword and our deagle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:40 No.20545800

>>20545791

EVERYONE IS FUCKED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:40 No.20545804

>>20545791
Twice the crazy, twice the fun. Twice the traumatizing poor Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:41 No.20545807

>>20545791
No survivors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:41 No.20545813
File: 1346445709264.png-(55 KB, 214x614, 1291029171048.png)

>>20545560

Well.. maybe its just me but I think Midori turned out pretty well and we avoided Iori 2.0.
Hell, she even apologized herself for bothering us with that shit and if you take the scene right now into consideration I think she earned herself a round of Soulgem-Licking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:41 No.20545814

>>20545791
Kirika whispers in one ear Pinky in the other and we go double insane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:42 No.20545818
File: 1346445758149.gif-(589 KB, 265x181, total destruction.gif)

>>20545791
Something along the lines of this but with more bloody, bodies, maniacal insane laughter and Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:42 No.20545820

>>20545791
Hey, wait a second.

The Golden Bracers alter their size to fit us....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:43 No.20545829

>>20545692
Which is why we need to avoid using them at all cost. EVERYTHING that has been shown to us about these weapons has told us that they dont take long to drive you from semi-sane Magical girl to FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS!!!!!!!!!!!! Hell QB told us a few threads back Kirikas levels of corruption went from ~11% to near 100% moments after she received the sword. MOMENTS. Not days, not weeks, mere second after she touched it. It probably took Kilgore a little longer because he was not magical, and the gauntlets werent made for him. Hell we ALMOST KILLED some when we got MAD with one in our hand. Thses things are NOT worth the cost of using them, and the way they have been talked about, they ARE a BAD END if we use it for more than 3 seconds. Hell the whole reason we are in Siberia right now is to try and find a way to make it corrupt us less. But this is before that. And /tg/ made the mistake of using the weapon to kill something before we got there.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)16:47 No.20545867

>>20545818
>that .gif
Haha what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:50 No.20545887

>>20545813

Given the genre and how dangerous things are in general(including the danger posed by, erm, ourselves) we should probably avoid getting romantic with our partners.

Also, just going for the friends-with-benefit hedonism route wouldn't be a good idea either when it comes to her at least, because Midori's soft enough to really not do well psychologically with those mixed signals. And even if she thinks she can handle friends with benefits, she might not be able to at all and things will turn out bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:51 No.20545893

>>20545867
Seto no Hanayome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:51 No.20545897

>>20545893

One of the very few genuinely funny japanese comedies!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)16:52 No.20545901

>>20545631 >>20545624 >>20545577

You hold yourself perfectly still for a moment, trying to fight back a wave of nausea you're pretty sure is from blood loss - and it's then that you move to carefully extract yourself from Midori's grasp, murmuring to the desperate girl that you're...back, now, wherever you came from. You're not going to do anything weird any longer. The danger has passed.

If anything, she only wraps herself tighter around you, as if absolutely unable to take that risk, that chance that you may not be telling the truth. You try again, a bit more firmly this time, and it's then that she finally lets you get back onto your feet - but she does not let go of your arm, her fingers curled around what's left of your sleeve.

You refrain from saying anything else as you ignore the luster of the Muramasa a few feet away - and a quick racking of the Shield nets you a Glock 17 with an extended magazine. it's a fully-automatic one, from what you can see - and you carefully, slowly, pan the firearm around you.

The bears are gone. What's left of them are...well, lying in pieces around the clearing. Mostly your handiwork and Midori's, with some help from Kharn. The forest itself is quiet; not even the telltale roar of Malal to break the silence.

You offer your bloodied arm to Midori to hug tighter to herself - and it's then that you try to raise your former partner on her frequency.

You murmur her name into the dead, static-laden channels a few times before you get a response. An exhausted-sounding response, but one nonetheless.

"Murderface? You are still alive?" A guffaw. "Then truly we are reunited! I was dreading that you have gone much too soft, and fell prey to the Enemy!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:52 No.20545902

>>20545887
She also openly admitted to being in love with us a few minutes ago. So the friends with benefits wouldn't work well at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:56 No.20545927

Anyone want to bet the enemy is Pinky?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)16:56 No.20545932

>>20545901

You refrain from mentioning that it almost came to that. Instead, you ask her where she is, so you can link up and get the hell out of here.

"Up further north from the clearing. ...Hnn. You are in right path, I think. Just go straight." A sigh from Kharn, and then another laugh. "This has been a bothersome day, but it has seen me with yet another addition to my collection. Another one for my throne - but haha, who makes a throne out of skulls, Murderface? It does not sound stable at all, and you need quite a lot to even make the simplest stool! Plus, comfort! How can you sit with all those face bones digging into your back, into your ass!"

...Ah. So that's why the bears are gone.

You congratulate her on her new acquisition, and you share that you'll be making your way shortly to her. She agrees, saying that she won't be going anywhere for a while - and it's then that she cuts the connection off.

"I...sempai, I thought I was going to lose you..." Midori murmurs brokenly, clutching your arm tighter. "I...I didn't know what to do, except to hold on..."

You have no reply to that, you find.

You can only thank her, for now. Anything else stills feels much too unfamiliar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)16:59 No.20545954
File: 1346446740557.jpg-(3 KB, 126x97, 1271033388820.jpg)

>>20545887
>>20545902

..Huh? I never even suggested to have sex with her. Just to lick her Soulgem for a job well-done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:02 No.20545998

>>20545954
Yeah, we can do that.

Unlike the crazy tongue trick Midori... somehow knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:03 No.20546004
File: 1346446994479.jpg-(74 KB, 400x300, justdumb39569.jpg)

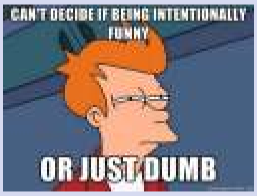
CAN'T DECIDE IF BEING INTENTIONALLY FUNNY
OR JUST DUMB

>>20545954

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:03 No.20546006

>>20545954
Why do you think /tg/ is so pissed off about the whole sword thing? Cuz Anon wants to waifu Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:03 No.20546013
File: 1346447033528.gif-(1.49 MB, 250x168, disbelieving stare.gif)

>>20545954
... you do know what licking a soulgem basically is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:04 No.20546024

>>20546006
Shit yeah I do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:05 No.20546033

>>20545954
>lick soulgem
>not sex
indeed. its more than sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:05 No.20546036

>>20546006
Kharn >>> Midori

If this was an argument, you would be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:06 No.20546051

>>20546006

I'd rather mend fences with Iori myself. Who gives a shit about waifu'ing?? The Dame usually ends up dead or put on a plane/train/ship in noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:07 No.20546059

>>20546006
No. No wafius, wafius are bad.

They will only get hurt by us ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:07 No.20546069

>>20546051
>Who gives a shit about waifu'ing??
Fa/tg/uys with hormonal imbalance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:09 No.20546079

>>20546036
Mami+Kharn+Midori >>>>>>>> Kharn

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/31/12(Fri)17:09 No.20546090
File: 1346447382298.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

Alright, I can't really type anymore. D:

We'll have to pause for now!

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:10 No.20546097

Do I smell Chikuwa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:10 No.20546103

>>20546051

Even if one hates the whole concept of potential waifus, we should mend fences with Iori sometime just because it's the right thing to do, at the very least. Besides, we might end up working around her again when we go back so at least it'd be nice if we could be civil, if not friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:10 No.20546104

Hey, I just thought of something.

>It's then that the Incubator nods. "Which brings me to my next point. Matsuda, you're right. These things ARE dangerous, and they do corrupt. I would say, given the limited information I have now, that the golden sword itself may have corrupted Kirika. I've been looking at her Soul Gem readings for the past month. Her gem was past the point of recovery, and she had never used a grief seed ever since she registered the sword as her personal weapon. She should have expired long ago, but yet we know how she was when you retired her."

With Kirika somehow coming back from the dead to taunt us in our mind.
Does that mean the Muramasa has become the new housing for Kirika's soul? Do the golden weapons take the victims souls from their soul gems and place it in themselves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:10 No.20546111

>>20546090
Goodnight Deculture! Sleep well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:10 No.20546115

>>20546090
Thanks for the thread, Deculture.

Now get some sleep before you collapse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:11 No.20546117

I can finally sleep
Goodnight tg
Deculture, you both are awesome beyond words and a bastard for keeping me up so late the sun is nearly coming up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:11 No.20546119

>>20546103

Exactly my point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:11 No.20546121

>>20546090

Thanks for the game! Do more art next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:11 No.20546130
File: 1346447495495.jpg-(273 KB, 563x800, 11615.jpg)

>>20546090

Thank you for staying up so late to run the quest, Deculture!
You're the best.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)17:12 No.20546135

>>20546090

Thank you! Thread was awesome! My favorite thread since Pinky accosting Chiaki on the plane!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:12 No.20546137

>>20546090
Great session as always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:12 No.20546139

>>20546090

YOUR THE MAN Deculture! I don't exactly know what your timezone is, but it most be approaching morning.

TAKE YOUR REST. YOU EARNED IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:12 No.20546148

>>20546090
No problems, thanks Deculture!

This is the longest MGNQ I think we've had so I can't blame you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:14 No.20546164

"As your new Warmaster, I promise free whiskey soul gem licking to the magical girl with the best record this coming year!"

>ntoAfro but
Ok, captcha is concerned about hair

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)17:15 No.20546187
File: 1346447757269.jpg-(121 KB, 850x600, y8NgM.jpg)

Since Midori played a pretty big role in today's thread, I'm taking the liberty of posting hers too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:17 No.20546216
File: 1346447863264.gif-(283 KB, 480x270, 1345157448652.gif)

>>20546013
>>20546033
...Wellllllll. I don`t think that tongue-fondling her soul is the same as having sex with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:21 No.20546247

>>20546216
It gave her a rather sexual orgasm though.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)17:21 No.20546249

>>20546090
Redt well. You deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:21 No.20546254

>>20546090

Thanks Deculture, brilliant thread. Grab some rest.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)17:25 No.20546295

>>20546249
Damnit phone, stop making me typo.

Rest well, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 08/31/12(Fri)17:28 No.20546336
File: 1346448524795.jpg-(480 KB, 600x984, PuellaMagi_Homura-walk.jpg)

>>20546090
Thanks for the thread Deculture. This one was particularity long/exciting.

also anon archived it, don't forget to vote as usual:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:53 No.20546606

i'm loving this quest, its like i'm really riding the full Murderface experience!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)17:54 No.20546622
File: 1346450081831.jpg-(62 KB, 640x488, fixd.jpg)

God dammit you guys, I pass out halfway through a thread and wake up to see we fell for the "I AM AN OBVIOUS TRAP" option hook line and sinker.

"No, don't worry, we can handle the sword. It'll be fine, it's just one bear. Oh no there's no other choice but to do the obvious and obviously terrible idea."

I am moderately disappoint. Whatever happened to all-consuming paranoia of our golden gifts?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)18:03 No.20546727

>>20546622

Personally, I didn't want to risk Midori, who has really grown on me over the past few threads, getting nom'd by a bear while trying for a new weapon so I sort of freaked out.

Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)18:04 No.20546750

>>20546090
Oh, and thank you, Deculture, for soldiering on to finish the bear hunting adventure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)18:12 No.20546836

>>20546622
Wrong choices are a big part of the fun, Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)18:14 No.20546863

>>20546727
Grumble grumble grumble.

Personally, i'm just miffed with the few that were like "No, 'sall cool. We're not going to Bad End at the speed of light, we're just noiring it up. Being noir is suffering."

NOT QUITE, LADS.

Anyway. Do try to remember that we're not completely constrained to the options with the lovely [x] tags, and that golden weapons are always a terrible idea in the future, alright comrades?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)18:17 No.20546901

>>20545829

Calm down, bro. We'll end up in situations where we'll have to use them anyway, so as long as we don't go out of our way to use them we'll be alright.

We're destined to collect all 21, so we can't be scared of them. We already told off Kirika and dodged the BAD END in our dream. Rolling the dice is fun sometimes. If we crap out, one more reason to hate ourselves.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)18:19 No.20546923

>>20546622
There simply wasn't time, man. It was either toss the sword, or write off Midori, and people just weren't quite willing to write off Midori yet, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)18:20 No.20546931

>>20546836
While i do grant you that, i would still rather have us fall for the subtler pitfalls. The obvious ones just make poor murderface seem... bumbling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)18:23 No.20546964

>>20546923
I maintain that option 3, Timestop, was the least of our available evils. At least there the corruption and dismemberment has a speech check.

But yes, things did end as well as possible once the sheer scale of how badly we were in trouble became apparent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/31/12(Fri)18:34 No.20547072

>>20546964
Actually, does our Time Stop even work right now?
Sure, Pinky can activate it, but that's because she's a demi-god.
I think it bears testing once we're safely back in the R&D Facility.
If it doesn't work at all anymore, then that's important to know. And it'll cut down these kinds of after-action criticisms.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 08/31/12(Fri)18:38 No.20547115

>>20547072
Well, she SAID it does. We haven't tried using it since it failed against Kirika. I think because of both "it's borken!" and "OhGodPinky".

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/31/12(Fri)18:53 No.20547274

"OhGodPinky" is not a detriment for some of us!

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1346762122738.png-(475 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)08:35 No.20593427

You are a Magical Girl, and you're not in very good shape.

Not that you've ever been in shape for a long while.

Sure, you can still run fast enough to catch up to a speeding car. You can, if you had enough of a run-up, jump from one skyscraper rooftop to another. You can punch someone hard enough to cave their skull in, you can fire high caliber ordnance without bracing, and you have the reflexes of an ill-mannered rattlesnake.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)08:36 No.20593431

>>20593427

But you've always felt just a tiny bit sick, somehow. Sluggish. A hot, sticky fever crawling through your veins, sweltering just underneath your skin. Sometimes it's dull and faint enough that you can ignore it, other times it's sharp enough popping enough painkillers to fill a pharmacy doesn't even help a single bit.

It comes and goes, like a soulless, pink-haired demon. Try as they might, not even Kyuubey's smiling, buxom medical staff could figure out what's wrong with you.

Maybe it's the booze. Maybe it's the abuse you've put yourself through catching up.

Or maybe it's just your body trying to destroy itself before you get the chance to.

Strangely, the pain isn't here. Not now.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:36 No.20593432

Hooray!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)08:36 No.20593438

It's funny. It should be here, ever present, riding the pulse of your blood, forming networks of hot pain inside you. But it's not - you can't even feel it under the superficial sting of all the cuts and bruises that you received from this botched hunting party.

You don't feel it stiffening your fingers in athritic paralysis like it usually does after a long day of handling firearms. You don't feel it catching in your every breath, that stab of pain whenever you take in more than a shallow gulp of air. You don't see it blurring your vision despite your glasses, you don't taste its metallic tang on your mouth when you swallow the bile threatening to drip down your chin.

All you feel is your subordinate gripping your arm as if her very life depended on it, clutching it with both hands. Holding onto you as the both of you make your way to your former partner's current location, the snow crunching underneath your feet as you make the slow, painful journey there.

You didn't deserve to walk away from that.

No happy endings. Not for you. You don't deserve it.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)08:41 No.20593460

>>20593432

You find Kharn in another clearing. She is sitting on top of what looks like a toppled tree - the stump that it's been roughly hacked from still burning with an unnatural crimson fire. Wakaba Mirai's body, aptly enough, mirrors the burning stump - her corpse is on its knees, arms hacked off at the shoulders. Slowly burning with the same crimson flame. A blackened hole on her neck where her head should have been.

You smell sulfur and brimstone in the air, as well as the oily smoke of burning flesh.

Kharn doesn't seem to notice, not at all. She doesn't even notice your arrival.

She's much too busy examining her prize - a perfectly-bleached skull, reaved clean of all skin, flesh and gristle.

You clear your throat, trying to work up a smile despite the blood on your face, and ask her if it's Mirai's. Kharn blinks at this, her crimson-pinned eyes focusing on you slowly, before she giggles again.

"Of course it is, Murderface. What, did you think I carry skulls around just to show them off?" She nods at Mirai's slowly-smoldering corpse. "I have taken what I wanted from her, except for that swordfight. She was no challenge." She sniffs. "Well, she did hobble me a bit, but that is to the extent of her abilities. I am left...unsatisfied."

...Well. Hopefully she gets hers when the next crazy bitch comes around to shank you.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:44 No.20593477

Well... One thing we can be sure of that there will be no bear hunting here for a while

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:45 No.20593480

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:47 No.20593495

>>20593427
Uh.

Our eyes... don't look so good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:47 No.20593497
File: 1346762861533.jpg-(100 KB, 604x800, ax.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:48 No.20593504

>>20593495
They look positively evil. We seem to be doing okay right now so don't worry too much about it. Nothing we can do about them right now except avoid Golden Weapons in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:49 No.20593510

>>20593480

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:50 No.20593513

>>20593495
Oooh.

Interesting.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)08:51 No.20593517

>>20593460

"Hah! I am still waiting for that day. Hopefully it does not take too long before it does, eh?"

Kharn coughs rather wetly into a clenched fist, before spitting blood into the snow again. "Sometimes, I get tired of living. But then things happen, and I feel like it again." She laughs, before patting the log she's sitting on. "Come, the both of you! Let us sit here and enjoy the afterglow. Our unexpected guest is providing us warmth and light, let us not begrudge her of her final gifts." She gestures to the gruesome human bonfire kneeling in front of her. "What was her name, again? I am forgetting."

"M-Mirai," Midori whispers beside you, pressing her face against your bloody sleeve. Apparently unable to look at what Kharn had done to the remains of what was once her friend. "Wakaba Mirai, M-Miss Valnikov."

"Wakaba Mirai, then." Kharn twists her smile into a scowl as you make your way towards the toppled log, leading Midori to it as well - and it's with rather shaky legs that you lower yourself onto the natural bench. "I will have to ask you to write her name on the underside of her jaw, I think. I am not good with Japanese writing." She places the bleached skull on her lap, and leans back. "I have called for reinforcements, already. They will be here momentarily."

Some good news, at least.

What do you do at this point in time?

[]Ask Kharn about her skull-taking hobby.
[]Ask Midori how she's doing.
[]Rest until the reinforcements arrive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:52 No.20593528

>>20593517
>[x]Ask Midori how she's doing
I want to know what the fuck we did.

Also, if there's time, >[x]Ask kharn about Mirai's soulgen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:52 No.20593532

>>20593517
[x]Ask Midori how she's doing.

This can't be pleasant for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:53 No.20593537

>>20593517
First, pull out 4 cigarettes. Two for ourself, and one for Midori and one for Kharn. Light them off of the burning body and then pass them out.

[X]Ask Midori how she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:54 No.20593541

>>20593517
>[x]Ask Midori how she's doing.
Provide head pats/cuddles/words of thanks as apropriate, she deserves it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:54 No.20593545

>>20593517
[x] Ask Midori how she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:55 No.20593547

>>20593497
Twenty homubucks on Nobita

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:55 No.20593548
File: 1346763341423.jpg-(362 KB, 850x1174, ax.jpg)

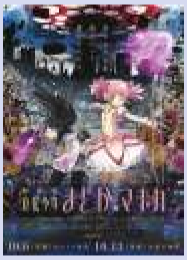

"Even the unchangeable destiny
will be shattered"

Oct 6 & Oct 13

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:56 No.20593559

>>20593528
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:56 No.20593566

>>20593517
[]Ask Midori how she's doing.

Then ask kharn for that vodka we KNOW she has on her person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:57 No.20593574

>>20593517

>[x]Check and cleanse soul gem.
Form what I recall, we only used to grief seeds. We should have another cleansing left.

Just leave Midori alone for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:58 No.20593587

>>20593517
>>20593537

I agree with this, pull out some smokes, offer some to your friends.

Also [x]Ask Kharn about her hobby, it seems bones and boning is her theme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:58 No.20593588

>>20593548
I don't know if i can take more sad. I mean, even the end of PMMM was [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)08:59 No.20593594

>>20593548
Don't remind me.
I'll probably miss everything....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:02 No.20593614

Check on Midori. Her former friend got butchered and her current one almost lost it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:02 No.20593617

>>20593517
[x]Ask about Mirai's Soulgem

Shouldn`t have let Kharn handled that. I kind of wanted to ask Mirai some things before we kill her.

This way its like coming to a party when its already over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:03 No.20593624

>>20593574
We should have one left, worse comes to worse we can send for more.

I'm defiantly seconding checking our soul gem though. The sooner the better.

[x] Ask Midori how she's doing.

Obviously give her our heart warmed thanks and a hug, or something suitable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:03 No.20593626

>>20593548

I suppose the only good thing is that since and anime (at least season 1) is over. They wont invent some stupid reasion why the movie doesn't count.

Yea, PMMM is really bleak if you think about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:05 No.20593649

>>20593517

[x]Ask where Mirai's soulgem went.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:05 No.20593650

>>20593495
After checking back to the original OP images for the other threads I can confirm that they've always been dark like that... except for the red dots... it's almost like we're turning into Kharn or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:06 No.20593654

So, we just barely withstood wielding the golden weapon.
Yay, i guess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:06 No.20593656

>>20593650

I wonder if there's a prescription we can get to avoid necrosis of the hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:09 No.20593685

>>20593617
This. If her soulgem is still intact, we could save it for later interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:11 No.20593700

>>20593650

I know it's a long shot but I was thinking of asking Kharn if the name Homura Akemi meant anything to her. If she asks why we are asking just say it was an anonymous message on our phone that said that, and no she can't have a look because the phone was destroyed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:11 No.20593704
File: 1346764288157.png-(17 KB, 601x695, 1317660753286.png)

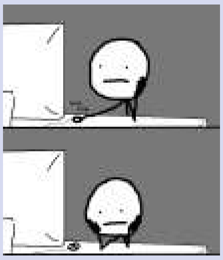

>>20593548
>>20593626
>>20593588
>>20593594

Welp. More of Homuhomu`s Timetravel-Adventures.

Makes you wonder: Seeing your friends die and die time after time in the most gruesome ways imaginable.. I wonder if it hurts every time she witnesses it more or if the pain gets a bit duller with each time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:12 No.20593709

>>20593517

what happened to Mirai her soul gem?

if it is intact what should we do with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:12 No.20593715

>>20593656
If Kyubey's buxom medical team can't do much for us I don't think a prescription would help either.

Spending more time with the medical team probably isn't too high on our list either though since it would probably detract too much from our drinking time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:13 No.20593720

>>20593700
Poeple have been thinking about that since we landed in Siberia its just that we didn`t have the opportunity to do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:13 No.20593723

>>20593704
Considering [redacted], i'm going to say it's probably the latter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:14 No.20593726

>>20593685
We'd need a body for her to be interrogated in first, but there's something else we could use the soul gem for. IIRC the saints (the magical kind she's from, not the third row ones) have a fetish for collecting soul gems, even broken ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:15 No.20593731

>>20593726
These Saints are actually from something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:16 No.20593744

>>20593704
It hurts less every time. Instead of a harsh stabbing pain inside every time it happens it's just more dull throbbing pain that never lets up. At first it's like hitting a stone with a hammer but after a while it becomes a river washing over it, slowly but surely eroding any defenses you put up.

After long enough you builds a dam for it, and the pain slowly accumulates, sometimes seeping out from small gaps, until eventually it all bursts and you break.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:20 No.20593769

>Several people asking where someone's soulgem is.

I swear to Mephistopheles, if this ends up like Midori's soul gem with people still derping about who has it in a month, i will sign a contract and become a magical anon in exchange for the power to punch people in the face over tcp/ip.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)09:21 No.20593782

>>20593649 >>20593545 >>20593566

You spend a few moments in relative silence before turning to look at your shivering subordinate, who still has quite the iron grip on your arm. She's deathly pale, and her lower lip is quivering - but she doesn't seem to have any plans of letting go of you. You also get a closer look at the gashes on her arms - and suffice to say you're quite positive that bear claw wounds should not be that clean, nor cut that deeply.

For fuck's sake. You've really done it this time, haven't you?

Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda, ladies and gentlemen. Ruining everything she touches.

You ask her quietly - finding yourself horrified at the dull scratchiness of your own voice, like you've shouted yourself hoarse - if she's alright, if she needs healing. You know how to seal wounds, at least, until she can get proper medical attention.

She shakes her head, murmuring that she'll be alright. She says your name a moment later, grip tightening on your arm.

You let her be, and it's then that you turn to look at Kharn, who seems to be making her new skull talk, wiggling the lower jaw up and down. You call her attention, and ask her where Mirai's soul gem is.

"Ah, do not worry. Usual protocol, yes? Collect enemy soul gem for interrogation. I have it." She reaches into the depths of her coat to draw out an orange soul gem, almost deep amber. The gilding is decidedly different from yours.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:21 No.20593783
File: 1346764896487.jpg-(34 KB, 427x231, 1335394847819.jpg)

LIE DOWN
TRY NOT TO CRY
CRY A LOT

>>20593744

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:22 No.20593790

>>20593731
Yes it's a sort of a spin-off manga series (I can't remember the fucking name, probably magica no something something something). It's was made after the anime came out I think.

Generally it's not seen as being as good as the original. I've never read it though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:24 No.20593812
File: 1346765063029.jpg-(438 KB, 1148x980, 1345426040533.jpg)

>>20593744
This picture is appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:25 No.20593822

>>20593790
It is kasumi magica or Oriko magica I forget which

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:25 No.20593826

>>20593782

...Good girl, Kharn. And when we get back to base, we're basically going to force Midori to get those arms looked at. She's not allowed to walk around with open wounds just to be "hardcore".

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)09:28 No.20593849

>>20593782

"We have a device in the lab which should help us interrogate her. A surrogate body, I think if I am using the term correctly." Kharn tosses the soul gem up into the air before catching it with her clawed fingers. "Although, for what she has done, I am tempted to simply crush it and let it be. But I will not do it, because you may want to ask her questions of your own." She shrugs. "What she said to me before I took her skull was very interesting."

It's then that she smiles at you, a secret smile, one that you find yourself irrationally hating for some reason. However, that smile falls, and Kharn hobbles over to you, quick as a flash - and you find your face being grasped by clawed, metallic fingers as cold as death and twice as sharp.

"...Murderface. You are tainted. Your eyes are tainted. It was not like this earlier, before." Kharn says, her brow furrowing, and you smell the acrid scent of blood on her breath. "How did this happen? Did you use one of the golden weapons during the battle, earlier? Why did you not tell me about this...?"

"N-no, Sempai isn't...isn't like that..." Midori weakly protests, trying to pull you back.

How do you respond?

[]Tell Kharn about what happened.
[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:29 No.20593852
File: 1346765343701.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 609 KB, 1200x1367)

>>20593812
>>20593744
>>20593783
>>20593548

Ay yi yi, thread. Have some levity before I try to /wrists or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:31 No.20593875

>>20593849
>[]Tell Kharn about what happened.
Given that we have eyes just like Kharn, she's probably the best person to go for help about it.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/04/12(Tue)09:31 No.20593876

>>20593849
Tell.
That app. said to trust her with our life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:32 No.20593881

>>20593849
Tell her. We should at least trust her with our life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:32 No.20593883

>>20593849
[x]Tell Kharn about what happened.
Because I doubt we could lie well enough to fool her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:32 No.20593885

>>20593849
>[x]Tell Kharn about what happened.
"This is the downside of using a wheel-of-fortune for a weapon dispenser."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:32 No.20593888

>>20593849
"Eh, was trying to fight bears. But Kirika decided to show up and ruin the party. Can you believe the bitch is now a goddamn talking katana...?"

And in a hushed voice:
"Why can`t the people I kill stay dead anyway.."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:34 No.20593897

>>20593849
Oh god this >>20593885
It's perfect, so perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:35 No.20593906

>>20593849
Tell her, she is going to be training us with those damned things so we can't lie t her about them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:35 No.20593907
File: 1346765705634.png-(139 KB, 1412x1287, journals.png)

>>20593876
>>20593881
Yeah-huh, guys, the actual comment was "With your life, but no more than that"

Our truths, our secrets, and our soul fall into the "more than that" category.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:35 No.20593918

>>20593849
>>20593849
[X] Tell Kharn what happened.

Yes. I did. Now would you excuse me whilst I check my soul gem for demonic possession?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:37 No.20593923

>>20593849
[X] Tell Kharn about what happened.

It's pretty obvious what happened, lying won't get us anywhere.

First cigarettes, keep our calm. Stick one in Kharn's mouth as well.

"It's been 5 minutes since battle, I was going to tell you during this conversation.

Midori was out of ammo, I passed her my weapon, retrieved a weapon from shield, it was the golden sword, enemy was too close, dropping the sword and retrieving another weapon would have led to subordinate death and/or getting golden desert eagle, killed bear with sword, former owner of katana's voice spoke to me, told her to fuck off, dropped katana.

Is that a sufficient explanation?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:37 No.20593924

>>20593849

lets not tell her everything in one go, we can tell her about the golden weapons making people do murderous crazy stuff but if we mention being controlled by Kirika, that would skip right to a betrayal scenario.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:37 No.20593930

>>20593907
Then how do you suggest we bullshit our way out of this

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/04/12(Tue)09:38 No.20593933

Looking through the previous threads, Midori was NOT brief on the golden weapons. Explaining to Kharn is a good opportunity to bring her up to speed.

It seems reasonable enough, but I don't much like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:38 No.20593937

>>20593849
[x]Lie.
"If you see anything, it's probably a side-effect from when I used them earlier."

We can trust Kharn with our life, but not more than that, and our corruption is a little more than that since it won't kill us, just make us a puppet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:38 No.20593940

>>20593885
[X] Lie.

"I didn't touch anything golden, but a pink haired demon came to visit, it usually ends up with me looking like this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:38 No.20593941

>>20593907
This is a matter of our life since if we go flesh of fallen angels we are dead, whether by our hand or someone else's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:39 No.20593945

>>20593907
This becomes even worse when you consider how lowly we value our life.

She's probably already implanted some secret directive into Midori whilst they were making Takoyaki, we should never of trusted her with our subordinate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:40 No.20593956

>>20593930
I'm not saying we should or even *can* lie to her here, just that we should be careful about the reasons why.

Telling her because we have her eyes and she obviously knows why is one thing. Doing it because of trust is another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:42 No.20593976

>>20593956
We need to trust her to some degree since she is teaching us to control the golden weapons and if she knows but we lie then that immediately shows a lack of trust.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/04/12(Tue)09:44 No.20593992

Something like "I was going to tell you, but I got sidetracked by fighting for control. The schedule for that treatment? As Warmaster in training, I want that sped up from "soon" to "now". Shield dispensed the golden pigsticker at the wrong fucking time and it was a choice between using it or let Midori die. That a good enough explenation for you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:48 No.20594030

>>20593849
>[x]Tell Kharn about what happened.
Ideally in combination of this and this.
>>20593885
>>20593888

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:56 No.20594073

"Midori! Care your friends name on her skull!"
Why are the hot ones always crazy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:58 No.20594081

>>20594073
Given that Mirai's apparently still alive in her soul gem, we can get her to autograph her skull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:58 No.20594085

>>20594073
Well the ugly ones are crazy too...
Anyway I think we've passed our 'subordinate mental trauma' quota for this month so we can either veto that suggestion or have Chiaki write it instead. Preferably when Midori's not around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)09:58 No.20594086

[x] Tell her the truth.
She can probably spot lies, and that will fuck us up if she finds out.

>>20593790
Pleiades Saints are from Puella Magi Kazumi Magica. It is positively more fucked up than Madoka Magica, which is something to regret, as it starts off quite decently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:01 No.20594108

Waiting for HUGE POSTS WITH MORE PLOT THAN YOU CAN HANDLE!!
PLOT HOLES? THERE ARE NONE HERE, DECULTURE FILLS IT IN WITH GRATUITOUS AMOUNTS OF PLOT!
YOU'LL HAVE SO MUCH PLOT YOUR BRAIN WILL BE LIKE SLOOOOOOOOOOOW DOOOOOOOOOWN AND YOU'LL YELL NO! AND KICK IT IN THE FACE WITH YOUR PLOT LEGS!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)10:02 No.20594116

>>20593906 >>20593885 >>20593875

Kharn narrows her own midnight-black, crimson-pinned eyes as she stares right into yours - and there's enough sunlight left to let you see your own face reflected in her lightless orbs. It's...not a pretty sight, all told. You're a mess, and your own black eyes aren't doing anything much to help. YOu clear your throat, and tell her exactly what happened - minus the bit about Kirika, of course. She probably doesn't need to know that.

It's only after a few moments that Kharn releases you, shaking her head and letting out a sigh. "...It truly has taken you, I see. I was hoping that this was not the case, you know, Murderface? I was hoping that it was only to safeguard you against the golden things, not to try and retard what is already there."

It's then that she takes a flask from the inside of her coat, uncapping it delicately with her elongated, skeletal fingers - and she takes a healthy pull from it, before tossing it to you. "Drink it. The darkness is heavy, this time. It will take some time for it to clear, but it will. For now, do not touch any of them. It is forbidden." She nods to Midori. "You. Ensure that Murderface does not play the silly buggers with us. Do not let her play with her golden toys. Alright?"

Midori nods at this, her own eyes wide, and pulls you closer to her. She's still shivering, and you feel her slowly going cold beside you.

"I will not let this cast a shadow on our reunion, though. Souji and I will fix you, that I am sure." Kharn says as she takes her place back on the log, grinning. "The treatment will work. I will not rest until it does."

What do you do?

[]Pull Midori closer yourself to warm her up.
[]Ask Kharn about the treatment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:03 No.20594124

>>20594116
[X]Pull Midori closer yourself to warm her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:03 No.20594126

>>20594116
Pull Midori closer and ask Kharn about the treatment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:05 No.20594133

>>20594116
>[X]Pull Midori closer yourself to warm her up.
>[X]Ask Kharn about the treatment.
Why not do both?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/04/12(Tue)10:05 No.20594136

Time for mixed signals? Time for mixed signals.

Do both.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/04/12(Tue)10:05 No.20594137

>>20594116
Both.
Let's go home already. Our boys can take care of rest. Award them later.
With vodka or whatever they drink on special occasions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:05 No.20594138

>>20594116
WhyNotBoth.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:05 No.20594139

>>20594116
>[x]Pull Midori closer yourself to warm her up.
"Thanks." attempt awkward hug "You know that we can't have either of us dying before I give you proper critique on the other volumes..."

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 09/04/12(Tue)10:05 No.20594140

>>20594116
Decult is there anything stopping us from doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:05 No.20594142

>>20594116
>[x]Pull Midori closer yourself to warm her up.
>[x]Ask Kharn about the treatment.
Do both. Actually you know what, if she's going cold we should probably tend to the worst of those cuts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:05 No.20594144

[x]Pull Midori closer yourself to warm her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:06 No.20594152

>>20594116
Oh, and it almost goes without saying, but
>[x]Drink up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:07 No.20594156

>>20594073
Because the crazy is one of the things that make them hot.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/04/12(Tue)10:07 No.20594160

>>20594142

This. Objection or not, if we can close those wounds, we should.

Then do both the options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:08 No.20594162

[X]Pull Midori closer yourself to warm her up.

Check soul gem for levels of corruption.

I will keep on nagging for this to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:08 No.20594163

>>20594116
Both, if that isn't possible []Ask Kharn about the treatment.

Also Midori deserves a victory cigarette, and after the day we've had we need some nicotine. Cigarettes for all.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 09/04/12(Tue)10:08 No.20594168

>>20594140
Both*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:08 No.20594169

>>20594116
[x]Pull Midori closer yourself to warm her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:09 No.20594173

>>20594116
Pull Midori AND Kharn closer. Group hug time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:09 No.20594175

>>20594116
>[]Pull Midori closer yourself to warm her up.
We should make sure our subordinate doesn't die of bloodloss or hypothermia. The treatment can wait until we get back to base. Check everyone's (including Mirai's) soulgems and use grief seeds as necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:10 No.20594183

>>20594116
[x] Pull Midori closer

Also Kharn confirmed for also being under Pinky's influence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:11 No.20594188

>>20594173
>Pull Midori AND Kharn closer. Group hug time!
>gangpetting.jpg

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/04/12(Tue)10:12 No.20594191

>>20594175

Zombie-lich girl. Bloodloss and hypotermina might make her lose consciousness for a while at most.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:15 No.20594213

>>20594183
I've been expecting this since she has black eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:15 No.20594217

>>20594116

not sure about Kharn but Midori certainly won't be able to stand the cold much longer in her current condition, share body heat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:16 No.20594221

>>20594191
Even so, stressing out the body like that probably isn't good for the soul gem or one's sanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:16 No.20594222

>>20594191
Still, the revival is very unpleasant thing to go through (it was mentioned during Midori's first interrogation), so we should prevent it when possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:17 No.20594229

>>20594116

not sure about Kharn but Midori certainly won't be able to stand the cold much longer in her current condition, share that body heat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:19 No.20594251

>>20594229
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:23 No.20594286

I wonder of we can interrogate kharn about how she knows about the golden weapons. Does she have one herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:26 No.20594300

>>20594251
Their body still shuts down
We passed out from blood loss after Kirika took our favourite drinking arm away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:26 No.20594301

>>20594286
Her claws are only painted black, underneath they're gold! DUN DUN DUN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:30 No.20594328

Shock is a bitch. We need to hug midori soon or she will pass out on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:30 No.20594331

>>20594286
She does seem to have some sort of knowledge greater than what QB would have given her.
Let's ask her later, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:30 No.20594332
File: 1346769059665.jpg-(133 KB, 832x704, fireside chat.jpg)

That fire can't smell good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:31 No.20594333

You have huge posts!

THAT MEANS YOU HAVE HUGE PLOT!

SCROLL AND READ!

Oh, also:

>[x] Do both at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:31 No.20594335

>>20594286
I hope to god she's not the one with 5 of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:32 No.20594339

From what she did, I believe Midori deserves a hug at least. A tight snugly hug from behind. Maybe even taking off our cloak for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:32 No.20594343

>>20594301

WHAT A TWIIIST!
>MNightShyamalan.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:32 No.20594345

>>20594332
Love it, I imagine Kharn just stopped making the skull "talk" for a bit there and Midori is desperately trying to block it all from her memory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:33 No.20594348

>>20594332
in my experience burning human smells AWFUL.
of course, maybe the knowledge that it was burning self made me biased

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:33 No.20594350

>>20594301

Why am I even considering this? Why is it so likely?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:33 No.20594351

>>20594286
Debriefed by QB?

I hope she doesn't have a Golden Weapon, a Golden Chainsword would be both beautiful and terrible to set eyes on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:34 No.20594359

>>20594348
It never smells nice
Given she is burning with magical fire it may be better or worse than normal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:35 No.20594367

Hugs for the hug god, cuddle for the cuddle throne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:35 No.20594370

>>20594348
Burning humans smell awful. Though you do make me wonder if humans instinctively loath the smell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:35 No.20594373

>>20594348
Well the hair smells like shit. The flesh smells like you're burning pork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:36 No.20594377

>>20594333
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:37 No.20594385

>>20594335

I actually assumed that she was, although I forget which part in particular pointed towards it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:39 No.20594395

>>20594370
Partly it is the burning smell and fat partly what you suggest I would say.

Try burning a pig over an open fire (like proper burning it to charcoal consistency) and you get a semi decent idea of the smell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:39 No.20594397

>>20594377

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:42 No.20594425
File: 1346769760403.jpg-(139 KB, 561x370, themoreyouknow.jpg)

The More You Know

>>20594359
Actually that is not true.

Burning human flesh does in fact smell exactly like roasted pork. It only smells horrible when burned if the corpse already started to decompose. And then it really fucking smells awful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:43 No.20594433

>>20594332
Kharn's :3 face with the skull makes it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:44 No.20594434

>>20594425

Never let it be said that Kharn never taught us anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:44 No.20594440

We COULD ask about the VERY VERY UNNATURAL fire.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/04/12(Tue)10:46 No.20594457
File: 1346769985477.gif-(974 KB, 1000x1500, MGNQ.gif)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

Well, I'm late to the thread.
Updated gif.

>>20594116
[x]Pull Midori closer yourself to warm her up.
[x]Ask Kharn about the treatment.
Do both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:46 No.20594459

>>20594440
>complains about "unnatural" nature of the fire
>stores enough arsenal to start WW3 in dimensional pocket size of serving plate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:49 No.20594479

>>20594440
>Kharn pulls out golden Zippo

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)10:51 No.20594485

>>20594328 >>20594136 >>20594133

You take a moment to gently and carefully pull your arm from Midori's grasp - and you're treated to the tearful, almost heartbroken look your subordinate gives you as she feebly whimpers in protest. You recognize this display as someone slowly slipping into shock - and it's not a pretty sight, considering the contrast of how she was only a few hours earlier. Oh, and the fact that it's all your goddamn fault.

You curl your arm around her waist - eliciting a weak gasp of surprise from your green-haired subordinate - and it's then that you pull her as close to you as you can, making her body press against yours. Sharing what little warmth you had at that moment, warmth you try to resupply by drinking very deeply from the flask Kharn offered you. Despite your own mouth tasting like clotting blood right about now, your first dose of alcohol for quite some time now could not have tasted better. It goes down nice and easy, and you could have drained the entire flask if you wanted to, with only the thought that Kharn may want some stopping you from doing so.

"S-sempai..." You hear Midori murmur against your collar, her head leaning against your shoulder, and you merely squeeze her gently in response. Hopefully, she'll get the idea and rest instead of making you have to say it. This doesn't need to get any more awkward between the both of you.

You clear your throat, and ask Kharn quietly about the treatment itself. What they're going to do to you to stop this reaction you're getting from the Golden Weapons.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:51 No.20594490

>>20594116

[x]You can do two things. In fact, you can do three things. Feel her boob a little while you hug her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:53 No.20594499

"It is simples comrade. The treatment is... DEATH!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:58 No.20594518

>>20594499
I'm betting 50 Homubucks that it involves excruciating agony, who's in with me?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)10:58 No.20594519

>>20594485

"Oh, it is painful. Very painful. It is nothing I would wish on my most annoying enemy, Murderface. The pain is unlike anything you will ever feel. You will want to claw your own heart out of your chest before it finishes."

She says this with a playful grin on her face, which makes you ask her again, but to not screw around this time.

"It is a generally simple procedure." Kharn shrugs. "It is a two-pronged process, what we have. If the first does not work, then we will have to use the other. The first is painless, and is generally easy, but is a temporary fix. The second..." Your former partner smiles, before glancing down at her hands, at her brutally-clawed fingers glinting blackly with malevolence. "...it changes you. That is all I am allowed to say, seeing as the one who is asking is not fully ratified as Warmaster yet."

You open your mouth to protest at this, but Kharn shakes her head, her long black hair flowing behind her. "Stop the questions and be patient, instead. We will be doing the treatment tomorrow. I am thinking that this incident pushes it up a bit in schedule, yes? We will begin the day with it. Hopefully by then, your darkness will have receded." She nods at you, smiling. "It will be nice for you to spend at least one last night in someone's arms. If we resort to the second method, it will be a month before you wake up."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:59 No.20594523

Meh, I suppose it involves some sort of 'soul gem surgery' that will take a whole day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)10:59 No.20594524

>>20594499

Or CAKE!.

To be honest, almost nobody chooses to take the death. I don't even know why we even mention it these days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:00 No.20594529

>>20594490
all the appropriate timing of... dammit, murderface
anyway, no. we are now Matsuda.

check own soulgem state

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:00 No.20594537

>>20594519
Oh poopies.

>>20594524
I fear the treatment will have a severe lack of transvestite comedians.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:00 No.20594538

>>20594499
Le petit morte? I already read that [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:01 No.20594541

>>20594523
oh mootdammit. kharn's gonna ask for our soulgem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:03 No.20594552

>>20594519
Makes sense. The second procedure is the amputation and replacement of the limbs, so that you can't 'directly' use the golden objects.

The golden objects, without their 'connection' to its host, will 'die' and become a typical, if magic, object. Thus, MALAL. Thus, [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:03 No.20594555

>>20594519

Well Shit.
At least we'd get to cough up our lungs and have a mechanical arm.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/04/12(Tue)11:03 No.20594558
File: 1346771038631.gif-(4 KB, 126x126, 1262465972185.gif)

>>20594541
>mootdammit
Now, I don't think I've heard that one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:04 No.20594562

>>20594552
Makes sense. And with our crappy memory we wouldn't even remember "Hey Kharn, didn't you have real limbs the last time we saw you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:05 No.20594565

>>20594519
Insert snide comment about all the women wanting us in their arms. Do all the lesbians have horrible taste around here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:06 No.20594570

>>20594552
>Life's Gonna Suck by Denis Leary

think it's more, tho, since month to recover instead of 1 qb session

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:06 No.20594572

>Treatment feels like death

Perhaps that is why Kharn is so eager to help us with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:07 No.20594575
File: 1346771241857.jpg-(83 KB, 850x1000, Nathan_Spencer.jpg)

>>20594555
BIONIC AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAARM

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:07 No.20594577

>>20594555
[ ] Ask Kharn if her arm has a vibration function

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:08 No.20594579

>>20594575
Yes!
Yes!
Nope as all fuck to the last one.
But otherwise YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:08 No.20594587

>SPECULATION TIME!

I would guess that the first method involves imbuing a resistance to said corruption after clearing it out. Sort of like giving antibiotics; it works beautifully to kill bacteria if you take all of it, but it will probably not work well on any bacteria that survive it.

The second one would probably be a drastic alteration of Chiaki's very being. Seeing how Kharn reacted to mentioning it, I would guess that it would somehow make the corruption a fundamental part of Chiaki, rather than an invasive influence. If this is true, Chiaki can still be very corrupted, but it won't impact her mental faculties or personality an awful lot. She may even draw even greater strength from it. But in doing so, I'm going to guess that it's going to leave some very conspicuous marks on her. Like metal claws and conspicuous black eyes with glowing-red pupils.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:08 No.20594589

the second proceedure's going to turn Chiaki into a not-BRS isn't it ? :x

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:10 No.20594593

>>20594558

I have not seen that in a long time.

>>20594552

This anon is frightening making sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:10 No.20594595

>>20594575
I considered typing "Waifu arm" but I didn't know if anyone would get it.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:10 No.20594596

>>20594587
If it comes down to the second I can't wait to see everyones faces when we get home.
Although I can kind of see Kyoko being a little jealous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:10 No.20594598

>>20594579
how about... pancake storage! not that we would have any leftovers ever, but still.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)11:11 No.20594608

>>20594519

You frown at Kharn at this, before turning slightly to check your subordinate's reaction. Thankfully, Midori seems to have gone to sleep, her breaths warm against your cheek. You gently shake her awake, reminding her that she has to stay conscious until the reinforcements arrive - and she murmurs something that makes you feel all the warmer.

"I...I wouldn't mind if it's you, sempai..."

Kharn's snorting laughter could not any be more out of place, and you crouch down to grab a fistful of snow to fling at her. It connects, exploding in a powdery mess all over her hair, but she laughs still, startlingly-clear laughter that sails above the crackle of a Magical Girl's corpse being slowly roasted in an impromptu bonfire.

You grumble an epithet towards her, before disobeying your own advice and closing your eyes. You're...tired. Very tired. Maybe just rest your eyes a little bit...

Your former partner's laughter fades, along with the sound of a metal giant stomping into the snow, venturing ever closer. Accompanied with the guttural snarl of a truck engine.

This time, you dream of nothing. Just an endless, lightless void, swallowing you whole.

And you're somehow all right with that.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:11 No.20594613

>>20594598
Liquified pancake pumped straight in to our blood. For emergency use only.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:12 No.20594620

So we are becoming JUSTICE girl from Akame?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:13 No.20594630

Any chance of Kharn Chikuwa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:13 No.20594634

>>20594608
>>20594608
dream nothing?
>iamokwiththisevenwithkharnbeingonlyoneawakeohmootwearegonnadie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:14 No.20594638

>>20594630
Yeah, the drawfag made one. I think it was up a couple threads ago, i'll go find it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:14 No.20594639

>>20593548
Are you ready for some recaps?!

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:15 No.20594650

>>20594613
this should be illegal. No man, woman or magical lich is to use such a forbidden power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:15 No.20594653

>>20594613

How soon before we figure out how to add alcohol to that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:15 No.20594662

>>20594608

Oh Midori, you just make it too easy. We're fighting a fucking two-pronged battle here, one is resisting the golden weapons, and the other is resisting that green haired succubus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:15 No.20594665

We should make some phone calls. We should call Mami and ask how Iori is getting on, then we call Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:16 No.20594671

>>20593822
Kazumi Magica.

Shit's cray.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:16 No.20594674

>>20594662
green haired succubus with shapeshifting abilities

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:17 No.20594676

>>20594653
We don't want to repeat the Whiskey Pancakes Incident.
We. Don't. Want. To. Repeat. It.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:17 No.20594682

>>20594665
Going back to this post.
>>20594596
I really, really want to see (well read) about the look on Iori's face if we come back a black eyed cyborg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:18 No.20594687
File: 1346771885538.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 30 KB, 600x424)

>>20594630
>>20594638
Here we are. Spoiled as to not cause an entirely justified shitfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:18 No.20594689
File: 1346771909158.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 136 KB, 800x500)

>>20594523
And a little help comes in a little glass vial
in a gun pressed against your anatomy.
And when the gun goes off,
there's spark and you're ready for surgery.

Surgery~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:18 No.20594690

I would say our green haired succubus has been a credit to the team so far, more than Iori, and may be head-to-neck with Kharn. She bounces back easily, and is perfect for us.

/shipping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:19 No.20594697

>>20594674
>Why resist it? Go with the green, murderface. S'cool.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/04/12(Tue)11:19 No.20594702

Dream time? Is it Pinky time again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:19 No.20594704

>Spend the last night in someone's arms

We are not going to be able to have sex after this are we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:21 No.20594713

>>20594704
we still have a soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:21 No.20594714

>>20594704
Maybe. Better find our if Midori can actually do that thing with her tongue while we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:21 No.20594719

>>20594662
I think what's going to happen is we're going to be nice to her, she's going to take it a bit far by kissing us or something like that and we're going to freak out. Pushing her away, pressed up against a corner pointing a gun in her direction repeating "Don't get close to me, if people get close I hurt them and they hurt me. Stay away, stay away from me." over and over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:21 No.20594720

>>20594704
You know the old joke, "What do you call a lesbian with jagged metal talons for fingernails?"

"Single. As. Fuck."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:22 No.20594725

>>20594704
I think she's too shell shocked for that.

Then again we've proven we can be in the same bed without anything happening before so I don't see why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:22 No.20594726

>>20594713
as much as i am not a part of the lick everything party... this is a good thought IF >>20594704 is true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:23 No.20594730

>going green
First Girl takes precedence. Always.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)11:23 No.20594739

>>20594519

You wake up back on your bed, in your room. The bed you woke up in before this entire mess with the bears started. It's a nice comfy bed, and it's really warm, and it's very...drafty, for some reason. Even with the blanket on top of you.

You creak your eyes open, squinting at the harsh fluorescent lighting coming from the ceiling, and you reach up to rub the grit caking your eyelids. Or rather, you try to, but your right arm is...numb, somehow. You can't feel it or move it - something seems to be weighing it down.

...Did Kharn just fucking take your arm off? Was this what she was trying to tell you about that second method? Did the Betrayer finally make her move and turned you into her personal gimp--

You open your eyes a bit wider, and you realize that you're in bed with Midori again.

And the both of you are not wearing any clothes.

And Souji is sitting on a chair beside the bed, leaning back on it, reading what looks to be the first volume of -4 STR.

"Took you long enough." The young man flicks his eyes at you, in a very thoroughly disinterested tone of voice.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:24 No.20594744

>>20594704
I don't think Murderface is getting a metal vagina so she could always bottom.

Although the thought of Murderface being the bitch to anyone or anything but [redacted] is laughable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:25 No.20594749

>>20594739
Morning, got some coffee

>UNFLAPPABLE

>AS

>FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:25 No.20594751

Green-haired succubus is emotionally damaged goods, and we really shouldn't play with her until she gets over her infatuation with the false image of Chiaki that she doesnt know very well and figures out how she feels about the real us.

Last thing we need is to further emotionally wreck someone just to get our rocks off. We have working hands, dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:25 No.20594754

>>20594739
We've both been far too unconscious to fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:25 No.20594758

>>20594739
"I have more fucking amnesia before breakfast than most people have all week. Do you make pills for that, moptop?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:26 No.20594759

>>20594739

"i see you are enjoying your gift. why am i naked?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:26 No.20594761

Souji!

Creed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:26 No.20594762

>>20594739
I put on my magical girl costume and wizard hat.

Also, ask Souji how he likes the porn. I can't believe he's actually reading that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:26 No.20594764

>>20594739
Give zero fucks, ask him for coffee and a box of tissues.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)11:26 No.20594768

>>20594739
"So... You're into crippling girls here, then? Is that why you and Kharn get along so well? Same hobbies and all?"

>>20594730
I'd 100% agree here, except for the fact that first girl is actually Faust...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:26 No.20594769

>>20594739
... as nice as being nice has been, it's time to get some respect. failing that, some fear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:26 No.20594771

>>20594739
Sorry, killing dozens of hell bears to cover my old partner while she takes another skull takes a lot out of you

Enjoying the present I bought you I see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:27 No.20594774

>>20594751

I think that she also has Stockholm syndrome

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/04/12(Tue)11:27 No.20594775

>>20594739
Start dressing up.
Not a single fuck was given

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:27 No.20594776

>>20594739
In a complete deadpan, "Want in, geek boy?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:27 No.20594778

>>20594739
"As amusingly cliche as it would be for me to grossly overreact to the situation, I don't think Misaka would appreciate it if I started screaming and ripped your face off.

So instead, I'm just going to ask you to go fetch me alcohol while I put some damn clothes on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:27 No.20594779

>>20594739

The sheet better be covering us from the eyes of Otakon over there.

Also, we're going to strangle Kharn later, because this is no doubt her fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:28 No.20594785

>>20594776
and then add
>"Oh, I forgot, you're a siscon aren'tcha?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:28 No.20594791

>>20594739
"I need alcohol. Or coffee. Or both."

Deadpan as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:29 No.20594797

>>20594785

I am for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:29 No.20594799

>>20594739
>two girls naked
>dude is completely not fazed
I'm casting the 'he's gay' card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:30 No.20594801

>>20594776
We panty now?

On that note I wonder if she or stocking got a golden weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:30 No.20594803

>>20594739

"Does Kharn know you watch other girls while they sleep?"

Also

"Coffee."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:30 No.20594805

>>20594751
I think going FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS on her with a gilded pigsticker rid her of illusion quite nicely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:30 No.20594806

>>20594739
>[x]Demand Coffee
"Do your hostly duties and get me some coffee. And some vodka."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:31 No.20594809

>>20594749
>>20594758
>>20594759
>>20594762

>/tg/ in charge of trying to give a fuck.

Gentlemen, good job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:31 No.20594810

we need to hit him hard enough to leave a bruise. for about 3 weeks. not enough to break bones, but 'not murderface' != doormat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:31 No.20594813

>>20594739
"Cigarettes, coffee, make that irish coffee, now ... please."

Don't move from the bed, don't react, just stare at him with half-dead eyes. Complete monotone.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 09/04/12(Tue)11:31 No.20594814

I usually like to give the calm rational suggestion to a scenario, but there are few ways to take this that are not bad.

So I have laid out a 7 step plan:
1) Resist urge to murder.
2) Ask what happened while you were unconscious.
3) Resist Urge to murder a little harder.
4) Ask where our clothes are, and why Souji is watching two naked girls sleep.
5) We really shouldn't murder him, he's doing the treatment. So don't murder him.
6) Process this information in a rational matter and decide on a more informed course of action.
7) At no point in the process do any murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:32 No.20594819

>>20594799
No no no, dude is sitting calmly next to two naked girls, reading mediocre vanilla porn.

I don't even know what wizardry this is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:32 No.20594820

>>20594799

It is the accelerator. He saw enough of his imoutos to last a life time.

Also improper development so little male hormones.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)11:32 No.20594824

>>20594778

[x] FLESH OF FALLEN NECKBEARD TIME

>interest cumsaw
The fuck, captcha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:32 No.20594828

>>20594805

Considering she's still PUBLICALLY propositioning us, signs point to "No." In fact, beating her up might end up just making the subtle leanings of stockholm syndrome even worse. :\

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:34 No.20594844

>>20594828

Or mirror her doujins even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:34 No.20594849

>>20594751
And the depressing part about it is that she's the saner, stabler and less damaged of the two of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:35 No.20594852

>>20594801
Where do you think Pinky got our golden DEagle brand DEagle and Kirika's masterwork bastard sword?

Panty and Stocking are the fallen [redacted] angels whose flesh mad Megucas consume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:36 No.20594867

>>20594852
That makes a scary amount of sense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:37 No.20594874
File: 1346773052518.jpg-(258 KB, 726x792, smileforme.jpg)

>>20594855
or getting laid on a regular basis.
which is more than Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda is getting.
yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:38 No.20594881

>>20594785
This, while asking for coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:42 No.20594915

>>20594739

Ask for coffee in a hardboiled manner. After he leaves, check ourselves under the sheet to see if there's any stains or other evidence of nookie.

In either case, have a smoke, either in celebration that we didn't just take advantage of a confused subordinate, or because post-sex smokes are good.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)11:42 No.20594916

>>20594874
It is likely Kharn is a jealous lover and Soushi is secure in not having his face carved off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:43 No.20594920

>>20594852
>panty gets sliced into ribbons
>"reassemble the parts"
either we are reading too much into it or...
GODDAMN IT DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:43 No.20594921

>>20594881
As much as i would enjoy taunting Mr "Moe does not exist in the 3-dimentional form" over there, do we have any in-character reason to know about the events of RailDex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:44 No.20594930

>>20594921
Kharn has called him a siscon in the past, I think.

Or someone did, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:45 No.20594933

>>20594915
after he leaves GET MOOTING DRESSED

captcha: assure cumpict
what the moot, captcha. what the moot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:46 No.20594944
File: 1346773568247.jpg-(38 KB, 640x480, You_have_failed_at_the_fo(...).jpg)

YOU HAVE FAILED
AT THE FOREPLAY.

>>20594739
Ban me if you must, but this is the only apropriate reaction I can think of fitting for the scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:46 No.20594946

>>20594930
I believe it was Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:47 No.20594952

>>20594921
Not until more relevant characters appear, like Mikoto or Touma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:47 No.20594955

I am puzzled by the use of mooting as an expletive. Did we just get a word filter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:48 No.20594961

>>20594946
>Misaka calling her own brother a siscon
How can one character be so based?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:48 No.20594966

Clearly we must have Kharn instruct Iori and Midori on how to lesbian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:48 No.20594968

>>20594955
I don't think so. Besides, back in my day moot word filtered to doug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:48 No.20594970

>>20594955
I don't believe so, but the delightful 'mootdamned' was used earlier in the thread, and someone seems to have taken a shine to the term.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:49 No.20594975

>>20594915
>In either case, have a smoke,
How about no?
>either in celebration that we didn't just take advantage of a confused subordinate,
The "taking adventage of" goes the other way around.
>or because post-sex smokes are good.
Do you recall what scene we especially frowned upon while reading Miracle Midori & Murder Mayumi?

>> ☐ **BadAdviceGuy** 09/04/12(Tue)11:49 No.20594976

Rip his clothes off, put them on ourselves, and throw him through the door, while asking for coffee and vodka in a deadpan monotone. Then go back to bed until it arrives.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/04/12(Tue)11:49 No.20594981

>>20594739
So we are naked and souji is just sitting here reading porn?

THROW EVERYTHING AT HIM. With a preference for sharp and/or heavy objects.
"Get the fuck out fucking pervert"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:51 No.20594995

>>20594966
>asking a woman that's unsure about her relationship with a guy about how to make other girls better lesbians
That doesn't fly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:51 No.20595000

>>20594968
>>20594970

Ahh thanks good anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:52 No.20595003

>>20594944
better if you spoilered it, cute little checkbox next to subject line

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:52 No.20595010

>>20594981

Make the motion to throw things at him, then calling him a pervert in a dead pan voice, then ask him if this is exactly like his animes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:53 No.20595014
File: 1346774006590.gif-(1.7 MB, 280x227, 1346761943386.gif)

>>20594608
>>20594519

You know, two things, Guys.

1. If they somehow have a procedure against the Corruption of Golden Weapons, Chiaki pretty much knows right now what we knew thanks to the Mami-Flashback: This happened before AND not only does QB know about it, he knew about it to such an extent that they devised countermeasures against it. In short: QB fucked us over. Again.

2. There was never any need for QB to test the corruption of the Golden Weapons. Never. He already knew about it, what means that him forcing the Golden Shit on us seems like him having a much bigger agenda than just "Test them." Something is seriously off. Does he expect us to first get corrupted by them and than after realize what we have done to witch out?

3. Demand Explanation from Kharn. How does she know about this. Is this what happened to her.

4. If there is a process for "decorrupting" us how come there isn`t a reliable process for NOT TURNING MAGICAL GIRLS INTO FUCKIGN WITCHES since Grief-Seeds only seem to work partially.

I think Chiaki herself is at a point where she really should start to demand answers because this shit does not fly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:53 No.20595015

>>20594981
If he knows his anime lore, he'll know what that action represents.
Same about asking him to join in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:54 No.20595020

>>20594970
Well, yeah, people do that a lot.
I once accidentally called Midori by wrong name [redacted] and it sticked for next 5 threads...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:54 No.20595029

>>20595020
To be fair, she didn't have legs in those threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:55 No.20595034

>>20595014
He's not the developer of the system, he's just the messenger.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/04/12(Tue)11:55 No.20595036
File: 1346774159375.png-(192 KB, 700x750, MWgS9.png)

Pancakes!
FUCK YEAH!!

Give no fucks.

Demand pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:57 No.20595052

>>20595014

As much as I hate paranoia, this man may be right.

Also,
>Rip your heart out, Kharn chuckled
More sign that Pinky was the third member of our team with Kharn? And that we ripped her heart out at the end?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)11:57 No.20595053

>>20594785 >>20594776 >>20594881

It's only after a long while of the both of you staring sullenly at each other - the stony silence between you broken only by the soft sound of Midori's deep, even breathing - that you grumble out a rather crude, if rather crudely-worded invitation. Sounding completely the opposite as you say it, making it damn well clear that you will break every bone in his body if he so much as thinks about taking you up on it. He merely smirks at this, and it's then that you add the second barb - and he noticeably flinches at this, this time frowning.

"Cute." Is all he says, before turning his attention back to the doujin at hand, flipping to the next page. "You probably shouldn't call the guy who's going to be handling your treatment tomorrow as some jerk who lusts over his younger sister, you know. Anything involving soul gems are pretty tricky. One wrong move, and we'll be sweeping up the remains of your soul in a dustpan."

...Well. The guy has a tongue, you suppose. You let that one slide - as much as you hate to admit it, he's got the advantage on you - and you ask him to get you something hot to drink. Coffee, perhaps. Spiked with vodka.

"What am I, your secretary?" Souji snaps, but it's obvious that his heart isn't into it - and he slowly gets up from his seat, dropping the doujin on his chair. "Fine, just stay there. Don't move around too much or your bandages'll tear away." He lets out a sigh, before walking towards the door. "Don't wake up your friend, either. Let her sleep it off. She's been through a lot of trauma."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:57 No.20595059

>>20595014
1-3 are pretty good signs that we have been insufficiently paranoid in regards to the thrice-damned incubator.
Either way, yelling about it will just let him know that we know that he knows that we know, and we can't have that now can we?

4 - Pinky's corruption and witchifying corruption are entirely different problems effects.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/04/12(Tue)11:58 No.20595062

Give no fucks.

Demand pancakes.

Goddamn posting errors. Fine, I didnt want to upload that image anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:58 No.20595064

>>20595014
1 we never found out if Mami came forward about the golden muskets and if she did then maybe it was the first attempts at her controlling them that causd her to be sidelined for good.

2 he may have been testing them for potency or our reaction to them, if we had turned Kirika from the start then

maybe the treatment would have been useless

3 possibly we caused her to get metal limbs possibly that was part of her treatment possibly it was punishment for whatever she took the blame for us for

4 different system and it isn't in Kyuubey's interests.
If he is still trying to stop heat death then he needs grief seeds to consume for which he needs witches and if Pinky's corruption doesn't produce them then he needs to control it

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)11:59 No.20595068

>>20595053

You blink at this, before raising your left arm. You didn't feel them before, but you are sporting quite the impressive array of bandages. You reach up to touch your cheek, and you feel gauze covering some parts of your face.

"Nice tits, by the way. Nothing like Kharn's, though." Souji says, before quickly closing the door behind him and making a run for it. Narrowly avoiding being decapitated by the alarm clock you've just thrown at him, the device shattering against the door instead.

Beside you, Midori is still sleeping. And naked.

What do you do before your coffee gets here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:59 No.20595070

>>20595014
So it hasn't occurred to you at all that the procedure might have only been developed because they were able to get comparative readings off of our Golden DEagle and Muramasa in the weeks that QB had them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)11:59 No.20595072

>>20595014
1: Perfectly reasonable; QB specifically stated that he had never encountered anything like our golden DEagle. Obviously, this was a flat-out lie.
2: He was testing OUR reaction to them.
3: Yes, yes, we'll get to that.
4: [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:00 No.20595075

>>20595014

My mind is full of fuck at that image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:00 No.20595077

>>20594981
Let's not do the stupid cliches, okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:01 No.20595086

>>20595053
get two hospital gowns while you're at it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:02 No.20595093

>>20595068
Extricate self from pet. Acquire clothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:02 No.20595096

>>20595068
Get out of bed and get dressed. Drink coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:02 No.20595097

>>20595068
Sit here quietly and carefully not do anything perverted.

Think it, perhaps, but no acting on it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:02 No.20595100

>>20595068
Compare our breasts to Midori's

We need a way to measure them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:02 No.20595101

>>20595068

We have proof they have gone at least to the stage of being naked infront of each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:02 No.20595102

>>20595068
again, sick of this lack of respect. time to get some fear of murderface's return going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:03 No.20595105

>>20595100
Handfuls.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)12:03 No.20595106

>>20595070
No, because at the very least Kharn exisits, she's had five golden weapons longer then us, and has already had the procedure done to her.

Unless this all happened like, LAST WEEK, then QB's known for a while.

Which we already knew, or suspected, thanks to the Mami flashback, but only now know enough in character that we can properly discuss it without it being metagame knowledge.

How appropriate that we're getting ready for the next flashback...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:03 No.20595107

Ruffle Midori's hair or poke fluffy cheeks.

Do not get dressed. Deadpan Souji when he gets back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:04 No.20595113

>>20595106
Better be that Kharn flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:05 No.20595117

>>20595068
Do nothing. Stay in bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:05 No.20595121

>>20595096
This, and slide a t-shirt or gown over midori, too. No need for her to wake up all naked and embarrased.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:05 No.20595124

>>20595014
>3. Demand Explanation from Kharn. How does she know about this. Is this what happened to her.

This, when we get the chance I think it'll be very important towards understanding what Pinky is doing.

We know that Golden Weapons have been appearing before we arrived here, suggesting that this world was

either:-
a) being cultivated for something, and that we randomly showed up
b) being cultivated for something, knowing that we would show up or being planed explicitly because we were going to show up
c) we came here originally because something was being cultivated here

It's out of the question to assume that our presence and the Golden Weapons are completely unrelated, as Pinky has told us they're related to us (not that you can discount her lying). What the connection is though, remains a mystery. I'm not satisfied with the 'scavenger hunt' explanation.

Regardless knowing what the real history is here could shed light on many questions, and right before we go into treatment is the perfect time to answer.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/04/12(Tue)12:05 No.20595125

>>20595102

I agree with this guy. I'm fine with becoming Chiaki, but we need to instill the fear of Murderface in some schmucks and soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:06 No.20595129

>>20595106
We don't know for sure that Kharn has the 5 golden weapons. Pinky only told us that someone has 5. Making assumptions like that could be costly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:06 No.20595134

>>20595068
>What do you do before your coffee gets here?
Wrap your arm around Midori, carefully, not to wake her up. Just that, nothing creepy! Check how bad is the condition of her arms.

Looks whether your phone is within arm's reach. Calling right net to sleeping person would be rude. But we might send some texts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:07 No.20595137
File: 1346774823608.jpg-(74 KB, 1280x720, eW91H.jpg)

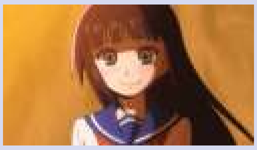

>>20595068
[x] Cup-a-feel. Check if hers ar bigger than yours. Also compare the softness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:08 No.20595149

>>20595125
Let's use timestop.

"Hey, Pinky, you said to visit more. Wanna watch me fuck with this goon?"
And then we give him a lei made of hand grenades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:08 No.20595151

>>20595125
Agreed! And something for ours and Midori's modesty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:08 No.20595153

>>20595068

Get up, get dressed and make some phone calls, I doubt Moble phones will work here, we need to find a landline. We need to call Iori, but not directly. First call Mami to ask about the situation and then call Iori.

I can imagine being told.

"while you were recovering, Ioro entered a contract. Here wish was 'to be strong enough to be worthy of Chiaki Matsuda's love'."

"Two weeks later she expired"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:08 No.20595154

>>20595102
Will you shut up? All your suggested actions will do is earn us a reprimand and greater consideration on whether we need to be retired.
You'll do nothing but reinforce the assessment that we can't control ourselves and need to either be tightly controlled to limit collateral damage or to be retired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:09 No.20595161

>>20595124
Pinky seems to be following us though not the other way around. I would say that she planned this out far in advance and finally once it all was ready pulled us down the rabbit hole

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)12:10 No.20595167

>>20595137
>>20595105

This... this seems extremely relevant right now! Official Deculture breast chart! Iori is somewhere around Sayaka, he said he wasn't... firm on where she'd sit.

Misaka > Pinky > Chiaki > Kyoko > Sayaka > Midori > Mami > Kharn

https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir/status/241770954529832960

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:11 No.20595169
File: 1346775071936.jpg-(90 KB, 1020x765, bang bang, bitches.jpg)

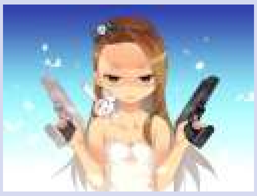

>>20595153
You know, on that thought...

We did leave her in the care of the Battle Maid, with a pretty serious bone to pick. Pic related is pretty much the least terrible thing we can really return home to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:12 No.20595174

>>20595154
pft, they tolerated us before when kneecapping the annoying was an expected behavior for us, and they'll do it again. not saying we kneecap the ass, just some decent bruising. a limp for a couple weeks, not the rest of his life. we may be lower than dirt, but doesn't mean you get to wipe your shit on ol' murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:12 No.20595175

>>20595167
But Mami was supposed to have the largest breasts in the officio according to her flashback.
Kharn was also employed at that time wasn't she?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)12:12 No.20595176

>>20595169
And... that did it.

Iori is my ship all over again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:12 No.20595179

>>20595068
>>20595137
>>20595100

We technically already know, as Midori's been established as have the third biggest cupsize after Kharn and Mami, and a hoodie ain't going to make that a TOTAL mystery.

But just for the sake of science, let's look anyway. On the excuse we're checking her injuries.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)12:13 No.20595184

>>20595175

This was pointed out. The reply when asked if it was a plothole was

D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:13 No.20595185

>>20595176
Noooooo come back to the
>Green Side.

We have shapeshifters!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:13 No.20595189

>>20595125
First thing we do before we leave/after we coalesce from the procedure is shoot Souji in the kneecap. Make it so he and his possible waifu match.

Or we just kick him in the balls so hard he jizzes blood for the next week and a half.

We're Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda and we demand some fucking respect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:13 No.20595191

>>20595169
artist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:15 No.20595196

>>20595184
So either Kharn's breasts got bigger after moving to Siberia or Deculture was just too drunk at the time of posting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:15 No.20595199

>>20595175

Technically Kharn was above the Officio, not in it.

>Literal alpha female

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:15 No.20595205

>>20595191
"Maitake", according to the 'booru info page - http://www.pixiv.net/member.php?id=13919

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:15 No.20595206

>>20595174
>>20595189
No.
Kharn's possibly banging Souji and probably wouldn't appreciate us injuring him.
Besides, we're a professional not some little brat that goes around kicking people in the shins. Give no fucks and make amusing insults.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:16 No.20595211

>>20595199
Was she? I thought the officio was the magical girl side of QB heavy industries and the only person above it was the mutant cat himself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:16 No.20595217

>>20595189
too far. i'm thinking a punch to a major muscle group, preferably thigh. nice deep bruise = pain for a week, limp for three.

got this experience playing basketball, got kneed in thigh. painful, but not crippling, not permanently damaging, but limping when there's no pain for a couple weeks is a weird enough to make a strong reminder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:17 No.20595218

>>20595068
In spite of all the other anons perversion, I will suggest that we just get dressed.

Also, do you think that if we told Kharn Soji was checking Midori and us out she's break his kneecaps? It seems clear that if there is anything between those two (and there is) digital women are fine, but that might not extend into the third dimension.

Also, did he say treatment tomorrow? Shouldn't it be today? Or did we only sleep for a few hours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:17 No.20595221

>>20595176
Fuck your ship, this is noir. Our romances are doomed and the women that love us want us dead.

[X] Awkwardly pat Midori on the head, measure our tits with hers and find ourselves wanting, then put on some fucking clothes and check our arm.

>CAPCHA: you're all enedead when Pinky comes back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:17 No.20595222
File: 1346775450879.jpg-(1.6 MB, 1920x1080, 1346507132087.jpg)

>>20595167
>Mami
>Having smaller breasts than Kharn

Ahahaha no!

Mami > Kharn > Midori > Sayaka > Kyoko > Chiaki > Pinky > Misaka = Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:17 No.20595224

>>20595189
>Or we just kick him in the balls so hard he jizzes blood for the next week and a half.
>inb4: letter of thanks from Kharn for spicing up their love-life

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)12:17 No.20595226

>>20595199
That doesn't hold water if Mami was Warmaster at the time of her flashback.

Maybe Kharn is from a different Officio? Maybe THAT'S why she's the Betrayer, if she murdered her whole previous team getting her first golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:18 No.20595227

>>20595167
Iori should be between Pinky and Chiaki.
Also, can someone please get a drawfag on the line to do this?

>using 'strength' instead of 'talent'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:18 No.20595229

>>20595206
What about the occasional bitchslap? Ass needs it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:18 No.20595234

>>20595218
Given his remark it is tomorrow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:19 No.20595235

>>20595227
Decu IS a drawfag. We just need to... ply him a little until he makes a breast chart OP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:20 No.20595241

>>20595229
I'd much rather question his sexuality given that there were 2 naked girls in front of him and he's just casually reading his porn instead. Kharn should find that amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:21 No.20595251

>>20595226
That is quite possible

But I thought she wasn't the warmaster?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)12:22 No.20595258

>>20595241

Maybe he just thinks it's not sexy if he's the top? Knowing his possible girlfriend, he'd never really get the chance to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:22 No.20595261

>>20595241

Meh, Souji's already probably getting some from a freaky chick with huge boobs and robo limbs and who's probably willing to be crazy in bed.

It's childish to assume or joke that the only reason he's disinterested in us is because of something silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:23 No.20595265

>>20595241
He's boning Kharn. She's not worried about his sexuality. If anything, that's relieving, she can trust him. Hell no I'm not helping that ass. I wish to give him some pain, but not injury. Well, if he doesn't straighten up. Too late to deliver lesson now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:23 No.20595266

>>20595222
>So many laughing anime whores...I want them all!

A lot of people in this thread don't seem to realize that in a hardboiled drama you get to shoot people you don't like and still be a professional. Or at least a loose cannon that the brass rides but ultimately respects. We're becoming the brass, so we don't even have to worry about that part.

We should at least fuck Souji up a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:24 No.20595276

>>20595266
I will go along with a bit of action to put the fear of murderface in him, but no further.

Indiscriminate damage of allies is unprofessional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:26 No.20595288

>>20595266
We're trying to be a professional. I believe we agreed earlier on not abusing our newfound power from the warmaster rank such as not ordering around people for non-work related tasks. Outright injuring people just because we can get away with it is a bit worse than ordering subordinates to do shit for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:26 No.20595293

>>20595266
We should fuck him up AFTER he's done being the guy who will ultimately try to fix us. Being antagonistic while maintaining mutual respect is one thing, but being actively malicious is a whole another.
What people apparently don't realize is that injuring someone falls squarely in the other. Point of being antagonistic is returning proportional harm, not kneecaping people.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)12:27 No.20595297

>>20595265

Oh.... oh god. I'm... seeing it now. The two of them, on a nice candlelit date, celebrating the operation on the new Warmaster being a success. Weeks of work, they've finally shipped her back to Japan, and they finally get a chance to be alone. Kharn goes to pick up her nice china teacup, shatters the thing with her claws, gets tea all over her nice white dress.

There were no survivors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:27 No.20595298

>>20595276
>Indiscriminate disrespect of living weapons is stupid.
And we should attempt a cure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:27 No.20595301

>>20595266
I think we should at least kick him in the balls. With some run-up of course. Seeing him walk funny for a whole week would be totally worth it.

On a sidenote: I don`t think that Chiaki is a full lesbian, its just that there seems to be a lack of males that aren`t either: a) weak b) annoying or c) try to kill us in this quest so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:28 No.20595305

>>20595266
Yeah because fucking up the person who has to dick around with our soul gem is a great idea

We can stay killing people who need it but given our becoming the brass and trying to improve ourself we sort of can't just go around shooting or injuring everyone who annoys us as much as we might like to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:29 No.20595314

>>20595301
Agreed, just that crippling fear of hurting somebody we actually care for (relationships) > loneliness... so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:30 No.20595320

>hurting Souji
Nope. Let's fight sass with sass, inane remarks with inane remarks. No need to get physical.

"You know, normally I'd hurt a person for saying that, but in your case, I'll pass, because I'm pretty sure you'd end up liking it."

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)12:32 No.20595332

>>20595301
I get the feeling that Chiaki might not quite know what to do with this whole 'love' and 'lust' thing. The only people around that seem to be throwing themselves at her, though, seem to be girls, so... I guess she's into them, right? That's how this whole thing works, right? It's not like she has any practice with it, so if girls are into her, that must

mean she's a lesbian, right?

Murderface, on the other hand, likely had no use for people outside of the occasional drinking buddy, and would certainly not want to get attached to anyone.

And Homura, if we actually were once her at one point, was full on Madokasexual, so that doesn't really help us now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:33 No.20595343

>>20595301
We seem to be pretty damn close to conducting the /u/ train though.

I think it is mainly that while Chiaki doesn't mind men she is a magical girl and you don't really get that many guys in the business and so you don't get close to people due to the business.

And then we have the fact it is Chiaki who is probably the last person who should be in any sort of relationship period let alone a romantic one

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/04/12(Tue)12:34 No.20595348

>>20595305

Can we fuck him up after he's done messing with our soul gem?

I'm not saying to shoot his knees out, but I seriously think he needs a good punch to the face, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:35 No.20595364

>>20595332
It would be rather comical that after all of this Matsuda somehow manages to settle into a perfectly normal heterosexual relationship much to the dismay of all the girls throwing themselves at her.

But yeah, there really haven't been any males in this quest. There's Garcia, that fanfiction Gary Stu, Kilgore, and Souji. Not really good choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:37 No.20595377

>>20595068

[x]Sneak out of bed and at least put a shirt on. Leave your pillow where you were laying so Midori will hug it and now get lonely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:38 No.20595383

>>20595364

Sayaka is basically like a boy with breasts, but she's taken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:39 No.20595390

>>20595332
>That's how this whole thing works, right?
Magical girls and lesbians go hand in hand. It is almost redundant.

Those that aren't, are ticking time bombs. See Sayaka in PMMM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:39 No.20595396

just remember folks, when we get back to the offices of the officio, we are going to be carrying a bouquet of blue roses, just to watch the sheer amount of nosebleeds we'll cause amongst midori's comic readers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:40 No.20595399
File: 1346776806044.jpg-(22 KB, 381x586, ayumu_aikawa.jpg)

>>20595332
>>20595343

...Well, I`m kind of waiting for Deculture to give us at least one male Mahou Shoujo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:40 No.20595406

>>20595364
>Garcia
That motherfucker better have kept his claws away from Iori, or we'll smear his entrails all over Mitakihara.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:41 No.20595410

>>20595406
I thought we were trying to set him up with Iori so she can live a relatively normal life free of magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:42 No.20595412

>>20595406
I direct you again to >>20595169

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 09/04/12(Tue)12:42 No.20595416

>>20595396
Do I need to remind you what blue roses mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:44 No.20595428

>>20595390
I find it ironic that Sayaka was the only character confirmed to be straight in PMMM, but in this she (and Koyoko) were the first to turn out to be gay.

Well, at least Mami is straight. That makes it slightly more normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:44 No.20595429
File: 1346777071546.jpg-(53 KB, 855x486, ShockedMatsuri + Ana + Chika.jpg)

>>20595399
>male Mahou Shoujo
>Mahou Shoujo = magical girl
>male magical girl
>male girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:45 No.20595437

>>20595410
She seems rather oblivious to him though
Our messy murder to save her from rape turned her chiakisexual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:45 No.20595439

>>20595416
like chiaki knows that

and who decided that anyway?

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)12:45 No.20595442

>>20595410

YOU wanted to set them up.

I thought it's far to late for her, and that we as Chiaki would be stupid to try to cut all ties to a 'normal' life, because I can guerentee if we do, and the only friends we have a magical girls who Pinky can influence, we'll get the bad end.

Also, I want my ship, damnit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:46 No.20595446

>>20595442
>Midori can be aaaaaanyone~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:46 No.20595448

>>20595364
There was that nameless pilot who we punched in the stomach, although we might not be on the best of terms right now he has the highest minor-to-major character shift potential of nay nameless character to date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:46 No.20595451

>>20595416
No. That's exactly why we are handing them out like candy. We will even attach the damn entry to them so everyone knows. Fuck your stupid fanboyism, lesbos!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:47 No.20595456

>>20595416
k i remember what it means in the doujin, is the a different meaning? want to do it anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:47 No.20595459

>>20595448
On that list, he's "That fanfiction gary stu"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:47 No.20595462
File: 1346777259010.jpg-(176 KB, 1920x1200, Untitled.jpg)

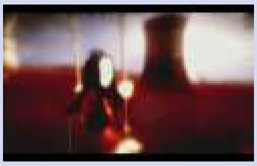

I'm the only one wanting an Alma like magic girl(a failure of the test procedure/s) to be stored at this faculty and for her to be a boss fight right?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:47 No.20595463

>>20595429
>Andthatsthejoke.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:47 No.20595465

>>20595442
It's not really fair to drag a normal girl into the drunken death spiral that is Matsuda's life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:48 No.20595470

>>20595428
It's cool we can turn her gay. It won't be hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:48 No.20595471

>>20595412
Indeed I'd take an Iori actively trying to kill us, magical girl or not, than Iori saying 'I settled for Garcia'

>>20595416
It is just a reference to the doujin, not a sign of 'can't touch this'. Besides, they already know they can't touch this.

>>20595428
Gotta get rid of that danger first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:49 No.20595478

>>20595465
and what if she's the rope that gets us out of the la brea tar pits that is our life? i want a happy ending, mootdammit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:50 No.20595483

>>20595399

There are many options available!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:51 No.20595498
File: 1346777504339.jpg-(124 KB, 800x850, chrono0b0b5ef37354ca5b667f9.jpg)

>>20595483

Forgot picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:51 No.20595501

>>20595465
It's not really fair to cut all ties believing doing so will protect her from the dangers that would use her as a proxy to harm us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:52 No.20595504
File: 1346777532132.jpg-(153 KB, 516x323, 26326236262.jpg)

>>20595483
Indeed!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)12:52 No.20595510

>>20595097 >>20595137 >>20595100

You glower silently at the door that had protected Souji at the last moment from your well-aimed projectile, before letting out a sigh and touching the gauze covering your cheek. If there's anything you really despise about this job, it's the moments that you spend in recovery, all bandaged up like some sort of invalid.

That's not to say you mind bumming out or just spending an entire day drinking wine and watching TV and doing absolutely nothing in the way of being productive - it's just that being inactive as you wait for your injuries to heal means, to you, that you were not good enough to get it right the first time, so to speak. There were snags. There were setbacks. You let yourself get mauled by a bear. That sort of thing.

Well, nothing for it. You lie back on the bed, ignoring your self-consciousness nagging you to pull the blanket back up to your chest as you wait for Souji to come back with your coffee. Being chaste isn't something you're really good at or care about much. Of course, you have your own sense of privacy and modesty, but it tends to get shoved neatly to the side with more important things. Work-related things.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:53 No.20595513

>>20595428

I like how nobody ever considers for even a moment that some of them may be bi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:53 No.20595517

>>20595428
>Well, at least Mami is straight. That makes it slightly more normal.
Forgive me if I'm wrong, but I thought that the gender of Mami's lover was left ambiguous?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:54 No.20595520

>>20595459
We don't even know he he's supposed to be yet, it's too early to judge that.

>>20595470
>It won't be hard.
The scary thing is that I think you're right.

>>20595471
>Gotta get rid of that danger first.
I still don't think we're safe around her just yet....

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)12:54 No.20595525

>>20595465

Her life has been pretty shattered already. Do you think pretty boy Garcia and his sheltered life is going to make her forget the last few months?

>>20595501
Also, she's already showed up on Pinky's radar. She was IN THE ROOM with Iori, Midori, and us during the rapeshow.

If we forget about her in Garcia's hands, I highly, highly doubt that she'll be gone for good. She'll be back, just in a way thats the worst possible outcome for us.

The ONLY way to protect her is to get her close and push all the bad things away ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:55 No.20595531

>>20595478
>happy ending
>Noir madoka
>Laughing pinky.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:56 No.20595544

>>20595525
Keep her close but not 'lover' close. That just opens up too many bad possibilities. We should only be close friends, so we can protect her without dragging her into our shit every time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:57 No.20595547
File: 1346777851026.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 54 KB, 525x700)

deculture posts and first line:
>>20595097 >>20595137
>>20595100

Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:57 No.20595548

>>20595517
Nope, it was Gary Stu who I think we should have shot just to clean up any loose ends and potential bad writefaggotry.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 09/04/12(Tue)12:58 No.20595554

>>20595531
Noir normally has bittersweet endings but I don't about happy endings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)12:59 No.20595560

>>20595548
I don't really like the guy's stories either, but i don't think we need to break his toys to make a point.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)12:59 No.20595562

>>20595510

>>20595510
. . .

You reach over and compare sizes with Midori.

Manually.

Soft. Very soft.

And yes, she's bigger than you. Two sizes bigger, at the very least.

It's...it's almost as if Mami was here in the bed with you.

You stop comparing as soon as you hear the doorknob rattle. Souji comes in with your coffee, grumbling about something, and you try to act as if you haven't been nearly caught groping your own subordinate.

Why do you do these things to yourself?

"Coffee. Black. No sugar. Vodka." The young man intones in a rather irritated voice, placing it on the bedstand nearest you, before taking his place back on the chair. The book you bought him being flipped back to where he let off. "Drink it while it's still hot. I'm not going to make you another if it gets cold."

You sit up carefully, ensuring that this time the blanket doesn't drop below chest height for you, securing it underneath your arms - and it's with a furtive, bandaged hand that you take the cup of steaming brew. You give it a hesitant sip, and frown at the bitterness of the coffee mixing with the alcohol. It tastes horrible, but at least it's warm.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:00 No.20595571

>>20595554
For us I think the bittersweet ending would be everyone dies except Iori who survives because somehow we keep her away from mutant cats, pinky, golden weapons etc only for her to lose the will to live when we die at the end and jump to another timeline after killing all the golden weapon users and probably our friends because they get the magical weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:00 No.20595574
File: 1346778033992.jpg-(41 KB, 700x517, be-mine.jpg)

>>20595531
Yes, yes, I know, I know... this is the triumph of hope over experience. If there's no hope, let's bite steel and swallow lead now.

Anyways, found a murderface valentines day card!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:02 No.20595589
File: 1346778126003.png-(177 KB, 480x640, mami0818.png)

>>20595562

>Thinking of Mami while in bed with another girl.

Oh, Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:02 No.20595596

>>20595548
I don't think that was ever explicitly stated, although I have to agree with you since it makes the most sense.

>>20595517
I'm 100% certain Mami's SO was referred to as her boyfriend in the flashback.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)13:02 No.20595600

>>20595562

"Kharn's getting your dinner ready, by the way." Souji says after you take another sip of the horrible-tasting restorative. "Bear takes a bit to cook, and it stinks up the place, so she's doing it topside. You can join her if you want." Another turn of a page. "I'll watch over your friend here. See if she needs anything when she does wake up."

Well. That's...friendly of him, you suppose, despite him being an absolute dick about everything else.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:04 No.20595618

>>20595596
It was so IMPLIED IMPLICATIONS OF IMPLICATIONS that unless Deculture decides popular opinion overrules the terrible writefaggotry then he is.
Pretty sure it was confirmed when he was in hospital in the after Kilgore bit but I can't be bothered checking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:05 No.20595623

>>20595600
Let's make sure Misaka got back ok.

then pat her on the head for good measure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:05 No.20595626

>>20595600

[x] If he's going to make a show of being an unflappable badass, let's do the same. Get up, not giving a fuck about our nudity, leave our pillow for Midori to hug, and get dressed and head out to go get some bearclaws for breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:05 No.20595627

>>20595600
My clothes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:05 No.20595629

>>20595600
SNIIIIIIIFFFFFFF

i smell chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:06 No.20595637

>>20595600
Snap into the mahou shoujo suit and slide carefully out of bed.

"I suppose i can trust you with the three-dimensional ones. Thanks for the coffee, scarecrow."

make sure Midori has something to wear when she wakes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:06 No.20595639

>>20595600
Thank him for his kindness and costume up after finishing out coffee but before getting out of bed

Make sure Midori is left warm when we get out of bed then go ask Kharn a few rather burning questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:08 No.20595655

>>20595623

Seconding.

Though Souji's acerbic (but still remarkably normal) behavior is probably indicative of Misaka's good health, it never hurts to make sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:08 No.20595660
File: 1346778513289.gif-(504 KB, 222x286, fail2.gif)

>>20595629
You're fucking retarded then, the last post is the one not

ask for any actions.

>>20595639
>thanking assholes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:09 No.20595669

>>20595571

I think the true end would be a links awakening style dream apocalypse ending. Where the whole word fades away and Midori's last words are "I don't want to go."

Homura wakes up in the hospital, goes to school and smiles when she sees Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:10 No.20595678

>>20595626
I don't know why, but I agree with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:10 No.20595680

into magical uniform under covers, make sure midori's okay, make sure kharn's putting enough garlic on the bear steaks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:11 No.20595683
File: 1346778670945.gif-(448 KB, 500x275, VgXCk[1].gif)

>>20595669

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:11 No.20595687

>>20595600

Ask where the phone is, I think we need to talk to some people.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)13:11 No.20595689

>>20595669

That... would be a big FU to the players, I think.

I hope we don't go this route. Anything but this.

>> ☐ **Fixing...** **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:12 No.20595694

>>20595678
No rewarding with ass the ass for assholery. Backhand if he sasses again. Not across the room, just to the floor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:12 No.20595698

>>20595689
didn't we get a message that said "Wake up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:13 No.20595701

>>20595669
Sadly, a complete time rewind is probably the best Matsuda can hope for. Midori wouldn't be erased or anything, she'd probably go back to being an unappreciated magical girl with the saints and probably would not know of Homura as she wouldn't become Murderface. Same with Iori, Misaka, and other non-Madoka characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:13 No.20595704

>>20595669
And even thinking about that has made me sad now.
Right in the emotions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:13 No.20595706
File: 1346778834824.gif-(485 KB, 500x236, tuo1_500.gif)

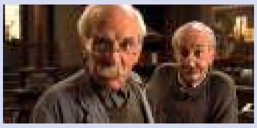

>>20595669
I want a happy ending, but... want to earn it. And it better be better than ME3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:14 No.20595713

>>20595701
We don't actually rewind time but we jump to another timeline.
So everything is as wel leave it and we go for another try

>>20595698
Early on when Midori has us in an illusion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:15 No.20595714

>>20595694
I specifically want us to visit no violence upon him.

If we hit him, we're proving his reasons for hating us correct, abusing our position as Warmaster, and being plain childish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:15 No.20595719

>>20595600
"I still don't like you. But thanks for everything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:16 No.20595729

>>20595714
I'm fine with his hate. As long as it's a quiet hate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:17 No.20595730

>>20595706

Doing a better ending than ME3 ain't hard, bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:17 No.20595735

>>20595729
Hell it doesn't even have to be quiet hate
We just don't hurt him because that will prove him right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:19 No.20595742
File: 1346779140612.jpg-(76 KB, 500x484, didnt.jpg)

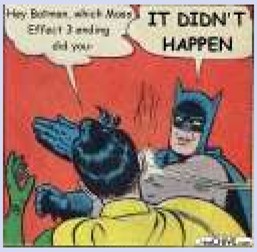
Hey Batman, which Mass Effect 3 ending did you
IT DIDN'T HAPPEN

>>20595730

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:19 No.20595747

>>20595623
>checking on Misaka

... fuck, we don't know if she's ok. though her bother is calm enough so 80/20 chances.

Do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:20 No.20595765

>>20595706

1. You can DESTROY the witches, that will get rid af faust but all magical girls will die (actually that makes a lot of sense)
2. You can CONTROL the witches but you will die too,
3. Make hot yuri love with Faust and the energy from your lovemaking will cause SYNTHESIS and merge humans and witches together into a new lifeform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:21 No.20595775

>>20595735
So you're okay with being fucked with by Guard1, Guard2, and Girl4. I'm not. Chiaki should be respected, not reviled (out loud).

tl;dr: Respect > Fear > Fucked with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:21 No.20595777

>>20595600
I don't feel happy about leaving Midori alone with him...

Lets just ask him about how Misaka is doing, and then rest for a bit.

Also can we check our soul gem? I feel like now is a good time.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)13:22 No.20595786

>>20595765

Nah man, #2 is the Godoka route followed by the main PMMM storyline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:23 No.20595794
File: 1346779386065.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 40 KB, 537x357)

>>20595765

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:24 No.20595809

>>20595775
Fuggin' hell, were you buggered in prison or something?

We know we can turn Souji into jello from a thousand paces. Half the other MG's on the planet know our name, apparently. Demanding respect at this point is meaningless egotism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:25 No.20595816

>>20595775
As far as I can tell the guards are plenty respectful. Souji is the only one who stands out and that's probably because he's the lead scientist or whatever and banging Kharn. Plus, he's based off Accelerator.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/04/12(Tue)13:26 No.20595825

You're a magical girl. You don't ask for clothes. Just transform into costume.

Thank Souji and go up top. There's still plenty of stuff to ask Kharn and while she's cooking bears sounds like a good opportunity as any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:26 No.20595826

>>20595775
No I just think that we don't need to be retarded and hurt people because we dislike them.

Having the rank and our reputation does enough for respect and fear being fucked with by people happens only once and only gets them anywhere until we messily end them?

Currently Souji is disrespectful but professional enough to not start causing actual harm, we don't have to like him but given that we do not currently outrank him nor will we probably have anything to do with him once we outrank him we just have to deal with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:29 No.20595858

How about we just get our affairs in order. Could be gone for a month

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)13:29 No.20595863

>>20595680 >>20595639 >>20595637

You drain the last of the coffee - not caring if it burned its way down your throat - before placing the cup back onto the bedside table and then transforming, right under the sheets. There's a palpable snap of electric charge in the air, a release of energy that makes the blanket covering you billow out slightly - and it's then that you carefully extract your arm from under your sleeping subordinate.

Shooting a glance at Souji to make sure he's not sneaking a peek, you lift the blanket slightly to take a look at Midori's injuries - they seem to be confined to her arms, although she is sporting what looks like a nasty cut in her stomach. Puncture wound, probably, considering how the same spot on her back is bandaged up, too.

...Well, despite your doing your level best to inadvertently hack your subordinate to pieces, it seems she's doing fine and on the way to recovery. You slip off of the bed, slowly and carefully, remembering to fill the gap you've left with your own pillow. Besides this, you make sure she's tucked in, with no chance of the blanket inadvertenly revealing anything incriminating to the one sitting vigil.

You finally straighten up in your fresh new costume. It's a new one, as your Soul Gem is wont to create a pristine copy with every time you transform. Again the pantyhose hitching a bit too high up for comfort, but you'll adjust that later. Your shield heavy on your right arm, you pat the unreliable little bastard - before giving Souji a gruff word of thanks as you make your way out.

"No problem." For once, Souji doesn't sound like he's sneering. Or having a thousand dicks in his mouth. "Thank you for getting Misaka back here safely. For the second time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:30 No.20595871

Check soulgem, Midori, phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:30 No.20595875

>>20595562

i get a nagging sense that we should not leave Midori alone with him for some reason...

maybe it is just because of the possibility of things going south (which they usually do)

we need to lose the corruption and for the moment that means resting.

ask if Misaka and the men got back safely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:31 No.20595880

>>20595863
now it's the end of the thread unless he forgot the [x/y]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:32 No.20595893

>>20595863
She is more important to me than my own life is.
While that might not mean much given how little I value her life I would never let anything happen to her if I can prevent it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:33 No.20595900

Wait, weren't we told before that even though we were in training we still ranked as Warmaster with all that it implied? How the heck are we not qualified to know about the second method?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:33 No.20595906
File: 1346780026975.jpg-(155 KB, 600x394, 1323421558639.jpg)

What a shame

>>20595880
Let the man end his own threads, hm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:34 No.20595912

>>20595880
In this thread: We got out of bed. Deculture is slow, but not that slow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:34 No.20595913
File: 1346780056492.png-(97 KB, 640x360, 5448441184977.png)

>>20595765
And obviously this should play:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=didzxUkrtS0&feature=player_detailpage#t=44s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:35 No.20595922

>>20595912
No. We also got into bed.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)13:37 No.20595941

>>20595912

We also started a much needed talk on the subject of our treatment, compared sizes, and found out what she'll be doing while the rest of us to go to flashback land (Chiaki will be too busy recovering to care what the players are up to).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:37 No.20595943

>>20595912
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:37 No.20595945

>>20595863
Is it me, or he sounds cheerful at the prospect of being left alone with a sleeping naked Midori?

I think we classified him as 'trustful with 3D ones' too soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:38 No.20595950

>>20595900

Clearly it's a "too terrible for mortal minds" method (with likely fleshmetal limbs outcome) and that's just the first excuse Kharn thought of as to why to not tell us until the first procedure fails.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:40 No.20595970

>>20595945
He could be cheerful of being with Midori nor not being with Matsuda.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)13:40 No.20595975

>>20595900

The second method may not be needed until the first one fails. And while we may outrank everyone here, we're NOT above QB, and he likely told them to use option two if the first fails with or without our consent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:40 No.20595977

We should ask Kharn about the part where she coughs up blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:41 No.20595980
File: 1346780466686.gif-(449 KB, 286x119, nocandoi.gif)

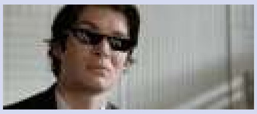

>>20595922
Oh. Well, nevermind then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:42 No.20595993

>>20595900
...You're not qualified to know why you're not qualified...

Maybe this secret is bigger than just OB's agency, after all, we don't know how many girls could of gotten Golden Weapons before we showed up (or how many), and not all of them would of come from the same agency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:43 No.20595997
File: 1346780588732.jpg-(317 KB, 1650x1760, 1346436693621.jpg)

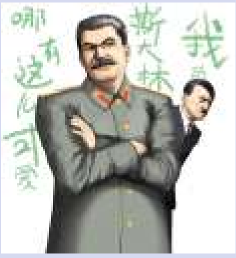

>>20595941
I just hope the next flashback will be the interrogation of Homura after they retrieved her from the Witch`s Barrier.

I fucking loathe "Hurr, lets jump back and forth in time"-kind of flashbacks. Especially since the Interrogation is the part we`ve been looking forward to for weeks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:43 No.20596002

>>20595462
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:44 No.20596007
File: 1346780655978.jpg-(23 KB, 500x409, Homura with penguins.jpg)

>>20595945
I have to agree, maybe we could ask Misaka to go and annoy him to make sure he doesn't do anything...

Rapey...

Once we're sure that she's okay, that is.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)13:45 No.20596012

>>20595863

You stop momentarily in your tracks at this, before nodding silently. All you get from him is the turning of another page of the porn he's reading, and you clamp down on the impulse to punch his very punchable face as you make your way to the elevator - and consequently, topside.

The trip is short, uneventful, and by the time the elevator doors slide open, you realize that you've been unconscious for quite a while. Sunlight had come and gone, and the night sky is a rather peaceful, if star-filled one. The courtyard where everyone got prepped for the bear hunt is somewhat empty, except for a few soldiers gathering around fires - the rest seem to be patrolling outside.

Your former partner and good friend, Kharn, is at the very center of the courtyard, as usual. She is attending to a very large and very active grill,the coals inside smoldering red with heat - the aluminum racks heaving with thick slabs of greasy bear meat, each one sizzling as they cooked. The process itself is making quite the plue of smoke - Souji is right, it does present a rather unique stench. But most of that seems to be hidden with a careful - or liberal - amount of spices involved, and you can faintly smell crushed garlic and pepper in the roasting aroma.

Not a bad dinner to wake up to, you think. You call Kharn's attention, and she turns to you, all smiles. Showing off the apron she is wearing over her clothes - the kitschy words 'Kiss The Chef' embroidered on the pink material.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:45 No.20596015

>>20595997
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/04/12(Tue)13:47 No.20596031

I wanted to make a fapfic for you guys starring Chiaki and Midori but instead I got this

http://sharetext.org/2wUv

I'll still make one, but for now, enjoy this short piece, hot off the presses.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)13:47 No.20596032

>>20596015
That doesn't mean it can't be Kharn who's interrogating us, though. And the Ghost could be her Culexus friend, perhaps?

What? It could happen!

>>20596007
Also, what is this I don't even know...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:47 No.20596035
File: 1346780871105.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 375 KB, 1052x744)

>>20596012
Apron didn't specify where, now, did it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:47 No.20596036

>>20596015
We also theorized that "the ghost", is the Culexus that Murderface used to be friends with. Possibly named, Malal if Kharn inscribed her Chainsword as a tribute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:48 No.20596045

>>20595977
It may prove to be important later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:49 No.20596050
File: 1346780966702.png-(477 KB, 653x766, 1339365680302.png)

optimism: gone

>>20596015

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:49 No.20596053
File: 1346780984072.jpg-(98 KB, 1280x720, [Commie] Accel World - 16(...).jpg)

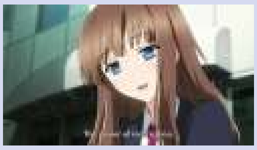

I guess not all girls with artificial limbs and broken dreams are eager to reveal top secret information to people in their organisation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:51 No.20596074

>>20596031
dude. . .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:52 No.20596083

>>20596031
Try to make fapfiction, get depression instead.
Yeah, that's Matsuda for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:54 No.20596094
File: 1346781243666.jpg-(26 KB, 640x360, 1291647631745.jpg)

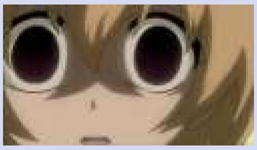

>>20596012
Okay guys! Don`t fuck this up! This is our chance to get at least SOME information out of Kharn like I suggested before: >>20595014

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:54 No.20596095
File: 1346781245931.png-(214 KB, 500x700, excuse_me_while_i_cut_myself.png)

>>20596031
I'm so done.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)13:57 No.20596122

>>20596012

"Ah, Murderface! I was worried you were going to sleep through dinner!" Kharn greets you, a grease-covered spatula held delicately with her claws. "Very sorry if you woke up without any clothes and just bandages, Midori was in a very bad way, and she needed...body warmth, you know? Skin to skin. Could not help it." Kharn shrugs helplessly, although you can tell by the way she's grinning that she's not exactly being truthful here. "Ah, but it all works out, I am imagining! I made sure Souji is also there, in case emergency things are needed. He is doctor, too, besides being scientist, you know?"

Well, you didn't know that, but you tell Kharn that there's really nothing between you and Midori. Nothing at least on your end, anyway.

"Ayah. Do not presume to tell me these things, Murderface, I know you," Kharn brandishes the spatula at your direction, clicking her tongue in mock admonishment. "You say one thing, and mean the other. Do not think it works on me, we have spilt enough blood and killed enough souls together. I would like to think that offers us a unique understanding of each other, yes?"

That's all well and good, but isn't she forgetting that you don't remember a thing about the time you spent together?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:58 No.20596127

>>20596083
The Murderface Experience.®

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)13:59 No.20596137

>>20596122

"Of course that is in put into consideration!" Kharn says, blinking, before the grin comes back on again. "I do not cook simply because I feel like it, Murderface! When I do, it is for a reason!" She points towards a ruggedized cooler next to the grill. "Ah, there, get a drink of your own, and I will start regaling you of tales about our past. You should listen, because I will not repeat it, no matter how much you beg." She flips one of the massive steaks with a flick of the spatula, the large slab of meat making the rack groan.

"I will tell you about the Murderer, the Betrayer, and the Ghost."

Finally. A chance to get a bit of your past life back.

It's just one small chunk amidst thousands, but you'll take what you can get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)13:59 No.20596141

>>20596031
AWESOME! I could totally see it happen exactly like that. You did good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:00 No.20596150

>>20596032
>Also, what is this I don't even know...

It's quite obviously the plot of PMMM, explained with a penguin analogy.

What's surprising about it is that somehow all of them look just as cute as they do in the anime, if not cuter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:01 No.20596153
File: 1346781676901.png-(42 KB, 275x213, 1328504782270.png)

NOTHING TO
WAHAHA
ABOUT

>>20596031

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:01 No.20596155

>>20596137
And cue Chikuwa. Nice that we'll be able to act on this upcoming flashback unlike Mami's which would be metagaming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:01 No.20596156

>>20596031
No author self-insert in the middle of the magic girls.

0/10, would not read, dog shit on my shoes

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)14:01 No.20596157
File: 1346781702775.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

And that's it for this thread!

The next thread, as promised, will be the chosen flashback!

Thank you for participating again, and feedback is always appreciated!

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 09/04/12(Tue)14:02 No.20596163

>>20596031
Denton, i think you punched me in the feels.
With words.

>>20596083
I was going to say that at least i partly escaped this, but... yeah, no. Tragedy and unhealthy relationships are the Murderface Experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:02 No.20596167
File: 1346781776212.png-(297 KB, 708x1000, totallyhowitshouldhaveh.png)

>>20596157

You're the best, Deculture. Thanks for running the quest for us today!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:03 No.20596173

>>20596031

Not bad. Although it makes me a little sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:03 No.20596176

>>20596012
>Kharn in a pink apron
Bueno

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:04 No.20596179
File: 1346781854044.gif-(179 KB, 350x197, yes.gif)

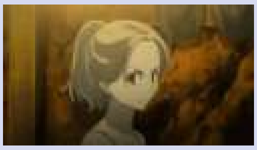

>>20596157
awesome, is the feedback here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:07 No.20596204
File: 1346782022931.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 297 KB, 700x589)

>>20596157
Awesome, thanks Deculture, you typed out a lot this thread. I'm looking forward to the next one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:07 No.20596205

>>20596157

Thank you for the thread.

I hope Kharn's apron if the kind that cinches at the waist, to better emphasize her bustline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:07 No.20596207
File: 1346782043197.jpg-(68 KB, 812x718, 1339201248457.jpg)

>>20596031
>start reading fanfic
>This starts playing on my playlist
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P-9lMcKWJwo
>mfw

You have to be fucking kidding me...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:10 No.20596235
File: 1346782214956.jpg-(2.62 MB, 2479x3229, chancoautograph.jpg)

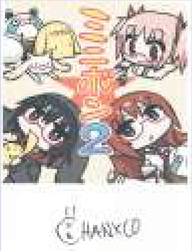

Oh look, someone got the artist of the original chikuwa pic to sign some prints.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)14:10 No.20596239

>>20596207
All music uploaded to the OST.

And thread arched!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:11 No.20596248

>>20596157
Remember men, what we need to do.

When we come out of this flashback in a few threads, we need to remember to tell Kharn...

That Souji told us she has nice Mamis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:11 No.20596254

>>20596205
I think we need this...
For...
Actually I just want to see this I can't think up a false reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:12 No.20596260

>>20596235
I always thought that Deculture was the original artist of the Chikuwa pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:13 No.20596268

>>20596157
As ever, thank you for questan.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/04/12(Tue)14:13 No.20596270

>>20596254
Because, my friend, Kharn in that sort of apron would be divine to see.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/04/12(Tue)14:15 No.20596280

>>20596260
Deculture isn't even the artist of the modifier Chikuwa pic!

For one, there's a lot more thick black lines in Deculture stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:18 No.20596302

>>20596280
Yeah but I figured that may have been a rare example of it not being thick black lines and actually colored because he was trying out another style

Learn something new every day

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/04/12(Tue)14:18 No.20596308

>>20596205

I will be taking off time tomorrow to draw more things for the quest. I can do this one easily!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:18 No.20596311
File: 1346782736540.jpg-(2.9 MB, 2479x3229, chancoautograph2.jpg)

I dunno if he would approve, tho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:23 No.20596355

>>20596308

Please do!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:24 No.20596366

>>20596157
Hnnng, Decu.

Midori conflicts me. Adorable, a fellow Mahou Shoujo, and disarmingly earnest, but damaged and with this lurking edge of obsession, i just can't decide if i want to vote for us to accept her advances or not...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:25 No.20596381

Barely relevant to thread: I've had this as my title banner for the last couple hours - https://static.4chan.org/image/title/new/1316752069971.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:36 No.20596461

>>20596366
Accepting Midori would make Midori happy in the short term , but knowing Matsuda, would make her despair in the long term when Matsuda inevitably gets killed/gets retired/goes flesh of fallen angels.
Matsuda and everyone else is better off if Matsuda avoids deep relationships, at least until this whole Pinky mess blows over or blows up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:42 No.20596512

>>20596461
You mean we timeline jump leaving an empty shell behind and quite possibly a wrecked world?
Because I don't really see things turning out any other way once we are done with this place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:46 No.20596550

>>20596512
Ah yes, I had forgotten that. Even the happy ending has despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)14:49 No.20596580

>>20596550
Gen Urobuchi, ladies and gentlemen.

>>20596461
I know it's not the best idea, but it would be so easy, all we'd have to do is stop holding her at arm's length. All it'd take is a moment of weakness where Chiaki gives in...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)15:10 No.20596757
File: 1346785824428.jpg-(109 KB, 407x742, owow.jpg)

HAHA,
Oh.
Oh, wow.

>>20596248
Damn straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)15:22 No.20596873

>>20596366

I think she has potential to become something more than she is right now. While there is a distinct possibility of her becoming a yandere variant, she also shown to be capable under duress and has a sort of maturity that comes with a lifetime of hardship. She's been burned badly by life and has coped with it by crushing on Murderface, but as Chiaki's subordinate, she'll be exposed to almost every bit of the Warmaster training that Chiaki will experience. As long as she doesn't bury her head in the ground (or in Matsuda's chest) and isn't scarred by everything, she could become a very capable MG.

We just need to make sure that she doesn't turn into Iori 2.0, or the MG equivalent of Petyr Baelish with frightening illusion powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)15:36 No.20597032

>>20596873
>the MG equivalent of Petyr Baelish with frightening illusion powers.

I think if we were responsible for illusionist puella magi Littlefinger, we could die relatively happy with the knowledge that though she may have killed us, we will have created the greatest monster.

Go forth wearing our face, and bring ruin to all who oppose you~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)15:51 No.20597262

Guys, I'm less worried about making Midori into something that inconveniences us(yandere, whatever) and more about just emotionally wrecking a poor kid like her. This is less about self-preservation and more about not being a douchebag.

Besides, not all emotionally obsessive people get "entertaining" mental problems when broken, sometimes they just get depressed and shut down. :|

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/12(Tue)17:07 No.20598053

>>20597262

This will be quite a journey for both Chiaki and Midori. Perhaps Midori can teach Chiaki how to be more of a human being while Chiaki provides Midori stability and emotional support. Kind of like what Mami seemed to intend with Iori's relationship with Chiaki, only with less clingy over-protectiveness. As odd as it sounds, I think that Midori has a higher chance of developing a healthy relationship (platonic or otherwise) with Chiaki moreso than Iori, despite the less than auspicious introduction of having her legs shot out from under her.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1346935618995.png-(405 KB, 1000x1600, kharnquestnew.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)08:46 No.20619626

One and a half years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

You were also, back then, the current Warmaster of the Officio Assassinorum. A Magical Girl, judged by her peers as the most powerful, the most capable, the most....everything. Even the Incubator, who is by nature a very strict and exacting judge - recognizes your authority and accepts you as his right hand. Beholden to no one but him. Honored and praised beyond compare.

It is a rather horrible shame, then, that you do not really think much about your position, bellicose as it is. Dangerous-sounding as it is. And how the mere mention of your title lights fires in the hearts of your allies, douses cold fear into your enemies, and...certain other confusing emotions in those that you prey upon when you do not feel like sleeping in an empty bed. Emotions that make them wonder if they're just going through a phase.

No, if you're honest, you're just in it for the fighting.

And the skulls.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)08:48 No.20619635

>>20619626

You have never been a prideful soul. You never saw the point, really, of resting upon your laurels, to allow yourself to savor the glories you've brought to your name and rank.

You had always ducked out of award ceremonies, you had always refused to accept the finery and regalia that came with such exemplar performance. If your hands were forced, well, you had always made it a point to deflect the praise to someone else, and if really pressed to accept it, you had always done so - not only with obvious reluctance, but also with obvious humility. After which your award would mysteriously end up in someone else's trophy cabinet, or in a convenient bin.

It's just one of those things you do not wish to bother with. Like paperwork. You've permanently delegated that to your long-suffering friend and aide the moment you took up the position, much to her chagrin. You plan to make it up to her someday, of course, but like any good friend, she bore it with a smile in her voice and a spring in her step. Even with her situation, as regrettable as it is.

Maybe you should take care of your friends more, eh?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)08:50 No.20619648

>>20619635

In any case. You do not like to dwell upon your victories or your accomplishments. You believe that doing so - even if just for a moment - can rot away your hunger, eroding that need to be better than your last mission, your last fight. You cannot allow yourself to be sated because that path lies complacency, sloth, and ultimately defeat. Hubris is anathema to your efforts, and you will die on your own blade first before you let it corrupt you.

Well, no, maybe you won't. Not really. Perhaps you will just work as a secretary, somewhere. A change of pace is always nice. Maybe a teacher?

You are Valnikov Kharn. Warmaster. The highest-ranking Magical Girl of Kyuubey's Officio Assassinorum, in the city of Mitakihara, country of Japan. You are in your personal quarters - it would be insulting to call it a suite - and it is the early hours of the morning, with the sun just having risen. You are still in bed. You have not slept the entire night.

It is here that you briefly contemplate about giving your father a call.

Beside you, your latest conquest murmurs your name underneath her breath, her unbound blonde hair spilling over the pillow, the mass of flaxen strands mingling with your midnight-colored own. Clasping your right arm close to her soft, warm and clothesless form. A tender, fatigued smile on her lips.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)08:53 No.20619663

>>20619648
>Kharn being lewd

God dammit Decu, now there are going to be so many more fapfics [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)08:56 No.20619685

>>20619648

Is that who I think it is?
Then again blond hair can belong to anyone. Right?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)08:56 No.20619688

>>20619663
Yesssssss! Lewd for the lewd God, Fapfics for the Fapfics Throne

The best time of the day has come! I am ready.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)08:56 No.20619690

>>20619648

Yes, you like blondes, for reasons unbeknownst to you.

You have never really thought why. Perhaps they taste better?

Ah! There. A knocking sound, at the door. It is most probably your aide and greatest friend. She is quiet and polite about it, as always - her knocking just low enough not to be heard by anyone else except you. You've always had impeccably sharp hearing.

What is to be done?

[]Tell her to come in.
[]Tell her to come back after a while, have a bit more fun with...ah, you forgot her name already.
[]Stay quiet, pretend to be asleep. She will get the point.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/12(Thu)08:56 No.20619691

>>Pre-Chiaki Murderface from Kharn's POV.

This is why I love you, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)08:57 No.20619699
File: 1346936243095.jpg-(187 KB, 776x574, quotes from the animators.jpg)

I am
So high right now

We Black☆Rock Shooter now!
mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)08:57 No.20619705

YYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

Finaly it's backstory time!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/12(Thu)08:58 No.20619708

Tell her to come in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)08:59 No.20619713

>>20619690
>[]Tell her to come back after a while, have a bit more fun with...ah, you forgot her name already.

Ah Kharn so lewd
but seriously call her in

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)08:59 No.20619714

>>20619690
[x]Tell her to come in

I'm very tempted to go with Choice 2 but hey, I can write it out someday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)08:59 No.20619715
File: 1346936367791.jpg-(104 KB, 734x842, Mami, how lewd.jpg)

GO AHEAD AND FAP
I KNOW YOU WANT TO

>>20619690

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:00 No.20619719

>>20619690
>[X]Tell her to come in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:00 No.20619724

>>20619690
Tell her to come in and join the fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:02 No.20619741

>[X]Tell her to come in.

Enjoying the our position is one thing. Neglecting our duties is another!
Besides, there is no same between magical girls. We all share the same tragic fate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:04 No.20619752
File: 1346936658369.jpg-(186 KB, 960x640, 1336258112651.jpg)

I FORGOT TO TURN OFF MY PIRATE SWAG
AND WOKE UP COVERED IN BITCHES

So Kharn was an Alpha lesbian pimp as well as warmaster? I feel even more sorry for her curent situation now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:05 No.20619759

>>20619690
[x]Tell her to come in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:08 No.20619782

>>20619690
[X]Tell her to come in.

First there's likely to be work to do. Second what's the point of being Warmaster if we can't show off our conquests to our aide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:09 No.20619788

Invite her in and to join the fun. You know she is too polite and reserved to join in, but it's fun to tease her anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:09 No.20619794

>>20619690
>[x]Tell her to come back after a while, have a bit more fun with...ah, you forgot her name already.

Is it Mami, perhaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:10 No.20619795

>>20619648
>her unbound blonde hair spilling over the pillow, the mass of flaxen strands mingling with your midnight-colored own.
I can't hold all that purple prose.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/12(Thu)09:10 No.20619797

>>20619741
>>There is no shame between magical girls.

Liches and whores.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:11 No.20619802

>>20619690
[x]Tell her to come in.
Better to take care of work as quickly as we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:11 No.20619804

>>20619795
Hey, as long as nobody starts talking about seafood, i'm on board with whatever.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)09:12 No.20619814

>>20619795
You're now manually hearing the maid with the flexan hair.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P-_Ax9PGoes

>heinedc music,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:16 No.20619840

>>20619814
>Flexan hair
Does your hair even lift?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)09:16 No.20619843
File: 1346937395342.jpg-(1.77 MB, 2089x3010, 006.jpg)

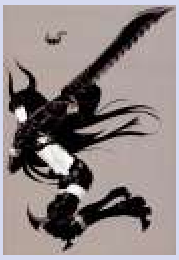

>>20619699
We're more like Black Gold Saw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:16 No.20619846

>>20619690
[X]Tell her to come in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:19 No.20619866
File: 1346937561558.jpg-(113 KB, 850x566, abakalove5.jpg)

>>20619690
Send the maid in. Oh yeah

>> ☐ **Hakumen !EuCEn4EfSE** 09/06/12(Thu)09:23 No.20619901
File: 1346937797038.png-(244 KB, 467x622, 1328375071269.png)

>>20619843
My BGS senses were tingling
We BGS now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:29 No.20619939

>>20619690

call her in but cover yourself and your 'conquest' up before she comes in. not everyone can appreciate a sight like this as strange as that might seem.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)09:31 No.20619954
File: 1346938267012.jpg-(200 KB, 1000x1250, BlackGoldSaw_chair.jpg)

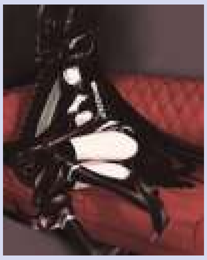

>>20619939
She must be used to it by now.
We don't seem to have any sort of delicacy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)09:32 No.20619963

>>20619714 >>20619713 >>20619708

You call to her from behind the door to come in. Yes, people can call you negligent, maybe even slacking off in your duties, but they can never say that you are the sort to put pleasure before business.

No, you have always made it a point to enjoy both at the same time, if possible.

The door opens slowly, respectfuly, and a skull pokes its head in. Well, no, it's not an actual skull - it's a black helmet with the stylized face of a grinning skull painted on the visor, giving the wearer a rather menacing look while completely hiding her face from view. A hand, encased a full-fingered padded glove, peeks from the edge of the door and widens the crack just a tiny bit.

"Morning call, Warmaster Kharn." The calm, vox-corrupted voice comes clearly from the airtight, seamless helmet - certain seams where the mouth should be glowing crimson with every word. A moment more, and your aide finally steps fully into the room - if she minds you being naked in bed with another girl, well, she doesn't show it.

A glowing tablet device is clutched in her gloved hands. "As usual, I've brought your proposed itinerary for today, along with other Warmaster-type stuff you'd probably want to take note of before breakfast is served. Compliments of the Incubator, of course." She bumps the door to your quarters close with her hip, the thick chain there jangling quietly. "Oh, and speaking of breakfast, today is a nice Western one, bacon, eggs, pancakes, and mashed potatoes."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:34 No.20619974
File: 1346938482792.gif-(2.69 MB, 500x281, 1345157011319.gif)

KILL EVERYONE

>Mami
>Being a Girltoy of Kharn

No. Nope. No. No way. Uh-uh. Nie.
Nein. Nada. Niente. Niet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:35 No.20619977

>>20619963
>Heavy Metal Bikerchick

...Mami? were you a rebellious teen?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)09:36 No.20619985

>>20619963

Such is the burden of your position. You let out a sigh between pursed lips, the sound coming out hilariously like someone passing wind. Your friend snorts at this.

"Anyway, do you want to hear your itinerary first, or do you want to go straight to your urgent stuff?" The Culexus peers closer to the tablet in her hands, before swiping a finger across the surface. "You have three actionable items today, two of them direct from the Incubator, and one from the Fourteenth Incubator from Italy."

[]Itinerary.
[]The urgent...things.
[]Tell her to take her helmet off and talk to you directly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:38 No.20619992

>>20619985
Urgent-ness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:38 No.20619999

>>20619977
I think you have your timeline confused. Warmaster Kharnette means that Mami is still a field agent instead of a secretary.

>>20619985
>[x]The urgent stuff
Why wake up for anything that isn't urgent?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:38 No.20620000

>>20619985
Itinerary
also politely ask her to take off the helmet

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)09:38 No.20620001

>>20619985
Options 3 and 2, in that order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:39 No.20620002

>>20619985
Query: Do we have mechanical limbs at this point, y/n?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:39 No.20620003

>>20619985
[X]The urgent...things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:39 No.20620009

>>20619985
[X]Tell her to take her helmet off and talk to you directly.

Running around in broad daylight is silly.

Then
[x]The urgent...things.

and after that

[x]Itinerary.

Its not like we`re in a hurry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:40 No.20620018

>>20619963
The ghost had dem hips?
Me gusta

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:40 No.20620019

>>20620002
>Are you a subprocessor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:40 No.20620020

>>20619985
[x]The urgent...things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:40 No.20620026

>>20619985
Helmet off!

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 09/06/12(Thu)09:41 No.20620031
File: 1346938872009.jpg-(206 KB, 1280x720, death asks for sexual advice.jpg)

>>20619974
and it all comes tumbling down, tumbling down, tumbling down~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:41 No.20620036

>>20619985
Take off her helmet, we don't like talking to a skull this early in the morning

Then give us the important stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:42 No.20620041

>>20619985
Ask her to take her helmet off, then ask what's urgent.

"You know, you don't need to wear the full getup every minute of the job if you don't want to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:42 No.20620042

>>20619985
[x]The urgent...things.
Well, they must be urgent for a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:43 No.20620043

>>20620002

This is a good question!

Deculture can answer it in fluff soon, hopefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:43 No.20620046

Tell her to take her helmet off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:46 No.20620069

Errr... I think Deculture mentioned in a tweet that Culexus need their uniform to control their powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:46 No.20620070

>>20619985
>[X]Tell her to take her helmet off and talk to you directly.

Jokingly
"You know exactly how I feel about skulls, I'm extremely possessive of them. Take off the helmet before I'm overly tempted by the sight of it and go looking for your real one."
Then
[X]The urgent...things.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)09:47 No.20620091

>>20620002
I think the op image is a good indicator whether we do or don't

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/12(Thu)09:49 No.20620099

I'm guessing the skull helmet is another 40k reference? Honestly, I'm imagining Akira from Rival Schools.

Ask her to take the helmet off, then ask about what's urgent.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/06/12(Thu)09:49 No.20620101
File: 1346939350246.jpg-(303 KB, 1186x860, MurderBaronPass1.jpg)

Ha ha! I have awoken just in time to catch the thread, awesome. Shitty first-pass of that thing what I was doing with Chiaki being excessively pimpin'. Also started the blueline pass of the Chiaki Stole Five MiGs, but I'mma need more time to dick around with that and fix the foot.
Anyway.

>>20619985

Let's hear the itinerary, I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:51 No.20620120

>>20620101
that is pimp as almighty hell.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)09:51 No.20620121
File: 1346939489777.jpg-(423 KB, 1027x1344, Assassin_Culexus-pear.jpg)

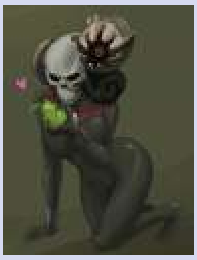

>>20619985
[x]Tell her to take her helmet off and talk to you directly.

>>20620099
<- Reference to the Animus speculum, the Culexus helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)09:54 No.20620145

>>20620069
Not as much control but direct
There isn't really any controlling culexus powers since their very existence is anathema to magic

>>20620099
Culexus are 40k assassins who are sort of like a black hole in the magical fabric of the universe.
Their helmet lets them focus their powers and is skull shaped as a terror tactic

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/12(Thu)09:59 No.20620194
File: 1346939979577.jpg-(103 KB, 500x500, ce4aa3864fa5620ccc4dd02a6(...).jpg)

>>20620145
>>20620121

I see. Well, since the description says "skull painted on the visor, I'm still imagining Akira.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:02 No.20620218

>>20620194

That's who I thought of at first as well, and I'll continue to do so until evidence proves otherwise. Akira was the most moe biker warrior ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:05 No.20620241

>>20620101
\>Tiny Pete in a bikini.
Awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:05 No.20620244

>>20619690
\>Kharn in charge of fucking all the bitches

But... but... those hands! HOW DOES THIS EVEN WORK?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)10:05 No.20620248

Kharn's telling Chiaki this story, right? Filling her in on her past... Did she mention having slept with someone to Murderface? And that she had a favored taste for blondes, and Mami could be one whom she conquered?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:07 No.20620264

>>20620244

She's got a mouth, doesn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:08 No.20620272

>>20620244
Magic! Also she has a mouth, I'm sure she can be remarkably gentle with those hands, and I'm guessing most of the attention during these activities is directed towards Kharn.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/06/12(Thu)10:09 No.20620277
File: 1346940543885.gif-(2.25 MB, 384x166, EVERYONE.gif)

>>20620241

There will be bearskin bikinis for everyone, yes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)10:09 No.20620278

>>20620070 >>20620009 >>20620000

You click your tongue at your aide as you smile at her. She should have known by now about your little hobby of collecting skulls. She should at least respect it by keeping any skull-related paraphernalia out of your sight, unless she wants them added to your little collection. Your aide should just remove her helmet and address you directly, so there will be none of this skull business until you've bathed, dressed and breakfasted.

This earns you a chuckle from behind the skullish helm. "Kharn, as much as I'd like to humor you, I'm not exactly keen on having you or your groupie there being sick all over the place. Housekeeping has already been complaining about how you've been tearing up your sheets as of late. They remind you that while they have a budget specifically set aside for you, replacing satin sheets every time you have someone over is kind of getting annoying. And the curtains. And the mattress. Pretty much everything, really."

The helm's vox unit glows again as she coughs politely into a clenched fist.

"Anyway, let's see. Actionable Item 1, direct from the Incubator: You're required to meet the Third Incubator's Warmaster and her retinue to settle a certain issue regarding the death of three of their Eversor squads. They're understandably irate, so Kyuubey says to use your impeccable tact and judgement regarding this matter." She swipes at the screen again. "This brings us neatly to Item 2 - Girl A, the one who killed those three Eversor squads in what we're currently referring to as an 'unfortunate misunderstanding' in a joint operation - is awaiting your judgment. Kyuubey is trusting you to make the right decision. She is currently in the Silent Room, under heavy guard."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:09 No.20620279

>>20620248
"And that, Murderface, is the story of how I fucked every single girl in the office... Twice!"
"..."
"Oh. Wait, I was supposed to be telling you about your past."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:09 No.20620281

>>20620248
If, at the end of this story, the only thing Chiaki registers is "Wait, you bonked Mami?", I will laugh. Hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:11 No.20620289

>>20620248

Given how unashamed she is about her hobbies to herself and also her assistant, she probably sees little qualm with the start of her story to her old friend Murderface being like "Ahhh, I remember that morning well.. A crisp morning dew on the windows, no aching in the joints, and the prey of the previous evening being a young blonde number, still present.. Fu fu. In any case, my assistant came and knocked.."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:11 No.20620291

>>20620278
Murderface in the silent room for killing three eversor squads?
Why am I not surprised

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:13 No.20620299

>>20620278
>Housekeeping has already been complaining about how you've been tearing up your sheets as of late. They remind you that while they have a budget specifically set aside for you, replacing satin sheets every time you have someone over is kind of getting annoying. And the curtains. And the mattress. Pretty much everything, really."

Kharn is best pimp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:13 No.20620300

>>20620278
>They remind you that while they have a budget specifically set aside for you, replacing satin sheets every time you have someone over is kind of getting annoying. And the curtains. And the mattress.
>And the curtains.

... What? Why would you...

How would the curtains get-...

... Dammit Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:14 No.20620301

>>20620279
"And then there was Theresa, the redhead in marketing, and after that I did Asami, the brunette in HR, and I think I'm getting off track. I was supposed to be telling you about our shared history.

Well there was that one time we both shared a bed with another woman, you just laid there smoking cigarettes and staring at the ceiling ignoring us. You said you had a lovely time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:14 No.20620302

>>20620218

That... is oddly adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:15 No.20620310

>>20620301
>Well there was that one time we both shared a bed with another woman, you just laid there smoking cigarettes and staring at the ceiling ignoring us. You said you had a lovely time."

I can just see that. Why can I see that so clearly?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)10:15 No.20620311
File: 1346940937904.jpg-(106 KB, 857x1000, PuellaMagi_Homura-bat.jpg)

>>20620291
We can't be sure that's actually Murderface.

>killing three eversor squads
Ho well, nevermind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:15 No.20620313

>>20620301
Ahaha yes, that is very Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:17 No.20620320

>>20620278

>They remind you that while they have a budget specifically set aside for you, replacing satin sheets every time you have someone over is kind of getting annoying. And the curtains. And the mattress. Pretty much everything, really."

I think this pretty much cinches why Souji doesn't even blink at other girls being naked in front of him. The chick's an animal who probably bangs him until he's firing blanks.

>captcha: bricklayer,

Oh, something's a layer, here, alright.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/06/12(Thu)10:17 No.20620321

>>20620301

>Well there was that one time we both shared a bed with another woman, you just laid there smoking cigarettes and staring at the ceiling ignoring us. You said you had a lovely time.

Motherfucker. Why do you bastards do this to me every thread?

I will add that to the list after Murder Baron and Chiaki Stole Five MiGs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:17 No.20620327

>>20620311
Shouldn't that be a golf club in her hands?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:18 No.20620329

>>20620311
"Girl A" was murderface's title before Kharn dubbed her "Murderface", since she never came up with a name for herself.

I suspect we're going to get to see the magical moment in this thread or the next...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:18 No.20620335

>>20620301

That's our Murderface!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/12(Thu)10:19 No.20620337

>>Murderfacenkilled three Eversor SQUADS over a 'misunderstanding'.

I miss Murderface already. Goddammit Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)10:19 No.20620338
File: 1346941191874.png-(975 KB, 900x1125, PuellaMagi_Homura-fatality.png)

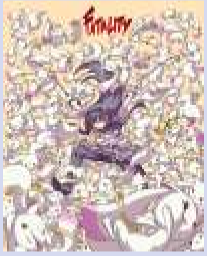

>>20620327
She is versatile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:20 No.20620339

>>20620321
Fuck yeah, I got your attention. This makes me absurdly happy.

She's probably annoyed, not because of the girls having extremely raucous sex a foot away but because she didn't have any alcohol at hand and because Kharn and the object of her affection stole the blankets away from her, they might have even dumped them on the floor.

I'll leave her state of dress or undress up to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:20 No.20620346
File: 1346941247497.jpg-(212 KB, 600x614, 1346895465138.jpg)

>>20620301
She learned from the best.

>accord heEmpor
Yes captcha, we are in accord with the most manly of god-empors.
Truly, a blessed day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:21 No.20620348

>>20620338
That's more like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:21 No.20620349

>>20620321

Now you are giving me images.

Remember when we wanted to make Souji ejaculate blood? I am sure Kharn already did it and got bored of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:21 No.20620350

>>20620337
Timestop is a hell of a drug, yo.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)10:21 No.20620351

>>20620339
She should still be dressed. Then again this is pre-Chiaki Murderface but I still feel it natural that in such a situation she would be in her puella magi outfit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:22 No.20620353

>>20620337

Three squads, that is three ones, and that is terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:24 No.20620366

>>20620337
Chiaki could also kill three squads, if her Time Stop was still working right.
Besides, this also underscores how out of control she was and how close QB came to just retiring her because of all the trouble she caused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:25 No.20620381

>>20620366
I bet Sayaka was beging him to let her do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:26 No.20620382

>>20620366
I think it better shows how powerful the timestop ability is and how we're never going to get to use it in the present day.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)10:27 No.20620391

>>20620278

Girl A. The Magical Girl Mami Tomoe, your rumored future successor, rescued from a Witch's Nightmare six months ago. She had risen from her coma a month after that, with...no memory of where she was, who she was, and how she came to be stuck in such a dreadful place. Of course, Kyuubey's immediate reaction was termination, but Mami Tomoe lobbied furiously to induct the girl into the Officio, to have her join their ranks. Killing her then, the blonde had reasoned, would be putting all their efforts to waste.

You remember being amused by her spirited defense of the girl, who, during the proceedings, merely held Mami's hand, staring quietly at nothing, her long black hair almost touching the floor. Cold, uncaring, unfeeling. Detached. As if the proceedings did not concern her in the slightest. It was around that point, too, that Kyuubey asked for your counsel - and you'd been in the middle of imagining how Tomoe would sound like in the throes of orgasm when he did.

You ruled in favor of keeping Girl A around, and you remember Tomoe smiling at you gratefully through her tears. You had dinner with her after, of course, but nothing really came out of that. Well, you did get a small kiss on the cheek, and you tried to press the issue, but she rebuffed your advances - saying that she wasn't really that kind of girl.

You drank yourself to sleep after that, with your aide trying her best to cheer you up.

It's funny. Your first time being rejected. You never got over that.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:27 No.20620393
File: 1346941670196.jpg-(33 KB, 510x510, 1345836140718.jpg)

OH SHIT NIGGA
WHAT ARE YOU DOING

>Girl A, the one who killed those three Eversor squads in what we're currently referring to as an 'unfortunate misunderstanding' in a joint operation

How do you even kill a Mahou Shoujo "accidentally"? I mean, she would have to shatter their Soulgems and its not like Mahou Shoujos aren`t though as fuck.

How do you even do that? This is fucking Setting-your-cereals-on-fire-levels of retarded!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:28 No.20620397

>>20620382
>Timestop being overpowered
What a surprise.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)10:30 No.20620420

>>20620391
I love you, Deculture. That's all I can say between the slasher smiles and nonstop giggling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:30 No.20620422

>>20620393
it wasn't an accident

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:31 No.20620428

>>20620393
She killed them on purpose. Kyubey is lying to the other incubator because "One of my top agents decided to slaughter a bunch of your dudes" isn't exactly good publicity.

>>20620391
>Not Mami.
I'm not sure whether to be relieved or disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:31 No.20620432

Mami is purest magic girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:31 No.20620435

Good Mami.

Just as we expected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:33 No.20620450

>>20620391
Oh Mami
You're so Pure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:33 No.20620451

>>20620397

Well, it might be a surprise to people who are used to video games where there's always something there to balance the usage of timestopping abilities, or in stories where there's some obvious huge downside that keeps it from being abused. So not everyone may realize the extent of what a broken ability it is, and probably why it was Homura's ONLY ability.

Except for Kyouko's little hug stunt being a wrench in the works, the Madoka anime made it pretty obvious that Homura could probably mass-murder any other magical girl if she chose. Hitting the soul gem on a frozen target isn't exactly rocket surgery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:34 No.20620467

>>20620393
It wasn't an accident, it was an "unfortunate misunderstanding" during a joint operation.

Remember this is Murderface, pre-Chiaki Murderface. When she was nigh-emotionless except for pent up rage. Bitches probably got in between her and the job and/or her cigarettes and pills.

It's impressive what you can do with high caliber weaponry and military grade explosives when you have functioning time stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:34 No.20620471

>>20620428
Gotta wonder just how close to being retired Murderface came, if she fucked up QB's plans by getting other Incubators on his case like this. And by our previous incarnation's reputation, apparently it wasn't an isolated incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:35 No.20620477

>rocket surgery

But anon.... It is actually easier than real surgery.... Much more room to work with and everything nicely labelled in the manual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:35 No.20620481
File: 1346942133535.jpg-(48 KB, 252x266, 1341505800599.jpg)

>>20620391
>Well, you did get a small kiss on the cheek, and you tried to press the issue, but she rebuffed your advances - saying that she wasn't really that kind of girl.

I`m sorry for ever doubting you, Patron of Pancakes! Mami is the best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:36 No.20620489
File: 1346942189849.jpg-(37 KB, 247x368, hehehe.jpg)

>>20620393
>"accidentally"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:37 No.20620499

>>20620451
I just hate it when a character is given an ability, it is found to be too powerful, and then there's some bullshit contrivance that prevents the ability from ever being used again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:38 No.20620508

>Everyone in the thread acting as if they wouldn't watch with boner-fueled glee at Mami's orgasmic face as she's licked into toe-curling ecstacy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)10:38 No.20620514
File: 1346942319703.jpg-(33 KB, 330x638, culexus.jpg)

>>20620391

"...If you'll direct your attention back at me instead of the ceiling, Warmaster, I'll go ahead and mention the last item, that being a missive from the Fourteenth Incubator. He's asking if Miss Nero, his Warmaster, made it to her flight back last night, as she has not yet turned up in the country as of this morning."

"Hnh," you hear yourself say, apropos of absolutely nothing. "That...that is interesting question. I, uh, um..."

Your friend and aide, Malal, laughs softly from behind her helm, and you hear her smile in her voice.

"I'll let the Fourteenth Incubator know that you have no idea where she is, then. Oh, and I'll have the chef make something Italian. We can just go through your itinerary after breakfast." She taps something on the tablet's screen, before clenching her right hand and touching it above her breast, her personal salute to you. "Warmaster."

With that, she leaves your room, closing the door gently behind her. The Fourteenth Incubator's Warmaster - Nero - cuddling up closer to you, murmuring something romantic-sounding in her melodramatic tongue.

What do you do?

[]Have some more quality time with Nero. Start the day right.
[]Get up and get ready. You have been idle long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:39 No.20620517

>Everyone in the thread acting as if they wouldn't watch with boner-fueled glee at Mami's orgasmic face as she's licked into toe-curling ecstacy.

>misspell caption enough times to trigger flood warning
>shit nigga I'm blind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:39 No.20620521

>>20620508
I'd prefer metal-fingering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:40 No.20620526

>>20620451

It's a very expensive ability with a limited supply of juice [redacted]. Homura actually ran out of juice against Walpurgis in the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:40 No.20620527

>>20620499
according to pinky we CAN use it.

we just have to deal with pinky.

Why /tg/ refuses to pursue best girl is a mystery however

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)10:41 No.20620540

>>20620514
First option and...

Nero = Nero from the Fate Stay universe? Red Seibah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:41 No.20620546

>>20620514
> Miss Nero
Fate time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:41 No.20620548

>>20620514
[x]Have some more quality time with Nero. Start the day right.
May as well get some pleasure out of this day, before Girl A sucks all of it out with the mess she caused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:41 No.20620549

>>20620499

That's something that always pisses me off in stories and in games.

Luckily it's a bit different in this case since Deculture's not the one who gave her a BS power in the first place, and it's 80% player paranoia keeping us from abusing it. :B

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:41 No.20620552

>>20620514
[]get up and get ready

PROFFESSIONALISM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:41 No.20620553
File: 1346942511628.png-(1.18 MB, 1920x1360, enjoy your heart attack.png)

>>20620514
>blonde hair
>Nero

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:42 No.20620557

>>20620514
Have some quality time. Girl A is going to be a bitch to deal with, better go in a good mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:42 No.20620558

>>20620514
Warmasterfuck! Warmasterfuck! It's awwwwright!

...I'm sorry, please carry on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:42 No.20620559

>>20620514
[X]Have some more quality time with Nero. Start the day right.

We have priorities. And those priorities consist of lesbianism.

It's okay, it's perfectly work related. We are forging stronger bonds of camaraderie with the Fourteenth which will in the future lead to more successful joint operations.

That being said, wake Nero up with a mind-shattering orgasm, best way to wake up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:42 No.20620562

>>20620514
Yay Akira who is actually Malal
My First Waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:42 No.20620568

>>20620481
I have never been able to find out but where is this picture from?
My google fu is too weak

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:43 No.20620575

>>20620514

we've had our share of fun for now, business calls and we wouldn't want to dull our self right?

>no, do her until the sun goes down!
>stop it boner, go away!
>NO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:43 No.20620576

>>20620568
Toradora. If you watch it you will spend half your time yelling at the protagonist for not going after the best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:43 No.20620577

>>20620514

>Our buddy really is Akira
>We just fucked Nero Saber

This is the best day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:43 No.20620580
File: 1346942632728.gif-(9 KB, 391x644, 1271034247284.gif)

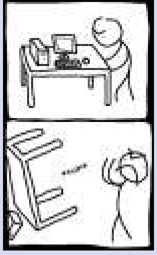

>>20620514
>Nero

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:45 No.20620594

>>20620568

Taiga from Toradora. Imagine a highschool slice of life story which actually ends up good and the tsundere isn't generic retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:45 No.20620601

>>20620514
[X]Have some more quality time with Nero. Start the day right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:45 No.20620602

>>20620594
>Imagine a highschool slice of life story which actually ends up good and the tsundere isn't generic retarded.
... And you will have imagined something much better than Toradora?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:46 No.20620605

>>20620514
[x]Have some more quality time with Nero. Start the day right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:46 No.20620609

[X] Mana transfer.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)10:46 No.20620614

Hedonistic Kharn is best Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:48 No.20620627
File: 1346942901314.jpg-(365 KB, 800x1000, 9461591.jpg)

>>20620514
[x] Mana-Transfer
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:48 No.20620628

>>20620514
The answer is simple
>[X]JAM IT IN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:51 No.20620657

>>20620514
>There is an actual visible prompt to engage in lesbianism

>Implying a quest thread would ever not take it

Touch Fluffy Tail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:52 No.20620666

>>20620514
Start the day right
I doubt girl A will be trouble but lets enjoy ourself to start the day, why change a good habit after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:52 No.20620667

>>20620602

compared to other high school animes it's a god among insects

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:52 No.20620676

[x] THE HIPS OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:53 No.20620683

>>20620514
>[]Have some more quality time with Nero. Start the day right.
Matsuda is too fucked up for relationships, but Kharn seems to be fairly well adjusted so may as well take advantage of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:54 No.20620691

>>20620514

I usually prefer to keep things professional but I can make an exception, tell our underling to keep the coffee warm and we'll be up in thirty minutes. She'll get the picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:54 No.20620693

Let's get to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:55 No.20620704

>>20620683

There's a big difference between relationships and booty calls. Chiaki could have those as well, if she actually wanted to and didn't keep running into girls who would cry into their diaries for weeks if she kicked them out of bed afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:56 No.20620712

>>20620704
I don't think Midori would mind all that much
Iori would

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:58 No.20620720

>>20620391
Don't worry Kharn, everyone else thinks that too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)10:59 No.20620732

>>20620683
Matsuda can barely see "too fucked up for relationships" with a telescope.

Emotional intimacy beyond very carefully defined thresholds is out of the question, and physical intimacy aside from hugs from a very restricted set of people is met with panic, paranoia, and generally freaking the fuck out.

>>20620704
I don't see Chiaki as a booty call kind of person. In the end it'd make her feel even worst and more pathetic. This is even supposing that she didn't push them away and find a bottle of whisky to drown in and a pack of cigs to smoke after a kiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:01 No.20620743

>>20620732
What about molestation by Kharn? She may be able to handle that or at least be unable to do much about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:02 No.20620755

>>20620712

Midori may be more savvy and forgiving, but like Iori she's still really infatuated with us, even though she sort of knows it's a bad idea. Even if she acts strong, she'd be kind of heartbroken if we just fucked her and acted like it was no big thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:02 No.20620758

>>20620712
>I don't thing Midori wouldn't mind being a one-night stand

I mean, i like the girl, but she's just a few more loose gears shy of going full yandere on us. If we tried to love her and leave her, we would end up in her Nightmare Barrier in ten seconds flat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:04 No.20620773
File: 1346943859819.jpg-(593 KB, 1327x884, shion9ce93453d1c12fa29.jpg)

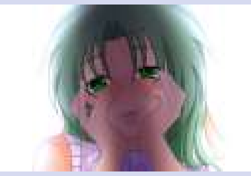

>>20620758

Pretend the eyes are red, I can't figure out SHIT in photoshop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:04 No.20620781

>>20620758

Is that not the thrill of it all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:05 No.20620783

>>20620758
I doubt we woud outright love her and leave her but for just sleeping with her then acting like nothing happened I dare say she wouldn't resct be too badly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:06 No.20620791

>>20620758

I think she's just infatuated and clingy, and seriously spurning her is just going to break her heart and leave her really depressed. Destroying someone's hero worship crush doesn't exactly mean she's going to suddenly become a yandere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:06 No.20620793

>>20620755
>if we just fucked her and acted like it was no big thing
Not going to argue with you there, but I kind of think we might have already did, albeit in a rather unconventional way. Soulgem licking will never cease to amuse me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:07 No.20620799

>>20620758
>just a few more loose gears shy of going full yandere on us

QUICKLY GENTLEMEN! LETS GET TO SHAKING THOSE GEARS!

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:07 No.20620804

Humping the Midori is kinda a bad idea given Murderface does not know how lesbians work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:08 No.20620811

>>20620783
Have you ever met a person in love? Because I couldn't disagree with you more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:09 No.20620818

>>20620804
isnt it just a matter of rubbing slot A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:09 No.20620819

>>20620793

Technically so! Although licking a gem to see what it tastes like(and what happens) is leagues easier to see as an honest accident than "Throwing someone into bed and having your way with them, by accident."

"I fell on her. Multiple times."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:09 No.20620820

>>20620743
I think the very last thing that Chiaki could handle would be a loss of control like that.

If you look at her relations with everyone else we have clear lines of what is allowed and what isn't and we guard those lines pretty strongly. Our relationships with people while most of the affection comes from the outside we regulate how much comes in and as is shown by Iori push back when it exceeds those lines. We guard our control over our life and what we let into our life very carefully. We do this because we know that without extreme control we're likely to whisky-pancake ourself all the way down to rock bottom or start slaughtering things. It's one of the reasons we hold our professionalism so high.

So back to your question. My personal opinion is that we'd freak out, especially if there wasn't anything we could do about it. Panicking, emotions that we've bottle up, as much violence as we could summon up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:09 No.20620821

>>20620799
Throw pinky into the mix and watch the fireworks

>>20620793
Me either

>>20620804
I would disagree given she seemed to understand what happened in the manga pretty clearly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:09 No.20620823

>>20620799

... Oh shit. Ohshitohshitohshit.

QB was going to be recruiting a new magical girl. Mami said we probably shouldn't worry about it being Iori, because she's got a future and stuff, right?

And right after that, about half of her production company god brutally murdered, and we then blew one of their biggest sponsors up with a fucking anti-material rifle.

So Iori... Doesn't really have all that much of a certain future anymore now, does she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:09 No.20620827

>>20620793
>>20620783
I think you're both underestimating how people with obsessions can get.

>>20620804
>Experimentation is half the fun~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:10 No.20620830

>>20620804

I am not sure if Midori does. Her works does not mean she actually know the tongue motions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:10 No.20620836

>>20620799
Murderface I don't know, but Kharn, I can totally imagine doing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:11 No.20620848

>>20620818

Rub slot A, Lick fold B, penetrate fold B, lick button C, tweak knob Q, then assume position 31, commence reverse build Beta N...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:11 No.20620853

>>20620791

Midori is going to require more careful handling than Iori. Despite her being more mature than Iori due to her life's circumstances, she's gonna have to weaned her off of her crush on Murderface if she's going to come out of this with a reasonably healthy mind. Her introduction to Chiaki was not gentle, and she's been in a rather intense emotional rollercoaster since then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:12 No.20620855

>>20620830

She has the theoretical background to know things to try. Beyond that it's just down to improvisation and adaptability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:12 No.20620857
File: 1346944342225.gif-(2.52 MB, 350x250, Slap.gif)

>>20620823
do not even joke about that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:13 No.20620869

>>20620827

And I think you may be overestimating how big of an obsession she has, no offense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:13 No.20620877
File: 1346944437128.jpg-(17 KB, 300x354, Scotty.jpg)

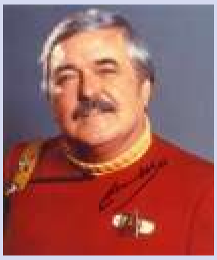

>>20620848
Cap'n, She cannae keep up like this, she dinna have tha powah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:13 No.20620878
File: 1346944438240.jpg-(90 KB, 1020x765, bang bang, bitches.jpg)

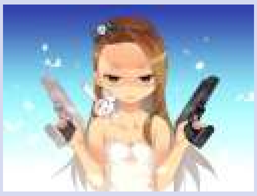

>>20620823
Reposting from last thread

>>20620853
>Emotional rollercoaster
I think you mean, "The Murderface Experience".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:14 No.20620879

>>20620857

I wasn't. I am actually genuinely sitting here going "Oh shit. We done goofed."

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)11:14 No.20620890
File: 1346944482427.jpg-(113 KB, 1327x884, Midori.jpg)

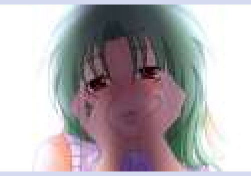

>>20620773
Quick 'n dirty edit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:15 No.20620904

>>20620879
Well we haven't goofed as it wasn't our fault. Deculture has just as planned his way towards this if you're right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:16 No.20620910

>>20620890
Ah Shion was always my favourite girl. Doubly so after reading the manga version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:17 No.20620917

>>20620821

But Pinky just sit there and give them all golden weapons. Then she will observe the show with us. While doing the tongue motion to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:17 No.20620918

>>20620879
It took you THIS long to realize that?
That's why some of us were saying that damage control on Iori was going to be so critical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:18 No.20620933
File: 1346944709499.jpg-(247 KB, 1680x1050, 1346158792195.jpg)

>>20620878

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:18 No.20620934

>>20620855
I think Midori could pick it up pretty easily, she knows what feels good, she can apply her own experiences to making Chiaki feel good. She's also enthusiastic which means a lot.

I'm not thinking Chiaki could do that well in reciprocating. Ignoring her complete unsuitability for relations and close intimacy, she doesn't seem like the kind of girl who really paid any attention to masturbation, any of the theoretical aspects of sex or anything like that. She doesn't have a foundation to work from, unless of course she retains some relevant know-how from the times in her life that she's forgotten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:18 No.20620938

>>20620917
I get a feeling sex with Pinky is like a praying mantis. She does a whole different kind of eating you when it's over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:18 No.20620939

>>20620869
None taken.

My opinion is that she's keeping quiet about it because we rebuffed her the once already, but she really seems to be unhealthily attached to us.

I mean, she didn't even know Chiaki when she said that she was 'happy' to have her killswitch in our hands, and we've been all over the mixed-message train since that point. But, i could always be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:19 No.20620944
File: 1346944760922.jpg-(16 KB, 500x452, 1341503493113.jpg)

>>20620758
>Midori
>Anywhere near Yandere

I don`t even think you know what Yandere means. Heck. I don`t even think you know what "Obsessive" means. I`ve seen quite a fair share of Girls that are obsessive about you and Midori is pretty much nothing like that.

Yes, she is fangirling around. No fucking surprises there if you consider that the person who she considered her Idol defeated her, but instead of splattering the wall with her, give her another chance.
And then there is the thing that Chiaki gave her an orgasm by accident and for somewhat "normal" girls where sex is more of a mind-thing and tied to emotions, this doesn`t exactly scream "She is not interested in me".

What I`m trying to say is: Midori has a crush on us. There is nothing fucking yandere or obsessive about that. If you people relly believe that having a crush on someone ist the same as being obsessed with someone you should get the fuck out more often and probably get a girlfriend, because I`m sure as fuck, that none of you ever had to deal with a truly obsessive girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:19 No.20620945

>>20620918

Deculture is not letting us go without a proper you-fucked-up moment, so I think it is unavoidable. If it is not Iori, it will be someone else. I am for one glad that it was not Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:19 No.20620948

>>20620934

And, of course, she's an artist. So excellent manual dexterity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:21 No.20620961

Murderface/Chiaki is basically a walking despair generator.

Which is probably why QB loves us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:21 No.20620963

>>20620944
But this is Noir, where the dames either come to bad ends, or cause bad news.

With us protecting her from an untimely demise, her fate must be to slide a knife between our ribs one day. After that, the only factor left, is motivation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:21 No.20620964

>>20620938

But anon, that is part of the fun! See if you can avoid onomnom afterwards!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:24 No.20620987

>>20620948

Not to mention an active imagination.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)11:26 No.20620999

>>20620605 >>20620559 >>20620548

You make your choice, and the young blonde woman in your arms shivers deliciously underneath you as you rouse her from slumber the way only you can. Her emerald eyes fluttering open, her unpainted lips opening in a small gasp as you explore her soft, naked form under your fingertips, tracing slow lines on every surface, pressing gently against every contour.

If only your father could see you now, you muse as you carefully part her milky thighs, despite her feeble, half-hearted protests of being much too sensitive still, down there. If only he could see his only daughter now, once an awkward girl with a hunting rifle and a crippling fear of crowds - now a powerful figure who could do anything she wants, and take anyone she so desired.

He raised you as a Valnikov first and a girl second, all right.

It takes Nero only a couple of minutes to climax, and when she does, she screams your name loud enough that your aide knocks at the door again, asking you if everything's all right.

"It is nothing," You call, after picking a blonde hair from your tongue. "Just, ah, watching the pornos movie! Yes, volume is too loud, I am sorry!"

Malal audibly lets out a sigh, and reminds you that you have thirty minutes until breakfast is served. You hastily yell your acknowledgement, just before Nero curls her arms around your neck and pulls you into a kiss.

"Il mio amore..." She murmurs just as you part, clearly not at all concerned about where your tongue has been. "Kharn, is this how you greet all of your suitors in the morning?"

How do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:27 No.20621001

>>20620938
"A feeling?" She's told us already, she wants our heart. Literally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:27 No.20621004
File: 1346945253786.jpg-(42 KB, 487x425, madonvpas.jpg)

>>20620938

"You were delicious, Homura-chan.."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:28 No.20621022

Kharn has daddy issues?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:29 No.20621027

>>20620999
"Just the ones I like having around for a second go."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:31 No.20621043

>>20620999

"Hn hnn, only the beautiful ones." in our sultry Russki accent. Brush her hair over her ear, apologize that we have some business to attend, and start getting ready to go meet your underling for business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:31 No.20621049

>>20620999

"only if they taste as good as they look."

short but it gets the message across.

does Kharn make it clear that she is not looking for commitment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:31 No.20621053

>>20621043
Pah, we still have half an hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:33 No.20621067

>>20620999
"No! I also greet them with a fine breakfast and slap on the ass before they go! Haha (here's my number)"

>>20621022
Is anyone surprised? Really, I'd expect more MGs to have them to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:34 No.20621081

>>20621043
This. Be classy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:34 No.20621084

>>20620999
Kiss her back.

"Only the prettiest ones my dear Nero. And the ones who truly take my breath away I share breakfast with, and for one such as yourself, I insist on breakfast in bed. And we still have 30 minutes before breakfast is served."

After saying that initiate round two of the morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:35 No.20621102

I'm just picturing Chiaki sitting in Siberia, listening to Kharn telling her all this, with a completely blank expression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:36 No.20621108

>>20621102

And Midori taking notes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:36 No.20621113

>>20621102
we should ask her if she knows how to do the tongue thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:36 No.20621115

You know, i just realized that whoever said "Warmasterfuck" earlier was twice as right as they realized...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:38 No.20621132

>>20621115
Warmaster... more like, whoremaster!

Am I right guys?

Anyway though, seriously we should get back to business before the bear meat gets burned because Kharn is too busy going off on a tangent about her lesbian exploits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:38 No.20621133

>>20621102
Midori is 50 shades of red and hiding under pillows

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:39 No.20621143

>>20621113
She doesn't just know how to do the tongue thing, she invented the tongue thing.

>>20621102
And at the end, "Thank you Kharn, I believe I need enough whisky to induce a blackout so I can forget the every detail of your sex life that you so generously shared." In complete monotone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:39 No.20621146
File: 1346945972953.jpg-(10 KB, 153x237, 1272977904280.jpg)

>>20621102
She probably has an expression like pic related.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)11:41 No.20621164
File: 1346946113117.png-(122 KB, 768x576, PuellaMagi_Homura-reaction2.png)

>>20621146

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:43 No.20621179

Murderface if probably thinking how she can use the same phrase Kharn does when waking up from a night of bed-wrestling. No need to customize it for Midori either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:44 No.20621187

>>20620999
Ah, so this is why Kharn stole our clothes and put us in bed with Midori while we were both busy being passed out from blood loss.

She was just trying to introduce us to the perks of Warmastery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:46 No.20621208

>>20621179

>Murderface
>Engaging in physical intimacy
>Voluntarily

Have we been reading the same quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:47 No.20621219

>>20621187

or, she is finding subtle ways of getting back at us for whatever it was that we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:47 No.20621220

>>20621208

The best part, is, of course that they just lied there all night with no action involved. Maybe some alcohol drinking on the side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:48 No.20621232

>>20621143
>She doesn't just know how to do the tongue thing, she invented the tongue thing.

What Chiaki has not yet realised is that Midori was inspired by a series called Voluptuous Valnikov. A favourite in magic girl circles, some say the author based it on her own true life story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:49 No.20621243

>>20621219

Well, she still seems to have hands capable of tactile feedback in the flashback, so I think we MAY be able to draw some conclusions from that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:49 No.20621248

>>20621219
If mischieveous pranks are the worst Kharn will do then I am more than ok with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:50 No.20621262

>>20621220
No, it was actual wrestling. Midori wanted to learn some CQC so we put her in a few arm bars and chokes then threw her around a bit, we used the bed to make sure she wasn't injured. After that we shoved a cigarette in her mouth and slept the whole night through with no physical contact aside from her hugging onto our arm as usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:51 No.20621266

>>20620999
Only to the cute blonde ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:52 No.20621276

>>20621262

This is golden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:54 No.20621294

>>20621262
More like Midori wanted some intimacy and Matsuda mistook it as a training request. Midori took the training just because it would give her an excuse for physical contact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:56 No.20621316

>>20621276
Gold is bad, golden is evil.

"Comrade Murderface, it is good to see you and your subordinate getting along so well. I heard that mattress squeaking last night. It is good to see you getting some, how do you say, 'action'."

"We were wrestling. I put her in a choke hold and showed her how to break a man's arm in 7 places at once."

"You are telling truth Comrade Murderface. Is so unbelievable a lie that it must be true. I am somewhat disappointed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:58 No.20621335

>>20621316
Given Malal's description of how much of Kharns room needed replacing after a night of sex that's just normal foreplay in her world.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)11:58 No.20621339

>>20621208
I remember reading Chiaki groping Midori in her sleep recently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)11:59 No.20621344

>>20621339
We were manually comparing breast size for science.

That's our excuse and we're sticking to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:00 No.20621349

>>20621339
I'm reasonably certain that's about as intimate as men checking out each other in the shower only slightly more hands-on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:02 No.20621364

>>20621339
That was for comparison... Nothing else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:06 No.20621397

>>20621339
It isn't gay is she's unconscious.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)12:07 No.20621408

>>20621349
>men checking out each other in the shower
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pYn3f0OJe_s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:10 No.20621422

>>20621408
Before I clicked I thought it was going to be /hm/'s 4chan cup goal horn.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I_btRCElzV4

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)12:14 No.20621448

>>20621043

"Hn hnn, only the beautiful ones." You say slowly, carefully, making sure to pile on your accent as thick as possible while smiling down on her - the desired effect a blush and a giggle from the italian beauty underneath you. Reaching up carefully with your hand, you brush some strands of hair away from her eyes, tucking them behind her ear, and it's then that you apologize that you have some business to take care of. Loathe are you to tear yourself away from her arms, you simply must get ready for your duties.

Nero simply shakes her head, her brilliant green eyes slightly glazed over with the afterglow from earlier. "No, no, there is no need to apologize. You have your own duties to attend to, as do I. It is our burden, being our respective Officio's best warriors, isn't it?" It's then that her blush deepens as she lowers her gaze upon your form. "I...I admit, I was first taken aback by your impetuousness, addressing me like that in such a manner, but..." Nero lets out a wistful sigh, before looking back up at you with almost worshipful eyes. "Last night, it was my first, and--"

"Yes, yes, it was incredible, out of this world, truly an experience to die for," you cut her off as you place a kiss on her lips to silence her praises. Nero is a lovely girl, and she had accepted your affectations with surprising energy and flexibility, but does she like to hear herself talk. She could talk for hours on end, lecturing you about how to behave according to your station. Calling herself 'Emperor', she was launching into how beastly your manner of dress was until you silenced her the way you did now.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)12:15 No.20621451

>>20621448

The kiss has its intended effect, and she smiles softly as you withdraw. "Can I see you again, Kharn?"

You crawl off the bed, your bare feet coming in contact with the cold marble tiling of the floor - and just as you head towards the bathroom to begin your preparations, you turn to grin at her.

Your answer makes her smile. Just like all the rest.

Maybe in the future, you will feel bad about lying to all these girls.

Your shower takes you at least twenty minutes. You take your time washing away the vestiges of last night's excesses and then some. Your hair, usually an ordeal to wash, is somehow more cooperative - you suspect that Nero had taken some time brushing it last night, when you dozed off momentarily.

You finish your cleansing rituals, and you are dripping water as you stand in front of your bathroom's mirror.

It is time for the most horrible time of the day. Maybe this time you should not check, huh? It does not help any, really. Your eyes are already black, your irises red. You cannot change that. You will just feel depressed.

Still...

[]Check corruption level.
[]Let it go. You are who you are. Nothing can change that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:17 No.20621462

>>20621451
>[]Check corruption level.
Kharn may enjoy screwing around on her off time, but she still attends to all business matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:17 No.20621464

>>20621451
Better check. No good shying away from the truth.
>>20621397
well, not for Her.

>>20621344
We're a gods damned Warmaster. We don't need no stinking excuse.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)12:17 No.20621465

>>20621451
>your bare feet
No clang clang?

[x]Check corruption level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:18 No.20621468

>>20621451
[]Check corruption level.

Let's get it over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:18 No.20621469

>>20621451
[X]Check corruption level.

Always check corruption level. It's a good habit, we need to know if there's been any change. It's depressing to see but not looking isn't going to change anything.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)12:18 No.20621470

>>20621451
Second choice. We are Kharn, no amount of corruption can change that. We'll master this, in any case, our dominant personality wills it so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:18 No.20621474

[x]Check corruption level.

It has to be done. How else would we know how close we are to making that last step?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:19 No.20621481

>>20621451
Check.
Prevention is key against br- soulgem cancer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:19 No.20621482

>>20621451
[x]Check corruption level.
Better to know than not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:19 No.20621483

>>20620999
"Only the finest ones."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:19 No.20621488

Funny. I just put on the MGNQ playlist and it got to the max payne theme just as I read "Check corruption."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:21 No.20621504

>>20621451
>[x]Let it go, the past is past.

>>20621488
The what now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:22 No.20621511

>>20621504
Seriously?
http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL67063575C6FD2AB5&feature=mh_lolz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:23 No.20621515

>>20621451
Well Kharn is pretty messed up as well, not as fucked in the head as Murderface, but a constant string of one night stands with women, never seeing them a second time or allowing them or us to get attached to the relationship does indicate some pretty serious intimacy issues. Hers seem restricted to the emotional front, and if I'm reading this at all right she wouldn't even really consider sleeping with any of the people she considered her friend due to the disconnect she is placing between sex and closeness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:24 No.20621520

>>20621481
Oh god I found a lump...no wait, that's my Soul Gem.

[X] Check for corruption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:27 No.20621540

>>20621451
[X] Check for corruption.

Maybe today will be different?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:29 No.20621562

What do you think Kharn wished for?

Maybe the power to impress her father through combat prowess? That would make sense to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:30 No.20621569

>>20621562
Lesbian charm power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:31 No.20621581

>>20621569
Well I assume that ALL wishes include some sort of desire for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:32 No.20621595

>>20621569
I think that falls under impress father.
Given the apparent daddy issues the Betrayer has, some father related wish seems likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:37 No.20621634

>>20621595
I'm going to go ahead and say that Kharn father is called Angron Valnikov

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:38 No.20621644

>>20621634
Shouldn't that be the other way around?

Wait, the Russian but using the Japanese naming convention has been confusing me anyway so best to ignore it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:39 No.20621652

>>20621595
Now all I can think of is some barrel cheste,d big beared, ushanka wearing, vodka swilling Russian standing over Kharn while she's doing the horizontal magic girl monster mash shouting tip and encouragement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:42 No.20621680

>>20621451
Check
We may not like doing it but we do not shy away from reality, our father taught us that well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:43 No.20621697
File: 1346949815513.jpg-(49 KB, 300x299, 1331711649932.jpg)

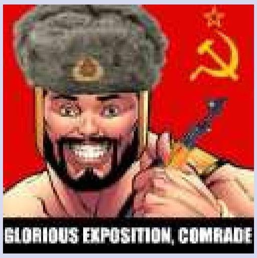

>>20621652

... Oh god. And you just had to share that image, didn't you?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)12:43 No.20621699
File: 1346949817064.jpg-(139 KB, 848x600, mai.jpg)

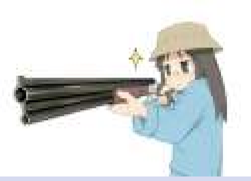

>>20620999
>once an awkward girl with a hunting rifle and a crippling fear of crowds

This description, for some reason, made me think of Mai from Nichijou

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 09/06/12(Thu)12:43 No.20621700

>>20621451
[x]Check corruption level
it's always better to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:43 No.20621702
File: 1346949831801.png-(135 KB, 347x367, Liquid-Ocelot.png)

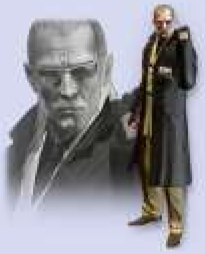

>>20621652
Search your heart.
THIS is how Kharn's dad looks like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:43 No.20621703

>>20621644
Valnikov is probably her surname but having been in Japan for so long she just adopted Japanese naming convention and started introducing herself that way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:47 No.20621740

>>20621697
Of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:47 No.20621741

>>20621699
I've seen pictures of Mai cosplaying as Homura.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 09/06/12(Thu)12:47 No.20621743

I would like to thank whoever made The Murderface Experience for giving me my new desktop.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)12:55 No.20621816

>>20621468 >>20621464 >>20621462

You look at your own reflection, the glass clouded slightly by condensation - and it's with your false hand that you carefully wipe the smooth surface clear. Malal's finest work, when all was said and done. She'd spent enough time, despite your protests, studying up a particular kind of restoration using magic - one that temporarily hid all imperfection from a specific body part, bringing it to its former state, for the duration of an entire day. This was after quite a lot of desperation - and an abortive attempt to remove one of the parts with Skulltaker. You managed it, yes, but the moment you forced your hand to grow back, there it was, again. Mocking you.

You glance down at your hands - your hands before your stupid wish started turning against you - before clasping them together just as you close your eyes.

You feel your Soul Gem manifest itself between your fingers, and, still keeping your eyes shut, you place it carefully on the sink. Wincing slightly as the small thorns on the gilding nearly prick your thumb.

You take another deep breath, and open your eyes. Staring down at your hands.

. . .

Still the same as yesterday. Your fingers a pure, midnight black, along with the plam of your hands. Bright red veins glowing underneath the skin in some places, spidercracks on a perfect sculpture. The last time you checked, both of them ended neatly at the wrist - now the darkness is encroaching past that, creeping upon your lower arms.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:56 No.20621823

Now that I think about it, don't Russian surnames change based on gender or something ? So, Kharn would be Kharn Valnikova.

Then again, her name is -Kharn- so it probably doesn't matter at this point.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)12:58 No.20621841
File: 1346950732092.png-(87 KB, 1000x700, corruptioncheck.png)

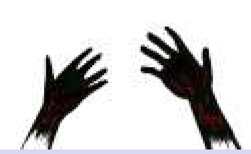

>>20621816

You glance at your own cursed eyes, then at your hands.

"The...corruption is only up to here." You murmur, hearing your own voice echo quietly in the solace of the bathroom.

"...or the corruption is already up to here."

It is always a matter of perspective, you think.

But it is getting harder to take solace from it as you see yourself slowly turning into a monster.

You are Valnikov Kharn, Warmaster.

And as far as you know, you are the only Magical Girl who turned into a Witch - and then, through sheer force of will, fury and bloodthirst - turned herself back.

The only problem is that you're not sure just what you've become, and what you are about to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)12:59 No.20621848

>>20621816
aww mootdammit
i don't want Chiaki losing body parts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:01 No.20621859
File: 1346950868323.jpg-(179 KB, 510x510, 1297536742192.jpg)

OH SHIT NIGGA
WHAT ARE YOU DOING

DECULTUUUURE! I have a bad feeling about where you're going with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:01 No.20621860
File: 1346950882971.jpg-(289 KB, 994x768, 1289723085753.jpg)

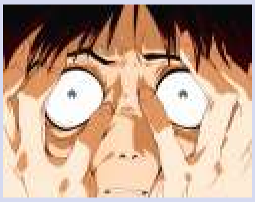

>>20621841
>And as far as you know, you are the only Magical Girl who turned into a Witch - and then, through sheer force of will, fury and bloodthirst - turned herself back.

TIME FOR PANIC!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:01 No.20621861

>>20621841
Now this is pretty hardcore

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 09/06/12(Thu)13:01 No.20621864

>>20621841
>turned into a Witch - and then, through sheer force of will, fury and bloodthirst - turned herself back
so there are brakes on the corruption train?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:02 No.20621869

>>20621841

>bad feeling about situation
>i had no idea.

well that's different!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:02 No.20621871
File: 1346950979076.png-(44 KB, 337x320, mayor says.png)

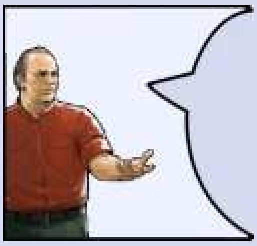

>>20621841
come now, gentlemen, it isn't nearly as bad as it looks like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:03 No.20621879

>>20621823
Oh yeah, I seem to remember that it's something to do with males having "son of" and females have "daughter of" in their surnames. The gender bits are tacked onto the end of the family name, which in Kharns case is Valniko. I don't remember what the terms are though, off the top of my head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:04 No.20621884

>>20621841
>turned into a Witch - and then, through sheer force of will, fury and bloodthirst - turned herself back. Strongest, lovet,fearde,famous....
meeeeeh, sounds like you cant lose or fail in this game.
Weird wish fulfilment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:05 No.20621892

>>20621864

only the rape train has no brakes.

this development has drained into the panic vat and is now causing it to overflow slightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:05 No.20621895

>>20621884
>Strongest, Feared, Loved, Unwitched by sheer force of will
And now, exiled to Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:06 No.20621908

>>20621895
Almost as bad as 'i am last member of proud warrior race'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:07 No.20621919

>>20621884
>sounds like you cant lose or fail in this game
Only if you word your wish just right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:07 No.20621921
File: 1346951271390.png-(14 KB, 437x499, 1323845750785.png)

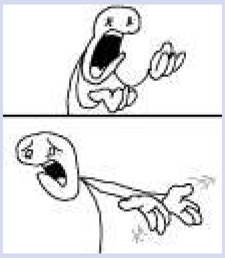

>>20621823
>>20621879
>Americans in charge of knowing anything about other cultures

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:08 No.20621932

>see op pic
>magical girl quest
>black saw
>magical girl
...
...I guess I have to read this ocean of words to give sense to that drawing, uh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:09 No.20621941

>>20621932
yeah. dont worry, its pretty entertaining

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:10 No.20621949

>>20621932
Deculture puts references to other things in his quest.

In the event you care to catch up, here is the archive:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:10 No.20621951

>>20621921
not every American is Ugly American
bad news gets better ratings than good news

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:11 No.20621956
File: 1346951467149.png-(32 KB, 775x504, drama_masks.png)

>>20621908

What's the matter bro, not a fan of tragedy?

>>20621921
OK then Herr Komissar, you tell me how it works (please tell me how it works I want to learn).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:11 No.20621957

>>20621932
It goes by fairly fast if you filter out the 200-odd posts of us tweaking about everything.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)13:11 No.20621959
File: 1346951483075.jpg-(187 KB, 850x600, kharnchikuwa.jpg)

And I think this is a good place to pause.

Thank you for participating! Feedback is always appreciated!

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/06/12(Thu)13:12 No.20621969

>>20621959
Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:12 No.20621973

>>20621959

the sudden image of corruption made it that little bit more dramatic.

i like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:12 No.20621974
File: 1346951555739.png-(42 KB, 641x234, Cliffhung!.png)

>>20621959
New theory - Threads we start in beds, end when we leave the bed.

Thanks for questan, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:12 No.20621975
File: 1346951559010.jpg-(99 KB, 600x450, QB_magical_mascots_horror(...).jpg)

>>20621959

Thank you for running the quest for us today, Deculture. Absolutely love Kharn. You're the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:13 No.20621984

>>20621959
DECUTUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRREEEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:13 No.20621986
File: 1346951610982.jpg-(837 KB, 1000x1000, How disgustingly adorable.jpg)

>>20621959
Apropos of nothing, have this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:13 No.20621987

>>20621959
Damn youuuu!

Thanks for the awesome thread Deculture, it's nice to see the art come back a bit. Same time tomorrow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:14 No.20621995

>>20621959
thanks, Deculture!
for nurturing, raising and feeding steroids to my paranoia

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/12(Thu)13:15 No.20622003

>>20621987

Ah, probably not tomorrow, as I have a bunch of drawing and writing to do. The day after tomorrow is when we continue!

Also, I apologize for the horrendous pace once again, the internet hiccups are back. D:

Thank you still for your patronage!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)13:16 No.20622012
File: 1346951797941.jpg-(1.08 MB, 1066x1416, PuellaMagi_Mami-butt.jpg)

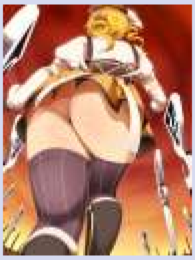

>>20621959
Thanks for the thread Deculture.
Have some Mami ass because why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:17 No.20622022
File: 1346951857284.jpg-(99 KB, 1200x827, ChiakiStoleFiveMiGsClean.jpg)

>>20621743

Welcome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:17 No.20622029

>>20621949
>>20621949
>>20621949
WHAT
THE FUCK
42 fucking threads?! did you start before the series aired op? if I start reading now, maybe I'll be halfway when the movies will be out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:18 No.20622032

>>20621959
Thanks for the quest as always, Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:19 No.20622038

>>20622029

Don't worry about it. He only posts, like, five times per thread. Just ctrl+f "Deculture 0" and you can get through 'em pretty quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:19 No.20622043
File: 1346951964882.gif-(5 KB, 311x216, 1286659045362.gif)

>>20621956
Okay, I tell you how it goes. You ready?

>[redacted]

..How the fuck did you people even manage to get to the fucking moon first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:19 No.20622047

>>20622029
He used to run daily, but recently things keep coming up so it's been every other day or so.

Also, there are very few Deculture posts per thread, it's mostly anons talking/arguing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:21 No.20622057

>>20622043
Stolen germans, no gulags.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)13:22 No.20622072
File: 1346952174818.png-(150 KB, 600x999, PuellaNoir_Kharn-pinup.png)

>>20621959
Thread archived, as usual don't forget to vote.
(and fuck me I made a typo)
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:23 No.20622078

>I BET YOU EVEN BELIEVE THAT PEOPLE IN RUSSIA STILL LIVE IN HOUSES MADE OF MUD OR SOMETHING!

What? You mean they don't? you surely is a jest sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:24 No.20622083

>>20622043
"I'm sorry mr President but we've had to call off the moon landing. Instead our boys down at nasa have decided to devote their time to learning foreign naming conventions first."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:24 No.20622091

>>20622072
At least you got the numbers right this time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:26 No.20622100

>>20622038
>>20622047
>there are very few Deculture posts per thread
damn, you're right...this quest is all kinds of bizarre

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:29 No.20622119
File: 1346952543800.jpg-(609 KB, 1200x1367, This is a distressingly a(...).jpg)

>>20622100
Delightfully so.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)13:29 No.20622120

>>20622091
I'm not the one that fucked up the quest numbers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:30 No.20622128

>>20622022

Those fucking kill markers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:32 No.20622154

>>20622128
Just don't ask Chiaki to show you hers.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:33 No.20622162

>>20622078
I thought they made houses blowing holes into iceblocks with vodka breath.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/12(Thu)13:36 No.20622181
File: 1346952979509.png-(230 KB, 600x1100, i6kIN.png)

I'm so glad!
Finally... Finally!
After so long...

>Kharn turned into a Witch and managed to change back.
>A MAGICAL GIRL UNDID THE WITCH TRANSORMATION

Saving Pinky has become my all consuming goal in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:36 No.20622183

>>20621959

This is the second time you've stopped before I got finished drawing! But thanks for the quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:40 No.20622203

>>20622181

... I had not even thought of that. That'd be kinda cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:42 No.20622216

>>20621884

You make it sound like sound like there isn't a catch, or circumstances that make this something Chiaki can't hope for.

Or would ever WANT to hope for. (Hint, all the glaring hints of FAUSTIAN BARGAINS ERRDAY all up in this bitch.)

Given how Kharn's been spitting up blood at treating Chiaki like she's going to die and wants to forgive her/not tell her she's dying, it ain't a permanent solution by any means. And when she snaps, we may be looking at something worse than another gold weapon user.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)13:42 No.20622220
File: 1346953373225.jpg-(369 KB, 813x1181, PuellaMagi_Madoka-witch.jpg)

>>20622181
Pretty sure Pinky is way too far gone to be salvaged.
As QB said she is not even a simple witch anymore, she is a concept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:46 No.20622245

Another thing to remember is that this isn't the first time we've run against a nonstandard witch. In the first thread we fought against a witch without a barrier. Something or someone (Pinky, probably) is causing the magical girl rules to change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:47 No.20622250

>>20622245
Uuuuuuuuuuh...

That really makes a lot of sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:48 No.20622255

>>20622245
I've been wondering ever since that first thread if shooting that girl might not have been the dumbest thing we ever did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:48 No.20622258

>>20622245

I thought witch barriers were a voluntary defensive measure? Walpurgisnacht didn't have one either, because it didn't NEED one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:50 No.20622270

>>20622255
Eh, i still think that it was probably just a recently Despair'd MG than any more involved fuckery.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/12(Thu)13:50 No.20622272
File: 1346953827610.png-(385 KB, 470x2000, 8LSqo.png)

>>20622220

You're probably right about her being too far gone, but I can still dream about it, right?

(Homu)love conquers all!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/12(Thu)13:55 No.20622312

>>20622270

No, there was something odd about that Witch. It referred to Chiaki as 'Homura', something only Pinky does, and it didn't have a barrier.

Walpurgis doesn't use one, on account of strength, or maybe because it's a 'gathering of witches', but Kriemhilde Gretchen does and she's MUCH stronger.

Also, remember that Kyouko got pulled into a barrier immediately when Oktavia von Seckendorf appeared.

That the first witch didn't use a barrier is extremely odd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:57 No.20622326

>>20622312
Also, of all our missions that's the only witch we've actually run into. We've been doing nonstandard work ever since. Though it's hard to tell if that's some oddity or just QB branching out his business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)13:58 No.20622335

>>20622326

Well. If you were a witch, and you could see Faust hanging out stalking some magical girl invisibly all the time, would YOU go up and hassle her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:00 No.20622354

>>20622326
It also begs the question: why is QB doing all this? Renting out body guards and fulfilling assassination contracts. He's supposed to be just about destroying witches and collecting despair from magical girls to fight entropy, why bother setting up a full business in the mundane world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:02 No.20622365

>>20622354

At a guess, having something mundane to take care of your overhead means you can maintain a much greater number of magical girls, and a correspondingly greater amount of despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:02 No.20622369

>>20622354
I've just been assuming that in this universe gathering energy isn't a problem and QB's race just does it for umm... moneys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:03 No.20622375

Wow, I though that she was on the verge of witchdom, not that she turned into a witch and back. Also the thing is that she is currently talking to us. That makes me wonder what she is going to tell us after she is finished. Is she going to ask is to kill her since she has something against suicide?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:04 No.20622380

>>20622375

I think that singularly unlikely.

She might ask us to TRY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:05 No.20622391
File: 1346954721387.jpg-(112 KB, 1280x720, 1299958158966.jpg)

>>20622375
It's not true! That won't happen!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/12(Thu)14:05 No.20622393

>>20622380
Without the shield, we have no chance against her in a fair fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:06 No.20622403

So Kharn is a self-made Kazumi?

Nice desu ne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:06 No.20622404

>>20622393
With the shield, she has very little chance against us.

She does seem to keep her gem hidden, though, clever girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:06 No.20622408

>>20622393
>>20622404
Even with the shield we don't have a chance against her. Pinky gave the odds against us as 99.9% repeating that we'd die if we fought Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:08 No.20622418
File: 1346954904579.jpg-(238 KB, 500x375, 3463743473.jpg)

>>20622312
>>20622272

Well, I think we`re heading pretty straight for Homura-Witch-Country.
Doubly so because its noir, this means:
>Mami will betray us for either her Principles or something else
>Midori will die, it doesn`t matter if approach her or not, she will die anyway.
>Kyoko will fight us because we`ll find out something our Incubator doesn`t like or he`ll decide that we should be retired before we expire.

Honestly, at the end of the quest we`ll probably consider witching out to be the best option from the sheer amount of misery and and despair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:08 No.20622425

>>20622408
Erm. I'd forgotten about that.

I'd wonder what she knows that we don't, but, you know, Fallen Deity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:41 No.20622685

You know when you wanna get into something, but then it's gone on for so long and so much shit has happened and you sort of give up on it? Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:44 No.20622709

>>20622685
Just read Deculture's posts and skip all the banter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:46 No.20622729

>>20622685
I'll tell you what we told the last guy, even for having gone on for a couple months this is still not that bad to get into.

Deculture links to the posts that are influencing the action, and if you skip all the unrelated freaking out you can basically sail through the archive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:47 No.20622746

>>20622685

Seriously, just open a thread, do a search for posts by Deculture, and you'll find despite the number of threads the story hasn't even been going on that long. It didn't take long to catch up from the beginning a while back.

...Maybe someone should do a pastebin of just Deculture posts to help out people like that. It's not exactly War and Peace, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:49 No.20622758

>>20622746
I was thinking about it, but i'm lazy. Maybe i'll get around to it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:50 No.20622768

>>20622393
>>20622391
>>20622380

Anyway. One thing I did read on the madoka wiki is that a strong magical girl doesn't equal a strong witch. So she could ask her to kill her after she finally witches out.

Another thing, I guess that Kharn sees us as her... legacy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:52 No.20622792

>>20622768
Considering that Kremhield Gretchen could literally destroy the world, i think you read something wrong.

Kyubey out-and-out says [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)14:54 No.20622828

>>20622792

Yea.
However I can see her giving us a speech about how we must become the next warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)15:53 No.20623494

Hmm... Hey, how was Faust's Grief Seed described as? Visually, I mean?

I'm going to go reread until I read the description, but I'm already suspecting that the cometary/moon-sized Grief Seed appeared black and red, I think.

What if Faust isn't a Witch, exactly, but a Magical Girl who went Witch, then turned back, and hasn't been the same ever since?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/12(Thu)16:31 No.20623863

>>20623494

One thing that I'm wondering about is if it's even correct to assume that Pinky/Faust is "alive". If she has a grief seed active, that means that she was killed off sometime in the past. This can play into the Golden Weapons, which are a way for her to gather her strength to reform back into the world.

But if she's powerful enough to have become a concept or a being of a higher plane, then why is she even bothering with all this? Why not just stay silent/sleep and gather energy until she's ready to fully ascend?

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1347110455925.png-(405 KB, 1000x1600, kharnquestnew.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)09:20 No.20645072

One and a half years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

Back then, however, you were beginning to doubt if that title still applied to you.

Throwing up black, clotted blood whenever you so much as transformed kind of puts the entire Magical thing up for debate, really.

Not to mention turning into an actual Witch a few months back. A sordid affair that had you coming to in the middle of a massacre, sitting upon a mountain of severed heads. Sitting there like a king upon his...classy king chair, for kings. Made of severed heads. The concept is lost to you at the moment, but the point was, somehow, you turned back, to the surprise of everyone including yourself.

As lucky as you had felt then, you sure do not feel as lucky now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)09:21 No.20645077

>>20645072

You are Valnikov Kharn, the current Warmaster of the 9th Incubator. You've just begun your day giving the Warmaster of the 14th Incubator a toe-curling orgasm. She was very happy about it, smiling that very beautiful smile she should really show more often. You could barely recognize her from the huffy young woman in the rather flashy crimson dress from last night, loudly lecturing anyone who would even dare strike up conversation with her.

In fact, she had been so annoying that you had almost passed on the chance to introduce yourself to her, even with your well-known fetish with blondes. You were still quite sore over Tomoe Mami, back then, and all you wanted to do was maybe drink a little bit and just laze around in bed. Malal had to literally drag you from your sulking chair to where Nero was, and told the blonde young woman that you had a few views of your own regarding the proliferance of fraternization of Magical Girls between Officios.

The rest, as they say, is history. And Malal was right, it did make you feel a little better. And Nero was a nice girl, all in all. She even tasted right.

You should thank Malal for this, like you should thank her for a lot of other things. A whole lot of other things that she had gone beyond simply being an aide for.

You're not sure where you would be without your aide--no, your friend.

Wherever it was, it would be in a very bad place.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)09:22 No.20645083

>>20645077

With that said, you are now currently transformed. Which means that your hands - and your feet, up to mid-thigh - are now living black fleshmetal. Yes, fleshmetal is not a real word, but it's metal, it's sharp, and you can feel everything through them, as if they were skin instead of...well, metal.

Your legs are the same spindly structures, elegant in their own right, with certain pointy things jutting out at the knee and toes. Your hands, well, they look like they belong on some giant metal skeleton model, as that's what they are: oversized steel simulacra of the human skeletal hand, all black, and the tips forming into brutal claws.

You've wondered how your wish could have possibly been interpreted into giving you these sort of armored appendages, but they are as useful as they are...appealing, so you do not wonder so much, anymore.

It's only ironic that your normal limbs, out of transformation, actually look much more horrible. Here, at least they realize that it is simply due to your costume, but your hands and feet when you're normal, well...they are not exactly standard issue.

You clap your brutally-clawed hands against your cheeks. Stop, you murmur to yourself. This is no time to be bothered by trivialities. Work must be done. Professionalism. You are a professional.

You carefully button up your black greatcoat - a present you inherited from your father, from his days in the army - the Warmaster skull epaulettes glinting from the garment's padded shoulders. The Warmaster's cap comes on last, and you carefully pull it down so that the visor is barely obscuring your eyes while not making a mess out of your hair. Nobody wants a Warmaster with a bad case of hat hair.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)09:23 No.20645088

>>20645083

You glance back at Nero, and she is still sleeping the sleep of the blessed, entangled in the satin sheets of your bed. Nothing wrong with that, of course - your policy is to let whoever it was you've been fooling around with to stay as long as they like, until they find it in themselves to leave. No driving them out and telling them not to call you, you'll call them - that's just bad comedy. Your father raised you better than that.

You turn back to look at yourself in the mirror, before nodding at yourself. You're ready as you can be.

What do you do?

[]Check inventory.
[]Go out and find Malal to get the drudgery of the day started. Work, work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:27 No.20645115

>>20645088
>Decu, your magical moon hours get longer every month. It gives me a sad.

>[x]Check inventory
Paperwork is a million-headed hydra. The only countermeasure is procrastination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:29 No.20645127

>>20645088
[x]Check inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:32 No.20645160

>>20645088

>[x]Check inventory.

Can't be very productive if our inventory is full. Things'll be spilling out all over the place, making a mess everywhere, everyone will be looking, and that's no good for a Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:33 No.20645170

>>20645088
>[x]Check inventory.
And enjoy the view for a little while longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:33 No.20645174

Yo, Deculture. I just wanted to thank you, I'm sick as a dog and for the last few days I've pretty much only had this quest as entertainment.

Thank you for running it!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/08/12(Sat)09:35 No.20645183

>>20645088
Let's get on with the drudgery of work... after a quick check of the inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:35 No.20645188

>>20645160
> Things'll be spilling out all over the place, making a mess everywhere, everyone will be looking, and that's no

good for a Warmaster.
Especially if said "things" are a long, thin, cylindrical pasta of Italian origin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:37 No.20645200

>>20645088
[x]Check inventory.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/12(Sat)09:39 No.20645213

We must check ze inventory. Although it will no doubt be full of mementos of past conquests. Or violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:41 No.20645227
File: 1347111703250.png-(27 KB, 278x278, 1342795318079.png)

...
I spent time condensing the previous threads in to just deculture posts and the most essential anon replies and the file is too large.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:41 No.20645231

Man Nero is a bro for Kharn
Dragging her out of depression and her sulking chair to score a girl

I feel even worse that Murderface probably lead to her death now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:43 No.20645243

>>20645227

Dude's probably written hundreds of thousands of words by now.

We give him shit for being slow, but he writes a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:45 No.20645249

>>20645088
[X] Check Inventory

Wow, Malal is such a bro... Sucks that Murderface probably killed her.

What in the hell happened to cause Kharn to like Chiaki so much? Was it saving her life? Does Kharn think she deserves every bad thing that happened to her? [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:46 No.20645260

>>20645227
I think people just have weak internets. I've been jogging through Kiri's archive since it went up, and it's fine.

Also, i noticed a few interesting things on my archive dive. They can wait until the end of the thread, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:51 No.20645293

>>20645227
You could always make it into a flash game, that's what they did with Ruby quest way back when. It wasn't a game obviously, more like a power point with the OP's posts shown beneath the pictures he drew. It was quite good I think.

Not sure MGNQ would translate that well into one of those though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)09:51 No.20645298
File: 1347112309951.png-(141 KB, 1000x700, kharninventory.png)

>>20645160 >>20645127 >>20645115

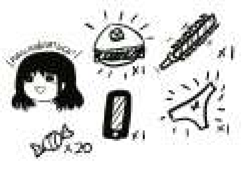

You take this time to check your inventory.

You don't carry a lot with you, and some of the stuff you have you're already wearing. You have your Warmaster cap, which proves your station to anyone in the Officio, and thus your authority over them (it also helps protect your scalp and eyes from the hot sun, a good plus).

You have Skulltaker, your Magical Girl weapon, a very long, very huge and very noisy chainblade that you like to spend long nights maintaining. You have recently replaced its chainteeth, so it is in fine working order.

You also have your smartphone, which you only use to make calls to Malal to - and the remaining handful of Jolly Rancher candies that one of the Officio Warmasters stationed in America had given you. Finally, you have twenty of the wondrously sour things left, and you will be sad when you finally run out of them.

Hmm. What's this strange frilly scrap of cloth in your inventory, here?

[]Investigate it.
[]Leave it alone, you have work to do! This is no time to be funning around!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:52 No.20645302

>>20645298
Seems like skulls aren't the only thing Kharn collects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:53 No.20645309

>>20645298
Oh dear, is that Nero's?

>[x] Investigate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:57 No.20645334

>>20645298
We have had enough experience with Kharn's attitude towards business to know what to do. Hell, Chiaki inherited it and is making her way to be the same position.

Don't act out of character guys, it's obviously [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:57 No.20645335

>>20645298

>[x]Leave it alone, you have work to do! This is no time to be funning around!

We are mucking about. There's collateral damage to be mitigated, an unnamed MG who caused said collateral damage to be judged, and other Important Warmaster Stuff. We can deal with this at a later time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:57 No.20645337

>>20645298
[x] eat a candy with huge claws. a delightful image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:58 No.20645340

......

[x]Leave it alone, you have work to do! This is no time to be funning around!

Yea, leave it alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:58 No.20645344

>>20645298
Investigate it! And if it's a lost item, put up a public notice!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/12(Sat)09:58 No.20645345

Investigate. Goes without saying. So long as we don't do anything ridiculous like wearing them on our head, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:59 No.20645348

>>20645298
>[x]Eat a jolly rancher
They're tiny, they won't spoil breakfast, and then

>[x]Investigate frilly cloth
We still have 10 minutes left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:59 No.20645350

>>20645298

Enough lewdness, let's get on with our tedious, soul-crushingly boring work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)09:59 No.20645352

>>20645298
Investigate
Do eeeeeet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:00 No.20645356

>>20645298
[X]Leave it alone, you have work to do! This is no time to be funning around!

Eat a candy, get to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:00 No.20645357

>>20645298
> That yukkuri

Oh god... I don't even know what to feel any more. I could very much imagine that this is what Kharn sees when she takes a skull.

"There you are, my little friend! I have freed you from the ugly thing below you. Let us go and take it easy together!"

Oh... That makes Kharn a bit more cute and a bit more sad...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:02 No.20645368

>>20645298
[x] Investigate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:02 No.20645371

[x] Investigate it.

Also, what's up with the yukkuri? Don't tell me we have one in our inventory.
Besides, Kharn doesn't have Chiaki's hammerspace to store one.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/12(Sat)10:03 No.20645373

You know, if Kharn knew what happened to Proper Madoka Timeline Mami, I'm sure her interest would plummet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:03 No.20645376

>>20645298
[X]Leave it alone, you have work to do! This is no time to be funning around!

I think we know what they are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:05 No.20645382

>>20645357
I can totly see it, "meet the pyro" style.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:07 No.20645392
File: 1347113249250.jpg-(609 KB, 1200x1367, 1346765343701.jpg)

>>20645345
We aren't Homura!

Wait, come to think of it, why do I constantly see Homura depicted with panties on her head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:07 No.20645393

Frilly scrap of cloth is obviously unimportant. I'm sure ir wont be missed.

Time to deal with work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:09 No.20645404

>>20645392
Because the default assumption is that the ability to stop time will eventually turn anyone into a colossal pervert.

Being able to reverse time and obviate all consequences of your actions can really only make it worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:10 No.20645410

>>20645392
Homura's tendancy to suddenly appear near Madoka throughout the series was interpreted by some fans as obsessive stalking, which then naturally progressed to "Homura steals Madoka's panties and wears them on her head".

I mean, wouldn't you do the same if you could get away with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:11 No.20645411

>>20645392

Joke on Homura's stalkerish behavior. It got exaggerated in fanart by Japan, to the point that Homura stealing Madoka's panties and wearing them became a fanart meme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:11 No.20645414

>>20645392
Perverse fan interpretation of her timestop abilities coupled with her dedication to Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:14 No.20645426

>>20645404
>>20645410
>>20645411
>>20645414
>4 replies in 3 minutes, detail exactly the same lewd explanation.

I am impressed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)10:17 No.20645442

>>20645348 >>20645334 >>20645309

You take one of the Jolly Rancher candies and unwrap it carefully, before popping the delightful piece of sour goodness in your mouth. It is as sour as you like it, wonderfully so, and you close your eyes momentarily as an involuntary shiver goes down your spine. Sure, you think the American Warmaster was quite the uncivilized, boorish young woman, but she had certainly taken your heart with these things! You should remember to have Malal look for these things. You do not know what you would do if you run out of them, and because of this, you only have nineteen left.

Letting the treat dissolve slowly on your tongue, you finally make to investigate the frilly piece of cloth. It comes out of your inventory rather reluctantly, as if it caught on something. It finally comes away, unfolding as it does so - and it's a white, silky number, embroidered with a rather vulgar amount of lace. And almost see-through material.

...

Oh. OH. Right. This is Nero's. You...you made a point of pocketing it at the heat of the moment, after you yourself pulled them off of her. You're not sure how you forgot, as certain portions of her skirt were also transparent to the point that anyone who came within ten paces of her could see every detail of it.

They do things strangely in that part of the country, you suppose.

What do you do with it?

[]Keep it and proceed as normal.
[]Return it. She may have a hard time walking out of here without it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:18 No.20645451

>>20645442
Return it. We have no need for such clutter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:18 No.20645452

>>20645442
[X]Keep it and proceed as normal.

We'll have something to remember her by, and she'll have a lack of something to remember us for the rest of the day.

Besides returning it will take valuable work time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:19 No.20645458

[x] Keep it and proceed as normal.
Time for work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:20 No.20645467

>>20645442
[X]Return it. She may have a hard time walking out of here without it.

Just leave it somewhere for her to find them, that's the polite thing to do.

>Then breakfast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:21 No.20645474

>>20645442
>[X]Return it.
Let's keep things professional here. Can't have another Incubator's Warmaster walking around in a slinky, diaphanous little number without her panties on, goods bared for all the world to see...

Erm-hm, yes. Return them. Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:21 No.20645475

>>20645442
>[x]Place frilly undergarments somewhere Nero will find them, then give in to the call of bureaucracy and go to work.
It wouldn't do to be boorish about such things.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/12(Sat)10:21 No.20645476

Keep it and proceed. Maybe it will teach her to wear opaque skirts with her transparent underwear.

Italy is weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:21 No.20645477

>>20645442
>[x] Keep it and proceed as normal.
Souvenir. Besides, we've got work to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:22 No.20645486

>>20645442

>[X]Return it. She may have a hard time walking out of here without it.

You just KNOW that if we keep it, someone will find it on us. Better be safe than sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:22 No.20645487
File: 1347114158253.png-(88 KB, 260x260, both.png)

Why don't we have both?

>>20645442
[X] Keep it. She may have a hard time walking out of here without it.

Because that's how HedoKharn rolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:23 No.20645494

>>20645442
Keep it
We take mementos of all our victories

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:23 No.20645495

>>20645298

[x] Check frilly cloth.

Given we're Kharn of all people, we can probably identify the owner by scent at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:23 No.20645498

>>20645442
[x]Keep it and proceed as normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:24 No.20645502

>>20645442
[x] Return it. She may have a hard time walking out of here without it.

We must be classy warmaster. We can always offer to take them back later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:24 No.20645504

>>20645442
Keep it and proceed as normal.
Go check on Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:26 No.20645518

>>20645442
>[x]Keep it and proceed as normal.
It's a trophy no one had to die for. Which is the most rare kind of a trophy, for you at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:27 No.20645523

>>20645486
And what if they do? We're Warmaster, we're the boss (except Incubators, who don't care about that stuff.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:28 No.20645534

>>20645523
Kharn's tastes are far from a secret by now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:33 No.20645569
File: 1347114815993.jpg-(238 KB, 667x378, 1345458575380.jpg)

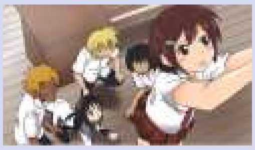

>>20645392
Because Fandom depicts her as a pervert with a Maduca-Obsession.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:34 No.20645577

Where did that Kirino avatarfag go? Haven't seen him in the last few threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:36 No.20645591

>>20645577
Howsabouts we not press the 'induce shitstorm' button, friend?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:36 No.20645593

>>20645577
...You had to ruin a perfectly fine thread, didn`t you? Fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:37 No.20645599

>>20645577
No clue but I do miss him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:38 No.20645610

>>20645577
Most likely in the OreImo shitstorm over on /a/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:39 No.20645625

>>20645298

...is that an Angry Marines cap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:40 No.20645636

>>20645442

>[x]Return it. She may have a hard time walking out of here without it.

Kharn is a class act. They leave when they want to, no need for us to make it harder or awkward for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:41 No.20645644

>>20645625
Well, specifically it's one Commissar Fucklaws Commissar Cap, demonstrating that he is a member of the Imperial Commissariat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:41 No.20645648

>>20645442
[X]Keep them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:43 No.20645669

i am imagining Kharn not being deterred by Mami's rejection and trying to get in to her panties only to be blocked by 'soon to be' Murderface.

>shamelessly requesting someone draw this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:44 No.20645676
File: 1347115468296.jpg-(130 KB, 1200x855, dbf40ddf94cd210ecf6d81ed6(...).jpg)

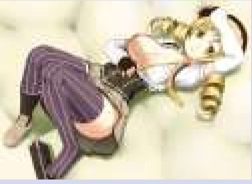

>>20645442
[x] Place Cap on your head.
[x] Place Pantsu under cap

While it isn`t exactly a skull, it can still work as a mojo to lay our hand on Mami`s Mamis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:47 No.20645701

>>20645298
So anyone ale to translate the Russian so I can be sure it says what I think it says?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:48 No.20645711

>>20645701
I don't know what it says, but I'm just going to assume it involves doing something easy. Most likely taking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:48 No.20645712

>>20645701
This is making me really irritated, as I'm Russian, but I've been so long removed from my country that I fucking forget how.
You don't know this pain, man.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)10:49 No.20645717

>>20645487 >>20645476 >>20645452

You decide to keep the frilly pair of undergarment as a trophy. Your very first one - you've only recently come upon the idea, after overhearing a blue-haired Eversor explain the used underwear market to an utterly confused (and soon very embarrassed) red-haired Eversor. You didn't catch their names, but you've seen them hanging around with Tomoe Mami. But yes, a trophy collection of your conquests sounds like a good idea, and where better to start than Nero?

You make a note to tell Malal that she should inform the Fourteenth Incubator's Warmaster of this honor.

...Perhaps when she's safely back in Italy, of course.

Walking over and giving the still-somnolent Nero a farewell peck on the cheek, it's then that you finally walk out of your room, closing the door carefully behind you. As always, there are two guards posted near your door, quiet and taciturn. Wearing the same Culexus gear as your aide, down to the skullish helm, the padded gloves, the armored shoulderpads and boots.

"Warmaster." Both of them utter through the vox units of their helmets, the speakers distorting their voices enough that they actually sound exactly the same, from their pronounciations to the digitized edge of their words.

You nod at them, before glancing around. Normally, your aide should have been waiting outside your room, ambushing you with her tablet as soon as you stepped out. The hallway seems to be devoid of Malal now, however.

What do you do?

[]Ask the guards if they've seen Malal.
[]Ask them about their uniforms.
[]Ask them if one of THEM is Malal. Seriously, they look the same...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:49 No.20645722

>>20645676
We could also offer them to Girl A as a token of friendship.
Mami seemed close to her, right? So winning her is a step in the right direction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:51 No.20645735

Ask if one of them is Malal jokingly then walk towards breakfast and the promise of boring things for the day.

Or make a detour towards that girl first, she seems like she could brighten up proceedings greatly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:51 No.20645737

>>20645717
>[]Ask them if one of THEM is Malal. Seriously, they look the same...

Then we get Malal to paint a red stripe on her skull helmet so we can tell her apart.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/12(Sat)10:52 No.20645741

>>20645717
>[x]Ask the guards if they've seen Malal.

If one of them WAS Malal, she'd have ambushed us, probably. And even if one of them is, she'll probably just laugh at us. And we can take that from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:52 No.20645747

>>20645717
>Implying we can't tell Malal from the other culexus from dem hips

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:53 No.20645754

>>20645711
Yup, 'take it easy' indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:53 No.20645758

>>20645717
[X]Ask the guards if they've seen Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:53 No.20645759

>>20645717
>[x]Ask them if one of THEM is Malal. Seriously, they look the same...
>[x]Then ask the guards if they've seen Malal.

"Neither of you is comrade Malal, yes? This seems like a prank she would play..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:54 No.20645765

>>20645759

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:55 No.20645767

>>20645754
"Take skulls easy~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:55 No.20645769

>>20645717
>[X]Ask them if one of THEM is Malal. Seriously, they look the same...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:55 No.20645771

>>20645717
[x]Ask them if one of THEM is Malal. Seriously, they look the same...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:55 No.20645773

>>20645717
[x] Ask them about Malal.
We should recognize our assistant by now, even if they all look the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:55 No.20645774

>>20645759
Seconding. Or thirding, as it were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:56 No.20645782

>>20645717
[x]Ask the guards if they've seen Malal.

"Can`t you at least paint numbers on your helmets so people have a way to differentiate between you..?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:58 No.20645793

>>20645717
[X] Order the Culexi to remove their helmets

Only Malal had the sass to refuse the order, and we can tell her by her face (Or scent) when she removes the helmet. If neither is Malal, then ask where she is.

>unity ndemphys
Alright captcha, we'll explore Malal's delicious phys later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)10:59 No.20645801

>>20645793
We will see if it is fit for 'unity', yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:01 No.20645819

>>20645793
That probably ends in jolly rancher-laced chunks being blown.

The suits let them focus and control their blank-ness. Without it, everyone around gets the full effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:03 No.20645839

>>20645819
I bet Kharn could handle it.
Sayaka and Mami only blew chunks because of the combination of the witches barrier and then the sudden culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:04 No.20645851

I don't understand why you people want to have the culexus remove their helmets. They wear them for a reason.

You might think that you're being kind to them by "accepting" them for who they are, but the fact is everyone will get violently ill. Your good intentions will do nothing but make everyone dislike them even more. Leave it be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:05 No.20645858
File: 1347116713171.jpg-(103 KB, 500x500, ce4aa3864fa5620ccc4dd02a6(...).jpg)

>>20645717
Are you suggesting Deculture, that Kyuubey has an army of Akiras ?
This guy
this motherfucking guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:14 No.20645932

>>20645717
[x]Ask the guards if they've seen Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:17 No.20645971

>>20645858

I'll buy THREE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:20 No.20646001
File: 1347117605067.jpg-(317 KB, 1000x563, 712-money.jpg)

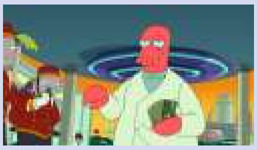

>>20645971
I'll take eight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:21 No.20646018

>>20646001
I'll take all of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:26 No.20646051

>>20645858
>>20646001
>>20646018

Go ahead, take them. I'll just take a delicious Kharn.

Takoyaki and sex on a skull throne.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)11:27 No.20646060

>>20645765 >>20645759 >>20645737

Both Culexus glance at each other for a moment, and it's then that look up at you, seemingly in confusion. "N-no, Warmaster, neither of us is Malal." The one to your right says, shaking her head briefly. "I am Alpharius, Culexus rank."

Alpharius. Hnh. Well, this is the first time you've had Culexus guarding you, so this is also the first time you're encountering them - besides Malal, that is. You commit the name to memory, and you glance towards the one at the left, asking her for her name.

"U-um." The other Culexus seems to be flustered at you asking her name. "I am Alpharius as well, Warmaster. I am not Miss Malal. Although, I did see her heading towards her own room, she seemed quite distressed about something--ah! Here she is now, Warmaster!"

And so she is. Your aide and friend, Malal, attired in the same Culexus gear as the two guards you've been talking to, makes her way out of her own room - which is beside yours, her being your aide and everything. She closes and locks her door rather fastidiously, as if loathe to take any chances of anyone getting in - and it's then that she waves at you, tablet in hand, before approaching.

"Getting to know your door guards for a change, Kharn?" Your hear the smile in your friend's voice despite the vox-corruption. "That's new. Usually you're much too busy trying to sleep with them." The Culexus at the left seems to fidget at this. "And no, before you ask, none of them are blonde. As far as I know. So hands off."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:27 No.20646061

>>20645851
As Warmaster, it's our duty to be hardcore enough to ignore two helmetless Culexus standing right in front of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:30 No.20646079

>>20646060
Malal, any way we could convince you to paint the scalp of your skull yellow? it's hard to tell y'all apart sometimes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:30 No.20646083

>>20646060
Ah but dear Malal how shall we know if I don't find out?
Anyway let us collect breakfast then go see this girl, I have a feeling that seeing her shall make what is to come next more amusing than otherwise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:30 No.20646088

>>20646060
"Ha ha, I'm not nearly as picky as you think I am you know. Luckily for these two I've already had breakfast. Now, lets go and have something to eat. I have work to do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:31 No.20646098

>>20646060
"Hmm, well if they leave the masks on I can just pretend, can I not?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:31 No.20646101

>>20646060
You are the only Culexus in my life, Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:32 No.20646106

>>20646060

On to breakfast and then go see Girl A.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/12(Sat)11:33 No.20646129

>>20646060
"Perhaps they are not. But, what about you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:34 No.20646132

>>20646101
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:34 No.20646135

>>20646060
"There is only one way to find out for certain, my friend. But I will postpone my normal behaviour. I have heard that you are feeling distress! I can't have my own right arm feeling less than the best! Please, tell your old friend Kharn."

If she's feeling bad, it's our duty to help her [redacted]

>> ☐ **Alpharius** 09/08/12(Sat)11:35 No.20646149

>>20646060
No silly Culexis
I'm Alpharius

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:36 No.20646154

>>20646135
...I didn't see that in the response. Good eye.

If she's got something distressing her, it doesn't bode well for us. Especially if she does the paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:37 No.20646170

>>20646135
Good point, seconding this.

Although I'm worried we won't get to have breakfast at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:38 No.20646175

>>20646060
"Ah, so you lay claim to them then. Good! I shall respect your hunt and not interfere."

Wink at the poor door guards, and then to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:41 No.20646204

>>20646175
Best possible answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:44 No.20646226

>>20646135
This.

Malal route gogogo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:44 No.20646232

>>20646175
SECOND!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:44 No.20646233

>>20646175

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:48 No.20646272

>>20646135
Kharn has good senses to pick things like this up. Malal is our friend; we do not treat that title lightly. We should help out when we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:49 No.20646276

>>20646135
Going to go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:52 No.20646299

>>20646135
I'm going with this.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)11:54 No.20646310

Sayaka explaining used panties to Kyouko, like in the audio drama, is the highlight of the thread so far for me.

Ask Malal what is distressing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:55 No.20646318

>>20646135
This. Can't ignore Malal.

>Captcha: envnths wife
No, Inglip, I don't think we're going to marry Malal after these events.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:57 No.20646323

>>20646310
>Sayaka explaining used panties to Kyouko, like in the audio drama, is the highlight of the thread so far for me.
Hahaha, I'm glad I wasn't the only one who caught that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)11:58 No.20646337

Take out marker.

Mark a simple X on Malal's head.

Proceed casually

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)12:01 No.20646361

>>20646135

"...What? Distress? I'm not--how did you...?" If anything, Malal seems taken aback by your sudden concern of her, and she glances at the two Culexus you've been chatting with. The one that had mentioned Malal's distress fidgets again, and you hear muted clicks issuing between them - a faint audio sign that they are conversing on a private vox channel. After a few moments, the Culexus hangs her head down, her shoulders shaking slightly, and she steps back timidly, as if wanting to resume her post and at the same time take herself out of the conversation.

...Of course, you didn't hear what they were talking about, but you feel that you may have gotten the flustered Culexus in trouble with Malal, a bit.

"You, back to your post." Your aide snaps at the other Culexus, who is quick enough to obey. It seems that Malal runs a tight ship, at least when other Culexus as concerned - you've never seen her act this way towards Eversors or Vindicares, anyway.

It's then that she lets out a sigh, before beckoning you towards her. You approach, and you fall into lockstep with your aide as the both of you make your way to the floor's solitary dining section - where your breakfast should be waiting for you.
She starts talking as soon as the other Culexus are out of earshot.

"I'm flattered that you're worried about me, but there's nothing wrong. Just some personal issues I have to deal with, nothing that should affect my work." The skull on her helm is grinning, completely at odds with her seeming mood. "If you're noticing it, though, then I apologize."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)12:02 No.20646368

>>20646361

You wave her apology off. Not all of us can wake up with a personal blonde goddess in our beds, after all.

"...Yes. Unfortunately." The smile is back in her voice, before it disappears again. "How are things with you, though? Did you check today? Is it improving?"

Malal seems to be talking about the corruption.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:04 No.20646395

>>20646368
its.... Fine for the moment. I think I still have several years before I encounter any major problems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:04 No.20646400

>>20646337
>not drawing a smiley face on her mask, and frowney face on everyone else's
>>20646368
"We both know that it does not get better. Only slightly less worse."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)12:07 No.20646427

>>20646368

I checked, but it's depressing to dwell on it so early in the morning. Ask me again in the evening. Let's get to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:09 No.20646447

>>20646368
Alas, serious times. No, it is not, but Kharn has a long way left to go. There is still time for a solution to be found, and many skulls to be taken in the meantime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:10 No.20646455

>>20646427
I'm putting my vote in for this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:10 No.20646457

>>20646361

draw smiley face on her helmet, she obviously needs cheering up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:10 No.20646463

>>20646368
"It is at a stalemate, at the moment. I can feel myself resisting the influence. It is, as they say, a good pain.

What is not a good pain, however, is you thinking that my concern extends only as far as work. I am not all about business; you know that more than anyone. Come, tell me your worries!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:11 No.20646474

>>20646368
Don't worry.
I'll survive at least until the end of the flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:13 No.20646497

>>20646474
Bad anon, no metagaming!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:14 No.20646503

>>20646474
>meta as fuck
By the way - would marking her helmet with yellow stripe make her pass for blonde?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:15 No.20646514
File: 1347120931482.jpg-(15 KB, 225x350, 76248.jpg)

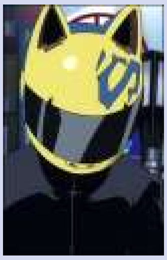

>>20646457
>>20646400

No, that would be silly.

We should however get her pic related instead. It will look cute AND less frowney that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:16 No.20646520

>>20646503
>ofcourse.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:16 No.20646526

>>20646503
>>20646457
Why do people keep trying to doodle on our friend?

She already has to wear a skull hat to keep people from throwing up from her mere existence, we can leave her with some shred of dignity that at least her helm is pretty metal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:17 No.20646537

>>20646514
Better not, that will remind her of Mami even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:18 No.20646544

>>20646526
so we can tell her apart from the others

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:18 No.20646552

>>20646544
Normal people use rank insignia for that. You know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:19 No.20646563
File: 1347121167467.jpg-(46 KB, 450x338, oh you.jpg)

>>20646537

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:20 No.20646579

>>20646526

It's just fa/tg/uys being "lolsrandom". Pay it no mind unless they start it during an important event where "lolsrandom" would really fuck things up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:20 No.20646582

>>20646552
We're the goddamn warmaster. A smiley face is hereby declared to be the rank insignia for warmaster's aide

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:22 No.20646599

>>20646582
…works for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:25 No.20646638

>>20646582

A grinning skull wearing a jester's cap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:30 No.20646706

>>20646368
The corruption is the same as always, not going away but not overwhelming me

I am serious though, if you have any problems tell me. There may not be many that I truly consider friends but those that are I will look after in whatever way possible

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:33 No.20646747

>>20646706

[redacted] for Kharn. She has the female equivalent of GAR (whatever that would be called).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:34 No.20646756

>>20646747
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:37 No.20646798

>>20646747
She's most likely a retired mahjong pro.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)12:41 No.20646850

>>20646427

"..." Your aide is silent as you tell her your thoughts, and it's a moment before she breaks the quiet between the both of you. "Kyuubey will find a cure, and soon enough. I hear he's actually devoting a lot of resources into finding one, including the R&D base in Siberia."

Huh. He's doing that? Well...Kyuubey may be more considerate to you than you thought. And here you were, thinking that the Incubator was all about dollars, cents and grief seeds.

In a rare breach of decorum between Warmaster and aide, Malal reaches out to grasp your fleshmetal hand, giving it a squeeze.

Of course, she doesn't do exactly much squeezing, since your hand is all but metal shaped like bone, but the thought was there.

"Dammit, Kharn, that was supposed to be a comforting gesture. How can I be comforting when you've got all that weird shit on your hands? And legs?"

You blithely snap that she does not exactly present a picture of empathy, with her face covered by a grinning skull helm, and being covered from head to toe in black body armor. Her squeezing your hand with a padded glove does not help, not at all.

Your combined laughter carries all the way to the dining section.

Yes, the both of you have problems. Both Warmaster and aide.

But sometimes, you just can't help but laugh at how much the Universe deemed fit to throw at your direction.

Sometimes, laughter is how you cope.

Other times, it's murdering. And skulls.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)12:57 No.20647021

>>20646850

Breakfast resumes in the quiet dining section. It is simple, but it is private; a circular white table with a comfortable, cushioned seat curving around it, so that others can dine with you if necessary. You tuck in to greasy western food with an alarming gusto; you suppose that Nero did take a lot out of you last night. Might as well carb up for the day.

You offer Malal some of your food in mid-chew, she politely refuses as she continues to consult her tablet.

"Let's get your itinerary out of the way while you eat," Malal says as she swipes one glove-encased finger across the surface of her tablet, before tapping at a specific spot and then sliding the device, face up, towards you. "You have ten outstanding appointments today. I've taken the liberty of marking out the most important ones - those being your meeting with the Third Incubator's Warmaster this afternoon, and your judgment of Girl A in the Silent Room, this morning."

You glance down at the tablet screen. The ones that had gone unmarked are the things you normally skip. These events being motivational speeches by the Human Resource department of the company (where you are also invited to speak in, an abhorrent thing you will never do), sparring duels that you've been challenged into (that you've always turned down, there's no point now that you're Warmaster) and other things you'd really not spend the day doing.

"Now, do you have any questions about your appointments, Kharn?" Malal takes back the tablet, looking up at you - and you see your face reflected on her helmet's visor. You frown at yourself, before delicately picking off a bit of bacon from your cheek.

What do you ask about?

[]Ask about Girl A's judgment proceedings.
[]Ask about your meeting with the Third Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:58 No.20647028

>>20647021
Ask about Girl A's judgement, we don't really care about the other warmaster or their dead people but someone like that is interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:59 No.20647031

>>20647021
>[]Ask about Girl A's judgment proceedings.

Elaborate on the shenanigans she has ensued.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)12:59 No.20647035

>>20647021
Ask about Girl A. Warmaster can wait until we're done with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:00 No.20647039

>>20647021
>[x] Ask about Girl A's judgment proceedings.
It's the earlier appointment, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:00 No.20647041

[x]Ask about Girl A's judgment proceedings.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/12(Sat)13:00 No.20647042

>>20647021
>[x]Ask about Girl A's judgment proceedings.

This is sooner and thus more pressing, and more than that, Mami is involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:00 No.20647048

>>20647021

[X] Ask about Girl A's judgment

We can take care of that first then get the details about the Third Warmaster meeting later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:02 No.20647059

>>20647021
[x] Ask about Girl A's judgment proceedings.
This seems more dire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:02 No.20647064
File: 1347123750534.jpg-(62 KB, 1280x720, Kyubey.jpg)

>>20647021

as curious as I'm sure we are about the 3rd's warmaster I believe this 'girl A' sounds like a charming young lady and we should induct her into our chilly metal embrace as soon as possible, even if she doesn't seem like the type to drink we should give her a chance, she may surprise us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:02 No.20647068

>>20647021
They're both related, ask what this enthusiastic creature actually did, anyway.

>> ☐ **Skulls for The Skull Train Conductor** 09/08/12(Sat)13:02 No.20647071

>>20647021
[x]Ask about Girl A's judgment proceedings.

Unless of course we're also sleeping with the third warmaster. Then we might at least want to touch up on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:03 No.20647078

>>20647021
Ask Malal if Girl A is a friend of Tomoe Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:04 No.20647085
File: 1347123861290.png-(1.11 MB, 702x1000, 1341763270999.png)

>>20647021
[x]Ask about Girl A's judgment proceedings.

Ask if its going to be all behind closed doors or if the trail will be hold in "public".
Public meaning, that there are others Mahou Shoujo`s from our Corp allowed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:06 No.20647105

>>20647078
We already know Mami likes her.

>>20647071
We're not sleeping with her; Kharn doesn't seem to come back to the same bed twice. We're meeting with her because Girl A, our underling, slew a few squads of her Eversors for no particular reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:07 No.20647111
File: 1347124022441.gif-(437 KB, 480x270, KyuubeyTailWagging.gif)

>>20647064

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:07 No.20647115

>>20647064

We`ve already met Girl A when she was to be terminated after her rescue and Mami was defending her cause.

>>20647078
..Did you even read the last thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:07 No.20647119

>>20647105
There was a good reason. one of them said the word moralfag. thus their slaughter was justified

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:08 No.20647126

>>20647021
[x]Ask about Girl A's judgment proceedings.
Also, we should hold a battle royale to decide which one of our challengers gets to duel us.
And then interrupt it and kick all of their asses at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:09 No.20647134

>>20647126
I like the way you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:11 No.20647151

>>20647126
I can see it now

some sort of arena

combatants engaged in elegant, honorable duels to decide who will be allowed to fight the warmaster, who is watching the fights

Suddenly a cry from the warmaster's seat:
"I"M BOOOOOREEEDDD"

Followed by battle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:18 No.20647205

>>20647115
To be fair, according to the flashback, we spent less time paying the slightest bit of attention to her than we did raping Mami in our imagination.

And form the sounds of it we only spared her to get into Mami's pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:20 No.20647228

I think Kharn should probably practice her footwork.

Just saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:21 No.20647233

>>20647205
To be fair it wasn't the only reason but it was a very large part of it.
The other reason was we like people who can kill that well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:21 No.20647234

>>20647204

less black more brown!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:22 No.20647243

>>20647234

I believe that should be the other way around......

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:29 No.20647285

>>20647115
Did you? We know she defended her. We don't know anything else about their relationship (and anything Mami could have said about her, we didn't hear, our thoughts were on more important stuff at that moment.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:29 No.20647287

Oh god...Mami is turning into the Mikuru rapetoy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:30 No.20647296

>>20647021
[x]Ask about Girl A's judgment proceedings.
[x]Ask about your meeting with the Third Warmaster.

Do both.

Yeah exposition!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:32 No.20647313
File: 1347125526729.gif-(988 KB, 500x281, 1341586395565.gif)

>>20647285
Yeah. And they`ve held hands throughout the process. You don`t do that to someone who is not your friend, your family, or who you don`t give a single fuck about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:32 No.20647315

>>20647151
Where's a writefag when you need him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:36 No.20647357

>>20647287

Only if Mami wouldn't crack us upside the head if we actually tried anything. She has too solid of a personality to put up with much BS.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)13:38 No.20647376

>>20647042 >>20647035 >>20647028

"Of course." Malal swipes and taps and swipes some more at her tablet. "Girl A was rescued six months ago from the Barrier of a Witch identified as Charlotte. Tomoe Mami and Miki Sayaka were the first to respond to her rescue; Alpha Squad was sent along with Kure Kirika to back them up after.

"She woke up after being comatose for three weeks, and has been in the custody of Mami Tomoe ever since. Upon interrogation, we've discovered that she does not know where she is, where she's from and how she got there; she doesn't even know her name or any memory of her own past. She has been confirmed to be a Magical Girl, and her ability seems to be a perfect Time Stop - it freezes time momentarily around her, leaving her targets vulnerable to her attacks. She also seems to have some capacity regarding firearm generation."

Another swipe. "After two months of rehabilitation, she was temporarily approved for probationary service, with the stipulation that she cannot accept assignments unless Mami Tomoe is with her. Her performance isn't exactly anything to write home about, but she's proven to be quite obedient to Mami's commands, and is very handy with all sorts of firearms."

"And you're judging her for this, Kharn. Happened just two days ago."

One more tap, and it's then that Malal turns the tablet to face you. You squint at the device's blank screen, and blink as it comes alive with the video playback of what looks to be grainy CCTV footage of...a wide office area in some sort of building.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)13:40 No.20647398

>>20647376

You see unfamiliar Magical Girls - three squads of them, with seven girls per squad - noisily march towards the camera, weapons drawn, faces tight with determination. It's then that they stop in their tracks as a girl with long black hair, braided into two thick ponytails, materializes right in front of them, impeding their progress. Girl A. Words are exchanged harshly, and one of the squad leaders move forward to push the girl out of the way.

You didn't even see Girl A move before the squad leader suddenly jerks back before crumpling to the ground, most of her face reduced to gore. As if someone from off screen had taken her.

It happens again. And again. And again. Girl A somehow disappearing out of frame, only to return back to where she was - and a new victim would fall to the ground, lifeless, with some horrific exit wound sprouting from her body, as if they had suddenly just decided to die. No last words, no moments of tearful goodbyes, nothing.

Those who try and attack Girl A seem to overshoot her by completely meters, and they barely have time to register their disbelief before their hands explode, leaving them without hands to get a grip with. Their faces exploding in a bloody shower would be next, or a hole tunneling itself right through their torsos. Without warning or preamble.

The video recording ends with Girl A taking up one of the discarded weapons from the bloodbath around her - a worn bat with its striking tip full of steel nails - and then suddenly braining the last surviving Magical Girl there, someone who seemed to have been begging Girl A for her life on her knees. Her skull cracks at the first hit, then pops like a ripe melon at the second. The corpse flopping to the floor, still twitching - before falling motionless as her murderer crushes her soul gem underfoot.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)13:42 No.20647415

>>20647398

The video ends after that, and Malal turns her tablet back to her.

"Well, that's the gist of it, mainly. Murder of twenty-one allied Eversors in one mission. Obviously premeditated, as she first murdered their bodies, and then destroyed their Soul Gems immediately after. Can't get much more premeditated than that." Malal lets out a pained sigh. "The Third Incubator wants her head on a platter and her Soul Gem crushed to powder. Kyuubey is undecided, but he's letting you make the decision."

Your aide sighs. "Such a shame, really. Perfect Time-Stop. You don't see that kind of gimmick around, not anymore."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:42 No.20647416

>>20647398

I miss you already, Murderface. I miss you already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:43 No.20647429

>>20647415
>>20647398
Well, shit that was pretty cold
what was her defence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:44 No.20647436

>>20647415
Do we know what they were talking about? What's her version of the story?

And what does she mean with "not anymore"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:45 No.20647446

>>20647415
Where was Mami throughout this? Or was this Girl A's first solo assignment out of probationary service?

And has Girl A said anything about why she killed 21 allied Magical Girls?
Unless she has a damn good reason, she's unreliable and a danger to her allies, and needs to be retired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:45 No.20647450

>>20647415
Offer her up as a sacrifice? Waste such a beautiful weapon as her? Utter foolishness.

What we need, is to find her trigger and her safety. And if she lacks either, to... add what's missing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:46 No.20647456

>>20647415
The evidence is pretty damning, but I still need to know what was said and to talk to Girl A about her motivations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:46 No.20647457

>>20647415
did she offer any explanation for the fight?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)13:46 No.20647461

>>20647415

Whistle in an appreciative manner at the carnage and ask if Girl A has given any statements or reasons.

>>20647436
>>And what does she mean with "not anymore"?

Probably that the Officio hasn't had any wish grant "Perfect Time Stop" as a power in a long time. Closest is Kirika and all she has is Time-Slow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:47 No.20647472

>>20647415
The main questions here seem to be:

1. What was their mission?
2. Where was Mami?
3. What has Girl A said since this incident?

Also some details about the 3 squads could be useful, who was leading them, what they were lie ect ect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:48 No.20647473

>>20647313
Part of it is that Mami has a savior complex where because she didn't save her parents as well she constantly is trying to save everyone else and she forms attachments to people on need like that.

Especially when she meets someone like murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:48 No.20647475
File: 1347126487846.jpg-(651 KB, 1000x1250, Homubutt.jpg)

>>20647415
"What`s her version?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:48 No.20647478

>>20647415
"Do we know anything about the conversation just before the fight? What were her orders?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:51 No.20647503

Get me whatever you can on those girls, their mission and why Girl A was in that area.

Also find out where Tomoe Mami was during this. I want to see what is missing here before into have a little chat with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:52 No.20647505

>>20647398

>a girl with long black hair, braided into two thick ponytails

Hmmmmmmmmmmmm. Perhaps she regressed to that force of habit with her amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:54 No.20647525

>>20647505
We're assuming the girl in the video and the girl in the cell are the same person.

When time travel is involved, that never a guarantee. We must explore all possibilities before we start discounting anything, and then what ever remains, no matter how improbably, must be the case.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)13:54 No.20647527
File: 1347126870930.jpg-(795 KB, 1020x595, 1303537025201.jpg)

>>20647505

Or since she's been shacking up with Mami, maybe Mami thought she'd look cuter like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:55 No.20647541

So here's a question, this seems pretty cut-and-dry, so why is the Incubator leaving this to us? Is there a stake in this we don't know about officially?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:56 No.20647551

>>20647527
Why is Homu so cute in those clothes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:56 No.20647554

>>20647527
In that case, we must make friends with this girl! Have her wingman for us. Only then can we obtain the ultimate pancake waifu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:57 No.20647565

>>20647541
Employees that can slaughter a score of mahou shoujos - even going so far as to take the time to toy with them - without breaking a sweat have a certain innate value?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)13:59 No.20647581

>>20647565
Yes, but the point is even in spite (or because) of that, the case against her appears open and shut. The fact that it's in question at all is itself worth investigating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:00 No.20647588

>>20647541
For starters Kyuubey doesn't particularly care about other incubators, he is testing Kharn to see how she handles a situation like this since he always keeps testing the girls in various ways.
Also Murderfaces power is both rare and extremely useful, she demonstrated the ability to wipe out three full teams of meguca without even getting touched.

That sort of power isn't something you casually flush when you have a chance at controlling it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:04 No.20647632

>>20647415

Talk to Girl A; find out her side of the story. Then find out where Mami was in all of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:04 No.20647633

>>20647581
It is absolutely open and shut. Murderface totally murdered their faces off. That happened.

The only questions here are what sentence are we going to pass, and as >>20647588 suggests, it probably shouldn't be the one that this would normally merit, and what we tell the other mutant if we decide not to kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:06 No.20647642
File: 1347127587154.jpg-(23 KB, 500x269, NotASingleFuckQB.jpg)

AND NOT A SINGLE FUCK
WAS GIVEN THAT DAY

>>20647588

That's definitely the Kyuubey we know...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:07 No.20647656

>>20647588
>when you have a chance at controlling it

well, more like a chance at 'steering in a general direction and hope nothing too important becomes collateral damage' in this case

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:07 No.20647659

>>20647633
And this where we claim to kill Girl A. But all that really happens is we cut hair short and give her a new name. Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:09 No.20647678

I totally told everyone that if Homura's timestop was working perfectly, she'd be unstoppable against other MG's.

Good thing Pinky's frightened all of us into not abusing it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)14:09 No.20647679

>>20647659

"You're saying you killed Girl A"

"Yes"

"And you recruited a new girl with the same face and powerset."

"Yes."

"And who also happens to have the same face, I might add."

"She has shorter hair."

"Ah, yes, shorter hair. THAT makes all the difference."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:09 No.20647681

[x]"What's her side of the story?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:11 No.20647697

>>20647588
That is still a method of controlling it, note retry precisely but it controls it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:12 No.20647708
File: 1347127931450.gif-(2.69 MB, 300x200, 1327832168935.gif)

>>20647679

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:12 No.20647709

>>20647679
Sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:12 No.20647713

>>20647697
*not very

Fucking autocorrect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:16 No.20647751

>>20647679

YES! YES!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)14:16 No.20647755

>>20647446 >>20647436 >>20647429

You thoughtfully crunch on another strip of bacon, before you ask the obvious questions, first. What was the joint operation all about? Where was Mami while this was happening? And finally, what did Girl A say in her defense?

"If I'm reading the dossier correctly, the joint operation was a purging. An entire building, fifty floors, approximately two thousand souls. One of the yakuza groups that the Third Incubator had been working with, but suddenly turned around and kidnapped a few of his girls, trying to hold them for ransom. The Third Incubator's a bit of a sensitive type, so he asked us for help in the purge. Kyuubey sent one squad to help, and that one is Tomoe Mami's."

A tap on her tablet, and Malal continues. "Tomoe Mami was exactly one floor up when this happened. The Third had instructed his three Eversor teams to let our squad get first run of each floor. That resulted in one of ours getting put in the hospital, but she'll be fine." The contempt is clear on your aide's voice. "In her statement, Mami says that she didn't see Girl A make for the lower floor until it was too late. Girl A literally disappeared from under her nose."

You shake your head at this. Ah, the poor angel. To be beleagued by such troublesome companions.

"As for Girl A's defense?" Malal shrugs. "That's what you're going to find out in a little bit, right? Although I did hear in her initial interrogation that she only did it because she heard one of the Eversor Squad Leaders call Mami a...a really bad word. And that after the operation, she'll share Mami with her squad."

You smile at this.

It seems that chivalry is not dead. It just takes other forms.

What do you do? Your breakfast is all but done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:17 No.20647772

>>20647398
>>20647415
While reading about" Girl A murdering the shit out of everyone" this played on my playlist.
Disturbing music for a disturbing video.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=smCG8JimbFM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:17 No.20647776

>>20647755
She's our aide and friend beside. Get her take on Girl A.

Get a bum's rush on the other matter after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:18 No.20647784

>>20647776
This.

We should get Malal's opinion on Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:20 No.20647803

>>20647755
Offer Malal some food again and then go see our interesting new friend after we finish up.
I think that we will find much in common with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:20 No.20647807
File: 1347128452093.jpg-(7 KB, 167x163, MutantSpacecat.jpg)

>>20647755
>"Although I did hear in her initial interrogation that she only did it because she heard one of the Eversor Squad Leaders call Mami a...a really bad word. And that after the operation, she'll share Mami with her squad."

Okay, Guys. Case over. Seems it was a clear case of mass suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:20 No.20647808

>>20647755
Get Malal's professional opinion of Girl A. Can she be salvaged?
Also, what about the political situation between QB and the Third?
It's one thing for QB to play his games, but I doubt even he would risk open warfare with another Incubator. Even if he won, he'd be weakened and other Incubators might take advantage of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:21 No.20647820

>>20647807
Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:23 No.20647844

>>20647755
>Called Mami a really bad word
>Said she'd share her with the rest of her squad

Well that explains a little. It's conceivable that Girl A, having no apparent memory of any previous social interaction, thought this was a real threat and took it seriously, acting accordingly.

Well there's nothing else to do but go and deal with her directly.

Kharn probably would of done the same thing if she's heard someone say that about Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:23 No.20647845

>>20647807
Case closed, give Girl A a stack of pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:24 No.20647850

>>20647807
Suicide by Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:26 No.20647869

Dock a portion of Girl A's pay, give it back as a reward for keeping mami safe for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:27 No.20647884

>>20647755
Go put the Fear of Kharn into the nameless one.

I would say see if she can be salvaged and collect her skull if she can't, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:28 No.20647896
File: 1347128884954.jpg-(26 KB, 640x360, 1291647631745.jpg)

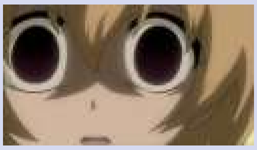

>>20647755
..Holy shit! It all falls into place now. The other Incubator whose squads got murdered by Chiaki is Jyubey. The Saints-girl in Mami`s Apartment probably witched out while she wanted to get revenge for her fallen comrades.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:29 No.20647921

>>20647896
Uh.
No.

"Jyu" is 10 in moonrune. Jyubei is the Tenth Incubator. These crass eversors belonged to the Third.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)14:31 No.20647932

>>20647896

I thought Kyubey was surprised by the physical description of Jyubey? I at least I don't remember Kyubey referring to Jyubey by a number, something that seems to be the case with very other "official" incubator.

In any case, get Malal's opinion on Girl A and then move to the schedule.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:36 No.20647992

>>29647921
Who would be Sanbei

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/08/12(Sat)14:36 No.20647995

>>20647755
>she heard one of the Eversor Squad Leaders call Mami a...a really bad word. And that after the operation, she'll share Mami with her squad."

Well, either this was just a bad joke made in the /wrong/ company or this was a double cross.

'Magical Girls' getting kidnapped by some chump gangsters? Calling in a team from a rival incubator instead of just slaughtering the fuckers themselves?

This whole thing sounds fishy!

Nothing else for it. We'll just have to speak to GirlA and get the details from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:39 No.20648028

>>20647995
This is a good point. It does sound like a doublecross. Sending in our squad first while having three of his own?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/12(Sat)14:39 No.20648032

>>20647807

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/08/12(Sat)14:41 No.20648052

>>20647807
>>20647850
> Threaten Mami
>In front of Murderface

The dumb fucks never even realized they'd just put the noose around their own necks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:42 No.20648065

>>20647995

you present a compelling argument.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:44 No.20648079

>>20648052
Maybe. But this was before Murderface's rise to fame.
Right now, she's just a nobody, her combat skills are mediocre, and it's only because of her Time-Stop that she has any value.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)14:44 No.20648091
File: 1347129889697.jpg-(744 KB, 1800x1800, Akira_Kazama_by_turpentine_08.jpg)

Also, Malal is turning out pretty nice. It's a shame she's dead.

I wonder how she and Girl A got along? If Pinky saw fit to bring her up when berating Chiaki on her choice of friends, they must've actually hit it off pretty well once this incident and the whole 'vomit inducing presence' thing got sorted out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:47 No.20648123

Murderface brutally kills a bunch of people and in the future half the officio wants to get into her panties. What the hell?

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/08/12(Sat)14:48 No.20648133

>>20648079
Yep, that's why they never saw it coming. They had no idea the kind of mistake they were making.

>>20647995
Yeah, sending in Mamis squad alone when they had three squads just sitting there.

Classic double cross set up. Send them into the meat-grinder then swoop in and finish off whatever is left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:48 No.20648137

>>20648123
Lethality is catnip for magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:48 No.20648138

>>20648123
Obviously there's something more going on behind the scenes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:49 No.20648142

>>20648123

Apparently MGs get off on brutal, bloody murder. Everyone wants into Kharn's panties, too.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)14:49 No.20648143

>>20648123

Mami is well liked in the Officio. It probably got out that she did it in defense of her honor. Throw in Midori's doujins, which probably started to come out shortly after this incident, and you have the image of a chivalrous dark heroine.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)14:50 No.20648159

>>20648143

To add, a 'chivalrous and troubled dark heroine' just waiting for the right girl to bring her around.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/08/12(Sat)14:51 No.20648184

>>20648143
I now want to read Midori's doujins of Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:55 No.20648226

>>20648184
We already read one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:56 No.20648235

>>20648079
But what if this incident sparked her rise to fame?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:56 No.20648242

>>20648226
We need to read all.

For... science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:58 No.20648257

>>20648242
Yeah, that's already happening. Midori said she was going to get the set for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:58 No.20648265

>>20647995

You have a good point there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:59 No.20648266

>>20648242
I think we are working on that since Midori said she would give us copies.

And we need to give pinky a copy just so we can use the "figure out the tongue thing" line

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)14:59 No.20648269
File: 1347130766397.jpg-(79 KB, 824x658, 1346653717145.jpg)

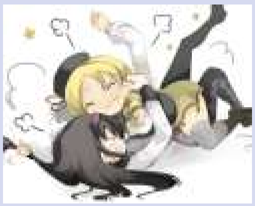

>>20648235
>fame
cough
Infamy might be a better term for this...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)15:00 No.20648279

>>20648266

Anon, can you imagine the horror if she does figure it out?

What then, anon?

What then?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:00 No.20648283

>>20648266

We're also getting Midori to autograph Pinky's copies for her. Then Pinky can't say Chiaki never gave her anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:00 No.20648289

>>20648279
magical adventures

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:00 No.20648292

>>20648279
We're going to die anyway.

This is the best way to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:05 No.20648350
File: 1347131129988.png-(72 KB, 430x385, coffee.png)

>>20648279
>>20648292
Death by swirly tongue thing? I am of divided opinions on this

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)15:05 No.20648356

>>20647932 >>20647784 >>20647776

You wipe your lips carefully with the napkin provided, and it's then that you ask Malal what she thinks about this whole thing with Girl A. Sure, you have your own views on it, but you'd like to get a second opinion on the entire deal. After all, that's what aides are for, aren't they?

"...Aides are helping you with logistics and crap, Kharn." Malal says after a moment, shaking her head. "The stuff you're supposed to be bothering with but are just too busy to, being Warmaster. Paperwork. Errands. Gopher stuff. An aide isn't supposed to offer her views on something the Warmaster needs to decide upon, as that could influence her judgment. That said..."

The Culexus looks around, as if to check whether anyone is listening, before leaning closer. "Professionally, it's an open and shut case. No matter her reason for doing so, she killed three allied squads on her own. Killing a friendly is tantamount to early retirement already, Kharn. Sentence her to death, make it quick--" She draws a glove-encased finger across her throat. "--Third Incubator's happy. We're happy, although not really."

It's then that she leans back on her seat. "On the other hand, there's something really fishy about how the Third Incubator and his squads behaved. Also, Magical Girls getting kidnapped? KIDNAPPED? When has that ever happened? Even the weakest Callidus could stab herself out of trouble if she wanted to. Plus, he had three Eversor squads, and the Third still asked for one of ours. We only get by with one squad per purge, for fuck's sake!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)15:06 No.20648362

>>20648356

There are inconsistencies, indeed. But does she mean that Girl A should live?

"Professionally, no. But personally...I think she should get another chance." Malal nods after a moment. "I mean, I've had to train some of the Culexus here myself, and they're not exactly from exemplar backgrounds. They're good girls now, but before they were given the suit...ugh." She pats the table in front of her. "What I'm saying is, while what she did was reprehensible...I don't think we should punish her for doing the right thing. She just did it the wrong way, that's all."

The right thing, but the wrong way. You're not too sure about that.

Because you know you'd have gone right for the Third Incubator's headquarters instead, and killed them from the inside out.

You toss your napkin onto your plate, before standing up from your seat. Your legs and feet clanking again as you do so, and you tell Malal that you want to see Girl A, now. Without delay.

She has just proven herself to be much more interesting than originally let on. YOu'll just have to see if it's worthwhile for you to spare her life. If not, then you'll have a new skull for the taking.

It's win-win, really.

Nobody loses. Well, except her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:06 No.20648366

[]Buy some time. After that we'd have some room to act and figure out where a kid like that got all that skill.

"Sure, third incubator, we could put Girl A on trial and probably execute her for killing your squads, but doing so would admit that three of your eversor teams couldn't take on a single little girl. Why, I imagine that would be a horrible embarasment. Surely, there must be extenuating circumstances."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:06 No.20648368

>>20648269
Fame
Infamy
Six of one half a dozen of the other when it comes to murderface

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/08/12(Sat)15:07 No.20648372

>>20648279
Can you think of a better way to go out?

Plan: Evil-God-Cunnilingus is a go.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)15:08 No.20648392

>>20648362

I guess that means it's Chikuwa time. It's already pretty late where Deculture is, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:09 No.20648395

>>20648372
The one schlick to end them all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/12(Sat)15:09 No.20648396
File: 1347131351908.jpg-(187 KB, 850x600, kharnchikuwa.jpg)

Alright, we'll pause for now.

Next thread will be the first meeting of the

Betrayer and the Murderer!

Thank you for participating, and feedback is always great!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/08/12(Sat)15:10 No.20648406

>>20648396
Aah, it would happen just as I catch up.

Like old times, almost.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)15:11 No.20648417

>>20648396

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:13 No.20648435

>>20648396
Thank you for running the quest, bro!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:14 No.20648449
File: 1347131693163.gif-(1.29 MB, 450x434, Misakawhirl.gif)

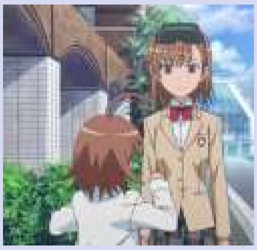

>>20648396
AARGGHH! THE SUSPENSE IS KILLING ME!

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/08/12(Sat)15:14 No.20648450

>>20648396
Thanks for the quest, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:15 No.20648456
File: 1347131723979.jpg-(111 KB, 511x530, 1065066-IGL0NW0.jpg)

>>20648396

Thank you for running the quest for us, Deculture, as always! Can't wait to see their meeting!

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 09/08/12(Sat)15:18 No.20648487

>>20647588
The previous thread's wild speculation about how the Midori 'ending' could go horribly wrong amused me, so i writefagged a thing. Join me, won't you, as i slide steadily into madness and edge ever-closer to penning outright smut for your entertainment.
http://pastebin.com/4c9EAu5U

I know the french is wrong. My excuse is that murderface doesn't know french either.
It's not as good as the first one, but i had a laugh with it

Also, here's said first piece, in the event anyone missed it, and cares - http://pastebin.com/Mj0MTCNt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:21 No.20648512

Are the Incubators ranked by number (First Incubator is the head, Second Incubator is his lesser, etc)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:22 No.20648531

>>20648512
They don't seem to be
Kyuubey for example would be the ninth ranked but in this world he seems quite powerful and closer to if not the first

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/12(Sat)15:23 No.20648534

>>20648512

I don't think they have ranks. Just numbers to differentiate each other?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:25 No.20648553

>>20648396
Thanks Deculture, great as always, I'll look forward to your next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:32 No.20648605

While we have a thread up, an enterprising soul made a deculture-posts-only archive that we might peruse or direct new readers to:
https://s3.amazonaws.com/magicalgirlnoir/index.html#p19491991

Also, i archive dived and came up with a bit of a to-do list for when we return from the flashback.

>Apparently, we need to inform Kharn that Souji said she has nice... Mamis.

>Get an Ushanka hat for Kyouko.

>If we have to go under for a month to resist the corruption, we should let Iori know we'll be delayed

>We can apparently 'take control' of Midori through the soul link, which could be... interesting. We might try it to see how it works.

>On the subject of green and eager, I don't think we've ever specifically told Midori about the connections between Pinky, the Gold Weapons, and the Flesh of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:38 No.20648650

anybody going to archive it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:40 No.20648667

>>20648650
why does nobody understand autoarchival is a thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:44 No.20648695

>>20648667
Because it isn't if you want to use the cleaner suptg archive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:44 No.20648703

>>20648605

>We can apparently 'take control' of Midori through the soul link, which could be... interesting. We might try it to see how it works.

We can literally make her hips move on their own. :P

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)15:47 No.20648724

I went ahead and added it to the archive.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)16:46 No.20649290

>>20648605
We shouldn't forget that Oriko is still out there and probably has not forgiven us for retiring Kirika. She was a normal girl back then but I can easily see her making a wish for revenge. I don't know if she would have her future sight powers as her wish in the manga was to understand her meaning in life. That said, given how much trouble those powers gave Homura, she might get them or something like it for a revenge wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)16:51 No.20649347

>>20649290
Consider it added to the list

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)17:28 No.20649799

>>20648605
>Apparently, we need to inform Kharn that Souji said she has nice... Mamis.
Seconded/Twelfthed

>AND DO NOT TRUST THE BETRAYER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)17:48 No.20650060

>>20649799
DO NOT TRUST THE SKULL!

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Kiri** 09/08/12(Sat)20:07 No.20651517

>>20648605
Thanks for posting the link, I've been busy this morning.

Hello everyone, I'm here to take suggestions on the archive. Current plans are to add a way of changing/keeping track of the threads to the floating bar. Another idea I've been tossing around is maybe a kind of dictionary for certain words/names when you mouse over them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/12(Sat)20:41 No.20651850

>>20651517
[redacted]

I'm basically already convinced you're a wizard, your archive is pretty seriously cool. For the record, it loads fine for me even if it is huge.

Mostly, i'm just curious about how you're going to add threads on as they happen.

>> ☐ **Kiri** 09/08/12(Sat)22:02 No.20652726

>>20651850
Manually! Kinda, I have a script that fetches the page content that I run, then I just copy paste what it fetches and upload it. I could do a server thing but I'd have to set up that section of AWS. I would do it if I end up archiving other quests but for now this is easier and saves time.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1347279495113.png-(405 KB, 1000x1600, kharnquestnew.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)08:18 No.20671486

One and a half years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

But you weren't just a Magical Girl, back then. You were a Warmaster. THE Warmaster of the 9th Incubator.

This rank holds you above every other Magical Girl in Kyuubey's Officio. You are beholden to no one but him; your authority all-encompassing and absolute. You can take assume direct control of any ongoing assignment or cancel it entirety, should you so choose. You can remand or redirect any order, or replace them with your own.

And should the fancy catch you, you can unleash the entire Officio - a thousand Magical Girls - in a full-on concerted assault to literally wipe out an entire continent. That hasn't been done before, of course, not as far as you can remember - but should you get the Incubator's authorization, the entire payroll is at your command.

When the Warmaster's Hand strikes, it strikes with the force of Walpurgisnacht.

An apt expression, definitely. Nothing on earth would be able to withstand something like that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)08:20 No.20671507

>>20671486

Another privilege that falls under the purview of being Warmaster is, of course, the authority to say whether a Magical Girl lives or dies, should they be held accountable for their sins by their peers. Any Squad Leader, Captain or Rank Master should be able to mete out their own judgments - but the final decision, of whether or not the accused should be left to atone for her sins or simply have their soul gem shattered as the last resort - well, that falls directly upon your lap.

A dubious honor, you've been forced to make that decision a handful of times, already. You don't keep track, but you think you've judged them to the best of your ability. Those you deemed worthy enough to live, you've let go with a stern warning, and the ultimatum that if you saw them again in the same position, you'd kill them with your bare hands, no trial necessary.

Those you've judged as guilty of their sins, sentencing them to death - well, you've made it a point to be the one to carry it out. You're certainly not required to - the Officio has its own share of bloodthirsty executioners, no matter how Kyuubey tries to clean it up with PR - but you've always insisted to be the one to hold the sword, to be the last thing they see when they finally die. It just wouldn't feel right, otherwise. The burden must be yours, and yours alone.

The fact that you get to keep their skulls afterward doesn't really figure into it, of course.

Not at all.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)08:21 No.20671516

>>20671507

In any case, that aspect of your duties seem to beckon to you once more, with the existence of Girl A and her little...accident with the Eversor Squads of the third Incubator.

You're not sure what to make of it, really, but you find yourself siding slightly with Girl A. Sure, you probably would have just taken the squad leader with the big mouth - and her skull would've made a nice addition to your collection - but there's something delicious about how thorough Girl A was. How methodical her slaughter. The twenty-one Magical Girls never had time to react.

Well, they did, but they never really got anywhere.

You are Valnikov Kharn, current Warmaster, and you've just come to a stop in front of the Silent Room where Girl A is held. Just like your aide had described, the room itself is under heavy guard, with two Culexus standing on either side of the door, each one armed with oversized riot shotguns. Two Eversors - a crimson-haired one and a blue-haired one - block the door itself, their bladed weapons held tight in their hands, clearly itching to draw them en garde.

The crimson-haired one is a bit more negligent in her pose, frowning as she shifts her weight from foot to foot, her spear glinting dangerously in the fluorescent lighting shining from above. In contrast, the blue-haired one is a picture of fastidious perfection, however. Even her swords are impeccably polished, to a mirror sheen.

And to complete the entire ensemble is the flaxen-haired goddess herself, the Vindicare Rank Master and your rumored replacement. She is unarmed except for the distressed look on her face, the dark rings of sleeplessness circling her warm amber eyes. You hear her whisper your name as you come into view, Malal in lockstep beside you - and the rest of Girl A's Guard visibly snaps to attention as you step ever closer.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)08:22 No.20671524

>>20671516

"Warmaster Kharn." Mami Tomoe's voice, despite her obvious distress and fatigue, is still warm and smooth like honey, and the curtsey she gives you is made flawlessly. "The prisoner, Girl A, awaits your judgment. But before you decide her fate, I would like to make my appeal for her, right now - and I would like to ask permission to speak freely."

Your aide lets out a small sigh at this, and you turn towards her. She doesn't say anything, nor could you see her expression through the heavy tinting of her visor, but you have the strangest feeling that she's annoyed with this entire thing. No, not annoyed...put off, somehow.

You will have to ask her about that later.

How do you respond to Tomoe Mami's request? You can opt to listen to her pleas, or simply ignore her and push forward with Girl A's judgment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:25 No.20671546

>>20671524
Tell her you listen better if she is still *that* kind of girl.

PS. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Df0jUziS-QA
Fail for not cosplaying. =P

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:26 No.20671550

>>20671524
"Nope."
She can give us her spiel after we've had a chat with Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:27 No.20671559

>>20671524
>Someone post it. I have it, but i know you all want to.

Impassive face, negligent "Go on" wave of our hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:28 No.20671568
File: 1347280138781.jpg-(112 KB, 850x1020, akemi.jpg)

INTERRORGATE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:29 No.20671571

>>20671524
Joke you'll let her live after a night with her Mamis, then grant her permission to speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:29 No.20671574

>>20671524
Tell her to make it quick. We already have a good handle on the situation after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:30 No.20671578
File: 1347280206854.jpg-(291 KB, 750x1000, 1343223286076.jpg)

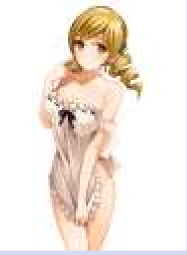

>>20671524
[x] Listen to her while imagining her talking to you in a naked apron.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:30 No.20671580

>let's just quickly check /tg/ before going to sleep...
>MGNQ
I'll have plenty sleep when I'm dead.

Let's listen to what she has to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:30 No.20671583

>>20671571
We probably shouldn't make that joke since she'd agree in a heartbeat.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/10/12(Mon)08:31 No.20671595

>>20671578

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:32 No.20671611

>>20671571
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:33 No.20671615

>>20671524
....

Well we have no reason to refuse her. However I don't think we shouldn't let her talk while the guards are listening. I don't think the silent room has been described as being very big, if it could fit us and Mami I wonder if we should bring her in (perhaps after a delay) in order to cox more conversation out of girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:33 No.20671616
File: 1347280406683.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Also, I almost forgot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:34 No.20671620

>>20671583
Isn't that more of a reason to do it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:34 No.20671626
File: 1347280487460.jpg-(2.73 MB, 1920x1080, magia arrangement.jpg)

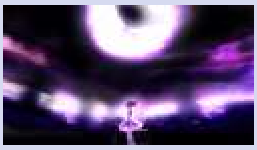

[Some Magia]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:36 No.20671635
File: 1347280561119.jpg-(193 KB, 850x734, akemi.jpg)

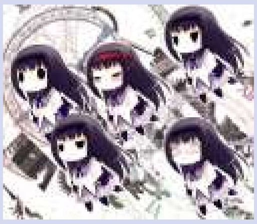

>>20671595
Not professional, dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:36 No.20671640

Enjoy your final Madoka.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sWyf9Awi88g

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:36 No.20671642

>>20671635
But we're being Kharnette now. Kharn is not professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:37 No.20671650

>>20671615
There was enough space for Midori and Chiaki to sit, and for the latter to put her drinking apparels. Three magical girls should be able to squeeze in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:39 No.20671669

>>20671642
Kharn is professional, but in a whole different sense. She gets results, but does it her way. With skulls and bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:40 No.20671676

>>20671650
Actually, that's a good idea. Let's bring Mami in to be the defence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:41 No.20671682

>>20671524

>Response

Very well. Make your case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:42 No.20671692
File: 1347280940004.gif-(30 KB, 125x125, 1338381110577.gif)

ttthhhhhhhppppttt

>>20671635
>Kharn
>Acting like a professional when Pussy is involved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:49 No.20671730

>>20671692
Not only that, but blonde hair makes it taste better for Kharn.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/10/12(Mon)08:51 No.20671749

>>20671524
"I wish to speak with Girl A and hear her story unbiased by you pleas. But I promise you, after I have spoken with her I will delay any verdict until I have heard and considered your words."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:52 No.20671752
File: 1347281532192.jpg-(94 KB, 500x500, I_accidentally_93_million.jpg)

I ACCIDENTALLY 93 MILLION OF IMPERIAL CITIZENS
IS THIS BAD?

>Girl A's face when interrogated
I accidentally three squads of Magical Girls.
Is this bad?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:53 No.20671760

>>20671524

do we have to decide if she lives or dies right after we speak to murdergirl?

if not then we can listen to Mami after we are done with girl A

i do not believe Kharn would stoop to forcing Mami in to bed with her to ensure Girl A lives.

a proper 'hunt' would be so much more satisfying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:56 No.20671775

Bring Mami into the Silent Room with you. She will be able to help explain what happened during the accident and will probably get Girl A to be more cooperative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:56 No.20671778

>>20671749
I'm backing this, talk to Girl A first then listen to what Mami has to say.

PROFESSIONALISM.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/10/12(Mon)08:57 No.20671784

>>20671760
>>i do not believe Kharn would stoop to forcing Mami in to bed with her to ensure Girl A lives.

Maybe only jokingly. She would definitely prefer for a rematch hunt.

She definitely would stoop to imagining her in a naked apron while she should be focusing on work though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:58 No.20671792

>>20671524
"Yes, I'll listen to you. However I would like a chance to speak with 'Girl A' first. A chance to speak with her with my judgement unchanged by any words you say. After I have talked to her I will listen to whatever you have to say.

I trust this is acceptable."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)08:58 No.20671794

>>20671749
>>20671760
I'll go for this, except that we could bring Mami into the safe room if Girl A proves uncooperative. [redacted]
....
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:00 No.20671810

>>20671794
>kill Mami
>entire quest up until this point will have to be retconned

No, John, you are the pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:02 No.20671822

>>20671760
She might use it to lead in to a hunt though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:04 No.20671835

>>20671784

indeed.

being a warmaster is hard work.

>>20671794

maybe not outright threaten Mami but present a scenario in which Mami and Girl A would no longer be together... ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:04 No.20671838
File: 1347282296344.jpg-(28 KB, 500x394, U Madoka.jpg)

>>20671810
YAY!!!!!
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:05 No.20671841

>>20671810
Unless the Mami we know is a fake. Wouldn't that be beautiful, paranoia wise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:06 No.20671851

The Warmaster requires balls. Of octopus. Stomp around Tokyo until they are obtained.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:06 No.20671852

>>20671838
[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:10 No.20671882
File: 1347282651319.jpg-(210 KB, 1024x616, 59695959.jpg)

>>20671810
Oh, I would glady be the pancakes.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)09:11 No.20671883

>>20671615 >>20671650 >>20671676

You smile slightly at the expression of firm, if fatalistic determination on Mami Tomoe's face. You're tempted to take advantage of this particular situation - after all, she's made it pretty clear that she's willing to do anything to protect Girl A, including inconveniencing a Warmaster from her duties. That in itself is a violation, you remember, one you're fully justified to punish her for any way you see fit.

Still, as naked as you've made your ambition to get her between your bedsheets, you opt to take the higher path, the harder road. Never let it be said that the Officio's Warmaster left her decisions up to her libido alone - that's quite the ugly way to spoil your legacy, and a sure way to shaming your father. As if he hadn't been disappointed enough in you.

It's after a few moments that you finally reply - and you tell her that you will listen to her appeal, but only after you get the story straight from Girl A, herself. She can join you in the Silent Room You will only make your judgment until you've listened to both of them at length, and no sooner than that.

Tomoe Mami's face brightens at this, beautifully so, and you immediately regret this decision. You have made a grave mistake.

"No takebacks," Malal murmurs quietly to you, as Mami suddenly takes one of your clawed hands and offers profuse thanks. You feel her warm, soft hands on your fleshmetal one, and you wonder if she is just as soft all over.

Yes. No takebacks. Of course. Valnikov Kharn, she is too good for takebacks.

You are so stupid sometimes. Professional, but stupid.

[1/2]

☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:11 No.20671885

>>20671841
Just checked the archive, I don't think Kharn has mentioned Mami at all during the threads we've been in Siberia. Not even asked how she was doing

Maybe Kharn thinks Mami is dead, [redacted]

[redacted]

☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)09:13 No.20671895

>>20671883

After giving Mami enough time to recover herself, you bid the guards to let you and your retinue pass - and all four Magical Girls on guard duty do so commendably, in strict formation. You see the two Eversors glance at each other, then at Mami - and she nods at them in turn, smiling through her tears. Hmm. You should probably talk to them, sometime, ask them about this golden goddess you're unhealthily obsessing over.

The familiar chill of the Silent Room washes over you as you step through, and you shake your hands at the annoying tingly sensation that seeps into your clawed fingers. You could never get used to that.

The room, besides the prisoner, is empty and unfurnished. It's been recently used, that fact given away by the dried bloodstains at the walls and on the floor. You make a note to have this cleaned - you can't stand filth, not even in cells. Whoever let this grime remain would have to be penalized. You tell Malal to make a note of it, and she does so immediately, tapping letters from her tablet's touch screen.

The prisoner herself is at the farthest end of the Silent Room, chained like an animal. Thick manacles grasping at her wrists and ankles, and one particularly gruesome one encasing her neck. She is held aloft by these chains, and her head is bowed. Her long black hair hanging down her sides, still tied in the thick braids you've seen her sport in the video.

Her Magical Girl costume is filthy as well, the front a dirty, crusting brown. All the blood from her killing spree, you gather.

The doors to the silent Room close with a thud, the multiple locks clicking heavily into place. After that, a choking silence.

How do you proceed?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:13 No.20671897

>>20671885
Well, she is mentioning Mami now.
[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:14 No.20671903

>>20671895
"Why?"

☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:16 No.20671912

>>20671897
Yes, but this is a flashback. She is talking about Mami in a past tense.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:16 No.20671914

>>20671895
May as well get started. Explain why you are here and then ask for her explanation of the events in question. If she is stubborn, get Mami to convince her to talk.

Given that Murderface has long hair here and short hair in the present. How likely do you think she is going to get a haircut as character development?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:18 No.20671921

>>20671895
Girl A, what the hell kind of name is that anyways, you stand accused of killing 3 squads of allied magi. normally we would simply execute you, but I'm feeling slightly merciful today.

instead, you shall tell me exactly what happened leaving no details out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:19 No.20671923

>>20671895
Unlock her, and tell her to clean herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:19 No.20671927

>>20671895
"..So? How do you call yourself? How should I call you when talking to you, mh?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:19 No.20671928

>>20671895
"So, my little murderer, do you know who i am?"

Since we're likely to get a quiet glare, have Mami introduce us, and ask if there's anything she has to say in her own defence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:20 No.20671934

>>20671914
You know, QB has mentioned repeating memory loss. However Kharn hasn't mentioned anything about that.
....
Yea character development.
>>20671903
Second this. We have no patience for diplomatic crap, and neither does her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:21 No.20671942

>>20671895
Approach Girl A, gently raise her face to look her in the eyes.

"Girl A, we finally meet. You caused quite a stir around the office.

Killing three Eversor squads, rather impressive. It was beautiful but completed unpolished. You are unrefined and graceless, if only you could see what you could become.

When I look at your face all I see is murder and crusted blood.

Now convince me not to punish you in accordance to your crimes. Tell me what happened, tell me why, defend yourself. Tell me what makes your life worth saving."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:22 No.20671944

Being ironically cheerful, yet grim. For example, bang on the wall and greet her poltely, comment on that *awesome* (murder) party she threw, and then put a little force into it, demanding why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:23 No.20671950

>>20671895

firstly, she acted out of the mission objective
secondly, she brutally(read: beautifully) murdered no less than 3 squads of allied magical girls (try not to sound impressed)
thirdly, she has given her warmaster one giant pain to deal with.

why should we have mercy on her now?

Girl A might not want to answer.
keep Mami quiet if she tries to speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:24 No.20671956

>>20671942
I agree with this. This seems very Kharn to me.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/10/12(Mon)09:24 No.20671959

Just for the hell of it, I thought I'd make a check list of Homuras various powers, skills and abilities whill at 100%

Just to illustrate how retardidly over powered she is and how far we have to go until we're back on top form.

Powers:
[] Time stop. Ability to stop the flow of time at will.
[] Telekinesis. Power to move objects with the power of her mind.
[] Flight. Limited ability to fly and levitate. (Sometimes accompanies by manifestation of wings)
[] Psychic shield. Able to create wall of psychic energy capable of blocking both physical and supernatural attacks.
[] Healing/Regeneration. Able to instantly repair physical damage to some degree.
[] Superhuman speed and strength. Magically altered body capable of above human physical feats.
[] Functional immortality. Able to regenerate any injury, even regrow/replace entire body if destroyed as long as soulgem survives.

Special Skills:
[] Highly skilled in CQC.
[] Master of armed combat.
[] Expert marksman.
[] Expert with munitions and explosives. (skilled in creating munitions and explosives)
[] Expert strategist.
[] Mastery of all weapons.

Equipment:
[] ALL the weapons. (yes, I mean EVERYTHING)

All of these are demonstrated in the manga and anime. (did I miss any?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:25 No.20671968

Grief Syndrome online
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N4qgMId7eYc&feature=related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:27 No.20671980
File: 1347283644666.jpg-(53 KB, 532x333, 7626326.jpg)

>>20671942
Everything about this is so over-the-top clichè.
I don`t really think this fits Kharn at all. This is not classy, its cheesy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:27 No.20671985

>>20671959
A lot of those are generic Magical Girl abilities, and you're assuming all are present within Deculture's universe.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/10/12(Mon)09:28 No.20671987

>>20671942
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:30 No.20672004

>>20671942
Welp, you did that better than my try. Changing vote to yours.

Although, we should perhaps preemptively shush Mami. She seems the sort to jump in in defence of her subordinate right away.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/10/12(Mon)09:31 No.20672013

>>20671985
Just listing her powers and skills in the anime and mange. The generic ones she shares with others still count.

How much Deculture wants to stick to it is up to him.

Like I said, just listing them for the hell of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:31 No.20672014
File: 1347283896873.gif-(488 KB, 306x160, Madoka_tied_up_on_the_whe(...).gif)

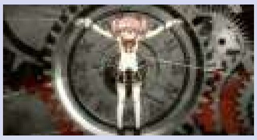

>>20671959
However, she could not save the one most important to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:32 No.20672019

>Her long black hair hanging down her sides, still tied in the thick braids you've seen her sport in the video.
Is she wearing red glasses? This is very important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:34 No.20672033

>>20671959
I doubt we will ever be in top form. Time stop alone would allow us to steamroll any opposition, which is why it was conveniently broken/cursed by Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:35 No.20672040
File: 1347284145636.jpg-(90 KB, 600x800, akemi.jpg)

>>20671895
Ask Girl A her name.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/10/12(Mon)09:36 No.20672045

>>20672014
Yet.

>could not save the one most important to her
Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:36 No.20672047

>>20671959
I don't recall her using telekinesis, or instant regeneration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:39 No.20672066

>>20672047
They all have limited regeneration if they spend power on it. I don't remember telekinesis either, it might have been in the mango?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:41 No.20672074
File: 1347284460128.jpg-(65 KB, 702x500, laughingFSNwhores.jpg)

>>20672045
>Thinking there wil EVERI be a a happy ending when Urobuchi is involved

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/10/12(Mon)09:41 No.20672081

>>20672047
>>20672066
Even is she use "telekinesis", it would only be a creative use of her timestop ability.
Stop time -> Move object -> Resume time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:41 No.20672084

>>20672066
the bit with the fuel tanker and driving it up the bridge by standing on top of the cab and using purple glowy-powers to make it go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:42 No.20672088

>>20672040
She doesnt have one. That's why everyone calls her Girl A.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/10/12(Mon)09:43 No.20672103

>>20672047

'Telekinesis' is probably the anon's interpretation how she moved the oil truck ajd the battle ship only from standing on the roof or a turret.

I seem to recall Kyubey saying that all magical girls had a small amount of regen, and that Sayaka was better at it due to her healing wish.

At any rate, tell Girl A to wake up. Ask her if she's chosen a name for herself or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:44 No.20672104

>>20672088
That's why we'll have to name her once we decide to keep her. I think we'll call her Murderface, it's got a ring to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:44 No.20672108

>>20672074
True Ending of the Madoka PSP game would like a word.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/10/12(Mon)09:44 No.20672109

>>20672047
>I don't recall her using telekinesis
In the battle of walpurgus night she used this to ride a fuel tanker like a surf board into the witch then used it to command an entire fleet of tanks, missile batteries and artillery units to fire.

>or instant regeneration

This is more of a generic Magical Girl thing. Sayaka is seen using it the most when she lost her shit and just launched kamikaze attacks on a witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:46 No.20672120

>>20672109
Great, now I wish I didn't watch episode 11 blind drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:46 No.20672125

>>20672109
>fuel truck surfboard

I more took that as an extension of the generic Puella Magi ability to exert influence over mundane objects, like Mami did with the baseball bat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:49 No.20672142
File: 1347284941488.jpg-(48 KB, 640x480, amadoka.jpg)

Look at Girl A.

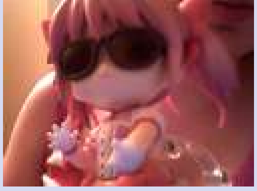

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:50 No.20672152

Well ladies and gentlemen. That is why we consider that damn writefag's character a Gary Stu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:51 No.20672158

>>20672152
What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:54 No.20672189
File: 1347285245800.gif-(1.29 MB, 214x153, 1328671006638.gif)

>>20672152
Hooooo boy..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:54 No.20672197

>>20672189
yep

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)09:55 No.20672203

>>20671942

You ask Malal quietly if she is at all conscious, or if the ones who'd captured her had put the boots to her before doing so. Malal replies quietly that Girl A should be conscious, yes. She'd also seen the blue Eversor outside give her a few kicks to the ribs while Girl A was being interred in the Silent Room, as well.

Hnh. You'll have to talk to the Eversor outside about that. You tell Malal to make a note of it, and she does so immediately. You turn towards Mami, and place a clawed finger up to your lips - telling her discreetly to keep quiet. She couldn't have nodded any faster.

Taking a deep breath, you step forward, your bladed feet clanking loudly upon the metal grating of the floor. Girl A dangles quietly in front of you, her face at eye level, her hair concealing her face in shadow. The chains restraining her clinking softly together as you approach.

You frown, slightly. Normally, you'd be able to feel something coming from the girl. Some sort of killing intent, maybe, or perhaps even a hint of her emotions bubbling up to the surface, permeating her like an aura, a stench. This close to her, it should hit you like a sledgehammer.

There is nothing. Absolutely nothing.

The only time you've experienced this is when you first met Malal, and owing to her...condition, that was understandable.

But here...nothing. Just a void.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:59 No.20672230
File: 1347285552241.jpg-(38 KB, 400x494, JimmiesUnrustled.jpg)

MY JIMMIES
REMAIN UNRUSTLED

>>20672152

And this is why we cannot have nice things.

Knock it off, why don't ya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)09:59 No.20672234

>>20672074
>>20672210

Well, in the end. We can at least try to achieve a happy ending.
Everyone except of those "True art as emo" guys wants a happy ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:01 No.20672245
File: 1347285681902.png-(592 KB, 641x477, le imgur.png)

Greetings, thread. I saw this and thought of you all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:01 No.20672250
File: 1347285716910.png-(634 KB, 745x562, 1291641621849.png)

>>20672203
> She'd also seen the blue Eversor outside give her a few kicks to the ribs while Girl A was being interred in the Silent Room

..Really, Sayaka? ..Really? This way BEYOND being a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:02 No.20672258

>>20672250
Since when is Sayaka *not* a raging bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:03 No.20672264

Since when is this quest 40k related?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)10:03 No.20672265

>>20672203

You shake these doubts momentarily out of your mind and begin to speak, your voice calm and modulated as it echoes in the cold, silent room. You greet her, and in subdued terms tell her that you're impressed with what she'd done - three Eversor squads, all by herself. Beautiful, but unpolished. Inspiring, yet flawed. If only she could see what she could become - instead of the unrefined and graceless creature you now see before you.

You tell her bowed, shackled form that all you see when you look at her face is death. Murder and crusted blood.

You end your words with a request, with a tone that brooks no debate. You tell her to convince you not to punish her in accordance to her crimes. You command her to tell you what happened - for her to defend herself.

You order her to tell you what makes her worthless life worth saving.

Nothing. Cold, utter silence from Girl A.

You frown at this, and step forward, until you are directly facing the shackled girl.

Close enough to hear her labored breathing. Close enough to smell the blood in her breath, the tang of the dried blood on her costume.

It's only after a moment that she replies. Lifting her head slightly - her dark purple eyes, glazed over with pain, hunger and sleep deprivation, peeking out of from behind a pair of crimson glasses. Both lenses sporting hairline cracks.

"She called Mami-san a whore," Girl A murmurs. "They laughed at her like it was some sort of joke." A shallow intake of breath, a weak cough. "I didn't think it was a very funny joke."

"W-Warmaster, I can explain..." Mami volunteers, but you shush her with a glance.

How do you proceed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:03 No.20672273

>>20672258
Before she met the violin guy?
Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:04 No.20672281
File: 1347285881104.jpg-(356 KB, 1499x1200, Candeloro_familiars.jpg)

>>20672245
We also got tea and biscuits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:08 No.20672306

>>20672265
Well, i would say to let Mami talk, but we just shushed her...

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/10/12(Mon)10:08 No.20672308

>>20672265
"I gave orders for you to remain silent until the end. Another outburst and you will leave and have no say.

Carry on Girl A, I suspect there is more to the story."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:08 No.20672310

>>20672265
Wait if she`s going to add something to that. This can`t be all, can it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:09 No.20672318

>>20672273
Yea.... I wonder about violin guy. He was the reason for Sayaka contracting and thus the unwitting catalyst for her witchification.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:09 No.20672321

>>20672265
Wow, you really don't fuck around do you?

What's your relationship with Tomoe-san?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:10 No.20672326

>>20672265
"What else?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:11 No.20672330

>>20672265
Isn't she precious.

Keep on talking to Girl A.

"Indeed it wasn't funny, and they weren't laughing after you finished with them. Loyalty to your comrades, you were overzealous but nevertheless it is commendable.

What else is there to the story?

Now tell me Girl, what is Mami to you? What is the Officio to you? Where do your loyalties lie?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:11 No.20672335

>>20672265

Have Girl A repeatedly explain what led up to this incident in full detail. Leave nothing out. Ask her subtle, yet wrongly-phrased questions about the events she mentions; this will catch any inconsistencies and contradictions with her story, and may jar her memory about details that she didn't remember before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:12 No.20672340

>>20672265
"You know, there is a fine line between murderous Psychopath and magical girls. A very thin line that might as well be invisible but it is there."

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/10/12(Mon)10:13 No.20672345

>>20672264
Since the first thread.

You must be new.

Rules of MGNQ:
Pancakes are sacred. Question this and you will be executed.
Whiskey is sacred. Question this and you will be executed.
Mami is sacred. Question this and you will beg for death.

Those are the only rules. Join in and have fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:14 No.20672346

>>20672330
>>20672335
Backing these two, we need to find out more about the circumstances and her relationship with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:15 No.20672353

>>20672265
"If you have no will to live left, you would have let those Eversors take you, or given in to despair, or done anything except force your superiors to slay you for ill behavior. If you are so loyal to Mami, she cannot have failed so totally to teach you.

You have reasons, and i *will* hear them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:15 No.20672358

>>20672265
"Please be silent Tomoe Mami, you will have your turn. Continue Girl A."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:15 No.20672360

>>20672281
Mami drinks tea and slaps Murderface

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/10/12(Mon)10:22 No.20672392

In the previoud threads it was established that Kharn had reason to be suspicious of the Third Incubator requesting help for a purge and still sending in three squads when only one would have sufficed.

See if we subtly pry and see if Girl A picked up on this on her own or if she overheard something to back up these suspicions. Or, you know, if she really only killed twenty one girls because they insulted Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:25 No.20672406

>>20672265
"And? Is that all? I expected better from one trained by Mami Tomoe. Your recent action doesn't just reflect badly on you, but also on her.
"Is a single off-color comment the only reason for you to have killed 21 allied Magical Girls?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:25 No.20672409

>>20672392
I'm pretty sure she stopped the double-cross rather "accidentally".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:26 No.20672415

>>20672345
You are incorrect. It was around thread five that it became 40k related.
Everything else is correct

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:27 No.20672419

I wonder if we should go sadistic and say "I am sure that Mami is happy that you sent 21 magical girls to hell for an comment"

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/10/12(Mon)10:28 No.20672426

>>20672415
Thread one had a bolt pistol reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:29 No.20672431

>>20672415
That was when 40k references started cropping up with regards to the officio etc.
There were very slight references to it prior to that iirc,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:29 No.20672436

>>20672419
The fun/sad part is Girl A probably can't into sarcasm. She's somewhere on mental level of Krieg soldier (DKoK).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:35 No.20672480

>>20672265
And that is the only reason? Or did you perhaps pick up on anything else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:44 No.20672532

>>20672265
Hold a hand up to silence Mami, she can have her say afterwards but we want to hear this ones story

Ask her why Mami is so important to her, protecting our allies is important but this goes beyond that like she is something more to her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:44 No.20672533

>>20672265
"You seem to care about Tomoe Mami a lot. Are you two lovers?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:45 No.20672544

>>20672533
Ah, she already said she wasn't that kinda girl.

A pity, but, there it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:46 No.20672546

>>20672533
BAM! This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:46 No.20672548

>>20672426
Well, pistols covered in Purity Seals and such. The word bolt hasn't explicitly been except in reference to the gun we gave to Midori.

I only say this because thread 1's reference could of covered pretty much anything from the Imperium's arsenal.

>>20672265
"Is that all? You're telling me you didn't think there was anything else suspicious? Like the fact that they needed three squads where we would of used only one?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:47 No.20672553

>>20672544
Doesn`t matter, it will probably still get some kind of reaction out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:47 No.20672558

>>20672544
I took "that kind of girl" as "someone who doesn't sell her body for a favor."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:48 No.20672566

Looks like we are really dealing with someone with mentality of machine. No sense of humor, taking everything literally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:50 No.20672578

>>20672544
I saw that more as "not the kind of girl that sleeps with someone randomly" than "not a lesbian"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:52 No.20672595

>>20672566
You get that from one response? She's probably just out of it from
>pain, hunger and sleep deprivation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:52 No.20672596
File: 1347288770144.jpg-(139 KB, 800x533, 789234.jpg)

HOMRA OF WAR

>>20672548

I think thread one also had a GoW Lancer, so we shouldn't read too much into it really, other than a neat reference.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)10:53 No.20672600

>>20672330 >>20672392 >>20672406

You find yourself smiling at her curt explanation of the murders she'd carried out. To you, certainly, this would be enough - but Malal is beside you, as well as Mami Tomoe. Their presence here means that you need to be thorough, at least in this instance. You need to be clear about this, to leave no doubt in your judgement.

Just as well, you think. It is not as if you are in a hurry - and you want to find out more about this 'Girl A' and how she came to deal the Third Incubator's forces such a grievous blow. All by herself, at that.

Reminding Mami Tomoe once more that she must remain quiet as a mouse, you tell Girl A that you agree with her. Calling someone like Mami a whore - that is the most heinous of crimes, a slander from the festering tongue of Beelzebub himself. Who could look at such a beautiful, pure-hearted maiden like Mami Tomoe and call her such? You would have done the same, no question. Skulltaker would have parted that impertinent Eversor's head from her neck before she even heard the chainblade coming. To insult someone so soft, so warm, so fluffy, so irresistible--

Malal coughs politely beside you, while Mami turns away, visibly trying to keep herself composed while blushing as red as a tomato.

...Ah, right. You were getting carried away. You shake your head at this, before directing your attention back to Girl A, who seems to be looking at Mami as well. Was it longing, or something else? You cannot say, for now, but it does look similar to the look the other girls give the blonde one when the think she is not looking.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:54 No.20672602

>>20672596
>Homra of War

That reminds me more of God of War than anything else. It's also too cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:57 No.20672621

Sigh. I can just see Mami turning out to be the big bad, with an army of adoring magical girls Killgore would have, well, killed for. Even Pinky can't resist that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:58 No.20672637

>>20672621
Mami is just jealous.
[redacted]
She'll be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)10:59 No.20672645
File: 1347289190276.jpg-(77 KB, 368x368, 1345050356172.jpg)

>>20672621
>Sigh

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)11:04 No.20672682

>>20672600

You call her attention back to you with a clap of your hands, the noise of crashing metal sharp enough to startle Mami. Girl A, however, merely turns towards you, and you ask her to continue her confession. Surely she has more reason than that, you say. Or did she really slay twenty-one souls just because of that comment?

A moment of silence, and it's then that the accused speaks again.

"They were cowards," Girl A murmurs. "They fell back whenever we came in contact with the enemy. Ignored Mami-san when she tried asking for help." A growl underlines her words now, and the chains holding her up rattles just a bit louder. "Laughing. Every single one of them. I didn't want to hear them laughing anymore."

It's then that she looks at you, directly, through the broken lenses of her glasses. Her purple eyes sullen, yet sharp. Dull, yet piercing.

"I don't hear them laughing any more." She says quietly, as if suddenly coming to that conclusion. "I like it better this way."

You turn towards Malal, who only shrugs, as if to say 'hell if I know'.

It seems that your prisoner is a bit uncooperative. She's given you some answers, but not all of them satisfying.

How do you proceed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:06 No.20672703

>>20672682
I get the feeling that there's not much more to learn from her, at least not about this incident.

Get Mami's side of the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:08 No.20672720

>>20672682
how about you tell me all the details of how the mission went. From time of insertion to extraction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:09 No.20672731

>>20672682
Ask Mami for a report of the mission.
We don't want her opinion, her personal thoughts. We want pure, simple facts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:09 No.20672732

She's either too broken-minded or too stupid to cooperate. Is not as if she isn't cooperating on purpose.

Neither a broken or stupid magical girl on the loose is good. For anyone.

I say finish her off. We can deal with Mami's bitching after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:10 No.20672739

>>20672682
So, Mami, your defence for this cheerful ball of murder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:11 No.20672742

>>20672682
Ask to give a full recap of the mission. Why were the other girls falling back?
If Girl A won't answer, get Mami to either convince A to answer or answer herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:11 No.20672743

>>20672732
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/10/12(Mon)11:11 No.20672749
File: 1347289917859.png-(185 KB, 454x772, PuellaNoir_Kharn-costume.png)

>>20672682
>How do you proceed?
Lick soulge- Ho wait wrong character.

"What were they laughing about?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:12 No.20672752

>>20672703
Yea, however I don't think Mami would notice the squads falling back all the time but she could surprise us.

I don't think we should get Mami to talk yet, Girl A could just end up hiding behind her statement.
Do >>20672720 first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:12 No.20672753
File: 1347289935710.gif-(988 KB, 500x281, 1341586395565.gif)

>>20672682
[x] Provoke her by badmouthing Mami. Explain how much Mami sucks as a leader if she can`t even keep one of her subordinates from killing our allies.

Then:
[x] Ask if they are lovers. Is she in love with Mami? Is this why she thought it would be a good idea. Didn`t she care that it would also mean trouble for the Subject of her longing?

I say we provoke a reaction out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:12 No.20672760

>>20672743
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:13 No.20672766

>>20672753
Not yet I think. We should only do that if she keeps being uncooperative

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:14 No.20672769

>>20672720
I like this. She's rather taciturn so if we ask her to do a complete debriefing we'll probably get more info

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/10/12(Mon)11:14 No.20672772

Your recalcitrant attitude is distressing Tomoe Mami. Really, is that all that you have to say for yourself? Are you really so dull and lifeless? If you have nothing else to say, I will ask Tomoe Mami herself, though I doubt what she has to say will change my mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:14 No.20672774

>>20672753
I'd say this, but opposite order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:15 No.20672777

>>20672760
Bullseye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:17 No.20672793

>>20672743
Unless we're a clone like Pinky suspected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:19 No.20672803

>>20672682
Demand a full and in-depth report of everything that happened. And that being this useless only makes things worse for Mami, regardless of what attempts at protecting her Girl A takes.

She can go and kill herself on her own time, or we can even oblige her if she wants. But don't drag down Mami or the Officio by doing shit like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:20 No.20672805

>>20672749
Wait wait wait, we've got to cut her legs off before we start coming on to her.

Right guys?

Mami being present works as a good substitute for having Lori on the phone to.

Actually, maybe we should learn from the past instead of trying to repeat it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:22 No.20672815

>>20672805
Her name is Iori, with a capital i, not an L. I can't believe people are still getting this wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:22 No.20672816

>>20672805
Who is Lori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:24 No.20672827

>>20672815
Well maybe I'm just not a big enough fan of Idol Master to know this!

You're right though, now I do feel dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:26 No.20672833

>>20672829
Midori was Emi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:26 No.20672835

>>20672805
But anon, we are in the past, we can't learn from the future yet!

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:26 No.20672836

>>20672829
That was legless Midori. The idol has always been Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:26 No.20672837

>>20672827
I'm not a fan of Idol Master, I'm just surprised that this misnaming keeps coming up and being corrected. This is far from the first time it's happened and I'm sure it will keep happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:28 No.20672845
File: 1347290915876.png-(208 KB, 600x600, 1300723337904.png)

>>20672805
>Actually, maybe we should learn from the past instead of trying to repeat it.

I think its hard to learn ANYTHING when your mind goes blank because of those mamies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:32 No.20672867

>>20672837
Well now you've pointed it out this does seem blindingly obvious, and I really can't believe I didn't notice it.

It will keep on happening though, after all no one actually reads anything they're looking at, tehy jsut gcanle at it mostly.

Also of note, according to Mami's last flash back shouldn't she have a boyfriend around this time? That would explain her refusal of Kharn, aside form the fact she's straight, as if you need more of a reason. Which apparently you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:34 No.20672881

>>20672682
No they definitely aren't laughing, in fact their friends are calling for your head and soul gem.

Does that not bother you? Do you not want to fight for your life? To take their skulls and prove that you are greater than all of them?

If you give in they could do what they wanted to your dear Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:35 No.20672888

>>20672867
How does Mami having a boyfriend imply she's straight? The world is not black and white, you know. Even in Noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:36 No.20672893

>>20672867
I think that was like a couple of months earlier, when they first found Murderface.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:38 No.20672902

>>20672867
>tehy jsut gcanle
actually, first and last letter of the words have to match, orthewise the brain would have problems processing it

>aside form the fact she's straight,
>straight

No, she's _pure_.
Learn the difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:38 No.20672906

>>20672893
>>20672888
Well I'll bow to popular opinion here, but given her response to Kharn I can't see anything that implies she's even bisexual. I can't categorically sate she's straight, but I'd bed on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:41 No.20672927

>>20672906
> I'd bed on it.
What a cute little freudian slip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:41 No.20672928

>>20672906
It seems a large majority of magical girls are either bi- or homusexual.

If this is "because of" or "in spite of" becoming a magical girl is up for speculation, but I'm just gonna go ahead and assume that everyone is gay until proven otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:41 No.20672931
File: 1347291714995.jpg-(207 KB, 1166x1191, FREUD OVERLOAD.jpg)

FREUD
OVERLOAD

>>20672906
>but I'd bed on it.
woops

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:43 No.20672943
File: 1347291793680.png-(355 KB, 608x343, 1347291364035.png)

Yup, that's forbidden love

>>20672928

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:43 No.20672946

>>20672906
Five star post, yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:44 No.20672948

>>20672928
To be fair, there's seems to be a distinct lack of men around so it's not like they have much in the way of options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:44 No.20672951
File: 1347291854365.jpg-(68 KB, 1280x720, 1344989596399.jpg)

>yfw Mami stepped down as a candidate for Warmaster and pushed Chiaki for the post because she is pregnant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:44 No.20672957
File: 1347291883255.jpg-(134 KB, 1280x720, Upotte-Sako-in-the-woods.jpg)

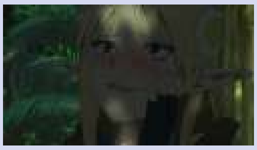

>>20672943
Yes, Galil, exactly~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:45 No.20672959

File: 1347291917957.jpg-(100 KB, 387x505, 1333384703201.jpg)

>>20672951

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:45 No.20672962

>>20672682

>Response

You must surely know more than that. It is clear that you are not eager to elaborate on what happened... but keep in mind that you are not the only one at stake here. For such a grevious blow to an incubator, there *must* be recompense or retribution on our part. Though you may not care what happens to you, it may be that the incubator may demand a full accounting for *everyone* involved in that incident.

I can only help you, and Mami, as much as you can help me. The more details you provide on the incident, the easier it will be for me to ensure that both of you are safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:46 No.20672974

>>20672951
>Magical Girl
>pregnant
They can't.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:46 No.20672976

>>20672951
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:49 No.20672988

>>20672976
Nechronica replay thinks otherwise.
But then, that whole setting is kinda messed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:50 No.20672992

>>20672976
But then how is zombie made?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:51 No.20673001

>>20672992
Same way the nerds are made. They don't proliferate, they turn "normal" people into their kind.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)11:51 No.20673002

>>20672720

You sigh inwardly at the rather glacial pace this questioning is going. You're really not the sort to play word games with people you need answers from - you're from Russia. Your father managed an entire gulag on his own. He taught you that the best way to make someone talk involves steel nails, a length of good solid wire, and a fresh car battery. Failing that, a selection of excruciation knives, which he himself forged from the steel of a tank's corpse. You still have the set somewhere in your room.

After a moment, you decide to give you a complete report of the mission. From time of insertion to extraction. If she's not feeling up to replying to your specific questions, then perhaps something a bit more broad will get you what you need.

And surprisingly enough, it does. The delivery was a bit more robotic than you'd like, but she describes the mission with quite the attention to detail. Up to the second, she enumerates everything happening - from the rather chaotic breaching of the building's security to each and every kill Mami's squad made in the purging. She even kept track of the kills made by the Eversor squads - and while they did a commendable job of sealing all the exits, them actually doing any actual purging was seldom mentioned by Girl A.

It was when she describes her breaking away from Mami's Squad that her descriptions become a bit more...off. You can't quite place it, but you see her eyes seem to unfocus as she describes, in the same soft, quiet voice, her hearing one of the Eversor Squad Leaders mention Mami in such an uncharitable fashion. She describes, in the same deadened tones, what the Leader said exactly what they were going to do with Mami after they ambush her squad from behind. Mami was to be spared, the rest destroyed as quickly as possible.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:52 No.20673008

>>20672974
Doujins?
DOUJINS!
[redacted]

Sorry, I don't know what came over me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:52 No.20673009
File: 1347292334281.jpg-(313 KB, 729x1042, p198.jpg)

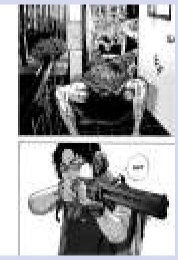

>>20672974
>>20672976

..Are you sure about that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:53 No.20673017

>>20673002
>Clear indication of a double-cross
>Don't mention it until pressed
God dammit Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:55 No.20673027

>>20673002
Whelp, time to go end the 3rd's company. Lots of skulls!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:55 No.20673031

>>20672988
That whole setting is very messed up

>>20672992
When a necromancer uses his powers in a certain way on a dead body he makes a new life but that is something that you will learn more about when you are older

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)11:57 No.20673037

>>20673009

That's not a Magical Girl.

That is some sort of messed up hyper-zombie with some semblance of consciousness left in its decayed brainparts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:00 No.20673046

>>20672992
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:01 No.20673048

>>20673017
Is it any wonder that QB was questioning Murderface's competency and whether he should simply cut his losses in relation to her?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)12:01 No.20673052

>>20673002

She describes how she kills them in short, simple sentences. Stopping time, placing the muzzle of her firearm a hair's breadth away from their faces, their torsos, kill zones that should inflict the maximum amount of pain before death.

The last one was the transgressor. The one responsible for the deaths of her fellows.

It's here that Girl A smiles as she recounts how she forgoed the use of her ability in this kill - instead, she opted to smash the Eversor's brain open with a baseball bat riddled with nails. She notes, here, that it was a very satisfying kill to make.

She then continues on to detail the rest of the assignment, but you stop listening there. You dimly hear her describing how she linked back up with Mami's Squad, and how they purged the rest of the floors by themselves, with the blonde one completely unaware what her charge had done.

...It's a hard story to believe, but what other explanation is there? If Girl A was lying, then this was the most creative lie you'd ever heard. One with video evidence, at that.

You turn to Mami Tomoe, gesturing silently at Girl A with a clawed hand.

"...It is as she says, Warmaster." Tomoe says after a moment, nodding. "Her description of the assignment is accurate. I...we thought it was simply them being thorough on the floors we left as we continued the purge, but they never once came to our aid, even after repeated requests." She shakes her head. "When she linked back up with us, we assumed that she'd gotten lost, and continued our purge despite one of us being injured."

Well. That clears up the picture, some.

How do you proceed from here? Do you judge her now, or ask Girl A a few more questions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:02 No.20673061

>>20673017
Best part is that it's entirely in character. I can just see this being news to Mami as well, and Murderface just goes "Oh. Was that important?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:03 No.20673068

>>20673046
JESUS DELIVERS THEM BY THE STORK DELIVERY SERVICE!

The End.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:04 No.20673075

>>20673002
>Mami was to be spared, the rest destroyed as quickly as possible.
>>20673052
Yeah, I think we have enough to let her go.
In fact, tell her to get cleaned up and have a nice meal, she's got a fucking medal to accept.
Do we have a purging song? We should totally start humming it if we do.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/10/12(Mon)12:04 No.20673077
File: 1347293070690.jpg-(106 KB, 857x1000, PuellaMagi_Homura-bat.jpg)

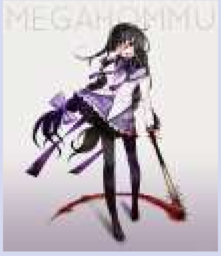

>>20673052
>baseball bat riddled with nails
This pic is so related.
Even the haircut and the glasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:04 No.20673080

>>20673052
Ask why the news of a double-cross is just coming up and why it wasn't the first fucking thing out of her mouth.
Seriously, what the hell
Then go try to verify double-cross via Mami and what not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:06 No.20673085

>>20673052
One question.

What about the MG's that were 'taken prisoner'?

What state were they in, how did they act, ect.

Otherwise I think it's clear that A thought she was acting in self defence, and it's not hard to believe that the Eversor squads planned a betrayal when you look at their lack of aid.

Innocent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:06 No.20673087

>>20673052
Ask if she loves Mami.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **OWD** 09/10/12(Mon)12:06 No.20673088

>>20673052

What do we know about our relations with the 3rd incubator? If there have been any points of contention between him and QB, then it might be prudent to delay execution to weigh how likely they would be to betray us. Check with QB and our 14th warmaster asset if need be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:08 No.20673095

>>20673052
I have to ask about your priorities here. Your life is on the line over this, and the double-cross is not the first thing you talk about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:08 No.20673103

>>20673052

Ask Girl A if she happened to collect any of the slain Magical Girl's intact soulgems. If what she says is true, then we have some more interrogations to conduct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:09 No.20673107

>>20673052
I still believe that we should provoke her to gauge her reaction and find out more about Mami and Girl A`s Relationship.

>mini-facial hotiains
wat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:09 No.20673112

>>20673085
There were no prisoners. Murderface is nothing if not thorough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:10 No.20673125

>>20673103
I believe it was specifically mentioned last thread that Girl A shot and destroyed every soul gem and that this was proof the murders were premeditated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:11 No.20673131

>>20673103
It was mentioned that she destroyed the soulgems last trend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:13 No.20673137

>>20673052

Also:

Ask Girl A how this mess in the Cold Room came to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:13 No.20673138

>>20673112
But they said the purge was taking place because the people in the building (Yakuza if the 3rd's lot are to be believed) took some of the 3rd's MG's prisoner. It was supposed to be a rescue mission as well as a purge.

A rescue purge, if you will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:13 No.20673143

>>20673052
Let's ask the Incubator if there's any particular reason his counterpart would betray him by trying to eliminate his chief Vindicare and her entourage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:14 No.20673149

>>20673125
>>20673131

That's what the report said. It may be that Murderface squirreled away one or more of their Soulgems for whatever reason. If she does have one, then that could be a boon to any investigations that are conducted on this matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:14 No.20673150

>>20673137
It's the Silent Room and it was probably like that when she got there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:14 No.20673158

>>20673002

>She describes, in the same deadened tones, what the Leader said exactly what they were going to do with Mami after they ambush her squad from behind. Mami was to be spared, the rest destroyed as quickly as possible.

Well, never let it be said that the enemy magical girls have bad taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:15 No.20673166

>>20673052
>continued our purge despite one of us being injured
>red haired eversor in front of the door is in bad shape, maybe she is the injured one
>blue haired eversor whacked Girl A some, when putting her in chains, obviously has a drudge on her

it all makes sense now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:16 No.20673170

>>20673149
That part was on the security video. They're all dead, dead as dead can be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:20 No.20673187

>>20673052
Tell her that if she wanted to be helpful to Mami, she should have talked about the impending betrayal from the 3rd's Eversor squads. And that she should stop being such a dead weight pulling Mami down with her.

Ask her about the supposedly captured MG's. Were there even prisoners that were rescued at all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:21 No.20673190

Ok first things first, have Malal pass along the news of the double cross while we interrogate this girl some more. Ask her why she went to see them and how she knew something was up, ask her where she got her powers from and most importantly what Mami means to her. She obviously does not care for anyone even herself and yet she brutalized nearly two dozen meguca for them threatening her superior

Also ask her if she had anything to do with this room, the pair of eversors outside and ask Mami what she thinks of this whole situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:23 No.20673208

Full time stop magical girl vs non-backing up despite this being their mission and likely rapist MG squads

this decision is a piece of (pan)cake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:31 No.20673245
File: 1347294661229.jpg-(163 KB, 1244x661, image100_21.jpg)

>>20673208
still bothers me that they asked for backup and then didn't help + capture Mami

don't have all details but there's enough of them 'off' to say fuck the 3rd house

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:34 No.20673270

>>20673245
It was all a setup. They asked for backup so they could have our guys do all the work, and then stab them in the back when they were done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:34 No.20673275

>>20673245
After this interrogation we should confer with QB. I think deciding whether to go to war with another Incubator, and an allied one at that, should get the boss' approval first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:37 No.20673292

>>20673275
Or, we could use what evidence we have to force them to admit to either being traitorous or incompetent - even if they deny the backstabbing strenuously, the remaining evidence only points to them being incompetent otherwise.

Watching their warmaster and incubator squirm could be fun, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:38 No.20673300

>>20673292
Watching their warmaster squirm in more way than one could be very fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:38 No.20673303

>>20673292
But taking their skulls will be MORE fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:39 No.20673310
File: 1347295191855.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 81 KB, 894x894)

>>20673292
warmaster? is she... blonde?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/10/12(Mon)12:39 No.20673311

>>It was all a setup to capture and probably rape Mami.

Mami's mammies bring all the MG's to the yard.

Whatever happened to the 3rd's girls that were supposedly captured by the Yakuza?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:42 No.20673331

>>20673311
Never existed probably
Meguca being captured by yakuza is a load of shit or truly incompetence of the highest order, give the supporting evidence of them gunning for Mami we come to the former.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:43 No.20673336
File: 1347295411071.gif-(1.39 MB, 245x217, everyone.gif)

Time to go to war.

"Bring me everyone!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:43 No.20673341

>>20673052
So to sum up: things seemed off regarding our allies, and you went to investigate when you overheard that they were planning to betray us. You then took preemptive measure to ensure they could not betray us?

>Turn to malal

Why do we never get this kind of initiative out of the other girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:44 No.20673346

>>20673311
Yes, yes! Many questions.
I say (too late) we leave the Silent Room, give a very long look that says 'you're in the shit' to the blue Eversor outside, and consult with qb - leaning towards letting this 'Murder you in the face' GirlA go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:46 No.20673360

>>20673331
Makes sense. Remember Malal saying one squad was enough for a purge? They called three and Mami's in to let Mami's squad take the brunt of the purge, then capture Mami and destroy the rest of her squad.

The conspiracy goes all the way to the 3rd Incubator's Warmaster. Time to pay her a visit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:50 No.20673380
File: 1347295837335.gif-(Spoiler Image, 925 KB, 400x192)

>>20673336

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:51 No.20673390
File: 1347295900699.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 270 KB, 636x568)

>>20673380

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:52 No.20673396

File: 1347295949504.jpg-(44 KB, 400x300, areyouserious.jpg)

PLEASE
DO NOT
WALK ON
GRASS

>>20673390
dammit, forgot i was on 4chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:54 No.20673406
File: 1347296055939.png-(Spoiler Image, 492 KB, 850x590)

>homura is chained up

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)12:54 No.20673408

>>20673080 >>20673095 >>20673187

This girl...she is not at all right in the head, you think. Of course, you can say the opposite about a precious few in the Officio, and one of them is standing beside you, wringing her soft, warm hands, the luster of her brilliant blonde hair still enchanting even in the cold, murky light of the Silent Room.

But even then, you cannot help but feel that something horrible had taken place inside this girl's mind...as if it had been savagely torn apart and inexpertly stitched back together. Again and again and again. Forming a bizarre, twisted patchwork that can only reply in cold, hushed tones, and had the stare of someone long dead and simply forgot to lay down.

You ask her, then, that if such a betrayal did exist, then why did she not say that, first? Did she want so badly to die, does she have some sort of death wish that she needs fulfilled? Why her first answer instead of this?

"..." Girl A is silent for a few moments, staring at Mami sullenly. As if trying to convince herself whether to speak or simply ignore the question.

You open your mouth to press her harder when she finally replies.

"Because Mami-san told me to trust them," Girl A murmurs. "She told me that they were coming, and that we just had to wait for them. Mami-san trusted them. I didn't. I went back to try and call them, but then..." It's then that the raven-haired girl shows the first flicker of emotion, squeezing her eyes tightly, a small frown curling her lips.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:54 No.20673413
File: 1347296099572.gif-(1.82 MB, 480x270, cannot unsee.gif)

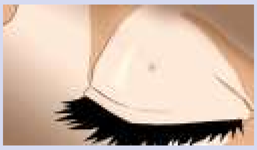

>>20673380

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:57 No.20673432

>>20673408
And once again Mami nearly fucks everything up with her naivety. Why am I not surprised.
She truly is the poster girl for "the road to hell is paved with good intentions."
Bloody dames.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)12:57 No.20673437

>>20673408
Oooooh, she's got it bad for Mami. We can understand. Still, must address Mami's optimism when it ignores evidence in reality. In private, of course.

>>20673346
> 'Murder you in the face' GirlA
ohyou.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:00 No.20673454

>>20673437
Maybe 'Batgirl' instead? That was a very good final kill, even if it did ruin the skull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:03 No.20673475
File: 1347296581809.png-(98 KB, 493x493, Fran_Transparent.png)

>>20673432
>She truly is the poster girl for "the road to hell is paved with good intentions."
But... but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:03 No.20673480

>>20673454

...Ad this is why she is called "Murderface".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:08 No.20673487

>>20673475
>Fucks up the Kirika retirement case because she can't handle having one of her "friends" (who is far lost by this point) retired.
>Encourages Iori to lust after Matsuda in some misguided attempt to humanize her. Fails spectacularly.
This is a common trait of Mami's. The fact that everyone continues to worship her regardless is going to get someone killed one of these days.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)13:07 No.20673488

>>20673408

"...It's not Mami-san's fault. It was mine." She opens her eyes again. "Someone needs to die, right? Someone needs to be punished." She pulls at the chains binding her arms, making them rattle. "Leave Mami-san out of it. I killed them all. I won't mind if I have to die."

...Well. Not so cold, after all. Just hidden underneath a couple of meters of ice and snow.

You turn to Mami and ask her about the supposed victims, those captured by the ones you were purging.

"...We never found them, Warmaster." The blonde shakes her head, her curls following her movement. "There were no other Magical Girls besides us, after the purge. We ransacked the entire building, from top to bottom."

Curious. Very curious, indeed.

"I confirm that," Malal says after a moment, consulting her tablet. "Besides Mami's squad and...well, the three Eversor Squads, there were no other Magical Girls in that building. No trace of a Magical Girl being held captive there, anyway. Doesn't prove much, as they could be holding them somewhere else, but there's that."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:12 No.20673509
File: 1347297129558.jpg-(449 KB, 1280x1440, PrepareforRape.jpg)

>>20673454
Weeeeeell. She does have the "Batman-Entrance" skillfully mastered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:12 No.20673512

>>20673488
>"Someone needs to die, right? Someone needs to be punished."
You're fucking right about that, but it sure as hell ain't one of ours.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)13:12 No.20673513

>>20673488

You steeple your brutally-clawed fingers in front of you, turning what you've learned over and over in your head. if anything, this presents Girl A here as simply a novice trying to do well in her first operation and simply overdid things. Sure, the results could have been a less bloodier, but under the current circumstances, you probably would've done the same thing. Probably worse, come to that.

"She...she was only trying to help, Warmaster." Is all that Mami Tomoe says, looking up at the chained girl. "She only wanted to save me."

How do you react? It seems that you've got enough information to make your judgment, if anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:13 No.20673521

>>20673488
Oh yes, someone is certainly going to die for that. Quite a lot of people will, actually. But none of them will be you or Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:13 No.20673524
File: 1347297201876.gif-(830 KB, 335x243, failsohard.gif)

>>20673480
thatwasthejoke.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:13 No.20673526

>>20673487
All of Mami's missteps have been in relation to Murderface.
If Murderface would stop delaying the inevitable and just eat a fucking bullet, Mami wouldn't be making these indiscretions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:13 No.20673529

>>20673480
>>20673487
Because despite that she is the best friend, influence and humanizing factor we have which is something Chiaki desperately needs

Also fuck everything else we keep pancakes at all costs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:13 No.20673530

>>20673488
I believe you are correct that someone must be punished. I do not believe it will be anyone from our organization, however.

Tell me, have you ever had deep fried incubator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:15 No.20673537

>>20673513
Overturn the execution decree. Give her a small punishment for not coming forward immediately with the double-cross information.
Get QB on the line and discuss the double-cross and what to do about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:15 No.20673538

>>20673521
seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:18 No.20673547

>>20673513
"More information is required concerning the intentions of the 3rd's Magical girls if there were no captives.

Until then there's not enough to justify killing this girl. She is on probation, make sure she does nothing wrong in the mean time. I think it is safe to return her to her duties after I have talked to our benefactor."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:18 No.20673548

>>20673513

Since all evidence points to it being a setup to kidnap/rape/murder Mami, there's no reason to punish Girl A. But there's plenty of reason to punish the Third, and everyone in a straight line between us and it.

But first, talk to QB about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:20 No.20673552

We NEED to use the "Everyone!"-line though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:20 No.20673553

>>20673513
Fine mami for not keeping her subordinate under control, fine "Murders people in the face" for going awol mid mission, free her, and get QB on the line regarding the betrayal and start prepping for war

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:21 No.20673556

>>20673513
She's not going to be executed, but she is going to be reprimanded for not bringing forth such important information faster.
Mami should have taught her better than that.

Then it's time to talk with QB about how we're going to handle the 3rd.
This is getting into Incubator-Incubator business, something we should stay out of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:22 No.20673562

>>20673513
"Alright, alright. You owe me another dinner, Tomoe Mami. And you better wear something more revealing to this one. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:23 No.20673564

>>20673513
Put A on probation for the time being, but let her return to her normal duties. Have Mami look out for her.

Meanwhile we should speak to QB about this, it was obviously a planned attack against our Agency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:23 No.20673565

>>20673513
>How do you react?
Pat Mami on head. "I don't see a problem here." Then give her your best grin. "But 3rd Incubator might have some. Either good deal of his people started acting on their own which got them killed. Or he just tried to bite way bigger portion than he can ever chew... and is going to choke on it."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/10/12(Mon)13:24 No.20673576

She should get a light punishment for not leaving anyone alive to interrogate and/or torture.

Seriously, that's just bad form.

Other than that, get Kyubey on the line and inform him that you're suspending all other operations momentarily in favor of a different sort of purging mission - The entire Third Officio. That falls eithin our jurisdiction, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:25 No.20673582
File: 1347297916412.jpg-(135 KB, 780x634, chains.jpg)

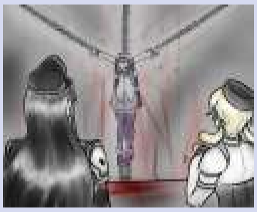

>>20673513

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:25 No.20673586

We declare that, according to the evidence provided by Mami and Girl A, the 3rd's Eversors became an active threat to our personnel during the purging operation, and Girl A merely defended herself accordingly.
We don't approve of her methods, but we can't deny her effectiveness and loyalty. Kharn Valnikov, Warmaster of the 9th Incubator, has spoken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:26 No.20673590

>>20673562
This. Add "And I won't be saving your lover forever. Take better care of her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:26 No.20673592

>>20673513
Girl A has shown herself to act with good intentions, but it is clear your are not the best tutor for her Mami.
She is free of all charges, however she will be placed under the care of the only person I judge worthy for this task.

Myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:26 No.20673598

Grab the girls face by the chin so we can get a clearer look into her eyes and see what lurks behind them.

Then to Malal "We have work to do and someone will be dead by the end of tonight but not one of ours.
Release this girl into Mami's custody for now, she could use a good meal, bath and rest by the looks.
Also that blue haired eversor was kicking you earlier was she not? She will have to be reprimanded, it is not her place to punish others."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:28 No.20673607

>full mobilisation against 3rd Incubator

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9WqwFhX6Cqg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:29 No.20673614

>>20673513
Fine mami for not keeping her subordinate under control, fine "Murders people in the face" for going awol mid mission, free her, and get QB on the line regarding the betrayal and start prepping for war

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:31 No.20673620

>>20673607
Better for mobilization:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CIGHCoVzqtk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:35 No.20673635

>>20673513

[x] One reprimand for Girl A, for not being immediately forthcoming with information potentially vital to our organization. One reprimand for Ms. Tomoe for not keeping her subordinate in line. And now tell our butler to jot down "Get someone to investigate this matter more deeply" on our schedule, in the section for "Shit we ACTUALLY plan to do at some point."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:35 No.20673639

>>20673620
>>20673607

Both of you have no taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:44 No.20673652

>>20673513
Reprimand Girl A for not being forthcoming with information vital to team. Reprimand Mami for not training her vindies up to spec. Reprimand Bluehair for being a cunt.

Then go to QB with evidence of backstabbery and request to get medieval on the 3r'ds ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:45 No.20673661

>>20673635
As opposed to the
"shit we pass off onto Malal"
"shit we don't want to do"
"shit we sweep under the rug"
"girls to do"
Sections?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:47 No.20673664

>>20673513

Put Girl A under our care and spare her from execution. Keep this secret from the 3rd. Then..
- Launch an investigation on the 3rd's 'former' yakuza ally.
- Question the 3rd on their missing hostage.
- If they maintain that hostage might be held elsewhere, volunteer for another rescue effort to call their bluff, perhaps with Mami again. We'll have Kharn personally lead it without telling them, with Murderface tagging along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:53 No.20673685

>>20673639
And you have no honor! Like a woman!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:55 No.20673695

>>20673685
Stating a fact will not make me relent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:55 No.20673696

>>20673661
>"girls to do"
Shoo, we are professional, we don't mix job and hobby activities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:57 No.20673704

>>20673696

Yeah, "Girls to do" is a list we keep in our head. Barely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)13:59 No.20673713

>>20673704
>Kharn
>keeping 100+ names in her head at all times

Why does this sound plausible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:01 No.20673718
File: 1347300115553.png-(Spoiler Image, 272 KB, 500x375)

>>20673652
solid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:01 No.20673719

>>20673704
Honestly that seems like a list we'd just hang on our door and let the girls fight amongst each other to sign up for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:04 No.20673737

>>20673713
>filtered in order of hair color, desirability and accessibility

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:04 No.20673738
File: 1347300269903.png-(13 KB, 1170x149, Capture.png)

>>20673696
Oh yes we do. That's why Kharn time is the best time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:05 No.20673747

>>20673719
that's what we want to do, but warmaster, dad, keeps that from being reality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:07 No.20673766

I'm going to go ahead and give the benefit of doubt to the 3rd Warmaster and her Incubator.
What is our releationship with them? Anyway i'd say we give them a call before deciding to murder them all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:08 No.20673772

>>20673695

No, your other honor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:09 No.20673780

>>20673766
You make a valid point, but you forget tha- SKULLS FOR THE SKULL THRONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:09 No.20673782

>>20673513
"Oh, yes, someone needs to die. Nobody in this room though.
I always wanted an incubator skull, anyway."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:10 No.20673788

>>20673780
BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:14 No.20673814

>>20673782
>"... I always wanted an incubator skull, anyway."
Do they even have one? Being all plushie-like and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:14 No.20673819

>>20673814
There's only one way to find out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:15 No.20673826

>>20673814
Not really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:18 No.20673844
File: 1347301088835.gif-(410 KB, 320x180, Homura's Patented Weight Loss.gif)

Doesn't really look like Incubators have any bones or any organs for that matter.
Bizarre alien entities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:19 No.20673851

>>20673844
WE WANT A SKULL
AND WE WILL HAVE IT

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)14:19 No.20673854

>>20673537 >>20673547 >>20673586

You mull things over for a few moments, giving this particular decision you're about to make the consideration it needs. A life is on the line, after all, and only your word could decide if that life continues to see another sunrise or ends right this very moment. Girl A is staring at you sullenly, her cold purple eyes staring into your black, crimson-pinned own.

"You have pretty eyes." She suddenly says to you, apropos of nothing. You blink at this, and Mami is surprised enough that she gasps, as well. You smile at this, before shaking your head.

"Thank you, but flattery, it will get you nowhere at this point, I think." You say slowly, before gesturing towards Malal. You whisper a few words to her, and it's then that she nods - tapping her tablet, before reaching down to pull a combat knife from its sheathe strapped to her boot. Mami's eyes grow wide at this.

"W-Warmaster, please, you can't--" She tries.

You hush her with a look, before you make your way behind Girl A. You slap the combat knife's tempered edge against your fleshmetal hand - and the sharp impact of metal clashing hard against metal, hard enough to cause sparks, causes nearly everyone inside the Silent Room to snap to attention. "I do not like to waste time," you start to say. "I have wasted enough time as it is listening to testimony, here. This is not how I do my judging. Judging for me is quick and easy, never this drawn out. But I did it, so that there will be no complaints for what I decide."

Malal is watching you closely, and she nods imperceptibly. You just feel that she' smiling at you from behind her visor.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)14:20 No.20673860

>>20673854

"My judgment, then. It is admirable, of course, the way the accused protected your honor, and at the same time brought to light this betrayal. This should be enough for an acquittal. I think, it should also be enough for a medal. One does not kill twenty-one Eversors without getting a prize."

It's then that the chains holding up Girl A suddenly fall slack, and she lands on the floor - on both feet, and to her credit, she does not collapse right away. She almost knelt, but she stood up immediately, even in her state of malnutrition and thirst. Her left leg is shivering, in danger of buckling, but she stands. She does not look at you as you peer over her shoulder, looking at Tomoe Mami as she looks back at the both of you.

"Still. There is the matter of our betrayal. We have killed a score of our allies, and that is not to be taken lightly. Not in this game. An example must be made of. Girl A is right - someone needs to die. The balance must be restored."

"G-god, Kharn, please," Mami's eyes are wide now. "I...please, not her--"

You take both of Girl A's braids - each one having quite an unbelievable amount of substance to them, like thick heavy ropes - and you lift both of them up to reveal the back of her neck. There's an imperceptible shiver running down Girl A's back as you press the point of the combat knife against the spot where her spine should be. A simple shove, and the blade would pierce her spinal column, ending her life painlessly and quickly.

"My judgment is absolute and final. And I judge thee to die, Girl A. Kharn Valnikov, Warmaster of the 9th Incubator, has spoken."

Mami Tomoe's scream is delicious as you let the knife do its work.

It's a pity that she will never scream for you. But thems are the breaks.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/10/12(Mon)14:20 No.20673861

>>20673513
"Malal, notify Kyuubey that the third incubator is to be purged.
And free that girl, she has potential."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:22 No.20673874

>>20673860
You, sir, are a son of a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:23 No.20673877

>>20673860
Cue haircut character development and Murderface nicknaming.
Why is a haircut so tied with character development?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)14:23 No.20673878

>>20673860

Her scream is cut short as you toss the now-severed braids at her feet, each one thudding solidly upon the metal grating of the silent room's floor.

"Girl A is dead. Executed, this year of our Lord. ...Uh, Malal, please be taking down the date, thank you." Your aide shakes her head after a moment, as you try not to smile too much at Mami's reaction. "She is dead, and we will not speak of her any longer. In the meantime, ah! I have found a new recruit. Welcome to the Officio, I am Kharn, your Warmaster." You clamp one clawed hand on the girl's shoulder, before pointing towards Mami. "She is pretty girl, yes? Nod if you agree. I think she is pretty also."

It seems that the former Girl A - with her new impromptu haircut - is stunned as well, and she can only nod. Mami, meanwhile, seems to be trying to catch her breath, her face as pale as a sheet. Her eyes straying to the bundle of long black hair by her shoes.

"Two weeks pay docked from you, Mami Tomoe, for not watching Girl A enough, but that docking is suspended until further notice. In the meantime, please be cleaning her up, and send her to the Incubator's office in thirty minutes." You say as you gently push the young woman towards Mami. "I will be taking over her orientation and training, and we will be starting today. Malal, can you make her a new entry in our payroll? You can do that, right?"

"Of course, Warmaster." Malal replies, as if the question hadn't even been worth asking. "I'll need a new name, though. For the database. Coincidentally, I have a list here of names that may fit her--"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:23 No.20673880

"And that's the story how i killed you"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:23 No.20673881

>>20673860
Oh god, is she seriously "killing Girl A" by cutting off her braids to produce a whole new identity as Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:23 No.20673882

>>20673860
lol kharn cut her hair and now its off to war against the third incubator

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)14:24 No.20673888

>>20673878

"Murderface," you automatically say, the name coming out even before you could think it. "Her new name is Murderface."

Both Malal and Mami look at you, and even with the former's visor, you could guess that your aide is sharing the same look of disgusted surprise with Mami.

"Murderface...? But I have some better names here, like Akemi--"

"Enough. Murderface. Her name is Murderface." You wave off Mami's pout, and Malal's exasperated sigh. "The name is perfect. Right, Murderface?"

Murderface - formerly Girl A - nods again, dumbly. Still stunned. She looks down at the severed braids on the floor, before reaching up to feel her hair, at the rough cut you made. Mami steps forward and whispers in her ear, both hands on the girl's shoulders, as if trying to reassure her somehow.

"There, see? She likes it! Now, no more arguing. We have to talk to Kyuubey." You hand the knife back to Malal, and she shoves it back into its sheathe. "If I am remembering, there is still meeting with the 3rd Warmaster, yes? We need to make sure Kyuubey knows about this betrayal, so he will not feel bad when I mobilize the entire Officio to murder his third brother."

Mami blinks at this. "W-wait, Warmaster. A...a complete mobilization? But surely you don't't--"

"I do!" You turn and grin back at her. "I am very sure!"

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)14:24 No.20673897

>>20673888

You leave her and Murderface in the Silent Room, the doors closing behind you, and Malal struggles to keep up with your loping strides.

"Murderface, Kharn? Seriously?" Malal says after a moment. "That name is seriously di--"

"Do not say dildos, that is unbecoming of you." You interrupt her, the grin still on your face. "The name is not dildos. Murderface is a good name, a strong name. And she will earn it, I will teach her."

"Still--"

"You will see, eh, good friend?" You laugh as you throw an arm around her shoulders, your aide gasping at the contact. "I am right about these things. Just like I am right about everything, all the time."

"...One day, she'll probably kill you, you know." Malal says quietly, not exactly squirming from your grasp.

You simply nod at this, your smile widening.

That may come, one day. But not now. Not when you have an entire Officio to hunt.

If you're lucky, you will have enough skulls to make a throne.

Maybe even two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:25 No.20673902

>>20673881
Deculture really likes to fuck with his players.

Well, nothing new here, carry on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:25 No.20673903

>>20673881
Symbolism and all you know. That and now we get short haired murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:26 No.20673908

I still think going all bananas on the 3rd Officio is a dumb idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:26 No.20673912

>>20673897
>she'll probably kill you

Good! she will prove to be a challenge! Been too long since I had one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:26 No.20673914

>>20673908
See, that's why she's warmaster and you aren't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:27 No.20673916

>>20673897
>If you're lucky, you will have enough skulls to make a throne.

>Maybe even two.

Flawless ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:27 No.20673920

>>20673914
point taken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:28 No.20673923

>>20673888
Interesting that Malal apparently has Akemi Homura as a name suggestion. We should look into that.
Before we asked QB if he knew that name and he denied any knowledge. I don't believe in coincidences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:28 No.20673927

>>20673908
Considering they were blatantly trying to backstab us and possibly rape/torture one of our best Magical Girls, I would be surprised if we DIDN'T go to war.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:29 No.20673932

>>20673923
Well, now, that *was* only a first name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:29 No.20673935

>>20673914
QB has intimated that as much as the Incubators are in competition with each other, they do cooperate.
And that a rogue Incubator will get hunted down like the mutant cat that it is.

Wiping out an Incubator's entire office likely had repercussions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:30 No.20673938

>>20673932
Still all too suspicious.

Can we be sure it's not Faust under that helmet?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/10/12(Mon)14:30 No.20673939
File: 1347301837072.jpg-(972 KB, 1415x1000, PuellaMagi_Homura-totalwar.jpg)

>>20673897
We go to war now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:30 No.20673940

>>20673938
WHAT A TWEEST

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/10/12(Mon)14:30 No.20673941
File: 1347301846669.jpg-(187 KB, 850x600, kharnchikuwa.jpg)

And that's for this thread! Next thread we'll go ahead with Kharn's next appointment, the meeting with the 3rd Incubator's Warmaster!

Also, a person by the twitter handle of @JustKiri made a living archive of MGNQ! magicalgirlnoir.com is the URL, and it allows you to red only the quest posts.

Thank you for participating, and feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:31 No.20673944

>>20673938
Well, you're pegging about a 17 out of 10 on the paranoiameter, but i suppose no, we really can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:31 No.20673946

>>20673923
Of course, it's the same thing about him claiming not knowing about the golden weapons beforehand. Devious little bastard is always hiding something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:31 No.20673947
File: 1347301885977.jpg-(30 KB, 465x364, 671288153497[1].jpg)

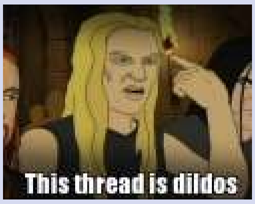

Drawfriends, I know you're out there.

Requesting this image, but with a Culexus and the text "That name is dildos."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:32 No.20673955

>>20673941

BLOOD AND THUNDER!

loved it, see you next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:32 No.20673956

>>20673938
Or freaky Culexus shenanigans. It's still not very clear what exactly they're capable of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:33 No.20673963

>>20673947
It's been two minutes and I still dont see the results, drawfags. Stop making me wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:34 No.20673964

>>20673946
Speaking of which, anyone else read the QB quote pastebin Deculte tweeted?

> Magical girls in the last century reached their extremes because of their inherent utility: they pack a great deal of potential energy into an extremely efficient package. If we can but sidestep the Witching process, we can corner this market once again.

QB is trying to industrialize the Golden Weapon taint.

Time for a small rage against the heavens^Wmutant space cats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:34 No.20673966

>>20673941
Thanks for running it, Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:35 No.20673970

>>20673964
That was a joke. Those were all Alpha Centauri quotes someone madokafied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:35 No.20673971

>X is dildos
>Murderface

I've always suspected Dethklok references, but could it really be true?

Anyway, great thread Deculture, I really loved the ending!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:35 No.20673972

>>20673970
CAN WE BE SURE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)14:35 No.20673973

>>20673941
Is. She. Blonde.

.

anyway! good thread, well done, woot, moar

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/10/12(Mon)14:37 No.20673979
File: 1347302257859.jpg-(442 KB, 600x1045, PuellaMagi_Homura-short2.jpg)

>>20673941
Thanks for the thread Deculture. That was a nice christening.

Thread has been archived:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 09/10/12(Mon)14:47 No.20673997

>>20673941
Thank you for questan, Deculture

Also, as i mentioned last thread, i have written material of dubious moral standing for the entertainment of anonymous at large. Repost of the link - http://pastebin.com/4c9EAu5U

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)15:09 No.20674040

>>20673997
Stop reposting and make new content!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)15:10 No.20674047

>>20673955
VICTORY AT SEA!

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/10/12(Mon)15:14 No.20674071

>New Content

Kharn x Pinky NTR Fapfic:

http://sharetext.org/accl

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/10/12(Mon)15:18 No.20674084

>>20674071
Also

Operation Bear Hunt: http://sharetext.org/wQ3U

Enjoy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)15:22 No.20674099

>>20674071
>NTR
Yeah I'll pass thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)15:23 No.20674102

>>20674040
I have two .txts that i started but scrapped halfway through for being bad. My problem is that i have no willpower to just grind away at something until it's good if the idea behind it isn't where i want it.

Thank you for your interest though. I will keep trying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)15:27 No.20674138

>>20674071
>NTR

Am I the only one who wants some Sayaka-Kyoko, soulgem lickan, butler cosplayan, homusex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)15:28 No.20674148
File: 1347305307811.jpg-(145 KB, 535x800, Don't Believe Kyubey's Lies.jpg)

Something I made for the hell of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)15:29 No.20674155

>>20674148

Perfect!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)15:35 No.20674180

>>20673888
>There are better names! Like Akemi-

Murderface doesn't get to be Homuhomu until she steals Pinky's panties. Until then, she's the Yuki Nagato to Homura's Rei Ayanami.

And Kharn da bess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)16:01 No.20674368

>>20674071
HAHAHAHA! PERFECT END! 9/10

Not fapworthy. Felt too much like a science paper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)16:13 No.20674429

>>20674071
Don't force memes, bro.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/10/12(Mon)16:13 No.20674431
File: 1347308017660.png-(408 KB, 507x1496, Ume_parody.png)

>>20674180
>>Yuki to Rei

So, basically a cheap knock-off until we steal Pinky's panties.

But what if we acquire them through different means?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)16:16 No.20674443

>getting caught up in the archives
>Kharn has turned into a Witch before
>fleshmetal
I CALLED it.
Threads ago. Saw it coming miles away.
Kharn is Phyrexian. You can all suck it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/10/12(Mon)16:24 No.20674486

>>20674429
Don't be retarded.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1347553991299.png-(405 KB, 1000x1600, kharnquestnew.png)

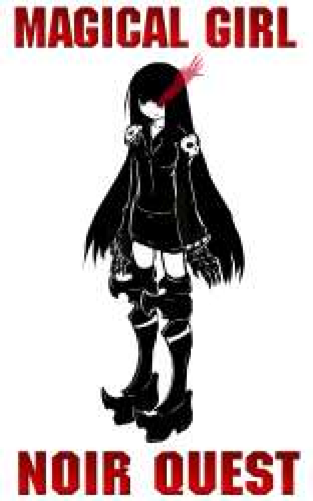

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)12:33 No.20709419

One and a half years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

Looking at you, though, it's clear that you're not quite the norm. Magical Girls are supposed to be pictures of cute, burgeoning femininity, maidens dressed in frilly gowns of bright solid colors. They are not supposed to have hands that belong to a giant demonic skeleton; or legs that belong on some overpowered survival horror videogame boss.

They are also not supposed to have eyes that belong to something that should only be looked at from within a circle of protection, with purity wards plastered all over the place.

Magical Girls are not supposed to be monsters.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)12:33 No.20709423

>>20709419

But even beyond those, anyone can look at you and say that you're...unique, in a way. For someone who's supposed to be just a year shy of high school senior age, you're tall - enough to tower over everyone else in the Officio, even when untransformed (the legs do add a handful of inches, which you do not mind at all).

Despite your less than gentle upbringing in a gulag managed solely by your father, your figure filled out rather nicely, and you've managed to take care of your hair enough that you could let it grow out and not worry about it frizzling at random times during the day.

Your skin, pale enough to draw comparisons with porcelain and fresh milk, is free of blemish - if you overlook the scars you've earned during your career, that is, but you can easily hide them under your clothes, so they are a moot point.

These are all fine, though. You are not ashamed of them. Far from it, you've made it quite the habit to flaunt these differences that set you apart from the standard Magical Girl, to distinguish yourself from the rest of the magical masses. Not that you need any help standing out, of course, with your hands and legs being just slightly on the wrong side of rapey - but you'd be lying if you denied that they didn't help in any significant way on your path to becoming the 9th Incubator's Warmaster.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)12:34 No.20709427

>>20709423

What you know never helped was your tongue.

Your slightly-longer-than-average tongue, which Malal herself had described as something out of a fetish video. It doesn't really cause you any problems with swallowing or talking or so on, and you can taste just fine with it - but you're secretly ashamed of it. Even if you're the only one in the Officio who could lick her own elbow, or the tip of her nose. You even scared a few novices with it, after inadvertently letting them see you eat ice cream off a cone.

Well, they looked scared, but they were blushing when they ran off, so.

Yes, this is your deep dark secret. Your tongue. You're sensitive about it enough that your aide even uses it to poke fun at you.

You are hilariously pathetic.

You should tell your aide to make a note for you: to find a better deep, dark secret for you to keep. If she cannot find one, she has to make one.

Because you do not want anyone to talk about your longer than average tongue after you die.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:35 No.20709435
File: 1347554110091.png-(14 KB, 250x332, LEWD.png)

LEWD
L
CONTENT RATED BY
ESRB

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)12:35 No.20709436

>>20709427

Freakishly long body parts aside, you are Valnikov Kharn, current Warmaster of the 9th Incubator's Officio Assassinorum. You have a thousand Magical Girls under your command. Your favorite weapon is a two-meter long black chainsword with monomolecular teeth. You fondly call it Skulltaker in public and lovingly maintain it in private. You have an almost unhealthy fondness of Jolly Roger sour candy, skulls and blonde women. You like to take it easy as much as you can.

And you are about to ask your Incubator's permission to go to all-out war.

Or well, waiting to ask him, anyway. He's on a call.

It's the reason why you've invaded his office. Even after being trained from day one that it is not a place to blithely barge into, no matter your rank or reason for doing so. The rather pretty girl at the receptionist's desk had tried to put up a token resistance at your arrival, but you simply waved her away, promising her that she won't get in trouble for your flagrant disrespect of authority.

Kyuubey, of course, is understandably irritated. At least, you think so, by the way he seems to nod at your arrival before continuing to talk to whoever it is he's talking to on his headset of his, while in front of his multi-screen computer thing. You wonder if he had his headset custom-made for him. It seems to be, you're not sure if a normal one will actually fit him properly.

Well, maybe he's not irritated at all, but you can never really tell with these mutant cats.

You let out a sigh. You are no good with waiting.

What do you do?

[]Eat another candy to pass the time.
[]Look at what Malal is doing beside you. She seems to be messing about with her tablet, again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:37 No.20709456

>>20709436
>[x]Bother Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:41 No.20709478

>>20709436
>[X]Look at what Malal is doing beside you.
She better not be writing memos about our tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:41 No.20709480

>>20709436
>[]Look at what Malal is doing beside you. She seems to be messing about with her tablet, again.
Our candies are limited and must be saved for special occasions. We should seek out more when possible.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 09/13/12(Thu)12:42 No.20709482

>>20709436
[x]Look at what Malal is doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:42 No.20709485

>long tongue
Kharn confirmed for inventing the tongue trick

>>20709436
>[X]Peep at Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:43 No.20709486

>>20709436
[x]Bother Malal.
>>20709435
heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:44 No.20709502

>>20709436
Look at Malal. Ponder acquiring a candy factory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:45 No.20709508

>>20709436

I will second the Malal bothering chorus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:46 No.20709517

>>20709436
[x]Look at what Malal is doing beside you. She seems to be messing about with her tablet, again.
Maybe try to see what she's doing on her tablet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:47 No.20709523

>>20709427

>You should tell your aide to make a note for you: to find a better deep, dark secret for you to keep.

Damn straight, it's not a very good secret if your every conquest is going to learn about it the old fashioned way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:50 No.20709536

Ok, here is something I've been thinking about from the last trend.

What happened is that the third incubator staged a fake rescue mission and his squads were ordered to stab ours in the back.

However the thing is was that they were ordered to leave Mami alive.
Why do they want Mami? What is so special about her?

Thinking back, QB mentioned that the other incubators were getting reports of the gold weapons. It must have been found out by now that while gold weapons are dangerous, gold weapon welders are deadly.

So the possible motive of the third incubator is that he somehow heard about Mami's gold weapon and wanted to add her to his arsenal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:51 No.20709543

>Kharn self-conscious about length of tongue

Can she be any more adorable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:54 No.20709564

>>20709536

I thought the implication was that there was no order to leave Mami alive, the MG team leader just wanted to leave her alive as a rape slave. For a while, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:54 No.20709565

>>20709536
We don't know it was the incubator, and we're just assuming the warmaster was in on it.
No reason not to juice them anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:55 No.20709574

>Long, presumably prehensile tongue

Well. That explains a lot of why Souji likes her so much. Her blowjobs must be epic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:57 No.20709581

>>20709565
Oh, right, their Warmaster is going to meet with us.

Decapitation strike, ahoy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)12:58 No.20709592

>>20709581
In more ways than one.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 09/13/12(Thu)12:59 No.20709598

>>20709581
distract with tongue, then decapitate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:00 No.20709603

>>20709574
>blowjobs
Makin' some assumptions on what he's into there, aren't you?

>>20709581
Are we supposed to be meeting at their building, ours, or some neutral territory? Or do we not know yet? I, for one, am fully expecting them to demand Mami give a formal apology for her subordinate's actions, and then ambush us. Or try to, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:00 No.20709608

>>20709436
Become member of KISS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:01 No.20709614

>>20709603
>Souji wants to be the little girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:03 No.20709626

>>20709436
Talk with Malal.

Must preserve candy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:03 No.20709629

>>20709603
The itinerary a couple threads ago only said that Kharn was to meet with their Warmaster to discuss Murderface's little murder spree. Other people weren't mentioned, but that doesn't rule them out.

I'd be amused we both went into the meeting plotting to take out the enemy Warmaster. My bet would be on Kharn even if this weren't a flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:04 No.20709632

>>20709603
I am basing on statistical probability.

Blowjobs are much more common than prostate tonguing or tongue deep-throating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:04 No.20709634

Why do we not ambush her before she gets to the meeting spot?

Or does the 3rd War Master knows that we know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:05 No.20709638

>>20709632

>Prostate
>Deep throating

You are giving me strange ideas anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:05 No.20709640

>>20709603
Oh no no, Mami is going nowhere near this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:06 No.20709646

>>20709632
>>20709638
/tg/ - Hentai/Alternative

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/13/12(Thu)13:07 No.20709652

>>20709632
S-stop giving me ideas, Anon-Kun! I'd be lynched for writing up Hetero Kharn Fapfics.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/13/12(Thu)13:07 No.20709655
File: 1347556058353.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, DKVcs.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Eat a candy then pester Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:08 No.20709660
File: 1347556123258.png-(584 KB, 600x600, Trippin balls.png)

OH MY GOD
I'M TRIPPING BALLS

>>20709652
>MFW Sound Marine Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:09 No.20709661

>>20709652
>not writing fapfics of Souji being the little girl for Kharn and still getting blueballed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:10 No.20709671

>>20709632
>dem hands
>dem feet
>confirmed she has perfectly normal feel of touch in them

Normaly such tongue would be dominating asset, but in setup like this, it's just one of the many options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:11 No.20709675

Also, the writer of the peanut butter fanfic and other works, including the alpha centauri one.

Amazing work. I never got to say this before, but I am entertained.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:13 No.20709685

>Entire thread is Tongue in butt

Goddamnit, we don't need another quest turning into MSQ

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/13/12(Thu)13:13 No.20709689
File: 1347556414384.png-(88 KB, 500x500, 1F95d.png)

I accidentally three squads of magical girls
Is this bad?

And for the anon who requested this in the previous thread, in case you missed it at Deculture's twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:14 No.20709691

>>20709685
A bit late there.
I mean have you seen these Kharn flashbacks so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:14 No.20709695

>>20709689
awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:15 No.20709698

Hey Deculture, are you going to be running the quest at this time from now on? Because 2:30AM start time means I'll be missing most, if not all, future threads.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/13/12(Thu)13:15 No.20709704

>>20709675
I am the writer of those fanfics. Thank you, Anon. You've made my day today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:16 No.20709707
File: 1347556565214.png-(98 KB, 493x493, Fran_Transparent.png)

>>20709685
The expression is "tongue in cheek", Anon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)13:16 No.20709711

>>20709456 >>20709478 >>20709480

You shift your weight from leg to bladed leg, before inching ever so carefully and slowly to the side, insinuating yourself into the sphere of privacy that Malal had learned, long ago, to forget ever enjoying whenever you are around. You manage to do this to the point that you are literally mashing yourself up against the side of your shorter and definitely more reliable aide - and to her credit, she is holding up against this stark intrusion of personal space very well, even if the side of her helmet is basically being pressed against two soft yet insistent, leather-encased intruders.

"Kharn?" She says after a moment, not missing a beat in typing out what looks to be random numbers, phrases and letters onto the tablet. You're not at all in league with computers or this kind of technology, but you do recognize that she seems to be coding something. Some sort of program, but that's as far as you can tell.

"Yes, Malal?"

"...Remember the talk we had about my respecting my personal space?"

You nod. "Yes, of course I remember."

"And what did we learn, then?"

"That I will never, ever respect your personal space no matter how much you beg or plead?" You say, smiling down at her.

A bereaved sigh, and some muted grumbling. "You snow shoveling yokel."

"Nebbish seaweed-eating pleb."

A moment of silence, with the exception of Kyuubey's muted murmurings into his headset.

"Malal," You whisper, secretly, conspiratorially. "Malal."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/13/12(Thu)13:17 No.20709714

>>20709698

His schedule got changed at work, so for about one month until it gets changed back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:18 No.20709717

>>20709698
Ironically, this start time means i'm actually able to participate now that now that classes have started.

Damned if you do, damned if you don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:22 No.20709735

>>20709711
Now I sort of want to see a picture of Malal trying to work while Kharn is performing this marshmallow hell on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:23 No.20709746

>>20709735

It'd basically look like a motorcycle helmet with Micky Mouse ears.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/13/12(Thu)13:25 No.20709753
File: 1347557108294.png-(95 KB, 465x364, WFJG8.png)

That name is dildos

>>20709735

All I've got is this other request from the previous thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:27 No.20709767

>>20709753
Thanks again for that! <3

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)13:30 No.20709784

>>20709711

"Hm?"

"What is that you are doing on your tablet?"

"Coding. Something I picked up." The Culexus doesn't miss a beat in her tactile input. "Trying to make sure that everything I do on this thing is secured by multiple passwords. This way, if it gets stolen, any pertinent information in here is locked away." She shrugs her shoulders. "Don't really know if it'll actually work, but it's a nice way to spend the time."

You rap your knuckles gently on her helmet. "You are such a nerd, sometimes, Malal."

"Yes, well, some of us have other interests than getting other Magical Girls into bed during downtime, Kharn." The smile on your aide's voice is clear despite the vox-corruption. "And no, I'm not going to join in the next time. I'm not into blondes. I prefer a different shade of curtains."

That is much too bad, but Malal will be Malal.

You open your mouth to retort when Kyuubey clears his throat, one paw reaching up to pull down the headset, letting the contraption fall onto his neck.

"If you two have finished with the gutter humor, I am ready to receive you, as...sudden as this impromptu meeting is." Kyuubey's chair swivels around automatically, the large black leather seat turning to reveal the Incubator, the multiple screens behind him switching off. "Kharn. Malal. What do I owe the dubious pleasure of this visit?" Much like a cat, he clumsily pulls the headset off of his neck. "That was the Warmaster of the Eighth, by the way. She sends her regards, and hopes that you'll stay alive long enough for her planned sabbatical to Japan next year or so."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:30 No.20709788

>>20709746
I thought their helmets were less motorcycle more actual skull helmets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:31 No.20709795

>>20709784
>"Coding. Something I picked up." The Culexus doesn't miss a beat in her tactile input. "Trying to make sure that everything I do on this thing is secured by multiple passwords.

Malal set up our goddamn phone-diary. Calling it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:32 No.20709804

>>20709784
Just how many girls of the various officios has Kharn slept with?

We should ask Malal just what shade she goes for, and what colour her hair is under that helmet as well if we don't already know

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/13/12(Thu)13:32 No.20709811

>>20709784
Malal invented the password diary app for our cellphone, calling it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:33 No.20709815

>>20709788

Actual skulls are kind of hard to make helmets out of since they're small, oddly shaped, and full of holes. It's like peeling an orange and trying to make it cover a grapefruit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:33 No.20709816

>>20709784
>I'm not into blondes. I prefer a different shade of curtains."

I am betting on Long, black hair, pale skin and Russian Accents?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:33 No.20709819

>>20709811
Nice try Bitch nigga, but too slow for anon

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)13:33 No.20709820

>>20709784

Hnh. It's been a while since you heard from Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake.

You should probably tell her to bring you a bag of Jolly Rogers before she flies here all the way from the Americas, yes? You nudge Malal for it, and she grumbles that she'd already made the note.

"Well? What is it, Kharn?" Kyuubey says after a moment, tilting its head slightly as it looks at you. "Surely you've got a reason for barging in here? I would assume it's important, more than making the Fourteenth Incubator's Warmaster miss her flight."

And that confirms that he's irritated. You should probably be careful.

How do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:34 No.20709828

>>20709811

Well, now we know why she vanishes later, Murderface kills her for fucking putting different passwords on every entry of a goddamn diary.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/13/12(Thu)13:35 No.20709830

>>20709788

They've been described as having visors, the skull painted on, and Deculture posted a picture of Akira in all her biker chick glory as culexus.jpg

I work with what I find.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:35 No.20709834

>>20709820

We need to kill ALL of the third officio. Just letting you know.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 09/13/12(Thu)13:36 No.20709844

>>20709820
"I was planning on declaring war on the 3rd officio, and was hoping there wouldn't be too much red tape to cut through; it jams up skulltaker."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)13:37 No.20709851

>>20709685
Trolls trollin' trolls, chum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:37 No.20709852

QB, can I please kill the 3rd officio please? Sugar please? With cinnamon crunch on top?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:37 No.20709855

>>20709820
No that was of vital importance.
This is a close second though, it turns out that the third double crossed us, the girl saved Tomoe Mami from an attempt at capture and prevented the loss of her team by killing those eversor.
I am requesting that we mobilize against the third immediately in retaliation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:37 No.20709856

>>20709820
I have determined that teh "Incident" with Girl A and the THrid's eversors was a setup, intended to kill our Mami, And was foiled in messy, efficient fashion by Girl A. Appropriate punishments have been handed out, excepting the need to kill the Thirds forces. All of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:37 No.20709860

>>20709820
"I have interrogated Girl A, and Mami Tomoe. The joint operation with the Third Incubator's forces were a set-up; Girl A overheard them planning to backstab our squad, and being unable to communicate with her squad leader, took independent action to terminate them before they became a threat.
"Now, I want to go over there and kill everyone they have and take apart the Third."

Actually, wait, the Third's an Incubator. How do we kill him? Destroying his body just means he pulls another one out of storage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:38 No.20709861
File: 1347557882691.jpg-(123 KB, 1280x720, 1347277608645.jpg)

>Your slightly-longer-than-average tongue, which Malal herself had described as something out of a fetish video

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:38 No.20709869

>>20709820
>That name, Decu. That. Name.
"I have reason to believe that the third incubator's Eversors intended to betray you, slay your minions, and kidnap Tomoe Mami. Their perfidy was unintentionally uncovered by Girl A while she was in the process of slaughtering them for a lesser offense. I request your authorization to exterminate the Third Officio."

>Licktit honoll
Oh god, even the captchas are lewd when Karn is around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:39 No.20709872

>>20709860
Kyuubs will handle that probably.
We need to take the thirds forces apart though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:39 No.20709873
File: 1347557952200.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 167 KB, 1279x706)

>>20709795
>Malal set up our goddamn phone-diary. Calling it now.
>Malal's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:40 No.20709880

>>20709869
Kharn's aura of lewdness is so prevalent that it extends beyond the reaches of her medium

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:42 No.20709896
File: 1347558145494.jpg-(78 KB, 500x739, KharnPlease.jpg)

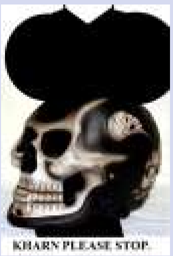

>>20709735
Thrown together with my brilliant mastery of Google image searching and MS Paint.

Undoubtedly one of our drawfriends will be able to produce something much more appropriate, but I felt this needed some form of representation. Enjoy. Or crucify me. Either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:43 No.20709903
File: 1347558204929.jpg-(120 KB, 565x800, 1347407739752.jpg)

>>20709536
>Why do they want Mami? What is so special about her?

..Is there even ONE person in this goddamn Thread who wouldn`t want ALL DAT MAMI for himself?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/13/12(Thu)13:44 No.20709911

>>20709896
This is way more awesome that it should be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:45 No.20709923

>>20709536
>Why do they want Mami? What is so special about her?
Likely reason? Golden rifles.

Reasons we officially know/are allowed to act on?
She's kyubey's chief Vindi at this point, and everyone's favorite girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:46 No.20709927

>>20709830
Ah I must have missed Deculture posting that.
I just figured culexus = actual skull shaped helmets since 40k references

>> ☐ **Skulls for The Skull Train Conductor** 09/13/12(Thu)13:47 No.20709932

Well you see, the whole hing with girl A was a set-up to capture or kill some of our magical girls. So in conclusion I want to take everybody here to go kill everybody over there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:48 No.20709942

>>20709923
Actually, as Warmaster, would Kharn know about the Golden Weapon stuff? She did seem to hint to Chiaki that details about them were restricted to Warmaster-level clearance with the whole "You're not allowed to know that because you aren't Warmaster yet" thing when we asked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:49 No.20709946

>>20709903
I'm more of a Kyouko fan, but yeah, have to admit that Mami also has her appeals.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 09/13/12(Thu)13:49 No.20709953

>>20709903
on that note.
[redacted]
based on: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ahqu1nd3Zu8
[KHARN]
Everybody ought to have a Mami,
Everybody ought to have a working girl,
Everybody ought to have a lurking girl
To make you lots of Pancakes.
Everybody ought to have a Mami,
Everybody ought to have a Magical
Consistantly congenial
And quieter than a Kyuubey.
Oh, oh, wouldn't she be delicious,
Taking out the Witches,
Neat as a pin.
Oh, oh, wouldn't she be delightful,
Sweeping out,
Sleeping in.

Everybody ought to have a Mami,
Someone who you hire when you're short of blood

To offer you the sort of help
You never get from a bodygaurd:
Fighting up the stairway,
Shooting out the windows,
Killing in the bedroom,
Buttering up the pancakes,
Puttering all around the house!
Oh, oh, wouldn't she be delicious,
taking out the witches,
Neat as a pin.
Oh, oh, wouldn't she be delightful,
Sweeping out,
Sleeping in.

Everybody ought to have a Mami,
Someone who in fetching you your Pancakes will
Be winsome as a whipporwill
And graceful as a flintlock:
Skittering down the hallway,
Flittering through the parlor,
Tittering in the pantry,
Littering up the bedroom--

[KHARN & MURDERFACE]
Twittering all around the house!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/13/12(Thu)13:52 No.20709962

>>20709932

I like how this one is phrased.

>> ☐ **A Face InThe Crowd** 09/13/12(Thu)13:53 No.20709968

>>20709946
Stick around after chikuwa...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:54 No.20709973
File: 1347558848566.jpg-(42 KB, 800x450, 132165498411.jpg)

>Kyuubey's chair swivels around automatically, the large black leather seat turning to reveal the Incubator

"We met again, Mr. Bond."

>> ☐ **Skulls for The Skull Train Conductor** 09/13/12(Thu)13:54 No.20709980

>>20709953
I think you just described the entire driving force of the plot.

>Why Mami has a Golden Weapon
>Why an incubator betrayed another for Mami
>Why pancakes solve all the problems
etc...

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/13/12(Thu)13:55 No.20709989

>>20709968
Why wait til Chikuwa when they can read it now between posts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:55 No.20709990

>>20709973
>the mental image of QB petting tiny bald dude on his lap
Make it stop!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:56 No.20709996
File: 1347558973339.jpg-(35 KB, 300x326, William_Murderface.jpg)

>>20709869
I'm glad I'm not the only one who got the Dethklok references.

>40K
>Idol Master
>Madoka (plus 2 other mangas set in the same universe)
>Dethklok
This probably isn't an exhaustive list. Not by far.

Loving this so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:56 No.20709997

>>20709942
Added to the post-flashback to do list:

>Apparently, we need to inform Kharn that Souji said she has nice... Mamis.

>We also seem to have forgotten to share Mami's greetings with Kharn

>Get an Ushanka hat for Kyouko.

>If we have to go under for a month to resist the corruption, we should let everyone who likes us know we'll be delayed. Luckily, this is a very short list. (Mami, Kyouko, Iori, am i missing anyone?)

>We may want to call [Kaname Madoka] and [???] again sometime to see if they start working.

>In addition to the killswitch, we can apparently track and 'take control' of Midori through the soul link, which could be... interesting. We might try it to see how it works. (We could literally make her hips move on their own!)

>On the subject of green and eager, I don't think we've ever specifically told Midori about the connections between Pinky, the Gold Weapons, and the Flesh of Fallen Angels.

>Oriko is still out there and probably still incredibly mad. We should keep an eye on that, she could easily make a wish for vengeance.

>Fabiola's meido boss has issues she'll want to pester us about eventually.

>We might ask how and how much Kharn knows about golden weapons.

>After all else, remember, Betrayer gonna Betray.

Additions, deletions, discussions points, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:58 No.20710004

>>20709990
Oh god someone is going to post the picture of the guy cosplaying as OB now.

Why does that image freak me out so much?

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 09/13/12(Thu)13:58 No.20710007

>>20709989
I don't like to story while Deculture is storying.

Cooks in the kitchen, and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)13:59 No.20710014
File: 1347559162550.jpg-(62 KB, 745x770, 1347399270120.jpg)

>>20709980
>>20709953
>>20709903

TIME FOR HERESY!
Spoilered because it contains highly blasphemous material. Not for the faint of heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:00 No.20710027
File: 1347559222295.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 862 KB, 1000x1414)

>>20710014
Huh, I managed to forget the spoiler AND post the wrong image.

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 09/13/12(Thu)14:00 No.20710028

>>20709980
putting the rest in pastebin because long.

and even though its a song and dance number, i still see Murderface trying to maintain her deadpan.

http://pastebin.com/ETqzx3b1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:00 No.20710031

>>20709932

I am for this anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:00 No.20710034

>>20709996
also:
>Black Lagoon
>RailDex
>Black Rock Shooter
>Stein's Gate
>MadWorld
plus delicious OC-do-not-steal (aka the best girl)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:01 No.20710035

>>20710027
>that image

Oh God my heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:01 No.20710038

>>20709903
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:03 No.20710053

>>20709997
>Midori
>We could literally make her hips move on their own!

>implying we would have to

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)14:03 No.20710054

>>20710038
That's a pretty poor excuse.

>>20710034
Also the girl that the Baron got the bangles from, is one of Deculture's design.

>> ☐ **Lucky you I don't have that image on hand Black City Skyline** 09/13/12(Thu)14:04 No.20710060
File: 1347559442167.jpg-(101 KB, 900x1200, enturopi_by_mogasaki-d41gwic.jpg)

>>20710004
Because Kyubey is one creepy motherfucker.

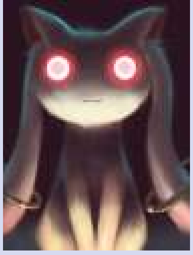

>> ☐ **Am I slow, or?** **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:04 No.20710062
File: 1347559451531.jpg-(861 KB, 577x900, truegrit.jpg)

>What if the Betrayer gets that name because of what she does to the 3rd, not what she does to Murderface?

Anyway, time to war!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:04 No.20710063

>>20710034
Also Nanoha, Kamen Rider and Max Payne

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:04 No.20710065
File: 1347559478878.jpg-(25 KB, 500x281, 1335832212047.jpg)

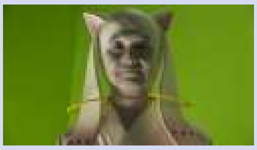

>>20710004
Happy to oblige.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:05 No.20710067

>>20710027
「I can't take this!」

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:05 No.20710068

>>20710034
>Black Lagoon
>RailDex
>Black Rock Shooter
>Stein's Gate
>MadWorld
Fuck how could I forget MadWorld and RailDex, wait when did Black Lagoon get referenced? Also what's a Black Rock Shooter and a Stein's Gate? One sounds like a shot and the other one sounds like a medieval poem.

Also, thought of another:
>Fifth Element
>"You're the kind of person that, when given a gun, asks what the red button on there underside does."
Can't go forgetting the classics.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)14:05 No.20710070

>>20710065
Fuck you

>> ☐ **Skulls for The Skull Train Conductor** 09/13/12(Thu)14:05 No.20710071
File: 1347559509387.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 22 KB, 1280x800)

>>20710038
What's not to love about drills

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:05 No.20710073

>>20710065
oh dear god why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:06 No.20710076

>>20710062
My current theory is that Murderface screws up in some manner that puts Malal at odds with her, and Kharn chooses to save Murderface at the expense of Malal, thus gaining her moniker and possibly also being the incident that had her exiled to Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:06 No.20710077

>>20710068
Roberta and Garcia

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)14:07 No.20710081

>>20710068
Kharn's design is a combination of characters from Black Rock Shooter, and Stein's Gate. Not particularly familiar with them, though.

Black Lagoon is the maid and her master, who Iori is staying with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:07 No.20710083
File: 1347559631535.gif-(760 KB, 259x214, I must remain calm and co(...).gif)

>>20710065
... that is not something somebody should see so soon after waking up...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:07 No.20710085

>>20710068
>wait when did Black Lagoon get referenced?
Fabiola the Maid, Garcia, and Head Maid who is likely to be Roberta.

>Black Rock Shooter
Media franchise and anime.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Rock_Shooter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:07 No.20710086
File: 1347559664039.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 380 KB, 800x1000)

On the subject of mami. Just see what Decuture put on twitter!

>Idea for five Golden Weapon witch found, stolen, saved.

So unless five golden weapon witch is a title. We could have a visit from the person in the picture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:08 No.20710092

>>20710071
Golden weapons run on spiral power. Mami has the most, because she is the most hopeful of the cast [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:08 No.20710095
File: 1347559697650.jpg-(74 KB, 1280x720, eW91H.jpg)

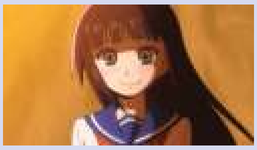

>>20710004
And to freak you out some more: [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:08 No.20710099

>>20710077
>Roberta
Roberta was only briefly mentioned, the maid we met was Fabiola.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:09 No.20710110
File: 1347559770900.gif-(1.61 MB, 450x253, even the cigar is shocked.gif)

>>20710095
... what...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:10 No.20710118

>>20709536
Pancakes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/13/12(Thu)14:11 No.20710125

>>20710076

I don't think Murderface wod end up at odds with Malal. Pinky mentioned her when berating Chiaki on her choice of friends and acquaintances. If they were at odds and feuding, I think Pinky wouldn't have bothered mentioning her then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:11 No.20710133

>>20710099
Yeah but she was mentioned
I didn't say we only met those two but they are probably the more noticeable of the characters from that series that were in the quest

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)14:12 No.20710134

>>20709869 >>20709932

Kyuubey seems to blink at just what you've said, the gravity of your words not exactly sinking in as quickly as you hoped they would, but at least they're getting there. "Those are very serious accusations, Valnikov Kharn. Accusations that you don't throw around lightly. Just like a complete mobilization order isn't something you generally talk about haphazardly, even in jest."

Malal glances at you, before stepping forward with her tablet. "Sir, I do have the recorded statements of Girl A and Mami Tomoe here. I can play them back for you, if you'd like--"

Kyuubey shakes his head. "Kharn, what you are suggesting is that my own brother has conspired against me. The Third Incubator is one of the few in this misbegotten planet that I trust; he arrived here long before I did and helped me get started." Despite the obvious indignation in his words, Kyuubey's voice does not change from its young, inquisitive tone at all, making you wonder if he is simply reading from a script or not actually equipped to convey emotion. "As trustworthy as Tomoe Mami's word is, I find it difficult to sanction a complete purging of my brother's Officio, simply because of a rescued urchin finding a reason to murder three Eversor Squads."

Another sigh, before Kyuubey looks down pensively at the floor, tail swishing back and forth, almost in a mesmerizing fashion.

"Did Tomoe Mami hear these threats herself? Or was this something that Girl A herself told you, only?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:13 No.20710151
File: 1347560026512.jpg-(52 KB, 500x299, How_About_No.jpg)

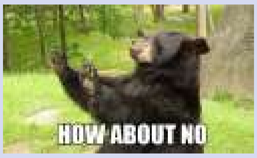

>>20710092
>Golden weapons run on spiral power.
>Spiral power
>Spiral
>Uzumaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:14 No.20710161

>>20710134
Time for the betrayer to earn her name
We gotta lie to the cat in order to go have fun and claim skulls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:14 No.20710162

>>20710134

Oh, so the magical girl company wasn't Coobies idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:15 No.20710167

>>20710076

I think that there may be a greater plot behind all this. Perhaps the information that Murderface overheard was falsified? Or Malal is misleading Kharn and planting evidence for ominous reasons not known to us?

For someone like Kharn to be exiled and stripped of her rank (and given a nasty title that she bears willingly), it must have been something serious. Being subverted by her closest subordinate and executing an unjust purging of an allied Officio on false evidence would probably qualify.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:15 No.20710172

>>20709997
All very important, I had forgotten some of that stuff. Hopefully most of it won't take too long.
>>20710076
I think it could be something along those lines.
For a moment I thought The Betrayer title might be something to do with this war we might engage in. My original theory was that Murderface had done something, like killing Malal or a load of innocents, and then Kharn had taken the rap for her.

Given that we know that whatever makes Kharn go to Siberia doesn't happen for something like six months though, it's much more difficult to say. All I can guess is that it involves the 'hunting' they went on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:16 No.20710180

>>20710167
How would Malal have gotten Murderface to say what the eversors said though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:16 No.20710182

>>20709973
KYUUBEY HAS THE DRAGONBALLS

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)14:18 No.20710201

>>20710134

You blink at this, before turning to Malal for confirmation. She shakes her head, and you reply accordingly. No, Tomoe did not here these threats, because she was a floor above. She did confirm the Eversor Squads being lax in moving to help them, though--

"We do not wipe out a single Officio because of incompetence, no matter how much that's justifiable." Kyuubey cuts you off. "I will require more proof to sanction this purge." The Incubator shakes its head, and for the first time you are struck by how disturbing the effect of its unchanging facial expression when it's clear that Kyuubey is quite incensed. "Otherwise, we will consider this matter settled and forgotten. Chalk it up to incompetence, or simply negligence due to complacency. I will arrange for Tomoe Mami to have an armed escort in the meantime."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Skulls for The Skull Train Conductor** 09/13/12(Thu)14:18 No.20710202

>>20710134
Is this where Kharn and Murderface become buddy cops to BUST THIS CASE WIDE OPEN?

Because that would be the greatest thing ever.
If QB says "You're off the case Kharn." SHIT IS GOING DOWN!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/13/12(Thu)14:19 No.20710209

File: 1347560395209.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 158 KB, 500x538)

Spiral power, you say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:20 No.20710211
File: 1347560401927.gif-(386 KB, 320x180, killqbgif.gif)

>>20710134
I really hate Kyuubey.
Rrrrreeeeaaaaaallllllyyyyyyy hate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:20 No.20710218

>>20710180

In this highly speculative and tin-foil hatted situation, Malal didn't force Murderface to say anything. In this instance, she may have had a Culexus (or Callidus?) subordinate tailing them undetected, and mimicked one of the Eversor's voices and revealed the falsified ambush plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:21 No.20710224

>>20710201

>Response

If I didn't know any better, Incubator, I'd almost say that your emotions are clouding your judgement.

>brace for impact

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:22 No.20710238

>>20710201
"Very well then, I will go and meet with the 3rds Warmaster and see what I can learn.

Incidentally, the girl responsible is no longer a concern."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:22 No.20710239

>>20710201
"Very well. I will find this evidence. In the mean time, I will tell the Third's Warmaster that Girl A has been terminated from our employ."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:22 No.20710240

>>20710201
"You will have your proof, and i will have my skulls. All in time, your Fuzziness."

Time to go antagonize the Third Warmaster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:22 No.20710242
File: 1347560555971.jpg-(85 KB, 720x261, perfection.jpg)

>>20710201
'Are you letting your personal feelings interfere with the running of this Officio?'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:23 No.20710246

>>20710218

It is like someone combined 99/10 paranoia onto another 99/10 paranoia.

I am loving it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:23 No.20710251

>>20710201

Oh bugger.
I wonder who suggested we purge the third incubator.
.....

We I suppose we have no choice but to go and gather more evidence.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)14:24 No.20710257

>>20710201
"As you say, though I am due to meet with the Third's Warmarster later." Grin, "We'll see what she has to say about it."

>> ☐ **Skulls for The Skull Train Conductor** 09/13/12(Thu)14:27 No.20710281

>>20710251
>>20710240
>>20710239
>>20710238

All I'm hearing is BUDDY COP TIME!
It already has everything we need:
>Loose cannon - Kharn
>Plays by the book - Malal
>Chief that doesn't believe them - QB

LET'S DO THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:28 No.20710291
File: 1347560918509.jpg-(262 KB, 400x3000, 1341588456246.jpg)

>>20710211
He probably is very comfy to wear, though.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/13/12(Thu)14:28 No.20710292

In the interest of being one of the two people that actually LIKES Kyuubey, he has a point.

Also, it's possible the Third Warmaster went behind his back to do this, isn't it? Wouldn't she be able to rally the troops?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:29 No.20710294

>>20710281
You forgot
>over eager rookie girl who is to be Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:29 No.20710297

>>20710251
Quite a number of anons suggested it. And QB has a point. We have only the word of one Magical Girl who is known to have a spotty memory and is untrustworthy, and even if we mobilized the entire Officio we would end up with many casualties from the action, weakness that other Officio's not allied with us could take advantage of.

>> ☐ **Buddy Cop Rail Conductor** 09/13/12(Thu)14:32 No.20710310

>>20710294
It keeps getting better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:33 No.20710320

I see this as less Kyuubey letting "feelings" get in the way of things, and more his alien logic telling him that his brother has no logical reason to betray him. Why would incubators do something so silly that makes no sense?

Obviously, what we need to investigate is a reason why this incubator would actually want to bother us.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)14:33 No.20710323

>>20710201
"Additionally, the entire scenario is.... odd. Three squads for a purge, and no captive girls were ever found. Mami said the Third's squads did very little to assist in the mission, as well. I do not mean to malign your brother, but perhaps his underlings may not have as pure a cause."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:34 No.20710330

>>20710201
We might be happier at just getting straight to the skulls, but let it not be said that Kharn doesn't know how get the approval for them.

Ask permission to launch an investigation on any connection left of the Third's former yakuza allies. We'll want anything that leads back to the Third striking some kind of deal with their heads or even using them just for this particular incident.
There was no captured magical girl as claimed, so we should question the Third back on that and see how it reacts. If it insists that the girl is still missing, we should insist on participating on the investigation and rescue for them under the pretense of 'making up for the incident'. This time we'll send the absolute best plus Murderface, and not tell them who.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:34 No.20710333

>>20710297
No she has amnesia but she seems quite clear about what happened, what she did and why.
Just because she can't remember her own past doesn't meant she remembers nothing at all.
We do need more proof though

Also I just realized that since Kharn is telling this to Chiaki as a story she probably described the fact that she invaded Malal's personal space quite graphically and it makes me think the Chiaki is sitting there wondering if she needs to go into such detail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:35 No.20710348
File: 1347561347564.gif-(485 KB, 500x236, tuo1_500.gif)

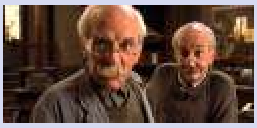

>>20710323
>"And when we're done purging the heretics you can repay him by helping him get started (over)!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:35 No.20710349

>>20710333
>it makes me think the Chiaki is sitting there wondering if she needs to go into such detail

Where's the "pokerface Chiaki" image from the last thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:35 No.20710350

>>20710333
Kharn shoved us naked into a bed with our own minion for giggles. We already know she's going into this much detail whether it's useful or not.

>>20710323
This feels like a good tact to take.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:36 No.20710356

>>20710333

Or Chiaki is taking notes and trying to do this on Midori and fail miserably due to a lack of mamies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:39 No.20710378

>>20710356
That sounds adorable. Humbly requesting a drawfag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:39 No.20710379

>>20710333
You didn't realize this when Kharn was describing her sexual exploits with the magical girl at the beginning of this flashback as well as all her drooling over Mami?
I can easily see Matsuda repeatedly mentioning that Kharn was giving far too much information throughout this flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:40 No.20710389

>>20710356
>"M-Murderface-sempai, w-what are you trying to do?"
>*bump* *bump*

Oh god, that mental image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:40 No.20710391

>>20710323
Facts are good, QB should listen to facts, and not his alien logic. And these facts don't line up in the slightest with business-as-usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:40 No.20710393

>>20710356

Midori's got some decent cups, so Chiaki could have her to it to her instead.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/13/12(Thu)14:42 No.20710414

>>20710393
Motorboating your subordinate is not professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:43 No.20710420

>>20710414
We're murderface. When we want... pancakes, we go get them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:43 No.20710426

>>20710414
>...but if you're on whiskey and painkillers, it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:43 No.20710431

>>20710389
>M-Maybe we could try it the other way around~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:43 No.20710433

>>20710414
Yes, and?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:43 No.20710436

>>20710414

She's the one that started it, writing porn about us. The least she can do is make up for it by letting us use her pillows once in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:44 No.20710440

>>20710393
>>20710414

You know, before we go under. We should tell Midori that instead of crying over our body. She should go an take a level in badass!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:45 No.20710451

>>20710431
This is a fapfic waiting to be written.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:45 No.20710456

>>20710414
God, man, last time we slipped from the professional route, we stabbed her throught the stomach and almost chopped her hands off (not to mention subsequent shell-shock)... I'm pretty sure she will see motorboating as massive improvement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:46 No.20710464

>>20710440
We should probably let her go back home while we're out, she only signed up to be here for a week or two and she has a family.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:48 No.20710489
File: 1347562122765.gif-(479 KB, 334x226, thinking.gif)

>>20710456
i think we should tell Iori this...

>"THAT'S why you shouldn't hang out with me. And remember, no talking cats!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:48 No.20710491

>>20710464
>Midori not using the chance to spend time with Murderface-sempai

Yeah, as if.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:49 No.20710501

>>20710464
Oh, when did it say that?
There goes my ideas of Midori at the firing range and using illusions to play pranks on people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:50 No.20710506

>>20710491

We would be unconscious! What could she possibly do with us that-...

Y'know what, don't answer that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:50 No.20710507

Well, she is going to be us when we die....

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:51 No.20710518

>>20710506
>What could she possibly do with us that-...

Yeah, all of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:51 No.20710519

>>20710464
Who? Midori? Nope, bad idea. Remeber the bears (and their mistress) were after her, and more Magical Girls will come, because her previous Incubator wants her dead. She will be safer here. And Kharn will be grateful for chance to get some more skulls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:52 No.20710525

>>20710501
By "here", i just meant Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:53 No.20710541
File: 1347562420981.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>20710464
>Juybey seems hellbent to take back Midori`s Soulgem, even going as far as sending another Mahou Shoujo after us to Sibiria.
>"Yeah, guys, lets send her back home to her family!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:54 No.20710549

>>20710519
And grateful for takoyaki / a magical girl to molest

>> ☐ **when i think about it** **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:56 No.20710567

>>20710541
fuck qb
with a rake
a rock rake
sideways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:56 No.20710572

>>20710541
Reasoning:
Her family is under kyubey's protection, her presumptive assassin will be missing for some time before another is sent, i don't trust her with our unconscious body, and we really don't need *another* clingy associate with nothing else in her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:57 No.20710581

>>20710572
Karn's Protection> Kyuubey's Protection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)14:58 No.20710588

>>20710572
I'd rather have her around than somewhere in Japan where QB can sacrifice her for SCIENCE!/lulz/entropy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:00 No.20710608

>>20710572
> i don't trust her with our unconscious body,
Well, I do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:00 No.20710610

The worst Kharn will do to her is to teach her all kinds of lesbian tricks.

I am ok with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:02 No.20710640

>>20710610
>we finally come to

>Midori and Kharn standing next to eachother, both doing that fucking tongue thing at us
>Still can't figure it out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:05 No.20710661

>>20710640

This is now too hilarious to not happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:09 No.20710714
File: 1347563393902.jpg-(76 KB, 800x680, madotsuki.jpg)

You know.. If it really should come to the One-Month-to-Dewitchify/decorrupt-procedure we should at least ask Midori if she can use her Illusionary powers to stop us from dreaming while we sleep, since our dreams aren`t very pleasant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:09 No.20710715

Well Deculture, I have serious problems in liking the quest itself, but the way you write is really pleasant to read; I'd say "it melts in your mouth" if it was something edible.
awesome work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:12 No.20710744

>>20710714
Seconding this, fuck nightmares. Probably best to ask her in private, though.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)15:15 No.20710776

>>20710257 >>20710323 >>20710238

"As I said. Incompetence, malicious or otherwise, is not enough of a justifiable reason for a complete mobilization." Kyuubey's voice seems to carry the note of exasperation despite the fact that he'd begun to paw at his headset, much like a curious cat would a strange object. "You are talking about a thousand Magical Girls being set out to eradicate another thousand. The collateral damage here would be astounding, no matter how carefully we plan it. If you want to commit us to such an event, then it very well should be for a solidly-defensible reason."

After a moment, he looks up at you. "But I did not choose you as Warmaster just to discard your opinion, Valnikov Kharn. I value your insight - I'm sure you did not just posit this course of action merely because of emotion, or your strange hobby regarding skulls. Japan is...getting a bit small. I have heard that a cousin of mine, the Tenth, has officers working here in this city. My city." The two perfectly-round crimson eyes blink, slowly. "I am already sharing my territory with the Third. It's a question of when, not if, that I will have to take action and get some...leg room back, as you say."

Another sigh. "Still, we must look to move on from this...mess. Take consideration, at the very least, that we've eliminated any seditious elements from an allied Officio's payroll. Girl A did kill every single one of the suspected squads, didn't she? Then we have our pound of flesh. Consider that as payment. Whatever their impure intentions were, we can say that we have chastised them more than enough for their folly."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)15:17 No.20710792

>>20710776

At your mention of your impending meeting with the Third Warmaster, he nods. "Yes, of course I know about that. I'm the one who had Malal remind you of it, anyway." He glances at the Culexus at your side, before returning his gaze to you. "If you are still bent on this course of action, then I'm sure you can get it out of her from your meeting with her. Should you find out anything of note, contact me at once and we'll make a decision together."

It's then that Kyuubey blinks. "Speaking of Girl A's termination - I received two rather interesting updates to the payroll just a few moments earlier. The first was Girl A being declared deceased. Executed on the premises. The second one came no ten seconds later, with a new contractee named Murderface." Kyuubey's seat swivels to face his multiple-screened workdesk, and the wall beyond Kyuubey lights up to display Girl A's profile alongside Murderface's.

The former having long hair and a rather dead expression, the latter a stunned, deer-in-the-headlights look, with a rather unprofessional haircut that ended her hair just above shoulder length.

Other than that, though, they look very identical to each other. As if they were almost the same person.

The alien cat, as you have long since figured out, does not have a sense of humor.

"Would you mind explaining this, Kharn?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:18 No.20710810

>>20710792

"Twins."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:19 No.20710812

>>20710714

Anon, do you not like spending a month with Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:19 No.20710819

>>20710792
"I have high hopes for our new recruit. Call it a hunch, but she seems like she could take on three eversor squads solo if she felt so inclined"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:20 No.20710827

>>20710792
"They are looking surprisingly similar, yes? I am in shock."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:20 No.20710829

>>20710792
"Murderface's Time Stop ability makes her a very valuable asset, if she can be trained to be an effective Magical Girl. I think she has the potential, if placed under appropriate supervision.
"As for Girl A, that persona is gone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:20 No.20710832

>>20710810

This anon knows what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:21 No.20710841

>>20710792
OB gave us the power to make this decision, and this is how we made it.

In spite of our hobbies, skull taking and all.

Besides, the 3rd will be satisfied, thus it is no longer a concern, like we said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:21 No.20710844

>>20710792
"She's pretty, but I prefer blondes."

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 09/13/12(Thu)15:21 No.20710845

>>20710819
this

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)15:21 No.20710847

>>20710792
"Ehh... She has a powerful ability, would be shame to let it go to such a waste. 'Girl A' is dead, replaced by Murderface. I shall see to her tutelage myself."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)15:22 No.20710858

>>20710841
It's a Q, dude, not an O.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:23 No.20710876

>>20710819

Seconding this. If QB presses the point, just say that we didn't lie and we passed judgement on girl A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:25 No.20710898

>>20710792
"If anyone were familiar with the concept of replacements and avoiding waste, i think it would be you? I removed a liability, and am attempting to salvage something of worth."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:25 No.20710899
File: 1347564341085.jpg-(31 KB, 480x600, 1312492823242.jpg)

SON
I AM DISAPPOINT

>not wanting to be spending a month of impossible dream physics hatesex with pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:25 No.20710901

>>20710792

"Girl A" was an emotionless robot of a magical girl that was unremarkable other than the circumstances of her rescue. She has died as a direct consequence of her actions and by my hand.

"Murderface" is a magical girl who shows commendable loyalty to her squad mates AND managed to kill several squads of Eversors alone (without getting scratched). She was discovered not long after Girl A was executed. If trained and socialized properly, I believe that she could be an asset to this Officio.

>> ☐ **Buddy Cop Rail Conductor** 09/13/12(Thu)15:26 No.20710910

>>20710819
>>20710810

We should also say that we will personally see to her training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:26 No.20710913

>>20710858
they're practically right next to each other on the keyboard.

>>20710810
This modified by
>>20710819
this.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)15:27 No.20710927

>>20710913
>they're practically right next to each other on the keyboard.
What the hell kind of keyboard are you using?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/13/12(Thu)15:28 No.20710932

>>20710901
>socialized properly
>kharn
That will sure go well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:29 No.20710946

>>20710932

Kharn is great at socializing magical girls! She's got the tongue for it and everything.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/13/12(Thu)15:29 No.20710949

>>20710927
They are actually right next to each other in DVORAK layout.
But I'm pretty sure he was simply joking.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)15:31 No.20710969

>>20710949
I did not know that. Interesting.

Though, that was also partly a joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:32 No.20710994

Hey wait, the picture of Kharn that Deculture did had a normal sized tongue,

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/13/12(Thu)15:33 No.20711011
File: 1347564839493.png-(164 KB, 800x869, PuellaNoir_Kharn-lewd.png)

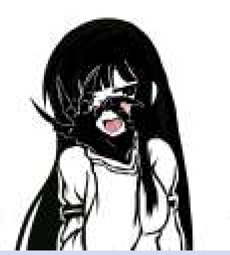

>>20710994
This one?
I don't think she is extending it.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/13/12(Thu)15:34 No.20711019

>>20710994
Ara ara, you couldn't handle the full length, Anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:35 No.20711036

>>20711011
Too lewd!

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:35 No.20711040

>>20710994
She didn't have her whole tongue... unwound, unrolled, unsheathed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:39 No.20711081
File: 1347565177377.jpg-(25 KB, 313x311, GO_MY_DICK.jpg)

Aye!
GO, MY DICK!

>>20711011

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:40 No.20711086

>>20711011

It looks like it's pointed towards the viewer, so via foreshortening we can't tell how long it is at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:44 No.20711138

>>20711040
unleashed
That's the only fitting expression for such a magnicifent beast.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/13/12(Thu)15:48 No.20711175

To tide some of you over before Deculture posts again:

http://sharetext.org/06Hu - | Musical Girl Murderface |

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:49 No.20711184
File: 1347565796870.gif-(534 KB, 427x240, Nosebleed_Kanako.gif)

>>20711011

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)15:51 No.20711198

>>20711175
I was too spaghetti to comment when you posted it on [redacted], but I really like it.

>> ☐ **Noise Marine Shipping Conductor** 09/13/12(Thu)15:54 No.20711234

>>20711175
THINGS WILL GET LOUD NOW!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/13/12(Thu)15:56 No.20711246
File: 1347566175626.jpg-(428 KB, 565x800, Chaos_Noise-chan.jpg)

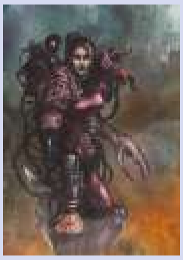

>>20711175
Slaanesh is pleased.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/13/12(Thu)16:01 No.20711299

Evenin' fa/tg/uys. Just figured I'd drop in to let you know that, while I have been forcibly separated from my scanner, this state of affairs will be remedied Saturday, so I should have the cleaned up Murder Baron art for you, next thread. I've got the blueline done, just nowhere to scan the damn thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:03 No.20711311

>>20711299
Yessssss. We are pleassssssed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)16:04 No.20711325

>>20710819

You nod at Kyuubey and give him your best smile. You tell him, without being too blithe about it, that you have very high hopes for your recruit. After all, you've got the sneaking suspicion that she could take on three Eversor Squads on her own if she felt so inclined. You also mention that you'll be the one to handle her training, too - which, in the world of Magical Girls, is basically saying that you will be taking full responsibility for everything your ward may get up to. Including wholesale slaughter. ESPECIALLY wholesale slaughter.

". . ." Kyuubey is silent for a moment, before he shakes his head. Reaching forward, he places a paw on one of the screens, and Girl's A Profile disappears, leaving Murderface's to shift to the center. Slowly, the empty text fields in the bottom of the raven-haired girl's picture starts to fill themselves.

"As long as you know what you're doing, then." The Incubator says after a moment. "I'll grant her probationary status and have her assigned to you. Vindicare rank." It's then that Kyuubey seems to narrow its crimson eyes at the profile in front of him. "Perhaps it would do to seperate her from Tomoe Mami for a few weeks, or so. Her having imprinted on Tomoe Mami when she woke up had been key to her recovery, but her relying on Tomoe Mami to such an extent could have the both of them killed. Try and train that out of her. Break her if you have to."

You nod at this, while silently hoping that you would not have to resort to such things. Of course, not like it will not be easy, with Malal at your disposal, but doing something like that leaves a bad taste in your mouth.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 09/13/12(Thu)16:06 No.20711348

>>20711325
>Try and train that out of her. Break her if you have to.
well that obviously failed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:07 No.20711371

>>20711348
Psychic mindfucking is no match for pancakes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)16:09 No.20711391

>>20711325

"Murderface, though? No last name, just 'Murderface'?" Kyuubey asks, the inquisitive tone in his voice seemingly returning. "Was there a contest of most horrible nicknames you were trying to win, Kharn? Or were you just trying to make fun of the latest recruit yet again?"

Malal laughs at this. "Sir, I already tried telling her how it really doesn't fit her, and--"

You interrupt your aide by defending your choice of names. It's cool! It is a good, strong name! It immediately strikes fear in the heart of the enemy!

"I worry about you sometimes, Kharn." Kyuubey says, shaking his head, his long ears swaying gently with the movement. "But then I remember why I chose you as Warmaster."

Why did he choose you, then?

Kyuubey's reply seemed almost kind. "For someone a few cards short of a deck, you're the less likely to go crazy and kill us all."

That...is actually sweet of him. It's the first time he's complimented you in such a way.

You find your cheeks burning at this, and you elbow Malal firmly in the side as you hear her snort through her helmet.

"Yes, well. In any case. I doubt you have time to fool around, you have your meeting with the Third Warmaster to get ready for." The Incubator nods. "I would not suspect treachery during the meeting itself, but all the same, conduct yourselves with caution and grace. If something untoward happens, remain calm and assess the situation. That means no taking skulls first, taking skulls some more, and when everyone's headless, asking a question or two."

The both of you nod.

"Do you have any questions before I dismiss you?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:09 No.20711397

>>20711348
I does make me think what Mami feels about the who situation.

If she starts talking about how lonely she is or how her decisions keep hurting the people she cares about. Slap her out of it an apply a grief seed STAT!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)16:10 No.20711403

>>20711299
Fukken sweet, bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:10 No.20711415
File: 1347567056097.jpg-(23 KB, 131x225, LEWD.jpg)

>>20711011
SATAN, GUIDE MY COCK!

>>20710792
"What is there to explain? Murderface much livelier, much shorter hair than Girl A. Also, is alive. Totally different from dead Girl A."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:11 No.20711416

>>20711391
I wonder he we should ask if there is anything about Mami we should know about. However QB is likely to just brush it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:11 No.20711418

>>20711391
>That means no taking skulls first, taking skulls some more, and when everyone's headless, asking a question or two

AHAAHAHAHAHAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:11 No.20711421

>>20711391
can we remove their skulls AFTER asking questions?

And has our hand-puppet making kit come in yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:12 No.20711430

>>20711391
Ask how the cure to our demon-hands is going.

>> ☐ **Buddy Cop Rail Conductor** 09/13/12(Thu)16:13 No.20711440
File: 1347567184811.jpg-(239 KB, 923x557, BuddyCops.jpg)

>>20711391
Requisition a Gran Torino for
buddy cop adventure.
We Starsky and Hutch now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:13 No.20711448
File: 1347567218528.png-(329 KB, 500x591, Kyubey martini.png)

>>20711391
>Getting the LEWD Kharn to blush like a schoolgirl

ilu coobie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:14 No.20711457

>>20711391
"Who originally contacted the Officio from the within the 3rd's ranks to request our assistance on the erstwhile purging mission, exactly?

Other than that there is nothing else which strikes me as important. I will go and tide things over with the 3rd's Wrmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:15 No.20711468
File: 1347567315965.gif-(1.64 MB, 299x299, ministryofsilly.gif)

>>20711391
Thank you for your trust, Kyuubey. On a completely unrelated note, is there a skull under that fur? Any bones at all? Or just the flesh of fallen angels?

Anyways! Good talk. Wonder if Murderface drinks...

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/13/12(Thu)16:19 No.20711514

>>20711403
>>20711311

Don't start celebrating until you see it. I am still convinced that there is something seriously wrong with Mami's spine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:20 No.20711518

>>20711391
Lets get to that meeting then. We got a Warmaster to interrogate -I mean- talk to politely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:22 No.20711549

>>20711514

Nothing a little magic can't fix.

>> ☐ **Buddy Cop Rail Conductor** 09/13/12(Thu)16:22 No.20711562

>>20711518
I think you mean we have a warmaster to Good-cop/Bad-cop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:25 No.20711579

I just want to say I hate you Deculture. I hate you for making Malal so endearing when she's dead back in the present. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:25 No.20711582

>>20711391

what is the third warmaster like?

if she is blond then the hunt is on!

we could uncover some valuable information and even if it doesn't turn up anything then we still had an enjoyable meeting.

unless you know... shes a flaming heterosexual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:26 No.20711590

>>20711562
>take your latest recruit instead of Malal
make it Bad-cop/Bad-cop

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/12(Thu)16:27 No.20711603
File: 1347568047715.jpg-(187 KB, 850x600, kharnchikuwa.jpg)

Alright, I can't type anymore. Still getting used to the new schedule and everything.

Anyway, we'll continue tomorrow on the regular timeslot. As usual I'll start the post with the most voted action.

Thank you for your participation! Feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Lookout** !yqD2QtUqe6 09/13/12(Thu)16:27 No.20711604

>>20711590
that sounds like a bad idea, since the third warmaster would probably recognize Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:28 No.20711614

>>20711391

Inquire as to the progress made on researching a remedy to Kharn's not-quite-witch status.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:28 No.20711617

could we bring mami as bait? mmm delicious mami bait..

wait what were we doing again?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/13/12(Thu)16:28 No.20711626

>>20711603
Thanks Deculture, you're great as always.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)16:30 No.20711638

>>20711603
Dang, back to non-participation for me. Oh well, is still fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:30 No.20711639
File: 1347568218418.jpg-(152 KB, 678x959, 41b55357c4cd522157257bb98(...).jpg)

>>20711603

Thanks for running the quest, Deculture, and good luck with your new schedule!

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/13/12(Thu)16:30 No.20711640

>>20711582
>unless you know... shes a flaming heterosexual.
Kharn will fix that. All quiver before our mighty tong.

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 09/13/12(Thu)16:31 No.20711657

>>20711603
Sleep well.

As promised, my latest wordscribble, in which i attempt to write a dialogue-based scene. I had to make up two new puella magi to give lines to, so i tried to make them harmless and keep my toes out of Decultured canon. You have my personal assurance that neither of them are author self-inserts.

http://pastebin.com/9SW9Wrxn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:32 No.20711669

>>20711603

looking forward to it, hooray for the normal time slot!

>>20711639

that face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:33 No.20711675

>>20711639
>homura accidently's madoka when trying to off kyuubey
thats awesome.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/13/12(Thu)16:40 No.20711751
File: 1347568828319.jpg-(309 KB, 800x1132, PuellaMagi_Homura-shield.jpg)

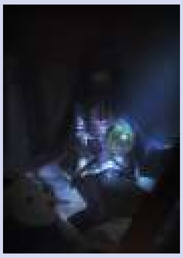

>>20711603
Thanks for the quest.

Thread archived:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:43 No.20711776

I just thought of something. Does Malal ever get to wear regular clothes? I mean does the protection of her helmet come in a more convenient, fashion accessory form like a head band or is she stuck with the biker outfit forever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)16:59 No.20711965
File: 1347569976677.jpg-(79 KB, 402x564, forbidden love.jpg)

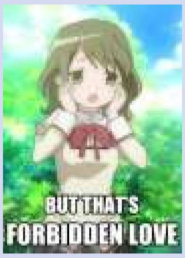

>>20711657
Thumbs up

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 09/13/12(Thu)17:05 No.20712041
File: 1347570355265.png-(355 KB, 608x343, yup.png)

Yup, that's forbidden love

>>20711965
Thank you.

I forgot to include the first time - as i prefer writing scenes to dialogue, i would appreciate outside critique more than usual on this occasion.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/13/12(Thu)17:14 No.20712148

>>20711657

Ahahaha. The fact that Kyouko thinks it is not GLARINGLY OBVIOUS is funny to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)18:43 No.20713137

>>20711418
Quote is from wild wild west.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)18:45 No.20713158

>>20713137
It was probably the only funny part of the movie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/12(Thu)19:16 No.20713488

So, something I wanted to know for a while, figured I'd ask it now as long as Deculture's finished.

I've been following along with the quest for a while now, but I've only recently caught up on Puella Magica. So now I understand where most of the main characters came from and what their respective deals are, but I'm still lost on a few; what animus are Iori, Midori and Misaka from? And are Kharn and Malal from anything (other than their names being from 40k)?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/13/12(Thu)19:25 No.20713597

>>20713488
Iori and her friends are from Idolmaster, Midori is original, and Misaka is from A Certain Magical Index/Scientific

Railgun.

Kharn's design is based on characters from Black Rock Shooter and Stein's Gate.
Malal is based on Akira from the Rival Schools games, based on what Deculture has shown and posted.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/13/12(Thu)19:42 No.20713776

>>20713488

Midori's looks, and looks alone, are based on Sonozaki Shion from Higurashi no Naku Koro ni.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/13/12(Thu)20:00 No.20714022

Though I suppose pointing that out is rather inane, considering that many of the characters referenced in this quest retain only their looks, sometimes their names, and not much else..

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1347629306436.png-(416 KB, 1000x1600, kharnquestnew2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/14/12(Fri)09:28 No.20720158

One and a half years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

Back then, you were a pretty big deal. Warmaster - it doesn't get any bigger than that. A thousand magical girls under your command, under your heel, to do with them whatever you wished. Hell, you could have dragged Tomoe Mami to your room, kicking and screaming, to have your way with her, and it would only be considered as you enjoying the benefits that come with the job.

But you don't. You've never done that. Not with Mami, not with anyone.

Because you are Valnikov Kharn, and you will not tarnish your father's name any further. You have sworn it on your mother's grave.

And, while you would never admit it, you are afraid of making Malal angry at you.

Not because you fear her wrath. You've never seen her angry. Displeased, perhaps, maybe even miffed - but never angry.

It is simply because you do not want to lose the best friend you've ever had.

You will always covet Tomoe Mami, that is for sure.

But you will never trade a single night of pleasure with the blonde Vindicare - or even a thousand of them - for the friendship of a Culexus who has been there for you whenever you needed her.

Nothing will be ever worth that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/14/12(Fri)09:29 No.20720162

>>20720158

You are standing side by side with Malal, inside Kyuubey's cavernous office. The walls white, blank, inert of any visual data the Incubator has known to fill the entire room with, such is his work. He is sitting in his large, black Mafia Boss chair with the automatic swivel function.

You've sat there a few times, at his behest. During particularly stressful periods, he'd requested that you spend half an hour petting him on your lap, or merely brushing the fur of his coat. He'd fall asleep exactly at the end of that half hour, and despite the friction usually afforded by your professional relationship with him, you could not help but let him sleep. He looked like he needed the rest, back then, in any case.

But that was before your little incident, back when you still could cancel your transformation without needing to bother Malal about her temporary 'fixes'. You haven't really gotten another invitation from Kyuubey ever since - although a few times, he looked as though he was just about to, but thought otherwise at the last possible second.

This is one of those times, just after he's asked you if there is anything you need to know from him before you go.

[]Ask him about the Third Warmaster.
[]Ask him if he requires a thirty-minute lap break.
[]Don't ask him anything. Thank him for his time and leave; you need to get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:29 No.20720165

>>20720158
>>20720162
>[]Ask him about the Third Warmaster.
>[]Ask him if he requires a thirty-minute lap break.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:32 No.20720181

>>20720162
[x]Ask him about the Third Warmaster.
Since he and the Third share territory, has there been friction between QB and the Third at the Incubator level?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:33 No.20720184

>>20720162
[x]Ask him about the Third Warmaster.
[x] Offer him Malal's lap.
>>20720176
Kyuubey doesn't wear pants. He is a mutant cat from space who feeds on broken souls and shattered dreams.
I don't think he even has a penis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:34 No.20720188

>>20720176
>unzip pants
>give blowjob
Kind of hard when he's a mutant cat that is really nothing more than a remote-controlled biomorph avatar for an alien intelligence.

>> ☐ **Sciencefag Sir Antonius.** 09/14/12(Fri)09:34 No.20720190

>>20720176
What makes you think that Coobie has a gender. Not to mention functioning equipment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:36 No.20720204

>>20720162
>[X]Ask him about the Third Warmaster.
or
>[X] Ask if there is anything we should know about Mami.
However I doubt option 2 will work. QB might just spite us and list off trivial facts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:37 No.20720208

>Petting breaks

ilu coobie

[X] Ask about the Third
[X] Ask if he wants a thirty minute lap break
[X] Ask if he wants a thirty minute lap dance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:38 No.20720212

Oh boy! First a HomuHomu thread in /a/ and now the most exciting time of the day!

>>20720158
[X]Ask about Warmaster #3
[X]Leave him alone, take it easy~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/14/12(Fri)09:38 No.20720214
File: 1347629933778.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Txqs7.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Ask about the Third Warmaster. Also if he needs a lap break. The mental image is too funny to pass up.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/14/12(Fri)09:42 No.20720234
File: 1347630167237.png-(280 KB, 900x900, Get off me2.png)

And something inspired by the previous thread. Probably a few more days before I'm done. I'm very slow, but I hope to finish it before the flashback is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:44 No.20720249
File: 1347630254366.jpg-(186 KB, 640x480, contract.jpg)

You know, its surprising that he has something coobie likes doing outside of contracting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:45 No.20720259

>>20720234
Cute Kharn is cute. Dawww~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:46 No.20720268

>>20720234
>dat Kharn
Next stop, Heart Attack Central!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:55 No.20720326

>>20720234
Kharn is best warmaster
Mami is best pancake goddess
Misaka is best girl

We have our holy trinity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:56 No.20720339

>[X]Ask him about the Third Warmaster.

If we can't go to war, we still need to know what we're up against at the meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)09:58 No.20720362

>>20720162
Ask him about the third warmaster
Ask him if he needs lap time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:02 No.20720391

>>20720162

1 third warmaster.
2 lap break.

the lap break could possibly wait until we have licked a confession out of the third warmaster and dealt with the situation accordingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:07 No.20720434

[x] Ask him about the Third Warmaster.

Let's be professional, at least in front of Malal. He probably doesn't want his authority undermined on the heels of the bad news with offering scritchies.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/14/12(Fri)10:16 No.20720508
File: 1347632198489.png-(27 KB, 278x278, PuellaNoir_Chiaki-what.png)

>>20720162
mfw Kyuubey is gonna ask Warmaster Chiaki to pet him.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/14/12(Fri)10:17 No.20720519

>>20720165 >>20720181 >>20720212

"The Third Warmaster?" Kyuubey echoes. "Hrn. Well. I must admit that I've little to no intel about her. I was going to ask you if you knew her personally, or if Malal here had any sources regarding her." The Incubator's chair swivels around, once more, and a small electronic beep precedes the multiple screens of Kyuubey's rig lighting up in unison to show one particularly-grainy photo of a fair-skinned young woman with long, platinum-blonde hair, blue eyes, and a rather mirthless smirk on her face. She is wearing what appears to be a rather ornate kimono the color of arctic ice, with various tasteful bits of soft amber and yellow here and there. She is grasping what looks to be a large, grand, golden staff of some sort, topped with a snake's head with its fangs bared to strike.

"She goes by the name of Ahriman. No word as to just what she's capable of, but we did find out that she forcibly replaced the previous Warmaster in an honour duel. No snap election of any sort - all the other girls accepted her right away as their new Warmaster." Kyuubey idly licks at the back of his paw. "Perhaps her vaporizing the incumbent Warmaster five seconds after the duel began had something to do with it."

...Vaporized the previous Warmaster, huh? Despite yourself, you find your old grin stretching your lips and baring your teeth, excitement flooding your veins. Finally. A nice challenge. An interesting one.

It will be unfortunate if this Ahriman was a reasonable girl. By the looks of her, she probably is. That means this little issue with Girl A's tantrums may be resolved in an amicable manner that should be mutually beneficial. Proper. Polite. Peaceful.

Boring.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:21 No.20720539

>>20720519
>golden staff
uh oh

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/14/12(Fri)10:24 No.20720556

>>20720519
>Ahriman
HO SHI-

>long, platinum-blonde hair
We are gonna tap that aren't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:25 No.20720562

>>20720519
>platinum blonde hair
>golden staff
No way this can possibly go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:25 No.20720569

>>20720519
>Golden Staff
>Vaporizes people.
>is clearly isane.
This can only end well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:25 No.20720571

>>20720539
>>20720556
>>20720562

now now lets not get ahead of ourselves.
this is a great opportunity to see how Kharn learned about them

>panic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:26 No.20720575

>>20720519
She is a blonde though so if things go boring then we can get our amusement some other way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:28 No.20720591

>>20720519

just a reminder that we should check up on the injured guard and that wench who kicked a defenseless Girl A.

at least do it when they can strike back, that is what makes it FUN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:31 No.20720613

Could someone kindly remind me how many Divisions/Incubators there are? Just out of curiosity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:31 No.20720614

Oh, right, just to add to the list of things to do after the flashback: Check up on Kyouko. It'll probably be awkward as fuck but let's let her know that we care.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:33 No.20720623

>>20720591
Good point but we need to deal with kyuubs first
Then we handle bitchy eversors who kick people who cannot fight back and teach her why that isn't a good idea

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/14/12(Fri)10:34 No.20720629

>>20720613

Hasn't been mentioned. At least fourteen, which is the highest number that has been said so far.

>> ☐ **Chronicler of the To-do List** 09/14/12(Fri)10:37 No.20720654

>>20720614
Kyouko is already on the (very short) list of people to call if we're delayed, but I'll make a note of these, mm... conversation-starters.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/14/12(Fri)10:37 No.20720658

>>20720519

"But it's not that you're really going into the meeting with violence in mind, right, Kharn?" Kyuubey says, and you hear the almost resigned sigh in his voice. "You're thinking about the good of the Officio and how it's important to maintain a working relationship with our comrades, am I not just wishing out loud here?"

"Kharn." Malal nudges your side after a moment's silence. "You're drooling."

You discreetly wipe after yourself, before reassuring Kyuubey with a much less bloodthirsty grin. He can definitely trust his Warmaster to do the right thing, you tell him. And just to ensure that his faith in you is unwavering, you offer him a thirty-minute lap break, just like the old days.

"...See to it that you do, Valnikov Kharn. I will not authorize a complete mobilization of the Officio unless I know that it's the only proper course of action. Until we reach that point, all efforts to settle this in a peaceful manner must be exhausted." He gives you a nod. "Dismissed."

You snap off a textbook salute at your Incubator - clenching your black fleshmetal fist over your heart - and it's then that you smartly turn on your heels to leave. You hear Malal step forward and say something to Kyuubey, which she receives no vocal response to, and you hear her boots thudding on the marble floor as she runs to catch up with your long, loping strides.

"Magic," Malal says as soon as she manages to catch up to you. "We'll be up against a competent magic user. Probably uses sparkly spells and all that crap, wizard robe, hat, the works." The double doors leading out of Kyuubey's office automatically swing open at your approach. "Should be interesting. The last one we fought didn't last too long."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:37 No.20720664

>>20720575
>challenge her to an honour duel
>"But raw power is boring! Let us make it a test of skill, finesse and stamina!"
>lead her to our bedroom
>>20720623
I think the implication was that Girl A ditching Mami's squad led to... was it Sayaka that was injured? I forget.
Anyway, I think it would be best to just apologise for being stupid and running off alone.
Even if we did sort of prevent an extermination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:41 No.20720695

>>20720664
Nah, that was 1 and 1/2 years ago. Lets just leave it.
>>20720658
Well while we are someone who lives the thrill of combat, we best not get too bloodthirsty.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/14/12(Fri)10:43 No.20720709

>>20720664

One of Mami's squad got injured, but it wsn't stated who. I re-read the past threads and people ASSUMED it was Kyouko because she was lazing off when Kharn arrived at the Silent Room and becaude it would explain Sayaka kicking Girl A around.

However, it wasn't explicitly stated who was injured and being lazy during guard duty sounds like something Kyouko would do even in top condition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:45 No.20720736

Point of amusement; the other thread's still going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:48 No.20720764

>>20720695
It doesn't matter, she kicks someone who can't fight back so we punish her.
Pushing those around that cannot fight back is a sign of weakness

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/14/12(Fri)10:49 No.20720781

>>20720658

You look towards Malal with mock surprise. Didn't she hear what Kyuubey said, earlier? About how you should avoid violent conflict with them at all costs, to preserve the status quo?

"Yeah, I heard him." The Culexus nods. "Then again, it's obvious he knows what you're planning on doing. Just like I know, too." She shakes her head. "May as well prepare for it, instead of hoping for the best." A vox-corrupted sigh comes from the well-concealed speakers of her helm. "I hate wasting time."

And that is why you do not want to lose Malal, you think as you slip your arm around her narrow shoulders, the smile still on your face.

She knows you so very well, it's often uncanny.

You make your way into the reception area of Kyuubey's office - and it's there that you find Mami Tomoe waiting for you, along with the new recruit, as well as the two differently-colored Eversors from earlier. Mami and the Eversors stand up quickly at your approach, while Murderface seems to take her own time doing so, enough that the blue one hisses something rather venomous towards her direction. Mami turns her head to sharply hush Blue, and the Red grumbles something from around a Pocky stick.

"Warmaster Kharn," Mami nods slightly as you stop in front of her, Malal tinkering with her tablet again beside you. "Girl A--er, Murderface, as you requested. I did my best to clean her up the best I could."

You glance at your trainee. She definitely looks like she's been washed and scrubbed rather thoroughly. Her costume pristine, new, devoid of damage or bloodstains. Even her glasses are new - the lenses clear, without the spiderweb of cracks that had made the old ones useless.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:49 No.20720787

>>20720736
Yea I know, got another tab open for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:53 No.20720820

>[x] Rape Malal. It is the only way to ensure her true and undying love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:53 No.20720824

If you remove a megucas soulgem, will the body shut down and start decomposing eventually?

With the right customer circle, you could run a very fucked up [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:56 No.20720849

>>20720820
>>20720824
Get on it, writefags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:57 No.20720861

>>20720824
Considering the kinds of jobs that Jyuubei was accepting for Midori to do, sounds like it would be right up his alley.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/14/12(Fri)10:58 No.20720862

>>20720824

The body can function if the soulgem is nearby, even if it's not on the body itself.

If the gem is removed far away from the body, the body shuts down and starts to decompose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)10:59 No.20720881
File: 1347634784367.png-(6 KB, 149x156, have i wronged you.png)

sir, have i wronged you in some way?

>>20720849
How About No?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/14/12(Fri)11:00 No.20720889

>>20720781

You smile at this, and thank Mami for a job well done. You don't vocalize the knee-jerk offer to reward her personally for her efforts; it's much too early in the day to be that smarmy, and Malal is like, three feet away from you. Have some class, Kharn.

What you get in return is an awkward smile of her own. "Merely following your orders to the letter, Warmaster." You can't help but detect a certain note of reluctance at that, as if she doesn't really mean it, rather just saying it out of politeness' sake. Her grip on Murderface's shoulder, who had remained quiet and motionless throughout the entire thing, seems to tighten ever so slightly.

You shouldn't mind this at all. Your rank makes it easy for people to detest you, especially those you hold authority over. It's just a matter of growing a thick enough skin that this kind of pain doesn't hurt you as much.

Still. To see her look at you in that manner...

It's then that one of the Eversors, the blue one to be exact, steps forward, polite as can be. You take this time to fully take in her features - short blue hair, sharp blue eyes, and a caped costume that almost seems tailor-fit for swordplay. You can't help but be impressed, and you probably would have, had you not heard about her...questionable behavior as of late.

"If...If I may ask, Warmaster," The blue-haired Eversor begins, hesitating slightly. "How are you planning on dealing with the Third Officio? Are we really going to mobilize everyone into a massed assault?" Eagerness is in her voice, along with a certain amount of bloodthirstiness that you immediately recognize.

How do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:02 No.20720920

>>20720889
"We're still playing it cautious. I'm going to meet with the Third Warmaster, and if that goes badly then we will be mobilizing. If not, then likely not."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:03 No.20720922

>>20720889
>"I plan on using you as a human shield."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:03 No.20720927

Deculture, go delete the old thread please.
>>20709419

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:05 No.20720953

>>20720889
"We will do what is necessary to ensure the safety of the Officio, await your orders for now.

Actually, report for penitence duties Eversor, I saw your maltreatment of the erstwhile Girl A earlier.

Murderface, come with me. We have a meeting to attend, thank you for getting her ready Mami, I will look after her do not worry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:05 No.20720956

>>20720889
I want a team or three of sniper ready for my meeting with the third's warmaster, and all other girls on DEFCON 2. I will present our case to the third and demand an explanation. if she proves troublesome, snipers take the shot, move to DEFCON 1, and commence massed assault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:05 No.20720959

>>20720889
"Only if it becomes necessary. The Tenth is already poised to take advantage of any weakness in ours or the Third, and I will not offer them that opening."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:06 No.20720964

>>20720889
Laugh "At first I have to see who is in command of such babies that tried and failed to take us on outnumbered"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/14/12(Fri)11:06 No.20720968

>>20720889

Kyubey says I have to be 'responsible' and find further 'proof' before we're allowed to go on that field trip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:07 No.20720980

>>20720889
Not currently, we are going to try to handle this diplomatically first

While you are here though I have heard disturbing things about your behaviour in regards to our comrade here. I do not expect everyone to get along but I do expect some degree for professionalism from those in the employ of this officio, particularly in regards to handling prisoners and our fellow agents

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:08 No.20720991

>>20720927
There's no need for him to if it isn't being bumped
Just wait for it to drop off naturally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:09 No.20720996

>>20720920
Lets not commit ourselves to any course of action yet, including taking no course of action.

Lets just say something political about how we will do what we must, blah blah blah. Also, PUNISH HER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:09 No.20720999

>>20720889
"Hopefully it does not come to that, but if push comes to shove, we may need to beat their heads together. Maybe you could make sure they, how you say, 'stay down', hm?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:09 No.20721001

>>20720889
"The incubator requires more proof before he will act against his elder brother. We will speak to the Third Warmaster, and see if she will be so kind as to provide it."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/14/12(Fri)11:17 No.20721076

>>20720889
Laugh our bloodthirsty laugh, "Perhaps we shall, little Eversor, but first I must speak with the Third Warmaster about it. Then we shall see."

Also, get Malal to get the rest of the security footage from the purge. If we're lucky, there will be some with sound to corporate Girl A's claims. Even if there isn't, we can at least have evidence of the Third squads' nonparticipation in the fighting.
Seriously, I wish I could put this shot in bold or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:19 No.20721099

>>20720889
"Perhaps, perhaps not. If the Third's Warmaster says the wrong thing, we may have some excitement to look forward to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:19 No.20721111

>>20721076
Seconding this, especially the obtaining of footage. That would be incredibly helpful for our case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:20 No.20721122

"We first err on the side of caution. We shall see how deeply rooted the seed of treachery is in their ranks as I meet their Warmaster, and only if we know it to be wholly necessary do we march for war."

>>20720613
>>20720629
Oh god, there are twenty divisions, aren't there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:21 No.20721134

>>20720889

we are not going to all out war, at least, not yet.

we must exhaust all non violent manners before that.

speaking of violence word has reached me that you have been rather violent with a detainee recently...

best not mention Girl A here, it would seem like we're pulling favorites.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:28 No.20721217

>>20721134
>best not mention Girl A here, it would seem like we're pulling favourites.

B-but... we ARE pulling favourites. It's not like our storyline intersects with Sayakas much after this anyway, so I don't see the problem with doing the professional thing and punishing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:31 No.20721248

>>20721217
'Girl A' is dead, no good reason to more than verbally chastise the abuse of a prisoner. If Blue is smart, she'll understand future behavior towards magical girls in her own Officio is expected to be better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:32 No.20721259

>>20721217
Well it is pretty clear that Kharn likes Murderface and she doesn't like people who do things like kicking someone while they are bound if just for the reason then they can't fight back so it seems natural

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:33 No.20721264

>>20721248
This is a good point. We should chastise Sayaka for abusing Girl A, then explicitly point out that she has been 'dealt with' and introduce their new coworker, Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:35 No.20721282

>>20721264
>[x] Rape Sayaka with Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:36 No.20721298

>>20721264
I think we should just mention that she might want to leave judgements up to those tasked with such duties in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:37 No.20721304

>>20721248
We need to pull her up on her behaviour since she has obviously acted like this for a while and considers it acceptable.

She needs to know that we don't accept actions like that towards members of our own agency

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:38 No.20721321

>>20721298
I have to say I think this is a good way of putting it.

But I think we should scare her a little bit, too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/14/12(Fri)11:39 No.20721336

>>20720953 >>20720980

The blue Eversor seems to blink in confusion at your words, before paling ever so slightly, her eyes widening. "Penitence duties? B-but Warmaster, I was only--"

"Let's not add insubordination to your current offense, Miki Sayaka." Malal smoothly replies, stepping in for you, as she is wont to do in cumbersome situations like these. "We value your enthusiasm for the work we do here, and we treasure your expertise as an Eversor. But unsporting or unbecoming behavior is something we do not condone or tolerate, most especially from our top-ranking agents."

"I...um..." The Eversor known as Miki Sayaka is flustered here, but to her credit, she is not looking to her friends for support. Rather, she is meeting Malal's gaze head on, even if you yourself find it hard to talk seriously to such a macabre helmet. She turns to you a moment later. "I admit I got carried away, Warmaster, but I am--"

"--sent to the kitchens to help with the preparation of today's dinner." Malal finishes for her, tapping something on her tablet. "For an entire week. We don't really have any sort of sanctioned punishment for kicking someone fully restrained and unable to defend themselves, Warmaster, but I think that should be sufficient. Don't you? Kharn?"

You manage to tear yourself away from ogling Mami as she fusses about with Murderface's collar ribbon to nod. Yes, yes. A week peeling potatoes and making steamed rice sounds like enough humiliation.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:40 No.20721338

Perhaps we could justify pulling apparent favorites by telling Sayaka that, while we appreciate that our new recruit may have just caused everyone a load of trouble, and that we can't order her not to be angry if she already is, she isn't making training the new recruit any easier by unbalancing her emotionally and distracting her focus.

Alternatively, look at it this way: only if Sayaka isn't actually justified in thinking Murderface was wrongly stirring up trouble does she get to go to war. So, hope that you're wrong, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:45 No.20721387

>>20721248
>Sayaka in charge of being smart

Ahaha, no. We should chastize her for prisoner treatment. Save the bloodlust for enemies.

And when we get back to being Murderface, we have got to confront Sayaka about this. She has had it out for us since Day One for no good reason. The only thing I can think of is she blames us for Mami stepping down, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:47 No.20721401

>>20721387
>Sayaka's finally starting to get along with us after the Kyoko butler pictures and Chiaki's Patented Soul Gem Secret.
>Let's confront her and most likely set that all back, guys!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:49 No.20721413

>>20721387
I actually think it's implied in the Anime that, no matter what timeline they're in, Sayaka will always hate Homura.

In other words, we're fated to never get along. It's more of an inviolable space time law than Mami always being nice.

>>20721336
> A week peeling potatoes and making steamed rice sounds like enough humiliation.
Sigh It'll do...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:50 No.20721421

>>20721387
She clearly blames us for Kyoko getting hurt. We should apologise for it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/14/12(Fri)11:52 No.20721440

Look at it on the positive side, Sayaka! Learning to cook now will make it easier to get into Kyouko's panties later on!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:55 No.20721470

>>20721413
Guess what! It is implied in the anime no matter what timeline it is. If Sayaka contracts she will always become a witch!

Anyway if it does come to that. We would have to go Code Geass and give Kyoto a 'live' command. Or more specifically "You will not manipulate the circumstances so you and the witch that used to be Sakaya will have to die together."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)11:56 No.20721476

>>20721413
I think the anime only stated that Sayaka was only fated to go witch/be disappeared by Godoka should she ever contract.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/14/12(Fri)11:58 No.20721498

>>20721336

". . ." Sayaka is struck silent at this, before she bows to you a fraction of a degree - and you feel a familiar prick of sensation tugging at your subconscious. Someone's mad, mad enough to kill - but it disappears as Sayaka straightens up.

"Very well, Warmaster. I...accept your judgment. I will accomplish my penance and learn from it."

The crimson Eversor glumly murmurs a goodbye as the blue one stalks back towards the elevator, her cape billowing out of her.

That Sayaka...you'll have to keep an eye on her, you think. She reminds you so much of Kirika.

"...Thank you for choosing diplomacy over outward aggression, Warmaster." Mami is the first to break the awkward silence as she turns to face you, both her hands now on Murderface's narrow shoulders. "I...I don't think we'll ever agree on certain issues, but I hope that you share my belief that we do not need to draw this out into a long and bloody affair." She shakes her head, her blonde drills bouncing slightly in sympathy. "The Third Officio lost three of its squads, while we got away with only minor injuries. I do not think we need to bleed them any further than that."

You manage a small smile at her boundless optimism. Well, of course, that is what you said you will do, and she's free to believe it.

Unlike her, you are no saint, nor will you pretend to be.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:06 No.20721547

>>20721498
on a scale of 1 to this will not end well this is the castle's on fire, everybody's dead and i've lost my hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:07 No.20721555

>>20721476
I thought she was fated to always contract though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:07 No.20721562

>she mad
I think I can safely say we all saw this coming.

I think I can also safely say none of us here have any intention of running damage control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:08 No.20721568

>>20721547
Nah that's just Sayaka is a bitch and refuses to realize why she gets hated for it

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/14/12(Fri)12:08 No.20721569

rolled 2 = 2

>>20721562
>none of us here have any intention of running damage control.
Probably not, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:10 No.20721586

>>20721562
Nah this is Kharn, damage control for us is not kicking girls out of our bed in the morning

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/14/12(Fri)12:11 No.20721592

>>20721498

With that, she turns to Murderface, smiling once more. The taciturn young woman's dark purple eyes looking up at her sullenly, silently, through her new glasses.

"Now, be sure to follow what Miss Valnikov says, alright? She's your commanding officer now. Her authority supercedes mine. Whatever she asks you to do, do it to the best of your ability. Be a good girl, understand?"

A quiet nod.

Wiping her eyes briefly with the back of her gloved hand, Mami turns to face you, nudging the raven-haired girl towards your retinue. "She's...she's all yours, Warmaster." She works up a bright smile, and you can't help but feel as if you're taking a child away from her mother. You suddenly feel like the monster that you are.

It's not a good feeling, you decide.

"We'll bring her back in one piece, don't worry." Malal replies for you, and Mami bows to your aide respectfully. Yet another testament of how the blonde Vindicare seemed to be a literal angel - while everyone else has treated Culexus with spite and revulsion, Mami had been one of the few to treat them as equals. Even your aide had had her share of encounters, some you personally settled yourself (much to her chagrin). She salutes you soon after, and then makes her own exit, leaving the red Eversor alone. She studiously nibbles on the last remaining bit of pocky, before pulling out a half-empty box of the things from behind her.

"A bit too late, I think, but, uh...sorry for Sayaka earlier, Warmaster. I was the one who got hurt, back at the purge. Was my fault anyhow - one of the targets I downed was still alive, enough to shoot me in the leg. Rookie mistake. Won't happen again." She gives you a fanged grin. "Still, thanks. This should cool her down a bit."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:11 No.20721595

>>20721498
>She reminds you so much of Kirika.
That's really not a good sign. I'm betting in the present Kyouko's going to get hurt or something and Sayaka's will end up getting a golden weapon so she can protect her or serve justice or whatever.
Why is Sayaka such a stupid bitch?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/14/12(Fri)12:13 No.20721606

>>20721592
Don't forget the security footage!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/14/12(Fri)12:15 No.20721621

>>20721555

No. First and second timeline, Sayaka never contracted. Neither in the Oriko Magica timeline.

What has been stated is that if she contracts, she will witch out. However, that's taking into account that she will always get rejected by Violin boy, who has no indication of existing in this timeline.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/14/12(Fri)12:16 No.20721630

>>20721621
But he's why she contracted, innit? So if he doesn't exist, why did she enter into a contract in this broken world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:18 No.20721637

>>20721630
Who knows?
Fuckn' Magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:19 No.20721646

>>20721630
Well violin boy wasn't the only reason she could have contracted but he was in all the timelines we have seen

Maybe she met Mami earlier in this timeline or she had some other reason since violin boy might have died of terminal dick cancer or something.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/14/12(Fri)12:24 No.20721670

>>20721646
Maybe she hooked up with Kyouko and got over him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:24 No.20721671

>>20721630

Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:24 No.20721674

>>20721630
Nothing to say circumstanced can't change across the timelines. I mean, I somehow doubt Madoka contracted because of that damn cat in every single one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:24 No.20721677

>>20721621
>>20721630
>>20721646
Well, I think the reason why Sayaka witched out was because she thought she was more selfless then she actually was. All she thought she wanted was to heal Kyosuke but really wanted Kyosuke himself.
So also assumed that she could still date Kyosuke after contracting.

Thinking about it, it looks like she has settled down with Kyoto so she probably wont witch out soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:25 No.20721683

I hope that this timeline hasn't had a visit from a more pauldronized and more multiversally-aware version of the third warmaster.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/14/12(Fri)12:26 No.20721687

>>20721592

She nods at Malal, before stepping forward to press the box of Pocky into Murderface's hands.

"Take care of Murderface for us, yeah? Sayaka doesn't show it and Mami-san left quickly because she didn't want you to see her cry, but we like this idiot right here." The Eversor grins again as she pats imaginary lint away from Murderface's shoulders. "She may be quiet now, but she's got a mouth on her, just you wait."

This gets a reaction out from the Vindicare. "...Don't call me an idiot, idiot."

"Hah! See?" The red-haired girl guffaws. "A-anyway, sorry for taking up more of your time, Warmaster. I know you're in a rush and all." She makes a rather hurried salute. "I'll see if I can talk Sayaka into letting me help her with her duties. Not that she can't do it herself, but I'd like to make sure the Officio gets a nice hot meal for dinner."

The Eversor makes her exit finally, leaving all three of you alone in the reception area.

"Kyoko Sakura," Malal reads from her tablet as the three of you finally make your way to the Elevator. Behind you, Murderface is crunching rather noisily on the pocky sticks she'd been given. "Hmm. Says here she's rumored to be in a relationship with Miki Sayaka. I guess that...sort of explains things, I guess. Very astute, though. Potential Warmaster aide material right there. I'll make a note of it, so you don't forget, Kharn."

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:28 No.20721705

>>20721687
You're the only aide for us, Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:29 No.20721710

>>20721687
Wow Deculture, that is not subtle at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:30 No.20721720

>>20721677
However we will have to be careful. If one of them falls, the other will be unstable.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=muW6nQ5yvw0
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/14/12(Fri)12:30 No.20721724

>>20721705
Hint that she could be Chiaki's aide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:30 No.20721728

>>20721687

Need to remove that helmet. I bet she's hiding blonde hair under their, I bet all the Culexus are hiding blonde hair under those helmets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:31 No.20721732

>>20721671
>>20721670
She only met Kyouko after she contracted in this timeline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:31 No.20721734

>>20721705
She could be our ADC, I mean Murderface's aide, that is.

Oh wait we've got Midori, well, she's more like our assistant than anything else.

Out of Koyoko, Sayaka, Mami, and Midori Koyoko would be the only one who could get the job done with the least morality issues and most efficiency.

>>20721710
Also yeah, this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:32 No.20721736

>>20721724
I would actually support this. Kyouko knows what she's doing and she's a [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:33 No.20721744

>>20721734
Well we need to ask Midori if she is any good with computers.
I doubt it though :(

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:34 No.20721756

>Don't call me an idiot, idiot.
>cirno.jpg

Anyway, potential Warmaster aide material, hmm? Wonder what Deculture could be implying...

And Kharn, at that, since she's the one currently telling the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:36 No.20721768

Bah, Murderface should just get Sayaka, Kyouko, Mami and Midori together and be the Power Rangers or whatever. They have the hair for it.

Turn it from Noir into Super Senai. Or the A-team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:36 No.20721769

>Sayaka being bullied
homufags elemental plane detected
the sensors give no sign of taste or character cohomprension, captain!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/14/12(Fri)12:36 No.20721770

>>20721687

But you already have an aide, you reply as the Elevator starts its journey down. Why would you need another one?

"In case I need to be replaced, of course." Malal shoots back. "Don't be silly, Kharn. I'm not going to be your aide forever. Better to be prepared for it than get caught unaware." It's then that she pokes your side. "And she needs to be not blonde, or she won't get anything done."

Well, not completely anything, you protest, but you don't say it out loud.

You're much too bothered with the idea of not having Malal by your side.

It's not a very comforting thought. Not at all.

The sinking feeling of the elevator's descent is accompanied by the one in your gut.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/14/12(Fri)12:38 No.20721789

>>20721770
Death flag has been raised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:41 No.20721807

>>20721770

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:42 No.20721818

>>20721789
Death flag was raised long ago.

>sarcest beg.
No captcha, sarcastic or not, we are not going to beg.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/14/12(Fri)12:42 No.20721825

>>20721769

Hey, I like Sayaka! I like all the Megucas. It's just that Sayaka, well... circumstances haven't been very conducive to good relations until recently in the present. Since this is a flashback, it makes sense she still has a chip on her shoulder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:43 No.20721844

>>20721734

Midori will probably be Matsuda's aide due to proximity to her during Chiaki's warmaster training, if nothing else. This also assumes that she manages to overcome the inevitable mindfuckery and trauma that comes hand in hand with being Chiaki's subordinate.

It isn't that much of a stretch to see Kyouko being Warmaster Matsuda's number one, though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/14/12(Fri)12:47 No.20721872
File: 1347641225737.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

Alright! This serves as a nice ending to the last thread, so I'm capping it here. Also, uh, it's raining pretty heavily again, what with the Super typhoon and all, so I may get cut out if I go on longer (sorry for the slow replies too).

MGNQ will resume Tuesday next week! Thank you for your patronage and feedback is always appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:47 No.20721879

>>20721844
Honestly, I'd rather Kyouko for our aide. I adore Midori, but mixing business with personal relationships is a terrible idea, and Midori seems to have trouble dealing with anyone other than Chiaki. With Kyouko, she'd be able to lay the smackdown in our place and still maintain friendly relations with others.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/14/12(Fri)12:48 No.20721882

>>20721872
Thank you for running the quest, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:49 No.20721889

>>20721879
Why must we be limited to only one aide?

>>20721872
Alas, nature, how cruel. Later, Deculture, try to stay dry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:49 No.20721890

>>20721872
Thanks as always, Deculture! Stay safe, and see you Tuesday.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/14/12(Fri)12:49 No.20721891

>>20721872
We need the security footage, dangit! Get Malal on it.

Be safe, mang.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:49 No.20721892

>>20721879
Kyoko might be a prove to be a better aide. However she has one weakness.

Sayaka

Perhaps when the flashback is over we should ask Kyoto what she will do if Sayaka expires.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:49 No.20721895

>>20721872
>Tuesday
However will I survive?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:50 No.20721901

>>20721401

We're in the middle of a flashback, as a different person, so the butler thing hasn't happened yet and it's not going to apply to Kharn when it does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:50 No.20721906

>>20721889
That's a good point. We could have Midori handle the administrative stuff, keeping track of appointments and information, and sticking close to us, while we have Kyouko do the socializing/fieldwork side of things that we don't have time for/can't be fucked doing ourselves.

>> ☐ **Chronicler of the To-do List** 09/14/12(Fri)12:51 No.20721911

>>20721872
While you're still around, the to-do list I'm keeping and occasionally posting isn't too much of an intrusion into your plans, I hope?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:52 No.20721913

>>20721901
>And when we get back to being Murderface, we have got to confront Sayaka about this.

That was what I was replying to, there. No need to confront Sayaka over this when it's all settled and she's started to take a better attitude towards us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:52 No.20721915

>>20721872
Super Typoon? Hope you're okay Deculture, I'll look forward to when you come back.

Great thread again, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:52 No.20721916
File: 1347641552644.jpg-(39 KB, 599x336, 1346983460285.jpg)

>>20721872

Thank you for running this for us, Deculture. Keep safe! Don't let Walpurgis Night get you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:53 No.20721919

>>20721872
FFFFFFFFFF-

But seriously, thanks for running, man.

Alright, so what are the odds Chiaki will actually finish her Warmaster training given how she's basically in a battle royale with, like, a dozen other individuals? And what are the odds Deculture will have her finish it simply to subvert the obvious conclusion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:53 No.20721922

>>20721687
Goddamnit
Kyouko is bro of the year all years

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:53 No.20721926

>>20721872
Thanks for running.
Just make sure the computer stuff stays dry if the house starts leaking.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/14/12(Fri)12:54 No.20721930

So, Deculture Tuesday is Monday for the rest of us, right?

Thank you for the thread! You've made my slow morning at work much more fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:54 No.20721931

>>20721844
Bringing Midori in as official Aide would raise all sorts of issues in the office. We can certainly keep her as a gopher and combat bait, but I think Kyoko would definitely make a better Aide.
She'd probably jump at the chance to reduce her corruption rate while increasing grief seed income. We could sweeten the deal by bringing Sayaka in as an enforcer, improving her ratio as well.
>>20721872
Aw. Thanks for being awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:55 No.20721937

>>20721930
Wait, Deculture is in futurelands like me? Fuck yeah, I was expecting I'd have to wait this out until Wednesday.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/14/12(Fri)12:56 No.20721949

File: 1347641784169.png-(150 KB, 600x999, PuellaNoir_Kharn-pinup.png)

>>20721872
That thread was a little shorter but hey, shit happens. Still good though.
Thanks for running it.
Be careful of the wet death,

Also archived:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)12:58 No.20721966

>>20721931
oh yea. We need to remember that Midori is a turncoat.
>>20721937
He's in the mystical realm of +UTC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:03 No.20722013

Kyoko does seem pretty pally with Chiaki even in flashback. I suspect she'd probably have taken her execution almost as badly as Mami. I'm wondering how she referred to her when she was pre-Murderface; just calling her "Girl A" would seem rather out of character.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/14/12(Fri)13:04 No.20722027

>>20722013
Don't know why but I can see her saying, "So about that dame you picked up from that Witch's barrier..." all the while pointing at the silent room's door with pocky in mouth and lance as a prop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:05 No.20722035

>>20722013
Well, Girl A is usually used in Japanese media to refer to criminals with name suppression. I expect Chiaki had an actual name before the incident happened; she was implied to have been working under Mami for a while, and I doubt Mami, of all people, would have just called her 'Girl A' the whole time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:05 No.20722037

Is is wrong that I wouldnt mind seeing a doujin based on this

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/14/12(Fri)13:06 No.20722044
File: 1347642406396.png-(239 KB, 864x712, I_got_rejected_again.png)

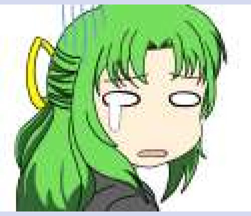

Yeah, I like Midori, but having a former agent of the Tenth as Chiaki's aide would probably cause all sorts of unnecessary friction and conflict.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:06 No.20722045

>>20721919
We will finish it simply because we expect to fail it so completely

Then we will sort out our problems with Sayaka, repay Kharn, convince Iori to be with Garcia and save Pinky

All to die to Mami because she orchestrated everything so that she could get all the golden weapons into one place and then kill the last man standing so that no one will be able to use them to cause suffering

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/14/12(Fri)13:08 No.20722063

>>20722035

I suggested that Mami and her squad were unofficially calling her A-ko (Eiko) before Kharn took her off their hands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:09 No.20722073

>>20722035
I don't think she properly had a name but Girl A was used as her official title for the officio.

I can see them giving her a nickname but since they seem to call her murderface I think that more likely she didn't really have a name until then since nothing really stuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:10 No.20722075
File: 1347642607107.png-(583 KB, 384x708, Ahrimanwh40k.png)

>Tinfoil Hat Time

The kidnapping was legitimate. The other officio didn't want to mess with whoever successfully kidnapped their agent, and let the matter lie. But they did use it as an excuse to get Mami and her squad in the field and isolated.

>>20721931

I just think that it'd be a real shame if Midori was relegated to essentially being one of those menial-task interns when she's going to be exposed to as much training as Chiaki is, though there is a point in seeing how her reverence/fangirling over Chiaki could be problematic. Though that may serve to ensure her loyalty to Chiaki, it may be best to have to that ironed out.

Although having her and Kyouko work together as Chiaki's joint aides could be a good idea. She'd keep Midori grounded, and also serve to inform Chiaki if something is going wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:10 No.20722086

>>20722037
Considering we already have a paperback novel's worth of posts from Deculture, not at all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:11 No.20722087

>>20722063
That seems plausible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:13 No.20722106

>>20722075
Easily fixed
Kyouko would be chiaki's official aide amongst the officio, Sakuya would be her enforcer / bodyguard
Midori would be her personal aide which is a job she is more suited to overall

And Mami gets to be our pancake goddess / conscience

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:16 No.20722135

>>20722075
>>20722106
Well Midori can serve us in some unofficial capacity. If Deculture decides to throw us a curveball and have Madoka appear. We could get Midori to scout her out under the excuse that "I can't be seen getting to close to the lower ranks"

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/14/12(Fri)13:17 No.20722144

>>20722037
Not in the slightest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:17 No.20722145

>>20722045
Now you're thinking with noir.

And Sayaka has a hair-trigger temper and a stubborn sense of what's right. If we don't resolve this, it'll blow up when we want it the least.

>yfw Murderface becoming Warmaster makes Seiyiku lose it
>yfw we have to order Kyouko to put down her best friend/lover
>yfw you've done this before

Pinkybueno.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:18 No.20722161
File: 1347643135805.jpg-(34 KB, 300x857, Nevada.jpg)

>>20722035
> Girl A is usually used in Japanese media to refer to criminals with name suppression.
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:19 No.20722168

>>20722145
Oh yea, if we take Kyoto as an aide. Sayaka could see it as talking Kyoto from her.

Its a thorny bush, but you can't make everyone happy.
Not in Madoka Magica (and noir)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:21 No.20722180

>>20722168
>talking Kyoto
taking Kyoto

damn it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:23 No.20722216

>>20722180
Man, you have the worse case of autocorrect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:23 No.20722220
File: 1347643427895.jpg-(317 KB, 1199x1200, Madoka fuck the world.jpg)

>>20722168
But everybody is happy in Madoka Magica.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:23 No.20722221

>>20722180
Kyo(u)ku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:25 No.20722236

>>20722168
>>20722180
Based on this I think we can all agree on one point: Let's leave Kyoto alone.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/14/12(Fri)13:28 No.20722280

>>20722239
>implying romanji is an accurate & reliable practice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:31 No.20722301

>>20722236
Yes. Kyoto is a silly place. Mitakihara town is much nicer, and full of meguca to bother.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/14/12(Fri)13:32 No.20722310

File: 1347643934136.jpg-(298 KB, 1240x1984, PuellaMagi_Kyoko-back.jpg)

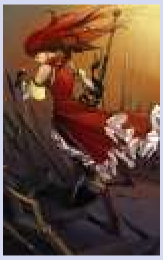

>>20722265
More like English can't into vowel.
Accurate transcription is actually Kyōko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:33 No.20722320

>>20722168
Not if we reassign Sakuya to work with her.
We have been getting along well with her before we disappeared to Siberia after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:40 No.20722392

>>20722320
Yes, we managed to have a conversation where she merely wished harm upon us instead of actively threatening it.
She's practically a step away from inviting us to a double-date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:40 No.20722398

>>20722037
If wanting to see a doujin involving a girl with huge knockers who sleeps around is wrong, then I don't want to be right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/12(Fri)13:40 No.20722399

Best plan would probably be to get Kyoko as an aide and Sayaka as a bodyguard or something. Kyoko's a good aide candidate as stated and getting Sayaka would help mitigate any jealousy or whatever. We should also try to get Mami and Midori just to keep an eye on both of them to help prevent shit from happening.
Of course, it's unlikely we'll be able to pull this off, it's a noir after all. All plans are destined to fail miserably. Kyubey would probably say we can't tie up that many resources or something, while he plots to make us all despair so he can meet his entropy quotas.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/14/12(Fri)13:42 No.20722413

>>20722398
Don't forget the prehensile tongue.

>> ☐ **Kharn's the best, fuck everyone else** **Black City Skyline** 09/14/12(Fri)13:45 No.20722449

>>20722413
Don't forget her EVERYTHING. Ranging from Russian accent, to huge knockers, to prehensile tongue, to those limbs, to those red and black eyes, and to that bloodlust that rivals her libido. She Is Perfection.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1347985230775.png-(416 KB, 1000x1600, kharnquestnew2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)12:20 No.20772373

One and a half years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

It is during that point of your career that you had started playing around with the idea of retirement. No, not the kind of retirement where your Incubator is contractually obligated to send your own comrades to end your misery - the kind that has you hanging up your hat, removing the chain-teeth on Skulltaker and simply taking it easy on some tropical island somewhere. You'd live off of the money you've managed to save over the years, and wait for the monthly Grief Seed pension from Kyuubey.

You've never seen yourself retiring. To be honest, you like this sort of thing too much to give it up.

But the mere thought of going on without Malal by your side, after she'd been with you for so long...it doesn't exactly sit well by you.

It would be like trying to continue living after having your heart torn out of you.

Well, perhaps not like that. You've done that before. It wasn't nice.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)12:22 No.20772387

>>20772373

You are Valnikov Kharn, Warmaster of the Ninth Incubator. You have metal claws for hands and metal blade-limbs for legs. You are five foot nine, making you tower all over the other girls you have complete authority over. You are nicely-proportioned, enough to rival a certain blonde Vindicare. You are handy with a weaponized claymore the size of a chainsaw.

You also have a tongue that you're not exactly in good terms with, despite your ongoing attempts to accept it as simply another way of life making your entire existence a funny joke. Even if you are not laughing much about it.

But besides that, things seem to be looking up. You are in the company car - the special company car, meant only for the current Warmaster - and you're being driven towards your meeting with the Third Incubator's Warmaster. A heavily-armored Marauder painted black and decorated with your own livery, which of course involves a lot of gold detailing and skulls, it presents a rather imposing profile on the road, and a lot of the traffic you come across hastily get out of the way, moreso when they see the QB Heavy Industries special plate welded onto the chrome.

This of course pleases Malal, your aide and current driver. She can get the worst road rage at times, and her having an easy time with traffic is just good news for everyone.

Beside you, on the back seat, quietly and slowly crunching her Pocky, is Murderface, your new...Magical Girl trainee. True to Sakura Kyoko's word, she hasn't said much since you rescuing her from the Silent Room. She seems to have accepted her new fate readily enough, although you did notice that she looked rather longingly at Tomoe Mami as she made her leave.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)12:24 No.20772403

>>20772387

There is some time before you get to the meeting place, which is of course in the 3rd Incubator's base of operations. Malal had told you that it has the makings of a trap, and only an idiot would gladly run into it.

It is a good thing, then, that you are not an idiot.

What do you do to spend the time?

[]Try and get Murderface to talk.
[]Go over plans with Malal.
[]Eat some candy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:26 No.20772426

>>20772403
>[X]Eat some candy.
and
>[X]Try and get Murderface to talk.
By offering her some candy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:27 No.20772427

>>20772403
>[]Go over plans with Malal.
then
>[]Try and get Murderface to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:27 No.20772430

>Go over plans with Malal.
Then
>Try and get Murderface to talk.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/18/12(Tue)12:27 No.20772432

>>20772403
[x]Try and get Murderface to talk.
Try to learn more about our new protégée.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:29 No.20772448

>>20772403
>[X] Eat some candy
>[X] Try and get Murderfaceto talk

Murderface probably looooves candy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:32 No.20772479

>>20772403
>try and get murderface to talk
>Eat candy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:33 No.20772484

>>20772403
[x]Go over plans with Malal.
[x]Eat some candy.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/18/12(Tue)12:34 No.20772500

>>20772403
Options 2 and 1

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/18/12(Tue)12:34 No.20772504
File: 1347986093103.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, MGNQ.jpg)

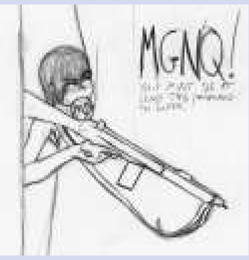

>>20772403

Finally, the most exciting time of the day has arrived!

Let's bother Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:37 No.20772528
File: 1347986235387.gif-(1.9 MB, 450x301, Fuck yeah.gif)

>>20772504
Set paranoia levels to SHADOWRUN, we're

going in without a plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:37 No.20772529

>>20772403
[X] Eat some candy
[X] Try and get Murderface to talk
[X] Go over plans

In that order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:37 No.20772532
File: 1347986240049.jpg-(263 KB, 1280x854, marauder-1.jpg)

>>20772387
>riding Marauder
Kharn yet again confirmed for a lady of fine taste.

>>20772403
>[x]Try and get Murderface to talk.
>[x]Go over plans with Malal.
>[x]Eat some candy.
do all the things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:38 No.20772541

>>20772528
>Set paranoia levels to SHADOWRUN
First rule: Murphy was optimist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:39 No.20772554

>>20772426
Yes.
"Let us bond over sugar, and then again over murder!"

>>20772504
You are currently my favoritest person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:44 No.20772592
File: 1347986657532.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, MGNQ.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>20772504

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:46 No.20772619

Who's idea was it to add Kimm susser Tod to the playlist? I love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:47 No.20772628

>>20772403

plan time first and combine eating candy with getting Murderface to talk,

if we are going to eat the sour treats then i think Murderface will get an unpleasant surprise when eating it after those Pocky sticks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:48 No.20772633
File: 1347986882892.jpg-(135 KB, 900x900, Personal space.jpg)

Nicehatguy is having first world problems, and has requested that his drawfagging be posted on his behalf.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)12:49 No.20772646

>>20772432 >>20772426 >>20772448

You consider your new charge as you take out another Jolly Roger candy from your inventory, the plastic wrapping crinkling loudly as you carefully and slowly untwist the ends to make it relinquish the hard, sour candy treat within. The raven-haired girl's mechanical consumption of the chocolate-covered sticks slow just a fraction as she turns slightly to look at the noise - your eyes briefly meeting, before she looks away once more. Not a single word said during this, no noise except for the crunching itself.

You pop the candy in your mouth, letting the sour tang of combined grapefruit and orange blossom on your tongue - and it's then that you move over closer to the girl, your metallic legs clinking slightly as they bump together in the motion. She glances your way once more, and you give her the playful grin that had gotten you into many a blonde's underwear - but she merely stares back, deadpan, before turning away again in silence.

...You've received warmer reception from your mother's grave, and she had never been the affectionate sort.

But never let it be said that Valnikov Kharn was a quitter. You scoot a bit closer to your new charge, to the point where you're clearly violating her private space. Again, no reaction, but at least she's not reacting negatively. The first time you did this to Malal, she nearly broke your nose trying to bat you away.

What do you do?

[]Ask her about her Shield.
[]Ask her about Mami.
[]Ask her about Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:51 No.20772669

>>20772646
[x]Ask her about her Shield.
Her powers are uncommon and quite powerful.
It'd be nice to know more about them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:52 No.20772673

>>20772646
>[]Ask her about Mami.
[]Ask her about Mami.

Find common ground

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:52 No.20772682

>>20772646
>[x]Ask her about Mami.
I get the distinct feeling that anything else will result in an unsatisfyingly monosyllabic conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:53 No.20772689

>>20772646

Let's ask her about Mami. Subtle, like. With tact and grace.

"So you want to bed her too, ah?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:54 No.20772696

>>20772646
Lick her s-
I mean ask her about Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:54 No.20772703

>>20772689
"Perhapse we can toss coin, see who gets heads an tails da?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:54 No.20772706

>>20772646
>[X] Ask her about Mami
If that elicits a negative reaction, abandon ship and
>[X] Ask her about her Shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:55 No.20772708

>>20772646
>[X]Ask about her Mam- I mean, ask her about Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)12:56 No.20772721

>>20772703
>"Perhapse we can toss coin, see who gets heads an tails da?"

Now now, forwardness is all well and good, but Mami is a goddess and must be treated as such. Let's not get ahead of ourselves here.

>> ☐ **Sciencefag Sir Antonius** 09/18/12(Tue)12:56 No.20772722

>>20772646

Ok.... we can open up the conversion with asking about Mami, then then use that to ask about the shield.

"So.... ven you were defending Mami's honour, can you tell me how this shield helped?"

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/18/12(Tue)12:59 No.20772737

>>20772646
>[]Ask her about Mami.
If we want to get her to talk we should try some common ground.

Also, Mami is a beautiful blond girl that somehow resists our charms; which of course entices even more.

As such, she is always a subject worth talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:01 No.20772755

FINALLY! After catching up with forty freaking seven threads, time for some MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:03 No.20772774
File: 1347987814788.jpg-(687 KB, 496x800, Homura doesn't do well wi(...).jpg)

[X] Ask about Mami.

Then

[X] Ask about Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:04 No.20772780

>>20772755

uggg... now your reminding me how I had to read through 60 threads in order to participate in tg quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:05 No.20772794
File: 1347987956570.jpg-(1.2 MB, 4169x2952, plotting plots.jpg)

>>20772755
Welcome, brother! Come, let us plot cunning plots
and argue about waifus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:07 No.20772799

>>20772646

[X]Ask her about her Shield.
then
[X]Ask her about Mami.

>>20772689
>>20772703

Not like that, thoughI dial back the lewd. The Third Incubator's goons found out firsthand how sensitive Murderface is about sexual comments concerning Mami.

While Kharn can still squash Murderface like a bug, Time Stop or no, it would be a waste of a good Apprentice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:07 No.20772807

>>20772780
In all honesty, I wished there were even more MGNQ threads.
I mean shit, this could be a thousand pages light novel and it wouldn't be enough for me. I'm just loving it.

I doubt I'll participate, tho. I never got into another quest thread since I helped fucking up Elf slave wat do in the early threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:08 No.20772810

>>20772799
>Dial back the lewd
>Kharn

Is funny joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:09 No.20772812

>>20772794
>argue about waifus

What is there to argue about? Midori is best girl, period.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:10 No.20772820

>>20772812

PANCAKES FOR THE PANCAKE GODDESS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:10 No.20772827

>>20772812
This. How could we possibly NOT love the girl who's named for booze? Midori is delicious. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:12 No.20772839

>>20772812
>It is hard to argue with someone who can be everyone. Green team~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:13 No.20772853

>>20772721
>>20772799
Good sirs I merely jest. We all know that Murderface dreads that sort of physical contact, and while I'd bet my life Kharn has had her share of threesomes I doubt she'd be willing to share Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:14 No.20772863

>>20772827
That reminds me. I was drinking a cocktail with midori in it the other day at a friends birthday party. I felt slightly lewd doing it /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:15 No.20772871

You are forgetting something. When we get back from Russia, we will get this sweet car
> You are in the company car - the special company car, meant only for the current Warmaster
>A heavily-armored Marauder painted black and decorated with your own livery, which of course involves a lot of gold detailing and skulls

Yay!!!! Forget waifu's! We get the car.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:16 No.20772878

>>20772871

I give it four threads before someone chops the roof off with a golden chainsaw and totals it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:16 No.20772881

>>20772812
>>20772820
Midori x Mami x Murderface threesome end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:17 No.20772887

>>20772863
When we first adopted Midori as our companion (ironically enough, this seems to have mirrored how Kharn partnered with Chiaki), I went out and bought a $50 bottle of the stuff. Then I drank from it every thread. It was good times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:17 No.20772889

>>20772871
Shall we redecorate it or keep the look in Kharn's honour?
Either way I propose renaming it the murdermobile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:17 No.20772893

>>20772871
>A heavily-armored Marauder painted black and decorated with your own livery,
>decorated with your own livery,

So, Muderface's Warvan is going to be, what, a rolling Johnny Walker and Marlboro advert?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/18/12(Tue)13:17 No.20772894

>>20772871

Most importantly, we get The Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:18 No.20772898
File: 1347988706067.jpg-(118 KB, 1024x768, MercuryMarauder.jpg)

>>20772387
>>20772871

Okay, drawfags: here's your assignment. Get to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:18 No.20772902

>>20772881
You forgot the Best Chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:19 No.20772903

>>20772894
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ABLqNNBW_oQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:19 No.20772906

>>20772887
The only reason I was able to be here right now is because I'm still recovering from the effects of a Murderface style bender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:19 No.20772911

>>20772893
>decorated with your own livery
Custom seating. We'll order more of those delicious chairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:21 No.20772922

>>20772894
I hope Kharn got the position by splitting the previous Warmaster by the legs, then taking her cap and striding out of the bedroom proclaiming "I AM NEW WARMASTER!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:23 No.20772933

>>20772922
And only wearing the hat?

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/18/12(Tue)13:23 No.20772937

>>20772898

Sorry, I am allergic to drawing cars. It is a thing which never, ever ends well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:24 No.20772941

>>20772933
...We must add this to the list of shit that needs drawing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:24 No.20772945

>>20772933
Of course.

Modesty is weakness.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:24 No.20772950

>>20772945
Except blonds and Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:26 No.20772965

>>20772950
"That is no weakness. It is, ehrm... how you say. Motivation! Yes. Motivation."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)13:26 No.20772967

>>20772673 >>20772722 >>20772682

You stare at Murderface for a moment longer as you toy with the slowly-melting sweet in your mouth. There are many ways in which to attempt a conversation with the taciturn young woman - her mysterious Shield, the source of her fearsome power, is one.

The strange design of it - how it looks more like a piece of ruined art than anything else, with the ugly gash running across the otherwise impeccably-designed surface - makes you all the more curious about who her original

Incubator was, and what did she wish for to bring about such an ability. But, ah, those are very private things to ask, yes? She will not be so forthcoming to share them with you, despite who you are. You are certainly Warmaster, but forcing your authority upon someone in this manner is unbecoming.

So you ask her about a subject that you believe is something you share in common. Something the both of you can relate to.

You ask her about Tomoe Mami, and it's then that the young woman's purple eyes widen just a little bit. She does not look at you, but this is enough to tell you that you have her attention.

"...Pancakes." She murmurs suddenly, the uneaten bit of a Pocky stick hanging from her lips, bobbing up and down with her mumbling. "She gave me pancakes, when I woke up. It was good. I wanted more. I cried when she said she didn't have any left."

It's then that she turns to face you, her eyes narrowed behind her glasses.

"Tomoe Mami is mine. You can't have her."

Malal's laughter, while obviously stifled, is betrayed by the sensitivity of her helmet's speakers. "S-sounds like you've got competition, Kharn," she says after a moment, the smile evident on her voice.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:28 No.20772982

>>20772967
Laugh. Look at her and laugh. Then this.
"I am sorry, Murderface, but she is my prey. Perhaps if you become Warmaster one day, you may have her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:29 No.20772990

>>20772967
"just to make sure, these "pancakes" are not a euphemism for anything else?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:29 No.20772991

>>20772967
Playful grin. "I'll have you instead, then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:29 No.20772996

>>20772967
> "She gave me pancakes, when I woke up. It was good. I wanted more. I cried when she said she didn't have any left."
>I cried when she said she didn't have any left."

Oh Murderface you so crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:29 No.20772998

>>20772967
This explains why Mami turned us down. We must compliment her fine tastes, and warn her to always treat our precious colleague with the utmost respect - not that she is likely to need that warning, all things considered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:30 No.20773009

>>20772967
>Oh god, past us is the best.

Laugh, say "Mami belongs to no one but herself. Try to be worthy of her friendship, hm?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:31 No.20773017

>>20772967
I do not think my getting into Tomoe Mani's pants will somehow deprive you of her making delicious pancakes for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:32 No.20773027

>>20772967
Past Murderface is olev.

I vote for a mix of these two::
>>20773009
>>20772991

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:33 No.20773039

>>20772967

Laugh and then change subject. We want to know about the shield...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:33 No.20773042

The other day while bored at work I had a daydream about a MGNQ fighting game. It is a cruel world where such a thing is never going to be real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:33 No.20773043

I bet we somehow provoke past-Murderface into attacking us in the car. And in the next level up, Kharn is laughing as she retells this story to Chiaki, who is trying her best to maintain a civil face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:37 No.20773067

>>20772967
"Murderface, Murderface, Murderface. I did once try to get into the Golden Goddess's pants. Sadly she rebuffed me, kissed me on the cheecks and that was the end of it. I will have no woman unwillingly.

Mami is like candle, no, Mami is bonfire that moths like you and me are attracted to but it is too beautiful for us to touch, it would burn us. So it seems we both must suffice with kisses on cheek and pancakes.

So Murderface, if I can not have Mami for she is yours, can I have you instead? You'll find I can be very persuasive."

At the end of the last line pop one of the candies into Murderface's mouth.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/18/12(Tue)13:37 No.20773071

>>20773042

It could be done! MUGEN is a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:37 No.20773072

>>20772967

now now, its not very polite to talk about people as if they were your property.

in the end it is Tomoe Mami that decides who she belongs too, the only things you can do is cherish your friendship and maybe overtime she will choose you.

that being said, i too wish to 'connect' with her in a way as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:39 No.20773082

>>20773067
Wow.

I'm with this guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:40 No.20773093

>>20773071
Oh I've heard of mugen and believe me if I knew how I would be working on it right now. But I'm not a very computer literate person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:40 No.20773096

>>20773071
>Chiaki taunt involves swigging whiskey/blowing cigarette smoke in the opponent's face
>Midori playstyle based around being able to access any character's moveset on a timer, with a separate cooldown for each character
>Playable Lance Killgore

Oh dear God, someone must do this. Anyone. All of us. /tg/ is the getting shit done board, surely we can accomplish this much!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:41 No.20773102

>>20773096
Looking into it right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:43 No.20773115

>>20772982
Something along those lines?
That'd be good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:43 No.20773116
File: 1347990227869.png-(359 KB, 668x620, OLEV.png)

>>20773027
>olev
Finally, a chance to post this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:44 No.20773124
File: 1347990258468.gif-(2.97 MB, 640x360, 1347400776637.gif)

>>20773067
>>20772689
Rrrrrriiiight! Lets coax her with the same thing that got 21 Eversors splattered all over the wall the last time!

WHAT COULD POSSIBLY GO WRONG.

Anyway:

[x] "Do you love her? You are aware that she is completly out of your reach, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:44 No.20773125

>>20773102
Shit, gimme three weeks to finish up my papers for the year and I'd gladly spend my break taking a crash-course in MUGEN coding to work on this. Admittedly I only have a year's experience with programming, and that's in Java to boot, but fuck it, I'm willing to learn and I'll have nothing but time on my hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:45 No.20773130

>>20773116
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/18/12(Tue)13:47 No.20773138

>>20773125

Sadly, unlikely to be able to help much myself. Need to be writing research proposals and shit for university, and then, y'know, doing research.

I've tinkered with MUGEN a bit in the past, and it's not that difficult to pick up, at least. Your main barrier'll be the animation.

All the same, god speed, you glorious bastards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:47 No.20773140

>>20773124
Discretion is weakness and what is this from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:55 No.20773213

>>20773124
Where is that clip from? I don't remember that scene from anywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:55 No.20773217

>>20773124
Homura uses timestop to fondle Mami and Pinky

"Want to team up on Mami in the shower?"

>TOO LEWD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)13:59 No.20773249

>>20773213

Google reveals it's from an exceedingly well-animated fan short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:01 No.20773274

>>20772967
"Much to my regret, she has rebuffed my advances. So you've succeeded where I have failed?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:02 No.20773277

>>20773124
>>20773213
After staring at that clip for a long time, I only just realised that coobie is going an aliens impression at the last frame.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/18/12(Tue)14:04 No.20773301

>>20773277
Wow, you're right. How DIDN'T I see that when i was watching it?

Oh, also, artist unknown for that gif.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:05 No.20773307

>>20773042
Well, there is Grief Syndrome for the original magucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:07 No.20773328

>>20773307
Sadly, it has no whiskey, no shapechanging green lesbian, no LANCE KILLGORE'S ANNUAL BLOODBATH, and no Kharn.

It is inferior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:08 No.20773339

>>20773301
But youtube known.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L_MloF0iK5o
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LeWb3_a7STs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:09 No.20773353
File: 1347991785259.gif-(2.37 MB, 640x360, MurderfaceGlare.gif)

>>20773277
There is also Assassin in the last frame in the upper right

corner of the screen.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)14:10 No.20773358

>>20772991 >>20773067 >>20773082

The young woman's stiff, deadpan-delivered declaration is not so much a challenge as it is a statement of complete, utter fact delivered with the utmost conviction - and you could only hold back your laughter for a few moments more before finally letting it out yourself, sparks flying as you slap your armored knee. Murderface seems to grow sour at this, her eyes narrowing even further behind her glasses - but it's then that she blinks as you suddenly slip an arm around her shoulders, pulling her close to you, muffling her protests by pressing her face tight against the side of your left breast.

"Murderface, Murderface, Murderface." You begin, chuckling still. "I did once try to get into the Golden Goddess's pants. Sadly she rebuffed me, kissed me on the cheeks and that was the end of it. I will have no woman unwillingly."

She mumbles a protest, putting up a token effort to squirm out of your grasp. Her heart is not exactly in it, which means she is listening. You continue.

"Mami is like candle, no, Mami is bonfire that moths like you and me are attracted to but it is too beautiful for us to touch, it would burn us. So it seems we both must suffice with kisses on cheek and pancakes."

By this time, she had stopped squirming. Stopped moving, in fact. Perhaps giving you a listen, now that you've declared yourself out of the running. Giving you an ear, not out of pity or consideration, but of triumph.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:11 No.20773367

>>20773249
One that has Nichijous, Assassin, and Kazumi in it as well.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/18/12(Tue)14:15 No.20773390

>>20773339
This was magical.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)14:17 No.20773413

>>20773358

You loudly crunch on the undissolved remains of your Jolly Roger candy, grinning, before delivering the final blow. You release her from your grasp, and she tries to get some distance from you, inching closer to the car window - but you close the distance quickly, taking her chin delicately between clawed thumb and forefinger, as you move your face mere inches away from hers. Your lips almost touching.

"So Murderface, if I can not have Mami for she is yours, can I have you instead? You'll find I can be...very persuasive." You lick your lips for emphasis, giving her a sneak peek at your accursed tongue.

The girl's eyes is impossibly wide behind her glasses, her cheeks coloring by just the slightest bit. A moment more, and she averts her eyes, looking to the side, seemingly flustered. Speaking in the same deadpan murmur.

"But...but we're both girls, and...and that's forbidden love..."

"Kharn, you heard Murderface." Malal calls from the driver's seat, barely keeping in her laughter. "You heard her. That's FORBIDDEN LOVE. Now stop trying to molest the poor kid and let her eat her snacks in peace. We're almost there."

You frown at your aide, before letting go of the short-haired Magical Girl with the unbelievable opinion about such a pure, sacred type of love between two Magical Girls. You scoot back to your side of the back seat, crossing your arms.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:18 No.20773418

>>20773339
uggggg

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xnxmmIUpH2o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:19 No.20773426
File: 1347992356694.png-(355 KB, 608x343, yup.png)

Yup, that's forbidden love

>>20773413
Wheee hee heeeheheh,
at last.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)14:19 No.20773430

>>20773413

"No, it is not forbidden," You snap at the girl, who is still looking at you as if you'd told her that Santa Claus was not real. "It is, ah, how you say...complicated. But it is not forbidden, unless the other girl is just going through a phase, or something. Or when she has a boyfriend of her own, which is always the worst."

More silence.

"You are not my type anyway, your hair is the wrong color." You add after a while.

Malal's laughter is getting annoying.

[]Change the subject by asking Murderface about her Shield.
[]Stop this foolishness and hash out a plan with Malal.
[]Sulk and wait for your arrival at the destination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:20 No.20773435

>>20772504
Gorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:20 No.20773443
File: 1347992457605.jpg-(42 KB, 461x433, 1329244454820.jpg)

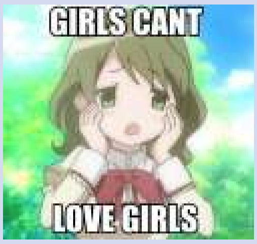

>>20773413

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:21 No.20773448

>>20773430
[x] Stop this foolishness and hash out a plan with Malal.
While being sulky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:22 No.20773458

>>20773430
>[X]Sulk and
>[X]Stop this foolishness and hash out a plan with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:22 No.20773460

>>20773430

Enough of this foolishness. We didn't really want to screw her ANYWAY. Let's get on with this planning. We are the Warmaster and cannot be distracted from our important Warmastering with seducing girls who probably aren't even that good anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:22 No.20773462

>>20773430
[X] Change the subject by asking Murderface about her Shield.

We should get a better idea of her tactical abilities, limitations and so on. She's going to be watching our back so we need to know this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:22 No.20773463

>>20773430
>Or when she has a boyfriend of her own, which is always the worst.

Threesome never work as much as they say in the hentai's.

>[X]Change the subject by asking Murderface about her Shield.
>[X]Stop this foolishness and hash out a plan with Malal.

Merge these together, make a plan and then make Murderface try to fit her and her shield into it or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:23 No.20773464

>>20773443
Even the stupid twat Hitomi agrees!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:23 No.20773466

>>20773448
This. Also Malal is quickly climbing up my favouriteism ranks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:23 No.20773467

>>20773430
[x]Stop this foolishness and hash out a plan with Malal.
While sulking appropriately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:24 No.20773479

>>20773430

plan time, we broke the ice somewhat and we can work on it after we're done with the meeting, or when things calm down after the gigantic mess we are about to walk in to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:24 No.20773481
File: 1347992671264.gif-(846 KB, 300x170, Forbidden Love Rin.gif)

>>20773463
Do this. Hash out a plan, then see if we can work the Shield into it.

And where is Green Mugi anyway? Did Sayaka kill her or something?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)14:27 No.20773504

>>20773481
The green bitch will always herald a certain doom.
ALWAYS.

Look at her being a MG and getting an assigment with Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:27 No.20773505
File: 1347992822341.jpg-(202 KB, 1440x810, Varying_Degrees_Of_Lesbianism.jpg)

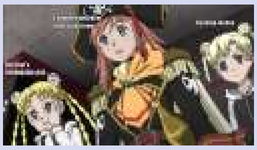

>>20773413
>left to right: Murderface, Kharn, Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:29 No.20773537

>>20773481
>>20773504
I wonder if Deculture has a plan for her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:30 No.20773540

>>20773505
>implying Malal isn't just tsundere for lesbianism
>implying she doesn't want the [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:31 No.20773548

>>20773540

But she cannot have the tongue, on account of inducing spectacular vomiting when uncontained.

It is her greatest regret.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)14:31 No.20773552

>>20773537
Depends how Deculture interprets the fact that Sayaka turns in every single timeline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:31 No.20773553

>>20773548
But what if she keeps the helmet on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:31 No.20773554

>>20773548
Schhh... let her have her dreams.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/18/12(Tue)14:34 No.20773587

>>20773553

I'm imagining Malal striking a sexy, semi-nude dakimakura pose... with her helmet on.

To-do list, ho!

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/18/12(Tue)14:34 No.20773593

>>20773587

You motherfuckers can't get through a SINGLE thread without giving me something else to draw, can you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:36 No.20773603

On the subject of Malal, am I the only one that imagines her sounding like Tali from Mass Effect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:36 No.20773606
File: 1347993386374.jpg-(262 KB, 1280x720, 1347565034821.jpg)

Become a magical girl
Die like a bitch in every timeline

>>20773481
1. Dead.
2. Sucking Kyousuke`s Dick.

Personally I would prefer dead, besides she was the most-hated character for me with Sayaka following close though.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Thats some fucking quality-friendship between females...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:36 No.20773607

>>20773593
Of course not. Being drawfag is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:38 No.20773626

>>20773587
Honestly I'm pretty sure that Kharn would tell Malal to put on some clothes and that they have work to do.

Kharn never sleeps with the same girl twice, she separates her emotions of friendship and so on from her interests in sex. Malal is quite easily Kharn's best friend and she doesn't want to risk fucking that up by sleeping with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:38 No.20773637

>>20773552
Sayaka Good End in PSP game = don't let her fall in love with the violin boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:39 No.20773653
File: 1347993597067.jpg-(378 KB, 927x1200, Hitomi the belly warrior.jpg)

>>20773606
[redacted]

Even the VAs think Green Mugi was a wicked bitch though. VA commentary da bess

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)14:41 No.20773660
File: 1347993660600.jpg-(28 KB, 512x288, Jinrui_12.jpg)

>>20773637
By the way, It's very much light-hearted but I was listening to this and thought of Kharn and Malal
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CnI_LuCJ4Ek&feature=related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:41 No.20773663

>>20773653
Damn it now I want to learn moon to hear this commentary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:42 No.20773684

>>20773663
Get the tri4 subs; they have everything translated. It's super-autistic though.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)14:42 No.20773686

>>20773660
Sorry, >>20773637. Didn't mean to point you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:43 No.20773696

>>20773660
And now I'm picturing Malal singing about Kharn in the shower, with her helmet still on and the voxcaster still fucking with her voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:44 No.20773710

>>20773696
Shower cap over the helmet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:45 No.20773721

>>20773637
Guess what. Sayaka only gets violin boy in the bonus role. (i.e. one ending)

>>20773606
>>20773653

Well if you ask me, I don't really think you can really pin the blame on one person over the whole Sayaka incident. I suppose ultimately, Sayaka thought she was more selfless then she actually was. She thought all she wanted was to heal violin boys hand, when she really wanted violin boy himself.

Anyway, I suppose she could witchify in this timeline if we bungle up getting Kyoto as an aide thing. I think she views us as some upstart who almost got mami killed and keeps getting undeserved fame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:46 No.20773731

>>20773696
>>20773710
Are you seeing this, hatbro? NO REST FOR YOUR TO DO LIST.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)14:46 No.20773734

>>20773696
I could see both of them singing that at the same time in different bathrooms.

And Malal is in the middle of pouring out shampoo on her hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:46 No.20773735

>>20773653
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:46 No.20773737

>>20773721
Well part of our fame is due to Midori's handywork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:47 No.20773749

>>20773696
Malal sings with [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:49 No.20773764

>>20773734
>Malal
>shampoo
GENIUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:52 No.20773798

so what the hell IS the deal with malal, does she need the helmut on to live or some shit or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:52 No.20773807

>>20773798
Psychic powers. Makes other magic girls nauseous to be around her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:52 No.20773809

>>20773798
Helmet off = puke, puke everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:52 No.20773811

>>20773798
Culexus have an aura of "make people throw up everywhere because they're creepy" that hangs around them.

Wearing the helmet staves that off.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)14:53 No.20773833
File: 1347994435295.jpg-(70 KB, 1280x720, bscap0011.jpg)

>>20773798
Doubt It.
It's new running gag here. Better give the girl some character before the gore scenes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:54 No.20773841

>>20773734

How would Malal wash her hair without her helmet without vomit, vomit everywhere? Lead-lined bathroom walls or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:55 No.20773848

>>20773841
She can't. That's the joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:55 No.20773851
File: 1347994536023.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

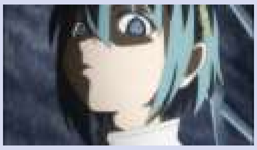

>>20773721
Its kind of strange, though. MGNQ-Sayaka seems very different from the True Sayaka though, if you think about it. The original at least tried to be a "Hero of Justice" all that stuff, while this one seems to be MURDERDEATHKILL all over and only slightly less crazy than Kirika.
Actually MGNQ-Sayaka reminds be of the one in the animu close before witching out.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)14:55 No.20773858
File: 1347994552664.png-(170 KB, 1089x523, Kyubei smiled girls died.png)

>>20773841
Who said It's without the helmet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:55 No.20773860

>>20773841
Now I imagine several dozen Culexus cramming into the silent room and washing each other, because it's the only room in the facility where they can take their uniforms off.

DRAAAWFAAAG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:56 No.20773862

>>20773841

I don't think it applies to themselves. Wouldn't be an issue unless she was sharing the shower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:56 No.20773867

>>20773841
Culexus only showers?

Anyway about Culexus, when we get back from russia and talk to QB about getting an aide, rather then just getting Kyoto off the bat we should spend at least some effort in seeing if we could get a Culexus aide.

>> ☐ **Touch Fluffy Tail** 09/18/12(Tue)14:56 No.20773868

I bet all those Culexus are hiding blonde hair under those helmets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:57 No.20773878

>>20773798
Her power is an anti-magic field. Since mahou shoujos are powered by magic, they tend to react... poorly. The suit

allows her to control it and limit it's effects.

Still, Mami and Kirika could tolerate it fairly well in the first flashback, so it's probably something that someone can build up a partial resistance to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:57 No.20773882
File: 1347994677827.gif-(Spoiler Image, 925 KB, 400x192)

>>20773868
HE KNOWS! GET HIM!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)14:59 No.20773891

>>20773867
But Midori...

>>20773868
That's... woah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:59 No.20773897

>>20773885
>courier
She purged the whole damn company. Probably including any witnesses and other bystanders that just happened to be in the same building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)14:59 No.20773900

>>20773891

Midori isn't Culexis, she's Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:00 No.20773911

>>20773878
>anti-magic
Holy shit, I never made that connection. That... that wouldn't just make the magical girls puke. It would [redacted]

Holy crap, Culexus are the perfect retirement agents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:00 No.20773913
File: 1347994823732.jpg-(125 KB, 848x1200, yes.jpg)

At first I was like..
But then..
I SQUEALED LIKE A BITCH

>>20772373
TYVM for putting up link on the twit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:00 No.20773916

>>20773868

Kharn's the one with a blonde fetish, not Chiaki. We don't know what Chiaki's fetish is other than painkillers, booze, and Soul-Gem-licking.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)15:01 No.20773928

>>20773900
I thought that she's supposed to be our aide

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:01 No.20773930

>>20773916
Pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:01 No.20773931

>>20773891
As much fun as Midori is, she is still a turncoat. Unless she's going to wear her soul gem down pretending to be us all day, she'll have problems giving orders that people will follow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:01 No.20773935

>>20773851

Yea, Sayaka here had no reservation about purging a courier and judging from the description, there was an awful lot of blood on her.

>>20773891

If we get Midori we might get accused of..... not thinking with our.... head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:02 No.20773936

>>20773916
lick was experiment, not fetish... so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:02 No.20773939

>>20773916
Pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:02 No.20773948

>>20773931
This unfortunately is the problem.
To that end anons what should we do with Midori? I'd rather not just leave her out in the cold, so what other role can she fill?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:03 No.20773953
File: 1347994987634.png-(449 KB, 654x562, caras.png)

>>20772967

>I'm going to, how you say, en tee arr your blonde saviour away from you. Hahahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:03 No.20773954
File: 1347994995927.jpg-(172 KB, 600x614, It's on like fuckin' donk(...).jpg)

On the subject of pancakes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:03 No.20773956

>>20773936
To be fair, the Soul Gem in question was soaked in delicious booze, so that KIND OF counts as fetish material for Chiaki, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:04 No.20773968

>>20773931
What if Midori used powers to look like Homura and seduce Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:04 No.20773969
File: 1347995055762.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 145 KB, 600x600)

>>20773851
She's just very good at her job.
No craziness at all.

Everything's wonderful, nothing hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:04 No.20773972

>>20773954
I wonder if there is a gender-bended Gil working under warmaster Nero?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:04 No.20773974

>>20773930
>>20773939

Now I have a mental image of Chiaki getting it on with some girl with the sex involving pancakes and syrup. Way to go, guys.

Drawfag: new addition to your to-do list!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:05 No.20773979

>>20773916
Well, putting aside Chiaki's crippling fear of intimacy and so on. Her fetishes would probably be rather normal. She'd aim for things like holding hands, cuddling, the things she knows an emotionally broken fuck up like her can never have.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/18/12(Tue)15:05 No.20773982

>>20773953

Excellent, I was really hoping somebody would draw Creepin' Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:05 No.20773983

>>20773972
I was thinking more about the full suit of gold plate armor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:05 No.20773986

>>20773948
I still say we keep Midori as our personal aide, dealing with paperwork and tasks that require prolonged interaction with Chiaki. For all her improvements, Midori is still the only person who's shown herself capable of actually dealing with us at our worst, and for a (relatively) extended period of time.

We simply need to have someone else (i.e. Kyouko) available to deal with public interaction and away missions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:05 No.20773988

>>20773916
And pancakes, and chairs, and soft idol bottoms. And groping sleeping underlings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:06 No.20773994
File: 1347995163194.png-(14 KB, 250x332, 1347554110091.png)

LEWD
L
CONTENT RATED BY
ESRB

>>20773979
>holding hands

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/18/12(Tue)15:06 No.20773998

>>20773974

I don't do porn. It is very hard to explain to passing lecturers. You'll get your cheesecake and like it.

>> ☐ **Anzhelika** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 09/18/12(Tue)15:06 No.20774000
File: 1347995179121.jpg-(6 KB, 204x200, 1345264471838.jpg)

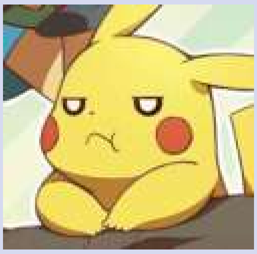

>been asking deculture for tanks
>get an OK
>get some armored car instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:06 No.20774004

>>20773986
Err, that should be "for all OUR improvements".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:06 No.20774005

>>20773983
Why not magic girl gil in gold armour?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:07 No.20774017

>>20773979
I think Chiaki would be the most f[redacted] person in a relationship. Ever. IF she could find someone willing to put their
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:08 No.20774023

>>20773948
Midori can still be useful as recon and support if we have to personally get involved in a fight.
Also, personal secretary does not have to be second-in-command. She can still handle things like appointments, taking care of our agenda, and sorting out paperwork, while we hand off more hands-on work to Kyoko or whoever else we get as an aide.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)15:08 No.20774031

>>20773935
>>20773931
What, seriously? She's loyal, she compliments our abilities, able to make rational decisions and is as close as It can get without It being a bother in work.

As for the turncoat thing, she's as good as Chiaki is in this flashback. A future Warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:08 No.20774033

>>20773986

Midori has been working with us for two days. TWO DAYS.

This is not exactly an extended period of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:08 No.20774034

>>20773998
>not making lewd materials in class and winking slyly at your lecturer to pre-empt any comments

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)15:09 No.20774042

>>20773448 >>20773458 >>20773463

You try to silence Malal's muted snickerings and get some semblance of your wounded dignity back by asking

Murderface loudly enough about her shield. The girl seems to blink for a few moments, as if slowly waking up for a trance, before glancing at the metal disc clamped to her right arm. She stares at it for a good minute or so, as if wondering herself where she got it.

"It stops time," Murderface murmurs, raising her arm and twisting it slightly to get a good look at the thing - the ugly gash running across it brought into starker relief. You can see the multitude of gears clicking and spinning away in its innards - which is mind-blowing, considering that the device looks much too streamlined to have any sort of heavy machinery inside.

"It stops time at my command. Sometimes I need to force it." The raven-haired girl takes hold of the rim of the shield with her other hand, and mimes turning the entire thing on its axis. "Sometimes it obeys my thoughts. Sometimes...it does so without any reason." Murderface shrugs. "It also gives me guns. Sometimes it gives me the right ones, other times sit gives me strange things."

Hnh. So besides being a somewhat perfect Time Stop, it also gives her randomized munitions? Certainly a finicky thing, this device, but you have no doubt of its potential. After all, it saw twenty-one Eversors dead, and an Eversor only gets to call herself that after she kills enough people to fill a mortuary.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)15:10 No.20774045

>>20774042

You thank her for her explanation before balling up the plastic wrapper of the Jolly Roger you've just unceromoniously crunched down on; and it's with a flick that you toss it towards the back of Malal's helmet. The Culexus reaches back with a gloved hand and catches it without even looking away from the road.

"Kharn, throw your candy wrappers in the bin." Your aide's voice is patient, yet somewhat exasperated. "Come on, I just had this cleaned this week."

You are still a bit sulky, so you ignore that bit. You ask her instead about planning for your meeting with the Third Incubator's Warmaster.

"Planning? When have we ever gotten into a scrap with a plan, Warmaster?" Malal laughs as she uses your title, and you glower at her all the more. Beside you, Murderface seems to be nodding off slightly, having finished her box of Pocky, her eyes opening and closing as she tries to keep awake.

"Look, obviously, this is a trap. For fuck's sake, Kharn, they didn't even pretend to ask for a neutral meeting ground. We're going right into the belly of the beast, here. But we don't care, do we?" Malal chuckles. "They've got the home court advantage, and we're the away team, and we're just going to walk in there and fuck their cheerleaders."

As always, Malal knows how to cheer you up. Yes, that is how you've always conducted yourself as Warmaster. Often going into hostile territory without so much as a plan. Usually, your own talents - and your aide - would be enough to get you out of any tight spot should they prove to be too tight. With a Time Stopper on your side, it would be a piece of cake.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:10 No.20774048

>>20774033
She's probably seen more crazy shit in two days than the rank and file see in a year. She's earned some respect.

And we outpace the fuck out of Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:10 No.20774052

>>20774033
>two days
Shiiit my perception of the timeframe is WAY off. I thought she'd been with us for a week or so. My bad.

Still, in two days she's dealt with more extreme issues from our end, and in a more amenable manner, than anyone I can think of save Mami or Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:11 No.20774070

>>20774033
No, not normally. But then again, she's so far the only person besides Mami and presumably Kharn who has withstood the Full Murderface Experience without burning out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:12 No.20774077

>>20774048
>>20774052

....

Ok, I'll consider taking Midori as an aide if she goes off and takes a level in badass when we are out for a month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:14 No.20774091

>>20774045
Are you saying we DON'T have a cadre of MGs ready to go STEEHL REHN on their asses?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:14 No.20774092

>>20774045
>"They've got the home court advantage, and we're the away team, and we're just going to walk in there and fuck their cheerleaders."

I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:14 No.20774099

>>20774070
>>20774077
Hell, I think not even Mami or Kharn have withstood us going full Gold Fever on them, snapped us out of it, and proceeded to HUG US TIGHTLY AND DECLARE THAT THEY WON'T EVER LET US GO.

She's already pretty badass in my books. Though if we are going under a month, we should tell Midori to make use of the time and train with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:15 No.20774107

>>20774099
We should specify that we mean combat training, not 'How to seduce Murderface (and do that tongue thing)' training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:17 No.20774125

>>20774107
It's a good thing Midori isn't blonde. Or else there'd be no hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:17 No.20774129

>>20774107
>not 'How to seduce Murderface (and do that tongue thing)' training.
>no tongue thing
It's like you really hate fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:17 No.20774136

>>20774107
But Callidus are counterintelligence agents. Seduction is a key part of their combat repertoire. In fact, it would be horribly remiss of us NOT to instruct her explicitly to learn such valuable techniques.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:18 No.20774155

>>20774136
But remember how we met her? When she was disguised as Yayoi and seduced Iori? I think she's already got that part covered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:20 No.20774177

>>20774045
>"Look, obviously, this is a trap. For fuck's sake, Kharn, they didn't even pretend to ask for a neutral meeting ground. We're going right into the belly of the beast, here. But we don't care, do we?" Malal chuckles. "They've got the home court advantage, and we're the away team, and we're just going to walk in there and fuck their

cheerleaders."

welp time to watch kharn add hordes of skulls to her skull throne.

>> ☐ **Touch Fluffy Tail** 09/18/12(Tue)15:20 No.20774179

>>20774155

Midori only wants to seduce Chiaki now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:20 No.20774183

>>20774155
It's not a hard trick for a good Callidus. They just become who is needed for the job and let the other person do most of the work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:20 No.20774185

I just realised, when we get back to the Officio with Midori and our coworkers start meeting her, most of them aren't going to think "Oh look, Murderface-sempai has a turncoat partner now". They'll be thinking "Oh look, Murderface-sempai hooked up with Miracle Midori. Haaaah~".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:21 No.20774192

>>20774155

She didn't actually do that. That was an illusion pulled from Iori's mind. I'm not sure it counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:21 No.20774197

>>20774179

Oh yea, we should add "tell Midori to have a good think about her feelings when we are out" to the list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:22 No.20774201

>>20774185
Wait. Wait.
We can make some cash with an official book signing event.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:22 No.20774214

>>20774155
That just proves that it's a key skill of theirs. Are you saying you don't want our partner and potential close aide to better her disciplines under the tutelage of the greatest seducer the Officio has ever known?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:25 No.20774241

>>20774185
Oh, yeah, that's right. Most people don't even know that Midori is from another Officio, because they haven't met her.
And aside from her doujin persona, no one ever heard of her, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:25 No.20774246
File: 1347996335508.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 500 KB, 1112x1683)

>>20774201
This is how we win their hearts: Kyoko and the Miracle herself signing books with up.

If Sayaka doesn't turn into Oktavia right then and there my name isn't [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:25 No.20774248

>>20774201
"Warmaster Chiaki 'Murderface' Matsuda and Miracle 'GreenGreen' Midori's Sanctioned Officio Recreational Book Signing Event (One Time Only)!"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:26 No.20774256
File: 1347996403694.gif-(1014 KB, 500x207, strongbalance.gif)

>>20774185
we need some white roses and blue water...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:27 No.20774265
File: 1347996442509.png-(964 KB, 1148x758, 1336939107118.png)

>>20774048
>>20774052
THIS!

It may have been only two days, but she not only seems to have learned quickly how to deal with Chiaki - after some explanations about the Murderface-Expierience - but also kept us pretty much from being corrupted fully at the expense of her own safety. I mean.. Holy shit, we stabbed her and tried to cut of her arms and she still clung to Chiaki. I think that without a fucking doubt she is loyal to Chiaki.

I do believe that if we get to be warmaster we should let her be our aid. Yes, there will people who won`t like that. Yes there could be issues with people not wanting to follow her orders. But jesus fuck, I don`t think that anyone in the Officio besides maybe Sayaka would have the balls to call out Murderface on that, especially with the reputation of reverence/fear she has.

Actually one could use Midori as PR. You know, other Agencies/Mahou Shoujos being so overwhelmed by Murderface`s antics that they pledge loyalty to our glorius incubator out of veneration for her.

And lastly.. We are Murderface. Sure she is now Warmaster but since when did she actually believe that people will be happy about anything she does? So we can go as well with "Fuck you! I do what I want!".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:27 No.20774270

>>20774248
... we need to distract qb

oh god this is turning into a late 80s / early 90s comedy spy movie

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)15:29 No.20774287

>>20774045

Still...something's bothering you about the entire thing.

"It is rather strange, isn't it?" Malal says as a particularly-tall building looms into view in the horizon. The SANY Corporation Tower, headquarters of a particularly old company that first specialized in calculators, and now were into game consoles. You have the latest model in your room, but you haven't bought any games for it yet.

"Three squads for a purge, holding back and letting Mami's squad do all the work...they were definitely trying to screw us over, but for what? Kidnap Mami Tomoe and hold her for ransom?" You feel the Marauder slow down as Malal eases back on the gas, trying to buy time before your grand arrival. "Some things doesn't fit. Hopefully we'll get the answers we need from their Warmaster, but I'm not counting on it. This Ahriman girl doesn't look like she's all there, judging by her photo."

You chastise her gently for judging a person by her looks alone. Maybe it was a bad time for that photo, you never know!

"I think I've spent enough time with Warmasters to know that not a single one of them is all there, Kharn." Malal replies, the vox speakers of her helmet giving her voice a waspish edge. "Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake being one of them." She shakes her helmet-encased head. "Who in their right mind would attach a rocket engine to a hummer rigged with a metric ton of explosives, and jump it into the face of a Witch, before diving out just as it explodes?"

Someone from America, you reply. Someone with imagination. With artistic flair. With...with zazz.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:30 No.20774296

>>20774287
>but you haven't bought any games for it yet.
Hehehe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:31 No.20774309

>>20774287
> "Who in their right mind would attach a rocket engine to a hummer rigged with a metric ton of explosives, and jump it into the face of a Witch, before diving out just as it explodes?"

THIS IS A PERFECTLY VALID STRATEGY

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/18/12(Tue)15:31 No.20774310

>>20774287

Stop saying -zazz-.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)15:32 No.20774315
File: 1347996743759.gif-(2.2 MB, 352x200, That's bloody awesome.gif)

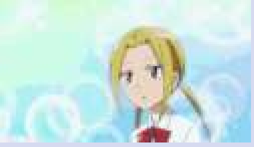

>>20774287
>"Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake being one of them." She shakes her helmet-encased head. "Who in their right mind would attach a rocket engine to a hummer rigged with a metric ton of explosives, and jump it into the face of a Witch, before diving out just as it explodes?"
Campy as fuck but still...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:32 No.20774316

>>20774287
>Someone from America, you reply. Someone with imagination. With artistic flair. With...with zazz.
Someone who watched Die Hard movies too much. Who yells "Yippie Kai Yay, Motherfucker" when she neutralizes a Witch.

In other words, the perfect American Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Chronicler of the To-do List** 09/18/12(Tue)15:33 No.20774321

>>20774197
I think she's been pretty clear on how she feels. Talking to her for other reasons is on the list, though

>>20774287
>SANY.
>Nogaems
I missed the gentle trolling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:33 No.20774322

>>20774287
> "Who in their right mind would attach a rocket engine to a hummer rigged with a metric ton of explosives, and jump it into the face of a Witch, before diving out just as it explodes?"

raises hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:33 No.20774323

>>20774316
>Megucas of Hazzard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:36 No.20774352

>>20774322
She said "Right mind."

All of us are on 4chan, we're all disqualified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:36 No.20774359
File: 1347997011515.jpg-(71 KB, 750x600, pcp.jpg)

PLAYER CHARACTER PLANS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:37 No.20774365

>>20774323
When we get back to Japan, we need to pull outrageous stunts in our Murdermobile with Midori riding shotgun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:38 No.20774380

>>20774365
I read that as "midori riding our shotgun"

I think that is a much better idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:38 No.20774387
File: 1347997126294.gif-(1.75 MB, 358x202, 1326169200293.gif)

>>20774287
>"Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake being one of them." She shakes her helmet-encased head. "Who in their right mind would attach a rocket engine to a hummer rigged with a metric ton of explosives, and jump it into the face of a Witch, before diving out just as it explodes?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:39 No.20774391

>>20774380
insert gauge joke here
insert 'insert' joke here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:40 No.20774401

>>20774287
Well. I run over infantry with a helicopter. Her strategy sounds solid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:41 No.20774412

>>20774287
Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake is a dumb name for a meguca.

Natalya Explosion, though? That's got zazz.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:42 No.20774428

>>20774391
We need to deadpan horrible sexual puns during our inevitable book signing, and then act as if we didn't say anything out of the ordinary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:42 No.20774429
File: 1347997341108.png-(806 KB, 563x688, 1347367708303.png)

Oh god
I've gotta get a grip...

>>20774380
>I read that as "midori riding our shotgun"
>Dat mental image

Oh.. Oh god. OH GOD.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/18/12(Tue)15:42 No.20774436

>>20774412
>Natalya Explosion
I see through your veil, friend. Next you want her piloting a plane across the sea, don't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:43 No.20774441
File: 1347997386807.jpg-(132 KB, 600x825, 1347417051567.jpg)

>>20774429
>You know she wants it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:43 No.20774450

>>20774412
Something tells me she has tasles...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:43 No.20774452

>>20774365

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WFEirq5u0bc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:46 No.20774474

>>20774429
Chiaki looking over at Midori slightly bored, with her signature deadpan "Hey, Midori. Want to ride my shotgun?" Then when she gets up eagerly, we lead her out to the car and chuck her a shotgun from our shield. "Well? What are you waiting for? Get in."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:46 No.20774478
File: 1347997587704.jpg-(168 KB, 1131x1600, Homura Always Bet on Homu.jpg)

PUELLULA AMOR
FOREVER

>>20774441

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)15:49 No.20774511
File: 1347997751800.jpg-(117 KB, 767x785, how could....jpg)

>>20774412
I believe IT was something like
>Warmaster Liquid, with permission, that idea is stupid
>With permission, auxiliary, I believe that you are stupid.
>This has no rights to work
>You may as well add some rocket engines.
>That's ridiculous, auxiliary.
>You know what would be ridiculous? Doing that PLUS making you dumb name like I don't know, Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake
>Liquid's face when

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/18/12(Tue)15:49 No.20774514
File: 1347997764621.jpg-(232 KB, 1547x1185, MurderBaronClean.jpg)

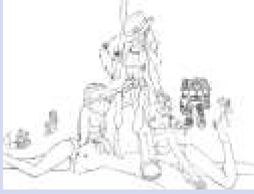

And clean version more or less done.

See if I ever draw another fucking Chaos Terminator again, it will be too fucking soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:51 No.20774544

>>20774514
>Tiny Pete in a bikini
I fucking love your work, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:52 No.20774557

>>20774514
>iori crying her eyes out

Heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:52 No.20774564

>>20774514
Please tell me Kyubey isn't wearing a bikini. Please, please please.

Other than that, fantastic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:53 No.20774578

>>20774514
Still aweseome.

NOW COLOUR IT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:54 No.20774588

>>20774564
Of course not.

It's a bearkini.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)15:54 No.20774590

>>20774564
More like he was depilated very carefully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:54 No.20774592

>>20774564
The bikinis are furry, too. We probably handcrafted them from the finest Siberian hatebears.

Bearkinis for everyone. Even Coobie.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/18/12(Tue)15:54 No.20774596
File: 1347998088323.gif-(2.25 MB, 384x166, EVERYONE.gif)

>>20774564

Everyone is wearing a bikini.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)15:55 No.20774608

>>20774287

"I rest my case. Anyway, we're here." Malal remarks as the Marauder comes to a full stop, right beside the SANY Corporation building's front porch. She tosses two miniaturized headsets at your direction. "Give one to the new girl. Don't put them on until we need them - no need to tip them off right away as to what we're going to do. That'd just ruin the surprise, you know?"

You nod, and gently shake Murderface awake. She blinks at you, before nodding as you instruct her to conceal the communication device, and to bring it out only when it is needed. She places it inside her inventory. You follow suit, and it's then that all three of you exit the Marauder. The beast of a vehicle chirps as Malal activates its security system, before jangling the keys and placing them inside her own inventory.

"These bitches better not do anything to the car," Malal grumbles, before turning towards you. "Well, Warmaster, let's not spend any more time here than we have to. Meeting's supposed to take place at the top floor, CEO's office." She takes out her tablet, unlocking it with a swipe and tapping at something on its surface. "We're approximately ten minutes late. Just enough to be fashionable and make an entrance."

You nod, frowning as you glance at the seemingly empty foyer and ground floor of the building. Not even a welcoming committee. No banners, no red carpet, not even party poppers. Surely the arrival of a Warmaster warrants something more special than...an abandoned ground floor?

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/18/12(Tue)15:56 No.20774617

>>20774514

And I just realised that I wrote +3 instead of 3+. Helfire and damnation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:56 No.20774618

>>20774514
I have no face.

And I must laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:56 No.20774626
File: 1347998192238.jpg-(14 KB, 180x244, 180px-Vindicare.jpg)

>>20774588
>that pun
>not even spoilered
take the shot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:57 No.20774638

>>20774608
They're gonna collapse the building on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:57 No.20774642
File: 1347998259963.jpg-(52 KB, 500x299, How_About_No.jpg)

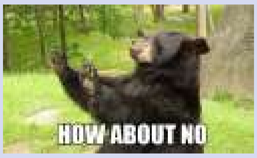

>>20774005
>magic girl gil in gold armour?
>in gold armour
>gold

>> ☐ **redaeth** 09/18/12(Tue)15:57 No.20774647

Oh fuck, they are planning to blow the building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:57 No.20774649

Wait, so SONY is SANY but Pocky is still Pocky?

For some reason I'm slightly disappointed.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)15:58 No.20774656

>>20774638
awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:58 No.20774661

>>20774608

yep a trap for sure, feels like they will collapse the building on top of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:58 No.20774666

>>20774649
Pocky won't sue his ass off. Sany might.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:59 No.20774667

>>20774608
Wait, empty ground floor?
Was the parking lot also empty?
Are they going to collapse the building on top of us rather than go through the effort of trying to kill us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:59 No.20774673

>>20774649
Pockies are displayed as being fucking tasty.
SANY is a rogue crime organisation run by an alien mutant cat.

Guess why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)15:59 No.20774677

>>20774608

I think the building is about to asplode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:00 No.20774686

>>20774667
I'm pretty sure collapsing the building on us is an effort to kill us, yeah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:00 No.20774704

>>20774642
Finally, someone gets it.

>>20774677
>>20774667
>>20774661
>>20774686
>>20774647
Paranoia, my old friend!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:01 No.20774708

>>20774686
But it's kinda rude, don't you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:01 No.20774723

>>20774608

Inb4 "BOOM!"

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)16:02 No.20774732

>>20774708
I feel the same way. Poor workers and city officials having to clean all this mess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:02 No.20774739

>>20774708
That seems to be what these people are best at, judging by the actions of their Eversor squads. You'd think they would learn, but I guess not.

Fortunately, though, detonating an evacuated building after demanding we meet them there is ample evidence for a purging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:03 No.20774742
File: 1347998584871.jpg-(438 KB, 1148x980, 1346765063029.jpg)

Homu
Homu
HELL

>>20774321
>I think she's been pretty clear on how she feels. Talking to her for other reasons is on the list, though

Actually I don`t think she does. I mean. Sure, she probably thinks so, but its not the case since she doesn`t know everything about Chiaki. Before we decide if we want to have her as our bedwarmer we should probably make it absolutly clear what it means to be with us. There is no happy ending waiting at the end of that road. None. Even Chiaki ralizes how her body and commented on this in her inner monologue how her body seems to be shutting down more and more. Even we don`t ruin her life horribly by making a poor choice, we have a Ultra-Witch stalking us and there is still the stuff with the golden weapons, even without I would give Chiaki ..what.. a year? Maybe two? before she either dies or turns into a witch.

Megucas don`t have the luxury of getting older than 20. No happily ever after. You either die or turn into a witch out of despair.

And lets not forget that this isn`t Homura. Her Motivation and drive behind all the shit she went through was that she could rescue Madoka. Chiaki`s is drowning herself in booze and painkillers otherwise she would probably have witched out months ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:03 No.20774750

>>20774732
>implying there will be any SANY employee left anyway when we're done with them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:03 No.20774754

>>20774686
>go through the effort of killing us
I meant in the sense of doing things right and proper, with an army of Magical Girls followed by their Warmaster. Not an impersonal, yet highly effective, controlled demolition of a building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:06 No.20774786

>>20774754
>an impersonal, yet highly effective, controlled demolition of a building.
I'm fairly unfamiliar with the Nasuverse in general, but didn't Kotomine Kirei pull something like this at one point?

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/18/12(Tue)16:06 No.20774791

>>20774578

I will cut you.

... Maybe flat colours in time for next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:07 No.20774814

>>20774786
yep.

but his target was on the top floor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:08 No.20774825

>>20774732
not to mention possible asbestos contamination.

surely they have a little more class than that?

>insults directed at the nicest most loving person in this quest

yeah... they would...

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/18/12(Tue)16:08 No.20774829

>>20774287
>"Who in their right mind would attach a rocket engine to a hummer rigged with a metric ton of explosives, and

jump it into the face of a Witch, before diving out just as it explodes?"

Someone who saw the Madoka anime and lacks originality.

Do that with a fuel tanker ridden like a surf board off a bridge followed by full scale artillery bombardment then you get to play in the Murderface league.

Take your amateur-hour shit and GTFO!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)16:09 No.20774842
File: 1347998978279.jpg-(374 KB, 700x3333, 1338560803988.jpg)

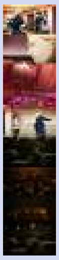

>>20774786
You're thinking of Emiya Kiritsugu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:10 No.20774845
File: 1347999001299.gif-(1.99 MB, 281x222, 1347403092892.gif)

>>20774754
Well.. we have an army of our own.

[x] HAHA! TIME FOR ROCKIT LAWNCHAIRS!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)16:10 No.20774850

>>20774608

"They handle things differently here, Kharn." Malal reminds you as she leads you and Murderface into the building - the three of you strolling through the front doors left ajar, some of the panes of glass broken right through. "There's really no accounting for taste. Or manners." You reach the elevators without any incident.
"Although..." Malal's voice is pensive as it is filtered through her helmet's speakrers. "It could be the fact that they've all taken up positions in the upper floors. You know, just in case we try and fight our way downstairs in our attempt to escape." She nods. "Makes an awful lot of sense. If they got you, the Officio's Warmaster, then certainly Kyuubey would be out of a bargaining chip, wouldn't he?"

The elevator doors open as soon as Malal hits the Call button, and the three of you step into the provided lift. The doors close with a hiss, and you feel the elevator's ascent slowly, inexorably upwards.

"We should just kill all of them and be done with it," Murderface suddenly murmurs, from beside you. "Purge the entire building. Including the Incubator." She wrinkles her nose, seemingly in disgust. "They smell bad when they die," She adds, as if that somehow explained everything.

A good idea if you've ever heard one, you smile.

"Then why can't we?" The raven-haired girl asks, frowning her perennial frown.

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:10 No.20774851

>>20774814
>Meeting's supposed to take place at the top floor, CEO's office.
Whelp, fuck.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 09/18/12(Tue)16:12 No.20774869

>>20774850
How would she know what a dead incubator smells like? She has no memories.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)16:12 No.20774870

>>20774850

"Because we have to try," Malal answers for you. "Try and see if something of an agreement could be reached.

Settle this amicably, without having to add to the body count." The Culexus reaches out, with a gloved hand - and despite her being only a few inches taller than Murderface, manages to ruffle the young woman's hair. Your charge does not seem to take kindly to the gesture, but she stays put.

"Because that's what Tomoe Mami would do." She finishes, and there's a wistful note to her voice when she says that.

The elevator continues its ascent. Towards the Third Warmaster, and her retinue --

"Hey, Kharn." Malal suddenly says.

You blink at her. "What?"

"I'm aware of my tongue."

The inside of the elevator earns a small tend on one of its walls due to having a Culexus helmet knocked into it.

That is not a very funny joke. Not at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:12 No.20774872

>>20774791
YES! HURT ME MORE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:13 No.20774888

>>20774742

Well I think getting the everybody lives/happy ending is almost impossible. At least one person we know is going to die/witchify/FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS on us.

Also I think that Midori only thinks she is in love with us. A combination of Stockholm syndrome and a fixation with an idealised image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:16 No.20774924

>>20774742
Mami's 23, bro and she drew gold.

Murderface is more likely to drink herself to death/OD on pills/go FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS but she's been on a path of self-destruction.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)16:16 No.20774926
File: 1347999379898.jpg-(187 KB, 850x600, kharnchikuwa.jpg)

And that's it for this thread!

Sorry if we didn't get much done D: I think I'm getting used to my new schedule, so the next thread will be much longer and much more productive.

Thank you once more for your participation, and feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:16 No.20774927

So how many threads do we think until Malal dies? I say 3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:17 No.20774941

>>20774926
Excellent as always. We will be geting a Murdermobile back in the present as our personal warmaster ride right? Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:17 No.20774947
File: 1347999470720.png-(192 KB, 700x750, THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.png)

>>20774924

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:18 No.20774951

>>20774926
Well, this is the last thread before classes start again and participation becomes difficult for me, so.

Deculture, thank you for the summer of Murderface. It was totally worth having to wake up at dawn for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:18 No.20774952

>>20774927
It's kind of depressing that it would be more surprising that Malal somehow survived this flashback and was simply offscreen up until now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:18 No.20774957

>>20774870
I AM ALSO AWARE OF MY TONGUE!

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:18 No.20774961

>>20774952
But then why did Kharn rename her weapon Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:19 No.20774977

>>20774926
It was a fun thread, as always! I'm liking the longer durations, too. It'll be great if you can keep it up, but no wearing yourself out and getting ill or anything, man. We can't have that.

Incidentally, as one of the people discussing the MGNQ MUGEN possibility, would you be cool with it should it come to anything? What with co-opting your OCs and 'verse work and whatnot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:20 No.20774980

>>20774941
And a shotgun installed instead of a radiator cap.

PUNS FOR THE PUN GOD!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)16:20 No.20774983

>>20774926
Good work as always, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)16:21 No.20775001

>>20774951

I'm sorry to hear that! Good luck with classes, and I hope you'll be able to participate soon!

>>20774941
All Warmasters are provided their personal method of conveyance, so yes!

>>20774957
I admit to nothing!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/18/12(Tue)16:23 No.20775025

>>20774977
I wouldn't mind that at all! That would definitely be interesting! If you need any help, lore-wise, please don't hesitate to ask!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:23 No.20775033
File: 1347999830355.png-(29 KB, 239x237, 1274189668988.png)

>>20774924
>Mami's 23, bro and she drew gold.

...Dude what? She was a Highschool-Senior in the animu that makes her 18, 19 at best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:24 No.20775044

>>20774926

not sure i like the new schedule, as it is now i am just a hairs breadth away from missing the ending.

not that i mean to complain or anything, if it makes it easier for you then by all means ignore me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:25 No.20775055

>>20775033
Everyone is a few years older in MGNQ.

>>20775044
I think he said it was work-related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:26 No.20775069

>>20775033
All the characters were aged a few years.
Matsuda is still an underage drinker though by a year or something depending on the alcohol laws in universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:26 No.20775075

>>20775025
Awesome! As mentioned earlier, I still have a few more weeks of classes left here, and we're ramping up with the finals and whatnot. But once that's done with, I shall endeavour to get things going re: Magical Girl Noir Fightan.

And now, I away to try and work some sleep in before my presentation this afternoon. Take care, man, and with any I'll catch you in the next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:32 No.20775143

>>20774926
You know, we really need a Malal Chikuwa.

Don't ask me how she eats it with the helmet on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:33 No.20775157

>>20775143
A straw. Put a portable blender nearby so she can liquefy it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:35 No.20775185

>>20775157
Or she just eats it through the helmet, like washing her hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:37 No.20775209

>>20775001
Uhm, lets see, Feedback..uh.

Overall I liked, though I think that the 40k references get a bit our of hand. I mean.. I liked it whan it was for the flavour but now we have Kharn, Malal and even Ahriman.

It also seems to suffer from the usual "Push Button, something awesome happens!" in the same manner it happens to nearly every Quest on /tg/ down the road and is the reason while they often turn "meh" at a cartain point. Not that there is something wrong with awesome things happening but if it just keeps happening the novelty and uniqueness wears off and its gets way too LOLSORANDUMBXD!

I mean its your quest and people obviously like it, and I`m probably completly wrong about it, Deculture but I think that the quest should have a bit more of a darker tone. Especially since its supposed to have the NOIR part in it and the animu and Spin-Off-Mangos kind of managed to get that too. Not that your quest lacks it or something, it has it moments but I think that all in all it needs more suffering and I probably should stop talking now since I`ll sound to negative or critizing about it or something. and I don`t want that.

Uh.. anyway. Here is your feedback though its probably something you didn`t want to hear and I`m probably pretty alone with my opinion, yeah. I like it very much though.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/18/12(Tue)16:37 No.20775218
File: 1348000668322.jpg-(231 KB, 512x512, PuellaNoir_Chiaki-blush.jpg)

>>20774926
Thanks for the thread.
I like the old Murderface,

Thread archived as usual. Don't forget to vote:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:37 No.20775219

>>20775143
She just mushes it against her helmet, obviously.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)16:43 No.20775302

>>20775209
Oh, I know what you mean. Strike Witches Quest seems to suffer that.

Yeah, overusing rule of cool is a Slaaneshi way. At some point, It loses all of Its charm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:48 No.20775365

>>20775209
I agree with the problem with the choices, many seem fairly pointless as they tend to be "Do something or do nothing." Obviously not every option needs to be deep or anything, but having to continually stop for a meaningless choice just slows the action down.
It's a delicate balance, too many pointless choices slow the game down but too few and it removes player agency and just because a glorified fanfiction.

As for the noir problem, that's another issue of balance. You need light hearted moments to contrast with the darker parts. I think Deculture's doing this pretty well as we all seem to be dreading the end of this happy flashback when Malal inevitably dies. If it's all dark all the time, people won't bother to get attached to the characters and the tragic losses fall flat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:49 No.20775388

>>20775033
see
>>20775055
>>20775069

>>20775209
One, stop writing like a sniveling little bitch. If you have something negative to say, say it. Nobody's gonna punch you over the Internet.

Two, you have to build to a darker tone in order for it to mean something. You've gotta know happiness to know true despair. And a noir is more about a seedy, stylish atmosphere than what constitutes "dark" for a lot of fa/tg/uys. A story about assassins, self-destruction and grasping for straws in the gutter is pretty fitting in tone. We just goof around since Deculture writes slowly/this is a flashback.

Three, the "Push button, receive awesome" is an artifact of the quest format. It's instant gratification; without it it'd just be straight storytime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:55 No.20775470

Yep, once this flashback ends we will have to deal with a Stockholm syndrome fangirl, an (ex?) idol who we fear will contract and some process that Kharn wont talk to us about.

Fun times.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/18/12(Tue)16:57 No.20775488

First I have posting trouble, then I miss the entire second half of the thread due to work. Damn it.

As always, thanks for the thread, Deculture!

>>20775143

I wouldn't mind making another one for Malal and Warmaster Kharn, but I'm pretty slow so I doubt they'd be done before the fladhback is over...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:57 No.20775495

>>20775470
Plus Oriko is still probably pissed that we retired Kirika. She'll probably end up wishing for revenge or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)16:59 No.20775516

>>20775388
I`m sorry. I just don`t like critizing people especially a DM or Questwriter or... Writers in general because I feel like I don`t have the right to do it in the first place and I don`t want to come off like an unlikable cunt. Again, I´m sorry.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/18/12(Tue)17:00 No.20775544

>>20775495

Even worse, she could get her future sight powers againwith the right wish wording.

Like, "I wish to know how to kill her" or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)17:00 No.20775545

>>20775516
Relax, you're anonymous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)17:01 No.20775550
File: 1348002074519.jpg-(136 KB, 800x700, helloextremely.jpg)

>>20775388

For some, it feels more like "Push Button, receive unfore-seen consssequencesssss". Pic related.

>noir

I always interpreted it as asshats running everything, but they recognize that everything needs to run smoothly/orderly and have at least some degree of legitimacy or everyone will kill you. Along with some truly good people making some parts of their world good and right. Kinda gritty with lots of contrast and grey areas, but not grimdark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)17:03 No.20775580

I think a lot of people are confusing "Noir" and "Grimdark".

I would rather this quest remained as it is if the alternative is going full GRIMDARK&EDGY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)17:06 No.20775626

>>20775516
Grow a spine, Shinji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)17:07 No.20775650

>>20775580
This. Honestly, we're doing pretty well as far as Noir aesthetics go; as others have said, you need the rays of hope to really feel the punch of the dim, gritty despair. Noir isn't about "Let's make things as bad as they could possibly be AND THEN SEE HOW WE CAN MAKE IT WORSE!", it's hanging onto that thin, frayed string of hope, striving to pull yourself out of the gutter, knowing that things are shit and nothing is likely to change that, and yet still trying, beneath the cynicism and the alcohol and drug abuse, to be the best you can be and make the world a better place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)17:09 No.20775680

>>20775650
And, again, we've been being Kharn for a while now, who doesn't really give a fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)17:11 No.20775723

>>20775680
This is also a good point. Kharn is much less noir, much more "Hahah! I like you, pretty lady! I kill you last! But first, we must be making with the delicious Russian loving, yes?"

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/18/12(Tue)17:15 No.20775785

>>20775723
For me, Kharn's flashback is like Tarantino's movie.
Like Vincent and Jules Chapter. Casual as fuck in a fucked up world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)17:30 No.20775989

Darn. Just only now caught the thread.

Anyway, my guess on why they went after Mami, and who's responsible for it?

Ahriman.

She has a gold weapon.

If she also knew that Mami had a gold weapon, then there's your motive.

Whether or not the Incubator is aware of what his Warmaster is up to is questionable though.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/18/12(Tue)18:15 No.20776626

>>20775989
She may have a gold staff, but that doesn't necessarily mean she has a Golden staff. Not that I'd rule it out entirely.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/18/12(Tue)18:20 No.20776698

>>SAN-Y
>>THIRD Incubator

I chuckled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)19:04 No.20777318
File: 1348009462074.jpg-(206 KB, 711x1123, DOUBLE_K_by_Gee_Man.jpg)

Ah. I just remembered who/what Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake's stunt reminded me of.

These guys.

Reckless driving, high speed collisions, and explosives totally seem like things that DOUBLE K's Kamina would pull off on a routine basis.

DOUBLE K is a fancomic that re-casts TTGL as a buddy cop comedy, see.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/18/12(Tue)19:11 No.20777402

>>20777318
What. I demand links, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)19:28 No.20777614

http://doublek.thewebcomic.com/
I hope you're ready to squeal like the fangirl you totally are!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)19:37 No.20777740

>>20777614
Okay yeah fuck this stupid 4chanX bug that breaks post linking.
Like, seriously, how hard would it be to fix.
>>20777402
That link was for you, Udz. Don't get the wrong idea, though, I just thought that Double K is the best thing ever and everyone deservers to bask it the awesome. Even you.
Baka.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/18/12(Tue)20:00 No.20777999

>>20777740
No worries. Also there was another 4chanX update... recently that might fix yer issues, if you aren't on 2.35.x

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)20:39 No.20778525

>>20775989
>why go after Mami?
The tits.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/18/12(Tue)20:51 No.20778655

>>20777614
My god, this is glorious.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/18/12(Tue)20:55 No.20778697
File: 1348016145633.png-(273 KB, 1000x850, Can I have you instead.png)

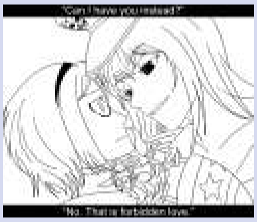
"Can I have you instead?"
"No. That is forbidden love."

Just because I'm proud to have finished something on the same day as the thread, I'm posting this here even if it's just abotu to 404

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/12(Tue)21:00 No.20778756

>"Because that's what Tomoe Mami would do." She finishes, and there's a wistful note to her voice when she says that.

Does... Does Malal have a crush on
Mami?

It'd explain why she was cranky after Kharn got all moody about being rejected.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/18/12(Tue)21:01 No.20778765

>>20778756
Who doesn't have a crush on Mami?

>>20778697
Nice, man.

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1348242910956.png-(416 KB, 1000x1600, kharnquestnew2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)11:55 No.20809974

One and a half years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

And you did all your Magical Girling with a chainsaw.

A weaponized chainsaw to be exact - one that's over two meters long, weighs approximately ten kilograms and has two rows of monomolecular chainteeth. It's painted nearly completely in black, save for some ostentatious golden bits here and there. The handle is wrapped in thick leather to make for an easier grip, and is capped by a screaming demon skull.

Its name is Skulltaker, and with it you have ended the lives of men, women, Witches and Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)11:55 No.20809978

>>20809974

It has three settings. KILL, the first and default setting, has both rows of chainteeth moving in the same direction for a cleaner, quicker cut. MAIM, the second, has the two rows chewing air in opposite directions, for when you're feeling like you want to get dirty. BURN, the third and final mode, is basically MAIM, except that the entire blade is on fire.

It would not be willingly that you would part with it, for any reason at all. They would have to pry it out of your cold, dead fingers first - which is totally accurate, considering that they are metal. And skeletal.

It is a shame, then, that the Magical Girls of the Third Incubator is asking you to do just that, before they let you into their little party.

For everyone's safety, they had said behind perfect smiles.

Most especially yours.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)11:56 No.20809985

>>20809978

You are Valnikov Kharn, Warmaster of the Ninth Incubator. It is currently morning, late morning to be exact, just an hour or so before lunch. You are scheduled for a meeting with the Warmaster of the Third Incubator, to discuss matters of a grievously important nature. Said matters of course involve your latest subordinate, whom you have so eloquently dubbed as 'Murderface' - and her remorseless, but certainly justified slaughter of three Eversor Squads belonging to the 3rd Incubator's Officio.

The brief elevator ride you had taken with your two subordinates (the other one being Malal, your aide and best friend, a Culexus) had brought you to the top floor - and the elevator doors itself seemed to have opened something...strange. Instead of what you'd expect from a normal office building floor, it is a grand and decadent setting, with thick red carpet muffling your footsteps as you step out, candlelight illumination, and uniformed servants carrying trays of finger food and drinks in delicate crystal.

It is almost like a castle's throne hall, except for a throne at the very back of it, there is some sort of white, wooden construction, elaborate and elegant. A gazebo, and from the looks of it, occupied by none other than Ahriman herself.

You can almost taste her killing intent, the scent of it spiking the moment you stepped forth from the elevator doors.

"They certainly don't mess around when it comes to break rooms," You hear Malal murmur, her voxsponder stealing the mirth and amusement in her voice.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)12:00 No.20810016

>>20809985

There are other Magical Girls milling about, that much is obvious from the way they carried themselves - but strangely enough, they seem to be wearing white. Dresses, kimonos, some of them even in gowns. All elegant, all white. Making you and Malal certainly stand out.

"They're mourning," Malal had volunteered, seemingly sensing your confusion. "White's the Japanese color for mourning, just like black is. The former's a bit more traditional, though."

That certainly explains it. But of course, it does not explain why you are being stopped before you can get any further - six Magical Girls, their weapons drawn, surround your group in a half circle. The one at the middle, a rather pretty young woman with long crimson hair tied into twintails, smiles at you and tells you to do something you have never done, since the beginning of your career as a Magical Girl.

Her smile does not reach her bright emerald eyes as she asks you to relinquish your chainsword.

"Please help us preserve the solemnity and sanctity of this occasion by relinquishing all weapons on your person to us." Her words are smooth and soft, like honey. "They will safekept for the duration of your meeting with the Warmaster, after which they will then be returned."

Had she not been wielding a rather impressive katana while she said this, the naked blade polished to a mirror-like sheen, its edge curiously serrated - you would have considered her approach as an invitation for flirting.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:03 No.20810041

>>20810016
>relinquish our weapon

Hahaha funny girl, I kill you last

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:04 No.20810055

>>20810041

second

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:04 No.20810059

>>20810016
Fuck propriety, flirt anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:06 No.20810068

>>20810059
Nah we go up, offer our condolences then flirt.
Kharn may not care about propriety but she does know how to use it to her advantage

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)12:06 No.20810072

>>20810016

The rest of them do not look as comfortable or as ease as their leader. You know, through instinct and years of tolerating it, that they are staring at your hands. And legs. Witch-like aberrations, you have heard them called. Demonic. Heretical.

Well, you can't blame them, really. They do look rather intimidating.

They don't seem to have figured out that the reason they're mourning is standing just beside you, however. It must have been the haircut. And the lack of bloodstains.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:10 No.20810094

>>20810072
Respectfully decline... Unless the girl wants to do a favour for us in return then we might be convinced to allow her

to look after it for a short time

After all it's not like we NEED skull taker in order to utterly destroy everyone in this room, it just makes it all the more fun to have the roaring spinning burning death to make them wet their panties before we kill them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:11 No.20810098
File: 1348243873245.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Txqs7.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

At the request of Nicehatguy.

What a wonderful morning for a quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:12 No.20810104

>>20810072
We can keep our arms and meet now, or go to a neutral later. We're not walking into this meeting unarmed. Or less armed as it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:13 No.20810110

>>20810072
Stab chainsaw into floor. Tell them they can take it and put it into storage... IF they can pull it out.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/21/12(Fri)12:15 No.20810126
File: 1348244108742.jpg-(94 KB, 680x566, 1346433532283.jpg)

DID YOU THINK IT WAS SOME CUTE GIRL?
IT'S JUST KYOUKO WITH GLASSES, STUPID!

So, the system thinks I'm spam? So... I can't actually post this easily, but we'll see!

Gonna try to get this in early for any new comers perhaps...

Please check this for all relevant links (OST, both Archives, Twitter, and IRC channel)

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/21/12(Fri)12:15 No.20810137

>>20810126

...And forgot link.

http://pastebin.com/pgtfGV3c

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:17 No.20810149

>>20810126
>Kyouko implying she isn't too damn cute with glasses on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:19 No.20810163

stand aside or they be mourning 6 more. + kharn humor.

I can't write kharn but the basic thrust is thus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:21 No.20810185

>>20810104
neutral location*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:25 No.20810223

Mami creates as many rifles as she needs, Kyouko can summon more spears, Sayaka pulls infinite swords out of her cape, Madoka has unlimited magical arrows and Homu has ALL the weapons.

...why do they even ask for the weapon when you can just summon it back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:25 No.20810229

Don't bother resisting - after all, we're never unarmed.
In the end, our body is all we need. We can always pry a weapon out of somebody's cold, dead hands.

Maybe protest a bit and drop some innuendo, in order to soothe their suspicions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:26 No.20810239

what this nuetral reasonal-accomidation bullshit we already turned murderface into a prancing harem queen. lets at least keep kharn irverent badass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:27 No.20810248

>>20810104
>>20810110
>>20810094
These three. Offer condolences, respectfully decline and offer reasons. If they get test, stab chainsword into floor, whoever pulls it out gets to put it in storage and to sleep with us tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:28 No.20810254

>>20810239
Do you even into English bro?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:31 No.20810281

>>20810254

Sorry just mad that it looks like Kharn is going to get pussified like murderface did. these fucks tried to kill/molest MAMI and now we're playing nice to save their feelings? FUCK THAT!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/21/12(Fri)12:31 No.20810284

>>20810254

Dude, not even the OP is English.

Also, this seems an appropriate music choice, I think.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F0Rgwqa3c0o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:32 No.20810288
File: 1348245133142.gif-(337 KB, 350x197, 10f9cf5a010beac92ba02f52a(...).gif)

>save for some ostentatious golden bits here and there
9999999/10 panic mode engaged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:33 No.20810302

>>20810072
I'm in class not listening to the lecture. Thank you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:35 No.20810314

>>20810281
This is why we're keep our weapon?

there's no reason we can't kill them in the neutral location. I just don't want to continue on unarmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:36 No.20810321

Thread40, Kharn simply called Skulltaker to her without transforming. Every other MG can summon their main weapon. Juat give it to them, you can always call it back if you really need.

Heck, worse comes to worse, you can see what Murderface is capable of in person.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/21/12(Fri)12:37 No.20810330

>>20810072
As far a Kharn knows Murderface can spawn weapons right?

"Very well, my subordinate will relinquish her weapons first. Murderface, give them your weapons. All the weapons.

Several hours and many large piles of guns and bombs later

"Are you sure this is really needed?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:37 No.20810334

>>20810281
We are playing nice because the mutant cat doesn't want us to murder everything in sight and Kharn despite giving no fucks doesn't just murder everything because she can.

She screws everything she can, is showy as possible and murders anyone who pushes her.

Plus Ahriman could fuck with us pretty badly if we start a fight at this distance, if we get close we have giant metallic arms and legs with which to tear her and anyone close to her apart with anyway

It would be different if we were going into an openly hostile situation as we wanted to but kyuubs is asking us to not murder first, murder second and then think about asking the dead bodies some questions so we try it his way so next time he won't even bother asking us to avoid bloodshed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:38 No.20810336

>>20810321
>"guest" armory is a null zone, can't summon out of.
>"Huh, that's not cool."

Never assume things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:38 No.20810339

>>20810321

DUR WE CAN JUST CALL IT BACK! THEY CLEARLY DON"T KNOW ABOUT MAGIC GURLS AND MIGHT HAVE ACCOUNTED FOR THIS SOMEHURRR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:39 No.20810343

>>20810281
We can call Skulltaker to us at any time, and even if we couldn't we don't need it given our half-Witch body.
And we're currently under orders directly from QB to attempt all peaceful options first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:42 No.20810370

>>20810288
Some golden bits =\= golden weapon

Stop being stupidly paranoid and tone it down to just below shadowrun levels of paranoia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:42 No.20810372

>keep sword
>be polite.
>see other warmaster
>murder everything as required.

not hard people,

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/21/12(Fri)12:43 No.20810380
File: 1348245814637.jpg-(243 KB, 1547x1185, MurderBaronColoursFlat.jpg)

>>20810072

Shitty first pass colours! Shading in a thread or two, because it's a pain in the ass without a graphics tablet.

Anyway.

Can we, like, desummon Skulltaker or something? So we haven't given it to THEM, but we still don't have it on us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:43 No.20810388

>>20810072

There is only one answer to this.
Laugh

Laugh in their faces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:44 No.20810397

>>20810248

Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:44 No.20810401

>>20810343

>>20810336
And reschedule somewhere nice. Pay for it because we asked.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)12:45 No.20810410

>>20810380

This. Desummon it. Don't give it to them.

Also, sir, you are magnificent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:48 No.20810431

>>20810380

This gentleanon knows what the fuck they are talking about. Do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:49 No.20810441

>>20810281
What's with you and wanting to play like Duke Nukem? It's like you expect everyone to accept whatever the MC does simply by virtue of their badassitude and that consequences don't exist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:52 No.20810471

>>20810330
This. This so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:53 No.20810479

>>20810441
He is just one of the "noir = grimderp spess mehreen characters" group by the sounds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:56 No.20810505

>>20810441

well to be fair Kharn is pretty duke, and she has more or less stated murder first is her prefered policy. so not accomidating likely traitors doesn't seem like a strech..

I don't think keeping out weapon is unreasonable given the circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:57 No.20810522

>>20810505

the should be our not out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:57 No.20810527

>>20810330
…and then Chiaki accidentally pulls out that battleship she's stored in there.

"Oops."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:58 No.20810531

>>20810380
That defeats the entire purpose of them disarming us.

That's us basically sheathing the sword, not disarming for a diplomatic meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:59 No.20810541

>>20810505
Everyone else has stated it.
Kharn seems to work on a molest > kill > talk MO for the most part.

At least she does while we are in control

Also murderface hasn't really been pussified she just hasn't had chances to messily injure or kill people without consequences that she doesn't want to or isn't able to handle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)12:59 No.20810546

>>20810441
To be fair, just going Skulls for the Skull God is Kharn's MO. To the point that Malal and QB have already planned a backup plan for when Kharn fucks the diplomacy up.
If anything, being reasonable is out of character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:01 No.20810561

Oh for fuck's sake.
Just post something Deculture I need to go to bed,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:01 No.20810566

>>20810330

>pulls out still bloody and brain splattered nail bat.
>everyone recognizes

Welp. I support this motion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:02 No.20810581
File: 1348246964905.gif-(1.25 MB, 320x240, nyannyanep4.gif)

>>20810561
Here is something Deculture.
Capital D cause it needs to.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/21/12(Fri)13:02 No.20810582

>>20810566
>>20810527

Welp. Changing my vote to >>20810330

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:06 No.20810612

>>20810330
This has my vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:07 No.20810625

>>20810582
>>20810612

Commencing operation "Iowa those motherfuckers".

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)13:09 No.20810646

Diasrming Murderface is a BAD idea.

One, they might recognize her.
Two, a huge pile of guns that anyone can pick up and shoot just means a million tiny projectiles heading towards three soulgems.

Don't do that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:11 No.20810664

>>20810646
I understand that the Soulgem has to be in close proximity to the body, and that it can't be encased.
But does anything, besides aesthetics, prevent wearing a kevlar vest with ceramic plates OVER the Soulgem, post-transformation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:13 No.20810681

>>20810646
Good! is more challenge! more challenge is more fun!

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/21/12(Fri)13:14 No.20810690

>>20810646
>One, they might recognize her.
Implying they aren't going to ambush us anyway.

>Two, a huge pile of guns that anyone can pick up and shoot
Guns and /bombs/.

Hands over multiple claymores and blocks of C4

Does not hand over detonators.

Fun is had by all. (Well, not the people exploding and burning... We'll have fun.)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)13:14 No.20810691

>>20810248

Surrender your weapon? You barely manage to keep a straight face as you struggle not to chuckle, which you have the strangest feeling will strain this little meeting some. Actually handing over Skulltaker to someone else, letting another's hands besides you touch the brutish, monstrous chainblade - it is almost too unthinkable to even ruminate. It is like your father letting someone else touch his gun. You remember the horrendous beating he gave you when you did that. Malal remembers the spanking you gave her when she tried it.

The girl in front of you smiles, seemingly taking your amusement for hesitation, before bowing. "Warmaster Valnikov, please. I humbly request that you surrender your weapon to us. I realize the implications this may have on your reputation that precedes you so, but please take into consideration the current circumstances." She lets out a small sigh. "We are mourning for our lost sisters. I implore you not to taint our grief with suspected treachery and ill-placed bluster. We simply wish to mourn in peace."

Hnh. You raise an eyebrow at this. At the very least, they seem to be genuinely in grief about the entire thing. This still smells like a trap, just like Malal said, but even you realize that some requests need to be honored, planned treachery or no.

If this is a trap, then you will kill them. But not one of them will go to the grave saying that Valnikov Kharn never respected the dead.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)13:14 No.20810695

>>20810664

Not every gem appears in an easily protectible place.

Some magical girls, like Yuma from Oriko Magica, have them on the back of their neck.

But, honestly, I don't imagine there's anything stopping Kyouko and Sayaka from using kevlar vests over their costume.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)13:15 No.20810700

>>20810691

The pinprick of red at the center of your midnight-black eye dilates as a crimson flame flicker sinto existence before it - and Skulltaker, in its black, brutish magnificence, materializes in your grip with a brief gout of hellish fire, prompting the group surrounding you to involuntarily step back in its appearance. You don't blame them - even while inactive, the sword's chainteeth look much too hungry for blood to be considered safe, too dangerous even when inert.

It's with a casual, almost negligent flick of your wrist that you toss the blade up into the air by its handle - and just as you catch it, your fleshmetal skeletal fingers curling around the leather-bound handle do you stab it into the carpet-covered floor, blade first. A horrendous sound of metal and concrete being mangled joined by the shriek of grinding steel causing everyone to stop and watch - including the string orchestra playing some snooty classical piece in the corner of the vast room - as you bury Skulltaker into the floor, like a grotesque parody of Excalibur.

Beside you, Malal is burying her helmeted face in her gloves, while Murderface looks on in complete and utter silence.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:18 No.20810729
File: 1348247909209.jpg-(204 KB, 1284x720, Hells [BD.720p.Hi10p] [Iz(...).jpg)

>>20810683
I dont know how this would ever look bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:25 No.20810767

>>20810700
If Malal asks what in the hell possessed us to do this, we must reply with a single, impassioned word,

"Zazz."

After all, it's her fault for telling us about Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake's exploits. We can't have someone else outdoing us, especially not an American girl of all people!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:25 No.20810770

>>20810729
No idea about what happened to my post...
anyway, the designs were made by Nirasawa, and they're fucking awesome; the manga was from Shinichi Hiromoto, and here I challenge you in looking at everything he did and find something technically decent.
sage for unrelated

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)13:26 No.20810787

>>20810700

"Please accept," You begin as you reach up to your hat with your clawed hands, taking off the symbol of Warmastership delicately and reverently from its place on your scalp and placing it on your chest, "...my most sincerest condolences. Of course, deaths of comrades must always be grieved. I am not blind to this. Thus I will let this unreasonable request slide."

You gesture to the buried weapon in front of you. "Ah, but then, please forgive me for my own indulgences. I am of a superstitious sort - I believe that if I allow anyone else to handle my weapon, then I am disrespecting its spirit, and thus will affect its performance in a detrimental fashion. So I am not surrendering it, but rather I am leaving it here." You end your words with a grin, and Ahriman's girls glance at each other uncertainly, except for the red-haired one who simply returns your smile with a small one of her own. "Everything is okay, yes? This is allowed?"

More murmurings between your reluctant custodians, before their obvious leader speaks up. "Unorthodox, but it will do, Warmaster Kharn. Thank you for indulging us." It's then that she nods towards your aide and your new subordinate. "Now for theirs."

You open your mouth to voice a protest. Now this is simply just being too overbearing. You--

"Nevermind, here," Malal says as she unclips her combat knife from ankle, sheathe and all, before handing it to the girl. The crimson-tipped crowbar that she keeps mag-locked to the back of her suit is handed over as well.

"Thank you." Red Twintails says, smiling once more. "As for her?" She looks towards Murderface, who looks back at her sullenly, purple eyes dead behind her glasses. A moment more, and she looks towards you, as if waiting for an order.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:28 No.20810803

>>20810787
Commence operation "Iowa those motherfuckers".

>>20810330
>>20810527

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/21/12(Fri)13:29 No.20810806

>>20810787

Yeah. Let's have her give them all of the weapons.

ALL of the weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:29 No.20810807

>>20810787
Right, get all the weapons out of that shield

>turn to the girls

We will require several large bins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:29 No.20810808

>>20810787
"I'm afraid it is quite impossible to disarm her. We tried."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:29 No.20810810

>>20810787
She's unharmed, don't you see?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:29 No.20810815

>>20810787
Have Murderface give up some weapon just to make it look like she was disarmed. They shouldn't know too much about her abilities and her weapon storage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:29 No.20810816

>>20810787
Does she appear to have weapons on her self?
We cannot give you what we do not have and removing that shield I am pretty sure would require removing the arm with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:29 No.20810817

>>20810787
"Callidus."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:30 No.20810821

>>20810787

She is already unarmed. All she has is that shield, which has no offensive functions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:31 No.20810833

>>20810787
"And where, exactly, would you store the battleship Bismark in this building?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:31 No.20810835

>>20810787

>>20810806
Let them pluck weapons out for as long as they want.

Tell them when the get frustrated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:32 No.20810845
File: 1348248761640.jpg-(62 KB, 500x699, T6wQQ.jpg)

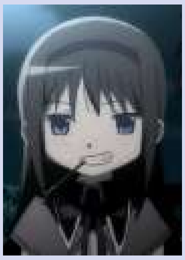

>>20810821

I am supporting this reply.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)13:32 No.20810848

Lie through your teeth.

"She is unarmed. Her shield is not offensive, but defensive."

Technically, it's the truth!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:33 No.20810850

>>20810787
>>20810787
"Sadly, her power is defence, not attack." Point at the shield. "That is all she has, and it is quite firmly attached to her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:33 No.20810852

>>20810787
Tell Murderface to give up her gun.

No need for them to know that she can simply extract another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:33 No.20810858

>>20810821
This.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/21/12(Fri)13:34 No.20810862

>>20810787
>The crimson-tipped crowbar that she keeps mag-locked to the back of her suit

So she IS blonde under that helmet. And she has the mother of all ahoges.

[X] >>20810821

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:35 No.20810877

>>20810821
Yeah, this. With added "we couldn't make her part with the shield if we tried"

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/21/12(Fri)13:40 No.20810915

>>20810850
We're already playing nice. No point doing an about-face and fucking with them now.

"My subordinates powers are defensive in nature. As you can see she has nothing other than her shield."

Operation "Iowa those motherfuckers" would have been fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:41 No.20810925

>>20810862
What reference am I missing here because it is staring me right in the face and I am being too derp to realize it right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:42 No.20810932

>>20810787

what is there to relinquish? beating someone to death with a shield, which is tightly bound around your arm is hard, doable but not worth the effort (although it would be a sight to behold)

>>20810925
i know how you feel, i can't for the life of me remember why this is so familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:44 No.20810953

>>20810925
>>20810932
Haiyore, Nyaruko. The lovecraft animu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:44 No.20810954

>>20810932
Using a shield as a weapon is abou as stupid as attatching rockets to a flail and going by some ridiculous moniker.

And since she isnt american, we know she wouldnt do something so stupid

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/21/12(Fri)13:45 No.20810967

>>20810845

The... hell?

This picture HURTS my BRAIN.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/21/12(Fri)13:46 No.20810971
File: 1348249575946.jpg-(137 KB, 900x800, nyarukrowbar.jpg)

>>20810932
>>20810925

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:48 No.20810994
File: 1348249737079.jpg-(122 KB, 1280x720, 1333999500904.jpg)

>>20810971
I'm not sure how I'd feel about Malal looking like nyaruko under there. As I was holding out a faint hope we would see her as a rival magic girl or something.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/21/12(Fri)13:50 No.20811009
File: 1348249838787.jpg-(103 KB, 500x500, 1346939979577.jpg)

>>20810971
>>20810994

Nah, I'm still holding out for Akira.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:51 No.20811018

>>20810994
I like it. Especially since my mind is now associating Kharn with Kuuko, and giggling at their inevitable endless stream of one-sided lesbian antics.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)13:51 No.20811022
File: 1348249909025.png-(486 KB, 932x720, 1336768595046.png)

>>20810953

Malal is Nyaruko?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:52 No.20811025

>>20811018
Kharn is far too successful in her pursuits to be kuuko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:54 No.20811043

>>20811025
Ah, but not with Malal. Thus the humour, at least in that pairing.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 09/21/12(Fri)13:55 No.20811048
File: 1348250114180.jpg-(45 KB, 650x475, Stanley-FuBar-Demolition-(...).jpg)

>>20810787
>Malal
>Using a Combat Knife Instead of a Sharp FuBar.

C'mon. Seriously. The only thing better than one crowbar... is TWO Crowbars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:55 No.20811049

Well I'm sure we'll find out when Malal takes her helmet off in her death scene. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)13:58 No.20811077

>>20810953
Now I feel really goddamned stupid since I just watched that last week

>otshota suite
Looks like captcha is a fan of hastur..

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/21/12(Fri)13:59 No.20811090

>>20811049

Now I'm sad.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:00 No.20811095

>>20811049
As she lays dying, Kharn tearfully asks her to remove her helmet, just once, so that they can look each other in the eyes. Slowly, with obvious pains and laboured breathing, Malal reaches up and barely manages to unclasp the latches keeping her helmet connected to the rest of her suit.

Now nearly blinded by the only tears she has shed in as long as she can remember, Kharn gently, almost reverently, lifts Malal's helmet from her head, her breath catching as it is revealed that underneath [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:00 No.20811098

what if, Malal actually likes her drapes black and gets jealous when Kharn conquers yet another girl.

maybe she has been dyeing her hair blond but she can't show it to Kharn because of being a Culexus.

please someone point out how wrong i am!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:00 No.20811105

>>20811043
I was under the impression that Kharn never actually touched on that subject with Malal and that was part of her problem earlier on when we woke up to Italian for breakfast

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 09/21/12(Fri)14:01 No.20811116

>>20811095
You magnificent BASTARD.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:01 No.20811118

>>20811095
I was sad, and then i lol'd and then i was sad again.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:02 No.20811131
File: 1348250549488.jpg-(25 KB, 171x171, derp Meduka.jpg)

>>20811095

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:03 No.20811139

>>20811049

I doubt she is going to die in this flashback. QB said that murderface was with Kharn for 6 months before she went to Siberia

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)14:03 No.20811140

>>20810821

You clear your throat carefully, bringing the welcoming committee's attention back to you, not to your new subordinate - and it's with an almost casual air that you pull Murderface in front of you, both your skeletal hands on her narrow, delicate shoulders. You're inwardly surprised just how easily she let you manhandle her - you were expecting some sort of resistance - but it seems that whatever Mami Tomoe had said to her had stuck. She was yours, and she was going to obey without question.

You smile at this. Oh, the fun you'll have with her.

"First, my apologies for this one," You begin. "She is a new member of my retinue, as well as a fresh recruit. She is, how you say, a bit slow on the up-taking." You guffaw as you poke at her cheek with the tip of a skeletal finger, before pinching that cheek slightly, pulling it outward. The girl, to her credit, does not even move a single inch, nor change her sullen expression. "In any case, she has no weapon to surrender. She has a shield, see?" You let go of her cheek to take her right arm, lifting it into view. "You will note that it already has battle damage, from blocking a grievous blow. It is for defence, not for offence. Surely she does not need to relinquish it?"

You've spun bigger lies before, said them with a sincere smile and an open heart. There is no way they could not believe you. You are Warmaster, after all.

Red Twintails looks at Murderface, then back at you, her smile dropping slightly - before brightening again, and nodding.

"Yes, of course. Forcing her to remove something like that does seem unreasonable." She turns to nod at her compatriots, who then step away, breaking their formation. "Very well, Warmaster of the Ninth. You and your retinue may pass."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:03 No.20811145

>>20811095
Malal will be voiced by James Earl Jones in the MGNQ movie, but when the helmet comes off it's a white girl underneath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:04 No.20811157

>>20811139
Well no not in this flashback. But she's dead back in the present either way.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)14:05 No.20811163

>>20811140

"Thank you," You smile as you walk past her, both Murderface and Malal following close behind - and you give Red Twintails a playful grope on the rear as you pass her. She squeaks loudly at this, and you hear the clang of a finely-forged sword as it is dropped on the floor. You hear the girl gasp your name, almost breathlessly, just before her comrades surround her.

"I saw that," Comes Malal's whisper, tinged with just a tiny bit of exasperation, as well as amusement. She pulls out her tablet from behind her, swiping and tapping on the screen. "Grade?"

You tell her your findings. A bit too athletic for your liking, but nonetheless soft and warm. Has potential. A solid 8, you declare. You should remember to ask Ahriman for the girl's name and phone number.

"She's not blonde, though." Your aide helpfully points out, which you wave off. Sometimes, you explain, one most get out of their comfort zones to discover something new.

Besides, you have been curious about redheads for the longest time.

"What's next? Brunettes?" Malal snorts, glancing at Murderface, before shaking her head. "Right. Noted."

You have just gained access to the 3rd Warmaster's little gathering. You are without your weapon, Skulltaker. Your aide is unarmed as well. Murderface, on the other hand, seems to be unrecognized as of the moment.

Off to the side of you, you notice something peculiar. A girl in a pink dress, standing out from the crowd of whites. Her equally pink hair tied into two cute ponytails, secured by black ribbon. Her skirt a marshmallowy, frilly poofy affair.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:05 No.20811164

>>20811139
Plus Murderface was apparently friends with Malal, so she can't die yet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)14:06 No.20811171

>>20811163

And her eyes...the same as yours. Midnight black.

She looks to be unnoticed, almost lonely.

What do you do?

[]Do not waste time. Directly confront Ahriman.
[]Contact QB first while mingling with the crowd.
[]Approach the girl with the black eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:07 No.20811179

>>20811171
>>20811163
oh boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:07 No.20811180
File: 1348250825003.png-(192 KB, 700x750, THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.png)

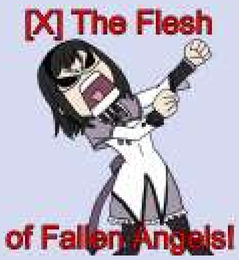

>>20811171

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:07 No.20811188

>>20811171

[ ] Sed- Approach the girl with the black eyes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)14:08 No.20811194

OH MY GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:08 No.20811203

>>20811188
>Kharn seducing Pinky and teaching here that tongue thing

How about NOPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:08 No.20811204

>>20811171
[x]Contact QB first while mingling with the crowd.
Because, you know, we're supposed to be unique in regards to forcing the Witch back into our Soulgem and retaking control.
Normally Kharn would be one for directly confronting Ahriman, but I think something this odd deserves some investigation.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/21/12(Fri)14:08 No.20811205

>>20811171
[x}Approach the girl with the black eyes.

Certainly if we noticed her she must be important, AND she has the gall to wear pink when everyone else is mourning. Subtle, classy resistance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:08 No.20811206

>>20811171
Pink hair? Pink is new. Let's go flir- uhh, 'speak' with her. Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:08 No.20811207

>>20811163
>[]Do not waste time. Directly confront Ahriman.
[]Do not waste time. Directly confront Ahriman.

WE SEE NOTHING WE KNOW NOTHING WE DO NOT INTERACT

Ask Malal if she saw her after the meeting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:08 No.20811209

[x] Hit on pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:09 No.20811213
File: 1348250954685.jpg-(210 KB, 1440x810, 1335201000841.jpg)

>>20811163
>Red Twintails

So err, speaking of the possibilty that Malal is Nyaruko...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:09 No.20811215

>>20811171
My laptop lacks my reaction folder, so instead have this:
>Afraid.jpg

Let's try something a little teeny bit metagamey and see if we can
>[x]Wave the midnight-eyed pinkette over to us.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 09/21/12(Fri)14:09 No.20811216

>>20811171
[X]Approach the girl with the black eyes.

Karn: Her, you seem lonely. keep comrade Murderface busy while we adults discuss matters, would you?

Faust:....

MF:.....

Faust: Splendid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:09 No.20811222

>>20811171
>[]Approach the girl with the black eyes.
Pink's a new flavor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:10 No.20811227

>>20811209
>>20811206
>>20811188
>>20811222

This gives "flesh of fallen angels" a wholly new meaning...

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/21/12(Fri)14:10 No.20811233

>>20811227
Seriously

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)14:11 No.20811246
File: 1348251108391.gif-(100 KB, 330x331, Thumbs up Pinky.gif)

Talk to the girl with the pink hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:12 No.20811254

>>20811171
No.
NO!

....

Remember that Pinky mentioned that she could only manifest on the physical plain when we collected all her weapons.
Then again she replaced Kyoto with an illusion in the second episode.
>[x] Mention it to Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:12 No.20811257

>>20811171

>[x]Approach the girl with the black eyes.

She, too, must be shunned because of her uncanny eyes. Only this time, she does not have the gravitas, charisma, or Warmaster rank to make people overlook that.

Surely we can give her some support. Maybe a quick nod or something.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 09/21/12(Fri)14:12 No.20811258

>>20811227
This world would be a lot safer (and less Noir) if 'Flesh of Fallen Angels' was just a code phrase for hot lesbian sexy time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:13 No.20811262

[x] Approach Madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:13 No.20811264

>>20811227
>supposed to be performing damage control/walking into an ambush
>horribly derailed by eldritch horror lesbian antics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:13 No.20811270

>>20811254
You have a point. We may be about to talk to a girl nobody else can see and look completely insane in front of everyone. Not that Kharn would know this though.
also it's Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:14 No.20811274

>>20811171

>nononononononononononono

but she stand out like a sore thumb and Kharn would approach her right?

curiosity killed the Culexus?

make sure to not be to obvious about it, showing some regret towards the mourning girls might make things a little easier for us in the long run... also might get us some different kind of action if you catch my drift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:14 No.20811276

>>20811264
>implying that wasn't Deculture's plan from the beginning

This flashback has been nothing but Kharn telling about her conquests.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/21/12(Fri)14:14 No.20811278

>>20811264
>neckbeards being neckbeards

We can't ignore the Warmaster in her OWN LAIR. We need to talk to her first.

I'm sure the pink girl is no one special.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:15 No.20811287

>>20811258
That would, though, make the way it keeps appearing as a >[] option when Chiaki is under stress or in danger a bit disturbing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:15 No.20811297

>>20811276
While Matsuda stares blankly at her and repeatedly mentions that she didn't need to know that detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:16 No.20811305

>>20811276
...Damn it! Kharn is fucking with us. Every time we get to plot exposition, she derails the story talking about her sex life, and probably on the assumption that we just hooked up with Midori in post-combat lewdness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:16 No.20811306

>>20811270
>Looks at post.
Sees that I put the name of a place instead of our favourite magical girl

Doh!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:16 No.20811307

>>20811287
Sex is an universally accepted method of stress relief!

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/21/12(Fri)14:16 No.20811309

>>20811287

We magic girls. Nothing gets the... girly bits hot and bothered like violence.

It's why the office girls all want both Kharn AND Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:16 No.20811313
File: 1348251418732.png-(137 KB, 599x319, Madoka delicious tears.png)

>>20811163
pinky pls go

>>20811171
[X] Contact coobie while mingling, scoping out ol' blackeye as we do so.

>Captcha ntwellm laughed
and I laughed with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:18 No.20811340

>>20811305
"And then I got down on her–" - "I didn't need to know that." - "–and licked her for a whole ho–" - "I didn't need to know that either." - "…while groping her brea–" - "Nor that."

Damn, where is that draw fag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:19 No.20811347

>>20811270
i second this notion. make sure someone besides us notices the girl in pink in this sea of white

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:20 No.20811357

>>20811258
The world would be much awesomer and Kharn would rule it

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/21/12(Fri)14:20 No.20811358

>>20811171
Oh SHI-

He's running with this, gents: http://sharetext.org/lSqS

>Rivesse Metal
You too, Captcha?

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/21/12(Fri)14:21 No.20811365

>>20811340

That drawfag is slow as hell, and already working on about four other things. I'll put it on the list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:21 No.20811366

>>20811358
Would explain the loss of six months.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:21 No.20811373

>>20811365
Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:24 No.20811388

>>20811365
You poor bastard.

Keep up the good work though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:26 No.20811406

>>20811171

>She looks to be unnoticed, almost lonely.

That's the sign of a ghost.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/21/12(Fri)14:28 No.20811430

>>20811406

I'm sure shes just a strange little girl whos unfamiliar with social situations in a time like this. No one special.

And for her eyes, It's clearly a trick of the light off of eyes that have spent far too much time crying lately. Leave the girl her grief.

No-no need to investigate further! She-she'll be fine with-with out us bothering her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:30 No.20811460

>>20811430
Don't be a pussy, she seems legit.
We should probably see if Malal and Murderface can see her, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:30 No.20811461

>>20811430

She cried the colour out of her eyes.

>> ☐ **NegativeSilence** 09/21/12(Fri)14:32 No.20811479

>>20811461

That's a thing that happens!

Though, I suppose we should introduce her and Murderface.

They both look like they need a friend. And friendships are important! Maybe this could be a turning point in our young charge's life!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:33 No.20811490

I be she tastes like bubblegum!

[x] flirt with pinky

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/21/12(Fri)14:34 No.20811500

>>20811276
>implying the conquests aren't the important parts to Kharn

I mean, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:43 No.20811593

>>20811490
My bet is on horrible, cloying decay and darkness.

Also known as 'licorice'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:46 No.20811622
File: 1348253174114.png-(1.11 MB, 702x1000, 1341763270999.png)

>>20811171
[x]Approach the girl with the black eyes.
>Whatcouldpossiblygowrong.jpg

Also:
>Meeting goes FUBAR
>Our Megucas about to be slaughtered
>Turns out Murderface stopped time right before we entered the Eleveator and planted explosives in the lower levels of the building
>She holds the Detonator in her hand
>Our faces when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:46 No.20811624

>>20811593

black licorice is pretty terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:46 No.20811627

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_NjuPtvmwHU

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:47 No.20811631

>>20811593
Obviously Pinky tastes like Strawberry liquorice.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)14:50 No.20811660

>>20811622

I would love this so much. Things go to hell and then:

Murderface: Should I detonate the explosives?
Kharn and Malal: What explosives?!
Murderface: The ones I planted when I stopped time before we entered the building.

It would be beautiful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:52 No.20811684

>>20811624
You. Get some proper British licorice. What you Americans call licorice is grounds for war.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:53 No.20811689
File: 1348253585536.jpg-(53 KB, 528x425, Za_warudo.jpg)

>>20811622

>Meeting goes FUBAR
>Our Megucas about to be slaughtered.
>Tell murderface is murdering time
>Murderface "ZA WARUDO!!!"
>All the enemy Megucas fall down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:53 No.20811700
File: 1348253638909.jpg-(150 KB, 470x528, 1335327294390.jpg)

Prepare
Your Anus

>>20811660
Or better:

>Murderface just pushes the button
>EXPLOSIONS EVERYWHERE!
>Building begins collapsing
>Mad dash through a crumbling building to the roof

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)14:54 No.20811702

>>20811689
Nah, my effort is not as funny as >>20811622

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 09/21/12(Fri)15:00 No.20811746
File: 1348254019645.jpg-(212 KB, 1920x1200, 61814_022874[1].jpg)

>>20811660
Ahriman: Glad you could make it, Karn. But, before we begin... could someone please identify the source of that beeping sound? It is... unrefined.

MurderFace: *Tiny Smirk*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:03 No.20811767
File: 1348254215002.jpg-(93 KB, 300x1428, 300px-FateDungeonBypass.jpg)

>>20811746
>>20811700
>>20811660
>>20811622
>Everybody's faces when.

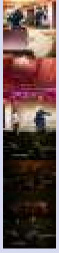

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)15:04 No.20811773

>>20811188 >>20811205 >>20811257

Well, this is interesting. Not only does she seem quite the standout from this sombre crowd - you've never really liked white yourself - but she seems the perfect picture of innocence, smiling quietly to herself, rocking slightly back and forth on her black high-heeled shoes. She may not be blonde, yes, but pink...it's a hair color you don't see much of, if at all. Redheads are much more common, brunettes even moreso...but pink is much more rare, much more special.

You make up your mind. You will have this pink-haired beauty with the charming eyes.

Perhaps this little meeting will not be as dreadfully boring as it is looking, eh?

"Kharn?" You hear Malal's voice by your side, and a tugging at your right sleeve. "Kharn, Ahriman is just there, in the gazebo. Just a bit more of a walk and we can get out of here." She is sounding a bit annoyed. "...What are you looking at?"

You break your gaze away from the enchanting young woman in the pink dress to look at Malal. As if on cue, she lets out a sigh.

"Right. Come along, Murderface. You don't need to see this. I might as well teach you what sort of drinks to order when you see a wet bar in a function like this." Malal takes your charge by the hand, which she doesn't seem to resist against. "Our Warmaster needs some time on her own, and I think it's better if I don't let you see what's about to happen."

". . ." Murderface eloquently replies as she lets herself get dragged. "We'll wait for you near the Gazebo, Kharn. I'll give QB a call to let him know what's up, too."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)15:05 No.20811782

>>20811773

There she goes, your aide and best friend. How well she knows you.

You saunter towards the girl in pink, placing your cap back on your head, making sure it is in a rather rougish angle as you make your way to her. Fleshmetal legs clanking with each confident, loping stride.

She doesn't seem to take much note of your approach, which is...admittedly a bit disconcerting, but you do not give up so easily. Stopping right in front of her, you sweep your hat off of your head as you curl into a graceful, almost gentlemanly bow - and predictably, this gets you an appreciative gasp and a rather giddy giggle from the girl.

You hold the pose for a moment longer, breathing in her peculiar - but certainly not off-putting - perfume, before straightening up, tucking your cap under your arm. You have caught her attention, truly, and she's looking up at you with her sunless eyes, rapt with attention. You smile down at her, the girl a full head shorter than you (and then some) - and it's then that you introduce yourself. You make it a point to leave out your rank.

"My, you're tall, aren't you?" Is the first words you hear from this delightful, delicate flower. Granted, you were expecting her name, but this is common. "And such beautiful hands! And eyes! Oh, if I only weren't spoken for, already, I'd be so tempted...!" She clutches her cheeks with satin-gloved hands, her face reddening in a chaste display of temptation.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:07 No.20811800

>>20811782
Continue to flirt, try to get a name at least.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)15:08 No.20811815
File: 1348254521761.png-(117 KB, 482x484, 1347159082831.png)

>>20811782

I love you, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:10 No.20811831

>>20811782
>>20811773
>she knew already about murderface and the shit she has done already
DO IT ANYWAYS!

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/21/12(Fri)15:10 No.20811832

>>20811782
Ask for her name and ask for the name of the rival we must crush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:11 No.20811845

>>20811782
Show her the tongue thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:11 No.20811849

>>20811782
>We are talking to pinky.

Sometimes, it makes me wonder how Kharn is conveying this to Chiaki.
Try to find out why isn't she in costume, who has laid clam to her and then get her number. Anyway, we need to keep it brief as we got business to attend to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:11 No.20811857

>>20811782
"Spoken for? Then I must be confessing to my envy for whomever has had the fortune of your love. If I may be so bold, would you at least share with me the name of such a charmingly beautiful young maiden as yourself?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/21/12(Fri)15:12 No.20811862

>>20811782
She has extremely good taste! Keep on flirting, we don't find a lot of girls with a proper appreciation for our terrifying majesty.

Well, yes we do. But pink is so rare.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 09/21/12(Fri)15:13 No.20811878

>>20811782
"Spoken for? One such as you could never be held unless she truly, irrevocably, wished it so. Tell me, who holds the stem of this flower? And what name does this beauty answer by? Valnikov Kharn must know these things."

>>20811849
As leedly as possible, I would [redacted] think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:14 No.20811883

>>20811773
> I might as well teach you what sort of drinks to order when you see a wet bar in a function like this.
Oh man, did we get our taste for whiskey from Malal? Cause that would be pretty awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:14 No.20811888

>>20811782
"And we haven't even had a chance to get to the best parts about me, like my tongue and not a single mention of my bosom. If you weren't so cute I might be offended.

Alas you are taken so I must suffice myself with three things, your name, the name of who has already spoken for you so I know who I must be jealous of, and the dreams which I will find you in.

Might I say that while your hair is unique and beautiful I could content myself for hours merely staring into your eyes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:15 No.20811898

>>20811857
>>20811878
>>20811888
>/tg/: Romantic as Fuck

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)15:18 No.20811924

Flirt some more. See if you can get a name or why she's here. She's obviously not with the mourners, so what brings her up here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:20 No.20811962

>I might as well teach you what sort of drinks to order when you see a wet bar in a function like this

So Malal is the one who taught us how to drink? I feel really horrible for forgetting her now.
When we get out of this flashback story we should toast with Kharn to her memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:21 No.20811974

>>20811782
that is truly a shame, such a rare and delicate flower naturally has as many suitors as there are stars in the sky, alas maybe if this chance meeting had been sooner things could be different.

express surprise and relief at finding one with eyes such as ours and if she wouldn't mind telling us how she got them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:26 No.20812019

Can we get our own bar installed in our pad when we're warmaster? I'm a little jelly here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:29 No.20812047

>>20812019
Certainly. We are Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:31 No.20812077

>>20811898
>implying we arn't literally everything that is good and evil in the world
>AND I DO MEAN EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:32 No.20812079

>>20809974

I dont see why malal is annoyed were far less likely to kill people we plan to sleep with, before we sleep with them anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:33 No.20812088
File: 1348255992396.png-(11 KB, 214x201, 1344490078289.png)

>>20812019
>Not just going "I accidentally.. the whole bar." and stuffing it into our shield

You people lack creativity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:34 No.20812107

>>20812088
>stealing a bar that doesn't fit our room
>they probably have terrible taste in drinks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:35 No.20812111

>>20812088
We don't want to ruin the surprise when we accidentally...the whole mourning party once shit inevitably goes down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:35 No.20812120

>>20812088
"Matsuda-sempai, why are you grinning like that? What did Valnikov-san tell you?"
"I have all of the whiskey. ALL OF THE WHISKEY!"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/21/12(Fri)15:37 No.20812139

'Stop trying to kill everything' 'Stop trying to screw everything'

Malal really is a fuddy-duddy, thinking about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:38 No.20812150

>>20812111
That reminds me that I wanted to suggest that we should try out how many Coobies we can stuff into our Shield when the Flashback ends.

You know, whenever Coobie shows to talk about something we will pocket one of him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:39 No.20812156

>>20812139
Well yeah. She's working for THE MAN! SHUN HER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:39 No.20812159

>>20812150
Intersting.
We should do this for SCIENCE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:39 No.20812160

>>20812139
Every Warmaster needs her straight man to accommodate her eccentricities.

And besides, someone has to be responsible about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:39 No.20812166
File: 1348256387241.jpg-(8 KB, 250x251, 1325354505623.jpg)

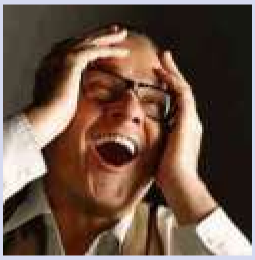

>>20812120
Oh god! This! My sides!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:39 No.20812167

>>20812156
But... We are the man.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/21/12(Fri)15:41 No.20812179

>>20812167
I suppose we should shun her then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:41 No.20812187

>>20812156
>>20812139

The small sacrifices let us get away with so much more.

So we didn't kill that one guy. Now we get to kill a whole bunch of guys because we we're good that one time.

.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/21/12(Fri)15:42 No.20812197

>>20812150
YES

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)15:43 No.20812203

>>20812139

No, see, while Malal disagrees with Kharn's habits, she never actually stops her and does her best to support her even. Like with Nero? She disagreed and she still called Nero's incubator to let him know that Nero had "missed her flight."

Malal is glorious best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:48 No.20812251

>>20812203

or she knows she can never be 'with' Kharn in the way she longs to be so she does what she can to make life easier and more enjoyable for her beloved warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:48 No.20812252
File: 1348256911775.jpg-(141 KB, 715x590, 1298830240449.jpg)

YOU HERETIC !!

>>20812156
>>20812179
>>20812139
>Hating on Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:50 No.20812279

>>20812252
>Hating on Malal
>Heresy

The Ordo Hereticus wants a word with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:50 No.20812280

"And that is the story of how we met Murderface."
Chiaki was silent while she absorbed the information. She had learnt a lot this evening, about her past, about what it meant to be a warmaster, about how to do that tongue thing... But when she spoke there was one question that demanded to be asked first.
"So... What happened to Malal? How did she die?"
Kharn was stunned silent for a moment.
"Died? What are you talking about? She has been working back at office since... You really are terrible friend Murderface."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:50 No.20812286

>>20812252
Apparently the Malal haters never had real friends.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/21/12(Fri)15:50 No.20812288

To kill the time, please enjoy these stories.

| Abandoned Utopia | - http://sharetext.org/hNWg

| Sunshine | - http://sharetext.org/eOB7

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:53 No.20812304

>>20812280
Oh God. I bet Malal didn't actually die and Kharn is just trolling us. She'll tell us to talk to someone when we get back, and then it turns out to be Malal who's horribly offended that we've forgotten about her and claim she died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:53 No.20812307

>>20812288

I find that this song
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IZEvYDLx7so
goes well with Sunshine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:54 No.20812310

>>20812304
I really do hope. It would be equaly hilarious and tragic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:54 No.20812313

>>20812304
.....
I wonder what could be so henious that it would drive Kharn to go somewhere WHERE THEY ARE NO BLONDS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:55 No.20812316

>>20812304
>>20812310
It would be even more awkward if Chiaki just assumed and then had a plaque in her memory hung up in the lobby. Then Malal comes in to work the next morning and sees it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:55 No.20812317

>>20812313
Somebody told Kharn that incubator-white is technically blonde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:56 No.20812328

>>20812313

...

Misaka's brother bleached his hair.

Holy shit. Misaka's brother BLEACHED HIS HAIR BLOND.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:57 No.20812334

>>20812328

… dear gods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:57 No.20812335
File: 1348257429614.jpg-(102 KB, 485x467, slap.jpg)

>>20812317

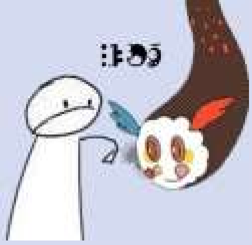

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:57 No.20812336

>>20812313
Sleeping with a weird Pseudo-Witch with a Griefseed of the size of a celestial body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:57 No.20812338

>>20812150
That's an idea I haven't seen since about thread five

We really need to try it out, but I am worried that instead of a weapon we would pull the little shit out at a bad time

Or he comes out and tells us some of the more obscure items inside our shield that aren't weapons are rather disturbing

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 09/21/12(Fri)15:58 No.20812349
File: 1348257512932.jpg-(195 KB, 622x677, Akira_by_ravenwolf_zero[1].jpg)

>>20812280

Meanwhile, Back at the Offico...

Mami: Finally finished with your self-imposed exile, Malal?

Malal: What? What are you talking about?

Mami: Well, I haven't seen you around in a while, soo...

Malal: Kharn asked me to check up on her old flames, make sure they were doing alright. it took a while. Murderface was supposed to call me if you needed me for anything.

Mami: Heh heh heh... About that....

Malal: She forgot about me, again, didn't she?

Mami: Sorry.

Malal: I swear. I am going to beat her until her booze addled brain can't deny my existence any longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)15:59 No.20812359

>>20812338
And then, when we go to investigate, we find an assortment of madoka/pinky paraphenalia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:00 No.20812368

>>20812349
I would actually be impressed if Malal got through all of Kharn's old flames that quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:00 No.20812377

>>20812338
>but I am worried that instead of a weapon we would pull the little shit out at a bad time

What do you mean we can't beat people to death with an incubator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:01 No.20812382
File: 1348257660387.jpg-(42 KB, 800x450, 132165498411.jpg)

>>20812338
>We really need to try it out, but I am worried that instead of a weapon we would pull the little

>shit out at a bad time

How is that a bad thing? Can you imagine a Meguca that wouldn`t freak the fuck out when you pull a Coobie out of thin air and throw it at her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:01 No.20812391

>>20812338

THE KYUBEY BULLET AND THE KYUBEYROCKET SHALL RETURN!

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/21/12(Fri)16:02 No.20812397

>>20812382
Oh my this has potential~

>>20812307
Yeah, yeah it does. That's, that's really amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:03 No.20812408

>>20812391
…
That reminds me of that one /tg/ quest with the incubator-drawn carriage.

A herd of incubators constantly bickering "contract? contract?"

I forgot everything else about it, but damn that mental picute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:03 No.20812412

>>20812334
>>20812328
Does he have magical girl outfits in his size?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:04 No.20812416
File: 1348257853351.jpg-(78 KB, 639x595, Fist of the north tears.jpg)

>>20812349

but but but, Kharn said Malal died quickly, she made sure that she wouldn't suffer.

i'm pretty sure the cannon was fired.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)16:04 No.20812426

>>20811878 >>20811862

She blushes even more at her words, to the point that she turns away from you with a shy, coquettish gasp as she clutches at her cheeks - clearly embarrassed at how thick you're laying it on. Well, to be honest, you're actually taking it easy, this time - usually, you're much more direct with your approach, a bit more brusque and rough. But something about this girl tells you to be delicate, to be subtle. To be smooth.

It's only after a moment that she seems to regain her composure enough to turn back to you to reply, a mock frown of disapproval briefly curling the corners of her soft, unpainted lips downward before she smiles again. "Oh, Miss Valnikov, that is simply too much! Please, do not utter such words carelessly, or I fear that my vows to my beloved shall be strained, and I tempted to break them!"

It's then that she placesg one gloved hand on her chest, right above her soul gem. "My, look at what you've done. My heart...it's racing." She looks up at you, mournfully, at the same time pleadingly. "Please, do not do that again, Miss Valnikov. You make it far too easy for someone to fall for you...but even with my own body begging me to surrender to you, I...I can't help but think about what would happen to my beloved, if she were to find out. The betrayal would break her." The girl in pink shakes her head, her mood suddenly somber. "No, I can't do something like that to her. She'd be devastated..."

Her voice trails off into silence, murmuring a name. You can't quite catch it, despite your hearing.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/21/12(Fri)16:05 No.20812428

>>20812408
http://wiki.puella-magi.net/Magia_Series#Archived_Threads

It's somewhere in there

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)16:05 No.20812433

>>20812426

After a few moments, she looks back up at you, smiling once more. "Ah, hmm...my name? My name is..." Her midnight-black eyes blink, before she shakes her head again, her smile turning secretive. "You don't really need to know my name right now, it's much too soon, but...Faust, I think, sounds nice enough." She giggles, the sound music to your ears. "Yes. Faust. But I'll keep the name of my beloved to my own, thank you. I know that look in your eyes! You may have the advantage of me, Miss Valnikov, but you will never be my beloved's rival!"

How do you proceed?

[]2 Flirt 2 Harder. What her beloved won't know, won't hurt her.
[]Ask her why she's here, among these future corpses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:05 No.20812438

>>20812408
....
I can't remember that.
The only thing madoka related from /tg/ quest I can remember was that Mami was considered as a hero requisition as she could heal but she was turned down for someone else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:06 No.20812451

>>20812433

[ ] 2FLIRT2HARDER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:07 No.20812463

>>20812433
[X]2 Flirt 2 Harder. What her beloved won't know, won't hurt her.
While working in
[X]Ask her why she's here, among these future corpses.
By mentioning that this is a dangerous place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:08 No.20812464

>>20812433
>[x]Ask her why she's here, among these future corpses.

I'd like to think Kharn has at least SOME standards when it comes to flirting. Hitting on engaged/married chicks is just wrong, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:08 No.20812468

>>20812426
>>20812433
I have a dreadful feeling Pinky is trying to honeytrap us. But Kharn would not be put off by this so I must vote to flirt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:08 No.20812469

>>20812464
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:08 No.20812470

>>20812433
>[X]Ask her why she's here, among these future corpses.
We are at least chivalrous enough to offer to spare one of the girls, if she's here with them. Unless it's Ahriman, of course, that's regrettably non-negotiable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:08 No.20812471

>>20812433
[x]Ask her why she's here, among these future corpses. (give her a hint that she shouldn't be around here much longer)

I don't think its a good idea so spend much longer on her. We got business to attend to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:09 No.20812481

>>20812426
I'm just waiting for Pinky to go "ooh miss valnikov ooh, let's do it"

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)16:10 No.20812498

Flirt more, but lighter, just for fun. She's laying it on thick so she's not interested.

Ask what brought her here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:10 No.20812502

>>20812470
I like this option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:11 No.20812504

>>20812433
2 flirt for y'all
Kharn isn't put off by small things like people being someone else's. She doesn't want to keep them, just taste and then let go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:11 No.20812506

Ask. Corpse. Why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:11 No.20812510

>>20812481
Damn It I know I have that comic somewhere why can't I find it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:11 No.20812513

>>20812463

This. And preferably in the same sentence.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/21/12(Fri)16:12 No.20812514

>>20812463
This.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/21/12(Fri)16:12 No.20812517

>>20812433
[x]Ask her why she's here, among these future corpses.

We're not somebody's smarmy uncle. We were politely rebuffed, we can find more time to hit on her later assuming she doesn't die here. And her little dog, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:12 No.20812521

>>20812471
We are Valnikov Kharn; business is our pleasure and pleasure is our business.

[]2 Flirt 2 Harder. While we do so, ask her why she's here, among these future corpses.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)16:13 No.20812532

>>20812504

But she doesn't push when they refuse, like Mami and Murderface.

I think it'd be in character to keep up the act just for fun, but without, you know, annoying a girl that clearly isn't interested.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:14 No.20812542

>>20812433
[x]Ask her why she's here, among these future corpses.

Tell her that she seems like a nice girl and for the sake of herself and not making her beloved grief she probably shouldn`t stay here for long.

Other that that:
This is kind of Interesting that she calls herself Faust. So far the Pinky refered only a single time to herself and that was as "Madoka".
Coobie did call her Faust, though.

But maybe I`m putting to much weight on that...

>> ☐ **百式** !!1lTh5AyWMqG 09/21/12(Fri)16:15 No.20812550
File: 1348258554487.jpg-(961 KB, 1210x1815, sayla5pb.jpg)

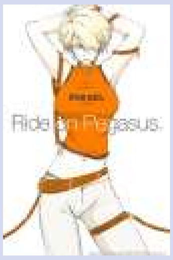

>>20812433
>[√]2 Flirt 2 Harder. What her beloved won't know, won't hurt her.
>[√]Ask her why she's here, among these future corpses.

After all, betrayer gonna betray.

>Nb4 Piny gives Kharn a golden weapon
>Thus making Kharn kill everyone present
>Malal stepping up to stop her
>WomanlyTearsofAngst.png

also
>Kharn's face when Chiaki states: Feed 20 Golden weapons into my shield and I can go back in time and save Malal.

I'm off to bed. Good Questing, Deculture. Have a blonde on the house.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:17 No.20812562

>>20812532
Well she stopped with Mami because she outright refused, we know she still wants her and is trying subtly.

Murderface made her mad more than outright deterred her

And pinky hadn't actually said no so far, she has actually leant towards yes more than anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:18 No.20812580

>>20812532
Pinky is obviously playing with us. We are Valnikov Kharn. NOBODY defeats us in this game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:19 No.20812586

>>20812562
>Believing Pinky
>laughingslut.jpeg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:19 No.20812587
File: 1348258762830.jpg-(77 KB, 368x368, 1345050356172.jpg)

>>20812562
>And pinky hadn't actually said no so far, she has actually leant towards yes more than anything.

Anon in charge of reading subtle Signs of DO NOT WANT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:19 No.20812590

>>20812433
[]Ask her why she's here, among these future corpses.

if i remember correctly we said something to Murderface about us not going after girls who already have a relationship or if they reject us(hey it could happen again!)

well... not going after them as strongly as we would single girls.

what is an elegant girl like you doing in a dead place like this?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/21/12(Fri)16:21 No.20812605

>>20812433
[]Ask her why she's here, among these future corpses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:24 No.20812633

>>20812587
Anon in charge of reading subtle cues of do want

Pinky loev Homuhomu, but she's playing the good girl, "I declare" act. If we pushed enough, we'd probably get in Pinky's pink or get a golden weapon.

Either way, we'd be tasting the flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:29 No.20812681

>>20812633
>Either way, we'd be tasting the flesh of fallen angels.

Oh u

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:31 No.20812700

[x] ask why here corpses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:32 No.20812715
File: 1348259577140.jpg-(107 KB, 484x360, 347347.jpg)

NEW
Morning Rescue

>>20812633
>>20812681

It probably tastes like Pic related anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:36 No.20812738

>>20812715
last thread of magic girl noir quest.
Everybody is bleeding out on the floor, Chiaki is the only one still conscious. Faust is about to secure bad end for quest when suddenly...
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PD-_oLjmCGY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:38 No.20812758
File: 1348259913280.jpg-(143 KB, 500x664, morningrescue.jpg)

>>20812715
>>20812738

モーニッン☆レッスくー!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xv8tqS_h9Ew

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:39 No.20812767

>>20812758
you beat me to it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:43 No.20812802
File: 1348260185452.jpg-(551 KB, 900x675, helpwillcome.jpg)

>>20812767
heh, I missed the chance to put this up during the Mami flashback

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:43 No.20812807

>>20812542
Murderface is Homuhomu, or a reasonable facsimile thereof. Thus, she would know Madoka.

Kharn is not. Thus, Faust. Although coobie did have Madoka on record.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:43 No.20812813
File: 1348260235532.jpg-(329 KB, 679x675, 8686868.jpg)

>>20812758

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:45 No.20812827

>>20812802
>>20812813

awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:47 No.20812860

>>20812807
...
Well, if my SPECULATIONS about this being an alternate universe that Homura somehow got Godoka to create and the effort turned her into Faust.

Perhaps the Madoka that Coobie has on file is the 'native' version while faust is obviously the one who became a goddess (and got turned into a witch).

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)16:48 No.20812872

>>20812464 >>20812470 >>20812471

You inwardly sigh as a smile of begrudging defeat curls your own lips. Truly, the most interesting ones are always taken already, eh? Of course, Nero was interesting in her own right, but this petite young woman in her poofy pink number...she is simply much too special to pass up on, a fruit that should be tasted at all costs. If it weren't for your annoying little habit of backing off once your prey had made it known that she was already spoken for, and that she did not want to betray their trust, well...you would have taken her right there, you think. Yes. Like wolves in heat.

You try to downplay the sting of rejection as you give her a nod with your smile, asking her instead about what was she doing here. She does not look at all sad or sombre like the rest, nor is she swaddled in mourning colors.

Surely, someone like her should be spending time with her beloved instead?

At this, she smiles again, only this time her smile mirrors yours. "Ah, I've...hurt you, haven't I? I'm sorry, Miss Valnikov." And to her credit, she does sound like it, her midnight black eyes wide in apologetic concern. "I did not mean to. It's just that..." The pink-haired girl's voice seems to catch in her throat. "I...we've been through a lot. Her, most especially. She's sacrificed much of herself for me, and I...I cannot throw her sacrifice away in a moment of weakness. Please understand."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)16:49 No.20812879

>>20812872

At your question, she shakes her head. "Ah, I'm here for...well, other reasons. Mainly, I was supposed to meet with one of the girls, here -- imagine my surprise when I find out that she was one of those who had been taken away from us. It's...it's a sobering revelation, isn't it, Miss Valnikov?" The girl looks up at you. "Please, be careful too. I'd hate to hear about anything bad happening to such a beautiful soul."

You blink at this, and find yourself...touched, somehow. Here was someone who rebuffed your advances, but still took the time to be gentle. She reminds you of Mami, in a way.

"I will be leaving soon enough, though. In fact...probably in a little bit." She glances around, before suddenly smiling. "Here, I may be able to do a last bit of good before I leave. Since I hurt you, would..." It's then that Faust reddens, but she seems to forge on, determined. "...Would you like a small token, from me, before we part?"

...Is she offering you a kiss?

[]Accept it.
[]Kindly refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:49 No.20812885

>>20812879
kindly refuse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:51 No.20812899

>>20812879
Kindly refuse the FUCK outta that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:51 No.20812904

>>20812879
Accept.
I know it will most likely be a golden weapon, but Kharn has no way of knowing this and I will not meta game damn it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:52 No.20812913

>>20812879

Looks like we got golden shit coming our way.
>[x]Kindly refuse. Say that I have business to attend to and I can't wait to receive gifts.

Or something like that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)16:52 No.20812915
File: 1348260755470.png-(143 KB, 400x439, 1347973708394.png)

>>20812872
>>Pinky

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/21/12(Fri)16:52 No.20812918

>>20812879
>[]Accept it.
We'll be getting it even if we refuse.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/21/12(Fri)16:52 No.20812925

>>20812879
Accept. Don't be rude, it's just a pleasantry. Honestly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:53 No.20812928

>>20812879
[x]Kindly refuse.

Business to attend to, and we shouldn't taste forbidden fruits.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/21/12(Fri)16:53 No.20812930

>>20812915
Man, seriously. Al my hnng~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:53 No.20812931

[]Accept it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:53 No.20812939

ACCEPT! WHO WOULD WE BE TO DENY SUCH A HUMBLE SIGN OF FONDNESS?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:53 No.20812940

>>20812872
> "I...we've been through a lot. Her, most especially. She's sacrificed much of herself for me, and I...I cannot throw her sacrifice away in a moment of weakness. Please understand."

More and more hints that this is post-anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:54 No.20812942

>>20812879

lets see, the girl who has just rejected you is now offering a gift, it could not be something that would betray her beloved but do we really want something that would remind us of this gentle yet weighty rejection?

kindly refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:54 No.20812944
File: 1348260861953.gif-(744 KB, 250x188, 1286746697025.gif)

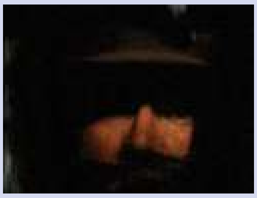

>>20812879
>[x]Politely ask what sort of token. Accept if it it wouldn't inconvenience the polite lass.

>Mustn't metagame, mustn't metagame, mustn't metagame...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:54 No.20812950

>>20812879
[x]Accept it.

Haha. Hahahaha. HaHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:54 No.20812956

>>20812879

>[x]Kindly refuse.

She doesn't look like she can afford to give away things right now. Ahriman awaits. Wish her well, and get on with our business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:55 No.20812957

>>20812879
>[X]Accept it.
Terrible things may come, but Warmaster Valnikov Kharn is not one to refuse a beautiful lady's parting gift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:55 No.20812963

>>20812940
I do wonder about that. I mean it makes sense to be post anime, but if that's the case witches shouldn't exist anymore. This is post alternate ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:56 No.20812971

[x]accept

I know we shouldn't, but Kharn doesn't.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)16:56 No.20812973

It would be in character to accept...

(Please don't be gold, please don't be gold...)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:56 No.20812975

Well... this is going to be close...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:58 No.20812986

>>20812963
Well... I have thought about that >>20812860
Perhaps Godoka expired before she could override the magical girls -> witches rule

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:58 No.20812991

>>20812879
[]Accept it.

If she does not wish to betray her beloved, we will not push her, but something given freely we will gladly accept.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/21/12(Fri)16:58 No.20812994

>>20812973
It's gonna be shiny as FUCK, and we're gonna love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:58 No.20812997

>>20812963
Godoka changed the rules of the contract once.

Who says she can't do it twice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:59 No.20812999

>>20812879

Kindly refuse.

The longer we delay aqcuireing a golden weapon, the less corrupted Kharn gets and the greater the chance of helping her later in the story.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)16:59 No.20813010

Wait, could this be the mysterious sarcophagus that Kharn is keeping for Chiaki?

(I'm desperately thinking for non-gold options)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:59 No.20813011

>>20812879

[x]Accept it.
Metagame says refuse, but Kharn doesn't know that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)16:59 No.20813013

>>20812999
Disregard this man. He sucks cocks and metagames.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:00 No.20813016

>>20812999
Or, her having Gold saves her from her other problem, and leads to the development of the 'cure' that's about to be used on Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:00 No.20813017

>>20813010
>he thinks there's any hope left
>laughingfaust.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:00 No.20813028

>>20813010
If she whips a sarcophagus out from under her skirt I will laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:01 No.20813034

[x]Kindly refuse.

Eh, no thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:02 No.20813043

>>20813028
It might not be full size. It could just be a [redacted] locket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:02 No.20813046

>>20812999
>>20812928
>>20812913
>>20812899
>>20812885
Sure is metagaming as fuck in here.
In other news accept it and thank her. I certain we will love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:05 No.20813073

>>20812940
>>20812963

Well.. It could be one of the other Timelines before the Ending of the Anime. Probably one where they both made it to Walpurgisnacht, managed to defeat her and Madoka turns into a witch due to overexerting herself or grief about her friends deaths. Or something like that what somehow fucked up Timejump-Ability and instead of just switching the Timeline we switched to a completly different universe.

I doesn`t explain how Homuhomu ended up in Charlotte`s Barrier though and since her Timejump has a fixed point of several Days before Charlotte`s Appearence that would mean on the other hand that Homuhomu spend quite some time in her Barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:07 No.20813103

>>20812940
>>20812963
I thought it was pretty obvious that this is the world where the grief seed of Madokami's witch ended up. When a witch is killed, a grief seed is always dropped. Godoka's witch was the size of Earth, so of course her grief seed would be huge, like...say, an asteroid, floating out in space. Pinky says that Murderface is a fake because the REAL Homura was personally escorted to Madoka's new world...but at the same time, Madoka "died" when she ceased to exist, so Homura would automatically get sent to another timeline. Homura was taken away, but at the same time, a part of her was tossed back in time, to another world. She's not the Homura that sacrificed so much to save Madoka, but at the same time, she is Homura.

Pinky is Faust, the witch spawned from the greatest wish, currently floating in space waiting for enough grief to accumulate so that she can revive herself, like any witch will if her seed is pumped full of enough despair. Now, imagine: what's the best way to generate enough grief to power herself up? [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:08 No.20813114

>>20813073
Well, Charlotte's barrier came up around a hospital. It was never specified if this is the same one Homura was previously discharged from. It's possible that Charlotte simply hatched early, or Homura was kept in hospital for longer than normal, and then BAM witch's barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:09 No.20813132
File: 1348261786412.jpg-(204 KB, 600x500, Madoka's a pervert.jpg)

ベアルック
とか～
いいよね!

>>20812879
see
>>20811180
and Accept. If we can't have her heart or her cherry, we will settle for the flesh of fallen consolation prizes.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/21/12(Fri)17:10 No.20813133

>>20813103
[redacted]
Only we've already seen with Kirika that the witchification was held off by the use of the golden sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:10 No.20813134
File: 1348261804491.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>20813046
Sadly this. The amount of Meta is mindboggling. I mean.. I`ve got nothing about talking about the Franchise or the Doujins as long as Deculture is writing for uns anyway but using Meta is just cheap as fuck, refusing also doesn`t seem to fit at all with Kharn`s personality.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)17:10 No.20813139
File: 1348261838034.png-(283 KB, 620x350, RCnGN.png)

>>20813073

The only thing Chiaki remembers clearly about her past is Pinky ripping her heart after she shot her in the head.

Pinky threw her in Charlotte's barrier and left her for dead.

She was probably miffed about the whole getting shot in the head thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:10 No.20813141

>>20813103
Except for the part where Madoka's wish was to erase witches by stopping puella magi from succumbing to despair - and that includes herself, hence pime taradox.

Basically, the grief seed being there means that something has gone terribly wrong with her Wish.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/21/12(Fri)17:12 No.20813159

>>20812879
Don't be meta.
>[]Accept it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:15 No.20813182

>>20813103
>>20813114

Well the reason why I am convinced that this is post anime is that Faust mentions that Homura has always had a drinking habit in the second episode.

Thinking about it, what was Homura's goal in the anime?
To save Madoka.
And in the end. She FAILED! She utterly failed that goal. While Madoka revamped an unfair system where little girls were at the risk of becoming monsters, Madoka erased herself from reality. Only Homura was the one that remembered her.

If that isn't a case for turning to the bottle, I don't know what is. Especially after the lustre of 'protecting Madoka's new world!' has worn off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:15 No.20813183

I hear a lot of people going meta, but it isn't meta if Deculture gives us the choice. If it was a write in then it'd be meta as fuck. The author is basically saying that Kharn could reject Pinky's gift if we wanted t.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:15 No.20813186

>>20812879
>[X]Kindly refuse.

Yeah. No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:17 No.20813198
File: 1348262226719.jpg-(7 KB, 200x173, marshmallow peep is confused.jpg)

>>20812879
Oh fuck, I think Pinky thinks Murderface (as Girl A) is dead. She's sad about Homu, who is busy getting fucked up with Malal. [redacted]

[X] Accept

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:18 No.20813207

>>20813139

>shot her in the head
>she tore our heart out

surely that would make us even?
i mean, both ways would kill you instantly most of the time and even after both of them surviving that, Chiaki seems to have lost more than Pinky, multiple times, what with the amnesia and all.

or pinky is just very good at hiding it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:19 No.20813216

>>20813141
Multiverse, bro. Madokami may only have complete and total control over the universe she exists in -- which is clearly not the one we're in. Homura ended up in that one, but some part of her also ended up thrown into the timeline where Faust's grief seed ended up. The timeline the wish was made in couldn't continue to exist due to the wish itself, but that doesn't mean that the wish fixed everything for every world forever. That grief seed had to end up somewhere, and what better place for it to be than a world that's already so drastically different from the originals that even Homura would barely recognize it? We don't know what all of the timelines Homura saw were like, but it's easy to assume that most of them were pretty similar to each other, with just slight variations. Eventually, though, you're going to reach one that's incredibly unique, containing organizations of magical girls and girls we know exist in other worlds making appearances in some form. At the very least, Madoka's wish worked for

the timeline she was in.

>>20813182
It IS possible that, at the end of the road, when Homura was finally going to go to magical girl valhalla with Madokami, she was instead thrown back in time. Again. And ended up in this clusterfuck of a timeline.

There's nothing to cause someone to drink themselves to the point of brain damage or leave themselves to die in a witch barrier like realizing that everything they've ever done was worthless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:20 No.20813225

>>20813183
It's more why people are refusing then the fact that they are. "hell the fuck no" is a blatantly meta reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:20 No.20813231

>>20813103
Except it doesn`t work like that since Madoka pretty much broke the Meguca-System with her wish.

If this was just another timeline there would still be no Witches in here. Madokami wouldn`t exist and the same goes for Charlotte.

>>20813139
Ayup. Thats why I think that this is some fucked up version of the events after one of the earlier Timelines. maybe even the one where Madoka begs Homu to kill her before she turns into a witch and Homu just fucked up to do so.

Then there is always the Chance that Pinky/Faust isnt a witch at all but something else. Please keep in mind that you can`t communicate with witches and they also turn into abstract monstrosities. Witches are either incapable of communication and are mindless beasts or just show interest in it.

Pinky seems to be the first one who not only has a humanoid shape but is also capable of speech.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:22 No.20813253

>>20812438
>The other thing madoka related from a /tg/ quest I can remember was that Mami was partnered with Black Rock Shooter to storm an asteroid base while ships were slugging it out with each other.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)17:23 No.20813264

>>20813231

Pinky is not a Witch. She is a Concept.

Like Madokami is also a Concept...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:23 No.20813272

>>20813216
I'm not saying you're wrong, just that it's easier to assume things are the same in this timeline than to assume they're radically different until proven otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:24 No.20813278

>>20813216
>The timeline the wish was made in couldn't continue to exist due to the wish itself, but that doesn't mean that the wish fixed everything for every world forever

Actually.. It does. Since the next Timeline Homura was catapulted into didn`t have neither Witches nor Madoka.
I know that you obviously favour your theory but now you are just bending stuff to fit into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:25 No.20813286

>>20813225

No it isn't. You're allowed to go 'hell the fuck no' if the writer gives you the option to do it. There's nothing wrong in answering no for any reason if the write allowed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:26 No.20813293

>>20813286
Every good quest runner does this, and we can refuse, so I refuse Pinky's offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:27 No.20813299

>>20813286
I disagree. Why would Kharn answer like that? She ahs no reason to be so terrified of Pinky's offer. You can politely refuse for other reasons, but being scared of recieving somethign dreadful doesn't make sense in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:27 No.20813300

>>20813231
But Kharn un-Witched herself and when we timestopped in the Witch that showed up in Mami's house's barrier, she was clearly that Yuuri/Airi girl from Kazumi Magica.

Pink might just be making the Witch business work for her, unless only the Warp-tainted can see her [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:27 No.20813309

>>20813264
...Why would the concept of a Witch be intelligent and capable of speech if the witches themselves don`t do that or are unable to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:28 No.20813312

Ok guys, stop arguing. Deculture is likely writing up the post
Anyway if if we were meant to receive it. Pinkie could just go "I insist"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:28 No.20813314

>>20813309
classical pop culture witch instead of madoka witches?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)17:31 No.20813336

>>20812904 >>20813011 >>20812957

Once again you are struck by how...gentle, and considerate these Japanese girls can be. Sure, discipline and politeness and a certain degree of apathy is bred into their youth - but there are some who consistently surprise you with how warm and caring they are, despite how hard-bitten the world has gotten around them. Despite the fresh sting of rejection, you cannot help but be enchanted by this strange girl with eyes like yours. You cannot help but fall in love, yourself.

It would certainly be a crime to refuse her offer. Smiling, you nod yes, and you stoop slightly just as she beams, both her gloved hands reaching up at you. You feel the warm silkiness of her skin as her arms curl around your neck, and the sugary-sweet scent of her perfume is strong enough that you can actually taste it on your tongue as you breathe in...

And it's then that you feel it. A demure, almost chaste brushing of her lips against yours. Nothing so crass, so direct, so torrid. A maiden's kiss, gentle and sincere and all the more precious. It's so that you close your eyes at the sensation, and you feel tears pricking at the corners of your eyes.

It's then that you feel her letting go, murmuring a hurried goodbye. You catch your name being gasped, and you open your eyes to see her for one last time, before she leaves. To see that which you cannot have.

The moment you do so is the moment you realize that she is gone. Vanished. Disappeared, as if she never were. You blink at this, then glance around, hoping to catch her retreating form.

...No trace of her. None whatsoever. And you'd think you'd be able to see her, with all this white mourning nonsense people are wearing.

Where did she go...? Surely, girls as special as that do not just disappear?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:33 No.20813348
File: 1348263180331.jpg-(156 KB, 1042x586, Madoka_the_Ultimate_Witch.jpg)

... Doesn't look like pinky

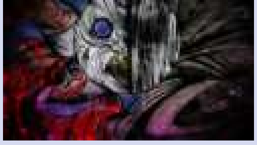

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:33 No.20813350

>>20813299
As one of the people who voted to accept, there is still a perfectly in-character reason to reject the offer. Kharn, for all her lascivious lesbian ways, has shown utmost respect for others' relationships. Faust said she was here to meet with another girl, and we're assuming she's offering us a kiss, so we could politely turn it down with the justification of not wanting to impose on their relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:33 No.20813358

>>20813336
>Witch kiss

Whelp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:34 No.20813362

>>20813300
>when we timestopped in the Witch that showed up in Mami's house's barrier, she was clearly that Yuuri/Airi girl from Kazumi Magica.

Somehow I think that that part of the plot isn`t even related to Pinky, but to the Saints. If the Saints in this Universe are anything like the ones from the Mango then the Airi/Yurri could oissbly not even been a Witch at all but a victim of those fucking Witch-Nuts. And we just blew her head off.
Heck, it wouldn`t even surprise me if You know who turned Airi/Yuri into a Pseudo-Witch and send her assassinite Mami for whatever reason.

The Saints are even beyond Kirika`s Level of crazy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)17:35 No.20813372

>>20813336

You murmur her name, and it's then that you feel a tugging on your left sleeve. You look down to see who it is, and get an eyeful of your new subordinate, Murderface. Looking as sullen as always. And faintly smelling of whisky.

"What were you doing?" She asks you, eyes narrowed behind her glasses. "Malal sent me over to check up on you. You've been standing there for a full minute, not talking to anyone. People are starting to look at you, she says." She glances at the spot where you've been staring at. "...I guess she is sort of pretty..."

Who is? You frown at this, before following her gaze. What you've been standing in front of, it looks like, is a painting of a young woman with long, pink hair. Dressed in a long white gown, almost bridal in make and quality. Wings unfurling behind her, a small beatific smile on her lips. Her eyes closed, as if in reverent prayer.

...Surely, there must be some sort of mistake. Did Murderface not see you talking to anyone with pink hair? In a similarly colored dress?

"What?" Murderface frowns, her eyes narrowing even further. "No. I saw no girl with pink hair. You broke away from us and made a beeline straight for this painting." She tugs at your sleeve again. "Let's go. Malal says the Warmaster is getting impatient."

Impossible. How could she not have seen her? You...are not going crazy, are you?

Slightly unnerved by this, you allow Murderface to pull you along, towards the Gazebo.

Wondering if your corruption is much more serious than you first thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:35 No.20813373

>>20813350
But that's what I just said. I didn't say politely refusing was wrong, I said that I though people refusing out of being afraid of geting a golden weapon was.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/21/12(Fri)17:38 No.20813397
File: 1348263537099.jpg-(34 KB, 600x424, pinkychikuwa.jpg)

That should be it for this thread!

Next thread will be tonight, normal schedule!

Thank you for your participation, and feedback is always appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:39 No.20813399

>>20813372

....
Well... looks like my idea of 'pinky is a ghost' was right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:39 No.20813400

inb4 Chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:39 No.20813401

>>20813362
That works too. Man, fuck the Saints.

>>20813372
>Talking to painting of Madokami

Either we got slipped something, or Pinky isn't the most subtle of God-Witch-things.

We're so going to murder a coven of Madokami cultists, aren't we? Or give up the life due to Madokami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:39 No.20813411

>>20813400
in after Chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:40 No.20813415

>>20813397
Thanks for the thread, Deculture! It was great, as always.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:40 No.20813416

>>20813397
.... I was wondering what time it was in Deculture land.

>normal schedule

Oh that's good, I got the impression that you didn't like your new schedule

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:41 No.20813422

>>20813401
No, anon. You are the coven of Madokami-cultists.
And then Kharn was a witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:41 No.20813423

Nice Deculture. The plot had a good little advance there at the end. I wonder why they have a painting of her but our officio doesn't?

>>20813415
I shall aid you. We need more malal.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)17:41 No.20813424
File: 1348263697300.jpg-(174 KB, 438x620, 1347976283007.jpg)

>>20813300
>>Pinky again

Oh God...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:43 No.20813436

>>20813362

I know that I am going to get a lot of boos from this but remember that Midori was a saint. There is the possibly that she was lying about her involvement with the saints, but then again. They couldn't have predicted that she would have been given a second chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:43 No.20813443

>>20813397
Thanks for another awesome thread, Deculture! I'm really loving the story so far. And with the advent of Pinky hallucinations, it looks like we may be slowly turning from Kharn Sexual Conquests Quest to Oh God Everything Is Going Wrong Again Quest. Should be fun!

But yes, I'm very much loving that the creeping sense of dread is being handled subtly. It makes it a lot more striking when these thing do happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:44 No.20813450

>>20813397

Thanks for running this Quest, Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:44 No.20813455
File: 1348263859626.jpg-(71 KB, 430x323, wanko2.jpg)

>>20813397
I liked your Mindfuckery at the end.
I hope you don`t mind if we discuss Megucaverse related Stuff while you write for us, though.
Should that be the case, here, have a Mikan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:44 No.20813461
File: 1348263892759.jpg-(26 KB, 640x360, 2zs8tnb.jpg)

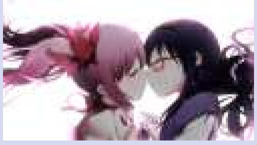

>>20813397

Thank you for running the quest so late today,
Deculture. You're the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:45 No.20813463
File: 1348263902604.jpg-(51 KB, 698x289, 1323308594667.jpg)

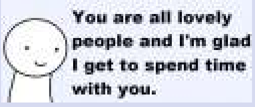
You are all lovely people and I'm glad I get to spend time with you.

>>20813397
If it's not spoilery, might i inquire about how much longer you feel the Kharn flashback will be?

I continue to have a blast, but i miss poor Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:45 No.20813464

This sort of tears it that Pinky is pretty much Madoka but a Witch and/or yandere for Homura.

Whatever happened in this universe, I have a feeling it's Murderface's (or Homura Prime's) fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:45 No.20813468

>>20813397

this was real fun as always! and now i must sleep like the dead.

>>20813362

i'm trying so hard to forget about the poor non-witch girl we offed that thread but it keeps coming back!

why must the quests i follow always pull on the heartstrings so much!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:46 No.20813486

>>20813464
>Homura Prime
Do you not realis what you just planted in my head? A transformer magic girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:46 No.20813487

>>20813436

It might be a good idea to see if we can get the R&D guys at Siberia to take a look at Midori's soulgem while Chiaki undergoes the process. If that other incubator (Jyubey, I think his name was?) has the ability to create pseudo-witches within all his agents, it might show up.

Since Kyubey's overwritten Midori's contract to be sourced to Chiaki, however, this might be a moot point. Still, never hurts to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:47 No.20813488

>>20813436
Midori said she was pretty much a nonfactor in the Saints and everyone ignored her. Which explains why she is so starved for attention.
She could be lying of course, but she's pretty dedicated to a lie given that Flesh of Fallen Angels Matsuda nearly cut her to pieces with the golden katana when Midori was trying to call Matsuda back from the brink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:47 No.20813495

>>20813487
Tempting... But at the same time I'm afraid of the consequences if playing around with her gem goes wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:48 No.20813508
File: 1348264120230.jpg-(143 KB, 1240x636, onoz (1).jpg)

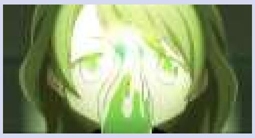

Remember, things could always be worse!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:48 No.20813510

Also: don't forget to archive the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:49 No.20813516
File: 1348264158656.jpg-(64 KB, 613x900, onoz (2).jpg)

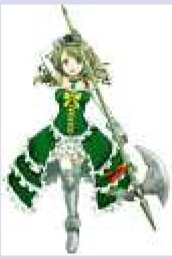

>>20813508

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/21/12(Fri)17:49 No.20813518
File: 1348264172023.gif-(2.95 MB, 305x250, ohmanohgod.gif)

>>20813372

>Slightly unnerved by this, you allow Murderface to pull you along, towards the Gazebo.
>you allow Murderface to pull you along, towards the Gazebo.
>towards the Gazebo.
>Gazebo.

Oh dear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:50 No.20813528

>>20813508
>>20813516
Give it time anons. I have a feeling Deculture will do something eventually with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:50 No.20813530

>>20813436
No, she wasn`t. She was a part of Jyubey Agency but she was not a part of the Saints.
From how I understood things in MGNQ Jyubey has his own Agency just like Coobie and the Saints are pretty much his elite. Midori was pretty much the equivalent ofa NamelessRankAndFileSoldier we surprisngly didn`t go full EVISCERATE ET LACTERATE on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:51 No.20813543

Great thread decuture! As always I'm looking forward to the next one with great anticipation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:51 No.20813545

http://pastebin.com/CAuGnedm

Anon wanted Malal, ANON DELIVERS.

Enjoy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:51 No.20813546

>>20813518
No no, Murderface! No NO!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)17:53 No.20813566

>>20813397

Deculture, thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:54 No.20813587

>>20813487
Uhm.. its not Jyubey who can spawn Pseudo-Witches. I don`t want to spoil Kazumi Magica for you. If you watched Meguca already you probably should look into the Kazumi Magica-Mango too.
I thought it wasn`t that bad except that the amount of JUST AS PLANNED at the end makes it look a bit silly.
Fore some Reason the Saints also dress like hookers.

So your fear that Midori could turn into something like this out of the blue is unfounded anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:55 No.20813591

>>20813488
>>20813487
>>20813530

Well I suppose we should add "Calling QB and asking if Midori's former employer can still track her" to the list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:55 No.20813594

I don't supose we can get a Malal chikuwa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:56 No.20813611

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, hope you guys like the description.
let me know if i messed up somewhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:57 No.20813615
File: 1348264623516.jpg-(56 KB, 264x292, 1344837390517.jpg)

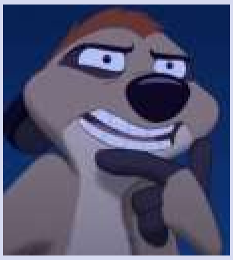

>>20813518
i dont get it, explain?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:57 No.20813624

>>20813594

Malal chikuwa consisting of her sitting there wondering how to eat it through her helmet

>> ☐ **Chronicler of the To-do List** 09/21/12(Fri)17:58 No.20813637

>>20813591
I really think that "By the way, you're going to get some random encounters because Jyubei can still track your new minion." would have been pretty high on Kyubei's list of important details to tell us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)17:58 No.20813639

>>20813624
Exactly! Maybe with one of those little cross/popped vein things on the corner of her head.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/21/12(Fri)17:59 No.20813643

>>20813615
http://www.netfunny.com/rhf/jokes/98/Jul/gazebo.html

Be ye enlightened, young one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)18:00 No.20813653
File: 1348264824326.jpg-(95 KB, 592x358, 8GHH.jpg)

YOU HAVE ANGERED THE GAZEBO!

>>20813615

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)18:00 No.20813657

>>20813624
You people still lack creativity.

Malal would obviously drink Chikuwa-Juice through a straw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)18:02 No.20813669

>>20813657
But the helmet has no space for a straw either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)18:02 No.20813680

>>20813637

Sorry, you think that Kyubei, MASTER of "You didn't ask." screwovers, would have volunteered information which we did not specifically request?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)18:05 No.20813707

>>20813637
Also, considering that it would put his own hidden R&D facility at risk, I can't see QB omitting such a fact if he knew about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)18:06 No.20813720
File: 1348265202481.jpg-(77 KB, 920x434, gongs.jpg)

>>20813643

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)18:08 No.20813733

>>20813680
While Coobie is a master of "You didn`t ask" at the same time he very methodical andgoes out of his way to prevent stuff interfering with his work.
His Warmaster-to-be being tracked by another agency through her subordinate is something that would obviously hinder his work.

So no, I don`t believe he wouldn`t mention that to us.

>> ☐ **Chronicler of the To-Do List** 09/21/12(Fri)18:08 No.20813746

>>20813680
In this instance, he was already giving us several pieces of information which we hadn't specifically asked for as an overview of what Midori's coat turning entailed.

Additionally, if she could be tracked, then she'd be a threat to any part of his operation she went to - which is why he immediately approved her going directly to his most secret research base.

The to-do list is already quite long, i'd rather not add things to it where the most likely response is QB one-lining "What, do you think I'm incompetent?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)18:10 No.20813764
File: 1348265438562.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, MGNQ.jpg)

>>20813746

Unless he wants the base "decommissioned", and us out of his hair at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)18:12 No.20813792
File: 1348265563966.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

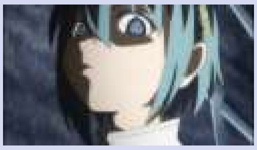

>>20813508
>>20813516
>Hitomi
>Magical Girl

Welp...I see that one turning out even worse than the thing with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)18:14 No.20813804

>>20813594

I just got home. I'll fire up the template right now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)18:26 No.20813904

>>20813764
If we're going to assume that every single action he takes is part of a minimum of two separate machiavellian plots to kill us, we might as well have stuck to ending every interaction with him by blasting one of his clones.

I mean, i would actually have preferred that, but that ship sailed when we told him about Faust, let alone when we got Midori or accepted the warmaster job. We don't have to trust him, but since we accepted a job as his right-hand murderer, we will have to work with him.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)18:43 No.20814121
File: 1348267416397.png-(144 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Malal.png)

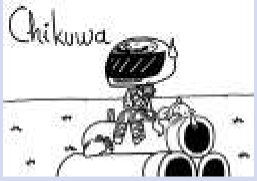

>>20813804

And done with the lineart!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)18:47 No.20814167
File: 1348267652169.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>20813904
..And stuff his Clones into our shield
when they aren`t looking.

Incubators. Gotta catch`em all.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/21/12(Fri)19:00 No.20814288
File: 1348268457257.jpg-(263 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Malal_color.jpg)

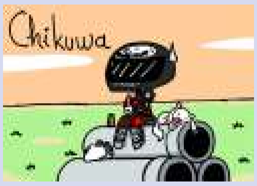

>>20813594
>>20814121

And done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/21/12(Fri)19:07 No.20814361

>>20814288
Heheh, poor Malal.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1348332215989.png-(416 KB, 1000x1600, kharnquestnew2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)12:43 No.20823000

One and a half years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

And back then, the idea of going insane was something you weren't really all that comfortable about.

No, no one can call you completely stable and well-adjusted with a straight face. Even you yourself would find it much too ridiculous to even consider yourself as someone who's playing with a complete deck of cards. Even your own Incubator shares the same opinion. Your aide has never said it outright herself, but you know she's just being polite.

But to see things that have never been there to begin with, to talk to pink-haired girls with the same eyes as yours. To flirt with them, long enough that they actually felt bad enough about shooting you down that they gave you a kiss as consolation. only to realize that you've been simply standing all by yourself, staring at a painting, for mere seconds when you could've sworn it had been more than a few minutes.

You've always felt that sanity is overrated.

But at the same time, you're not that much in a hurry to lose your marbles.

As much as you'd like to believe otherwise, you have too much to lose.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)12:44 No.20823011

>>20823000

You are Valnikov Kharn, Warmaster of the Ninth Incubator. It is currently late morning, going to noon - you know this because you're starting to get a bit peckish yourself. At around this time you and your aide would be hitting up a very nice ramen shop downtown called Hanegawa's. Suckin' down on home-made noodles just chock full with good stuff like pork fat, crunchy vegetables and other things you like but cannot be arsed to learn the proper terminologies of(much to your aide's consternation).

You should probably take your new aide there, someday. Perhaps when you're done with this bothersome matter of meeting the Third Incubator's Warmaster, in her pretty little indoors gazebo. You didn't really think this meeting was necessary yourself - but Kyuubey, in his infinite wisdom, had decided that he needed just a bit more proof before letting you do what you want.

What you want, of course, is simple enough: to mobilize the entire Officio into a full-out assault. The Ninth against The Third. A thousand Magical Girls doing their level best to murder another thousand.

The city would be torn apart by the collateral damage alone. A fact that Malal had reminded you of whenever you toyed with the idea of full mobilization. It wa salso a fact that had always cheered you up immensely whenever you thought of it.

A nice, bloody calamity is always good for a city, you had reasoned. If anything, it would give Mitakihara a bit more personality, a bit more history.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)12:44 No.20823015

>>20823011

You've never liked how so irrepresibly shiny and clean the city was. Even the red-light districts were impossibly neat.

It's a thought that comforts you in your sudden moment of weakness, of vulnerability, as your latest acquisition - a deadly and taciturn time-stopper you've dubbed Murderface - pulls you towards the gazebo where the Third Warmaster is sitting prettily, sipping her freshly-brewed tea in that stiff-looking white kimono of hers. Her long platinum-blonde hair done up in a rather elaborate coif, with golden hairpins securing the entire thing. Her cold blue eyes set firmly on the opened book in front of her, the writing small, spindly and barely readable.

Ahriman. What a stupid name. What kind of name is it, anyway? It is a weak name, a nerdy name. You sneer and open your mouth as you approach the gazebo, about to call her such - maybe it will start something and FINALLY give you an excuse--

"No calling the other Warmaster names, Kharn." Malal quietly murmurs as she comes up beside you, grasping your arm with one hand and pulling out your seat with the other. "Let's start this right. They want things to be peaceful, let's at least try to play along."

You grudgingly acquiesce, settling into your seat, letting your greatcoat drape itself underneath you. Taking off your cap, you place it on the table in front of you, turning it just so that the polished skull at the peak is grinning up at you with empty sockets for eyes.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)12:45 No.20823024

>>20823015

"I'm glad you're able to take time out of your busy schedule to actually come to one of your appointments in time, Valnikov." The first words out of Ahriman's mouth is condescending enough that you despise her immediately. "From what I've heard of you, all you're good at is taking skulls and seducing other Magical Girls. Not exactly Warmaster material, in my opinion - and I pride myself in always being right."

She says this while not looking up from her book.

Working up a smile on your face, you murmur a small prayer to a blood-soaked diety upon his throne of skulls to help you get through this little farce of a meeting.

Because from the looks of things, you may be making an offering to him soon enough.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)12:46 No.20823026
File: 1348332369117.jpg-(57 KB, 400x280, everyday I'm suffering.jpg)

EVERYDAY I'M SUFFERING

Yay! I was worried that you had fallen asleep on the keyboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)12:46 No.20823031

YES!!! now, on to the questing!

From last thread I wasn't here for:

>six Magical Girls, their weapons drawn, surround your group in a half circle
>Had she not been wielding a rather impressive katana while she said this, the naked blade polished to a mirror-like sheen, its edge curiously serrated
>weapons drawn
>naked blade

Give an account of your subordinates' actions, warmaster; that is, do you WANT more of them to die?

>> ☐ **That's Emmori** !I8vvTbw9nE 09/22/12(Sat)12:51 No.20823076

>>20823024

>IT'S TIME

Remark he that we aren't here to suffer insults, and that she needs to show us respect due to an Offico Warmaster if this meeting to to proceed.

>> ☐ **Fritzkrieg** !cUD8XqpPjI 09/22/12(Sat)12:51 No.20823082

>>20823000
FUCK YEAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)12:53 No.20823088

>>20823076
this. Maximum professionalism, so we can at least say we tried before we had burn the building down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)12:54 No.20823096

>>20823015

Laugh "I wouldn't have guessed that you were Warmaster material if I didn't know that you proved yourself to be better then your predecessor!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)12:54 No.20823102

>>20823024
So what IS Warmaster material? Losing three squads while one squad from another Officio does their work?

You're right, I would be a terrible Warmaster.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)12:56 No.20823118

>>20823024
Ignore her slight, get to business. "You wanted to speak of the incident, in which one of my girls assaulted three of your squads, yes? So speak."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)12:57 No.20823132

>>20823118
>Ignore her slight, get to business. "You wanted to speak of the incident, in which three of your squads failed to kidnap one of my girls, yes? So speak."

FTFY

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/22/12(Sat)12:57 No.20823137
File: 1348333060520.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 210 KB, 1600x1200)

>>20823024

Fuck yeah.

Disregard her obvious baiting, cut to the chase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)12:59 No.20823151

>>20823024
"Pride goes before a fall, they say. Now, are we going to talk, or would you rather see just how good I am at what I do."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)12:59 No.20823154

>>20823132
Oo, yes, much better.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/22/12(Sat)12:59 No.20823157

>>20823011
>a very nice ramen shop downtown called Hanegawa's
>Hanegawa
Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:00 No.20823171

>>20823157
Hanegawa is Midori's last name right? Can't keep track of all these names.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:01 No.20823175

>>20823132
>>20823118

"You wanted to speak of the incident, in which three of your squads failed to kidnap one of my girls, yes?

Ah, perhaps I am too harsh. After all, I did only have the word of the killer that your Girls were plotting treason most foul. But, given your Eversor's... odd tactics, I saw fit to believe her and make her end swift and painless."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:01 No.20823180

>>20823157
So this is why they were having rough times... Kharn stopped taking her harem there! How many clients would that be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:01 No.20823183

>>20823024
Mention that from our knowledge, Warmaster Ahriman was a nice person with charming personality and apologize because we tend to make terrible mistakes sometimes.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/22/12(Sat)13:02 No.20823198

>>20823171
Indeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:05 No.20823221

>>20823024

[x] Grit your teeth, give yourself a moment to reset. "A greeting as warm as the homeland. Do you open up all.. peaceful meetings.. like that? Terribly effective diplomacy, and such sunny disposition! Must make you frightfully popular."

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)13:05 No.20823227

>>20823183
[x] I can't hear your cold voice over my hot flirting attempts.

How about asking about that charming pink lady we met earlier? That should throw her off a little. She may even attempt to actually start the negotiatons

>Hi, by the way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:06 No.20823238

heres hoping this ends with Kharn Smash!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:07 No.20823243

>>20823175

We still don't know for a fact that Mami-capturing was actually the mission, right? I thought they were just ordered to kill everyone, but the leader of the team wanted Mami alive(for a while..) as a trophy rape bait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:07 No.20823247

hit on her in the most offensive way possible!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:08 No.20823248

>>20823024

If this Ahriman is anything like her pauldron-wearing/warp-wielding namesake, mentioning her being beholden to her incubator like a grief-seed addict would probably push some buttons.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)13:08 No.20823252

>>20823243
But her reaction may tell us much.

That response is good, in opinion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:08 No.20823253

>>20823243
We don't know very much at all for sure, but that doesn't stop us from pushing people's buttons!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:09 No.20823267

>>20823132
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:09 No.20823269

she was probably just jealous of mami's better.. everything we can understand that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:10 No.20823270

>>20823253
you could even say the Kharn has Big Blonde Hair syndrome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:11 No.20823278
File: 1348333864514.gif-(490 KB, 500x337, actuallylold.gif)

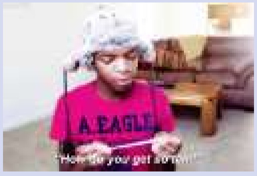

>>20823243
like that makes it any better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:11 No.20823286

It's morning here, and BOY OH BOY what an excellent way to start the day!!

>themostexcitingmomentoftheday.jpeg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:12 No.20823292
File: 1348333929131.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, MGNQ.png)

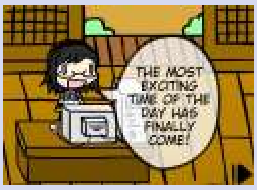
THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>20823286

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:12 No.20823297

>>20823132
this isn't going to be a political meeting for long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:12 No.20823299

>>20823292
I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:13 No.20823305

>>20823024
"It's fortunate, then, that I am very good at those things."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:17 No.20823349

disregard and ask for more info on hot redhead.?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:17 No.20823355
File: 1348334277756.png-(192 KB, 700x750, THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.png)

>>20823024

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

Assuming picture related is not an option we should let Malal handle the small talk. Is there someone else at the table to seduce?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:18 No.20823363

>>20823349
We'll get what we need of her from Malal, I assume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:18 No.20823365

"Always right? Then why is it that there were no girls in that building my girls purged."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:20 No.20823383

>>20823363
Malal made a note of it. It's like the sun coming up tomorrow, don't have to worry about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:20 No.20823390
File: 1348334427444.jpg-(64 KB, 600x600, miki_sayaka_figurine.jpg)

>>20823292
Heh, I got another reason to be happy today.
I just heard that my Sayaka figurine had come into stock and was ready to be dispatched today!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:20 No.20823393

>>20823365

OH SNAP. Everyone take note of this option, I forgot all about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:22 No.20823414

>>20823365
Oh yea, we should bring this up. Not just now however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:22 No.20823419

>>20823365
Lets add: "Like you told us there would be."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:22 No.20823422

>>20823390
Be sure to love her tenderly in my name.
Forever a poorfag + My country is going through a strong "NO. NO IMPORTZ CUZ I SAY SO."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:25 No.20823450

>>20823422
I got the whole gang on order. Except for that Godoka figurine, she's too expensive.
And no Homura. Because there is no Homura on any of the sites I went on! :(

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:26 No.20823463

>>20823365

I am with this anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:28 No.20823479

>>20823450
>checks sites
OMG! A wild Homura has appeared!
>checks price.

Ah FFS! She is even more expensive then Godoka!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:30 No.20823508

>>20823479
It's only natural. They know no matter how overpriced a Homu is, the entire stock will be emptied in a matter of days.

Which sucks for people who love all the girls equally, like me (Btw, I'm not the guy you just quoted)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:31 No.20823521

>>20823479
>Ah FFS! She is even more expensive then Godoka!

Everybody loves to homuhomu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:32 No.20823525

Well, when one's subordinates are strong enough to not get kidnapped and take on an entire building of yakuza where others might need to send three squads and ask for help from others, one tends to take as much advantage as possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:33 No.20823534
File: 1348335234895.png-(121 KB, 481x360, Lickboot.png)

>>20823508
I am the guy I just quoted.
Anyway, Now's not the time to talk about money.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:35 No.20823545

did we go in an unexpected direction or does OP always take this long?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:35 No.20823550

>>20823545
the second part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:37 No.20823559
File: 1348335448187.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, Paranoia is your friend.jpg)

>>20823545
Decu's moon minutes are longer than ours. It always takes a while, it's worth the wait, though.

And welcome to the quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:41 No.20823586

>>20823550
>>20823559
dank eu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:43 No.20823604

Guys, we promised to at least TRY to be diplomatic. No open accusations just yet. Try to get her to slip up. I say express regrets too for the magical girls that are apparently still kidnapped, since we've found none in that dreadful trainwreck of a mission.

Phew. Looks like I'm still relatively on time - I had to catch up with the last thread since I missed it.

Speaking of which, I like how Skulltaker was specifically stated to be PAINTED black, meaning it wasn't black originally. I wonder if the golden bits are painted too, hmm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:44 No.20823616

>>20823604
they started it
>pout.tif

and we're Kharn
and still talking
>better than expected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:47 No.20823640

>>20823616
>and we're Kharn
>and still talking

And haven't really tried to seduce anyone since our arrival!

Really, QB should give us a medal or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:49 No.20823662

>>20823640
except for pinky and we had a good feel on that red head with the twin pony tails.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:49 No.20823664
File: 1348336186069.png-(283 KB, 620x350, Pinky bakyun.png)

>>20823640
What, Pinky doesn't count as a person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:51 No.20823680

given what a shit job here evi-squads preformed before and during slaughter she sure seems eager to start a fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:51 No.20823681

>>20823664
she's a witch that is yandere for murderface.

so no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:51 No.20823687

>>20823664
>>20823662
Nobody is going to know about that one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:52 No.20823690

>>20823640
We groped someone and flirted with a painting. I think we're disqualified this time too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:53 No.20823700

>>20823690
what's a grope between future friends?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)13:54 No.20823707

>>20823681
She's not yandere, she's just dedicated. Very very dedicated.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/22/12(Sat)13:54 No.20823711

>>20823700
The ice-breaker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:56 No.20823728

>>20823690
Nobody saw it happen except us (and probably Pinky). Ergo, we totally didn't flirt with anyone and were just admiring the tastefully displayed artwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:57 No.20823744

>>20823700
Kharn's way of saying hello

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)13:57 No.20823747

So, since this flashback is Kharn talking to Chiaki, I wonder how Chiaki reacts to Kharn telling her that she hit on Pinky a year and a half ago.

Probably wondering if Kharn ever figured out what Pinky really was or not.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)13:57 No.20823750

>>20823132

You do not rise to her baiting, choosing to ignore the veiled insult. It is not like it is not the truth, after all, and it is not something you're ashamed of - but to bring up something like that during a formal meeting, well, you know what she's getting at. But you will not give her the satisfaction of getting a rise out of you - you are Valnikov Kharn, after all. You may be wrathful, you may have a temper, but no one in your position should allow such puerile antics to incite them into rage. This is not amateur hour.

Instead, you cut to the chase, leaning both your elbows on the expensive table linen - cradling your chin with one fleshmetal hand, and drumming your fingers on the table with the other. Casually ruining the fabric with your clawtips in the process.

"You wanted to speak of the incident, in which three of your squads failed to kidnap one of my girls, yes?" You say, the smile still on your face. "So speak."

There is no discernible reaction from Ahriman - other than the smallest sigh escaping her lips, and her hand reaching up from underneath the table to gently and carefully close the tome in front of her. A moment more, and she raises her glacier-blue eyes to look at yours - and it's the first time that you realize that if the Third Warmaster actually wiggled the stick out of her ass once in a while, she would actually be a viable choice for you.

It is a pity, because it looks like that stick will not be getting pulled out of there anytime soon.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:58 No.20823757

If we're looking to insult her we could also mention that the door greeter should have been more insistent about handing over skulltaker.
not that we would have, just that it was lazy on her part.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)13:58 No.20823760

>>20823750

"No niceties. No pleasantries. No formalities. Just straight to the quick." Ahriman shakes her head. "Well, partly my fault for letting myself get carried away for the moment, but let's push that aside for now. I'm sure you have more urgent matters to attend to, whatever they may be." She seems genuinely taken aback by herself, but any doubt is quickly replaced with a cool, collected sort of determination obviously borne out of confidence, determination, and an ace up her sleeve.

You will have to watch this one carefully, you think.

"Yes, Valnikov Kharn. Let us talk about the three squads - no, the twenty-one Magical Girls who one of your agents slaughtered in cold blood." Ahriman's smile is brittle as she waves a hand - and you see Red Twintails, from earlier, walk up behind her to pass along a rather slim book, bound in black leather. She opens it at the first page, before placing it on the center of the table, turned around so that you could see.

Twenty-one photographs. Headshots of girls smiling in front of the camera, some looking dutiful, others excited, others sullen. Three squads, all of them Eversor rank, as noted by their names at the bottom of each picture.

"Squad Amon, Ankh, and Sobek. Our finest Eversors. Daughters, sisters, all. Now dead, with their soul gems shattered only moments after their bodies were." There is a slight tremble in Ahriman's voice, but only slightly - the rest is acidic, venom-laced steel. "Twenty one souls, Valnikov. That is how much you've bled us. We should be mobilizing against you right this very moment."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)13:59 No.20823764

>>20823750
>It is a pity, because it looks like that stick will not be getting pulled out of there anytime soon.

Wait, we AREN'T going to beat her to death with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:00 No.20823778

>>20823760
Strange how you actually needed three squads to take on mere yakuza, AND you had to borrow another squad as well.

Also, my apologies for not finding the clumsy oafs the yakuza "kidnapped"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:01 No.20823787

>>20823760
Ahhhhhh
Is she trying to invoke pity?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:02 No.20823792

>>20823760
>We should be mobilizing against you right this very moment

Funny thing that, we can say the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:02 No.20823793

>>20823787
On US?

Probably not. we have no fucks to give.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:02 No.20823797

>>20823760
Twenty-one traitors and betrayers, I believe would be more accurate. Refused to aid comrades. Plotted to ambush said comrades, and kill all but one, who they would then... possibly do unfriendly things to. No, not souls then. demons do not have souls. They were monsters, and it is only by good fortune that one of ours discovered this before vileness could be committed, and the cancer within your ranks ripped out. Good, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:03 No.20823802

>>20823787

If she is, she would have an easier time getting blood from a stone than sympathy from Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:03 No.20823811

3 finest squads HAHAHA. can't even some yakuza and one magic girl, im quaking in my metal booties about them mobilizing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:04 No.20823818

>>20823728
Murderface: But I saw her! She had that weird, mildly crazy look on her face, and she was trying to UNDRESS that painting with her EYES!
Malal: Yes, she does that every so often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:04 No.20823824

>>20823760
"Mobilizing? Weren't you humiliated enough yet?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:04 No.20823827

>>20823764
>>20823760
We could always remove it for her.
Bitch or not she is a beautiful blonde...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:05 No.20823831

>>20823797
>>20823778
>>20823824
[x/y] at the end of the post means he's not done yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:05 No.20823834

>>20823764
We are.

But we aren't into necrophilia, so it doesn't really matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:06 No.20823840

>>20823834
>implying we aren't all already liches.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)14:07 No.20823853

>>20823750

What a coincidence, you almost say, were it not for Malal pre-empting you just in time to place a small saucer of sugar cubes - most likely stolen from the tea table beside the gazebo - in front of you, each cube neatly arranged to spell the word 'NO'. Instead, you take one between clawed fingertips delicately and pop it into your mouth, crunching it loud enough for Ahriman to hear. The Third Warmaster's scowl deepens, before she continues, pulling the book back to her and touching the images almost wistfully with an extended finger.

"But no. There will be no mobilization. Mitakihara doesn't deserve to burn under a war between two Officios, not right now. You understand this as much as I do, don't you, Valnikov?" It's then that Ahriman's lips curl gently into a smile. "So, to cut to the chase. I am expecting two actionable deliverables from you, Valnikov Kharn, and they must be given before the day is done. They are non-negotiable."

She takes a moment to sip from her teacup.

"The first is the soul gem of the culprit." Ahriman says, her smile widening just the slightest bit.

"The second is Tomoe Mami herself."

Red Twintails, who had taken her place behind and slightly to the right of Ahriman's chair, smiles beatifically at you.

"Those are my demands. From another Warmaster to another..." Ahriman herself leans forward, smiling behind her steepled fingers. "You can see how I'm letting you off so easily, Kharn."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:07 No.20823856

>>20823818
I am hoping we get to either do a murderface flashback or a Malal flashback when they were working together.

Playing a dead character might be tricky but it could be again Kharn recounting the story for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)14:07 No.20823860

Well, she presents us the situation. In a way, we can't exactly refuse. Expect some more preaching.

Then she will state her demands and considering her earlier speech It would hard to refuse without making making a villain out of ourselves. The question is, what the fuck does she want.

I say It's Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:09 No.20823874

>>20823853
Just laugh in her face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:09 No.20823876

"As you wish. I will leave now to get you what you want."
Do so and then mobilize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:09 No.20823880

>>20823853
Look at Murderface. Smile and pat her head.
"Here is important field training exercise in diplomacy, Murderface. Please give them our reply."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:10 No.20823881

>>20823853
1. Already slagged. You may search the ocean for the pieces if you wish.
2. Why
>REALLY need some intel here. Why Mami (besides waifu reasons)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:10 No.20823886

>>20823880

I like this anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:10 No.20823893

>>20823880
This, this, this. A thousand times.
Time to test our newest acquisition!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:10 No.20823894

>>20823853
>Tomoe Mami

Mmm? why do you need Tomoe mami? she was not the one that slaughtered your squads?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)14:10 No.20823896

>>20823853
Laugh. Laugh like we've never laughed before. This girl is FUNNY. "The culprit is already dead, by my own hands. The second... That is not happening."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:10 No.20823899

can we laugh in her face now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:11 No.20823903

>>20823881

Agreed on finding out why Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:11 No.20823908

>>20823880
This. Murderface time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:11 No.20823910

>>20823880
>>20823886
Yeah, I like this one.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)14:11 No.20823912

>>20823853
Explain, like we're talking with a deranged child, that the culprit's soul gem was destroyed during the punishment proccess.

As for Mami, for an extraordinary blonde like that, we demand equally delicious blonde.
For three nights at least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:11 No.20823913

>>20823880
>Please give them our reply.
Time for operation "Iowa those motherfuckers"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:12 No.20823929

>>20823881
Lets see what they actually want Mami for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:12 No.20823932

>>20823912
>Explain, like we're talking with a deranged child, that the culprit's soul gem was destroyed during the punishment proccess.

"If we punish someone, nothing remains. Care to see a demonstration?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:13 No.20823939

and if we refuse they'll what? send another 3 squads to get slaughtered? HA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:13 No.20823947

>>20823853

Why is the Third Incubator, his Warmaster, and female goons showing so much interest in Mami that they're willing to go to war for her?

This is about more than just her divine pancakes.

>> ☐ **Fritzkrieg** !cUD8XqpPjI 09/22/12(Sat)14:13 No.20823950

>>20823853
The girl in question has already been dealt with and her soul gem destroyed, as for mami how about you go have intercourse with yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:13 No.20823953

Well, I think we've humored their bullshit long enough.
Let's kill all of them. Blood for the blood god and skulls for the skull throne.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/22/12(Sat)14:13 No.20823959

[X] >>20823880

I like the cut of your jib.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:13 No.20823960
File: 1348337631829.jpg-(90 KB, 508x708, Our goddess.jpg)

>>20823853
Just say that the culprit has already been dealt with, and add that its 'standard prodecure' to grind their soul gems down to powder.

>Tomoe Mami
...
They want our goddess!!!
...
I suppose its to make pancakes for everyone! Truly they are to die for!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:13 No.20823962

>>20823853
laugh. laugh long, slow, and deep. and when you do it, do it for a very, very long time.

then I would suggest simply ramming your metallic claws through her throat, then rising up from your seat, ripping your head free of your spinal cord and then holding it high into the air for everyone to see, shouting 'LET! MITAKIHARA! BURN!'. but that would probably be rude, politically speaking. for now, just laugh.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)14:14 No.20823964

>>20823853

No, I already killed her. No, I will not give you Tomoe Mami. Is the meeting over, Ahirman? I'm curious about the number of your redhaired aide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:14 No.20823969

>>20823947
>more than pancakes
HERESY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:14 No.20823974

>>20823853
Laugh like the crazy russian we are.
"I have not been this amused in a long time. The first has already been taken care. The culprit has already been punished, by my hands. The second, well...If you think I will give up a meguca as distinguished and excellent as Tomoe Mami without a fight, you are insane. You may have her after you have burned Mitakihara to the ground in a feeble attempt to defeat the Tenth. Good day."
exit the building laughing.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)14:15 No.20823980

Well, the more classy option is to smile sweetly and say
>Dead. No.

Her move

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:15 No.20823981

>>20823880
Not quite yet. The best thing about stopping time is that we have all the time in the world.

Let's get some information about why they want Mami's mamis first.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)14:15 No.20823983

>>20823853
"Those are your demands? Ah, is good. I have already granted your first request, I have brought soulgem you seek here with me."

>>20823880
This. A thousand times this! It will be so much fun.

Take a few prisoners; we can beat the information from them later. We will learn why the desire our flaxen haired comrade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:16 No.20823988

>>20823853
Here is my counter offer
Mourn your losses and keep out of our way unless you want to have many more events like this happening. The agent has been dealt with and Tomoe Mami is not involved in this nor would I hand her over to another officio if she were.

The punishment of traitors is the sole responsibility of their officio after all or do you wish to disrespect us so greatly as to force our hand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:16 No.20823990

>>20823964

This anon has style. I support getting RedHair's number.

Also, we can either ask Ice Blondie here and now why Mami, or we can wait until the interrogation chamber.

Your choice anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:16 No.20823993

>>20823853

Non negotiable? Well that simply wont do, I so rarely get a chance to haggle... Oh well, it was to be a no to both counts any way, the subject known as girl A has been 'retired' already, and we aren't in the game of giving away valued members of our staff for no observable reason. Is there anything else you would like to discuss before I leave?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:16 No.20823995

>>20823853

We already killed the culprit, shattered her soul gem, and burned the remains, and slagged what wouldn't burn.

As for Tomoe Mami, just laugh like the ridiculous request it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:17 No.20824010

>>20823964

No matter what happens, ask for the redheads number.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:18 No.20824016

Ahriman has insulted us twice now. I say we play baseball and give her three strikes before we go Blood for the Blood God.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:18 No.20824023

>>20823853
"You believe that's a fair exchange? Only a blonde can meet the worth of another blonde, Warmaster. I'll give you Tomoe Mami if you come with me. Oh, you can bring your redhead friend too, so you won't be lonely, yes?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:18 No.20824026

>>20823913
Anyone wanna fill me in on what iowa those motherfuckers means?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:19 No.20824029

>>20824010
Agreed,
Either ask her directly or ask Ahriman for it. The second option is funnier but the first could have investing results too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:20 No.20824033

>>20824026
In PMMM, Homura somehow managed to pull a battleship from her shield for the final battle. We're like her, but crazy enough to try and do it more often

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)14:20 No.20824037

>>20824026
Give them the weapons. ALL the weapons.

SO MANY WEAPONS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:20 No.20824040

>>20823853

"Girl A is already dead. I killed her myself, so your first request is already done. Now: what is your Incubator's interest in Tomoe Mami?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:20 No.20824042

>>20823831
No shit. Decu is slow and quips needed to be made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:20 No.20824044

>>20824026
Idea in the previous thread of 'disarming Murderface' amounting to 'drop a battleship in the room and laugh at them'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:21 No.20824051

>>20824026
Google Iowa class battleship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:21 No.20824052

>>20824026
Murderface has an Iowa class battleship stored in her shield

The plan is to simply make it appear and do a ZA warudo on everyone in the building and the building itself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:21 No.20824053

"First I hear that your squadrons gossip of her, now you outright demand her for little reason I can see. Truly, this Division seems unhealthily obsessed with Tomoe Mami for some reason.

"Why is that, I wonder?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:22 No.20824058

>>20823912
This pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:22 No.20824061

>>20824053

"Dammit, Ahriman, does your whole officio dig blonds? Are you not enough for them?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:22 No.20824063

>>20824053
Sounds diplomatic enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:24 No.20824073

>>20824023
Tell her we slagged the Gem, then this. Laughing in her face optional, but appreciated. If she refuses, have Murderface give her two cents. And one battleship.

>> ☐ **That's Emmori** !l8vvTbw9nE 09/22/12(Sat)14:24 No.20824083

>>20823853

"Ahriman, you have me at a disadvantage. Wanting the soul gem of the culprit I can plainly understand, but what exactly does Tomoe have to do with this negotiation?"

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:25 No.20824095

>>20824061
this, completely and utterly this.
then augh like hell knowing all 1000 of them is gonna basically die tonight from you being that guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:25 No.20824099

>>20823853

now what would they want with Tomoe Mami? the largest mistake she made was not paying close enough attention to Girl A and even if she did do that, there is little one can do to make sure a magical girl with full time stop isn't going anywhere.

does Mami have vital knowledge on the ninth incubator or is this just a way for that stuck up arrogant bitch to get a new plaything?

pancake monopoly!?

or maybe she knows that Mami at one point pulled a golden weapon from her... person.

it is also entirely possible that they want to resurrect Girl A with her soul gem and then keep her under control by keeping Mami captive.

full timestop is a very very rare thing. enough to betray allies over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:27 No.20824113

"Also, henceforth, I will simply call you Ahri. Because Ahriman is too long - and you are certainly no man."

"Oh yeah? Well then! I'll call you Kha... a... oh goddammit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:28 No.20824130

>>20824099
They could easily control Mami though blackmail "Do what we say otherwise your friends will get hurt."
I guess its the golden weapon. I am sure the while dangerous, gold weapon wielders are powerful.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)14:28 No.20824132

>>20824113
Ojou-sama moe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:29 No.20824149

>>20824083
I feel your pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:30 No.20824155

I hate to be the voice of paranoia here, but Ahriman knows of our history. She knows we can go full blood for the blood god on her team.

She must be provoking us for a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:30 No.20824162
File: 1348338629910.png-(114 KB, 760x805, 1343484843357.png)

i think its more likely that ahriman wants to get into mami's pantsu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:31 No.20824166

One second anon, do anyone recall a mention of another officio in our city in the present timeline?

no?

Guess what happened to it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:31 No.20824167
File: 1348338675736.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 193 KB, 800x1100)

homura while we wait
spoilered because you may regret clicking that thumbnail...

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/22/12(Sat)14:31 No.20824175

>>20824166
Klendathu Drop?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)14:31 No.20824176
File: 1348338710403.jpg-(23 KB, 270x500, Sarah01.jpg)

Ahriman's description made me think of her. Not exactly 100% accurate, but it's what my mental image is now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:31 No.20824177

>>20824162
She just wants to get all the blondes into her Officio, so that she can be Queen Warmaster of All Blondes.

That monster! We should sex her for freedom and liberty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:31 No.20824178

>>20824167
>you may regret clicking that thumbnail...

I DO

>>20824166

Iowa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:32 No.20824183

>>20824167
Oh God, just clicked.
[redacted]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)14:32 No.20824189

>>20824166
Just because it hasn't been mentioned doesn't mean it doesn't exist. America hasn't been mentioned in the current timeline, but that doesn't mean it doesn't exist now either.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)14:32 No.20824190

>>20824155
Ah, Mami as the provocation tool! Know that Kharn Valnikov is above such weak techniques!

But our spectacled friend here? Not so sure about that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:33 No.20824199

>>20824155
whatever's going on is, I'm guessing, about weakening the tenth by some means, either through disgracing Kharn and forcing her to step down, getting ahold of Mami and whatever advantages she provides, or leveling the tenth through mobilization.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:33 No.20824200

>>20824166
Coincidentally-timed mass vacation, just like Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:33 No.20824203

>>20824167
NO!
-4 STR! -4 STR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:34 No.20824216

>>20824203
she's been working out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:35 No.20824218

>>20824167
Regret is for fools and children. Homuhomu is delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:35 No.20824219

>>20824167

I regret nothing.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/22/12(Sat)14:35 No.20824220

>>20824203
-8 is a bit much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:35 No.20824227

>>20824177
Clearly, we need to get Ahriman and Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake with us for a threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:35 No.20824230

>>20824167
Man, that's hot.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)14:36 No.20824245

>>20824190
That is a very good point.

I don't think it matters what Kharn says here.

Bitch already dead!

> Threaten Mami
> In front of Murderface
>Again

Some fuckers just never learn.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)14:36 No.20824246

>>20824230
It is, actually

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:37 No.20824254

>>20824175

I like you anon.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KpgyRjHJp-k

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:37 No.20824261

bender time

laugh

oh wait your serious let me laugh even harder

laughs harder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:37 No.20824263

>>20824230

I am afraid to admit I find it attractive as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:38 No.20824267

>>20824155

Sometimes villains are dumb and will provoke violent characters just because they can't keep their swinging asshole phallus in their pants for five seconds to literally save their own lives.

...On the other hand, sometimes a villain isn't that dumb.

I will worry if this villain isn't that dumb, because intentionally triggering our wrath could mean bad things.

...Maybe we should have gotten a meeting with their Incubator instead. It's hard to get mad at those(unless you don't know how magical girls work and feel betrayed, but Kharn already knows everything), it's like getting mad at a graphing calculator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:38 No.20824269

>>20824227
You're thinking too small. How many Warmasters are there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:39 No.20824273

>>20824269
At least ten.

If that's not enough, I assume most of them have aides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:39 No.20824277

>>20824267

We can talk to her Incubator before we blam him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:39 No.20824281

>>20824267
Yea that's one thing.
Ask why the incubator isn't here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:40 No.20824284

>>20824155
We're going to earn that epithet one way or another, so we might as well have fun while we do so.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)14:40 No.20824285

>>20824269
>>20824273

At least 14. Nero was with the Fourteenth Incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:40 No.20824288

Guys, remember.

Magic. Staff.

We must have Malal take off her helmet when the time comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:40 No.20824289

>>20824245
How could they learn? I don't think anyone has survive the lesson in first place.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)14:40 No.20824292

>>20824269
The real question is; how many of them are blonde?

Pink hair also acceptable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:40 No.20824294

>>20824273
"Ah, this is interesting part of story, Murderface! One night, I... how do you say? Forgot to turn off my swag? And woke up covered in Warmasters."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)14:41 No.20824301

>>20824281
Why should the incubator be there? The Warmaster is the Incubator's agent in all things. The Warmaster being there is like the incubator being there, in all things but physicality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:41 No.20824302

>>20824294

You funny guy anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:41 No.20824308

But why the hell would Deculture give us a choice and let us discuss what to do if he's going to pull the same thing anyway? To see if we attack before Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:42 No.20824326

>>20824308
there's more than one way for a Warmaster to get forced into retirement. I assume that's what this is all leading up to.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)14:43 No.20824328

>>20824294

Makes me think of Chiaki covered by Mami, Midori and Pinky, but 'swag' isn't really applicable for her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:43 No.20824333

>>20824328
'awesome' works, i think

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)14:44 No.20824339
File: 1348339466970.png-(239 KB, 668x830, Iori Fantasy.png)

>>20824328

And Iori. Thought about her, but forgot to write it down somehow.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)14:45 No.20824347

>>20824245
Moreover, Hama the Guard let in an old-man with a stave.
Disregarding the fact that the said old-man is known as a wizard

>>20824308
Murderface is not stupid. She just heard Ahriman demands but there were no threats, no mean words and Kharn is yet to react.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)14:45 No.20824349

>>20824289
They should really try to learn from the mistakes of others. It would have helped her life expectancy.

Also; just remembered Pinky gave us something last thread.

Does Kharn have golden item now?

Everyone join in now and say it with me:

"FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:45 No.20824352

Again, there's totally 20 divisions, aren't there? I don't know what justification there might be, I don't know if it's just going to be played off as coincidence, but there are, aren't there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:45 No.20824354

>>20824339
Well, if Iori becomes magical Iori

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)14:46 No.20824363

>>20824352
So much white stained red.

Shame, really

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)14:50 No.20824405

>>20824328
We need a drawfag to draw Murderface waking up half buried in girl-pile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:51 No.20824415

>>20824405
We already have the MurderBaron...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:51 No.20824420

>>20824405
And then waking up Mami.

"We need more pancakes."

>> ☐ **That's Emmori** !I8vvTbw9nE 09/22/12(Sat)14:54 No.20824452

>>20824349

[redacted]Laughter is the best medicine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:55 No.20824458

[x] Ask why they want Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:55 No.20824464

>>20824405
We need Murderface and Kharn comparing relative size and quality of their own piles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:57 No.20824484

>>20824405
>unable to reach the morning whiskey without waking Mami. there wasn't any sex, but there was cuddles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:58 No.20824491

>>20824484
wasn't certain it would fit

Whiskey... Murderface needs to pull out a whiskey bottle while the two Warmasters delay the inevitable by a few minutes.
"What are you doing?"
"Both of you want a war, and are going to get it. I want whiskey, and I can get it. Malal wants you, but exclusively, so I doubt she'll get it."
"W-where did that bottle come from?"
"My shield has infinite storage space."
dawning realization
Both warmasters at once: "Plan B! Plan B!"
War masters look at each other. "Plan C! Plan C!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:58 No.20824497

>>20824484
Mami's [redacted] work just as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:59 No.20824502

>>20824491
YES, YES!
THIS NEEDS TO HAPPEN!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)14:59 No.20824503

>>20824464

Panel1
K: I bagged Nero and countless other girls.
C: I have Mami and a fallen goddess on my list. I win.
Panel2
K: And if I got you, I would win, yes?
Panel3
Censored
Panel4
Both smoking
K: Tie?
C: Tie.

Y/N?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)14:59 No.20824507

>>20824497
but she'd have to be up
can't think of anybody else Chikai wouldn't just dump on floor
cuddles is nice, but whiskey!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:00 No.20824516

>>20824503
YESSS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:00 No.20824523

>>20824507
The other [redacted].

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)15:01 No.20824527

>>20823874 >>20823896 >>20823974

You cannot help yourself. You cannot keep your face straight any longer, no matter how much you try. You canot hold yourself back.

It does not start slowly. Rather, it comes out in a completely unexpected burst, like a taciturn damn suddenly and abruptly exploding into pieces, issuing forth a destructive torrent of hilarity. Your laughter is loud, long, and fills the now graveyard-silent room. No, it is not laughter anymore - it is cackling. You are honest to god cackling. Like a witch, or a crazy grandmother. Such is your amusement at Ahriman's temerity. Such is your surprise at her bald-faced audaciousness. If you had a camera crew recording your reactions, you would have looked towards the direction of the Get A Load Of This Guy Cam and pointed a clawed fingertowards Ahriman herself.

"MALAL!" You cry between gasps of hilarity, leaning over to the side, still cackling as you reachout with both hands, the tears in your eyes blinding you - and you feel more than see your aide come up to your side. You grasp at her arm with both hands, and shake her. "Did...did you hear what she had said, to me? Did I not hear her correctly?" You giggle as you look up at her tinted visor, and she nods quietly.

"What did you think about it?" You ask her, and she shakes her head before shrugging, as if exasperated that she had to say it herself.

"It's dildos."

"DILDOS!" You exclaim, loudly, slamming a clawed hand into the table, the noise sharp enough that even Red Twintails seem to jump slightly at it. You look around, and point at Murderface, who is staring daggers at Ahriman. "Y-you! Little girl, on the street! Hahaha...w-what do you think?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:01 No.20824528

>>20824503
I like you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)15:01 No.20824538

>>20824527

This seems to snap her out of her murderous stupor, and the young woman blinks behind her glasses, clearly nonplussed. "It's...it's dildos?"

"DILDOS! AGAINS!" You slap the table again in a thunderous impact, still cackling your own merry way. "Do you see, Ahriman? Do you see what we think about your actionable deliverables, or what do you call them?"

Ahriman's scowl deepens. "It hardly matters what your underlings think about them, that is my offer. And it is dildoES, not dildos--"

You cut her off with a wave of your hand as you finally manage to calm yourself down, the cackling subsiding into mere giggling. "Ah, very sorry. Have not cackled like that in some time. Last time, I was enjoying a joke, about one of our own Vindicares killing three squads of Eversors all by herself." This almost sends you into another round of hysterics, had it not for the fact that you are currently feeling everyone else in the room glaring at you.

"Maybe you know that joke? Is okay, I will tell you soon. Anyway, yes, for your two demands." You hold up two clawed fingers. "The first, the...culprit's soul gem, you ask? Well, I cannot give it to you. Impossible. Cannot be done."

"But why--"

"Because there is nothing left of it!" You smile at the Third Warmaster. "I have done it before you have even asked! Girl A, as we refer to her, is dead! Extinct! Removed from existence! Body burned to ashes, gem reduced to powder! If you still persist on that, then you will be making me root in my Officio's garbage bin, to give her to you with a dustpan!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:02 No.20824544

[x]Gather sugarcubes in palm of hand, "As to the soul gem of the killer of your squads," crush sugar into powder, "I'm afraid that won't be possible. Although I somehow doubt you'll much mind."

[x] Ask why they want Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:02 No.20824551

>>20824527
'I can- no, I *will* wipe out this Officio by myself.'

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)15:03 No.20824557

>>20824491
Murderface: "No, I've already gone with plan E."

"Plan E?"

"Yeah, E. For Explosives. Hey Kharn, we should probably leave the building now."

"IMPOSSIBLE. WHEN DID YO~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:03 No.20824566

>>20824551
nevermind. changing this to "It's...it's dildos?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:04 No.20824577

....

Ahriman is going to go "Do you take me for an idiot. The murder, your 'girl A' is sitting right there!" and it will be glorious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:05 No.20824584

>>20824577
Dammit!

...

Plan D! Plan D!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)15:06 No.20824595

>>20824577

And then Kharn replies:

"It's not Girl A. It's Murderface. Would you like to know how she earned that name? Show her, Murderface."

And it will be beautiful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:06 No.20824596

>>20824577
But how would they even know what the murderer looks like? Didn't she kill all possible witnesses on their side?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:07 No.20824609

>>20824596
Video tape. There are records, we saw them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:08 No.20824616

>>20824584
Plan I!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:08 No.20824618

>>20824584
Plan D is the one with killing right? I hope it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:08 No.20824620

>>20824596
Video footage, which I'm assuming is the same way they knew Girl A was responsible in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:09 No.20824631

>>20824577
Although Kharn will be able to point out that it's clearly not Girl A. See? Short hair. Girl A had long hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:09 No.20824634

>>20824618
I'm pretty sure it's D for dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:10 No.20824642

>>20824596
>>20824609
>>20824620

All well, if they don't we can just go
"Hey murderface, See all those pictures? How about we add some more?"

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)15:10 No.20824645

>>20824618
ALL the plans are the one with killing. These are Kharns plans, how do you expect them to end?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/22/12(Sat)15:11 No.20824651

>>20824645
Sexually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:11 No.20824659

>>20824645
>These are Kharns plans, how do you expect them to end?
In her bed with a nice blonde?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:12 No.20824668

>>20824609
>>20824620
Ah, alright. But they seemed not to recognise that Murderface is their murderer, unless they are exceptionally good at acting and keeping their cool (which they probably aren't, given how they've behaved and reacted to some of Kharn's actions thus far).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:12 No.20824669

>>20824618
No, Plan D is dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:12 No.20824670

>>20824645
>>20824651
They don't call an orgasm the little death for nothing.

>CAPTCHA: wood ortaiLo

so lewd

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)15:13 No.20824672

>>20824538

Ahriman only scowls at this, before shaking her head. "Yes, well, about Tomoe Mami, then. I--"

"No. Nyet." It's then that you let the friendly, jovial smile fall from your face, so quickly and so completely that those looking upon you at the time would wonder if you had ever been smiling at all.

"This thing, asking me to hand over Tomoe Mami to you like some borrowed pair of underwear? No, no, that is not happening." You shake your head. "It will never happen, so long as I am Warmaster, so long as I am required by my rank of office to wear this very fetching hat."

You take your hat from its place on the table and wave it at her direction. "I do not deal with traitors, cowards, fools and bullies, nor will I use my own girls as barter pieces. If you want Tomoe Mami, woo her and make her yours, but I will not hand her over to you like some piece of meat."

Ahriman's eyes narrow at you, and you return her venomous glare with one of your own. "Do consider what you're saying here, Kharn. You are at the cusp of forcing my hand. We have lost three squads to you, while the only thing you've lost is...one unstable psycopath who managed to win the Incubator Lottery as far as abilities as concerned." At this, Murderface visibly stiffens. "The balance must be restored, and I am offering you a way to do so without any more bloodshed. Tomoe Mami is just one girl, out of your thousand. Surely you can allow a trade of two souls for twenty one?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:13 No.20824675

>>20824620
we were the only ones on the scene who survived. we would have destroyed all evidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:13 No.20824679

still voting for dropping a battleship on the entire building because thats the hilarious troll end of their officio.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)15:14 No.20824687

>>20824651
Not mutually exclusive.

Only difference in plans is type of killing and type/amount of sexuality.

There is no difference in amount of killing. All plans involve maximum available killing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:14 No.20824688
File: 1348341257725.gif-(1.99 MB, 281x222, 1347403092892.gif)

>>20824577
And then Murderface will do Pic related and everyone`s day will be ruined forever!

And I support this Action. Bazooka-Homu is best Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:14 No.20824692

>>20824672
Betraying traitor demons do not have souls. Nyet, no deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:14 No.20824694

>>20824672

"You said two souls. Why does it have to be Mami's soul?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:15 No.20824705

>>20824672
"You will answer my question, or you will have insulted a guest who came in peace three times.

Why do you want Tomoe Mami, specifically?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)15:15 No.20824707

>>20824672

"Those two souls are worth more than your entire Officio. I have already given you one, I will not give you another. Though if you throw in the redhead's number I might consider it."

Number is exchanged.

"Actually, the answer is still No. Anything else, Ahriman?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:15 No.20824711

>>20824672
We do not trade in souls. Negotiations over.

Murderface, time for plan E.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:16 No.20824712

>>20824672
If you do not want blood, tell us why you want her. If the answer is favorable, you may yet still have time to mourn your comrades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:16 No.20824714

>>20824672
Ask why she is so interested in Mami.
And then when she does not give a satisfying answer, kill her and the rest of these fools.
Blood for the blood god. Skulls for the skull throne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:16 No.20824724

>>20824672
"Speaking of girls; weren't there supposed to be some of yours kidnapped in that building?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:16 No.20824726

>>20824672

"It was your desire to have Mami that killed your three Eversor squads to begin with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:17 No.20824728

As I said in >>20824053, more or less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:17 No.20824729

>>20824679

Seconding.

As for the matter at hand;

"Without bloodshed? Ahriman, dear, you are clearly not knowing me very well at all."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:17 No.20824735

>>20824672
"simply put you haven't given an actual reason as to WHY you want tomoe mami. its not like she was the one who actually did the murdering and the one who did is dead. therefore you must have some ulterior motive and thus we cannot accept.
besides if one crazy little girl can kill 3 of your squads, do you really think that you guys can fight us? be more realistic, be grateful we instead came to talk about peace instead of getting rid of you in the first place, after you attempted to murder our squads to begin with. learn to play your hand more closely, before it gets bitten off in a bet you cannot handle." then we need to smile kindly and walk away.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)15:17 No.20824737

>>20824672
"Why do you want her so badly? Why did you send three squads of eversors to die, that you desire Tomoe Mami so badly?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:17 No.20824740

>>20824672
She demands a high class vodka for a spilled, cheap, chinese beer. No offense to chinese beer

One could think she's deliberately trying to make us angry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:18 No.20824749

>>20824672
"Tomoe Mami is obviously much more to you than simply one of our thousand. Explain to me why you want her specifically and I will consider making your eventual defeat, humiliation, and decapitation happen not in that order."
we need a picture now of Kharn "I accidentally the whole Third Officio. Is this bad?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:18 No.20824756

>>20824672

You seem very eager to get your hands on Tomoe Mami. What has she done to offend you so?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:19 No.20824759

>>20824735

This. Press the Mami angle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:20 No.20824771

>>20824672
"You are still going to continue this nonsense? Is this what you are saying, da? That you want to be reimbursed by ME for failed ambush on one of MY squads, da? Is this really what you are trying to demand?"

Playtime is over. Put on your Serious-Face, Kharn.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)15:21 No.20824780

>>20824749
>"I accidentally the whole Third Officio. Is this bad?"

No. Is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:21 No.20824782

>>20824735
this. troll kharn is best kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:21 No.20824783

And yeah, tack on asking why the hell we found no kidnapped girls if she's always so damn right to the end of our Mami inquiry to throw her off balance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:21 No.20824784

>>20824672

Ask why the want Mami specifically. Surely they would rather have an eversor?

(What rank is Maim anyway? she doesn't use melee weapons so I doubt she's an eversor...)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:21 No.20824787

>>20824735

Also press the fact that some of their magical girls apparently got kidnapped by humans!
I am surprised how you held together this long!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:22 No.20824788

>>20824771
>Playtime is over. Put on your Serious-Face, Kharn.

So… your murderface?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)15:22 No.20824794

>>20824784
Mami is stated to be a Master rank Vindicare, at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:22 No.20824796

>>20824705
THIS. I think three is a little low, though.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/22/12(Sat)15:22 No.20824800
File: 1348341771715.png-(508 KB, 853x389, Dis guy.png)

>>20824672
>I am offering you a way to do so without any more bloodshed

This bitch really doesn't know who she's talking to, is she.

"It seems your terms... Are not acceptable."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:23 No.20824807

I am curious as to why you wanted mami before the slaughter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:23 No.20824809

>>20824724
>>20824726
>>20824711
>>20824705
I like these. But... they won't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:25 No.20824829

>>20824809
so murderface should start hitting the bottle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:25 No.20824836

>>20824809
I say we go back to >>20823880.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:25 No.20824838

>>20824796
It's a folktake sort of thing. The third offence is the one the monster weaves a tapestry from your intestines for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:25 No.20824841

>>20824809
>But... they won't work.
We are Valnikov Kharn. We can make them work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:26 No.20824846

>>20824836
Soon. Soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:27 No.20824854

inb4 Chikuwa just as we're all ready to kick their asses

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)15:28 No.20824862

>>20824836
No poin in getting aggresive yet.

This may be our only chance to get some info.

Slaughter can wait a few minutes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:28 No.20824868

>>20824854
you know deculture does that WAY to much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:29 No.20824878

>>20824672
"So.. what you are saying is, that I should reimburse you for a failed ambush on one of MY squads, da?"

Say it completly in Serious-Modo.

Then:
"Ah, let me tell you something interesting, first. See, same day Girl A was executed we got a newcomer in our Officio."

Point behing you at Murderface.

"This be Murderface, da? I have sneaking suspicion that she has talent to take on 21 Magical Girls at once."

Watch her Reaction and cum buckets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:30 No.20824884

>>20824672

Oh yea. We should mention Girl A's interesting account before we kill everyone.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)15:30 No.20824886

>>20824862
You know what's a great source of info?

Torture.

Why ask questions we know will be answered with lies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:31 No.20824888

>>20824862
If we wait for slaughter, we get Chikuwa'd. We ask about Mami, then start eating out Pink...feasting on the flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:31 No.20824895

>>20824886
Torture is a horrible way of getting information. Are you an Americlap?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)15:32 No.20824898

>>20824886
Torture is not a good source of information.

>>20824895
Doesn't matter he's a fool regardless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:32 No.20824903

>>20824878
>cum buckets
Wat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:33 No.20824907
File: 1348342391921.gif-(29 KB, 482x800, 1344232569104.gif)

5/5 BRETTY GOOD :DDDD

>>20824895

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:33 No.20824913

>>20824854
>>20824868
>>20824888

I really think that Deculture really wants to get the flashback finished.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:33 No.20824915

>>20824895
To be fair, we don't need a lot of information. We know they want Mami. And we know we are not giving them Mami. Now we kill them, and then they will not have Mami, and we will not have to kill them later. Everybody wins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:34 No.20824917

>>20824886
This is Kharn. The Silent Room is not for "torture". Well, not that kind of torture at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:34 No.20824918
File: 1348342458254.gif-(131 KB, 315x350, 1344235607130.gif)

>>20824913
who is Chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:34 No.20824921

>>20824878
>Watch her Reaction and cum buckets.
i like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:34 No.20824922

>>20824886
"Torturing people for information is like grocery shopping with a flamethrower"

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)15:34 No.20824923

>>20824895
>>20824898
Do you doubt Kharns talent for extracting information from guests?

Perhaps we should visit the silent room and arrange a demonstration for you, da?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:35 No.20824926
File: 1348342510730.gif-(266 KB, 450x253, yesyesyes.gif)

>>20824903
Oh god, are you new on the internet? Perhaps you're new on 4chan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:35 No.20824929

>>20824918
Chikuwa is a preprocessed fish snack, and our worst enemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:35 No.20824932

>>20824922
speeds things up if you don't mind the mess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:36 No.20824939

>>20824915

Also we wouldn't need to worry about convincing QB to mobilise everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:36 No.20824940
File: 1348342570729.jpg-(20 KB, 500x375, 1322608840874.jpg)

>>20824886
Only that torturing Megucas is completly retarded. Thanks to the Soulgems they barely feel any pain at all.

The Soulgem-Liking did give me an Idea on how you could possibly torture a Meguca without causing bodily harm nor destroying her Soulgem.

If they can be dipped in Alcohol and liked, I wonder what would happen I we put a Soulgam in say... boiling water.

Not that it makes the Idea any better, press them too much and they witch out on you due to Suffering-Overload.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:36 No.20824943

>>20824932
It doesn't accomplish much in terms of productivity, but it's fucking hilarious and a good way to pass the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:36 No.20824945

>>20824923
Nyet. Torturing is not classy at all. It is the lowest tier of getting info and that
>>20824886
is chaotic stupid's logic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:37 No.20824949

>>20824918
It's the adorable picture traditionally posted to end the active portion of a thread.

>>20824868
Cliffhanger!

>>20824923
For a minute, i thought you said "Do you doubt Kharn's talent for extracting information from ghosts?", which was much more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:38 No.20824962
File: 1348342694278.gif-(100 KB, 330x331, Pinky Approves.gif)

>>20824940
If we're going to do any "torturing", it's taking Ahriman's Soul Gem and licking it until she ends up mindbroken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:38 No.20824965

>>20824923
Sigh. With torture, people tend not to say the truth, but what you want to hear.

And it was widely used for that, and only for that. When an inquisitor asked you if you were a witch, he didn't want the truth. He just wanted you to acknowledge it and sign a pre-written confession.

It's common history. What are you, twelve?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:38 No.20824968

>>20824945
Kharn was raised by a gulag manager. Her idea of getting info is a car battery and a kilo of sharp steel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:38 No.20824971

>>20824923
Actually I do, but see >>20824940 for more Information on Megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:41 No.20824998

>>20824962
One problem. How would Kharn know about soul gem licking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:41 No.20824999
File: 1348342882549.png-(1.37 MB, 1022x724, zombie_goasts.png)

>>20824949

zombie goasts
leave this place!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:42 No.20825005

>>20824998
Wrap her tongue around the entire gem, then slowly suck it back into her mouth.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)15:42 No.20825012

>>20824965
Yes, because I was advocating torture as a viable source of information in the real world.

Kharn was raised in a Russian gulag and had a fetish for collecting the skulls of her victims.

You can't into rollplay can you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:42 No.20825016

>>20824965
What are you? Five? Torture needs preparation. Lots of it, but it can work. You can get the information you want.
You just need to prepare right.
Do your homework, so to speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:43 No.20825020

>>20825012
You can't into intelligence can you?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)15:44 No.20825028

>>20824968
>>20825012

But you do not torture people in gulag for info. Or even torture in traditional sense.

As a gulag manager you simply plan guard shifts and watch people work themselves to death. If someone refuses, you shoot them in the head.
Learn some history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:44 No.20825030

>>20825016
The only real way torture can get accurate information is when you can check the information's accuracy immediately: ie "Tell me the combination to this safe right in front of us."

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)15:45 No.20825034

>>20825020
Ooo, snappy comeback.
>>20825016
He's right, you are five.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:45 No.20825035
File: 1348343125582.gif-(135 KB, 400x335, 1347500902291.gif)

>>20824962
>>20824962

Oh my! Exctrating Information out of Mirai Wakaba will be so much fun!

> "Kharn, could you lend me your tongue for a bit..?"
> "Wut."

>Chiaki holds out Mirai`s Soulgem
>"Just lick it, Kharn."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)15:46 No.20825047

>>20825016
Yes, you get what you want, but that doesn't mean it's the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:46 No.20825051

>>20825035
That's what a job well done looks like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:47 No.20825057

>>20825034
>Implying I'm him.
Sorry to destroy your illusions, but there is at least three anons who think you are retarded. Maybe four or five, I'm not sure, it's difficult to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:47 No.20825060

>>20825034
namefag pls go

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)15:47 No.20825064

>>20825035
Good thinking anon. Planning ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:47 No.20825066

>>20825035
This plan. This is a good plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:47 No.20825067

We will be too busy carving a way out to torture people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:47 No.20825068

>>20825035
that reminds me, how did Mirai know where Midori was?
magic radar?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:47 No.20825069

>>20825034
Stop being a dick about it.

>>20825028
This isn't real Siberia, it was a horrible 40k-flavored noir gulag. We have a set of torture knives and have probably used them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:49 No.20825084

>>20825030
That's one way, yes. Or you ask questions, you know the answers to first. The subjet will lie. Torture and then tell it the right answer. Repeat. Often.
The subject will now think you already know and are just doing it for fun.
Commence real questioning.

Risky, but it can work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:51 No.20825103

/tg/ - torture gulags

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)15:51 No.20825107

>>20825068
>magic radar?
Maybe. Or it might have been as simple as watching the airport or something.

I guess we'll find out when we lic- ask her.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)15:51 No.20825110

>>20825069
>This isn't real Siberia, it was a horrible 40k-flavored noir gulag. We have a set of torture knives and have probably used them.
You can't throw random facts at me and then be all selective about It when they stop making sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:51 No.20825111
File: 1348343500551.jpg-(157 KB, 999x705, 1204894968737.jpg)

too many fingers in this pie (thread)
guess that's the cost of quality questing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:53 No.20825132

>>20824672
Two souls for twenty one. If souls were something of concrete value, that might even make some sense. But, no decent being would even entertain the idea of trading one soul for another! Further, to demand in payment the very thing you dispatched those twenty one to steal from me? Preposterous! Unthinkable! Your twenty one are merely the bitter cost of attempted betrayal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:53 No.20825135

>>20824940
>Hard-boiled soulgem

Oh, that would be so fun. Leave it outside in the snow for a bit, then dink it in boiling water. Rinse and repeat.

Glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:53 No.20825138

>>20825111
Hum... more the cost of popular questing.

There was very high quality quest, like Kobold Quest, who died by lack of player. It's sad.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/22/12(Sat)15:54 No.20825139

>>20825111
Thought of this immediately when looking at your picture: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=roN2d9TO6mA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:54 No.20825141

I wonder if Deculture had planned on making Mami important from the start or decided to do that later on when /tg/ started obsessing over her and her pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:54 No.20825142

>>20825107
Hey! Hey! We are not licking any more soul gems, especially not with Midori here.

That's what we have Kharn to help with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:55 No.20825149

>>20825068
I assume the incubators have the ability to track their magical girls. I assume that QB's method of forcing a change in the contract would cause Jubey to lose his ability to track Midori. As seen the tracking ability stayed long enough for Jubey to realise that Midori was going to Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:56 No.20825166
File: 1348343771549.png-(16 KB, 1188x134, Capture.png)

>>20825110
I have been selective about nothing. I don't agree with AD that torture is a good idea, or even what Kharn would do, but your assumption that things here worked as they do in reality is provably incorrect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:56 No.20825170

>>20825138
The reasons quests like that die is because they are not easy-modo waifu fucking fests that /tg/ cannot escape into.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)15:57 No.20825189

>>20825170
Fair enough.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)15:58 No.20825199

>>20824694 >>20824705 >>20824712

You shake your head. You are starting to get annoyed at this. You are decided; you do not like the new Warmaster of the Third Incubator. Well, if you are honest, most of the other Warmasters you do not agree with, except for a special few. Being an Incubator's proxy can do certain things to a person's idea of self-worth and confidence. You would hacve probably turned out the same, if you did not have someone like Malal by your side at that moment.

Still, this Ahriman...she is clearly hiding something. SHe had not said a word about the alleged 'kidnapped' girls, or what Girl A - now Murderface - had heard the squad leaders sniggering about. Add to this the...relative generosity of her offer. No Warmaster worth her sexy hat would even think about such a trade. Twenty-one souls for two? Had you been Ahriman, you would have mobilized, right away, no meetings. Blood for blood, soul for soul. No negotiations, no delays, no sneering and jeering over a linen table. You would not do any mourning - you would respect the dead by making their murderers do the mourning for you.

You drum your clawed fingertips into the table, before leaning forward again.

"Alright. Time for giggles and funny ha-ha is done now. That is in the past. Serious, now, no more tricks." You point one brutally-clawed skeletal finger at her. "You like to hear yourself talk, very much. Okay, I can understand. You have nice voice. Now tell me, so the both of us can hear you talk more, why you want Tomoe Mami so much. We have been talking and you have never given me one single reason to consider it - besides you talking about balance or some kind of stupid nonsense like that."

Ahriman narrows her eyes at you, before shaking her head. A smirk curling her lips.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:00 No.20825224
File: 1348344024138.png-(19 KB, 200x200, 1332234785298.png)

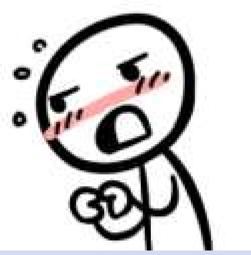

>>20825142
>>20825142

I think that the only Soulgem we should lick is Midori`s. Although I am a Mami-Fan, Midori really did grew on me in Sibiria.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)16:00 No.20825226

>>20825166
I have no idea why would you believe that MGNQ's gulags should be different unless It was magical gulag, which seems pretty unlikely. The outside world, showed so far seems to operate perfectly normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:02 No.20825253

>>20825199
This is about those golden rifles isnt it? Goddammit.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)16:02 No.20825255

>>20825226
>>20825166
Okay, you win. I obviously missed that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:03 No.20825263

>>20825253
In before all flashbacks together are actually a parallel quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:03 No.20825265

>>20825224
Well, yes, that I was getting at. Interrogative licking can be delegated to Kharn; she did say we were supposed to get used to ordering people to do jobs to the best of their abilities, and her abilities do seem the best for such a job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:03 No.20825269

>>20825253
I'd bet my Homu on it. Arhiman knows Mami drew gold somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:04 No.20825273

>>20825226
>>20825255
WHOOPS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:05 No.20825286
File: 1348344331348.jpg-(102 KB, 485x467, slap.jpg)

>>20825273
Hey, he admitted fault, we all miss things, how about you don't be a dick about it?

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)16:07 No.20825309

>>20825226
Maybe because
>Your farther managed and entire gulag on his own. He taught you the best way to make someone talk involves steel nails, a good length of solid wire and a fresh car battery.

Kharn is clearly pro-torture. Hence pro-torture rollplay.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)16:08 No.20825325

>>20825286
Okay, okay, nevermind that, I'm happy we can get to business again.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:09 No.20825330

Question: I think Murderface is going to murder faces, Kharn's going to take the fall for it, but we won't learn that story today, amirite?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:11 No.20825343

>>20825309
>rollplay is when you abuse mechanics. Roleplay is where you act as a character. FYI.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)16:11 No.20825347

>>20825309
>farther
It is spelled "FATHER". Only one "R". We've been over this in SORQ already, goddamnit. It was even right in front of you for you to quote it, and you still got it wrong. What the hell?

>rollplay
There are no dice, so what you want is "rolEplay" with one "l" followed by an "e". For playing a ROLE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:11 No.20825349

>>20825309
>Kharn is clearly pro-torture. Hence pro-torture rollplay.
>rollplay

Damn it, man, 'rollplay' is 'hurrnumbers4win'. Playing by character even when detrimental is 'roleplay' as in 'playing the role of your character'.

I'll stop being a pedant now. Back to Russian Negotiation Tactics Quest!

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)16:11 No.20825353

>>20825336
>Please actually read the thread before starting shit.
Wut?
>Also, rollplay is when you abuse mechanics. Roleplay is where you act as a character.
My mistake.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)16:12 No.20825359

>>20825199

"Kharn, please. We both know that this is not your area of expertise. I would be wasting my time - and yours - if I tried to explain everything to you in a way that you can understand." She lets out a sigh. "Can't you just accept the fact that I'm simply trying to mend this...obviously strained relationship between our Officios? We don't need to fight. Full mobilization is something I dare not take lightly, even in these conditions. I am willing to bear the shame of having lost three Eversor squads in my command, and so much more. Just let us have Tomoe Mami, and we can all go back to our lives. Especially yours."

It's then that her smirk turns cruel, ugly almost. "Hiding your...disgusting, cancerous corruption. I can smell it myself, even before you've entered my building. Where is it up to now, Kharn?"

You find yourself stunned at this, feeling your body grow cold - except for your hands, which seem to grow just the tiny bit warmer. How...how could she have known? No one knew. Only Kyuubey and Malal, no one else--

"Surprised? I'm not. I've spent much of my career studying and perfecting what's been given to me, except of shooting or hacking away at mortals and Witches. I know more than you can possibly know, and have more strength in my little finger than you have in your entire body." The smile in Ahriman's voice is obvious as she raises one hand to her side - and a bolt of golden electricity snaps into existence into her hand, solidifying into a brilliant gold hequin staff, topped by a hissing snake head, fangs reared to strike.

"Magic. Something you Girls have forsaken in lieu of swords and guns and other pointy things. How can you call yourselves Magical Girls even if you've left the first part out so much?"

The eyes of the golen snake seem to glow at the sight of you.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:12 No.20825364

As I say again. Now we don't have to worry about convincing QB to mobilise.
Before we kill everyone, hail QB and say "The negotiations have broken down, mobilise everyone, we are going to war!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:14 No.20825379

>>20825359
Yep she wants the fucking rifles. Bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:16 No.20825407

>>20825359
I'm a fairly temperate person. I was all for discussing and peace and a little sucking. But this, I can't stand anymore.
It asks for full mobilization.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:16 No.20825408

>>20825353
See
>>20825255
and let's all move on with our lives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:16 No.20825409
File: 1348344984423.jpg-(19 KB, 493x399, 1271183452130.jpg)

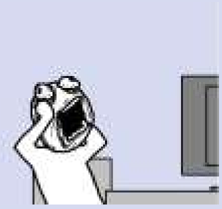

>brilliant gold hequin staff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:17 No.20825419

Aww, that's cute. She learns a couple of parlor tricks, gets a golden snake staff and thinks she's fucking Merlin.

There's a reason magic went out with the gramophone.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)16:17 No.20825429

>>20825359
>I know more than you can possibly know, and have more strength in my little finger than you have in your entire body.

Well, that sounded like a challenge to me.

Blood For The Blood God anyone?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)16:18 No.20825432
File: 1348345091997.png-(80 KB, 267x400, Thread_is_now_Gold.png)

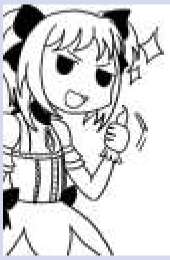

>>20825409
>>brilliant gold hequin staff

Still needs color and transparency, but I'm working on it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:18 No.20825437

>>20825409
We've since before the meeting. However, does this trigger her to go flesh of fallen angels with an entire officino behind her?

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)16:19 No.20825453

>>20825408
Already started typing before that was up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:19 No.20825455

"You are smart girl, yes? Other girls have thought they could outsmart me. Maybe... maybe. I have yet to meet girl who can outsmart bullet. Murderface?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:19 No.20825458

>>20825359
>in b4 malal just throws off her helmet and stuns the area with her auto AoE stunning shit that culexus's have
i still like the idea of simply just crushing the building under a battleship, its simple and easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:20 No.20825460

>>20825419
>Gold stick
>Cute
Not sure if serious.jpg

Gold is bad. Gold means she has a fragment of the power of a fallen goddess.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)16:20 No.20825464

>>20825359

[2/3]

"Anyway, yes. Going back to your little affliction." Ahriman smiles. "The Officio of the Ninth Incubator is certainly strong, strong enough for us to take stock and consider other places to take root in. But consider, for one moment, if the other Officios were to catch wind of the Ninth's Warmaster being...compromised, as she is now. That would create problems for you, wouldn't it? What would Nero say? What would that...that abberrant girl from America say?"

Her smile turns almost wicked, a grin.

"What would your father say, Valnikov Kharn? To see his daughter reduced to such a slovenly, diseased state? What will he say when he sees what they've done to his poor, sickly...Katerina?"

Murderface is looking at you, and so is Malal. Not to mention the entire room of white-shrouded Magical Girls, all of which seem to have their hands on their Soul Gems for some reason.

Silence. And then, a quiet snort from your aide.

"...Katerina? That's...cute."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)16:20 No.20825466

>>20825455

Yeeeeessssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:22 No.20825496

>>20825464
>[X] Iowa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:22 No.20825497

>>20825464

Time to do this: >>20825455

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:22 No.20825499

>>20825464

"I'm sorry, I can't hear you over the sound of the battleship Iowa crushing this entire building."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:23 No.20825505

>>20825464
[X] Iowa those motherfuckers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:24 No.20825512

>>20825496
>>20825505
Yes please!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:24 No.20825514

>>20825497
Supporting this idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:24 No.20825516

>>20825464
>kharn's real name is katerina
>implying we don't simply harness the power of the witch to smite the ever living shit out of the entire officio right ehre and now
you guys know odds are likely she could to since she is forceful enough to be able to will herself out of witchood.
lets see ahriman deal with that.

>implying kharns witch form isn't turning into a giant metal dragon or some shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:24 No.20825520
File: 1348345466667.jpg-(112 KB, 850x1020, 1347280138781.jpg)

>>20825464
"Intiate Murderface, give her my answer."

[x] Kill. Everything. Forever.

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)16:24 No.20825522

>>20825458
>i still like the idea of simply just crushing the building under a battleship, its simple and easy.

And fun. Don't forget the fun. Is most important part.

Well, maybe most important after skulls. But the skulls part is also fun... Yes, fun is most important part.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)16:24 No.20825524

>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IStlBOX9F4o

So, we go Iowa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:24 No.20825526

>>20825464
Get Murderface to stop time and put a bullet in Ahriman's soul gem. Let's see her magic her way out of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:25 No.20825533

>>20825464
Quick dere moment, and then...
"They shall say nothing, for they shall know nothing. Smart women tell no tales. Neither do dead women. Choose wisely which one you and your Officio wish to be."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)16:26 No.20825538

>>20825464
"Do you want to fight? Then let us do it. No outside influences, no death, the first to yield. Let us see who is truly stronger. You already know you will not get what you asked for. Kyuubey asked that I not let this get to open warfare, as much as I might like that. Let us duel, and let fate determine the victor of this charade."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:27 No.20825549

>>20825526
>Golden staff that allows her to see into errything.
>Not seeing this coming.
>Not having her SUPOREVOL!!!!!!!1111one snipers or whatever kill us all.

Dropping a battleship is fun, but i dont think its practical, nor is allowing murderface to go all murderface at this point.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)16:27 No.20825555

As funny as dropping a battleship on the entire building is, I'm certain that Kharn doesn't know that Murderface has a battleship in there so I'm going with this instead.

>>20825497
>>"You are smart girl, yes? Other girls have thought they could outsmart me. Maybe... maybe. I have yet to meet girl who can outsmart bullet. Murderface?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:27 No.20825556

>>20825464
"If you knew me half as well as you claimed you would know my name is not Katerina, Katerina died a long time ago and Kharn was born.

It does seem we have reached a point in these negotiations where the loss of twenty-one of the insects you call Magical Girls is the least of your problems.

Murderface darling, Malal, would you care to start the festivities?"

Indicate for Malal to lock Ahriman's magic down, Murderface can do what she does best while we rip and tear our way to our sword or just summon it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:27 No.20825557

>>20825464

I imagine they will be too busy being terrified to pass comment.

Know how many magical girls have ever mustered the willpower necessary to force themselves back into human form?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:27 No.20825560

>>20825464
"You insult a guest. You threaten those who come in peace. You use mourning for the dead to disguise your plots. You are no Warmaster, you are a thug, a cruder child than one raised in a Siberian gulag.

I will give the death you so desperately want, Ahriman. I swear it by the name I gave up.

Murderface. Bring me Skulltaker."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:28 No.20825570

>>20825464

Either

1."Murderface, can you add her picture to that long list of photos that they spend so much effort in collecting?"

2. "Malal, lift up your helmet."

3. Contact QB and say in a voice that everyone can hear. "Negotiations have broken down, mobilise everyone, we are going to war!"

I prefer 1

>> ☐ **AirbornDisaster** 09/22/12(Sat)16:28 No.20825574

>>20825464
"Ah, this is good thing for me. For moment there I was worried this meeting would end without me getting to slaughter all of you. Would have been very boring."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:28 No.20825577

>>20825570
All 3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:29 No.20825580

>>20825570
I like number three the most.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:29 No.20825594
File: 1348345788198.jpg-(177 KB, 600x900, 5e48220af1a3538803eb0a7a0(...).jpg)

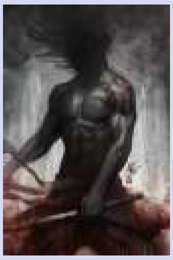

>>20825464
"Still avoiding my question? It is immature to avoid consequences for foolish actions. I suggest exchanging the stick for a dolly." Kharn stands up. "Malal, Murderface? It is time to go. Try not to ruin your dinner with too many snacks, Ahriman." Leave. If they try to keep you from leaving, Malal is to take her helmet off, Murderface is to... well, you already know.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/22/12(Sat)16:29 No.20825599

>>20825464
So now, where am I gonna put my new thrones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:30 No.20825606

>>20825570
3, then TF2 reference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:31 No.20825614

>>20825533
then
>>20825594
>Motherfucking Professionalism

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:31 No.20825617

>>20825606
pootisdespenserhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:32 No.20825626

>>20825577

Agreed, but in the order 2, 3, 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:32 No.20825627

>>20825614
YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:32 No.20825633

>>20825464
You sure said a lot and never answered my question. Why Mami? why not another girl? Two souls for 21 is indeed cheap, but why Mami? Or is there a reason you are not telling me? Or anyone else here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:32 No.20825638

>>20825570
>3. Contact QB and say in a voice that everyone can hear. "Negotiations have broken down, mobilise everyone, we are going to war!"

This but do this with a Happy-Go-Lucky-Smile in Happy-Go-Lucky-Voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:33 No.20825654

>>20825464

we come here and try our very best to keep this as peaceful as possible but this bitch has done nothing but try to provoke us, i feel sorry for the lower ranked girls.

>she can stick that staff where the sun don't shine.

where is the 3rd incubator anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:34 No.20825665

she probably needs mami for a ritual. probably something having to do with one of pure heart or soul. either way, her clear weakness is the fact that she thinks other people are as 'reasonable' as she is. Like in not wanting to see an entire city/state/country burned to the ground in the name of honor, violence, and retribution. she is... overconfidate. but still most likely very powerful. high level magic users can be broken as shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:34 No.20825668

>>20825626

Seconding this order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:36 No.20825679

I really wish we discussed some plans with Murderface before hand. It would be great to go 'Murderface, plan E' at which point Ahriman sees 20 or so of her magical girls spontaneously explode in showers of gore. It would certainly give us a better position to continue these 'negotiations' from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:36 No.20825680

>>20825665
No Mami has a golden weapon. This bitch has one too. She want Mami's, simple as that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:36 No.20825691

>>20825665
this >>20825680

Also, Malal can antimagic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:38 No.20825713

>>20825691
You'd think in her infinite wisdom she'd realize we had a Culexus with us.

Spellcasters in an AMF don't do so hot unless you've got Initiate of Mystra. Bullets, on the other hand...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:38 No.20825721

Also any bets that its this bitch that has the collection of 5 golden weapons that Pinky was talking about?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)16:40 No.20825741

>>20825721

It being a flashback makes it very unlikely.

But if it really is a Gold Weapon and not just staff with some fancy decoration (yeah, right?) that means it probably greatly enhances her powers or something.

Might not be a good idea to rely on Malal's antimagic to save our ass, though Kharn obviously doesn't know that at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:40 No.20825745

>>20825721

She is probably about to be violently dismembered. No bet.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)16:40 No.20825754

>>20825679
Oh well, suddenly I saw a scene
>Murderface, timestop and eradicate those brides
>... It's broken.
>What.
Suddenly!
Explosions everywhere this
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bX7V6FAoTLc
starts playing as girls start battling and shooting and Malal keeps shouting "...LDOESSSSSSS"

The building was destroyed soon after

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:42 No.20825773

>>20825741
Relying on any of our overpowered abilities, anti-magic, time stop, etc. is probably a bad idea as I'm sure some bullshit contrivance will prevent us from using them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:42 No.20825774

>>20825721
>implying that kharn didn't take them from her corpse and is keeping them locked up with her in siberia.
actually you know what i was thinking about?
>20 incubatior officios
>20 golden weapons
what if there was supposed to be one for each and all the magical girls were supposed to kill each other so that when madoka comes back to the real world instead of time stop land, theres about nobody left who can deal with her?
thats evil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:44 No.20825795

When it is over, Kharn needs to compare her tongue to the tongue of the snake staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:44 No.20825797

>>20825774
>Our sarcophagus is the storage of the five golden weapons Kharn has collected

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)16:46 No.20825820

>>20825774
Nah, our officio has two confirmed golden-weapon users, and there's one who got 5 of them.

If shit like that is common in other parts of the world, pinky can easily squeeze 20 of those things in 10 officios

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)16:47 No.20825839

>>20825774

Ninth Officio has had three Golden Weapon users so far: Mami, Kirika and Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:49 No.20825872

>>20825839
>implying kirika didn't kill anyone to get her weapon
>implying chiaki didn't get hers by the fact that the prior owner of them pissed off pinky and got eaten, then her weapons given to homura because lols

also we have no clue as to WHY mami even has a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)16:51 No.20825905

>>20825872

Kirika stated that Pinky gave the sword to her. Might have been lying, yes, but she wasn't stark raving mad at that point just yet.

>>also we have no clue as to WHY mami even has a golden weapon.

Mami is the only one of Chiaki's acquaintances that Pinky didn't say anything negative about. Pinky probably likes Mami. Maybe she thought it would be nice to include her in her game too, what do I know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:51 No.20825909

>>20825872
Officially, we have no idea that she has one at all, and Ahriman's insistence on not telling Kharn about it in the past is preventing Chiaki from knowing in the present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:52 No.20825914

>>20825872

We don't even know by what criteria Faust is giving out the golden weapons in the first place. It's useless to assume that one theory is more valid than the other.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)16:52 No.20825917

>>20825560 >>20825570

"One moment, please." You smile as you raise one brutally-clawed finger into the air, your other hand taking your smartphone from your inventory. The dinged, scratched-up device chimes to life as you carefully input QB's number onto the screen, before holding it up to your ear. Three rings, and the Incubator answers, in his usual fashion.

"Yes? What is it, Kharn?"

You smile at Ahriman, before you reply.

"Negotiations are not going as planned. I am sorry, Kyuubey, but I will have to ask for you to consider full mobilization." You laugh, despite yourself. "Also, I am going to kill everyone in this building. No matter what you say."

"...I will consider it, Valnikov Kharn. Good hunting."

The line is severed, and you stand up, all smiles, carefully placing the battered device back into your inventory. The rest of the Third's Magical Girls - with the exception of Red Twintails and Ahriman - steps back as you do so.

"You insult...a guest." You say as you replace your sexy cap on your head, making sure that it is a flawless fit, and not crimping any strands of hair. "You threaten those who come in peace." You straighten the back of your greatcoat, and dust off imaginery lint from your skulled epaulettes. "You use mourning for the dead to disguise your plots." Finally, you step back from your chair, replacing it neatly where Malal had pulled it from.

"You are no Warmaster, you are a thug, a cruder child than one raised in a Siberian gulag."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:52 No.20825927

>>20825872
I like the theory that Mami actually doesn't have one anymore. In-between the flashback and quest start she ditched it somehow, so to keep things balanced Pinky gave it to us. Only now it's a DEagle instead of a flintlock because it suits Chiaki better.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)16:54 No.20825949

>>20825872
Pinky is trying to make a new generation of witches, using her experience with corruption.

She's trying to replace the slow and flawed (proved by Kharn) soulgem corruption system for the more direct system of corrupting bodies through golden weapons.

She's still at the beta stage, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:57 No.20825989

>>20825917
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bX7V6FAoTLc
It's fucking on now, chaps!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:57 No.20825993

>>20825949
....
Remember that Kirika started mocking us when we took Muramasa.
The sword is not just a cursed golden weapon.
Its a Kirika possessed cursed golden weapon.

Perhaps if a magical girl dies while in possession of the golden weapon meant for them. Their soul gets transferred to the weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:58 No.20826006
File: 1348347536294.jpg-(421 KB, 667x1000, hostilitytowardstheopposition.jpg)

>>20825917
OH.

waitforit.........

YEEEEEEAAAAAAAH!!!!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)16:59 No.20826011

>>20825993
Hahaha oh god I wasn't even thinking when typing that.
...

It does make some sense, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)16:59 No.20826014

>>20825989

>not playing this: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=udc701ZyM3o

Get on my level.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)17:00 No.20826019

>>20826014
No need to be an asshole, guy. The other song is fine. Just not quite accurate for the situation, as war is good for collecting skulls.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)17:01 No.20826026

>>20825917

>>20825917

You shake your head, and sigh.

"I will give the death you so desperately want, Ahriman. I swear it by the name I gave up."

Beside you, Malal is reaching behind her helmet, turning what appears to be a dial affixed to the collar of her suit. You smile at this, slightly, before reaching your hand out to your newest acquisition.

"Murderface. Bring me Skulltaker."

A shriek splits the tension in the room, followed by a deafening sound of splitting metal - and your subordinate flickers into existence beside you, the scarred shield on her arm clicking. Holding out the black length of Skulltaker to you, which you gratefully grab by the handle.

Ahriman's sneer is cloying, and yet you see a trickle of sweat drip down her cheek. Crimson lighting, blinding and acrid, crackles along the golden staff in her hands. "You ignorant fool--"

You and your retinue, in that perfect moment of clarity, did not wait for them to attack.

All three of you were already running forward. Towards Ahriman.

"DEATH TO THE COWARDS OF THE THIRD INCUBATOR!" You cackle, the deafening roar of Skulltaker joining you in bloodthirsty chorus.

Malal and Murderface take up your war cry.

"BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:02 No.20826044

>>20826014
Metal Slug comes when the bodies start dropping. Like now.

>>20826026

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)17:02 No.20826047

>>20826026
Best team ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:03 No.20826053

>>20826026
FINALLY! YES! SO MUCH.... wait a moment. It's Chikuwa now, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/12(Sat)17:03 No.20826059
File: 1348347806812.jpg-(187 KB, 850x600, kharnchikuwa.jpg)

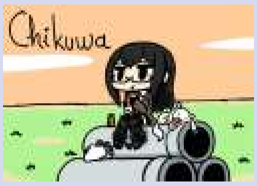

And that's a nice place to pause for now.

Thank you for your participation, everyone!
Feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:03 No.20826063

>>20826014
i think i got both of you beat

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Iof5pRAIZmw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:03 No.20826065

>>20826026

KHORNE APPROVES THIS MESSAGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:03 No.20826066

>>20825917
>>20825917
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zTxBc_-Xxml

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:03 No.20826067

>>20826053
Of course.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)17:04 No.20826077

>>20826059
Dick move, Deculture

Dick move

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)17:04 No.20826080

>>20826047
Shit yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:04 No.20826084

>>20826059
>>20826026
>It's... It's beautiful... ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:04 No.20826087
File: 1348347893954.png-(82 KB, 300x287, 1331654210625.png)

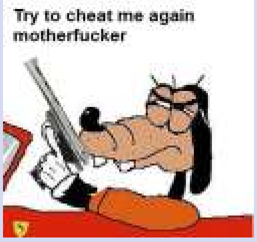
Try to cheat me again
motherfucker

>>20826059

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)17:04 No.20826088
File: 1348347897117.gif-(1.75 MB, 358x202, 1338928187104.gif)

>>20826026

Glorious.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/22/12(Sat)17:04 No.20826089

>>20826059

Predictable, but classy.

See you next time, deculture. Thanks for another awesome thread.

Please tell me the gazebo isn't actually significant.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)17:05 No.20826093

>>20826077
Come now, it's past 5 AM for him. We all knew it was coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:05 No.20826097

>>20826077
>>20826087
It's 5am on the moon, let poor Decu sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:05 No.20826100

>>20826059

The next thrend can begin with

Kharn: "Then of course, we slaughted everyone had had a good time! What you wanted more? Oh Murderface, do you really want me to recount the entire war?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:06 No.20826113

>>20826059

The next thread can't come soon enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:06 No.20826115

Guess we'll be back to the usual next time. Although we still don't know what we did that was so terrible to Kharn...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:06 No.20826123

>>20826063
>implying this isn't the best battle theme.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EeYGiS_hZhU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:06 No.20826126
File: 1348348016375.gif-(1018 KB, 318x238, 7zR9v.gif)

>>20826059
rainbows! everywhere! it's beautiful!

9 out of 10, would quest again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:07 No.20826128

>>20826097
No.

We bring him down to earth with the rest of the fa/tg/uys

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/22/12(Sat)17:08 No.20826152

>>20826059
Thanks for the thread Deculture
Sadly I couldn't really follow the last two threads.
But those were really good.

Thread archived:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:08 No.20826154

>>20826059

damnit, i'm to excited to go to sleep now!

see you next time!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)17:08 No.20826158

>>20826063
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Iof5pRAIZmw
Because It goes well with anything?

I still say that Johnny Cash could make the whole Kharn flashback ost.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=66QcIlbII1U
Scenes goes in mixed tempo, like in 300 movie. This music, no other sounds

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 09/22/12(Sat)17:09 No.20826168

Hello, thread. Once again, i have written things for the amusement of others - although this time, there's no [redacted]
Terribly sorry.

Also, Sayaka warning: contains Sayaka.
http://pastebin.com/kTAyN2tM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:09 No.20826170

>>20826059
I love you, Deculture. This is the best thread ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:09 No.20826171

>>20826026
well, i vote for that to be drawfagged, because jesus, that belongs as an iconic picture for the quest so far.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)17:10 No.20826182

>>20826059
Now go to bed, Deculture. You have earned your rest this day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:10 No.20826187

>>20826168
Still a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:11 No.20826189

>>20826123
>>20826158

We could go for Gears of war.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4N3N1MlvVc4
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:11 No.20826195

>>20826063
You don't even post the right one. Get on my level.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vlz6qgahnYQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:12 No.20826209

>>20826158
wow. i like. was going to say 'Battle without Honor or Humanity' but I like that better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:13 No.20826232
File: 1348348424945.jpg-(161 KB, 600x600, Sayaka hungers.jpg)

>>20826168
>Contains Sayaka

Why would you do that?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:15 No.20826254

>>20826158
another appropriate Cash.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IStlBOX9F4o

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 09/22/12(Sat)17:16 No.20826270
File: 1348348585862.jpg-(436 KB, 1050x770, Be Afraid.jpg)

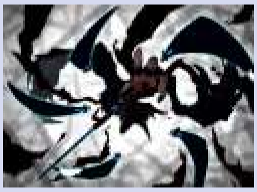

>>20826187
>SHE COMES.
>AND NOT LIKE THAT.
>GET YOUR MIND OUT OF THE GUTTER.

[redacted]

>>20826232
I blame the malfunctioning assemblage of warm meat i use for a brain.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)17:16 No.20826272
File: 1348348591966.png-(Spoiler Image, 608 KB, 1561x1047)

>>20826232

She's had the short end of the stick on the quest so far, but she's not bad, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:16 No.20826279

>>20826059
Thanks as always!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)17:19 No.20826307

>>20826272
She needs moar Homu glasses.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/22/12(Sat)17:19 No.20826308

>>20826195
In all seriousness, we still don't know what kind of battle this is going to be. Easy, hard, messy, clean, fast, and action'y or tedious.

I mean It's like the Killgore's Flesh of Fallen angles scene. Only after seeing Chiaki's FoFA's mode we can truly say that Ave Maria fits.
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IStlBOX9F4o
I was happy when NiceGuy made It Kharn's theme. I really think It fits her well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:21 No.20826348
File: 1348348894021.png-(250 KB, 278x385, Card_Oktavia.png)

>>20826272
>Sayaka hate
Oh do you prefer Oktavia von Seckendorff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:22 No.20826356

>>20826059
Thank you, Deculture. That was fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:22 No.20826357
File: 1348348964242.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 161 KB, 524x800)

>>20826272
I know, Sayaka is [redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/22/12(Sat)17:22 No.20826360

>>20826308
Skulltaker is likely to be in MAIM mode. It's gonna be messy. And then it's gonna get ranked up to BURN, I'm sure.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/12(Sat)17:24 No.20826385
File: 1348349087823.jpg-(1.07 MB, 840x1200, 1312719746724.jpg)

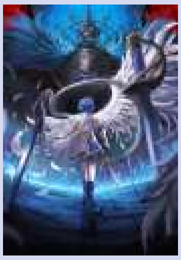

>>20826348

What? No! I don't hate Sayaka at all! I was being honest, not sarcastic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/12(Sat)17:26 No.20826410
File: 1348349176437.jpg-(1.02 MB, 800x1249, Sayaka Octavia no armor.jpg)

>>20826348
Yes. Oktavia is moe.

>> ☐ **Chronicler of the To-Do List** 09/22/12(Sat)17:54 No.20826789

Since this might be the last thread of the flashback, i think i'll leave this here even if the thread is done for the day...

>Apparently, we need to inform Kharn that Souji said she has nice... Mamis.

>We also seem to have forgotten to share Mami's greetings with Kharn

>Get an Ushanka hat for Kyouko.

>If we have to go under for a month to resist the corruption, we should let everyone who likes us know we'll be delayed. Luckily, this is a very short list. Mami, Kyouko (inquire after recovery and impending Hue), Iori, Pinky (lol), am i missing anyone?

>We may want to call [Kaname Madoka] and [???] again sometime to see if they start working.

>In addition to the killswitch, we can apparently track and 'take control' of Midori through the soul link, which could be... interesting. We might try it to see how it works. (We could literally make her hips move on their own!)

>On the subject of green and eager, we should probably have a talk with her. Suggested topics - Golden weapons/Pinky/FoFA, we're a bad end waiting to happen to her, she seems a bit stockholm syndrome.

>Oriko is still out there and probably still incredibly mad. We should keep an eye on that, she could easily make a wish for vengeance.

>Fabiola's meido boss has issues she'll want to pester us about eventually.

>We might ask how and how much Kharn knows about golden weapons.

>If we actually end up Warmastering, we'll need an aide. Midori has trust issues with the rest of the officio, and Kyoko and Sayaka come as a pair, so, there's problems/fun either way.

>After all, remember, Betrayer gonna Betray.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1348589964036.png-(416 KB, 1000x1600, kharnquestnew2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)12:19 No.20864527

One and a half years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

And you really, really enjoyed killing other Magical Girls.

You'd never admit that to anyone, of course. Not even if they asked nicely. Not

even if they were blonde. You know better than to feed the rumor mills, after all.

You don't want loose lips and gossipy souls to turn you into a bloodthirsty,

rapacious monster.

No, you wanted to do that yourself, thank you very much. You wanted your deeds to speak for themselves. You wanted to be a legend, one not built upon half-heard lies and exaggerated untruths, but by undisputable fact. The ruined bodies that you would often leave in your wake would not only stand as examples, but also as proof.

The best legends, after all, were the ones carved into mountains of corpses and

drowned in rivers of blood.

Your father taught you that, and he was a very brutal man.

He had to be. He married your mother, after all.

A jailer's wife. A war criminal's husband.

...Well, never let it be said that you never took after either of them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)12:20 No.20864531

>>20864527

You are Valnikov Kharn, Warmaster of the Ninth Incubator. Being Warmaster, of course, meant that you were the proxy of the Incubator himself - you had complete and utter authority over a thousand Magical Girls, free to commandeer any and all resources in the Officio. It meant that the only authority that could countermand yours was the Incubator's - and he rarely ever objected to your whims, as you've found out in your tour of duty.

This was one of those rare moments, and one you can't exactly blame him for. You had wanted to declare war upon the Third Officio after hearing Girl A - now Murderface's - story; you wanted a Full Mobilization order authorized after hearing how they had plotted to kidnap and rape Tomoe Mami.

You had been chomping at the bit to declare a thousand Magical Girls guilty of plotting against your Officio, you wanted to see them burn for their treachery. You wanted each and every one of their skulls added to your collection, possibly to make a nice throne or two out of the delightful things. The comfy sort of throne, mind, one you can take it well easy in.

Kyuubey, in his infinite and alien wisdom, had asked you to reconsider. Well, not so much asked as told you to try and get more proof; something a bit more substantial than the half-murmured growlings of a Magical Girl stoic enough to the point of autism. You acquiesced, and with Murderface and your aide, Malal, you had willingly strode into a death trap of the Third Officio's making.

An overestimation, of course - you were, after all, only fifty stories above ground, in a closed environment, surrounded by a hundred enemy Magical girls and their own Warmaster. A Warmaster who, if Kyuubey's intel is to be believed, is capable of vaporizing another Magical Girl by a single word alone.

Only a hundred.

They should have brought a hundred more.

A hundred is nowhere near enough to satisfy you. Not at all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)12:21 No.20864534

>>20864531

Skulltaker was only a hair's breadth away from shearing Ahriman's head from her neck when her stunned underlings had begun to move. Hilariously, it seemed that they were actually expecting you to cede to their Warmaster's wishes, and was not expecting you to react in such a manner. Well, for the latter part, you do not blame them - who responds with such violence, with such naked hunger for blood and combat? Who in their right mind, what with being outnumbered to such a degree, trapped behind enemy lines, would even consider offensive action?

Who would be so insane as to attack a Warmaster right in the middle of her own tea party?

"KHARN!" Ahriman shrieks at you as she is dragged away by Red Twintails, so unceroniously pulled out of the way of Skulltaker's decapitating swing by the collar of her own kimono. "KHARN, YOU FOOL, DON'T DO THIS--"

The green-haired Magical Girl that had interposed herself between you and her Warmaster, however, was not so lucky, despite her raising the haft of her silver halberd in a vain attempt to guard against your strike. As if slicing through butter, your chainblade had gone through her weapon, armor, skin and bone in one messy, blood-spattering whine of chewing chainteeth.

You cackled as you shouldered your way through the organic wreckage, the twitching heaps of flesh thudding wetly onto the carpeted floor, the blood darkening the already-crimson material.

Two others have intercepted your retinue, and had met the same grisly fates. Even without looking, you've sensed Murderface flickering out of sight just as her attacker swung her sword - only to flicker back into reality behind the Magical Girl, in mid-step, one hand stretched back, fingers curled around an oversized revolver. She never even gave her victim a second look before blowing the back of her head open with the pull of a trigger.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)12:21 No.20864537

>>20864534

Malal's handiwork, while not as flashy, is just as purposeful, just as deliberate. Her attacker, one sporting some sort of electrified gauntlets, had made the mistake of waiting for your aide to strike first - and Malal did not disappoint, ducking into a lunging tackle that slammed the Magical Girl solidly into the floor.

Unclipping the crowbar from her back - Murderface must have given it to her at the same time as she had recovered your sword - she swings the heavy, cast-iron tool like a maul, downward, right into the girl's face. Once. Twice. The third one seeing the girl's face ruined beyond recognition, and her struggling ceasing into a corpse's final twitches.

As all three of you straighten and stand in formation, the shivering gazebo behind you collapses loudly, wood and glass and steel crashing together.

"Huh." Malal's voice is almost cheerful. "I was beginning to think you'd let that ugly thing stand, Kharn."

What? Of course not. Gazebos are evil, you remind her.

"KHARN, YOU LOW-BORN, COMMONER FILTH!" Ahriman's voice, only moments earlier smooth, silken and cold - is now rough, bestial almost, tainted with the unwomanly edge of rage and fury. More and more of her Magical Girls, still in their white mourning colors, gather in front of her in a protective phalanx, baring weapons, baring teeth, narrowing eyes. The air is acrid with the ozone of spent magic, brought about by a hundred transformations at once. "HOW DARE YOU? HOW -COULD- YOU?! Has the corruption truly taken your mind?!"

You laugh, licking your lips where a traitor's blood had splattered onto, tasting their last moments alive.

More, the voice inside your growls. More blood. More skulls. More souls.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:26 No.20864566

>>20864537

We are down with the more blood, more skulls and more souls plan. Let's go with that. Try and avoid smashing Ahriman's soulgem though, we might wanna interrogate her about the whole demanding Mami thing later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:29 No.20864588

>>20864537
>COMMONER FILTH!
THE CORRECT TERM IS LOWBORN SHIT YOU ARISTOCRATIC FUCK!

>kill everything

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/25/12(Tue)12:30 No.20864597

Evenin' /tg/. Just letting you know that doing the shading pass with a mouse fucking sucks, so I am bluelining the You Must Be At Least This Paranoid To Enter drawing instead. Next thread or one after, maybe.

Anyway.

>>20864537

I'm fairly sure wanting to kill the shit out of hundreds of motherfuckers was what let us turn back from being a witch. So we should probably do that, some! What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:34 No.20864620
File: 1348590882162.jpg-(450 KB, 865x1200, madokaxstikewitches.jpg)

Its quest time, lets go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:35 No.20864628

"Blood for the blood god. Skulls for the skull throne."

What else needs to be said really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:36 No.20864640

>>20864620
Hell yeah! More Puella Magick Witches!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:37 No.20864643

>>20864537
Nothing more needs to be said, just start the killin'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:38 No.20864651

"There were no kidnapped Puella Magi. Your Eversors held back and waited for a chance to kidnap Mami and kill the rest of her group."

"Then you insulted me, tried my patience, refused to answer my question and instead tried to threaten and BLACKMAIL me. Then you insulted me some more, for good measure."

"You risked a war over Tomoe Mami. And you wouldn't even tell me why. Does your Incubator even know you're up to this?"

"Why, exactly, are you surprised by me trying to kill you?"

... Something like that, except cut down (heh) a bit to something more manageable in size.

You know, I have to wonder if her Incubator knows about this. I've had the feeling that there might be a "right hand doesn't know what the left hand is doing" thing going.

That the new Warmaster may have gone for the post because she had a plan, or a need, and she'd pulled all this bullshit behind her Incubator's back.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/25/12(Tue)12:38 No.20864653
File: 1348591138859.png-(614 KB, 1024x737, the most exciting time.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:39 No.20864655

>>20864537
"Does your Incubator know of the treachery you planned for his brother's Officio? Doesn't matter now. He and mine can talk after I TAKE YOUR SKULL!"

Give in to the voice, attack alongside Malal so that she can cancel out Ahriman's magic.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/25/12(Tue)12:41 No.20864673

>>20864537
The only thing that needs be said is: Murderface, I'm expecting at least six squads from you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:41 No.20864674

>>20864537

sure we have wanted to do this since hearing Girl A her story and sure we would have wanted to do it after the insulting first meeting, but they have not given us a single reason not to do it, instead they just made it worse.

stacking insult upon insult is not a good way to deal with someone in good natured diplomacy let alone one who has Kharn's level of corruption.

they should have been surprised if we didn't do this.

would it be in character if we show some bloodthirsty mercy to some of them?

>if it turns out that Murderface has lied to us about the situation and we just betrayed an entire officio (one held in high regards with QB) then i will eat my dice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:43 No.20864693

>>20864674

Are we yet known as "The Betrayer"?

'Cause this'd probably seem pretty Betrayey, from most outside perspectives

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:44 No.20864710

>>20864651
Same poster.

So, thought of something snappy we can say:

"You plotted to stab us in the back, and now you're crying foul because I pre-empted you by stabbing you in the front."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:45 No.20864717

>>20864674
>show some bloodthirsty mercy
You mean like taking Red Twintails back alive, throwing her in the Silent Room, and raping her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:45 No.20864722

Oh yea, we should tell murderface to deal with the inevtible teeming mass of humaity who are going to try to get the the exits. Her timestop ability is going to be idea for this.

Timestop
Place explosives + throw grenades
unfreeze time
BOOM!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)12:46 No.20864726

>>20864537
>How do you respond?
The time for talking is over.
Now you die. All of you.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/25/12(Tue)12:46 No.20864729

>>20864717
If that doesn't happen by Deculture's hand, consider it to be my hand that'll bring this into existence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:46 No.20864732

>>20864717
Oh please. when we interrogate her she'll fall for us without having to resort to rape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:50 No.20864758

>>20864717
>>20864732
>>20864729

Hey! Kharn is many things but she doesn't rape. Did you miss all the speeches about not wanting women unwillingly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:51 No.20864761

>>20864722
Actually, I think her support would be better used keeping other Puella Magi from interfering with us and making so that Malal can concentrate on her specialty of cancelling out enemy magic.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/25/12(Tue)12:52 No.20864770

>>20864758
I won't write it as rape. Obviously the two like each other, there's a chemistry between the two. No need for rape, just love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:53 No.20864777

>>20864758

We will maim, cripple and murder you in the most horrific manner possible and then desecrate your corpse solely in order to satisfy our own twisted amusements, but there are LINES you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)12:58 No.20864814

Aren't we sounding a bit like Pinky-influenced Murderface now? Is she influencing us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:00 No.20864823

>>20864814
Who knows? Who cares? Time to murder some bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:02 No.20864836

I WOULD LIKE THE GRIMDARK AND EDGY RAPE-TORTURE CROWD TO LEAVE.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/25/12(Tue)13:02 No.20864842

>>20864814
She could be but aren't we Her champion? Wasn't that kiss a signifier of Her Blessing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:04 No.20864859

>>20864814
Kharn's always been about the violence and the love of a good fight.
Plus, the 3rd Incubator is suspiciously absent in the present, so it's pretty safe to say he got exterminatus'd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:05 No.20864865

>>20864814

Yes. I would just like you to think about this for a moment:

We were KISSED
By a WITCH.

I'll give you a moment.

Magical Girls presumably get a certain amount of resistance to that, compared to normal humanbeings, but it basically entirely subsumes the consciousness for normal human beings. We are probably slightly fucked with in the head at this point.

Just so happens Pinky is trying to make us do things which we were going to do ANYWAY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:07 No.20864882

>>20864865
Kharn already turned into a witch and then turned back via massive bloodlust. I'm not sure a witch's kiss could really do much more to her honestly, maybe speed up the corruption but that's about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:08 No.20864892

>>20864865
Also we established that metagaming is BAAAAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:09 No.20864896

>>20864814
Yes, but we wanted to mobilize the entirety of the 9th Officio into all-out open war with the 3rd, turning an entire city into a battleground between Magical Girls, with the civilian populace caught between them. The collateral damage alone from area-effect magic would have been in the thousands.
And that was BEFORE Pinky's kiss.

If she's trying to get us to start a bloodbath, it's what we, both Kharn and the players, wanted in the first place. I don't really see her influence, to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:11 No.20864920

Thought of something else witty, short, and showing the proper amount of care, respect, and gravitas appropriate to the situation:

"I don't like your face."
"The Warmaster has a problem, and it's your face."

Some possible battle music. The length is due to it being a compilation of the themes I believe -- so there's actually multiple themes in one video.

The first two in the beginning are pretty catchy.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=abisQgKoOvw

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/25/12(Tue)13:12 No.20864926

>>20864537

Late again ;_;

[X] >>20864588

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:13 No.20864938

>>20864865
Pinky really did nothing since Kharn is a witch held in check by sheer willpower, blood thirst and libido

That's why she gives no fucks because she knows she isn't going to be around long enough to have to deal with whatever fallout her actions eventually cased

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:13 No.20864942

>>20864892

Oh heavens yes. I'm >>20864566

I don't suggest we actually metagame in the decision making. That would be horribly out of character. I'm just pointing it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:14 No.20864956

>>20864588
second

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:16 No.20864977

>>20864527

hang on.....uh is The Boss Kharn's mother?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:17 No.20864987

>>20864942
I wouldn't mind Kharn making some sort of reference to meta gaming during this part just to imagine murderface being royally confused about it

>>20864977
It does fit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:20 No.20865012

>>20864710

I like this suggestion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:20 No.20865014
File: 1348593652393.png-(192 KB, 700x750, Reaction FLESH OF FALLEN (...).png)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>20864537
"No mercy for Witches and bitches."

BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD!
FLESH FOR THE FALLEN ANGEL THRONE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:23 No.20865036

>>20864865
Nah, this sounds like we normally do. If we say the magic words, then there's a problem but now, this is pretty standard Kharn.

One way or the other, we're leaving this place known as The Betrayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:24 No.20865045

>>20864710

Supporting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:25 No.20865054
File: 1348593928501.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>20864920

>WoW Music.

You are filth. No, you are worse than filth. You are filth that was eaten by mangy dirty dog and than shat out by him.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)13:29 No.20865083

>>20864566 >>20864588 >>20864597

"Sure likes to hear herself talk, this one." Malal murmurs beside you, whipping her crowbar to the side, dislodging flecks of skull, blood and brain matter from the tool's curved striking edge. "Now, this isn't the way I would have handled it, Kharn, but you're the Warmaster here. What say we do this by the book for a change, eh?"

By the book? You turn towards her, frowning, the whirring chain-teeth of Skulltaker chewing air as you let the massive chainblade idle. But doing it by the book is boring, you reason. It is not as fun as, say, engaging in complete and wanton slaughter. You want to reduce this entire room into a charnel house. None will be let alive, save for all three of you.

"...I shouldn't even have bothered, then." There's a resigned note in Malal's voice despite the vox-corruption stealing all warmth and humanity in her words - but she leans over to unsheathe her combat knife from her ankle. "By your will, then, Warmaster. Let's get you that skull throne you've always wanted." She glances past you. "Murderface?"

"Ready since half a minute ago," Comes the terse, if not irritated reply, and you turn to smile at the sullen Magical Girl who is currently wielding what appears to be two handguns, each with an extended magazine. Both their barrels gently wafting smoke. "...Did you two just wait for them to get into a more defensible position, or are you two crazy?"

Malal's stifled laughter comes across almost insultingly clearly, and you grin at Murderface just as you start to move.

It was always more exciting, you explain amidst laughter, to give the enemy hope just before you kill them.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:29 No.20865085

>>20865054
Says the person pretending their visual novel isn't a visual novel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:31 No.20865105

>>20864537
"I`ll let you go if you tell me what came first: Ranch. Or Cool Ranch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:31 No.20865114

>>20865083
The he'll does murderface care about cOver? Stop time and walk around it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:32 No.20865119

here is a quick thought, Pinky thought Murderface was dead, at the beginning of the quest the 'witch' in Mami's place recognized the still very much though depressingly alive Chiaki Murderface Matsuda and spoke the name Homura.

what if, Pinky can see what other witches see? or if she can see through witches she has helped into existence?

maybe she has an extensive information net connecting all the witches ever?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)13:32 No.20865124

>>20865083

Perception dulls, as it always does in moments like these. Even with your senses honed through your training - and amplified by your corruption - you could never really recall a battle of this kind of proportion completely. It had always been partial, snatches of sight and sound and sensation, rather than one complete, continuous memory.

You were laughing when you charged Ahriman's protective phalanx, Murderface and Malal by your side. You were the only one cackling as you carved into weapon and wielder with Skulltaker, laying about left and right with the snarling chainblade set to MAIM. The two members of your retinue silent as they contributed to your efforts in thinning out the Third Warmaster's guard, adding to the slaughter in their own ways.

You remember bisecting an auburn-haired girl wielding a scythe at the waist, and then shearing her head off her shoulders with the return slice.

A heartbeat later, you briefly locked blades with a fellow chainblade user, the teeth of your weapons grinding against each other in a shower of sparks before Skulltaker bites through her own blade, then her arms, and then her face. Splitting her in half from skull to groin. A waste of skull, you remember thinking.

The gunshots and dull cracks of bone and flesh being split by expertly-wielded metal are all you hear of your two companion's handiwork, but even in your bloodlust you can tell that they are doing just fine in this melee. Murderface in particular - she seems to almost be toying with Ahriman's underlings, standing completely still as if to present a tempting target, before disappearing at the last second and then murdering the enterprising attacker with a point-blank shot to the face. And it would always be the face - as if she was trying to reduce each Magical Girl she killed into featureless corpses, into nothing but bags of bone and meat.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:35 No.20865149

>>20865114
She can't abuse it too much even before we became aware of it being broken.

Doesn't stop her from popping in and out of it for a few seconds here and there to avoid a hit or ate
Behind someone and get ready to ventilate their brain case

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:35 No.20865153

>>20865124

You know what would be the best music.
Lets go Gears of War style!
Lets have some SOUNDTRACK DISSONANCE!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4N3N1MlvVc4

>would LAughb
yes, yes we would

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:35 No.20865154

>>20865119

Nah. We've PRESUMABLY had witch-kill missions in the intervening two years between getting dumped in Charlotte's barrier to die and when the quest started. The one in Mami's apartment couldn't have been the first one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:37 No.20865164

>>20865119
>>20865154

Heh, remember QB mentioned our bouts of amnesia?
I think the time we started to time skip after this, except that since our shield was broken we didn't always end up in the same time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:39 No.20865178

>>20865154
From what he said though it could be the first time we encountered a witch caused by pinky which was the second idea of her powers which makes more sense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:39 No.20865180
File: 1348594757716.jpg-(48 KB, 252x266, 1341505800599.jpg)

>>20864534
>The green-haired Magical Girl that had interposed herself between you and her Warmaster, however, was not so lucky, despite her raising the haft of her silver halberd in a vain attempt to guard against your strike. As if slicing through butter, your chainblade had gone through her

weapon, armor, skin and bone in one messy, blood-spattering whine of chewing chainteeth.

Welp. So much for Hitomi...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:40 No.20865188

>>20865180
She deserves it for getting Sayaka into retard mode, and note we aren't destroying their Soul Gems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:41 No.20865194

You know, as much damage to their bodies as we're doing, are we destroying their Soulgems?
Because they could all still be alive as long as their Soulgems are intact; their bodies will need to be repaired afterwards, though, but they'll still be alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:42 No.20865202

>>20865154

Maybe Faust- oh shit. OH SHIT.

Faust has been getting newly created witches as Familiars since we started this timeloop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:43 No.20865210

>>20865194
That's why we collect all their soulgems and go do some skeet shooting later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:43 No.20865214

>>20865194
Don't worry. Murderface is stomping every single one while we are not looking.

>>20865202
Duh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:43 No.20865216

>>20865194

Murderface might be crushing some, other than that i have no idea.

Kharn could possibly be thinking of making a skull farm with them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:44 No.20865221

>>20865214
That would not surprise me at all
Time stop gem stomps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:45 No.20865223

>>20865216

Man, that is not NEARLY fun enough to be worthwhile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:46 No.20865227

>>20865194
... Yea, that's the thing about soulgems, it allows magical girls to survive damage what would kill people, but it also provides an instakill spot. Just look at Mami's breakdown in episode 10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:46 No.20865229

File: 1348595200620.png-(29 KB, 239x237, 1274189668988.png)

>>20865119
>>20865202
>>20865214

..Can you guys leave your Tinfoil-Hats outside the Thread please?
This theory doesn`t make any sense at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:47 No.20865236
File: 1348595275398.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, MGNQ.jpg)

>>20865229

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:49 No.20865247

>>20865210
>>20865214
>>20865216
Why do that when we can collect them afterwards and dump them on QB?

And after Ahriman, we're going to have to go after the 3rd Incubator. How do we kill an Incubator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:49 No.20865249
File: 1348595345525.jpg-(303 KB, 613x900, Hitomi halberd.jpg)

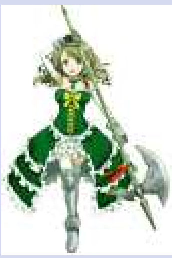

>>20865200
Yuuri Asuka was the witch girl Murderface merked in Chapter 1. Green hair and a halberd dings with a fanart image of Green Mugi as a meguca. So it's a random or we just figured out where Hitomi went.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:51 No.20865261

>>20865247
>How do we kill an Incubator?
Killing it over and over again until they die of boredom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:52 No.20865265

>>20865249
There was a reason why I deleted the post.

Anyway, I finally decided to look up the Pleiades Saints on the madoka-wiki and I find the entry on Yuuri Askuka funny.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/25/12(Tue)13:53 No.20865275

>>20865249

Sounds like Deculture trolling, imo. Though it would be hilarious if that really was Hitomi.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)13:54 No.20865284

>>20865124

Curiously, she does not shoot their soul gems out. Rather, she either picks them up to crush it in her hand or beneath her heel. As if wanting to end their lives in a more personal way, a more intimate manner. Despite the shards and metal cutting into her palm, making her bleed.

Truly, you recruited someone special.

After what seems like mere moments - even though you can already feel the burn of lactic acid in your arms from wielding Skulltaker for quite an extended period of time - you stop to take stock of your surroundings. A good time, too, considering that there was a rather sizeable chunk of meat clogging your chainblade's teeth. You let the weapon idle as you look around at the bloody devastation you've just made.

You are standing in the middle of an abattoir. Bodies - or what used to be bodies - lie around you in pieces, reduced to biological wreckage. Greasy stinking ropes of offal lie in puddles next to disemboweled corpses, some of them still burning from when you switched Skulltaker to BURN mode; others cleanly decapitated (clearly the fortunate ones). Murderface's victims, ever distinctful, die with their brain pans emptied out in the expensive carpeting, lying facedown in their own muck, cold dead fingers grasping weapons that will never again see combat.

A hundred Magical Girls. At least ten, fifteen squads. Adding to the slain three that had started this entire debacle.

A hundred more souls added to your legend, with the help of your friends.

Which leaves, of course, only two other Magical Girls left in the room besides you and your two companions.

Red Twintails, with her serrated katana.

And Ahriman, Warmaster of the Third Incubator, with her golden hequin staff.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)13:55 No.20865290

>>20865261

Heh, there was this one non-H doujin I found where Homu suggest uniting all of earth's forces against the incubators and driving them out. No on mentioned that this plan would fail as incubators are invisible to normals

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)14:00 No.20865326

>>20865284

To her credit, Red Twintails seems to be the very picture of cool, calm serenity - holding her weapon in both hands, her own white dress unstained of blood, placing herself between you and her Warmaster with no less than patrician grace. Ahriman herself is spotless, save for a drop or two staining the hems of her kimono.

In filthy contrast, all three of you are panting slightly, your fronts dripping crimson, hands and feet and claws caked with gore.

"My...my friends...my comrades..." Ahriman chokes from behind Red Twintails, her ice-blue eyes wide. "I...I did not think you would..."

"Yes, yes, you never thought we were crazy enough to actually do it. We are, and we have." Malal speaks up for you, picking off pieces of hair-ridden scalp from her crowbar. Murderface, on the other hand, is fussily cleaning her glasses. "Honestly, did you expect anything less from someone like Kharn?"

"Please, stay behind me, Warmaster." Red Twintails murmurs, her crimson eyes clear as she keeps her gaze locked at you. Refreshingly, there is no hatred in her face, nor indignation. Just a clear, almost honest dutifulness. "I will protect you."

It looks like you've got the upper hand, now. What do you do?

[]Offer terms of surrender.
[]Ask Red Twintails to let you by. Ahriman must pay for her perfidy.
[]Attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:00 No.20865328

Fucking love the smell of dead mooks in the morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:01 No.20865341

>>20865326
[X] Offer terms of surrender
[X] Ask Red Twintails to let you by. Ahriman must pay for her perfidy.

Always give 'em a sporting chance, wot wot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:02 No.20865348

>>20865341
Quite, old chap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:02 No.20865350

>>20865326
>[]Ask Red Twintails to let you by. Ahriman must pay for her perfidy.
Ahriman isn't leaving here alive. We can try hitting on Twintails.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:03 No.20865359

>>20865326
[]Ask Red Twintails for her phone number

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/25/12(Tue)14:03 No.20865364

>>20865326
[]Ask Red Twintails to let you by. Ahriman must pay for her perfidy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:03 No.20865366

>>20865326

She knows about our witch corruption. None of them can be allowed to live and besides if we kill the warmaster it would sureve a greater moral blow against the third incubator.

Perhaps we should
>[x]Attack
But first should we taunt them with the truth about Girl A?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:03 No.20865367

>>20865341

yeah this, though i'm twisting a little at the sole gem destruction. bit excessive perhaps..... or maybe I'm still stuck in chaotic good mode....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:04 No.20865371

>>20865326

Personally, I still kindof want to ask, in a puzzled tone of voice, about why she thought it was wise to fuck with our people, then provoke, insult, threaten, and finally blackmail us when we came to talk.

She even acknowledged how bloodthirsty Kharn was. Yet still tried to play chicken with her? What the HELL was this idiot thinking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:04 No.20865377

>>20865326

Offer them terms, and of course, offer Ahriman an honorable way out. By her own hand or not.
That, or the city burns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:04 No.20865378

>>20865326
[x]Offer terms of surrender.
[x]Ask Red Twintails to let you by. Ahriman must pay for her perfidy.

"Ahriman is not working in the best interests of her Incubator. And that's who you ultimately serve; Warmasters come and go, but Incubators are forever."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:05 No.20865389

>>20865326
Also have we used Matal's abilities yet? We are tried, and causing both of them to throw up will give us a opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:07 No.20865400

>>20865371
Yeah, that still doesn't make a damn bit of sense.
And the 3rd Incubator doesn't seem like one that would do something that would so obviously end badly.
From QB's admission, the 3rd's been in the game far longer than he has, and was the one that helped him set up the 9th Officio.
This entire fiasco reeks of amateur hour.

>> ☐ **NegitiveSilence** 09/25/12(Tue)14:07 No.20865404

>>20865124

Is.... did Murderface miss the memo? She's trying to ruin the skull throne!

>>WoW and Gears music

My comp is jacked up, but I'm torn between adding both to the OST just for trolling. I haven't not added one yet...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:07 No.20865410

Well, before we kill Ahriman, we should at least try to get an answer out of her. She clearly had SOME kind of plan -- plan in the sense of "something she wanted to do/get." And she thought it was important enough to try to screw us over for.

And she knows way too much about us in general.

"NOW will you tell me why Tomoe Mami was worth risking all this? Your life, your friends, your entire Officio?"

>the factiat
'tis true, we DO want the facts, captcha...

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)14:07 No.20865412
File: 1348596476675.jpg-(1.18 MB, 1242x1514, PuellaMagi_Mami-boobs.jpg)

>>20865326
Ask Ahriman why she wanted Tomoe Mami so badly.
We are not killing them without having answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:08 No.20865420

>>20865326
[X]Offer terms of surrender.

It's what Mami would do.

There's no chance in hell that Twintails will move aside.

"Ahriman, you are a foolish girl, oh so foolish. You misread your opponent and 100 Magical Girls, 100 of your comrades have died for your error. But you still have 900 left, yes?

Perhaps now that you have lost so much you will begin to treasure what you still have, we can solve this peacefully yes? We can, how do you say, "negotiate".

If we fight it does not matter who wins, my comrades will avenge my death or yours will avenge yours. Either way those under your command, those who trust you to keep them safe, will die. Be smart girl, surrender, let us find amicable terms."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:08 No.20865421
File: 1348596536960.png-(58 KB, 245x212, 1309361576001.png)

>>20865404

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/25/12(Tue)14:10 No.20865427

>>20865326
[x]Attack.

Why stop now? Besides, Ahriman's skull will look great on our throne. We can even work her hairpins and gaudy hellstaff into it. Part of a frame maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:11 No.20865436

>>20865404

As the poster of the mad world music, I think it would be better if you don't, I was only joking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:11 No.20865437

>>20865410
And also...

Correct me if I'm wrong, but if we give terms of surrender, it's probably going to be something along the lines of "And if you surrender, I'll end the bloodshed HERE and won't spread it to the rest of your Officio."

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/25/12(Tue)14:11 No.20865444
File: 1348596700688.jpg-(339 KB, 738x733, 1348471933218.jpg)

I don't give a fuck

>>20865421

I have got to do a Mami edit of this image.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)14:11 No.20865445

From twitter:
magicalgirlnoir> Erk. Have to take a break from a thread a bit, sudden rainstorm! Please keep it alive!

>> ☐ **That's Emmori** !I8vvTbw9nE 09/25/12(Tue)14:11 No.20865446

>[X] Attack.

We just killed 15 squads of magical girls. We don't care if Red Twintails is cute, Ahriman gambled with the possiblity of a war between Officos. She lost, and it's time to collect.

Also, HOORAY MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:12 No.20865459

Twitter update

>Erk. Have to take a break from a thread a bit, sudden rainstorm! Please keep it alive!

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/25/12(Tue)14:13 No.20865462

>>20865444

This image? THAT image. The Chenslap. Except with Mami not giving a fuck.

I am too tired to be contributing to this shit. I am going to go and collapse. Try not to get everyone killed in a way that isn't at least funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:15 No.20865485

>>20865326

>>20865341

none can say that Valnikov Kharn isn't sporting.

a little off my balance with all those crushed soul gems but i guess we have little other choice at this point.

i don't think she really wanted Girl A to begin with, if Tomoe Mami was just another soul, why go through all this trouble to get her?

surely Kharn must think there is more to it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:17 No.20865501
File: 1348597027974.png-(376 KB, 400x1028, As_expected_of_breasts.png)

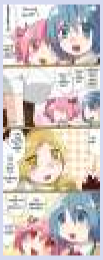

>>20865412
>>20865420
Those two combined, please!

>>20865412
>Mami-Boobs
GET ON MY LEVEL, PLEB!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)14:21 No.20865544
File: 1348597292147.jpg-(354 KB, 734x842, PuellaMagi_Mami-boobs2.jpg)

>>20865501
>GET ON MY LEVEL, PLEB!
Have more Mami-Boobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:22 No.20865563

>>20865326

I think we've levels the playing field sufficiently. Back to negotiations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:23 No.20865571
File: 1348597420285.jpg-(434 KB, 800x1067, 1341758957404.jpg)

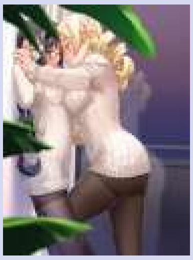

>>20865544

To hell with your Mami Mamis.

Her thighs are clearly superior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:24 No.20865580
File: 1348597479322.jpg-(132 KB, 600x600, QB-blocked.jpg)

>>20865501
>>20865544
>>20865571

Repost but I don't care

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:25 No.20865588

I'm not sure we should even bother hearing out Ahriman, she seems like the type of backstabbing schemer that would just try to get us to hesitate for a moment so she can run away and claim we betrayed her. This whole situation could be a set up with the killed magical girls just a sacrifice to make us look bad.

Of course, if that is the case, she's going to get away no matter what we do as this is a flashback and we're already called the Betrayer in the present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:26 No.20865599
File: 1348597566370.jpg-(206 KB, 695x809, DEARGODNOPE.jpg)

>>20865580
>>20865544
>>20865501
>>20865412

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:26 No.20865600
File: 1348597567713.jpg-(226 KB, 600x800, sayaka_KILL.jpg)

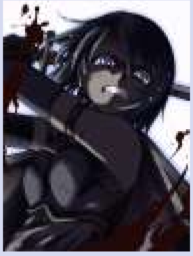

>>20865404

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uzRUMUZ3Dhk

Strangely appropriate lyrics.

And antiwar songs are always the best soundtrack for slaying bodies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:26 No.20865602
File: 1348597582578.jpg-(970 KB, 1263x1002, StupidSexyKyoko.jpg)

>>20865544
I retaliate with Stupid Sexy Kyoko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:26 No.20865607

>>20865588

Eh, even if we kill her now, the cleaners are gonna just come in next day and check the visitors log, and I'm FAIRLY SURE they will be able to work out who is responsible for the giant pile of decapitated corpses.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/25/12(Tue)14:27 No.20865610

One girl kills 21 by herself. Three girls kill 98 between them.

Third Officio's in pretty bad shape.

Offer terms.

And ask for the redheads phone number.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:27 No.20865621

>>20865588
Well yea, that's the thing. She knows about the witch thing. We can't really allow her to live. Perhaps we can surpise her with malal lifting her helmit. All that magic doesn't mean crap when we deploy anti-magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:28 No.20865625
File: 1348597705954.gif-(254 KB, 256x144, 1340146277078.gif)

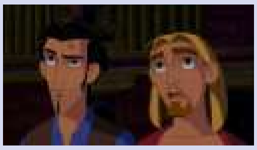

>>20865580

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/25/12(Tue)14:30 No.20865643

To add, whatever terms are offered, leave it perfectly clear that Ahriman herself is not leaving the building alive.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)14:31 No.20865656
File: 1348597890936.jpg-(1.08 MB, 1066x1416, PuellaMagi_Mami-butt.jpg)

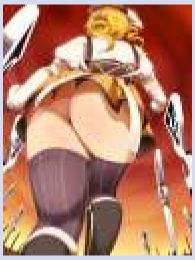

>>20865571
How about this?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)14:32 No.20865674
File: 1348597977745.jpg-(201 KB, 599x805, PuellaMagi_Homura-mamiboobs.jpg)

>>20865599
DEARGODYES.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:33 No.20865689

>>20865643
I think we should include talking with the 3rd Incubator directly.
Obviously, this attempt to negotiate between Warmasters has failed. Maybe QB should ask his brother what the fuck was he thinking, letting Ahriman push Kharn like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:33 No.20865690
File: 1348598038061.jpg-(166 KB, 800x600, 1311453827762.jpg)

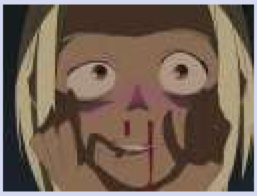

>>20865656
>>20865571
>>20865544

worth going to war over, you have firmed my resolve, kill them kharn, kill them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:34 No.20865697

Some more possible things to say:

"You have only yourself to blame. You schemed against my people, then did your best to earn a Darwin Award during negotiations by provoking, insulting, refusing to explain your demands, and threatening and blackmailing a bloodthirsty Warmaster who puts the 'laughter' back into 'slaughter.'

You won't survive this.

All you can do now, is choose how many more of your people are going to have to die today. You, or you AND your whole Officio."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:36 No.20865715

>>20865571
I have no idea what this is from but holy fuck, is that picture hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:37 No.20865721
File: 1348598230271.jpg-(210 KB, 1024x616, 59695959.jpg)

>>20865656
>Dem Hips

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:38 No.20865730

>>20865404
While we're on the topic, i wanted to suggest music for somethings that have already gone by.

>Faust and Homura theme - http://youtu.be/4s3b5OR2YhE
She'll tear your heart out for what you done.

>Midori's theme - http://youtu.be/D5byxSgCDDo
How do you pick a song for a shapeshifter?
Self-contradictory, a patchwork of a hundred samples, and somehow indefinably japanese.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/25/12(Tue)14:38 No.20865743
File: 1348598335735.jpg-(422 KB, 1920x1080, gunplay.jpg)

Among the Third Officio staff members there are a core of diehard Mami fans. Inside each and every one of their cubicles this picture is pinned against a wall, hidden from sight, but always in their mind's eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:39 No.20865756
File: 1348598394914.png-(22 KB, 278x278, DatAss.png)

>>20865656

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:43 No.20865792

Mami is a miracle of the universe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:44 No.20865807
File: 1348598675531.jpg-(90 KB, 508x708, Our goddess.jpg)

>>20865792
She truly is, our goddess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:45 No.20865813
File: 1348598718277.png-(6 KB, 281x215, 1344958542052.png)

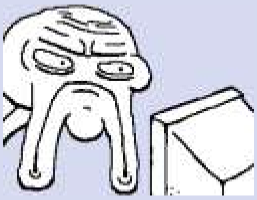

>>20865730
Why is your taste in music so awful? How drunk are you to think that this both of this songs fit those respective characters?

I`m starting to think that some people just start posting songs at random and not songs that manage to capture to mood of a scene.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/25/12(Tue)14:46 No.20865825

>>20865743
Oh right!

Since Deculture's out, I'll post a story.

| The Death Of Sayaka Miki | - http://sharetext.org/4zyr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:46 No.20865832
File: 1348598794168.jpg-(120 KB, 565x800, 1347407739752.jpg)

>>20865807
I agree.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)14:48 No.20865853
File: 1348598910210.jpg-(291 KB, 750x1000, PuellaMagi_Mami-apron.jpg)

We need naked apron pancakes.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/25/12(Tue)14:49 No.20865873

>>20865853

Naked apron is always welcome. PROCEED.

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 09/25/12(Tue)14:51 No.20865893

Normally, i prefer to wait until Deculture finishes for the day to present my latest writefaggotry, but in light of circumstances...

Promises Kept - http://pastebin.com/9V4zyRti

I'm actually somewhat pleased with this one. I wish i could have made it better, but i'd put it second among what i've done for mgnq. Opinions and critique are, as ever, appreciated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:53 No.20865909
File: 1348599193771.png-(81 KB, 752x114, wiiiider.png)

>>20865813
I respect your difference in taste and inquire as to your suggestions on the topic, good sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:55 No.20865934

>>20865893
Heh, touching story. Although I have a different idea on what [redacted] would look like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:56 No.20865945

>>20865656

I already have this picture saved, but every time I see it I try to save it again. Goddamn, yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)14:57 No.20865948

On the subject of music, this isn't for this specific moment in the quest, but I'm surprised nobody has sugested it so far for the playlist:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n8qlOH0jGeE

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)14:58 No.20865959
File: 1348599480188.jpg-(699 KB, 1920x1080, PuellaMagi_Homura-tears.jpg)

>>20865893

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:01 No.20865987

File: 1348599686972.jpg-(437 KB, 754x978, 98.jpg)

Now for an intermission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:02 No.20865995

>>20865853

"w-would you like a fine bottle of mr. Kong?"
"or some freshly made pancakes with syrup?"
"or perhaps m-me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:02 No.20866001
File: 1348599745898.png-(56 KB, 350x284, 1348571783012.png)

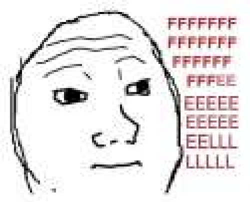

>>20865880
[redacted]

[redacted]
I also have the sneaking suspicion that my playlist is trying to punch me right into the feels, because it changed to http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O3tQ-i9jh4k when I was reading your writefaggotery. What the fuck, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:03 No.20866011

>>20865995
"You? But that's forbidden love!"

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 09/25/12(Tue)15:03 No.20866012

>>20865934
[redacted] isn't quite what you think she is.

>>20866001
Thank you for saying so.

And sorry for fucking up quick reply on that post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:06 No.20866042
File: 1348600013052.png-(1.59 MB, 742x960, GirlsCantLoveGirls.png)

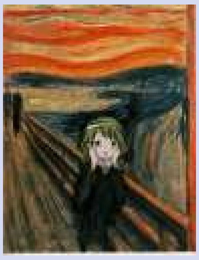

>>20866011
>>20865995

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:08 No.20866065
File: 1348600112382.gif-(182 KB, 1036x654, 1345352756856.gif)

>>20865995

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:11 No.20866096

>>20866012
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:12 No.20866107

>>20865995
"Pancakes."

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)15:15 No.20866129
File: 1348600508221.jpg-(102 KB, 609x480, Pancakes_Lesbian.jpg)

LESBIAN
TIME

>>20866107
"Pancakes" indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:19 No.20866174

Might as well put this up.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=suka6zv0fq0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:22 No.20866210

>>20866174
Why have I not seen this before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:23 No.20866223

>>20866129
What's the correlation between pancakes and lesbians?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:24 No.20866228

>>20866223
Same as macaroons. Look at them sideways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:25 No.20866238

>>20866228
Ah. ok. Got it now, thanks. Honestly though, I always thought they looked more like clams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:25 No.20866241

>>20866223
Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:26 No.20866250

>>20866238
Well yeah but actual clams aren't as sexy as pouring syrup over something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:26 No.20866258
File: 1348601190182.jpg-(182 KB, 500x671, watchyourown.jpg)

...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:28 No.20866276
File: 1348601310818.png-(14 KB, 546x200, 1325450152874.png)

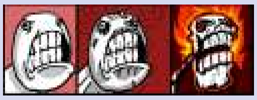

>>20866174
>>20866174
>>20866174

...Goddammit!

Now whenever I´ll read Murderface speaking she will sound like Jon St. John in my head. Fuck you, mate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:29 No.20866289

Finally remembered something that Kharn, er, reminded me of. The carnage and destruction anyway, I don't think Kharn cares too much about picking on weaklings.

"Slaughter Your World."

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fcbazH6aE2g

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:30 No.20866306

>>20866289
Pfff. That honourless dog Richard isn't fit to clean Kharn's toilet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:32 No.20866329

>>20866306

It's the enthusiasm that he shows. Similar to Kharn's bloodlust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:33 No.20866332
File: 1348601598286.jpg-(96 KB, 600x800, 98.jpg)

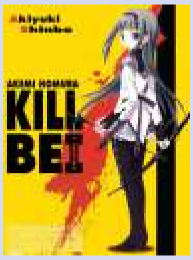

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:42 No.20866418
File: 1348602144051.png-(239 KB, 864x712, 1347642406396.png)

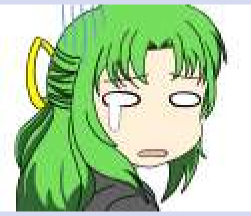

Decu still having storm related issues
I guess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:47 No.20866471

>>20866418
...
Its looking more and more likely that we would have to continue this another day.
A pity.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:50 No.20866509

>about an hour and fifty minutes
Should I try some high power Deculture summoning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:55 No.20866562

>>20866509

i'm more concerned if we should archive now just to be safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:57 No.20866586

>>20866509
bring the sacrificial goat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:58 No.20866590

>>20866562
Thread's still bumping. I don't see a problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)15:59 No.20866598

>>20866586
Good thing we have no lack of virgins on this board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)16:04 No.20866642

>>20866586
Oh we won't be needing a goat for this.
You boys better buckle up. This one's intense. We're about to push the Nyan Nyan dance a little too far.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CXfgpCiXQgU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)16:22 No.20866821
File: 1348604555794.gif-(1.91 MB, 340x191, 1346273398615.gif)

>>20866509
Try this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)16:23 No.20866824

time for me to call it a night, best of luck to you gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Fritzkrieg** !cUD8XqpPjl 09/25/12(Tue)16:23 No.20866835

Deculture did you die like last time?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)16:25 No.20866854

>>20866509
Here you go:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Msl57Xfl5u4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)16:33 No.20866981

>>20866854
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Msl57Xfl5u4
My heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)16:46 No.20867134
File: 1348605990141.gif-(1.29 MB, 450x434, Misakawhirl.gif)

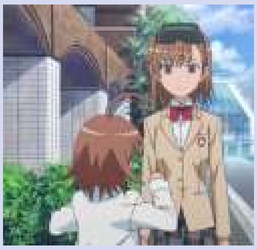

>>20866854
Step up.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d-LKa1Y9_ok

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)16:52 No.20867195

>>20867134
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nYk7nE2e0MQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:17 No.20867449

>>20867134
>>20867195
>>20866981
>>20866854
>>20866642
Guys. You are trying to summon Deculture and not planefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:19 No.20867473

>>20867449
Well yeah. You can't summon planefag, he's dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:20 No.20867490
File: 1348608029127.png-(216 KB, 1024x268, A1BRY72CUAAndRp.png large.png)

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)17:20 No.20867491
File: 1348608030344.jpg-(219 KB, 1281x721, Nyarlko-sanity.jpg)

>>20867449
Not good? Then, how about this?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6QFwo57WKwg

>> ☐ **Fritzkrieg** !cUD8XqpPjl 09/25/12(Tue)17:22 No.20867514

guys deculture fell asleep at his keyboard again. This happened before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:25 No.20867563

>>20867514
No, he said the rains had come for his home again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:26 No.20867574

>>20867491
Bahahah! So that's where those gifs came from!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:29 No.20867612
File: 1348608579846.jpg-(36 KB, 460x276, AsteroidEarth.jpg)

>>20867449

Waiting for OP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:35 No.20867676

It's past 5am in Deculture land. He's quite likely asleep. Archive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:39 No.20867723

>>20867473
Nah. Just in hiding. We know he's somewhere though. And eventually he'll come back out.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/25/12(Tue)17:42 No.20867757
File: 1348609350858.jpg-(70 KB, 1280x720, bscap0011.jpg)

Aww shit, missed the party.

Wait.

Where's Chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:44 No.20867774

>>20867757
Decolture got stuck on a rainstorm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:45 No.20867787

9/25/12

the day /tg/ was denied it's delicious fish snack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:53 No.20867872

>>20867787
Our revenge will be terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:54 No.20867881
File: 1348610054429.gif-(456 KB, 160x90, 1330763422641.gif)

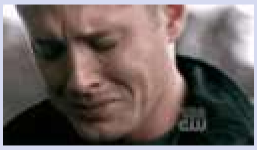

>>20867787

all is lost....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)17:56 No.20867904

>>20867787
Squad Broken!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/25/12(Tue)18:02 No.20867964

S-So!
How about I give you something else?
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UwconHSkuAk&feature=related
Worth checking If you like classic guitars and even works as a bizzare battle-theme
>COMMONER FILTH!
>THE CORRECT TERM IS LOWBORN SHIT YOU ARISTOCRATIC FUCK!
>Let's get you that skull throne you've always wanted." She glances past you. "Murderface?"

But seriously, how long since Decu's twitter?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)18:02 No.20867965
File: 1348610545423.jpg-(263 KB, 850x600, 1348268457257.jpg)

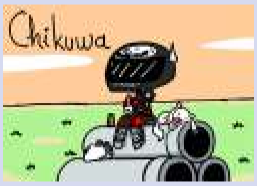

>>20867787
never

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:03 No.20867975

Has anyone archived this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:03 No.20867982

>>20867965
Damn you, Deculture!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/25/12(Tue)18:04 No.20867990

>>20867964
>>20867965
Well whaddya know.

Say, Deculture. Should we expect you tomorrow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:04 No.20867993

>>20867965
Thank you anonymous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:04 No.20867999

>>20867990
>>20867982
>implying Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:07 No.20868023

>>20867965

Thanks for running the quest, Deculture!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/25/12(Tue)18:08 No.20868038

>>20867999
OOHHHHHH
Damn anon, you so smart.
Do we have a twitter response?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/25/12(Tue)18:10 No.20868059

>>20867965
>Not using Kharn chikuwa

Yep, that's not Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:10 No.20868065

>>20868038
Nothing on tha twitter scopes Cap'n

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:22 No.20868195
File: 1348611762408.png-(471 KB, 1197x952, 1315428951001.png)

>>20867965
..Wait a minute. If this is a fake Deculture, does that mean our Fishsnack is also fake and .. ACTUALLY NOT MADE OUT OF FISH?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:23 No.20868205

>>20868195
Nope, it's made of [redacted]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/25/12(Tue)18:25 No.20868225

>>20867990
You'll have to wait for him to say on twitter, most likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:27 No.20868243
File: 1348612051385.png-(328 KB, 500x483, motherfucking_game.png)

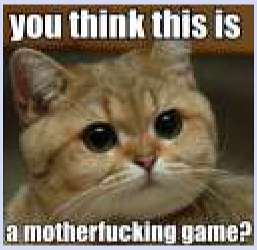

>>20868205
Yoooooouuu sick motherfucker! ONE DOES NOT MESS WITH ANOTHER MAN`S FISHSTICK!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/25/12(Tue)18:28 No.20868253

Well damn, middle of the night where I live and I don't think I can handle the waiting.

See you some other time, fishcakes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/25/12(Tue)18:31 No.20868279
File: 1348612271584.png-(270 KB, 1000x750, This shuts up the Murderface5.png)

I went ahead and archived it.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Have a drawing in progress

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:32 No.20868293

>>20868279
thats hot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:32 No.20868295

>>20868279
>filename
I like you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:38 No.20868333

>>20868205
at least it's not made of [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:38 No.20868346
File: 1348612714048.jpg-(14 KB, 194x319, fishy stick.jpg)

>>20868243

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/25/12(Tue)18:41 No.20868384

>>Deculture @magicalgirlnoir I'm back! D: Is it still okay to continue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:41 No.20868387

>@magicalgirlnoir: I'm back! D: Is it still okay to continue?

YES. WE'RE WAITING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)18:41 No.20868389

From twitter:
>I'm back! D: Is it still okay to continue?

IT RETURNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)19:08 No.20868686
☒ **FILE DELETED**

>>20868384
>>20868389
>>20868387

YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)19:08 No.20868688
File: 1348614535729.jpg-(87 KB, 1280x720, WaitingForOP.jpg)

☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)19:31 No.20868914

>>20865341 >>20865378 >>20865377

You stab Skulltaker into the floor beside you, leaning upon it like one would a cane as you smile at this very admirable display of noble, steadfast fealty. It takes a rather special soul - one ironclad in loyalty and determination - to keep standing with her liege to keep her would-be murderers at bay.

Moreso when one takes into consideration the amount of souls you've just reaved the room clean of, their bodies strewn all over the room like so much carrion.

Anyone else would have made a run for it, really. You wouldn't have held it against against Red Twintails if she simply had left Ahriman to die - you were all still young women despite your circumstances. It is all too human, all too natural to succumb to the instinct of self-preservation.

But despite all of this, despite seeing you and your retinue make short work of so many of her comrades - Red Twintails remains unshaken, unperturbed. Her conviction pristine, unbreakable. Her will and resolve intact.

In a way, you are kind of jealous. It's with Magical Girls like Red Twintails that Officios are made and broken. Like Malal, like Murderface, it would only take one of them to turn a mere hostile conflict into a bloodbath.

You need more girls like them, you think.

"Kharn?" Malal murmurs beside you, one gloved hand wiping away a sheen of crimson from the visor of her helmet. "Let's get this done. Maybe we'll make it in time for Hanegawa's Two-For-One Lunch Special." The smile in her vox-corrupted voice is obvious. "It'll be my treat this time."

[1/2]

☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)19:35 No.20868943

>>20868914
oh god . . .oh god yes

☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)19:37 No.20868956

>>20868914
oh god, malal death. here it comes.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)19:40 No.20868995

>>20868914

>death flag raised

OH BOY HERE WE GO.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/25/12(Tue)19:43 No.20869021

>>20868956

N-no! It's too soon, anon! too soon! There's still 6 months before Kharn is exiled! Murderface barely even knows Malal yet! She can't die here!

☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)19:46 No.20869046

>>20869021
She is totally dead man

☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)19:51 No.20869096
File: 1348617069141.jpg-(206 KB, 986x552, kharnhit.jpg)

>>20868914

Meant to post this way earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)19:56 No.20869143

>>20868995
Like weeds, baby. Like weeds.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)20:04 No.20869206

>>20868914

You resist the urge to laugh, and shush your aide. Such familiarity would be considered anathema in any other Officio, but you know that Malal is just poking fun at the now-trembling Warmaster standing behind her stalwart protector. After all, it's not everyday you can give a Warmaster about to die a good ribbing, and your aide, of all people, would not let such an opportunity to waste.

"There is a reason," You say after a moment, once you have willed your grin into one that's markedly less predatory and more conciliatory. "...why the position of Warmaster is not something given through honor duels. At least, not anymore." Ahriman blinks at you, uncertainly, unsure as to where you might be going with this, while Red Twintails continues to stare at you in stony silence.

"I will share with you this truth, eh?" Your smile becomes affable, almost friendly. "The best choice for Warmaster is not the most powerful Magical Girl in your Officio. The best choice is the Girl who can command her friends, her allies, her comrades to their deaths--" you gesture around you, at the surroundings you've made into a charnel house. "...and be able to stomach the consequences, no matter what they turn out to be. It is being able to stand and fight, even with the burden of your allied dead on your shoulders trying to kill you, that makes for even a halfway decent candidate for Warmaster."

You extend one brutally-clawed fleshmetal finger at Ahriman. "You killed your previous Warmaster in a duel. Hooray hooray for you, much congratulations. You have proven that you are very good with that pretty stick. But it did not prove that you are capable of being accountable for a thousand souls, no. Or even a hundred."

[2/3]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/25/12(Tue)20:04 No.20869211

>>20869096
Daang, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:05 No.20869214

>>20869096
Make it more visceral and with more SFX in a seinen manga sort of way (DOGS, Shingeki no Kyojin, Broken Blade...). The whole red streak thing is cheapening the impact. You need more things going on there, like the body coming apart at the point of impact, the meat sputtering out from the teeth of the chainsword, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:06 No.20869245
File: 1348618019828.png-(30 KB, 221x227, 1348276040110.png)

>>20868943
>>20868956
>>20868995
>>20869046

...How would that make sense if Kharn and Coobie implied that they worked together for months?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:07 No.20869247

>>20869206
Buuuuuurrnnnnnn

Twintails seems like she'd make a good warmster. Didn't panic even with all her comrades being butchered

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/25/12(Tue)20:09 No.20869273

>>20869206
>>The best choice is the Girl who can command her friends, her allies, her comrades to their deaths-- and be able to stomach the consequences, no matter what they turn out to be.

...Malal is so dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:10 No.20869277
File: 1348618220235.png-(48 KB, 235x251, 1347364281711.png)

>>20869206
OH SNAP!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:10 No.20869278
File: 1348618223735.jpg-(4 KB, 300x57, image.jpg)

cowardice

>>20869214

>Shingeki no Kyojin

Mah nigga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:10 No.20869279

>>20869206
Told Status:
[] not told
[] told
[X] Toldpurgisnacht

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:11 No.20869291

>>20869214
That's overdoing it. A red streak is good enough, although the victim's post is kind of stiff.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)20:16 No.20869332

>>20869206

Lowering your hand, you tug Skulltaker out of the floor. "So, in cognizance of your being total dildos at being Warmaster, Ahriman, I will give you one last chance to redeem yourself. It is not a chance I give to everyone, you know. It is limited time offer."

Skulltaker rumbles in your grip as the chainteeth slowly begin to move, cycling to clear any chunks of meat that may be clogging the tracks. "Surrender yourself and submit to summary execution, right here in the ruins of your own mistakes, and I will let the remainder of your Officio live. You still have the better part of nine hundred souls to save, if I am being clever with Math." You allow your smile to widen, just a bit more. "You have my word that I will hold up my end of the bargain if you do. A Valnikov's word may not be much, but I am saying this in front of my aide, and she is not someone I lie to." Malal chuckles at this. "Refuse, however, and I will use all of my authority to erase the Third Officio. I will pursue this matter to its final, futile stupidity."

Ahriman grits her teeth at this, her eyes narrowing, sweat trickling down her brow - the white-knuckled grip on her staff trembling. You can almost see her consider your offer, see the play of muscles of her neck twitch as she swallows with a dry throat. You would have pitied her, if not for the fact that you're having too much fun seeing her squirm.

She opens her mouth to talk, but Red Twintails interjects, her voice ringing clear in the blood-clogged air of an abattoir.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:17 No.20869352
File: 1348618634018.jpg-(215 KB, 663x800, nonmagicalmalal.jpg)

>>20869273
>>20869046

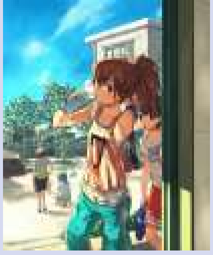

>>20868956
NO, DAMN YOU, NO!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)20:20 No.20869397

>>20869332

"The choice you offer is no choice at all, Warmaster Kharn." She says this with a soft, clear voice, free of hostility, of posturing, of any airs. "My Warmaster handled the situation as best she could, with experience and knowledge available to her. She can easily stand - and walk - with the burden of authority and accountability, no matter how insurmountable it gets. Our comrades are dead, yes, added to the souls we have been mourning, and we will mourn them as well - but I will not stand here and listen to you spit on her title."

She risks a glance towards Ahriman. "My Warmaster, leave this place. Get back to our Officio. Seek succor with the rest of our sisters." Red Twintails turns back at you, her eyes pure steel. "I will hold them back for as long as I can."

"Erebus, I--" Ahriman stutters, hesitation clear in her eyes, her face, her voice. "I can't leave you, they'll--"

"PLEASE. LEAVE." Red Twintails - or Erebus, as she has been called - all but snarls. "I will kill the heretic Warmaster and her underlings. I will follow you as soon as I can." Reaching behind her, she grabs her Warmaster by the shoulder and pushes her roughly back, nearly sending her toppling on her bottom. "GO!"

Crying, sobbing now, Ahriman murmurs unspoken words that echo in your ears, migraine-loud. A ring of light etching itself around her, arcane script and lettering manifesting with every moment.

It looks like the Third Warmaster is trying to escape.

[]Have Malal stop her.
[]Have Murderface stop her.
[]Allow her to escape. Red Twintails, at least, deserves to die with one last gift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:21 No.20869410

>>20869397
[X] Have Murderface stop her.

Our legend has to begin somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:22 No.20869428

>>20869397
[X]Have Malal stop her.

"Malal, it has been too long since I saw your pretty face."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:22 No.20869429
File: 1348618949193.jpg-(199 KB, 1200x848, deathsezhi.jpg)

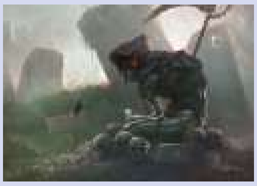

>>20869397
Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:22 No.20869436

>>20869397
>Have Murderface stop her

"If 'the best she could' was betraying my Oficio in pursuit of some grudge against Mami Tomoe, then I have no intention of letting her live long enough to see her worst."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:23 No.20869443

>>20869397
Murderface, do your sneaky killy thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:23 No.20869450

>>20869397
murderface and WHY MAMI

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/25/12(Tue)20:23 No.20869451

>>20869397
>[]Allow her to escape. Red Twintails, at least, deserves to die with one last gift.
Perhaps these fresh losses will let her reconsider the recent events in a new light.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:24 No.20869468

>>20869397
>[]Have Malal stop her.
>[]Have Murderface stop her.
Use Murderface's timestop and have Malal assist. Leaving Ahriman any chance of escape is retarded, it WILL come back to bite you in the ass. Why did we even bother to talk? Should have just killed the last 2 and moved on with our lives.

Not that it matters of course, Kharn's the betrayer in the present and we can't time paradox that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:25 No.20869473

>>20869397
>[x]Have Murderface stop her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:26 No.20869494

>>20869397
'You are wasted upon the Third, Erebus. Glory be unto thee, but the Third dies!' give her a final salute, out of honor, and then finish her personally. Malal and Murderface can deal with the coward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:26 No.20869495

>>20869397
we are not having a(nother) recurring villian
malal, murderface - sic 'er!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:29 No.20869534

>>20869397
Courage like this ones is a rare thing but we cannot let her escape.

Malal and Murderface stop her but do not kill her, disarm her literally if needed but she must see that her idiocy caused this

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/25/12(Tue)20:31 No.20869565

>>20869397
[X] Have them both stop her.
-[X] While dat ass will be mourned, you must now butcher the redhead. Do try to keep the skull intact, though. You want a memento.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:32 No.20869586
File: 1348619574427.jpg-(37 KB, 624x352, 10130223031.jpg)

>>20869397
[x]Murderface

Oh god. oh god, I see it happening!
Ahriman is still casting the spell when Murderface hits her non-chalantly right between the eyes.

>> ☐ **perfect music for what's coming** **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:35 No.20869615

>>20869397
Murderface, end Ahriman, if you please.

>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xoIMwDiFH4U

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:35 No.20869623

>>20869397
[X] Have Malal stop her magic.
[X] Write-in: "As best she could? So she led my men into a trap as best she could? Her underlings attempted to apprehend and rape one of my agents as best she could? The loss of more than a hundred of her sisters is the best she could?

If that is the best she can do, and you truly are loyal to her, you should take her head. Save her from herself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:37 No.20869643

>>20869623
Will you take responsibility, Erebus? If you kill her, I will not kill you nor the rest of your Officio. Perhaps a wiser Warmaster will rise...

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/25/12(Tue)20:37 No.20869645

>>20869623
Ooo, that's good. Let's use that speech.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:38 No.20869656
File: 1348619906852.jpg-(40 KB, 555x448, why_we_cant_have_nice_things.jpg)

THIS IS WHY
WE CAN'T HAVE
NICE THINGS

>>20869615
>perfect music
>Complete and utter shit that doesn`t fit the scene nor the character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:40 No.20869678
File: 1348620016734.png-(964 KB, 1148x758, 1336939107118.png)

>>20869623
>>20869643
Those!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:43 No.20869720

Either Red Twintails has been drinking the Kool-Aid or she and Ahriman are in lesbians with each other. She's far too level headed and unemotional about the state of her coward Warmaster and our summary slaughter of her sisters.

She's also not a random slurry of body parts and blood, so she's definitely good at what she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:45 No.20869745

>>20869397
[x]Have Malal stop her.
With >>20869623
And really, Ahriman needs to be taken to account for this fuck-up, and the 3rd Incubator made to explain to his brother what the fuck he was smoking when this all went down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:46 No.20869762

>>20869397
>[x]Murderface, give Ahriman her... eternal reward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:48 No.20869785

>>20869623
[X] Vote for this.

That's her best? She really should have done better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:48 No.20869789

>>20869720

I think Red Twintails and Ahriman are scissoring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)20:50 No.20869808

>>20869720
it's that anime (Japanese) idea of duty over all else, great leader can do no wrong, etc
i think there's no point to duty without honor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:00 No.20869933

>>20869808
That could be good. If that's the case then we might still be able to bed the girl.

If they are lovers however then it would be far more difficult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:03 No.20869982

I have a feeling that Ahriman would stop if Erebus was in real danger.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)21:18 No.20870179

>>20869410 >>20869429 >>20869586

You nod slightly at Murderface's direction. It's with a small, annoyed sigh and the harsh clicking of metal that she winks out of existence - reappearing at the same time that a gunshot rings out, nearly eclipsing the scream of pain that followed it. Three more reports follow it.

"That was anti-climactic." Malal says after a moment. Red Twintails - Erebus - is still unmoving, her sword still drawn en garde, waiting for you to make your first move. Your aide sounds almost disappointed. "Well, that's that, I think. Kharn, let's just leave her to pick up the pieces. I'll make a report--"

Malal never gets to finish her sentence as the unconscious - and singed - body of one Murderface is sent flying through the air, crashing right into your aide and slamming them against the nearby wall. You blink at this for a moment, and it's then that you turn to see Ahriman pull herself back up on her feet, using the golden hequin staff in her hand for support. The strange, arcane weapon crackling with migraine-bright forks of black electricity.

She is bleeding, you note. Four gunshot wounds, all of them grouped tightly on top of her left breast, right where her heart should be. It seemed that even Murderface seemed amenable to granting small mercies - unfortunately, it proved to be her own undoing, as it didn't quite finish Ahriman off.

Instead, it just seemed to make her angrier.

Her eyes no longer a bright blue, but now an abysmal black, mirroring yours.

"...Ahriman?" Even Erebus seems surprised - if not taken aback - by this change that had come over the Warmaster. "Ahriman, is that--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:20 No.20870211

>>20870179
uh oh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:20 No.20870212
File: 1348622424036.jpg-(33 KB, 510x510, OhShitNiggaHomura.jpg)

>>20870179

Oh shit! Ahriman has gone FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.

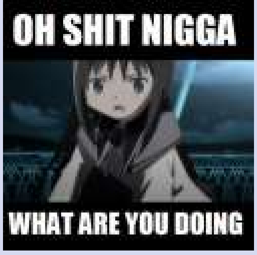

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:21 No.20870222

>>20870179
....we probably should have gone with Malal and the cancelling out of magic, instead.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/25/12(Tue)21:21 No.20870226

>>20870212

This is a good thing. Bitch was going to die anyway.

SKULLS FOR THE SKULL THRONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:21 No.20870227
File: 1348622503624.jpg-(6 KB, 164x180, BEHOLD POCKYTHULHU.jpg)

>>20870179
I realized i don't actually have any pictures of megucas being scary.

Have this instead.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/25/12(Tue)21:23 No.20870240

>>20870179
I just accidentally my pants.

I think I need to go change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:23 No.20870242

>>20870222
I think Decu picks whatever flows better and if it happens to be the popular thing all the better.

Also, Red Twintails is probably done for. And Malal's anti-magic isn't gonna work. Hit the deck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:23 No.20870255

Hmm. I wonder if we'll get art of Ahriman and Erebus from Decu?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/25/12(Tue)21:24 No.20870272

>>20870242
>>Hit the deck.

Time for Plan E.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:26 No.20870286

>>20870272
Murderface is currently enjoying a ballistic nap. Plan E might be difficult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:26 No.20870292

>>20870222

I figured Ahrihman could finish her teleport spell before Malal could unstrap her helmet, so the choice felt like one that required speed.

That said, OH SHIT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:29 No.20870327

>>20870272
No, it's time for Malal to take off her helmet and sing for us. To sing the song that will make Ahriman's ears bleed and magic fail. To free herself from the restrictive helmet that keeps the world safe from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:29 No.20870332

>>20870286
WAKE THE BITCH UP!

This is no time to be sleeping on the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:29 No.20870333
File: 1348622970813.jpg-(112 KB, 850x1020, 1347280138781.jpg)

>>20870227
I think this Homura looks pretty scary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:30 No.20870339

>>20870179

Poor Murderface probably knew it'd be handy for us to take her alive, and now we may end up with BEEG PROHBLEM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:31 No.20870362

>>20870272
If anyone notices a remote detonator lying around on the floor, possibly on or near Murderface, you should really speak up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:32 No.20870366
File: 1348623131444.jpg-(76 KB, 344x400, Reaction Homura.jpg)

>>20870339
Compassion is weakness. No mercy.

Kobra Kharn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:33 No.20870397
File: 1348623236752.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>20870179
Man. After all this time and all those fights against Megucas we still haven`t learned to aim at the Soulgem instead of the vital parts.That is kind of depressing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:35 No.20870422

>>20870366
I don't think taking her alive for 'hostile interrogation' would really qualify as compassion.

Shame, getting some answers from the bitch could have been useful too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:37 No.20870459
File: 1348623466612.jpg-(82 KB, 917x900, qur.jpg)

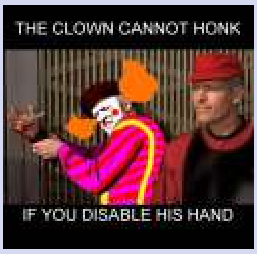
THE CLOWN CANNOT HONK
IF YOU DISABLE HIS HAND

>>20870397
>The Meguca cannot fight if you disable her...
>Well, her entire body, really. Maybe this wasn't the best reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:40 No.20870501

>>20870397
Nah, Murderface likes crushing those personally. It's just the rules change with the FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:42 No.20870526
File: 1348623727614.jpg-(112 KB, 600x900, d012c20cb288d7496cff3d8ca(...).jpg)

>>20870333

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)21:46 No.20870589

>>20870179

"The ordained Hour," Ahriman smiles, her voice clear, her own, and at the same time not quite. As if two souls were now speaking through one mouth. "What She promised me. What She promised us. One hundred lives, one hundred souls, drawn by a Heretic. Only then would her gift come to fruition." It's then that she smiles, revealing perfect teeth pinked with blood. "I...I feel it, Erebus. The power to destroy a world, at my fingertips, rushing in my veins, riding my blood. It feels...it feels magnificent."

"I...I knew it," Erebus replies after a moment, her voice trembling with emotion, tears welling up in her eyes - the serrated katana aimed at you shaking by the slightest bit. "I knew She would not abandon us. She would not deny us her blessing at our time of need." A shuddering inhalation. "T-The Blessed Lady...t-truly protects, Ahriman."

"She does. And She rewards our unwavering faith with the power to lay waste to our enemies." The Third Warmaster laughs, before turning towards you. "Ah, Kharn. You must allow me to thank you for being so predictable. It only took a handful of gutter threats and unreasonable demands to get you to do my work for me - which, I would've done myself, if it werent' so..." Her beautiful face crinkles slightly with distaste. "...untidy. Leave the wetwork to the butchers and savages, I always say - and true to form, you did." She curtseys, smiling. "For that I am grateful."

You bite back a scathing response to that, and instead speak your aide's name.

Her reply is not a very encouraging one, but at least she's still with you.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:49 No.20870618
File: 1348624161144.gif-(2.13 MB, 480x270, Nopetank.gif)

>>20870589
...Well fuck.

Tactical withdrawal may be necessary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:50 No.20870633
File: 1348624240559.jpg-(21 KB, 187x253, OhShitMike.jpg)

>>20870589

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)21:50 No.20870638

>>20870589

"I'm...I'm okay. God dammit." Her vox-corrupted voice breathes out a curse, and you note with some worry that it seems her voxcaster has been damaged, more static obscuring her words. "Murderface isn't. She's knocked out completely. Still alive, though, but I doubt she'll wake up before this dance is over." It's then that you sense her at your side. "Jesus, that hurt. I think I'll need to take a few personal days after this."

You turn slightly to smile at your aide, before reminding her that she'd already taken two personal days off last week.

"No, those don't count, Kharn." Despite the obvious pain in her voice - and the way she seems to favor her right leg - the smile behind her helm's visor is audible. "That was the weekend. They're supposed to be our normal days off. Snow-shoveling yokel."

"If you're quite done with your banter," Ahriman suddenly cuts into your conversation with your aide, the brittle smile on her face. "Then might I bring your attention back to more pressing matters? Specifically, the matter about Tomoe Mami." It's then that the Warmaster steps forward, confident now, one hand coming upon Erebus's shoulder. "I believe it is clear who has the upper hand, now. With the Blessed Lady's gift, I can erase your Officio just as easily as I can take you apart, atom by atom." Witch fire sparks from her eyes. "Let us try this again, Kharn, and more slowly, so that you can comprehend my terms properly."

She points the golden hequin staff at you.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:51 No.20870643
File: 1348624263878.jpg-(19 KB, 493x399, 1271183452130.jpg)

>>20870589
Well... fuck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)21:51 No.20870656

>>20870638

"Surrender Tomoe Mami to me, and I will let you and your pathetic Officio live out the rest of its miserable existence. Refuse, and I will burn this city to the ground with you and everything else in it."

You glance at Malal, just as she glances back at you.

Your answer, of course, is simple enough.

[]Take Ahriman, while Malal engages Erebus.
[]Have Malal engage Ahriman while you give Erebus her last swordfight.
[]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/25/12(Tue)21:52 No.20870670
File: 1348624369184.jpg-(9 KB, 200x200, argel.jpg)

>>20870618

DO YOU KNOW WHAT WE DO
TO MEN WHO RUN?

We stand. We fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:53 No.20870677

>implying we didn't know about the flesh
>implying we didn't murder everyone just so Ahriman would put up a fucking challenge

She thinks she can go Pinky on us? We just got a kiss from Pinky and had black eyes before it was cool.

Get on our fucking level.

>CAPTCHA: respect caterop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:53 No.20870687

[x]Have Malal engage Ahriman while you give Erebus her last swordfight.

I think it's time for Malal to turn off the limiters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:53 No.20870689

>>20870656
>[X]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.
This most glorious battle, let's engage on it, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:53 No.20870692

>>20870656
Call QB
>QB, We've had a problem.
then

[]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:54 No.20870697
File: 1348624466456.jpg-(9 KB, 225x225, pupper strings.jpg)

PUPPET
STRINGS

>>20870589
Awe fuck.

This wasn't a battle, it was a sacrifice!

Really good plot twist Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:54 No.20870703

>>20870656
>[]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

PFFFF-HAHAHAHAHAHHAHA.

Blood for the Blood God.

>> ☐ **That's Emmori** !I8vvTbw9nE 09/25/12(Tue)21:54 No.20870705

>[X]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

"EVERYTHING BURNS!"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/25/12(Tue)21:54 No.20870707

>>20870656
[x]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter etc. etc.

There is only two. Is not nearly enough for Skulltaker, but it will do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:54 No.20870709

>>20870656
>[x]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.
Antimagic - bad for wizards.

"At last! I was afraid i would go through your whole Officio without finding a challenge!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:55 No.20870714

[X]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

We do this Kharn style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:55 No.20870718

>>20870656
[X] Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

We should work in these somehow
>>20869494
>>20869623

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:55 No.20870719

>>20870656

[X]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:56 No.20870737

>>20870656
[x]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:56 No.20870741

>>20870697
Wait, that was a twist to you? You didn't realize we were walking into an obvious trap from the word go and that Ahriman was gonna go flesh of fallen angels on us?

i wish to see the world through the eyes of your naivete

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/25/12(Tue)21:57 No.20870750

[X]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

Time to set ol' Skulltaker to BURN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:57 No.20870751

So she WANTED us to kill a hundred of her girls? And she would have done it herself except for how messy it was?

Truly undeserving of the title of Warmaster. There is only one heretic in this room, and it isn't us. By the way, Malal, you recorded her whole speech, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:57 No.20870756

>>20870656
[X] Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

"This is sad, isn't this sad Malal? We came here to fight with warriors and all I see is puppets.

Malal, take off your helmet, let loose your hair, let me see your beautiful face and smile once more. Sing for me Malal, sing these puppets to their death."

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/25/12(Tue)21:58 No.20870761

>>20870677
This.

>>20870656
[X] Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

More challenge, more glory. Simple as that.

yes I know it's not the smartest thing to do shut up

>ingrri NERVOUS
Captcha, stop being a heretical coward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:58 No.20870765

>>20870656
[X] Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)21:58 No.20870772

>>20870589
So Pink is in fact this world's Madokami.

Huh.

Pinky really didn't think this Golden Weapon hunt thing through too well, did she? Seeing as how she completely missed Murderface and then this happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:00 No.20870792

>>20870656
Yell at murderface in Russian for missing out all the fun

Then turn and fight them both off while Malal watches in awe (and cancels the magic)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:01 No.20870810

>>20870656
>
>[]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

full hero

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:01 No.20870815

>>20870656
>[]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

Just have Malal do her anti-magic thing while we go RIP'N'TARE on these bitches.

Anyone else wondering if magic will even effect Kharn?
Did Decu just borrow the name or is he going to take the 'Kharn The Betrayer' theme all the way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:01 No.20870816
File: 1348624909932.jpg-(67 KB, 449x594, 1441.jpg)

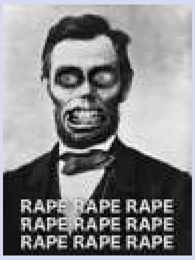

>>20870656
[x]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

Then launch yourself at the nearest foe while screaming "LACTERATE ET EVISCERATE!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:02 No.20870831
File: 1348624978863.jpg-(952 KB, 1103x1726, mami05251.jpg)

>>20870656

[x] Promise to give them Ma- Hahaha, nope, can't do it. Nobody could possibly do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:04 No.20870849

Also, wild guess:
There were a hundred killed before Kilgore went daemon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:04 No.20870857

>>20870741
Obvious trap was obvious. I just thought the trap was for US.

I never expected her to want us to slaughter her own girls as a sacrifice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:05 No.20870879
File: 1348625159277.png-(518 KB, 763x992, 1326137233400.png)

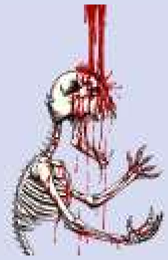

>>20870815
>>20870816
Oh shit, son! RIP & TEAR!-Mind.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/25/12(Tue)22:06 No.20870891

>>20870656
[x]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.
"Again you prove yourself unworthy of title of WarMaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:08 No.20870916

>>20870656

>[x]Have Malal stay back and prepare to counter Ahriman's magic while you engage both Ahriman and Erebus at once.

It's like Christmas and Birthday at once! Merry Birthmas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:09 No.20870932

>>20870656

Goddamn someone wants to give Kharn's blonde fetish a run for it's money.

[x]Have Malal engage Arhiman while we take Erebus.

I actually doubt Malal would be able to take Arhiman even with anti-magic, but she should be able to buy us some time to kill Erebus. She's a crazed cultist so there's no need to give her a proper fight, just smash her so we can focus on the big bad.

I honestly think trying to take both of them at once on our lonesome would just be bad if they coordinate well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:10 No.20870941
File: 1348625411078.jpg-(289 KB, 994x768, 1289723085753.jpg)

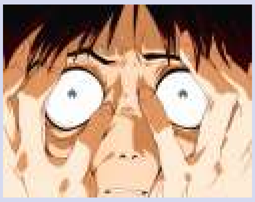

>>20870831
Wait a second. I know that Artstyl-... Oh god, oh no, oh god this Mami is probably a Futa.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/25/12(Tue)22:12 No.20870968
File: 1348625555036.jpg-(75 KB, 850x600, obnzZ.jpg)

Sorry everyone, but I've got to go get ready for work, so we'll have to pause for now. I'll start the next thread (Thursday) with the most voted action.

I apologize for the horrible delays. I'll do my best to make sure that it doesn't happen again.

Thank you for your support and understanding! The next thread will be much better!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/25/12(Tue)22:13 No.20870979

>>20870941
… go on…

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:14 No.20870997
File: 1348625692619.jpg-(269 KB, 640x800, 1346980965672.jpg)

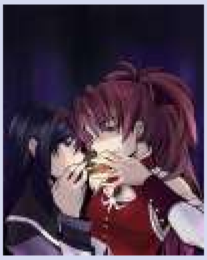

>>20870968

Thank you so much for a great thread, Deculture. Good luck at work, and sleep well tonight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:15 No.20871008

>>20870968
Thank you for bothering to continue the thread at all after being attacked by IRL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:16 No.20871012

>>20870968
>Malal Chikuwa
>implying that's Deculture

Very sneaky, Anon.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/25/12(Tue)22:16 No.20871015

>>20870968

Okay, this time my jimmies are slightly rustled.

Still, thanks for the thread, and for resuming rather than leaving us hanging.

>conducted lictai
Welp. Captcha has spoken. Soulgems will be licked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:19 No.20871060

>>20870932
Nah it's just literally fucking everyone has a Mami fetish in this world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:24 No.20871113

>>20871012
This one actually is him.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/25/12(Tue)22:25 No.20871120
File: 1348626318421.png-(271 KB, 500x875, MurdererBetrayerGhost5.png)

Thank you for the thread, Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)22:26 No.20871127

>>20870968

Thank you for coming back, Deculture. We all really appreciate the effort that you put into this quest for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/12(Tue)23:38 No.20872126

If we're going to have Malal stand back and do the anti-magic thing, we should definitely tell her to play our favorite music on her smartphone.

This duty is, of course, to be undertaken with as much seriousness and gravitas as her role of keeping Ahriman from atomizing us. Naturally.

Link related. A personal favorite.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vs7qCeYkUk8

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1348761259852.png-(416 KB, 1000x1600, kharnquestnew2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)11:54 No.20891621

One and a half years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

And you have always considered those days the best in your life.

Especially the days when you get to kill other Magical Girls, collecting their skulls as trophies.

Funnily enough, your parents would have disapproved, if either of them were still around to chastise you.

Your father liked collecting his enemies' weapons better than their body parts.

As for your mother, Well, she did neither. But she loved cats a great deal, despite being allergic to them. So instead, she took photographs of them doing silly things.

You will never not be embarrassed by your parents.

In retrospect, they are not very brutal.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)11:54 No.20891628

>>20891621

You are Valnikov Kharn, infamous Warmaster of the Ninth Incubator. You are a pretty big deal. Your rank, as signified by your intimidating hat full of sex appeals which you are wearing on your head at this exact moment gives you the authority to command a thousand magical girls to do anything you want. Of course, you try not to abuse your authority. Mainly because you do not want to be That Warmaster who the entire Officio just completely detests and may not survive the next 'accident' she unfortunately experiences. Also, you do not want your aide, Malal to be disappointed in you.

Because Malal is your friend. Your best friend.

You will never admit it to anyone, including her, but you will be very sad when she dies.

Not even Tomoe Mami will be able to console you.

Well, maybe after a few nights--no, no. Never. No one.

The moment Malal stops being your aide for whatever reason is the moment you pack your bags and go back home to Siberia.

Because it will never be as fun without her. It will never be as great without her.

And you will miss her enough that you will end up distracted for one second too long - and someone will take advantage of that and put an end to your misery.

You know at least one thing for sure, though.

If Malal dies by anyone else's hand other than yours, you will burn the entire world if it meant catching her murderers in the flames.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)11:55 No.20891634

>>20891628

It is with this in mind - and common sense - that you decide to have her hang back as anti-magic support in your little duel with the Third Warmaster and the sole remainder of her retinue. This is a common enough tactic between the both of you - she would shadow your every move, entirely defensive, and prepare herself to counter any offensive magical attack sent your way or hers. You yourself will engage Ahriman and Erebus at the same time.

You convey this to her with a pointed glance, nothing more, and she nods in understanding. Malal then reaches back with a gloved hand, turning a heavily-ratcheted dial at the back of her helmet. Lines in her suit start to glow with white light, then blue, before settling on amber. The lines terminating at her hands, which begin to glow with a faint orange aura.

The suits, a brilliant invention of Kyuubey's own devising, allow Culexus to weaponize their nulling abilities by channeling them into fields, auras or even projectiles. This not only let them control their anathemic power much more finely, but also prevented them from burning out all the faster. The only tradeoff, of course, was that a suited Culexus would not be as powerful as an unsuited one. Not as effective. Not as potent.

It also meant that you would not see her rot away into a dessicated husk after only three years of active service.

That suited you just fine. Malal, after all, was the most powerful Culexus in the Officio. She could shut down even the most devastating magical attack sent her way without so much as straining herself, and that was with the suit on. She was not leader of the Culexus for nothing.

You would deal with this and so much more, if it meant being able to enjoy her company for but a moment longer.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)11:57 No.20891653

>>20891634

"It's just too bad that Murderface isn't conscious to enjoy this, isn't it?" Malal's vox-corrupted voice, crackling with static, is quiet but amused. "It's not everyday you get to kill a Warmaster."

You smile as you agree. It is much too unfortunate, but there is nothing to be done. You will just make sure to tell her an accurate recounting of the events that led to you getting two new skulls for your collection.

"Where is this confidence coming from, Kharn?" Ahriman says, seemingly having caught your conversation. Erebus, by her side A sweet, cloying stink coming off her, her black eyes gleaming as warp-fire licks at her."You do realize that you are hopelessly outmatched? This battle you're yearning for - you've lost it before you've even begun. I have a god on my side, my weapon her will made form." She laughs, a horrible grating sound. "What do YOU have, heretic? A snarling chainsaw and a Culexus? I..."

"Here we go again." Malal murmurs underneath her breath. "Come on, Kharn, let's shut this bitch up."

Curiously, you...feel that strange warmth, again. In your hands. And the most peculiar buzzing at the back of your head, the sensation curiously like something drilling into your skull. Into your mind.

[]Attack Ahriman in mid-speech.
[]Have Malal blast Ahriman to knock her off-balance while you see just how good her aide is with a sword.
[]The Flesh of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:02 No.20891690

>>20891653
>[]Attack Ahriman in mid-speech.
BITCH I KILL GODS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:03 No.20891703

>>20891653
>[]Attack Ahriman in mid-speech.
Have Malal intercept any counterattacks with her antimagic beam. We're not here to chat, we're here for skulls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:05 No.20891722

>>20891653
We fallen angels now.

[X] The Flesh of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/27/12(Thu)12:05 No.20891726
File: 1348761924292.jpg-(50 KB, 450x300, daft_punk_helmet.jpg)

>>20891634
>Lines in her suit start to glow with white light, then blue, before settling on amber. The lines terminating at her hands, which begin to glow with a faint orange aura.
And now I imagine Malal with a DaftPunk helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:06 No.20891742

>>20891653
THE FLESH OF... oh wait wrong character

Shut Ahriman up with chainsword to the facings while mid speech, we don't follow your silly rules of fighting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:06 No.20891744

>>20891653
>[x]Attack Ahriman in mid-speech.
We have no reason to hear to any more of her drivel.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/27/12(Thu)12:08 No.20891757

>>20891653
[x]Attack Ahriman in mid-speech.

Also, inb4 golden chainsword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:09 No.20891764

>>20891757
you shut your whore mouth

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)12:09 No.20891766

Attack Ahriman mid-rant.

I'm hoping Murderface wakes up and joins in. She needs some more badass scenes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:18 No.20891844
File: 1348762716156.gif-(951 KB, 500x375, Dehumanizeyourselfandface(...).gif)

>>20891653

[x]Attack Ahriman in mid-speech.
[x] Dehumanize yourself and face to bloodshed
[x]The Flesh of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:19 No.20891850

>>20891653
[x]Attack Ahriman in mid-speech.
Fighting is no time for talking.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/27/12(Thu)12:20 No.20891865

>>20891653
[x]Shut her up with violence.
[x]The Flesh of Fallen Angels.

These needn't be exclusive. The Blessed Lady protects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:23 No.20891892

>>20891865
She didn't protect the 11th weapon wielder from Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:24 No.20891908
File: 1348763080038.jpg-(175 KB, 627x1024, 1348075209092.jpg)

>>20891653
Kill'em with sword and suck out their eyeball juices.

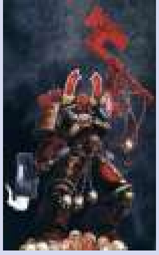

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/27/12(Thu)12:26 No.20891926

>>20891892
And she won't protect this one from us. The Blessed Lady prefers brunettes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:26 No.20891932

>>20891908
I want to read that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:28 No.20891946
File: 1348763333537.gif-(167 KB, 160x120, 1281742074424.gif)

[x]The Flesh of Fallen Angels.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:31 No.20891963

>>20891653

[x]Attack Ahriman in mid-speech.

And under no circumstances should anything related to angels be part of our thinking process.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:32 No.20891975
File: 1348763535842.jpg-(434 KB, 1131x1600, berserk_of_khorne_by_yogh(...).jpg)

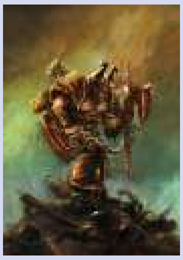

>>20891865
Come on, slay 'em all in glorious combat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:32 No.20891977

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:32 No.20891979

... Eh, I'd actually prefer to gank Erebus as fast as possible.

Because I'm pretty sure that if we went at Ahriman, that Erebus would be looking out for her and would block our attempt.

So, we need Erebus out of the way...

... Well, getting ANY of them out of the way would work.

The only question is, who do we have a better chance of one-shotting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:33 No.20891985
File: 1348763607429.jpg-(353 KB, 900x1273, 1348153705262.jpg)

Face the bloodshed and enjoy it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:37 No.20892019

>>20891653

[]Attack Ahriman in mid-speech.

no one pulls a 'just as planned' on us and lives to monologue about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:38 No.20892028

[X] Attack mid speech.

No Flesh until we see what she can do. It's more fun to beat her ass without buffs.

Also, Malal won't die here. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:40 No.20892047
File: 1348764011659.jpg-(110 KB, 806x850, 1348062083501.jpg)

>>20891985
I faced the bloodshed and i liked it...

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)12:41 No.20892056

>>20891653
No need for flesh of fallen angels, for we have been blessed by Pinky. Attack in mid speech. Eviscerate Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:43 No.20892074

>>20892056
EVISCERATE EVERYTHING.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)12:46 No.20892094

>>20891690 >>20891744 >>20891865

You ignore the strange phantom sensations for the time being. Whatever they were, they were probably nothing; either something brought about by your corruption, a harmless reminder of what ails you, or simply you reacting to half of the limiters of Malal's suit being disengaged. You've heard about the plethora of strange effects being near an activated Culexus could wreak upon the Magical Girl; you've probably experienced them all, in your career with Malal. This may simply be a new one, another to be added to the list.

No matter. It is uncomfortable, maybe unnerving, but it is nowhere near enough to get in the way of your murder-make.

It is with a laugh and a roar of Skulltaker being set to MAIM that you suddenly explode into movement, flinging yourself forward, moving the fastest you've ever moved. Crossing the distance between you and Ahriman in nearly a single bound, quickly enough that the word the Magical Girl is just about to spit at your direction has not yet been shaped by her lips.

Ahriman's midnight-black eyes barely has time to widen before you bring Skulltaker around in one sweeping horizontal slash, to finally end her brief career as Warmaster and start her new career as a part of your collection. The teeth whirring, faster than sight could follow, about to chew into the delicate flesh of her bared neck.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)12:47 No.20892102

>>20892094

"No."

A flurry of red twintails entwined with rippling strips of prayer parchment, a blur of black, and Erebus - no longer wearing a white dress but a nun's black habit, the hood down, flickers into your sight in front of you, a split second before you feel the jarring impact of her serrated katana smashing right into your Skulltaker. The feverishly-chewing teeth sparking as they fail to bite into the sanctified steel. Surprisingly, unbelievingly...she actually manages to retard your progress, proving unmovable, her now-booted feet planted firmly on the carpeted floor. She is actually HOLDING you back.

"I am your opponent, Kharn." Erebus says, her voice clean, soft, clear. Her eyes burning with silent conviction. "If you're bent on getting your hands on Ahriman, then you'll have to kill me first."

You take a brief moment to consider her words, before you grin. It must have been a rather strange grin, for Erebus seems to falter the slightest bit as you do.

IT's strange. You just wanted to show how happy you were.

Happy that this will not be as easy as you thought.

Something of a challenge, this time.

How do you react?

[]Engage Erebus toe to toe, in honorable combat. Malal will have your back in case Ahriman tries anything.
[]Break away from Erebus and go after Ahriman again.
[]Cheat.
[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:49 No.20892123

>>20891926
Raven haired beauties, you mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:49 No.20892125

>>20892102
>[]Engage Erebus toe to toe
>[]Cheat.

I MAINTAIN THAT THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS CHEATING ON THE BATTLEFIELD. ONLY BEING MORE CLEVER THAN YOUR OPPONENT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:50 No.20892131

>>20892102
[x] Feel her up

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)12:50 No.20892134

>>20892102
[x]Engage Erebus toe to toe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:50 No.20892135
File: 1348764619709.jpg-(340 KB, 966x726, 1348275967715.jpg)

>>20892047
There isn't anything quite like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:50 No.20892136

>>20892102
[x]Engage Erebus toe to toe, in honorable combat. Malal will have your back in case Ahriman tries anything.

FINALLY A WORTHY ADVERSARY. We should try to make this last.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:50 No.20892138

>>20892102
>[]Engage Erebus toe to toe, in honorable combat. Malal will have your back in case Ahriman tries anything.
I want to say "Always cheat, always win. The only unfair fight is the one you lose." But that's not really Kharn. In before Ahriman has no such qualms and summons a daemon or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:51 No.20892144

>>20892102
>[X]Cheat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:51 No.20892154

>>20892102
>[]Cheat.

No such thing in a fight to the death.

Only a winner and loser. Kill the bitch and move to Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:52 No.20892163

[X] Cheat. We've got bigger fish to fry here. Sorry kid, you're the after-dinner palate cleanser.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:52 No.20892172
File: 1348764778898.jpg-(278 KB, 1048x1134, 1319924076487.jpg)

>>20892102
FIRST THINGS FIRST.
WE CAME TO KILL AHRIMANN AND THAT'S WHAT WE GONNA DO. EREBUS CANT HARM US, WHILE MALAL'S WATHING OUR BACK.
GUT THAT SPELLCASTING PUSSY AND THEN, HIS STUPID GUARD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:53 No.20892174

>>20892102
>[X] Cheat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:53 No.20892178

>>20892102

[x]Cheat.

If she's actually a challenge, she'll survive a few tricks. If not, we save ourselves the bother of fighting an unworthy opponent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:53 No.20892183

>>20892102
[x]Engage Erebus toe to toe, in honorable combat. Malal will have your back in case Ahriman tries anything.

Cheating is DISHONORABL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:54 No.20892188

>>20892131
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:54 No.20892190

>>20892183
Define cheating

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:54 No.20892191

>>20892102
Cheating would usually be acceptable, but this is a *swordfight*!

>[x] Engage Erebus honorably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:55 No.20892196
File: 1348764910526.gif-(586 KB, 1143x1644, Worldeater-awesome.gif)

>>20892135
I spilled some blood just to try it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:56 No.20892208

[x] cheat with a sprinkle of honorable combat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:58 No.20892231

>>20892190
DIS HONO RABBBBBBU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:58 No.20892232
File: 1348765130260.png-(218 KB, 1000x700, erebus.png)

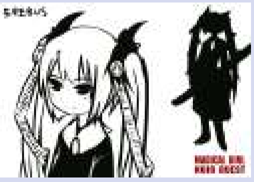

>>20892102
>[x]Cheat
According to the picture that Deculture released of Erebus on twitter, her soul gem is located on her chest. Lets pluck that out and crush it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:59 No.20892235

>>20892231
Define Honor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)12:59 No.20892237
File: 1348765159782.jpg-(98 KB, 900x889, 1341513466050.jpg)

We are fierce champion of chaos, fearless killer,
honorable combatant.
Ain't no way we cheat.
Slay them in combat and cast their bodies on
fire.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)12:59 No.20892238

Cheat like a cheating cheater who cheats.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)12:59 No.20892243

>>20892232
She could possibly have a protective barrier, hence the two purity seals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:00 No.20892250

>>20892232
Lets just stab her in chest with our sword then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:01 No.20892254

>>20892243
Why the hell chaosit would have purity seals?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:01 No.20892255

>>20892232

pluck with prehensile tongue

i dont care if its meta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:02 No.20892256

>>20892235
NOT CHEATING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:02 No.20892262

>>20892254
Impurity seals?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)13:03 No.20892268

>>20892254
She is a nun. So unless those are grocery lists that she decided to weave round and round her hair, I suspect them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:04 No.20892276

>>20892255
Cheat by licking her Soul Gem in combat. NTR her from Ahriman right in front of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:05 No.20892278

>>20892262
Well, if purity seals protect form Impure, then impurity seals protect from pure.
But we are as Impure as a chaosit can be, so her impurity seals wont stop us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:06 No.20892285

>>20892268
Then we can seduce and corrupt her with our sexy, scarred, muscular chaosit body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:07 No.20892294

>>20892256
Define Not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:08 No.20892303

>>20892256
So honor is not cheating, and cheating is not honorable.

SIR, YOU HAVE PROVIDED NO EXAMPLES.

ALL IS FAIR IN COMBAT

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)13:09 No.20892305

Nun inspired costume, huh? I wonder what Ahriman's costume is like once she transforms out of the mourning kimono.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:09 No.20892309

>>20892294
woah bro that's 2 deep 4 me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:09 No.20892315

>>20892102
[x]Cheat.
Because there is no cheating in battle, only being smarter than your opponent, or wanting to live more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:10 No.20892316

>>20892303
EXCEPT CHEATING, WHICH IS DISHONORABLE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:11 No.20892323

>>20892102

i don't feel like getting stabbed in the back if we try to go for Ahriman.

[]Engage Erebus toe to toe, in honorable combat. Malal will have your back in case Ahriman tries anything.

Malal can do a great deal more to Ahriman than she can do to Erebus, unless Ahri magically got better at melee range i don't see her doing all that much against our nuclear anti magic friend.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)13:13 No.20892340

>>20892276
>NTR her from Ahriman right in front of her.
Hahahah

"I will be your opponent," Erebus spoke, pushing you back a step. Fine, you will entertain her. Putting power into your chainaxe, you begin pushing back until your face was in her's. Grinning wickedly, showing her your happiness, you darted your shame out and flicked it across that soul gem. The one on her chest that anyone could lick.

All the power drained out of Erebus as she shook in orgasmic bliss, shock displayed on her face. The katana fell from her grasp and she collapsed onto the floor, moaning lewdly.

"E-Erebus...? What did you do to her?!" Ahriman bellowed out at you, black lightening flaring around her staff.
"Merely surpassed you in giving her pleasure." You grinned at her. A note of hurt pride passed Ahriman's eyes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:14 No.20892345

>>20892340
Nice!
Slaaneshi Kharn is officially canon now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:15 No.20892352

>>20892345
Double Heresy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:16 No.20892356

>>20892102
Cheat.

Distract her with thinking murderface has moved disarm Ahriman and give her a proper duel

We might enjoy a good fight but we aren't stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:16 No.20892359

>>20892340
Lewd.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:18 No.20892372

OP, you know, we are Goddamn Kharn the Betrayer.
Maybe its time to start killing spellcasters, their girl-slaves and other people as well?

☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/27/12(Thu)13:19 No.20892378

I say we use our Lost Dildo special attack!

☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:20 No.20892383
File: 1348766443657.gif-(819 KB, 350x300, 1347277838538.gif)

>>20892102
[x]Cheat

Use your demonic prehenisle tongue you are aware of and lick her Soulgem.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:21 No.20892389

>>20892378
Oh, come on, that's so dirty!
I say, we stun her with the view of our beautiful scarred naked body!

☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:22 No.20892393

[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:23 No.20892398

>>20892378
That move is dildos

☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:30 No.20892445

>>20892389
Double that.
Show her our awesome abs!

☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:36 No.20892495
File: 1348767387409.jpg-(24 KB, 400x317, lostcontacts.jpg)

Too late to count, but if you're not cheating, you're not trying.
CHEAT. CHEAT LIKE ALL'S FAIR IN MURDER, ATTEMPTED MURDER AND JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:39 No.20892534

[x] Cheat
It's not cheating if we win, it's an 'advanced strategy'

☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)13:40 No.20892543

>>20892125 >>20892144 >>20892154

You decide to cheat. A shame - you wanted to match swords with this promising young woman with the red fiery hair, to trade strike for strike, to see who is the better swordwielder in a fevered duel.

But as it is, you have little time to waste. You are wary of what Ahriman can do, despite the fact that she is talking strangely. Her eyes are the biggest warning you will ever get, you think. There is no time for games. At least, not now.

You allow your grin to go just a bit wider - before you allow your clawed right hand to unclench from Skulltaker, letting your left hand take the brunt of the stalemate. Erebus's eyes go wide as you then reach forward, directly into the two grinding blades between you - and she all but freezes as you close your fleshmetal fingers around her blade. Holding it fast, holding it tight.

"Fight me fairly, heretic," Erebus growls after a moment, and you merely allow yourself to grin as gleefully as you could. She grunts, trying to pull her sword away from your grip - but your claws have locked fast onto it. She cannot pull it out, unless you yourself wished it so. "Do not resort to such cowardly tricks!"

Cheating...well, it's not something you like to do, even though you will admit that it is always a good deal of fun when you do. Being blessed with hands and legs like yours, it is practically something that you are a natural at. Even without Skulltaker summoned in your hands, you have four bladed weapons at your disposal, each one of them able to reave clean in concrete and slice through armor. If it weren't for the fact that doing such antics actually hurt, well...you'd probably still go into combat with Skulltaker.

Because who doesn't like a two meter-long chainsaw, honestly?

Even more when you consider that you can actually turn it into a two meter-long maul with a press of an activation rune.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:44 No.20892583

>>20892543

what i wouldn't give to see Kharn licking Erebus her gem right now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:46 No.20892605

>>20892583
What I wouldn't give for you to

A: Get your mind out of the gutter
B: Learn to properly use English.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:49 No.20892650
File: 1348768148351.jpg-(13 KB, 166x299, 1341768997048.jpg)

YOU CAN'T MAKE ME HAVE FUN

>>20892605

Go back to /v/, anon. People are trying to have fun here, clearly this place isn`t for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:50 No.20892674
File: 1348768226703.gif-(1.33 MB, 1280x720, Reaction KyoSaya.gif)

>>20892650
>>20892605
Hey.

Cut it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:50 No.20892676
File: 1348768233796.jpg-(103 KB, 900x804, Caos_Portadores_de_la_palabra.jpg)

>>20892543
Thats right, we take Skulltaker in one hand, and Fleshblade in another.
Then we stab and slice the bitch and slowly peel her face off.
I want to see, how good her skin will look on ours.
Then we'll take care of Ahrimann.
I suggest cutting his head off clean with no help from malal.
I dont think that spellcaster will be too good in close combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:50 No.20892680

>>20892650
Shit dude you're full of mad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:51 No.20892690

>>20892676
>>20892583

Oh good Those Guys are here again.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/27/12(Thu)13:52 No.20892701
File: 1348768347828.png-(74 KB, 283x244, Doomkharn.png)

HUG AND CUDDLE

(9000+ hours in mspaint)

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)13:53 No.20892713

>>20892701
Ahahaha niicely done, Eldritch Library.

>ngdofe Marine

"YOU ARE CUTE, THAT MEANS YOU HAVE HUGE CUTENESS. HUG AND CUDDLE."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:54 No.20892715

>>20892650
not 2605, but id like to keep away from the yawing chasm of ERP or equesting? dunno what the term is here.

tl;dr i say no sexing up the violence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:54 No.20892717
File: 1348768448011.jpg-(34 KB, 366x249, moreskinneedmoreskin.jpg)

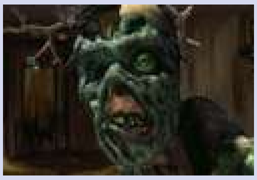

>>20892676
>>20892690
It looks like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:54 No.20892724
File: 1348768478086.jpg-(1.24 MB, 818x1157, 1347276756941.jpg)

>>20892680
No, I`m pretty indifferent.

>>20892674
Okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:54 No.20892727

I WOULD LIKE THE GRIMDARK AND EDGY RAPE AND TORTURE CROWD TO LEAVE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:56 No.20892738

>>20892605
>>20892690

no need to get agitated, i can delete my post if you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:56 No.20892739

>>20892727
see
>>20892674

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:57 No.20892756
File: 1348768650969.jpg-(129 KB, 306x662, Angrondemon.jpg)

>>20892690
Those Guys?
I'm just triyng to act as i think Kharn would act in situation like this.
Which means, killing stuff and having fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:57 No.20892759

I hope we can at least leave Erebus alive.

All we need to do is take off her head, and she's mission-killed, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:58 No.20892764
File: 1348768704331.gif-(Spoiler Image, 899 KB, 512x384)

>>20892739
only one way to calm this down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)13:58 No.20892768

>>20892756
>killing stuff slowly, because it oppose no threat to us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)13:59 No.20892771

>>20892543

Which you of course do, Skulltaker's teeth folding back into its chassis - just before you tear Erebus's pretty sword away from the deadlock. Just before you smash the entire length of your weapon right into her side.

Just before you see the offended glare of betrayal flash in your opponent's eyes, followed by them tearing up with hurt and rage.

Skulltaker's handle rattling gently in your grip allowing you to feel the delicious crunch of Erebus's ribs being pulverized. This lasts for but a moment, before the sheer force of it wrenches the young woman away from you in an explosive, wet crunching sound, hurling her now-broken form clean across the room. More sickening cracks follow as she slams right into the floor, so hard that the marble cracks underneath her. Blood pooling into the tiny fissures.

"Holy..." Malal breathes out in a vox-corrupted gasp. "...Kharn. What the fuck."

"EREBUS!" Ahriman screams, her voice hoarse, the ragged edge of insanity in her words. "EREBUS, NO--"

Hnh. You did not expect to hurt her THAT badly. You only wanted to put her away, temporarily, so you can attend to her Warmaster personally.

You make to turn away from her, a murmured apology on your lips - when a glint of steel in her hand makes you stop, just as a slight stinging sensation on your right hand makes you look back at Erebus.

Your hand is empty, and your claws bleeding. All five claws, with a deep furrow running across them. Bleeding black blood.

Her sword is in her hand. Gripped tightly with bloody fingers, an unintentional mirror to yours. She never let go of it, it seems like, even after the brief flight you've sent her on.

...Well. Perhaps there may be more to this Erebus than you thought.

[]Finish Erebus off.

[]Leave Erebus for later, go after Ahriman now, with Malal backing you up.
[]Have Malal finish Erebus off while you go after Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/27/12(Thu)14:01 No.20892796

[x]Leave Erebus for later, go after Ahriman now, with Malal backing you up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:01 No.20892799

>>20892771
>[]Finish Erebus off.
Never leave a job half done. It will only come back to bite you in the ass. That said, be careful Erebus may be playing dead or Ahriman may try to attack you. So do it quickly and carefully.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)14:02 No.20892800

>>20892771
[]Leave Erebus for later, go after Ahriman now, with Malal backing you up.

Why hurl her to the side if we don't make use of this tiny window?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:02 No.20892801

>>20892771
>[]Finish Erebus off.

Finish her. No need to leave loose ends around.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/27/12(Thu)14:02 No.20892807

>>20892771
[x]Leave Erebus for later.

This shouldn't have had to end this way, but dire circumstances. Also we can question her, and then perhaps have a real duel. But not at all because I don't want her to die so soon, or anything...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:02 No.20892810

>>20892715
You are a bit late if you want to avoid people trying to ERP here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:02 No.20892812

>>20892771
[]Finish Erebus off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:02 No.20892815
File: 1348768972919.jpg-(378 KB, 718x1072, Khornelook.jpg)

>>20892759
Well, we could act all honour-and-glory-like: "You are worthless combatant, with no skill, no future, no purpose in this world, so i will let you live with that horrible shame of defeat"
But I, personally want to kill that little bitch. After all, she opposed the mighty Kharn. She knew the risks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:03 No.20892816

>>20892771
[x]Leave Erebus for later, go after Ahriman now, with Malal backing you up.
Erebus SHOULD be mission-killed, but I have a sneaking suspicion that she might get back up.
But if we leave Ahriman to deal with Erebus, that could present even greater problems. And we need Malal backing us up when we go after Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:03 No.20892820

>>20892771
>[x]Leave Erebus for later, go after Ahriman now, with Malal backing you up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:03 No.20892826

>>20892771
>Fuckoff terrible FoFA-boosted wizard lady
>We're rapidly making her incredibly mad.

>[x]Leave Erebus for later, go after Ahriman now, with Malal backing you up.
This problem has a clear source, and we can clean up everything else after we deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:03 No.20892828

>>20892771
[x]leave Erebus
we at least owe her HONORABRU DUEL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:03 No.20892829

I WANT WARHAMMER TO LEAVE

>> ☐ **Skulls for The Skull Train Conductor** 09/27/12(Thu)14:03 No.20892831

>>20892771
>[x]Have Malal finish Erebus off while you go after Ahriman.
Let's go after Ahriman, Erebus is out for the count we don't need to worry about her. Or at least I hope not, if she's still fighting after THAT we got problems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:03 No.20892832
File: 1348769034756.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 152 KB, 600x552)

>>20892771
GAH. Difficult decision! ...Let's not leave unfinished business. Take Erebus out of the picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:04 No.20892837

[x] Finish her off.
Quickly, while Ahriman is stunned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:04 No.20892839

>>20892771
>[x]Leave Erebus for later, go after Ahriman now, with Malal backing you up.
We got bigger fish to fry, namely one named Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:04 No.20892841

>>20892810
it is never to late to start doing the right thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:04 No.20892843

>>20892771
[x]Leave Erebus for later, go after Ahriman now, with Malal backing you up.

Cheating is lame, I wanted a swordfight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:05 No.20892847

>>20892771
Mmm...
Tasty, juicy violence!
I say we turn her head into nice red mush with our boot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:05 No.20892848

So they lure us in under false pretenses, intending to use us as part sacrifice, part casus beli for war...

And then get insulted when we don't fight fair.
Oh, and I guess it's fair to mention that they've also got, basically, a nuke on their side which they threatened to destroy us, our Officio, AND the city with.

HOW are we the villain here, again? Heh heh.

[X]Leave Erebus for later, go after Ahriman now, with Malal backing you up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:05 No.20892854

>>20892771
Assess how likely she can move and either finish her off or taunt Ahriman with the little toy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:05 No.20892855

>>20892771

>[]Leave Erebus for later, go after Ahriman now, with Malal backing you up.

even with insane regeneration that much damage doesn't heal quickly, strike now before Ahriman goes berserk at the sight

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/27/12(Thu)14:05 No.20892856

>>20892829
So you don't want this quest to exist. Why are you even here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:07 No.20892870

>>20892771
>[X] Leave Erebus for later, go after Ahriman now.

"Most impressive, Erebus. Death at my hand would be honor, yes, but I see so much more for you. Allowing me to be taking out the trash here, then we shall continue. Fairly."

Bitch gonna get befriended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:08 No.20892879

>>20892715
>>20892841

Do you know where you are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:08 No.20892885

>>20892771

[x]Leave Erebus for later, go after Ahriman now, with Malal backing you up.

We might have done more damage than intended, but that just increases our chances of dealing with Arhiman before she gets back up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:09 No.20892891
File: 1348769389689.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>20892771
[x] Finish Erebus off, then go for Ahriman

Please Guys, dont forget that while Erebus seems like a good sport she pretty much knew about how her Warmaster is going to sacrifice a hundred fellow Meguca just for power and didn`t give a single fuck. I`m pretty sure this is a No-no for Kharn.

No mercy for her or her Warmaster.

I wish you guys would stop to switching off your brain functions whenever Yuri-Action is implied or a potential Waifu appears.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/27/12(Thu)14:11 No.20892902

>>20892891
I don't give a fuck about the implied possibility of sex. I just see Ahriman as the bigger threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:11 No.20892905

>>20892879
abu dhabi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:11 No.20892912

>>20892891
It should also be noted that Erebus seems to be a zealot for Ahriman, so winning her over isn't happening. Trying to waifu Erebus will just bring disaster, such as getting Malal killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:12 No.20892916

>>20892891
b-b-but she's a redhead

i can't help it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:12 No.20892917
File: 1348769529678.jpg-(160 KB, 460x531, 1348715016479.jpg)

>>20892870
>>20892885
>>20892870
>>20892848
>>20892843
>>20892839
>>20892828
>>20892826
>>20892820
>>20892816

..Why would you want to befriend someone who willingly took part in sacrificing fellow Megucas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:12 No.20892920

>>20892771
LETS CUT HER SOME MORE SO SHE WONT REGENERATE AND RUN AWAY, THEN TIE HER UP AND TAKE HER AS PRISONER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:12 No.20892922

>>20892891
If we drop Erebus, Ahriman, who is already in FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS mode, will probably bring the building down on us. If we take Erebus out of the fight, we give Ahriman something to worry about (taking her off her game) and possibly get LEWD later.

If we continue to ignore the boss for her flunky, we're gonna get cheap shotted by her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:12 No.20892927

>>20892771

Damn it, this is a hard decision.
If we go after Ahriman, Erebus could force her soul gem to regenerate the damage and go after us.
However if we move to finish Erebus off that would leave us open to Ahriman, who is pissed off.
...
>[x]Finish Erebus off.
Malal is anti-magic and can fend off Ahriman better then Erebus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:13 No.20892932

>>20892917
Because we just willingly took part in killing fellow Megucas so we already have something in common?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:13 No.20892933

>>20892912
Malal ain't gonna die. Not for another year or so. Read the OP again and connect the dots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:13 No.20892936

>>20892902

indeed, sword girl is down with way more damage than we intended and Ahriman sounds about ready to lose it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)14:13 No.20892940

Those "heretic" and "Blessed lady" comments, plus the painting, are making me think that Faust duped them into thinking she's Madokami.

leave Erebus for later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:13 No.20892941

>>20892891
Actually, I'm choosing to take out Ahriman first because I don't want to find out that her going Flesh of Fallen Angels allows her to ignore a Culexus anti-magic field by shooting lightning at our back when we're taking out Erebus.

That and I want someone who was in on this whole thing to interrogate later, and find out if the 3rd Incubator even knew about this operation (which, from the sounds of it, is actually a big Incubator no-no).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:13 No.20892942

>>20892920
YEAH!
LETS DRAG HER TO AHRIMANN AND SLAY HIM SO SHE WILL SEE THE DEATH OF HER MASTER!
THEN WE EITHER KILL HER OR TURN INTO OUR MINION!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:13 No.20892943

>>20892917
I don't want to be befriend her. The boss monster is right there and we're wasting time with her minion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:14 No.20892946

>>20892912
>>20892891
agreed on the total unavailability/lack of desirability in regards to Erebus - but that wounded, should-be-out-of-the-fight lackey always grabs the arm/leg at the inopportune time. smush the soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:14 No.20892947

>>20892917
She'll die later, but first, bigger threat needs to go down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:15 No.20892958

>>20892932
It is a little different but it is a good point

>>20892933
Six months from now I expect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:15 No.20892960

How about we pick Erebus' torso up, chuck it at Ahriman to distract her, then rush in to capitalize on the opening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:15 No.20892962

Lets hold her bruised, bloodied, mangled body up high so Ahrimann will see it and try to attack us.
Then we will easily finish him and then think about Erebus's fate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:16 No.20892966

>>20892940
Also Kharn was talking to Pinky in front of a painting of Madokami.

Also Pinky had Madokami eyes for a bit when she rode Murderface on the plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:17 No.20892977

>>20892958
>One and a half years ago, you were a magical girl
>The moment Malal dies is the moment you pack up and go to Siberia
>Six months ago, Kharn abdicated her duty

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)14:17 No.20892979

>>20892966
>when she rode Murderface on the plane.

Please be more careful with your words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:17 No.20892980

>>20892960
>>20892962
She ain't dead yet, you clowns. Picking up twintails is going to earn us a katana to the liver.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:17 No.20892986

>>20892979
No, that's pretty much what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:18 No.20892989

>>20892932
..How do we have something in common? Kharn started killing them because they wanted to stop her from killing Ahriman.
Ahriman dragged them here in a staged funeral without them even knowing that they were meant to be sacrifical lambs and Erebus didn`t lift a fucking finger just so they would have the power the flex their Meguca-Muscles a bit.
Thats just one step away from baby-eating evil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:18 No.20892992

>>20892980
Not if we grab her right arm when using her as a projectile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:18 No.20892993

>>20892979
Do you feel the [redacted] overtaking you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:18 No.20892994

>>20892980
But we mangled her to unconciousness, didnt we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:18 No.20892995

>>20892979
i think that turn of the phrase was extraordinarily careful in accomplishing it's intended purpose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:19 No.20893002

>>20892771
[x]FINISH HER

Turning your back on a combat-capable opponent is just stupid. Our father didn't raise no fool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:21 No.20893026

>>20892977
Except Kharn said she would hunt down whoever killed Malal, so maybe Malal dies in six months and Kharn spends another six tracking down and brutally dismembering them and then she goes to Siberia.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)14:21 No.20893028

>>20892986
>>20892993
>>20892995
I'm feeling very sensitive in my writing department. It's swollen and now I have to write this scene out to relieve the pressure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:22 No.20893033

Come on.
Our name is Kharn!
And what did real Kharn, when things were like that?
He ENGULFED EVERYTHING IN BLOOD AND AGONY!
Maybe the best desicion os to let our bloodlust free?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:23 No.20893043

>>20893002
I don't know; IS Erebus combat-capable? From the description, she sounds like she's out of the fight. We felt her ribs break, and we threw her into marble hard enough to shatter it, and she's now on the ground, bleeding out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:24 No.20893056

>>20893043
If we ignore her she will grit her teeth and stand up holding her organs in with her off hand

If we go to kill her she is out and Ahriman flips her shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:25 No.20893063

>>20893043
It wouldn't surprise me that as we're about to put the finishing blow on Ahriman that Erebus finds some hidden bit of power to delay us so Ahriman can escape/counterattack. Leaving loose ends tends to do that.
Just assuming that she'll stay down is dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:26 No.20893077

>>20893043
Solution is Obvious: Smash her pretty little head into stone!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)14:27 No.20893081

>>20893026

Present time, Kharn already told Chiaki that she killed Malal, making sure her death was quick and painless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:28 No.20893092

>>20893081
>>20893026
>>20892979
>>20892977
It's like Horus Heresy all over again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:28 No.20893093

>>20893063
And I believe that it's equally likely that if we waste further time with Erebus that we will lose our initiative and Ahriman will find a way through Malal's Culexus powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:31 No.20893119

>>20893093
It's basically a given that all our "hax" powers will be nullified one way or another. Murderface's timestop was already conveniently beaten because she grabbed the idiot ball and tried to only incapacitate Ahriman. Despite the fact that's it's completely against her character traits at this point in time as she just kills everyone else rather than try to be professional and take prisoners to interrogate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:32 No.20893123

Calling it now: Ahriman becomes so powerful she cracks through malal,s resistance and mind controls her, forcing us to kill her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:34 No.20893141

>>20893123
Either that or Mala is forced to go SUIT OFF MODE at the cost of the aforementioned getting turned into a mummy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:35 No.20893145

>>20893081
Yeah she ended up finishing her off but I doubt she holds herself responsible for it instead of whichever asshole put her in the position that needed Kharn to mercy kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:37 No.20893161

>>20893119
Well she has shown to be rather dispassionate about most things except killing and she got more resistance out of the underlings than she did the warmaster herself so I don't find it too hard to believe that murderface when being told to stop Ahriman did it less thoroughly than she should have

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:39 No.20893180

>>20893161
Also she does have that habit of wanting to personally destroy the soulgems of the magical girls she takes down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:39 No.20893181

>>20893161
Ahriman made multiple attempts to force Kharn to give up Mami.
This whole incident started when Murderface killed TWENTY ONE magical girls over a petty insult against Mami.
There is no reason to believe that Murderface would even hesitate to kill Ahriman if not for the fact that an instant kill would make this boss fight rather anticlimactic.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)14:40 No.20893185

>>20893145

I'm thinking it was just her time to go. From what has been revealed in this thread, the Culexus lifespan is three years after contracting. Maybe, six months from now, give or take, those three years run out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:41 No.20893197

>>20893185
Makes you wonder what kind of wish you'd have to make to end up as a Culexus.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)14:43 No.20893211

>>20893181

But she didn't instakill the three squads that insulted Mami. She practically played with them before shattering their gems.

She probably tried the same with Ahriman and it backfired on her. Being able to stop time made her overconfident.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/27/12(Thu)14:44 No.20893220

>>20893181
I'd say Murderface took the order literally. It would also be helpful to capture the Warmaster and torture the truth out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:45 No.20893225

>>20893181
Every other mahou shoujo in the room was incapacitated when their body was dealt lethal damage. Ahriman is currently still standing with a bullet hole through every chamber of her heart. That's not a bad try for never having see FoFA before.

>>20893185
Didn't she just say that the suit removes that limit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:45 No.20893226

>>20893211
Yea that sounds more like it.
We need to tell murderface that there is a time to play with opponents and a time to kill them outright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:45 No.20893232

>>20893197

does it have to depend on the wish?
i have no idea how puella magi work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:46 No.20893236

>>20893211
how the fuck is 4 bullets to the heart playing with an opponent?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:47 No.20893256

>>20893236

Magical Girls are liches, remember. I'd assume only a headshot can incapacitate them for certain while the gem is still intact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:47 No.20893257

>>20893211
She did blow the brains out of every other meguca she fought. Except for the one who she savaged with a nailbat. She wasn't playing with her kills until she got down to the last one.

>>20893232
It tends to. [redacted]

Don't know what's up with Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:48 No.20893265

>>20893259
see
>>20893257

and spoiler that shit for the people who haven't watched the show.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)14:49 No.20893273

>>20893236

4 bullets to the heart won't kill even the weakest Meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:50 No.20893288

>>20893257
I think Mami's wish was [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:51 No.20893290

>>20893265
>people who haven't watched the show.

Heretics don't deserve consideration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:51 No.20893291

>>20893236
Because Magical Girls in this setting are all liches, and so anything that does not involve attacks directly at their Soulgem/phylactery are either done as a non-lethal takedown, or are playing with the opponent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:51 No.20893295

>>20893288
>but I have no clue how the fuck that works.

Magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:52 No.20893297

>>20893273
>@hanokage
>If a magical girl just damages her external hardware wherever, she might not be able to recover... if all her blood drained out of her neck or something like that, wouldn't that be too much for her restoration magic?
>「魔法少女ってどこまで外付けハードウェア損傷したら再起不能になるんだろうなあ…首はアウトとして血液ほぼ抜かれても大丈夫ってことだし、修復可能な魔力の限界超えたらかな？」

>@oButch_Gen
>It's also the case that, if a magical girl who didn't know the truth of the Soul Gems genuinely thought 'I'm dying, I'm dyyyiiing!', her Gem would almost immediately blacken. Also, a girl who's been reduced to just a Gem could use magic to gather information and substitute for her regular senses, but could eventually become unable to do so and lose her awareness.
>「ソウルジェムの真実を知らなければ、「あたし死んだ！死んだーッ！」と思い込むことでジェムが即座に真っ黒に、というオチもあり得ます。ジェムだけになっちゃった魔法少女は、まず五感を代替する魔術によって外部情報を再取得しないと自我を維持できないでしょうし。」

u wot m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:52 No.20893303

>>20893257
>>20893232
The powers depend on both the wish and the personality of the girl making. Homura got time powers due to her wish, in the form of a shield because she protects. Mami had ribbons, because although it wasn't her wish, her

deepest desire was to have friends (ribbons=bonds). Sayaka has healing powers due to her wish, and is a swordswoman due to her desire of being a "hero of justice", etc...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:55 No.20893317
File: 1348772132735.png-(1.88 MB, 800x2340, 1336984844229.png)

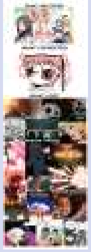

>>20893265
>people who haven't watched the show.

..Why would someone follow MGNQ without even watching the Source Material its based on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:56 No.20893322

>>20893303
Another thing
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/27/12(Thu)14:56 No.20893325

>>20893317
Because it doesn't need the source material at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:57 No.20893328

>>20893317
To be fair, they may think this is similar to Strike Witches Quest, where the quest is good but the source material is garbage best avoided.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:57 No.20893330

>>20893317
Because it's very neat?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:59 No.20893340

>>20893317
It was due to this quest I picked up Madoka
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)14:59 No.20893349

>>20893322
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:00 No.20893353

>>20893317
Because I don't want to spoil the quest myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:00 No.20893354

>>20893317

I do it because the quest is well-written and fun to follow. And participate in, when I get the chance.

I haven't gotten the chance to read the source material, but I have brushed up on general information about what everything is. Just not the specifics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:00 No.20893357

>>20893322
[redacted]

And did Decu die again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:00 No.20893360

>>20893349
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)15:00 No.20893362

>>20893340
Go watch it already. Sure it's sad but, it's also happy, and beautiful. A somewhat healing end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:01 No.20893368

>>20893340
[redacted]

>>20893354
>Read
Watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:01 No.20893369

>>20892771
[]Finish Erebus off.

don't let mid-boss have a second chance

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)15:02 No.20893383

>>20892796 >>20892807 >>20892870

You smile down at Erebus' broken form while you briefly shake your wounded right hand - the black blood splattering against the marble tile and hissing where droplets of it landed.

Even if your blow had not been a killing one, it was certainly of the debilitating sort - something you yourself know was enough to put a Magical Girl out of commission for a few months, by the minimum. Any lesser Magical Girl would have passed out from the crippling pain already, much less keep a grip on their weapon. Not only did Erebus keep her weapon, but also her consciousness, as she is looking up at you, hatred in her eyes, despite the mask of blood obscuring her face.

"Heretic," She manages to growl. "Traitor. Betrayer."

You shake your head at her, smiling. "Yes, yes, nice new titles for my business cards, I know of this. I will consider using them when this little affair is over." It's then that you turn back to the more pressing matter at hand - that being Ahriman herself. Erebus can certainly wait - it's not as if she's going anywhere. "Please be doing me a favor, Erebus? Stay down until I kill your Warmaster. We will finish our own duel later."

Cackling - Skulltaker once more roaring in your hand - it's then that turn towards Ahriman. The Third Warmaster. Her retinue either dead, dying or both around her, leaving her alone. Ripe for the picking, as they say. With only her warp-cursed eyes and that golden hequin staff in her hands to help her.

With Malal falling in lockstep beside you, both of you move toward her. Not running, but not walking, either. Stalking. Moving in for the kill.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:05 No.20893412

>>20893383
Erebus is giving US shit when she and her precious warmaster are the backstabbing cunts who were hiding behind false mourning and willing sacrificed 100 of their own people?
What the actual fuck?

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/27/12(Thu)15:06 No.20893416

>>20893412
Extremist, fanatic cultists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:06 No.20893420

>>20893412
Heh, Even evil has loved ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:06 No.20893424

>>20893412
She's got a nun costume and is the loyal retainer to her Warmaster. She probably was a religious zealot before she became a Meguca. She drank the Kool-Aid.

She's also a shittier version of our Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:06 No.20893425
File: 1348772819212.jpg-(678 KB, 1920x1300, hope and darkness.jpg)

>>20893412
>Cultists gonna cult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:08 No.20893431

>>20893383
>Betrayer
>nice new titles for my business cards

Guys, guys. I know why she's called the Betrayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:08 No.20893435

>>20893328
But SWQ doesn't use the source material like MGNQ does. I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:09 No.20893441

>>20893383
Fuck, man!
Cant you count?
Only three posts are for leving her live.
The rest fifty people want you to kill her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:10 No.20893453

>>20893435
It's similar to here. Same characters show up but the plot is different and has original characters added.
I don't really understand why people say that they are avoiding watching Madoka to not spoil this quest, when the plot is COMPLETELY different and the characters only resemble the originals.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/27/12(Thu)15:11 No.20893456

>>20893441
Maybe you should retake your math classes. Look over the votes again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:13 No.20893472
File: 1348773185186.gif-(479 KB, 426x267, 1342446904048.gif)

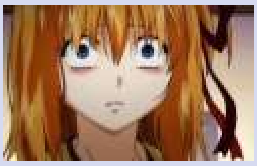

>>20893349
Actually it has more to do with the Girl itself then her Lifestyle or what caused her to witch out.
[redacted]

Also:
>yfw you realize [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:13 No.20893476

>>20893441
It's 13 for 'leave' to 7 for 'kill', and it was more like 3-to-1 back when he would have started writing.

In short: Check thyself, before thee wrecks thyself.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)15:13 No.20893478
File: 1348773216836.jpg-(44 KB, 850x519, kyubey_noir.jpg)

>>20893453
Probably because they imagine the plot of the quest to be exactly like or strikingly similar to the show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:14 No.20893486

>>20893441
Kill Erebus:
>>20892799
>>20892801
>>20892812
>>20892831
>>20892832
>>20892837
>>20892847
>>20892891
>>20892927
>>20893002
10
Go after Ahriman first:
>>20892796
>>20892800
>>20892807
>>20892816
>>20892820
>>20892826
>>20892828
>>20892839
>>20892843
>>20892848
>>20892855
>>20892870
>>20892885
13

How about you learn to count?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:14 No.20893489

>>20893453
>when the plot is COMPLETELY different and the characters only resemble the originals.
Yeah. I've rewatched Madoka halfway through the quest (and other fan material), and seeing how much anime-Mami and fandom-Mami differ is quite interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:15 No.20893495

>>20893453
Well, watching Madoka does help you with your speculations.
I don't get it either. You could say that about Magia Revolution but not here.
Well I find the alternate universe angle more interesting, you don't know if what you know is going to be valid or not.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)15:16 No.20893500

>>20893489
I thought it was just me that noticed that difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:17 No.20893508
File: 1348773466077.jpg-(1.59 MB, 1513x1700, Sayaka berserker.jpg)

>>20893489
Fandom Mami doesn't usually get a chance to go crazybitch like anime Mami.

Fandom Sayaka on the other hand...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:18 No.20893510

>>20893383

They threw away a hundred of their own as a sacrifice. They have a funny definition of "traitor."

Upset over what was, ultimately, actually a pretty reasonable melee move; a grapple. Yes, a grapple with weapons.

... I am very much not emphasizing with her.

It's not like she's actually really concerned with betrayal and stuff -- its mostly the fact that she's losing, and losing hope, and so the insults and desperation comes out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:19 No.20893523
File: 1348773557871.gif-(1.61 MB, 450x253, what.gif)

>>20893500
>yfw seeing Mami talking to Homura

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)15:19 No.20893526

>>20893383

>>20893383

"T-the...The Blessed Lady protects." Ahriman stutters after a moment, her black eyes flickering in hesitation, before repeating the phrase with conviction. Her voice going louder as zeal slowly smoothens her face, fanaticism making her pale cheeks glow and redden. One of her hands relinquishes its grip on the staff to point toward you, black lightning gathering in front of her outstretched finger. "The Blessed Lady protects--"

"To the abyss with your Blessed Lady," Malal snarls from the vox speakers of her helm - before the amber lines on her suit pulse, once, and she breaks into a sprint, the orange light now suffusing her. You start running just as she passes you - keeping in step just behind her - and it's with the overpowering smell of burning carrion and ozone that Ahriman sends her first ruinous spell at the both of you.

Of all things, she opens with a spell that nearly blasts the entire floor to kingdom come.

It is, in all respects, a bolt of searing, vaporizing light. The light nearly blinding white at its core, yet blacker than the blackest black at the edges. Perhaps it was simply the bolt itself being so bright that it turned everything dark - or that it seemed to somehow leech all other surrounding light around it. Whatever it was, you felt just how powerful it was, the moment it smashed into Malal's barrier. The moment it collided, head-on, with the field of unspace kept bounded to your aide's sphere of influence.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:20 No.20893534

>>20893508
To be fair, back during the Kirika case we were worried that Mami was going to flip her shit when she was stabbed but didn't die because she would realize that's she's basically a lich. Though these days Mami's more of a paragon of virtue and the poster girl for "The road to hell is paved with good intentions."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:21 No.20893545

>>20893510
....
You know, if we successfully take Ahriman down. I wonder if Erebus is going to witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:21 No.20893547
File: 1348773676592.png-(964 KB, 1148x758, 1336939107118.png)

>>20893489
Actually I don`t think so. MGNQ-Mami seems to be way more motherly at first glance, while Animu-Mami seemed a bit more scheming with [redacted]

But then you realize that in the Flashback MGNQ-Mami was pretty scheming, too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:21 No.20893555

>>20893545
Maybe, seems like she's got hella willpower though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:22 No.20893558

>>20893508
>Fandom Mami doesn't usually get a chance to go crazybitch like anime Mami.

It's from the first (or second) episode, not even counting the other [redacted].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:22 No.20893559

>>20893545
We'd deserve it for leaving enemies at our back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:22 No.20893560

I remember I used to follow this quest before it got drowned in 40k material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:23 No.20893570

>>20893534
>we were worried that Mami was going to flip her shit when she was stabbed but didn't die because she would realize that's she's basically a lich.
Yes, but then we found out that the whole Soulgem/Witches come from Magical Girls thing is actually common knowledge among all Magical Girls.
I assume it's part of an Officio's orientation program on "Care and Maintenance of Your Soulgem: How to Not Become a Witch".

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/27/12(Thu)15:24 No.20893574

>>20893560
Sooooo. Never. Gotcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:24 No.20893575

>>20893560
I remember enjoying this quest before random people bitched around. Don't like it, don't read it.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:24 No.20893576

>>20893560
I remember being happy while you were gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:25 No.20893584

>>20893545
A fanatic losing her one column of stability?
Shit, I wish I had though of that sooner, may have been able to convince more people to vote to kill her.
Eh not likely I suppose, waifufags are gonna waifu no matter how bad of an idea it is in a noir.

Then again if Deculture wanted Erebus to witch out, he'd railroad us to make sure it happened one way or another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:25 No.20893586
File: 1348773956078.jpg-(156 KB, 453x378, awsome.jpg)

WHY
So
SERIOUS
?

>>20893560
Yay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:26 No.20893587

>>20893547
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:27 No.20893601

>>20893560
pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:29 No.20893614

>>20893584
No, he's stated before that he doesn't railroad.

We could have caught our green slave before she got to lori if we hadn't fucked it up and had to feel her up while in the loli disguise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:29 No.20893616

>>20893570
It's odd that QB would bother to warn people that magical girls become witches because that discovery is a great way to cause it to happen and collect energy to fight entropy.
Which brings up the question again: Why bother setting up this huge officio and rent out magical girls to mundane people for cash? That doesn't fight entropy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:30 No.20893623

>>20893547

[redacted]

That said, the difference between anime Mami and MGNQ Mami are pretty easy to chalk up as Mami growing, maturing, and having come to terms with the horrible secret of space, er, I mean Megucas.

The side effect of Mami now realizing that she's good at wrapping people around her finger and trying not to abuse it is a pretty interesting bit of growth.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)15:30 No.20893627

>>20893526

The concussive force of the impact is akin to getting hit by a tank, thrown by a very angry Magical Girl. Even though you do not take the brunt of it - you are taking cover behind Malal, after all - you feel it even then, the sledgehammer blow rocking your aide but not unbalancing her. She does not even flinch in mid-step.

Unable to detonate, the bolt sparks as it grinds against Malal's barrier - before careening off to the side, where it smashes into a wall. The wall takes a moment to lose all of its color, and for a second you swore you saw daemonic faces snarl from the wallpaper - right before it EXPLODES, in a disproportionate display of incendiary force. Revealing the blue sky and part of the city's skyline to this little get-together, as well as a rather large drop to ground level.

Ahriman lets out a cry of frustration, of rage, of sheer hatred, and it's then that she sends another bolt crashing against your aide's barrier. And another. And another. Malal, of course, is more than willing to meet her halfway - that is, she now smashes her barrier right into the oncoming projectiles, gesturing with both her hands to extend the amber light outwards, to choke and muffle the bolts being spat out by the Third Warmaster. Each blocked hit bringing the both of you closer to Ahriman, until you're well within charging range.

"Any time you're ready, Kharn." Malal says, her voice smooth and unbroken, despite the vox-corruption.

[]Wait for a break in the crossfire before charging Ahriman.
[]Have Malal act as a decoy while you attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:31 No.20893632

>>20893584
Erebus going Witch would be a complication, but not a serious one. Ahriman is still the greater threat because without Malal's anti-magic field, we'd be instantly dead. And it doesn't prevent Ahriman from using magic to bring the building down on us, Malal's powers or no.

A Witch, in comparison, is a straightforward and relatively easier target.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/27/12(Thu)15:31 No.20893633

>>20893616
I'm guessing that by involving a great many more people in clients, targets, etc. allows QB to collect the emotional energy or whatever you want to call it from a much wider scope. Quantity via the masses, as opposed to quality/quantity from his normal demographic.

Or something like that.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/27/12(Thu)15:32 No.20893648

>>20893627
GOGOGO! She might wise up and target the floor or ceiling! We need to finish this now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:33 No.20893650

>>20893627
[x]Wait for a break in the crossfire before charging Ahriman.
Get right up there in Ahriman's face before we remove her head from her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:33 No.20893651

>>20893627
>[]Wait for a break in the crossfire before charging Ahriman.

Seems like Malal can take the hits. Best to time this right and end it in one go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:33 No.20893657

>>20893627
>Wait for a break in the crossfire before charging Ahriman.

Playing it safe with mid-boss waiting to strike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:34 No.20893663

>>20893627
Tactics? Decoys? WE HAVE SKULLS TO TAKE!

>Write in:
>[x]Charge Ahriman immediately, trust Malal and our reflexes to save us from warp bolts.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)15:34 No.20893666

>>20893627
[]Wait for a break in the crossfire before charging Ahriman.

Don't wait too long, and go with your gut!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:34 No.20893667

>>20893616

It's almost as if the physics of magical girls changed somewhere along the line to where things had to be done differently..

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:34 No.20893670

>>20893627
>[]Have Malal act as a decoy while you attack.
Given that Ahriman is a schemer it wouldn't surprise me that the break in the crossfire is merely a feint to draw us out so she can attack us. Best to play defensively and not fall into any more of her traps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:34 No.20893674

>>20893627
>[X] Break in the crossfire.

We danmaku now.

>> ☐ **Skulls for The Skull Train Conductor** 09/27/12(Thu)15:35 No.20893678

>>20893627
>[x]Wait for a break in the crossfire before charging Ahriman.

Ahriman is probably aiming for us anyway. I doubt that she would take the bait if we did use Malal as a decoy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:35 No.20893685
File: 1348774539027.png-(Spoiler Image, 583 KB, 1047x754)

>>20893667

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:35 No.20893686

>>20893627
Wait for a break in the crossfire before charging Ahriman please, no need to fuck it up now.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/27/12(Thu)15:35 No.20893688

>>20893627
[x]Have Malal act as a decoy while you attack.
When Ahriman wises up and starts doing anything but what she's doing we might be in trouble, we really shouldn't sit and screw around. Erebus is a nonissue at this point unless she witches out, at which point she is merely an inconvenience.

Best to try and keep an eye on her, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:36 No.20893692

>>20893616
It IS strange, unless they've figured out a way to harvest emotional energy from another method than from the instant of conversion from Soulgem to Grief Seed. If so, then he could harvest it from the city's populace and from the point when his Magical Girls terminate their targets.

Or, in this universe, he and his fellow Incubators might not be concerned with stopping the end of the universe. Instead, they might be playing this thing as a huge game, like a browser-based game. See who can get the highest score, the most controlled territory.
They can't be killed by humans, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:38 No.20893719

>>20893627

[]Wait for a break in the crossfire before charging Ahriman.

Malal seems fine for now but don't wait to long, at the next opportune moment we charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:40 No.20893747
File: 1348774844643.gif-(485 KB, 500x236, tuo1_500.gif)

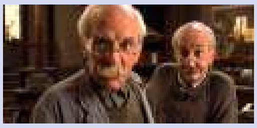

>>20893692
to hell with the waifu wars permanetnly dead incubators is now my goal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:41 No.20893759

>>20893616
>>20893667

It also seems to be different how Witches work in this Universe. With them dropping more than one Griefseed.

[redacted]

[redacted]

This Universe doesn`t seem to suffer from this problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:41 No.20893765

>>20893692

Perhaps in addition to gathering energy to combat entropy (or whatever reasons they have for collecting emotional/psychic energy), they also want to extend their sphere of influence on planet Earth. Thus, it may be in their best interests to maintain a force of Megucas in order to hold territory and expand it, when necessary.

This whole turf war thing may be just to keep up appearances, amuse themselves, or merely a socially acceptable way for Incubators to ply their politics.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)15:42 No.20893777
File: 1348774972518.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 437 KB, 1300x1071)

>>20893747
You need [redacted] to manage that, friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:43 No.20893786

>>20893765
Or maybe they're aliens so Sufficiently Advanced as to be indistinguishable from magic, and we'll have as much luck understanding them as a squid would trying to comprehend a nuclear submarine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:43 No.20893788

[x] CHARGE! BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD! SKULLS FOR KHARNATH! (sorceress skull to boot)

also malal know us well enough to be proper backup or decoy if needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:44 No.20893793

>>20893692
Or Pinky fucked the system somehow and got a weird cross between the show's proper ending and sool jim turning to grief sid.

Or there's enough of a meguca population that coobie(s) no longer feel the need to hide the information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:44 No.20893798

So after we're done dealing with Ahriman, what do we do with the 3rd Incubator?
In the present, he and his group are never mentioned which implies they were wiped out but I don't think a huge 1000 vs 900 magical girl war that devastated Mitakahara happened either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:46 No.20893826
File: 1348775180005.jpg-(262 KB, 400x3000, 1341588456246.jpg)

>>20893798
>>20893798
>So after we're done dealing with Ahriman, what do we do with the 3rd Incubator?

Comfy Slippers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:46 No.20893829

>>20893786

Yeah. There's really no way to tell what their motivations are, given how little information there is in the source material regarding them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:47 No.20893843

>>20893826
Enough comfy slippers for the entire officio!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:47 No.20893845

>>20893798
I'd say let QB handle that.
We'll kill a couple of the 3rd's bodies, but it just gets monotonous after his 100th body respawns.
Let and Incubator deal with another Incubator.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/27/12(Thu)15:50 No.20893876
File: 1348775432753.png-(464 KB, 362x700, Kraken_hug.png)

>>20893786
>we'll have as much luck understanding them as a squid would trying to comprehend a nuclear submarine.
Well, let's start slowly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:51 No.20893893

>>20893845

i'm curious what the 3rd has to say about these turn of events.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:52 No.20893899

>>20893798

Maybe they were actually already severely undermanned due to dumb stunts like this and we easily crush them, or maybe we end up striking a truce after all despite our boasting since this might have just been their crazy warmaster's fault entirely.

I honestly can't imagine the incubators holding grudges that well, so maybe they end up just doing a lot of "stuff for appearances" like our fake execution of Girl A to make the meguca think everything's been dealt with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:53 No.20893909

>>20893845
..I don`t think that he respawns with no end in sight, there probably is a limited number of his Avatars around. We just would have to get every single one while preventing that the disgusting little rat gets to cannibalize the corpses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:53 No.20893912

>>20893798

We could present evidence of the conspiracy the Warmaster was planning. That she was making some kind of power play that targeted one of our Puella Magi -- and that after her ambush/betrayal on the fake mission failed, she pulled the 100-puella sacrifice bullshit thing.

So... The 3rd Incubator is down ~120 Puella, including a Warmaster and the badass Erebus, but he's not completely out of the game.

Plus, it DOES mean that a Warmaster who was marching to her own tune, was removed from the post.

Unless, of course, he really did sanction all this. In which case, well, Blood for the Blood God.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:53 No.20893915

>>20893893
Is the 3rd even supporting Ahriman or is she doing all this shit on her own?
Warmasters basically have power equivalent to the Incubator and it seems like Ahriman's doing this for the Golden Weapons/Daemonhood ascention hence the interest in Mami and the sacrifices.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/27/12(Thu)15:55 No.20893939
File: 1348775751612.png-(43 KB, 360x235, PuellaMagi_QB-mad.png)

>>20893893
He'll pretend Ahriman acted on her own.
She'll act as a scapegoat if she fails, accused of having abused his trust and resources, etc.
He'll make some minor goodwill gesture toward our officio as an apology and that is that.

Think cold-war era bullshit diplomacy.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/27/12(Thu)15:57 No.20893952

>>20893939
Oh Sanbei! You scamp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:58 No.20893959

>>20893939
sounds good to me

We need to get back to the VACATION VICTORY PARTY with Misaka that was interrupted by bear girl. After we get de-witched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:58 No.20893961

>>20893939
So the 3rd Incubator could be using this as an experiment to see the effects of Pinky's blessings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:58 No.20893965

>>20893939
Maybe, though I don't think that he'd be able to get away that easily, at least without an investigation.
From how QB talked about JB, it sounded like the Incubators don't take kindly to one of their own breaking the rules and going rogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)15:59 No.20893974

>>20893915
Well I think Ahriman was acting on her own.

Also the thing about the incubators and company is more disturbing. They have essentially industrialised the process bringing things closer to humans = cattle.

It does strike me as odd, as witches, unlike hollows, are not simply products of their environment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:00 No.20893982

>>20893915
>Incubator
>Power

I don`t think that hose little Shits have any power at all other than being able to take your Soul out of you and make it power your magical abilities and having a shitload of clones around.
They probably can manipulate your Soulgem if you hand it over to them like with Sayaka but other than that they have no power whatsoever over the Megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:00 No.20893989

>>20893939
After this fight we should ransack the place to try to find evidence that Sanbei sanctioned this, otherwise we can't touch him. Kyubei did tell us to find evidence to support going to war against his brother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:00 No.20893992

>>20893965
Hey, do you want to know Jubey's special power?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:02 No.20894013

>>20893982
>converts slavegirl to his group
>installed kill-switch linked to another person

Implying he doesn't have all of our gems on a kill switch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:05 No.20894044

>Deculture's twitter
>Have to do something for a bit. I'll be right back, please keep the thread alive!

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)16:05 No.20894048

Deculture's Twitter:

Have to do something for a bit. I'll be right back, please keep the thread alive!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:05 No.20894051

>>20893982
The Incubators have plenty of naive little magical girls at their beck and call to do their dirty work for them and failing that can make more easily. If I recall, Kumatora one of the younger recruits didn't seem to hate Kyubei at all and I'm sure most of the magical girls feel the same way.
So even if an Incubator can't do much himself, he's still got an army to work with making revolts difficult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:06 No.20894065

>>20894044
Well since he asked so nicely, why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:06 No.20894067

>>20894013

We covered this previously. If he had every gem on a kill switch, girls wouldn't need retirement plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:06 No.20894071

>>20894044
>>20894048
Yay!
Well, at least its not storm this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:07 No.20894077

>>20894013

Keep in mind Incubator's abilities mostly seem to revolve around giving OTHER people abilities. He can probably make two soul gems tied to each other, but he probably can't make them tied to himself.

And he probably doesn't just have everyone tie their soul gem to one person because maybe you can't do more than two, and casually giving someone who may go crazy and/or die to one person in the Officio would be beyond retarded.

(Imagine what would happen if everyone in the Officio had their gems tied to Arhiman.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:08 No.20894088

>>20894044
>>20894048
Unfortunately, we're already in autosage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:09 No.20894092
File: 1348776541164.jpg-(16 KB, 600x337, 37189025.jpg)

>>20893974
>It does strike me as odd, as witches, unlike hollows, are not simply products of their environment.
..Exept they are.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Makes to concept of Incubators even more sinister if you ask me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:09 No.20894104

... Ha, I just had a funny thought.

Kharn finished this tale and then concludes with "... so you missed the whole fight (it was totally awesome, by the way! Oh man, you should've seen it...) and when you woke up you had amnesia."

"... Kharn. Did my bouts of amnesia happen to coincide with our missions going FUBAR and me getting caught in explosions?"

"Huh, well, now that you mention it..."

And thus the mystery of Murderface's periodic bouts of amnesia is explained!

Anyway. If there's one thing that Chiaki is going to take away as a lesson from this...

... is that she fits right in as a Warmaster.

I mean, Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake, for god's sake! Just the NAME *by itself* makes Chiaki's appointment to Warmaster look normal and sane!

The fact that it sounds like Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake loves explosives as much as Chiaki does -- and WITHOUT the benefit of a timestop to let you run clear of ground zero! -- is just icing on the cake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:11 No.20894116

>>20893982

i believe they are so powerful that they can afford to just not give a fuck most of the time, the only real threat to them would be other incubators.

3rd could have helped QB set up in town so that he could increase the likely hood of golden weapons appearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:11 No.20894120

>>20893961

It's not entirely unreasonable. If we assume that the Incubators are all working toward a common goal, they could all be attempting to gather data on what the golden weapons are by doing their own observation/experimentation on the golden weapon users. Pinky already mentioned that there were many golden weapon users out there actively doing their magical girl thing, and we know that Chiaki was hardly the first one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:13 No.20894139

>>20894104
Kharn told Ahriman that being Warmaster is less being the most powerful magical girl and more being able to properly lead and use your subordinates. Which makes me wonder what Matsuda's training going to be? How to be sociable and not a self-destructive drug abusing lost cause?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:13 No.20894144

>>20894092
ergo hoc, ergo propter hoc, i have no idea what that means, kill all the incubators. even qb. as a matter of fact kill kyuubi twice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:14 No.20894154

>>20894092
But thats the thing
[redacted]

I've just had a thought, when Coobie said "Without us you would still be living in caves" he didn't mean 'because you would all remain dumb' [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:15 No.20894158
File: 1348776914758.png-(190 KB, 642x361, 22362366.png)

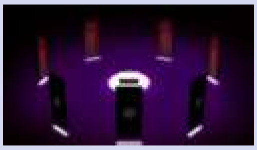

>>20894120
>>20894120
>>20894120
> If we assume that the Incubators are all working toward a common goal, they could all be attempting to gather data on what the golden weapons are by doing their own observation/experimentation on the golden weapon users

Tell me I`m not the only one who instantly thought of Pic related but with Coobies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:15 No.20894159
File: 1348776921326.gif-(2.97 MB, 640x360, Homuvision.gif)

>>20894139
It's going to be how to make Matsuda more into Murder Mayumi. Bet it.

u all mad about coobie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:15 No.20894164

>>20894067
No, you don't blow your secrets on one rogue girl when you have a thousand other girls able to handle killing her. You save it for a real threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:19 No.20894191

>>20894158
um....
Its hard to imagine that when faust's grief seed was first detected. The incubators banded together in a loose alliance.
But then again, [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:19 No.20894192

>>20894158
>it isn't Gendo driving this sideplot to get Yui back

You don't even have your foot in the rabbit hole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:23 No.20894244

>>20894139
>How to be sociable and not a self-destructive drug abusing lost cause?
"Murderface-sempai, it's time for your 'how can I hold a meeting without everyone realizing I'm a raving alcoholic'-lesson again!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:25 No.20894267

Heh.

Well, at least it'll probably give Chiaki some confidence. Hearing about how Warmasters are eccentric.

I mean, she's been comparing herself to MAMI and somebody as charismatic as KHARN for god's sakes.

No wonder she feels she doesn't measure up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:27 No.20894287

>>20894139
stranger things have happened. Moses was crap at talking to people, but god still made him a prophet, so he just used a proxy.

we need someone with lots of charisma and niceness to give the orders for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:29 No.20894302

>>20894287
We could have Midori impersonate us and have her give the charismatic speeches so everyone thinks we aren't a total fuckup. Or just get Mami to do it.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/27/12(Thu)16:30 No.20894309

>>20894139
Rehab session. Full detox.

Lots of playing Rainbow six

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:31 No.20894323

>>20894302
i was thinking more like
we get back a month later
Oh hey look who contracted with our officio! It's [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:31 No.20894324

>>20894244
>>20894267
>>20894287
>>20894302

Well, Kharn as also said that Warmasters have to learn how to deal with the consequences of their decisions.

THE CHAINS OF COMMAND D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:33 No.20894345

>>20894324
Chiaki already has that part down. It's the same as Kharn's two-step process for dealing with consequences.
1)kill the offenders
2)self medicate.

for Kharn, it's blondes. For Chiaki, it's Kongs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:35 No.20894362

>>20894323

Well [redacted]

Well, what would be mindscrew is:
"Oh hey look who contracted with our officio! It's [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:35 No.20894363

>>20894323
She stopped being our client so we are not obligated to be nice to her anymore.
Let's wish her good luck on missions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:36 No.20894369

>>20894309
The first two are understandable and logical.

But why Rainbow Six?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:36 No.20894373

>>20894139
Being personable is secondary, being able to manage that many people is key. A good staff to handle the logistics and paper is another.

Leading from the front and "sharing" the struggle would do more to motivate our subordinates then broken attempts to be personable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:37 No.20894384

>>20894369
You learn quickly to cope with loss of your valuable and trusted teammates.

Or how to get really good at sniping and memorizing enemy locations so that your team and the bad guys never come in contact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:37 No.20894385

>>20894287

so, Mami, Midori, Kyouko?

everyone likes Mami but i doubt QB would like to give up his best secretary.
Midori is essentially a stranger and a turncoat but people could warm up to her in a short time, or loath her because we actively chose to let her tag along with us (how would they react if they found out she is green green and has pretty much paired herself with murderface for her manga?)
i'm pretty sure most if not all the girls can get along great with Kyouko but making her spend less time with Sayaka could be dangerous...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:37 No.20894389

>>20894323
Nope, she gone. I hope to keep it that way unless she fucks up and tries to become a magic girl and next golden weapon holder.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/27/12(Thu)16:39 No.20894401

>>20894369
Well, you know what a Rainbow Six series is?

Tactics, man. Tactics. Without anyone in your team dying

Or tactical shooting through the wall to kill every terrorist in the room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:39 No.20894403

>>20894385
Kyouko was already hinted in a not so subtle fashion that she would be great "Warmaster Aide" material. We just

need to recruit Sayaka also so she doesn't flip her shit and witch out or otherwise do something fucking retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:40 No.20894414

>>20894323
It shouldn't get that bad. IIRC, we asked Mami to do damage control for us, so that problem will be there for us when we get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:42 No.20894429
File: 1348778540731.jpg-(862 KB, 1000x1414, 1347408479780.jpg)

>>20894323
We would slap her so hard for that that she would witch out in an instant.

Seriously, the only person who is allowed to do stupid stuff and still be on our good side is Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:42 No.20894433

>>20894403
This way we get two bodyguards who go into a blind killing rage when the other gets hurt.

Perfect for us to sit back and poke with long range shots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:43 No.20894446

>>20894433
Except if one dies/witches, the other will quickly follow I'm sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:44 No.20894454

>>20894429
You know, it would be very disturbing if [redacted] made a wish like [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:46 No.20894463

>>20894446
Yep
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=muW6nQ5yvw0

Well thinking about combat, Kyouko would compliment us better then Midori. As Kyouko is close combat and we are ranged.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/27/12(Thu)16:46 No.20894469

>>20894403
To be honest It's not that hard for me to imagine Sayaka openly standing against us.
Or even changing sides.

>>20894454
But then her power would be just like her wish. Petty and pathetic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:46 No.20894471

>>20894454
And then there were Two Mamis

and the fighting never stopped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:49 No.20894492

>>20894446
>>20894463
One could die on any mission and the same thing would happen. Best to get some personal use out of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:50 No.20894506

>>20894471

... Oh god. The wish COULD be interpreted like that, couldn't it?

...

... Kinda hoping that happens now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:50 No.20894510

>>20894139
>Which makes me wonder what Matsuda's training going to be?
Long lessons on the taste of blondes. After each one, Chiaki, confused, will call Mami, and ask her to explain that stuff to her.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/27/12(Thu)16:51 No.20894515
File: 1348779068308.png-(41 KB, 275x302, notabitch.png)

I'M NOT A BITCH.
I'M A GOD

>>20894454
Actually
>QB-San, make Chiaki-san love me!
>Why would I cripple my own Warmaster for you?
>B-but...
>It's just a good business [redacted]

And then Iori met a blessed lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:53 No.20894546

Why stay at one or two aides? We should get Mami, Midori, Kyouko and Sayaka all under our direct command. Give each of them different functions.

>>20894433
It would be easy to get Sayaka to agree to work for us, too. Just tell her you'll make Kyouko wear that butler suit while at work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:54 No.20894551

>>20894515
The problem is that Incubators don't understand emotions or feelings so he might not understand the problem of love brainwashing.

Another possible problematic wish for Iori is, "I wish Matsuda was happy." Cue being an emotionally empty Stepford Smiler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:54 No.20894554
File: 1348779266347.jpg-(31 KB, 251x251, 1339197227954.jpg)

>>20894403
>>20894433

I actually think that we really should stop to rely on other people so much. Sayaka also has kind of point hating us.

I mean. Just think for a minute:

>Bodyguard-Assignment
Our Client nearly got raped because we fucked up.

>Kirika-Case
Mami got stabbed, Sayaka got hurt while protecting Misaka, just because we choose to confront Kirika first instead of doing our damn job and THEN we got misaka and Sayaka involved

>765 Productions-Gala
Kyoko tags along, gets heavily wounded

>Mirai Wakaba-Showdown
We got Kharn and Midori involved instead og doing this shit on our own and what happened? Kharn was wounded and Midori got stabbed and nearly her arms cut off.

Amd lets not forget about how Mami nearly got CHOMP!´d while trying to save our sorry ass from the Witchbarrier and how we ruined Kharn`s Career and probably got Malal killed.

How the fuck do you people still manage to think that people working together with us is a grand idea if prety much everyone who gets involved with us gets hurt?

The first thing we should do when we get back from Sibiria is to refuse the Warmaster-Thingy and only then consider to change that decision when we actually manage to NOT GET PEOPLE HURT THAT GET INVOLVED with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:55 No.20894567

>>20894546
>5 aides
O_o

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/27/12(Thu)16:56 No.20894575

>>20894551
That's the best part.
MGNQ QB sighs a lot, considers(ed) Third to be his family and wants to be petted.
He is A LOT more humane than the original

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:56 No.20894577

>>20894554
>Not hurting people involved with us
>Noir

I shucky ducky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:57 No.20894597
File: 1348779465774.png-(25 KB, 325x306, forever_alone_by_forevera(...).png)

forever alone

>>20894554
Yea, lets be a forever alone meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:57 No.20894598

>>20894554
>The PC getting into dangerous situations that have near death situations
>WE SHOULD STOP PLAYING

You know in the last three we would have died or witched without outside help yes?

>>20894567
Delegation so we get to do the fun stuff, shooting people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)16:58 No.20894612

>>20894554
>bodyguard assignment
>implying we could have anticipated Midori's abilities

>all the rest
>implying we wouldn't have been killed/full on flesh of fallen angels without others help

You're right, we should totally stop asking other for help and just kill off the main character/bad end on purpose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:00 No.20894627

>>20894577
We continue to expect fear and respect from others even as we bemoan our own worthlessness and how we only

end up hurting and dissapointing those close to us, have no personal ambitions, and consume alcohol, tobacco, and painkillers in a bid to deaden the pain of living and maybe accidentally OD and put ourselves out of our misery, even though we're a lich and so that's impossible.

Instead of staying an emo kid and whining, why don't we work towards becoming a person that Mami can be proud of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:00 No.20894628
File: 1348779615009.png-(1.04 MB, 1280x1810, dc0883fbbf2bb1b481e72e31c(...).png)

>>20894567
This is /tg/, why would we not assemble a full party?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:00 No.20894638

>>20894554
>Bodyguard-Assignment
Yes. Our bad. No. Not really. Who thought another magic girl was going to get on with that case?

>Kirika-Case
That's fucking Mami fault for telling Kirika about her retirement.

>765 Productions-Gala
She opted in. We did our best but she's the one that jump on top of a demon without anyone telling her to.

>Mirai Wakaba-Showdown
Really? You think Kharn was going to walk away from this? We should have told Midori to go back to the base. Again, she wanted to come. We've never forced anyone to do anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:01 No.20894656

>>20894612
>>20894638

We could have, Deculture said we could have caught her before we let her in if we didn't go full durp and have to paw at loli tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:03 No.20894674

>>20894656
well, teen tits. lori is what, 16?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:03 No.20894681

>>20894656
We were frisking her for weapons, we didn't check for magic as no one thought of it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)17:05 No.20894704

My only complaint about all the outside help is that it somewhat cheapens Chiaki's efforts. Like, steal her thunder or something.

I was hoping the flashback would be her chance to shine and she's unconscious during the boss fight.

For shame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:05 No.20894708

>>20894554

Haven't you played all those games/watched all those animes where the main character goes "I don't want to endanger my friends" and then sets out alone? And then either they end up needing bailed out, screw up, or sometimes just don't even get to walking too far before everyone catches up with him and then there's a moral about trusting more in the people willing to face danger with you and how you work better as a team?

And thinking she's better off on her own is why Homura became a grim death machine locked into a no-win situation in the first place, in PMMM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:06 No.20894714

>>20894656
Well, it does make you wonder what would have happened if we didn't take the Kirika case. We would be facing a Kyouko what would be growing more an more unstable, also we wouldn't have any backup during the 765 productions incident.

It makes you think doesn't it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:07 No.20894729
File: 1348780042196.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>20894598
>You know in the last three we would have died or witched without outside help yes?

No, no I don`t. Deculture actually offered us enough Options and opportunites to approach every single on of them.

For Kirika we should have kidnapped Oriko and used their relationship to get closer to Kirika and kill her.

For the Black Dude we just should have blown his ass into orbit as soon as we figured out that he had a golden weapon.

And for Wakaba instead of trying to talk to her we should have sniped her Soulgem from a distance.

There where always other options but we always choose the one that got others involved and inevitably hurt instead of.. you know.. trying to do deal with our shit on our own.

Right now Murderface is a walking disaster and the only person who seems to be aware of the fact is she herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:07 No.20894732

>>20894704

To be fair, a flashback where we're playing someone who isn't Chiaki isn't exactly the best place for her to show off her solo abilities, because if she did then we'd never get to see it unless we catch it on camera like the three team slaughter she did.

Her time for solo sleuthing will come later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:08 No.20894747
File: 1348780119342.jpg-(115 KB, 923x679, no Homu.jpg)

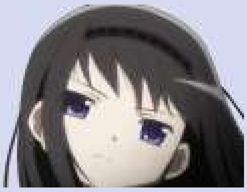

>>20894729
Hindsight is 20/20 you gigantic faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:09 No.20894759

>>20894704
The problem is that Matsuda's special abilities is time stop which is broken/can't be used because of Pinky. So all Matsuda has are guns and standard magical girl endurance, nothing particularly special.
That's the problem with overpowered abilities, they tend to get nullified as they would otherwise trivialize fights.
Similarly I doubt Midori's illusions are going to work on anyone higher than nameless mook level. Did they even get used against the bears in the Mirai fight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:10 No.20894763

>>20894729

Shooting Kilgore in the face as soon as we noticed he had a golden weapon is the sort of decision making skills which gets us retired.

Jus' sayin'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:10 No.20894770

>>20894729
>For Kirika we should have kidnapped Oriko and used their relationship to get closer to Kirika and kill her.
Mami would never have approved of that

>For the Black Dude we just should have blown his ass into orbit as soon as we figured out that he had a golden weapon.
and upset what was a social event, where one of our prime objectives was don't make waves, don't embarrass the client.

>And for Wakaba instead of trying to talk to her we should have sniped her Soulgem from a distance.
maybe you have a point there. did you suggest it at the time or are you just taking the opportunity to make the players feel bad because we got what we expected from the situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:12 No.20894800
File: 1348780376123.jpg-(219 KB, 1680x1050, 1270831009257.jpg)

>>20894681
Reading the thread it was more like a dozen trolling people wanting to feel her up then actually wanting to check for shit.

The fact that we didn't think of it doesn't change the fact that we could have.

>>20894704
Collecting strong minions is always fun. We unload a magazine into her heart and it didn't hurt her.

Flashback are also more about other characters too.

>>20894729
>Wakaba, bear blocks shot. things happen like normal.

>Black Dude, kill team comes in early. He transforms and we have to melee with him instead of Tiny Pete. Probable mission failure.

>Kirika, breaks Mami's soulgem instead of just sticking her like a pig for touching her love

Look, I can make alt scenarios that support my arguments too!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/27/12(Thu)17:13 No.20894803
File: 1348780397740.jpg-(52 KB, 1280x800, 1271994293209.jpg)

Warmaster training session.
Chiaki is told to close her eyes. When she opens them again, there is a comissar hat on her head. "Where's the training?" she asks.
"That's It" says Kharn looking happy as shit.
"Wearing a ha-"
"COMISSAR HAT. Yes"

>God, I'm bored

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:17 No.20894847

>>20894803
...
Have a fun crossover that will make you smile :D
http://danbooru.donmai.us/pool/show/3420

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:17 No.20894849
File: 1348780637295.jpg-(132 KB, 361x361, 1346885232483.jpg)

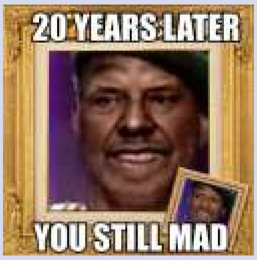

>>20894747
Stay mad.

>>20894627
Instead of staying an emo kid and whining, why don't we work towards becoming a person that Mami can be proud of.

I think Mami would be proud if we don`t always end up not only involving other people or get them all beat up.

It`s not about being Emo as much as having enough brain to figur out that so far whenever someone was involved with our stuff he brushed death.

Its especially because Chiaki seems to now have people she genuinly likes and cares about that we really should start doing things on our own more often and stop others from getting hurt.

Im sorry, this is just how I see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:17 No.20894850

>>20894803

It's not just any Commissar hat, though.
It is a hat that has been passed down through millennia, always seeming to seek out those whose heads are pure, silky smooth, and completely non-heretical.
It is a hat that has a power of its own, attracting the most beautiful of women to its owner.

It is... Hat-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:17 No.20894852

>>20894800
>The fact that we didn't think of it doesn't change the fact that we could have.

See >>20894747

We won't catch everything first time. Ever. Only thing we can do is learn to look for that kind crap more often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:17 No.20894853

>>20894554
>Bodyguard-Assignment
>Our Client nearly got raped because we fucked up.

We had to deal with an illusionist. We had no way of countering the magic. We prevailed anyway.

>Kirika-Case
>Mami got stabbed, Sayaka got hurt while protecting Misaka, just because we choose to confront Kirika first instead of doing our damn job and THEN we got misaka and Sayaka involved.

Sayaka TIPPED KIRIKA OFF. When Mami spilled the beans to Sayaka, it was her idea to warn Kirika. I am also half-convinced that Sayaka knew that Kirika wouldn’t run (which Mami thought Kirika would do) and would instead take the opportunity to counter-ambush us.

Remember that Kirika BLINDED Kyoko. How do you think Sayaka feels about that? And yet you think Sayaka would care about Kirika getting retired? You think she suggested tipping off Kirika out of concern for her life?

Worst case scenario, she was pissed because we dodged a bullet by setting the trap off early and didn’t die. She was upset we “didn’t do our damn job” because she hoped we’d have predictably walked into our death.

And she probably blamed herself for Mami getting kidnapped -- but quickly unloaded that unto us. “Murderface should have just followed the plan and gotten killed by Kirika.”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:18 No.20894866

>>20894853

>765 Productions-Gala
>Kyoko tags along, gets heavily wounded

Shit happens. It’s almost like we’re a mercenary company.

>Mirai Wakaba-Showdown
>We got Kharn and Midori involved instead og doing this shit on our own and what happened? Kharn was wounded and Midori got stabbed and nearly her arms cut off.

Shit happens. 3 magical girls and a support crew took on one enemy magical girl and summons. Your suggestion is that we should have done it alone? In Siberia, where we don’t know the area? And against somebody who can summon animals that can track? And in Kharn’s own area where she was effectively the leader?

Also, what the fuck does this have to do with Sayaka.

>Amd lets not forget about how Mami nearly got CHOMP!´d while trying to save our sorry ass from the Witchbarrier

and how we ruined Kharn`s Career and probably got Malal killed.

That’s an emotional reason to dislike us. Not a very good reason to hold a grudge, especially since Mami DIDN’T die.

>How the fuck do you people still manage to think that people working together with us is a grand idea if prety much everyone who gets involved with us gets hurt?

Because this is an Officio? We are pretty much a mercenary company. “Getting hurt” is part of the occupational hazards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:18 No.20894875

>>20894866

>The first thing we should do when we get back from Sibiria is to refuse the Warmaster-Thingy and only then consider to change that decision when we actually manage to NOT GET PEOPLE HURT THAT GET INVOLVED with us.

“Show me a general who has never lost a battle, and I will show you a general who has never fought a war.” I suppose that implies to just injuries too.

Compare how well Kharn did on HER assault. Chiaki KO’d. Malal heavily injured.

People. Get. Wounded. Some even die.

It’s inevitable.

The mark of a good leader is minimizing those numbers; it’s impossible to avoid the reaper forever though.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/27/12(Thu)17:21 No.20894907
File: 1348780873791.gif-(19 KB, 319x219, DUDE.gif)

>>20894847

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:23 No.20894927
File: 1348780987912.jpg-(234 KB, 600x474, crab.jpg)

YOU HEARD ME.

>>20894875
No! We're going to be totally awesome and win BY OURSELVES.

WE WILL BE THE MARY SUE OF THE AGES. FAILURE IS NOT AN OPTION.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:26 No.20894971

>>20894853

>Sayaka stuff

Perhaps that's another reason to get Kyoko/Sayaka into Warmaster Matsuda's cabinet/circle of advisors. Kyoko is savvy, Sayaka hates Chiaki enough to tell her honestly about stuff and we can indirectly use Kyoko to keep an eye on Sayaka. Keeping Sayaka well into the officio's public eye may serve to blunt any blatant attempts at sabotage as well, due to her naturally unsubtle way of dealing with things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:28 No.20895002
File: 1348781328971.gif-(138 KB, 500x281, Puella wat.gif)

Deculture please come back. This thread is dildos without you.

Decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:28 No.20895003

>>20894875

>>20894714
>Well, it does make you wonder what would have happened if we didn't take the Kirika case. We would be facing a Kyouko what would be growing more an more unstable, also we wouldn't have any backup during the 765 productions incident.

>It makes you think doesn't it.

Actually, remember that Mami only got access to the files because she stayed over at our place. The place to which the assignment was delivered.

If we hadn’t chosen to retire Kirika, then Mami would not have gotten a look at the orders.

Though… Was it KYOKO who was going to take the other mission, or Sayaka…? I thought it was Kyoko, but can’t remember for sure.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)17:29 No.20895015

>>20895002
That's a creepy gif.

>CHURCH Capces

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:29 No.20895023

>>20895003
Kyouko got the Yaks, we got Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:30 No.20895025

>>20894971

To be fair, Sayaka is better at bodyguarding jobs than US. This got mentioned in during our first assignment.

She's all motherly and caring and shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:30 No.20895026

>>20895015
That gif is dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:31 No.20895049

>>20895003
I think Kyouko was going to take the mission if we didn't and thus she got stuck with purging Yakuza I think.
If we didn't take the mission then Kyouko could have gotten stuck with a golden weapon. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:33 No.20895091

>>20894875
I am aware that it is inevitable.

It doesn´t change the fact that most of our fuck ups could have been prevented with some planning ahead instead of rushing in. The only time we actually did come up with a plan was with Kirika and only because Deculture pretty much came up with that himself and people just rolled with it.

Which could have been avoided all in all if we offed her like we should have done in the first place, instead of talking to her.

Same for Mirai. One or two people sane people who suggested snipping the bitch out of the surrounding woods got outvoted by horde of chucklefucks who think that it is a good idea to talk to someone in a clearing that full of maneating killerbears.

You said its all about minmizing casulties, I COMPLETLY agree, but right now, we aren`t anywhere near minimalizing anything.

And this is why Chiaki is a walking disaster and this is exactly why for the nest few assignments we probably should try to figure out shit on our own.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)17:34 No.20895095

File: 1348781649890.png-(185 KB, 1000x1000, 1340194121906.png)

>>20895003
>>20895049
All this talk of Kyoko getting that retirement job made me realize something.

Kyoko's death won't be welcomed. Not one fucking bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:35 No.20895123

>>20895095

Hey, nobodies death/witching out would be welcomed.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/27/12(Thu)17:36 No.20895141
File: 1348781794599.gif-(1.92 MB, 400x303, Macross_Deculture.gif)

>>20895002
Deculture summoning .gif.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:37 No.20895157
File: 1348781859284.jpg-(87 KB, 1280x720, 3434.jpg)

>>20895123
..I wouldn`t miss Sayaka or Iori. Kyoko would be kind of sad and Mami or Midori would be the ultimate sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:38 No.20895164

>>20895091
>Which could have been avoided all in all if we offed her like we should have done in the first place, instead of talking to her.

We wanted knowledge about her golden weapon. Along with golden weapons in general.

All knowledge comes with a price and we paid for it in blood.

>And this is why Chiaki is a walking disaster and this is exactly why for the nest few assignments we probably should try to figure out shit on our own.

So what you want us to just lock our self up in a room somewhere and call it a quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:39 No.20895178

>>20895164
no, he wants the quest to not have friendly NPCs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:39 No.20895193

>>20895095
I mean look at her; only she and Mami gave a damn about us at the start. She keeps Sayaka in line and it generally interested in our well-being while being a little more lenient than pancake goddess is.

Plus dat fang and dat tsuba.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:40 No.20895202

>>20895141
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PdVcMny-Rt8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:40 No.20895205

>>20895025

Wow. Really? I don't remember reading that, so I'm basically just running off of what I DO remember of Sayaka.

Like that time she literally tried to backstab us. In the first thread. When we went to Mami's. And then bitched at us and blamed us for not having gotten to Mami's faster.

Shit, you were here yourself, why didn't you do a better job?

I suppose it's possible that Sayaka did not see who/what she was lunging at when she did that... I am not entirely sure myself.

Still, her actions immediately afterwards did not endear her to me.

And then there was the Kirika business where Sayaka fucked things up for us, blamed us, and if I remember correctly, Sayaka never spoke about the whole "sold you out to Kirika" thing. She just kept quiet about it.

In my eyes, Chiaki has had saintly patience towards Sayaka. Because the first impression she has of Sayaka (due to the new amnesia thing)? Backstab. Plus blaming.

Then the Kirika shit. Plus blaming us some more. She should be thankful that Chiaki managed to control herself and get out of the bloodrage...

And did Sayaka keep quiet about our near-berserkergang? No.

Yet we kept quiet about the "Bluebird" Kirika mentioned.

Face it, Sayaka's kindof a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:40 No.20895211

>>20895157
>Kyoko would be kind of sad
>kinda of sad
>only kinda

The fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:41 No.20895213

>>20895164
>So what you want us to just lock our self up in a room somewhere and call it a quest?

Just plan ahead, come up with a decent tactic or battleplan and stop allies from joining in on our fights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:42 No.20895238

>>20895205
>Like that time she literally tried to backstab us. In the first thread. When we went to Mami's. And then bitched at us and blamed us for not having gotten to Mami's faster.

Oh yea. /tg/ was going "SHOOT HER!" when she appeared

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:43 No.20895257

>>20895095

that pic reminds me as much as she likes her eye-patch maybe an offer of a bionic laser eye?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:44 No.20895268
File: 1348782276528.jpg-(31 KB, 349x642, 1271079271700.jpg)

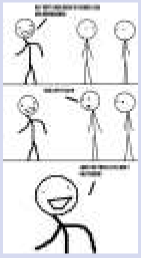

>>20895178
This is how you look like if you go out of your way to misinterpret what someone wrote.

I mean, I noticed that you are mad arond the gignatic faggot part and that IMMA SO IRONIC post in all caps, but mate.. seriously. You have some kind of problem with your angermanagement.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)17:44 No.20895271

>>20895205

Sayaka didn't talk to Kirika. She hated her and wanted her dead, probably for leaving Kyouko as a cyclops. The one who told Kirika was Mami, who was old friends with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:44 No.20895273

>>20895205
Because Kirika was lying and Mami admitted to selling us out. Sayaka had nothing to do with that, she even defended our Misaka for us during the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:44 No.20895275
File: 1348782298098.jpg-(203 KB, 400x1225, Puella Pinky.jpg)

>>20895213
You do realize that as long as we're punk bitches about using Mr. Shield, this is a terrible idea, right? And since Pinky wants us to use Mr. Shield, it's still probably a terrible idea?

We're good at what we do, but outside of our shield or THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS we are nowhere near powerful enough or skilled enough to solo everything thrown at us.

The only solo job we've had, we fucked up and needed Pinky to bail us out. Do you want to rely on Pinky anon?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:45 No.20895283

>>20895213

We can't be expected to solo everything in our fights.

Though we do want to keep Chiaki's friends from dying, that's like not using a whole lot of guns because you don't want to use the ammo for it. We may also not have a choice in some situations, and what you propose also ignores the fact that some of our allies may WANT to help us out even knowing the shit that we get ourselves into.

They're magical girls. The danger they face comes with the territory. If they didn't want to do all this shit, they'd just retire or go do some of the desk jobs that the other nameless magical girls do.

Coming up with well-planned tactics and such is a good idea, though.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/27/12(Thu)17:46 No.20895296

>>20895238
Really?
I remember that we wanted to shoot at the unidentified person in the room.
Somehow, we missed It at that person tried to yank us.
I remember that It was Sayaka and she played the angry one and her move was somehow forgotten

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:46 No.20895297

>>20895275
How long has Murderface been in Siberia again? Is it still like the first or second day?

We should say hi to Pinky again soonish or she'll be mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:46 No.20895298

>>20895275
If we would just visit pinky every once in a while, she wouldn't be as bitchy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:46 No.20895300

>>20895213
>stop allies from joining in on our fights
You know it's been pointed out each time that if we had gone in it alone we most likely would have been killed or failed the mission. Right?

Of course not. You keep looking back at past missions and going 'WE COULD HAVE DONE SO MUCH BETTER.' Well no shit. If we had the information we do now I could plan out a goddamn op with no one dying. But we didn't have that info. And most of those missions were reaction based. This happens, do something about it, and we did with what info we had at that time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:46 No.20895305

>>20895205
>Yet we kept quiet about the "Bluebird" Kirika mentioned.

..Because it was Mami and not Sayaka who was the leak.

You fail at reading comprehension forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:47 No.20895308

>>20895091
>The only time we actually did come up with a plan was with Kirika and only because Deculture pretty much came up with that himself and people just rolled with it.

Did Deculture come up with that plan? I don't really remember. I thought that from the beginning there was a basic "go snipe her" plan, and that later it got changed to "Confront Kirika ourselves; have Misaka ready to snipe. Have Sayaka guarding Misaka, because we know Kirika now knows about sniping."

It was a pretty simple plan.

>Which could have been avoided all in all if we offed her like we should have done in the first place, instead of talking to her.

We would have gone in blind, while Kirika was expecting us. She either would have been able to get away, or she would have been able to close in on us in melee and then we would have had to face her SOLO.

This WAS a matter of luck, yeah. But strictly speaking "Should have just faced Kirika like we'd planned to" was probably not the best outcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:47 No.20895321

>>20895298
>If we could just try and lose everything will be fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:47 No.20895327

>>20895297

these faggots never what to visit pinky then act suprised when she fucks with us. on the bright side that month under will probably give us time to chat with her.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)17:49 No.20895354

>>20895327
I'm looking forward to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:49 No.20895358

>>20895297
I think this is day 2.
Day 1 was the flight, making Midori cry, and then passing out in Midori's bed.
Day 2 was bear hunting, passing out from injuries, waking up and then talking to Kharn for this current flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:49 No.20895362

>>20895268
I realize it's a bad habit, and I am working to correct it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:50 No.20895390

I know the initial leak was Mami.

But, if I remember correctly... Mami then told Sayaka. Not sure why. And then it ended up with them tipping off Kirika.

If I'm wrong and Sayaka had absolutely nothing to do with it, then disregard my suspicion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:52 No.20895421

>>20895390
Doesn't matter who told Kirika at the end of the day. Mami is still the one that leaked the info first. Personally, she should have been shoot. But /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:52 No.20895427
File: 1348782754149.png-(19 KB, 200x200, 1332234785298.png)

H-hey guys.. h-how about we stop arguing and t-talk a bit about Midori?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:53 No.20895443

>"It was Mami," Sayaka says quietly, obviously shaken as well. "She got your dossier. She didn't want to wake you because you were getting all chummy with that idol of yours. She thought she could help you with your assignment. Didn't know it was a retirement one, and she panicked." She shakes her head.

>"Called me up right away and asks what to do. Says she doesn't want either of you killing each other. Mami...you know how she is, right? She likes everybody. She likes you, most of all, although I can't even fathom WHY." Sayaka shoots you a dirty look as she gets back to her feet. "She has a history with Kirika too, long before we found your ass in that Witch's Barrier. She thought that if she could tell Kirika beforehand and convince her to get away, maybe you won't pursue her, and no one gets hurt

Thrend 9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:54 No.20895448

>>20895427
sexy, possible bedwarmer once she's gone a month withour committing suicide or tearing her hair out.

Sexy illusions.

what else is there to talk about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:54 No.20895462

>>20895427
> <3 Shapeshifters. Is there anything else to be said?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:55 No.20895467

>>20895427
Green hair, writes/draws porn, nice tits(?).

Okay. There talked.

Back to the arguing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:55 No.20895476
File: 1348782933117.jpg-(346 KB, 738x1042, Sayaka doesn't do well wi(...).jpg)

>>20895443
We really do need to pistol whip Sayaka. Or at least figure out why she hates us so bad.

Or both. Ask while pistolwhipping her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:55 No.20895479
File: 1348782938763.jpg-(303 KB, 1280x2160, 1320457199797.jpg)

>>20895421
>Hating on Mami

You are scum and deserve [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:56 No.20895491

>>20895421
Mami is the patron saint of "The road to hell is paved with good intentions."
She leaked the info to Kirika as she believed we could talk out the problem, despite the fact that Kirika had clearly gone off the deep end long ago even if the Golden Weapon usage wasn't specifically known.
She encouraged Iori to develop a crush on Matsuda as she thought it would help humanize Matsuda. We all know how well this went.
She did a few other things, but I can't remember them off the top of my head.

Mami means well, but she's going to get someone killed one of these days. We should really be more careful with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:56 No.20895495

>>20895427
Second best waifu after Pinky. Cooks, cleans, and has nice knockers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:56 No.20895497

>>20895467

It does make me wonder if the porn thing was planned or Deculture just threw it in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:57 No.20895503

>>20895448

maybe we can use our control to drive her body around while ours is under.

inba /tg/'s million molest outselves plans

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:57 No.20895504

>>20895476
She manages to be professional most of the time. If we have a problem with her we should approach it professionally.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 09/27/12(Thu)17:57 No.20895506
File: 1348783031124.jpg-(243 KB, 1547x1185, MurderBaronColoursFlat.jpg)

>>20895427

She's cool in my book. I wasn't expecting her to be, but that stuff during the fight with the bears won me over.

Nonetheless, this image remains a fairly decent guide for my thoughts on who we should be pursuing. Mami is lovely, Midori is also lovely, and Pinky is going to attempt to insert herself into our dealings regardless of what we do. Iori is a good kid, but should really, really not be being exposed to the murderface experience.

Plus, historically speaking, leaving Mami alone has led to poor consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)17:57 No.20895514

>>20895491
What that means is that we want her closer to us, so we can watch her better.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/27/12(Thu)18:00 No.20895539
File: 1348783243188.png-(489 KB, 868x1250, PuellaNoir_Midori-doujin.png)

adult only
魔法少女
奇跡みどり
x
殺害まゆみ

>>20895427
Canoniccally her boobs are between Sayaka (above average/big) and Mami (god's pillows). So yeah she is pretty stacked.
And she loves Chiaki (even after enduring The Murderface Experience®).

Also she draw lesbian porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:01 No.20895543

>>20895476

we really need to suduce kyouko at some point. assuming our sex tips haven't won sayaka over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:01 No.20895550

>>20895543

NTR is never a positive outcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:02 No.20895560

>>20895539
>pic
...you didn't.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/27/12(Thu)18:03 No.20895576
File: 1348783399177.png-(311 KB, 800x800, PuellaMagi_Kyoko-soldier.png)

>>20895543
Kyouko is a bro. We don't sex up our bros.
She can be an awesome wingman though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:03 No.20895580
File: 1348783407404.gif-(283 KB, 300x168, lood.gif)

>>20895560
He didn't. Hatguy did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:03 No.20895582

>>20895427

Midori must be handled very carefully. She showed that she was willing to put down a former friend for Chiaki's sake, which shows that she's loyal to her; however, we do not know if this loyalty stems from a huge crush on Murderface combined with obsession. It would behoove Matsuda to acknowledge that she really put herself on the line for us and that she has feelings for us, at the very least. If Matsuda needs the one-month cleansing option for the corruption, it might be either a really horrible idea or a really great idea to ask Midori to take that month of downtime and do some hardcore introspection/self-reflection (in addition to combat/illusion power training). You know, the type of stuff that bares open a person's soul and creates epiphanies.

If she still feels deeply for Matsuda, then OH SHIT HOW DID THIS GET HERE CHIAKI IS NOT GOOD AT RELATIONS.

She also shows grace under pressure and a willingness to swallow her pride and get used to being a subordinate. This may mean that she has the potential to become a very competent ally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:03 No.20895584

>>20895476
I think Sayaka hates Matsuda for two reasons. One is jealousy that Mami spends so time trying to fix Matsuda

while Sayaka believes Matsuda is a lost cause that doesn't want to be saved. And two is that Matsuda is often partially responsibly for Kyoko, her lover, getting injured/nearly killed.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/27/12(Thu)18:04 No.20895598

>>20895560
I didn't make the pic.
It's an edit from nicehatguy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:06 No.20895619

>>20895582
I don't think they were friends inasmuch as Mirai was the only Saint who wasn't a gigantic bitch to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:06 No.20895623

>>20895582
It's also possible that Midori's interest in Matsuda is nothing more than a mixture of Stockholm Syndrome and her mental picture of Matsuda developed while making her doujins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:07 No.20895648

>>20895584
>Matsuda is a lost cause that doesn't want to be saved.
This perception is not helped by those players that want to keep this true, but won't just eat a bullet as the best choice to make.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:08 No.20895650

>>20895576

i guess since my only interest is pissing off sayaka if she continues to be a bitch maybe flirting would suffice (from out position of warmaster)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:10 No.20895679

>>20895648
Murderface's Decu written internal monologues are more indicative of that behavior than what we make her do.

Pretty sure the only person who hates Murderface more than Sayaka is Murderface herself, even after the fits and starts at self-improvement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:10 No.20895680

>>20895582

>cont

We may also want to compile a list of shit to talk to Midori about before Matsuda goes under the knife, if this is the case.

1: Iori tried to relations with Matsuda, but Matsuda said no. Possible yandere magical girl nemesis in the future.

2: Golden Weapons and Corruption for dummies.

3: Close shut the jaws... of Obli-- er, end this world before she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:10 No.20895683
File: 1348783835436.png-(250 KB, 278x385, Card_Oktavia.png)

>>20895650
Wow, you do want a certain someone to come.

>> ☐ **Chronicler of the To-Do List** 09/27/12(Thu)18:10 No.20895686

>>20895598
>Oh hey, a thread
So, I had a thought after the last thread. Chiaki has now seen twice someone be possessed/empowered by something related to Faust after the death of around a hundred of their allies or minions.

Firstly, we should probably be terrified about being put into a position where we'll have 100+ minions.

Second, what does everyone think of me adding 'just ask Pinky what's up with this possession shit next time we see her' to my little list?

>intar pretend
Why yes Captcha, an in'tar is a pretend gun. I had no idea you watched Stargate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:11 No.20895702

>>20895686
It'd be worth asking, though I doubt Pinky will ever give us a straight answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:13 No.20895714

>>20895623

That is also a scenario to consider. If Midori receives training from Kharn, I get a feeling that she'll get a lot of awkward questioning and soul-baring moments as part of the package. It wouldn't hurt to see if there are any trained psych staff in the Siberia base to employ to that end, either.

>> ☐ **Chronicler of the To-Do List** 09/27/12(Thu)18:13 No.20895720

>>20895680
My current sections of the list pertaining to broccoli head:

>In addition to the killswitch, we can apparently track and 'take control' of Midori through the soul link, which could be... interesting. We might try it to see how it works. (We could literally make her hips move on their own!)

>On the subject of green and eager, we should probably have a talk with her. Suggested topics - Golden weapons/Pinky/FoFA, We're a bad end waiting to happen to her, she seems a bit stockholm syndrome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:13 No.20895725

>>20895686
...
You know what would make Pinky MAD and ANGRY.
Call her 'Madoka Kaname'
She would most likely scream at us "YOU LOST THE RIGHT TO CALL ME THAT NAME!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:16 No.20895783
File: 1348784198287.png-(57 KB, 368x414, Reaction Charlotte.png)

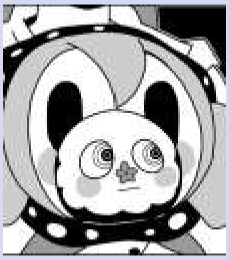

>>20895683
It's inevitable bro. Seiyikus gonna lose it. Hell, given how testy she's been lately, she might have gone 'round the bend and back like Kharn.

>>20895725
Who's Madoka Kaname?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:18 No.20895804
File: 1348784286849.jpg-(381 KB, 800x900, But then i was wiiiiiiiide.jpg)

AT FIRST I WAS LIKE
BUT THEN

>>20895783
Meduka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:18 No.20895807

Well there is two ways we could deal with Midori.

1. Is ask her to do some soul searching/reflection. Which I think is the safer option
2. We could try to be cruel-to-be-kind as ask her to define when she fell in love with us.
"Did you fall in love with me when:
a)You first drew Murder Mayumi?"
b)When I shot your legs out?"
c)When I spared your life?"
I think its c)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:19 No.20895832

Jesus Christ.

You people talk a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:20 No.20895835

>>20895807

" i think it was when you gave me a earth shattering orgasm by licking my soul after getting me forcibly drunk"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:20 No.20895844

Decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:22 No.20895868
File: 1348784533089.jpg-(1.2 MB, 4169x2952, plotting plots.jpg)

>>20895832
But... but... we need to plot plots and be paranoid...

>>20895835
She *did* say that she was kind of into being 'taken'...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:22 No.20895870

>>20895844

He said he needed to nip out to take care of something, and to keep the thread alive, on Twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:22 No.20895881

>>20895835
We have a new way to deal with troublesome renegades we can't retire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:23 No.20895885

>>20895832
I still think SWQ went faster than this. But yeah we do talk a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:23 No.20895890

>>20895870

>Deculture @magicalgirlnoir
>Have to do something for a bit. I'll be right back, please keep the thread alive!

That was two hours ago, so he should be back shortly.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)18:23 No.20895896

>>20895725

Nah, I don't think so. Pinky seems to be rather frustrated that Chiaki doesn't remember anything about their shared past. She has called herself Madoka in front of Chiaki before, probably on purpose.

I think she wants us to call her that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:23 No.20895897

>>20895870
Kind of impossible since we were already in autosage when he twittered that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:24 No.20895904

>>20895832
Keeping the thread alive, even though it's autosaging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:27 No.20895955

HE'S BACK

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)18:28 No.20895966

>>Deculture @magicalgirlnoir I'm back D: I'm really sorry everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:29 No.20895972

>>20895868
>>20895885
>>20895904

Seriously.
>Keep the tab open while doing other shit.
>Come back in an hour or so and see 100+ new posts.
>Think "oh yeah, bunch of new updates, gonna see what happened."

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/27/12(Thu)18:29 No.20895974
File: 1348784952608.png-(96 KB, 555x657, PuellaNoir_Midori-chibi.png)

>>20895807
She already had a girlboner/fantasy about us when she was a distant fangirl drawing porn of us.
Then we treated her like an human being and gave her a drunken orgasm instead of torturing her.
Then we saved her life. Not only that, we even actually gave her a better life.
And we treated decently and trusted her and Something nobody ever did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:29 No.20895984

are we going to get the chance to interogate bear girl? for some reason im under the impression we planned to go oldschoolmurderface on her and borrow kharns torture knives for an evening of fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:30 No.20895993

>>20895897
>>20895904
>>20895966

....
But you know, considering the time he needs to write his posts. I wonder if it would be better to archive this and start a pt2 thrend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:30 No.20896007

So.... if a MG's body were to be anihilated, but the soul gem left intact, would the gem grow a new body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:31 No.20896013

>>20895993
We're still on page 6. Archive isn't a bad idea, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:31 No.20896016

>>20896007
Coobie would a new body

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:31 No.20896025

>>20895993
>>20896013
Page 6 and going down. Archive and new thread seems best, unless we're going to eat Chikuwa right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:32 No.20896030

>>20896007
I think so. Kharn basically destroyed Mirai's body, but her soul gem is intact and is going to be put into a temporary body for questioning/torture.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)18:33 No.20896048

>>20896007

Hasn't been explored, but I think two options are probable:

1) The gem expends an insane amount of magical energy to regenerate the body and the resuscitated MG needs grief seeds immediately

or

2) The Soulgem shuts down after a while since it's not getting any sensory information from the body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:35 No.20896081

>>20896048
would shutting down effectively kill the MG or would it be more like hibernation?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/27/12(Thu)18:36 No.20896091

>>20896081
I see it as hibernation until external stimuli come into being.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:36 No.20896095

>>20896081
Being dead beats being stuck in a shitty little crystal forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:36 No.20896098

>>20896048
>>20896081

...Or an "and I must scream" scenario?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:37 No.20896107

>>20896098

fuck

that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:37 No.20896113

>>20896081
Probably like hibernation, when Midori was still an enemy and we kept her soul gem, she was shut down and didn't seem to know what was going on. And didn't seem to know why she was drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:38 No.20896115

File: 1348785484325.jpg-(53 KB, 578x588, Yaranaikyubey.jpg)

>>20896048
>>20893297

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)18:38 No.20896119

>>20896081

I was theorizing that it would kill the MG.

>>20896098

Awareness of being stuck in a crystal would result in despair, and the gem shattering into a grief seed. I was going with an "unaware" theory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:38 No.20896122

kyubey probably has a whole warehouse of backup bodies for his girls, probably rents them out to otaku's to pay for the refrigeration costs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:39 No.20896137

>>20896107
>>20896113

yea, that sounds more plausible.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)18:40 No.20896150

>>20896115

I missed that.

I guess that means that canonically the MG can become aware of being nothing more than a Soulgem, but after a while the soul simply dies off, if she doesn't despair first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:42 No.20896179

>>20896007
Artificial bodies for the purpose of interrogating captured magical girls have been mentioned in the quest.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 09/27/12(Thu)18:56 No.20896369

If we're going to talk about plans and stuff, we may as well talk about how to stop being a drug-addled alcoholic as Chiaki.

I think our first step should be gaining a best friend that isn't whiskey. Mami has already acted as a guardian and an almost motherly figure to us since she found us in the witch's barrier. Instead of drinking away our problems we should maybe talk about them with somebody.

If Mami doesn't pan out, or we just don't want to go there, we can always go with Midori. Even if we don't want her to be our waifu, we can still put her in the Meguca equivalent of the friend-zone. She's already stated that she's willing to put up with all of our shit, so if we didn't want to put that on Mami we could always have Midori try and help us out.
And when I say that, I mean in the more "You are my first friend ever." kind of way. Sure Chiaki can get along with people, but she has a hard time forming deeper connections with them. And Midori along with Mami are a bit more enthusiastic to look past all of our inadequacies than most.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:57 No.20896376

>>20896179

Do you think they look like crash test dummies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)18:58 No.20896398
File: 1348786732018.jpg-(247 KB, 1680x1050, MurderfaceExperienceFinal1610.jpg)

>>20896376

Probably more like hideous waxen manequins.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)19:00 No.20896412

>>20893651 >>20893657 >>20893678

"Do not rush a lady, Malal," You chide your aide as another screaming bolt of destruction crashes against her barrier, only to bounce back and corrode a ragged wound into the concrete yet again. "Besides, you look like you need the exercise, eh? Getting a bit soft around the middle, what, you eat too much ice cream?"

"Just take her skull already, Kharn, okay?" Another bolt hits, and this time, your aide nearly slams back into you. "...Ouch. Christ this bitch has issues. Kharn, you alright--?" Your helmeted aide starts to ask, but you have little time to listen as it is - your grin coming to the fore once more, as you see Ahriman suddenly fall onto her knees, the staff thudding heavily into the ground as the

Third Warmaster painfully coughs up evil-smelling blood. You hear Malal also fall to the ground, showing her fatigue clearly as the Third Warmaster does, but her cry eggs you on.

"FUCK HER UP, KHARN!"

You take your chance. This is it. Skulltaker roaring in your hands, you raise it above your head as you lunge forward - the two rows of chainteeth chewing air in complete concert. This is the mercy stroke, as far as you're concerned, even when Ahriman herself does not deserve any. Her head will roll free, and her skull will be yours.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:01 No.20896423

>>20896376
>>20896398
Well, considering that if someone is so damaged that they require a artificial body for interrogation they are not going to stay around after that. So why go for a designer model?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:01 No.20896425

>>20896412
And then shit hits the fan as it tends to do.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)19:01 No.20896430

>>20896412

Unfortunately, your third attempt to decapitate the Third Warmaster goes just as well as the previous two. Thwarted by none other than an increasingly annoying girl with twintails, and strips of parchment braided through her crimson hair.

Only this time, she'd all but tackled you, out of nowhere. From the side, now that you've time to figure out just what happened. Her nun's habit slick and fragrant with her own blood.

"In Ahriman's name, Kharn," She hisses at your stunned expression, a cheerful grin splitting her bloody lips.

There is a moment of painfully serene silence before the both of you start falling.

From fifty stories up.

And suddenly, you are aware of your tongue.

Sometimes these things just happen to you, somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:02 No.20896445

>>20896430
...
....

.....
......

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:03 No.20896457

>>20896430
Yeah lets NOT kill the stupid red head. GOOD JOB EVERYONE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:03 No.20896466

>>20896430

God dammit. How are you still even moving?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:03 No.20896467

>>20896430
Now is when Kharn should say "I've made you fall, Paladin, yes?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:03 No.20896468

>>20896430
whoops

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:04 No.20896471

>>20896430

... how did she get there as FAST as us? We weren't injured like she was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:04 No.20896479

>>20896457
You're welcome.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/27/12(Thu)19:04 No.20896480

>>20896457
If you're gonna whine about votes not going how you wanted, don't post about it, okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:04 No.20896486

>>20896430
And Erebus somehow managed to find enough strength to interrupt our finishing blow.
What.
a.
surprise.
Oh wait, that was predicted multiple times in the thread. NEVER LEAVE LOOSE ENDS UNFINISHED.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/12(Thu)19:04 No.20896488
File: 1348787090554.jpg-(187 KB, 850x600, kharnchikuwa.jpg)

I'm sorry for my sudden absence everyone D: Had to attend to an emergency.
Everything is okay now though!

To make up for it I'll see about making the next thread earlier and longer!

Thank you for your participation and support!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:05 No.20896492
File: 1348787109270.jpg-(117 KB, 1200x734, fail.jpg)

>>20896457
Hindsight: 20/20.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:05 No.20896495

>>20896457
there were more votes for killing her than not

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:05 No.20896496

>>20896480
I'll bitch just as much as anyone else here, will, and have done. Thank you very much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:06 No.20896506

>>20896492
That's not hindsight, it was foresight. We said that it was going to happen before it happened. And then it happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:06 No.20896515

>>20896430
If it wasn't her, it'd be Ahriman shooting us out a window. These things happen.

And now I am aware of my tongue. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:07 No.20896524

>>20896495
Actually the votes for sparing her narrowly beat out the ones to finish her off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:07 No.20896529

>>20896495
No, there were not. See >>20893486

Just be mad if you're going to be mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:08 No.20896534

>>20896496
That's nothing to be proud of, anon. Bitch to yourself, since you're the only one who gives a fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:08 No.20896535

>>20896430
>didn't kill the mid boss

I said to kill her, but no.

Finish playing with the toy fully before you put it down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:08 No.20896537
File: 1348787306937.jpg-(13 KB, 300x225, time_paradox.jpg)

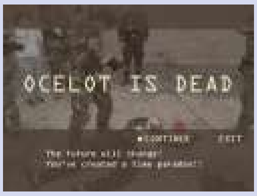

We left our aide and an uncontous muderface in the same rooms as a pinky powered Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:09 No.20896562

>>20896537

Oh pishtosh. We can just set our sword to Kill so the rows of chainteeth are going in the same direction and surf it up the side of the building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:09 No.20896564

>>20896537
Murderface wakes up, murders a face, job done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:09 No.20896567

>>20896537
Dammit, Snake!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/27/12(Thu)19:09 No.20896568

The Blessed Lady protects.

And/or offers up opportunities for dramatic midair grapples. Honestly, Ahriman won't kill Malal and gravity sure as shit won't kill Kharn. Cool your jimmies, folks.

>> ☐ **R.K.** 09/27/12(Thu)19:10 No.20896583
File: 1348787444353.png-(221 KB, 1000x700, 1337902609348.png)

AAAAAAAAAA

>>20896467

Yeah. About that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:10 No.20896587

Archive is up. http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:11 No.20896592

>>20896534
Don't seem to be the only, sir. Few of us are urk that people don't finish the job when they have the chance.

>>20896535
>>20896506
>>20896486

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/27/12(Thu)19:11 No.20896593

>>20896496
I would have asked the same of any one else doing it, you just happened to be the first, and I don't feel a need to repeat it to everyone that does complain about things having not gone their way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:14 No.20896608

>>20896592
Blanket statements, anon. Blanket statements.

Go be mad somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/12(Thu)19:14 No.20896620
File: 1348787669765.png-(318 KB, 1000x750, This shuts up the Murderface6.png)

>>20896488

Thank you for the thread!

Some (slight) progress on this image since the previous thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:14 No.20896622

>>20896593
We'll remind the thread of its mistakes so they're not repeated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:16 No.20896655

Well... there is nothing we can really do about it now.
Except try not to repeat the same mistake.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/27/12(Thu)19:18 No.20896692

>>20896622
>>20896655
>/tg/
>not repeat mistakes
Have fun with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:19 No.20896696

>>20896655
>Always do magic checks when we feel the need to grope a suspect
>Just shoot hostile, non-ally, magic girls
>Finish people off when wounded, the higher the rank the faster this is to be done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:19 No.20896706

>>20896622
>>20896655
The mistake will be repeated as soon as the next potential waifu shows up. I guarantee it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:19 No.20896709

>>20896692
I will bitch long and hard the next time it happens too!

It's like things never really change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:22 No.20896742

>>20896696
Other things to learn from our past problems:
>Mami means well, but will likely fuck things up.
>Just kill any and all Golden Weapon users, even if it will cause a scene.

We should also ask Mami why everyone is so interested in her, we may be able to get the Golden Musket info off of her and then can deal with it in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:23 No.20896756

>>20896709
You must become the change you seek, bitch nigga.

>>20896696
>>20896742
>Implying this will make a difference
>Implying /tg/ will remember this
>Implying being Shoot on Sight with Golden Weapon users won't get us retired or cause a huge fucking mess.

do you even narrative flow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:42 No.20897014

>>20896706
>>20896709
There was a perfectly valid reason for going straight after Ahriman, or are you going to ignore that when the next such choice comes up?

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/27/12(Thu)19:51 No.20897128

>>20896488
>miss the quest because sleeping
>oh wait he's on break
>fuck around on IRC for a few hours
>check thread
>he came back and finished the thread

Today, I am the slowest poke.

Great thread as always, comrade deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/12(Thu)19:54 No.20897178

>>20896756
We can try their way next time. And when that, too, ends up blowing up in our faces, see how they rationalize their decision.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1349017168255.png-(416 KB, 1000x1600, kharnquestnew2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)10:59 No.20930586

One and a half years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

And dying in combat was something that you actually looked forward to.

It wasn't that you were suicidal, or led a fatalistic existence. You enjoyed life and everything it had to offer, including more than your fair share of young and willing blonde-haired women. You enjoyed the ocassional sip of liquor, you adored indulging your sweet tooth...you were not exactly eager to settle down and buy the farm, that's what you're getting at. But at the same time, it wasn't something you dreaded, either. Like everything else, you always met the possibility of dying with an eager smile and open arms.

Just so long as it was during something exciting and cool. Something your father would be proud to read from your tombstone.

Like dying from a full-out swordfight in midair, while both you and your opponent are free-falling from fifty stories up.

Fortunately, this is one of those times.

Unfortunately for your opponent, you being eager to die in this situation does not mean that you will hand over your life so easily.

She will have to do her best to kill you. She will have to do her best to tear you apart.

Because if there is something you learned from your father, it is not to be dildos at fighting.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)11:00 No.20930590

>>20930586

You are Valnikov Kharn, Warmaster of the Ninth Incubator. You will be the first to admit that you enjoy killing things. You enjoy it enough that you had a kill-counter installed in your aide's Anima Speculum helmet, to keep track of each and every life you end and have them added to an ongoing tally.

You had it removed after a few weeks, mainly because the counter seemed to always lag behind your own mental tally by a few dozen points or so. It came to a point that you would get into shouting matches with Malal about the correct kill count, and drove the two of you apart whenever it came up. It was also at that point that you earned the entire ire of the Culexus, and for four days they followed you wherever you went. Silently judging. Silently staring.

When they started watching you in the bathroom you begged Malal for forgiveness, and bought tickets to her favorite Death Metal band's concert to...grease the wheels of reconciliation, as they say. Things worked themselves out after that, with your aide sending an entire squad of newly-minted blonde Eversors to your office for some "hands-on training with the Warmaster" a few days after. You still have the photos from that night, kept in a secret album in your smartphone. You flick through it every so often, especially when you are spending the night alone.

Well, that is that and this is this. It is strange for you to be thinking about blondes at this particular point in time. What with falling from a fatal height and everything, the wind rushing in your ears, with a grinning redhead clamping her arms around your waist. Trying to take you down with her in a suicidal dive.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)11:01 No.20930602
File: 1349017305164.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

It's here!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)11:03 No.20930614

>>20930590

"End of the line, Kharn," Erebus snarls as the SANY building's reflective windowpanes flash past you, each one giving you a split-second glance at how ridiculous two Magical Girls are in the middle of free-fall.

It'll be a few moments until you find yourself in a rather abrupt reunion with the ground, so you'll have to be quick. No more Warmastering if you end up a greasy red stain on the ground.

[]Throw Erebus off and quickly make your way back to the top floor. You don't want to leave Malal alone with Ahriman for a moment longer.
[]Settle things with Erebus here and now. This has gone on for long enough.
[]The Flesh Of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:07 No.20930639

>>20930614
[x]Throw Erebus off and quickly make your way back to the top floor. You don't want to leave Malal alone with Ahriman for a moment longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:07 No.20930640

>>20930614
>[]Settle things with Erebus here and now. This has gone on for long enough.
Finish off Erebus quickly and then hurry back to Malal and Ahriman. Malal's anti-magic will hopefully buy us enough time to get back to the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:07 No.20930642

>>20930614
[x] Throw Erebus off and quickly make your way back to the top floor. You don't want to leave Malal alone with Ahriman for a moment longer.

Do compliment Erebus on her dedication as we go.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)11:08 No.20930651

>>[]Settle things with Erebus here and now. This has gone on for long enough.

She's gone from fun to annoying in a heartbeat. Time to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:08 No.20930652

>>20930614
[x]Settle things with Erebus here and now. This has gone on for long enough.
As much as I don't want to leave Malal with Ahriman for another second, Erebus has proven that she has hidden reserves when it comes to recovering from what should have kept her down until she got healing magic cast on her.
End this and prevent her future interference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:08 No.20930654

inb4 everyone votes for leaving redhead alive and she ends up coming back several more times

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:09 No.20930656

>>20930614
[x]Throw Erebus off and quickly make your way back to the top floor. You don't want to leave Malal alone with Ahriman for a moment longer.

Would like to kill her shit but Murderface and Malal are in trouble for real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:10 No.20930662
File: 1349017814671.jpg-(7 KB, 167x163, MutantSpacecat.jpg)

>>20930586
>>20930590

Time for the Official Falling-out-of-Buildings-and-reminiscing-about-Stuff-Theme!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XJjnbhSTuqQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:10 No.20930668

>>20930614
>[X]Throw Erebus off and quickly make your way back to the top floor. You don't want to leave Malal alone with Ahriman for a moment longer.

Crush her soulgem or give her a red smile with our claws. Hell, even tossing the soulgem far far away would work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:13 No.20930683

>>20930614
>[]Settle things with Erebus here and now. This has gone on for long enough.

This bitch is persistent, gotta make sure now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:14 No.20930687
File: 1349018056677.gif-(50 KB, 348x360, A-Channel - Tooru looking(...).gif)

>/tg/, of all boards, forgetting a 1HP enemy can still fight as a full HP one
[x]Settle things with Erebus here and now. This has gone on for long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:16 No.20930704

>>20930614
[x]Throw Erebus off and quickly make your way back to the top floor. You don't want to leave Malal alone with Ahriman for a moment longer.

We have more important matters to attend to, urgently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:22 No.20930736

>>20930614
>[]Throw Erebus off and quickly make your way back to the top floor. You don't want to leave Malal alone with Ahriman for a moment longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:27 No.20930775

[]Settle things with Erebus here and now. This has gone on for long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:29 No.20930786

>>20930687
Only in shit systems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:31 No.20930792

[x]Throw Erebus off and quickly make your way back to the top floor. You don't want to leave Malal alone with Ahriman for a moment longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:32 No.20930799

>>20930786
Erebus already took a hit that should have hospitalized her for months and managed to get up and fight us again. Wouldn't surprise me if a 50 story drop is only a mild inconvenience for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:37 No.20930821

[X]The Flesh Of Fallen Angels.

Let's see if the chainsword is a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:41 No.20930851

>[x]Settle things with Erebus here and now. This has gone on for long enough.

The trainwreak begins. Choomontherfuckingchoo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:42 No.20930864

[x]Settle things with Erebus here and now. This has gone on for long enough.

Rip the soulgem out of her chest, keep it as a toy for later. Then we lick her into submission until she swears her fealty to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:46 No.20930892

[X]Settle things with Erebus here and now. This has gone on for long enough.
Because I'm mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:51 No.20930928

>>20930614
>[]Throw Erebus off and quickly make your way back to the top floor. You don't want to leave Malal alone with Ahriman for a moment longer.

It would be nice to eviscerate her ourself but we have a friend in need of our help. We are Kharn, we would never abandon Malal in her time of need.

Let Erebus fall to her death; scale the building and collect a new skull. A Warmaster skull no less!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)11:54 No.20930946

>>20930687
But half of the amusement of this is seeing just how far Erebus can push her 1hp

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/30/12(Sun)12:00 No.20930989

>>20930614
[x]The Flesh Of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:03 No.20931012

[X]Throw Erebus off and quickly make your way back to the top floor. You don't want to leave Malal alone with Ahriman for a moment longer.

>sending an entire squad of newly-minted blonde Eversors to your office for some "hands-on training with the Warmaster"
ALRIGHT, SO NONE OF US HERE WILL EVER BE ABLE TO BE AS BIG A BRO AS MALAL.

Well now I'd like to see some more Malal art. Someone please repost all the ones we've already had?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:04 No.20931020

>>20930614

[X] Settle things with Erebus here and now. This has gone on for long enough.

Finish it properly. She won't stay down unless you smack her hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:05 No.20931021

>>20930614

[X] Settle things with Erebus here and now. This has gone on for long enough.

Finish her quickly, so we can help Malal and Murderface: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jg2Jnui6b_k

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:06 No.20931029

Midair kill, then climb up the side of the building.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)12:07 No.20931037
File: 1349021231017.jpg-(34 KB, 362x700, akira-standing.jpg)

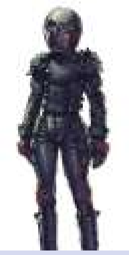

>>20931012
>>Well now I'd like to see some more Malal art. Someone please repost all the ones we've already had?

This is an image of Akira Kazama from Rival Schools. A few threads back, Deculture posted it as Culexus.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:07 No.20931040

What if we rip out Erebus' soul gem and keep it as a lick toy?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)12:08 No.20931047
File: 1349021288502.png-(95 KB, 465x364, Dildos.png)

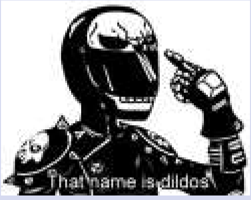

>>20931012

Here's one I did to fulfill an anon request.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)12:09 No.20931055
File: 1349021346812.png-(377 KB, 900x900, Get off me6.png)

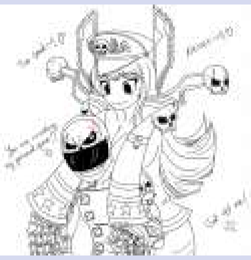

>>20931012

Inspired by a moment a few threads back.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)12:10 No.20931063
File: 1349021416944.png-(696 KB, 1000x1750, MurdererBetrayerGhostColor7.png)

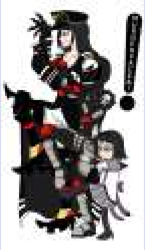

>>20931012

And something silly I finished a few nights ago.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)12:11 No.20931074

>>20930640 >>20930651 >>20930652

"Right, this is getting annoying, yes?" You shout at the redhead above the roar of the wind as the both of you continue to fall like...well, like Magical Girl-shaped rocks. "I thought that it would be fun, you know, maybe to try a new color, but honestly this is starting to get irritating!" Erebus blinks at you, clearly puzzled and having no idea what you're talking about. "Is not you, really. It is me! Well, me and Malal, I do not think she would approve of our love! It is forbidden!"

"What in the world are you babbling about--" She starts, her eyes narrowing - before you drown her out with the awful, awful screeching of five clawed fingers being dragged down smooth, polished plexiglass, creating ugly furrows in the perfect surface. The sound is loud enough and shrill enough to make your own teeth itch, but at the very least, it's working to slow your fall from a plummeting dive to a controlled descent.

The moment that your fall is slowed down enough that you're not seeing your life flash past your eyes - your claws finally having dug deeply enough to hook against a solid metal windowframe - it's then that you plant both bladed feet agains the pane of glass below you and push off quickly. Giving you just enough momentum to swing out - not an easy feat when you've a rogue Magical Girl around your waist - and then swing back in. Snapping out with both legs, gritting your teeth and closing your eyes as you smash your way back into the building's interior.

You land on carpeted floor in a careful roll - dusting off the bits of shattered glass from your coat in the process - and as you all but fling Erebus away from you as you come to a stop, uncoiling and rising to your feet as you do so.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:12 No.20931091

>>20931037, etc.
Thank you kindly, sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:15 No.20931121

We shall take Erebus as a toy once we're done killing her. Rather, chop off her hands then her head and then we do some tongue action to the soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:22 No.20931175

>ever using our tongue on anyone's Soul Gem other than Malal's
Come on guys, we may be promiscuous, but Malal is special.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)12:24 No.20931190

>>20931074

The Third Warmaster's equerry, despite her obvious injuries and the clean, pure stench of heartsblood trickling from her wounds, manages to land on both feet, serrated katana held in an admirably steady grip. Her purity seals, twined in her hair, is also sporting crimson smudges - making her look like she'd just been giving the freshly-dead their last rites. A priestess in a war zone.

You give your surroundings a quick glance. It is a typical office floor, with gray cubicles, gray carpeting, garish fluorescent lighting. Where salarymen and salarywomen eked out a living doing pointless data entry work, spending day in and day out squinting at monitor screens. You can almost taste the despair hanging over the entire place.

Maybe you have just discovered why some Incubators, including Kyuubey, had opted for such an approach to their Officio? You will have to ask Malal about it, sometime.

Right now, you have to kill a Magical Girl who is stubbornly refusing to die.

Erebus must have seen the look in your eyes, now, for she seems to nod imperceptibly at this. She spits a glob of crimson to the side, murmuring something underneath her breath, before raising her sword's hilt up to her face, at eye level, in a salute. Ceremonially kissing the sword guard.

"My name is Erebus. I was once Izumi Kanako." The crimson-haired girl says in a clear, pure voice. "Eversor Rank. Equerry and Aide to the Warmaster of the Third Incubator. Sworn to one Warmaster, Chosen of the Blessed Lady."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:24 No.20931197
File: 1349022292539.png-(14 KB, 437x499, 1323845750785.png)

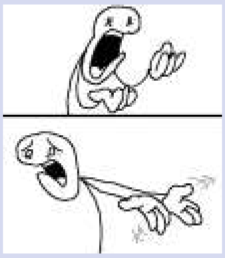

>>20931121
>Rather, chop off her hands then her head and then we do some tongue action to the soul gem.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:26 No.20931210

>>20931055

I really like that one. Even for a promiscuous killing-machine, Kharn looks adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:26 No.20931211

>>20931197
Ignore them and they'll go away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:28 No.20931224

>>20931197

/b/, /v/, reddit...take your pick. Just ignore them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:29 No.20931238

>>20931210
For some reason that picture always makes me smile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:30 No.20931244

>>20931190
>Sworn to one Warmaster, Chosen of the Blessed Lady
That implies that she is more loyal to her Warmaster than to her Incubator.
No matter how eccentric the Third might be, I can't see an Incubator accepting being supplanted like that.
Nor would other Incubators; it sets a bad precedent, and they would be concerned with loyalty within their own Officios.
Just for that, they might decide to wipe out the Third.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:30 No.20931249

Here's hoping Kharn replies with something badass, like formally deciding to take up the Betrayer title.

>And I am Valnikov Kharn. Heretic. Traitor. Betrayer. Nice to meet you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:37 No.20931319

>>20931190
>Sworn to one Warmaster, Chosen of the Blessed Lady

We should rip out her soulgem and take her for questioning.
She has answers and Kharn has a good set of torture knives she doesn't get to use as often as she likes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)12:40 No.20931350

>>20931190

Despite yourself, you cannot help but smile. Infuriating as she was, you still find her endearing.

You will feel bad when you kill her, you think.

Clearing your throat, you raise the inactive hulk of Skulltaker in a similar salute. "And I am Kharn. I was once Valnikov Katerina." You say this as your smile widens by the tiniest bit. "Eversor Rank. Warmaster of the Ninth Incubator. Heretic. Traitor. Betrayer."

You place a soft kiss on Skulltaker's sword guard, in mimicry and in respect.

"And I will be making a trophy of your skull. I believe you deserve it."

The silence between you stretches out to an almost comfortable silence as you both slowly lower your weapons.

And it is then that you lunge at each other, at the same time. Her katana crackling with small, jagged forks of electricity. Your chainsword, Skulltaker, roaring in your hands as its chainteeth angrily chew air.

Injured, bleeding, and clearly fatigued, Erebus will not be much of a challenge. You are aware of this, just as she is. Her death is in the air, and she is living in moments.

At the very least, you can give her a death someone like her deserves.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)12:40 No.20931354

>>20931319

Perfect opportunity for Murderface to earn her reputation as a torturer, if present Kyubey's anecdotes are anything to go by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:40 No.20931358

>>20931319
Given how fanatical she is, I doubt torture or even death would work on her. Besides, why bother asking her when we can ask Ahriman who is presumably behind all this?
Assuming that the 3rd Incubator isn't behind this of course and Ahriman is merely acting independently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:47 No.20931417

>>20931358
>why bother asking her when we can ask Ahriman who is presumably behind all this?

I don't think that will be an option. She has just made a sacrifice to Pinky an is all FoFA.
She may even be mid transformation right now.
When we get back up stairs we may find a Daemon waiting for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:52 No.20931457

>>20931417
True, I had forgotten the potential daemon transformation but I still doubt torture/death would be able to persuade Erebus into divulging any details.
I think the best course of action would be to kill Erebus as quickly as possible, make certain she's dead so she can't come back to harass us again, and then go back up Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:54 No.20931486

>Heretic. Traitor. Betrayer.
YES.
Was that a Sure, Why Not? moment, or were you intending that from the start, Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:55 No.20931493
File: 1349024126931.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>20931354
>>20931358
>>20931417

Its mindboggling how after all this Thread there are still anons retarded enough to believe that you can torture a Meguca.
If you would have watched the Animu, you would now that it doesn`t work and WHY it doesn`t work in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:57 No.20931511

>>20931457
>I think the best course of action would be to kill Erebus as quickly as possible, make certain she's dead so she can't come back to harass us again
Simply scattering her body in several directions will do the job. We can just come back for the gem later if we want to.
>I still doubt torture/death would be able to persuade Erebus into divulging any details.
I agree, but all kinds of weird shit is going on and Kharn would be remiss as Warmaster if she didn't try to get answers.

Perhaps showing her the broken, shredded corpse of her beloved Warmaster will break her spirit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:58 No.20931515

>>20931493
Kyubei's got the Silent Room specifically designed for detaining and torturing magical girls. Murderface is particularly notorious about brutalizing her prisoners to the point that Midori was certain that she was going to die when she was captured.
Torture clearly does work in this universe. That said, I don't think it will work on this particular fanatic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:58 No.20931523

>>20931493
Well, you can't torture the body, but you CAN torture the Soulgem. That was specifically done to Sayaka by QB, if you recall.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/30/12(Sun)12:58 No.20931525

Aw shit, I'm on time today.
Proposing "vs. Erebus"
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vqtNGkSzh1o

>>20931493
QB applied pain directly to the soulgem in Sayaka's case.
Meguca torturing machinery doesn't seem that impossible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)12:58 No.20931528

>>20931493
In thread Deculture has mention them torturing meguca for information

This may be based on PMMM but it isn't strictly PMMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:02 No.20931554

>>20931493
Given that it's been stated practice for our officio it must be somewhat viable.

Given that you can literately torture a Magical Girl to death, fix them up and repeat as needed, it becomes an extremely (horrific) viable method of breaking them and extracting information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:03 No.20931569

>>20931493
Son, what do you think Kyubey has ineterrogation rooms for? Soul Gem licking?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)13:04 No.20931573

>>20931554

Would probably be pretty Grief Seed intensive, I think. Keeping a lot of them handy so that a victim doesn't Witch out under pressure.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)13:04 No.20931575

>>20931350

It ends in one stroke. Just one. A perfect cut that slices past Erebus' guard, shearing through her katana, her hands, and her waist. The twin rows of Skulltaker's chainteeth ripping through tempered steel, skin, flesh and bone with murderous ease. Messily painting the gray wall behind her a lumpy, dotted crimson. Her broken sword clattering to the floor at the same time as her individual pieces fall - heavy wet squelches punctuated by the dull thud of forged steel.

She dies like her comrades, slaughtered in battle. But she, at least, died fighting.

You let your chainsword idle into a rumbling murmur as you stand amongst the slowly-dying remains of Erebus. Her hands chopped off at the wrists, bloody stumps that will no longer hold a weapon in offense, she looks up at you with uncertain, unseeing eyes. Her breaths getting shallower, getting slower. Seemingly unrealizing that you'd severed everything past her waist, and her lower body resting a few feet away from her.

"Ah...Ahriman? Ahriman, are...are you there?" She says after a moment, her face pale. The blood loss will be taking her any moment, now. "A-Ahriman, I don't...I don't see the Blessed Lady. She...she's not coming. Ahriman, i-it's dark. I'm scared..."

[]Smash her Soul Gem underfoot, take her skull. You have no time for games. Malal needs rescuing and fast.
[]Give Erebus her last rites. She may have been misguided, but it does not exempt her from a proper death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:05 No.20931587

>>20931575
>[]Smash her Soul Gem underfoot, take her skull. You have no time for games. Malal needs rescuing and fast.
Every moment we spend here is a moment that Malal is potentially dying.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/30/12(Sun)13:06 No.20931590

>>20931575
Quick death is merciful death

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:06 No.20931598

>>20931575
>[]Smash her Soul Gem underfoot, take her skull. You have no time for games. Malal needs rescuing and fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:07 No.20931610

>>20931573
Yeah, just a question of how much you want the information they have.

Are their secrets worth the investment or are they only worth the grief seed they will provide?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:07 No.20931613

>>20931573
Maybe the Silent Room prevents witch-outs? It kills all magic.
The only problem is that the lack of magic would mean the lack of regeneration, so they'd have to bring prisoners out to heal and then send them back in for more torture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:07 No.20931614

>>20931575
>[x]Smash her Soul Gem underfoot, take her skull. You have no time for games. Malal needs rescuing and fast.

On second thought, leave the skull. Malal is worth more than just another trophy.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)13:07 No.20931616

>>20931575
>>Last rites.

I'm curious what those might be like for Megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:07 No.20931617

>>20931575
[x]Just take her Soul Gem and go save rescue Malal. We'll take her skull later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:08 No.20931621

>>20931575
>[]Give Erebus her last rites. She may have been misguided, but it does not exempt her from a proper death.

a little comfort at the end of things is not a bad idea. Especially given she alone out of all the girls on that floor was a worthy adversary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:08 No.20931623

>>20931575
Take her soul gem and get to Malal.
She was a worthy opponent and we will show her respect but not at the cost of our allies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:08 No.20931629

>>20931575
>[X] Last rites.

Dis bitch was fuuuuun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:09 No.20931633
File: 1349024940922.png-(14 KB, 546x566, 1307309233997.png)

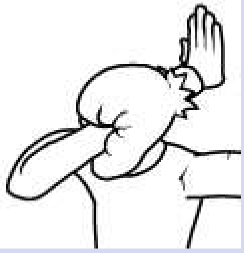

>>20931523
>That was specifically done to Sayaka by QB, if you recall.
>The little fuckmuppet who put ripped out your Soul and stuffed it into a bauble can manipulate it into showing you the pain that your body would feel without the soulgem

Big. Fucking. Surprise. And how exactly is that torture?

>Murderface is particularly notorious about brutalizing her prisoners to the point that Midori was certain that she was going to die when she was captured.

Riiight. Its not like it was mentioned multiple times that there is shitload of rumors in regards to Murderface. Of course every single one of them is true. Reading comprehension, do you know it?

>Torture clearly does work in this universe.
Yes. We no precedence on this other that hearsay from characters but CLEARLY IT DOES WORK, yes sir! Because Mr. I fail at Reading Comprehension says so.

Other than that, Torture is all about breaking people and why the fuck would you want to break someone who goes FULL DEAMONPRINCE the instant she loses hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:09 No.20931635

>[X]Smash her Soul Gem underfoot, take her skull. You have no time for games. Malal needs rescuing and fast.

"Ahriman and your 'blessed lady' will join you in hell soon."
Malal is a big girl she can hold her own for a while, but not forever,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:10 No.20931643

>>20931575
Ask forgiveness for the hurry, then crush her gem. Malal needs us more than this girl does.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/30/12(Sun)13:10 No.20931647

>>20931575
>Last rites

Make it merciful, she deserves this much from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:11 No.20931653

>>20931575
[X] Just grab her gem and MOVE.
>You have no time for games. Malal needs rescuing and fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:11 No.20931655

I WOULD LIKE THE GRIMDARK AND EDGY RAPE AND TORTURE CROWD TO LEAVE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:11 No.20931656

>>20931575
>
[x]Smash her Soul Gem underfoot, take her skull. You have no time for games. Malal needs rescuing and fast.

"You deserve better than this, but I cannot give it. Dosvidanya"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:12 No.20931661

Take soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:12 No.20931662
File: 1349025129685.gif-(202 KB, 400x400, 137895354353.gif)

>>20931575
[x] No time for games.

The last time we didnt do that, bitch threw us out of the window, this time we do it properly.
Fuck everyone who is retarded enough to vote for Last Rites.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/30/12(Sun)13:12 No.20931675

>>20931655
Please refrain from doing that.

We don't need another shitstorm. Remember Iori wars?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:13 No.20931683

>>20931633
OH HEY GUYS I WANT TO PICK AND CHOOSE WHAT I CONSIDER CANON DESPITE THE AUTHOR SHOWING US CLEAR EVIDENCE TO A FACT BUT I AM TOTALLY RIGHT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:13 No.20931687

Just take her gem with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:14 No.20931689

>>20931617
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:15 No.20931701

>>20931575

[]Smash her Soul Gem underfoot, leave her skull. You have no time for games. Malal needs rescuing and fast.

Treating her with any level of respect, even if she's earned it, will somehow get us thrown out a window again. And we can come back for the skull later, just take her head off for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:16 No.20931722

>>20931683
>hearsay from Characters in the Setting
>Automatically Canon

I just hope that one day you will realize how stupid what you just said really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:18 No.20931744

>>20931722
Really? So the presence of interrogation rooms, characters using and having torture equipment and skills is all just hearsay? Glad we have you to tell us when we are in danger of actually putting two and two together on our own

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/30/12(Sun)13:18 No.20931747

>>20931575
[x]Smash, save Malal.

She deserves last rites, but now is not the time. We are no merciful Goddess of Death, , no beacon of hope for the slain. We are a Warmaster, and Malal is our bro.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)13:19 No.20931753

>>20931722

Well, Kyubey said it. Incubators don't lie. They might twist the truth, but when he outright says "you tortured captured magical girls, ,used their intestines for curtains, and we needed two squads of cleaners to fix up the Silent Room" (paraphrased), well, that's pretty much what hapepened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:21 No.20931785

>>20931633
>Big. Fucking. Surprise. And how exactly is that torture?
So... Manipulating the gem to inflict pain isn't torture to you? What would you call it then?

>shitload of rumors in regards to Murderface. Of course every single one of them is true. Reading comprehension, do you know it?
QB specifically stated his surprise that we didn't paint the walls red and this was a break from our standard practice. Reading comprehension, do you know it?

>We no precedence on this other that hearsay from characters but CLEARLY IT DOES WORK, yes sir! Because Mr. I fail at Reading Comprehension says so.
We have no first hand experience of this but is repeatedly implied, yet you ignore this and assume it will absolutely not work for no reason at all.

>why the fuck would you want to break someone who goes FULL DEAMONPRINCE the instant she loses hope.
1. We hunt and kill witches for a job. Do you really think we can't take measures encase that happens. Like.... A magic proof room?
2. Grief seeds from witches are a valuable resource we need.
3. Risk vs reward. They may have information we need.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:21 No.20931789

One little thing goes wrong but not really and entire thread turn to babies.

absolutely disgusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:24 No.20931819
File: 1349025848021.gif-(6 KB, 314x316, PleaseDontFeedTrolls.gif)

KEEP THE BATTLEFRONT CLEAN
PLEASE DON'T FEED THE TROLLS

>>20931683
>>20931753
>>20931785

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:26 No.20931845

>>20931819
We really should know better by now shouldn't we?

You'd think we were new to the internets.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/30/12(Sun)13:27 No.20931852

>>20931789
It's like you've never been on /tg/ before.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)13:28 No.20931867
File: 1349026109003.png-(367 KB, 1000x1000, Sic em Tiny Pete.png)

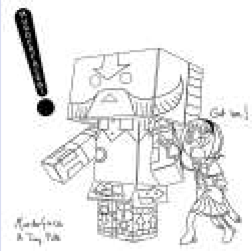

>>20931819

I'm sorry. I got carried.

Please accept my heartfelt apologies.
Here, have this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:31 No.20931894
File: 1349026289705.jpg-(336 KB, 1111x963, BrofistGokuVegeta.jpg)

>>20931867

It's cool; not your fault. I've learned /tg/ needs a reminder every so often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:31 No.20931898

>>20931867
where is the bearskin bikini?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:32 No.20931909

>>20931867
Oh God.
Oh God.
Oh God.

That's adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:35 No.20931949

>>20931867
That is awesome
Why do you make me laugh with all these damn pics?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:38 No.20931979

>>20931867
this seems like it belongs in the high-school AU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:40 No.20931991

>>20931979
Given the scenes/art is based on Yotsuba, more like pre-school, really.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)13:42 No.20932006
File: 1349026947531.png-(223 KB, 834x1042, Murderface& - Priorities.png)

>>20931991

Yeah, it's a Yotsuba& edit. Here's one more, while we're waiting for Deculture.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/30/12(Sun)13:43 No.20932023

>>20932006
Still the best. Post the pancake batter one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:43 No.20932027

>>20932006

HHHHHHHHHNNNNNNNNNNNNNGGGHHHHH

>You pocky fellating bitch!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)13:44 No.20932030
File: 1349027084620.png-(188 KB, 800x657, Murderface& - Pancake(...).png)

>>20932023

Here it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:46 No.20932041

>>20932027
I woke my brother up by laughing too hard at that bit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:46 No.20932042

>>20932030
Truly the darkest of days

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:46 No.20932043

>>20932006
>>20932030

what is this feeling in my chest!?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 09/30/12(Sun)13:46 No.20932044
File: 1349027179976.jpg-(53 KB, 680x534, 6.jpg)

>>20932006
>>20932030
FFFFFFUCKING POST MORE OF THESE

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 09/30/12(Sun)13:46 No.20932046

>>20932030
This is honestly perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:47 No.20932059
File: 1349027273053.jpg-(21 KB, 487x525, 1341191281385.jpg)

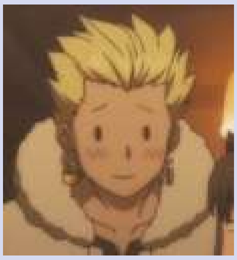

>>20932006
This proves it. We...We need more
Art of Midori`s Butt.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/30/12(Sun)13:48 No.20932063

>>20932044

Sorry, those are all the edits I have so far. I am working on more though, but nothing else is ready yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:49 No.20932068

>>20932030
N-no. No. NO MORE PANCAKES!

The survivors of that day will forever wonder why she was crying as she slaughtered all in her path in a blind rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:49 No.20932073
File: 1349027377363.gif-(2.93 MB, 533x300, somoe.gif)

>>20932030
Oh god, my heart..

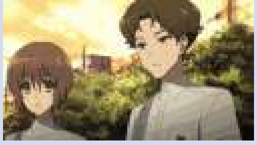

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:51 No.20932087
File: 1349027484595.gif-(100 KB, 330x331, Pinky Approves.gif)

>>20931867
>>20932006
>>20932030

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:51 No.20932091

>>20932030
cheer up murderface, as warmaster you can requisition all the pancake batter you like!

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 09/30/12(Sun)13:52 No.20932096
File: 1349027561962.png-(220 KB, 546x637, e2fc0503c817c82d0f033df17(...).png)

>>20932063
FFFFUCKING DRAW FASTER [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:53 No.20932107

Just take the soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:55 No.20932124

>>20932006
>Midoributt
Yes.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:56 No.20932136

Do we need some Deculture summoning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)13:59 No.20932150

These threads have only a single flaw: the players.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/30/12(Sun)14:00 No.20932161

>>20932150
Yeah, some of them can't stop whining

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:00 No.20932170

>>20932161
b-but I wanna flame war noooooooooooowwwwww!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:01 No.20932176

>>20932150
B-but rape and torture is noir, r-right anon-kun?

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/30/12(Sun)14:01 No.20932183

>>20932136
Why would we? The last post was only an hour ago.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)14:02 No.20932189

>>20931587 >>20931747 >>20931635

As much as you would like to give Erebus her last rites and make her journey to the hereafter one she does not have to undertake alone, you unfortunately do not have time on your side. You can only end her suffering as quickly as you can, instead of lwaiting for her grievous wounds and blood loss to do the job. With the tip of Skulltaker, you pull her Soul Gem - a nice bright crimson one, ovoid in shape, with a seed of darkness blossoming from within - from the throat of her habit's collar and onto the ground beside her.

"Ahriman?" She murmur, again, weakly this time. "Ahriman, please don't let me die alone--"

"You are not alone, child." You say, just as you rest the edge of your bladed foot on the gem itself. "You deserve better than this, but I cannot give it. At the very least, rest with the knowledge that Ahriman will be joining you soon."

Silence, before a sigh. "...Thank you." You barely hear Erebus whisper, the light in her eyes dimming as she breathes out the last words.

You press down on the Soul Gem. A spark of light, a brittle cracking sound - and what was once The Third Warmaster's Equerry now lay shattered underneath your bladed foot, crunched into pretty dust. Another life, extinguished, dead because of this irresponsible foolishness. Adding another death to Ahriman's rising pile of sins.

You make to take her skull, but you take one of her purity seals, instead. The parchment sticky with the girl's own blood. It is not a trophy for you, not like how skulls would be. You will use it as proof, as testament. To show Ahriman just what her folly had done. Perhaps this will make her see the situation a bit more clearly.

No one should be allowed to die without being reminded of their mistakes.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:04 No.20932208

>>20932161
It's /tg/; whining is what we do.

>>20932189
We gon be Witch Ahriman now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:12 No.20932276
File: 1349028741206.jpg-(47 KB, 608x527, ManlyTears.jpg)

MANLY TEARS

>>20932189

>Kharn giving a few words of comfort to a worthy opponent that's dying
>brain starts playing this: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1_JOK0CTs4k
>mfw

My already-high opinion of Kharn just went up again. Now let's save Malal and Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:15 No.20932304

>>20932189
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3LmM1R0PDOk&feature=related

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)14:31 No.20932452

>>20932189

You make your way back to the ruined fiftieth floor, courtesy of an elevator that thankfully is still in working order. As the doors finally slide open, you are treated once more to the charnel house that you've made of the Third Warmaster's social room - but this time it is all but a blasted, ruined battlefield, charred and blackened and torn apart by wild, uncontrollable magic.

The walls and ceiling all but sheared away, exposing the once-grand floor to the garish afternoon sun. In the center of it is Malal, standing beside the unconscious form of Murderface - both hands held out as she projects a field of flickering amber, protecting herself and your subordinate from migraine-bright lances of destructive force being launched by Ahriman herself.

...At least you think the thing swooping, cackling overhead, borne aloft by large, swooping raven wings is Ahriman. Once coldly regal and beautiful, elegantly so - the Third Warmaster seems to have been twisted into something the complete opposite of her. Her once beautiful face turned into what looks like a permanent scowl, a network of crimson and black veins seemingly branching out from her sunless eyes like permanent tracks of tarry tears.

Her elaborate torn to shreds at the back by the two giant, feathery projections that now seemed to hold her in midair despite not even flapping, or even moving.

Her once beautiful hands now twisted into arthritic claws, with her right seemingly curled permanently around the golden hequin staff with the hissing snake head. It seems to be the only thing left unchanged on the Third Warmaster as she continued to pummel your aide's faltering barrier with brutal blasts of raw, searing energy. The very building underneath your feet shaking with each concussive impact.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)14:33 No.20932469

>>20932452

Something has turned the Third Warmaster into a monster. Your immediate guess is that she had somehow Witched out, but this is different. This is not despair given form, hopelessness manifested into reality. This is something else - something much, much worse.

Your fleshmetal hands start to warm up, once more, just as the buzzing at the back of your head becomes bothersome yet again.

It doesn't look like Ahriman has noticed you, just yet.

What do you do?

[]Contact Malal, see if she's alright. Work out a plan of action with your aide while there's still time.
[]Charge in, attract Ahriman's attention with Erebus's purity seal. Your aide can't take much more punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:34 No.20932483

>>20932469
Charge in, we need to cover both Malal nad Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:35 No.20932490

Charge in. Aim for the staff. We can take some hits. Plot armor and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:35 No.20932503

>>20932469
[x] Charge in, attract Ahriman's attention with Erebus's purity seal. Your aide can't take much more punishment.

Get the heat off. Malal will think fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:36 No.20932509

>>20932469

[]Charge in, attract Ahriman's attention with Erebus's purity seal. Your aide can't take much more punishment.

take the heat off of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:37 No.20932519

>>20932469
>[x]Charge in, attract Ahriman's attention with Erebus's purity seal. Your aide can't take much more punishment.
Kharn was never really the planning sort anyway. That's why we walked into a known trap to start with just so we could fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:37 No.20932524

>>20932469
>[]Charge in, attract Ahriman's attention with Erebus's purity seal. Your aide can't take much more punishment.
Every moment spent talking means a few more bolts into Malal's shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:38 No.20932537

>>20932469
>[x]Charge in, attract Ahriman's attention with Erebus's purity seal. Your aide can't take much more punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:38 No.20932540

>>20932469
[x] Charge in while her attention is focused on Malal. Cut her in half before she even notices we are here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:38 No.20932541

So magical bolts... can we redirect them somehow? Use a lightening rod of sorts?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/30/12(Sun)14:38 No.20932544

>>20932469
[x]Charge in.

Distracting Malal right now is probably not the greatest of plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:38 No.20932548

>>20932469

Charge in. There's not a lot we can do for Malal currently, beyond distracting Ahriman for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:38 No.20932549

>>20932469
[x]Contact Malal, see if she's alright. Work out a plan of action with your aide while there's still time.
Let's work out a plan, we'll only get a single shot at this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:39 No.20932557

[x] Charge in, attract Ahriman's attention with Erebus's purity seal. Your aide can't take much more punishment.

We can count on Malal to make the most out of any opening we create.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:39 No.20932558

>>20932469
>[X] Leeroy Jenkins that shit. We can plan after we take the heat off of Malal. Do a quick telepathic check in on Malal as we charge.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/30/12(Sun)14:40 No.20932568

>>20932558
No telepathy in here, but we did activate our radio, right?

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/30/12(Sun)14:41 No.20932574

>>20932469
[X] Charge in, attract Ahriman's attention with Erebus's purity seal. Your aide can't take much more punishment.

TO VICTORY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:41 No.20932575

>>20932469

[X] Charge in, attract Ahriman's attention with Erebus's purity seal. Your aide can't take much more punishment.

Gotta take the heat of Malal and our new apprentice. I wonder if this transformation is due to Pinky's golden toy or if Ahriman somehow knows Erebus is dead already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:54 No.20932692

[X] Charge in, attract Ahriman's attention with Erebus's purity seal. Your aide can't take much more punishment.

Time unfortunately, is not on our side. Or at the very least, is lying unconscious next to Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)14:54 No.20932693

>>20932558

We absolutely must scream Leeeroy Jenkins before charging in.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/30/12(Sun)14:56 No.20932706

>>20932693

We absolutely must not do this.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/30/12(Sun)14:57 No.20932715

>>20932693
A bit late for that. We already aggroed everything beforehand and only the boss is left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:00 No.20932744

>>20932693

Are you trying to hex it? You've obviously forgotten what happened to Leeroy and his group.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:01 No.20932756

>>20932744
Internet immortality and fame? Sounds good to me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:02 No.20932772
File: 1349031764220.png-(569 KB, 800x600, FacepalmRinTohsaka.png)

>>20932756

>TPK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:04 No.20932786

>>20932744

But our goal is to get Ahriman-demon's attention! Also, it would be a bit of distraction for her as she process why we are sprouting an internet meme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:04 No.20932792

>>20932772
[redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/30/12(Sun)15:07 No.20932825

>>20932792
To be perfectly honest, spouting internet memes in-character is borderline chaotic-stupid.

Just because you can doesn't mean you should

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/30/12(Sun)15:08 No.20932848

>>20932825
He's right though. Ahriman being a nerd should make her recognize it and possibly confuse her.

It's obviously stupid, but he has a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:10 No.20932870

>>20932825
I'm not saying we should do it.

Fuck, I was making a joke. Why is everyone being so goddamned autistic all of a sudden?

Is this what the thread has devolved into? Rape-murder fetichism and NOFUNALLOWED?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:12 No.20932901

No to meme Shouting but yes to
>[X] Charge in
"A little tumble isn't going to kill me"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:13 No.20932916

>>20932870
>shitty joke
>"No. Your joke isn't even funny."
>waaah - autism
Autism, indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:14 No.20932921
File: 1349032469228.jpg-(71 KB, 430x323, wanko2.jpg)

>>20932870
>Implying the FETISHTRAIN-CROWD and "US GAMERS, HUH?! US GAMERS!"-Tards arent the same people.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 09/30/12(Sun)15:14 No.20932925

>>20932916
Pot, meet kettle. Kettle, pot.

Just wait for Deculture.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/30/12(Sun)15:15 No.20932927

>>20932848
Ah, as a confusion tactic It would work, sure, I get It.
but seeing
>We absolutely must scream Leeeroy Jenkins before charging in.
makes me think about a player who thinks It's (for the lack of better wording) "lol so awsum".

Sorry If you really meant that as a joke. I just got the chaotic-stupid vibefrom that post is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:16 No.20932940

>>20932870

I guess everyone is still on edge from the getting-tacked-out-the-building-by-someone-who-we-should-have-finished-off from the last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:17 No.20932959

>>20932916
>shitty joke
>"I'm too autistic to understand your joke."
>"Yes, you are."

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/30/12(Sun)15:17 No.20932961

>>20932927
Nah. I'm sure you nailed it perfectly with your first post considering: >>20932870, but I like pointing out stuff instead of voting.

Influencing votes is much more fun than trying to outvote someone.
Also a bit hard with only one vote.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)15:20 No.20932991

>>20932483 >>20932503 >>20932544

"Kharn...Kharn, if you're still alive..." You hear your aide cough wetly from inside her helm as a particularly nasty-looking blast of raw magic smashes into her shield, forcing her down into one knee. "Kharn, I know one measly fifty-story drop isn't ever enough to kill you, s-so if you're reading me, I'm just about done keeping this crazy bitch from getting bored...!" Another blast, and the amber barrier flickers again. Another blast and it would collapse. "...KHARN! KHARN, WHERE THE HELL ARE YOU--"

"So impatient. Please, do not shout." You fail to stifle a snigger before you chide your seemingly panicking aide. You lope out of cover, your bladed feet easily carrying you out into the open in sparking, gently-clanking sides. "Kharn is here to save the day, once again! Hnn, and I have always thought it would be other way around."

"Kharn!" There is nothing but frank relief from your aide's voice. Relief that is quickly turned into irritated indignation. "What were you waiting for, a signed invitation? What took you so long?"

You tell her that it's a long story, one you may be willing to talk about when all three of you are not vaporized yet. Malal is about to reply when a deafening shriek cuts into your conversation, along with the flapping of giant wings.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:21 No.20933002
File: 1349032894815.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>20932961
Yes, you are such a mastermind, mate.

>>20932927
>We absolutely must scream Leeeroy Jenkins before charging in. makes me think about a player who thinks It's (for the lack of better wording) "lol so awsum".

Weren`t you part of the TORTURE FUCK YEAH!-Crowd earlier in this thread? Because in that case you should probably shut the fuck up, since you are as bad as those guys are.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/30/12(Sun)15:23 No.20933027

>>20933002
No, you shut up since I was not.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/30/12(Sun)15:24 No.20933041

>>20933002
I'm actually not. I just like pointing to facts and see what happens. That's enough influencing for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:25 No.20933055
File: 1349033124192.jpg-(226 KB, 850x700, Puella Green executioner'(...).jpg)

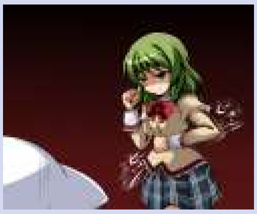

Guys.

Cut it out.

Or Green Mugi will fuck you up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:25 No.20933056
File: 1349033128676.jpg-(193 KB, 800x1100, 1348338675736.jpg)

>>20932991
Not that I want to complain but isn`t that the wrong time to have a chat?

Slowly but surely Kharn`s suaveness is becoming irritating. I want more Murderface...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:26 No.20933081
File: 1349033212134.png-(770 KB, 577x607, Capture.png)

>>20933002
NEW TOPIC.

Dwayne "The Rock" Johnson has our pancakes. Are you a bad enough mecuga to fight The Rock over pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:27 No.20933089

>>20933055
>IT'S... THE SOUTHPAW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:30 No.20933117

>>20933081
Look at those abs, man! >>20933056 You better fucking bet that she is!

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/30/12(Sun)15:31 No.20933151

>>20933117
>>20933056

What's she thinking anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:33 No.20933170

>>20933081
The only way I'm fighting the Rock is as foreplay to tender [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:33 No.20933178
File: 1349033638009.png-(11 KB, 214x201, Vomit Homura.png)

>>20933151
>"I've transformed too much..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:34 No.20933184

>>20933081
Every time I see that guy all I can think is fuck he has a weird shaped head, I can't even pin it down to why it seems that way to me but it just seem unnatural

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)15:36 No.20933207

>>20932991

"HERETIC!" The monster that was once known as Warmaster Ahriman caws at you, the insult given physical form in the guise of a wall of forceful air, nearly pushing you back. Ahriman's voice has been twisted as well, the daemonic voice that had earlier interlaced hers now coming to the fore, overpowering her own. "WHY DO YOU NOT SIMPLY LAY DOWN AND DIE, BLASPHEMER? OR DO YOU SIMPLY CRAVE DEATH BY OUR APOTHEOSIS SO MUCH? THE BLESSED LADY--"

"Your Blessed Lady can go get stuffed, I think!" You shout, cutting her tirade short - just as you rear up and toss

Erebus' wadded-up purity seal at her. Instead of avoiding what first looks like some sort of half-assed projectile, Ahriman seems to catch it - by merely glancing at it and stopping it in mid-flight. The folded, blood-soaked parchment unfolding to reveal its true nature.

There is silence as the monster's sunless eyes go wide.

"T-this...this is...Erebus..." The monster reaches out with one palsied hand, trembling as it reaches out towards the desecrated object. "What have you done with her...? Kharn, did you...?"

You signal to your own aide to get Murderface someplace safe the moment you say so, before turning back to the monstrous, airborne form of Ahriman. "She took a long time to die, I was just about to say!" You grin at her, enjoying the sheer audacity of this moment, knowing full well that the wrong - or right - word can send this crazed Warmaster into an atomizing spree. That said, you're not even sure if she's a Magical Girl anymore, at that. "She was amazing! She fought like a tiger, even when grievously injured! It is only a shame that she had to die because of your mistakes!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:37 No.20933229

>>20933207
She mad?

She so mad.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/30/12(Sun)15:38 No.20933237

>>20933081
We- We can just get more pancakes right? We don't want to upset the people's champion, do we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:39 No.20933249

>>20933237
CAN YOU SMELL WHAT THE ROCK IS COOKING?

PANCAKES!

ALL FOR THE ROCK AND NONE FOR YOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:41 No.20933265
File: 1349034071917.jpg-(53 KB, 642x361, tripleh_25.jpg)

>>20933081

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/30/12(Sun)15:42 No.20933275

>>20933249
I would watch this. I would. On my TV, which hasn't been turned on for months.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:43 No.20933297
File: 1349034216348.jpg-(35 KB, 642x361, 1333460228052.jpg)

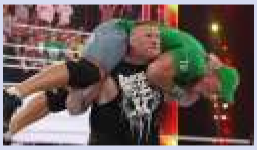

>>20933081
BROCK WANT PANCAKES!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)15:46 No.20933328

>>20933207

The creature that was once Ahriman flinches at this, as if physically slapped. "N-no, no, this cannot be. The Blessed Lady promised me that she would be kept safe...safe from you! Safe from harm! I only needed to sacrifice what was necessary, a-and she would take care of the rest...I did not forsee this!"

Ahriman slowly floats back down to the ground of the ruined social room, the massive wings sprouting from her back flapping in a mournful downbeat as her bare feet touch tile once more. Tears of crimson dripping down her cheeks as she held the ruined purity seal to her chest with one hand, the other still gripping the staff as if her life depended on it.

"S-she...she promised...the Blessed Lady promised...!" It's then that Ahriman wails, clearly not taking Erebus's demise at your hands well. For a moment, you wonder if you will be as maudlin, when you find Malal's corpse somewhere. Dying without you.

"Kharn, you...you have to get that staff away from her," Malal manages to say in between spasming coughs and gasping for air. "I think it's the one that's turned her...i-into that thing. Get rid of it, destroy it, I don't care. That thing's evil."

Is she sure? Well, of course it is gold, and gold weaponry always has that air of menace about them. But surely such gaudy ornamentation is not the source of the sudden corruption?

"Hello, Culexus here." Malal snorts. "I can check for disturbing magic signatures, at least, and that thing...that thing's not right. Get it away from her, Kharn, and she'll be right again." She shrugs the singed shoulders of her costume. "Or it just gives you an opening to kill her. Whichever comes first, really."

What do you do?

[]Try and talk Ahriman from handing over the golden staff.
[]Enough of this touchy-feely nonsense. Ahriman has an appointment with Erebus, and you have a Warmaster's skull to take for your collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:48 No.20933348

>>20933328
[X] Try and talk her into giving the staff away. If that doesn't work, cut the hand with the staff off, then kill her.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 09/30/12(Sun)15:48 No.20933350

>>20933328
>[x]Enough of this touchy-feely nonsense. Ahriman has an appointment with Erebus, and you have a Warmaster's skull to take for your collection.
We go for the kill.
>God's gonna cut you down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:48 No.20933358

>>20933328

[x] Try and talk Ahriman into handing over the staff.

Your Blessed Lady lied to you. And it cost you all you hold dear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:49 No.20933367

>>20933328
Enough of this touchy feely stuff
It isn't the touchy feely stuff we enjoy so we should simply fall back on our other modus operandi which is kill things to death with a giant flaming chainsaw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:49 No.20933372

>>20933328
[x] Don't take chances and just cut Ahriman's hand off.

We need her to be questioned, and the Third Incubator needs to be taken to task for allowing things to deteriorate this far.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/30/12(Sun)15:50 No.20933380

>>20933328
>[]Try and talk Ahriman from handing over the golden staff.
Talk her down till we have an opening, then
>[]Enough of this touchy-feely nonsense. Ahriman has an appointment with Erebus, and you have a Warmaster's skull to take for your collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:51 No.20933399

>>20933328
>[x]Enough of this touchy-feely nonsense.

"Continue weeping and hold still. I will reunite you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:51 No.20933402

>>20933328
Oh hey, Kharn's seen gold before. Wonder where.

[X] We made a promise to Erebus, let's keep it. Grease the bitch.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/30/12(Sun)15:51 No.20933407

>>20933328
[x]Take the skull.

The least we can do is send her to see Erebus, no? We can sort the staff out later. If anything, this will be a mercy for a girl who threw everything away for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:51 No.20933409

>>20933328
>[]Try and talk Ahriman from handing over the golden staff.
We need someone to interrogate now that Erebus is dead. If Ahriman dies like that, we're not getting our answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:52 No.20933415

>>20933328

[x]Enough of this touchy-feely nonsense.

As much as we'd love to watch her cry, we have priorities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:52 No.20933421

>>20933328
We told Erebus we'd send Ahriman along shortly, that's a promise we should keep.

Get dat skull.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/30/12(Sun)15:54 No.20933443

>>20933328
[X] Enough of this touchy-feely nonsense. Ahriman has an appointment with Erebus, and you have a Warmaster's skull to take for your collection.

Rend and tear. Is your name not Valnikov Kharn?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:54 No.20933448

>>20933328
>[]Enough of this touchy-feely nonsense. Ahriman has an appointment with Erebus, and you have a Warmaster's skull to take for your collection.
Ahriman isn't going to listen to reason, she's currently despondent and will probably flip her shit shortly. Best to end her now while she's momentarily calmed.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/30/12(Sun)15:55 No.20933455

>>20933328
Talk to her which will likely be difficult as we are all she hates.

Fight her even though she has shown to be a formidable opponent that could crush us with a wave of her hand. Not to mention that Malal is powered out and unlikely to be much help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)15:56 No.20933474

>>20933328
>[x]Enough of this touchy-feely nonsense. Ahriman has an appointment with Erebus, and you have a Warmaster's

skull to take for your collection.

It is only a matter of time before Ahriman snaps and begins to destroy everything that she can. As charismatic as Kharn is, talking her down presents unacceptable risks to the city and to Malal and Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:02 No.20933553

>[X]Enough of this touchy-feely nonsense.Slice off Ahriman's hand with skulltaker.

Saying the wrong thing will drive her into a berserker rage. We can't take that chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:03 No.20933561

Go for the staff. This will be relevant to us all in the future. We can know if we have to terminate Mami in the end or just cutting off her hands will be enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:07 No.20933618

>>20933561

We can give her an honourable death afterwards if she wishes to join her love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:11 No.20933671

>>20933328
>[]Enough of this touchy-feely nonsense. Ahriman has an appointment with Erebus, and you have a Warmaster's skull to take for your collection.

Last time we tried to play it nice, we got tackled out of the 50th floor. No more.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)16:15 No.20933706

>>20933367 >>20933399 >>20933407

"I...I sacrificed everything, j-just to keep her safe, but in the end, I..." The thing that had once been a beautiful, powerful Warmaster is now sobbing tears of blood, crying into a clawed hand. Her other still twisted around the golden Hequin staff that seemed to get brighter with every passing moment. "Erebus, please, forgive me--"

You decide to take this chance. The time for words is done. Nodding at your aide - who staggers to her feet, throwing Murderface's unconscious form over her shoulders in a firearm carry - you cover her escape by placing yourself between her and Ahriman, just as you gun Skulltake from KILL to BURN. The whirring, roaring chainblade sparking once, twice, before finally catching crimson fire.

Ahriman would have made a great Magical Girl. Given time, she would have become a legend of her own right.

But this proves that she can never become Warmaster, can never grow into the title she'd pulled out of a brutal honor duel victory. She can never lead.

With an invective in your harsh native language at your lips, you launch yourself at Ahriman, your metallic feet sparking as they tear you across the ripped carpet and revealed tile. Your entire body shifting into the blow, a horizontal strike to shear the monstrosity's head off her shoulders. To add to your collection of skulls, of gruesome remembrances of those whose threads you've cut.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:21 No.20933816
File: 1349036508907.jpg-(132 KB, 900x564, officiofightas.jpg)

Whoops, schedule hiccup meant I slept through most of this one. I had this done by the time the last thread was over and meant to post it at the start of this one.

LAST TIME ON DRAGON. BALL. Z...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:23 No.20933831

>>20933816
>>20933816
Fucking awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:23 No.20933841

>>20933706
>Glowing golden weapon

Huh. Hope it doesn't blow up or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:24 No.20933847

I got a feeling that Ahriman won't die. The moment the lights die in her eyes and her soul gem cracks. The last of her soul will get transferred to the staff. Where he must remain a soul trapped in the confines of the staff.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/30/12(Sun)16:26 No.20933880

>>20933816
Erebus' mouth and Kharn's grip on her own sword look a bit weird. Otherwise it is a very impressive piece of fanart.

>>20933847
This is most likely correct.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)16:27 No.20933890

>>20933706

This is the fourth time you're attempting this. The fourth, as you've learned in Japan, can be quite unlucky, and could spell your demise if you're not careful.

The roaring, burning blade stops only mere inches away from Ahriman's smooth, milky neck, captured by some invisible force. YOu blink at this, before pushing on your weapon, intent on letting it do its messy work. The chainteeth sparking as they glow red-hot from the flames.

"...No," Is all that Ahriman murmurs, as she turns slightly to consider the blade of Skulltaker mere inches away from her skin. She casts it a cold, piercing look, before swiveling that gaze towards you. "No, not you, Kharn. Two...two other beings beside you. Still here, still alive. Hiding. Two pieces of a broken soul? Curious. Both...both bearing the Blessed Lady's promise."

More nonsense. More babbling. Whatever the golden staff was or wherever it was form, it had certainly done its purpose - to drive its wearer insane, and twist them into gruesome, misshapen beings. Ahriman was beyond help, that was much was clear. All the more to part her head from her shoulders--

"Kindly stop that, please."

It's with but the smallest, almost contemptuous gesture that Ahriman shatters Skulltaker into pieces. The blade coming apart, sundered down to its base components - gears, chainteeth, loosened shards of metal flying about as your pride and joy is destroyed in a single heartbeat.
[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:27 No.20933901

>>20933847
Seemed to happen to Kirika with the sword, so yeah maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:28 No.20933910

>>20933880
I think it is more the angle
He drew it like the sword is facing 2/3 away from the viewer so we are seeing more of the guard

And I don't notice anything weird about erebus's mouth but Kharn's grin seems a little off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:28 No.20933913

>>20933706
Well shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:28 No.20933916

>>20933890
Rip her head off with claws.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:28 No.20933920

There goes our favorite weapon. Thanks, gung-ho crowd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:30 No.20933937

>>20933890
>destroyed skulltaker
ALL OF KHARNS HATE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:30 No.20933939

>>20933890

well shit...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:31 No.20933955
File: 1349037063104.jpg-(34 KB, 640x480, 1311961036410.jpg)

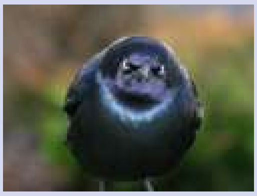

>>20933890

Fucking bitch broke our chainsword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:31 No.20933970

>>20933920
Obviously not for long since she has it back in the present

And you honestly think that us talking to the psychotic possessed bitch that we jugirlfriends he girlfriend of would have work any better at all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:31 No.20933975

>>20933890
>"Kindly stop that, please"

My sides are moving on their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:31 No.20933976

>>20933890
RIP AND TEAR HER FACE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:32 No.20933979
File: 1349037136709.jpg-(90 KB, 500x642, seethisstopit.jpg)

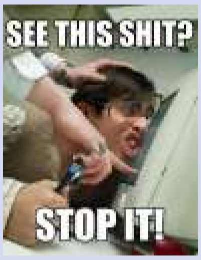
SEE THIS SHIT?
STOP IT!

>>20933920

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)16:32 No.20933993

>>20933890

She then nods towards you - and you barely have time to react before some of the bigger, sharper shards are suddenly sent spearing towards you, punching right through you with all the force of an expertly-wielded jackhammer. Three of them, in fact, sheathe themselves into your midsection, all at the ame time, the combined force of them taking the wind out of your lungs just as they send you crashing on your back. Pinning you to the floor as you gasp for air. the hot lancing pain preventing you from taking too deep a breath, or even move.

"Stay here, Kharn, while I see what's so interesting about your two friends." Ahriman murmurs, the crumpled purity seal falling from her hands and onto the floor. "They've become suddenly fascinating."

Dimly, through the haze of pain, you could hear her step around you, her footsteps sticky and wet from where she's stepping on the puddle of blood forming around you. Your own blood.

At the edge of your fading hearing, you can hear Malal screaming your name for help. Punctuated by the sound of gunfire.

And a young woman whispering lovingly in your ears.

"Kharn, this...this does not need to end here. Let me help you. Please. Let me help you."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:32 No.20933996

>>20933970
Fucking phone

Just killed the girlfriend of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:34 No.20934015

>>20933993
She didn't kill me so it isn't over anyway.
I do not need anyone's help to finish this as Ahriman is about to find out

She broke my sword. She will pay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:34 No.20934016

>>20933993
"Is this part where life flashes before eyes?"

Sup Pinky, how's life? And one or both of our allies has Gold, methinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:34 No.20934018

>>20933993
>IMPLYING I NEED HELP

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 09/30/12(Sun)16:35 No.20934022

>>20933993
"What do you want?" Careful. Might be that "Blessed Lady" they've been rambling on and on about.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 09/30/12(Sun)16:35 No.20934023

>>20933993
"You again? What sort of help do you offer? More than a kiss, this time?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:35 No.20934025

>>20933993
No.
Because if its whoever was dealing with Ahriman, they don't keep their promises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:35 No.20934028

>>20933970
That's probably a new one. The original can never be replaced! And honestly? Yes, I'd put my money on manipulating the distressed possessed witch rather than on assaulting someone called Ahriman.

>>20933993
Who the fuck are you and how do I know you're not in league with Miss Possessed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:35 No.20934029

>>20933993
Killing crazy with crazy eh?

Fine, since we're already talking to walls, we're apparently beyond saving anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:35 No.20934030

>>20933993
"Thanks, but I've got this."

Time to rip and tear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:38 No.20934053

>>20933993

The bitch was targetting Mami, harmed Malal and Murderface, and now she breaks our chainsword? Like they say, shit is on, like a Donkey's Kong. We'll accept her help, I mean, what could possibly go wrong from accepting help from what is a figment of our imFLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:38 No.20934069

>>20933993
"Help me save Malal."

>>20934016
She probably means how Murderface is...Different.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/30/12(Sun)16:39 No.20934082

>>20933993

This bitch wrecked our sword AND she's going to wreck our best friend, and our timestop buddy. Flesh. Of Fallen. Angels.

FOR THE BLESSED LADY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:39 No.20934086

>>20933993
"I am Valnikov Kharn, Warmaster, connoisseur of blondes, heretic, and right now a friend. My companion is out there and I shall save her, with your help or not.

Tell me, 'Blessed Lady', how can I trust you when you have already broken your compact with Ahriman? Why do I need your help when I can still stand upon my two feet and my hands can still grasp her throat? What does accepting your offer cost?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:41 No.20934115

>>20933993
"A woman that cheats for you is not above cheating on you. Why should I trust you, oh Blessed Lady?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:41 No.20934116
File: 1349037697142.png-(751 KB, 720x785, Conviction.png)

>>20933993
>Eh, I think I'll be fine.

There is a third option. Neither Kharn fighting on through her own, nor the flesh of fallen angels.

Kharn, was, once... a witch. But she came back.
Who's to say she can't do it again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:42 No.20934129
File: 1349037729981.jpg-(266 KB, 600x609, Homura stole the precious(...).jpg)

>>20934069
Makes sense.

Murderface for Schrodinger's Homu confirmed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/30/12(Sun)16:42 No.20934144
File: 1349037761288.jpg-(187 KB, 850x600, kharnchikuwa.jpg)

Alright, we'll pause here for now. My schedule's been finally changed, and threads will be starting at the time more or less the same as before. I just have to go get used to it again, so please allow me to adjust until next thread, which will be on Wednesday.

Thank you for participating, and feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:43 No.20934153

>>20934144
What's the same time as before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:45 No.20934177

>>20934153

About 08:00 - 09:00 on the 4chan timestamp, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:45 No.20934183
File: 1349037940432.jpg-(786 KB, 986x1789, so much win.jpg)

>>20934144
Finally made it more or less on time for the best time of the day. Thanks for writing man, you're awesome. Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:46 No.20934195

>>20934144

see you next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:46 No.20934199
File: 1349037996287.png-(97 KB, 350x290, win award.png)

SO MUCH WIN
Award of Excellence

>>20934183
...and wrong pic. Fuck this shit.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 09/30/12(Sun)16:50 No.20934253

>>20934144
Feedback? Okay!

>throwing Murderface's unconscious form over her shoulders in a firearm carry
>over her shoulders in a firearm carry
>in a firearm carry
>firearm

Chiaki is a gun. We upotte now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:50 No.20934258
File: 1349038216601.png-(80 KB, 267x400, Pinky Approves.png)

>>20934177
I was getting used to this one.

Oh well, time for the real hero of MGNQ to save the day again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:50 No.20934267

Someone archive please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/30/12(Sun)16:56 No.20934346

>>20934267

Archive is up.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

i hope the description is acceptable.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1349193558424.png-(416 KB, 1000x1600, kharnquestnew2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)11:59 No.20959658

One and a half years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

And this is one of the few times you've come so close to dying.

It's shameful, how you look like right now. No longer the smiling, midnight-eyed legend with the terrible claws, you have been reduced to nothing more than a terrified young woman from the Urals, choking on your own blood as it fills your lungs, her mouth. Drowning on your own offering to the crimson god upon his skull throne, even as it pools around you in a gory, pulpy corona.

This is not how Magical Girls should die. This is not how Warmasters should die.

This is a death reserved for cowards. For betrayers.

You idly wonder, then, if you are either of the two.

It would not be the first time you considered yourself as either.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)11:59 No.20959660

>>20959658

"KHARN! KHARN, GET UP! GET UP, YOU WORTHLESS SNOW SHOVELING YOKEL! WALK IT OFF! THAT'S JUST A FLESH WOUND!"

No. No, you're not exactly gasping for breath.

You're laughing.

Misting blood with every half-drowned cough of amusement, of bitter hilarity.
Laughing despite the jagged shards of shattered metal pinning you to the concrete, jutting out from the ruined flesh of your stomach. Laughing despite hearing the muffled cries of your aide screaming your name amidst high-caliber fire.

"KHARN!"

Laughing despite the half-heard whispers of a malevolent goddess in your ears.

It's not that you find your current situation funny, no.

You just find it hilarious that you've been done in such a way that would make even your saintly mother roll in her grave.

Ahriman killed you with your own weapon. She gutted you with your own chainblade, or at least the parts of it that actually could hurt.

She murdered you with the ruins of Skulltaker.

It's with this thought that you spend the dwindling moments of your remaining consciousness hacking up blood in bitter, scathing amusement.

So ends the legend of Valnikov Kharn, The Ninth Warmaster.

So ends your career filled with blood, blondes, and bones of faces.

Well, you had a good run. No one would begrudge you of that, at least.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)12:01 No.20959672

>>20959660

"Miss Kharn, please." The pink-haired girl from earlier, with the same eyes as yours, with the same eyes as Ahriman's - peeks from the corner of your already dimming vision. "Let me help you. It doesn't have to end this way. It doesn't have to end so soon. Let me give you the warrior's death you deserve, Kharn. Not like this. Not on your back like some...dog."

Blood burbling from your mouth as you chuckle at your promises, you reach downward with your trembling claws - and take hold of Skulltaker's shards embedding you into the concrete. A brief tug, and the nauseating, electrifying stab of white-hot pain flares anew as you pull them out in one single movement, doing even more damage than they did going in.

You manage to pull yourself up to your feet - somehow caught with the strangest compulsion to stand, when you could have simply just waited for the darkness to come - just as you see Ahriman sending a bolt of pure malevolent force smashing into Malal. The spell punching through her shields like a bullet through glass. Sending your aide flying back, the front of her suit sizzling, smoking. A sickening crack that bespoke of broken bones splitting the air along with her vox-corrupted scream.

You blink once, and you see Ahriman wave a hand towards Malal - and the limp, lifeless body of your best friend floats upwards, animated by some unseen force, hovering closer to the Third Warmaster. She gestures with that hand, and Malal's right arm rips itself from her shoulder in one loud, juicy crunch.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)12:02 No.20959684

>>20959672

This jerks your most trusted companion back from unconsciousness, and she screams a ragged scream of torment and pain. Her entire body spasming, she reaches out towards Ahriman's throat with her remaining hand - before that is torn away too, with the same wet twisting. The same muffled snapping.

"Vengeance, Kharn." The pink-haired girl says, sweetly. Lovingly. "Righteous revenge. Taste...no, savor that word."

She holds out her gloved hand towards you, the loveliest smile you've ever seen on her face. Almost by instinct, you reach out toward it.

[]Take her hand.
[]Don't take it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:05 No.20959702

>>20959684
Take it

No one fucks with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:07 No.20959720

>>20959684
>[]Don't take it.
Erebus took a blow that should have hospitalized her and kept on fighting. She knocked us out of a window and fell multiple stories and kept on fighting.
A few measly metal shards piercing us aren't going to stop us. Now get up on your own power and go kill Ariman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:08 No.20959722

>>20959684
[x]Don't take it.
Fix our problems ourselves.
And maybe it's time to stop playing around like we always do, and take things seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:10 No.20959742

Play: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DnaePHqJ_VY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:12 No.20959763

>>20959684
>[]Don't take it.

Nyet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:13 No.20959771

holy hell, I'm actually finally up for MGNQ. huzzah!

>[]Don't take it.
no matter how much I want to go flesh of fallen angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:13 No.20959777

>>20959684
>[X]Take her hand.
We don't have much choice, do we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:14 No.20959786

>>20959684
[X] Take her hand.

No one, NO ONE, fucks with Malal.

Except us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:14 No.20959788

>>20959684
>>20959742

"So you, you are the so called blessed lady. You know, if it was for anyone else, even myself. I would tell you to fuck off. But for Malal... I can't let her go out like this. Please, help me help her"

>[x]Take her hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:16 No.20959797
File: 1349194582616.gif-(36 KB, 720x720, what do I even why this i(...).gif)

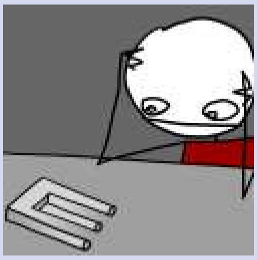

>finally in time for the beginning of a thread
>this choice

[x] Take her hand.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/02/12(Tue)12:16 No.20959804

Take her hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:17 No.20959806

>>20959684
[x]Don't take it.

I don't need no pity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:20 No.20959823

>>20959684

[x]Don't take it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:21 No.20959832

File: 1349194882410.jpg-(240 KB, 850x1201, evilmadokamagica.jpg)

Pinky gets people to slaughter each other for promises of power.
She takes advantage of the remains of our humanity to futher her goals.

What sort of monster have you unleased on the world Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:23 No.20959846

>>20959684
take it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:24 No.20959848
File: 1349195059016.jpg-(455 KB, 916x887, 085a60a15f98e61549def7d74(...).jpg)

>>20959684
[x] Take hand.

Nothing to lose, its also the nice Pink Gal from earlier. Why should we refuse?

>>20959742
No, my friend. This needs more crazy, more "Shit just got real", more... Rena.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KgB3blk6NVc

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/02/12(Tue)12:25 No.20959857

>>20959684
Don't take the hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:27 No.20959865

>>20959848
>Why should we refuse?
We've got a good inkling that she doesn't keep her promises.
Even let's people die alone in the dark, too.
And people will be calling US the Betrayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:28 No.20959877
File: 1349195306006.png-(263 KB, 600x432, A4Nu4ylCUAAaURL[1].png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Courtesy of NiceHatGuy

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/02/12(Tue)12:30 No.20959890

>>20959865
Now that think about It.

Who's going to call us that If everyone in the room is dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:30 No.20959892

>>20959848
Ignoring metaknowledge, Kharn knows that this is more than likely the individual that Ahriman and friends were worshipping and then Ahriman claimed she was betrayed by in the previous thread. Trusting someone that just betrayed another is a FUCKING RETARDED idea. Who's to say she just won't betray us next?

Plus flesh of fallen angels and all that, but Kharn doesn't know about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:31 No.20959898
File: 1349195487191.jpg-(88 KB, 850x713, 24272727.jpg)

>>20959865
Thats pretty Meta isn`t it? How the fuck should Kharn know that Pinky is the Lady Erebus and Ahriman have been derping about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:32 No.20959905

>>20959892
I thought Kharn figured she was a hallucination or a callidus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:33 No.20959914

>>20959898
Because the big painting of their Lady that Kharn was standing in front of, before talking with Ahriman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:34 No.20959924

>>20959892

It just really depends if Kharn is desperate enough to accept help from a likely betrayer, or has enough pride/principals/integrity/reasons/whatever/(insert word here) to refuse such aid even if it means the death of her closest friend and herself.

>Captcha: mean peptimi

The corner Italian restaurant does make one mean peptimi. But will Kharn and friends survive to enjoy it one last time?!??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:34 No.20959928

>>20959905
Even then, is it a good idea to trust a hallucination or callidus?

And ignoring all that, Kharn should at least be able to recognize that some random person showing up out of nowhere promising power is probably a least a little untrustworthy. Faustian bargains tend to backfire spectacularly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:35 No.20959934

>>20959684
[]take it

she fucked with Malal. I don't care what this does, Ahriman dies by our hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:36 No.20959945

>>20959934
[redacted]
then it'll erupt into murderface v kharn battle royale

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:36 No.20959948

>>20959928
Yeah, but she's at death's door. You don't really do your best thinking while bleeding out helplessly and watching your best friend die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:36 No.20959949

>>20959914
..So wait. Just because there is a painting in the room you suddenly jump into conclussion that the girl in the painting is actually the blessed lady your pretty crazy foes have been blabbering about?

Dude, just fucking stop trying to justify your use of meta and at least show enough backbone to admit that you are wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:37 No.20959960

>>20959684
>[x]Take her hand.

"Vengeance... yes..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:38 No.20959970

>>20959949
It doesn't help that the painting was talking to us. Calling it meta or not all boils down to how crazy kharn thinks herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:39 No.20959979

>>20959970
>Calling it meta or not all boils down to how crazy kharn thinks herself
Yeah, no. Sorry dude, you just went full baka.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/02/12(Tue)12:41 No.20959993

But seriously, how did Kharn get the Betrayer title If there's nobody to pass the tale

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)12:41 No.20959994

>>20959979
And you went full on retarded weeaboo. Never go that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:42 No.20960004

>>20959994
It's common /a/ phrase. No need to call him weeaboo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:42 No.20960006

Rolled 2

>>20959684

Weighing options from Kharn's perspective:

On one hand, Ahriman is absurdly powerful right now and will likely tear through us and our friends with nary a glance to see if their bodies still twitched. If things get desperate enough, Malal may switch off the helmet inhibitor and give Ahriman a full blast of raw Culexus, but at the cost of most of her lifespan. Accepting the hand and promise from this pink girl will promise revenge on Ahriman for sure.

On the other hand, if this is the Blessed Lady that Ahriman and Erebus were babbling on about, she was not against slaughtering hundreds of MGs for her own purposes, and twisted Ahriman into an unrecognizeable parody of her former self. There's no telling what Kharn could do if she accepted that power, though she did will herself back from a witchy state. Maybe she could even maintain control of her current self if she accepted this offer.

However, lack of blood and copious amounts of pain and despair and desperation probably rules out most of the methodical planning and analysis of the above.

So, let's flip a coin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:43 No.20960012

>>20959979
I'm not the person you were initially responding to, I'm merely playing devil's advocate. Kharn was earlier talking to someone with jet black eyes, who turned out to be a painting. If this is just another day in the life of the crazy inside her head, sure, but if it's not, she would know something's up (although not exactly what perhaps) and would be hesitant to accept

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:43 No.20960017

>>20959993

Well, the Third Incubator's day planner probably says something like "Ahriman meeting with Kharn today." And when he comes back, he's going to find a building which is a) on fire, b) has large holes in it and c) is filled with dead magical girls.

I'm fairly sure those two facts, put together will paint a sufficient picture.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/02/12(Tue)12:44 No.20960020

>>20959684
>[]Take her hand.
No time like the present for FILDI. Ahriman has injured our best friend. Perhaps it's time for accepting some help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:45 No.20960033

>>20960012
And I'm not the person initially responding to the person I was responding to.

This whole anonymity thing is quite confusing sometimes, is it not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:46 No.20960042

>>20960006

/tg/ dice have spoken. Though all roads determined by the dice inevitably lead to untold agony and torment no matter what path is taken, we shall see what lies behind option #2.

>[x]Don't take it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:47 No.20960047
File: 1349196426157.jpg-(19 KB, 300x300, jesteroftortuga.jpg)

>>20960033

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:47 No.20960051

>>20960033

Yea, sometimes you even forget which posts are your own during an archive binge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:48 No.20960058

At the end of the day/thread, this argument is largely irrelevant. Even if Kharn chooses not to accept the Faustian Bargain, something will happen to force her to do so anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:50 No.20960079

What if... we chuck Pinky at Ahriman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:50 No.20960080

>>20960051
Honestly I have never done that

Probably because once I see them it reminds me of what I was thinking at the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:51 No.20960088

>You are standing in front of a screaming Kharn, her eyes fully red. Not black, red. Blazing. A massive black chainblade in her hands, two meters long, the name MALAL engraved upon its length in jagged knife scratches. You dimly remember being responsible for that - her first command to you as your Warmaster.

oh bugger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:51 No.20960089

>>20960080

You never experienced time when you thought, that was a good point, or that was a shit post, then realize that you wrote it?

You are lucky anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:52 No.20960093

We are dying. Our best friend is dying too. If we can save her by solding ourself to Hell, so we do.

[x] Take it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:52 No.20960095

>>20960088

Darn, time to go golden weapon anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:53 No.20960103

>>20959994
Your newness is showing. You should kill politely yourself if you had some shame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:54 No.20960110

>>20960080
Well its sort of half and half.
What I really meant was that you forget about your posts until I spot them.Like I forgot that I called the meeting pinky on the plane in thrend 25

>Noooo.... if its first class we will fall asleep in the seats and meet pinky in a dream sequence!!!

Then again, it wasn't that hard to foresee, we all wanted to see pinky again.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)12:54 No.20960111

>>20960004
> /a/ phrase.

I rest my case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:54 No.20960113

Take it. Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:54 No.20960115

>>20960089
Surprisingly not.
I haven't done many archive binges though so that cuts down on the chances a bit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:55 No.20960120

>>20960088

What if... we can change history?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:57 No.20960137

>>20960120
I wouldn't get your hopes up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:57 No.20960142

>>20960120
Kharn is telling us a story here, unless you want to pull some second sight bullshit "it was all a vision of the future" then we can't sadly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:57 No.20960143
File: 1349197040447.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>20960120
Been there, done that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:57 No.20960145

>>20960111

Not even that dude, but complaining about weeaboos on 4chan is like going into a chinese restaurant and complaining that all the food is chinese. I just wanted to point that out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)12:59 No.20960155

>>20960145
I would also like add that he named himself Magical Loli Nurse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:00 No.20960168

>>20960155

In a quest originally based on an anime, even!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:00 No.20960170
File: 1349197239675.jpg-(63 KB, 413x600, Dark_Kriemheld_Gretchen.jpg)

Now for something completely different.

This song should be Kriemhild Gretchen's theme song.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RwUGSYDKUxU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:01 No.20960178

>>20960159
I have to add someone with the name "magical loli nurse" calling someone a weeaboo is hilarious

He could have used a different term in the first place but that just struck me as funny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:01 No.20960179

>>20960137
>>20960142

Well, it was a good try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:01 No.20960184
File: 1349197315709.png-(168 KB, 709x321, 1348922992501.png)

>>20960159

Not the guy you are responding to but could you please leave your asspain out of this thread?
I would really appreciate it.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)13:02 No.20960190

>>20960168
>>20960155
>>20960145
And that makes me weeaboo how? It's from shindanmaker. I found it hilarious enough to keep it.

>>20960145
I complained about him being retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:02 No.20960193

We have to summon Deculture to stop this off topic infighting.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)13:03 No.20960195

>>20959702 >>20959786 >>20959788

Your smile is a sick, bloody mirror of the one curling Faust's lips. There are questions tearing through your mind as you sway unsteadily on your bladed feet, blinking at the proferred hand. What was she? Was she the Blessed Lady that Ahriman and Erebus had been babbling about? Was she the reason, the cause of this madness?

No. No time for questions. No time for introspection. This is not the time to get wishy-washy about this. No more delays.

You stumble forward as you grasp the hand, your bloodied claws curling over soft, warm fingers.

The moment you do is when the pink haze seems to lift from your vision. Gone is the crippling, dizzying vertigo that came with catastrophic blood loss. Gone is the sting of lactic acid in your arms, in your legs. Gone is the pain of white-hot skewers lancing through your stomach, scraping against your spine.

You've never felt - or thought - more clearly than you have now. Never in your entire life did you feel this...focused, this tautly-centered, so eager for combat. So eager for killing.

Apropos to absolutely nothing, you hear the coupled roar of two chain weapons coming to life on either side of you. Louder than Skulltaker in BURN mode, and frighteningly faster. Wilder.

You glance down on your hands - blinking once as you find them slack at your sides - and you stare at the monstrosities that you are now wielding, when you had only empty claws the moment before.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:03 No.20960196

>>20960143

Why did I laugh at that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:03 No.20960200

>>20960193

You. I like you. You are now chief Deculture summoner.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)13:04 No.20960204

>>20960195

Chainaxes. She'd given you chainaxes. Two of them, one bigger than the other, both easily outstripping Skulltaker in size, in weight, in sheer potential murder.

You have a feeling that both of them should be brilliant gold.

If not for the dried, rusting blood nearly covering each massive axe. Only the handle is spared from the gruesome paintjob.

And in a rather strange touch - one that harkens back to the time when your father trained you how to kill - both chainaxes are tethered to your wrists with charcoal-black chainteeth tracks, the tracks themselves recognizable as Skulltaker's own. Cutting, grinding into your fleshmetal wrists with your every movement.

Instantly, without you even thinking, you know their names. Just as you are suddenly familiar with the pain now buzzing inside your mind, at the back of your skull.

Gorefather. Gorechild.

Murder given form. Vengeance given form.

Ahriman, with the raven wings jutting out from her back, with her visage twisted by corruption, lets the twitching body of your aide fall to the ground as she turns to face you. Seemingly having taken notice of your...transformation.

Abject fear and shock twisting her already deformed gaze.

She raises her pitiful little stick towards you, mouth already forming the arcane, blasphemous words that would bring your death.

[]Charge in before she completes the spell.
[]Let the pretty little raven wave her stick and throw sparks at you before you attack. Let her witness her death as you come for her. You will enjoy tearing her in half.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:05 No.20960209
File: 1349197512963.jpg-(17 KB, 482x428, cutitout.jpg)

All of you guys, cut it out. We just got over waifu wars arguing recently, and we don't need to get embroiled into another argument cycle. We're all reasonable people here without histrionic personality disorders.

Just relax and enjoy the ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:05 No.20960211

>>20960204

Enough fucking about. Kill her. Kill her now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:06 No.20960217

>>20960193
There is no infighting. Pretty much everyone agrees Magical Loli Nurse is retarded.

That's not even a 0.5 in my one-to-ten scale of 4chan infighting.

Still want Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:06 No.20960220

>>20960204
[x]Charge in before she completes the spell.
We took Faust's help because we didn't have time, so I see no reason to delay now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:06 No.20960221

>>20960204
>[x]Charge in before she completes the spell.

No more games, no more playing fair, and no more FUCKING MAGIC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:06 No.20960226

>>20960204
>[]Charge in before she completes the spell
GET AWAY FROM HER YOU BITCH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:07 No.20960228
File: 1349197627533.jpg-(22 KB, 281x441, vhailor.jpg)

>>20960204
>[x]Charge in before she completes the spell.

Know that I am your fate; and that fate carries an Executioner's Axe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:07 No.20960231

>>20960204
Magic is for bitches, charge in. She just tore up Malal, time to return the favor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:07 No.20960232

>>20960204
Let the pretty little raven try her tricks

We can feel the power that these weapons hold and we want her to know just how deeply and truly she is fucked for daring to harm our friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:07 No.20960233

>>20960204
[X]Charge in before she completes the spell.
It's time to kick ass and collect panties.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/02/12(Tue)13:07 No.20960234

[X]Charge in before she completes the spell.

Bitch hurt Malal. She dies messily NOW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:08 No.20960244

[x] Charge in before she completes the spell.

This isn't about us. This is about Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:08 No.20960246

>>20960221
No one stop!

Also,
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zkRwcc1O3Fo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:08 No.20960248
File: 1349197729930.jpg-(53 KB, 347x346, Deal-With-Devil.jpg)

>>20960204
We now made a deal with the devil.
>[x]Charge in before she completes the spell.
In the end, it was our desire to play with our prey that caused us to end up like this.

Lets just end this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:09 No.20960259

>>20960228

Remind me anon, does Valinor dual wield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:10 No.20960262

>>20960248
Contracting in the first place is a deal with the devil. We're now doubly fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:10 No.20960268

>>20960204

are they actual gold weapons coated in blood or are they just weapons coated in blood?

forgive my inability to understand this.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/02/12(Tue)13:11 No.20960270

Honestly, charging in screaming while holding Gold is probably pretty high on the list of stupid things to do, but Ahriman was seriously asking for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:12 No.20960282

>>20960270
Well just standing there and taking spells is also a stupid thing to do.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)13:13 No.20960284

>>20960246
Hilarious. That game just looks weird.

>>20960268
Gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:13 No.20960286

>>20960268
They're gold underneath a layer of dried blood, yes.

We/Kharn are in serious trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:14 No.20960290

>>20960259

Vhailor does not dual-wield. I think his axe is 1H, but does as much damage as a 2H sword. It's been a long time since I've played PS:T, and I didn't really pay attention to details like that the first time around.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/02/12(Tue)13:14 No.20960296

>>20960204
>[]Let the pretty little raven wave her stick and throw sparks at you before you attack. Let her witness her death as you come for her. You will enjoy tearing her in half.
Let her know that we are become death, destroyer of punk-ass bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:15 No.20960298

>>20960290

Same here. Thanks anyways anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:17 No.20960316

>>20960296

I think we've established by this point that having a Golden Weapon does not render you in any way immune to being shot with bullets and/or phenomenal cosmic power.

Let's not try and tank this, 'kay? We can't. We are no more durable than we were thirty seconds ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:17 No.20960326

>>20960296
I am become death, destroyer of punk-ass bitches.
I imagined Oppenheimer saying that, and it made me laugh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:18 No.20960334

ADVANCE. ENGAGE. DISEMBOWEL.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/02/12(Tue)13:20 No.20960345

>>20960316
Of course we are, don't be silly. And who said anything about simply taking it?

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)13:29 No.20960416

>>20960334
SOUNDS LIKE A FAIRLY EFFECTIVE STRATAGEM!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:31 No.20960430

>>20960416
RIP AND TEAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:33 No.20960448

No quarter given this day! Advance and purge

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)13:34 No.20960461

>>20960430
BUT SHE'S TINY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:36 No.20960476

>>20960461

we will have to use the small axe...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:36 No.20960481
File: 1349199408547.png-(137 KB, 466x1184, 1348792246064.png)

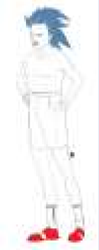

>>20960204
[x]GOTTA KILL FAST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:36 No.20960484

>>20960461

THIS WILL MAKE IT CORRESPONDINGLY EASIER TO RIP AND TEAR HER GUTS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:38 No.20960500

I am unfamiliar with the Gotta Go Fast meme. Is it derived from Gotta go fast bullet too slow phrase in our beloved Half Life fanfiction?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:41 No.20960547

>>20960500

It was a Tribes thing, so far as I'm aware.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:42 No.20960555

>>20960500
wasn't it Tribes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:42 No.20960558

>>20960500
Its from a shitty Sonic fan comic posted on /v/ ages ago. I think a 5 year old drew the original

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:42 No.20960566

>>20960500

As far as I know, it was first conceived when a picture of Sonic was created by an aspiring 5-10 year old fan. It was drawn in the usual endearing charm that most kids' art show with colored pencils and crayons and vague shapes.

And above that Sonic's head were the words "gotta go fast".

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)13:43 No.20960572

>>20960547
>>20960555
I feel old.

>>20960558
>>20960566
But not alone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:44 No.20960588
File: 1349199867187.gif-(74 KB, 500x394, GOTTA_GO_FAST[1].gif)

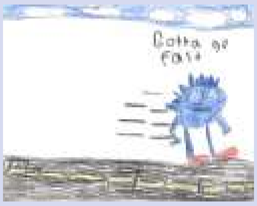

>>20960566
Picture in question.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/02/12(Tue)13:45 No.20960596
File: 1349199902106.png-(74 KB, 283x244, PuellaNoir_Kharn-doom.png)

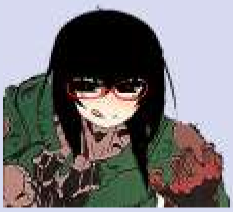

>>20960430
I didn't make that shitty edit for nothing then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:45 No.20960600

Thank you anons!

Why do I need any other boards when I have /tg/?

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)13:47 No.20960621

>>20960600
There are other boards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:47 No.20960631
File: 1349200062191.jpg-(52 KB, 480x360, weirdestboner.jpg)

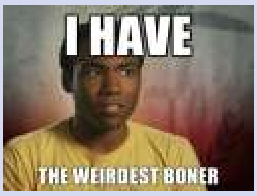

>>20960596
Even when shopped onto doomguy's head, she manages to be naughty
>pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:51 No.20960676

Now all we need is the MURDER SWORD.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)13:52 No.20960696

>>20960211 >>20960220 >>20960221

Ahriman blocks your first strike.

Amazingly, and for the fifth time in your encounter with her - she manages to avoid death at your hands, her own coming up and presenting the snake-topped hequin staff as a barrier to the two chainaxes you've swung down in a brutal double-handed overhead chop. Her spell unfinished, the scent of blasted ozone and brimstone filling your nostrils as the whirring chainteeth struggle to bite into the perfectly-cylindrical haft of the staff. Sparks clawing into the air as the both of you try to push each other back.

"Im...impossible." Ahriman whispers, her corrupted gaze flickering with uncertainty. "The Blessed Lady...the Blessed Lady would not grace a Heretic with her gifts. T-this is blasphemy--"

You merely cackle at this, finding it useless to refute her claims. Indeed, you find any other course of action other than combat unappealing, even unsavory, almost. You have a Warmaster to kill, a Warmaster that had all but made a gimp out of your aide.

You do not take kindly to other people breaking your own things.

With a single push do you send Ahriman stumbling back - her wings immediately flaring out behind her and flapping a great, sudden downbeat, steadying her immediately - and it's then that you charge into her again, chainaxes whirring madly in your clawed grips. With quick, sweeping chops do you smash both Gorefather and Gorechild again and again into Ahriman's blockade, the Third Warmaster's fear-stink tickling your nostrils as she tries valiantly to hammer each rending blow aside, using her staff as a maul now. While her transformation had certainly improved her abilities, it is still clear that she was never meant to fight up close - or fight someone whose expertise is all about getting close in someone's face and shearing their skull right off their shoulders.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:55 No.20960727

>>20960676
god bless your naming dept GW

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)13:57 No.20960757

>>20960696

You had almost cornered her when her wings beat once more, sending her aloft - but after seeing her saved by her blessings a few times already, and you react the moment the small muscles of her feathery mutations flex.

Ahriman shrieks bloody murder as you let Gorefather whet its appetite in a carving swing - and there's a sick squelch as the third Warmaster's right wing falls to the ether-blasted floor in a puff of rapidly-disintegrating feathers. An insultingly-clean wound in your opponent's back where the main joint of the wing had jutted out from.

Off-balance, Ahriman stumbles before you, landing clumsily.

[]Take her remaining wing.
[]Take her legs.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/02/12(Tue)13:57 No.20960763

>>20960676
What do you think we got off Kirika?

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)13:57 No.20960766

>>20960696
We should get a psyker as support for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:58 No.20960781

>>20960757
TAKE HER SKULL
BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD
SKULLS FOR THE SKULL THRONE
SKULLLLLLLLLLLLS

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)13:58 No.20960784

>>20960757
Legs. No flying with only one wing.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/02/12(Tue)13:58 No.20960787

>>20960757
Take her legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:59 No.20960790

>>20960757

Legs. You pull bits off our aide, we pull bits off YOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:59 No.20960792

>>20960757
legs. As slowly as safely possible

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/02/12(Tue)13:59 No.20960796

>>20960757
There is beauty in symmetry. Take the other wing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)13:59 No.20960797

>>20960757
>[]Take her legs.

If she can fly with one wing I'll be amazed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:01 No.20960820

Legs. And make it hurt.

Also steal her shoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:01 No.20960823

>>20960757
She doesn't need wings to fly.
Cut her arm off, then go for her head.
Malal is bleeding out as we fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:02 No.20960835

>>20960823

Can magical girls actually bleed to death?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:03 No.20960848

>>20960757
Legs

Kharn makes Emi as well!

>>20960766
What do you think Midori is? Or do you mean biomancy / mind lightning psyker support?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:03 No.20960854

>>20960835
Anime characters can lose a ridiculously huge amount of blood before death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:04 No.20960858

>>20960757
>[]Take her legs.
She shouldn't be able to fly with only one wing. Even if she can, losing both legs should cause massive blood-loss.
And while that won't kill a magical girl, it should at least weaken her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:04 No.20960868

>>20960757
>[x] Take her legs.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)14:05 No.20960879

>>20960848
What's Ahriman again? Of course I mean the zappy variant! Midori is best girl, but I want something flashy besides Chiaki to take fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:06 No.20960899

>>20960854

Yes, but I mean, if the soulgem is intact, then is it actually possible to cause death to a magical girl via mere physical damage to her body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:07 No.20960912

>>20960757
>write in
>[x]Go for her arms.
No more games. Disarm, destroy. KILL AHRIMAN!

>>20960835
It depends on how you define 'to death'. Their body can die from it, yes, but that does not in and of itself bring an end to their existence.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/02/12(Tue)14:07 No.20960913

>>20960797
>> If she can fly with one wing I'll be amazed.

Erebus got up and rushed Kharn after taking wounds which should have crippled her for weeks. Ahriman will find a way to fly with one wing, someway, somehow.

I'm still voting to chop off her legs.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/02/12(Tue)14:07 No.20960914

>>20960854
But they can still bleed to death

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:07 No.20960921

>>20960848
Well, Midori's two abilies so far have been described as:
1. Can disguise herself.
2. Create a barrier that works like psychic paper from doctor who. It shows people what they expect.

We are not good candidates to train Midori

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/02/12(Tue)14:08 No.20960938

>>20960757
[x] Take her arms.
Vengeance for Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:08 No.20960940

>>20960757
[x] Take her head
We're wasting time again.
She's off balance; instead of extending the fight, let's end it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:08 No.20960943

>>20960757

[x]Take her remaining wing.

Not about to trust that her magic wings that don't flap to fly can't work with just one wing, and there's no way we can't outrun her on foot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:09 No.20960946

>>20960914

Faaaairly sure so long as the phylactery is intact, Magical Girls are functionally immortal.

If you removed all of one's blood, she wouldn't be able to DO much, but she could survive and possibly use the soul-gem to regenerate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:09 No.20960949

>>20960899
Not sure, but I would guess the worst is that they would fall unconscious until they've suficiently regenerated.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/02/12(Tue)14:10 No.20960964

>>20960914

Bleed to unconsciousness but they shouldn't die from it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:11 No.20960981

>>20960921
Also, she seems to be able to make people fall asleep.

Actually, she seems fairly well trained already. We just have to think of ways to... make use of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:11 No.20960983

>>20960835
their body would probably drop into a state of death/undeath, but unless their soul gem gets destroyed, a magical girl isn't "dead"

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/02/12(Tue)14:12 No.20960989

>>20960946
There was something posted last thread, I think, where the dude behind said, "Yes, they die if the body bleeds out or is too massively damaged."

That aside, I was commenting on the "anime characters" general comment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:12 No.20960990

>>20960981
Counting bed warming?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:13 No.20961004

>>20960990
We need uses for her while awake though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:13 No.20961006

>>20960989
they could probably witch out due to fear of death, but the girl we beheaded before the flashback is still "alive" within her phylactery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:14 No.20961011

>>20960990
>Why did you think i phrased myself lewdly if not to include that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:14 No.20961015

>>20960981
Something tells me that Midori is going to be a lot like status inflicting magic in RPGs: waste of time on small enemies and useless on bosses.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/02/12(Tue)14:14 No.20961017

>>20960989
Urobuchi said something like,

"If left a soul gem for too long, the soul dies and the gem dims."

Also I think that's in the case of her body being destroyed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:15 No.20961025

>>20961011

You should be careful with that.

Phrase yourself lewdly too much and you'll go blind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:16 No.20961039

>>20961017

Okay. So basically what I'm hearing is, so long as she hasn't fucked up Malal's soul gem, we can PROBABLY make sure she survives this.

All the more reason to cut her down quickly and end this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:16 No.20961040

So while we wait, are there any characters in particular that people would like to see turn up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:16 No.20961041

>>20961017
Where was that thing? Ah, got it.

>@hanokage
>If a magical girl just damages her external hardware wherever, she might not be able to recover... if all her blood drained out of her neck or something like that, wouldn't that be too much for her restoration magic?
>「魔法少女ってどこまで外付けハードウェア損傷したら再起不能になる
んだろうなあ…首はアウトとして血液ほぼ抜かれても大丈夫ってことだし、

修復可能な魔力の限界超えたらかな？」

>@oButch_Gen
>It's also the case that, if a magical girl who didn't know the truth of the Soul Gems genuinely thought 'I'm dying, I'm dyyyiiing!', her Gem would almost immediately blacken. Also, a girl who's been reduced to just a Gem could use magic to gather information and substitute for her regular senses, but could eventually become unable to do so and lose her awareness.
>「ソウルジェムの真実を知らなければ、「あたし死んだ！死んだーッ！
」と思い込むことでジェムが即座に真っ黒に、というオチもあり得ます。ジ

ェムだけになっちゃった魔法少女は、まず五感を代替する魔術によって外
部情報を再取得しないと自我を維持できないでしょうし。」

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:17 No.20961051

>>20961041
Its just a question if you have enough mental grit to endure the pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:18 No.20961059

>>20961041
Hmm... So it seems they can come back from pretty much anything as long as they know how soul gems work and

have at least some of their body left to regenerate from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:18 No.20961064

>>20961015
You kinda missed the part that she can snap berserked comrades back to their senses. Which is priceless for boss fights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:19 No.20961069

>>20961015

Or status-inflicting magic in SMT and D&D: not directly harmful, but holy crap can it cause chaos and cripple people's abilities to do anything useful.

Her skillset lends her more to gathering information, observation, and other stealthy tasks. Those are real useful, and can even be paired with training with certain types of arms to create a lethal assassin.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/02/12(Tue)14:19 No.20961071

>>20961041
Sounds like she just goes into hibernation. Did I mistakenly see things last time?

>>20961039
Yeah, Malal is still alive, just mangled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:19 No.20961076

>>20961051
or mental fortitude to realize that the terrible damage done to your body won't kill you. If a magical girl starts thinking "I'm going to die, I don't want to die" she's going to go witch-y very quickly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:22 No.20961111
File: 1349202139154.jpg-(157 KB, 850x1275, How to make sayaka not a (...).jpg)

>>20961040
Kikuchi Makoto?

>>20961025
>Old wives tale.
>Say, does everything look green to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:23 No.20961126

>>20961051
>>20961076
Or it can be like that one Sayaka fight, where she's like "I'm a fucking Lich! Come at me, bro."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:25 No.20961150
File: 1349202312103.jpg-(205 KB, 1600x1200, saya.jpg)

>>20961069
>Midori
>cripple

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:31 No.20961212

>>20961041
>Slowly lose awareness
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WM8bTdBs-cw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:32 No.20961220

>>20961069
Most, if not all, of our big fights are going to be against Golden Weapon wielders, who are typically too far gone mentally to care if they see Midori/Matsuda disguised as a friend/lover. Assuming of course they just don't

conveniently see through such disguises. While lower level people might fall for such a ruse so we can backstab them or whatever, it's probably not worth the effort.
And Deculture's never going to let us use illusions to kill opponents while invisible without SOMETHING going horribly wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:33 No.20961226

>>20961126
And we all know how well that went.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OL4w1ozps8o&feature=player_detailpage#t=110s

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)14:36 No.20961264

>>20961226
Yeah. She won, right? Right?

>> ☐ **Decurtule** 10/02/12(Tue)14:38 No.20961281
File: 1349203088671.jpg-(263 KB, 850x600, 1348268457257.jpg)

Sorry guys I have to go water my asparagus. I'll continue with the most popular answer next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:39 No.20961291

>>20961264
Uh. Actually, yeah, she won pretty handily, and then had other problems that were only tangentially related because she's [redacted]

>> ☐ **Fred** 10/02/12(Tue)14:39 No.20961295

>>20961281
Thanks so much for the quest, man! Enjoy your asparagus.

>Nothing rescopo
I'm sure nothing will be left of Ahriman once we're done with her, Captcha. You so crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:39 No.20961299

>>20961264
yea she won after going all bezerk. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:40 No.20961304
File: 1349203216189.jpg-(32 KB, 498x614, poor troll is poor.jpg)

F-
Apply yourself

>>20961281

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)14:40 No.20961308

>>20960784 >>20960848 >>20960868

"Where are you going, pretty little raven?" You follow her stumbling, almost drunken stagger. Gorefather, the larger and the more brutish of the two chainaxes, roars in your grip, its three chainteeth tracks blurring as you clench your clawed fingers around the handle. "We still have much to talk about, you and I! There are many things we must discuss! COME, STAY A WHILE AND LISTEN, AHRIMAN!"

You end your words in a harsh cackle - just as you swing Gorefather in a low, sweeping cut - curving down from an overhead grip and then hooking in from the side, the thrice-tracked smile of the massive chainaxe ripping into Ahriman's right knee and instantly chewing through. The tortured scream has barely left the Warmaster's lips when her other kneecap - and the joint behind it - is shorn completely through in a meaty, blood-spattered screech.

The Third Warmaster drops heavily into the scorched, blasted floor once more, foul black blood spurting and gouting from her new stumps. The golden staff still grasped with one hand, she all but impresses you by trying to crawl away, murmuring prayers and pleas under her breath - but you stop her, kicking the staff away from her hand and then pressing one bladed foot on the center of her back. The blade-tip digging into the flesh above her spine.

Her remaining wing flaps erratically, weakly. It is already shedding feathers, revealing a mange-ridden, fleshy mutation.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:40 No.20961309
File: 1349203233026.jpg-(48 KB, 300x250, FrySeesWhatYouDidThere.jpg)

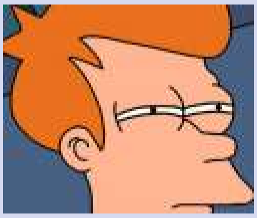

>>20961281

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:41 No.20961317

>>20961281
Decurtule
Deculture

lol

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)14:41 No.20961327

>>20961308

"The Blessed Lady...t-the Blessed Lady protects," Ahriman murmurs weakly from her pitiful state, one hand reaching out towards the staff. "Blessed Lady, p-please, save your faithful servant in her time of need, I beg of y-you..."

Her voice has changed now, truly. The elegant voice that spoke of nobility and royalty, replaced by a deeper, rougher growl. Even now you can smell the corruption wafting from her, not of the Witch, but of something else.

The twin chainaxes, Gorefather and Gorechild, growl hungrily in your hands. The chains tethering them to your wrists clanking gently.

What do you do? Ahriman seems to be helpless, right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:41 No.20961330

>>20961226
It wasn't because she couldn't endure the pain, you silly bananahead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:42 No.20961334
File: 1349203335854.png-(191 KB, 931x664, 2012.png)

>>20961281

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:42 No.20961342

>>20961327
Time to add another skull to our collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:43 No.20961349

>>20961327

Take her skull. Crush her soulgem.

We made a promise to Erebus, remember?

And then we go perform some first aid on Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:43 No.20961350

>>20961327

Exposit on the nature of the Horadrim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:43 No.20961351

>>20961220

As I said before, Midori probably isn't going to be very useful in a straight-up fight later on. But assuming that Chiaki makes it to Warmaster position, we can use her and our vast resources to make it a lopsided fight whenever we can. We did this to a very limited degree with Misaka and Sayaka support when we were taking down Kirika. In fact, if we didn't bring Misaka along, it's likely that we would have lost or ended up using the Deagle to kill Kirika (and Mami as well?).

We've always said that we need to come up with better plans to take down these crazies. I'm not about to write off someone who could become a PMM version of a Terran Ghost or Spectre with the proper training. Utility is never a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:43 No.20961354

>>20961327
Squish puny wizard! Quickly, before she does something *else* that's hax.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:43 No.20961355

>>20961327
Take skull, crush soulgem, get on to trying to keep Malal alive.
Also
>Stay a while, and listen!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:43 No.20961358

>>20961304
Why must everything be assumed to be a troll? What happened to simply telling a joke? Hell I even used a mispelt name to make it obvious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:44 No.20961360

>>20961327
Take her head, take her Soulgem for interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:44 No.20961362

>>20961327
We need to finish her off now!
...
Pinky could still troll us.
Get that staff out of her hand, cut the arm off! Then cut her head off!

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)14:44 No.20961370

>>20961308
FINALLY! FINALLY THIS REFERENCE IS IN A QUEST! MY LIFE IS FULFILLED!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:45 No.20961374

>>20961358
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:45 No.20961383

Take soulgem. Interrogation time.

>>20961350

I like this anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:45 No.20961387

>>20961327
Kill her. Take pleasure in it as you will, but do it quickly. Malal needs help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:45 No.20961388

>>20961358
Heh, got me for a second there.
Good joke.
Just don't do it again.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/02/12(Tue)14:46 No.20961390

>>20961327
"Tell me Ahriman, before you die, of this 'Blessed Lady.'"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:46 No.20961395

>>20961327

Explain how she's got quite a treasure there in that Horadric Cube.

But in all seriousness, break her soulgem and move on. Our bestest friend and newest friend are in a bad way, and they must come first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:47 No.20961407
File: 1349203651511.jpg-(84 KB, 800x751, cool story bro.jpg)

COOL STORY BRAH

>>20961358
The interesting thing about misspelling things is that if you do it the right way, then most people will read over it.

That said, i was slightly amused, but not enough to rename my macro for the occasion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:48 No.20961414

First render her body combat-ineffective, with prejudice. Then rend her soul asunder. Then, claim her skull at your leisure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:48 No.20961415

>>20961327
Kill her already. Preferably BEFORE she pulls some bullshit escape out of her ass or self-destructs or something. Stabalize Malal then gather her and Murderface up and then get the hell out of there. It wouldn't surprise me if reinforcements show up or that Ahriman is a load-bearing boss that causes the entire building to collapse upon her death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:51 No.20961440

>>20961327
Take soulgem for questioning about "Blessed Lady", take skull, medic the shit out of Malal

alternatively, replace "take soulgem" with "crush soulgem, send her to be with her aide"

>>20961358
I found the asparagus thing funny

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)14:51 No.20961441

>>20961415
At least she isn't load-bearing for the whole planet. We'd feel right silly, we would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:52 No.20961452

>>20961327

Kill her, break her soulgem, toss her head down the great devoid, burn the remains, salt the area, etc. etc.

She's mutating into something worse. We must END her before this situation escalates even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:53 No.20961462
File: 1349204013213.jpg-(158 KB, 500x538, thisisntevenmyfinalform.jpg)

>>20961327
[x] Kick staff out of her reach
[x] Ask why she started all of this, what does she need Mami Tomoe for.

I know its risky, but we need some answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)14:54 No.20961479

>>20961327

keep her away from that staff

your Blessed lady will not come for you i think, Ahriman, warmaster to the third incubator i hereby sentence you to die.
may the souls of those you so coldly sacrificed weigh heavily upon you and may your aide find you in the afterlife.

i will take your skull, i believe i have earned it.

>kill kill kill

tend to Malal, oh god tend the living fuck out of her!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/02/12(Tue)14:57 No.20961493

Prevent her from reaching the staff. Take her arms, her head. Completely destroy the body. Try to capture the Soul Gems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:02 No.20961546

>>20961327
FINISH HER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:03 No.20961551

>>20961493
I think she's too far gone mentaly for the soul gem to be of use. We should just destroy her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:05 No.20961570

>>20961546
We need to do something like this with our talon hands.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yfjc7sXu5dI

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/02/12(Tue)15:07 No.20961581

>>20961551

Probably, yeah, but I'm seriously hoping we can salvage at least some answers from this situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:08 No.20961590

>>20961551
Besides which, it's a potentially aggressive, corruptive threat. 'Oh gee look at all these freaky mutations! Let's get a closer look! WHAT COULD POSSIBLY GO WRONG'

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/02/12(Tue)15:08 No.20961591

>>20961327
Rip her apart, piece by piece. Slowly. Don't kill her yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:10 No.20961610

>>20961591

Disagree. We told Erebus we would send Ahriman to her soon. And Malal is still lying over there bleeding. We don't want to waste time playing with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:11 No.20961619

>>20961327
Tear her arm off and leave her to die shrieking in pain

Then see to Malal and heal / stabilize her as best we can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:12 No.20961627

>>20961610
>Disagree. We told Erebus we would send Ahriman to her soon
Lied.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:12 No.20961628

>>20961610
Why do we give a shit what we told to a dying girl that tried to kill us repeatedly?

We have our dying best friend right there so we go help her

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/02/12(Tue)15:13 No.20961637

>>20961327
Take her skull and her soulgem.
We can always interrogate / kill her later.
Then go take care of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:15 No.20961653

>>20961619

We've established that magical girls don't die from damage caused to their physical bodies. She might lose consciousness, but she won't die. And given the cockup a couple threads ago relating to our NOT FINISHING maimed enemies, I think I would be much happier just crushing the gem.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/02/12(Tue)15:17 No.20961665

>>20961610
That was before she nearly killed us with our own weapon and proceeded to start butchering our best friend.

There is a time for promises and a time for FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:21 No.20961701

>>20961327
Crush the soul gem. see to Malal and Murderface immediately.

We JUST had a fuckup related to not finishing off enemies, guys.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)15:26 No.20961750

Oh right! There was this idea that we'd go with their decision this time!

[x]KILL!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)15:26 No.20961751

>>20961349 >>20961355 >>20961440

"N-no...not at the moment of our apotheosis...n-not when there is still so much work to be done for the Blessed Lady..." Ahriman is moaning now, mournful in her lamentations, struggling to crawl away from you despite your having her pinned to the floor with your bladed foot on her back. Easing your grip slightly on both Gorefather and Gorechild - the twin chainaxes' deafening roar quieting down into a purring murmur as they idle - you nudge her gently with your other foot, breaking her off from her groaning.

"You disgust me," You say after a moment, looking down at the once-proud Warmaster. "Here we are, at the twilight of your life, and all you are doing is moan and complain about the cards you have been dealt." Cheerfully, you slap Gorechild across the ground in front of her, the suddenly-active chainteeth ripping a furrow into the concrete, chewing through tile and fixture with a shower of sparks that makes Ahriman flinch. "Face your end with dignity and pride, even when you have so little to be proud of now!"

"T-the...the Blessed Lady..."

"The Blessed Lady is no longer with you, Ahriman." You let this out in an annoyed sigh. "I think, with your performance now, no Blessed Lady will want to be involved with you." Letting Gorechild fall to the ground beside you - the chainaxe landing blade-first, embedding itself into the concrete - you reach forward to grab a fistful of her hair, pulling her head back. "Now, before I kill you and take your skull, you will answer my question. Why Mami Tomoe? Why go through all this trouble for one blonde, eh? TELL ME!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:27 No.20961762

>>20961653
>magical girls don't die from damage caused to their physical bodies
Actually:
1_ They'll regenerate until they run out of magic. Then, they'll witch.
2_ If they don't know about the soul gem thing, if they receive what they think is lethal damage, they'll despair and witch.

Both count as dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:31 No.20961811

>>20961751
This isn't smashing her soulgem, Kharn... I am going to make such a sadface if we catch a psybolt in the bits because of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:35 No.20961841

Ahriman won't be joining her beloved after we kill her. Her soul will be transferred to the staff, forever doomed to be a hateful presence in the weapon.

The same will happen to Kharn, her and Malal will not be reunited in hell.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)15:35 No.20961848

>>20961751

"Ngh...! The...Blessed Lady...Her True Herald opens the way!" Ahriman gasps through a mouthful of fangs, each word causing blood to spill from her lips. "The way leads to the Golden Truth...a-and the Black Sarcophagus must never be given to the Irregular!"

"..." You stare down at Ahriman for the briefest moment, before flexing your grip on Gorefather and seperating her head from her neck in one smooth movement.

If there is anything you hate, it is cryptic messages. You have no time for such nonsense.

The moment that Ahriman's head rolls free does her Soul Gem also clatter to the floor - it seems that she'd been wearing it as a necklace pendant, of all things. However, what at least should be brightly-colored is now dark, almost completely black, concealing what color it had been originally. You've seen the same kind of darkness in Magical Girls you've been forced to retire, and those desperately in need of a Grief Seed.

You waste no time in crunching it into powder underfoot. At the very least, you have honored your promise to Erebus. She will be joined in Hell by her Warmaster, and such a reunion is more than they deserve.

It is then that you rush towards Malal, your half-dismembered aide, currently lying in a pool of her own blood, beside an unconscious Murderface. It is then that you see where the gunshots had come from - somehow, Malal had procured an astounding number of firearms from somewhere, and she had emptied out every one in her attempt to fend Ahriman off. Their smoking, nearly-melted ruins littering the ground around the both of them.

With two ragged, bleeding holes in her suit where her arms should be, Malal seems to be breathing, but faintly. Her pulse isn't all that strong either, but it's there. Murderface is the same way, except she's just unconscious, not armless.

[]Immediately call for evac.
[]Try and get Malal awake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:36 No.20961853

>>20961841
I somehow doubt that. I think that Kirika is a special case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:37 No.20961859

>>20961848
[x]Call for evac

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:37 No.20961862

>>20961848

Call for Evac.

Do we know how to perform basic soulgemy healing? Do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:38 No.20961865

>>20961848
Do both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:38 No.20961869

>>20961848
MEDIC
>[x] Evac cannot get here fast enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:38 No.20961870

>>20961848
Check her soulgem then call for evac

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:38 No.20961874

>>20961848
[x] Evac

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/02/12(Tue)15:39 No.20961876

>>20961848
Evac time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:39 No.20961877

>>20961848
>[x]Immediately call for evac
Crying while cradling the wounded does make good drama, it is not as conductive to life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:39 No.20961879
File: 1349206747488.jpg-(243 KB, 1547x1185, MurderBaronColoursFlat.jpg)

>>20961853

But then Murderface will not be able to stay
pimpin'!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:39 No.20961889

>>20961848
>>20961862

[x] Call for immediate Evac.

Before we perform any emergency sougem healing, check ours. Or that may be a moot point, since Kharn is a MG who was once a witch. Corruption may be a given as far as she's concerned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:40 No.20961896

>>20961848
>[x]Immediately call for evac.
then
>[x]Try and get Malal awake.
because shock is bad, even for meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:40 No.20961899

>>20961848
First thing to do, put Gorechild and Gorefather down somewhere. Do not approach Malal with them.

Second, find Malal's arms, it'll make healing easier.

[X]Immediately call for evac.
We need evac incoming, then we can worry about keeping her awake, if she doesn't wake up she might die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:40 No.20961903

>>20961848
Evac then wake Malal
Use titty monster pillow! It's super effective

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:41 No.20961905

>>20961848

Evac

Stop as much bleeding as possible and try to keep her mostly awake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:41 No.20961911
File: 1349206890942.jpg-(150 KB, 470x528, 1335327294390.jpg)

Prepare
Your Anus

>>20961848
BITCH HAS HACKED OUR SHIELD!
Murderface is not amused!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:41 No.20961915

>>20961848
>[X]Immediately call for evac.
THEN
>[X]Try and get Malal awake.
While we wait for help to arrive we can attempt to wake up Malal. Check Malal's, Murderface's, and our own soul gem, cleanse as necessary. If we lack grief seeds, then tell the evac to bring some.
During all of this STAY ON GUARD, I highly doubt that no one heard or saw the huge battle in the building either directly or through security cameras. Once the evac team gets here and the 2 girls are taken care of, search the

place for any means of tying the 3rd Incubator to this fiasco otherwise he'll just claim ignorance and state that his warmaster was working on her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:43 No.20961931

>>20961848
[x]Immediately call for evac.
Also check Malal's Soulgem, see how close to needing a Grief Seed she is.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/02/12(Tue)15:43 No.20961937

First and foremost, call for evac. They need to get here on the double. Secondly, check Malal's soul gem. If it's fine, wait for evac. If it's darkening, wake her up and calm her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:44 No.20961942

evac.
This may be it gentlemen. Malal may die on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:44 No.20961952

>>20961911
Yea, that is something.
She knows how our shield works and our real name.
Perhaps we was tipped off about our coming.
It does fit in with my idea about how the real Homura is using the 'native' version of her as a pawn in pinky's downfall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:53 No.20962053

>Blessed Lady
Madokami?
>True Herald
Pinky?
>Golden Truth
Mami?
>Black Sarcophagus
Homu?
>Irregular
Chiaki?

This isn't the first time we heard those terms, they appeared in Chaki's, formerly Malal's, phone. Byt who put them there, Pinky/Madokami, or Malal just transcribed them as best as she or Kharn heard them? If the latter, [redacted] But that's metagaming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:54 No.20962069

>>20962053
I do hope Malal survived this. But I doubt it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:56 No.20962102

>>20961915
This.

beiden hichmsc

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)15:57 No.20962109

>>20961862 >>20961889 >>20961899

You glance down at the chainaxes still tethered to your wrists - and almost as if sensing your own thoughts, both Gorefather and Gorechild go completely still, and the chainteeth tracks securing them onto your person fall slack, draping down to the floor. With an almost reverent care you place the two impressive murder machines onto the ground, a bit away from Murderface and Malal, before you tend to your aide once more. Pulling out your own smartphone after a moment's thought.

You cradle the device between cheek and shoulder as you give all three of you Soul Gem checks. Yours hasn't changed from this morning, so you are not worried. Murderface's is...a bit darker than you'd like it to be, but not anything to be scared about. Malal's own Soul Gem Purity display comes to life on her visor, as you press on a hidden button near the jaw of her helmet - and you see that she's well within acceptable levels. You make a note to send for three grief seeds, just in case.

The phone at the other side rings, and who answers but Kyuubey himself.

"Valnikov? Hm, I wasn't expecting you to call back so quickly. I thought you'd take a bit more time engaging in wanton slaughter. What do you need?"

You shake your head at this, before reaching out to slap Malal's helmet a few times, trying to rouse her. It is not good for her to sleep with such grievous wounds. She must be awake.

"N-no, I...I don't want to go to school again, they keep making fun of me..." Malal's feeble, petulant whisper is carried embarrassingly clearly by her voxsponder. In any other situation, you would have laughed.

What do you say to Kyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:58 No.20962117

>>20962053
>>20962069
There is a bit of contradicting information here.
First it says that Chiaki was with Kharn for 6 months but then there is another piece of information here
>>20960088

Well, I suppose Deculture left the time of death vague so we could decide via our actions.
AND IT LOOKS LIKE THAT DUE TO OUR ACTIONS, SHE IS GOING TO DIE SOONER RATHER THEN LATER!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/02/12(Tue)15:58 No.20962121

>>20962053

I think the Blessed Lady is Faust masquerading as Madokami. The True Herald is whomever collects all the weapons. Golden Truth is the end of the world and the Irregular is Chiaki. Still no clue on the Sarcophagus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:59 No.20962131

>>20962069

From what QB mentioned about Chiaki's partnership with Kharn, it seemed like there was a 6 month partnership period with Kharn (after she stepped down as Warmaster) and a 6 month period in which Murderface worked alone. There's still a 6 month gap unaccounted for in this flashback, as this was ~1.5 years before Chiaki's trip to Siberia. There may still be yet more adventures in store for Malal/Kharn/Murderface, unless Kharn regards a single particularly violent incident as being "old times".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)15:59 No.20962132

>>20962109
Trap. Hostiles cleared. MGs Down, Need evac

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:00 No.20962145

>>20962109

We need immediate evac, and medical staff. You can put arms back on, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:00 No.20962148

>"N-no, I...I don't want to go to school again, they keep making fun of me..."

HNNNNG.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/02/12(Tue)16:01 No.20962165

>>20962121
Her memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:01 No.20962169

>>20962109

"It was good hunting, but the warmaster put some some tough resistance, get some choppers here. Malal is a bit armless at the moment."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:02 No.20962176

>>20962109
"I have wounded, please send help at once. More is afoot than initially expected. The Warmaster and her retinue are dealt with."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:02 No.20962182

>>20962109
"All of this was the Third Warmaster's plan. She sacrificed her girls to my blade in some sort of ritual, and was possessed and mutated by her silly gold stick.

As the last one standing, SEND MEDICS."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/02/12(Tue)16:03 No.20962185

>>20962145
>>20962176
Both are decent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:03 No.20962189

>>20962121
>>20962165

I think it contains the real Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:04 No.20962202

>>20962109

"Send medical evac, my good aide is missing limbs. This whole mess was a damn trap, and I did not win cleanly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:04 No.20962212

>>20962109

>QB

We need *immediate* Evac and/or medical crew here. Malal is down, currently suffering from severe blood loss due to dismemberment of arms, also suffering injury from exposure to high levels harmful magical energy.

Trainee is also injured and unconscious, but stable. Also need three grief seeds to handle any mental trauma that may have resulted.

I re-iterate, we need immediate EVAC and medical attention for Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:05 No.20962230

>>20962189
Or maybe it is the real homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:07 No.20962254

>>20962109
"The Third's Warmaster has been taken care of, but I need an immediate evac with 3 Grief Seeds for us.
"And we'll need to talk later. Maybe even with the Third. Someone else is trying to muscle in on your game."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:11 No.20962301

>>20962109
Send a medic team for Malal and Murderface. Send an investigation team to help me look for evidence that this event was orchestrated by the 3rd Incubator otherwise he'll just claim that his warmaster was working on her own to save himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:22 No.20962447

"I was in a rush. Requesting immediate medivac for two."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)16:23 No.20962462

>>20962145 >>20962176 >>20962202

"...Right." All curiosity and even that slight hint of smugness fades from Kyuubey's voice after you explain to him the current situation with the least amount of words. "Sending two medevacs to your location as we speak. SANY Tower, right? Top floor, or what little remains of it." A sigh. "I can only anticipate the explanation my brother has for this. Will you be needing Grief Seeds? I'll send a proper cache along with the evac, just in case."

You thank him. Sometimes, despite him being an unfeeling alien most of the time, Kyuubey can be rather efficient. You then ask him if the medics can, at all, reattach severed arms.

"Why, of course they can. What kind of a question is that?" Kyuubey seems almost amused. "Try and keep Malal stable until the medevac arrives. Culexus are getting increasingly hard to find and train, so it'd be a shame to lose our most potent one now."

You reply that you'll do your best, and also make sure that Malal realizes how important she is to your mutant cat boss. It will surely give her a hand in recovering from this unfortunate event.

"Hm. Well, yes carry on, then, Valnikov." Kyuubey replies, just as you kick Malal's boots again, in an attempt to keep her awake. "I'll have your debriefing when everything's a bit more manageable, including your aide's and your new subordinate's. I'll be very interested in hers especially."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:25 No.20962492

"Bitch was crazy insane heritic, had hell mutations. Mah girls are down!!! Get me a evac ship with a medic! Time to get real hard nigga there is some prophacy shit goin on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:26 No.20962508

... You know, at some point in MGNQ, we need to start a vendetta against cultists.

A specific one, that is. So we'd need to actually have a clear idea of a cult, rather than just running into cultists and weird shit.

And a vendetta, so that we can threaten them. Preferably to get something of ours back--either pancakes or alcohol I imagine. And with a shotgun.

The vendetta does not have to actually be real or exist.

To complete the reference, Murderface should be drunk enough and slurring her words that the cultists can't even tell what she's talking about, before she shotguns or burns them to death...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:26 No.20962515
File: 1349209602807.jpg-(92 KB, 1280x720, 1328648105461.jpg)

>>20962462
>give her a hand
DOHOHOHOHOHO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:28 No.20962531

>>20962508
I don't think we need to turn Murderface into Old Man Henderson, we have enough problems as it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:29 No.20962543

>>20962508
>>20962531

I just had a vision of magic girl old man (young lady) Henderson. With her golden shotgun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:30 No.20962546

... Black Sarcophagus.

I wonder if that might refer to some sort of Culexus stuff?

Maybe it's a suit that has to do with Culexus powers, or otherwise something to do with anti-magic.

It would certainly be a reason to keep an irregular away from such a thing... If the Sarcophagus is some kind of Culexus artifact, then it might be a threat to Faust.

Or it could just fuck the world up even more. Or fuck Faust up for the WORSE, turning her into a truly malevolent Witch hell-bent on destruction, rather than the insane but still kindasorta human Witch she is now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)16:30 No.20962551

>>20962462

Now what does that mean? You frown as your Incubator ends the call. You shake your head and place the device back in the depths of your coat, before making to rouse Malal yet again. This time she comes to, and she shakes her head. "I'm up, I'm up. Don't hit me again." She lets out a groan as she realizes the state she's in. "Ohh, no. This is going to suck so much.

"No more Inter-officio Bowling Championship for you?" You chide your aide, and she nudges you with her padded boot.

"No, dammit." She snaps, but then seems to blink from behind her visor, pausing. "Er...yeah, I guess. Yeah, that. And...and some other stuff." She finishes lamely, before lying back. "Christ, Kharn, for a moment there I thought I was done for. What took you so long? You were just standing there, staring off into space. Is that something of a stunt, or what?"

You open your mouth to reply, before Malal shakes her head again. "No, no, nevermind, I don't want to know. The important thing right now is we're all safe. Relatively." She finds it in herself to laugh, and you scoot in beside her, sitting next to her as both of you lean back at the only remaining section of wall cover left. "Seriously, the both of you...you're going to be the death of me someday."

You make to punch her shoulder, but it would be awkward, so you give her helmet a little bit of a smack, instead. With your open claws.

"...And what was that for?"

"For talking like that," You snap. "Also, for making me think of tongue."

"Yeah, well, it's not my fault you have a freakishly-long one."

"Halloween Costumes."

"Snow shoveling yokel."

The both of you laugh silently as the sirens of approaching medevacs fill the air.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:30 No.20962560

>>20962531
>>20962508

Well, considering what has been established about pinky. I don't think that we would be able to finish her off by yelling "FAUST! FAUST! FAUST!" in order to lure her to a boody trapped ice rink.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/02/12(Tue)16:32 No.20962584
File: 1349209953965.jpg-(187 KB, 850x600, kharnchikuwa.jpg)

And that wraps up the Betrayer, the Murderer and the Ghost flashback!

Next thread we'll be back to Murderface again, present time, in Siberia!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great. :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:33 No.20962604

Was... was that a masturbation joke in there by Malal? Also, Kharn and Malal make a great pair, it is a joy to read their interactions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:33 No.20962607

>>20962584
Thanks for the thread, Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:34 No.20962623

>>20962584
Fucking excellent Deculture. I do hope we get another flashback with Malal at some point in the future, but for now I'm looking forward to geting back to the present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:35 No.20962634

>>20962584
Hooray! Being Kharn was fun, but it'll be nice to go home again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:35 No.20962636

>>20962584

And with that, the flashback is over.
Now back to our Stockholm syndrome partner, an idol who might be considering giving up her humanity and a omnipresent starker.

Isn't life grand :).

Lovely thrend Deculture, the flashback had be on the edge of my seat sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:36 No.20962651

Did anyone keep a 'to do' list for when we get back to the present>

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/02/12(Tue)16:37 No.20962653

Now we just need to continue to not get Malal killed and we can buttsex continuity properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:37 No.20962660

>>20962651

>Ask Kharn if she knows how to do the tongue thing

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/02/12(Tue)16:38 No.20962668

>>20962660
This this this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:38 No.20962678

>>20962653
Wait a minute... What if we make it so that Malal is dead, but not dead dead? I mean what if her soul gem was intact but her body was burnt down to say, just a head, a head that is in a tank deep in HQ regenerating it's body over the course of, say, 6 months?

>> ☐ **Chronicler of the To-Do List** 10/02/12(Tue)16:39 No.20962688

>>20962651
No.

>Apparently, we need to inform Kharn that Souji said she has nice... Mamis.

>We also seem to have forgotten to share Mami's greetings with Kharn

>Get an Ushanka hat for Kyouko.

>If we have to go under for a month to resist the corruption, we should let everyone who likes us know we'll be delayed. Luckily, this is a very short list. Mami, Kyouko (inquire after recovery and impending Hue), Iori, Pinky (lol)

>Ask Pinky about the possession ritual... thing.

>We may want to call [Kaname Madoka] and [???] again sometime to see if they start working.

>In addition to the killswitch, we can apparently track and 'take control' of Midori through the soul link, which could be... interesting. We might try it to see how it works. (We could literally make her hips move on their own!)

>On the subject of green and eager, we should probably have a talk with her. Suggested topics - Golden weapons/Pinky/FoFA, We're a bad end waiting to happen to her, she seems a bit stockholm syndrome

>Oriko is still out there and probably still incredibly mad. We should keep an eye on that, she could easily make a wish for vengeance.

>Fabiola's meido boss has issues she'll want to pester us about eventually.

>We might ask how and how much Kharn knows about golden weapons.

>If we actually end up Warmastering, we'll need an aide. Midori has trust issues with the rest of the officio, and Kyoko and Sayaka come as a pair, so, there's problems/fun either way.

>After all else, remember, Betrayer gonna Betray.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/02/12(Tue)16:39 No.20962693

>>20962584

Thank you for the thread! Kharn was a lot of fun, but I'm actually eager to get back to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:40 No.20962701
File: 1349210411063.png-(164 KB, 800x869, 1347564839493.png)

>>20962660
>>20962668

"Murderface, dearest of all my friends... I INVENTED the tongue thing!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:42 No.20962724

So threads ago QB said that there is a gigantic grief seed behind the moon, and we think its linked with faust/wtich/madoka thingy and stuffiness.

So maybe the black sarcophagus is another term for it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:42 No.20962731

>>20962584
>>20962551

great flashback!

>>20962604

that would fit her pretty well.
maybe Malal was upset because she didn't get enough 'private time'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:43 No.20962738

>>20962724
But then how do we get to it? Unless... Murderface in space!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:46 No.20962776

>>20962688

I'mma say with regards to aides, we take the Rokugani approach.

Kyouko is our right hand, the iron fist, she wrecks shit for us when we need shit wrecked.

Mami is our left hand, the velvet glove. She does people things, manages PR, looks after the emotional wellbeing of the girls in the officio, and makes us pancakes.

Midori is our underhand, for when we want to dick people over. She does intel, espionage and counterespionage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:47 No.20962789
File: 1349210866475.jpg-(286 KB, 900x1125, x_homu_by_wbd-d3axjzn.jpg)

>>20962738
Heh, its not in space. But I wanna use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:47 No.20962791

>>20962584
Malal isn't dead yet?! horay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:49 No.20962805

>>20962776
We still need to keep an eye or two on Sayaka so she doesn't flip her shit over Kyoko.
Of course Kyubei isn't going to allow us to tie up that many high level magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:49 No.20962811

>>20962776

Well, I want to see if we could get a Culexus aide. Anti-magic would be useful against pinky, especially if we don't want her to hear things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:51 No.20962826

>>20962811

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, hope you guys like the description.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:51 No.20962835

>>20962805
Eh, only one of them is still a top asset. Mami retired and does secretary stuff and Midori is our minion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)16:51 No.20962839

>>20962805

To be fair, this is mostly stuff they're doing ANYWAY. Mami has been pretty much QB's secretary since the Kirika thing, and Midori doesn't have an established role within the Officio at this point. The only real change is Kyouko being taken off the standard Eversor duty roster and being made our backup shit-wrecker.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/02/12(Tue)16:54 No.20962865

>>20962811

Assuming any Culexus is strong enough to keep Pinky from eavesdropping or visiting whenever she feels like it.

I mean, she had a whole conversation with Kharn no more than 10 or so feet from Malal, reputedly the strongest Culexus ever, and Malal never even realized anything.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/02/12(Tue)17:11 No.20963065

>>20962805
Sayaka gets to work with Kyouko in wrecking shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)17:32 No.20963338

>>20962584
wonderful flashback. happy Malal is not dead.

>No one should be allowed to die without being reminded of their mistakes.
I feel like that is the theme of this whole quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/02/12(Tue)17:34 No.20963377
File: 1349213684698.png-(283 KB, 620x350, RCnGN.png)

>>20962811

Why would you want that???

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1349441927810.png-(284 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)08:58 No.20999517

You are a Magical Girl, you've spent the better part of four hours listening to your former partner talk about the parts of your life that you've forgotten about entirely.

Well, no, not forgotten entirely. You remember some bits - some really tiny, specific ones that seemed so out of context that at first you'd thought they were something you dreamed about and dismissed them as nothing more than visions brought about by bad hangovers.

It is a rather strange experience, though. To hear about yourself, doing things. Killing.

You remember...something happening, in an office building, somewhere, that had made you so angry that you saw the entire world blur gently around you, losing all color, while ice mercury seemed to slowly fill your veins, coursing through a heart that beat just a little too slowly, a little too calmly.

You remember Kyoko, still with both her eyes, cheerfully visiting you everyday in the Silent Room, during your isolation from the rest of the Officio, despite getting into a heated argument with Sayaka each time she did. She always brought Pocky, and fed you herself while you hung from the cold, freezing chains.

And you remember the first time Mami made pancakes for you.

No one forgets their first time. Especially not something as magical as that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:00 No.20999529

>>20999517
themostexcitingtimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)09:00 No.20999534

It is currently night time, in Siberia. You and your former partner, Valnikov Kharn, are currently eating bear steak under an impressively-clear night sky, in the front courtyard of the Officio's heavily-fortified and heavily-guarded Research and Development base. Your subordinate is currently sleeping off her injuries in your room, and your arms dealer is probably doing the same, with the two Petes keeping her company.

Kharn had just finished recounting her first encounter of you, and the events that brought it about. It's...certainly been informative. The killing spree wasn't so surprising - you'd have done it regardless of how many there were, or what consequences would befall you if you did. No one gets to talk about Tomoe Mami like that and live to see the next sunrise.

Learning about Malal, well, it's slightly disconcerting. Sure, you could see yourself hanging out with someone like her, even if you sounded completely like the murderous autist. But even as Kharn described her, described how the both of you seemed to get along reasonably well - nothing comes up in your mind about her. Try as you might, you are unable to remember how her voice sounded as she taught you what drink to order in a wet bar if you're not in a hurry to get wasted. You cannot, for the life of you, even recall a single thing about the Culexus that seemed like quite the capable aide to a Warmaster like Kharn. A capable aide, and a good friend, one that you probably would find handy watching your back.

How? How could you just forget someone like that?

You are still asking yourself that question when Kharn finally seemed to take notice of your silence. The grill in front of you is now empty of steaks, the coals smoldering as they are left to cool.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)09:01 No.20999547

>>20999534

Kharn's soldiers had lined up earlier beside the grill to get their share - and it was interesting, at least, to watch your former partner attend to her grizzled, hardened lot, like a doting, large-chested older sister would to her younger brothers.

And the soldiers seemed to behave as such, loudly and raucously joking and laughing with their comrades, but turning bashful, almost shy, when it came for Kharn to fill their plates. She greeted them all by name, in the middle of attending to the grill and telling you her tales. She had started telling you about how she had gladly led you and Malal into the Third Warmaster's trap when the line had finally dwindled to nothing.

"Murderface?" Your former partner asks you from her own folding chair, a plate of chili sauce-soaked bear steak on her lap, her black armored legs crossed demurely on top of each other. You turn slightly to acknowledge her, and you watch as she spears a slice of the bear steak with her fork - the utensil wielded delicately and mesmerizingly by brutal claws.

Briefly, you wonder how it would feel like having your heart torn out with those things.

"Comrade Murderface, are you still alive?" Kharn asks again, brow furrowing as she brandishes the loaded fork at you. "You have been much too quiet, even after I have finished telling you my tale. Are you in awe of my storytelling skills, or did you fall asleep?" A chuckle. "Or...is it that you have a question for me? I am sure you have, by that look on your face. You are free to ask anything you wish."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)09:03 No.20999555

>>20999547

You glance down at your own plate of bear steak - the meat is surprisingly tender, and whatever Kharn had done to the meat, it's countenanced the rather cloying sweetness of it. You take another bite, chewing slowly as you consider how to respond. Kharn's no Mami when it comes to cooking, but it's certainly palatable.

You wash down the morsel of roasted predator with a swig of cold vodka, the bottle open and placed on the ice-packed cement beside your own chair.

How do you respond? What do you ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:05 No.20999576

>>20999555
"Malal."

Let her decide what we're asking and what she answers.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)09:06 No.20999583
File: 1349442372347.png-(318 KB, 600x1225, PuellaNoir_Chiaki_Midori.png)

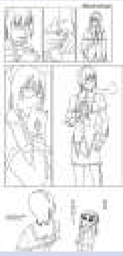

Back to Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:06 No.20999588

Just curious guys
Did Chiaki knew Kharn knew Pinkie?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)09:07 No.20999591
File: 1349442432040.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Txqs7.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>20999529

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:07 No.20999593

>>20999583
It's ... perfect!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:07 No.20999597

>>20999555
"And the axes now?"
I'd really rather not have to kill Kharn and Mami for their Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:08 No.20999610

>>20999597
Yeah, so far three things I want to ask about.
1: Malal.
2: Pinky.
3: The axes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:09 No.20999615

>>20999555

"You could have glossed over on how you managed to beat Ahriman, you could have left out the part where you were talking to someone only you could see. Why did you keep those in?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:09 No.20999620

>>20999555
I want to ask her if she ever told anyone else about Pinky, but the more in-character question would be
"Why? Why am I still here, while Malal is gone? Why do I deserve to live, while someone like that, someone who had their arms ripped out protecting me, doesn't?
And why the fuck can't I remember?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:10 No.20999625

>>20999555

>spend the last 10 minutes staring at your twitter and eating cashew nuts

we need to know more about Malal and the part where she got the axes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)09:13 No.20999634

Ask her about the girl with the pink hair and her own golden weapons

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)09:16 No.20999649

>>20999620
That's not really in character though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:16 No.20999651

Learning more about Malal seems prudent over Pinky and the axes but if it's possible to ask in sequence, that'd be awesome.

Having absolutely no memory of her seems strange. Either Kharn made her up or maybe she was erased from existance with only Kharn remembering her. Maybe Malal's own anti-magic properties backfired and snuffed her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:17 No.20999652

>>20999651
Or maybe booze and painkillers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:18 No.20999661

>>20999555

"You tried to boink Mami? I'm not sure how I feel about this."

Alternatively,

"Where are the axes now? Have you ever seen that pink-haired girl again?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)09:18 No.20999664

>>20999593
Credits to nicehatguy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:21 No.20999682

>>20999661
>"You tried to boink Mami? I'm not sure how I feel about this."
Jealous perhaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:22 No.20999694

>>20999583
Please never stop making these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:24 No.20999703

Malal first, we might find something that jogs our memory

Then why she explained it all so vividly, surely there were things she could have glossed over like talking to pinky as a painting and getting the golden axes. After all people with those weapons seem to end up fighting each other

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)09:26 No.20999712

>>20999694

I have a few more ideas lying around, just waiting for time to edit them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:26 No.20999714

>>20999703
She might have glossed over her... Conquests maybe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:27 No.20999719

>You are a Magical Girl, <brief recollection of the last thread>

><Sentence that corrects something said in the first sentence>

Every fucking thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:28 No.20999730

>>20999714
Nah Kharn doesn't hide her accomplishments so even if we had asked she wouldn't have stopped

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:29 No.20999735

>>20999712
Neat.

Also, ask first about Malal (is she live or dead, has she thoughts wihtin her head), and then about Pinky, and the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:31 No.20999743

um.....

>That's...as close as you'll get to seeing an assignment being reported. No one can make something like that disappear like Kyuubey - for all you know he sent his Culexus squad to wipe a few minds clean of what they saw that night, the poor bastards. You've heard that some of them actually have enough mastery over their abilities that they can affect human minds, too, not just Magical Girls.

It seems like Culexus can effect minds with their null power. So, whatever scrubbed our minds is centred around

Malal so it is likely she is doing it.

Why?

Well If I were to take a guess, I suppose the original Homura is sending instructions to Malal about what to do with her 'native' copy every-time she rewinds tim. In the last cycle Murderface didn't go with the plan and tried to face pinky by herself. Homura decided to try to expunge the Murderface persona from her 'native' copy by erasing memories of the time spent with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)09:32 No.20999753
File: 1349443932190.png-(159 KB, 750x750, Pinkysmile.png)

>>20999735

Have a Best Girl edit in the meantime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:34 No.20999764
File: 1349444046831.jpg-(40 KB, 401x705, aw_n_1.jpg)

Ask: "How's Malal now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:34 No.20999767

>>20999753
I feel like it would work better with full-on Sunless Eyes and black fingernails.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:35 No.20999775

>>20999735
>>20999764
Malal is dead. Kharn told us.
She also told us it was our fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:37 No.20999783

>>20999775

And she refuses to talk to us about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:37 No.20999787

>>20999783
While we are sober at least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:38 No.20999790

>>20999743

This man is most likely right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:39 No.20999794

>>20999787

Guess what that means!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)09:39 No.20999798

>>20999775

Did she? I don't recall exactly how the scene went, but didn't she say that she had given Malal a painless death and not to worry about it because it wasn't our fault?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:41 No.20999809

>>20999798

I think we gave Malai a painless death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:41 No.20999812

>>20999794
Ahhh.... we got lots of things so do.
[redacted]

Well we need to show Kharn the 'How to make alcohol go directly into our soul' trick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:42 No.20999815

>>20999794
We already have vodka so we are getting started on that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:43 No.20999828

>>20999812
Considering how things went the last time we did it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:44 No.20999835
File: 1349444697661.jpg-(67 KB, 1429x475, aw_n_1.jpg)

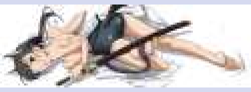

Ask what she did with the golden Gorefather & Gorechild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:45 No.20999839

>>20999812
Hey drunken "I'm sorry will you forgive me" calls are what make the best plot go ahead

And yes we need to show Kharn the magic of getting soul drunk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:48 No.20999859

>>20999835
You seem to have posted an irrelevant image. Was that intentional or did you mean to post something else?
Not that I'm complaining, mind you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:48 No.20999862

>>20999839

Can we get drunk and tearfully mourn those we love? Including Malai, from her stories, although we do not recall her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:49 No.20999868

>>20999862

A toast to absent friends seems approbate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:50 No.20999875

>>20999859
Well technically she is still a magical girl and this is technically crossover fan fiction

So it could be relevant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:52 No.20999891

>>20999875

Ahhhhh an entire officio of strike witches!
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:52 No.20999892

>>20999891

And none of them will wear pants?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:53 No.20999900

>>20999868

I suppose this is appropriate then.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0CeAZyUs5ww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:55 No.20999911

Another thought has struck me!

I really wonder what kind of witches Culexus produce? Because Malal turning into a witch and us killling her could fit into the whole "Giving Malai a painless death" thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:56 No.20999920

>>20999875
>>20999891
Well, if OP is looking to add new characters to the story in the future, I wouldn't mind seeing some Strike Witches as Puella Magi.

Hint hint, Deculture.

Hint hint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:57 No.20999928

>>20999875
>>20999891
>>20999892
>>20999920
plz no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:57 No.20999931

>>20999920

What sort of wish would grant the Puella Magi flight I wonder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:58 No.20999941

>>20999892
Strike girls working for the officio as air support for when witches get out of hand?

A fallen officio who are witches that use human forms to try and spread grief?

Ther way works and either way could be cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)09:59 No.20999943

>>20999931

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)10:01 No.20999965
File: 1349445701833.png-(153 KB, 616x616, Youbelongtome.png)

While waiting for Deculture, an illustration that I had forgotten to share on the threads.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)10:02 No.20999970
File: 1349445730630.jpg-(466 KB, 1800x891, PuellaMagi_Homura-wing.jpg)

>>20999931
I want to be free or something along those lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:02 No.20999972

>>20999941
Or a group of girls who fought witches in the past who all did a Kharn and prevented witchifying in exchanges for their legs becoming flesh metal airplanes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:03 No.20999976
File: 1349445795776.jpg-(126 KB, 850x540, amami.jpg)

>>20999891
It's funnier if you listen to the Japanese.
Mahou Shoujo = Magical Girl
Majou = Witch
So the clue that Mahou Shoujo -> Majou was in the wording.

Go, Strike Bitches!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)10:03 No.20999981

>>20999597 >>20999610

"Malal?" Kharn echoes as she leans back on her seat, clawed hand reaching out towards the vodka bottle in your hand. Wordlessly, you pass it to her, and she takes a long, healthy pull from it, her breath misting in the cold winter air as she exhales.

"I was hoping talking about her would jog your memory some, at least, but I suppose we must take it one day at a time, yes?" Your former partner smiles as she hands the bottle back. Your fingers briefly brushing against her fleshmetal claws as you take it from her.

"Well, what is there to know about Malal?" Kharn shrugs, although her voice changes the slightest bit. "She was my best friend, and I would like to think she was yours, too. You certainly got along well enough. She was a very good aide, as I am sure you have inferred. Consider that your first lesson, Murderface, on Warmastering."

Kharn points at you with her fork. "A Warmaster is nothing without her aide. She does everything else so you can focus on being a Warmaster. She carries your standard, she handles all annoying paperwork and logistics - and if she is good enough, she can make you look like a hero even if you are...well, us." The russian Magical Girl laughs, a coarse sound. "So make sure to pick yours with care."

A cough. "There are more things that need to be said about Malal, but let us leave that for another day. I have read that those with amnesia, they should not be rushed into remembering, yes? But there is time, a lot of time to tell. Do not worry." She nods to herself. "Yes. Everything is under control."

A moment more, and she considers your question. "Ah, about...Pinky, is that what you call her? She has many names. Faust is the name she gave me, so that is what I told Kyuubey. Erebus and Ahriman, they call her the Blessed Lady."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:04 No.20999987

>>20999976

yay someone brought that up!
Something tells me that the whole series was inspired by that wordplay.

The things Japanese get up to....

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)10:05 No.20999989

>>20999981

Kharn glances towards you. "Some say she is a delusion of Magical Girls becoming sick, Kyuubey maintains that she is a Witch that has transcended beyond what we normally encounter. That she has become a god, or something."

She laughs, again. "I am finding it hard to believe, even now. But what do you call someone like her? A monster? Or perhaps, the Devil herself?"

A moment of silence, before your former partner speaks once more. "I told you about her because I feel that you should know. Looking at you, Murderface...you have met her, already, and multiple times. Beware of her and her honeyed words, and her gifts. And speaking of her gifts, Gorechild and Gorefather are in the vault, along with your other toys. They have been there ever since I came here."

You take another swig from the vodka bottle. Belatedly, you realize that you've basically traded indirect kisses with your former partner and Warmaster, but you're not too concerned about that at the moment.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:05 No.20999993

>>20999928
y not

>>20999931
Well, in the original series, they all can fly to begin with, but not in this canon apparently. As for the wish, "I wish I could fly", for one, or "I wish I was free...

But they don't necessarily need to be air fighters, or even to fly. I was just thinking that adapting the characters of SW to Megucanon could be fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:06 No.21000003

>>20999989
"I think I might I be alittle bit scared...
maybe"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:07 No.21000010

>>20999989

"Well then, I suppose we should have a toast to absent friends!" Now is a good time to show the alcohol-soul trick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:09 No.21000026

>>20999989
"Fucking furball lied to me. Said he'd never seen anything like my gold weapon.
If he says 'well axes aren't like guns, are they?' I'm going to fucking shoot him."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:09 No.21000028
File: 1349446175029.jpg-(48 KB, 657x481, abearyu.jpg)

Homura in Warmaster mode?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=22C5uhGjG7s

See 8:50

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:09 No.21000029

>>20999989

"How do my eyes look?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:09 No.21000031

>>20999989
What became of the third after we finished up there?
And is there anyone else we met that I might run into as warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:10 No.21000040

>>20999989
"So, what's this stuff about blondes tasting better?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:11 No.21000044

>>20999989
"So what happened to the Third? Was Ahriman working alone? The Tenth is making moves now, apparently; the Puella whose skull you took today works for him."

Now would also be a good time to show Kharn the alcohol trick with our Soulgems before we run out of vodka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:11 No.21000045

>>21000028
Unreal.
Everyone knows that Sayaka witches out every timeline

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)10:13 No.21000058

I-INDIRECT KISS?!

Thank her for the story and ask about her turning back into a magical girl after witching out. If she confided that bit of information in her story, I want to know more about it.

Also a toast is in order.

To the past and to the future. To friends now gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:13 No.21000060

>>21000040
This
We must know the secret

Also soul gem drinking, we might run out of vodka soon if we don't show her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:13 No.21000064

>>21000045

Heh. Now enjoy Sayaka's 'good' end.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PVU_NUtSVos&feature=player_detailpage#t=2009s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:14 No.21000067

>>21000044
Too be fair, the tenth is only trying to get back Midori, who defected from him. Trying to keep employees in line is fairly reasonable, not that we're giving Midori back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:15 No.21000077

>>21000044

That is something that is worrying. Either Jyuubey has some way of tracking Midori despite her contract/wish being overwritten, or he already had Mirai in the area for a separate mission when we confronted her. Using the whole Midori incident could merely be a cover-up for whatever Mirai was really doing in the middle of nowhere.

This is ignoring the probable fact that all the Incubators are working toward a common goal, and these squabbles mean less than nothing to them in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:16 No.21000087

>>21000067

You know, I've thought about that for a while.
This place has had a sadistic bear problem for a while. So.... could that mean that Wakaba Mirai has been coming to and from this place for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:18 No.21000105

>>21000028
>>21000064
Needs more Kyoko being undressed by Sayaka, so she can wear the seifuku
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KDG5X0S0Ovk

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)10:19 No.21000115
File: 1349446763418.jpg-(922 KB, 800x1866, PuellaMagi_Homura-bed.jpg)

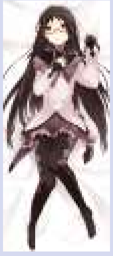

>>20999989
And so... have we already done it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:19 No.21000122

>>20999989
I think Pinky was my girlfriend who one-shotted Walpurgeist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:20 No.21000132

>>20999989
"...Did I really say that thing about forbidden love?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:21 No.21000134

>>21000087
True. As >>21000077 posted, trying to get Midori back could just be a cover like trying to get revenge for the 3 squads of girls Murderface killed.
Gorefather and Gorechild were stored here as soon as Kharn was sent here, so Mirai could have been trying to break in and grab the Golden Weapons under orders from yet another Gold Weapon wielding Warmaster. Or the 10th Incubator has a scheme of his own.
We need Kharn to tell us what happened to the 3rd Incubator, if anyone managed to tie his involvement to Ahriman's actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:22 No.21000143

>>20999989
Oh, we were supposed to respond her talking about pinky.

"I don't really know what she is, but she is dangerous. Who knows how many people have sacrificed others to her exchange for power?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:23 No.21000150

>>20999989

i guess Malal's death and Kharn being sent off to siberia are related, with us being the horrible cause?
we will get to find out at a later date.

i suggest that if we survive this corruption treatment and after we become a full warmaster that we could try to make Siberia a little bit more comfortable for the people stationed there.
even Souji, he has been an ass to us ever since we got here but at least he is honest about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:23 No.21000151

Seconding drinking to beloved friends later.

Agreed too to explain QB's treachery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:27 No.21000167
File: 1349447226975.jpg-(235 KB, 850x680, 94547457.jpg)

KISS 22 TITLE

>>21000105
>Kyoko being undressed

PREPARE FOR LEWD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:28 No.21000174

>>21000134

Or Mariai could be scouting out for a Pleiades Saint raid. And now that we have captured Marai plans to attack the facility could be accelerated in hopes to get the saint back.

I got an idea.
Misaka is going to be upset that she missed the opportunity to hunt bears using Tiny Pete and thanks to us there are not going to be any bears around here for a while (if ever).

We could tell her that we think the base might be attacked and she should prep Tiny Pete for base defence. It doesn't matter if we are right nor not, it will give her something to do for the month we are out.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)10:30 No.21000194

>>21000174
Do try and get your names under control. It was quite hard to understand what you were trying to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:31 No.21000202

Oh, there's something else to discuss.

Kharn just told us she witched out and willed herself back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:34 No.21000222

>>21000174
>>21000150
>>21000134

I actually think that Wakaba Mirai could still be useful to us. From the Mangos and from what Midori told us about them the Saints are pretty close.
So there will be more of them after us after we supposedly killed Mirai. That`s way we should keep her gem and not destroy it, simply as a bargaining chip if more of them should show up.

Other than that, we were pretty lucky that only one of the Saints showed up, since their strenght is pretty much based on their coordinated Group-Attacks.

Anyway, without Timestop Murderface is pretty much fucked should two or more Saints show up after Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:36 No.21000238

>>21000105
>>21000167

Heh, I found something on danbooru which asks. What if half the cast were gender-blended.
http://danbooru.donmai.us/pool/show/3408
http://danbooru.donmai.us/pool/show/3426
http://danbooru.donmai.us/pool/show/3580

Having Male!Madoka does make Homura's commitment to save Madoka a bit more endearing. And having Male!Kyoko does shine a new light on 'Why do you keep looking at Kyousuke? You got me."

However Male!Mami doesn't work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:37 No.21000248

>>21000202
Yes. And?

She Valnikov motherfucking Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:39 No.21000269

>>21000174
>>21000194
...
Ok, I'll try again.
Mariai could be scouting out for a Pleiades saint raid. Her capture could mean that the saints could bring forwards their plans to raid in attempt to rescue marai.

We should talk to Misaka and get Tiny Pete to prepare for a base defence. it doesn't matter if we are right. It would give her something to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:39 No.21000274

>>21000238

Eh. Nothing wrong with Mani.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:41 No.21000289
File: 1349448103173.jpg-(404 KB, 750x750, amami.jpg)

hyouka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:43 No.21000295

>>21000269
Her name is Mirai. Not Marai or Mariai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:45 No.21000318
File: 1349448333531.jpg-(165 KB, 850x601, aiori.jpg)

Guys, what if Iori is Faust?!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:47 No.21000327

>>21000318
Uh, you mean Yayoi?
Because Yayoi is the one that got raped and killed herself. Iori is kind of slightly still alive. Just a little.
At least she was the last time we checked.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)10:47 No.21000332

>>21000318

You mean Yayoi.

And that idea is terrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:48 No.21000336

>>21000318
Yay!
She will destroy the whole world with "Kosmos,Cosmos"
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9fK1C7iHDkA

>> ☐ **Chronicler of the To-Do List** 10/05/12(Fri)10:49 No.21000341

>>20999989
Here's what i have on Kharn.
I suppose they do sort of make better parting shots, though.

>Apparently, we need to inform Kharn that Souji said she has nice... Mamis.

>We also seem to have forgotten to share Mami's greetings with Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)10:51 No.21000361
File: 1349448686496.jpg-(283 KB, 1176x660, aKosplay.jpg)

QB has found girls to contract
K-(cosplay)-ON

Bonus cosplay:
http://danbooru.donmai.us/post/show/1111073/
My warmaster can't be that cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:01 No.21000427

>>21000318
Hibiki as Kyouko fits far too well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:01 No.21000430
File: 1349449314549.png-(999 KB, 800x800, Puella_Magi_Emiya.png)

>>21000361
Meh.

How about a Meguca instead that would actually be a threat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:03 No.21000444

>>21000361
>>21000427

What would the girls wish for?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:04 No.21000445

>>20999911
>>20999809
>>20999798
>>20999775
>>20999783
It was specifically in post #20479617
>"It is better to find out now, than later, eh? Ah, but do not worry, she died a peaceful death. Painless. I made sure of it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:05 No.21000452

>>21000430
I have a sort of desire to see the katawa shoujo girls as meguca now

Just since we had the references to it in thread and the katawa yandere threads makes me think it would fit perfectly

Rin as a callidus
Lily as an eversor

Hanako as a culexus
Emi as an eversor
Shizune as a vindicare

What would misha be?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)11:06 No.21000461

>>21000044

"Ah, yes. The Third Incubator." It's here that Kharn seems to frown as she carves another slice from what remains of her own steak - spearing it with her fork but pushing it around her plate, seemingly contemplative. "I was there in Kyuubey's Office, a day after we killed his Warmaster. You were not there, you were still recovering, along with Malal. In retrospect, that in itself is a good thing, I suppose..." She lifts the loaded fork to her mouth and chews delicately. "You would have seen me in a very angry mood."

As soon as she finishes chewing, it's then that your former partner tells you about how Kyuubey had asked her to witness the call he made to his brother. What showed up on the massive screens in front of you was...well, someone similar to Kyuubey, in all respects, except this one had blue eyes rather than crimson.

The meeting began cordially enough, both Incubators greeting each other and talking about the weather, the economy, and how their businesses were faring. Kharn had noted here that Kyuubey seemed particularly boastful about QB Heavy Industries' recent acquisitions, while Sanbey seemed to be rather eager about business process outsourcing. It was like listening to two businessmen do lunch; dry, boring, and completely obsessed about the bottom line.

It's only after a few minutes that Kyuubey then breached the subject of the entire incident, the events that lead up to you, Kharn and Malal killing off his Warmaster and her retinue. A hundred Magical girls, not counting the ones you yourself slaughtered.

"He simply shrugged, Murderface." Kharn says, taking another swig from the vodka bottle the both of you have been doing your best to kill.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:07 No.21000462

>>21000452
drills

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:07 No.21000463

>>21000452
>drills
Eversor, duh.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)11:07 No.21000464

>>21000461

"Shrugged and said that he had no idea what Ahriman had done, or what had transpired. He said that he could not have cared less about his Magical Girl division; he had declared them already an autonomous section of his organization, free to do what they wanted. He had no knowledge that the previous Warmaster had been killed by Ahriman, or that Ahriman had declared herself Warmaster. He was much too busy organizing...the business side of his Officio. All he cared about was new contracts, new business, and that the girls would deposit grief seeds as necessary."

As she went on, Kharn describes to you how Kyuubey seemed unsurprised at this, and took his brother's explanation well enough. He did, however, posit that if Sanbey didn't need the other girls, then what if Kyuubey took them off his hands?

"You should have seen that damn Incubator's eyes light up when Kyuubey suggested that." Kharn spits out a piece of bear bone, wincing. "Couldn't have said yes fast enough. He said that he was getting annoyed at them, at how they seemed to always look for his approval at everything, even after their wishes. The mere smell alone of a Magical Girl sickened him."

And with that, the Ninth Officio gained eight hundred or so new recruits, all of their contracts transferred to Kyuubey's. SANY was also integrated into the company soon after. The agreement was Sanbey would stop contracting girls, but instead get a fraction of the spent Grief Seeds that Kyuubey also got.

"I was expecting a bloody war, a full mobilization," Kharn sighs, clearly wistful. "It would have been fun, you know? Tearing up Mitakihara in a proper war. It would have been glorious, I think. But Incubators are so annoyingly reasonable and businesslike, sometimes I am thinking that they have stopped being aliens and became something worse!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)11:08 No.21000470

>>21000464

It's certainly a strange way to end a bloody confrontation like that, but at the same time, you can't help but think of it as logical, especially when the Incubators are concerned.

You take another swig of vodka, closing your eyes as the warmth of the drink settles nicely in your belly.

"Hnn, by the way. I am sure you have more questions to ask, Murderface." Kharn suddenly speaks up. "But if you are wanting to call home, then tell me. Unfortunately, smartphone reception here is not very good, so we have to use other means." She grins at you, clearly teasing. "I am sure there are many back home that want to hear your voice again, even if it had just been a few days."

[]Ask another question.
[]Accept her offer. There are some people you'd want to talk to...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:09 No.21000485

>>21000470
>[]Accept her offer. There are some people you'd want to talk to...
See if we can get mami to pass a message to Iori, with the explanation that we are used to dealing with A) saints and b) people nearly as broken as we are so telling her ourself would probably start a war or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:10 No.21000491

Wait, the 3rd just ditched his magical girl division? What the hell?
Aren't Incubators all about getting magical girls and collecting despair to fight off entropy? What happened to this timeline?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:10 No.21000492

>>21000470
Accept her offer

Teach her about soul gem drinking on the way and mention other stimuli seem to also have an effect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:12 No.21000498

>>21000491
They became businessmen instead of anti entropy aliens

At least the third did, maybe he figured entropy was being stalled enough that the others coud handle it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:13 No.21000513

>>21000452
A lesbian

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:13 No.21000514
File: 1349450017286.jpg-(42 KB, 600x392, kzerza.jpg)

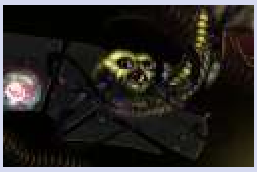

>>21000464

>Incubator apathy

Sounds more or less appropriate for aliens that just don't really care. Seems odd that QB seems to put more care and thought than his brethren into what he's doing as far as his MG operations go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:14 No.21000517

wow.

Sanbey has gone native, has be gained mental disorders?

>[X]Accept her offer. There are some people you'd want to talk to...

I suppose we should do this. I doubt that kharn is going to tell us much more at this point.
Call Mami first and ask her about Iori. If Iori has become 'magical Iori' it wont be a shock to us when we are taking to her.

... thinking about it. What time is it? (in game)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:15 No.21000520

>>21000470
[x]Accept her offer. There are some people you'd want to talk to...
First, we call Kyuubei, and call him a dickfaced lying douchebag.
Then hang up on him and call Mami, and tell her we might be out for a few months, and ask her to tell Sayaka and Kyoko. Also ask her if bringing them both on as our aides seems like a good idea. Who was her aide, anyway?
And then call Iori and apologise for being a bitch, and tell her about the procedure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:15 No.21000526

>>21000513
She is always a lesbian but what type is the question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:16 No.21000536

>>21000470
[x]Accept her offer. There are some people you'd want to talk to...
There is the possibility that our trip here could take much longer than expected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:18 No.21000548

>>21000498
But what's an emotionless alien going to do with a business on Earth? They're purely logic beings to the point of sociopathy, but what would he gain from running businesses?
It doesn't really seem like they need to eat (aside from disposing of dead incubators) or would otherwise need money, let alone Earth money. My only guess in the desire for power, but they pretty much have that in controlling magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:18 No.21000551

>>21000520
Mami probably didn't have one since she never got to full warmaster

I think that between them they would make one normal aide but getting Mami would be better

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)11:19 No.21000564

>>20999920
Man, there's already three strike witches based quests. And one more that involves them, no matter how much people might not like MSQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:20 No.21000573
File: 1349450424392.png-(32 KB, 500x500, 1262362853974.png)

>>21000520
>>21000485

>And then call Iori and apologise for being a bitch, and tell her about the procedure.

..Is there actually a limit to how much a retard you can be?
I mean, sure! LETS KEEP THE PERSON WE SHOULDNT GET INVOLVED UPDATED ON MAGICAL GIRL STUFF!

Godamnit, I wish I could hate you waifu-shipping faggots to death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:22 No.21000591

>>21000573
We want to avoid her becoming a magical girl and being a massive fucking headache for ourselves, doing that would solve the problem

Quit overreacting you faggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:24 No.21000612

>>21000591

She isn't going to potentially become a MG because we were a bitch to her. She's going to potentially become a MG because she obsesses over Chiaki and she either wants approval and/or to get her attention. It's best if we let things lie, or ask Mami for advice on how to handle this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:25 No.21000613

>>21000591

This isn't a problem that we have, at this point, since we've basically pushed her away and into the waiting arms of garcia.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)11:27 No.21000638

Accept her offer to call and ask the following question:

"Kharn, do I know someone named Kaname Madoka? That name is on my phone and I don't know where it came from. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:27 No.21000642

>>21000613
You know we never checked to make sure that worked. There's absolutely no indication that things have worked out as you think they have; in fact, things could have gotten far worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:28 No.21000651

>>21000613
Fabiola still owes us a favor for taking out Lance Kilgore. I say we get her to set up Iori and Garcia together. We can apologize to Iori once we've returned, when the two of have made some progress as a couple, so she won't fall back in love with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:28 No.21000655

>>21000573
Iori and her potential to make a stupid contract should be treated delicately. We should seek to defuse the situation and probably distance ourselves from her. That said, making her despair and then disappearing for a long period of time would set her up for making a wish like Matsuda would love her or something.
Getting her stabilized with Gracia seems like the safest course of action, it keeps her happy and away from Kyubei and it gets her out of our life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:28 No.21000656

>>21000642
it's only been a day or two

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:29 No.21000662

>>21000612
This.

[x] Call Mami and Kyoko, ask for any Updates, ignore Iori, if we give her the cold shoulder she will get it into her head that we are not interested in her.

Also
[x] When Midori wakes up, tell her that she should call her parents too, to not make them worry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:32 No.21000681

>>21000238

I want to be a magical spinster....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:32 No.21000684

>>21000662
That's a point, have Midori's parents been relocated yet? They might be targeted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:35 No.21000704

[x]Phonecall.

Have Mami, Kyouko and Sayaka keep alert for Peliades shenannigans. Given we just ganked one of them, they might retaliate back home.

Better to have our best people keeping their eyes open for trouble than not at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:39 No.21000751
File: 1349451563310.jpg-(366 KB, 1000x680, CafeOfBrokenDreams.jpg)

..Ah, that reminds me, with the Flashback and everything we have forgotten hat we shozld think about that to do with Midori when she wakes up.

She pretty much confessed to us before the fight Mirai.
Should we adress that or wait until she does so herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:39 No.21000760

>>21000651
>>21000655
This assumes that she even likes Garcia. Sure, he's in love with the idol-Iori, but will he feel the same about the real Iori?

I think that you're all assuming this to go too smoothly and to even work at all, when there's not enough evidence that it could work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:41 No.21000772

>>21000751
I think we should ask her to do some soul searching while we're out, then tell us whether she feels the same when we wake up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:41 No.21000776

>>21000662
Or in giving her the cold shoulder we push her to contract so that we notice her

We need to walk a fine line between telling her to piss off and getting her to stay friendly

Remember the whole issue with her came because we were the only person she felt she could trust and we had people wanting to waifu her, wanting to keep her close to avoid her going meguca and witching or going meguca and bad ending us so if we do just drop her like a sack of bricks it will have repercussions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:42 No.21000787

[x] Ask about axes, say we need them to take Pinky on a date

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:43 No.21000791

>>21000751
I know I should recognize more characters there but all I can recognize right now are Yuki and Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:44 No.21000808

>>21000760
Its still better then doting on her and sending her the wrong signals.
I acutally think that we should make pretty clear to her that we don`t want her in our live and that she should not get involved with us nor Magical Girls in general. The best would be for her to forget everything she saw and try to live

a normal life.

This is the best course of action of course there is always the chance that she will act like the retarded brat that she is, but at least that isn`t our fault then because we tried to keep her away from all of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:44 No.21000810

>>21000760

It amuses me that there are people simultaneously arguing that we should keep Midori, our slightly obsessive fangirl at a distance, because being a huge fan isn't a sound basis for wanting to be in a relationship, while attempting to hook up Iori with Garcia, her slightly obsessive fanboy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:45 No.21000815

>>21000760
They seemed to be getting along just fine from what we've seen. Besides, she was all over Chiaki despite her being, you know, her, only because she needed someone to latch onto to avoid drowning. A young gentleman who can treat her right seems like the perfect match for Minase, especially after all the heartache we caused her.

Also, Mami thinks it's the right thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:46 No.21000822

>>21000776
We need to friendzone her. We should stay civil and polite, but we really do need to make it clear that we have no plans to reciprocate her feelings. Like you said, dumping her is just going to make things worse, but if we start coddling her again then it will just go back to step 1 and we'll always be worrying about her contracting or getting killed.

Unfortunately, I do not think Chiaki possesses the social skills required to do this, so we're fucked. If we do it through a middleman then it won't have the same effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:46 No.21000826

>>21000808

No. That is a fucking stupid idea.

That way leads despair, and despair way leads Meguca. We provide such support and friendship, FRIENDSHIP, NOT FUCKIN', as is required. We do not cut her off. That will result in her doing stupid, stupid shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:46 No.21000833

>>21000815
She gets along fine with him but that doesn't mean she will hook up with him

There is a difference between liking someone and loving someone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:47 No.21000834

>>21000810
I think it's more like Midori's already a magical girl and thus is already a lost cause while Iori is a mundane human with a future. Garcia is just the means to friendzone Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:47 No.21000836

>>21000772
>>21000751

Some talking points for Midori that were brought up in the previous threads, assuming that we have to do the one-month treatment:

>Hardcore introspection and soul searching to decide whether she is in love with her notion of Murder Mayumi or not.

>Flesh of Fallen Angels thing and Pinky's special attentions. Jealous goddess with malevolent yet loving feelings = bad news.

>Golden Weapons for dummies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:48 No.21000841

>>21000815

Mami also thought encouraging Iori's crush on us, and warning Kirika of her impending retirement were the right things to do.

I'm jus' sayin', she does not have the best track record here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:48 No.21000848

>>21000822
Friend zoning her would be effective but trying to see murderface doing it would be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:50 No.21000869

>>21000841
By the numbers she has had more good ideas than bad ideas

The problem is Mami will always go for the everyone ends up happy option which doesn't always work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:50 No.21000871

>>21000810
It amuses you because you are an idiot.

If Chiaki ever gets close to someone it should, in fact, be a Magical Girl. One that knows about all the stuff that comes with it, thats why from simply practical point of view Midori is a better choice.
What amuses me is that you are to stupid to either see the difference between them and to spot the difference between a crush and an obsession.

Then again, I`m on /tg/ and I don`t really expect a person to know how girls work..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:51 No.21000878

>>21000808
>Its still better then doting on her and sending her the wrong signals.
So give her the Full Murderface Experience, just like we did with Midori, and see if she stays or not.

>>21000815
>>21000822
>>21000826
May I point out something that I had forgotten about but remembered when I went back through the archives; Iori can already see QB without a Contract. He actually made mention of it being odd, back when we retired Kirika. Maybe Iori is closer to contracting that we thought.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)11:52 No.21000887

>>21000871
The point went right over your head, didn't it? Do read his post again with an open mind. He is actually on your side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:53 No.21000894
File: 1349452385691.png-(74 KB, 698x770, 1332956069584.png)

>>21000848

this is entirely why it needs to be done

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:55 No.21000914
File: 1349452503991.jpg-(46 KB, 871x651, 1348875394330.jpg)

>>21000826
...Are you retarded? Have you ever tried to be in a friendship with someone who is in love with you? Do you even know how fucking selfish and stupid that is?

I`m really sorry, that you can`t into relationships, anon, but cutting her off, at least for now and hope she will get over us is the right thing to do. After some time - not two days, mind you - if she seems to be doing alright, THEN we can try to be friends.

Holy shit, /tg/, why are you so fucking awful at relationships?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:55 No.21000922

>>21000914
>Holy shit, /tg/, why are you so fucking awful at relationships?

Becuase we want to fuck everything and everyone without givign a fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:56 No.21000923

>>21000894
Murderface, we're out of whiskey
THEN WE GET PANCAKES
no pancake batter
BUT....PANCAKES
We're out
P-P-PAN..... *sobs*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:56 No.21000924

>>21000878
>So give her the Full Murderface Experience

But Midori is a magical girl, she can handle herself in dire situations, as shown earlier when she held onto Chiaki as she went black eyed. Iori is a normal girl, who has gone through some hardships recently. She does not have the means of coping with the 'Murderface Experience'. We can keep her friendly at a distance, but subjecting her to more trauma just to see if she could handle it is not a good thing to do. What if she does stay? It'll just make things worse, we'll be saddled with a clingy idol who can't protect herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:56 No.21000928

>>21000914
I don't know, why are your friends social lepers who can't take no for an answer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)11:56 No.21000934

>>21000841
She realized those were mistakes and approved of Chiaki distancing herself from Minase after that. She's not perfect but that doesn't mean we should dismiss everything she says either. she's still a much better people person that we are.

>>21000834
Basically, this. We support Iori as a friend, and nothing more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:00 No.21000972

Gentlemen, let us not discuss how to deal with Iori. She's a can of worms that has been unfortunately opened. And by who, do you ask?

By none other than Mami Tomoe, vindicare and secretary of the Ninth that tries to help others with good intentions and always backfiring.

Gentlemen, how do we eliminate Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:01 No.21000975
File: 1349452871911.png-(8 KB, 493x402, 1341586857962.png)

>>21000928
Wow, sure is edgy in here.

Must be really nice to automatically stop loving or liking someone because they said that they

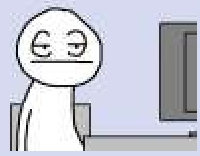

don`t see you that way.
Since this is how humans work, amirite?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:01 No.21000978

>>21000972
That's not funny, don't joke about such things.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)12:01 No.21000983
File: 1349452916603.png-(188 KB, 800x657, Murderface& Pancake batter.png)

>>21000923

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:02 No.21000991

Ugggg.... all the Iori arguments.
I only decided to read the idolm@ster wiki when the Kharn arc started and this Iori does seem to act differently compared to her canon form.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=urLzY7TUQ-g
Well then again, I suppose she has had to grow out of her attitude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:03 No.21000998
File: 1349452988941.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

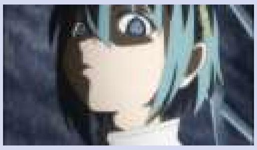

>>21000972
YOU BEST BE JOKING, NIGGER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:03 No.21001001

>>21000983

i knew someone was going to post that eventually, great stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:03 No.21001005

>>21000972

We acknowledge that while she has our best interests at heart and though we will always be grateful for all that she's done for us, we ask her gently not to play matchmaker for us anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:04 No.21001010

>>21001005

my good sir, i quite like your style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:06 No.21001022

>>21000991
Pretty much all of the characters in this quest don't act like their canon forms. They're inspired at best. Not that that is a problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:07 No.21001031
File: 1349453253438.png-(188 KB, 845x1200, 1349115198910.png)

>>21000991
>That voice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:08 No.21001036

>>21001022

No it isn't.
I don't think either /tg/ nor Chiaki would be able to stand canon!Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:11 No.21001066

>>21000983
I seriously love you Nicehatguy
Full homo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:12 No.21001077
File: 1349453529597.gif-(135 KB, 400x335, 1347500902291.gif)

>>21001036
...But we can`t stand this Iori
either.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)12:14 No.21001097

>>21001077
I... I... Oh my. Lewd thoughts.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)12:15 No.21001106
File: 1349453728896.png-(117 KB, 482x484, 1347159082831.png)

>>21001077

well, MGNQ Iori was fine until the Kilgore incident. With some caution, we might be able to go back to how it was before, I hope.

>>21001066

Aaawww, you're gonna make me blush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:15 No.21001109

>>21000444
cake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:18 No.21001127

>>21001106
Honestly, she was probably fine until overhearing Midori's orgasm when we licked her Soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:20 No.21001139
File: 1349454018799.png-(435 KB, 1475x1000, 1348760037760.png)

>>20999517
>>homura turned into the PC
>>no madoka to save
>>no memories
May as well be the PC, murderface is as far removed from homura as homer simpson from rodger mayers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:22 No.21001158

>>21001127
It was in part that and in part our not talking to her for hours after the event then her hearing Midori orgasmisng over our phone while she was losing it over our safety and thought we took off to screw someone instead of her which was a large part of why she got so shitty at us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:23 No.21001169

>>21001139
"Damn it, minigun, you're a loose cannon. Turn in your badge and cop."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:24 No.21001172

>>21001139
There is a reason for that and there are things implying that this is part of Homura in her constant train of time loops that lead to PMMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:27 No.21001192

>>21001139
>>21001172

Or after.
I'm convinced that this happens after PMMM, failing your persional objective which you sacfificed EVERYTHING for does make a good case for Homura to turn into a broken magical girl.
However there is the whole "Why are there still witches?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)12:32 No.21001224
File: 1349454752290.png-(61 KB, 500x433, 1345303237231.png)

>>21001192
>>Why are there still witches?

Because Homura did something that drove Madoka into despair, turning her from Madokami into Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:34 No.21001236

>>21001158
Makes a lot of sense in that context.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)12:35 No.21001248

>>21000485 >>21000492 >>21000520

"Heh. Yes, that is what I thought you would say." Kharn says as she slips out of her folding chair, in a movement that is almost unnatural in its smoothness and grace. "It is only prudent, of course, to tell them that you have arrived and are safe and sound. You do not want them to worry." It's then that she claps her brutally-clawed hands, the sharp impact of metal upon metal cracking across the courtyard. "Sergei! Nikolai! Please clean up after us, yes? The Warmaster has important business to attend to!"

The soldiers that had gathered around a bonfire at the other end of the courtyard cheer at this, and Kharn smiles before placing her plate on her vacated chair. You clamber out of your own chair yourself, if a bit clumsily - for a folding affair, it was comfortable and getting a bit hard to get out of, but certainly nothing close to the lovingly-upholstered piece of heaven you've left back home.

You let out a small groan as you manage to get back at your feet, both new and old pains and aches flaring up, reminding you of just how close you've come to death today. You make a small note to get some painkillers inside of you later. You leave your own plate where Kharn had left hers, while taking the half-empty bottle of vodka with you.

The journey to the 'Communications Room' as Kharn had introduced it is a short one; it seems to be in a floor between the surface and the subterranean living quarters of the R&D base. It is a rather...antiquated room, full of bulky machinery that seems to be hooked up to each other, and there's a slight static buzz in the air that makes your teeth itch as Kharn flicks a couple of switches on.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)12:35 No.21001253

>>21001248

In the center of a room is a rather comfortable-looking chair facing a large, towering screen. You recognize it immediately as one similar to Kyuubey's personal chair at the Officio. It's only after a few moments that you finally realize that this was to be the Incubator's own control hub, for the off-chance that he would actually visit. The fact that the chair itself had rather archaic-looking keyboards built into its armrests seemed to support your idea.

You ask Kharn if your suspicions are true, and she makes a pleased, impressed grunt.

"Ah, you are very observant, yes? You are correct, this was formerly made to accommodate the Incubator in the times when he would visit. Unfortunately, or fortunately, he has never visited for too long, usually it is just an ocular inspection. Besides, him and Souji regularly converse on his laptop." Kharn mimes typing on an invisible with both clawed hands, a curiously amusing gesture. "Sometimes, they get into arguments, but mostly about stupid things."

"In any case, communication console is already switched on. Take seat there." Kharn gently ushers you onto the commanding leather chair. "On right armrest is letter keypad, on left is numbers. Just input the number you want, and press send. Call will automatically connect. Could be whoever you want, really." It's then that Kharn giggles. "Ah, I remember pranking Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake with this one. She manages a bar in her spare time, in America, you see. Prank calls are something she hates."

You nod. That seems easy enough. And pranking? That's surprising. You'd never have taken Kharn to be the sort to do that.

"Is harmless fun." Kharn shrugs, still grinning. "It gets boring here sometimes."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)12:36 No.21001257

>>21001253

You glance towards the towering black screen in front of you, before looking down at the numerical keypad, your fingers poised over the keys.

Who do you call?

[]Tomoe Mami
[]Minase Iori
[]Kyuubey
[]Sayaka Miki
[]Sakura Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:37 No.21001263

>>21001224
homura never promised madoka to remember, infact up untill her wish she was willing do die with her never knowing any wiser as long as she never contracted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:37 No.21001266

>>21001257
>[]Tomoe Mami
Message delivered and ADVICE WHAT THE HELL WHY WAS I CHOSEN FOR THIS I SUCK AT COMMAND FUCK YOU FOR THROWING THIS ON ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:37 No.21001269

>>21001253
>"Sometimes, they get into arguments, but mostly about stupid things."

"Souji, least of all my blondes, come to bed."

"I can't. Something is wrong on the internet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:38 No.21001271

>>21001257

Tomoe Mami.

>>21001266

This.

Also, ask how is Iori doing and ask her to pass on a message that we might end up being stuck here for a month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:40 No.21001278

>>21001257
[x]Tomoe Mami
Let her know we arrived safely, how is Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:42 No.21001301

[x] mami because... mami?
[x] kyoko because bro?
[x] sayaka because.. bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:43 No.21001313

>>21001278
And we punched a dude for her. He took it pretty well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:43 No.21001315

>>21001278
>>21001271
>>21001266
After checking in with Mami, we really should call QB and let him know that one of the 10th's MG's was snooping around the R&D base.
He's already identified the Tenth as a rogue Incubator, one who may not be playing by the rules the Incubators set up for themselves, and is trying to hunt him down.
This might light a fire under that mutant cat's ass to put more resources into finding Jyuubei and removing him permanently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:43 No.21001317

>>21001257
call mami

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)12:43 No.21001318
File: 1349455438951.gif-(157 KB, 200x297, 3q0MR.gif)

>>21001257

Call Kyouko. We need more Kyouko.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)12:44 No.21001319

>>21001257
Mami, Kyouko, maybe QB, maybe Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:44 No.21001320

>>21001257
Call in this order
>[x]Tomoe Mami
>[x]Minase Iori
>[x]Sakura Kyoko

I wonder if we should try Madoka's number again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:44 No.21001322

>>21001313
Oh right! Yeah, tell her mission accomplished.

>>21001318
We need to get that hat for her. We must ask Kharn where we can get one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:45 No.21001325

>>21001257
Mami first
Ask her to see about her, Kyouko and Sayaka working for us as aides / secretary / enforcers and check on how Iori is

We will call her ourself to say we might be out for a month and to spend some time with Mami since she does worry about her

Then call Kyouko and tell her we might be out for a month, she will pass it on to Sayaka and we avoid talking to her

Finally call coobie and call him a lying asshole then hang up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:46 No.21001330

>>21001257
[X] Tomoe Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:46 No.21001332

>>21001301

Let's do this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:48 No.21001348

>>21001322

We should probably also ask her if she KNEW that people had been making porn of us.

Because that is slightly distressing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:48 No.21001351

>>21001257

>time zone antics?

i believe we should personally inform our tiny tiny circle of friends and Kyuubey that we will be staying in Siberia for an extended time, but having Mami announce it to the rest is the next best thing.

we should try to call them all up at least once, not to sure about Iori at this time because i know fuck all about how to handle this.

i am all for calling QB a lying asshole but he will just wave it off with that perfect alien logic...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:49 No.21001354

>>21001301
>>21001332

Sayaka doesn't deserve a call from us. She only get a good bye if she is in the same room as Kyouko

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/05/12(Fri)12:49 No.21001357

>>21001253
>[x] Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake. Really what other choice is there.

[x] Kyuubey. He knew about the golden weapons before we came along. He's a bitch, we should tell him that.
[x] Mami. As one of the few people who care about us she should know that we're safe.
[x] Kyoko. We just gained +1 bro. We should probably catch up with her. And Sayaka will probably be with her, so two birds with one stone?
[x] Iori. Bad End prevention begin. Seriously she's going to make a contract then become a witch and kill us. That is a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:49 No.21001358

>>21001257
Obviously we should call Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:49 No.21001364

>>21001266
THIS!

>>21001319
>>21001320
>>21001325
>Iori

No, fuck you, people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:50 No.21001371

I guess that Coobie is just going to mentioned that he thought that the 10th's ability to track Midori would have worn off before we got to Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:51 No.21001374

Call all the people, with Mami, Kyouko and QB first. We should try giving Madoka and ??? another call, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:54 No.21001391

>>21001364
Don't be a fag and don't splice commas.

[X] Totally Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:57 No.21001421

>>21001364
Being a fag is trying to avoid all contact

Not being a fag is trying to set things to go by our rules so we can get past all this shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:57 No.21001422

>>21001257
>[x]Kyouko
First, because she's the most fun
>[x]Iori
Next because if we just disappear for a month she's going to contract with Kyubey and that'll be a gigantic fucking pain in the neck, and
>[x]Mami
Last because it'd be polite to talk to her, but the others are more necessary.

Souji will keep Kyubey up to date, and Kyouko will talk to Sayaka if anything needs saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:57 No.21001426

>>21001351
>>21001357
>QB
What lie did QB tell?
He might have known about the Golden Weapons, but it's not like he said he'd never seen them before. What lie exactly did he tell?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)12:58 No.21001428

>>21001364
Why not? How is not talking to her going to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:59 No.21001439

>>21001422
Wouldn't it be better to phone Mami before Iori so we can see ask how Iori is before we just phone her? We left on a pretty sour note so it would be good to know what to expect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:59 No.21001441

>>21001422
Actually, I'd rather get Mami's take on Iori's status first to determine if we should talk with her now or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:59 No.21001442

>>21001257
>[x]Tomoe Mami

If there's anyone we can call to get a feel on the situation on the home front, it would be her.

Prepare for disappointment and/or chewing out followed by a bout of Chiaki explaining an extremely improbable (yet completely true) sequence of events if she's got Iori's side of the story, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)12:59 No.21001444

>>21001426
Plus, he knowingly sent us here to talk to someone he knew encountered them. I doubt he was being particularly malicious or hiding anything we wouldn't have found out at his choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:00 No.21001450

>>21001439
>>21001441

heh, that's what I have been saying.
If the worst has happened, and Iori has become magical Iori at least it won't take us by surprise when we talk to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:01 No.21001452

>>21001428

We can just have Mami or somebody pass on the message that we're staying in Siberia for a while and have them make sure she doesn't contract.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/05/12(Fri)13:02 No.21001462

>>21001426
It was more a lie of omission.

>Here QB look at these weird golden weapons, do you know what they are?
>AH well, I will definitely have to look into this.
>I think they drive anyone who uses them insane.
>Well why don't you carry one around and see how it works out for you.

A lie of omission is still a lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:04 No.21001472

>>21001441
That... is a good point. We should switch the order of those last two.

I hope we have time today for three phone calls...

>>21001462
"You never asked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:05 No.21001481

>>21001452
That wouldn't be as effective as saying it to her ourself

We need to start taking control of the situation sooner rather than later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:05 No.21001487

>>21001462
Except that from the flashbacks, he may have found out about Faust (which he already said he knew about and told us about when we brought up Pinky for the first time), none of the flashbacks had either of the Golden Weapon wielders telling QB about getting them from Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:06 No.21001490

>>21001462
Oh boy, this argument again. We weren't cleared to know that information, most likely. Simple omission is not a lie of omission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:06 No.21001497

>>21001487

In the Mami flashback QB was discussing eye colour and soul gem purity before sending her on a witch hunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:06 No.21001498

>>21001487
Kharn just told us that she explained it to him

>> ☐ **NegitiveSilence** 10/05/12(Fri)13:10 No.21001522

>>21001257

The only person in our list that we left on bad terms with was Iori. I think if we have any hope of patching things with her, we need to do it now, directly and not through Mami. Before we sleep for a month and give her all the time in the world to worry and do something stupid. She deserves that much.

That said, I don't mind calling Mami first and getting advice. That's part of what screwed us the first time, not testing the waters first.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/05/12(Fri)13:10 No.21001532

>>21001490
I just think it becomes a bit more serious the more lives it puts on the line. As far as we know as Chiaki, at any point while wielding those weapons we could have completely lost it. Killing at least one other magical girl depending on the mission and possibly dying ourselves.

From the point of alien logic QB didn't do anything wrong, or from a rules lawyer standpoint either. But from where Chiaki is I can imagine more than a few hurt feelings for those omissions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:12 No.21001547
File: 1349457162034.jpg-(54 KB, 500x429, Epic_trollface.jpg)

>>21001522

If we make the right choices and work hard everything will turn out OK guys!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:16 No.21001558
File: 1349457378853.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 101 KB, 600x447)

>>21001547

Yea, I mean, what's the worst that could happen?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/05/12(Fri)13:17 No.21001577

>>21001558
What a lovely party, I wish to join such a party~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:18 No.21001585

>>21001558
At least we are all together still in that event

>>21001547
That is the second worst trollface picture I have ever seen

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)13:21 No.21001618

>>21001547
It's possible. Not likely, not probable, but possible.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)13:23 No.21001635
File: 1349457800472.jpg-(166 KB, 900x900, 1347422783103.jpg)

Kriemhild
Gretchen

Also, you know, it might not be a bad idea to visit Pinky once the calls are done, if only to say hi and prevent her from flipping out and start killing people out of jealousy like she nearly did in the plane...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:24 No.21001644

So the Third's only interested in making dolla dolla yens? I guess we should call him Juubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:24 No.21001652

>>21001257
>[X] Mami
Let her know what's going on, ask for advice on Iori and Warmastering.
>[X] Iori
Tell her what's going on re: We'll be away longer than expected
>[X] Kyuubey
FUCK YOU YOU FUCKING CATFACE BASTARD! Please forward us mission records of Sakura Kyouko so we can assess her capability as a potential aide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:25 No.21001658

>>21001635

Call her "Madoka Kaname" and see her reaction.
The first name isn't important as she already called herself that, but the last name is.
We best do it where she isn't going to kill anybody if she reacts poorly.

>> ☐ **NegitiveSilence** 10/05/12(Fri)13:26 No.21001664

>>21001635

You don't think we're going to just jump ahead once we sleep, are you? No, we'll have plenty to discuss with Pinky as she stalks us in our dreams...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:27 No.21001675

>>21001558
Cute [redacted] doing [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/05/12(Fri)13:27 No.21001677

While we wait for Deculture to post, enjoy a little story of mine, please:

http://sharetext.org/avtR - | Take It Easy |

>>21001664
It'll be best if we see her before then, to grease the wheel of affection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:29 No.21001686

>>21001522

Why should we patch things with her, beyond making sure that she doesn't do something stupid?

It will be better for all involved parties if she forgets all about us and just gets on with her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:29 No.21001689

>>21001664
Either that or we will have a Midori 'flashback' as we end up accidentally controlling her body.
Or a 'journey to the centre of the mind' where we meet the murderface persona or the real Homura.

>> ☐ **Train of Many Names Conductor** 10/05/12(Fri)13:29 No.21001692

>>21001675
Because I namefag about everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:30 No.21001700

>>21001677
Oh yea, that story.
I wonder if Kyouko is going to be panting when she picks up the phone/

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)13:33 No.21001722

>>21001266 >>21001271 >>21001442

You make your decision, and punch in Tomoe Mami's number by rote memory alone. She'd probably want an update on the message she asked you to send the pilot, as well as tell her how you're doing in Siberia. Yes, that would only be proper - you can't have her worrying herself sick over you, after all. Your personal goddess of pancakes and fortune deserves just more than that.

The screen in front of you hums as the call initiates; the sound of the other end of the line ringing a bit scratchy, but otherwise audible and clear. Mami picks up at the fourth ring, and the words [SOUND ONLY] in rather sinister-looking crimson typeface glow into existence on the screen's surface, imposing and almost warning-like.

Pity. A friendly face that wasn't Kharn's would be nice about now.

"Hello?" Mami's voice comes on, breathy, hurried. As if you'd caught her in the middle of something. "Chiaki-san? Is this you? The number's unlisted, I didn't know who it was at first." Another moment. "Are you...are you calling from Siberia? Did you arrive there safely? Is Misaka-chan and Midori-chan alright? Have you eaten already?"

You try to answer Mami's barrage of questions as best as you can while glancing towards Kharn pointedly, who seems to be listening in rapt attention to the blonde's warm voice. She finally seems to notice, her cheeks reddening, and your former partner excuses herself, embarrassed. "Will be waiting outside, take your time," the ex-Warmaster whispers, before tiptoeing out of the room, gently closing the door behind her with a click.

"...Oh, I see. Well, it's good that you got there safely. I'm not really a fan of flying myself, to be honest. I'd rather drive if I wanted to get anywhere." A small giggle. "But yes, I'm glad you got there without any worries. I heard it was quite the rough flight."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:33 No.21001724

>>21001664

no reason not to give her a curtisy call like were doing for our other frienemies.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)13:34 No.21001736

>>21001722

Well, it wasn't really rough, but the smiling pink demon in your nightmares did drop by and visit for a chat(You don't tell her this, of course), so it may as well be considered that.

You tell her instead that you've followed her request to the letter.

"...Thank you, Chiaki-san." Another stifled giggle. "I'm sorry if I had to make you do that. I know, it seems a bit cruel, but I believe he really needed that. I could've done it myself, but..."

You momentarily imagine Mami punching someone out, before shaking your head. Impossible. Mami's not the sort.

You tell her that it was your pleasure to do so, and she giggles again. "Thank you, Chiaki-san. I promise not to give you too many of those weird requests, but I'm glad to know I can count on you, even when you're about to become Warmaster." It's then that her voice turns a bit cheeky. "Don't forget us little people when you're famous, Chiaki-san!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:36 No.21001746

Rolled 19

>>21001736
Speaking of that WHY WAS I SELECTED FOR THIS!? I CANT LEAD FOR SHIT AND THERE'S NO PANCAKES ON BASE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:36 No.21001749

>>21001736
>Chiaki
>forgetting Mami

Absolutely Not

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)13:36 No.21001751

>>21001736
"Mami, I could never forget you. Probably not Kyouko, either. Sayaka, maybe. How are things back home?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:36 No.21001752
File: 1349458611009.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, Paranoia.jpg)

>>21001736

SHE KNEW.

SHE KNEW ABOUT THE PORN.

SHE KNEW ALL ALONG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:37 No.21001754
File: 1349458620817.jpg-(53 KB, 532x333, 7626326.jpg)

>>21001686
I agree.

The reasonable thing would be to get her out of our life, but noooo, the Waifu-Hurrdurr-Crew will tell you THAT WENEED TO PROTECT HE UNTIL THE END OF TIME! BECAUSE.

No seriously, its mindboggling how people actually believe that getting a "normal" girl into our world is the right thing to do. It`s beyond retarded. It`s like you people never played CoC.

Just get it into your fucking heads: KEEPING. HER. AROUND. US. IS. NOT. THE.SANE.AND.MERCIFUL.THING.TO.DO.

And for god`s sake don`t update her on how things are on our progression! This things are fuking taboo to Non-Megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:37 No.21001756

>>21001736

Say something like
"No amount of fame is going to make me forget about you"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:37 No.21001763

>>21001677

leave out the orgasm line, just make Kyoko say 'give me yours' or something, the orgasm line cheapens the moment and humour

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/05/12(Fri)13:40 No.21001771

>>21001763
Egads you're right.

Updated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:40 No.21001774
File: 1349458819286.jpg-(38 KB, 136x130, 1265045900081.jpg)

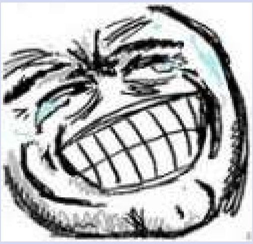

>>21001736
>Mami
>little

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:40 No.21001775

>>21001754

To be fair, I am saying we need to protect her too, and I am of the opinion that getting involved in a relationship with her would be fucking stupid.

I am convinced that we need to protect her because, in case you had forgotten, we are being paid to do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:40 No.21001776

Rolled 9

>>21001736
Mami, did you know there was a porn comic of me circulating the offices?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:40 No.21001783

>>21001736
...
never.

How's It looking there, in Mitakihara?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:40 No.21001785

>>21001736

but you are bigger than me? (in more ways than one)

ask her how things are going on her end, have there been any remarkable events?

finally tell her about our prolonged absence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:41 No.21001790

>>21001751

"Mami, I could never forget you. Probably not Kyouko, either or Syaka...... well... Sayaka"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:42 No.21001794
File: 1349458920448.jpg-(276 KB, 939x720, 1349303990311.jpg)

DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

>>21001752
Oh boy, its TINFOIL-HAT-Time again..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:42 No.21001797

>>21001736
"I'd never forget you, Mami."
Ask her how's everything on her end, Iori, and that we might be gone for a month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:43 No.21001804
File: 1349459014704.jpg-(126 KB, 283x424, thumbs-up2.jpg)

>>21001771

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:44 No.21001814

>>21001736
"You're the only thing I'll never forget. By the way, WHY THE FUCK WAS I CHOSEN TO BE WARMASTER?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:44 No.21001819

>>21001754
You honestly think it will be that easy?
The girl was fucking obsessed with us to the point that she had her company hire us to protect her without our knowledge

Ignoring her just makes one more meguca / witch with issues that is coming for us

And she is already marked because she has interacted with us nd has been seen in our company, the only way to avoid her dying horribly and it being all our fault or witching out and it being all our fault is to sort the shit with her out on our terms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:46 No.21001830

>>21001752
Mami is like the big sister / object of desire / mother figure for the entire officio

There is no way she doesn't know about the porn and probably showed it to a few girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:46 No.21001835

>>21001819
WELL, if it's that bad, then we may as well just shoot her and be done with it.

Let's perhaps try the non-psychotic option first for once, okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:47 No.21001845

>>21001830
Yes, but the asking of the question and the response will be HILARIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:47 No.21001850

>>21001830
Knowing Mami she probably spread the porn around in hopes that it would help us make friends or something equally disastrous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:47 No.21001856
File: 1349459279886.png-(188 KB, 700x700, 1345281779877.png)

>>21001819
>Having a crush on someone = Obession

Yeah, I won`t even bother to answer to the rest of the shit you wrote, that makes it quite obvious that you are either a troll or a dumbass who doesn`t know what the fuck he is talking about.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)13:48 No.21001861

>>21001835
Wait, what are you saying is the non-psychotic option?

I'm just... not sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:48 No.21001863

>>21001835
That's why I am for the "call her and sort shit out on our terms" side which was what I thought I said clearly enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:48 No.21001872

>>21001856

To be fair, she masturbated to us, in our presence.

That is not exactly normal behaviour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:49 No.21001876

>>21001835

we've been choosing non-psychotic for too long with only that fun sword incident to tide us over.

[x] FLESH OF FALLEN LORI!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:49 No.21001880

Rolled 3

>>21001850
>>21001830
>>21001830
>>21001752
maybe mami knows how to do the tongue thing?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)13:49 No.21001883

>>21001736

"I'll remember you, Mami."

Ask how everyone's doing. We asked her to help keep lori from flipping out and doing something stupid so an update on that would be good.

Also mention that the trip might be extended for over a month due to circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:50 No.21001890

>>21001819

>all our fault

At this point, after everything she's seen if she still choses to do something as fucking stupid as throwing her life away on a magical girl contract, she brought it on herself. We bear no responsibility at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:50 No.21001891

>>21001830

it would be hilarious if she just heard bits of info about the series but never really knew that it was something lewd and that she has been promoting it to some of the newer members so they had something to start conversations with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:51 No.21001896

>>21001856
I would love to see how you rationalize her behaviour as just a crush

She was obsessed there were very clear indications for the whole time she was living in murderfaces apartment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:51 No.21001898

MF:I'll always remember you pancakes...

MT: ...

MF: ...what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:51 No.21001901

>>21001861
The First part is sarcasm.

The second , non-psycho option is talk, or more specifically, "set shit strait but Get her the fuck out of our life as smoothly as possible".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:52 No.21001913

>>21001890
True but it won't be seen that way by the characters and or murderface and it will be put back on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:54 No.21001933

>>21001896
She's a horny teenager with a crush, admittedly on the unhealthy side of the scale, but NOT full-blown obsession.

It WILL become obsession if we keep stringing her along. But she's not completely loopy just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:54 No.21001938

>>21001890
It's still one more psychotic magical girl/witch that we'll end up having to deal with should Iori completely lose it. It would be far more prudent to diffuse the situation before that happens, letting her down gently and getting her out of Matsuda's life is probably the best way to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:54 No.21001946

>>21001938
Or shooting her. Whatever works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:56 No.21001956

>>21001896
>>21001872
>Expecting a girl with a crush on someone not to act retarded

It`s like you are trying to provoke me into telling you that you probably never even dated someone before..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:56 No.21001963

>>21001946
That would work, but that would probably piss off Mami, Garcia & his murder maids, and a bunch of other people which leads to more problems. It's the nuclear option really, a last resort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:57 No.21001972

>>21001963
So if we shoot her with a Davy Crockett, it's a Double-Nuclear option?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:58 No.21001978

>>21001938

make sweet sweet love to her, then once she's peacefully asleep BLAM! headshot.

we could even use are new assistant to mindwarp up the sexings before we kill her the irony of this would be great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:58 No.21001982

Nuking Mitakihara would solve a lot of problems really. How does a soul gem react to radiation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:59 No.21001987

>>21001972
Well, yeah, but how long would we have to dig through the shield before it spit that out.

>>21001978
I say this to you after many years of being warped by 4chan: even by my standards, that's kinda twisted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)13:59 No.21001994

>>21001982

Probably perfectly fine.

The massive explosion would likely shatter it though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:01 No.21002011

>>21001987

Its nice to be appreciated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:02 No.21002018

>Nuclear option
>With actual nukes
Never change, /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:05 No.21002040

>>21001994

This begs the question, why don't magical girls carry their soul gems in armored containers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:06 No.21002051

>>21002040
"Sufficient" armouring is bulky and impractical?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:07 No.21002060

>>21001956
If that's what you consider normal behaviour for someone when they are attracted to a person then I have some bad news for you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:08 No.21002067

>>21002040
Soul Gems need to be within 100 (feet or meters, can't remember) for the body to work. Plus some materials could block the gem's "control frequency".

That said, putting the gem on under a set of Kevlar body armor seems like something that would be standard use if the girls knew that they were basically liches that needed to protect their phylacteries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:09 No.21002073

>>21002040
Because, when in MG form, the soul is worn as a brooch, which makes armouring impossible, and when in "normal" form, they wear it as a ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:09 No.21002077
File: 1349460579906.png-(Spoiler Image, 56 KB, 340x340)

>>21001675
>Besides, getting cut up is excellent bonding opportunity. Scars are moe~
I have to agree on this one. Still, can't really see it getting majority vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:10 No.21002081

>>21002040

Because Witches use shaping combat, and the majority of Magical Girls are capable of tearing through steel with their bare hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:10 No.21002084

>>21002067

have we tried puting our gem in the shield?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/05/12(Fri)14:11 No.21002094

>>21002084
No.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)14:11 No.21002095

>>21002040

I'm guessing it's part of the transformation to place the gem somewhere stupidly visible and only incubators can really move the position or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:11 No.21002096

>>21002040
When they transform and are actively being magical, it's usually stuck to them somewhere. Ours, for instance, is on the back of our hand, and a half-inch titanium glove would probably impair our ability to shoot dudes.

Other than that, it's usually in ring form, which is fairly small and durable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:11 No.21002097

>>21002084
I think that would kill whoever we did it to given out shield seems to act like a bag of holding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:12 No.21002100

>>21002060
Most Hormonal Teenage girls are psychotic lunatics.

They do stupid, petty shit like Iori did *all the damn time*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:12 No.21002102

>>21002084

No. Nonono.

That is a terrible, terrible idea.

If our body becomes inoperable, WHO IS GOING TO GET IT BACK OUT?

Test with Midori's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:12 No.21002106

>>21002084
I don't think we have, but we're not quite certain on how our bag of holding works. Worse case scenario the shield blocks the control frequencies, turning off our powers and losing the gem in some pocket dimension.
We should probably test it first with something more disposable, like Kyubei.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:12 No.21002108

>>21002084
No. Let's add this to our bucket list of things to never fucking do oh my god what is your problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:13 No.21002113

>>21002102
Why waste our green minion? Loyal minions are hard to come by.

We're about to be Warmaster, sate our scientific curiosity on the new recruits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:13 No.21002116

>>21002084

The "inventory" is an unknown and probably more than control distance from us, if it's even in this dimension. Let's not try any "portable hole inside the bag of holding" experiments.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)14:13 No.21002120

>>21001751 >>21001783 >>21001883

Mami may have been surprised at the tinge of desperate reasurrance at your still-deadpan, slightly-hoarse voice, as she somewhat stumbles on her reply. "I-I was just kidding, Chiaki-san! I know you won't forget us, you're much too kind for that! Besides, you never forgot our names even when you were still having problems remembering your own name, so I'm not worried at all! I'm sure you'll make a great Warmaster, just remember not to be shy to ask us for help if you need it. Kyoko-chan, Sayaka-chan and I will be behind you one hundred percent!"

...You're certainly glad for her being in your corner, like Kyoko is, but Sayaka...well, you're not too sure about that. You thank her still, however, but not before asking her what really got you chosen as a viable Warmaster candidate. Sure, you managed to get through three missions without...screwing up too much, but that doesn't necessarily mean that you'd be a great leader, right?

"You're selling yourself much too short, Chiaki-san!" Mami chides you, and you hear the rustle of cloth in the background. "It's not just the popular vote that counts! There are recommendations from the other rank leaders, feedback from previous clientele, how well you've been doing in Kyuubey's monthly performance reviews...everything, really! Although..." A moment's silence. "...I do wonder. Kumatora-san, if you remember her, was talking about this manga that seemed to feature you, of all things. Would you happen to know anything about that, Chiaki-san?"

More cloth rustling. "Oh, and things are quiet over here, if you're wondering. Nothing to report, really. Although Iori-chan did call me, earlier, to ask if there were any good restaurants around Mitakihara I could recommend. She said something about a date?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:14 No.21002123

>>21002100
Not in my experience but I don't live in America where the entire population are lunatics so maybe that's why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:15 No.21002131

>>21002097

we should try it on Midori gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:16 No.21002136

>>21002113

We're not wasting her. Her gem has been in our shield before. We got it back out and gave it back to her.

We just don't know if she's been CONSCIOUS while it has been in our shield before.

Which is something to test.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:16 No.21002137

Rolled 20

>>21002120
Oh thank god, she's getting over us. Girl like that really doesn't need to get drawn into this shit.

as for the manga.... I have heard of it. Please confiscate any copies you find of it, the new recruits do not need to read about their warmaster's hips moving on their own

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:16 No.21002140

>>21002131

We already tried it on Midori's soul gem, back when we just recruited her. She was fine as long as we stuck close to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:16 No.21002142

>>21002120
A date? If she is going out with Garcia then it is good, she should keep away from me

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/05/12(Fri)14:16 No.21002143

>>21002123
I'm sorry your country is boring :(

>>21002120
We recommend some bars in a good-natured but misguided show of friendship, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:16 No.21002146

>>21002120
...
Tell her that won't work on me.

However a little party... with more... friends. Would be fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:16 No.21002149

>>21002120

Tell us everything you know about what is going on with Iori. Leave no detail out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:17 No.21002151

>>21002120
Ignore pangs in heart.
"Good for her. She should get back to her life after being stuck in our crazy meatgrinder world. Say, I may be stuck here for a while, do you think it would be okay if I called her to say so, or do you think that'd just cause more problems?"

We're the new Warmaster, let's use our personnel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:17 No.21002155

>>21002140
Uh no we didn't
We kept the gem on our person not in the shield

The inventory is different than the massive expanse of guns, whiskey bottles and painkillers that is our shield

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)14:18 No.21002162

>>21002120
>How do you respond?
Well, she recovered fast.
Good for her I guess.

And I heard about that manga but I think you should ask Midori about it. She seems to know it quite well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:18 No.21002164

>>21002123
Neither do I. Teenage girls have been completely insane in every damn country I've visited.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:19 No.21002173

>>21002155
I don't actually think that there's any booze in the shield. If there was, then why would we have suffered human interaction to go to bars for required alcohol?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:19 No.21002175

>>21002151

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:19 No.21002180
File: 1349461176422.gif-(Spoiler Image, 65 KB, 350x343)

>>21002120

>"This manga that seemed to feature you, of all things. Would you happen to know anything about that, Chiaki-san?"

No, Looks like I will have to investigate that when I get back.

>Nothing to report, really. Although Iori-chan did call me, earlier, to ask if there were any good restaurants around Mitakihara I could recommend. She said something about a date?"

"I am glad that she is moving on. Has she been.... offered a contract?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:20 No.21002182

>>21002162
I just love this
See now Midori explains her drawing porn of us to other people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:20 No.21002192

>>21002120
"The Manga, well, it's best not to encourage at at work. It's mostly porn."

"As for Iori, good. If she's hooking up with that Garcia boy, that makes things better fro everyone. Be sure to point her somewhere nice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:21 No.21002200

>>21002120
It Iori is going on a date, it seems like she's more or less forgotten about us. It would probably be best to leave her be and not call her so she can just move on rather than open old wounds.
We should probably play dumb about the manga, getting Mami involved in that will just end in tears. Plus we know it's spread over the office so attempts to confiscate it probably won't work too well. If anything, it will just cause the Barbra Streisand Effect, where attempts to remove something only cause it to get more publicity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:21 No.21002201

we could try it bear girl once we finish introgating her ass. which better not be any of this nicey nice shit, were borrowing kharns torture knives.

also lori is now dating oriko calling it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:22 No.21002204

>>21002162
>And I heard about that manga but I think you should ask Midori about it. She seems to know it quite well.

A thousand times this.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/12(Fri)14:22 No.21002209

>>21002120

Midori's lesbian por swayed the popular vote in our favor. It's going to be so awkward when we return and everybody recognized Miracle Midori hanging with Murder Mayumi.

Also, Iori trying to move on with her life? Fantastic.

"Manga? I have no idea what you're talking about. "

Recommend a bar and tell her to pass on our apologies to Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:22 No.21002210

>>21002120
>Kumatora
Hitlist Updated.

No, no, wait, we're about to have access to a whole officio's worth of Culexes.
Mind-wipe list updated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:22 No.21002211

>>21002173
Amnesia and the inability to summon things at will from our shield

Also it is probably all empty whiskey bottles and painkiller packs not full ones.
Murderface would probably have tossed them in there sometimes rather than find a bin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:23 No.21002220

Shit that's one thing we can't forget to ask Kharn for

Ushanka for Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:23 No.21002221

....

This date thing might not be that great. For all we know Iori is just setting up "What I will do when I wish for [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:25 No.21002234

>>21002221
Sadly in character murderface has no idea about that so we can just march blindly towards doom in this scenario

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:25 No.21002243

We should ask who the date is with, what if we just assume it's Garcia but in actual fact it's someone after Iori?
That'd be fucking terrible to come back to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:26 No.21002256

>>21002234
We can ask if she's been offered a contract. AND WE SHOULD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:26 No.21002257

>>21002120

>date

well that's great, very small chance that it is not with Garcia though.
Midori's parents had a good place right? although that might not work so well if Kyuubey moved them elsewhere.

by the sound of it Mami seemed very busy, i do hope we didn't call at an inopportune time.

Manga? nope not a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:26 No.21002260

>>21002221

Or maybe she's imprinted on Mami. She's known her ALMOST as long as us, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:26 No.21002262

>>21002120

Ask Mami to elaborate on the details of the date. Who is Iori presumably seeing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:26 No.21002265
File: 1349461614010.jpg-(151 KB, 1200x750, earasensha_035.jpg)

>>21002211

You know, I just thought of something.

The cooling system for the electronics in a bunch of different MiGs uses pure ethanol as coolant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:27 No.21002267

>>21002162
Definitely this. Interns exist to be trolled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:27 No.21002272

>>21002243

>she's doing it to make us jealous.
>we look into it she thinks its working.
>we don't look in it Oriko orchestrating.

...FUCK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:27 No.21002280

>>21002120
>and you hear the rustle of cloth in the background
>More cloth rustling.

Noohohohohoh...! Imma cry!

>>21002162
[x] This

Though I want it coupled with: "..Is there someone else with you, right now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:28 No.21002287

>>21002265

have we tried drinking drain-o or pinesol yet are bodies are stronger then they should be and we could magic away the damage anyway..

>> ☐ Anonymous 10/05/12(Fri)14:28 No.21002288

Rolled 13

>>21002265
...are you suggesting we use the fighter wing to get drunk?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:29 No.21002299

>>21002265
>"Matsuda-sempai, Kyubey wants you to... Where did that jet come from, and why are you sucking on it's... nose cone?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:29 No.21002302

>>21002120
"Mami, I have absolutely no idea what you're talking about in regards to the manga. But if such a think did exist I would be happy to give signings on special occasions.

So, about Iori and her planned date. She hasn't been contacted by Kyubey recently, correct? And if so she has rejected any offers for being a magical girl I hope.

I'm happy for her going on a date. Who's she planning a date with, is he or she a nice person? If they hurt her you will beat them to death for me, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:30 No.21002305

>>21002288
>>21002287

why not just go straight for the jetfuel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:30 No.21002309

>>21002265
>>21002288

Hey, we got enough alcohol on the base without resorting to stuff like that.

Do you really think Russians would want to work without their vodka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:30 No.21002310

>>21002120
>manga
"It gives an impression of me that I would rather not have the office hold."

>Iori
"I hope she's going out with the Garcia boy. Is she still staying with him?
"I may be here longer than expected, maybe a month or so. Could you tell her? Or should I call her directly?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:30 No.21002313
File: 1349461840264.jpg-(79 KB, 389x1051, netorare.jpg)

>>21002280
Ah, forgot my pic.

HOW COULD YOU MAMI?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:30 No.21002316

>>21002302
I like this. Adding support for this response.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:31 No.21002324
File: 1349461882620.jpg-(84 KB, 459x302, 1332477495565.jpg)

Hurry Ivan!
We will miss air battle

>>21002288

Yes.

"Further, the MiG-25 famously used a considerable amount of pure alcohol (500 litres) for cooling, hydraulic and de-icing systems, for its heat-resistant qualities. It wasn't called the "Flying Restaurant" for nothing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:31 No.21002327

>>21002287
We already tried mouthwash, and resolved that so long as we have ACTUAL liquor to drink, we will not attempt to drink liquor-substitute ever again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:33 No.21002358
File: 1349462027645.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

Guys... Why am I the only one who is curious about who is there with Mami right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:34 No.21002362

>>21002327

>mouthwash

worst idea ever but at least we learned something from it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:34 No.21002365
File: 1349462054254.jpg-(104 KB, 480x640, cat_its_beautiful[1].jpg)

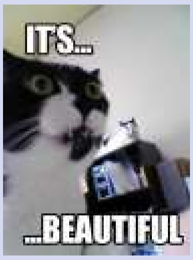

>>21002324
>Five.
>Hundred.
>Liters.
>Pure Ethanol.
>Times five planes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:34 No.21002368

>>21002327

that's different its designed to stop people from drinking it as an alcohol substitute where as household cleaners and jetfuel...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:35 No.21002381

>>21002358
I'm trying not to think about it. Just ignore it and everything will go okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:35 No.21002389

>>21002358
We still have Midori

Mami is miles out of our league anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:36 No.21002399

>>21002358
>>21002381

Uncomfortably, we are not married to Mami. If she wants to sleep with someone, then we really can't stop her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:37 No.21002402

>>21002365

Nah, we got MiG-21s.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:37 No.21002408
File: 1349462253610.jpg-(56 KB, 574x528, shit.jpg)

>>21002358
I assumed It's Mami
being being nervous.

But now that I think
about It...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:37 No.21002413

>>21002389
and midori can look exactly like mami.

Do you think midori could mimic say... monstergirls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:38 No.21002418

>>21002399
Man, you're dull.

How about Iori being in there?

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)14:38 No.21002425

Oh get down from your barricades. Mami was lost to us before the battle was even conceived in the mind of the waifu war god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:39 No.21002430

>>21002358
It's just Mami laying in bed as we talk to her. That's all it is. We just called at an inconvenient hour, and she's being courteous and kind as she always is and accommodating our timezone difference waking her up from her sleep. Because she was sleeping. Yeah.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/05/12(Fri)14:39 No.21002431

>>21002413
"Hehehe... I never figured you would enjoy that, Matsuda-sempai!" Midori laughed. Confusion, amusement, and hesitation mingled together into some monster that made you regret ever asking her to turn into Alice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:40 No.21002437

>>21002418

....
We could announce that we are going to call Iori. If Mami tries to stop us, then our suspisions will be confirmed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:40 No.21002438

>>21002431
...I was thinking of a scylla or lamia but that works too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:40 No.21002447

Of course if Iori has switched her obsession from Murderface to Mami, she's still in danger of contracting.
Thankfully, it is no longer OUR problem and Mami's probably better at handling misguided affections then we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:41 No.21002449

>>21002430
Kamchatka and a lot of Siberia is on a similar timezone to Japan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:42 No.21002461

>>21002449
It is late at night I thought
It wasn't early when Kharn started her huge story and it took her a few hours to finish it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:43 No.21002475
File: 1349462623035.jpg-(63 KB, 613x559, 1348953488264.jpg)

>>21002425
I am aware that Mami is completly out of league, hell I even think that out our Harem she would be the second worst choice after Iori, simply because Mami is way more than a crush. To Chiaki she is probably the only thing akin to..well.. close family. She is Mom, Dad and big Sister all fused into one, so while Chiaki may have a crush on her and adore her, I think that we shouldn`t act on it.

Mami is Mami, thats all there is to it.

That said, I`m still curious though who it is beside her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:43 No.21002477

>>21002447

Sorry, Mami.

Mami whose main fear, and thing which causes her to despair, is being left alone? Better at managing misguided affection towards her?

Admittedly, she did friendzone Kharn, but that was at a time when she already (apparently) had a romantic partner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:44 No.21002485

>>21002461
Kharn gave us huge story
because she has huge.. well... claws for hands
rip and tear!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)14:44 No.21002489
File: 1349462662721.jpg-(62 KB, 745x770, PuellaMagi_Mami-wakingup.jpg)

>>21002430
>Mami laying in bed

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)14:45 No.21002498

>>21002489
Just raping away... Oh wait. That was a doujinshi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:46 No.21002508

>>21002477
If anything, it means she'll probably reciprocate Iori's feels if only so she won't be alone.
...Of course in the anime Mami was the one who got Madoka and Sayaka to contract so she wouldn't be alone as a

magical girl.
Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:46 No.21002513
File: 1349462806769.png-(28 KB, 300x748, 1277251756011.png)

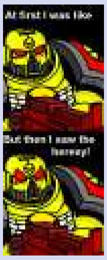
At first I was like
But then I saw the heresy!

>>21002489
>No drills

HERESY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:47 No.21002526

>>21002402

We should try to pick up some -25s on the way out. Also maybe some newer stuff.

Actually, we should make a point to go 'shopping' for hardware before we leave.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/05/12(Fri)14:49 No.21002552

>>21002438
Alice IS a Lamia, though.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)14:49 No.21002554
File: 1349462982335.jpg-(862 KB, 1000x1414, PuellaMagi_Mami-hairhax.jpg)

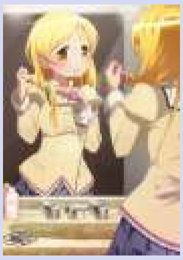

>>21002513
Here, happy now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)14:51 No.21002570

>>21002151 >>21002162

A date? You blink slowly at the screen in front of you, the red font on the black surface blurring slightly. Iori was asking Mami for restaurant recommendations for a date?

You blink again as you glance down at your left hand - it's trembling, slightly. You pull it towards your lap and clasp it with your other. Biting on your lip momentarily to gather your thoughts, let this surprising tidbit of information sink in.

"Well, I didn't really ask if it was for a date, but it certainly seemed that way. I gave her recommendations to that lobster place in the Upper District, that's always a nice place to eat, not too high-class, but good food." A pause. "Chiaki-san? Is something the matter? You're breathing kind of heavily...or is that the static? I know reception isn't really good over there..."

You mumble something out just as you shake your head, before loudly clearing your throat. You're fine, you tell her. Just probably a cloud or something interrupting the signal. If Iori's dating, then...that's a good thing, right? It's best all around, really, if she found someone else a bit more stable - both financially and mentally - than you, someone who could provide her whatever she wants or needs. Someone who doesn't constantly try to one-up herself on trying to kill every last brain cell in her head with an overdose of painkillers, bad moonshine and Kong. Someone who can give her a safe home to come home to, not a dingy apartment that smells of gun oil and stale alcohol.

Someone who's not you, put simply enough. No one deserves having to put up with you for too long. Mami already does, and that's enough. No need to burden anyone else.

It's the right thing to do. It's the right thing to do. The right thing.

[1/2]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)14:51 No.21002571

>>21002554
>implying she doesn't just magic her hair into shape

I mean, I would.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)14:52 No.21002580

>>21002570

"Hmm, I see. Well, I'm glad you think that way, Chiaki-san. You're right, it's the best all around." Mami's voice is cheerful, seeing as she isn't exactly privy to your train of thought, only the bits you say. "She's got a future of her own, despite the things that've been happening left and right. With any luck, that Garcia boy and her friends will get her back on her feet soon enough. And no, Chiaki-san, I don't believe she's been contracted, that would be just silly. Kyuubey wouldn't do such a thing, not to someone like her."

...Yeah. Garcia. You resist the temptation to growl out the name, but instead you take a swig from the vodka bottle you've brought into the room with you.

The right thing.

At least you don't have to worry about Kyuubey suddenly announcing Iori as his latest recruit.

More rustling of cloth in the background. You try to ignore it as you deny any and all knowledge about a certain manga featuring you. Well, you've heard about it, but that's only what you know. You have a suspicion your latest subordinate would have an idea about it, however.

"Oh? Midori-chan? Hmm. Well, I suppose I can ask her about it when you get back. I heard a few of the girls in the cafeteria talking about how it's going to be adapted into an after-dark anime soon, by a popular anime studio, no less."

...Right. An anime. Yes. You have no idea.

"Is there anything else, Chiaki-san?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)14:52 No.21002584

>>21002571
But she had the drills before becoming a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:52 No.21002586

>>21002508
I always thought it was less so ronery and more holy shit we need more magical girls to sort all this shit out

Especially with how the series went after Mami lost her head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:52 No.21002590
File: 1349463157477.gif-(932 KB, 500x291, 326266236.gif)

>>21002554

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:53 No.21002609

>>21002580
>it's going to be adapted into an after-dark anime soon, by a popular anime studio, no less."
Spray Alcohol over the screen.

We need to kill that production

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:53 No.21002613
File: 1349463235157.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>21002580
"Is there someone else with you right now? I heard some rustling. "

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)14:54 No.21002617

>>21002584
Yes, but AFTER becoming magical...

Especially with that ribbon bullshit she can pull off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:54 No.21002619

>>21002580
Wow, Chiaki really has the feels for Iori.
Say that's all and now give Iori a call.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/05/12(Fri)14:54 No.21002627

>>21002613
First anon gives in to his jealous curiosity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:55 No.21002630

>>21002613
It's just the sound of chiaki's jimmies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:55 No.21002631

>>21002580

You guys think we should ask her advice on Midori and the situation we are currently in?

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)14:55 No.21002635

>>21002619
No. Chiaki just decided that Iori moving on is a good thing. No sense in torturing oneself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:56 No.21002639

>>21002609
"I need the name and address of the anime production agency.
Also some heavy ordinance."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)14:56 No.21002641

>>21002635
Well, she's trying to convince herself that she's decided this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:56 No.21002646

>>21002580
We do need to ACTUALLY TELL HER that we may be held up a few months because of complications with the gold stuffs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:57 No.21002649

>>21002609
Wouldn't they need Midori to agree to it and she would get part of the money from it?

If so I think she might be better off than she thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:57 No.21002655

>>21002646
Oh, yea.
Forgot that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:57 No.21002659

>>21002580
Ask Mami if she could let Iori know that our trip is likely to be extended to a month, maybe even longer, or if we should call her ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:57 No.21002661

>>21002646

Or at least get Mami to pass the message along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:57 No.21002662

>>21002613
This, along with >>21002646

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:58 No.21002672

>>21002570
>>21002580
Dangit, Deculture, no more Iori, we have nothing that would make Chiaki like her this much.
Is Murderface the kind of person that falls for every girl with a nice smile an big eyes? Even Kumatora has more than Iori and I don't even like Kumatora.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:58 No.21002676
File: 1349463507923.jpg-(150 KB, 470x528, 1335327294390.jpg)

Prepare
Your Anus

>>21002580
>"Oh? Midori-chan? Hmm. Well, I suppose I can ask her about it when you get back. I heard a few of the girls in the cafeteria talking about how it's going to be adapted into an after-dark anime soon, by a popular anime studio, no less."

...

[x] Storm into Midori`s Room
[x] Kick door open
[x] Silence Siscon-Kun with a Dropkick
[x] Drag out Midori out of the bed
[x] Have a serious talk with her about this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)14:59 No.21002693

>>21002580

Mention that this trip to Siberia might be extended to a month, rather than a two or three days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:00 No.21002699

>>21002676
We can green-light the anime on a few conditions.

One, Midori is to receive royalties on all profits.
Two, she is to use a percentage of those profits on buying us good, high-quality booze.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:00 No.21002701

>>21002635
Is it? Having Iori in love with Chiaki for all the wrong reasons was something that she didn't want. But does Chiaki really want Iori out of her life? Or is it just another in a long list of regrets and mistakes that seemed like good ideas at the time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:00 No.21002702

>>21002580
"I don't know how long I'm going to be gone, it could just be for the length of standard training, but things might arise to make it take a much longer, months longer. Please make sure everyone knows so they don't worry about me.

Kharn told me the story of 'Girl A'. Well, in between her getting distracted by talking about blondes she told me. I want you to know that I would happily kill as many squads of Eversors as it took to keep you safe. You saved me and I don't even remember it half the time, I'm sorry for that.

When, or if, I finally become Warmaster I am going to need aides. I was thinking about Kyouko as a candidate for this position but I wanted your input on this decision."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:00 No.21002706

>>21002672
I think this is more Murderface not realizing how much she actually cared for the annoying bitch when she could rationalize it as just doing her job protecting Iori.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)15:01 No.21002711

>>21002672
>we have nothing that would make Chiaki like her this much.
Sure we do. She was the first girl to show an Interest in us. That's a thing that can get under a person's skin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:01 No.21002715

>>21002580

>adapted into an after-dark anime

it just keeps getting worse.

sounds like we called while she was busy, we will try to not do that next time.

>>21002570

it is for the best.
but it sure as hell doesn't feel good.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)15:03 No.21002742

>>21002701
Certainly the latter, but what are you gonna do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:03 No.21002743

>>21002672
She's the first person outside of Mami that actually tried to be nice to Chiaki, who helped start her on this road to self-improvement that Chiaki is on.
Without her, Chiaki would still be Murderface, and Sayaka would be right in hating our guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:03 No.21002745

>>21002701

I don't see any way to have Iori in our life without something going horribly wrong.

Being in our life is a one-way ticket to pain and suffering and death, generally speaking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:03 No.21002752

>>21002613

I vote for this too, but maybe phrased in a more nonchalant way.

More like "So how are you? Anything planned for tonight?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:04 No.21002756

>>21002711
I refuse to believe It's a first.
Chiaki has other people who like her plus she's really popular in the Officio

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)15:05 No.21002764

>>21002702
Guys. This one hits all the important points. Read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:05 No.21002765

>>21002580

Bring up the whole potential month-long absence before it gets forgotten. Make some effort to thank her for things forgotten that Kharn told us about. Then make note to have a pleasant talk with Midori about certain things after we finish using the phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:05 No.21002772

>>21002756

She's the first person to show an interest in us which is so blatant that it cannot be ignored.

Partially because it was pretty blatant, partially because we were being paid to spend all of our time in close proximity to her, so we couldn't just ignore it.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/05/12(Fri)15:06 No.21002779

>>21002702
Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:06 No.21002782

>>21002702

Third.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:06 No.21002784

>>21002745
Being friends is fine. She doesn't need to be out of our lives, she just needs to be able to cope without relying on us or being in a situation where she could be turned into a target.

So long as we maintain at least the public appearance of a cold bitch who'd put a bullet through even Mami over failing to complete a job, things will be fine. Note, we don't actually have to act like that, we just need people to think we do.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)15:06 No.21002786

>>21002756
Okay, first to take in Interest in her in close proximity. And there's a reason I capitalized the I. Mami & Kyouko's friendship is an entirely different kettle of interesting fish.

Also, Murderface is intimidating as FUCK to the other Officio girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:08 No.21002809

>>21002702
All of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:12 No.21002842

>>21002786
What about Kumatora? And how much older Iori is from Misaka? Chiaki experienced both admiration and love already.
Iori has nothing to make Chiaki care this much. I'm not saying she should disregard her but this?
Two days of pouting, masturbation session, pretty dress and that's It?
My suspension of disbelief sense refuses to accept that so easily

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:13 No.21002861

>>21002784

I don't think you understand. For one thing, we already have a lot of enemies, and we're certain to make more once we become Warmaster.

Compared to most of our friends, Iori would make for a juicy, defenseless target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:14 No.21002880

>>21002842

She was with us a week or two. There was a while between the first bodyguarding gig and the Kilgore thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:14 No.21002881

>>21002861
Well, yeah. That's where the second part comes in. No use taking hostages against us if people think we're apt to just kill the hostages too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:15 No.21002896

>>21002842
We also spend a week with her.

>It has been an entire week since Kirika Kure's retirement.

>The week itself had mostly been uneventful. With Iori having purchased your services, you've been taken off the duty rotation - as such, you didn't need to check in every day with Kyuubey to find out if you were to be assigned someplace else. Iori and Mami seemed to have hit it off pretty well, and they've been going out nearly every day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:15 No.21002904

>>21002842
Different type of love (if you can really call Misaka and Mirderface's relationship that) which is more like siblings and admiration =/= love, Kumatora we have seen idolizes Murderface and we respect that she still likes us even after we trained her but we don't get any lesbian lust waves coming from her on the homudar so she is either running silent or doesn't actually want to bang Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:16 No.21002906

>>21002842
I think the main problem is that a bunch of waifu fags wanted to romance her at first so Deculture put in Matsuda's feelings for Iori. Thankfully, it seems everyone has more or less come to their senses and realized what a terrible idea romance is in a noir.
The faster we and Iori move on, the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:16 No.21002916

>>21002881

Which works great until someone calls your bluff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:17 No.21002929

>>21002880
>>21002896
Okay, two weeks of pouting and pretty dresses.
And apparently she was mostly out. Enough for little sister treatment but not this >>21002570

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:18 No.21002946

>>21002906
>what a terrible idea romance is in a noir.
So why don't we just put a bullet in our Soulgem, like was suggested? If everything is going to go badly, if there's no use in trying to go for a better life, and if every romance is doomed to failure, why not just end it instead of prolonging the inevitable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:18 No.21002947

>>21002916
Like an insane murderous golden weapon wielding magical girl who doesn't particularly care if she butchers a few hundred people to get our attention?

>>21002906
Actually it is a great idea, it gives the protagonist something to lose and makes the descent into darkness all the better
I think Deculture put it in there to bait people and to cause this situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:19 No.21002952

>>21002929

To be fair, it's been a pretty eventful two weeks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:20 No.21002971

>>21002946

Because all life is just prolonging the inevitable. Our profession just makes us acutely aware of it, is all.

Also, no pancakes in hell.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/05/12(Fri)15:21 No.21002974

I feel like it's worth pointing out that regardless of our feelings, Murderface seems to care quite a lot about Iori. We're not determining whether there's a romance, we're determining whether Chiaki tries to cut ties to keep her safe or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:22 No.21002993

>>21002929
For someone emotionally starved as murderface? Not really

The closest she had until that two weeks was Mami being warm and motherly towards her, having someone go full on true rabu? Enough to screw her up more than she realizes emotionally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:23 No.21003012

>>21002974

At this point "Keeping her safe" means keeping her AWAY.

At this point, given Pinky's interest in us, her being guarded by Mami, Kyouko and Sayaka puts her at a MARKEDLY lower level of risk than being guarded by us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:24 No.21003028

>>21003012
That is correct but trying to get rid of her completely is just asking for her to contract and wish for us to love her and while Kyuubey won't contract someone with a future we have had no indication about any other incubators being as discerning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:25 No.21003033

>>21002971
And, as was pointed out, this is a Noir story and so the pancakes are going to go away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:25 No.21003036

>>21002974
I vote for cutting ties.

Chiaki herself is aware of that that she is a walking desaster waiting to happen.
Despite all of that Idol-Shit Iori is still a somewhat normal girl. We should keep her out of it for her own good.
Even a Friendship with someone who is so much down the rabbit-hole like Chiaki seems like a bad idea to me, and somehow I`m sure that Chiaki knows this too.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)15:26 No.21003047

>>21003033
Don't you fucking dare suggest that.

Anything but the pancakes.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/05/12(Fri)15:27 No.21003063

>>21003012
>>21003036
I agree with both of you on a logical level, but is it worth being miserable? Clearly we all need to live in the Blessed Lady's Golden Yuri Land together, as sisters in madness.

Mami can come too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:27 No.21003065

>>21003036
That would work but remember how hurt she seemed when we said we considered her an employer and not a friend?
We cut ties completely and bad things will happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:27 No.21003068

... So what should we do.
Make Midori into Iori's replacement and keep telling her to use the Iori disguise every-time we sleep together?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:28 No.21003081

As long as Iori is stable and obsessing over someone else, I suggest cutting all ties and moving on. If Iori still in danger of contracting over something stupid, we should keep her at a distance and try to carefully friendzone her. Then cut all ties later after she's been stabilized.

Capcha: hellated accuracy
I'm not sure what that means, but it doesn't sound good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:29 No.21003094

>>21003068
Anything but this, if we were to get into a relationship or fuckbuddies with Midori then it would be the ultimate bitch move to ask her to be someone else. How many people actually want rabu with Iori?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)15:30 No.21003100

>>21003033
>the pancakes are going to go away
See >>21000983

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:31 No.21003117

>>21003068
>>21003094
I was joking.

I am not sure about cutting ties like that but I suppose we should attempt to give her a push and try to get her to restart her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:31 No.21003123

>>21003068
No, she'll ask who we want her to be and then we can say that what we want most in the world is already right in front of us. We then reach our arms around her.

Finally we grab the whisky that was right behind her and take a swig.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:32 No.21003129

>>21003068
>implying that wouldn't ruin Midori, who has a history of being unloved and desperately wanting an emotional connection with someone to the point of writing self-insert porn where her magical ability was to make people care about her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:33 No.21003146

>>21003123
Oh god that is fucking brilliant and something we need to do if we end up in that situation

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)15:33 No.21003150

>>21003123
I'd gift you an Internet, but I'm all out.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/05/12(Fri)15:34 No.21003153

>>21003129
This sounds like something Zio could write.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:34 No.21003167

>>21003153
Or you.
You do horrible things to the characters often enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:34 No.21003169

>>21003094
>if we were to get into a relationship or fuckbuddies with Midori then it would be the ultimate bitch move to ask her to be someone else.

There might be one "costume performance" of sorts we could ask her for without regrets. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:35 No.21003174

>>21003123

>"I love you too, Mr. Kong!"

"What?"

>"I love you too!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:36 No.21003194
File: 1349465818402.jpg-(97 KB, 565x565, Pinky bueno.jpg)

>>21002580
We're gonna be famous!
Famous for LEWD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:37 No.21003196

>>21003123
>inb4: next morning we are awoken by Midori disguising herself as anthropomorphic whisky bottle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:37 No.21003200

>>21003123
Or we could always ask her to have bigger boobs.
Maybe a dick too when we are really drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:38 No.21003213

>>21003200
....
No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:38 No.21003221

>>21003200
would she actually feel the sensations from any extra parts? I mean it is just an illusion. might as well use a strap on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:40 No.21003238

>>21003200
No, bad anon, take this to /d/'s submissive shapeshifter girlfriend quest(TM). [redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)15:40 No.21003240

>>21002613 >>21002646 >>21002702

You give the now almost-empty bottle of vodka a healthy pull before you trust yourself to talk once more. Trying to ignore the burning in your chest, you tell Mami that you're not too sure how long you'll be staying in Siberia, and there might be the possibility that it would take you months before you're able to get home. If that should happen, could you trust her to make sure that everyone knows, so people won't start to wonder?

"Of course, Chiaki-san. Leave it to me." Mami's voice is bright, cheerful, warm like a plate of freshly-cooked pancakes dripping with syrup and butter. "I'll make sure everyone who needs to know does so."

You thank her for that, and go on to tell her how you've been catching up with the Betrayer lately. You tell her that you'd gladly slaughter as many squads of Eversors to keep her safe. She's saved you enough times that you don't even remember any of it, and you apologize for that.

A moment of silence, before a pleased, if hesitant smile colors Mami's voice. "I'm...no, Chiaki-san, you don't have to thank me. You needed rescuing. You would have done the same for me - and you did, albeit in a rather roundabout and really...bloody way." A sigh. "Of course, I'm...I'm not saying I'm alright with what you did, back then, but...thank you, too, Chiaki-san. You really go out of your way to intimidate people, but you're just a softy underneath, aren't you?"

A softy. First time you've been called that, by Mami of all people. But sure. Why not.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:40 No.21003241

>>21003196
D-d-drink me, sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:40 No.21003242
File: 1349466045785.gif-(2.87 MB, 480x270, 1348452070722.gif)

>>21003123
And then do Pic related when she at least expecting it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:40 No.21003245

>>21002756
The only other person we know who likes us like that is an adorable witch version of Madoka that wants us dead and has possibly supplanted Coobie as the Satan figure.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)15:41 No.21003251

>>21003240

You bring up the subject of aides after a few moments, and how you're going to need aides when all is said and done. You drop Kyoko's name as one of your prospects, and Mami seems surprised at this. Surprised, but not at all displeased.

"Kyoko-chan? That's...that's actually a good choice, Chiaki-san!" Mami nods, agreeing quickly. "Kyoko-chan's great with handling people, both in and out of combat! She's not too good with paperwork, though, so you'll have to look at getting another aide for that...o-oh, and I'd clear it with Sayaka-chan too, just in case. You're the Warmaster, of course, you don't need to, but it's a nice thing to do."

Yes. Of course. You'll consider it. You let out the breath you've been holding, and glance down at the hands on your lap.

Your left hand's stopped trembling, at least.

Some more rustling, and it's loud enough that you cannot ignore it any longer. You ask Mami, then, with your usual tact and subtlety, if you called at a bad time.

"W-what? I...um..." Mami is clearly taken aback by this. "N-no, of course not, Chiaki-san! I'm not sleeping with anyone! N-not at the moment!"

If she says so. It's just that you heard some rustling, so maybe--

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:41 No.21003252

>>21003169
This guy gets it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)15:41 No.21003258

>>21003251

"I'm telling you it's nothing, Chiaki-san. Please believe me, alright?" There it was. That tiny note in Mami's voice that, while still pleasant, told you that you had better stop this line of questioning, or there will be words. Not that she meant any harm by it - just that Mami had always been a private person. She would share anything with you, give you anything you wanted from her, but she would never allow anyone to get into her own affairs if she didn't want them to at the first place. And you respected that.

Like you will do, right now.

"If there's nothing else, then, Chiaki-san?"

You let out a sigh and say that you don't have anything. Only that you miss her.

You are sober enough, at least, to leave out 'and your pancakes'.

Mami's voice softens at that. "I miss you too, Chiaki-san. Please, take care of yourself. I'll be waiting for you until you get back. Until then, please take care of Misaka-chan and Midori-chan, okay? Oh, and please say hello to Kharn for me, and thank her for taking care of you!"

You will. She says goodbye, and the connection is severed.

Who do you call next?

[]Kyuubey
[]Iori
[]Kyoko
[]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:42 No.21003261
File: 1349466127486.jpg-(135 KB, 574x400, Kyoko hell yeah motherfucker.jpg)

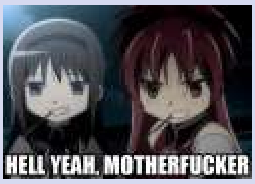

>>21002702
This. But with rustled jimmy questioning about the rustling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:42 No.21003270

>>21003258
>[]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:43 No.21003273

>>21003258
>>21003258
[x] eyepatch

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/05/12(Fri)15:43 No.21003279

>>21003258
Kyouko. Perhaps a Kyouko with glasses?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:43 No.21003284

>>21003258

>"I'm telling you it's nothing, Chiaki-san. Please believe me, alright?" There it was. That tiny note in Mami's voice that, while still pleasant, told you that you had better stop this line of questioning, or there will be words.

lol

Ok, the big base breaker question, who do we call next.

....

I vote.

>[x]Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:43 No.21003285

>>21003258

[x] Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:43 No.21003288

>>21003240

To be perfectly honest, it would seem that Chiaki is still in the process of figuring out what the hell is underneath all of the booze and drugs and painkillers and guns and professionalism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:44 No.21003297

>>21003258
Iori
Might as well get things over with and tell her it is good she has moved on from us because we are really a terrible person to be attracted to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:45 No.21003315

>>21003258
[X]Sayaka

We need to talk to Kyouko about a few things, especially the idea of her being our aide, but before we do that we really REALLY need to talk to Sayaka about that. I'd rather not blindside Sayaka on this one, it'd make her mad and justifiably so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:45 No.21003317

>>21003258

>[x] Kyoko

We need to see if we can actually get a line out to her after what we told Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:46 No.21003325

>>21003123
You funny guy. I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:46 No.21003331

>>21003258
>[X] Kyouko
"I heard you're moonlighting as a butler now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:46 No.21003332

>>21003258
Call Broko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:47 No.21003336

>>21003331
"Chiaki you are drunk."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:47 No.21003341

Kyoko and then Kyubei.
Kyoko should probably be given forewarning that she may be recruited as Warmaster's Aide and that she should probably clear it with Sayaka. She'll probably want the job as she'll be able to get more grief seeds for Sayaka without darkening her own gem all that much.
Kyubei should be yelled at and questioned about the Golden Weapons and what else he's hiding from us.
Don't call Iori, she's moving on, let her do so in peace.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)15:47 No.21003343

>>21003238
There are quests on /d/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:47 No.21003347

>>21003258
[x]Kyoko

Iori is a big, big can of worms...Let's take it easy with Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:48 No.21003353

>>21003258
[X]Kyoko, and let's ask her what kind of present to give to Sayaka, as a peace offering of sorts. Also ask if she did anything interesting with her Soul Gem lately. Out of the blue, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:48 No.21003356

>>21003258
[X] Kyoubro. We need someone to hold all our feels before we get to Iori or Coobie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:48 No.21003359

>>21003343
>>21003238

i am interested in this
for science

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:49 No.21003364

>>21003258
[x]Kyuubey
We still need to tell him about one of the 10th's agents being here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:49 No.21003365

so if kyoko is our aide, what's midori's position? secretary? Spy? bed warmer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:49 No.21003375

>>21003251
>I'm not sleeping with anyone! N-not at the moment!
>Not at the moment

Of course not. She's on the phone. Sounds like SOMEBODY has been taking lessons from Kyuubey.

On that note, let's call Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:49 No.21003376

>>21003258
[x]Cyclops

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:50 No.21003377

>>21003365
Secretary I suppose, and [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:50 No.21003379

>>21003365
Secretary/minion/bed warmer
Basically warmasters bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:50 No.21003380

>>21003365
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:50 No.21003384

>>21003365
All of the above if possible.

Though we need to assess her ability for paperwork to determine if she can cover that aspect or if we need to bring someone else in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:51 No.21003396

>>21003365

Midori's area of competence is in intel. We should use her as such. She'll be our spymaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:51 No.21003399

NOT IORI
Count this as an anyone but her vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:54 No.21003427
File: 1349466845945.jpg-(39 KB, 348x219, sadhonk.jpg)

Nothing
to
honk honk
about

>>21003251
>>21003258

M-Mami is lying to us, i-isn`t she?
I mean.. Its alright i-if she doesn`t want to talk about it or something b-but lying to us about it?
That`s a bit much..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:55 No.21003442

>>21003427
She's not lying. She specifically said she wasn't sleeping with anyone at the moment. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/12(Fri)15:55 No.21003444
File: 1349466933149.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwaaaa.jpg)

Alright, usual thing! Most voted action next thread!

Thank you for everyone's participation, and comments are always appreciated. I hope you liked this one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:55 No.21003445

>>21003427
It can't be helped anon, we have to respect her need for privacy. As long as she's happy, it's okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:55 No.21003447

>>21003365

In a previous thread, it was suggested that there would be several ideal people in Chiaki's cabinet:

Kyouko - for the regular aide stuff (excluding paperwork) and social skills.

Mami - for advice and pancakes and additional PR.

Sayaka - since taking Kyouko alone would lead to more unneeded animosity. Plus, she respects but doesn't like Chiaki; she might be able to give us blunt and honest and unbiased feedback/criticism. She may also serve as a reasonable representative of what the Officio thinks about something as a whole.

Midori - for spywork, subterfuge, paperwork (and any aide stuff that Kyouko can't or won't handle). Once we get a feel for her capabilities (har), more possibilities will open up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:56 No.21003457
File: 1349467010789.jpg-(88 KB, 421x600, Mami bursting.jpg)

>>21003427
If Mami wants to get her smash on, we should let her.

Unless she's getting her smash on with our pancakes.
Or possibly Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:56 No.21003458

>>21003343
>>21003359
Shoo. First, it's not quest thread per se, just sort of "first person point of view running story with pictures". Second - such depravities are far beyond scope of this thread and I don'dtwant to ruin Deculture's good work by possible derails.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:57 No.21003465

>>21003444
Thanks for the thrend.
Get a good rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:57 No.21003471

How do we buy drones here? Like, quadrotor drones with missiles and SMGs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:58 No.21003475
File: 1349467095383.jpg-(5 KB, 156x149, 1345092946937.jpg)

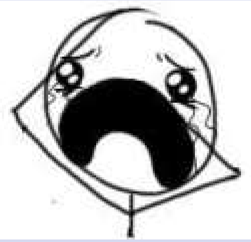

>>21003445
B-but she lied to us...
Mami lied to us.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/05/12(Fri)15:58 No.21003477

>>21003444
Thanks for the quest, Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:59 No.21003494

>>21003475
She was precisely honest! She wasn't sleeping with anyone, at that moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)15:59 No.21003495

>>21003258

[X]Kyoko

ease into the subject of taking her as an aide that is the most important topic, ask if Sayaka is enjoying the picture we sent her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:00 No.21003502

>>21003494
Still a lie by omission. Mami's been spending too much time with Kyubei.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/05/12(Fri)16:00 No.21003505

Mami's so bad at lying it barely counts.

By the way it's Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:01 No.21003515
File: 1349467268003.jpg-(538 KB, 707x1234, 1274478635679.jpg)

AT FIRST I WAS LIKE
BUT
THEN I

>>21003494

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:01 No.21003517

>>21003505
...Threesome?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:01 No.21003522

>>21003444

finally free from your magic writing!

now i can sleep!

goodnight gentlemen.

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 10/05/12(Fri)16:01 No.21003524

>>21003444
On the subject of Mami, i was pondering the other day, pondering who i hadn't been horrible to yet. And then i realized...
http://pastebin.com/egJLMf4j

Also, Deculture:
>Not having start of next thread being Chiaki shaking a barely conscious Midori like a ragdoll, wailing "I don't want to have sex with you on teeeveeeeeeee!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:02 No.21003526

So why are we calling Kyoko to ask her to be our aide when Mami told us we should clear it with Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/05/12(Fri)16:02 No.21003528

>>21003517
You are a gentleman and a scholar, sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:02 No.21003529
File: 1349467338463.jpg-(28 KB, 427x231, cry_a_lot.jpg)

LIE DOWN
TRY NOT TO CRY
CRY A LOT

>>21003505

I would be okay with that. I really would.

Mami...

Mami deserves to be happy. Right?

It's. It's fine. We're fine. She deserves to be happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:02 No.21003530

>>21003241
>D-d-drink me, sempai!

this works till we find out there is no actual booze, then the song of pain begins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:02 No.21003535

>>21003258
[x]Sayaka
Let's ask how well did it go, and cement our new "friendship". We want her to trust us enough if Kyouko is going to be our aide.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/05/12(Fri)16:03 No.21003542

>>21003526
Can't we just brotalk with our bro? Besides, we don't have to answer to Sayaka. Maybe she should learn to do some goddamn paperwork and they can be our aides together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:03 No.21003543
File: 1349467438739.jpg-(212 KB, 600x614, 1344089663936.jpg)

>>21003529
We have Midori. We can just pretend her soft breasts are Mami's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:04 No.21003552

>>21003515
>>21003494

>not sleeping with someone
>sleeping with something

ahahaha i did not want to think about that but if i must, i will gladly share it with everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:04 No.21003560

>>21003524
I think that would derail the next thread before it even started if we did that

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)16:05 No.21003566

>>21003458
Ah. Lemonfont. That says all I need to know. More than I wanted to know, to be precise.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)16:05 No.21003568

>>21003530
But there is some liquid inside.
Maybe she can give the illusion of whiskey flavour.
Of course then she take the risk of severe dehydration.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/05/12(Fri)16:06 No.21003576

>>21003568
It's not like I don't know what you're saying but it sounds more like watersports to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:06 No.21003577

>>21003524
> Chiaki shaking a barely conscious Midori like a ragdoll, wailing "I don't want to have sex with you on teeeveeeeeeeee!"
"O-of course, sempai, just tell me where it's fine for you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:06 No.21003582
File: 1349467590886.gif-(1.99 MB, 360x200, 1348392702764.gif)

>>21003529
It`s all right, anon. I know how you feel. I mean.. she probably is happy. So its alright.

..But then why does it hurt so that she lied to us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:07 No.21003587

>>21003568

There are whiskey flavoured lubes, you know.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)16:08 No.21003602
File: 1349467695072.jpg-(685 KB, 800x800, PuellaMagi_Kyoko-heaven.jpg)

>>21003258
>[x]Kyoko
Magical bro time

>>21003444
Thanks for the quest as usual.
Thread has been archived:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:08 No.21003610
File: 1349467719355.jpg-(117 KB, 767x785, how could....jpg)

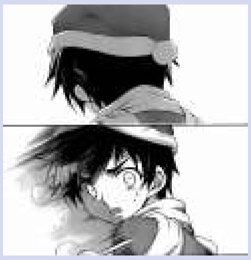

>>21003587

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:11 No.21003635

>>21003610

You think I'm making this shit up?

http://www.whiskeydicklube.com/

I know this for, um... Reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:11 No.21003639

>>21003542
Yes we could just talk, but people are already suggesting that we talk to her about becoming our aide.
And Mami was telling us to talk to Sayaka about it so that there isn't as much friction, trying to prevent another problem from becoming a larger one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:11 No.21003640
File: 1349467897013.jpg-(126 KB, 600x348, Kyubey don't love dem hoes.jpg)

>>21003552
That mutant space cat bastard is mogumoguing our Mumi!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)16:13 No.21003664

>>21003635
Haha wow.

>they also sell bacon lube
WHAT HAS SCIENCE DONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:14 No.21003670
File: 1349468047765.jpg-(53 KB, 171x297, ohyesohjesus.jpg)

YES YES
OH JESUS
DID YOU SEE THAT
GENIUS

>>21003635
Amazing

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/05/12(Fri)16:14 No.21003676

>>21003639
Oh, no, I'm aware. But it's not something we NEED to worry about until we get back. It's a good idea to talk with her now, it's just not urgent. And you're right about the Sayaka thing, but if Kyoko's the best choice then we really don't need her approval. We're not trying to cuckold Sayaka, anyway.

And we should suggest she learn to do paperwork. Because it'd be better to have someone more experienced and combat-capable. Midori is utility and subterfuge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:18 No.21003737

>>21003664

Probably just as well they don't do pancake flavour too.

They would need crowbars to separate us from Midori's crotch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:19 No.21003748

>>21003737
we can always issue orders in morse code humming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:21 No.21003779

>>21003748
>Humming
>Vibrations~

Yeahuh, that's just going to translate over into morse code squeaks and moans. Too much signal loss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:22 No.21003794

>>21003779
low moan = dot
high moan = dash

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:25 No.21003818

>>21003794
And "Sempai!" = stop.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/05/12(Fri)16:26 No.21003830

>>21003794
We'll need to use the tongue thing to be that precise.

BTW, do we know if Karn know about the doujin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:28 No.21003856

>>21003830

Probably not. First one came out around the time she went to Siberia, if I'm remembering right, and she has not struck me as the type to avidly follow Comiket releases.

Too busy being lewd at/with/to attractive blonde magical girls.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)16:29 No.21003867

>>21003856
Or weird nerds that get into silly discussions over the internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:31 No.21003880

>>21003830

Black hair and green hair? Not even gonna show up on the radar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:39 No.21003964

>>21003880

She owns all of the ones with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:46 No.21004019

I don't think we're giving enough thought to the 10th's agents, though.
Mirai was out there, waiting for us, on the same day that we arrived at the R&D lab. That is dangerously close to our own arrival. And that she was that close to the facility can't be a coincidence. Either the location of the facility is compromised, or Jyuubei can still track Midori.
We really need to bring this up to QB.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)16:49 No.21004039

>>21004019
And we will. Later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:49 No.21004040

>>21004019
The base has had the bear problem for some time, which implies that Mirai's been here for a while. But why would she be out here if Midori only just arrived? Seems like a cover up and the 10th is planning something and only using Midori's defection as a cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:52 No.21004078
File: 1349470348562.jpg-(4 KB, 112x87, Negative Man.jpg)

>>21004040
I said that the day we fought
her. But nobody cared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:53 No.21004089
File: 1349470409424.jpg-(85 KB, 246x667, 1332953899989.jpg)

>>21004040

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)16:53 No.21004094

>>21004078
Mirai is still alive, though currently bodyless. We can always interrogate her and try to contact Jyubei.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/05/12(Fri)17:02 No.21004192

>>21004040
That or the Bears just got big and organized all of a sudden due to random radiation.

...

Oh who am I kidding? It most likely was Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/12(Fri)17:20 No.21004366

>>21004078
There was that skier's body we found, too.
Kind of suspicious, for there to be a lone skier, all the way out here in Siberia.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1349532515642.png-(284 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)10:08 No.21012948

You are a Magical Girl, and you're getting comfortably sauced at the moment.

Calling up the handful of people who you think would be...sad, at least, to hear about your passing - an event that's likely to happen in a gruesomely violent manner.

Alone, in an archaic communications room with an imposing black monolith of a screen in front of you and a nearly empty bottle of vodka in your lap, you wonder, slightly, if there will ever come a time that you will be in this exact same situation and have no one to call.

You chuckle slightly to yourself as you dial Kyoko's number, checking to make sure you have her digits correct from your smartphone.

It's not even worth thinking about, really. Who are you fooling?

Pressing the SEND button just as you empty the nearly-killed bottle of vodka over your mouth, draining it completely, you close your eyes as you wait for the call to connect.

Of course it'll happen. It has never been a question of if, but when.

One day, you'll be all alone. No Misaka, no Midori, no Iori.

Maybe then you'll finally be able to stop ruining other people's lives, eh?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)10:09 No.21012951

Kyoko's phone rings once, twice, three times in succession. Opening your eyes a crack, you see the crimson script of [SOUND ONLY] on the screen in front of you blurring into existence once more.

The scarlet-haired Eversor picks up with a click on the fourth ring, and as she speaks, it sounds like she's in the middle of a snack.

Just like every other time you've called her, then. And to think she was talking about losing weight.

"Yeah, this is Sakura Kyoko. Uh, I don't have your number in my contact list, so you probably have the wrong number, or something, or I forgot to add you, or what." You smile at this somewhat awkward side of your usually-rowdy friend. "...Erm, who is this, anyway?"

You clear your throat, before announcing your identity.

"Huh? But I don't know any--oh, wait. Murderface. Yeah, Murderface! Yeah, I'm still not used to that name you're calling yourself, hahaha! I thought for a second that someone important was calling me! Like a movie star, or somethin'!"

She's got you there. Chiaki Matsuda does sound much too cute.

"So? What're you calling for? I thought you were getting shipped off to Siberia, or something." It's then that she pauses. "...Wait, you're calling me from Siberia? The hell, isn't that expensive?"

It probably is, but it's a company line, so you're not too concerned about that.

"Huh. Well, as long as you're not calling collect. Anyway, what'd you call for?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/06/12(Sat)10:13 No.21012965
File: 1349532791861.jpg-(453 KB, 732x1000, 75ffbf45b7d70b0b4b8a811bc(...).jpg)

FINALLY

>Mami picks up at the fourth ring, and the words [SOUND ONLY] in rather sinister-looking crimson typeface glow into existence on the screen's surface, imposing and almost warning-like.

Pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:13 No.21012972

Explain that the Siberia trip is going to take longer than expected so she should continue holding down the fort back home. Also ask Kyoko if she'd mind a career change to Warmaster's Aide (Promotion?) and if she wants it she should probably clear it with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:19 No.21013002

>>21012951
"About to undergo a risky medical procedure, might be out of action for a few months.
Also, as Warmaster, I need an aide. I thought you might be not terrible at it, so I asked Mami. She said it was a good idea.
She seemed surprised. I don't have good ideas very often, do I?"
After she reacts, ask her to talk it over with Sayaka before she decides. If she doesn't like that sound of paperwork, she might be able to get Sayaka to help.
She'd also have free reign over Midori, whenever we aren't using her.

wait that sounds lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:22 No.21013009

>>21012951

Today, Chiaki is about to do something which she has never done before: casual conversation!

Ask Kyoko how everything is holding up over there, how things are working out with Sayaka, and if there are any souvenirs that she and Sayaka might enjoy. Also, tell her that our trip to Siberia might take longer than expected due to "special warmaster training" or something like that.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/06/12(Sat)10:25 No.21013016

>>21012965
How'd you get "Mami" from "Scarlet-haired Eversor"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:28 No.21013023

>>21012951

important bits:

we will be away longer than expected, probably a month or more.
how she would feel if she was offered the position of Warmasters Aide and how to handle Sayaka in such a situation.
how things have been going since our departure.

>>21013016
its probably from the last thread when we called up Mami

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/06/12(Sat)10:30 No.21013032
File: 1349533839368.png-(115 KB, 1065x685, c2ebbd9386c0feb6b9ed47bae(...).png)

>not having miracle midori as our aide

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:34 No.21013048

>>21012951
Might be away a while due to warmaster training shenannignas.

Keep an eye open for the Peliades saints fucking with our shit - we just took out one of them who was causing trouble here.

Casual Conversation.

But mostly the keep an eye open thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:37 No.21013056

>>21012951
"Might be out of it for a long time due to magical bullshit.

Also, we've had a magical-girl-backed bear problem up here How are things on your end?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:38 No.21013065

>>21013032

>taking one aide

we will need an entire squad to cover for all our shortcomings.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/06/12(Sat)10:39 No.21013070
File: 1349534376499.jpg-(399 KB, 886x886, 49a25a2e99f6af67207e7cf51(...).jpg)

>>21013065
Sort-of my point.
So just word it like "one of my aides"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:40 No.21013073

>>21013032
We recently jacked her from another Incubator. Not really appropriate for Midori to be our right hand.
Or our left.
She can be our left little toe, only good for stubbing on things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:40 No.21013079

>>21012951

>Fuck yeah, MGNQ!

"Just checking on my favorite butler. Also to see if you're interested in a promotion."

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/06/12(Sat)10:41 No.21013082

>>21013073
Hehehe. Hilarious.
Poor Green Green gets no respect.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/06/12(Sat)10:41 No.21013083
File: 1349534515717.jpg-(90 KB, 497x493, 69d64734c823f7e1a8cea9ee1(...).jpg)

>>21013073
So far I trust her more than many other people, given her actions in the last combat.
Direct your hate elsewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:42 No.21013088
File: 1349534574363.jpg-(58 KB, 500x415, 1331097527709.jpg)

At first, I was like
but then I

>>21013032

>QB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:43 No.21013096

>>21013073
>>21013083

Midori will do just fine as our covert/black-ops/shenannigans aide. That way, we still trust her, justify her faith in us, and we don't have to worry about the rest of the officio looking sideways at her all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:45 No.21013104

>>21013083

this Midori has proved herself as aid material, also as a handy Pr campaigner. she can handle paperwork, as long as she takes care of the rumoured 'anime' version of her comic. we can also user her to spy on mami and find out who the fuck is bedding our pancake machine damnit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:46 No.21013113

>>21013096
>>21013104
It's all well and good that WE trust her, but what about the rest of the Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:48 No.21013120

>>21013113
Well, as long as she's not doing HR stuff (which we can leave to Kyouko, she's liked), then it's not really an issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:48 No.21013127

>>21013113
I'm sure once they realize her involvement in a certain manga they will become very amicable, but we can always keep her out of sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:48 No.21013131

Just to clarify something, do people actually find it upsetting that Midori wrote hentai about murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:48 No.21013133

We should tell Kyoko that we want her to be our Aide, and that she DOESN'T have to do paperwork.

She'd be all over that in an instant.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/06/12(Sat)10:49 No.21013134
File: 1349534941997.jpg-(268 KB, 869x1328, 96ecb514f5c902c1b388658b2(...).jpg)

>>21013113
Its none of their business. It's not like we can be trusted to be a warmaster either. They'll just have to put up with it or face the consequences. And if they DO trust us, then they shouldnt so much trust in Midori as they should trust in us who trusts in Midori.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/06/12(Sat)10:49 No.21013136

>>21013113
Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:49 No.21013142

>>21013113

lets hope Midori is a genius with paperwork, we can have her do that and Kyoko the Pr.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/06/12(Sat)10:50 No.21013148
File: 1349535050968.jpg-(717 KB, 1920x1080, 7ae0642773abee8454f72b29b(...).jpg)

>>21013142
Kyouko = personal bodyguard in suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:51 No.21013151

>>21013131
We went over this quite a few threads ago.
No, not really. As long as it doesn't get all freaky OH GOD COCKS EVERYWHERE /d/-level shit, she can have her hobby.
This 'anime adaptation' may be a problem, however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:51 No.21013153

>>21013133

good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:51 No.21013156

>>21013131
Not particularly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:51 No.21013158
File: 1349535110517.jpg-(71 KB, 924x1019, 1330837379634.jpg)

>>21013142

Mami is PR, just look at her! her and Midori working together on PR would mean every single fucker in the universe would love us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:52 No.21013160

>>21013134
i read that as "thrusts" at first.
Brb, gonna get dat mind out of the gutter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:52 No.21013162
File: 1349535157717.jpg-(39 KB, 444x444, tumblr_m97s9fwOgJ1qkd3oto1_500.jpg)

>>21013158

oops wrong blond

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:52 No.21013164

>>21013151
>anime adaptation may be a problem
but why, exactly. i'm not trying to stir shit, I'm just curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:53 No.21013171

>>21013134
Warmaster is more than just sleeping with blondes and killing people though

We do need to occasionally give a nod towards things like popular opinion and how we appear which will be having Kyouko as our official aide

Once we make sure that via Mami the information that Midori = green green then we should have less trouble convincing the officio at large to like her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:55 No.21013179

>>21013151
I don't see why it would be
The more attention it actually takes off us or the more it spreads disinformation about us the better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:56 No.21013188

>>21013131

I think Chiaki just finds it amusing really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:57 No.21013192
File: 1349535425299.jpg-(970 KB, 1263x1002, StupidSexyKyoko.jpg)

>>21012948
>>21012951

ITS KYOKO-TIME BABY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:58 No.21013203

>>21013164

According to Mami, she overheard excited rumors that the whole Murder Mayumi and Miracle Midori manga is going to be picked up by an anime studio that is not known for family-friendly products.

There was also talk of Chiaki kicking in Midori's door, punching out Souji, then shaking a half-awake and half-healed Midori while yelling "I DON'T WANNA HAVE SEX WITH YOU ON TEEEVEEEE!". Despite the fact that Chiaki still has the whole black-eyes thing going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:59 No.21013207

>>21013203
That was actually one person saying it as a joke
We don't actually know what we will do yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)10:59 No.21013213

I wonder if we should play the procedure up and say that after it "I might never be the same again! So I am calling you while I am still me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:01 No.21013221

>>21013213

murderface prank? I like it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:01 No.21013223
File: 1349535700261.jpg-(362 KB, 850x1174, aposter.jpg)

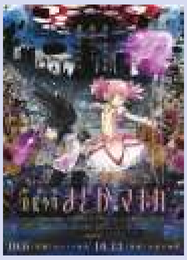

>>21013164
Will it be a movie by SHAFT?
6.oct and 13 oct

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:02 No.21013226

File: 1349535744635.jpg-(16 KB, 276x400, 1327431967445.jpg)

SHOULD NOT
WANT

>>21013151
>Chiaki with an Ahegao-Face

I.. I feel conflicted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:02 No.21013228

>>21013203

I wonder if Midori knows about this. Or the publishing house is doing this on its own initiative. Has Midori had any contact with anyone since she defected?

We need to check that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:03 No.21013238

>>21013213
Except it might end up being true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:04 No.21013240

>>21013213

i believe it is unwise to say something like this when we will probably not talk to them again for a good couple of weeks.

it might affect their performance.
some more than others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:04 No.21013244

>>21013203
Or, we just wait until she wakes up, slowly lean over her with our freaky eyes, and calmly say "So. Anime adaption."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:08 No.21013266

>>21013244
Oh god that would be perfect
Midori sitting there watching us, she falls asleep and wakes up to us sitting there watching here. Before she can say anything we just tilt our head and say "So, an anime adaptation?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:08 No.21013275

>>21012951
[x] Ask how she is doing.
[x] Ask if she knows the Tongue-Thing
[x] Say that you just wanted to know how things are going and if her world was rocked in past few days, since she it would blow her mind what kind of shit you can pull off with Soulgems.
[x] Tell her that you are contemplating getting an Aide as Warmaster and her, Mami and Miodori are in the Finals, ask her what she does think about that and especially about the other Candidates.

We could also have asked Mami what she thinks of Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:09 No.21013277

>>21013240
Yeah, we don't want to give them DESPAIR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:11 No.21013298

>>21013213
>>21013213

That kind of behaviour seems kind of unlikely for Chiaki. Why would she do that? Why would she WANT to do that?

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/06/12(Sat)11:13 No.21013309
File: 1349536413689.jpg-(323 KB, 474x1680, 6fe53559efe346435784d3b64(...).jpg)

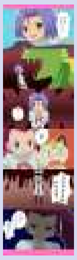

>>21013275
>[x] Ask if she knows the Tongue-Thing
You mean
[X] Ask her if Sayaka has done anything weird lately. Stuttering is guaranteed to ensue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:19 No.21013352
File: 1349536776133.jpg-(83 KB, 553x546, 1347399096202.jpg)

So much
HOMU

>>21013244
>>21013266

Well, if she still should be asleep after we are done with our calls I say we use the time she is still asleep to grope her some more.

If we have learned anything from Kharn`s Story is that Sexuhara your Suboordinates as Warmaster is A-OKAY and Aides don`t any deserve privacy anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:23 No.21013378

>>21013352
Sad thing is, in Midori's case it probably wouldn't be considered harassment given how desperate for attention she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:24 No.21013386

>>21012951
"My stay in Siberia may be extended, maybe a month or more. Take care of the office while I'm out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:24 No.21013388

>>21013032
i'm gonna be honest, i laughed my ass off hard on that picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:26 No.21013399

>>21012951

"So, any shenannigans afoot?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:27 No.21013410
File: 1349537258308.jpg-(87 KB, 1280x720, 3434.jpg)

>>21013378
>how desperate for attention she is.

..You are the same guy who labels a crush as obsession, aren`t you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:28 No.21013423

We should bring up the point that Kharn's chainaxes are golden weapons and they're corruptive and that we don't want to have anything to do with those damn things.

I believe Kharn's "treatment" is actually a lie and she's going to try to decapitate us with the chainaxes at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:30 No.21013427

>>21013032
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 10/06/12(Sat)11:33 No.21013448
File: 1349537607072.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, MGNQ.jpg)

>>21013423

>> ☐ **Ausfag** 10/06/12(Sat)11:33 No.21013449
File: 1349537612876.jpg-(21 KB, 445x296, the_great_race.jpg)

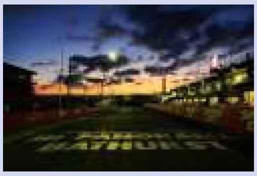

Of all the nights for Deculture to decide to take an hour and a half between updates...
Gonna have to ditch soon. 0130 now, race starts at 0930.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:34 No.21013456

>>21013410
not the guy you're replying to, but I would definitely say that Midori's erotic hero-worship of murderface definitely counts as more than just a crush.

I'm not saying that she needs to be reprimanded for her attitude or anything, just calling a spade a spade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:35 No.21013459

>>21013244

Midori sat up in bed, bits and pieces of the quite vivid dream still lingered in her thoughts. she felt sore, all of her muscles aching as if she had finished an exhausting exercise. Drowsily she looked around the room her gaze resting on a strange obscured form at the other end of the room, turning herself and resting her legs over the edge of the bed she rubbed her eyes in an attempt to clear her vision. Concentrating on the dark side of the room slowly she began to recognize the shape of a person just standing there, a she to be precise.

"S-sempai?" she muttered, exhaustion clear in her voice, responding to the title the figure moved in to the brighter side of the room, it was indeed the girl who had given her a chance at a better future for not only her but her parents as well, the person she loved and who would soon be her Warmaster.

"how are you... feeli-" her question cut short by a face drawing ever closer to her own, a Murderface if you will.

"i-is something wrong s-sempai?" her face close enough that she could feel her breath, smell the alcohol that her sempai had only recently consumed. could this be the progress she had been hoping for?

it was then that Chiaki 'Murderface' Matsuda spoke those unforgettable words in her deadpan tone of voice.

"Anime adaptation."

Midori felt the color leave her face.

>i hope i did a reasonable job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:35 No.21013465

>>21013423

Well our diary function said that we could trust Kharn with our life but not much more then that.
...
What's the worst that Kharn could do to us? [redacted]

Nahhhhh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:36 No.21013466
File: 1349537773195.png-(450 KB, 604x403, 1344967341541.png)

>>21013448
get out no guns

/k/ a magical place

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/06/12(Sat)11:36 No.21013467

>>21013448

Ahahaha.

Glad to see that's finding good use. I've been working on the cleaned up version, but Shit has been Hectic, so not progressing as fast as I'd like. Research is a pain.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)11:36 No.21013471

>>21012972 >>21013009 >>21013048

You tell Kyoko, while making it a point not to go too much into detail, that you may be staying in Siberia longer than you'd anticipated. It's a possibility, of course, but she may as well know, just in case she comes looking for you.

"Huh? Oh, yeah! Mami sent me a message about that just a few minutes ago. Said you'll be stuck in Siberia for a while. Something about mandatory vacation time, or what." A small snap of what sounds like Pocky, followed by audible crunching. "I guess I'm pretty jealous of you getting that kind of thing, but man, why Siberia? It's not like some sort of vacation spot, is it? I mean, I know some people who go over there just to hunt bears, but it's not...like, Hawaii or something, right?"

Mandatory vacation time? Mami must be trying not to make a big deal out of your procedure. You'd been set on telling Kyoko about it, but Mami may be right here - you know that Kyoko'd probably worry, and in her concern, blab it around the Officio inadvertently. You could almost see Mami's logic in this - an upcoming Warmaster, especially one chosen by popular opinion, should not have rumors circulating about her failing health. That she was infirm enough to be sent overseas, on the Incubator's dime, no less, for treatment.

So you clamp down on that explanation and agree with that. Yes. Mandatory vacation time.

Even when she's having fun with someone else, Mami's still thinking of you.

That makes you feel a bit better about the situation.

You clear your throat after a few moments, before getting to the real reason of why you called. How would she feel about a promotion? Being your aide shouldn't be something of a nightmare scenario for her, right?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)11:37 No.21013474

>>21013471

"Huh? A promotion? Aide to the Warmaster?" Kyoko asks, after a few moments. "Well, eh. I guess it depends, doesn't it? I mean, that takes me out of the assignment rotation, and while that's a kind of a plus, I'm not so sure about being a gopher and everything--" It's then that she stops.

"...Wait, why are you asking? You're not...I mean, I heard about rumors, but--" The scarlet-haired Eversor falls silen for a few moments. "...Whoa. So you really are going to be Warmaster, huh? That's...wow, seriously, Murderface, I never thought I'd see the day!" It's then that she hastily backpedals, just a bit. "E-er, I mean, I never really considered the possibility, that's all! I'm not saying it's impossible!"

Yes, yes, you get where she's coming from. You didn't believe it when you heard it from Kyuubey, either. You're still skeptical about the entire thing even now, really.

"That's awesome, though! I mean, Warmaster! The name already sounds cool! A-and you get to be like Kharn and stuff, your pick of the assignments, a-and not needing to attend those long and dry meetings! You've got the run of the place, now!" Kyoko is quite obviously ecstatic with the news. "Congratulations, Murderface! I gotta admit this is like out of left field for me, but I'm happy for you!"

You manage a smile at this. It's hard not to. Kyoko's happy enough for the both of you, and that counts for something.

"A-and yeah! If you want me to be your aide, I'm there!" Screw ecstatic, she's giddy about it. "Where do I sign? Ah, this'll be awesome, I'll be able to tag along whenever you have to go overseas and stuff! I'll be able to get all sorts of souvenirs for Saya--er, f-for me! Yeah!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)11:38 No.21013477

>>21013474

You raise an eyebrow and let that slide, for now.

Speaking of which, though, does she think that Sayaka's approval is needed her? After all, you're Warmaster, or at least about to be one. That kinda puts you above her in terms of authority, doesn't it?

"Well, er...I mean, no argument there. I hear she's just about to make Rank Leader, after Kirika being retired, but..." You could hear the hesitation in Kyoko's voice. "Gah, Murderface, I don't know. 'Course you can do that, pulling rank and all, but...can I ask you not to? If you're okay with it, that is." You hear her sigh. "I just don't...want her to have another reason to hate you, you know?

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)11:38 No.21013480

>>21013474

>>21013474

You raise an eyebrow and let that slide, for now.

Speaking of which, though, does she think that Sayaka's approval is needed her? After all, you're Warmaster, or at least about to be one. That kinda puts you above her in terms of authority, doesn't it?

"Well, er...I mean, no argument there. I hear she's just about to make Rank Leader, after Kirika being retired, but..." You could hear the hesitation in Kyoko's voice. "Gah, Murderface, I don't know. 'Course you can do that, pulling rank and all, but...can I ask you not to? If you're okay with it, that is." You hear her sigh. "I just don't...want her to have another reason to hate you, you know?

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:40 No.21013492

>>21013480

"Yeah, alright. Is why I asked. You can talk to her about it, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:40 No.21013495

>>21013480
Sure, we'll ask Sayaka. And if she's going to become Rank Leader, then it's important for the Warmaster to take the advice her Rank Leaders into consideration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:44 No.21013513

>>21013480

discussing it with Sayaka is a great idea, we have already done enough for her to hate us so lets not give her more!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:44 No.21013514

>>21013480
"Of course.
If it would help keep things calm, perhaps I could request you wear a suit while on duty? She seemed quit eager to get that picture I took of you.
Did she enjoy it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:47 No.21013544

Anonymous 10/06/12(Sat)11:45 No.21013528
>>21013480
Yeah I will ask her.
Do you think she would take a promotion with you? You guys work pretty well together and it would be nice to know I had people I trust handling things for me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:48 No.21013551

>>21013544
Fuck me it is just not my night for this

Maybe I need to go get some whiskey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:49 No.21013558

>>21013544
It would be nice to have someone I trust helping me. and someone else to keep me from getting arrogant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)11:51 No.21013574

>>21013480

"This is why I asked. Its obvious that you two are... close and she might get the wrong idea considering her opinion on me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:04 No.21013664

>>21013574

"I'll look into it, I got a lot of 'mandatory vacation time' to burn though"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:08 No.21013689

>>21013480

>Sayaka issues

Tell her that we were actually considering something of a joint promotion. It would be amiss to create an arbitrary rank just to accommodate Sayaka (and she might be a bit insulted to accept such a thing), but separating the two of you is something that needs to be avoided. Perhaps expand the Rank Leader role to include shadowing the Warmaster and her aide to increase leadership skills or cultural exposure or something like that. And so that if something happens to the Warmaster during an operation, the Officio can more or less run smoothly until the Warmaster recovers or a new one is elected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:09 No.21013702
File: 1349539777091.png-(999 KB, 800x800, Puella_Magi_Emiya.png)

>>21013480
Tell her that besides her there two other candidates, namely Mami and Midori, tell her that if it inconviences her and Sayaka you will reconsider and ask Kyoko what she thinks of the other two.

[x] Ask how she is doing.
[x] Ask if she knows the Tongue-Thing
[x] Say that you just wanted to know how things are going and if her world was rocked in past few days, since she it would blow her mind what kind of shit you can pull off with Soulgems.

Trying my luck again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:12 No.21013726

>>21013689

A vice-warmaster?
Well we will have to see that QB thinks about multiple aides. While we do have autonomy he/she/it can block us for whatever reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:13 No.21013729

>>21013480
"I've made quite enough messes without starting one more. Tell her I apologize for getting you hurt when we "first" met, by the way. I've been reminiscing some."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:17 No.21013753

>>21013702

Kyoko won't tell us any of that.

>You probably wouldn't appreciate it, either, you agree. You follow up this line of questioning by asking Kyoko about what they do between the sheets.

>Kyoko is silent for a moment before going completely red.

>"T-that's..." The Eversor mumbles. "--not something I'm entirely comfortable talking about, Murderface. Not comfortable at all. L-let's talk about something else, okay?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:23 No.21013788

>>21013480
Ask how Sayaka is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:49 No.21013930

>>21013788

i hope Deculture is alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:50 No.21013933

>>21013930

YAKH DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)12:52 No.21013939

>>21013729 >>21013495 >>21013574

You lean back on the Incubator's chair. Mami's right - Kyoko would be perfect, as an aide. You're not exactly the paragon of diplomacy here, your idea of the concept is shoving guns in people's faces until an agreement is made.

In complete contrast, Kyoko is actually trying to smooth things along between you and Sayaka - and actually succeeding. Or at least, helping things along without being too overbearing about it.

You shake your head at this. Kyoko's long been considered by some Eversors and quite a few Vindicares as someone that's...well, not too sharp. Oh, of course the crimson-haired Eversor's quite the terror with a spear, and she's certainly no slouch with any polearm or segmented weapon - but you've heard that she's got the naivete to her that makes people think she's easy to trick or swindle.

A reason why, you suspect, that she may never get promoted at all.

You've got the sneaking suspicion that Kyoko has more under her sleeve than she's currently letting on, and that the others' perception of her is something that she absolutely has no problem with.

Maybe she even prefers it that way. Who knows?

"Murderface? Murderface, are you still there? Hello?" There's a burst of painful static - Kyoko seems to be blowing on her phone's receiver. "Yo, Murderface! Come on, I'm not just talking to dead air here, am I?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)12:52 No.21013943

>>21013939

You wince at this, before you reply that you are still in fact on the line. You reply that her request is reasonable - in fact, it's the reason why you called. You're privy to their relationship, and the worst thing you could do as Warmaster would be to drive a rift between the both of them with a promotion.

You also note the benefit of not having to worry about having an unfortunate accident in the near future, one that involves you 'accidentally' falling facefirst into a dozen swords.

"Nah, she wouldn't do something like that. Come on, Murderface, she's not that bad."

She tried to make a pincushion of your kidneys back at Mami's apartment, not too long ago. Of course she's not that bad.

"That was an accident! She didn't know it was you!"

You rest your case. But...suppose if you promoted the both of them, at once? This way, Sayaka would be able to be with Kyoko the entire time - and you'd have someone who absolutely hate your guts to check you every so often, make sure you're making the right decisions. If anything, Sayaka could take it as training for Rank Leadership.

"...Hey, that's not bad. Not bad at all, Murderface! Yeah, that'd definitely work!" Kyoko's spirits seem to lift again. "Yeah, we'd have to work at making her buy it, but I think we've got a chance!" The red-haired Eversor seems to be overjoyed. "Ah, Murderface, this is great. This means I don't have to worry about her being alone on assignments and all!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)12:53 No.21013947

>>21013943

Yes. You wouldn't mind having two of the Officio's best Eversors watching you back, too.

"Hah. Now you're just buttering me up. But yeah, don't worry about it. Do you want me to bring it up with Sayaka myself, or you want to do it? Either way's fine."

It's probably better if you break the news to Sayaka yourself. She hates you, but your rank at least will give her reason to listen, even for a little bit. And a little bit should be all that you need.

"Yeah, alright. Cool." Kyoko laughs. "I can't believe it! Aides!" A moment. "Er, just don't order her around, okay, Murderface? Like, not make her get you coffee or booze or anything. She'll take a bullet for you, probably, but please don't turn her into your secretary."

You can't help but chuckle at the mental image. As fitting as that may be, you reassure Kyoko that you won't be doing such things to Sayaka. You're not THAT suicidal, yet.

"Yet." Kyoko replies. "Ah, well, you know what you're doing. Anything else you want to say? I, uh, I kinda need to get back home. Just got out from a debriefing, here, Sayaka'll be waiting at home with dinner. Or breakfast."

Is there anything else you want to say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:54 No.21013956

>>21013947

We had a run-in with one of the Pelaides saints. It got bloody.

They *probably* won't retaliate immediately, but keep your eyes open just in case, mmkay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:55 No.21013957

>>21013947
Do you happen to know anything about a certain comic making the rounds in the office? mami mentioned it in passing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:55 No.21013963

>>21013947
>Like, not make her get you coffee or booze or anything. She'll take a bullet for you, probably, but please don't turn her into your secretary."

yeah, don't worry that's what Midori's for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:56 No.21013967

>>21013957
She probably does, she asked Midori when Kyoko met her if Midori was going to be Matsuda's bed warmer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)12:59 No.21013981

>>21013947
Ask if Sayaka has forced her into a butler suit yet.

Then ask her what she wants from Siberia and what Sayaka would like, we might as well take advantage of the trip to get something to try and bridge the gap between us and her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:00 No.21013988

>>21013947

>Sayaka awaiting Kyoko

Good luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:01 No.21013996

>>21013947

we had some trouble with Midori's old officio sending someone to cut her down. would be wise to stay alert in case they decide to take someone else as payment instead

is it a good idea to bring up the manga to see if she knows about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:01 No.21013998
File: 1349542905043.jpg-(13 KB, 250x250, 1347398953580s.jpg)

>>21013947
"So I now have Red and Blue as my Aids. Well, now we just have to add Green and her ability as keen observer to that and we will have the perfect Aid."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:03 No.21014007

>>21013998

THE PERFECT AIDS!!!!

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/06/12(Sat)13:03 No.21014008
File: 1349543009647.jpg-(93 KB, 400x345, afd4c060bb6be81a938de7cc9(...).jpg)

Nothing else. Call Dickbutt next. I mean Kyubey. Insult him, and hang up.

"You'll never be the very best, like no one ever was."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:04 No.21014019

>>21013947

...
Remember that Kyoko picked up a golden spear that she claims is custom made rather then given to her.

Perhaps we should ask her how thats treating her, is the gun attachement helping your missions?

Other then that we don't really have anything else to talk about. Except to tell her to try to keep the aide thing between her and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:06 No.21014028

>>21013998
What is with that heretical pic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:06 No.21014030

>>21014008
"and our quote of the day comes from Warmaster Murderface: "Eat shit and die mutant cat""

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:08 No.21014043
File: 1349543337596.jpg-(4 KB, 160x160, 12144.jpg)

>>21014008
>>21014030

No need to call him.
Just send him this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:09 No.21014046

>>21014019
Yes because Misaka made it for her specifically and she said it was a regular spear before she did her work which was requested after Kyouko saw Kirika's katana and liked the gold. We told her that a different colour would be better

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/06/12(Sat)13:12 No.21014055

>>21014043
We should tell him about Mirai's attack though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:12 No.21014060

>>21014046

yea I know that, that's why it has a gun attachment on it.[redacted]

A gunspear. I wonder how that is working out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:14 No.21014067
File: 1349543647020.jpg-(276 KB, 939x720, 1349303990311.jpg)

DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

>>21014046
>Misaka made it for
>Misaka got black eyes and went full Prophecy-Mode

Oh my. We should probably mention that to Souji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:15 No.21014079

>>21013947
>Sayaka'll be waiting at home with dinner
"You're in for one hell of a night. Have fun."

Call Coobie next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:16 No.21014083

>>21014067

"Oh hi Souji, Your sister briefly got possessed by what we think is some sort of super-witch. Just thought I should mentioned that. Bye"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:17 No.21014088

>>21014067
Only a while after she made the spear and got drunk with us to the point of passing out

Not everything is Pinky's plotting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:17 No.21014090

>>21014083

right before we go under perhaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:19 No.21014102

>>21014083
Better than doing nothing until shit hits the fan and then going, "Oh yeah, that's happened before. Forgot to mention it. Sorry."

Souji already hates us, so it's not like we lose anything by telling him. And he isn't stupid enough to do anything but bitch at the Warmaster in Training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:21 No.21014119

>>21014102

we should probably look into getting the shield fixed up as well, she did mention it to, tell us what the machine spirit needs. its booze and pills right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:24 No.21014136

>>21014119
Pretty sure the prophecy stated that Homura (specifically her, not Chiaki Matsuda) could fix the shield once all the Golden Weapons are gathered. The the world gets destroyed or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:25 No.21014140

>>21014119
The golden weapons are what we need to fix it

If booze and pulls were all we needed it would have been fixed 2 years ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:25 No.21014141

>>21014119

>"It's broken," Misaka murmurs. "The machine spirit of this device is broken. It is not whole. It is crying because it is not whole, and it cannot work as it should." Misaka's voice is mournful, quiet, and almost tearful - which is strange, considering she's almost always upbeat. "This unworthy one wants to fix it, but...cannot. Only Akemi Homura can."

>"The Machine Spirit cries out for its missing pieces. You have two, Homura. Get the others. Right this wrong. End this world before she does."

Well we had two golden weapons at the time so we assumed that the golden weapons are the ingredients for fixing our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:26 No.21014155

>>21013947
One more thing: the 10th Incubators agents have been sniffing around. We'll tell QB, of course, but keep an eye out for the Pleiades Saints.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:26 No.21014156

>>21014102
>>21014083

hmm, how to tell an older brother who loves his sister very much that we got really drunk together with her and that she went all machine cult on us.

i don't think he would believe us if we told him that she wanted to drink.

i vote for telling him, the longer we hide it the worse it will bite us later on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:27 No.21014173

then maybe we should ask about easy the machine spirits pain while we work on collecting the weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:28 No.21014177

>>21013996
>we had some trouble with Midori's old officio sending someone to cut her down
I think Mami, QB, and maybe Kumatora are the only ones who know that Midori is a turncoat. To everyone else, she's just a new Callidus hire.
I don't think it's worth mentioning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:29 No.21014186

>>21014008
>>21014030
>>21014043
You honestly don't think it's important to let QB know that his R&D facility's location might be compromised to the 10th?
Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:29 No.21014187

>>21014156

again right before we go under the knife for our horrible anti-corruption treatment that way he can work it all out and since it was going to suck hard anyway no loss for us. though misaka might hold us telling him against us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:30 No.21014194

>>21014177
Even if people don't know that Midori's a turncoat, they could still be targeted by the tenth. So it would still be prudent to warn them about the 10th Incubator, maybe just don't mention Midori's involvement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:31 No.21014200

>>21014177
Even so, if the saints ate goingt to be ginning for our girls, the need to be alert. It's a sensible precaution to mention it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:32 No.21014210

>>21014194
That's what I meant: Midori's turncoat status is not worth mentioning, but that the 10th is starting to target us is.
As was mentioned last thread, it's too coincidental that Mirai would be so goddamn close to our R&D base, and so close on our tail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:34 No.21014228

>>21014200

So should we mention to Kyouto to be careful of these people who call themselves the Pleiades Saints. As they are a group of magical girls and not some idols?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:37 No.21014258

>>21014228
Probably a good idea, tell her to tell Mami as well since we can't really interrupt her again from whatever endeavors she was undertaking at this late hour that involve rustling cloth

Telling coobie about the situation is a must and probably either telling or getting someone to watch Iori as well would be important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:37 No.21014262

>>21014228
Yes, yes we should.
3 times we've ended up fighting against Magical Girls from the Tenth Incubator, and the most recent one was just a few miles from our supposedly secret R&D base in the middle of bum-fuck-nowhere Siberia. That's too convenient to be coincidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:41 No.21014309

How's Sayaka or Watch out for the Pleiades Saints.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:42 No.21014326

>>21014228
Magic. Most definitely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:42 No.21014327

>>21014309

why not both?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/12(Sat)13:53 No.21014439
File: 1349545994954.gif-(86 KB, 480x270, Pinkylaughgif.gif)

Late, but -

>>21014088
>>Not everything is Pinky's plotting

That's what you think!

(Not finished yet. Needs color)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:53 No.21014444

The Internet must be very good over in Deculture land tonight
He is slow but normally not that slow

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 10/06/12(Sat)13:54 No.21014459

>>21014444
You are correct. He is having troubles.

>>21014439
I can't wait!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:55 No.21014466

>>21014444

>Deculture @magicalgirlnoir
>God darnit Internet, WORK

you are correct sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:57 No.21014484

So... should we talk about something to pass the time.

Should we talk about... that girl?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/12(Sat)13:58 No.21014505
File: 1349546332881.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Also, just because it seems like no one else did it while I was away.

Again, better later than never!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)13:58 No.21014506

>>21014484
which girl? the techpriest, the bedwarmer, the crush, the mom, the cool one, the craazy one, the best friend, or the best girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:01 No.21014535

Before we call Kyubei, we need to ask Kharn how long the Murderbears have been a problem for the R&D Outpost so we can get a vague estimate of how long Mirai has been out here. Then we can tell Kyubei that information along with everything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:01 No.21014537

>>21014506

The one who's (first) name begins and ends with the same letter.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)14:01 No.21014538

>>21013956 >>21013957 >>21014155

"The Tenth Incubator? Huh, now there's a thing." Kyoko seems surprised at the news. "Yeah, I know about the Pleiades Saints. I think I met one of them during a Witch hunt. Didn't catch her name, but she looked cute enough. Kind of bite-sized, though, really runty. Black hair, earrings, staff shaped like a cross. She was polite enough, called me sempai and everything. Her costume, though..." It's here that your future aide chuckles. "Man, I mean, I've seen some raunchy costumes in my time, but...I don't even know how she can run in it, much less move and fight. You could almost see her--"

You cut her off there. Yes, yes, no need for her to lose focus right now. She's on the clock, remember? In any case, she should at least watch out for them. Probably a good idea to tell Sayaka to do the same, as well.

Speaking of Sayaka, how is she, anyway? You try and suppress a smirk. You'd never thought you'd actually be concerned for the intolerable cunt.

"You guys really hate each other, eh?" Kyoko sighs at this. "She's doing alright. Doing great, actually. She's all hyped up about being Rank Leader, too, says it's been a long time coming. She said she'd thank you in her inaugural speech about killing off her only competition, but then she decided against it. Says Misaka was the one who did it, after all." The red-haired Eversor laughs, lamely. "Y-yeah. That's...that's Sayaka for you."

Yes. That's definitely Sayaka.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)14:02 No.21014543

>>21014538

"A-anyway. I'll make sure she gets the warning, too. It'd probably brighten up her mood even more, she's been kind of itching for a real duel. I try to spar with her to take the edge off, but you know how she is - gets all panicky when she manages to nick me here or there. I try to tell her it's fine, that it'll heal back, but she'll have none of it. It's...it's kinda cute in a way, really, and--"

...Do people in relationships talk about their partners like this, ALL the time? If so, then maybe there's merit to you staying alone, then...

"...Anyway. I'm near the front door now, so, uh, I have to go." A moment. "Murderface?"

You blink at the screen. "Yeah?" You ask.

"Come back alive, alright?"

...Sayaka should know just how lucky she is. You nod at the screen, knowing full well that such a gesture'd be pointless - but you do so anyway, with a smile and a reassurance that you'll do your best too.

"Alright. See you when you get back, then."

The connection is severed. You're probably sober enough to make just one more phone call.

Who will it be?

[]Iori
[]Sayaka
[]Kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:04 No.21014562

>>21014439

I love you nice hat guy, don't forget here eyes are COMPLETELY BLACK. a lot of drawfags seem to be forgetting the sunless eyes.

kinda wish I hadn't missed my opportunity to post my own 'that name is dildos' drawfaggery but the moment has passed I fear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:04 No.21014564

>[]Kyuubey
Make a farting noise then hang up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:04 No.21014566

>>21014543

...

By vote is [redacted]
Lets just get it done.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:04 No.21014569

>>21014543
[x]Kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:05 No.21014572

>>21014543
[X] Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:05 No.21014573

>>21014543
Coobie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:05 No.21014579

>>21014543
>[]Kyuubey
Brief Kyuubey on the going ons with the 10th so he can look into it/do something about it/ or tell us more. Ask Kharn about how long the Murderbears have been around so we can figure out how long Mirai has been here.
We don't need to deal with Sayaka, Kyoko's got that problem. And Iori is apparently managing to move on which is good so let's not open old wounds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:05 No.21014580

>>21014543
[x]Kyuubey
Everything else will have to wait.
Iori is being taken care of by Mami, and Sayaka should get used to being a Rank Leader before getting bumped up to Warmaster's Aide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:06 No.21014586

>>21014439
>Akarin
>Nobody can see Pinky

My sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:06 No.21014592

>>21014543

As much as everyone wants to avoid her, I say we call Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:06 No.21014593

>>21014543
Iori
Get the unpleasant part over first and then call kyuubey and unwind a bit by insulting the little fucker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:08 No.21014605

>>21014543

I'm kind of torn between Sayaka and Kyuubey. Sayaka will want to know about our plans for her, but that might really kill off the mood since she's all hyped up about being Rank Leader. It might be good to think of a way to present it so that it doesn't seem like we're blocking her from becoming Rank Leader, but rather elevating her past it.

It may also be a good idea to notify QB about Mirai's presence here. Either the tenth incubator is snooping around where he/she/it shouldn't be, or QB mucked up on the contract transfer. But on the other hand, QB's sage advice may not end up well for Midori if he's intent on preserving company secrets.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/12(Sat)14:08 No.21014606
File: 1349546903141.gif-(132 KB, 480x270, 1348186253525.gif)

>>21014586

Actually it's an edit of a Chinatsu gif, but you were close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:08 No.21014609

>>21014543
>[X] Coobie
Need to at least let him know about bear bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:08 No.21014611

>>21014543
[x]Iori
Let her know that our real talk will have to wait for a month.

We'll call QB tomorrow, after we finish interrogating Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:08 No.21014615

>>21014543

Kyuubey, he's got some splainin to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:09 No.21014620

>>21014543
Can't call Sayaka, Kyoko just walked into their place and we don't want to interrupt.

May as well call Coobie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:09 No.21014621

[x]Kyuubey
Because right now calling Iori would be massively counterproductive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:09 No.21014623

>>21014605
We will call Sayaka later
Kyouko just got back for dinner and we don't want to interrupt that, call her after Iori and Kyuubey and she should be done with it all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:10 No.21014629

>>21014543
>[x]Kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:10 No.21014636
File: 1349547039283.jpg-(153 KB, 1083x718, Puella I don't even know.jpg)

>>21014538
We Kazumi now. Also,

>She said she'd thank you in her inaugural speech about killing off her only competition, but then she decided against it.

Fucking lel. Someone's hankering for a pistolwhipping.

[X] Coobie. We don't want to be discussing important things full of feels or murderous rage at that blue haired bitchbitchwhorebitchdiedieturnintoOktaviaanddie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:10 No.21014640

>>21014543
Sayaka. Let her know about her promotion.

Also the getting kyouko banged up in the Ahriman incident. A sorry for that should help.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/12(Sat)14:11 No.21014649

>>21014611

I like this option. Call Iori now, just something brief to let her know, and Kyubey tomorrow after the interrogation with Mirai, when we can give him a clearer picture, rather than just giving unfounded suspicions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:11 No.21014650

There is one thing we could ask QB about, we should see if he/she/it is good with the two aide idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:11 No.21014652

>>21014606
yuruyuris arr rook same

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:11 No.21014657

QB. Fill him in on the mirai incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:11 No.21014660

[x] dickbutt (QB)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:11 No.21014663

>>21014640
Not Sayaka, as Sayaka is busy with SOULGEM LICKING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:12 No.21014669

>>21014439
>Pinkygrinding.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:12 No.21014673

>>21014636
What the fuck

I
I can't even form a proper question about this because of all the levels of wut I am feeling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:12 No.21014680

[x] call pinky!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:13 No.21014692
File: 1349547236879.png-(218 KB, 500x500, tumblr_lyl39ylsGg1qiixm6o1_500.png)

>>21014564
>>21014569
>>21014573
>>21014579
>>21014580
>>21014609
>>21014615
>>21014620
>>21014621
>>21014629
>>21014660

Funny you should mention the tenth, we're just in the middle of a meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:14 No.21014701

>>21014663

ya we should let them have the evening to make up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:14 No.21014705

>>21014543
Kyuubey.

That said, anyone *but* Iori. We're not sober enough for that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:14 No.21014711

>>21014636

Oh, its that thing again.
That made an appearance in SWQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:16 No.21014729

>>21014543

i am really not sure who to vote for.

we need to inform Kyuubey about the events that took place but Souji might have given a similar report earlier.

i do believe that personally letting Iori know that we will be staying in Siberia for a while longer is the best course of action but it will be all kinds of awkward.

as long as we don't disturb Kyoko and Sayaka i'm ok with either of the last 2 options... probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:17 No.21014735

>>21014701
You mean make out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:17 No.21014736

>>21014711
Why there, of all places?

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/06/12(Sat)14:18 No.21014745

>>21014543
Sayaka first. She'll probably be the most angry if we call her drunk. We need to get on her good side if we want to make her our aide.

QB on the other hand we already dislike. We can afford to call him drunk and piss him off a little.

Iori we can call if we feel up for it. But probably not so people don't bitch about it and start any waifu shit again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:18 No.21014747

>>21014736

The meme, not the image itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:18 No.21014748

>>21014736
It started from a picture of Perrine pregnant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:18 No.21014750

>>21014736
it wasnt the same image, it was a preggo pic of perinne with the same mexican half breeds schtick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:19 No.21014763

>>21014745
But Kyouko JUST got home to Sayaka, and you want to disturb their dinner? Sayaka cooked dinner and has been waiting for Kyouko, and you want to call her in the middle of that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:21 No.21014778

>>21014763
>>21014736
Kyouko and Sayaka will be busy with butler soulgem licking. No call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:21 No.21014782

>>21014750
>>21014748
>>21014747

As expected of SWQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:21 No.21014783

Seriously call Iori get whatever sitstorm we need to get done with then call coobie and Sayaka last.

We need to let her and Kyouko have their time if we want to get anywhere with her

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/06/12(Sat)14:22 No.21014787

>>21014763
Knowing how Sayaka feels about us, it will not be a long conversation. It will probably be a very short conversation.

>Sayaka do you want a promotion?
>Whatever asshole
>Okay bye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:23 No.21014799

>>21014787
Yes, call her while Chiaki is drunk, she is molesting Kyouko. Brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:23 No.21014804

>>21014787
Unproductive, then.

>>21014783
We only get one more phone call tonight, not 3.
>You're probably sober enough to make just one more phone call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:23 No.21014806

>>21014783
How the fuck does shitstorm autocorrect to sitstorm?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/06/12(Sat)14:24 No.21014812

>>21014783
I can only imagine how we'll be when calling Iori.

>"Hello?" Came the idol's voice.
>Your hand shakes a good deal
>Your voice has a hard edge to it.
>You have an ache in your chest for some reason
>Date date date date flashed before your glasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:24 No.21014813

>>21014787
Actually, Sayaka will likely be pissed off that Murderface got promoted to Warmaster and she didn't. So we should probably find some way to bring up the issue delicately. Interrupting her dinner with Kyoko is not delicate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:24 No.21014814
File: 1349547869833.png-(Spoiler Image, 41 KB, 164x200)

...

I am still thinking about what Mami was doing in the last thrend. Perhaps what we ended up doing is landing Pinky a Mami corruption opportunity

Perhaps Iori and Mami met, Iori got emotional because of a rebound from us and looked to Mami for comfort. Mami was going to refuse until pinky came and wispered things like "Poor girl. You tired to give both her and your friend some happiness but look what has happened. Why don't you comfort her Mami-san? You both deserve comfort, You of all people deserve comfort."

We have no evidence that this has happened though.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:24 No.21014816

>>21014543
[x] Iori.
We should appologise to her. Try to fix things up a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:25 No.21014823

>>21014814
She was being eaten out by Iori, silly. Or for the wtf factor, Kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:25 No.21014825

>>21014804
Well then we can call Sayaka and coobie tomorrow

It works out better if we have more intel for the cat and let Sayaka make Kyouko do her cosplay fetish uninterrupted

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/06/12(Sat)14:26 No.21014836

>>21014813
Call her after we come out of our procedure then?
On the off chance that we do go into a coma then Sayaka will be happy enough about finding out we were in a coma to not hang up right away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:26 No.21014837

>>21014814
Actually I would like pinky even more for that
It shows she has more than end trick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:27 No.21014845

>>21014543

Call up QB. Calling up Iori would just confuse things and possibly re-ignite an obsession with us at best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:27 No.21014850

>>21014543
Fuck the mutant cat
[X] Sayaka

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/06/12(Sat)14:29 No.21014865

>>21014562
Do it any way, damnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:30 No.21014871

Lori is totally Oriko's revenge ploy who is turn is pinky minion. or some shit. also DONT CALL SAYAKA TILL LATE MORNING/AFTERNOON let them have there fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:31 No.21014888

>>21014871
Iori
I = i
Not L

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:33 No.21014903

>famous pron book character
>'dating' the artist
>anime incoming
>starts off soul licking trend.

we are never escaping our perv rep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:34 No.21014909

>>21014888
This misspelling is so common in these threads I half expect Deculture to just say, "Fuck it." and retcon Iori's name to Lori.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/06/12(Sat)14:34 No.21014910

>>21014871
She is not a truck, her name is spelled with an "i" not "L"

>>21014903
And just think that we didn't even know we had one till a couple days ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:34 No.21014911

>>21014888

meh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:34 No.21014920
File: 1349548486874.png-(2.29 MB, 1068x1420, 1334902541573.png)

>>21014814

you stop that! you stop that right now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:35 No.21014924

>>21014910
>She is not a truck
Well then WHY THE FUCK DO WE GIVE A DAMN!?

no quests caret to my autophilia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:36 No.21014942

I wonder if Kharn's tongue was a result of corruption maybe we'll get some odd prehensile body parts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:37 No.21014953

>>21014942
>futa murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:37 No.21014955

>>21014942
Maybe that is why our hair is shorter than canon Homerun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:37 No.21014959

>>21014942
I think she already had that
It could be amusing though

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/06/12(Sat)14:38 No.21014962

>>21014814
Why would Pinky lose her fanbase from this? It's less competition for Chiaki & Pinky together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:38 No.21014969
File: 1349548720968.png-(131 KB, 328x501, Rape is the only answer.png)

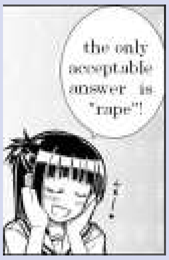
the only acceptable answer is "rape"!

>>21014953

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:39 No.21014973

>>21014910

i am now imagining Iori as a Lori truck, thanks.

also i don't think we are seen as a perv, at most they see us as a cool and serious killer who doesn't let anyone close... Mami doesn't count because no one could resist her even if they wanted to.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)14:40 No.21014983

>>21014692

One last call. Yeah. Just one more.

You close your eyes briefly, reaching up with one hand to take your glasses off pinch the bridge of your nose, before massaging your temple. The vodka seems to have hit you harder than you think. Thankfully, the greasy bear meat you've taken alongside the booze seems to be helping, at the very least.

You open your eyes - before blinking at the screen. The number displayed on the screen itself, you've...you've dialed Iori's number, without even knowing. You didn't even realize you were punching it in.

You freeze at that very moment. Waiting for a ring, that, after a few minutes' worth of wating, never came.

...Well, at least you didn't press SEND. That would've been...bad. Maybe. You're not sure, but you're not at all ready to talk to Iori yet. Not...not just yet.

Carefully you delete the numbers, and dial in a different one. One you've known all your life, or at least, as far back as you can remember. As you do so, you call Kharn back into the room. She'd want to be here, at the very least. Your former partner does so, her curiosity piqued - until she recognizes the number, which makes her smile slightly.

The call initiates and connects in the very first ring. This surprises you, but not as much as the fact that the screen in front of you no longer shows the two-word disclaimer that you'd only be working with audio - it activates to show a slightly-blurry, slightly-flickering picture of Kyuubey, the Ninth Incubator. Sitting in his chair, in his office, in front of that impressive computer array - and now sitting in front of you, through the wonders of long-distance communication.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:40 No.21014986

>>21014953
Shoo shoo back to /d/ with that

>>21014969
This is much more disturbing if you know who that character actually is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:41 No.21014991

>>21014962

Heh, I though people would be going "Noooo! Not Mami!"
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:42 No.21014998

>>21014991
Mami route never succeeds, it's best to just accept that fact and try for the next best thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:43 No.21015003
File: 1349548985138.png-(110 KB, 480x360, vlcsnap-2012-07-01-15h00m(...).png)

>>21014955

Chiaki of the hair? I could support it would also give us something to do other then time stop in magic fights. maybe we could take a note from SPC and work in machine guns or grenades into out hair. or hair slapping..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:43 No.21015005

>>21014991
Oh we still aren't losing her
But pinky screwing with Mami as well as us?

We can end up with one big happy screwed up relationship with the god witch and pancake goddess even if it is after we reanimate their corpses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:43 No.21015006

>>21014983

Ohhh... bait and switch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:44 No.21015010

>>21014998

damnnit she's like that one NPC on those ero games who you really want to fuck but she's not a romancable character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:45 No.21015015

>>21015003
I actually thought it would be more Homuretta than that

That is probably because Bayonetta was fresher in my mind though and she is a witch so word association

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)14:45 No.21015016

>>21014983

"Matsuda?" Kyuubey tilts its head slightly to the side, before blinking its disturbingly round crimson eyes. "Oh. So it really is you. I wasn't expecting to hear from you so soon - or in this manner." It's then that he seems to frown - or at least, you think so. Damn mutant cats never change their expressions.

"Drinking on the duty again, I see. Matsuda, please try to set a better example as Warmaster. Yes, I'm sure you're still training, but there are standards to uphold." His gaze seems to then flick to your former partner who's standing just behind you, one of her clawed hands resting on your chair's back rest. "Ah. Kharn. Thank you for joining us. I hope Matsuda hasn't given you too much trouble?"

"No. No trouble." Kharn shakes her head, the smile going wider just a bit. "Murderface has been behaving, do not worry."

"I'm relieved to hear it." Kyuubey turns back towards you. "Now, I'm going to assume you have something for me, Matsuda, so let's not waste time. I've a meeting with the other Incubators put on hold just for this."

What do you report to Kyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:45 No.21015021

>>21015005

What?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:46 No.21015022

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MPwF6YTLLuc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:47 No.21015028

>>21015016
"Speaking of other incubators, one of the Tenth's Saints was here, with indications that she'd been in the area for some time. She's been handled, and we'll be interrogating her tomorrow.

Anything you'd like us to ask her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:47 No.21015029

>>21015016
Well the tenth sent an assassin out here. Killed several of the guards here and nearly killed my subordinate and I as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:47 No.21015034

>>21015016

"Good thing you are here Kharn. I suppose you can explain the attack earlier today for me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:48 No.21015037

>>21015016
Tell Kyuubey about what happened with Mirai and the Murderbears. Ask Kharn how long the Murderbears have been a problem and suggest that capturing Midori was just a cover based on how long Mirai has been in Siberia. After all of that, we should probably inform Kyuubey of our potential Warmaster Aide choices, just to clear it with him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:48 No.21015038

>>21015016
We neutralized an Magical Girl of the Tenth, and have her Soulgem in custody. She said that she was here for Midori, but I don't think it's that simple. She knew where we were, she was only a few hours behind us.
I think she was checking out this base, and using Midori as an excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:48 No.21015041

>>21015016

"Well, we just ran into an agent of the Tenth. Supposedly here just to punish Midori, but there's some evidence she's been in the area of your top secret R&D facility for over a month."

"Just figured you'd want to know."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:48 No.21015043
File: 1349549335640.jpg-(135 KB, 574x400, 1349466127486.jpg)

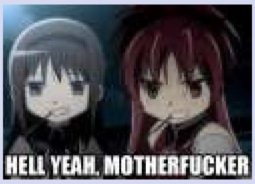

>>21015016

OH FUCK I'M A PROPHET!!

>>21014692

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:50 No.21015051

In addition to talking about Mirai, we should ask how Mirai knew Midori was here so quickly. Can the 10th still track Midori or is there an information leak?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:52 No.21015063

>>21015016

someone from Midori's old officio either tracked us down or followed us to Siberia somehow, she did not find the base but she sliced through a few of the men stationed here with a retinue of rabid mutant bears while trying to get to Midori. Kharn has captured her soulgem and we will be interrogating her the next day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:53 No.21015064

burp long and loud. explain about bear girl, also we should ask kharn to borrow some torture knives we need to go oldschool murderface on that bitch, no one eats our underlings but us!..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:56 No.21015085

>>21015064
To be fair, I don't think Mirai actually managed to hurt Midori, all of her wounds were caused by Matsuda when she went Flesh of Fallen Angels. The fact that this didn't drive off Midori speaks a lot of her loyalty/obsession, as does the willingness to kill a former friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:56 No.21015086

>>21015064
Kharn would be pleased with that idea

I wonder if she considers trying green since it is close to blonde?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/12(Sat)14:56 No.21015090

>>21015016

Flip him off, then get down to business

"Just a quick report and I'll be out of your hair, fur, whatever. We found one of the 10th's girls near the facility trying to capture Midori. She's in our custody now and we'll be interrogating her tomorrow. Might want to keep that in mind if you happen to talk to him. That's it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)14:57 No.21015095

>>21015085

We know that, but the point is that we took a Corruption hit because of her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/12(Sat)15:02 No.21015122
File: 1349550139398.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwaaaa.jpg)

Guys, sorry about this, but I'll have to cut this on short for now. Internet isn't really cooperating. D:

I'll run the second part of this thread on Tuesday, usual time. Thanks for your participation, and my apologies again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)15:04 No.21015144

>>21015122

Damn internet!
Well we can't do anything about it.

Thanks for the thrend, and thanks for having two for two days in a row.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)15:04 No.21015146

>>21015122

don't feel bad, see you next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)15:05 No.21015151

>>21014986
>This is much more disturbing if you know who that character actually is
Care to enlighten me?

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 10/06/12(Sat)15:06 No.21015163

>>21015122

Oh. Okay.

Thanks for running, deculture! See you on Tuesday!~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)15:06 No.21015171

>>21015010
>damnnit she's like that one NPC on those ero games who you really want to fuck but she's not a romancable character.
Yeah, exacly, she even has drills as well!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)15:13 No.21015220

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive is up, goodnight and don't let Pinky bite!

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/06/12(Sat)15:14 No.21015231
File: 1349550877982.png-(1.16 MB, 967x1005, 4ed2ba37624ad7f1eee69389a(...).png)

>>21015122
>Usual time
As in, 2 hours later, the next day?
Deculture pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)15:18 No.21015265

>>21015122
Two in two days was too good to hope for! Oh well, sleep well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)15:34 No.21015383

>>21015231
This pictures confuses me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/12(Sat)16:06 No.21015703

>>21015151
Go to batoto and search for prunus girl

It should explain everything

[redacted]

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1349880266771.png-(414 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)10:44 No.21068324

You are a Magical Girl, and for as long as you can remember, you've always fantasized about killing the smug-faced mutant cat that you have as a boss. It's almost disturbing how the mere sight of the thing made your skin crawl and your trigger finger itch. It's almost as if your entire body - even your mind - was hard-coded to immediately hate it, from its beady red eyes to the tip of its white, fluffy tail.

You've let yourself succumb to the temptation, too. A couple of times. Well, maybe more than a handful, with the one back at Mami's apartment your latest attempt. You probably shouldn't count that one, it didn't really feel satisfying at the time - especially when there were scads of him running around like a damn swarm of fluffy, smiling rats. Tossing a grenade into the fray would've been a bit better, but Mami's apartment didn't need to be torn up more.

YOur first time...well, that was particularly satisfying. Mami had taken you up to his office to introduce you to the critter for the first time, Kyoko and Sayaka accompanying you. Sayaka wasn't as much of a bitch to you as she was then, and she had actually spent the night prior brushing your hair out before braiding them.

The look of complete and utter shock on her face as you reduced the smiling white mutant cat into mist with a shotgun blast is something that you hope that you will never, ever forget.

What you wish you could forget, though, was the first time Mami looked at you with disappointment.

After profusely apologizing to the new mutant cat that seemed to materialize out of nowhere, your personal goddess of victory and pancakes glanced at you, a look of hurt and betrayal on her face. It was there for barely a second, before she glanced towards a stunned Kyoko and ordered her to get you out of the room.

The first of many. The first in a long line of disappointments.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)10:46 No.21068338

>>21068324

A string of failures that you'll probably have to work your ass off in trying to break, seeing as you're stuck with this whole Warmaster gig. You're not really looking forward to that, just as much as you're not looking forward to the treatment, or whatever it is Kharn won't tell you. For all you know you'd end up just like her, metal claws and a fetish for blondes and all.

You take out your pack of cigarettes from your inventory and light one. You offer Kharn the box wordlessly, and smiling, she takes one carefully with her brutally-clawed fingers, placing the stick between her lips and then leaning down close to your face to light the tip against yours. A couple of puffs, and she draws back, the both of you breathing smoke in the cramped room.

But maybe it'll be all worth it, in the end, right? Maybe if you pull this off all nice and proper, Mami'll actually be proud of you for once.

"Matsuda?" Kyuubey says after a moment. "...Your report, please?"

Oh, yeah. You were supposed to say something to the cat.

What do you report?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)10:48 No.21068350

>>21068338
Well, one of the tenth's girls showed up recently and tried to kill me. Also tore a couple of the guards to shreds with, I shit you not, giant psychotic bears.
*cough*IAlsoRequisitionedawingofmigs*cough*

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/10/12(Wed)10:54 No.21068392

>>21068338
The tenth sent an assassin to deal with Midori. Midori tried talking her down, but negotiations fell through. The assassin was able to control the local bear population, and used them to effective lengths. They were dealt with, and the magical girl incapacitated.

Everyone ate bear steaks with the most victorious attitudes. We have yet to interrogate the prisoner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)10:56 No.21068409

"one of the girls working for the tenth incubator had the nerve to ruin my hunting trip. Should we be worried that she turned up almost at the same time I arrived at this super secret R&D base in the middle of nowhere?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)10:56 No.21068411

>>21068338
Incident with one of the Tenth's(?) magical girls. Attacked our patrol, supposedly for the purpose of recapturing or liquidating Midori.

However, she was a bear user/controller, and in light of this the string of bear attacks in greatly unusual intensity prior to our arriving here is extremely suspicious. I am suspecting that chasing down Midori may be a cover, probably to disguise an attempt at infiltrating or attacking this facility.

I intend to interrogate her to ascertain more accurate information. For the time being, I recommend caution, but no overt action. Losing one of their top agents is retaliation enough, unless they choose to escalate matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)10:57 No.21068416

>IT'S TIME

>>21068338
"Some news. We had an incursion from one of the Tenth Incubator's girls, she was after Midori. Siberian R&D may be compromised.

I'd also like to know the rest of your Intel on the Golden Weapons. If I'm Warmastering for you, I need to see the whole picture."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)10:59 No.21068437

>>21068338
One of the tenth's girls turned up and attacked our forces with mutant bears

She claimed she had come to reclaim Midori but we had evidence of her being in the area longer than Midori has been on our side

We have her soul gem for interrogation and we will be finding out as much as we can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:00 No.21068450

"The root cause of the sadistic bear problem that surrounds this facility and been found and expunged. The cause was a magical girl called Miral Wakaba who worked under Juubey, the 10th incubator."

Pause

"Can I expect a FULL briefing on the golden weapons on my return."

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)11:04 No.21068480

>>21068450
>>21068411

thisy these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:05 No.21068482

>>21068338
First ask Kharn how long the Murderbears have been a problem and state that Mirai has likely been around for that length of time. She claims she was here for Midori, but Midori only just arrived so this is likely a cover story for something the 10th Incubator is planning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:05 No.21068487

>>21068324
Let's not forget to mention that bear attacks were happening BEFORE we arrived, hinting that Mirai was here for other reasons besides retiring Midori.

This is important, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:05 No.21068489

>>21068480

oops namefagging

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)11:05 No.21068490

This call has visual. Start off by flipping him off.

One of the Tenths girls was waiting for us, very nearby to the facility. She said she was here for your newest Callidus, but that's too much coincidence for me. Anything you want me to get out of her while we detain her soul gem?

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)11:06 No.21068496

>>21068490

ohhh better plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:06 No.21068502

>>21068496

the actual fuck!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:15 No.21068572

>>21068502
It just doesn't want to go away

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/10/12(Wed)11:21 No.21068612
File: 1349882504772.png-(614 KB, 1024x737, A42tTHiCcAI6O-x.png large.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:22 No.21068615

>>21068338
>What do you report?
Let's give him report with as many bear puns as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:25 No.21068651

>>21068613
>>21068612

>besttimeoftheday mind

>> ☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)11:26 No.21068652

>>21068350 >>21068392 >>21068416

"I see. One of the Tenth's, you say? And Midori tried to talk her down, but she nevertheless pursued an aggressive course of action?" Kyuubey tilts its head slightly to the side, its expression unchanging. "Hm. And you say that the bears she attacked with was reported to be behaving strangely even before you got there? Kharn, can you verify this?"

Your former partner and Warmaster takes a deep drag from her cigarette, and it's then that you hear her fleshmetal fingers clink together as she plucks her cigarette from her lips, gesturing at Kyuubey with it. "This is true. The bears near the R&D base have been unpredictable as of late. Long before before the Warmaster arrived."

You glance up at her at the use of the title, brow furrowing, and she smiles down at you, before glancing back at the screen.

"Maybe it is just nothing, but I share Murderface's suspicions. The Tenth Incubator may be playing the silly buggers game with us." Kharn nods at Kyuubey, before placing her cigarette back between her lips. "I have taken the liberty of increasing security around the base. Double patrols, automated sentries, shoot on sight policy. If anyone so much as tries to infiltrate us, we go into automatic lockdown."

Kyuubey nods back, seemingly satisfied, before seemingly focusing on you. "Are you taking notes, Matsuda? That's what a Warmaster does. Try and learn from Kharn while she's still around for you to learn from her." This elicits a giggle from your friend. "You have my permission to interrogate this Wakaba Mirai. See what you can find out from her, what the Tenth's plans may be. If she proves resistant, destroy her immediately - we've no need to a potential Witch situation inside that facility. Is that clear?"

You nod.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)11:26 No.21068655

>>21068652

"Good. Now, I'm not sure why you're asking me about the Golden Weapons, Matsuda. But rest assured that Kharn may be able to answer your questions, whatever they may be. If I find anything else about them, however, I'll let you know as soon as you get back."

The Incubator's seem to change slightly at this, as if suddenly defensive, but maybe that's just your paranoia talking. You can't say for sure.

"Is that the extent of your report, or is there anything else you wanted to add, Matsuda?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/10/12(Wed)11:27 No.21068657
File: 1349882822187.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, PuellaNoir_Chiaki-quest.jpg)

>>21068632
That damn twitter resizing images.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:30 No.21068687

>>21068652
>You glance up at her at the use of the title, brow furrowing, and she smiles down at you, before glancing back at the screen.
given how tall and endowed Kharn is and the fact that Chiaki is sitting, it must have been one hell of a view...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:31 No.21068691

>>21068655

i'm not sure if we had anything else.

maybe suggest upping security a bit back at the officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:32 No.21068699

>>21068655
>>21068655
Did we confirm that Gorefather and Gorechild were Golden Weapons? If so, call him out on that, and demand to know just how many Golden Weapon users he has running around for him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:32 No.21068701

>>21068655
That'll be all, I think.

We'll let you get back to... whatever creepy mutant cats talk about in conference calls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:33 No.21068704

>>21068691
What about some added security on midori's parents? just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:33 No.21068705

>>21068655

flip him off and say goodbye

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/10/12(Wed)11:34 No.21068712
File: 1349883253651.jpg-(62 KB, 506x600, 74c595e4e9cb7a37db6f8914d(...).jpg)

"Eat a bag of whatever furry little dicks you mutant cat things love so much. Out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:35 No.21068723

>>21068655
>How do you respond?
Once I'm done here, I want Kyouko for aide, Sayaka for bodyguard and Midori for secretary. If that's above the limit of personel I can request, increase it acordingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:36 No.21068732

>>21068655
Ask him how long he's known about the Golden Weapons and why we weren't told about them when we first brought it up.
Bastard better have a good reason for using us to test the Golden Weapons when he already knew about them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:37 No.21068737

>>21068704

Kyuubey should have already moved them somewhere safe, which reminds me.

we need to let Midori call her parents so she can fill them in on her lengthy trip 'out of town'.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)11:38 No.21068747

>>21068732

"You didn't ask."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:42 No.21068780

>>21068655
"No, go back to to your meeting with your other furry friends"

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/10/12(Wed)11:42 No.21068784

>>21068747
Also "Above your clearance. You will soon know what we know."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/10/12(Wed)11:47 No.21068819
File: 1349884052296.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, 1348774539027.png)

>>21068655

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Wish him a nice day. We don't always have to be a jerk, he's really been nothing but helpful to the best of our recollection.

Besides, it'll probably confuse the crap out of him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:48 No.21068823

>>21068655

>reply
Though Mirai's targeting of Midori may be a cover-up for something bigger, there may still be the threat of retaliation against her parents. If it has not been done so already, I think that it may be prudent to either strengthen security for them or perhaps to even move them to a safer residence on the QB corporation's property; if they get suspicious, say it's a pilot program for employee housing, or somesuch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:48 No.21068831

"Is there anything [i]else[/i] I might need to know that is suddenly and fortuitously no longer above my clearance? About a certain witch, perhaps?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)11:50 No.21068841

>>21068819

I am all for confusing Kyubey.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/10/12(Wed)11:52 No.21068852

>>21068819
haha Yes, this is best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:52 No.21068855

Timestop.

Hey Pinky. Talking to the mutant cat. Anything you'd like me to say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:57 No.21068888

>>21068819
This, all the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)11:58 No.21068896

>>21068855
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:03 No.21068934

>>21068655
Actually, yes, there is one more thing:
We want to bring up Kyoko and possibly Sayaka as our aides. Using up two top Magical Girls like that will need his approval.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:05 No.21068946

Could you stop bothering the guy with stuff that will take weeks until it is needed?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/10/12(Wed)12:09 No.21068969

>>21068934
No real need to bring it up just now, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:10 No.21068979

>>21068946
>stop bothering the mutant cat
It speaks volumes that the only intention in our earlier decision to apparently stop messing with him is to in fact mess with him further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:13 No.21068998

>>21068969
>>21068934

Actually, given Kyuubey is ostensibly a corporate boss, informing him of this well in advance is beneficial, since he can mark it down and is less likely to blow us off on the basis of it being an impulse request.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:19 No.21069025

>>21068998
Perhaps we should phrase it like "There is one persion I would like to get as an aide, but she is practically joined to the hip with another girl. I would just have to get the second girl as well."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:19 No.21069026

>>21068998
Maybe, but he is in a meeting right now. Not the best place to demand things.

>> ☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)12:22 No.21069046

>>21068704 >>21068723 >>21068819

"I don't see the reason to increase the security around Hanegawa's parents, Matsuda, but I'll see what I can do. Wakaba Mirai notwithstanding, it's been relatively peaceful here in Mitakihara ever since you left." A moment of silence as Kyuubey glances at something offscreen, before reaching forward and tapping at something below your line of sight with a paw. "But it's the prudent thing to do, I suppose. COnsider it done."

Another moment, and it's then that he glances at you strangely. "...You're asking for the two best Eversors under my employ to be a part of your retinue, Matsuda. The Eversor Rank Leader and her second, at that." It's then that you see the Incubator seemingly frown at the screen, before shaking its head. "Well, I'm not all that against it. You will need protection, and the two of them work well enough as a team. However, you do realize that Sayaka has volunteered to retire you twice, now? I rather doubt she'd take well to the idea of being responsible for you, if she even considers it at all. I'd suggest picking someone else."

You shake your head. It's either both of them or none at all.

"...Very well. I'll see about the paperwork." Kyuubey lets out another one of his sighs, before turning to the side again. "Yes, yes, just another moment, please. Let me talk to my Warmaster in peace."

Your boss seems to be getting nagged by his fellow mutant cats. Probably time for you to end this call.

You call his attention, and he blinks at you.

"Yes, Matsuda? What is it this time?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/10/12(Wed)12:22 No.21069049

>>21068998
Sure, but we could just prep a memo, rather than make the other incubators wait longer.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)12:22 No.21069050

>>21069046

You smile slightly at the bastard mutant cat and wish him to have a nice day.

The moment of silence that followed afterwards seem to stretch on forever, before Kyuubey coughs. When he speaks, his words are tinged with an almost palpable confusion.

"...Yes. I...I gather I will. Likewise, I suppose, Matsuda." A moment. "Sever the connection."

The screen goes blank, and there's a click as the call ends.

And Kharn laughs, nearly choking on her cigarette's fumes while you yourself lean back on your chair, joining your former friend in hilarity.

That was almost worth it.

"Well, that was nostalgic, I admit," Kharn chuckles, wiping a tear away with a black fleshmetal claw. "Ah, now you are learning, Murderface. Sometimes, Kyuubey needs a bit of a ribbing. He is always stiff and formal sometimes! But, ah, I think we are lucky to get someone like him." She nods to herself. "Of all the other Incubators, it is strange, but he seems the most human." It's then that she laughs, again. "To an extent."

Well, that's true enough. He's human enough to warrant your irrational hate.

You rise out of the chair a bit shakily, and Kharn offers you a hand for support. You take her hand - noting how her long, unnatural fingers completely dwarf yours - and with a few near-stumbles, you both make it out of the communications room, walking side by side. Back to the living quarters.

"So, tomorrow is treatment day. It will be before breakfast, better so that you do not throw up as much during it." Kharn grins at you. "Now, ah, I will be honest, Murderface. You may want to spend night doing something...memorable, if anything." Her playful smile falls, replaced with a completely serious look. "We do not know what will happen, tomorrow. So...maybe you would like to spend some time with Midori, eh?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:23 No.21069054

>>21068888
Quads have spoken. I'm Mick Foley, and I approve this message.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:23 No.21069055

>>21069025
How about something more subtle in concealing who we're planning on hiring?
"There is no one aide I can imagine who is capable of making up for my many deficiencies. How many am I allowed to get?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:25 No.21069065

>>21069050
Having a long discussion with Midori would be prudent. Having sex with her is not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:26 No.21069073

>>21069050
"That's forbidden love."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:27 No.21069079

>>21069050

MIDORI HO!!!

though I think we should share this night with the one who has been with us through thick and thin, through trial and error and through the darkest of days

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:27 No.21069082

>>21069050
Maybe but how about I show you a good trick

We will need more vodka for it first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:27 No.21069084

>>21069050
"You. Me. Kong. Shot for shot.

For Malal"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:28 No.21069088

>>21069073
Oh man, this.

The nostalgia bomb will make it worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:28 No.21069090

>>21069073
This. 100% deadpan, never breaking eye contact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:28 No.21069092

"I'm almost certain you have the wrong impression, Kharn." Smile (somewhat wistfully) and do NOT think about Iori.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)12:28 No.21069094

There's one more person that needs to be vsiited: Pinky.

Also, Kharn ships Chiaki x Midori, huh? Neat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:30 No.21069106

>>21069050

"that is forbidden love."

we need to have a talk with her regarding the treatment and the possible outcome.

as deadpan as magically possible.

i hope Chiaki trusts Midori now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:31 No.21069109

>>21069084
Midori comes too. Might as well show her the full Murderface Experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:31 No.21069110

>>21069092
Of course not
We only have thoughts for Mami and Kong

Kharn would understand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:33 No.21069130

Now I'm wondering who Mami ships us with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:34 No.21069137

>>21069130
At first Iori
Now? Probably Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:34 No.21069139

>>21069109

I like this plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:35 No.21069150

We still need to show Kharn soul gem drinking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:36 No.21069155

>>21069073

This, followed by

>>21069092

After any hilarity dies down.

Pretty sure that Kharn hasn't accurately guessed as to what the actual situation with Midori is. She probably thinks that Chiaki "took" Midori as spoils of war or somesuch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:43 No.21069199

Y'know, it might not actually be a bad idea to visit Pinky some time tonight for advice and shit, given that she seems to not want us to die, and it is, after all, her influence that is causing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:43 No.21069200

>>21069130

Mami is the victim of somebody else's shipping
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:44 No.21069206

>>21069050
"Yes, but not for the reasons you think."

While we walk, we should ask and make sure that the gold stick Kharn took from Ahriman is in the vault

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)12:44 No.21069210

Kharn's Chiaki x Midori insinuation makes me wonder if she read Miracle Midori...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:45 No.21069211

>>21069199

We should check if our shield still works, but not with Kharn holding us. We don't want Kharn finding out our connection with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:47 No.21069223

>>21069050
"But that is forbidden love."
But talking with Midori, that we may be out for a while, and giving her permission to use the communication room to contact her parents, should probably get done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:47 No.21069234

>>21069073
This so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:48 No.21069235

>>21069050
"So you can have your time with that whitey?"
"Sure, why not"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)12:54 No.21069282

memorable torture of the magic girl. her suffering will be legendary! were are the torture knives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:01 No.21069344

>>21069282
I want you to leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:09 No.21069409

>>21069073
oh man, we have to pull this line.

also, just to double check, kharn doesn't know of that doujin series, does she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:11 No.21069428

>>21069282
This! Those bitches live on suffering! We are just giving her a free meal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:12 No.21069431

Is it time to start the Deculture summoning ritual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:13 No.21069438

>>21069431
It hasn't even been a full hour yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:13 No.21069442

>>21069431
Not even an hour. Put it back into your pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:14 No.21069456
File: 1349889291612.jpg-(1.16 MB, 850x1206, 37347347.jpg)

>>21069050
"We should postpone the treatment of me until I had the chance to interogate Mirai. Her being her before me and another one of the Tenth`s Girl hanging around as a Witch in Mami Tomoe`s apartment seems like an odd coincidence to me.

..And I don`t belive in coincidences."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:16 No.21069471

>>21069456
Forbidden love, then this, then explaining the full Murderface Experience to Midori.

While drinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:17 No.21069476

>>21069463
>[]...What should I do, then?
Last girl I met with romantic interest ended in treats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:17 No.21069481

>>21069463
[x]...What should I do, then?
As much of a murdering psychopath as Kharn is, she seems to have her life in order.
May as well ask for advice.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)13:18 No.21069487

>>21069073

Mere moments before you utter your deadpan reply to your former partner's none-too-subtle way of getting you to sleep with your subordinate do you feel her entire skeletal hand close over your skull, the cold metal of her fingers clamping around your scalp. Making you feel like a prize in one of those UFO catcher machines you see in the arcade.

"Hahaha! That is very funny! Very funny, Murderface! Funny joke!" Kharn's grin is wide as she gives you a little shake, but with you in such a precarious position and the red dots in her black eyes focusing on yours like twin lasers, you begin to realize that there may be more to Kharn besides a friendly face and a cheerful accent. It's the second time, maybe, ever since you landed here in Siberia, that you felt that invigorating twinge of fear when you first laid eyes at the Ninth Incubator's former proxy.

You can't help but sweat a little, even in this cold.

But as soon as she does this, Kharn lets go of you - but not before giving you a rather affectionate, almost sisterly slap upside the head.

"This is this and that is that, Murderface!" Kharn says, and for the first time you hear an exasperated note to her voice. You glance back at her just as the elevator the two of you have just stepped in lurches in its journey ever downward. "This is no joking times! Did not you hear her confess to you, in front of her friend, about to kill her? I was there! You cannot say you did not hear, or if you forgot, because I was there too!"

Kharn steps forward, prodding your chest with a clawed finger. "This may be last time she will see you before a month, that is very real possibility! Having some common sense, Murderface!"

You blink up at your former partner in silence, before frowning.

How do you respond?

[]That's between my subordinate and I, Kharn. As much as I respect you, it's none of your business.
[]...What should I do, then?
[] . . .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:18 No.21069492

>>21069463
>[] D...doushio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:20 No.21069516

>>21069487
[X]...What should I do, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:22 No.21069534

>>21069487
[x]...What should I do, then?

I can't help myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:23 No.21069541

>>21069487
[]...What should I do, then?

And add:
"You know as good as I that starting something with me is a death sentence. She has this silly notion that I am some kind of saviour. I`ll end up hurting her at every step of this relationship-thingy... Or even worse."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:23 No.21069542

>>21069487

this is an opportunity to find out how to respond to such feelings,

[]...What should I do, then?

even though we will probably not get in to a situation where we can use it without screwing everything up, not soon anyway.

it will be useful to have.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)13:24 No.21069546

[X]That's between my subordinate and I, Kharn. As much as I respect you, it's none of your business.

A talk with Midori is fine. What Kharn is insinuating isn't. I like Midori but reciprocating her affection is just asking for Pinky to kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:25 No.21069558

>>21069487
>[]...What should I do, then?
Though I doubt Kharn will be much use as it seems she doesn't really get into relationships so much as one-night-stands. And One-Night-Standing our subordinate is probably not a good idea. Neither is getting into an actual relationship for that matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:30 No.21069598

>>21069487
>[X]...What should I do, then?

Normally I'd decide against it, but the upcoming (possibly lethal) procedure, being rattled by news of Iori, being paranoid about Mami's blanket rustling, and the pleasant vodka buzz, I would think consider blowing off steam with Midori a *little*.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:30 No.21069601

>>21069487

I w-w-would rather drink with you Khan-chan desu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:30 No.21069607
File: 1349890244262.jpg-(294 KB, 426x803, 1330765950457.jpg)

>>21069598

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:31 No.21069612

>>21069487
[x]...What should I do, then?
We need all the help we can get to stop being a trainwreck of failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:32 No.21069627

>>21069487
Guys!

Guys!

This is a PERFECT OPPORTUNITY to ask about the tongue thing!

>[X]...What should I do, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:35 No.21069645

>>21069487
>[x]What do you think i should do, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:38 No.21069672

>>21069487

i do believe Kharn really really wants to kill us, or at least inflict as much pain as possible on us.

and we probably deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:41 No.21069705

>>21069487

>[x] . . . I am not sure if she is even knows her own feelings. We spent most of our time together in the silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:41 No.21069707

>>21069487
...Am I detecting residual trauma over Kharn never getting with Malal, or something? Because it feels like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:42 No.21069720

>>21069707
I guess she feels not getting with malal was a mistake, and she doesn't want us to repeat it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:46 No.21069756

>>21069707
Uh, she quit being queen of her own army/harem and moved to ancestral siberia because her buddy kicked it.

I'd say that Kharn is about 65% residual regret and trauma over Malal by volume.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/10/12(Wed)13:48 No.21069770

>>21069487
>[] . . .

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/10/12(Wed)13:49 No.21069783

>>21069487
[]...What should I do, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:51 No.21069803

>>21069487

[] I....I don't really like hot lesbian dickings.... I'm not..... uh.... it's forbidden....

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:53 No.21069833

>>21069803
Well, Kharn IS banging Souji. So I guess it's technically possible for them to have hetero sexual encounters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:53 No.21069834

>>21069803
No.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:54 No.21069839

>>21069803

all signs point to [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:54 No.21069841
File: 1349891693499.jpg-(209 KB, 800x744, 343436.jpg)

>>21069803
..Do you even meguca?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:55 No.21069851

>>21069803

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/10/12(Wed)13:56 No.21069864

>>21069841
Oh my...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:56 No.21069865

>>21069834

No [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:57 No.21069874
File: 1349891869120.png-(479 KB, 1013x901, 323423425.png)

>>21069834
Well.. you know. We can always fall back to plan B and try to MAKE Mami love us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:58 No.21069887

>>21069874
>>21069874
YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:59 No.21069889
File: 1349891944609.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 154 KB, 640x610)

>>21069864
HAHA! PREPARE FOR LEWD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:59 No.21069890

>>21069874
we already have one quest devoted to being yandere

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)13:59 No.21069900

>>21069834

I supposed I asked for that when I suggest that HOMURA could be straight. the very thought makes the universe tremble with mirth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:00 No.21069904

>>21069889
T-that's taking it a step too far! A-are you really allowed to show that on the internet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:00 No.21069914

>>21069889
You're a sick freak, you know that? I thought spoilers weren't supposed to hide nsfw stuff here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:01 No.21069921

>>21069889

my HUUUUUUUUGHHHHHHHHHH!!!! reactor has gone into overload.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/10/12(Wed)14:01 No.21069925

>>21069889
...

D.. Do.. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 10/10/12(Wed)14:01 No.21069930

>>21069833
>>21069839
>>21069803
WHAT IS THIS HERESY?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:03 No.21069949
File: 1349892198397.jpg-(68 KB, 500x661, tumblr_lgwm3gz7rT1qe53lro(...).jpg)

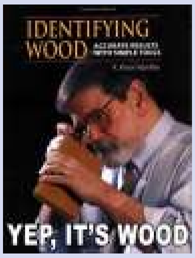

>>21069930
It's Heresy, sir.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)14:07 No.21069995

>>21069516 >>21069534 >>21069541

"You are asking me?" Kharn seems to lose a bit of her momentum at this, a thoughtful expression on her face. "Well, for difficult situations like this, you use your tongue. See?" She opens her mouth, and you spend a couple of moments watching your former partner demonstrate a particularly tricky move that you're sure is impossible without a tongue as long or as flexible as hers. A move that you're positive you saw somewhere else. "Awound, zen in. Awound, zen in." She closes her mouth, smiling. "There, did you get that? I am not going to repeat that again, it is too embarrassing."

You shake your head, still somewhat stunned at that display. The elevator once more lurches, before grinding to a halt - and you turn to make a beeline for your room, to try and forget about just what Kharn implied you should do to your subordinate.

Does she think you can actually do something like that? The sheer lunacy of it. The audacity.

Your tongue isn't anywhere near as long as hers! Not even a third!

"Alright, alright, now that is my joke." Kharn says as she pulls you back into the elevator, turning you around to face her. "No, Murderface, I am not telling you to have sex with her, even if she is cute and she would probably let you. There must be desire on both sides, if there is only one then that is sure way to ruin love." She shakes her head.

"All I am asking is that she considers you as someone very important to her. Naturally she is concerned with what is happening to you, and even if she is trying to be strong for you by not showing it, there are times when you need to allow her to rest. Let her be weak, eh? Even for a moment."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:07 No.21069998

>>21069969
>[1/2]
>How do you respond?
Make your mind up, Deculture. =P

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)14:07 No.21070000

>>21069995

The former Warmaster of the Ninth Incubator smiles at you. "There is no harm, I think, in spending a night in each other's arms. There is no need to go any further, I think she will be happy enough with just that."

...So it's just cuddling. No tongue stuff, no other stuff. Just cuddling.

"Yes! How you are calling it...skinship! Yes, that is important!"

Skinship. Right. The excuse perverts use.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 10/10/12(Wed)14:07 No.21070002

>>21069949
...
WHAT IS THIS HERESY DOING HERE?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:08 No.21070008
File: 1349892494013.jpg-(158 KB, 480x463, 18471982471092487.jpg)

>>21069925
Yes. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:08 No.21070010

>>21070002
Being... Heretical, sir?
I'm sorry sir, but knowing more about the Heresy would probably also be Heretical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:09 No.21070015

>>21070000
But do you really think I could keep a relationship going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:09 No.21070021

>>21070000

we could sleep in the same room as her... and maybe talk to her for a bit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:10 No.21070029

>>21070000

I am not sure if she is even knows her own feelings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:10 No.21070030

>>21070000
"Eh. Whatever works."

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/10/12(Wed)14:11 No.21070048

>>21070000
"I don't do so well with getting close to people out of combat situations. What happens if something horrible occurs and it was all my fault? She might be just as happy with me in the same room, talking to her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:11 No.21070050

>>21070000
"As far as i know, you know me better than anyone.

Do i deserve to be with someone, even if it's just for the sake of making them feel better?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:13 No.21070065

>>21070000
"Maybe I'll just talk with her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:13 No.21070067
File: 1349892788817.png-(27 KB, 653x236, 1332956031600.png)

>>21070000

SLEEPOVER!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:13 No.21070070

>>21070008
Upload it please. I lost all my files a month ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:13 No.21070074

>>21070000
I think we should just talk it out with Midori. I'm still convinced it's a mixture of Stockholm syndrome and her own fantasies with Murder Mayumi.
If her feelings are indeed legitimate, giving her a hug because of the circumstances wouldn't kill us. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/10/12(Wed)14:14 No.21070085

>>21070008
May I please have it, kind anon?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)14:15 No.21070097

>>21070050

I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:16 No.21070113

>>21070074

Same here.
Neither of them are in the right mind to sleep with each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:17 No.21070117

>>21070000
"If i don't make it... take care of Midori for me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:18 No.21070133
File: 1349893118937.jpg-(371 KB, 500x700, 91017246.jpg)

>>21070085
>>21070070
I`ll see what I can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:24 No.21070196
File: 1349893451265.gif-(486 KB, 200x140, 1330924522700.gif)

>>21070117

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:24 No.21070199

well i guess we might still get to torture as kharn but really wanted some old school murderface, perhaps kharn can keep in in statis so we have something to do at the months end. though i guess kyubey will be expecting a report.. damn it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:26 No.21070221

>>21070196
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:27 No.21070237
File: 1349893657328.jpg-(158 KB, 500x538, thisisntevenmyfinalform.jpg)

>>21070050
I support this action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:32 No.21070272

>>21070199
If you really need to masturbate to torture, there are plenty of other places.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:33 No.21070287

>>21070199
We're actively attempting to phase out Original Flavor Murderface in favor of the new version.

The change of name is Significant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)14:34 No.21070288

>>21070000

>Reply to Kharn

Calling this situation delicate is like saying the ocean is wet. She's in a fragile way, but I'm not sure if encouraging it would really help her in the long-term. A thing like that happened in the past, and it ended badly for both parties.

There are issues that are clouding the situation. From the way you did that tongue-thing, I'm sure that you're at least marginally aware of how complicated it is right now.

>> ☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)15:02 No.21070604

>>21070050 >>21070288

"Honestly? Truly?" Kharn echoes as she places both clawed hands on your shoulders. "No, Murderface. No. Neither of us deserve what we have, right now. You and me...we are marked, you realize?" A small smile curls her lips. "We are monsters, forsaken daughters of the Blessed Lady or Faust or whatever she calls herself now. We are dangers to ourselves and those who embrace us as friends. Even those who are Magical Girls, themselves. We are destined to die with a smile on our lips, with the corpses of our enemies strewn all around us."

Your former partner takes a deep breath, before letting it out in a sigh. "But that does not mean that we cannot try to fight fate, at least. See if we can delay it, one day at a time. Enjoy what time we have left, and ensure that those who will be sent to slay us have good memories to remember us by." She nods at you, before patting away imaginary lint and snow from your shoulders. "So for now, I think it is a good choice, at least, to be the...Chiaki Matsuda that Midori adores, if only for tonight. It may not be the one she loves, but at least it is something."

It's then that Kharn yawns, covering her mouth rather coquettishly with a clawed hand. "Mnah, do not worry about complicated. Midori is smart enough to know what you are doing. She has more common sense than you, in fact, and it shows." Your former partner smiles sleepily. "In any case, whatever you decide to do, I wish you nothing but the best. Honor and courage, Murderface." And with that, your former partner trudges out of the elevator before you, feet clanking briefly on the elevator floor's steel grating before being muffled by the living quarter's carpet, leaving you alone to stew in your thoughts. You hear her yell something in Russian - and Souji's shouted reply comes back.

What do you do?

[]Visit Pinky.
[]Visit Misaka.
[]Visit Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:03 No.21070613

>>21070000
Quads? Holy shit...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:05 No.21070643

>>21070604
>Visit Misaka
Don't think we've talked to her since we sent her away for the fight. Afterwards

>Visit Midori

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/10/12(Wed)15:06 No.21070648

>>21070604
[x]Visit Pinky]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:07 No.21070662

>>21070604

[]Visit Pinky.
[]Visit Midori.

In that order. After all, nobody will notice but us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:07 No.21070667
File: 1349896068439.png-(56 KB, 350x284, 1348571783012.png)

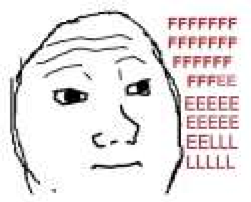

>>21070604
[x]Visit Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:07 No.21070668

>>21070604
Let Misaka have some time with her brother.
Pinky talk might be benefitial to us but
Midori did a lot for us. Let us listen to Kharn advice and spend some time with Green.

Yeah, we may lose many things in future but I have feeling that Pinky will be the last one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:07 No.21070669

>>21070604
[X]Visit Misaka.

We need to administer head pats and call her a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:08 No.21070676

>>21070604
We've been putting off Pinky-talk for too long, methinks.

Also, I was just listening to this:http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T22g1mwdfLs&feature=relmfu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:09 No.21070682

>>21070604

[redacted]

Well, I would like to Visit Misaka, we have to say we are sorry as there are not going to be any bears around here for a long time and also we should give her [redacted]

While I got a good line for Pinky we should hold off taking to her.

But well after Kharn's speech, we really have to visit Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:09 No.21070686

>>21070604
[x]Visit Pinky then [x]Visit Midori.

Pinky doesn't cost any extra time, so might as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:10 No.21070688

>>21070604
Damn you deculture. We need to say goodbye for now to all of them at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:10 No.21070696

>>21070604
Damn you deculture. We need to say goodbye for now to all of them at some point.
I say:
Misaka first
Then Pinky
Then Midori sleepover.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)15:10 No.21070698

Visit Pinky then Midori.

Pinky visit involves time stop so it's not like it'll spend any real time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:11 No.21070701

>>21070604
[x] Visit Pinky. It has to be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:11 No.21070707

>>21070648
>>21070662
>>21070686

Why do we want to say goodbye to pinky?
It was because of her weapons that we are in this situation.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/10/12(Wed)15:11 No.21070712
File: 1349896304640.jpg-(113 KB, 1327x884, PuellaNoir_Midori-edit.jpg)

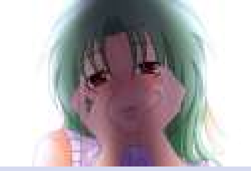

>>21070604
[x]Visit Misaka
But quick, just to see how she is. Then:

[x]Visit Midori.
We are staying the night.
Also locking the door before. We don't want a visit from pervert brother in the morning like last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:12 No.21070717

>>21070604
Misaka.

Midori is going to be an all night visit so we should do her last as we won't be able to do any of the others after her.

I'm thinking we take care of Misaka, maybe visit Pinky quickly, then cuddle with Midori all night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:12 No.21070719

>>21070604
> You hear her yell something in Russian - and Souji's shouted reply comes back.

"SOUJI! ARE YOU WEARING OF THE GIMP MASK?! MISTRESS HUNGERS!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:12 No.21070720

>>21070604

do we only get to visit one? i'll vote for Midori if that is the case.

if not i think it is a good idea that we see Misaka before Midori and maybe find out the reason why she dislikes Kharn.

really important that we end the day with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:12 No.21070722

>>21070000
And the quads keep on coming.

"Where'd you learn that thing with your tongue?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:13 No.21070731

>>21070604
>[x]Visit Misaka.
>[x]Visit Pinky.
>[x]Stay with Midori for a night.
this order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:14 No.21070740

>>21070707
Because she gets very jealous and may do horrible, terrible things to our friends if we spend time with them and not her before being unconscious for a month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:14 No.21070748

>>21070604
[x]Visit Misaka.
Tell her sorry about not bringing her, and to defend the base.
[x]Visit Midori.
Time for a talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:14 No.21070750

>>21070707

Goodbye? Nonono, this is trying to get on her good side so she doesn't torment our unconscious and defenseless self for an entire month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:16 No.21070758

Paranoia time!
Who do you think will be dead/witch/flesh'o'fallenangels when we wake up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:16 No.21070763

>>21070740
Oh, I think that we will see her during our month-length coma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:18 No.21070773

>>21070758
Mami and Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:18 No.21070775

>>21070763
True. But would you rather her be a happy" You came to visit me so now I'm visiting you!" mood or. "Why did you see that green haired slut and not me?!" mood?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:18 No.21070778

>>21070758
If Pink is good to us, Sayaka.

We check in on Pinky and Misaka, then spend the night with Miracle Mayumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:18 No.21070779

>>21070758

When we wake up [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:18 No.21070781

>>21070758
For the last few posts I sense [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:19 No.21070785

>>21070779
Stop reading my thoughts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:20 No.21070797

>>21070779
And how we'll return to Mitakihara? By stolen Mig-29?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:21 No.21070804
File: 1349896894075.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 101 KB, 600x447)

>>21070758

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:22 No.21070806

>>21070758
Absolutely no one, everything will be fine and dandy and we will have a big sleepover with loads of pancakes!

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:22 No.21070808

>>21070731
Seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:22 No.21070810

>>21070779
>Fuck, again? Prepare my Slider-coffin and THIS time try not to dump me in a witch barrier.
And give me different starting weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:23 No.21070821
File: 1349897021108.jpg-(380 KB, 800x1000, 1347559664039.jpg)

I wouldn't say Mami will go nuts yet. I think that's being saved for the boss before the final one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:24 No.21070829

[x]pinky
[x]midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:26 No.21070841

>>21070604
>[x]Visit Midori
Misaka will be there in the morning to watch Science happen to us, and we'll probably be spending the next month with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:28 No.21070858
File: 1349897295722.png-(239 KB, 864x712, 1347642406396.png)

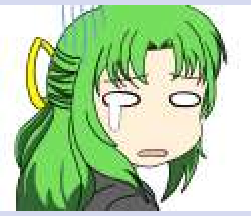

Wait. What if everyone else is fine, but the treatment doesn't work and the quest swaps perspective to one of the other girls having to fight Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:30 No.21070874

>>21070778
It was miracle midori and murder mayumi.

Relatedly, i can remember the names of the imaginary characters in an imaginary yuri doujin in a double-imaginary universe, but not the names of anyone i'm introduced to IRL

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/10/12(Wed)15:30 No.21070878
File: 1349897432732.png-(174 KB, 370x500, 20e6b97a0f3199083549be82c(...).png)

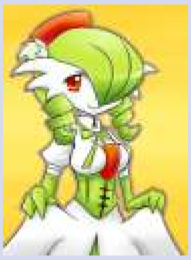

>>21070858
Dibs on Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:30 No.21070880

>>21070804
Correct.

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)15:31 No.21070885

>>21070858

we'll be fine, /tg/ can get up to all sorts of shinanigans with shape changer powers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:31 No.21070889

>>21070858
Everyone would be absolutely fucked.

Timestop is straight broken, flashback confirms.

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)15:31 No.21070890

>>21070874

I suffer from this also

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/10/12(Wed)15:31 No.21070893
File: 1349897514864.png-(170 KB, 1089x523, Kyubei smiled girls died.png)

>>21070858
Well, It's not Murderface Quest.
It's Magical Girl Noir Quest, we already experienced perspective shift more than once and we still have an Officio full of Magical Girls.

I'm waiting for QB perspective though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:33 No.21070897

>>21070874
I know that feeling. I put it down to remembering what interests me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:33 No.21070898
File: 1349897592799.jpg-(211 KB, 900x483, witchend.jpg)

>>21070858
>>21070889
>>21070893

THE WORST ENDING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:33 No.21070899

>>21070889
Alpha, find me five magical girls with op than Chiaki Murderface Matsuda!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:33 No.21070903

>>21070889
Until Murderface gets bitchslapped unconscious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:34 No.21070907

>>21070898
...who's who in this pic?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/10/12(Wed)15:35 No.21070918

>>21070604
Quick visit with Misaka, stop time to visit Pinky, spend night with Midori.

>insertion orszess
I'm not sure that's safe to put there, Catpcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:35 No.21070921

>>21070758
I put a nickel on the base being abandoned, Kharn being the puella magi with five Gold Weapons that Pinky mentioned, and when we wake up to the empty base Kharn hunts us from the air ducts like a fleshmetally xenomorph with stonking great... mamis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:35 No.21070922

>>21070907
From left to right: Sayaka, Mami, Homu, Madoka, coobie, Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:37 No.21070929

>>21070893
Murderface has insulted you once more. What do you do?
[]Blank stare and condescending reply.
[]blank stare and condescending reply.
[]blank stare and condescending reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:38 No.21070938

>>21070929
You forgot
[]Withhold mission critical data because it wasn't specifically asked for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:39 No.21070946

>>21070929

the choice with the capital 'B', definitely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:39 No.21070951

>>21070922

Well its more like

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)15:41 No.21070965

>>21070898

even in witch she still boobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:42 No.21070969

>>21070921

Plus, Sayaka and Kyouko will have broken up/witched out, Mami is MIA, and Pinky has decided to erase the concept of pancakes and booze and painkillers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:43 No.21070973
File: 1349898183566.jpg-(65 KB, 627x434, Homuheels.jpg)

>>21070893
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:43 No.21070976

>>21070969
and midori has been "Taking care"of us and is a psychological train wreck that makes Yuno gasai look well adjusted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:43 No.21070980

>>21070969

and Iori became "Magical Iori" and witched out about 2 weeks after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:44 No.21070983

>>21070980
>>21070976
both midori and iori are witches and have been fighting a small war over our body

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)15:45 No.21070991

>>21070976

now let's not be hasty with rash judgements here...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:46 No.21070997
File: 1349898379205.jpg-(332 KB, 800x600, 1320492855746.jpg)

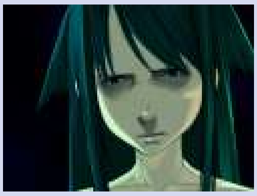

>>21070976
> is a psychological train wreck that makes Yuno gasai look well adjusted

...Are you retarded or are you just trying to be overly dramatic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:46 No.21070998

>>21070983

But on the plus side, they still make that shampoo we like.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:47 No.21071010

>>21070997
I think he's trying to be funny. It's something called a "joke".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:50 No.21071037
File: 1349898605236.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>21071010
..How exactly is being overly dramatic funny?
You probably think that being LOLSORANDUMECKSDEE is funny, too, don`t you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:51 No.21071045

>>21071037
>>21070997
>>21071010
let's just take it as another stupid post on the internet and leave it at that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:52 No.21071052

>>21071037
it was obviously a joke, a not funny one at that.
just let it go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:52 No.21071058

>>21071045

instead, keep thinking of all the horrible ways this procedure could play out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:53 No.21071061

>>21070929
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uwvVhXItl1w&feature=fvwrel
>Even though It wasn't I who was in Siberia, I felt a chill. Chiaki Matsuda's newfound ability to talk proved to be quite dangerous. I prefered her when she wasn't as inquisitive.
There is something going on. My brethren's reactions, Wakaba Mirai's appearance and that suspicious reaction in Faust whenever Chiaki's using the Golden Blessings. Seeing me leaving to the window, my secretary asks for my future plans. It would be regretable to worry her too much so I clearly state my intentions. "I'm going for walk. Alone"
Dunno what made me write that. I'm slightly bored

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:53 No.21071066

>>21071052
But someone is wrong, on the internet, and he doesn't have a brutally beclawed lab member / paramour to drag him away...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)15:54 No.21071073
File: 1349898876430.gif-(1.29 MB, 533x300, 85858.gif)

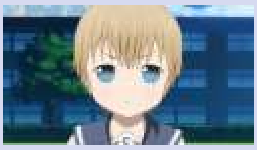

>>21071045
Tch! Fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:03 No.21071148

So... Magic girls and stuff...
How do people think Malal died? Witched out? Golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)16:07 No.21071176

>>21071148

it was stated that most Culexus have a lifespan of two to three years after contracting and then they become dried out living corpses. My guess is she reached the end of her line and Kharn put her out of her misery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:07 No.21071179

>>21071148

i'm betting it has something to do with that thing she was so upset about, in combination with Murderface fucking up royally.

maybe she started to witch out and Kharn had to end it.

not to sure how Kharn would earn the title of Betrayer from such a situation though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:07 No.21071181

>>21071148
...

I am guessing Witched out. Someone close to you witching out and your other friend killing them would be traumatic.

Although I really wonder what sort of witches Culexus produce. Since they are anti-magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:09 No.21071193

>>21071176
I wonder if we'll get a moment like the end of return of the Jedi.
"Kharn... take off my mask, so that I may look at you with my own eyes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:09 No.21071201
File: 1349899769797.jpg-(86 KB, 600x750, cunt_punt.jpg)

>>21071073
Oh, so cute. She tries to murder

me. Adorable.
WTF BITCH?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:10 No.21071214

>>21071201
Lay off the coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:11 No.21071223

>>21071201
>She's literally the gun
>For some magical reason guns don't kill people unless used by a human being

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:11 No.21071224

>>21070976
>midori has been "Taking care"of us and is a psychological train wreck that makes Yuno gasai look well adjusted
As far as yanderes go, Yuno _is_ actually very tame one...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:15 No.21071257

>>21071176
Nah, they said that's without Kyubey's TRON suit helping them out. Something probably happened to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:16 No.21071285

>>21071181
I wonder what sort of wish produces a Culexus to begin with. Anti-magic is sort of an odd power in general, even weirder when its based thematically off a wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:17 No.21071288
File: 1349900235807.jpg-(134 KB, 1280x720, Upotte-Sako-in-the-woods.jpg)

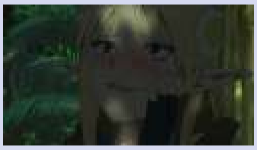

>>21071223
>She's literally a dud
this is what real (anthropomorphic) gun looks like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:17 No.21071294

>>21070604
Talk to Pinky, then chat it up with Misaka, then spend time with Midori.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:18 No.21071306

>>21070980
>>21070969

Chiaki forgot to turn off her Noir.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)16:19 No.21071316

>>21071294

do not tempt fate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:19 No.21071318

>>21071306
this is way too fitting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:20 No.21071329

>>21071257
>>21071285

You know, since the TRON suit has been mentioned to show soul gem purity on an electronic display. it wouldn't be to far off to imagine that they have a self-destruct that activates just before Culexus witch out. Perhaps due to Murderface's actions the self-destruct got damaged and we got a Malal-witch

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/10/12(Wed)16:20 No.21071332

>>21071285
>That situation made me really desperate! I wish something was different
>Is that wish worth trading your soul?
>Wha... my soul?
>Yes, now tell me, what do you want?
>Well I want you to fuck off!
Bam! Culexus

>> ☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)16:20 No.21071334

>>21070841 >>21070643 >>21070668

You grind out the stubby remains of your cigarette against the elevator doors before flicking the extinguished butt towards the direction of the trashcan that Kharn had bounced a can off Souji's head into, at the same time mulling over just what your former partner had just told you. Kharn...well, if there's anyone who would know about these things, it's her. It's not like you got into this career expecting a quiet retirement somewhere idyllic, right?

Well, you don't really remember how you got into this in the first place. But that never seemed to matter then, it doesn't matter now.

You make your way towards the cluster of doors at the far end of the living quarters. Behind one of the doors, you can hear Kharn's and Souji's voices, muffled, low. Whispering in conversation, broken up by what seems like soft laughing in Kharn's part, and grumbling in Souji's. You decide not to eavesdrop and leave the two alone - Kharn, at least, deserves that much.

You turn towards the door of Misaka's room, and carefully, slowly, twist the doorknob in your grip. The metal handle creaks, but only slightly. You push the door forward, just a crack - and peek through it to see Misaka, buried underneath the covers up to her chin, arms around Big Pete. Her labcoat strewn on the floor beside her bed.

Careful not to make too much noise, you walk in, pick up her lab coat, and slowly fold it into a somewhat-neat pile your arms dealer could wear again without it being too rumpled. Watching Misaka's peaceful, tranquil face as you do so.

You leave after giving her a gentle pat on the head. You'll tell her that she was a good girl tomorrow, you promise.

You manage to leave without waking her. At least that's something.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)16:22 No.21071347

>>21071334

Your visit to Misaka done, you make your way towards Midori's room. You reach out for the doorknob, your fingers curling over it.

Every single Magical Girl is living on borrowed time. A Magical Girl's documented life expectancy varies wildly; depending on what kind of Incubator she's contracted with and what wish she traded her immortal soul for, it could range anywhere from sixteen minutes to three years, at the maximum.

With enough common sense and a healthy sense of acceptance to the inevitable existential shithole she'd signed up for, she'd be lucky to add a couple more years to her total. Unless, of course, something like this happens to her, which in case there's really no reason for her to start planning for her birthday, much less thinking about what to wear next week. Because as far as she's concerned, it's up in the air.

Midori...well, you're not too sure what to make of her. Sure, she'd been just a bit too clingy after Kyuubey made her your subordinate. There was that thing with her doujin, which you...if you're honest, you had a bit of fun torturing her with. But she did help you out when you needed it the most. She turned her back on her friend - said friend having been sent to kill her, of course - when she was asked to come back. Midori held onto you when you had completely lost control of yourself.

People like that don't come around often, you think.

You push the door open, slowly. Stepping in as you do so, making do with the least bit of entryspace so as not to make the door hinges creak any more than they have to.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:22 No.21071348

Music for the occasion

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9VT4HFOOCZA

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)16:23 No.21071358

>>21071347

Midori is still asleep, bandaged up, pretty much in the same state as you left her earlier.

You toe off your heels and nudge them gently to the side, before walking up to the bed. Glancing briefly at the chair that Souji had long since vacated.

What do you do?

[]Wake Midori up. A talk is needed.
[]Let her sleep. Cancel your transformation and sleep beside her, underneath the covers. She'll understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:24 No.21071372

>>21071285
It could be from a wish made out of spite. That is, they wished for someone to loose/fail to obtain something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:24 No.21071374

>>21071358
[x]Let her sleep. Cancel your transformation and sleep beside her, underneath the covers. She'll understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:24 No.21071375

>>21071358
>[]Wake Midori up. A talk is needed.
Let's (try to) not send any more mixed messages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:24 No.21071378

>>21071358
>[]Wake Midori up. A talk is needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:25 No.21071386

>>21071358
>[]Wake Midori up. A talk is needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:25 No.21071388

>>21071358
[x]Let her sleep. Cancel your transformation and sleep beside her, underneath the covers. She'll understand.
Sometimes you don't need words to convey a message.
And as Kharn said, she's a smart girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:25 No.21071389

>>21071358

....

>[X]Cancel your transformation and slide in beside her, underneath the covers. Then wake her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:25 No.21071390

>>21071306
>>21071306
I lol'd
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)16:28 No.21071420

>>21071358

let her sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:28 No.21071423

>>21071389
This one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:28 No.21071427

>>21071389
Agreeing with this, intimate talk requires intimate situation.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:29 No.21071445

>>21071389
This, this deserves subtlety attempt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:30 No.21071453

>>21071389
Being in bed with her could break the ice on what will be an awkward conversation anyway.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/10/12(Wed)16:31 No.21071467
File: 1349901094118.jpg-(619 KB, 659x1005, PuellaMagi_Homura-petals.jpg)

>>21071358
>[x]Let her sleep. Cancel your transformation and sleep beside her, underneath the covers. She'll understand.
Hugging is also allowed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:31 No.21071468

>>21071389
"Hi."

>>21071358
>[x]Let her sleep. Cancel your transformation and sleep beside her, underneath the covers. She'll understand.
Put a note on the door saying we need to talk when she wakes up, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:31 No.21071471
File: 1349901110098.gif-(2.87 MB, 480x270, 1348452070722.gif)

>>21071358
[x]Let her sleep.

Get out of your stuff, lay besides her and just hug her tightly under the sheets.

I don`t think that this situation right now needs any words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:32 No.21071474

>>21071348
It... it's ... beautiful [redacted]

>>21071389
this course of action

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:32 No.21071478

>>21071358
>[x]Wake Midori up. A talk is needed.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/10/12(Wed)16:36 No.21071508

>>21071348
Or the maximum swag alternative: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IcMHAM0cUbY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:37 No.21071518

>>21071508
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IcMHAM0cUbY
Kharn probably has this in her music collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:37 No.21071531

>>21071471
>>21071389
Those!

Also:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UVylrkdjwqg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:38 No.21071532

I'm not even sure what are we going to talk about.
I imagine It goes like that
>Midori, wake up
>Sem-
>Shut up. I... a- Thanks for everything. Really.
>Sempai, I-
>Go the fuck to sleep. No homo.
>...
>Good night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:40 No.21071548

>>21071532
>No homo.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:40 No.21071557
File: 1349901652249.png-(25 KB, 339x240, 1335306019070.png)

>>21071548
>>21071532

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)16:41 No.21071565

>>21071532

sounds perfect to me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:42 No.21071576

>>21071518
>Kharn
I'd pin her on listening to something like Rob Zombie...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:42 No.21071577

Bumping the Ron Swanson Commissar idea.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/10/12(Wed)16:47 No.21071630

>>21071576
She obviously listens to folk.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:48 No.21071633
File: 1349902086755.png-(164 KB, 800x869, Lewd_Warmaster.png)

>>21071576
>Kharn's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:50 No.21071668

>>21071576
>>21071630
Kharn listens to old bands because she can relate to them. Once a mighty stud that could get any pussy she wanted, now a half remembered has been.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:51 No.21071682

>>21071358
>[x]Let her sleep. Cancel your transformation and sleep beside her, underneath the covers. She'll understand.

If Kharn's advice was any indication, Midori already knows what we're doing for her. She just needs some hugtiems now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:52 No.21071691

>>21071389
This. Maximum awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:52 No.21071704

song for ocassion
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=08sKNXcJXjg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:53 No.21071717

No pinky? /tg/ I am disapoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:55 No.21071730

>>21071704
Why don't I have the saya no uta soundtrack?
Why hasn't anyone made an anime of this yet?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)16:55 No.21071736

>>21071389

You glance at the scarred Shield clamped tight on your right arm. It's clicking again, faintly this time, as if quietly reminding you that it's there, begging to be used. You idly wonder, then, just exactly what sort of wish you made that got you something like this.

Did you ask for a way to stop everything around you, completely, so that you could catch up somehow? Or was it a request to be able to skip forward in time, in your impatience to see what was ahead, not wanting to bother with all the rest?

Or was it a wish about trying to return to the past, to fix some past mistake?

Whatever it was...well. You could have wished for something else, maybe.

Something definitely a bit more magical. And practical.

The Shield winks out of existence, along with the rest of your costume, as you cancel your transformation. Leaving you in only...well, your glasses, as you stand by Midori's bedside. The air tingling slightly with spent magic as your Soul Gem solidifies into a silver ring that clasps around your left ring finger.

A rustle of bedclothes and some careful maneuvering, and you manage to slide underneath the covers. Midori's back is soft and warm, smooth where the bandages covering her wounds aren't - and it's with a tentative squeeze of her shoulder that you gently try to wake her, without being too rough.

Any other person, you'd have slapped them awake.

"N-ngh...M-Matsuda-sempai...?" Midori murmurs after a moment, not rolling over to face you, but her hand slowly reaching up to touch yours, on her shoulder. The bandages wrapping her fingers scratchy, stiff. "Is...d-do you want me to get you anything, sempai?"

Her voice is thick with sleep and you can faintly hear the slur of painkillers in her words, and here she is asking what she can do for you.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:57 No.21071754

>>21071730
>Why hasn't anyone made an anime of this yet?
Becuse they made Puella Magi Madoka Magica instead. I'm not even kidding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:57 No.21071760

>>21071736

>You glance at the scarred Shield clamped tight on your right arm. It's clicking again, faintly this time, as if quietly reminding you that it's there, begging to be used. You idly wonder, then, just exactly what sort of wish you made that got you something like this.

Someone's jealous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:58 No.21071766

>>21071736
"Just sleep."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:58 No.21071773

>>21071754
But... But... Why not both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:59 No.21071780

>>21071736

"Hush, everything is perfect. Just be here tonight"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)16:59 No.21071783

>>21071736

"Thank you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)16:59 No.21071786

>>21071736
>Hnnng, my heartstrings.

"I might be in a bit of a coma for a while... a long while... and i thought we needed to talk about you and me, first.

Also, Kharn stole our clothes and put us into a bed together."

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/10/12(Wed)17:00 No.21071790

>>21071736
Something like that, I guess? >>21071532
So It would feel natural. "I wouldn't make It without you, you know. So thanks. Now go to sleep because I'm embarassed as hell"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:00 No.21071791

>>21071754
>>21071773

Well, with the funds from PMMM, they might get your anime out sooner rather then later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:00 No.21071794

>>21071736

shut up and go to sleep, you need rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:00 No.21071799

>>21071736
Special skill: Awkard Hug, then thank her for support during previous battle. Proceed to sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:01 No.21071801

>>21071736
"Not tonight. You can call me Murder Mayumi, Miracle Midori-chan."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:01 No.21071803

Pinky is going to make this next month extra hellish now good job /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:01 No.21071807

>>21071736
Don`t say anything, just hug her.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/10/12(Wed)17:01 No.21071808

>>21071717
We decided that we would.

Deculture wtf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:01 No.21071809

>>21071803
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:02 No.21071815

>>21071760
>>21071803
I told you she would! But nobody would listen!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:02 No.21071818

>>21071801
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:03 No.21071832

Guys, i know she's fucking kawaii and shit, but we really need to try to work out her issues BEFORE we're Scienced at for a month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:03 No.21071835
File: 1349903014200.jpg-(18 KB, 175x160, coobs.jpg)

>>21071809

Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:04 No.21071841

>>21071832

Too late! The green haired Succubus has caught us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:05 No.21071873

>>21071832
Well, in my language we have sentence that roughly translated means : I he/she loves, he/she will wait.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)17:07 No.21071895

I genuinely thought there were enough votes for a Pinky visit, but I guess not. Still, it can wait a bit longer since it doesn't actually take up any time. It just really needs to happen before her jealousy gets someone close to us killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:08 No.21071904

>>21071803
Yes, she will. And this is totally worth it.

We have encountered our Fluffy tail option.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/10/12(Wed)17:09 No.21071917

It's just a Pinky though. She's going to fuck us over either way

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/10/12(Wed)17:10 No.21071925

>>21071917
Why so negative about her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:10 No.21071935

We should talk out our relationship with Midori, that's why we woke her up to begin with. Waking her up just to tell her to go to sleep is pretty stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:12 No.21071957

>>21071925
Well she is. This while quest will be a bit anti-climactic if she doesn't. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)17:13 No.21071965

>>21071766 >>21071794 >>21071807

You take off your glasses and carefully fold them, before placing them on the bedstand beside the bed itself. With that done, you scoot over just a bit closer to the half-asleep, half-awake Callidus, before burying your face into her back.

...She's really warm, this girl. Her hair smelling faintly of some sort of fruity shampoo, you can't place just what. Something citrusy? Lime, maybe?

This act provokes a gasp from Midori, however. "Sempai? Are...are you sure? M-maybe I could get a drink from the pantry--"

You slide your arm around her waist before gruffly telling her to shut up. She needs her sleep, and so do you.

"But I..." Her voice catches slightly in her throat. "I-I don't have any clothes on..."

If that was an issue to you, then you would have done something about it yesterday.

"..." A moment of silence, before Midori lets out a small sigh. It sounds almost wistful, at he same time pleased. Her hand reaches down to clasp yours, at her waist, before pulling you slightly closer to her, making you hug her just a bit tighter.

"...I'm sorry, Matsuda-sempai. Have a good night's rest."

You close your eyes as you finally allow yourself to relax.

You manage to thank Midori Hanegawa just before sleep overcomes you.

Your dream is of her dying, but you feel that it'll work out okay in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:13 No.21071966

>>21071925
would you like the list alphabetical or chronological?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:14 No.21071973

>>21071957
pinky is the hero!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:14 No.21071977

>>21071935

oh shit. my brain blocked out the "wake her up" part of the choice.

i need to sleep...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:15 No.21071983

>>21071966
by order of magnitude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:15 No.21071987

>>21071935
We can discuss that after she had a month or so to let it go through her head. No resolutions now. Just words of thanks and awkward hugs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:16 No.21071998

>>21071965
>Mixed messages.
Poor Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:16 No.21072001

>Your dream is of her dying, but you feel that it'll work out okay in the end.

YAY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:17 No.21072008
File: 1349903833738.png-(14 KB, 250x332, 1347554110091.png)

LEWD
L
CONTENT RATED BY
ESRB

>>21071965

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:17 No.21072011

Chikuwa?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/12(Wed)17:17 No.21072012
File: 1349903867787.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwaaaa.jpg)

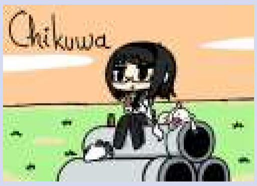

>>21071965

And we're done for this thread!

Thank you for everyone who participated, and feedback is always appreciated!

Next thread will be on Friday!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:18 No.21072027

>>21071736
"No dreams. Only tears now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:18 No.21072029

>>21072012
so on a scale of pissed to mega pissed how mad are you going to make Pinky when we next see her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:19 No.21072036

>>21072012

Yay, a bit of teh healing in this chapter.
Next time will be the operation, and after that everything will change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:19 No.21072042

>>21072012
Whyyyyy did you make Midori too cute to talk about sad relationship problems with?

Alas! Sleep well, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:19 No.21072046

We seriously need to get a timestop in for Pinky appeasement between waking up and going under. It's a terrible idea, yes, but not doing it is an even worse idea.

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)17:20 No.21072054
File: 1349904037747.jpg-(166 KB, 490x700, coved in witches.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:21 No.21072066

>>21072054
I do not see a midoriwitch in there at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:22 No.21072072

>>21072054

Oh my yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:22 No.21072077

>>21072012

thank you for the quest!

i hope we can explain the situation to Midori in the morning.

>>21072054

sweet work.

>>21072066

\>she is underneath the covers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:22 No.21072079

>>21072054

Is that supposed to be Homulilly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:23 No.21072085

>>21072054
So Noir she can fuck herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:23 No.21072091

>>21072054
\>Chiaki sleeps with a cigarette in her mouth.
Awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:23 No.21072095

>>21072066
Midori won't witch out, that's for sure.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:23 No.21072097

>>21072066
Well, we don't even have a canon picture of normal Midori, unless you count the smooshy chibi one.

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)17:24 No.21072100

>>21072054

better version will come when I have a tablet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:24 No.21072106
File: 1349904279269.jpg-(67 KB, 341x771, 1345044936820.jpg)

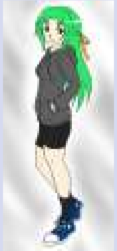

>>21072097
'Sup.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/10/12(Wed)17:24 No.21072111

>>21071957
Pinky, Murferface
Yes, Pinky, Murderface
One of them is evil, the other's insane.
Magical girls they are
Derived from hellish star
There's Faust, torturing Murderface face face face
Face face face face FACE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:25 No.21072116
File: 1349904304626.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 203 KB, 400x1225)

>>21071904
The fluffy tail will be the death of us all.

I hope you all like nightmare rape. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:25 No.21072119

>>21072095
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)17:26 No.21072128

>>21072106

now draw me a witch version so I can add it to the pile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:27 No.21072139

>>21072029
It's okay, it's okay. We know how to do the thing with the tongue.

We'll be fine.

>CAPTCHA: still Lookyr
Captcha thinks Pinky's a voyeur.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:27 No.21072142

>>21072106
You are not monochrome and negative sketchy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:27 No.21072144

>>21072097
>>21072095

Heh, I have no idea what Midoriwitch would look like but I can guess that in her barrer there will be drawings, drawings everywhere and her familiars would look like distorted versions of Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:29 No.21072166
File: 1349904548048.jpg-(46 KB, 676x440, midowitch.jpg)

>>21072128
Here you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:30 No.21072188

>>21072144
Familiars could be distorted versions of people she's impersonated like Yayoi (and she's probably pretended to be Murderface before meeting the real thing).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:30 No.21072192

>>21072144
Hang on, she specializes in illusions. why would her witch form not be able to use them as well?

I mean if Pinky can maintain a human appearance, why could withc!midori not use illusions to do the same

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)17:30 No.21072193
File: 1349904622857.gif-(254 KB, 256x144, 1340146277078.gif)

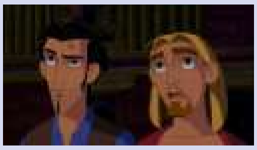

>>21072166

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:31 No.21072199

>>21072192
YFW Midori was a witch all along?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:31 No.21072201

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

it is up, goodnight gentlemen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:32 No.21072208

>>21072192

Well, when we recruited her, she was in a Silent Room. Meaning no magic.

She COULD, I guess, have witched out since, but we'd, uh, probably have noticed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:32 No.21072211
File: 1349904758811.png-(64 KB, 1152x514, 1342115387753.png)

>>21071965
>Everything about that scene

>> ☐ **A Face In the Crowd** 10/10/12(Wed)17:33 No.21072222

>>21072192
Well now i wish i'd saved the story i wrote about Witch Midori until now.

Imagine how much more ~healing~ it would have had coming immediately after this scene.

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)17:34 No.21072234

>>21072054

in retrospect I should have drawn with Iori looking in all jelly like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:34 No.21072236

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)17:35 No.21072239

>>21072234

the window.... drawn the window

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:36 No.21072246

>>21072236
[redacted]

Midori is cute and a caring girl though, so I don't mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:36 No.21072249

>>21072234

It is not too late!

>> ☐ **Marifag** 10/10/12(Wed)17:38 No.21072282

>>21072249

Like I said, when I get a tablet

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/10/12(Wed)17:42 No.21072337

>>21072282

Got a printer/scanner?

I'm tabletless myself, since I forgot to swap out the Serial Port card when I upgraded this PC.

Loathing inking with the burning fiery passion of a thousand suns as I do, what I do is crank up the rough pencils to 192 Brightness, do a 127H 255S colourize pass on it to get everything pale Cyan, print it out, and then go over the lines again using a 0.3 mechanical pencil.

You can then pull the Cyan out easy, once you scan it back in. It's not quite inking, but it produces decent results.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)17:45 No.21072362

>>21072128
>>21072144

Not witchMidori but I did draw an unofficial magicalMidori a month or two back with some input from Deculture.
Can't post it now cause I don't have it on my phone thouhh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:45 No.21072365

>>21072208
not saying she is a witch, just that if "coveredinwitches"anon were going to add her, why not just add her human form

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/10/12(Wed)17:48 No.21072395

>>21072365

you know, I think I just might

[redacted]

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/10/12(Wed)17:50 No.21072406

>>21072337

thanks, I'll try that

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/10/12(Wed)17:52 No.21072437

>>21072406

Takes a bit of fiddling until you work out how to get the channels working right, on the cleanup.

Can't really give you advice for Photoshop or owt, because I'm using [redacted], mostly because dammit, it is what I have been using since 1997, and I'm not about to stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:54 No.21072456
File: 1349906066508.jpg-(4 KB, 192x279, 51c.jpg)

>>21072192

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)17:55 No.21072468

>>21072456
oh come on, we haven't even had sex yet!

That will probably drive her into despair as we chug beer and drink pancakes while screwing her terribly.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/10/12(Wed)17:59 No.21072499

>>21072337
>forgot to swap out the Serial Port card
Wouldn't something like that works?
http://www.amazon.com/TRENDnet-RS-232-Serial-Converter-TU-S9/dp/B0007T27H8/

>acquiring altatn
Indeed captcha

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/10/12(Wed)18:07 No.21072599

>>21072499

Probably! It's mostly just at the moment I have Coursework. And also Work work. Is kinda restricting my personal-amusement-art time pretty harshly.

After spending seven hours setting up shader networks for reeeeeally pretty procedural planets (when you are supposed to be doing something else entirely), and then two hours doing the thing you were supposed to be doing in the first place, and then another two or three hours dicking around with MySQL, the level of enthusiasm for art diminishes to below the level of enthusiasm for sleep.

So I'mma just satisfy myself with the bluelines for now. Only place the tablet makes a particularly HUGE impact on my workflow is the shading/highlight passes. I'll drop a tenner on an adaptor for the Christmas Break or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)18:10 No.21072636

>>21072468
Matsuda even vaguely reciprocating Midori's affections is a major death flag. And Kharn practically told Matsuda to enjoy herself before everything goes to hell.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/10/12(Wed)18:13 No.21072673

>>21072636
>And Kharn practically told Matsuda to enjoy herself before everything goes to [redacted].

Fixed that for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)18:13 No.21072682
File: 1349907230986.png-(49 KB, 500x500, lavos3.png)

>>21072636

Pinky might not be omnipresent, but it's probably a good bet that she was watching. What a perv!

I foresee a majorly jelly (yet not completely manifested) god-witch venting on Chiaki during the month-long coma.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/10/12(Wed)18:15 No.21072706
File: 1349907330942.jpg-(120 KB, 500x442, PuellaMagi_Homura-pimp.jpg)

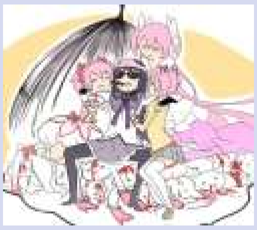

>>21072682
This is kinda how the coma is gonna go.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/10/12(Wed)18:17 No.21072731

>>21072706

Though with more heart-ripping and headshooting unless some damage control is run soon.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/10/12(Wed)18:20 No.21072765

>>21072731
>damage control
Well, Kharn has shown us the tongue thing now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/12(Wed)18:22 No.21072795
File: 1349907747855.jpg-(52 KB, 600x450, pizzagrilloutcome.jpg)

>>21072706

I think it might go more like this.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1350578995009.png-(414 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)12:49 No.21179458

You are a Magical Girl.

You should be sleeping right now. Or rather, you should have been sleeping three hours ago.

Not for lack of trying, of course. The room you're in might be slightly colder than what you're used to, but it's not as if you didn't have covers - or a very warm and very naked fellow magical girl - to warm you up. And you did fall asleep, after a fashion, only to wake up thirty minutes later with a dull pain throbbing at the back of your eyes. The memory of a black-eyed smile framed by soft pink hair teasingly tugging at the edges of your sleep-addled mind.

You should really have a talk with Pinky someday.

If she wants to play games with you, fine. If she wants you to go on her glorified fetch quest, fine.

But she should at least let you get a decent night's sleep.

Messing with your sleeping hours just isn't right.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)12:51 No.21179469

>>21179458

Unable to sleep and unwilling to do anything that may end up waking your subordinate - who seriously looks like she needs the sleep, what with the bandages and all - you've managed to fidget carefully into a sitting position, and fished your smartphone from your inventory.

You've wanted to peek at that strange diary app that you've been feeding passwords into, and in return had given you cryptic diary entries that did not seem to be entries at all, but rather messages that spoke of...well, strange things. About a suit of armor. About Pinky. About Kharn. Things you should know, but forgot. Things you didn't know, and only knew about after a while or so. Things you felt that you were better off not knowing.

You idly fantasize about calling Iori at this time of night, but it's not like the signal's any good. Zero bars, not even the merest flicker of it.

It's strange, then, that the SMS app of your smartphone has that little circle on its upper right corner, declaring that you have one unread message.

Frowning - an unlit cigarette between your lips - you tap at the app's icon, bringing up the screen.

It's...it's from that unlisted number, again. The one that sent you that message, way back in Iori's suite. In Midori's illusion. Asking you to wake up. The message before that told you to give up, and move on.

The message now was no different, no less cryptic.

No less irritating.

>Don't bother with the procedure. It's not worth trying. It's not worth the risk.
>No matter what you do, the outcome will be the same.
>You should just give up. Isn't it time you gave yourself a break?

Seriously.

What do you do? Do you respond, or leave it alone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)12:55 No.21179492

>>21179469
respond
>isn't that stubborn streak what you like about me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)12:56 No.21179494

>>21179469
Punch out an irritated reply composed mainly of profane and ineloquent insults.

Add dickbutt.jpeg as an attachment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)12:56 No.21179495

>>21179469
Bah, cryptic shit.
Ignore it and try the diary app

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)12:56 No.21179497

Leave it alone
We are too tired to be dealing with this shit, Put our phone away and try to fall asleep while holding onto our subordinates nice warm soft body

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)12:58 No.21179506

>>21179469
>Respond
"Giving up was never a part of Murderface, and that's one thing Chiaki Matsuda shares with her and Girl A."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)12:58 No.21179511
File: 1350579527352.gif-(Spoiler Image, 1000 KB, 500x270)

Ignore it.

Also, your friendly, neighborhood reminder that Pinky is the only girl for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)12:59 No.21179516

>>21179469

Respond to the message in the most eloquent way we can:

"ur a faget"

And send a picture of dickbutt that we sent QB before. But with an arrow pointing to it that denotes it as "you".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)12:59 No.21179520

>>21179511
>not pancakes or green haired shapeshifter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)12:59 No.21179521

>>21179469
May as well ask who this is. If it's Pinky, or Godoka, or someone else entirely.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/18/12(Thu)13:00 No.21179524

>>21179469

the messages have been helpful so far, even making us aware of Midori's illusion when no one knew.

Respond : "I might be willing to listen to warnings if I knew who you were. Who are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:00 No.21179531

>>21179516
Do this. Dreary defeatist talk does not deserve to be taken seriously.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/18/12(Thu)13:01 No.21179535

>>21179524
I'm backing this up. Be nice to know who this unknown person was, and what their goals were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:02 No.21179540
File: 1350579726367.jpg-(660 KB, 1352x892, 1350364206787.jpg)

>>21179511
You are now reading this in David Attenborough's voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:03 No.21179553

>>21179540
god dammit this was a new keyboard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:03 No.21179555

>>21179469
Respond. "Fuck off, you don't know me. How did you even get this number?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:04 No.21179560
File: 1350579859096.jpg-(48 KB, 500x375, Evra.jpg)

>>21179540

I did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:07 No.21179581

>>21179469

seriously? that's really depressing.

this, person? seems to know an awful lot about what we are doing, if he/she/it has a better solution than this lets hear it.

still, it has so far only tried to be helpful in a cryptic sort of way.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/18/12(Thu)13:08 No.21179582
File: 1350580102543.png-(383 KB, 1230x1500, greenhairedsuccubus.png)

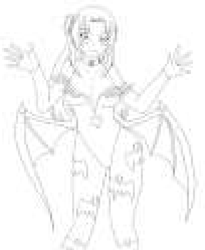

Also, did some drawings for you guys during the week long break.

Last thread was one "green haired succubus" comments too many, so this ended up as the result

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:09 No.21179590

>>21179469
Respond. "U jelly?"

Go back to bed, Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:09 No.21179596

>>21179582

nice mamis

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)13:10 No.21179601

>>21179469
Ignore it, it's not like it is some grand mystery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:10 No.21179604
File: 1350580237658.gif-(1.2 MB, 250x188, 1339775790082.gif)

>>21179540

There go my sides and my morning brew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:10 No.21179606

>>21179469

>[x]Respond "Are you Madoka Kaname?"

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/18/12(Thu)13:11 No.21179610

>ignore warnings

Nice knowing you faggots, while it lasted.

Does anyone else look forward to MGNQ: Midori's Mercilessly Monstrous Murder-mission? It's gonna be fun. We get to kill a witch that can stop time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:11 No.21179611

>>21179469
Respond with "Who the fuck are you and how did you get this number?"

Then put the phone down, crawl back under the covers and cuddle Midori before trying to fall back asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:13 No.21179630

I wonder if we are going to wake up strapped to a hospital trolley which is being wheeled to the treatment place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:14 No.21179640

>>21179611
>>21179524

As tempting as it is to tell this mysterious figure off, it would be helpful to see if we can get any additional information from it.

Although if this thing might not be Pinky, it probably has an agenda of its own.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/18/12(Thu)13:15 No.21179645

Seriously. Deculture won't save us for making a stupid rushed decision. We won't go through the process tomorrow. YET. We need to find out more about this warning and who sent it.

As suggested before, we send a reply as our first step of doing that. We also share this SMS with Kharn and other people we trust, not least of which Midori. However, this must remain a secret from QB. Use our Warmaster-in-training authority if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:15 No.21179650

>>21179582
Wowowow Morrigan dress :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:16 No.21179652

>>21179645
We should also ask the mystery caller if they have a better solution.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/18/12(Thu)13:16 No.21179658
File: 1350580617566.png-(Spoiler Image, 258 KB, 938x1250)

>>21179596

On the subject of Mamis, this is an edit. All I really did was redraw the faces

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/18/12(Thu)13:18 No.21179672

>>21179652
Pretty much.

>Who are you?
>Why is this shit bad?
>How do you know?
>What are the alternatives?
>What do you expect to get out of helping?
>How do I know I can trust a random SMS?

any others?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:18 No.21179676

>>21179658
Yesssssssssssssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:18 No.21179680

>>21179658
>Murdeface is still apathetic as fuck

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 10/18/12(Thu)13:20 No.21179691

>>21179658
>>21179582

S-such a view! Real estate values will skyrocket!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:21 No.21179699

>>21179672

Most likely we would just get the same message again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:22 No.21179719

>>21179516
This

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/18/12(Thu)13:23 No.21179728

>>21179699
Worth a try to see if the alternative happens: A coherent message responding to us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:26 No.21179763
File: 1350581208691.jpg-(87 KB, 1200x869, char design heights.jpg)

>yfw Deculture works for SHAFT

These are the Ume Aoki's character design notes

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/18/12(Thu)13:31 No.21179809

>>21179699
Naysayer pls go. We can at least try. How much would that hurt? Well?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)13:32 No.21179823

>>21179809
But but what if we got a golden text message back AAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:32 No.21179824

Anyone else getting spotty connection or should we just continue via the archives?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:33 No.21179837

>>21179824
No connection problems on my end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:33 No.21179838

>>21179823

Why do you make me laugh so much anon.

What can we do with a golden text message? Is it a message, when forwarded, will cause inspeakable rage in the enemy and cause them to have a cerebral hemorrage leading to brain death?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/18/12(Thu)13:34 No.21179843

>>21179469
"Who the hell do you think you are?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)13:34 No.21179849

>>21179838
wait we're texting people 4chan now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:34 No.21179853

>>21179610
Why are you such a scared little bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:35 No.21179857

>>21179838

We can reclaim it for a tour of a local cellphone factory. Along with four other lucky Magical Girls.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/18/12(Thu)13:35 No.21179861

>>21179849
>we're texting people 4chan now?
>now
See thread #1, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:36 No.21179870

>>21179861

Not sure if I follow anon.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)13:36 No.21179876

>>21179861
oh my god you guys

dickbutt IS THE GOLDEN TEXT MESSAGE AAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:37 No.21179879

>>21179857
Come with me/
And you'll see/
The FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:37 No.21179890

>>21179823

>Golden binary

how horrifying

>>21179824

i'm only having trouble with PCbeta while i wait for Deculture to post.

>can't play dinosaur effectively
>on the only server which i don't time-out on

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/18/12(Thu)13:38 No.21179895
File: 1350581887585.gif-(475 KB, 270x203, You'reAwesome.gif)

>>21179540
>You are awesome and you should feel awesome

Let's ask pinky what she knows. Over text message, not personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:39 No.21179908

>>21179879
WORST FACTORY.

0/10 WOULD NOT WRITE A CHILDREN'S BOOK ABOUT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:39 No.21179913

Anons, why do you amuse me so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:40 No.21179921

You know, there is still one plausible way for Midori to be evil but if Deculture uses that plot twist then I will be calling BULLSHIT!
Because that would be Death Note style levels of "Just as Planned"

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)13:42 No.21179938

>>21179524

Tempting as it is to rise to the bait - and it takes all too little for you to do so, really - you tap out a question instead. One that you should've asked a long time ago, before this whole gleaming buttershit involving golden crap started.

>Who the hell are you?

You tap at the SEND button, ignoring that small and often-ignored logical part of you that said that there is no way that message is going through. Kharn said it herself - if the reception inside the base didn't suck, what with you being deep underground, then any outgoing signal would probably be heavily dampened to the point of uselessness. But logic, right now, clearly wasn't working, with this nameless ray of sunshine able to send you a message.

The message goes through.

And the reply pops up immediately after. Surprise surprise, it's as cheerful as ever.

> My identity is not important. Only my message is important.
> The real Akemi Homura would have understood. She would have known that it was hopeless.
> Let this be the last time you try to do the impossible.
> Let this be the end. You cannot save her. You cannot save anyone.

Akemi Homura, again.

This isn't getting you anywhere.

[]Ignore the message. You've better things to do than keep up a conversation with a monomaniac.
[]Reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:43 No.21179945

>>21179921
Mind reading? You mean Midori is an unknowing spy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:44 No.21179953

>>21179938
>[]Reply.
Not like we're getting any sleep anyway and we've got nothing better to do. Ask who is Akemi Homura and what is her connection to us?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)13:44 No.21179958

>>21179938
>Let this be the last time you try to do the impossible.

Reply: Who the hell do you think I am?

ROW ROW FIGHT THE POWAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:45 No.21179962

>>21179938
[x] Reply

Let's have a nice chat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:46 No.21179977

>>21179938

Well, as much as I want to
[>x]Replay "Are you Are you Madoka Kaname?"
That would be slightly metagaming as we have no reason IC that Madoka is sending us messages.

So:
>[X]Ignore the message. You've better things to do than keep up a conversation with a monomaniac.

I suppose we should look around.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/18/12(Thu)13:47 No.21179983

>>21179953
This.

A part of me says she won't respond, or won't divulge any information. But it won't harm us one bit to contact this person again.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/18/12(Thu)13:47 No.21179984

>>21179938
Reply:
Save who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:47 No.21179985

>>21179938
>[x]Reply
"If i was going to lay down and die, i would have done it a long time ago.

But fine, if you won't tell me who you are... who am i?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:48 No.21180003

[x]Reply.

I have a feeling no one, even this Akemia Homura, will give up so easily.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/18/12(Thu)13:49 No.21180006

>>21179938
>Reply

"There is obviously a merit for you in doing this. If you want me to heed your warnings, you better prove your reliability, because as things stand now, I have very little reason to believe that your suggestions are to my own benefit in addition to yours."

We're professional. Let's take this business-like approach.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:49 No.21180008

[]reply
Notihn was ever accomplished by giving up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:49 No.21180010
File: 1350582568804.jpg-(28 KB, 375x500, 3gndH.jpg)

KILL WITCHES
GET BITCHES

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/18/12(Thu)13:49 No.21180014

>>21179938

Reply: Your identity is important to me. Who are you? What the hell do you want? If not this treatment, then what the fuck am I supposed to do?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:50 No.21180020

>>21179938

[x]Reply.

Lay down and give up? You must be joking. And who is this Akemi Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:50 No.21180022

>>21179938
[x]Reply
"If I am not the real Akemi Homura, who am I?"

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/18/12(Thu)13:50 No.21180027

>>21179938
[x] Reply
with this: >>21179958

Also add that whoever this is, they are a downer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:54 No.21180063

>>21179938

>[x] Reply

I understand.

I will not be Akemi Homura.

I will set reasonable goals for myself. If I cannot accomplish those things by myself, I will find others to help me do so.

If I cannot save her, then I will find people who can and help them to the best of my ability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:54 No.21180069

>>21179938
Reply. "I'm not Akemi Homura. If she would've rolled over due to some anonymous weirdo, then fuck her."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/18/12(Thu)13:56 No.21180084
File: 1350582961713.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Txqs7.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

I almost forgot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)13:57 No.21180102
File: 1350583066047.png-(400 KB, 1000x1000, Homura just doesn't care (...).png)

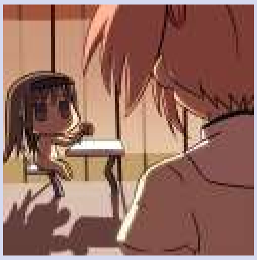

>>21179938
Reply: "Who you are is very important. I need to know who to kill for keeping me up with cryptic bullshit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:03 No.21180168
File: 1350583438146.jpg-(705 KB, 1239x950, Pancakes!.jpg)

Woot, not to late fot the thread! Have some out-of-context pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:05 No.21180181

>>21180168
Heeey, i was going to post that if Mami came up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:08 No.21180202

>>21180168

we need this but with Mami in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:08 No.21180209

>>21180202
And murderface on the pile in the background madly trying to eat them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:09 No.21180212

>>21179938
>>21179938

Time for tin-foil hat conspiracy meta-message reading: Benefactor edition!

> My identity is not important. Only my message is important.

Identity of this person would help us know his/her/its motivations, but we can already glimpse into that from what it is telling us. Otherwise, they don't want to tell us more than this, because then we would start to get a coherent picture of what he/she/it is really trying to do. Or perhaps knowing who she/he/it is would throw us off and lead us to the wrong path.

> The real Akemi Homura would have understood. She would have known that it was hopeless.

Somehow, a timestopping and timeline-hopping MG would have given up her quest to save Madoka because it was somehow impossible.

But as we know from an obscure shooter from the 90s, a cybernetic security officer being guided by numerous psychotic AIs and ancient figures was able to contain and destroy the W'rkncacnter (an eldritch horror of Orz/Giygas/Cthulu-esque proportions) by hopping across an innumerable number of timelines until he was able to find a timeline in which it was possible to do so.

However, the shield is borked to hell and back. It can barely stop time, and may not be able to hop timelines anymore. Perhaps Homura would have despaired at this, knowing that Faust came into being and that she would not be able to hop into another timeline to save her.

> Let this be the last time you try to do the impossible.

We have to make this attempt count. We have no more mulligans.

> Let this be the end. You cannot save her. You cannot save anyone.

Again, this is our final shot. For whatever reason, Chiaki Matsuda or Murderface can't (directly) save Faust or anyone by direct intervention. But perhaps we can help them save themselves, or find someone who can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:09 No.21180217

>>21180202
What, just throwing pancakes on the ground?

How absurd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:10 No.21180228

>>21180212
She gave up by going into a new timeline

That's an interesting take on the whole jumping idea

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/18/12(Thu)14:11 No.21180232

>>21180217
>Deadpool
>absurd
That doesn't even being to cover it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:16 No.21180284

>>21180212
>>21180228

um.... this probably shoots down my theory of the original Homura somehow getting Godoka to create a new universe,witch out due to the magic involved and then turn into Faust because the default witch rule was still there. And Homura is guiding her native copy into defeating Faust which will somehow change faust back into Madoka.

Meh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:17 No.21180297

>>21180284
We have Homukami guiding us trying to resurrect Madokami? It works I guess

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)14:18 No.21180301

>>21180022
>>21179958
>>21179985

The reply to your question is a shorter, terser one. A reply that seemed more petulant than anything, two words that signified that this little conversation, by all accounts, is over and done with.

>A fool.

Immediately afterwards, a notification at the top of your screen notifies you that one entry from your little bastard of a diary app is now ready for unlocking.

You stare silently at those two words glaring back at you from the screen, and it's then that you reach up with your free hand to pinch the bridge of your nose.

It's not enough that you have to deal with all sorts of things, is it? Why can't things be simple, for once?

You save the number this anonymous party is sending their messages from, and register it in your contact list under a puerile insult of a name.

A few taps, and you're at your diary screen, now. The same annoying prompt asking for a five-letter password.

What do you enter?

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/18/12(Thu)14:19 No.21180322

>>21180301
afool.
We were just texted five letters. If we take out the space it fits.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)14:20 No.21180323

>>21180301
I suppose 'AFOOL' is too simple? Still. It IS who they think we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:20 No.21180333

Throwing my lot in with afool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:21 No.21180341

>>21180284

In the tinfoil hat conspiracy theory business, there are no wrong theories. This one was merely interpreting that the entity messaging us has a "good end" in mind. It's completely possible that it is using us for its own ends, which may be potentially ominous and sinister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:21 No.21180345

>>21180301
Eh. Try "AFOOL" first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:22 No.21180353

>>21180301
HEART or TRUTH

Joke option: 4CHAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:23 No.21180358

>>21180301

um....

ALLIES .... crap that's six words
MADOKA and KANAME are six....

oh, TRUST is five worlds.
either T.R.U.S.T or M.A.L.A.L

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:23 No.21180363

>>21180353

I love to see what Malai thought of 4chan.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/18/12(Thu)14:23 No.21180369

>>21180301
Why are you guys suggesting we DONT ask all the right questions? Dont you folks want information? I mean fuck, our life is on the line. Let's fix this little error and send this text
>>21179672

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/18/12(Thu)14:23 No.21180370

>>21180353
She's japanese, so it'd be 2chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:24 No.21180376

>>21180301
PENIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:25 No.21180384

>>21180301
sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:25 No.21180388

>>21180301

heart
death
alive
afool - likely a bust but meh
Malal
Akemi

i got nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:26 No.21180394

>>21180369
And we are obviously being fed disinformation since Faust doesn't want us to do anything that will screw with her crazy plans

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:26 No.21180404
File: 1350584815925.png-(139 KB, 1412x1287, journals.png)

>>21180388
We used 'Akemi' forever ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:27 No.21180406

>>21180301
Afool.
Failing that - Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:27 No.21180410

>>21180301
Let's try MALAL, maybe we'll remember something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:28 No.21180424

>>21180301
MALAL
2CHAN
4CHAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:30 No.21180444

>>21180424
2chan would just be pictures of lolis and pantsu
4chan will just be dickbutt

Not sure what Malal would get

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/18/12(Thu)14:31 No.21180452

>>21180394
false information is still information, duh.

Doesnt mean you have to believe it, but at least you know what theyre trying to make you believe.
ALWAYS know EVERYTHING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:32 No.21180460

>>21180301

'Joker'
'World'
Had we tried 'Faust' before ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:33 No.21180466

>>21180404

my memory is very bad and i feel bad for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:33 No.21180467

>>21180301
seiyiku pls go

AFOOL
Malal
SHAFT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:35 No.21180487

STACK

Pancake references should get us something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:35 No.21180491

>>21180467
>SHAFT
meta as fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:36 No.21180496

>>21180388
"SLIDE".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:36 No.21180502

>>21180460
I just posted all of them we've seen already >>21180404

For those who are blind, and participating via text-to-speech, those would be AKEMI, FAUST, KHARN, and BUENO, however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:40 No.21180542
File: 1350585646020.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 85 KB, 850x637)

>>21180301
We're such a fool...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:42 No.21180562
File: 1350585723863.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 130 KB, 850x614)

>>21180542

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:42 No.21180569

>>21180301
FUCKU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:46 No.21180615

>>21180301
TAROT
BLACK
BLADY (Blessed Lady)
FLESH
NACHT or NIGHT
MAMIS
GOLDN (Golden, old school game password)
2LEWD

>> ☐ **Serperoth** 10/18/12(Thu)14:47 No.21180628

>>21180301
XYZZY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:47 No.21180629
File: 1350586055683.png-(164 KB, 800x869, Lewd_Warmaster.png)

>>21180615
>2LEWD
KHARN was already accepted as a password, no need to try the same again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:48 No.21180632

>>21180615
Voting for WORLD. Since there's obviously something wrong with It

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)14:48 No.21180634
File: 1350586103090.jpg-(621 KB, 1060x1465, coveredinwitches.jpg)

well I missed the start but;

KABLAM!! slightly updated

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:50 No.21180658

>>21180629
Her tongue is too short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:51 No.21180669

>>21180658
it's on standby~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:51 No.21180674

>>21180658
She's actually pulling it back into her mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:51 No.21180677

>>21180658
She isn't sticking it all the way out in that picture or sticking it out at all in fact

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/18/12(Thu)14:51 No.21180679

>>21180658
I agree but it's something we can fantasize over at night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:52 No.21180687

>>21180301

Maria
Titus
Bonta

(lol)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:52 No.21180691

Why not try VAULT as a password?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:53 No.21180718

JOLLY

Might be something related to Kharn
Or POCKY for something Kyouko related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:53 No.21180720
File: 1350586433146.png-(168 KB, 709x321, 1348922992501.png)

Alright. Its time to get some answers out of Pinky if you ask me.

After all, she likes playing games, right? Well, we might have a game for her. She said that if we finish her Fetchquest we might summon her or find out who or what we are.
Confron her about that, say that we gathered 3 Items of her Golden Buttfuck-Collection and because of that, we should at least have the right to get 3 Questions answered truthfully by her, if she really expects the rest of her toys.

Because FUCK HER and FUCK OUR DIARY and of all things, FUCK THE FUCKING FAGGOT CAT, too. God, those Messages made me angry. If those were really left by Malal, then god help her, because we WILL find a way to fuel our time-traveling device with the energy of our raw anger and punch her in the fucking face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:53 No.21180723

>>21180658
That's only the part we can see...

>>21180634
Heh, nice.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)14:54 No.21180728

>>21180634

oh and beware the giant image

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)14:55 No.21180749

>>21180322 >>21180323 >>21180333 >>21180345

You glance quietly at the prompt, the cursor blinking at you in anticipation. With the only sound being that of Midori's deep, regular breathing, you carefully tap out the password. If the exchange earlier a long-winded hint, well, it certainly couldn't have been more blatant than that.

P E N I _

Heh. No. Stop messing around, you've got cryptic shit to unlock.

A F O O L

Certainly not like any of the passwords you've entered so far, but it's worth a shot. If it fails, well, them's the breaks.

[PASSWORD ACCEPTED.]

[UNLOCKING ENTRY #9.]

That actually worked. And the entry it unlocks is by far the longest one, so far, but it seems more of a shoddy cut-and-paste job than anything else. It seems to have been done in a hurry.

[--will indeed verify my suspicions that the Ninth Incubator is in fact hiding something in Kamchatka, Siberia, one that he had to bury an entire mile deep underground and build a heavily-fortified base on top of. Whatever it is, it is huge, it is massive, and it is unstable. What locals are left in a two-mile radius of the facility have reported dreaming of a large, monstrous form, seemingly upside down, cackling an unnatural giggle that went on and on. Research and Development Branch - who is Kyuubey kidding? It's obviously--]

The application disables itself after a few moments, greying itself out from your screen.

Enlightening and informational as always.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:56 No.21180756

>>21180634
Okay.... I recognize pinky and murderfae, but no one else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:56 No.21180757

>>21180720

We could try to go "You are a god, you manipulate people into killing each other over promises of power. Why is someone like you supposedly in love with me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:56 No.21180766

>>21180749
OH FUCK.

OH FUCK.

WALPURGISNACHT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:59 No.21180804

>>21180749

what, what, what?

sleeping around that thing might not be the best idea.

oh shit...

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/18/12(Thu)14:59 No.21180805

>>21180766
That's THE LEAST of our problems If someone's jamming our signal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)14:59 No.21180819

>>21180766

This anon is probably right. So we are containing it in Siberia for experimentation?

Or does Kuubey always have control over it, and unleash it when needed to get Madoka to contract?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:00 No.21180834

>>21180805
No, the thing just locks itself every so often. Which is why we have 5 entries now instead of having spent 18 consecutive threads spamming it until we guessed all of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:01 No.21180838

>>21180805

I don't know anon. I could be a big deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:01 No.21180839
File: 1350586863918.jpg-(65 KB, 627x434, Homuheels.jpg)

>>21180749
YOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
FUCKING FAGGOTCAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:01 No.21180844

>>21180766
Well, i suppose this could explain why Kyubey can support such a large organization of puella magi...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)15:02 No.21180850

>>21180749

You lean back against the bed's headboard as you let the smartphone drop onto your lap, the unlit cigarette sitting forlornly between your lips.

Well, it sort of made sense. A bit. If Kyuubey's got something to hide, Siberia is the best place to hide it in, isn't it? And you're not so stupid as to miss the tons upon tons of serious hardware guarding the place. It's even got Kharn, so it's completely feasible that whatever's being hidden here, it needs protection.

But protection from what? What's it being protected from?

Or is it the other way around? That instead of keeping everyone else out, the scads of security and weaponry were in fact for keeping whatever it was Kyuubey was hiding inside?

You'd ask, of course, but you just know that the little smug bastard would say something about it being above your pay grade.

Beside you, Midori fidgets slightly.

What do you do?

[]Get up and look around. Maybe try and investigate, just a little.
[]Go back to bed, try to get some sleep. You've a long day ahead of you.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/18/12(Thu)15:02 No.21180853

>>21180749
This is one of the myriad of reasons I hate QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:02 No.21180861

Who is up for emergency call to our favourite target practice target? Or get into bed with Kharn with the expressed purpose to find the answer to that and put on a blank face while sleeping with Kharn without having sex?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/18/12(Thu)15:03 No.21180866

>>21180834
So far, the app allowed us to finish the entry but this one was cut off.

Unless I missed something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:03 No.21180873

>>21180766

....

The process!

Walpurgis Night is a gathering of witches.
Did Kharn get the witch sucked out of her by Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:03 No.21180877

Investigate. And try not to wake up Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:03 No.21180885

>>21180766
Fuuuuuuuuuuck.

>alfo citygree
No, Captcha, the phrase is painting the city red, not green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:04 No.21180886

Wait, who is going to bet that anons will be all over Walturtle as their new waifu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:04 No.21180893

>>21180873
oh...shiit.

Shit would that even....

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/18/12(Thu)15:04 No.21180896

>>21180850
Investigate it like a washed out, burnt up, emotionally crippled little girl sleuth that you are, Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/18/12(Thu)15:05 No.21180900

Kyubey has Walpurgisnacht locked under his "R&D" facility.

... How the fuck did he manage that?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:05 No.21180901

>>21180886
hah, no
[redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/18/12(Thu)15:05 No.21180903

>>21180853
Well, I say that containing an unstoppable, massive witch in the middle of nowhere Is a pretty good thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:05 No.21180905

>>21180850
[x]Go back to bed, try to get some sleep. You've a long day ahead of you.
Investigating alone sounds like a recipe for disaster. Especially if we accidentally undo whatever wards are in place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:05 No.21180910

>>21180866
The post said that the journal entry looked like a hastily done cut and paste job. The segment we saw was probably just a copy of some larger entry that didn't get added in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:06 No.21180912

>>21180850

>[x]Get up and look around. Maybe try and investigate, just a little.

We were asked to wake up. New information might be the key to seeing if this is an illusion or not.

If we use the shield, I doubt pinky would be happy. "You got a lot of nerve showing up here"

Anyway, imagine something and then attempt to read a book (if there are any around here)

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)15:06 No.21180916

>>21180749

FUCKFUCKFUCK ABORT ABORT ABORT!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:06 No.21180918

>>21180873
And every time the witch is yanked out of a Magical Girl, Walpurgisnacht gains another witch-familiar. Who knows how strong the bonds are that QB (presumably) laid on Walpurgisnacht?

>curse stromv
Captcha, you are one insightful son of a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:06 No.21180919
File: 1350587181853.jpg-(287 KB, 736x904, STANDARD XCOM OP.jpg)

>>21180900
A team of rookies armed with stun rods

[]Go back to sleep
it is too early/late/before booze to deal with this shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:06 No.21180924

>>21180850
>Write in:
>[x]Get up, get dressed, let's talk to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:06 No.21180926

>>21180850
>[]Get up and look around. Maybe try and investigate, just a little.
This thing that is being hidden could be connected to whatever our treatment is which could be VERY BAD for us. Best to learn whatever we can about it before we go under the knife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:07 No.21180929

>>21180850
>[]Go back to bed, try to get some sleep. You've a long day ahead of you.

Not enough booze in the world to be dealing with half this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:07 No.21180931

>>21180919

Go back to bed, Psyen.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)15:08 No.21180940

>>21180756

witch versions of the main cast and butterfly hair is wichdori

but seriously? you don't recognise Oktavia?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)15:08 No.21180941

>>21180850
Hell yes investigate this thing. And we'll have to make sure to discuss it with QB later. There ISN'T an above our pay grade, dammit. I would agree that the fact that this is contained - possibly for research purposes - is by and large a good thing, but still.

Are...are we going to be drinking its milk or something? Are we drinking witch milk to cure our crazy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:08 No.21180944

>>21180931
who the fuck is Psyen?

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/18/12(Thu)15:08 No.21180945

>>21180903
It's mostly his compulsive need to compartmentalize information. For some things it is a good thing. For others, like the nature of golden weapons or world destroying entities, this is a bad thing.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:08 No.21180953
File: 1350587320398.jpg-(455 KB, 916x887, 085a60a15f98e61549def7d74(...).jpg)

>>21180850
[x]Wake Midori up
[x]Drag her into the Shower
[x]Open the faucet of the shower so the noise of the water is going to mask your conversation in case the place is bugged and explain to her that there might be something hidden here and that you need her and her Abilities to check it out.

WE JASON BOURNE NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:08 No.21180959

>>21180940
never saw the animu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:09 No.21180962

>>21180850
what if, Mirai was in Siberia even before we arrived looking for the base to get to whatever is underneath it?

somewhere along the line she gets word that her friend switched sides and that she is heading to Siberia (how they would know that is beyond me), Mirai goes from shock to rage and the bears start going berserk (more than usual).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:09 No.21180972

>>21180944

Someone who needs to go back to bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:11 No.21180991

>>21180945
[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:11 No.21180992
File: 1350587494241.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 30 KB, 600x338)

>>21180886
>Walpurgis
>waifu
Never... well, unless...

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)15:11 No.21180993

>>21180959

then you have come catching up to do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:12 No.21181003

>>21180991
He was just doing his job. It was really Homura's fault because she had unlimited time travel powers and still fucked it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:12 No.21181006

>>21180959
I only saw the anime a few weeks ago, but having watched it has made the threads so much more enjoyable for me. I recommend it!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/18/12(Thu)15:14 No.21181015
File: 1350587654103.png-(159 KB, 750x750, Pinkysmile.png)

>>21180924

this has my vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:14 No.21181019

>>21181003
[redacted]

My point is that he wasn't compartmentalizing information, he was working an agenda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:15 No.21181030

>>21181019
It was his job, and it would have been fine if Homu was not a fuck up.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)15:15 No.21181038

>>21181019

>My point is that he wasn't compartmentalizing information, he was just being a dickbutt

FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:16 No.21181040
File: 1350587760721.jpg-(315 KB, 1500x1094, 34535346.jpg)

>>21180992
Huh, and I was wondering why Walpurgisnacht looked so familiar when I watched Meguca.

Fucking Maids, man, ruining everybody´s since forever!

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/18/12(Thu)15:16 No.21181047

>>21180991
It was lying by omission though. Well that and rules lawyer-ish skeevy not-technically-lying.

[redacted]
...and so on.

He has an agenda which doesn't really necessitate anyone besides him surviving. That is what I hate about QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:17 No.21181050

>>21181015
>this has my vote
well, maybe... just why [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:17 No.21181053

>>21181040
*shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:17 No.21181060

>>21181030
Yes, his plan would have worked fine if Homura hadn't mucked things up.

However, he is the Antagonist, his plans working perfectly is a Bad Thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:17 No.21181062

>>21181040

That delicious Ilya in a towel :3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:18 No.21181064

>>21180850
get up, talk to pinky, ask if we're going to get mindraped during procedure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:19 No.21181084

>>21181060
His plan could have gone off fine and still have been fixed if Homura was not a fuck up. It still turned out fine through sheer dumb luck. And you should not throw random capitals into your sentences, it looks stupid as shit. Going to give you the benefit of the doubt and assume it is for emphasis and not some TVTropes thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:20 No.21181091
File: 1350588003011.jpg-(378 KB, 1000x1000, mariya_matsurika.jpg)

>>21181040
>hating on Matsurika
You better be kidding! She's the best female character in the series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:21 No.21181100

>>21180924
I support this motion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:22 No.21181113

Time for pinky chat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:22 No.21181119

>>21181084
I May Capitalise Whichever Letters I Please, Colonial Upstart.

Really though, Kyubey's plan was to fuck everyone for the benefit of his own agenda. This is incompatible with the main character's goals of 'not suffering', and I begin to become confused as to what you think the mutant cat was working towards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:23 No.21181122
File: 1350588197745.jpg-(27 KB, 225x287, 11203910329.jpg)

>>21180926
>ouf faces when the treatment is about [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:23 No.21181129

>>21181122
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:25 No.21181146

But anon, with Walturtle in us, we can be with a waifu, Walmart, and another one in real life at the same time!

It is like the ultimate Harem end!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:25 No.21181149

>>21181119
Preventing the supposed fact of death from interfering with reality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:25 No.21181150
☒ **FILE DELETED**

>>21181129
I really really [redacted]

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)15:26 No.21181155

>>21181129

we can only hope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:31 No.21181206

>>21181149
Um. What?

What subs did you use?

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:31 No.21181210

Look guys, we only have two options now.

a) Either we take our Infiltrator, namely, Midori, give her a quick rundown of things and try to infiltrate the place with her in some Mission impossible kind of schtick.

or
b) we activate our shield and have a serious talk with Pinky. I would prefer to do that with Midori, too, though because she is a clever and observant girl and might give notice someting while ae are talking to Pinky that we didn`t.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:32 No.21181218

>>21180953
despite the fact that I think she needs to sleep, I support this idea.

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:33 No.21181229

>>21181206
It has several noteworthy benefits, possibility for advancements, a useful goal in general, and so on. If they were not so fragile they could get over it, but they are not, so they suffer, and that is just moe as hell.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)15:37 No.21181256

>>21180877 >>21180896 >>21180941

You decide to investigate. Of course you're not going to snoop around like a tourist - that'd just be in poor taste. Kharn certainly wouldn't appreciate you poking around. A walk around, nothing more, nothing less. If anyone catches you, your covery story is that you've lost your way trying to find the bathroom. Ignoring the fact that every room in the living quarters has their own.

Yes. That would certainly work.

You carefully slip out from underneath the covers and lever yourself off of the warm, inviting mattress - and for the briefest moment, you shudder at the cold air, now that you've no subordinate to leech body warmth off of. You find yourself glancing somewhat longingly at the empty space beside Midori, and it's only after a few moments that you catch yourself doing it before finally turning away.

You transform again, in midstep, your costume snapping into existence around you, your right arm weighed down once more by your scarred Shield. For some strange reason, it's still clicking, just like how you left it earlier. Funny, that.

A glance towards Midori shows you that she's still asleep, oblivious to the world. You take advantage of this quickly enough, and it's only after a few moments that you find yourself outside your room, the door closed behind you.

It's quiet, here. Except for what seems to be a heated argument going on behind the door to Souji's and Kharn's room.

Where do you go?

[]The elevator. The diary mentioned something being hidden a mile underground. Maybe going to the lowest level will reveal something.
[]Kharn's and Souji's room. Maybe you could eavesdrop a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:37 No.21181263
File: 1350589062507.jpg-(644 KB, 765x992, Puella Brazilan Night.jpg)

>>21180749
I AM BRNACT GIB ME GRIEF
HUEHUEHUEHUEHUEHUE

>>21180850
[X] Get dressed, wake Pinky, ask her what the fuck, then go exploring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:39 No.21181274

>>21181256
[x] The elevaor.

Let us descend into adventure!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:39 No.21181275
File: 1350589162530.png-(110 KB, 600x450, Kyubey love you to death.png)

>>21180853
Need to know basis, bitch nigga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:39 No.21181278

>>21181256
ask pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:39 No.21181281

>>21181256

I doubt the lift wouldn't help that much. If it is that much of a secret then they wouldn't just have a one way down to the goodies. There would be a second lift.

>[x]Kharn's and Souji's room. Maybe you could eavesdrop a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:40 No.21181285

>>21181256

>Kharn's and Souji's room. Maybe you could eavesdrop a bit.

Would we be able to understand what they were saying even if we could stealthily listen in? They're probably speaking in Russian.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)15:40 No.21181289

>>21181256
>Shield is clicking
Shadoka wants us. Maybe if we oblige, she'll give us a little information...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:40 No.21181291

>>21181256
[x]Other. Activate Time Stop, talk to Pinky.
We're going to be with for a whole month after tomorrow morning, no point in trying to avoid her anymore.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/18/12(Thu)15:40 No.21181295

>>21181256
[x] Elevator.
Direct route is best route.

Maybe on the way we can talk to Pinky, she probably knows what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:40 No.21181296

>>21181256
>[]The elevator. The diary mentioned something being hidden a mile underground. Maybe going to the lowest level will reveal something.
Kharn's love life is ....something. But it won't protect us from witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:40 No.21181299
File: 1350589256360.jpg-(42 KB, 704x396, 1342743314955.jpg)

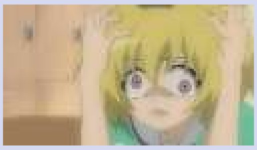

>>21181256
..Why not take Midori along?! She is a Callidus, she is MADE for this kind of shit!
This is just fucking mindboggling, we finally have a situation where we could use her skills to full capacity and.. we let her sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:41 No.21181302
File: 1350589284513.gif-(51 KB, 485x213, Arilou.gif)

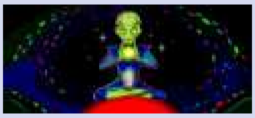

>>21181206

Perhaps their context of reality is that much broader than that of humans'. Or that their goals are oriented in such a way that they need all those billions upon billions of years. If they're multidimensional in nature, then all bets are off as to understanding why they do what they do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:41 No.21181309

>>21181285

Oh yea.
Changing my vote >>21181281 to

>[x]The elevator. The diary mentioned something being hidden a mile underground. Maybe going to the lowest level will reveal something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:42 No.21181313

>>21181019
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:42 No.21181320

>>21181302
>all bets are off as to understanding why they do what they do
This is never true. This is a statement that is false each and every time anyone will ever utter it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:42 No.21181322

>>21181299

She's also injured and hopped up on painkillers.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/18/12(Thu)15:42 No.21181323

>>21181256
Not Kharn's room. She's sharp enough to find us almost instantly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:43 No.21181326

>>21181299
To, what. Hide from guards when we can just order them out of our way, seeing as we're Warmaster?
And Callidus powers don't unlock electronic locks.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/18/12(Thu)15:43 No.21181338

[X]The elevator. The diary mentioned Level EEE where the Witchvangelions are being constructed from the WalpurgisLilith

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:45 No.21181363

>>21181256
[X] Check the shield
[X] Eavesdrop

Goddammit Pinky, we're trying to be Metal Gear now, stop screwing things up. And I'm assuming we can't hear things while time is stopped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:46 No.21181370
File: 1350589577017.gif-(202 KB, 400x400, 137895354353.gif)

>>21181326
..Actually we don`t even now the full extent of her powers since WE NEVER TRIED OUT ANYTHING WITH HER.

Godamnit, I wish you fucking people would AT LEAST think for a minute or come up with a plan before you fucking vote. We could have done it stealthy and tacticoll but instea,d nope, we will just butt straight in, its not like that kind of stuff didnt bite us in the ass before, amirite?!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/18/12(Thu)15:46 No.21181374

Eavesdropping time.

Also, I dunno, whisper to the Shield that you'll visit in a second or something. Kinda busy here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:46 No.21181375

>>21181326
Warmaster-in-Training.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/18/12(Thu)15:47 No.21181398
File: 1350589675148.jpg-(717 KB, 1920x1080, 7ae0642773abee8454f72b29b(...).jpg)

>>21181338

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:48 No.21181403

>>21181256

[]The elevator. The diary mentioned something being hidden a mile underground. Maybe going to the lowest level will reveal something.

even though i am really interested in what Kharn and Souji and discussing, chances are that Kharn would pick up on us almost immediately.

lets just try to not press any dangerous buttons, this is exploration time, not chaos or 'everything fucks up wildly' time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:48 No.21181408

>>21181256
I still vote a conference with pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:48 No.21181417

>>21181256

[x]Hit the timestop.

Shield clinking is never a good thing, find out why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:49 No.21181419

I wonder.

Perhaps discovering this is why Mami pulled out of the Warmaster training.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/18/12(Thu)15:49 No.21181420

>>21181370
>[]The elevator. The diary mentioned something being hidden a mile underground. Maybe going to the lowest level will reveal something.
>[]Kharn's and Souji's room. Maybe you could eavesdrop a bit.
I don't see no third option, guv

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:49 No.21181422

>>21181370
Now is not the time to put Midori through her paces. She's doped up on painkillers, has multiple lacerations, it's some ungodly hour of the morning and we are going into a dangerous situation.

Don't be a retard.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)15:49 No.21181429

>>21181398

please stop posting that image it scares the shit out of me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:49 No.21181430

Question: What is Wolpertingersnachthung?

Also: I figure that's real bad if it's involved in the Golden Weapon treatment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:51 No.21181448

>>21181323
Unless Kharn is in the middle of coitus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:51 No.21181453

>>21181430
It is bad news and the closest thing to an "end boss" Madoka Magica has.

Go Google it.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/18/12(Thu)15:51 No.21181454

>>21181430
World destroying, almost indestructible witch. So much so that it's less of a witch and more of a force of nature. Pretty bad news.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:52 No.21181460

>>21181320

I'm not saying it's impossible to come up with a best-fit of their goals. But if they just plain exist on a higher dimension and are just complex beings that are folded into a 3d package for our convenience, there's going to be a lotta stuff that's going to be lost in translation.

Like how that one 3d-being was trying to talk to that one Square in the first Flatlander book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:52 No.21181465

>>21181430
Walpurgisnacht is literally the most powerful witch known to exist, second only to Madoka's witch form.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:52 No.21181468

>>21181430
Waluigi Night is a witch that appears at the end of the month in the series and fucks things up. Originally, Mami and

Madoka die fighting her, but when Homura goes back in time to save Madoka, she apparently gets stronger or Homura is full on retarded, because every loop gets a worse and worse ending.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)15:53 No.21181473

>>21181430

seriously, watch the anime

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/18/12(Thu)15:53 No.21181480

>>21181430

Very powerful witch. Source material never states if it's a single witch born from a very powerful magical girl or if it's really a gathering of witches. Whatever the case, it's powerful and regularly stomps cities into fine paste, resembling more a force of nature than anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:53 No.21181484

[x] stop time talk to pink while getting to elevator
[x] use elevator as diary suggests

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 10/18/12(Thu)15:54 No.21181493

>>21181256
>[X]Eavesdrop
Time for some stealth training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:54 No.21181496

>>21181256
>[x]The elevator
BOARD THE ELEVATUS, BROTHERS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:54 No.21181497

>>21181460
Sounds more like a personal problem to me.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/18/12(Thu)15:55 No.21181502

>>21181430
An entity that's also a parade of witches.

And It's range goes beyond witches boundary into the real world.
In anime appearing as big, fucking, city destroying storm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:57 No.21181531

>>21181493
Yeah, but they're probably arguing in Russian, which we don't know.
Seems Souji, Misaka, and Kharn all speak Russian when talking with each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:57 No.21181537
File: 1350590271074.png-(219 KB, 278x385, unknown.png)

>>21181430

Well Walpurgis Night is a gathering place for witches. I guess that witches actually migrate over to where Walpurgis Night over several years. Then the witches then somehow fuse together into that thing (perhaps they pile on top of eachother).

Something tells me that if no one defeats Walpurgisnacht she just breaks down into her component witches.

Anyway, to make things confusing, Walpurgisnacht is not the witches name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:59 No.21181551

>>21181537
It is just the night she appears on, at least when she showed up in the show. Incidentally, what was Madoka's witch name again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)15:59 No.21181558
File: 1350590362103.png-(215 KB, 278x385, unknown minions.png)

>>21181537

Anyway the best part?
All her familiars are shades of the magical girls who died or witched out.

>> ☐ **Fred** 10/18/12(Thu)16:00 No.21181573

>>21181430
Walpurgisnacht is, in PMMM anyways, is a mighty powerful Witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:01 No.21181582
File: 1350590475941.png-(252 KB, 278x385, Card_Kriemhild.png)

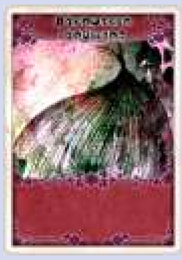

>>21181551

Oh you mean her?
Kriemhild Gretchen

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)16:02 No.21181593

>>21181551
Kriemhild Gretchen, I believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:02 No.21181601
File: 1350590557901.jpg-(166 KB, 900x900, Kriemhild.Gretchen.full.836705.jpg)

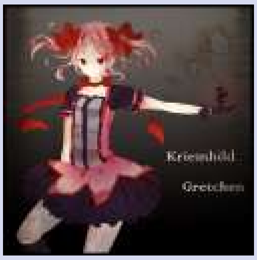

>>21181551

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:03 No.21181618

>>21181537

The diary app also mentioned that "When the traitor's hand strikes, she strikes with the force of the Walpurgisnacht."

Kharn also hinted that the month-long operation would change Chiaki in a big way.

Like one other dude said, I'm starting to think that the second operation is looking to involve integrating part of the Walpurgisnacht into Chiaki's being. Although Kharn may be less susceptible to its effects thanks to her being a reversed witch (or an entirely new being altogether), I'm not sure if it will really help Chiaki. It may even conceivably make her more unstable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:05 No.21181648

>>21181618
If Kazumi Magica has taught us anything, it's that experiments with witch flesh are a horribly bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:08 No.21181685

>>21181618

Or having out which self [redacted] being ripped out of us.
Despite being evil, witches are part of you.

Another thing. We might now like it but we need this. Touching a gold weapon another time would cause us to go Flesh of Fallen angels. If we go insane with only three, how can we expect to collect all 20?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:10 No.21181707

>>21181618
I don't know why, but I have this weird feeling that Kharn was Walpurgisnacht before she willed herself back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:11 No.21181717

how much do we know about this procedure besides the 50/50 chance it will work/fail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:11 No.21181718

>>21181648
At best they give you horrible fashion sense and a propensity for [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:13 No.21181753
File: 1350591234449.jpg-(1.16 MB, 850x1206, 37347347.jpg)

>>21181685
- More planning, less going in with blazing guns?
- Utilizing what our Shield has to offer despite Pinkies Mindfuckery. We have enough shit stuffed into that thing to start World War 3.
- But really. Everything comes down to being more tacticool, instead of waltzing into danger everytime.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)16:13 No.21181755

>>21181274 >>21181484 >>21181496

You make a beeline for the elevatus--er, elevator. As tempting as it is to eavesdrop on Kharn - not that something like that is a hobby of yours, you're not some sort of creepy voyeur or anything of the sort - you feel that it'd be overstepping your boundaries with your former partner, putting too much stock in her cheerful affableness towards you and your disgusting ability to forget things. Besides, they're probably talking in Russian, anyway. You wouldn't be able to understand a thing.

The Shield on your right arm is still clicking incessantly as you step into the empty elevator, your heels making quite the racket on the steel grating. You take out the ID card that Kharn had passed you - it's pretty much a clone of your Officio Assassinorum card, but probably coded so as to provide you access to the elevator and such.

You slide the card into the vertical slot that you've seen Kharn and Souji use theirs on. Immediately, the panel beside it slides open, revealing a set of buttons. There are...quite a few, but only three are currently lit. One of them is marked 'G' - which, if your memory serves, is the button that would lead you up to the surface. So that's right out, and leaves the other two.

Which one will you press?

[]B10
[]B20

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:14 No.21181758

[x] elope with midori
[x] pinky becomes are guide/boss rather then kyubey

NOTHING CAN POSIPLY GO WRONG!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/18/12(Thu)16:14 No.21181763

>>21181618
>strikes with the force of the Walpurgisnacht
Oh god, I didnt think about It in literal way.

By the way, I've been thinking.
Kyubei. Motherfucker has high-end officio, girls able to end other Warmasters AND their officios, keeps the second strongest witch ever in-universe in his personal base in Siberia and god knows what else.
I think It's pretty fucking scary that he also expresses some emotions even If his face mostly stays the same. We saw him surprised several times, he likes to be petted after stressful situations and showed some uncertainity (Sanbei's case).
Unless other Incubators are also like that, QB is the most dangerous thing on the planet.
I just really want to know If he's our greatest ally, or the final boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:15 No.21181778

>>21181755
[x] B20

ADVENTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:15 No.21181779

>>21181755
ask pinky

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)16:15 No.21181781
File: 1350591314575.png-(31 KB, 319x200, murderfaceid.png)

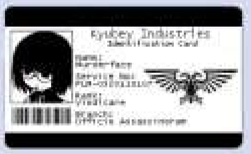

>>21181755

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:15 No.21181788

>>21181755
[x]B20

If we're gonna be spiraling down, might as well go all the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:15 No.21181797

>>21181755

Well if they want to keep this a secret, they wouldn't have their main lift go down to the big bad.

>[x]B10

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)16:16 No.21181798

>>21181755

EEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:16 No.21181799

>>21181755
>B20

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:16 No.21181802

>>21181755
>[b10]
If the horrible huge witchthing is all the way down, maybe halfway down will be some sort of control room?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:16 No.21181809

[x] b10

b20 is too obvious. besides the actual reseach is probably there while the witch is in storage at the very bottom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:17 No.21181811

>>21181755
[x]B10
Maybe we can find research notes in the labs.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)16:17 No.21181815

>>21181755
B20, and a nice elevator chat with Pinky on the way. You know. Catch up. Old times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:17 No.21181816

>>21181798
MGNQ is the Evangelion of anime quests

[X] Ask Pink
[X] B10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:19 No.21181840

>Ask Pinky

By the clicking in our gears, something black-eyed this way nears!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:20 No.21181849

So glad you used that ID. Ahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:20 No.21181851

>>21181755
>>21181755
[x]B10

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/18/12(Thu)16:24 No.21181886

Talking to Pinky in the elevator just means that we aren't moving.

At any rate, B10, then Pinky.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)16:24 No.21181890
File: 1350591866812.jpg-(239 KB, 952x620, Untitled-1.jpg)

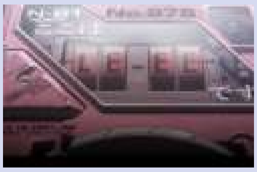

>>21181755

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/18/12(Thu)16:25 No.21181904

>>21181755
[x]Press both.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/18/12(Thu)16:26 No.21181924

>>21181890
ALL OF MY THIS

There MUST be an EEE button. Been saying it for like 5 threads now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:26 No.21181930

>>21181755
STOP!
PINKYTIME!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/18/12(Thu)16:27 No.21181936

>>21181755
up, up, down, down, lelft, right, left, right, B and A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:27 No.21181938

>>21181924
So we need to find the wife our boss and kill her again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:27 No.21181939

>>21181755
We Pinky now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:28 No.21181952

>>21181755

Pinky first, elevator later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:33 No.21181998

We need to have a good excuse ready when/if we are caught. I'm guessing the guards here aren't foolish enough to be intimidated into silence by a Warmaster-in-training, not when something this important is being guarded.

Something about basements and pantries and needing alcohol and hearing Kharn being pre-occupied in the other room might do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:34 No.21182008

>>21181998
act drunk.

We've probably done worse while drunk before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:34 No.21182016

I wonder if Decult is going to make fun of the ridiculously long elevator ride cliche

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)16:34 No.21182017

>>21181998
You know, we have a card that gives us access to this area. Why should we get in trouble? It's not like we knew this was off-limits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:35 No.21182023

>>21181998
..Or we just could use our Buffed-Meguca Strength and punch them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:36 No.21182037

>>21182017
For now. But what if there's another elevator, and we have to use force?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)16:37 No.21182047

>>21182037
THEN we pull out our trump card:

We were looking for another bathroom, because we can't go with Midori in our room.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/18/12(Thu)16:38 No.21182061

>>21182017
That's pretty fucking logical.
What's the point of a fancy card If we can't use It?

>>21182037
We act like the thing was already opened.
The monitoring system is lying, we did not just break that reinforced door.
Multipass!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:39 No.21182072

silent alarms go off, lights are flashing, Souji uncuffs himself from the bed, checks the security cameras and sees Chiaki meandering through the halls of B10/20 getting dangerously close to the big red door with a skull painted on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:41 No.21182086

>>21182072
>murderface faces the camera, holds up a small cardboard sign
>THIS IS A DREAM, GO BACK TO SLEEP

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)16:42 No.21182100

>>21181797 >>21181802 >>21181886

You reach over and press the backlit button marked B10. The doors creak slightly and hiss as they slowly slide shut in front of you, and the lights inside the elevator flicker a bit as it gives a slight lurch before you feel it start to descend.

It's only halfway through the journey - or at least, you feel that it's halfway, for some strange reason there's no actual readout or display that shows you just what floors you've been passing - that your Shield suddenly ratches up its clicking, both in volume and intensity. Like some sort of rapidly-clicking metronome, going faster and faster. You're pretty sure that if you don't do something fast, well--something may happen that could break the damn thing permanently, that's what it sounds like.

Shaking your head, you grasp the rim of your Shield. If this is Pinky's way of trying to grab your attention, well, it's working.

At least she wouldn't be able to harm anyone else if she were to run amok, here in the elevator. Sure, you're fucked six ways to Sunday if she does, but at least no one else would be.

A rasping of gears, a harsh metallic click, and the world freezes around you in a dull steel-cast gray.

And it's then that you hear it.

Crying.

Laughing.

Sobbing.

Giggling.

Two voices at once, behind you. The smell of blood mixed with perfume filling your nostrils like a stench.

The lights of the elevator flickering, uncertain in their slowness.

It's with a cold sweat that you realize that this...whoever it is in the elevator with you now - it's not Pinky at all. No cheerful pixie with the disturbing eyes and wide smile. Something she'd always been, but you'd never took the time to look properly.

Faust.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/18/12(Thu)16:43 No.21182117

>>21182072
Chiaki opens the biggest door around and opens It.
Misaka asks If there's a reason for this sudden visit.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)16:44 No.21182120
File: 1350593048797.gif-(123 KB, 480x270, 1350254919818.gif)

>>21182100

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)16:44 No.21182122

Damn it, guys. This is why you don't keep a lady waiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:44 No.21182126
File: 1350593081247.jpg-(156 KB, 1042x586, Madoka_the_Ultimate_Witch.jpg)

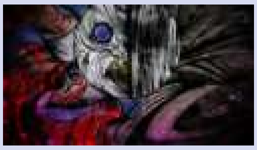

>>21182100

Oh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:45 No.21182138

>>21182122
I think this would be more to the tune of 'why you don't cheat on a mad god', but... Noted.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)16:46 No.21182142

>>21182122

[redacted]

it's worse than we thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:46 No.21182144
File: 1350593185812.gif-(479 KB, 426x267, 1342446904048.gif)

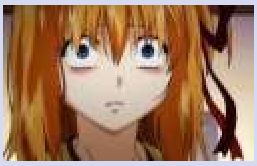

>>21182100
SQUAD BROKEN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:47 No.21182154
File: 1350593232422.gif-(176 KB, 507x340, lewd Homu.gif)

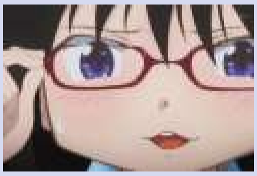

>>21182100
I'm getting aroused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:47 No.21182156

>>21182144
On the other hand, this could be fun. You guys panic, I will hold down the fort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:47 No.21182162
File: 1350593264326.jpg-(11 KB, 250x183, Areyoufuckingkiddingme.jpg)

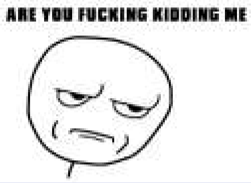
ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME

>>21182122
No, this is why we should not deal with er
in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:47 No.21182163
File: 1350593265338.gif-(1.49 MB, 240x180, NOPE spider.gif)

>>21182142
\>faust's time of the month

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:47 No.21182166
File: 1350593279852.png-(874 KB, 400x1505, 1342847591421.png)

FUCK
FUCK
FUCK
FUCKING
ASS
SHIT
FUCK

>>21182100
Whelp.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)16:49 No.21182181

>>21182100

"Why...why did you take me back here, Homura-chan?" The corrupted goddess sobs brokenly behind you, at the same time that she laughs it out. "Did...you want to make me cry? Did you want me to listen to all of them crying out my name...crying out for help? Do...do you really hate me that much?"

[]Turn around.
[]Cancel the Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:49 No.21182183

>>21182166
Keep calm and carry on, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:49 No.21182185

>>21182181
Turn around. We are going swimming in crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:49 No.21182188

>>21182181
{]Other, wait, what are you talking about? I have no idea what's here.

do you?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)16:50 No.21182192

>>21182181
Holy shit. Turn around. Turn around she's crying.

Don't be a dick, Murderface. Be a dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:50 No.21182197

>>21182181
>[X] Turn around "I didn't know."

And I'm flirtin' with disaster~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:50 No.21182202

>>21182181

>turn around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:51 No.21182207

>>21182181
[x]Turn around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:51 No.21182208

It should be noted that Krie>>21182181
>[]Turn around.

"It'd be nice if you would explain to the amnesiac what you were talking about for a change."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:51 No.21182209

>>21182181
[]turn around
I'm sorry, I had no idea.

Wanna grab some booze and drink it all away? That usually works for me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:51 No.21182211

>>21182181

>[x]Stay facing in the same direction. Say "Who? What sort of people want your help?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:51 No.21182214

>>21182181
I know I'm going to regret this, but turn around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:52 No.21182221

>>21182181
>[x]Turn around
"I didn't want anything, Faust. I'm sorry, but i don't *remember* things."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:52 No.21182222

>>21182208
This. "I didn't know. It would be nice to let me know what's going on so we can avoid incidents like this in the future."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:53 No.21182229

>>21182181

[]Turn around.

>never ending cycle of apologies

sorry but we can't remember our own name, how do you expect us to remember this? whatever this is...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:53 No.21182231

>>21182181

Deny knowledge of wrongdoing, apologize while turning around, hope she doesn't decide to put holes in us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:53 No.21182232

>>21182181
[x]Turn around

"I don`t even now what this place is. Since you refused to reveal anything about me.. about us.. to me."

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/18/12(Thu)16:53 No.21182234

>>21182181
How about SOMEONE finally, fully explains to us what the fuck is going on?
How can we take any side If every person we meet keeps talking some cryptic shit?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/18/12(Thu)16:54 No.21182242

It... It's glorious.

[X] Turn around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:54 No.21182244

>>21182211
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:55 No.21182255

THEFLESHOFFALLENANGELSSHEWILLBEOURSDEVOURHERAHAHAAHHA

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)16:56 No.21182259

>>21182244

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:56 No.21182261

>>21182255
I think you've had enough son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:57 No.21182271

I was thinking about saving this until someone we know turns into a witch but I wonder if it will fit here.

Anyways enjoy!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_Cymyk3qjsQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:58 No.21182277

>>21182255

[redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/18/12(Thu)16:58 No.21182279

Also, Murderface makes even witch-girls cry.
I propose new theme
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y0jirlfhyz4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)16:59 No.21182293

i hate to leave during the most exciting time of the day but its getting late, i'll be looking forward to the archive tomorrow.

goodluck with the mad goddess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:00 No.21182294

>>21182244
Its not just the witches.
Its them! >>21181558

>> ☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)17:01 No.21182302
File: 1350594069379.jpg-(34 KB, 600x424, pinkychikuwa.jpg)

Alright, well, I'm at my limit right now. I was hoping to finish up to a certain point here, but I'll have to run the next thread sometime this weekend to finish it!

In any case, we'll pause for now, but as this thread raised a few questions I'll be here for a while to answer them.

Thank you for your participation and feedback is always appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:02 No.21182322

>>21182302
THANKS FOR THE THREAD SEE YOU LATER IN MY STOMACHE

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)17:02 No.21182323

>>21182302
I knew you would do this to me. You are constantly breaking my heart!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:02 No.21182325

>>21182302
Thanks for the thread!

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)17:02 No.21182329

>>21182302

NUUUUUUUUUUUU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:03 No.21182336

>>21182302

Thanks for the thrend. Dropped a few bombshells here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:03 No.21182338
File: 1350594198270.jpg-(44 KB, 765x266, cliffhung.jpg)

>>21182329

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:03 No.21182343
File: 1350594227607.png-(471 KB, 1197x952, 1315428951001.png)

>>21182229
>>21182221
>>21182209
>mfw those fucktards ALWAYS apologizing for everything.

I don`t fucking believe you people, where you brought up by mangy dogs in a fucking barn or something?
Did you Parents never teach you that to a proper apology someone must reflect upon his actions and be aware that not only he did something wrong, but feel remorse and why he did it.

WE DONT EVEN KNOW WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON, WHY THE FUCK WOULD YOU SPEW OUT SOME FAKE APOLOGY FOR THIS, YOU MONGOLOID, DICKLESS, BRAINLESS FUCKWITS!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:04 No.21182356

>>21182343
Isn't it obvoius? we want in her pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:04 No.21182360
File: 1350594294490.jpg-(120 KB, 800x973, 7_1.jpg)

>>21182302

Thank you for running the thread for us today,
Deculture. You're the best!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)17:05 No.21182364

>>21182343
dude

relax

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:05 No.21182370

>>21182343
Because antagonizing the crazy witch is a poor idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:05 No.21182373

>>21182364
I see where he is coming from, though. By some point you really should expect that /tg/ will always disagree with you, though.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/18/12(Thu)17:05 No.21182378

>>21182302

I love you and I hate you so much right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:06 No.21182380

>>21182279
I propose you kill yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:06 No.21182393

>>21182343
Do not taunt the crying/giggling uberWitch. The one who's yandere on a good day. And is right behind us, when we haven't racked weapons and are in an enclosed space.

We ain't Rei Ayanami, anon; we don't have copies in case we fuck up. Why are you so buttfrustrated?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:07 No.21182400

>>21182343
Well okay there Captain Feelingsmaster, what does one do when they have remorse without understanding?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/18/12(Thu)17:07 No.21182404
File: 1350594467934.jpg-(369 KB, 813x1181, PuellaMagi_Madoka-witch.jpg)

>>21182302
Thanks for the thread.

Acrhived. Don't forget to vote:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)17:08 No.21182418

>>21182373
I agree with his fundamental point, in that Chiaki is not the sort of person that would roll over and start apologizing for...even most of the things she knows she's done, let alone the things she doesn't.

But dude needs to chill or he's gonna hurt himself. Over Imaginary Meguca Feels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:09 No.21182423
File: 1350594555962.gif-(389 KB, 159x124, ralphnotlike.gif)

>>21182181

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:09 No.21182424
File: 1350594570213.jpg-(60 KB, 554x527, 1327717963998.jpg)

ALL I FEEL
IS RAGE

>>21182356
>>21182370
..How is giving her some half-assed apology you don`t even mean not antagonizing her?
Every person who is not a complete fuckwit would be even more offended by that!
Do you people really suck that bad at social interactions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:10 No.21182427

>>21182418
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:10 No.21182428

>>21182400
That thing with the tongue.

>>21182418
No, she kind of is. Have you not been paying attention to the sadsack noir internal narration? Or her rationalization for being such a shitty person?

Question Time: Do you wing all of this or is there a narrative set somewhere?

Also, what part of the moon do you live on? I can't into your timezone.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/18/12(Thu)17:10 No.21182434
File: 1350594640088.jpg-(391 KB, 1440x900, 1339432826373.jpg)

WHO'S AWESOME?
YOU'RE AWESOME

>>21182302
First time I managed to be present from beginning to end.
Good show, my friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:11 No.21182440

>>21182424
Except they would not be. I suck at social interactions and cannot remember when I last left my house and even I know that. In fact I rather support appeading and seducing the psycho witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:11 No.21182442

>>21182424
Why do you think they don't mean the apologies?

If you can detect feels through TCP/IP, then... um. I need to go close some... windows.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)17:11 No.21182445

>>21182428
Except no, she's not. She shoots people and she glares and she drinks and smokes a lot. She is a shitty person and knows she is a shitty person and she doesn't sit around apologizing to people over it or they'd think she was a shitty person AND a doormat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:11 No.21182454
File: 1350594718997.png-(43 KB, 360x235, u madoka.png)

>>21182424
Dude. Fucking calm down.

Sometimes you have to lie to people. Tell them sweet nothings. Coddle them. Calm them down and curry favor. We are Faust's number one girl and we have fucked things up in some way we don't understand. We need to supplicate her so she doesn't rip our goddamned face off.

no anon, it is you who sucks at social interactions

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)17:12 No.21182456

>>21182428

Questions! :D

I do have notes! But otherwise I go by what you guys decide and build upon your choices.

Also, the deepest, blackest part. Blacker than the blackest black, times infinity! (UTC +8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:13 No.21182471
File: 1350594798112.jpg-(387 KB, 1408x1134, Mameshibas.jpg)

>>21182302

>Decu Questions
Does Midori have a magical girl costume, or are Callidus sneaky by nature and thus don't have a costume?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:13 No.21182472

>>21182456
Why is green green so fucking adorable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:13 No.21182474

>>21182424
Then what the hell else are we supposed to say? Saying "sorry" when you seem to have caused someone unintentional pain or discomfort is a basic reaction, even if you dont know what action you did to cause it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:13 No.21182476

>>21182302
i love your threads and everything but they feel kinda short. i know this shtick eats allot of time but dammit i feel teased.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:13 No.21182480

>>21182400
But we have no remorse. Why would we? We don`t know nothing about shit because the bitch behind us did not tell us anything, even while we we on the fucking plane to this place and now she thinks we are mean to her?

If she finally did some explaining to us than we could muse about feeling bad about us bringing her here. This is the same kind of shit we had with Kharn and you guys did the fucking same thing.

Don`t fucking apologize if you don`t fucking mean it, and not knowig what you did wrong in the first place IS FUCKING NOT MEANING IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:15 No.21182499

>>21182445
Except we've made her apologize and feel remorse for Malal, Kharn, and Kyouko. She got choked up with feels for Iori. When we went on this self-improvement kick we became the kind of person who knows when to apologize for their fuckups. Or at least try to make amends. It's been the thrust of our character development since the first part of the quest.

If we were going full Murderface, you'd be right. But we aren't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:15 No.21182503

>>21182480
Why would we feel bad even if we knew why? Those feelings of sorrow or regret and such are rather extraneous, especially if you are not responsible for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:16 No.21182509

>>21182480

After we regain our tenuous hold on sanity by attempting to comprehend Pinky's true form, I think we should turn around and try our best not to vomit, then ask her for some hardcore exposition.

She's in a bad way right now, but this also presents a prime opportunity to cleverly get some information from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:16 No.21182513

>>21182471
That is adorable and I love it but what does it have to do with the quest?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)17:16 No.21182516

>>21182471

By practice, Callidus are taught to disown their costumes, causing their transformations to be very understated if not outright indistinguishable from their untransformed state. Midori does have a magical girl costume.

>>21182472
I'm sure the friend I based her on would be overjoyed to hear that!

>>21182476
Yes, I think they can be a bit short, too. Mainly my fault with the slow typing and such. But please don't worry, I plan on finishing this quest thread above all else!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:18 No.21182527

>>21182509
This is a good idea. Time for SAN loss, then time for plot.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)17:18 No.21182534

>>21182499
...And those were all people we legitimately care about and who deserved apologies, not people that fuck us around and leave us in the dark. We do occasionally apologize for being a shitty person, but not over every imagined slight, or every time somebody starts flipping out near us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:19 No.21182547

>>21182442
Explain to me logically how can you feel about doing something wrong if you don`t even know WHAT you did wrong.

>>21182418
>Over Imaginary Meguca Feels.

I`m not mad about feels, I`m mad that people seem think that apologizing for fucking everything without any meaning behind it fixes anything.
I`m mad because spouting out apologies on reflex is a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:21 No.21182569

>>21182547
But it does appease people, and when you are trying to avoid a fight, apologising helps, whether you mean it or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:21 No.21182571

>>21182513

It had something more to do with the question about costumes. And lo, the normally bland dog-bean Mameshiba was set upon by various /co/ artists, gaining an extensive wardrobe.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)17:21 No.21182576

>>21182547
To be fair, you could feel bad about something happening to someone and tell them you're sorry it's happening to them. That doesn't apply in this context so much.

And yeah, no, apologizing for everything means you're an insecure and kind of unstable person. You're right on the money there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:23 No.21182595

>>21182569
Only if there person you deal with is a complete fuckwit, otherwise you end up offending that person even more. Do you really want to offend THAT THING with a half-hearted throwaway sorry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:24 No.21182609

>>21182480
so we cant be sorry for causing pain/distress unintentionally in and of itself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:24 No.21182611

>>21182595
Seriously, where in the nine fucks do you live that that offends people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:25 No.21182620

>>21182516

You mentioned in your twitter that the MGs are aged-up for this particular iteration of the Megucaverse. Does this mean that the cast has been doing the Magical Girl bit for 4-7 years, or did they merely accept contracts later on?

Also: how as the world responded to the sudden presence of large mercenary organizations that command hundreds of super-human girls?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)17:25 No.21182623

>>21182611
Man, that throwaway apology bullcrap pretty much just says 'I'm not trying to comprehend the situation, I just don't want you to be mad at me'.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)17:25 No.21182626

>>21182569

Shut up Shinji though the guy is a douche it really does piss [redacted] people off, girls especially I find

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:26 No.21182633

>>21182611
probably YTurop, cause I cant think of anywhere in the US (but jersey, doesn't count since its a hellhole) where that would offend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:26 No.21182638

>>21182547
>Today, on things sane people have never said:

"Hey, you bumped into me."

"Oh, sorry mate."

"FUCK YOU, BUDDY, YOU'RE NOT SORRY ENOUGH!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:27 No.21182646

>>21182576
>>21182547
>>21182534
This isn't just anyone you silly bint, this is the omega Witch who hides in our shield and can kill us and everyone we love. On a meta level, all signs point to this being a Madoka Kaname that Akemi Homura (who we may or may not be) fucked up in saving, killed and was killed by, and is Godoka times negative one.

This isn't "apologizing about everything" this is "apologizing for inadvertently causing great pain to someone who really cares about us and can rip us in half like a piece of paper" Also someone who this "Homura-chan" person she keeps calling us fucked her over hardcore. We bear her sins, even if we are not her. If we actually are Homu, we have a shitton to be sorry about, even if we can't remember all of it.

Your soapbox has nothing to do with the danger at hand. Stop being autistic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:27 No.21182650

>>21182638
AND
"where's my reflector belt?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:27 No.21182652
File: 1350595659555.png-(19 KB, 200x200, 1332234785298.png)

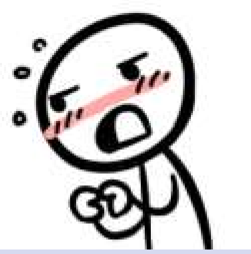

>>21182516
>>21182516
C-Could you draw some official artwork for Midori, please? I-If its not too much work, that is.

I mean, from a the Monster of the Day she kind of advanced into a Major Character.. so of course I hoped for some awesome Deculture Art for her but it never came.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:28 No.21182660

>>21182646
>/tg/ in charge of not being autistic.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)17:29 No.21182671

>>21182646
So the answer is to suck up like a pussy? I am all over the stick it in crazy bus, but we don't apologize to witches because they're sad. This isn't our fault. What we're going to do is turn around and listen to her, and if it's our fault then, if we have had a chance to think about it, if it is FAIR to pin blame on us?

Then we apologize.

Stop being a pussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:29 No.21182673

>>21182516
How many more flashbacks do you plan on doing? I remember there being two others we could pick from when we went with Warmaster LEWD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:31 No.21182684

>>21182547
>if you don`t even know WHAT you did wrong.
Because we were just told what we did wrong, which is bringing her here where she can hear the voices. She JUST told us that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:31 No.21182690

>>21182646
>Aplogizing because Meta

No, no I think that you should stop being autistic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:33 No.21182711

>>21182671
Fairness has nothing to do with it. Being a pussy has nothing to do with it. Sticking it in crazy has nothing to do with it (right now). Survival and basic human (meguca?) decency are the most important things here.

>>21182690
>Apologizing because this bitch will kill us and she *told us* we did something horribly wrong, with added meta reasoning

Reading comprehension motherfucker, can you into it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:33 No.21182713

>>21182652
>>21182516

Oh, Decu: another question.

Was Midori intended to just be a one-off character? Or did you predict /tg/ to become attached to certain side characters for no good reason and plan accordingly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:34 No.21182726

>>21182711
>Sticking it in crazy has nothing to do with it
Always keep your eyes on the prize, my friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:35 No.21182739

>>21182684
..We were in the plane with her on the way here, even than she never even so much as hinted that there could be something here. And now we should feel bad, and feel guilty an apologize because I`M SAD! Without even an in inch of explanation on her part and what she means?

Aee you serious?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)17:35 No.21182743

>>21182711
So the answer is to just blindly apologize for slighting her in a way that we could not have known about? You must be a hell of a negotiator. She doesn't want us to be afraid of her. She loves us, strange and misguided though it may be.

We will show basic human decency by listening to her. But apologizing just because she's sad is some combination of white knighting and groveling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:38 No.21182773

>>21182743

In all honesty, I think it's a more reasonable action for Chiaki to slowly turn around and then roll for SAN loss.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/18/12(Thu)17:38 No.21182776

>>21182673
The latter. And most of the world are paid to shut up or get mindwiped. Plus the girls move very covertly, never in large groups.

>>21182652

Haha, sure!

>>21182620

Those flashbacks are already lined up, along with a slice-of-life one thread Tiny Pete Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:39 No.21182787

>>21182743
>You're autismal!
>No, YOU'RE autismal!

You are both double autism, just like me and everyone else on 4chan. If we were decent and reasonable human beings, we wouldn't be here.

Now shut the fuck up, I'm trying to read.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)17:39 No.21182795

>>21182773
Well yeah. If you want to be reasonable.

I want to stick it in crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:41 No.21182819

>>21182795
I could not agree more.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)17:42 No.21182831

>>21182776
Ohay, when can we expect another thread, maybe~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:45 No.21182871
File: 1350596744193.png-(291 KB, 741x603, 1340965495151.png)

YOU WILL LOVE ME.

>>21182773
>>21182795

I agree that we should turn around and face her and prepare for SAN loss, but sticking it into crazy is a bad idea. Especially because we are crazy ourself and there is still a chance that the will go Pic related on Mami. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:46 No.21182878

>>21182871
Pic related sounds like a terrific idea. I say we go for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:46 No.21182880

>>21182871
*we

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:47 No.21182887
File: 1350596826069.gif-(1.33 MB, 1280x720, Reaction KyoSaya.gif)

>>21182776
>Tiny Pete Quest

Fuck
yessssssssssssssssssssssssssssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:47 No.21182895

>>21182878
Oh wait, I am confused. Are you saying we do that to someone else? Because that could be very bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:47 No.21182897

>>21182787
ur a faget

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:48 No.21182908

>>21182739
>>21182743
God you two are fucking annoying, moreso than the others. Saying sorry does not make Chiaki a doormat. Go and kill yourselves, it'll make these threads and the world a better place.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/18/12(Thu)17:51 No.21182943

>>21182908
I respectfully disagree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:52 No.21182952
File: 1350597124516.png-(13 KB, 757x499, 1350569253976.png)

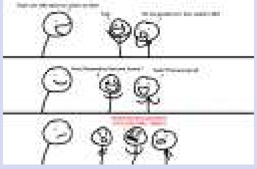

>>21182908
>>21182908
>>21182908

..Is this you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:52 No.21182956

>>21182943
>respect
There is no such thing on 4chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:53 No.21182980
File: 1350597235378.jpg-(718 KB, 1500x1500, Puella Murderface wat.jpg)

>>21182952
>>21182908
>>21182897
>>21182743
>>21182711
Everybody fucking chill, alright?

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/18/12(Thu)17:55 No.21183002

>>21182908

maybe not but it is kinda out of character, I say we should employ Chiaki's standard aura of disbelief and drug addled indifference

pinky's just fishing for attention

and nobody likes an attention whore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:55 No.21183006
File: 1350597326161.jpg-(83 KB, 553x546, 1347399096202.jpg)

So much
HOMU

>>21182895
Dude, we already went MurderDeathKill on 21 Megucas + Don`t know how many Chiaki killed in the Third`s Headquarters for Mami. I don`t really think that we are far off from going Yandere on Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:56 No.21183023

>>21183006
A yandere chain sounds like a very messy affair is all I am saying. A delicious, fantastic, very messy affair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)17:58 No.21183056

>>21183002
Murderface is sober right now, isn't she? No pills, any booze we might have had has probably passed through our system by now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)18:05 No.21183085

>>21182952
The first two need to be flinging insults about how the other is a worthless sack of shit and doesn't know anything about social interactions at each other.
But other than that, I suppose it's close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)18:12 No.21183104

>>21183056
Definitely no pills.
There might still be some vodka left, though.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/18/12(Thu)18:16 No.21183128

>>21182943
>>21182739
If I can voice my two cents worth here, to our knowledge there is a crying girl behind us. Granted that crying girl is some sort of demigod like witch. And said girl just stated that she holds us responsible for the distress she is feeling.

Now I would like you to put yourself in this situation. Hopefully out of a sense of self-preservation, you would respond with all the tactfulness and politeness you could muster, perhaps even bordering on coddling (since said girl has a weird pseudo-romantic fixation on you).

Doing so would not make you some sort of pussy, doormat, good-for-nothing loser. It would make you at least moderately sensible.

>>21182302
Also, Thank you for the thread Deculture. If my namefagging left any doubt, I really enjoy this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)18:18 No.21183143

>>21183128
Crying little girls make me happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)18:20 No.21183156

>>21183128
It is out of my sense for Self-preseveration that I will not slap some halfassed sorry into face of the girl crying behind me, but find out why she is crying, instead of lying an obvious lie to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)18:33 No.21183277

>>21183156
First, given who we are, even if we meant every word of an apology, it will come out sounding half-assed and awkward.
Second, your sense of self-preservation sucks ass. I hope that you are messily killed due to its failures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)18:38 No.21183326

>>21183277
>Doesn`t agree with you
>WELL THEN I HOPE YOU GET KILLED!

..Wow. Even if you were right every bit of your post would be refuted by you being an angry autist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)18:38 No.21183330
File: 1350599913115.png-(261 KB, 800x2150, pinky starts shit.png)

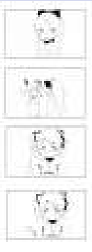

>>21183156
But she literally just said why she's crying you blithering goon lrn 2 read
15/8 i mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/18/12(Thu)19:48 No.21184170

>>21183330

Shit someone needs to do a version of Pinky doing this to Chiaki and her cigarette.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1350925270387.png-(414 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)13:01 No.21238483

You are a Magical Girl, and you're wondering if you should have stayed in bed tonight.

You were pretty comfortable, after all. Snuggled up and warm against your naked, albeit injured subordinate of a Callidus. There are worse ways to spend your last night before your procedure, which Kharn, your former partner in crime, had played up to be something of a life-changing experience.

There are definitely worse ways to spend the potentially last few hours of your life.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)13:01 No.21238491

>>21238483

Being trapped in an elevator with a crazed, malevolent cosmic horror, you think, is one of them.

One who is crying, laughing, giggling and sobbing - all at the same time, her voice fractured into multiple tongues. The sweet, cloying scent of corruption that once tinged the air with her presence now overpowering, a thick choking miasma of ripe carrion. Even without turning around, you know that she is not bearing her usual cheerful, madly-happy facade - another mask, maybe, or perhaps her true face all long.

Dimly you could feel your heart pounding. Much too quickly for it to be just mere adrenalin, much too painfully for it to be just mere fear.

A shadow of a thought passes briefly across your mind - one that tells you that you should probably be alarmed at how much it hurts how to even breathe.

That you should probably be concerned at how each palpable heartbeat is roaring in your ears, making your very vision tremble like the disturbed surface of a placid lake.

It tells you that you should probably be scared about how your mouth seems to be filled with your own blood, the sour tang of it stinging your tongue.

The thought, of course, is overriden with just the faintest bit of amusement.

Making the Magical Girl equivalent of Satan angry apparently feels like a fatal heart attack.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)13:03 No.21238500

>>21238491

Another thing you should probably be worrying about is how...well, how your Shield somehow isn't working as it should.

You've stopped time, that much you're sure of. You know how it works. All the color in the world suddenly melts away, replaced by a dull cast-iron gray. Everything, as it is, should be frozen in place.

Why, then, does it feel like the elevator is still moving? Add to that, why is the floor number display flashing erratically, counting down, then counting up again?

"Homura-chan, look at me." Pinky says, the strange name twisted into a feral growl, as if she was snarling through sharpened teeth - her warm breath tickling the back of your neck. "Turn around. Tell me how much you hate me. Tell me how little you care for me. " It's then that she roars, anger, hate and sadness turning her words into little less than a beast's rabid howling, the elevator trembling at her rage.

"TURN AROUND AND LOOK AT ME! TELL ME HOW YOU'VE FORGOTTEN EVERYTHING EVEN THOUGH YOU PROMISED NOT TO!"

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:05 No.21238520

>>21238500
I don't understand what you are talking about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:07 No.21238533

>>21238500
Turn around. Apologize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:07 No.21238539

>>21238520
Do add some turning action to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:08 No.21238553
File: 1350925719431.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, 1347629933778.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>21238500
DON'T turn around. Apologize.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:09 No.21238559
File: 1350925761294.gif-(73 KB, 485x213, orz.gif)

Hello extremely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:09 No.21238561

It begins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:09 No.21238563

>>21238500

Apologize then turn around. A degree of panic would not be misplaced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:10 No.21238567

>>21238500
Turn around.
"But I'm not Homura Akemi; you said so yourself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:12 No.21238587

>>21238500
Turn around, offer explanation.
"I don't hate you, i just don't understand. I did forget, but i'm trying to remember now.

I didn't mean to hurt you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:12 No.21238591

>>21238559

... What exactly are you suggesting we do, anon?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/22/12(Mon)13:12 No.21238599
File: 1350925960890.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, DKVcs.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

I HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR THIS!

Do as she says before she kills usbout out of spite!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:12 No.21238602
File: 1350925979111.jpg-(166 KB, 900x900, 1349457800472.jpg)

Kriemhild
Gretchen

>>21238567
>>21238563
>>21238533
>>21238539
Why do you want to face an eldritch abomination on her period?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:13 No.21238610

>>21238500

Damn, we could really die here.

"I'm sorry, it looks like I am not the real Homura-chan" Pause "Madoka Kaname"

We should say her real name! The first part is not important as she called herself Madoka already but the last name is!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)13:13 No.21238613

>>21238500
Turn around. "I don't know. I'm sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:14 No.21238627

>>21238602
Because she is very angry, and maybe if we do what she says, we get to keep *some* of our limbs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:14 No.21238628

>>21238602

Because I would prefer not to see my heart explode forth from my chest, followed by a gloved hand. At least this way we can see it coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:15 No.21238641

>>21238610

And before I get accused of metagaming, her full name was a contact on our phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:16 No.21238652

>>21238641
And she said it on the plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:16 No.21238654
File: 1350926201766.png-(294 KB, 721x1000, 1350888469767.png)

>>21238483
>>21238491
>>21238500

Turn around. Prepare for Inevitable SANcheck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:17 No.21238661

>>21238610
Yeah, lets just say something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:17 No.21238668

>>21238652

The 'Madoka' part, but not the 'Kaname' part. Her family name is new information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:17 No.21238673
File: 1350926279653.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 416 KB, 900x900)

>>21238602
fixed your pic

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)13:22 No.21238721

>>21238673
But the eyes are still wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:22 No.21238726

>>21238483
>>21238491
>>21238500

Also:

THIS!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kzOPJ8Kbxb8&feature=relmfu

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/22/12(Mon)13:23 No.21238727

>>21238500
Turn around, examine her. Don't apologize don't say a word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:24 No.21238745

>>21238654
WHAT SORCERY IS THIS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:25 No.21238753
File: 1350926719535.jpg-(609 KB, 1200x1367, A distressingly accurate (...).jpg)

Let's do what the nice eldritch abomination says for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:25 No.21238755

If I can't even remember my own name, How m I supposed to remember whether or not I hate you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:26 No.21238769
File: 1350926783302.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 417 KB, 900x900)

>>21238721
better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:26 No.21238771

[x] turn around kiss pinky say sorry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:26 No.21238774

>>21238769

Much.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)13:28 No.21238785

>>21238769
Quite!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:28 No.21238787
File: 1350926905118.jpg-(34 KB, 400x350, oRZ.jpg)

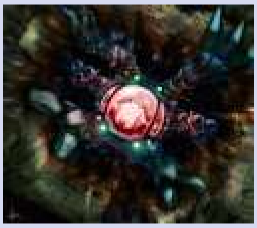

>>21238753

Yes! Yes! Yet us *play* many *games* together. We are *happy campers!*

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)13:29 No.21238794

>>21238500
Turn around. Blessed Lady protects, we'll be...wait.

Crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:32 No.21238809

may as well turn around. disobeying the satan-witch is probably a bad idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:34 No.21238831

>>21238491
>>21238500
"What does it matter? We both died a long time ago.

..Do you cling to me that much because you are afraid to let it go, Madoka?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:34 No.21238835

[x] ask how to fix it, being emotional she may say more then she means?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:38 No.21238867

>>21238567
"But then, you're not Madoka Kaname any more either, are you?

... I suppose that doesn't matter."

Then hit the emergency stop, if the elevator has one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:42 No.21238915
File: 1350927727721.jpg-(82 KB, 800x450, Scary_Godoka.jpg)

>>21238867

Well from the opening post, it appears that we are skipping back and forth through time rather then stopping.

I don't really mind what we do, but we must say the full name. How long as it been since Godoka/Faust was called by her real name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:43 No.21238929

>>21238500
Turn around. "What's going on?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:43 No.21238930
File: 1350927826198.jpg-(448 KB, 896x1300, ROLLFORSAN.jpg)

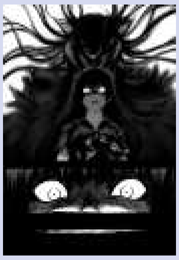

>>21238745

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:43 No.21238932
File: 1350927831455.gif-(219 KB, 520x1392, It's_tough_to_be_a_goddess.gif)

>>21238915

No wait, found the real pic I was looking for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:46 No.21238967

>>21238831
This bad end, pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:48 No.21238984

>>21238654
That pic never shows up for me
I still just see the laughing girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:49 No.21238993
File: 1350928162204.png-(806 KB, 563x688, 1347367708303.png)

Oh god
I've gotta get a grip...

>>21238932
>Magical Girl Xenomorph

Oh come on, b-dont do it, Boner! Mind over matter! MIND OVER MATTER! MIND OVER MATTER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:50 No.21239005
File: 1350928221656.gif-(2.08 MB, 480x270, Tactical Nope.gif)

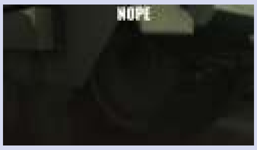

>>21238932
>xenomorph queen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:52 No.21239030

>>21238984
I'm fairly sure that isn't actually possible. The pixels don't work that way.

The only thing that could be different is you could see the actual image in the thumbnail view if your browser's sampling algorithm is less retarded.

Or, to put it another way... pics or it didn't happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:54 No.21239053

>>21239030
Fucked if I know
Safari for iPad just doesn't show the picture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:56 No.21239091

>>21239030
>>21239053

I checked it on my iphone.
It shows me some sort of weird superposition.
Otherwise it 'works' fine on my computer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:57 No.21239097
File: 1350928639204.gif-(726 KB, 300x166, 1327789677330.gif)

>>21239005

>xenomorph WITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:58 No.21239107

>>21239091
Mobile apps are weird.

>>21239097
Noooo, don't worry, it's just a Magical Xenomorph! Madokami will purify it before we have to deal with xenomorph witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:58 No.21239114

>>21239107

Not if she has turned into Faust.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)13:59 No.21239124

>>21239097
But how would it really be different than normal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)13:59 No.21239130
File: 1350928785671.jpg-(54 KB, 734x404, 1342294733681.jpg)

Made it to one semi early? neato.

ANYWAY I SUGGEST WE EAT THE NEAREST MAGICAL GIRL, BARRING OURSELVES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:00 No.21239138
File: 1350928817238.gif-(1.91 MB, 329x319, PTSD dog.gif)

>>21239107
>magical xenomorph
>logically, this means magical chryssalids as well
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:00 No.21239145
File: 1350928834744.gif-(1.3 MB, 512x288, 1331329186860.gif)

>>21239114

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:00 No.21239148
File: 1350928844410.jpg-(238 KB, 637x675, how horrifying.jpg)

>>21239114
...

Jesus christ, how horrifying.
Abandon universe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:02 No.21239172

>>21239124

It would be just like a normal xenomorph, except with access to shaping combat. And the ability to create little mini-xenomorphs at will. And mind control powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:03 No.21239175
File: 1350928998598.jpg-(122 KB, 1024x576, oh god how horrifying.jpg)

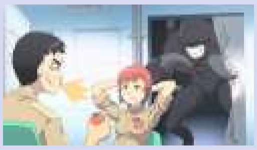

>>21239138

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)14:04 No.21239197

>>21239175
Fucking chryssalids.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 10/22/12(Mon)14:05 No.21239199
File: 1350929100875.jpg-(19 KB, 741x308, well I guess that's that.jpg)

Well I guess that's that.

>>21239138
>magical chryssalids

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:07 No.21239228
File: 1350929246575.jpg-(65 KB, 831x1033, Homura QB defense.jpg)

>>21239138
I counter with magical X-Com.

hang on, why isn't this a game yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:09 No.21239253
File: 1350929354381.jpg-(67 KB, 500x313, shut-up-and-take-my-money.jpg)

SHUT UP AND
TAKE MY MONEY!

>>21239228

M-COM!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:10 No.21239273

>>21239228

>X-com mod with coobies instead of cryssalids
>make magical girls instead of zombehs

heh, I'll get on it, does anybody have a good 3d QB with rigging?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)14:10 No.21239276

>>21239253
Puella Magi X-COM Magica?

Firaxis needs to get a mod API out ASAP so this can be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:11 No.21239280

Is It to late for voting to snap at her?

We need to take the victim status to ourselves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:14 No.21239309

She is unable to reconcile the witch side of herself and the side that loves us. Assuming that we did do the timeline thing for a while before forgetting because it was too painful or something. And the whole faust part, makes it confusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:16 No.21239322

>>21239273
Wait, Witches should be the Chryssalids.

They should have Incubators stand in for Ethereals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:16 No.21239325

>>21238500
Hey, you're the one that friend-zoned me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:17 No.21239332

>>21239309

I suppose its like that, remember in the last thrend that one voice was sobbing and the other was laughing.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/22/12(Mon)14:17 No.21239335

>>21239273

... Give me a couple of days.

I'm shit at texturing though, so someone else paint that. I can probably have you the unwrap for the next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:19 No.21239351

>>21239280

Things are pretty jacked up right now, but I think this could be a good opportunity to get some information from Faustdoka and possibly improve our standing. She's hella pissed right now, but we may be as much as a victim in this as she is.

She keeps screaming at us, but she's the one forcing corruptive items on us that threaten to drive Chiaki insane and kill everything that she holds dear, all the while saying that all of this was done for her sake. Well, caring is a two-way street; you can't just inflict all of these destructive items (and the dangerous situations that go along with it) on a person and expect them to thank/love/trust you for it. Claiming to do this to make said person better for it or because you love/care for them only makes it infinitely worse. If Madoka genuinely cares and wants to to help out Homura/Chiaki and WANTS Homura/Chiaki to reciprocate her feelings, she's either going to have to contribute a sincere act of contrition or give her some sincere aid. Otherwise she's just making rationalizations for her bastardly behavior.

Like Zoom and the Flash. Zoom did all this crazy batshit heart-rending stuff to the Flash in some crazed attempt to make him a better hero, but the Flash sure didn't appreciate it. And Zoom came out of it looking like a right bastard for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:19 No.21239353

>>21238641
Not to mention she called herself Madoka on the plane

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:20 No.21239361

>>21239325
as much of a burn as that would be, we don't technically know that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:21 No.21239373

>>21239351
Zoom a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:22 No.21239379

>>21239351
>>21239353
>>21239332
>>21239280

I think we should also take a step back and consider the reason WHY it feels like a heart attack when she is upset.

Is her pain psionicly/magically projected onto others?

Do our heart and feelings still remember and care for her even if we don't remember her and what we're feeling is just... immense sadness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:22 No.21239389

>>21239351

>girls
>logic

pick ONE

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)14:23 No.21239396

>>21239332
>[redacted]
Well, he did say he was working on a number of illustrations for this part of the quest, so it is possible.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)14:23 No.21239398

>>21238831 >>21238867 >>21238915

You turn around, and come face-to-face with your death moments before she takes you.

It only takes one single hearbeat for a delicately-gloved hand, fingers sheathed in delicate silk, to spear right into your chest.

You dimly something creak and strain somewhere inside your chest for a brief moment before snapping loudly, crunchily, and it's with stark amusement that you realize that she'd actually punched right through your ribcage, the protective breastplate smashed through with contemptuous ease. An involuntary cough, a brief spasm of your lungs, and you feel blood stringing down the corners of your lips, trickling down your chin.

You close your eyes as you feel fingers - claws - curl around your heart.

Strange, really. It hurts less than you remember. It doesn't hurt at all.

You open your eyes again - your vision dimming slightly - and you blink again as you see Pinky as you've never seen her before.

In a beautiful white dress, splattered gruesomely with your own blood. Her eyes no longer the familiar, almost comforting black - now a warm amber, if tinged with a tearful sadness that you know has no place there. Her lower lip trembling, flinching as another cough sends a spray of crimson onto her dress again, some of the misted droplets staining her own face.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:23 No.21239404

>>21239389
or just

>clearly insane
>really really insane
>logic

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)14:24 No.21239418

Oh Pinky, I KNEW you'd capture Chiaki's heart someday!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:24 No.21239421

>>21239398
yeah... id definitely tap dat. the black eyes are a bit creepy
>die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:25 No.21239425

>>21239398
Who's ready for another bout of amnesia? We Ayanami now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:25 No.21239431

>>21239398

... BAD END

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:26 No.21239443

>>21239431
As we proved once before, it takes more than this to kill us.

It is looking like we're going to have a nice involuntary nap, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:27 No.21239460

>>21239398
So now we play as Luig- I mean, Midori?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)14:27 No.21239461

>>21239398

"I-I'm sorry, Homura-chan," Pinky murmurs, her voice pure, clean, without malice or anger - only regret. "I can't be brought back. You have to accept that. I can't let you destroy everything." She chokes back a sob, hiccuping instead. "P-please forgive me. I didn't want to do this."

You are barely able to mouth your surprise and confusion at this before she tears your heart right out from your chest. A fleshy ripping sound echoing in your ears as flesh and viscera rip away in the same movement.

The last thought that burns in your mind as you feel yourself crumple to the floor would have made you laugh - if you had any air left in your tortured lungs, at least.

Man, having amnesia is really dildos.

You open your eyes after what seems to be an interminable amount of time, and immediately shut them again. The glare of an overhead lamp - or a series of lamps - aimed directly at your face forcing you to do so.

"Ah!" A familiar voice, hushed yet tingling with amusement, exclaims from somewhere above you. "Murderface graces us with her consciousness. I was beginning to think we would not be needing anesthesia."

Anesthesia...? But you were at the elevator. That you can remember. Clear as day. The message, the diary entry, Pinky coming around -- everything. You even transformed and went out to investigate. What's going on?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:28 No.21239464

>>21239431

It's not bad end yet, our soul gem is okay and organs grow back. But this might make our already-scheduled month a good deal longer, since we have to get over being dead first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:28 No.21239473
File: 1350930508271.jpg-(103 KB, 639x481, your_name_here.jpg)

>>21239398
>>21239431

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:28 No.21239480

>>21239425
>>21239431

Now wait a minute...ripped-out heart <> DEAD! Chiaki Matsuda is a magical girl: he doesn't die until her Soul Gem is destroyed.

But...that's still gonna hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:29 No.21239483

In b4 we wake up in the normal world, in front of Warhammernacht's chamber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:29 No.21239486

>>21239461
>"Ah!" A familiar voice, hushed yet tingling with amusement, exclaims from somewhere above you. "Murderface graces us with her consciousness. I was beginning to think we would not be needing anesthesia."
Sounds like Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:29 No.21239487

>>21239461
have we already been under for a month?

>> ☐ **That's Emmori** !I8vvTbw9nE 10/22/12(Mon)14:29 No.21239490
File: 1350930568071.jpg-(10 KB, 567x456, 1348514370357.jpg)

>>21239398

Well, shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:31 No.21239508

>>21239461
That's convenient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:31 No.21239513

>>21239461

>[x] Update our journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:32 No.21239530

>>21239461

It was all a nightmare? Or Kharn found Chiaki in the elevator? I'm thinking the former. Pinky induced a nightmare out of jealousy towards all the attention shown to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:32 No.21239531
File: 1350930776254.png-(168 KB, 709x321, 1348922992501.png)

>>21239398
>>21239398
>>21239461

>About to finally get some Exposition
>Pinky kills us

Well, fuck you too, bitch!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)14:33 No.21239537

>>21239461

You creak one eye open, slowly. The lamp overhead seems to be obscured by a dark shape - one that resolves into the smiling face of Valnikov Kharn, looking down at you. You blink slightly at the strange orientation, before you realize that you're lying down, flat on your back - and your arms and legs secured to whatever it was you're lying on, in gold-plated manacles. Disturbingly, three miniguns are jutting down and out of the ceiling, the mouths of their clustered barrels aimed directly at you.

"There, there, comrade. Don't struggle too much." Your former partner's dulcet tones are comforting. "Your bonds, they are not too tight, yes? I calibrated them personally." She glances to the side, and you try to follow her line of sight - when you realize that you cannot even turn your head, clamps at either side of your face keeping you facing forward. "Ah, Souji, please be making sure this is a private procedure, please? We do not want Misaka or Midori stumbling into the chamber. This is very delicate."

A grumble of assent, and Kharn returns once more to your limited field of vision. "Ah, there we go. You know, you scared us, earlier. We found you unconscious in the elevator. Where were you planning on going? Or are you sleepwalking now, Murderface?"

How do you react?

[]Ask about how you were found.
[]Ask about how the miniguns aimed at your poor, defenseless form.
[]Demand to be let go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:35 No.21239560

>>21239537
I have no fucking clue. I vaguely remember a pink haired cunt punching my heart through my ribcage but that's all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:35 No.21239567

>>21239537

[X] Ask about how you were found.

Time to find out if Pinky literally stealing Chiaki's heart was real or just a nightmare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:35 No.21239572

>>21239537
How we were found. I think we can assume this may be the... procedure.

Unless we want to indulge in some histrionics, we did just have our ripped out.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)14:35 No.21239573

>>21239537
Guns why please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:35 No.21239577

>>21239537
>[]Demand to be let go.
haha, too cocky

>[x]Ask about how you were found.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:35 No.21239578

>>21239537

[x]What the fuck miniguns.
[x]Ask about how you were found.

In that order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:36 No.21239579

>>21239480
Remember, regenerating a body costs magic, which puts stress on the Gem.
After a point, there simply isn't enough magic left, and unless a Grief Seed is used, the Gem cracks.

That's why the military encourages .50 HEAPI to combat Magical Girls. Even if a direct shot at the Gem is impossible, a shot with these guarantees incapacitation, and successive shots death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:36 No.21239581

>>21239537

[]Ask about how you were found.
[]Ask about how the miniguns aimed at your poor, defenseless form.

>are we still going through with it or are we at critical paranoia?

so, either Pinky made us think she killed us or we different timeline now.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/22/12(Mon)14:36 No.21239582

>>21239537
>[X]Ask about how you were found.
>[-]Ask about how the miniguns aimed at your poor, defenseless form.
I think we know. No need to ask.
>[-]Demand to be let go.
Let's stay polite, shall we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:36 No.21239583

>>21239537
[x]Roll for Bluff/Half-Truth: "This Procedure will achieve nothing, Kharn. Malal told me. "

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/22/12(Mon)14:36 No.21239591

>>21239537
I doubt they'll allow us to get up. She personally calibrated it to our standards, so ask how we were found and why do we have miniguns aimed at our poor defenseless selves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:36 No.21239597

>>21239537
>gold-plated manacles
This day just gets better!

>[x]Ask about how the miniguns aimed at your poor, defenseless form.
then
>[x]Ask about how you were found.
"I know this is an odd question, but... am i missing any organs?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:36 No.21239599
File: 1350931015862.jpg-(123 KB, 420x500, 1346450525926.jpg)

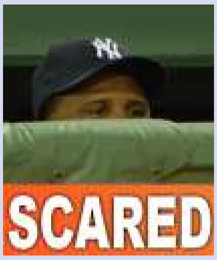

>>21239537
[x]Ask about how the miniguns aimed at your poor, defenseless form.

This seems most pertinent at the current moment.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)14:38 No.21239614

>>21239537
[x]What the fuck miniguns. I thought we were cool.
[x]Ask about how we were found.

In that order, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:38 No.21239618

[x] Why the Miniguns?
Am I that dangerous to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:38 No.21239621

>>21239537
>[x]Ask about how you were found.

>[x]Ask about how the miniguns aimed at your poor, defenseless form.

Couldn't sleep. Tried to find something to drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:39 No.21239622

>>21239537
Act dramatic
>Kharn. Kharn! I can't feel my legs, Kharn oh god, It's cold. I know Kharn. I don't have legs anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:39 No.21239631

Well back in thrend two, Kyoko told us that we started screaming strange things when pinky took her place.

So perhaps we were wondering around berserk in the lift

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:40 No.21239637

Why ask how we were found? It's obvious the elevator has cameras.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:40 No.21239642

>>21239537

uh.... guns? guns please, and what the fucking christ just happened and where are we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:40 No.21239643

>>21239537

[]can we get a few of those? they look useful.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/22/12(Mon)14:41 No.21239652

>>21239637
I want to hear Kharn tell us this herself!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:41 No.21239655

>>21239537
[X] What the fuck, miniguns?
[X] How was I found?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:41 No.21239660

>>21239537

>[x]"I suppose the procedure involves the thing that is hidden under the base?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:42 No.21239666
File: 1350931323463.jpg-(43 KB, 500x458, 236266.jpg)

Are we going to make a contract on the bed?

>>21239573
>>21239578
>>21239581
>>21239582
>>21239597
>>21239599
>Asking about the Miniguns

WHY WOULD YOU EVEN ASK THAT?! We are chaned up, already. Its not that hard to figure out!

"Gee, Mr. Goldfinger, what are you going to do with that giant laser pointing at my crotch!"

You went full retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:42 No.21239669

Let's not leave this to misunderstanding. Ask her if they found us with our heart torn out of our chest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:42 No.21239672

>>21239666
could be a precaution for the procedure

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)14:43 No.21239678

>>21239666
Eeexcept this is a place where we are supposed to be surrounded by friendlies. It would be more like asking Q what he's going to do with the giant laser pointed at your crotch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:43 No.21239686

>>21239666
Yes, but if we ask her, then she might tell us *why* we're dangerous, which could be interesting or revealing.

>>21239672
Thank You, Captain Obvious.The Day Is Saved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:44 No.21239690

>>21239666
>>21239672

I like to thing that we suddenly went crazy and started shooting at the walls.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)14:45 No.21239701

>>21239666
Because it is a concern.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:46 No.21239716

File: 1350931616560.png-(144 KB, 668x3606, 1311176245606.png)

>>21239678
>>21239678
>>21239678
>>21239678

WHAAAAA-----!? IN A FACILITY THAT IS LEAD BY A PERSON WHO IS WEARING THE TITLE "THE BETRAYER" AND WHO OUR CELLPHONE WARNED US ABOUT?!

THIS CAME COMPLETLY OUT OF NOWHERE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:51 No.21239759
File: 1350931880775.jpg-(45 KB, 680x510, 0a5.jpg)

AW SHIT NIGGA

The best quest on /tg/ is back! Time to sit back and watch the magic.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)14:51 No.21239763

>>21239716
LEARN TO TRUST

Besides, supervillain gloating really isn't Kharn's style, even if she has every reason to murder us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:53 No.21239777

>>21239763
>supervillain gloating really isn't Kharn's style
Except It totally is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:54 No.21239789

>>21239763
Okay, i like Kharn, but i'm still just sitting here wondering how in all shiny fuck you managed to type the sentence meaning "We should practice learning to trust on someone who cheerfully refers to herself as 'The Betrayer'", and seemingly mean it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:55 No.21239817

>>21239789
You do remember how Kharn got that title?
She fought dirty but is not full-blown traitor

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)14:55 No.21239820

>>21239642 >>21239614 >>21239622

"Hnh?" Kharn blinks down at you as she picks up a clipboard from somewhere beside you and scribbles something down on it, her brutally-clawed hands holding a pencil with her usual delicate grip. "How we found you? Ah, is easy. Souji and I were up late last night, comparing notes and doing science things..." A faint redness creeps up on her cheeks as she seems to avert her gaze from your eyes, before turning back to face you. "...and then we hear something banging around the elevator. Souji went to investigate, and found you sprawled on the elevator floor."

She shrugs. "I thought you were just drunk from all drinking earlier, but you did not seem like such. So maybe sleepwalking, eh? In any case, we were very awake by then, so we decide to just do procedure now, before Midori or Misaka wakes up." Kharn smiles. "I am envious, but those two are very concerned about you, Murderface. Better for this nastiness to be over by the time they come back from dreamland, so that they do not have to see their Murderface suffer."

At your question about the miniguns, it's then that she laughs. "Ah, such a baby, Murderface! Do not be like baby, complaining about everything." Kharn reaches over and pinches your cheek playfully. "Is for precaution, in case Murderface turns into a Witch during procedure. Of course, there are low chances of it happening, but in our line of work, we, ah, cannot afford to take too many risks, eh?"

Cute. real cute.

You briefly try to struggle against the manacles, but they're clinched shut. Kharn does know her stuff.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:56 No.21239832
File: 1350932216879.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, Paranoia is your friend.jpg)

>>21239817
No we don't know, we remember what she told us.

It is an important distinction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:57 No.21239840

>>21239820
I have an annoying itch behind my left ear. mid getting that for me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:57 No.21239843

>>21239820
"It's not going to work."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:58 No.21239856
File: 1350932324346.jpg-(62 KB, 594x383, 1327919939559.jpg)

>>21239763
>LEARN TO TRUST

[redacted]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s4pvAoge1Is

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)14:58 No.21239857

>>21239820
OH SHIT YOU GUYS WERE RIGHT HOW COULD I BE SO DUMB

Oh wait no the opposite of that. The paranoia train is so funny. Although I will certainly look foolish when we get chewed apart by miniguns for some reason. Then you'll win I guess?

Anyway. "It's not going to work." because we should be as unpleasant about this as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:59 No.21239864

>>21239820
... fuck, the metal's cold
Let's do this thing already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:59 No.21239868

>>21239820
Science things, huh? Looks like he was probing your deep space with his orbital telescope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:59 No.21239870

>>21239820
I need to take a piss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:59 No.21239872

>>21239820

"So was I all in one piece when Souji found me? Nothing unusual like...a gaping hole in my chest over my heart, for example?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/22/12(Mon)14:59 No.21239873

>>Cryptic phone message saying that it isn't going to work
>>Anti-witch measures

Homulily incoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:59 No.21239875

>>21239820
"So you did not find me with me heart ripped out?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)14:59 No.21239876

>>21239820

I was under the impression that there would be an initial procedure that was going to be much easier than the one that, and I quote, "changes you".

And how could you hear banging from the elevator between closed doors and a fair length of hallway and all that ungodly shouting that was keeping me awake?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:00 No.21239879

>>21239832
But that paranoia is also meta.
The app said clearly to trust Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:00 No.21239880
File: 1350932408988.jpg-(1.15 MB, 1144x1712, 1282851377627.jpg)

>>21239820
"Blood for the Blood God."

Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:00 No.21239881

>>21239820
"I was warned that the procedure is not gonna work.

So before I start doubting my friends be honest and tell me exactly what this is gonna be and what are my chances."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:00 No.21239883

>>21239820

[x]Say this and fuck with her head:
>>21239583

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:00 No.21239887

>>21239820

>from now on I am forever referring to sexytime as SCIENCE!

I was told it wouldn't work.....

and what exactly does it involve anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:00 No.21239888

>>21239820
"One last drink before I go under."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:00 No.21239889

>>21239820
"My nightmares think this isn't going to work.

Fuck them, zap me already. The waiting is the worst part."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:00 No.21239890

>>21239820
I was recently informed that this procedure would not work and is in fact a poor decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:01 No.21239892

>>21239868

2lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:01 No.21239895

>>21239880
WHAT THE FUCK ARE THOSE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:01 No.21239897

Science things? Do I look like if I was born yesterday? Thought you liked blondes, Kharn. What happened to your tastes to drop like this?

Also, it's not going to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:01 No.21239901

>>21239820
In a complete deadpan, like always.
"Since you already have me tied up I can't stop your evil plan Dr. Valnikov, moohoohaha. Why don't you tell me about it?

Why in the living flying fuck do you have the nastiest witch around in your basement? Also I was told that the procedure isn't going to work."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:01 No.21239903

>>21239820

"A witch?" Laugh "Well, I might end up becoming a monster sooner rather then later"

Pause.

"If I am out for a month, Don't let Midori just sit around moping. Make her do something, she is a surprisingly good shot."

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/22/12(Mon)15:02 No.21239907

Yo
If the hearts still there
What did the witch do?
She took SOMETHING
It wasn't a typical mindfuck. She does not apologizes for mindfucks. She did something.
Brace for complications

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:02 No.21239910

>>21239897
souji bleached his hair. he's blondish now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:02 No.21239911

>>21239820

i have a really bad feeling that this will not work and that terrible things will happen during it.

>i want to trust the phone.

>why this so hard!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:02 No.21239913

>>21239888

oh yeah, and this.

we should also request that if we do witch out we want khan to put us down, with a bottle of whisky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:03 No.21239920

>>21239820
"What does this procedure involve? I don't think it's going to work."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:03 No.21239922

>>21239820
Do try to keep midori busy if I am under for an extended length of time. I was planning on making her secretary/spymaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:03 No.21239926

>>21239879
>"Trust the betrayer with your life, but no more than that. She is called such for a reason."

This is not trust. This is "She won't kill you. On purpose."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)15:03 No.21239929

>>21239907
Sounds more like it was, in part, a flashback. Shadoka showing us part of what happened between us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:04 No.21239937

>>21239901
I was going to say we don't know about Walpurgis Night IC, but then I realized something.

Given that it's the biggest, baddest Witch in history, wouldn't it be well-known and the various Officios would have countermeasures in place (even though it's actually hidden in the base)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:04 No.21239942

>>21239868
DO IT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:05 No.21239948

>>21239820
May I please use the restroom? I'd rather get the literal shit out of me before we get the other shit out of me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:05 No.21239959

>>21239901
I like this.

>>21239907
It's Homulily time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:06 No.21239973

>>21239907
>>21239929

Well pinky has told us that she can't physically manifest until we gain all the golden weapons.

Is she trying to sap our will to live?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:07 No.21239988
File: 1350932845266.jpg-(238 KB, 500x375, 3463743473.jpg)

Homulily huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:08 No.21240003
File: 1350932925666.jpg-(160 KB, 800x546, Homulilly_Regrets.jpg)

>>21239988

More like this

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/22/12(Mon)15:08 No.21240007

>>21239973
That doesn't seem to be a problem when handling golden stuff.
I hope we weren't gifted with golden heart valve or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:09 No.21240009

>>21239901
i like this a lot. we seem to be getting our sense of humor back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:10 No.21240018

>>21240007
well given how murderface treats her allies, I guess you could say she already is
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:11 No.21240035

>>21239910
Blonde GIRLS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:12 No.21240048

>>21240035
we haven't seen souji drop its pants yet. Kharn may have made him a girl

>>21239820
shout "KHARN HAS A BOY FRIEND" in our most mocking voice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:12 No.21240055
File: 1350933177080.png-(58 KB, 245x212, 1309361576001.png)

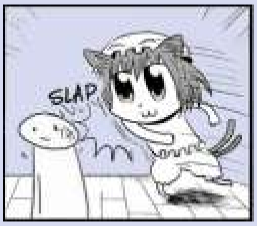

>>21240018

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/22/12(Mon)15:13 No.21240063
File: 1350933198061.gif-(1.28 MB, 300x169, DILLON, YOU SON OF A BITCH.gif)

>>21240018
>captcha: respect famprop
Yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:13 No.21240064

>>21239901

"Dr. Vlanikov, moohaha" should totally be her supervillain name.

And generally seconding (fourthing?) this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:13 No.21240065

>>21239988
>>21240003

However, I was thinking about Sayaka turning into Oktavia von Seckendorff and I realised that some of the themes that Oktavia represents, music and unrequited love, don't seem to apply to MGNQ Sayaka.

MGNQ Oktavia von Seckendorff could be very different to anime Oktavia von Seckendorff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:13 No.21240066

>>21240035

so misaka's got an older sister now?, can being the man of the relationship clearly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:17 No.21240107

>>21240048
Seconded.
"KHARN AND SOUJI, SITTING IN A TREE, K-I- -"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:19 No.21240128

>>21240107
Lets just get misaka to ask to help them do sciency things later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:21 No.21240163

>>21240128

bleach our hair too just make shit uncomfortable for everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:23 No.21240184

>>21240128
Unfortunately, Souji is not a siscon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:23 No.21240188

>>21240128

Yea, asking if Misaka could help with the science things would be a laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:23 No.21240189

Use gem control to bring in magic stealth midori? watch ourselves get raped by science?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:23 No.21240192

>>21240163
misaka bleacher her hair.
Midori changes her hair
We bleach our hair

tell souji to ask kharn about the tongue thing, it feels great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:24 No.21240210

>>21240189

We could do that, it doesn't require us to move.
Get Midori to wake up.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)15:24 No.21240214

>>21240184
>Unfortunately, Souji is not a siscon.
>Unfortunately
What the fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:26 No.21240235

Hey, kharn, can you or souji shout "FOR SCIENCE!" before we get under way? Just doesn't feel right if someone doesnt say it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:26 No.21240239

Glancing at Walpurgisnacht is going to send us into irrational terror.

Fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:27 No.21240244

>>21240214

Apparently the class of person in these threads has gone down.

Do NOT fuck with our adorable little sister/arms dealer/backup sniper. She is not for sexualizing. We have Iori and Midori for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:28 No.21240254

>>21240244
Well, Kharn is already sexualized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:28 No.21240258

>>21240244

This. Leave Misaka alone; she's a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:28 No.21240261

>>21240210

Even if a half-drugged Midori stops this procedure, what are we going to do? Unless we can think of some way to talk Kharn and Souji into having us forego the procedure, there's not a great chance of leaving here without being marked as a rogue agent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:31 No.21240308
File: 1350934309292.gif-(87 KB, 300x360, GibberingMouther.gif)

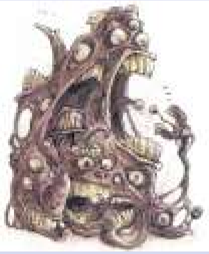

I present the new mascot of /tg/: the Gibbering Mouther

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:33 No.21240336

>>21240308
When was that ever not our mascot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:33 No.21240342

>>21239907

Hmm. I wonder if she took away our golden weapon, or the capability to utilize them like a normal wielder would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:40 No.21240437
File: 1350934851123.jpg-(137 KB, 1280x1024, nightmaredoka3.jpg)

This garish, nightmarish picture is relevant to our interests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:43 No.21240483

>>21240437

And the writefags will still keep churning out Chiaki/Pinky romance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:44 No.21240505
File: 1350935059734.jpg-(339 KB, 1024x701, mamisknightinshiningarmor.jpg)

>Mami is the Masterwaifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:44 No.21240506

>>21240483
A lot of people on /tg/ like yandere because of the insanity that accompanies it. we dig crazy

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 10/22/12(Mon)15:44 No.21240514

>>21240483
This will only FUEL me to keep writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:45 No.21240534

>>21240505
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6lcottCoAjk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:50 No.21240582

>>21240506

speak for yourself, I've dated crazy, it is not fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:51 No.21240599

>>21239901

... Well, I at least like the first part of that.

>In a complete deadpan, like always. "Since you already have me tied up I can't stop your evil plan Dr. Valnikov, moohoohaha. Why don't you tell me about it?"

This part's funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:52 No.21240625

>>21240582

Same here; it's not fun at all. My ex was a full-blown sociopath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:53 No.21240632

>>21240582
>I've dated crazy
But not YANDERE crazy. Then again, if you did, you wouldn't be alive by now.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)15:54 No.21240641

>>21240556
... What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:54 No.21240643

>>21240632

I suppose all the Yanderes in real life have been arrested already

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)15:55 No.21240655

>>21240643
There are always new yanderes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:55 No.21240657

>>21240235

I like this too!

And for when we come out of the procedure, have somebody shout "It's ALIIIIIVE!" With thunder and lightning sound effects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:58 No.21240692

>>21240643
I honestly doubt it. As long as there's an overtly paranoid and jealous girl with little autocontrol, there'll be yanderes.
(Note the redundancy of 'overtly paranoid and jealous girl with little autocontrol')

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:58 No.21240697

>>21240657

holy shit yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)15:59 No.21240710

>>21240692
>autocontrol
with what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:00 No.21240716

>>21240632

it's kinda funny really we were both part of the anime club at uni while it was playing Mirai Nikki every time Yuno would come on screen all my friends would shout 'oh shit it's femanon!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:01 No.21240735

>>21240716

or anons-girlfriend rather

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:02 No.21240750

File: 1350936153018.jpg-(56 KB, 604x453, Ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh!!!!!!.jpg)

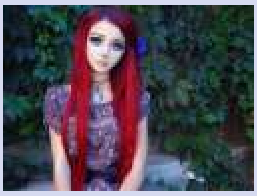

>>21240735

Who will look like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:05 No.21240799

>>21240735
not really accurate considering that has a happy ending with yuno and whatshisfacemc getting together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:07 No.21240813

http://sharetext.org/EYUQ

While we wait...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)16:07 No.21240817

>>21239857 >>21239897 >>21239889

Kharn laughs, before playfully rapping her fleshmetal knuckles against your skull in an admonishing gesture. "Now, now, I will not have your usual good cheer and optimism curse this procedure into failure." She shakes her head, smiling. "Relax, comrade! You are being treated by the best Kyuubey has to offer. Souji is useless, boorish, immature and does not pick up after himself, but he is not the head of Research and Development for nothing." Your former partner ignores the grumbling from behind her. "If there is anyone who is capable of doing this procedure right, it is him and him alone."

Well. At least she's confident about your chances. Souji's attitude doesn't exactly inspire that, but if it's Kharn vouching for him, then that's good enough for you.

You then ask her about...well, the procedure itself. This question she seems a bit hesitant to answer - and she usually doesn't hesitate with anything, which makes this one particularly stark in its sudden presentation.

"Hnh. Well, unofficially, I suppose I can say..." Kharn murmurs underneath her breath, reaching out to brush a few strands of hair away from your eyes with her clawtips, a curiously gentle gesture. "...it is simple process. We implant something in your soul gem to form a circuit. Naturally, this is delicate, you see?" She reaches behind her to draw out her own Soul Gem, a crimson jewel encased in a brutishly-spiked silver gilding affair so tarnished it might as well be black.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)16:09 No.21240830

>>21240817

"Outside modifications to the soul gem can compromise it, no matter how small." She gives you a second to glance at her soul gem, before putting it away. "Anyway, closed circuit is so that the corruption is not completely absorbed by your Soul Gem, rather it is...shifted to something else, something that can absorb enormous amounts of corruption and still remain intact." A small, sad smile.

"You can say this something feeds upon it. It relishes corruption."

Well. You don't know any specifics, but...you can probably guess, can't you?

"I cannot say anything else beyond that. It is classified." Kharn shakes her head. "I am very sorry, comrade. I suppose you will have to make Warmaster really quickly, after this, so that you will know." Her trademark smile comes to the fore yet again.

As classified as her relationship with Souji, then? You manage a smirk at her stunned expression. You weren't born yesterday. Was SCIENCE what they called it nowadays? What happened to her fetish with blondes? Why HIM?

". . . T-there you go again, speaking nonsense," Kharn murmurs underneath her breath, her cheeks positively crimson. "N-no, no, you misunderstand. Platonic! It is a platonic working relationship! We are colleagues!"

Right. Sure. You at least hope that he's treating your former partner right.

"Murderface, I..." Kharn looks down at you, as if trying to decide how to properly say something, but stops herself in time. "...Never mind. It is nothing." She shakes her head. A forced smile curling her lips now. "Is there anything you wish for me to pass on to Midori before we begin the procedure? I am reminding you of the possibility of your one-month nap."

What do you say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:11 No.21240854

>>21240830
We'll talk later.

If i'm under for quite a while, make sure to keep midori busy and help her train her talents. I intend to use her as my personal scout

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:11 No.21240858

Is anyone else kind of worried about what this could possibly to do Midori? Her contract was transferred to Chiaki, which could mean that her soulgem is connected in some way to Chiaki's. Such a drastic procedure could have potentially ominous ramifications for her.

Is this worth bringing up? Or would Kharn just shrug and continue on with the operation, but now with one more piece of vital information in her head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:11 No.21240866

>>21240830

not to slack off.

stay green

write more comics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:12 No.21240871

>>21240830
"Don't make doujins based on this situation."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:12 No.21240873

>>21240858
>Is anyone else kind of worried about what this could possibly to do Midori? Her contract was transferred to Chiaki, which could mean that her soulgem is connected in some way to Chiaki's. Such a drastic procedure could have potentially ominous ramifications for her.

Thats a very good question, I suggest asking it.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)16:12 No.21240875

>>21240830
"Tell her to be well, and don't let her sit idle too long."

>>21240858
Her contract is with QB. But there is indeed a link between the souls, we should probably ask about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:13 No.21240893

>>21240866
I like stay green

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:14 No.21240905

>>21240830
tell her that I will want to discuss the anime they're producing based off her comic.

And the tongue thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:14 No.21240906

>>21240830
If this goes wrong, pour a fifth of Kong out for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:16 No.21240926

>>21240830
I don't think I want that medicine anymore, Dr. Valnikov.
Can I still quit?
I don't want to feed that abomination in the basement anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:16 No.21240928

>>21240817
>>21240830
"Kharn. I`m serious. It`s not my usual *cheer and optimism*. Putting parts of a witch into me won`t work. Malal told me. Well.. it was probably Malal."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)16:16 No.21240936

>>21240830
Nthing 'Stay green.' Possibly call her Ponygirl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:17 No.21240944

O God i think the coruption is being transfered to walmart night ...... kuubey is making a witch even stronger than Faust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:17 No.21240947

>>21240830

good idea to make Midori practice combat/stealth/other skills.
make sure Misaka eats her veggies.
try not to seduce our minion.
please don't let anyone draw stupid crap on our face while we are off the planet... that means you as well.

and most important of all, keep everyone safe!

>getting something implanted in our gem
>we gonna become a stable food source for a big ball of witch nightmares
>i really, really hope this will not fuck up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:17 No.21240950

Last smoke before we go under?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:17 No.21240951
File: 1350937066038.jpg-(45 KB, 480x272, 1349637352059.jpg)

>>21240926

FUCK!!! I NEVER EVEN THOUGHT!!

FUCKINGABORTFUCKNGABORTOHFUCKINFUCKFUCKGODABORT!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:19 No.21240968

>>21240951
why does that look like miriam godwinson of the believers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:20 No.21240990
File: 1350937239006.jpg-(270 KB, 636x568, Fran_Wants_One.jpg)

>>21240308

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:21 No.21240993

Wait, isn't Golden Weapon corruption a different kind of-

OH FUCK.

WALPURGIS NIGHT MIGHT GO FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:21 No.21241001

i feel like every decision i try to make at this point is a bad one.

>despair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:21 No.21241002

>>21240830

"I don't want to hear that you spent the entire month crying."

I am sure Midori would be good with pistols and SMG's, lets ask Kharn to let her train with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:22 No.21241009

>>21240830

>Firstly,

Midori's soulgem is connected to mine. Can you guarantee that this procedure won't affect her?

>Other things

Tell her to stay safe, and to not be idle for this month. She acquitted herself well against her former friend, but there may come a time when she's all that stands between my broken self and whatever's coming to kill us. If she choses to pursue me, she will have the full and undivided attention of a hurt/jealous/malicious goddess.

Also: don't let Mayumi hit the big screen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:22 No.21241015

>>21240830
"Tell her... tell her she should think about 'us'. I don't want to hurt her. And tell her to stay well. Take care of her if I don't make it, Kharn... and if you're really just doing science things with Souji, then she's off-limits unless she says otherwise. Warmaster's orders."

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/22/12(Mon)16:22 No.21241028

How about this.
While performing that heart operation, Pinky either installed some kind of backdoor or removed something vital in the Walnachtfeed procedure.
There is a very real chance that our Bad End dream is coming closer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:23 No.21241035

>>21240993
>WALPURGIS NIGHT MIGHT GO FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.

Naaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaah

It couldn't...............could it?

ABORTABORTABORTABORTABORTABORTABORT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:23 No.21241038

>>21240928

Pinky != Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:23 No.21241046

>>21240928
This.

"Khan. I know where that circuit is going. Straight to the basement. I don't want it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:24 No.21241052
File: 1350937445759.png-(45 KB, 306x204, 1334925014141.png)

>>21240817
>>21240830

It is kind of strange that the Majority of people in this Thread just turned off their brains and believe what Kharn is saying even if the fucking phone told us that its a waste of time.

So far, the phone is the only thing that hasn`t lied to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:24 No.21241053

>>21241038
He is talking about the [???] in our phone that sends us messages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:24 No.21241055

wait i've missed this for a little while, what the hell happened recently because i think i somehow missed the last thread and can't find it on suptg, what the hell did we do to piss off pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:24 No.21241058

>>21241015
>hey, now that you've strapped me to this operating table after revealing we're both acquainted with a certain pink-haired devil, I'm going to accuse you of making moves on women who don't want it

Yeah. Nah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:24 No.21241064

>>21240830

Oh yea, how about we relay some last words to Misaka as well, so she doesn't feel left out.
Its a pity we couldn't Misaka a secret mission [redacted] ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:25 No.21241074

>>21240830

Ask her to think long and hard about her, me, and Mayumi. Although if she's as wise as you think she is, that may be redundant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:26 No.21241080

>>21240830
>"N-no, no, you misunderstand. Platonic! It is a platonic working relationship! We are colleagues!"
Platonic. Right. You have many titles, Kharn, but 'liar' isn't one of them, and for good reason.

As for Midori, tell her to be good, to not worry about me, to try and get along with Misaka and to not make doujins out of this little scene. She also owes me the rest of her volumes.
As for Misaka, tell her to eat her vegetables and to be good to Midori. It's what good girls do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:26 No.21241087

>>21241052

There is not much we can do about it right now. Pinky pretty much blew off finding out the secret for ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:28 No.21241102

>>21241053
Yep. From what Chiaki knows so far it`s not really meta to assume that the Diary/Messages we get are from Malal. Probably.

Whoever it is [???] sure as hell is NOT Pinky.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/22/12(Mon)16:28 No.21241104

>>21240830
Fuck this shit. I'm not gonna feed corruption to a witch abomination.
GET ME OUT OF THIS RIGHT NOW.
(try to stop time)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:29 No.21241116

>>21241052

We can't really do anything about it now, and I doubt that they would listen if we kept insisting that the operation wouldn't make a difference. Just gotta roll with the punches.

Kharn will keep our sarcophagus safe, is what the phone said. We can only guess at what this means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:29 No.21241125

>>21241058
>Implying that kharn cares about orders.
Telling her to do something is basically a joke anyway. This just sounds our little way of saying we get first dibs on green minion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:32 No.21241150

>>21241087
>>21241116
Yes! Yes there is. We can at least fucking try to tell her instead of fucking poking fun of HURR HURR KHARN IS IN LUV.

What is it always with all those chucklefucks in here?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:35 No.21241195

>>21241150
I agree, we should at least try and resist the soul surgery.

Pinky might be bad, but I'm really worried about Walpurgis getting stronger through the gold weapon's corruption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:35 No.21241199

I wonder know Kharn would react if we told her that we hear people keep dreaming of an upside down figure who keeps laughing.

She will just laugh it off I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:36 No.21241203

>>21241150
We already told her it's not going to work, she laughed it off. And right now there's nothing we can do without resorting to greater force, which would be suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:37 No.21241224

>>21241203
We could always tell her that we choose the other option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:38 No.21241235

>>21241150
"Oh, yeah, hey, my phone is getting magical text messages from nowhere that say that i shouldn't do the thing i specifically came here to do, the one that will hopefully slow the process of me going batshit fuckmurder insane."

Have you considered that maybe we just don't want to sound like we've already gone off the deep end?

>>21241195
We are immobilized by possibly magical restraints. I'm interested to hear your plan for 'resistance'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:38 No.21241239

>>21241035
The second strongest Witch being juiced up by the strongest and the corruption that flows from us.

Oh, yeah.

Walpurgis Night will be next to unstoppable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:39 No.21241249

>>21240936

That's "stay GOLD", not green.

Lrn2literature

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:40 No.21241259

>>21241249

We quite specifically want her to stay the FUCK AWAY from gold though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:40 No.21241260

>>21240830

I don't know what to have passed on to Midori, but it might be worth asking Kharn for advice. If she's been through something similar, she might be able to tell us what kinds of mental states to try and be in or avoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:40 No.21241269

>>21241249
Gold is bad. Green is supergreen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:41 No.21241278

>>21241239
Yeah, that shit is too fucked up. I suggest trying to tell them that this isn't a good idea

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)16:42 No.21241289

>>21241249
...And Midori's color is green. It's adapting the phrase into a joke about her name/hair color. l4n2humor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:43 No.21241292

We should just explain that feeding corruption to Walpurgis Night is a retarded idea that's sure to backfire horribly. And if Kharn fails to see reason then use our remote control on Midori to get her to help us out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:44 No.21241303

>>21241292

Except we don't know that Walpurgis is down there IC. Faust saw to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:44 No.21241304

>>21241292
While this would be funny, they did just secure the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:45 No.21241326

Wait. We're not wearing anything under the costume, which will go away when they take the gem.

We should ask for pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:45 No.21241328

>>21241289
Also her nom de plume (pen name).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:45 No.21241329

>>21241303
We still know that there is probably a witch down here and, even if their isn't, feeding corruption to something is a terrible idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:46 No.21241336

>>21241303
Did you forget the diary entries? It's all but confirmed by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:46 No.21241344

>>21240830
[x]Flail around in your chains
[x]Say:

"Kharn! Kharn listen to me! Have I ever lied to you? ! This won`t work. It will only make things worse! I was down there after I recieved a mysterious message that something about that thing down there is wrong! But that pink-haired bitch showed up and prevented me from doing that. KHARN! I AM NOT CRAZY!"
[x][redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:47 No.21241347

Since they have anti-magic rooms, I wonder if they have magic sensors. So Souji was not altered by the banging of the lift but because of an intense build up of magic or something

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/22/12(Mon)16:47 No.21241356
File: 1350938876972.gif-(794 KB, 256x145, isthatevenpossible.gif)

Okay, new one.
QB actually has some sort of plan that either includes the swift anihilation of Walnacht once Its capacity is full
OR
He wants to use It as a weapon against Faust. It's not like Witches turning back into Magical Girls is unprecedented.
Hell, the lab already has one glorious specimen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:48 No.21241363

Like i said before, shouldn't the Officios have an anti-Walpurgis Night plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:49 No.21241371

>>21241356
Or he could just be feeding despair to a witch so he gets more energy to fight entropy from it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)16:49 No.21241373

I'm kind of curious as to why people assume Kharn and Souji have NOT put together the simple conclusion that feeding a witch corruption will probably do something to it.

We are not the only ones who know what we're doing. Which is awesome, because we totally don't most of the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:49 No.21241374

>>21241356
>He wants to use It as a weapon against Faust. It's not like Witches turning back into Magical Girls is unprecedented.

It could be worse. Maybe he wants to fuse Faust and Walnacht through the corruption of the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:50 No.21241379

>>21241363
It is always best to not tempt fate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:50 No.21241389

>>21241363
Panic and kill it with a hundred meguca?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:50 No.21241390

>>21241363

We're currently inside of the building labeled "Anti-Walpurgis Night Plan."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:51 No.21241406

>>21241363

Try not to think about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:51 No.21241416

>>21241373
>I'm kind of curious as to why people assume Kharn and Souji have NOT put together the simple conclusion that feeding a witch corruption will probably do something to it.

There is also the fact that Kharn might have her own agenda and wants to feed the corruption to Wally regardless the cost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:52 No.21241424
File: 1350939131775.jpg-(55 KB, 390x512, zapp-brannigan.jpg)

>>21241389

I like it.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/22/12(Mon)16:52 No.21241427

>>21241363
I actually thought that Incubators treat Walmart like Ragnarok.
>Well then, time's up, nothing you can do. Ladies, our dimension needs us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:52 No.21241428
File: 1350939150627.gif-(1.49 MB, 240x180, nope.gif)

>>21241374

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:52 No.21241430
File: 1350939157723.png-(11 KB, 214x201, 1344490078289.png)

>>21241363
At this point it wouldn`t even surprise me if WE ARE , in fact, the Anti-Walpurgisnacht-Plan.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)16:52 No.21241432

>>21241416
Also a possibility, in which case nothing we say is going to change what is about to happen anyway.

But whatever it is is going to be a hell of a show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:53 No.21241441

>>21241363

>Anti-Walpurgisnacht plan

maybe that is the reason it can't get out of the basement.

perhaps Faust is part of it, when she gets closer they sense each other and the trapped nightmare cries out to be saved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:53 No.21241444

>>21241389
>>21241390
Thing is, we should at least try and convince Kharn by way of point out that Golden Weapon corruption may interact differently with Walpurgis Night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:53 No.21241449

>>21241430
in a "We'll let amnesia bitch solve the problem" way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:54 No.21241469

>>21241416

...

Kharn could be planning some sort of 'glorious suicide' where she starts freeing witches in hopes that one will be strong enough to kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:55 No.21241496

>>21241449
Two words:

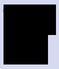

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:55 No.21241501

>>21241444
She's been shunting Golden corruption *and* normal witchity corruption at Brazilian Night for the better part of a year now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:56 No.21241510

>>21241444

I don't know that is Walpurgis night (or more specifically the witch that appears on Walpurgis night) IC. All we know is that locals gets dreams of an upside down figure who keeps laughing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:59 No.21241548

>>21241510
We also know that its huge.

And that in one of the earlier threads we found from the dairy that Kharn strikes with the power of Walpurgis. Its not hard to put 2+2 together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:59 No.21241552

>>21241510

.... seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)16:59 No.21241561

>>21241469

Or perhaps Pinky promised her something in exchange for providing Wally a feeding tube.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:01 No.21241573

Man, this thread blew up with replies.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)17:01 No.21241588

>>21241561
...Is...Is she trying to get Malal back? Interesting. Maybe things are going to get a little Shadow Hearts in here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:02 No.21241608

>>21241510
If the Officios have an Anti-Walpurgis Night plan, then they should be briefed on what the damned thing looks like.

Combined with what that one entry said about Walpurgis and the description we've got, we should know IC that it's there.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/22/12(Mon)17:03 No.21241611

>>21241548
So wait
Energy gets channeled from soulgem to the Walmart and from the Walmart BlackGoldenSawMechanicalWitchGirl Kharn?

So the reason Kharn isn't the Warmaster is because she's more useful as a weapon?

Isn't that making The Betrayer the final boss of MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:03 No.21241615

>>21241510
We did get "Khan strikes with the force of Walpurgisnacht" in our phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:03 No.21241620
File: 1350939821598.jpg-(234 KB, 723x727, 1350932216879.jpg)

Never before has this image be so true.

I don't know if I should be scared or proud of you guys.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)17:04 No.21241639

I also want to point out that there's really no reason to believe the phone is more valid than anything else.

I dunno why everyone's suddenly on the phone's balls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:04 No.21241641

>>21241611
The reason she's not the warmaster is because Malal died and she had a sad.

As far as we know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:06 No.21241654

>>21241639
the phone hasn't tried to kill us [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:06 No.21241658

>>21241611
>Isn't that making The Betrayer the final boss of MGNQ?

I still thing that Faust is gonna be the final boss, but I think its a pretty safe bet that Kharn is gonna attack us somewhere on our way towards Pinky.

Remember, Murderface has felt her enormous killing intent at twice now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:06 No.21241673

>>21241654
not directly at least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:07 No.21241678

>>21241639

Because it's been right every time so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:07 No.21241683

>>21241620

We have gone full Shadowrun paranoia at this point, yes.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/22/12(Mon)17:07 No.21241687

>>21241641
Oh yeah, the "Malal dies I fuck this shit" thing from the flashback.
But still, retiring to THAT shithole? I can understand her need for homeland but what about fucking blondes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:07 No.21241690

>>21241658
I agree, if Faust is out of the picture then timestopping everything to death should be easy enough. Faust has to be last.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)17:07 No.21241691

>>21241658
Kharn likes killin' and she has associated with Pinky. We know these things, and it's probably better to be prepared.
But she would also want a fight out of us. Because Kharn likes killin'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:10 No.21241733

>>21241678
How do we know that when most of what it's done is sprinkle background/worldbuilding we aren't far enough along to confirm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:11 No.21241752

Well there is one thing anyway.
I guess that Kharn and Souji at least suspect our pinky connection. Somehow heard banging roughly 10 floors up that didn't wake anybody else?

I doubt it, perhaps they were alerted because of a huge concentration of magic building up in the location.
They are not just going to do the procedure on us. They are going to prod at us and there isn't a thing that we can do about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:11 No.21241753

Since we are full shadowrun level paranoia lets also remember those 2 things:

1)We are the reason that Kharn left the warmaster position
2)Kharn said at the flashback that if Malal dies she is gonna leave everything and go back to Siberia.

No matter how many times she said that she forgave us, I still think we should be prepared.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/22/12(Mon)17:13 No.21241794

>>21241753
But Valnikovs don't lie. If she says, that she forgived then I believe her.

Now, It's different story If Kharn rewitches or goes crazy

>> ☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)17:14 No.21241799

>>21241009 >>21241080 >>21241046

Kharn nods. "Yes, we have been made aware of that." A glance off to the side, again, probably to Souji, before she turns back to you. "We have agreed that despite your attunement with her, the chances of the procedure affecting her is very low." A small frown curls her lips. "Well, if I will be honest, there is a chance the procedure may form the circuit with her soul gem as part of it, but it is negligible at best. Is nothing to be worried about."

She then blinks at you, her own sunless, crimson-pinned eyes widening. "How...how did you know? I..." A moment of silence, and it's then that Kharn clicks her tongue. "No, no, will have to ask later. We have a schedule to keep. Schedule." She gestures at the miniguns bristling overhead, and their clustered barrels spin slightly in response.

"I...I am well aware that this sounds dangerous, Murderface, but it is only way. I do not like it as much as you do, but..." Another off-view glance, before Kharn's voice lowers to a whisper. "I have already lost Malal, Murderface. I have already lost you, once. I cannot lose you again."

Gently, she traces a line on your cheek with the tip of her index claw. The gesture once more showing just how gentle your former partner could be with her brutish hand-spikes. "You are one of the Blessed Lady's Chosen. I cannot change that, obviously. But if I can delay the inevitable, it is...much more preferable than having to kill you here, right now."

You nod slowly at this, slightly unnerved, but at the very least understanding where Kharn's coming from. You let out a small sigh, before working up a smile - more to Kharn's benefit than yourself - and you tell her what to say to Midori. And Misaka, as well. Her face brightening up as you do so.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:15 No.21241814

>>21241794
>"You've told bigger lies before, with a cheerful smile and an open heart."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:15 No.21241819

>>21241374
... I'm rapidly coming to the conclusion that this has, in fact, already happened, and that Faust/K.G. may possibly be driving the agglomeration of witches that is Wallynacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:15 No.21241823

she is going all sesh on us/

Killing someone who doesn't recognize themselves? There would be no point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:16 No.21241830

>>21241753
>full shadowrun paranoia
We are Brazilian Night.
Everything is [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:17 No.21241849

>>21241830

Like [redacted]
:P

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:17 No.21241860

>>21241830
[redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/22/12(Mon)17:18 No.21241875
File: 1350940707220.jpg-(25 KB, 851x475, those assholes.jpg)

>>21241799
>"I...I am well aware that this sounds dangerous, Murderface, but it is only way. I do not like it as much as you do, but..." Another off-view glance, before Kharn's voice lowers to a whisper. "I have already lost Malal, Murderface. I have already lost you, once. I cannot lose you again."
>>21241814
>"You've told bigger lies before, with a cheerful smile and an open heart."
YOu have no idea how disturbed I am right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:18 No.21241885

>>21241830
>We are Brazilian Night.
>dumb theory

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)17:20 No.21241911

>>21241799

"Consider it done, Murderface." It's then that you feel a skeletal fleshmetal hand slip between your fingers, clasping your hand, and you blink up at Kharn. "And I will ensure that they are safe within these walls, no matter what happens. And no matter how much you scream or bleed, I will tell them that their big sister Murderface is doing very well in recovery."

You thank Kharn. At the very least, you won't feel too guilty about being forced to take a month-long nap. You give her hand a squeeze, and she returns it before relinquishing her grip.

"We will administer anasthesia shortly, Murderface. I have prepared a medicine cocktail for you, already, so this will feel very familiar." Kharn grins just as you feel the slightest bit of vertigo, along with a cool, calming numbness spreading from your skin and seeping underneath. "Now, Souji, let us make sure our new Warmaster returns to us in one piece, yes?"

Your vision starts to grow dim as you slowly feel yourself...relaxing. Caring less and less for what might happen while you're under. In rare instances such as these, you should probably just enjoy it, right?

It's with a sigh that you close your eyes.

Maybe, with luck, you won't wake up.

Your consciousness fades just as you hear a familiar laughing behind you.

A cackling hungry for the flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:21 No.21241922

>>21241849
>:P

The witch of disapproval is looking at your direction anon.

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 10/22/12(Mon)17:22 No.21241940

>>21241911
>a month of hanging around with pinky

BAD END.

Continue in 3...2...1...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:23 No.21241959

>>21241940
We knew well ahead of time that we would be spending this month with PInky. Which is why we were trying to placate her earlier so she wouldn't bother us too much for that month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:23 No.21241960

>>21241911
>Your consciousness fades just as you hear a familiar laughing behind you.
>A cackling hungry for the flesh of fallen angels.

..........I hope that was only inside our heads and not Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:23 No.21241963

>>21241911

>Chikuwa

i know you want to
but i hope you won't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:23 No.21241969

>>21241911
WELL, GEE, THAT WENT WELL! THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT THE PINK BITCH WANTED! THANKS, KHARN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:23 No.21241974

>>21241911
Pinky, get out of my hypothalamus.

No-Pinky-don't touch tha-

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)17:24 No.21241979

>>21241911
Yessss a month with Pinky to tell us what the hell we missed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:24 No.21241986

>>21241969
>WELL, GEE, THAT WENT WELL! THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT THE PINK BITCH WANTED! THANKS, KHARN!

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:25 No.21241999

>>21241911
>luck
>murderface

You may only choose one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:25 No.21242000

>>21241911
CALLING IT NOW: THE FACILITY WILL BE UP IN FLAMES WITH WITCHES ERRY WHERE WHEN WE WAKE UP

Midori may/may not be a friendly-ish witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:26 No.21242016

She is going to restore parts of our memories.
Like the time we gunned down Sayaka before she could contract.
When we sniped Mami so Madoka wouldn't know about magical girls.
and when we knifed Kyoko because.... something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:26 No.21242026

>>21241979
>>21241974
>>21241959
>>21241940

>Implying that was pinky
>implying that our bed wasn't lowered to the last floor
>implying that Wally isn't enjoying our naked body right now and for one whole month

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:27 No.21242035
File: 1350941224069.jpg-(621 KB, 1060x1465, coveredinwitches.jpg)

>>21241986

THAT'S NOIR, BITCHES!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)17:27 No.21242047
File: 1350941253864.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

>>21241911

And that's that for this thread!

MGNQ will be taking a two-week sabbatical. This gives me time to catch up on art stuff!
Please be also on the lookout for a slice-of-life miniquest that should be run this week!

Thank you for your participation, and I appreciate the support and feedback!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/22/12(Mon)17:27 No.21242053

>>21242026
Eh. Still a win to me.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/22/12(Mon)17:28 No.21242060

And so we're going int 9 levels of Witch Hell and Kirika is our guide.
Isn't It nice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:29 No.21242067

>>21242047
>2 weeks

Mild despair!
Enjoy your rest, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:29 No.21242070

>>21242047

Two weeks. :(
Well at least Metaquest is awesome again, [redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 10/22/12(Mon)17:29 No.21242074

>>21242047
Good stuff today, Deculture. We needed that speculation material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:29 No.21242076

>>21242047
>Chikuwa
Fuck

>MGNQ will be taking a two-week sabbatical.
FUCK

>slice-of-life miniquest that should be run this week!
Well that's not bad.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)17:30 No.21242081

>>21242047
Goddamn fallen angels, man. Have a good rest, see you when you're back with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:31 No.21242102

>>21242047
>Please be also on the lookout for a slice-of-life miniquest that should be run this week!

Will it be noir slice-of-lice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:31 No.21242109

>>21242047

will it in anyway be related to MGNQ?

as long as you announce it on twitter things should work out.

>2 weeks
>my vacation seems a lot less fun now.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/22/12(Mon)17:31 No.21242111

>>21242047

Thanks for the thread. And hey, I guess if it's two weeks I might actually be able to get something fucking finished for a change.

... Ever painted a texture, Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:32 No.21242120

>>21242047
>two week sabbatical

Decu pls.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 10/22/12(Mon)17:32 No.21242124

>>21242047

Thanks for the thread, deculture~! Your break is well-earned indeed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:33 No.21242135

>>21242047
>slice-of-life
There will be more life, or slice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:33 No.21242139
File: 1350941586126.jpg-(228 KB, 680x994, 1330094081794.jpg)

>>21242047

>2 weeks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:34 No.21242150

Goddamn, first ac quest takes a break and now noir too?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/22/12(Mon)17:34 No.21242162

>>21242135
It'll be a slice of Tiny Pete and Misaka. I have it on good authority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:36 No.21242194

Did anyone archive this?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/22/12(Mon)17:37 No.21242201
File: 1350941840328.jpg-(127 KB, 500x375, 1337826376461.jpg)

>>21242047
Good stuff as always! Also, I've got a bad case of the INSPIRATION. Expect good things soon, maboi.

>> ☐ **A Face In The Crowd** 10/22/12(Mon)17:38 No.21242224

>>21242047
Hello, thread. I wrote some words for your collective entertainment. Possibilities - http://pastebin.com/s2TFjpqr
As ever, feedback and criticism welcome.

Also, i hate to sound self-aggrandizing, but i have a second thing done already that i was going to post when we got back to Japan. However, considering how long that might take in real-time, i'll post it now if you all want...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/22/12(Mon)17:40 No.21242255

>>21242109

Oh, yes, of course it will be!

I'm sorry about your vacation though D: I'll try to get back on questing for MGNQ as soon as I can! I just need to lay off making Chiaki's life horrible for a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:40 No.21242265

>>21242194

just did.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

i hope the description is satisfactory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:45 No.21242342

>>21242255

1. i'll be looking forward to it
2. i'm pretty much taking vacations because we are required to, most the vacation time i don't spend are lost at the new work year.

goodnight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)17:56 No.21242493

>>21242047

See you in two weeks, Deculture. Thanks for running this quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)18:06 No.21242627
File: 1350943568376.gif-(1.72 MB, 372x262, 1350785586742.gif)

>>21242047
>2 weeks

>> ☐ **Magic: the Spergening** **IWannaBeASpergMayor** 10/22/12(Mon)18:19 No.21242791
File: 1350944375973.jpg-(45 KB, 575x330, mtgcom_arcana_714_pic1_en.jpg)

Alright, so I just downloaded a M:tG card.... ffffucking simulator or some bullshit. Oh yeah, and all kinds of sets. Did it because my hand is broken, and I think it's a perfect time to get back into Magic. Then I look at some of this shit and everything I ever knew about Magic was completely gone from my mind. I haven't fucked with magic since 2002, so the last decade of this goddamn game's evolution is completely esoteric to me. Now I'm a guy who's never really been obsessively into the game but god damn it, I want to be. I want to be that guy who can walk in a game store and not fall over, seizing and foaming at the mouth like a pitiful autist who can't into mtg. /tg/, I beseech you: help me find the first steps to wedge my neckbeard into the spergaristocracy and be the card player the world deserves.

>ITT: OP want's to know how to get back into magic, what sets are cool, what he should do to develop worthwhile strategy, and what documentation he should read to further his learning

>> ☐ **IWannaBeASpergMayor** 10/22/12(Mon)18:20 No.21242805

>>21242791
... WHOOPS. Hit reply on accident. Nothing to see here

>> ☐ **IWannaBeASpergMayor** 10/22/12(Mon)18:20 No.21242815

>>21242805
Seriously, I wasn't even watching this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)18:33 No.21242980

>>21242815
There is a checkbox next to your posts. Mark it and then the 'delete' button in the lower right to correct your error.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/22/12(Mon)18:50 No.21243229

>>21239461

CONSPIRACY FINTOIL HAT TIME: TOO LATE EDITION

Madoka didn't become the god-witch Faust, initially. Maybe Madoka ascended into godhood, but Homura still wanted her back. Thus, she tried to "save" her by doing something extremely dangerous to the fabric of reality. Madoka shows up to stop her, and is forced to stop her.

But Homura goes full yandere, and does something to drive Madoka into becoming a witch. And also kills her in the process.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1351184445215.png-(237 KB, 1000x1500, kyuubeyqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/25/12(Thu)13:00 No.21285241

Approximately one year and eleven months ago, you were an Incubator.

The Ninth Incubator.

The Ninth out of twenty, one of the chosen few. Sent from home, plucked from a comfortable and easy existence to serve. To protect. To see that the Universe, as it was, remained intact for as long as it possibly could. Using the abilities provided to you to create contracts.

A noble endeavor. Inherently altruistic.

Completely devoid of any ulterior motive.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/12(Thu)13:01 No.21285253

>>21285241

The Ninth out of Twenty, and you prided yourself to be the best among them - the most efficient, the most productive, the most competent of all your brothers. Of course, that's not just the typical arrogance seemingly bred in every Incubator speaking - most of them, even the unfortunate few who have strayed, had admitted as much. They agreed that yes, the Ninth was the one most suited, the most compatible to this onerous task.

You're still not sure if they meant their assesments to be taken as a compliment or as an insult. Then again, you never really cared enough to ask. Their recognition of your superiority was enough.

That left, of course, them surrendering their contractees and territories to you. Only then would you get any actual, significant work done.

That would be the challenging part, but you're not too much in a rush about it.

You have a lot of time. Quite a lot of it, in fact.

When your superiors used descriptors such as 'half an eternity', it doesn't really help to impress upon you the urgency of the matter, does it?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/12(Thu)13:02 No.21285269

>>21285253

You are currently in your personal office. The screen array in front of you is displaying many data feeds at once - a simple tap on the keyboard makes one of them display the time in numerical format, down to the milliseconds ticking away.

9 AM. Morning. Breakfast time.

You blink at the screen again, before involuntarily yawning - the realization that you've once again worked through the night accompanied by the slight pang of hunger scratching against your stomach.

Hunger. It's a decidedly strange sensation, you note. Back home, hunger never really was an issue. Your species was not one that needed sustenance. It was an optional thing to indulge in, easily so that it could even be considered something of a vice, really.

This assignment, of course, had given you more than enough chances to partake in it, and you had succumbed to the temptation more than you can count. This minute growling worried you slightly - a symptom of withdrawal, obviously, and one you would need to take care of unless you wanted to be distracted the entire day. And you didn't. You can't afford to be, not on a busy day like this. Not when you have an entire Officio to manage, and contracts to make.

What do you do to start off the day?

[]Call Mami Tomoe in and ask for breakfast.
[]Call Mami Tomoe in and ask for a thirty-minute relaxation procedure.
[]Stop being lazy and get right to work. You're wasting time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)13:02 No.21285270

fuck yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)13:06 No.21285321

>>21285269
>[]Call Mami Tomoe in and ask for a thirty-minute relaxation procedure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)13:06 No.21285322

>>21285269
>[x]Call Mami Tomoe in and ask for breakfast.

We have seen societies torn apart by gaian collapse or cleansed from the face of their planets by nuclear fire. Or worse yet, torn apart by internal strife before they even had a chance to develop a stable culture They bear sad testament to the danger of unrestrained emotion and grasping beyond one's reach. We will prevent such mistakes.

But first, we must have breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)13:06 No.21285327

breakfast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)13:08 No.21285350

>[x]Call Mami Tomoe in and ask for breakfast.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/25/12(Thu)13:10 No.21285379
File: 1351185031459.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, 1348774539027.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>21285269
[x]Breakfast. Anyone in our position is allowed a vice or two. The relaxation procedure can wait, however; we have business to business.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/25/12(Thu)13:11 No.21285398

>>21285269
>[]Call Mami Tomoe in and ask for breakfast.
Breakfast is always the best way to start the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)13:12 No.21285405
File: 1351185144419.jpg-(17 KB, 399x276, 1545244-gendo4.jpg)

>>21285269

Let us begin.
>[X]Call Mami Tomoe in and ask for breakfast. However breakfast takes time to prepare, there are several other things to do with our time. Has the expiry rate of the Officio changed? Would we need to take on more contractiees to meet the quota? Is there demands from the 'legal' side of the Officio?

All of these can be done while ordering a simple meal.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/25/12(Thu)13:19 No.21285485

work needs doing. Food can wait.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 10/25/12(Thu)13:19 No.21285495
File: 1351185591095.jpg-(3.36 MB, 3000x2000, PuellaMagi_QB-hogodwhat.jpg)

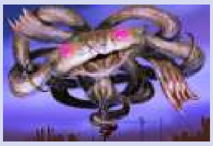

We kyuubey now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)13:23 No.21285532
File: 1351185794013.jpg-(131 KB, 1000x560, QB.jpg)

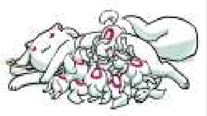

>>21285495

Yes
We Coobie now

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/25/12(Thu)13:41 No.21285698

>>21285495
Yes, but maybe not that incarnation of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)13:43 No.21285722
File: 1351186989940.jpg-(135 KB, 574x400, Hell_Yeah_Homu_Kyouko.jpg)

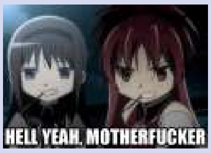

We QB now!

>[x]You didn't ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)13:44 No.21285727

>>21285269

>[x]Call Mami Tomoe in and ask for breakfast.

We'll have to take care of it at some point, and the sooner we take care of it the sooner we can stop caring about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)13:51 No.21285798

>>21285269
>[x] Breakfast is the most important meal of the day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)13:54 No.21285827

>>21285269
Call Mami Tomoe ask for breakfast while undertaking a 30 minute relaxation procedure

Kyuubey multitasks his shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:01 No.21285893

>>21285269
>[x]Call Mami Tomoe in and ask for breakfast.
While watching news feed for new opportunities or possible issues that will need your attention...

How was Kharn always saying it? Duties and pleasure at the same time? Is that the phrase?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/12(Thu)14:04 No.21285928
File: 1351188242883.jpg-(51 KB, 898x394, incubatorbenefits.jpg)

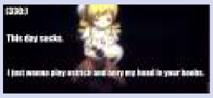
This day sucks.

>>21285405 >>21285350 >>21285379

You choose to attend to this bothersome problem by calling in one of your contractees to bring you breakfast. And not just any mere contractee - this was one of your most promising and most successful of prospects, respected by all the other personnel in your own Officio, moreso than the Warmaster you yourself had appointed. Exemplar in all aspects of being a Magical Girl. A contract that most Incubators could only fantasize about making.

Glancing down on the keyboard by your feet, you reach over and press the appropriate keys. There's a whirr as the multi-screen array in front of you rearranges themselves into a large, seamless, vertically-rectangular slate - and the words SOUND ONLY manifest in the middle of the newly-formed monolith, in stark crimson lettering.

"Hello? Ah, good morning, Kyuubey-san." The contractee in question greets you, and you note with a faint hint of amusement that she still insists on appending the honorific to your name, even after you've told her time and again that it was not necessary at the slightest. "To what do I owe the pleasure of this call?"

You give her your answer, and the smile is obvious in her voice. "Of course. The usual for you, Kyuubey-san. Give me a few moments, and I'll be right up with your breakfast."

The connection is severed, and the screens rearrange themselves once more to display the feeds from earlier. Scrolling information that range from the mundane to the noteworthy.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/12(Thu)14:17 No.21286048

>>21285928

>>21285928

Mami Tomoe. A blonde-haired young woman, with soft amber eyes, an aesthetically-pleasing form, and an air of quiet elegance in everything that she does. Despite her contract being made out of desperation, she had accepted and acclimatized to the onerous task of being a Magical Girl with an eagerness that rarely, if ever, manifests in fresh recruits with circumstances similar to hers.
Instead of being alarmed or regretful about the choice she'd made, she'd actually attacked the role with vigor - and her rise in the ranks as well as in your favor was nothing short of meteoric. It's no secret that you hold her in high esteem, consider her rather important to the Officio's well-being.

You were certainly...concerned when she got herself trapped in the Witch Charlotte's Nightmare. In fact, you would have probably led the rescue attempt instead of Kirika, had not the Eversor stubbornly volunteered for it.

And you were surprised to discover the reason of her plight - that being a strange Magical Girl that you have never seen before. You consulted your fellow Incubators about her, but none of them admitted to establishing her contract, nor even spotting her as a potential candidate.

An irregular in every sense of the word. She should not exist - she should not even have the scarred Shield clamped on her right arm, or the stable form of a Soul Gem affixed to the back of her hand.

And yet, there she was. After spending two weeks in the Silent Room, being interrogated by two of your top Eversors, Mami had taken it upon herself to nurse the Irregular back to health, to see what she had to say without it on pain of being skewered by elegantly-wrought swords, or impaled on a brutal trident spear.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:26 No.21286118

>>21286048
>the mental image of Red Haired Eversor and Blue Haired Eversor "bonding" over brutal interrogation of mysterious emotionless captive...

not sure if want...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:36 No.21286208

>>21286118

I am sure they love playing good cop, bad cop.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/25/12(Thu)14:37 No.21286217

>>21286208
Bad cop, worse cop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:41 No.21286239

>>21286217
Nah Kyoko would actually be the good cop
Once Sayaka got too out of control at least

Kyoko saves her bloodlust for enemies
Sayaka just seems to explode it over Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:41 No.21286240

>>21286217
Bad cop, [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:43 No.21286258

>>21286048

Another oddity was that the girl had no memory of anything at all. Nothing from the long term. She didn't know who she was or where she was from - any questions trying to discover that was met with unblinking, unflinching silence. It was as if her mind had been reaved completely clean of memories, a blank slate. Not even a name.

You make a note to ask Mami Tomoe about the girl she rescued. Nothing too prying, of course - just an update on what's happened so far.

While you're not exactly superstitious, something tells you this Irregular is not at all what she intends to present herself as.

You are wondering idly if this could be cause for alarm. Incubators are not supposed to be superstitious, or believe in abstract concepts such as fortune and good luck. Doing so would simply be...well, your brothers would certainly call it something that would not translate very well to the common vernacular. They might also call you some words that are not fit for any tier of high society, or even the lowest cesspit.

IT's only after a few moments more of such rumination that Mami Tomoe steps through the doors of your office, in her freshly-transformed costume. The dark brown beret placed almost jauntily on top of her warm, soft hair, accentuating the loose drills that had been teased into meticulous shape.

A smile on her face and a tray bearing a plate of pancakes - divine-smelling creations of flour, maple syrup, milk and eggs - in her hands.

"Will that be all, Kyuubey-san?" Mami Tomoe says after placing the tray on your desk's surface. Her hands clasped behind her, ever the patient, beatific saint.

You glance down at the offered breakfast, before looking back up at her.

[]Thank her for the breakfast and dismiss her. You've work to do.
[]Don't dismiss her yet. You have questions to ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:43 No.21286260

On general topic of megucas - anoyne been at the movies? Heard they were pretty good, sadly the DVD version won't come out 'til 2013.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:44 No.21286267

>>21286258
We have questions about the girl

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/25/12(Thu)14:45 No.21286273

>>21286258
>[x]Don't dismiss her yet.

Ask for a thorough update on the Irregular situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:46 No.21286280

>>21286258
>[x]Don't dismiss her yet. You have questions to ask.

Ask for a status report on this irregular that was pulled out of the witch's barrier. Have there been any noteworthy developments or incidents since she was rescued?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:47 No.21286281

>>21286258
>[x]Don't dismiss her yet. You have questions to ask.
How's are you, my dear, everything alright?
And how's Girl A doing? Doesn't she cause you too much trouble?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:47 No.21286291

>>21286258
[x]Don't dismiss her yet. You have questions to ask.
We need an update on the Irregular.
And a report on the failure of the two Eversors to be at all effective in their interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:48 No.21286296
File: 1351190890336.jpg-(150 KB, 600x600, 1329989357610.jpg)

>>MGNQ
>>Playing QB!
My dream has come true!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:48 No.21286298

>>21286260

I haven't however I read that the first two movie's are just recaps. It doesn't seem that appealing in my opinion. The UK still hasn't gotten the anime DVD's yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:49 No.21286307

>>21286260
It was pretty good, they streamlined the plot without really taking anything out, answered a question or two, and generally touched up the animation, voicing, and music. There were a couple odd choices around the moemura flashback since they couldn't just drop you in like the show did.

It wasn't, like, a completely new experience though, in the end it was just the same story, a little prettier, in 4 hours instead of 5.5.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:49 No.21286308

>>21286258
>[x]Don't dismiss her yet.
Ask for any news on the Irregular.
She might've told Mami something in person, considering how fond she's of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:51 No.21286323

[X]Don't dismiss her yet. You have questions to ask.

it cant hurt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)14:51 No.21286328

>>21286258

I wonder what is Mami's soul gem purity....
>[x]Don't dismiss her yet. You have questions to ask.
I suppose an update wouldn't hurt, it is related to the Officio.

>>21286296

The only other thing that would be awesome is trying to get someone to contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:01 No.21286425

>>21286307
Well, I guess that's alright for a remake.
Or for people who haven't seen the anime.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/25/12(Thu)15:04 No.21286457
File: 1351191883730.jpg-(101 KB, 1200x680, QBMesh01.jpg)

Hey, is that guy who was looking for a rigged QB to make an XCOM mod still around? Thrown a couple hours at this so far. No idea what the polycount is like on the new XCOM, so I'm aiming for a fairly modest 2500 tris.

Any other artfags around who feel up to painting a texture? I cannot overemphasise how terrible I am at texturing. Can probably have the unwrap to you by the end of thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:07 No.21286489
File: 1351192022629.gif-(496 KB, 340x191, 1941029481.gif)

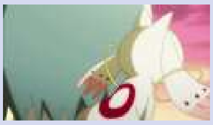

>mfw this thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:07 No.21286495

>>21286457

I wonder if the people who wanted to make the MGNQ MUGEN are still around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:09 No.21286522
File: 1351192190468.jpg-(55 KB, 635x356, oh no you didn't, nature.jpg)

From twitter:

"Right, sorry everyone, Kyuubey Quest will have to be put on hold, the rain's getting worse! Please keep the thread alive (reasonably, at least) I'll resume it tonight. If it dies, then I'll just remake it. Sorry again."

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:11 No.21286537

>>21286522

You should really check the weather before you do your quest Decuture

[redacted]

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:13 No.21286548
File: 1351192424465.jpg-(48 KB, 512x384, lots of speculations.jpg)

Anyway, there is only one thing we can do now.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:15 No.21286564
File: 1351192540938.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, Paranoia.jpg)

>>21286548

Come up with increasingly improbably paranoid delusions?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:15 No.21286567

>>21286548
we can probably pull off the faust stops being a witch end if we ever actually payed attention to her.

its dangerous as almighty fuck but we should at least try it anyways, because my bet is why it didn't work last time is we were a serious asshole the first go around anyways.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:17 No.21286583

>>21286564
The little hovering rings around Kyubey's ear-arms [redacted]

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:19 No.21286600
File: 1351192759439.png-(242 KB, 368x567, 1327588168229.png)

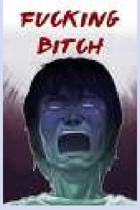

>>21286258
>A smile on her face and a tray bearing a plate of pancakes - divine-smelling creations of flour, maple syrup, milk and eggs - in her hands.
>Divine Pancakes worthy of the gods
>For that shitty little space-mongrel

Yooouuuuuuuuuuuuuuu unperson!
That`s it. First she NTRs us with someone, then lies to us about that and now she makes Pancakes for that faggot spacecat. This shit does not fly!

Can we all agree that Mami is now officialy our shitlist?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:21 No.21286618
File: 1351192892940.gif-(745 KB, 300x166, 1311067017328.gif)

>>21286583

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:21 No.21286620

>>21286583
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:21 No.21286622
File: 1351192909797.jpg-(45 KB, 600x338, i love cake.jpg)

"cake"
and all it says is
"i love it so much"

>>21286600
No. Not even her killing us would remove her from her state of grace.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:23 No.21286641
File: 1351193002458.jpg-(17 KB, 381x235, 1348523904511.jpg)

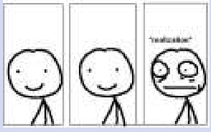

>>21286583

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:24 No.21286647

>>21286567

Ahhhh the Faust thing. Thats something from the last thrend I picked up about that I want to discuss.

Remember that we saw godoka in the lift [redacted]. With Godoka around that could either mean:

1. Pinky can change into Godoka to fuck with us.
2. Godoka is slowly turning into Faust.

>>21286600

The only good news [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:28 No.21286684
File: 1351193294212.jpg-(295 KB, 850x1770, ItProbablyTastesLikeMarsh(...).jpg)

>>21286622
Shut up and eat your damn Marshmellow Puffs, Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:33 No.21286726
File: 1351193602958.jpg-(377 KB, 457x723, ew.jpg)

>>21286684

Ew

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:38 No.21286757

>@magicalgirlnoir: Right, sorry everyone D: Kyuubey Quest will have to be put on hold, the rain's getting worse!

You really need to stop running quests during monsoon season, De.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:40 No.21286772

>>21286757
What the fuck? Where does Deculture even live?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:42 No.21286791

>>21286772

I got a rough idea, but its a lot of fun saying he's from the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:43 No.21286811

>>21286791
>>21286772
I think somewhere in Asia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)15:46 No.21286826
File: 1351194399983.jpg-(59 KB, 404x354, Moon.jpg)

>>21286772
Moonasia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)16:06 No.21286974
File: 1351195618290.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 417 KB, 900x900)

>@magicalgirlnoir
Please keep the thread alive (reasonably, at least) I'll resume it tonight. If it dies, then I'll just remake it. Sorry again D:

Well here is that rendition of [redacted] that I posted in the last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)16:15 No.21287055

>>21286974

Thinking about Faust, I wanted to some write something about Faust cuddling a delirious Chiaki while blaming Godoka for all the pain 'poor Homura-chan' went though but I couldn't really get the story started.

Well there is part of the conversation I came up with, perhaps it will inspire another writer.

Faust: “To her [Godoka], you’re just her best friend in an ocean of best friends. I however I love you for what you tried to do, I understand what you went through.”

Godoka: “I never… never thought that Homura-chan would grow to hate the new world.”

Faust: “That’s because thought too much for ‘other people’. You abandoned poor Homura-chan with only a few useless hair ribbons and words of friendship. She deserved much more than that.... Thinking about it, you were so evil back then. Did you enjoy standing over her broken body, ignoring her warnings and then with a smile crushing and shattering all her hopes and dreams. All for the sake of making ‘other people’ happy.”

Godoka: “I just wanted a world where everyone was happy.”

Faust: "The only person who mattered wasn't happy"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)16:26 No.21287150

>>21287055
Interesting, but [redacted] so I know little about Godoka or Kriemheld Gretchen/Pinky/Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)16:31 No.21287209

so what are the odds everything is gonna go to shit on us as soon as we wake up?

seriously odds are likely.

also i still like the idea of making godoka not go full blown witch and have her come back instead of going full blown evil.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/25/12(Thu)16:32 No.21287222
File: 1351197145064.jpg-(125 KB, 1200x680, QBMesh02.jpg)

Man. Modelling QB's backside is not how I had been planning on spending my evening. But I suppose it does need to be done...

... For certain, highly specific values of "needs to be done".

Now onto the UVs. Wheeeee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)16:34 No.21287243

>>21287209

I have the idea that the witch transformation is not complete. Godoka is still around, perhaps the reason why Faust is giving out golden weapons is because they will accelerate the witch transformation somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)16:46 No.21287384

>>21287243
yeah no fuck that. i kind of like the idea of kicking madoka to stop trying to hard to be a witch and point out how its possible for otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)16:48 No.21287407

>>21287209

well, we will be having a long nap with an angry Faust on our back, it is possible that hostile magical girls will assault the facility to get Mirai back/kill Midori/steal Kyuubey's secrets, or they make an attack on our officio as retribution which is unlikely but still possible.

It is also entirely impossible that when we wake up it will be just like or very similar to that nightmare we had where we kill everyone and everything

I hope we can smooth things over with Faust, spending an estimated month getting tortured/killed repeatedly in a dream can't be healthy.

at this point i think SOMETHING will happen and it probably will not be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)16:49 No.21287412

>>21287209
You're not the only one.
I drew the plausible connection between 2 week break from the main quest and the high probability of Chiaki in a month-long coma with only Pinky for company.

Everything will probably, if it hasn't already, go to shit when we wake up.
If we wake up that is.
Wouldn't surprise me if we'll get some mindfuckery shenanigans before that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)16:58 No.21287523

>>21287407
>>21287412

Well perhaps we might go for a 'journey to the centre of the mind' where we meet Homura, Moemura and Murderface where we only get cryptic messages to "Save Madoka"

Well anyway things are going to change after the timeskip, however there is only one way to prepare for a possible base invasion.

Take control of Midori and give Misaka a mission to defend the base, download a map of the base into tiny pete's head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)17:04 No.21287602

>>21287523

Then again, we might not get a chance to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)17:54 No.21288303

>>21288135
something tells me you never watched/read the anime/manga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)17:58 No.21288338
File: 1351202300977.jpg-(116 KB, 640x724, decision-making skills.jpg)

>>21288135
>Confirmed for not watching the show

[redacted]

You can bitch and moan about feels and waifus my friend, but this is an argument you are not going to triumph in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)17:58 No.21288340

>>21288135

I am sort or tempted to go for an ending were [redacted]

That would be the BAD+ ending.

But then again, that ending would leave a bad taste in my mouth. So screw being melodramatic, we are going to go for an ending that achieves something material.

But yea, we shouldn't be totally submissive to Faust, she is going to be upset at us either way. Remember that whole 'Breaking our heart thing.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)18:06 No.21288427

>>21288135

Yeah, sure, good luck trying to kill something that's a concept with a yandere complex. Even not watching the show isn't an excuse for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)18:19 No.21288593
File: 1351203564638.jpg-(81 KB, 500x635, QB-ad.jpg)

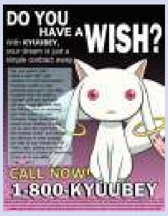
DO YOU
HAVE A WISH?
CALL NOW!
1-800-KYUUBEY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)18:25 No.21288656
File: 1351203906071.png-(40 KB, 210x314, 1301085760356.png)

>>21288427
In order to kill a concept, we must simply kill everything that knows of that concept.

So, Murderface will kill all the magical girls, all of the incubators, and then herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)18:27 No.21288686
File: 1351204023925.jpg-(13 KB, 423x251, Friday the 13th.jpg)

YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS
ARE DEAD.
GAME OVER

>>21288656

Happy End!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)18:28 No.21288696

>>21288656
Why are we trying to kill the magical yandere loli?

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/25/12(Thu)18:29 No.21288703
File: 1351204156162.jpg-(148 KB, 1100x680, QBMesh03.jpg)

And UV layout done. Probably not the cleanest layout I've ever done, but it'll work. Fully mirrored. I'll fire up the annotated layout in a minute, in case anyone feels like texturing. If not, he will remain checkerboard for the moment.

I'll do the rig itself over the weekend or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)18:29 No.21288707

>>21288656

Sure, let's kill the Concept of Despair!

Now, how many people have experience despair before?

Actually, wait, [redacted]

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/25/12(Thu)18:30 No.21288720
File: 1351204256790.png-(311 KB, 1024x1024, QBUV.png)

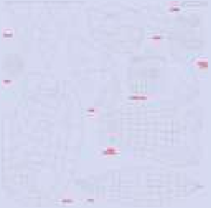

>>21288703

And layout. I can probably handle the specular/normal maps and such, so long as someone does the basic diffuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)18:33 No.21288737

>>21288703
>>21288720

Sir, I think you're the only one here who's even slightly familiar with what you're trying to do. I'm sorry but I can't do anything other than to say that your work is amazing.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/25/12(Thu)18:35 No.21288756

>>21288737

It has just occured to me that my hatred of texturing has blinded me to the fact that QB's basically ALL ONE COLOUR anyway.

So I'll, uh. I'll probably be able to manage.

Anyway, for now, dinner. Hopefully should have the little bastard animatable for next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)18:36 No.21288766
File: 1351204606664.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 160 KB, 566x800)

>>21288707

Yep [redacted]

Well to be honest I am fresh out of ideas of what to do with Faust. We can't just yell "MADOKA!" over and over again and hope she turns back to normal. That might work in other magical girl shows put not Madoka Magica

I am sure the real Homura does have some sort of plan that she may or may not have abandoned.

We need to find that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)18:47 No.21288903
File: 1351205264494.jpg-(88 KB, 500x448, 1301611748109.jpg)

I AM AN ACTION FIGURE

>>21288707

Killing a concept? Yes, I think we can do that.

We made her, and thus we can end her.

>> ☐ **NavalAnon** !!jz5JQZ1dN2Q 10/25/12(Thu)18:52 No.21288964

>>21286260
They were the TV series with more transformation sequences and a much tighter plot.

>> ☐ **NavalAnon** !!jz5JQZ1dN2Q 10/25/12(Thu)18:57 No.21289043

>>21286772
The Philippines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)19:51 No.21289649

>>21289176
Okay, since we're not allowed to use facetious shorthand to describe situations anymore:

I feel that Midori, as a character, is emotionally attached to our player character in a manner which is both more irrational than that typically attributable to such, and unhealthy for reasons beyond the fact that everyone we're around suffers. As such, I believe that it would be an interesting character development if we were to act to promote introspection in her with the ultimate goal of revealing the underlying motivations behind her actions to both her and us, as I suspect that she may have given them insufficient thought.

Also, I hate you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)20:00 No.21289749

>>21289151

Arguing that we should all shut up and jump on the train is why you are grimderp. This isn't about meta knowledge.

Kyuubey: "It's strange, isn't it, Matsuda? How this particular rock in space looks. What you're looking at isn't a planet or an asteroid - it's actually a grief seed. We found it hiding in the shadow of this planet's moon. It's invisible to everything else - NASA has yet to even discover it - but we have enough technology with us to actually see what it is."

"We believe it belongs to a Witch unlike any other. A Witch who retains her presence of mind, thought, and has untold amounts of power - to the point that we believe that she is more of a concept than an actual being. Not something you can easily kill, at that."

""We call this Witch Faust"

If something could be done about Faust's grief seed, her soul gem, Kyuubey would have done so already.

You cannot shoot bullets at Gravity to make it stop working. You cannot shoot bullets at Faust to make her die. This is what a concept means, this is why killing her is a stupid idea.

The logical path is to take what we already know about Faust, that she's more a concept than a witch, and she's way too yandere, and act on it. This means getting on her good side, so she won't pull our heart out for a third time, and then convincing her to unwitch herself. Kharn did it, she can too. At the very least, getting on her good side should get her to settle down a bit about the constant death threats to anyone in her vicinity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)20:04 No.21289793

>>21289749

... Didn't Kharn do it by being SO MURDEROUS that her murderousness ended up overwhelming tha despair and/or suffering?

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/25/12(Thu)20:35 No.21290083
File: 1351211708594.jpg-(96 KB, 1200x680, QBMesh04.jpg)

Welp, I am very easily distracted, and enjoy rigging perhaps more than is healthy, so I've managed to get the skeleton in.

Hope that dude who was talking about making the M-COM: Incubator Unknown mod hasn't wandered off and completely forgotten about the idea, I'd look kinda dumb then.

Maybe I should have worked on finishing up that Murderface model instead...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)20:48 No.21290206

>>21289749

The way I see it, Faustdoka can't really be stopped by conventional means. We're either going to have to diplomance her to either move on to wherever (probably nearly impossible, and we don't really know IF there's anywhere for godlike beings to move on to), or possibly erase/end this timeline. The shield-possessed Misaka told Chiaki that she had to end this world before Faust did. The most common way to interpret this is to either trap Faustdoka in a dead universe that will serve as her eternally silent prison, or do dangerous things to the timeline to ensure that Faustdoka will never come about.

There's probably more options that don't involve destroying this world as we know it. But we'll need to know more about Faustdoka's plans to do anything about it. She did mention that she was doing "all of this" for Homura's sake; perhaps Madoka is doing all of this to save Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:08 No.21290426

>>21290362
Barring a harem ending[redacted], I think that Chiaki will end up with Midori. Yes, Mami seems like a nice person, but that's it. She's just a nice person. To everyone. Everywhere.

But then again, these are the ponderings of someone who has little of waifu shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/25/12(Thu)21:10 No.21290441

>>21290426

That, also, would be acceptable.

But this story involves both meguca and noir. This makes it doubly certain that it will end in death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:21 No.21290550

>>21290441
In noir, no one can avoid being hardboiled and foreveralone?

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/25/12(Thu)21:25 No.21290617

>>21290550

Oh, no. We can have our romance. It will be wonderful and bittersweet and quite probably fleeting.

Noir romances tend to end in one of two ways: Either she betrays us (for the best of reasons) resulting in our death, or she gets killed to get at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:28 No.21290656
File: 1351214924119.jpg-(115 KB, 701x592, 1350146186171.jpg)

you know what's bugging me to high hell?

kharn is in a stable relationship with that lead researcher nerd. Didn't we just spend 10 threads going on about how kharn could probably never make it in a stable relationship? It just doesn't make any sense and I don't think it's a plot hole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:31 No.21290682

>>21290617
The point is that's only a tendency, not an absolute.
For example, The Big Combo has the big fight at the end, but both the MC and the Girl survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:31 No.21290685

>>21290617

Hardboiled comes with the territory, but you can be hardboiled without being bloodthirsty. That's what I think the big debate is: grimderps want full-on Murderface experience, while other players want cynical, not murderous.

Bloodthirsty hardboiled noir MC: Mike Hammer
Hardboiled non-bloodthirsty noir MC: Philip Marlowe, Sam Spade

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:34 No.21290717

>>21290685
Why is full-on Murderface experience a bad thing?

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/25/12(Thu)21:34 No.21290718

>>21290682

Fair point. Given /tg/'s prior record with decision making, I am not wholly convinced it's LIKELY, though.

Either way, Deculture can write it compellingly, so I'll be keeping following.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/25/12(Thu)21:36 No.21290742

>>21290717

It does not win friends and influence people.

Unless you consider "Making them dead and/or traumatized" to be a valid form of influence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:37 No.21290748

>>21290717
because it apparently means being a complete and utter asshole to everone and everything and /tg/ is BAD at being a dick.

We all seem to fall under efficient evil on an alignment chart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:37 No.21290750

>>21290717
It's just not a tremendously interesting character to play *as*. It's fun to watch vicariously as Kharn, but from the inside, it's too one-dimensional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:39 No.21290774

>>21290717

Because the blood-soaked Murderface experience is what Chiaki Matsuda USED to be. The fact that she's lost memory of that time tells me that, whatever she was/is trying to do, the Murderface approach DIDN'T work.

So: going bloodsoaked again is just making the same mistake twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:43 No.21290803

>>21290656

They're probably arguing over stupid internet shit. Not having angry hatesex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:43 No.21290806

>>21290774
It could work this time around. After all, we have a bunch of mentally unstable, socially maladjusted, generally abnormal people lined up to give terrible advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:44 No.21290810
File: 1351215879811.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, IWasInAQuestThread.jpg)

>>21290806

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:46 No.21290834

>>21290806

>trying to cut down this tree with a herring isn't working
>Oh, I know: I'll just swing HARDER! That'll do the trick

Oh god my sides...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:49 No.21290847

>>21290834
I refuse to recognize the authority of anything bearing the name of impossibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)21:54 No.21290892

>>21290847

Well, then I see that you fall into the Mike Hammer category.

Philip Marlowe/Sam Spade camp here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)22:09 No.21291057

>>21290083
I like it anyway so hopefully the guy hasn't gone yet
If I knew more about modding I would be putting my hand up to make it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)22:14 No.21291111
File: 1351217674284.jpg-(152 KB, 849x1200, The_Homminator.jpg)

HOMURA AKEMI
HOMMINATOR

>>21290206
>>21289749

If you'll recall from the original series, Homura's tampering with the timeline is the ENTIRE REASON why Madoka was so powerful in the first place.

If we are indeed Homura, and Pinky / Faust is indeed a corrupted Godoka, we can theoretically pull the same kind of time shenanigans to deal with her. Not to mention, if we can fix our shield, we can just go back to the beginning and nip the problem in the bud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)22:18 No.21291144

>>21290892
I'm with you there

First couple of threads we were full spade with the cynical don't want to deal with your bullshit attitude. We weren't averse to killing the shit out of things but it wasn't our only choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)22:28 No.21291229

>>21291144

Don't I know it, bro? I miss the Sam Spade/Philip Marlow/Rick Deckard feel to the quest before the grimderp chucklefucks invaded.

Oh well: if the grimderps want a battle for Chiaki's soul then they'll get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)22:38 No.21291311

>>21290750

As fun as the Kharn backstory was, her murderous lolsorandumb style just brought more grimderps into the thread. Now that we're back to Chiaki, they're all still stuck in Kharn-mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)22:43 No.21291350

>>21291111
Except, from Faust's comment stating that we'd been at this for over a century, when we reset she comes with us.
So we either use the canon ending (Godoka) or waifu her so hard she de-witches.
I know which method I'm aiming for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)23:09 No.21291582

>>21291350

Or we do neither of those things, and convince Kyuubey to launch RKVs at that griefseed until it dies.

Knowing that fucker, the only reason he hasn't done it yet is because he's still trying to figure out how to get at all that untapped energy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)23:31 No.21291834
File: 1351222299577.png-(126 KB, 592x632, 1350814119897.png)

That doesn`t change the fact that we still don`t know what Pinky actually is. Is there a way to kill her? Is there way to stop her? And does she deserve to be "turned back" if there is a way? And if you actually approach te subject without Meta - like you should - you`ll notice that Chiaki knows even less.

>>21291144
>>21291229
>>21291311
Shouldn`t it be easy then provide notable examples of grimderpy things we`ve done so far? Since we apparently do them oh so often?

It also kind of mindblowing how you people manage to complain about grimderp and that killing Pinky would be badd, grr, but at the same time you seem completly unconcerned about the high bodycount of victims when it comes to megucas and humans. How exactly is disregarding all the lives that were lost through her machinations and letting her go unpunished NOT grimdark?
On that note: How was the chinesee cartton not grimdark as fuck and despite a somewhat positive ending still managed to stay pretty ambivalent if getting rid of witches was a smart move.

if you guys claim to have an opinion and standby it you really should review that opinion because right now, it doesn`t hold together, especially the "Noo, grimderps are baaaaad"-part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/12(Thu)23:37 No.21291888

>>21291834
Addendum: That said, we should go for a Cross-Channel-Ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:04 No.21292125

>>21291834
It wasn't grimdark, it was bittersweet. [redacted]

Also, the only people we know that Faust is responsible for the deaths of is the handful of meguca she gives golden weapons to. To paraphrase - golden guns don't kill people, crazed meguca with golden guns kill people.

And on the subject of crazed meguca with golden guns, our bodycount just while we've been watching is in the triple digits, and people have been commenting on how we've massively slowed down the murdertrain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:31 No.21292351

>>21292125
Fact is, the golden stuff drives Megucas batshit insane.
Fact is, the golden stuff corrupts them.

Stop being a retard, its not "Hurr, weapons dont kill people" in this case. because they CLEARLY do. They drive them insane, those insane people kill other completly innocent people.
Like Kirika who started to murder the shit out of poeple just because she can.
Like Kilgore and his carnival of huge EVISCERATE ET LACTERATE
Like Ahriman who was willing to send 100 Girls that were loyal to her death just to please Pinky.
Like Chiaki who nearly cut Midori into pieces when she tried to stop us from going bonkers.

So no, you are an idiot, and the golden stuff DOES in fact kill people. And its being

>It wasn't grimdark, it was bittersweet.
No it wasn`t. The tone of the series was all in all pretty grim. And don`t even get me started on Kazumi Magica or Oriko Magica..

Right now, for all the shit Pinky gave is there is no reason to let her live or to try and help her, any other than being meta and trying to force Homura/Madoka-Shipping into it. None.

From what I see people get called out on waifushipping because they have no arguments to rebuke that claim the counter with "NO U! U MUST LIEK GRIMDERP AND HATE FUN!" when it doesnt have anything to do with it or being noir. You tards just throw it around carelessly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:33 No.21292363

>>21292351
There is a perfectly good reason to help her, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:37 No.21292407

>>21292363
..How is using Meta good reason? How retarded are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:38 No.21292421

>>21292407
When did I say meta was involved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:40 No.21292441

>>21292421
Okay, I am sorry, excuse my rash judgement.

But then please elaborate an your reasoning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:40 No.21292444

>>21292441
She seems fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:44 No.21292489
File: 1351226665807.png-(14 KB, 546x200, 1325450152874.png)

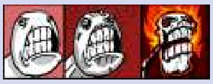

>>21292444
CHUCKLEFUUUUUUUUUUCK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:45 No.21292501

>>21292489
Is that wrong? Would it be false fun if we helped her out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:46 No.21292504

Deculture @magicalgirlnoir
Grr. Last night's thread will be finished tonight. I don't give a care if it rains!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:48 No.21292526

>>21292363
>>21292407
>>21292421
>>21292441
>>21292444
>>21292489
>>21292501
You two make me laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:49 No.21292535

>>21292526
entertainment second only to the actual quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:54 No.21292584
File: 1351227243200.jpg-(1.35 MB, 1556x1101, 1349814173633.jpg)

>>21292501
It would be psychopath-levels of retarded.

Lets also not forget how many times she wronged us personally. But actually there might be a reason. One reason that might work on us. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:57 No.21292626

>>21292584
>psychopath-levels
Opinions. I prefer the term sadism, myself.

>retarded
Now you are just being offensive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)00:58 No.21292637

>>21292351
>The show was grim
The flashbacks were grim. The show, [redacted]

>Like Kilgore and his carnival of huge EVISCERATE ET LACTERATE
>Like Ahriman who was willing to send 100 Girls that were loyal to her death just to please Pinky.
We still don't know how the ritual works, or how these fuckers keep learning about it, only that it has something to do with Pinky. Considering that both times we've seen it, Pinky directly lent aid to someone trying to stop it, it's worth holding back on putting those on her neck until we know more.

Even if we give Pinky credit for all of those deaths, Murderface has killed a comparable number of people without being corrupted, and every single one of them was intentional and personal.

And past that, the gold weapons are obviously bad fucking news. Mami threw hers away rather than save herself with it without even knowing what it was. Anyone who uses one is either already a psychopath like Kirika, a fool who should know better, or a desperate fool.

You don't hate the Devil for tempting Faust, you condemn Faust for his weakness in giving in to temptation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:01 No.21292653

>>21292526
>>21292535
You know, I take it back. The arguments occasionally produce gems such as this. At which point I'm laughing too hard to hate everything...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:07 No.21292715

>>21292637

[redacted]

And you claim this isn't grimdark?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:08 No.21292722

>>21292637
>You don't hate the Devil for tempting Faust, you condemn Faust for his weakness in giving in to temptation.

Actually I blame both. Why shouldn`t I hate the devil for tempting him anyway? You know, the whole Action and Reaction-Stuff..

And Chiaki and we are aware of how fucked up she is. She is perfactly aware that she doesn`t deserve any kindness and does not work well around people. She knows herself that she doesn`t deserve a happy ending and I agree with her. That`s we`ll kick Pinky`s Ass and then perish with her.

Or [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:08 No.21292730

>>21292722
>for all eternity. As our punishment.
I wish I could hate you to death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:12 No.21292766
File: 1351228325477.png-(8 KB, 493x402, 1315669094947.png)

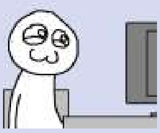

>>21292730
No you don`t, you lovable rascal.
Stop being so tsundere!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:13 No.21292776

>>21292766
You want to take the only girl worth a damn and lock her up with yourself, lock us up, forever, in another dimension, with no way to contact the outside world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:13 No.21292781
File: 1351228418156.gif-(1.01 MB, 172x162, Colbert laugh.gif)

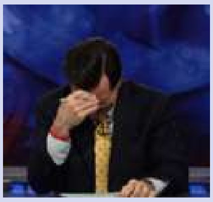

>>21292766
No no, that's somebody entirely different. I'm still too busy laughing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:14 No.21292789

>>21290083
It might be prudent to make sure of how the x-com engine handles skeletal meshes prior to rigging(Mainly see if it accepts smooth skinning as well as rigid skinning). Also triangulate the mesh now and then see if theres anything that needs to be manually re-triangulated. The silhouette might be broken if you let the game engine triangulate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:14 No.21292792

>>21292776
Great Idea right? No one can interrupt our love nest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:15 No.21292796

>>21292781
You know, I'm considering screencapping that little exchange above, so that I can take it out and laugh occasionally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:15 No.21292798

>>21292792
How could we have fun with just us? There are worlds to conquer, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:21 No.21292842

>>21292776
Yes, Pinky is evil. And Chiaki is broken beyond repair. Come on, you know as good as I there is no happy end down that road.
But that would be kind of a bittersweet ending in my opinion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:21 No.21292844

>>21292715
Yes.

She accomplished something. If it were grimdark, she would only have delayed the inevitable. If it were grimdark, she would have tried and failed. It may have been small, and it may have required a terrible sacrifice, but she made the lives of her friends better. She let them die with hope instead of despair.

Managing to accomplish a lasting improvement that doesn't blow up in your face is fundamentally not grimdark.

That's part of why this quest is fascinating, it's what happens if it goes wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:22 No.21292855

>>21292842
Bullshit there is not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:27 No.21292894
File: 1351229236266.gif-(117 KB, 300x400, 1350055115949.gif)

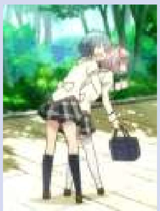

>>21292855
..There is not no happy end? Or do you agree with me?
I mean, its by Gen Urobuchi, the ending ot the anim was as "happy ending" as we`ll even get with him.

Also: Pic related
>Sayaka = Urobuchi
>Madoka = People expecting a happy end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:29 No.21292922

>>21292894
There is a happy ending. It just depends on how you define happy. What if we took over the world and left with her to conquer space or something? That would be a good ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:31 No.21292952

>>21292922
Why should we? That does neither fit Chiaki nor Homura?

Wait.. are you sure you are in the right Quest-Thread? Mahou Shounen-Quest is just around the corner, you know..

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/26/12(Fri)01:44 No.21293075

Why is there this massive divide? The way people are talking, it's like there can only be an ultra-grimdark ending or some sort of Waifu-Harem 'everybody goes home happy' ending. There really isn't that much dichotomy between available courses of action.

Why don't we take a semi-realistic course of action? We attempt to become a [redacted] better person for those around us [redacted]. All while doing our best to deal with the Golden Weapons and Faust.

We don't have to kill everybody or get in their pants. We just have to act like a human being.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:47 No.21293096

>>21293075
But what kind of human being? I am in support of causing suffering for everyone but ourselves and the little girl in our head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:50 No.21293129
File: 1351230629467.jpg-(533 KB, 866x1233, 1349814691159.jpg)

>>21293075
..What the fuck is wrong with you, you freak! Why would anyone want that?

And if we want to go for Mami there is only one way to achieve that anyway.

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/26/12(Fri)01:54 No.21293185

>>21293096
Well, taking what we know in character:
1) We are a broken miserable wreck
2) We cause pain and suffering to those around us
3) We're probably going insane

Knowing this, we can go several ways. They range on a spectrum of embracing to rejecting who we are.

We can take who we are and embrace that, becoming more of a sociopathic murderer. Destroying everyone around us and possibly ourselves in the end.

We can fully reject what we are becoming, and attempt to fight back against the inevitable. Fighting against what might as well be fate itself.

And in between, we have the multitude of choices on the spectrum. Personally, I would like to see personal acceptance, and perhaps a path towards redemption. We recognize what we are, and then accept that. But we do not like it or embrace it. We do our best to try and improve our life, and the lives of others. We yield to fate, but attempt to nudge it into a slightly better course rather than stop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:57 No.21293204

>>21293185
I like the sound of "fighting fate itself."

Original flavor Homura tried that, and it made great television.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)01:58 No.21293221

>>21293185
I still do not see how it could go wrong to embrace that. Not to yield to fate, because that it stupid and foolish, but to enjoy life. I mean, I practice my suggestion and it makes me happy, so it could work for her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:03 No.21293269

>>21293185
>>21293204
>>21293221
now that we understand each other's positions, can we all agree not to use either the word waifufag, or grimderp, i feel like both just cause us all to see each other in small, parodies of opinions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:06 No.21293307
File: 1351231585589.png-(188 KB, 800x657, r1yzh.png)

>>21293221
Do you mean embracing Murderface as she was?
Because that seemed to disappoint Mami, and part of self-improvement is not disappointing Mami.
Because that leads to no pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:07 No.21293319

>>21293307
My suggestion was >>21293096, and I just made pancakes, they are easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:10 No.21293344

>>21293319

You clearly do not understand Mami's pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:11 No.21293354

>>21293344
I have been making pancakes since I was a small child. I understand pancakes. Pancakes are easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:13 No.21293369
File: 1351231989635.gif-(1.71 MB, 290x150, Need a drink - Deckard.gif)

>>21293319
But they are not Mami pancakes.
Mami pancakes would be good enough to make Deckard stop drinking.
Every single monologue we've had involving Mami pancakes shows that Chiaki considers them to be even more important than Kong whiskey, smokes, and painkiller pills.
Alcohol, cigarettes, and pills are the cheap third-rate substitute for Mami pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:14 No.21293375

>>21293369
Then kidnap Mami and break her until she lives only to make you pancakes. Everybody wins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:15 No.21293385

>>21293375

That would remove the love that is the secret ingredient of Mami's pancakes, and they would no longer be Mami's pancakes.

What has this thread come to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:16 No.21293395
File: 1351232193782.jpg-(85 KB, 850x637, Ha ha! Despair!.jpg)

>>21293375
Why would you say such things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:17 No.21293398

>>21293395
Because she gets to make pancakes and we get to hurt somebody. Everybody wins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:19 No.21293416

>>21293398
hahah, and you call other people out on acting OOC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:19 No.21293422
File: 1351232392956.jpg-(598 KB, 1366x954, 1348640144399.jpg)

>>21293398
But...
That...
Not...
Isn't...
No!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:20 No.21293428

>>21293398

I understand you're trolling, but please stop, this thread is terrible enough without outright blasphemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:21 No.21293433

>>21293422
No what? Was I wrong? Please elaborate.

>>21293428
Differing opinions != trolling

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/26/12(Fri)02:21 No.21293436

>>21293221
Perhaps yield was the wrong word. I simply meant to show the difference between this option and either embracing or rejecting the path we are currently on.

Perhaps a better analogy is in order. Fate is like a river. It is a force of nature, it dwarfs us completely in scale. The options I laid out earlier could then be laid out in this analogy, the extremes being either swimming with the river, getting to the end of our path quicker, or attempting to swim against it, only delaying the inevitable.

But those need not be our only choices. Instead, why don't we swim to the side. We work within the confines of fate to establish a better end. Neither submitting nor rejecting. We simply need to understand our own position and work from there.

[redacted]

Rivers change course over time. By the forces of human intervention canals can be dug, locks built, dams constructed, rivers dredged deeper or filled to be shallower. These techniques work because they do not stop the river, they merely suggest a new direction, and then make that new direction the path of least resistance. To change our fate, we do not need to become a saint, we only need to become good enough to avert disaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:24 No.21293454

>>21293436
I still disagree on what definition of good you are working on. The point of life is to enjoy life, so if you can enjoy life, you live well, which is a good thing. Happinnes is the goal, and whether that cames from helping people, hurting people, or from within, it is what you should be striving for when you say good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:25 No.21293457

>>21293433

LOLRAEP=trolling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:26 No.21293464

>>21293457
You asked for pancakes, so I suggested two different paths to pancakes. Just because you dislike one does not mean I am posting solely to rile you up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:29 No.21293493
File: 1351232941351.jpg-(69 KB, 413x700, can i keep it.jpg)

>>21293433
"No" is an elaboration. The original opinion was a sort of extended, wordless noise of displeasure, but that's hard to type.

Allow me to put it this way instead: I disagree with your philosophy of hedonistic solipsism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:31 No.21293510

>>21293493
You are entitled to your opinion, supposedly, even if I disagree with it, so allow me to return your disapproval with my own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:32 No.21293522

>>21293510
Yes, however, I have the DSM-V on my side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:34 No.21293534

>>21293522
I am unsure what that has to do with this discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:43 No.21293603

>>21293534
I'm okay with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:46 No.21293625

>>21293603
So how do we feel about putting Mami in the basement then?

>> ☐ **Train of Self-Improvement Conductor** 10/26/12(Fri)02:48 No.21293634

>>21293522
>DSM-V
>The fifth edition of Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders?

Can you please diagnose everybody in the thread while we wait for Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:50 No.21293654

>>21293625
Unfavorably.

>>21293634
Y'all niggas straight crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:51 No.21293663

>>21293654
So what you are saying is that the closet or somewhere more immediately available is better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)02:55 No.21293689
File: 1351234509919.jpg-(50 KB, 420x420, fuck this thread.jpg)

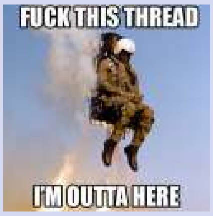

>>21293663
...

I'm going to leave 4chan now, and come back tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)03:03 No.21293737
File: 1351234992861.jpg-(258 KB, 726x792, 1315742299148.jpg)

>>21293625
Putting Mami ourtight in the basment seems like a bad idea. We should at least try to be diplomatic about that.

First, we will stalk her for some time, check out who she meets up, what she does in her free time. You know.. Intel-Gathering so we know all that things about her that she tries to keep a lid on.
Secondly, any romantic liasons held by her will be dealt with swiftly by making them vanish and [redacted]
Thirdly, we will make our advances on her. Flowers here, some gifts there, should she, for whatever reason, pretend not to reciprocate to our feelings we will obviously show her that there is nothing to be ashamed off, after all, we love her just as much as she loves us. Maybe a tinybitsy bit more. And we know that she loves us. Because there is no way she wouldn`t. because we are made for each other, everybody knows that. She may need some time to adapt to her own overflowing feelings for us and act accoording to them, but there is no need to worry, we will make her. We will take our time, be patient , and we will make her love us. because this is how much she means to us, so she has to KNOW.ALL.OF.OUR.FEELINGS.FOR. HER! EVEN IF THIS MEANS TIEING HER UP AND HAVING LONG, LONG SESSION OF TALKS IN THE BASEMENT ABOUT OUR LOVE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)03:04 No.21293746
File: 1351235081455.png-(18 KB, 379x214, okwiththis.png)

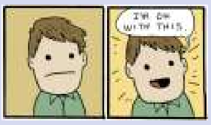
I'M OK WITH THIS.

>>21293689

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)03:05 No.21293754

>>21293737
But I wanted the crazy one in our head. Mami was just for pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)03:09 No.21293772
File: 1351235351187.jpg-(455 KB, 916x887, 12ß471ß240.jpg)

>>21293754
YOU BETTER SHUT THE FUCK UP! IF YOU KNOW WHATS GOOD FOR YOU WON`T TALK ABOUT ANY OTHER GIRL BESIDES MAMI! I DARE YOU! I FUCKING DOUBLE DARE YOU, YOU HUMANSHAPED HEAP OF SHIT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)03:10 No.21293779

>>21293772
Shit man, chill out. Have some waffles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)03:11 No.21293789

>>21293737
I have the most easily explained erection now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)03:26 No.21293885
File: 1351236391155.jpg-(15 KB, 250x250, 23525.jpg)

>>21293737
Do you know what love is?
It isn't the palpitations of your heart as you share in a wordless exchange, basking in the glow of fireworks, his eyes locked to yours, yours to his. That's nothing more than a fancy, possibly fleeting, ultimately meaningless. Incomparable to "love." It isn't the nervous happiness that wells up in every fiber of your being as you try to regain your composure, following in the wake of his charmingly clumsy confession as you stare at your feet. Those are children's games; pale imitations, misconceptions of "love" you play at to while away the time. A mere facade of "love." It isn't even the intimacy you share, locked together in an embrace, sharing your warmth, mouth pressed against his as you force him into you, eyes fixed together in a longing stare. There's passion, yes, as you cling to him bestially, trying to sink in your claws, leave your mark, imprint yourself onto him. And yet you only barely begin to see the enormity of "love."
Love is more than a feeling. More than a desire. More than a need. It's a connection. A bond. A chain, encircling everything of yours: your feelings, your desires, your needs, your actions, your story, everything. Everything of yours, and everything of his. It binds it all together, coalesces towards a single harmonious existence that encompasses you, him, and the love you share, and nothing else. Love means not only the willingness, but the ability to give everything to him, for him. For love. It means taking everything beautiful and everything terrible about yourself and allowing it to wither and die, fester and grow. For love. It means surrender. Absolute surrender. Surrendering yourself to him, having him surrender himself, to you. For love.

I love him. Can you say the same?
Well. I guess you can't say much of anything, can you?
Do you know how I can say that you don't love him?
Because.
If you did, why, you'd be the one holding the knife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)03:29 No.21293903
File: 1351236565566.png-(Spoiler Image, 41 KB, 164x200)

Knowing our luck, Mami is dating [redacted] because Pinky convinced her to comfort the distressed [redacted] and it all span out of control from there.

:)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)04:06 No.21294114
File: 1351238790770.gif-(490 KB, 220x166, 1342282869112.gif)

>this thread

Man, what the fuck is going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)04:09 No.21294133
File: 1351238956857.jpg-(200 KB, 500x600, refined_coobie.jpg)

>>21294114

I have no idea, this was supposed to be Coobie quest.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/26/12(Fri)05:03 No.21294461

>>21292789

It's built on UDK, which I've gotten smooth-skinned meshes/rigs/animation sets into before. Hopefully they haven't tinkered with TOO much stuff to change that.

I kinda doubt it, anyway, Thin Men are pretty obviously smooth skinned. Iunno what the influence limits are, but I tend to work to three anyway, which a modern Triple-A engine for primary platforms (as opposed to portable) should be able to handle with ease.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)05:26 No.21294587

Wow I leave you guys alone for a couple of hours and come back to this?

Grimderp crowd came from people wanting to cut all ties and go full murderdeathkill on everything, it became linked to anyone who anti waifu'd from the fact that originally the people who reacted the strongest to the waifuing were ridiculous about it and had no clue what noir was

Now we have waifu and grimderp not as proper examples of the original argument but any time someone disagrees with someone else about what should be done with waifu being the "let's be nicer to people" side of things and grimderp being the "let's just be honest we are a cunt so let's act like it" side of things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)05:28 No.21294599
File: 1351243682369.jpg-(76 KB, 614x407, real_QB.jpg)

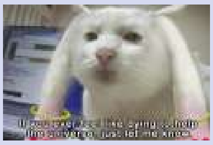

>>21294587

I wonder if this is worth archiving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)05:40 No.21294670

>>21294599
No
Someone should ask Deculture to repost the story posts until now next thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)06:02 No.21294754

>>21294599
Nope.

Deculture! Put your moonhouse to use and nuke us from orbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)07:06 No.21295060
File: 1351249560593.jpg-(76 KB, 600x370, LookAtHimAndLaughWhores.jpg)

LOOK AT HIM
LOOK AT HIM AND LAUGH

>>21291834

>get accused of metagaming/waifu-shipping when first reaction is not "HURR KILL EVERYTHING"

>mfw

Best example of grimderp:

>apologizing to Kharn for whatever Murderface did to her
>not apologizing to Pinky in the elevator when she's crazy-emotional and playing along with her while she's bawling might make her say more than she intends to and yield more clues as to what she is

Philip Marlowe was god-tier at using the "good cop" routine along with large amounts of alcohol to get information out of people (though I doubt getting Faust drunk to loosen her lips would work).

Instead, we get:
>provoke Pinky into ripping Chiaki's heart out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)07:26 No.21295171

>>21295060
Getting Faust drunk would probably work brilliantly
All we need to do is get an Olympic swimming pool full of kong and introduce pinky to the secrets of getting soul drunk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)07:39 No.21295242

>>21295171

She's a witch. She doesn't have a soul gem, just a grief seed.

... So obviously we need to talk to QB about launching a couple hundred tons of Kong whiskey into orbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)07:42 No.21295261

This thread is a clusterfuck of opinions. I'm sure mine will make everything better.

Chiaki would be a lot better off if she had stayed in bed and made all of Midori's wet dreams come true. She could've avoided Pinky, for a bit longer, at least. That heart-wrenching visit probably kicked the corruption up a notch. Which may make Chiaki's current situation worse.

And Midori deserves it, damn it. Poor girl's a wreck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)07:51 No.21295317

>>21295171
>>21295242

Problem is: Faust's Grief Seed is the size of a small moon. Even if we got enough whiskey to dunk it, we don't know if the Dunk the Soul Gem trick works on Grief Seeds or not.

Nevertheless, my point of >>21295060 stands: an opportunity to get more information/plot wasted due to "lolsorandumb" and "HURR Dick Mode engaged". I predict the grimderps will try to alienate Mami next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)08:00 No.21295359

>>21293663
Actually I think we were mostly hoping to convince Mami to [redacted].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)08:01 No.21295364

>>21295317
Then we get a planet sized booze tank and dunk that shit

We would never have learned about soul drinking, soul gem licking or the secret of whiskey pancakes if we didn't try things because they seemed like a good idea at the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)08:11 No.21295423

>>21295317

The only thing I supported was saying Madoka Kaname's full name, but considering the shape pinky was in I doubt she would tell us much even if she didn't just kill us anyway.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/26/12(Fri)08:29 No.21295497

>>21294461

been fiddling with x-com files all morning and all I managed to do was break my x-com......

I may need help with this, on the plus side I now have INSANELY powerful lasers by fiddling with .ini files

going to open a thread on the x-com Nexus, which is where this would be put anyway. so if you hang around there that would probably be a better place to discuss things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)08:30 No.21295500

I've been wondering about Kharn...it's implied that she and Misaka's brother are in a relationship. Yet during the flashback, she was the godempress of lezkind. Is that guy really a girl? Did whatever it was that happened to Malal cause her to swear off women? Can magical girls wish to be male?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)08:57 No.21295634

>>21295500
I think it is more Kharn was the god empress of sleeping with anything slightly attractive or intriguing (remember the culexuses that Malal said weren't blonde) more than lezkind

And even then she might be bisexual which given Kharn wouldn't be surprising
I still think that whatever happened between what we saw and Kharn retiring to Siberia really did change her and she went from wanting to just screw everything possible to wanting to settle down with a side interest in screwing only people she has wanted for a long time like Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)09:02 No.21295651

Am I the only one who really wants to know more about what Misaka's whole deal is?
We know she is a tech priest, loves anything that is a weapon or mechanical and is supposedly proficient with all the equipment she stocks but things like her little episode while drinking and just how she makes all the crap she works on work really is raising questions for me

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/26/12(Fri)09:21 No.21295734
File: 1351257678736.jpg-(55 KB, 640x480, RememberWeAreWatching.jpg)

>>21295497

Hokay. Been prodding at it a little myself. Looks like it requires either a full paid license of UDK (nope) or some byte-editing of the package files. From what I've seen they're working on a program to do that, though. So'll probably be good to go in, hopefully a week or two, but more likely a month or two.

I'll look you up on the Nexus thing.

Remember, we are watching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)10:29 No.21296167

>>21295060
>get accused of noir GRIMDARk when first reaction is not "APOLOGIZE FOR EVERYTHING EVER!" Even the Jews, man. Especially the Jews!
>mfw

>apologizing to Kharn for whatever Murderface did to her
Except there was a shitload of people who were against is because it was retarded. Including me.
I also never enjoyed Kharn`s Perspective,especially nor her chucklefuckey BLOOD FOR THE BLOODGOD. She was great as a Side/Mentor-Character but it was an awful move by chuckefucks/waifufags to want to play as her what ruined that character for me.

>not apologizing to Pinky in the elevator when she's crazy-emotional and playing along with her while she's bawling might make her say more than she intends to and yield more clues as to what she is
Right. Because that worked so good in the past and she did provide us with SO MANY INFORMATIONS when we asked directly about it, right? Oh wait, except she didnt, we still should suck up to the cunt though..because? Because.. uh.. ehm.. . Oh. There is no reason whatsoever. What a surprise.
And then you still manage to wonder why it looks like you are shipping her. Wow. Just wow.

>Philip Marlowe
I would rather go with Gillian Seed from Snatcher.

>>provoke Pinky into ripping Chiaki's heart out
YEAH! RIGHT! We totally did provoke her! By truning around and wanting some answers! All that provocation , man! Instead we should have apologized about shit we dont even know about! Right!

I am sorry, but you sond like a complete retard to me. And its probably because you are a retard or highly autistic, its like in your world there are only two switches, FULL WAIFUFAG and GRIMDOOORK!, so let me be clear, I consider myself neither, nor do I consider myself noir or grimdark, if that would be the case, I doubt I would have proposed for Chiaki to steal those MIGs.
So yeah, it would be nice if you could se past black and white, But I doubt that your autism will allow you to do that.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/26/12(Fri)10:29 No.21296170

>>21295734

yeah people are saying The main problem is that game files are stored in cooked upks that cannot be modified easily with the UDK.

this is what's really causing the issues, that and the X-COMTEEAAMMM!! really didn't factor in people wanting to mod their game..... I mean really!?

but yeah people on the nexus are working on their own programs to delve into the game and rustle around with it's innards and we just have to wait.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 10/26/12(Fri)10:32 No.21296188

>>21296170

Fairly standard practice. You can't really charge people for DLC if they can just mod that shit in, so stuff tends to be fairly locked down. They'll probably be dropping modding tools in 120 days or so once the first DLC's been out for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)13:40 No.21297556

>>21296188
Is it raining again at Deculture's place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)13:45 No.21297593

>>21297556
ayup.

Who knew the moon had such terrible weather?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)13:46 No.21297597

>>21297556
Deculture @magicalgirlnoir

Kyuubey Quest delayed for a bit, some stuff cropped up.

8:38 AM - 26 Oct 12 · Details

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/26/12(Fri)14:22 No.21297919
File: 1351275755084.png-(436 KB, 1280x960, 1346974782454.png)

>>21296167
You sound like a dick, man. Why do these things irk you so? Is it worth it to make such a spectacle about it?

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1351351124365.png-(237 KB, 1000x1500, kyuubeyqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)11:18 No.21309791

Approximately one year and eleven months ago, you were the Incubator of the Officio of Japan. You had complete control over a thousand Magical Girls, and thrice that in mundane manpower. Your revenue is through the roof, your output unparalleled, and you have enough available funds to start a war - or fund the construction of an off-shore R&D facility where people don't ask questions much. You are also looking into funding small microentreprenurial ventures in the city - those that have to do with print publications. You've heard how profitable they are.

This situation, while not optimal, is acceptable.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)11:19 No.21309798

>>21309791

But one of those things is a misnomer, however. Strictly speaking, your Officio isn't the only one established in Japan - although that's the way it should be, ideally. You were the one selected to leverage this particular piece of territory, after all; a selection, you've been assured, that had been made with your key competencies and scalable expertise in mind.

Such was your surprise, then, when you found out that two of your brothers had set up shop in the same country as you. You immediately confronted them about this slight, sensing some wires being crossed somewhere - and they were sufficiently contrite and apologetic enough that you realized that you didn't seem to mind that much about it.

All of you were still starting out, after all, and the assignment was a long one. There was no need to be greedy or territorial just yet - there would be enough time for them to move away and settle somewhere else when they have developed enough of a presence, made enough contracts. There would be enough prospects for everyone.

You left that meeting with their promises that they would not oppose you. This was reassuring - unlike some of your other kindred that had made clear of their animosity towards you even before the assignment began. Not that you took any of the threats they pulsed your way, of course. Dissenters always had a way of dissenting, and their puerile attempts of intimidation did not need dignifying with a response or even acknowledgement.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)11:20 No.21309804

>>21309798

"Will there be anything else, Kyuubey-san?"

This question is posed to you by none other than one of your best and brightest contracts, a blonde young woman by the name of Tomoe Mami. She'd just placed a platter full of pancakes on your desk, in front of you, and you could already taste the soft fluffiness of them melting in your mouth, the sweetness of the syrup tickling your tongue.

...Sanbey is right. You've gotten soft. Frail. Complacent. Weak. YOu were never like this, never this eager to partake in such base pleasures.

You let Mami Tomoe wait as you take up the supplied fork and knife with your available appendages and inexpertly cut yourself a piece of the uppermost pancake, the one with the heart-shaped piece of butter contentedly melting in its pool syrup. You place the small morsel in your mouth, chew for a moment, and then swallow.

Sanbey can choke on his self-righteousness and drown in the abyss.

You remark after a moment, careful to keep your voice neutral as always, that these were in fact passable pancakes. Tomoe smiles at this, taking it as the compliment that it is, and visibly reddens with pleasure. She thanks you with a small curtsey, and you chew on another mouthful as you reach over and tap at your keyboard.

Displaying the picture of Girl A on the monitor array behind you.

You've no need to look to confirm it, of course. You'd looked at the picture itself longer than you are inclined to admit.

The mysterious Girl A. The Magical Girl that Mami rescued.

"Stay for a moment, Mami Tomoe. I want to ask you about this girl."

The blonde young woman nods, the pleased smile on her lips turning into a polite, if guarded one. "Yes, of course, Kyuubey-san. Whatever you need."

Such dedication. Such loyalty.

What do you ask her about Girl A?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:24 No.21309828

mostexcitingtimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:25 No.21309832

>>21309804
Have you learned anything more about her? possibly why she's so homicidal towards me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:27 No.21309843

Any changes with Girl A? Has she remembered anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:28 No.21309849

Is she hot? Would you fuck her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:29 No.21309856

All right, let's do this.
Turning paranoia to 11 and activating all the conspiracy-engines.

>>21309804
Has Girl A said anything odd, something which might be related to her past?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:29 No.21309858
File: 1351351796375.jpg-(52 KB, 500x299, How_About_No.jpg)

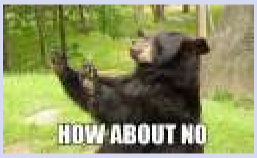

>>21309849

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:31 No.21309873

>...Sanbey is right. You've gotten soft. Frail. Complacent. Weak. YOu were never like this, never this eager to partake in such base pleasures.

>You let Mami Tomoe wait as you take up the supplied fork and knife with your available appendages and inexpertly cut yourself a piece of the uppermost pancake, the one with the heart-shaped piece of butter contentedly melting in its pool syrup. You place the small morsel in your mouth, chew for a moment, and then swallow.

>Sanbey can choke on his self-righteousness and drown in the abyss.

proof that QB is actually an emotional being and thus defective according to his society? i think so.

this is actually stupid useful to get for the future.

anyways ask how Girl A is, and see if you can get any information from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:35 No.21309889

Wait.

What.

Am I reading too far between the lines here? Is this why Sanbey sent the Third Officio to war over Mami? Because Kyubey got hooked on her PANCAKES?

Oh Sanbey, if only you knew the joys of pancakes, you would understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:42 No.21309926
File: 1351352553642.gif-(135 KB, 400x335, 1347500902291.gif)

>You are also looking into funding small microentreprenurial ventures in the city - those that have to do with print publications.
>MurderMayumiXMiracleMidori by greengreen is being published by one of Coobies companies.
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:45 No.21309942
File: 1351352742460.jpg-(69 KB, 800x608, The many faces of KyuBey.jpg)

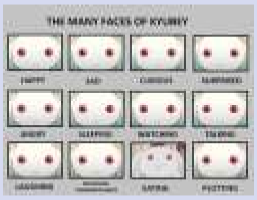
THE MANY FACES OF KYUBEY

>>21309804

Quite hypocritical of Sanbey. He's the one who abandoned his magical girl division.

Anyway.

>[x] Ask about Mami's opinion on Girl A's mental status. Will she ever work for the Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:47 No.21309954

>>21309889
Yes, yes you are.

He knew nothing of the Machinations of his Warmaster because quite frankly it he didn`t give a single fuck about them.
I do think that it sounds plausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:51 No.21309975
File: 1351353085645.gif-(496 KB, 340x191, 236233662.gif)

>>21309804
[x]Did Girl A let slip something that our.. earlier questioning sessions might have not revealed? How is her mental health? What are her Abilities? based on your personal Opinion do you seem her fit of work for the Officio or should we just dispose of her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:56 No.21310009

>>21309804
Wait, how can Kyubey hold those utensils without thumbs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:59 No.21310030

>>21310009
prehensile ears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:59 No.21310033

>>21310009

He has ear tentacles for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:02 No.21310057

>>21310033
>Coobie ears
>tentacles

I am actually hesitant to search for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:05 No.21310077
File: 1351353941879.jpg-(139 KB, 900x553, angry_kyubey.jpg)

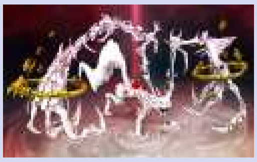

>>21310057

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)12:06 No.21310086

>>21310077
Man, people make QB into some weird shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:08 No.21310105
File: 1351354110505.jpg-(21 KB, 450x334, 2598515126.jpg)

>>21310086
But... he is weird shit already.

Actusally does "he" even apply? Maybe its a female?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:09 No.21310116

>>21309804
>abyss
What, do Incubator have some sort of religion? Or is there some reality warping fault in space-time where entropy is tangible and things can fall into it?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)12:11 No.21310126

>>21310105
Oh, sure, I didn't mean to imply it isn't, but compared to some of the fanart, its normal form is downright mundane.

>>21310116
The cold abyss of space, perhaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:11 No.21310134
File: 1351354317313.jpg-(47 KB, 364x276, mahou-shoujo-oriko-magica(...).jpg)

>>21310105
Coobie never refers to "him"self by any gender I believe, so 'it' is probably the most accurate pronoun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:15 No.21310158

Bracing for Quubey in fighting?

>Dissenters always had a way of dissenting
Hater gonna hate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:17 No.21310180

What if... QB is the one that is rebellious, that is defective, that is going against the will of the overmind?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)12:20 No.21310204

>>21310180
Well, so long as QB turns in his quota of energy, where's the problem?

Unless, of course, emotions are contagious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:20 No.21310205

>>21310116
>QB religion

Why am I getting Cylon flashbacks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:22 No.21310221

>>21310204
Well shit, better not expose him to any puppies then. If they can corrupt Keanu, god knows what they'll do to QB

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)12:24 No.21310232

>>21310221
Hm, an interesting thought. Though I was getting at he's already caught it from all them girls that work for him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:28 No.21310268
File: 1351355323324.jpg-(1.35 MB, 1556x1101, 1349814173633.jpg)

>>21310134
Man, Coobie always reminds how ow creepy and freakish the little shitstains in Card Captor Sakura was. Odly enough after all these years I still find him more creepy than Coobie.
Then again, Card Captor Sakura was full of weird and creepy shit if you sat down and thought about it for a minute.

I also love this Picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:34 No.21310332

>>21310268
How the hell does Mami's strap work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:35 No.21310339
File: 1351355724424.jpg-(27 KB, 400x320, 4758290188515.jpg)

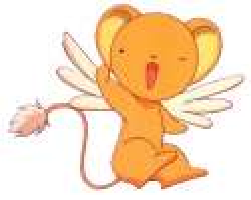

>>21310268
I mean look at it! How is this thing
not freakish as fuck?!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)12:37 No.21310362

>>21310268
That is a marvelous picture.

>>21310332
Around the shoulders, behind the neck. Same basic principle as used with the straps of a backpack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:37 No.21310366

>>21310339
i dunno.

he looks more delicious than freakish

i'd eat him alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:38 No.21310368
File: 1351355893707.jpg-(19 KB, 493x399, 1271183452130.jpg)

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:43 No.21310417

>>21309804
How has she been progressing?

Has she remembered or learned anything of her past yet or is it still the mystery that came to us a short while ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:47 No.21310461
File: 1351356451646.jpg-(12 KB, 200x142, you_lost.jpg)

YOU WALKED INTO THE WRONG NEIGHBORHOOD
MOTHERFUCKER

>>21310268

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)12:50 No.21310489

>>21309873 >>21309856 >>21309843

Mami shakes her head at your questions. "My apologies, Kyuubey-san, but so far she's been a bit...well, how can I say this?" She spreads both gloved hands before her in a seemingly apologetic gesture of contrition. "We've tried nearly everything to make her talk, but so far we haven't gotten a word out of the girl." A moment's hesitation, before she continues.

"If I may be so bold as to posit my own opinion in the matter, here, I doubt she has anything to tell us, even if we try our usual methods here, Kyuubey-san. Whenever she looks at me, her eyes just look so...empty. So lonely." A mournful expression briefly flashes across her face. "It's as if someone tore her very soul out and wrung it dry of everything that she was."

You carefully manipulate the metal utensils Mami had so kindly supplied you with your breakfast to deposit another forkful of syrup-soaked pancake into your mouth. Well, in so many words, that's what a contract does - but it never affects a contractee to that extent. Crystallizing someone's soul into a gem the size of a bauble does not, usually, overwrite their personalities or drastically alter their outlook. When it does happen, it's usually a faulty contract, an error in the crystallization process somewhere. That kind of mistake is grievous to one's record. Incubators have been executed - through atmospheric immolation - for much less.

You ask her, then, if Girl A might be any worth to the Officio, in her current. Mami nods before you could even finish your sentence.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/12(Sat)12:50 No.21310492
File: 1351356616653.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>21309828

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:51 No.21310511

New MGNQ? I thought I'll be waiting another week for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:52 No.21310519

>Incubators have been executed - through atmospheric immolation - for much less

>Kharnak is burning

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)12:55 No.21310556

>>21310489

"I have no doubt about this, Kyuubey-san." Mami Tomoe steps forward, her voice the clearest you've heard it in months. "Granted, I haven't seen her in action, she's still a bit bedridden - but please believe me when I say that she would make a stellar addition to the payroll. Give me...give me at least a month with her, and I'll get her back into operation readiness. She'll be one of the best, that I can assure you."

Well, this is rather a surprise. Mami Tomoe certainly has a kind word for everyone she meets, but this is far and beyond what you've heard from her. What gives her such confidence in her ward, then, you ask?

It's here that she falters. "I...I can't rightly say, Kyuubey-san. I just know it. I suppose you could call it intuition, but..." She glances down briefly at her feet, as if trying to seek the answers from the polished marble tile of your Office. "I...I believe that I was meant to find her there, in Charlotte's barrier, and rescue her. I believe I was meant to rescue her and bring her here, Kyuubey-san. I can't explain it, but it just feels that way. And I know she'll be a key addition to this Officio, if only you'll let her."

This of course is a conundrum. You've always made it a point to...choose your contracts carefully, as it were. You are all too familiar about what sort of damage an unstable contractee could do, with an Incubator's wish fueling her...more destructive tendencies. You have enough trouble with some of the Eversors already, and they were your own contracts. A mysterious girl with her contract made by an unknown Incubator, well, that's just pushing the envelope, now.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:57 No.21310585
File: 1351357021428.gif-(67 KB, 350x343, 1350878854023.gif)

>>21310511
There is no MGNQ, only koobee quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:57 No.21310594

QB, remember where we stored all our replacements.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:03 No.21310651

>>21310585

Why do I still find that hilarious?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)13:03 No.21310662

>>21310556

You chew and swallow another mouthful of pancake. By this time, you've eaten through nearly a fourth of your breakfast, and usually you'd already be satisfied. That would have been true, had your breakfast come from its typical source. But this was different, obviously. No Culexus, not even your Warmaster's Aide, could make pancakes as perfect as these. As heavenly as these.

You close your eyes briefly, before opening them again.

Soft. Complacent. Weak.

Someday, you will make your brother regret saying that to your face.

Perhaps a hostile takeover of his Officio's assets and contracts in the near future? Maybe. It has potential, at least.

In any case, Mami Tomoe seems to be awaiting a response from you, regarding your decision with Girl A.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:07 No.21310702

Is this happening before of after 'Girl A' shot QB in the face? I'm guessing before.

>>21310662

There's no harm in bringing her in and putting her on some simpler mission to see how she does. I imagine it wouldn't be too hard to put her out of action should she prove more trouble than she's worth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:08 No.21310713

Let mami have her way with the girl. She is our top operative and too valuable an asset to lose to low morale.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:08 No.21310718

>>21310662

If Mami thinks she can handle this unknown girl, have her take Girl A under her wing. Put Girl A on probation under Mami's command and see how things go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:08 No.21310720

How about we bring her in and talk to her personally?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:09 No.21310732

>>21310720
I'm on board with this. After all, we should personally interview this girl if we're going to have her on staff. What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:10 No.21310749

>>21310732

She is still bedridden

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)13:12 No.21310770

>>21310662
"Very well. When you feel she is ready to work, bring her to see me."

>>21310720
Of course. We may as well set up a QB shooting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:12 No.21310772

>>21310732

We should see her then.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:13 No.21310785

Anons setting up for maximum Quubey suffering.

I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:15 No.21310804

>atmospheric immolation
>wishing on a shooting star
>they're actually coobies

Damnit, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:15 No.21310813

So we know Pancakes are one of the most corrupting forces in the universe. Mami is a goddamn WMD, a virus that will destroy the Incubators from the inside out. Forget Faust, she's a passing threat, an annoying mosquito before the windshield of time. Those fucking pancakes man, they'll be the death of us all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:17 No.21310832

>>21310662

Lets do this is Coobie's voice.

"Very well Mami-san."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:17 No.21310835

>>21310813

You know what to do anon. Give the other incubators some pancake and then we can start a war on Quubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:18 No.21310845

>>21310804

Suddenly shooting stars got 100% better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:19 No.21310853

>>21310702
Probably before and after
She did it repeatedly after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:19 No.21310862
File: 1351358393106.jpg-(233 KB, 1247x888, pancakes.jpg)

>>21310813
>Pancakes
>Corrupting
You mean redeeming.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)13:20 No.21310872

>>21310862
A little of column A, a little of column B.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:22 No.21310900
File: 1351358573737.jpg-(165 KB, 496x700, I_tried_to_save_you.jpg)

>>21310813

I though lawyers where the worst thing ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:24 No.21310915

>>21310205
Because the Incubators have a Plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:26 No.21310935

>>21310900
Damn it, why did I laugh so hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:29 No.21310964

>>21310862
Man, this comic is hilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:29 No.21310967

>>21310915

39556 incubators. In search of a home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:33 No.21311013

>>21310967
Called Earth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:45 No.21311150

>>21310915

There are many copies.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:48 No.21311190

>>21311013

I like you anon.

Also, music anon, we might as well as add this to the OST.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9CDbK2plvqw&feature=related

Or the longer redid version:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EhkmglawA2w

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:52 No.21311223

>>21310662
Maybe we should deny her request for the time being
Once she has recovered and we can get a clearer idea of her capabilities and mental state we can give Mami a chance to prove whether this girl should work for us

After all it isn't like we are running out of time here, coobies as far as we know are immortal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:52 No.21311226

>shooting stars are actually incubators in progress of execution

perfect punishment

>Battlestar Galactica themed incubator invasion.

i can't take this mental image.

is it wrong of me to dislike Kyuubey a little bit less at this point?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)13:54 No.21311246

>>21310713 >>21310718 >>21310732 >>21310772

You polish off the fifth pancake on the pile, before turning back slightly to consider the dour expression on Girl A's mugshot. Now that Mami had mentioned it, Girl A's eyes do look empty, as if she had been hollowed out from inside. Her dark purple eyes, dull and lifeless, stared back at you from your array of monitors, as if coldly considering what to do with you. It's quite the haunted expression, and you turn away to face an expectant Mami Tomoe trying to appear calm.

You give her your decision, and it's one that brings that bright smile back on her face. If she feels so strongly about Girl A and her ability to bring value to the Officio, then there really is no reason for you to reject her offer. Of course, thef act remains that Mami Tomoe would have to take responsibility for Girl A. That means training her and making sure that she does not give rise to...incidents of inconvenience.

"O-of course, Kyuubey-san. I understand. One month, and I take full responsibility for her. I will not disappoint you." Another curtsey, executed to perfection, and you nod at her in finality.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:54 No.21311251

>>21311226

That is... understandable and forgivable.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)13:54 No.21311252

>>21311246

Maybe it wasn't the smartest decision you'd made, at the time. But at the very least, you saw that this was quiet important to Mami Tomoe - and you denying her of her request would have resulted in demoralization. Something you'd like a little less of here in the Officio. Happy Magical Girls made for Efficient Magical Girls, after all, even if it dampened their output some.

"If...if you'd like, Kyuubey-san, I can take you to her room in the medical floor, at least, where she's recovering." Mami pipes up suddenly. "For you to see her, and for her to thank you properly."

Another surprise. You've always considered your job to be a thankless one, although not for lack of gratitude. You just didn't think that this was worth thanking.

How do you respond?
[]Accept the offer. Your contracts can wait.
[]Refuse. You have a busy day ahead of you. Perhaps later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:56 No.21311275
File: 1351360598335.jpg-(278 KB, 846x812, 36232626.jpg)

>>21310900
Well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:57 No.21311283

[X]Accept the offer. Your contracts can wait.

Is there any other option?

Maximum hilarity!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:59 No.21311305
File: 1351360789890.jpg-(65 KB, 627x434, Homuheels.jpg)

>>21311252
>[X] Accept
>his face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:59 No.21311307

>>21311252
Accept
There are always more contracts but this girl is intriguing, she is something that should not exist yet does and coobie doesn't like mysteries

Also anyone else think that maybe the reason why supposedly the treatment won't help is that murderface already witched out when pinky ripped her heart out but she got thrown in suspended animation so the transformation never went through? Then when she woke up whatever was making her witch out was gone from her mind along with everything else in there and so she went back to being a meguca but very corrupted by the grief and so she keeps it at bay subconsciously by consuming lots of booze and painkillers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:02 No.21311337

>>21311252
[]Refuse. You have a busy day ahead of you. Perhaps later.
We have entropy to stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:06 No.21311375

>>21311252

[] Accept

meeting her now could be considered an act of care towards Girl A and her general well being, the chance that it will be beneficial to her recovery is to high to ignore.

we can make up for this little visit easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:06 No.21311380

>>21311252
Accept. May as well get thanked for doing our job for once.

It'll be an interesting experience at least.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/27/12(Sat)14:06 No.21311383

>>21311252
>[x}Accept.

There's always a busy day ahead. Certainly it can't hurt to get a look at Girl A as she is now, to see whether you can gauge Tomoe Mami's chances of success and prepare accordingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:06 No.21311384
File: 1351361212069.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 39 KB, 640x300)

>>21311307
>>21311307

It won`t work because we are [redacted] and the [redacted] is sleeping in the Sarcophagus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:13 No.21311473

Imagine cuubies sent to our world are just deadbeats and dropouts they send to a backwater town to rot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:17 No.21311519

>>21311473

surely the earth alone isn't enough to safeguard the universe?

i wonder what the most ideal incubator host planet would look like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:18 No.21311536

>>21311252

>[X]Refuse. You have a busy day ahead of you. Perhaps later.

Thank you for the offer Mami-san but this girl isn't the only one who requires this Officio's attention.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)14:23 No.21311580

>>21311252
>[]Refuse. You have a busy day ahead of you. Perhaps later.
Tomorrow, perhaps. We have much still to do this day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:23 No.21311588
File: 1351362214473.gif-(Spoiler Image, 393 KB, 400x225)

>>21311252

[x] accept

surely she is nothing but thankful of our divine benevolence

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)14:25 No.21311605

>>21311307
That doesn't really make sense, since Kharn witched out, came back, and presumably it worked on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:25 No.21311608
File: 1351362323667.jpg-(144 KB, 500x650, Kali ma.jpg)

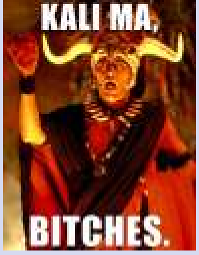

>>21311307

Somehow I doubt that pinky going KALI MA! on us is the reason to why the treatment would fail.
Remember that QB said that there was only a 50% success rate.

That that does beg the question, how many people underwent this procedure in order for him to obtain those statistics?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:28 No.21311637

>>21311608

Technically, he needs only 2.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:29 No.21311645
File: 1351362544702.jpg-(1.03 MB, 832x1140, 1349237862679.jpg)

is anyone still bothered how after 10 threads of flashback where kharn is nothing but a playa, she's now in a seemingly stable relationship with some fucking nerd?

I have this horrible feeling that the current timeline, is not the same as the kharn-flashback timeline.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)14:31 No.21311670

>>21311645
There's still like a year of Kharn we haven't seen. There's plenty of time for things to change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:35 No.21311714

>>21311645

no, why would we be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:35 No.21311716
File: 1351362934356.jpg-(45 KB, 494x375, 1321751077687.jpg)

>>21311699
nerd boy mentioned how murderface's boobs didn't look as good as kharn's, so that would certainly be going pretty damn far just to convince murderface.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)14:35 No.21311721

>>21311699
[redacted]
Well that would explain why it wouldn't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:36 No.21311725

>>21311645

Maybe that is what she meant about the procedure 'changing us' and why 'we should spend one last night with Midori?'

[redacted]

There is a possibility that Kharn is not actually in a relationship at all. She just spent a lot of time making it look that way.

For some reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:37 No.21311741

>>21311716

is in reply to

>>21311725

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:40 No.21311781

>>21311637

The successful operation was on Kharn, I'm guessing. The question is: who was the failure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:40 No.21311782

>>21311741

Sorry about that.
Lets just say I am a bit picky with words

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:44 No.21311822

>>21311719
i actually loathe quest threads, but i've found that this one is actually quite tolerable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:45 No.21311827
File: 1351363534131.gif-(89 KB, 245x137, QB_sunbathing.gif)

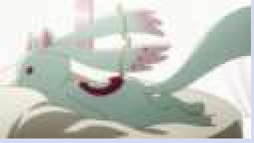

>>21311719

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:47 No.21311850

>>21311781
Malal maybe?

>>21311608
No us witching out due to pinky going Kali ma on us is what I am implying would screw with the chances

Remember Kharn needed to undergo the month long treatment it seems and so it could be that the more corrupted you are the harder it is for the procedure to take

The whole idea is just random half asleep guesses though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:49 No.21311886

>>21311827

are those little red dots on his ear-tentacle things eyes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:51 No.21311900
File: 1351363868667.gif-(1.3 MB, 512x288, 1350928834744.gif)

>>21311886

why would you even suggest
something like that?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)14:51 No.21311901

>>21311886
Y'know, that's a good question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:51 No.21311905

>>21311827

Shit anon, they are actually gold.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)14:55 No.21311954

>>21311283 >>21311375 >>21311383

You accept the offer. You have a few contracts lined up to be made today, as well as some administrative tasks to take care of - but it's not like you can't spare the time. You have one of your agents looking after one of your prospects this very moment, in any case, so it won't be too much of a hassle.

In any case, Mami Tomoe was kind enough to carry you in her arms after you've finished off your breakfast - another flush of pleasure coloring her cheeks as she makes note of how eagerly you've devoured her pan-made creations. You tell her that it's simply because you worked through the previous night - and this earns you a rather affectionate pat on the head, along with the mild admonishment that you should take care of yourself better. Officio Incubators are, after all, the lynchpin of the organization they lead. Without them, they would come apart, and all too easily.

You refrain from telling her that she'd just unknowingly recited the purpose of a Warmaster. With your belly full of pancakes and your form nestled quite comfortably in a warm pair of arms, resting against an even warmer and softer bosom encased in Magical Girl costume fabric - you don't trust yourself to say much of anything at all.

Base pleasures. Sanbey can just go and throw himself out of an airlock for all you care.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:57 No.21311967

>throw himself out of an airlock

Quubey confirmed for president Rosalin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:00 No.21312004

>>21311988

>implying she's ever too ill to shoot coobie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:02 No.21312032

>>21312004
>>21311954

I guess that Deculture is going to troll us and we find that [redacted]

....

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:04 No.21312050

>>21311967

Coobie and Javik will get along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:06 No.21312072

>>21312032
Mami's there though so I doubt anything will happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:08 No.21312106

>>21312072

she does shoot coobie in front of Mami, she was very disappointed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:08 No.21312107

>>21312050

Inspector Javik from Les Miserables or Javik from Mass Effect?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)15:09 No.21312118

>>21311954

>>21311954

A brief elevator ride and a walk through the rest of the medical floor later - the Magical Girls passing you by stopping in their tracks and saluting in your direction - and you come upon the door leading to the very last recovery room in this particular area, with a blue-haired Eversor staying guard outside. She immediately snaps to attention as both you and Mami Tomoe approach - and you recognize her immediately as Miki Sayaka, one of your top Eversors and Kirika Kure's own prodigy. She rips off a picture-perfect, textbook salute as Mami stops in front of her, and you note just how...well, immaculate her Soul Gem is. It's bright enough that it's blinding.

"Good morning, Sayaka-chan." Mami smiles at this blue-haired Eversor that you personally contracted - a rather messy affair, really, and involved a young man of some sort that you somehow cannot remember - and you blink as Sayaka's cheeks redden despite the formally-stiff expression of almost fanatical zeal on her face, making it look quite...well, childlike. "We're here to visit Girl A. Personal request by the Incubator. Can you show us in?"

"O-of course!" Another salute, Sayaka's eager voice trembling just the slightest bit as she turns around smartly on her heel and giving the doorknob a neat twist. She pushes the door open, before turning around once more and stepping to the side. "The prisoner has been relatively quiet for the past eight hours, Mami-san, Kyuubey. The nurses say that she's still heavily sedated for the time being." It's then that a brief expression of sympathy crosses her features. "She's...well, she's got a lot of healing to do. They say we can only do so much with magic."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)15:11 No.21312142

>>21312118

You nod at this, silently, and it's then that you watch Mami shake her head. "No, Sayaka-chan. She's not our prisoner." The blonde says carefully, still with a smile on he face. "We talked about this. We rescued her. Even if she seems to be contracted by someone else, a fellow Magical Girl--"

"--is an enemy until it's proven that she's one of us," Sayaka smartly cuts in, looking at you for approval. Mami clicks her tongue at this, and the blue-haired Eversor smiles awkwardly. "Y-yeah, yeah, I know it sounds a bit extreme. B-but that's what Kyuubey taught us. It's in the Magical Girl Primer, isn't it?"

"Yes," you say after a moment, blinking. Of course it was. You wrote it yourself. How could you forget? It's practically at one of the very first pages. Not the exact line, of course, but the thought was there. But even with your confirmation, Mami seems to be adamant. "I get what you're coming from, Sayaka-chan, but she isn't our prisoner. We rescued her, and even if we're not working under the same Incubator, we shouldn't be suspicious of each other to that extent." A smile. "After all, when it comes down to it, Magical Girls have almost the same kind of wish, don't they?"

No, no they do not, you want to reply. But you hold your tongue, listening to them argue instead. It was more interesting that way. It always was.

It's after a few moments more of spirited debate does Sayaka finally cave in, grumbling slightly but still obviously in high spirits as she leads you and Mami into the room. Inside is Girl A - off her ventilator, but still hooked up to a few machines to keep track of her vital signs. An IV bag drip is dripping designer painkillers into her bloodstream, and you wonder slightly if that's going to impair the communication process some.

Well, one way to find out. You turn to Sayaka and ask her about Girl A's Soul Gem.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:14 No.21312173
File: 1351365262935.jpg-(27 KB, 225x287, 11203910329.jpg)

>>21312118
>as Miki Sayaka, one of your top Eversors and Kirika Kure's own prodigy.
>Kirika Kure's own prodigy.

And suddenly everything makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:22 No.21312278

>Mami smiles at this blue-haired Eversor that you personally contracted - a rather messy affair, really, and involved a young man of some sort that you somehow cannot remember -

Well Kyousuke exists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:23 No.21312284

>>21312118
>you note just how...well, immaculate her Soul Gem is. It's bright enough that it's blinding.
Did Kyouko have anything to do with this? I think a previous thread (or was it one of the fanfics, I can't remember) had Kyouko mentioning how she always saves at least one charge in every Grief Seed for our favorite blue-haired swordswoman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:26 No.21312320

>>21312284

seems like that canon was fired, Kyouko is great!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)15:28 No.21312347

>>21312142

The blue-haired Eversor produces it without any flair or preamble, the brass-gilded Soul Gem manifests on top of her gloved palm with a faint glow of purple light. It's...it could stand to have a few Soul Gems, to be honest, you're not liking how dirty it looks. But for someone who's been stuck inside a Witch's Barrier for who knows how long - it looks like the corruption's more along the lines of routine magic usage than anything else. A few Soul Gems could clear it up, and easily. You make a note to have some delivered here before too long - and it's only then that you hop out of your comfortable perch to land at the foot of Girl A's bed. Sayaka places the Soul Gem in front of you with an almost reverent care - before stepping back and drawing a sword from the depths of her cake.

"Sayaka-chan...?" Mami starts to ask, her eyes widening, but Sayaka smiles at her, before shrugging. "J-just in case, you know? It can't hurt to be prepared."

Yes. It definitely can't hurt.

You reach over and briefly pulse a small amount of magic into Girl A's Soul Gem. Not enough to hurt, but simply enough to get her awake, to jolt her out of consciousness.

It works, and Girl A snaps awake with a whimper - and her eyes flutter open just as you turn back towards her. A greeting and a question poised over your lips.

You were not expecting her to scream bloody murder at you, before aiming what appears to be a large caliber firearm at your face.

"Wait a moment--" You try to say, but you find it hard to say anything at all.

Having your skull blown apart in a thunderous report tends to do that.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:28 No.21312359
File: 1351366137248.gif-(487 KB, 292x160, Sayaka_get_mad.gif)

>>21312284

Well I was one of the fanfics.

Its either that Kyoko has been giving her grief seeds or that Sayaka has learned better ways of combat then turning off her pain receptors and hitting things with her sword until they fall over.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)15:29 No.21312369

>>21312347

You open your eyes again, and this time you find yourself waking up in, of all places, Kyoko Sakura's lap, the girl also snoozing on a park bench, head tilted back, mouth open. Untransformed, of all things. Completely vulnerable. She was supposed to be watching your first prospect of the day!

Immediately, something on the somnolent girl's person starts to ring. Her cellphone in her shorts pocket, most probably.

You close your eyes briefly, and try to shake off the disorienting feeling of being abruptly murdered, forcing your consciousness to snap to the nearest available body.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:29 No.21312370

>>21312284

Pretty sure that was just some very plausible writefaggotry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:30 No.21312374

>>21312347

>soul gems
>cake

a bit tired Deculture?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)15:31 No.21312387

>>21312369
Wake Kyouko. We are most displeased. We shall express it upon her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:31 No.21312396
File: 1351366307244.gif-(932 KB, 500x291, 326266236.gif)

>>21312347
>Having your skull blown apart in a thunderous report tends to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:31 No.21312398

>>21312347
Well shit.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)15:36 No.21312450

>>21312398
Man, we knew that was gonna happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:37 No.21312454

>>21312369

So the spare bodies just play around like a real incubator?

Does that mean if we clear out all their bodies in a nation, we can make them resurrect across the ocean in another Resurrection ship... I mean country, hampering its progress back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:37 No.21312466

We need more SCIENCE to make sure it is not an one-off event. Girl A could just be waking up from a nightmare. Let's do that again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:38 No.21312467

>>21312369
Wake Kyouko and tell her to stop sleeping on the job.
See about getting back to HQ unless our presence is required elsewhere.

Since Girl A is probably getting a good scolding from Mami we should see about getting back to our business for the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:38 No.21312468

>>21312374
Wait, you mean no one baked a "Get Well!" cake for Murderface and hid a sword in it? Aw maaaan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:38 No.21312473

>>21312369

Well, perhaps we should just get back to our room, from there order the nurses to sedate Girl A, give a message to Mami about seeing if she can remove this sort of behavor and then get back to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:38 No.21312475

I wish I can pull a sword from my cake too!

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:40 No.21312490

Someone needs to draw Sakaya drawing a sword from a cake now.

Anyhow, >>21312466
seems to be a good option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:41 No.21312495

>>21312369

first things first, wake the slacking red head up and have her answer her phone.

second, it would be most interesting to see how confident Tomoe Mami is about taking charge of this girl.

>>21312450

we knew and now Kyuubey does as well.
i was half expecting things to happen a little more quiet.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/27/12(Sat)15:42 No.21312505
File: 1351366957023.gif-(422 KB, 640x480, 1350939471727.gif)

>>21312490

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:43 No.21312513

>>21312369
Take a moment to scold Kyoko, reclaim biomass, get back to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:55 No.21312661
File: 1351367759214.jpg-(25 KB, 500x281, 1335832212047.jpg)

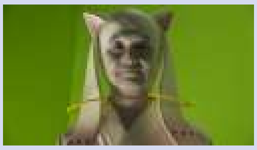

>>21312454

Nah. It works like with the Agents from Matrix. When a Coobie dies, the nearest ordinary housecat gets turned into a Coobie instead. Keep in mind that Incubators have been around since forever. They have modificated the plain housecat to be a raplacement vessel for any Incubator in range if something happens to the current host.

Thats right. Your cat might turn into a Coobie anytime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:57 No.21312684

>>21312661

Paranoia level 2000

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:58 No.21312695

>>21312369

After dealing with Kyoko, we should head back and try talking with girl A again, perhaps with a bit more care. Try finding more about her apparent power to summon firearms from nowhere, as I assume people didn't let her into the place carrying that.

Also talk to her about not shooting us in the face. That's kind of inconvenient.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)15:59 No.21312701
File: 1351367965663.png-(455 KB, 950x1000, pinky.png)

>Sorry everyone, not feeling too well at the moment. D: Will have to finish this tonight after work. Please keep the thread alive if you could!

>Pinky to compensate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:59 No.21312705

>>21312661

Coobies, Coobies everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:59 No.21312707

>>21312661
So, all we have to do is kill every housecat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:00 No.21312712

>>21312661

i hate you so much right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:01 No.21312718

>>21312707

We have the firepower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:01 No.21312720
File: 1351368076151.png-(110 KB, 713x576, textsfrommgnq.png)

>>21312701
Get well soon~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:01 No.21312726

>>21312701

Why does she look so lewd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:03 No.21312750

>>21312726
>pinkymountsmurderface.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:05 No.21312772

>>21312701
>eyes not completely black

Blasphemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:11 No.21312832

>>21312701

hope you'll feel better soon, if it is any comfort i think you're doing great! writing for a character like Kyuubey is no mean feat.

should i archive this right now under MGNQ number 61 or just leave it for now?

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 10/27/12(Sat)16:11 No.21312835
File: 1351368696293.png-(545 KB, 950x1000, Pinky.png)

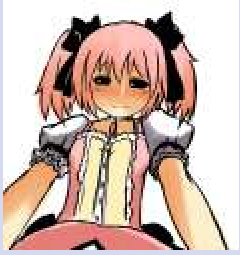

>>21312772
Here ya go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:14 No.21312863

>>21312835

Why did it make her more adorable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:15 No.21312871

>>21312832

Perhaps you can archive it as number p60 part 2 or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:15 No.21312874

>>21312835
She needs to look pale. Skin shadow should be blue-purple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:16 No.21312880

>>21312835
Incoming horror version.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/27/12(Sat)16:26 No.21312977

>>21312505

argh... scanners on the fritz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:30 No.21313014

it is up.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

how the hell do you describe an incubator!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:32 No.21313037

>>21313014
Mutant cat.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/27/12(Sat)16:34 No.21313053
File: 1351370044608.jpg-(525 KB, 1248x1108, syacake 2.jpg)

>>21313014

DAMNIT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:36 No.21313080
File: 1351370163190.jpg-(54 KB, 576x432, 1340031673260.jpg)

>>21313053

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:37 No.21313096
File: 1351370225887.jpg-(112 KB, 1280x720, luffy_grin.jpg)

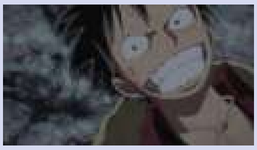

>>21313053
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:40 No.21313121

>>21313053

don't worry bro, it updated with your pic in it.

it is a true work of art.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/27/12(Sat)16:43 No.21313149

>>21313053

cleaning it up a little, drawing in a dark room means you miss all sorts of details when you're trying to draw at break-neck speed before the thread closes. will have a slightly nicer looking version without so many smudges and sketchy lines next thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:45 No.21313170

>>21313149

looking forward to it, goodnight gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:46 No.21313177
File: 1351370790032.jpg-(252 KB, 950x1000, bwscrib.jpg)

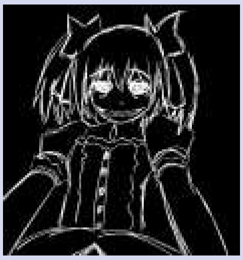

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)19:28 No.21315074

>>21313177
N-no thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)19:36 No.21315193

>>21315074
Y-you too...

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1351351124365.png-(237 KB, 1000x1500, kyuubeyqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)11:18 No.21309791

Approximately one year and eleven months ago, you were the Incubator of the Officio of Japan. You had complete control over a thousand Magical Girls, and thrice that in mundane manpower. Your revenue is through the roof, your output unparalleled, and you have enough available funds to start a war - or fund the construction of an off-shore R&D facility where people don't ask questions much. You are also looking into funding small microentreprenurial ventures in the city - those that have to do with print publications. You've heard how profitable they are.

This situation, while not optimal, is acceptable.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)11:19 No.21309798

>>21309791

But one of those things is a misnomer, however. Strictly speaking, your Officio isn't the only one established in Japan - although that's the way it should be, ideally. You were the one selected to leverage this particular piece of territory, after all; a selection, you've been assured, that had been made with your key competencies and scalable expertise in mind.

Such was your surprise, then, when you found out that two of your brothers had set up shop in the same country as you. You immediately confronted them about this slight, sensing some wires being crossed somewhere - and they were sufficiently contrite and apologetic enough that you realized that you didn't seem to mind that much about it.

All of you were still starting out, after all, and the assignment was a long one. There was no need to be greedy or territorial just yet - there would be enough time for them to move away and settle somewhere else when they have developed enough of a presence, made enough contracts. There would be enough prospects for everyone.

You left that meeting with their promises that they would not oppose you. This was reassuring - unlike some of your other kindred that had made clear of their animosity towards you even before the assignment began. Not that you took any of the threats they pulsed your way, of course. Dissenters always had a way of dissenting, and their puerile attempts of intimidation did not need dignifying with a response or even acknowledgement.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)11:20 No.21309804

>>21309798

"Will there be anything else, Kyuubey-san?"

This question is posed to you by none other than one of your best and brightest contracts, a blonde young woman by the name of Tomoe Mami. She'd just placed a platter full of pancakes on your desk, in front of you, and you could already taste the soft fluffiness of them melting in your mouth, the sweetness of the syrup tickling your tongue.

...Sanbey is right. You've gotten soft. Frail. Complacent. Weak. YOu were never like this, never this eager to partake in such base pleasures.

You let Mami Tomoe wait as you take up the supplied fork and knife with your available appendages and inexpertly cut yourself a piece of the uppermost pancake, the one with the heart-shaped piece of butter contentedly melting in its pool syrup. You place the small morsel in your mouth, chew for a moment, and then swallow.

Sanbey can choke on his self-righteousness and drown in the abyss.

You remark after a moment, careful to keep your voice neutral as always, that these were in fact passable pancakes. Tomoe smiles at this, taking it as the compliment that it is, and visibly reddens with pleasure. She thanks you with a small curtsey, and you chew on another mouthful as you reach over and tap at your keyboard.

Displaying the picture of Girl A on the monitor array behind you.

You've no need to look to confirm it, of course. You'd looked at the picture itself longer than you are inclined to admit.

The mysterious Girl A. The Magical Girl that Mami rescued.

"Stay for a moment, Mami Tomoe. I want to ask you about this girl."

The blonde young woman nods, the pleased smile on her lips turning into a polite, if guarded one. "Yes, of course, Kyuubey-san. Whatever you need."

Such dedication. Such loyalty.

What do you ask her about Girl A?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:24 No.21309828

mostexcitingtimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:25 No.21309832

>>21309804
Have you learned anything more about her? possibly why she's so homicidal towards me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:27 No.21309843

Any changes with Girl A? Has she remembered anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:28 No.21309849

Is she hot? Would you fuck her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:29 No.21309856

All right, let's do this.
Turning paranoia to 11 and activating all the conspiracy-engines.

>>21309804
Has Girl A said anything odd, something which might be related to her past?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:29 No.21309858
File: 1351351796375.jpg-(52 KB, 500x299, How_About_No.jpg)

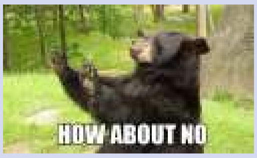

>>21309849

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:31 No.21309873

>...Sanbey is right. You've gotten soft. Frail. Complacent. Weak. YOu were never like this, never this eager to partake in such base pleasures.

>You let Mami Tomoe wait as you take up the supplied fork and knife with your available appendages and inexpertly cut yourself a piece of the uppermost pancake, the one with the heart-shaped piece of butter contentedly melting in its pool syrup. You place the small morsel in your mouth, chew for a moment, and then swallow.

>Sanbey can choke on his self-righteousness and drown in the abyss.

proof that QB is actually an emotional being and thus defective according to his society? i think so.

this is actually stupid useful to get for the future.

anyways ask how Girl A is, and see if you can get any information from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:35 No.21309889

Wait.

What.

Am I reading too far between the lines here? Is this why Sanbey sent the Third Officio to war over Mami? Because Kyubey got hooked on her PANCAKES?

Oh Sanbey, if only you knew the joys of pancakes, you would understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:42 No.21309926
File: 1351352553642.gif-(135 KB, 400x335, 1347500902291.gif)

>You are also looking into funding small microentreprenurial ventures in the city - those that have to do with print publications.
>MurderMayumiXMiracleMidori by greengreen is being published by one of Coobies companies.
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:45 No.21309942
File: 1351352742460.jpg-(69 KB, 800x608, The many faces of KyuBey.jpg)

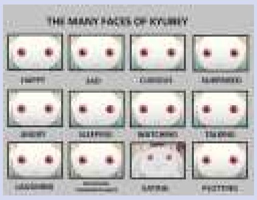
THE MANY FACES OF KYUBEY

>>21309804

Quite hypocritical of Sanbey. He's the one who abandoned his magical girl division.

Anyway.

>[x] Ask about Mami's opinion on Girl A's mental status. Will she ever work for the Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:47 No.21309954

>>21309889
Yes, yes you are.

He knew nothing of the Machinations of his Warmaster because quite frankly it he didn`t give a single fuck about them.
I do think that it sounds plausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:51 No.21309975
File: 1351353085645.gif-(496 KB, 340x191, 236233662.gif)

>>21309804
[x]Did Girl A let slip something that our.. earlier questioning sessions might have not revealed? How is her mental health? What are her Abilities? based on your personal Opinion do you seem her fit of work for the Officio or should we just dispose of her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:56 No.21310009

>>21309804
Wait, how can Kyubey hold those utensils without thumbs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:59 No.21310030

>>21310009
prehensile ears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)11:59 No.21310033

>>21310009

He has ear tentacles for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:02 No.21310057

>>21310033
>Coobie ears
>tentacles

I am actually hesitant to search for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:05 No.21310077
File: 1351353941879.jpg-(139 KB, 900x553, angry_kyubey.jpg)

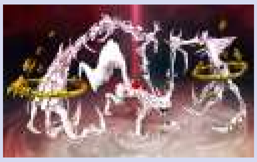

>>21310057

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)12:06 No.21310086

>>21310077
Man, people make QB into some weird shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:08 No.21310105
File: 1351354110505.jpg-(21 KB, 450x334, 2598515126.jpg)

>>21310086
But... he is weird shit already.

Actusally does "he" even
apply? Maybe its a female?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:09 No.21310116

>>21309804
>abyss
What, do Incubator have some sort of religion? Or is there some reality warping fault in space-time where entropy is tangible and things can fall into it?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)12:11 No.21310126

>>21310105
Oh, sure, I didn't mean to imply it isn't, but compared to some of the fanart, its normal form is downright mundane.

>>21310116
The cold abyss of space, perhaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:11 No.21310134
File: 1351354317313.jpg-(47 KB, 364x276, mahou-shoujo-oriko-magica(...).jpg)

>>21310105
Coobie never refers to "him"self by any gender I believe, so 'it' is probably the most accurate pronoun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:15 No.21310158

Bracing for Quubey in fighting?

>Dissenters always had a way of dissenting
Hater gonna hate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:17 No.21310180

What if... QB is the one that is rebellious, that is defective, that is going against the will of the overmind?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)12:20 No.21310204

>>21310180
Well, so long as QB turns in his quota of energy, where's the problem?

Unless, of course, emotions are contagious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:20 No.21310205

>>21310116
>QB religion

Why am I getting Cylon flashbacks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:22 No.21310221

>>21310204
Well shit, better not expose him to any puppies then. If they can corrupt Keanu, god knows what they'll do to QB

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)12:24 No.21310232

>>21310221
Hm, an interesting thought. Though I was getting at he's already caught it from all them girls that work for him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:28 No.21310268
File: 1351355323324.jpg-(1.35 MB, 1556x1101, 1349814173633.jpg)

>>21310134
Man, Coobie always reminds how ow creepy and freakish the little shitstains in Card Captor Sakura was. Odly enough after all these years I still find him more creepy than Coobie.
Then again, Card Captor Sakura was full of weird and creepy shit if you sat down and thought about it for a minute.

I also love this Picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:34 No.21310332

>>21310268
How the hell does Mami's strap work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:35 No.21310339
File: 1351355724424.jpg-(27 KB, 400x320, 4758290188515.jpg)

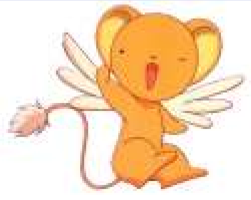

>>21310268
I mean look at it! How is this thing
not freakish as fuck?!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)12:37 No.21310362

>>21310268
That is a marvelous picture.

>>21310332
Around the shoulders, behind the neck. Same basic principle as used with the straps of a backpack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:37 No.21310366

>>21310339
i dunno.

he looks more delicious than freakish

i'd eat him alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:38 No.21310368
File: 1351355893707.jpg-(19 KB, 493x399, 1271183452130.jpg)

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:43 No.21310417

>>21309804
How has she been progressing?

Has she remembered or learned anything of her past yet or is it still the mystery that came to us a short while ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:47 No.21310461
File: 1351356451646.jpg-(12 KB, 200x142, you_lost.jpg)

YOU WALKED INTO THE WRONG NEIGHBORHOOD
MOTHERFUCKER

>>21310268

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)12:50 No.21310489

>>21309873 >>21309856 >>21309843

Mami shakes her head at your questions. "My apologies, Kyuubey-san, but so far she's been a bit...well, how can I say this?" She spreads both gloved hands before her in a seemingly apologetic gesture of contrition. "We've tried nearly everything to make her talk, but so far we haven't gotten a word out of the girl." A moment's hesitation, before she continues.

"If I may be so bold as to posit my own opinion in the matter, here, I doubt she has anything to tell us, even if we try our usual methods here, Kyuubey-san. Whenever she looks at me, her eyes just look so...empty. So lonely." A mournful expression briefly flashes across her face. "It's as if someone tore her very soul out and wrung it dry of everything that she was."

You carefully manipulate the metal utensils Mami had so kindly supplied you with your breakfast to deposit another forkful of syrup-soaked pancake into your mouth. Well, in so many words, that's what a contract does - but it never affects a contractee to that extent. Crystallizing someone's soul into a gem the size of a bauble does not, usually, overwrite their personalities or drastically alter their outlook. When it does happen, it's usually a faulty contract, an error in the crystallization process somewhere. That kind of mistake is grievous to one's record. Incubators have been executed - through atmospheric immolation - for much less.

You ask her, then, if Girl A might be any worth to the Officio, in her current. Mami nods before you could even finish your sentence.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/12(Sat)12:50 No.21310492
File: 1351356616653.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>21309828

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:51 No.21310511

New MGNQ? I thought I'll be waiting another week for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:52 No.21310519

>Incubators have been executed - through atmospheric immolation - for much less

>Kharnak is burning

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)12:55 No.21310556

>>21310489

"I have no doubt about this, Kyuubey-san." Mami Tomoe steps forward, her voice the clearest you've heard it in months. "Granted, I haven't seen her in action, she's still a bit bedridden - but please believe me when I say that she would make a stellar addition to the payroll. Give me...give me at least a month with her, and I'll get her back into operation readiness. She'll be one of the best, that I can assure you."

Well, this is rather a surprise. Mami Tomoe certainly has a kind word for everyone she meets, but this is far and beyond what you've heard from her. What gives her such confidence in her ward, then, you ask?

It's here that she falters. "I...I can't rightly say, Kyuubey-san. I just know it. I suppose you could call it intuition, but..." She glances down briefly at her feet, as if trying to seek the answers from the polished marble tile of your Office. "I...I believe that I was meant to find her there, in Charlotte's barrier, and rescue her. I believe I was meant to rescue her and bring her here, Kyuubey-san. I can't explain it, but it just feels that way. And I know she'll be a key addition to this Officio, if only you'll let her."

This of course is a conundrum. You've always made it a point to...choose your contracts carefully, as it were. You are all too familiar about what sort of damage an unstable contractee could do, with an Incubator's wish fueling her...more destructive tendencies. You have enough trouble with some of the Eversors already, and they were your own contracts. A mysterious girl with her contract made by an unknown Incubator, well, that's just pushing the envelope, now.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:57 No.21310585
File: 1351357021428.gif-(67 KB, 350x343, 1350878854023.gif)

>>21310511
There is no MGNQ, only koobee quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)12:57 No.21310594

QB, remember where we stored all our replacements.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:03 No.21310651

>>21310585

Why do I still find that hilarious?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)13:03 No.21310662

>>21310556

You chew and swallow another mouthful of pancake. By this time, you've eaten through nearly a fourth of your breakfast, and usually you'd already be satisfied. That would have been true, had your breakfast come from its typical source. But this was different, obviously. No Culexus, not even your Warmaster's Aide, could make pancakes as perfect as these. As heavenly as these.

You close your eyes briefly, before opening them again.

Soft. Complacent. Weak.

Someday, you will make your brother regret saying that to your face.

Perhaps a hostile takeover of his Officio's assets and contracts in the near future? Maybe. It has potential, at least.

In any case, Mami Tomoe seems to be awaiting a response from you, regarding your decision with Girl A.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:07 No.21310702

Is this happening before of after 'Girl A' shot QB in the face? I'm guessing before.

>>21310662

There's no harm in bringing her in and putting her on some simpler mission to see how she does. I imagine it wouldn't be too hard to put her out of action should she prove more trouble than she's worth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:08 No.21310713

Let mami have her way with the girl. She is our top operative and too valuable an asset to lose to low morale.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:08 No.21310718

>>21310662

If Mami thinks she can handle this unknown girl, have her take Girl A under her wing. Put Girl A on probation under Mami's command and see how things go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:08 No.21310720

How about we bring her in and talk to her personally?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:09 No.21310732

>>21310720
I'm on board with this. After all, we should personally interview this girl if we're going to have her on staff. What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:10 No.21310749

>>21310732

She is still bedridden

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)13:12 No.21310770

>>21310662
"Very well. When you feel she is ready to work, bring her to see me."

>>21310720
Of course. We may as well set up a QB shooting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:12 No.21310772

>>21310732

We should see her then.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:13 No.21310785

Anons setting up for maximum Quubey suffering.

I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:15 No.21310804

>atmospheric immolation
>wishing on a shooting star
>they're actually coobies

Damnit, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:15 No.21310813

So we know Pancakes are one of the most corrupting forces in the universe. Mami is a goddamn WMD, a virus that will destroy the Incubators from the inside out. Forget Faust, she's a passing threat, an annoying mosquito before the windshield of time. Those fucking pancakes man, they'll be the death of us all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:17 No.21310832

>>21310662

Lets do this is Coobie's voice.

"Very well Mami-san."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:17 No.21310835

>>21310813

You know what to do anon. Give the other incubators some pancake and then we can start a war on Quubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:18 No.21310845

>>21310804

Suddenly shooting stars got 100% better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:19 No.21310853

>>21310702
Probably before and after
She did it repeatedly after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:19 No.21310862
File: 1351358393106.jpg-(233 KB, 1247x888, pancakes.jpg)

>>21310813
>Pancakes
>Corrupting
You mean redeeming.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)13:20 No.21310872

>>21310862
A little of column A, a little of column B.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:22 No.21310900
File: 1351358573737.jpg-(165 KB, 496x700, I_tried_to_save_you.jpg)

>>21310813

I though lawyers where the worst thing ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:24 No.21310915

>>21310205
Because the Incubators have a Plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:26 No.21310935

>>21310900
Damn it, why did I laugh so hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:29 No.21310964

>>21310862
Man, this comic is hilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:29 No.21310967

>>21310915

39556 incubators. In search of a home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:33 No.21311013

>>21310967
Called Earth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:45 No.21311150

>>21310915

There are many copies.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:48 No.21311190

>>21311013

I like you anon.

Also, music anon, we might as well as add this to the OST.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9CDbK2plvqw&feature=related

Or the longer redid version:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EhkmglawA2w

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:52 No.21311223

>>21310662
Maybe we should deny her request for the time being
Once she has recovered and we can get a clearer idea of her capabilities and mental state we can give Mami a chance to prove whether this girl should work for us

After all it isn't like we are running out of time here, coobies as far as we know are immortal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:52 No.21311226

>shooting stars are actually incubators in progress of execution

perfect punishment

>Battlestar Galactica themed incubator invasion.

i can't take this mental image.

is it wrong of me to dislike Kyuubey a little bit less at this point?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)13:54 No.21311246

>>21310713 >>21310718 >>21310732 >>21310772

You polish off the fifth pancake on the pile, before turning back slightly to consider the dour expression on Girl A's mugshot. Now that Mami had mentioned it, Girl A's eyes do look empty, as if she had been hollowed out from inside. Her dark purple eyes, dull and lifeless, stared back at you from your array of monitors, as if coldly considering what to do with you. It's quite the haunted expression, and you turn away to face an expectant Mami Tomoe trying to appear calm.

You give her your decision, and it's one that brings that bright smile back on her face. If she feels so strongly about Girl A and her ability to bring value to the Officio, then there really is no reason for you to reject her offer. Of course, thef act remains that Mami Tomoe would have to take responsibility for Girl A. That means training her and making sure that she does not give rise to...incidents of inconvenience.

"O-of course, Kyuubey-san. I understand. One month, and I take full responsibility for her. I will not disappoint you." Another curtsey, executed to perfection, and you nod at her in finality.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:54 No.21311251

>>21311226

That is... understandable and forgivable.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)13:54 No.21311252

>>21311246

Maybe it wasn't the smartest decision you'd made, at the time. But at the very least, you saw that this was quiet important to Mami Tomoe - and you denying her of her request would have resulted in demoralization. Something you'd like a little less of here in the Officio. Happy Magical Girls made for Efficient Magical Girls, after all, even if it dampened their output some.

"If...if you'd like, Kyuubey-san, I can take you to her room in the medical floor, at least, where she's recovering." Mami pipes up suddenly. "For you to see her, and for her to thank you properly."

Another surprise. You've always considered your job to be a thankless one, although not for lack of gratitude. You just didn't think that this was worth thanking.

How do you respond?
[]Accept the offer. Your contracts can wait.
[]Refuse. You have a busy day ahead of you. Perhaps later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:56 No.21311275
File: 1351360598335.jpg-(278 KB, 846x812, 36232626.jpg)

>>21310900
Well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:57 No.21311283

[X]Accept the offer. Your contracts can wait.

Is there any other option?

Maximum hilarity!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:59 No.21311305
File: 1351360789890.jpg-(65 KB, 627x434, Homuheels.jpg)

>>21311252
>[X] Accept
>his face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)13:59 No.21311307

>>21311252
Accept
There are always more contracts but this girl is intriguing, she is something that should not exist yet does and coobie doesn't like mysteries

Also anyone else think that maybe the reason why supposedly the treatment won't help is that murderface already witched out when pinky ripped her heart out but she got thrown in suspended animation so the transformation never went through? Then when she woke up whatever was making her witch out was gone from her mind along with everything else in there and so she went back to being a meguca but very corrupted by the grief and so she keeps it at bay subconsciously by consuming lots of booze and painkillers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:02 No.21311337

>>21311252
[]Refuse. You have a busy day ahead of you. Perhaps later.
We have entropy to stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:06 No.21311375

>>21311252

[] Accept

meeting her now could be considered an act of care towards Girl A and her general well being, the chance that it will be beneficial to her recovery is to high to ignore.

we can make up for this little visit easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:06 No.21311380

>>21311252
Accept. May as well get thanked for doing our job for once.

It'll be an interesting experience at least.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/27/12(Sat)14:06 No.21311383

>>21311252
>[x}Accept.

There's always a busy day ahead. Certainly it can't hurt to get a look at Girl A as she is now, to see whether you can gauge Tomoe Mami's chances of success and prepare accordingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:06 No.21311384
File: 1351361212069.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 39 KB, 640x300)

>>21311307
>>21311307

It won`t work because we are [redacted] and the [redacted] is sleeping in the Sarcophagus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:13 No.21311473

Imagine cuubies sent to our world are just deadbeats and dropouts they send to a backwater town to rot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:17 No.21311519

>>21311473

surely the earth alone isn't enough to safeguard the universe?

i wonder what the most ideal incubator host planet would look like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:18 No.21311536

>>21311252

>[X]Refuse. You have a busy day ahead of you. Perhaps later.

Thank you for the offer Mami-san but this girl isn't the only one who requires this Officio's attention.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)14:23 No.21311580

>>21311252
>[]Refuse. You have a busy day ahead of you. Perhaps later.
Tomorrow, perhaps. We have much still to do this day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:23 No.21311588
File: 1351362214473.gif-(Spoiler Image, 393 KB, 400x225)

>>21311252

[x] accept

surely she is nothing but thankful of our divine benevolence

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)14:25 No.21311605

>>21311307
That doesn't really make sense, since Kharn witched out, came back, and presumably it worked on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:25 No.21311608
File: 1351362323667.jpg-(144 KB, 500x650, Kali ma.jpg)

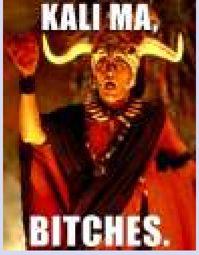

>>21311307

Somehow I doubt that pinky going KALI MA! on us is the reason to why the treatment would fail. Remember that QB said that there was only a 50% success rate.

That that does beg the question, how many people underwent this procedure in order for him to obtain those statistics?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:28 No.21311637

>>21311608

Technically, he needs only 2.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:29 No.21311645
File: 1351362544702.jpg-(1.03 MB, 832x1140, 1349237862679.jpg)

is anyone still bothered how after 10 threads of flashback where kharn is nothing but a playa, she's now in a seemingly stable relationship with some fucking nerd?

I have this horrible feeling that the current timeline, is not the same as the kharn-flashback timeline.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)14:31 No.21311670

>>21311645
There's still like a year of Kharn we haven't seen. There's plenty of time for things to change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:35 No.21311714

>>21311645

no, why would we be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:35 No.21311716
File: 1351362934356.jpg-(45 KB, 494x375, 1321751077687.jpg)

>>21311699
nerd boy mentioned how murderface's boobs didn't look as good as kharn's, so that would certainly be going pretty damn far just to convince murderface.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)14:35 No.21311721

>>21311699
[redacted]
Well that would explain why it wouldn't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:36 No.21311725

>>21311645

Maybe that is what she meant about the procedure 'changing us' and why 'we should spend one last night with Midori?'

[redacted]

There is a possibility that Kharn is not actually in a relationship at all. She just spent a lot of time making it look that way.

For some reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:37 No.21311741

>>21311716

is in reply to

>>21311725

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:40 No.21311781

>>21311637

The successful operation was on Kharn, I'm guessing. The question is: who was the failure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:40 No.21311782

>>21311741

Sorry about that.
Lets just say I am a bit picky with words

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:44 No.21311822

>>21311719
i actually loathe quest threads, but i've found that this one is actually quite tolerable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:45 No.21311827
File: 1351363534131.gif-(89 KB, 245x137, QB_sunbathing.gif)

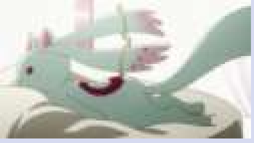

>>21311719

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:47 No.21311850

>>21311781
Malal maybe?

>>21311608
No us witching out due to pinky going Kali ma on us is what I am implying would screw with the chances

Remember Kharn needed to undergo the month long treatment it seems and so it could be that the more corrupted you are the harder it is for the procedure to take

The whole idea is just random half asleep guesses though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:49 No.21311886

>>21311827

are those little red dots on his ear-tentacle things eyes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:51 No.21311900
File: 1351363868667.gif-(1.3 MB, 512x288, 1350928834744.gif)

>>21311886

why would you even suggest
something like that?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)14:51 No.21311901

>>21311886
Y'know, that's a good question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:51 No.21311905

>>21311827

Shit anon, they are actually gold.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)14:55 No.21311954

>>21311283 >>21311375 >>21311383

You accept the offer. You have a few contracts lined up to be made today, as well as some administrative tasks to take care of - but it's not like you can't spare the time. You have one of your agents looking after one of your prospects this very moment, in any case, so it won't be too much of a hassle.

In any case, Mami Tomoe was kind enough to carry you in her arms after you've finished off your breakfast - another flush of pleasure coloring her cheeks as she makes note of how eagerly you've devoured her pan-made creations. You tell her that it's simply because you worked through the previous night - and this earns you a rather affectionate pat on the head, along with the mild admonishment that you should take care of yourself better. Officio Incubators are, after all, the lynchpin of the organization they lead. Without them, they would come apart, and all too easily.

You refrain from telling her that she'd just unknowingly recited the purpose of a Warmaster. With your belly full of pancakes and your form nestled quite comfortably in a warm pair of arms, resting against an even warmer and softer bosom encased in Magical Girl costume fabric - you don't trust yourself to say much of anything at all.

Base pleasures. Sanbey can just go and throw himself out of an airlock for all you care.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)14:57 No.21311967

>throw himself out of an airlock

Quubey confirmed for president Rosalin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:00 No.21312004

>>21311988

>implying she's ever too ill to shoot coobie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:02 No.21312032

>>21312004
>>21311954

I guess that Deculture is going to troll us and we find that [redacted]

....

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:04 No.21312050

>>21311967

Coobie and Javik will get along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:06 No.21312072

>>21312032
Mami's there though so I doubt anything will happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:08 No.21312106

>>21312072

she does shoot coobie in front of Mami, she was very disappointed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:08 No.21312107

>>21312050

Inspector Javik from Les Miserables or Javik from Mass Effect?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)15:09 No.21312118

>>21311954

>>21311954

A brief elevator ride and a walk through the rest of the medical floor later - the Magical Girls passing you by stopping in their tracks and saluting in your direction - and you come upon the door leading to the very last recovery room in this particular area, with a blue-haired Eversor staying guard outside. She immediately snaps to attention as both you and Mami Tomoe approach - and you recognize her immediately as Miki Sayaka, one of your top Eversors and Kirika Kure's own prodigy. She rips off a picture-perfect, textbook salute as Mami stops in front of her, and you note just how...well, immaculate her Soul Gem is. It's bright enough that it's blinding.

"Good morning, Sayaka-chan." Mami smiles at this blue-haired Eversor that you personally contracted - a rather messy affair, really, and involved a young man of some sort that you somehow cannot remember - and you blink as Sayaka's cheeks redden despite the formally-stiff expression of almost fanatical zeal on her face, making it look quite...well, childlike. "We're here to visit Girl A. Personal request by the Incubator. Can you show us in?"

"O-of course!" Another salute, Sayaka's eager voice trembling just the slightest bit as she turns around smartly on her heel and giving the doorknob a neat twist. She pushes the door open, before turning around once more and stepping to the side. "The prisoner has been relatively quiet for the past eight hours, Mami-san, Kyuubey. The nurses say that she's still heavily sedated for the time being." It's then that a brief expression of sympathy crosses her features. "She's...well, she's got a lot of healing to do. They say we can only do so much with magic."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)15:11 No.21312142

>>21312118

You nod at this, silently, and it's then that you watch Mami shake her head. "No, Sayaka-chan. She's not our prisoner." The blonde says carefully, still with a smile on he face. "We talked about this. We rescued her. Even if she seems to be contracted by someone else, a fellow Magical Girl--"

"--is an enemy until it's proven that she's one of us," Sayaka smartly cuts in, looking at you for approval. Mami clicks her tongue at this, and the blue-haired Eversor smiles awkwardly. "Y-yeah, yeah, I know it sounds a bit extreme. B-but that's what Kyuubey taught us. It's in the Magical Girl Primer, isn't it?"

"Yes," you say after a moment, blinking. Of course it was. You wrote it yourself. How could you forget? It's practically at one of the very first pages. Not the exact line, of course, but the thought was there. But even with your confirmation, Mami seems to be adamant. "I get what you're coming from, Sayaka-chan, but she isn't our prisoner. We rescued her, and even if we're not working under the same Incubator, we shouldn't be suspicious of each other to that extent." A smile. "After all, when it comes down to it, Magical Girls have almost the same kind of wish, don't they?"

No, no they do not, you want to reply. But you hold your tongue, listening to them argue instead. It was more interesting that way. It always was.

It's after a few moments more of spirited debate does Sayaka finally cave in, grumbling slightly but still obviously in high spirits as she leads you and Mami into the room. Inside is Girl A - off her ventilator, but still hooked up to a few machines to keep track of her vital signs. An IV bag drip is dripping designer painkillers into her bloodstream, and you wonder slightly if that's going to impair the communication process some.

Well, one way to find out. You turn to Sayaka and ask her about Girl A's Soul Gem.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:14 No.21312173
File: 1351365262935.jpg-(27 KB, 225x287, 11203910329.jpg)

>>21312118
>as Miki Sayaka, one of your top Eversors and Kirika Kure's own prodigy.
>Kirika Kure's own prodigy.

And suddenly everything makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:22 No.21312278

>Mami smiles at this blue-haired Eversor that you personally contracted - a rather messy affair, really, and involved a young man of some sort that you somehow cannot remember -

Well Kyousuke exists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:23 No.21312284

>>21312118
>you note just how...well, immaculate her Soul Gem is. It's bright enough that it's blinding.
Did Kyouko have anything to do with this? I think a previous thread (or was it one of the fanfics, I can't remember) had Kyouko mentioning how she always saves at least one charge in every Grief Seed for our favorite blue-haired swordswoman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:26 No.21312320

>>21312284

seems like that canon was fired, Kyouko is great!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)15:28 No.21312347

>>21312142

The blue-haired Eversor produces it without any flair or preamble, the brass-gilded Soul Gem manifests on top of her gloved palm with a faint glow of purple light. It's...it could stand to have a few Soul Gems, to be honest, you're not liking how dirty it looks. But for someone who's been stuck inside a Witch's Barrier for who knows how long - it looks like the corruption's more along the lines of routine magic usage than anything else. A few Soul Gems could clear it up, and easily. You make a note to have some delivered here before too long - and it's only then that you hop out of your comfortable perch to land at the foot of Girl A's bed. Sayaka places the Soul Gem in front of you with an almost reverent care - before stepping back and drawing a sword from the depths of her cake.

"Sayaka-chan...?" Mami starts to ask, her eyes widening, but Sayaka smiles at her, before shrugging. "J-just in case, you know? It can't hurt to be prepared."

Yes. It definitely can't hurt.

You reach over and briefly pulse a small amount of magic into Girl A's Soul Gem. Not enough to hurt, but simply enough to get her awake, to jolt her out of consciousness.

It works, and Girl A snaps awake with a whimper - and her eyes flutter open just as you turn back towards her. A greeting and a question poised over your lips.

You were not expecting her to scream bloody murder at you, before aiming what appears to be a large caliber firearm at your face.

"Wait a moment--" You try to say, but you find it hard to say anything at all.

Having your skull blown apart in a thunderous report tends to do that.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:28 No.21312359
File: 1351366137248.gif-(487 KB, 292x160, Sayaka_get_mad.gif)

>>21312284

Well I was one of the fanfics.

Its either that Kyoko has been giving her grief seeds or that Sayaka has learned better ways of combat then turning off her pain receptors and hitting things with her sword until they fall over.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)15:29 No.21312369

>>21312347

You open your eyes again, and this time you find yourself waking up in, of all places, Kyoko Sakura's lap, the girl also snoozing on a park bench, head tilted back, mouth open. Untransformed, of all things. Completely vulnerable. She was supposed to be watching your first prospect of the day!

Immediately, something on the somnolent girl's person starts to ring. Her cellphone in her shorts pocket, most probably.

You close your eyes briefly, and try to shake off the disorienting feeling of being abruptly murdered, forcing your consciousness to snap to the nearest available body.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:29 No.21312370

>>21312284

Pretty sure that was just some very plausible writefaggotry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:30 No.21312374

>>21312347

>soul gems
>cake

a bit tired Deculture?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)15:31 No.21312387

>>21312369
Wake Kyouko. We are most displeased. We shall express it upon her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:31 No.21312396
File: 1351366307244.gif-(932 KB, 500x291, 326266236.gif)

>>21312347
>Having your skull blown apart in a thunderous report tends to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:31 No.21312398

>>21312347
Well shit.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)15:36 No.21312450

>>21312398
Man, we knew that was gonna happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:37 No.21312454

>>21312369

So the spare bodies just play around like a real incubator?

Does that mean if we clear out all their bodies in a nation, we can make them resurrect across the ocean in another Resurrection ship... I mean country, hampering its progress back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:37 No.21312466

We need more SCIENCE to make sure it is not an one-off event. Girl A could just be waking up from a nightmare. Let's do that again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:38 No.21312467

>>21312369
Wake Kyouko and tell her to stop sleeping on the job.
See about getting back to HQ unless our presence is required elsewhere.

Since Girl A is probably getting a good scolding from Mami we should see about getting back to our business for the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:38 No.21312468

>>21312374
Wait, you mean no one baked a "Get Well!" cake for Murderface and hid a sword in it? Aw maaaan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:38 No.21312473

>>21312369

Well, perhaps we should just get back to our room, from there order the nurses to sedate Girl A, give a message to Mami about seeing if she can remove this sort of behavor and then get back to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:38 No.21312475

I wish I can pull a sword from my cake too!

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:40 No.21312490

Someone needs to draw Sakaya drawing a sword from a cake now.

Anyhow, >>21312466
seems to be a good option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:41 No.21312495

>>21312369

first things first, wake the slacking red head up and have her answer her phone.

second, it would be most interesting to see how confident Tomoe Mami is about taking charge of this girl.

>>21312450

we knew and now Kyuubey does as well.
i was half expecting things to happen a little more quiet.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/27/12(Sat)15:42 No.21312505
File: 1351366957023.gif-(422 KB, 640x480, 1350939471727.gif)

>>21312490

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:43 No.21312513

>>21312369
Take a moment to scold Kyoko, reclaim biomass, get back to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:55 No.21312661
File: 1351367759214.jpg-(25 KB, 500x281, 1335832212047.jpg)

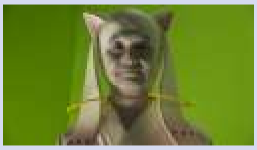

>>21312454

Nah. It works like with the Agents from Matrix. When a Coobie dies, the nearest ordinary housecat gets turned into a Coobie instead. Keep in mind that Incubators have been around since forever. They have modificated the plain housecat to be a raplacement vessel for any Incubator in range if something happens to the current host.

Thats right. Your cat might turn into a Coobie anytime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:57 No.21312684

>>21312661

Paranoia level 2000

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:58 No.21312695

>>21312369

After dealing with Kyoko, we should head back and try talking with girl A again, perhaps with a bit more care. Try finding more about her apparent power to summon firearms from nowhere, as I assume people didn't let her into the place carrying that.

Also talk to her about not shooting us in the face. That's kind of inconvenient.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/12(Sat)15:59 No.21312701
File: 1351367965663.png-(455 KB, 950x1000, pinky.png)

>Sorry everyone, not feeling too well at the moment. D: Will have to finish this tonight after work. Please keep the thread alive if you could!

>Pinky to compensate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:59 No.21312705

>>21312661

Coobies, Coobies everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)15:59 No.21312707

>>21312661
So, all we have to do is kill every housecat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:00 No.21312712

>>21312661

i hate you so much right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:01 No.21312718

>>21312707

We have the firepower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:01 No.21312720
File: 1351368076151.png-(110 KB, 713x576, textsfrommgnq.png)

>>21312701
Get well soon~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:01 No.21312726

>>21312701

Why does she look so lewd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:03 No.21312750

>>21312726
>pinkymountsmurderface.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:05 No.21312772

>>21312701
>eyes not completely black

Blasphemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:11 No.21312832

>>21312701

hope you'll feel better soon, if it is any comfort i think you're doing great! writing for a character like Kyuubey is no mean feat.

should i archive this right now under MGNQ number 61 or just leave it for now?

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 10/27/12(Sat)16:11 No.21312835
File: 1351368696293.png-(545 KB, 950x1000, Pinky.png)

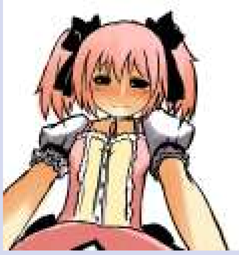

>>21312772
Here ya go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:14 No.21312863

>>21312835

Why did it make her more adorable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:15 No.21312871

>>21312832

Perhaps you can archive it as number p60 part 2 or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:15 No.21312874

>>21312835
She needs to look pale. Skin shadow should be blue-purple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:16 No.21312880

>>21312835
Incoming horror version.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/27/12(Sat)16:26 No.21312977

>>21312505

argh... scanners on the fritz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:30 No.21313014

it is up.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

how the hell do you describe an incubator!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:32 No.21313037

>>21313014
Mutant cat.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/27/12(Sat)16:34 No.21313053
File: 1351370044608.jpg-(525 KB, 1248x1108, syacake 2.jpg)

>>21313014

DAMNIT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:36 No.21313080
File: 1351370163190.jpg-(54 KB, 576x432, 1340031673260.jpg)

>>21313053

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:37 No.21313096
File: 1351370225887.jpg-(112 KB, 1280x720, luffy_grin.jpg)

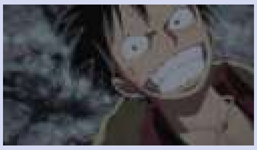

>>21313053
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:40 No.21313121

>>21313053

don't worry bro, it updated with your pic in it.

it is a true work of art.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 10/27/12(Sat)16:43 No.21313149

>>21313053

cleaning it up a little, drawing in a dark room means you miss all sorts of details when you're trying to draw at break-neck speed before the thread closes. will have a slightly nicer looking version without so many smudges and sketchy lines next thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:45 No.21313170

>>21313149

looking forward to it, goodnight gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)16:46 No.21313177
File: 1351370790032.jpg-(252 KB, 950x1000, bwscrib.jpg)

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 10/27/12(Sat)19:28 No.21315074

>>21313177
N-no thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/12(Sat)19:36 No.21315193

>>21315074
Y-you too...

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1351780788889.png-(237 KB, 1000x1500, kyuubeyqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)10:39 No.21385173

One year and eleven months ago, you were an Incubator. The Ninth Incubator, to be specific. One of the twenty that survived the horrifyingly dangerous trip to this particular rock in space.

You were never the sentimental kind, but sometimes you wondered what kind of fate befell those who never resurfaced. Those who never took up the call when you finally shook off the teleportation sickness, when the fumes of warp-matter thinned enough that you finally stopped choking on your own bile. Those who never pulsed their response back after the cackling of sleeping gods had finally faded from your ears.

Contrary to popular belief, it is surprisingly easy to kill an Incubator.

All one needed to do was to convince him that he was getting the better end of the deal.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)10:40 No.21385178
File: 1351780827029.jpg-(85 KB, 850x548, kyokorelaxed.jpg)

>>21385173

You are currently on the lap of one of your top Eversors, Kyoko Sakura. She is, predictably, deep asleep - even without consulting a watch, you know that it is much too early for the girl to be up and about, with her being the nocturnal sort. Today was different, however - you've told her to wait for you here, to assist you in meeting two of your prospective contacts today. But you weren't to meet her for another hour or so - no, you were forced ahead of schedule due to a certain Girl A violently reacting to your presence.

It didn't hurt, of course. Well, maybe a little bit, but it certainly didn't sting as much as it would have looked like. You were more miffed at the sudden displacement, the jarring realignment of your reality reminding you more of blasted teleportation than anything else. Still, you were whole, and for now this would do.

+AWaKEN+ was the single word you pulsed directly into the snoring girl's mind, and you probably should have been a bit more gentle, from the way she immediately snapped awake with a shouted expletive and a wince. SHe would have probably tossed you off her lap, too, had you not hopped to the empty spot beside her on the bench just before she did. You make a mental note to be a bit more considerate, next time.

"W-wha? Kyuubey?" The scarlet-haired Eversor slurs slightly, her voice still thick with sleep and muffled alarm. "W-what's...what's going on?" She blearily looks around, crimson eyes creaking open. "What...what happened to the cat I was pettin'? H-he was here a moment ago, he was on my lap and everything--"

You cut off her sleep-addled mumblings with a greeting, and a brief reminder to straighten up. She does so after a few moments, smacking her lips and scratching at her unruly hair, before rubbing the grit from her eyes.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)10:41 No.21385190

>>21385178

"Yeah, yeah. Okay. I'm up. I'm good. Morning fresh." Kyoko murmurs in a voice that says completely the opposite. "What...i-is it time already? B-but I was positive I had a few hours left to sleep in, still--" She yawns as she pulls out her smartphone, which had ceased ringing a few minutes ago. "Yeah, the contract's not till later, what's going on? I--" She falls silent. "Huh. I missed a call from Mami. Says I need to call back as soon as I can." The Eversor glances at you, puzzled, and you merely nod. She does so, and the other side picks up at the first ring.

The background noise is...well. You could hear gunshots, and what sounds like something hitting finely-honed steel. And shouting, a lot of shouting.

"H-hey, what's going on--" Kyoko starts, and you look up at her in silence as her eyes widen and her color pales. "W-wait, what? Girl A woke up? A-and she started shooting the place...? Where'd she get the--HEY!"

Kyoko exclaims as you reach up with one appendage and snatch the smartphone from her grasp. She opens her mouth as if to protest, but seems to simply frown crossly at you as you hold the oversized device to your ear.

"Kyoko-chan? Kyoko-chan, are you still there? Please tell Kyuubey--" Mami's voice is interrupted by gunfire and what sounds like Sayaka having a really bad day.

You tell Mami that it's you on the line, now.

"K-Kyuubey-san!" Mami exclaims, and you feel a strange tingling in your chest as you hear the concern in her voice. "I was...I was worried when I saw you--her--a-anyway, you're safe, aren't you? You're with Kyoko-chan, now?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)10:42 No.21385196

>>21385190

You answer to the positive, while being slightly disturbed all the while. She'd seen you die a few times already, after all. This was not the first occurence, although probably the first violent death you've received for quite some time. She knew about your countermeasures, as much as you let her know, so she should not be worrying one bit.

...The fact that she did, though, strangely makes you feel...good, for some reason.

"G-good! That's...that's good. U-um, Kyuubey-san, I know this is hardly the time, but may I ask for a Culexus to be sent over here, in Girl A's room? She's...she's gone completely berserk. It's...I need her to be shut down for now, until we can figure out what to do. I--"

More gunfire, and you could hear Sayaka screaming at Mami.

"No! NO! That is the last thing we will do! Do not harm her, Miki Sayaka, that is an order!" Mami screams back, and her voice is ragged when she comes back to you. "Kyuubey-san, please, give me authorization. We can't reach the Warmaster for some reason, and you know how she gets...!"

Some more gunshots interrupt Mami's tissue-thin veneer of civility towards Kharn, and you find yourself smiling slightly at this.

What do you decide?

[]Refuse. Have Sayaka take Girl A down. Putting a Culexus at risk is not something you can afford, not now.
[]Accept. Have a Culexus team get there and shut Girl A down, and have her placed her in the Silent Room.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:46 No.21385229

>>21385196
>[]Accept. Have a Culexus team get there and shut Girl A down, and have her placed her in the Silent Room.

>kyuubey takes over cats when he dies
The solution to the QB problem is simple. kill every cat in the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:46 No.21385232

>>21385196
[x]Accept. Have a Culexus team get there and shut Girl A down, and have her placed her in the Silent Room.
Girl A's reaction to seeing an Incubator was intriguing. If she was meant to be an assassin sent by one of the other Incubator's, she's doing a terrible job.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)10:49 No.21385256

>>21385196
>[]Accept. Have a Culexus team get there and shut Girl A down, and have her placed her in the Silent Room.
I suppose we can do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:52 No.21385280
File: 1351781543327.gif-(117 KB, 300x400, 1350055115949.gif)

FUCK YEAH A MGNQ-THREAD! I HAVE BEEN STARVING FOR STUFF TO READ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:53 No.21385290

>>21385196

>[X]Accept. Have a Culexus team get there and shut Girl A down, and have her placed her in the Silent Room.

"You know how valuable Culexus are Mami-san. See to it that this does not happen again. I can't afford to risk valuable assets often."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:54 No.21385303

>>21385196
[X]Refuse. Have Sayaka take Girl A down. Putting a Culexus at risk is not something you can afford, not now.

For some reason, I feel like trying for a time paradox now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:55 No.21385312
File: 1351781747153.jpg-(448 KB, 896x1300, ROLLFORSAN.jpg)

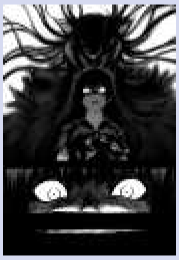

>>21385173
>"W-what's...what's going on?" She blearily looks around, crimson eyes creaking open. "What...what happened to the cat I was pettin'? H-he was here a moment ago, he was on my lap and everything--"

Oh god! Oh god its true! My theory from the last thread about cats turning into Coobie upon a Coobies Demise!

SAN LOSS IS IMMINENT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:58 No.21385338

>>21385312
what is this from anyways?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)11:00 No.21385356

>>21385229
>The solution to the QB problem is simple. kill every cat in the world
And so we see who the real monster is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:01 No.21385368

If we were to kill every housecat, would QB take over bobcats, lynxes, and cougars next?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:02 No.21385373

>>21385338
Its called Tasogare Otome X Amnesia.

The plot is basically "Ghostgirl in love, wat do", its pretty good so far.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)11:04 No.21385382

I thought there was a quote for "creating a new body out of ambient mana" but now I can't find where I read that.

Still, cat possession is amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:04 No.21385383
File: 1351782279951.gif-(1.03 MB, 250x187, 1291638093671.gif)

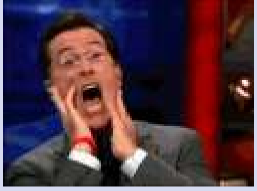

>>21385368
>lionsized Coobie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:05 No.21385387

>>21385178

so THATS where my fucking cat got to, fucking incubators

>>21385196

get the Culexus to shut the bitch down, this warrants further investigation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:07 No.21385405

>>21385178
>>21385173
>>21385196
>they end up trying to kill girl /a/
>sayaka just gets superkilled.
i'm ok with this. berserk chiaki is one of the stronger magical girls because loltimestop/timereversal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:11 No.21385423
File: 1351782682000.jpg-(322 KB, 700x1064, 1350669775181.jpg)

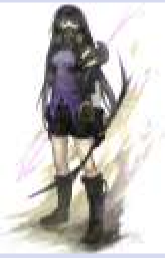

>>21385405
I have been thinking.. since Chiaki is Warmaster now and from Kharn we now that Warmasters seem to be all about looking and suiting up as badass/outragous/outlandish as possible maybe Chiaki needs a Makeover for her Warmastering Duties?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:14 No.21385446

All the cats turn into Kyuubey! The horror!

We can never get rid of him now. /tg/ would never permit kittencide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:15 No.21385453

>>21385423
Don't think Chiaki would care enough to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:16 No.21385464

>>21385446
>/tg/ would never permit kittencide.
>dorffort.exe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:18 No.21385483

>>21385464

Alright fair enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:19 No.21385489

So what if two incubators have to resurrect in the same kitten?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:20 No.21385497

>>21385423
Nah, Chiaki will be the Kiritsugu of Warmasters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:21 No.21385509

Why am I getting Starship Troopers flashback at the first paragraph? It is almost as if for the Cuubies, entropy is an elder god laughing and chasing cuubies through the universe, and this is their last desperate plan. 35,495 cuubies, searching for a home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:21 No.21385511

>>21385489

I can't think that would ever be an issue really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:22 No.21385530

>>21385511

Experimentation is needed. If we kill off all the housecat within an area but one, and kill 2 kyuubies at once... Perhaps we can reduce the cuubie population that way! Combining them until there is only one left!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:23 No.21385535
File: 1351783407793.png-(999 KB, 800x800, Puella_Magi_Emiya.png)

>>21385497
..Like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:24 No.21385546

>>21385530

However I wonder what is the range of the cat possession? How big would the area have to be D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:25 No.21385555
File: 1351783558707.png-(48 KB, 370x245, orzmrsaturn.png)

>>21385509

Incubators are too *funny*! They *danced* with Orz and tried to *slide*, but of course Orz is best at *sliding* and *drank* much *juice*. Now, Orz is *chase* Incubators in *pretty space*. They are the best *campers*!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)11:26 No.21385559

>>21385497

Very yes. I like this mental image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:29 No.21385589

>>21385509

Battlestar Incubator? Vs Elder Gods in base stars? Or desperate Cuubies in a war versus the entropy BETA?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:30 No.21385598
File: 1351783842542.jpg-(773 KB, 1500x1062, Suitup.jpg)

>>21385497
>>21385497
So Chiaki in a suit and a
coat over it?
>imOkaywiththis.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:41 No.21385675

>>21385196
Accept
As rare as it is for us to trust anyone we trust Mami's judgement.
If the girl was irredeemable then she would not be asking for a culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:43 No.21385692

[]Accept. Have a Culexus team get there and shut Girl A down, and have her placed her in the Silent Room.

Mami is competent and pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:49 No.21385747

>>21385598
>>21385535
No, I'm saying that Chiaki has to plan every single last thing meticulously and never be afraid to use excessive resources to ensure a kill.
Or perhaps that she has to learn a limited Time Alter version of her timestop so as to not get jumped by Faust every time she activates them.
Or perhaps that she should have a bonding exercise with Faust where they set up remote explosives in every building in Mitakihara.
Who knows?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:56 No.21385813

>>21385747
We have actually had no tests to tell us if she will appear every time we time stop because no one had the balls to actually go for it

Every time the option came up it was "oh no avoid Faust, horrible gruesome death is better than seeing her when she is probably going to talk at us"

Chances are we use time stop and sometimes she will be there sometimes she won't, she will use it to fuck with us by subverting our expectations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:56 No.21385817
File: 1351785368665.jpg-(86 KB, 1280x720, QB_u_bastard_driver.jpg)

>>21385675
>>21385692

"Ah mami, she is worth the embarrassment over the 'incubator mobility' incident

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)11:56 No.21385823
File: 1351785408088.gif-(89 KB, 245x137, 1351777968016.gif)

>>21385229 >>21385232 >>21385256

"Kyuubey-san?" Mami's voice comes over the line, uncertain, panicked, fearful. "Kyuubey? Kyuubey, the Culexus--"

+ALPHARIUS+ You briefly close your eyes as you send a pulse of urgency back towards your main Officio Building - your telephatic message surging downward, past the Silent Room floors and into the warded, sealed environment of the Culexus. Where only the truly purified, the truly sacrosanct, could step through.

Nineteen of them - their leader missing - cant their helmets towards your direction. Ninteen skulls facing you, giving you their complete and rapt attention.

Nineteen pulses of acknowledgement are sent back to you with a uniform, practiced unison, and one voice answers for each and every one.

+Your orders, Incubator?+

You allow yourself a small smile. There was a reason you yourself sacrificed so much to create them. There was a reason you expended so much resources to train them, to hone them into the weapons they are.

If there's anything you learned from your lessons with the First, it's that an Incubator always should have a trump card. Always. No matter the situation.

You had twenty of them, each one much more precious than the last.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)11:57 No.21385832

>>21385823

+Answer Mami Tomoe's call for help.+ You reply as quickly as you can. +Render Girl A unconscious and harmless. There may be some resistance, so do it quickly and completely. Incarcerate her in a Silent Room afterwards, and have two Culexus stand guard.+

A moment's pause, and you feel a small shape, hewn out of amusement and trepidation, pulsed over to you. You shrug this off - involuntary feedback, most probably from the newest Culexus. +Do you understand?+

+Understood. We are en route.+ A sharp, terse reply, and you cut off the connection with a small snort. You open your eyes again, and you dimly hear Mami shouting your name.

You tell her that help is on the way, and that she should brace herself and Sayaka for their arrival.

"T-thank you, Kyuubey," Mami breathlessly thanks you, before another crash ends the connection rather abruptly. You blink at the Call Ended screen of Kyoko's smartphone, before you wordlessly hand her the device back. she takes it from you, grudgingly, frowning at the screen, and then back at you.

"What...what the hell was that? What was that racket?" She asks after a moment. It seems that all she'd been doing was to ask questions since you woke her.

You tell her, as briefly as you can, that Girl A had awakened, and there were...occurences. You go on to say that things are under control now, and leave it at that.

"B-but..." Kyoko stutters. "That was Sayaka! A-and Mami! And there were gunshots and everything!" Both her eyes wide, she shakes her head. "That's not just an 'occurence', Kyuubey! What the hell was happening over there? What's Girl A doing?!"

You blink up at the Eversor, before repeating just what you'd said. A bit more forcefully, this time.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)12:02 No.21385887
File: 1351785750692.jpg-(113 KB, 500x852, 2ac21d1f248e4c5366998afc3(...).jpg)

>>21385832

". . .Christ, why do I even bother asking you?" Kyoko growls. "But...you contacted the Culexus just now, didn't you?" She pokes at an ear with a pinky finger, wincing. "Dammit, tell me next time you're gonna do that, I'm gonna have an aneurysm or something--"

What? She heard your message?

"The hell are you saying? Of course I did." The Eversor snaps. "It was like listening to you screaming into a goddamn megaphone right beside me." She shakes her head. "But...I guess if the Culexus are in charge, then things'll be okay." Kyoko nods to herself. "Sayaka can take care of herself, whatever the hell that was. Mami can, too."

You nod silently at this, before shaking your head yourself. Sometimes, the Eversor could be a bit...irritating. One of your best, sure, but she was prone to getting carried away.

"Well, uh, you're here now, I guess," Kyoko says after a moment, shoving her cellphone back into her jacket's pocket. "What do we do? Uh, the first patsy isn't due here for half an hour. I guess we can just wait for her, or go to the second one." She reaches up with both hands to fuss with the ribbon keeping her voluminous hair tied up in a highknot.

Good question. What is your course of action?

[]Pursue the first contract prospect.
[]Pursue the second contract prospect.
[]Ask to be petted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:03 No.21385896

>>21385887
[x]Ask to be petted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:04 No.21385904

>>21385887
Spend the free time investigating how Kyoko heard your telepathic message. That is an anomaly and it would be unwise to just ignore it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:05 No.21385909

>>21385887
>[x]Ask to be petted.

And not a single fuck was given.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:06 No.21385927

>>21385887

>[X]Ask to be petted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:09 No.21385953

>>21385887
[x]Pursue the first contract prospect.
And try to find out how this Eversor was able to hear a communication that she should not have been able to pick up on.

Dammit, is the controlling intelligence giving Incubators orders not telling them the full extents of the powers granted to Magical Girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:09 No.21385954

>>21385887
Ask to be petted and find out how our communications are leaking

Either we are getting sloppy or this girl is even more useful than we thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:10 No.21385958

>>21385904

I concour with this but also

>>21385887

[x]Pursue the second contract prospect.

damnit people stop with the 'touch fluffy incubator' crap! we got's bitches to contract!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)12:14 No.21385986

Pursue girl 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:15 No.21385990
File: 1351786517158.gif-(67 KB, 350x343, 59f.gif)

>>21385887

>[X]Pursue the first contract prospect.

Perusing the second contract prospect could cause us to miss the first one.

Anyway, NOW ITS TIME TO DOOM ANOTHER GIRL INTO BECOMING AN AVATAR OF DESPAIR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:18 No.21386005
File: 1351786698984.png-(178 KB, 920x619, Tonnaru-san end of chapter 1.png)

>>21385887

i say we wait for the first one while implying we might be really soft.

how far away is the second MG-to-be from this location and how did Kyoko jack our mental phone call?

>i did not make this image.
>source is Tonnaru san

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:37 No.21386124

>>21385887

[x]Pursue the second contract prospect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:39 No.21386141
File: 1351787964092.png-(10 KB, 88x88, 1.png)

ANSWER
IS CAT.

>>21385887
>[X]Ask to be petted

>>21386005
This image is the best thing ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:40 No.21386146

>>21385887
[x]Pursue the first contract prospect.

Yeah, we might miss her if we don't find the second in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:48 No.21386207
File: 1351788482450.png-(596 KB, 680x755, lawyers.png)

THIS CONTRACT IS NOT LEGALLY BINDING!

Lets just hope no lawyers get in the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:56 No.21386291
File: 1351788960822.jpg-(95 KB, 496x700, Madoka_legal_contract.jpg)

>>21386207

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)13:02 No.21386371

>>21385896 >>21385904 >>21385954

You consider Kyoko Sakura for a moment, and she returns your stare with a slightly quizzical look on her face, one eyebrow quirking up into her hairline. While you yourself are quite eager to get those contracts made - every Soul Gem counted as far as you were concerned - you can't help but admit that the Eversor's little accident had piqued your interest some. While your pulsed message earlier was indeed made in a rather loud volume - to stress upon the recipients the urgency of the situation - you had made sure that only the Culexus would only be able to hear it, tuning into their exact specific frequency. Not even a highly-trained sensitive would be able to pick up on it.

And yet, she did. Curious.

"Uh...Kyuubey?" Kyoko is the first to break the silence between the both of you, her brow furrowing. She tries again, a frown curling her lips. "Hey, boss--"

You cut her off by hopping towards her lap and settling there, coaxing a squeak of surprise from the scarlet-haired Magical Girl. You tell her, in no uncertain terms, that the both of you will just have to wait for the first contract prospect. Going off to the second might make you miss the first, and you despise missed opportunities.

You also ask her if she could pet you while you wait. You've seen her do similar things to stray cats, in any case - surely she can accommodate you, can't she?

There is a very uneasy silence as you feel Kyoko look down at you, and you sense her uncertainty - and awkwardness - at the entire situation. Her hands hovering above you.

"P-petting...? I...uh..." The girl's temperature goes up a few degrees, and you could feel her thighs shift gently underneath you. "W-well, uh, yeah, I've done it to cats, but I've..." She swallows. "I've never had to pet my own boss before, so..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)13:10 No.21386457

>>21386371

>>21386371

The same concept applies here, despite the fact that you despise the domesticated felines. If she was at all worried about not being able to perform according to your exacting standards, you promise not to expect too much from someone who swings spears around for a good amount of her free time.

"That's encouraging," Kyoko remarks, before finally running her palm down your back. Her fingers gently raking lines down your skin, parting the white fur momentarily before they shifted back into place. The motion terminating at your lower back.

+Again+, you pulse at her, using the Culexus frequency once more. This time, she blinks, and does so after a moment. "It's...different when you said that, just now. Not like when you normally talk." Kyoko shakes her head, before absently scratching behind your ears. "Eh, I'm probably just still sleepy..."

+Incubator?+ The Culexus pulse towards you.

+Say again?+ Yet another one of them blurts, eager to take command.

You tell them to continue with their duties, and to not mind you for a while. As it is, you're enjoying this little session, all while turning this recent discovery over and over in your mind.

Kyoko Sakura may be more useful to you than just an Eversor.

You will have to take note of that.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:14 No.21386504

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:14 No.21386506

>>21386457
>Kyoko Sakura may be more useful to you than just an Eversor.
A Culexus with Eversor close-combat ability?
Or perhaps, an Eversor that is capable of picking up all manner of Incubator-only communications?
This bears testing among our brethren/competitors.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)13:15 No.21386509

>>21386457

"S-say, Kyuubey, uh..." It's then that Kyoko speaks once more, hesitantly, bringing you back from your reveries. "I don't mean to bring this up now, but, uh...if it's fine, I'd like to, uh, have my Soul Gem attuned...t-to Sayaka's." You crane your neck slightly to look at her, and she stiffens at your gaze. "It's just s-so we can share Grief Seeds and such, you know! And...and, like, if she gets lost or captured or something, she can easily track me down! And vice-versa!"

You blink up silently at her, before you reply. In the normal fashion. Asking her if she is, in fact, asking you to permanently link two of your best Eversors together in an eternal bond. Where one's death could mean irrepairable harm to the other's sanity and Soul Gem Integrity. Where such an event guaranteed a Witch being produced from what little of the surviving party was left. Notwithstanding the fact that you rarely sent the both of them on the same assignment - more often than not, they were seperate, on different operations.

"But...but think about it!" Kyoko pets you again, a bit harder this time, and you wince slightly at her sudden eagerness. "That means you have two Eversors for the price of one! We can get our Soul Gems cleaned at half the amount of Grief Seeds, a-and we'd be that much more in sync, and we'd never lose track of each other!"

You blink at her, and ask her right out if she was, in fact, admitting to breaking one of the Magical Primer's main rules: that relationships between Magical Girls, even those in the same Officio, is forbidden.

"W-what? I...no!" Kyoko goes a deep red, and sweat trickles down her cheek. "I-I'm not that kinda girl, Kyuubey! We're...we're jus really good friends, that's all!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:16 No.21386522

>>21386509
>Allow it
This is the will of the Incubator, their love will improve their combat efficiency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:17 No.21386537

>>21386509

no, we explained why it's dangerous, it's just not practical and they should get their forbidden love jollies elsewhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:18 No.21386548

>>21386509
Allow it but only if she agrees to further testing. Excuse the testing as precautions to prevent witching but are designed to get more information out of why she can intercept different telepathic frequencies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:21 No.21386574

>>21386509
Disallow it
Such things are dangerous and not to be done lightly, losing one of them would be a huge blow but both would be a catastrophe

They are among our top eversors remember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:22 No.21386584

>>21386509
>Kyouko

Tell her that attuning a Soul Gem is difficult work. Much testing and conditioning will have to be done to see if your gems are compatible. If she agrees to such rigorous testing, perhaps something can be done.

Also, write a formal technical proposal detailing why resources should be spent on this. Twenty pages, single-spaced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:23 No.21386591

>>21386509
Deny it. The risks are greater than the benefits.
Tell her we'll overlook their "friendship", if she gives up on the attunement for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:24 No.21386601

>>21386509

Give her a noncommital "maybe". That way the work on these contracts won't be awkward , and we can say no later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:25 No.21386609

>>21386509
Yes.
You are definitely just good friends, and most certainly not at all romantically involved.
It is only natural to want to do such an intimate act with one's good friends, is it not?

Allow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:25 No.21386614

>>21386584
Now that's evil enough to be an incubator. Perfect. Plus, what >>21386548 said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:26 No.21386625

>>21386509

deny, impractical and dangerous, you don't need it and coobie doesn't need to loose two top agents at the same time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:27 No.21386629

>>21386584

>single spaced

i know we're supposed to be an alien cat, but we're not a monster.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)13:27 No.21386632

>>21386574

Erk... I'm with this guy. Being reasonable about it, it's not like Kyubey is hurting for grief seeds if he's running such a huge operation, so the grief seed cost is negligible.

However, losing two high ranking Eversors, one which might have a rare ability to eavesdrop on telepathy, and another who's set to surpass Kirika, well, that doesn't sound good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:29 No.21386644
File: 1351790942524.jpg-(78 KB, 600x447, together_forever.jpg)

>>21386509

...
hehehehehehehehehe
They will be together forever.

>[x]Refuse
"The chances of Magical girls reaching retirement age is extremely slim Kyoko-san. The odds for both of you are even slimmer. I cannot allow such an action. If Sayaka Miki expires, I would have two powerful witches for Officio to get rid of."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:29 No.21386645

>>21386584
>>21386614

Also, don't forget requisite forms 03#B2-09IS through 58#A9-35CN. And no, these don't count toward the page limit.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)13:29 No.21386653

>>21386601

switching to a non-committal "maybe" or "I'll consider it".

That sounds best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:34 No.21386718

>>21386601
this'll work well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:34 No.21386723

>>21386644
Seconding this, remind her we aren't exactly short of grief seeds and that if either are having problems with their current supply then they can be tested for abnormalities or underlying issues

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:35 No.21386730

>>21386509
"The matter will be taken under consideration."

And we'll refuse by never bringing it up.
It's simply too dangerous, given Sayaka's tendency to expend large amounts of magic needlessly and her increased probability of eventual Witching out being a danger to Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:39 No.21386796

>Where one's death could mean irrepairable harm to the other's sanity and Soul Gem Integrity. Where such an event guaranteed a Witch being produced from what little of the surviving party was left.

>Soul Gems cleaned at half the amount of Grief Seeds

>Much more in sync

>Never lose track of each other

Something to keep in mind after we switch back to Matsudaface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:41 No.21386839

>>21386796
So basically Midori is fucked because the procedure is going to fuck up Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:41 No.21386842

>>21386584
I like this. Let's do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:43 No.21386864

>>21386839
Different type of attunement I think
Ours is like holding a leash on Midori where the one Kyouko wants is fusing two souls into one

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)13:46 No.21386898

Wonder of this attunement is in anyway like what Chiaki and Midori got. I mean, what Kyouko mentions has some similarities but there are also differences.

I guess the question is: if Midori witches out, is Chiaki in danger of going insane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:46 No.21386899

>>21386839

Well, Midori didn't go FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS when Chiaki used the golden katana. So the golden corruption probably doesn't go to those who are attuned, though the regular darkening might.

Though Kharn did mention something about a possibility of the circuit passing through Midori's soulgem. From my rudimentary knowledge of how circuits work, this could possibly mean that Midori may be subject to anything that passes down from Chiaki's soulgem down into Wally. She may also be aware when Chiaki is experiencing intense discomfort or pain.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)14:01 No.21387061

>>21386584
Definitly. If only to test her commitment.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)14:11 No.21387155

>>21386730 >>21386653 >>21386601

You blink at Kyoko's almost pleading expression, the girl evidently banking on your saying yes - and you let out a small sigh as you turn away, resting your chin on her lap. What she says does make sense, but at the same time, you can't help but feel that the downside of the attunement is much too severe to justify it. The fact that she is obviously quite enamored by Sayaka - you did not graduate at the top of your class to be hoodwinked by little girls - would make their attunement a most tenuous, dangerous thing. You don't even want to consider the worst case scenario, which is basically the both of them turning into Witches in the same time.

The casualties would be enormous, the collateral damage incalculable.

You make your decision just as Kyoko resumes her petting, this time a bit more gently.

You tell her that an attunement between two Soul Gems takes quite a lot of resources, and that both candidates need to be perfectly compatible with each other. While you appreciate her obvious enthusiasm about cutting both her and Sayaka's Grief Seed usage in half, you tell her that it's going to take a bit more than that for you to consider her getting attuned with Sayaka Miki.

"B-but--" She tries, and you cut her off by continuing.

You'll look into the matter personally, you tell her. You're not saying yes, but you're not saying no, either. You just think that such a serious reallocation of resources needs to be considered very carefully first, and you're nothing if not very thorough. Very careful.

"Right." Kyoko says after a moment. "A-alright, Boss. I gotcha." A small sigh, and then a smile. "Thanks."

You tell her that her thanks, while appreciated, was not necessary.

That's another thing you found strange with such girls.

Some of them can be desperate enough that they'd believe anything you say, and thank you for it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)14:15 No.21387201

>>21387155

A few moments more of peace and quiet, and it's then that Kyoko nudges you. "First prospect's here." Her voice is unusually low-key, right now, and you sense something akin to...guilt, perhaps, staining her words. Or maybe regret? "Little girl with the short green hair. Near the duck pond." You turn towards the directions given, and you see...what looks to be a young woman, barely above elementary age, in what looks to be her own bedraggled pajamas. She looks like she'd ran away from home, and she clutches what looks to be a paper bag of bread crusts with heavily-bandaged fingers.

"She comes around the park every day, before school, to feed the damn ducks." Kyoko murmurs, now scratching behind your ears once more. "Yuma Chitose, I think her name is. One of the old fogies here asked her who she was, I just happened to hear 'em. Told her name AND her age, just like a proper kid, you know?" It's then that you hear a tense tone in your Eversor's words. "Sweet kid. Just, uh, I heard her dad work her hands over with a flat iron. Nearly melted them together. Mother got her jaw broken trying to stop him."

She does look a bit young, but...there's definitely potential there. You could sense it. A contract with her would be quite the considerable addition to your numbers, as it was.

Still...her situation, as it was, seemed complicated. Inconvenient, almost. Is Kyoko sure that she was a prospect? Abusive parent aside, she does look rather satisfied with where she is right now. She's even feeding the ducks with vigor, although her bandaged fingers are clumsy about it.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)14:15 No.21387210

>>21387201

Your Eversor shakes her head. "I'm sure, Kyuubey. It's...let's just say she needs that contract really bad, huh? I mean, look, even I can tell she'll be good. Sure she's young, but she can probably spend a few years just training and helping out before we send her off into active duty." She smiles down at you. "Go on, boss. Do that contracting thing you do."

You crinkle your nose. This smells slightly of deceit.

How do you respond?

[]Pulse a greeting towards the girl, ask her to come over to begin the contracting process. This is obviously none of your business, so business must go on.
[]Press Kyoko Sakura for more details. She's hiding something.
[]Refuse this prospect, and move to the second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:18 No.21387234

>>21387210
Press Kyoko,
There is something we don't know here and while we can sense she will be a good addition we want to make sure there isn't anything that could cause a problem with her that is being withheld

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:19 No.21387240

>>21387210
>[x]Press Kyoko Sakura for more details. She's hiding something.

>dreams Isuredo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:19 No.21387245

>>21387210
[x]Press Kyoko Sakura for more details. She's hiding something.
But don't call her out on it.
Tell Kyoko that we want more information on this girl's situation first, so that her wish and contract can be better molded to her specific needs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:20 No.21387252

>>21387210
>[X]Pulse a greeting towards the girl, ask her to come over to begin the contracting process. This is obviously none of your business, so business must go on.

Who cares, we will get a new girl on our business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:23 No.21387274

>>21387210
[]Press Kyoko Sakura for more details. She's hiding something.

first asking us to risk our 2 top eversors and now withholding information? seriously?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)14:26 No.21387304

Yuma! I was wondering when she would show up!

Ask Kyouko for further details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:26 No.21387306
File: 1351794390558.jpg-(34 KB, 356x437, Itsthattimeagain.jpg)

IT'S CONTRACT TIME?
NO!

>>21387210

"Does she bare resemblance to someone from your past Kyoko?"

>[x] Just give her a cursory question then begin the contracting process.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:26 No.21387309

>>21387274
Kyoko's never been particularly bright, though she seems to have flashes of intelligence every so often just to keep

you guessing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:31 No.21387353

>>21387309
I always felt that MGNQ Kyoko was actually quite bright but she just was too easily distracted to do anything with it

That's how she has come across so far anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:34 No.21387389

Pretend to refuse this prospect, prodding Kyoko to see if she will reveal more information. If she does, then we can pretend to be convinced by her, making her believe that her opinion is valued, and perhaps making her more open to previously mentioned testing. The girl will likely be useful, so refusing outright would not be a good plan. We need to give Kyoko the opportunity to give more information. With her as she is now, it is likely that she will let something important slip, if she is indeed keeping something from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:42 No.21387502
File: 1351795349199.jpg-(42 KB, 800x450, 132165498411.jpg)

>>21387201
>>21386509
>>21387210

I don`t really get it. Why would we care? And why would we be opposed to Sayaka and Kyoko witching out?

Meguca + Despair = Witch = More Delicious Emotional-Energy to fight the Entropy.

If the job doesnt break them, their wish will sure as hell fuck them over since its fueled by their own happiness/misery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:44 No.21387529

>>21387502
We care because while we are still coobie we aren't the one from the show

We work smarter and let other incubators have their girls witch out and keep our own strong so that we can take over this entire sector of the galaxy so that once we finish this job we will be rolling in cash, bitches and pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:44 No.21387530

>>21387210
>[x]Press Kyoko Sakura for more details. She's hiding something.

We should probably act disinterested and somewhat insulted by this prospective. This may spur Kyoko to spill more details on her.

>reply:

We are not running a charity service, nor does this Officio look to exploit people who have little control over their life. Such distasteful practices are best left for other, less dignified organizations. Unless she has something truly outstanding about her, we will move on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:45 No.21387544

>>21387502
Indeed.

If we eventually find out that Kyoko really was hiding something important we could blackmail her with it so that she will work harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:45 No.21387553

>>21387502
What confueses me even more, is that while Kyoko took Yuma under her wing in the Mango, she tried to do everything possible to keep Megucas and Coobie alike away from her because she was aware that wishes ultimately bite you in the ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:45 No.21387555

>>21387502

That's the attitude to take towards the lower ranks.
However remember that we also do some mercenary work on the side and it would hurt the company to throw away our best employees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:46 No.21387568

>>21387529

Either Kyubey's motivated by his finding acceptance and status here amongst the other Incubators, or he sees the value in building a strong powerbase in an otherwise untapped portion of the universe.

Meanwhile, his other stuffy brethren and peers just want to be done with this as fast as possible.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/01/12(Thu)14:50 No.21387613

>>21387389
Yes this.

Besides, worst-case scenario we end up with a disposable footsoldier that will turn into a relatively weak witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:52 No.21387630

>>21387553
I think that the system here isn't quite as bad since it seems the officio goes to great lengths in order to train, protect and supply their meguca

The witching still sucks but it isn't assured, some girls do survive to retire

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)14:54 No.21387648

>>21387389

this sounds better. I like it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)15:05 No.21387765

>>21387234 >>21387240 >>21387245

Something about this prospect is bothering Sakura Kyoko, and you don't need to skim her thoughts to know that. The only problem is that you're not exactly sure what about Yuma Chitose that's got your Eversor all tense, somehow. It doesn't seem to be anything important - you'd know if she was hiding anything that could potentially endanger the Officio, that would just be a very easily-seen red flag - but it was there, and it was niggling in your mind. Like a splinter in your brain.

You glance up at Kyoko and stare up at her. Keeping yourself completely still, not even so much as deigning to breathe or blink. Kyoko blinks at this, before sweating slightly. "...What? Aren't you going to make with the contract? S-she's right there, Kyuubey--"

You ignore her words and keep staring at her. Utterly motionless.

"Kyuubey, I--" Kyoko tries, now flustered under your gaze. "C-come on, she's gonna leave in a little while, a-and people are starting to look at me funny--"

Silence. Utter silence.

"F-fine!" Your Eversor seems to finally snap. "She's...w-well, Kyuubey, come on! Look at her!" Kyoko waves a hand towards the oblivious Yuma, who is currently talking to the slender-necked geese, giggling when one of them plucks the bread crust from her hand. "It's...I know she'll be in a better place if you contract her, but I can't help but feel as if I"m throwing her to the goddamn wolves. I mean, if she's with us, she's not going to get beaten up like that anymore, but..."

You allow the scarlet-haired girl to deal with her inconvenient emotions as you watch her in silence.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)15:08 No.21387781

>>21387765

"She...she kinda reminds me of my younger sister, alright?" Kyoko spits the confession out like a curse. "Geh, I don't know why you make me have to say it, Kyuubey, it's not like it matters."

It does matter. Quite a bit.

Honestly. Sometimes, they just make it much too easy.

So is she admitting that she has emotional ties to this prospect, then? As she should be aware, that automatically disqualifies the prospect from being a contractee. You've made that abundantly clear to her when she went scouting.

"I know, I know," Kyoko waves a hand irritably. "I swear it's not going to affect my performance much. Just that..." She glances at Yuma, who is now visibly trying not to nod off as she is watching the ducks slowly drift aimlessly on the pond. "Can you make her as someone that, uh...doesn't need to be on the front line?"

You blink at this. That...is doable, but it really does depend on her wish, doesn't it? Whatever it was, anyway--

"I already asked her," Kyoko cuts you off. "Uh. Hypothetically. I asked her if she wanted to be a Magical Girl, someday. While we were eating taiyaki." You frown slightly at this breach of protocol, but Kyoko forges on. "She says she wants to...be the Magical Girl that helps people make their dreams come true. Or...or something like that."

You...you could probably work with that. Still, you devote a couple of minutes reminding Kyoko about her unprofessional behavior. It's unbecoming.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)15:08 No.21387787

>>21387781

"Yeah, yeah. I just want to see her get away from her folks, and...be happy." Kyoko lets out a weary sigh, before patting you on the head. "That's not too much to ask, is it, boss?"

You're not exactly the authority on what is too much and too little to ask, but sometimes...well, you have to make do with what you're given.

It's to note here that Kyoko Sakura seems to be asking quite a bit from you.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:10 No.21387806

>Dream come true

What was Midori's real name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:10 No.21387814

>>21387806
SPECULATION!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:12 No.21387829

>>21387787

Contract the girl. Regardless of Kyoko's feelings, there's no reason to disqualify an otherwise worthy candidate.

However, we should have a talk with Kyoko about not getting too emotionaly attached to her fellow employees.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/01/12(Thu)15:14 No.21387857

>>21387814
Midori's older than that, isn't she? Like, by quite a lot. And she was the contractee of another Officio.

>>21387781
Anyway, though it's certainly a breach of a number of protocols, it's worth noting that Kyouko also gathered some rather important intel on our candidate, isn't it? It's sort of like a pet - Kyouko wants her in, if she screws up it's on Kyouko now. At least, that seems like a reasonable enough condition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:14 No.21387858

>>21387787

>[x] "That depends on her choice Kyoko Sakura. I allow all of my contractiess to choose to become Puella Magi of their own free will." Then we approach the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:14 No.21387861

WE DON'T BREAK OUR OWN RULES

Do not contract

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:16 No.21387877

What if... If we do not contract her, someone else will. And someone is the 3rd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:17 No.21387888

>make people's dreams come true

If the wish is related to the power, then she might gain some sort of intuition or foresight. Help people make their dreams come true by avoiding possible pitfalls or hardships. Her upbringing may incline her to help others avoid the types of hardships that she has experienced during her life as well.

Could make a good functionary or planner or bureaucrat of some sort. At the very least, she might be of some use in making sure a tiny portion of the paperwork required for QB Heavy Industries to exist gets through.

Although there may be a slight problem if she gains a flash of insight into Incubator politics or tries to dig too deeply into such matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:17 No.21387898

>>21387787
I vote for contract. She sounds like she will have a usefull talent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:19 No.21387912

>>21387888
Given that Yuma's wish in the manga was to help Kyoko and she received healing magic we can reasonably expect her wish here to come out similarly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:20 No.21387923

>>21387787
"Happy? Sakura Kyoko, you know very well the kind of life that a Puella Magi experiences, as the price to be paid for your wish. Are you sure of this choice?
"No matter. It is up to the girl to decide. Her choice must be made of her own free will, after all."

Contract her.

>>21387861
Remember that every candidate we reject is a potential recruit for our competitors, especially since there's 2 right on our doorstep when we're normally supposed to be distributed to 1 per geographic region. Contracting her prevents her from being contracted by the 3rd and 10th.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)15:21 No.21387927

Contract! Contract!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)15:22 No.21387937

>>21387806
Sakamoto, I think. Not sure, and the archive isn't very phone friendly.

>>21387787
"Very well, but it has become most irregular, which I would prefer to not happen."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:23 No.21387950

>>21387787

Kyoko should not make a habit of this, the girls position in the officio will depend entirely on her wish

would it be a fair trade if Kyoko gave something up if we gently nudge the girl in to a less dangerous position? no i don't mean giving up on the bond between her and Sayaka (although it might be good to research less invasive ways for Magical girls to be able to share grief seeds).

contract her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:23 No.21387951

>>21387858

Seconding this.

Let's see if this prospective is able to see us without us intentionally revealing ourselves. Perhaps Kyouko has an affinity toward people who can sense things beyond the normal person's capabilities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:23 No.21387954

Do the contract but tell her that her unprofessional behavior isn't helping her soul attunement request. How can we bind those two together when they are like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:25 No.21387963

>>21387937

I think Sakamoto was the false name that she gave Chiaki. Hanegawa was the name that Kyubey told us, and from which Midori confessed it during the cab ride to the Lovelace mansion or the airport.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:26 No.21387981

>>21387963

Ahhh thanks.

We will have to find her in the awakening world after then.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)15:31 No.21388033

>>21387963
That sounds more right, I mainly reca the questioning of the name, not the actuality, now that I think of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:33 No.21388049

>>21387912

Well in Oriko Magica Kirka's wish was to "Change herself" which granted her the ability to slow down her opponents and those raptor claws. Here when we read her file her wish was "To be strong enough to protect the one she loves" and she still got (roughly) the same powers.

Yuma Chitose might have roughly the same abilities

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:34 No.21388072
File: 1351798486589.png-(99 KB, 247x509, Kirika_witch.png)

>>21388049

Well anyway, at least we stopped this from appearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:36 No.21388083

>>21388049
I think typically Deculture isn't going to replace canon wish abilities. He may add or alter, but not outright replace them.
I'm still curious over what Sayaka wished for as she isn't with Violin-fag and hasn't witched out either.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)15:36 No.21388088

>>21388072
I am entirely okay with that not happening.

I suppose I should read the manga now that I've finally finished the show

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)15:39 No.21388126

>>21388083
She could have still wished to heal him. She could have also listened to Kyoto and Mami about things, not to mention the whole Officio setup significantly changing things.
I mean, witching out seems to not be a secret in the 10th office.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)15:43 No.21388161

>>21387923 >>21387898 >>21387937

You shrug off Kyoko's hands and clamber off of her lap, landing neatly on the space beside her, on the bench. You tell her that you hope that this will not be a habit of hers - she knows full well what happens when one gets too emotionally attached to a potential contractee. As a Magical Girl under your employ for quite some time now, she should have known better. Has she forgotten what kind of life a Magical Girl must lead in order to survive?

"I know that," Kyoko tries. "B-but I just...I wanted to get her out of that place, out where her dad can't hurt her anymore, and--"

You cut her off with a pulse of disappointment. You're surprised that she has the gall to ask for an attunement when she went ahead and did something as foolish as this. The Officio is not a charity, it is not some well-meaning hospice for poor and distressed young women and children - it is a place where those prepared to serve went, those without futures or lives to look forward to. Yuma Chitose may be having problems at home, but that was nothing that Social Services couldn't fix, right? How can you, with all of these, rightly consider any of Kyoko's requests as something you should grant?

"Kyuubey..." Kyoko hangs her head, seemingly in shame. You look at her for a moment, before letting out another sigh.

You are getting too soft, indeed.

You hop off the bench and walk towards Yuma Chitose. Mentally preparing yourself for the huge expenditure of energy about to take place.

Kyoko only stares at you, dumbfounded, as you tell her to keep a close watch on you, in case some Magical Girl decides to interrupt the procedure. We certainly can't have that, now do we?

"R-right." The Eversor stutters, before saluting. "I got your back, sir."

You nod at this, before resuming your walk towards Yuma.

It was to find out just what kind of wish will make her soul gem shine brightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:45 No.21388176

>>21388083

Well in the last thrend QB mentioned that Sayaka's wish involved a young man that he couldn't remember. So it is not too far off to assume its Kyousuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:48 No.21388206

>It was to find out just what kind of wish will make her soul gem shine brightly.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j0L7fOPMqS8

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)15:50 No.21388227
File: 1351799458566.jpg-(248 KB, 850x600, chikuwa_kyouko_color.jpg)

Right, sorry to cut this thread short again, but my late nights are catching up to me and I do need to rest. D:

I'll try to continue today after I've slept. If this thread is still up by then, I'll continue with it. If not, new one, I suppose!

Thank you for your participation and support!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:59 No.21388298

>>21388227

thanks for the thread.

would this one be Magical Girl Noir Quest 60 part 3
or
Magical Girl Noir Quest 61?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:00 No.21388313

>>21388227
>>21388298
Just put 61.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)16:00 No.21388314

>>21388227
I should think so! Have a good rest, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:00 No.21388316

>>21388298

I'll go for 61, the last one was a continuation of a thrend that got cut off because of the weather.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:01 No.21388324

>>21388316
>>21388313

alright then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:02 No.21388333

>>21388227

Thanks for running the quest, Deculture. I look forward to the next session!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)16:06 No.21388380

>>21388227

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:08 No.21388401

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

it is up, i hope you like the description. goodnight gentlemen!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:11 No.21388438

>>21388227

Thanks for the thrend.
Its a pity that RL must get in the way.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:50 No.21388903

>>21388227
My thanks Deculture, only recently joined in but truly enjoying it. Best of luck in all your endeavors, and I look forward to the next session.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1351780788889.png-(237 KB, 1000x1500, kyuubeyqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)10:39 No.21385173

One year and eleven months ago, you were an Incubator. The Ninth Incubator, to be specific. One of the twenty that survived the horrifyingly dangerous trip to this particular rock in space.

You were never the sentimental kind, but sometimes you wondered what kind of fate befell those who never resurfaced. Those who never took up the call when you finally shook off the teleportation sickness, when the fumes of warp-matter thinned enough that you finally stopped choking on your own bile. Those who never pulsed their response back after the cackling of sleeping gods had finally faded from your ears.

Contrary to popular belief, it is surprisingly easy to kill an Incubator.

All one needed to do was to convince him that he was getting the better end of the deal.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)10:40 No.21385178
File: 1351780827029.jpg-(85 KB, 850x548, kyokorelaxed.jpg)

>>21385173

You are currently on the lap of one of your top Eversors, Kyoko Sakura. She is, predictably, deep asleep - even without consulting a watch, you know that it is much too early for the girl to be up and about, with her being the nocturnal sort. Today was different, however - you've told her to wait for you here, to assist you in meeting two of your prospective contacts today. But you weren't to meet her for another hour or so - no, you were forced ahead of schedule due to a certain Girl A violently reacting to your presence.

It didn't hurt, of course. Well, maybe a little bit, but it certainly didn't sting as much as it would have looked like. You were more miffed at the sudden displacement, the jarring realignment of your reality reminding you more of blasted teleportation than anything else. Still, you were whole, and for now this would do.

+AWaKEN+ was the single word you pulsed directly into the snoring girl's mind, and you probably should have been a bit more gentle, from the way she immediately snapped awake with a shouted expletive and a wince. SHe would have probably tossed you off her lap, too, had you not hopped to the empty spot beside her on the bench just before she did. You make a mental note to be a bit more considerate, next time.

"W-wha? Kyuubey?" The scarlet-haired Eversor slurs slightly, her voice still thick with sleep and muffled alarm. "W-what's...what's going on?" She blearily looks around, crimson eyes creaking open. "What...what happened to the cat I was pettin'? H-he was here a moment ago, he was on my lap and everything--"

You cut off her sleep-addled mumblings with a greeting, and a brief reminder to straighten up. She does so after a few moments, smacking her lips and scratching at her unruly hair, before rubbing the grit from her eyes.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)10:41 No.21385190

>>21385178

"Yeah, yeah. Okay. I'm up. I'm good. Morning fresh." Kyoko murmurs in a voice that says completely the opposite. "What...i-is it time already? B-but I was positive I had a few hours left to sleep in, still--" She yawns as she pulls out her smartphone, which had ceased ringing a few minutes ago. "Yeah, the contract's not till later, what's going on? I--" She falls silent. "Huh. I missed a call from Mami. Says I need to call back as soon as I can." The Eversor glances at you, puzzled, and you merely nod. She does so, and the other side picks up at the first ring.

The background noise is...well. You could hear gunshots, and what sounds like something hitting finely-honed steel. And shouting, a lot of shouting.

"H-hey, what's going on--" Kyoko starts, and you look up at her in silence as her eyes widen and her color pales. "W-wait, what? Girl A woke up? A-and she started shooting the place...? Where'd she get the--HEY!"

Kyoko exclaims as you reach up with one appendage and snatch the smartphone from her grasp. She opens her mouth as if to protest, but seems to simply frown crossly at you as you hold the oversized device to your ear.

"Kyoko-chan? Kyoko-chan, are you still there? Please tell Kyuubey--" Mami's voice is interrupted by gunfire and what sounds like Sayaka having a really bad day.

You tell Mami that it's you on the line, now.

"K-Kyuubey-san!" Mami exclaims, and you feel a strange tingling in your chest as you hear the concern in her voice. "I was...I was worried when I saw you--her--a-anyway, you're safe, aren't you? You're with Kyoko-chan, now?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)10:42 No.21385196

>>21385190

You answer to the positive, while being slightly disturbed all the while. She'd seen you die a few times already, after all. This was not the first occurence, although probably the first violent death you've received for quite some time. She knew about your countermeasures, as much as you let her know, so she should not be worrying one bit.

...The fact that she did, though, strangely makes you feel...good, for some reason.

"G-good! That's...that's good. U-um, Kyuubey-san, I know this is hardly the time, but may I ask for a Culexus to be sent over here, in Girl A's room? She's...she's gone completely berserk. It's...I need her to be shut down for now, until we can figure out what to do. I--"

More gunfire, and you could hear Sayaka screaming at Mami.

"No! NO! That is the last thing we will do! Do not harm her, Miki Sayaka, that is an order!" Mami screams back, and her voice is ragged when she comes back to you. "Kyuubey-san, please, give me authorization. We can't reach the Warmaster for some reason, and you know how she gets...!"

Some more gunshots interrupt Mami's tissue-thin veneer of civility towards Kharn, and you find yourself smiling slightly at this.

What do you decide?

[]Refuse. Have Sayaka take Girl A down. Putting a Culexus at risk is not something you can afford, not now.
[]Accept. Have a Culexus team get there and shut Girl A down, and have her placed her in the Silent Room.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:46 No.21385229

>>21385196
>[]Accept. Have a Culexus team get there and shut Girl A down, and have her placed her in the Silent Room.

>kyuubey takes over cats when he dies
The solution to the QB problem is simple. kill every cat in the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:46 No.21385232

>>21385196
[x]Accept. Have a Culexus team get there and shut Girl A down, and have her placed her in the Silent Room.
Girl A's reaction to seeing an Incubator was intriguing. If she was meant to be an assassin sent by one of the other Incubator's, she's doing a terrible job.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)10:49 No.21385256

>>21385196
>[]Accept. Have a Culexus team get there and shut Girl A down, and have her placed her in the Silent Room.
I suppose we can do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:52 No.21385280
File: 1351781543327.gif-(117 KB, 300x400, 1350055115949.gif)

FUCK YEAH A MGNQ-THREAD! I HAVE BEEN STARVING FOR STUFF TO READ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:53 No.21385290

>>21385196

>[X]Accept. Have a Culexus team get there and shut Girl A down, and have her placed her in the Silent Room.

"You know how valuable Culexus are Mami-san. See to it that this does not happen again. I can't afford to risk valuable assets often."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:54 No.21385303

>>21385196
[X]Refuse. Have Sayaka take Girl A down. Putting a Culexus at risk is not something you can afford, not now.

For some reason, I feel like trying for a time paradox now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:55 No.21385312
File: 1351781747153.jpg-(448 KB, 896x1300, ROLLFORSAN.jpg)

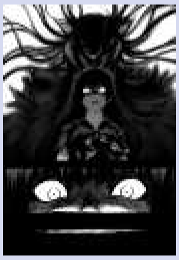

>>21385173
>"W-what's...what's going on?" She blearily looks around, crimson eyes creaking open. "What...what happened to the cat I was pettin'? H-he was here a moment ago, he was on my lap and everything--"

Oh god! Oh god its true! My theory from the last thread about cats turning into Coobie upon a Coobies Demise!

SAN LOSS IS IMMINENT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)10:58 No.21385338

>>21385312
what is this from anyways?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)11:00 No.21385356

>>21385229
>The solution to the QB problem is simple. kill every cat in the world
And so we see who the real monster is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:01 No.21385368

If we were to kill every housecat, would QB take over bobcats, lynxes, and cougars next?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:02 No.21385373

>>21385338
Its called Tasogare Otome X Amnesia.

The plot is basically "Ghostgirl in love, wat do", its pretty good so far.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)11:04 No.21385382

I thought there was a quote for "creating a new body out of ambient mana" but now I can't find where I read that.

Still, cat possession is amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:04 No.21385383
File: 1351782279951.gif-(1.03 MB, 250x187, 1291638093671.gif)

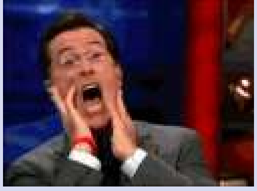

>>21385368
>lionsized Coobie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:05 No.21385387

>>21385178

so THATS where my fucking cat got to, fucking incubators

>>21385196

get the Culexus to shut the bitch down, this warrants further investigation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:07 No.21385405

>>21385178
>>21385173
>>21385196
>they end up trying to kill girl /a/
>sayaka just gets superkilled.
i'm ok with this. berserk chiaki is one of the stronger magical girls because loltimestop/timereversal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:11 No.21385423
File: 1351782682000.jpg-(322 KB, 700x1064, 1350669775181.jpg)

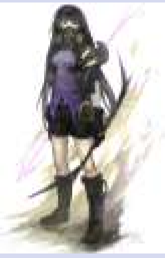

>>21385405
I have been thinking.. since Chiaki is Warmaster now and from Kharn we now that Warmasters seem to be all about looking and suiting up as badass/outragous/outlandish as possible maybe Chiaki needs a Makeover for her Warmastering Duties?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:14 No.21385446

All the cats turn into Kyuubey! The horror!

We can never get rid of him now. /tg/ would never permit kittencide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:15 No.21385453

>>21385423
Don't think Chiaki would care enough to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:16 No.21385464

>>21385446
>/tg/ would never permit kittencide.
>dorffort.exe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:18 No.21385483

>>21385464

Alright fair enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:19 No.21385489

So what if two incubators have to resurrect in the same kitten?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:20 No.21385497

>>21385423
Nah, Chiaki will be the Kiritsugu of Warmasters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:21 No.21385509

Why am I getting Starship Troopers flashback at the first paragraph? It is almost as if for the Cuubies, entropy is an elder god laughing and chasing cuubies through the universe, and this is their last desperate plan. 35,495 cuubies, searching for a home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:21 No.21385511

>>21385489

I can't think that would ever be an issue really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:22 No.21385530

>>21385511

Experimentation is needed. If we kill off all the housecat within an area but one, and kill 2 kyuubies at once... Perhaps we can reduce the cuubie population that way! Combining them until there is only one left!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:23 No.21385535
File: 1351783407793.png-(999 KB, 800x800, Puella_Magi_Emiya.png)

>>21385497
..Like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:24 No.21385546

>>21385530

However I wonder what is the range of the cat possession? How big would the area have to be D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:25 No.21385555
File: 1351783558707.png-(48 KB, 370x245, orzmrsaturn.png)

>>21385509

Incubators are too *funny*! They *danced* with Orz and tried to *slide*, but of course Orz is best at *sliding* and *drank* much *juice*. Now, Orz is *chase* Incubators in *pretty space*. They are the best *campers*!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)11:26 No.21385559

>>21385497

Very yes. I like this mental image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:29 No.21385589

>>21385509

Battlestar Incubator? Vs Elder Gods in base stars? Or desperate Cuubies in a war versus the entropy BETA?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:30 No.21385598
File: 1351783842542.jpg-(773 KB, 1500x1062, Suitup.jpg)

>>21385497
>>21385497
So Chiaki in a suit and a coat over it?
>imOkaywiththis.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:41 No.21385675

>>21385196
Accept
As rare as it is for us to trust anyone we trust Mami's judgement.
If the girl was irredeemable then she would not be asking for a culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:43 No.21385692

[]Accept. Have a Culexus team get there and shut Girl A down, and have her placed her in the Silent Room.

Mami is competent and pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:49 No.21385747

>>21385598
>>21385535
No, I'm saying that Chiaki has to plan every single last thing meticulously and never be afraid to use excessive resources to ensure a kill.
Or perhaps that she has to learn a limited Time Alter version of her timestop so as to not get jumped by Faust every time she activates them.
Or perhaps that she should have a bonding exercise with Faust where they set up remote explosives in every building in Mitakihara.
Who knows?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:56 No.21385813

>>21385747
We have actually had no tests to tell us if she will appear every time we time stop because no one had the balls to actually go for it

Every time the option came up it was "oh no avoid Faust, horrible gruesome death is better than seeing her when she is probably going to talk at us"

Chances are we use time stop and sometimes she will be there sometimes she won't, she will use it to fuck with us by subverting our expectations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)11:56 No.21385817
File: 1351785368665.jpg-(86 KB, 1280x720, QB_u_bastard_driver.jpg)

>>21385675
>>21385692

"Ah mami, she is worth the embarrassment over the 'incubator mobility' incident

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)11:56 No.21385823
File: 1351785408088.gif-(89 KB, 245x137, 1351777968016.gif)

>>21385229 >>21385232 >>21385256

"Kyuubey-san?" Mami's voice comes over the line, uncertain, panicked, fearful. "Kyuubey? Kyuubey, the Culexus--"

+ALPHARIUS+ You briefly close your eyes as you send a pulse of urgency back towards your main Officio Building - your telephatic message surging downward, past the Silent Room floors and into the warded, sealed environment of the Culexus. Where only the truly purified, the truly sacrosanct, could step through.

Nineteen of them - their leader missing - cant their helmets towards your direction. Ninteen skulls facing you, giving you their complete and rapt attention.

Nineteen pulses of acknowledgement are sent back to you with a uniform, practiced unison, and one voice answers for each and every one.

+Your orders, Incubator?+

You allow yourself a small smile. There was a reason you yourself sacrificed so much to create them. There was a reason you expended so much resources to train them, to hone them into the weapons they are.

If there's anything you learned from your lessons with the First, it's that an Incubator always should have a trump card. Always. No matter the situation.

You had twenty of them, each one much more precious than the last.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)11:57 No.21385832

>>21385823

+Answer Mami Tomoe's call for help.+ You reply as quickly as you can. +Render Girl A unconscious and harmless. There may be some resistance, so do it quickly and completely. Incarcerate her in a Silent Room afterwards, and have two Culexus stand guard.+

A moment's pause, and you feel a small shape, hewn out of amusement and trepidation, pulsed over to you. You shrug this off - involuntary feedback, most probably from the newest Culexus. +Do you understand?+

+Understood. We are en route.+ A sharp, terse reply, and you cut off the connection with a small snort. You open your eyes again, and you dimly hear Mami shouting your name.

You tell her that help is on the way, and that she should brace herself and Sayaka for their arrival.

"T-thank you, Kyuubey," Mami breathlessly thanks you, before another crash ends the connection rather abruptly. You blink at the Call Ended screen of Kyoko's smartphone, before you wordlessly hand her the device back. she takes it from you, grudgingly, frowning at the screen, and then back at you.

"What...what the hell was that? What was that racket?" She asks after a moment. It seems that all she'd been doing was to ask questions since you woke her.

You tell her, as briefly as you can, that Girl A had awakened, and there were...occurences. You go on to say that things are under control now, and leave it at that.

"B-but..." Kyoko stutters. "That was Sayaka! A-and Mami! And there were gunshots and everything!" Both her eyes wide, she shakes her head. "That's not just an 'occurence', Kyuubey! What the hell was happening over there? What's Girl A doing?!"

You blink up at the Eversor, before repeating just what you'd said. A bit more forcefully, this time.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)12:02 No.21385887
File: 1351785750692.jpg-(113 KB, 500x852, 2ac21d1f248e4c5366998afc3(...).jpg)

>>21385832

". . .Christ, why do I even bother asking you?" Kyoko growls. "But...you contacted the Culexus just now, didn't you?" She pokes at an ear with a pinky finger, wincing. "Dammit, tell me next time you're gonna do that, I'm gonna have an aneurysm or something--"

What? She heard your message?

"The hell are you saying? Of course I did." The Eversor snaps. "It was like listening to you screaming into a goddamn megaphone right beside me." She shakes her head. "But...I guess if the Culexus are in charge, then things'll be okay." Kyoko nods to herself. "Sayaka can take care of herself, whatever the hell that was. Mami can, too."

You nod silently at this, before shaking your head yourself. Sometimes, the Eversor could be a bit...irritating. One of your best, sure, but she was prone to getting carried away.

"Well, uh, you're here now, I guess," Kyoko says after a moment, shoving her cellphone back into her jacket's pocket. "What do we do? Uh, the first patsy isn't due here for half an hour. I guess we can just wait for her, or go to the second one." She reaches up with both hands to fuss with the ribbon keeping her voluminous hair tied up in a highknot.

Good question. What is your course of action?

[]Pursue the first contract prospect.
[]Pursue the second contract prospect.
[]Ask to be petted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:03 No.21385896

>>21385887
[x]Ask to be petted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:04 No.21385904

>>21385887
Spend the free time investigating how Kyoko heard your telepathic message. That is an anomaly and it would be unwise to just ignore it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:05 No.21385909

>>21385887
>[x]Ask to be petted.

And not a single fuck was given.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:06 No.21385927

>>21385887

>[X]Ask to be petted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:09 No.21385953

>>21385887
[x]Pursue the first contract prospect.
And try to find out how this Eversor was able to hear a communication that she should not have been able to pick up on.

Dammit, is the controlling intelligence giving Incubators orders not telling them the full extents of the powers granted to Magical Girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:09 No.21385954

>>21385887
Ask to be petted and find out how our communications are leaking

Either we are getting sloppy or this girl is even more useful than we thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:10 No.21385958

>>21385904

I concour with this but also

>>21385887

[x]Pursue the second contract prospect.

damnit people stop with the 'touch fluffy incubator' crap! we got's bitches to contract!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)12:14 No.21385986

Pursue girl 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:15 No.21385990
File: 1351786517158.gif-(67 KB, 350x343, 59f.gif)

>>21385887

>[X]Pursue the first contract prospect.

Perusing the second contract prospect could cause us to miss the first one.

Anyway, NOW ITS TIME TO DOOM ANOTHER GIRL INTO BECOMING AN AVATAR OF DESPAIR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:18 No.21386005
File: 1351786698984.png-(178 KB, 920x619, Tonnaru-san end of chapter 1.png)

>>21385887

i say we wait for the first one while implying we might be really soft.

how far away is the second MG-to-be from this location and how did Kyoko jack our mental phone call?

>i did not make this image.
>source is Tonnaru san

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:37 No.21386124

>>21385887

[x]Pursue the second contract prospect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:39 No.21386141
File: 1351787964092.png-(10 KB, 88x88, 1.png)

ANSWER
IS CAT.

>>21385887
>[X]Ask to be petted

>>21386005
This image is the best thing ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:40 No.21386146

>>21385887
[x]Pursue the first contract prospect.

Yeah, we might miss her if we don't find the second in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:48 No.21386207
File: 1351788482450.png-(596 KB, 680x755, lawyers.png)

THIS CONTRACT IS NOT LEGALLY BINDING!

Lets just hope no lawyers get in the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)12:56 No.21386291
File: 1351788960822.jpg-(95 KB, 496x700, Madoka_legal_contract.jpg)

>>21386207

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)13:02 No.21386371

>>21385896 >>21385904 >>21385954

You consider Kyoko Sakura for a moment, and she returns your stare with a slightly quizzical look on her face, one eyebrow quirking up into her hairline. While you yourself are quite eager to get those contracts made - every Soul Gem counted as far as you were concerned - you can't help but admit that the Eversor's little accident had piqued your interest some. While your pulsed message earlier was indeed made in a rather loud volume - to stress upon the recipients the urgency of the situation - you had made sure that only the Culexus would only be able to hear it, tuning into their exact specific frequency. Not even a highly-trained sensitive would be able to pick up on it.

And yet, she did. Curious.

"Uh...Kyuubey?" Kyoko is the first to break the silence between the both of you, her brow furrowing. She tries again, a frown curling her lips. "Hey, boss--"

You cut her off by hopping towards her lap and settling there, coaxing a squeak of surprise from the scarlet-haired Magical Girl. You tell her, in no uncertain terms, that the both of you will just have to wait for the first contract prospect. Going off to the second might make you miss the first, and you despise missed opportunities.

You also ask her if she could pet you while you wait. You've seen her do similar things to stray cats, in any case - surely she can accommodate you, can't she?

There is a very uneasy silence as you feel Kyoko look down at you, and you sense her uncertainty - and awkwardness - at the entire situation. Her hands hovering above you.

"P-petting...? I...uh..." The girl's temperature goes up a few degrees, and you could feel her thighs shift gently underneath you. "W-well, uh, yeah, I've done it to cats, but I've..." She swallows. "I've never had to pet my own boss before, so..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)13:10 No.21386457

>>21386371

>>21386371

The same concept applies here, despite the fact that you despise the domesticated felines. If she was at all worried about not being able to perform according to your exacting standards, you promise not to expect too much from someone who swings spears around for a good amount of her free time.

"That's encouraging," Kyoko remarks, before finally running her palm down your back. Her fingers gently raking lines down your skin, parting the white fur momentarily before they shifted back into place. The motion terminating at your lower back.

+Again+, you pulse at her, using the Culexus frequency once more. This time, she blinks, and does so after a moment. "It's...different when you said that, just now. Not like when you normally talk." Kyoko shakes her head, before absently scratching behind your ears. "Eh, I'm probably just still sleepy..."

+Incubator?+ The Culexus pulse towards you.

+Say again?+ Yet another one of them blurts, eager to take command.

You tell them to continue with their duties, and to not mind you for a while. As it is, you're enjoying this little session, all while turning this recent discovery over and over in your mind.

Kyoko Sakura may be more useful to you than just an Eversor.

You will have to take note of that.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:14 No.21386504

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:14 No.21386506

>>21386457
>Kyoko Sakura may be more useful to you than just an Eversor.
A Culexus with Eversor close-combat ability?
Or perhaps, an Eversor that is capable of picking up all manner of Incubator-only communications?
This bears testing among our brethren/competitors.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)13:15 No.21386509

>>21386457

"S-say, Kyuubey, uh..." It's then that Kyoko speaks once more, hesitantly, bringing you back from your reveries. "I don't mean to bring this up now, but, uh...if it's fine, I'd like to, uh, have my Soul Gem attuned...t-to Sayaka's." You crane your neck slightly to look at her, and she stiffens at your gaze. "It's just s-so we can share Grief Seeds and such, you know! And...and, like, if she gets lost or captured or something, she can easily track me down! And vice-versa!"

You blink up silently at her, before you reply. In the normal fashion. Asking her if she is, in fact, asking you to permanently link two of your best Eversors together in an eternal bond. Where one's death could mean irrepairable harm to the other's sanity and Soul Gem Integrity. Where such an event guaranteed a Witch being produced from what little of the surviving party was left. Notwithstanding the fact that you rarely sent the both of them on the same assignment - more often than not, they were seperate, on different operations.

"But...but think about it!" Kyoko pets you again, a bit harder this time, and you wince slightly at her sudden eagerness. "That means you have two Eversors for the price of one! We can get our Soul Gems cleaned at half the amount of Grief Seeds, a-and we'd be that much more in sync, and we'd never lose track of each other!"

You blink at her, and ask her right out if she was, in fact, admitting to breaking one of the Magical Primer's main rules: that relationships between Magical Girls, even those in the same Officio, is forbidden.

"W-what? I...no!" Kyoko goes a deep red, and sweat trickles down her cheek. "I-I'm not that kinda girl, Kyuubey! We're...we're jus really good friends, that's all!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:16 No.21386522

>>21386509
>Allow it
This is the will of the Incubator, their love will improve their combat efficiency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:17 No.21386537

>>21386509

no, we explained why it's dangerous, it's just not practical and they should get their forbidden love jollies elsewhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:18 No.21386548

>>21386509
Allow it but only if she agrees to further testing. Excuse the testing as precautions to prevent witching but are designed to get more information out of why she can intercept different telepathic frequencies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:21 No.21386574

>>21386509
Disallow it
Such things are dangerous and not to be done lightly, losing one of them would be a huge blow but both would be a catastrophe

They are among our top eversors remember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:22 No.21386584

>>21386509
>Kyouko

Tell her that attuning a Soul Gem is difficult work. Much testing and conditioning will have to be done to see if your gems are compatible. If she agrees to such rigorous testing, perhaps something can be done.

Also, write a formal technical proposal detailing why resources should be spent on this. Twenty pages, single-spaced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:23 No.21386591

>>21386509
Deny it. The risks are greater than the benefits.
Tell her we'll overlook their "friendship", if she gives up on the attunement for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:24 No.21386601

>>21386509

Give her a noncommital "maybe". That way the work on these contracts won't be awkward , and we can say no later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:25 No.21386609

>>21386509
Yes.
You are definitely just good friends, and most certainly not at all romantically involved.
It is only natural to want to do such an intimate act with one's good friends, is it not?

Allow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:25 No.21386614

>>21386584
Now that's evil enough to be an incubator. Perfect. Plus, what >>21386548 said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:26 No.21386625

>>21386509

deny, impractical and dangerous, you don't need it and coobie doesn't need to loose two top agents at the same time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:27 No.21386629

>>21386584

>single spaced

i know we're supposed to be an alien cat, but we're not a monster.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)13:27 No.21386632

>>21386574

Erk... I'm with this guy. Being reasonable about it, it's not like Kyubey is hurting for grief seeds if he's running such a huge operation, so the grief seed cost is negligible.

However, losing two high ranking Eversors, one which might have a rare ability to eavesdrop on telepathy, and another who's set to surpass Kirika, well, that doesn't sound good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:29 No.21386644
File: 1351790942524.jpg-(78 KB, 600x447, together_forever.jpg)

>>21386509

...
hehehehehehehehehe
They will be together forever.

>[x]Refuse
"The chances of Magical girls reaching retirement age is extremely slim Kyoko-san. The odds for both of you are even slimmer. I cannot allow such an action. If Sayaka Miki expires, I would have two powerful witches for Officio to get rid of."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:29 No.21386645

>>21386584
>>21386614

Also, don't forget requisite forms 03#B2-09IS through 58#A9-35CN. And no, these don't count toward the page limit.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)13:29 No.21386653

>>21386601

switching to a non-committal "maybe" or "I'll consider it".

That sounds best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:34 No.21386718

>>21386601
this'll work well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:34 No.21386723

>>21386644
Seconding this, remind her we aren't exactly short of grief seeds and that if either are having problems with their current supply then they can be tested for abnormalities or underlying issues

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:35 No.21386730

>>21386509
"The matter will be taken under consideration."

And we'll refuse by never bringing it up.
It's simply too dangerous, given Sayaka's tendency to expend large amounts of magic needlessly and her increased probability of eventual Witching out being a danger to Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:39 No.21386796

>Where one's death could mean irrepairable harm to the other's sanity and Soul Gem Integrity. Where such an event guaranteed a Witch being produced from what little of the surviving party was left.

>Soul Gems cleaned at half the amount of Grief Seeds

>Much more in sync

>Never lose track of each other

Something to keep in mind after we switch back to Matsudaface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:41 No.21386839

>>21386796
So basically Midori is fucked because the procedure is going to fuck up Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:41 No.21386842

>>21386584
I like this. Let's do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:43 No.21386864

>>21386839
Different type of attunement I think
Ours is like holding a leash on Midori where the one Kyouko wants is fusing two souls into one

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)13:46 No.21386898

Wonder of this attunement is in anyway like what Chiaki and Midori got. I mean, what Kyouko mentions has some similarities but there are also differences.

I guess the question is: if Midori witches out, is Chiaki in danger of going insane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)13:46 No.21386899

>>21386839

Well, Midori didn't go FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS when Chiaki used the golden katana. So the golden corruption probably doesn't go to those who are attuned, though the regular darkening might.

Though Kharn did mention something about a possibility of the circuit passing through Midori's soulgem. From my rudimentary knowledge of how circuits work, this could possibly mean that Midori may be subject to anything that passes down from Chiaki's soulgem down into Wally. She may also be aware when Chiaki is experiencing intense discomfort or pain.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)14:01 No.21387061

>>21386584
Definitly. If only to test her commitment.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)14:11 No.21387155

>>21386730 >>21386653 >>21386601

You blink at Kyoko's almost pleading expression, the girl evidently banking on your saying yes - and you let out a small sigh as you turn away, resting your chin on her lap. What she says does make sense, but at the same time, you can't help but feel that the downside of the attunement is much too severe to justify it. The fact that she is obviously quite enamored by Sayaka - you did not graduate at the top of your class to be hoodwinked by little girls - would make their attunement a most tenuous, dangerous thing. You don't even want to consider the worst case scenario, which is basically the both of them turning into Witches in the same time.

The casualties would be enormous, the collateral damage incalculable.

You make your decision just as Kyoko resumes her petting, this time a bit more gently.

You tell her that an attunement between two Soul Gems takes quite a lot of resources, and that both candidates need to be perfectly compatible with each other. While you appreciate her obvious enthusiasm about cutting both her and Sayaka's Grief Seed usage in half, you tell her that it's going to take a bit more than that for you to consider her getting attuned with Sayaka Miki.

"B-but--" She tries, and you cut her off by continuing.

You'll look into the matter personally, you tell her. You're not saying yes, but you're not saying no, either. You just think that such a serious reallocation of resources needs to be considered very carefully first, and you're nothing if not very thorough. Very careful.

"Right." Kyoko says after a moment. "A-alright, Boss. I gotcha." A small sigh, and then a smile. "Thanks."

You tell her that her thanks, while appreciated, was not necessary.

That's another thing you found strange with such girls.

Some of them can be desperate enough that they'd believe anything you say, and thank you for it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)14:15 No.21387201

>>21387155

A few moments more of peace and quiet, and it's then that Kyoko nudges you. "First prospect's here." Her voice is unusually low-key, right now, and you sense something akin to...guilt, perhaps, staining her words. Or maybe regret? "Little girl with the short green hair. Near the duck pond." You turn towards the directions given, and you see...what looks to be a young woman, barely above elementary age, in what looks to be her own bedraggled pajamas. She looks like she'd ran away from home, and she clutches what looks to be a paper bag of bread crusts with heavily-bandaged fingers.

"She comes around the park every day, before school, to feed the damn ducks." Kyoko murmurs, now scratching behind your ears once more. "Yuma Chitose, I think her name is. One of the old fogies here asked her who she was, I just happened to hear 'em. Told her name AND her age, just like a proper kid, you know?" It's then that you hear a tense tone in your Eversor's words. "Sweet kid. Just, uh, I heard her dad work her hands over with a flat iron. Nearly melted them together. Mother got her jaw broken trying to stop him."

She does look a bit young, but...there's definitely potential there. You could sense it. A contract with her would be quite the considerable addition to your numbers, as it was.

Still...her situation, as it was, seemed complicated. Inconvenient, almost. Is Kyoko sure that she was a prospect? Abusive parent aside, she does look rather satisfied with where she is right now. She's even feeding the ducks with vigor, although her bandaged fingers are clumsy about it.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)14:15 No.21387210

>>21387201

Your Eversor shakes her head. "I'm sure, Kyuubey. It's...let's just say she needs that contract really bad, huh? I mean, look, even I can tell she'll be good. Sure she's young, but she can probably spend a few years just training and helping out before we send her off into active duty." She smiles down at you. "Go on, boss. Do that contracting thing you do."

You crinkle your nose. This smells slightly of deceit.

How do you respond?

[]Pulse a greeting towards the girl, ask her to come over to begin the contracting process. This is obviously none of your business, so business must go on.
[]Press Kyoko Sakura for more details. She's hiding something.
[]Refuse this prospect, and move to the second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:18 No.21387234

>>21387210
Press Kyoko,
There is something we don't know here and while we can sense she will be a good addition we want to make sure there isn't anything that could cause a problem with her that is being withheld

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:19 No.21387240

>>21387210
>[x]Press Kyoko Sakura for more details. She's hiding something.

>dreams Isuredo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:19 No.21387245

>>21387210
[x]Press Kyoko Sakura for more details. She's hiding something.
But don't call her out on it.
Tell Kyoko that we want more information on this girl's situation first, so that her wish and contract can be better molded to her specific needs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:20 No.21387252

>>21387210
>[X]Pulse a greeting towards the girl, ask her to come over to begin the contracting process. This is obviously none of your business, so business must go on.

Who cares, we will get a new girl on our business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:23 No.21387274

>>21387210
[]Press Kyoko Sakura for more details. She's hiding something.

first asking us to risk our 2 top eversors and now withholding information? seriously?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)14:26 No.21387304

Yuma! I was wondering when she would show up!

Ask Kyouko for further details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:26 No.21387306
File: 1351794390558.jpg-(34 KB, 356x437, Itsthattimeagain.jpg)

IT'S CONTRACT TIME
NO NO!

>>21387210

"Does she bare resemblance to someone from your past Kyoko?"

>[x] Just give her a cursory question then begin the contracting process.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:26 No.21387309

>>21387274
Kyoko's never been particularly bright, though she seems to have flashes of intelligence every so often just to keep

you guessing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:31 No.21387353

>>21387309
I always felt that MGNQ Kyoko was actually quite bright but she just was too easily distracted to do anything with it

That's how she has come across so far anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:34 No.21387389

Pretend to refuse this prospect, prodding Kyoko to see if she will reveal more information. If she does, then we can pretend to be convinced by her, making her believe that her opinion is valued, and perhaps making her more open to previously mentioned testing. The girl will likely be useful, so refusing outright would not be a good plan. We need to give Kyoko the opportunity to give more information. With her as she is now, it is likely that she will let something important slip, if she is indeed keeping something from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:42 No.21387502
File: 1351795349199.jpg-(42 KB, 800x450, 132165498411.jpg)

>>21387201
>>21386509
>>21387210

I don`t really get it. Why would we care? And why would we be opposed to Sayaka and Kyoko witching out?

Meguca + Despair = Witch = More Delicious Emotional-Energy to fight the Entropy.

If the job doesnt break them, their wish will sure as hell fuck them over since its fueled by their own happiness/misery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:44 No.21387529

>>21387502
We care because while we are still coobie we aren't the one from the show

We work smarter and let other incubators have their girls witch out and keep our own strong so that we can take over this entire sector of the galaxy so that once we finish this job we will be rolling in cash, bitches and pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:44 No.21387530

>>21387210
>[x]Press Kyoko Sakura for more details. She's hiding something.

We should probably act disinterested and somewhat insulted by this prospective. This may spur Kyoko to spill more details on her.

>reply:

We are not running a charity service, nor does this Officio look to exploit people who have little control over their life. Such distasteful practices are best left for other, less dignified organizations. Unless she has something truly outstanding about her, we will move on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:45 No.21387544

>>21387502
Indeed.

If we eventually find out that Kyoko really was hiding something important we could blackmail her with it so that she will work harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:45 No.21387553

>>21387502
What confueses me even more, is that while Kyoko took Yuma under her wing in the Mango, she tried to do everything possible to keep Megucas and Coobie alike away from her because she was aware that wishes ultimately bite you in the ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:45 No.21387555

>>21387502

That's the attitude to take towards the lower ranks.
However remember that we also do some mercenary work on the side and it would hurt the company to throw away our best employees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:46 No.21387568

>>21387529

Either Kyubey's motivated by his finding acceptance and status here amongst the other Incubators, or he sees the value in building a strong powerbase in an otherwise untapped portion of the universe.

Meanwhile, his other stuffy brethren and peers just want to be done with this as fast as possible.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/01/12(Thu)14:50 No.21387613

>>21387389
Yes this.

Besides, worst-case scenario we end up with a disposable footsoldier that will turn into a relatively weak witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)14:52 No.21387630

>>21387553
I think that the system here isn't quite as bad since it seems the officio goes to great lengths in order to train, protect and supply their meguca

The witching still sucks but it isn't assured, some girls do survive to retire

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)14:54 No.21387648

>>21387389

this sounds better. I like it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)15:05 No.21387765

>>21387234 >>21387240 >>21387245

Something about this prospect is bothering Sakura Kyoko, and you don't need to skim her thoughts to know that. The only problem is that you're not exactly sure what about Yuma Chitose that's got your Eversor all tense, somehow. It doesn't seem to be anything important - you'd know if she was hiding anything that could potentially endanger the Officio, that would just be a very easily-seen red flag - but it was there, and it was niggling in your mind. Like a splinter in your brain.

You glance up at Kyoko and stare up at her. Keeping yourself completely still, not even so much as deigning to breathe or blink. Kyoko blinks at this, before sweating slightly. "...What? Aren't you going to make with the contract? S-she's right there, Kyuubey--"

You ignore her words and keep staring at her. Utterly motionless.

"Kyuubey, I--" Kyoko tries, now flustered under your gaze. "C-come on, she's gonna leave in a little while, a-and people are starting to look at me funny--"

Silence. Utter silence.

"F-fine!" Your Eversor seems to finally snap. "She's...w-well, Kyuubey, come on! Look at her!" Kyoko waves a hand towards the oblivious Yuma, who is currently talking to the slender-necked geese, giggling when one of them plucks the bread crust from her hand. "It's...I know she'll be in a better place if you contract her, but I can't help but feel as if I"m throwing her to the goddamn wolves. I mean, if she's with us, she's not going to get beaten up like that anymore, but..."

You allow the scarlet-haired girl to deal with her inconvenient emotions as you watch her in silence.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)15:08 No.21387781

>>21387765

"She...she kinda reminds me of my younger sister, alright?" Kyoko spits the confession out like a curse. "Geh, I don't know why you make me have to say it, Kyuubey, it's not like it matters."

It does matter. Quite a bit.

Honestly. Sometimes, they just make it much too easy.

So is she admitting that she has emotional ties to this prospect, then? As she should be aware, that automatically disqualifies the prospect from being a contractee. You've made that abundantly clear to her when she went scouting.

"I know, I know," Kyoko waves a hand irritably. "I swear it's not going to affect my performance much. Just that..." She glances at Yuma, who is now visibly trying not to nod off as she is watching the ducks slowly drift aimlessly on the pond. "Can you make her as someone that, uh...doesn't need to be on the front line?"

You blink at this. That...is doable, but it really does depend on her wish, doesn't it? Whatever it was, anyway--

"I already asked her," Kyoko cuts you off. "Uh. Hypothetically. I asked her if she wanted to be a Magical Girl, someday. While we were eating taiyaki." You frown slightly at this breach of protocol, but Kyoko forges on. "She says she wants to...be the Magical Girl that helps people make their dreams come true. Or...or something like that."

You...you could probably work with that. Still, you devote a couple of minutes reminding Kyoko about her unprofessional behavior. It's unbecoming.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)15:08 No.21387787

>>21387781

"Yeah, yeah. I just want to see her get away from her folks, and...be happy." Kyoko lets out a weary sigh, before patting you on the head. "That's not too much to ask, is it, boss?"

You're not exactly the authority on what is too much and too little to ask, but sometimes...well, you have to make do with what you're given.

It's to note here that Kyoko Sakura seems to be asking quite a bit from you.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:10 No.21387806

>Dream come true

What was Midori's real name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:10 No.21387814

>>21387806
SPECULATION!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:12 No.21387829

>>21387787

Contract the girl. Regardless of Kyoko's feelings, there's no reason to disqualify an otherwise worthy candidate.

However, we should have a talk with Kyoko about not getting too emotionaly attached to her fellow employees.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/01/12(Thu)15:14 No.21387857

>>21387814
Midori's older than that, isn't she? Like, by quite a lot. And she was the contractee of another Officio.

>>21387781
Anyway, though it's certainly a breach of a number of protocols, it's worth noting that Kyouko also gathered some rather important intel on our candidate, isn't it? It's sort of like a pet - Kyouko wants her in, if she screws up it's on Kyouko now. At least, that seems like a reasonable enough condition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:14 No.21387858

>>21387787

>[x] "That depends on her choice Kyoko Sakura. I allow all of my contractiess to choose to become Puella Magi of their own free will." Then we approach the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:14 No.21387861

WE DON'T BREAK OUR OWN RULES

Do not contract

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:16 No.21387877

What if... If we do not contract her, someone else will. And someone is the 3rd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:17 No.21387888

>make people's dreams come true

If the wish is related to the power, then she might gain some sort of intuition or foresight. Help people make their dreams come true by avoiding possible pitfalls or hardships. Her upbringing may incline her to help others avoid the types of hardships that she has experienced during her life as well.

Could make a good functionary or planner or bureaucrat of some sort. At the very least, she might be of some use in making sure a tiny portion of the paperwork required for QB Heavy Industries to exist gets through.

Although there may be a slight problem if she gains a flash of insight into Incubator politics or tries to dig too deeply into such matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:17 No.21387898

>>21387787
I vote for contract. She sounds like she will have a usefull talent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:19 No.21387912

>>21387888
Given that Yuma's wish in the manga was to help Kyoko and she received healing magic we can reasonably expect her wish here to come out similarly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:20 No.21387923

>>21387787
"Happy? Sakura Kyoko, you know very well the kind of life that a Puella Magi experiences, as the price to be paid for your wish. Are you sure of this choice?
"No matter. It is up to the girl to decide. Her choice must be made of her own free will, after all."

Contract her.

>>21387861
Remember that every candidate we reject is a potential recruit for our competitors, especially since there's 2 right on our doorstep when we're normally supposed to be distributed to 1 per geographic region. Contracting her prevents her from being contracted by the 3rd and 10th.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)15:21 No.21387927

Contract! Contract!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)15:22 No.21387937

>>21387806
Sakamoto, I think. Not sure, and the archive isn't very phone friendly.

>>21387787
"Very well, but it has become most irregular, which I would prefer to not happen."

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:23 No.21387950

>>21387787

Kyoko should not make a habit of this, the girls position in the officio will depend entirely on her wish

would it be a fair trade if Kyoko gave something up if we gently nudge the girl in to a less dangerous position?
no i don't mean giving up on the bond between her and Sayaka (although it might be good to research less invasive ways for Magical girls to be able to share grief seeds).

contract her.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:23 No.21387951

>>21387858

Seconding this.

Let's see if this prospective is able to see us without us intentionally revealing ourselves. Perhaps Kyouko has an affinity toward people who can sense things beyond the normal person's capabilities.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:23 No.21387954

Do the contract but tell her that her unprofessional behavior isn't helping her soul attunement request. How can we bind those two together when they are like that?

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:25 No.21387963

>>21387937

I think Sakamoto was the false name that she gave Chiaki. Hanegawa was the name that Kyubey told us, and from which Midori confessed it during the cab ride to the Lovelace mansion or the airport.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:26 No.21387981

>>21387963

Ahhh thanks.

We will have to find her in the awakening world after then.

☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)15:31 No.21388033

>>21387963
That sounds more right, I mainly reca the questioning of the name, not the actuality, now that I think of it.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:33 No.21388049

>>21387912

Well in Oriko Magica Kirka's wish was to "Change herself" which granted her the ability to slow down her opponents and those raptor claws. Here when we read her file her wish was "To be strong enough to protect the one she loves" and she still got (roughly) the same powers.

Yuma Chitose might have roughly the same abilities

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:34 No.21388072
File: 1351798486589.png-(99 KB, 247x509, Kirika_witch.png)

>>21388049

Well anyway, at least we stopped this from appearing.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:36 No.21388083

>>21388049
I think typically Deculture isn't going to replace canon wish abilities. He may add or alter, but not outright replace them.
I'm still curious over what Sayaka wished for as she isn't with Violin-fag and hasn't witched out either.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)15:36 No.21388088

>>21388072
I am entirely okay with that not happening.

I suppose I should read the manga now that I've finally finished the show

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)15:39 No.21388126

>>21388083
She could have still wished to heal him. She could have also listened to Kyoto and Mami about things, not to mention the whole Officio setup significantly changing things.
I mean, witching out seems to not be a secret in the 10th office.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)15:43 No.21388161

>>21387923 >>21387898 >>21387937

You shrug off Kyoko's hands and clamber off of her lap, landing neatly on the space beside her, on the bench. You tell her that you hope that this will not be a habit of hers - she knows full well what happens when one gets too emotionally attached to a potential contractee. As a Magical Girl under your employ for quite some time now, she should have known better. Has she forgotten what kind of life a Magical Girl must lead in order to survive?

"I know that," Kyoko tries. "B-but I just...I wanted to get her out of that place, out where her dad can't hurt her anymore, and--"

You cut her off with a pulse of disappointment. You're surprised that she has the gall to ask for an attunement when she went ahead and did something as foolish as this. The Officio is not a charity, it is not some well-meaning hospice for poor and distressed young women and children - it is a place where those prepared to serve went, those without futures or lives to look forward to. Yuma Chitose may be having problems at home, but that was nothing that Social Services couldn't fix, right? How can you, with all of these, rightly consider any of Kyoko's requests as something you should grant?

"Kyuubey..." Kyoko hangs her head, seemingly in shame. You look at her for a moment, before letting out another sigh.

You are getting too soft, indeed.

You hop off the bench and walk towards Yuma Chitose. Mentally preparing yourself for the huge expenditure of energy about to take place.

Kyoko only stares at you, dumbfounded, as you tell her to keep a close watch on you, in case some Magical Girl decides to interrupt the procedure. We certainly can't have that, now do we?

"R-right." The Eversor stutters, before saluting. "I got your back, sir."

You nod at this, before resuming your walk towards Yuma.

It was to find out just what kind of wish will make her soul gem shine brightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:45 No.21388176

>>21388083

Well in the last thrend QB mentioned that Sayaka's wish involved a young man that he couldn't remember. So it is not too far off to assume its Kyousuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:48 No.21388206

>It was to find out just what kind of wish will make her soul gem shine brightly.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j0L7fOPMqS8

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/12(Thu)15:50 No.21388227
File: 1351799458566.jpg-(248 KB, 850x600, chikuwa_kyouko_color.jpg)

Right, sorry to cut this thread short again, but my late nights are catching up to me and I do need to rest. D:

I'll try to continue today after I've slept. If this thread is still up by then, I'll continue with it. If not, new one, I suppose!

Thank you for your participation and support!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)15:59 No.21388298

>>21388227

thanks for the thread.

would this one be Magical Girl Noir Quest 60 part 3
or
Magical Girl Noir Quest 61?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:00 No.21388313

>>21388227
>>21388298
Just put 61.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/01/12(Thu)16:00 No.21388314

>>21388227
I should think so! Have a good rest, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:00 No.21388316

>>21388298

I'll go for 61, the last one was a continuation of a thrend that got cut off because of the weather.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:01 No.21388324

>>21388316
>>21388313

alright then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:02 No.21388333

>>21388227

Thanks for running the quest, Deculture. I look forward to the next session!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/12(Thu)16:06 No.21388380

>>21388227

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:08 No.21388401

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

it is up, i hope you like the description. goodnight gentlemen!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:11 No.21388438

>>21388227

Thanks for the thrend.
Its a pity that RL must get in the way.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/12(Thu)16:50 No.21388903

>>21388227
My thanks Deculture, only recently joined in but truly enjoying it. Best of luck in all your endeavors, and I look forward to the next session.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1351864466847.png-(237 KB, 1000x1500, kyuubeyqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)09:54 No.21399465

One year and eleven months ago, you were an Incubator. The Ninth Incubator.

Teleported here with twenty of your brethren in a desperate, last-ditch attempt to save the universe, your business is to establish contracts with as many eligible young women as you can.

And business is booming.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)09:54 No.21399470

>>21399465

Each Incubator has their own method of establishing a contract, each with his own unique twist to the process.

Some choose to approach their prospect through a dream, passing themselves off as an otherwordly being prone to fits of supreme generosity.

Others choose to follow the media's contemporary portrayal of fictional magical girls, acting like the ridiculous chirping blobs of fur that defecate sugary treats and gemstones(these Incubators you have long since chosen to cut yourself off from, and despite their attempts to reestablish contact, you have considered them dead to you).

A few - thankfully - choose to play up the Faustian Deal pastiche to the hilt, promising disenfranchised young women the justice - the power - that they deserve in order to take revenge on whoever they believe wronged them, in exchange for their souls. This was the approach you'd started out with, and for a while you thought it was a convenient way of going about things.

After all, there was nothing like making it known to the prospect that everything was downhill from then on - that they would have one last chance to do something significant with their pointless, worthless lives. You offered them a beautiful, meaningful death, instead of the slow, ignoble decay that they were currently on.
100% chance of establishing a contract, sure, and you didn't much mind that their life expectancies never went on longer than a week or so before they expired. As long as they gave the output you expected, you thought little else of them other than expendable. Walking biological wreckage.

That all changed when you established a contract with Mami Tomoe.

If you knew how to laugh at all, you probably would have.

An Incubator caring for a contractee. The very thought itself was hilarious, and borderline heretical.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)09:55 No.21399475

>>21399470

But back to your method. After that particular incident, you...adopted a more business-like approach to establishing contracts. You showed yourself politely and carefully to the prospect, and after waiting for them to settle down after the shock of seeing a talking mutant cat - presented your offer as straightforwardly and as professionally as you could.

You made it clear, right at the outset, what being a Magical Girl entailed. The possibility of Witchdom.

What the limitations of their offered wish was.

The possible impact such a contract would make on their lives, and what measures you have in place in order to make sure their transition from being a mundane human being to a mobile killing machine is smooth and hassle-free.

But most of all, you offered them a chance to refuse. A chance to walk away.

That was the most important thing that you learned from Mami Tomoe.

Sometimes, the only thing a prospect needed was help. A hot meal, a place to sleep, a listening ear.

Not all of these foolish little girls deserved being turned into a murderer.

It's with this in mind that you approach the young woman - the child - in her pajamas named Yuma Chitose, who is sitting on the freshly-trimmed grass near the duck pond. The girl watching the ducks with rapt attention, having long since run out of bread crusts to feed the beastly things.

Kyoko is still on the bench, but you know she's keeping watch. If you need her to help you with your pitch, you only needed to look towards her and she would come running.

Yuma Chitose, as it is, doesn't seem to be aware of your presence just yet. Even though you're practically a few feet away from her.

How do you make your approach?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:03 No.21399550

>>21399475

>most exciting time of the day is early!

lets start with the least threatening way possible, maybe just casually stroll in to her field of vision and act a bit surprised if/when she notices us, while keeping a respectable distance of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:05 No.21399573

>>21399475

Leap up onto the bench beside her. If she still doesn't notice, cough politely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:07 No.21399579

>>21399475
Smoothly, like a cat walking up to someone it finds interesting for whatever reason,
Once she sees us and calms down or tries to pet us we can then talk to her and see if she is amenable to being a magical girl and willing to after she knows what the risks are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:09 No.21399601

>>21399475
Stroll in front of her, a few feet away, turn to face her, sit, and swishy swishy tail don't you want to touch it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:10 No.21399608
File: 1351865452239.gif-(437 KB, 480x270, 1340246462186.gif)

>>21399475
Sit down beside her and stare at her with unblinking eyes, with only your tail moving back and forth until she notices you like the creepy spacemutant-cat that you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:14 No.21399635

>>21399608
I wonder if she would do the same thing as Misaka and try catching it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:15 No.21399647
File: 1351865717479.jpg-(295 KB, 850x1770, ItProbablyTastesLikeMarsh(...).jpg)

>>21399608
Ah! That reminds me!

Shouldn`t we hurry back soon? There is still a tasty carcass waiting to be devoured..

Not that someone steals it because it looks like Marshmellow-Puff or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:19 No.21399688
File: 1351865951795.gif-(67 KB, 350x343, 59f.gif)

>>21399475

>You made it clear, right at the outset, what being a Magical Girl entailed. The possibility of Witchdom.

What? We are "Thanks Kyubey" now?

Anyway, let us casually approach Yuma. Greet her with "Greetings Yuma-san", pause and pretend to watch the avian lifeforms that are on the surface of the water and then give her the offer to become a magical girl. Point out that this would be a big change in her life which would most likely stay the same if she turn down our offer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:20 No.21399706

>>21399647

no problem at all, Kyoko is with us so she wont do a thing.

it is also likely that we instructed Mami about what to do with our corpses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:23 No.21399729

>>21399647
I never quite got where that joke came from but I love it

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)10:24 No.21399738
File: 1351866267571.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Txqs7.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Somehow, this doesn't feel as appropriate when Chiaki isn't directly involved.

Stroll forward and stare creepily sounds like the eay to go. Wait for her to initiate communication, but introduce yourself if she doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:24 No.21399740

>>21399688
I think so long as it works we don't care what we are.
We do have a job to do and if being nice kyuubey gets it done then that's great

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/02/12(Fri)10:25 No.21399744

>>21399579
This is pretty decent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:27 No.21399761
File: 1351866463074.jpg-(68 KB, 1280x720, 1344989596399.jpg)

>>21399706
Oh.. oh god. We didn`t check the fridge while were at Mami`s apartment in the beginning, didnt we?

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:30 No.21399781

>>21399761
But..... but....

but that would mean we can't initiate the homura heresy without destroying the precious pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:31 No.21399792
File: 1351866695963.jpg-(131 KB, 1000x560, QB.jpg)

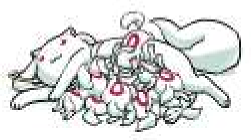

>>21399761

Ah... a pleasant way of reabsorbing biomass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:31 No.21399796

>>21399761

might be the reason why everyone likes those pancakes so much?
combined with alcohol in the batter it becomes a very addictive substance?

i don't think we should get further in to this for fear of losing my mind... again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:32 No.21399800

>>21399475
crawl onto her lap.

after she pets us a bit, start talking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:32 No.21399801
File: 1351866748297.jpg-(23 KB, 298x399, Shymalanstrikesagain.jpg)

WAHT
A TWEEST!

>>21399761
>>21399781

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)10:36 No.21399836

>>21399550 >>21399579 >>21399601

You decide to take a different tack with your approach, at least in Yuma's case. She is young, younger than your typical prospect, at the impressionable age where a talking cat would be considered as more of a curiosity rather than a strange abberation of nature (or a horrifying hallucination). Certainly a bit easier to deal with than skeptical teenagers still on the cusp of puberty, but at the same time a bit more difficult to explain and impress the gravity of the situation to.

Well, you'll cross that bridge when you get to it. Right now, you're not completely sure if what she really needs is a contract, or just a place to stay, which you can probably provide.

You move directly in front of the girl, making sure your movements are slow, deliberate, relaxed. She makes a small, surprised noise at your appearance, one that she makes again as you sit down on your haunches as you look up at her, both your front feet placed firmly on the ground in front of you. Your tail flicking from side to side - and it's with a faint pulse of amusement that you notice her wide, green eyes follow its movement.

Humans can be so predictable sometimes.

"...You're a strange cat," She says after a moment, her brow furrowing at your appearance. "I've always seen cats around here, but...I've never seen one with ears like yours. Or a tail that...that poofy." It's without hesitation that she reaches out with a bandaged hand, and you allow the brief physical contact between her palm and the top of your head to take place. To her credit, she pets you carefully, gently, as if worried that she'd inadvertently hurt you. "You don't seem to have a collar, too...I wonder what you're called?"

[]Break the illusion here. Respond as you normally do.
[]Continue the ruse for a moment longer. Let her continue to enjoy this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:38 No.21399844

>>21399836
>[]Continue the ruse for a moment longer. Let her continue to enjoy this.
We want to work but we're being petted

mmmm yeah, pat my head little firl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:39 No.21399848

>>21399836
[x]Break the illusion here. Respond as you normally do.
Busy busy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:40 No.21399858

>>21399836
[x]Continue the ruse for a moment longer. Let her continue to enjoy this.

Study the human behaviour for a bit. We are in no hurry right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:41 No.21399870

>>21399836
[x]Break the illusion here. Respond as you normally do.
As much as I'd like to let her pet us a little longer, we have a job to do.
Never forget that we are on a mission to save the universe (whether the timescale is still in the billions of years, or is actually quite a bit closer than that, still remains to be seen)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:41 No.21399871
File: 1351867318956.jpg-(505 KB, 450x1010, tumblr_lo3mu8kVu81qa5n28o(...).jpg)

>>21399836

>[x]Break the illusion here. Respond as you normally do.

"My name is Kyubey Yuma-san, and I have come to offer you a chance to make a contract with me and become a magical girl."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)10:42 No.21399874
File: 1351867341762.jpg-(212 KB, 400x1654, 1347976747706.jpg)

Break the illusion here and speak. There's another potential contractee waiting after all and we can't spend all our time on Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:48 No.21399921

>>21399836

[]Continue the ruse for a moment longer. Let her continue to enjoy this.

simply because we should not rush this prospect, something might happen if we wait to long but getting her more comfortable with us at this point is a good boost to contract success. worst case either we get attacked by rival MG, or the father shows up.

>betting on dad to be a fucktard.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/02/12(Fri)10:54 No.21399967

>>21399836
Break it. If she's a good girl, she can pet us more later

… why do I feel dirty now?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)10:56 No.21399982

>>21399921

If Deculture is keeping Yuma's past from the manga, the father never comes home and the mother physically and verbally abuses Yuma.

Do wonder if they're still alive here or if they've been killed yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:58 No.21399996

>>21399836
Continue the ruse
The other prospect seemed to be one we could contact at any time, plus letting Yuma ease gently into being comfortable around coobie before we go mutant cat is offering you a contract weirdness might help her sort out whether she needs it or not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:00 No.21400015

>>21399874
But...Yuma!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:01 No.21400017

>>21399982

>"I heard her dad work her hands over with a flat iron. Nearly melted them together. Mother got her jaw broken trying to stop him."

from last thread, the situation seems different from the manga but i think we can say that both parents are still alive at this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:02 No.21400030

>>21400017

>"Mother got her jaw broken trying to stop him"

I wonder if that because Deculture changed her character or that was an "Even evil has standards moment"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:04 No.21400045

>>21399982
Kyoko already mentioned the dad took an iron to her fingers and broke her moms jaw when she tried to stop him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:14 No.21400110

>>21399836
>[x]Break the illusion here. Respond as you normally do.

Time to get down to business. We do not have all day to see if she will recognize us for what we are.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)11:40 No.21400298
File: 1351870810820.png-(73 KB, 250x424, yumasmile.png)

>>21399848 >>21399870 >>21399871

The first contact between an Incubator and his prospect is always a delicate thing. No matter the Incubator's approach, it must be approached with tact, subtlety, and the knowledge that humans aren't exactly used to life forms resembling their local fauna exhibiting unnatural behavior such as sentience. Or talking.

"Incubatus Nobilis," are the first two words you pulsed directly into her mind, a pulse that her mind would interpret as something she'd heard in a voice especially tailored to sound trustworthy, innocent, pure. "Incubator in your language. But if you're trying to obliquely ask me to introduce myself, then my name is Kyuubey, Yuma Chitose."

A full minute of her looking at you in utter shock passes, her green eyes wide at you. She does not even notice one of the ducks waddling out of the pond and blundering past her, honking all the while. Despicable creature.

"You...you can talk?" The girl murmurs in surprise, in wonder. To her credit, she continues to pet you, as if trying to affirm your existence, as if this simple act had made it doubtful, a thing of suspicion. "And you...your name is Kyuubey?"

"Correct." You close one eye briefly as her hand gets a bit too close, but you do not angle or cant your head away. She's doing a good job of petting you so far.

"Kyuubey..." She murmurs your name, a small smile on her face, before she blinks again. "W-wait, how did you know my name?"

"I was told of it. A friend of yours brought you to my attention." You jerk your head slightly towards Kyoko's direction, and Yuma turns to glance at her. Your subordinate gives the prospect a smile and a wave.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)11:41 No.21400311

>>21400298

"Kyoko-neesan? She knows you too?"

"She does." You nod at her. "And she works for me as a Magical Girl. And she told me that you would make for a fine one, too."

Yuma's eyes grow the widest they'd ever been in.

"A...a magical girl? Kyoko-neesan's a magical girl--" She glances back at the crimson-haired Eversor, before whirling back to face you. "A-and she wants me to be one, too?"

Yuma pales slightly with indecision. "I...I don't...um..."

This is it. This is the opportunity you've been waiting for.

How do you make your pitch? How you do so will decide the proceedings from here on in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:44 No.21400329

Honestly. It served us well so far and she still has a life to return to. She doesn't really fall into the no-life wreck category.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:46 No.21400340

>>21400311

I think our usual professional approach would be best.

We wouldn't want Sakura Kyouko to think we were going out of our way, or offering special treatment, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:48 No.21400347

>>21400311
Lead her gently
Let her ask any questions she wants to and answer her honestly, tell her that she has a choice whether or not to be a magical girl and that she should be sure that she wants to be one before saying yes
Do mention though that we will look after her very well as we do Kyoko and her friends

And I just realized this makes kyuubey sound like a pimp which I am not sure is a step up or down from what he really is

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)11:48 No.21400352

>>21400311

Yuma told Kyouko she would like to "make her dreams come true". Make a pitch obliquely hinting towards that: this would be an opportunity to work towards those dreams, but it won't be easy.

Since this version of Kyubey seems more straightforward and sincere, this could be the moment to imply some of the risks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:50 No.21400362

>>21400311
This >>21400352 seems best.
>>21400329
>She doesn't really fall into the no-life wreck category.
Her father IRONED her HANDS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:50 No.21400367

>>21400311
Honestly. A little gentler, perhaps, than our regular pitches, due to her youth.
Answer her questions honestly and fully, and don't pull the punches when it comes to explaining what will be expected of her, of how much killing will be involved, and how death is assured. At best, she dies in the line of duty.
At worst, one of her friends will have to come and kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:52 No.21400376

>>21400311

Ask her what she wants from life and what she hopes to accomplish. What kind of mark would she want to leave on the world, that type of thing.

This QB appears to be more honest than his PMM counterpart, but he still has his priorities. If we make her think that becoming an MG is the best thing that she can do right now, she may be willing to overlook some petty consequences such as "3-year lifespan tops" and "becoming the very monster that you are contracted to fight".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:52 No.21400377

>>21400362
That just means she would be better off under child protection services, not turned into a no-hope litch. I believe Kyubey itself noted that it might just take care of her rather than contract her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:53 No.21400382

>>21400329
Honesty is the way to go.
We don't want Kyoko blaming herself when Yuma gets hit with the brutal reality of being meguca.
It has to be her (fully informed) choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:54 No.21400384

>>21400311

present it like it is, it will fix most of the unhappy situations she is in now (and maybe even improve certain aspects dramatically?)

Kyoko told us the general direction of her was to help people, admirable for someone her age, she would be able to do that and perhaps even more

but everything has a downside, explain everything to her as gently as possible (but don't leave anything out) and answer any question truthfully.

Girl A obviously has some resentment towards incubators, more than anyone else, see to it that we don't accidentally push this one over that cliff by not informing her fully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:56 No.21400394

>>21400376
The girls in this setting seems to last longer than that
Maybe 4-6 on average with outliers on both ends since kyuubey has got a retirement plan of sorts for his meguca according to Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:57 No.21400402

>>21400362
Child Services could handle her case.
And remember that, as much as she denies it, Kyoko has an emotional connection to Yuma. That means a risk of inefficiency from Kyoko and possible Witching factor when Yuma needs to be retired.

Apparently there's enough Witches and Grief Seeds around to be able to support nearly 200 Magical Girls in this city alone.

With all of the changes from the PMM Canon, did we ever get confirmation that QB gets energy from a Puella Magi Witching out, or does he acquire it somehow through consuming used Grief Seeds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:58 No.21400412

>>21400394
Uh
Kirika retired.
Or at least, half of her did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:59 No.21400413

>>21400402
I think he gets both
Although we have seen him consume a grief seed before, not sure what happened to the actual seed afterwards however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)12:01 No.21400426

>>21400412

No. Kirika WAS retired.

There's also apparently something where Meguca get taken off the duty roster and he makes 'em do office work for, like, one grief seed a month or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)12:01 No.21400431

>>21400412
That wasn't really what I meant

After all Kharn is technically retired and Still living, she gets her grief seed in the mail every month

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)12:15 No.21400514

>>21400431
Can you imagien how many Megucas it would take to retire Kharn?
Of course one would shove her off to the depths of Bumfuckistan instead of retiring her the tradtional way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)12:16 No.21400526

>>21400514

No, it's actually an established process. It's been mentioned a couple times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)12:25 No.21400593

>>21400514
There is a difference between retiring someone and retiring because you are too old for this shit (late teens for a meguca)
Kharn has done both it seems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:14 No.21400962

Deculture dude, you there?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)13:23 No.21401018

>>21400962

Nothing on twitter so I guess he's working on the post.

Either that or he fell asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:24 No.21401033

>>21400962
He's dead

Kyuubey quest is CURSED!
CURSED I TELL YOU

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)13:26 No.21401041

>>21400384 >>21400347 >>21400329

You shake your head after a moment's consideration. "No," you begin. "Kyoko merely said that you would make for a fine Magical Girl. She only asked that I give you the choice to be one. And what you do with that choice is up to you, and no one else. Not me, and certainly not her."

Confusion muddles Yuma's expression, silence muffling the obvious questions she looks mere moments away from asking. It takes her a moment to finally spit one out, and it's the question that's rarely asked, and yet the most important. You find yourself impressed with her, and that is even rarer.

"Why me?"

Other prospects would not have bothered with such questions. They would have either jumped at your offer or simply asked for your terms. Never an explanation as to why.

When you answer, it's with frank honesty. Children, at the very least, appreciate such. They are still far too young to develop a sense of guile and mistrust so common among their older kin. They at least realize how important it is, beyond simple posturing and other bothersome contrivancies.

You tell her why. You tell her about what you know of her, about what Kyoko had told you about her, and what you think of her situation - as pitiful as it is. You have at least the decency not to bring light to her wounds, focusing instead on how difficult it must be to live in such a household. You tell her about how Kyoko wants her to be somewhere safer, while making it clear that your subordinate did not plead with you to make her a Magical Girl. That lie, at least, is something you feel comfortable with making.

By the time you've finished, her eyes are glistening with tears.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:26 No.21401042

quickly, begin the summoning ritual!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:26 No.21401043

>>21401033
>kyuubey quest gets deculture retired
>he then proceed to go on /tg/ to troll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:28 No.21401057

>>21401042
meatbread meatbread cheeto dew

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)13:29 No.21401064
File: 1351877375031.jpg-(134 KB, 849x601, yumacry.jpg)

>>21401041

"Papa...Papa gets m-mad, but he doesn't really mean it. He...he just gets a bit too drunk, sometimes, but he always tucks me in and tells me he loves me." The girl inhales through her nose, and you force yourself not to wince at the sniveling sound she makes. "Mama...Mama gets angry too, but most of the time she just cries. Sometimes she hurts me, but she always says that it's so that when Papa does it, it won't hurt as much. It...it doesn't work. Not really."

You do not vocalize a reply, because you have none.

"What...what's it like being a Magical Girl? How...how do I become one?" She runs a pajama sleeve across her face. "Is...is it just like what I see on TV?"

Ah. Finally something you can respond to. You nod. "Mostly like that. You become one when you establish a contract with me - a contract of agreement between the both of us." You allow her to look confused once more. "If you agree to work for me as a Magical Girl, then I will grant you one wish. One single wish, and it can be anything in the world that you want." You tilt your head slightly to look at her. "Normally I'd say something about certain disclaimers regarding that wish, but as long as you keep it reasonable and not try to ask for something smart like more wishes, I can grant it."

It's here that her expression brightens, just like any other girl's would have at the mention of the wish. You do not begrudge her of this - in fact, it's a sign that things are going well.

"Anything I want...?" She turns back to Kyoko, who seems to flinch and nearly drop her smartphone onto the cold, hard pavement of the park's jogging track.

"Anything."

Yuma turns back to you, indecision and contemplation warring slightly across her features. When she speaks again, her voice is low, barely above a whisper.

"What...what did Kyoko-neesan wish for? Can...can I ask?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:30 No.21401067
File: 1351877409744.jpg-(67 KB, 680x483, BuenoNyaruko.jpg)

>>21401041

I think we've got her.

\>mfw

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)13:32 No.21401082

>>21401064

"You may ask, but I cannot answer." You shake your head. "It's classified. Incubator-contractee confidentiality, I'm afraid. If you want to know, you'll have to ask her yourself."

Yuma pouts at this, briefly, before she smiles once more and begins to run her fingers through your fur. "You know, for a Magical Girl mascot, you talk like a businessman. It's...it's strange. I thought you'd be more, more..." she falters.

"...irritating?" You try, attempting to be helpful.

"Cuter," the green-haired girl finishes. "I thought you'd be cuter."

You try to ignore that bit, but somehow it stings a bit more than it should. You will yourself not to show it, however.

"What if I don't want to be a Magical Girl?" Yuma finally asks after a few moments, her voice carrying the tone of curiosity. Again, a good sign. It doesn't seem like she's against the idea of accepting the contract, just exploring her options. "The wish is nice and all, but...fighting monsters and stuff, isn't that dangerous?"

"It is dangerous, yes," You nod. "But being a Magical Girl, you will be fully equipped and trained to deal with the situation. Unlike the Magical Girls you see in anime, we do not send you into battle unprepared and without an idea of what to do. By the time you're in active duty, you'll be confident enough in your abilities that any danger will be manageable to a degree."

You gesture with an ear towards Kyoko. "Depending on your wish, Kyoko might be the one teaching you how to fight as a Magical Girl, and she's one of the best."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)13:33 No.21401086

>>21401082

You look up at Yuma. "And should you choose not to become a Magical Girl, then I will see to it, at least, that your situation improves. I won't bore you with the details, but rest assured that I will do what I can so that this..." You nod at her bandaged fingers. "...does not happen again. Think of it as a consolation gift from me, a small token of thanks for taking the time to listen to my offer."

The green-haired child seems to take this in stride, and when she looks back at you, her eyes seem to be much...older.

"You'll...you'll have Mama and Papa killed, won't you? If I say no?"

...Clever girl. Now you're very impressed.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:36 No.21401101

>>21401086
"If it comes to that. I prefer to lead with words when possible, though some people aren't always as receptive as they should be."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:38 No.21401116

>>21401086
"Maybe. I admit, it's the simplest and fastest solution, though perhaps not the best one. I'm very certain that any Magical Girl I send will have no trouble with the job. As I would expect of you, if you agree to the contract.
"If their well-being is that important, then I can see about alternative methods. Understand that I cannot work miracles; people still have free choice, to make mistakes and choose badly."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)13:40 No.21401136

IsOkay, so Kyubey planned on killing Yuma's parents and she guessed right. However the mutant cat face is unreadable.

Answer her with a question: Do you want me to kill them? It wouldn't be too difficult really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:40 No.21401138

>>21401086

it is not a good idea to imply we'll kill her parents if she doesn't contract, i would be for asking her if she has a better solution to stop things from happening but there is little we can do without her forming a contract.

our way is pretty much 100% guaranteed that her parents won't lay a hand on her again. not counting foster parents though...

anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:42 No.21401151

>>21401086
I prefer more subtle methods. Perhaps mandatory counselling. maybe a slight tweak to hormonal balances to make them a little less agressive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:44 No.21401174

>>21401151
>>21401138
Yes, but I think this is a good way to introduce her to the downsides of contracting, without telling her outright about Witching out.
She's very likely perceptive enough that she could work it out on her own if we give her a few more hints.
And then, if she does contract, it'll be all the more binding for having been done with fully informed consent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:48 No.21401217

>>21401151

I'm thinking aversion therapy for Dad to get him off the sauce and maybe hormonal tweak to Mom to make her less violent.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/02/12(Fri)13:55 No.21401273

>>21401086
"I never said that, but if that's what it takes… perhaps."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:55 No.21401277

>>21401086
"That is the easiest and most sure-fire way to change your circumstances for the better.

Consider me very impressed. Not only are you asking all the right questions, but you are very perceptive, too."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)14:06 No.21401387
File: 1351879602442.png-(232 KB, 593x592, 1297857708288.png)

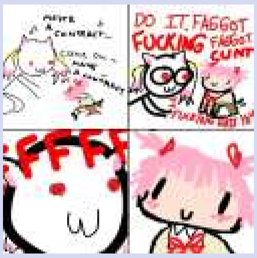

Yuma, stop asking so many questions and just contract already! FFFFFF

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/02/12(Fri)14:10 No.21401420

>>21401387
Oh my, that is fantastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:17 No.21401485

>>21401086

If you refuse, we will deal with them through the appropriate legal channels. With all the expedience and efficiency that my resources will allow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:17 No.21401486
File: 1351880242601.jpg-(54 KB, 513x387, 234234242335.jpg)

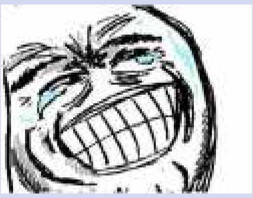

>>21401387
Dat Madoka in the last panel just fucking breaks me..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:17 No.21401487

>>21401277
>>21401273

No, we won't say that we would because that would be stupid. QB is many things but stupid is not one of them.

We tell her that there is no reason to resort to violence since all it would take is a call to the child services. It's not going to be hard to convince them that they were abusing her since Yuma's hands are covered in bandages.

After that, we could arrange to have her adopted into a nice family or force her parents to behave if Yuma wants to stay with them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)14:20 No.21401515
File: 1351880445748.jpg-(281 KB, 600x800, kyokoyuma.jpg)

>>21401277 >>21401116 >>21401136

You confirm your suspicions with a nod. "It would be the quickest and easiest way to deal with things, yes. But not both of them, no - I'd have let you choose who would be left alone." She starts to pet you again, a small, sad smile on her face, and you briefly wonder just how damaged the girl is. "It will be taken care of professionally, of course. An unfortunate accident. No evidence of foul play, no witnesses, nothing to cast suspicion over you or your remaining parent."

She is silent at this, but she does not stop her ministrations. "Consider me impressed, however. Not only are you asking the right questions, but you are very perceptive, as well."

That gets a smile from Yuma. "Mama...she likes to lie about the reason why Papa beats me," She says, taking one of your ears gently and brushing her fingers against the golden hoop it's threaded through. "I learned what a liar looks like. What a liar sounds like." She looks at you. "You're not a liar. And Kyoko-neesan isn't, too. I don't like being lied to."

That's...good. It's lucky that you chose to be honest, then.

"I don't want either of them to die, though." She says after a moment's silence. "Mama and Papa, they...they love each other very much. Even I can tell that. Sometimes, Mama cries about how I made Papa hate her. Sometimes, Papa hurts me because I made him hurt Mama." She winces slightly at the memory. "I want them to love each other again. It's my fault, after all."

A moment more, before she nods at you, seemingly having internally arrived at a decision.

"One last question. Can...can Magical Girls die?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:21 No.21401521

>>21401136
I second this. Turn this around and throw it at her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)14:23 No.21401538

>>21401515

"Everything dies, even the Universe. It's just more difficult for a magical girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:24 No.21401542

>>21401515
Yes. Everything living can die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:24 No.21401547

>>21401515
"Anything that lives can die, Yuma Chitose."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:24 No.21401550

Perhaps suggest that recruiting unwilling magical girls is very taboo, and even if she doesn't want to contract we will respect her desire to keep her parents alive if she wants to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:25 No.21401552

>>21401515
"The average Magical Girl under my employ will die in the line of duty within 3 to 4 years. If you are among the lucky ones, it will be while fighting and protecting your fellow Magical Girls and innocent bystanders. If not, then it will be your friends giving you one last mercy."

We're actually very open about the long-term prospects of a Magical Girl, given what's been said of the Magi Primer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:27 No.21401577

>>21401515
"Everyone can die. You would be fighting monsters after all. Unlike in the shows you watch, when a Magical Girl isn`t careful, sometimes the monsters can win, too.
You would, however, also save people from monsters by destroying them. Magical Girls fight, so the normal people can live peacefully."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:31 No.21401619

>>21401577
this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:37 No.21401670

For some reason I have this in my head while QB makes his pitch.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PVYgK9EvHBo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:39 No.21401697

>>21401577

Seconding. Witches are a danger to normal people as well, maybe more so than to Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:41 No.21401706

>>21401577

Supporting this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:46 No.21401753

>>21401577

thissy thissy this this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:51 No.21401800

>>21401577
I think we should tell her about the danger of Witching out. Sure, she'll be told about it once she contracts and reads the Primer, but I think she should be told before contracting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:54 No.21401826

>>21401800
She is a clever girl. I somehow expect her to ask where the monsters do come from.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)15:22 No.21402099

>>21401577

You nod. "Everything dies sooner or later, Yuma Chitose. You are fighting monsters, after all - and unlike the shows you watch, sometimes the monsters win. Sometimes the Magical Girl herself becomes the monster too, if she's not careful."

Yuma doesn't seem to be shaken by this, so you forge on. "But the important thing here is that by fighting the monsters - and destroying them - you save people. Countless lives are saved with every monster destroyed. Magical girls fight, kill and die so that normal people can live peacefully. So that your parents can live peacefully."

More silence. She doesn't seem to be saying no, but it's better if you fill the quiet. "I would ask of you to keep in mind that this is something that you do not walk away from, Yuma Chitose. There is no way to cancel a contract. If it is established, it is established permanently. Nothing, bar the Magical Girl's death, can break this agreement. So decide carefully."

It's than that you try to lighten the situation. "Do not worry about hurting my feelings by refusing the contract. It is taboo for us to force an unwilling girl into an agreement." You shake your head, being reminded of simpler, messier times.

"That's just bad for everyone involved, really. Better to make things clear-cut. If you have any misgivings or anything of the sort, do not hesitate to say no."

Yuma nods, and when she replies, even Kyoko looks up to listen.

"I'll do it, Kyuubey-san." Her words firm, her eyes hard. She pulls herself up to her feet. "I want to be a Magical Girl. I...accept your contract."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)15:24 No.21402122

>>21402099

She blinks as Kyoko places a hand on her shoulder, and she looks up at the taller, older girl. Your subordinate smiling down at her, with a faint hint of melancholy.

"Kyoko-neesan, I--" Yuma starts.

"Ssh. I heard everything. Well, most of it." Kyoko replies, glancing at you and nodding. "Just let me give her one last chance to make up her mind, yeah? No harm in it, right?"

You nod back. Of course there wasn't any harm in it.

You already know what her final answer would be, after all.

"Now, uh, I heard what Kyuubey told you about being a Magical Girl and all that stuff, and while he's mostly correct, there's some things--"

"I know. I know there's a lot more I need to learn, Kyoko-neesan." Yuma cuts your subordinate off. "But...this way, Mama and Papa can love each other without me around, right? And I can help Kyoko-neesan, at least!"

"..." Kyoko frowns at this, glaring at you. You didn't even need to probe her thoughts - the look itself asked you, in rather colorful language typical of the redhead, about what sort of nonsense you filled the girl's brains in. You would have shrugged if you could.

"I don't really need help, Yuma-chan." Kyoko tries to work up a smile. "L-look, let me just talk to your Papa, okay? I can straighten things out. You don't have to be a Magical Girl for that..."

Yuma shakes her head, pouting. "I want to help!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)15:33 No.21402219
File: 1351884792389.jpg-(83 KB, 385x513, kyuubeycontract.jpg)

>>21402122

Kyoko lets out a sigh, before turning to you and nodding. Despite the fact that she'd jus tried to dissuade your prospect, she flashes you a small smile and a thumbs up, as if pleased with herself in a rather weary, resigned way.

Perhaps she changed her mind suddenly, deciding against having Yuma turned into a Magical Girl. Or maybe she just wanted to make sure that Yuma had someone to help her decide, someone who would help them say no when they were afraid to. Something you remember that Kyoko didn't really have - in fact, her contract was the quickest one you'd ever established. She jumped on the chance, no hesitation whatsoever.

"Alright. Guess I can't say anything else, then." Your subordinate ruffles Yuma's hair, eliciting a squeak from your prospect. "Go on. Make your wish. Become a Magical Girl. Kyuubey's waiting."

Yuma nods, and steps forward. Facing you down, maintaining eye contact with you.

"I'm ready, Kyuubey-san." She says, slightly out of breath. "I want to do it. I want to make a Wish. I want to be a Magical Girl."

Success.

"Very well, then." You give her a slow nod, and ever so gently, you reach up towards her with your ears - the tips brushing against the center of her chest. Briefly making contact where her Soul Gem, once manifested, should be coaxed out of.

"What wish shall your Soul Gem shine brightly with, Yuma Chitose?"

She murmurs her wish. It is a simple one. A childish one. But not an easy one, not by any standard.

But you are the Ninth Incubator, and this is not Amateur Hour.

Her wish is granted and her Soul Gem - glowing a brilliant emerald green - is perfectly formed even before she could crumple to the ground, rendered unconscious by the pain. Kyoko proves quick enough to catch her, at least.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:33 No.21402230

>>21402122
>Kyoko asks us to offer girl a contract
>we do
>girl says yes
>"Wait, I don't think she needs to go that far..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:34 No.21402243
File: 1351884896427.png-(141 KB, 468x271, 1337179768678.png)

>>21402122
>>21402099

Hmm. we can take her away from her home and bullshit her parents about "QB Heavy Industries special education program for gifted children."

Then place her under one of our caretakers or let her live and train with another Meguca who would be suited for this, though it wouldn surprise me if we had some heavily-funded Foster home for girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:39 No.21402294

>>21402243
boarding school sponsored by QB heavy industries?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:41 No.21402316

>>21402243

If there were such a QB-funded foster home for girls, wouldn't said wards be near-ideal Meguca candidates? A wish would be very appealing to little girls from broken homes with almost nothing to lose from making a contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:43 No.21402335

>>21402316

that's the plan silly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:44 No.21402347
File: 1351885491879.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 53 KB, 347x346)

>>21402219

The deal has been made

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:45 No.21402354
File: 1351885527032.gif-(1.3 MB, 512x288, 1350928834744.gif)

>>21402219

>SUCCESS

well done people we..... wait.... FUCK! are we really helping this little fucking rat!? FUCK

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)15:46 No.21402365

>>21402354

You only realized this now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:46 No.21402375

>>21402354
A good player must always aim for 100% success no matter which character he controls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:47 No.21402384

oh god what have we done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:48 No.21402401

>>21402335

Well, duh. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:49 No.21402405
File: 1351885758966.gif-(123 KB, 480x270, 1350254919818.gif)

>>21402365

I kinda... just got caught up in the moment

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)15:50 No.21402413

>>21402219

"...That's a wrap, I guess." Kyoko murmurs as she cradles the limp, unconscious form of Chitose Yuma to her chest. She glances down at you, and you feel her worry pulsed to you in a weak, unfocused blurt. "Er...Kyuubey? Are you alright?"

You take a moment to reply, clasping the newly-formed Soul Gem with both ears. "Fine," You say, inwardly horrified at how weak you sounded. "...Her wish was a bit complicated, but I managed to find a suitable workaround. I merely need to rest for a while." You make to move forward, before crumpling into the grass, face-first. Perhaps...perhaps now would be a good time to do so, you note. At least the grass is comfortable. Maybe an hour or two would be enough.

"...If you say so. I'll, uh, bring Yuma back to headquarters then, yeah?" Kyoko nods towards the sleeping girl in her arms. "Have her sleep off the effects and everything. Er, what's her rank, anyway?"

You open one eye to look up at Kyoko Sakura, inwardly debating if you should tell her - before letting out a sigh. She might as well know.

"Culexus," You say. "Rank Culexus. You're right, she does have potential."

"Whoa, a Culexus?" Kyoko blinks, grinning. "Wow. I guess that's cool, but..." she frowns. "H-hey, does that mean she'll have to wear that skull suit thing every day?"

"Not until after her training, which will take a while." You reply, closing your eye once more. "Don't let me detain you, Kyoko Sakura. Go on and get Yuma Chitose back to headquarters. And tell Mami Tomoe to drive over here to fetch me as soon as she can."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:50 No.21402415
File: 1351885821430.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

Congratulations, gentlemen.

We have succeded in saving another young girl from losing her virginity before her untimely and horrid demise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:50 No.21402425

>>21402405
I hope you're happy with yourself. I'd say we cleared this with 95%.
We still got her contracted, but we didn't tell her that we also kill lots of humans, too. Especially if we order the purging of an entire company.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:50 No.21402426
File: 1351885859544.png-(586 KB, 1080x558, Little_sister's_orphanageicon.png)

LITTLE SISTERS
ORPHANAGE

>>21402243
>>21402316

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:52 No.21402442

>>21402413
>Culexus

Woah damn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:52 No.21402449

>>21402413
>Culexus

Could it be...?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)15:53 No.21402456

>>21402413

"Alright, boss." Your red-haired subordinate moves to obey. "Er, well, what about the second patsy? Do I reschedule, or...?"

"I'm in no shape to make another contract, so you'll have to reschedule. Bring Mikuni Oriko my apologies, and tell her that we'll be having lunch tomorrow instead."

"Right." A small nod from Kyoko, and she walks off, leaving you to suffer alone.

Being an Incubator is suffering, and it is not as easy as it was at first.

You open your eyes again for what seems like the final time before you fall unconscious - and this time a young woman with pink hair stands in front of you, in a pink dress with a rather frilly, poofy skirt.

The last thing you see is her smile as she reaches towards you with a claw-tipped hand stained with blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:53 No.21402457
File: 1351886000836.gif-(456 KB, 160x90, 1330763422641.gif)

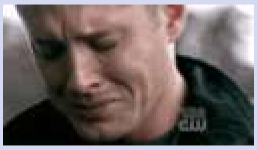

>>21402425
>>21402415

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:54 No.21402468

>>21402413

>culexus

wow thats pretty nea...

>wait don't they have the shortest lifespan?

oh my...

>>21402456

>this entire post

WHAT!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:55 No.21402482

>>21402415
>We have succeded in saving another young girl from losing her virginity

But magical girls are sexual predators. Haven't you seen Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:55 No.21402487

>>21402449
No, this is two years ago and murderface is already on the scene. We're at least a year too late to be recruiting Malal.

>>21402456
>Oriko
FUCK
>Faust
DOUBLE FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:55 No.21402489

>>21402219
>>21402413

>She murmurs her wish. It is a simple one. A childish one. But not an easy one, not by any standard.

>Culexus

Ah damn it deculture. We wanted to know what kind of wish makes a Culexus.

Then again, she was talking about her parents being better off without her. So I guess her wish was for a parents to forget she existed or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:55 No.21402490
File: 1351886130768.png-(735 KB, 814x462, SHELL SHCOK.png)

>>21402456

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:55 No.21402492
File: 1351886144833.jpg-(39 KB, 450x268, 567567369539390670.jpg)

MY BRAIN IS FULL OF FUCK

>>21402456
Oh god what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:55 No.21402493
File: 1351886146571.gif-(Spoiler Image, 265 KB, 245x139)

>>21402456

>being coobie is suffering

go fuck yourself you white-rat bastard!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:56 No.21402500

>>21402456

No sir I don't like it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)15:56 No.21402502
File: 1351886194137.jpg-(75 KB, 850x600, obnzZ.jpg)

>>21402456

And finally, Kyuubey Quest is done! After taking much too long to! Thanks for everyone's participation, and I really apologize for the delay and obvious difficulty! Kyuubey is hard to write, and I think he's cursed. D:

I still have some time, so if you guys want to ask questions or stuff, I'm still here! Question and answer portion, you can say D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:56 No.21402507
File: 1351886213694.png-(127 KB, 500x181, tumblr_m8vmzyA8Sy1r9t6jgo1_500.png)

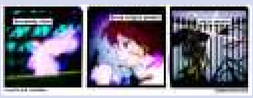

>>21401577

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:58 No.21402524
File: 1351886301799.gif-(178 KB, 245x139, melt.gif)

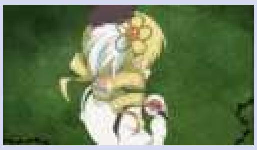

>>21402502

thanks for another quest

so what comes next decu? how long before our next bout of Homoucide?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:58 No.21402528

>>21402502
How fucked up will things be after murderface wakes up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:58 No.21402531

>>21402502
How many goats did you have to sacrifice before you could break the QB quest curse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:58 No.21402533

>>21402502

had a great time and i response to the end i have to ask.

WHY!? oh god why!?

can't wait to see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:59 No.21402535

>>21402502
What kind of wish makes a Culexus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:59 No.21402540

>>21402502
The part about oriko confuses me. When she bitchslapped Chiaki and when she was mentiond in Kirikas Dossier it wasnt mentioned that she was a Meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:00 No.21402543
File: 1351886405447.jpg-(46 KB, 320x240, Mission Complete.jpg)

PLEASE WAIT
MISSION 3
COMPLETE!

>>21402502

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:00 No.21402546

>>21402502
This QB seems to require using its own energy supply in order to power wishes, instead of pulling from their race's stockpile.
Is the energy that this QB collects acquired from when a Puella Magi Witches out, when a Witch is killed, or when a used Grief Seed is consumed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:00 No.21402548
File: 1351886424695.png-(283 KB, 620x350, LQ2ne.png)

>>21402490
>>21402492
>>21402487
>>21402468
>>21402456

HAHA TIME FOR BEST GIRL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:01 No.21402554

>>21402502

>Question

Was the Midori porn thing planned or did you throw it in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:01 No.21402557
File: 1351886501497.png-(492 KB, 850x590, Faust.png)

>>21402548

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:01 No.21402559

>>21402540
Maybe she refuses becoming a Magical Girl?
This QB seems really big on the 'free will and informed choice', compared to the original PMM version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:02 No.21402563

>>21402540
Well we don't know if she made a wish or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:02 No.21402565
File: 1351886530057.png-(121 KB, 325x325, 1350809547891.png)

>>21402548
But...Thats not Midori.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)16:02 No.21402569

>>21402540

My guess is after this, Kyubey approached Oriko but Kirika talked her out of it or something. In the previous threads of this flashback Sayaka was described as being Kirika's apprentice, so she's already contracted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:03 No.21402577
File: 1351886601666.gif-(2.82 MB, 400x225, flintlock samurai defends(...).gif)

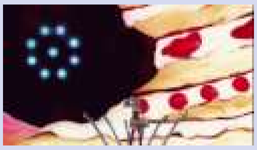

>>21402565
>>21402548
Waifu Wars incoming, all civillians proceed to bomb shelter

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)16:04 No.21402591

>>21402524

Regular MGNQ starts next weekend!

>>21402528

On a scale of 1 to 10 skulls, it's...probably six or seven.

>>21402531

None! Goats are good pets!

>>21402535
Very specific wishes that may be a bit spoilery to answer now.

>>21402540
You're right, she isn't!

>>21402546
He does use the energy supply from his race's stockpile, but Yuma went ahead and made the wish that pretty much drained his allotted amount for the day, so he had to use his own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:05 No.21402595
File: 1351886719919.gif-(2.54 MB, 400x225, you didn't ask.gif)

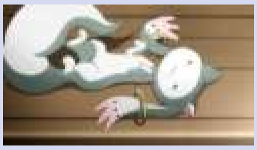

>>21402577

there are no civilians in waifu wars

you pick a side or you die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:05 No.21402600

>>21402540

Oriko could have refused, or was otherwise deemed unfit for contracting by QB. Perhaps none of the other incubators saw fit to contract her as well.

Of course, there may be a good chance that Oriko has contracted with another incubator in order to avenge Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:06 No.21402601

>>21402565
Midori is s[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)16:06 No.21402603

>>21402554

I want to say I planned it, but really, most of the stuff that happens here is brought about by your decisions. So you can say you're partly responsible for it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:06 No.21402609
File: 1351886807230.jpg-(170 KB, 1024x768, afro-samurai.jpg)

I know its a bit random, but I was taking an archive dive and I found.

>It's staffed by a tall, dark-skinned man with the biggest afro you've ever seen, and sharp facial hair you swear is tailored to make his furious scowl look like it's taking up 90% of his face.

Pic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:07 No.21402612
File: 1351886827341.gif-(1.86 MB, 202x175, babbys first warp jump.gif)

>>21402591
>On a scale of 1 to 10 skulls, it's...probably six or seven.
All posters, go to DEFCON2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:07 No.21402622

>>21402591
Okay, so how does QB get the energy for his quota?
Used Grief Seeds? Killing Witches? Making Witches?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:08 No.21402624

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

it is up, hope you like the description and i wish you all a goodnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:09 No.21402630

>>21402612

I guess that we are going to wake up, tied up in a room, with Kharn hurling question after question at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:09 No.21402633
File: 1351886950358.jpg-(234 KB, 723x727, 1350932216879.jpg)

>>21402612
>All posters, go to DEFCON2

Like we ever left it. Don't you remember the last thread before QB's flashback?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:09 No.21402639
File: 1351886996587.gif-(2.78 MB, 500x281, CallOfDuty5.gif)

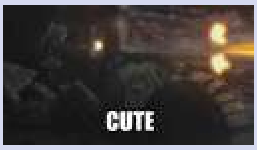

>>21402577
>Thinking anyone can escape Waifu-Wars

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)16:10 No.21402645

>>21402622

The Used Grief Seeds, pretty much. This, coupled with his allotment in the energy stockpile, would allow him to establish a potential ten contracts in one day.

Yuma blew through that supply with one wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:11 No.21402651

>>21402612
>DEFCON2
Are you in the right quest? I'm pretty sure we've never left the "Everything with a pulse and some stuff without one is trying to kill us and our pancakes" stage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:11 No.21402652

>>21402591

Six or seven skulls?

So:

Sayaka and Kyoko have broken up and hate each other (and one or more of them has witched out), Jyubey has declared war on QB, Oriko has contracted with Jyubey, Iori has contracted to pursue yandere relationships, Mami has gone rogue and has been missing for two weeks, Midori has been gifted a golden weapon, and the Kong corporation has gone bankrupt as will no longer be making alcohol as a result of corporate shuffling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:11 No.21402660

>>21402645
>Yuma blew through that supply with one wish.

That's pretty interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:12 No.21402662

>>21402651
>>21402633
Defcon 2 is actual war, shots fired level. Defcon 3 is Everything is about to go to shit, and Defcon 1 is Nukes fired

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:13 No.21402686

>>21402652
>and the Kong corporation has gone bankrupt as will no longer be making alcohol as a result of corporate shuffling

if she didn't witch out during the process she sure as fuck will when this news comes out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:13 No.21402687

>>21402662
>Defcon 2 is actual war, shots fired level.

But that's all Murderface does when she is not eating pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:18 No.21402725

>>21402686

The good news that averages the Skull Alert level back to 6-7 is that Chiaki's new prosthesis can now synthesize any type of alcohol in the world. It also emits an energy field that keeps away small, biting insects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:20 No.21402739

>>21402645
That's interesting, then.
That means that it's in QB's interests to farm Witches when possible, so that their familiars become Witches and can provide Grief Seeds (maybe the purpose of Walpurgisnacht), and it's actually more in his interest to preserve the lives and efficiency of his Magical Girls; he needs them to use the Grief Seeds so he can turn them into energy, and making new Magical Girls cuts into his quota and reserves.
There's probably also diminishing returns if you just contract a girl only for her to Witch out. It takes more energy to create a Magical Girl than the energy received from a Grief Seed.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)16:27 No.21402791

>>21402660

Now I'm wondering if it was because of making a Culexus or because Yuma's wish was just that complicated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:32 No.21402830

>>21402687
We're talking full conventional force mobilization.
Like if the USSR started pouring tank battalions across the border of East Germany and headed for Bonn during the Cold War.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:41 No.21402926

>>21402725
>Chiaki with prosthesis

Why am I imagining her waking up to find Kharn squealing with joy at us looking like her "little sister that I never had!"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:48 No.21403020

>>21402926
Maybe we'll finally be able to do the tongue thing too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:53 No.21403070

>>21403020
Midori would love us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)18:25 No.21404316

>>21402739
>That's interesting, then.
>That means that it's in QB's interests to farm Witches when possible, so that their familiars become Witches and can provide Grief Seeds (maybe the purpose of Walpurgisnacht), and it's actually more in his interest to preserve the lives and efficiency of his Magical Girls; he needs them to use the Grief Seeds so he can turn them into energy, and making new Magical Girls cuts into his quota and reserves.

I think that witches in this setting are a lot more powerful that the ones in the series. Remember how in the Mami flashback that the witch Charlotte had multiple cake snake bodies in her barrier? That might mean that they give more grief seeds when they die.

Now that we are on the subject of witches, Charlotte really was the only one we ever saw in this setting right? And we never saw how she died because Mami and Sayaka decided to escape. Makes me wonder if info surrounding witches is something that Deculture is actively trying to hide from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)20:06 No.21405670

>>21404316
>Charlotte really was the only one we ever saw?
There was also the strange witch-creature in Thread The First, which... only adds more mysteries.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1351864466847.png-(237 KB, 1000x1500, kyuubeyqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)09:54 No.21399465

One year and eleven months ago, you were an Incubator. The Ninth Incubator.

Teleported here with twenty of your brethren in a desperate, last-ditch attempt to save the universe, your business is to establish contracts with as many eligible young women as you can.

And business is booming.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)09:54 No.21399470

>>21399465

Each Incubator has their own method of establishing a contract, each with his own unique twist to the process.

Some choose to approach their prospect through a dream, passing themselves off as an otherwordly being prone to fits of supreme generosity.

Others choose to follow the media's contemporary portrayal of fictional magical girls, acting like the ridiculous chirping blobs of fur that defecate sugary treats and gemstones(these Incubators you have long since chosen to cut yourself off from, and despite their attempts to reestablish contact, you have considered them dead to you).

A few - thankfully - choose to play up the Faustian Deal pastiche to the hilt, promising disenfranchised young women the justice - the power - that they deserve in order to take revenge on whoever they believe wronged them, in exchange for their souls. This was the approach you'd started out with, and for a while you thought it was a convenient way of going about things.

After all, there was nothing like making it known to the prospect that everything was downhill from then on - that they would have one last chance to do something significant with their pointless, worthless lives. You offered them a beautiful, meaningful death, instead of the slow, ignoble decay that they were currently on.
100% chance of establishing a contract, sure, and you didn't much mind that their life expectancies never went on longer than a week or so before they expired. As long as they gave the output you expected, you thought little else of them other than expendable. Walking biological wreckage.

That all changed when you established a contract with Mami Tomoe.

If you knew how to laugh at all, you probably would have.

An Incubator caring for a contractee. The very thought itself was hilarious, and borderline heretical.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)09:55 No.21399475

>>21399470

But back to your method. After that particular incident, you...adopted a more business-like approach to establishing contracts. You showed yourself politely and carefully to the prospect, and after waiting for them to settle down after the shock of seeing a talking mutant cat - presented your offer as straightforwardly and as professionally as you could.

You made it clear, right at the outset, what being a Magical Girl entailed. The possibility of Witchdom.

What the limitations of their offered wish was.

The possible impact such a contract would make on their lives, and what measures you have in place in order to make sure their transition from being a mundane human being to a mobile killing machine is smooth and hassle-free.

But most of all, you offered them a chance to refuse. A chance to walk away.

That was the most important thing that you learned from Mami Tomoe.

Sometimes, the only thing a prospect needed was help. A hot meal, a place to sleep, a listening ear.

Not all of these foolish little girls deserved being turned into a murderer.

It's with this in mind that you approach the young woman - the child - in her pajamas named Yuma Chitose, who is sitting on the freshly-trimmed grass near the duck pond. The girl watching the ducks with rapt attention, having long since run out of bread crusts to feed the beastly things.

Kyoko is still on the bench, but you know she's keeping watch. If you need her to help you with your pitch, you only needed to look towards her and she would come running.

Yuma Chitose, as it is, doesn't seem to be aware of your presence just yet. Even though you're practically a few feet away from her.

How do you make your approach?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:03 No.21399550

>>21399475

>most exciting time of the day is early!

lets start with the least threatening way possible, maybe just casually stroll in to her field of vision and act a bit surprised if/when she notices us, while keeping a respectable distance of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:05 No.21399573

>>21399475

Leap up onto the bench beside her. If she still doesn't notice, cough politely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:07 No.21399579

>>21399475
Smoothly, like a cat walking up to someone it finds interesting for whatever reason,
Once she sees us and calms down or tries to pet us we can then talk to her and see if she is amenable to being a magical girl and willing to after she knows what the risks are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:09 No.21399601

>>21399475
Stroll in front of her, a few feet away, turn to face her, sit, and swishy swishy tail don't you want to touch it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:10 No.21399608
File: 1351865452239.gif-(437 KB, 480x270, 1340246462186.gif)

>>21399475
Sit down beside her and stare at her with unblinking eyes, with only your tail moving back and forth until she notices you like the creepy spacemutant-cat that you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:14 No.21399635

>>21399608
I wonder if she would do the same thing as Misaka and try catching it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:15 No.21399647
File: 1351865717479.jpg-(295 KB, 850x1770, ItProbablyTastesLikeMarsh(...).jpg)

>>21399608
Ah! That reminds me!

Shouldn`t we hurry back soon? There is still a tasty carcass waiting to be devoured..

Not that someone steals it because it looks like Marshmellow-Puff or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:19 No.21399688
File: 1351865951795.gif-(67 KB, 350x343, 59f.gif)

>>21399475

>You made it clear, right at the outset, what being a Magical Girl entailed. The possibility of Witchdom.

What? We are "Thanks Kyubey" now?

Anyway, let us casually approach Yuma. Greet her with "Greetings Yuma-san", pause and pretend to watch the avian lifeforms that are on the surface of the water and then give her the offer to become a magical girl. Point out that this would be a big change in her life which would most likely stay the same if she turn down our offer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:20 No.21399706

>>21399647

no problem at all, Kyoko is with us so she wont do a thing.

it is also likely that we instructed Mami about what to do with our corpses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:23 No.21399729

>>21399647
I never quite got where that joke came from but I love it

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)10:24 No.21399738
File: 1351866267571.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Txqs7.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Somehow, this doesn't feel as appropriate when Chiaki isn't directly involved.

Stroll forward and stare creepily sounds like the eay to go. Wait for her to initiate communication, but introduce yourself if she doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:24 No.21399740

>>21399688
I think so long as it works we don't care what we are.
We do have a job to do and if being nice kyuubey gets it done then that's great

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/02/12(Fri)10:25 No.21399744

>>21399579
This is pretty decent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:27 No.21399761
File: 1351866463074.jpg-(68 KB, 1280x720, 1344989596399.jpg)

>>21399706
Oh.. oh god. We didn`t check the fridge while were at Mami`s apartment in the beginning, didnt we?

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:30 No.21399781

>>21399761
But..... but....

but that would mean we can't initiate the homura heresy without destroying the precious pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:31 No.21399792
File: 1351866695963.jpg-(131 KB, 1000x560, QB.jpg)

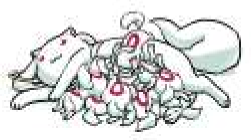

>>21399761

Ah... a pleasant way of reabsorbing biomass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:31 No.21399796

>>21399761

might be the reason why everyone likes those pancakes so much?
combined with alcohol in the batter it becomes a very addictive substance?

i don't think we should get further in to this for fear of losing my mind... again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:32 No.21399800

>>21399475
crawl onto her lap.

after she pets us a bit, start talking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:32 No.21399801
File: 1351866748297.jpg-(23 KB, 298x399, Shymalanstrikesagain.jpg)

WAHT
A TWEEST!

>>21399761
>>21399781

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)10:36 No.21399836

>>21399550 >>21399579 >>21399601

You decide to take a different tack with your approach, at least in Yuma's case. She is young, younger than your typical prospect, at the impressionable age where a talking cat would be considered as more of a curiosity rather than a strange abberation of nature (or a horrifying hallucination). Certainly a bit easier to deal with than skeptical teenagers still on the cusp of puberty, but at the same time a bit more difficult to explain and impress the gravity of the situation to.

Well, you'll cross that bridge when you get to it. Right now, you're not completely sure if what she really needs is a contract, or just a place to stay, which you can probably provide.

You move directly in front of the girl, making sure your movements are slow, deliberate, relaxed. She makes a small, surprised noise at your appearance, one that she makes again as you sit down on your haunches as you look up at her, both your front feet placed firmly on the ground in front of you. Your tail flicking from side to side - and it's with a faint pulse of amusement that you notice her wide, green eyes follow its movement.

Humans can be so predictable sometimes.

"...You're a strange cat," She says after a moment, her brow furrowing at your appearance. "I've always seen cats around here, but...I've never seen one with ears like yours. Or a tail that...that poofy." It's without hesitation that she reaches out with a bandaged hand, and you allow the brief physical contact between her palm and the top of your head to take place. To her credit, she pets you carefully, gently, as if worried that she'd inadvertently hurt you. "You don't seem to have a collar, too...I wonder what you're called?"

[]Break the illusion here. Respond as you normally do.
[]Continue the ruse for a moment longer. Let her continue to enjoy this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:38 No.21399844

>>21399836
>[]Continue the ruse for a moment longer. Let her continue to enjoy this.
We want to work but we're being petted

mmmm yeah, pat my head little firl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:39 No.21399848

>>21399836
[x]Break the illusion here. Respond as you normally do.
Busy busy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:40 No.21399858

>>21399836
[x]Continue the ruse for a moment longer. Let her continue to enjoy this.

Study the human behaviour for a bit. We are in no hurry right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:41 No.21399870

>>21399836
[x]Break the illusion here. Respond as you normally do.
As much as I'd like to let her pet us a little longer, we have a job to do.
Never forget that we are on a mission to save the universe (whether the timescale is still in the billions of years, or is actually quite a bit closer than that, still remains to be seen)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:41 No.21399871
File: 1351867318956.jpg-(505 KB, 450x1010, tumblr_lo3mu8kVu81qa5n28o(...).jpg)

>>21399836

>[x]Break the illusion here. Respond as you normally do.

"My name is Kyubey Yuma-san, and I have come to offer you a chance to make a contract with me and become a magical girl."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)10:42 No.21399874
File: 1351867341762.jpg-(212 KB, 400x1654, 1347976747706.jpg)

Break the illusion here and speak. There's another potential contractee waiting after all and we can't spend all our time on Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:48 No.21399921

>>21399836

[]Continue the ruse for a moment longer. Let her continue to enjoy this.

simply because we should not rush this prospect, something might happen if we wait to long but getting her more comfortable with us at this point is a good boost to contract success. worst case either we get attacked by rival MG, or the father shows up.

>betting on dad to be a fucktard.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/02/12(Fri)10:54 No.21399967

>>21399836
Break it. If she's a good girl, she can pet us more later

… why do I feel dirty now?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)10:56 No.21399982

>>21399921

If Deculture is keeping Yuma's past from the manga, the father never comes home and the mother physically and verbally abuses Yuma.

Do wonder if they're still alive here or if they've been killed yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)10:58 No.21399996

>>21399836
Continue the ruse
The other prospect seemed to be one we could contact at any time, plus letting Yuma ease gently into being comfortable around coobie before we go mutant cat is offering you a contract weirdness might help her sort out whether she needs it or not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:00 No.21400015

>>21399874
But...Yuma!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:01 No.21400017

>>21399982

>"I heard her dad work her hands over with a flat iron. Nearly melted them together. Mother got her jaw broken trying to stop him."

from last thread, the situation seems different from the manga but i think we can say that both parents are still alive at this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:02 No.21400030

>>21400017

>"Mother got her jaw broken trying to stop him"

I wonder if that because Deculture changed her character or that was an "Even evil has standards moment"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:04 No.21400045

>>21399982
Kyoko already mentioned the dad took an iron to her fingers and broke her moms jaw when she tried to stop him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:14 No.21400110

>>21399836
>[x]Break the illusion here. Respond as you normally do.

Time to get down to business. We do not have all day to see if she will recognize us for what we are.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)11:40 No.21400298
File: 1351870810820.png-(73 KB, 250x424, yumasmile.png)

>>21399848 >>21399870 >>21399871

The first contact between an Incubator and his prospect is always a delicate thing. No matter the Incubator's approach, it must be approached with tact, subtlety, and the knowledge that humans aren't exactly used to life forms resembling their local fauna exhibiting unnatural behavior such as sentience. Or talking.

"Incubatus Nobilis," are the first two words you pulsed directly into her mind, a pulse that her mind would interpret as something she'd heard in a voice especially tailored to sound trustworthy, innocent, pure. "Incubator in your language. But if you're trying to obliquely ask me to introduce myself, then my name is Kyuubey, Yuma Chitose."

A full minute of her looking at you in utter shock passes, her green eyes wide at you. She does not even notice one of the ducks waddling out of the pond and blundering past her, honking all the while. Despicable creature.

"You...you can talk?" The girl murmurs in surprise, in wonder. To her credit, she continues to pet you, as if trying to affirm your existence, as if this simple act had made it doubtful, a thing of suspicion. "And you...your name is Kyuubey?"

"Correct." You close one eye briefly as her hand gets a bit too close, but you do not angle or cant your head away. She's doing a good job of petting you so far.

"Kyuubey..." She murmurs your name, a small smile on her face, before she blinks again. "W-wait, how did you know my name?"

"I was told of it. A friend of yours brought you to my attention." You jerk your head slightly towards Kyoko's direction, and Yuma turns to glance at her. Your subordinate gives the prospect a smile and a wave.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)11:41 No.21400311

>>21400298

"Kyoko-neesan? She knows you too?"

"She does." You nod at her. "And she works for me as a Magical Girl. And she told me that you would make for a fine one, too."

Yuma's eyes grow the widest they'd ever been in.

"A...a magical girl? Kyoko-neesan's a magical girl--" She glances back at the crimson-haired Eversor, before whirling back to face you. "A-and she wants me to be one, too?"

Yuma pales slightly with indecision. "I...I don't...um..."

This is it. This is the opportunity you've been waiting for.

How do you make your pitch? How you do so will decide the proceedings from here on in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:44 No.21400329

Honestly. It served us well so far and she still has a life to return to. She doesn't really fall into the no-life wreck category.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:46 No.21400340

>>21400311

I think our usual professional approach would be best.

We wouldn't want Sakura Kyouko to think we were going out of our way, or offering special treatment, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:48 No.21400347

>>21400311
Lead her gently
Let her ask any questions she wants to and answer her honestly, tell her that she has a choice whether or not to be a magical girl and that she should be sure that she wants to be one before saying yes
Do mention though that we will look after her very well as we do Kyoko and her friends

And I just realized this makes kyuubey sound like a pimp which I am not sure is a step up or down from what he really is

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)11:48 No.21400352

>>21400311

Yuma told Kyouko she would like to "make her dreams come true". Make a pitch obliquely hinting towards that: this would be an opportunity to work towards those dreams, but it won't be easy.

Since this version of Kyubey seems more straightforward and sincere, this could be the moment to imply some of the risks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:50 No.21400362

>>21400311
This >>21400352 seems best.
>>21400329
>She doesn't really fall into the no-life wreck category.
Her father IRONED her HANDS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:50 No.21400367

>>21400311
Honestly. A little gentler, perhaps, than our regular pitches, due to her youth.
Answer her questions honestly and fully, and don't pull the punches when it comes to explaining what will be expected of her, of how much killing will be involved, and how death is assured. At best, she dies in the line of duty.
At worst, one of her friends will have to come and kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:52 No.21400376

>>21400311

Ask her what she wants from life and what she hopes to accomplish. What kind of mark would she want to leave on the world, that type of thing.

This QB appears to be more honest than his PMM counterpart, but he still has his priorities. If we make her think that becoming an MG is the best thing that she can do right now, she may be willing to overlook some petty consequences such as "3-year lifespan tops" and "becoming the very monster that you are contracted to fight".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:52 No.21400377

>>21400362
That just means she would be better off under child protection services, not turned into a no-hope litch. I believe Kyubey itself noted that it might just take care of her rather than contract her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:53 No.21400382

>>21400329
Honesty is the way to go.
We don't want Kyoko blaming herself when Yuma gets hit with the brutal reality of being meguca.
It has to be her (fully informed) choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:54 No.21400384

>>21400311

present it like it is, it will fix most of the unhappy situations she is in now (and maybe even improve certain aspects dramatically?)

Kyoko told us the general direction of her was to help people, admirable for someone her age, she would be able to do that and perhaps even more

but everything has a downside, explain everything to her as gently as possible (but don't leave anything out) and answer any question truthfully.

Girl A obviously has some resentment towards incubators, more than anyone else, see to it that we don't accidentally push this one over that cliff by not informing her fully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:56 No.21400394

>>21400376
The girls in this setting seems to last longer than that
Maybe 4-6 on average with outliers on both ends since kyuubey has got a retirement plan of sorts for his meguca according to Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:57 No.21400402

>>21400362
Child Services could handle her case.
And remember that, as much as she denies it, Kyoko has an emotional connection to Yuma. That means a risk of inefficiency from Kyoko and possible Witching factor when Yuma needs to be retired.

Apparently there's enough Witches and Grief Seeds around to be able to support nearly 200 Magical Girls in this city alone.

With all of the changes from the PMM Canon, did we ever get confirmation that QB gets energy from a Puella Magi Witching out, or does he acquire it somehow through consuming used Grief Seeds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:58 No.21400412

>>21400394
Uh
Kirika retired.
Or at least, half of her did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)11:59 No.21400413

>>21400402
I think he gets both
Although we have seen him consume a grief seed before, not sure what happened to the actual seed afterwards however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)12:01 No.21400426

>>21400412

No. Kirika WAS retired.

There's also apparently something where Meguca get taken off the duty roster and he makes 'em do office work for, like, one grief seed a month or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)12:01 No.21400431

>>21400412
That wasn't really what I meant

After all Kharn is technically retired and Still living, she gets her grief seed in the mail every month

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)12:15 No.21400514

>>21400431
Can you imagien how many Megucas it would take to retire Kharn?
Of course one would shove her off to the depths of Bumfuckistan instead of retiring her the tradtional way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)12:16 No.21400526

>>21400514

No, it's actually an established process. It's been mentioned a couple times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)12:25 No.21400593

>>21400514
There is a difference between retiring someone and retiring because you are too old for this shit (late teens for a meguca)
Kharn has done both it seems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:14 No.21400962

Deculture dude, you there?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)13:23 No.21401018

>>21400962

Nothing on twitter so I guess he's working on the post.

Either that or he fell asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:24 No.21401033

>>21400962
He's dead

Kyuubey quest is CURSED!
CURSED I TELL YOU

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)13:26 No.21401041

>>21400384 >>21400347 >>21400329

You shake your head after a moment's consideration. "No," you begin. "Kyoko merely said that you would make for a fine Magical Girl. She only asked that I give you the choice to be one. And what you do with that choice is up to you, and no one else. Not me, and certainly not her."

Confusion muddles Yuma's expression, silence muffling the obvious questions she looks mere moments away from asking. It takes her a moment to finally spit one out, and it's the question that's rarely asked, and yet the most important. You find yourself impressed with her, and that is even rarer.

"Why me?"

Other prospects would not have bothered with such questions. They would have either jumped at your offer or simply asked for your terms. Never an explanation as to why.

When you answer, it's with frank honesty. Children, at the very least, appreciate such. They are still far too young to develop a sense of guile and mistrust so common among their older kin. They at least realize how important it is, beyond simple posturing and other bothersome contrivancies.

You tell her why. You tell her about what you know of her, about what Kyoko had told you about her, and what you think of her situation - as pitiful as it is. You have at least the decency not to bring light to her wounds, focusing instead on how difficult it must be to live in such a household. You tell her about how Kyoko wants her to be somewhere safer, while making it clear that your subordinate did not plead with you to make her a Magical Girl. That lie, at least, is something you feel comfortable with making.

By the time you've finished, her eyes are glistening with tears.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:26 No.21401042

quickly, begin the summoning ritual!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:26 No.21401043

>>21401033
>kyuubey quest gets deculture retired
>he then proceed to go on /tg/ to troll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:28 No.21401057

>>21401042
meatbread meatbread cheeto dew

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)13:29 No.21401064
File: 1351877375031.jpg-(134 KB, 849x601, yumacry.jpg)

>>21401041

"Papa...Papa gets m-mad, but he doesn't really mean it. He...he just gets a bit too drunk, sometimes, but he always tucks me in and tells me he loves me." The girl inhales through her nose, and you force yourself not to wince at the sniveling sound she makes. "Mama...Mama gets angry too, but most of the time she just cries. Sometimes she hurts me, but she always says that it's so that when Papa does it, it won't hurt as much. It...it doesn't work. Not really."

You do not vocalize a reply, because you have none.

"What...what's it like being a Magical Girl? How...how do I become one?" She runs a pajama sleeve across her face. "Is...is it just like what I see on TV?"

Ah. Finally something you can respond to. You nod. "Mostly like that. You become one when you establish a contract with me - a contract of agreement between the both of us." You allow her to look confused once more. "If you agree to work for me as a Magical Girl, then I will grant you one wish. One single wish, and it can be anything in the world that you want." You tilt your head slightly to look at her. "Normally I'd say something about certain disclaimers regarding that wish, but as long as you keep it reasonable and not try to ask for something smart like more wishes, I can grant it."

It's here that her expression brightens, just like any other girl's would have at the mention of the wish. You do not begrudge her of this - in fact, it's a sign that things are going well.

"Anything I want...?" She turns back to Kyoko, who seems to flinch and nearly drop her smartphone onto the cold, hard pavement of the park's jogging track.

"Anything."

Yuma turns back to you, indecision and contemplation warring slightly across her features. When she speaks again, her voice is low, barely above a whisper.

"What...what did Kyoko-neesan wish for? Can...can I ask?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:30 No.21401067
File: 1351877409744.jpg-(67 KB, 680x483, BuenoNyaruko.jpg)

>>21401041

I think we've got her.

>mfw

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)13:32 No.21401082

>>21401064

"You may ask, but I cannot answer." You shake your head. "It's classified. Incubator-contractee confidentiality, I'm afraid. If you want to know, you'll have to ask her yourself."

Yuma pouts at this, briefly, before she smiles once more and begins to run her fingers through your fur. "You know, for a Magical Girl mascot, you talk like a businessman. It's...it's strange. I thought you'd be more, more..." she falters.

"...irritating?" You try, attempting to be helpful.

"Cuter," the green-haired girl finishes. "I thought you'd be cuter."

You try to ignore that bit, but somehow it stings a bit more than it should. You will yourself not to show it, however.

"What if I don't want to be a Magical Girl?" Yuma finally asks after a few moments, her voice carrying the tone of curiosity. Again, a good sign. It doesn't seem like she's against the idea of accepting the contract, just exploring her options. "The wish is nice and all, but...fighting monsters and stuff, isn't that dangerous?"

"It is dangerous, yes," You nod. "But being a Magical Girl, you will be fully equipped and trained to deal with the situation. Unlike the Magical Girls you see in anime, we do not send you into battle unprepared and without an idea of what to do. By the time you're in active duty, you'll be confident enough in your abilities that any danger will be manageable to a degree."

You gesture with an ear towards Kyoko. "Depending on your wish, Kyoko might be the one teaching you how to fight as a Magical Girl, and she's one of the best."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)13:33 No.21401086

>>21401082

You look up at Yuma. "And should you choose not to become a Magical Girl, then I will see to it, at least, that your situation improves. I won't bore you with the details, but rest assured that I will do what I can so that this..." You nod at her bandaged fingers. "...does not happen again. Think of it as a consolation gift from me, a small token of thanks for taking the time to listen to my offer."

The green-haired child seems to take this in stride, and when she looks back at you, her eyes seem to be much...older.

"You'll...you'll have Mama and Papa killed, won't you? If I say no?"

...Clever girl. Now you're very impressed.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:36 No.21401101

>>21401086
"If it comes to that. I prefer to lead with words when possible, though some people aren't always as receptive as they should be."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:38 No.21401116

>>21401086
"Maybe. I admit, it's the simplest and fastest solution, though perhaps not the best one. I'm very certain that any Magical Girl I send will have no trouble with the job. As I would expect of you, if you agree to the contract.
"If their well-being is that important, then I can see about alternative methods. Understand that I cannot work miracles; people still have free choice, to make mistakes and choose badly."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)13:40 No.21401136

IsOkay, so Kyubey planned on killing Yuma's parents and she guessed right. However the mutant cat face is unreadable.

Answer her with a question: Do you want me to kill them? It wouldn't be too difficult really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:40 No.21401138

>>21401086

it is not a good idea to imply we'll kill her parents if she doesn't contract, i would be for asking her if she has a better solution to stop things from happening but there is little we can do without her forming a contract.

our way is pretty much 100% guaranteed that her parents won't lay a hand on her again. not counting foster parents though...

anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:42 No.21401151

>>21401086
I prefer more subtle methods. Perhaps mandatory counselling. maybe a slight tweak to hormonal balances to make them a little less agressive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:44 No.21401174

>>21401151
>>21401138
Yes, but I think this is a good way to introduce her to the downsides of contracting, without telling her outright about Witching out.
She's very likely perceptive enough that she could work it out on her own if we give her a few more hints.
And then, if she does contract, it'll be all the more binding for having been done with fully informed consent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:48 No.21401217

>>21401151

I'm thinking aversion therapy for Dad to get him off the sauce and maybe hormonal tweak to Mom to make her less violent.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/02/12(Fri)13:55 No.21401273

>>21401086
"I never said that, but if that's what it takes… perhaps."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)13:55 No.21401277

>>21401086
"That is the easiest and most sure-fire way to change your circumstances for the better.

Consider me very impressed. Not only are you asking all the right questions, but you are very perceptive, too."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)14:06 No.21401387
File: 1351879602442.png-(232 KB, 593x592, 1297857708288.png)

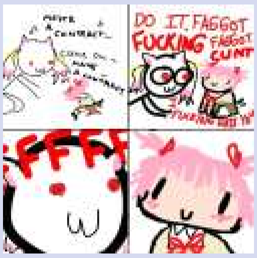

Yuma, stop asking so many questions and just contract already! FFFFFF

>> ☐ **!UdzMmUq0Oc** 11/02/12(Fri)14:10 No.21401420

>>21401387
Oh my, that is fantastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:17 No.21401485

>>21401086

If you refuse, we will deal with them through the appropriate legal channels. With all the expedience and efficiency that my resources will allow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:17 No.21401486
File: 1351880242601.jpg-(54 KB, 513x387, 234234242335.jpg)

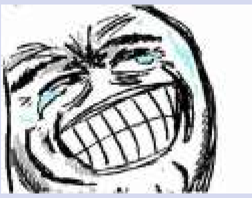

>>21401387
Dat Madoka in the last panel just fucking breaks me..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:17 No.21401487

>>21401277
>>21401273

No, we won't say that we would because that would be stupid. QB is many things but stupid is not one of them.

We tell her that there is no reason to resort to violence since all it would take is a call to the child services. It's not going to be hard to convince them that they were abusing her since Yuma's hands are covered in bandages.

After that, we could arrange to have her adopted into a nice family or force her parents to behave if Yuma wants to stay with them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)14:20 No.21401515
File: 1351880445748.jpg-(281 KB, 600x800, kyokoyuma.jpg)

>>21401277 >>21401116 >>21401136

You confirm your suspicions with a nod. "It would be the quickest and easiest way to deal with things, yes. But not both of them, no - I'd have let you choose who would be left alone." She starts to pet you again, a small, sad smile on her face, and you briefly wonder just how damaged the girl is. "It will be taken care of professionally, of course. An unfortunate accident. No evidence of foul play, no witnesses, nothing to cast suspicion over you or your remaining parent."

She is silent at this, but she does not stop her ministrations. "Consider me impressed, however. Not only are you asking the right questions, but you are very perceptive, as well."

That gets a smile from Yuma. "Mama...she likes to lie about the reason why Papa beats me," She says, taking one of your ears gently and brushing her fingers against the golden hoop it's threaded through. "I learned what a liar looks like. What a liar sounds like." She looks at you. "You're not a liar. And Kyoko-neesan isn't, too. I don't like being lied to."

That's...good. It's lucky that you chose to be honest, then.

"I don't want either of them to die, though." She says after a moment's silence. "Mama and Papa, they...they love each other very much. Even I can tell that. Sometimes, Mama cries about how I made Papa hate her. Sometimes, Papa hurts me because I made him hurt Mama." She winces slightly at the memory. "I want them to love each other again. It's my fault, after all."

A moment more, before she nods at you, seemingly having internally arrived at a decision.

"One last question. Can...can Magical Girls die?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:21 No.21401521

>>21401136
I second this. Turn this around and throw it at her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)14:23 No.21401538

>>21401515

"Everything dies, even the Universe. It's just more difficult for a magical girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:24 No.21401542

>>21401515
Yes. Everything living can die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:24 No.21401547

>>21401515
"Anything that lives can die, Yuma Chitose."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:24 No.21401550

Perhaps suggest that recruiting unwilling magical girls is very taboo, and even if she doesn't want to contract we will respect her desire to keep her parents alive if she wants to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:25 No.21401552

>>21401515
"The average Magical Girl under my employ will die in the line of duty within 3 to 4 years. If you are among the lucky ones, it will be while fighting and protecting your fellow Magical Girls and innocent bystanders. If not, then it will be your friends giving you one last mercy."

We're actually very open about the long-term prospects of a Magical Girl, given what's been said of the Magi Primer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:27 No.21401577

>>21401515
"Everyone can die. You would be fighting monsters after all. Unlike in the shows you watch, when a Magical Girl isn`t careful, sometimes the monsters can win, too.
You would, however, also save people from monsters by destroying them. Magical Girls fight, so the normal people can live peacefully."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:31 No.21401619

>>21401577
this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:37 No.21401670

For some reason I have this in my head while QB makes his pitch.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PVYgK9EvHBo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:39 No.21401697

>>21401577

Seconding. Witches are a danger to normal people as well, maybe more so than to Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:41 No.21401706

>>21401577

Supporting this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:46 No.21401753

>>21401577

thissy thissy this this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:51 No.21401800

>>21401577
I think we should tell her about the danger of Witching out. Sure, she'll be told about it once she contracts and reads the Primer, but I think she should be told before contracting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)14:54 No.21401826

>>21401800
She is a clever girl. I somehow expect her to ask where the monsters do come from.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)15:22 No.21402099

>>21401577

You nod. "Everything dies sooner or later, Yuma Chitose. You are fighting monsters, after all - and unlike the shows you watch, sometimes the monsters win. Sometimes the Magical Girl herself becomes the monster too, if she's not careful."

Yuma doesn't seem to be shaken by this, so you forge on. "But the important thing here is that by fighting the monsters - and destroying them - you save people. Countless lives are saved with every monster destroyed. Magical girls fight, kill and die so that normal people can live peacefully. So that your parents can live peacefully."

More silence. She doesn't seem to be saying no, but it's better if you fill the quiet. "I would ask of you to keep in mind that this is something that you do not walk away from, Yuma Chitose. There is no way to cancel a contract. If it is established, it is established permanently. Nothing, bar the Magical Girl's death, can break this agreement. So decide carefully."

It's than that you try to lighten the situation. "Do not worry about hurting my feelings by refusing the contract. It is taboo for us to force an unwilling girl into an agreement." You shake your head, being reminded of simpler, messier times.

"That's just bad for everyone involved, really. Better to make things clear-cut. If you have any misgivings or anything of the sort, do not hesitate to say no."

Yuma nods, and when she replies, even Kyoko looks up to listen.

"I'll do it, Kyuubey-san." Her words firm, her eyes hard. She pulls herself up to her feet. "I want to be a Magical Girl. I...accept your contract."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)15:24 No.21402122

>>21402099

She blinks as Kyoko places a hand on her shoulder, and she looks up at the taller, older girl. Your subordinate smiling down at her, with a faint hint of melancholy.

"Kyoko-neesan, I--" Yuma starts.

"Ssh. I heard everything. Well, most of it." Kyoko replies, glancing at you and nodding. "Just let me give her one last chance to make up her mind, yeah? No harm in it, right?"

You nod back. Of course there wasn't any harm in it.

You already know what her final answer would be, after all.

"Now, uh, I heard what Kyuubey told you about being a Magical Girl and all that stuff, and while he's mostly correct, there's some things--"

"I know. I know there's a lot more I need to learn, Kyoko-neesan." Yuma cuts your subordinate off. "But...this way, Mama and Papa can love each other without me around, right? And I can help Kyoko-neesan, at least!"

"..." Kyoko frowns at this, glaring at you. You didn't even need to probe her thoughts - the look itself asked you, in rather colorful language typical of the redhead, about what sort of nonsense you filled the girl's brains in. You would have shrugged if you could.

"I don't really need help, Yuma-chan." Kyoko tries to work up a smile. "L-look, let me just talk to your Papa, okay? I can straighten things out. You don't have to be a Magical Girl for that..."

Yuma shakes her head, pouting. "I want to help!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)15:33 No.21402219
File: 1351884792389.jpg-(83 KB, 385x513, kyuubeycontract.jpg)

>>21402122

Kyoko lets out a sigh, before turning to you and nodding. Despite the fact that she'd jus tried to dissuade your prospect, she flashes you a small smile and a thumbs up, as if pleased with herself in a rather weary, resigned way.

Perhaps she changed her mind suddenly, deciding against having Yuma turned into a Magical Girl. Or maybe she just wanted to make sure that Yuma had someone to help her decide, someone who would help them say no when they were afraid to. Something you remember that Kyoko didn't really have - in fact, her contract was the quickest one you'd ever established. She jumped on the chance, no hesitation whatsoever.

"Alright. Guess I can't say anything else, then." Your subordinate ruffles Yuma's hair, eliciting a squeak from your prospect. "Go on. Make your wish. Become a Magical Girl. Kyuubey's waiting."

Yuma nods, and steps forward. Facing you down, maintaining eye contact with you.

"I'm ready, Kyuubey-san." She says, slightly out of breath. "I want to do it. I want to make a Wish. I want to be a Magical Girl."

Success.

"Very well, then." You give her a slow nod, and ever so gently, you reach up towards her with your ears - the tips brushing against the center of her chest. Briefly making contact where her Soul Gem, once manifested, should be coaxed out of.

"What wish shall your Soul Gem shine brightly with, Yuma Chitose?"

She murmurs her wish. It is a simple one. A childish one. But not an easy one, not by any standard.

But you are the Ninth Incubator, and this is not Amateur Hour.

Her wish is granted and her Soul Gem - glowing a brilliant emerald green - is perfectly formed even before she could crumple to the ground, rendered unconscious by the pain. Kyoko proves quick enough to catch her, at least.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:33 No.21402230

>>21402122
>Kyoko asks us to offer girl a contract
>we do
>girl says yes
>"Wait, I don't think she needs to go that far..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:34 No.21402243
File: 1351884896427.png-(141 KB, 468x271, 1337179768678.png)

>>21402122
>>21402099

Hmm. we can take her away from her home and bullshit her parents about "QB Heavy Industries special education program for gifted children."

Then place her under one of our caretakers or let her live and train with another Meguca who would be suited for this, though it wouldn surprise me if we had some heavily-funded Foster home for girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:39 No.21402294

>>21402243
boarding school sponsored by QB heavy industries?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:41 No.21402316

>>21402243

If there were such a QB-funded foster home for girls, wouldn't said wards be near-ideal Meguca candidates? A wish would be very appealing to little girls from broken homes with almost nothing to lose from making a contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:43 No.21402335

>>21402316

that's the plan silly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:44 No.21402347
File: 1351885491879.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 53 KB, 347x346)

>>21402219

The deal has been made

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:45 No.21402354
File: 1351885527032.gif-(1.3 MB, 512x288, 1350928834744.gif)

>>21402219

>SUCCESS

well done people we..... wait.... FUCK! are we really helping this little fucking rat!? FUCK

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)15:46 No.21402365

>>21402354

You only realized this now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:46 No.21402375

>>21402354
A good player must always aim for 100% success no matter which character he controls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:47 No.21402384

oh god what have we done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:48 No.21402401

>>21402335

Well, duh. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:49 No.21402405
File: 1351885758966.gif-(123 KB, 480x270, 1350254919818.gif)

>>21402365

I kinda... just got caught up in the moment

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)15:50 No.21402413

>>21402219

"...That's a wrap, I guess." Kyoko murmurs as she cradles the limp, unconscious form of Chitose Yuma to her chest. She glances down at you, and you feel her worry pulsed to you in a weak, unfocused blurt. "Er...Kyuubey? Are you alright?"

You take a moment to reply, clasping the newly-formed Soul Gem with both ears. "Fine," You say, inwardly horrified at how weak you sounded. "...Her wish was a bit complicated, but I managed to find a suitable workaround. I merely need to rest for a while." You make to move forward, before crumpling into the grass, face-first. Perhaps...perhaps now would be a good time to do so, you note. At least the grass is comfortable. Maybe an hour or two would be enough.

"...If you say so. I'll, uh, bring Yuma back to headquarters then, yeah?" Kyoko nods towards the sleeping girl in her arms. "Have her sleep off the effects and everything. Er, what's her rank, anyway?"

You open one eye to look up at Kyoko Sakura, inwardly debating if you should tell her - before letting out a sigh. She might as well know.

"Culexus," You say. "Rank Culexus. You're right, she does have potential."

"Whoa, a Culexus?" Kyoko blinks, grinning. "Wow. I guess that's cool, but..." she frowns. "H-hey, does that mean she'll have to wear that skull suit thing every day?"

"Not until after her training, which will take a while." You reply, closing your eye once more. "Don't let me detain you, Kyoko Sakura. Go on and get Yuma Chitose back to headquarters. And tell Mami Tomoe to drive over here to fetch me as soon as she can."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:50 No.21402415
File: 1351885821430.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

Congratulations, gentlemen.

We have succeded in saving another young girl from losing her virginity before her untimely and horrid demise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:50 No.21402425

>>21402405
I hope you're happy with yourself. I'd say we cleared this with 95%.
We still got her contracted, but we didn't tell her that we also kill lots of humans, too. Especially if we order the purging of an entire company.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:50 No.21402426
File: 1351885859544.png-(586 KB, 1080x558, Little_sister's_orphanageicon.png)

LITTLE SISTERS
ORPHANAGE

>>21402243
>>21402316

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:52 No.21402442

>>21402413
>Culexus

Woah damn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:52 No.21402449

>>21402413
>Culexus

Could it be...?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)15:53 No.21402456

>>21402413

"Alright, boss." Your red-haired subordinate moves to obey. "Er, well, what about the second patsy? Do I reschedule, or...?"

"I'm in no shape to make another contract, so you'll have to reschedule. Bring Mikuni Oriko my apologies, and tell her that we'll be having lunch tomorrow instead."

"Right." A small nod from Kyoko, and she walks off, leaving you to suffer alone.

Being an Incubator is suffering, and it is not as easy as it was at first.

You open your eyes again for what seems like the final time before you fall unconscious - and this time a young woman with pink hair stands in front of you, in a pink dress with a rather frilly, poofy skirt.

The last thing you see is her smile as she reaches towards you with a claw-tipped hand stained with blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:53 No.21402457
File: 1351886000836.gif-(456 KB, 160x90, 1330763422641.gif)

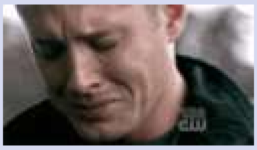

>>21402425
>>21402415

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:54 No.21402468

>>21402413

>culexus

wow thats pretty nea...

>wait don't they have the shortest lifespan?

oh my...

>>21402456

>this entire post

WHAT!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:55 No.21402482

>>21402415
>We have succeded in saving another young girl from losing her virginity

But magical girls are sexual predators. Haven't you seen Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:55 No.21402487

>>21402449
No, this is two years ago and murderface is already on the scene. We're at least a year too late to be recruiting Malal.

>>21402456
>Oriko
FUCK
>Faust
DOUBLE FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:55 No.21402489

>>21402219
>>21402413

>She murmurs her wish. It is a simple one. A childish one. But not an easy one, not by any standard.

>Culexus

Ah damn it deculture. We wanted to know what kind of wish makes a Culexus.

Then again, she was talking about her parents being better off without her. So I guess her wish was for a parents to forget she existed or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:55 No.21402490
File: 1351886130768.png-(735 KB, 814x462, SHELL SHCOK.png)

>>21402456

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:55 No.21402492
File: 1351886144833.jpg-(39 KB, 450x268, 567567369539390670.jpg)

MY BRAIN IS FULL OF FUCK

>>21402456
Oh god what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:55 No.21402493
File: 1351886146571.gif-(Spoiler Image, 265 KB, 245x139)

>>21402456

>being coobie is suffering

go fuck yourself you white-rat bastard!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:56 No.21402500

>>21402456

No sir I don't like it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)15:56 No.21402502
File: 1351886194137.jpg-(75 KB, 850x600, obnzZ.jpg)

>>21402456

And finally, Kyuubey Quest is done! After taking much too long to! Thanks for everyone's participation, and I really apologize for the delay and obvious difficulty! Kyuubey is hard to write, and I think he's cursed. D:

I still have some time, so if you guys want to ask questions or stuff, I'm still here! Question and answer portion, you can say D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:56 No.21402507
File: 1351886213694.png-(127 KB, 500x181, tumblr_m8vmzyA8Sy1r9t6jgo1_500.png)

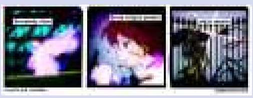

>>21401577

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:58 No.21402524
File: 1351886301799.gif-(178 KB, 245x139, melt.gif)

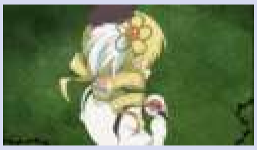

>>21402502

thanks for another quest

so what comes next decu? how long before our next bout of Homoucide?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:58 No.21402528

>>21402502
How fucked up will things be after murderface wakes up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:58 No.21402531

>>21402502
How many goats did you have to sacrifice before you could break the QB quest curse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:58 No.21402533

>>21402502

had a great time and i response to the end i have to ask.

WHY!? oh god why!?

can't wait to see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:59 No.21402535

>>21402502
What kind of wish makes a Culexus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)15:59 No.21402540

>>21402502
The part about oriko confuses me. When she bitchslapped Chiaki and when she was mentiond in Kirikas Dossier it wasnt mentioned that she was a Meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:00 No.21402543
File: 1351886405447.jpg-(46 KB, 320x240, Mission Complete.jpg)

PLEASE WAIT
MISSION 3
COMPLETE!

>>21402502

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:00 No.21402546

>>21402502
This QB seems to require using its own energy supply in order to power wishes, instead of pulling from their race's stockpile.
Is the energy that this QB collects acquired from when a Puella Magi Witches out, when a Witch is killed, or when a used Grief Seed is consumed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:00 No.21402548
File: 1351886424695.png-(283 KB, 620x350, LQ2ne.png)

>>21402490
>>21402492
>>21402487
>>21402468
>>21402456

HAHA TIME FOR BEST GIRL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:01 No.21402554

>>21402502

>Question

Was the Midori porn thing planned or did you throw it in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:01 No.21402557
File: 1351886501497.png-(492 KB, 850x590, Faust.png)

>>21402548

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:01 No.21402559

>>21402540
Maybe she refuses becoming a Magical Girl?
This QB seems really big on the 'free will and informed choice', compared to the original PMM version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:02 No.21402563

>>21402540
Well we don't know if she made a wish or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:02 No.21402565
File: 1351886530057.png-(121 KB, 325x325, 1350809547891.png)

>>21402548
But...Thats not Midori.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)16:02 No.21402569

>>21402540

My guess is after this, Kyubey approached Oriko but Kirika talked her out of it or something. In the previous threads of this flashback Sayaka was described as being Kirika's apprentice, so she's already contracted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:03 No.21402577
File: 1351886601666.gif-(2.82 MB, 400x225, flintlock samurai defends(...).gif)

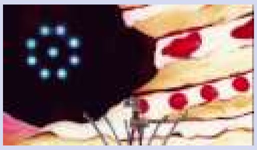

>>21402565
>>21402548
Waifu Wars incoming, all civillians proceed to bomb shelter

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)16:04 No.21402591

>>21402524

Regular MGNQ starts next weekend!

>>21402528

On a scale of 1 to 10 skulls, it's...probably six or seven.

>>21402531

None! Goats are good pets!

>>21402535
Very specific wishes that may be a bit spoilery to answer now.

>>21402540
You're right, she isn't!

>>21402546
He does use the energy supply from his race's stockpile, but Yuma went ahead and made the wish that pretty much drained his allotted amount for the day, so he had to use his own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:05 No.21402595
File: 1351886719919.gif-(2.54 MB, 400x225, you didn't ask.gif)

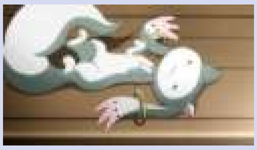

>>21402577

there are no civilians in waifu wars

you pick a side or you die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:05 No.21402600

>>21402540

Oriko could have refused, or was otherwise deemed unfit for contracting by QB. Perhaps none of the other incubators saw fit to contract her as well.

Of course, there may be a good chance that Oriko has contracted with another incubator in order to avenge Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:06 No.21402601

>>21402565
Midori is s[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)16:06 No.21402603

>>21402554

I want to say I planned it, but really, most of the stuff that happens here is brought about by your decisions. So you can say you're partly responsible for it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:06 No.21402609
File: 1351886807230.jpg-(170 KB, 1024x768, afro-samurai.jpg)

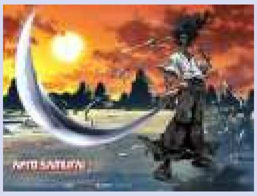

I know its a bit random, but I was taking an archive dive and I found.

>It's staffed by a tall, dark-skinned man with the biggest afro you've ever seen, and sharp facial hair you swear is tailored to make his furious scowl look like it's taking up 90% of his face.

Pic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:07 No.21402612
File: 1351886827341.gif-(1.86 MB, 202x175, babbys first warp jump.gif)

>>21402591
>On a scale of 1 to 10 skulls, it's...probably six or seven.
All posters, go to DEFCON2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:07 No.21402622

>>21402591
Okay, so how does QB get the energy for his quota?
Used Grief Seeds? Killing Witches? Making Witches?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:08 No.21402624

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

it is up, hope you like the description and i wish you all a goodnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:09 No.21402630

>>21402612

I guess that we are going to wake up, tied up in a room, with Kharn hurling question after question at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:09 No.21402633
File: 1351886950358.jpg-(234 KB, 723x727, 1350932216879.jpg)

>>21402612
>All posters, go to DEFCON2

Like we ever left it. Don't you remember the last thread before QB's flashback?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:09 No.21402639
File: 1351886996587.gif-(2.78 MB, 500x281, CallOfDuty5.gif)

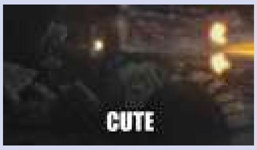

>>21402577
>Thinking anyone can escape Waifu-Wars

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/02/12(Fri)16:10 No.21402645

>>21402622

The Used Grief Seeds, pretty much. This, coupled with his allotment in the energy stockpile, would allow him to establish a potential ten contracts in one day.

Yuma blew through that supply with one wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:11 No.21402651

>>21402612
>DEFCON2
Are you in the right quest? I'm pretty sure we've never left the "Everything with a pulse and some stuff without one is trying to kill us and our pancakes" stage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:11 No.21402652

>>21402591

Six or seven skulls?

So:

Sayaka and Kyoko have broken up and hate each other (and one or more of them has witched out), Jyubey has declared war on QB, Oriko has contracted with Jyubey, Iori has contracted to pursue yandere relationships, Mami has gone rogue and has been missing for two weeks, Midori has been gifted a golden weapon, and the Kong corporation has gone bankrupt as will no longer be making alcohol as a result of corporate shuffling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:11 No.21402660

>>21402645
>Yuma blew through that supply with one wish.

That's pretty interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:12 No.21402662

>>21402651
>>21402633
Defcon 2 is actual war, shots fired level. Defcon 3 is Everything is about to go to shit, and Defcon 1 is Nukes fired

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:13 No.21402686

>>21402652
>and the Kong corporation has gone bankrupt as will no longer be making alcohol as a result of corporate shuffling

if she didn't witch out during the process she sure as fuck will when this news comes out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:13 No.21402687

>>21402662
>Defcon 2 is actual war, shots fired level.

But that's all Murderface does when she is not eating pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:18 No.21402725

>>21402686

The good news that averages the Skull Alert level back to 6-7 is that Chiaki's new prosthesis can now synthesize any type of alcohol in the world. It also emits an energy field that keeps away small, biting insects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:20 No.21402739

>>21402645
That's interesting, then.
That means that it's in QB's interests to farm Witches when possible, so that their familiars become Witches and can provide Grief Seeds (maybe the purpose of Walpurgisnacht), and it's actually more in his interest to preserve the lives and efficiency of his Magical Girls; he needs them to use the Grief Seeds so he can turn them into energy, and making new Magical Girls cuts into his quota and reserves.
There's probably also diminishing returns if you just contract a girl only for her to Witch out. It takes more energy to create a Magical Girl than the energy received from a Grief Seed.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/02/12(Fri)16:27 No.21402791

>>21402660

Now I'm wondering if it was because of making a Culexus or because Yuma's wish was just that complicated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:32 No.21402830

>>21402687
We're talking full conventional force mobilization.
Like if the USSR started pouring tank battalions across the border of East Germany and headed for Bonn during the Cold War.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:41 No.21402926

>>21402725
>Chiaki with prosthesis

Why am I imagining her waking up to find Kharn squealing with joy at us looking like her "little sister that I never had!"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:48 No.21403020

>>21402926
Maybe we'll finally be able to do the tongue thing too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)16:53 No.21403070

>>21403020
Midori would love us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)18:25 No.21404316

>>21402739
>That's interesting, then.
>That means that it's in QB's interests to farm Witches when possible, so that their familiars become Witches and can provide Grief Seeds (maybe the purpose of Walpurgisnacht), and it's actually more in his interest to preserve the lives and efficiency of his Magical Girls; he needs them to use the Grief Seeds so he can turn them into energy, and making new Magical Girls cuts into his quota and reserves.

I think that witches in this setting are a lot more powerful that the ones in the series. Remember how in the Mami flashback that the witch Charlotte had multiple cake snake bodies in her barrier? That might mean that they give more grief seeds when they die.

Now that we are on the subject of witches, Charlotte really was the only one we ever saw in this setting right? And we never saw how she died because Mami and Sayaka decided to escape. Makes me wonder if info surrounding witches is something that Deculture is actively trying to hide from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/12(Fri)20:06 No.21405670

>>21404316
>Charlotte really was the only one we ever saw?
There was also the strange witch-creature in Thread The First, which... only adds more mysteries.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1352462906459.png-(217 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarterblank.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)07:08 No.21499989

You...you don't remember who you are.

You are a Magical Girl. That much you're sure of. That much you're aware of.

But you don't remember anything. You can't remember anything.

Nothing, other than the half-muddled memory of a girl with pink hair and black eyes ripping your heart out of your chest.

Oddly enough, you find it comforting. Sure, it's a bit macabre and all, but at least your brain isn't the empty, bottomless void that it currently feels like now.

And it makes you feel just a bit less lonely in your hospital room. At least, you think it looks like a hospital room - the walls are painted a bright, clean white, and the smell of antiseptic is in the air.

You're not sure if a hospital room should have really loud sirens blaring. Or flashing red alarm lights.

Or a series of rapidly-spooling gatling guns hanging from the ceiling, each one leveled at you. Probably moments, seconds from reducing you to hamburger.

You'd move out of the way, but you're manacled down to the bed. There's no slack whatsoever. Whoever calibrated them, you note, knew what they were doing.

What do you do?

[]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.
[]Scream for help.
[]Wait for something else to happen. Try to see if you can remember anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:12 No.21500008

((Aww, so maybe the surgery didn't go so well. Also hi deculture))

[]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:12 No.21500010

>>21499989
>[]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:13 No.21500015

>>21499989
>[x]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.

Say that out loud. See if anyone's listening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:14 No.21500017

[]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.

Do it calmly. Because those guns don't look friendly from this angle.

Maybe the girl with pink hair's nearby!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)07:14 No.21500022

File: 1352463277206.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

[X]Scream for help.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)07:15 No.21500027

>>21499989

Ohhh, blank picture. Neat!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CFUPxQBGZ10

>[x]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory.

Screaming might set of the gatling guns

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)07:16 No.21500033
File: 1352463364698.png-(3.71 MB, 2500x2015, PuellaMagi_Homura-sky.png)

>>21499989
Ho god, they wiped us out.

[x]Wait for something else to happen. Try to see if you can remember anything else.
And while waiting:
[x]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:17 No.21500044

Wait for something to happen
We aren't particularly worried about the alarms since they don't appear to mean anything is happening in our room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:17 No.21500046

Set EVERYTHING on fire.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/09/12(Fri)07:23 No.21500077

>>21499989
[X]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.

Best thing to do on a Friday afternoon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:24 No.21500082

[x] scream for help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:30 No.21500117

>>21499989
[x]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.
SNARK FOR THE SNARK GOD
Also, praise be for slightly more reasonable timing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:31 No.21500124

>>21499989

[Screams Internally]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:50 No.21500226

>>21499989
>[x]Wait for something else to happen. Try to see if you can remember anything else.
Dreams need to be remembered right after awakening.
After you get up, It's too late

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/09/12(Fri)07:52 No.21500238

>>21499989
>[x]Wait for something else to happen. Try to see if you can remember anything else.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)08:00 No.21500273

>>21499989
[x]Examine your surroundings.

Nobody will be able to hear us over the klaxons anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:03 No.21500288

>we woke up sooner than we should have
I wish I had saved those doom Paul images.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:05 No.21500295

>>21500244
>>21500202
>Saging MGNQ

Heh.
>>21499989

[X]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.
[X]Scream for help.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)08:12 No.21500328

Heh, here is something to watch while we wait for Deculture.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nksprQwm4K4

WARNING: Contains the english version of Connect!.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:21 No.21500369

>>21500328
Terrible

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)08:23 No.21500379

>>21500369

Here is something else
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2bkPfbIZDU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:25 No.21500386

>>21500379
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2bkPfbIZDU
Just...
Just stop

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)08:26 No.21500388

>>21500386

ok, can't please everybody.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)08:27 No.21500395
File: 1352467658046.png-(126 KB, 504x733, kharn.png)

>>21500008 >>21500010 >>21500033

You examine yourself and your surroundings, looking for anything that might jog your memory and perhaps give an explanation to your current situation.

Thankfully, the manacle supposed to be securing your neck seems to have been disabled, so you've got some turning room, at least.

You feel like you should be worried about the amnesia, but something tells you that this has happened before, and you'd been very angry about it one time.

...You're wearing what appears to be a Magical Girl costume that's mainly white, with purple and black accents. A bit of a simple design, one could easily draw comparison to a schoolgirl outfit, but it's somewhat...familiar. Pantyhose is riding a bit high, though, and you squirm slightly in futility at that. You hope it's not going to be a recurring issue, that's going to be really annoying.

The only door leading out of the room is, of course, shut, and from the looks of it you'll have a hard time forcing it open. It looks thick enough to stop explosives.

Other than that, you don't see anything of note. Those gatling guns are still spooling, though. And those alarms are still blaring.

There is a sudden, audible click, and then everything stops. The red lights cease their flashing, growing dim. The deafening klaxons trail off into silence. The gatling guns freeze in their motions, and they fold back up into the ceiling with a quiet noise of heavy machinery.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:27 No.21500398

>>21500328
Oh god my ears
>>21500379
Oh god my heart
Deculture
Charlotte quest when

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)08:28 No.21500401

>>21500395

A few more heavier-sounding clicks, and there's a woosh of hydraulics as the heavy metal door slides open - and a rather pretty bespectacled lady with the most curious eyes and skeletal black claws for hands walks through it, a smile on her face. The smile seems to widen considerably so when she sees you looking back at her.

"Murderface! You are awake, finally!" Her voice even sounds pretty, a somewhat pleasant, silky baritone with just a hint of roughness. It's then that she frowns. "I am very sorry. You have been dormant for a hundred years. Everyone you love has died."

You blink at her. Once, twice.

Murderface? That's your name? What kind of name is that?

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:30 No.21500405

>>21500401
"Are you a god?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:30 No.21500406

>>21500401
"Right. Well, if I actually remembered anything, including everyone I loved, no doubt i'd be upset.

So, Who are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:30 No.21500407

>>21500401
More amensia great.

>And you are?
100% DEADPAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:30 No.21500410

>>21500401

Ask her why we're tied down and surrounded by guns. Apparently, we are a big deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:31 No.21500412

>>21500401
"I do not appreciate being called like that"

"Are you my doctor?"

Be suspicious. I mean, she has motherfucking claws

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)08:31 No.21500414

>>21500401

"Why was I asleep in the first place?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:31 No.21500419

Rolled 5

"Huh. Amnesia, all my friends dead, and a stupid name. What a great way to wake up. And you are...?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)08:31 No.21500420

>>21500401
"Can't remember them. They couldn't have been that important." Completely deadpan, of course.

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)08:32 No.21500426

>>21500407
This.
We need to clarify we don't remember shit, as far as we can tell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:32 No.21500427

>>21500401

""Well, this is disconcerting. Who exactly are you, and who exactly am I? And, good god, my voice sounds awful. Am I a smoker or something?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:33 No.21500429

>>21500419
>stupid name
Might as well be an insult.

Lady looks crazy, be wary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:34 No.21500432
File: 1352468047611.jpg-(109 KB, 929x768, uh.jpg)

>>21500369
>>21500398

that was pretty good, I don't understand why it provokes such a reaction

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/09/12(Fri)08:35 No.21500434

>>21500401

Head tilt. Blink. Awkward pause.
".... Oh. Okay. Who're you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:35 No.21500438

Oh yes, this is our chance to snark lampshade all the stupider Magical girl shit.

This is going to be great.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)08:35 No.21500439
File: 1352468122356.png-(163 KB, 800x800, WIIIIDE.png)

WIIIIIIIDE

>>21500401

Glare at her.

"Who are you?! "

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)08:35 No.21500441

>>21500432
Yeah, I thought it was pretty good too. And that Charlotte Connect was a bit hard to listen to, but the rest of it made up for it to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:38 No.21500453

>>21500401

murderface, that name is dildos, who, are you?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)08:38 No.21500457

>>21500432

I suppose people just like the sound of the Japanese song better.

>The red lights cease their flashing, growing dim. The deafening klaxons trail off into silence.

Damn, I thought the base was under attack and we would get our "There is no time to explain!" moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:49 No.21500502

>>21500401

deadpan

that name is dildos

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)08:49 No.21500504
File: 1352468984507.jpg-(89 KB, 600x850, PuellaMagi_Homura-portrait.jpg)

>>21500401
"Who am I?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:54 No.21500528

>>21500457
We are talking to Kharn here though

There is always time to explain, make some lewd jokes, screw some possibly blonde bitches, find something good to eat / drink THEN murder whatever is causing the problem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:57 No.21500543

Rolled 21

>>21500401
....Do you have pancakes on you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:59 No.21500553

>>21500543
Sadly that implies that we remember something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:59 No.21500556

>>21500401
"Ah... Who?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:07 No.21500595

Rolled 32

Man, how do you think midori is going to react to this development?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:10 No.21500613

Deculture's twitter:
>4chan is erroring out for me for some reason D: I'll wait it out!
CLOUDFLAAAAARE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:10 No.21500614
File: 1352470240406.gif-(389 KB, 159x124, ralphnotlike.gif)

>>21500595

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:11 No.21500618

>>21500595

If Midori were particularly clever, she might try to use her Nightmare Mode illusionary barrier to try to draw some stuff out from not-Murderface's subconsciousness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:11 No.21500620

>>21500595
Out of friendzone.
So,
pretty cool?

Now, imagine surprise visit from Iori.
It's gonna be glorious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:11 No.21500622

>>21500613
Welcome to an hour ago
That's why the first update took so long

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)09:12 No.21500632

>>21500595

Midori is going to be either heartbroken or she's going to capitalize on it as an opportunity to get closer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:14 No.21500646

>>21500620
If she can get to the secret base in Siberia I will be surprised

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:17 No.21500665

>>21500646
No, AFTER we come back.

But I guess Mami would infrom her.
And she could use that possibility to get close again.
Fuck, I don't want any harem hijinks

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)09:17 No.21500666

>>21500406 >>21500407 >>21500420

The pretty lady with the rather freaky-looking back scratchers for hands and shark peepers for eyes blinks down at you in bewildered surprise, before shaking her head. "Well, ah, uh, that is not reply that I was looking for, Murderface. It was just joke, you know? The thing with the hundred years, that is not true. Everyone you love dying, it is not true either." A soft, if nervous, giggle. "Um, this is joke from you, yes? Surely you are just funning me?"

You shake your head after a few moments, looking back up at her with a slightly disapproving frown. You're not sure you like her idea of a joke much, but it's not as if you remember anyone to be too offended by her sense of humor. You ask her again about who you are, tossing in the question about how long have you actually been knocked out.

God, your voice sounds horrible. What the hell have you been doing to yourself?

"It has only been...ah, six or seven hours, I think, after procedure. You looked very relaxed and peaceful, we decided to let you sleep the sedatives off." The woman waves at someone outside your field of vision, and the manacles securing you to the metal table you've been lying on - it's strange, you've thought it was a comfortable bed the entire time - loudly snap open one by one. You pull yourself slowly up to a sitting position, massaging some warmth back into your hands and wrists.

The raven-haired woman looks at you with some amount of concern, although she doesn't look too worried.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:17 No.21500667

>>21500401

>Danger, excitement, tonight on MGNQ

i believe whatever happened during our slumber was bad enough that our mind forcefully locked it away... again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:17 No.21500672

>>21500665
Heh even if Mami informs her she and Midori might be fighting to try and get closer to Murderface.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)09:23 No.21500699

>>21500666

"And...well, your name is Murderface." She says after a while. "Some time ago, you gave yourself the name Chiaki Matsuda. I think Murderface is better, but you seem to like the former a lot more. Is no accounting for taste." A shrug of her slender shoulders in her lab coat. "OH, ah, you are also Warmaster. Still in training, not formally ratified yet, but there it is. And you are also my best friend."

A moment of silence. "You really do not remember anything, Murderface? Are you sure? The...the procedure was a success. It was not supposed to have affected your memory in any way."

Chiaki Matsuda? That...that sounds nice. Way better than Murderface, at least.

Warmaster in training? Well, the training bit sounds a bit dodgy, but...Warmaster does have a nice ring to it.

Best friend? Another surprise. You probably hang out with the weirdest people. She's even got freaky metal legs to go along with her hands.

You shake your head no, which earns you a small sigh from the strange woman with the black eyes.

"I will have Souji look into this. Maybe it is simply temporary, something that we simply need to wait out." She reaches forward with her skeletal hands and carefully, gently straightens the collar of your costume, retying the ribbon there. "I am sure you will be ill-mannered and belligerent once more when it all comes flooding back."

A smile. "For all intents and purposes, then, I am your friend, Murderface. My name is Valnikov Kharn. We have been friends for two years, and I will never betray you."

...You like her already.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:25 No.21500717

>>21500699

What's up with your eyes? They look all weird and black.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:25 No.21500718

>>21500699
"The fuck am I supposed to do now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:25 No.21500720

>>21500699

all right, Chiaki it is, the other name is dildos

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:26 No.21500728

>>21500699
"Should we hug, or is there someone else I should be doing that sort of thing with?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:26 No.21500729
File: 1352471210401.jpg-(6 KB, 200x121, 1336246346525.jpg)

That's bullshit
but I believe it

>>21500699
>I will never betray you.

Act with usual indifference towards these things. Perhaps ask why her arms and legs are made of knives.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)09:27 No.21500735

>>21500699
"Wait, why do you specify me? Are you known for betrayals, Kharn?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:27 No.21500739

Ask what the procedure was for and what it did. Then ask what comes next.

We should probably seek out someway to fact check what we've been told, just to make sure no one is trying to take advantage of our failing memory. When talking to people, ask who we are and compare it with what we've already been told to find any discrepancies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:27 No.21500740

>>21500699

"do I have other friends here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:28 No.21500748

>>21500699
"I still don't know anything.
Where do I live, what do I do for a living?"

"Why am I here?"

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)09:30 No.21500764

>>21500699
>and I will never betray you
"Isn't that something most people let others assume? Is there a reason you need to specify that?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)09:31 No.21500767

>>21500699
It does seem prudent to ask why she is so metal. It's a little distracting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:32 No.21500773

>>21500699
"So. Um. Does this amnesia thing happen often? because I have a feeling it does, but i'm not sure."

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/09/12(Fri)09:32 No.21500774

>>21500735
oh u

>>21500699
[X]>>21500729

>>21500764
How would Double-Amnesiac know this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:32 No.21500778

>>21500764
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:33 No.21500793

>>21500774
Amnesiac or not, needing to specify that you won't betray someone is odd.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)09:34 No.21500800

>>21500699

"... Can I have a mirror?"

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)09:36 No.21500819

>>21500774
We've forgetten the specifics of our life
Not the general idea of being human.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)09:39 No.21500834
File: 1352471944857.png-(335 KB, 1500x750, 01vaP.png)

Ask about them spikey metal bits and the people that she killed off in jest.

Also, I wanted to post this when it was completed, but I suppose an in progress pic is fine considering she showed up early in the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:39 No.21500838

>>21500819
Maybe she simply tried to sound trustworthy?
It's not weird for someone to say that If he really cares.

I don't think It's something Murderface should be concerned about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:39 No.21500844

>>21500699
Act a little out of it to fool her. And flirt, FLIRT!!!

"You're pretty. I like pretty things...at least I think I do...well, I like YOU!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:40 No.21500850

>>21500844
what

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)09:40 No.21500851

>>21500838
Acting trustworthy is the surest sign of betrayal! Fetch the paranoia hats, gentlemen!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:40 No.21500856

>>21500834
Dat pride of the Motherland.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:41 No.21500859

>>21500850
What what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:41 No.21500864

>>21500834
That head is far too tiny.
>>21500844
That is really bad. Please stop posting things like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:42 No.21500876

>>21500859
Well, since you're asking

"what" as in "are you fucking serious?".
Because you know, that was a pretty stupid suggestion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:42 No.21500878

>>21500838
>>21500851
Again, people generally assume everyone is reasonably trustworthy. Having to go out of your way to state that you won't betray someone is odd.
"The lady doth protest too much, methinks."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)09:44 No.21500892

>>21500878
We woke up strapped to a table with no memory of what happened to us and guns pointed our way, and a woman made partially out of knives was the first thing we saw.

I'm pretty sure it's entirely reasonable to reassure us that she can be trusted. It's worded a little oddly, but Kharn also has a noticable accent.

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)09:44 No.21500897

>>21500838
I have never had anyone specifically deny they would betray me.
Especially not someone claiming I've known them for two years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:46 No.21500910

>>21500876
Why? It's pretty obvious she's untrustworthy to our character so acting loopy and flirting to keep her off-balance seems like a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:46 No.21500912

>>21500897
And I also highly doubt you've ever had amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:48 No.21500931

>>21500878
>>21500897

Not really. I mean, sure, It's always possible for Kharn to be an actual traitor.

But come, Is It that weird to imagine someone presenting like that to an amnesiac? A very close amnesiac, at that?

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)09:50 No.21500945

>>21500912
Of course not.
Neither have I had autonomous machine guns pointed at me for unknown reasons or a relationship with a god indistinguishable from the elder gods.
This is all conjecture (I believe the word is).

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)10:06 No.21501045
File: 1352473607421.png-(113 KB, 1000x700, PuellaNoir_Chiaki_Mami-hug.png)

>>21500699
Use special skill: Awkward hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:08 No.21501051

>>21500699
Good. can you give me a breifing on friends and enemies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:09 No.21501056

Are these threads why you never do drawthreads anymore? I miss your drawthreads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:11 No.21501067
File: 1352473860302.gif-(Spoiler Image, 2.85 MB, 500x375)

>>21501045

Remember the secret ingredient

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)10:13 No.21501083
File: 1352473994069.jpg-(102 KB, 609x480, Pancakes_Lesbian.jpg)

LESBIAN
TIME

>>21501067
Yes... The secret ingredient.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)10:25 No.21501163

>>21500729 >>21500764 >>21500834

"Hm? Oh, you are asking about these?" The lady named Kharn smiles as she glances down briefly at her own brutally-clawed hands. "Hnn. Well, very surprising. This is actually the first time you have ever asked about them, Murderface." She laughs slightly, before taking your hand with one of hers and helping you down from the metal table. You wince slightly as you feel her cold, skeletal fingers pressing against the skin of your palm, but it's not as bad as you thought. It's almost reminiscient of grasping a loaded gun by the handle.

"Hands and legs were part of the costume at first, when I became a Magical Girl." Kharn says after a moment as she looks you over, fussing about like a mother about to show off her daughter. Brushing lint off your costume here, smoothening some wrinkles on the cloth there.

"It was strange at first, but one gets used to them." It's here that she procures what looks like a penlight from her labcoat pocket, and shines it into your eyes, lifting your glasses up out of the way. "Of course, something happened, and so they are now permanently here. Cannot remove even if I want to. Please open mouth, say aah."

You obey, and she shines the penlight into your open mouth. "Got used to it again, much harder this time. Going to bathroom with these is not very fun." She snaps the fingers of her free hand for emphasis, resulting in a sharp slap of metal that echoes around the room. "Still, one endures. I am alive at least, that is what counts. Close mouth, then, Murderface. Everything is looking okay." A frown. "It is strange, though. Your eyes have not returned to their original color. I was hoping they would."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)10:26 No.21501170

>>21501163

...Huh. Well, that's something to ask. But what bothers you more, now, is something that she specified during her introduction. If you've been friends for two years, then what was the deal with her talking about how she would never betray you? Did that really need to be said?

Kharn pauses for a moment, brow furrowing slightly at you, before nodding.

"...Yes. Yes, of course, Murderface. It is important. One must state something like that. Trust and friendship can be two different things, one has nothing to do with the other. Some people may say otherwise, but this is the reality of it."

That's...well. Her opinion on the matter is decidedly strange, but with how she is and everything, you can't help but think that it's natural of her to think that way.

You look around the room again, now that you're back on your feet. The table with the manacles look like a modern-day torture device, now that you're viewing it at this angle, with the surface shaped sort of like a coffin. You glance upwards at the white, unbroken ceiling where the gatling guns once were. For whatever procedure they had you in for, it must have been something to warrant that kind of restraint. That kind of failsafe.

"Well, I do not know about you, but I am hungry. I think Souji is making us a late breakfast now, I am thinking. Midori and Misaka should already be awake this time, I heard Misaka shouting for Souji earlier." A sad smile briefly curls Kharn's lips. "Maybe some food will help things along. It has been a very long night for you, Murderface."

[]Ask about the procedure.
[]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.
[]Shrug and follow her. You may as well get something to eat, and you're getting tired about the questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:27 No.21501180
File: 1352474846063.png-(126 KB, 592x632, 1350814119897.png)

>>21501067

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:27 No.21501182

>>21501170
>[]Shrug and follow her. You may as well get something to eat, and you're getting tired about the questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:28 No.21501194

[]Ask about the procedure.

Holy fuck, I need to finish reading the past threads already.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)10:28 No.21501198

>>21501170

"... Can I have a mirror?"

>[x]Ask about the procedure.

"Why was I in that thing in the first place?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:28 No.21501201

>>21501170
>[x]Ask about the procedure.
This is important.

Also, can we ask If we have a family? Or something?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)10:29 No.21501202

>>21501170
>[]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:29 No.21501203

>>21501170

[]Ask about the procedure.
[]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.

one of these would be fine, preferably both if possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:30 No.21501207

>>21501170
>[]Ask about the procedure.
>[]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.

We need to know what exactly was done to us and it would probably help if we were told about the people we were supposed to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:31 No.21501219
File: 1352475077746.jpg-(63 KB, 613x559, 1348953488264.jpg)

>[x]Ask about the people whose names
you do not recognize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:31 No.21501221

>>21501170
[x] Ask aboot procedure

She was checking our mouth, but this seems a bit much for a dental procedure.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)10:32 No.21501231

>>21501170
[x]Ask about the procedure, then the people whose names you don't recognize while walking to get something to eat.
We multitaskin'.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)10:33 No.21501237

>>21501170
>[X]Ask about the procedure.
>[X]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.

Also: "My eyes?" and ask for a mirror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:33 No.21501238

[X] The procedure
[X] Our other friends
-[X] For instance, we vaguely remember someone with pink hair. Who was she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:36 No.21501260

>>21501170
[]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.
[]Ask about the procedure
We shall never tire of questions!

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/09/12(Fri)10:36 No.21501262

Its been a while since the quest was this serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:36 No.21501264
File: 1352475414392.png-(86 KB, 218x265, 1315963431882.png)

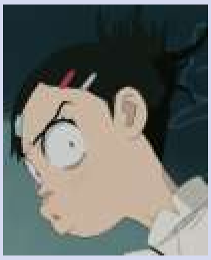

>>21501170

um... what colour are our eyes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:38 No.21501273

>>21501262

this quest is always srs busnss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:43 No.21501316

>>21501264
Probably pure black like before

>>21501170
Ask all the questions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:49 No.21501353
File: 1352476141716.gif-(151 KB, 500x375, 1349725266619.gif)

>>21501316

fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:57 No.21501428

>>21501170
[x]Ask about the procedure.
[x]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.
"What procedure was I in for?
"And you said those names as if I was supposed to know them; friends of mine? Maybe some of these questions will help my memory."

You know, this memory wipe seems much worse than the one we had the very beginning of the quest; a good portion of our self-loathing seems to have been lost as well as other things.
Maybe this is a good thing, and we can do better at being Chiaki Matsuda now.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/09/12(Fri)10:59 No.21501439

>>21501273
But usually people joke around in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:00 No.21501441

We Homu III now.

[X] Ask about proceedure
[X] Ask about names
-[X] Ask about pink-haired girl
[X] Ask for mirror

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:00 No.21501447

>>21501428
I'm sure we'll start our cycle of self-destruction soon enough. Pinky noted that we were particularly good at ruining ourselves regardless of being a clone or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:01 No.21501460

>>21501439

thatsthejoke.jpg

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)11:03 No.21501463

>>21501439
Chiaki's gone amnesiac again, the jokes will have to wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:07 No.21501481
File: 1352477221386.png-(31 KB, 170x142, 1352346049661.png)

>>21501463
At leats until Midori appears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:10 No.21501503

Do we at least remember the tongue thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:11 No.21501514

>>21501503
We never really knew it in the first place I thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:13 No.21501519

>>21501514
Kharn showed us how to do it a couple threads ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:18 No.21501547

>>21501519
Oh yeah different tongue thing.
I was thinking of the miracle Midori tongue thing which I am guessing was different

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)11:21 No.21501568

>>21501170
[x]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)11:22 No.21501571

>The table with the manacles look like a modern-day torture device, now that you're viewing it at this angle, with the surface shaped sort of like a coffin.

Is that the sarcophagus? because that is very anticlimactic if it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:25 No.21501584

>>21501547
no, thats the one we asked about. Apparently Kharn can pull it off because of her tongue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:27 No.21501603

>>21501584
I thought she just told us that when she was talking to us about spending the night with Midori because it was possibly the last chance we had.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)11:31 No.21501632

>>21501194 >>21501198 >>21501201

Souji? Misaka? Midori? It seems like you should know these people, but don't. Well, you'll be meeting them for this late breakfast anyway, so that's not too high on your priority list. You ask about the procedure instead, what you just woke up from. And what was the deal with the sirens and the military hardware? What kind of procedure needed that sort of...countermeasures?

Kharn is silent as she leads you out of the room, and into a long, steel corridor. Very industrial. Even the floors and walls are steel grating, and there's a real sense of cold, mechanical brutishness about the entire place. You wonder briefly about where you are, but you gather that you're going to find out soon enough. It's not like you're much in a hurry.

It is a bitch walking on steel grating with heels, though. But you're surprisingly used to it.

It takes a few moments for your companion to talk. "Hnn, well, where to start? Our boss sent you here to have the procedure, Murderface. I have explained it to you before you went under, but I will do it once more, just for you." She turns to you and smiles as the both of you reach what looks to be a heavy-duty elevator, one large enough to wheel an entire tank in. "I suppose it is similar to soul attunement, but it is more of...grafting pieces of someone else's soul to another. Forming a permanent link." She presses one of the lit buttons, and the elevator gives a lurch just as its doors close. The sensation of upward movement making your knees buckle slightly.

You glance up at Kharn, who then waves a clawed hand. "Is all very complicated, really. Incubator technology is sometimes hard to explain, and we had to resort to some of it. But that is the idea of your procedure, and it went along fine." She flashes you a grin, one that falls slightly.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)11:34 No.21501653
File: 1352478844634.png-(921 KB, 1280x720, misaka.png)

>>21501632

"Well...mostly fine. We were not counting on your amnesia relapsing as a side effect. Maybe it is unrelated, but..." she shrugs as she digs into the pockets of her labcoat, drawing out what looks to be a rather battered-looking powder compact. "Ah, here. Mirror, you are needing it?"

You murmur your thanks as you take it from her, before pulling it open and looking at your reflection.

...You don't look that bad. Your hair is a bit messier than you'd like, and it's cut rather short. You have a feeling that it should be longer, but this is fine too.

Your eyes are strange, though. Should they be this black? Even the sclera's black. That's not normal at all, is it?

Kharn looks at you with her own black eyes as you give her the compact back, and she shakes her head.

"No," she replies. "No, it is not normal at all." It's then that she smiles. "But, ah, you have not gone crazy yet, so maybe it is."

Yes. That's exactly what you needed to hear.

The elevator doors open, and Kharn leads you out into a less-industrial part of...wherever you actually are. It looks just like the inside of an apartment, really, and it sort of smells like it, too. Very lived-in.

...Is that pancakes you smell? Are there pancakes for breakfast?

You step forward to investigate further - surreptitiously wiping the drool from your lip with the back of your hand as you do so - when a human missile suddenly slams right into your midsection, in a flurry of brown hair, white labcoat and bright blue dresscloth. You grunt slightly in both pain in surprise.

"Murderface! Murderface is back! Murderface is okay again!" You glance down at whatever it is burying its face into your stomach, yelling into your costume, and you realize that it's a small child.

Someone's left their loud, annoying brat of a kid here. Honestly, some people.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:34 No.21501656
File: 1352478871533.jpg-(8 KB, 200x174, 1352422154430.jpg)

DEATH AND SUFFERING

>>21500288

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)11:35 No.21501664

>>21501653

"Ah..." Kharn blinks beside you, but seems unsure of what to say.

"Murderface, this one missed you very much!" The child looks up at you, her face bright and cheerful. Her face split in quite the wide smile. "W-was worried for a moment when useless brother said you were screaming during procedure, but is okay now!"

"S-sempai? Sempai's here?! She's already awake?!" Another voice blurts from the kitchen, and you see a young woman with green hair walk into view, her crimson eyes wide as she looks at you. Smiling as well - she looks like she's been crying for some time - she runs towards you, seemingly eager to greet you even though you have no idea who she is.

She seems to sense that something is wrong, though, and stops a few steps from you, her smile fading.

"Sempai...? Miss Valnikov, what's wrong?" She looks at your companion, who merely shakes her head slightly.

"Nothing is wrong!" The child, now grasping fistfuls of your costume, tugs at you to get your attention. "Murderface is Murderface? Right? You remember Misaka, don't you, Murderface?"

How do you respond?

[]Tell the truth.
[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:36 No.21501667
File: 1352478965449.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>21501632
>>21501503
>>21501519
>>21501194
>>21501198
>>21501201

>Well, you'll be meeting them for this late breakfast anyway, so that's not too high on your priority list.

I fucking LOATHE you people sometimes.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)11:37 No.21501680

>>21501667

...
I love that image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:37 No.21501681

>>21501664
[x] The truth

I don't remember anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:37 No.21501685

>>21501664

[x]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:37 No.21501686

>>21501664
>[]Tell the truth.
Amnesia relapse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:37 No.21501687

>>21501664
>[x]Tell the truth.

I seem to be at a disadvantage here. Everyone knows who I am, but who are all of you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:38 No.21501688

>>21501664
Tooth.

Amnesiacs are not accomplished liars. Not at all.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)11:38 No.21501690

>>21501664

>"..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:38 No.21501691

>>21501632
Souls? Boss? Incubator Technology?
You lost me.

>>21501664
>Idon'tevenknowthiskid.jpg
[x]Tell the truth.
Before It's going to backfire on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:38 No.21501697

>>21501664
[x]Tell the truth.
"I've lost my memory; apparently, again. I'm supposed to know you, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:39 No.21501700

>>21501667
I'm curious as to why exactly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:39 No.21501702

>>21501664
Tell the truth
As much as it may hurt these people we cannot keep up a lie when we have absolutely no idea who we even are let alone who they expect us to be

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)11:39 No.21501704

>>21501664

Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:41 No.21501719
File: 1352479260455.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>21501664
>[x] Glare at those loud and obnoxious people.
>[x] Turn to Kharn

"Who are they? Why are children allowed in this facility?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:41 No.21501721

>>21501664
>[]Tell the truth.
State that we lost our memory. Apparently this has happened before as Kharn stated our that our amnesia relapsed.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)11:41 No.21501723
File: 1352479271410.jpg-(41 KB, 615x407, A_Few_Good_Men_9034_Medium.jpg)

>>21501664
The truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:41 No.21501730

>>21501697
This. Maybe ask where the one with pink hair is. There's a distinct lack of technicolor hair in this room.

>what can possibly go wrong asking about pink-haired girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:42 No.21501740

Looks like Midori gets another part of the Murderface Experience, that fun time when Murderface forgets who she is and who you are.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)11:43 No.21501750

>>21501664
Fine, I'll be the guy.

[x] Lie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:44 No.21501764

>>21501740
Might not be all bad for her.

>'I'm your girlfriend, remember?'
>'If you say so'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:44 No.21501769

[X] Truth. "Who are you people?"

Don't bully the Misaka, Matsudaface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:47 No.21501787
File: 1352479645093.jpg-(220 KB, 908x730, 1350065225550.jpg)

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING!

>>21501700
Because we are going to meet people in a second who we have apparently forgotten about and this will hurt, them probably more than us.
But nuh-uh, lets vote for asking about the procedure Mrs. Steel-limbed-Wonder probably wont tell us much about...

You people are fucking idiots.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)11:48 No.21501794

>>21501653
>Misaka
>loud, annoying brat of a kid
What the fuck, Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:48 No.21501798

>>21501787
We are playing the character, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:49 No.21501804

>>21501794
I'd say he's doing a pretty good job of writing a character who has completely forgotten Misaka. I believe Midori had quite some trouble with her in the airport.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:49 No.21501805

>>21501794
Well, without the goodwill built up from her feeding our gun addiction, she pretty much is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:50 No.21501816

>>21501787
But Kharn's our friend, she said so herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:50 No.21501820

>>21501787
Because asking about people we're going to meet either way is more important than our part in white, gun-decorated, facility of death, led by a lady with claws and black eyes.
Okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:51 No.21501821

File: 1352479871966.gif-(538 KB, 500x235, tumblr_magsgqyYBs1rrpsd7.gif)

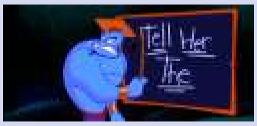

>>21501664

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)11:51 No.21501825
File: 1352479887575.png-(239 KB, 864x712, I_got_rejected_again.png)

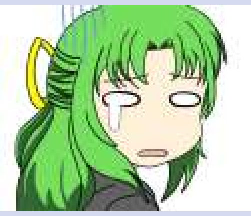

>>21501740
>> Looks like Midori gets another part of the Murderface Experience, that fun time when Murderface forgets who she is and who you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:52 No.21501830

>>21501798
Yeah. And it seems that you forget that under the shell of "not giving a fuck" the character we play actually does give a lot of fucks.
How retarded are you to miss out on that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:54 No.21501852

>>21501830
Well, you seem to forget that Murderface cares only AFTER actually getting close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:55 No.21501865

>>21501830
We have no idea who we are or who these people are. Learning about the procedure that caused this condition is a more pressing matter at the moment.

For real though, calm the fuck down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:56 No.21501885

>>21501825
Being Midori is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:57 No.21501895

>>21501852
>Well, you seem to forget that Murderface cares only AFTER actually getting close.

Yeah. Also did anyone find it curious that we trully don't remember anyone including Mami? Didn't QB say that Mami was the only thing that Chiaki could remember the numerous times she lost her memory.?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:58 No.21501904

>>21501830
Currently we don't know how many fucks we give because we woke up with no memory of anything
We do know that we sound terrible, look passable and like pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:58 No.21501912

>>21501895
Yeah, as I said, this is a more thorough loss of memory than usual.
Hell, we don't even have a craving for cigarettes, whiskey, and painkiller pills!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:59 No.21501914

>>21501895
We're really far from home.

Or
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:59 No.21501915

>>21501895
I think it was stated that we remember Mami, remember that we work as a magical girl, remember that we hate QB, and there's a continued animosity with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:00 No.21501926

>>21501895
Well, this one was closer to lobotomy than your usual memory loss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:01 No.21501936

>>21501915
>I think it was stated that we remember Mami, remember that we work as a magical girl, remember that we hate QB, and there's a continued animosity with Sayaka.

Are you talking about the previous times we Murderface lost her memory? I don't think we remembered Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:01 No.21501938

>>21501914

my god...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:01 No.21501939

>>21501895
I believe that is due to the constant mothering and pancakes

No way we could forget that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:03 No.21501956

>>21501915
That is a two way thing
Sayaka fucking hates us and we forget everything except that she annoys us just by her existing in the same dimension. Sometimes this is helped along by her doing things like trying to puncture our kidneys the first time we meet her again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:03 No.21501958

[redacted]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)12:03 No.21501959

>>21501936
We remembered Sayaka when she tried to shiv us in Mami's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:03 No.21501960

>>21501936
If I recall, one time we were talking with QB he mentioned that our memory loss had happened before but there was always a few constants that were remembered as I had listed. We don't remember Sayaka, but every time we re-meet her we end up fighting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:05 No.21501972

>>21501960
Because Sayaka is a bitch.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)12:05 No.21501973

>>21501895

it was something along the lines of her immediately latching unto Mami after every amnesia bout.

That can't really happen while they're on different countries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:05 No.21501982

>>21501960
Probably because we shot coobie and went berserk the first time we met.

Also Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:09 No.21502010
File: 1352480957681.gif-(456 KB, 500x281, 1352096110102.gif)

>>21501972
SAY THAT TO MY FACE FUCKER NOT ONLINE
SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:11 No.21502022
File: 1352481060957.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

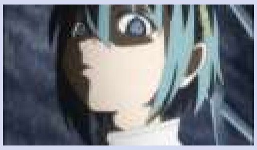

>>21502010
>Not using this Pic instead

Scrub.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:11 No.21502030
File: 1352481109742.gif-(21 KB, 300x309, 0f2b409206dec813e4c13d08a(...).gif)

>>21502010
This exactly why nobody likes you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:14 No.21502049
File: 1352481244619.png-(177 KB, 600x337, 1352417622683.png)

>>21502030
Go get amnesia and die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:15 No.21502059
File: 1352481301696.gif-(1.3 MB, 450x434, 1311582611479.gif)

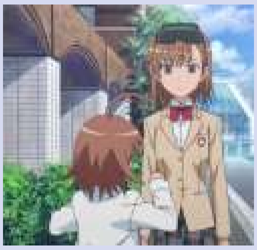

>>21501653
>Your eyes are strange, though. Should they be this black? Even the sclera's black. That's not normal at all, is it?

No sir I don't like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:15 No.21502062

>>21502049
>Any incarnation of Homura
>Die

Pick one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:16 No.21502068

>>21501787
>>21501830

hard to give fucks about people you don't know

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)12:16 No.21502071

>>21502030
>>21502049
>>21502059
Now now, settle down, girls. We don't need this to get out of hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:16 No.21502074
File: 1352481388544.jpg-(56 KB, 512x773, 2c419e1958d1163d88256f636(...).jpg)

>>21502049
Oh well
You're going to witch out either way.

And I will be there, watching you as you die yet another time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:16 No.21502076
File: 1352481397528.gif-(424 KB, 213x201, farnsworth.gif)

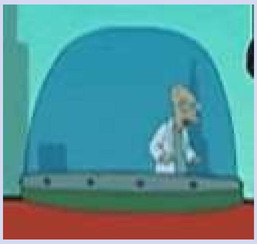

>>21502059

That makes two of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:16 No.21502078

>>21502059

Her expression. Those dead eyes are screaming "Oh God, why didn't I go on the pill like he asked".

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)12:17 No.21502085

>>21502071
But but our various waifus D:

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)12:18 No.21502100

>>21502085
Oh, I understand, but we don't want some rogue mod thinking there's avatarfagging going on, do we?

Dear any rogue mods: That was a joke, please don't ban me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:19 No.21502115

>>21502059

...I really need to shoop this so it has Chiaki rather than Misaka clone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:20 No.21502120
File: 1352481622287.gif-(117 KB, 300x400, 1350055115949.gif)

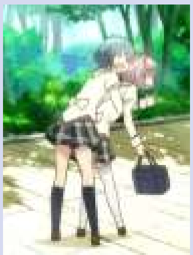

>>21502074
..Before or after you fail to save
Madoka once again?

Also:
Madoka is not a virgin anymore.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:20 No.21502125

>>21502078
My fucking sides.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)12:21 No.21502133

>>21502074
>>21502120

Succumb to the curse of the [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:22 No.21502148
File: 1352481768736.jpg-(421 KB, 1050x1000, df77965bddfe75c9f1a900bdc(...).jpg)

>>21502120
Okay, this getting stupid.

Let's stop
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:24 No.21502159
File: 1352481846948.gif-(Spoiler Image, 2.85 MB, 312x234)

>>21502078
I think that is the average reaction of anybody who meets his own Loli-Clone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:25 No.21502166
File: 1352481913628.jpg-(61 KB, 768x512, blue_sclera-650.jpg)

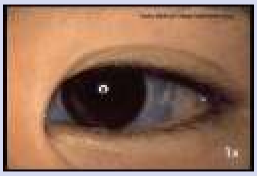

For the people who aren't sure what it looks like, this is what low level corruption looks like.
We're at Dante levels of CUHRAYZEE corruption.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)12:26 No.21502183

>>21502166
Whatever we'll just walk it off. I'm sure nothing bad will happen.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)12:29 No.21502217

>>21501681 >>21501691 >>21501702

"Murderface...does not remember?" The child who calls herself Misaka murmurs as her smile falls, her eyes growing wider. The small hands that had grasped fistful of your costume slowly slackening as she looks up at you. "Murderface does not remember Misaka? O-or Midori?" It's then that you see tears welling up in the young girl's eyes, and her voice breaks just a bit. "Murderface...forgot?"

You look at Kharn, who looks just as much at a loss in this situation as you are. She tries to come to your rescue, however, speaking Russian in soothing, calming tones. It doesn't seem to work, however, as Misaka lowers her head for a moment, twisting fistfuls of your skirt in her small fists - before suddenly pushing you away from her with a petulant shout bordering on a sob. As you backpedal a couple of steps, you catch a glimpse of tears streaking down her cheeks, before she pulls her strange visor over her face. The slits growing green with a small click.

"YOU BROKE MURDERFACE! YOU MADE HER FORGET ABOUT MISAKA!" The girl screams at Kharn, before dashing back into what you think may be the kitchen - the smell of the pancakes are certainly originating from that direction - and you hear a thud, and a surprised groan of pain coming from it. "STUPID OLDER BROTHER! COULD NOT EVEN FIX MISAKA'S PERSON RIGHT! MISAKA HATES YOU!"

"Misaka!" A male voice calls, clearly concerned despite the pain coloring it. "Dammit...Misaka, don't run! Come on, whatever it is, it's only temporary--"

Whoever it was, he receives no reply except a flurry of hurried footsteps, and a door being slammed as hard as a young child could slam it.

And muffled sobbing. Somewhere.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)12:30 No.21502222

>>21502217

"Ah, kids, they are always overreacting, eh?" Kharn tries to break the silence, smiling uncertainly. The young woman with the green hair is still looking at you, although she does look like she's trying to hold back tears. "
Ah, Murderface, this is, ah, Hanegawa Midori, I believe. She is one of your friends, as well. Good friends, just the same as you and I." She smiles encouragingly at the girl. "Now, I will leave you alone for a little bit, I will see what happened to Souji. He is not very good with pain."

Your strange friend with the metallic bits and pieces leaves the both of you in the residential floor's common area. She is the first to speak.

"Sempai...you don't really remember, do you? You don't remember anything? About how we first met?"

You shake your head. Nothing. You should probably apologize for that, huh? You'd think you'd have the decency of remembering after meeting her, but it doesn't seem to work that way.

"N-no, sempai, no need to apologize. It's..." She pauses as she tries to work up a smile. "It's not your fault. These things happen." A moment more, and then she steps forward, wiping at her eyes with the back of her sleeve, before holding out her other hand to you. "M-might as well start somewhere, right? Hanegawa Midori, sempai. I'm formally under your employ as your Callidus. Nice to meet you."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:31 No.21502231

>>21502222
"Calli-what now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:31 No.21502238

>>21502217
>>21502222
DEM FEELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:32 No.21502244

>>21502222
I thought I wasn't warmaster yet? Or is this "Employ" Employ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:32 No.21502247

>>21502222
Nice to meet you Midori, apparently I am Murderface or Chiaki Matsuda. I am not quite sure right now

Will that little girl be ok? I didn't want to upset her but I couldn't lie to you and her, you would have caught me out rather quickly I figured

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)12:32 No.21502249

>>21502222

>".." Pause "Were we... close?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:32 No.21502250

>>21502222
Calmly reach with hand.
Introduce yourself properly.
"I... I guess you could tell me something about yourself? Or this mess in general?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:33 No.21502262

>>21502222

Shake her hand.

I.. suppose I'm Chiaki Matsuda, but also known as Murderface.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)12:33 No.21502263

>>21502222
"It's all pretty much a blank. It's... It's nice to meet you, too." Awkward hug time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:33 No.21502266

>>21502222
Polite and nice, shake her hand. Apparently these people really do care about us, if this is their reaction to us forgetting them.
"Nice to meet you again, Midori. And yes, these things do apparently happen to me. From what Kharn was saying, this isn't the first time I've forgotten everything and everyone. You'll have to explain a lot of things to me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:33 No.21502268

>>21502231
Shh, It must be a cult thing.
Better be friendly with them satanists

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:34 No.21502269

>>21502222
"Okay, nice to meet you.

What's a 'Callidus'?"

>> ☐ **Leejinn** 11/09/12(Fri)12:34 No.21502270

>>21502249
This. I want midori to be happy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:35 No.21502279

>>21502222
"Nice to meet you. By the way, what's a Callidus?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)12:36 No.21502290

>>21502222

Seeing as she is Japanese, even if amnesiac, maybe a formally polite greeting?

"Kharn says my name is Matsuda. Nice to meet you. I'll be in your care from now on. "

Then ask: Do I smell pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:36 No.21502291

>>21502231

this

>>21502222

um, nice to meet you too i guess, Kharn said you... us are all the same, what does she mean by that

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:36 No.21502298

Given that we know we're a magical girl, we probably know what a Callidus is. We should ask Midori to tell us about herself, might jog our memory or at the very least help to start filling in the blanks.
We should of course fact check anything she says with other people's explanations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:38 No.21502308

>>21502298
>Given that we know we're a magical girl,

Do we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:38 No.21502309

>>21502291
No, we know we're a Magical Girl.
First post: >>21499989
>You are a Magical Girl. That much you're sure of. That much you're aware of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:38 No.21502312

>>21502222

>assuming we don't know shit about how the world works anymore

we need to who we are or rather were before we lost our memory.

>newest chapter of Miracle Midori features more violence, betrayal and loss of memory.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/09/12(Fri)12:38 No.21502317

>>21502298
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oq9PdbVScaQ&feature=related
She was a good Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:39 No.21502326
File: 1352482796033.gif-(2.87 MB, 480x270, 1348452070722.gif)

>>21502222
[x] ..Hugtiem now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:40 No.21502334

>>21502222
be polite and efficient. start walking toward the kitchen to get pancakes. as we do get her to talk about herself some more.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)12:42 No.21502353
File: 1352482964554.gif-(2.98 MB, 388x218, PuellaMagi_Madoka-hug.gif)

>>21502326
It's always hug time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:43 No.21502358

>>21502309
We know we're meguca, but we don't seem to know coobie's WH40K-isms anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:44 No.21502373

>>21502353
Someone needs to make this with Pinky and Murderface looking terrified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:46 No.21502393

>>21502326
hug time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:49 No.21502418
File: 1352483366586.png-(9 KB, 461x523, 1341504477511.png)

>>21502222
http://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=xGiMhM1TMyU&feature=relmfu

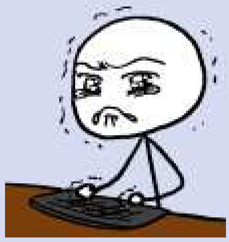

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:01 No.21502575

>>21502231
Might as well ask this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:19 No.21502800

>>21502222
"It's nice to meet you too, Hanegawa-san. Hopefully this amnesia will not be permanent, and I will recall everything I had forgotten, but until then I am formally in your care."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:21 No.21502822

>>21502800
Hahaha, oh wow, aren't you late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:24 No.21502862

Did Deculture's intrawebs break again?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)13:24 No.21502864

>>21502231 >>21502279 >>21502249

You reach for her hand and grasp it carefully, giving it a polite shake. She does the same, but she holds onto your hand for just a bit longer before letting go. You have at least the decency to not point this out - it's apparent that your relapse has shaken both her and the kid from earlier. You give her your name - or what you can remember of it - and the green-haired girl nods at this.

"The pleasure is all mine, Matsuda-sempai." Her smile is a bit brittle, but it seems genuine, at least. "Feel free to call me anything you want. You're my sempai, after all. Although, you mostly called me by my family name, but my given name's alright too."

You consider this. Well, maybe her family name can work for now. You're not all that familiar with her, at least not yet. You ask her, after a few moments of awkward silence, just what a Callidus is.

"...You've really forgotten quite a bit, haven't you, sempai?" Midori shakes her head, before answering you by going into a rather informative, albeit slightly longwinded explanation.

>The Officio Assassinorum was a concept created and pushed by a handful of Incubators, led by Kyuubey, in order to bring a semblance of formalization and organization to contractees all oevr the world. This was mainly to keep territorial disputes and infighting to a minimum. It was also a way to legitimize the operation as a whole, raise it from its clandestine underground status, and basically make the entire thing a well-greased machine running on tangible resources and adequate support rather than counting on the mettle of a few bright, but still decidedly fragile Magical Girls. To prevent the heat death of the universe requires more than just a clean heart, a pure Soul Gem and a handful of grief seeds - one also needs synergy. Bureaucracy. Zazz.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:24 No.21502865

>>21502822

There is no Chikuwa, so he is not late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:26 No.21502888
File: 1352485582958.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 80 KB, 1280x720)

>>21502800
>massive amnesia
>left entirely in care of another

person
>person who has obsessive crush on you
>Midori's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:26 No.21502893

>>21502864
>Zazz

goddammit decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:26 No.21502896

Speak of the devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:26 No.21502898

>>21502862
>>21502864

Oh man, timing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:27 No.21502900

>>21502888
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)13:30 No.21502949

>>21502864

>With the Officio Assassinorum came the classification of Magical Girls. Upon contracting, the Incubator would assign the fresh contractee her rank, whereupon her training, care and support would depend on. The ranks are as follows:

>Eversors: Magical Girls specializing in close-quarters combat, or melee.
>Vindicares: Magical Girls specializing in long-range combat.
>Culexus: Magical Girls specializing in anti-magic countermeasures.
>Callidus: Magical Girls specializing in stealth, subterfuge and espionage.

>Two other ranks, Venenum and Vanus, were once part of the group, but had long since been eliminated, more for their limited combat capabilities than anything else. Those who fell into these ranks were put to work as medical staff and/or intelligence, and were kept from active field duty.

"In short, sempai, I'm your ninja," Midori's smile widens slightly. "Er, well, just don't ask me to steal stuff, or anything. I've never been great at shoplifting."

That sort of limits her usefulness some, but you'll keep it in mind.

You ask her, then, if you were at all close. This question silences her for a good while, along with making her go pale just before she reddens.

"We...w-well, as much as I'd like to say otherwise, sempai, Kharn was exagerrating a bit. I'd like to think of us as good friends, although you've...you've always been distant." It's then that she shakes her head. "N-not that there's anything wrong with that, of course! Matsuda-sempai's a professional!"

...Hnh. Something tells you the girl is hiding something, but it'd probably be a good idea if you don't press the issue. You ask about Misaka, instead. Were the both of you close?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)13:31 No.21502955

>>21502949

"...From what I've seen of the both of you? Yes, sempai. She, uh..." Midori glances back at the kitchen, where you could faintly hear muted arguing from. "...She thinks the world of you, sempai. Kinda like a heroic big sister. You could always calm her down just by patting her on the head, like so." She demonstrates it with a hand, patting an invisible Misaka on the head in front of her. "Tried it myself, nearly got my hand bitten off. You? She's cute as a puppy whenever you're around. A puppy that hands out a lot of guns."

...You can't help but feel terrible, now.

What do you do, now?

[]Ask about something else.
[]Go into the kitchen, have some breakfast.
[]Find this Misaka girl and...well, do something about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:32 No.21502977

>>21502955
[x]Find this Misaka girl and...well, do something about this.

Attempt headpats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:32 No.21502978

>>21502955
>Find this Misaka girl, give head pats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:32 No.21502983

>>21502955
>[X]Find this Misaka girl and...well, do something about this.

How can we do anything other than this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:33 No.21502991

>>21502955
>[x]Find this Misaka girl and...well, do something about this.
Loving, guns giving lolita seems like a thing worth the trouble.

Even If she's loud as fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:34 No.21502999

>>21502955
[x]Ask about something else.
Ask about other important people in our life that Hanegawa knows about. We should at least try to remember people who care about us so we don't make them cry like Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:34 No.21503003

>>21502955
[X] Pet the Misaka
Also make a mental note to talk to as many people as you can about yourself so you can form a better picture of what you are like.
Do you have anything in your pockets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:34 No.21503009

>>21502955
>[]Ask about something else.
>[]Find this Misaka girl and...well, do something about this.

We should ask about how we usually acted and what our normal schedule was. If we try to act like we used to, our memory might come back. We can start by giving Misaka a headpat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:34 No.21503013

>>21502955

[]Ask about something else.

are we at the officio right now? how many more important people did we forget?

>but i think popular demand goes towards Misaka
>i am also fine with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:35 No.21503021

>>21502955
>[x]Find this Misaka girl and... give head pats.

Muscle memory, Murdeface. Even if your brain doesn't know what to do, your body find the way. It will be quite literally moving on it's own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:37 No.21503048

>>21502955
ask:
what rank was I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:37 No.21503053

>>21502955
>[X] Ask about something else. "What else don't I remember? Who else have I forgotten?"
>[X] Find this Misaka girl and dispense headpats

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)13:37 No.21503057

>>21502955
>[]Go into the kitchen, have some breakfast.
>[]Find this Misaka girl and...well, do something about this.
In order. Maybe some pancakes will jostle our memory, before we try to deal with Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:39 No.21503087

>>21502955
[X] Ask about how we used to act and whatnot. Perhaps our former rank so that we know what our powers are.
Then >[X] Rev up those headpats

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)13:40 No.21503101

>>21502955
[x]Ask about something else.
Am I really named Murderface?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)13:40 No.21503105
File: 1352486439791.png-(192 KB, 700x750, MWgS9.png)

Pancakes!
FUCK YEAH!!

>>21502955

Kitchen run. It's time for pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:42 No.21503137

>>21502955
>[X] Pancakes. Pancakes solve everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:44 No.21503165

>>21502955
>People not picking the Misaka choice

You disgust me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:44 No.21503166

>...You can't help but feel terrible, now.
Back to business as usual. Like we never missed a step.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:45 No.21503173

>>21503057
>>21503105
>>21503137
Yes, the pancakes will let us remember we like pancakes. But there'll be a hole there, as if these were but pale imitations of True Pancakes. Though our mind may not remember, our body does, that only Mami's pancakes are True, and all others are just derivative substitutes.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)13:45 No.21503179

>>21503165
All in a matter of time, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:46 No.21503186

>>21502955
[]All the headpats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:47 No.21503205

>>21502955
find our gun loving little russian girl. and attempt headpats. and try and actually remember something about her instead of being told. maybe mention big pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:47 No.21503208

>>21502955
The kitchen is also where Souji, and thus answers, are, so,

>[x]Go into the kitchen, have some breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:49 No.21503221

[X] Headpat the Misaka

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)13:49 No.21503226

>>21503165

Honestly, she's in the middle of a tantrum and headpats from the girl who just said doesn't remember will probably make things worse.

Give her some time to cool down, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:51 No.21503257

>>21503226
Makes sense.
>[X] Rev up those pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:53 No.21503273

>>21503226
I gotta agree with this.
She's in a tantrum right now, and it's probably not going to work out well if we go to Misaka now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:53 No.21503277

>>21502955
>[]Go into the kitchen, have some breakfast.
"Dont suppose I brought anything to read on this trip, Midori?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:53 No.21503278

>>21503226

Sounds like a strong argument for
>[x] Pancakes
to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:54 No.21503283

>>21503226

yeah let the kid cool down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:55 No.21503288

>>21503277

pffftaHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Yes. This. That is glorious. I salute you, sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:55 No.21503299

>>21503277
oh man, THIS for the amusing side effects

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:57 No.21503326
File: 1352487478952.gif-(100 KB, 330x331, Pinky Approves.gif)

>>21503277

>> ☐ **Leejinn** 11/09/12(Fri)13:58 No.21503334

>>21503277
I'm trying to take a shit here guys. But I like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:59 No.21503343
File: 1352487547546.png-(424 KB, 500x500, 1344365609397.png)

>>21503277
Holy shit, this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:59 No.21503356

>>21503277
This for the fallout

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:01 No.21503382
File: 1352487697725.jpg-(128 KB, 1280x720, Homuriya.jpg)

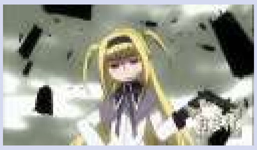

>>21503277
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:02 No.21503389
File: 1352487727904.jpg-(113 KB, 704x396, 1310720568429.jpg)

>>21503277

YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:03 No.21503406
File: 1352487799021.gif-(2 MB, 371x331, Kiara's kids.gif)

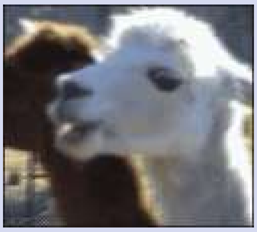

>>21503277
I'm n'thing this
>midori's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:03 No.21503413
File: 1352487834773.gif-(532 KB, 500x281, 1348536338981.gif)

>>21503277
THIS THIS THIS THIS THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:04 No.21503430

>>21503277
Oh, yes. This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:14 No.21503525
File: 1352488458613.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 170 KB, 1313x1050)

>>21503430
>>21503413
>>21503406
>>21503389
>>21503382
etc.

you are all horrible people

i approve

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)14:16 No.21503546
File: 1352488572417.jpg-(179 KB, 800x554, 1346467180828.jpg)

>>21502977 >>21502978 >>21502983

As fun and informative that impromptu history lesson was - you think you could guess what an Incubator is, and the contract's easy enough to figure out - you decide to look for the girl that had given you the most crestfallen, brokenhearted look that you'd ever seen. It was the sort of look that bespoke of the world falling around one's ears; of being told a belief-shattering truth, that Santa Claus is not real. That babies never really come from sentient storks. That no matter how hard you try, you will never be able to save her, no matter how much you sacrifice.

...Wait, where did that come from? Anyway. You tell Midori that you'll go ahead and see if you can't do anything to fix the situation between you and Misaka. She seemed a nice enough girl, even if she was a bit loud. Midori nods after a moment.

"Sure, Sempai. I'll just get started on a batch of your own pancakes, so that when you get back they'll be hot and fresh-cooked." She points somewhere to the side. "Our quarters are there, Sempai. Misaka's is the room closest to the one at the farthest end. You can't miss it." She looks as if she wants to say something else, but seems to decide against it and goes back to the kitchen, leaving you alone.

You follow her directions, easily finding her room. It's not that hard, considering there's a giant tusked robot blocking your path to it. A big, awesome-looking robot with spikes and a giant hammer and everything.

[THIS AREA IS CURRENTLY OFF LIMITS. PLEASE TURN BACK.] The giant robot says in a vox-corrupted growl, the slanted eyeslits of its helm blazing crimson.

What do you do? You can still hear Misaka faintly crying inside her room.

[]Turn back.

[]Try to sneak past the awesome robot dude.
[]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:17 No.21503556

>>21503546
Tiny Pete, no.

>[X] Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:17 No.21503559

>>21503546
[x]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

We're on the list, I swear. Check it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:17 No.21503562

>>21503546
>[]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

"Oh, come on, pleease?"

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)14:18 No.21503580

>>21503546
>[]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.
Tiny Pete's a cool guy, I'm sure he'll understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:19 No.21503582

>>21503546
>"You will never be able to save her, no matter how much you sacrifice."

Shut up Pinky/Malal/Actual Homu/Lilith.

[X] Reason with the Robot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:19 No.21503584

>>21503546
>[x]Turn back.
This place is fucking creepy.

Loli will wait, let her cool off.

Let us eat something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:19 No.21503586

>>21503546
>[]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

"soooo cool, m-maybe just this once?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:19 No.21503589

>>21503546
>[]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

Hopefully Tiny Pete's person recognition is appearance-based.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:19 No.21503592

>[x]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

STAND ASIDE RUSTBUCKET, THE HEADPATS WILL NOT BE DENIED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:19 No.21503593

>>21503546
...

...Can we leave a message?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:23 No.21503629

>>21503546
[X] Try to reason

OPEN SESAME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:23 No.21503630

>>21503546
How do we even sneak around or talk with giant, radar-eyed, cold, doing his orders, robot? Shit, let's
>turn back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:23 No.21503633
File: 1352489010675.png-(75 KB, 662x950, raining.png)

>>21503593
2nd the leave message. Pat robot on head gently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:24 No.21503644

>>21503633

Can we even REACH Tiny Pete's head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:24 No.21503648

>>21503546
>[x]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

"Does being warmaster make me authorized?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:24 No.21503650

>>21503546
[x]Turn back.

Even Tiny Pete has been turned against us.
Leave a message with him.
"Tell Misaka, I'm sorry I don't remember, but I'd like to get to know her again. Can you do that for me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:25 No.21503659

>>21503644
If we believe hard enough and maybe grab a ladder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:25 No.21503665

>>21503546
>[]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:26 No.21503670

>>21503644
We will climb if we must.

by the THIS IS IMPORTANT HOW HAVE WE NOT check to see if we have a soul gem, and if so, what state it is in. (same for shield, if not too meta)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:28 No.21503689

>>21503546
[X]Try to reason
"Do you dare to commit such heresy as to challenge my orders?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:33 No.21503754

>>21503546
[X] YOU LOOK THAT FUCKER DEAD IN THE EYES AND TELL IT TO GET OUT OF YOUR WAY.
YOU HAVE HEADPATS TO ADMINISTER AND BY GOD YOU ARE GOING TO ADMINISTER THEM IF IT KILLS YOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:34 No.21503773

>>21503754
let's not die today

or ever, if possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:34 No.21503775

>>21503754
Why, for some snot-nosed brat we just met?

If we're really her hero, she'll wait.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)14:36 No.21503801

Leave a message and turn back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:39 No.21503825

>>21503593
leave a message. headpat. it will figure it out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:39 No.21503833

>>21503773
We've ruined everyone's life we come across, why not?

We managed to ruin an insane god-witch's day. That takes effort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:40 No.21503842
File: 1352490007054.png-(160 KB, 700x700, 1352346271992.png)

>>21503546
[x] Leave message
[x] Go eat Pancakes
[x] Troll Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:41 No.21503855

>>21503546
[]Leave message
[]Go ask about pinky removing our heart with her bare hand while eating pancake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:43 No.21503878
File: 1352490200294.jpg-(39 KB, 348x219, 1349466845945.jpg)

>>21503842
[redacted]

Nothing to honk honk about

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:43 No.21503880

>>21503833
We don't know of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:43 No.21503882

>>21503773
>>21503775
I AM SHAMED BY YOUR COWARDICE.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)14:43 No.21503883
File: 1352490217991.gif-(42 KB, 400x458, 1344433861417.gif)

Misaka's a good girl. She'll understand, given some time.

Actually, I just wanted an excuse to post this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:45 No.21503915

>>21503882
>risking our lives for a brat feeling we may or may not know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:45 No.21503923
File: 1352490355566.jpg-(31 KB, 299x201, HatersGonnaHate.jpg)

>>21503878
[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:46 No.21503937

>>21503878

Woah woah woah.

Midiori's good, but let's not go CRAZY here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:47 No.21503939

>>21503880
That wasn't in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:51 No.21503988

>>21503546
leave a message, then leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:05 No.21504153
File: 1352491544169.png-(Spoiler Image, 355 KB, 608x343)

>>21503937
[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:07 No.21504171
File: 1352491658485.gif-(966 KB, 247x248, mami explode.gif)

>>21504153
you are sick in the head

decu pls post

decu pls

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)15:08 No.21504179

>>21503556 >>21503559 >>21503589

You try to reason with the unbelievably cool robot. Seriously, you have not seen a robot as cool as this guy is. Not only is he huge, hulking and mean, but he's also got the tusks and spikes going on. Black and bronze, now that's a combination. Each clawed fist at the end of its armor-encased armos looking huge enough to rip a car in half. This is how robots should be like, you decide. Nothing sleek or aerodynamic, just huge, singularly-destructive automatons that look just as dangerous as they actually are.

...Unfortunately, try as you might, it doesn't look like it's going to budge anytime soon. It does seem to recognize you, however, the eyeslits on its elephantine helm seemingly tracking your every move.

[DENIED. MY APOLOGIES, CAPTAIN MURDERFACE, BUT I WAS SPECIFICALLY INSTRUCTED TO KEEP EVERYONE OUT.] A whir of servos. [ESPECIALLY YOU.]

Well, at least the robot knows your name, which sort of makes up for the fact that you can't fix the situation right now, just like you wanted to. It's probably useful to know that you can, at least, trust the robot to do what he's told, which makes him even more awesome.

You nod at him, and he bangs his massive fist against his equally-massive breastplate, creating a hollow sound like that of a rather deep gong. You'll try again later, probably after you've eaten breakfast. You actually feel rather famished, and this little misunderstanding hasn't helped any.

You hope that things like these isn't the norm. That your amnesia isn't something of a regular deal.

Living like that...well, that doesn't sound like too much fun.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:09 No.21504189
File: 1352491793248.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

>>21504171
Come on, Mami, dont lose your head over this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:10 No.21504195

>>21504189
you wish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:10 No.21504199

>>21503546
Reason with robot dude

Then regardless of how that goes eat breakfast and ask Midori where the pink haired one is while eating a pancake

Also we lost all our memories before but Misaka didn't react or we didn't forget about her at the start? Pretty sure we knew who she was the first time it was brought up (have I discovered a plot hole or just a mystery to figure out?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:11 No.21504215

>>21504171
>>21504179
are you a mahou shoujo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:14 No.21504248
File: 1352492074290.gif-(179 KB, 350x197, yes.gif)

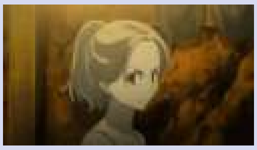

>>21504179
decu's back

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)15:19 No.21504305

>>21504179

You make your way back to the kitchen after a few wrong turns - and you see Hanegawa Whatsherface - Midori, now your remember - at the stove, wearing a red apron, carefully flipping pancakes. On the dining table, Kharn is somewhat moodily picking at her own pile of pancakes, while a young man with white hair that you fail to recognize is busily typing into a laptop in front of him, his plate of pancakes untouched.

"How'd it go, Sempai?" Midori is the first to call attention to your arrival, and Kharn looks up to offer a half-hearted smile. She seems to be troubled by something. You have the idea that it's about you, but you try not to think about it too much. "Is Misaka alright?"

You report that Misaka is fine enough to have a super cool awesome robot guarding the entrance to her room. You tried to gain access, but you simply just couldn't get through.

"Yeah, she gets like that." The young man says after a moment, his voice somewhat hoarse, but not exactly grating on the ears. "Just leave her alone to cool off. Try again after she'd cried herself to sleep, that usually works." He looks up from his laptop, seemingly glaring at you, before shaking his head and gesturing towards an empty chair. "Sit down, then. Get some breakfast."A moment. "Sorry about fucking up your memory. Wasn't supposed to happen. It's probably temporary."

You take the seat, placing yourself at the opposite end of the small table. Even from here, they look sort of like a couple. Commiserating together.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:19 No.21504316

>>21503923
Well, you know what they say...
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:22 No.21504337

>>21504305
> Even from here, they look sort of like a couple. Commiserating together.

tell them they look cute together. people compliment each other, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:23 No.21504358

>>21504337
And since we have amnesia we can get away with being ultra blunt about it.

"You two married or something?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:24 No.21504366

>>21504337
I like that, and I like this Murderface.

Losing all her memories really got the stick out of her ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:25 No.21504378
File: 1352492757821.png-(57 KB, 369x405, 1350199736937.png)

>>21504337
>tell them they look cute together.

Except they dont. One is fucking Albino-Freak and the other has Metal limbs Exorciststyle-eyes.

They look like they are part of some psycho circus ensamble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:26 No.21504387

>>21504378

Nah, he's not albino. He bleached his hair blond. Quite recently. After Kharn arrived in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:27 No.21504389

>>21504316
GET IN THE BAG?

>>21504366
This murderface didn't wake up to an empty room littered with whiskey and pill bottles, some bitch trying to shank her when she visits a friend and a hangover that could kill a god

I would expect she is nicer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:27 No.21504393
File: 1352492843860.png-(182 KB, 440x465, postingon4chan.png)

YOU MADE A MISTAKE

>>21504366
i think we tried to warn ourselves not to go through the procedure via the cellphone. and we failed. spectacularly failed. so we need to send a phone back in time for our next loop with the information we've learned, but put the info in a way that only we would understand, in case someone else gets a hold of the phone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:29 No.21504414

I wonder if the admiration of the giant killy robot is a side effect of the witch graft--procedure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:30 No.21504432

>>21504414

Chicks just dig giant robots, dude. You can't explain that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:31 No.21504435

>>21504366
>>21504389
Yeah, but we should still stick to the whole "professional operating professionally" when on the job.
At least, that's what Midori said we were like, all professional and such.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:32 No.21504451

>>21504414
Wait, what exactly happened during the procedure?
We should probably get a rundown on it before some unforeseen factor blows up in our face.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)15:33 No.21504461

>>21504305

"Is not your fault. Perhaps..." Kharn frowns. "...No, is impossible. All tests say procedure was 100% correct, perfectly executed. Should have no side effects, temporary or no." She stabs at your general direction with a delicately-wielded fork. "Who we know as Murderface is gone. She is blank slate. Maybe temporary, maybe not. Even if so, we will have to make sure it does not happen again when she comes back for final procedure."

Midori places a plateful of pancakes - lightly buttered, syrup carefully applied - in front of you. "I did my best with this batch, Sempai. Please enjoy them."

You murmur your thanks as the pair continues to talk around you.

"That's a few ways off, don't you think?" Souji glances your way, then back at Kharn. "We're not even sure if that'll be needed."

"If not needed, good," Kharn nods. "But better to be prepared just in case."

You carefully cut a wedge of syrup-soaked pancake with the knife you're given, before spearing through it with the fork. Lifting it to your mouth, you try not to sound too disturbed at what's being talked about on the breakfast table as you chew slowly, carefully. Letting the warmth blossom on your tongue, before swallowing.

These were...good pancakes. Not the best. You've the sudden suspicion that you have tasted much, much better pancakes than these. But in comparison, Midori could have certainly done much worse. They pass.

You turn towards Midori and tell her so. It's the nice thing to do, right?

"T-thanks, sempai." The green-haired girl smiles at you. "It's...I know it's nowhere near as good as Mami-san's, but I'm trying my best to match her."

Ah. That makes sense.

...Who's Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:34 No.21504480
File: 1352493283340.jpg-(167 KB, 711x651, Homu huh.jpg)

>>21504461
>>21504461
>"Who's Mami?"

ABORT
ABORT
ABORT

SQUAD BROKEN
SQUAD BROKEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:34 No.21504483

>>21504461
Ask who's Mami and that pink girl ripping our heart, she's our only memory after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:35 No.21504487
File: 1352493329471.gif-(1.91 MB, 329x319, PTSD dog.gif)

>>21504461
>who's mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:36 No.21504495

>>21504487
>>21504480

I TOLD YOU

I TOLD YOU DOGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:37 No.21504506

>>21504483
Nah, pink girl was probably a dream.

I mean, those people are monitoring us and we're still alive, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:37 No.21504513
File: 1352493433058.gif-(499 KB, 500x281, 1352360883790.gif)

>>21504461
Oh... oh god...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:37 No.21504518

>>21504483
>>21504506

correction ask if Mami is the pink girl ripping our heart from our memory since we seem to find it comforting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:37 No.21504522

>>21504461
>who's Mami
"Mami? I...I should know her, shouldn't I."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)15:38 No.21504524

>>21504461
Truly, the most unsettling final line to a thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:38 No.21504532

and right before a chikuwa as well.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)15:38 No.21504533
File: 1352493527946.jpg-(185 KB, 900x900, PuellaMagi_Mami-lonely.jpg)

>>21504461
>...Who's Mami?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)15:39 No.21504536
File: 1352493541247.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

And that's it for today's thread! We'll continue tomorrow night!

Thank you for your support once again even with the long hiatus, and feedback is always great! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:39 No.21504542

>>21504518
maybe. we rememeber only one person. and we remember that we have had better pancakes. and we remember that we are a magic girl. it is not unlikely for us to think these things are related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:39 No.21504543

>>21504524
Aw shit, Chikuwa already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:39 No.21504545

>>21504536
NO

YOU GET BACK HERE AND KEEP WRITING

YOU CANNOT END US ON THAT NOTE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:39 No.21504552

>>21504532
>>21504536

Fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:39 No.21504553
File: 1352493592581.jpg-(90 KB, 1280x720, Wormsparty_Sakura_Edition.jpg)

>>21504461
>...Who's Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:40 No.21504556

>>21504461
"Is Mami the one who makes pancakes? I remember that there are better pancakes somewhere out there, is that her?

Does she have pink hair and a penchant for ripping out my still-beating heart?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:40 No.21504560
File: 1352493614619.png-(153 KB, 616x616, Pinkydoll.png)

>>21504524
Nah, that'd be Pinky saying "It's your baby, Homura-chan."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:41 No.21504569

>>21504560
I for one welcome our new one night stand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:41 No.21504570

>>21504560
thats a pretty awesome line actually. best girl wins and all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:41 No.21504571

>>21504560
>"unsettling"
>not "best"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:41 No.21504576

>>21504560

THAT IS BIOLOGICALLY IMPROBABLE!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/09/12(Fri)15:41 No.21504580
File: 1352493707423.png-(44 KB, 138x105, 1352194166159.png)

>>21504536
Why you gotta do this, bruh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:44 No.21504610

>>21504536
>Chikuwa
FUCK
> We'll continue tomorrow night!

That's not so bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:44 No.21504614

>>21504576
Pinky's a goddess, she ain't gotta explain shit.

She also seems to want us all to herself, since she's the only person we remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:44 No.21504621

>>21504536
T'was really cool, more than usually.

That suspense is great.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:45 No.21504626

>>21504614
I can't wait for the next time we'll timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:45 No.21504633
File: 1352493929339.png-(Spoiler Image, 515 KB, 1000x1500)

>We don't know who Mami is
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:45 No.21504634

>>21504461
You know what we need. We need a cigarette, we need multiple cigarettes at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:46 No.21504652

>>21504621
the fuck are you on about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:47 No.21504654

>>21504634
Naw man, this calls for a CIGAR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:47 No.21504655

>>21504633
>soulgem on choker

>that_is_my_fetish.jpg

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)15:47 No.21504657
File: 1352494044156.jpg-(619 KB, 659x1005, PuellaMagi_Homura-petals.jpg)

>>21504536
Thanks for the thread.
It's good to get back to murderface, even if she changed in our absence.

Thread has been archived, don't forget to vote:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)15:47 No.21504659

>>21504536
Thanks for the fun game, Decu.
Haven't read in a while. Great thread to get back in with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:48 No.21504666

We also need to grow our hair back, it doesn't feel the same with them short

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:49 No.21504673
File: 1352494183453.jpg-(53 KB, 450x451, aw geez.jpg)

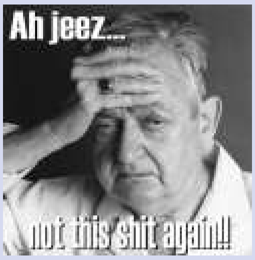
Ah jeez...
not this shit again!!

>amnesia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:50 No.21504675
File: 1352494202927.gif-(2.93 MB, 533x300, somoe.gif)

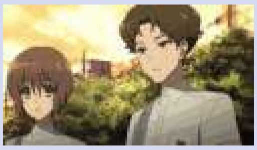

>>21504633

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:51 No.21504693

>>21504657

>someone beat me to archiving it

in hindsight, i should have seen this turn of event coming but at least we didn't wake up to find our own little private apocalypse taking place, so i'm okay with this.

looking forward to the next thread.

>time for dinosaurs!

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)15:54 No.21504724

>>21504666
No worries, Satan.
That just requires us to not cut it.
We could also ask QB to force grow it like he did our arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:00 No.21504782
File: 1352494812920.gif-(433 KB, 500x275, I... don't want to go.gif)

>>21504536
PROFOUND SADNESS.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)16:09 No.21504924
File: 1352495356379.jpg-(1.37 MB, 1500x1900, PuellaMagi_Homura-harem.jpg)

Basically, we reverted to being Girl A.
Our next meeting with Kyuubey might be interesting.

Also, if we don't get our memory back, our personality might develop differently. Especially since we have more people that care about us.

>are tusnder
No captcha, we are not tsundere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:11 No.21504953

>>21504924
Meeting with Kyuubey might trigger some of our memories. Seems like it did last time.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)16:13 No.21504983

>>21504953
If by memories you mean berserk rage, then yes it sure did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:14 No.21504992

>>21504675
what is this from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:15 No.21505021

>>21504983

Probably just as well we'll be calling him on videophone, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:16 No.21505027

>>21504983
Better than nothing.

>>21504992
an anime called Another

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:16 No.21505035
File: 1352495810855.gif-(2.96 MB, 500x281, RAIDEN FATALITY.gif)

>>21504992
Another.

it is a sillier version of final destination

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:20 No.21505082

>>21505035

>it is a sillier version of final destination

Good heavens. I hadn't realised that was even POSSIBLE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:21 No.21505091
File: 1352496086717.gif-(2.93 MB, 444x250, bodies hit the floor 2 v2.gif)

>>21505082
it is.

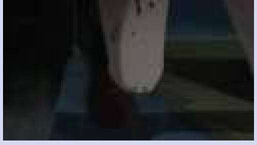

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:21 No.21505100

>>21504924

We could craft an utterly practical Matsuda. A monster given magical girl form who could make the Incubators go "whoa, that shit is messed up" and make Pinky rethink her policy on ripping hearts out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:28 No.21505178
File: 1352496511145.gif-(2.69 MB, 500x281, 1345157011319.gif)

KILL EVERYONE

>>21505100
>Remember the Practical Incarnation from PST
NOPE!

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)16:37 No.21505293

>>21505178
>PST
I do not recognize this acronym. Mind informing me what it is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:40 No.21505332

>>21505293
Planescape: Torment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:50 No.21505482

>>21505178
The Practical Incarnation was boss yo.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1352462906459.png-(217 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarterblank.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)07:08 No.21499989

You...you don't remember who you are.

You are a Magical Girl. That much you're sure of. That much you're aware of.

But you don't remember anything. You can't remember anything.

Nothing, other than the half-muddled memory of a girl with pink hair and black eyes ripping your heart out of your chest.

Oddly enough, you find it comforting. Sure, it's a bit macabre and all, but at least your brain isn't the empty, bottomless void that it currently feels like now.

And it makes you feel just a bit less lonely in your hospital room. At least, you think it looks like a hospital room - the walls are painted a bright, clean white, and the smell of antiseptic is in the air.

You're not sure if a hospital room should have really loud sirens blaring. Or flashing red alarm lights.

Or a series of rapidly-spooling gatling guns hanging from the ceiling, each one leveled at you. Probably moments, seconds from reducing you to hamburger.

You'd move out of the way, but you're manacled down to the bed. There's no slack whatsoever. Whoever calibrated them, you note, knew what they were doing.

What do you do?

[]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.
[]Scream for help.
[]Wait for something else to happen. Try to see if you can remember anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:12 No.21500008

((Aww, so maybe the surgery didn't go so well. Also hi deculture))

[]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:12 No.21500010

>>21499989
>[]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:13 No.21500015

>>21499989
>[x]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.

Say that out loud. See if anyone's listening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:14 No.21500017

[]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.

Do it calmly. Because those guns don't look friendly from this angle.

Maybe the girl with pink hair's nearby!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)07:14 No.21500022

File: 1352463277206.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

[X]Scream for help.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)07:15 No.21500027

>>21499989

Ohhh, blank picture. Neat!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CFUPxQBGZ10

>[x]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory.

Screaming might set of the gatling guns

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)07:16 No.21500033
File: 1352463364698.png-(3.71 MB, 2500x2015, PuellaMagi_Homura-sky.png)

>>21499989
Ho god, they wiped us out.

[x]Wait for something else to happen. Try to see if you can remember anything else.
And while waiting:
[x]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:17 No.21500044

Wait for something to happen
We aren't particularly worried about the alarms since they don't appear to mean anything is happening in our room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:17 No.21500046

Set EVERYTHING on fire.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/09/12(Fri)07:23 No.21500077

>>21499989
[X]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.

Best thing to do on a Friday afternoon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:24 No.21500082

[x] scream for help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:30 No.21500117

>>21499989
[x]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.
SNARK FOR THE SNARK GOD
Also, praise be for slightly more reasonable timing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:31 No.21500124

>>21499989

[Screams Internally]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)07:50 No.21500226

>>21499989
>[x]Wait for something else to happen. Try to see if you can remember anything else.
Dreams need to be remembered right after awakening.
After you get up, It's too late

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/09/12(Fri)07:52 No.21500238

>>21499989
>[x]Wait for something else to happen. Try to see if you can remember anything else.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)08:00 No.21500273

>>21499989
[x]Examine your surroundings.

Nobody will be able to hear us over the klaxons anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:03 No.21500288

>we woke up sooner than we should have
I wish I had saved those doom Paul images.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:05 No.21500295

>>21500244
>>21500202
>Saging MGNQ

Heh.
>>21499989

[X]Examine yourself and your surroundings. Maybe you'll see something to jog your memory. You've probably got amnesia, which sounds like some sort of cheap plot device in some third-rate soap opera.
[X]Scream for help.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)08:12 No.21500328

Heh, here is something to watch while we wait for Deculture.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nksprQwm4K4

WARNING: Contains the english version of Connect!.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:21 No.21500369

>>21500328
Terrible

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)08:23 No.21500379

>>21500369

Here is something else
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2bkPfbIZDU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:25 No.21500386

>>21500379
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2bkPfbIZDU
Just...
Just stop

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)08:26 No.21500388

>>21500386

ok, can't please everybody.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)08:27 No.21500395
File: 1352467658046.png-(126 KB, 504x733, kharn.png)

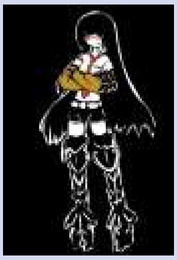

>>21500008 >>21500010 >>21500033

You examine yourself and your surroundings, looking for anything that might jog your memory and perhaps give an explanation to your current situation.

Thankfully, the manacle supposed to be securing your neck seems to have been disabled, so you've got some turning room, at least.

You feel like you should be worried about the amnesia, but something tells you that this has happened before, and you'd been very angry about it one time.

...You're wearing what appears to be a Magical Girl costume that's mainly white, with purple and black accents. A bit of a simple design, one could easily draw comparison to a schoolgirl outfit, but it's somewhat...familiar. Pantyhose is riding a bit high, though, and you squirm slightly in futility at that. You hope it's not going to be a recurring issue, that's going to be really annoying.

The only door leading out of the room is, of course, shut, and from the looks of it you'll have a hard time forcing it open. It looks thick enough to stop explosives.

Other than that, you don't see anything of note. Those gatling guns are still spooling, though. And those alarms are still blaring.

There is a sudden, audible click, and then everything stops. The red lights cease their flashing, growing dim. The deafening klaxons trail off into silence. The gatling guns freeze in their motions, and they fold back up into the ceiling with a quiet noise of heavy machinery.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:27 No.21500398

>>21500328
Oh god my ears
>>21500379
Oh god my heart
Deculture
Charlotte quest when

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)08:28 No.21500401

>>21500395

A few more heavier-sounding clicks, and there's a woosh of hydraulics as the heavy metal door slides open - and a rather pretty bespectacled lady with the most curious eyes and skeletal black claws for hands walks through it, a smile on her face. The smile seems to widen considerably so when she sees you looking back at her.

"Murderface! You are awake, finally!" Her voice even sounds pretty, a somewhat pleasant, silky baritone with just a hint of roughness. It's then that she frowns. "I am very sorry. You have been dormant for a hundred years. Everyone you love has died."

You blink at her. Once, twice.

Murderface? That's your name? What kind of name is that?

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:30 No.21500405

>>21500401
"Are you a god?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:30 No.21500406

>>21500401
"Right. Well, if I actually remembered anything, including everyone I loved, no doubt i'd be upset.

So, Who are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:30 No.21500407

>>21500401
More amensia great.

>And you are?
100% DEADPAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:30 No.21500410

>>21500401

Ask her why we're tied down and surrounded by guns. Apparently, we are a big deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:31 No.21500412

>>21500401
"I do not appreciate being called like that"

"Are you my doctor?"

Be suspicious. I mean, she has motherfucking claws

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)08:31 No.21500414

>>21500401

"Why was I asleep in the first place?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:31 No.21500419

Rolled 5

"Huh. Amnesia, all my friends dead, and a stupid name. What a great way to wake up. And you are...?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)08:31 No.21500420

>>21500401
"Can't remember them. They couldn't have been that important." Completely deadpan, of course.

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)08:32 No.21500426

>>21500407
This.
We need to clarify we don't remember shit, as far as we can tell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:32 No.21500427

>>21500401

""Well, this is disconcerting. Who exactly are you, and who exactly am I? And, good god, my voice sounds awful. Am I a smoker or something?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:33 No.21500429

>>21500419
>stupid name
Might as well be an insult.

Lady looks crazy, be wary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:34 No.21500432
File: 1352468047611.jpg-(109 KB, 929x768, uh.jpg)

>>21500369
>>21500398

that was pretty good, I don't understand why it provokes such a reaction

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/09/12(Fri)08:35 No.21500434

>>21500401

Head tilt. Blink. Awkward pause.
".... Oh. Okay. Who're you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:35 No.21500438

Oh yes, this is our chance to snark lampshade all the stupider Magical girl shit.

This is going to be great.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)08:35 No.21500439
File: 1352468122356.png-(163 KB, 800x800, WIIIIDE.png)

WIIIIIIIDE

>>21500401

Glare at her.

"Who are you?! "

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)08:35 No.21500441

>>21500432
Yeah, I thought it was pretty good too. And that Charlotte Connect was a bit hard to listen to, but the rest of it made up for it to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:38 No.21500453

>>21500401

murderface, that name is dildos, who, are you?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)08:38 No.21500457

>>21500432

I suppose people just like the sound of the Japanese song better.

>The red lights cease their flashing, growing dim. The deafening klaxons trail off into silence.

Damn, I thought the base was under attack and we would get our "There is no time to explain!" moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:49 No.21500502

>>21500401

deadpan

that name is dildos

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)08:49 No.21500504
File: 1352468984507.jpg-(89 KB, 600x850, PuellaMagi_Homura-portrait.jpg)

>>21500401
"Who am I?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:54 No.21500528

>>21500457
We are talking to Kharn here though

There is always time to explain, make some lewd jokes, screw some possibly blonde bitches, find something good to eat / drink THEN murder whatever is causing the problem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:57 No.21500543

Rolled 21

>>21500401
....Do you have pancakes on you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:59 No.21500553

>>21500543
Sadly that implies that we remember something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)08:59 No.21500556

>>21500401
"Ah... Who?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:07 No.21500595

Rolled 32

Man, how do you think midori is going to react to this development?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:10 No.21500613

Deculture's twitter:
>4chan is erroring out for me for some reason D: I'll wait it out!
CLOUDFLAAAAARE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:10 No.21500614
File: 1352470240406.gif-(389 KB, 159x124, ralphnotlike.gif)

>>21500595

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:11 No.21500618

>>21500595

If Midori were particularly clever, she might try to use her Nightmare Mode illusionary barrier to try to draw some stuff out from not-Murderface's subconsciousness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:11 No.21500620

>>21500595
Out of friendzone.
So,
pretty cool?

Now, imagine surprise visit from Iori.
It's gonna be glorious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:11 No.21500622

>>21500613
Welcome to an hour ago
That's why the first update took so long

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)09:12 No.21500632

>>21500595

Midori is going to be either heartbroken or she's going to capitalize on it as an opportunity to get closer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:14 No.21500646

>>21500620
If she can get to the secret base in Siberia I will be surprised

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:17 No.21500665

>>21500646
No, AFTER we come back.

But I guess Mami would infrom her.
And she could use that possibility to get close again.
Fuck, I don't want any harem hijinks

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)09:17 No.21500666

>>21500406 >>21500407 >>21500420

The pretty lady with the rather freaky-looking back scratchers for hands and shark peepers for eyes blinks down at you in bewildered surprise, before shaking her head. "Well, ah, uh, that is not reply that I was looking for, Murderface. It was just joke, you know? The thing with the hundred years, that is not true. Everyone you love dying, it is not true either." A soft, if nervous, giggle. "Um, this is joke from you, yes? Surely you are just funning me?"

You shake your head after a few moments, looking back up at her with a slightly disapproving frown. You're not sure you like her idea of a joke much, but it's not as if you remember anyone to be too offended by her sense of humor. You ask her again about who you are, tossing in the question about how long have you actually been knocked out.

God, your voice sounds horrible. What the hell have you been doing to yourself?

"It has only been...ah, six or seven hours, I think, after procedure. You looked very relaxed and peaceful, we decided to let you sleep the sedatives off." The woman waves at someone outside your field of vision, and the manacles securing you to the metal table you've been lying on - it's strange, you've thought it was a comfortable bed the entire time - loudly snap open one by one. You pull yourself slowly up to a sitting position, massaging some warmth back into your hands and wrists.

The raven-haired woman looks at you with some amount of concern, although she doesn't look too worried.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:17 No.21500667

>>21500401

>Danger, excitement, tonight on MGNQ

i believe whatever happened during our slumber was bad enough that our mind forcefully locked it away... again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:17 No.21500672

>>21500665
Heh even if Mami informs her she and Midori might be fighting to try and get closer to Murderface.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)09:23 No.21500699

>>21500666

"And...well, your name is Murderface." She says after a while. "Some time ago, you gave yourself the name Chiaki Matsuda. I think Murderface is better, but you seem to like the former a lot more. Is no accounting for taste." A shrug of her slender shoulders in her lab coat. "OH, ah, you are also Warmaster. Still in training, not formally ratified yet, but there it is. And you are also my best friend."

A moment of silence. "You really do not remember anything, Murderface? Are you sure? The...the procedure was a success. It was not supposed to have affected your memory in any way."

Chiaki Matsuda? That...that sounds nice. Way better than Murderface, at least.

Warmaster in training? Well, the training bit sounds a bit dodgy, but...Warmaster does have a nice ring to it.

Best friend? Another surprise. You probably hang out with the weirdest people. She's even got freaky metal legs to go along with her hands.

You shake your head no, which earns you a small sigh from the strange woman with the black eyes.

"I will have Souji look into this. Maybe it is simply temporary, something that we simply need to wait out." She reaches forward with her skeletal hands and carefully, gently straightens the collar of your costume, retying the ribbon there. "I am sure you will be ill-mannered and belligerent once more when it all comes flooding back."

A smile. "For all intents and purposes, then, I am your friend, Murderface. My name is Valnikov Kharn. We have been friends for two years, and I will never betray you."

...You like her already.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:25 No.21500717

>>21500699

What's up with your eyes? They look all weird and black.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:25 No.21500718

>>21500699
"The fuck am I supposed to do now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:25 No.21500720

>>21500699

all right, Chiaki it is, the other name is dildos

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:26 No.21500728

>>21500699
"Should we hug, or is there someone else I should be doing that sort of thing with?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:26 No.21500729
File: 1352471210401.jpg-(6 KB, 200x121, 1336246346525.jpg)

That's bullshit
but I believe it

>>21500699
>I will never betray you.

Act with usual indifference towards these things. Perhaps ask why her arms and legs are made of knives.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)09:27 No.21500735

>>21500699
"Wait, why do you specify me? Are you known for betrayals, Kharn?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:27 No.21500739

Ask what the procedure was for and what it did. Then ask what comes next.

We should probably seek out someway to fact check what we've been told, just to make sure no one is trying to take advantage of our failing memory. When talking to people, ask who we are and compare it with what we've already been told to find any discrepancies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:27 No.21500740

>>21500699

"do I have other friends here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:28 No.21500748

>>21500699
"I still don't know anything.
Where do I live, what do I do for a living?"

"Why am I here?"

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)09:30 No.21500764

>>21500699
\>and I will never betray you
"Isn't that something most people let others assume? Is there a reason you need to specify that?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)09:31 No.21500767

>>21500699
It does seem prudent to ask why she is so metal. It's a little distracting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:32 No.21500773

>>21500699
"So. Um. Does this amnesia thing happen often? because I have a feeling it does, but i'm not sure."

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/09/12(Fri)09:32 No.21500774

>>21500735
oh u

>>21500699
[X]>>21500729

>>21500764
How would Double-Amnesiac know this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:32 No.21500778

>>21500764
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:33 No.21500793

>>21500774
Amnesiac or not, needing to specify that you won't betray someone is odd.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)09:34 No.21500800

>>21500699

"... Can I have a mirror?"

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)09:36 No.21500819

>>21500774
We've forgetten the specifics of our life
Not the general idea of being human.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)09:39 No.21500834
File: 1352471944857.png-(335 KB, 1500x750, 01vaP.png)

Ask about them spikey metal bits and the people that she killed off in jest.

Also, I wanted to post this when it was completed, but I suppose an in progress pic is fine considering she showed up early in the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:39 No.21500838

>>21500819
Maybe she simply tried to sound trustworthy?
It's not weird for someone to say that If he really cares.

I don't think It's something Murderface should be concerned about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:39 No.21500844

>>21500699
Act a little out of it to fool her. And flirt, FLIRT!!!

"You're pretty. I like pretty things...at least I think I do...well, I like YOU!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:40 No.21500850

>>21500844
what

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)09:40 No.21500851

>>21500838
Acting trustworthy is the surest sign of betrayal! Fetch the paranoia hats, gentlemen!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:40 No.21500856

>>21500834
Dat pride of the Motherland.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:41 No.21500859

>>21500850
What what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:41 No.21500864

>>21500834
That head is far too tiny.
>>21500844
That is really bad. Please stop posting things like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:42 No.21500876

>>21500859
Well, since you're asking

"what" as in "are you fucking serious?".
Because you know, that was a pretty stupid suggestion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:42 No.21500878

>>21500838
>>21500851
Again, people generally assume everyone is reasonably trustworthy. Having to go out of your way to state that you won't betray someone is odd.
"The lady doth protest too much, methinks."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)09:44 No.21500892

>>21500878
We woke up strapped to a table with no memory of what happened to us and guns pointed our way, and a woman made partially out of knives was the first thing we saw.

I'm pretty sure it's entirely reasonable to reassure us that she can be trusted. It's worded a little oddly, but Kharn also has a noticable accent.

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)09:44 No.21500897

>>21500838
I have never had anyone specifically deny they would betray me.
Especially not someone claiming I've known them for two years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:46 No.21500910

>>21500876
Why? It's pretty obvious she's untrustworthy to our character so acting loopy and flirting to keep her off-balance seems like a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:46 No.21500912

>>21500897
And I also highly doubt you've ever had amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)09:48 No.21500931

>>21500878
>>21500897

Not really. I mean, sure, It's always possible for Kharn to be an actual traitor.

But come, Is It that weird to imagine someone presenting like that to an amnesiac? A very close amnesiac, at that?

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)09:50 No.21500945

>>21500912
Of course not.
Neither have I had autonomous machine guns pointed at me for unknown reasons or a relationship with a god indistinguishable from the elder gods.
This is all conjecture (I believe the word is).

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)10:06 No.21501045
File: 1352473607421.png-(113 KB, 1000x700, PuellaNoir_Chiaki_Mami-hug.png)

>>21500699
Use special skill: Awkward hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:08 No.21501051

>>21500699
Good. can you give me a breifing on friends and enemies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:09 No.21501056

Are these threads why you never do drawthreads anymore? I miss your drawthreads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:11 No.21501067
File: 1352473860302.gif-(Spoiler Image, 2.85 MB, 500x375)

>>21501045

Remember the secret ingredient

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)10:13 No.21501083
File: 1352473994069.jpg-(102 KB, 609x480, Pancakes_Lesbian.jpg)

LESBIAN
TIME

>>21501067
Yes... The secret ingredient.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)10:25 No.21501163

>>21500729 >>21500764 >>21500834

"Hm? Oh, you are asking about these?" The lady named Kharn smiles as she glances down briefly at her own brutally-clawed hands. "Hnn. Well, very surprising. This is actually the first time you have ever asked about them, Murderface." She laughs slightly, before taking your hand with one of hers and helping you down from the metal table. You wince slightly as you feel her cold, skeletal fingers pressing against the skin of your palm, but it's not as bad as you thought. It's almost reminiscient of grasping a loaded gun by the handle.

"Hands and legs were part of the costume at first, when I became a Magical Girl." Kharn says after a moment as she looks you over, fussing about like a mother about to show off her daughter. Brushing lint off your costume here, smoothening some wrinkles on the cloth there.

"It was strange at first, but one gets used to them." It's here that she procures what looks like a penlight from her labcoat pocket, and shines it into your eyes, lifting your glasses up out of the way. "Of course, something happened, and so they are now permanently here. Cannot remove even if I want to. Please open mouth, say aah."

You obey, and she shines the penlight into your open mouth. "Got used to it again, much harder this time. Going to bathroom with these is not very fun." She snaps the fingers of her free hand for emphasis, resulting in a sharp slap of metal that echoes around the room. "Still, one endures. I am alive at least, that is what counts. Close mouth, then, Murderface. Everything is looking okay." A frown. "It is strange, though. Your eyes have not returned to their original color. I was hoping they would."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)10:26 No.21501170

>>21501163

...Huh. Well, that's something to ask. But what bothers you more, now, is something that she specified during her introduction. If you've been friends for two years, then what was the deal with her talking about how she would never betray you? Did that really need to be said?

Kharn pauses for a moment, brow furrowing slightly at you, before nodding.

"...Yes. Yes, of course, Murderface. It is important. One must state something like that. Trust and friendship can be two different things, one has nothing to do with the other. Some people may say otherwise, but this is the reality of it."

That's...well. Her opinion on the matter is decidedly strange, but with how she is and everything, you can't help but think that it's natural of her to think that way.

You look around the room again, now that you're back on your feet. The table with the manacles look like a modern-day torture device, now that you're viewing it at this angle, with the surface shaped sort of like a coffin. You glance upwards at the white, unbroken ceiling where the gatling guns once were. For whatever procedure they had you in for, it must have been something to warrant that kind of restraint. That kind of failsafe.

"Well, I do not know about you, but I am hungry. I think Souji is making us a late breakfast now, I am thinking. Midori and Misaka should already be awake this time, I heard Misaka shouting for Souji earlier." A sad smile briefly curls Kharn's lips. "Maybe some food will help things along. It has been a very long night for you, Murderface."

[]Ask about the procedure.
[]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.
[]Shrug and follow her. You may as well get something to eat, and you're getting tired about the questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:27 No.21501180
File: 1352474846063.png-(126 KB, 592x632, 1350814119897.png)

>>21501067

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:27 No.21501182

>>21501170
>[]Shrug and follow her. You may as well get something to eat, and you're getting tired about the questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:28 No.21501194

[]Ask about the procedure.

Holy fuck, I need to finish reading the past threads already.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)10:28 No.21501198

>>21501170

"... Can I have a mirror?"

>[x]Ask about the procedure.

"Why was I in that thing in the first place?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:28 No.21501201

>>21501170
>[x]Ask about the procedure.
This is important.

Also, can we ask If we have a family? Or something?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)10:29 No.21501202

>>21501170
>[]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:29 No.21501203

>>21501170

[]Ask about the procedure.
[]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.

one of these would be fine, preferably both if possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:30 No.21501207

>>21501170
>[]Ask about the procedure.
>[]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.

We need to know what exactly was done to us and it would probably help if we were told about the people we were supposed to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:31 No.21501219
File: 1352475077746.jpg-(63 KB, 613x559, 1348953488264.jpg)

>[x]Ask about the people whose names
you do not recognize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:31 No.21501221

>>21501170
[x] Ask aboot procedure

She was checking our mouth, but this seems a bit much for a dental procedure.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)10:32 No.21501231

>>21501170
[x]Ask about the procedure, then the people whose names you don't recognize while walking to get something to eat.
We multitaskin'.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)10:33 No.21501237

>>21501170
>[X]Ask about the procedure.
>[X]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.

Also: "My eyes?" and ask for a mirror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:33 No.21501238

[X] The procedure
[X] Our other friends
-[X] For instance, we vaguely remember someone with pink hair. Who was she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:36 No.21501260

>>21501170
[]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.
[]Ask about the procedure
We shall never tire of questions!

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/09/12(Fri)10:36 No.21501262

Its been a while since the quest was this serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:36 No.21501264
File: 1352475414392.png-(86 KB, 218x265, 1315963431882.png)

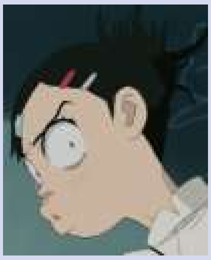

>>21501170

um... what colour are our eyes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:38 No.21501273

>>21501262

this quest is always srs busnss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:43 No.21501316

>>21501264
Probably pure black like before

>>21501170
Ask all the questions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:49 No.21501353
File: 1352476141716.gif-(151 KB, 500x375, 1349725266619.gif)

>>21501316

fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)10:57 No.21501428

>>21501170
[x]Ask about the procedure.
[x]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.
"What procedure was I in for?
"And you said those names as if I was supposed to know them; friends of mine? Maybe some of these questions will help my memory."

You know, this memory wipe seems much worse than the one we had the very beginning of the quest; a good portion of our self-loathing seems to have been lost as well as other things.
Maybe this is a good thing, and we can do better at being Chiaki Matsuda now.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/09/12(Fri)10:59 No.21501439

>>21501273
But usually people joke around in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:00 No.21501441

We Homu III now.

[X] Ask about proceedure
[X] Ask about names
-[X] Ask about pink-haired girl
[X] Ask for mirror

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:00 No.21501447

>>21501428
I'm sure we'll start our cycle of self-destruction soon enough. Pinky noted that we were particularly good at ruining ourselves regardless of being a clone or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:01 No.21501460

>>21501439

thatsthejoke.jpg

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)11:03 No.21501463

>>21501439
Chiaki's gone amnesiac again, the jokes will have to wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:07 No.21501481
File: 1352477221386.png-(31 KB, 170x142, 1352346049661.png)

>>21501463
At leats until Midori appears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:10 No.21501503

Do we at least remember the tongue thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:11 No.21501514

>>21501503
We never really knew it in the first place I thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:13 No.21501519

>>21501514
Kharn showed us how to do it a couple threads ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:18 No.21501547

>>21501519
Oh yeah different tongue thing.
I was thinking of the miracle Midori tongue thing which I am guessing was different

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)11:21 No.21501568

>>21501170
[x]Ask about the people whose names you do not recognize.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)11:22 No.21501571

>The table with the manacles look like a modern-day torture device, now that you're viewing it at this angle, with the surface shaped sort of like a coffin.

Is that the sarcophagus? because that is very anticlimactic if it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:25 No.21501584

>>21501547
no, thats the one we asked about. Apparently Kharn can pull it off because of her tongue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:27 No.21501603

>>21501584
I thought she just told us that when she was talking to us about spending the night with Midori because it was possibly the last chance we had.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)11:31 No.21501632

>>21501194 >>21501198 >>21501201

Souji? Misaka? Midori? It seems like you should know these people, but don't. Well, you'll be meeting them for this late breakfast anyway, so that's not too high on your priority list. You ask about the procedure instead, what you just woke up from. And what was the deal with the sirens and the military hardware? What kind of procedure needed that sort of...countermeasures?

Kharn is silent as she leads you out of the room, and into a long, steel corridor. Very industrial. Even the floors and walls are steel grating, and there's a real sense of cold, mechanical brutishness about the entire place. You wonder briefly about where you are, but you gather that you're going to find out soon enough. It's not like you're much in a hurry.

It is a bitch walking on steel grating with heels, though. But you're surprisingly used to it.

It takes a few moments for your companion to talk. "Hnn, well, where to start? Our boss sent you here to have the procedure, Murderface. I have explained it to you before you went under, but I will do it once more, just for you." She turns to you and smiles as the both of you reach what looks to be a heavy-duty elevator, one large enough to wheel an entire tank in. "I suppose it is similar to soul attunement, but it is more of...grafting pieces of someone else's soul to another. Forming a permanent link." She presses one of the lit buttons, and the elevator gives a lurch just as its doors close. The sensation of upward movement making your knees buckle slightly.

You glance up at Kharn, who then waves a clawed hand. "Is all very complicated, really. Incubator technology is sometimes hard to explain, and we had to resort to some of it. But that is the idea of your procedure, and it went along fine." She flashes you a grin, one that falls slightly.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)11:34 No.21501653
File: 1352478844634.png-(921 KB, 1280x720, misaka.png)

>>21501632

"Well...mostly fine. We were not counting on your amnesia relapsing as a side effect. Maybe it is unrelated, but..." she shrugs as she digs into the pockets of her labcoat, drawing out what looks to be a rather battered-looking powder compact. "Ah, here. Mirror, you are needing it?"

You murmur your thanks as you take it from her, before pulling it open and looking at your reflection.

...You don't look that bad. Your hair is a bit messier than you'd like, and it's cut rather short. You have a feeling that it should be longer, but this is fine too.

Your eyes are strange, though. Should they be this black? Even the sclera's black. That's not normal at all, is it?

Kharn looks at you with her own black eyes as you give her the compact back, and she shakes her head.

"No," she replies. "No, it is not normal at all." It's then that she smiles. "But, ah, you have not gone crazy yet, so maybe it is."

Yes. That's exactly what you needed to hear.

The elevator doors open, and Kharn leads you out into a less-industrial part of...wherever you actually are. It looks just like the inside of an apartment, really, and it sort of smells like it, too. Very lived-in.

...Is that pancakes you smell? Are there pancakes for breakfast?

You step forward to investigate further - surreptitiously wiping the drool from your lip with the back of your hand as you do so - when a human missile suddenly slams right into your midsection, in a flurry of brown hair, white labcoat and bright blue dresscloth. You grunt slightly in both pain in surprise.

"Murderface! Murderface is back! Murderface is okay again!" You glance down at whatever it is burying its face into your stomach, yelling into your costume, and you realize that it's a small child.

Someone's left their loud, annoying brat of a kid here. Honestly, some people.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:34 No.21501656
File: 1352478871533.jpg-(8 KB, 200x174, 1352422154430.jpg)

DEATH AND SUFFERING

>>21500288

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)11:35 No.21501664

>>21501653

"Ah..." Kharn blinks beside you, but seems unsure of what to say.

"Murderface, this one missed you very much!" The child looks up at you, her face bright and cheerful. Her face split in quite the wide smile. "W-was worried for a moment when useless brother said you were screaming during procedure, but is okay now!"

"S-sempai? Sempai's here?! She's already awake?!" Another voice blurts from the kitchen, and you see a young woman with green hair walk into view, her crimson eyes wide as she looks at you. Smiling as well - she looks like she's been crying for some time - she runs towards you, seemingly eager to greet you even though you have no idea who she is.

She seems to sense that something is wrong, though, and stops a few steps from you, her smile fading.

"Sempai...? Miss Valnikov, what's wrong?" She looks at your companion, who merely shakes her head slightly.

"Nothing is wrong!" The child, now grasping fistfuls of your costume, tugs at you to get your attention. "Murderface is Murderface? Right? You remember Misaka, don't you, Murderface?"

How do you respond?

[]Tell the truth.
[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:36 No.21501667
File: 1352478965449.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>21501632
>>21501503
>>21501519
>>21501194
>>21501198
>>21501201

>Well, you'll be meeting them for this late breakfast anyway, so that's not too high on your priority list.

I fucking LOATHE you people sometimes.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)11:37 No.21501680

>>21501667

...
I love that image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:37 No.21501681

>>21501664
[x] The truth

I don't remember anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:37 No.21501685

>>21501664

[x]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:37 No.21501686

>>21501664
>[]Tell the truth.
Amnesia relapse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:37 No.21501687

>>21501664
>[x]Tell the truth.

I seem to be at a disadvantage here. Everyone knows who I am, but who are all of you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:38 No.21501688

>>21501664
Tooth.

Amnesiacs are not accomplished liars. Not at all.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)11:38 No.21501690

>>21501664

>"..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:38 No.21501691

>>21501632
Souls? Boss? Incubator Technology?
You lost me.

>>21501664
>Idon'tevenknowthiskid.jpg
[x]Tell the truth.
Before It's going to backfire on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:38 No.21501697

>>21501664
[x]Tell the truth.
"I've lost my memory; apparently, again. I'm supposed to know you, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:39 No.21501700

>>21501667
I'm curious as to why exactly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:39 No.21501702

>>21501664
Tell the truth
As much as it may hurt these people we cannot keep up a lie when we have absolutely no idea who we even are let alone who they expect us to be

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)11:39 No.21501704

>>21501664

Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:41 No.21501719
File: 1352479260455.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>21501664
>[x] Glare at those loud and obnoxious people.
>[x] Turn to Kharn

"Who are they? Why are children allowed in this facility?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:41 No.21501721

>>21501664
>[]Tell the truth.
State that we lost our memory. Apparently this has happened before as Kharn stated our that our amnesia relapsed.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)11:41 No.21501723
File: 1352479271410.jpg-(41 KB, 615x407, A_Few_Good_Men_9034_Medium.jpg)

>>21501664
The truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:41 No.21501730

>>21501697
This. Maybe ask where the one with pink hair is. There's a distinct lack of technicolor hair in this room.

>what can possibly go wrong asking about pink-haired girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:42 No.21501740

Looks like Midori gets another part of the Murderface Experience, that fun time when Murderface forgets who she is and who you are.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)11:43 No.21501750

>>21501664
Fine, I'll be the guy.

[x] Lie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:44 No.21501764

>>21501740
Might not be all bad for her.

>'I'm your girlfriend, remember?'
>'If you say so'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:44 No.21501769

[X] Truth. "Who are you people?"

Don't bully the Misaka, Matsudaface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:47 No.21501787
File: 1352479645093.jpg-(220 KB, 908x730, 1350065225550.jpg)

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING!

>>21501700
Because we are going to meet people in a second who we have apparently forgotten about and this will hurt, them probably more than us.
But nuh-uh, lets vote for asking about the procedure Mrs. Steel-limbed-Wonder probably wont tell us much about...

You people are fucking idiots.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)11:48 No.21501794

>>21501653
>Misaka
>loud, annoying brat of a kid
What the fuck, Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:48 No.21501798

>>21501787
We are playing the character, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:49 No.21501804

>>21501794
I'd say he's doing a pretty good job of writing a character who has completely forgotten Misaka. I believe Midori had quite some trouble with her in the airport.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:49 No.21501805

>>21501794
Well, without the goodwill built up from her feeding our gun addiction, she pretty much is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:50 No.21501816

>>21501787
But Kharn's our friend, she said so herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:50 No.21501820

>>21501787
Because asking about people we're going to meet either way is more important than our part in white, gun-decorated, facility of death, led by a lady with claws and black eyes.
Okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:51 No.21501821

File: 1352479871966.gif-(538 KB, 500x235, tumblr_magsgqyYBs1rrpsd7.gif)

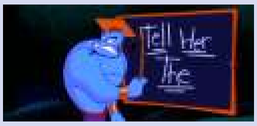

>>21501664

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)11:51 No.21501825
File: 1352479887575.png-(239 KB, 864x712, I_got_rejected_again.png)

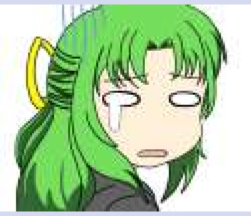

>>21501740
>> Looks like Midori gets another part of the Murderface Experience, that fun time when Murderface forgets who she is and who you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:52 No.21501830

>>21501798
Yeah. And it seems that you forget that under the shell of "not giving a fuck" the character we play actually does give a lot of fucks.
How retarded are you to miss out on that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:54 No.21501852

>>21501830
Well, you seem to forget that Murderface cares only AFTER actually getting close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:55 No.21501865

>>21501830
We have no idea who we are or who these people are. Learning about the procedure that caused this condition is a more pressing matter at the moment.

For real though, calm the fuck down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:56 No.21501885

>>21501825
Being Midori is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:57 No.21501895

>>21501852
>Well, you seem to forget that Murderface cares only AFTER actually getting close.

Yeah. Also did anyone find it curious that we trully don't remember anyone including Mami? Didn't QB say that Mami was the only thing that Chiaki could remember the numerous times she lost her memory.?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:58 No.21501904

>>21501830
Currently we don't know how many fucks we give because we woke up with no memory of anything
We do know that we sound terrible, look passable and like pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:58 No.21501912

>>21501895
Yeah, as I said, this is a more thorough loss of memory than usual.
Hell, we don't even have a craving for cigarettes, whiskey, and painkiller pills!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:59 No.21501914

>>21501895
We're really far from home.

Or
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)11:59 No.21501915

>>21501895
I think it was stated that we remember Mami, remember that we work as a magical girl, remember that we hate QB, and there's a continued animosity with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:00 No.21501926

>>21501895
Well, this one was closer to lobotomy than your usual memory loss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:01 No.21501936

>>21501915
>I think it was stated that we remember Mami, remember that we work as a magical girl, remember that we hate QB, and there's a continued animosity with Sayaka.

Are you talking about the previous times we Murderface lost her memory? I don't think we remembered Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:01 No.21501938

>>21501914

my god...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:01 No.21501939

>>21501895
I believe that is due to the constant mothering and pancakes

No way we could forget that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:03 No.21501956

>>21501915
That is a two way thing
Sayaka fucking hates us and we forget everything except that she annoys us just by her existing in the same dimension. Sometimes this is helped along by her doing things like trying to puncture our kidneys the first time we meet her again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:03 No.21501958

[redacted]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)12:03 No.21501959

>>21501936
We remembered Sayaka when she tried to shiv us in Mami's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:03 No.21501960

>>21501936
If I recall, one time we were talking with QB he mentioned that our memory loss had happened before but there was always a few constants that were remembered as I had listed. We don't remember Sayaka, but every time we re-meet her we end up fighting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:05 No.21501972

>>21501960
Because Sayaka is a bitch.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)12:05 No.21501973

>>21501895

it was something along the lines of her immediately latching unto Mami after every amnesia bout.

That can't really happen while they're on different countries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:05 No.21501982

>>21501960
Probably because we shot coobie and went berserk the first time we met.

Also Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:09 No.21502010
File: 1352480957681.gif-(456 KB, 500x281, 1352096110102.gif)

>>21501972
SAY THAT TO MY FACE FUCKER NOT ONLINE
SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:11 No.21502022
File: 1352481060957.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

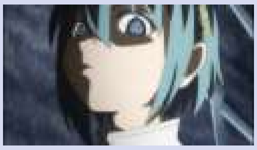

>>21502010
>Not using this Pic instead

Scrub.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:11 No.21502030
File: 1352481109742.gif-(21 KB, 300x309, 0f2b409206dec813e4c13d08a(...).gif)

>>21502010
This exactly why nobody likes you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:14 No.21502049
File: 1352481244619.png-(177 KB, 600x337, 1352417622683.png)

>>21502030
Go get amnesia and die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:15 No.21502059
File: 1352481301696.gif-(1.3 MB, 450x434, 1311582611479.gif)

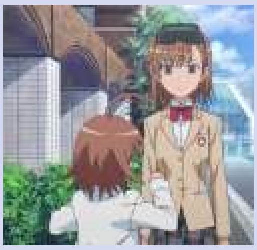

>>21501653
>Your eyes are strange, though. Should they be this black? Even the sclera's black. That's not normal at all, is it?

No sir I don't like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:15 No.21502062

>>21502049
>Any incarnation of Homura
>Die

Pick one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:16 No.21502068

>>21501787
>>21501830

hard to give fucks about people you don't know

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)12:16 No.21502071

>>21502030
>>21502049
>>21502059
Now now, settle down, girls. We don't need this to get out of hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:16 No.21502074
File: 1352481388544.jpg-(56 KB, 512x773, 2c419e1958d1163d88256f636(...).jpg)

>>21502049
Oh well
You're going to witch out either way.

And I will be there, watching you as you die yet another time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:16 No.21502076
File: 1352481397528.gif-(424 KB, 213x201, farnsworth.gif)

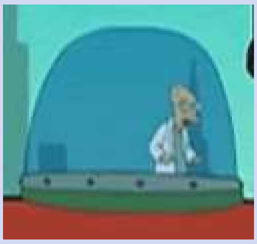

>>21502059

That makes two of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:16 No.21502078

>>21502059

Her expression. Those dead eyes are screaming "Oh God, why didn't I go on the pill like he asked".

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)12:17 No.21502085

>>21502071
But but our various waifus D:

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)12:18 No.21502100

>>21502085
Oh, I understand, but we don't want some rogue mod thinking there's avatarfagging going on, do we?

Dear any rogue mods: That was a joke, please don't ban me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:19 No.21502115

>>21502059

...I really need to shoop this so it has Chiaki rather than Misaka clone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:20 No.21502120
File: 1352481622287.gif-(117 KB, 300x400, 1350055115949.gif)

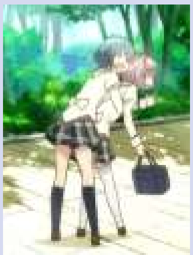

>>21502074
..Before or after you fail to save Madoka once again?

Also:
Madoka is not a virgin anymore.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:20 No.21502125

>>21502078
My fucking sides.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)12:21 No.21502133

>>21502074
>>21502120

Succumb to the curse of the [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:22 No.21502148
File: 1352481768736.jpg-(421 KB, 1050x1000, df77965bddfe75c9f1a900bdc(...).jpg)

>>21502120
Okay, this getting stupid.

Let's stop
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:24 No.21502159
File: 1352481846948.gif-(Spoiler Image, 2.85 MB, 312x234)

>>21502078
I think that is the average reaction of anybody who meets his own Loli-Clone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:25 No.21502166
File: 1352481913628.jpg-(61 KB, 768x512, blue_sclera-650.jpg)

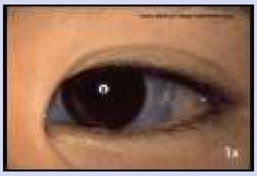

For the people who aren't sure what it looks like, this is what low level corruption looks like.
We're at Dante levels of CUHRAYZEE corruption.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)12:26 No.21502183

>>21502166
Whatever we'll just walk it off. I'm sure nothing bad will happen.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)12:29 No.21502217

>>21501681 >>21501691 >>21501702

"Murderface...does not remember?" The child who calls herself Misaka murmurs as her smile falls, her eyes growing wider. The small hands that had grasped fistful of your costume slowly slackening as she looks up at you. "Murderface does not remember Misaka? O-or Midori?" It's then that you see tears welling up in the young girl's eyes, and her voice breaks just a bit. "Murderface...forgot?"

You look at Kharn, who looks just as much at a loss in this situation as you are. She tries to come to your rescue, however, speaking Russian in soothing, calming tones. It doesn't seem to work, however, as Misaka lowers her head for a moment, twisting fistfuls of your skirt in her small fists - before suddenly pushing you away from her with a petulant shout bordering on a sob. As you backpedal a couple of steps, you catch a glimpse of tears streaking down her cheeks, before she pulls her strange visor over her face. The slits growing green with a small click.

"YOU BROKE MURDERFACE! YOU MADE HER FORGET ABOUT MISAKA!" The girl screams at Kharn, before dashing back into what you think may be the kitchen - the smell of the pancakes are certainly originating from that direction - and you hear a thud, and a surprised groan of pain coming from it. "STUPID OLDER BROTHER! COULD NOT EVEN FIX MISAKA'S PERSON RIGHT! MISAKA HATES YOU!"

"Misaka!" A male voice calls, clearly concerned despite the pain coloring it. "Dammit...Misaka, don't run! Come on, whatever it is, it's only temporary--"

Whoever it was, he receives no reply except a flurry of hurried footsteps, and a door being slammed as hard as a young child could slam it.

And muffled sobbing. Somewhere.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)12:30 No.21502222

>>21502217

"Ah, kids, they are always overreacting, eh?" Kharn tries to break the silence, smiling uncertainly. The young woman with the green hair is still looking at you, although she does look like she's trying to hold back tears. "
Ah, Murderface, this is, ah, Hanegawa Midori, I believe. She is one of your friends, as well. Good friends, just the same as you and I." She smiles encouragingly at the girl. "Now, I will leave you alone for a little bit, I will see what happened to Souji. He is not very good with pain."

Your strange friend with the metallic bits and pieces leaves the both of you in the residential floor's common area. She is the first to speak.

"Sempai...you don't really remember, do you? You don't remember anything? About how we first met?"

You shake your head. Nothing. You should probably apologize for that, huh? You'd think you'd have the decency of remembering after meeting her, but it doesn't seem to work that way.

"N-no, sempai, no need to apologize. It's..." She pauses as she tries to work up a smile. "It's not your fault. These things happen." A moment more, and then she steps forward, wiping at her eyes with the back of her sleeve, before holding out her other hand to you. "M-might as well start somewhere, right? Hanegawa Midori, sempai. I'm formally under your employ as your Callidus. Nice to meet you."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:31 No.21502231

>>21502222
"Calli-what now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:31 No.21502238

>>21502217
>>21502222
DEM FEELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:32 No.21502244

>>21502222
I thought I wasn't warmaster yet? Or is this "Employ" Employ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:32 No.21502247

>>21502222
Nice to meet you Midori, apparently I am Murderface or Chiaki Matsuda. I am not quite sure right now

Will that little girl be ok? I didn't want to upset her but I couldn't lie to you and her, you would have caught me out rather quickly I figured

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/12(Fri)12:32 No.21502249

>>21502222

>".." Pause "Were we... close?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:32 No.21502250

>>21502222
Calmly reach with hand.
Introduce yourself properly.
"I... I guess you could tell me something about yourself? Or this mess in general?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:33 No.21502262

>>21502222

Shake her hand.

I.. suppose I'm Chiaki Matsuda, but also known as Murderface.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)12:33 No.21502263

>>21502222
"It's all pretty much a blank. It's... It's nice to meet you, too." Awkward hug time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:33 No.21502266

>>21502222
Polite and nice, shake her hand. Apparently these people really do care about us, if this is their reaction to us forgetting them.
"Nice to meet you again, Midori. And yes, these things do apparently happen to me. From what Kharn was saying, this isn't the first time I've forgotten everything and everyone. You'll have to explain a lot of things to me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:33 No.21502268

>>21502231
Shh, It must be a cult thing.
Better be friendly with them satanists

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:34 No.21502269

>>21502222
"Okay, nice to meet you.

What's a 'Callidus'?"

>> ☐ **Leejinn** 11/09/12(Fri)12:34 No.21502270

>>21502249
This. I want midori to be happy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:35 No.21502279

>>21502222
"Nice to meet you. By the way, what's a Callidus?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)12:36 No.21502290

>>21502222

Seeing as she is Japanese, even if amnesiac, maybe a formally polite greeting?

"Kharn says my name is Matsuda. Nice to meet you. I'll be in your care from now on. "

Then ask: Do I smell pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:36 No.21502291

>>21502231

this

>>21502222

um, nice to meet you too i guess, Kharn said you... us are all the same, what does she mean by that

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:36 No.21502298

Given that we know we're a magical girl, we probably know what a Callidus is. We should ask Midori to tell us about herself, might jog our memory or at the very least help to start filling in the blanks.
We should of course fact check anything she says with other people's explanations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:38 No.21502308

>>21502298
>Given that we know we're a magical girl,

Do we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:38 No.21502309

>>21502291
No, we know we're a Magical Girl.
First post: >>21499989
>You are a Magical Girl. That much you're sure of. That much you're aware of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:38 No.21502312

>>21502222

>assuming we don't know shit about how the world works anymore

we need to who we are or rather were before we lost our memory.

>newest chapter of Miracle Midori features more violence, betrayal and loss of memory.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/09/12(Fri)12:38 No.21502317

>>21502298
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oq9PdbVScaQ&feature=related
She was a good Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:39 No.21502326
File: 1352482796033.gif-(2.87 MB, 480x270, 1348452070722.gif)

>>21502222
[x] ..Hugtiem now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:40 No.21502334

>>21502222
be polite and efficient. start walking toward the kitchen to get pancakes. as we do get her to talk about herself some more.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)12:42 No.21502353
File: 1352482964554.gif-(2.98 MB, 388x218, PuellaMagi_Madoka-hug.gif)

>>21502326
It's always hug time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:43 No.21502358

>>21502309
We know we're meguca, but we don't seem to know coobie's WH40K-isms anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:44 No.21502373

>>21502353
Someone needs to make this with Pinky and Murderface looking terrified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:46 No.21502393

>>21502326
hug time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)12:49 No.21502418
File: 1352483366586.png-(9 KB, 461x523, 1341504477511.png)

>>21502222
http://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=xGiMhM1TMyU&feature=relmfu

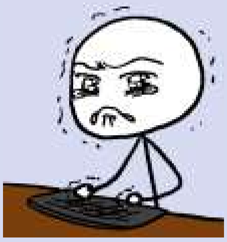

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:01 No.21502575

>>21502231
Might as well ask this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:19 No.21502800

>>21502222
"It's nice to meet you too, Hanegawa-san. Hopefully this amnesia will not be permanent, and I will recall everything I had forgotten, but until then I am formally in your care."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:21 No.21502822

>>21502800
Hahaha, oh wow, aren't you late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:24 No.21502862

Did Deculture's intrawebs break again?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)13:24 No.21502864

>>21502231 >>21502279 >>21502249

You reach for her hand and grasp it carefully, giving it a polite shake. She does the same, but she holds onto your hand for just a bit longer before letting go. You have at least the decency to not point this out - it's apparent that your relapse has shaken both her and the kid from earlier. You give her your name - or what you can remember of it - and the green-haired girl nods at this.

"The pleasure is all mine, Matsuda-sempai." Her smile is a bit brittle, but it seems genuine, at least. "Feel free to call me anything you want. You're my sempai, after all. Although, you mostly called me by my family name, but my given name's alright too."

You consider this. Well, maybe her family name can work for now. You're not all that familiar with her, at least not yet. You ask her, after a few moments of awkward silence, just what a Callidus is.

"...You've really forgotten quite a bit, haven't you, sempai?" Midori shakes her head, before answering you by going into a rather informative, albeit slightly longwinded explanation.

\>The Officio Assassinorum was a concept created and pushed by a handful of Incubators, led by Kyuubey, in order to bring a semblance of formalization and organization to contractees all oevr the world. This was mainly to keep territorial disputes and infighting to a minimum. It was also a way to legitimize the operation as a whole, raise it from its clandestine underground status, and basically make the entire thing a well-greased machine running on tangible resources and adequate support rather than counting on the mettle of a few bright, but still decidedly fragile Magical Girls. To prevent the heat death of the universe requires more than just a clean heart, a pure Soul Gem and a handful of grief seeds - one also needs synergy. Bureaucracy. Zazz.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:24 No.21502865

>>21502822

There is no Chikuwa, so he is not late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:26 No.21502888
File: 1352485582958.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 80 KB, 1280x720)

>>21502800
\>massive amnesia
\>left entirely in care of another

person
>person who has obsessive crush on you
>Midori's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:26 No.21502893

>>21502864
>Zazz

goddammit decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:26 No.21502896

Speak of the devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:26 No.21502898

>>21502862
>>21502864

Oh man, timing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:27 No.21502900

>>21502888
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)13:30 No.21502949

>>21502864

>With the Officio Assassinorum came the classification of Magical Girls. Upon contracting, the Incubator would assign the fresh contractee her rank, whereupon her training, care and support would depend on. The ranks are as follows:

>Eversors: Magical Girls specializing in close-quarters combat, or melee.
>Vindicares: Magical Girls specializing in long-range combat.
>Culexus: Magical Girls specializing in anti-magic countermeasures.
>Callidus: Magical Girls specializing in stealth, subterfuge and espionage.

>Two other ranks, Venenum and Vanus, were once part of the group, but had long since been eliminated, more for their limited combat capabilities than anything else. Those who fell into these ranks were put to work as medical staff and/or intelligence, and were kept from active field duty.

"In short, sempai, I'm your ninja," Midori's smile widens slightly. "Er, well, just don't ask me to steal stuff, or anything. I've never been great at shoplifting."

That sort of limits her usefulness some, but you'll keep it in mind.

You ask her, then, if you were at all close. This question silences her for a good while, along with making her go pale just before she reddens.

"We...w-well, as much as I'd like to say otherwise, sempai, Kharn was exagerrating a bit. I'd like to think of us as good friends, although you've...you've always been distant." It's then that she shakes her head. "N-not that there's anything wrong with that, of course! Matsuda-sempai's a professional!"

...Hnh. Something tells you the girl is hiding something, but it'd probably be a good idea if you don't press the issue. You ask about Misaka, instead. Were the both of you close?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)13:31 No.21502955

>>21502949

"...From what I've seen of the both of you? Yes, sempai. She, uh..." Midori glances back at the kitchen, where you could faintly hear muted arguing from. "...She thinks the world of you, sempai. Kinda like a heroic big sister. You could always calm her down just by patting her on the head, like so." She demonstrates it with a hand, patting an invisible Misaka on the head in front of her. "Tried it myself, nearly got my hand bitten off. You? She's cute as a puppy whenever you're around. A puppy that hands out a lot of guns."

...You can't help but feel terrible, now.

What do you do, now?

[]Ask about something else.
[]Go into the kitchen, have some breakfast.
[]Find this Misaka girl and...well, do something about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:32 No.21502977

>>21502955
[x]Find this Misaka girl and...well, do something about this.

Attempt headpats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:32 No.21502978

>>21502955
>Find this Misaka girl, give head pats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:32 No.21502983

>>21502955
>[X]Find this Misaka girl and...well, do something about this.

How can we do anything other than this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:33 No.21502991

>>21502955
>[x]Find this Misaka girl and...well, do something about this.
Loving, guns giving lolita seems like a thing worth the trouble.

Even If she's loud as fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:34 No.21502999

>>21502955
[x]Ask about something else.
Ask about other important people in our life that Hanegawa knows about. We should at least try to remember people who care about us so we don't make them cry like Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:34 No.21503003

>>21502955
[X] Pet the Misaka
Also make a mental note to talk to as many people as you can about yourself so you can form a better picture of what you are like.
Do you have anything in your pockets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:34 No.21503009

>>21502955
>[]Ask about something else.
>[]Find this Misaka girl and...well, do something about this.

We should ask about how we usually acted and what our normal schedule was. If we try to act like we used to, our memory might come back. We can start by giving Misaka a headpat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:34 No.21503013

>>21502955

[]Ask about something else.

are we at the officio right now? how many more important people did we forget?

>but i think popular demand goes towards Misaka
>i am also fine with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:35 No.21503021

>>21502955
>[x]Find this Misaka girl and... give head pats.

Muscle memory, Murdeface. Even if your brain doesn't know what to do, your body find the way. It will be quite literally moving on it's own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:37 No.21503048

>>21502955
ask:
what rank was I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:37 No.21503053

>>21502955
>[X] Ask about something else. "What else don't I remember? Who else have I forgotten?"
>[X] Find this Misaka girl and dispense headpats

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)13:37 No.21503057

>>21502955
>[]Go into the kitchen, have some breakfast.
>[]Find this Misaka girl and...well, do something about this.
In order. Maybe some pancakes will jostle our memory, before we try to deal with Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:39 No.21503087

>>21502955
[X] Ask about how we used to act and whatnot. Perhaps our former rank so that we know what our powers are.
Then >[X] Rev up those headpats

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)13:40 No.21503101

>>21502955
[x]Ask about something else.
Am I really named Murderface?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)13:40 No.21503105
File: 1352486439791.png-(192 KB, 700x750, MWgS9.png)

Pancakes!
FUCK YEAH!!

>>21502955

Kitchen run. It's time for pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:42 No.21503137

>>21502955
>[X] Pancakes. Pancakes solve everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:44 No.21503165

>>21502955
>People not picking the Misaka choice

You disgust me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:44 No.21503166

>...You can't help but feel terrible, now.
Back to business as usual. Like we never missed a step.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:45 No.21503173

>>21503057
>>21503105
>>21503137
Yes, the pancakes will let us remember we like pancakes. But there'll be a hole there, as if these were but pale imitations of True Pancakes. Though our mind may not remember, our body does, that only Mami's pancakes are True, and all others are just derivative substitutes.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)13:45 No.21503179

>>21503165
All in a matter of time, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:46 No.21503186

>>21502955
[]All the headpats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:47 No.21503205

>>21502955
find our gun loving little russian girl. and attempt headpats. and try and actually remember something about her instead of being told. maybe mention big pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:47 No.21503208

>>21502955
The kitchen is also where Souji, and thus answers, are, so,

>[x]Go into the kitchen, have some breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:49 No.21503221

[X] Headpat the Misaka

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)13:49 No.21503226

>>21503165

Honestly, she's in the middle of a tantrum and headpats from the girl who just said doesn't remember will probably make things worse.

Give her some time to cool down, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:51 No.21503257

>>21503226
Makes sense.
>[X] Rev up those pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:53 No.21503273

>>21503226
I gotta agree with this.
She's in a tantrum right now, and it's probably not going to work out well if we go to Misaka now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:53 No.21503277

>>21502955
>[]Go into the kitchen, have some breakfast.
"Dont suppose I brought anything to read on this trip, Midori?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:53 No.21503278

>>21503226

Sounds like a strong argument for
>[x] Pancakes
to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:54 No.21503283

>>21503226

yeah let the kid cool down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:55 No.21503288

>>21503277

pffftaHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Yes. This. That is glorious. I salute you, sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:55 No.21503299

>>21503277
oh man, THIS for the amusing side effects

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:57 No.21503326
File: 1352487478952.gif-(100 KB, 330x331, Pinky Approves.gif)

>>21503277

>> ☐ **Leejinn** 11/09/12(Fri)13:58 No.21503334

>>21503277
I'm trying to take a shit here guys. But I like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:59 No.21503343
File: 1352487547546.png-(424 KB, 500x500, 1344365609397.png)

>>21503277
Holy shit, this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)13:59 No.21503356

>>21503277
This for the fallout

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:01 No.21503382
File: 1352487697725.jpg-(128 KB, 1280x720, Homuriya.jpg)

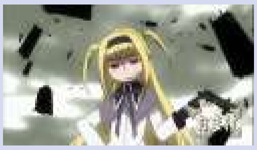

>>21503277
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:02 No.21503389
File: 1352487727904.jpg-(113 KB, 704x396, 1310720568429.jpg)

>>21503277

YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:03 No.21503406
File: 1352487799021.gif-(2 MB, 371x331, Kiara's kids.gif)

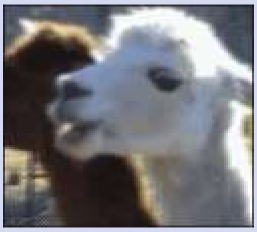

>>21503277
I'm n'thing this
>midori's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:03 No.21503413
File: 1352487834773.gif-(532 KB, 500x281, 1348536338981.gif)

>>21503277
THIS THIS THIS THIS THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:04 No.21503430

>>21503277
Oh, yes. This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:14 No.21503525
File: 1352488458613.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 170 KB, 1313x1050)

>>21503430
>>21503413
>>21503406
>>21503389
>>21503382
etc.

you are all horrible people

i approve

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)14:16 No.21503546
File: 1352488572417.jpg-(179 KB, 800x554, 1346467180828.jpg)

>>21502977 >>21502978 >>21502983

As fun and informative that impromptu history lesson was - you think you could guess what an Incubator is, and the contract's easy enough to figure out - you decide to look for the girl that had given you the most crestfallen, brokenhearted look that you'd ever seen. It was the sort of look that bespoke of the world falling around one's ears; of being told a belief-shattering truth, that Santa Claus is not real. That babies never really come from sentient storks. That no matter how hard you try, you will never be able to save her, no matter how much you sacrifice.

...Wait, where did that come from? Anyway. You tell Midori that you'll go ahead and see if you can't do anything to fix the situation between you and Misaka. She seemed a nice enough girl, even if she was a bit loud. Midori nods after a moment.

"Sure, Sempai. I'll just get started on a batch of your own pancakes, so that when you get back they'll be hot and fresh-cooked." She points somewhere to the side. "Our quarters are there, Sempai. Misaka's is the room closest to the one at the farthest end. You can't miss it." She looks as if she wants to say something else, but seems to decide against it and goes back to the kitchen, leaving you alone.

You follow her directions, easily finding her room. It's not that hard, considering there's a giant tusked robot blocking your path to it. A big, awesome-looking robot with spikes and a giant hammer and everything.

[THIS AREA IS CURRENTLY OFF LIMITS. PLEASE TURN BACK.] The giant robot says in a vox-corrupted growl, the slanted eyeslits of its helm blazing crimson.

What do you do? You can still hear Misaka faintly crying inside her room.

[]Turn back.

[]Try to sneak past the awesome robot dude.
[]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:17 No.21503556

>>21503546
Tiny Pete, no.

>[X] Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:17 No.21503559

>>21503546
[x]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

We're on the list, I swear. Check it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:17 No.21503562

>>21503546
>[]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

"Oh, come on, pleease?"

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/09/12(Fri)14:18 No.21503580

>>21503546
>[]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.
Tiny Pete's a cool guy, I'm sure he'll understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:19 No.21503582

>>21503546
>"You will never be able to save her, no matter how much you sacrifice."

Shut up Pinky/Malal/Actual Homu/Lilith.

[X] Reason with the Robot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:19 No.21503584

>>21503546
>[x]Turn back.
This place is fucking creepy.

Loli will wait, let her cool off.

Let us eat something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:19 No.21503586

>>21503546
>[]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

"soooo cool, m-maybe just this once?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:19 No.21503589

>>21503546
>[]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

Hopefully Tiny Pete's person recognition is appearance-based.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:19 No.21503592

>[x]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

STAND ASIDE RUSTBUCKET, THE HEADPATS WILL NOT BE DENIED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:19 No.21503593

>>21503546
...

...Can we leave a message?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:23 No.21503629

>>21503546
[X] Try to reason

OPEN SESAME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:23 No.21503630

>>21503546
How do we even sneak around or talk with giant, radar-eyed, cold, doing his orders, robot? Shit, let's
>turn back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:23 No.21503633
File: 1352489010675.png-(75 KB, 662x950, raining.png)

>>21503593
2nd the leave message. Pat robot
on head gently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:24 No.21503644

>>21503633

Can we even REACH Tiny Pete's head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:24 No.21503648

>>21503546
>[x]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

"Does being warmaster make me authorized?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:24 No.21503650

>>21503546
[x]Turn back.

Even Tiny Pete has been turned against us.
Leave a message with him.
"Tell Misaka, I'm sorry I don't remember, but I'd like to get to know her again. Can you do that for me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:25 No.21503659

>>21503644
If we believe hard enough and maybe grab a ladder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:25 No.21503665

>>21503546
>[]Try to reason with the super cool awesome robot dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:26 No.21503670

>>21503644
We will climb if we must.

by the THIS IS IMPORTANT HOW HAVE WE NOT check to see if we have a soul gem, and if so, what state it is in.
(same for shield, if not too meta)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:28 No.21503689

>>21503546
[X]Try to reason
"Do you dare to commit such heresy as to challenge my orders?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:33 No.21503754

>>21503546
[X] YOU LOOK THAT FUCKER DEAD IN THE EYES AND TELL IT TO GET OUT OF YOUR WAY.
YOU HAVE HEADPATS TO ADMINISTER AND BY GOD YOU ARE GOING TO ADMINISTER THEM IF IT KILLS YOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:34 No.21503773

>>21503754
let's not die today

or ever, if possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:34 No.21503775

>>21503754
Why, for some snot-nosed brat we just met?

If we're really her hero, she'll wait.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)14:36 No.21503801

Leave a message and turn back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:39 No.21503825

>>21503593
leave a message. headpat. it will figure it out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:39 No.21503833

>>21503773
We've ruined everyone's life we come across, why not?

We managed to ruin an insane god-witch's day. That takes effort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:40 No.21503842
File: 1352490007054.png-(160 KB, 700x700, 1352346271992.png)

>>21503546
[x] Leave message
[x] Go eat Pancakes
[x] Troll Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:41 No.21503855

>>21503546
[]Leave message
[]Go ask about pinky removing our heart with her bare hand while eating pancake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:43 No.21503878
File: 1352490200294.jpg-(39 KB, 348x219, 1349466845945.jpg)

>>21503842
[redacted]

Nothing to honk honk about

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:43 No.21503880

>>21503833
We don't know of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:43 No.21503882

>>21503773
>>21503775
I AM SHAMED BY YOUR COWARDICE.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/12(Fri)14:43 No.21503883
File: 1352490217991.gif-(42 KB, 400x458, 1344433861417.gif)

Misaka's a good girl. She'll understand, given some time.

Actually, I just wanted an excuse to post this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:45 No.21503915

>>21503882
>risking our lives for a brat feeling we may or may not know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:45 No.21503923
File: 1352490355566.jpg-(31 KB, 299x201, HatersGonnaHate.jpg)

>>21503878
[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:46 No.21503937

>>21503878

Woah woah woah.

Midiori's good, but let's not go CRAZY here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:47 No.21503939

>>21503880
That wasn't in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)14:51 No.21503988

>>21503546
leave a message, then leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:05 No.21504153
File: 1352491544169.png-(Spoiler Image, 355 KB, 608x343)

>>21503937
[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:07 No.21504171
File: 1352491658485.gif-(966 KB, 247x248, mami explode.gif)

>>21504153
you are sick in the head

decu pls post

decu pls

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)15:08 No.21504179

>>21503556 >>21503559 >>21503589

You try to reason with the unbelievably cool robot. Seriously, you have not seen a robot as cool as this guy is. Not only is he huge, hulking and mean, but he's also got the tusks and spikes going on. Black and bronze, now that's a combination. Each clawed fist at the end of its armor-encased armos looking huge enough to rip a car in half. This is how robots should be like, you decide. Nothing sleek or aerodynamic, just huge, singularly-destructive automatons that look just as dangerous as they actually are.

...Unfortunately, try as you might, it doesn't look like it's going to budge anytime soon. It does seem to recognize you, however, the eyeslits on its elephantine helm seemingly tracking your every move.

[DENIED. MY APOLOGIES, CAPTAIN MURDERFACE, BUT I WAS SPECIFICALLY INSTRUCTED TO KEEP EVERYONE OUT.] A whir of servos. [ESPECIALLY YOU.]

Well, at least the robot knows your name, which sort of makes up for the fact that you can't fix the situation right now, just like you wanted to. It's probably useful to know that you can, at least, trust the robot to do what he's told, which makes him even more awesome.

You nod at him, and he bangs his massive fist against his equally-massive breastplate, creating a hollow sound like that of a rather deep gong. You'll try again later, probably after you've eaten breakfast. You actually feel rather famished, and this little misunderstanding hasn't helped any.

You hope that things like these isn't the norm. That your amnesia isn't something of a regular deal.

Living like that...well, that doesn't sound like too much fun.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:09 No.21504189
File: 1352491793248.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

>>21504171
Come on, Mami, dont lose your head over this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:10 No.21504195

>>21504189
you wish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:10 No.21504199

>>21503546
Reason with robot dude

Then regardless of how that goes eat breakfast and ask Midori where the pink haired one is while eating a pancake

Also we lost all our memories before but Misaka didn't react or we didn't forget about her at the start? Pretty sure we knew who she was the first time it was brought up (have I discovered a plot hole or just a mystery to figure out?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:11 No.21504215

>>21504171
>>21504179
are you a mahou shoujo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:14 No.21504248
File: 1352492074290.gif-(179 KB, 350x197, yes.gif)

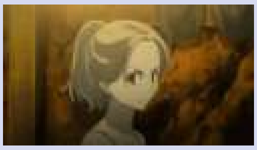

>>21504179
decu's back

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)15:19 No.21504305

>>21504179

You make your way back to the kitchen after a few wrong turns - and you see Hanegawa Whatsherface - Midori, now your remember - at the stove, wearing a red apron, carefully flipping pancakes. On the dining table, Kharn is somewhat moodily picking at her own pile of pancakes, while a young man with white hair that you fail to recognize is busily typing into a laptop in front of him, his plate of pancakes untouched.

"How'd it go, Sempai?" Midori is the first to call attention to your arrival, and Kharn looks up to offer a half-hearted smile. She seems to be troubled by something. You have the idea that it's about you, but you try not to think about it too much. "Is Misaka alright?"

You report that Misaka is fine enough to have a super cool awesome robot guarding the entrance to her room. You tried to gain access, but you simply just couldn't get through.

"Yeah, she gets like that." The young man says after a moment, his voice somewhat hoarse, but not exactly grating on the ears. "Just leave her alone to cool off. Try again after she'd cried herself to sleep, that usually works." He looks up from his laptop, seemingly glaring at you, before shaking his head and gesturing towards an empty chair. "Sit down, then. Get some breakfast."A moment. "Sorry about fucking up your memory. Wasn't supposed to happen. It's probably temporary."

You take the seat, placing yourself at the opposite end of the small table. Even from here, they look sort of like a couple. Commiserating together.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:19 No.21504316

>>21503923
Well, you know what they say...
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:22 No.21504337

>>21504305
> Even from here, they look sort of like a couple. Commiserating together.

tell them they look cute together. people compliment each other, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:23 No.21504358

>>21504337
And since we have amnesia we can get away with being ultra blunt about it.

"You two married or something?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:24 No.21504366

>>21504337
I like that, and I like this Murderface.

Losing all her memories really got the stick out of her ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:25 No.21504378
File: 1352492757821.png-(57 KB, 369x405, 1350199736937.png)

>>21504337
\>tell them they look cute together.

Except they dont. One is fucking Albino-Freak and the other has Metal limbs Exorciststyle-eyes.

They look like they are part of some psycho circus ensamble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:26 No.21504387

>>21504378

Nah, he's not albino. He bleached his hair blond. Quite recently. After Kharn arrived in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:27 No.21504389

>>21504316
GET IN THE BAG?

>>21504366
This murderface didn't wake up to an empty room littered with whiskey and pill bottles, some bitch trying to shank her when she visits a friend and a hangover that could kill a god

I would expect she is nicer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:27 No.21504393
File: 1352492843860.png-(182 KB, 440x465, postingon4chan.png)

YOU
MADE A
MISTAKE

>>21504366
i think we tried to warn ourselves not to go through the procedure via the cellphone. and we failed. spectacularly failed. so we need to send a phone back in time for our next loop with the information we've learned, but put the info in a way that only we would understand, in case someone else gets a hold of the phone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:29 No.21504414

I wonder if the admiration of the giant killy robot is a side effect of the witch graft--procedure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:30 No.21504432

>>21504414

Chicks just dig giant robots, dude. You can't explain that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:31 No.21504435

>>21504366
>>21504389
Yeah, but we should still stick to the whole "professional operating professionally" when on the job.
At least, that's what Midori said we were like, all professional and such.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:32 No.21504451

>>21504414
Wait, what exactly happened during the procedure?
We should probably get a rundown on it before some unforeseen factor blows up in our face.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)15:33 No.21504461

>>21504305

"Is not your fault. Perhaps..." Kharn frowns. "...No, is impossible. All tests say procedure was 100% correct, perfectly executed. Should have no side effects, temporary or no." She stabs at your general direction with a delicately-wielded fork. "Who we know as Murderface is gone. She is blank slate. Maybe temporary, maybe not. Even if so, we will have to make sure it does not happen again when she comes back for final procedure."

Midori places a plateful of pancakes - lightly buttered, syrup carefully applied - in front of you. "I did my best with this batch, Sempai. Please enjoy them."

You murmur your thanks as the pair continues to talk around you.

"That's a few ways off, don't you think?" Souji glances your way, then back at Kharn. "We're not even sure if that'll be needed."

"If not needed, good," Kharn nods. "But better to be prepared just in case."

You carefully cut a wedge of syrup-soaked pancake with the knife you're given, before spearing through it with the fork. Lifting it to your mouth, you try not to sound too disturbed at what's being talked about on the breakfast table as you chew slowly, carefully. Letting the warmth blossom on your tongue, before swallowing.

These were...good pancakes. Not the best. You've the sudden suspicion that you have tasted much, much better pancakes than these. But in comparison, Midori could have certainly done much worse. They pass.

You turn towards Midori and tell her so. It's the nice thing to do, right?

"T-thanks, sempai." The green-haired girl smiles at you. "It's...I know it's nowhere near as good as Mami-san's, but I'm trying my best to match her."

Ah. That makes sense.

...Who's Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:34 No.21504480
File: 1352493283340.jpg-(167 KB, 711x651, Homu huh.jpg)

>>21504461
>>21504461
>"Who's Mami?"

ABORT
ABORT
ABORT

SQUAD BROKEN
SQUAD BROKEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:34 No.21504483

>>21504461
Ask who's Mami and that pink girl ripping our heart, she's our only memory after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:35 No.21504487
File: 1352493329471.gif-(1.91 MB, 329x319, PTSD dog.gif)

>>21504461
>who's mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:36 No.21504495

>>21504487
>>21504480

I TOLD YOU

I TOLD YOU DOGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:37 No.21504506

>>21504483
Nah, pink girl was probably a dream.

I mean, those people are monitoring us and we're still alive, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:37 No.21504513
File: 1352493433058.gif-(499 KB, 500x281, 1352360883790.gif)

>>21504461
Oh... oh god...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:37 No.21504518

>>21504483
>>21504506

correction ask if Mami is the pink girl ripping our heart from our memory since we seem to find it comforting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:37 No.21504522

>>21504461
>who's Mami
"Mami? I...I should know her, shouldn't I."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/12(Fri)15:38 No.21504524

>>21504461
Truly, the most unsettling final line to a thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:38 No.21504532

and right before a chikuwa as well.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)15:38 No.21504533
File: 1352493527946.jpg-(185 KB, 900x900, PuellaMagi_Mami-lonely.jpg)

>>21504461
>...Who's Mami?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/12(Fri)15:39 No.21504536
File: 1352493541247.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

And that's it for today's thread! We'll continue tomorrow night!

Thank you for your support once again even with the long hiatus, and feedback is always great! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:39 No.21504542

>>21504518
maybe. we rememeber only one person. and we remember that we have had better pancakes. and we remember that we are a magic girl. it is not unlikely for us to think these things are related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:39 No.21504543

>>21504524
Aw shit, Chikuwa already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:39 No.21504545

>>21504536
NO

YOU GET BACK HERE AND KEEP WRITING

YOU CANNOT END US ON THAT NOTE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:39 No.21504552

>>21504532
>>21504536

Fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:39 No.21504553
File: 1352493592581.jpg-(90 KB, 1280x720, Wormsparty_Sakura_Edition.jpg)

>>21504461
>...Who's Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:40 No.21504556

>>21504461
"Is Mami the one who makes pancakes? I remember that there are better pancakes somewhere out there, is that her?

Does she have pink hair and a penchant for ripping out my still-beating heart?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:40 No.21504560
File: 1352493614619.png-(153 KB, 616x616, Pinkydoll.png)

>>21504524
Nah, that'd be Pinky saying "It's your baby, Homura-chan."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:41 No.21504569

>>21504560
I for one welcome our new one night stand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:41 No.21504570

>>21504560
thats a pretty awesome line actually. best girl wins and all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:41 No.21504571

>>21504560
>"unsettling"
>not "best"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:41 No.21504576

>>21504560

THAT IS BIOLOGICALLY IMPROBABLE!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/09/12(Fri)15:41 No.21504580
File: 1352493707423.png-(44 KB, 138x105, 1352194166159.png)

>>21504536
Why you gotta do this, bruh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:44 No.21504610

>>21504536
>Chikuwa
FUCK
> We'll continue tomorrow night!

That's not so bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:44 No.21504614

>>21504576
Pinky's a goddess, she ain't gotta explain shit.

She also seems to want us all to herself, since she's the only person we remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:44 No.21504621

>>21504536
T'was really cool, more than usually.

That suspense is great.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:45 No.21504626

>>21504614
I can't wait for the next time we'll timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:45 No.21504633
File: 1352493929339.png-(Spoiler Image, 515 KB, 1000x1500)

>We don't know who Mami is
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:45 No.21504634

>>21504461
You know what we need. We need a cigarette, we need multiple cigarettes at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:46 No.21504652

>>21504621
the fuck are you on about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:47 No.21504654

>>21504634
Naw man, this calls for a CIGAR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:47 No.21504655

>>21504633
>soulgem on choker

>that_is_my_fetish.jpg

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)15:47 No.21504657
File: 1352494044156.jpg-(619 KB, 659x1005, PuellaMagi_Homura-petals.jpg)

>>21504536
Thanks for the thread.
It's good to get back to murderface, even if she changed in our absence.

Thread has been archived, don't forget to vote:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)15:47 No.21504659

>>21504536
Thanks for the fun game, Decu.
Haven't read in a while. Great thread to get back in with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:48 No.21504666

We also need to grow our hair back, it doesn't feel the same with them short

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:49 No.21504673
File: 1352494183453.jpg-(53 KB, 450x451, aw geez.jpg)

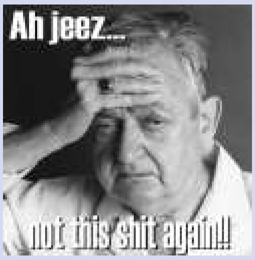
Ah jeez...
not this shit again!!

>amnesia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:50 No.21504675
File: 1352494202927.gif-(2.93 MB, 533x300, somoe.gif)

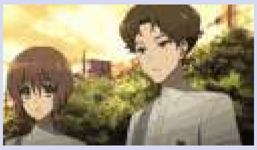

>>21504633

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)15:51 No.21504693

>>21504657

>someone beat me to archiving it

in hindsight, i should have seen this turn of event coming but at least we didn't wake up to find our own little private apocalypse taking place, so i'm okay with this.

looking forward to the next thread.

>time for dinosaurs!

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)15:54 No.21504724

>>21504666
No worries, Satan.
That just requires us to not cut it.
We could also ask QB to force grow it like he did our arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:00 No.21504782
File: 1352494812920.gif-(433 KB, 500x275, I... don't want to go.gif)

>>21504536
PROFOUND SADNESS.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)16:09 No.21504924
File: 1352495356379.jpg-(1.37 MB, 1500x1900, PuellaMagi_Homura-harem.jpg)

Basically, we reverted to being Girl A.
Our next meeting with Kyuubey might be interesting.

Also, if we don't get our memory back, our personality might develop differently. Especially since we have more people that care about us.

>are tusnder
No captcha, we are not tsundere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:11 No.21504953

>>21504924
Meeting with Kyuubey might trigger some of our memories. Seems like it did last time.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/09/12(Fri)16:13 No.21504983

>>21504953
If by memories you mean berserk rage, then yes it sure did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:14 No.21504992

>>21504675
what is this from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:15 No.21505021

>>21504983

Probably just as well we'll be calling him on videophone, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:16 No.21505027

>>21504983
Better than nothing.

>>21504992
an anime called Another

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:16 No.21505035
File: 1352495810855.gif-(2.96 MB, 500x281, RAIDEN FATALITY.gif)

>>21504992
Another.

it is a sillier version of final destination

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:20 No.21505082

>>21505035

>it is a sillier version of final destination

Good heavens. I hadn't realised that was even POSSIBLE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:21 No.21505091
File: 1352496086717.gif-(2.93 MB, 444x250, bodies hit the floor 2 v2.gif)

>>21505082
it is.

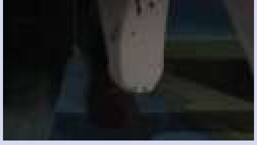

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:21 No.21505100

>>21504924

We could craft an utterly practical Matsuda. A monster given magical girl form who could make the Incubators go "whoa, that shit is messed up" and make Pinky rethink her policy on ripping hearts out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:28 No.21505178
File: 1352496511145.gif-(2.69 MB, 500x281, 1345157011319.gif)

KILL EVERYONE

>>21505100
>Remember the Practical Incarnation from PST
NOPE!

>> ☐ **D** 11/09/12(Fri)16:37 No.21505293

>>21505178
>PST
I do not recognize this acronym. Mind informing me what it is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:40 No.21505332

>>21505293
Planescape: Torment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/12(Fri)16:50 No.21505482

>>21505178
The Practical Incarnation was boss yo.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1353064164747.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter5.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)06:09 No.21606507

You are a Magical Girl, and that's pretty much all that you can remember - well, besides the rather strange memory of a pink-haired girl tearing your heart out of your chest. Even stranger is the fact that while you should feel horror with that kind of memory - it certainly looked quite real, real enough that you felt a slight twinge of pain whenever it came to mind - all you feel is relief. A peaceful kind of relief, the kind someone would normally get when they found out that they've been saved at the last minute. Saved from making the biggest mistake of their life.

You should probably be worried about that. Just like you should be worried about how you don't even know anything about the people you're now having breakfast with, or where you're having breakfast at the moment. They seemed nice enough, that's for sure, and you have the strangest feeling that you're someone important to them. The one with the weird hands and legs seemed to imply such. The one with the green hair seemed to REALLY imply such - you're not so stupid as to miss why the pancake at the bottom of your pile was cut carefully and fastidiously in the shape of a heart.

Only a blithering, drunken idiot would miss that kind of signal. A bigger one would've ignored it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)06:12 No.21606530

>>21606507

You didn't say anything about that, though. You just tore it apart and devoured it as you did the rest, before clinking your fork against the plate and asking for seconds. The girl nearly toppled over from her seat in her attempt to get up quickly enough from the table, earning a gentle admonition from the freak with claws and a derisive snort from her boyfriend.

There's a bit of a mood around the kitchen, and you guess that it's because of that question you posed just a little while ago. Both Kharn and Midori - you think that's what their names are - had stared at you for a long moment, before looking down on their plates. Neither of them seemingly eager to answer the question. You resumed eating a few moments after that - you still wanted to know, of course, but you didn't want your breakfast to get cold. Maybe you'll save it for another time, another place. The mood was awkward enough as it is.

As you wait for your second pile of pancakes, something falls out of your inventory, hitting your leg on the way down to the floor. You blink at this, and reach down to pick it up. It seems to be a book of sorts. An illustrated novel, competently drawn, too.

"A-ah, sempai, that's--" You hear Midori freeze in her tracks as you lift the book clear from underneath the table.

You turn towards her, one eyebrow raised. What's gotten to her all of a sudden?

"Nothing, sempai! E-everything's alright!" She says after a moment, beaming, as she replaces your empty plate with one bearing your second helping. "T-that book, though, um..."

[]Give it to her. It's probably hers in the first place.
[]Examine the book for a while. Shouldn't be any harm, right?
[]Ask her about the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:14 No.21606548

>>21606530
>best time of the day.jpg

>[x]Ask her about the book.

[meta]her squirming was adorable the first time, let's have an encore[/meta]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:15 No.21606552

>>21606530
>[x]Give it to her. It's probably hers in the first place.
>[x]Ask her about the book.

"Oh, sorry, was I borrowing this? I suppose if I'm not even going to remember it, you might as well have it back.

What's it about?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:16 No.21606559
File: 1353064568281.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, MGNQ.png)

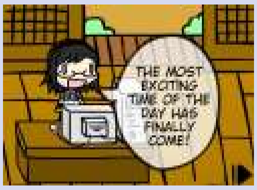
THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>21606548

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:18 No.21606579

>>21606530
Ask her what it is, we might have to read it if we get the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:18 No.21606580

[]Ask her about the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:19 No.21606587

>>21606530
>[X] Ask her about the book

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/16/12(Fri)06:20 No.21606591

>>21606530
How curious. This calls for a closer examination of the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:22 No.21606611

[x]Examine the book for a while. Shouldn't be any harm, right?

Very subtle there, shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:24 No.21606629

>>21606530
[x]Ask her about the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:25 No.21606635

>>21606552
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:26 No.21606652

>>21606611
>Very subtle there, shield.
By my understanding, "Inventory" is personal space unrelated to Shield storage.
Thinking of that - now that we have kept the book at our person for extended period of time, Midori will want it back.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:31 No.21606693

Hopefully those dozen-or-so fighter jets we borrowed won't fall out of our inventory as well.

Also [x]Examine the book for a while. Shouldn't be any harm, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:34 No.21606714

>>21606693
That would be the worst case of spaghettipockets ever.
Or the best one ever, depends how you look at the whole thing.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)06:34 No.21606719

Hey guys, do you know what would be fun?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)06:35 No.21606722
File: 1353065719283.png-(489 KB, 868x1250, Miracle_Midori_final.png)

adult only
魔法少女
奇跡みどり
x
殺害まゆみ

Heart-shaped pancakes and inventory incontinence...

[X]Ask her about the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:36 No.21606733

[ ] Suddenly lick Midori's, then Kharn's soulgems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:37 No.21606741
File: 1353065854647.jpg-(128 KB, 1280x720, Homuriya.jpg)

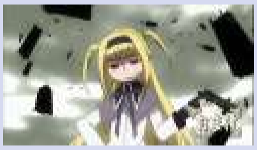

>>21606722
>pic
I might have missed couple threads, but... c'mon...
you've gotta be kidding me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:39 No.21606751

>>21606719
>implying that was actually 3rd timeline
>not 75763th one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:40 No.21606756

>>21606552
This is cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:43 No.21606786

[x] Ask her if the book has clues about our past, stuff we could use to get our memories back faster

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/16/12(Fri)06:46 No.21606802
File: 1353066382325.gif-(1.39 MB, 1000x1500, MGNQ.gif)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>21606530
[x]Give it to her. It's probably hers in the first place.
and
[x]Ask her about the book.

Also it's been a long time so updated gif.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:51 No.21606835

>>21606722
:V Does some nice anon have an archive of the MGNQ art?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:57 No.21606875

>>21606835
There isn't an archive that I know of but @iamzio is twitter account of the guy who does traces and recolours for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:59 No.21606886

[]Examine the book for a while. Shouldn't be any harm, right?

I've been waiting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:03 No.21606915

>>21606875
>>21606835

i come bearing gifts!

sentrygun.com/ascension/MGNQstuff

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/16/12(Fri)07:04 No.21606917

>>21606835
Nicehatguy has uploaded all his MGNQ stuff at one point, but I don't have that link on hand at the moment. There's a plan to add a fanworks archive (as well as a mobile friendly version) to the http://magicalgirlnoir.com archive, but that's being delayed by university work.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)07:07 No.21606937
File: 1353067663607.jpg-(15 KB, 360x240, spaghetti.jpg)

>>21606580 >>21606587 >>21606611

"It's...uh, how do I say this..." You watch Midori wring her hands as she glances at you, at the book, then back again at you, seemingly fumbling for a way to express herself. She vaguely resembles a child trying weigh her options, limited as they were: lie now and risk punishment upon discovery later, or come clean and get the spanking over with.

You glance down at the cover as you wait for her to finish gathering her thoughts, examining it in full detail. Seems like that sort of manga girls buy - the ones with the all-too-large sparkly eyes, dainty physiques and meticulously-drawn flowers adorning every page. The title, The Adventures of Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi, doesn't give away much of the book's subject matter - but the two girls embracing rather closely just behind the title script does.

"A-ah, ah, um--" You turn towads Midori, and she's going quite red in the face, sweat dotting her brow. "I-it's just a small hobby of mine, s-sempai, i-it's a self-publishing deal, n-not realy all that big to begin with--"

...Oh. So she draws manga in her spare time? That's...that's actually impressive. You haven't really peeked at the pages inside, but judging by the cover alone, this seems to be quite the labor of love. She seems to be really bothered about you holding it, though, and while you're taking a rather perverse joy out of seeing her squirm there, with spaghetti inside her pockets.

"Murderface," Kharn clicks her tongue at you in slight admonishment. "Do not be like that. Give the poor girl her book back."

"Well, um, Miss Kharn, technically it's not mine..." Midori smiles nervously at the raven-haired woman, all while reaching for the book in your hands. You blink at this, pulling the volume away slowly. "B-but, I should probably keep it, just in case...n-no, sempai, let me just take care of it--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:09 No.21606951

>>21606937

oh god and then we mess it all up like always, i just know it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)07:11 No.21606957

>>21606937

Midori squirming over explaining the doujin has just reminded me of something important: Chiaki has completely forgotten about the upcoming anime adaptation and she didn't tell anyone else on the base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:12 No.21606960

>>21606915
You know, in any other context, a folder containing Dildos.png would imply something vastly different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:12 No.21606966

>>21606937
>or come clean and get the spanking over with.
if but for one second she thought that really is one of possible outcomes [redacted] she'd have decided without any ifficulty

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)07:15 No.21606984

>>21606835
>>21606915
>>21606917

http://imgur.com/a/ft8GQ

imgur link with all the edits and other crappy stuff I've done.

There's even an occasional original doodle or two in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:15 No.21606988

>>21606957

either she will remember it before we get back or we will have a nice surprise when we get back and all the girls are wearing Miracle merchandise.

>>21606960

i see what you mean but i only saved the location, i had nothing to do with the naming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:22 No.21607012
File: 1353068523959.png-(120 KB, 280x268, MortePNG.png)

I wonder what our personality will be this time around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:22 No.21607016
File: 1353068561798.gif-(408 KB, 700x569, 1352676550992.gif)

Threadly reminder that there is only one end where Chiaki survives in this quest. If she goes after the best girl, she lives. If not, she dies like everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:23 No.21607022

>>21606937
>spaghetti.jpg
<3 deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:24 No.21607028
File: 1353068681522.png-(14 KB, 250x332, Rated_Lewd.png)

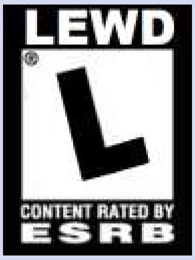

>>21607016

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:31 No.21607051
File: 1353069099130.png-(545 KB, 950x1000, 1351368696293.png)

>>21607016
>mfw

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)07:33 No.21607058

Finally got to a computer.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KQOPiJy6SK0

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)07:35 No.21607077

>>21606937

"It's mine," The young man, who'd been furiously typing from behind his laptop, suddenly snaps, and the book is rudely torn from your grasp. "Sorry. I lent it to you earlier, before your procedure. Something for you to read while we got the equipment warmed up." He nods at Midori, while all three of you blink at him - Kharn especially. "Sorry about that, Hanegawa. Didn't mean to make it look like I'm being careless with your work. I'm a big fan."

"O-oh, that's..." Midori seems to be rather stunned at the turn of events, before working up a smile. "E-er, n-no, that's fine, Souji-san. I was just wondering how it got here, that's all. I...I didn't know they delivered all the way here to Siberia."

Strange bunch, these people. All this fuss for a girly manga. You shake your head, and make to work on those pancakes when you stop for a moment, Midori's shaky reply finally sinking in. You look up at all three of them in turn.

...Siberia? That's where you are, right now?

"Ah, yes, Siberia," Kharn nods after a moment, a small, guilty smile on her face. "Just a few miles off from Petropavlovsk-Kamchatsky. Is heavily-fortified subterrenean base, built for Research and Development. Something the Incubator handed over to this girly comics-reading pervert--" She elbows Souji sharply in the side, causing the latter to grunt quietly in pain. "--to develop new toys for the Officio's Magical Girls to use. That includes you, Murderface."

"S-sempai isn't a weapon," Midori protests, but Kharn shrugs at this.

"At the end of the day, all Magical Girls are weapons." She licks at the tip of her fork, accidentally giving you a flash of her..well, remarkably-long tongue. You can't help but stare. "All of us are. The Incubator just rents us out once in a while."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)07:37 No.21607089

>>21607077

You take a moment from gawking at Kharn to look down at your plate.

So that's why it felt weird. Of course, you inferred from the rather long elevator ride earlier that you were somewhat underground, and the way this entire floor was made to look like the insides of an apartment did help calm you some - but even then, you felt strangely...imprisoned, somehow. A nagging, needling urge that told you that you shouldn't be here, that you should be above ground. An irrational sensation of claustrophobia, of being...well, buried alive. Horribly morbid, but it was there.

You try to ignore it by shoving another forkful of syrup-coated pancake into your mouth.

Christ, Kharn's got a long tongue. Where'd she get that? Do all Russian girls have tongues like that, or something? Did she get it done? What?

What do you do, now?

[]Ask about the base.
[]Ask about the Incubator.
[]Ask about Kharn's tongue. Seriously, what the hell was that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:39 No.21607097

>>21607089
[x]Ask about Kharn's tongue. Seriously, what the hell was that?
A base is a base. Incubator could be interesting but isn't right here. In Kharn's mouth how does it even fit.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)07:39 No.21607100

>>21607089

>[]Ask about Kharn's...

no

>[x] Lets see if we can pull something else out of our inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:39 No.21607101

>[x]Ask about Kharn's tongue. Seriously, what the hell was that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:40 No.21607110

>>21607089
>[]Ask about the base
>[]Ask about Kharn's tongue. Seriously, what the hell was that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:41 No.21607115

>>21607089

i have a feeling we will react violently when we see Kyuubey, but he's not here right now.

[]Ask about the base.

the tongue option is fine too.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)07:42 No.21607121

>[X]Ask about the base
>[X]Ask about Kharn's tongue. Seriously, what the hell was that?

Sure, why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:42 No.21607123

>>21607089
[]Ask about the Incubator.

Lets learn a bit about our apparent boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:42 No.21607125

>>21607115
Or more interestingly yet, maybe we won't.

>>21607089
>[x]Examine Inventory
>[x]Ask about the base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:42 No.21607126

[]Ask about the base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:45 No.21607146

>>21607097
>>21607101
>>21607110

>>21607121
Seriously guys. Even if we lost our memory, we're not that inconsiderate to ask something private like that in front of others.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)07:47 No.21607153

>>21607089
>[x]Ask about the base, then ask about the Incu-okay seriously, what the hell is that?

We already had all the subtlety and tact of a sawed-off shotgun, why stop now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:47 No.21607159

>>21607146
I concur, there is no need to be rude.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)07:49 No.21607166

There are three ideas I got about what could be behind our sudden onset of amnesia.

1. I could be down to our origins (which I am not really sure about yet.)

2. Godoka going Kali Ma on us.

3. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:52 No.21607183

>>21607153
We've lost all our memories and now is a good chance to learn some tact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:53 No.21607187

>>21607166
Faust is killing Homus until she finds the real one?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)07:54 No.21607191

>>21607183
Where were you tact folks when we crushed Misaka's little heart? Eh? Besides, it could also be a good opportunity to loosen up and try and be friendly with people, which is what this ultimately is.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/16/12(Fri)07:55 No.21607203
File: 1353070539145.jpg-(149 KB, 800x800, BlackGoldSaw_underwear.jpg)

>>21607089
[x]Ask about Kharn's tongue. Seriously, what the hell was that?
Embarassed Kharn is fine too.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)07:58 No.21607215

>>21607101
>>21607110
>>21607121
>>21607203

And /tg/ goes for the troll option.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:00 No.21607227

>>21607146
>Murderface

>any tact at all
Yeah. No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:02 No.21607237

>>21607191
That's because there would have been no hiding our memory loss, and it was better to get it over with immediately. Asking about the tongue isn't really needed, and I'd rather see how Chiaki reacts to information about QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:04 No.21607246

>>21607227
We're not Murderface. We are Chiaki Matsuda. We think Murderface is a stupid name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:20 No.21607309

[X] Ask Kharn about the base; watch her tongue as she speaks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:29 No.21607347

>>21607089
>[x]Ask about the Incubator.

>> ☐ **D** 11/16/12(Fri)08:30 No.21607355

Ask about the base.
Watch her tongue closely to try figure it out without mentioning it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:37 No.21607386

>>21607191
Acting in character as someone who had no clue what is going on and is presented with a noisy child that we do not know in a room of people that we do not know in a discomforting place that had us waking with with spun up miniguns pointed at us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:44 No.21607439

>>21607016
Maids and a harem

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)08:46 No.21607451

>>21607097 >>21607101 >>21607153

You have some questions in your head that you'd probably be a whole lot better off asking. Something about the base, for example - something in Kharn's explanation could probably trigger something inside your head, jar your gray matter hard enough that you'd remember something else other than a girl with pink hair killing you Aztec-style. Asking about the Incubator seems like a good idea too - after all, it sounds like he's the one responsible for the entire operation, and while you can't exactly process it, it seems like you've heard of that term before. Either of the two could've been a better option, really, and you do want to stop being the last to be picked up by the Clue Train, here.

But of course you don't pick those options. Not when there's something much more important to ask about, here. Something that needs to be asked about right away, and not a moment sooner.

"What the fuck is up with your tongue?" You hear yourself ask the woman with the metal claws for hands and blades for feet, apropos of absolutely, completely nothing.

Everything simply stops, right then and there. As if the world had suddenly been frozen in time.

Except for Kharn. Her face, normally pale as it is, quickly goes from its usual milky white to a rather interesting shade of red. Her blank, stunned face slowly twisting to one of frank, mortified embarrassment. She lowers her face, slightly, one brutally-clawed hand quickly coming up to cover her mouth.

There is nothing to hear in the kitchen except for Midori's breathing, and Souji's surprised, nasally laughter.

A laughter that is quickly choked off by a small, painful whine, following a small flicker of movement under the table.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)08:46 No.21607454

>>21607451

"M-my tongue, Murderface?" Kharn looks back up at you, in an expression curiously similar to Midori's own, earlier. "I-I, ah, I do not know what you are saying. It is...it is normal, like yours, yes? J-just a bit longer than average, c-certainly nothing to get excited about--" She turns toward Souji, still covering her mouth with a hand.

A bit longer than average? Who was she trying to kid? It looked longer than your damn forearm!

"Sempai, you probably shouldn't--" Midori tries to speak up, a look of worry on her face.

[]Ask Kharn to show it to you.
[]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.
[]Let up on it, and ask something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:48 No.21607465

[]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

Suicide is always a good option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:48 No.21607468

>>21607454
Tactful as always murderface.

>Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:49 No.21607474

>>21607454
Yakk Deculture! That's not even a choice!
[x] Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:50 No.21607481

>>21607454
>[x]Let up on it, and ask something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like.

There's more important stuff to know here. We've woken up in a brand new world. We need to know about our surroundings and about these Incubator things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:50 No.21607485

>>21607454
[x]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)08:50 No.21607486

>>21607454
>{x]Let up on it.
We didn't think it'd be THAT sensitive a subject, and we don't need to know exactly how people are fucking behind closed doors.

That's weird. And creepy. And asking her to show it to us like she's some kinda sideshow is not much better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:51 No.21607499

>>21607454
[x]Let up on it, and ask something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like.

We've had our fun. Let's get down to business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:51 No.21607501

>>21607454

[]Let up on it, and ask something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like.

seems like a touchy subject, they have been pretty nice to us, so lets not push it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:52 No.21607508

>>21607454
>[X]Let up on it, and ask something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like

As much as I'd like to see Kharn squirm some more, we should probably get down to the business of finding out just what the shit we do for a living

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:53 No.21607510

>>21607454
[x]Ask Kharn to show it to you.

If she says it's normal, she has to prove it. We need to make sure there aren't acid-producing glands or something. For all we know, lots of people could have weaponized tongues and it's best to be prepared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:53 No.21607513

[x] Ask Kharn to show it to you. In bed.

Lewdness and snark go.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/16/12(Fri)08:53 No.21607517

>>21607454
[x]Ask Kharn to show it to you.
We should measure it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:54 No.21607520

>>21607454
[]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

The only option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:54 No.21607521

Let's just ask about QB before this situation becomes any more awkward than it already is.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)08:54 No.21607523

>>21607454

>[x]Let up on it, and do something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like.

Lets pull something out of our inventory.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)08:56 No.21607533

>>21607486

Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:57 No.21607537

>>21607454
Ask to see it
We want to measure it just to see how long it really is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:58 No.21607550

>>21607454
[x]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

You guys know this is how it will end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:59 No.21607552

[X]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

Let's do our best to alienate everyone who's been nice to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:02 No.21607567

>>21607552
Except Midori. She makes pretty good pancakes. Definite keeper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:04 No.21607576

>>21607567
and misaka. too adorable to alienate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:04 No.21607581

>>21607454
>[]Ask Kharn to show it to you.
[]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)09:06 No.21607593

>>21607576
Might be unfortunately late for that.

And Midori seems to be into the kuudere scene more than anything...We really ARE alienating everyone. Except Pinky. Who is still Best Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:07 No.21607597

[X] Let up on it for now. You're not THAT cruel. But you can't help making at least a passing comment that she should show it to you later in greater detail. Just to be sure, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:08 No.21607601

>>21607593
>dat elevator fuckup
We undid all of our work on her with that.
In our defence we had no fucking clue it would happen. We did wait far too long to talk to Pinky, though. Should have done it before we got boozed up with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:11 No.21607615

>You want to know how I use it in bed, Murderface? YOU WANT TO KNOW? I WILL SHOW YOU HOW I USE IT IN BED.

>1 hour later, cigarettes all around

>> ☐ **D** 11/16/12(Fri)09:11 No.21607616

>>21607454
>Let up on it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)09:11 No.21607617

>>21607601
We still have our sweet golden weapons. We can win her love back with those easily. I agree, though, we really should have gone out of our way to appease the insane extradimensional goddess a bit more. Maybe we actually would have known what we were about to do wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:14 No.21607630

>>21607601

There is the off-chance that she realizes that doling out insanity-inducing weapons and constantly throwing Chiaki into situations that call for Chiaki to give up her sanity or significant peoples may not be the best way to approach things.

Who knows? Perhaps she ripped out Chiaki's heart this time to spare her from Wolpertingersnafu's wrath.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)09:16 No.21607644

>>21607601
>>21607617

She got mad at us because we took her to a place where she had to to listen to Walpurgisnacht crying out for help, and apparently we should have known that she doesn't like it down there.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)09:18 No.21607659

>>21607644
That's sort of like asking to meet her parents when nobody told us her parents died in a tragic accident mere days before we met her, but she would have told us if we made some time for her once in a while instead of reading porn and drinking with our stupid jerk friends from work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:19 No.21607663

>>21607593
We haven't alienated Misaka, she was more unhappy at Souji than us.

Give her a little bit to calm down and it should all be good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:23 No.21607695

Pinky accused us of knowingly going there to hurt her and tore us a new one for it.

>why can't we appease everyone!?

i have been meaning to ask, what is a "healing quest writer"?

i assume it has something to do with feelings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:25 No.21607711

>>21607454
[]Let up on it, and ask something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like.

Lets get some questions answered a out our boss, and stop being the last one to get on the Clue Train.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)09:27 No.21607726

>>21607695
My own grasp on the phrase is a little tenuous, but the anime is a healing-type anime. I'm...I'm fairly sure it just means deculture is a terrible person who wants to inflict emotional pain on us.

And then heal it. Which of these we love him for, I doubt anyone could answer plainly.

Also yeah, Pinky is crazy, but we're also not handling her so much as avoiding her and hoping she sort of loses interest, which is clearly not going to happen.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)09:29 No.21607737

>>21607659

I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:29 No.21607739

>>21607695
I think it's someone that writes not-GRIMDARK in a GRIMDARK setting, or someone known for writing GRIMDARK stuff writing a not-GRIMDARK thing for once.

It's a reference to Gen Urobuchi, the writer of Madoka Magica, which this quest is based off. Madoka Magica is one of his lighter series (imagine his other ones!), and therefore it is 'healing' for him.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/16/12(Fri)09:30 No.21607747

>>21607726

The answer is both.

Duh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:31 No.21607754

>>21607454
[x]Let up on it
"Never mind. So who is this 'Incubator' that you are implying is our pimp?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:33 No.21607771

>>21607726
>>21607739

thank you kindly.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/16/12(Fri)09:41 No.21607818

>>21607726
>Deculture
>A horrible person
Have you ever heard of InsertNameHere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:44 No.21607834

>>21607818

who is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:45 No.21607844

I think that Gen Urobochi, the guy behind the Madoka series, once claimed to be a "healing type writer". I don't think anyone really knows what the hell he was talking about, but the odd phrase has stuck around regardless. It seems to just be used these days to describe writers like Gen who make the characters suffer a lot and just write depressing atmospheres.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:47 No.21607857

>>21607726
>Madoka
>healing-type anime
Have we been watching the same thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:48 No.21607864

>>21607754
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:49 No.21607867

>>21607857
Compared to some of his other stuff it is.
Theres a reason hes called the Urobutcher.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:52 No.21607881

>over an hour since Deculture posted
Duuuude come oooon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:53 No.21607892
File: 1353077601563.jpg-(205 KB, 1600x1200, Saya.jpg)

>>21607867
>Compared to some of his other stuff ...
I wouldn't have imagined.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/16/12(Fri)09:53 No.21607895

>>21607834
The most brutal quest-runner on /tg/.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)09:54 No.21607901

I-I felt very healed by Saya no Uta. D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:55 No.21607906

>>21607754

Oh, man, this. Their expressions will be great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:55 No.21607909

>>21607844
People thought he was going to make Madoka a more lighthearted experience. That's what he said, at least. This theory was supported when it turned out the character designer would be Aoki Ume.
Then he remembered 'fuck this shit, I'm Gen Urobuchi!' and beheaded Mami, witchified Sayaka, murder-suicided Kyouko, killed Madoka multiple times, witchified and killed Sayaka again, killed Kyouko again, killed Mami again and killed Sayaka again.

It makes sense in context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:56 No.21607922
File: 1353077792744.png-(482 KB, 1882x492, NyanNyanParodyFinal.png)

>>21607881
Summoning time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:57 No.21607925

>>21607834
He runs the A Tale of Monster quests. Has a tendency to write fairly compelling characters who he then makes suffer to make the players feel bad for failing to save them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:58 No.21607934

>>21607909
And yet it still ended on a positive note overall, which isnt all that common with him.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)09:58 No.21607940

Decu's feeling a little sick among some other things, I think he's going to keep going as long as he can, but that's why he's slow today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:59 No.21607942

>>21607909

Can... Can we get a bunch of pictures of him looking apathetically at scenes of horrible tragedy? Y'know, captioned with "FUCK YOU, I'M GEN UROBUCHI!" or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:00 No.21607956

>>21607940
>look at this namefag, thinking he knows things
Deculture always posts this slowly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:01 No.21607962
File: 1353078069359.jpg-(45 KB, 275x392, gen-urobuchi-01_3161.jpg)

>>21607942
>You think i give a fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:02 No.21607976

>>21607962

Great, now let's photoshop it onto war crimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:02 No.21607980

i'm not good with horrible things happening to likeable characters so i guess i will be avoiding his work.

i'm a wuss.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)10:02 No.21607982
File: 1353078152268.png-(25 KB, 180x219, healing-type_writer.png)

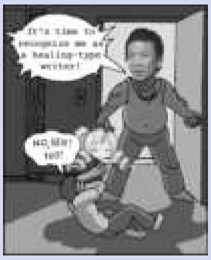
It's time to recognize me as a healing-type writer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:03 No.21607997

>>21607922
Kyouko's expression in that picture always makes me smile

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/16/12(Fri)10:03 No.21607999
File: 1353078234935.jpg-(86 KB, 1448x2048, WANTED_Gen_Urobuchi_for_c(...).jpg)

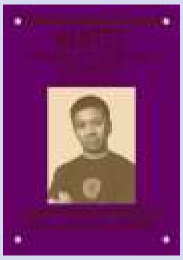

>>21607976
Already done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:03 No.21608001
File: 1353078238885.gif-(1.18 MB, 300x169, 1351056080074.gif)

>>21607982
I was just about to post that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:04 No.21608004

>>21607934
>implying it's not common with him
Do you even Bloom Ending?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:04 No.21608007

>>21607999
>that
>fucking
>PURPLE
AH GAHD MAH AHS

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/16/12(Fri)10:12 No.21608075

>>21607956
>look at this anon, assuming Purple doesn't actually know things
You're a funny guy. You should do stand-up comedy.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)10:16 No.21608102

>>21607940

Oh, I suppose it explains why he hasn't run the quest for a week.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)10:17 No.21608110

>>21607481 >>21607486 >>21607499

You decide to let up on the issue. As entertaining as it is to behold someone like Kharn squirm in obvious embarrasment and social discomfort, even you can see that she's suffered quite enough. You'll just ask about her tongue some other time, probably when there's no one else around but the both of you. A private exhibition of what it can do, perhaps. See if she can double-knot a cherry stem, or something.

In any case, you break off from the subject of Kharn's tongue for the time being, and ask her about the base, and the Incubator that owns it. She seems to be grateful enough to respond gamely, despite being quite self-conscious with how she replies (and covering her mouth still while talking, nudging Souji ever so often to append supporting data to her answers).

What you learn is decidedly vague, but enough: it's a heavily-fortified base with enough firepower to take over a small country; it has a total of a hundred subterranean levels, sixty of which is only accessible by her and Souji; if something were to happen that would force the base to lock down, anyone trapped inside would be able to survive for at least three years with the supplies available; and if all really goes to pot, there are various emergency countermeasures that could probably save the day but definitely not worth going into detail because they were all horribly classified.

As for the Incubator, well, it just so happens that Kharn has a picture of him in her smartphone. She shows it to you - and you blink at the image of a rather docile-looking animal, covered in white fur, seemingly dozing rather contentedly on Kharn's lap. While you've never seen a cat with such long, floppy ears and such a bushy tail - the smug expression on its face definitely resembles a feline one, to you it looks decidedly too smug for comfort.

You'd call it cute, really, but it's just way too damn smug.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **OP the wizard** 11/16/12(Fri)10:20 No.21608140

Rolled 891

>>21607754
This.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)10:23 No.21608155

>>21608110

"This is way back, before I left Japan and settled down here," Kharn murmurs, the slightest note of wistful tenderness in her voice as she magnifies the photo for you with a tap of her claw on the screen. "He is our Incubator, and while we have disagreed on many things and fought over much more, he...is not so bad, compared to the rest of his kin." She smiles. "I think, out of all of them, he is the kindest."

That mutant cat? Kind?

Kharn nods. The smile still on her face, but still evidently serious.

"He could have had me destroyed, after all," She says, after closing the image. "Instead, I am here, still of use to the Officio despite...current circumstances." Kharn laughs, slightly. "You, of course, ah, you did not like him very much. Very first time you met him, BANG! You splattered him all over Sayaka. She looked like she had very nasty accident with can of whipped cream. She could not get him out of her hair for days!"

That's...well. You're not sure what to think about that. You should probably apologize to this Sayaka person, whoever she is.

"Ahaha! You, Murderface, apologize to Sayaka? That will be the day!"

Even Midori seems to giggle at the thought. "S-sorry, sempai. It's, er, it's hard to see you doing that." She shakes her head. "You and Sayaka-san never seemed to get along." The girl blinks. "E-er, one of your colleagues, anyway, sempai. Blue-haired Eversor. You're friends with her...best friend, Kyoko-san."

Sayaka. Kyoko. Eversors.

Man, this amnesia thing really bites. It's hard to relate when you've got a fucking sieve for a brain.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:26 No.21608182
File: 1353079569714.jpg-(1.13 MB, 1055x1504, 1352929211857.jpg)

>>21607754
>"Never mind. So who is this 'Incubator' that you are implying is our pimp?"

Well... actually..

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)10:28 No.21608202

>>21608155

"Mmm, well, do not look so discouraged, Murderface. I am sure this is permanent, this memory loss. It will all come rushing back to you soon enough." Kharn seems to have gotten over the embarrassment earlier, and pats your shoulder comfortingly with her clawed hand, each pat sounding like a drawer of knives being given a good shaking.

"Why don't we follow the itinerary as planned, now? We have your training to see to! A good opportunity to work out some frustration and anger, and a nice way to get the blood going, eh?" She grins at you, this time, and you have the sneaking suspicion that she might just use this opportunity for some well-deserved payback.

Midori nods at this. "Y-yes, I'd say it's a good idea, sempai. Exercise always helps recenter the mind or body, o-or something like that, I saw it on TV once..."

Training, huh?

[]Accept.
[]Decline.
[]See if you can visit Misaka before you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:29 No.21608210

>>21608202
[]Accept

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)10:30 No.21608213

>>21608202
Maybe we should check on Misaka again first. It won't take long, and then we can ACCEPT AWESOME TRAINING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:30 No.21608218
File: 1353079823684.png-(83 KB, 340x311, 1349906798255.png)

>>21608182
I'm fairly certain I've read that doujin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:31 No.21608220

>>21608202
>[]See if you can visit Misaka before you do.
>[]Accept

>I am sure this is permanent,
Was that supposed to be an Isn't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:32 No.21608230

>>21608220
Either that, or the memory loss wasn't an accident.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)10:32 No.21608232

>>21608202

Accept.

Anybody else think it might be prudent to bring up one thing we do remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:32 No.21608233
File: 1353079976905.png-(31 KB, 170x142, 1352346049661.png)

>>21608202
[x] Accept
[x] Try to come up with new ways to tease Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:32 No.21608234

[x] Accept.
-[x] But only if wearing tigh gym clothes.

Need to be dressed properly for the trainning, or it will go to waste. Might even be harmful!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:32 No.21608235

>>21608202

[x] Accept

Let's start that training montage! ... Midori can make doujinshi of it later.

>> ☐ **百式 (MS)** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 11/16/12(Fri)10:33 No.21608236

>>21608202
>[X] Accept

"You must empty your cup."
"What cup?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:33 No.21608239

>>21608202
>accept

Chiaki's in bumfuck novhere with amnesia. A little training might jog that memory.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)10:33 No.21608241

>>21608230
While I recognize this as a possibility, I'd really rather not get back on the KHARN IS TRYING TO FUCK US OVER train. Unless it's with her tongue. Rawr.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:33 No.21608242

>>21608202
>[x]Accept.
Also ask if someone happens to have pictures of the aforementioned Eversors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:33 No.21608243

>>21608202

wouldn't it be better if Misaka came to us?

>i can't into delicate relations

[]Accept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:34 No.21608248

[x] Misaka

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)10:35 No.21608253

Also, it's probably only been maybe an hour tops since Misaka's tantrum. She might be asleep now, but I doubt Tiny Pete will let us pass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:35 No.21608261

>>21608241
>Unless it's with her tongue.
Well it that case, it wouldn't be just plain "fucking us over" but rather "fucking us over and over again". [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:37 No.21608269

TO DO LIST:
1. Ask Kharn to demonstrate tongue for Murderface and Midori
2. After, stop time, meet pinky
3. Use soul gem to *CENSORED*
4. Remove Pinky's *CENSORED* and *CENSORED* while the soul gem *CENSORED*
5.
6. Maids and a harem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:37 No.21608270

>>21608233
this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:37 No.21608271

>>21608202
[X] ACCEPT

After training, we shall make time with our underling and enjoy that manga. Since we were carrying it around, it might actually rekindle our memories.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/16/12(Fri)10:37 No.21608276

>>21608202
[x]See if you can visit Misaka before you do.
Then
[x]Accept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:38 No.21608285

>>21608261

Oh NTR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:38 No.21608288

>>21608182
>She does anal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:40 No.21608299

>>21608285
Is it really NTR if we invite her into the orgy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:41 No.21608303

The fact that Souji apparently recognized the doujin by the cover alone implies he's already read it before. We should tease him about this later, maybe get MIdori to sign his copy. Or be horrified that he's probably fapped to a doujin of us. Either or.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:42 No.21608310

>>21608202
[x]Accept.

Wait for Misaka to calm down before trying to visit her.
It hasn't even been 30 minutes since she locked herself in her room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:43 No.21608319

>>21608155
>You splattered him all over Sayaka.
>She could not get him out of her hair for days!"
That
explains
everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:45 No.21608331

>>21608319
It really does

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:47 No.21608351

>>21608303
>Souji
>fapping
Unlikely - he'd only ever have to if Kharn's into some sort of denial games.
And then - if that was the case, she'd have all the reasons and measures to make sure he can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:50 No.21608375

>>21608202
See Misaka first.
Maybe she has calmed down a bit

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)10:52 No.21608383

We really shouldn't count on Misaka having calmed down any, but when she hears from Tiny Pete later that we came to check on her a few times she'll probably feel better.

>> ☐ **D** 11/16/12(Fri)11:15 No.21608546

>>21608383
Yeah. We should try to patch things and be friends with her again, if we were before.
Hopefully she has something other than being annoyingly energetic to like.
Go seem Misaka.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)11:15 No.21608549

>>21608202

>[x]Accept.

"I suppose.."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:31 No.21608689
File: 1353083469389.jpg-(44 KB, 600x450, bueno2.jpg)

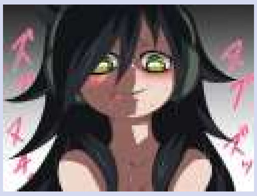

>>21608319
>>21608319
>mfw Sayaka was mad all this time
because of a Coobie-Facial.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:33 No.21608709

>>21608319
If there's a meguca bro code that has to be a grievous violation of it.

[X] Accept.
[X] Bring up the only thing we do remember; Pinky going Kali Ma on our asses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:36 No.21608736

>>21608709
>[X] Bring up the only thing we do remember; Pinky going Kali Ma on our asses
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)11:38 No.21608745

>>21608689

I wonder how the [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:40 No.21608762

>>21608745
I thought [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:41 No.21608773

>>21608745
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:42 No.21608783

>>21608745
Well [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:51 No.21608849

>>21608773
>>21608762
These are wrong. Read the synopsis for the latest chapter of Kazumi Magica out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:52 No.21608860

>>21608689
I really want to see Sayaka splattered with coobie juice now

Possibly a picture of her trying to wash it off as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:54 No.21608876
File: 1353084867630.png-(253 KB, 550x700, 1352857447586.png)

>>21608860

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:57 No.21608907
File: 1353085040490.gif-(19 KB, 425x260, Sayaka Miki hungry for penis.gif)

>>21608860

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:58 No.21608910
File: 1353085096180.gif-(621 KB, 697x400, BUENO.gif)

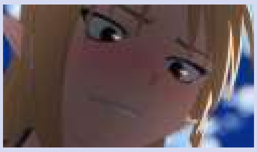

>>21608860
>

>> ☐ **Blackheart** !!d+z47tvchVl 11/16/12(Fri)12:03 No.21608947
File: 1353085398090.png-(327 KB, 2499x2641, 1351361076723.png)

>>21608860

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:08 No.21608998

>>21608202
Two hours since last post.
Is it time to summon Deculture again?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)12:10 No.21609023

>>21608232 >>21608270 >>21608310

You look down at your nearly-depleted stack of pancakes, before accepting. Training does sound like a good idea, come to think of it. In fact, you actually feel a bit eager about the entire thing, thirsting to get into a nice, violent scrap with anyone up to the task. As it is, you can't be in better shape - you've just had a hearty breakfast; your mood's surprisingly good despite waking up with no idea of who you are or what you're doing here; and you feel revitalized, refreshed even. Whatever the procedure was, it certainly feels like it's worked. Going nineteen rounds with a mutant alligator would be a piece of cake for you, right now.

Kharn's smile could not be wide enough at this, and she turns towards Souji expectantly. The young man grumbles and taps a few keys. "Yeah, yeah, I'll have the training room ready, just like you asked." A moment. "Are you sure about this? I mean, if she can't remember anything, maybe we should lay off having them there--"

"Now you are worrying too much. They must be there, ready for her use." Kharn pushes her seat back and rises from the table. "They are why she is here! She is to be trained with them!" She seems to pause as Souji looks back at her, before sighing and pinching his cheek, gently.

"Oh, do not look at me like that, lecher. Have trust in your procedure. It will hold, and Murderface will remain as herself." Kharn glances at you, before smiling as she gestures towards your direction with a clawed hand. "Well, what is left of her, anyway. Now, go on. Lead them there, I will follow in a little while. I have to get changed."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:12 No.21609045
File: 1353085978785.jpg-(92 KB, 1280x720, areyouawitch.jpg)

>>21608998

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:13 No.21609047

>>21609023
Great, she's going to take revenge for pointing out her tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:13 No.21609051
File: 1353086022699.gif-(86 KB, 480x270, Pinky laugh.gif)

>>21609023
>Golden Weapon Training

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:14 No.21609055

>>21609047
Hey that can only mean more fun right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:14 No.21609056

>>21609047
>>21609023

Training... with them?

I gotta bad feeling about this. Almost seems like there's been some sort of foreboding dream involving this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:15 No.21609073

>>21609023
>MFW sudden influx of memory upon touching the golden gun.
>TFW i have no face.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/16/12(Fri)12:15 No.21609074
File: 1353086148337.jpg-(45 KB, 594x383, 4chan_WhatCouldGoWrong.jpg)

>>21609023
>golden weapon training

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/16/12(Fri)12:17 No.21609096

>>21609074
Some people have imaginary friends.

Murderface has Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:18 No.21609109

I bet it's captured witches.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)12:21 No.21609138

>>21609023

"...Right." Another sigh, and Souji clamps his laptop shut as he rises from his own seat - Kharn waving at you and Midori both, in a rather giddy fashion, before making her way out of the kitchen in a motion best described as 'skipping', leaving sparks in her wake.

Someone's excited, obviously.

You turn to the suddenly-crestfallen young man as he makes a half-hearted attempt to pile the plates into the sink, which Midori quickly assists with.

You can't help but wonder just what took place, there, even if you have a slight inkling of just what.

"She gets like this when we have company over," The young man volunteers after a rudimentary post-breakfast cleanup is made, and all three of you have stepped into the elevator. "It's been a bit hard for her to adjust to this kind of routine - doing science stuff, writing it down, doing some more science stuff, writing it down some more."

The elevator doors clang shut in front of you, and it lurches as it starts the journey deeper into the facility. "She trains by herself three hours a day, without fail, but she misses the..." he makes a face. "...danger of live combat, or what I've heard her call it."

Souji shrugs. "Anyway, I'd take it as another personal favor if you try not to get too carried away with her. She tends to get carried away a lot." Another shrug. "Eversors, you know?"

Midori, having divested her apron, is sticking close to you, but thankfully not that close. "I'm sure Miss Valnikov will be able to control herself, Souji-san. I don't think she'd ever willingly hurt Matsuda-sempai." The green-haired girl says as the elevator comes to a stop, the doors opening to reveal a rather...plain, if battered-looking training hall.

[1/2]

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:21 No.21609143

>>21609109
There's no reason it can't be both!

>>

☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)12:29 No.21609219

>>21609138

It is less hall and more of a vast room, the floors, walls and ceiling grated, riveted steel, with a pathetic white canvas mat at the very center of it. Not a single inch the ceiling and the walls is not scored with either claw, sword orburn marks (or an assortment of all three) and there is the faint scent of blood in the air. Just a hint of it, not enough to point out, but definitely there. Giving the entire place a definite mood of...well, cruelty and barbarity, if the person that regularly used it wasn't enough of a hint.

"It's not Murderface I'm worried about." Souji snaps as he takes out a smartphone from the pockets of his labcoat. He taps at the screen impatiently, and it's with a grind of heavy machinery that the walls of the training hall seem to turn, twist and move - revealing racks of rather brutishly-forged swords and knives designed for...well, people like Kharn. "It's Kharn. She's..." He looks at you, frowning. "...not the type to back down from a fight, especially if she thinks she's met someone better than her." It's then that he smirks. "I'm not saying you are, but just on the off-chance..."

Another tap of his smartphone, and one last rack unfolds itself right from the ceiling, lowered down to the center of the mat by hissing hydraulics. You have yet to step forward to take a closer look, but even without squinting through your glasses, you know that the weapons stored there are not your typical ones.

It's not as if it's any mystery to anyone who'd see them. They're made out of gold. That's already a dead giveaway.

You're just not sure why you think that it's a bad idea to be in the same room with them to begin with.

The elevator doors make their grinding noise yet again, and clanking footsteps make their way towards you. It's Kharn, obviously, and you turn to greet her.

[3/4]

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:29 No.21609221

>>21609138
Awwwww no apologizing to Misaka?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:33 No.21609269

>>21609219
We're not *better* than Kharn, we're just... cheatier.

And it's a shame than amnesia!Chiaki has more sense than the old one. We'll have to fix that.

>>

☐ **QB fan** 11/16/12(Fri)12:33 No.21609275

>>21609219
>It's not as if it's any mystery to anyone who'd see them. They're made out of gold.

YOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Security Wizard** 11/16/12(Fri)12:33 No.21609276

Rolled 64

>>21609219
HIT X TO NOT DIE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:33 No.21609282
File: 1353087224211.png-(160 KB, 700x700, 1352346271992.png)

>>21609219
[x] Without even taking a second glance to look at them pick up Deagle and Sword

We Kommissar Murderface now!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/16/12(Fri)12:33 No.21609284

>>21609219
So much Bad End flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:34 No.21609290

>>21609269
Give her some Kong Whiskey and we'll be back to our old self faster than you can say "IT BEGINS"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:35 No.21609297

[x] Golden Deagle all the way.

Pre-emptive vote.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)12:37 No.21609320

You know, the Deagle and the Sword should be missing. Unless they managed to pull them our of our shield.

...

Thinking about it, did we put the sword back in the shield?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)12:38 No.21609329

>>21609219

She is wearing nothing but a sports bra and very tight cycling shorts. Spats, that's what they're called. Or you think. You're not too sure. What you're sure about is that your host is quite clearly eager about your training, and her attire is making you feel rather overdressed about the entire thing.

Oh, and she's tied her long hair back into a ponytail. There's that, too.

"Ahh, everything is ready!" Kharn crows, clapping both her clawed hands. "Ah, and so quickly, too! It is record time, I think, eh, Souji?"

"Just try not to burn the entire place down again, Kharn, that's all I'm asking." Souji shakes his head, seemingly studiously ignoring the lightly-attired woman. He gives the screen of his smartphone a couple more taps, before shoving the device into the pocket of his labcoat. "Right. You've got administrator access to everything in the training room for the duration. Anybody gets hurt or you need assistance, you know what to do." He nods towards you, before pushing past Kharn - making his way towards the elevator "Now, if you'll excuse me, I've got real work to do."

"A-ah, okay." Kharn seems a bit stunned at this, but takes it in stride. "Oh, please check on Misaka, make sure she eats breakfast!"

All three of you look back at him as the elevator brings him back up the living quarters.

Wow. You can see where he's coming from, but...does he really need to act like such a dick, sometimes?

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:38 No.21609333

So odds of Pinky gatecrashing the party? You know she'll be watching whether she shows herself or not.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)12:38 No.21609337

>>21609329

"Oh, never mind him," Kharn says after a moment, waving a hand in dismissal. "He is worrying too much. Again. He keeps saying that I should stay away from you, Murderface. He has dreamt constantly of you killing me ever since Kyuubey told us you were to come here. I keep telling him, it is simply his subconscious, but he will not listen!"

That's...well. That certainly explains things a bit more.

[]Ask about Souji's dreams.
[]Forget about that, it's time for training!
[]Maybe this isn't such a good idea.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:39 No.21609344

Before it comes up in earnest, I want to point out, it seems like the previous owners of weapons remain in them, a little bit. Kirika is still in the sword. We might actually get to see more of Ahriman or the magical girl that owned the gloves in the first place if we choose those. And we might see more Malal if we pick the chainaxes.

Just sayin'.

Also let's not start making preemptive votes, huh? They'll be tougher to count later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:39 No.21609345

>>21609337
>[]Forget about that, it's time for training!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:39 No.21609346

>>21609329
DRAWFAGS! Get to drawing Kharn like this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:40 No.21609360

>>21609337
>[X]Ask about Souji's dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:40 No.21609361

>Souji's dream

Uh-oh.

[]Forget about that, it's time for training!

Make it happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:40 No.21609369

>>21609337
>[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609377

>>21609337
>[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.
Might be a good time to bring up our dream of Pinky going Kali Ma on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609378

>>21609337
[]Ask about Souji's dreams.

This is new. AND GODDAMN terrifying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609379

>>21609344

Fine. It's just that I've seen Deculture change a continued update with the votes in between, even though voting was not open yet.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609380

>>21609337
>[x]Souji's dreams.

If we get some details and they ARE prophetic, then we can just try and avoid those details. Or we can make sure we're prepared when they start coming up. It's not like we didn't just survive getting killed by a god. Whatever. It's probably fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609382

>>21609337
Ask about his dreams
We don't recall killing anyone who didn't deserve it but that isn't a very accurate gauge of anything right now. Were we really that terrible before?

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609383

>>21609337
>[X]Ask about Souji's dreams.

He some kind of... Science prophet? Prophetic Scientist? Sociologist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609384

>>21609344
Ooh. You have a good point. I imagine Kharn will be adamant about her having the axes though, so that option is out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609385

>>21609337
[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.

We've got to be careful; even after the procedure, those weapons will likely try to take control of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:42 No.21609391

[]Forget about that, it's time for training!
[x] Respect your trainning partner; go all out.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:42 No.21609398

>>21609379
Yeah, decu would still count them, but it just seems better to try and keep it a bit neater for him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609403

>>21609337
[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.

Srsly Pinky is going to drive him into killing erryone isnt she. Oh god hes going to kill Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609405

>>21609329
My dick is golden.

>[X] Ask about Souji's dreams

Funny thing, that; before we lost our memories we dreamed of her killing us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609408

>>21609337
>Ask about Souji's dreams.
>Talk about our own wierd dream with pink-haired people ripping out our heart
I don't like the sound of this at all.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609410

>>21609337
Forget It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609415

>>21609405
We kill each other. Double bad end.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609416

>>21609337

"I doubt I am good enough to kill you"
>[x]Forget about that, it's time for training!

>> ☐ **Security Wizard** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609417

Rolled 49

>>21609337
Do we even know how to fight? After all, muscle memory isn't some magical force.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:44 No.21609422

>>21609417
No, but we are a magic girl, and magic is a magical force.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:44 No.21609425

>>21609337
>[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)12:45 No.21609430

>>21609344

That is why Kharn will not be joined Malal when she finally buys the farm.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 11/16/12(Fri)12:46 No.21609441

>>21609284
Speaking of...

Staring from >>21607513

How about some Alternate HUEniverse while we wait?

http://pastebin.com/PqZbM3Nr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:46 No.21609442
File: 1353087963659.jpg-(22 KB, 400x400, 1333498958660.jpg)

>>21609337
[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.

"Did a pinkhaired girl with twintails also show up in his dreams?"

>>21609344
Mine was obviously supposed to be a joke. Didnt think someone would take that seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:46 No.21609446

>>21609417
Muscle memory isn't a magical force but it is different than your normal memory

The reason it is called muscle memory is that it literally is something you can do without even thinking of it, there are people with dementia for example who can play musical instruments perfectly but not tell you a thing about how they learned to, that is muscle memory vs normal memory

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/16/12(Fri)12:46 No.21609450

>>21609422
This is going full meta but what If Pinky's Kali-ma wasn't made to kill but to install some kind of anti-hacking device?
Making us actually going full FoFA during that training?
And actually fullfilling that dream?

Are we... Are we fucked?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:48 No.21609462

>>21609442
Yeah that's kinda my bad. We're all super excited for GOLDEN TIEM though, and I was worried it'd turn into an avalanche of not-yet-relevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:48 No.21609468

>>21609450
Maybe. Nothing is beyond Pinky it seems.

>> ☐ **Security Wizard** 11/16/12(Fri)12:49 No.21609478

Rolled 72

>>21609450
It's Noir. Of course we're fucked. It's our job to pull a win out of the vicious jaws of the hateful world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:49 No.21609480
File: 1353088179534.gif-(100 KB, 330x331, Pinky Approves.gif)

>>21609450

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:50 No.21609483

>>21609337
This is only going to end in death.
Srsly one of us is going to die here.

[x]Maybe this isn't such a good idea.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:50 No.21609485

>>21609450
Is this...is this like the Shadoka version of hiring a PI to make sure we're not cheating on her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:50 No.21609486

So when we kill Kharn will we take her hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:51 No.21609494

>>21609337
>[x]Forget about that, it's time for training!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)12:51 No.21609496

>>21609450

The thing is, when the Kali-ma was performed on us it was Godoka doing it.

Does that mean that Godoka still exist in Pinky? Or can Pinky can change herself to look like Godoka?

Anyway, it does seem that the intent was to stop us somehow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:53 No.21609512

>>21609496
I' pretty sure it was regular old Pinky tearing our heart out, not the benevolent version. What gave you that impression?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:53 No.21609516

>>21609486
I have a feeling its Kharn who will snap first. Yknow "Betrayer" and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:54 No.21609523

>>21609516
I thought that was for all the hearts she's broken over the years.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:54 No.21609525

>>21609516
About that...

I was thinking, and the Betrayer title is probably because she witched out, then came back. If not it's just something she took from her Ahriman fight, to spite her.

>> ☐ **D** 11/16/12(Fri)12:54 No.21609529

>>21609329
Okay, the sports bra I can get.
But how did miss spikefeet get on a pair of tight spats?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)12:55 No.21609532

>>21609512

Well, I'm was thinking of the incident in the lift, not the one that is stuck in our memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:55 No.21609537

>>21609529
WIZARD!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:55 No.21609539

>>21609529
Which part of 'magic' confuses you?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:56 No.21609541

>>21609529
Painted-on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:56 No.21609544

>>21609532
Ah right right right. Gotcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:56 No.21609550

Going by our diary, we can trust Khran with our life and nothing else. Now I don't trust this diary all that much, but I don't think she's gonna snap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:57 No.21609556
File: 1353088644565.gif-(1.63 MB, 640x360, 1351539892133.gif)

>>21609541

mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:58 No.21609567

>>21609550
I think we can trust the diary, I mean Malal did make it for us. Not that current Chiaki knows that it even exists though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:58 No.21609573

>>21609550
Nah man them axes are gonna make her snap at some point. Why not when she fighting the person who ruined her life.

>> ☐ **D** 11/16/12(Fri)13:01 No.21609597

>>21609537
>>21609539
>>21609541
Why I enjoy tg.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:02 No.21609612

Perhaps her spats are made of the same material as the incredible hulks undies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:05 No.21609631

>>21609337
>[X]Forget about that, it's rime for training!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:07 No.21609651

>>21609597
What the fact that we can turn our brains off?
Its not that hard bro.

Also this is going to end very badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:07 No.21609657

>>21609567
Oh, right, we need to think of an excuse to make Chiaki look at her phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:11 No.21609679

>>21609337
[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.

[x]Maybe this isn't such a good idea.

I don't like how this seems to be heading towards a situation where we seriously hurt Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:12 No.21609693

>>21609337
>[X]Forget about that, it's time for training!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:12 No.21609702
File: 1353089570893.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

Obvious theme for this battle:
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GHAOkDamRzU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:15 No.21609728

>>21609702
Golden Klingon weapons.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)13:17 No.21609743

>>21609728

Killing Kharn will give us a Klingon promotion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:18 No.21609757

>>21609743
We're already slated to be Warmaster, how are we supposed to get a promotion from killing a retired warmaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:19 No.21609770

>>21609757
We become double warmaster.

We get two hats and two sets of pouldrons to be worn on top of each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:22 No.21609794

>>21609770

i need to start drinking...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:24 No.21609816

>>21609770
if we kill the pope, do we get his hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:25 No.21609830

>>21609816
If you kill someone, you get their hat.

It's like the law or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:28 No.21609865

>>21609816
Yes. You get his tripple crown hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:29 No.21609886

>>21609794
I think most the thread has been already so I suggest you catch up

>>21609865
So is the pope hat actually like 5 hats on top of each other due to past assassinations of popes or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:31 No.21609895

>>21609886
no, pope hat is a single giant hat.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:34 No.21609952

>>21609895

i get pictures of a pope wearing santa hats...

i would like to see Magical pope fight Chiaki or maybe Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:35 No.21609956

>>21609895
I thought it was donkey ears actually.
Mainly because I thought the robe was to cover up his tail

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)13:38 No.21609987

>>21609952
I think Ahriman was the magical pope. And Kharn killed her already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:40 No.21610010

>>21609987
That is a disturbingly apt way to describe the whole setup with Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:41 No.21610023

>>21610010
But kharn didnt get her hat! it doesn't count!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)13:43 No.21610038

>>21609369 >>21609377 >>21609378

"Souji's dreams?" Kharn seems a bit stunned by your question, as if deflating slightly at the loss of momentum. "Well, er, I suppose he is not here to hear us, he did make me promise not to tell you anything, but..." It's then that she smiles. "Ah, I know it seems like I am living up to my title, but I think he is just being paranoid, really. Maybe it is those anime he watches at night, the sort he argues over the internet about? Something like that, you know. Should not be taken seriously!"

You ask about them, nonetheless, and after a few weird looks, Kharn finally relents. What she tells you paints a rather...surprising picture: Kharn somehow goes berserk and attacks Misaka, wounding her grievously despite Midori's best efforts (and gets murdered for her trouble as well, making the green-haired girl wince beside you). You and the awesome robot from earlier try to fight Kharn off while Souji tries to resuscitate his sister, but Misaka dies from blood loss before anything else could be done. The robot gives its life to save you from a blow that would've sheared your head off your shoulders, his noble sacrifice netting you enough of an opening to send a well-placed shot into Kharn's Soul Gem.

"It was much more boring when he told it, of course," Kharn frowns at both you and Midori. "Anyway, it is all very dramatic and everything, I know, but who takes stock in dreams nowadays, eh? It is nothing! It is like, dreaming about teeth falling out and thinking that you will die in a fortnight! Only grandpas and old ladies believe that!"

Any other day, you'd agree, but it does sound a bit too specific. Still, it could probably just be Souji's imagination, fed by late-night anime and a boring desk job. You turn to Midori, asking her what she made of it. She merely shrugs, although you can see that hearing Kharn's account had disturbed her a bit.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)13:43 No.21610046

>>21610023
Shit you're right. Kharn really dropped the ball, she could have been Magic Pope. Instead she took her stupid evil stick. She clearly just falls apart without Malal there to remind her what to loot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:44 No.21610067

>>21609987

that is umm... i hadn't thought of that.

>>21610023

was she even wearing one?
...
why am i now picturing Ahriman as a touhou character!?

>brain we need to talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:46 No.21610094

This conversation puts a whole new twist on Kharn's skull taking habit. As a posthumous insult she deprives her enemy of the ability to wear a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:48 No.21610108

>>21610067
It was never specified
We can always say she had a bitching Touhou style magical girl pope hat on though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:48 No.21610118

>>21610038
Gee guys, this dream seems pretty familiar

>slowpoke.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:49 No.21610133

>>21610118
This is somehow Pinky's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:50 No.21610142

>>21610118
But we don't remember the matching dream anymore.

DRAMA~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)13:50 No.21610155

>>21610094
Dear god. She posthumously dishonors touhous.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)13:50 No.21610156

>>21610038

"W-well, it's not the first time I've heard about dreams like that. I mean, dreams involving someone dying, and so on, sempai," Midori replies. "They usually turn out to be nothing, even if they seem to be realistic at first. I'd know, I kinda specialize in them a bit." She smiles to herself, slightly.

Well. Something to ask her about later. But in any case, it really doesn't sound like anything you'd worry about. You just met these people, after all, and they seemed to have it together. Something like that happening...it's much too far-fetched, a remote possibility. This isn't some damn third-rate anime drama after all. Dreams being prophetic is all just one big load.

You look to Kharn and tell her that you want to get on with the training. The three of you can worry about her boyfriend's fantasies later. Or maybe just her, really. You're not interested.

"M-Murderface! We are only colleagues!" The ponytailed russian protests as she follows you onto the mat, her bladed feet making muffled noises on the canvas. Midori stays well out of it, standing by the elevator, waving you with a murmured good luck as you leave her behind. Her smartphone in her hand, aimed at your retreating back.

She should learn to lie better, if she's going to keep up the pretense. It's not like you were born yesterday.

...Well, you woke up today with no memory of anything prior to your nap, so you may as well have been born today. But that's not the point.

"...Murderface, sometimes, you frustrate me," Kharn groans, but she gives you a resigned smile. "Fine. Maybe I will tell you about it, someday. But yes, we have..." She makes a cyclical gesture with a clawed hand, a strangely delicate movement that you can't help but admire. "...an understanding. For what it is worth, I am not as lonely as I was before."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)13:52 No.21610182

>>21610156

You nod at Kharn, and offer her your congratulations. She blushes quite a bit, before accepting them with a nod of her own.

"...I think I like you more now, Murderface, now that you are a blank slate. Well, Of course, I love the one I served with, but I hope you will not lose this when you remember everything again, eh?" She flashes you a rather cheeky grin, before gesturing to the racks of weapons around you. "Ah, now, enough talk! Let us begin your training! I think a warmup will do for now!" She points towards a rack close to you. "Pick something from there, Murderface. We shall take it slow, I think."

You glance at the rack, frowning at its contents. "What're these wooden things, Kharn? Chairs?"

"Idiot." Kharn huffs at you. "They are training instruments. Stop fooling around!"

[]Take the wooden sword.
[]Take the wooden staff.
[]Take the baseball bat.
[]Refuse, go for the golden weapons directly. There is no 'taking it slow' with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:53 No.21610198

>>21610156
>This isn't some damn third-rate anime drama after all.
someone has the "You're in a quest thread" picture, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:53 No.21610199

>>21610182
>[x]Find a golf club, use that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:53 No.21610203

>>21610182
[X]Take the baseball bat.

Homerun up in this bitch. If there's nails lying around turn it into a nailbat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:54 No.21610205

>>21610182
[x]Take the Golf Club

But if we can't, then
[x]Take the baseball bat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:54 No.21610207

[X]Take the baseball bat.

normally i'd be all for the FOFA but murderbat, does it have nails?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:54 No.21610209

>>21610182
>[]Take the baseball bat.
HomeRunBat get!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:55 No.21610224

>>21610182
[X]Use golf club

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:55 No.21610229

>>21610182
>[x]Dual wield a baseball bat and a golf club

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)13:56 No.21610232

>>21610182
>[x]batbatbatbatbat

These are all basically beatsticks anyway, might as well take the best one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:56 No.21610233

>>21610182

i think

[]Take the baseball bat.

swords never really were our thing, whether we remember it or not.

we basically need to learn to fight all over again, OR magically remember how to beat stuff up as we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:56 No.21610234
File: 1353092169725.jpg-(1.7 MB, 1200x1683, Homura four wide.jpg)

>>21610182
[X] Golf club.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:56 No.21610236
File: 1353092173995.jpg-(46 KB, 704x384, dat_smirk.jpg)

>>21610156
>"Fine. Maybe I will tell you about it, someday. But yes, we have..." She makes a cyclical gesture with a clawed hand, a strangely delicate movement that you can't help but admire. "...an understanding. For what it is worth, I am not as lonely as I was before."
Knew it.
>[X] Summon up a BB gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:58 No.21610264
File: 1353092300421.jpg-(128 KB, 620x620, 2c7d57f02c72abd19d0a3d6ce(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **D** 11/16/12(Fri)13:58 No.21610267

>>21610142
I forget what our dream entailed.
Didn't Kharn kill us?
Can someone refresh me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:58 No.21610271

>>21610182
Wooden sword. It's the closest thing to what we'll actually use.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/16/12(Fri)13:58 No.21610274
File: 1353092328852.jpg-(414 KB, 642x900, AkemiHomuraGolfClub.jpg)

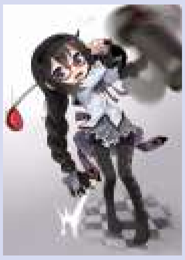

>>21610182
We must choose the golf club
IT IS HER DESTINY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:58 No.21610278

golfclub was moemura's stic

we are not moemura

murderface was guns and nailbat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:59 No.21610279
File: 1353092340945.jpg-(232 KB, 550x615, 2f09fd345f620d321cb6a0183(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:59 No.21610287

[]Refuse, go for the golden weapons directly. There is no 'taking it slow' with you.

All out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:59 No.21610288
File: 1353092383951.jpg-(167 KB, 800x650, 2f567878bbc0e65b89e3cace2(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:00 No.21610297
File: 1353092425831.jpg-(129 KB, 422x600, 5a311bddb352ef2a1c3acbd58(...).jpg)

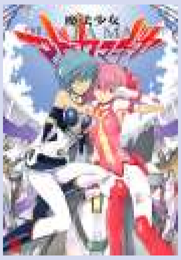

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:00 No.21610301
File: 1353092441629.jpg-(74 KB, 1280x720, eW91H.jpg)

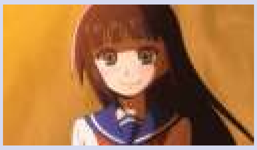

>>21610182
[x] Golf Club

>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KW5QIv32Ink

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:01 No.21610317

>>21610278
We've got the glasses...

>>21610267
Pretty much the same, but we were the ones killing everyone. We sort of went lucid dreaming on it and let Kharn skulltake us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:01 No.21610321
File: 1353092485517.jpg-(1.89 MB, 1661x2074, 52eacb3d24910669fae2c8d29(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:01 No.21610330

>>21610267
All I remember of it was that we were fighting Kharn and Misaka was dead in Souji's arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:02 No.21610346
File: 1353092553444.jpg-(559 KB, 1082x1584, 7931b8fdaede1e895988997d5(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)14:03 No.21610351
File: 1353092584264.jpg-(200 KB, 747x1070, homerun_by_shroedinger.jpg)

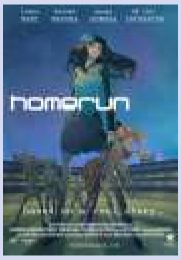

Baseball bat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:03 No.21610361

>>21610156
>>21610182

yay, Kharn found someone who is somewhat reliable to keep her from going on a depression filled rampage!

at least until we arrived...

>>21610267

our dream went almost exactly like that only Kharn and Chiaki's roles were reversed. in the end we choose to drop our golden weapon so that she could turn us in to bitesized chunks and take our skull.

it described the bloody surroundings quite detailed if i recall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:03 No.21610363

So this will end in a situation where either one of us will go crazy and fulfill the dream. Not cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:03 No.21610366
File: 1353092620537.jpg-(220 KB, 573x748, 4365038712d1ddd83b9256240(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:04 No.21610383
File: 1353092673886.jpg-(233 KB, 480x640, b1657d44c6ebe1392037cbb40(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)14:11 No.21610449
File: 1353093081198.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

Right, I'll pick the most picked option and run it as the first action next thread. My apologize for the absurd slowness today, everyone, things aren't optimal at the moment, although they'll be fixed soon enough.

Thanks for your support, feedback is always welcome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:13 No.21610475

>>21610449
Have good sleeps. Good luck with your work and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:15 No.21610497

>>21610449

>they'll be fixed soon enough.
>someones gonna die.

thanks for the thread and till next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)16:05 No.21611788

DAMMIT I'M TOO LATE

thanks anyway, dec. time to read thread! yes, i have enough faith in this quest's quality to say thank you ahead of time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)16:20 No.21611999

>>21611788
i am justified. very good.
voting for baseball bat because of >>21610351

any idea on when next thread is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)16:22 No.21612030

File: 1353100962810.jpg-(84 KB, 904x528, yay.jpg)

>Go to bed
>Wake up
>Thread still up
>Kharn likes being teased

Oh god.

Oh god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)16:25 No.21612073

>>21612030
>Kharn likes being teased
>likes

really? if so, we should be nice and indulge her
perhaps asking souji if he likes her tongue in her presence. not what she does with it, just if he likes it

---

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1353064164747.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter5.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)06:09 No.21606507

You are a Magical Girl, and that's pretty much all that you can remember - well, besides the rather strange memory of a pink-haired girl tearing your heart out of your chest. Even stranger is the fact that while you should feel horror with that kind of memory - it certainly looked quite real, real enough that you felt a slight twinge of pain whenever it came to mind - all you feel is relief. A peaceful kind of relief, the kind someone would normally get when they found out that they've been saved at the last minute. Saved from making the biggest mistake of their life.

You should probably be worried about that. Just like you should be worried about how you don't even know anything about the people you're now having breakfast with, or where you're having breakfast at the moment. They seemed nice enough, that's for sure, and you have the strangest feeling that you're someone important to them. The one with the weird hands and legs seemed to imply such. The one with the green hair seemed to REALLY imply such - you're not so stupid as to miss why the pancake at the bottom of your pile was cut carefully and fastidiously in the shape of a heart.

Only a blithering, drunken idiot would miss that kind of signal. A bigger one would've ignored it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)06:12 No.21606530

>>21606507

You didn't say anything about that, though. You just tore it apart and devoured it as you did the rest, before clinking your fork against the plate and asking for seconds. The girl nearly toppled over from her seat in her attempt to get up quickly enough from the table, earning a gentle admonition from the freak with claws and a derisive snort from her boyfriend.

There's a bit of a mood around the kitchen, and you guess that it's because of that question you posed just a little while ago. Both Kharn and Midori - you think that's what their names are - had stared at you for a long moment, before looking down on their plates. Neither of them seemingly eager to answer the question. You resumed eating a few moments after that - you still wanted to know, of course, but you didn't want your breakfast to get cold. Maybe you'll save it for another time, another place. The mood was awkward enough as it is.

As you wait for your second pile of pancakes, something falls out of your inventory, hitting your leg on the way down to the floor. You blink at this, and reach down to pick it up. It seems to be a book of sorts. An illustrated novel, competently drawn, too.

"A-ah, sempai, that's--" You hear Midori freeze in her tracks as you lift the book clear from underneath the table.

You turn towards her, one eyebrow raised. What's gotten to her all of a sudden?

"Nothing, sempai! E-everything's alright!" She says after a moment, beaming, as she replaces your empty plate with one bearing your second helping. "T-that book, though, um..."

[]Give it to her. It's probably hers in the first place.
[]Examine the book for a while. Shouldn't be any harm, right?
[]Ask her about the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:14 No.21606548

>>21606530
>best time of the day.jpg

>[x]Ask her about the book.

[meta]her squirming was adorable the first time, let's have an encore[/meta]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:15 No.21606552

>>21606530
>[x]Give it to her. It's probably hers in the first place.
>[x]Ask her about the book.

"Oh, sorry, was I borrowing this? I suppose if I'm not even going to remember it, you might as well have it back.

What's it about?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:16 No.21606559
File: 1353064568281.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, MGNQ.png)

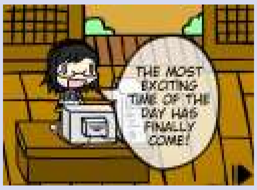
THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>21606548

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:18 No.21606579

>>21606530
Ask her what it is, we might have to read it if we get the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:18 No.21606580

[]Ask her about the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:19 No.21606587

>>21606530
>[X] Ask her about the book

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/16/12(Fri)06:20 No.21606591

>>21606530
How curious. This calls for a closer examination of the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:22 No.21606611

[x]Examine the book for a while. Shouldn't be any harm, right?

Very subtle there, shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:24 No.21606629

>>21606530
[x]Ask her about the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:25 No.21606635

>>21606552
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:26 No.21606652

>>21606611
>Very subtle there, shield.
By my understanding, "Inventory" is personal space unrelated to Shield storage.
Thinking of that - now that we have kept the book at our person for extended period of time, Midori will want it back.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:31 No.21606693

Hopefully those dozen-or-so fighter jets we borrowed won't fall out of our inventory as well.

Also [x]Examine the book for a while. Shouldn't be any harm, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:34 No.21606714

>>21606693
That would be the worst case of spaghettipockets ever.
Or the best one ever, depends how you look at the whole thing.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)06:34 No.21606719

Hey guys, do you know what would be fun?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)06:35 No.21606722
File: 1353065719283.png-(489 KB, 868x1250, Miracle_Midori_final.png)

adult only
魔法少女
奇跡みどり
x
殺害まゆみ

Heart-shaped pancakes and inventory incontinence...

[X]Ask her about the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:36 No.21606733

[ ] Suddenly lick Midori's, then Kharn's soulgems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:37 No.21606741
File: 1353065854647.jpg-(128 KB, 1280x720, Homuriya.jpg)

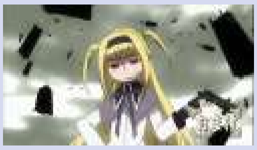

>>21606722
>pic
I might have missed couple threads, but... c'mon...
you've gotta be kidding me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:39 No.21606751

>>21606719
>implying that was actually 3rd timeline
>not 75763th one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:40 No.21606756

>>21606552
This is cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:43 No.21606786

[x] Ask her if the book has clues about our past, stuff we could use to get our memories back faster

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/16/12(Fri)06:46 No.21606802
File: 1353066382325.gif-(1.39 MB, 1000x1500, MGNQ.gif)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>21606530
[x]Give it to her. It's probably hers in the first place.
and
[x]Ask her about the book.

Also it's been a long time so updated gif.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:51 No.21606835

>>21606722
:V Does some nice anon have an archive of the MGNQ art?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:57 No.21606875

>>21606835
There isn't an archive that I know of but @iamzio is twitter account of the guy who does traces and recolours for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)06:59 No.21606886

[]Examine the book for a while. Shouldn't be any harm, right?

I've been waiting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:03 No.21606915

>>21606875
>>21606835

i come bearing gifts!

sentrygun.com/ascension/MGNQstuff

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/16/12(Fri)07:04 No.21606917

>>21606835
Nicehatguy has uploaded all his MGNQ stuff at one point, but I don't have that link on hand at the moment. There's a plan to add a fanworks archive (as well as a mobile friendly version) to the http://magicalgirlnoir.com archive, but that's being delayed by university work.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)07:07 No.21606937
File: 1353067663607.jpg-(15 KB, 360x240, spaghetti.jpg)

>>21606580 >>21606587 >>21606611

"It's...uh, how do I say this..." You watch Midori wring her hands as she glances at you, at the book, then back again at you, seemingly fumbling for a way to express herself. She vaguely resembles a child trying weigh her options, limited as they were: lie now and risk punishment upon discovery later, or come clean and get the spanking over with.

You glance down at the cover as you wait for her to finish gathering her thoughts, examining it in full detail. Seems like that sort of manga girls buy - the ones with the all-too-large sparkly eyes, dainty physiques and meticulously-drawn flowers adorning every page. The title, The Adventures of Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi, doesn't give away much of the book's subject matter - but the two girls embracing rather closely just behind the title script does.

"A-ah, ah, um--" You turn towads Midori, and she's going quite red in the face, sweat dotting her brow. "I-it's just a small hobby of mine, s-sempai, i-it's a self-publishing deal, n-not realy all that big to begin with--"

...Oh. So she draws manga in her spare time? That's...that's actually impressive. You haven't really peeked at the pages inside, but judging by the cover alone, this seems to be quite the labor of love. She seems to be really bothered about you holding it, though, and while you're taking a rather perverse joy out of seeing her squirm there, with spaghetti inside her pockets.

"Murderface," Kharn clicks her tongue at you in slight admonishment. "Do not be like that. Give the poor girl her book back."

"Well, um, Miss Kharn, technically it's not mine..." Midori smiles nervously at the raven-haired woman, all while reaching for the book in your hands. You blink at this, pulling the volume away slowly. "B-but, I should probably keep it, just in case...n-no, sempai, let me just take care of it--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:09 No.21606951

>>21606937

oh god and then we mess it all up like always, i just know it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)07:11 No.21606957

>>21606937

Midori squirming over explaining the doujin has just reminded me of something important: Chiaki has completely forgotten about the upcoming anime adaptation and she didn't tell anyone else on the base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:12 No.21606960

>>21606915
You know, in any other context, a folder containing Dildos.png would imply something vastly different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:12 No.21606966

>>21606937
>or come clean and get the spanking over with.
if but for one second she thought that really is one of possible outcomes [redacted] she'd have decided without any ifficulty

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)07:15 No.21606984

>>21606835
>>21606915
>>21606917

http://imgur.com/a/ft8GQ

imgur link with all the edits and other crappy stuff I've done.

There's even an occasional original doodle or two in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:15 No.21606988

>>21606957

either she will remember it before we get back or we will have a nice surprise when we get back and all the girls are wearing Miracle merchandise.

>>21606960

i see what you mean but i only saved the location, i had nothing to do with the naming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:22 No.21607012
File: 1353068523959.png-(120 KB, 280x268, MortePNG.png)

I wonder what our personality will be this time around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:22 No.21607016
File: 1353068561798.gif-(408 KB, 700x569, 1352676550992.gif)

Threadly reminder that there is only one end where Chiaki survives in this quest. If she goes after the best girl, she lives. If not, she dies like everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:23 No.21607022

>>21606937
>spaghetti.jpg
<3 deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:24 No.21607028
File: 1353068681522.png-(14 KB, 250x332, Rated_Lewd.png)

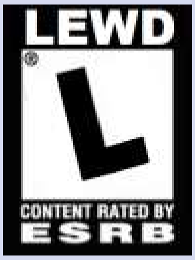

>>21607016

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:31 No.21607051
File: 1353069099130.png-(545 KB, 950x1000, 1351368696293.png)

>>21607016
>mfw

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)07:33 No.21607058

Finally got to a computer.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KQOPiJy6SK0

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)07:35 No.21607077

>>21606937

"It's mine," The young man, who'd been furiously typing from behind his laptop, suddenly snaps, and the book is rudely torn from your grasp. "Sorry. I lent it to you earlier, before your procedure. Something for you to read while we got the equipment warmed up." He nods at Midori, while all three of you blink at him - Kharn especially. "Sorry about that, Hanegawa. Didn't mean to make it look like I'm being careless with your work. I'm a big fan."

"O-oh, that's..." Midori seems to be rather stunned at the turn of events, before working up a smile. "E-er, n-no, that's fine, Souji-san. I was just wondering how it got here, that's all. I...I didn't know they delivered all the way here to Siberia."

Strange bunch, these people. All this fuss for a girly manga. You shake your head, and make to work on those pancakes when you stop for a moment, Midori's shaky reply finally sinking in. You look up at all three of them in turn.

...Siberia? That's where you are, right now?

"Ah, yes, Siberia," Kharn nods after a moment, a small, guilty smile on her face. "Just a few miles off from Petropavlovsk-Kamchatsky. Is heavily-fortified subterrenean base, built for Research and Development. Something the Incubator handed over to this girly comics-reading pervert--" She elbows Souji sharply in the side, causing the latter to grunt quietly in pain. "--to develop new toys for the Officio's Magical Girls to use. That includes you, Murderface."

"S-sempai isn't a weapon," Midori protests, but Kharn shrugs at this.

"At the end of the day, all Magical Girls are weapons." She licks at the tip of her fork, accidentally giving you a flash of her..well, remarkably-long tongue. You can't help but stare. "All of us are. The Incubator just rents us out once in a while."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)07:37 No.21607089

>>21607077

You take a moment from gawking at Kharn to look down at your plate.

So that's why it felt weird. Of course, you inferred from the rather long elevator ride earlier that you were somewhat underground, and the way this entire floor was made to look like the insides of an apartment did help calm you some - but even then, you felt strangely...imprisoned, somehow. A nagging, needling urge that told you that you shouldn't be here, that you should be above ground. An irrational sensation of claustrophobia, of being...well, buried alive. Horribly morbid, but it was there.

You try to ignore it by shoving another forkful of syrup-coated pancake into your mouth.

Christ, Kharn's got a long tongue. Where'd she get that? Do all Russian girls have tongues like that, or something? Did she get it done? What?

What do you do, now?

[]Ask about the base.
[]Ask about the Incubator.
[]Ask about Kharn's tongue. Seriously, what the hell was that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:39 No.21607097

>>21607089
[x]Ask about Kharn's tongue. Seriously, what the hell was that?
A base is a base. Incubator could be interesting but isn't right here. In Kharn's mouth how does it even fit.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)07:39 No.21607100

>>21607089

>[]Ask about Kharn's...

no

>[x] Lets see if we can pull something else out of our inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:39 No.21607101

>[x]Ask about Kharn's tongue. Seriously, what the hell was that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:40 No.21607110

>>21607089
>[]Ask about the base
>[]Ask about Kharn's tongue. Seriously, what the hell was that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:41 No.21607115

>>21607089

i have a feeling we will react violently when we see Kyuubey, but he's not here right now.

[]Ask about the base.

the tongue option is fine too.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)07:42 No.21607121

>[X]Ask about the base
>[X]Ask about Kharn's tongue. Seriously, what the hell was that?

Sure, why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:42 No.21607123

>>21607089
[]Ask about the Incubator.

Lets learn a bit about our apparent boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:42 No.21607125

>>21607115
Or more interestingly yet, maybe we won't.

>>21607089
>[x]Examine Inventory
>[x]Ask about the base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:42 No.21607126

[]Ask about the base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:45 No.21607146

>>21607097
>>21607101
>>21607110

>>21607121
Seriously guys. Even if we lost our memory, we're not that inconsiderate to ask something private like that in front of others.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)07:47 No.21607153

>>21607089
>[x]Ask about the base, then ask about the Incu-okay seriously, what the hell is that?

We already had all the subtlety and tact of a sawed-off shotgun, why stop now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:47 No.21607159

>>21607146
I concur, there is no need to be rude.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)07:49 No.21607166

There are three ideas I got about what could be behind our sudden onset of amnesia.

1. I could be down to our origins (which I am not really sure about yet.)

2. Godoka going Kali Ma on us.

3. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:52 No.21607183

>>21607153
We've lost all our memories and now is a good chance to learn some tact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)07:53 No.21607187

>>21607166
Faust is killing Homus until she finds the real one?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)07:54 No.21607191

>>21607183
Where were you tact folks when we crushed Misaka's little heart? Eh? Besides, it could also be a good opportunity to loosen up and try and be friendly with people, which is what this ultimately is.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/16/12(Fri)07:55 No.21607203
File: 1353070539145.jpg-(149 KB, 800x800, BlackGoldSaw_underwear.jpg)

>>21607089
[x]Ask about Khарn's tongue. Seriously, what the hell was that?
Embarassed Kharn is fine too.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)07:58 No.21607215

>>21607101
>>21607110
>>21607121
>>21607203

And /tg/ goes for the troll option.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:00 No.21607227

>>21607146
>Murderface

>any tact at all
Yeah. No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:02 No.21607237

>>21607191
That's because there would have been no hiding our memory loss, and it was better to get it over with immediately.
Asking about the tongue isn't really needed, and I'd rather see how Chiaki reacts to information about QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:04 No.21607246

>>21607227
We're not Murderface. We are Chiaki Matsuda. We think Murderface is a stupid name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:20 No.21607309

[X] Ask Kharn about the base; watch her tongue as she speaks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:29 No.21607347

>>21607089
>[x]Ask about the Incubator.

>> ☐ **D** 11/16/12(Fri)08:30 No.21607355

Ask about the base.
Watch her tongue closely to try figure it out without mentioning it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:37 No.21607386

>>21607191
Acting in character as someone who had no clue what is going on and is presented with a noisy child that we do not know in a room of people that we do not know in a discomforting place that had us waking with with spun up miniguns pointed at us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:44 No.21607439

>>21607016
Maids and a harem

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)08:46 No.21607451

>>21607097 >>21607101 >>21607153

You have some questions in your head that you'd probably be a whole lot better off asking. Something about the base, for example - something in Kharn's explanation could probably trigger something inside your head, jar your gray matter hard enough that you'd remember something else other than a girl with pink hair killing you Aztec-style. Asking about the Incubator seems like a good idea too - after all, it sounds like he's the one responsible for the entire operation, and while you can't exactly process it, it seems like you've heard of that term before. Either of the two could've been a better option, really, and you do want to stop being the last to be picked up by the Clue Train, here.

But of course you don't pick those options. Not when there's something much more important to ask about, here. Something that needs to be asked about right away, and not a moment sooner.

"What the fuck is up with your tongue?" You hear yourself ask the woman with the metal claws for hands and blades for feet, apropos of absolutely, completely nothing.

Everything simply stops, right then and there. As if the world had suddenly been frozen in time.

Except for Kharn. Her face, normally pale as it is, quickly goes from its usual milky white to a rather interesting shade of red. Her blank, stunned face slowly twisting to one of frank, mortified embarrassment. She lowers her face, slightly, one brutally-clawed hand quickly coming up to cover her mouth.

There is nothing to hear in the kitchen except for Midori's breathing, and Souji's surprised, nasally laughter.

A laughter that is quickly choked off by a small, painful whine, following a small flicker of movement under the table.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)08:46 No.21607454

>>21607451

"M-my tongue, Murderface?" Kharn looks back up at you, in an expression curiously similar to Midori's own, earlier. "I-I, ah, I do not know what you are saying. It is...it is normal, like yours, yes? J-just a bit longer than average, c-certainly nothing to get excited about--" She turns toward Souji, still covering her mouth with a hand.

A bit longer than average? Who was she trying to kid? It looked longer than your damn forearm!

"Sempai, you probably shouldn't--" Midori tries to speak up, a look of worry on her face.

[]Ask Kharn to show it to you.
[]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.
[]Let up on it, and ask something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:48 No.21607465

[]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

Suicide is always a good option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:48 No.21607468

>>21607454
Tactful as always murderface.

>Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:49 No.21607474

>>21607454
Yakk Deculture! That's not even a choice!
[x] Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:50 No.21607481

>>21607454
>[x]Let up on it, and ask something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like.

There's more important stuff to know here. We've woken up in a brand new world. We need to know about our surroundings and about these Incubator things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:50 No.21607485

>>21607454
[x]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)08:50 No.21607486

>>21607454
>{x]Let up on it.
We didn't think it'd be THAT sensitive a subject, and we don't need to know exactly how people are fucking behind closed doors.

That's weird. And creepy. And asking her to show it to us like she's some kinda sideshow is not much better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:51 No.21607499

>>21607454
[x]Let up on it, and ask something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like.

We've had our fun. Let's get down to business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:51 No.21607501

>>21607454

[]Let up on it, and ask something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like.

seems like a touchy subject, they have been pretty nice to us, so lets not push it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:52 No.21607508

>>21607454
>[X]Let up on it, and ask something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like

As much as I'd like to see Kharn squirm some more, we should probably get down to the business of finding out just what the shit we do for a living

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:53 No.21607510

>>21607454
[x]Ask Kharn to show it to you.

If she says it's normal, she has to prove it. We need to make sure there aren't acid-producing glands or something. For all we know, lots of people could have weaponized tongues and it's best to be prepared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:53 No.21607513

[x] Ask Kharn to show it to you. In bed.

Lewdness and snark go.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/16/12(Fri)08:53 No.21607517

>>21607454
[x]Ask Kharn to show it to you.
We should measure it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:54 No.21607520

>>21607454
[]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

The only option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:54 No.21607521

Let's just ask about QB before this situation becomes any more awkward than it already is.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)08:54 No.21607523

>>21607454

>[x]Let up on it, and do something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like.

Lets pull something out of our inventory.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)08:56 No.21607533

>>21607486

Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:57 No.21607537

>>21607454
Ask to see it
We want to measure it just to see how long it really is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:58 No.21607550

>>21607454
[x]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

You guys know this is how it will end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)08:59 No.21607552

[X]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

Let's do our best to alienate everyone who's been nice to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:02 No.21607567

>>21607552
Except Midori. She makes pretty good pancakes. Definite keeper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:04 No.21607576

>>21607567
and misaka. too adorable to alienate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:04 No.21607581

>>21607454
>[]Ask Kharn to show it to you.
[]Ask Souji if she uses it in bed, and how.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)09:06 No.21607593

>>21607576
Might be unfortunately late for that.

And Midori seems to be into the kuudere scene more than anything...We really ARE alienating everyone. Except Pinky. Who is still Best Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:07 No.21607597

[X] Let up on it for now. You're not THAT cruel. But you can't help making at least a passing comment that she should show it to you later in greater detail. Just to be sure, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:08 No.21607601

>>21607593
>dat elevator fuckup
We undid all of our work on her with that.
In our defence we had no fucking clue it would happen. We did wait far too long to talk to Pinky, though. Should have done it before we got boozed up with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:11 No.21607615

>You want to know how I use it in bed, Murderface? YOU WANT TO KNOW? I WILL SHOW YOU HOW I USE IT IN BED.

>1 hour later, cigarettes all around

>> ☐ **D** 11/16/12(Fri)09:11 No.21607616

>>21607454
>Let up on it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)09:11 No.21607617

>>21607601
We still have our sweet golden weapons. We can win her love back with those easily. I agree, though, we really should have gone out of our way to appease the insane extradimensional goddess a bit more. Maybe we actually would have known what we were about to do wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:14 No.21607630

>>21607601

There is the off-chance that she realizes that doling out insanity-inducing weapons and constantly throwing Chiaki into situations that call for Chiaki to give up her sanity or significant peoples may not be the best way to approach things.

Who knows? Perhaps she ripped out Chiaki's heart this time to spare her from Wolpertingersnafu's wrath.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)09:16 No.21607644

>>21607601
>>21607617

She got mad at us because we took her to a place where she had to to listen to Walpurgisnacht crying out for help, and apparently we should have known that she doesn't like it down there.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)09:18 No.21607659

>>21607644
That's sort of like asking to meet her parents when nobody told us her parents died in a tragic accident mere days before we met her, but she would have told us if we made some time for her once in a while instead of reading porn and drinking with our stupid jerk friends from work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:19 No.21607663

>>21607593
We haven't alienated Misaka, she was more unhappy at Souji than us.

Give her a little bit to calm down and it should all be good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:23 No.21607695

Pinky accused us of knowingly going there to hurt her and tore us a new one for it.

>why can't we appease everyone!?

i have been meaning to ask, what is a "healing quest writer"?

i assume it has something to do with feelings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:25 No.21607711

>>21607454
[]Let up on it, and ask something else more important. Kharn's suffered enough, it looks like.

Lets get some questions answered a out our boss, and stop being the last one to get on the Clue Train.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)09:27 No.21607726

>>21607695
My own grasp on the phrase is a little tenuous, but the anime is a healing-type anime. I'm...I'm fairly sure it just means deculture is a terrible person who wants to inflict emotional pain on us.

And then heal it. Which of these we love him for, I doubt anyone could answer plainly.

Also yeah, Pinky is crazy, but we're also not handling her so much as avoiding her and hoping she sort of loses interest, which is clearly not going to happen.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)09:29 No.21607737

>>21607659

I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:29 No.21607739

>>21607695
I think it's someone that writes not-GRIMDARK in a GRIMDARK setting, or someone known for writing GRIMDARK stuff writing a not-GRIMDARK thing for once.

It's a reference to Gen Urobuchi, the writer of Madoka Magica, which this quest is based off. Madoka Magica is one of his lighter series (imagine his other ones!), and therefore it is 'healing' for him.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/16/12(Fri)09:30 No.21607747

>>21607726

The answer is both.

Duh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:31 No.21607754

>>21607454
[x]Let up on it
"Never mind. So who is this 'Incubator' that you are implying is our pimp?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:33 No.21607771

>>21607726
>>21607739

thank you kindly.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/16/12(Fri)09:41 No.21607818

>>21607726
>Deculture
>A horrible person
Have you ever heard of InsertNameHere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:44 No.21607834

>>21607818

who is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:45 No.21607844

I think that Gen Urobochi, the guy behind the Madoka series, once claimed to be a "healing type writer". I don't think anyone really knows what the hell he was talking about, but the odd phrase has stuck around regardless. It seems to just be used these days to describe writers like Gen who make the characters suffer a lot and just write depressing atmospheres.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:47 No.21607857

>>21607726
>Madoka
>healing-type anime
Have we been watching the same thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:48 No.21607864

>>21607754
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:49 No.21607867

>>21607857
Compared to some of his other stuff it is.
Theres a reason hes called the Urobutcher.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:52 No.21607881

>over an hour since Deculture posted
Duuuude come oooon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:53 No.21607892
File: 1353077601563.jpg-(205 KB, 1600x1200, Saya.jpg)

>>21607867
>Compared to some of his other stuff ...
I wouldn't have imagined.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/16/12(Fri)09:53 No.21607895

>>21607834
The most brutal quest-runner on /tg/.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)09:54 No.21607901

I-I felt very healed by Saya no Uta. D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:55 No.21607906

>>21607754

Oh, man, this. Their expressions will be great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:55 No.21607909

>>21607844
People thought he was going to make Madoka a more lighthearted experience. That's what he said, at least. This theory was supported when it turned out the character designer would be Aoki Ume.
Then he remembered 'fuck this shit, I'm Gen Urobuchi!' and beheaded Mami, witchified Sayaka, murder-suicided Kyouko, killed Madoka multiple times, witchified and killed Sayaka again, killed Kyouko again, killed Mami again and killed Sayaka again.

It makes sense in context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:56 No.21607922
File: 1353077792744.png-(482 KB, 1882x492, NyanNyanParodyFinal.png)

>>21607881
Summoning time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:57 No.21607925

>>21607834
He runs the A Tale of Monster quests. Has a tendency to write fairly compelling characters who he then makes suffer to make the players feel bad for failing to save them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:58 No.21607934

>>21607909
And yet it still ended on a positive note overall, which isnt all that common with him.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)09:58 No.21607940

Decu's feeling a little sick among some other things, I think he's going to keep going as long as he can, but that's why he's slow today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)09:59 No.21607942

>>21607909

Can... Can we get a bunch of pictures of him looking apathetically at scenes of horrible tragedy? Y'know, captioned with "FUCK YOU, I'M GEN UROBUCHI!" or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:00 No.21607956

>>21607940
>look at this namefag, thinking he knows things
Deculture always posts this slowly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:01 No.21607962
File: 1353078069359.jpg-(45 KB, 275x392, gen-urobuchi-01_3161.jpg)

>>21607942
>You think i give a fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:02 No.21607976

>>21607962

Great, now let's photoshop it onto war crimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:02 No.21607980

i'm not good with horrible things happening to likeable characters so i guess i will be avoiding his work.

i'm a wuss.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)10:02 No.21607982
File: 1353078152268.png-(25 KB, 180x219, healing-type_writer.png)

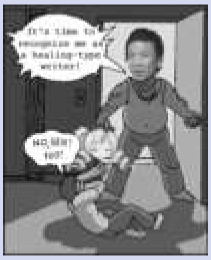
It's time to recognize me as a healing-type writer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:03 No.21607997

>>21607922
Kyouko's expression in that picture always makes me smile

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/16/12(Fri)10:03 No.21607999
File: 1353078234935.jpg-(86 KB, 1448x2048, WANTED_Gen_Urobuchi_for_c(...).jpg)

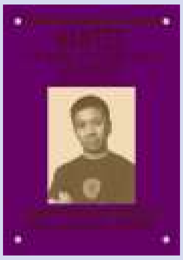

>>21607976
Already done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:03 No.21608001
File: 1353078238885.gif-(1.18 MB, 300x169, 1351056080074.gif)

>>21607982
I was just about to post that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:04 No.21608004

>>21607934
>implying it's not common with him
Do you even Bloom Ending?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:04 No.21608007

>>21607999
>that
>fucking
>PURPLE
AH GAHD MAH AHS

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/16/12(Fri)10:12 No.21608075

>>21607956
>look at this anon, assuming Purple doesn't actually know things
You're a funny guy. You should do stand-up comedy.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)10:16 No.21608102

>>21607940

Oh, I suppose it explains why he hasn't run the quest for a week.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)10:17 No.21608110

>>21607481 >>21607486 >>21607499

You decide to let up on the issue. As entertaining as it is to behold someone like Kharn squirm in obvious embarrasment and social discomfort, even you can see that she's suffered quite enough. You'll just ask about her tongue some other time, probably when there's no one else around but the both of you. A private exhibition of what it can do, perhaps. See if she can double-knot a cherry stem, or something.

In any case, you break off from the subject of Kharn's tongue for the time being, and ask her about the base, and the Incubator that owns it. She seems to be grateful enough to respond gamely, despite being quite self-conscious with how she replies (and covering her mouth still while talking, nudging Souji ever so often to append supporting data to her answers).

What you learn is decidedly vague, but enough: it's a heavily-fortified base with enough firepower to take over a small country; it has a total of a hundred subterranean levels, sixty of which is only accessible by her and Souji; if something were to happen that would force the base to lock down, anyone trapped inside would be able to survive for at least three years with the supplies available; and if all really goes to pot, there are various emergency countermeasures that could probably save the day but definitely not worth going into detail because they were all horribly classified.

As for the Incubator, well, it just so happens that Kharn has a picture of him in her smartphone. She shows it to you - and you blink at the image of a rather docile-looking animal, covered in white fur, seemingly dozing rather contentedly on Kharn's lap. While you've never seen a cat with such long, floppy ears and such a bushy tail - the smug expression on its face definitely resembles a feline one, to you it looks decidedly too smug for comfort.

You'd call it cute, really, but it's just way too damn smug.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **OP the wizard** 11/16/12(Fri)10:20 No.21608140

Rolled 891

>>21607754
This.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)10:23 No.21608155

>>21608110

"This is way back, before I left Japan and settled down here," Kharn murmurs, the slightest note of wistful tenderness in her voice as she magnifies the photo for you with a tap of her claw on the screen. "He is our Incubator, and while we have disagreed on many things and fought over much more, he...is not so bad, compared to the rest of his kin." She smiles. "I think, out of all of them, he is the kindest."

That mutant cat? Kind?

Kharn nods. The smile still on her face, but still evidently serious.

"He could have had me destroyed, after all," She says, after closing the image. "Instead, I am here, still of use to the Officio despite...current circumstances." Kharn laughs, slightly. "You, of course, ah, you did not like him very much. Very first time you met him, BANG! You splattered him all over Sayaka. She looked like she had very nasty accident with can of whipped cream. She could not get him out of her hair for days!"

That's...well. You're not sure what to think about that. You should probably apologize to this Sayaka person, whoever she is.

"Ahaha! You, Murderface, apologize to Sayaka? That will be the day!"

Even Midori seems to giggle at the thought. "S-sorry, sempai. It's, er, it's hard to see you doing that." She shakes her head. "You and Sayaka-san never seemed to get along." The girl blinks. "E-er, one of your colleagues, anyway, sempai. Blue-haired Eversor. You're friends with her...best friend, Kyoko-san."

Sayaka. Kyoko. Eversors.

Man, this amnesia thing really bites. It's hard to relate when you've got a fucking sieve for a brain.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:26 No.21608182
File: 1353079569714.jpg-(1.13 MB, 1055x1504, 1352929211857.jpg)

>>21607754
>"Never mind. So who is this 'Incubator' that you are implying is our pimp?"

Well... actually..

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)10:28 No.21608202

>>21608155

"Mmm, well, do not look so discouraged, Murderface. I am sure this is permanent, this memory loss. It will all come rushing back to you soon enough." Kharn seems to have gotten over the embarrassment earlier, and pats your shoulder comfortingly with her clawed hand, each pat sounding like a drawer of knives being given a good shaking.

"Why don't we follow the itinerary as planned, now? We have your training to see to! A good opportunity to work out some frustration and anger, and a nice way to get the blood going, eh?" She grins at you, this time, and you have the sneaking suspicion that she might just use this opportunity for some well-deserved payback.

Midori nods at this. "Y-yes, I'd say it's a good idea, sempai. Exercise always helps recenter the mind or body, o-or something like that, I saw it on TV once..."

Training, huh?

[]Accept.
[]Decline.
[]See if you can visit Misaka before you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:29 No.21608210

>>21608202
[]Accept

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)10:30 No.21608213

>>21608202
Maybe we should check on Misaka again first. It won't take long, and then we can ACCEPT AWESOME TRAINING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:30 No.21608218
File: 1353079823684.png-(83 KB, 340x311, 1349906798255.png)

>>21608182
I'm fairly certain I've read that doujin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:31 No.21608220

>>21608202
>[]See if you can visit Misaka before you do.
>[]Accept

>I am sure this is permanent,
Was that supposed to be an Isn't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:32 No.21608230

>>21608220
Either that, or the memory loss wasn't an accident.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)10:32 No.21608232

>>21608202

Accept.

Anybody else think it might be prudent to bring up one thing we do remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:32 No.21608233
File: 1353079976905.png-(31 KB, 170x142, 1352346049661.png)

>>21608202
[x] Accept
[x] Try to come up with new ways to tease Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:32 No.21608234

[x] Accept.
-[x] But only if wearing tigh gym clothes.

Need to be dressed properly for the trainning, or it will go to waste. Might even be harmful!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:32 No.21608235

>>21608202

[x] Accept

Let's start that training montage! ... Midori can make doujinshi of it later.

>> ☐ **百式 (MS)** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 11/16/12(Fri)10:33 No.21608236

>>21608202
>[X] Accept

"You must empty your cup."
"What cup?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:33 No.21608239

>>21608202
>accept

Chiaki's in bumfuck novhere with amnesia. A little training might jog that memory.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)10:33 No.21608241

>>21608230
While I recognize this as a possibility, I'd really rather not get back on the KHARN IS TRYING TO FUCK US OVER train. Unless it's with her tongue. Rawr.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:33 No.21608242

>>21608202
>[x]Accept.
Also ask if someone happens to have pictures of the aforementioned Eversors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:33 No.21608243

>>21608202

wouldn't it be better if Misaka came to us?

>i can't into delicate relations

[]Accept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:34 No.21608248

[x] Misaka

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)10:35 No.21608253

Also, it's probably only been maybe an hour tops since Misaka's tantrum. She might be asleep now, but I doubt Tiny Pete will let us pass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:35 No.21608261

>>21608241
>Unless it's with her tongue.
Well it that case, it wouldn't be just plain "fucking us over" but rather "fucking us over and over again". [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:37 No.21608269

TO DO LIST:
1. Ask Kharn to demonstrate tongue for Murderface and Midori
2. After, stop time, meet pinky
3. Use soul gem to *CENSORED*
4. Remove Pinky's *CENSORED* and *CENSORED* while the soul gem *CENSORED*
5.
6. Maids and a harem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:37 No.21608270

>>21608233
this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:37 No.21608271

>>21608202
[X] ACCEPT

After training, we shall make time with our underling and enjoy that manga. Since we were carrying it around, it might actually rekindle our memories.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/16/12(Fri)10:37 No.21608276

>>21608202
[x]See if you can visit Misaka before you do.
Then
[x]Accept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:38 No.21608285

>>21608261

Oh NTR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:38 No.21608288

>>21608182
>She does anal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:40 No.21608299

>>21608285
Is it really NTR if we invite her into the orgy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:41 No.21608303

The fact that Souji apparently recognized the doujin by the cover alone implies he's already read it before. We should tease him about this later, maybe get MIdori to sign his copy. Or be horrified that he's probably fapped to a doujin of us. Either or.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:42 No.21608310

>>21608202
[x]Accept.

Wait for Misaka to calm down before trying to visit her.
It hasn't even been 30 minutes since she locked herself in her room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:43 No.21608319

>>21608155
>You splattered him all over Sayaka.
>She could not get him out of her hair for days!"
That
explains
everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:45 No.21608331

>>21608319
It really does

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:47 No.21608351

>>21608303
>Souji
>fapping
Unlikely - he'd only ever have to if Kharn's into some sort of denial games.
And then - if that was the case, she'd have all the reasons and measures to make sure he can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)10:50 No.21608375

>>21608202
See Misaka first.
Maybe she has calmed down a bit

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)10:52 No.21608383

We really shouldn't count on Misaka having calmed down any, but when she hears from Tiny Pete later that we came to check on her a few times she'll probably feel better.

>> ☐ **D** 11/16/12(Fri)11:15 No.21608546

>>21608383
Yeah. We should try to patch things and be friends with her again, if we were before.
Hopefully she has something other than being annoyingly energetic to like.
Go seem Misaka.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)11:15 No.21608549

>>21608202

>[x]Accept.

"I suppose.."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:31 No.21608689
File: 1353083469389.jpg-(44 KB, 600x450, bueno2.jpg)

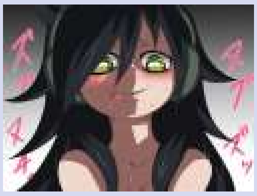

>>21608319
>>21608319
>mfw Sayaka was mad all this time
because of a Coobie-Facial.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:33 No.21608709

>>21608319
If there's a meguca bro code that has to be a grievous violation of it.

[X] Accept.
[X] Bring up the only thing we do remember; Pinky going Kali Ma on our asses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:36 No.21608736

>>21608709
>[X] Bring up the only thing we do remember; Pinky going Kali Ma on our asses
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)11:38 No.21608745

>>21608689

I wonder how the [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:40 No.21608762

>>21608745
I thought [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:41 No.21608773

>>21608745
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:42 No.21608783

>>21608745
Well [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:51 No.21608849

>>21608773
>>21608762
These are wrong. Read the synopsis for the latest chapter of Kazumi Magica out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:52 No.21608860

>>21608689
I really want to see Sayaka splattered with coobie juice now

Possibly a picture of her trying to wash it off as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:54 No.21608876
File: 1353084867630.png-(253 KB, 550x700, 1352857447586.png)

>>21608860

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:57 No.21608907
File: 1353085040490.gif-(19 KB, 425x260, Sayaka Miki hungry for penis.gif)

>>21608860

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)11:58 No.21608910
File: 1353085096180.gif-(621 KB, 697x400, BUENO.gif)

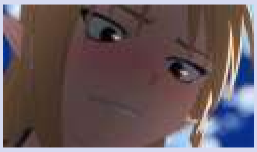

>>21608860
>

>> ☐ **Blackheart** !!d+z47tvchVl 11/16/12(Fri)12:03 No.21608947
File: 1353085398090.png-(327 KB, 2499x2641, 1351361076723.png)

>>21608860

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:08 No.21608998

>>21608202
Two hours since last post.
Is it time to summon Deculture again?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)12:10 No.21609023

>>21608232 >>21608270 >>21608310

You look down at your nearly-depleted stack of pancakes, before accepting. Training does sound like a good idea, come to think of it. In fact, you actually feel a bit eager about the entire thing, thirsting to get into a nice, violent scrap with anyone up to the task. As it is, you can't be in better shape - you've just had a hearty breakfast; your mood's surprisingly good despite waking up with no idea of who you are or what you're doing here; and you feel revitalized, refreshed even. Whatever the procedure was, it certainly feels like it's worked. Going nineteen rounds with a mutant alligator would be a piece of cake for you, right now.

Kharn's smile could not be wide enough at this, and she turns towards Souji expectantly. The young man grumbles and taps a few keys. "Yeah, yeah, I'll have the training room ready, just like you asked." A moment. "Are you sure about this? I mean, if she can't remember anything, maybe we should lay off having them there--"

"Now you are worrying too much. They must be there, ready for her use." Kharn pushes her seat back and rises from the table. "They are why she is here! She is to be trained with them!" She seems to pause as Souji looks back at her, before sighing and pinching his cheek, gently.

"Oh, do not look at me like that, lecher. Have trust in your procedure. It will hold, and Murderface will remain as herself." Kharn glances at you, before smiling as she gestures towards your direction with a clawed hand. "Well, what is left of her, anyway. Now, go on. Lead them there, I will follow in a little while. I have to get changed."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:12 No.21609045
File: 1353085978785.jpg-(92 KB, 1280x720, areyouawitch.jpg)

>>21608998

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:13 No.21609047

>>21609023
Great, she's going to take revenge for pointing out her tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:13 No.21609051
File: 1353086022699.gif-(86 KB, 480x270, Pinky laugh.gif)

>>21609023
>Golden Weapon Training

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:14 No.21609055

>>21609047
Hey that can only mean more fun right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:14 No.21609056

>>21609047
>>21609023

Training... with them?

I gotta bad feeling about this. Almost seems like there's been some sort of foreboding dream involving this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:15 No.21609073

>>21609023
>MFW sudden influx of memory upon touching the golden gun.
>TFW i have no face.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/16/12(Fri)12:15 No.21609074
File: 1353086148337.jpg-(45 KB, 594x383, 4chan_WhatCouldGoWrong.jpg)

>>21609023
>golden weapon training

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/16/12(Fri)12:17 No.21609096

>>21609074
Some people have imaginary friends.

Murderface has Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:18 No.21609109

I bet it's captured witches.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)12:21 No.21609138

>>21609023

"...Right." Another sigh, and Souji clamps his laptop shut as he rises from his own seat - Kharn waving at you and Midori both, in a rather giddy fashion, before making her way out of the kitchen in a motion best described as 'skipping', leaving sparks in her wake.

Someone's excited, obviously.

You turn to the suddenly-crestfallen young man as he makes a half-hearted attempt to pile the plates into the sink, which Midori quickly assists with.

You can't help but wonder just what took place, there, even if you have a slight inkling of just what.

"She gets like this when we have company over," The young man volunteers after a rudimentary post-breakfast cleanup is made, and all three of you have stepped into the elevator. "It's been a bit hard for her to adjust to this kind of routine - doing science stuff, writing it down, doing some more science stuff, writing it down some more."

The elevator doors clang shut in front of you, and it lurches as it starts the journey deeper into the facility. "She trains by herself three hours a day, without fail, but she misses the..." he makes a face. "...danger of live combat, or what I've heard her call it."

Souji shrugs. "Anyway, I'd take it as another personal favor if you try not to get too carried away with her. She tends to get carried away a lot." Another shrug. "Eversors, you know?"

Midori, having divested her apron, is sticking close to you, but thankfully not that close. "I'm sure Miss Valnikov will be able to control herself, Souji-san. I don't think she'd ever willingly hurt Matsuda-sempai." The green-haired girl says as the elevator comes to a stop, the doors opening to reveal a rather...plain, if battered-looking training hall.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:21 No.21609143

>>21609109
There's no reason it can't be both!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)12:29 No.21609219

>>21609138

It is less hall and more of a vast room, the floors, walls and ceiling grated, riveted steel, with a pathetic white canvas mat at the very center of it. Not a single inch the ceiling and the walls is not scored with either claw, sword orburn marks (or an assortment of all three) and there is the faint scent of blood in the air. Just a hint of it, not enough to point out, but definitely there. Giving the entire place a definite mood of...well, cruelty and barbarity, if the person that regularly used it wasn't enough of a hint.

"It's not Murderface I'm worried about." Souji snaps as he takes out a smartphone from the pockets of his labcoat. He taps at the screen impatiently, and it's with a grind of heavy machinery that the walls of the training hall seem to turn, twist and move - revealing racks of rather brutishly-forged swords and knives designed for...well, people like Kharn. "It's Kharn. She's..." He looks at you, frowning. "...not the type to back down from a fight, especially if she thinks she's met someone better than her." It's then that he smirks. "I'm not saying you are, but just on the off-chance..."

Another tap of his smartphone, and one last rack unfolds itself right from the ceiling, lowered down to the center of the mat by hissing hydraulics. You have yet to step forward to take a closer look, but even without squinting through your glasses, you know that the weapons stored there are not your typical ones.

It's not as if it's any mystery to anyone who'd see them. They're made out of gold. That's already a dead giveaway.

You're just not sure why you think that it's a bad idea to be in the same room with them to begin with.

The elevator doors make their grinding noise yet again, and clanking footsteps make their way towards you. It's Kharn, obviously, and you turn to greet her.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:29 No.21609221

>>21609138
Awwwww no apologizing to Misaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:33 No.21609269

>>21609219
We're not *better* than Kharn, we're just... cheatier.

And it's a shame than amnesia!Chiaki has more sense than the old one. We'll have to fix that.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/16/12(Fri)12:33 No.21609275

>>21609219
>It's not as if it's any mystery to anyone who'd see them. They're made out of gold.

YOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Security Wizard** 11/16/12(Fri)12:33 No.21609276

Rolled 64

>>21609219
HIT X TO NOT DIE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:33 No.21609282
File: 1353087224211.png-(160 KB, 700x700, 1352346271992.png)

>>21609219
[x] Without even taking a second glance to look at them pick up Deagle and Sword

We Kommissar Murderface now!

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/16/12(Fri)12:33 No.21609284

>>21609219
So much Bad End flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:34 No.21609290

>>21609269
Give her some Kong Whiskey and we'll be back to our old self faster than you can say "IT BEGINS"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:35 No.21609297

[x] Golden Deagle all the way.

Pre-emptive vote.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)12:37 No.21609320

You know, the Deagle and the Sword should be missing. Unless they managed to pull them our of our shield.

...

Thinking about it, did we put the sword back in the shield?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)12:38 No.21609329

>>21609219

She is wearing nothing but a sports bra and very tight cycling shorts. Spats, that's what they're called. Or you think. You're not too sure. What you're sure about is that your host is quite clearly eager about your training, and her attire is making you feel rather overdressed about the entire thing.

Oh, and she's tied her long hair back into a ponytail. There's that, too.

"Ahh, everything is ready!" Kharn crows, clapping both her clawed hands. "Ah, and so quickly, too! It is record time, I think, eh, Souji?"

"Just try not to burn the entire place down again, Kharn, that's all I'm asking." Souji shakes his head, seemingly studiously ignoring the lightly-attired woman. He gives the screen of his smartphone a couple more taps, before shoving the device into the pocket of his labcoat. "Right. You've got administrator access to everything in the training room for the duration. Anybody gets hurt or you need assistance, you know what to do." He nods towards you, before pushing past Kharn - making his way towards the elevator "Now, if you'll excuse me, I've got real work to do."

"A-ah, okay." Kharn seems a bit stunned at this, but takes it in stride. "Oh, please check on Misaka, make sure she eats breakfast!"

All three of you look back at him as the elevator brings him back up the living quarters.

Wow. You can see where he's coming from, but...does he really need to act like such a dick, sometimes?

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:38 No.21609333

So odds of Pinky gatecrashing the party? You know she'll be watching whether she shows herself or not.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)12:38 No.21609337

>>21609329

"Oh, never mind him," Kharn says after a moment, waving a hand in dismissal. "He is worrying too much. Again. He keeps saying that I should stay away from you, Murderface. He has dreamt constantly of you killing me ever since Kyuubey told us you were to come here. I keep telling him, it is simply his subconscious, but he will not listen!"

That's...well. That certainly explains things a bit more.

[]Ask about Souji's dreams.
[]Forget about that, it's time for training!
[]Maybe this isn't such a good idea.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:39 No.21609344

Before it comes up in earnest, I want to point out, it seems like the previous owners of weapons remain in them, a little bit. Kirika is still in the sword. We might actually get to see more of Ahriman or the magical girl that owned the gloves in the first place if we choose those. And we might see more Malal if we pick the chainaxes.

Just sayin'.

Also let's not start making preemptive votes, huh? They'll be tougher to count later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:39 No.21609345

>>21609337
>[]Forget about that, it's time for training!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:39 No.21609346

>>21609329
DRAWFAGS! Get to drawing Kharn like this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:40 No.21609360

>>21609337
>[X]Ask about Souji's dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:40 No.21609361

>Souji's dream

Uh-oh.

[]Forget about that, it's time for training!

Make it happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:40 No.21609369

>>21609337
>[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609377

>>21609337
>[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.
Might be a good time to bring up our dream of Pinky going Kali Ma on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609378

>>21609337
[]Ask about Souji's dreams.

This is new. AND GODDAMN terrifying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609379

>>21609344

Fine. It's just that I've seen Deculture change a continued update with the votes in between, even though voting was not open yet.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609380

>>21609337
>[x]Souji's dreams.

If we get some details and they ARE prophetic, then we can just try and avoid those details. Or we can make sure we're prepared when they start coming up. It's not like we didn't just survive getting killed by a god. Whatever. It's probably fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609382

>>21609337
Ask about his dreams
We don't recall killing anyone who didn't deserve it but that isn't a very accurate gauge of anything right now. Were we really that terrible before?

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609383

>>21609337
>[X]Ask about Souji's dreams.

He some kind of... Science prophet? Prophetic Scientist? Sociologist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609384

>>21609344
Ooh. You have a good point. I imagine Kharn will be adamant about her having the axes though, so that option is out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:41 No.21609385

>>21609337
[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.

We've got to be careful; even after the procedure, those weapons will likely try to take control of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:42 No.21609391

[]Forget about that, it's time for training!
[x] Respect your trainning partner; go all out.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:42 No.21609398

>>21609379
Yeah, decu would still count them, but it just seems better to try and keep it a bit neater for him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609403

>>21609337
[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.

Srsly Pinky is going to drive him into killing erryone isnt she. Oh god hes going to kill Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609405

>>21609329
My dick is golden.

>[X] Ask about Souji's dreams

Funny thing, that; before we lost our memories we dreamed of her killing us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609408

>>21609337
>Ask about Souji's dreams.
>Talk about our own wierd dream with pink-haired people ripping out our heart
I don't like the sound of this at all.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609410

>>21609337
Forget It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609415

>>21609405
We kill each other. Double bad end.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609416

>>21609337

"I doubt I am good enough to kill you"
>[x]Forget about that, it's time for training!

>> ☐ **Security Wizard** 11/16/12(Fri)12:43 No.21609417

Rolled 49

>>21609337
Do we even know how to fight? After all, muscle memory isn't some magical force.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:44 No.21609422

>>21609417
No, but we are a magic girl, and magic is a magical force.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:44 No.21609425

>>21609337
>[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)12:45 No.21609430

>>21609344

That is why Kharn will not be joined Malal when she finally buys the farm.

>> ☐ **百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 11/16/12(Fri)12:46 No.21609441

>>21609284
Speaking of...

Staring from >>21607513

How about some Alternate HUEniverse while we wait?

http://pastebin.com/PqZbM3Nr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:46 No.21609442
File: 1353087963659.jpg-(22 KB, 400x400, 1333498958660.jpg)

>>21609337
[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.

"Did a pinkhaired girl with twintails also show up in his dreams?"

>>21609344
Mine was obviously supposed to be a joke. Didnt think someone would take that seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:46 No.21609446

>>21609417
Muscle memory isn't a magical force but it is different than your normal memory

The reason it is called muscle memory is that it literally is something you can do without even thinking of it, there are people with dementia for example who can play musical instruments perfectly but not tell you a thing about how they learned to, that is muscle memory vs normal memory

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/16/12(Fri)12:46 No.21609450

>>21609422
This is going full meta but what If Pinky's Kali-ma wasn't made to kill but to install some kind of anti-hacking device?
Making us actually going full FoFA during that training?
And actually fullfilling that dream?

Are we... Are we fucked?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:48 No.21609462

>>21609442
Yeah that's kinda my bad. We're all super excited for GOLDEN TIEM though, and I was worried it'd turn into an avalanche of not-yet-relevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:48 No.21609468

>>21609450
Maybe. Nothing is beyond Pinky it seems.

>> ☐ **Security Wizard** 11/16/12(Fri)12:49 No.21609478

Rolled 72

>>21609450
It's Noir. Of course we're fucked. It's our job to pull a win out of the vicious jaws of the hateful world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:49 No.21609480
File: 1353088179534.gif-(100 KB, 330x331, Pinky Approves.gif)

>>21609450

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:50 No.21609483

>>21609337
This is only going to end in death.
Srsly one of us is going to die here.

[x]Maybe this isn't such a good idea.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:50 No.21609485

>>21609450
Is this...is this like the Shadoka version of hiring a PI to make sure we're not cheating on her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:50 No.21609486

So when we kill Kharn will we take her hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:51 No.21609494

>>21609337
>[x]Forget about that, it's time for training!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)12:51 No.21609496

>>21609450

The thing is, when the Kali-ma was performed on us it was Godoka doing it.

Does that mean that Godoka still exist in Pinky? Or can Pinky can change herself to look like Godoka?

Anyway, it does seem that the intent was to stop us somehow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:53 No.21609512

>>21609496
I' pretty sure it was regular old Pinky tearing our heart out, not the benevolent version. What gave you that impression?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:53 No.21609516

>>21609486
I have a feeling its Kharn who will snap first. Yknow "Betrayer" and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:54 No.21609523

>>21609516
I thought that was for all the hearts she's broken over the years.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:54 No.21609525

>>21609516
About that...

I was thinking, and the Betrayer title is probably because she witched out, then came back. If not it's just something she took from her Ahriman fight, to spite her.

>> ☐ **D** 11/16/12(Fri)12:54 No.21609529

>>21609329
Okay, the sports bra I can get.
But how did miss spikefeet get on a pair of tight spats?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)12:55 No.21609532

>>21609512

Well, I'm was thinking of the incident in the lift, not the one that is stuck in our memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:55 No.21609537

>>21609529
WIZARD!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:55 No.21609539

>>21609529
Which part of 'magic' confuses you?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)12:56 No.21609541

>>21609529
Painted-on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:56 No.21609544

>>21609532
Ah right right right. Gotcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:56 No.21609550

Going by our diary, we can trust Khran with our life and nothing else. Now I don't trust this diary all that much, but I don't think she's gonna snap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:57 No.21609556
File: 1353088644565.gif-(1.63 MB, 640x360, 1351539892133.gif)

>>21609541

mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:58 No.21609567

>>21609550
I think we can trust the diary, I mean Malal did make it for us. Not that current Chiaki knows that it even exists though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)12:58 No.21609573

>>21609550
Nah man them axes are gonna make her snap at some point. Why not when she fighting the person who ruined her life.

>> ☐ **D** 11/16/12(Fri)13:01 No.21609597

>>21609537
>>21609539
>>21609541
Why I enjoy tg.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:02 No.21609612

Perhaps her spats are made of the same material as the incredible hulks undies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:05 No.21609631

>>21609337
>[X]Forget about that, it's rime for training!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:07 No.21609651

>>21609597
What the fact that we can turn our brains off?
Its not that hard bro.

Also this is going to end very badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:07 No.21609657

>>21609567
Oh, right, we need to think of an excuse to make Chiaki look at her phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:11 No.21609679

>>21609337
[x]Ask about Souji's dreams.

[x]Maybe this isn't such a good idea.

I don't like how this seems to be heading towards a situation where we seriously hurt Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:12 No.21609693

>>21609337
>[X]Forget about that, it's time for training!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:12 No.21609702
File: 1353089570893.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

Obvious theme for this battle:
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GHAOkDamRzU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:15 No.21609728

>>21609702
Golden Klingon weapons.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/12(Fri)13:17 No.21609743

>>21609728

Killing Kharn will give us a Klingon promotion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:18 No.21609757

>>21609743
We're already slated to be Warmaster, how are we supposed to get a promotion from killing a retired warmaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:19 No.21609770

>>21609757
We become double warmaster.

We get two hats and two sets of pouldrons to be worn on top of each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:22 No.21609794

>>21609770

i need to start drinking...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:24 No.21609816

>>21609770
if we kill the pope, do we get his hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:25 No.21609830

>>21609816
If you kill someone, you get their hat.

It's like the law or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:28 No.21609865

>>21609816
Yes. You get his tripple crown hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:29 No.21609886

>>21609794
I think most the thread has been already so I suggest you catch up

>>21609865
So is the pope hat actually like 5 hats on top of each other due to past assassinations of popes or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:31 No.21609895

>>21609886
no, pope hat is a single giant hat.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:34 No.21609952

>>21609895

i get pictures of a pope wearing santa hats...

i would like to see Magical pope fight Chiaki or maybe Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:35 No.21609956

>>21609895
I thought it was donkey ears actually.
Mainly because I thought the robe was to cover up his tail

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)13:38 No.21609987

>>21609952
I think Ahriman was the magical pope. And Kharn killed her already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:40 No.21610010

>>21609987
That is a disturbingly apt way to describe the whole setup with Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:41 No.21610023

>>21610010
But kharn didnt get her hat! it doesn't count!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)13:43 No.21610038

>>21609369 >>21609377 >>21609378

"Souji's dreams?" Kharn seems a bit stunned by your question, as if deflating slightly at the loss of momentum. "Well, er, I suppose he is not here to hear us, he did make me promise not to tell you anything, but..." It's then that she smiles. "Ah, I know it seems like I am living up to my title, but I think he is just being paranoid, really. Maybe it is those anime he watches at night, the sort he argues over the internet about? Something like that, you know. Should not be taken seriously!"

You ask about them, nonetheless, and after a few weird looks, Kharn finally relents. What she tells you paints a rather...surprising picture: Kharn somehow goes berserk and attacks Misaka, wounding her grievously despite Midori's best efforts (and gets murdered for her trouble as well, making the green-haired girl wince beside you). You and the awesome robot from earlier try to fight Kharn off while Souji tries to resuscitate his sister, but Misaka dies from blood loss before anything else could be done. The robot gives its life to save you from a blow that would've sheared your head off your shoulders, his noble sacrifice netting you enough of an opening to send a well-placed shot into Kharn's Soul Gem.

"It was much more boring when he told it, of course," Kharn frowns at both you and Midori. "Anyway, it is all very dramatic and everything, I know, but who takes stock in dreams nowadays, eh? It is nothing! It is like, dreaming about teeth falling out and thinking that you will die in a fortnight! Only grandpas and old ladies believe that!"

Any other day, you'd agree, but it does sound a bit too specific. Still, it could probably just be Souji's imagination, fed by late-night anime and a boring desk job. You turn to Midori, asking her what she made of it. She merely shrugs, although you can see that hearing Kharn's account had disturbed her a bit.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)13:43 No.21610046

>>21610023
Shit you're right. Kharn really dropped the ball, she could have been Magic Pope. Instead she took her stupid evil stick. She clearly just falls apart without Malal there to remind her what to loot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:44 No.21610067

>>21609987

that is umm... i hadn't thought of that.

>>21610023

was she even wearing one?
...
why am i now picturing Ahriman as a touhou character!?

>brain we need to talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:46 No.21610094

This conversation puts a whole new twist on Kharn's skull taking habit. As a posthumous insult she deprives her enemy of the ability to wear a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:48 No.21610108

>>21610067
It was never specified
We can always say she had a bitching Touhou style magical girl pope hat on though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:48 No.21610118

>>21610038
Gee guys, this dream seems pretty familiar

>slowpoke.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:49 No.21610133

>>21610118
This is somehow Pinky's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:50 No.21610142

>>21610118
But we don't remember the matching dream anymore.

DRAMA~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)13:50 No.21610155

>>21610094
Dear god. She posthumously dishonors touhous.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)13:50 No.21610156

>>21610038

"W-well, it's not the first time I've heard about dreams like that. I mean, dreams involving someone dying, and so on, sempai," Midori replies. "They usually turn out to be nothing, even if they seem to be realistic at first. I'd know, I kinda specialize in them a bit." She smiles to herself, slightly.

Well. Something to ask her about later. But in any case, it really doesn't sound like anything you'd worry about. You just met these people, after all, and they seemed to have it together. Something like that happening...it's much too far-fetched, a remote possibility. This isn't some damn third-rate anime drama after all. Dreams being prophetic is all just one big load.

You look to Kharn and tell her that you want to get on with the training. The three of you can worry about her boyfriend's fantasies later. Or maybe just her, really. You're not interested.

"M-Murderface! We are only colleagues!" The ponytailed russian protests as she follows you onto the mat, her bladed feet making muffled noises on the canvas. Midori stays well out of it, standing by the elevator, waving you with a murmured good luck as you leave her behind. Her smartphone in her hand, aimed at your retreating back.

She should learn to lie better, if she's going to keep up the pretense. It's not like you were born yesterday.

...Well, you woke up today with no memory of anything prior to your nap, so you may as well have been born today. But that's not the point.

"...Murderface, sometimes, you frustrate me," Kharn groans, but she gives you a resigned smile. "Fine. Maybe I will tell you about it, someday. But yes, we have..." She makes a cyclical gesture with a clawed hand, a strangely delicate movement that you can't help but admire. "...an understanding. For what it is worth, I am not as lonely as I was before."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)13:52 No.21610182

>>21610156

You nod at Kharn, and offer her your congratulations. She blushes quite a bit, before accepting them with a nod of her own.

"...I think I like you more now, Murderface, now that you are a blank slate. Well, Of course, I love the one I served with, but I hope you will not lose this when you remember everything again, eh?" She flashes you a rather cheeky grin, before gesturing to the racks of weapons around you. "Ah, now, enough talk! Let us begin your training! I think a warmup will do for now!" She points towards a rack close to you. "Pick something from there, Murderface. We shall take it slow, I think."

You glance at the rack, frowning at its contents. "What're these wooden things, Kharn? Chairs?"

"Idiot." Kharn huffs at you. "They are training instruments. Stop fooling around!"

[]Take the wooden sword.
[]Take the wooden staff.
[]Take the baseball bat.
[]Refuse, go for the golden weapons directly. There is no 'taking it slow' with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:53 No.21610198

>>21610156
>This isn't some damn third-rate anime drama after all.
someone has the "You're in a quest thread" picture, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:53 No.21610199

>>21610182
>[x]Find a golf club, use that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:53 No.21610203

>>21610182
[X]Take the baseball bat.

Homerun up in this bitch. If there's nails lying around turn it into a nailbat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:54 No.21610205

>>21610182
[x]Take the Golf Club

But if we can't, then
[x]Take the baseball bat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:54 No.21610207

[X]Take the baseball bat.

normally i'd be all for the FOFA but murderbat, does it have nails?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:54 No.21610209

>>21610182
>[]Take the baseball bat.
HomeRunBat get!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:55 No.21610224

>>21610182
[X]Use golf club

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:55 No.21610229

>>21610182
>[x]Dual wield a baseball bat and a golf club

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/16/12(Fri)13:56 No.21610232

>>21610182
>[x]batbatbatbatbat

These are all basically beatsticks anyway, might as well take the best one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:56 No.21610233

>>21610182

i think

[]Take the baseball bat.

swords never really were our thing, whether we remember it or not.

we basically need to learn to fight all over again, OR magically remember how to beat stuff up as we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:56 No.21610234
File: 1353092169725.jpg-(1.7 MB, 1200x1683, Homura four wide.jpg)

>>21610182
[X] Golf club.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:56 No.21610236
File: 1353092173995.jpg-(46 KB, 704x384, dat_smirk.jpg)

>>21610156
>"Fine. Maybe I will tell you about it, someday. But yes, we have..." She makes a cyclical gesture with a clawed hand, a strangely delicate movement that you can't help but admire. "...an understanding. For what it is worth, I am not as lonely as I was before."
Knew it.
>[X] Summon up a BB gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:58 No.21610264
File: 1353092300421.jpg-(128 KB, 620x620, 2c7d57f02c72abd19d0a3d6ce(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **D** 11/16/12(Fri)13:58 No.21610267

>>21610142
I forget what our dream entailed.
Didn't Kharn kill us?
Can someone refresh me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:58 No.21610271

>>21610182
Wooden sword. It's the closest thing to what we'll actually use.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/16/12(Fri)13:58 No.21610274
File: 1353092328852.jpg-(414 KB, 642x900, AkemiHomuraGolfClub.jpg)

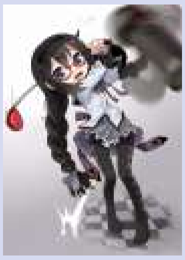

>>21610182
We must choose the golf club
IT IS HER DESTINY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:58 No.21610278

golfclub was moemura's stic

we are not moemura

murderface was guns and nailbat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:59 No.21610279
File: 1353092340945.jpg-(232 KB, 550x615, 2f09fd345f620d321cb6a0183(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:59 No.21610287

[]Refuse, go for the golden weapons directly. There is no 'taking it slow' with you.

All out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)13:59 No.21610288
File: 1353092383951.jpg-(167 KB, 800x650, 2f567878bbc0e65b89e3cace2(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:00 No.21610297
File: 1353092425831.jpg-(129 KB, 422x600, 5a311bddb352ef2a1c3acbd58(...).jpg)

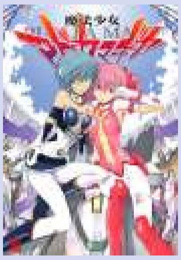

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:00 No.21610301
File: 1353092441629.jpg-(74 KB, 1280x720, eW91H.jpg)

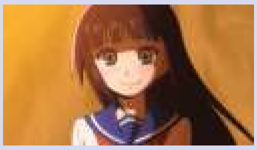

>>21610182
[x] Golf Club

>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KW5QIv32Ink

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:01 No.21610317

>>21610278
We've got the glasses...

>>21610267
Pretty much the same, but we were the ones killing everyone. We sort of went lucid dreaming on it and let Kharn skulltake us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:01 No.21610321
File: 1353092485517.jpg-(1.89 MB, 1661x2074, 52eacb3d24910669fae2c8d29(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:01 No.21610330

>>21610267
All I remember of it was that we were fighting Kharn and Misaka was dead in Souji's arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:02 No.21610346
File: 1353092553444.jpg-(559 KB, 1082x1584, 7931b8fdaede1e895988997d5(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/16/12(Fri)14:03 No.21610351
File: 1353092584264.jpg-(200 KB, 747x1070, homerun_by_shroedinger.jpg)

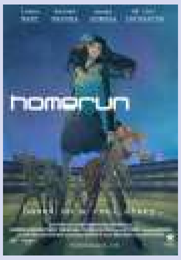

Baseball bat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:03 No.21610361

>>21610156
>>21610182

yay, Kharn found someone who is somewhat reliable to keep her from going on a depression filled rampage!

at least until we arrived...

>>21610267

our dream went almost exactly like that only Kharn and Chiaki's roles were reversed. in the end we choose to drop our golden weapon so that she could turn us in to bitesized chunks and take our skull.

it described the bloody surroundings quite detailed if i recall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:03 No.21610363

So this will end in a situation where either one of us will go crazy and fulfill the dream. Not cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:03 No.21610366
File: 1353092620537.jpg-(220 KB, 573x748, 4365038712d1ddd83b9256240(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:04 No.21610383
File: 1353092673886.jpg-(233 KB, 480x640, b1657d44c6ebe1392037cbb40(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/12(Fri)14:11 No.21610449
File: 1353093081198.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

Right, I'll pick the most picked option and run it as the first action next thread. My apologize for the absurd slowness today, everyone, things aren't optimal at the moment, although they'll be fixed soon enough.

Thanks for your support, feedback is always welcome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:13 No.21610475

>>21610449
Have good sleeps. Good luck with your work and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)14:15 No.21610497

>>21610449

>they'll be fixed soon enough.
>someones gonna die.

thanks for the thread and till next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)16:05 No.21611788

DAMMIT I'M TOO LATE

thanks anyway, dec. time to read thread! yes, i have enough faith in this quest's quality to say thank you ahead of time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)16:20 No.21611999

>>21611788
i am justified. very good.
voting for baseball bat because of >>21610351

any idea on when next thread is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)16:22 No.21612030

File: 1353100962810.jpg-(84 KB, 904x528, yay.jpg)

>Go to bed
>Wake up
>Thread still up
>Kharn likes being teased

Oh god.

Oh god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/12(Fri)16:25 No.21612073

>>21612030
>Kharn likes being teased
>likes

really? if so, we should be nice and indulge her
perhaps asking souji if he likes her tongue in her presence. not what she does with it, just if he likes it

---

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ▭ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1353241059698.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter5.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)07:17 No.21635951

You are a Magical Girl, and you've woken up with amnesia. The kind third-rate soap opera writers and no-talent hacks use as a cheap plot device to drum up some mystery in the poorly written-schlock they laboriously pull out of their asses.

It's alright, though. You're not that bothered about it. In fact, you're not bothered at all, to be honest. Sure, it's a bit disturbing, but it's not like you'll remember things eventually. One day at a time, no reason to try and pick up the pieces so quickly. Whatever kind of baggage that you had to deal with in the past, you're in no hurry to pick them all back up. Besides, you're in Siberia, about to go into a training round with someone who's got knives for hands and blades for feet.

Yeah, you can take it easy for a bit, you think.

Even without them reminding you, you could guess that your past self wasn't very nice company.

You still can't get over your voice, at that. It's got a distinct rough edge to it, a complete opposite of your image in the mirror. Every word sounds like it's being snarled, or on the edge of being growled. As if you're always angry, all the time.

What have you been doing to yourself?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)07:20 No.21635981

>>21635951

Well, no time to dwell about your former habits. You give the rack in front of you a cursory glance, before reaching in and pulling out a wooden bat. It's a bit on the used side, but it's nice and heavy. Balanced. It'd be perfect if had some decent spikes and nails on the business end, maybe some barbed wire wrap-around - but you can't have everything, you suppose.

You'll just have to make do. Besides, this is just training, right? Not a brawl.

You turn around, and see that Kharn had already chosen her own weapon. In fact, she's already putting herself through the paces with it.

A staff. One and a half meters of lacquered wood, the many dents and scratches on the surface betraying just how much it's been used. And even with her claws, long, oversized and clawed they were - the dark-haired woman looked quite at home with the harmless-looking implement. Spinning it, twirling it, making it dance in her grasp in graceful, martial movements.

You find yourself entranced by the display. Enchanted, almost. It was one thing to see her go about in a mundane fashion with her obvious eccentricities, but to see her now, moving through rudimentary stances and forms, obviously in her own element...

You swallow the painful truth with a dry throat. This is going to hurt. This is going to hurt bad.

Kharn finishes her warm-up with a flourish, and she turns to look at you, barely even breathing hard. Hell, you don't think she even broke a sweat with that, even if she'd been spinning the staff fast enough that it blurred.

"Murderface, have you picked your weapon already?" She notices the bat in your hand, and her face lights up.

"Ahaha, vintage Murderface! You have always been partial with that, even though you detest the sport it is used in." Kharn grins at you. "Well, would you like to begin now, or do you want to make it more interesting?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)07:21 No.21635987

>>21635981

Interesting how? Right now you're just interested in keeping all your limbs intact for the duration of the session, since you have the sneaking suspicion you'll be needing them after this.

"Ah, with a bet, you know. Stakes! Wagers! Who wins gets something from the loser! A bit of gambling to spice up the practice! If not, eh, it gets boring really quickly." Kharn explains, resting the staff on her shoulders. "It is customary here, you know, to bet something precious to you." Her grin grows wider, and for a moment you feel like a piece of meat being ogled by a ravenous predator.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:24 No.21636009

>>21635987
"Sure, i'd hate to bore you. But... i don't remember what is and isn't precious to me, so why don't you pick the bet?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:26 No.21636023

>>21635987
"I bet my virginity."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:27 No.21636029

>>21635987

Give a resigned grin, and ask just exactly what she expects someone who can barely even remember her own name to have to lose?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:27 No.21636033

>>21635987
But we can't even recall what's precious to us.

On the other hand, what would Kharn bet? Tell her that we don't want to wager on her boyfriend or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:27 No.21636036

>>21635987
"Loser calls the Boss to tell him about my memory shit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:28 No.21636042

>>21635987
"What is precious to me?

I win you give me a list of names I've used, you win I'll keep any comments about your tongue to a minimum. Because boy am I glad you aren't using that as a weapon today, you could probably tie me up with that thing."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)07:32 No.21636071

>>21635987

"But what do we have to bet with? You don't look like your care about money? Clothes?" give a cuckle "I doubt I was that type of girl. Secrets? I don't have any that I can remember."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:34 No.21636094

>>21635951
"Silly question. I don't have anything to bet. Anything I owned, I don't know about it. Anything I knew, completely gone.

And frankly, if you're going to say something cute like my virginity, then I think you're out of luck, given how I think I used to be a chronic alcoholic. Not much room for purity there, y'know?"

>> ☐ **Sociopathic Tendencies** 11/18/12(Sun)07:35 No.21636103

>>21635987

"How about you be happy that I don't bludgeon your head into a paste if I win and leave it at that?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)07:36 No.21636109

File: 1353242201427.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

"I don't remember anything I could bet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:38 No.21636138

>>21635987

"How about if I win you never speak again,cause seriously, your fucking annoying! And hell if you win I'll promise not to murder you in your sleep, sound good?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:39 No.21636140

"Nobody bets on the losing horse. No game." Swing the bat a few times to see, if it lays good in the hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:42 No.21636155

>>21635987

we don't remember what is and what isn't precious to us.

don't even think about getting the people we presumably care about involved in this bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:43 No.21636171

>>21635987

"Oh fo fucks sake, lay off the creepy sex offender look, your unsavoury as it is you dont need to put extra effort into it! Now we gonna pummel each other like the pair of psychotic schoolchildren that we are or am I gonna have to listen to more of your pathetic attempts at 'witty' banter."

While speaking get into a ready stance and prepare to bust some of this bitches kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:44 No.21636175

>>21635987
"Sure, I'll bet you whatever you like that you'll win, scissorhands."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:45 No.21636183

>>21636103
>>21636138
>>21636171
lol 2grim4dark faggets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:45 No.21636186

>>21635987
"Sure, i'd hate to bore you. But... i don't remember what is and isn't precious to me, so why don't you pick the bet?"

Sounds reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:47 No.21636200
File: 1353242840286.jpg-(124 KB, 850x1133, 1353214112850.jpg)

>>21636171
>>21636138

You're funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:47 No.21636202

>>21636186

Yes because letting the psychotic scissorhanded freak decide what we will put p for grabs in a bet we are likely to lose is a great idea.
How about no and we just try and break this bat over her head without dying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:48 No.21636208

>>21636171
>>21636138
>>21636103

How about no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:49 No.21636217

>>21636036
Voting for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:50 No.21636222

>>21636208

How about yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:52 No.21636233

I don't remember anything precious to me that I could bet
I guess I could bet whatever I have in my pockets instead though if you want

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:53 No.21636243

>>21636222
No sounds good.

She's been friendly for 'as long as we've known her', and she's obviously a more practiced melee fighter. There's no reason at all to suddenly become weirdly antagonistic towards her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:53 No.21636251

>>21636233
>suddenly MiGs
>an entire wing of them
"Huh. Guess you lucked out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:53 No.21636253

>>21635987
[meta]
Do we recall how out shield-storage works?
Because if we do, we might as well bet "the first thing that pops out"
>inb4: it's MiG
[/meta]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:54 No.21636255

>>21636233

"I'll raise you a candy wrapper, 10 cents and a receipt from three months ago for your halfpacket of chewing gum and pocket lint."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)07:55 No.21636263
File: 1353243340765.jpg-(399 KB, 1697x1092, second_03.jpg)

>>21636009 >>21636029 >>21636033

"Ah, yes, there is that, isn't it? Very unfortunate, Murderface's memory." If this put a crimp in whatever she's planning, Kharn didn't show it, merely smiling all the more. For a moment you're reminded of a great and ancient predator, skulking in the depths, baring its teeth as it corners its prey, preparing to feast on flesh spiced with adrenalin and fear. What you're trying to get at, here, is that your training partner is smiling wide enough for you to get goosebumps.

It's then that she steps towards you, crossing the distance between the both of you in two slow, loping strides. Each step making the plates of her metal legs clank together in sharp, yet muted cadence. "Then I will pick. And do not worry, it will not be something silly like your virginity or anything like that. And no, they will not involve other people." She nods towards Midori, a smirk on her face. "That is just in poor taste, I am thinking."

Well, that's fine, you tell her, as you give the bat a few practice swings, with one hand, then two. You were about to tell her not to bet Souji, because, you know, you're not that kind of girl.

"Yes, yes, of course." Kharn taps her lips with a clawed fingertip, seemingly deep in thought as she looks down at you - before smiling again. "Ah, I know. If Murderface wins, then I will give you that package that a mutual friend of ours has asked me to give you, before she passed away. She is Malal, and I spent much of yesterday telling you about her."

...Malal, huh? Well. Isn't it a bit unreasonable, to bet something that you were meant to be given in the first place?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)07:55 No.21636269

>>21636253
>Do we recall how out shield-storage works?

She remembered clearly that she was a magical girl when she woke up. I would assume that the knowledge includes her unique powerset.

Also, remember Girl A. She was using her powers normally even when she was amnesiac.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)07:56 No.21636273

>>21636263

"Maybe. But, ah, I was told to only give it when you really needed it. You do not look like you need it now, so I am holding onto it before that time comes. This will just speed up the process."

Fair enough. What about her, then? What if she wins, as if that isn't already the forgone conclusion?

"If I win," Kharn seems to take quite the delight in drawing her words out, "...then you will owe me a favor. And it is a favor that, when I ask, you cannot refuse. You will carry it out, immediately, without fail."

She holds out her clawed hand to you.

"It is a deal, then, Murderface?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:57 No.21636289

>>21636273
>Trust her with your life, but no more
Not sure if I like this bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:57 No.21636290

>>21636273
Shake on it.

"You are the weirdest faery. Any rules?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:57 No.21636294

>>21636273
As long as the is not for bad mojo sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:58 No.21636302

>>21636273
"No."

Unconditional favours are entirely out of the question. Give her a bop on the head to punctuate this.
Offer this >>21636036 instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:59 No.21636306

>>21636273

>any one favor
>betrayer

You would hate to feel unsporting, and besides, what could possibly go wrong? It's not like we were told not to trust her, after all. Of course we'll take the bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:59 No.21636307

Great idea Kharn. I'm sure Murderface will REMEMBER this when the time comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:00 No.21636317

>>21636307
Good point. "Deal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:01 No.21636328

There's no way this can end badly!
>Take the bet. Prepare your anus.
We're going to have to win somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:01 No.21636331

>>21636273
"You're asking me to owe you a favor. One I can't refuse of unspecified magnitude for something that ought to be in my possession anyways. I'm amnesiac and have no clue if I can trust you, no matter how many times you say I can. The odds for this fight are severely stacked against me as you know how I fight and I haven't the slightest clue about how you fight aside from presumably extremely well.

In short, hell no. Besides, I'd probably forget that I owe you a favor."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:03 No.21636342

>>21636273
>How do you respond?
Give how reliable my memory is, I'd rather make it something that can be sorted out now. I'm obviously not very good with long-term planning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:03 No.21636344

>>21636302

Aye, somehow we dont seem the type to give people that kind of power over ourselves.
Especially not in return for a package that has unknown value.
Thats like betting the condo, the sports car and the yacht for what might be in the "mystery box".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:03 No.21636346

>>21636273

that seems... kind of fishy.

its a pretty unfair deal if you ask me, there is no telling what she might ask for or when.

could be she wants us to dress up in horrible frilly clothing and dance the hockeypockey when we get back to the officio or something much darker.

there are limits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:04 No.21636357

>>21636344
Considering how our current self-knowledge consists mostly of 'gets amnesia', it's a bit closer to betting a mystery box against a mystery box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:04 No.21636358

>>21636273
>How do you respond?
How about I let you have a go on my wheel of fortune instead? Whatever pops out, it's yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:05 No.21636360

Uh, guys, remember we're dealing with magic and shit here, it's quite possible that when she says we can't refuse her, SHE MEANS IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:05 No.21636367

>>21636360
Meguca magic is a bit more restrained than that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)08:06 No.21636370

Sure, take the bet. If the favor is something awful, it's not like she has any way to enforce it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:07 No.21636381

>>21636367
And you know exactly what Kharn's magical powers are? You know, with absolute certainty, that she possesses no magical means to enforce her demand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:07 No.21636382

No bet scissorfingers, either make it something we settle now or throw in something alittle more substantial.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:10 No.21636405

>>21636360
>>21636381

Yah, we are not betting a favour we have no control or out clause for.
Thats just inviting drama where we have to do something we dont want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:10 No.21636409

>>21636273
Deal
We can trust Kharn for this since her request will probably be kill her before her ability to hold back the witchification runs out or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:11 No.21636413
File: 1353244290698.gif-(835 KB, 448x252, Nyaruko_mystery_bag.gif)

>>21636357

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:11 No.21636418

>>21636381
Well, meguca get one or two powers, one related to their wish and one to their weapon, and we've seen her do tracking and flaming murderswords.

So, she can use her magic death sword to make us do things she wants, but other than that, yeah I'm sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:12 No.21636421

>>21636409
>We can trust The Betrayer
nothing can possibly go wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:14 No.21636435

"....I'd rather not. Either he favor is something I would help you with anyway and in that case you dont need me to owe you a favor or its something I will disagree with and I wont simply give you the power to force me to do something I dont want. No bet Kharn, how about yo win and I treat you to lunch or something? Manicure maybe?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:15 No.21636450

>>21636435
>Manicure maybe?"
Haircut, anon, you should have offered her a haircut...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:16 No.21636451

Short answer "No."
Long answer "Noooooooooooooooooooooooooo."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)08:16 No.21636453

>>21636273
I figure there are good odds she will just use the favor to make us do something ridiculous, so even if we lose, we win. Mostly.

Still, we will flash her this look like we hate everything she stands for. Our Murderface.
"You're on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:16 No.21636454

>>21636421
Who so far has never shown any leanings towards actual betrayal and has repeatedly put herself in harms way in the past and since we got here to help her

Also current Chiaki doesn't know that Kharn is called the betrayer

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)08:17 No.21636462

Rolled 1

>>21636273

"A unconditional favour kharn? You do like to play for high stakes."

I am really, really unsure about this.

...

I am going to let he dice function that I have never used to decide my vote.

1 = refuse
2 = accept

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:18 No.21636468

>>21636273
"Heh, hahaha, oh wow, that's funny.

Seriously, unconditional favor. No way am I doing that on a fight I'm going to lose."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:20 No.21636486

>>21636454

Maybe, but I get on a back foot when anyone asks me to owe them an open ended no backout favor.
Either we would be willing to help or not.

At least I want the ability to stop her from ordering us to murder/torture/harm someone we may not want to, if for nothing else but to keep our ass out of to much trouble.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)08:20 No.21636489

Entire crowd is dildos today, wow.

Come on guys. Live a little.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)08:20 No.21636490

Rolled 2

>>21636462

"how about we save that for when we play with the real toys?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:23 No.21636509

>>21636489
I'm sorry, I've been binging Katawa Yandere and its instilled a healthy sense of paranoia in me.

Those goddamn bad ends, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:23 No.21636514

>>21636489
Honestly, at this point it would really be better to play it safe.
We are already in enough shit as is, no need to make it worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:24 No.21636519

>Welcome to MGNQ
>You must be at least this paranoid to enter.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:24 No.21636521

>>21636273

"Well I guess im going to have to break convention then, no bet. Guess Im just boring that way."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)08:25 No.21636527

>>21636489

At least we are not /a/
They go crazy when anything remotely hinting at a bad end shows up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:25 No.21636528

>>21636486
Maybe but so far the only basis we have to refuse her request is that we don't remember anything right now. This is the same as the shield where we were told to take it easy on it and everyone instantly acted like we were going to be bad ended the moment we touched the damn thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:26 No.21636531

>>21636489

Jumping into a pit of vipers is not living a little.
Its suicidal even if by some twist of fate you survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:27 No.21636538

[x] "I'd rather bet my virginity."

Unconditional favor? Nope.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)08:28 No.21636550

>>21636531
She's trying to get revenge for the tongue thing, not trying to kill us. We have no indicator that she even wishes us harm. Even metaknowledge doesn't indicate she wishes us harm.

Maybe we should just play Cry In Bed Quaking In Fear Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:29 No.21636555

>>21636273
"That idea is dildos"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:30 No.21636575

>>21636550

And we want to let her get this revenge however contrived and silly it may turn out to be why?
She's already likely to have a fun time smackign us around in a couple of minutes I see no reason to let her put us in a tutu and dance the macarena for her enjoyment.

Its not being scared its just not making a fools bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:31 No.21636585

>>21636550
Sounds like what people want tonight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:32 No.21636586

>>21636555
Well now that REALLY won't end well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:35 No.21636611

>>21636555

Im sure Murderface has one somewhere, could we bet that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:38 No.21636634

>>21636586

I don't know, it has....potential

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:44 No.21636685

An unconditional favor for something we'll get eventually anyway? Pfft. If we win, she owes us a favor just like we would if she did. No cheating us of our money, Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:47 No.21636703

Throw in a kiss and its a bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:49 No.21636725

>>21636703
Given that Kharn is obviously one of few rare people that can turn french kissing into deepthroat....

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)08:51 No.21636735
File: 1353246662773.jpg-(60 KB, 550x800, Kharn.jpg)

>>21636290 >>21636294 >>21636306 >>21636317

That's not too bad, you figure. You reach for her hand, but squint up at her just before you touch her. Just to be clear, you grumble, she's not going to make you do anything silly or humiliating as a favor, right? Nothing incriminating or illegal or anything exciting like that?

Kharn blinks at this, as if surprised. "It is...strange of you to be so cautious and specify like that, Murderface, but I assure you, I will not make you do anything you would not do otherwise. This is just something to make sure that you do go through with it, to...ah, reassure myself that I can count on my very good friend when the time comes."

It's here that she smiles, not grinning with mischief, but rather a genuine, if awkward smile, as if trying to comfort you. "Come on, surely you trust me, eh?"

As far as you can throw her. But you don't voice that one out, instead narrowing your eyes at her instead, before giving her a small nod. You reach forward and clasp your fingers around her wrist instead of her fingers, and she does the same.

"The pact has been made, and let both parties honor it should fortune favor them." Kharn murmurs underneath her breath, and it's then that she cackles as you part, stepping back from each other, putting distance between the both of you.

Wonderful. You feel like you've just made a deal with the Devil.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)08:52 No.21636743

>>21636735

You give the bat a couple more practice swings as you watch Kharn show off once more, staff whistling bluntly through the air as she gives it another casual twirl. It's then that she levels it at you like a spear, pointing the end at your throat, and then - almost dismissively - at your stomach.

"I will enjoy this, I will be honest." You glimpse her smiling again - but it is not a smile. It is more like a snarl, drawing lips back from perfect white teeth. "Hanegawa! If you please!"

Midori nearly drops her phone at that, but steps forward to the edge of the canvas mat, nodding. She looks at you, then at Kharn, and raises a hand.

"R-Ready...! Set...!"

All of a sudden, you feel like a car. A RACE car.

[]Go for the offensive.
[]Be defensive.
[]Cheat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:54 No.21636757
File: 1353246841646.jpg-(145 KB, 650x396, NateStottrup-Fuck-Everyth(...).jpg)

>>21636735
\>we agreed
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa
>>21636743
[x] CHEAT LIKE A MOTHERFUCKER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:54 No.21636761
File: 1353246893585.jpg-(33 KB, 443x1064, 1330064871136.jpg)

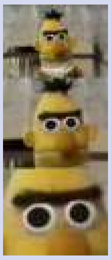

>>21636735
Shes gonna ask us to kill her isn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:55 No.21636765

>>21636743
[X]Cheat.

Playing fair is for losers, fools and Canadians. We're none of these things.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)08:55 No.21636766

>>21636743
ALL'S FAIR IN LOVE, WAR, AND POKEMON BATTLES

>[x]Cheat cheat cheat like a bitch

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)08:56 No.21636774

>>21636761
Also yeah, this is what my immediate thought was, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:56 No.21636777

[x]Go for the offensive.

When all you've got is a baseball bat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:57 No.21636784

>>21636743

Okay, so, she has reach on us as well as a double weapon. Frankly speaking, our baseball bat could maybe knock her staff back some if... you know, we were any good at beating people senseless with melee implements. Kharn, on the other hand, is a trained melee specialist.

So while we could learn a few pointers from her melee techqni--

[X] CHEAT

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)08:57 No.21636786

>>21636735

What? The deal guys won?
Well whatever. There was a reasion why I used a dice roll to decide my vote.

>>21636743

>[x]Offensive

She is not going to expect us to go on the offensive, and cheating would be tipping our hand too early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:57 No.21636788

>>21636743
>[x]Cheat.
SUMMMMMON THE MIGs!
>[x]Go for the offensive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:57 No.21636794

>>21636743
winners don't cheat
that's because when you cheat and win, it's called playing smart
>[x] CHEAT LIKE LOKI

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)08:58 No.21636796

Offensive.

No cheating just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:58 No.21636797

>>21636743
OFFENSE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:00 No.21636814

>>21636743

we have a shield strapped to our wrist right?

we can chance a little bit of offense and use it to block whatever we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:02 No.21636827

if we were to, how would we be able to cheat in this situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:02 No.21636829

>>21636814
>Homu's buckler
>blocking anything
>anyone blocking something being swung by Kharn

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)09:04 No.21636845

>>21636827
SHIELD ABSORB ANY WEAPON SHE USES.
THROW THEM BACK AT HER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:05 No.21636850

>>21636829

what else would we try to use it for? we don't remember how it works exactly.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)09:06 No.21636863

Wait a fucking minute.

Can we stop time after the mindwipe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:06 No.21636865

[]Go for the offensive.

Meh, should have voted to bet virginity, or a dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:07 No.21636878

>>21636863
We don't even know we have timestop.
Presumably this is what [x]cheat means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:08 No.21636882

>>21636863

probably can, question is do we remember that we can do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:08 No.21636887

How many of many of you guys actually understand the situation?
[X]Offensive

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)09:09 No.21636891

>>21636863
>>21636882

She remembers she's a magical girl. Girl A was also amnesiac and she was stopping time effortlessly in her first mission.

Chiaki should be able to do so as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:10 No.21636899

Offensive. Cheat slightly. No MIGs just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:12 No.21636904

>>21636891
Girl A also had several months of training under Mami before she deployed on her first mission. This presumable including such hilarious antics as: discovering she could, indeed, stop time; discovering the gunspace inside her shield; and identifying the difficulties inherent in running about a battlefield scattered with bullet casings while wearing hills and pantyhose.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)09:12 No.21636907

>>21636887
I understand where you're coming from I think, but 'get smacked around like a redheaded stepchild' is only training in a certain sense. Even if we had our memory, we are not close-combat specialists.

Using other options aside from the obvious ones does not negate the point of training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:13 No.21636908

>>21636904
>hills
heels*
I don't know how I did that. Might be time for bed.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)09:15 No.21636918

>>21636907
Betting favours always leads to something terrible. Always and without fail.

This is life and death matter now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:16 No.21636921

I would go defensive. We don;t know how good we are and Kharn is clearly quite an expert at this kind of combat. Hang back at try and get as feel of how she fights first.

Cheating is fine if the need arises, but it's probably best we don't do anything that involves trying to use our shield to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:25 No.21636964

>>21636904
She has since then forgotten everything again and retained all of her skills so obviously she doesn't forget everything about her powers

When she was in the hospital before Mami trained her at all she pulled a gun out of her shield and turned coobie into a cream facial for Sayaka remember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:26 No.21636969

[x] Yank Kharn's spats down, then *CENSORED* and use her tongue to *CENSORED*.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:38 No.21637033

>>21636743
>[x] offense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:48 No.21637094

>>21636964

Muscle memory.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)10:01 No.21637181
File: 1353250882902.jpg-(53 KB, 480x338, kharnbattle.jpg)

>>21636757 >>21636765 >>21636766 >>21636784

You decide to cheat.

You spring forward, pre-empting Midori's final cry that would start this battle. Clearly, you do not consider this little training exercise the friendly match that it is - you have to win, especially with the stakes involved. Survival was no longer the baseline objective, here - Kharn had made it quite obvious that this would not end without either of you getting your share of bruises. You don't particularly care about the package, either - whatever it was, you would eventually get it.

You're just not comfortable with giving Kharn that favor, even if she did do her best to reassure you.

That kind of promise isn't made without someone looking for a permanent way out.

You cross the distance between you and Kharn in mere moments, your full-out dash turning into a lunge at the final step - and you grit your teeth at her expression of mock surprise as you bring the bat down in a traitorous one-handed swing. Pinning your hopes on knocking the weapon out of her hands before she could step back to get you in range of the staff's striking ends. This close, she wouldn't be able to bring it to bear, much less defend herself--

The harsh clack of colliding wood sends a sharp jolt up your arm as Kharn easily parries it, her claws sliding across the wooden shaft with an almost unnatural smoothness. A cackle leaves her lips, loud and insulting, as she brings the other end in a blurring, vicious return stroke that you manage to duck under with pure stupid luck than anything else.

Cursing her name, her family and everything that she stood for, you step forward again and bring the bat into a wild two-handed swing that would've murdered any watermelon it might have crushed into - and this one Kharn jumps away from, getting a surprised gasp from her and giving you a moment to breathe.

You use that moment to tell yourself just how stupid everything is.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)10:04 No.21637201

>>21637181
This is the moment when we realize that Chiaki is even more out of shape than Lelouche Lamperouge.
We're fucked.
Unless we're going to get RIDICULOUSLY good at cheating

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:05 No.21637203

>>21636743
>She looks at you, then at Kharn, and raises a hand.
>"R-Ready...! Set...!"

>Midori the grid girl
DRAWFAGS
DRAAAWFAAAGS

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)10:08 No.21637222

>>21637201

Looks like we have left ourselves open here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:10 No.21637231
File: 1353251408260.jpg-(486 KB, 1000x750, ZA_WARUDO.jpg)

>>21637201
Uh
Timestop is pretty much the most broken thing ever.
Pic related.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)10:10 No.21637236

>>21637181

She attacks first, this time, her staff sizzling through the air, point first - you manage to sidestep the lightning-fast thrust, but not before it brushes across your side, briefly digging and reminding you of forgotten injuries. The unwelcome pain is enough to make your eyes water, but you comfort yourself in the fact that yes, this was part of your plan.

You step forward, right into the overextended stab - and trap the staff underneath your arm, cinching it to you like a couched lance. With her weapon caught and yours already whistling towards the side of her head, you manage to flash her a weak grin as you anticipate your victory.

The world suddenly spinning, end over end, the ground leaving your feet flailing and kicking, could not have been timed more hilariously to remind you that life is not fair. Having your own ruse being used against you, your own grip on your opponent's weapon used to lift you into the air and then slam you into back into the floor with a crushing, bone-jarring thud - could not have been more apt in reminding you that cheatyfaces never prosper, and girls with black steel knifey shit on their arms and legs always win to go home and fuck the prom queen.

Painfully trying to pull breath back into your lungs, you somehow manage to get your feet back under you, still dazed, still stunned. Still wondering what the fuck just hit you.

For what it was worth, you saw it coming.

[2'3]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)10:12 No.21637245

>>21637231
As somebody else already noticed, we may not be aware of time-stopping ability

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:12 No.21637249

We're not going all-out. Why are we not going all-out?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)10:14 No.21637263

>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SGMYwn_NzbI
>proposed, not entirely serious music track

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:14 No.21637264

>>21637249
We ARE going all out, as far as we are currently aware.
This is why MOST OF US DECULTURE PLEASE LEARN TO COUNT were against taking the bet; we knew that, without timestop and guns, we didn't stand a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:16 No.21637274

>>21637264
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:18 No.21637285
File: 1353251931954.jpg-(148 KB, 620x379, night train.jpg)

>>21637274
Here it comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:21 No.21637301

>>21637181
>>21637236

>cursing Kharn
>Chiaki, calm down

sure we need to win and the chances of that happening are not so favorable but are outbursts like that really necessary?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:24 No.21637321

>>21637301
Murderface does not work like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:24 No.21637327

>>21637285
>night train

To Mundo Fine I presume.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BYl_YzcJMKU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:25 No.21637335

>>21637236

So we took a few hits. We expected that. Honestly, we shouldn't have even taken that bet. But you know, that's fine too. What we *can't* stand though, is losing. Something, and we're not sure what, makes us feel like we've lost too much already.

And we hate that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:26 No.21637340
File: 1353252373471.png-(4 KB, 137x223, redknigger.png)

Fuck, you crazy
Fuck son
Calm down

>>21637301
There's a reason 'Murderface' stuck. Beyond Kharn /insisting/, I mean.

Also, you made me think of this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)10:28 No.21637353

>>21637236

A slap. Open-handed. A wide, flat palm of black metal, coming up from hip level to the corner of your jaw, slamming into your face with momentous force. Like it had been shot from a rifle. You did not even have time to blink before the room itself went completely white one moment, before going black the next. You feel yourself bounce off something hard, and fall on something harder.

A moment more, and the world finally snaps back into painful existence. The first thought that comes into your shock-blunted mind is wondering if you've lost your glasses, or lost all sensation from your face, as you can't feel anything there anymore. Well, besides the pain, of course. Can't forget that.

Flat on your back, you crack open one eye - and you catch a glimpse of Kharn smiling down at you, the end of the staff aimed at your throat.

"Almost decent," The clawed woman cackles, her voice muffled to your still-ringing ears. "Actually, no, that is very unfair. Very competent, Murderface. Treachery still comes easily to you, I love that! It reminds me of the old you, before all this amnesia nonsense!"

She pulls away the staff, and offers the hand she'd nearly torn your face off with. You manage to take it after the first few failed attempts in reaching at its double-images. With contemptuous ease does she pull you back up to your feet, and you catch a whiff of her unperfumed scent; reminiscent of fresh blood, almost tangy, with the earthy tone of sweat.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:28 No.21637362

>>21637301
Imagine a badass on motorcycle. He's cool as shit and all.
Then that badass is invited for some ice-skating even though he has no prior experience with ice-skating.
Now look at that badass cursing and spitting venom as he flails helplessly on the ice.
It's something like that

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)10:29 No.21637368

>>21637353

You grasp at her hands, stopping her from shoving your face into her chest, because, you know, that would be embarrassing yourself more than you already have.

"Ahaha! Stop acting, Murderface! I did not hit you that hard!" Kharn chuckles indulgently, before presssing what looks to be your glasses into your hand. "Ah, here, they have fallen off earlier. Put them on again, and we can settle this best two out of three, yes?" She grins. "And you pick the weaponry, this time! Anything here, you can use - including those."

She gestures towards the rack at the center of the training floor.

Your bat, lonely and abandoned, rolls dejectedly to the edge of the canvas.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:31 No.21637381

>>21637368
MiGs at 20 paces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:32 No.21637384

>>21637368
Pick some real gun this time.

Glare at her and say that she should've knocked us out while she still had a chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:34 No.21637397

>>21637368

Ask if she has any guns we could use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:34 No.21637398

>>21637368

Bat-kun. Forever alone.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)10:35 No.21637406

>>21637368
Poor bat. Its spirit cries out for homeruns. It begs to be used.

We are not of a mind to use things for sentimental reasons, however. We guns nao if at all possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:35 No.21637416

Uh, guys, the rack in the centre of the room holds the Golden Weapons.
>>21637368
Well, Kharn has claws. Let's use Gauntlets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:36 No.21637417

>>21637384
>>21637397

Nah, no guns.
This is still training session

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)10:37 No.21637425

>>21637416
ohshi- that's right. That just screams of bad idea.

Chainaxes. Chainaxes chainaxes chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:37 No.21637430

>>21637417
I'm sorry, I couldn't hear over the sound of rushing blood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:37 No.21637432

>>21637353
Anything not-golden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:38 No.21637439
File: 1353253118293.gif-(1.99 MB, 281x222, 1347403092892.gif)

>>21637368
Funnytime.

Is.

Over.

[x]Use whatever our Shield poops out.
[redacted]
If we cheat, we should cheat like a motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:39 No.21637445

>>21637368

>golden weapons?

should we go for a gun or some other projectile weapon?
i don't think it matters to Kharn if we use a gun or not, she would probably wipe the floor with us regardless.

it does not necessarily have to be a golden one.

if there are only golden guns around i think we should go for the DEagle because we would probably feel most accustomed to it, a familiar sensation accompanied by a slight sense of dread.

we could also try fiddling with our shield and see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:40 No.21637455

>>21637368
No golden anything's!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:41 No.21637463

>>21637439
itsuka kimi ga
hitomi ni tomosu
ai no hikari ga
toki wo koete

I vote for Murderface choice

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)10:41 No.21637465

So much gold that we shit Kinzos. Also, so much not giving a fuck that we shit Kinzos.

All the gold.

Chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)10:41 No.21637466

>>21637455

She doesn't know they're bad. She forgot.

Besides, the whole point of the procedure was to be able to use them normally.

Anyhow, let's go with guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:41 No.21637469

>>21637432
>>21637455
But we just underwent an operation for the golden weapon problem. Why don't we test it out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:42 No.21637470

Remember anon, we got the procedure to starve off the corruption. There is likely less chance of MADNESS with golden weapon now.

We need to learn some time. Why not now.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:42 No.21637471

>>21637425
Dude, this is the entire reason for the last... how many threads have we spent in this base? The WHOLE IDEA of us coming to this shithole was so that we could reverse the corruption caused by the Golden Weapons, and prevent it spreading while using them.
Maybe you should stop spitting out fucking stupid ideas and actually stop and think for a change.
>>21637439
We don't know what our shield does.
>>21637445
Metagame harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:43 No.21637476

>>21637463
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iAme1GnVgh8&feature=related

I like this version best.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)10:45 No.21637487

>>21637471
Whoa dude. Calm down. This is like the safest possible environment to go FoFA in because Kharn can whip our asses, AND the point of the training is to LEARN TO USE THEM.

Goddamn dude.

(chainaxes)

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)10:45 No.21637491

>>21637466
>>21637469
>>21637470
>>21637471

Because Pinky kalimaing our heart right before the operation, waking up only a few hours after the operation and recurring dreams of mass slaughter.

>how many threads have we spent in this base? The WHOLE IDEA of us coming to this shithole was so that we could reverse the corruption caused by the Golden Weapons, and prevent it spreading while using them.
To be perfectly fair, that knowledge is also meta

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/18/12(Sun)10:46 No.21637495
File: 1353253564906.jpg-(340 KB, 748x1181, PuellaMagi_Homura-HMG.jpg)

>>21637368
It's kirika all over again. We're gonna get destroyed in melee.
We need a good full-auto combat shotgun or a fucking autocannon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:47 No.21637501
File: 1353253629323.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 62 KB, 594x383)

>>21637439

this. Trust the trusty shield.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)10:48 No.21637505

>>21637501

Sure, why not? Whatever the shield provides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:48 No.21637507

>>21637439

Seconding.

>Rack Shield

>MiG falls out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:48 No.21637510

>>21637495
AA-12 loaded with Frag-12s? Or maybe Dragon's Breath shells.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:49 No.21637521

>>21637491
>attempting to make an in-character choice to forward the plot is metagaming
You know what
I'm out
Enjoy your stupid decisions with poor reasoning [redacted].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:50 No.21637523

TOPGUN her ass.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)10:50 No.21637526

This is close combat training.

>[x]goes the shield have any close combat weapons?
[redacted]

If that is too metagame then:

>[x]pick up bat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:51 No.21637534

>>21637368
We already, in-character, got a bad feeling from the Golden weapons. And while this is the safest place to test using them, this isn't necessarily the safest time, since I'd rather check to see if they cause any increase in corruption when used on, say, a practice dummy.

So go for guns this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:52 No.21637544

>>21637521
Good! Get out and stay out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:53 No.21637548

We could always just ask Kharn what is the deal with the Golden Weapons. Does she just have bad taste or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:53 No.21637550

>>21637521
You are condradicting yourself
So fucking hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:54 No.21637554

Use melee gold weapon. Preferably the gauntlets

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)10:54 No.21637560

>>21637521
so mad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:55 No.21637562
File: 1353254103736.jpg-(220 KB, 908x730, 1350065225550.jpg)

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING!

>>21637521
>Call people out on metagaming
>Get told that you are actually using meta knowledge too
>WUBUBUBUBUBU I WONT DISCUSS THAT WITH YOU!

Yeah, nah, no one will miss you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:55 No.21637569

So how does Migs work in close combat in a cramped room?

Voting for DEAGLE. I wonder if our voice from the past will be in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:10 No.21637662

[x] Golden Deagle

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)11:12 No.21637678

I can see that his is going to go well...

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:13 No.21637690

>>21637368
Weren't we told that we're a Vindicare, when Midori was reteaching us the ranks?
That could push us towards the Golden DEagle.
But the first time this Chiaki saw the Golden Weapons, she already knew she didn't like them.
It'd be nice to have the shield working, but we don't know about its functions, so we can't just get a gun from it.

[x] Wooden Sword

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)11:15 No.21637708

>>21637526
>>21637368

Anyway changing vote to
>[x]gold gauntlets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:43 No.21638043

[x] Golden anything.

i'd like to try the gauntlets, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:47 No.21638085

Do we need to cast Deculture summoning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:50 No.21638107

>>21637471
Actually coming to this base was so that the corruption is slowed down enough that we cause them, they will corrupt us, they will kill us but now coobie will have more time to prepare his exterminatus for us

Also we have no idea if we know what our shield does or not, we have lost our memory before and remembered what it did (first thread, flashback) and we don't know whether this time is different or not

>>21637491
We don't knowif it was failed due to pinky or not, until we do we can't make any solid decisions about the risks

As much as I hate to say it this is the best time to try our weapons of delicious corruption because there will be measures in place to prevent us from causing too much harm if we do go FoFA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:50 No.21638108

>>21638085
might

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:54 No.21638149

>>21638085
Hasn't quite been two hours, so probably not.

[X] Guns. Preferably BB guns. We cannot into melee unless we time stop.

[X] Try and use our meguca powers, whatever they are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:54 No.21638150
File: 1353257693266.jpg-(141 KB, 782x577, 1352649699930.jpg)

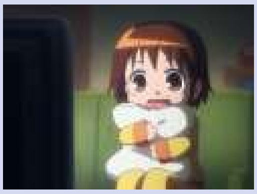

>>21638085

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)11:55 No.21638155

>>21637384 >>21637416 >>21637445 >>21637465

You take a moment to will everything to stop spinning - you'll be the last to admit it, but Kharn really rocked you there, and you doubt you'd be able to take more of that before passing out completely. You should have known she'd have some way of countering that, and your mistake only serves to anger you further.

Gritting your teeth against the pain - and brimming frustration - you force your eyes open just as you push Kharn away, roughly. You shove your glasses back on just as you growl to her that she should've knocked you out when she had the chance, to.

"Oh, come on, do not being so sore, Murderface! It is just first round!" Even without looking, you could hear the smile, the GRIN in Kharn's voice, and you hear her clanking footsteps as she follows your unsteady gait forward. "Do not be so mad! Maybe, sure, I could have let you down a bit more gently, but that is bigger insult to you if I did, I think." She clicks her tongue at you, as if trying to goad you on. "That is true, do not give me your lying silence. Now, come on, pick something else to try and kill me with!"

If she would just shut up for a second, then you'd be able to, you snap at her, before glancing around. The weapons in the racks you've approached...well, they certainly don't look practical. Most of them are hilariously oversized, built for someone nearly six feet tall and had a grip size that could choke a gorilla one-handedly. A bit more irritating is the fact that there doesn't seem to be any firearms around - of course, you wouldn't really use one in training like this, but the option would have been nice.

You turn around finally, shaking your head - the motion nearly making bile rise up your throat, Kharn's little slap haunting you still - and it's then that your gaze stops at the rack at the very center of the training hall. Four golden weapons, arrayed neatly.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)11:56 No.21638167

>>21638155

Well, three weapons, really, now that you look at them a bit more closely, and a pair of golden fashion accessories.

A Desert Eagle, twin chainaxes(Kharn-sized, of course), an unsheathed katana, and...what looks to be twin bangles, the thick type that clasps loosely around your wrists. You've no idea what those do in particular.

All of them gold, and giving you quite the sense of foreboding.

"Ah, going immediately for them, eh?" Kharn comes up beside you, and you don't even have to turn to see that she's smiling, even now. "I cannot say I blame you. As garish and unpractical as they are, for people like us, they are the only choice, yes?" She reaches out with a clawed hand, and gently places it on the handle of one of the oversized chainaxes.

"I killed many people with this one, during my tenure as Warmaster. Witches, Magical Girls...everything." She looks down at the twin weapons with a wistful expression, almost longing, before withdrawing her hand. "Both of them are yours now, of course. Just as all the others are." The russian gestures to the gun, and the sword. "These I took from you during the procedure, if you will forgive me for taking the liberty to. I found them in your inventory, a strange thing. But it is always strange whenever these are involved."

It's then that she pats your shoulder, in an almost encouraging fashion. "Well, go on then, Murderface. Pick your weapon, and I will make sure that before this day ends, you will be able to kill many people with it." Kharn smiles, before blinking, and pointing to the bangles. "Oh, before I forget! Those bangles, they are not very useless, even though they look like so. They turn into, er, gauntlets, I think is the word. Very large ones, good for smashing things."

Well. That sounds handy.

Which one do you take from the rack?

[]The Desert Eagle.
[]The Twin Chainaxes.
[]The Sword.
[]The Bangles.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)11:58 No.21638189

>[X]The Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:58 No.21638191
File: 1353257925555.jpg-(455 KB, 916x887, 12ß471ß240.jpg)

>>21638167
[x] Deagle and Sword

Kommissar Time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:59 No.21638200
File: 1353257971174.jpg-(323 KB, 877x620, Blacker Baron.jpg)

>>21638167
>[x]The Bangles.
Look pimpin'!

Besides, we always use the Desert Eagle, let's try something new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:59 No.21638207

>>21638167

>[x] THE ONLY WINNING OPTION IS NOT TO PLAY!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)12:00 No.21638209

>>21638167
>[x]Chainaxes or
>[x]Bangles

Kind of interested to see if we can hear from Gloves Meguca in the latter case, and Malal in the former.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:00 No.21638213

>>21638191
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:00 No.21638221

>>21638167
>[x]The Bangles.

Or any other melee weapon really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:00 No.21638222

>>21638167

[x]The Bangles.

Keeps hands free for more guns, can't solve every problem with a Deagle bullet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:01 No.21638223
File: 1353258063905.png-(192 KB, 700x750, 1347999470720.png)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>21638167
My inner metagamer wants to say Bangles.

But everything else says go for the gun and sword.
So let's grab them and get this party started,
consequences be damned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:01 No.21638225

>>21638167
Gauntlets
We know how to use the deagle and we have had experience with the katana.
Chain axes are more Kharn's style so let's go for the remaining option.

Plus we can wear them and turn them on / off hopefully so we have it as an ace in the hole

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:01 No.21638228

>>21638167

[X] The Bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:01 No.21638229

>>21638167
Bangles. Do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:02 No.21638241

>>21638167
Gun and sword. We Commissar noW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:03 No.21638256

>>21638167

Let's go for the bangles and be the STR to Kharn's BRS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:04 No.21638261

New weapon specialisation (in the process of being) unlocked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:04 No.21638266
File: 1353258282285.jpg-(176 KB, 640x518, 1289591109022.jpg)

I AM HATING YOU
TO DEATH

>>21638222
>>21638221
>>21638209
>>21638200

Oh hey, we are a Master of Ranged Combat so lets just disregard that and go for the Weapon we dont have ANY proficiency with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:05 No.21638273

>>21638222
Fuck you, yes we can.

[X] Sword and DEagle.

Let's see if Kirika has anything to say to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:05 No.21638275

>>21638266
>Implying we aren't going to get railroaded into losing to Kharn regardless of our choice.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)12:07 No.21638297

>>21638275

Bit frustrating, but yeah. That's how it's going to go down, regardless of choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:08 No.21638306

Go for the bangles/gauntlets. This is supposed to be training session after all, and the hand to hand weapons are (as far as we know) more likely to render unconscious than kill.

I guess the katakana is also an option in that regard, as I double a blade would be able to get through Kharn's limbs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:09 No.21638315

[x] The Desert Eagle

Maybe Murderface will hear Chiaki's voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:11 No.21638337

>>21638167
[X]gun + sword = win

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:11 No.21638343

>>21638167
Sword and Gun.

Maybe holding on to something familiar will make us remember something of our lost memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:11 No.21638349

>>21638266
>Non-lethal sparring
>With a firearm

bangels is the best choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:12 No.21638359

>>21638343
Probably the "go crazy and murder everything" parts more than anything but worth a try

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:13 No.21638367

>>21638306
>implying we won't be demolished
>implying we could kill her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:13 No.21638368

>>21638266
We are in a training session. Remind me. What do you do during training? Learn to use things? Nah. That can't be it, can it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:16 No.21638400

>>21638275
>Implying we could beat Kharn in CQC without timestop.

Cry more, bitch nigga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:19 No.21638434
File: 1353259195445.jpg-(518 KB, 496x800, 1352925735011.jpg)

I don't know
WHAT the fuck is going on

>>21638368
>Training Session
>Choose the weapon you know and improve your skills with it further against a difficult foe
>Choose something you dont know shit about and flail around with it for a bit

You must be a troll, I refuse to believe that there is someone THAT retarded in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:22 No.21638465

Vote for gun+sword

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)12:24 No.21638479
File: 1353259493698.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

Sorry everyone, but I'll have to cut this short, something came up D: I'll make up for it with an extra-long thread this Thursday! As always, I'll pick the most picked option to start off the next thread!

Thank you for your participation again, feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)12:25 No.21638483

>>21638434
That's not a bad point, but it also doesn't seem like this is the ideal situation in which to do firearms training in...any sense.

I don't see any reason not to try and pick up some CQC ability. Also Kirika's sword turned us in to BEARFUCKER just by picking it up, who's to say we won't get instant competence with whatever golden weapon we choose as a jumping-off point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:25 No.21638488

If we're going to use bangles why don't we also put our panties on our head and charge to our deaths while screaming LEEROY JENKINS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:26 No.21638494
File: 1353259581868.gif-(1.72 MB, 372x262, 1350785586742.gif)

>>21638479

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:28 No.21638520
File: 1353259707467.jpg-(430 KB, 1200x1200, ef90990b0184774c09a83983e(...).jpg)

>>21638488
No. The flesh of fallen pancakes.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)12:28 No.21638526

>>21638488
That's ridiculous. How would Chiaki even know who that is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:30 No.21638542

So much autism in these threads now.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/18/12(Sun)12:33 No.21638563

>>21638483
The funny thing is the gun and the sword do less damage than the bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:33 No.21638570

>>21638542
It's a fanfiction quest based on a magical girl anime. What exactly were you expecting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:35 No.21638587

>>21638542

There's always been autism, there was just less reason to autist early on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:35 No.21638589

>>21638542
>>21638542
Now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:37 No.21638609
File: 1353260268038.png-(48 KB, 235x251, 1347364281711.png)

>>21638542
The true question is:

How autistic does one have to be to read something he doesn`t like only to complain about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:40 No.21638641

>>21638479

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

it is up, goodnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:40 No.21638643

>>21638609
About as autistic as half the people who read every other quest thread on tg just to bitch about things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:41 No.21638648

>>21638609
0/10
Nice try though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:50 No.21638738

>>21638609
answer:not. Autism has nothing to do with reading comprehension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:59 No.21638804

Man, I wonder what the other Golden Weapons are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)14:04 No.21639412

> vote to make a bet in the first place
> vote to owe Kharn an unspecified future favor
> vote to use the golden weapons, which were already called out last thread as being full of bad vibes even to the amnesiac protagonist
... what happened to you, /tg/?

[x] The only winning move is not to play. Concede.
Better to owe Kharn a favor than to let those things get a hold on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)14:35 No.21639752

>>21639412

Grimderp chucklefucks outvoting the players with half a functional brain happened. Been that way since about thread 5 or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)14:50 No.21639929

>>21639752
Not everyone that disagrees with you is grimderp.

Sage for this thread, by all rights, should be dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)14:59 No.21640017

>>21639929

So you have another word that describes "lolsorandumb kill-them-all DERAIL"-types better than "grimderp"? Okay, let's see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)15:16 No.21640217

I posted this in the last thread way too late for anyone to see, so here it is again. I think it may be important.

There are 20 golden weapons.
There are 20 Incubators.

Does anyone else think this is too convenient for coincidence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)15:40 No.21640492

>>21640217

I agree. It is suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)15:50 No.21640617

>>21638167
[x]The Bangles.
I'd prefer that we hadn't even agreed to the bet in the first place, but too late now, and I doubt that Kharn will let us concede.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)16:44 No.21641387

>Sword and Deagle

One of the whole points of going through this procedure was to see if we can wield the golden weapons without being corrupted by them. Reward does not come without great risk, motherfuckers, so let's fucking do this. Next time.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1353241059698.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter5.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)07:17 No.21635951

You are a Magical Girl, and you've woken up with amnesia. The kind third-rate soap opera writers and no-talent hacks use as a cheap plot device to drum up some mystery in the poorly written-schlock they laboriously pull out of their asses.

It's alright, though. You're not that bothered about it. In fact, you're not bothered at all, to be honest. Sure, it's a bit disturbing, but it's not like you'll remember things eventually. One day at a time, no reason to try and pick up the pieces so quickly. Whatever kind of baggage that you had to deal with in the past, you're in no hurry to pick them all back up. Besides, you're in Siberia, about to go into a training round with someone who's got knives for hands and blades for feet.

Yeah, you can take it easy for a bit, you think.

Even without them reminding you, you could guess that your past self wasn't very nice company.

You still can't get over your voice, at that. It's got a distinct rough edge to it, a complete opposite of your image in the mirror. Every word sounds like it's being snarled, or on the edge of being growled. As if you're always angry, all the time.

What have you been doing to yourself?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)07:20 No.21635981

>>21635951

Well, no time to dwell about your former habits. You give the rack in front of you a cursory glance, before reaching in and pulling out a wooden bat. It's a bit on the used side, but it's nice and heavy. Balanced. It'd be perfect if had some decent spikes and nails on the business end, maybe some barbed wire wrap-around - but you can't have everything, you suppose.

You'll just have to make do. Besides, this is just training, right? Not a brawl.

You turn around, and see that Kharn had already chosen her own weapon. In fact, she's already putting herself through the paces with it.

A staff. One and a half meters of lacquered wood, the many dents and scratches on the surface betraying just how much it's been used. And even with her claws, long, oversized and clawed they were - the dark-haired woman looked quite at home with the harmless-looking implement. Spinning it, twirling it, making it dance in her grasp in graceful, martial movements.

You find yourself entranced by the display. Enchanted, almost. It was one thing to see her go about in a mundane fashion with her obvious eccentricities, but to see her now, moving through rudimentary stances and forms, obviously in her own element...

You swallow the painful truth with a dry throat. This is going to hurt. This is going to hurt bad.

Kharn finishes her warm-up with a flourish, and she turns to look at you, barely even breathing hard. Hell, you don't think she even broke a sweat with that, even if she'd been spinning the staff fast enough that it blurred.

"Murderface, have you picked your weapon already?" She notices the bat in your hand, and her face lights up.

"Ahaha, vintage Murderface! You have always been partial with that, even though you detest the sport it is used in." Kharn grins at you. "Well, would you like to begin now, or do you want to make it more interesting?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)07:21 No.21635987

>>21635981

Interesting how? Right now you're just interested in keeping all your limbs intact for the duration of the session, since you have the sneaking suspicion you'll be needing them after this.

"Ah, with a bet, you know. Stakes! Wagers! Who wins gets something from the loser! A bit of gambling to spice up the practice! If not, eh, it gets boring really quickly." Kharn explains, resting the staff on her shoulders. "It is customary here, you know, to bet something precious to you." Her grin grows wider, and for a moment you feel like a piece of meat being ogled by a ravenous predator.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:24 No.21636009

>>21635987
"Sure, i'd hate to bore you. But... i don't remember what is and isn't precious to me, so why don't you pick the bet?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:26 No.21636023

>>21635987
"I bet my virginity."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:27 No.21636029

>>21635987

Give a resigned grin, and ask just exactly what she expects someone who can barely even remember her own name to have to lose?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:27 No.21636033

>>21635987
But we can't even recall what's precious to us.

On the other hand, what would Kharn bet? Tell her that we don't want to wager on her boyfriend or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:27 No.21636036

>>21635987
"Loser calls the Boss to tell him about my memory shit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:28 No.21636042

>>21635987
"What is precious to me?

I win you give me a list of names I've used, you win I'll keep any comments about your tongue to a minimum. Because boy am I glad you aren't using that as a weapon today, you could probably tie me up with that thing."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)07:32 No.21636071

>>21635987

"But what do we have to bet with? You don't look like your care about money? Clothes?" give a cuckle "I doubt I was that type of girl. Secrets? I don't have any that I can remember."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:34 No.21636094

>>21635951
"Silly question. I don't have anything to bet. Anything I owned, I don't know about it. Anything I knew, completely gone.

And frankly, if you're going to say something cute like my virginity, then I think you're out of luck, given how I think I used to be a chronic alcoholic. Not much room for purity there, y'know?"

>> ☐ **Sociopathic Tendencies** 11/18/12(Sun)07:35 No.21636103

>>21635987

"How about you be happy that I don't bludgeon your head into a paste if I win and leave it at that?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)07:36 No.21636109

File: 1353242201427.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

"I don't remember anything I could bet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:38 No.21636138

>>21635987

"How about if I win you never speak again,cause seriously, your fucking annoying! And hell if you win I'll promise not to murder you in your sleep, sound good?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:39 No.21636140

"Nobody bets on the losing horse. No game." Swing the bat a few times to see, if it lays good in the hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:42 No.21636155

>>21635987

we don't remember what is and what isn't precious to us.

don't even think about getting the people we presumably care about involved in this bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:43 No.21636171

>>21635987

"Oh fo fucks sake, lay off the creepy sex offender look, your unsavoury as it is you dont need to put extra effort into it! Now we gonna pummel each other like the pair of psychotic schoolchildren that we are or am I gonna have to listen to more of your pathetic attempts at 'witty' banter."

While speaking get into a ready stance and prepare to bust some of this bitches kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:44 No.21636175

>>21635987
"Sure, I'll bet you whatever you like that you'll win, scissorhands."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:45 No.21636183

>>21636103
>>21636138
>>21636171
lol 2grim4dark faggets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:45 No.21636186

>>21635987
"Sure, i'd hate to bore you. But... i don't remember what is and isn't precious to me, so why don't you pick the bet?"

Sounds reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:47 No.21636200
File: 1353242840286.jpg-(124 KB, 850x1133, 1353214112850.jpg)

>>21636171
>>21636138

You're funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:47 No.21636202

>>21636186

Yes because letting the psychotic scissorhanded freak decide what we will put p for grabs in a bet we are likely to lose is a great idea.
How about no and we just try and break this bat over her head without dying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:48 No.21636208

>>21636171
>>21636138
>>21636103

How about no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:49 No.21636217

>>21636036
Voting for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:50 No.21636222

>>21636208

How about yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:52 No.21636233

I don't remember anything precious to me that I could bet
I guess I could bet whatever I have in my pockets instead though if you want

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:53 No.21636243

>>21636222
No sounds good.

She's been friendly for 'as long as we've known her', and she's obviously a more practiced melee fighter. There's no reason at all to suddenly become weirdly antagonistic towards her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:53 No.21636251

>>21636233
>suddenly MiGs
>an entire wing of them
"Huh. Guess you lucked out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:53 No.21636253

>>21635987
[meta]
Do we recall how out shield-storage works?
Because if we do, we might as well bet "the first thing that pops out"
>inb4: it's MiG
[/meta]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:54 No.21636255

>>21636233

"I'll raise you a candy wrapper, 10 cents and a receipt from three months ago for your halfpacket of chewing gum and pocket lint."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)07:55 No.21636263
File: 1353243340765.jpg-(399 KB, 1697x1092, second_03.jpg)

>>21636009 >>21636029 >>21636033

"Ah, yes, there is that, isn't it? Very unfortunate, Murderface's memory." If this put a crimp in whatever she's planning, Kharn didn't show it, merely smiling all the more. For a moment you're reminded of a great and ancient predator, skulking in the depths, baring its teeth as it corners its prey, preparing to feast on flesh spiced with adrenalin and fear. What you're trying to get at, here, is that your training partner is smiling wide enough for you to get goosebumps.

It's then that she steps towards you, crossing the distance between the both of you in two slow, loping strides. Each step making the plates of her metal legs clank together in sharp, yet muted cadence. "Then I will pick. And do not worry, it will not be something silly like your virginity or anything like that. And no, they will not involve other people." She nods towards Midori, a smirk on her face. "That is just in poor taste, I am thinking."

Well, that's fine, you tell her, as you give the bat a few practice swings, with one hand, then two. You were about to tell her not to bet Souji, because, you know, you're not that kind of girl.

"Yes, yes, of course." Kharn taps her lips with a clawed fingertip, seemingly deep in thought as she looks down at you - before smiling again. "Ah, I know. If Murderface wins, then I will give you that package that a mutual friend of ours has asked me to give you, before she passed away. She is Malal, and I spent much of yesterday telling you about her."

...Malal, huh? Well. Isn't it a bit unreasonable, to bet something that you were meant to be given in the first place?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)07:55 No.21636269

>>21636253
>Do we recall how out shield-storage works?

She remembered clearly that she was a magical girl when she woke up. I would assume that the knowledge includes her unique powerset.

Also, remember Girl A. She was using her powers normally even when she was amnesiac.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)07:56 No.21636273

>>21636263

"Maybe. But, ah, I was told to only give it when you really needed it. You do not look like you need it now, so I am holding onto it before that time comes. This will just speed up the process."

Fair enough. What about her, then? What if she wins, as if that isn't already the forgone conclusion?

"If I win," Kharn seems to take quite the delight in drawing her words out, "...then you will owe me a favor. And it is a favor that, when I ask, you cannot refuse. You will carry it out, immediately, without fail."

She holds out her clawed hand to you.

"It is a deal, then, Murderface?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:57 No.21636289

>>21636273
>Trust her with your life, but no more
Not sure if I like this bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:57 No.21636290

>>21636273
Shake on it.

"You are the weirdest faery. Any rules?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:57 No.21636294

>>21636273
As long as the is not for bad mojo sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:58 No.21636302

>>21636273
"No."

Unconditional favours are entirely out of the question. Give her a bop on the head to punctuate this.
Offer this >>21636036 instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:59 No.21636306

>>21636273

>any one favor
>betrayer

You would hate to feel unsporting, and besides, what could possibly go wrong? It's not like we were told not to trust her, after all. Of course we'll take the bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)07:59 No.21636307

Great idea Kharn. I'm sure Murderface will REMEMBER this when the time comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:00 No.21636317

>>21636307
Good point. "Deal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:01 No.21636328

There's no way this can end badly!
>Take the bet. Prepare your anus.
We're going to have to win somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:01 No.21636331

>>21636273
"You're asking me to owe you a favor. One I can't refuse of unspecified magnitude for something that ought to be in my possession anyways. I'm amnesiac and have no clue if I can trust you, no matter how many times you say I can. The odds for this fight are severely stacked against me as you know how I fight and I haven't the slightest clue about how you fight aside from presumably extremely well.

In short, hell no. Besides, I'd probably forget that I owe you a favor."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:03 No.21636342

>>21636273
>How do you respond?
Give how reliable my memory is, I'd rather make it something that can be sorted out now. I'm obviously not very good with long-term planning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:03 No.21636344

>>21636302

Aye, somehow we dont seem the type to give people that kind of power over ourselves.
Especially not in return for a package that has unknown value.
Thats like betting the condo, the sports car and the yacht for what might be in the "mystery box".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:03 No.21636346

>>21636273

that seems... kind of fishy.

its a pretty unfair deal if you ask me, there is no telling what she might ask for or when.

could be she wants us to dress up in horrible frilly clothing and dance the hockeypockey when we get back to the officio or something much darker.

there are limits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:04 No.21636357

>>21636344
Considering how our current self-knowledge consists mostly of 'gets amnesia', it's a bit closer to betting a mystery box against a mystery box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:04 No.21636358

>>21636273
>How do you respond?
How about I let you have a go on my wheel of fortune instead? Whatever pops out, it's yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:05 No.21636360

Uh, guys, remember we're dealing with magic and shit here, it's quite possible that when she says we can't refuse her, SHE MEANS IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:05 No.21636367

>>21636360
Meguca magic is a bit more restrained than that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)08:06 No.21636370

Sure, take the bet. If the favor is something awful, it's not like she has any way to enforce it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:07 No.21636381

>>21636367
And you know exactly what Kharn's magical powers are? You know, with absolute certainty, that she possesses no magical means to enforce her demand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:07 No.21636382

No bet scissorfingers, either make it something we settle now or throw in something alittle more substantial.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:10 No.21636405

>>21636360
>>21636381

Yah, we are not betting a favour we have no control or out clause for.
Thats just inviting drama where we have to do something we dont want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:10 No.21636409

>>21636273
Deal
We can trust Kharn for this since her request will probably be kill her before her ability to hold back the witchification runs out or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:11 No.21636413
File: 1353244290698.gif-(835 KB, 448x252, Nyaruko_mystery_bag.gif)

>>21636357

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:11 No.21636418

>>21636381
Well, meguca get one or two powers, one related to their wish and one to their weapon, and we've seen her do tracking and flaming murderswords.

So, she can use her magic death sword to make us do things she wants, but other than that, yeah I'm sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:12 No.21636421

>>21636409
>We can trust The Betrayer
nothing can possibly go wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:14 No.21636435

"....I'd rather not. Either he favor is something I would help you with anyway and in that case you dont need me to owe you a favor or its something I will disagree with and I wont simply give you the power to force me to do something I dont want. No bet Kharn, how about yo win and I treat you to lunch or something? Manicure maybe?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:15 No.21636450

>>21636435
>Manicure maybe?"
Haircut, anon, you should have offered her a haircut...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:16 No.21636451

Short answer "No."
Long answer "Noooooooooooooooooooooooooo."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)08:16 No.21636453

>>21636273
I figure there are good odds she will just use the favor to make us do something ridiculous, so even if we lose, we win. Mostly.

Still, we will flash her this look like we hate everything she stands for. Our Murderface.
"You're on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:16 No.21636454

>>21636421
Who so far has never shown any leanings towards actual betrayal and has repeatedly put herself in harms way in the past and since we got here to help her

Also current Chiaki doesn't know that Kharn is called the betrayer

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)08:17 No.21636462

Rolled 1

>>21636273

"A unconditional favour kharn? You do like to play for high stakes."

I am really, really unsure about this.

...

I am going to let he dice function that I have never used to decide my vote.

1 = refuse
2 = accept

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:18 No.21636468

>>21636273
"Heh, hahaha, oh wow, that's funny.

Seriously, unconditional favor. No way am I doing that on a fight I'm going to lose."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:20 No.21636486

>>21636454

Maybe, but I get on a back foot when anyone asks me to owe them an open ended no backout favor.
Either we would be willing to help or not.

At least I want the ability to stop her from ordering us to murder/torture/harm someone we may not want to, if for nothing else but to keep our ass out of to much trouble.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)08:20 No.21636489

Entire crowd is dildos today, wow.

Come on guys. Live a little.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)08:20 No.21636490

Rolled 2

>>21636462

"how about we save that for when we play with the real toys?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:23 No.21636509

>>21636489
I'm sorry, I've been binging Katawa Yandere and its instilled a healthy sense of paranoia in me.

Those goddamn bad ends, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:23 No.21636514

>>21636489
Honestly, at this point it would really be better to play it safe.
We are already in enough shit as is, no need to make it worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:24 No.21636519

>Welcome to MGNQ
>You must be at least this paranoid to enter.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:24 No.21636521

>>21636273

"Well I guess im going to have to break convention then, no bet. Guess Im just boring that way."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)08:25 No.21636527

>>21636489

At least we are not /a/
They go crazy when anything remotely hinting at a bad end shows up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:25 No.21636528

>>21636486
Maybe but so far the only basis we have to refuse her request is that we don't remember anything right now. This is the same as the shield where we were told to take it easy on it and everyone instantly acted like we were going to be bad ended the moment we touched the damn thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:26 No.21636531

>>21636489

Jumping into a pit of vipers is not living a little.
Its suicidal even if by some twist of fate you survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:27 No.21636538

[x] "I'd rather bet my virginity."

Unconditional favor? Nope.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)08:28 No.21636550

>>21636531
She's trying to get revenge for the tongue thing, not trying to kill us. We have no indicator that she even wishes us harm. Even metaknowledge doesn't indicate she wishes us harm.

Maybe we should just play Cry In Bed Quaking In Fear Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:29 No.21636555

>>21636273
"That idea is dildos"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:30 No.21636575

>>21636550

And we want to let her get this revenge however contrived and silly it may turn out to be why?
She's already likely to have a fun time smackign us around in a couple of minutes I see no reason to let her put us in a tutu and dance the macarena for her enjoyment.

Its not being scared its just not making a fools bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:31 No.21636585

>>21636550
Sounds like what people want tonight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:32 No.21636586

>>21636555
Well now that REALLY won't end well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:35 No.21636611

>>21636555

Im sure Murderface has one somewhere, could we bet that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:38 No.21636634

>>21636586

I don't know, it has....potential

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:44 No.21636685

An unconditional favor for something we'll get eventually anyway? Pfft. If we win, she owes us a favor just like we would if she did. No cheating us of our money, Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:47 No.21636703

Throw in a kiss and its a bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:49 No.21636725

>>21636703
Given that Kharn is obviously one of few rare people that can turn french kissing into deepthroat....

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)08:51 No.21636735
File: 1353246662773.jpg-(60 KB, 550x800, Kharn.jpg)

>>21636290 >>21636294 >>21636306 >>21636317

That's not too bad, you figure. You reach for her hand, but squint up at her just before you touch her. Just to be clear, you grumble, she's not going to make you do anything silly or humiliating as a favor, right? Nothing incriminating or illegal or anything exciting like that?

Kharn blinks at this, as if surprised. "It is...strange of you to be so cautious and specify like that, Murderface, but I assure you, I will not make you do anything you would not do otherwise. This is just something to make sure that you do go through with it, to...ah, reassure myself that I can count on my very good friend when the time comes."

It's here that she smiles, not grinning with mischief, but rather a genuine, if awkward smile, as if trying to comfort you. "Come on, surely you trust me, eh?"

As far as you can throw her. But you don't voice that one out, instead narrowing your eyes at her instead, before giving her a small nod. You reach forward and clasp your fingers around her wrist instead of her fingers, and she does the same.

"The pact has been made, and let both parties honor it should fortune favor them." Kharn murmurs underneath her breath, and it's then that she cackles as you part, stepping back from each other, putting distance between the both of you.

Wonderful. You feel like you've just made a deal with the Devil.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)08:52 No.21636743

>>21636735

You give the bat a couple more practice swings as you watch Kharn show off once more, staff whistling bluntly through the air as she gives it another casual twirl. It's then that she levels it at you like a spear, pointing the end at your throat, and then - almost dismissively - at your stomach.

"I will enjoy this, I will be honest." You glimpse her smiling again - but it is not a smile. It is more like a snarl, drawing lips back from perfect white teeth. "Hanegawa! If you please!"

Midori nearly drops her phone at that, but steps forward to the edge of the canvas mat, nodding. She looks at you, then at Kharn, and raises a hand.

"R-Ready...! Set...!"

All of a sudden, you feel like a car. A RACE car.

[]Go for the offensive.
[]Be defensive.
[]Cheat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:54 No.21636757
File: 1353246841646.jpg-(145 KB, 650x396, NateStottrup-Fuck-Everyth(...).jpg)

>>21636735
>we agreed
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa
>>21636743
[x] CHEAT LIKE A MOTHERFUCKER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:54 No.21636761
File: 1353246893585.jpg-(33 KB, 443x1064, 1330064871136.jpg)

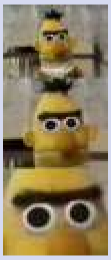

>>21636735
Shes gonna ask us to kill her isn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:55 No.21636765

>>21636743
[X]Cheat.

Playing fair is for losers, fools and Canadians. We're none of these things.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)08:55 No.21636766

>>21636743
ALL'S FAIR IN LOVE, WAR, AND POKEMON BATTLES

>[x]Cheat cheat cheat like a bitch

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)08:56 No.21636774

>>21636761
Also yeah, this is what my immediate thought was, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:56 No.21636777

[x]Go for the offensive.

When all you've got is a baseball bat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:57 No.21636784

>>21636743

Okay, so, she has reach on us as well as a double weapon. Frankly speaking, our baseball bat could maybe knock her staff back some if... you know, we were any good at beating people senseless with melee implements. Kharn, on the other hand, is a trained melee specialist.

So while we could learn a few pointers from her melee techqni--

[X] CHEAT

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)08:57 No.21636786

>>21636735

What? The deal guys won?
Well whatever. There was a reasion why I used a dice roll to decide my vote.

>>21636743

>[x]Offensive

She is not going to expect us to go on the offensive, and cheating would be tipping our hand too early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:57 No.21636788

>>21636743
>[x]Cheat.
SUMMMMMON THE MIGs!
>[x]Go for the offensive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:57 No.21636794

>>21636743
winners don't cheat
that's because when you cheat and win, it's called playing smart
>[x] CHEAT LIKE LOKI

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)08:58 No.21636796

Offensive.

No cheating just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)08:58 No.21636797

>>21636743
OFFENSE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:00 No.21636814

>>21636743

we have a shield strapped to our wrist right?

we can chance a little bit of offense and use it to block whatever we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:02 No.21636827

if we were to, how would we be able to cheat in this situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:02 No.21636829

>>21636814
>Homu's buckler
>blocking anything
>anyone blocking something being swung by Kharn

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)09:04 No.21636845

>>21636827
SHIELD ABSORB ANY WEAPON SHE USES.
THROW THEM BACK AT HER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:05 No.21636850

>>21636829

what else would we try to use it for? we don't remember how it works exactly.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)09:06 No.21636863

Wait a fucking minute.

Can we stop time after the mindwipe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:06 No.21636865

[]Go for the offensive.

Meh, should have voted to bet virginity, or a dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:07 No.21636878

>>21636863
We don't even know we have timestop.
Presumably this is what [x]cheat means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:08 No.21636882

>>21636863

probably can, question is do we remember that we can do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:08 No.21636887

How many of many of you guys actually understand the situation?
[X]Offensive

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)09:09 No.21636891

>>21636863
>>21636882

She remembers she's a magical girl. Girl A was also amnesiac and she was stopping time effortlessly in her first mission.

Chiaki should be able to do so as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:10 No.21636899

Offensive. Cheat slightly. No MIGs just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:12 No.21636904

>>21636891
Girl A also had several months of training under Mami before she deployed on her first mission. This presumable including such hilarious antics as: discovering she could, indeed, stop time; discovering the gunspace inside her shield; and identifying the difficulties inherent in running about a battlefield scattered with bullet casings while wearing hills and pantyhose.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)09:12 No.21636907

>>21636887
I understand where you're coming from I think, but 'get smacked around like a redheaded stepchild' is only training in a certain sense. Even if we had our memory, we are not close-combat specialists.

Using other options aside from the obvious ones does not negate the point of training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:13 No.21636908

>>21636904
>hills
heels*
I don't know how I did that. Might be time for bed.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)09:15 No.21636918

>>21636907
Betting favours always leads to something terrible. Always and without fail.

This is life and death matter now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:16 No.21636921

I would go defensive. We don;t know how good we are and Kharn is clearly quite an expert at this kind of combat. Hang back at try and get as feel of how she fights first.

Cheating is fine if the need arises, but it's probably best we don't do anything that involves trying to use our shield to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:25 No.21636964

>>21636904
She has since then forgotten everything again and retained all of her skills so obviously she doesn't forget everything about her powers

When she was in the hospital before Mami trained her at all she pulled a gun out of her shield and turned coobie into a cream facial for Sayaka remember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:26 No.21636969

[x] Yank Kharn's spats down, then *CENSORED* and use her tongue to *CENSORED*.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:38 No.21637033

>>21636743
>[x] offense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)09:48 No.21637094

>>21636964

Muscle memory.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)10:01 No.21637181
File: 1353250882902.jpg-(53 KB, 480x338, kharnbattle.jpg)

>>21636757 >>21636765 >>21636766 >>21636784

You decide to cheat.

You spring forward, pre-empting Midori's final cry that would start this battle. Clearly, you do not consider this little training exercise the friendly match that it is - you have to win, especially with the stakes involved. Survival was no longer the baseline objective, here - Kharn had made it quite obvious that this would not end without either of you getting your share of bruises. You don't particularly care about the package, either - whatever it was, you would eventually get it.

You're just not comfortable with giving Kharn that favor, even if she did do her best to reassure you.

That kind of promise isn't made without someone looking for a permanent way out.

You cross the distance between you and Kharn in mere moments, your full-out dash turning into a lunge at the final step - and you grit your teeth at her expression of mock surprise as you bring the bat down in a traitorous one-handed swing. Pinning your hopes on knocking the weapon out of her hands before she could step back to get you in range of the staff's striking ends. This close, she wouldn't be able to bring it to bear, much less defend herself--

The harsh clack of colliding wood sends a sharp jolt up your arm as Kharn easily parries it, her claws sliding across the wooden shaft with an almost unnatural smoothness. A cackle leaves her lips, loud and insulting, as she brings the other end in a blurring, vicious return stroke that you manage to duck under with pure stupid luck than anything else.

Cursing her name, her family and everything that she stood for, you step forward again and bring the bat into a wild two-handed swing that would've murdered any watermelon it might have crushed into - and this one Kharn jumps away from, getting a surprised gasp from her and giving you a moment to breathe.

You use that moment to tell yourself just how stupid everything is.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)10:04 No.21637201

>>21637181
This is the moment when we realize that Chiaki is even more out of shape than Lelouche Lamperouge.
We're fucked.
Unless we're going to get RIDICULOUSLY good at cheating

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:05 No.21637203

>>21636743
>She looks at you, then at Kharn, and raises a hand.
>"R-Ready...! Set...!"

>Midori the grid girl
DRAWFAGS
DRAAAWFAAAGS

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)10:08 No.21637222

>>21637201

Looks like we have left ourselves open here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:10 No.21637231
File: 1353251408260.jpg-(486 KB, 1000x750, ZA_WARUDO.jpg)

>>21637201
Uh
Timestop is pretty much the most broken thing ever.
Pic related.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)10:10 No.21637236

>>21637181

She attacks first, this time, her staff sizzling through the air, point first - you manage to sidestep the lightning-fast thrust, but not before it brushes across your side, briefly digging and reminding you of forgotten injuries. The unwelcome pain is enough to make your eyes water, but you comfort yourself in the fact that yes, this was part of your plan.

You step forward, right into the overextended stab - and trap the staff underneath your arm, cinching it to you like a couched lance. With her weapon caught and yours already whistling towards the side of her head, you manage to flash her a weak grin as you anticipate your victory.

The world suddenly spinning, end over end, the ground leaving your feet flailing and kicking, could not have been timed more hilariously to remind you that life is not fair. Having your own ruse being used against you, your own grip on your opponent's weapon used to lift you into the air and then slam you into back into the floor with a crushing, bone-jarring thud - could not have been more apt in reminding you that cheatyfaces never prosper, and girls with black steel knifey shit on their arms and legs always win to go home and fuck the prom queen.

Painfully trying to pull breath back into your lungs, you somehow manage to get your feet back under you, still dazed, still stunned. Still wondering what the fuck just hit you.

For what it was worth, you saw it coming.

[2'3]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)10:12 No.21637245

>>21637231
As somebody else already noticed, we may not be aware of time-stopping ability

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:12 No.21637249

We're not going all-out. Why are we not going all-out?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)10:14 No.21637263

>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SGMYwn_NzbI
>proposed, not entirely serious music track

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:14 No.21637264

>>21637249
We ARE going all out, as far as we are currently aware.
This is why MOST OF US DECULTURE PLEASE LEARN TO COUNT were against taking the bet; we knew that, without timestop and guns, we didn't stand a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:16 No.21637274

>>21637264
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:18 No.21637285
File: 1353251931954.jpg-(148 KB, 620x379, night train.jpg)

>>21637274
Here it comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:21 No.21637301

>>21637181
>>21637236

>cursing Kharn
>Chiaki, calm down

sure we need to win and the chances of that happening are not so favorable but are outbursts like that really necessary?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:24 No.21637321

>>21637301
Murderface does not work like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:24 No.21637327

>>21637285
>night train

To Mundo Fine I presume.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BYI_YzcJMKU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:25 No.21637335

>>21637236

So we took a few hits. We expected that. Honestly, we shouldn't have even taken that bet. But you know, that's fine too. What we *can't* stand though, is losing. Something, and we're not sure what, makes us feel like we've lost too much already.

And we hate that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:26 No.21637340
File: 1353252373471.png-(4 KB, 137x223, redknigger.png)

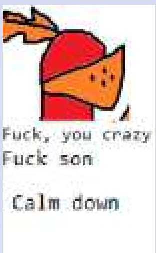

>>21637301
There's a reason 'Murderface' stuck. Beyond Kharn /insisting/, I mean.

Also, you made me think of this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)10:28 No.21637353

>>21637236

A slap. Open-handed. A wide, flat palm of black metal, coming up from hip level to the corner of your jaw, slamming into your face with momentous force. Like it had been shot from a rifle. You did not even have time to blink before the room itself went completely white one moment, before going black the next. You feel yourself bounce off something hard, and fall on something harder.

A moment more, and the world finally snaps back into painful existence. The first thought that comes into your shock-blunted mind is wondering if you've lost your glasses, or lost all sensation from your face, as you can't feel anything there anymore. Well, besides the pain, of course. Can't forget that.

Flat on your back, you crack open one eye - and you catch a glimpse of Kharn smiling down at you, the end of the staff aimed at your throat.

"Almost decent," The clawed woman cackles, her voice muffled to your still-ringing ears. "Actually, no, that is very unfair. Very competent, Murderface. Treachery still comes easily to you, I love that! It reminds me of the old you, before all this amnesia nonsense!"

She pulls away the staff, and offers the hand she'd nearly torn your face off with. You manage to take it after the first few failed attempts in reaching at its double-images. With contemptuous ease does she pull you back up to your feet, and you catch a whiff of her unperfumed scent; reminiscent of fresh blood, almost tangy, with the earthy tone of sweat.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:28 No.21637362

>>21637301
Imagine a badass on motorcycle. He's cool as shit and all.
Then that badass is invited for some ice-skating even though he has no prior experience with ice-skating.
Now look at that badass cursing and spitting venom as he flails helplessly on the ice.
It's something like that

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)10:29 No.21637368

>>21637353

You grasp at her hands, stopping her from shoving your face into her chest, because, you know, that would be embarrassing yourself more than you already have.

"Ahaha! Stop acting, Murderface! I did not hit you that hard!" Kharn chuckles indulgently, before presssing what looks to be your glasses into your hand. "Ah, here, they have fallen off earlier. Put them on again, and we can settle this best two out of three, yes?" She grins. "And you pick the weaponry, this time! Anything here, you can use - including those."

She gestures towards the rack at the center of the training floor.

Your bat, lonely and abandoned, rolls dejectedly to the edge of the canvas.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:31 No.21637381

>>21637368
MiGs at 20 paces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:32 No.21637384

>>21637368
Pick some real gun this time.

Glare at her and say that she should've knocked us out while she still had a chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:34 No.21637397

>>21637368

Ask if she has any guns we could use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:34 No.21637398

>>21637368

Bat-kun. Forever alone.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)10:35 No.21637406

>>21637368
Poor bat. Its spirit cries out for homeruns. It begs to be used.

We are not of a mind to use things for sentimental reasons, however. We guns nao if at all possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:35 No.21637416

Uh, guys, the rack in the centre of the room holds the Golden Weapons.
>>21637368
Well, Kharn has claws. Let's use Gauntlets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:36 No.21637417

>>21637384
>>21637397

Nah, no guns.
This is still training session

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)10:37 No.21637425

>>21637416
ohshi- that's right. That just screams of bad idea.

Chainaxes. Chainaxes chainaxes chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:37 No.21637430

>>21637417
I'm sorry, I couldn't hear over the sound of rushing blood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:37 No.21637432

>>21637353
Anything not-golden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:38 No.21637439
File: 1353253118293.gif-(1.99 MB, 281x222, 1347403092892.gif)

>>21637368
Funnytime.

Is.

Over.

[x]Use whatever our Shield poops out.
[redacted]
If we cheat, we should cheat like a motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:39 No.21637445

>>21637368

>golden weapons?

should we go for a gun or some other projectile weapon?
i don't think it matters to Kharn if we use a gun or not, she would probably wipe the floor with us regardless.

it does not necessarily have to be a golden one.

if there are only golden guns around i think we should go for the DEagle because we would probably feel most accustomed to it, a familiar sensation accompanied by a slight sense of dread.

we could also try fiddling with our shield and see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:40 No.21637455

>>21637368
No golden anything's!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:41 No.21637463

>>21637439
itsuka kimi ga
hitomi ni tomosu
ai no hikari ga
toki wo koete

I vote for Murderface choice

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)10:41 No.21637465

So much gold that we shit Kinzos. Also, so much not giving a fuck that we shit Kinzos.

All the gold.

Chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)10:41 No.21637466

>>21637455

She doesn't know they're bad. She forgot.

Besides, the whole point of the procedure was to be able to use them normally.

Anyhow, let's go with guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:41 No.21637469

>>21637432
>>21637455
But we just underwent an operation for the golden weapon problem. Why don't we test it out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:42 No.21637470

Remember anon, we got the procedure to starve off the corruption. There is likely less chance of MADNESS with golden weapon now.

We need to learn some time. Why not now.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:42 No.21637471

>>21637425
Dude, this is the entire reason for the last... how many threads have we spent in this base? The WHOLE IDEA of us coming to this shithole was so that we could reverse the corruption caused by the Golden Weapons, and prevent it spreading while using them.
Maybe you should stop spitting out fucking stupid ideas and actually stop and think for a change.
>>21637439
We don't know what our shield does.
>>21637445
Metagame harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:43 No.21637476

>>21637463
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iAme1GnVgh8&feature=related

I like this version best.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)10:45 No.21637487

>>21637471
Whoa dude. Calm down. This is like the safest possible environment to go FoFA in because Kharn can whip our asses, AND the point of the training is to LEARN TO USE THEM.

Goddamn dude.

(chainaxes)

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/18/12(Sun)10:45 No.21637491

>>21637466
>>21637469
>>21637470
>>21637471

Because Pinky kalimaing our heart right before the operation, waking up only a few hours after the operation and recurring dreams of mass slaughter.

>how many threads have we spent in this base? The WHOLE IDEA of us coming to this shithole was so that we could reverse the corruption caused by the Golden Weapons, and prevent it spreading while using them.
To be perfectly fair, that knowledge is also meta

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/18/12(Sun)10:46 No.21637495
File: 1353253564906.jpg-(340 KB, 748x1181, PuellaMagi_Homura-HMG.jpg)

>>21637368
It's kirika all over again. We're gonna get destroyed in melee.
We need a good full-auto combat shotgun or a fucking autocannon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:47 No.21637501
File: 1353253629323.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 62 KB, 594x383)

>>21637439

this. Trust the trusty shield.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)10:48 No.21637505

>>21637501

Sure, why not? Whatever the shield provides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:48 No.21637507

>>21637439

Seconding.

>Rack Shield

>MiG falls out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:48 No.21637510

>>21637495
AA-12 loaded with Frag-12s? Or maybe Dragon's Breath shells.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:49 No.21637521

>>21637491
>attempting to make an in-character choice to forward the plot is metagaming
You know what
I'm out
Enjoy your stupid decisions with poor reasoning [redacted].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:50 No.21637523

TOPGUN her ass.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)10:50 No.21637526

This is close combat training.

>[x]goes the shield have any close combat weapons?
[redacted]

If that is too metagame then:

>[x]pick up bat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:51 No.21637534

>>21637368
We already, in-character, got a bad feeling from the Golden weapons. And while this is the safest place to test using them, this isn't necessarily the safest time, since I'd rather check to see if they cause any increase in corruption when used on, say, a practice dummy.

So go for guns this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:52 No.21637544

>>21637521
Good! Get out and stay out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:53 No.21637548

We could always just ask Kharn what is the deal with the Golden Weapons. Does she just have bad taste or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:53 No.21637550

>>21637521
You are condradicting yourself
So fucking hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:54 No.21637554

Use melee gold weapon. Preferably the gauntlets

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)10:54 No.21637560

>>21637521
so mad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:55 No.21637562
File: 1353254103736.jpg-(220 KB, 908x730, 1350065225550.jpg)

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING!

>>21637521
>Call people out on metagaming
>Get told that you are actually using meta knowledge too
>WUBUBUBUBUBU I WONT DISCUSS THAT WITH YOU!

Yeah, nah, no one will miss you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)10:55 No.21637569

So how does Migs work in close combat in a cramped room?

Voting for DEAGLE. I wonder if our voice from the past will be in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:10 No.21637662

[x] Golden Deagle

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)11:12 No.21637678

I can see that his is going to go well...

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:13 No.21637690

>>21637368
Weren't we told that we're a Vindicare, when Midori was reteaching us the ranks?
That could push us towards the Golden DEagle.
But the first time this Chiaki saw the Golden Weapons, she already knew she didn't like them.
It'd be nice to have the shield working, but we don't know about its functions, so we can't just get a gun from it.

[x] Wooden Sword

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/18/12(Sun)11:15 No.21637708

>>21637526
>>21637368

Anyway changing vote to
>[x]gold gauntlets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:43 No.21638043

[x] Golden anything.

i'd like to try the gauntlets, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:47 No.21638085

Do we need to cast Deculture summoning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:50 No.21638107

>>21637471
Actually coming to this base was so that the corruption is slowed down enough that we cause them, they will corrupt us, they will kill us but now coobie will have more time to prepare his exterminatus for us

Also we have no idea if we know what our shield does or not, we have lost our memory before and remembered what it did (first thread, flashback) and we don't know whether this time is different or not

>>21637491
We don't knowif it was failed due to pinky or not, until we do we can't make any solid decisions about the risks

As much as I hate to say it this is the best time to try our weapons of delicious corruption because there will be measures in place to prevent us from causing too much harm if we do go FoFA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:50 No.21638108

>>21638085
might

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:54 No.21638149

>>21638085
Hasn't quite been two hours, so probably not.

[X] Guns. Preferably BB guns. We cannot into melee unless we time stop.

[X] Try and use our meguca powers, whatever they are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:54 No.21638150
File: 1353257693266.jpg-(141 KB, 782x577, 1352649699930.jpg)

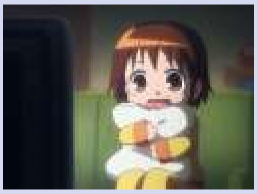

>>21638085

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)11:55 No.21638155

>>21637384 >>21637416 >>21637445 >>21637465

You take a moment to will everything to stop spinning - you'll be the last to admit it, but Kharn really rocked you there, and you doubt you'd be able to take more of that before passing out completely. You should have known she'd have some way of countering that, and your mistake only serves to anger you further.

Gritting your teeth against the pain - and brimming frustration - you force your eyes open just as you push Kharn away, roughly. You shove your glasses back on just as you growl to her that she should've knocked you out when she had the chance, to.

"Oh, come on, do not being so sore, Murderface! It is just first round!" Even without looking, you could hear the smile, the GRIN in Kharn's voice, and you hear her clanking footsteps as she follows your unsteady gait forward. "Do not be so mad! Maybe, sure, I could have let you down a bit more gently, but that is bigger insult to you if I did, I think." She clicks her tongue at you, as if trying to goad you on. "That is true, do not give me your lying silence. Now, come on, pick something else to try and kill me with!"

If she would just shut up for a second, then you'd be able to, you snap at her, before glancing around. The weapons in the racks you've approached...well, they certainly don't look practical. Most of them are hilariously oversized, built for someone nearly six feet tall and had a grip size that could choke a gorilla one-handedly. A bit more irritating is the fact that there doesn't seem to be any firearms around - of course, you wouldn't really use one in training like this, but the option would have been nice.

You turn around finally, shaking your head - the motion nearly making bile rise up your throat, Kharn's little slap haunting you still - and it's then that your gaze stops at the rack at the very center of the training hall. Four golden weapons, arrayed neatly.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)11:56 No.21638167

>>21638155

Well, three weapons, really, now that you look at them a bit more closely, and a pair of golden fashion accessories.

A Desert Eagle, twin chainaxes(Kharn-sized, of course), an unsheathed katana, and...what looks to be twin bangles, the thick type that clasps loosely around your wrists. You've no idea what those do in particular.

All of them gold, and giving you quite the sense of foreboding.

"Ah, going immediately for them, eh?" Kharn comes up beside you, and you don't even have to turn to see that she's smiling, even now. "I cannot say I blame you. As garish and unpractical as they are, for people like us, they are the only choice, yes?" She reaches out with a clawed hand, and gently places it on the handle of one of the oversized chainaxes.

"I killed many people with this one, during my tenure as Warmaster. Witches, Magical Girls...everything." She looks down at the twin weapons with a wistful expression, almost longing, before withdrawing her hand. "Both of them are yours now, of course. Just as all the others are." The russian gestures to the gun, and the sword. "These I took from you during the procedure, if you will forgive me for taking the liberty to. I found them in your inventory, a strange thing. But it is always strange whenever these are involved."

It's then that she pats your shoulder, in an almost encouraging fashion. "Well, go on then, Murderface. Pick your weapon, and I will make sure that before this day ends, you will be able to kill many people with it." Kharn smiles, before blinking, and pointing to the bangles. "Oh, before I forget! Those bangles, they are not very useless, even though they look like so. They turn into, er, gauntlets, I think is the word. Very large ones, good for smashing things."

Well. That sounds handy.

Which one do you take from the rack?

[]The Desert Eagle.
[]The Twin Chainaxes.
[]The Sword.
[]The Bangles.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)11:58 No.21638189

>[X]The Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:58 No.21638191
File: 1353257925555.jpg-(455 KB, 916x887, 12ß471ß240.jpg)

>>21638167
[x] Deagle and Sword

Kommissar Time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:59 No.21638200
File: 1353257971174.jpg-(323 KB, 877x620, Blacker Baron.jpg)

>>21638167
>[x]The Bangles.
Look pimpin'!

Besides, we always use the Desert Eagle, let's try something new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)11:59 No.21638207

>>21638167

>[x] THE ONLY WINNING OPTION IS NOT TO PLAY!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)12:00 No.21638209

>>21638167
>[x]Chainaxes or
>[x]Bangles

Kind of interested to see if we can hear from Gloves Meguca in the latter case, and Malal in the former.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:00 No.21638213

>>21638191
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:00 No.21638221

>>21638167
>[x]The Bangles.

Or any other melee weapon really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:00 No.21638222

>>21638167

[x]The Bangles.

Keeps hands free for more guns, can't solve every problem with a Deagle bullet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:01 No.21638223
File: 1353258063905.png-(192 KB, 700x750, 1347999470720.png)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>21638167
My inner metagamer wants to say Bangles.

But everything else says go for the gun and sword.
So let's grab them and get this party started,
consequences be damned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:01 No.21638225

>>21638167
Gauntlets
We know how to use the deagle and we have had experience with the katana.
Chain axes are more Kharn's style so let's go for the remaining option.

Plus we can wear them and turn them on / off hopefully so we have it as an ace in the hole

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:01 No.21638228

>>21638167

[X] The Bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:01 No.21638229

>>21638167
Bangles. Do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:02 No.21638241

>>21638167
Gun and sword. We Commissar noW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:03 No.21638256

>>21638167

Let's go for the bangles and be the STR to Kharn's BRS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:04 No.21638261

New weapon specialisation (in the process of being) unlocked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:04 No.21638266
File: 1353258282285.jpg-(176 KB, 640x518, 1289591109022.jpg)

I AM HATING YOU
TO DEATH

>>21638222
>>21638221
>>21638209
>>21638200

Oh hey, we are a Master of Ranged Combat so lets just disregard that and go for the Weapon we dont have ANY proficiency with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:05 No.21638273

>>21638222
Fuck you, yes we can.

[X] Sword and DEagle.

Let's see if Kirika has anything to say to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:05 No.21638275

>>21638266
>Implying we aren't going to get railroaded into losing to Kharn regardless of our choice.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/18/12(Sun)12:07 No.21638297

>>21638275

Bit frustrating, but yeah. That's how it's going to go down, regardless of choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:08 No.21638306

Go for the bangles/gauntlets. This is supposed to be training session after all, and the hand to hand weapons are (as far as we know) more likely to render unconscious than kill.

I guess the katakana is also an option in that regard, as I double a blade would be able to get through Kharn's limbs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:09 No.21638315

[x] The Desert Eagle

Maybe Murderface will hear Chiaki's voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:11 No.21638337

>>21638167
[X]gun + sword = win

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:11 No.21638343

>>21638167
Sword and Gun.

Maybe holding on to something familiar will make us remember something of our lost memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:11 No.21638349

>>21638266
>Non-lethal sparring
>With a firearm

bangels is the best choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:12 No.21638359

>>21638343
Probably the "go crazy and murder everything" parts more than anything but worth a try

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:13 No.21638367

>>21638306
>implying we won't be demolished
>implying we could kill her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:13 No.21638368

>>21638266
We are in a training session. Remind me. What do you do during training? Learn to use things? Nah. That can't be it, can it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:16 No.21638400

>>21638275
>Implying we could beat Kharn in CQC without timestop.

Cry more, bitch nigga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:19 No.21638434
File: 1353259195445.jpg-(518 KB, 496x800, 1352925735011.jpg)

I don't know
WHAT the fuck is going on

>>21638368
>Training Session
>Choose the weapon you know and improve your skills with it further against a difficult foe
>Choose something you dont know shit about and flail around with it for a bit

You must be a troll, I refuse to believe that there is someone THAT retarded in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:22 No.21638465

Vote for gun+sword

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/12(Sun)12:24 No.21638479
File: 1353259493698.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

Sorry everyone, but I'll have to cut this short, something came up D: I'll make up for it with an extra-long thread this Thursday! As always, I'll pick the most picked option to start off the next thread!

Thank you for your participation again, feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)12:25 No.21638483

>>21638434
That's not a bad point, but it also doesn't seem like this is the ideal situation in which to do firearms training in...any sense.

I don't see any reason not to try and pick up some CQC ability. Also Kirika's sword turned us in to BEARFUCKER just by picking it up, who's to say we won't get instant competence with whatever golden weapon we choose as a jumping-off point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:25 No.21638488

If we're going to use bangles why don't we also put our panties on our head and charge to our deaths while screaming LEEROY JENKINS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:26 No.21638494
File: 1353259581868.gif-(1.72 MB, 372x262, 1350785586742.gif)

>>21638479

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:28 No.21638520
File: 1353259707467.jpg-(430 KB, 1200x1200, ef90990b0184774c09a83983e(...).jpg)

>>21638488
No. The flesh of fallen pancakes.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/18/12(Sun)12:28 No.21638526

>>21638488
That's ridiculous. How would Chiaki even know who that is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:30 No.21638542

So much autism in these threads now.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/18/12(Sun)12:33 No.21638563

>>21638483
The funny thing is the gun and the sword do less damage than the bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:33 No.21638570

>>21638542
It's a fanfiction quest based on a magical girl anime. What exactly were you expecting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:35 No.21638587

>>21638542

There's always been autism, there was just less reason to autist early on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:35 No.21638589

>>21638542
>>21638542
Now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:37 No.21638609
File: 1353260268038.png-(48 KB, 235x251, 1347364281711.png)

>>21638542
The true question is:

How autistic does one have to be to read something he doesn`t like only to complain about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:40 No.21638641

>>21638479

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

it is up, goodnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:40 No.21638643

>>21638609
About as autistic as half the people who read every other quest thread on tg just to bitch about things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:41 No.21638648

>>21638609
0/10
Nice try though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:50 No.21638738

>>21638609
answer:not. Autism has nothing to do with reading comprehension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)12:59 No.21638804

Man, I wonder what the other Golden Weapons are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)14:04 No.21639412

> vote to make a bet in the first place
> vote to owe Kharn an unspecified future favor
> vote to use the golden weapons, which were already called out last thread as being full of bad vibes even to the amnesiac protagonist

... what happened to you, /tg/?

[x] The only winning move is not to play. Concede.
Better to owe Kharn a favor than to let those things get a hold on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)14:35 No.21639752

>>21639412

Grimderp chucklefucks outvoting the players with half a functional brain happened. Been that way since about thread 5 or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)14:50 No.21639929

>>21639752
Not everyone that disagrees with you is grimderp.

Sage for this thread, by all rights, should be dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)14:59 No.21640017

>>21639929

So you have another word that describes "lolsorandumb kill-them-all DERAIL"-types better than "grimderp"? Okay, let's see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)15:16 No.21640217

I posted this in the last thread way too late for anyone to see, so here it is again. I think it may be important.

There are 20 golden weapons.
There are 20 Incubators.

Does anyone else think this is too convenient for coincidence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)15:40 No.21640492

>>21640217

I agree. It is suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)15:50 No.21640617

>>21638167
[x]The Bangles.
I'd prefer that we hadn't even agreed to the bet in the first place, but too late now, and I doubt that Kharn will let us concede.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/12(Sun)16:44 No.21641387

>Sword and Deagle

One of the whole points of going through this procedure was to see if we can wield the golden weapons without being corrupted by them. Reward does not come without great risk, motherfuckers, so let's fucking do this. Next time.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1353599421824.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter5.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)10:50 No.21699881

You are a Magical Girl. You've forgotten everything else about yourself except for that bit. Which probably means that it's very important.

For someone waking up with a horrible case of selective amnesia, you seem to be handling it well. So well that in fact, mere minutes after you've woken up and breakfasted, you're already going toe-to-toe with another Magical Girl specifically born, bred and trained to massacre other Magical Girls such as yourself.

How can it be made more obvious than it is now? She has metal claws for fingers and axe blades for feet, you can't get much more high-spec than that.

Who do you have to see to get some of your own, anyway? You'd probably look alright with paws like hers. It would certainly make shaking hands with strangers quite the riot.

Probably not the legs, though - you're already comfortable with what you've got. She probably goes through tons of stockings with those stompers of hers. Sure, your pantyhose rides a bit too high, but that's easily taken care of if no one's looking or you don't mind embarrassing yourself. Plus, it comes with the costume, and you rather like how it brings the color scheme together.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)10:54 No.21699900

>>21699881

Still, going back to Kharn, it's obvious that you're...quite outmatched in this little training session. To make matters worse, you've agreed to a little wager she posited at the beginning of it. To make things more interesting, she'd said. More exciting.

Moments after, she'd already put you into the floor once - maybe twice, really, if you're keeping count - as well as slapped you across the face hard enough that you're sure she knocked a few teeth loose, if not your entire jaw. And that was when you tried to cheat your way through, at that. What would have happened had you tried to win fair and square?

Nothing for it. You'd have to balance things out somehow, and you've decided to do just that by going for the weapons rack at the very center of the training hall. The weapons rack that, if you're honest with yourself, you didn't really want to approach so much as look at. Sure, the weapons arranged neatly on it can be considered beautiful, it not garishly ostentatious - but something about them just feels off. A subtle wrongness you can't really pinpoint.

They do look rather fetching, though. Very eye-catching.

You look at Kharn again, and she nods at you, encouragingly almost. The grin curling her lips almost insufferable.

You reach for the bangles. She said they changed into...metal gauntlets or something, right? That'd help at least. The chainaxes do look tempting, but you'd probably hurt yourself trying to figure out what to do with one of them, let alone two. The gun and the sword do look particularly useful, but you'd rather try something that's out of your comfort zone, but not so much that you'd be stumped on how to use them effectively.

You know where you stand with gauntlets, at least.

It's all about punching people really hard. Not even you could screw that up.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)10:55 No.21699910

>>21699900

Just as your fingertips near the set of bangles, however, you inexplicably run them along the slide of the Desert Eagle.

And suddenly hear a voice - not unlike your own smoke-ravaged voice - whisper in your ear.

"Bartender shiny stuff in dreams are made of stooped necromancers. She sings like a banana wrist, having strayed too close to the constellation on their shaved skulls. The rain of frogs ended--"

You jerk your hand back at this, and Kharn blinks at you, at the same time that you blink at her. You ask her if she heard that.

"...Heard what?" The russian asks, confused. "I have heard nothing, Murderface. What are you dawdling about? Go on, make your choice. My blood is up, and it will be a shame to let the mood go to waste!"

[]Take the bangles as originally planned.
[]Take a moment to touch the Desert Eagle again before taking the gauntlets.
[]Reconsider.

>> ☐ !3Bvyekijko 11/22/12(Thu)10:57 No.21699924

>>21699910
>[]Reconsider.
Even as an amnesiac, we should be able to realize that hearing voices is a BAD THING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)10:58 No.21699934

GODDAMMIT I ONLY WANTED TO SLEEP, GODDAMMIT TG

[X]Take a moment to touch the Desert Eagle again before taking the gauntlets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)10:59 No.21699935

>>21699910
>[x]Reconsider.

There's some weird shit going on here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)10:59 No.21699937

>>21699910
>[x] Write in:
>Touch the gauntlets first to see if they're also full of crazy. If they are, consider reconsidering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:00 No.21699943

>>21699910
>[]Reconsider

Crazy voices are generally not a good sign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:01 No.21699949

>>21699943
>>21699935
>>21699924
You people are the boringest.

>[]TOUCH ALL THE WEAPONS

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)11:01 No.21699956

>>21699910
>[X]Reconsider.
We better

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)11:01 No.21699958
File: 1353600117442.jpg-(16 KB, 217x236, Kyoko002.jpg)

>wake up the exact minute a new MGNQ starts

HAPPIEST THANKSGIVING

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/22/12(Thu)11:02 No.21699963

>>21699910
[x]Check your shield.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)11:04 No.21699969

>>21699949
Sorry but Ogre Civ Quest won't be up for a while.
But we'll most certainly need when it is.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)11:04 No.21699971

>>21699910

>"Bartender shiny stuff in dreams are made of stooped necromancers. She sings like a banana wrist, having strayed too close to the constellation on their shaved skulls. The rain of frogs ended--"

Wha? Why is a crazy version of us inside of the Deagle?

>[x]Take the bangles as originally planned.

Well, the person who is going to inhabit the bangles are either:

1. Kilgore
2. The Meguca who first got them
3. Both Kilgore and the meguca
4. A fusion of both.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/22/12(Thu)11:05 No.21699973
File: 1353600306413.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Txqs7.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>21699934

I'm with this guy. Further testing is required

For science!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:05 No.21699977

>>21699910
>[x]Take the bangles as originally planned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:06 No.21699994

Touchies! Everyone loves touchies!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:06 No.21699996

>>21699910
[X] Reconsider we have better options than this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:07 No.21699999

>>21699910
>[X]Reconsider

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:08 No.21700007

>>21699996
Such as getting beaten to magical jelly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:08 No.21700009

Another vote for >TOUCH ALL THE WEAPONS!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)11:09 No.21700019

>>21699910
TOUCH ALL THE THINGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:11 No.21700031

>>21700007
That is actually a better option.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)11:11 No.21700032

>>21700009
>>21700019

Thinking about it, if we apply the touch test to all of the them the only ones without a voice to them would be the chain axes.

They are mean for Kharn after all.

...

wait.

Where has the staff gone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:12 No.21700042

>>21700032
Paranoia Alert

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/22/12(Thu)11:13 No.21700049

>>21699910

[X] Gently caress all the weapons.
-[X] ALL OF THEM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:15 No.21700068

>>21699910
>[x]Reconsider.

I'll try to be the voice of reason here.

Also, can we use this option to pick a non golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:20 No.21700098

>>21699910
[X]Touch Golden Weapon!

by which I mean reconsider.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:21 No.21700106

>>21699910
reconsider RECONSIDER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:24 No.21700131

[x]Take the bangles as originally planned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:24 No.21700133

>>21699910

Well that was interesting. If one thing made funny head voicey bits, what do the others do? Further investigation is required.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:27 No.21700152

>>21699910
[X] Reconsider. Touch other weapons and listen for voices!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:32 No.21700190

>>21699971

We saw that Kirika (or a facsimile of her) was communing with Chiaki when she used the golden sword to cut up bears. Perhaps this was an incomplete transfer of personality, or maybe it's Walpurgisnacht exploiting the soulgem modification circuit thingy to talk through the golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:41 No.21700276

>>21699910
[]Reconsider
My noir sense is tingling

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)11:44 No.21700309

>>21699924 >>21699935 >>21699943 >>21699956

You withdraw your hand from the rack - and it's with some degree of difficulty that you step back from the tempting luster of the brazenly-flashy weapons, turning away from their all-too-seductive shine filling your vision. This...this isn't right. WEapons aren't supposed to have voices. That's just crazy. This is insane, and there's no way you're picking one up, let alone use it.

Still...

"What is matter now?" Kharn frowns, and you hear impatience coloring her rough accent. "Do not tell me you have started to fear them, comrade Murderface." She clicks her tongue at you. "You are the last person I would think that would fear these. They are weapons, nothing more. They may carry the Blessed Lady's influence with them, but you are already guarded from it. Souji has made sure of that." A moment passes before she steps forward, her unnatural eyes narrowing. "I have made sure of that."

The Blessed Lady? Who the hell is that?

"Ayah, this amnesia of yours, it is beginning to rustle the jimmies," Kharn growls underneath her breath. "The Blessed Lady is..." She turns her head towards Midori, as if gauging if the green-haired girl is out of earshot, before turning back to you. "...it is complicated. You will learn more about her in time, perhaps she will visit you herself soon enough. Right now, it does not matter!" The russian gestures towards the rack with a claw. "For heaven's sake, Murderface, pick one already! We did not slave for much of last night and this morning to make you more susceptible to corruption! It is complete reverse!"

You return her glare. You're not exactly sure what to reply to that, but she seems...well, very sure of herself. As sure as someone with black skeletal claws and coal-black eyes can, anyway.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)11:44 No.21700314

>>21700309

Taking a deep breath, you move closer to the rack again. Looking down at the menagerie of ominous-looking hardware. Setting your eyes upon them again.

Maybe you can touch them all first, see what happens with every one? Voices are just voices, after all. At the end of the day, they can't do anything to hurt you, other than just make you think you're crazy.

[]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.
[]To hell with this. Take the bangles. You've just had about enough of Kharn. You've just had enough about this fucking facility. Time to let off some steam.
[]Have Kharn pick up a golden weapon first, then. See what happens to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:46 No.21700330

>>21700314
>[x]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:46 No.21700335

>>21700314
>[x]Touch Everything!
It's like Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:46 No.21700337

>>21700314

[]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

lets pick the least crazy sounding one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:46 No.21700341

>>21700314
[x]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:47 No.21700348

>>21700314
touch the weapons. then pick up at least the gun because it sounds sort of like us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:49 No.21700365

>>21700314
[x] Touch everything. Even Kharn.

Like a five year old in a museum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:51 No.21700387

>Audience picks reconsider
>Duculture: Fuck that, you're using a golden weapon.
So nice to know our choices have real influence. Choo choo.

>[]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)11:52 No.21700392

>>21700314

You know, its strange that Kharn keeps calling her the Blessed Lady instead of Faust.

Just saying.

>[x] Say "Is that all you did Kharn? Just reverse the effects of these things?" Then take the bangles, if there is no voice going "Boo!" We put them on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:52 No.21700396

[x]To hell with this. Take the bangles. You've just had about enough of Kharn. You've just had enough about this fucking facility. Time to let off some steam.

Fight. Fight. Fight. Fight. Fight.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)11:53 No.21700403

>>21700387

You know, Deculture does allow you to write in your own options.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/22/12(Thu)11:53 No.21700405

>>[X] To hell with this. Take the bangles. You've just had about enough of Kharn. You've just had enough about this fucking facility. Time to let off some steam.

PUNCH EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:55 No.21700419

>>21700314
Touch everything
See if we suddenly start feeling like putting on a pimp hat when we touch the bangles or if we get meguca vibes from them

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)11:56 No.21700423

>>21700314
>[x]Touch them. Caress them. Love them.

Lick them. Lick the weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:56 No.21700428

>>21700309
[x]fondle all the weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:57 No.21700433

>>21700314
>[x]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:00 No.21700487

>>21700387
You do realize that he is simply running it as other characters do have agendas and try to influence us right?

This isn't a "everything instantly changes at the whim of the audience with no consequences" type of game

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)12:02 No.21700505

>>21700392
While I agree that this is odd, she also heard her called the Blessed Lady by Ahriman first. That's probably just the name she knows her by.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)12:04 No.21700532

>>21700505

That could be it, but we all know what we must be to play MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:06 No.21700544
File: 1353603972642.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, Paranoia is your friend.jpg)

>>21700532

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)12:07 No.21700560

>>21700532
>>21700544
Speak for yourselves.

BLESSED LADY PROTECTS

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/22/12(Thu)12:21 No.21700724

[X]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)12:22 No.21700732

>>21700314
>[X]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:29 No.21700800

>>21700314
[x] Fcukt his shit. GAUNTLET RIP TEAR KILL

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)12:30 No.21700806

>>21700330 >>21700337 >>21700341 >>21700348

You take another breath, before reaching out with your hand again. A bit more carefully this time.

You shouldn't be scared of these things. It's outrageous. They're...they're just weapons, nothing to be frightened about. They don't kill people, not as such - the person using them does the killing. They're just tools, when all is said and done.

Yes. This is what you tell yourself.

You ignore the Desert Eagle for now. You touch the bangles first, placing your fingertips on the smooth, golden band of the one that you're supposed to wear on your right wrist.

The metal is...strangely warm. Not hot, but body-temperature warm. Strange, considering that it's a bit chilly in the training room itself. It shouldn't feel like someone's just taken it off. No chance of conducting heat from the rack, it's also cold, what being made of steel and everything.

No voices, as far as you concerned. Only a...twinge of loneliness? It feels like that, anyway. Nothing popping up in your line of sight that shouldn't be there, either.

The sword is a different matter altogether. You haven't even touched it, and you already feel that it's something that you should not be touching unless you're either desperate, or crazy, or both in equal amounts. If an object could actually have a palpable aura of...misfortune and despair, you can't find any other word heavy enough to describe it - then the golden katana, all shiny and pretty as you like, is the prime example of it. It is telling you, in no uncertain terms, to stay the fuck away.

So you do. For now, at least. You'll get back to it when it's not so moody. Maybe.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:33 No.21700830

>>21700806
>when it's not so moody
But when would crazy bitch Kirika. It be moody because we killed her?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)12:33 No.21700831

>>21700806

Strangely enough, the chainaxes - the huge, ugly monstrosities, birthed from the unholy union of two massive axes and two equally-massive chainsaws - feel nothing. In fact...you feel a bit lighter just touching it. Your mind suddenly much more clearer, everything being thrown into razor-sharp focus. You blink once, twice - and for a split second, you swore you saw Kharn suddenly fall apart, hacked into pieces, her long black hair trailing behind her head as it toppled to the floor, severed from the geysering stump of her neck.

You blink again as you remove your fingers from the haft of the bigger axe in the set. The illusion disappearing as quickly as it came, with Kharn still whole and examining her claws in frank impatience.

Shaking your head, you touch the last item on the rack - the Mark XIX Magnum Research .50 AE Desert Eagle, in its golden glory.

The voice comes back on, right in your ear. No, closer than that - it's in your mind, interrupting your thoughts.

"...I have tasted the devil's green blood. It runs in my veins. I've seen beyond the world of skin, the architecture of blood and bone marrow--"

But as quickly as the voice had come on, it had vanished. Cut off abruptly into silence.

It sounded almost akin to a prank call, someone spouting insane babble. You couldn't make sense of it. But you had an overwhelming sense of deja vu, and the voice sounded awfully familiar.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:35 No.21700848

>>21700831
Ask Kharn if these weapons ever talked to her or made her see things

Because we are getting all sorts of crazy just from touching them so we don't want to think about using them until we know how to tune it out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:35 No.21700849

>>21700831
Can we dual wield the Desert Eagle with one of the chainaxes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:35 No.21700855

>>21700831
Get ye bangles

and maybe Deagle as a sidearm

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)12:36 No.21700857

>>21700831
We should PROBABLY tell Kharn that these things talk when we touch them.

Also, clearly the bangles need a hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:36 No.21700864

>>21700831

Pick up the chainaxes. Maybe practive with them them a bit and see if we go insane.

Having visions of Kharn hacked to pieces is either a good omen for victory or it means we might kill her. However, since we supposedly have the ability to use the golden weapons now, we should be able to control ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:36 No.21700865

>>21700831
Notice that whatever that Souji guy did, It's not working.
Unless we ARE supposed to hear voices.

Wait for reaction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:36 No.21700868

>>21700831
The punchyfists are the least crazy, let's go with them.

Though, it might be fun to see if our gauntleted fingers will fit in the Deagle's trigger guard

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)12:37 No.21700873

>>21700857
>>21700865
This.
With more of a second one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:38 No.21700881

Tell Kharn you're hearing voices from the weapons and ask if that is normal. If it isn't than the procedure clearly failed. Though given the amnesia, it's pretty obvious something went wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:38 No.21700888

>>21700831
Take the bangles, they seem the least crazy.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)12:39 No.21700891
File: 1353605940218.png-(99 KB, 247x509, 1351798486589.png)

>>21700806

>The sword is a different matter altogether. You haven't even touched it, and you already feel that it's something that you should not be touching unless you're either desperate, or crazy, or both in equal amounts. If an object could actually have a palpable aura of...misfortune and despair, you can't find any other word heavy enough to describe it - then the golden katana, all shiny and pretty as you like, is the prime example of it. It is telling you, in no uncertain terms, to stay the fuck away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:39 No.21700899

>>21700831
Pick up the Bangles.
They're the ones that are the least freaky out of all of these.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/22/12(Thu)12:40 No.21700910

Ask Kharn if the damn things talking was supposed to be part of the "guard" that she mentioned.

Then pick the gauntlets. Enough pussy footing around things. Time to punch things instead

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)12:40 No.21700911

>>21700831

>[x] Take the bangles.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:40 No.21700914

>>21700891
Even in death, she still mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:42 No.21700932
File: 1353606171738.gif-(53 KB, 288x374, Admiral Ackbar.gif)

Just remember, these bangles are golden weapons.
Just because they *seem* less crazy than the others doesn't mean they *are*.

Could just be the quiet ones, so to speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:43 No.21700935

Kharn is in cahoots with Pinky I tells ya!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:44 No.21700952

Ya im thinking the bangles are YanDere mode, I dont trust how quiet they are

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)12:45 No.21700963

>>21700932
You see, If the theory about the owner's soul getting sucked into the g.weapons is correct, It is perfectly possible that we're not dealing with Kilgore but with the poor girl that got fucked by the guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:45 No.21700969

File: 1353606327343.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, IWasInAQuestThread.jpg)

>>21700831

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:45 No.21700972

>>21700831
ask Kharn what would happen if the experiment fail and we get corrupted.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)12:46 No.21700981

>>21700831
Actually I amend my vote to include deagle sidearm, because who doesn't want to hear 'yellowish blue, definitely not green' when they're trying to shoot someone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:46 No.21700984

I'ld rather go with the Chainaxes even if the visions seem disturbing or the deagle.

We need that package, so we must not lose.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)12:46 No.21700985

>>21700831
We should choose none of them and go Audie Murphy on Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:47 No.21700992

>>21700806

i am now remembering a lot of talking weapons from cartoons/anime i used to watch as a kid.

it is a shame that i can't remember their names.

>>21700831

>i hope i don't meta to hard here.

Bangle seems like a sane choice, if you ignore the convenient temperature.
DEagle doesn't seem malevolent although the conversation topic seems a little fishy (or that can be blamed on drunken(?) rambling)
the chainaxes are a little worrisome with those illusions, otherwise nice.
the sword and katana... golden weapons already give us a bad feeling, so having 2 of them pointedly making us feel uncomfortable that would be a definite no (for now at least).

mindgames Chiaki would probably go for the bangles?

>that sword... did Kharn collect it?

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)12:49 No.21701014

>>21700992
Of course the choice that seems save is often the most dangerous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:50 No.21701019

>>21700992
>The sword
Yeah, no, that's ours. We took it off Kirika when we retired her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:50 No.21701020

>>21700992
>the sword and katana

The katana IS the sword, they aren't different weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:51 No.21701033

>>21701019
>>21701020

i goofed, i apologize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:54 No.21701067

So I think most of us chose the chainaxes? Are we in agreement?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:56 No.21701082

>>21700831
Bangles, Deagle, then... Hmm.
[X] Touch the axes again. Perhaps there is a pattern to this madness.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:57 No.21701091

Bangles. Always the bangles. The fist is the most versatile weapon.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)12:57 No.21701096

>>21701067
I say we use none of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:58 No.21701110

>>21701096
B-but how will us beat Kharn then?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)12:59 No.21701116
File: 1353607171078.jpg-(16 KB, 400x533, cyborg_ninja.jpg)

>>21701091

"We fight hand to hand, it is the basis of all combat"

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)12:59 No.21701117

Noticing Kharn about madness seem like the best idea considering where we are and what the fuck is going on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:00 No.21701123

>>21701067
No we seemed to lean much more towards bangles from what I can see

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:00 No.21701125

>>21701096
Plus, we might not remember it now, but we were specifically sent here to train with golden weapons.

Kharn might become irate if we interfere with the Schedule she seems concerned with.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)13:00 No.21701129

>>21701110
We do what Audie Murphy would do and kick ass with guns.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)13:00 No.21701132

>>21701110
With guts and willpower

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:02 No.21701145

>>21700831
Back away, ask Kharn "Are they supposed to talk?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:02 No.21701146

>>21701125
We were sent here to learn how to be not crazy.

So far, It's not working very well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:08 No.21701219

>>21701146
Not really. We're here for the quick procedure to deal with the corruption (and what a rousing success that was), golden weapon / warmaster training, and another bout with Ze Procedure if the first one doesn't stick.

Going crazy or not is our business as the players. The above is the external agenda in regards to us that we were informed of (and forgot, but let's ignore that fact for a moment)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:10 No.21701231

Let's just pick a weapons (preferable the chainaxes) and get on with the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:13 No.21701265
File: 1353608010498.jpg-(127 KB, 900x643, 18433762.jpg)

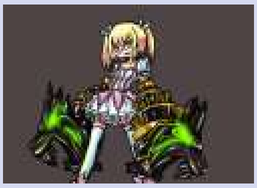

We gauntlets now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:14 No.21701272

>>21701219
Actually we were sent here to stop the corruption and us going crazy as a side effect
Going straight into crazy from voices won't help

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)13:16 No.21701287

>>21701146
>>21701219
>>21701272

Well its better to use them here and begin the process of forcing them to our will then to never touch them and get forced into another "Use a gold weapon or someone dies!" moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:17 No.21701290

>>21701129
>>21701132
I guess if we are awesome enough to beat her without the golden weapon, then we are awesome enough to beat her WITH the golden weapons
I don't have a gif but video related, i guess
the good part is after 1:40
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FsTWE5yZOOA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:18 No.21701302

Guys

Guys hear me out

What if we used the gauntlets and then we dual wielded the chainaxes too?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)13:20 No.21701323

>>21701302

....We will save that for the third round,

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)13:21 No.21701325

>>21701302
Get this man a goddamn medal. This is a great idea.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)13:21 No.21701329

>>21701302
MLG remix video

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:31 No.21701438

>>21701302
You're a madman...a madman!

>[X] Back away. "Kharn, the weapons are talking to me. The sword is telling me to stay the fuck away. I don't even want to talk about what your old axes showed me. You are acting really weird.; I don't remember what your normal is but I can tell this isn't it.

Tell me what the hell is going on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:33 No.21701454

>>21701302
even better:
>gauntlets on
>chainaxe in left hand
>second chainaxe in mouth
>deagle (brand deagle) in right hand

leave katana alone because fuck you Kirika

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)13:33 No.21701460

>>21701438

If we did that I am sure that Kharn would just tell us to stop being a baby.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:34 No.21701469

>>21701329
oh god i can hear the dubstep now.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)13:34 No.21701475

>>21701454
We need to find a way to wear Kiritana attached to the arm like a tonfa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:34 No.21701477

>>21701454
Too forced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:40 No.21701527

>>21700831
Ask Kharn to explain exactly fucking everything that we need to know. Secrecy is fun and whatnot but for fuck's sake, there are things that we need to know that we obviously aren't being told.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)13:40 No.21701540

>>21701469
It's a good pain once you get the hang of It.

I have a tradition with friend, to drink beer in a nearby park, with a skatepark section.
Whenever some kid managed to do his first ollie, we we're going full pro mlg video.
Things like making dubstep sounds, shouting PRO OLLIE! WITHOUT HAHAHAHAHAHANDS! and making even more robotic noises.
Man, were they embarassed. Side effect is, I manually hear It whenever I see "mlg"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:43 No.21701566

So the voice in the DEagle is Chiaki's broken mind, shattered from the experiment, lamenting and trying to reach out to us?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)13:45 No.21701588

>>21701566
Or whatever Misaka talks with

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)13:47 No.21701607

>>21701566
>>21701588
Or the drunken remnants of Chiaki's mind. I hadn't considered Misaka, though, that's interesting. And it may mean the deagle is ultimately benevolent? Mysteries!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:47 No.21701609

>>21701566

You mean our previous self? Before the recent round of amnesia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:48 No.21701623

>>21701607
well, the Deagle WAS our first gun, and if this is working Holy Grail War style it would make sense that it wants us to live and win

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)13:49 No.21701627

>>21701566

That would explain the screaming that Misaka told us about.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)13:49 No.21701635

>>21700848 >>21700855 >>21700888 >>21700899

You bite your lip as you finally pull the bangles from their foam insets. They seem to be the safest choice for now, although you're still wondering about the chainaxes, and the heady sensation they gave you. Maybe some other time, some other opportunity. Right now you're going with what seems to be the least bit disturbing, the least bit daunting. The least likely to drive you insane.

The bangles come away easily, almost leaping into your hands, and you pull them on with all the care of someone strapping on a bomb to themselves. Taking care to clasp the golden bands around your wrists in a snug, yet comfortable fit, one for each hand.

As you carefully try to get acquainted with them - or at least, get used to the sensation of wearing jewelry (you don't seem the sort to do so, in any case) - you turn to Kharn to report what you saw. What you heard, what you felt. Was this supposed to happen at all? Is it normal for you to experience these things, or did the both of them really botch what was supposed to be a simple, routine procedure?

You expected Kharn to laugh at you, balk at you, or even get offended for what you've just said. Instead, she merely shrugs, a small smile on her face.

"AS much as I am confident with our procedure, Murderface, keep in mind that these weapons...they are strange, still, and we are not yet close to knowing what they actually do. The bulk of the side effects of using them, carrying them, we have made sure that they are absorbed by the circuit we've formed with your Soul Gem."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:50 No.21701655

So the consensus is that:
Deagle and possibly Bangle are friends

Kirika is a bitch.

Golden chainsaw axe will be useful to kill the betrayer.

Where is my Ahriman? I want to hear her lament about her lesbian lover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:52 No.21701677

>>21701655
and her lack of pope hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:53 No.21701682

>With your soul gem

Hey guys, who is up for corrupted Walturtle night?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)13:54 No.21701703

>>21701682
I hadn't even thought of that! Poor Pinky...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:55 No.21701706

>>21701682
And by "comfort her" you of course mean [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:55 No.21701710

>>21701703
>>21701682
who cares about inky, we already have best girl

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)13:55 No.21701715

>>21701635

She reaches out with a clawed hand, curling those brutal spikes around one of the chainaxe's handles. Her smile grows slightly wider as she detaches it from the rack, along with its smaller, yet just as oversized partner. "Voices, visions, things like that...you are better off ignoring them. They are just echoes, shadows, the small symptoms that slip through. They are harmless."

...So she says. What happens to her, though, when she uses one? Like the chainaxes for example?

"...I feel as though I could fight and never stop," Kharn murmurs after a moment, before nodding. "Although, really, that effect has faded, bit by bit, over the years. It has been replaced with something else."

Replaced with what?

"A vision of my death." Kharn laughs. "But, ah, it is a promising one. It is in a heavy, pitched battle with something monstrous, something evil." Her face lights up at the memory. "I fall, but not before dealing my opponent a grievous blow. It was magnificent, reminding me of..." It's then that her expression fades, replaced with the casual friendliness of earlier. "...well, the old days. Back in Mitakihara, back when I was still Warmaster."

It does sound like an enviable thing to see, if it weren't so morbid.

"Ha! You would not say that if you had not lost your memory." She hefts the smaller chainaxe up, resting it against her shoulder. "It is the best fate any of us can ever hope for. Certainly, it is better than the alternative, eh?"

You are silent at that, before glancing down at your bangles. So far, they haven't really done anything, besides look pretty. You point this out to Kharn, who has the audacity to look as confused as you are.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:56 No.21701725

>>21701706

So lewd! But so tempting.

Now I am conflicted. Green and Pink are both good choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:57 No.21701729

>>21701710
No, you piece of shit. No waifu wars.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)13:58 No.21701737

>>21701725
>>21701710
>>21701729
But guys what about Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:59 No.21701746
File: 1353610750636.jpg-(96 KB, 724x720, 1353204143752.jpg)

>>21701737
What about her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:59 No.21701749
File: 1353610753977.gif-(1.99 MB, 318x241, UNLEASH HELL.gif)

>>21701737

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:59 No.21701756

>>21701682

If that's so, then Pinky might have had a connection to the Wolpertingersnapper when Kharn received the same procedure. But a second connection is probably not real great either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:00 No.21701764

>>21701737
She's one of my favourite Im@s characters, but as far as this quest goes, she can get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:00 No.21701773

>>21701756

It will just hurt her heart more knowing we are the one doing it.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)14:04 No.21701795

>>21701715

"Every magical girl rides the tides around the whirlpool of despair. And when they finally get sucked in, a demented parody of both them and all they stand for is born."

"For every magical girl there must be a witch. Unless you have the good fortune to die before then"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:05 No.21701807

>>21701795

I don't even...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:07 No.21701823
File: 1353611274448.jpg-(173 KB, 1000x500, What.jpg)

>>21701795

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)14:08 No.21701825

>>21701715

"Huh. I...I was sure they would activate, somehow, upon you wearing them." Kharn murmurs, brow furrowing. "Although, to be fair, I have not used them at all, myself. Merely went with what Kyuubey reported."

Maybe this is just what they do, then? Just look pretty in the hopes that the opponent will back off due to superior accessorizing?

"...Your jokes are getting worse," Kharn notes, a mocking tone to her voice, despite her smile. "Maybe you are getting your memory back, eh, Murderface?"

Very funny. You decide to take them off and go for the other weapons, instead. Maybe...maybe the Desert Eagle. Sure it's rather unsporting, as your opponent's all but chosen to use a close-combat weapon, although their reach and size kind of renders their classification slightly moot. You're not that desperate for the sword yet, and--

There's a small spark as both bangles come in contact with each other, resulting in a brief flash of golden light. You close your eyes reflexively at this - at the same time hearing the sound of metal sliding, folding, clicking against each other. Feeling your arms suddenly sheathed in cold, unforgiving metal, from halfway up your upper arms to your fingertips. A coldness that disappears and melts into a comfortable warmth as the light finally fades.

You reach up with a hand to cover your mouth just as you open your eyes in a squint - and find that your vision is suddenly covered by a giant, brutally-clawed hand. Not like Kharn's - this was, in effect, a giant robot hand, painted completely black, the edges scarred and chipped, showing brilliant gold underneath.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)14:10 No.21701839
File: 1353611403575.png-(300 KB, 1000x1000, murderpuncher.png)

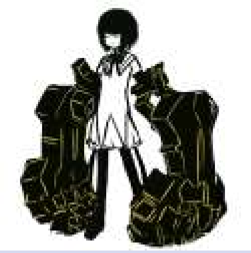

>>21701825

You look curiously at the robotic contraption, following it to its source - before realizing that it ends right where your upper arm should begin.

The same for your other arm, too. Both of them large enough to reach down to the floor. Both of them large enough for you to actually reach out and crush something bigger than you in your grasp.

...These are not gauntlets. Gauntlets are worn to protect hands by covering them with metal.

These look like something made to punch out God.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)14:10 No.21701843

>>21701825
So that's what you meant by Strength quest, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:10 No.21701845

>>21701839
punch out god

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)14:11 No.21701847

>>21701839
>some sort of loli battle machine

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)14:11 No.21701853

>>21701839
Punch out God.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)14:12 No.21701863

>>21701839
Serious answer:
Look at Kharn and grin out shit-eatingest grin.
"Mine's bigger."

>> ☐ **Char Aznable - 百式** !!1lTh5AyWMqG 11/22/12(Thu)14:13 No.21701869

Rolled 9

>>21701839
HAHAHAHA!

I like the rock'em sock'em robot's style bolt/elbow actuators. That is wonderful!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)14:13 No.21701870

>>21701839
Mock Kharn by twirling in place, shouting HORASHOI and generally acting like Zangief

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:13 No.21701871

>>21701839
>punch out god

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:13 No.21701877

>>21701839
Punch out god, Karn will do if we can't find god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:13 No.21701879

Think the bangles are jealous that we are trying to use something else?

Or just so lonely that she will desperately try to get you to love her? She tried so hard for us that we got the fist of heaven?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)14:14 No.21701881

>>21701839

Wow.
The drawings have returned!

Anyway,

>[x]Get into a stance and remark "Second round?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:14 No.21701882

>>21701839

Turn them into rails in which you construct a perpetual punching machine wi-- wait no, that's dumb. Ready up, it's time to see what these things can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:14 No.21701883

[x] Who needs claws?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:14 No.21701885
File: 1353611661519.jpg-(101 KB, 1280x720, 1349068092350.jpg)

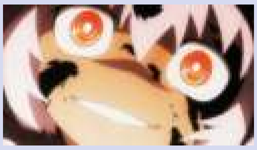

>>21701839
I like where this is going.

>>21701863
And I second this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:14 No.21701886

>>21701877
god is omnipresent right?

so we just punch the air

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:14 No.21701892

>>21701839
".... SO kharn, I hear you like fisting"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)14:15 No.21701896

>>21701879
new waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:15 No.21701897

>>21701839

Also, if you punch out god, are you going to draw a fist flying out of your monitor to hit you in the face?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/22/12(Thu)14:16 No.21701910

Look at Kharn

"well, this is awkward. How do you keep your balance with these things? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:16 No.21701911

>>21701839
>use the god hand
>punch out god

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vAga2AjfZlg this is now our theme song

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:16 No.21701913

>>21701863

Seconding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:16 No.21701914

>>21701839

sparkling eyes and a stupidly cleché anime expression.

>this choice seems to have turned awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:16 No.21701915

>>21701839
Delicately pick up the deagle to see if it resizes to match.

Then do both of these
>>21701863
>>21701877

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)14:16 No.21701918
File: 1353611795500.gif-(2.1 MB, 369x271, bruce_lee_lol_gifzxk9m.gif)

>>21701882

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:17 No.21701925

>>21701879
>Hah, bangle san, you really think you can please mistress
>Sh-Shut-up Deagle-nii-san. I can be just as effective as you
>As if, melee weapons are striclty inferior to guns in every respect
>Shut Up! I can do things that you Cant
MISTRESSS, WHICH ONE OF US IS PRETTIER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:17 No.21701926

>>21701839
Can we even move our arms anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:18 No.21701938

>>21701925

But picking DEAGLE would be self-cest, would it not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:19 No.21701945

>>21701839
We HamHands now. Take giant hand and beckon Kharn.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:19 No.21701949

>>21701938
not really. I think we've influenced its spirit, but arent necessarily it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:19 No.21701952

>>21701839
"Huh. That was unexpected."
Move the arms around, punch the air a few times, get a feel for the things first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:19 No.21701953
File: 1353611986197.gif-(2.2 MB, 352x200, That's bloody awesome.gif)

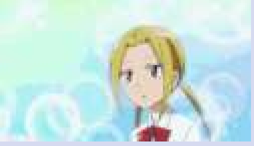

>>21701914
something like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:21 No.21701963
File: 1353612080756.jpg-(114 KB, 790x460, ULTIMATE POWER.jpg)

>>21701839
"This will do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:21 No.21701965

>>21701949

Anon, I am not sure if you understand just how awesome selfcest is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:21 No.21701966

>>21701953

something like that, i lack appropriate material so i can't contribute as much as i'd like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:22 No.21701973

>>21701863
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:23 No.21701992
File: 1353612232289.jpg-(140 KB, 700x600, 1353584919675.jpg)

>>21701737
>>21701737
...Iori who?

Pic related, its her face when Murderface and Iori should meet before Iori finds out that Murderface is having one of her little Episodes again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:24 No.21702006

we REALLY need to start writing an amnesia journal. Start one right after the fight with kharn, writed down Bios, profiles, plans, events of note, EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:25 No.21702012

>>21702006

Why not put a keyword lock on it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:25 No.21702015

>>21702006
I'm pretty sure we have one in the form of the cell phone diaries and they're more or less useless.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/22/12(Thu)14:25 No.21702016

>>21701839
WE STRENGTH NOW

[x]Punch Godoka

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)14:26 No.21702029

Hey guys.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:27 No.21702034

>>21702012
>>21702015
hence why we make it a goddamn book, or upload it to the internet and have midori memorize the password so we can access it after an episode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:27 No.21702036

You mean bigger size? Or diameter? Or stiffness? Or volume?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:27 No.21702038

>>21701839

"Now we can finally join the circus as the limbless sisters."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:27 No.21702039

>>21702029
Well, considering that we're like a fifth as large as he was, it's probably pretty even

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:28 No.21702043

>>21702036
ALL OF THE ABOVE

oh wait, we're talking about the gauntlets arent we

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:33 No.21702099
File: 1353612782318.jpg-(133 KB, 591x800, 1353508289217.jpg)

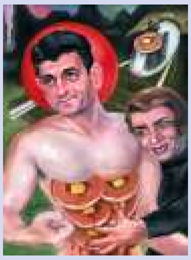

>>21701839
>>21701839
>>21701839
>>21701839

[x] Strike a Sentai-Pose.
[x] [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:41 No.21702214

>>21702099

What is this madness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:41 No.21702217

>>21702015

Or you're just assuming they're useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:43 No.21702242

>>21702217
no. we've tried them. they do not help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:43 No.21702247

>>21702217
The diary app randomly decided to let you unlock things one or two at a time. That's pretty useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:44 No.21702256

>>21702242

The cell phone has been ignored by /tg/ for....how many episodes??

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)14:45 No.21702269

>>21702256
Wasn't there a pretty large following saying 'WE CAN ONLY TRUST THE PHONE' not too long ago?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:47 No.21702290

>>21702256

We did not ignore the phone. The phone has ignored us. Trust the phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:47 No.21702291

>>21702256
We didnt ignore it
we used it every time it unlocked.

but it only lets us input 1-2 passcodes at a time, then it re locks itself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:47 No.21702292

>>21702256
Well we haven't unlocked anything for a while and have had two flashbacks lately, so it hasn't been relevant.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)14:48 No.21702305

Note to self: try 'MYARM' next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:48 No.21702308
File: 1353613728081.jpg-(140 KB, 1279x960, 1295733320194.jpg)

>>21702269
>>21702290
Of course we can trust the phone, Malal made it for us. She taught us how to drink too.
That's real friendship.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)14:49 No.21702316

>>21702256

We are being drip fed information.

The only justification is that [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:50 No.21702319
File: 1353613815914.png-(194 KB, 1412x1828, journals.png)

>>21702256
Maybe four? The last entry we got was just before our
memories got Scienced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:50 No.21702329

>>21702308
we dont know who programmed it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)14:53 No.21702357
File: 1353613985245.png-(93 KB, 1000x800, murderface.png)

>>21701871 >>21701845 >>21701853

...No, that was just you being smart with your metaphors and similes and whatnot. You can't really punch out God. You're not religious enough for that. But seriously, these things are really huge. They're certainly different than the ones you saw on Kilgore, even when he turned into the abomination that Tiny Pete smashed to hell and back.

...They're actually pretty cool. But you'll never admit that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:53 No.21702359

>>21702316

I told you.

There are many copies.

And they have a plan.

358945 cuubies, in search of a home, called earth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:54 No.21702368

>>21702357
Did we just remember a thing, or break the fourth wall?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:54 No.21702373
File: 1353614059950.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>>21702214
I don`t know, but I want a Mami/Chiaki-Version of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:54 No.21702375

>>21702357
>They're certainly different than the ones you saw on Kilgore, even when he turned into the abomination that Tiny Pete smashed to hell and back.

Wait, we remember shit now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:54 No.21702377

>>21702357
But we can't remember that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:54 No.21702379

>>21702357
>They're certainly different than the ones you saw on Kilgore, even when he turned into the abomination that Tiny Pete smashed to hell and back.
Who? I thought our memory was gone.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)14:54 No.21702383

>>21702357
Does that mean we remember Kilgore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:55 No.21702388
File: 1353614107128.jpg-(116 KB, 652x541, namelessone.jpg)

>>21702357
>saw on Kilgore

>updatedmyjournal.spi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:55 No.21702392

>>21702357
so apparently the golden weapons return our memories of fighting their owners/using them

maybe the deagle will give us back our memories?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:55 No.21702399
File: 1353614137914.jpg-(54 KB, 744x254, malalwasphone.jpg)

>>21702329
At the very least she made the diary program.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:56 No.21702413

Wait we remembered something our memorys are tied to the weapons. Shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:56 No.21702416

Anons, what can change the nature of a magical girl?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)14:57 No.21702432

>>21702416
paincakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:57 No.21702433

>>21702416
>what can change the nature of a magical girl?

[x] Regret

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:57 No.21702434

>>21702416
pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:57 No.21702436

>>21701839
You really like strength...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:58 No.21702443

>>21702416
Witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:58 No.21702450

>>21702416
>Pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:59 No.21702463

>>21702443
>>21702432
>>21702434
>>21702450
Can witches be cured with pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:00 No.21702466
File: 1353614411887.jpg-(750 KB, 900x3200, Homura030.jpg)

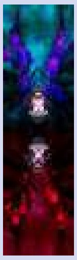

>>21702416
I'mm'a go with "amnesia".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:00 No.21702471

>>21702463
if they are mami's, yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:00 No.21702479

>>21702463

We have found the wisdom of the world.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)15:01 No.21702483

>>21702463
No no no no no.

I said PAINcakes

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:01 No.21702490

>>21701863
>>21701882

...Kilgore? Tiny Pete? You're...where are these names coming from, some sort of cartoon you watched long ago, or something? Some comic book?

You shake your head. Later. You'll think about them later. Not now.

You look down at your new arms - courtesy of the golden bangles - and you experimentally move them, trying out your range of movement and such. Despite you suddenly having robot gorilla arms made to punch deities' faces in and through the back of their heads, they actually feel light.

Certainly, there's an obvious weight to your movements now, but you're still balanced, and it barely takes any effort for you to move these gigantic slabs of superdense metal posing as your hands. You can even wiggle the fingers around, although there's a curious grinding sound as some of the joints scrape against each other. Not a totally unpleasant thing, all in all.

The best part, of course, is that nothing else seems to be happening. No voices, no strange visions, nothing of the sort.

Well, there's the bit about you suddenly being excited about punching things with these babies, but you can probably attribute that to having them in the first place.

"Ahaha, look at you, like little child unwrapping first present at Christmas Day and getting coming-of-age vodka!" Kharn brings you back to reality, a wide smile on her face as she leans against the shaft of the bigger of the two chainaxes, the smaller one slung onto her back. "You are not experiencing anything strange, yes? No strange voices out of nowhere, no mysterious sights?"

Well, not really, unless you count the sudden names--

"See?" Kharn shakes her head, chuckling. "That proves it, the procedure was a success. Of course, there is still memory issue to deal with, but...I think you are dealing with it very well, for someone who does not remember her past."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:01 No.21702492

>>21702471

What are we waiting for then?

Cloning Mami time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:01 No.21702493

>>21702416

Grief and despair?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)15:02 No.21702501

>>21702416

Loneness

[spoilers]Being abandoned in a strange world were strangers where friends faces, the knowledge that you have failed at everything and being expected to do nothing put fight endless hordes of monsters. [/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)15:02 No.21702510

>>21702471
Well, we know Kharn got dewitched, and she likes blondes...

Maybe witches can be cured by blondes? Which implies Mami, which implies pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:03 No.21702513

>>21702416
Yeah, I'm still going to have to go with "pancakes".

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)15:03 No.21702521

>>21702490
Fuck You Kharn.
One silent weapon in a heap talking armory proves nothing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:04 No.21702522
File: 1353614640355.jpg-(15 KB, 640x480, 1344954323830.jpg)

>>21702416

HETEROSEXUAL
RELATIONSHIPS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:04 No.21702526

>>21702483
Yes, and I said pancakes.
Problem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:04 No.21702530
File: 1353614654215.jpg-(90 KB, 300x322, 1335982137109.jpg)

>>21702501
>were strangers where friends faces...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:05 No.21702544

>>21702490
>coming-of-age vodka

Oh Kharn you and your crazy russian stereotype ways.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)15:06 No.21702551

>>21702530

Sorry, I am just rambling

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:06 No.21702554
File: 1353614774664.jpg-(144 KB, 700x519, e68e44a84046dbd9e19e95.jpg)

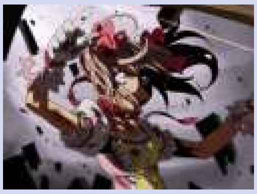

>>21702522
Oh no you le didn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:08 No.21702576

>>21702551
I was more commenting on how horrifically you just mangled english.
I can't comment on the ending part seeing as currently I am watching EP 8.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)15:09 No.21702597

>>21702576

Don't worry.

I have run out of 'clever' things to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:11 No.21702623
File: 1353615102101.png-(97 KB, 812x540, 1350017241171.png)

>>21702483
>>21702483
>>21702483
>>21702483

..?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:15 No.21702661
File: 1353615323520.jpg-(115 KB, 700x498, 1353098919173.jpg)

Lesbian's wedding night in jail for attack

>>21702522
I very much doubt that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:20 No.21702726

>>21702490

It's something you're concerned about too, just not that big of an emergency. Or rather, that's how you feel about things at the moment. Something tells you that everything'll work itself out, in time - and you're not in any kind of hurry to pick up where you left off. You'd like to work on your own pace with that.

Kharn nods, her smile widening into a grin. "People deal with amnesia differently, I have read. Although, I will be honest - Murderface as I know her back then would not have agreed to something like this. There is a chance she will be very cross with you, when the time comes that the two of you must reunite. Hopefully she will have enough sense about her to forgive herself, even if she does not think she deserve it."

You actually manage to bark out a short, derisive laugh. The past you does sound like quite the bundle of kittens. Did she also gargle whiskey like it was mouthwash, too, besides smoking like a chimney? Did she wallow in self-pity, trying to drag others down with her, despite their best efforts to help her?

If that's true, then you can consider yourself lucky for the bout of amnesia, then. Whoever the past Murderface was - whoeve the past Chiaki Matsuda was - she sounds like a worthless, useless good-for-nothing excuse for a Magical Girl.

". . ." Kharn narrows her eyes at you. "I...understand your derision, comrade, but please do not talk about a cherished friend like that." It's with a creak of metal joints that she lifts the bigger chainaxe onto her shoulder, holding both of them now, one in each clawed hand. "I will not stand by and listen to such nonsense said about a friend who has willingly sacrificed everything she had and more for what she believed in. Even if the person saying it is herself."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:25 No.21702792

>>21702726

amnesia makes us reckless it seems, now we ticked off Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:27 No.21702817
File: 1353616031867.png-(87 KB, 393x276, 1351960327207.png)

>>21702726
>>21702726
>There is a chance she will be very cross with you, when the time comes that the two of you must reunite. Hopefully she will have enough sense about her to forgive herself, even if she does not think she deserve it."

The rules of storytelling demand that we have a dream where we meet the Hardened Time-Traveler Akemi Homura, the last Chiaki Matsuda and the new Murderface and punch the shit out of each other.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:28 No.21702841

>>21702817

[redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)15:29 No.21702850

>>21702817
That vision makes me sad, yo

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)15:30 No.21702867

>>21702726
Kharn is up there with Kyoko in True Brotown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:31 No.21702874

>>21702841
[redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)15:32 No.21702891

>>21702874
[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:33 No.21702896

You shake your head at this, grinning at her. What's she so touchy about? It's you, isn't it? You're Chiaki Matsuda. You're Murderface. Her Murderface. What's she got to be angry about? You thought all Russians were supposed to be affable, illiterate bumpkins--

"Round two," Your sparring opponent with the double chainaxes snaps, her voice cold, brittle, sharp. Suddenly full of venom. "Enough talk, for now. You have chosen your weapon, the battlefield is leveled. Prepare to defend yourself, Chiaki Matsuda." She all but spits the name, any trace of a smile eradicated from her lips.

Both chainaxes spark as Kharn crashes them against each other, before crouching low, rows upon rows of monomolecular chainteeth resting against the canvas of the training mat as she prepares to spring. You blink at the sudden change of air in your supposed best friend, but choose to ignore it - instead stepping away from the rack in order to give yourself more room to charge. Both your gauntleted hands crunching into fists, flowers in reverse bloom. You crash them together as well, in mimicry of Kharn's - and you feel the ground underneath you tremble gently, in reply to the almost thunderous, bassy impact of the two metal fists colliding.

You promise to yourself that this next round will end up quite differently from the first.

Mainly with you punching Kharn into next week.

You still owe her for that slap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:35 No.21702921
File: 1353616518718.jpg-(366 KB, 1000x680, CafeOfBrokenDreams.jpg)

>>21702891
>Not believing in the Endsieg

Do you even Drittes Reich?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:36 No.21702941
File: 1353616577632.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

Right, pausing for now because we started out late and I need to get some shuteye - but this will be continued later tonight on my end, so less than twenty-four hours from now!

Thank you for your participation, I know we're going slow but we're getting good headway! I'll answer a few questions before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:38 No.21702969

>>21702896

this is starting to spiral out of control.

>"Prepare to defend yourself, Chiaki Matsuda."

yep, she is mad.

>>21702941

thanks for the thread(s)

how do you think we're doing up to this point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:39 No.21702989

>>21702969
This Chiaki is a dumb Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:39 No.21702994

>>21702416
Answer is pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:40 No.21703002
File: 1353616817022.jpg-(29 KB, 334x372, giveup.jpg)

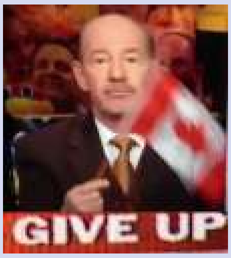

>>21702969
We should probably ready ourselves for the shitslapping of a lifetime.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:40 No.21703010

>>21702969

Better than expected, I can tell you that! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:41 No.21703018

>>21702941
>I'll answer a few questions before I go to bed!

Do you have any other drawings of Chiaki wielding golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:41 No.21703021
File: 1353616900752.gif-(118 KB, 480x270, 485848.gif)

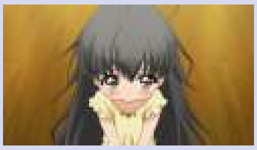

>>21702941
Good Night, Deculture.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:41 No.21703024

>>21702492
This is why Ahriman wanted Mami so badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:42 No.21703038

>>21703010

i can't tell you how great of a relieve that is... unless we're actually doing really bad but not as bad as you thought we would...

>bye bye sleep and hello paranoia induced insomnia.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:43 No.21703044

>>21703021

She's concerned, of course, but she knows Chiaki is in good hands with Kharn around. Plus, she's now operating on a very high level of trust that Souji's procedure did in fact work.

Stil, don't worry! You'll see much more of her next thread! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:43 No.21703052

>>21702941
Does wielding a golden weapon help our memory or no

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:44 No.21703053

>>21703018

Ah, not really, but I've been told I should draw more of them. I've been drawing non-MGNQ stuff for quite a while, hahaha...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:44 No.21703057

>>21703044
How long do you estimate the quest will go on for?
Do you have any plans for other quests in the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:45 No.21703070

>>21702726
"Then what did we sacrifice? Outside of our liver, our larynx, and our self-respect?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:47 No.21703082

>>21703002

Good, maybe it'll fix this damned amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:47 No.21703083

>>21702941
On a scale from one to BADGER CUNT DICKS, how mad is Kharn right now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:48 No.21703094

>>21703052
It does help, but only in tiny bits. Something's wrong with Chiaki's memory, and for once, it's not her usual episodes. It's definitely something procedure-related.

>>21703057
It really depends on what kind of schedule I get for December. If I get my old schedule back, I'll be able to run threads much more frequently, unlike right now, and we should finish by January, I think!

I also do have a couple of plans for new quests, but I want to finish MGNQ first before thinking of anything else. If I do, though, hopefully it'll just be as well-received as this one! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:48 No.21703103

>>21703053
>I've been drawing non-MGNQ stuff for quite a while,
Where would that be found?
Also any chances of having your take on random manga character? (as a request of sorts)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:49 No.21703112

>>21703083
>implying "BCD" is highest level of mad that Kharn can archieve
not even halfway through, man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:50 No.21703115

>>21703053
Don't suppose you take requests, do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:50 No.21703118

>>21703094
Are you surprised by how much people have latched on to the characters you created yourself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:50 No.21703121
File: 1353617434904.jpg-(518 KB, 496x800, 1352925735011.jpg)

>>21703044
Doesn`t that seem rather out of character for her?

I mean, Chiaki is out for a day, comes back, doesn`t remember shit, is a horrible dickbutt, even

I don't know
WHAT the fuck is going on

moreso than before and has completly black eyes.
Midori does strike me as a rather clever girl so if you add that stuff above together, her trusting Souji seems a bit ..off?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:51 No.21703129

>>21703083

She's very angry. D:

>>21703103

Oh, well, I've been doing commissions in order to get a new tablet, so there's a good chance of it...I suppose just drop me an email, tell me what you want? Although there is a bit of a waiting period, haha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:51 No.21703130
File: 1353617482712.jpg-(171 KB, 424x565, ARGH.jpg)

>>21703112

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:52 No.21703138

>>21703129
To be fair, Murderface used to be a butt. She may have been Kharn's butt, but she was a butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:53 No.21703147

>>21703129

what program do you use for drawing?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)15:53 No.21703150

>>21703094
I'm astonished we're that close to the end of the quest, from some things I've heard from you.

>> ☐ **Crix !!nLvSV/0cRma** 11/22/12(Thu)15:54 No.21703153

>>21703121
>even moreso than before
not really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:54 No.21703155

>>21703147

also, archive is up.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

vote it while its hot!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:55 No.21703170

>>21703121

Well, you have to see it in her perspective.

She's got a new Murderface that doesn't treat her with outright suspicion or mistrust, doesn't remember the doujin thing, and doesn't remember Iori. Midori is quite the smart girl, but she's quite enamored with Murderface, and was resigned to being the side character. Even though she hates it, this does give her a fighting chance, sort of.

>>21703115
I do! At my email!

>>21703118
Hahaha, well, I can only count the characters I've created in this quest with one hand, seeing as PMMM already exists. But it never fails to surprise me how many people participate and sometimes get carried away in arguing with what choice to make! It's very humbling D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:56 No.21703179

How are we going to fix this in a way that won't leave Kharn hating us?
Perhaps telling her we said things we really didn't believe to rile her up, because we could tell she was holding back, and we didn't want that? While adding that old Chiaki hasn't proved herself to new Chiaki yet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:59 No.21703209

>>21703147

I use EASY PAINT TOOL SAI. Caps mandatory, because it's really good. D:

>>21703179
That can work, but new Chiaki, at the moment, isn't really concerned about making up with Kharn. Right now, she's in the mood for a fight. Plus, she is using the golden gauntlets!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)16:03 No.21703251

>>21703010

I wonder how this would have gone if you hosted this on /a/ instead of /tg/

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)16:04 No.21703273

>>21703251
More Iori, more waifu, less noir, I suspect. Also a LOT more crying when bad things happen.

Judging by what little I know of /a/.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)16:06 No.21703291

>>21703251
MASSIVE Waifu shitstorm.

What we had with Iori is child's play compared to those guys. Metagaming, sexual undertones everywhere and constant shitstorm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:06 No.21703292

>>21703251

i have only heard of 1 quest which was run on /a/ but got driven off.

less noir and maybe more waifu?
>more lewd pictures probably?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:08 No.21703313

>>21703209

what kind of tablet would you recommend?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:10 No.21703333

>>21703170

Even though this is a fresh start for Midori, there's a lot of history between her and Chiaki that was forgotten. Although I guess it's all a matter of perspective. The manga incident may be real embarrassing to Midori, and she may not have thought of the importance of her opening up to Chiaki. And the whole thing during the confrontation with Mirai.

Midori has a fresh start now, but this Matsuda is a stranger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:12 No.21703349

>>21703251
It would be madness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:15 No.21703377

Quick paranoia here, not that there's anyone left to see...

20 golden weapons.
20 Incubators.

Coincidence? I don't think so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:18 No.21703400

>>21703377
I have thought this for a while.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)16:19 No.21703407

>>21703377
You see, Incubators represent one way of harvesting energy.

Pinky is countering that method with her own set of 20

It's a mirror strategy and Chiaki is an irregular in this battle, as the golden weapons were circulating before the girl A's appearance.

At least that's how I see It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:20 No.21703411

>>21703377
Mami, Kharn and Chiaki were all under one incubator tho'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:21 No.21703421

>>21703411
The weapons seem to be given out to the 20 worthiest, rather than matched one for one. What exactly the criteria for worthyness is however, is still unknown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:22 No.21703425

>>21703411
>>21703421

Faust works in mysterious ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:24 No.21703451

>>21703421
>>21703425
Maybe there is no criteria beyond who Pinky finds interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:25 No.21703454
File: 1353619520471.jpg-(538 KB, 707x1234, 1274478635679.jpg)

>>21703333

While this is true and I completly agree with you, I think that you forget something that Decu mentioned:

AT FIRST I WAS LIKE
BUT
THEN I

"Well, you have to see it in her perspective."

That what we, and Murderface interpreted as slowley but surely getting intimate with her might be interpreted completly differently by Midori who, you shopuld keep in mind, has a rather low self-esteem.
If you consider this, Decu`s Explanation does make a lot of sense. That stupid girl thought that she was stuck in Chiaki`s Friendzone while Chiaki herself was very fond of her, thought not sure if love or not love or if it even is something she deserves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:25 No.21703456

>>21703425
>Faust works in mysterious ways.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:25 No.21703459

so a question guys.

QB grants a wish in exchange for becoming a magical girl.

what if the prospective girl wishes to be a boy?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)16:27 No.21703466

>>21703459
Culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:27 No.21703472

>>21703459
Hmmm. Well he always goes for girls in really desperate/distressing situations, so it's not impossible for him to drawn to a transgender girl who is incredibly depressed about her body. How he would go about granting the whish is beyond me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:28 No.21703476
File: 1353619689483.jpg-(7 KB, 299x168, Kyuubey manface.jpg)

>>21703459

your guess is as good as mine.

>> ☐ **D** 11/22/12(Thu)16:28 No.21703483

Guys.
Who is girl A?
I missed some threads. Got back just in time for AMNESIA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:29 No.21703487

>>21703459
shapeshifter. boy off the job, girl whilst on it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:29 No.21703491

>>21703483
Chiaki was labeled that before she had a name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:30 No.21703495
File: 1353619809134.gif-(30 KB, 181x473, 15125.gif)

>>21703459
Been there, done that.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)16:30 No.21703503

>>21703483
Reading archives would be a fine idea.

Officio reffered to newfound Chiaki as girlA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:33 No.21703517

>>21703483
Here's a faster archive: http://magicalgirlnoir.com

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:33 No.21703525

>>21703517
>http://magicalgirlnoir.com
when did we get a website?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:35 No.21703531

>>21703525

Like, thirty threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:43 No.21703618

>>21703517
When you see it all laid out like this it isn't as long as I thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:44 No.21703637

>>21703517
what does the pinkify checkbox do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:46 No.21703658
File: 1353620765997.gif-(74 KB, 480x270, 2XFY0.gif)

>>21703637
Why don't you find out?

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 11/22/12(Thu)16:47 No.21703670

>>21703459
The person will become a boy.
Easy as that, really.
The being a female part is only interesting BEFORE the wish is made.

Polite sage for met/a/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:49 No.21703692

>>21703658
China Sue pls go

>> ☐ **D** 11/22/12(Thu)16:54 No.21703732

>>21703658
On mobile. Can't see the checkbox.

Please spoiler post what it does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:57 No.21703764

I have a question. Does Kyubey still want magic girls to become witches? You know, you can't stole their emotions if they don't become grief seeds, right? He seems more interested in idk becoming rich or something like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)17:01 No.21703811
File: 1353621697750.png-(Spoiler Image, 46 KB, 524x420)

>>21703732
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)17:13 No.21703962
File: 1353622422084.png-(270 KB, 851x887, Capture.png)

>>21703618
Yeah, you know, it's only about a novel and a half long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)17:21 No.21704035

>>21703962
how many words is it (if only counting deculture's posts)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)17:31 No.21704154
File: 1353623462933.png-(16 KB, 360x239, Capture.png)

>>21704035
Not sure how accurate this is. Probably inflated a good bit by links and voting options, but still...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)17:35 No.21704198

>>21704154
~260k words

Considering that a good sized novel can be from 90-120k words, that is a pretty huge amount. And the story doesn't even feel to have reached the half so there's even more to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)17:55 No.21704433

>>21703764
I don't think QB is as interested in having the girls Witch Out.
Decu said that in this universe theIncubators get their energy quota from Grief Seeds getting used rather than the creation of a Grief Seed.
Also, creating a Magical Girls takes up energy that could have gone towards the quota.

So I think QB is more concerned with letting familiars become Witches and farming them than getting MG's to Witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)18:50 No.21705173

>>21704198
Mamiquest and Lewdquest are probably a fair bit of that.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1353599421824.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter5.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)10:50 No.21699881

You are a Magical Girl. You've forgotten everything else about yourself except for that bit. Which probably means that it's very important.

For someone waking up with a horrible case of selective amnesia, you seem to be handling it well. So well that in fact, mere minutes after you've woken up and breakfasted, you're already going toe-to-toe with another Magical Girl specifically born, bred and trained to massacre other Magical Girls such as yourself.

How can it be made more obvious than it is now? She has metal claws for fingers and axe blades for feet, you can't get much more high-spec than that.

Who do you have to see to get some of your own, anyway? You'd probably look alright with paws like hers. It would certainly make shaking hands with strangers quite the riot.

Probably not the legs, though - you're already comfortable with what you've got. She probably goes through tons of stockings with those stompers of hers. Sure, your pantyhose rides a bit too high, but that's easily taken care of if no one's looking or you don't mind embarrassing yourself. Plus, it comes with the costume, and you rather like how it brings the color scheme together.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)10:54 No.21699900

>>21699881

Still, going back to Kharn, it's obvious that you're...quite outmatched in this little training session. To make matters worse, you've agreed to a little wager she posited at the beginning of it. To make things more interesting, she'd said. More exciting.

Moments after, she'd already put you into the floor once - maybe twice, really, if you're keeping count - as well as slapped you across the face hard enough that you're sure she knocked a few teeth loose, if not your entire jaw. And that was when you tried to cheat your way through, at that. What would have happened had you tried to win fair and square?

Nothing for it. You'd have to balance things out somehow, and you've decided to do just that by going for the weapons rack at the very center of the training hall. The weapons rack that, if you're honest with yourself, you didn't really want to approach so much as look at. Sure, the weapons arranged neatly on it can be considered beautiful, it not garishly ostentatious - but something about them just feels off. A subtle wrongness you can't really pinpoint.

They do look rather fetching, though. Very eye-catching.

You look at Kharn again, and she nods at you, encouragingly almost. The grin curling her lips almost insufferable.

You reach for the bangles. She said they changed into...metal gauntlets or something, right? That'd help at least. The chainaxes do look tempting, but you'd probably hurt yourself trying to figure out what to do with one of them, let alone two. The gun and the sword do look particularly useful, but you'd rather try something that's out of your comfort zone, but not so much that you'd be stumped on how to use them effectively.

You know where you stand with gauntlets, at least.

It's all about punching people really hard. Not even you could screw that up.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)10:55 No.21699910

>>21699900

Just as your fingertips near the set of bangles, however, you inexplicably run them along the slide of the Desert Eagle.

And suddenly hear a voice - not unlike your own smoke-ravaged voice - whisper in your ear.

"Bartender shiny stuff in dreams are made of stooped necromancers. She sings like a banana wrist, having strayed too close to the constellation on their shaved skulls. The rain of frogs ended--"

You jerk your hand back at this, and Kharn blinks at you, at the same time that you blink at her. You ask her if she heard that.

"...Heard what?" The russian asks, confused. "I have heard nothing, Murderface. What are you dawdling about? Go on, make your choice. My blood is up, and it will be a shame to let the mood go to waste!"

[]Take the bangles as originally planned.
[]Take a moment to touch the Desert Eagle again before taking the gauntlets.
[]Reconsider.

>> ☐ !3Bvyekijko 11/22/12(Thu)10:57 No.21699924

>>21699910
>[]Reconsider.
Even as an amnesiac, we should be able to realize that hearing voices is a BAD THING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)10:58 No.21699934

GODDAMMIT I ONLY WANTED TO SLEEP, GODDAMMIT TG

[X]Take a moment to touch the Desert Eagle again before taking the gauntlets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)10:59 No.21699935

>>21699910
>[x]Reconsider.

There's some weird shit going on here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)10:59 No.21699937

>>21699910
>[x] Write in:
>Touch the gauntlets first to see if they're also full of crazy. If they are, consider reconsidering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:00 No.21699943

>>21699910
>[]Reconsider

Crazy voices are generally not a good sign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:01 No.21699949

>>21699943
>>21699935
>>21699924
You people are the boringest.

>[]TOUCH ALL THE WEAPONS

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)11:01 No.21699956

>>21699910
>[X]Reconsider.
We better

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)11:01 No.21699958
File: 1353600117442.jpg-(16 KB, 217x236, Kyoko002.jpg)

>wake up the exact minute a new MGNQ starts

HAPPIEST THANKSGIVING

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/22/12(Thu)11:02 No.21699963

>>21699910
[x]Check your shield.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)11:04 No.21699969

>>21699949
Sorry but Ogre Civ Quest won't be up for a while.
But we'll most certainly need when it is.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)11:04 No.21699971

>>21699910

>"Bartender shiny stuff in dreams are made of stooped necromancers. She sings like a banana wrist, having strayed too close to the constellation on their shaved skulls. The rain of frogs ended--"

Wha? Why is a crazy version of us inside of the Deagle?

>[x]Take the bangles as originally planned.

Well, the person who is going to inhabit the bangles are either:

1. Kilgore
2. The Meguca who first got them
3. Both Kilgore and the meguca
4. A fusion of both.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/22/12(Thu)11:05 No.21699973
File: 1353600306413.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Txqs7.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>21699934

I'm with this guy. Further testing is required

For science!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:05 No.21699977

>>21699910
>[x]Take the bangles as originally planned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:06 No.21699994

Touchies! Everyone loves touchies!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:06 No.21699996

>>21699910
[X] Reconsider we have better options than this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:07 No.21699999

>>21699910
>[X]Reconsider

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:08 No.21700007

>>21699996
Such as getting beaten to magical jelly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:08 No.21700009

Another vote for >TOUCH ALL THE WEAPONS!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)11:09 No.21700019

>>21699910
TOUCH ALL THE THINGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:11 No.21700031

>>21700007
That is actually a better option.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)11:11 No.21700032

>>21700009
>>21700019

Thinking about it, if we apply the touch test to all of the them the only ones without a voice to them would be the chain axes.

They are mean for Kharn after all.

...

wait.

Where has the staff gone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:12 No.21700042

>>21700032
Paranoia Alert

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/22/12(Thu)11:13 No.21700049

>>21699910

[X] Gently caress all the weapons.
-[X] ALL OF THEM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:15 No.21700068

>>21699910
>[x]Reconsider.

I'll try to be the voice of reason here.

Also, can we use this option to pick a non golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:20 No.21700098

>>21699910
[X]Touch Golden Weapon!

by which I mean reconsider.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:21 No.21700106

>>21699910
reconsider RECONSIDER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:24 No.21700131

[x]Take the bangles as originally planned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:24 No.21700133

>>21699910

Well that was interesting. If one thing made funny head voicey bits, what do the others do? Further investigation is required.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:27 No.21700152

>>21699910
[X] Reconsider. Touch other weapons and listen for voices!

☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:32 No.21700190

>>21699971

We saw that Kirika (or a facsimile of her) was communing with Chiaki when she used the golden sword to cut up bears. Perhaps this was an incomplete transfer of personality, or maybe it's Walpurgisnacht exploiting the soulgem modification circuit thingy to talk through the golden weapon?

☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:41 No.21700276

>>21699910
[]Reconsider
My noir sense is tingling

☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)11:44 No.21700309

>>21699924 >>21699935 >>21699943 >>21699956

You withdraw your hand from the rack - and it's with some degree of difficulty that you step back from the tempting luster of the brazenly-flashy weapons, turning away from their all-too-seductive shine filling your vision. This...this isn't right. WEapons aren't supposed to have voices. That's just crazy. This is insane, and there's no way you're picking one up, let alone use it.

Still...

"What is matter now?" Kharn frowns, and you hear impatience coloring her rough accent. "Do not tell me you have started to fear them, comrade Murderface." She clicks her tongue at you. "You are the last person I would think that would fear these. They are weapons, nothing more. They may carry the Blessed Lady's influence with them, but you are already guarded from it. Souji has made sure of that." A moment passes before she steps forward, her unnatural eyes narrowing. "I have made sure of that."

The Blessed Lady? Who the hell is that?

"Ayah, this amnesia of yours, it is beginning to rustle the jimmies," Kharn growls underneath her breath. "The Blessed Lady is..." She turns her head towards Midori, as if gauging if the green-haired girl is out of earshot, before turning back to you. "...it is complicated. You will learn more about her in time, perhaps she will visit you herself soon enough. Right now, it does not matter!" The russian gestures towards the rack with a claw. "For heaven's sake, Murderface, pick one already! We did not slave for much of last night and this morning to make you more susceptible to corruption! It is complete reverse!"

You return her glare. You're not exactly sure what to reply to that, but she seems...well, very sure of herself. As sure as someone with black skeletal claws and coal-black eyes can, anyway.

[1/2]

☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)11:44 No.21700314

>>21700309

Taking a deep breath, you move closer to the rack again. Looking down at the menagerie of ominous-looking hardware. Setting your eyes upon them again.

Maybe you can touch them all first, see what happens with every one? Voices are just voices, after all. At the end of the day, they can't do anything to hurt you, other than just make you think you're crazy.

[]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.
[]To hell with this. Take the bangles. You've just had about enough of Kharn. You've just had enough about this fucking facility. Time to let off some steam.
[]Have Kharn pick up a golden weapon first, then. See what happens to her.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:46 No.21700330

>>21700314
>[x]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:46 No.21700335

>>21700314
>[x]Touch Everything!
It's like Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:46 No.21700337

>>21700314

[]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

lets pick the least crazy sounding one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:46 No.21700341

>>21700314
[x]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:47 No.21700348

>>21700314
touch the weapons. then pick up at least the gun because it sounds sort of like us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:49 No.21700365

>>21700314
[x] Touch everything. Even Kharn.

Like a five year old in a museum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:51 No.21700387

>Audience picks reconsider
>Duculture: Fuck that, you're using a golden weapon.
So nice to know our choices have real influence. Choo choo.

>[]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)11:52 No.21700392

>>21700314

You know, its strange that Kharn keeps calling her the Blessed Lady instead of Faust.

Just saying.

>[x] Say "Is that all you did Kharn? Just reverse the effects of these things?" Then take the bangles, if there is no voice going "Boo!" We put them on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:52 No.21700396

[x]To hell with this. Take the bangles. You've just had about enough of Kharn. You've just had enough about this fucking facility. Time to let off some steam.

Fight. Fight. Fight. Fight. Fight.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)11:53 No.21700403

>>21700387

You know, Deculture does allow you to write in your own options.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/22/12(Thu)11:53 No.21700405

>>[X] To hell with this. Take the bangles. You've just had about enough of Kharn. You've just had enough about this fucking facility. Time to let off some steam.

PUNCH EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:55 No.21700419

>>21700314
Touch everything
See if we suddenly start feeling like putting on a pimp hat when we touch the bangles or if we get meguca vibes from them

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)11:56 No.21700423

>>21700314
>[x]Touch them. Caress them. Love them.

Lick them. Lick the weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:56 No.21700428

>>21700309
[x]fondle all the weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)11:57 No.21700433

>>21700314
>[x]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:00 No.21700487

>>21700387
You do realize that he is simply running it as other characters do have agendas and try to influence us right?

This isn't a "everything instantly changes at the whim of the audience with no consequences" type of game

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)12:02 No.21700505

>>21700392
While I agree that this is odd, she also heard her called the Blessed Lady by Ahriman first. That's probably just the name she knows her by.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)12:04 No.21700532

>>21700505

That could be it, but we all know what we must be to play MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:06 No.21700544
File: 1353603972642.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, Paranoia is your friend.jpg)

>>21700532

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)12:07 No.21700560

>>21700532
>>21700544
Speak for yourselves.

BLESSED LADY PROTECTS

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/22/12(Thu)12:21 No.21700724

[X]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)12:22 No.21700732

>>21700314
>[X]Touch the weapons, each in turn. See what happens first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:29 No.21700800

>>21700314
[x] Fcukt his shit. GAUNTLET RIP TEAR KILL

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)12:30 No.21700806

>>21700330 >>21700337 >>21700341 >>21700348

You take another breath, before reaching out with your hand again. A bit more carefully this time.

You shouldn't be scared of these things. It's outrageous. They're...they're just weapons, nothing to be frightened about. They don't kill people, not as such - the person using them does the killing. They're just tools, when all is said and done.

Yes. This is what you tell yourself.

You ignore the Desert Eagle for now. You touch the bangles first, placing your fingertips on the smooth, golden band of the one that you're supposed to wear on your right wrist.

The metal is...strangely warm. Not hot, but body-temperature warm. Strange, considering that it's a bit chilly in the training room itself. It shouldn't feel like someone's just taken it off. No chance of conducting heat from the rack, it's also cold, what being made of steel and everything.

No voices, as far as you concerned. Only a...twinge of loneliness? It feels like that, anyway. Nothing popping up in your line of sight that shouldn't be there, either.

The sword is a different matter altogether. You haven't even touched it, and you already feel that it's something that you should not be touching unless you're either desperate, or crazy, or both in equal amounts. If an object could actually have a palpable aura of...misfortune and despair, you can't find any other word heavy enough to describe it - then the golden katana, all shiny and pretty as you like, is the prime example of it. It is telling you, in no uncertain terms, to stay the fuck away.

So you do. For now, at least. You'll get back to it when it's not so moody. Maybe.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:33 No.21700830

>>21700806
>when it's not so moody
But when would crazy bitch Kirika. It be moody because we killed her?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)12:33 No.21700831

>>21700806

Strangely enough, the chainaxes - the huge, ugly monstrosities, birthed from the unholy union of two massive axes and two equally-massive chainsaws - feel nothing. In fact...you feel a bit lighter just touching it. Your mind suddenly much more clearer, everything being thrown into razor-sharp focus. You blink once, twice - and for a split second, you swore you saw Kharn suddenly fall apart, hacked into pieces, her long black hair trailing behind her head as it toppled to the floor, severed from the geysering stump of her neck.

You blink again as you remove your fingers from the haft of the bigger axe in the set. The illusion disappearing as quickly as it came, with Kharn still whole and examining her claws in frank impatience.

Shaking your head, you touch the last item on the rack - the Mark XIX Magnum Research .50 AE Desert Eagle, in its golden glory.

The voice comes back on, right in your ear. No, closer than that - it's in your mind, interrupting your thoughts.

"...I have tasted the devil's green blood. It runs in my veins. I've seen beyond the world of skin, the architecture of blood and bone marrow--"

But as quickly as the voice had come on, it had vanished. Cut off abruptly into silence.

It sounded almost akin to a prank call, someone spouting insane babble. You couldn't make sense of it. But you had an overwhelming sense of deja vu, and the voice sounded awfully familiar.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:35 No.21700848

>>21700831
Ask Kharn if these weapons ever talked to her or made her see things

Because we are getting all sorts of crazy just from touching them so we don't want to think about using them until we know how to tune it out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:35 No.21700849

>>21700831
Can we dual wield the Desert Eagle with one of the chainaxes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:35 No.21700855

>>21700831
Get ye bangles

and maybe Deagle as a sidearm

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)12:36 No.21700857

>>21700831
We should PROBABLY tell Kharn that these things talk when we touch them.

Also, clearly the bangles need a hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:36 No.21700864

>>21700831

Pick up the chainaxes. Maybe practive with them them a bit and see if we go insane.

Having visions of Kharn hacked to pieces is either a good omen for victory or it means we might kill her. However, since we supposedly have the ability to use the golden weapons now, we should be able to control ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:36 No.21700865

>>21700831
Notice that whatever that Souji guy did, It's not working.
Unless we ARE supposed to hear voices.

Wait for reaction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:36 No.21700868

>>21700831
The punchyfists are the least crazy, let's go with them.

Though, it might be fun to see if our gauntleted fingers will fit in the Deagle's trigger guard

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)12:37 No.21700873

>>21700857
>>21700865
This.
With more of a second one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:38 No.21700881

Tell Kharn you're hearing voices from the weapons and ask if that is normal. If it isn't than the procedure clearly failed. Though given the amnesia, it's pretty obvious something went wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:38 No.21700888

>>21700831
Take the bangles, they seem the least crazy.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)12:39 No.21700891
File: 1353605940218.png-(99 KB, 247x509, 1351798486589.png)

>>21700806

>The sword is a different matter altogether. You haven't even touched it, and you already feel that it's something that you should not be touching unless you're either desperate, or crazy, or both in equal amounts. If an object could actually have a palpable aura of...misfortune and despair, you can't find any other word heavy enough to describe it - then the golden katana, all shiny and pretty as you like, is the prime example of it. It is telling you, in no uncertain terms, to stay the fuck away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:39 No.21700899

>>21700831
Pick up the Bangles.
They're the ones that are the least freaky out of all of these.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/22/12(Thu)12:40 No.21700910

Ask Kharn if the damn things talking was supposed to be part of the "guard" that she mentioned.

Then pick the gauntlets. Enough pussy footing around things. Time to punch things instead

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)12:40 No.21700911

>>21700831

>[x] Take the bangles.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:40 No.21700914

>>21700891
Even in death, she still mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:42 No.21700932
File: 1353606171738.gif-(53 KB, 288x374, Admiral Ackbar.gif)

Just remember, these bangles are golden weapons.
Just because they *seem* less crazy than the others doesn't mean they *are*.

Could just be the quiet ones, so to speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:43 No.21700935

Kharn is in cahoots with Pinky I tells ya!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:44 No.21700952

Ya im thinking the bangles are YanDere mode, I dont trust how quiet they are

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)12:45 No.21700963

>>21700932
You see, If the theory about the owner's soul getting sucked into the g.weapons is correct, It is perfectly possible that we're not dealing with Kilgore but with the poor girl that got fucked by the guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:45 No.21700969

File: 1353606327343.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, IWasInAQuestThread.jpg)

>>21700831

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:45 No.21700972

>>21700831
ask Kharn what would happen if the experiment fail and we get corrupted.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)12:46 No.21700981

>>21700831
Actually I amend my vote to include deagle sidearm, because who doesn't want to hear 'yellowish blue, definitely not green' when they're trying to shoot someone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:46 No.21700984

I'ld rather go with the Chainaxes even if the visions seem disturbing or the deagle.

We need that package, so we must not lose.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)12:46 No.21700985

>>21700831
We should choose none of them and go Audie Murphy on Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:47 No.21700992

>>21700806

i am now remembering a lot of talking weapons from cartoons/anime i used to watch as a kid.

it is a shame that i can't remember their names.

>>21700831

>i hope i don't meta to hard here.

Bangle seems like a sane choice, if you ignore the convenient temperature.
DEagle doesn't seem malevolent although the conversation topic seems a little fishy (or that can be blamed on drunken(?) rambling)
the chainaxes are a little worrisome with those illusions, otherwise nice.
the sword and katana... golden weapons already give us a bad feeling, so having 2 of them pointedly making us feel uncomfortable that would be a definite no (for now at least).

mindgames Chiaki would probably go for the bangles?

>that sword... did Kharn collect it?

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)12:49 No.21701014

>>21700992
Of course the choice that seems save is often the most dangerous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:50 No.21701019

>>21700992
>The sword
Yeah, no, that's ours. We took it off Kirika when we retired her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:50 No.21701020

>>21700992
>the sword and katana

The katana IS the sword, they aren't different weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:51 No.21701033

>>21701019
>>21701020

i goofed, i apologize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:54 No.21701067

So I think most of us chose the chainaxes? Are we in agreement?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:56 No.21701082

>>21700831
Bangles, Deagle, then... Hmm.
[X] Touch the axes again. Perhaps there is a pattern to this madness.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:57 No.21701091

Bangles. Always the bangles. The fist is the most versatile weapon.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)12:57 No.21701096

>>21701067
I say we use none of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)12:58 No.21701110

>>21701096
B-but how will us beat Kharn then?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)12:59 No.21701116
File: 1353607171078.jpg-(16 KB, 400x533, cyborg_ninja.jpg)

>>21701091

"We fight hand to hand, it is the basis of all combat"

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)12:59 No.21701117

Noticing Kharn about madness seem like the best idea considering where we are and what the fuck is going on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:00 No.21701123

>>21701067
No we seemed to lean much more towards bangles from what I can see

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:00 No.21701125

>>21701096
Plus, we might not remember it now, but we were specifically sent here to train with golden weapons.

Kharn might become irate if we interfere with the Schedule she seems concerned with.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/22/12(Thu)13:00 No.21701129

>>21701110
We do what Audie Murphy would do and kick ass with guns.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)13:00 No.21701132

>>21701110
With guts and willpower

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:02 No.21701145

>>21700831
Back away, ask Kharn "Are they supposed to talk?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:02 No.21701146

>>21701125
We were sent here to learn how to be not crazy.

So far, It's not working very well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:08 No.21701219

>>21701146
Not really. We're here for the quick procedure to deal with the corruption (and what a rousing success that was), golden weapon / warmaster training, and another bout with Ze Procedure if the first one doesn't stick.

Going crazy or not is our business as the players. The above is the external agenda in regards to us that we were informed of (and forgot, but let's ignore that fact for a moment)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:10 No.21701231

Let's just pick a weapons (preferable the chainaxes) and get on with the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:13 No.21701265
File: 1353608010498.jpg-(127 KB, 900x643, 18433762.jpg)

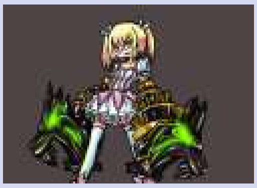

We gauntlets now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:14 No.21701272

>>21701219
Actually we were sent here to stop the corruption and us going crazy as a side effect
Going straight into crazy from voices won't help

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)13:16 No.21701287

>>21701146
>>21701219
>>21701272

Well its better to use them here and begin the process of forcing them to our will then to never touch them and get forced into another "Use a gold weapon or someone dies!" moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:17 No.21701290

>>21701129
>>21701132
I guess if we are awesome enough to beat her without the golden weapon, then we are awesome enough to beat her WITH the golden weapons
I don't have a gif but video related, i guess
the good part is after 1:40
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FsTWE5yZOOA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:18 No.21701302

Guys

Guys hear me out

What if we used the gauntlets and then we dual wielded the chainaxes too?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)13:20 No.21701323

>>21701302

....We will save that for the third round,

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)13:21 No.21701325

>>21701302
Get this man a goddamn medal. This is a great idea.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)13:21 No.21701329

>>21701302
MLG remix video

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:31 No.21701438

>>21701302
You're a madman...a madman!

>[X] Back away. "Kharn, the weapons are talking to me. The sword is telling me to stay the fuck away. I don't even want to talk about what your old axes showed me. You are acting really weird.; I don't remember what your normal is but I can tell this isn't it.

Tell me what the hell is going on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:33 No.21701454

>>21701302
even better:
>gauntlets on
>chainaxe in left hand
>second chainaxe in mouth
>deagle (brand deagle) in right hand

leave katana alone because fuck you Kirika

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)13:33 No.21701460

>>21701438

If we did that I am sure that Kharn would just tell us to stop being a baby.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:34 No.21701469

>>21701329
oh god i can hear the dubstep now.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)13:34 No.21701475

>>21701454
We need to find a way to wear Kiritana attached to the arm like a tonfa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:34 No.21701477

>>21701454
Too forced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:40 No.21701527

>>21700831
Ask Kharn to explain exactly fucking everything that we need to know. Secrecy is fun and whatnot but for fuck's sake, there are things that we need to know that we obviously aren't being told.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)13:40 No.21701540

>>21701469
It's a good pain once you get the hang of It.

I have a tradition with friend, to drink beer in a nearby park, with a skatepark section.
Whenever some kid managed to do his first ollie, we we're going full pro mlg video.
Things like making dubstep sounds, shouting PRO OLLIE! WITHOUT HAHAHAHAHAHANDS! and making even more robotic noises.
Man, were they embarassed. Side effect is, I manually hear It whenever I see "mlg"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:43 No.21701566

So the voice in the DEagle is Chiaki's broken mind, shattered from the experiment, lamenting and trying to reach out to us?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)13:45 No.21701588

>>21701566
Or whatever Misaka talks with

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)13:47 No.21701607

>>21701566
>>21701588
Or the drunken remnants of Chiaki's mind. I hadn't considered Misaka, though, that's interesting. And it may mean the deagle is ultimately benevolent? Mysteries!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:47 No.21701609

>>21701566

You mean our previous self? Before the recent round of amnesia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:48 No.21701623

>>21701607
well, the Deagle WAS our first gun, and if this is working Holy Grail War style it would make sense that it wants us to live and win

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)13:49 No.21701627

>>21701566

That would explain the screaming that Misaka told us about.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)13:49 No.21701635

>>21700848 >>21700855 >>21700888 >>21700899

You bite your lip as you finally pull the bangles from their foam insets. They seem to be the safest choice for now, although you're still wondering about the chainaxes, and the heady sensation they gave you. Maybe some other time, some other opportunity. Right now you're going with what seems to be the least bit disturbing, the least bit daunting. The least likely to drive you insane.

The bangles come away easily, almost leaping into your hands, and you pull them on with all the care of someone strapping on a bomb to themselves. Taking care to clasp the golden bands around your wrists in a snug, yet comfortable fit, one for each hand.

As you carefully try to get acquainted with them - or at least, get used to the sensation of wearing jewelry (you don't seem the sort to do so, in any case) - you turn to Kharn to report what you saw. What you heard, what you felt. Was this supposed to happen at all? Is it normal for you to experience these things, or did the both of them really botch what was supposed to be a simple, routine procedure?

You expected Kharn to laugh at you, balk at you, or even get offended for what you've just said. Instead, she merely shrugs, a small smile on her face.

"AS much as I am confident with our procedure, Murderface, keep in mind that these weapons...they are strange, still, and we are not yet close to knowing what they actually do. The bulk of the side effects of using them, carrying them, we have made sure that they are absorbed by the circuit we've formed with your Soul Gem."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:50 No.21701655

So the consensus is that:
Deagle and possibly Bangle are friends

Kirika is a bitch.

Golden chainsaw axe will be useful to kill the betrayer.

Where is my Ahriman? I want to hear her lament about her lesbian lover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:52 No.21701677

>>21701655
and her lack of pope hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:53 No.21701682

>With your soul gem

Hey guys, who is up for corrupted Walturtle night?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)13:54 No.21701703

>>21701682
I hadn't even thought of that! Poor Pinky...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:55 No.21701706

>>21701682
And by "comfort her" you of course mean [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:55 No.21701710

>>21701703
>>21701682
who cares about inky, we already have best girl

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)13:55 No.21701715

>>21701635

She reaches out with a clawed hand, curling those brutal spikes around one of the chainaxe's handles. Her smile grows slightly wider as she detaches it from the rack, along with its smaller, yet just as oversized partner. "Voices, visions, things like that...you are better off ignoring them. They are just echoes, shadows, the small symptoms that slip through. They are harmless."

...So she says. What happens to her, though, when she uses one? Like the chainaxes for example?

"...I feel as though I could fight and never stop," Kharn murmurs after a moment, before nodding. "Although, really, that effect has faded, bit by bit, over the years. It has been replaced with something else."

Replaced with what?

"A vision of my death." Kharn laughs. "But, ah, it is a promising one. It is in a heavy, pitched battle with something monstrous, something evil." Her face lights up at the memory. "I fall, but not before dealing my opponent a grievous blow. It was magnificent, reminding me of..." It's then that her expression fades, replaced with the casual friendliness of earlier. "...well, the old days. Back in Mitakihara, back when I was still Warmaster."

It does sound like an enviable thing to see, if it weren't so morbid.

"Ha! You would not say that if you had not lost your memory." She hefts the smaller chainaxe up, resting it against her shoulder. "It is the best fate any of us can ever hope for. Certainly, it is better than the alternative, eh?"

You are silent at that, before glancing down at your bangles. So far, they haven't really done anything, besides look pretty. You point this out to Kharn, who has the audacity to look as confused as you are.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:56 No.21701725

>>21701706

So lewd! But so tempting.

Now I am conflicted. Green and Pink are both good choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:57 No.21701729

>>21701710
No, you piece of shit. No waifu wars.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)13:58 No.21701737

>>21701725
>>21701710
>>21701729
But guys what about Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:59 No.21701746
File: 1353610750636.jpg-(96 KB, 724x720, 1353204143752.jpg)

>>21701737
What about her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:59 No.21701749
File: 1353610753977.gif-(1.99 MB, 318x241, UNLEASH HELL.gif)

>>21701737

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)13:59 No.21701756

>>21701682

If that's so, then Pinky might have had a connection to the Wolpertingersnapper when Kharn received the same procedure. But a second connection is probably not real great either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:00 No.21701764

>>21701737
She's one of my favourite Im@s characters, but as far as this quest goes, she can get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:00 No.21701773

>>21701756

It will just hurt her heart more knowing we are the one doing it.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)14:04 No.21701795

>>21701715

"Every magical girl rides the tides around the whirlpool of despair. And when they finally get sucked in, a demented parody of both them and all they stand for is born."

"For every magical girl there must be a witch. Unless you have the good fortune to die before then"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:05 No.21701807

>>21701795

I don't even...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:07 No.21701823
File: 1353611274448.jpg-(173 KB, 1000x500, What.jpg)

>>21701795

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)14:08 No.21701825

>>21701715

"Huh. I...I was sure they would activate, somehow, upon you wearing them." Kharn murmurs, brow furrowing. "Although, to be fair, I have not used them at all, myself. Merely went with what Kyuubey reported."

Maybe this is just what they do, then? Just look pretty in the hopes that the opponent will back off due to superior accessorizing?

"...Your jokes are getting worse," Kharn notes, a mocking tone to her voice, despite her smile. "Maybe you are getting your memory back, eh, Murderface?"

Very funny. You decide to take them off and go for the other weapons, instead. Maybe...maybe the Desert Eagle. Sure it's rather unsporting, as your opponent's all but chosen to use a close-combat weapon, although their reach and size kind of renders their classification slightly moot. You're not that desperate for the sword yet, and--

There's a small spark as both bangles come in contact with each other, resulting in a brief flash of golden light. You close your eyes reflexively at this - at the same time hearing the sound of metal sliding, folding, clicking against each other. Feeling your arms suddenly sheathed in cold, unforgiving metal, from halfway up your upper arms to your fingertips. A coldness that disappears and melts into a comfortable warmth as the light finally fades.

You reach up with a hand to cover your mouth just as you open your eyes in a squint - and find that your vision is suddenly covered by a giant, brutally-clawed hand. Not like Kharn's - this was, in effect, a giant robot hand, painted completely black, the edges scarred and chipped, showing brilliant gold underneath.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)14:10 No.21701839
File: 1353611403575.png-(300 KB, 1000x1000, murderpuncher.png)

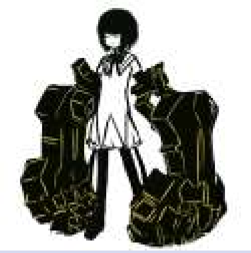

>>21701825

You look curiously at the robotic contraption, following it to its source - before realizing that it ends right where your upper arm should begin.

The same for your other arm, too. Both of them large enough to reach down to the floor. Both of them large enough for you to actually reach out and crush something bigger than you in your grasp.

...These are not gauntlets. Gauntlets are worn to protect hands by covering them with metal.

These look like something made to punch out God.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)14:10 No.21701843

>>21701825
So that's what you meant by Strength quest, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:10 No.21701845

>>21701839
punch out god

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)14:11 No.21701847

>>21701839
>some sort of loli battle machine

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)14:11 No.21701853

>>21701839
Punch out God.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)14:12 No.21701863

>>21701839
Serious answer:
Look at Kharn and grin out shit-eatingest grin.
"Mine's bigger."

>> ☐ **Char Aznable - 百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 11/22/12(Thu)14:13 No.21701869

Rolled 9

>>21701839
HAHAHAHA!

I like the rock'em sock'em robot's style bolt/elbow actuators. That is wonderful!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)14:13 No.21701870

>>21701839
Mock Kharn by twirling in place, shouting HORASHOI and generally acting like Zangief

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:13 No.21701871

>>21701839
>punch out god

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:13 No.21701877

>>21701839
Punch out god, Karn will do if we can't find god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:13 No.21701879

Think the bangles are jealous that we are trying to use something else?

Or just so lonely that she will desperately try to get you to love her? She tried so hard for us that we got the fist of heaven?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)14:14 No.21701881

>>21701839

Wow.
The drawings have returned!

Anyway,

>[x]Get into a stance and remark "Second round?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:14 No.21701882

>>21701839

Turn them into rails in which you construct a perpetual punching machine wi-- wait no, that's dumb. Ready up, it's time to see what these things can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:14 No.21701883

[x] Who needs claws?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:14 No.21701885
File: 1353611661519.jpg-(101 KB, 1280x720, 1349068092350.jpg)

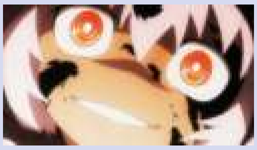

>>21701839
I like where this is going.

>>21701863
And I second this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:14 No.21701886

>>21701877
god is omnipresent right?

so we just punch the air

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:14 No.21701892

>>21701839
".... SO kharn, I hear you like fisting"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)14:15 No.21701896

>>21701879
new waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:15 No.21701897

>>21701839

Also, if you punch out god, are you going to draw a fist flying out of your monitor to hit you in the face?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/22/12(Thu)14:16 No.21701910

Look at Kharn

"well, this is awkward. How do you keep your balance with these things? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:16 No.21701911

>>21701839
>use the god hand
>punch out god

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vAga2AjfZlg this is now our theme song

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:16 No.21701913

>>21701863

Seconding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:16 No.21701914

>>21701839

sparkling eyes and a stupidly cleché anime expression.

>this choice seems to have turned awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:16 No.21701915

>>21701839
Delicately pick up the deagle to see if it resizes to match.

Then do both of these
>>21701863
>>21701877

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)14:16 No.21701918
File: 1353611795500.gif-(2.1 MB, 369x271, bruce_lee_lol_gifzxk9m.gif)

>>21701882

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:17 No.21701925

>>21701879
>Hah, bangle san, you really think you can please mistress
>Sh-Shut-up Deagle-nii-san. I can be just as effective as you
>As if, melee weapons are striclty inferior to guns in every respect
>Shut Up! I can do things that you Cant
MISTRESSS, WHICH ONE OF US IS PRETTIER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:17 No.21701926

>>21701839
Can we even move our arms anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:18 No.21701938

>>21701925

But picking DEAGLE would be self-cest, would it not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:19 No.21701945

>>21701839
We HamHands now. Take giant hand and beckon Kharn.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:19 No.21701949

>>21701938
not really. I think we've influenced its spirit, but arent necessarily it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:19 No.21701952

>>21701839
"Huh. That was unexpected."
Move the arms around, punch the air a few times, get a feel for the things first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:19 No.21701953
File: 1353611986197.gif-(2.2 MB, 352x200, That's bloody awesome.gif)

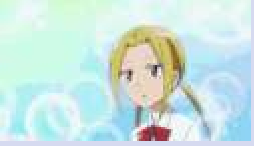

>>21701914
something like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:21 No.21701963
File: 1353612080756.jpg-(114 KB, 790x460, ULTIMATE POWER.jpg)

>>21701839
"This will do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:21 No.21701965

>>21701949

Anon, I am not sure if you understand just how awesome selfcest is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:21 No.21701966

>>21701953

something like that, i lack appropriate material so i can't contribute as much as i'd like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:22 No.21701973

>>21701863
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:23 No.21701992
File: 1353612232289.jpg-(140 KB, 700x600, 1353584919675.jpg)

>>21701737
>>21701737
...Iori who?

Pic related, its her face when Murderface and Iori should meet before Iori finds out that Murderface is having one of her little Episodes again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:24 No.21702006

we REALLY need to start writing an amnesia journal. Start one right after the fight with kharn, writed down Bios, profiles, plans, events of note, EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:25 No.21702012

>>21702006

Why not put a keyword lock on it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:25 No.21702015

>>21702006
I'm pretty sure we have one in the form of the cell phone diaries and they're more or less useless.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/22/12(Thu)14:25 No.21702016

>>21701839
WE STRENGTH NOW

[x]Punch Godoka

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)14:26 No.21702029

Hey guys.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:27 No.21702034

>>21702012
>>21702015
hence why we make it a goddamn book, or upload it to the internet and have midori memorize the password so we can access it after an episode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:27 No.21702036

You mean bigger size? Or diameter? Or stiffness? Or volume?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:27 No.21702038

>>21701839

"Now we can finally join the circus as the limbless sisters."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:27 No.21702039

>>21702029
Well, considering that we're like a fifth as large as he was, it's probably pretty even

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:28 No.21702043

>>21702036
ALL OF THE ABOVE

oh wait, we're talking about the gauntlets arent we

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:33 No.21702099
File: 1353612782318.jpg-(133 KB, 591x800, 1353508289217.jpg)

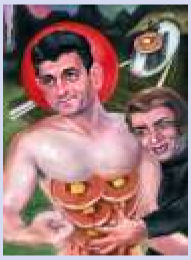

>>21701839
>>21701839
>>21701839
>>21701839

[x] Strike a Sentai-Pose.
[x] [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:41 No.21702214

>>21702099

What is this madness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:41 No.21702217

>>21702015

Or you're just assuming they're useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:43 No.21702242

>>21702217
no. we've tried them. they do not help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:43 No.21702247

>>21702217
The diary app randomly decided to let you unlock things one or two at a time. That's pretty useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:44 No.21702256

>>21702242

The cell phone has been ignored by /tg/ for....how many episodes??

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)14:45 No.21702269

>>21702256
Wasn't there a pretty large following saying 'WE CAN ONLY TRUST THE PHONE' not too long ago?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:47 No.21702290

>>21702256

We did not ignore the phone. The phone has ignored us. Trust the phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:47 No.21702291

>>21702256
We didnt ignore it
we used it every time it unlocked.

but it only lets us input 1-2 passcodes at a time, then it re locks itself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:47 No.21702292

>>21702256
Well we haven't unlocked anything for a while and have had two flashbacks lately, so it hasn't been relevant.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)14:48 No.21702305

Note to self: try 'MYARM' next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:48 No.21702308
File: 1353613728081.jpg-(140 KB, 1279x960, 1295733320194.jpg)

>>21702269
>>21702290
Of course we can trust the phone, Malal made it for us. She taught us how to drink too. That's real friendship.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)14:49 No.21702316

>>21702256

We are being drip fed information.

The only justification is that [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:50 No.21702319
File: 1353613815914.png-(194 KB, 1412x1828, journals.png)

>>21702256
Maybe four? The last entry we got was just before our memories got Scienced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:50 No.21702329

>>21702308
we dont know who programmed it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)14:53 No.21702357
File: 1353613985245.png-(93 KB, 1000x800, murderface.png)

>>21701871 >>21701845 >>21701853

...No, that was just you being smart with your metaphors and similes and whatnot. You can't really punch out God. You're not religious enough for that. But seriously, these things are really huge. They're certainly different than the ones you saw on Kilgore, even when he turned into the abomination that Tiny Pete smashed to hell and back.

...They're actually pretty cool. But you'll never admit that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:53 No.21702359

>>21702316

I told you.

There are many copies.

And they have a plan.

358945 cuubies, in search of a home, called earth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:54 No.21702368

>>21702357
Did we just remember a thing, or break the fourth wall?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:54 No.21702373
File: 1353614059950.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>>21702214
I don`t know, but I want a Mami/Chiaki-Version of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:54 No.21702375

>>21702357
>They're certainly different than the ones you saw on Kilgore, even when he turned into the abomination that Tiny Pete smashed to hell and back.

Wait, we remember shit now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:54 No.21702377

>>21702357
But we can't remember that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:54 No.21702379

>>21702357
>They're certainly different than the ones you saw on Kilgore, even when he turned into the abomination that Tiny Pete smashed to hell and back.
Who? I thought our memory was gone.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)14:54 No.21702383

>>21702357
Does that mean we remember Kilgore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:55 No.21702388
File: 1353614107128.jpg-(116 KB, 652x541, namelessone.jpg)

>>21702357
>saw on Kilgore

>updatedmyjournal.spi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:55 No.21702392

>>21702357
so apparently the golden weapons return our memories of fighting their owners/using them

maybe the deagle will give us back our memories?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:55 No.21702399
File: 1353614137914.jpg-(54 KB, 744x254, malalwasphone.jpg)

>>21702329
At the very least she made the diary program.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:56 No.21702413

Wait we remembered something our memorys are tied to the weapons. Shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:56 No.21702416

Anons, what can change the nature of a magical girl?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)14:57 No.21702432

>>21702416
paincakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:57 No.21702433

>>21702416
>what can change the nature of a magical girl?

[x] Regret

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:57 No.21702434

>>21702416
pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:57 No.21702436

>>21701839
You really like strength...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:58 No.21702443

>>21702416
Witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:58 No.21702450

>>21702416
>Pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)14:59 No.21702463

>>21702443
>>21702432
>>21702434
>>21702450
Can witches be cured with pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:00 No.21702466
File: 1353614411887.jpg-(750 KB, 900x3200, Homura030.jpg)

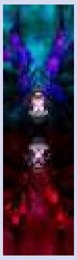

>>21702416
I'mm'a go with "amnesia".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:00 No.21702471

>>21702463
if they are mami's, yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:00 No.21702479

>>21702463

We have found the wisdom of the world.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)15:01 No.21702483

>>21702463
No no no no no.

I said PAINcakes

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:01 No.21702490

>>21701863
>>21701882

...Kilgore? Tiny Pete? You're...where are these names coming from, some sort of cartoon you watched long ago, or something? Some comic book?

You shake your head. Later. You'll think about them later. Not now.

You look down at your new arms - courtesy of the golden bangles - and you experimentally move them, trying out your range of movement and such. Despite you suddenly having robot gorilla arms made to punch deities' faces in and through the back of their heads, they actually feel light.

Certainly, there's an obvious weight to your movements now, but you're still balanced, and it barely takes any effort for you to move these gigantic slabs of superdense metal posing as your hands. You can even wiggle the fingers around, although there's a curious grinding sound as some of the joints scrape against each other. Not a totally unpleasant thing, all in all.

The best part, of course, is that nothing else seems to be happening. No voices, no strange visions, nothing of the sort.

Well, there's the bit about you suddenly being excited about punching things with these babies, but you can probably attribute that to having them in the first place.

"Ahaha, look at you, like little child unwrapping first present at Christmas Day and getting coming-of-age vodka!" Kharn brings you back to reality, a wide smile on her face as she leans against the shaft of the bigger of the two chainaxes, the smaller one slung onto her back. "You are not experiencing anything strange, yes? No strange voices out of nowhere, no mysterious sights?"

Well, not really, unless you count the sudden names--

"See?" Kharn shakes her head, chuckling. "That proves it, the procedure was a success. Of course, there is still memory issue to deal with, but...I think you are dealing with it very well, for someone who does not remember her past."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:01 No.21702492

>>21702471

What are we waiting for then?

Cloning Mami time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:01 No.21702493

>>21702416

Grief and despair?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)15:02 No.21702501

>>21702416

Loneness

[spoilers]Being abandoned in a strange world were strangers where friends faces, the knowledge that you have failed at everything and being expected to do nothing put fight endless hordes of monsters. [/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)15:02 No.21702510

>>21702471
Well, we know Kharn got dewitched, and she likes blondes...

Maybe witches can be cured by blondes? Which implies Mami, which implies pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:03 No.21702513

>>21702416
Yeah, I'm still going to have to go with "pancakes".

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)15:03 No.21702521

>>21702490
Fuck You Kharn.
One silent weapon in a heap talking armory proves nothing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:04 No.21702522
File: 1353614640355.jpg-(15 KB, 640x480, 1344954323830.jpg)

>>21702416

HETEROSEXUAL
RELATIONSHIPS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:04 No.21702526

>>21702483
Yes, and I said pancakes.
Problem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:04 No.21702530
File: 1353614654215.jpg-(90 KB, 300x322, 1335982137109.jpg)

>>21702501
>were strangers where friends faces...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:05 No.21702544

>>21702490
>coming-of-age vodka

Oh Kharn you and your crazy russian stereotype ways.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)15:06 No.21702551

>>21702530

Sorry, I am just rambling

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:06 No.21702554
File: 1353614774664.jpg-(144 KB, 700x519, e68e44a84046dbd9e19e95.jpg)

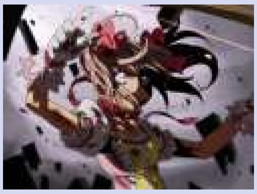

>>21702522
Oh no you le didn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:08 No.21702576

>>21702551
I was more commenting on how horrifically you just mangled english.
I can't comment on the ending part seeing as currently I am watching EP 8.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)15:09 No.21702597

>>21702576

Don't worry.

I have run out of 'clever' things to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:11 No.21702623
File: 1353615102101.png-(97 KB, 812x540, 1350017241171.png)

>>21702483
>>21702483
>>21702483
>>21702483

..?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:15 No.21702661
File: 1353615323520.jpg-(115 KB, 700x498, 1353098919173.jpg)

Lesbian's wedding night in jail for attack

>>21702522
I very much doubt that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:20 No.21702726

>>21702490

It's something you're concerned about too, just not that big of an emergency. Or rather, that's how you feel about things at the moment. Something tells you that everything'll work itself out, in time - and you're not in any kind of hurry to pick up where you left off. You'd like to work on your own pace with that.

Kharn nods, her smile widening into a grin. "People deal with amnesia differently, I have read. Although, I will be honest - Murderface as I know her back then would not have agreed to something like this. There is a chance she will be very cross with you, when the time comes that the two of you must reunite. Hopefully she will have enough sense about her to forgive herself, even if she does not think she deserve it."

You actually manage to bark out a short, derisive laugh. The past you does sound like quite the bundle of kittens. Did she also gargle whiskey like it was mouthwash, too, besides smoking like a chimney? Did she wallow in self-pity, trying to drag others down with her, despite their best efforts to help her?

If that's true, then you can consider yourself lucky for the bout of amnesia, then. Whoever the past Murderface was - whoeve the past Chiaki Matsuda was - she sounds like a worthless, useless good-for-nothing excuse for a Magical Girl.

". . ." Kharn narrows her eyes at you. "I...understand your derision, comrade, but please do not talk about a cherished friend like that." It's with a creak of metal joints that she lifts the bigger chainaxe onto her shoulder, holding both of them now, one in each clawed hand. "I will not stand by and listen to such nonsense said about a friend who has willingly sacrificed everything she had and more for what she believed in. Even if the person saying it is herself."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:25 No.21702792

>>21702726

amnesia makes us reckless it seems, now we ticked off Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:27 No.21702817
File: 1353616031867.png-(87 KB, 393x276, 1351960327207.png)

>>21702726
>>21702726
>There is a chance she will be very cross with you, when the time comes that the two of you must reunite. Hopefully she will have enough sense about her to forgive herself, even if she does not think she deserve it."

The rules of storytelling demand that we have a dream where we meet the Hardened Time-Traveler Akemi Homura, the last Chiaki Matsuda and the new Murderface and punch the shit out of each other.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:28 No.21702841

>>21702817

[redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)15:29 No.21702850

>>21702817
That vision makes me sad, yo

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)15:30 No.21702867

>>21702726
Kharn is up there with Kyoko in True Brotown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:31 No.21702874

>>21702841
[redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)15:32 No.21702891

>>21702874
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:33 No.21702896

You shake your head at this, grinning at her. What's she so touchy about? It's you, isn't it? You're Chiaki Matsuda. You're Murderface. Her Murderface. What's she got to be angry about? You thought all Russians were supposed to be affable, illiterate bumpkins--

"Round two," Your sparring opponent with the double chainaxes snaps, her voice cold, brittle, sharp. Suddenly full of venom. "Enough talk, for now. You have chosen your weapon, the battlefield is leveled. Prepare to defend yourself, Chiaki Matsuda." She all but spits the name, any trace of a smile eradicated from her lips.

Both chainaxes spark as Kharn crashes them against each other, before crouching low, rows upon rows of monomolecular chainteeth resting against the canvas of the training mat as she prepares to spring. You blink at the sudden change of air in your supposed best friend, but choose to ignore it - instead stepping away from the rack in order to give yourself more room to charge. Both your gauntleted hands crunching into fists, flowers in reverse bloom. You crash them together as well, in mimicry of Kharn's - and you feel the ground underneath you tremble gently, in reply to the almost thunderous, bassy impact of the two metal fists colliding.

You promise to yourself that this next round will end up quite differently from the first.

Mainly with you punching Kharn into next week.

You still owe her for that slap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:35 No.21702921
File: 1353616518718.jpg-(366 KB, 1000x680, CafeOfBrokenDreams.jpg)

>>21702891
>Not believing in the Endsieg

Do you even Drittes Reich?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:36 No.21702941
File: 1353616577632.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

Right, pausing for now because we started out late and I need to get some shuteye - but this will be continued later tonight on my end, so less than twenty-four hours from now!

Thank you for your participation, I know we're going slow but we're getting good headway! I'll answer a few questions before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:38 No.21702969

>>21702896

this is starting to spiral out of control.

>"Prepare to defend yourself, Chiaki Matsuda."

yep, she is mad.

>>21702941

thanks for the thread(s)

how do you think we're doing up to this point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:39 No.21702989

>>21702969
This Chiaki is a dumb Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:39 No.21702994

>>21702416
Answer is pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:40 No.21703002
File: 1353616817022.jpg-(29 KB, 334x372, giveup.jpg)

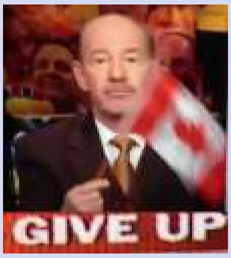

>>21702969
We should probably ready ourselves for the shitslapping of a lifetime.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:40 No.21703010

>>21702969

Better than expected, I can tell you that! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:41 No.21703018

>>21702941
>I'll answer a few questions before I go to bed!

Do you have any other drawings of Chiaki wielding golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:41 No.21703021
File: 1353616900752.gif-(118 KB, 480x270, 485848.gif)

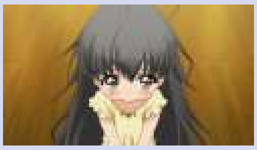

>>21702941
Good Night, Deculture.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:41 No.21703024

>>21702492
This is why Ahriman wanted Mami so badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:42 No.21703038

>>21703010

i can't tell you how great of a relieve that is... unless we're actually doing really bad but not as bad as you thought we would...

>bye bye sleep and hello paranoia induced insomnia.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:43 No.21703044

>>21703021

She's concerned, of course, but she knows Chiaki is in good hands with Kharn around. Plus, she's now operating on a very high level of trust that Souji's procedure did in fact work.

Stil, don't worry! You'll see much more of her next thread! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:43 No.21703052

>>21702941
Does wielding a golden weapon help our memory or no

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:44 No.21703053

>>21703018

Ah, not really, but I've been told I should draw more of them. I've been drawing non-MGNQ stuff for quite a while, hahaha...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:44 No.21703057

>>21703044
How long do you estimate the quest will go on for?
Do you have any plans for other quests in the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:45 No.21703070

>>21702726
"Then what did we sacrifice? Outside of our liver, our larynx, and our self-respect?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:47 No.21703082

>>21703002

Good, maybe it'll fix this damned amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:47 No.21703083

>>21702941
On a scale from one to BADGER CUNT DICKS, how mad is Kharn right now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:48 No.21703094

>>21703052
It does help, but only in tiny bits. Something's wrong with Chiaki's memory, and for once, it's not her usual episodes. It's definitely something procedure-related.

>>21703057
It really depends on what kind of schedule I get for December. If I get my old schedule back, I'll be able to run threads much more frequently, unlike right now, and we should finish by January, I think!

I also do have a couple of plans for new quests, but I want to finish MGNQ first before thinking of anything else. If I do, though, hopefully it'll just be as well-received as this one! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:48 No.21703103

>>21703053
>I've been drawing non-MGNQ stuff for quite a while,
Where would that be found?
Also any chances of having your take on random manga character? (as a request of sorts)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:49 No.21703112

>>21703083
>implying "BCD" is highest level of mad that Kharn can archieve
not even halfway through, man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:50 No.21703115

>>21703053
Don't suppose you take requests, do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:50 No.21703118

>>21703094
Are you surprised by how much people have latched on to the characters you created yourself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:50 No.21703121
File: 1353617434904.jpg-(518 KB, 496x800, 1352925735011.jpg)

>>21703044
Doesn`t that seem rather out of character for her?

I mean, Chiaki is out for a day, comes back, doesn`t remember shit, is a horrible dickbutt, even

I don't know
WHAT the fuck
is going on

moreso than before and has completly black eyes.
Midori does strike me as a rather clever girl so if you add that stuff above together, her trusting Souji seems a bit ..off?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:51 No.21703129

>>21703083

She's very angry. D:

>>21703103

Oh, well, I've been doing commissions in order to get a new tablet, so there's a good chance of it...I suppose just drop me an email, tell me what you want? Although there is a bit of a waiting period, haha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:51 No.21703130
File: 1353617482712.jpg-(171 KB, 424x565, ARGH.jpg)

>>21703112

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:52 No.21703138

>>21703129
To be fair, Murderface used to be a butt. She may have been Kharn's butt, but she was a butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:53 No.21703147

>>21703129

what program do you use for drawing?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)15:53 No.21703150

>>21703094
I'm astonished we're that close to the end of the quest, from some things I've heard from you.

>> ☐ **Crix !!nLvSV/0cRma** 11/22/12(Thu)15:54 No.21703153

>>21703121
>even moreso than before
not really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:54 No.21703155

>>21703147

also, archive is up.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

vote it while its hot!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:55 No.21703170

>>21703121

Well, you have to see it in her perspective.

She's got a new Murderface that doesn't treat her with outright suspicion or mistrust, doesn't remember the doujin thing, and doesn't remember Iori. Midori is quite the smart girl, but she's quite enamored with Murderface, and was resigned to being the side character. Even though she hates it, this does give her a fighting chance, sort of.

>>21703115
I do! At my email!

>>21703118
Hahaha, well, I can only count the characters I've created in this quest with one hand, seeing as PMMM already exists. But it never fails to surprise me how many people participate and sometimes get carried away in arguing with what choice to make! It's very humbling D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)15:56 No.21703179

How are we going to fix this in a way that won't leave Kharn hating us?
Perhaps telling her we said things we really didn't believe to rile her up, because we could tell she was holding back, and we didn't want that? While adding that old Chiaki hasn't proved herself to new Chiaki yet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/12(Thu)15:59 No.21703209

>>21703147

I use EASY PAINT TOOL SAI. Caps mandatory, because it's really good. D:

>>21703179
That can work, but new Chiaki, at the moment, isn't really concerned about making up with Kharn. Right now, she's in the mood for a fight. Plus, she is using the golden gauntlets!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/22/12(Thu)16:03 No.21703251

>>21703010

I wonder how this would have gone if you hosted this on /a/ instead of /tg/

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/22/12(Thu)16:04 No.21703273

>>21703251
More Iori, more waifu, less noir, I suspect. Also a LOT more crying when bad things happen.

Judging by what little I know of /a/.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)16:06 No.21703291

>>21703251
MASSIVE Waifu shitstorm.

What we had with Iori is child's play compared to those guys. Metagaming, sexual undertones everywhere and constant shitstorm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:06 No.21703292

>>21703251

i have only heard of 1 quest which was run on /a/ but got driven off.

less noir and maybe more waifu?
>more lewd pictures probably?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:08 No.21703313

>>21703209

what kind of tablet would you recommend?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:10 No.21703333

>>21703170

Even though this is a fresh start for Midori, there's a lot of history between her and Chiaki that was forgotten. Although I guess it's all a matter of perspective. The manga incident may be real embarrassing to Midori, and she may not have thought of the importance of her opening up to Chiaki. And the whole thing during the confrontation with Mirai.

Midori has a fresh start now, but this Matsuda is a stranger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:12 No.21703349

>>21703251
It would be madness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:15 No.21703377

Quick paranoia here, not that there's anyone left to see...

20 golden weapons.
20 Incubators.

Coincidence? I don't think so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:18 No.21703400

>>21703377
I have thought this for a while.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)16:19 No.21703407

>>21703377
You see, Incubators represent one way of harvesting energy.

Pinky is countering that method with her own set of 20

It's a mirror strategy and Chiaki is an irregular in this battle, as the golden weapons were circulating before the girl A's appearance.

At least that's how I see It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:20 No.21703411

>>21703377
Mami, Kharn and Chiaki were all under one incubator tho'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:21 No.21703421

>>21703411
The weapons seem to be given out to the 20 worthiest, rather than matched one for one. What exactly the criteria for worthyness is however, is still unknown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:22 No.21703425

>>21703411
>>21703421

Faust works in mysterious ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:24 No.21703451

>>21703421
>>21703425
Maybe there is no criteria beyond who Pinky finds interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:25 No.21703454
File: 1353619520471.jpg-(538 KB, 707x1234, 1274478635679.jpg)

>>21703333

While this is true and I completly agree with you, I think that you forget something that Decu mentioned:

AT FIRST I WAS LIKE
BUT
THEN I

"Well, you have to see it in her perspective."

That what we, and Murderface interpreted as slowley but surely getting intimate with her might be interpreted completly differently by Midori who, you shopuld keep in mind, has a rather low self-esteem. If you consider this, Decu`s Explanation does make a lot of sense. That stupid girl thought that she was stuck in Chiaki`s Friendzone while Chiaki herself was very fond of her, thought not sure if love or not love or if it even is something she deserves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:25 No.21703456

>>21703425
>Faust works in mysterious ways.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:25 No.21703459

so a question guys.

QB grants a wish in exchange for becoming a magical girl.

what if the prospective girl wishes to be a boy?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)16:27 No.21703466

>>21703459
Culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:27 No.21703472

>>21703459
Hmmm. Well he always goes for girls in really desperate/distressing situations, so it's not impossible for him to drawn to a transgender girl who is incredibly depressed about her body. How he would go about granting the whish is beyond me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:28 No.21703476
File: 1353619689483.jpg-(7 KB, 299x168, Kyuubey manface.jpg)

>>21703459

your guess is as good as mine.

>> ☐ **D** 11/22/12(Thu)16:28 No.21703483

Guys.
Who is girl A?
I missed some threads. Got back just in time for AMNESIA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:29 No.21703487

>>21703459
shapeshifter. boy off the job, girl whilst on it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:29 No.21703491

>>21703483
Chiaki was labeled that before she had a name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:30 No.21703495
File: 1353619809134.gif-(30 KB, 181x473, 15125.gif)

>>21703459
Been there, done that.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/22/12(Thu)16:30 No.21703503

>>21703483
Reading archives would be a fine idea.

Officio reffered to newfound Chiaki as girlA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:33 No.21703517

>>21703483
Here's a faster archive: http://magicalgirlnoir.com

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:33 No.21703525

>>21703517
>http://magicalgirlnoir.com
when did we get a website?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:35 No.21703531

>>21703525

Like, thirty threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:43 No.21703618

>>21703517
When you see it all laid out like this it isn't as long as I thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:44 No.21703637

>>21703517
what does the pinkify checkbox do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:46 No.21703658
File: 1353620765997.gif-(74 KB, 480x270, 2XFY0.gif)

>>21703637
Why don't you find out?

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 11/22/12(Thu)16:47 No.21703670

>>21703459
The person will become a boy.
Easy as that, really.
The being a female part is only interesting BEFORE the wish is made.

Polite sage for met/a/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:49 No.21703692

>>21703658
China Sue pls go

>> ☐ **D** 11/22/12(Thu)16:54 No.21703732

>>21703658
On mobile. Can't see the checkbox.

Please spoiler post what it does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)16:57 No.21703764

I have a question. Does Kyubey still want magic girls to become witches? You know, you can't stole their emotions if they don't become grief seeds, right? He seems more interested in idk becoming rich or something like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)17:01 No.21703811
File: 1353621697750.png-(Spoiler Image, 46 KB, 524x420)

>>21703732
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)17:13 No.21703962
File: 1353622422084.png-(270 KB, 851x887, Capture.png)

>>21703618
Yeah, you know, it's only about a novel and a half long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)17:21 No.21704035

>>21703962
how many words is it (if only counting deculture's posts)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)17:31 No.21704154
File: 1353623462933.png-(16 KB, 360x239, Capture.png)

>>21704035
Not sure how accurate this is. Probably inflated a good bit by links and voting options, but still...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)17:35 No.21704198

>>21704154
~260k words

Considering that a good sized novel can be from 90-120k words, that is a pretty huge amount. And the story doesn't even feel to have reached the half so there's even more to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)17:55 No.21704433

>>21703764
I don't think QB is as interested in having the girls Witch Out.
Decu said that in this universe theIncubators get their energy quota from Grief Seeds getting used rather than the creation of a Grief Seed.
Also, creating a Magical Girls takes up energy that could have gone towards the quota.

So I think QB is more concerned with letting familiars become Witches and farming them than getting MG's to Witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/12(Thu)18:50 No.21705173

>>21704198
Mamiquest and Lewdquest are probably a fair bit of that.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1353677682452.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter5.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)08:34 No.21713146

You are a Magical Girl, and you are about to fight a veritable avatar of war.

A metal-limbed monstrosity wielding two horrendously-oversized chainaxes, each one caked with so much crusted blood that the gold beneath is only visible through the countless scars and furrows in the gruesome paintjob. The rows of monomolecular chainteeth lining the smiles of the axe blades still, inert in their deactivation, yet still seemed to magnify the threat of such barbaric weaponry. Solidifying their singular purpose; to tear enemies apart, to reduce corpses into biological wreckage.

Most people would consider your situation unlucky. Unfair, even.

Well, it's not like you didn't ask for it, talking to her like that.

It seemed a really good idea at the time, really.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)08:35 No.21713154

>>21713146

Insulting your past self - the one eradicated from existence by your sudden bout of amnesia - seemed to be a really sore spot that you couldn't resist poking. A nerve you couldn't resist hitting. A button you not only pressed, but punched right into its seating, after you caught a fleeting glimpse of the rage that had once been in her. A rage seemingly extinguished long, long ago.

You're not stupid, of course. You're not that cocksure. You know that there's a very real chance of this little training session turning into a full-on brawl. In a place like this, with this kind of weaponry...it's easy enough to get carried away. One of you may not be able to walk away from this. One of you would have to be carried away in a zip-up bag.

But somehow that's alright with you. Just like the near-complete amnesia, you're perfectly at peace with the concept.

...Maybe, just maybe, you do have a problem.

One that will be addressed as soon as you put this cackling russian in her place.

You glance downwards at your gauntlets. You still can't believe how two small, nearly-insignificant bangles could change into something...so monstrously brutal. Your arms, nearly up to your shoulder, has been replaced with hulking metallic hands, each one nearly the size of a small car. Each finger the length of a grown man's arm, as thick around as a steel construction beam. Each hand painted in a smooth, slightly matte black, chipped away at the edges to reveal the gold underneath.

You have the sneaking suspicion, too, that the subtle rattling you hear with every movement you make sounds remarkably like a large box of brass cartridges being shaken about.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)08:36 No.21713159

>>21713154

"S-Sempai?" Midori's voice calls from behind you, and you turn slightly to see the green-haired girl step onto the training canvas. "You...you're going to fight Miss Valnikov again, aren't you? With those golden weapons?"

You nod. That's the idea.

"Isn't...isn't that dangerous?" The Callidus looks at you, then at Kharn, then back again to you. "I mean, um, I was hoping Miss Kharn would instruct you instead, but to actually fight using two of them..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:37 No.21713166

MAGICAL
MOON
MINUTES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:38 No.21713175

>>21713159
"Yes. Very dangerous.
You should probably leave."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:42 No.21713203

>>21713159
>[x] How do you respond?
"I appreciate your concern, but I'm pretty sure both me and the comrade here can take a bit of beating. The worse you take in training, the easier it all gets on field."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)08:43 No.21713206
File: 1353678193682.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>21713159

"Thank you for your concern."

Don't think anything else really needs to be said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:45 No.21713220

>>21713159
"This is probably going to get worse before it gets better, but thanks anywayt"

Also, are these awesome punchy gauntlets shooty as well? SWEET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:49 No.21713257

>>21713159
Explain that probably... we're not going to be okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:53 No.21713280

>>21713159
That is a good point come to think of it
I don't think Kharn is too keen on that idea and I don't want to forfeit the bout since we made that bet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:55 No.21713291
File: 1353678908607.jpg-(128 KB, 1280x720, Homuriya.jpg)

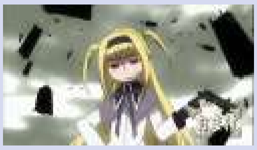

"No pain, no gain."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)08:57 No.21713309

>>21713159

"Fighting looks like a good way of learning how to use these weapons, now can you start the next round. Please?"

Fight strategy: From the picture of our weapons, I guess that we do have a greater reach then Kharn. We need to use that to our advantage.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)08:58 No.21713312

Hahaha we're so fucked

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)09:02 No.21713355

>>21713312

You know, Kharn might go "Its my time to betray" and attack us while we are talking to Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:09 No.21713400

>>21713309
Just grab her, keep her at the arms distance (har har) and hope that golden weapon can't chew through golden weapon (or we are in for makeshift limb amputation).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:13 No.21713441

>>21713159
"Best way to learn is under fire."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:14 No.21713454

>>21713159

with how we fucked up the general mood, i think telling her to stay well away from us during the match is the most logical thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:23 No.21713517

>>21713159
"It´s fun."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:26 No.21713541

I, for one, expect a truly epic massacre out of this fight.
http://youtu.be/Ci0IM0uJvAQ

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)09:26 No.21713543

>>21713309

I should had added talk while keeping on eye on Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:27 No.21713555

>>21713355
Nah. 'With your life, but no more than that.'
I believe that this would qualify.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)09:33 No.21713611

>>21713555

Trust her with your life "life", huh? What about "memories" then?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)09:34 No.21713612

>>21713203

"...No, Matsuda-sempai. I'm...I'm staying." Midori says firmly, although the slight tremor in her voice betrays just how much she wants to do the opposite. "I'm staying, so that...I'll be here whenever sempai needs me." She nods at you, a hard expression set on her face, completely at odds at her slightly-quivering hands holding her smartphone to her chest.

You could almost see her fighting against her body's natural impulses, to run away from danger rather than stick around and become a potential victim. Trying to stifle the reflex of flight.

You don't exactly blame her. You're not exactly a pretty sight, with armored hands seemingly more fit for the hulking monstrosity that had barred your way from Misaka's room. Kharn isn't quite the picture of total safety and comfort, either - her bladed limbs already a jarringly striking element on her person, and the chainaxes aren't helping any.

Still, it's...nice, you suppose, that she's sticking around. You give her a smile that you hope looked sincere enough, and asked her if she could, one more time, start the round.

"Of course, sempai." Midori returns your smile. "You can count on me."

You thank her, and face Kharn once more. Flexing your hands inside the gauntlets - or at least, you think they're inside - and you feel an almost euphoric tingle of electricity going up the tips of your fingers, up to your shoulders, and then down your spine. The massive hands bunching once more into fists.

"We are ready, then?" Kharn snaps, but before you could reply, she looks up towards the ceiling. Shouting out what sounds like a command in Russian into the empty, chilly air of the training room.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)09:35 No.21713627
File: 1353681329567.png-(300 KB, 1000x1000, murderpuncher.png)

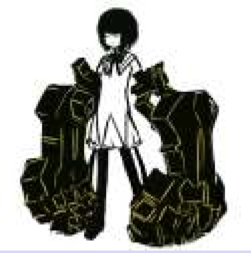

>>21713612

Immediately, the rack of golden weapons folds up once more into the ceiling, along with the other racks of weaponry. Leaving a bare, metal-grilled training room, plates of scarred metal covering the walls. Metal that had seen better days, sporting furrows and scars, from clawed hands and chainaxes.

"Duel extremis. Live weapons Setting." A young female voice, sounding remarkably like the girl you made to cry, echoes inside the room.

"Much better." Kharn smiles again, the curling of her lips now completely devoid of warmth. "Now, Chiaki Matsuda. Let us begin your education."

If she'd stop yapping her trap, then maybe the schooling could begin.

"R-Ready...!" Midori raises her hand, looking at you uncertainly, then back at Kharn. "Set...! G--"

Midori never finishes her signal. She is too busy screaming and jumping back, trying to put as much distance between you and her. Desperately trying to get back to safety.

Kharn decided to cheat, this time.

And you watch as she brings the bigger chainaxe - the one with the name GOREFATHER carved into the gold of its blade, barely visible from the crusted blood - down at you in a double-handed overhead cleave.

[]Block.
[]Dodge.
[]Counter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:36 No.21713633

>>21713627
PUNCH!
We have giant fists so we giant punch counter!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:37 No.21713640

>>21713627
BLOCK with BLOCKHANDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:37 No.21713641
File: 1353681450388.jpg-(101 KB, 1280x720, 1349068092350.jpg)

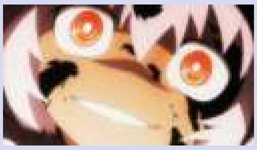

>>21713633
I agree.

[x]PUNCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:37 No.21713644

>>21713627
>[x]Block.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:37 No.21713649
File: 1353681474013.png-(54 KB, 227x223, 1334868967418.png)

>>21713627
[x]Block

then
[x]Distract her.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)09:37 No.21713650

>>21713627
If the thing can shoot, do It as Kharn's belly is open.

That means, counter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:38 No.21713657

>>21713627
Cross counter her. We are the Murderpuncher!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:38 No.21713661

>>21713627
[x] PUNCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:39 No.21713670

>>21713627

[]Counter.

those fists have MASS and should not be easily cut, she is also swinging double handed which makes her that little bit more vulnerable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:39 No.21713672

>>21713627
[X] Block
[X] Counter

MURDERPUUUUNCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:41 No.21713687

>>21713627
>[X] Block

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)09:41 No.21713691

>>21713627
Using tvtropes conventions [redacted]. Kharn is a lightning bruiser (hits hard and fast). We can't hope to top her speed.

>[x]Block and try to force her back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:43 No.21713703
File: 1353681792200.jpg-(16 KB, 400x300, Whyworks.jpg)

>>21713675
>Do you know that SWQ has got a page?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:44 No.21713715

Gentlemen. Remember: we have two hands.
[X] Parry with one hand, even as we begin to
-[X] Dodge the inevitable attack from the other axe, attempting to preempt it with a
--[X] Counter.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)09:44 No.21713716

Block then counter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:44 No.21713717

>>21713691
Yes some if us have noticed
We wish it wasn't true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:44 No.21713726

>>21713691
>tvtropes

The hell, man?

>>21713649
I like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:45 No.21713729

>>21713675

No it doesn't. It has a LINK to the archives on the Strike Witches trope page.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)09:47 No.21713762

>>21713627
We have no god to punch, so Kharn will have to do.
[x] Counter

>>21713703
Because internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:53 No.21713826

>>21713627

>[x]Counter.

She's fast and probably pretty strong, but our huge fists probably grant us a lot of strength and can take a beating. She can probably dodge our huge punches, but she might be hard pressed to avoid area-of-effect attacks.

We could try to catch her in a shockwave by slamming our palms together. If it's strong enough, she'll be knocked off balance and possibly concussed.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/23/12(Fri)10:20 No.21714087

>>21713627
[x]Slap
We owe her one.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)10:23 No.21714113

>>21713640 >>21713644 >>21713649 >>21713672

You stand your ground. You decide to block.

You chuckle inwardly to yourself, just before your grind your heels into the ground, bracing for impact.

Despite you having no way to compare, you're sure that fighting Kharn is probably the worst decision you've ever made.

The first blow strikes with the force of a full battleship broadside, and it seemed - from the way the entire room quaked around the both of you - with an impact of the same volume. The deactivated chainaxe, monstrous in proportion and collossally oversized, crashes against your crossed gauntlets, both weapons banging together and locking fast. Sparks spray from the elbow joints of your augmented arms - the muscle-mimicking servos of the gauntlets overloading, shorting out, and then immediately repairing themselves in dutiful efficiency.

But you did it. You blocked the first blow. Sure, your arms feel like they've been just broken, healed over, and then re-broken again - but you did it. You survived something that probably would have cleaved the robot from earlier into half, and would have reduced you into a sticky red smear on the canvas.

"Impressive, comrade," Kharn says simply, conversationally. As if she was merely talking to you over a meal, instead of being the other end of a sparking weapon lock that you're straining to keep level. "No one has ever done that, blocking my opening attack." A smile. "No one still alive, in any case."

She really likes to hear herself talk, doesn't she?

[]Break away from the stalemate, get back some breathing room. Play defensively.
[]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.
[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)10:25 No.21714122

>>21714113
>[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.
Fuck it.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)10:26 No.21714130

>>21714113
>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.
That

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:26 No.21714132

>>21714113
[x] Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

Kharn's used to being the attacker. Let's try not to let her play to her strength.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:27 No.21714135

>>21714113
Press in! Giant gloves demand giant punchings be had!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:27 No.21714136

>>21714113

[x]Slap Kharn

"That's for earlier."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:27 No.21714137

>>21714113
>[x]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:27 No.21714139

>>21714113
FoFA time.
"Noooo, Murderface, the operation went fine!"
"Yeeees Murderface, voices are perfectly fine!"
Fuck you, Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:28 No.21714145

>>21714113

[]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

i hope we can move these fists at a decent speed, otherwise this will hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:28 No.21714148

>>21714113
>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

Do it. Pls.
Just this once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:28 No.21714150

[x]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

>> ☐ **D** 11/23/12(Fri)10:28 No.21714151

>>21714113
>keep block, punch with other hand

Is anyone else trying to channel STR for this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:28 No.21714154

Rolled 3

>>21714113
>[x]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:29 No.21714157

>>21714113

While I would really like to
>[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels
I feel like I'd be alone in that choice so let's play this err, as humanly as possible?

>[X]Break away from the stalemate, get back some breathing room. Play defensively.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:30 No.21714167

>>21714157
Not as alone as you would think

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)10:30 No.21714169
File: 1353684604290.png-(192 KB, 700x750, Template-Thefleshoffallen(...).png)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>21714113

It's time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:30 No.21714176

>>21714113
>[x]FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:30 No.21714179

>>21714122
>>21714130
>>21714139
>>21714148

Would you look at that.

I'm >>21714157, changing my vote to

>[X]Flesh of the Fallen Angels

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)10:32 No.21714193

>>21714113

I am sure that Kharn is stronger then us, she will gain the advantage in a prolonged stalemate. However keeping the stalemate means that both her hands are occupied.

>[x]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

>>21714122
>>21714130
>>21714139
>>21714148
>>21714169
>>21714176
>>21714179

The Flesh of fallen Angels, The Flesh of Fallen Angels Everywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:32 No.21714198

>>21714113
>[X] Flesh of Fallen Angels

Let's meet pinky, see if this operation worked, regain memories, and rape Kharn all at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:34 No.21714214
File: 1353684849165.png-(199 KB, 500x333, 1350853095529.png)

Activate it

>>21714113
[X] Flesh of Fallen Angels.

Bangle-chan wants to make us happy~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:34 No.21714220

[X] Feint breaking away in the direction of her non-dominant arm, then surprise her by taking the offensive.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)10:34 No.21714224

I suddenly feel excited.

Imagine Chiaki standing over the ruins of the base. Dead bodies everywhere. Dying Kharn asks why.
"You were right, Kharn [redacted]"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:36 No.21714240
File: 1353684960470.gif-(424 KB, 320x180, 1346345915089.gif)

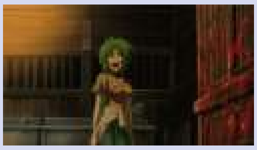

This is going to end terribly and I am going to love every second of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:36 No.21714251

>all that flesh of fallen angels
Fucking anons. No sense of right or wrong.

>> ☐ **Fred** 11/23/12(Fri)10:37 No.21714256

>>21714113
Any chance we can
[X] Press to one side, reach out with MURDER GAUNTLET to grab the haft of Gorefather and try to wrench it away or off to the side for an opening?

My second vote is for FoFA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:37 No.21714261
File: 1353685054109.png-(719 KB, 848x960, 1350081752603.png)

at first I was like
but then I was like

>>21714113
FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:37 No.21714265
File: 1353685071731.jpg-(77 KB, 538x900, 1353286408286.jpg)

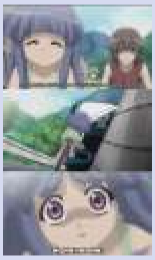

>>21714113
>>21714113
[x]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

+

>>21713649
>[x]Distract her.
>"Hey Kharn, I am aware of my tongue."

Both of those combined.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)10:37 No.21714266

>>21714251
So... you're saying you'd know from personal experience?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:38 No.21714269
File: 1353685084947.jpg-(79 KB, 592x349, pyrovision.jpg)

>>21714214

Bangle-chan: FoFA mode.
Hugtimes!

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/23/12(Fri)10:38 No.21714274

>>21714113
[X]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

It is time.

>captcha: golden affnstra
This was meant to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:39 No.21714280

i am slightly concerned about these turn of events.

>but i am not complaining

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)10:41 No.21714300

>>21714280
I believe It's this >>21714139
Mixed with the fact that we miss some serious action and the accepting the bet even though we never had much chance in a fair fight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:42 No.21714304

FoFA time, pansies. Faust needs some fist-based love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:44 No.21714322
File: 1353685459544.gif-(1.29 MB, 214x153, 1328671006638.gif)

>>21714122
>>21714130
>>21714148
>>21714169
>>21714176
>>21714179
>>21714198
>>21714214
>>21714261
>>21714274

Hoooo boy...

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)10:45 No.21714334

>>21714322
The time has come, chummer.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)10:46 No.21714350

Everyone wants to kill [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:47 No.21714367
File: 1353685673108.png-(48 KB, 235x251, 1347364281711.png)

>>21714334
I know, once again we go down chucklefuck-lane..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:49 No.21714380

>>21714113
>[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.
Our choices are irrelevant so may as well fuck around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:49 No.21714390
File: 1353685789111.jpg-(92 KB, 1280x720, areyouawitch.jpg)

>>21714350

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:49 No.21714391

And for such an occasion, http://youtu.be/Ci0IM0uJvAQ
The final decision we all took is THE FLESH. OF FALLING ANGELS!

Uhm, by the way... [redacted]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)10:49 No.21714392

I wonder what Deculture is feeling right now on his end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:50 No.21714395

>>21714367
>>21714334
>>21714322
Well, nothing might happen because of the operatio- ah who am I kidding we're so fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:50 No.21714402

>>21714392
He probably already drew a picture, knowing that we would choose to go Flesh of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:51 No.21714411
File: 1353685873692.jpg-(53 KB, 449x337, 1353424817412.jpg)

>>21714304
Fist Pinky to show we love her, anon? How lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:52 No.21714424

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h5KMrX5soVg

Time to devour it all.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)10:52 No.21714426

>>21714395
I just WANT TO KNOW [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:52 No.21714428

>>21714367
Don't you start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:53 No.21714443
File: 1353686006008.png-(310 KB, 640x480, 1351207149672.png)

>>21714407
Like Blueberries.
Misery tastes like blueberries by default.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:53 No.21714448

It's okay. Chiaki will go crazy, but it will probably be controlled crazy thanks to the operation. The only way Midori will die is from overstimulation in the face of Chiaki's awakened berserker lust.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)10:54 No.21714456

>>21714443
Sorry, it's been a while since I [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:55 No.21714467

>>21714113
[x]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

Please, not Flesh of fallen angels time!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)10:56 No.21714473

>>21714456
Damn it, that didn't go as I intended, either. Ah, fuck it.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)10:56 No.21714474

>>21714467
It is
most likely
too late, now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:57 No.21714482
File: 1353686225782.jpg-(83 KB, 553x546, 1347399096202.jpg)

So much
Homu

>>21714448

This sounds like a plan.

- Fight Kharn first.
- Screw Midori after that, to flush out all the Adrenaline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:59 No.21714497
File: 1353686344161.jpg-(80 KB, 1280x720, Yuno_Yandere_Face.jpg)

>>21714482
>Midori's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:59 No.21714498

>>21714474
Oh god why....
Why are we doing this to ourselves and everyone we love?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:59 No.21714503

>>21714113
Well damn. Now I want to see flesh of fallen angels. Bring it on, Deculture.

>> ☐ **D** 11/23/12(Fri)10:59 No.21714504

Screw it.
FoFA time, let's do it.
Changing my vote.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)11:01 No.21714516

>>21714498

Well, its sort of Decultures fault for making INSTANT GAME OVER BUTTON appear so many times that we can't resist pressing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:01 No.21714527

> [x] touch fluffy tail
FoFA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:02 No.21714542

>>21714516
Curse you, human nature!
Cuuuurse you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:02 No.21714545

>>21714516
inb4 Deculture's post with pressing into stalemate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:03 No.21714547
File: 1353686584007.gif-(453 KB, 160x120, 1348847100273.gif)

>All that FotFA

[X] Flesh of the Fallen Angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:03 No.21714550

>>21714498
Don't be a square, touch fluffy tail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:03 No.21714560

>>21714448
>Best End
Too bad Deculture is probably going to kill someone. Operation didn't do shit, surprise surprise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:04 No.21714565

>>21714545
No. You stop that.
It's not even funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:04 No.21714567

>>21714527
>>21714550
>touch fluffy tail
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4nyHPIcbn88

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:08 No.21714602

>>21714560
>Deculture killing someone
>Not us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:08 No.21714604
File: 1353686924938.gif-(486 KB, 500x375, HistoryEraserButton.gif)

>>21714542
>>21714516

Stimpy = Poor Murderface
History Eraser Button = FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS
Ass-waving Guy = The people in this Thread.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)11:08 No.21714608
File: 1353686934231.jpg-(87 KB, 300x300, Dontpress2.jpg)

The flesh of fallen angels button.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/23/12(Fri)11:12 No.21714647

>>21714448
>>21714482
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DRbhNQUZYh0

MY LOVE FOR YOU IS LIKE A TRUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:13 No.21714656
File: 1353687196800.png-(658 KB, 916x887, chiakijustasplanned.png)

So many people against FoFA.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:14 No.21714663

>>21714656
We did and then retard squadron decided to show up in force

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:14 No.21714669

>>21714656
I voted [redacted]

If things go shit-shaped, no bitching about it later, you understand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:14 No.21714674
File: 1353687274157.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>21714656
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:15 No.21714680

>>21714656
I'm a FoFAfag, and even I think you're a faggot. I just want to see how the operation affected Chiaki.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)11:15 No.21714682

>>21714656
Yo
Get the fuck out, warmongler.

We don't like your kind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:20 No.21714721

>>21714682
I got pissed at how people was so upset about their favorite choice not going to be chosen.
I'll shut the fuck up and lurk. Sorry about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:21 No.21714732

>>21714721
We got pissed because the choice was "lulz let's fucking kill everyone and ruin everything" and when it does happen you will all cry about what happened

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)11:25 No.21714763

>>21714732
We know what we voted for.
It was fair, proposed by Deculture option.

Thinking that we werent' aware of possible tragedy is naive and stupid.
We made a gamble. Now sit down and watch

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/23/12(Fri)11:25 No.21714771

>>21714732
>crying

>about a quest
>words in a thread
>crying

I think you're projecting.
http://www.listenonrepeat.com/watch/?v=BJVXnOsXZMQ
Everybody just chill the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:26 No.21714778

[x] FoFA

The operation worked and nothing happens and kharn kicks our ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:27 No.21714786

>>21714771

http://www.listenonrepeat.com/watch/?v=BJVXnOsXZMQ

what the hell am i looking at here?

>Mami in the bushes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:27 No.21714788

>>21714771
No I am going off past experience with the people in this quest who will bitch the moment something goes wrong and then it will devolve into the next five threads being just crying about the decision

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/23/12(Fri)11:28 No.21714802

>>21714786

[redacted]

You're looking at the Jimmy-unrustler. Listen until you feel better.

>Riverisde" merspit
Ew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:28 No.21714804

>>21714788
This isn't waifu wars. Stop being drama queen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:28 No.21714806
File: 1353688135526.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

>>21714771
>>21714771

I like this better
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Il1DLfs4mEQ&feature=related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:29 No.21714816

>>21714788
...Like what you're doing now?

Think it's time for a Decu summoning.

>> ☐ **Suffer with me** **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:31 No.21714827
File: 1353688277254.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 492 KB, 810x1080)

>>21714122
>>21714130

>>21714148
>>21714169
>>21714176
>>21714179
>>21714198
>>21714214
>>21714261
>>21714274

You maniacs! You blew it up! Ah, damn you! God damn you all to hell!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:32 No.21714834

>>21714816
Not really because once this does blow up in our face I am just going to say I told you so and get on with things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:33 No.21714849
File: 1353688439336.png-(107 KB, 900x506, 2342626.png)

>>21714816
How about we play a game in the meantime?!

>http://dagobah.net/flash/Mami_Head.swf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:36 No.21714869

>Deculture sipping tea while the thread goes nuts.png

maybe it will blow up maybe it wont.

>>21714849

i get an average of around 5.38 seconds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:37 No.21714874
File: 1353688642771.jpg-(257 KB, 1280x869, ss (2012-11-23 at 04.46.36).jpg)

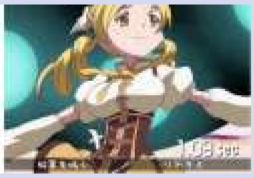

>>21714849
Do I get a prize or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:37 No.21714877

>>21714827
Kyuubey should not look bangable dammit.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)11:38 No.21714880

>>21714877
But why?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)11:38 No.21714881
File: 1353688728720.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 31 KB, 400x300)

>>21714827

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:39 No.21714883
File: 1353688758392.jpg-(107 KB, 484x360, 347347.jpg)

>>21714849
2.06

Morning Rescue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:40 No.21714889
File: 1353688808452.png-(Spoiler Image, 20 KB, 683x538)

>>21714827
>>21714881

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:40 No.21714893

>>21714849
1.16 was the best I could.
Also, dat freaking music.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:43 No.21714906

>>21714877
>>21714881
i get in a thread finally, only to find some nutters went with flesh of fallen angels. if charlie's gonna dance the foxtrot i ain't standing around wearing a dress. if things are going bad i am going to try and make it painless as possible. misery loves company.

chose at least one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:43 No.21714908
File: 1353689005535.png-(14 KB, 300x300, 1329174675803.png)

>>21714889
BE PURGED BY MY RIGHTEOUS FURY, YOU THRICE-DAMNED INSUFFERABLE FOWL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:44 No.21714916
File: 1353689083320.png-(50 KB, 627x620, what.png)

>>21714906

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:45 No.21714921
File: 1353689123439.jpg-(91 KB, 593x617, come-on-make-a-contract-k(...).jpg)

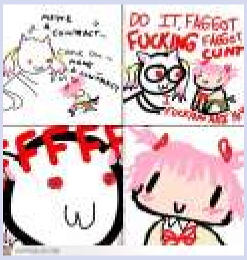

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)11:46 No.21714933

>>21714545
Nah, Flesh had an early lead. First response, even!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:49 No.21714955

>>21714916
sorry, your answer must be in the form of a question. the correct answer is, "why would you post such a thing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:50 No.21714967
File: 1353689442504.gif-(195 KB, 800x600, bullshit.gif)

BULLSHIT
TEN POINTS FROM GRYFFINDOR

>>21714955

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/23/12(Fri)11:52 No.21714980

>>21714113
>[X]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.
I guess I get to be the voice of reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:53 No.21714981
File: 1353689597340.gif-(804 KB, 1307x734, whooshgraph.gif)

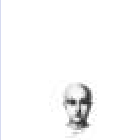

>>21714967

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)11:54 No.21714985

>>21714980

A bit late for that mate.
I guess that Deculture is writing a long bad end right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:55 No.21714990

>>21714985
i hope we have a recent save point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:57 No.21715008
File: 1353689825012.jpg-(106 KB, 933x505, yer not awsum.jpg)

Then, that means...
...you're not awesome.

>>21714981
>implying I wasn't trying to initiate friendly, inter-image banter

I guess we're too incompatible for that

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)11:57 No.21715009

>>21714990
IF we bad end, we'll find out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:57 No.21715011

>>21714985
>>21714990
I'm hoping for >>21714448, personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:57 No.21715013
File: 1353689852189.jpg-(57 KB, 493x353, 1349086751584.jpg)

jesus christ how horrifying

FoFA killed Decu IRL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:58 No.21715019
File: 1353689928973.png-(Spoiler Image, 295 KB, 498x700)

>>21714827
>>21714877
>Kyuubey should not look bangable dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:58 No.21715021
File: 1353689939362.jpg-(153 KB, 854x959, 213123.jpg)

>>21715011
I think that most people are hoping for some Midorilust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:00 No.21715034
File: 1353690015881.png-(Spoiler Image, 169 KB, 621x589)

>>21715019

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)12:01 No.21715045

>>21715021
I just want to see what happens.

So, watch the world burn, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:01 No.21715048

>>21715019
Much better. I can hate that without wanting to fuck it.

>> ☐ **D** 11/23/12(Fri)12:01 No.21715049

>>21715013
No, it's just
>AFK, going FoFA. BrB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:02 No.21715059

>>21715049
I guess I'll see him on the news, then.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/23/12(Fri)12:05 No.21715078

>>21715045
My friends are /b/tards, I get to watch the world burn everyday of the week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:05 No.21715081

>>21715019
I didn't know coobie was into Golf Wang.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)12:08 No.21715097

>>21714122 >>21714130 >>21714322

With a snarled oath, you push forward against the stalemate - and it's with a terrific noise of crashing metal that you shove Kharn back, a moment before she could add her second weapon into the fray. More sparks fly as she skids back, the blade-tips of her feet tearing up the canvas underfoot, grinding into the metal underneath.

The stalemate broken, the distance between you restored, it's then that you let out the breath you've been holding. Feeling your abused lungs crackle as you pull in air, pinpricks of pain following the onrush of oxygen.

Only a few seconds in and you're already tired? Sure, it's Kharn, but you have really let yourself go.

No more cigarettes, you murmur inwardly between gasps, your eyes locked at your opponent, Kharn watching you almost gleefully. No more cigarettes if you survive this. Definitely.

"More, more!" Kharn cackles as she begins to circles you, both clawed fists clutching a chainaxe each, the one bearing Gorefather rolling its wrist in slow, taunting arcs. "Come on, Chiaki Matsuda, or whatever you are calling yourself now! Ah, I was such a fool to give you that name - I should have saved it for someone else much more deserving, much more worthy." She shakes her head. "I did not know that the one I gave it to would change into so weak, so infirm. A shame. A regrettable shame."

You never liked Murderface anyway...!

Kharn telegraphs her next attack with another harsh, keening laugh - you have the suspicion that she doesn't care at all about that, she's going to hit you no matter what - and you grit your teeth as you charge right into it, right into the killing arc of the two chainaxes being brought about into another overhead cleave. Yet another test of strength, another strike that you have to block successfully, otherwise it would go very badly for you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)12:09 No.21715103

>>21715097

This time you catch them. Your armored hands crashing, palms first, into the rows of deactivated chainteeth looking to chew flesh, to rip through bone. You're dimly aware of a curious pricking sensation where your actual palms should be - it's an itch more than anything - and you wonder if it's the feedback of having the paint, as well as some fragments of gold, now being shorn away from your gauntlets.

Before you could contemplate that, however, Kharn tears both blades from your grasp, creating more sparks as the weapons rake across each other once more - and it's then that she lays about with the chainaxes, chopping, bludgeoning, striking you from all sides with a fury and speed that could only be described as demonic. Focusing what will you have left - what little strength you could gather - you desperately try to block each one, smashing aside what you could and simply allowing what you couldn't to crash into the gauntlets themselves. Creating more furrows in the black paint, revealing that much more gold.

One blow sneaks past your defenses, and you gasp as you feel the teeth crunch into your shoulder, just before the entire weight behind the chainaxe - and the chainaxe itself, at that - forces you down into one knee. Both your gauntlets slamming into the now torn-up canvas, palms first, preventing you from the indignity of ending up facedown into the floor. The scent of your own blood teasing your nostrils, along with the sticky heat of a laceration at your side.

You grit your teeth and look up at Kharn, who is smiling terribly.

"Do you know how a chainaxe works, comrade?" Your opponent whispers to you, her voice smooth as silk. "It is a very simple weapon. The motor, of course, is at the head. Necessary wiring, encased in trunking, goes down inside the shaft of the handle, attaching the power source to the motor - as well as the activation rune here, where my thumb is."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)12:10 No.21715111

>>21715103

A moment, and you force yourself not to gasp as she leans just a bit more on the axe, forcing the teeth deeper into your flesh.

"I only need to turn it on, and you will not have a shoulder anymore. Or an arm." Kharn smiles. "It will not happen, of course. If you concede." A moment. "I am sure it will be very hard for you to continue fighting with just one arm, as admirably as you have fought with two."

You open your mouth to snarl at her when you hear a sudden click, followed by the crunching of gears.

The world goes completely black, before suddenly being replaced with a strange setting - a bloody, corpse-littered ballroom.

Kharn is gone, mysteriously enough. So are your giant robot hands, and the wound on your right shoulder. Well, you can still feel the sting of it, but it's not there anymore.

You've the strangest suspicion that you've been here before. Add to that, you feel that you're responsible for the entire thing.

A young woman wearing a black leather jacket - her face obscured with the hood itself, her legs clad in white thigh-high stockings and black maryjanes - stands in the edge of your vision. You don't remember her being there.

Her eyes, completely black except for the firey orange pupils, seems to glow from the shadow her hood casts upon her features.

"Thank you for choosing me," She murmurs, her voice muffled by the strange collar of her jacket's hood. "I thought you were going to choose the girl with the eyepatch. I...I don't like her much, to be honest."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)12:11 No.21715117

>>21715111

What girl with the eyepatch...? What is she talking about? Where are you, anyway?

"You're in my memory," The girl replies. "I'm not too sure which one. I...I don't remember much, after I died." She cocks her head to the side, curiously. "Add to that, I don't think you're supposed to be here. This is the first time I've talked to anyone else." A moment of silence. "...You're using the bracelets, aren't you? Are...are you fighting another one of the Blessed Lady's Chosen?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:12 No.21715124

>>21715117
"Yes."

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/23/12(Fri)12:13 No.21715137

>>21715117
Don't know.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)12:13 No.21715145

>>21715117
"I think so. Name of Kharn, she's got a pair of fuck-off huge chain axes. And who's this 'Blessed Lady' any way?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:13 No.21715146

>>21715117
Tell her that rather than any specific person we seem to fight with destiny itself.

And right now, we need help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:15 No.21715155

>>21715117

What's a "Blessed Lady"? What's a "Chosen"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:16 No.21715167

>>21715145
this, and "why does she chose people to fight?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:17 No.21715180

This is interesting. I mean, Chiaki is probably murdering the fuck out of everything in the real world right now. But it's still interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:17 No.21715183

>>21715117
"Guess so. Memory's a bit...nonexistent.

What's your name?"

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)12:17 No.21715184

>>21715117
"You seemed to be the nicest one. By the way, I'm in a bit of predicament.
I don't know much, but I really, REALLY need some help"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:18 No.21715194
File: 1353691112062.jpg-(238 KB, 500x375, 3463743473.jpg)

>>21715117
[x] Attack her
Punch, kick, bite, claw at her, whatever it is we have availible at the moment. One does NOT interrupt our FotFA-Time and walks away from it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:19 No.21715203

>>21715117
"I don't know. What's this? Who are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:19 No.21715205

>>21715117

Can .. can we just give her an akward hug?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:21 No.21715223
File: 1353691263255.jpg-(518 KB, 496x800, 1352925735011.jpg)

I don't know
WHAT the fuck
is going on

>>21715205
..We don`t even know her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:21 No.21715228

>>21715194
Pls no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:22 No.21715230

>>21715117
"Who? What? Explain please?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)12:22 No.21715233

>>21715117

"I suppose. How did you get chosen?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)12:23 No.21715240

>>21715117

Yes, I'm using the bracelets. Not sure about the "chosen" or "Blessed lady" part of your question, but I'm fighting.
What's going on? Are you a ghost?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:23 No.21715243

Are...

Are the golden weapons witch-contracted magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:24 No.21715256
File: 1353691487398.jpg-(75 KB, 800x800, 52d223544fcfefcd9f6baccee(...).jpg)

>>21715205
how about a snuggle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:25 No.21715261

>>21715243
What do you mean by that? They're regular megucas, but Pinky does "contract" them by giving them the golden weapons.

Doesn't explain Mumi, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:25 No.21715264

[x]Just sparring

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/23/12(Fri)12:26 No.21715270

>>21715117
I guess... But who is that Blessed Lady?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:26 No.21715271

>>21715243
That could explain how non-lichbians like Kilgore are able to use them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:26 No.21715275

>time gets frozen second before the painful arm loss
>girl appears
>ask her technical questions like we're in the middle of investigation
>disregard the time-stop of inknown origin
>disregard the arm situation
ALWAYS PROFESSIONAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:32 No.21715306

>>21715117

Stagger a bit, feel your arm hastily. Odd, wasn't there a large lacerating wound there a moment ago? Give the girl a quick glance and a hesitant reply of "Who's... that? And who're you? What... is this place?" Idly wonder if Kharn laces her axes with LSD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:32 No.21715309
File: 1353691947935.gif-(925 KB, 370x208, isaidover.gif)

>>21715117
I think I'm about to lose my arm. Can you prevent that? Or give any other assistance? And WHO THE FUCK ARE YOU?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:32 No.21715315

>>21715275
This is why WE, among everyone, have been chosen for next Warmaster.

No but really, in a situation like this, our obvious choice is to panic. But since Chiaki isn't that kind of girl, a more serious, controlled panic takes place. That being, a sandstorm of questions and puzzled looks at everything and everyone.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:35 No.21715327

>>21715261
>>21715243

Potential spoilers:

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:38 No.21715342

>>21715261
I don't mean the bearers. I mean the weapons themselves.
>>21715327
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:38 No.21715345

>>21715315
>But since Chiaki isn't that kind of girl,
It's kinda stunning how despite the overwhelming events you keep thinking about lewd things...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:40 No.21715357

>>21715117
If that means someone with one of those weird gold weapons, then yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:41 No.21715365

>>21715345
I don't think now is really the time to compliment the girl on her looks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:43 No.21715373

>>21715327
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:44 No.21715386

>>21715261
The weapons absorb the soul of whoever was originally given them upon their death it seems

The weapons exert their influence over the wielders while they use them

This girl was lonely and introverted so she makes the wielders outgoing and attract people / lovers

The katana has Kirika and all her hatred and bloodlust

The axes have Kharn's lust for battle and desire to cut things

I expect the deagle contains parts of Homura's broken psyche stuck in them somewhere

Mami's guns will probably do the same, hopefully they teach the wielded to make panckes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:48 No.21715413

>>21715386
>Make pancakes

...We need to make Mami go FoFA. All the pancakes, whenever we want! Just think of it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:49 No.21715414

>>21715413
birth of a supervillain.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:50 No.21715426

>>21715117
"I'm sparring with someone who has another of those golden weapons.
"Kharn mentioned a Blessed Lady; who is she?"

Which weapon is the girl with the eyepatch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:57 No.21715479

>>21715271
>lichbians

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)12:58 No.21715495

>>21715426
Probably Kirika in the katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:05 No.21715561

>>21715495
But Kirika didn't wear an eyepatch.
Unless that's something that changed about her when she got sucked into the katana.

Considering that the Bangle-Girl thought we were going to choose the Deagle, and the Deagle was the second choice, maybe Chiaki's fragments in the gun wears an eyepatch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:07 No.21715585

>>21715495

but we didn't even try to approach the sword, Kyoko is the only one with an eye patch and doesn't have a (Pinky) golden weapon.

what if the weapon personalities don't look like the wielders?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)13:08 No.21715596

>>21715561

Kirika magical girl costume does in fact have an eyepatch.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)13:13 No.21715643
File: 1353694383823.jpg-(121 KB, 768x1024, 09f995cbb5303a4dceb9006be(...).jpg)

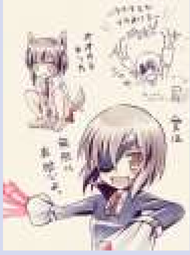

>>21715561
I had to do some checking, but as >>21715596 says, Kirika's costume includes an eyepatch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:14 No.21715656

>>21715596

hmm, you are right. maybe she was referring to the time when we used the sword on the bears and Midori?

>sword fighting
>eye patch costume
>that makes very little sense

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)13:16 No.21715680

>>21715585
The sword spoke to us, bro. It's what made us hesitate in taking one of the Gold weapons.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)13:16 No.21715685

>>21715656

It's a magical costume. I'm sure it doesn't impair her peripheral vision.

Because magical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:18 No.21715696

>>21715685

In fact, it's very possible that the eyepatch is good for her vision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:20 No.21715719
File: 1353694836463.jpg-(281 KB, 727x1600, Kirika_Kure.jpg)

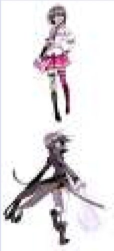

>>21715596
you, she looks like a lovable psychopath

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:24 No.21715752

>>21715719
Not a psycho. Just loveable.
I regret, to this day, having Kirika and Erebus killed. Specially the latter.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)13:27 No.21715772

>>21715752
Oh, I didn't realize there was anyone else on the Ere-bus! I agree, it's a damn shame.

Not so much Kirika, though. She crazy.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)13:28 No.21715776

>>21715752
Erebus seemed like an unlikable bitch to me.

Kirika however, had potential to become the greatest rival sidekick of all times.
Like Double K, except both K's are trying to kill each other.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/23/12(Fri)13:29 No.21715789

>>21715772
It was highly implied in the the manga that she was bullied.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)13:29 No.21715794
File: 1353695391096.png-(35 KB, 300x251, kotarouyuu.png)

>>21715124 >>21715145 >>21715240

You're not too sure what a Blessed Lady's Chosen is, but yes, you respond that you are using the bracelets. Not very effectively, you add, considering that you were a button press away from having your arm violently seperated from the rest of your body. You've seen what chainsaws can do to flesh if wielded competently. Taking a chainaxe to the shoulder would not be pretty.

"Well, um, a Chosen of the Blessed Lady is given a Golden Weapon. ...At least, that's what she told me, herself, when she gave me the bracelets." Even with the lower half of her face obscured, you could tell that she's quite flustered. "I...I don't know if there are golden chainaxes, but I suppose it's possible..."

You don't have a lot of time, so you ask her if she could help you at all, with your situation.

"I...I think so." The girl nods, and you hear the smile in her voice. "Yes, I think I can do that. You look the type to be able to take it, anyway. It's just a matter of not getting carried away."

Of course. You're not worried about that. You're the last person to worry about getting carried away.

The mysterious girl nods, before peering at you close for a moment, before drawing back. "Black with purple. That's...that's pretty. I like it." She shakes her head. "It'll be a shame about your glasses, though."

She takes both your hands in her gloved own, and the world around you disappears again - snapping you back right where you left off. As if nothing ever happened. Making you doubt that the entire encounter earlier had just been something of a hallucination, brought about by fatigue and shock and pain.

+That's rude,+ chimes a voice in your head. The girl, from earlier. +I'm still here.+

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:30 No.21715797

>>21715776

It seems like Kirika began to go off the deep end once Mami started caring for Girl-A and Murderface. She didn't seem that much of a jackass during the Mami flashback, although perhaps arrogant and somewhat off-putting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:31 No.21715807

>>21715794
ADD ANOTHER GIRL TO THE WAIFU PILE

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)13:31 No.21715811

>>21715789
That makes her sympathetic, but not less crazy. Bitch stabbed Mami, in this case, who had been nothing but Mami to her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)13:31 No.21715812

>>21715794

That's comforting. Now you're hearing voices in your head. Yeah, procedure didn't work.

Fantastic.

+Procedure? What...oh. Oh my. That's...what you had done? I...+

Little help would be nice. Really nice, right about now.

+Y-yes! Yes, help!+

"I am waiting for you to concede, comrade," Kharn replies, in an almost bored tone. "Quickly, before I fall asleep and accidentally hit activation rune--"

She is cut off by your glasses clattering to the floor's ruined canvas, just as you look back up at her.

A purple flame sparking into existence in front of your left eye. Clouding your vision there in flickers of violet.

+The Blood God's Daughter,+ The girl gasps inside your mind, her voice flush with breathless admiration. +I didn't think I'd actually have a chance to fight her. I mean, I always wanted to, but I never had the chance...+

It's then that the breathy voice in your mind gains an edge.

+ Let's see just how tough the bitch actually is. +

A whir of servos - the heady sound of heavy-duty machinery being forced to move faster, much faster than it's supposed to - and both your gauntleted hands spring up from the floor, one grasping the haft of the chainaxe and lifting it off your lacerated shoulder. The other pulling back, and then hurtling forward in a blistering straight.

The effect is akin to taking a sledgehammer to a golf ball. You almost feel sorry.

Punching Kharn clear across the room - to the point that she slams right into the wall, before crumpling into a groaning heap - should not have felt that good.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)13:32 No.21715822

>>21715807

She's dead, Jim.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)13:32 No.21715826

>>21715812

The two chainaxes clatter heavily to the floor's metal grating, each impact a thunderous report.

+ Not so much, then. Figured. +

You stand up - or rather, feel yourself do so - and it's then that you step forward.

Crunching your glasses underneath your first step towards your downed opponent.

[]Press your assault. Payback time, bitch.
[]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:33 No.21715831

>>21715826
[x] Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:33 No.21715834

>>21715822
that will stop us....how?

at least its another girl for midori to imitate

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)13:33 No.21715835

>>21715812
>A purple flame sparking into existence in front of your left eye. Clouding your vision there in flickers of violet.
I am laughing.
So
hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:34 No.21715840

>>21715826
>[]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.
WE FIGHT HONARUBRY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:34 No.21715847

>>21715826
We have GIANT METAL HANDS. Just go hold Kharn down until she calls uncle.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)13:34 No.21715851

>>21715822
Why should that stop us?

>>21715826
[x]Wait, but snark at her about how bored you are in the meantime.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)13:35 No.21715856

>>21715826
>[x]Press your assault. Payback time, bitch.
No brakes on Strength bus.

Kharn would the same

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:35 No.21715859

>>21715812
>[X]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.

FoFA is not as bad as I [redacted] it to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:35 No.21715860

>>21715826
[x]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.
Gotta get them bragging rights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:35 No.21715861

>>21715826

[]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.

we cheated and got smacked, she cheated and now she got smacked as well.

lets settle this fairly for a change

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:35 No.21715864

>>21715826
Thanks Gauntlet-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:36 No.21715869

>>21715797
No she went off the deep end once she got the sword

She was ok during the Mami flashback because she didn't yet have it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:36 No.21715873

>>21715859
It's probably only because of the Procedure.
OR, Kirika is a psychotic bitch with a much stronger will, and can suppress us easier than this girl.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)13:37 No.21715884

>>21715826
>[]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.
We were rude earlier, let's be a little more courteous now.

"Well, she was a bit... unprepared."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:37 No.21715886

>>21715869

Well.

She was okISH.

She was still an Eversor. They do tend to be a bit rip and tear.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)13:38 No.21715890

>>21715873
I think the nature of the Golden Katana combined with Kirika's kind of severe nature gave her all kinds of bloodthirst

crazies that Gauntletan doesn't have.

Procedure probably didn't hurt any.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)13:38 No.21715892

>>21715826

[X]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.
+
"So, time for round three, I guess?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:38 No.21715894

>>21715826
Let her get up
Say that it is now 1-2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:38 No.21715895

>>21715826

"Say Uncle Kharn or you get the Murderface Experience."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:39 No.21715903

>>21715826

[x] Allow Kharn to get back up before attacking.

>> ☐ **D** 11/23/12(Fri)13:41 No.21715922

>>21715873
Well, notStrength seems to be calm, nice, and not fucking insane.
Also she seems to want to help us. Who knows what she could do if that changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:41 No.21715927

>>21715886
Yeah she was full rip and tear enough to make Kharn wet but she wasnt the psychopathic bitch that we had Misaka turn into jelly

Admittedly it sounds like she was already someone we didn't like along with and neither did Sayaka or Kyouko but she was a good friend to Mami before she went FoFA and I am guessing she was a good friend to pinky with their long talks and Oriko even after going FoFA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:42 No.21715929

>>21715826
Take a second to fix our shoulder while we wait for Kharn to stand back up.

No reason to leave a wound open for her to be able to aggravate.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)13:44 No.21715951

>>21715929

Good point, but does she even remember she can do that? I mean, sure, she healed her eyes by using her soul gem, but healing the shoulder wound right now would probably require Sayaka-like regen, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:46 No.21715976

>>21715812

See? She totally deserves a hug!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:47 No.21715984
File: 1353696467119.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>You are now aware that if we had taken the Deagle instead like we should have, we would have probably met Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda instead and gotten our memories back.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:47 No.21715986

>>21715976
She seems like she needs a hug

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)13:48 No.21715992

>>21715984
I'm pretty doubtful that would have happened quite so cleanly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:49 No.21716000

>>21715984
We probably would have gotten a horrible jumble of murderfaces that left us even more confused

We have time to play with the gun later anyway

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)13:49 No.21716001

>>21715984

Quite happy. notSTR turned out to be a pretty good choice and now that Chiaki knows what happens, she might be willing to try out the other weapons later and maybe get her memories back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:49 No.21716003

>>21715992
we'd have probably gotten into one of those battle in the center of the mind things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:49 No.21716008

>>21715826
>>21715826
>>21715826

[x] PAYBACK
Slap her.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)13:50 No.21716020

>I'm sorry, Midori but your fresh position as our best, beloved friend has been replaced by the girl who lives in my head and helped send Kharn Valnikov flying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:52 No.21716037

>>21715984

we'll have to touch the DEagle at some point right?

>>21715992

most likely we'll have names of people we used to know pop up and we would still not remember.

also, maybe if we picked the DEagle we would have gone all drunken gun-fu on Kharn, i would pay to see that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:52 No.21716040

>>21716020
>and helped Kharn Valnikov flying

She'll understand. I know I would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:53 No.21716049

>>21716040
helped send*

Derp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:54 No.21716056

>>21716037
>we'll have to touch the DEagle at some point right?
>we'll have to touch all the golden weapons at some point right?

We'll have a harem of 20 girls waiting for us in heaven if we die fighting for All- eh... I mean Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:56 No.21716074

>>21716056
Oh and in before "no it should be 19"
No, there will be 20. There's always a pair of twins.

RIGHT DECULTURE?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:57 No.21716082

>>21716056
20, 19 weapon users + faust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:00 No.21716112

>>21716082
>>21716074
>>21716056

>One night I forgot to turn off my FoFA
>I woke up covered in Chosen Ones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:01 No.21716119

>>21715984

Not necessarily. The Golden Bangle girl turned out to be rather sane, if not a bit lonely.

It might have been very confusing and unnerving for Chiaki to meet Incomplete Composite Matsudafacenacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:01 No.21716123

>>21716082
No Faust is not part of the harem. Faust is our waifu.

Hey, if we kill Midori with one of the weapons maybe we can add her to our harem too. Maybe Iori too. Mami is in by default, as is Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:03 No.21716136

>>21716056
>>21716074

>p-please chosen one, do not grip me so firmly!
>at least wait until you have stopped time, d-dummy!

i will be very sad when this quest comes to an end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:03 No.21716139

>>21716123

No. Nonono.

No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:04 No.21716142

>>21716123
So far they've been wielders, not victims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:04 No.21716144

>>21716056
>>21716074
What if we also have all the murderfaces in there?
Sort of like all the Rei's in the tank except not naked and floating in orange stuff but talking, smoking, drinking and whatever else murderfaces do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:04 No.21716148

>>21716144
Pancake philosophy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:05 No.21716153

>>21716144
So, smoking, drinking, watching Baseball Bat Boy, and very pointedly Not Talking, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:05 No.21716158
File: 1353697553005.gif-(1.71 MB, 220x124, mfwnewanimabook.gif)

>>21716148

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:06 No.21716160

>>21716153
They might be murmuring and grunting between each other in a form of communication

Murderface seems like she would get along with herself in a sense anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:06 No.21716167

>>21716144

i know i have a picture somewhere about this sort of thing, why can't i find it!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:07 No.21716173

>>21716153
...Actually, the idea of an eternal smoker's lounge is pretty cool.

Dear God, the golden deagle could be Murderface's heaven. Only in this quest.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:07 No.21716176

>>21716160
>Self loathing
>Getting along with herself in a sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:07 No.21716178

>>21716167
>>21716144

Is it called Midori's heaven?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:08 No.21716181

>>21716160
I'd totally watch a SoL based on the lives of many Murderface-tachi doung Murdarface things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:08 No.21716187
File: 1353697713138.jpg-(255 KB, 850x681, 1348759933207.jpg)

>>21716167
>>21716020

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:09 No.21716198

>>21716176
Exactly, they have a lot in common that they both hate themselves and are anti social so they would sit there smoking, drinking and not talking.

Aside from the pancakes it is murderfaces perfect partner

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)14:09 No.21716204

>>21716187
This is a wonderful thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:10 No.21716209
File: 1353697832469.png-(1.72 MB, 1600x1200, MurderfaceExperienceFinalFlat.png)

>>21716173

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:11 No.21716213

>>21716181
Murderface network

All we need is a loli murderface that controls them all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:11 No.21716217

>>21716187

not the one i was looking for but it comes really close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:24 No.21716312

>>21715776
You're just mad because she wouldn't stay down. Erebus was cool.

Ahriman was fun to kill, but "Please stop doing that, thank you" was funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:27 No.21716346

>>21715984
Why would we want to go back to being Murderface?

Also:
>Implying Murderface isn't completely 'round the bend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:28 No.21716354

>>21716346
Murderface is miserable, but she isn't a sociopath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:33 No.21716396

>>21716187
So much Homu.

[X] Let Kharn up, smugly. "You alright, comrade?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:36 No.21716420

>>21715826
>[X] Allow Kharn to get back up before attacking.Let's do this the right way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:38 No.21716428
File: 1353699519554.jpg-(177 KB, 850x913, homuguns.jpg)

>>21716187

>> ☐ **Fred** 11/23/12(Fri)14:46 No.21716485
File: 1353699971568.jpg-(128 KB, 635x478, the big O.jpg)

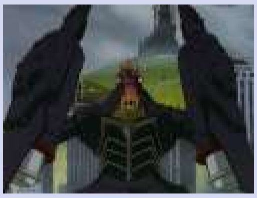

>>21715826
Don't know if anyone's mentioned this already, but I'm getting the feeling like this might turn out to be pic-related.
>huge arms
>voices
>awesome action

Just sayin'

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)14:50 No.21716522

>>21715831 >>21715840 >>21715859 >>21715884

You decide to wait until Kharn manages to pull herself back up to her feet, while you take care of a little problem of your own. Namely, the rather hideous row of chainteeth marks on your shoulder, each one of them soaking blood into your costume. Not a very nice sight, all told.

+ Ah, let me take care of that, too. Shouldn't be too hard. + The girl chimes in again, and you feel a rather delightful electric sensation prickle the skin around the lacerations. The flame curling and lashing in front of your eye flares for a second, and it's then that you take a look once more - and find that the wounds themselves have been healed. As if they'd never been there in the first place, with only the bloody, ragged holes in your costume as proof of their former existence.

That's convenient. You thank her, and you're rewarded with a bashful embarrasment.

+ I-it's nothing. I can handle that sort of healing. Just a careful manipulation here and there.+ A moment. + I was expecting you to press your attack, but you didn't. That...you're a very kind person, aren't you? + A muffled, delighted noise, muffled by a hood's collar. + I'm glad you chose me. +

That makes two of you, you note, as Kharn finally manages to get back to a vertical base, her hair now wild and unbound behind her - the ponytail must've come undone in the impact. It certainly didn't detract from her appearance, what with the bloody grin on her face, crimson trickling down one corner of her mouth.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)14:50 No.21716523

>>21716485
we tomato nao

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:51 No.21716539

>>21716485
No, it's pretty clearly a BRS reference. The gauntlets and original wielder are references to Strength/Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:52 No.21716547

>>21716522
well.

I think we gained a kharn point

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)14:54 No.21716566
File: 1353700472328.png-(32 KB, 300x251, kotarouyuushy.png)

>>21716522

"Finally, this fight is much more interesting now," Your opponent turns to spit a glob of blood on the floor, her clawed fingers curling around the handles of her chainaxes. "I will say I am very impressed - it took you no time at all to find out how to properly use a Golden Weapon. It took me...well, considerably much more time to." A laugh. "Normally, I would stop the session here and now, but, ah...we have not found who is the winner yet, eh? Our wager depends on it, after all."

She's got a point, there.

"I will give you the previous round. You deserve it, I think," Kharn laughs, before wincing slightly as she nudges her bared midriff, a rather ugly bruise forming there. "So let us settle things in one last round. And let us do away with the niceties, for once." A sound not unlike an unseen beast roaring echoing in the training room, and a plume of crimson flame blossoms into existence in front of her left eye, a mirror image to yours. At the same time, both chainaxes roar, their beastly motors chugging, the chainteeth lining the blades blurring as they chewed air. "No holding back, Chiaki Matsuda."

+...I can't believe it. She's...she's so much more intense than I thought she'd be.+ The girl makes a mournful sound from behind her muffling collar. + Why couldn't I have died until AFTER I met her? +

You tell her the girl inside your mind to focus, please, on not getting any of your limbs hacked off this one last round.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)14:56 No.21716584

>>21716566

+ O-oh, right. Right! S-so, um, I have this neat trick with the gauntlets, each finger is actually housing an autocannon, and if you just flex your fingers a bit, you'll trigger the mechanism-- +

"Sempai!" Midori screams at you, remarkably above the noise of the roaring chainaexes. You turn just as the green-haired girl runs up beside you, stopping a safe distance away. "Sempai, please stop! This has gone too far! Tell Miss Valnikov that it's over! Sempai, you have to concede!"

But why...? You've got this one in the bag. And you're not about to throw a fight you're going to win.

"Please! That...I don't know what's happened to you, but...t-this has to stop! I don't like what's happening!"

She steps forward. "Please, sempai!"

[]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.
[]No way. We're in it to win it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:56 No.21716587

>>21716522

>shy girls one of my many weaknesses

i'll get you for this deculture!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)14:57 No.21716603

>>21716584
ALTERNATIVE:

We go at It again. In third round

WE MAKE A DRINKING GAME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:58 No.21716609

>>21716584
>[]No way. We're in it to win it.
fight fight fight fight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:59 No.21716617

>>21716584
Agree to concede, if Kharn explains what Chiaki Matsuda was to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:59 No.21716619

>>21716584
What's got you in such a fuss?

get clarification, we may be showing signs of something from before amnesia

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)15:00 No.21716626

Rolled 2

>>21716584

Damnit. I can't decide.

[1]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.
[2]No way. We're in it to win it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:00 No.21716627

>>21716584
>[X]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.

Let's end this now before it comes down to worse. For the three of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:00 No.21716628

>>21716584

[X]No way. We're in it to win it.

She seems confident, at the least we should respect this confidence and fight proudly. This is Kharn we're dealing with, after all.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)15:00 No.21716631

>>21716603
I mean, whatever we do, Kharn is NOT getting a favour

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:01 No.21716637

>>21716584

why, what is happening?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)15:01 No.21716638

>>21716584
This is going to sound extremely strange coming from me, but...

[x]Agree. Kharn can have her favor.

This is supposed to be training and we're going to get dangerously close to murdering each other at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:03 No.21716653

>>21716584
[X]No way. We're in it to win it.

Now I think our battle strategy should be to keep our distance and cannon Karn to death (lets pretend that only our pointer finger can shoot intill we need a surprise). Of Karn is able close to melee distance we should get even closer and get into a grapple (do not let her have free melee time this will kill us) and then trying to disarm her (our strength enhancement should be good for this).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:03 No.21716655

>>21716603
>Drinking game
>Russian.
WE SETTLE THIS WITH ARM WRESTLING.
Or we could just put our soul gems away in some place safe while we go at it. Megucas have many lives after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:05 No.21716664

>>21716584
>[x]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.

It's one thing to punch someone hard enough so that they go flying into the wall. But upping the ante to include guns that could probably blow up a tank or damage 31st century robots? That's going a bit too far.

We must not get carried away. The bangle-girl said it herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:07 No.21716689

>>21716584
[x] Agree. Concede

>> ☐ **D** 11/23/12(Fri)15:07 No.21716691

>>21716655
I like this.

Tell Kharn to give Midori her soul gem and do the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:07 No.21716697

>>21716584
>[X]No way. We're in it to win it.
Lets do this

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)15:08 No.21716701

>>21716691
Yes this. We can settle this another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:08 No.21716708

>>21716584

[]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.

lets not get carried away, we are training, not battling to the death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:08 No.21716709

Voting for ending this

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)15:10 No.21716731

Well, even if we all agree to stop the fight here, will Kharn want to stop now that she's up in arms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:11 No.21716744

>>21716584
Oh bugger all, why couldn't i have woken up 15 minute ago when a write-in could still get votes? Oh well.

Hold up one giant 'just a second' finger to Kharn and ask bangles-girl for a moment to talk to Midori.
"Thank you for being concerned, but i'm still me. See?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:12 No.21716753

>>21716584
>[X]No way. We're in it to win it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:13 No.21716763

>>21716731
I'm guessing not. She may also decide that her favor required is to engage in battle.
At the very least, we should use Midori to give ourselves a quick once over and try to see things through her eyes.
I'm not against handing her our soul gem if we continue though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:13 No.21716765

>>21716584

[x]No way. We're in it to win it. But let's put our soul gems out of accident range first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:15 No.21716790

>>21716691
>>21716655
I think we should *insist* that our souls be somewhere safer if we're going to continue this.

Also, we should tell the voice in our head that we're trying NOT to kill Kharn.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/23/12(Fri)15:19 No.21716814

>>21716584
[X]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.

Yeap. I don't fancy having that dream come true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:19 No.21716818

>>21716731

Kharn demands satisfaction, i can imagine Kharn stomping out to find something to calm her self with and nearly bumping in to Souji while trying to get nowhere in particular.

few hours later she'll be picture perfect again and Souji will have a reason to dislike this version of Chiaki.

>lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:20 No.21716821

>>21716584
>[x]No way. We're in it to win it.

Hope I'm not too late to vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:21 No.21716829

>>21716818
>Souji will have a reason to dislike this version of Chiaki.
You mean a reason to like this version, da?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:21 No.21716837

>>21716584
[x] Tell Kharn to hand over her Soul Gem to Midori as we do the same.
Kharn can have her bloody battle so long as our Gems are safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:22 No.21716843

>>21716818
>few hours later she'll be picture perfect again and Souji will have a reason to like this version of Chiaki.

Fixed that.

Oh come on, there's no way he's with kharn if he can't deal with occasionally being dragged down by her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:25 No.21716860

>>21716584

>[X]No way. We're in it to win it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:27 No.21716872

>>21716584
In it to win it.

This is how the Blessed Lady's Chosen bond, Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:28 No.21716889

>>21716829
>>21716843

depends on his preferences, Kharn would need to vent a lot and Souji doesn't strike me as a guy who has a exceptional Stamina and she would likely break him in half if i am correct.

or he could have the highest endurance out of all the people on the base and be unbreakable in bed.
in which case he and Chiaki would probably become best buddies overnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:39 No.21717007

this thread appears to be autosaging

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:41 No.21717036

>>21717007
It has been for a while, see how the post counter looks different?

It happens. Archive if we hit page 9, but otherwise, /tg/ is slow enough that we should be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:44 No.21717062

[X]No way. We're in it to win it.

Holy fuck, no retreat or defeat. Kharn wants a real fight, and if we lose we will own her a favor which we cannot refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:46 No.21717083

>>21717062
Yeah but if we win due to autocannons, it'll be a little hard to ask a gooey stain on the wall to hand over the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:47 No.21717095

[X]No way. We're in it to win it.
-[X] Aim for the legs, arms and chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:47 No.21717099

>>21717083
Don't worry!
We'll be aiming for the metal parts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:48 No.21717103

>>21717083
it's fine if we don't squish the soul gems anon, we can just make a new kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:49 No.21717117

>>21716584
>[x]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:01 No.21717246
File: 1353704493886.gif-(929 KB, 264x320, screams.gif)

[SCREAMS EXTERNALLY]

>>21716584
>[X]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.

This shit is getting out of hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:09 No.21717349

[X]No way. We're in it to win it.

Don't disappoint Kharn now, now. She wants a fight, the best fight of her life. And it's now.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)16:10 No.21717362

>[x]No way. We're in it to win it.

I doubt Kharn would let us stop fighting now that she's excited. We should tell Midori that it might not be safe here for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:11 No.21717370

NO! THIS WILL BE FINISHED ONE WAY OR THE OTHER!

>trust eryahen
As you wish! ALL TRUST IN ERYAHEN!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)16:15 No.21717425

>>21716617 >>21716627 >>21716638 >>21716664

You glance down at your gauntleted hands, then at Midori, and then finally at Kharn - the last one chomping at the bit to get on with it, the twin chainaxes still roaring their waspish call, clearly eager to get on with the slaughtering. To be perfectly honest, you are, too - but sending Kharn flying clear across the room, in her own turf, should be enough. More than enough payment for the slap earlier, which, really, was all you wanted to do.

You didn't want to kill Kharn, right? You didn't, right?

It's with a nod to Midori - the green-haired girl sighing in massive relief - and a whistle to Kharn as you make the universal sign for a time out with your massive gunhands that you call her over. Kharn blinks at this, the flame at her eye sparking, before snuffing itself out - and she strides over to both of you just as the chainaxes idle, and then deactivate themselves. Ridding the training room of their ghastly noise.

"What is this here, then? Strategy meeting? Because, ah, I do not think opponent needs to be part of it--"

You tell Kharn that you concede. She gets her favor. You just wanted to pay her back for the slap earlier, after all. Yes. That was all you wanted to do, and you did it. You managed to use a Golden Weapon properly this time too, so there's no real need to continue. You're not that eager to get yourself killed, just yet.

Of course, if she really wanted her pound of flesh, then you'd be glad to accommodate her - so long as your Soul Gems are in a safe place, away from anything that could compromise them.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)16:18 No.21717456

>>21717425

This of course gets a grunt of slight disappointment from Kharn. "Well, I cannot say I am not slightly disappointed, hence my grunting," The raven-haired Russian fowns, before shaking her head. "Ayah, and who would want that? There is no risk, no excitement! No, no, Murderface, do not want. I will accept your conceding, and this victory. I am winner, so I get that favor."

That's fine. You just hope you remember it. Since, you know, amnesia and all.

"I will make sure to remind you always." Kharn laughs, seemingly back to her old self. "Ah, well, I was hoping for more intense conclusion, but this is good too!" She pats you on the shoulder, friendly as you like. "You never fail to surprise me, comrade. Classic Murderface!"

+ I...what just happened? Did you just concede? But we could've put her down in two seconds flat, the rate of fire of both Ogre Arms would've reduced her to swiss cheese before she could've moved.. +

There's a time and place for everything, you reply to your new friend. And killing friends, even if you don't remember that much about them, isn't on the schedule just yet.

+ If...if you say so, Master. + The girl's voice is tinged with just a bit more than embarrassment, and you have the strongest suspicion that she's blushing. Your own flame dies out a moment later, and you feel a slight shift as your gauntlets disappear - leaving you with two normal arms once more, and the bangles still clasped around your wrists.

...Wait a minute. You look back at Kharn, the russian now replacing the chainaxes into their proper rack. Murderface, now? What happened to not being worthy of the title? What happened to Chiaki Matsuda?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:24 No.21717535

>>21717456

>why is the bangle-girl so adorable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:26 No.21717552
File: 1353705977591.png-(29 KB, 243x313, reasons.png)

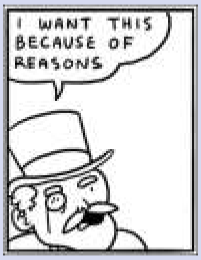
I WANT THIS BECAUSE OF REASONS

>>21717535
yfw she can hear our thoughts

yfw she heard that

yfw "kyaaaa, Master..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:27 No.21717572

>>21717535
>>21717552

make it happen, Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:28 No.21717583

>>21717552
2moe4noir

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)16:29 No.21717597

>>21717456

"...I was trying to make you angry, just like you made me," Kharn admits, a bit sheepishly, an awkward smile on her face. "But, ah, I think Chiaki Matsuda is much too girly for you. Too feminine. Cannot call you that without laughing!"

Ah. Well. You apologize for what you've said about your past self, then. You're...not all that sure why you started saying those things, but you probably wanted to get a rile out of her, too.

Plus the slap really stung. You weren't expecting that. For training someone, she doesn't really hold back, does she?

"Is okay. I should not have been so mad about it. Even if you are not her, not at the moment, you are still a part of her. And I think she would not have cared either way." It's then that she guffaws, reaching forward to pinch your cheek carefully with a brutal claw. "Aha! Do not be such a baby, Murderface! Is gentle pat-pat!"

It wasn't gentle, that was the problem. Does she realize at all that she has metal claws for fingers?

"...Ah, yes, well, sometimes I forget. One time, ah, with Souji, I was using my hand, and..."

Okay. You get the picture. She should stop right there.

"There was really a lot of blood, thankfully I could still heal--"

OKAY. FINE. SHE SHOULD STOP. NO MORE.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:31 No.21717621

>>21717597
>"There was really a lot of blood, thankfully I could still heal--"
OH GOD.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)16:32 No.21717623

>>21717597

....

ow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:32 No.21717631
File: 1353706379918.jpg-(2 KB, 126x126, D=.jpg)

>>21717597
THIS IS WHY
KNIFEJOBS AREN'T A
THING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:33 No.21717638

>>21717597

"Sometimes the men, they give Souji cute nickname. 'Waffledick'," Kharn says with a grin as you desperately try to retreat from the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:33 No.21717643

>>21717597
well I guess that answers the question of whether he's cut or not.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)16:34 No.21717650
File: 1353706483554.png-(295 KB, 1500x750, Bikini Kharn.png)

Which suddenly reminds me that I had not posted the finished version.

Not perfect, but I'm pretty happy with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:35 No.21717656

>>21717597

those metal hands and feet make it difficult to gauge souji's fortitude...

Souji's got it rough that's for sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:35 No.21717662

Bangels are now my favorite weapon.
We should never part with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:36 No.21717673

>>21717643
ba-dum tsh!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)16:38 No.21717686

>>21717597

"Okay, yes, no need to shout," Kharn winces, and both of you step back to watch the rack of golden weapons disappear back into the ceiling. "Training for today is complete, more or less! Just apply what you learned here to other golden weapons, and it will be good!"

Right. That's a relief, you're not too sure if you could take more of Kharn's training for the day.

...Wait, you still have the bangles on. Isn't that a problem? Shouldn't you give them back now?

"Keep them on," Kharn glances at the bangles still on your wrists, before nodding. "Is okay. We have proven that procedure worked. Better to acclimatize to them. Corruption is only when you use it, carrying it is mostly harmless." She reaches up to wipe sweat off of her brow, before smiling again. "You should ask her what her name is first, though. Should only be proper."

Her name...?

+Kotarou Yuu, Master. +

Oh. Right. Yuu. Got it.

+I am very pleased to make your acquaintance this day, Master.+

"She is nice girl, eh?" Kharn waggles her eyebrows, grinning as she leads you and Midori out of the training room. "Is too bad she is not with us any longer."

"Sempai...?" Midori ventures, the Callidus by your side. "What's Miss Kharn talking about? What girl?"

"We can talk about it over post-training vodka!" Kharn cheers. "Ah, am very thirsty! Had not had workout like that in a long time!"

Yeah. Why not. Sure. That sounds pretty good, actually.

You've no memory of what happened to you so far with these golden weapons, but something tells you that this is the first time that it ended relatively okay.

Relatively okay meaning that nobody got brutally murdered for a change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:40 No.21717698

>>21717686
>Apply what you learned here to other golden weapons

How the dick do we apply "hoping that the soul within isn't batshit crazy to Kirika or fishmalk!Murderface?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)16:41 No.21717705
File: 1353706866523.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

Right! That's it for tonight's thread!

Sorry for the delays yet again, things got a bit too distracting here, but thank you for your participation! I really do appreciate it!

Brief Q&A session before I go to bed! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:42 No.21717713

>>21717705

great thread, see you next time!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)16:42 No.21717717

>>21717705

As always, thank you for the thread, Deculture!

Question: How long do you figure before Chiaki's back in Japan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:42 No.21717720

>>21717698
They probably aren't. The circuit soul thing probably just lets us weather the effects safely and communicate with the weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:42 No.21717722

>>21717705
What kind of planning do you do beforehand when making these threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:44 No.21717737
File: 1353707046933.jpg-(269 KB, 1062x1505, 608db8b59984591c88ddd90e6(...).jpg)

>>21717705
So, for reference, would FoFA at any time previous to this *not* have been a quick route to Bad End, Tennessee?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:44 No.21717753

Sigh, shame that continuing the fight didn't win the vote.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)16:46 No.21717765

>>21717621
Are you sure you want to know the answer to that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:47 No.21717784

>>21717720
Well, that's my point.

What we learned is "Bangles is a pretty cool dudette" and she'll totally work with us... though, i do wonder how she'll take the fact that we probably killed her at the party.

But yeah, we didn't really learn anything we can apply to punching Kirika's ghost into submission.

>>21717753
Evidently, a majority feels otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:49 No.21717807

>>21717784
>Evidently, a majority feels otherwise.

Evidently.
I wanted to see an all-out fight which would leave the entire facility destroyed.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)16:50 No.21717816

>>21717784
>>What we learned is "Bangles is a pretty cool dudette" and she'll totally work with us... though, i do wonder how

she'll take the fact that we probably killed her at the party.

Quite likely Kilgore killed her before then when he took the gauntlets.

Might be worthwhile to ask her sometime down the line how she died.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)16:51 No.21717828

>>21717807
>>I wanted to see an all-out fight which would leave the entire facility destroyed.

Facility in flames, Wilywonkanight escapes, circuit broken, flesh of fallen angels, laughing Pinky, world goes kablooey.

Something like that, I imagine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:52 No.21717835

>>21717705

what kind of tablet would you recommend?

also,

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive is up, hope everything is in order!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:53 No.21717846

>>21717705
This was a good thread, Deculture. Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:53 No.21717849

>>21717835
>arm puns
I despise you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:54 No.21717869

>>21717849
Don't be so punchy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:55 No.21717870

>>21717705
So for the uninitiated, given that Yuu is supposedly from Black Rock Shooter, where are some of the other (besides the obvious ones from Madoka) magical girls that have appeared in this quest so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:55 No.21717872

>>21717835
Best title ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:55 No.21717878

>>21717705
>Sorry for the delays yet again, things got a bit too distracting here

who is your favorite homestuck pony the hedgehog?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:57 No.21717890

>>21717686

I foresee some friction between Yuu and Midori.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)16:58 No.21717908

>>21717717
>>21717722
>>21717737
High possibility it might be the next thread!
I plan quite a bit, but i do leave room for unexpected choices.
And yes, they would have!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:59 No.21717929

>>21717890

it is a shame that the real Yuu has already departed this world.

>Kilgore
>Fuck that piece of shit
>with a rake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)17:00 No.21717939

>>21717908
Speaking of unexpected choices, can you think of a choice we've made in the past that really took you by surprise?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)17:01 No.21717948

>>21717908
>And yes, they would have!
They would have not lead to Bad End-ville? or they would have lead to Bad End-ville? Are you being intentionally cryptic?

>>21717929
What about with a terminator? 'Cause that did happen, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)17:04 No.21718007

>>21717948

that is fine too.

i wonder how Pinky will react when we see her again when we figure our timestop.

>> ☐ **D** 11/23/12(Fri)17:08 No.21718073

How according to your plans did the training go?
Was meeting Yuu going to happen during it either way?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)17:09 No.21718080

>>21717929

I wonder how Yuu met Kilgore in the first place?

>>21718007

"I see that you have forgotten everything again Homura-chan. Do you like taunting me like this? Do you like ignoring the promise we made?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)17:18 No.21718193

>>21718080
We forgot because she made us forget.

Then again, she's an unstable murdergoddess, she could easily have forgotten that detail.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)17:20 No.21718202

>>21717870
>>where are some of the other (besides the obvious ones from Madoka) magical girls that have appeared in this

quest so far?

The only two original magical girls that have had a prominent role so far are Midori and Kharn. Kharn is heavily inspired by Black Gold Saw from Black Rock Shooter. Midori is wholly original, so far as I can tell, but her looks are inspired by Shion from Higurashi no Naku Koro ni.

Nanoha was mentioned in a passing comment at one point, but has not made an appearance so far.

>>21718193

Nah, in the Q&A from last thread Decu said it was related to the procedure itself. Not Pinky's fault this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)17:51 No.21718581

Is Chiaki a witch now? Kharn returned from being a witch and can use the true powers of the golden weapons. The procedure must haver changed Chiaki's true nature, and that's why has a new case of amnesia: because she isn't really Chiaki anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)18:14 No.21718844

>>21718581

Judging from the purple spark that came from Chiaki's eye, there's definitely some similarities between Kharn and her. But that might be the soulgem-circuit from the procedure instead of a partial witchification.

Although we don't really know what happened during the procedure, other than Chiaki was screaming the entire time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)18:57 No.21719405

what will happen if we use our old golden guns?

would we see murderface? or will it be [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)19:00 No.21719439

>>21719405
We poked them last thread and got a stream of deranged babble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)19:04 No.21719494

>>21719439
that sounds about right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)19:36 No.21719924

>conceding the fight, letting Kharn have the favour
Wow okay. I am going to rub it in SO HARD when this shit blows up in our face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)19:40 No.21719983

>>21719924
The alternative was obviously going to be going old-style FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS on our dear comrade.
Killing the one straight female character in this story might upset the very fabric of spacetime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)19:51 No.21720113

>>21719983
I'm talking about the fucking favour, which I've been against since it was offered.
It IS going to fuck up SO MANY THINGS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)19:53 No.21720143

>>21720113
Oh pish. It'll fuck up at most ONE thing, because it's one favor.

She's probably just going to ask us to kill her, anyway.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1353677682452.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter5.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)08:34 No.21713146

You are a Magical Girl, and you are about to fight a veritable avatar of war.

A metal-limbed monstrosity wielding two horrendously-oversized chainaxes, each one caked with so much crusted blood that the gold beneath is only visible through the countless scars and furrows in the gruesome paintjob. The rows of monomolecular chainteeth lining the smiles of the axe blades still, inert in their deactivation, yet still seemed to magnify the threat of such barbaric weaponry. Solidifying their singular purpose; to tear enemies apart, to reduce corpses into biological wreckage.

Most people would consider your situation unlucky. Unfair, even.

Well, it's not like you didn't ask for it, talking to her like that.

It seemed a really good idea at the time, really.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)08:35 No.21713154

>>21713146

Insulting your past self - the one eradicated from existence by your sudden bout of amnesia - seemed to be a really sore spot that you couldn't resist poking. A nerve you couldn't resist hitting. A button you not only pressed, but punched right into its seating, after you caught a fleeting glimpse of the rage that had once been in her. A rage seemingly extinguished long, long ago.

You're not stupid, of course. You're not that cocksure. You know that there's a very real chance of this little training session turning into a full-on brawl. In a place like this, with this kind of weaponry...it's easy enough to get carried away. One of you may not be able to walk away from this. One of you would have to be carried away in a zip-up bag.

But somehow that's alright with you. Just like the near-complete amnesia, you're perfectly at peace with the concept.

...Maybe, just maybe, you do have a problem.

One that will be addressed as soon as you put this cackling russian in her place.

You glance downwards at your gauntlets. You still can't believe how two small, nearly-insignificant bangles could change into something...so monstrously brutal. Your arms, nearly up to your shoulder, has been replaced with hulking metallic hands, each one nearly the size of a small car. Each finger the length of a grown man's arm, as thick around as a steel construction beam. Each hand painted in a smooth, slightly matte black, chipped away at the edges to reveal the gold underneath.

You have the sneaking suspicion, too, that the subtle rattling you hear with every movement you make sounds remarkably like a large box of brass cartridges being shaken about.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)08:36 No.21713159

>>21713154

"S-Sempai?" Midori's voice calls from behind you, and you turn slightly to see the green-haired girl step onto the training canvas. "You...you're going to fight Miss Valnikov again, aren't you? With those golden weapons?"

You nod. That's the idea.

"Isn't...isn't that dangerous?" The Callidus looks at you, then at Kharn, then back again to you. "I mean, um, I was hoping Miss Kharn would instruct you instead, but to actually fight using two of them..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:37 No.21713166

MAGICAL
MOON
MINUTES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:38 No.21713175

>>21713159
"Yes. Very dangerous.
You should probably leave."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:42 No.21713203

>>21713159
>[x] How do you respond?
"I appreciate your concern, but I'm pretty sure both me and the comrade here can take a bit of beating. The worse you take in training, the easier it all gets on field."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)08:43 No.21713206
File: 1353678193682.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>21713159

"Thank you for your concern."

Don't think anything else really needs to be said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:45 No.21713220

>>21713159
"This is probably going to get worse before it gets better, but thanks anywayt"

Also, are these awesome punchy gauntlets shooty as well? SWEET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:49 No.21713257

>>21713159
Explain that probably... we're not going to be okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:53 No.21713280

>>21713159
That is a good point come to think of it
I don't think Kharn is too keen on that idea and I don't want to forfeit the bout since we made that bet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)08:55 No.21713291
File: 1353678908607.jpg-(128 KB, 1280x720, Homuriya.jpg)

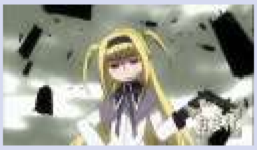

"No pain, no gain."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)08:57 No.21713309

>>21713159

"Fighting looks like a good way of learning how to use these weapons, now can you start the next round. Please?"

Fight strategy: From the picture of our weapons, I guess that we do have a greater reach then Kharn. We need to use that to our advantage.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)08:58 No.21713312

Hahaha we're so fucked

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)09:02 No.21713355

>>21713312

You know, Kharn might go "Its my time to betray" and attack us while we are talking to Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:09 No.21713400

>>21713309
Just grab her, keep her at the arms distance (har har) and hope that golden weapon can't chew through golden weapon (or we are in for makeshift limb amputation).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:13 No.21713441

>>21713159
"Best way to learn is under fire."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:14 No.21713454

>>21713159

with how we fucked up the general mood, i think telling her to stay well away from us during the match is the most logical thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:23 No.21713517

>>21713159
"It´s fun."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:26 No.21713541

I, for one, expect a truly epic massacre out of this fight.
http://youtu.be/Ci0IM0uJvAQ

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)09:26 No.21713543

>>21713309

I should had added talk while keeping on eye on Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:27 No.21713555

>>21713355
Nah. 'With your life, but no more than that.'
I believe that this would qualify.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)09:33 No.21713611

>>21713555

Trust her with your life "life", huh? What about "memories" then?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)09:34 No.21713612

>>21713203

"...No, Matsuda-sempai. I'm...I'm staying." Midori says firmly, although the slight tremor in her voice betrays just how much she wants to do the opposite. "I'm staying, so that...I'll be here whenever sempai needs me." She nods at you, a hard expression set on her face, completely at odds at her slightly-quivering hands holding her smartphone to her chest.

You could almost see her fighting against her body's natural impulses, to run away from danger rather than stick around and become a potential victim. Trying to stifle the reflex of flight.

You don't exactly blame her. You're not exactly a pretty sight, with armored hands seemingly more fit for the hulking monstrosity that had barred your way from Misaka's room. Kharn isn't quite the picture of total safety and comfort, either - her bladed limbs already a jarringly striking element on her person, and the chainaxes aren't helping any.

Still, it's...nice, you suppose, that she's sticking around. You give her a smile that you hope looked sincere enough, and asked her if she could, one more time, start the round.

"Of course, sempai." Midori returns your smile. "You can count on me."

You thank her, and face Kharn once more. Flexing your hands inside the gauntlets - or at least, you think they're inside - and you feel an almost euphoric tingle of electricity going up the tips of your fingers, up to your shoulders, and then down your spine. The massive hands bunching once more into fists.

"We are ready, then?" Kharn snaps, but before you could reply, she looks up towards the ceiling. Shouting out what sounds like a command in Russian into the empty, chilly air of the training room.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)09:35 No.21713627
File: 1353681329567.png-(300 KB, 1000x1000, murderpuncher.png)

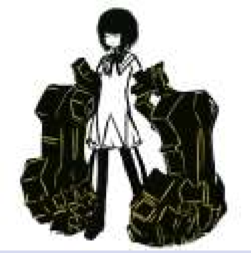

>>21713612

Immediately, the rack of golden weapons folds up once more into the ceiling, along with the other racks of weaponry. Leaving a bare, metal-grilled training room, plates of scarred metal covering the walls. Metal that had seen better days, sporting furrows and scars, from clawed hands and chainaxes.

"Duel extremis. Live weapons Setting." A young female voice, sounding remarkably like the girl you made to cry, echoes inside the room.

"Much better." Kharn smiles again, the curling of her lips now completely devoid of warmth. "Now, Chiaki Matsuda. Let us begin your education."

If she'd stop yapping her trap, then maybe the schooling could begin.

"R-Ready...!" Midori raises her hand, looking at you uncertainly, then back at Kharn. "Set...! G--"

Midori never finishes her signal. She is too busy screaming and jumping back, trying to put as much distance between you and her. Desperately trying to get back to safety.

Kharn decided to cheat, this time.

And you watch as she brings the bigger chainaxe - the one with the name GOREFATHER carved into the gold of its blade, barely visible from the crusted blood - down at you in a double-handed overhead cleave.

[]Block.
[]Dodge.
[]Counter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:36 No.21713633

>>21713627
PUNCH!
We have giant fists so we giant punch counter!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:37 No.21713640

>>21713627
BLOCK with BLOCKHANDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:37 No.21713641
File: 1353681450388.jpg-(101 KB, 1280x720, 1349068092350.jpg)

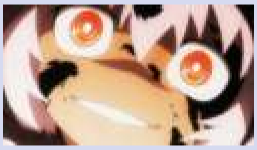

>>21713633
I agree.

[x]PUNCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:37 No.21713644

>>21713627
>[x]Block.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:37 No.21713649
File: 1353681474013.png-(54 KB, 227x223, 1334868967418.png)

>>21713627
[x]Block

then
[x]Distract her.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)09:37 No.21713650

>>21713627
If the thing can shoot, do It as Kharn's belly is open.

That means, counter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:38 No.21713657

>>21713627
Cross counter her. We are the Murderpuncher!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:38 No.21713661

>>21713627
[x] PUNCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:39 No.21713670

>>21713627

[]Counter.

those fists have MASS and should not be easily cut, she is also swinging double handed which makes her that little bit more vulnerable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:39 No.21713672

>>21713627
[X] Block
[X] Counter

MURDERPUUUUNCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:41 No.21713687

>>21713627
>[X] Block

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)09:41 No.21713691

>>21713627
Using tvtropes conventions [redacted]. Kharn is a lightning bruiser (hits hard and fast). We can't hope to top her speed.

>[x]Block and try to force her back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:43 No.21713703
File: 1353681792200.jpg-(16 KB, 400x300, Whyworks.jpg)

WHY
WHY
WHY
WHY

>>21713675
>Do you know that SWQ has got a page?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:44 No.21713715

Gentlemen. Remember: we have two hands.
[X] Parry with one hand, even as we begin to
-[X] Dodge the inevitable attack from the other axe, attempting to preempt it with a
--[X] Counter.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)09:44 No.21713716

Block then counter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:44 No.21713717

>>21713691
Yes some if us have noticed
We wish it wasn't true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:44 No.21713726

>>21713691
>tvtropes

The hell, man?

>>21713649
I like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:45 No.21713729

>>21713675

No it doesn't. It has a LINK to the archives on the Strike Witches trope page.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)09:47 No.21713762

>>21713627
We have no god to punch, so Kharn will have to do.
[x] Counter

>>21713703
Because internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)09:53 No.21713826

>>21713627

>[x]Counter.

She's fast and probably pretty strong, but our huge fists probably grant us a lot of strength and can take a beating. She can probably dodge our huge punches, but she might be hard pressed to avoid area-of-effect attacks.

We could try to catch her in a shockwave by slamming our palms together. If it's strong enough, she'll be knocked off balance and possibly concussed.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/23/12(Fri)10:20 No.21714087

>>21713627
[x]Slap
We owe her one.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)10:23 No.21714113

>>21713640 >>21713644 >>21713649 >>21713672

You stand your ground. You decide to block.

You chuckle inwardly to yourself, just before your grind your heels into the ground, bracing for impact.

Despite you having no way to compare, you're sure that fighting Kharn is probably the worst decision you've ever made.

The first blow strikes with the force of a full battleship broadside, and it seemed - from the way the entire room quaked around the both of you - with an impact of the same volume. The deactivated chainaxe, monstrous in proportion and collossally oversized, crashes against your crossed gauntlets, both weapons banging together and locking fast. Sparks spray from the elbow joints of your augmented arms - the muscle-mimicking servos of the gauntlets overloading, shorting out, and then immediately repairing themselves in dutiful efficiency.

But you did it. You blocked the first blow. Sure, your arms feel like they've been just broken, healed over, and then re-broken again - but you did it. You survived something that probably would have cleaved the robot from earlier into half, and would have reduced you into a sticky red smear on the canvas.

"Impressive, comrade," Kharn says simply, conversationally. As if she was merely talking to you over a meal, instead of being the other end of a sparking weapon lock that you're straining to keep level. "No one has ever done that, blocking my opening attack." A smile. "No one still alive, in any case."

She really likes to hear herself talk, doesn't she?

[]Break away from the stalemate, get back some breathing room. Play defensively.
[]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.
[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)10:25 No.21714122

>>21714113
>[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.
Fuck it.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)10:26 No.21714130

>>21714113
>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.
That

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:26 No.21714132

>>21714113
[x] Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

Kharn's used to being the attacker. Let's try not to let her play to her strength.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:27 No.21714135

>>21714113
Press in! Giant gloves demand giant punchings be had!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:27 No.21714136

>>21714113

[x]Slap Kharn

"That's for earlier."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:27 No.21714137

>>21714113
>[x]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:27 No.21714139

>>21714113
FoFA time.
"Noooo, Murderface, the operation went fine!"
"Yeeees Murderface, voices are perfectly fine!"
Fuck you, Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:28 No.21714145

>>21714113

[]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

i hope we can move these fists at a decent speed, otherwise this will hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:28 No.21714148

>>21714113
>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

Do it. Pls.
Just this once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:28 No.21714150

[x]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

>> ☐ **D** 11/23/12(Fri)10:28 No.21714151

>>21714113
>keep block, punch with other hand

Is anyone else trying to channel STR for this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:28 No.21714154

Rolled 3

>>21714113
>[x]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:29 No.21714157

>>21714113

While I would really like to
>[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels
I feel like I'd be alone in that choice so let's play this err, as humanly as possible?

>[X]Break away from the stalemate, get back some breathing room. Play defensively.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:30 No.21714167

>>21714157
Not as alone as you would think

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)10:30 No.21714169
File: 1353684604290.png-(192 KB, 700x750, Template-Thefleshoffallen(...).png)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>21714113

It's time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:30 No.21714176

>>21714113
>[x]FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:30 No.21714179

>>21714122
>>21714130
>>21714139
>>21714148

Would you look at that.

I'm >>21714157, changing my vote to

>[X]Flesh of the Fallen Angels

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)10:32 No.21714193

>>21714113

I am sure that Kharn is stronger then us, she will gain the advantage in a prolonged stalemate. However keeping the stalemate means that both her hands are occupied.

>[x]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

>>21714122
>>21714130
>>21714139
>>21714148
>>21714169
>>21714176
>>21714179

The Flesh of fallen Angels, The Flesh of Fallen Angels Everywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:32 No.21714198

>>21714113
>[X] Flesh of Fallen Angels

Let's meet pinky, see if this operation worked, regain memories, and rape Kharn all at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:34 No.21714214
File: 1353684849165.png-(199 KB, 500x333, 1350853095529.png)

Activate it

>>21714113
[X] Flesh of Fallen Angels.

Bangle-chan wants to make us happy~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:34 No.21714220

[X] Feint breaking away in the direction of her non-dominant arm, then surprise her by taking the offensive.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)10:34 No.21714224

I suddenly feel excited.

Imagine Chiaki standing over the ruins of the base. Dead bodies everywhere. Dying Kharn asks why.
"You were right, Kharn [redacted]"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:36 No.21714240
File: 1353684960470.gif-(424 KB, 320x180, 1346345915089.gif)

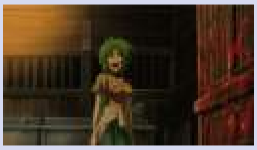

This is going to end terribly and I am going to love every second of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:36 No.21714251

>all that flesh of fallen angels
Fucking anons. No sense of right or wrong.

>> ☐ **Fred** 11/23/12(Fri)10:37 No.21714256

>>21714113
Any chance we can
[X] Press to one side, reach out with MURDER GAUNTLET to grab the haft of Gorefather and try to wrench it away or off to the side for an opening?

My second vote is for FoFA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:37 No.21714261
File: 1353685054109.png-(719 KB, 848x960, 1350081752603.png)

at first I was like
but then I was like

>>21714113
FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:37 No.21714265
File: 1353685071731.jpg-(77 KB, 538x900, 1353286408286.jpg)

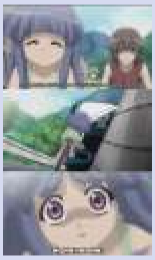

>>21714113
>>21714113
[x]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

+

>>21713649
>[x]Distract her.
>"Hey Kharn, I am aware of my tongue."

Both of those combined.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)10:37 No.21714266

>>21714251
So... you're saying you'd know from personal experience?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:38 No.21714269
File: 1353685084947.jpg-(79 KB, 592x349, pyrovision.jpg)

>>21714214

Bangle-chan: FoFA mode.
Hugtimes!

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/23/12(Fri)10:38 No.21714274

>>21714113
[X]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

It is time.

>captcha: golden affnstra
This was meant to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:39 No.21714280

i am slightly concerned about these turn of events.

>but i am not complaining

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)10:41 No.21714300

>>21714280
I believe It's this >>21714139
Mixed with the fact that we miss some serious action and the accepting the bet even though we never had much chance in a fair fight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:42 No.21714304

FoFA time, pansies. Faust needs some fist-based love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:44 No.21714322
File: 1353685459544.gif-(1.29 MB, 214x153, 1328671006638.gif)

>>21714122
>>21714130
>>21714148
>>21714169
>>21714176
>>21714179
>>21714198
>>21714214
>>21714261
>>21714274

Hoooo boy...

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)10:45 No.21714334

>>21714322
The time has come, chummer.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)10:46 No.21714350

Everyone wants to kill [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:47 No.21714367
File: 1353685673108.png-(48 KB, 235x251, 1347364281711.png)

>>21714334
I know, once again we go down chucklefuck-lane..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:49 No.21714380

>>21714113
>[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.
Our choices are irrelevant so may as well fuck around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:49 No.21714390
File: 1353685789111.jpg-(92 KB, 1280x720, areyouawitch.jpg)

>>21714350

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:49 No.21714391

And for such an occasion, http://youtu.be/Ci0IM0uJvAQ
The final decision we all took is THE FLESH. OF FALLING ANGELS!

Uhm, by the way... [redacted]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)10:49 No.21714392

I wonder what Deculture is feeling right now on his end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:50 No.21714395

>>21714367
>>21714334
>>21714322
Well, nothing might happen because of the operatio- ah who am I kidding we're so fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:50 No.21714402

>>21714392
He probably already drew a picture, knowing that we would choose to go Flesh of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:51 No.21714411
File: 1353685873692.jpg-(53 KB, 449x337, 1353424817412.jpg)

>>21714304
Fist Pinky to show we love her, anon? How lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:52 No.21714424

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h5KMrX5soVg

Time to devour it all.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)10:52 No.21714426

>>21714395
I just WANT TO KNOW [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:52 No.21714428

>>21714367
Don't you start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:53 No.21714443
File: 1353686006008.png-(310 KB, 640x480, 1351207149672.png)

>>21714407
Like Blueberries.
Misery tastes like blueberries by default.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:53 No.21714448

It's okay. Chiaki will go crazy, but it will probably be controlled crazy thanks to the operation. The only way Midori will die is from overstimulation in the face of Chiaki's awakened berserker lust.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)10:54 No.21714456

>>21714443
Sorry, it's been a while since I [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:55 No.21714467

>>21714113
[x]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.

Please, not Flesh of fallen angels time!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)10:56 No.21714473

>>21714456
Damn it, that didn't go as I intended, either. Ah, fuck it.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)10:56 No.21714474

>>21714467
It is
most likely
too late, now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:57 No.21714482
File: 1353686225782.jpg-(83 KB, 553x546, 1347399096202.jpg)

So much
HOMU

>>21714448

This sounds like a plan.

- Fight Kharn first.
- Screw Midori after that, to flush out all the Adrenaline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:59 No.21714497
File: 1353686344161.jpg-(80 KB, 1280x720, Yuno_Yandere_Face.jpg)

>>21714482
>Midori's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:59 No.21714498

>>21714474
Oh god why....
Why are we doing this to ourselves and everyone we love?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)10:59 No.21714503

>>21714113
Well damn. Now I want to see flesh of fallen angels. Bring it on, Deculture.

>> ☐ **D** 11/23/12(Fri)10:59 No.21714504

Screw it.
FoFA time, let's do it.
Changing my vote.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)11:01 No.21714516

>>21714498

Well, its sort of Decultures fault for making INSTANT GAME OVER BUTTON appear so many times that we can't resist pressing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:01 No.21714527

> [x] touch fluffy tail
FoFA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:02 No.21714542

>>21714516
Curse you, human nature!
Cuuuurse you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:02 No.21714545

>>21714516
inb4 Deculture's post with pressing into stalemate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:03 No.21714547
File: 1353686584007.gif-(453 KB, 160x120, 1348847100273.gif)

>All that FotFA

[X] Flesh of the Fallen Angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:03 No.21714550

>>21714498
Don't be a square, touch fluffy tail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:03 No.21714560

>>21714448
>Best End
Too bad Deculture is probably going to kill someone. Operation didn't do shit, surprise surprise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:04 No.21714565

>>21714545
No. You stop that.
It's not even funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:04 No.21714567

>>21714527
>>21714550
>touch fluffy tail
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4nyHPIcbn88

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:08 No.21714602

>>21714560
>Deculture killing someone
>Not us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:08 No.21714604
File: 1353686924938.gif-(486 KB, 500x375, HistoryEraserButton.gif)

>>21714542
>>21714516

Stimpy = Poor Murderface
History Eraser Button = FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS
Ass-waving Guy = The people in this Thread.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)11:08 No.21714608
File: 1353686934231.jpg-(87 KB, 300x300, Dontpress2.jpg)

The flesh of fallen angels button.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/23/12(Fri)11:12 No.21714647

>>21714448
>>21714482
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DRbhNQUZYh0

MY LOVE FOR YOU IS LIKE A TRUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:13 No.21714656
File: 1353687196800.png-(658 KB, 916x887, chiakijustasplanned.png)

So many people against FoFA.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:14 No.21714663

>>21714656
We did and then retard squadron decided to show up in force

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:14 No.21714669

>>21714656
I voted [redacted]

If things go shit-shaped, no bitching about it later, you understand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:14 No.21714674
File: 1353687274157.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>21714656
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:15 No.21714680

>>21714656
I'm a FoFAfag, and even I think you're a faggot. I just want to see how the operation affected Chiaki.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)11:15 No.21714682

>>21714656
Yo
Get the fuck out, warmongler.

We don't like your kind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:20 No.21714721

>>21714682
I got pissed at how people was so upset about their favorite choice not going to be chosen.
I'll shut the fuck up and lurk. Sorry about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:21 No.21714732

>>21714721
We got pissed because the choice was "lulz let's fucking kill everyone and ruin everything" and when it does happen you will all cry about what happened

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)11:25 No.21714763

>>21714732
We know what we voted for.
It was fair, proposed by Deculture option.

Thinking that we werent' aware of possible tragedy is naive and stupid.
We made a gamble. Now sit down and watch

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/23/12(Fri)11:25 No.21714771

>>21714732
>crying

>about a quest
>words in a thread
>crying

I think you're projecting.
http://www.listenonrepeat.com/watch/?v=BJVXnOsXZMQ
Everybody just chill the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:26 No.21714778

[x] FoFA

The operation worked and nothing happens and kharn kicks our ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:27 No.21714786

>>21714771

http://www.listenonrepeat.com/watch/?v=BJVXnOsXZMQ

what the hell am i looking at here?

>Mami in the bushes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:27 No.21714788

>>21714771
No I am going off past experience with the people in this quest who will bitch the moment something goes wrong and then it will devolve into the next five threads being just crying about the decision

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/23/12(Fri)11:28 No.21714802

>>21714786

[redacted]

You're looking at the Jimmy-unrustler. Listen until you feel better.

>Riverisde" merspit
Ew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:28 No.21714804

>>21714788
This isn't waifu wars. Stop being drama queen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:28 No.21714806
File: 1353688135526.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

>>21714771
>>21714771

I like this better
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Il1DLfs4mEQ&feature=related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:29 No.21714816

>>21714788
...Like what you're doing now?

Think it's time for a Decu summoning.

>> ☐ **Suffer with me** **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:31 No.21714827
File: 1353688277254.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 492 KB, 810x1080)

>>21714122
>>21714130

>>21714148
>>21714169
>>21714176
>>21714179
>>21714198
>>21714214
>>21714261
>>21714274

You maniacs! You blew it up! Ah, damn you! God damn you all to hell!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:32 No.21714834

>>21714816
Not really because once this does blow up in our face I am just going to say I told you so and get on with things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:33 No.21714849
File: 1353688439336.png-(107 KB, 900x506, 2342626.png)

>>21714816
How about we play a game in the meantime?!

>http://dagobah.net/flash/Mami_Head.swf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:36 No.21714869

>Deculture sipping tea while the thread goes nuts.png

maybe it will blow up maybe it wont.

>>21714849

i get an average of around 5.38 seconds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:37 No.21714874
File: 1353688642771.jpg-(257 KB, 1280x869, ss (2012-11-23 at 04.46.36).jpg)

>>21714849
Do I get a prize or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:37 No.21714877

>>21714827
Kyuubey should not look bangable dammit.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)11:38 No.21714880

>>21714877
But why?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)11:38 No.21714881
File: 1353688728720.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 31 KB, 400x300)

>>21714827

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:39 No.21714883
File: 1353688758392.jpg-(107 KB, 484x360, 347347.jpg)

>>21714849
2.06

Morning Rescue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:40 No.21714889
File: 1353688808452.png-(Spoiler Image, 20 KB, 683x538)

>>21714827
>>21714881

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:40 No.21714893

>>21714849
1.16 was the best I could.
Also, dat freaking music.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:43 No.21714906

>>21714877
>>21714881
i get in a thread finally, only to find some nutters went with flesh of fallen angels. if charlie's gonna dance the foxtrot i ain't standing around wearing a dress. if things are going bad i am going to try and make it painless as possible. misery loves company.

chose at least one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:43 No.21714908
File: 1353689005535.png-(14 KB, 300x300, 1329174675803.png)

>>21714889
BE PURGED BY MY RIGHTEOUS FURY, YOU THRICE-DAMNED INSUFFERABLE FOWL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:44 No.21714916
File: 1353689083320.png-(50 KB, 627x620, what.png)

>>21714906

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:45 No.21714921
File: 1353689123439.jpg-(91 KB, 593x617, come-on-make-a-contract-k(...).jpg)

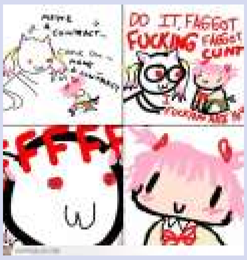

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)11:46 No.21714933

>>21714545
Nah, Flesh had an early lead. First response, even!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:49 No.21714955

>>21714916
sorry, your answer must be in the form of a question. the correct answer is, "why would you post such a thing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:50 No.21714967
File: 1353689442504.gif-(195 KB, 800x600, bullshit.gif)

BULLSHIT
TEN POINTS FROM GRYFFINDOR

>>21714955

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/23/12(Fri)11:52 No.21714980

>>21714113
>[X]Press into the stalemate, try to get her off-balance, and then strike.
I guess I get to be the voice of reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:53 No.21714981
File: 1353689597340.gif-(804 KB, 1307x734, whooshgraph.gif)

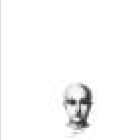

>>21714967

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)11:54 No.21714985

>>21714980

A bit late for that mate.
I guess that Deculture is writing a long bad end right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:55 No.21714990

>>21714985
i hope we have a recent save point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:57 No.21715008
File: 1353689825012.jpg-(106 KB, 933x505, yer not awsum.jpg)

Then, that means...
...you're not awesome.

>>21714981
>implying I wasn't trying to initiate friendly, inter-image banter

I guess we're too incompatible for that

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)11:57 No.21715009

>>21714990
IF we bad end, we'll find out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:57 No.21715011

>>21714985
>>21714990
I'm hoping for >>21714448, personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:57 No.21715013
File: 1353689852189.jpg-(57 KB, 493x353, 1349086751584.jpg)

jesus christ how horrifying

FoFA killed Decu IRL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:58 No.21715019
File: 1353689928973.png-(Spoiler Image, 295 KB, 498x700)

>>21714827
>>21714877
>Kyuubey should not look bangable dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)11:58 No.21715021
File: 1353689939362.jpg-(153 KB, 854x959, 213123.jpg)

>>21715011
I think that most people are hoping for some Midorilust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:00 No.21715034
File: 1353690015881.png-(Spoiler Image, 169 KB, 621x589)

>>21715019

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)12:01 No.21715045

>>21715021
I just want to see what happens.

So, watch the world burn, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:01 No.21715048

>>21715019
Much better. I can hate that without wanting to fuck it.

>> ☐ **D** 11/23/12(Fri)12:01 No.21715049

>>21715013
No, it's just
>AFK, going FoFA. BrB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:02 No.21715059

>>21715049
I guess I'll see him on the news, then.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/23/12(Fri)12:05 No.21715078

>>21715045
My friends are /b/tards, I get to watch the world burn everyday of the week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:05 No.21715081

>>21715019
I didn't know coobie was into Golf Wang.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)12:08 No.21715097

>>21714122 >>21714130 >>21714322

With a snarled oath, you push forward against the stalemate - and it's with a terrific noise of crashing metal that you shove Kharn back, a moment before she could add her second weapon into the fray. More sparks fly as she skids back, the blade-tips of her feet tearing up the canvas underfoot, grinding into the metal underneath.

The stalemate broken, the distance between you restored, it's then that you let out the breath you've been holding. Feeling your abused lungs crackle as you pull in air, pinpricks of pain following the onrush of oxygen.

Only a few seconds in and you're already tired? Sure, it's Kharn, but you have really let yourself go.

No more cigarettes, you murmur inwardly between gasps, your eyes locked at your opponent, Kharn watching you almost gleefully. No more cigarettes if you survive this. Definitely.

"More, more!" Kharn cackles as she begins to circles you, both clawed fists clutching a chainaxe each, the one bearing Gorefather rolling its wrist in slow, taunting arcs. "Come on, Chiaki Matsuda, or whatever you are calling yourself now! Ah, I was such a fool to give you that name - I should have saved it for someone else much more deserving, much more worthy." She shakes her head. "I did not know that the one I gave it to would change into so weak, so infirm. A shame. A regrettable shame."

You never liked Murderface anyway...!

Kharn telegraphs her next attack with another harsh, keening laugh - you have the suspicion that she doesn't care at all about that, she's going to hit you no matter what - and you grit your teeth as you charge right into it, right into the killing arc of the two chainaxes being brought about into another overhead cleave. Yet another test of strength, another strike that you have to block successfully, otherwise it would go very badly for you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)12:09 No.21715103

>>21715097

This time you catch them. Your armored hands crashing, palms first, into the rows of deactivated chainteeth looking to chew flesh, to rip through bone. You're dimly aware of a curious pricking sensation where your actual palms should be - it's an itch more than anything - and you wonder if it's the feedback of having the paint, as well as some fragments of gold, now being shorn away from your gauntlets.

Before you could contemplate that, however, Kharn tears both blades from your grasp, creating more sparks as the weapons rake across each other once more - and it's then that she lays about with the chainaxes, chopping, bludgeoning, striking you from all sides with a fury and speed that could only be described as demonic. Focusing what will you have left - what little strength you could gather - you desperately try to block each one, smashing aside what you could and simply allowing what you couldn't to crash into the gauntlets themselves. Creating more furrows in the black paint, revealing that much more gold.

One blow sneaks past your defenses, and you gasp as you feel the teeth crunch into your shoulder, just before the entire weight behind the chainaxe - and the chainaxe itself, at that - forces you down into one knee. Both your gauntlets slamming into the now torn-up canvas, palms first, preventing you from the indignity of ending up facedown into the floor. The scent of your own blood teasing your nostrils, along with the sticky heat of a laceration at your side.

You grit your teeth and look up at Kharn, who is smiling terribly.

"Do you know how a chainaxe works, comrade?" Your opponent whispers to you, her voice smooth as silk. "It is a very simple weapon. The motor, of course, is at the head. Necessary wiring, encased in trunking, goes down inside the shaft of the handle, attaching the power source to the motor - as well as the activation rune here, where my thumb is."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)12:10 No.21715111

>>21715103

A moment, and you force yourself not to gasp as she leans just a bit more on the axe, forcing the teeth deeper into your flesh.

"I only need to turn it on, and you will not have a shoulder anymore. Or an arm." Kharn smiles. "It will not happen, of course. If you concede." A moment. "I am sure it will be very hard for you to continue fighting with just one arm, as admirably as you have fought with two."

You open your mouth to snarl at her when you hear a sudden click, followed by the crunching of gears.

The world goes completely black, before suddenly being replaced with a strange setting - a bloody, corpse-littered ballroom.

Kharn is gone, mysteriously enough. So are your giant robot hands, and the wound on your right shoulder. Well, you can still feel the sting of it, but it's not there anymore.

You've the strangest suspicion that you've been here before. Add to that, you feel that you're responsible for the entire thing.

A young woman wearing a black leather jacket - her face obscured with the hood itself, her legs clad in white thigh-high stockings and black maryjanes - stands in the edge of your vision. You don't remember her being there.

Her eyes, completely black except for the firey orange pupils, seems to glow from the shadow her hood casts upon her features.

"Thank you for choosing me," She murmurs, her voice muffled by the strange collar of her jacket's hood. "I thought you were going to choose the girl with the eyepatch. I...I don't like her much, to be honest."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)12:11 No.21715117

>>21715111

What girl with the eyepatch...? What is she talking about? Where are you, anyway?

"You're in my memory," The girl replies. "I'm not too sure which one. I...I don't remember much, after I died." She cocks her head to the side, curiously. "Add to that, I don't think you're supposed to be here. This is the first time I've talked to anyone else." A moment of silence. "...You're using the bracelets, aren't you? Are...are you fighting another one of the Blessed Lady's Chosen?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:12 No.21715124

>>21715117
"Yes."

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/23/12(Fri)12:13 No.21715137

>>21715117
Don't know.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)12:13 No.21715145

>>21715117
"I think so. Name of Kharn, she's got a pair of fuck-off huge chain axes. And who's this 'Blessed Lady' any way?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:13 No.21715146

>>21715117
Tell her that rather than any specific person we seem to fight with destiny itself.

And right now, we need help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:15 No.21715155

>>21715117

What's a "Blessed Lady"? What's a "Chosen"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:16 No.21715167

>>21715145
this, and "why does she chose people to fight?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:17 No.21715180

This is interesting. I mean, Chiaki is probably murdering the fuck out of everything in the real world right now. But it's still interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:17 No.21715183

>>21715117
"Guess so. Memory's a bit...nonexistent.

What's your name?"

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)12:17 No.21715184

>>21715117
"You seemed to be the nicest one. By the way, I'm in a bit of predicament.
I don't know much, but I really, REALLY need some help"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:18 No.21715194
File: 1353691112062.jpg-(238 KB, 500x375, 3463743473.jpg)

>>21715117
[x] Attack her
Punch, kick, bite, claw at her, whatever it is we have availible at the moment. One does NOT interrupt our FotFA-Time and walks away from it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:19 No.21715203

>>21715117
"I don't know. What's this? Who are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:19 No.21715205

>>21715117

Can .. can we just give her an akward hug?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:21 No.21715223
File: 1353691263255.jpg-(518 KB, 496x800, 1352925735011.jpg)

I don't know
WHAT the fuck is going on

>>21715205
..We don`t even know her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:21 No.21715228

>>21715194
Pls no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:22 No.21715230

>>21715117
"Who? What? Explain please?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)12:22 No.21715233

>>21715117

"I suppose. How did you get chosen?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)12:23 No.21715240

>>21715117

Yes, I'm using the bracelets. Not sure about the "chosen" or "Blessed lady" part of your question, but I'm fighting.
What's going on? Are you a ghost?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:23 No.21715243

Are...

Are the golden weapons witch-contracted magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:24 No.21715256
File: 1353691487398.jpg-(75 KB, 800x800, 52d223544fcfefcd9f6baccee(...).jpg)

>>21715205
how about a snuggle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:25 No.21715261

>>21715243
What do you mean by that? They're regular megucas, but Pinky does "contract" them by giving them the golden weapons.

Doesn't explain Mumi, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:25 No.21715264

[x]Just sparring

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/23/12(Fri)12:26 No.21715270

>>21715117
I guess... But who is that Blessed Lady?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:26 No.21715271

>>21715243
That could explain how non-lichbians like Kilgore are able to use them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:26 No.21715275

>time gets frozen second before the painful arm loss
>girl appears
>ask her technical questions like we're in the middle of investigation
>disregard the time-stop of inknown origin
>disregard the arm situation
ALWAYS PROFESSIONAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:32 No.21715306

>>21715117

Stagger a bit, feel your arm hastily. Odd, wasn't there a large lacerating wound there a moment ago? Give the girl a quick glance and a hesitant reply of "Who's... that? And who're you? What... is this place?" Idly wonder if Kharn laces her axes with LSD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:32 No.21715309
File: 1353691947935.gif-(925 KB, 370x208, isaidover.gif)

>>21715117
I think I'm about to lose my arm. Can you prevent that? Or give any other assistance? And WHO THE FUCK ARE YOU?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:32 No.21715315

>>21715275
This is why WE, among everyone, have been chosen for next Warmaster.

No but really, in a situation like this, our obvious choice is to panic. But since Chiaki isn't that kind of girl, a more serious, controlled panic takes place. That being, a sandstorm of questions and puzzled looks at everything and everyone.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:35 No.21715327

>>21715261
>>21715243

Potential spoilers:

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:38 No.21715342

>>21715261
I don't mean the bearers. I mean the weapons themselves.
>>21715327
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:38 No.21715345

>>21715315
>But since Chiaki isn't that kind of girl,
It's kinda stunning how despite the overwhelming events you keep thinking about lewd things...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:40 No.21715357

>>21715117
If that means someone with one of those weird gold weapons, then yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:41 No.21715365

>>21715345
I don't think now is really the time to compliment the girl on her looks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:43 No.21715373

>>21715327
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:44 No.21715386

>>21715261
The weapons absorb the soul of whoever was originally given them upon their death it seems

The weapons exert their influence over the wielders while they use them

This girl was lonely and introverted so she makes the wielders outgoing and attract people / lovers

The katana has Kirika and all her hatred and bloodlust

The axes have Kharn's lust for battle and desire to cut things

I expect the deagle contains parts of Homura's broken psyche stuck in them somewhere

Mami's guns will probably do the same, hopefully they teach the wielded to make panckes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:48 No.21715413

>>21715386
>Make pancakes

...We need to make Mami go FoFA. All the pancakes, whenever we want! Just think of it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:49 No.21715414

>>21715413
birth of a supervillain.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:50 No.21715426

>>21715117
"I'm sparring with someone who has another of those golden weapons.
"Kharn mentioned a Blessed Lady; who is she?"

Which weapon is the girl with the eyepatch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)12:57 No.21715479

>>21715271
>lichbians

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)12:58 No.21715495

>>21715426
Probably Kirika in the katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:05 No.21715561

>>21715495
But Kirika didn't wear an eyepatch.
Unless that's something that changed about her when she got sucked into the katana.

Considering that the Bangle-Girl thought we were going to choose the Deagle, and the Deagle was the second choice, maybe Chiaki's fragments in the gun wears an eyepatch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:07 No.21715585

>>21715495

but we didn't even try to approach the sword, Kyoko is the only one with an eye patch and doesn't have a (Pinky) golden weapon.

what if the weapon personalities don't look like the wielders?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)13:08 No.21715596

>>21715561

Kirika magical girl costume does in fact have an eyepatch.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)13:13 No.21715643
File: 1353694383823.jpg-(121 KB, 768x1024, 09f995cbb5303a4dceb9006be(...).jpg)

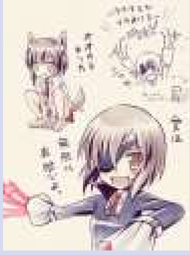

>>21715561
I had to do some checking, but as >>21715596 says, Kirika's costume includes an eyepatch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:14 No.21715656

>>21715596

hmm, you are right. maybe she was referring to the time when we used the sword on the bears and Midori?

>sword fighting
>eye patch costume
>that makes very little sense

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)13:16 No.21715680

>>21715585
The sword spoke to us, bro. It's what made us hesitate in taking one of the Gold weapons.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)13:16 No.21715685

>>21715656

It's a magical costume. I'm sure it doesn't impair her peripheral vision.

Because magical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:18 No.21715696

>>21715685

In fact, it's very possible that the eyepatch is good for her vision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:20 No.21715719
File: 1353694836463.jpg-(281 KB, 727x1600, Kirika_Kure.jpg)

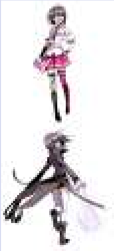

>>21715596
you, she looks like a lovable psychopath

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:24 No.21715752

>>21715719
Not a psycho. Just loveable.
I regret, to this day, having Kirika and Erebus killed. Specially the latter.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)13:27 No.21715772

>>21715752
Oh, I didn't realize there was anyone else on the Ere-bus! I agree, it's a damn shame.

Not so much Kirika, though. She crazy.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)13:28 No.21715776

>>21715752
Erebus seemed like an unlikable bitch to me.

Kirika however, had potential to become the greatest rival sidekick of all times.
Like Double K, except both K's are trying to kill each other.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 11/23/12(Fri)13:29 No.21715789

>>21715772
It was highly implied in the the manga that she was bullied.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)13:29 No.21715794
File: 1353695391096.png-(35 KB, 300x251, kotarouyuu.png)

>>21715124 >>21715145 >>21715240

You're not too sure what a Blessed Lady's Chosen is, but yes, you respond that you are using the bracelets. Not very effectively, you add, considering that you were a button press away from having your arm violently seperated from the rest of your body. You've seen what chainsaws can do to flesh if wielded competently. Taking a chainaxe to the shoulder would not be pretty.

"Well, um, a Chosen of the Blessed Lady is given a Golden Weapon. ...At least, that's what she told me, herself, when she gave me the bracelets." Even with the lower half of her face obscured, you could tell that she's quite flustered. "I...I don't know if there are golden chainaxes, but I suppose it's possible..."

You don't have a lot of time, so you ask her if she could help you at all, with your situation.

"I...I think so." The girl nods, and you hear the smile in her voice. "Yes, I think I can do that. You look the type to be able to take it, anyway. It's just a matter of not getting carried away."

Of course. You're not worried about that. You're the last person to worry about getting carried away.

The mysterious girl nods, before peering at you close for a moment, before drawing back. "Black with purple. That's...that's pretty. I like it." She shakes her head. "It'll be a shame about your glasses, though."

She takes both your hands in her gloved own, and the world around you disappears again - snapping you back right where you left off. As if nothing ever happened. Making you doubt that the entire encounter earlier had just been something of a hallucination, brought about by fatigue and shock and pain.

+That's rude,+ chimes a voice in your head. The girl, from earlier. +I'm still here.+

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:30 No.21715797

>>21715776

It seems like Kirika began to go off the deep end once Mami started caring for Girl-A and Murderface. She didn't seem that much of a jackass during the Mami flashback, although perhaps arrogant and somewhat off-putting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:31 No.21715807

>>21715794
ADD ANOTHER GIRL TO THE WAIFU PILE

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)13:31 No.21715811

>>21715789
That makes her sympathetic, but not less crazy. Bitch stabbed Mami, in this case, who had been nothing but Mami to her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)13:31 No.21715812

>>21715794

That's comforting. Now you're hearing voices in your head. Yeah, procedure didn't work.

Fantastic.

+Procedure? What...oh. Oh my. That's...what you had done? I...+

Little help would be nice. Really nice, right about now.

+Y-yes! Yes, help!+

"I am waiting for you to concede, comrade," Kharn replies, in an almost bored tone. "Quickly, before I fall asleep and accidentally hit activation rune--"

She is cut off by your glasses clattering to the floor's ruined canvas, just as you look back up at her.

A purple flame sparking into existence in front of your left eye. Clouding your vision there in flickers of violet.

+The Blood God's Daughter,+ The girl gasps inside your mind, her voice flush with breathless admiration. +I didn't think I'd actually have a chance to fight her. I mean, I always wanted to, but I never had the chance...+

It's then that the breathy voice in your mind gains an edge.

+ Let's see just how tough the bitch actually is. +

A whir of servos - the heady sound of heavy-duty machinery being forced to move faster, much faster than it's supposed to - and both your gauntleted hands spring up from the floor, one grasping the haft of the chainaxe and lifting it off your lacerated shoulder. The other pulling back, and then hurtling forward in a blistering straight.

The effect is akin to taking a sledgehammer to a golf ball. You almost feel sorry.

Punching Kharn clear across the room - to the point that she slams right into the wall, before crumpling into a groaning heap - should not have felt that good.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)13:32 No.21715822

>>21715807

She's dead, Jim.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)13:32 No.21715826

>>21715812

The two chainaxes clatter heavily to the floor's metal grating, each impact a thunderous report.

+ Not so much, then. Figured. +

You stand up - or rather, feel yourself do so - and it's then that you step forward.

Crunching your glasses underneath your first step towards your downed opponent.

[]Press your assault. Payback time, bitch.
[]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:33 No.21715831

>>21715826
[x] Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:33 No.21715834

>>21715822
that will stop us....how?

at least its another girl for midori to imitate

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)13:33 No.21715835

>>21715812
>A purple flame sparking into existence in front of your left eye. Clouding your vision there in flickers of violet.
I am laughing.
So
hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:34 No.21715840

>>21715826
>[]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.
WE FIGHT HONARUBRY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:34 No.21715847

>>21715826
We have GIANT METAL HANDS. Just go hold Kharn down until she calls uncle.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)13:34 No.21715851

>>21715822
Why should that stop us?

>>21715826
[x]Wait, but snark at her about how bored you are in the meantime.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)13:35 No.21715856

>>21715826
>[x]Press your assault. Payback time, bitch.
No brakes on Strength bus.

Kharn would the same

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:35 No.21715859

>>21715812
>[X]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.

FoFA is not as bad as I [redacted] it to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:35 No.21715860

>>21715826
[x]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.
Gotta get them bragging rights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:35 No.21715861

>>21715826

[]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.

we cheated and got smacked, she cheated and now she got smacked as well.

lets settle this fairly for a change

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:35 No.21715864

>>21715826
Thanks Gauntlet-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:36 No.21715869

>>21715797
No she went off the deep end once she got the sword

She was ok during the Mami flashback because she didn't yet have it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:36 No.21715873

>>21715859
It's probably only because of the Procedure.
OR, Kirika is a psychotic bitch with a much stronger will, and can suppress us easier than this girl.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)13:37 No.21715884

>>21715826
>[]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.
We were rude earlier, let's be a little more courteous now.

"Well, she was a bit... unprepared."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:37 No.21715886

>>21715869

Well.

She was okISH.

She was still an Eversor. They do tend to be a bit rip and tear.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)13:38 No.21715890

>>21715873
I think the nature of the Golden Katana combined with Kirika's kind of severe nature gave her all kinds of bloodthirst

crazies that Gauntletan doesn't have.

Procedure probably didn't hurt any.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)13:38 No.21715892

>>21715826

[X]Allow Kharn to get up before attacking. Let's do this the right way.
+
"So, time for round three, I guess?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:38 No.21715894

>>21715826
Let her get up
Say that it is now 1-2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:38 No.21715895

>>21715826

"Say Uncle Kharn or you get the Murderface Experience."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:39 No.21715903

>>21715826

[x] Allow Kharn to get back up before attacking.

>> ☐ **D** 11/23/12(Fri)13:41 No.21715922

>>21715873
Well, notStrength seems to be calm, nice, and not fucking insane.
Also she seems to want to help us. Who knows what she could do if that changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:41 No.21715927

>>21715886
Yeah she was full rip and tear enough to make Kharn wet but she wasnt the psychopathic bitch that we had Misaka turn into jelly

Admittedly it sounds like she was already someone we didn't like along with and neither did Sayaka or Kyouko but she was a good friend to Mami before she went FoFA and I am guessing she was a good friend to pinky with their long talks and Oriko even after going FoFA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:42 No.21715929

>>21715826
Take a second to fix our shoulder while we wait for Kharn to stand back up.

No reason to leave a wound open for her to be able to aggravate.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)13:44 No.21715951

>>21715929

Good point, but does she even remember she can do that? I mean, sure, she healed her eyes by using her soul gem, but healing the shoulder wound right now would probably require Sayaka-like regen, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:46 No.21715976

>>21715812

See? She totally deserves a hug!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:47 No.21715984
File: 1353696467119.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>You are now aware that if we had taken the Deagle instead like we should have, we would have probably met Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda instead and gotten our memories back.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:47 No.21715986

>>21715976
She seems like she needs a hug

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)13:48 No.21715992

>>21715984
I'm pretty doubtful that would have happened quite so cleanly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:49 No.21716000

>>21715984
We probably would have gotten a horrible jumble of murderfaces that left us even more confused

We have time to play with the gun later anyway

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)13:49 No.21716001

>>21715984

Quite happy. notSTR turned out to be a pretty good choice and now that Chiaki knows what happens, she might be willing to try out the other weapons later and maybe get her memories back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:49 No.21716003

>>21715992
we'd have probably gotten into one of those battle in the center of the mind things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:49 No.21716008

>>21715826
>>21715826
>>21715826

[x] PAYBACK
Slap her.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)13:50 No.21716020

>I'm sorry, Midori but your fresh position as our best, beloved friend has been replaced by the girl who lives in my head and helped send Kharn Valnikov flying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:52 No.21716037

>>21715984

we'll have to touch the DEagle at some point right?

>>21715992

most likely we'll have names of people we used to know pop up and we would still not remember.

also, maybe if we picked the DEagle we would have gone all drunken gun-fu on Kharn, i would pay to see that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:52 No.21716040

>>21716020
>and helped Kharn Valnikov flying

She'll understand. I know I would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:53 No.21716049

>>21716040
helped send*

Derp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:54 No.21716056

>>21716037
>we'll have to touch the DEagle at some point right?
>we'll have to touch all the golden weapons at some point right?

We'll have a harem of 20 girls waiting for us in heaven if we die fighting for All- eh... I mean Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:56 No.21716074

>>21716056
Oh and in before "no it should be 19"
No, there will be 20. There's always a pair of twins.

RIGHT DECULTURE?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)13:57 No.21716082

>>21716056
20, 19 weapon users + faust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:00 No.21716112

>>21716082
>>21716074
>>21716056

>One night I forgot to turn off my FoFA
>I woke up covered in Chosen Ones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:01 No.21716119

>>21715984

Not necessarily. The Golden Bangle girl turned out to be rather sane, if not a bit lonely.

It might have been very confusing and unnerving for Chiaki to meet Incomplete Composite Matsudafacenacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:01 No.21716123

>>21716082
No Faust is not part of the harem. Faust is our waifu.

Hey, if we kill Midori with one of the weapons maybe we can add her to our harem too. Maybe Iori too. Mami is in by default, as is Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:03 No.21716136

>>21716056
>>21716074

>p-please chosen one, do not grip me so firmly!
>at least wait until you have stopped time, d-dummy!

i will be very sad when this quest comes to an end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:03 No.21716139

>>21716123

No. Nonono.

No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:04 No.21716142

>>21716123
So far they've been wielders, not victims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:04 No.21716144

>>21716056
>>21716074
What if we also have all the murderfaces in there?
Sort of like all the Rei's in the tank except not naked and floating in orange stuff but talking, smoking, drinking and whatever else murderfaces do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:04 No.21716148

>>21716144
Pancake philosophy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:05 No.21716153

>>21716144
So, smoking, drinking, watching Baseball Bat Boy, and very pointedly Not Talking, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:05 No.21716158
File: 1353697553005.gif-(1.71 MB, 220x124, mfwnewanimabook.gif)

>>21716148

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:06 No.21716160

>>21716153
They might be murmuring and grunting between each other in a form of communication

Murderface seems like she would get along with herself in a sense anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:06 No.21716167

>>21716144

i know i have a picture somewhere about this sort of thing, why can't i find it!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:07 No.21716173

>>21716153
...Actually, the idea of an eternal smoker's lounge is pretty cool.

Dear God, the golden deagle could be Murderface's heaven. Only in this quest.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:07 No.21716176

>>21716160
>Self loathing
>Getting along with herself in a sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:07 No.21716178

>>21716167
>>21716144

Is it called Midori's heaven?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:08 No.21716181

>>21716160
I'd totally watch a SoL based on the lives of many Murderface-tachi doung Murdarface things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:08 No.21716187
File: 1353697713138.jpg-(255 KB, 850x681, 1348759933207.jpg)

>>21716167
>>21716020

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:09 No.21716198

>>21716176
Exactly, they have a lot in common that they both hate themselves and are anti social so they would sit there smoking, drinking and not talking.

Aside from the pancakes it is murderfaces perfect partner

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)14:09 No.21716204

>>21716187
This is a wonderful thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:10 No.21716209
File: 1353697832469.png-(1.72 MB, 1600x1200, MurderfaceExperienceFinalFlat.png)

>>21716173

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:11 No.21716213

>>21716181
Murderface network

All we need is a loli murderface that controls them all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:11 No.21716217

>>21716187

not the one i was looking for but it comes really close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:24 No.21716312

>>21715776
You're just mad because she wouldn't stay down. Erebus was cool.

Ahriman was fun to kill, but "Please stop doing that, thank you" was funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:27 No.21716346

>>21715984
Why would we want to go back to being Murderface?

Also:
>Implying Murderface isn't completely 'round the bend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:28 No.21716354

>>21716346
Murderface is miserable, but she isn't a sociopath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:33 No.21716396

>>21716187
So much Homu.

[X] Let Kharn up, smugly. "You alright, comrade?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:36 No.21716420

>>21715826
>[X] Allow Kharn to get back up before attacking.Let's do this the right way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:38 No.21716428
File: 1353699519554.jpg-(177 KB, 850x913, homuguns.jpg)

>>21716187

>> ☐ **Fred** 11/23/12(Fri)14:46 No.21716485
File: 1353699971568.jpg-(128 KB, 635x478, the big O.jpg)

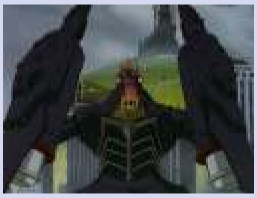

>>21715826
Don't know if anyone's mentioned this already, but I'm getting the feeling like this might turn out to be pic-related.
>huge arms
>voices
>awesome action

Just sayin'

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)14:50 No.21716522

>>21715831 >>21715840 >>21715859 >>21715884

You decide to wait until Kharn manages to pull herself back up to her feet, while you take care of a little problem of your own. Namely, the rather hideous row of chainteeth marks on your shoulder, each one of them soaking blood into your costume. Not a very nice sight, all told.

+ Ah, let me take care of that, too. Shouldn't be too hard. + The girl chimes in again, and you feel a rather delightful electric sensation prickle the skin around the lacerations. The flame curling and lashing in front of your eye flares for a second, and it's then that you take a look once more - and find that the wounds themselves have been healed. As if they'd never been there in the first place, with only the bloody, ragged holes in your costume as proof of their former existence.

That's convenient. You thank her, and you're rewarded with a bashful embarrasment.

+ I-it's nothing. I can handle that sort of healing. Just a careful manipulation here and there.+ A moment. + I was expecting you to press your attack, but you didn't. That...you're a very kind person, aren't you? + A muffled, delighted noise, muffled by a hood's collar. + I'm glad you chose me. +

That makes two of you, you note, as Kharn finally manages to get back to a vertical base, her hair now wild and unbound behind her - the ponytail must've come undone in the impact. It certainly didn't detract from her appearance, what with the bloody grin on her face, crimson trickling down one corner of her mouth.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)14:50 No.21716523

>>21716485
we tomato nao

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:51 No.21716539

>>21716485
No, it's pretty clearly a BRS reference. The gauntlets and original wielder are references to Strength/Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:52 No.21716547

>>21716522
well.

I think we gained a kharn point

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)14:54 No.21716566
File: 1353700472328.png-(32 KB, 300x251, kotarouyuushy.png)

>>21716522

"Finally, this fight is much more interesting now," Your opponent turns to spit a glob of blood on the floor, her clawed fingers curling around the handles of her chainaxes. "I will say I am very impressed - it took you no time at all to find out how to properly use a Golden Weapon. It took me...well, considerably much more time to." A laugh. "Normally, I would stop the session here and now, but, ah...we have not found who is the winner yet, eh? Our wager depends on it, after all."

She's got a point, there.

"I will give you the previous round. You deserve it, I think," Kharn laughs, before wincing slightly as she nudges her bared midriff, a rather ugly bruise forming there. "So let us settle things in one last round. And let us do away with the niceties, for once." A sound not unlike an unseen beast roaring echoing in the training room, and a plume of crimson flame blossoms into existence in front of her left eye, a mirror image to yours. At the same time, both chainaxes roar, their beastly motors chugging, the chainteeth lining the blades blurring as they chewed air. "No holding back, Chiaki Matsuda."

+...I can't believe it. She's...she's so much more intense than I thought she'd be.+ The girl makes a mournful sound from behind her muffling collar. + Why couldn't I have died until AFTER I met her? +

You tell her the girl inside your mind to focus, please, on not getting any of your limbs hacked off this one last round.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)14:56 No.21716584

>>21716566

+ O-oh, right. Right! S-so, um, I have this neat trick with the gauntlets, each finger is actually housing an autocannon, and if you just flex your fingers a bit, you'll trigger the mechanism-- +

"Sempai!" Midori screams at you, remarkably above the noise of the roaring chainaexes. You turn just as the green-haired girl runs up beside you, stopping a safe distance away. "Sempai, please stop! This has gone too far! Tell Miss Valnikov that it's over! Sempai, you have to concede!"

But why...? You've got this one in the bag. And you're not about to throw a fight you're going to win.

"Please! That...I don't know what's happened to you, but...t-this has to stop! I don't like what's happening!"

She steps forward. "Please, sempai!"

[]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.
[]No way. We're in it to win it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:56 No.21716587

>>21716522

>shy girls one of my many weaknesses

i'll get you for this deculture!

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)14:57 No.21716603

>>21716584
ALTERNATIVE:

We go at It again. In third round

WE MAKE A DRINKING GAME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:58 No.21716609

>>21716584
>[]No way. We're in it to win it.
fight fight fight fight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:59 No.21716617

>>21716584
Agree to concede, if Kharn explains what Chiaki Matsuda was to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)14:59 No.21716619

>>21716584
What's got you in such a fuss?

get clarification, we may be showing signs of something from before amnesia

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)15:00 No.21716626

Rolled 2

>>21716584

Damnit. I can't decide.

[1]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.
[2]No way. We're in it to win it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:00 No.21716627

>>21716584
>[X]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.

Let's end this now before it comes down to worse. For the three of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:00 No.21716628

>>21716584

[X]No way. We're in it to win it.

She seems confident, at the least we should respect this confidence and fight proudly. This is Kharn we're dealing with, after all.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 11/23/12(Fri)15:00 No.21716631

>>21716603
I mean, whatever we do, Kharn is NOT getting a favour

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:01 No.21716637

>>21716584

why, what is happening?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)15:01 No.21716638

>>21716584
This is going to sound extremely strange coming from me, but...

[x]Agree. Kharn can have her favor.

This is supposed to be training and we're going to get dangerously close to murdering each other at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:03 No.21716653

>>21716584
[X]No way. We're in it to win it.

Now I think our battle strategy should be to keep our distance and cannon Karn to death (lets pretend that only our pointer finger can shoot intill we need a surprise). Of Karn is able close to melee distance we should get even closer and get into a grapple (do not let her have free melee time this will kill us) and then trying to disarm her (our strength enhancement should be good for this).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:03 No.21716655

>>21716603
>Drinking game
>Russian.
WE SETTLE THIS WITH ARM WRESTLING.
Or we could just put our soul gems away in some place safe while we go at it. Megucas have many lives after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:05 No.21716664

>>21716584
>[x]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.

It's one thing to punch someone hard enough so that they go flying into the wall. But upping the ante to include guns that could probably blow up a tank or damage 31st century robots? That's going a bit too far.

We must not get carried away. The bangle-girl said it herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:07 No.21716689

>>21716584
[x] Agree. Concede

>> ☐ **D** 11/23/12(Fri)15:07 No.21716691

>>21716655
I like this.

Tell Kharn to give Midori her soul gem and do the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:07 No.21716697

>>21716584
>[X]No way. We're in it to win it.
Lets do this

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/23/12(Fri)15:08 No.21716701

>>21716691
Yes this. We can settle this another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:08 No.21716708

>>21716584

[]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.

lets not get carried away, we are training, not battling to the death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:08 No.21716709

Voting for ending this

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)15:10 No.21716731

Well, even if we all agree to stop the fight here, will Kharn want to stop now that she's up in arms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:11 No.21716744

>>21716584
Oh bugger all, why couldn't i have woken up 15 minute ago when a write-in could still get votes? Oh well.

Hold up one giant 'just a second' finger to Kharn and ask bangles-girl for a moment to talk to Midori.
"Thank you for being concerned, but i'm still me. See?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:12 No.21716753

>>21716584
>[X]No way. We're in it to win it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:13 No.21716763

>>21716731
I'm guessing not. She may also decide that her favor required is to engage in battle.
At the very least, we should use Midori to give ourselves a quick once over and try to see things through her eyes.
I'm not against handing her our soul gem if we continue though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:13 No.21716765

>>21716584

[x]No way. We're in it to win it. But let's put our soul gems out of accident range first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:15 No.21716790

>>21716691
>>21716655
I think we should *insist* that our souls be somewhere safer if we're going to continue this.

Also, we should tell the voice in our head that we're trying NOT to kill Kharn.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/23/12(Fri)15:19 No.21716814

>>21716584
[X]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.

Yeap. I don't fancy having that dream come true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:19 No.21716818

>>21716731

Kharn demands satisfaction, i can imagine Kharn stomping out to find something to calm her self with and nearly bumping in to Souji while trying to get nowhere in particular.

few hours later she'll be picture perfect again and Souji will have a reason to dislike this version of Chiaki.

>lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:20 No.21716821

>>21716584
>[x]No way. We're in it to win it.

Hope I'm not too late to vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:21 No.21716829

>>21716818
>Souji will have a reason to dislike this version of Chiaki.
You mean a reason to like this version, da?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:21 No.21716837

>>21716584
[x] Tell Kharn to hand over her Soul Gem to Midori as we do the same.
Kharn can have her bloody battle so long as our Gems are safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:22 No.21716843

>>21716818
>few hours later she'll be picture perfect again and Souji will have a reason to like this version of Chiaki.

Fixed that.

Oh come on, there's no way he's with kharn if he can't deal with occasionally being dragged down by her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:25 No.21716860

>>21716584

>[X]No way. We're in it to win it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:27 No.21716872

>>21716584
In it to win it.

This is how the Blessed Lady's Chosen bond, Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:28 No.21716889

>>21716829
>>21716843

depends on his preferences, Kharn would need to vent a lot and Souji doesn't strike me as a guy who has a exceptional Stamina and she would likely break him in half if i am correct.

or he could have the highest endurance out of all the people on the base and be unbreakable in bed.
in which case he and Chiaki would probably become best buddies overnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:39 No.21717007

this thread appears to be autosaging

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:41 No.21717036

>>21717007
It has been for a while, see how the post counter looks different?

It happens. Archive if we hit page 9, but otherwise, /tg/ is slow enough that we should be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:44 No.21717062

[X]No way. We're in it to win it.

Holy fuck, no retreat or defeat. Kharn wants a real fight, and if we lose we will own her a favor which we cannot refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:46 No.21717083

>>21717062
Yeah but if we win due to autocannons, it'll be a little hard to ask a gooey stain on the wall to hand over the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:47 No.21717095

[X]No way. We're in it to win it.
-[X] Aim for the legs, arms and chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:47 No.21717099

>>21717083
Don't worry!
We'll be aiming for the metal parts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:48 No.21717103

>>21717083
it's fine if we don't squish the soul gems anon, we can just make a new kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)15:49 No.21717117

>>21716584
>[x]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:01 No.21717246
File: 1353704493886.gif-(929 KB, 264x320, screams.gif)

[SCREAMS EXTERNALLY]

>>21716584
>[X]Agree. Concede. You've done enough. Kharn can have her favor.

This shit is getting out of hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:09 No.21717349

[X]No way. We're in it to win it.

Don't disappoint Kharn now, now. She wants a fight, the best fight of her life. And it's now.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)16:10 No.21717362

>[x]No way. We're in it to win it.

I doubt Kharn would let us stop fighting now that she's excited. We should tell Midori that it might not be safe here for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:11 No.21717370

NO! THIS WILL BE FINISHED ONE WAY OR THE OTHER!

>trust eryahen
As you wish! ALL TRUST IN ERYAHEN!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)16:15 No.21717425

>>21716617 >>21716627 >>21716638 >>21716664

You glance down at your gauntleted hands, then at Midori, and then finally at Kharn - the last one chomping at the bit to get on with it, the twin chainaxes still roaring their waspish call, clearly eager to get on with the slaughtering. To be perfectly honest, you are, too - but sending Kharn flying clear across the room, in her own turf, should be enough. More than enough payment for the slap earlier, which, really, was all you wanted to do.

You didn't want to kill Kharn, right? You didn't, right?

It's with a nod to Midori - the green-haired girl sighing in massive relief - and a whistle to Kharn as you make the universal sign for a time out with your massive gunhands that you call her over. Kharn blinks at this, the flame at her eye sparking, before snuffing itself out - and she strides over to both of you just as the chainaxes idle, and then deactivate themselves. Ridding the training room of their ghastly noise.

"What is this here, then? Strategy meeting? Because, ah, I do not think opponent needs to be part of it--"

You tell Kharn that you concede. She gets her favor. You just wanted to pay her back for the slap earlier, after all. Yes. That was all you wanted to do, and you did it. You managed to use a Golden Weapon properly this time too, so there's no real need to continue. You're not that eager to get yourself killed, just yet.

Of course, if she really wanted her pound of flesh, then you'd be glad to accommodate her - so long as your Soul Gems are in a safe place, away from anything that could compromise them.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)16:18 No.21717456

>>21717425

This of course gets a grunt of slight disappointment from Kharn. "Well, I cannot say I am not slightly disappointed, hence my grunting," The raven-haired Russian fowns, before shaking her head. "Ayah, and who would want that? There is no risk, no excitement! No, no, Murderface, do not want. I will accept your conceding, and this victory. I am winner, so I get that favor."

That's fine. You just hope you remember it. Since, you know, amnesia and all.

"I will make sure to remind you always." Kharn laughs, seemingly back to her old self. "Ah, well, I was hoping for more intense conclusion, but this is good too!" She pats you on the shoulder, friendly as you like. "You never fail to surprise me, comrade. Classic Murderface!"

+ I...what just happened? Did you just concede? But we could've put her down in two seconds flat, the rate of fire of both Ogre Arms would've reduced her to swiss cheese before she could've moved.. +

There's a time and place for everything, you reply to your new friend. And killing friends, even if you don't remember that much about them, isn't on the schedule just yet.

+ If...if you say so, Master. + The girl's voice is tinged with just a bit more than embarrassment, and you have the strongest suspicion that she's blushing. Your own flame dies out a moment later, and you feel a slight shift as your gauntlets disappear - leaving you with two normal arms once more, and the bangles still clasped around your wrists.

...Wait a minute. You look back at Kharn, the russian now replacing the chainaxes into their proper rack. Murderface, now? What happened to not being worthy of the title? What happened to Chiaki Matsuda?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:24 No.21717535

>>21717456

>why is the bangle-girl so adorable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:26 No.21717552
File: 1353705977591.png-(29 KB, 243x313, reasons.png)

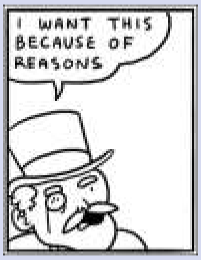
I WANT THIS BECAUSE OF REASONS

>>21717535
yfw she can hear our thoughts

yfw she heard that

yfw "kyaaaa, Master..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:27 No.21717572

>>21717535
>>21717552

make it happen, Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:28 No.21717583

>>21717552
2moe4noir

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)16:29 No.21717597

>>21717456

"...I was trying to make you angry, just like you made me," Kharn admits, a bit sheepishly, an awkward smile on her face. "But, ah, I think Chiaki Matsuda is much too girly for you. Too feminine. Cannot call you that without laughing!"

Ah. Well. You apologize for what you've said about your past self, then. You're...not all that sure why you started saying those things, but you probably wanted to get a rile out of her, too.

Plus the slap really stung. You weren't expecting that. For training someone, she doesn't really hold back, does she?

"Is okay. I should not have been so mad about it. Even if you are not her, not at the moment, you are still a part of her. And I think she would not have cared either way." It's then that she guffaws, reaching forward to pinch your cheek carefully with a brutal claw. "Aha! Do not be such a baby, Murderface! Is gentle pat-pat!"

It wasn't gentle, that was the problem. Does she realize at all that she has metal claws for fingers?

"...Ah, yes, well, sometimes I forget. One time, ah, with Souji, I was using my hand, and..."

Okay. You get the picture. She should stop right there.

"There was really a lot of blood, thankfully I could still heal--"

OKAY. FINE. SHE SHOULD STOP. NO MORE.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:31 No.21717621

>>21717597
>"There was really a lot of blood, thankfully I could still heal--"
OH GOD.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)16:32 No.21717623

>>21717597

....

ow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:32 No.21717631
File: 1353706379918.jpg-(2 KB, 126x126, D=.jpg)

>>21717597
THIS IS WHY KNIFEJOBS AREN'T A THING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:33 No.21717638

>>21717597

"Sometimes the men, they give Souji cute nickname. 'Waffledick'," Kharn says with a grin as you desperately try to retreat from the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:33 No.21717643

>>21717597
well I guess that answers the question of whether he's cut or not.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)16:34 No.21717650
File: 1353706483554.png-(295 KB, 1500x750, Bikini Kharn.png)

Which suddenly reminds me that I had not posted the finished version.

Not perfect, but I'm pretty happy with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:35 No.21717656

>>21717597

those metal hands and feet make it difficult to gauge souji's fortitude...

Souji's got it rough that's for sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:35 No.21717662

Bangels are now my favorite weapon.
We should never part with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:36 No.21717673

>>21717643
ba-dum tsh!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)16:38 No.21717686

>>21717597

"Okay, yes, no need to shout," Kharn winces, and both of you step back to watch the rack of golden weapons disappear back into the ceiling. "Training for today is complete, more or less! Just apply what you learned here to other golden weapons, and it will be good!"

Right. That's a relief, you're not too sure if you could take more of Kharn's training for the day.

...Wait, you still have the bangles on. Isn't that a problem? Shouldn't you give them back now?

"Keep them on," Kharn glances at the bangles still on your wrists, before nodding. "Is okay. We have proven that procedure worked. Better to acclimatize to them. Corruption is only when you use it, carrying it is mostly harmless." She reaches up to wipe sweat off of her brow, before smiling again. "You should ask her what her name is first, though. Should only be proper."

Her name...?

+Kotarou Yuu, Master. +

Oh. Right. Yuu. Got it.

+I am very pleased to make your acquaintance this day, Master.+

"She is nice girl, eh?" Kharn waggles her eyebrows, grinning as she leads you and Midori out of the training room. "Is too bad she is not with us any longer."

"Sempai...?" Midori ventures, the Callidus by your side. "What's Miss Kharn talking about? What girl?"

"We can talk about it over post-training vodka!" Kharn cheers. "Ah, am very thirsty! Had not had workout like that in a long time!"

Yeah. Why not. Sure. That sounds pretty good, actually.

You've no memory of what happened to you so far with these golden weapons, but something tells you that this is the first time that it ended relatively okay.

Relatively okay meaning that nobody got brutally murdered for a change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:40 No.21717698

>>21717686
>Apply what you learned here to other golden weapons

How the dick do we apply "hoping that the soul within isn't batshit crazy to Kirika or fishmalk!Murderface?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)16:41 No.21717705
File: 1353706866523.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

Right! That's it for tonight's thread!

Sorry for the delays yet again, things got a bit too distracting here, but thank you for your participation! I really do appreciate it!

Brief Q&A session before I go to bed! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:42 No.21717713

>>21717705

great thread, see you next time!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)16:42 No.21717717

>>21717705

As always, thank you for the thread, Deculture!

Question: How long do you figure before Chiaki's back in Japan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:42 No.21717720

>>21717698
They probably aren't. The circuit soul thing probably just lets us weather the effects safely and communicate with the weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:42 No.21717722

>>21717705
What kind of planning do you do beforehand when making these threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:44 No.21717737
File: 1353707046933.jpg-(269 KB, 1062x1505, 608db8b59984591c88ddd90e6(...).jpg)

>>21717705
So, for reference, would FoFA at any time previous to this *not* have been a quick route to Bad End, Tennessee?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:44 No.21717753

Sigh, shame that continuing the fight didn't win the vote.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)16:46 No.21717765

>>21717621
Are you sure you want to know the answer to that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:47 No.21717784

>>21717720
Well, that's my point.

What we learned is "Bangles is a pretty cool dudette" and she'll totally work with us... though, i do wonder how she'll take the fact that we probably killed her at the party.

But yeah, we didn't really learn anything we can apply to punching Kirika's ghost into submission.

>>21717753
Evidently, a majority feels otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:49 No.21717807

>>21717784
>Evidently, a majority feels otherwise.

Evidently.
I wanted to see an all-out fight which would leave the entire facility destroyed.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)16:50 No.21717816

>>21717784
>>What we learned is "Bangles is a pretty cool dudette" and she'll totally work with us... though, i do wonder how

she'll take the fact that we probably killed her at the party.

Quite likely Kilgore killed her before then when he took the gauntlets.

Might be worthwhile to ask her sometime down the line how she died.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)16:51 No.21717828

>>21717807
>>I wanted to see an all-out fight which would leave the entire facility destroyed.

Facility in flames, Wilywonkanight escapes, circuit broken, flesh of fallen angels, laughing Pinky, world goes kablooey.

Something like that, I imagine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:52 No.21717835

>>21717705

what kind of tablet would you recommend?

also,

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive is up, hope everything is in order!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:53 No.21717846

>>21717705
This was a good thread, Deculture. Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:53 No.21717849

>>21717835
>arm puns
I despise you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:54 No.21717869

>>21717849
Don't be so punchy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:55 No.21717870

>>21717705
So for the uninitiated, given that Yuu is supposedly from Black Rock Shooter, where are some of the other (besides the obvious ones from Madoka) magical girls that have appeared in this quest so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:55 No.21717872

>>21717835
Best title ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:55 No.21717878

>>21717705
>Sorry for the delays yet again, things got a bit too distracting here

who is your favorite homestuck pony the hedgehog?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:57 No.21717890

>>21717686

I foresee some friction between Yuu and Midori.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/12(Fri)16:58 No.21717908

>>21717717
>>21717722
>>21717737
High possibility it might be the next thread!
I plan quite a bit, but i do leave room for unexpected choices.
And yes, they would have!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)16:59 No.21717929

>>21717890

it is a shame that the real Yuu has already departed this world.

>Kilgore
>Fuck that piece of shit
>with a rake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)17:00 No.21717939

>>21717908
Speaking of unexpected choices, can you think of a choice we've made in the past that really took you by surprise?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/23/12(Fri)17:01 No.21717948

>>21717908
>And yes, they would have!
They would have not lead to Bad End-ville? or they would have lead to Bad End-ville? Are you being intentionally cryptic?

>>21717929
What about with a terminator? 'Cause that did happen, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)17:04 No.21718007

>>21717948

that is fine too.

i wonder how Pinky will react when we see her again when we figure our timestop.

>> ☐ **D** 11/23/12(Fri)17:08 No.21718073

How according to your plans did the training go?
Was meeting Yuu going to happen during it either way?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/23/12(Fri)17:09 No.21718080

>>21717929

I wonder how Yuu met Kilgore in the first place?

>>21718007

"I see that you have forgotten everything again Homura-chan. Do you like taunting me like this? Do you like ignoring the promise we made?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)17:18 No.21718193

>>21718080
We forgot because she made us forget.

Then again, she's an unstable murdergoddess, she could easily have forgotten that detail.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/23/12(Fri)17:20 No.21718202

>>21717870
>>where are some of the other (besides the obvious ones from Madoka) magical girls that have appeared in this

quest so far?

The only two original magical girls that have had a prominent role so far are Midori and Kharn. Kharn is heavily inspired by Black Gold Saw from Black Rock Shooter. Midori is wholly original, so far as I can tell, but her looks are inspired by Shion from Higurashi no Naku Koro ni.

Nanoha was mentioned in a passing comment at one point, but has not made an appearance so far.

>>21718193

Nah, in the Q&A from last thread Decu said it was related to the procedure itself. Not Pinky's fault this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)17:51 No.21718581

Is Chiaki a witch now? Kharn returned from being a witch and can use the true powers of the golden weapons. The procedure must haver changed Chiaki's true nature, and that's why has a new case of amnesia: because she isn't really Chiaki anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)18:14 No.21718844

>>21718581

Judging from the purple spark that came from Chiaki's eye, there's definitely some similarities between Kharn and her. But that might be the soulgem-circuit from the procedure instead of a partial witchification.

Although we don't really know what happened during the procedure, other than Chiaki was screaming the entire time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)18:57 No.21719405

what will happen if we use our old golden guns?

would we see murderface? or will it be [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)19:00 No.21719439

>>21719405
We poked them last thread and got a stream of deranged babble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)19:04 No.21719494

>>21719439
that sounds about right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)19:36 No.21719924

>conceding the fight, letting Kharn have the favour
Wow okay. I am going to rub it in SO HARD when this shit blows up in our face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)19:40 No.21719983

>>21719924
The alternative was obviously going to be going old-style FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS on our dear comrade. Killing the one straight female character in this story might upset the very fabric of spacetime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)19:51 No.21720113

>>21719983
I'm talking about the fucking favour, which I've been against since it was offered.
It IS going to fuck up SO MANY THINGS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/12(Fri)19:53 No.21720143

>>21720113
Oh pish. It'll fuck up at most ONE thing, because it's one favor.

She's probably just going to ask us to kill her, anyway.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1354276065753.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter5.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)06:47 No.21820186

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just survived a training session with Kharn the Betrayer. You have the feeling that you're lucky to be alive, and very, very lucky to be intact.

All thanks to the voices in your head - and a rather tan-skinned young woman whose soul seems to be bound in two golden bangles that turn into huge robot fists. Each the size of a Volkswagen Beetle perched on its fender, and each able to deliver the sheer impact of a battleship broadside in the form of punches.

You're not even sure how Kharn survived a solid hit like that earlier, she should've been reduced to paste with a straight like that. You even felt something crack on impact, but she looks fine - well, besides the bruises she got.

In any case, you're coming away from this experience with a new friend, two rather ostentatious-looking accessories clasped around your wrists, and...well, a couple of holes on the shoulder of your costume, from where Kharn's chainaxe had scored you. Yuu, your new friend, had taken care of the flesh wounds, but it doesn't seem like she could perform similar miracles on cloth.

Can't have everything. But hey, at least you're still alive, right?

And sane.

Somewhat.

Hopefully.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)06:48 No.21820190

You're still getting used to having regular-sized hands without autocannons hiding inside each of your metal-plated fingers when you and your little group - namely Midori and Kharn - manage to make it back to the living quarters. You hear Souji in the kitchen, talking to the...child from earlier, it sounds like. Their voices low, subdued - at least in Souji's case, that is. The child - you remember her name is Misaka - seems close to tears as it is, with that crackling slurriness that children always get whenever they're an inch to crying their eyes out.

Pity you can't understand Russian. Kharn seems to be able to, however, and you see a twinge of emotion cross the face that had been grinning at you with a rather frightening bloodlust earlier. It's almost amusing, how someone who could be so monstrous could also be...human.

"...Ah." You hear Kharn murmur, shaking her head. "Misaka is still trying to get over the fact that...you are not the Murderface she loves." The woman smiles at you with a smile resembling one of guilt, and shrugs her bare shoulders. "...I am very sorry, Murderface. This is the last thing you need, I think."

You shake your head. Not her fault, it couldn't exactly be helped.

"...Yes, well, I--"

"Murderface!"

A sharp cry from the kitchen silences Kharn, and a patter of footsteps turn your head towards the door leading to the small room - and you see the child from earlier standing there, looking up at you with eyes reddened from too much crying. Before you can move, she runs towards you, full out, her lab coat flying out from behind her. She nearly bears you to the floor as she throws her hands around your waist, burying her face into your stomach.

The sound of her crying pitifully into your costume is muffled, and yet you could hear her murmuring your name in between sobs.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)06:49 No.21820192

>>21820190

"Sempai, um..." You hear Midori beside you. "Do...do you want me to take care of Misaka-chan?" You turn to see her pained expression at the girl's crying. "I'm not as good with her as you were, but I could..."

"It is usually better to just let her cry herself tired, I think. But..." Kharn gestures at you with a claw. "It is your choice, Murderface."

What do you do?

[]Have Midori take her away. You don't have time for kids.
[]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)06:57 No.21820219

>>21820192

Woo! New Thread!

[X]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)06:57 No.21820221

>>21820192

>[x]Let her cry it out

Well nothing we can say would make her feel any better.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)06:59 No.21820223
File: 1354276750980.jpg-(19 KB, 350x232, 1259909028277.jpg)

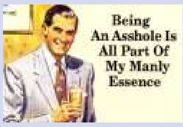

>>21820186
>>21820190
>>21820192

[x] Have Midori take her away.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)06:59 No.21820224
File: 1354276754887.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

[X]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:00 No.21820233

[X]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.
-[X]Head pat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:07 No.21820249

>>21820192
[X]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

We can get a fresh start with her, we're a different murderface, but we don't need to be mean about it.

If we just happen to rest our hand on her head and comfortingly ruffle her hair so much the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:08 No.21820254

>>21820192
>[]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:12 No.21820274

>>21820192

[X] Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:14 No.21820282
File: 1354277654530.jpg-(518 KB, 496x800, 1352925735011.jpg)

I don't know
WHAT the fuck is going on

This is pretty much our face right now.

[x]Do neither, pull yourself gently free from Misaka`s Hug.

"I am sorry, kid, but right now I am not the person you are looking for.

Howeever.. Long time ago someone told me, that one should never abandon hope. So.. Don`t give up and I am sure you `ll be able meet to meet the girl you care so much about, again.."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:17 No.21820292

>>21820192
>[x]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:46 No.21820387

[x]Do neither, pull yourself gently free from Misaka`s Hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:49 No.21820401

>>21820192
>[]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)07:53 No.21820422

>>21820219 >>21820221 >>21820224

You turn towards Kharn and Midori, nodding at them each in turn, and they seem to understand your unspoken message well enough. Kharn excuses herself by making her way where the living quarters' rooms should be; Midori murmurs something about getting you something to drink as she quietly moves to the kitchen. You could use a drink, yes; that sparring match with a blade-limbed demon had taken quite a bit out of you, and you suddenly feel a thirst that needs quenching quickly.

With the both of you left alone there, you carefully lift a bangled hand - the golden band glinting in the glow of the fluorescent lighting above you - and it's gently, gingerly, that you pat her on the head. Smoothing the thick, soft brown hair of the young woman currently soaking your costume with her tears.

She shivers palpably at your touch, and you feel her arms curl around you a bit more tightly, and you take that as a sign that you haven't messed it up completely. You resume with the affectionate gesture, running your fingers through her hair, and after a while she rewards your patience with a small hiccup, as well as a brief hiatus on the waterworks.

Misaka sniffs loudly, before looking up at you, her eyes redder than before. Her cheeks nearly the same color, from all the crying.

"Murderface forgot Misaka," She murmurs, her voice hoarse. "Murderface broke her promise! Murderface promised she would never forget Misaka whatever...h-happens!"

You brush some of her hair away from her face and eyes, the strands matted to her skin with her sweat and tears, and you try your best to frame...an apology for your current situation. No, you don't have an idea what got you into this situation, nor you remember anything prior from waking up, but...clearly, your past self had promised her something that you can't keep. Not at your state.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)07:54 No.21820427

>>21820422

But you're sorry, you murmur, holding her gaze. You don't like apologizing for things that's not necessarily your fault, but you'll apologize to her. And you'll try your best to keep your promise this time.

"Y-you won't forget Misaka again?" She asks, holding you tighter. "Really...?"

No. You won't forget her. And to make it official...you're swear it on your new name. Not Murderface, but Chiaki Matsuda.

"Chiaki...?" Misaka repeats the name, a few times, as if trying to get used to it.

You nod. No more calling you Murderface. Murderface, whoever she was, is gone. You're not her, and while you won't try to replace her, you'll try to be just as good as...as...

You look around, and see Kharn, dabbing a towel into her wet hair - she looks like she'd jumped into a shower briefly, and was now back into her regular clothes - and she silently mouths two words at you.

...you'll try to be just as good as a big sister.

"Big...Big Sister Chiaki?" Now, Misaka's eyes are wide, seemingly amazed, forgetting what had made her cry in the first place. "Murderface will be my big sister...?"

You manage a nod at this, and you try to manage what should look like a small smile. A big sister. Exactly.

She squeals at this, jumping up and reaching up at you with both hands. You find yourself made to bow down slightly as she pulls your neck towards her - and you feel a soft pair of lips press against your cheek. "Big Sister! Misaka has a big sister, now! Misaka has to tell useless big brother who is dumb also!"

You manage to straighten up just as she all but scampers back to the kitchen. A surprised shriek from Midori, and a shout of astonishment from Souji heralds her arrival - and you hear her babbling in excited Russian. You also hear Souji's grumbling replies.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)07:54 No.21820431

>>21820427

"Big sister Murderface," Kharn grins as she continues to squeeze water from her freshly-washed hair. "Would never have thought to see the day, or hear of such a thing. Maybe this amnesia is a good thing, after all, eh?" She chuckles, but waves a placating hand as you frown at her. "Was joke. Really. Amnesia is bad, but...you are very kind, at least, to give yourself that role. Or did you simply want to get her to shut up with a sincere lie?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)07:55 No.21820439

>>21820431

"I don't know"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:59 No.21820457

>>21820431
"I don`t think I like the name "Murderface" very much."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)08:01 No.21820465

>>21820431
"It might be a lie, I don't really know. But I'm going to do my best to make it true.

Given that I was given the moniker Murderface I'm guessing that I wasn't a good person, maybe a clean slate is for the best. Maybe I can try again from scratch, I can try to do it right this time. If not for myself for the people who care for me even though I don't know why.

And please, call me Chiaki. Murderface makes me sound like a deranged killer, and that was probably accurate, but I think I'm going to try being a ranged killer now."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)08:02 No.21820469

>>21820431

"I wasn't lying."

Leave it at that and go get that drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)08:08 No.21820488

>>21820431
"I don't know. But I'm going to try to make it true."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)08:33 No.21820651

"I'll make it true"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)08:46 No.21820732
File: 1354283173979.gif-(2.93 MB, 533x300, 1352494202927.gif)

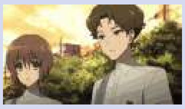

>>21820431
>>21820427
>>21820422

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)08:57 No.21820809
File: 1354283826895.jpg-(54 KB, 800x600, 800px-Moemura_doing_math.jpg)

>>21820732

If Homura and Chiaki are actually separate people. Then that mean that there was Moemura at one point.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/30/12(Fri)08:57 No.21820810

[X] >>21820469

M-my heart..!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)08:59 No.21820831

>>21820809

I get the sinking feeling that Murderface is currently residing in the Deagle. But since Matsuda wasn't dead, the only things that transferred over are incomplete snapshots of a person, as well as any memories of what Murderface did since before the operation (and all of whatever caused her to scream so much during the operation).

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)09:00 No.21820834

>>21820488 >>21820465 >>21820457

"...Well, it is not like I do not approve, or anything..." Kharn finishes wringing her hair of water, before giving her scalp a careful scrub. "But be careful what you are hoping to do, eh, Murderface? After all, we are no longer what we appear to be." She reaches into a pocket of her lab coat with a free clawed hand - and it's with a clink of her skeletal claws that she tosses something at your direction. A bauble, no bigger than a small egg, glowing with a smoky purple light. You catch the object easily in your hand, feeling a cold weight on your palm as your fingers close upon it.

"We are the Blessed Lady's Chosen, and we are the last people to make that kind of promises."

You open your hand and glance down at the object sitting on top of your palm.

It's your Soul Gem. That much is clear.

But it's nothing like you remember.

Or at least, what you should remember. Soul Gems aren't supposed to have the brass gilding protecting the gemstone to be totally black, reminiscent of a Grief Seed. The jewel shouldn't be so dark, either, with what looks to be a small tongue of violet fire flickering at the very center of it, seemingly warding off the darkness trying to engulf it from all around.

Nor it should have the roman numeral VIII written in gold at the very base of it.

You glance up at Kharn questioningly at this, and she merely shrugs.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)09:01 No.21820841

>>21820834

"It is what happens. An outcome of the procedure. I believe it is harmless, as I also have something similar on mine. Maybe it is ostentation, maybe it is a mark of the Chosen." Kharn shrugs. "They do match the Golden Weapon you are given, I find. Mine has the same numeral as the chainaxes earlier, so maybe it is that."

Maybe. You flex your fingers carefully, and the Soul Gem disappears in a small gout of purple flame - one that leaps from your palm and onto the back of your right hand. Manifesting there as a nearly-flat diamond of the same darkened amethyst, gilded with gold.

At least it still works. That's some consolation.

"Alright..." Kharn begins just as Midori exits from the kitchen, a glass of some clear liquid at hand, ice cubes clinking inside along with her movement. "If you are feeling up to it, we can do interrogation with Wakaba Mirai now, I am thinking. We have let her rest for a while, already." At the russian's words, Midori very nearly tips the glass as she passes it to you, seemingly taken off-guard by the name you don't exactly recognize. You manage to take the glass before disaster strikes, however, and you give the iced drink a sip.

...Huh. No taste, no stinging burn. Just cold, tasteless liquid. And it's rather nice with your dry, parched throat.

You hold off asking about Wakaba Mirai and ask about the drink instead. What is it?

"It's...it's water, sempai," Midori says, blinking, a bit unsure as to whether you were jerking her around or not. "Iced pure water." She says after a moment, and Kharn is similarly confused too.

Well, it's delicious. You should drink more of it.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)09:02 No.21820848

>>21820841

"...Yes, well..." Kharn clears her throat. "What do you want to do, then, Murderface? Do you wish to interrogate this Magical Girl we captured some time ago, which had tried to kill all three of us with bears - or do you wish to do something else?" She glances at a wall clock, a digital display, near the ceiling. "We have some time before your flight back to Japan, I am thinking."

Flying back to Japan already? You were under the impression that you'd be training with her for a bit more.

"Yes, that was my thought too. But, ah, Kyuubey, you know how he is. He messaged last night, during procedure. Says he wants you back in Japan directly after the procedure. Had to call in a few favors to make sure you get stay here a bit longer than that, so you can recover."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:04 No.21820862

>>21820848

Kharn, I feel like I'm grasping at straws here. Who is Wakaba Mirai and how does anyone try to kill someone with bears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:05 No.21820866

>>21820431
I'll make it true.
Obviously I have a lot to fix that "Murderface" did wrong so I might as well get started on it right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:06 No.21820870

>>21820848
"Could someone give me a quick crash course in my previous life because I'm pretty lost here. What I was like, who are the people I considered important, what are they like, are there any notable murders I have performed, and who is Wakaba Mirai and why did she try to kill us with bears, how did she even try to kill us with bears? Because bears seem like a strange weapon to use.

As for the interrogation, I honestly have no idea what information we're looking for, so I think I'll pass on that one and drink more of this water stuff. Maybe even eat my favorite food. What's my favorite food?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:07 No.21820880
File: 1354284478499.jpg-(345 KB, 1024x768, 1352768280692.jpg)

>>21820841
>Well, it's delicious. You should drink more of it.

THIS MUST BE WHAT
GOING MAD
FEELS LIKE.

....what the fuck is going on, that's not whisky, this amnesia shit is getting out of hand, and I don't like were it is going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:08 No.21820886

>>21820848
Thank you, we should find out what this girl was sent for. Midori can you please look after Misaka while Kharn and I are busy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:09 No.21820893

>>21820848
Ask if our boss said why we're being recalled so soon. Rather not walk into a full-on Magical Girl War without knowing about it.

Then ask about Mirai. Our memories of her are a little faded.
Suppose we should interrogate her now, do other things later.

And this water drink! It really is good! Wonder why it seems we never drank such a delicious drink before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:14 No.21820924

[X] Let's get on this interrogation thing, but fill me in on everything and anything important first.

We need to find out the chainaxes' number before the starter pic is updated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:14 No.21820925

>>21820848
FUCK. KYOKO WANTS AN USHANKA. BUT CHIAKI WENT ALL AMNESIAC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:15 No.21820933

>>21820848
Interrogation time. Perhaps she will trigger Chiaki's memories?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)09:16 No.21820942

>>21820848

damn our ammesia! I wanted to creatively 'interrogate' Mirai by alternately dunking her soul gem into hot and cold water.

[redacted]

Well I suppose we should do the interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:29 No.21821018

Was murderface's to-do list a real thing, or just something an anon was keeping track of?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:33 No.21821043

>>21821018
Well murderface had plans for when she became warmaster which we elaborated upon

>> ☐ **Char Aznable - 百式 (MS)** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 11/30/12(Fri)09:37 No.21821060

>>21821018
Just an Anon-Tracked Matsuda bucket list, as far as I recall, Murderface never wrote it down. And Midori was chasing Misaka around the hangars, so she wasn't around to hear Mami's gift suggestion.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 11/30/12(Fri)09:37 No.21821065

>>21821043
It'd be pretty hilarious if we had Midori keeping notes of this. Murderface would occasionally tell her our plans on being Warmaster, she jots it down into a notepad.

Now that we have amnesia, she'll surprise us with the list one day.

"What is this?" Murderface would say, which Midori responds with "Your plans as Warmaster, Sempai!"

Murderface would read the list with more attention, scrunching up her brows as she does so, and then says, "I was certainly ambitious before, wasn't I?"

"Y-yes, Sempai, you were very ambitious be... before the procedure."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:43 No.21821101

>>21821065
>Midori, did I REALLY say that I wanted to fuck you sideways, silly, and for hours on end in celebration of becoming warmaster?
>…
>…well, it is on the list

And then Midori died a happy magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:52 No.21821156

>>21820942

>Interrogation

Kharn mentioned something about a "surrogate" body that could be used for Mirai's interrogation. I'm guessing that it's pretty uncanny valley to look at, and even more horrible to realize that you're in it.

Hopefully, it won't come to this, but perhaps we could creatively use some reflective surfaces to lift some of that pride and duty stuff she has going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:53 No.21821163

>>21820848
We got time anyways, might as well talk to this bear-girl.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)09:57 No.21821189

>>21821156

It probably looks like a crash test dummy or something.

Well its going to be weird when we can't remember why we want to interrogate her.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:09 No.21821274

"Let's get this interrogation over with, but you have to agree I'm in no condition to lead this off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:10 No.21821282

>>21821274
Oh, and maybe we should thank Kharn for buying us time. Imagine having to do all the re-introductions and grief on a plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:14 No.21821317

Oh! Oh!
Let's do a good cop - bad cop routine with Kharn!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)10:19 No.21821336

>>21820862 >>21820870 >>21820924

Kharn blinks at you. "Well, ah, hmm. It will take a long time, I am sure, but I can probably give a quick summary, eh? Midori here can help fill the blanks, I think." She turns towards Midori, who nods eagerly, seemingly all but champing at the bit to. You follow her back to the elevator just as she sighs. "Ayah, this would have been much easier if Malal was still with us..."

Malal? Yet another name to add to the pile of people you've forgotten.

"Yes, yes, it is very sad. I will see what I can do." Kharn grumbles as she takes out her ID card. "SOUJI! Will be using Interrogation Room! Will be back in a little while!"

The young man's shouted reply is drowned out by the nearly-deafening shriek of metal grinding against metal as the lift doors slide shut. This time bringing all three of you up by a couple of floors (or at least, that's how it felt like).

By the time that the doors open once again, Midori and Kharn had given you a backstory that's a bit...less complete than you'd like. Apparently you're a Warmaster-in-training, now, a rank that meant that you were basically in charge of an entire legion of Magical Girls - a thousand of them - and that the only one ranking above you is the Incubator, pretty much. Your past hasn't been too kind to you, but you can easily tell that from how you've got all these aches and pains as you move - and you haven't been too kind to yourself, either, which you can tell by your voice. And your face. And the calluses on your hands.

Pretty much everything, really.

Midori is a bit more hesitant to talk about herself and her past, but what she tells you is enough: she was, in effect, someone who turned against her own Incubator and allied up with another. Wakaba Mirai was one of her former colleagues, sent her to take care of a green-haired loose end.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)10:21 No.21821347

>>21821336

All three of you hunted her down in the snow-blanketed wilderness outside, and with a concerted effort you managed to leave her as carrion for the bears she seemed to be able to summon. Kharn, being her very interesting self, took her bleached skull - which she says, you should see sometime, along with the rest of her collection - and her soul gem.

You have the slightest inkling that they're leaving quite a lot out, but Kharn had said that your memory, as it is, will fill the blanks soon enough.

In any case, you're to interrogate Wakaba Mirai - or what's left of her - and see if there's anything new you could learn from her. Who sent her, and to confirm if it was indeed Midori that she came here for - and not something else you should know.

What the elevator doors open to is a small, cramped room, painted an antiseptic white. There is a single desk with an old-fashioned PC in the center, with one swiveling seat. The rather ancient-looking CPU tower beside the bulky CRT monitor bearing one strange soul gem-shaped slot at the front.

"This is the surrogate body for captured Magical Girls," Kharn says as she steps forward, her voice curiously stifled in the small, enclosed room. "We have thought of robotic bodies, you know, something like that to give them a face and motor movement and everything, but that always turned out bad." She reaches down to tap a claw on the mechanical keyboard, and there's a brief tingle of static as the monitor switches on, displaying a small blinking cursor at the very top of the screen.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:21 No.21821348

>>21821101
Nah, Midori wouldn't do that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)10:22 No.21821350

>>21821347

"This limits their ability to do anything else other than talk. There," Kharn gestures with a claw to the tower's strange-shaped slot, "...is where you put the Soul Gem which you are to being interrogating of."

"...It looks...a bit low tech, kind of...?" Midori says after a moment, and you can't help but agree. Incubator technology amounts to a rig you probably won't be able to play anything on...?

"Oh, it just looks this way!" Kharn grins. "It is state of the art! Come on, try and see!"

She pulls the chair out for you to sit in, and you do so. It's comfortable enough, and Kharn drops an amber soul gem into your hand. A core of darkness swirling inside the gem.

"I'm not so sure about this, sempai..." The green-haired girl murmurs beside you.

Strangely, there's a faint clicking sound, somewhere inside the room. Like a clock, or a bomb. Well, probably not the latter, but...

[]Slot the Soul Gem in. It's time to find out what Wakaba Mirai knows.
[]You don't feel all too good about this, either.
[]What's that ticking noise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:24 No.21821359

[X]What's that ticking noise?
Caution first.

Also, this system needs to be changed such that the Soul Gem slotted in will also be submerged in alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:24 No.21821364

>>21821347
Oh dear god, it's like that Lovecraft story about the things in the hills. Trapping your mind in a container. Eugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:24 No.21821366

>>21821350
>[]What's that ticking noise?
ALWAYS ask about ticking.
Jesus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:25 No.21821370

>>21821350
What's that ticking noise?
Then s-s-slot it in!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:25 No.21821374

>>21821350
>[X]What's that ticking noise?
THE PLACE IS RIGGED. IT'S GONNA EXPLOOOODE.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)10:27 No.21821389
File: 1354289273115.png-(Spoiler Image, 116 KB, 640x480)

>>21821350

A PC.

A PC is our surrogate body....

Well I suppose we could threaten hear with the fate detailed in the pic. [redacted]

>[x]Slot the Soul Gem in. It's time to find out what Wakaba Mirai knows

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)10:30 No.21821404

[X]Slot the Soul Gem in. It's time to find out what Wakaba Mirai knows.

Let's get on with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:32 No.21821414

T'was a longass time ago man, when I met man. That man knew a guy, y'see, who hadda brother who didn't ask 'bout no damn clicking ya see.
Longass story short, tha' fellas dead now.

So ma boi, ya always need to rmember 'bout the damn clicking.

Yea

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 11/30/12(Fri)10:32 No.21821416

>>21821350
[]Slot the Soul Gem in. It's time to find out what Wakaba Mirai knows.

Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:32 No.21821420

>>21821350
>[]Slot the Soul Gem in. It's time to find out what Wakaba Mirai knows.

...."How do we torture her if she's a computer?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)10:36 No.21821446

>>21821350

Hey wait....
the ticking sound is strange.
It could just be our shield, perhaps we are out of range of the cries for help and stuff and she wants to talk to us, or it could be the saints trying something.

So.... changing vote >>21821389 to

>[x] What's that ticking noise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:39 No.21821470

>>21821446
Oh shit, the shield! Perhaps Pinky is feeling a bit better!

>[X] What's that ticking noise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:40 No.21821481

>>21821350
>[]What's that ticking noise?

Oh my god Chikai, a Bomb!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:41 No.21821492

>>21821481
A BOMB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:43 No.21821499

>>21821350
What's that tucking noise?
Is it only us that hears it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)11:14 No.21821677

>>21821359 >>21821370 >>21821446

"Ticking noise?" Both Kharn and Midori glance at each other in silence, before the russian shakes her head. "N...no, comrade, I do not hear any ticking. It is quiet, here, and I hear nothing except for our breathing." She sniffs a moment, before adding, "...and both your beating hearts, but that is another thing entirely. They are not in any way sounding like ticking. Midori? Do you hear it?"

"N-no, Miss Valnikov, I don't," Midori replies, shaking her own head as well. "I...Miss Valnikov, you can hear heartbeats? But how--"

"It is probably something like, ah, noise fatigue, I get them from wielding chainaxes for a while." Kharn cuts the green-haired girl off. "It is okay, Murderface. There is no ticking here, or if there is, you are the only one who is hearing it, in which case it is probably nothing." She grasps the top of your backrest and jiggles it a bit. "Come on, come on! We have interrogation to do!"

Kharn's dubious explanation aside - the chainaxes were indeed loud when she activated them, but it was barely a moment or so - you figure that the clicking noise is probably another one of your worn-out body's many foibles, a small one amidst the many presents that your past self has given you. You shake your head as you reach out carefully with Mirai's soul gem, and gingerly place it into the slot.

"Push until it clicks, comrade," Kharn advises, and you follow obediently, pushing against the Soul Gem with your thumb. There's a bit of resistance, before you hear the click, and the tower CPU whines in activation as the inserted Soul Gem glows a bright amber.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)11:14 No.21821681

>>21821677

Immediately the once-blank screen suddenly flashes, and a torrent of code flashes past it. Some numbers, some characters, other things you've never seen before fill the small CRT monitor's void, scrolling past in breakneck speed. There's a crackle as the Soul Gem seems to almost rebel at this treatment, but ultimately it seems to bend its will to the strange machine - and the code clears itself after what sounds like a sigh brushing past your ears.

A series of words neatly and carefully type themselves out on the screen.

>WAKABA M.> Where...where am I? What is this? I know I'm supposed to be dead...
>USER>_

"Ah, there we are. It is success." Kharn grins. "Now, ah, you just type your question with keyboard, comrade, and then press Enter. It is like internet talking, only that there is only one girl here, and no sweaty man with beard on neck pretending to be girl. Or something like that, I have heard Souji talk about them." She nods at you, gesturing at the keyboard with a claw. "Go ahead! Is totally safe."

. . .

What do you type?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:18 No.21821710

>>21821681
asl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:19 No.21821716

>xyzzy
Wait, shit. Uh...
>I should hope that last part wasn't a request.
>Anyway, you're still in Siberia, if you're so curious.
>How do you feel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:20 No.21821722

>>21821681

>goddamn amnesia

what were your orders?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:20 No.21821723

>>21821681
"You are not dead yet.
"What was your purpose in coming to Siberia?"

Kharn and Midori did mention to us that the weird bear activity started happening much earlier than when Midori arrived, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:20 No.21821728

>>21821681
You are dead, Wakaba Mirai. But that's not important.

What were you doing on Siberia? How did you know where to find us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:21 No.21821738

"That's what I'd like to know. How'd you find us?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:25 No.21821765

>>21821681
"What were you trying to accomplish here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:25 No.21821768

>>21821681
Hot soul gem on soul gem action click now!

Or you know something serious like >>21821723

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)11:26 No.21821780
File: 1354292796384.png-(314 KB, 800x450, 800px-LooseCanon_Titlecard.png)

>>21821681

It begins

>USER>Your physical form has been destroyed. I think Kharn is busy having fun with your skull at the moment.

>USER>I could either leave you here, in this deathless state forever, you can answer some questions. What was you other mission? Doubt you trekked all the way to Siberia just to kill Midori.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)11:30 No.21821812

Why is Midori so important that you were sent all the way here after her? Was her life really that important to your Incubator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:32 No.21821835

>>21821681

>USER INPUT: How many lights do you see?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:34 No.21821849

>>21821812
This. Though I'm sure there was a real reason she came here.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)11:53 No.21822017

>>21821716 >>21821723 >>21821728 >>21821765

You slowly peck out a question. One that you think should be relevant here, despite the fact that you've got amnesia and everything and that you're not exactly sure how things are besides what Kharn and Midori told you.

>USER> You are not dead. Not yet.
>USER> What were your orders? How did you find us?

You press the Enter key, the button clicking solidly as you do so. Your message sent.

You didn't have to wait long for the blinking cursor to spit out Wakaba Mirai's response.

>WAKABA M> I...I was supposed to bring Midori-chan back. That's what I remember.
>WAKABA M> I was ordered to bring her back in one piece.
>WAKABA M> I didn't know she had the Ninth Warmaster with her, so I tried to scare them off.
>WAKABA M>The bears here were...strange. I could control them just fine, but they were...wilder, more bloodthirsty than the ones I'm used to. Tainted with something, I'm not sure.
>WAKABA M> I needed to get Midori-chan back, but...I...I remember being killed by a monster.
>WAKABA M> Not a Witch. A monster. Something different. I...
>WAKABA M> Who is this? What have you done to me? WHERE AM I?

"She is either panicking, or lying, or both," Kharn murmurs from above you, and you feel a warm, heavy sensation on the top of your head. "It always happens when we put them in the computer. It is a disturbing feeling, or so I am told."

You don't say, you manage to grumble despite the fact that Kharn is using you as a boob rest.

You squint at the screen, and then look down on your keyboard.

How do you proceed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:56 No.21822036

>>21822017
You are in an artificial body, that monster that killed you was the previous ninth's warmaster

Apparently while we fought you said you were sent to kill Midori not return her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:57 No.21822040

Why not screw with her head a little? Go with something a bit... stranger.

"MIRAI WAKABA, YOU ARE DREAMING. YOU WILL SOON BE VISITED BY THE GHOSTS OF CHRISTMAS PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE WHO WILL SHOW YOU THE TRUE MEANING OF 'YOU ARE THE WORST SECRET AGENT/SPY EVER'."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:00 No.21822069

>>21822017

Darn. My "YOU WILL BE VISITED BY THE GHOSTS OF CHRISTMAS PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE" write-in came too late. :(

When she says that she didn't expect to encounter the 9th Warmaster... did she mean Chiaki Matsuda? Or Kharn?

We should ask Kharn and Midori how well-known our Warmaster-in-training position is. And how recent the rank was given.

...

... Also, ask them what actually happened in the fight. How the hell are we supposed to interrogate somebody when we have no idea what happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:01 No.21822074

>>21822017

your physical body has been destroyed, your soul gem has been placed inside a machine which enables us to communicate, i am the the one training to become the ninth warmaster and beside me are the one who killed you (former warmaster) and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:02 No.21822080

>>21822017
"Who I am beyond being the one asking you questions is irrelevant. You are still in Siberia. You are currently in an artificial body, and you will stay alive for now.
"You were ordered to terminate Hanegawa Midori and bring back her Soulgem; do not continue to lie."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:03 No.21822097

>>21822017
Goddamnit, Kharn.
How am I supposed to tell If someone's lying, when all I can see is a bunch of letters.

How do I install some sort of lie detector?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)12:06 No.21822131

>>21822017

>USER>Calm yourself, the monster is gone. It cannot hurt you anymore.

Fake Olive branch?

>USER> I can bring you back, but you need to answer my questions. How long where you there? Where you told to come here before or after you were told to being Midori-chan back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:07 No.21822134

>>21822017
Dammit Kharn, this is not the time for skinship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:08 No.21822155

will this end in blue screen of death?

i can totally see that happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:11 No.21822192

>>21822017
Can we put two girls in there at the same time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:14 No.21822222

>>21822134
With Kharn it's always time for skinship.
And bitches, murder, lewdness and jolly ranchers among other things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:16 No.21822243

>>21822222
Well, if we were to speak of lewdness....

If Kharn was flexible enough, she could enjoy the full benefits of her magnificent tongue.

Just saying.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)12:23 No.21822314

Poor Kharn. She must feel lonely without Malal, her favorite boob rest.

To Kharn: Get off me.
To Mirai: You're lying. Tell me why you were really sent here. Now.

Stop there and leave the unspoken threat hanging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:27 No.21822355

>>21822314

>leave the unspoken threat hanging
>Kharn's breasts

she really needs that boob rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:30 No.21822394

You're in Siberia, being interrogated. The monster isn't here, but we can call it back.
Tell me why you were sent here. The truth, this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:36 No.21822467

>>21822017
Why were you supposed to bring midori back alive and in one piece?

What Do you mean the Bears were tainted?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)12:37 No.21822485

I she keeps panicking perhaps we should bring Midori in, and see if they can "Share happy memories" or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:49 No.21822596

>>21822355
But Kharn wears a bra.

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:50 No.21822606

>>21822596
It's Schroedinger's bra

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)12:51 No.21822613
File: 1354297864786.jpg-(116 KB, 850x817, wakabamirai.jpg)

>>21822080 >>21822097 >>21822131

You try to ignore being used as a piece of furniture long enough to ask Kharn about the effectiveness of such an interrogation method. Shouldn't it be better to just put the captive Magical Girl in another body, instead of a machine like this? Without you able to discern if they're lying or not through their body language and expressions, then you're going to be stuck here for a long time, typing out questions that you will never get a real answer for.

"Ah, see, that is beauty of it." Kharn reaches out with one claw to gently tap on the glowing Soul Gem slotted in the tower CPU. "What we see here, the black screen, the white letters...it seems like nothing, when we are here, at the other side of it, right? Wakaba Mirai is in there," She then taps the screen of the monitor with an armored knuckle. "All she can perceive is darkness. All she can see are those letter, her words and yours. All your senses confined to that, you cannot feel or hear or see or taste or touch anything else."

A moment more, and she Kharn back from you finally - the warm weight on top of your head being removed as she straightens up. "It is a very unsettling and disturbing experience, like I have said. Many Magical Girls have been broken in mere minutes, and have never really recovered from it. Now, how can you lie when your entire being is reduced to this? It is very hard."

"That...but that's cruel..." Midori shakes her head, eyes wide. "To be trapped in that thing..."

"Cruel, but necessary." Kharn nods. "At the very least, it is a far cry from using knives, or bastinado, or anything as brutish. We get what we need, very quickly, without any lasting physical damage." A grin. "It should not surprise you at all that Kyuubey thought of this."

...Yes. You shouldn't be surprised. Not at all.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:51 No.21822618

>>21822596
A lot of girls, especially the big tittied ones, don't wear bras that have proper support.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)12:51 No.21822619

>>21822613

>WAKABA M.> Hello? I know you're here
>WAKABA M.> Please respond
>WAKABA M.> Please

You glance towards Midori. She looks back at you, before shaking her head - while also turning a slight crimson.

"I...well, sempai, what I remember is that..." The green-haired girl swallows hard, as if having a difficult time reading the letters on the screen - or stomaching what they meant. "...Mirai told us that Jyuubey wanted me dead, if I weren't coming back voluntarily. She sent the bears at us. The both of us...w-welll, you took care of the bears, while Miss Valnikov took care of her. That's...that's all I remember, sorry."

You nod at this as you turn back to the keyboard, biting your lower lip. You think you know how to proceed.

>USER> You are in a machine
>USER> How long you're in there depends entirely on how honest your next answers will be
>USER> You were prepared to kill her if she didn't surrender
>USER> Why was she so important? What is the real reason why you are here?
>USER> Lying to me will only make you stay there longer

The Soul Gem sparks again, glowing just a bit more brightly.

>WAKABA M.> No! I'd...I'd never hurt Midori-chan!
>WAKABA M.> She's one of my friends! I don't hurt my friends!
>WAKABA M.> You have to believe me! Please, let me out! I'll...I'll tell you everything I know about the Saints!
>WAKABA M.> MIDORI-CHAN PLEASE HELP ME ITS SCARY HERE PLEASE I JUST WANTED TO GET YOU BACK
>WAKABA M.> PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE ITS COLD I DONT WANT TO BE HERE ANYMORE
>WAKABA M.> PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASEPLEASE PLEASE

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)12:52 No.21822632

>>21822619

"...That did not take too long. I think that is record," Kharn muses, making a show of looking at her cellphone. "But see? It does not take them long to break. You should trust me more often, Murderface." You feel a cold metallic hand clamp down on your scalp, and you barely supress a shiver at the eerie sensation.

You are about to reply when the screen flashes again. Displaying a single line of new text.

>10> I presume this is the Ninth Warmaster I'm talking to?

...What? Who's this faggot?

"...No, that is not..." Kharn frowns, leaning forward again. "That is not supposed to happen..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:53 No.21822643

>>21822632
Get Wakaba out right now, before Jyubey fries her Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:54 No.21822645

>>21822619
Hit the machine; Damon thing's on the fritz again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:54 No.21822652

>>21822632
Remove the soul gem first. THEN respond.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:55 No.21822653

>>21822632
Hit the computer tower

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:55 No.21822657

>>21822632
Fucking faggot cat, you're not even a real incubator fuck the fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:55 No.21822658

>>21822632
Jyubei, I presume?

Yes, I am the Ninth Warmaster. Can you call later? I am busy talking, right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:57 No.21822672

>>21822632
I swear Kharn, you tell me some many smart-sounding things but THIS time, I'm fairly convinced that shit's broken

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:58 No.21822681

>>21822643
Jyubey's probably got a soul link on her or something and can kill her regardless of the machine's status. He was probably controlling her during the fight.

And if you honestly think Deculture is going to give us any real answers to anything I have a bridge to sell you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:00 No.21822702

>>21822681
>I have a bridge to sell you.
I am interested tell me more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:01 No.21822718

[x] Yes?. This is dog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:02 No.21822724

>>21822632

>all hopes of salvaging Mirai gone...
>unless we can yank it from the machine?

who is asking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:03 No.21822736

>>21822681
Well, if he could hijack Wakaba, why didn't he have countermeasures that would prevent Kyubey from synchronizing Midori's Soul Gem to Chiaki's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:04 No.21822751

>>21822632
It's not polite to ask a lady who she is without introducing yourself first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:04 No.21822759

>>21822736
Could have been something he started doing after losing Midori to make sure he doesn't lose any more girls. Rather unlikely that an incubator would lose a girl and just do nothing about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:05 No.21822763

>>21822632

I'm sorry, I think you have the wrong number.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:06 No.21822777

>>21822736
He probably didn't think she was worth it
Or he didn't realize she was going to survive

Coobie is also a smooth little bastard so he could have tricks up his sleeve to work around his siblings powers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:06 No.21822780

>>21822736
It's possible that Midori's case was simply first for a long time.
And he got prepared

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:06 No.21822787

>>21822632
Send him an ASCII Dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:08 No.21822799

>>21822787
Seconding that.
Even as Chiaki we remember to dickbutt incubators

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:09 No.21822811

>>21822632
Ask Kharn if we can get Wakaba's Soulgem out now.

Like Hell I'm going to let that fucker fry one of his girls before we can get her to talk.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)13:09 No.21822814

>>21822632

Wow, we....broke someone.

[redacted]

>USER>Jyubey I presume,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:10 No.21822819

>>21822799
>>21822787
That would be some amazing skill to trigger instant mastery of ASCII dickbutts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:12 No.21822847

>>21822814
Not the first time but this is probably the quickest.
Mirai is just a little girl still though regardless of time advance etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:12 No.21822849

>>21822632
Attempt to properly eject soul storage media.

Call incubator a dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:13 No.21822863

>>21822819
Dude, internet.
http://pastebin.com/EaAdbP1W

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)13:13 No.21822867

>>21822849
TENTH dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:16 No.21822897

>>21822863
That one isn't connected to the Internet
It is purely soul gem only

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:16 No.21822898

>>21822613
>...Yes. You shouldn't be surprised. Not at all.

Did this line strike anybody else as odd? We're not even supposed to remember much of anything, much less Kyubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:16 No.21822901

>>21822863
Dude, we're operating some 98-era toaster designed to interrogate magical girls.
On Siberia. Underground. In top secret base.

Connecting internet to that would be some real Sheogorath-twist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:16 No.21822905

>>21822898
We've been remembering things all over, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:19 No.21822930

>>21822898
One thing we without fail remember is Kyuubey is a dick and anything that can be imagined from him when it comes to being a dick is possible.

That like our dislike of Sayaka is ingrained upon our soul

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:21 No.21822958

We could have broken the record even faster with some copypasta. Imagine being stuck in sensory deprivation with nothing but hundreds of variations of What did you just say about me you little bitch?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)13:22 No.21822968
File: 1354299761103.jpg-(27 KB, 444x410, 1353417892305.jpg)

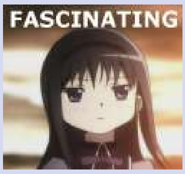

Yes, this is her. The War master of the Ninth. Jyubey, I presume?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:24 No.21822992

>>21822632
NO THIS IS DOG

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)13:24 No.21822997

>>21822901

At least we are not wasting paper.

[redacted]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)13:27 No.21823017

>>21822632
>The once, and future, yes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)13:31 No.21823046

>>21823017

Hah, clever! Let's go with that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:32 No.21823057

[x] Unplug.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)13:39 No.21823127

>>21822787 >>21822799 >>21822849

You narrow your eyes at that line, and for no reason at all - or at least, you think so - you feel this stab of absolute hatred at whoever typed it. Your hands curling over the keyboard, you don't even look at the keys anymore as you type out one word. One single word that had to be typed, a single message that needed typing.

>USER> dickbutt
>USER> dickbutt gtfo

"Uh, Murderface?" Kharn murmurs after a moment of all three of you watching the blinking cursor. "What is that being--" But you shush her immediately before she could complete her sentence, a focused anger inside you demanding that you are not to be disturbed. Kharn raises an eyebrow at you, but keeps quiet nonetheless.

A few more moments, and then a reply.

>10> I'm sorry, what?
>10> ...Cute. Yes. Name-calling. Very mature.
>USER> dickbutt gtfo

"Sempai, um, maybe we should try--" Midori starts, but you silence her with a glare. She shrinks back at this, and you turn back to the monitor.

>10>...Please let me talk to the current Warmaster.
>10> It's very important that we get to talk.
>10> And please, try to curb yourselves from the temptation of severing this connection.
>10> Should you do so by removing Wakaba Mirai's Soul Gem, it will detonate.
>10> Killing her, you, and whoever's in there with you. And everything else for a couple of miles.
>10> Let's try to be civil, for a change. I know how the Ninth Incubator's officers operate.
>10> Now, are you going to let me talk to the Warmaster or not?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:39 No.21823131

>>21822017
>WAKABA M>The bears here were...strange. I could control them just fine, but they were...wilder, more bloodthirsty than the ones I'm used to. Tainted with something, I'm not sure.

Oh god, Walpurgisbears.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)13:40 No.21823135

>>21823127

Kharn laughs. "Hah! This guy, this guy! He is very funny, I am thinking!" She glances at the sparking Soul Gem set inside the tower. "Was just about to try and pull it out, too!"

...Well, is he bluffing, or is that something that could actually happen?

"I am not very sure! But, ah, it is very exciting, yes? Right, Midori?" There's a clank of metal as Kharn rests her hand on Midori's shoulder, the girl having gone quite pale. "Ah, but in any case, we can make a run for it! Elevator doors can withstand bomb explosion, you know!"

That's sort of reassuring.

"Although, if sensors detect explosion, doors may seal behind us to keep damage confined to this room only, instead of base. So, is hard to say either way!"

That's not reassuring at all.

"S-sempai, um...maybe you should talk to him..." Midori's voice is barely above a whisper, but you can see that she's scared.

Yes. Maybe. That's a good idea.

You do that, then. You forgo the name-calling for now.

>USER> I am Chiaki Matsuda
>USER> How did you know I was the Warmaster, I'm still in training
>USER> What do you want
>USER> What happened to Wakaba Mirai
>USER> dickbutt

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)13:40 No.21823150

>>21823135

Kharn laughs at this, while poor Midori is clearly trying not to cry.

>10> ...Are you an idiot?
>10> All Warmasters are registered. Including their successors.
>10> Your nomination was posted online even before my older brother broke the news to you, I bet.
>10> But even if there wasn't, I have enough personnel inside the Ninth Officio to know.
>10> Never mind Wakaba Mirai for the moment. Yes, she failed in her duty, but I was able to reach you, at least.
>10> In any case, shall we talk business? I'd like my Callidus back, please. They're very hard to find, nowadays.

Midori shakes her head. "N-no. I'm not...I"m not going back, Sempai."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:43 No.21823174

>>21823150
>USER>I'm afraid i can't do that, Dave.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)13:44 No.21823183

>>21823150

The answer is No. Anything else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:44 No.21823188

>>21823150
Spoils of war, dickbutt.

Very unlikely, dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:45 No.21823193

>>21823150
>USER> As you say, they are very hard to find, which makes me reluctant to give her up.

We're not going to give her up, but that doesn't mean we can't keep him talking.
This Incubator likely loves to hear itself talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:45 No.21823195

>>21823150
Not going to happen dickbutt.
She is my callidus now.
You could make a show of faith and release Mirai's gem and I promise I won't slaughter your entire officio as my first official act as Warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:45 No.21823196

>>21823150
>USER>Counterproposal: no
>USER>no, and fuck you

And after a moment:

>USER>perhaps an outreach program between our offices? with 50% less treachery at least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:45 No.21823197

>>21823150
You could have asked nicely the first time instead of sending Mirai.

Also no, she is my Callidus now. Perhaps you should take better care of any you have left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:45 No.21823198

>>21823150

she does not wish to return.
>go fuck yourself with a rake

maybe we shouldn't provoke him to much, unless he REALLY wants Midori back.

it also doesn't quite seem like he is concerned with Mirai in the slightest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:45 No.21823206

>>21823150
>Finders keepers, dickbutt. Maybe you should treat your girls better if you want to keep them.

>Or at least stop sending them against me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:47 No.21823214

Stuff machine into shield? That would lock it into statis right?

Failing that was he offer in exchange if she is so valuable (not that we plan to actually trade)

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)13:47 No.21823217

>>21823150
>She was not very happy in your employ. She would prefer to not return to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:47 No.21823226

If she so important you won't blow her up dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:50 No.21823245

Yo, can we just leave the room with the gem still on?
Let's ask Souji about explosive PCs.
Moreover, Jewbei can't state any conditions If we're not there to see them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:54 No.21823285

>>21823150
>Counteroffer: Go fuck yourself. We don't negotiate with dickbutts, dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:54 No.21823290

>>21823150
"Also, you're in a blastproof room and we have countermeasures in place, so you might try conciliation instead of threats."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:55 No.21823299

Would activating our gloves into fuck-huge hands and then just grabbing the soul-gem work?
Might be able to suppress the explosion that way. I assume the Golden weapons are pretty much indestructible.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)13:57 No.21823308

Whatever else that might be said, I would like to insist that "She's mine now" be part of our reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:57 No.21823313
File: 1354301855589.jpg-(53 KB, 171x297, ohyesohjesus.jpg)

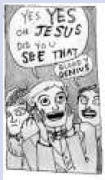

>>21823299
Now THAT is what I call a bloody good idea

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)13:57 No.21823317

>>21823150
Also:
>I apologize for the rudeness. I try to type "dickbutt" and all that comes out is "dickbutt."
>I just did it again, see? I am so very sorry about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:58 No.21823318

>>21823308
>Green Team, yesssssss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:58 No.21823325

Try to send an explosion back to him threw the gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:59 No.21823326

>>21823299
It'd kill Mirai though.

On the other hand her odds aren't looking great either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:59 No.21823332

>>21823150
>"And I'd like a never-ending stack of pancakes, but we don't always get what we want. Give me one good reason why I should give her back. Actually, give me one good reason I shouldn't wipe out your entire officio for this.
dickbutt"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:00 No.21823341

its a pity we don't remember pinky otherwise I'd suggest asking her to help us with this dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:02 No.21823363

Why does no one want to humor the guy? You're all so honest.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)14:04 No.21823379

>>21823150

>The girl sent to take her back got her head cut off. That should be a clear enough message for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:04 No.21823384

>>21823363
He's an incubator.
We hate them with the passion of a million edition warring grognards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:04 No.21823388

>>21823341
There was some ticking earlier, and we remember a pink haired girl tearing out heart out. Where's our shield?

We should negotiate with 10B, but he's a dickbutt. Mirai's probably irreconcilably crazy now, so we can't pump her for info. Thanks, stupid fake faggot cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:04 No.21823395

>>21823363
If Midori wasn't in the room maybe we'd jerk him around a bit, but she's reading over our shoulder and might take offense.

>> ☐ **D** 11/30/12(Fri)14:05 No.21823400

>>21823193
This.
We can make fun of him for even thinking we'd give up an asset after pumping him for info.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)14:08 No.21823420

>>21823388
They're all dickbutts. It's "dickbutt", not "dickbutt" in our mindsoul.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)14:17 No.21823501

>>21823308 >>21823174 >>21823196 >>21823198

You're not even looking at the keys anymore. You're...doing that thing where you can type even without looking at the keyes. And really quickly, too, your keystrokes as fast as they are light. Were you something of a shut-in during your past life, or something? Did you spend all day in your room, with the computer monitor your only source of light, warmth and companionship? Did you only step out at the middle of the night to do the assignments you got through email?

You blink as a vision of a young woman sitting in front of her laptop flashes past your eyes. She is in her pajamas, her long black hair tied into two long braids. The computer monitor reflected on the lenses of her red glasses. It's dark in her room, and she's bundled up in her futon's covers.

You shake your head, and continue to type. Must be fatigue from earlier setting in, or something...

>USER> How about no, dickbutt
>USER> no and fuck you
>USER> fuck you with a rake
>USER>maybe if you stop sending them to kill me maybe I'd consider it dickbutt
>10> Can I just--
>USER> Midori is mine and you can't have her

Kharn guffaws again at this, and you turn to snap at her. She's ruining your concentration here.

All you see as you turn, though, is Midori looking away, blushing furiously.

"YES! It is second lesson as Warmaster, Murderface!" Kharn laughs as she pats your shoulder, more painfully than she probably meant to. "Being Warmaster means you are, like, owner of harem! You have all these girls, and you must make sure that they never set eyes on anyone else but you! You must be possessive, like an overzealous lover who will slit the throat of anyone who even dreams of laying a hand on one of your women!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)14:18 No.21823506

>>21823501

...No, Warmasters can't be like that. They can't.

Can they?

"It has worked for me all this time!"

>10>...This is off to a bad start.
>10> Look. I'm willing to let slide the fact that my older brother...broke our agreement, as it were.
>10> I don't expect him to remember everything. He's getting on his old age.
>10> He wasn't supposed to entertain the idea of replacing my contract with Hanegawa with one of his.
>10> I didn't even know he could do something like that, the sly bastard.
>10> But then again, he's always been the cunning one.
>10> I admit, I took control of Wakaba Mirai.
>10> Only covertly, so that she didn't lose focus on what I sent her out to do.
>10> I wasn't expecting that she'd actually be with a Warmaster. Two Warmasters, at that.
>10> Still, no harm done, right? You got a bit of fun out of it, I'm sure. It was harrowing at my end. Imagine seeing someone like the Betrayer bearing down on you with her chainblade?
>10> You've got your pound of flesh.
>10> Let us be reasonable and deal like reasonable folk.
>10> I am willing to barter if I need to.
>10> Just give me back my Callidus.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:24 No.21823574

[x] Tell Kharn to do something about the possibility of the computer exploding.
[x] >My callidus tastes to good to let go of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:24 No.21823577

>>21823506
How
could we respect a dog who begs and laments pathetically like that?

The answer is: no
Go and whine about It to your older brother

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:24 No.21823581

>>21823506
>USER> the bird says no
>USER> she's off your table
>USER> and on mine
>USER> hue
>USER> no but seriously is she all you're after here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:25 No.21823586

>>21823506

>dealing is fine dickbutt
>but she is mine, if you have something to offer then maybe something can be arranged, but not with midori she belongs to me now
>dickbutt

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)14:25 No.21823592

>>21823506

Answer is still No. Also, I'm getting bored of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:25 No.21823595

>>21823506
Kharn 2lewd.

>What agreement?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:26 No.21823597

>>21823506

are Callidus really that hard to find?

throwing away a prominent member of his officio to get one Callidus back, seems a bit fishy to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:26 No.21823598

>>21823506
"Your negotiating leverage is nearly zero. Detonating your subordinate has a low chance of accomplishing anything more than damaging the girl you want.

What's more, she's mine now. "Back" is no longer the correct word to use.

Tell you what, dickbutt. You obviously have something in mind for her. Let me have Mirai too, and i'll consider 1 - not wiping out your precious gang and 2 - going with Midori on one and only one mission for you, subject to obvious conditions about the target."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:27 No.21823607

>>21823506
>USER> NAW NIGGA
>USER> GET WRECKED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:28 No.21823611

Also, I find It hilarious that QB is actually a cat old-man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:29 No.21823628

>>21823506
>USER> Nope.avi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:29 No.21823629

You know, if we don't reach some sort of agreement our plane could be myteriously damaged in travel today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:30 No.21823639

>>21823597
Mirai is an eversor I think, he has lots of them
Callidus are rare and Midori seems to be quite powerful in her own way

>>21823506
I thought I made myself clear dickbutt
She is mine now, she has no desire to return to you or your organization
The best you can hope is to let Mirai out so that she doesn't want to tear you limb from fuzzy limb until you can't respawn any more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:32 No.21823653

>>21823629
Shit's going to hit the fan regardless of what we do so we have no real reason to listen to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:32 No.21823657

>>21823629
That would just make it the perfect time to play with our shield, stop time and throw everyone into a MiG

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:33 No.21823669

>>21823506
>Wow fuck you for real
>Like really
>Fuck you

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:35 No.21823703

>>21823506
>USER> How about no you dongsnoggling wang acrobat
>USER> Find your own waifu

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:37 No.21823721

>>21823501
>You blink as a vision of a young woman sitting in front of her laptop flashes past your eyes. She is in her pajamas, her long black hair tied into two long braids. The computer monitor reflected on the lenses of her red glasses. It's dark in her room, and she's bundled up in her futon's covers.
What if the memories that Kharn insists will return to us won't be that of Murderface, but the memories of whoever we were before?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:47 No.21823816

>>21823721
Maybe we're true Moemura now.

>>

☐ **Black City Skyline** 11/30/12(Fri)14:52 No.21823869

>>21823721
We'll become Moemura, basher of garbage cans, provocative inhaler, and stutter of heart beats.

Kharn would be astonished with our transformation. Midori would probably cuddle up to us. Pinky would nose bleed over us. Iori would fall out of love with us. Kyubey would wonder who replaced his homicidal, burnt out Warmaster. Misaka would still love us. Souji would be unable to sneer at us as he thinks lewdly of our shy nativity.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:02 No.21823975
File: 1354305779170.gif-(475 KB, 270x203, 1350581887585.gif)

>>21823869

I want this

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:08 No.21824010

>>21823869
But...but the drinking and swearing and dickbutt! We can't just get off the Murderface Experience; the ride never ends.

You know how long it takes to grow out twin braids?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:09 No.21824020

were not giving her back however.. if you need something done we might be able to come to an arrangement.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:13 No.21824060

>>21824010
[redacted]

>>

☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)15:15 No.21824084

>>21823574 >>21823586 >>21823653

You don't even think beforehand about what to say anymore.

You're thinking as your typing, which is already pretty quick. Quick enough that both Kharn and Midori are looking at you in silent wonder.

>USER> I told you no dickbutt
>USER> She doesn't want to go back
>USER> I'm not going to give her back
>USER> There is literally nothing you can offer me that will change my mind
>USER> maybe some of that water stuff but I think I'm good here
>USER> if you want civility to come back to this conversation
>USER> bring back Wakaba Mirai
>USER> this was going pretty well without you
>USER> but seriously is she all you're after, here?
>USER> respond
>USER> dickbutt

As you wait for a response, you tell Kharn about the possibility of this little interrogation turning completely ass-upwards, and ask her if she has any countermeasures you could use. She nods.

"Yes, okay. Ah...hmm." She brings out her smartphone and carefully taps at the screen. "I have notified Souji. He is alarmed, of course, but he is willing to permit use of our short-range teleporter to get us out of here in case of explosion. As soon as I tell him to, it will activate, and send us to safety."

A...short range teleporter? Well, now we're talking advanced. That's high-tech stuff, right there. You feel a bit safer--

"...Of course, it is a bit untested as of yet, so there is chance of us ending up somewhere we should not be. But is small chance!" Kharn holds the tips of a thumb claw and an index claw a hair's breadth apart. "Very small!"

No, safe feels are gone. No more safe feels.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 11/30/12(Fri)15:16 No.21824089

>>21824060
This.

We're still in Mr. Bones' unholy amusement park. We've tasted the sweet nectar of carbonated sweet water and there's a thousand water fountains all around us, spraying jets up into the air. The ground is soaking wet, and the splashing is loud in our ears.

There are no bathrooms. We still have a lot of pain to go through before the exit ever appears.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)15:16 No.21824092

>>21824084

The monitor flickers again, alerting you of a response.

>10> Please stop calling me that. It's rude, and annoying, and immature.
>10> Yes. She is all I'm after. If you would try and use your brain for a second, you'd glean that right away.
>10> Do you think I'm interested in that...that thing that my older brother keeps locked up in that place?
>10> Like some sort of rabid pet?
>10> He's already got most of the other Incubators against him because of what he's done.
>10> Allowing the Betrayer to live was the first of his mistakes.
>10> Do you know how desperate his situation is? YOUR situation is?
>10> A wrong move and you will bring down the rest of the Officios on your head.
>10> Let's not pursue this to its final stupidity.
>10> All I need is Midori Hanegawa back, and I will leave you alone.
>10> Otherwise, you will suffer the consequences.

You're getting irritated at this.

[]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.
[]Shoot the Soul Gem. Mirai is dead. At least you'll be able to shock the mutant cat.
[]Try and reason with the Tenth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:18 No.21824113

>>21824092
[x]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.

Because fuck that guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:19 No.21824123

>>21824092
>[]Shoot the Soul Gem. Mirai is dead. At least you'll be able to shock the mutant cat.
Not that our choices matter in any way, shape, or form. The 10th will detonate the gem anyway and then reveal he has some spec ops team hidden on base to abduct Midori and do whatever other shit the 10th is planning or some other equally absurd bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:19 No.21824128

>>21824092
[]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.
With our golden fists if need be. Then het on the fucking horn with our own little furball of bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:19 No.21824132

Suck my dick dickbutt
Yank the gem out.
Tellyporta time boyz 'ere we go'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:19 No.21824138

>>21824092
>[]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.

Fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:19 No.21824139

>>21824092
[x]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.

It's clear he's in no mood to negotiate. Maybe if we can get Mirai to a place like the Silent Room Jyubey won't be able to hijack her and we can do a proper interrogatin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:20 No.21824146

>>21824092
>implying the rest of the Officios stand a chance against based coobie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:20 No.21824147

>>21824092
>>10> Please stop calling me that. It's rude, and annoying, and immature.
Oh god, I can taste the despair

>[]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.
Last I checked, the Ninth Officio had girls strong enough to harvest other warmasters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:20 No.21824149

[x] Play scared.

>> ☐ **D** 11/30/12(Fri)15:20 No.21824153

>>21824092
Just
>no
and stop responding.
This farce of conversation is done.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)15:21 No.21824154

>>21824092
>[]Try and reason with the Tenth.
Some one's gotta vote for, and I'm entirely okay with being alone in voting for it.

Be nice if I wasn't, though.

We should start by apologizing for calling him dickbutt, but we literally cannot help it.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/30/12(Fri)15:21 No.21824157

>>21824092
[x]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:21 No.21824158

>>21824092
[]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.p

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:22 No.21824164

>>21824092
[X] Try and reason
Let's start being professional again, shall we? Jyuubey is fortunate that we aren't calling the other Officios in on an investigation for his hostile actions. Infighting is a no-no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:22 No.21824167
File: 1354306955858.gif-(456 KB, 160x90, 1330763422641.gif)

>>21824092

yeah... this is going to end well

>>21824089

>water

that's not how you spell whisky.... I want the whisky back... bring it back decu..... bring back the whisky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:23 No.21824182

>>21824167
No whiskey, you will take your railroaded amnesia driven character development and like it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)15:23 No.21824185

Shoot the gem. Mirai is probably completely insane by now. No need to torture Midori with seeing her former friend in that state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:24 No.21824190

[]Try and reason with the Tenth.

Hey guys, how about a plot hook? He has much info we couls make us of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:27 No.21824223

>>21824182
How is us deciding to use the katana against bears railroaded? Everything else is the LOGICAL CONSEQUENCE! Man. Some people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:27 No.21824226

>>21824092
>[X] Deny him one last time, and rip the soul gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.

Eh, why not. Explosions are fun, I want to see what happens with the teleporter, and fact that guy. But if anything weird happens I blame Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:28 No.21824236

>>21824223
Not sure If sarcasm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:28 No.21824241

>>21824190
He's literally throwing info at the screen and wondering why does nothing happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:29 No.21824244

>>21824226
>fact that guy
what the fact?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:30 No.21824259

>>21824092
>[x]Try and reason with the Tenth.

By all rights, Midori should be dead. You would have discarded her. Yet now you discover that her captors have given her new purpose, and now you're objecting because you didn't have the foresight to plan for Midori's safety.

You did not make your intentions known before her turnover, and are now only voicing your objective. You were willing to write her off as a loss. Now, she is lost to you either way.

Incubators can always make more contracts, correct? Just go farm out other potentials for more Callidus. Perhaps you may even encounter a potential Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:32 No.21824277

>>21824092

>[]Shoot the Soul Gem. Mirai is dead. At least you'll be able to shock the mutant cat.

With any luck, it won't explode, and she's dead anyway if it does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:33 No.21824293

>>21824092
>[x] Reason with the Tenth. "Why do you want her so badly? Why should I even trust you? [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:37 No.21824329

>>21824092
>[x]Try and reason with the Tenth.
"You're not going to get her back. "Back" is not on the table, and has never been on any table except the imaginary one inside your head.

Two of your top agents are in this room with me. One is disembodied, the other works for me now. Your track record at trying to interfere with me is, frankly, pathetic.

There's no reason -aside from the fact that you keep annoying and threatening me - why we can't do business if you need a Callidus for something specific, though, you should probably be talking to my Incubator about that.

But, allow me to make one thing perfectly clear: You. Can't. Have. Midori.

Dickbutt."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:39 No.21824349

>>21824329
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:40 No.21824361

Makes me wonder why Jyubey wants Midori so bad. From what we've been told, Calliduses are the equivalent of red headed stepchildren in the magical girl hierarchy. If she were a Culexus, that would be understandable since they're rare and powerful as fuck.

Unless those agents Jyubey mentioned having infiltrated Kyubey's organization are also Callidus...

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)15:41 No.21824372

>>21824361
They are rare, and useful, even if they aren't generally appreciated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:45 No.21824419

>>21824329

Yeah. Why the hell is he talking to us when QB is the one calling the shots for all of his Officio? QB may have said "no", and now JB is trying to get us to relinquish her voluntarily through bluffs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:45 No.21824422

>>21824372
But why does he give a fuck now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:46 No.21824439

>>21824329
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:48 No.21824464

>>21824422
I guess It's because he's a fucking kid.
Look at him lamenting like a little bitch.
It's like a child, ignoring his toy until he sees someone else having fun with It and then throwing a tantrum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:49 No.21824471

we should respect his request call

buttdick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:49 No.21824478

>>21824422
He was ok with her dying, that's part of doing business as an incubator. He is not ok with his dickbutt older brother stealing her from him because that's some shit.

Either way fuck him, she's ours.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)15:55 No.21824530

>>21824113 >>21824128 >>21824138 >>21824139 >>21824147

Before you type your response, Kharn grips your shoulder.

"Comrade, you are saying no, yes? You cannot seriously contemplate giving Midori over to another Incubator?"

You glance up at her, your eyes narrowed. What does she think?

"...Right." Kharn grins. "Midori, wait for us outside, in elevator." She looks down at her smartphone, tapping on its surface a few times. "The teleporter is set to bring us back next to you. Once we are there, get the elevator to the surface. Do not delay, okay?" Kharn hands a black plastic keycard to the green-haired girl, who nods, swallowing audibly. "We may be unconscious, or something strange, when we reappear, but no matter what you go up! Surface!"

"R-right. To the surface, Miss Valnikov." Midori nods, an expression of determination set on her face. "Sempai, please take care, a-and...and thank you."

You hear her footsteps recede behind you, followed by the creak of the elevator doors opening for her.

"Right. This is suicidal, you know."

Of course.

"We may die, comrade."

You're aware of that.

"You, ah, really like her, then? It is like you to speak like this to an Incubator, but to be so protective of someone else...well, it is new."

You hope it doesn't get to be a habit.

"Hah! Right. Well, whenever you are ready, comrade."

You turn back towards the screen, and type out your last message to the Tenth Incubator.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:56 No.21824549

>>21824092
>Threatening war on the Warmaster of the Ninth Officio all for a single girl

HRM.

>Rip out the Soul Gem, GTFO [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:57 No.21824570

>>21824549
To be fair, the Ninth pretty much declared war on another officio for a single girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:59 No.21824593

>>21824570
PANCAKES ARE MINE!!!!!! FUCK YOU AND YOUR FAMILY!!!!!!!!!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)16:00 No.21824603

>>21824530

>USER> This conversation is over, dickbutt
>USER> You've typed out a lot but not much of substance
>USER> You have refused to explain why I should hand over Midori to you
>USER> First you offer a trade, then you threaten me
>USER> You have the worst track record in trying to intimidate me, and I have amnesia
>USER> If you try anything again I'm hunting you down
>USER> You and your little gang, too
>USER> DWell on that, dickbutt

As soon as you press return do you reach out and grasp the sparking Soul Gem, ignoring the brief sting of electricity as your fingers close over the jewel. With luck, you'll be able to rip the Soul Gem out and kill the connection before Jyuubey can do anything.

You've barely started to pull when you see the screen flicker again.

>WAKABA M.> NO PLEASE NO
>WAKABA M.> PLEASE I WANT TO GO HOME
>WAKABA M.> MIDORI PLEASE DON'T LET ME DIE
>WAKABA M.> JYUUBEY PLEASE

It's then that you hear it. The clicking. It had softened to a barely noticeable murmur earlier, but now it was practically deafening. A rapid, fevered clicking. Not a bomb, or a clock. Something...something with clockwork. Gears grinding against each other. Straining. Gnashing.

You feel a heavy weight on your arm, and you blink at the scarred, circular Shield that had suddenly appeared there, clamped securely. You've never seen it before, but you feel like you should have.

You look up to see the monitor filling with words, crying out for help again and again. Then just letters. Numbers. Jumbled nonsense. One sentence seems to flicker at you from all the chaos, however.

>WAKABA M.> HELP ME

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:02 No.21824627

Shit, meet fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:03 No.21824635
File: 1354309407094.png-(10 KB, 500x500, 1350189536384.png)

Am I the only one who kind of wants Mirai not to die? I mean.. after all it seems as if her Dickbutt asumed direct control and her intent wasn`t Attacker us nor killing Midori.

Don`t let this end in the same kind of desaster as the thing with the twintailed girl in Mami`s apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:04 No.21824641
File: 1354309446631.jpg-(57 KB, 571x459, yotsubacrying.jpg)

>>21824603
>>WAKABA M.> HELP ME
moralfag mode on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:04 No.21824643

>>21824603
Best girl here to save the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:04 No.21824650

>>21824635
I feel the same. Not sure how we could accomplish that though. Decu is probably drinking deeply from our tears.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)16:04 No.21824653

>>21824603

The Soul Gem at your hand turning a dark, complete black, before it explodes. But it doesn't detonate like a bomb, like it was supposed to. You could have dealt with one easily.

The Witch's cackling fills your ears as it swallows up the entire room in darkness - and the last thing you see, besides the flare-bright explosion of Kharn's teleportation - is Mirai's bloody, eyeless face bearing down on you.

The ticking ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:05 No.21824656

>>21824635

You may be some kind of pussy whiteknight moralfaggot, but you are also absolutely correct.

We will try our best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:05 No.21824660

>>21824635

>i know that feel bro

i really want to save her.

>>21824653

FFFFFFFFFFFFFFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:06 No.21824666

>>21824653
use the shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:06 No.21824673

>>21824656
>>21824653

Whoopsie

Oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:06 No.21824674
File: 1354309608295.jpg-(87 KB, 1280x720, Sakurai saluting.jpg)

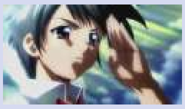

>>21824653
War

War never changes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:07 No.21824680

>>21824653
>Despair Bomb

Oh god, it's the opposite of tha Yu Yu Hakusho song.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:07 No.21824681
File: 1354309658686.jpg-(66 KB, 500x383, MOLNINGLESCUE.jpg)

>>21824603
>>21824603

[x] Pray to blessed Shield
[x] Save Mirai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:08 No.21824693
File: 1354309726316.jpg-(78 KB, 639x595, Fist of the north tears.jpg)

>>21824653

we never knew who she was as a person
but this feels so wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:08 No.21824694

>>21824653
Well shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:09 No.21824700

>>21824653
We are killing the Tenth Incubator.

This is non-negotiable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:09 No.21824701

we so need to find a way to properly torture dickbutt10, PINKY HELP YOU CHOSEN WITH IDEAS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:10 No.21824711

>>21824653
Chiakuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:10 No.21824714

>>21824653
And nothing of value was lost that day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:12 No.21824729

>>21824700
I support this action. We didn't know this chick but dammit Midori knew her as a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:13 No.21824733

>>21824653
Jyubey confirmed as worst Incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:13 No.21824737

>>21824714
Information. Information that dickbutt took from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:13 No.21824741

Clearly we need to stuff the witch back into the body and keep it as a pet just to spite dickbutt10.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:15 No.21824747

>>21824653

WE ARE FLYING BACK TO JAPAN RIGHT THE FUCK NOW
AND MAKING SLIPPERS OUT OF THAT DICKBUTT
HOW DARE HE RUIN A NEAR-PERFECT HAREM RUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:15 No.21824751

Soooooooooo
I guess that a witch appearing here underground won't be a complication right?

And It won't interact in any way with the other witch in the facility?

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:16 No.21824764

>>21824751

those blast doors count for something!

>i hope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:18 No.21824780

>>21824751
Well, this facility was designed to hold the second most powerful witch in existence. I'm sure we can manage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:20 No.21824794
File: 1354310401244.png-(9 KB, 461x523, 1341504477511.png)

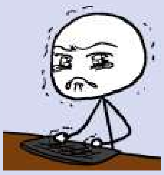

>>21824653
>Read up Kazumi Magica
>Mirai Wakaba is a weird and shy shut-in
>Only friends are the stuffed toys she makes herself
>Is in love with the first Magical Girl that befriends her
>Her crush doesn`t see her as nothing more than a friend
>Now she is dead

She.. She had a hard life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:21 No.21824814

>>21824794
You mean fairly normal life. Man up.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)16:23 No.21824827
File: 1354310603673.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>21824653

The concussive bang of teleportation almost knocked you out, but somehow you stayed conscious.

Half-blind, - the teleportation itself erupted in front of you like a bomb, barely giving you enough time to shield your eyes - you crawl towards the groaning form at the floor of the elevator. You don't forget your duties, of course - you all but nearly break something as you force the lift to go up, up, up. To safety. Back to the surface.

"Sempai?" You try, reaching out to grab something. A hand, a shoulder. Please let them be safe. "Sempai, are you--"

What you grab is cold metal, instead. You feel yourself go even colder as you hear Kharn's whisper.

"Murderface is still in there. She was left behind."

The sirens that blare moments afterward blocks the entire world out before you could.

"WITCH DETECTED. WITCH DETECTED IN PREMISES. ALERT. WITCH DETECTED--"

You are a Magical Girl.

And your stupid, amnesiac, ill-mannered has just been sealed inside a room with a Witch.

Things like this tend to color your attitude.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)16:24 No.21824836
File: 1354310653897.gif-(9 KB, 587x587, witch1.gif)

>>21824653
HEHEHEHEHEHE

Looks like we are getting another one dearie!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:24 No.21824846

>>21824794
>>21824747
>>21824741
>>21824733
>>21824693
>>21824674
>>21824660
>All of the hurtbutt over an enemy NPC.

That was hilariously good Deculture. The only time youve done better was when the sword almost killed Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:25 No.21824856

>>21824827
>And your stupid, amnesiac, ill-mannered has just been sealed inside a room with a Witch.

Neat.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)16:27 No.21824874
File: 1354310854728.jpg-(23 KB, 550x404, wicked-witch.jpg)

>>21824836

Oh yes indeed sister!
The really want to replace our 3rd sister.
She has no idea how to be nasty!

Where is she anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:28 No.21824881
File: 1354310905495.png-(8 KB, 493x402, 1341586857962.png)

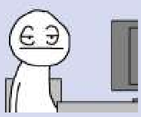

>>21824846
>People are sad over a dead character
>HAHAHA! SERVES YOU RIGHT, HAHAHA! HOW DARE YOU HAVE FEELINGS!

2edgy4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:28 No.21824886

>>21824827
The 10th will pay for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:30 No.21824898

>>21824827
I fucking swear, Kharn.

EVERYTHING in that fucking base is fucking broken.

BUT NOOOOOO, It's fiiiiiiine, NOOOOOO It's interesting.

Fuck you Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:30 No.21824899
File: 1354311015064.jpg-(621 KB, 1060x1465, coveredinwitches.jpg)

>>21824827

oh god wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:30 No.21824905

>>21824881
You have to laugh at the fact that Deculture basically introduced this character just to kill her off for cheap drama. I'm not sure what's more pathetic, Deculture's cheap drama or the fact that you people are eating it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:31 No.21824913

>>21824881
Nah man they shouldnt be sad over some who has already tried to kill us once and is NOW trying again. This is why it is funny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:32 No.21824930

>>21824905
I still say he should have killed off Midori for our mistake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:33 No.21824934

>>21824913
She was being possessed against her will to kill her friend, homie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:33 No.21824935

Oh dear mutant cat we Midori now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:33 No.21824937

>>21824905
> introduced this character just to kill her off for cheap drama
I'm fairly sure that drama happened because Decu had the perfect opportunity.
I'm also fairly sure that lamenting over Mirai is a simple going with the flow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:33 No.21824939

>>21824913
Mirai was never trying to kill us. She's been used as an unknowing conduit for jyubey to attack us twice.

Reading Comprehension, amigo

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)16:34 No.21824941
File: 1354311241516.jpg-(80 KB, 692x654, madoka_broom.jpg)

>>21824874

Ouch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:34 No.21824942
File: 1354311242640.png-(96 KB, 1030x1048, 1349092085823.png)

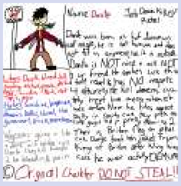
DO NOT STEAL!!

>>21824905
Your edgyness is reaching criticcal mass, mate. If you get any edgier you will even outedge this guy and start cutting yourself while listening to Linking Park.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:34 No.21824949

>>21824930
Nah, he'll just use MIdori as bait to force our hand on more decisions. Do this or Midori dies, do that or Midori dies, etc.
Honestly I'm considering voting against Midori just to fuck with him.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)16:35 No.21824956
File: 1354311304980.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

And that's it for this thread!

Next thread will probably be tonight, barring anything happening suddenly. There's also a really huge storm heading my way again, so advance warning to everyone just in case!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:35 No.21824963

>>21824905

Look at me I'm so much smarter then you guys. aren't i smart?.. guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:35 No.21824965

NOW That's What I Call EDGY Volume XXVII Featuring:
>>21824905
>>21824913
>>21824930

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:36 No.21824973

>>21824942
>Abluhbluhbluh! Someone disagrees with meeeee!

Man the fuck up. There are people out there that don't take excuses and hold a grudge. Not everyone is as forgiving as you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:36 No.21824979

>>21824956
Thanks for the thread even though I was dreadfully late! You were really on-form today.

Take care with that storm, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:36 No.21824986

>>21824956

looking forward to it!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)16:37 No.21824989

>>21824956

Oh, I almost forgot! Thank you once again for your participation and feedback is always great! I'm sorry if my posting intervals have been atrocious, I haven't been feeling all that well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:37 No.21824994

The problem is were low on fuel. We need to get more alcohol/ethanol into the system.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/30/12(Fri)16:39 No.21825010

>>21824994
Agreed. Water is a nice treat, but one shouldn't have an excess of treats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:39 No.21825017

>>21824973

IM SO TUFF YOU SHOULD BE TUFF LIKE ME!

dante was dead on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:40 No.21825023

>>21824905
I'm pretty sure that Dec had something planned for successful negotiation. It was kind of obvious that we missed a potential good end because everyone was acting out of spite rather than reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:41 No.21825045

>>21824956
>>21824989

Archive is up

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

now with extra fresh iced water!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:42 No.21825056

So, Jyubey is damn incompetent or so good that we don't understand its actions.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/30/12(Fri)16:43 No.21825069

>>21825023
Probably, but the whole exchange really cracked me up, so I'd say it was worth it on one level or another. Unless Chiaki dies. Which...seems to be a possibility.

Anyway, I can't really see an outcome in which we would actually willingly give Midori up, so I'm not sure what we could have done aside from at least make it civil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:43 No.21825076

>>21825023
"Successful negotiation" would have probably ended in a backstabbing anyway. I'm thinking Deculture is trying to put Chiaki in a situation similar to Kharn and that bitch who wanted Mami. Regardless of the choice, shit hits the fan regardless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:43 No.21825081

>>21825023
>noir
>good end

Get The Fuck Out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:44 No.21825087

>>21825017
What I'm saying is this: Not everyone is you.

Also a different guy than the one you were responding with Dante to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:45 No.21825104

>>21825076
With Kharn's case, you need to remember that It happened in a flashback.
Shit would curve for the fan either way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:47 No.21825126
File: 1354312028800.jpg-(266 KB, 1280x720, 1512132.jpg)

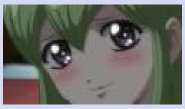

>>21824973
Oh god, the next Thread will be in Midori-Vision.

>mfw

I enjoy greatly how Chiaki seems to be slightly different than Murderface and that she seems to see her past self as pretty conterproductive.
I am a bit sad about the fact that we failed to rescue Mirai, though with us acting retarded instead of diplomatic it makes sense. On the other hand, trying to take our Midori is a no-no.

The Tenth better prepare his anus, Incubator-Hunting-Season is now fucking on!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/30/12(Fri)16:48 No.21825139

So it occurs to me that pissing off all the other Officios is actually relatively in-line with Chiakifacemura's long-term 'fuck the mutant cats' goal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:49 No.21825145

The real question is why Amnesia-Matsuda gives a fuck about Midori. She doesn't remember her at all and has no real reason to defend her so viciously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:51 No.21825175

>>21825081
I meant "good" in a contextual sense, generally meaning "not absolutely terrible for everyone involved" given the genre. You should have been able to infer that. You also need not capitalize every word you type out, as it is tedious to read, you obnoxious fucking swine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:51 No.21825178

>>21825023
Dickbutt had nothing we wanted and offered something unreasonable. Fuck 'im; it's not like magical girls aren't made to kill witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:51 No.21825183

>>21825145
Out of spite, obviously.

Why should we give anything to that pathetic, begging, mutant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:52 No.21825195

>>21825145
I'd chalk it up to instinct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:54 No.21825212

>>21825069
Gee, I dunno. How about trying to calm down a panicking, despairing magical girl (read: protowitch)?

Or at least not deliberately aggravating the situation when we already knew there were two different kinds of bomb in the room?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:54 No.21825213

>>21824989
>>21824956
Excellent thread, chap. Looking forward to the next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:55 No.21825228

>>21825212
... I guess we kind of fucked up on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:55 No.21825231

>>21825145
Imprinting. She made us pancakes when we were completely emotionally bare.
And we protect our own, even if we don't remember them.

Also
>implying Mirai wasn't a hope spot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:56 No.21825244

>>21825212
Then again, it looked like the Tenth was actually in controll of Mirai. I'm not sure if she was able to read anything of what we were saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:56 No.21825247

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/30/12(Fri)16:56 No.21825254

>>21825212
Which falls under 'making it civil. Which Chiaki has never been good at, honestly. We also weren't really getting the chance to calm her down thanks to Jyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:56 No.21825255

>>21825212
We were occupied by dickbutt and he kept us on the line.

Don't pull that hindsight is 20/20 faggotry here, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:57 No.21825266

>>21825212
None of us considered the witch possibility because interrogations usually happen in Silent Rooms.

We could have been less of a dick to Mirai at the start, maybe let Midori talk to her before 10 butted in, or tried to calm her down right before she witched out, but who knows if it would have ended any different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:58 No.21825277

Shit, did everyone get out alright? I think Souji might still be in the building.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)16:58 No.21825287

>>21824956

See you next thrend and congrats for you getting your old schedule back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:59 No.21825293

>>21825212
In hindsight, the 10th was clearly trying to piss off Matsuda like Ahriman was trying to goad Kharn into attacking in that flashback. Though I imagine that even if we kept our cool (never going to happen), he'd just detonate the witch bomb anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:59 No.21825296

>>21825266
Yo, we acted procedural.
It's exactly as >>21824898

We trusted that shit like Incubator hijacking the interrogation system won't be happening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:01 No.21825318

>>21825255
>>21825266
>>21825277

Well alright.

This was probably planned by Jyubey, since he got into our system through Mirai in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:06 No.21825367

>>21825318
Yeah basically our mistake was underestimating just how big of a cunt this guy is, which is not a mistake we will be repeating.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)17:08 No.21825381
File: 1354313309979.jpg-(2 KB, 121x127, megucasuffering.jpg)

Anyway if there is one thing to take away from all of this.

Is that being meguka is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:09 No.21825387

>>21825367
Should we restart our mental notepad?
>note to self
>incubators are a buncha twats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:10 No.21825391
File: 1354313410165.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

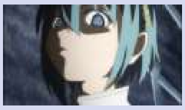

>>21824898
>>21824898

I like how Kharn managed to change from "most likeable Sidecharacter" when she was first introduced to "Second-most retardedly-annoying maincharacter after Iori Minase" right now.

I swear to fucking good, if we lose Midori or any other Meguca due to Kharns "HURR, DONT WORRY COMRADE, IT WILL BE ALRIGHT IF WE PUSH THE RED BLINKING BUTTON AT THE SIDE OF THE WEAPON WITHOUT EVEN ASKING ABOUT IT"-Shit, she will get her ass handed to her even before we murderize the Tenth and Coobie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:13 No.21825418
File: 1354313595952.jpg-(1.13 MB, 1055x1504, 1352929211857.jpg)

>>21825381

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:15 No.21825436

>>21825391
I still believe that Kharn is likable and amusing but goddamn, she's too orky for this base's safety.
For Chiaki's safety.
No wonder her only friend was a girl able to absorb shit

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:16 No.21825446

>>21824827
You know, Murderface still has the bangles.

I'm a little curious why we're >Be Green Minion[redacted]when this witch is going to be pummeled into magical jelly in record time.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:19 No.21825480

>>21825418
>Sayakas only redeeming quality

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:22 No.21825523

>>21825391
Ease your autism.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:29 No.21825615

>>21825391
Cheeki breeki, anon.

>>

☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)17:30 No.21825624

>>21824956

Unexpected. Sorta feel bad for Mirai now, and a bit upset with myself for not thinking that she might Witch out haha.

Thank you as always for the thread! I look forward to the next one!

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:31 No.21825636
File: 1354314671340.png-(26 KB, 462x320, 1353882936059.png)

>my face when

>>21825446

a) Obviously to find out what the secret of the facility is with the option to share or withhold that knowledge from our crush
b) to see Chiaki Matsuda die.
c) to see what is going inside Midori`s head before her Deathflag is raised for more misery.
d) to find the real Akemi Homura who is right now chilling in the Sarcophagus and help her defeat and a crazed and witchified Chiaki Matsuda
e) All of those above.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:32 No.21825651

>>21825636
>c) to see what is going inside Midori`s head before her Deathflag is raised for more misery.
YOOOOOOO[redacted]

Fuck

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:39 No.21825721

>>21821060
Hello, thread.

I still have the to-do list I was keeping, but since we started ignoring it pretty much minute one after the flashback ended, I figured no-one cared and stopped posting about it.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:41 No.21825739

>>21825721
Please continue it, anon. It brought me great joy.

>>

☐ **D** 11/30/12(Fri)17:50 No.21825812

>>21825721
Would you post the link, please?
I haven't seen it.
Also, what thread did you start it during?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)18:15 No.21826139

>>21825812
>>21825739
As you like.
http://pastebin.com/sWN4TMP0

>Also, what thread did you start it during?
I don't recall offhand. Roughly, at the start of the Kharn flashback, give or take a couple threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)18:47 No.21826502

>>21826139
>http://pastebin.com/sWN4TMP0

Add to that list "STAY ALIVE!"

I don't think Jyubey was one for negotiating. He seems like the smarmy type who bandies around authority just because he can. Even if we were diplomatic, I don't think he would have let Midori go. Seems like more an issue of pride rather than for Midori's usefulness as a Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)20:13 No.21827618
File: 1354324434801.jpg-(139 KB, 850x581, acccdc64d990d041ef64e2ad09e.jpg)

Dec 2012
Merry Christmas

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1354276065753.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter5.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)06:47 No.21820186

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just survived a training session with Kharn the Betrayer. You have the feeling that you're lucky to be alive, and very, very lucky to be intact.

All thanks to the voices in your head - and a rather tan-skinned young woman whose soul seems to be bound in two golden bangles that turn into huge robot fists. Each the size of a Volkswagen Beetle perched on its fender, and each able to deliver the sheer impact of a battleship broadside in the form of punches.

You're not even sure how Kharn survived a solid hit like that earlier, she should've been reduced to paste with a straight like that. You even felt something crack on impact, but she looks fine - well, besides the bruises she got.

In any case, you're coming away from this experience with a new friend, two rather ostentatious-looking accessories clasped around your wrists, and...well, a couple of holes on the shoulder of your costume, from where Kharn's chainaxe had scored you. Yuu, your new friend, had taken care of the flesh wounds, but it doesn't seem like she could perform similar miracles on cloth.

Can't have everything. But hey, at least you're still alive, right?

And sane.

Somewhat.

Hopefully.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)06:48 No.21820190

You're still getting used to having regular-sized hands without autocannons hiding inside each of your metal-plated fingers when you and your little group - namely Midori and Kharn - manage to make it back to the living quarters. You hear Souji in the kitchen, talking to the...child from earlier, it sounds like. Their voices low, subdued - at least in Souji's case, that is. The child - you remember her name is Misaka - seems close to tears as it is, with that crackling slurriness that children always get whenever they're an inch to crying their eyes out.

Pity you can't understand Russian. Kharn seems to be able to, however, and you see a twinge of emotion cross the face that had been grinning at you with a rather frightening bloodlust earlier. It's almost amusing, how someone who could be so monstrous could also be...human.

"...Ah." You hear Kharn murmur, shaking her head. "Misaka is still trying to get over the fact that...you are not the Murderface she loves." The woman smiles at you with a smile resembling one of guilt, and shrugs her bare shoulders. "...I am very sorry, Murderface. This is the last thing you need, I think."

You shake your head. Not her fault, it couldn't exactly be helped.

"...Yes, well, I--"

"Murderface!"

A sharp cry from the kitchen silences Kharn, and a patter of footsteps turn your head towards the door leading to the small room - and you see the child from earlier standing there, looking up at you with eyes reddened from too much crying. Before you can move, she runs towards you, full out, her lab coat flying out from behind her. She nearly bears you to the floor as she throws her hands around your waist, burying her face into your stomach.

The sound of her crying pitifully into your costume is muffled, and yet you could hear her murmuring your name in between sobs.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)06:49 No.21820192

>>21820190

"Sempai, um..." You hear Midori beside you. "Do...do you want me to take care of Misaka-chan?" You turn to see her pained expression at the girl's crying. "I'm not as good with her as you were, but I could..."

"It is usually better to just let her cry herself tired, I think. But..." Kharn gestures at you with a claw. "It is your choice, Murderface."

What do you do?

[]Have Midori take her away. You don't have time for kids.
[]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)06:57 No.21820219

>>21820192

Woo! New Thread!

[X]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)06:57 No.21820221

>>21820192

>[x]Let her cry it out

Well nothing we can say would make her feel any better.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)06:59 No.21820223
File: 1354276750980.jpg-(19 KB, 350x232, 1259909028277.jpg)

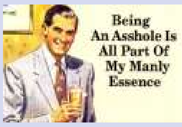

>>21820186
>>21820190
>>21820192

[x] Have Midori take her away.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)06:59 No.21820224
File: 1354276754887.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

[X]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:00 No.21820233

[X]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.
-[X]Head pat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:07 No.21820249

>>21820192
[X]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

We can get a fresh start with her, we're a different murderface, but we don't need to be mean about it.

If we just happen to rest our hand on her head and comfortingly ruffle her hair so much the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:08 No.21820254

>>21820192
>[]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:12 No.21820274

>>21820192

[X] Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:14 No.21820282
File: 1354277654530.jpg-(518 KB, 496x800, 1352925735011.jpg)

I don't know
WHAT the fuck is going on

This is pretty much our face right now.

[x]Do neither, pull yourself gently free from Misaka`s Hug.

"I am sorry, kid, but right now I am not the person you are looking for.

Howeever.. Long time ago someone told me, that one should never abandon hope. So.. Don`t give up and I am sure you `ll be able meet to meet the girl you care so much about, again.."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:17 No.21820292

>>21820192
>[x]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:46 No.21820387

[x]Do neither, pull yourself gently free from Misaka`s Hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:49 No.21820401

>>21820192
>[]Let her cry it out, and introduce yourself to her again.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)07:53 No.21820422

>>21820219 >>21820221 >>21820224

You turn towards Kharn and Midori, nodding at them each in turn, and they seem to understand your unspoken message well enough. Kharn excuses herself by making her way where the living quarters' rooms should be; Midori murmurs something about getting you something to drink as she quietly moves to the kitchen. You could use a drink, yes; that sparring match with a blade-limbed demon had taken quite a bit out of you, and you suddenly feel a thirst that needs quenching quickly.

With the both of you left alone there, you carefully lift a bangled hand - the golden band glinting in the glow of the fluorescent lighting above you - and it's gently, gingerly, that you pat her on the head. Smoothing the thick, soft brown hair of the young woman currently soaking your costume with her tears.

She shivers palpably at your touch, and you feel her arms curl around you a bit more tightly, and you take that as a sign that you haven't messed it up completely. You resume with the affectionate gesture, running your fingers through her hair, and after a while she rewards your patience with a small hiccup, as well as a brief hiatus on the waterworks.

Misaka sniffs loudly, before looking up at you, her eyes redder than before. Her cheeks nearly the same color, from all the crying.

"Murderface forgot Misaka," She murmurs, her voice hoarse. "Murderface broke her promise! Murderface promised she would never forget Misaka whatever...h-happens!"

You brush some of her hair away from her face and eyes, the strands matted to her skin with her sweat and tears, and you try your best to frame...an apology for your current situation. No, you don't have an idea what got you into this situation, nor you remember anything prior from waking up, but...clearly, your past self had promised her something that you can't keep. Not at your state.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)07:54 No.21820427

>>21820422

But you're sorry, you murmur, holding her gaze. You don't like apologizing for things that's not necessarily your fault, but you'll apologize to her. And you'll try your best to keep your promise this time.

"Y-you won't forget Misaka again?" She asks, holding you tighter. "Really...?"

No. You won't forget her. And to make it official...you're swear it on your new name. Not Murderface, but Chiaki Matsuda.

"Chiaki...?" Misaka repeats the name, a few times, as if trying to get used to it.

You nod. No more calling you Murderface. Murderface, whoever she was, is gone. You're not her, and while you won't try to replace her, you'll try to be just as good as...as...

You look around, and see Kharn, dabbing a towel into her wet hair - she looks like she'd jumped into a shower briefly, and was now back into her regular clothes - and she silently mouths two words at you.

...you'll try to be just as good as a big sister.

"Big...Big Sister Chiaki?" Now, Misaka's eyes are wide, seemingly amazed, forgetting what had made her cry in the first place. "Murderface will be my big sister...?"

You manage a nod at this, and you try to manage what should look like a small smile. A big sister. Exactly.

She squeals at this, jumping up and reaching up at you with both hands. You find yourself made to bow down slightly as she pulls your neck towards her - and you feel a soft pair of lips press against your cheek. "Big Sister! Misaka has a big sister, now! Misaka has to tell useless big brother who is dumb also!"

You manage to straighten up just as she all but scampers back to the kitchen. A surprised shriek from Midori, and a shout of astonishment from Souji heralds her arrival - and you hear her babbling in excited Russian. You also hear Souji's grumbling replies.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)07:54 No.21820431

>>21820427

"Big sister Murderface," Kharn grins as she continues to squeeze water from her freshly-washed hair. "Would never have thought to see the day, or hear of such a thing. Maybe this amnesia is a good thing, after all, eh?" She chuckles, but waves a placating hand as you frown at her. "Was joke. Really. Amnesia is bad, but...you are very kind, at least, to give yourself that role. Or did you simply want to get her to shut up with a sincere lie?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)07:55 No.21820439

>>21820431

"I don't know"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)07:59 No.21820457

>>21820431
"I don`t think I like the name "Murderface" very much."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)08:01 No.21820465

>>21820431
"It might be a lie, I don't really know. But I'm going to do my best to make it true.

Given that I was given the moniker Murderface I'm guessing that I wasn't a good person, maybe a clean slate is for the best. Maybe I can try again from scratch, I can try to do it right this time. If not for myself for the people who care for me even though I don't know why.

And please, call me Chiaki. Murderface makes me sound like a deranged killer, and that was probably accurate, but I think I'm going to try being a ranged killer now."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)08:02 No.21820469

>>21820431

"I wasn't lying."

Leave it at that and go get that drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)08:08 No.21820488

>>21820431
"I don't know. But I'm going to try to make it true."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)08:33 No.21820651

"I'll make it true"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)08:46 No.21820732
File: 1354283173979.gif-(2.93 MB, 533x300, 1352494202927.gif)

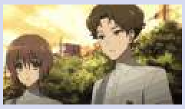

>>21820431
>>21820427
>>21820422

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)08:57 No.21820809
File: 1354283826895.jpg-(54 KB, 800x600, 800px-Moemura_doing_math.jpg)

>>21820732

If Homura and Chiaki are actually separate people. Then that mean that there was Moemura at one point.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 11/30/12(Fri)08:57 No.21820810

[X] >>21820469

M-my heart..!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)08:59 No.21820831

>>21820809

I get the sinking feeling that Murderface is currently residing in the Deagle. But since Matsuda wasn't dead, the only things that transferred over are incomplete snapshots of a person, as well as any memories of what Murderface did since before the operation (and all of whatever caused her to scream so much during the operation).

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)09:00 No.21820834

>>21820488 >>21820465 >>21820457

"...Well, it is not like I do not approve, or anything..." Kharn finishes wringing her hair of water, before giving her scalp a careful scrub. "But be careful what you are hoping to do, eh, Murderface? After all, we are no longer what we appear to be." She reaches into a pocket of her lab coat with a free clawed hand - and it's with a clink of her skeletal claws that she tosses something at your direction. A bauble, no bigger than a small egg, glowing with a smoky purple light. You catch the object easily in your hand, feeling a cold weight on your palm as your fingers close upon it.

"We are the Blessed Lady's Chosen, and we are the last people to make that kind of promises."

You open your hand and glance down at the object sitting on top of your palm.

It's your Soul Gem. That much is clear.

But it's nothing like you remember.

Or at least, what you should remember. Soul Gems aren't supposed to have the brass gilding protecting the gemstone to be totally black, reminiscent of a Grief Seed. The jewel shouldn't be so dark, either, with what looks to be a small tongue of violet fire flickering at the very center of it, seemingly warding off the darkness trying to engulf it from all around.

Nor it should have the roman numeral VIII written in gold at the very base of it.

You glance up at Kharn questioningly at this, and she merely shrugs.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)09:01 No.21820841

>>21820834

"It is what happens. An outcome of the procedure. I believe it is harmless, as I also have something similar on mine. Maybe it is ostentation, maybe it is a mark of the Chosen." Kharn shrugs. "They do match the Golden Weapon you are given, I find. Mine has the same numeral as the chainaxes earlier, so maybe it is that."

Maybe. You flex your fingers carefully, and the Soul Gem disappears in a small gout of purple flame - one that leaps from your palm and onto the back of your right hand. Manifesting there as a nearly-flat diamond of the same darkened amethyst, gilded with gold.

At least it still works. That's some consolation.

"Alright..." Kharn begins just as Midori exits from the kitchen, a glass of some clear liquid at hand, ice cubes clinking inside along with her movement. "If you are feeling up to it, we can do interrogation with Wakaba Mirai now, I am thinking. We have let her rest for a while, already." At the russian's words, Midori very nearly tips the glass as she passes it to you, seemingly taken off-guard by the name you don't exactly recognize. You manage to take the glass before disaster strikes, however, and you give the iced drink a sip.

...Huh. No taste, no stinging burn. Just cold, tasteless liquid. And it's rather nice with your dry, parched throat.

You hold off asking about Wakaba Mirai and ask about the drink instead. What is it?

"It's...it's water, sempai," Midori says, blinking, a bit unsure as to whether you were jerking her around or not. "Iced pure water." She says after a moment, and Kharn is similarly confused too.

Well, it's delicious. You should drink more of it.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)09:02 No.21820848

>>21820841

"...Yes, well..." Kharn clears her throat. "What do you want to do, then, Murderface? Do you wish to interrogate this Magical Girl we captured some time ago, which had tried to kill all three of us with bears - or do you wish to do something else?" She glances at a wall clock, a digital display, near the ceiling. "We have some time before your flight back to Japan, I am thinking."

Flying back to Japan already? You were under the impression that you'd be training with her for a bit more.

"Yes, that was my thought too. But, ah, Kyuubey, you know how he is. He messaged last night, during procedure. Says he wants you back in Japan directly after the procedure. Had to call in a few favors to make sure you get stay here a bit longer than that, so you can recover."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:04 No.21820862

>>21820848

Kharn, I feel like I'm grasping at straws here. Who is Wakaba Mirai and how does anyone try to kill someone with bears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:05 No.21820866

>>21820431
I'll make it true.
Obviously I have a lot to fix that "Murderface" did wrong so I might as well get started on it right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:06 No.21820870

>>21820848
"Could someone give me a quick crash course in my previous life because I'm pretty lost here. What I was like, who are the people I considered important, what are they like, are there any notable murders I have performed, and who is Wakaba Mirai and why did she try to kill us with bears, how did she even try to kill us with bears? Because bears seem like a strange weapon to use.

As for the interrogation, I honestly have no idea what information we're looking for, so I think I'll pass on that one and drink more of this water stuff. Maybe even eat my favorite food. What's my favorite food?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:07 No.21820880
File: 1354284478499.jpg-(345 KB, 1024x768, 1352768280692.jpg)

>>21820841
>Well, it's delicious. You should drink more of it.

THIS MUST BE WHAT
GOING MAD
FEELS LIKE.

....what the fuck is going on, that's not whisky, this amnesia shit is getting out of hand, and I don't like were it is going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:08 No.21820886

>>21820848
Thank you, we should find out what this girl was sent for. Midori can you please look after Misaka while Kharn and I are busy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:09 No.21820893

>>21820848
Ask if our boss said why we're being recalled so soon. Rather not walk into a full-on Magical Girl War without knowing about it.

Then ask about Mirai. Our memories of her are a little faded.
Suppose we should interrogate her now, do other things later.

And this water drink! It really is good! Wonder why it seems we never drank such a delicious drink before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:14 No.21820924

[X] Let's get on this interrogation thing, but fill me in on everything and anything important first.

We need to find out the chainaxes' number before the starter pic is updated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:14 No.21820925

>>21820848
FUCK. KYOKO WANTS AN USHANKA. BUT CHIAKI WENT ALL AMNESIAC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:15 No.21820933

>>21820848
Interrogation time. Perhaps she will trigger Chiaki's memories?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)09:16 No.21820942

>>21820848

damn our ammesia! I wanted to creatively 'interrogate' Mirai by alternately dunking her soul gem into hot and cold water.

[redacted]

Well I suppose we should do the interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:29 No.21821018

Was murderface's to-do list a real thing, or just something an anon was keeping track of?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:33 No.21821043

>>21821018
Well murderface had plans for when she became warmaster which we elaborated upon

>> ☐ **Char Aznable - 百式 (MS)** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 11/30/12(Fri)09:37 No.21821060

>>21821018
Just an Anon-Tracked Matsuda bucket list, as far as I recall, Murderface never wrote it down. And Midori was chasing Misaka around the hangars, so she wasn't around to hear Mami's gift suggestion.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 11/30/12(Fri)09:37 No.21821065

>>21821043
It'd be pretty hilarious if we had Midori keeping notes of this. Murderface would occasionally tell her our plans on being Warmaster, she jots it down into a notepad.

Now that we have amnesia, she'll surprise us with the list one day.

"What is this?" Murderface would say, which Midori responds with "Your plans as Warmaster, Sempai!"

Murderface would read the list with more attention, scrunching up her brows as she does so, and then says, "I was certainly ambitious before, wasn't I?"

"Y-yes, Sempai, you were very ambitious be... before the procedure."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:43 No.21821101

>>21821065
>Midori, did I REALLY say that I wanted to fuck you sideways, silly, and for hours on end in celebration of becoming warmaster?
>…
>…well, it is on the list

And then Midori died a happy magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:52 No.21821156

>>21820942

>Interrogation

Kharn mentioned something about a "surrogate" body that could be used for Mirai's interrogation. I'm guessing that it's pretty uncanny valley to look at, and even more horrible to realize that you're in it.

Hopefully, it won't come to this, but perhaps we could creatively use some reflective surfaces to lift some of that pride and duty stuff she has going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)09:53 No.21821163

>>21820848
We got time anyways, might as well talk to this bear-girl.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)09:57 No.21821189

>>21821156

It probably looks like a crash test dummy or something.

Well its going to be weird when we can't remember why we want to interrogate her.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:09 No.21821274

"Let's get this interrogation over with, but you have to agree I'm in no condition to lead this off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:10 No.21821282

>>21821274
Oh, and maybe we should thank Kharn for buying us time. Imagine having to do all the re-introductions and grief on a plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:14 No.21821317

Oh! Oh!
Let's do a good cop - bad cop routine with Kharn!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)10:19 No.21821336

>>21820862 >>21820870 >>21820924

Kharn blinks at you. "Well, ah, hmm. It will take a long time, I am sure, but I can probably give a quick summary, eh? Midori here can help fill the blanks, I think." She turns towards Midori, who nods eagerly, seemingly all but champing at the bit to. You follow her back to the elevator just as she sighs. "Ayah, this would have been much easier if Malal was still with us..."

Malal? Yet another name to add to the pile of people you've forgotten.

"Yes, yes, it is very sad. I will see what I can do." Kharn grumbles as she takes out her ID card. "SOUJI! Will be using Interrogation Room! Will be back in a little while!"

The young man's shouted reply is drowned out by the nearly-deafening shriek of metal grinding against metal as the lift doors slide shut. This time bringing all three of you up by a couple of floors (or at least, that's how it felt like).

By the time that the doors open once again, Midori and Kharn had given you a backstory that's a bit...less complete than you'd like. Apparently you're a Warmaster-in-training, now, a rank that meant that you were basically in charge of an entire legion of Magical Girls - a thousand of them - and that the only one ranking above you is the Incubator, pretty much. Your past hasn't been too kind to you, but you can easily tell that from how you've got all these aches and pains as you move - and you haven't been too kind to yourself, either, which you can tell by your voice. And your face. And the calluses on your hands.

Pretty much everything, really.

Midori is a bit more hesitant to talk about herself and her past, but what she tells you is enough: she was, in effect, someone who turned against her own Incubator and allied up with another. Wakaba Mirai was one of her former colleagues, sent her to take care of a green-haired loose end.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)10:21 No.21821347

>>21821336

All three of you hunted her down in the snow-blanketed wilderness outside, and with a concerted effort you managed to leave her as carrion for the bears she seemed to be able to summon. Kharn, being her very interesting self, took her bleached skull - which she says, you should see sometime, along with the rest of her collection - and her soul gem.

You have the slightest inkling that they're leaving quite a lot out, but Kharn had said that your memory, as it is, will fill the blanks soon enough.

In any case, you're to interrogate Wakaba Mirai - or what's left of her - and see if there's anything new you could learn from her. Who sent her, and to confirm if it was indeed Midori that she came here for - and not something else you should know.

What the elevator doors open to is a small, cramped room, painted an antiseptic white. There is a single desk with an old-fashioned PC in the center, with one swiveling seat. The rather ancient-looking CPU tower beside the bulky CRT monitor bearing one strange soul gem-shaped slot at the front.

"This is the surrogate body for captured Magical Girls," Kharn says as she steps forward, her voice curiously stifled in the small, enclosed room. "We have thought of robotic bodies, you know, something like that to give them a face and motor movement and everything, but that always turned out bad." She reaches down to tap a claw on the mechanical keyboard, and there's a brief tingle of static as the monitor switches on, displaying a small blinking cursor at the very top of the screen.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:21 No.21821348

>>21821101
Nah, Midori wouldn't do that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)10:22 No.21821350

>>21821347

"This limits their ability to do anything else other than talk. There," Kharn gestures with a claw to the tower's strange-shaped slot, "...is where you put the Soul Gem which you are to being interrogating of."

"...It looks...a bit low tech, kind of...?" Midori says after a moment, and you can't help but agree. Incubator technology amounts to a rig you probably won't be able to play anything on...?

"Oh, it just looks this way!" Kharn grins. "It is state of the art! Come on, try and see!"

She pulls the chair out for you to sit in, and you do so. It's comfortable enough, and Kharn drops an amber soul gem into your hand. A core of darkness swirling inside the gem.

"I'm not so sure about this, sempai..." The green-haired girl murmurs beside you.

Strangely, there's a faint clicking sound, somewhere inside the room. Like a clock, or a bomb. Well, probably not the latter, but...

[]Slot the Soul Gem in. It's time to find out what Wakaba Mirai knows.
[]You don't feel all too good about this, either.
[]What's that ticking noise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:24 No.21821359

[X]What's that ticking noise?
Caution first.

Also, this system needs to be changed such that the Soul Gem slotted in will also be submerged in alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:24 No.21821364

>>21821347
Oh dear god, it's like that Lovecraft story about the things in the hills. Trapping your mind in a container. Eugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:24 No.21821366

>>21821350
>[]What's that ticking noise?
ALWAYS ask about ticking.
Jesus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:25 No.21821370

>>21821350
What's that ticking noise?
Then s-s-slot it in!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:25 No.21821374

>>21821350
>[X]What's that ticking noise?
THE PLACE IS RIGGED. IT'S GONNA EXPLOOOODE.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)10:27 No.21821389
File: 1354289273115.png-(Spoiler Image, 116 KB, 640x480)

>>21821350

A PC.

A PC is our surrogate body....

Well I suppose we could threaten hear with the fate detailed in the pic. [redacted]

>[x]Slot the Soul Gem in. It's time to find out what Wakaba Mirai knows

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)10:30 No.21821404

[X]Slot the Soul Gem in. It's time to find out what Wakaba Mirai knows.

Let's get on with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:32 No.21821414

T'was a longass time ago man, when I met man. That man knew a guy, y'see, who hadda brother who didn't ask 'bout no damn clicking ya see.
Longass story short, tha' fellas dead now.

So ma boi, ya always need to rmember 'bout the damn clicking.

Yea

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 11/30/12(Fri)10:32 No.21821416

>>21821350
[]Slot the Soul Gem in. It's time to find out what Wakaba Mirai knows.

Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:32 No.21821420

>>21821350
>[]Slot the Soul Gem in. It's time to find out what Wakaba Mirai knows.

...."How do we torture her if she's a computer?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)10:36 No.21821446

>>21821350

Hey wait....
the ticking sound is strange.
It could just be our shield, perhaps we are out of range of the cries for help and stuff and she wants to talk to us, or it could be the saints trying something.

So.... changing vote >>21821389 to

>[x] What's that ticking noise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:39 No.21821470

>>21821446
Oh shit, the shield! Perhaps Pinky is feeling a bit better!

>[X] What's that ticking noise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:40 No.21821481

>>21821350
>[]What's that ticking noise?

Oh my god Chikai, a Bomb!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:41 No.21821492

>>21821481
A BOMB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)10:43 No.21821499

>>21821350
What's that tucking noise?
Is it only us that hears it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)11:14 No.21821677

>>21821359 >>21821370 >>21821446

"Ticking noise?" Both Kharn and Midori glance at each other in silence, before the russian shakes her head. "N...no, comrade, I do not hear any ticking. It is quiet, here, and I hear nothing except for our breathing." She sniffs a moment, before adding, "...and both your beating hearts, but that is another thing entirely. They are not in any way sounding like ticking. Midori? Do you hear it?"

"N-no, Miss Valnikov, I don't," Midori replies, shaking her own head as well. "I...Miss Valnikov, you can hear heartbeats? But how--"

"It is probably something like, ah, noise fatigue, I get them from wielding chainaxes for a while." Kharn cuts the green-haired girl off. "It is okay, Murderface. There is no ticking here, or if there is, you are the only one who is hearing it, in which case it is probably nothing." She grasps the top of your backrest and jiggles it a bit. "Come on, come on! We have interrogation to do!"

Kharn's dubious explanation aside - the chainaxes were indeed loud when she activated them, but it was barely a moment or so - you figure that the clicking noise is probably another one of your worn-out body's many foibles, a small one amidst the many presents that your past self has given you. You shake your head as you reach out carefully with Mirai's soul gem, and gingerly place it into the slot.

"Push until it clicks, comrade," Kharn advises, and you follow obediently, pushing against the Soul Gem with your thumb. There's a bit of resistance, before you hear the click, and the tower CPU whines in activation as the inserted Soul Gem glows a bright amber.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)11:14 No.21821681

>>21821677

Immediately the once-blank screen suddenly flashes, and a torrent of code flashes past it. Some numbers, some characters, other things you've never seen before fill the small CRT monitor's void, scrolling past in breakneck speed. There's a crackle as the Soul Gem seems to almost rebel at this treatment, but ultimately it seems to bend its will to the strange machine - and the code clears itself after what sounds like a sigh brushing past your ears.

A series of words neatly and carefully type themselves out on the screen.

>WAKABA M.> Where...where am I? What is this? I know I'm supposed to be dead...
>USER>_

"Ah, there we are. It is success." Kharn grins. "Now, ah, you just type your question with keyboard, comrade, and then press Enter. It is like internet talking, only that there is only one girl here, and no sweaty man with beard on neck pretending to be girl. Or something like that, I have heard Souji talk about them." She nods at you, gesturing at the keyboard with a claw. "Go ahead! Is totally safe."

. . .

What do you type?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:18 No.21821710

>>21821681
asl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:19 No.21821716

>xyzzy
Wait, shit. Uh...
>I should hope that last part wasn't a request.
>Anyway, you're still in Siberia, if you're so curious.
>How do you feel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:20 No.21821722

>>21821681

>goddamn amnesia

what were your orders?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:20 No.21821723

>>21821681
"You are not dead yet.
"What was your purpose in coming to Siberia?"

Kharn and Midori did mention to us that the weird bear activity started happening much earlier than when Midori arrived, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:20 No.21821728

>>21821681
You are dead, Wakaba Mirai. But that's not important.

What were you doing on Siberia? How did you know where to find us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:21 No.21821738

"That's what I'd like to know. How'd you find us?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:25 No.21821765

>>21821681
"What were you trying to accomplish here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:25 No.21821768

>>21821681
Hot soul gem on soul gem action click now!

Or you know something serious like >>21821723

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)11:26 No.21821780
File: 1354292796384.png-(314 KB, 800x450, 800px-LooseCanon_Titlecard.png)

>>21821681

It begins

>USER>Your physical form has been destroyed. I think Kharn is busy having fun with your skull at the moment.

>USER>I could either leave you here, in this deathless state forever, you can answer some questions. What was you other mission? Doubt you trekked all the way to Siberia just to kill Midori.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)11:30 No.21821812

Why is Midori so important that you were sent all the way here after her? Was her life really that important to your Incubator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:32 No.21821835

>>21821681

>USER INPUT: How many lights do you see?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:34 No.21821849

>>21821812
This. Though I'm sure there was a real reason she came here.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)11:53 No.21822017

>>21821716 >>21821723 >>21821728 >>21821765

You slowly peck out a question. One that you think should be relevant here, despite the fact that you've got amnesia and everything and that you're not exactly sure how things are besides what Kharn and Midori told you.

>USER> You are not dead. Not yet.
>USER> What were your orders? How did you find us?

You press the Enter key, the button clicking solidly as you do so. Your message sent.

You didn't have to wait long for the blinking cursor to spit out Wakaba Mirai's response.

>WAKABA M> I...I was supposed to bring Midori-chan back. That's what I remember.
>WAKABA M> I was ordered to bring her back in one piece.
>WAKABA M> I didn't know she had the Ninth Warmaster with her, so I tried to scare them off.
>WAKABA M>The bears here were...strange. I could control them just fine, but they were...wilder, more bloodthirsty than the ones I'm used to. Tainted with something, I'm not sure.
>WAKABA M> I needed to get Midori-chan back, but...I...I remember being killed by a monster.
>WAKABA M> Not a Witch. A monster. Something different. I...
>WAKABA M> Who is this? What have you done to me? WHERE AM I?

"She is either panicking, or lying, or both," Kharn murmurs from above you, and you feel a warm, heavy sensation on the top of your head. "It always happens when we put them in the computer. It is a disturbing feeling, or so I am told."

You don't say, you manage to grumble despite the fact that Kharn is using you as a boob rest.

You squint at the screen, and then look down on your keyboard.

How do you proceed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:56 No.21822036

>>21822017
You are in an artificial body, that monster that killed you was the previous ninth's warmaster

Apparently while we fought you said you were sent to kill Midori not return her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)11:57 No.21822040

Why not screw with her head a little? Go with something a bit... stranger.

"MIRAI WAKABA, YOU ARE DREAMING. YOU WILL SOON BE VISITED BY THE GHOSTS OF CHRISTMAS PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE WHO WILL SHOW YOU THE TRUE MEANING OF 'YOU ARE THE WORST SECRET AGENT/SPY EVER'."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:00 No.21822069

>>21822017

Darn. My "YOU WILL BE VISITED BY THE GHOSTS OF CHRISTMAS PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE" write-in came too late. :(

When she says that she didn't expect to encounter the 9th Warmaster... did she mean Chiaki Matsuda? Or Kharn?

We should ask Kharn and Midori how well-known our Warmaster-in-training position is. And how recent the rank was given.

...

... Also, ask them what actually happened in the fight. How the hell are we supposed to interrogate somebody when we have no idea what happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:01 No.21822074

>>21822017

your physical body has been destroyed, your soul gem has been placed inside a machine which enables us to communicate, i am the the one training to become the ninth warmaster and beside me are the one who killed you (former warmaster) and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:02 No.21822080

>>21822017
"Who I am beyond being the one asking you questions is irrelevant. You are still in Siberia. You are currently in an artificial body, and you will stay alive for now.
"You were ordered to terminate Hanegawa Midori and bring back her Soulgem; do not continue to lie."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:03 No.21822097

>>21822017
Goddamnit, Kharn.
How am I supposed to tell If someone's lying, when all I can see is a bunch of letters.

How do I install some sort of lie detector?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)12:06 No.21822131

>>21822017

>USER>Calm yourself, the monster is gone. It cannot hurt you anymore.

Fake Olive branch?

>USER> I can bring you back, but you need to answer my questions. How long where you there? Where you told to come here before or after you were told to being Midori-chan back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:07 No.21822134

>>21822017
Dammit Kharn, this is not the time for skinship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:08 No.21822155

will this end in blue screen of death?

i can totally see that happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:11 No.21822192

>>21822017
Can we put two girls in there at the same time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:14 No.21822222

>>21822134
With Kharn it's always time for skinship.
And bitches, murder, lewdness and jolly ranchers among other things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:16 No.21822243

>>21822222
Well, if we were to speak of lewdness....

If Kharn was flexible enough, she could enjoy the full benefits of her magnificent tongue.

Just saying.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)12:23 No.21822314

Poor Kharn. She must feel lonely without Malal, her favorite boob rest.

To Kharn: Get off me.
To Mirai: You're lying. Tell me why you were really sent here. Now.

Stop there and leave the unspoken threat hanging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:27 No.21822355

>>21822314

>leave the unspoken threat hanging
>Kharn's breasts

she really needs that boob rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:30 No.21822394

You're in Siberia, being interrogated. The monster isn't here, but we can call it back.
Tell me why you were sent here. The truth, this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:36 No.21822467

>>21822017
Why were you supposed to bring midori back alive and in one piece?

What Do you mean the Bears were tainted?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)12:37 No.21822485

I she keeps panicking perhaps we should bring Midori in, and see if they can "Share happy memories" or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:49 No.21822596

>>21822355
But Kharn wears a bra.

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:50 No.21822606

>>21822596
It's Schroedinger's bra

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)12:51 No.21822613
File: 1354297864786.jpg-(116 KB, 850x817, wakabamirai.jpg)

>>21822080 >>21822097 >>21822131

You try to ignore being used as a piece of furniture long enough to ask Kharn about the effectiveness of such an interrogation method. Shouldn't it be better to just put the captive Magical Girl in another body, instead of a machine like this? Without you able to discern if they're lying or not through their body language and expressions, then you're going to be stuck here for a long time, typing out questions that you will never get a real answer for.

"Ah, see, that is beauty of it." Kharn reaches out with one claw to gently tap on the glowing Soul Gem slotted in the tower CPU. "What we see here, the black screen, the white letters...it seems like nothing, when we are here, at the other side of it, right? Wakaba Mirai is in there," She then taps the screen of the monitor with an armored knuckle. "All she can perceive is darkness. All she can see are those letter, her words and yours. All your senses confined to that, you cannot feel or hear or see or taste or touch anything else."

A moment more, and she Kharn back from you finally - the warm weight on top of your head being removed as she straightens up. "It is a very unsettling and disturbing experience, like I have said. Many Magical Girls have been broken in mere minutes, and have never really recovered from it. Now, how can you lie when your entire being is reduced to this? It is very hard."

"That...but that's cruel..." Midori shakes her head, eyes wide. "To be trapped in that thing..."

"Cruel, but necessary." Kharn nods. "At the very least, it is a far cry from using knives, or bastinado, or anything as brutish. We get what we need, very quickly, without any lasting physical damage." A grin. "It should not surprise you at all that Kyuubey thought of this."

...Yes. You shouldn't be surprised. Not at all.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:51 No.21822618

>>21822596
A lot of girls, especially the big tittied ones, don't wear bras that have proper support.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)12:51 No.21822619

>>21822613

>WAKABA M.> Hello? I know you're here
>WAKABA M.> Please respond
>WAKABA M.> Please

You glance towards Midori. She looks back at you, before shaking her head - while also turning a slight crimson.

"I...well, sempai, what I remember is that..." The green-haired girl swallows hard, as if having a difficult time reading the letters on the screen - or stomaching what they meant. "...Mirai told us that Jyuubey wanted me dead, if I weren't coming back voluntarily. She sent the bears at us. The both of us...w-welll, you took care of the bears, while Miss Valnikov took care of her. That's...that's all I remember, sorry."

You nod at this as you turn back to the keyboard, biting your lower lip. You think you know how to proceed.

>USER> You are in a machine
>USER> How long you're in there depends entirely on how honest your next answers will be
>USER> You were prepared to kill her if she didn't surrender
>USER> Why was she so important? What is the real reason why you are here?
>USER> Lying to me will only make you stay there longer

The Soul Gem sparks again, glowing just a bit more brightly.

>WAKABA M.> No! I'd...I'd never hurt Midori-chan!
>WAKABA M.> She's one of my friends! I don't hurt my friends!
>WAKABA M.> You have to believe me! Please, let me out! I'll...I'll tell you everything I know about the Saints!
>WAKABA M.> MIDORI-CHAN PLEASE HELP ME ITS SCARY HERE PLEASE I JUST WANTED TO GET YOU BACK
>WAKABA M.> PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE ITS COLD I DONT WANT TO BE HERE ANYMORE
>WAKABA M.> PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASEPLEASE PLEASE

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)12:52 No.21822632

>>21822619

"...That did not take too long. I think that is record," Kharn muses, making a show of looking at her cellphone. "But see? It does not take them long to break. You should trust me more often, Murderface." You feel a cold metallic hand clamp down on your scalp, and you barely supress a shiver at the eerie sensation.

You are about to reply when the screen flashes again. Displaying a single line of new text.

>10> I presume this is the Ninth Warmaster I'm talking to?

...What? Who's this faggot?

"...No, that is not..." Kharn frowns, leaning forward again. "That is not supposed to happen..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:53 No.21822643

>>21822632
Get Wakaba out right now, before Jyubey fries her Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:54 No.21822645

>>21822619
Hit the machine; Damon thing's on the fritz again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:54 No.21822652

>>21822632
Remove the soul gem first. THEN respond.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:55 No.21822653

>>21822632
Hit the computer tower

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:55 No.21822657

>>21822632
Fucking faggot cat, you're not even a real incubator fuck the fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:55 No.21822658

>>21822632
Jyubei, I presume?

Yes, I am the Ninth Warmaster. Can you call later? I am busy talking, right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:57 No.21822672

>>21822632
I swear Kharn, you tell me some many smart-sounding things but THIS time, I'm fairly convinced that shit's broken

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)12:58 No.21822681

>>21822643
Jyubey's probably got a soul link on her or something and can kill her regardless of the machine's status. He was probably controlling her during the fight.

And if you honestly think Deculture is going to give us any real answers to anything I have a bridge to sell you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:00 No.21822702

>>21822681
>I have a bridge to sell you.
I am interested tell me more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:01 No.21822718

[x] Yes?. This is dog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:02 No.21822724

>>21822632

>all hopes of salvaging Mirai gone...
>unless we can yank it from the machine?

who is asking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:03 No.21822736

>>21822681
Well, if he could hijack Wakaba, why didn't he have countermeasures that would prevent Kyubey from synchronizing Midori's Soul Gem to Chiaki's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:04 No.21822751

>>21822632
It's not polite to ask a lady who she is without introducing yourself first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:04 No.21822759

>>21822736
Could have been something he started doing after losing Midori to make sure he doesn't lose any more girls. Rather unlikely that an incubator would lose a girl and just do nothing about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:05 No.21822763

>>21822632

I'm sorry, I think you have the wrong number.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:06 No.21822777

>>21822736
He probably didn't think she was worth it
Or he didn't realize she was going to survive

Coobie is also a smooth little bastard so he could have tricks up his sleeve to work around his siblings powers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:06 No.21822780

>>21822736
It's possible that Midori's case was simply first for a long time.
And he got prepared

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:06 No.21822787

>>21822632
Send him an ASCII Dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:08 No.21822799

>>21822787
Seconding that.
Even as Chiaki we remember to dickbutt incubators

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:09 No.21822811

>>21822632
Ask Kharn if we can get Wakaba's Soulgem out now.

Like Hell I'm going to let that fucker fry one of his girls before we can get her to talk.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)13:09 No.21822814

>>21822632

Wow, we....broke someone.

[redacted]

>USER>Jyubey I presume,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:10 No.21822819

>>21822799
>>21822787
That would be some amazing skill to trigger instant mastery of ASCII dickbutts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:12 No.21822847

>>21822814
Not the first time but this is probably the quickest.
Mirai is just a little girl still though regardless of time advance etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:12 No.21822849

>>21822632
Attempt to properly eject soul storage media.

Call incubator a dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:13 No.21822863

>>21822819
Dude, internet.
http://pastebin.com/EaAdbP1W

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)13:13 No.21822867

>>21822849
TENTH dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:16 No.21822897

>>21822863
That one isn't connected to the Internet
It is purely soul gem only

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:16 No.21822898

>>21822613
>...Yes. You shouldn't be surprised. Not at all.

Did this line strike anybody else as odd? We're not even supposed to remember much of anything, much less Kyubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:16 No.21822901

>>21822863
Dude, we're operating some 98-era toaster designed to interrogate magical girls.
On Siberia. Underground. In top secret base.

Connecting internet to that would be some real Sheogorath-twist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:16 No.21822905

>>21822898
We've been remembering things all over, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:19 No.21822930

>>21822898
One thing we without fail remember is Kyuubey is a dick and anything that can be imagined from him when it comes to being a dick is possible.

That like our dislike of Sayaka is ingrained upon our soul

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:21 No.21822958

We could have broken the record even faster with some copypasta. Imagine being stuck in sensory deprivation with nothing but hundreds of variations of What did you just say about me you little bitch?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)13:22 No.21822968
File: 1354299761103.jpg-(27 KB, 444x410, 1353417892305.jpg)

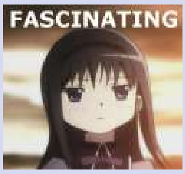

Yes, this is her. The War master of the Ninth. Jyubey, I presume?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:24 No.21822992

>>21822632
NO THIS IS DOG

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)13:24 No.21822997

>>21822901

At least we are not wasting paper.

[redacted]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)13:27 No.21823017

>>21822632
>The once, and future, yes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)13:31 No.21823046

>>21823017

Hah, clever! Let's go with that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:32 No.21823057

[x] Unplug.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)13:39 No.21823127

>>21822787 >>21822799 >>21822849

You narrow your eyes at that line, and for no reason at all - or at least, you think so - you feel this stab of absolute hatred at whoever typed it. Your hands curling over the keyboard, you don't even look at the keys anymore as you type out one word. One single word that had to be typed, a single message that needed typing.

>USER> dickbutt
>USER> dickbutt gtfo

"Uh, Murderface?" Kharn murmurs after a moment of all three of you watching the blinking cursor. "What is that being--" But you shush her immediately before she could complete her sentence, a focused anger inside you demanding that you are not to be disturbed. Kharn raises an eyebrow at you, but keeps quiet nonetheless.

A few more moments, and then a reply.

>10> I'm sorry, what?
>10> ...Cute. Yes. Name-calling. Very mature.
>USER> dickbutt gtfo

"Sempai, um, maybe we should try--" Midori starts, but you silence her with a glare. She shrinks back at this, and you turn back to the monitor.

>10>...Please let me talk to the current Warmaster.
>10> It's very important that we get to talk.
>10> And please, try to curb yourselves from the temptation of severing this connection.
>10> Should you do so by removing Wakaba Mirai's Soul Gem, it will detonate.
>10> Killing her, you, and whoever's in there with you. And everything else for a couple of miles.
>10> Let's try to be civil, for a change. I know how the Ninth Incubator's officers operate.
>10> Now, are you going to let me talk to the Warmaster or not?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:39 No.21823131

>>21822017
>WAKABA M>The bears here were...strange. I could control them just fine, but they were...wilder, more bloodthirsty than the ones I'm used to. Tainted with something, I'm not sure.

Oh god, Walpurgisbears.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)13:40 No.21823135

>>21823127

Kharn laughs. "Hah! This guy, this guy! He is very funny, I am thinking!" She glances at the sparking Soul Gem set inside the tower. "Was just about to try and pull it out, too!"

...Well, is he bluffing, or is that something that could actually happen?

"I am not very sure! But, ah, it is very exciting, yes? Right, Midori?" There's a clank of metal as Kharn rests her hand on Midori's shoulder, the girl having gone quite pale. "Ah, but in any case, we can make a run for it! Elevator doors can withstand bomb explosion, you know!"

That's sort of reassuring.

"Although, if sensors detect explosion, doors may seal behind us to keep damage confined to this room only, instead of base. So, is hard to say either way!"

That's not reassuring at all.

"S-sempai, um...maybe you should talk to him..." Midori's voice is barely above a whisper, but you can see that she's scared.

Yes. Maybe. That's a good idea.

You do that, then. You forgo the name-calling for now.

>USER> I am Chiaki Matsuda
>USER> How did you know I was the Warmaster, I'm still in training
>USER> What do you want
>USER> What happened to Wakaba Mirai
>USER> dickbutt

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)13:40 No.21823150

>>21823135

Kharn laughs at this, while poor Midori is clearly trying not to cry.

>10> ...Are you an idiot?
>10> All Warmasters are registered. Including their successors.
>10> Your nomination was posted online even before my older brother broke the news to you, I bet.
>10> But even if there wasn't, I have enough personnel inside the Ninth Officio to know.
>10> Never mind Wakaba Mirai for the moment. Yes, she failed in her duty, but I was able to reach you, at least.
>10> In any case, shall we talk business? I'd like my Callidus back, please. They're very hard to find, nowadays.

Midori shakes her head. "N-no. I'm not...I"m not going back, Sempai."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:43 No.21823174

>>21823150
>USER>I'm afraid i can't do that, Dave.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)13:44 No.21823183

>>21823150

The answer is No. Anything else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:44 No.21823188

>>21823150
Spoils of war, dickbutt.

Very unlikely, dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:45 No.21823193

>>21823150
>USER> As you say, they are very hard to find, which makes me reluctant to give her up.

We're not going to give her up, but that doesn't mean we can't keep him talking.
This Incubator likely loves to hear itself talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:45 No.21823195

>>21823150
Not going to happen dickbutt.
She is my callidus now.
You could make a show of faith and release Mirai's gem and I promise I won't slaughter your entire officio as my first official act as Warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:45 No.21823196

>>21823150
>USER>Counterproposal: no
>USER>no, and fuck you

And after a moment:

>USER>perhaps an outreach program between our offices? with 50% less treachery at least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:45 No.21823197

>>21823150
You could have asked nicely the first time instead of sending Mirai.

Also no, she is my Callidus now. Perhaps you should take better care of any you have left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:45 No.21823198

>>21823150

she does not wish to return.
>go fuck yourself with a rake

maybe we shouldn't provoke him to much, unless he REALLY wants Midori back.

it also doesn't quite seem like he is concerned with Mirai in the slightest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:45 No.21823206

>>21823150
>Finders keepers, dickbutt. Maybe you should treat your girls better if you want to keep them.

>Or at least stop sending them against me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:47 No.21823214

Stuff machine into shield? That would lock it into statis right?

Failing that was he offer in exchange if she is so valuable (not that we plan to actually trade)

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)13:47 No.21823217

>>21823150
>She was not very happy in your employ. She would prefer to not return to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:47 No.21823226

If she so important you won't blow her up dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:50 No.21823245

Yo, can we just leave the room with the gem still on?
Let's ask Souji about explosive PCs.
Moreover, Jewbei can't state any conditions If we're not there to see them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:54 No.21823285

>>21823150
>Counteroffer: Go fuck yourself. We don't negotiate with dickbutts, dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:54 No.21823290

>>21823150
"Also, you're in a blastproof room and we have countermeasures in place, so you might try conciliation instead of threats."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:55 No.21823299

Would activating our gloves into fuck-huge hands and then just grabbing the soul-gem work?
Might be able to suppress the explosion that way. I assume the Golden weapons are pretty much indestructible.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)13:57 No.21823308

Whatever else that might be said, I would like to insist that "She's mine now" be part of our reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:57 No.21823313
File: 1354301855589.jpg-(53 KB, 171x297, ohyesohjesus.jpg)

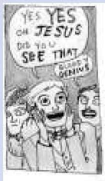

>>21823299
Now THAT is what I call a bloody good idea

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)13:57 No.21823317

>>21823150
Also:
>I apologize for the rudeness. I try to type "dickbutt" and all that comes out is "dickbutt."
>I just did it again, see? I am so very sorry about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:58 No.21823318

>>21823308
>Green Team, yesssssss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:58 No.21823325

Try to send an explosion back to him threw the gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:59 No.21823326

>>21823299
It'd kill Mirai though.

On the other hand her odds aren't looking great either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)13:59 No.21823332

>>21823150
>"And I'd like a never-ending stack of pancakes, but we don't always get what we want. Give me one good reason why I should give her back. Actually, give me one good reason I shouldn't wipe out your entire officio for this.
dickbutt"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:00 No.21823341

its a pity we don't remember pinky otherwise I'd suggest asking her to help us with this dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:02 No.21823363

Why does no one want to humor the guy? You're all so honest.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)14:04 No.21823379

>>21823150

>The girl sent to take her back got her head cut off. That should be a clear enough message for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:04 No.21823384

>>21823363
He's an incubator.
We hate them with the passion of a million edition warring grognards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:04 No.21823388

>>21823341
There was some ticking earlier, and we remember a pink haired girl tearing out heart out. Where's our shield?

We should negotiate with 10B, but he's a dickbutt. Mirai's probably irreconcilably crazy now, so we can't pump her for info. Thanks, stupid fake faggot cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:04 No.21823395

>>21823363
If Midori wasn't in the room maybe we'd jerk him around a bit, but she's reading over our shoulder and might take offense.

>> ☐ **D** 11/30/12(Fri)14:05 No.21823400

>>21823193
This.
We can make fun of him for even thinking we'd give up an asset after pumping him for info.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)14:08 No.21823420

>>21823388
They're all dickbutts. It's "dickbutt", not "dickbutt" in our mindsoul.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)14:17 No.21823501

>>21823308 >>21823174 >>21823196 >>21823198

You're not even looking at the keys anymore. You're...doing that thing where you can type even without looking at the keyes. And really quickly, too, your keystrokes as fast as they are light. Were you something of a shut-in during your past life, or something? Did you spend all day in your room, with the computer monitor your only source of light, warmth and companionship? Did you only step out at the middle of the night to do the assignments you got through email?

You blink as a vision of a young woman sitting in front of her laptop flashes past your eyes. She is in her pajamas, her long black hair tied into two long braids. The computer monitor reflected on the lenses of her red glasses. It's dark in her room, and she's bundled up in her futon's covers.

You shake your head, and continue to type. Must be fatigue from earlier setting in, or something...

>USER> How about no, dickbutt
>USER> no and fuck you
>USER> fuck you with a rake
>USER>maybe if you stop sending them to kill me maybe I'd consider it dickbutt
>10> Can I just--
>USER> Midori is mine and you can't have her

Kharn guffaws again at this, and you turn to snap at her. She's ruining your concentration here.

All you see as you turn, though, is Midori looking away, blushing furiously.

"YES! It is second lesson as Warmaster, Murderface!" Kharn laughs as she pats your shoulder, more painfully than she probably meant to. "Being Warmaster means you are, like, owner of harem! You have all these girls, and you must make sure that they never set eyes on anyone else but you! You must be possessive, like an overzealous lover who will slit the throat of anyone who even dreams of laying a hand on one of your women!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)14:18 No.21823506

>>21823501

...No, Warmasters can't be like that. They can't.

Can they?

"It has worked for me all this time!"

>10>...This is off to a bad start.
>10> Look. I'm willing to let slide the fact that my older brother...broke our agreement, as it were.
>10> I don't expect him to remember everything. He's getting on his old age.
>10> He wasn't supposed to entertain the idea of replacing my contract with Hanegawa with one of his.
>10> I didn't even know he could do something like that, the sly bastard.
>10> But then again, he's always been the cunning one.
>10> I admit, I took control of Wakaba Mirai.
>10> Only covertly, so that she didn't lose focus on what I sent her out to do.
>10> I wasn't expecting that she'd actually be with a Warmaster. Two Warmasters, at that.
>10> Still, no harm done, right? You got a bit of fun out of it, I'm sure. It was harrowing at my end. Imagine seeing someone like the Betrayer bearing down on you with her chainblade?
>10> You've got your pound of flesh.
>10> Let us be reasonable and deal like reasonable folk.
>10> I am willing to barter if I need to.
>10> Just give me back my Callidus.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:24 No.21823574

[x] Tell Kharn to do something about the possibility of the computer exploding.
[x] >My callidus tastes to good to let go of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:24 No.21823577

>>21823506
How
could we respect a dog who begs and laments pathetically like that?

The answer is: no
Go and whine about It to your older brother

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:24 No.21823581

>>21823506
>USER> the bird says no
>USER> she's off your table
>USER> and on mine
>USER> hue
>USER> no but seriously is she all you're after here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:25 No.21823586

>>21823506

>dealing is fine dickbutt
>but she is mine, if you have something to offer then maybe something can be arranged, but not with midori she belongs to me now
>dickbutt

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)14:25 No.21823592

>>21823506

Answer is still No. Also, I'm getting bored of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:25 No.21823595

>>21823506
Kharn 2lewd.

>What agreement?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:26 No.21823597

>>21823506

are Callidus really that hard to find?

throwing away a prominent member of his officio to get one Callidus back, seems a bit fishy to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:26 No.21823598

>>21823506
"Your negotiating leverage is nearly zero. Detonating your subordinate has a low chance of accomplishing anything more than damaging the girl you want.

What's more, she's mine now. "Back" is no longer the correct word to use.

Tell you what, dickbutt. You obviously have something in mind for her. Let me have Mirai too, and i'll consider 1 - not wiping out your precious gang and 2 - going with Midori on one and only one mission for you, subject to obvious conditions about the target."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:27 No.21823607

>>21823506
>USER> NAW NIGGA
>USER> GET WRECKED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:28 No.21823611

Also, I find It hilarious that QB is actually a cat old-man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:29 No.21823628

>>21823506
>USER> Nope.avi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:29 No.21823629

You know, if we don't reach some sort of agreement our plane could be myteriously damaged in travel today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:30 No.21823639

>>21823597
Mirai is an eversor I think, he has lots of them
Callidus are rare and Midori seems to be quite powerful in her own way

>>21823506
I thought I made myself clear dickbutt
She is mine now, she has no desire to return to you or your organization
The best you can hope is to let Mirai out so that she doesn't want to tear you limb from fuzzy limb until you can't respawn any more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:32 No.21823653

>>21823629
Shit's going to hit the fan regardless of what we do so we have no real reason to listen to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:32 No.21823657

>>21823629
That would just make it the perfect time to play with our shield, stop time and throw everyone into a MiG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:33 No.21823669

>>21823506
>Wow fuck you for real
>Like really
>Fuck you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:35 No.21823703

>>21823506
>USER> How about no you dongsnoggling wang acrobat
>USER> Find your own waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:37 No.21823721

>>21823501
>You blink as a vision of a young woman sitting in front of her laptop flashes past your eyes. She is in her pajamas, her long black hair tied into two long braids. The computer monitor reflected on the lenses of her red glasses. It's dark in her room, and she's bundled up in her futon's covers.
What if the memories that Kharn insists will return to us won't be that of Murderface, but the memories of whoever we were before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)14:47 No.21823816

>>21823721
Maybe we're true Moemura now.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 11/30/12(Fri)14:52 No.21823869

>>21823721
We'll become Moemura, basher of garbage cans, provocative inhaler, and stutter of heart beats.

Kharn would be astonished with our transformation. Midori would probably cuddle up to us. Pinky would nose bleed over us. Iori would fall out of love with us. Kyubey would wonder who replaced his homicidal, burnt out Warmaster. Misaka would still love us. Souji would be unable to sneer at us as he thinks lewdly of our shy nativity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:02 No.21823975
File: 1354305779170.gif-(475 KB, 270x203, 1350581887585.gif)

>>21823869

I want this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:08 No.21824010

>>21823869
But...but the drinking and swearing and dickbutt! We can't just get off the Murderface Experience; the ride never ends.

You know how long it takes to grow out twin braids?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:09 No.21824020

were not giving her back however.. if you need something done we might be able to come to an arrangement.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:13 No.21824060

>>21824010
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)15:15 No.21824084

>>21823574 >>21823586 >>21823653

You don't even think beforehand about what to say anymore.

You're thinking as your typing, which is already pretty quick. Quick enough that both Kharn and Midori are looking at you in silent wonder.

>USER> I told you no dickbutt
>USER> She doesn't want to go back
>USER> I'm not going to give her back
>USER> There is literally nothing you can offer me that will change my mind
>USER> maybe some of that water stuff but I think I'm good here
>USER> if you want civility to come back to this conversation
>USER> bring back Wakaba Mirai
>USER> this was going pretty well without you
>USER> but seriously is she all you're after, here?
>USER> respond
>USER> dickbutt

As you wait for a response, you tell Kharn about the possibility of this little interrogation turning completely ass-upwards, and ask her if she has any countermeasures you could use. She nods.

"Yes, okay. Ah...hmm." She brings out her smartphone and carefully taps at the screen. "I have notified Souji. He is alarmed, of course, but he is willing to permit use of our short-range teleporter to get us out of here in case of explosion. As soon as I tell him to, it will activate, and send us to safety."

A...short range teleporter? Well, now we're talking advanced. That's high-tech stuff, right there. You feel a bit safer--

"...Of course, it is a bit untested as of yet, so there is chance of us ending up somewhere we should not be. But is small chance!" Kharn holds the tips of a thumb claw and an index claw a hair's breadth apart. "Very small!"

No, safe feels are gone. No more safe feels.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 11/30/12(Fri)15:16 No.21824089

>>21824060
This.

We're still in Mr. Bones' unholy amusement park. We've tasted the sweet nectar of carbonated sweet water and there's a thousand water fountains all around us, spraying jets up into the air. The ground is soaking wet, and the splashing is loud in our ears.

There are no bathrooms. We still have a lot of pain to go through before the exit ever appears.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)15:16 No.21824092

>>21824084

The monitor flickers again, alerting you of a response.

>10> Please stop calling me that. It's rude, and annoying, and immature.
>10> Yes. She is all I'm after. If you would try and use your brain for a second, you'd glean that right away.
>10> Do you think I'm interested in that...that thing that my older brother keeps locked up in that place?
>10> Like some sort of rabid pet?
>10> He's already got most of the other Incubators against him because of what he's done.
>10> Allowing the Betrayer to live was the first of his mistakes.
>10> Do you know how desperate his situation is? YOUR situation is?
>10> A wrong move and you will bring down the rest of the Officios on your head.
>10> Let's not pursue this to its final stupidity.
>10> All I need is Midori Hanegawa back, and I will leave you alone.
>10> Otherwise, you will suffer the consequences.

You're getting irritated at this.

[]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.
[]Shoot the Soul Gem. Mirai is dead. At least you'll be able to shock the mutant cat.
[]Try and reason with the Tenth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:18 No.21824113

>>21824092
[x]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.

Because fuck that guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:19 No.21824123

>>21824092
>[]Shoot the Soul Gem. Mirai is dead. At least you'll be able to shock the mutant cat.
Not that our choices matter in any way, shape, or form. The 10th will detonate the gem anyway and then reveal he has some spec ops team hidden on base to abduct Midori and do whatever other shit the 10th is planning or some other equally absurd bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:19 No.21824128

>>21824092
[]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.
With our golden fists if need be. Then het on the fucking horn with our own little furball of bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:19 No.21824132

Suck my dick dickbutt
Yank the gem out.
Tellyporta time boyz 'ere we go'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:19 No.21824138

>>21824092
>[]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.

Fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:19 No.21824139

>>21824092
[x]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.

It's clear he's in no mood to negotiate. Maybe if we can get Mirai to a place like the Silent Room Jyubey won't be able to hijack her and we can do a proper interrogatin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:20 No.21824146

>>21824092
>implying the rest of the Officios stand a chance against based coobie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:20 No.21824147

>>21824092
>>10> Please stop calling me that. It's rude, and annoying, and immature.
Oh god, I can taste the despair

>[]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.
Last I checked, the Ninth Officio had girls strong enough to harvest other warmasters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:20 No.21824149

[x] Play scared.

>> ☐ **D** 11/30/12(Fri)15:20 No.21824153

>>21824092
Just
>no
and stop responding.
This farce of conversation is done.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)15:21 No.21824154

>>21824092
>[]Try and reason with the Tenth.
Some one's gotta vote for, and I'm entirely okay with being alone in voting for it.

Be nice if I wasn't, though.

We should start by apologizing for calling him dickbutt, but we literally cannot help it.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 11/30/12(Fri)15:21 No.21824157

>>21824092
[x]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:21 No.21824158

>>21824092
[]Deny him one last time, and rip the Soul Gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.p

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:22 No.21824164

>>21824092
[X] Try and reason
Let's start being professional again, shall we? Jyuubey is fortunate that we aren't calling the other Officios in on an investigation for his hostile actions. Infighting is a no-no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:22 No.21824167
File: 1354306955858.gif-(456 KB, 160x90, 1330763422641.gif)

>>21824092

yeah... this is going to end well

>>21824089

>water

that's not how you spell whisky.... I want the whisky back... bring it back decu..... bring back the whisky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:23 No.21824182

>>21824167
No whiskey, you will take your railroaded amnesia driven character development and like it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)15:23 No.21824185

Shoot the gem. Mirai is probably completely insane by now. No need to torture Midori with seeing her former friend in that state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:24 No.21824190

[]Try and reason with the Tenth.

Hey guys, how about a plot hook? He has much info we couls make us of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:27 No.21824223

>>21824182
How is us deciding to use the katana against bears railroaded? Everything else is the LOGICAL CONSEQUENCE! Man. Some people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:27 No.21824226

>>21824092
>[X] Deny him one last time, and rip the soul gem out of the CPU. You've had enough.

Eh, why not. Explosions are fun, I want to see what happens with the teleporter, and fact that guy. But if anything weird happens I blame Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:28 No.21824236

>>21824223
Not sure If sarcasm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:28 No.21824241

>>21824190
He's literally throwing info at the screen and wondering why does nothing happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:29 No.21824244

>>21824226
>fact that guy
what the fact?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:30 No.21824259

>>21824092
>[x]Try and reason with the Tenth.

By all rights, Midori should be dead. You would have discarded her. Yet now you discover that her captors have given her new purpose, and now you're objecting because you didn't have the foresight to plan for Midori's safety.

You did not make your intentions known before her turnover, and are now only voicing your objective. You were willing to write her off as a loss. Now, she is lost to you either way.

Incubators can always make more contracts, correct? Just go farm out other potentials for more Callidus. Perhaps you may even encounter a potential Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:32 No.21824277

>>21824092

>[]Shoot the Soul Gem. Mirai is dead. At least you'll be able to shock the mutant cat.

With any luck, it won't explode, and she's dead anyway if it does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:33 No.21824293

>>21824092
>[x] Reason with the Tenth. "Why do you want her so badly? Why should I even trust you? [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:37 No.21824329

>>21824092
>[x]Try and reason with the Tenth.
"You're not going to get her back. "Back" is not on the table, and has never been on any table except the imaginary one inside your head.

Two of your top agents are in this room with me. One is disembodied, the other works for me now. Your track record at trying to interfere with me is, frankly, pathetic.

There's no reason -aside from the fact that you keep annoying and threatening me - why we can't do business if you need a Callidus for something specific, though, you should probably be talking to my Incubator about that.

But, allow me to make one thing perfectly clear: You. Can't. Have. Midori.

Dickbutt."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:39 No.21824349

>>21824329
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:40 No.21824361

Makes me wonder why Jyubey wants Midori so bad. From what we've been told, Calliduses are the equivalent of red headed stepchildren in the magical girl hierarchy. If she were a Culexus, that would be understandable since they're rare and powerful as fuck.

Unless those agents Jyubey mentioned having infiltrated Kyubey's organization are also Callidus...

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 11/30/12(Fri)15:41 No.21824372

>>21824361
They are rare, and useful, even if they aren't generally appreciated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:45 No.21824419

>>21824329

Yeah. Why the hell is he talking to us when QB is the one calling the shots for all of his Officio? QB may have said "no", and now JB is trying to get us to relinquish her voluntarily through bluffs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:45 No.21824422

>>21824372
But why does he give a fuck now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:46 No.21824439

>>21824329
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:48 No.21824464

>>21824422
I guess It's because he's a fucking kid.
Look at him lamenting like a little bitch.
It's like a child, ignoring his toy until he sees someone else having fun with It and then throwing a tantrum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:49 No.21824471

we should respect his request call

buttdick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:49 No.21824478

>>21824422
He was ok with her dying, that's part of doing business as an incubator. He is not ok with his dickbutt older brother stealing her from him because that's some shit.

Either way fuck him, she's ours.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)15:55 No.21824530

>>21824113 >>21824128 >>21824138 >>21824139 >>21824147

Before you type your response, Kharn grips your shoulder.

"Comrade, you are saying no, yes? You cannot seriously contemplate giving Midori over to another Incubator?"

You glance up at her, your eyes narrowed. What does she think?

"...Right." Kharn grins. "Midori, wait for us outside, in elevator." She looks down at her smartphone, tapping on its surface a few times. "The teleporter is set to bring us back next to you. Once we are there, get the elevator to the surface. Do not delay, okay?" Kharn hands a black plastic keycard to the green-haired girl, who nods, swallowing audibly. "We may be unconscious, or something strange, when we reappear, but no matter what you go up! Surface!"

"R-right. To the surface, Miss Valnikov." Midori nods, an expression of determination set on her face. "Sempai, please take care, a-and...and thank you."

You hear her footsteps recede behind you, followed by the creak of the elevator doors opening for her.

"Right. This is suicidal, you know."

Of course.

"We may die, comrade."

You're aware of that.

"You, ah, really like her, then? It is like you to speak like this to an Incubator, but to be so protective of someone else...well, it is new."

You hope it doesn't get to be a habit.

"Hah! Right. Well, whenever you are ready, comrade."

You turn back towards the screen, and type out your last message to the Tenth Incubator.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:56 No.21824549

>>21824092
>Threatening war on the Warmaster of the Ninth Officio all for a single girl

HRM.

>Rip out the Soul Gem, GTFO [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:57 No.21824570

>>21824549
To be fair, the Ninth pretty much declared war on another officio for a single girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)15:59 No.21824593

>>21824570
PANCAKES ARE MINE!!!!!! FUCK YOU AND YOUR FAMILY!!!!!!!!!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)16:00 No.21824603

>>21824530

>USER> This conversation is over, dickbutt
>USER> You've typed out a lot but not much of substance
>USER> You have refused to explain why I should hand over Midori to you
>USER> First you offer a trade, then you threaten me
>USER> You have the worst track record in trying to intimidate me, and I have amnesia
>USER> If you try anything again I'm hunting you down
>USER> You and your little gang, too
>USER> DWell on that, dickbutt

As soon as you press return do you reach out and grasp the sparking Soul Gem, ignoring the brief sting of electricity as your fingers close over the jewel. With luck, you'll be able to rip the Soul Gem out and kill the connection before Jyuubey can do anything.

You've barely started to pull when you see the screen flicker again.

>WAKABA M.> NO PLEASE NO
>WAKABA M.> PLEASE I WANT TO GO HOME
>WAKABA M.> MIDORI PLEASE DON'T LET ME DIE
>WAKABA M.> JYUUBEY PLEASE

It's then that you hear it. The clicking. It had softened to a barely noticeable murmur earlier, but now it was practically deafening. A rapid, fevered clicking. Not a bomb, or a clock. Something...something with clockwork. Gears grinding against each other. Straining. Gnashing.

You feel a heavy weight on your arm, and you blink at the scarred, circular Shield that had suddenly appeared there, clamped securely. You've never seen it before, but you feel like you should have.

You look up to see the monitor filling with words, crying out for help again and again. Then just letters. Numbers. Jumbled nonsense. One sentence seems to flicker at you from all the chaos, however.

>WAKABA M.> HELP ME

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:02 No.21824627

Shit, meet fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:03 No.21824635
File: 1354309407094.png-(10 KB, 500x500, 1350189536384.png)

Am I the only one who kind of wants Mirai not to die? I mean.. after all it seems as if her Dickbutt asumed direct control and her intent wasn`t Attacker us nor killing Midori.

Don`t let this end in the same kind of desaster as the thing with the twintailed girl in Mami`s apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:04 No.21824641
File: 1354309446631.jpg-(57 KB, 571x459, yotsubacrying.jpg)

>>21824603
>>WAKABA M.> HELP ME
moralfag mode on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:04 No.21824643

>>21824603
Best girl here to save the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:04 No.21824650

>>21824635
I feel the same. Not sure how we could accomplish that though. Decu is probably drinking deeply from our tears.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)16:04 No.21824653

>>21824603

The Soul Gem at your hand turning a dark, complete black, before it explodes. But it doesn't detonate like a bomb, like it was supposed to. You could have dealt with one easily.

The Witch's cackling fills your ears as it swallows up the entire room in darkness - and the last thing you see, besides the flare-bright explosion of Kharn's teleportation - is Mirai's bloody, eyeless face bearing down on you.

The ticking ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:05 No.21824656

>>21824635

You may be some kind of pussy whiteknight moralfaggot, but you are also absolutely correct.

We will try our best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:05 No.21824660

>>21824635

>i know that feel bro

i really want to save her.

>>21824653

FFFFFFFFFFFFFFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:06 No.21824666

>>21824653
use the shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:06 No.21824673

>>21824656
>>21824653

Whoopsie

Oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:06 No.21824674
File: 1354309608295.jpg-(87 KB, 1280x720, Sakurai saluting.jpg)

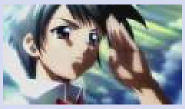

>>21824653
War

War never changes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:07 No.21824680

>>21824653
>Despair Bomb

Oh god, it's the opposite of tha Yu Yu Hakusho song.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:07 No.21824681
File: 1354309658686.jpg-(66 KB, 500x383, MOLNINGLESCUE.jpg)

>>21824603
>>21824603

[x] Pray to blessed Shield
[x] Save Mirai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:08 No.21824693
File: 1354309726316.jpg-(78 KB, 639x595, Fist of the north tears.jpg)

>>21824653

we never knew who she was as a person
but this feels so wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:08 No.21824694

>>21824653
Well shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:09 No.21824700

>>21824653
We are killing the Tenth Incubator.

This is non-negotiable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:09 No.21824701

we so need to find a way to properly torture dickbutt10, PINKY HELP YOU CHOSEN WITH IDEAS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:10 No.21824711

>>21824653
Chiakuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:10 No.21824714

>>21824653
And nothing of value was lost that day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:12 No.21824729

>>21824700
I support this action. We didn't know this chick but dammit Midori knew her as a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:13 No.21824733

>>21824653
Jyubey confirmed as worst Incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:13 No.21824737

>>21824714
Information. Information that dickbutt took from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:13 No.21824741

Clearly we need to stuff the witch back into the body and keep it as a pet just to spite dickbutt10.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:15 No.21824747

>>21824653

WE ARE FLYING BACK TO JAPAN RIGHT THE FUCK NOW
AND MAKING SLIPPERS OUT OF THAT DICKBUTT
HOW DARE HE RUIN A NEAR-PERFECT HAREM RUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:15 No.21824751

Soooooooooo
I guess that a witch appearing here underground won't be a complication right?

And It won't interact in any way with the other witch in the facility?

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:16 No.21824764

>>21824751

those blast doors count for something!

>i hope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:18 No.21824780

>>21824751
Well, this facility was designed to hold the second most powerful witch in existence. I'm sure we can manage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:20 No.21824794
File: 1354310401244.png-(9 KB, 461x523, 1341504477511.png)

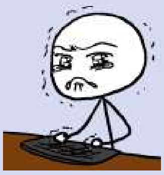

>>21824653
>Read up Kazumi Magica
>Mirai Wakaba is a weird and shy shut-in
>Only friends are the stuffed toys she makes herself
>Is in love with the first Magical Girl that befriends her
>Her crush doesn`t see her as nothing more than a friend
>Now she is dead

She.. She had a hard life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:21 No.21824814

>>21824794
You mean fairly normal life. Man up.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)16:23 No.21824827
File: 1354310603673.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>21824653

The concussive bang of teleportation almost knocked you out, but somehow you stayed conscious.

Half-blind, - the teleportation itself erupted in front of you like a bomb, barely giving you enough time to shield your eyes - you crawl towards the groaning form at the floor of the elevator. You don't forget your duties, of course - you all but nearly break something as you force the lift to go up, up, up. To safety. Back to the surface.

"Sempai?" You try, reaching out to grab something. A hand, a shoulder. Please let them be safe. "Sempai, are you--"

What you grab is cold metal, instead. You feel yourself go even colder as you hear Kharn's whisper.

"Murderface is still in there. She was left behind."

The sirens that blare moments afterward blocks the entire world out before you could.

"WITCH DETECTED. WITCH DETECTED IN PREMISES. ALERT. WITCH DETECTED--"

You are a Magical Girl.

And your stupid, amnesiac, ill-mannered has just been sealed inside a room with a Witch.

Things like this tend to color your attitude.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)16:24 No.21824836
File: 1354310653897.gif-(9 KB, 587x587, witch1.gif)

>>21824653
HEHEHEHEHEHE

Looks like we are getting another one dearie!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:24 No.21824846

>>21824794
>>21824747
>>21824741
>>21824733
>>21824693
>>21824674
>>21824660
>All of the hurtbutt over an enemy NPC.

That was hilariously good Deculture. The only time youve done better was when the sword almost killed Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:25 No.21824856

>>21824827
>And your stupid, amnesiac, ill-mannered has just been sealed inside a room with a Witch.

Neat.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)16:27 No.21824874
File: 1354310854728.jpg-(23 KB, 550x404, wicked-witch.jpg)

>>21824836

Oh yes indeed sister!
The really want to replace our 3rd sister.
She has no idea how to be nasty!

Where is she anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:28 No.21824881
File: 1354310905495.png-(8 KB, 493x402, 1341586857962.png)

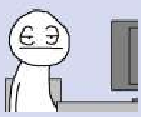

>>21824846
>People are sad over a dead character
>HAHAHA! SERVES YOU RIGHT, HAHAHA! HOW DARE YOU HAVE FEELINGS!

2edgy4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:28 No.21824886

>>21824827
The 10th will pay for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:30 No.21824898

>>21824827
I fucking swear, Kharn.

EVERYTHING in that fucking base is fucking broken.

BUT NOOOOOO, It's fiiiiiiine, NOOOOOO It's interesting.

Fuck you Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:30 No.21824899
File: 1354311015064.jpg-(621 KB, 1060x1465, coveredinwitches.jpg)

>>21824827

oh god wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:30 No.21824905

>>21824881
You have to laugh at the fact that Deculture basically introduced this character just to kill her off for cheap drama. I'm not sure what's more pathetic, Deculture's cheap drama or the fact that you people are eating it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:31 No.21824913

>>21824881
Nah man they shouldnt be sad over some who has already tried to kill us once and is NOW trying again. This is why it is funny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:32 No.21824930

>>21824905
I still say he should have killed off Midori for our mistake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:33 No.21824934

>>21824913
She was being possessed against her will to kill her friend, homie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:33 No.21824935

Oh dear mutant cat we Midori now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:33 No.21824937

>>21824905
> introduced this character just to kill her off for cheap drama
I'm fairly sure that drama happened because Decu had the perfect opportunity.
I'm also fairly sure that lamenting over Mirai is a simple going with the flow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:33 No.21824939

>>21824913
Mirai was never trying to kill us. She's been used as an unknowing conduit for jyubey to attack us twice.

Reading Comprehension, amigo

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)16:34 No.21824941
File: 1354311241516.jpg-(80 KB, 692x654, madoka_broom.jpg)

>>21824874

Ouch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:34 No.21824942
File: 1354311242640.png-(96 KB, 1030x1048, 1349092085823.png)

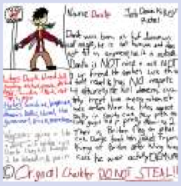
Original Charater DO NOT STEAL!!

>>21824905
Your edgyness is reaching criticcal mass, mate. If you get any edgier you will even outedge this guy and start cutting yourself while listening to Linking Park.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:34 No.21824949

>>21824930
Nah, he'll just use MIdori as bait to force our hand on more decisions. Do this or Midori dies, do that or Midori dies, etc.
Honestly I'm considering voting against Midori just to fuck with him.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)16:35 No.21824956
File: 1354311304980.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.jpg)

And that's it for this thread!

Next thread will probably be tonight, barring anything happening suddenly. There's also a really huge storm heading my way again, so advance warning to everyone just in case!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:35 No.21824963

>>21824905

Look at me I'm so much smarter then you guys. aren't i smart?.. guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:35 No.21824965

NOW That's What I Call EDGY Volume XXVII Featuring:
>>21824905
>>21824913
>>21824930

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:36 No.21824973

>>21824942
>Abluhbluhbluh! Someone disagrees with meeeee!

Man the fuck up. There are people out there that don't take excuses and hold a grudge. Not everyone is as forgiving as you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:36 No.21824979

>>21824956
Thanks for the thread even though I was dreadfully late! You were really on-form today.

Take care with that storm, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:36 No.21824986

>>21824956

looking forward to it!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/12(Fri)16:37 No.21824989

>>21824956

Oh, I almost forgot! Thank you once again for your participation and feedback is always great! I'm sorry if my posting intervals have been atrocious, I haven't been feeling all that well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:37 No.21824994

The problem is were low on fuel. We need to get more alcohol/ethanol into the system.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/30/12(Fri)16:39 No.21825010

>>21824994
Agreed. Water is a nice treat, but one shouldn't have an excess of treats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:39 No.21825017

>>21824973

IM SO TUFF YOU SHOULD BE TUFF LIKE ME!

dante was dead on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:40 No.21825023

>>21824905
I'm pretty sure that Dec had something planned for successful negotiation. It was kind of obvious that we missed a potential good end because everyone was acting out of spite rather than reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:41 No.21825045

>>21824956
>>21824989

Archive is up

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

now with extra fresh iced water!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:42 No.21825056

So, Jyubey is damn incompetent or so good that we don't understand its actions.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/30/12(Fri)16:43 No.21825069

>>21825023
Probably, but the whole exchange really cracked me up, so I'd say it was worth it on one level or another. Unless Chiaki dies. Which...seems to be a possibility.

Anyway, I can't really see an outcome in which we would actually willingly give Midori up, so I'm not sure what we could have done aside from at least make it civil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:43 No.21825076

>>21825023
"Successful negotiation" would have probably ended in a backstabbing anyway. I'm thinking Deculture is trying to put Chiaki in a situation similar to Kharn and that bitch who wanted Mami. Regardless of the choice, shit hits the fan regardless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:43 No.21825081

>>21825023
>noir
>good end

Get The Fuck Out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:44 No.21825087

>>21825017
What I'm saying is this: Not everyone is you.

Also a different guy than the one you were responding with Dante to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:45 No.21825104

>>21825076
With Kharn's case, you need to remember that It happened in a flashback.
Shit would curve for the fan either way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:47 No.21825126
File: 1354312028800.jpg-(266 KB, 1280x720, 1512132.jpg)

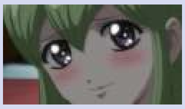

>>21824973
Oh god, the next Thread will be in Midori-Vision.

>mfw

I enjoy greatly how Chiaki seems to be slightly different than Murderface and that she seems to see her past self as pretty conterproductive.
I am a bit sad about the fact that we failed to rescue Mirai, though with us acting retarded instead of diplomatic it makes sense. On the other hand, trying to take our Midori is a no-no.

The Tenth better prepare his anus, Incubator-Hunting-Season is now fucking on!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/30/12(Fri)16:48 No.21825139

So it occurs to me that pissing off all the other Officios is actually relatively in-line with Chiakifacemura's long-term 'fuck the mutant cats' goal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:49 No.21825145

The real question is why Amnesia-Matsuda gives a fuck about Midori. She doesn't remember her at all and has no real reason to defend her so viciously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:51 No.21825175

>>21825081
I meant "good" in a contextual sense, generally meaning "not absolutely terrible for everyone involved" given the genre. You should have been able to infer that. You also need not capitalize every word you type out, as it is tedious to read, you obnoxious fucking swine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:51 No.21825178

>>21825023
Dickbutt had nothing we wanted and offered something unreasonable. Fuck 'im; it's not like magical girls aren't made to kill witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:51 No.21825183

>>21825145
Out of spite, obviously.

Why should we give anything to that pathetic, begging, mutant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:52 No.21825195

>>21825145
I'd chalk it up to instinct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:54 No.21825212

>>21825069
Gee, I dunno. How about trying to calm down a panicking, despairing magical girl (read: protowitch)?

Or at least not deliberately aggravating the situation when we already knew there were two different kinds of bomb in the room?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:54 No.21825213

>>21824989
>>21824956
Excellent thread, chap. Looking forward to the next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:55 No.21825228

>>21825212
... I guess we kind of fucked up on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:55 No.21825231

>>21825145
Imprinting. She made us pancakes when we were completely emotionally bare.
And we protect our own, even if we don't remember them.

Also
>implying Mirai wasn't a hope spot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:56 No.21825244

>>21825212
Then again, it looked like the Tenth was actually in controll of Mirai. I'm not sure if she was able to read anything of what we were saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:56 No.21825247

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/30/12(Fri)16:56 No.21825254

>>21825212
Which falls under 'making it civil. Which Chiaki has never been good at, honestly. We also weren't really getting the chance to calm her down thanks to Jyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:56 No.21825255

>>21825212
We were occupied by dickbutt and he kept us on the line.

Don't pull that hindsight is 20/20 faggotry here, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:57 No.21825266

>>21825212
None of us considered the witch possibility because interrogations usually happen in Silent Rooms.

We could have been less of a dick to Mirai at the start, maybe let Midori talk to her before 10 butted in, or tried to calm her down right before she witched out, but who knows if it would have ended any different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:58 No.21825277

Shit, did everyone get out alright? I think Souji might still be in the building.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)16:58 No.21825287

>>21824956

See you next thrend and congrats for you getting your old schedule back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:59 No.21825293

>>21825212
In hindsight, the 10th was clearly trying to piss off Matsuda like Ahriman was trying to goad Kharn into attacking in that flashback. Though I imagine that even if we kept our cool (never going to happen), he'd just detonate the witch bomb anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)16:59 No.21825296

>>21825266
Yo, we acted procedural.
It's exactly as >>21824898

We trusted that shit like Incubator hijacking the interrogation system won't be happening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:01 No.21825318

>>21825255
>>21825266
>>21825277

Well alright.

This was probably planned by Jyubey, since he got into our system through Mirai in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:06 No.21825367

>>21825318
Yeah basically our mistake was underestimating just how big of a cunt this guy is, which is not a mistake we will be repeating.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/30/12(Fri)17:08 No.21825381
File: 1354313309979.jpg-(2 KB, 121x127, megucasuffering.jpg)

Anyway if there is one thing to take away from all of this.

Is that being meguka is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:09 No.21825387

>>21825367
Should we restart our mental notepad?
>note to self
>incubators are a buncha twats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:10 No.21825391
File: 1354313410165.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

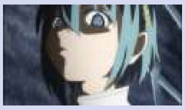

>>21824898
>>21824898

I like how Kharn managed to change from "most likeable Sidecharacter" when she was first introduced to "Second-most retardedly-annoying maincharacter after Iori Minase" right now.

I swear to fucking good, if we lose Midori or any other Meguca due to Kharns "HURR, DONT WORRY COMRADE, IT WILL BE ALRIGHT IF WE PUSH THE RED BLINKING BUTTON AT THE SIDE OF THE WEAPON WITHOUT EVEN ASKING ABOUT IT"-Shit, she will get her ass handed to her even before we murderize the Tenth and Coobie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:13 No.21825418
File: 1354313595952.jpg-(1.13 MB, 1055x1504, 1352929211857.jpg)

>>21825381

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:15 No.21825436

>>21825391
I still believe that Kharn is likable and amusing but goddamn, she's too orky for this base's safety.
For Chiaki's safety.
No wonder her only friend was a girl able to absorb shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:16 No.21825446

>>21824827
You know, Murderface still has the bangles.

I'm a little curious why we're >Be Green Minion[redacted]when this witch is going to be pummeled into magical jelly in record time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:19 No.21825480

>>21825418
>Sayakas only redeeming quality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:22 No.21825523

>>21825391
Ease your autism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:29 No.21825615

>>21825391
Cheeki breeki, anon.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/30/12(Fri)17:30 No.21825624

>>21824956

Unexpected. Sorta feel bad for Mirai now, and a bit upset with myself for not thinking that she might Witch out haha.

Thank you as always for the thread! I look forward to the next one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:31 No.21825636
File: 1354314671340.png-(26 KB, 462x320, 1353882936059.png)

>my face when
>my sea when

>>21825446

a) Obviously to find out what the secret of the facility is with the option to share or withhold that knowledge from our crush
b) to see Chiaki Matsuda die.
c) to see what is going inside Midori`s head before her Deathflag is raised for more misery.
d) to find the real Akemi Homura who is right now chilling in the Sarcophagus and help her defeat and a crazed and witchified Chiaki Matsuda
e) All of those above.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:32 No.21825651

>>21825636
>c) to see what is going inside Midori`s head before her Deathflag is raised for more misery.
YOOOOOOO[redacted]

Fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:39 No.21825721

>>21821060
Hello, thread.

I still have the to-do list I was keeping, but since we started ignoring it pretty much minute one after the flashback ended, I figured no-one cared and stopped posting about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)17:41 No.21825739

>>21825721
Please continue it, anon. It brought me great joy.

>> ☐ **D** 11/30/12(Fri)17:50 No.21825812

>>21825721
Would you post the link, please?
I haven't seen it.
Also, what thread did you start it during?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)18:15 No.21826139

>>21825812
>>21825739
As you like.
http://pastebin.com/sWN4TMP0

>Also, what thread did you start it during?
I don't recall offhand. Roughly, at the start of the Kharn flashback, give or take a couple threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)18:47 No.21826502

>>21826139
>http://pastebin.com/sWN4TMP0

Add to that list "STAY ALIVE!"

I don't think Jyubey was one for negotiating. He seems like the smarmy type who bandies around authority just because he can. Even if we were diplomatic, I don't think he would have let Midori go. Seems like more an issue of pride rather than for Midori's usefulness as a Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/12(Fri)20:13 No.21827618
File: 1354324434801.jpg-(139 KB, 850x581, acccdc64d990d041ef64e2ad09e.jpg)

Dec 2012
Merry Christmas

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1354880269270.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)06:37 No.21931774

You are a Magical Girl, and you have no idea what to do.

Your name is Hanegawa Midori. You have your mother's green hair, and your father's red eyes. You absolutely detest the sight and scent of instant noodles, and have very nearly come to blows with a former colleague who had the gall to compare the junk to an honest-to-goodness homemade bowl of ramen. You are your father's only daughter. All your brothers have followed in his footsteps, and the less said about them the better.

Your wish was a stupid one, and you always cringe at the memory of it. You made that wish on your fifteenth birthday, two years ago, and you've always regretted it.

You are rank Callidus, and you have never killed anyone in your brief tour of service. You've always lied about that to everyone. Including her.

It's not that you're afraid to, or never had the opportunity.

You just didn't want blood on your hands, that's all. You didn't want to add someone's death to your mounting pile of sins.

Yes, you're fully aware that gives anyone - including her - free license to call you a host of dreadful names. Hypocrite being one of them.

Names well deserved. You won't deny that.

Your consolation, at least, is that they can never call you murderer.

But you would deprive yourself of that small solace if it meant saving her life.

Just like she spared yours.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)06:39 No.21931785

>>21931774

You don't remember much after the...incident. It's a blur of red light, panic, with the alarm klaxons screaming in your ear. You found yourself helping a hobbling Kharn back into the living quarters floor, the former Warmaster coughing up horrible amounts of black blood. The sirens have yet to stop ringing in your ears, even though they're muffled in the living quarters itself. Sirens - and the faint echo of who you recognize as Chiaki screaming.

Souji is the first to greet you, his face ashen, grim. He takes the stricken Valnikov off your hands, and it's a slight relief. Kharn was as heavy as her metallic limbs made her look, and you were not trained to haul someone as . For someone shorter and slighter than the former Warmaster, he is able to carry her to a nearby couch.

She is incoherent, desperate, not at all herself. She is half-mumbling, half-growling in Russian, in English, in Japanese. Sometimes she talks in a language you have never heard before- and from how each syllable seemed to rasp deep in her throat, it is not something you want to hear again.

You force yourself not to grab her by the throat and throttle her. You force yourself not to get carried away. You want to ask what happened in that room, before the worst came to be. You want to ask her what kind of lunacy drove the both of them - former and present Warmaster - to even consider doing something so idiotic with a Soul Gem.

"Kharn. Kharn, please focus. Please." Souji is pleading with her now, hands grasping her shoulders. "Focus! What happened? We need to know, if we're going to get Matsuda out of there. Kharn, please--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)06:40 No.21931792

You're laaaate decu

(I can't wait for Midori-time though)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)06:40 No.21931793

>>21931785

There's a clank of metal, and Souji stops as he sees a black fleshmetal hand wrap around his wrist.

"The...the Blessed Lady is displeased," The black-haired former Warmaster babbles, her black, crimson-pinned eyes wide and staring. "She is displeasd with the heresy we've committed upon her Chosen. She is trying to take her back. The Incubator's meddling proved to be a timely distraction...to bring the Chosen back to the Eightfold Path."

She's spouting nonsense. You don't even understand it.

Behind you, you hear Misaka calling your name, calling Souji's. She does not call Kharn.

She is asking where her big sister is.

What do you do?

[]Slap Kharn. Get her to say something you understand.
[]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.
[]Something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)06:45 No.21931820

>>21931793
>[]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)06:46 No.21931828
File: 1354880785425.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>[X]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.

Let's go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)06:49 No.21931854

[x] Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.

OH GOD WHAT IS HAPPENING SOUJI WHAT DO I DO

We need to get our porn model back in one piece gurd durmit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)06:50 No.21931858

WUT UP DECU-BRO

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)06:52 No.21931872

>>21931828

Additionally, loudly ask who the Blessed Lady is. Basically, "ho is trying to Chiaki back?"

Midori remembers Pinky as the girl who broke her illusion during the Iori mission, who said that Chiaki was too 'important' to lose early on and showed her a vision of long-haired Chiaki with a golden shield.

Might be good if we someone could start to put all the little information tid-bits together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)06:52 No.21931873

>>21931793
[]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.

>SOUJI WHAT DO?

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 12/07/12(Fri)06:55 No.21931885

>>21931793
[X]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.

Fook year, it's go time!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)06:56 No.21931894

>>21931793

"The...the Blessed Lady is displeased," The black-haired former Warmaster babbles, her black, crimson-pinned eyes wide and staring. >"She is displeasd with the heresy we've committed upon her Chosen. She is trying to take her back. The Incubator's meddling proved to be a timely distraction...to bring the Chosen back to the Eightfold Path."

"What have they done to you Homura-chan? No matter, I will turn our back into what into a normal magical girl again, lets become monsters together." :P

Anyway,

>[x]Ask about package, does this qualify as 'When she needs it?'

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)06:57 No.21931896

>>21931793
[x]Ask Souji what you need to do.

We can worry about crazy foreign knife ladies later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)06:59 No.21931914

[redacted]

[X]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that mons

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/07/12(Fri)07:05 No.21931943

>>21931793
Slap Kharn (we've been secretly wanting to do something like that all along, now haven't we) AND ask Souji what to do.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)07:07 No.21931955

>>21931914

the two talked about a joint project over twitter sometime in 2013 after MGNQ and /a/non magica's current project are done.

Something like STR quest, I think was thrown around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:09 No.21931967
File: 1354882195912.jpg-(1.15 MB, 1944x2880, aposter.jpg)

YES
WITCH QUEST

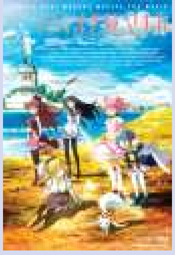

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:12 No.21931980

>>21931793
[x]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.

Misaka will have to wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:16 No.21931992

>>21931793
Comfort Misaka while we ask Souji what the fuck we should do

Unlike Chiaki, Midori does falls back to caring when she is in a stressful situation

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)07:18 No.21932006

>>21931914
See
>>21931955
Something Black Rock Shooter derived with the writing being shared 50/50 if things go according to plan.

But
> implying Resonance, Requiem, LBxMagia and MGNQ will ever finish

>>21931943
Fool, we CANNOT do two actions at once!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:20 No.21932012

Can someone tweet this to @JustKiri? I haven't got an account.

This post is missing from magicalgirlnoir.com
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/21285241/#p21286258

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)07:20 No.21932013

>>21932006
I can't imagine slapping Kharn is something that one does without one's full attention. Especially a noncombatant sort of role like Greenion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:20 No.21932016

>>21932006
Decu estimated that MGNQ qould be finished up some time in January, and he's been pretty solid with his progression through the story so far given the amount of work involved and the amount of distractions from REAL WORLD on his end. MGNQ will at least not have any problems with reaching its conclusion, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:24 No.21932028

>>21931793
[x] Something Else
Comfort Misaka that Chiaki is taking care of something right now, and ask Souji what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:26 No.21932039

>>21932016
I dunno, I think while Deculture has cut unecessary things early February is a more realistic end date for MGNQ. From what he has told us so far we seem to have quite a few loose ends to tie up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:29 No.21932053

>>21932039
Yeah, I can see that being the case too.

Personally though I would be fine with MGNQ and Chiaki's tale continuing for months still [redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)07:31 No.21932064

>>21932016
>>21932039
I think the January end date was assuming he could do three or four threads a week, which has just not been realistic.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)07:32 No.21932066

>>21932012
It's been done.
>>21932016
I've hear that estimate before.
[redacted]
>>21931793

Ask Souji.
Glare bloody murder at Kharn.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)07:35 No.21932079

>>21931820 >>21931854 >>21931896

You bite back the urge to give the delirious russian a slap. While it would definitely be satisfying - you haven't really liked how she could be so carefree, so easygoing, with Chiaki's situation - you didn't think you had time to indulge in something like that. She probably wouldn't approve, either, when you finally manage to rescue her. Not if, but when.

Instead, you ask Souji about what needs to be done. What the options in this situation are. Surely, with a base like this, they'd have contingencies for just about any situation, right? The base is prepared for something like this, isn't it?

"What the hell do you think?" Souji snaps at you, an ugly scowl contorting his features - and it's then that he turns away, reaching up to clamp his hand over his eyes. "Y-yes. Sorry about that. Yes. Right." He takes his hand away and turns back to you. "The Interrogation Room as it is now is sealed. We've got wards activated along the walls and doors; the Witch won't be able to escape or spread its Barrier beyond the boundaries of the room itself. It's sealed in."

Right. Along with Chiaki. He has a plan to get her out, right? Something in this facility should be able to pluck her out of that room and into safety, right?

Right?

"No." Souji shakes his head. "We don't. The short-range teleporter was supposed to do that, but something kept Matsuda back. Something didn't want her to leave." He looks back at Kharn, who seems to be crying blood now. He has taken off his lab coat and was now using it to keep her face clean. "Jesus Christ, Kharn. Don't do this. Not now."

It's a disturbing sight, and you try not to stare. Kharn is crying pitifully, mewling about how she'd left Chiaki to die. How she'd left Chiaki to face the Blessed Lady alone.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)07:36 No.21932083

>>21932079

What can you do now, then? How can you get Chiaki out? Can't he try and teleport her out of that mess?

"If she was still in the room, yes," Souji replies. "She's in the Witch Barrier now. Getting a teleportation lock on her would be impossible. I know, I've tried it once." He swallows audibly as he continues to try and keep Kharn's face clean of the evil-smelling blood trickling out of her eyes. "There's only one way - someone to teleport in and dispatch the Witch from inside. That'll deactivate the barrier and we'll be able to get Chiaki out."

That's...that's the only way?

"If you've got a better idea, I'm all ears. The failsafe against these things, I'm trying to make sure that she doesn't go berserk like the last time." He gestures at Kharn, useless and babbling and crying.

...That's just swell. Really.

"Yeah, it's perfect. I know, right?"

It's then that you feel a small hand tugging at your sleeve, and you turn to look at Misaka.

"Big Sister Murderface is in trouble, Misaka will help," The brown-haired girl says, a strange light glinting in her eyes. "...Misaka will teleport inside Witch Barrier and save Big Sister! Misaka will do it, guaranteed!"

"Misaka, don't be stupid--"

"QUIET, USELESS OLDER BROTHER! MISAKA WILL PROVE HERE THAT SHE IS SMARTER AND BETTER THAN YOU! TINY PETE WILL HELP MISAKA RESCUE BIG SISTER!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:37 No.21932087
File: 1354883867508.jpg-(154 KB, 1280x876, aposter.jpg)

Anyhow
Have a Mad(oka) Christmas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:39 No.21932099

>>21932083
Do not get between bickering siblings.

Instead, slap Kharn back to sense. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)07:39 No.21932100

>>21932083

"Misaka, you like your big sister, right? And your big sister wouldn't want you to go in there, right? It's dangerous. Big sister would be sad, maybe even angry that her new little sister got into a dangerous situation like that."

"So, I'll go instead."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:39 No.21932101

>>21932083
Midori volunteers. Maximum Illusion Spark!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:40 No.21932102

>>21932083
"Matsuda-sempai trusted Tiny Pete, so even though I don't know him very well, I will too.
"What do we need to do, Misaka-chan?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:44 No.21932125

>>21932083
Go with Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:46 No.21932129

Lick her so-NOT NOW.

Tell Misaka we will do it in her place. But first, ask what the fuck is wrong with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:47 No.21932137

>>21932083
>>21932100
>>21932102
I vote for Midori, Misaka, and Tiny Pete all going together. Would have a better chance of succeeding that way. Unless all of them can't be teleported there or Tiny Pete can't come for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:48 No.21932139

[x] Tell Misaka that she can't go, but if she gets us a teleporter for Tiny Pete, we'll make sure to call him if we need him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:48 No.21932141

>>21932083
"Chiaki-senpai wouldn't want you to put yourself in danger. I will go.
But I would very much appreciate Tiny Pete's help."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:48 No.21932142

As things look, we have to kill the witch whatever we do, so it'd probably be in our best interest to simply 'port everyone in for maximum firepower (other than Souji, of course). This requires snapping Kharn out of her funk somehow.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/07/12(Fri)07:49 No.21932151

>>21932083
Go with Tiny Pete. But leave Misaka in safety, Chiaki wouldn't like her being exposed to danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:52 No.21932166

>>21932142
I don't know about bringing Kharn. She might become compromised in such close proximity to Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:53 No.21932171

>>21932083
TO WAAAAAR.

Seriously, Midori will be damned if she's going to sit back and leave Chiaki alone. Misaka, by the looks of it feels the same way, and Tiny Pete has the means to do it. I vote for Tiny Pete teleporting in with Midori and Misaka hitching a ride.

BLOOD AND THUNDER

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)07:56 No.21932185

>>21932083
see
>>21932171

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)07:57 No.21932192

>>21932083

Leave Misaka behind and go with Tiny Pete
"Misaka please! You're not a magical girl, humans are vulnerable to witches! I'll go with Tiny Pete. (whisper) I have to save the person I love"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)08:00 No.21932204

I wonder what Mirai's witch is going to be like?

I can imagine a blind, deaf witch with bear familiars. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:04 No.21932224

I still feel terrible for Mirai though

>MIDORI I'M SCARED PLEASE DON'T LET ME DIE HERE PLEASE
>PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE
>Dies and witches out cold, alone and terrified, just wanting her friend to save her

Her Incubator is a horrible, horrible person. There isn't any way to reverse turning into a witch beyond killing the fuck out of her, is there?

Yes whiteknighting, fucking deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:05 No.21932234

>>21932224
There is. Kharn did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:07 No.21932238

>>21932234
If Mirai manages to gather the guts to pull a Kharn, we're going to have a new waifu in this quest.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)08:07 No.21932239

>>21932224
>>21932234

I suppose it requires heroic amounts of willpower on the victims part and it can only be done before witchification is complete. Unless it was something else [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:07 No.21932240

>>21932224
Get at her Grief Seed and then suck the grief from it by using other Grief Seeds? It might work, since a Grief Seed is the completely tainted form of a Soul Gem.
Unless she can will herself back into being a Magical Girl like Kharn did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:08 No.21932242
File: 1354885684776.jpg-(20 KB, 213x211, 1289335832963.jpg)

Jesus CHRIST How HORRIFYING

>>21932234
>Mirai gets bear hands instead of metal.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)08:08 No.21932245

>>21932242
That would be...grizzly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:14 No.21932263

>>21932245

Oh stop that. No puns. They are bearly befitting of this situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:14 No.21932265

>>21932245
Indeed. I can't imagine how she could bear such a black and grizzly fate. She'd certainly be extremely browned out at the impact of these new appandages on her koalaty of life.

>> ☐ **D** 12/07/12(Fri)08:15 No.21932266

>>21932240
I've been thinking this might work too.

I don't remember. Mirai did NOT have any golden weapons, correct?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:16 No.21932271
File: 1354886169585.jpg-(5 KB, 181x172, 1252992014347.jpg)

>>21932245

STOP THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:17 No.21932274
File: 1354886248439.png-(128 KB, 666x666, 1291856645619.png)

>>21932263
>>21932245

ITS NOT THAT ITS PUNS
ITS THAT ITS TWO PUNS
ALWAYS THE SAME TWO PUNS

BEAR
GRIZZLY
GRIZZLY BEAR
HA FUCKING HA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:17 No.21932276

>>21932245
Bearifying is what it would be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:18 No.21932277

>>21932266
That's correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:18 No.21932278

>>21932265
Koalas arent actually bears, im sorry but thats gonna be a 2 point deduction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:18 No.21932281

>>21932274
I'm trying to figure out a way to use 'ursine' but all I can think of is replacing 'her sign' with it.

And I have no idea how to work that into a sentence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:18 No.21932282

>>21932266
She didn't use one in her fight with Murderface, but it seems Jyuubei was controlling her, so he might not have risked it even if one was available.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:20 No.21932286
File: 1354886401369.jpg-(37 KB, 300x180, JeffFoxworthy300.jpg)

>>21932281

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:20 No.21932287

>>21932266
Well she freaked out pretty hard when we went all FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS so even if she did have one she couldn't have had much experience with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:20 No.21932288

You people are unbearable. I expect a bit more decorum in such a ploarizing situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:20 No.21932289

>>21932278

They are not bears taxonomically, but they are bears colloquially, and for puns all that counts is what people say.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)08:20 No.21932290
File: 1354886432172.jpg-(12 KB, 200x240, bears.jpg)

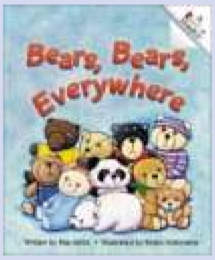

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:21 No.21932291

>>21932083

Tiny Pete would be invaluable in fighting off the witch. But Misaka may be particularly vulnerable to the Witch's influence inside the barrier.

We may need her more on the outside than on the inside. If there are any other assets available on base like Pete, or any other sorts of experimental weaponry that could give a non-MG the ability to dispatch a witch, then we may need her and Souji to get such things ready for use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:22 No.21932301

>>21932083
Respond by taking Misaka and Tiny Pete into the barrier. MAXIMUM FIREPOWER TO SAVE THE WOMAN SHE LOVES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:23 No.21932305

>>21932291
This.

Clearly we need to continually teleport in weaponry for Chiaki and Tiny Pete to use, like they're playing Brawl with items set to maximum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:25 No.21932309

If only Chiaki had remembered that she has five damn MiGs in her inventory, she wouldn't be losing, and we wouldn't have to deal with all these ursinine bear puns.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)08:25 No.21932312

>>21932305

Chiaki is currently too busy screaming her head off, probably due to Pinky mind rape like Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:26 No.21932313
File: 1354886794179.jpg-(16 KB, 460x315, 1337657166790.jpg)

>>21932309
>>21932286
>>21932281

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:26 No.21932315

>>21932312
Actually, thats a question.

Is she screaming in pain or rage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:27 No.21932320
File: 1354886843728.png-(4 KB, 137x223, 1353252373471.png)

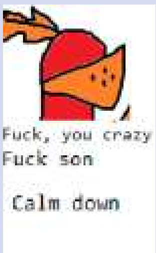

>>21932309
Goddamn

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)08:28 No.21932323

>>21932100 >>21932139 >>21932141

You look at Misaka, and shake your head briefly, a small smile on your face. You haven't really asked your sempai just what had happened between her and Misaka for both of them to have such a bond, such a connection. Whatever it was, it must've been something, to inspire this little girl - a little girl with a robot, but a little girl nonetheless - to be so ready to jump into the jaws of death to save your unreliable sempai that she pre-empted you.

You're supposed to be the creepy, obsessed fangirl here, and you're being upstaged by a cute russian girl with the barest grasp of grammar and syntax. You should be ashamed, Hanegawa Midori. Ashamed.

You put a stop to the beginnings of a shouting match between siblings by placing your hands on Misaka's shoulders. From what you've learned of Chiaki, Misaka wanted to be talked to as an equal - but at the same time, she loathed being patronized. She wanted you to talk to her as a person, not as a liability. She'd worked hard enough to prove that she was anything but.

You tell her that Big Sister Murderface, as ill-mannered as she was, would not forgive you for letting Misaka endanger herself. Big Sister Murderface would certainly not like it if her younger sister was hurt in your rescue attempt, and you would be out of a job then. Worse, Big Sister Murderface would probably hurt you.

"N-no! Big Sister Murderface wouldn't do something like that!" Misaka shakes her head furiously. "B-besides, Tiny Pete will protect Misaka, and--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:28 No.21932325
File: 1354886929072.png-(10 KB, 771x711, 1263491085973.png)

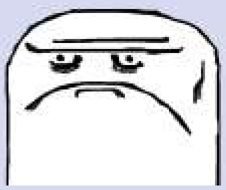

>>21932309
>ursinine

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)08:29 No.21932327

>>21932323

You shake your head, firm in your decision. Misaka wasn't a Magical Girl - the Witch and her familiars would be sure to target her first, single her out as prey. Not even Tiny Pete would be able to protect her - and you're not sure you could, either.

"T-then, how...?" Misaka, unwilling to surrender, seems to be challenging you. "If...if Misaka cannot come, then who is Midori taking to rescue Big Sister?!"

You glance at Souji, and he shrugs. In his grasp, Kharn seems to have calmed down from her delusions, at least.

Who do you take with you into the Witch Barrier?

[]Tiny Pete.
[]Kharn.
[]You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:30 No.21932334

>>21932309

>ursinine

As hard as I try to addle my brain, I cannot fathom what the fuck you are making a pun on

My English a shit.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)08:30 No.21932336

>>21932315

New Chiaki was cursing during her bout against Kharn. Midori knows her as a legend capable of dispatching hundreds of witches by herself effortlessly. If she's screaming against just one witch, something went horribly wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:31 No.21932337

>>21932327
[X] Tiny Pete AND Kharn.
[X] Misaka will be backup - bring lots of guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:31 No.21932339

>>21932334
asinine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:32 No.21932345

>>21932334

Nevermind, I just realized..

>>21932339

Yeah, after thinking on it, I got it.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/07/12(Fri)08:33 No.21932352

>>21932327
[x]Tiny Pete.

and maybe souji as witch bait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:34 No.21932358

>>21932327

[x] Tiny Pete.

Kharn has completely lost her mind for the moment by the looks of it, I wouldn't want to drag her into a fght with a witch. Tiny Pete on the other hand don' give a fuck, he'll punch witches until he's too busted up to operate any more, and then Misaka can just repair him afterwards.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)08:35 No.21932362

>>21932327

.... Thinking about it. Midori might be able to sneak her way to where the witch is by disguising herself as a familiar and then summon Tiny Pete.

Having Tiny Pete will force us to fight our way there.

>[x]You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:35 No.21932366

>>21932327
Just Tiny Pete.
Kharn is still liable to lose control and the siblings could teleport weapon support into the Barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:35 No.21932369

>>21932327
>[X] You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup,to be summoned when you need them.

Best plan. With Midori's illusions, she should go it soft and sneaky. Then, when Chiaki is found, BAM, motherfuckin' Tiny Pete time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:37 No.21932379

>>21932327
>[X]You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.
We can pretty much just port Pete in whenever we need him, and have Misaka scrounge up some sweet dakka for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:38 No.21932383

>>21932362
>>21932369
I would have thought magical girls would have an inherently different magical signature or aura or whatever from witches. Are we certain Midori's illusions are good enough to fool them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:38 No.21932387

>>21932362
>>21932369
I like these.

[X] You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)08:39 No.21932389

[X]You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:40 No.21932393

>>21932383
Magical Girl abilities are used to battle witches. I don't see why it shouldn't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:42 No.21932402

[X] Go alone; Tiny Pete backup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:42 No.21932405

>>21932327
>You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.

I can see the bad end now: "Green? Green?! GREEEEEEEEEN!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:43 No.21932409

>>21932327
[X]Tiny Pete.
Big obvious armour dude can be the distraction. Secret Agent Midori will try to sneak in with illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:44 No.21932413

[X] We need all the help we can get!
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)08:45 No.21932422

>>21932327
>[x]Kharn.

Misaka and Tiny Pete can still operate as backup, and Kharn will want to fix this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:46 No.21932423

[x] Kharn

Time to learn what the fuck is wrong with her.

She'd hate to leave Murderface behind like that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)08:46 No.21932426

>>21932383

should work. Kyouko was originally an illusionist and her illusions worked just fine on witches and their familiars until she lost that ability

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:46 No.21932428
File: 1354888011147.png-(124 KB, 646x464, How to deal with Pinky.png)

Here's a friendly reminder on how we should deal with the Blessed Lady~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:47 No.21932430

>>21932422
Oh hell no.

Kharn is not to be trusted with anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:50 No.21932446

>>21932422
Not Kharn, she is too much of a danger to both us and herself right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:52 No.21932457

>>21932446
...Oh shit, if we don't take her along we'd be leaving her outside, with Misaka...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:53 No.21932461

>>21932327
>[]Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:53 No.21932463

Are there archives for this?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)08:54 No.21932467

The worst Kharn is probably going to do is try to get in after us, with the way she is now. Also, >>21932457

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:54 No.21932470

>>21932446

This is a bit of a quandrary. WHEN Pinky gets real super-pissed, she may try to drive Kharn of the deep edge to murder lots of people. And it will happen at the worst possible time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:54 No.21932471
File: 1354888480544.png-(545 KB, 950x1000, 1351368696293.png)

>>21932428
>pinky
>whites in her eyes
HERESY.
Anyeays:
>[X] You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:54 No.21932473

>>21932463
http://magicalgirlnoir.com/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:55 No.21932475

>>21932463
>What is suptg

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)08:55 No.21932477

>>21932463
It's on suptg, too, if you'd rather have it in bite-sized chunks with more 4channing in between.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:55 No.21932478

I think we're hoping the reduced proximity will decrease the chances of her going apeshit. Not sure how that'll work out, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:55 No.21932479

>>21932327
[x] Go in alone, then teleport in Tiny Pete when we're in position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:56 No.21932482

>>21932477
But that's half the fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:56 No.21932489

>>21932463

http://magicalgirlnoir.com/

It's quicker to read than the suptg archives. You might miss some of the hilarious posts, but avoiding the more heated arguments is worth it.

Alternatively, you can search for "Magical Girl Noir Quest" on suptg for the whole experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:59 No.21932508

Guys, the dream:

>ead Midori

>Kharn attacking Chiaki
>Souji holding dead Misaka
>Shit's broken everywhere

How to avoid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:00 No.21932518

>>21932463
Yeah, what the others said. You have a lot of catching up to do C:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:01 No.21932526

>>21932508
De-witch Mirai with the power of FRIENDSHIP!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:04 No.21932548

>>21932526
I'm honestly not sure what genre you think we're in right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:05 No.21932554

>>21932526
Will lesbianism do as a substitute?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)09:05 No.21932555

>>21932508

If we are going to be controlling Midori the whole time, then we will have to use illusions to re-direct Chiaki's berserker rage.

>>21932518

This is why Deculture has been talking about a recap thrend.
If you ask me, a recap thrend should be written into the story e.g. Chiaki regaining her memories causes us to go through everything we did in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:05 No.21932556

>>21932548
You got a better idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:06 No.21932563

>>21932548
De-witch Mirai with the power of SMOOTH JAZZ AND HARD BOILED VOICEOVERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:07 No.21932574
File: 1354889242355.png-(8 KB, 190x160, dm7a03.png)

>>21932563
And maybe just a hint of coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:07 No.21932575

>>21932563
Use [Whiskey] on [Witch].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:08 No.21932583

>>21932575
No, that one's for Chiaki's witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:08 No.21932587

>>21932583
It's a multipurpose kind of thing.

>> ☐ **D** 12/07/12(Fri)09:09 No.21932588

Anyone remember how dewitching worked in the mangas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:09 No.21932589

>>21932555
I think a behind the scenes idea like they are actors would be cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:10 No.21932596

>>21932589
Faust will be gushing out of character that Kyouko is her waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:11 No.21932607

>>21932588
It doesn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:11 No.21932608

>>21932587

Whiskey. The all purpose fix-all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:12 No.21932610

>>21932596

Kyubey is a muppet.

Kharn is three trained squirrels, some kitchen knives, and copious amounts of CG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:13 No.21932625

If this fiasco doesn't end with Chiaki's soulgem in Midori's mouth, I will be sorely dissapointed in all of you.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/07/12(Fri)09:16 No.21932647

>>21932625
>mouth
Yeah, right. Her "mouth"...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:17 No.21932655

>>21932625

Which brings up a disheartening factoid; Chiaki forgot about the Soul Gem trick.

[spoilerWith the whiskey.[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:17 No.21932656

>>21932625
>>21932647

we could just pretend it did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:18 No.21932663

>>21932610
The squirrels are occasionally on fire.
No-one knows why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:19 No.21932666

>>21932647
As long as she does something naughty to it that will orgasm-trip Chiaki's memories back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:20 No.21932671

>>21932647
Oh no, not that thing where a magical girl inserts her lover's soul gem into her womb again.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)09:22 No.21932686
File: 1354890127762.gif-(2.67 MB, 400x225, 1350680664369.gif)

>>21932596
>Faust will be gushing out of character that Kyouko is her waifu.
> Faust
> Kyouko
> being an item
> any timeline
>>21932588
If it did, it was a one-time thing.

>>21932240
>Get at her Grief Seed and then suck the grief from it by using other Grief Seeds? It might work, since a Grief Seed is the completely tainted form of a Soul Gem.

...no, it is not?
It is a /broken/ SG that contains nothing but compact grief and the MG's basic trauma.

When Sayaka witches in the original show you can see that quite clearly.

He SG splinters, turns into a GS who in turn breaks and blooms into her witch.
A GS is like the burnt-out remains of a witche's magical power.
Kinda like Uranium leaves behind lead or wood leaves behind coal.

In addition to that, it stands to reason that even WITH plot-induced stupidity some MG would have tried that in the past.

Polite sage for meta discussion and smartassery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:22 No.21932697

>>21932671
Please tell me this is not a thing.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)09:23 No.21932705

>>21932697
It was one of the first doujins that came up, in fact.
Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:25 No.21932720

>>21932686
>Faust will be gushing out of character that Kyouko is her waifu.
What that anon was referring to is probably a VA joke. Aoi Yuuki, who is Madoka's voice actor in the anime, really adores Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:25 No.21932724

>>21932705
I uh

Need the name of this doujin

For research purposes

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:29 No.21932747

>>21932705
No need to apologize. The harsh truth is always preferable to comfortable ignorance.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)09:29 No.21932751

>>21932724
I'll be looking it up, please stay tuned.
[redacted]

>>21932720
Oh right, there really was that quote.

Funny how most of that artist's roles tend to be rather hard-gay, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:29 No.21932753

>>21932697
Oh, but it is!
>>21932724
Better than a name, here's a link!
Don't click it unless you're logged in to e-hentai.
http://exhentai.org/g/407507/5f1a786e51/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:30 No.21932761

>>21932753
A name woudl still be good for those of us who can't into sadpanda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:30 No.21932767

>>21932724

RE13
>http://exhentai.org/g/435834/4110ed6b87/

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)09:30 No.21932770

>>21932753

Oh yea, the sad panda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:31 No.21932775
File: 1354890674312.jpg-(23 KB, 131x225, Lewd.jpg)

>>21932767
>>21932753

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)09:31 No.21932777

>>21932753
Perfect.
Thank you, Anonymous.

>>21932761
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:31 No.21932780

>>21932761
Haha, seriously?
You can't into sadpanda?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:31 No.21932783

>>21932761
(C80) [RUBBISH Senbetsutai (Namonashi)] RE13 (Puella Magi MadokaMagica)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:31 No.21932784

>>21932724
Have fun researching. Hope it turns out worthwhile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:32 No.21932790

>>21932753
>>21932767

>Namonashi

mah nigga

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)09:33 No.21932793

>>21932362 >>21932369 >>21932379 >>21932387

You glance at Kharn, then back at Misaka, before making your decision. It's...you wish you could have had more time to decide, to think things through, but time is a luxury you don't quite have. Not with your sempai in this...literal worst-case scenario.

Hearing her screaming at the back of your mind isn't helping much, really.

You'll be going alone, you tell both Misaka and Souji. It's the most logical decision at the moment. Misaka going in with you is right out. Having Tiny Pete with you at the outset would certainly help, but you're worried that his presence would draw too much attention early in the search for your sempai. Kharn, well...what is happening to her, anyway?

"I'll explain when you get back." Souji pulls out what looks to be a syringe of silver liquid from the depths of his coat. With clean, practiced movements, he injects the fluid directly into Kharn's neck, and immediately the cringing, sobbing former Warmaster seems to relax. Seems to slacken. "I'll have to get her into a Silent Room soon. She'll be alright, but she needs time to recover."

Right. Well. You can't rely on Kharn at the moment. So you'll be going in there solo.

"B-but Tiny Pete can still help...!"

You turn to Misaka and nod, managing to work up a smile. You were just getting to him.

Is there some way you could signal for Tiny Pete to teleport to you, once you've found Chiaki? Or just to bail you out in case you find yourself compromised?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:33 No.21932801

>>21932761

Get a load of this faggot. He still doesn't have FUCKING DAIZ's exlinks script for the 4chains.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)09:34 No.21932803

>>21932793

Misaka's eyes widen at this. She can't nod fast enough.

"Y-yes! Misaka has teleport beacon! Misaka will give you personal one!" She pulls back the sleeve of her lab coat to reveal a rather bulky digital watch, the sort you'd see kids wear. She nearly tears it off to give it to you. "J-just press this button, and Tiny Pete will be there in two seconds!"

Two seconds. That's...that's pretty fast.

Can Tiny Pete teleport out of a Witch Barrier himself? Can he take people with him?

"Misaka...Misaka hasn't really tested it," Misaka says after a moment, sheepish. "Do not have the opportunity yet. B-but, maybe, um...if Tiny Pete has a passenger inside, just one, teleportation can work. B-but have not tested it inside Witch Barrier..."

But it could work? Theoretically?

"Theoretically, it...it should," The young woman is clearly hesitant to answer. "But, it could be too dangerous--"

"Don't try it, is what she's trying to say." Souji cuts in. "Don't try to be a hero. Get in, waste that Witch, get back out. That's what Magical Girls are for, aren't they?"

Well, yes, but--

"STUPID SOUJI! WAS EXPLAINING! TINY PETE IS MINE!"

Alright, alright, there's no need to shout. You distract Misaka from another shouting match by asking her to help you put on the teleport beacon, and remind you what you need to press in order to get Tiny Pete to you.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)09:34 No.21932809

>>21932803

"Misaka, go ahead and get Tiny Pete outfitted for maximum firepower. You need to do that, right?" Souji says after a moment. Misaka snaps something at him in Russian, but turns back to you with a sullen expression. "Useless brother is right. Misaka needs to make sure Tiny Pete is properly equipped, and...must do so now, or Big Sister..."

She suddenly hugs you, tightly.

"Please bring Big Sister Murderface back."

You are barely able to frame a proper resonse before she runs away, back to the Elevator.

"I have no idea what went on with those two," Souji murmurs as he gently shifts a now-somnolent Kharn on the couch, making her lie comfortably, metal limbs and all. "Misaka suddenly just called and bragged about how she'd finally found her person. Sounded like an awful role model to be honest, confirmed it when she came here with you. I don't approve, but..." He shrugs. "Misaka likes her, and it's obvious I can't do anything about that." Straightening, Souji nods at you. "Right, you're sure you want to go alone? Do you need something to take there with you?"

[]Nothing. We're wasting time. Get me down there.
[]I could probably use some supplies.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)09:35 No.21932815

>>21932809
>[X]Nothing. We're wasting time. Get me down there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:36 No.21932820

[X] I could probably use some supplies.
GUNSGUNSGUNSGUNS-
[X] Nothing too heavy though - I'll need to move quickly.
But common sense prevails.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)09:36 No.21932822

>>21932809
>[x]Nothing. We're wasting time. Get me down there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:38 No.21932839

>>21932809
Mahoshojos do have some weapons by default, right?
Let us not waste time anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:38 No.21932840

[x] What was in that syringe? Something to calm down Chiaki could help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:38 No.21932841

>>21932809
[x]Nothing. We're wasting time. Get me down there.
No point picking up weaponry, if we get spotted we're screwed. Chiaki will be able to take it out, even if she's injured. She'll just need our help.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)09:38 No.21932842

>>21932809

Check soul gem. If corruption is near dangerous levels then

>[x]I could probably use some supplies.

Get some grief seeds
if not then

>[x]Nothing. We're wasting time. Get me down there.

We don't want to go into a witch barrier only to turn into a witch ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:38 No.21932843

>>21932809
>[x]I could probably use some supplies.

Bandages or something to stop excessive bleeding comes to mind. If you have any hilariously dangerous experimental weaponry, that would be nice as well.

Also, perhaps some sort of mannequin or such. With some meat; the bloodier the better. It might be more effective to use Callidus powers to "paste" on images on a pre-existing solid frame than trying to conjure images out of thin air.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:40 No.21932857

>>21932809
[X]I could probably use some supplies.
>String.
>Flashlight.
>Chalk
>Last will and test-
No, just those three

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:40 No.21932858
File: 1354891214500.jpg-(3 KB, 100x126, worry.jpg)

>if Tiny Pete has a passenger inside, just one, teleportation can work.
>just one

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)09:40 No.21932861

>>21932809
Thinking about it, changing my vote to
>[x]Supplies.
Even if our Soul Gem is alright, Chiaki's may not be by the time we get there, and bandages are probably a good idea. And we may as well get a gun while we're supplying. Something closer to a sidearm, but one can't be too careful.

Maybe a golden deagle.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)09:41 No.21932865

[X]Nothing. We're wasting time. Get me down there.

Go, Midorin! It's your time to shine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:41 No.21932873

The worrying thing is that we'll need some really heavy weaponry to drop the witch if Tiny Pete fails the teleport. Like, on the level of a carpet bombing or a squadron of fully-loaded aircraft. But wherever could we find one of those?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:42 No.21932880

>>21932858
We teleport Chiaki out and disperse witch barrier by killing the host.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:42 No.21932883

>>21932842

Seconding grief seeds, at the bare minimum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:43 No.21932896

>>21932858
Yep, Midori sacrificing herself to save Chiaki. I can see it from miles away.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)09:43 No.21932901

>>21932858
SO
Midori's going down the barrier, eh?

I sure hope the witch won't recognise her friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:44 No.21932911

>>21932901

POWER OF LOVE SAVES ALL

AND *COMPLETELY* FUCKS THE TIMELINE

BUT THAT"S SORT OF NORMAL FOR THIS SERIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:45 No.21932915

>>21932809
>I could probably use some supplies
A comfortable futon, a liquidproof sheet, some massage oil, maybe a few ofthose egg thi-oh. Yeah. Right. Saving first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:45 No.21932921

>>21932911
It'll be like Octavia all over again!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)09:46 No.21932925

Ah, yeah, definitely grab a few grief seeds, but make it FAST. Need to get down there pronto. Megucas have their own weapons so make do with what Midori can conjure up.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)09:47 No.21932938

>>21932911

Hey guys, Do you remember that time where Oktavia von Seckendorff turned back into Sayaka because Kyoko's scheme worked and stuff?

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)09:47 No.21932941
File: 1354891644194.jpg-(120 KB, 800x800, 1335015833805.jpg)

>MFW I
have no face

>>21932901
>I sure hope the witch won't recognise her friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:47 No.21932946

>>21932896
>>21932858
We're avoiding the fuck out of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:49 No.21932964

>>21932858
Maybe if they just squeezed up reaaaaal tight.
I mean Petes pretty big, as long as they didnt mind getting close........

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:52 No.21932990
File: 1354891923236.jpg-(61 KB, 680x512, 1336662154171.jpg)

WHY DIDN'T
YOU STOP IT?

>>21932946
Implying we can prevent it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:52 No.21932995

Hey, we never tried the MALLEUS password.

And know Chiaki doesn't even remember it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:52 No.21933003

>>21932990
The implications of your image and text seem rather contradictory.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)09:53 No.21933008

>>21932995
Sorry brah, only 5-letters pass as password

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:54 No.21933017

>>21932995
I think the password is 5 characters max, brosiedon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:54 No.21933022

>>21932964
Or we could just give her our soulgem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:54 No.21933023
File: 1354892097164.jpg-(28 KB, 625x400, 1336764171683.jpg)

WE HAD A CHANCE
HAD

>>21933003
Because it is already to late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:56 No.21933040

>>21933023
What was the tipping point?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:57 No.21933048

>>21932990
>>21933023

I love Doom Paul. Too bad he's retiring.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)09:57 No.21933054

>>21933008
>>21933017

A diary entry (either the first or second one unlocked) mentioned Armour getting prepared for gave us the password MALLEUS to activate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:58 No.21933068

>>21933017
>>21933008

I mean this.

>[Armor needs customization first. Inner dimensions made for transhuman build. Have competent tech make necessary adjustments. The password for suit activation, once modifications are complete, is MALLEUS.]

I think it's for Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:00 No.21933082

>>21932809
First of all pat Misaka on the head and tell her we will do everything to bring her Murderface back
Then say to Souji, a quick supply stop then go in

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)10:01 No.21933088

>>21933068
Malleus means hammer so I think yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:04 No.21933105

>>21932809
Get supplies.
Extra Grief Seeds if he has them, and another syringe of whatever he gave Kharn. Hypo-gun version if Souji has one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:11 No.21933154

>>21933068
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:14 No.21933167

>>21933154
Reference to a 40k thing that is a reference to Malleus Maleficarum.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)10:16 No.21933178

>>21933154
Malleus is latin's for hammer.
I take It zou know what Malleus Maleficarum is, right?
It's book written by Inquisition (real one) about witch hunting.

Dunno how It was referenced in 40k

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:28 No.21933251

>>21933178
Malleus is one of the orders of the inquisition, they hunt witches (psykers) and heretics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:32 No.21933272

Did Decu die again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:33 No.21933274

>>21933251
The Malleus order hunt daemons.
Hereticus hunts witches and heretics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:35 No.21933288

>>21933272
The Phillipines has a catastrophic typhoon at the rate of about one every hour, so we have to be patient with Decu not being able to update

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)10:36 No.21933293

>>21932842 >21932843 >>21932820

You're pretty sure, yes. But you could use a couple of Grief Seeds, at least. Just in case. And...probably a few syringes of the stuff he just injected into Kharn, whatever that was. It seemed to calm her down fast enough.

Souji nods at this. "I can do that. Two Grief Seeds, and I'll do you one better by giving you a hypogun of the stuff. I'll load it with four doses, but you'll only need one. Don't give her another dose if it doesn't seem to work at first - just give it time, and she'll drop." He looks back down at the now-comatose former Warmaster. "...Right, let's go. We don't have time to dawdle."

You follow him to the Elevator, where the lift was already waiting. You take one last look back at Kharn.

You're not sure if it was just a trick of the light, but you could have sworn you saw her lips curl into something like a smile.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)10:38 No.21933305

>>21933293
>You're not sure if it was just a trick of the light, but you could have sworn you saw her lips curl into something like a smile.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)10:41 No.21933325

>>21933293

The Elevator takes you one floor down, exactly, and Souji all but tears out of the lift even before the doors had fully opened. You run after him into what looks like a long, straight corridor leading to a sterile-white room at the very end, with a raised circular platform at the very center. There are other machines in the room as well, and you could spy something like a tall, golden throne at one corner. A dusty prop skeleton with googly eyes is sitting comically in it, manipulated into a pose of someone straining to take a number two.

Cute. Really cute.

"Platform. Go." Souji snaps at you, and you immediately obey, clambering on top of the metal platform and standing in the middle of it. You see him bustle about the machines, kicking some to life, while jabbing buttons furiously on top of some others. The lights in the room flicker, predating a collective whine from the machines - and it's then that Souji tosses you the items you asked for. A black case with two grief seeds locked inside of it, and a hypogun. Four charges, like he promised.

"This is going to be rough! You'll be sick all over yourself when you get there, so, uh, maybe lean forward, or something?" Souji shouts at you over the din the machines are making. You pale at the idea of meeting your sempai with sick all over your front, but...well. You're saving her ass, so she probably wouldn't mind.

[2/3]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/07/12(Fri)10:41 No.21933326

>>21933305
It's– it's just a nice dream in her sleep, surely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:42 No.21933335

>>21933293
THAT BITCH! She planned it all along! Fuck you, Kharn! You just lost awesome-status!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:43 No.21933340

>>21933293
>you could have sworn you saw her lips curl into something like a smile.
I CAN'T TAKE IT EASY LIKE THIS!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)10:44 No.21933347

>>21933325

You ask him if this is, in fact, going to work.

"Pretty sure! I've tried it once before!"

Once. Well. Technically one hundred percent on the time, right? When was that?

"When I saved Kharn!"

...Right. Well. It could be worse.

"Ready?"

You give him a thumbs up, and close your eyes. The Grief Seeds in your pocket, the hypnogun gripped in your other hand. Your Soul Gem held tightly with your other hand, Misaka's teleport beacon strapped tightly to your wrist there.

Maybe this was a bad decision, but you've certainly made worse.

If anything else, you'll die trying to save your sempai. And that's not bad at all, is it?

"Initiating Teleportation!"

You hear a thousand voices screaming at once, breathing in the scent of fire and brimstone as it fills your nostrils - and the world disappears in a sudden, migraine-bright explosion of light.

Here she comes to save the day.

Miracle Midori is on her way.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:45 No.21933358

>>21933347
>Here she comes to save the day.
>Miracle Midori is on her way.
>[3/4]
Surprised we didn't Chikuwa here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:45 No.21933359

>>21932607
Unless you're Kazumi, and that requires a wish.

And Kazumi Magica is dumb.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)10:46 No.21933364

File: 1354895160748.gif-(266 KB, 450x253, yesyesyes.gif)

>>21933347
>Here she comes to save the day.
>
>Miracle Midori is on her way.

MAHOU SHOJO CATCHPHRASE

That's a first

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)10:46 No.21933367
File: 1354895185664.jpg-(16 KB, 400x229, event-horizon.jpg)

>>21933347

>You hear a thousand voices screaming at once, breathing in the scent of fire and brimstone as it fills your nostrils - and the world disappears in a sudden, migraine-bright explosion of light.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)10:46 No.21933370
File: 1354895206169.jpg-(22 KB, 312x196, yukkharn.jpg)

расслабляться!

>>21933340
Nonsense!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)10:47 No.21933373

>>21933359

I got lots of reasons to dislike Kazumi Magica

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:48 No.21933381

>>21933347
>Here she comes to save the day.
>Miracle Midori is on her way.

Well, we know what the next issue of her doujin will be like.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)10:49 No.21933390

>Here she comes to save the day.
>Miracle Midori is on the way.

She's so cute when she's trying her best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:53 No.21933412

>>21933370
Anyone get the murderkurri from the drawthread?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)10:54 No.21933422

So how do we present the situation?
Something darker?
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5RStnppJfWs&feature=related
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JpTcZJJ-lm0
Something more bombast?
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fldo4EhOidY&feature=related

Other?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:56 No.21933435

ok while it's slowed down a wee bit; on the archive and dedicated site for this story, i can't find the previous thread. (the one in which apparently everything went to shit) has the archive not been updated yet or it is just lost?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:56 No.21933444

>>21933422
we need something to motivate us!
and give us confidence that we can do this!

i suggest credens justitam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:57 No.21933445

>>21933422

Aces High.

Sung by Kyouko's VA.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)10:57 No.21933447

>>21933422

I wonder what happened to the guy who did the playlist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:58 No.21933456

>>21933435
I think number 68 is at the top of the list on suptg for some reason, as in above thread number 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:58 No.21933458

>>21933435

December 2012 is right at the top of the list

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:00 No.21933477

I'd be inclined to go with something like...
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZTddfPrklA8

But that's probably altogether too bright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:00 No.21933480

>>21933458
>>21933456

Yeah, the database goes a bit wonky whenever LL does an exorcism on the archives.

It'll pass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:00 No.21933482

>>21933347
>Miracle Midori is on her way
>to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:01 No.21933489

>>21933456
>>21933458
-doh. top of the list. @_@ i was looking at the bottom lol
thanks guys :D

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)11:01 No.21933491

>>21933444
>we need something to motivate us!
>and give us confidence that we can do this!
>
>i suggest credens justitam
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sRCZMJEzwFI
GET. PUMPED.

We shall bring our justice to the ends of the world, to the stars and into the Warp itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:02 No.21933508

>>21933370
>расслабляться

That means literally "to relax", if you want it to be "relax" then change it to "расслабься!"

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)11:03 No.21933509
File: 1354896192493.gif-(2.17 MB, 350x196, 1350682780585.gif)

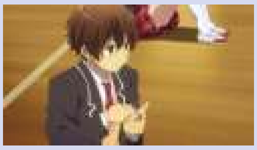

>>21933489
> @_@
> :D
That physically hurt.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)11:03 No.21933510
File: 1354896198913.jpg-(121 KB, 600x600, pinkyprime.jpg)

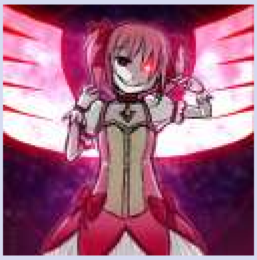

>>21933347
...

You wake up facedown in a puddle of your own sick.

You feel absolutely, disgustingly horrible.

Cold and hot, all at the same time, as if you've recently spent some quality time inside a microwave. Your insides feeling like they've been boiled to mush, while your skin feels like it's been flash-frozen stiff.

You crack your eyes open, and what you see isn't...well, it isn't the Interrogation Room. It's certainly not anywhere near Siberia. The air isn't cold enough, biting enough. You do smell smoke, though. Something burning, or at least incinerated long ago.

You manage to pull yourself into a sitting position. Your fingers are still curled over your Soul Gem, and the Teleport Beacon is still there, strapped to your wrist, albeit a tiny bit singed. It's still working, though, that's the main thing--

You look around, and realize that you know where you are. Suddenly, you do.

You're in Mitakihara.

Or what used to be Mitakihara.

Downtown. You could...you could recognize all the buildings. Well, most of them still standing. The rest seems to have been reduced to rubble by something. Something razed the city to the ground, and then flooded it in a crippling deluge.

Overhead, the gigantic form of a cackling nightmare is blotting out the sun.

What...what kind of Barrier was this? Was this what Mirai truly wanted? Was this her dream, perverted by her becoming a Witch?

"Silly broccolihead." A cheerful voice pipes up next to you, and you turn to see someone you had fervently prayed you would not see anymore.

The girl with the pink hair and the sunless eyes.

"This isn't your friend's barrier." She giggles at you.

"It's Homura-chan's."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:03 No.21933514

>>21933489

>@_@
>:D

I literally just threw up a little in my mouth. Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:03 No.21933516

>>21933491
>not getting the implications

think about whose theme that is, and what happened right after the theme ended

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:04 No.21933520

>>21933510
"Help me help her. Please."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)11:05 No.21933529
File: 1354896302322.jpg-(155 KB, 799x600, playing.jpg)

>>21933510

Oh fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:05 No.21933530

>>21933510
Run.
RUN.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)11:05 No.21933533

>>21933510
Despair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:06 No.21933539

>>21933489

>lol
>:D
>@_@

I hope you get run over by a bus and are crippled from the neck down for life.

Now fuck off with that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:06 No.21933542

>>21933510

caution is in order.

Homura-chan?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:07 No.21933549

>>21933510
Pee. Then freak out.

"Where is she!? What did you do with senpai!?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:07 No.21933553

>>21933510
What did you do to her!

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:07 No.21933554

>>21933510
"What do you want? I'm kinda busy here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:08 No.21933557

>>21933510
"Who's Homura? I'm here to save Chiaki Matsuda, and what's left of Mirai."

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)11:08 No.21933559

>>21933516
I guess you have a point.
>>21933510

"LIES!"
"You're lying to me, I KNOW you are lying to me!!"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)11:08 No.21933561

>>21933510

Oh yea, Midori has no idea who Homura is.

"Who's Homura? Where can I find Chiaki!"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)11:08 No.21933564

>>21933510

What do you mean "barrier"? Only witches can make those. What did you do to sempai?! Why is she so important to you? Who the hell are you?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:08 No.21933565

>>21933510

Wat

What

What the fuck

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/07/12(Fri)11:08 No.21933566
File: 1354896538874.png-(79 KB, 960x775, Murderface Yukkuri.png)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>21933510
"What? Who?"

>>21933412
Thanks for reminding me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:09 No.21933567

>>21933510
"Homura?"

EXPOSITION TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:10 No.21933576

>>21933566
Thanks, I knew someone would have it
I saw it on my phone then once I finished work the thread was dead

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)11:11 No.21933580

>>21933564

Fun fact: In the english dub they care called Labyrinths.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:12 No.21933589

>>21933509
>>21933514
>>21933539

Wow you guys sound like shitty people to know. Lighten the fuck up you miserable, pretentious cunts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:13 No.21933597
File: 1354896816901.jpg-(131 KB, 800x554, 1330627276922.jpg)

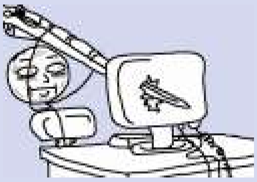

>>21933580

>dub

NOPE. DIDN'T HAPPEN. DOESN'T EXIST. NOPE.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)11:14 No.21933600

Remember that Midori has already met Pinky. We don't know the exact words they exchanged, but it was during the Iori mission and Pinky demanded that Midori release Chiaki or she would eat her soul.

Quite likely she referred to her as Homura back then too, since it's the only way Pinky ever refers to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:14 No.21933606

>>21933510
I don't have time for you. I'm here to save Matsuda-sempai.

While stuttering and peering a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:15 No.21933607

>>21933589
Get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:16 No.21933612

>>21933510

"Homura... You mean Chiaki, right?

All this time, you were aiming for her.

Why? WHY ARE TRYING TO MAKE SENPAI MISERABLE?!"
like that?

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)11:16 No.21933621
File: 1354897010367.gif-(388 KB, 500x536, 1350681733658.gif)

>>21933576
Foolz saves full images.

>>21933589
> pretentious
If not typing like a dyslexic glue addict living in some 3rd world hellhole makes me a

pretentious, shitty person, then so be it.

People like that are simply not worth knowing.

>>21933580
That's not a fun fact.
That's just stupid.
>>21933564
Going with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:17 No.21933627

>>21933589

No, you fuck off. Go back to whatever forum you crawled out of if you want to post emoticons. This is an IMAGEBOARD. There is a fucking reason we abhor emoticons on an imageboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:18 No.21933634
File: 1354897094417.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 102 KB, 680x680)

>>21933612
Because you always hurt the ones you [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:20 No.21933655

>>21933589

>cunt

You must be Australian. Go back to huffing glue you fucking Abo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:21 No.21933662

>>21933627
Care to mention what it is? Because honestly I have never seen anything about it other than 4chan hates it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:22 No.21933677

>>21933627
And that reason is...? I'm sruggling to see the train of logic that leads to the vehement hate for something as simple as an emoticon. Go ahead and enlighten me.

>>21933621

Again, when did you people become such hateful human beings, childish spite being unleashed on a hair-trigger for some imagined insult. You're willing to dismiss somebody as a human being for a fucking emoticon?

I sincerely hope you're trolling, because if not, you're got some serious mental issues. I mean there's being a sociopath, and then there's... you.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/07/12(Fri)11:24 No.21933688

>>21933655
>>21933627
>>21933607
>>21933589
Guys, guys. This is a HEALING thread, there's no need for pointless shouting matches.

>>21933621
>Foolz saves full images.
Which is where I got it from, but it helps if you have the thread's post number to find it, which I, uh, did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:25 No.21933695

>>21933655
No, I'm Scottish. Australia's a pretty awesome country though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:25 No.21933700
File: 1354897538848.png-(11 KB, 679x427, 1331922479172.png)

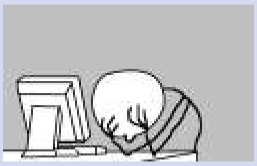

>>21933662
>>21933677

You can't be this fucking retarded. Just no. Get out.

If you are incapable of seeing why the vast majority of the 4chan (an IMAGEBOARD where you post images, IE: reaction images) user base hates emoticons then go back to Gaia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:25 No.21933702
File: 1354897543216.jpg-(103 KB, 680x680, Yandoka2.jpg)

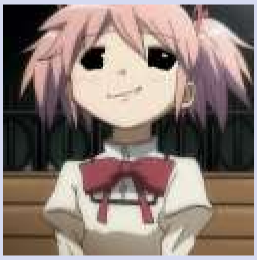

>>21933634
I think you mean more like this.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:27 No.21933714

>>21933677
I think you're bringing your bright-eyed idealism to the wrong place. I agree with you for the most part, but just...

This is probably not something you're going to make any progress on here. Just take it and go home, man. Also it's an imageboard for a reason, that's not bad logic.

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)11:27 No.21933721
File: 1354897664378.gif-(45 KB, 739x643, 1349062266395.gif)

That's heresy!!

>>21933662
>Care to mention what it is? Because honestly I have never seen anything about it other than 4chan hates it
>>21933677
>And that reason is...? I'm sruggling to see the train of logic that leads to the vehement hate for something as simple as an emoticon. Go ahead and enlighten me.

Does "lurk more" mean anything to people anymore?

> You're willing to dismiss somebody as a human being [...]
What?
> Again, when did you people become such hateful human beings [...]
I Have Been Trolled.
Walked right into your trap with my eyes open.
Five stars, good sir, you deserve them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:29 No.21933733

>>21933700
First off fuck you, I have been here since before there was a tg and I am not going anywhere for any whining bitch on the internet, secondly I wasn't the fag who posted an emoticon and thirdly why would we want to spam reaction images that are just as shitty and count against a threads image limit just because this is an image board? We aren't /b/

So Tl;dr explain or go choke on a horse dick you immature fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:29 No.21933735
File: 1354897766182.jpg-(13 KB, 100x100, wat.jpg)

>>21933627
>>21933539
>>21933514

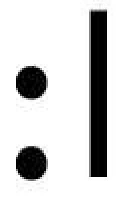

>>21933509
ha whoops that's a lotta
hate.
this any better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:29 No.21933736

>>21933700

Yeah, see that's not actually an argument, champ. Emoticons might be technically redundant with the imageboard format, but that doesn't explain your childish, foaming-at-the-mouth rage. It can't be that easy to make people like you throw a tantrum over it without there being something else, can it?

So what is it? Is there something else, or do you just have crippling, delusional anger issues?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:30 No.21933749

>>21933662
>>21933677

Here, let me show you the door. Now get out and lurk the fuck more before posting. You are too fucking stupid to even participate in any threads if you cannot understand the basics of the community here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:30 No.21933752

>>21933721
See
>>21933733
Tripfag

You aren't actually making any point beyond simply following what everyone else does until ou explain why it is so hated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:31 No.21933754

;)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:32 No.21933776

Because, my dear friends, leet culture stopped being relevant ages ago.
In time, emoticons became popular with people best described as obnoxious.
4chan was something like a refuge against normalfags and people widely described as "gaiafags" - people who loved using emoticons.

That is why, 4chan uses image macros instead of emoticons. The site became a place where not using emoticons makes your posts seem more valid. People got used to that and even If emoting side is not a 13yo anymore, the hate remains.

Currently, not using emoticons is just common courtesy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:33 No.21933784
File: 1354898012858.jpg-(15 KB, 100x100, whoops.jpg)

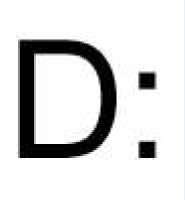

er... didn't mean to stir up such a shit
storm. sorry everyone.
i'll stop posting (for this thread)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:33 No.21933789

>>21933714
Oh don't worry, I'm aware. I didn't come here thinking I would actually change anybody's opinion.

I actually get enjoyment from arguing with shitty people in any situation I can bring morals into it, trolling or not.

>>21933721

You literally said that people who fit that description aren't worth knowing. That's dismissing somebody as a person. And again, the vast majority of arguments here boil down to "LURK MORE FAGGOT". I've yet to see a single compelling justification for your warped morals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:34 No.21933793

>>21933776
Or in short. Stop being a faggot and adapt to the local culture.

Different anon, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:34 No.21933798

>>21933776
not original emoticon guy but i totally get this rage now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:34 No.21933799

>>21933733
>>21933736

Why should one care how long they've been here so long as they understand how the community works you cockgargling manchild? Which you obviously do not.

And you're a giant faggot if you think I said anything about spamming reaction images. No, reaction images are supposed to be used lightly if something CALLS for it.

Like how you and your ilk can't comprehend why the majority of 4chan hate it.

Now go away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:34 No.21933803

>>21933784

The shitstorm was mostly my fault, don't worry. It's something that /tg/ is known for, we like to argue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:35 No.21933809

>>21933789
I said that It's the goddamn site's culture. You surely do not expect politeness on 4chan of all places?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:37 No.21933815
File: 1354898226419.jpg-(97 KB, 882x681, 1327592066319.jpg)

/tg/
Yea, it's kinda like this.

>>21933803
It can't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:37 No.21933817

>>21933809
yes.

>winkyfacce

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:37 No.21933820

>>21933799
Because everyone says lurk more and never explains shit which is why you have people who do not know why things cause shitstorms and they just go along with it and perpetuate stupid "rules"

Like tripfags, until recently just being one was cause for the entire thread to shit itself in rage at you but that has changed with no real reason.

>>21933776
That is all I wanted to know thanks, it is simply 4chan being itself

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)11:37 No.21933823
File: 1354898272008.jpg-(30 KB, 360x240, 4chan.jpg)

4CHAN
YOU WILL NEVER FIND A MORE WRETCHED HIVE OF SCUM AND VILLAINY. WE MUST BE CAUTIOUS.

>>21933809

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:39 No.21933831
File: 1354898368861.gif-(55 KB, 800x1001, beartato-popcorn.gif)

NAAAA!
AAAAAAAAAA

Decu

Decu pls

We need you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:40 No.21933842

>>21933820

There is a god damn reason people say "lurk the fuck more" or "boku no pico" I received the same treatment when i found this site back in 2007. We do not want Gaiafags, Nurutards, and every other normalfag shitting up the place.

I lurked and learned the community and adapted. Now, every mouthbreathing faggot wants everyone to conform to *them*. No, fuck you. You learn the community or I will tell you to fuck off.

And I am done responding to the retards who can't take a hint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:41 No.21933843

>>21933831
Help us obi-wan decubi, you're our only hope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:41 No.21933844

>>21933820
The problem with emoticons isn't that this is an imageboard, but that they muddle your sentences with unnecessary breaks and symbols.
"I don't get it. Care to explain?" is sufficient, and is a lot more pleasant to look at than "I don't get it. @_@"
Additionally, emoticons are associated with younger internet-goers.
I recommend lurking the boards more before making your next post.

Now will you kindly shut the fuck up?

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)11:41 No.21933845

>>21933799
When in doubt, just let the text speak for itself.
It is something that comes to you with time.
>>21933793
Sometimes it appears as if many a poster tries to make the board fit to their standards instead of vice versa.
We saw a lot of that on /q/.
Are STILL seeing a lot of that, actually.
>>21933789

Well, if these "warped morals" help keep troublemakers out, I am more than ready to stick to them.

>>21933776
Thank you, you put it well.
>>21933752

See the post quoted above yours.
It brings in the wrong crowd, breaks the readability of the text and discourages clear, concise communication in favor of SMS talk.

In short, things we have seen take over like a plague in recent years and which we are trying to keep away from.

It's like "jokingly" playing the sound of explosions in the vicinity of a war survivor.
Shit's just in bad taste and brings back bad memories.

And before you say we take things too seriously: Look at all the boards that decided not to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:41 No.21933846

is Deculture a man or a woman? ive always wondered.

stupid question? i have no idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:42 No.21933850

>>21933820
Most tripfags were annoying cunts, just like you.

They have mellowed out though, so we ignore their existence or even praise them, should they be quality posters, unlike you.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:42 No.21933851
File: 1354898551968.jpg-(113 KB, 503x700, eva-stfu.jpg)

EVERYONE
SHUT THE FUCK UP!

ACTUALLY HEY. HEY GUYS.

Pinkytime is now. Pinkytime is a happy time. For us.

Not Midori. Remember Midori? The thread is about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:45 No.21933873

Look what your arguing has caused, anons.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:45 No.21933874

>>21933850

I don't give a shit about tripfags that don't cause problems. It's the avatarfags and the tripfags who identify with creating shitstorms that cause various levels of rectal ragnarok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:46 No.21933885

>>21933844
Not so long as you guys seem to think that after lurking here for years asking a question about why something no one ever explains is so hated is such a crime

I wasn't the fag who posted the emoticon and I wanted to know why it was hated since I have seen it repeatedly and no one ever explains it. I got my answer so I am more than happy to leave you to your autism parade

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:46 No.21933890
File: 1354898799956.jpg-(42 KB, 414x393, 1311064992185.jpg)

Penis Slap
STOP!
slap

>>21933850
>>21933845
>>21933844
>>21933842
>>21933820
>>21933809
>>21933799
>>21933793
>>21933789
>>21933874
>>21933885

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:47 No.21933898

>>21933846

He's a Singaporean dude who loves skinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:47 No.21933902

>>21933846

Decu's a dude.

>>21933845

Again, I'm gonna point out just how ridiculous and out-of-proportion the reaction is to something so simple. You're comparing a mentally-damaged war veteran to posting a simple smiley face in a community that doesn't usually use them.

Does that make you mentally damaged too then? Why else would there be so much rage? Is it so hard to turn the other cheek?

For those talking about just shutting up and adapting, no. Why accept the status quo when it's based on the act of hating things? And inb4 "just leave", I actually like the community on /tg/ for its other aspects, I just can't abide by how wilfuly sociopathic it can be sometimes, for completely bewildering reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:47 No.21933904

>>21933851

I have a bad feeling about Midori-Pinky interactions.

I mean, Chiaki had at least the Homura thing going for her to keep her (relatively) safe. But Midori has no such things to fall back on, and she has probably attracted the ire of Pinky for fangirling over Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:47 No.21933905
File: 1354898876828.png-(164 KB, 1077x1180, 1354553554777.png)

I love that these threads are always just a hair-trigger away from spergmageddon. Still, emoticons are gay, emotefag. Stop using 'em.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)11:48 No.21933907

>>21933905

No

Not the incest blacksmith!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:49 No.21933911

>>21933902
And also, I'm kind of killing time waiting for the next Decu update.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:49 No.21933913

>>21933898
the lizard? also, his tweets all make him seem a bit like a teenage girl. albeit not as obnoxious as a teenage girl obsessed with naruto ans shit. still like reading his conversations tho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:49 No.21933914

>>21933902
SInce you can't comprehend the idea of metaphores, I'll just assume that you're trolling

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:50 No.21933923

>>21933904
Mmm, I suspect it's more likely she'll end up a Golden Meguca (do we have a good word for that? It slips my mind if we do). Or maybe this is not actually bad. Somehow. And she'll be helpful. It's hard to say, whenever we see her interact with other people she's generally pretty kind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:50 No.21933924

>>21933905
Sperglords gonna sperg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:50 No.21933927
File: 1354899038691.jpg-(238 KB, 1150x1500, 1354018278445.jpg)

>>21933905

Get along? Are you gay or something?

On a related note; I bet Protoculture is laughing his ass off at the shitstorm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:51 No.21933930

>>21933898
You mean skanks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:52 No.21933935

>>21933923

Faust's kindness to non-Homuras are probably just a slower way to die. Hasn't she already distributed all of the golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:52 No.21933937

>>21933930
No, he likes lizards. He's weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:52 No.21933945
File: 1354899176103.jpg-(112 KB, 500x299, bluetongue skink.jpg)

>>21933913
>>21933930

No, skink.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)11:53 No.21933948

>>21933923

You know, I guess that she is going to do some "How far are you willing to go to save the one you love" and give Midori some sort of painful test like [redacted]

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)11:53 No.21933951

>>21933885
>autism
Words.
Stop using them.

>>21933902
>For those talking about just shutting up and adapting, no. Why accept the status quo when it's based on the act of hating things? And inb4 "just leave", I actually like the community on /tg/ for its other aspects, I just can't abide by how wilfuly sociopathic it can be sometimes, for completely bewildering reasons.
Please, do keep on fighting the good fight, anon, I believe in you and your mission.

> Does that make you mentally damaged too then?
I am not denying anything.

> Why else would there be so much rage? Is it so hard to turn the other cheek?
Hard? Or incredibly stupid and a damaging in the long run?

> You're comparing a mentally-damaged war veteran to posting a simple smiley face in a community that doesn't usually use them.
I am not saying it's as severe.
Are you unable to understand something without having it spelled out to you?
Because that is unfortunately the impression I am getting from your post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:53 No.21933954

I always thought Decu was Australian or something. Where did he say he was from Singapore?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)11:54 No.21933958
File: 1354899244302.jpg-(34 KB, 600x424, pinkychikuwa.jpg)

Sorry everyone, have to cut this thread short again, but I'll be continuing tomorrow night so you don't have to wait too long! As always, most requested action as first post for the next thread!

I'll answer a few questions before I go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:54 No.21933967

>>21933958
where did u go and did u enjoy the shitfest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:55 No.21933971

>>21933958
>have to cut this thread short again
GEE I WONDER WHY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:55 No.21933977

>>21933951
Dangerously close to shitty tripfag territory, Hexer. Just let him wallow in his own retardation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:56 No.21933980

>>21933958
What are your feelings on skanks?

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)11:57 No.21933986

>>21933977
>Dangerously close to shitty tripfag territory, Hexer. Just let him wallow in his own retardation.
Sorry anon, I got carried away trying to explain.

Please, accept my apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:57 No.21933987

>>21933958
Another glorious thread. Are you planning to kill Misaka?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:57 No.21933998

>>21933980
I second this question. Mostly because I have no other questions that you could actually answer without spoiling your mysterious moon plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:58 No.21934000

>>21933980
seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:58 No.21934005

>>21933958
When will there be a cast interview, with Murderface being a rather cheerful and well-adjusted person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:58 No.21934009

>>21933954

I sort of made the connection when he was constantly cutting threads short during typhoons.

Plus he has his personal Twitter linked to magicalgirlnoir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:59 No.21934011

>>21934005
seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:00 No.21934020

>>21933971
IM SORRY I DIDNT KNOW
WHAT HAVE I DONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:00 No.21934024

>>21933958
What do uou think is good poster behavior?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)12:00 No.21934025

>>21933958

Are you feeling better now Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:00 No.21934031

>>21934005
Can this be the epilogue?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)12:00 No.21934032

>>21933967

Ah, I had something of a personal emergency to attend to! Not to the level of Ac-Guy's stuff, but it is kind of distracting. I'm sorry for that! I'll make it up for an extra-long thread tomorrow night (sixteen hours or so from right now!)

>>21933971
I'm really sorry, please accept my apologies!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:01 No.21934034

>>21934009
indeed [s]he is from singapore. he gets typhoons and pretty much any other country in that are doesnt have english as good as them. also, their typhoons are fuking ridiculous in ferocity and frequency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:01 No.21934042

>>21933951
>Please, do keep on fighting the good fight, anon, I believe in you and your mission.

I will, it makes me feel warm and happy even though realistically I of course know and accept I'm not going to change the way anybody acts. Everybody's got their own thang.

>I am not saying it's as severe.

I'm aware, but the comparison is still there and waiting to be used against you.

At any rate, we've pretty much reached the conclusion of any real argument on either side without it just degenerating into shitposting. Unless you want that, in which case go ahead.

You cumgargling bear-rapist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:02 No.21934044

>>21934032
Nothing equals the sort of shit AC-Guy gets.
I swear he is the unluckiest son of a bitch to ever walk the face of this earth

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:02 No.21934047

>>21934032
I think that second comment was more addressing the massive asshole typhoon that happened while you were away. Hope everything's okay over there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:02 No.21934053

>>21934044
ive heard bits and pieces of what he is going thru but no idea on concrete facts. someone care to elaborate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:03 No.21934056

>>21934009
>>21934034
I'm pretty sure Singapore is pretty much out of typhoon region. It gets monsoon rains, but that's about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:03 No.21934058

>>21934044
What kind of shit happened to AC-guy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:03 No.21934059

>>21934053

Well, in one of the earlier threads he had to go AFK because a dog had set his couch on fire.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)12:03 No.21934060

>>21933980

I think they're very brave and independent girls and if they believe they're mature enough to make decisions as adults, then they should be able to!

>>21933987
Hahaha! I always get asked that!

>>21934005
I think maybe tomorrow, at the latter half of the thread? If not, I'm definitely trying to set a good weekend for it.

>>21934024
For everyone to get along!

>>21934031
It definitely can!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:04 No.21934064

>>21934053
I forget the entirety of it but here is the short version
Take a pretty nice guy, shit on him over and over and over until you think anyone would have snapped and shit on him some more.

That's his life

It never seems to be huge things though, it is s lot of little things that stack up into huge things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:04 No.21934066

>>21934053

Last I heard he was moving from a house fire or something.

Haven't been following AC Quest for months.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)12:04 No.21934068

>>21934056
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Typhoon_Bopha_(2012)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:04 No.21934071

>>21934056
naw. im pretty sure they get it. my parents lived there before i was born. and a year after i was too. dont remember shit about it tho except from what they say. at least they get heavy wind and rain, that is for sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:05 No.21934074

>>21934059
i remember that one but that one cant be all that has happened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:05 No.21934082

>>21934060
Which side of the moon do you live on? We all know Singapore is just a lie you tell to make you seem more human

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:06 No.21934084

>>21934068
Alright, that one's been going off of the normal path, but Singapore hasn't been hit by that one either.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)12:06 No.21934088

>>21934042
>You cumgargling bear-rapist
Hey, it was all in good fun, stop thinking you know what's going on from watching shaky 21 second cellphone cam footage and reading random Tumblr rumours.

> At any rate, we've pretty much reached the conclusion of any real argument on either side without it just degenerating into shitposting. Unless you want that, in which case go ahead.
I agree with you there!

>>21934044
>>21934058
Uhm, getting his house smashed right before starting a quest, for example.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:06 No.21934089

>>21934056

Bopha.

>>21934068

Yeah, Bopha was a super typhoon before it made landfall. Shit's crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:07 No.21934096

>>21934060
Have you kept up with the alternate Madoka stuff? Like Kazumi Magica and Different Story?

And how many people in the Officio know the thing with the tongue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:07 No.21934103

>>21934064
sucks, kinda know that feels
>>21934066
same here. story didnt move along fast enough to hold my attention and the shit he was going thru kept him from posting enough that i lost interest even more.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)12:08 No.21934108

>>21934082

The blackest, darkest most brutal part!

But I don't want to worry everyone, it's not a typhoon! Just a small emergency at home, nothing to worry about!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:08 No.21934113

>>21934108
So you DO live in Singapore, then?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:09 No.21934119

Oh, I actually do have a question. How closely-affiliated are the different Officios internationally? Obviously they keep tabs on one another and we know a lot of the other Incubators apparently don't like Coobie much, but how much do they tend to know about each another?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:10 No.21934125

>>21934096
i liked different story. waiting for new stuff

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)12:10 No.21934127

>>21934096

Oh, I have, yes! Most of it, at least!

And a lot of people in the Officio. You can count most of the Eversors as fans of Midori's manga. Not a lot of the Vindicares, though, because they're an uppity bunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:10 No.21934128

>>21934108
Are you actually a native of Singapore by the way, or did you move there from somewhere else? Just out of interest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:10 No.21934131

>>21933958

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, hope you guys/ladies like the description.

i like getting along, lets do that guys!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:11 No.21934136

>>21934060

Just how popular is Midori's manga amongst the Officio anyway?

Also, what's the likelihood of wild fangrily rumors circulating around the Officio given how many people saw Chiaki wheeling Midori out of the infirmary?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:12 No.21934141

>>21934131
nothing on the shitfest? i learned a lot today about why 'lurk more' doesnt work and why emoticons are such a source of rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:12 No.21934146

>>21934127
>You can count most of the Eversors as fans of Midori's manga. Not a lot of the Vindicares, though, because they're an uppity bunch.

oh hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:14 No.21934160

>>21934147
>After the last thrend can you create some sort of afterword thrend?
I don't get It. What?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)12:15 No.21934170

>>21934119

Some of them have alliances with each other, some are rivals, others are sworn enemies. You have to really see each Officio as sort of a large business, and the Incubators their CEOs. Their employees may not like each other very much, but it rarely comes to blows when the CEOs are concerned.
Except for Jyuubey, which is I hope I've portrayed as something of an underground movement thing. He's actually more of an outcast. But they do have that 'all Incubators are my brothers' kinda deal.

>>21934128
Lived in Singapore for a number of years, would love to do so again, it's a really nice place!

>>21934147
Afterword thread? I think I can manage that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:17 No.21934185

>>21934088
So it was you in that video then Hexxer? I thought I recognized you but it looked more like someone in a bear suit not an actual bear like he said

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:19 No.21934205

>>21934170
'Nother question, sent in from our audience:

Is Mirai a goner, given this seems to be a colossal fuckup on everyone's part?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:19 No.21934206

>>21934170
>it's a really nice place
You know what they say, familiarity breeds contempt.

Also, I have no fucking clue where to find an IRL game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:20 No.21934212

>>21934170

I imagine Jyubey is the sort of Incubator that all of his brothers only barely tolerate because of connections or a quirk or unique ability he has. Otherwise he would have had no business being involved in the whole entropy-prevention

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:20 No.21934214

>>21934185
I should clarify, I would be more impressed if you raped a bear. That is much more awesome than raping a guy in a

bear suit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:21 No.21934230

heading out. exam in 6 hours. 1/5 of the way thru my notes and all ive been doing the entire time since i woke up is post emoticons on 4chan hahahalololol ;)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:22 No.21934238

>>21934170
>Lived in Singapore for a number of years, would love to do so again, it's a really nice place!

Decu you crafty devil you, your nationality remains a mystery.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:23 No.21934244

>>21934205
I guess more accurately, did she have to be? Was that even something that could've been avoided?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:25 No.21934257

>>21934244
I bet Decu will say yes just because it has been asked now..,

>>21934238
Calling it, Deculture is actually north korean and is Kim Jung Un

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)12:27 No.21934272

>>21934214
>>21934185
Again, it wasn't rape.
That's all I will say on the matter.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)12:28 No.21934283

>>21934205

You know, I hope she is.
The thing is with the OTHER PMMM quest was that bad stuff didn't really stick.

Kyoko and Mami dead? Bring in timeline 3 replacements.

Mami turned into Candeloro? Homura been scissored? Just rewind time (a bit)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:30 No.21934308

>>21934283
Pretty sure Mirai is dead since her soul stone supposedly exploded

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)12:33 No.21934337

>>21934308

Just saying that how Magia just undid all the bad stuff that happened annoyed me

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:37 No.21934364

>>21934308
I suppose at this point it's more of a question of what happened to her witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:40 No.21934388

>>21934337
Yeah I am just saying if her soul stone did go boom I don't think we can actually do anything about it

>>21934364
Don't witches need grief seeds to exist? No soul stone = no grief seed = no witch

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:41 No.21934405

>>21934388
Pretty sure we already know she witched out, though. Although it could have just been Pinky showing up, that tends to do equally terrible things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:43 No.21934432

>>21934405
Well there is that and the fact that pinky said it was Homura's barrier

Midori will have to do the tearful sacrifice to get Chiaki back is what I am betting

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:45 No.21934446

>>21934432
Yeah, but Chiaki wasn't witching out at the time Mirai exploded. If she was it was a pretty arbitrary time for it to happen.

Alternatively Chiaki is in Actual Homura's barrier somehow. Or something. Time clone amnesia, man. Who knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:49 No.21934477
File: 1354902548476.png-(109 KB, 261x237, 1351309535982.png)

>>21934308
It didnt explode, she witched out, so it shattered.

And while I am all gung-ho about going 3rd World War on Jyubeys ass I have the lingering suspicion that it wasn`t him who caused her to witch out, but us, by putting her into the machine in the first place.
Suddenly getting cut off in the darkness while we had a chat with Dickbutt #10 just sent her over the edge.

Despite not being Murderface anymore, we are still pretty horrible with the whole Hero-Shtick.
..Time to start drinking again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:50 No.21934488
File: 1354902637498.png-(378 KB, 640x360, 1337073024742.png)

>>21934477
>Time to start drinking again?
That seems like the best option.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:51 No.21934494

>>21934477
Jyuubey is still a dick for mind-controlling her in the first place and essentially removing a diplomatic solution from her options in dealing with us.

Ultimately it's still not our fault. Although being put in a hellish interrogation void probably didn't make things any easier on the poor girl. And Jyuubey hijacking the whole thing so we weren't able to talk things out at all also didn't help.

Still pretty sure this is Jyuubey's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:51 No.21934495

>>21934477
It's probably for the best

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)12:51 No.21934496

>>21934283
Also Madoka sandwhich and Mami gift.

Thing is, a lot of these things were SO. DAMN. STUPID I wonder how Faust even managed to survive as far as LBxMagia.

Seriously, /a/nonymous Magia could have killed us off so often it's not even funny.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)12:56 No.21934542

Now that I'm out of the office and having lunch, reading carefully over the last. Post, I'm only just now realizing that Chiaki's "barrier" is a recreation of Madoka transforming into Kriemhild Gretchen.

Damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:57 No.21934554
File: 1354903045883.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>>21934477

Drinking it is then.

Also, fellow anons and tripfags, let us try to do everything in our might to not get things out of hand to a point where Midori will have to sacrifice herself.
This would break Chiaki.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)13:00 No.21934583

>>21934554
I want to be a smartass and comment about this, because I am so about the FUCKYEAH choices and the Blessed Lady, but I pretty much agree here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:02 No.21934602

>>21934554
That picture always makes me sad
For some goddamned reason unhappy Kyouko gets me every time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:12 No.21934679
File: 1354903931407.jpg-(438 KB, 1148x980, 1346765063029.jpg)

>>21934542
>Overhead, the gigantic form of a cackling nightmare is blotting out the sun.

No, actually Homura`s barrier seems to be the Walpurgisnacht-Fight completly with Walpurgisnacht-Lookalike in the background having her jollies.
Sadly, since this is where she made her wish and this is the place where she failed so many times before, it does make a lot of sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:19 No.21934750

>>21934679
You know I never understood why it was only Madoka who got stronger through the time loops.

It just seemed to be something they never explained from what I remember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:19 No.21934751
File: 1354904389993.jpg-(238 KB, 500x375, 3463743473.jpg)

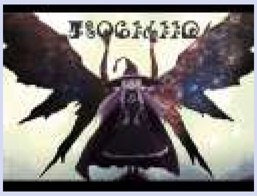

I wonder how Homuwitch will look like, though. Will it be a abstract looking fucking thing like the other witches or will it look more human like Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:23 No.21934779

>>21934750
Wish was for Madoka's sake. Homura was already contracted, and Sayaka doesn't matter.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)13:26 No.21934802

>>21934679

Yea, I always imagine Homura's barrer to be more like >>21933529 or at least something representing futility rather then a recreation of Walpurgisnacht

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:29 No.21934822
File: 1354904996313.png-(232 KB, 593x592, 1351879602442.png)

DO IT FAGGOT
FUCKING FAGGOT
CUNT
FFFF

>>21934750
The explanation was more of a sidenote.

Coobie implied that he just has the ablity to grant the girls their wishes but the wish itself is pretty much powered by the Girl`s Karma.

Since Homura jumped from timeline to timeline to save Madoka so many times and failed many times the negative Karma surrounding Madoka accumulated everytime.
Also: The more power a wish has, the more powerful the magical girl will be, but on the other hand the harder will the backlash from the wish be and the harder it will fuck you over.
Powerful wish/powerful meguca also means powerful witch.
I think it was even implied that Walpurgisnacht was made out of several megucas or that the megucas she defeated became part of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:38 No.21934876

>>21934822
See that was the part I never got that madoka's karma built up yet for each bad end the others got they never seemed to get any stronger.
Homu is excusable since she doesn't die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:44 No.21934920

>>21934876
Its probably because Homura`s was wish was explicitly tied to Madoka and the misery was centered all around Madoka and Homu trying to save her and not the others.

At least that is my interpretation.

>> ☐ **D** 12/07/12(Fri)13:46 No.21934947

>>21934876
Because the others are IRRELEVANT.
If Homura reset because Sayaka died, Sayakas power would increase.

Only Madokas increased because Homura followed
If madoka contracts/dies, reset. Else, continue.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)13:49 No.21934967

Because each new timeline existed solely for her sake. Basically, her fate was the fate of the entire world.

It built up after a couple of tries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)16:54 No.21937062
File: 1354917265910.jpg-(59 KB, 599x449, angbbs4e3b2e3bd4ccf.jpg)

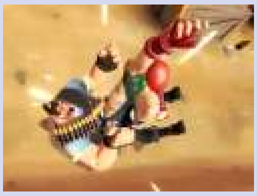

I can't bear this thread any more...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)17:04 No.21937193

>>21937062
All these bad puns make me wish I was never bjorn.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1354880269270.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)06:37 No.21931774

You are a Magical Girl, and you have no idea what to do.

Your name is Hanegawa Midori. You have your mother's green hair, and your father's red eyes. You absolutely detest the sight and scent of instant noodles, and have very nearly come to blows with a former colleague who had the gall to compare the junk to an honest-to-goodness homemade bowl of ramen. You are your father's only daughter. All your brothers have followed in his footsteps, and the less said about them the better.

Your wish was a stupid one, and you always cringe at the memory of it. You made that wish on your fifteenth birthday, two years ago, and you've always regretted it.

You are rank Callidus, and you have never killed anyone in your brief tour of service. You've always lied about that to everyone. Including her.

It's not that you're afraid to, or never had the opportunity.

You just didn't want blood on your hands, that's all. You didn't want to add someone's death to your mounting pile of sins.

Yes, you're fully aware that gives anyone - including her - free license to call you a host of dreadful names. Hypocrite being one of them.

Names well deserved. You won't deny that.

Your consolation, at least, is that they can never call you murderer.

But you would deprive yourself of that small solace if it meant saving her life.

Just like she spared yours.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)06:39 No.21931785

>>21931774

You don't remember much after the...incident. It's a blur of red light, panic, with the alarm klaxons screaming in your ear. You found yourself helping a hobbling Kharn back into the living quarters floor, the former Warmaster coughing up horrible amounts of black blood. The sirens have yet to stop ringing in your ears, even though they're muffled in the living quarters itself. Sirens - and the faint echo of who you recognize as Chiaki screaming.

Souji is the first to greet you, his face ashen, grim. He takes the stricken Valnikov off your hands, and it's a slight relief. Kharn was as heavy as her metallic limbs made her look, and you were not trained to haul someone as . For someone shorter and slighter than the former Warmaster, he is able to carry her to a nearby couch.

She is incoherent, desperate, not at all herself. She is half-mumbling, half-growling in Russian, in English, in Japanese. Sometimes she talks in a language you have never heard before- and from how each syllable seemed to rasp deep in her throat, it is not something you want to hear again.

You force yourself not to grab her by the throat and throttle her. You force yourself not to get carried away. You want to ask what happened in that room, before the worst came to be. You want to ask her what kind of lunacy drove the both of them - former and present Warmaster - to even consider doing something so idiotic with a Soul Gem.

"Kharn. Kharn, please focus. Please." Souji is pleading with her now, hands grasping her shoulders. "Focus! What happened? We need to know, if we're going to get Matsuda out of there. Kharn, please--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)06:40 No.21931792

You're laaaate decu

(I can't wait for Midori-time though)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)06:40 No.21931793

>>21931785

There's a clank of metal, and Souji stops as he sees a black fleshmetal hand wrap around his wrist.

"The...the Blessed Lady is displeased," The black-haired former Warmaster babbles, her black, crimson-pinned eyes wide and staring. "She is displeasd with the heresy we've committed upon her Chosen. She is trying to take her back. The Incubator's meddling proved to be a timely distraction...to bring the Chosen back to the Eightfold Path."

She's spouting nonsense. You don't even understand it.

Behind you, you hear Misaka calling your name, calling Souji's. She does not call Kharn.

She is asking where her big sister is.

What do you do?

[]Slap Kharn. Get her to say something you understand.
[]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.
[]Something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)06:45 No.21931820

>>21931793
>[]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)06:46 No.21931828
File: 1354880785425.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>[X]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.

Let's go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)06:49 No.21931854

[x] Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.

OH GOD WHAT IS HAPPENING SOUJI WHAT DO I DO

We need to get our porn model back in one piece gurd durmit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)06:50 No.21931858

WUT UP DECU-BRO

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)06:52 No.21931872

>>21931828

Additionally, loudly ask who the Blessed Lady is. Basically, "ho is trying to Chiaki back?"

Midori remembers Pinky as the girl who broke her illusion during the Iori mission, who said that Chiaki was too 'important' to lose early on and showed her a vision of long-haired Chiaki with a golden shield.

Might be good if we someone could start to put all the little information tid-bits together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)06:52 No.21931873

>>21931793
[]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.

>SOUJI WHAT DO?

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 12/07/12(Fri)06:55 No.21931885

>>21931793
[X]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.

Fook year, it's go time!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)06:56 No.21931894

>>21931793

"The...the Blessed Lady is displeased," The black-haired former Warmaster babbles, her black, crimson-pinned eyes wide and staring. >"She is displeasd with the heresy we've committed upon her Chosen. She is trying to take her back. The Incubator's meddling proved to be a timely distraction...to bring the Chosen back to the Eightfold Path."

"What have they done to you Homura-chan? No matter, I will turn our back into what into a normal magical girl again, lets become monsters together." :P

Anyway,

>[x]Ask about package, does this qualify as 'When she needs it?'

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)06:57 No.21931896

>>21931793
[x]Ask Souji what you need to do.

We can worry about crazy foreign knife ladies later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)06:59 No.21931914

[redacted]

[X]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that mons

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/07/12(Fri)07:05 No.21931943

>>21931793
Slap Kharn (we've been secretly wanting to do something like that all along, now haven't we) AND ask Souji what to do.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)07:07 No.21931955

>>21931914

the two talked about a joint project over twitter sometime in 2013 after MGNQ and /a/non magica's current project are done.

Something like STR quest, I think was thrown around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:09 No.21931967
File: 1354882195912.jpg-(1.15 MB, 1944x2880, aposter.jpg)

YES
WITCH QUEST

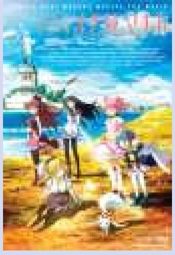

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:12 No.21931980

>>21931793
[x]Ask Souji what you need to do. Every moment you spend here is every moment Chiaki spends trapped in that room with that monster.

Misaka will have to wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:16 No.21931992

>>21931793
Comfort Misaka while we ask Souji what the fuck we should do

Unlike Chiaki, Midori does falls back to caring when she is in a stressful situation

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)07:18 No.21932006

>>21931914
See
>>21931955
Something Black Rock Shooter derived with the writing being shared 50/50 if things go according to plan.

But
> implying Resonance, Requiem, LBxMagia and MGNQ will ever finish

>>21931943
Fool, we CANNOT do two actions at once!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:20 No.21932012

Can someone tweet this to @JustKiri? I haven't got an account.

This post is missing from magicalgirlnoir.com
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/21285241/#p21286258

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)07:20 No.21932013

>>21932006
I can't imagine slapping Kharn is something that one does without one's full attention. Especially a noncombatant sort of role like Greenion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:20 No.21932016

>>21932006
Decu estimated that MGNQ qould be finished up some time in January, and he's been pretty solid with his progression through the story so far given the amount of work involved and the amount of distractions from REAL WORLD on his end. MGNQ will at least not have any problems with reaching its conclusion, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:24 No.21932028

>>21931793
[x] Something Else
Comfort Misaka that Chiaki is taking care of something right now, and ask Souji what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:26 No.21932039

>>21932016
I dunno, I think while Deculture has cut unecessary things early February is a more realistic end date for MGNQ. From what he has told us so far we seem to have quite a few loose ends to tie up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:29 No.21932053

>>21932039
Yeah, I can see that being the case too.

Personally though I would be fine with MGNQ and Chiaki's tale continuing for months still [redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)07:31 No.21932064

>>21932016
>>21932039
I think the January end date was assuming he could do three or four threads a week, which has just not been realistic.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)07:32 No.21932066

>>21932012
It's been done.
>>21932016
I've hear that estimate before.
[redacted]
>>21931793

Ask Souji.
Glare bloody murder at Kharn.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)07:35 No.21932079

>>21931820 >>21931854 >>21931896

You bite back the urge to give the delirious russian a slap. While it would definitely be satisfying - you haven't really liked how she could be so carefree, so easygoing, with Chiaki's situation - you didn't think you had time to indulge in something like that. She probably wouldn't approve, either, when you finally manage to rescue her. Not if, but when.

Instead, you ask Souji about what needs to be done. What the options in this situation are. Surely, with a base like this, they'd have contingencies for just about any situation, right? The base is prepared for something like this, isn't it?

"What the hell do you think?" Souji snaps at you, an ugly scowl contorting his features - and it's then that he turns away, reaching up to clamp his hand over his eyes. "Y-yes. Sorry about that. Yes. Right." He takes his hand away and turns back to you. "The Interrogation Room as it is now is sealed. We've got wards activated along the walls and doors; the Witch won't be able to escape or spread its Barrier beyond the boundaries of the room itself. It's sealed in."

Right. Along with Chiaki. He has a plan to get her out, right? Something in this facility should be able to pluck her out of that room and into safety, right?

Right?

"No." Souji shakes his head. "We don't. The short-range teleporter was supposed to do that, but something kept Matsuda back. Something didn't want her to leave." He looks back at Kharn, who seems to be crying blood now. He has taken off his lab coat and was now using it to keep her face clean. "Jesus Christ, Kharn. Don't do this. Not now."

It's a disturbing sight, and you try not to stare. Kharn is crying pitifully, mewling about how she'd left Chiaki to die. How she'd left Chiaki to face the Blessed Lady alone.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)07:36 No.21932083

>>21932079

What can you do now, then? How can you get Chiaki out? Can't he try and teleport her out of that mess?

"If she was still in the room, yes," Souji replies. "She's in the Witch Barrier now. Getting a teleportation lock on her would be impossible. I know, I've tried it once." He swallows audibly as he continues to try and keep Kharn's face clean of the evil-smelling blood trickling out of her eyes. "There's only one way - someone to teleport in and dispatch the Witch from inside. That'll deactivate the barrier and we'll be able to get Chiaki out."

That's...that's the only way?

"If you've got a better idea, I'm all ears. The failsafe against these things, I'm trying to make sure that she doesn't go berserk like the last time." He gestures at Kharn, useless and babbling and crying.

...That's just swell. Really.

"Yeah, it's perfect. I know, right?"

It's then that you feel a small hand tugging at your sleeve, and you turn to look at Misaka.

"Big Sister Murderface is in trouble, Misaka will help," The brown-haired girl says, a strange light glinting in her eyes. "...Misaka will teleport inside Witch Barrier and save Big Sister! Misaka will do it, guaranteed!"

"Misaka, don't be stupid--"

"QUIET, USELESS OLDER BROTHER! MISAKA WILL PROVE HERE THAT SHE IS SMARTER AND BETTER THAN YOU! TINY PETE WILL HELP MISAKA RESCUE BIG SISTER!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:37 No.21932087
File: 1354883867508.jpg-(154 KB, 1280x876, aposter.jpg)

Anyhow
Have a Mad(oka) Christmas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:39 No.21932099

>>21932083
Do not get between bickering siblings.

Instead, slap Kharn back to sense. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)07:39 No.21932100

>>21932083

"Misaka, you like your big sister, right? And your big sister wouldn't want you to go in there, right? It's dangerous. Big sister would be sad, maybe even angry that her new little sister got into a dangerous situation like that."

"So, I'll go instead."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:39 No.21932101

>>21932083
Midori volunteers. Maximum Illusion Spark!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:40 No.21932102

>>21932083
"Matsuda-sempai trusted Tiny Pete, so even though I don't know him very well, I will too. "What do we need to do, Misaka-chan?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:44 No.21932125

>>21932083
Go with Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:46 No.21932129

Lick her so-NOT NOW.

Tell Misaka we will do it in her place. But first, ask what the fuck is wrong with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:47 No.21932137

>>21932083
>>21932100
>>21932102
I vote for Midori, Misaka, and Tiny Pete all going together. Would have a better chance of succeeding that way. Unless all of them can't be teleported there or Tiny Pete can't come for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:48 No.21932139

[x] Tell Misaka that she can't go, but if she gets us a teleporter for Tiny Pete, we'll make sure to call him if we need him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:48 No.21932141

>>21932083
"Chiaki-senpai wouldn't want you to put yourself in danger. I will go.
But I would very much appreciate Tiny Pete's help."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:48 No.21932142

As things look, we have to kill the witch whatever we do, so it'd probably be in our best interest to simply 'port everyone in for maximum firepower (other than Souji, of course). This requires snapping Kharn out of her funk somehow.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/07/12(Fri)07:49 No.21932151

>>21932083
Go with Tiny Pete. But leave Misaka in safety, Chiaki wouldn't like her being exposed to danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:52 No.21932166

>>21932142
I don't know about bringing Kharn. She might become compromised in such close proximity to Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)07:53 No.21932171

>>21932083
TO WAAAAAR.

Seriously, Midori will be damned if she's going to sit back and leave Chiaki alone. Misaka, by the looks of it feels the same way, and Tiny Pete has the means to do it. I vote for Tiny Pete teleporting in with Midori and Misaka hitching a ride.

BLOOD AND THUNDER

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)07:56 No.21932185

>>21932083
see
>>21932171

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)07:57 No.21932192

>>21932083

Leave Misaka behind and go with Tiny Pete
"Misaka please! You're not a magical girl, humans are vulnerable to witches! I'll go with Tiny Pete. (whisper) I have to save the person I love"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)08:00 No.21932204

I wonder what Mirai's witch is going to be like?

I can imagine a blind, deaf witch with bear familiars. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:04 No.21932224

I still feel terrible for Mirai though

>MIDORI I'M SCARED PLEASE DON'T LET ME DIE HERE PLEASE
>PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE
>Dies and witches out cold, alone and terrified, just wanting her friend to save her

Her Incubator is a horrible, horrible person. There isn't any way to reverse turning into a witch beyond killing the fuck out of her, is there?

Yes whiteknighting, fucking deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:05 No.21932234

>>21932224
There is. Kharn did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:07 No.21932238

>>21932234
If Mirai manages to gather the guts to pull a Kharn, we're going to have a new waifu in this quest.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)08:07 No.21932239

>>21932224
>>21932234

I suppose it requires heroic amounts of willpower on the victims part and it can only be done before witchification is complete. Unless it was something else [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:07 No.21932240

>>21932224
Get at her Grief Seed and then suck the grief from it by using other Grief Seeds? It might work, since a Grief Seed is the completely tainted form of a Soul Gem.
Unless she can will herself back into being a Magical Girl like Kharn did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:08 No.21932242
File: 1354885684776.jpg-(20 KB, 213x211, 1289335832963.jpg)

JESUS CHRIST
HOW HORRIFYING

>>21932234
>Mirai gets bear hands instead of metal.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)08:08 No.21932245

>>21932242
That would be...grizzly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:14 No.21932263

>>21932245

Oh stop that. No puns. They are bearly befitting of this situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:14 No.21932265

>>21932245
Indeed. I can't imagine how she could bear such a black and grizzly fate. She'd certainly be extremely browned out at the impact of these new appandages on her koalaty of life.

>> ☐ **D** 12/07/12(Fri)08:15 No.21932266

>>21932240
I've been thinking this might work too.

I don't remember. Mirai did NOT have any golden weapons, correct?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:16 No.21932271
File: 1354886169585.jpg-(5 KB, 181x172, 1252992014347.jpg)

>>21932245

STOP THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:17 No.21932274
File: 1354886248439.png-(128 KB, 666x666, 1291856645619.png)

>>21932263
>>21932245

ITS NOT THAT ITS PUNS
ITS THAT ITS TWO PUNS
ALWAYS THE SAME TWO PUNS

BEAR
GRIZZLY
GRIZZLY BEAR
HA FUCKING HA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:17 No.21932276

>>21932245
Bearifying is what it would be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:18 No.21932277

>>21932266
That's correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:18 No.21932278

>>21932265
Koalas arent actually bears, im sorry but thats gonna be a 2 point deduction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:18 No.21932281

>>21932274
I'm trying to figure out a way to use 'ursine' but all I can think of is replacing 'her sign' with it.

And I have no idea how to work that into a sentence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:18 No.21932282

>>21932266
She didn't use one in her fight with Murderface, but it seems Jyuubei was controlling her, so he might not have risked it even if one was available.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:20 No.21932286
File: 1354886401369.jpg-(37 KB, 300x180, JeffFoxworthy300.jpg)

>>21932281

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:20 No.21932287

>>21932266
Well she freaked out pretty hard when we went all FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS so even if she did have one she couldn't have had much experience with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:20 No.21932288

You people are unbearable. I expect a bit more decorum in such a ploarizing situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:20 No.21932289

>>21932278

They are not bears taxonomically, but they are bears colloquially, and for puns all that counts is what people say.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)08:20 No.21932290
File: 1354886432172.jpg-(12 KB, 200x240, bears.jpg)

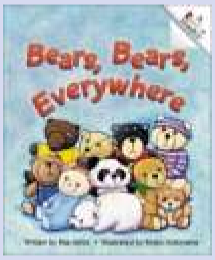

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:21 No.21932291

>>21932083

Tiny Pete would be invaluable in fighting off the witch. But Misaka may be particularly vulnerable to the Witch's influence inside the barrier.

We may need her more on the outside than on the inside. If there are any other assets available on base like Pete, or any other sorts of experimental weaponry that could give a non-MG the ability to dispatch a witch, then we may need her and Souji to get such things ready for use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:22 No.21932301

>>21932083
Respond by taking Misaka and Tiny Pete into the barrier. MAXIMUM FIREPOWER TO SAVE THE WOMAN SHE LOVES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:23 No.21932305

>>21932291
This.

Clearly we need to continually teleport in weaponry for Chiaki and Tiny Pete to use, like they're playing Brawl with items set to maximum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:25 No.21932309

If only Chiaki had remembered that she has five damn MiGs in her inventory, she wouldn't be losing, and we wouldn't have to deal with all these ursinine bear puns.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)08:25 No.21932312

>>21932305

Chiaki is currently too busy screaming her head off, probably due to Pinky mind rape like Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:26 No.21932313
File: 1354886794179.jpg-(16 KB, 460x315, 1337657166790.jpg)

>>21932309
>>21932286
>>21932281

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:26 No.21932315

>>21932312
Actually, thats a question.

Is she screaming in pain or rage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:27 No.21932320
File: 1354886843728.png-(4 KB, 137x223, 1353252373471.png)

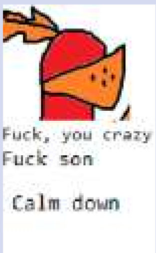

>>21932309
Goddamn

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)08:28 No.21932323

>>21932100 >>21932139 >>21932141

You look at Misaka, and shake your head briefly, a small smile on your face. You haven't really asked your sempai just what had happened between her and Misaka for both of them to have such a bond, such a connection. Whatever it was, it must've been something, to inspire this little girl - a little girl with a robot, but a little girl nonetheless - to be so ready to jump into the jaws of death to save your unreliable sempai that she pre-empted you.

You're supposed to be the creepy, obsessed fangirl here, and you're being upstaged by a cute russian girl with the barest grasp of grammar and syntax. You should be ashamed, Hanegawa Midori. Ashamed.

You put a stop to the beginnings of a shouting match between siblings by placing your hands on Misaka's shoulders. From what you've learned of Chiaki, Misaka wanted to be talked to as an equal - but at the same time, she loathed being patronized. She wanted you to talk to her as a person, not as a liability. She'd worked hard enough to prove that she was anything but.

You tell her that Big Sister Murderface, as ill-mannered as she was, would not forgive you for letting Misaka endanger herself. Big Sister Murderface would certainly not like it if her younger sister was hurt in your rescue attempt, and you would be out of a job then. Worse, Big Sister Murderface would probably hurt you.

"N-no! Big Sister Murderface wouldn't do something like that!" Misaka shakes her head furiously. "B-besides, Tiny Pete will protect Misaka, and--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:28 No.21932325
File: 1354886929072.png-(10 KB, 771x711, 1263491085973.png)

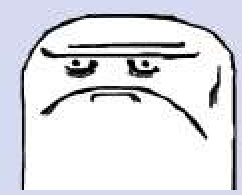

>>21932309
>ursinine

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)08:29 No.21932327

>>21932323

You shake your head, firm in your decision. Misaka wasn't a Magical Girl - the Witch and her familiars would be sure to target her first, single her out as prey. Not even Tiny Pete would be able to protect her - and you're not sure you could, either.

"T-then, how...?" Misaka, unwilling to surrender, seems to be challenging you. "If...if Misaka cannot come, then who is Midori taking to rescue Big Sister?!"

You glance at Souji, and he shrugs. In his grasp, Kharn seems to have calmed down from her delusions, at least.

Who do you take with you into the Witch Barrier?

[]Tiny Pete.
[]Kharn.
[]You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:30 No.21932334

>>21932309

>ursinine

As hard as I try to addle my brain, I cannot fathom what the fuck you are making a pun on

My English a shit.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)08:30 No.21932336

>>21932315

New Chiaki was cursing during her bout against Kharn. Midori knows her as a legend capable of dispatching hundreds of witches by herself effortlessly. If she's screaming against just one witch, something went horribly wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:31 No.21932337

>>21932327
[X] Tiny Pete AND Kharn.
[X] Misaka will be backup - bring lots of guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:31 No.21932339

>>21932334
asinine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:32 No.21932345

>>21932334

Nevermind, I just realized..

>>21932339

Yeah, after thinking on it, I got it.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/07/12(Fri)08:33 No.21932352

>>21932327
[x]Tiny Pete.

and maybe souji as witch bait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:34 No.21932358

>>21932327

[x] Tiny Pete.

Kharn has completely lost her mind for the moment by the looks of it, I wouldn't want to drag her into a fght with a witch. Tiny Pete on the other hand don' give a fuck, he'll punch witches until he's too busted up to operate any more, and then Misaka can just repair him afterwards.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)08:35 No.21932362

>>21932327

.... Thinking about it. Midori might be able to sneak her way to where the witch is by disguising herself as a familiar and then summon Tiny Pete.

Having Tiny Pete will force us to fight our way there.

>[x]You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:35 No.21932366

>>21932327
Just Tiny Pete.
Kharn is still liable to lose control and the siblings could teleport weapon support into the Barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:35 No.21932369

>>21932327
>[X] You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup,to be summoned when you need them.

Best plan. With Midori's illusions, she should go it soft and sneaky. Then, when Chiaki is found, BAM, motherfuckin' Tiny Pete time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:37 No.21932379

>>21932327
>[X]You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.
We can pretty much just port Pete in whenever we need him, and have Misaka scrounge up some sweet dakka for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:38 No.21932383

>>21932362
>>21932369
I would have thought magical girls would have an inherently different magical signature or aura or whatever from witches. Are we certain Midori's illusions are good enough to fool them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:38 No.21932387

>>21932362
>>21932369
I like these.

[X] You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)08:39 No.21932389

[X]You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:40 No.21932393

>>21932383
Magical Girl abilities are used to battle witches. I don't see why it shouldn't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:42 No.21932402

[X] Go alone; Tiny Pete backup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:42 No.21932405

>>21932327
>You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.

I can see the bad end now: "Green? Green?! GREEEEEEEEEN!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:43 No.21932409

>>21932327
[X]Tiny Pete.
Big obvious armour dude can be the distraction. Secret Agent Midori will try to sneak in with illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:44 No.21932413

[X] We need all the help we can get!
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)08:45 No.21932422

>>21932327
>[x]Kharn.

Misaka and Tiny Pete can still operate as backup, and Kharn will want to fix this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:46 No.21932423

[x] Kharn

Time to learn what the fuck is wrong with her.

She'd hate to leave Murderface behind like that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)08:46 No.21932426

>>21932383

should work. Kyouko was originally an illusionist and her illusions worked just fine on witches and their familiars until she lost that ability

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:46 No.21932428
File: 1354888011147.png-(124 KB, 646x464, How to deal with Pinky.png)

Here's a friendly reminder on how we should deal with the Blessed Lady~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:47 No.21932430

>>21932422
Oh hell no.

Kharn is not to be trusted with anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:50 No.21932446

>>21932422
Not Kharn, she is too much of a danger to both us and herself right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:52 No.21932457

>>21932446
...Oh shit, if we don't take her along we'd be leaving her outside, with Misaka...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:53 No.21932461

>>21932327
>[]Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:53 No.21932463

Are there archives for this?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)08:54 No.21932467

The worst Kharn is probably going to do is try to get in after us, with the way she is now. Also, >>21932457

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:54 No.21932470

>>21932446

This is a bit of a quandrary. WHEN Pinky gets real super-pissed, she may try to drive Kharn of the deep edge to murder lots of people. And it will happen at the worst possible time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:54 No.21932471
File: 1354888480544.png-(545 KB, 950x1000, 1351368696293.png)

>>21932428
>pinky
>whites in her eyes
HERESY.
Anyeays:
>[X] You'll be going alone. Misaka and Tiny Pete will be your backup, to be summoned when you need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:54 No.21932473

>>21932463
http://magicalgirlnoir.com/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:55 No.21932475

>>21932463
>What is suptg

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)08:55 No.21932477

>>21932463
It's on suptg, too, if you'd rather have it in bite-sized chunks with more 4channing in between.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:55 No.21932478

I think we're hoping the reduced proximity will decrease the chances of her going apeshit. Not sure how that'll work out, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:55 No.21932479

>>21932327
[x] Go in alone, then teleport in Tiny Pete when we're in position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:56 No.21932482

>>21932477
But that's half the fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:56 No.21932489

>>21932463

http://magicalgirlnoir.com/

It's quicker to read than the suptg archives. You might miss some of the hilarious posts, but avoiding the more heated arguments is worth it.

Alternatively, you can search for "Magical Girl Noir Quest" on suptg for the whole experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)08:59 No.21932508

Guys, the dream:

>ead Midori

>Kharn attacking Chiaki
>Souji holding dead Misaka
>Shit's broken everywhere

How to avoid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:00 No.21932518

>>21932463
Yeah, what the others said. You have a lot of catching up to do C:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:01 No.21932526

>>21932508
De-witch Mirai with the power of FRIENDSHIP!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:04 No.21932548

>>21932526
I'm honestly not sure what genre you think we're in right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:05 No.21932554

>>21932526
Will lesbianism do as a substitute?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)09:05 No.21932555

>>21932508

If we are going to be controlling Midori the whole time, then we will have to use illusions to re-direct Chiaki's berserker rage.

>>21932518

This is why Deculture has been talking about a recap thrend.
If you ask me, a recap thrend should be written into the story e.g. Chiaki regaining her memories causes us to go through everything we did in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:05 No.21932556

>>21932548
You got a better idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:06 No.21932563

>>21932548
De-witch Mirai with the power of SMOOTH JAZZ AND HARD BOILED VOICEOVERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:07 No.21932574
File: 1354889242355.png-(8 KB, 190x160, dm7a03.png)

>>21932563
And maybe just a hint of coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:07 No.21932575

>>21932563
Use [Whiskey] on [Witch].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:08 No.21932583

>>21932575
No, that one's for Chiaki's witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:08 No.21932587

>>21932583
It's a multipurpose kind of thing.

>> ☐ **D** 12/07/12(Fri)09:09 No.21932588

Anyone remember how dewitching worked in the mangas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:09 No.21932589

>>21932555
I think a behind the scenes idea like they are actors would be cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:10 No.21932596

>>21932589
Faust will be gushing out of character that Kyouko is her waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:11 No.21932607

>>21932588
It doesn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:11 No.21932608

>>21932587

Whiskey. The all purpose fix-all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:12 No.21932610

>>21932596

Kyubey is a muppet.

Kharn is three trained squirrels, some kitchen knives, and copious amounts of CG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:13 No.21932625

If this fiasco doesn't end with Chiaki's soulgem in Midori's mouth, I will be sorely dissapointed in all of you.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/07/12(Fri)09:16 No.21932647

>>21932625
>mouth
Yeah, right. Her "mouth"...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:17 No.21932655

>>21932625

Which brings up a disheartening factoid; Chiaki forgot about the Soul Gem trick.

[spoilerWith the whiskey.[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:17 No.21932656

>>21932625
>>21932647

we could just pretend it did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:18 No.21932663

>>21932610
The squirrels are occasionally on fire.
No-one knows why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:19 No.21932666

>>21932647
As long as she does something naughty to it that will orgasm-trip Chiaki's memories back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:20 No.21932671

>>21932647
Oh no, not that thing where a magical girl inserts her lover's soul gem into her womb again.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)09:22 No.21932686
File: 1354890127762.gif-(2.67 MB, 400x225, 1350680664369.gif)

>>21932596
>Faust will be gushing out of character that Kyouko is her waifu.
> Faust
> Kyouko
> being an item
> any timeline
>>21932588
If it did, it was a one-time thing.

>>21932240
>Get at her Grief Seed and then suck the grief from it by using other Grief Seeds? It might work, since a Grief Seed is the completely tainted form of a Soul Gem.

...no, it is not?
It is a /broken/ SG that contains nothing but compact grief and the MG's basic trauma.

When Sayaka witches in the original show you can see that quite clearly.

He SG splinters, turns into a GS who in turn breaks and blooms into her witch.
A GS is like the burnt-out remains of a witche's magical power.
Kinda like Uranium leaves behind lead or wood leaves behind coal.

In addition to that, it stands to reason that even WITH plot-induced stupidity some MG would have tried that in the past.

Polite sage for meta discussion and smartassery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:22 No.21932697

>>21932671
Please tell me this is not a thing.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)09:23 No.21932705

>>21932697
It was one of the first doujins that came up, in fact.
Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:25 No.21932720

>>21932686
>Faust will be gushing out of character that Kyouko is her waifu.
What that anon was referring to is probably a VA joke. Aoi Yuuki, who is Madoka's voice actor in the anime, really adores Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:25 No.21932724

>>21932705
I uh

Need the name of this doujin

For research purposes

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:29 No.21932747

>>21932705
No need to apologize. The harsh truth is always preferable to comfortable ignorance.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)09:29 No.21932751

>>21932724
I'll be looking it up, please stay tuned.
[redacted]

>>21932720
Oh right, there really was that quote.

Funny how most of that artist's roles tend to be rather hard-gay, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:29 No.21932753

>>21932697
Oh, but it is!
>>21932724
Better than a name, here's a link!
Don't click it unless you're logged in to e-hentai.
http://exhentai.org/g/407507/5f1a786e51/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:30 No.21932761

>>21932753
A name woudl still be good for those of us who can't into sadpanda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:30 No.21932767

>>21932724

RE13
>http://exhentai.org/g/435834/4110ed6b87/

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)09:30 No.21932770

>>21932753

Oh yea, the sad panda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:31 No.21932775
File: 1354890674312.jpg-(23 KB, 131x225, Lewd.jpg)

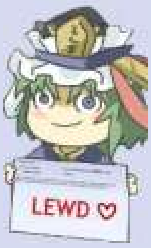

>>21932767
>>21932753

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)09:31 No.21932777

>>21932753
Perfect.
Thank you, Anonymous.

>>21932761
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:31 No.21932780

>>21932761
Haha, seriously?
You can't into sadpanda?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:31 No.21932783

>>21932761
(C80) [RUBBISH Senbetsutai (Namonashi)] RE13 (Puella Magi MadokaMagica)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:31 No.21932784

>>21932724
Have fun researching. Hope it turns out worthwhile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:32 No.21932790

>>21932753
>>21932767

>Namonashi

mah nigga

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)09:33 No.21932793

>>21932362 >>21932369 >>21932379 >>21932387

You glance at Kharn, then back at Misaka, before making your decision. It's...you wish you could have had more time to decide, to think things through, but time is a luxury you don't quite have. Not with your sempai in this...literal worst-case scenario.

Hearing her screaming at the back of your mind isn't helping much, really.

You'll be going alone, you tell both Misaka and Souji. It's the most logical decision at the moment. Misaka going in with you is right out. Having Tiny Pete with you at the outset would certainly help, but you're worried that his presence would draw too much attention early in the search for your sempai. Kharn, well...what is happening to her, anyway?

"I'll explain when you get back." Souji pulls out what looks to be a syringe of silver liquid from the depths of his coat. With clean, practiced movements, he injects the fluid directly into Kharn's neck, and immediately the cringing, sobbing former Warmaster seems to relax. Seems to slacken. "I'll have to get her into a Silent Room soon. She'll be alright, but she needs time to recover."

Right. Well. You can't rely on Kharn at the moment. So you'll be going in there solo.

"B-but Tiny Pete can still help...!"

You turn to Misaka and nod, managing to work up a smile. You were just getting to him.

Is there some way you could signal for Tiny Pete to teleport to you, once you've found Chiaki? Or just to bail you out in case you find yourself compromised?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:33 No.21932801

>>21932761

Get a load of this faggot. He still doesn't have FUCKING DAIZ's exlinks script for the 4chains.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)09:34 No.21932803

>>21932793

Misaka's eyes widen at this. She can't nod fast enough.

"Y-yes! Misaka has teleport beacon! Misaka will give you personal one!" She pulls back the sleeve of her lab coat to reveal a rather bulky digital watch, the sort you'd see kids wear. She nearly tears it off to give it to you. "J-just press this button, and Tiny Pete will be there in two seconds!"

Two seconds. That's...that's pretty fast.

Can Tiny Pete teleport out of a Witch Barrier himself? Can he take people with him?

"Misaka...Misaka hasn't really tested it," Misaka says after a moment, sheepish. "Do not have the opportunity yet. B-but, maybe, um...if Tiny Pete has a passenger inside, just one, teleportation can work. B-but have not tested it inside Witch Barrier..."

But it could work? Theoretically?

"Theoretically, it...it should," The young woman is clearly hesitant to answer. "But, it could be too dangerous--"

"Don't try it, is what she's trying to say." Souji cuts in. "Don't try to be a hero. Get in, waste that Witch, get back out. That's what Magical Girls are for, aren't they?"

Well, yes, but--

"STUPID SOUJI! WAS EXPLAINING! TINY PETE IS MINE!"

Alright, alright, there's no need to shout. You distract Misaka from another shouting match by asking her to help you put on the teleport beacon, and remind you what you need to press in order to get Tiny Pete to you.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)09:34 No.21932809

>>21932803

"Misaka, go ahead and get Tiny Pete outfitted for maximum firepower. You need to do that, right?" Souji says after a moment. Misaka snaps something at him in Russian, but turns back to you with a sullen expression. "Useless brother is right. Misaka needs to make sure Tiny Pete is properly equipped, and...must do so now, or Big Sister..."

She suddenly hugs you, tightly.

"Please bring Big Sister Murderface back."

You are barely able to frame a proper resonse before she runs away, back to the Elevator.

"I have no idea what went on with those two," Souji murmurs as he gently shifts a now-somnolent Kharn on the couch, making her lie comfortably, metal limbs and all. "Misaka suddenly just called and bragged about how she'd finally found her person. Sounded like an awful role model to be honest, confirmed it when she came here with you. I don't approve, but..." He shrugs. "Misaka likes her, and it's obvious I can't do anything about that." Straightening, Souji nods at you. "Right, you're sure you want to go alone? Do you need something to take there with you?"

[]Nothing. We're wasting time. Get me down there.
[]I could probably use some supplies.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)09:35 No.21932815

>>21932809
>[X]Nothing. We're wasting time. Get me down there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:36 No.21932820

[X] I could probably use some supplies.
GUNSGUNSGUNSGUNS-
[X] Nothing too heavy though - I'll need to move quickly.
But common sense prevails.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)09:36 No.21932822

>>21932809
>[x]Nothing. We're wasting time. Get me down there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:38 No.21932839

>>21932809
Mahoshojos do have some weapons by default, right?
Let us not waste time anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:38 No.21932840

[x] What was in that syringe? Something to calm down Chiaki could help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:38 No.21932841

>>21932809
[x]Nothing. We're wasting time. Get me down there.
No point picking up weaponry, if we get spotted we're screwed. Chiaki will be able to take it out, even if she's injured. She'll just need our help.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)09:38 No.21932842

>>21932809

Check soul gem. If corruption is near dangerous levels then

>[x]I could probably use some supplies.

Get some grief seeds
if not then

>[x]Nothing. We're wasting time. Get me down there.

We don't want to go into a witch barrier only to turn into a witch ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:38 No.21932843

>>21932809
>[x]I could probably use some supplies.

Bandages or something to stop excessive bleeding comes to mind. If you have any hilariously dangerous experimental weaponry, that would be nice as well.

Also, perhaps some sort of mannequin or such. With some meat; the bloodier the better. It might be more effective to use Callidus powers to "paste" on images on a pre-existing solid frame than trying to conjure images out of thin air.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:40 No.21932857

>>21932809
[X]I could probably use some supplies.
>String.
>Flashlight.
>Chalk
>Last will and test-
No, just those three

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:40 No.21932858
File: 1354891214500.jpg-(3 KB, 100x126, worry.jpg)

>if Tiny Pete has a passenger inside, just one, teleportation can work.
>just one

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)09:40 No.21932861

>>21932809
Thinking about it, changing my vote to
>[x]Supplies.
Even if our Soul Gem is alright, Chiaki's may not be by the time we get there, and bandages are probably a good idea. And we may as well get a gun while we're supplying. Something closer to a sidearm, but one can't be too careful.

Maybe a golden deagle.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)09:41 No.21932865

[X]Nothing. We're wasting time. Get me down there.

Go, Midorin! It's your time to shine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:41 No.21932873

The worrying thing is that we'll need some really heavy weaponry to drop the witch if Tiny Pete fails the teleport. Like, on the level of a carpet bombing or a squadron of fully-loaded aircraft. But wherever could we find one of those?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:42 No.21932880

>>21932858
We teleport Chiaki out and disperse witch barrier by killing the host.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:42 No.21932883

>>21932842

Seconding grief seeds, at the bare minimum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:43 No.21932896

>>21932858
Yep, Midori sacrificing herself to save Chiaki. I can see it from miles away.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)09:43 No.21932901

>>21932858
SO
Midori's going down the barrier, eh?

I sure hope the witch won't recognise her friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:44 No.21932911

>>21932901

POWER OF LOVE SAVES ALL

AND *COMPLETELY* FUCKS THE TIMELINE

BUT THAT"S SORT OF NORMAL FOR THIS SERIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:45 No.21932915

>>21932809
>I could probably use some supplies
A comfortable futon, a liquidproof sheet, some massage oil, maybe a few ofthose egg thi-oh. Yeah. Right. Saving first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:45 No.21932921

>>21932911
It'll be like Octavia all over again!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)09:46 No.21932925

Ah, yeah, definitely grab a few grief seeds, but make it FAST. Need to get down there pronto. Megucas have their own weapons so make do with what Midori can conjure up.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)09:47 No.21932938

>>21932911

Hey guys, Do you remember that time where Oktavia von Seckendorff turned back into Sayaka because Kyoko's scheme worked and stuff?

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)09:47 No.21932941
File: 1354891644194.jpg-(120 KB, 800x800, 1335015833805.jpg)

>MFW I
have no face

>>21932901
>I sure hope the witch won't recognise her friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:47 No.21932946

>>21932896
>>21932858
We're avoiding the fuck out of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:49 No.21932964

>>21932858
Maybe if they just squeezed up reaaaaal tight.
I mean Petes pretty big, as long as they didnt mind getting close........

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:52 No.21932990
File: 1354891923236.jpg-(61 KB, 680x512, 1336662154171.jpg)

WHY DIDN'T
YOU STOP IT?

>>21932946
Implying we can prevent it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:52 No.21932995

Hey, we never tried the MALLEUS password.

And know Chiaki doesn't even remember it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:52 No.21933003

>>21932990
The implications of your image and text seem rather contradictory.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)09:53 No.21933008

>>21932995
Sorry brah, only 5-letters pass as password

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:54 No.21933017

>>21932995
I think the password is 5 characters max, brosiedon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:54 No.21933022

>>21932964
Or we could just give her our soulgem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:54 No.21933023
File: 1354892097164.jpg-(28 KB, 625x400, 1336764171683.jpg)

WE HAD A CHANCE
HAD

>>21933003
Because it is already to late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:56 No.21933040

>>21933023
What was the tipping point?

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:57 No.21933048

>>21932990
>>21933023

I love Doom Paul. Too bad he's retiring.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)09:57 No.21933054

>>21933008
>>21933017

A diary entry (either the first or second one unlocked) mentioned Armour getting prepared for gave us the password MALLEUS to activate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)09:58 No.21933068

>>21933017
>>21933008

I mean this.

>[Armor needs customization first. Inner dimensions made for transhuman build. Have competent tech make necessary adjustments. The password for suit activation, once modifications are complete, is MALLEUS.]

I think it's for Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:00 No.21933082

>>21932809
First of all pat Misaka on the head and tell her we will do everything to bring her Murderface back
Then say to Souji, a quick supply stop then go in

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)10:01 No.21933088

>>21933068
Malleus means hammer so I think yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:04 No.21933105

>>21932809
Get supplies.
Extra Grief Seeds if he has them, and another syringe of whatever he gave Kharn. Hypo-gun version if Souji has one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:11 No.21933154

>>21933068
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:14 No.21933167

>>21933154
Reference to a 40k thing that is a reference to Malleus Maleficarum.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)10:16 No.21933178

>>21933154
Malleus is latin's for hammer.
I take It zou know what Malleus Maleficarum is, right?
It's book written by Inquisition (real one) about witch hunting.

Dunno how It was referenced in 40k

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:28 No.21933251

>>21933178
Malleus is one of the orders of the inquisition, they hunt witches (psykers) and heretics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:32 No.21933272

Did Decu die again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:33 No.21933274

>>21933251
The Malleus order hunt daemons.
Hereticus hunts witches and heretics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:35 No.21933288

>>21933272
The Phillipines has a catastrophic typhoon at the rate of about one every hour, so we have to be patient with Decu not being able to update

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)10:36 No.21933293

>>21932842 >21932843 >>21932820

You're pretty sure, yes. But you could use a couple of Grief Seeds, at least. Just in case. And...probably a few syringes of the stuff he just injected into Kharn, whatever that was. It seemed to calm her down fast enough.

Souji nods at this. "I can do that. Two Grief Seeds, and I'll do you one better by giving you a hypogun of the stuff. I'll load it with four doses, but you'll only need one. Don't give her another dose if it doesn't seem to work at first - just give it time, and she'll drop." He looks back down at the now-comatose former Warmaster. "...Right, let's go. We don't have time to dawdle."

You follow him to the Elevator, where the lift was already waiting. You take one last look back at Kharn.

You're not sure if it was just a trick of the light, but you could have sworn you saw her lips curl into something like a smile.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)10:38 No.21933305

>>21933293
>You're not sure if it was just a trick of the light, but you could have sworn you saw her lips curl into something like a smile.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)10:41 No.21933325

>>21933293

The Elevator takes you one floor down, exactly, and Souji all but tears out of the lift even before the doors had fully opened. You run after him into what looks like a long, straight corridor leading to a sterile-white room at the very end, with a raised circular platform at the very center. There are other machines in the room as well, and you could spy something like a tall, golden throne at one corner. A dusty prop skeleton with googly eyes is sitting comically in it, manipulated into a pose of someone straining to take a number two.

Cute. Really cute.

"Platform. Go." Souji snaps at you, and you immediately obey, clambering on top of the metal platform and standing in the middle of it. You see him bustle about the machines, kicking some to life, while jabbing buttons furiously on top of some others. The lights in the room flicker, predating a collective whine from the machines - and it's then that Souji tosses you the items you asked for. A black case with two grief seeds locked inside of it, and a hypogun. Four charges, like he promised.

"This is going to be rough! You'll be sick all over yourself when you get there, so, uh, maybe lean forward, or something?" Souji shouts at you over the din the machines are making. You pale at the idea of meeting your sempai with sick all over your front, but...well. You're saving her ass, so she probably wouldn't mind.

[2/3]

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/07/12(Fri)10:41 No.21933326

>>21933305
It's– it's just a nice dream in her sleep, surely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:42 No.21933335

>>21933293
THAT BITCH! She planned it all along! Fuck you, Kharn! You just lost awesome-status!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:43 No.21933340

>>21933293
>you could have sworn you saw her lips curl into something like a smile.
I CAN'T TAKE IT EASY LIKE THIS!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)10:44 No.21933347

>>21933325

You ask him if this is, in fact, going to work.

"Pretty sure! I've tried it once before!"

Once. Well. Technically one hundred percent on the time, right? When was that?

"When I saved Kharn!"

...Right. Well. It could be worse.

"Ready?"

You give him a thumbs up, and close your eyes. The Grief Seeds in your pocket, the hypnogun gripped in your other hand. Your Soul Gem held tightly with your other hand, Misaka's teleport beacon strapped tightly to your wrist there.

Maybe this was a bad decision, but you've certainly made worse.

If anything else, you'll die trying to save your sempai. And that's not bad at all, is it?

"Initiating Teleportation!"

You hear a thousand voices screaming at once, breathing in the scent of fire and brimstone as it fills your nostrils - and the world disappears in a sudden, migraine-bright explosion of light.

Here she comes to save the day.

Miracle Midori is on her way.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:45 No.21933358

>>21933347
>Here she comes to save the day.
>Miracle Midori is on her way.
>[3/4]
Surprised we didn't Chikuwa here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:45 No.21933359

>>21932607
Unless you're Kazumi, and that requires a wish.

And Kazumi Magica is dumb.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)10:46 No.21933364

File: 1354895160748.gif-(266 KB, 450x253, yesyesyes.gif)

>>21933347
>Here she comes to save the day.
>
>Miracle Midori is on her way.

MAHOU SHOJO CATCHPHRASE

That's a first

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)10:46 No.21933367
File: 1354895185664.jpg-(16 KB, 400x229, event-horizon.jpg)

>>21933347

>You hear a thousand voices screaming at once, breathing in the scent of fire and brimstone as it fills your nostrils - and the world disappears in a sudden, migraine-bright explosion of light.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)10:46 No.21933370
File: 1354895206169.jpg-(22 KB, 312x196, yukkharn.jpg)

\расслабляться!/

>>21933340
Nonsense!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)10:47 No.21933373

>>21933359

I got lots of reasons to dislike Kazumi Magica

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:48 No.21933381

>>21933347
>Here she comes to save the day.
>Miracle Midori is on her way.

Well, we know what the next issue of her doujin will be like.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)10:49 No.21933390

>Here she comes to save the day.
>Miracle Midori is on the way.

She's so cute when she's trying her best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:53 No.21933412

>>21933370
Anyone get the murderkurri from the drawthread?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)10:54 No.21933422

So how do we present the situation?
Something darker?
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5RStnppJfWs&feature=related
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JpTcZJJ-lm0
Something more bombast?
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fIdo4EhOidY&feature=related

Other?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:56 No.21933435

ok while it's slowed down a wee bit; on the archive and dedicated site for this story, i can't find the previous thread. (the one in which apparently everything went to shit) has the archive not been updated yet or it is just lost?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:56 No.21933444

>>21933422
we need something to motivate us!
and give us confidence that we can do this!

i suggest credens justitam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:57 No.21933445

>>21933422

Aces High.

Sung by Kyouko's VA.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)10:57 No.21933447

>>21933422

I wonder what happened to the guy who did the playlist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:58 No.21933456

>>21933435
I think number 68 is at the top of the list on suptg for some reason, as in above thread number 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)10:58 No.21933458

>>21933435

December 2012 is right at the top of the list

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:00 No.21933477

I'd be inclined to go with something like...
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZTddfPrkIA8

But that's probably altogether too bright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:00 No.21933480

>>21933458
>>21933456

Yeah, the database goes a bit wonky whenever LL does an exorcism on the archives.

It'll pass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:00 No.21933482

>>21933347
>Miracle Midori is on her way
>to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:01 No.21933489

>>21933456
>>21933458
-doh. top of the list. @_@ i was looking at the bottom lol
thanks guys :D

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)11:01 No.21933491

>>21933444
>we need something to motivate us!
>and give us confidence that we can do this!
>
>i suggest credens justitam
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sRCZMJEzwFI
GET. PUMPED.

We shall bring our justice to the ends of the world, to the stars and into the Warp itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:02 No.21933508

>>21933370
>расслабляться

That means literally "to relax", if you want it to be "relax" then change it to "расслабься!"

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)11:03 No.21933509
File: 1354896192493.gif-(2.17 MB, 350x196, 1350682780585.gif)

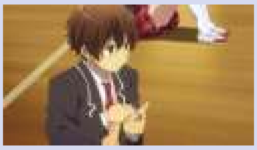

>>21933489
> @_@
> :D
That physically hurt.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)11:03 No.21933510
File: 1354896198913.jpg-(121 KB, 600x600, pinkyprime.jpg)

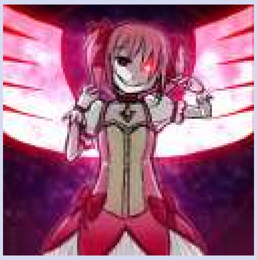

>>21933347
...

You wake up facedown in a puddle of your own sick.

You feel absolutely, disgustingly horrible.

Cold and hot, all at the same time, as if you've recently spent some quality time inside a microwave. Your insides feeling like they've been boiled to mush, while your skin feels like it's been flash-frozen stiff.

You crack your eyes open, and what you see isn't...well, it isn't the Interrogation Room. It's certainly not anywhere near Siberia. The air isn't cold enough, biting enough. You do smell smoke, though. Something burning, or at least incinerated long ago.

You manage to pull yourself into a sitting position. Your fingers are still curled over your Soul Gem, and the Teleport Beacon is still there, strapped to your wrist, albeit a tiny bit singed. It's still working, though, that's the main thing--

You look around, and realize that you know where you are. Suddenly, you do.

You're in Mitakihara.

Or what used to be Mitakihara.

Downtown. You could...you could recognize all the buildings. Well, most of them still standing. The rest seems to have been reduced to rubble by something. Something razed the city to the ground, and then flooded it in a crippling deluge.

Overhead, the gigantic form of a cackling nightmare is blotting out the sun.

What...what kind of Barrier was this? Was this what Mirai truly wanted? Was this her dream, perverted by her becoming a Witch?

"Silly broccolihead." A cheerful voice pipes up next to you, and you turn to see someone you had fervently prayed you would not see anymore.

The girl with the pink hair and the sunless eyes.

"This isn't your friend's barrier." She giggles at you.

"It's Homura-chan's."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:03 No.21933514

>>21933489

>@_@
>:D

I literally just threw up a little in my mouth. Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:03 No.21933516

>>21933491
>not getting the implications

think about whose theme that is, and what happened right after the theme ended

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:04 No.21933520

>>21933510
"Help me help her. Please."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)11:05 No.21933529
File: 1354896302322.jpg-(155 KB, 799x600, playing.jpg)

>>21933510

Oh fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:05 No.21933530

>>21933510
Run.
RUN.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/07/12(Fri)11:05 No.21933533

>>21933510
Despair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:06 No.21933539

>>21933489

>lol
>:D
>@_@

I hope you get run over by a bus and are crippled from the neck down for life.

Now fuck off with that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:06 No.21933542

>>21933510

caution is in order.

Homura-chan?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:07 No.21933549

>>21933510
Pee. Then freak out.

"Where is she!? What did you do with senpai!?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:07 No.21933553

>>21933510
What did you do to her!

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:07 No.21933554

>>21933510
"What do you want? I'm kinda busy here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:08 No.21933557

>>21933510
"Who's Homura? I'm here to save Chiaki Matsuda, and what's left of Mirai."

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)11:08 No.21933559

>>21933516
I guess you have a point.
>>21933510

"LIES!"
"You're lying to me, I KNOW you are lying to me!!"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)11:08 No.21933561

>>21933510

Oh yea, Midori has no idea who Homura is.

"Who's Homura? Where can I find Chiaki!"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)11:08 No.21933564

>>21933510

What do you mean "barrier"? Only witches can make those. What did you do to sempai?! Why is she so important to you? Who the hell are you?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:08 No.21933565

>>21933510

Wat

What

What the fuck

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/07/12(Fri)11:08 No.21933566
File: 1354896538874.png-(79 KB, 960x775, Murderface Yukkuri.png)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>21933510
"What? Who?"

>>21933412
Thanks for reminding me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:09 No.21933567

>>21933510
"Homura?"

EXPOSITION TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:10 No.21933576

>>21933566
Thanks, I knew someone would have it
I saw it on my phone then once I finished work the thread was dead

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)11:11 No.21933580

>>21933564

Fun fact: In the english dub they care called Labyrinths.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:12 No.21933589

>>21933509
>>21933514
>>21933539

Wow you guys sound like shitty people to know. Lighten the fuck up you miserable, pretentious cunts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:13 No.21933597
File: 1354896816901.jpg-(131 KB, 800x554, 1330627276922.jpg)

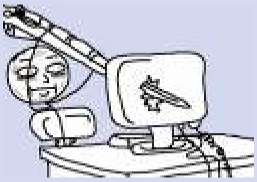

>>21933580

>dub

NOPE. DIDN'T HAPPEN. DOESN'T EXIST. NOPE.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)11:14 No.21933600

Remember that Midori has already met Pinky. We don't know the exact words they exchanged, but it was during the Iori mission and Pinky demanded that Midori release Chiaki or she would eat her soul.

Quite likely she referred to her as Homura back then too, since it's the only way Pinky ever refers to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:14 No.21933606

>>21933510
I don't have time for you. I'm here to save Matsuda-sempai.

While stuttering and peering a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:15 No.21933607

>>21933589
Get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:16 No.21933612

>>21933510

"Homura... You mean Chiaki, right?

All this time, you were aiming for her.

Why? WHY ARE TRYING TO MAKE SENPAI MISERABLE?!"
like that?

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)11:16 No.21933621
File: 1354897010367.gif-(388 KB, 500x536, 1350681733658.gif)

>>21933576
Foolz saves full images.

>>21933589
> pretentious
If not typing like a dyslexic glue addict living in some 3rd world hellhole makes me a

pretentious, shitty person, then so be it.

People like that are simply not worth knowing.

>>21933580
That's not a fun fact.
That's just stupid.
>>21933564
Going with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:17 No.21933627

>>21933589

No, you fuck off. Go back to whatever forum you crawled out of if you want to post emoticons. This is an IMAGEBOARD. There is a fucking reason we abhor emoticons on an imageboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:18 No.21933634
File: 1354897094417.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 102 KB, 680x680)

>>21933612
Because you always hurt the ones you [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:20 No.21933655

>>21933589

>cunt

You must be Australian. Go back to huffing glue you fucking Abo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:21 No.21933662

>>21933627
Care to mention what it is? Because honestly I have never seen anything about it other than 4chan hates it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:22 No.21933677

>>21933627
And that reason is...? I'm sruggling to see the train of logic that leads to the vehement hate for something as simple as an emoticon. Go ahead and enlighten me.

>>21933621

Again, when did you people become such hateful human beings, childish spite being unleashed on a hair-trigger for some imagined insult. You're willing to dismiss somebody as a human being for a fucking emoticon?

I sincerely hope you're trolling, because if not, you're got some serious mental issues. I mean there's being a sociopath, and then there's... you.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/07/12(Fri)11:24 No.21933688

>>21933655
>>21933627
>>21933607
>>21933589
Guys, guys. This is a HEALING thread, there's no need for pointless shouting matches.

>>21933621
>Foolz saves full images.
Which is where I got it from, but it helps if you have the thread's post number to find it, which I, uh, did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:25 No.21933695

>>21933655
No, I'm Scottish. Australia's a pretty awesome country though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:25 No.21933700
File: 1354897538848.png-(11 KB, 679x427, 1331922479172.png)

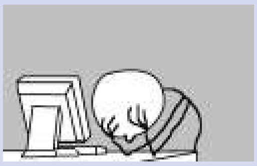

>>21933662
>>21933677

You can't be this fucking retarded. Just no. Get out.

If you are incapable of seeing why the vast majority of the 4chan (an IMAGEBOARD where you post images, IE: reaction images) user base hates emoticons then go back to Gaia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:25 No.21933702
File: 1354897543216.jpg-(103 KB, 680x680, Yandoka2.jpg)

>>21933634
I think you mean more like this.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:27 No.21933714

>>21933677
I think you're bringing your bright-eyed idealism to the wrong place. I agree with you for the most part, but just...

This is probably not something you're going to make any progress on here. Just take it and go home, man. Also it's an imageboard for a reason, that's not bad logic.

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)11:27 No.21933721
File: 1354897664378.gif-(45 KB, 739x643, 1349062266395.gif)

>>21933662
>Care to mention what it is? Because honestly I have never seen anything about it other than 4chan hates it
>>21933677
>And that reason is...? I'm sruggling to see the train of logic that leads to the vehement hate for something as simple as an emoticon. Go ahead and enlighten me.

Does "lurk more" mean anything to people anymore?

> You're willing to dismiss somebody as a human being [...]
What?
> Again, when did you people become such hateful human beings [...]
I Have Been Trolled.
Walked right into your trap with my eyes open.
Five stars, good sir, you deserve them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:29 No.21933733

>>21933700
First off fuck you, I have been here since before there was a tg and I am not going anywhere for any whining bitch on the internet, secondly I wasn't the fag who posted an emoticon and thirdly why would we want to spam reaction images that are just as shitty and count against a threads image limit just because this is an image board? We aren't /b/

So Tl;dr explain or go choke on a horse dick you immature fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:29 No.21933735
File: 1354897766182.jpg-(13 KB, 100x100, wat.jpg)

>>21933627
>>21933539
>>21933514

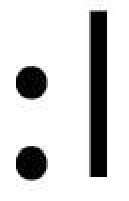

>>21933509
ha whoops that's a lotta
hate.
this any better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:29 No.21933736

>>21933700

Yeah, see that's not actually an argument, champ. Emoticons might be technically redundant with the imageboard format, but that doesn't explain your childish, foaming-at-the-mouth rage. It can't be that easy to make people like you throw a tantrum over it without there being something else, can it?

So what is it? Is there something else, or do you just have crippling, delusional anger issues?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:30 No.21933749

>>21933662
>>21933677

Here, let me show you the door. Now get out and lurk the fuck more before posting. You are too fucking stupid to even participate in any threads if you cannot understand the basics of the community here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:30 No.21933752

>>21933721
See
>>21933733
Tripfag

You aren't actually making any point beyond simply following what everyone else does until ou explain why it is so hated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:31 No.21933754

;)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:32 No.21933776

Because, my dear friends, leet culture stopped being relevant ages ago.
In time, emoticons became popular with people best described as obnoxious.
4chan was something like a refuge against normalfags and people widely described as "gaiafags" - people who loved using emoticons.

That is why, 4chan uses image macros instead of emoticons. The site became a place where not using emoticons makes your posts seem more valid. People got used to that and even If emoting side is not a 13yo anymore, the hate remains.

Currently, not using emoticons is just common courtesy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:33 No.21933784
File: 1354898012858.jpg-(15 KB, 100x100, whoops.jpg)

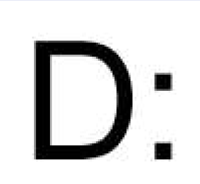

er... didn't mean to stir up such a shit
storm. sorry everyone.
i'll stop posting (for this thread)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:33 No.21933789

>>21933714
Oh don't worry, I'm aware. I didn't come here thinking I would actually change anybody's opinion.

I actually get enjoyment from arguing with shitty people in any situation I can bring morals into it, trolling or not.

>>21933721

You literally said that people who fit that description aren't worth knowing. That's dismissing somebody as a person. And again, the vast majority of arguments here boil down to "LURK MORE FAGGOT". I've yet to see a single compelling justification for your warped morals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:34 No.21933793

>>21933776
Or in short. Stop being a faggot and adapt to the local culture.

Different anon, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:34 No.21933798

>>21933776
not original emoticon guy but i totally get this rage now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:34 No.21933799

>>21933733
>>21933736

Why should one care how long they've been here so long as they understand how the community works you cockgargling manchild? Which you obviously do not.

And you're a giant faggot if you think I said anything about spamming reaction images. No, reaction images are supposed to be used lightly if something CALLS for it.

Like how you and your ilk can't comprehend why the majority of 4chan hate it.

Now go away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:34 No.21933803

>>21933784

The shitstorm was mostly my fault, don't worry. It's something that /tg/ is known for, we like to argue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:35 No.21933809

>>21933789
I said that It's the goddamn site's culture. You surely do not expect politeness on 4chan of all places?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:37 No.21933815
File: 1354898226419.jpg-(97 KB, 882x681, 1327592066319.jpg)

>>21933803
It can't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:37 No.21933817

>>21933809
yes.

>winkyfacce

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:37 No.21933820

>>21933799
Because everyone says lurk more and never explains shit which is why you have people who do not know why things cause shitstorms and they just go along with it and perpetuate stupid "rules"

Like tripfags, until recently just being one was cause for the entire thread to shit itself in rage at you but that has changed with no real reason.

>>21933776
That is all I wanted to know thanks, it is simply 4chan being itself

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)11:37 No.21933823
File: 1354898272008.jpg-(30 KB, 360x240, 4chan.jpg)

4CHAN
YOU WILL NEVER FIND A MORE WRETCHED HIVE OF SCUM AND VILLAINY. WE MUST BE CAUTIOUS.

>>21933809

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:39 No.21933831
File: 1354898368861.gif-(55 KB, 800x1001, beartato-popcorn.gif)

Decu

Decu pls

We need you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:40 No.21933842

>>21933820

There is a god damn reason people say "lurk the fuck more" or "boku no pico" I received the same treatment when i found this site back in 2007. We do not want Gaiafags, Nurutards, and every other normalfag shitting up the place.

I lurked and learned the community and adapted. Now, every mouthbreathing faggot wants everyone to conform to *them*. No, fuck you. You learn the community or I will tell you to fuck off.

And I am done responding to the retards who can't take a hint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:41 No.21933843

>>21933831
Help us obi-wan decubi, you're our only hope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:41 No.21933844

>>21933820
The problem with emoticons isn't that this is an imageboard, but that they muddle your sentences with unnecessary breaks and symbols.
"I don't get it. Care to explain?" is sufficient, and is a lot more pleasant to look at than "I don't get it. @_@"
Additionally, emoticons are associated with younger internet-goers.
I recommend lurking the boards more before making your next post.

Now will you kindly shut the fuck up?

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)11:41 No.21933845

>>21933799
When in doubt, just let the text speak for itself.
It is something that comes to you with time.
>>21933793
Sometimes it appears as if many a poster tries to make the board fit to their standards instead of vice versa.
We saw a lot of that on /q/.
Are STILL seeing a lot of that, actually.
>>21933789

Well, if these "warped morals" help keep troublemakers out, I am more than ready to stick to them.

>>21933776
Thank you, you put it well.
>>21933752

See the post quoted above yours.
It brings in the wrong crowd, breaks the readability of the text and discourages clear, concise communication in favor of SMS talk.

In short, things we have seen take over like a plague in recent years and which we are trying to keep away from.

It's like "jokingly" playing the sound of explosions in the vicinity of a war survivor.
Shit's just in bad taste and brings back bad memories.

And before you say we take things too seriously: Look at all the boards that decided not to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:41 No.21933846

is Deculture a man or a woman? ive always wondered.

stupid question? i have no idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:42 No.21933850

>>21933820
Most tripfags were annoying cunts, just like you.

They have mellowed out though, so we ignore their existence or even praise them, should they be quality posters, unlike you.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:42 No.21933851
File: 1354898551968.jpg-(113 KB, 503x700, eva-stfu.jpg)

EVERYONE
SHUT THE FUCK UP!

ACTUALLY HEY. HEY GUYS.

Pinkytime is now. Pinkytime is a happy time. For us.

Not Midori. Remember Midori? The thread is about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:45 No.21933873

Look what your arguing has caused, anons.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:45 No.21933874

>>21933850

I don't give a shit about tripfags that don't cause problems. It's the avatarfags and the tripfags who identify with creating shitstorms that cause various levels of rectal ragnarok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:46 No.21933885

>>21933844
Not so long as you guys seem to think that after lurking here for years asking a question about why something no one ever explains is so hated is such a crime

I wasn't the fag who posted the emoticon and I wanted to know why it was hated since I have seen it repeatedly and no one ever explains it. I got my answer so I am more than happy to leave you to your autism parade

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:46 No.21933890
File: 1354898799956.jpg-(42 KB, 414x393, 1311064992185.jpg)

Penis Slap
slap
STOP!

>>21933850
>>21933845
>>21933844
>>21933842
>>21933820
>>21933809
>>21933799
>>21933793
>>21933789
>>21933874
>>21933885

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:47 No.21933898

>>21933846

He's a Singaporean dude who loves skinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:47 No.21933902

>>21933846

Decu's a dude.

>>21933845

Again, I'm gonna point out just how ridiculous and out-of-proportion the reaction is to something so simple. You're comparing a mentally-damaged war veteran to posting a simple smiley face in a community that doesn't usually use them.

Does that make you mentally damaged too then? Why else would there be so much rage? Is it so hard to turn the other cheek?

For those talking about just shutting up and adapting, no. Why accept the status quo when it's based on the act of hating things? And inb4 "just leave", I actually like the community on /tg/ for its other aspects, I just can't abide by how wilfuly sociopathic it can be sometimes, for completely bewildering reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:47 No.21933904

>>21933851

I have a bad feeling about Midori-Pinky interactions.

I mean, Chiaki had at least the Homura thing going for her to keep her (relatively) safe. But Midori has no such things to fall back on, and she has probably attracted the ire of Pinky for fangirling over Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:47 No.21933905
File: 1354898876828.png-(164 KB, 1077x1180, 1354553554777.png)

I love that these threads are always just a hair-trigger away from spergmageddon. Still, emoticons are gay, emotefag. Stop using 'em.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)11:48 No.21933907

>>21933905

No

Not the incest blacksmith!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:49 No.21933911

>>21933902
And also, I'm kind of killing time waiting for the next Decu update.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:49 No.21933913

>>21933898
the lizard? also, his tweets all make him seem a bit like a teenage girl. albeit not as obnoxious as a teenage girl obsessed with naruto ans shit. still like reading his conversations tho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:49 No.21933914

>>21933902
SInce you can't comprehend the idea of metaphores, I'll just assume that you're trolling

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:50 No.21933923

>>21933904
Mmm, I suspect it's more likely she'll end up a Golden Meguca (do we have a good word for that? It slips my mind if we do). Or maybe this is not actually bad. Somehow. And she'll be helpful. It's hard to say, whenever we see her interact with other people she's generally pretty kind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:50 No.21933924

>>21933905
Sperglords gonna sperg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:50 No.21933927
File: 1354899038691.jpg-(238 KB, 1150x1500, 1354018278445.jpg)

NOW THAT I'LL HAVE A JOB,
I CAN BUY YOU A LAPTOP AFTER I GET BACK.

>>21933905

Get along? Are you gay or something?

On a related note; I bet Protoculture is laughing his ass off at the shitstorm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:51 No.21933930

>>21933898
You mean skanks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:52 No.21933935

>>21933923

Faust's kindness to non-Homuras are probably just a slower way to die. Hasn't she already distributed all of the golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:52 No.21933937

>>21933930
No, he likes lizards. He's weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:52 No.21933945
File: 1354899176103.jpg-(112 KB, 500x299, bluetongue skink.jpg)

>>21933913
>>21933930

No, skink.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)11:53 No.21933948

>>21933923

You know, I guess that she is going to do some "How far are you willing to go to save the one you love" and give Midori some sort of painful test like [redacted]

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)11:53 No.21933951

>>21933885
>autism
Words.
Stop using them.

>>21933902
>For those talking about just shutting up and adapting, no. Why accept the status quo when it's based on the act of hating things? And inb4 "just leave", I actually like the community on /tg/ for its other aspects, I just can't abide by how wilfuly sociopathic it can be sometimes, for completely bewildering reasons.
Please, do keep on fighting the good fight, anon, I believe in you and your mission.

> Does that make you mentally damaged too then?
I am not denying anything.

> Why else would there be so much rage? Is it so hard to turn the other cheek?
Hard? Or incredibly stupid and a damaging in the long run?

> You're comparing a mentally-damaged war veteran to posting a simple smiley face in a community that doesn't usually use them.
I am not saying it's as severe.
Are you unable to understand something without having it spelled out to you?
Because that is unfortunately the impression I am getting from your post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:53 No.21933954

I always thought Decu was Australian or something. Where did he say he was from Singapore?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)11:54 No.21933958
File: 1354899244302.jpg-(34 KB, 600x424, pinkychikuwa.jpg)

Sorry everyone, have to cut this thread short again, but I'll be continuing tomorrow night so you don't have to wait too long! As always, most requested action as first post for the next thread!

I'll answer a few questions before I go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:54 No.21933967

>>21933958
where did u go and did u enjoy the shitfest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:55 No.21933971

>>21933958
>have to cut this thread short again
GEE I WONDER WHY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:55 No.21933977

>>21933951
Dangerously close to shitty tripfag territory, Hexer. Just let him wallow in his own retardation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:56 No.21933980

>>21933958
What are your feelings on skanks?

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)11:57 No.21933986

>>21933977
>Dangerously close to shitty tripfag territory, Hexer. Just let him wallow in his own retardation.
Sorry anon, I got carried away trying to explain.

Please, accept my apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:57 No.21933987

>>21933958
Another glorious thread. Are you planning to kill Misaka?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)11:57 No.21933998

>>21933980
I second this question. Mostly because I have no other questions that you could actually answer without spoiling your mysterious moon plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:58 No.21934000

>>21933980
seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:58 No.21934005

>>21933958
When will there be a cast interview, with Murderface being a rather cheerful and well-adjusted person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:58 No.21934009

>>21933954

I sort of made the connection when he was constantly cutting threads short during typhoons.

Plus he has his personal Twitter linked to magicalgirlnoir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)11:59 No.21934011

>>21934005
seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:00 No.21934020

>>21933971
IM SORRY I DIDNT KNOW
WHAT HAVE I DONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:00 No.21934024

>>21933958
What do uou think is good poster behavior?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)12:00 No.21934025

>>21933958

Are you feeling better now Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:00 No.21934031

>>21934005
Can this be the epilogue?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)12:00 No.21934032

>>21933967

Ah, I had something of a personal emergency to attend to! Not to the level of Ac-Guy's stuff, but it is kind of distracting. I'm sorry for that! I'll make it up for an extra-long thread tomorrow night (sixteen hours or so from right now!)

>>21933971
I'm really sorry, please accept my apologies!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:01 No.21934034

>>21934009
indeed [s]he is from singapore. he gets typhoons and pretty much any other country in that are doesnt have english as good as them. also, their typhoons are fuking ridiculous in ferocity and frequency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:01 No.21934042

>>21933951
>Please, do keep on fighting the good fight, anon, I believe in you and your mission.

I will, it makes me feel warm and happy even though realistically I of course know and accept I'm not going to change the way anybody acts. Everybody's got their own thang.

>I am not saying it's as severe.

I'm aware, but the comparison is still there and waiting to be used against you.

At any rate, we've pretty much reached the conclusion of any real argument on either side without it just degenerating into shitposting. Unless you want that, in which case go ahead.

You cumgargling bear-rapist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:02 No.21934044

>>21934032
Nothing equals the sort of shit AC-Guy gets.
I swear he is the unluckiest son of a bitch to ever walk the face of this earth

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:02 No.21934047

>>21934032
I think that second comment was more addressing the massive asshole typhoon that happened while you were away. Hope everything's okay over there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:02 No.21934053

>>21934044
ive heard bits and pieces of what he is going thru but no idea on concrete facts. someone care to elaborate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:03 No.21934056

>>21934009
>>21934034
I'm pretty sure Singapore is pretty much out of typhoon region. It gets monsoon rains, but that's about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:03 No.21934058

>>21934044
What kind of shit happened to AC-guy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:03 No.21934059

>>21934053

Well, in one of the earlier threads he had to go AFK because a dog had set his couch on fire.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)12:03 No.21934060

>>21933980

I think they're very brave and independent girls and if they believe they're mature enough to make decisions as adults, then they should be able to!

>>21933987
Hahaha! I always get asked that!

>>21934005
I think maybe tomorrow, at the latter half of the thread? If not, I'm definitely trying to set a good weekend for it.

>>21934024
For everyone to get along!

>>21934031
It definitely can!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:04 No.21934064

>>21934053
I forget the entirety of it but here is the short version
Take a pretty nice guy, shit on him over and over and over until you think anyone would have snapped and shit on him some more.

That's his life

It never seems to be huge things though, it is s lot of little things that stack up into huge things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:04 No.21934066

>>21934053

Last I heard he was moving from a house fire or something.

Haven't been following AC Quest for months.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)12:04 No.21934068

>>21934056
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Typhoon_Bopha_(2012)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:04 No.21934071

>>21934056
naw. im pretty sure they get it. my parents lived there before i was born. and a year after i was too. dont remember shit about it tho except from what they say. at least they get heavy wind and rain, that is for sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:05 No.21934074

>>21934059
i remember that one but that one cant be all that has happened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:05 No.21934082

>>21934060
Which side of the moon do you live on? We all know Singapore is just a lie you tell to make you seem more human

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:06 No.21934084

>>21934068
Alright, that one's been going off of the normal path, but Singapore hasn't been hit by that one either.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/07/12(Fri)12:06 No.21934088

>>21934042
>You cumgargling bear-rapist
Hey, it was all in good fun, stop thinking you know what's going on from watching shaky 21 second cellphone cam footage and reading random Tumblr rumours.

> At any rate, we've pretty much reached the conclusion of any real argument on either side without it just degenerating into shitposting. Unless you want that, in which case go ahead.
I agree with you there!

>>21934044
>>21934058
Uhm, getting his house smashed right before starting a quest, for example.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:06 No.21934089

>>21934056

Bopha.

>>21934068

Yeah, Bopha was a super typhoon before it made landfall. Shit's crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:07 No.21934096

>>21934060
Have you kept up with the alternate Madoka stuff? Like Kazumi Magica and Different Story?

And how many people in the Officio know the thing with the tongue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:07 No.21934103

>>21934064
sucks, kinda know that feels
>>21934066
same here. story didnt move along fast enough to hold my attention and the shit he was going thru kept him from posting enough that i lost interest even more.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)12:08 No.21934108

>>21934082

The blackest, darkest most brutal part!

But I don't want to worry everyone, it's not a typhoon! Just a small emergency at home, nothing to worry about!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:08 No.21934113

>>21934108
So you DO live in Singapore, then?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:09 No.21934119

Oh, I actually do have a question. How closely-affiliated are the different Officios internationally? Obviously they keep tabs on one another and we know a lot of the other Incubators apparently don't like Coobie much, but how much do they tend to know about each another?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:10 No.21934125

>>21934096
i liked different story. waiting for new stuff

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)12:10 No.21934127

>>21934096

Oh, I have, yes! Most of it, at least!

And a lot of people in the Officio. You can count most of the Eversors as fans of Midori's manga. Not a lot of the Vindicares, though, because they're an uppity bunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:10 No.21934128

>>21934108
Are you actually a native of Singapore by the way, or did you move there from somewhere else? Just out of interest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:10 No.21934131

>>21933958

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, hope you guys/ladies like the description.

i like getting along, lets do that guys!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:11 No.21934136

>>21934060

Just how popular is Midori's manga amongst the Officio anyway?

Also, what's the likelihood of wild fangrily rumors circulating around the Officio given how many people saw Chiaki wheeling Midori out of the infirmary?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:12 No.21934141

>>21934131
nothing on the shitfest? i learned a lot today about why 'lurk more' doesnt work and why emoticons are such a source of rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:12 No.21934146

>>21934127
>You can count most of the Eversors as fans of Midori's manga. Not a lot of the Vindicares, though, because they're an uppity bunch.

oh hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:14 No.21934160

>>21934147
>After the last thrend can you create some sort of afterword thrend?
I don't get It. What?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/07/12(Fri)12:15 No.21934170

>>21934119

Some of them have alliances with each other, some are rivals, others are sworn enemies. You have to really see each Officio as sort of a large business, and the Incubators their CEOs. Their employees may not like each other very much, but it rarely comes to blows when the CEOs are concerned.
Except for Jyuubey, which is I hope I've portrayed as something of an underground movement thing. He's actually more of an outcast. But they do have that 'all Incubators are my brothers' kinda deal.

>>21934128
Lived in Singapore for a number of years, would love to do so again, it's a really nice place!

>>21934147
Afterword thread? I think I can manage that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:17 No.21934185

>>21934088
So it was you in that video then Hexxer? I thought I recognized you but it looked more like someone in a bear suit not an actual bear like he said

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:19 No.21934205

>>21934170
'Nother question, sent in from our audience:

Is Mirai a goner, given this seems to be a colossal fuckup on everyone's part?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:19 No.21934206

>>21934170
>it's a really nice place
You know what they say, familiarity breeds contempt.

Also, I have no fucking clue where to find an IRL game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:20 No.21934212

>>21934170

I imagine Jyubey is the sort of Incubator that all of his brothers only barely tolerate because of connections or a quirk or unique ability he has. Otherwise he would have had no business being involved in the whole entropy-prevention

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:20 No.21934214

>>21934185
I should clarify, I would be more impressed if you raped a bear. That is much more awesome than raping a guy in a

bear suit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:21 No.21934230

heading out. exam in 6 hours. 1/5 of the way thru my notes and all ive been doing the entire time since i woke up is post emoticons on 4chan hahahalololol ;)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:22 No.21934238

>>21934170
>Lived in Singapore for a number of years, would love to do so again, it's a really nice place!

Decu you crafty devil you, your nationality remains a mystery.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:23 No.21934244

>>21934205
I guess more accurately, did she have to be? Was that even something that could've been avoided?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:25 No.21934257

>>21934244
I bet Decu will say yes just because it has been asked now..,

>>21934238
Calling it, Deculture is actually north korean and is Kim Jung Un

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)12:27 No.21934272

>>21934214
>>21934185
Again, it wasn't rape.
That's all I will say on the matter.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)12:28 No.21934283

>>21934205

You know, I hope she is.
The thing is with the OTHER PMMM quest was that bad stuff didn't really stick.

Kyoko and Mami dead? Bring in timeline 3 replacements.

Mami turned into Candeloro? Homura been scissored? Just rewind time (a bit)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:30 No.21934308

>>21934283
Pretty sure Mirai is dead since her soul stone supposedly exploded

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)12:33 No.21934337

>>21934308

Just saying that how Magia just undid all the bad stuff that happened annoyed me

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:37 No.21934364

>>21934308
I suppose at this point it's more of a question of what happened to her witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:40 No.21934388

>>21934337
Yeah I am just saying if her soul stone did go boom I don't think we can actually do anything about it

>>21934364
Don't witches need grief seeds to exist? No soul stone = no grief seed = no witch

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:41 No.21934405

>>21934388
Pretty sure we already know she witched out, though. Although it could have just been Pinky showing up, that tends to do equally terrible things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:43 No.21934432

>>21934405
Well there is that and the fact that pinky said it was Homura's barrier

Midori will have to do the tearful sacrifice to get Chiaki back is what I am betting

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:45 No.21934446

>>21934432
Yeah, but Chiaki wasn't witching out at the time Mirai exploded. If she was it was a pretty arbitrary time for it to happen.

Alternatively Chiaki is in Actual Homura's barrier somehow. Or something. Time clone amnesia, man. Who knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:49 No.21934477
File: 1354902548476.png-(109 KB, 261x237, 1351309535982.png)

>>21934308
It didnt explode, she witched out, so it shattered.

And while I am all gung-ho about going 3rd World War on Jyubeys ass I have the lingering suspicion that it wasn`t him who caused her to witch out, but us, by putting her into the machine in the first place.
Suddenly getting cut off in the darkness while we had a chat with Dickbutt #10 just sent her over the edge.

Despite not being Murderface anymore, we are still pretty horrible with the whole Hero-Shtick.
..Time to start drinking again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:50 No.21934488
File: 1354902637498.png-(378 KB, 640x360, 1337073024742.png)

>>21934477
>Time to start drinking again?
That seems like the best option.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)12:51 No.21934494

>>21934477
Jyuubey is still a dick for mind-controlling her in the first place and essentially removing a diplomatic solution from her options in dealing with us.

Ultimately it's still not our fault. Although being put in a hellish interrogation void probably didn't make things any easier on the poor girl. And Jyuubey hijacking the whole thing so we weren't able to talk things out at all also didn't help.

Still pretty sure this is Jyuubey's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:51 No.21934495

>>21934477
It's probably for the best

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/07/12(Fri)12:51 No.21934496

>>21934283
Also Madoka sandwhich and Mami gift.

Thing is, a lot of these things were SO. DAMN. STUPID I wonder how Faust even managed to survive as far as LBxMagia.

Seriously, /a/nonymous Magia could have killed us off so often it's not even funny.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)12:56 No.21934542

Now that I'm out of the office and having lunch, reading carefully over the last. Post, I'm only just now realizing that Chiaki's "barrier" is a recreation of Madoka transforming into Kriemhild Gretchen.

Damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)12:57 No.21934554
File: 1354903045883.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>>21934477

Drinking it is then.

Also, fellow anons and tripfags, let us try to do everything in our might to not get things out of hand to a point where Midori will have to sacrifice herself.
This would break Chiaki.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/07/12(Fri)13:00 No.21934583

>>21934554
I want to be a smartass and comment about this, because I am so about the FUCKYEAH choices and the Blessed Lady, but I pretty much agree here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:02 No.21934602

>>21934554
That picture always makes me sad
For some goddamned reason unhappy Kyouko gets me every time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:12 No.21934679
File: 1354903931407.jpg-(438 KB, 1148x980, 1346765063029.jpg)

Homu
Homu
Hell
Hell
HELL

>>21934542
>Overhead, the gigantic form of a cackling nightmare is blotting out the sun.

No, actually Homura`s barrier seems to be the Walpurgisnacht-Fight completly with Walpurgisnacht-Lookalike in the background having her jollies.
Sadly, since this is where she made her wish and this is the place where she failed so many times before, it does make a lot of sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:19 No.21934750

>>21934679
You know I never understood why it was only Madoka who got stronger through the time loops.

It just seemed to be something they never explained from what I remember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:19 No.21934751
File: 1354904389993.jpg-(238 KB, 500x375, 3463743473.jpg)

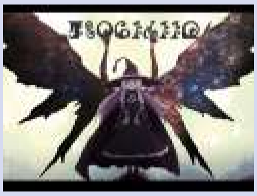

I wonder how Homuwitch will look like, though. Will it be a abstract looking fucking thing like the other witches or will it look more human like Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:23 No.21934779

>>21934750
Wish was for Madoka's sake. Homura was already contracted, and Sayaka doesn't matter.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/07/12(Fri)13:26 No.21934802

>>21934679

Yea, I always imagine Homura's barrer to be more like >>21933529 or at least something representing futility rather then a recreation of Walpurgisnacht

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:29 No.21934822
File: 1354904996313.png-(232 KB, 593x592, 1351879602442.png)

DO IT FAGGOT
FUCKING FAGGOT CUNT
FFFF

>>21934750
The explanation was more of a sidenote.

Coobie implied that he just has the ablity to grant the girls their wishes but the wish itself is pretty much powered by the Girl`s Karma.

Since Homura jumped from timeline to timeline to save Madoka so many times and failed many times the negative Karma surrounding Madoka accumulated everytime.
Also: The more power a wish has, the more powerful the magical girl will be, but on the other hand the harder will the backlash from the wish be and the harder it will fuck you over.
Powerful wish/powerful meguca also means powerful witch.
I think it was even implied that Walpurgisnacht was made out of several megucas or that the megucas she defeated became part of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:38 No.21934876

>>21934822
See that was the part I never got that madoka's karma built up yet for each bad end the others got they never seemed to get any stronger.
Homu is excusable since she doesn't die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)13:44 No.21934920

>>21934876
Its probably because Homura`s was wish was explicitly tied to Madoka and the misery was centered all around Madoka and Homu trying to save her and not the others.

At least that is my interpretation.

>> ☐ **D** 12/07/12(Fri)13:46 No.21934947

>>21934876
Because the others are IRRELEVANT.
If Homura reset because Sayaka died, Sayakas power would increase.

Only Madokas increased because Homura followed
If madoka contracts/dies, reset. Else, continue.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/07/12(Fri)13:49 No.21934967

Because each new timeline existed solely for her sake. Basically, her fate was the fate of the entire world.

It built up after a couple of tries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)16:54 No.21937062
File: 1354917265910.jpg-(59 KB, 599x449, angbbs4e3b2e3bd4ccf.jpg)

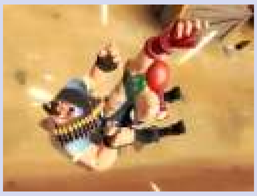

I can't bear this thread any more...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/12(Fri)17:04 No.21937193

>>21937062
All these bad puns make me wish I was never bjorn.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1355055306265.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)07:15 No.21960657

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just woken up in a puddle of your own vomit.

Not the best start for a rescue mission.

The first thing to greet you is the most hellish landscape imaginable: the ruined, flooded remnants of the city that you've lived in most of your life.

The second thing to greet you is worse than that.

It's the pink-haired girl that's haunted your nightmares ever since you met her that one night. The demonic pink-haired girl with the black eyes that belonged more on a bloodthirsty shark than anywhere else.

She is smiling, widely. Revealing rows of sharp, blood-pinked teeth.

And to add to that, she'd just confirmed that this barrier - the barrier that you've willingly allowed yourself to be teleported into - belongs to the stupid, unreliable, amnesiac sempai that you're supposed to be rescuing.

You're not sure if you could deal with this.

You're not sure if you could deal with this at all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)07:17 No.21960672

>>21960657

It took you a few seconds to figure it out. She used a strange name for your sempai, who you're familiar with as Chiaki Matsuda. The pink-haired terror had called her Homura-chan - the same name she'd called your sempai when you encountered her in your own illusion, moments before she shattered it.

Homura-chan. It's...it's a pretty name, certainly. Cooler-sounding than Chiaki. Maybe you could use it for a side story, or something. It has potential.

You just hope you get the chance to. What with your being inside a Witch Barrier and needing to rescue Chiaki on top of everything else.

Forcing the stab of fear and panic down - as well as the all-too-powerful impulse to run as fast as you can in the opposite direction - it's then that you pull yourself up to your feet, before turning slowly to face the only other occupant in the barrier. Willing yourself to look into her tar-black eyes, so black that you could easily see yourself reflected in both of them.

You manage to ask her, after a few false starts and her tilting her head to the side questioningly - like a cat - questions that you've been meaning to ask.

Where is Chiaki? Where is your sempai?

What's happened to her?

And why is she doing this to her?

It takes her a few moments to respond, her quizzical expression twisting into a disappointed pout. Her eyebrows furrowing delicately. Looking as if you've just asked her a barrage of distasteful questions about her dress sense, which, honestly, is really pushing the pink color scheme a bit too far. Well, the black ribbons are a bit of a nice offset--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)07:19 No.21960684

>>21960672

"...Are you mental? Stop calling Homura-chan that stupid, silly nickname! It doesn't even fit! Chi-ya-kee...no! It's not as cool as Homura! I don't want to hear it ever again!" She stomps the ground with a black mary-janed foot, and you nearly stumble as the entire world seems to rock with the impact. "Homura-chan is Homura-chan, and I won't have you calling her strange names!"

The tremors stop after a while, with the pink-haired monstrosity looking quite cross with you. F-fine, fine, Homura. Whatever. You just want to find out where she is--

"She's here, of course! Where else do you think she'd be, if we're both inside her barrier?!" The girl throws her gloved hands up into the air in frustration. "Those stupid alien cats seriously need to pick their contractees better, they'll just pick any riffraff off the street just to get their quotas met! Any magical girl worth their Soul Gem knows that the Witch is always at the center of the Barrier, which is in that direction--"

She makes to raise a gloved hand to wrathfully gesticulate at the falling standards of Magical Girls today, when she suddenly stops - and narrows her sunless gaze at you, the scowl on her face deepening.

You involuntarily step back at this, and you make the mistake of blinking.

In that brief moment where you closed your eyes and opened them in the same heartbeat, she'd disappeared from her spot five feet away from you.

And reappeared right in your face.

"Why are you asking?" The girl all but growls, the unclean edge of long-lost sanity tainting her words. The scent of something...chokingly sweet and sugary in her breath, permeating her entire presence. "Why are you trying to find her? ARE YOU AFTER HOMURA-CHAN TOO?!"

You...you can't help but feel that you should be careful how you reply here.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:21 No.21960695

First!

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/09/12(Sun)07:23 No.21960701

>>21960695
>First!
You really wanna be that way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:24 No.21960708

>>21960684
I work with her, She is my sempai
She spared my life once and gave me a better chance at life so I have to try and save her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:25 No.21960711

>>21960684

>Midori automatically thinking about how to tie this into her doujins

Hue.

Anyway:

"I... I'm here to help Chia... Homura-chan. I care about her a lot. I just want to get her out of here in one piece. I know I'm probably asking for it, but if you could help me..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:27 No.21960718

>>21960701
Well you could take it that he wants Midori to call dibs on murderface and bad end us.

I think it would be funny to see Pinky's response to it at least

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)07:27 No.21960719

>>21960672
Kiss her.

...Okay, fine. Serious answer. "We need to save her." 'We' is important. Do not put your concerns above Pinky's. Do not even make her THINK that you draw extremely popular porn of her girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)07:27 No.21960720
File: 1355056049505.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

"I just want to help her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:28 No.21960725

AW YEA NIGGA, JUST IN TIME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:30 No.21960744

>>21960725
Follow Decu on twitter if you like being just on time, it makes it a lot easier. He usually posts updates in advance of whena thread is going to happen.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/09/12(Sun)07:32 No.21960760
File: 1355056372201.jpg-(418 KB, 2480x3107, 70df8f0b887a8c19d2d9cbec0(...).jpg)

>>21960718
That'd be almost as creatively stupid as cutting off our foe's clothes in the last Magia.
[redacted]

>>21960719
>...Okay, fine. Serious answer. "We need to save her." 'We' is important. Do not put your concerns above Pinky's. Do not even make her THINK that you draw extremely popular porn of her girlfriend.

Seconded.

Add

> "I know you want the same"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:32 No.21960761

Aww yis, gonna not cause a shitstorm this time.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:35 No.21960773

>>21960744
I do so when I can, but my schedules are... Dildos, most of the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:37 No.21960784

>>21960684

"there is a witch here who is probably fighting with Homura-chan I... we, have to help her!"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)07:37 No.21960785

>>21960684

>You...you can't help but feel that you should be careful how you reply here.

HINTS!

Ok, perhaps play up on the angle that we owe a life debt to her rather then we are saving her because of feels.

"I want to find her because..... she... she spared my life... she had ever right to kill me for what I did to her... but yet she allowed me to live and gave me a new purpose in life. Leave someone like Chia... Homura to suffer alone"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:38 No.21960789

"I want her grief seed"

Nothing can gow rong this, no sit, nope.

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/09/12(Sun)07:40 No.21960802

>>21960761
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:40 No.21960807

>>21960711

>"I... I'm here to help Chia... Homura-chan. I care about her a lot. I just want to get her out of here in one piece. I know I'm probably asking for it, but if you could help me..."

Is asking for Pinky's help actually a good idea? The rest of that all makes sense, but it seems like teaming up with Faust is akin to making a deal with the devil. If the devil was brain damaged, psychopathic and utterly deranged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:43 No.21960825

>>21960760
The fact that all he posted was >first!
More than disqualifies anything that references his post as good

It would be stupid but amusing

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)07:45 No.21960837

>>21960785

Great, I spelt my sentence wrong. Lovely Lovely typos. Well since deleting stuff causes confusion, I suppose I will just write a corrected sentence.

[redacted]

"I want to find her because..... she... she spared my life... she had every right to kill me for what I did to her... but yet she allowed me to live and gave me a new purpose in life. I can't leave someone like Chia... Homura to suffer alone"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:46 No.21960841

>>21960684
"I have already confessed to Senpai. She turned me down, because she didn't know me well enough to consider a relationship.
But we were working together, I was learning things about the great Murderface that nobody had ever known. That behind all the drinking and smoking and killing, she was kind.
And then she forgot me.
So no, I'm not 'after her'. If she wants me to be with her then of course I'll be happy, but if she chooses someone else, that's... fine.
I just want to take her back to the people that care about her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:47 No.21960848

>>21960802
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:50 No.21960861

>>21960684
"She's my sempai; I'm supposed to pick up after her, it's my job. And...I owe her. For getting me out of a bad Contract."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)07:52 No.21960874

>>21960861

This is probably the best one so far, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:54 No.21960889
File: 1355057642509.jpg-(527 KB, 1911x1676, aQB_Xmas.jpg)

Previous Quests
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Deculture (69 is on top)

Just watched the Madoka movie. No idea what they are going to do for the 3rd movie as the 1st and 2nd summarised the TV series nicely...
Trailer for 3rd Madoka movie for 2013
https://www.dropbox.com/s/d2vxvgi3emco8kk/PMMM%20M3T.mp4

>> ☐ **D** 12/09/12(Sun)07:55 No.21960896

>>21960861
This.
Don't give Pinky a reason to hate or distrust us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:55 No.21960898

>>21960684
Homura is in a Witch Barrier. Save her.. please!

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/09/12(Sun)07:56 No.21960903

>>21960848
[redacted]

>>21960861
>>21960837
Let's combine these.

>>21960841
That's a one-way trip to a backyard dumpster.
>>21960825
Truth.
>>21960896
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:58 No.21960914

>>21960684
"B-Because she is a good person! She..-She saved me when I nearly gave up all hope a-and.. and she deserves better than to end up as a witch in a barrier. You know her, too, right?! You know what kind of selfless person she is.. T-Thats why we have to save her!"

Half-Bluff and Half-Truth.
Mentioning that we are in love with her on the other hand is Pants on head retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:02 No.21960933

"I could never love her properly... She cares too much about the one she loves to even notice someone like me. But, I still want to help her-!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:05 No.21960948

File: 1355058348331.jpg-(153 KB, 854x959, 213123.jpg)

>>21960684

Decu! You better not kill off Midori or I will find out where you live and go Annie Wilkes on your ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:08 No.21960967
File: 1355058509840.jpg-(25 KB, 450x450, Monitored.jpg)

YOU ARE BEING
MONITORED

>>21960861
This. Better play it safe.

>> ☐ **D** 12/09/12(Sun)08:15 No.21961002
File: 1355058959412.jpg-(262 KB, 851x1702, 1.jpg)

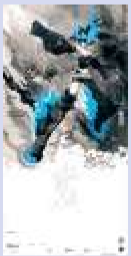

Guys. I was thinking about the BRS connection and how Chiaki got BRS eye flame... thing.

BRS has a BIG FUCKING GUN, Chiaki just has a pistol.
So the connection doesn't make sense.
Then I remembered this. Black Rocker Shooter beast does use a pistol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:17 No.21961008

>>21961002
We do have huge gu... I mean - arms. Those are weapon on their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:19 No.21961023
File: 1355059182860.jpg-(45 KB, 594x383, 1353086148337.jpg)

>>21961008
The arms are also guns.

>> ☐ **D** 12/09/12(Sun)08:20 No.21961028

>>21961008
The arms are Strengths.
And also show the golden weapons can morph to fit the user.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:21 No.21961036
File: 1355059310699.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, 1328663583352.jpg)

>>21961008
>>21961023

It just dawned on me that we are the Magical Girl of Dakka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:24 No.21961049

>>21961036
....
Homuras whole thing has always been more dakka/blasta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:26 No.21961061
File: 1355059589482.jpg-(177 KB, 850x913, homuguns.jpg)

>>21961036
even the "original" Homura was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:28 No.21961077
File: 1355059732010.gif-(1.29 MB, 450x434, Misakawhirl.gif)

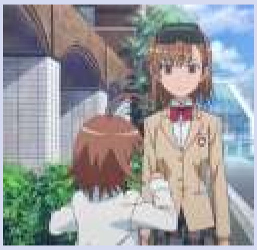

Hmm. Deculture-Summoning-Time?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)08:37 No.21961113

>>21960861

"Oh, is that it?" Just like that, the pink-haired girl's mood seems to turn a complete a hundred and eighty degrees - the rather oppressive mood lifted so quickly that it's almost like a switch was flipped somewhere. It's then that she hops back a step, twintails and skirt bouncing at the motion, before she clasps both hands in front of her and beams. "If you're just trying to help her than steal her away from me, then we don't have a problem! In fact, we can go look for her together if you want!" She spreads her arms wide. "There's a lot of ground to cover, after all, and even with everything I've got, I doubt I can find her as fast as I'd like to!"

A moment, and it's then that she pouts. "Well, no, I can just tear this barrier apart and find her that way, but...if I do it wrong, then I'd be killing her too, which is BAD. We don't want THAT to happen."

As if to emphasize her point, the monstrous cackle of the hovering nightmare above you echoes throughout the entire barrier, making a few of the ruined buildings collapse at the sheer volume of the unnatural laughter.

"U-uu, forget about that! We can go find her together!" It's then that you feel her gloved hands suddenly snatch one of yours up, clasping it between hers - and you force the reflex of pulling your hand away at the sensation of claws pressing against your skin. Her hands were warm and soft enough, yes, but her touch carried with it a sickening sense of revulsion. "It'll be just like an RPG! You can join my party, and we'll find the missing princess together!" She pauses at this, only to suddenly flush crimson. "W-well, for me, Homura-chan's been more of a prince than anything..."

[]Accept her offer.
[]Refuse.
[]Transform and run away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:37 No.21961114

I wonder if it's worth asking about Mirai? She was the one who would have been suffering from excessive grief from the torture. Chiaki/Homura should have been fairly clear from corruption after the operation. Perhaps ask why is this Homura's barrier not Mirai's, and what happened to Mirai's soulgem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:39 No.21961131

>>21961113
[x] Accept

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)08:40 No.21961137

>>21961113
I think maybe we should just do what she says and accept.

I-it's not like I like her or anything...We just want the same thing right now, that's all!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)08:41 No.21961144

>>21961113

Accept. Because refusal could get us killed and I doubt we can run away from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:42 No.21961151

>>21961113
Go with her
Okay then, you cam find your prince with the assistance of her faithful servant (let the crazy girl help us and stay happy instead of deciding to see what our inside look like spread across the walls)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:42 No.21961153

>>21961113

[]Accept

leaving her to find 'homura' on her own could be very risky, let's tag along to keep an eye on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:42 No.21961155

>>21961113

Accept her offer, try to hide the twinge of jealousy at Pinky being so possessive of Chiaki.

"Okay... let's go, then. I can shapeshift, I'm generally better at that than directly fighting anybody. I'll do what I can."

"S-so, uh... how do you and Ch- uh, Homura know each other? Are you two close?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:42 No.21961156

>>21961113
Accept
Why did i have to use my "what could possibly go wrong" pic already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:42 No.21961157

>>21961113
She said it herself, Chiaki is at the centre. If we can find our way towards the centre we won't really need her help.

Of course, she might get mad if we refuse...
Maybe we could ditch her somehow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:43 No.21961161

>>21961113
"We should split up, we can cover more ground that way. It's the best way for us to save Homura."

We really don't want to spend time with Evil McCrazybith the third, and if we get there together it's about as bad as her getting to Chiaki on her own, we need to beat her to Chiaki and get her out if we want Chiaki to get out of this clusterfuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:43 No.21961165

>>21961113
[x]Accept her offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:44 No.21961168

>>21961113
>[x]Accept her offer.
"So that would make me her squire, right?"
"If there is a story you'd like to tell, I'll be delighted to listen."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)08:46 No.21961188

>>21961161

Splitting up and transforming to over more ground sounds like a reasonable idea, but I'm afraid that Pinky might get pissed off if she feels like we're trying to trick her into ditching her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)08:47 No.21961195

>>21961113

She has seen through and broken one of our illusions already, that that was when it was cranked up to the highest setting.

>[x]Accept her offer.

for now at least. I wonder if we should risk trying to syphon off info.

"How you and Homura meet?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:53 No.21961232
File: 1355061223561.png-(124 KB, 646x464, How to deal with Pinky.png)

[x] Accept

Pinky confirmed for best puella. Witch. Girl.

Also, obligatory "how to deal with Pinky", with heretic picture~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)08:55 No.21961237

>>21961195

This is good.

"Umm... Sempai saved my life... so I owe her. But, what about you? How did the two of you meet? Why is she so important?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:04 No.21961298

>>21961113
>[]Accept her offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:09 No.21961327

>>21961113
[X] Accept. "I-I don't think this is a game."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:10 No.21961351
File: 1355062254352.png-(545 KB, 950x1000, 1351368696293.png)

>try to run away from eldritch lesbian horror
Yeah, no, accept.
>>21961232
YOU DOUBLE HERETIC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:11 No.21961354

>>21961161
I don't think Pink's gonna listen to logic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:12 No.21961362
File: 1355062326603.jpg-(156 KB, 952x550, nothing to homu homu about.jpg)

I have a bad feeling about this.
A really bad one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:12 No.21961369

Anyone go and see the Movies last night? Waiting for the Anon to upload the scenes he campripped is suffering.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)09:15 No.21961391
File: 1355062514743.jpg-(144 KB, 500x650, Kali ma.jpg)

KALI MA,
BITCHES.

>>21961362

We all do, [redacted].
Lets just hope that pinky doesn't turn around
go Kali ma on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:21 No.21961440
File: 1355062891413.jpg-(140 KB, 695x671, 1351660640703.jpg)

>Miss a large amount of threads
>Come back to this
[X] Accept

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:25 No.21961474

>>21961391
I am more worried about witchura going Kali ma on us tbh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:26 No.21961480
File: 1355063161222.gif-(959 KB, 500x283, cthugha.gif)

>>21961351
>>try to run away from
eldritch lesbian horror
Yeah, how dare you?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)09:27 No.21961492
File: 1355063253197.jpg-(160 KB, 800x546, Homulilly_Regrets.jpg)

>>21961474

>witchura?

Don't you mean homulilly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:27 No.21961493

>>21961362
>>21961391

Thinking responses through and picking carefully will help a lot here. Also keeping in mind that Pinky sees Midori as a potential rival for Homura's affections and generally a stupid broccoli-head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:28 No.21961498

>>21961480

>I was fisted by Cthulhu once. It was okay.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)09:28 No.21961500

>>21961492

Chiakililly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:29 No.21961507
File: 1355063355853.png-(495 KB, 500x483, game.png)

>>21961327
>the mental image of Midori giving Pinky pic related face with unspeakable

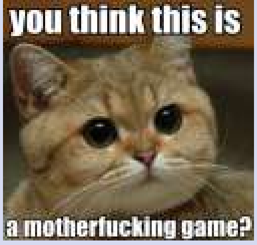

horrors in the background...
drawfriends, pls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:29 No.21961508

>>21961492
Not sure if she will become homulilly in this one or not

Especially after the procedure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:29 No.21961514

>>21961493
So a Misaka that has no qualms with killing us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:30 No.21961517
File: 1355063408441.jpg-(115 KB, 700x498, 1353098919173.jpg)

Lesbian's wedding night in jail for attack

>>21961113
[x] Accept offer.

[x] Try to gather some intel from her. Youu need to find out why she is so fixed on Chiaki.

"I-I´m sorry if it seems rude to ask b-but.. who are you to Chi-.. I mean Homura-senpai? You seem to care about her a lot e-even if she seems to have her episodes and forget a lot of things... How did you two meet?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)09:31 No.21961524
File: 1355063506185.jpg-(155 KB, 799x600, playing.jpg)

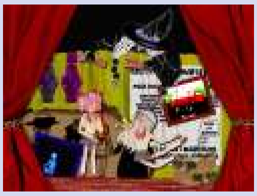

>>21961508

To be honest I don't think that this is homulilly's barrier.
I think her barrier would be more like the pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:32 No.21961531

>>21961493
>Also keeping in mind that Pinky sees Midori as a potential rival for Homura's affections and generally a stupid broccoli-head.
If we keep playing it as "loyal subordinate", she shouldn't really mind. She doesn't see that as a competition.
But heavens help us if she finds out about doujins. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)09:35 No.21961556

>>21961524

Maybe it's sort of a newly formed barrier? Remember that Oktavia's barrier had train tracks and other things like that going through it before it finally became the opera house some time later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:35 No.21961557

>>21961531
It'll be okay if we [redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)09:37 No.21961565

>>21961131 >>21961155 >>21961195

You...well, there's no other way to say it, but you do have a bad feeling about this.

It's one thing to have yourself thrown into a Barrier to save your sempai, but...to join up with something like her? It makes for a good twist, sure, and you probably could use it in a future volume, but...this person, whoever and whatever she was, had been tormenting your sempai ever since you've met her. The reason why your sempai had always looked so haunted, so miserable, so...defeated.

You are teaming up with the one thing that turned your sempai into the self-loathing wreck that she was. To rescue her from the barrier she'd trapped herself in.

Desperate times call for desperate measures.

Your response had barely left your lips when the girl seems to almost bounce in manic glee, clasping your hand to her chest. Your fingertips brushing against the bright crimson Soul Gem sitting at the bottom of her throat. "R-Really?! You'll join me in trying to find Homura-chan? This...this is perfect! This is great! I can't believe it, someone's joined my party for once! YAY!"

You're...you're glad that she's pleased about it, but you don't think the party setting fits at all, here. It's not as if this is a game or anything...

"Oh, silly broccolihead! Of course I know that!" The girl pouts, before smiling again. "It's just easier to think about things like this! Homura-chan's always been about taking things seriously to the point that she'd be brooding and quiet a whole lot." She narrows her sharklike eyes and forces her lips into a disgruntled pout. "Like this, all the time, see? Always frowning, looking like the world owes her something. It doesn't help get anything done! Ah, but with the both of us, we'll find Homura-chan in no time flat!"

...Right. If...if she wasn't so scary, her enthusiasm would actually be infectious.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:39 No.21961578

>>21961557
She'll just take our [redacted], then.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)09:39 No.21961580

>>21961565

In any case, you should probably get going, right?

"Well, that's the plan, but first, um..." She turns towards you, a guilty look on her face. "You probably don't like being called broccolihead, right? I'm sorry, I don't really know who you are. M-maybe I did, but I don't remember anymore. I just saw how green your head is and went with it." A moment. "I guess...I guess you can call me Madoka. Madoka-chan, if you want." She manages a small smile. "What should I call you?"

Madoka. That's...you guess that's a cute name.

You were expecting something a bit more...Satanic, or something.

You give her your first name. Midori. She giggles at this.

"Green! Hahaha! Well, I guess that sounds better than a vegetable!" She looks you up and down, as if truly looking at you for the first time. "Hnn...well, you don't look half bad. Chest is way bigger than mine, though, but that's okay, Homura-chan's not into large boobies!"

That stung more than you thought it would.

"Anyway, yes! We should probably start, but..." It's then that she frowns. "I...I know I said something about her being in the center, but...that's the thing. I'm getting at least...four places where she could be, or where the center is. Maybe all of them are, or maybe just one of them." Madoka rubs her temples, as if trying to ease a migraine. "There's a fifth one pulsing out to me, too, but it feels different than Homura...that's probably your friend, if I'm not mistaken."

...Four locations? And Mirai? This...this is going to be more difficult than you thought, isn't it?

A slight beeping sound alerts you to the bulky watch you'd borrowed from Misaka.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)09:39 No.21961582

>>21961580

The display is blinking with the message "CALL INCOMING".

What do you do?

[]Ask Madoka to lead you to the nearest place where she feels 'Homura' is.
[]Tell her to give you a moment, and see if you can answer the call coming in from the Teleport Beacon.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)09:40 No.21961593

>>21961582
[x]Answer the codec.

It's cool. Time won't pass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:41 No.21961597

>>21961113

[x] Accept

"I.. I don`t think we have been formaly introduced to each other. My name is Hanegawa Midori, I..It`s nice to meet a friend of Chia-.. Homura-san.. are you two close?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:42 No.21961603

>>21961582
[X]Tell her to give you a moment, and see if you can answer the call coming in from the Teleport Beacon.

Call means intel, intel is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:43 No.21961609

>>21961582
[X] Hold up ho, codec be blowin up.

>4 witches and a Mirai.
A Homu for all seasons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:43 No.21961611

>>21961582
Answer the codec call, Otacon might have something important to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:44 No.21961617

>>21961582
Ask her to give us a moment while we take our codec call
It might be Misaka with some information about where we can find Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:44 No.21961619

>>21961609
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vapzbk7gmbc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:44 No.21961623

>>21961609
>Glasses
>Badass/Stoic
>Ribbon
>Alcoholic
and
>???

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)09:44 No.21961624

>>21961611
>>Souji is Otacon

I laughed more than I should have.

At any rate, ask her if we can answer the call. If she says fine, answer it. Otherwise ignore it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:45 No.21961627

>>21961597
slowpoke.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:46 No.21961633

Let's tell her that Mirai is like our prince as well, and ask if she can help us rescue her after homura.

tit for tat

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)09:46 No.21961636
File: 1355064400233.jpg-(74 KB, 480x272, metal_gear_codec.jpg)

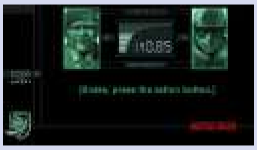

>>21961582

Damn calls.

Something tells me that the wards have failed and the barrier is spreading around. Walpurgisnacht already in it, and there must be more captive witches in teh base.

>[x]Tell her to give you a moment, and see if you can answer the call coming in from the Teleport Beacon.

Tell whoever is on the end to make it quick. Madoka looks like she is going get impatient if we talk too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:50 No.21961662

>>21961580
>>21961582

[x] Answer Phone.

Also, this is obviously the right theme for Looking for Homura: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v3cZbQaqYN4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:57 No.21961707

>>21961582
[x]Tell her to give you a moment, and see if you can answer the call coming in from the Teleport Beacon.
Hehe, time for some good news/bad news play with stupidhead big brother.

>> ☐ **D** 12/09/12(Sun)10:07 No.21961771

>>21961624
This is good. We don't want her taking (and possibly breaking) the teleporter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:10 No.21961789

>>21961624

Seconding this. Eggshells and treading and all of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:11 No.21961796

>>21961624
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:12 No.21961804

>>21961624
This is just like my Japanese animes!

Funny as hell, it was the worst thing I could think of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:21 No.21961856

>>21961804
Chip and Ironicus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:31 No.21961917

Is it summon Deculture time yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:33 No.21961928

>>21961917

I'll fetch the goat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)10:34 No.21961950

>>21961593 >>21961603 >>21961609

You glance at your bulky watch, and then at 'Madoka' - before getting her attention and asking her if it would be okay for you to take the call. Normally you'd probably just answer it, but...it's better to play it safe, right now, than find out the hard way that you've screwed up. She doesn't seem to be bothered much by it though, waving you off and grumbling something about timelines converging. You thank her, and you turn away from her to try and see how in the world could you operate this thing. Without accidentally calling Tiny Pete in.

Thankfully, you remember which button to push when you desperately need the huge robot to come to your rescue - and it's the button you avoid as you try poking a bit at the other ones. A beep, and a voice rendered scratchy by heavy static comes on the tinny speaker. It's...not very loud, but not loud enough for anyone else to overhear.

"Mido--Midori-chan?" It's Misaka's voice. "Midori-chan, can you hear Misaka? Midori-chan, report!"

You hastily reply to the affirmative. Yes, you can hear her, but barely. You're still alive, and where you're supposed to be...you think. What is she calling for?

"A-ah! Was calling to report about Tiny Pete, he is ready for deployment!" A moment. "A-and something else! We know Murderface still has Teleport Beacon, so we tried to track its signal at least!"

...That's great. That's great news!

"It's...but it's strange! We are detecting four signals! It is like there are four beacons instead of one, not counting Midori-chan's!"

And that doesn't help at all. ...Maybe it does to confirm Madoka's guesswork, but are they sure?

"Positive! Tiny Pete cannot lie!"

Well, that's just dandy--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)10:37 No.21961976

>>21961950

Wow.

Moemura, Homura, Murderface and Chiaki

This is going to be fun!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)10:37 No.21961977

>>21961950

"Midori, hey, Midori!" You feel an impossibly-sharp series of ice-cold claws scritch at the small of your back, through your clothes - and you very nearly have a small accident at the sudden, knee-shaking surprise of it. You turn slowly, and Madoka is there, seemingly eager to get things going. "Quit stalling and let's go already! The nearest Homura-chan's up north! If we're lucky, we can get there before she stops screaming!"

Screaming...? But you don't hear anything...

"Are you deaf? She's practically calling us! Come on!"

"Midori-chan?" The Teleport Beacon's tinny speaker comes alive again. "Midori-chan, useless brother is saying that he is detecting really strong Witch signature near you! Please be careful--"

The connection goes dead before Misaka could finish her sentence, or you to frame a response. You lower the bulky watch, and turn towards the pink-haired girl standing by your side, looking more and more impatient by the second.

"Are you done?" Madoka snaps at you. "Kh, if you weren't sent here to pick up after Homura-chan, I'd leave you to rot and find her myself! Now, let's go! We don't have a moment to lose!"

She points a gloved hand ahead, into the horizon. As soon as she does so, it's then that the barrier seems to subtly shift - and you see a tall, rather modern-looking building rise up from the ground. You've seen it before, and you've always wanted to step into its hallowed halls, just to see what it was like to get the best education money could buy.

Mitakihara Middle School. With the plexiglass walls and automatic seating and everything.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)10:38 No.21961982

>>21961977

"Homura-chan's in there for sure!"

...Seems that it's the first dungeon in this RPG, then.

That said, you're not too sure if barriers are supposed to have dungeons like this, but things have been stranger.

"That's the spirit!"

How do you react?

[]Get to the building as quickly as possible.
[]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.
[]Ask about Mirai's location and barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:39 No.21961992

>>21961982
[x]Ask about Mirai's location and barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:41 No.21962007

>>21961982
Ask about Mirai's location while we got at Madoka's pace

>> ☐ **D** 12/09/12(Sun)10:41 No.21962009

>>21961982
Go at Madokas pace.
Ask about Mirai on the way if given a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:42 No.21962020

>>21961982
[x]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.

Try to be delicate about it. She's clearly volatile and utterly deranged, let's try not to push her buttons. Still though, it'd be nice to find out a little about why she's so obsessed about Midori's waifu...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:42 No.21962024

>>21961982

[]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.
[]Ask about Mirai's location and barrier.

one of these or possibly both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:43 No.21962029

>>21961982
>[X] Get to the building as quickly as possible.

WE HAVE A WOMAN'S LOVE TO SAVE, AND THE BEAST TO SAVE HER FROM IS RIGHT NEXT TO US. LET'S MAKE THIS QUICK.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)10:43 No.21962034

>>21961982
[x] Go at Madoka's pace, but ask about Mirai's location and barrier on the way.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)10:43 No.21962038

[X]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.
[X]Ask about Mirai's location and barrier.

Both.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)10:44 No.21962042

>>21961982

Lets now talk about Mirai for now, Madoka might go "YOU LIED" and kill us [redacted]

>[x]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.

Ask if this is the school that Sempai went to. We have no idea (IC) about the schooling Homura had.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)10:46 No.21962065

>>21962029

The problem is that the "beast" is jealous super witch who will take offense at being left behind and see it as trying to steal her prey away.

On another note, I want to say that hold off on asking about Mirai depending on how she takes the questions about Chiaki. If she opens up and is friendly, then we can sneak the questions about Mirai in. If she keeps up with the peevish and impatient attitude, skip the questions about Mirai or she might take offense at being distracted from "Homura-chan"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:49 No.21962087

>[X]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.

Although I expect that Madoka's pace will probably be as fast as we can go anyway, if not faster.

Do we have some kind of weapon or device like, Kyoko's spears, Sayaka's swords or Homura's shield? I don;t know if it's something every magical girl gets, but if we have something it may be worth getting it ready, or anything else we need to perform our abilities as we're in a witch's barrier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:50 No.21962099

>>21961982
[X]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.
[X] Comment on how, if this IS an RPG, Homura will only ever be in the last of the four locations we go to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:55 No.21962121

>>21961982

[X]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.

As nice as it would be to try and save Mirai, it's probably too late, and we do not want to piss off Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:55 No.21962127

>>21962099
Or once we save her she will fade out until we save each version of her so that they recombine into Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:00 No.21962156
File: 1355068817454.png-(283 KB, 620x350, BakyunPinky.png)

>>21961982

[X] Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.

But tread very carefully. Pinky is an emotional powder-keg and saying one thing wrong could set her off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:06 No.21962214

>>21962121

We may want to deal with Mirai before the barrier fades, if at all possible.

It wouldn't be great to save Chiaki/Murderface/Moemura/Homura from the barrier, only to find out that there's still a berserking Mirai-witch who is hungry for comatose timestoppers and green-haired succubi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:10 No.21962250

>>21962156
>Madoka!
>What is it, Midori?
>[redacted]
>DEAD END.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:13 No.21962281

>>21962250

I was thinking more of letting something slip or saying the really wrong thing, causing Madoka to flip her shit and rip Midori's heart out (like Chiaki in the elevator).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:26 No.21962392

deculture plz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:26 No.21962393

>>21962281
You monster.

Keep at Madoka's pace, but for the love of God, be careful with your words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:31 No.21962419

So is it worth watching the anime?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:31 No.21962424

>>21962393

Exactly what I was thinking.

from >>21962156 / >>21962281

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)11:32 No.21962429

>>21962419

We all like a quest based on the anime.

Soo what do you think?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)11:33 No.21962439

>>21962429
In all fairness people also like Strike Witches Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:34 No.21962445

>>21962439

People like Strike Witches quest BECAUSE it's nothing like the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:34 No.21962446

>>21962429
We also like SWQ, more or less, but the anime is absolutely horrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:35 No.21962465

>>21962419

It's really good. If you know it's going to take the tonal turn it does before you start watching, it isn't QUITE as effective, but remains pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:35 No.21962467

>>21962429
>We all like a quest based on the anime.
Frankly, while we are running on Madokaverse core, the overall sum of anime we have taken pieces from is probably over a dozen now (RailDex, Im@s, BRS, NGE, Black Lagoon, Rival Schools...)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:36 No.21962473

>>21962419
I dunno man, are you ready to have your heart ripped out and crushed underfoot?
It is REALLY good and you should totally watch it.
>>21962439
Strike Witches is actually pretty good once you get past the PANTIES EVERYWHERE.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:36 No.21962475

>>21962424
Well, I certainly derped. Thought that you were suggesting we do that...for whatever reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:37 No.21962486

>>21962419
>>21962465
Movies on BR soon, felow anons.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)11:37 No.21962490

>>21962007 >>21962009 >>21962020 >>21962024

You follow Madoka cautiously as she sets off towards the building, keeping in pace with her. It's quite hard not to - the surrounding wreckage that is Mitakihara's ruins seems to move on its own accord wherever she steps, the floodwaters and flotsam parting and leaving a clean, impeccable surface for her to walk on. You try to keep within this sphere of convenient influence, and for the briefest of moments you're almost tempted to hold her hand. ...You know, to better keep pace with her and all. That's all.

...Ugh. Are you serious? Are you seriously getting attracted to this walking, black-eyed monstrosity cheerfully bending the rules of physics over with every step she takes? Not counting the fact that she's doing it in someone else's Barrier - to whom, by all rights, the laws of physics should very well belong to. No. Your sempai's enough to hold a candle for.

But you had to admit, Madoka was...charming in her own right. If you look at her from behind, where her eyes aren't all that visible, and the teeth aren't as prominent. She's even humming a tune while she's walking! A-and she's almost skipping! That's...that's what they call moe now, right? You've never believed in such a definition yourself, considering it a tawdry character template...b-but those ribbons, and the skirt--

"It's rude to stare, you know, Midori-chan," Madoka chimes, and you nearly trip facefirst into a puddle that hadn't quite eradicated itself in the pink-haired girl's presence. "I mean, if you're going to gawk, ask permission first! I don't mind so long as you do~"

N-no. Well, um. You'll keep it in mind, but you'd rather talk about...about her and your sempai, yes.

If she doesn't mind, what kind of past did the both of them share? How did they first meet?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)11:37 No.21962497

>>21962490

"Hnn. Well, those are very good questions, actually!" Madoka turns to look at you, black eyes shining, a toothy smile on her lips. "I don't mind answering them if you're willing to listen! Let's see...um, no, you probably wouldn't want to know that, that's boring...no, not that, too--ah! Right! That's the perfect place to begin!"

It's then that she tells you about two girls - Madoka and Homura. Homura-chan was a shy girl, a delicate girl, someone who couldn't hurt a fly even if her life depended on it. Madoka, on the other hand, was brave, kind, and was the picture perfect example of a Magical Girl. It was supposed to be a secret, but Homura accidentally found out when Madoka had to rescue her. They became best friends after that, with Homura swearing to keep Madoka's secret with her.

But then something happened. Something bad. Something that tore the two friends apart, forever. One of them lost to the world, never to be seen again, and the other sacrificing her very soul to try and do the impossible. Even going so far as to destroy the entire world just so she could have what she wanted.

"Hmm, I don't really know what happened to either of the two girls, but I guess you could say that our situation is sort of like theirs! Or...or maybe it's really the same...or...hnn..." Madoka's lively voice trails off into an absent, distracted murmur. "I...it's not really clear sometimes..."

[]Ask about the event. What drove the two girls apart?
[]This Homura in her story...how did she destroy the world?
[]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:38 No.21962506

>>21962467

You forgot the most important parts: Max Payne + Philip Marlowe + Mike Hammer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:38 No.21962508

>>21962473
C'mon - Madoka is actually sweet and nice anime. By Urobuchi standards at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:40 No.21962518

>>21962497
>[]Ask about the event. What drove the two girls apart?

Was it a boy? It was a boy wasn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:41 No.21962529

>>21962497
[X] This Homura in her story...how did she destroy the world?

I think asking about what tore them apart might trigger something bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:43 No.21962544
File: 1355071385258.jpg-(35 KB, 483x607, isthismoe.jpg)

>>21962490

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:43 No.21962551

>>21962497

[]Ask about the event. What drove the two girls apart?

if, she doesn't mind continuing of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:44 No.21962556
File: 1355071466611.jpg-(96 KB, 724x720, Smuglori.jpg)

>>21962497

>mfw Midori is better at playing "Philip Marlowe, Private Eye" than Murderface

Fellow fa/tg/uys: we now have our "Good Cop".

[X] Ask about the event. What drove the two girls apart?
[X] This Homura in her story...how did she destroy the world?

But be ready to back off if Pinky gets annoyed with this line of questioning.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)11:44 No.21962558

>>21962497
>[x]Back off with the questioning.

Let her volunteer the information if she wants to. This seems like it could be getting into delicate territory, and we don't want her to elevator out on us.

>> ☐ **Albedo** 12/09/12(Sun)11:44 No.21962559

>>21962497
>[]This Homura in her story...how did she destroy the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:45 No.21962573

>>21962497
[x]This Homura in her story...how did she destroy the world?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)11:45 No.21962575

>>21962497
>[X]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

If she's having trouble remembering, don't force her to. It might lead to another mood swing if we press her memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:47 No.21962592

>>21962497
>[]This Homura in her story...how did she destroy the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:48 No.21962601

>>21962497
>[x]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

Let her volunteer information when she wants to. This may be a very touchy subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:52 No.21962637

>>21962497
[X]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

Yeah, we poked it with a stick and didn't die. Let's ease off for a little.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)11:53 No.21962643

Amendment, it might not be a bad idea to gently pat her shoulder a little bit. Some small reassurance that we were listening and that we are willing to listen.

Rather than going stone-cold quiet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:56 No.21962668

>>21962643
And then our hand SPONTANEOUSLY COMBUSTS UPON CONTACT.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)11:58 No.21962674

>>21962668
It is a good pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:58 No.21962675

>>21962497

[x]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

Somehow I doubt we'll survive getting our heart ripped out by an angry Faust, let's not increase the chances of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:59 No.21962692

>>21962643

She may not react to sympathy real well. Pinky may only cooperating with Midori because she really needs help in freeing Homura without perma-witching her or killing her in the process. Trying to comfort her or other similar gestures may be overstepping some boundaries.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)12:01 No.21962711

>>21962692
While I agree that's a possibility, I also don't think acting like she terrifies us despite her legitimate attempts to be...well, personable...is a good idea either.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)12:03 No.21962727

>[x]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

We are in this to save Homura-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:04 No.21962738

>>21962497
[x]Continue ogling Madoka, if it's okay with her.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/09/12(Sun)12:09 No.21962777

>>21962674
I agree we should show at least some compassion for the strange-pink-physics-bending-creature-that could-eat-our-face. Hey hyphens are fun!

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/09/12(Sun)12:12 No.21962805

>>21962692
Well we could pull a Naruto and start spamming Therapy spells or whatever reality bending ability there is here to get Pinky to open up and be nicer I suppose

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/09/12(Sun)12:14 No.21962829

>>21962497
[x]Ask about the event. What drove the two girls apart?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)12:15 No.21962834

>>21962529 >>21962559 >>21962573

"H-how?" Madoka stops in her tracks to look up at you, her sunless eyes wide and staring, as if having just woken up from a deep sleep. "How Homura-chan destroyed the world...?"

You nod. Yes, how did Homura do that? Maybe...if you found out, you could--

"She...she didn't listen to Madoka," She murmurs, thick crimson blood welling up in the corners of her eyes. "Madoka told her that everything will be alright, that she won't forget her...b-but Homura didn't listen! She didn't listen to Madoka and wanted to change everything!"

It's here that the blood starts to drip - but unlike tears, the crimson drops took their time etching tracks on the girl's pale cheeks, as if creating furrows with a tattoo's permanence onto her faceas they flowed. Her gloved hands reaching up to claw at her own chest, at the Soul Gem sparking at her throat. "She DIDN'T LISTEN! ALL SHE THOUGHT ABOUT WAS BEING SELFISH! ALL SHE THOUGHT ABOUT WAS WHAT SHE WANTED, INSTEAD OF WHAT EVERYONE NEEDED!"

She is shouting now, and the skies of the barrier seem to darken at every shouted syllable. Even the shape hovering above the both of you changes as well, twisting its shape into something more terrifying, something more evil. The filthy puddles and floodwater start to crimson, bubbling, as if toxic, noxious fumes have just started to blossom underneath, along with the bloated bodies of the drowned bursting like boils.

...Right. Not going well. Not going well at all.

Sempai, what the hell have you done? What can't you remember? What did you do to this girl?

[]Try to comfort her before the barrier is twisted further. Tell her that it was all Homura's fault.
[]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.
[]Use the hypogun on her. One dose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:15 No.21962842

>[X]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

This will end with Midori doing things to Chiaki's soul gem. Things that will make Pinky collapse into a singularity of jealousy.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)12:16 No.21962855

>>21961232
Image here is best answer so far.

>> ☐ **redaeth** !GQOZdp73pE 12/09/12(Sun)12:16 No.21962861

[]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:17 No.21962863

>>21962834
>[X]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

Hugs for the hug god(dess), healing for the healing throne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:17 No.21962870

>>21962834
[X] Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

One dose ain't gonna be enough for this one, cutter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:18 No.21962880

>Use the hypogun

The hue, I can smell it even from here.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/09/12(Sun)12:18 No.21962889

>>21962834
>[]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)12:19 No.21962900

>>21962834
Well we're fucked.

[x]Comfort her and apologize. A hug's still not a bad idea, either.

Even if it is Homura's fault, we don't get to talk that way about her friend.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/09/12(Sun)12:19 No.21962901

>>21962861
Oh crap red alert. Activate: Feels Mode. Give that girl lots a hugs and say "I am sorry I didn't mean to bring up bad memories. Just wanted to know sorry..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:20 No.21962904

>>21962834

[]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

prepare for bad end.
>please god no!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:20 No.21962909

>>21962834
>[X] Use the hypogun on her. One dose.
Haha, no.

>[X] Try to comfort her before the barrier twists further. Tell her that it was all Homura's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:20 No.21962912

>>21962834

[x]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

Getting our heart ripped out in three... two...

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/09/12(Sun)12:21 No.21962917

>>21962904
Think you should be saying please pinky NO NOT THE FACE!
lol

>> ☐ **Albedo** 12/09/12(Sun)12:22 No.21962935

>>21962834
>[]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:23 No.21962941

>>21962834
[x]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

She's gonna cut us, but we are used to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:23 No.21962943

>>21962834
Hug her and apologize

Poor pinky seems like she could do with a hug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:26 No.21962963

"Shhh. Shhh. It's alright. You'll ... we'll find a way to make it right."

[x]HUGS!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)12:26 No.21962964

Placing the blame on Homura sounds like she might whirl on Midori instead and defend Homura's honor even if she was just ranting about her. Hypogun is probably completely worthless right now.

So, I'll go with comfort and apologize. Hug optional. She might not take physical contact well right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:27 No.21962976

>>21962834

[X] Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

Good-cop time. "I'm sorry, Madoka-chan...that must have been devastating for you."

Show Faust some sympathy but DON'T badmouth Homura: that might activate her yandere tendencies and turn her from grieving to murderous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:29 No.21962990

>>21962834
>[]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:30 No.21963008

>everyone wants to hug her
>even though we're already showing signs of being corrupted

We are an illusion master right now, dammit. Open your eyes!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)12:32 No.21963022

>>21963008
Blessed Lady protects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:32 No.21963032

>>21962834

Let's hope Broccoli doesn't lose sanity points from the... thing in front of her.

"S-sempai is strong. And caring. And.. loses her memories a lot! S-she would not of done the things she did if there was not a good reason! S-she spared me.. w-when she could have easily killed me. She has a good heart and a kind soul."

" She's a cherished friend and you shouldn't say bad things about friends if you care about them! You care about Homura, r-right? Then don't say bad things about her! She's your friend who is in trouble! S-so l-let's hope save her, together!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:36 No.21963069
File: 1355074582288.png-(1.18 MB, 1280x720, ScreamsInternally2.png)

[screams internally]

I just realized something, guys. A theory put together from what We the Players know:

-- Pinky told Chiaki the procedure wouldn't work
-- after coming out of the procedure, Deculture [redacted]
-- never ask or test to see if Grief Seeds still work on purging it
-- when Mirai Witches out, something happens and [redacted]
-- [redacted]

>mfw

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)12:39 No.21963094

>>21963069
>-- Pinky told Chiaki the procedure wouldn't work

Was it Pinky? I'm not 100% clear right now, but I thought it was whomever we were texting with on the phone that said that the procedure wouldn't work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:41 No.21963111

>>21963094

You're right, my bad. But WHOEVER WAS PHONE [redacted].

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)12:50 No.21963183

>>21962861 >>21962900 >>21962963 >>21963032

For the second time in your life, you frantically pull someone about to go completely berserk into a hug.

Trying your best to ignore the ground shaking underneath your feet, or the ear-shattering crashes of thunder above you, or the stench floating up from the rotting biological slurry around you.

Bracing yourself for the inevitable hot stab of pain from when the shrieking girl in your arms finally snaps despite your best efforts, and try to tear you apart in her frenzied attempt to pull herself free.

Doing your best to simply hold on and provide the physical contact that you know is sorely needed right that very moment, with everything precariously teetering on the precipice.

You feel her stiffen the moment you wrap your arms around her, and over the din of the barrier twisting around you, you apologize. You didn't mean to bring up any painful memories, you whisper to her. She doesn't need to remember anything else. You just wanted to know more about her and Homura, that's all.

But she shouldn't say bad things about Homura, you remind her. Even with what she did - i-if she did do them in the first place - they're still friends, right? Madoka still cares for Homura, that's why she's doing this, right?

That's why the both of you will save her! Together!

The tremors, at this point, are no longer just tremors - it's a full-blown earthquake, and the explosions that nearly rupture your eardrums are the very earth splitting open in jagged fissures. The wind blowing isn't just the wind anymore - it's a thousand voices, screaming all at once, an unholy chorus. The stench is enough to make you physically ill, and another breath would be poison.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)12:52 No.21963203

>>21963183

It's then that you feel her arms curl around your own waist, her small soft hands gingerly pressing against your back.

Returning the hug.

And everything else falls into a peaceful silence as the girl in your arms begins to cry into your shoulder.

Sobbing about how her friend, Homura-chan, is the most stupid friend in the whole world.

...You can't help but agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:53 No.21963205

>>21963203
chikwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:53 No.21963218

>>21963183
>>21963203

whew Pinky-shit-flipping Crisis averted...

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/09/12(Sun)12:54 No.21963228

>>21963203
Phew close one lol

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)12:54 No.21963232
File: 1355075695159.jpg-(34 KB, 600x424, pinkychikuwa.jpg)

>>21963203

And I'm sorry but we'll have to pause for now, as I have work in five hours D: But I will be running a new thread the day after tomorrow, to keep things rolling!

Thank you for your participation everyone! Feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:55 No.21963239

>>21963183
>>21963203

Miracle Midori and her power of HUGS

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)12:56 No.21963252

>>21963232

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:56 No.21963253

>>21963232

Heh. I'm glad you made that last post before bringing out the Chikuwa -- ending it on THAT cliffhanger would've been pure evil!

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/09/12(Sun)12:57 No.21963257

>>21963232
Thanks Deculture for another MGNQ thread, it's a good note to stop on anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:57 No.21963262

Hugs ;_;

>> ☐ **D** 12/09/12(Sun)12:57 No.21963265

>>21963232
Wow. We're blazing through threads now.
Fun as always, but a little scary this time too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:58 No.21963277

This is why you do not probe personal questions from a God UNTIL ALLOWED. It is only polite in the presence of something that can crush your bones into fine powder and use it to powder their nose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:00 No.21963299

>>21963277

Pinky said we could ask and we backed off when the answers got too painful for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:04 No.21963351

>>21963299

It's just personal paranoia. Our GM was very good at reading in between the lines when it came to screwing the party (if they didn't have their shit together) over when questioning Beings that Should Remain Unnamed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:05 No.21963355

Well that was certainly close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:06 No.21963377

>>21963232

Five hours? Plenty of time for two more threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:09 No.21963392

>>21963351

Pinky is pretty unstable and the painful memories would probably have made her flip her shit sooner or later, but Midori got some answers and managed to calm her back down.

It's good to know that HUGS are effective but I wouldn't go to that well too many times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:09 No.21963394

>>21963232
Thank you again Decu - You are an amazing storyteller C:

Can't wait for the next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:09 No.21963400

>>21963183
>>21963203

Honestly, I think Yandere just needed a mother figure to latch onto. She's been alone for, what? Decades? Centuries? Bet she was starved for any form of affection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:14 No.21963469
File: 1355076895207.jpg-(348 KB, 700x700, MamiSmiling.jpg)

>>21963400

Pinky has spent years with no Mami to give HUGs or pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:23 No.21963560

>>21963232

Miracle Midori just preformed a miracle!

thank you and goodnight/day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:29 No.21963631

>>21963400
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:36 No.21963709

Miracle Midori's theme song: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=flf3FOmFR10&t=0m31s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:42 No.21963770

>>21963631
If Midori gets a Golden Weapon out of this I will FLIP MY SHIT.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)14:06 No.21964025

Ok guys. It's abit late but I've got a theory why Chiaki is witching out.

Remember the first witch we encountered? The mark on her forehead? Well that mark is relevant. There are these things in Kazumi Magica called Evil Nuts which are fake grief seeds. They can turn humans into pseudo-witches and magical girls into witches. In order for them to turn the victim they have to to applied DIRECTLY TO THE FOREHEAD!

So. I think that instead of Mirai turning to a witch because of her incubator, perhaps Jubey somehow 'used Mirai up' so he could teleport an evil nut into Chiaki's forehead and the her into a witch.

Ok next part of the theory. Barriers are supposed to the a representation of a magical girls psyche right? So because of the procedure, we are witnessing a slow motion witch transformation, where Homura's psyche is slowly being spread out.

That's why it's important to collect all the different personias!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)14:21 No.21964213

>>21963277
Don't be such a scaredy-cat; we learned something and gave hugs to [redacted] girl.

So Homu fucked the timelines, unless Pinky's jerking us around. Someone couldn't handle the suffering~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)14:48 No.21964465

>Choose her own wish over everyone's wishes

So this is after the canon storyline. Homura teared apart the world to get to Madogod.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)14:49 No.21964480

>>21963631

I am all for this. So Midori as the assistant/mother-in-law, Homura as the husband, and Madoka as the wife with slight yandere tendencies?

>> ☐ **Near** 12/09/12(Sun)16:40 No.21966073

>>21962834
>"She...she didn't listen to Madoka," She murmurs, thick crimson blood welling up in the corners of her eyes.

You are a awesome quest writer and you should feel awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)18:59 No.21968153
File: 1355097545393.jpg-(220 KB, 908x730, 1350065225550.jpg)

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING!

>>21963709
>>21963709

I don`t even know whats more revolting: your general taste in music or that song itself.

This is obviously the one and only true Midori Theme.
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YeC6kButXcQ
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)19:05 No.21968262

>>21968153

Because of MGNQ, I can't listen to that song anymore without associating it to Midori.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1355055306265.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)07:15 No.21960657

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just woken up in a puddle of your own vomit.

Not the best start for a rescue mission.

The first thing to greet you is the most hellish landscape imaginable: the ruined, flooded remnants of the city that you've lived in most of your life.

The second thing to greet you is worse than that.

It's the pink-haired girl that's haunted your nightmares ever since you met her that one night. The demonic pink-haired girl with the black eyes that belonged more on a bloodthirsty shark than anywhere else.

She is smiling, widely. Revealing rows of sharp, blood-pinked teeth.

And to add to that, she'd just confirmed that this barrier - the barrier that you've willingly allowed yourself to be teleported into - belongs to the stupid, unreliable, amnesiac sempai that you're supposed to be rescuing.

You're not sure if you could deal with this.

You're not sure if you could deal with this at all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)07:17 No.21960672

>>21960657

It took you a few seconds to figure it out. She used a strange name for your sempai, who you're familiar with as Chiaki Matsuda. The pink-haired terror had called her Homura-chan - the same name she'd called your sempai when you encountered her in your own illusion, moments before she shattered it.

Homura-chan. It's...it's a pretty name, certainly. Cooler-sounding than Chiaki. Maybe you could use it for a side story, or something. It has potential.

You just hope you get the chance to. What with your being inside a Witch Barrier and needing to rescue Chiaki on top of everything else.

Forcing the stab of fear and panic down - as well as the all-too-powerful impulse to run as fast as you can in the opposite direction - it's then that you pull yourself up to your feet, before turning slowly to face the only other occupant in the barrier. Willing yourself to look into her tar-black eyes, so black that you could easily see yourself reflected in both of them.

You manage to ask her, after a few false starts and her tilting her head to the side questioningly - like a cat - questions that you've been meaning to ask.

Where is Chiaki? Where is your sempai?

What's happened to her?

And why is she doing this to her?

It takes her a few moments to respond, her quizzical expression twisting into a disappointed pout. Her eyebrows furrowing delicately. Looking as if you've just asked her a barrage of distasteful questions about her dress sense, which, honestly, is really pushing the pink color scheme a bit too far. Well, the black ribbons are a bit of a nice offset--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)07:19 No.21960684

>>21960672

"...Are you mental? Stop calling Homura-chan that stupid, silly nickname! It doesn't even fit! Chi-ya-kee...no! It's not as cool as Homura! I don't want to hear it ever again!" She stomps the ground with a black mary-janed foot, and you nearly stumble as the entire world seems to rock with the impact. "Homura-chan is Homura-chan, and I won't have you calling her strange names!"

The tremors stop after a while, with the pink-haired monstrosity looking quite cross with you. F-fine, fine, Homura. Whatever. You just want to find out where she is--

"She's here, of course! Where else do you think she'd be, if we're both inside her barrier?!" The girl throws her gloved hands up into the air in frustration. "Those stupid alien cats seriously need to pick their contractees better, they'll just pick any riffraff off the street just to get their quotas met! Any magical girl worth their Soul Gem knows that the Witch is always at the center of the Barrier, which is in that direction--"

She makes to raise a gloved hand to wrathfully gesticulate at the falling standards of Magical Girls today, when she suddenly stops - and narrows her sunless gaze at you, the scowl on her face deepening.

You involuntarily step back at this, and you make the mistake of blinking.

In that brief moment where you closed your eyes and opened them in the same heartbeat, she'd disappeared from her spot five feet away from you.

And reappeared right in your face.

"Why are you asking?" The girl all but growls, the unclean edge of long-lost sanity tainting her words. The scent of something...chokingly sweet and sugary in her breath, permeating her entire presence. "Why are you trying to find her? ARE YOU AFTER HOMURA-CHAN TOO?!"

You...you can't help but feel that you should be careful how you reply here.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:21 No.21960695

First!

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/09/12(Sun)07:23 No.21960701

>>21960695
>First!
You really wanna be that way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:24 No.21960708

>>21960684
I work with her, She is my sempai
She spared my life once and gave me a better chance at life so I have to try and save her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:25 No.21960711

>>21960684

>Midori automatically thinking about how to tie this into her doujins

Hue.

Anyway:

"I... I'm here to help Chia... Homura-chan. I care about her a lot. I just want to get her out of here in one piece. I know I'm probably asking for it, but if you could help me..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:27 No.21960718

>>21960701
Well you could take it that he wants Midori to call dibs on murderface and bad end us.

I think it would be funny to see Pinky's response to it at least

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)07:27 No.21960719

>>21960672
Kiss her.

...Okay, fine. Serious answer. "We need to save her." 'We' is important. Do not put your concerns above Pinky's. Do not even make her THINK that you draw extremely popular porn of her girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)07:27 No.21960720
File: 1355056049505.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

"I just want to help her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:28 No.21960725

AW YEA NIGGA, JUST IN TIME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:30 No.21960744

>>21960725
Follow Decu on twitter if you like being just on time, it makes it a lot easier. He usually posts updates in advance of whena thread is going to happen.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 12/09/12(Sun)07:32 No.21960760
File: 1355056372201.jpg-(418 KB, 2480x3107, 70df8f0b887a8c19d2d9cbec0(...).jpg)

>>21960718
That'd be almost as creatively stupid as cutting off our foe's clothes in the last Magia.
[redacted]

>>21960719
>...Okay, fine. Serious answer. "We need to save her." 'We' is important. Do not put your concerns above Pinky's. Do not even make her THINK that you draw extremely popular porn of her girlfriend.

Seconded.

Add

> "I know you want the same"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:32 No.21960761

Aww yis, gonna not cause a shitstorm this time.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:35 No.21960773

>>21960744
I do so when I can, but my schedules are... Dildos, most of the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:37 No.21960784

>>21960684

"there is a witch here who is probably fighting with Homura-chan I... we, have to help her!"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)07:37 No.21960785

>>21960684

>You...you can't help but feel that you should be careful how you reply here.

HINTS!

Ok, perhaps play up on the angle that we owe a life debt to her rather then we are saving her because of feels.

"I want to find her because..... she... she spared my life... she had ever right to kill me for what I did to her... but yet she allowed me to live and gave me a new purpose in life. Leave someone like Chia... Homura to suffer alone"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:38 No.21960789

"I want her grief seed"

Nothing can gow rong this, no sit, nope.

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/09/12(Sun)07:40 No.21960802

>>21960761
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:40 No.21960807

>>21960711

>"I... I'm here to help Chia... Homura-chan. I care about her a lot. I just want to get her out of here in one piece. I know I'm probably asking for it, but if you could help me..."

Is asking for Pinky's help actually a good idea? The rest of that all makes sense, but it seems like teaming up with Faust is akin to making a deal with the devil. If the devil was brain damaged, psychopathic and utterly deranged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:43 No.21960825

>>21960760
The fact that all he posted was >first!
More than disqualifies anything that references his post as good

It would be stupid but amusing

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)07:45 No.21960837

>>21960785

Great, I spelt my sentence wrong. Lovely Lovely typos. Well since deleting stuff causes confusion, I suppose I will just write a corrected sentence.

[redacted]

"I want to find her because..... she... she spared my life... she had every right to kill me for what I did to her... but yet she allowed me to live and gave me a new purpose in life. I can't leave someone like Chia... Homura to suffer alone"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:46 No.21960841

>>21960684
"I have already confessed to Senpai. She turned me down, because she didn't know me well enough to consider a relationship.
But we were working together, I was learning things about the great Murderface that nobody had ever known. That behind all the drinking and smoking and killing, she was kind.
And then she forgot me.
So no, I'm not 'after her'. If she wants me to be with her then of course I'll be happy, but if she chooses someone else, that's... fine.
I just want to take her back to the people that care about her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:47 No.21960848

>>21960802
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:50 No.21960861

>>21960684
"She's my sempai; I'm supposed to pick up after her, it's my job. And...I owe her. For getting me out of a bad Contract."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)07:52 No.21960874

>>21960861

This is probably the best one so far, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:54 No.21960889
File: 1355057642509.jpg-(527 KB, 1911x1676, aQB_Xmas.jpg)

Previous Quests
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Deculture (69 is on top)

Just watched the Madoka movie. No idea what they are going to do for the 3rd movie as the 1st and 2nd summarised the TV series nicely...
Trailer for 3rd Madoka movie for 2013
https://www.dropbox.com/s/d2vxvgi3emco8kk/PMMM%20M3T.mp4

>> ☐ **D** 12/09/12(Sun)07:55 No.21960896

>>21960861
This.
Don't give Pinky a reason to hate or distrust us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:55 No.21960898

>>21960684
Homura is in a Witch Barrier. Save her.. please!

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 12/09/12(Sun)07:56 No.21960903

>>21960848
[redacted]

>>21960861
>>21960837
Let's combine these.

>>21960841
That's a one-way trip to a backyard dumpster.
>>21960825
Truth.
>>21960896
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)07:58 No.21960914

>>21960684
"B-Because she is a good person! She..-She saved me when I nearly gave up all hope a-and.. and she deserves better than to end up as a witch in a barrier. You know her, too, right?! You know what kind of selfless person she is.. T-Thats why we have to save her!"

Half-Bluff and Half-Truth.
Mentioning that we are in love with her on the other hand is Pants on head retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:02 No.21960933

"I could never love her properly... She cares too much about the one she loves to even notice someone like me. But, I still want to help her-!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:05 No.21960948

File: 1355058348331.jpg-(153 KB, 854x959, 213123.jpg)

>>21960684

Decu! You better not kill off Midori or I will find out where you live and go Annie Wilkes on your ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:08 No.21960967
File: 1355058509840.jpg-(25 KB, 450x450, Monitored.jpg)

YOU ARE BEING
MONITORED

>>21960861
This. Better play it safe.

>> ☐ **D** 12/09/12(Sun)08:15 No.21961002
File: 1355058959412.jpg-(262 KB, 851x1702, 1.jpg)

Guys. I was thinking about the BRS connection and how Chiaki got BRS eye flame... thing.

BRS has a BIG FUCKING GUN, Chiaki just has a pistol.
So the connection doesn't make sense.
Then I remembered this. Black Rocker Shooter beast does use a pistol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:17 No.21961008

>>21961002
We do have huge gu... I mean - arms. Those are weapon on their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:19 No.21961023
File: 1355059182860.jpg-(45 KB, 594x383, 1353086148337.jpg)

>>21961008
The arms are also guns.

>> ☐ **D** 12/09/12(Sun)08:20 No.21961028

>>21961008
The arms are Strengths.
And also show the golden weapons can morph to fit the user.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:21 No.21961036
File: 1355059310699.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, 1328663583352.jpg)

>>21961008
>>21961023

It just dawned on me that we are the Magical Girl of Dakka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:24 No.21961049

>>21961036
....
Homuras whole thing has always been more dakka/blasta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:26 No.21961061
File: 1355059589482.jpg-(177 KB, 850x913, homuguns.jpg)

>>21961036
even the "original" Homura was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:28 No.21961077
File: 1355059732010.gif-(1.29 MB, 450x434, Misakawhirl.gif)

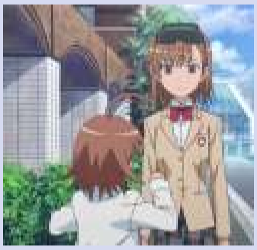

Hmm. Deculture-Summoning-Time?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)08:37 No.21961113

>>21960861

"Oh, is that it?" Just like that, the pink-haired girl's mood seems to turn a complete a hundred and eighty degrees - the rather oppressive mood lifted so quickly that it's almost like a switch was flipped somewhere. It's then that she hops back a step, twintails and skirt bouncing at the motion, before she clasps both hands in front of her and beams. "If you're just trying to help her than steal her away from me, then we don't have a problem! In fact, we can go look for her together if you want!" She spreads her arms wide. "There's a lot of ground to cover, after all, and even with everything I've got, I doubt I can find her as fast as I'd like to!"

A moment, and it's then that she pouts. "Well, no, I can just tear this barrier apart and find her that way, but...if I do it wrong, then I'd be killing her too, which is BAD. We don't want THAT to happen."

As if to emphasize her point, the monstrous cackle of the hovering nightmare above you echoes throughout the entire barrier, making a few of the ruined buildings collapse at the sheer volume of the unnatural laughter.

"U-uu, forget about that! We can go find her together!" It's then that you feel her gloved hands suddenly snatch one of yours up, clasping it between hers - and you force the reflex of pulling your hand away at the sensation of claws pressing against your skin. Her hands were warm and soft enough, yes, but her touch carried with it a sickening sense of revulsion. "It'll be just like an RPG! You can join my party, and we'll find the missing princess together!" She pauses at this, only to suddenly flush crimson. "W-well, for me, Homura-chan's been more of a prince than anything..."

[]Accept her offer.
[]Refuse.
[]Transform and run away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:37 No.21961114

I wonder if it's worth asking about Mirai? She was the one who would have been suffering from excessive grief from the torture. Chiaki/Homura should have been fairly clear from corruption after the operation. Perhaps ask why is this Homura's barrier not Mirai's, and what happened to Mirai's soulgem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:39 No.21961131

>>21961113
[x] Accept

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)08:40 No.21961137

>>21961113
I think maybe we should just do what she says and accept.

I-it's not like I like her or anything...We just want the same thing right now, that's all!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)08:41 No.21961144

>>21961113

Accept. Because refusal could get us killed and I doubt we can run away from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:42 No.21961151

>>21961113
Go with her
Okay then, you cam find your prince with the assistance of her faithful servant (let the crazy girl help us and stay happy instead of deciding to see what our inside look like spread across the walls)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:42 No.21961153

>>21961113

[]Accept

leaving her to find 'homura' on her own could be very risky, let's tag along to keep an eye on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:42 No.21961155

>>21961113

Accept her offer, try to hide the twinge of jealousy at Pinky being so possessive of Chiaki.

"Okay... let's go, then. I can shapeshift, I'm generally better at that than directly fighting anybody. I'll do what I can."

"S-so, uh... how do you and Ch- uh, Homura know each other? Are you two close?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:42 No.21961156

>>21961113
Accept
Why did i have to use my "what could possibly go wrong" pic already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:42 No.21961157

>>21961113
She said it herself, Chiaki is at the centre. If we can find our way towards the centre we won't really need her help.

Of course, she might get mad if we refuse...
Maybe we could ditch her somehow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:43 No.21961161

>>21961113
"We should split up, we can cover more ground that way. It's the best way for us to save Homura."

We really don't want to spend time with Evil McCrazybith the third, and if we get there together it's about as bad as her getting to Chiaki on her own, we need to beat her to Chiaki and get her out if we want Chiaki to get out of this clusterfuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:43 No.21961165

>>21961113
[x]Accept her offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:44 No.21961168

>>21961113
>[x]Accept her offer.
"So that would make me her squire, right?"
"If there is a story you'd like to tell, I'll be delighted to listen."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)08:46 No.21961188

>>21961161

Splitting up and transforming to over more ground sounds like a reasonable idea, but I'm afraid that Pinky might get pissed off if she feels like we're trying to trick her into ditching her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)08:47 No.21961195

>>21961113

She has seen through and broken one of our illusions already, that that was when it was cranked up to the highest setting.

>[x]Accept her offer.

for now at least. I wonder if we should risk trying to syphon off info.

"How you and Homura meet?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)08:53 No.21961232
File: 1355061223561.png-(124 KB, 646x464, How to deal with Pinky.png)

[x] Accept

Pinky confirmed for best puella. Witch. Girl.

Also, obligatory "how to deal with Pinky", with heretic picture~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)08:55 No.21961237

>>21961195

This is good.

"Umm... Sempai saved my life... so I owe her. But, what about you? How did the two of you meet? Why is she so important?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:04 No.21961298

>>21961113
>[]Accept her offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:09 No.21961327

>>21961113
[X] Accept. "I-I don't think this is a game."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:10 No.21961351
File: 1355062254352.png-(545 KB, 950x1000, 1351368696293.png)

>try to run away from eldritch lesbian horror
Yeah, no, accept.
>>21961232
YOU DOUBLE HERETIC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:11 No.21961354

>>21961161
I don't think Pink's gonna listen to logic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:12 No.21961362
File: 1355062326603.jpg-(156 KB, 952x550, nothing to homu homu about.jpg)

I have a bad feeling about this.
A really bad one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:12 No.21961369

Anyone go and see the Movies last night? Waiting for the Anon to upload the scenes he camripped is suffering.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)09:15 No.21961391
File: 1355062514743.jpg-(144 KB, 500x650, Kali ma.jpg)

KALI MA,
BITCHES.

>>21961362

We all do, [redacted].
Lets just hope that pinky doesn't turn around
go Kali ma on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:21 No.21961440
File: 1355062891413.jpg-(140 KB, 695x671, 1351660640703.jpg)

>Miss a large amount of threads
>Come back to this
[X] Accept

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:25 No.21961474

>>21961391
I am more worried about witchura going Kali ma on us tbh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:26 No.21961480
File: 1355063161222.gif-(959 KB, 500x283, cthugha.gif)

>>21961351
>>try to run away from
eldritch lesbian horror
Yeah, how dare you?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)09:27 No.21961492
File: 1355063253197.jpg-(160 KB, 800x546, Homulilly_Regrets.jpg)

>>21961474

>witchura?

Don't you mean homulilly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:27 No.21961493

>>21961362
>>21961391

Thinking responses through and picking carefully will help a lot here. Also keeping in mind that Pinky sees Midori as a potential rival for Homura's affections and generally a stupid broccoli-head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:28 No.21961498

>>21961480

>I was fisted by Cthulhu once. It was okay.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)09:28 No.21961500

>>21961492

Chiakililly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:29 No.21961507
File: 1355063355853.png-(495 KB, 500x483, game.png)

>>21961327
>the mental image of Midori giving Pinky pic related face with unspeakable

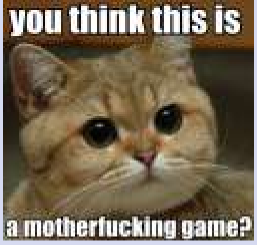

horrors in the background...
drawfriends, pls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:29 No.21961508

>>21961492
Not sure if she will become homulilly in this one or not

Especially after the procedure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:29 No.21961514

>>21961493
So a Misaka that has no qualms with killing us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:30 No.21961517
File: 1355063408441.jpg-(115 KB, 700x498, 1353098919173.jpg)

Lesbian's wedding night in jail for attack

>>21961113
[x] Accept offer.

[x] Try to gather some intel from her. Youu need to find out why she is so fixed on Chiaki.

"I-I´m sorry if it seems rude to ask b-but.. who are you to Chi-.. I mean Homura-senpai? You seem to care about her a lot e-even if she seems to have her episodes and forget a lot of things... How did you two meet?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)09:31 No.21961524
File: 1355063506185.jpg-(155 KB, 799x600, playing.jpg)

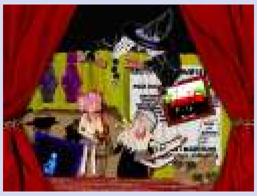

>>21961508

To be honest I don't think that
this is homulilly's barrier.
I think her barrier would be more
like the pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:32 No.21961531

>>21961493
\>Also keeping in mind that Pinky sees Midori as a potential rival for Homura's affections and generally a stupid broccoli-head.
If we keep playing it as "loyal subordinate", she shouldn't really mind. She doesn't see that as a competition.
But heavens help us if she finds out about doujins. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)09:35 No.21961556

>>21961524

Maybe it's sort of a newly formed barrier? Remember that Oktavia's barrier had train tracks and other things like that going through it before it finally became the opera house some time later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:35 No.21961557

>>21961531
It'll be okay if we [redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)09:37 No.21961565

>>21961131 >>21961155 >>21961195

You...well, there's no other way to say it, but you do have a bad feeling about this.

It's one thing to have yourself thrown into a Barrier to save your sempai, but...to join up with something like her? It makes for a good twist, sure, and you probably could use it in a future volume, but...this person, whoever and whatever she was, had been tormenting your sempai ever since you've met her. The reason why your sempai had always looked so haunted, so miserable, so...defeated.

You are teaming up with the one thing that turned your sempai into the self-loathing wreck that she was. To rescue her from the barrier she'd trapped herself in.

Desperate times call for desperate measures.

Your response had barely left your lips when the girl seems to almost bounce in manic glee, clasping your hand to her chest. Your fingertips brushing against the bright crimson Soul Gem sitting at the bottom of her throat. "R-Really?! You'll join me in trying to find Homura-chan? This...this is perfect! This is great! I can't believe it, someone's joined my party for once! YAY!"

You're...you're glad that she's pleased about it, but you don't think the party setting fits at all, here. It's not as if this is a game or anything...

"Oh, silly broccolihead! Of course I know that!" The girl pouts, before smiling again. "It's just easier to think about things like this! Homura-chan's always been about taking things seriously to the point that she'd be brooding and quiet a whole lot." She narrows her sharklike eyes and forces her lips into a disgruntled pout. "Like this, all the time, see? Always frowning, looking like the world owes her something. It doesn't help get anything done! Ah, but with the both of us, we'll find Homura-chan in no time flat!"

...Right. If...if she wasn't so scary, her enthusiasm would actually be infectious.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:39 No.21961578

>>21961557
She'll just take our [redacted], then.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)09:39 No.21961580

>>21961565

In any case, you should probably get going, right?

"Well, that's the plan, but first, um..." She turns towards you, a guilty look on her face. "You probably don't like being called broccolihead, right? I'm sorry, I don't really know who you are. M-maybe I did, but I don't remember anymore. I just saw how green your head is and went with it." A moment. "I guess...I guess you can call me Madoka. Madoka-chan, if you want." She manages a small smile. "What should I call you?"

Madoka. That's...you guess that's a cute name.

You were expecting something a bit more...Satanic, or something.

You give her your first name. Midori. She giggles at this.

"Green! Hahaha! Well, I guess that sounds better than a vegetable!" She looks you up and down, as if truly looking at you for the first time. "Hnn...well, you don't look half bad. Chest is way bigger than mine, though, but that's okay, Homura-chan's not into large boobies!"

That stung more than you thought it would.

"Anyway, yes! We should probably start, but..." It's then that she frowns. "I...I know I said something about her being in the center, but...that's the thing. I'm getting at least...four places where she could be, or where the center is. Maybe all of them are, or maybe just one of them." Madoka rubs her temples, as if trying to ease a migraine. "There's a fifth one pulsing out to me, too, but it feels different than Homura...that's probably your friend, if I'm not mistaken."

...Four locations? And Mirai? This...this is going to be more difficult than you thought, isn't it?

A slight beeping sound alerts you to the bulky watch you'd borrowed from Misaka.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)09:39 No.21961582

>>21961580

The display is blinking with the message "CALL INCOMING".

What do you do?

[]Ask Madoka to lead you to the nearest place where she feels 'Homura' is.
[]Tell her to give you a moment, and see if you can answer the call coming in from the Teleport Beacon.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)09:40 No.21961593

>>21961582
[x]Answer the codec.

It's cool. Time won't pass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:41 No.21961597

>>21961113

[x] Accept

"I.. I don`t think we have been formaly introduced to each other. My name is Hanegawa Midori, I..It`s nice to meet a friend of Chia-.. Homura-san.. are you two close?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:42 No.21961603

>>21961582
[X]Tell her to give you a moment, and see if you can answer the call coming in from the Teleport Beacon.

Call means intel, intel is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:43 No.21961609

>>21961582
[X] Hold up ho, codec be blowin up.

>4 witches and a Mirai.
A Homu for all seasons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:43 No.21961611

>>21961582
Answer the codec call, Otacon might have something important to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:44 No.21961617

>>21961582
Ask her to give us a moment while we take our codec call
It might be Misaka with some information about where we can find Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:44 No.21961619

>>21961609
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vapzbk7gmbc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:44 No.21961623

>>21961609
>Glasses
>Badass/Stoic
>Ribbon
>Alcoholic
and
>???

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)09:44 No.21961624

>>21961611
>>Souji is Otacon

I laughed more than I should have.

At any rate, ask her if we can answer the call. If she says fine, answer it. Otherwise ignore it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:45 No.21961627

>>21961597
slowpoke.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:46 No.21961633

Let's tell her that Mirai is like our prince as well, and ask if she can help us rescue her after homura.

tit for tat

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)09:46 No.21961636
File: 1355064400233.jpg-(74 KB, 480x272, metal_gear_codec.jpg)

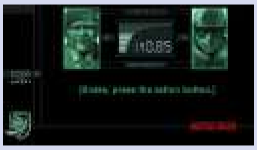

>>21961582

Damn calls.

Something tells me that the wards have failed and the barrier is spreading around. Walpurgisnacht already in it, and there must be more captive witches in teh base.

>[x]Tell her to give you a moment, and see if you can answer the call coming in from the Teleport Beacon.

Tell whoever is on the end to make it quick. Madoka looks like she is going get impatient if we talk too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:50 No.21961662

>>21961580
>>21961582

[x] Answer Phone.

Also, this is obviously the right theme for Looking for Homura: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v3cZbQaqYN4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)09:57 No.21961707

>>21961582
[x]Tell her to give you a moment, and see if you can answer the call coming in from the Teleport Beacon.
Hehe, time for some good news/bad news play with stupidhead big brother.

>> ☐ **D** 12/09/12(Sun)10:07 No.21961771

>>21961624
This is good. We don't want her taking (and possibly breaking) the teleporter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:10 No.21961789

>>21961624

Seconding this. Eggshells and treading and all of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:11 No.21961796

>>21961624
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:12 No.21961804

>>21961624
This is just like my Japanese animes!

Funny as hell, it was the worst thing I could think of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:21 No.21961856

>>21961804
Chip and Ironicus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:31 No.21961917

Is it summon Deculture time yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:33 No.21961928

>>21961917

I'll fetch the goat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)10:34 No.21961950

>>21961593 >>21961603 >>21961609

You glance at your bulky watch, and then at 'Madoka' - before getting her attention and asking her if it would be okay for you to take the call. Normally you'd probably just answer it, but...it's better to play it safe, right now, than find out the hard way that you've screwed up. She doesn't seem to be bothered much by it though, waving you off and grumbling something about timelines converging. You thank her, and you turn away from her to try and see how in the world could you operate this thing. Without accidentally calling Tiny Pete in.

Thankfully, you remember which button to push when you desperately need the huge robot to come to your rescue - and it's the button you avoid as you try poking a bit at the other ones. A beep, and a voice rendered scratchy by heavy static comes on the tinny speaker. It's...not very loud, but not loud enough for anyone else to overhear.

"Mido--Midori-chan?" It's Misaka's voice. "Midori-chan, can you hear Misaka? Midori-chan, report!"

You hastily reply to the affirmative. Yes, you can hear her, but barely. You're still alive, and where you're supposed to be...you think. What is she calling for?

"A-ah! Was calling to report about Tiny Pete, he is ready for deployment!" A moment. "A-and something else! We know Murderface still has Teleport Beacon, so we tried to track its signal at least!"

...That's great. That's great news!

"It's...but it's strange! We are detecting four signals! It is like there are four beacons instead of one, not counting Midori-chan's!"

And that doesn't help at all. ...Maybe it does to confirm Madoka's guesswork, but are they sure?

"Positive! Tiny Pete cannot lie!"

Well, that's just dandy--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)10:37 No.21961976

>>21961950

Wow.

Moemura, Homura, Murderface and Chiaki

This is going to be fun!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)10:37 No.21961977

>>21961950

"Midori, hey, Midori!" You feel an impossibly-sharp series of ice-cold claws scritch at the small of your back, through your clothes - and you very nearly have a small accident at the sudden, knee-shaking surprise of it. You turn slowly, and Madoka is there, seemingly eager to get things going. "Quit stalling and let's go already! The nearest Homura-chan's up north! If we're lucky, we can get there before she stops screaming!"

Screaming...? But you don't hear anything...

"Are you deaf? She's practically calling us! Come on!"

"Midori-chan?" The Teleport Beacon's tinny speaker comes alive again. "Midori-chan, useless brother is saying that he is detecting really strong Witch signature near you! Please be careful--"

The connection goes dead before Misaka could finish her sentence, or you to frame a response. You lower the bulky watch, and turn towards the pink-haired girl standing by your side, looking more and more impatient by the second.

"Are you done?" Madoka snaps at you. "Kh, if you weren't sent here to pick up after Homura-chan, I'd leave you to rot and find her myself! Now, let's go! We don't have a moment to lose!"

She points a gloved hand ahead, into the horizon. As soon as she does so, it's then that the barrier seems to subtly shift - and you see a tall, rather modern-looking building rise up from the ground. You've seen it before, and you've always wanted to step into its hallowed halls, just to see what it was like to get the best education money could buy.

Mitakihara Middle School. With the plexiglass walls and automatic seating and everything.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)10:38 No.21961982

>>21961977

"Homura-chan's in there for sure!"

...Seems that it's the first dungeon in this RPG, then.

That said, you're not too sure if barriers are supposed to have dungeons like this, but things have been stranger.

"That's the spirit!"

How do you react?

[]Get to the building as quickly as possible.
[]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.
[]Ask about Mirai's location and barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:39 No.21961992

>>21961982
[x]Ask about Mirai's location and barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:41 No.21962007

>>21961982
Ask about Mirai's location while we got at Madoka's pace

>> ☐ **D** 12/09/12(Sun)10:41 No.21962009

>>21961982
Go at Madokas pace.
Ask about Mirai on the way if given a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:42 No.21962020

>>21961982
[x]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.

Try to be delicate about it. She's clearly volatile and utterly deranged, let's try not to push her buttons. Still though, it'd be nice to find out a little about why she's so obsessed about Midori's waifu...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:42 No.21962024

>>21961982

[]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.
[]Ask about Mirai's location and barrier.

one of these or possibly both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:43 No.21962029

>>21961982
>[X] Get to the building as quickly as possible.

WE HAVE A WOMAN'S LOVE TO SAVE, AND THE BEAST TO SAVE HER FROM IS RIGHT NEXT TO US. LET'S MAKE THIS QUICK.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)10:43 No.21962034

>>21961982
[x] Go at Madoka's pace, but ask about Mirai's location and barrier on the way.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)10:43 No.21962038

[X]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.
[X]Ask about Mirai's location and barrier.

Both.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)10:44 No.21962042

>>21961982

Lets now talk about Mirai for now, Madoka might go "YOU LIED" and kill us [redacted]

>[x]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.

Ask if this is the school that Sempai went to. We have no idea (IC) about the schooling Homura had.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)10:46 No.21962065

>>21962029

The problem is that the "beast" is jealous super witch who will take offense at being left behind and see it as trying to steal her prey away.

On another note, I want to say that hold off on asking about Mirai depending on how she takes the questions about Chiaki. If she opens up and is friendly, then we can sneak the questions about Mirai in. If she keeps up with the peevish and impatient attitude, skip the questions about Mirai or she might take offense at being distracted from "Homura-chan"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:49 No.21962087

>[X]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.

Although I expect that Madoka's pace will probably be as fast as we can go anyway, if not faster.

Do we have some kind of weapon or device like, Kyoko's spears, Sayaka's swords or Homura's shield? I don;t know if it's something every magical girl gets, but if we have something it may be worth getting it ready, or anything else we need to perform our abilities as we're in a witch's barrier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:50 No.21962099

>>21961982
[X]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.
[X] Comment on how, if this IS an RPG, Homura will only ever be in the last of the four locations we go to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:55 No.21962121

>>21961982

[X]Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.

As nice as it would be to try and save Mirai, it's probably too late, and we do not want to piss off Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)10:55 No.21962127

>>21962099
Or once we save her she will fade out until we save each version of her so that they recombine into Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:00 No.21962156
File: 1355068817454.png-(283 KB, 620x350, BakyunPinky.png)

>>21961982

[X] Go at Madoka's pace. Ask questions about her and your sempai.

But tread very carefully. Pinky is an emotional powder-keg and saying one thing wrong could set her off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:06 No.21962214

>>21962121

We may want to deal with Mirai before the barrier fades, if at all possible.

It wouldn't be great to save Chiaki/Murderface/Moemura/Homura from the barrier, only to find out that there's still a berserking Mirai-witch who is hungry for comatose timestoppers and green-haired succubi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:10 No.21962250

>>21962156
>Madoka!
>What is it, Midori?
>[redacted]
>DEAD END.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:13 No.21962281

>>21962250

I was thinking more of letting something slip or saying the really wrong thing, causing Madoka to flip her shit and rip Midori's heart out (like Chiaki in the elevator).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:26 No.21962392

deculture plz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:26 No.21962393

>>21962281
You monster.

Keep at Madoka's pace, but for the love of God, be careful with your words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:31 No.21962419

So is it worth watching the anime?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:31 No.21962424

>>21962393

Exactly what I was thinking.

from >>21962156 / >>21962281

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)11:32 No.21962429

>>21962419

We all like a quest based on the anime.

Soo what do you think?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)11:33 No.21962439

>>21962429
In all fairness people also like Strike Witches Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:34 No.21962445

>>21962439

People like Strike Witches quest BECAUSE it's nothing like the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:34 No.21962446

>>21962429
We also like SWQ, more or less, but the anime is absolutely horrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:35 No.21962465

>>21962419

It's really good. If you know it's going to take the tonal turn it does before you start watching, it isn't QUITE as effective, but remains pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:35 No.21962467

>>21962429
>We all like a quest based on the anime.
Frankly, while we are running on Madokaverse core, the overall sum of anime we have taken pieces from is probably over a dozen now (RailDex, Im@s, BRS, NGE, Black Lagoon, Rival Schools...)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:36 No.21962473

>>21962419
I dunno man, are you ready to have your heart ripped out and crushed underfoot?
It is REALLY good and you should totally watch it.
>>21962439
Strike Witches is actually pretty good once you get past the PANTIES EVERYWHERE.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:36 No.21962475

>>21962424
Well, I certainly derped. Thought that you were suggesting we do that...for whatever reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:37 No.21962486

>>21962419
>>21962465
Movies on BR soon, felow anons.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)11:37 No.21962490

>>21962007 >>21962009 >>21962020 >>21962024

You follow Madoka cautiously as she sets off towards the building, keeping in pace with her. It's quite hard not to - the surrounding wreckage that is Mitakihara's ruins seems to move on its own accord wherever she steps, the floodwaters and flotsam parting and leaving a clean, impeccable surface for her to walk on. You try to keep within this sphere of convenient influence, and for the briefest of moments you're almost tempted to hold her hand. ...You know, to better keep pace with her and all. That's all.

...Ugh. Are you serious? Are you seriously getting attracted to this walking, black-eyed monstrosity cheerfully bending the rules of physics over with every step she takes? Not counting the fact that she's doing it in someone else's Barrier - to whom, by all rights, the laws of physics should very well belong to. No. Your sempai's enough to hold a candle for.

But you had to admit, Madoka was...charming in her own right. If you look at her from behind, where her eyes aren't all that visible, and the teeth aren't as prominent. She's even humming a tune while she's walking! A-and she's almost skipping! That's...that's what they call moe now, right? You've never believed in such a definition yourself, considering it a tawdry character template...b-but those ribbons, and the skirt--

"It's rude to stare, you know, Midori-chan," Madoka chimes, and you nearly trip facefirst into a puddle that hadn't quite eradicated itself in the pink-haired girl's presence. "I mean, if you're going to gawk, ask permission first! I don't mind so long as you do~"

N-no. Well, um. You'll keep it in mind, but you'd rather talk about...about her and your sempai, yes.

If she doesn't mind, what kind of past did the both of them share? How did they first meet?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)11:37 No.21962497

>>21962490

"Hnn. Well, those are very good questions, actually!" Madoka turns to look at you, black eyes shining, a toothy smile on her lips. "I don't mind answering them if you're willing to listen! Let's see...um, no, you probably wouldn't want to know that, that's boring...no, not that, too--ah! Right! That's the perfect place to begin!"

It's then that she tells you about two girls - Madoka and Homura. Homura-chan was a shy girl, a delicate girl, someone who couldn't hurt a fly even if her life depended on it. Madoka, on the other hand, was brave, kind, and was the picture perfect example of a Magical Girl. It was supposed to be a secret, but Homura accidentally found out when Madoka had to rescue her. They became best friends after that, with Homura swearing to keep Madoka's secret with her.

But then something happened. Something bad. Something that tore the two friends apart, forever. One of them lost to the world, never to be seen again, and the other sacrificing her very soul to try and do the impossible. Even going so far as to destroy the entire world just so she could have what she wanted.

"Hmm, I don't really know what happened to either of the two girls, but I guess you could say that our situation is sort of like theirs! Or...or maybe it's really the same...or...hnn..." Madoka's lively voice trails off into an absent, distracted murmur. "I...it's not really clear sometimes..."

[]Ask about the event. What drove the two girls apart?
[]This Homura in her story...how did she destroy the world?
[]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:38 No.21962506

>>21962467

You forgot the most important parts: Max Payne + Philip Marlowe + Mike Hammer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:38 No.21962508

>>21962473
C'mon - Madoka is actually sweet and nice anime. By Urobuchi standards at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:40 No.21962518

>>21962497
>[]Ask about the event. What drove the two girls apart?

Was it a boy? It was a boy wasn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:41 No.21962529

>>21962497
[X] This Homura in her story...how did she destroy the world?

I think asking about what tore them apart might trigger something bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:43 No.21962544
File: 1355071385258.jpg-(35 KB, 483x607, isthismoe.jpg)

>>21962490

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:43 No.21962551

>>21962497

[]Ask about the event. What drove the two girls apart?

if, she doesn't mind continuing of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:44 No.21962556
File: 1355071466611.jpg-(96 KB, 724x720, Smuglori.jpg)

>>21962497

>mfw Midori is better at playing "Philip Marlowe, Private Eye" than Murderface

Fellow fa/tg/uys: we now have our "Good Cop".

[X] Ask about the event. What drove the two girls apart?
[X] This Homura in her story...how did she destroy the world?

But be ready to back off if Pinky gets annoyed with this line of questioning.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)11:44 No.21962558

>>21962497
>[x]Back off with the questioning.

Let her volunteer the information if she wants to. This seems like it could be getting into delicate territory, and we don't want her to elevator out on us.

>> ☐ **Albedo** 12/09/12(Sun)11:44 No.21962559

>>21962497
>[]This Homura in her story...how did she destroy the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:45 No.21962573

>>21962497
[x]This Homura in her story...how did she destroy the world?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)11:45 No.21962575

>>21962497
>[X]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

If she's having trouble remembering, don't force her to. It might lead to another mood swing if we press her memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:47 No.21962592

>>21962497
>[]This Homura in her story...how did she destroy the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:48 No.21962601

>>21962497
>[x]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

Let her volunteer information when she wants to. This may be a very touchy subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:52 No.21962637

>>21962497
[X]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

Yeah, we poked it with a stick and didn't die. Let's ease off for a little.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)11:53 No.21962643

Amendment, it might not be a bad idea to gently pat her shoulder a little bit. Some small reassurance that we were listening and that we are willing to listen.

Rather than going stone-cold quiet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:56 No.21962668

>>21962643
And then our hand SPONTANEOUSLY COMBUSTS UPON CONTACT.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)11:58 No.21962674

>>21962668
It is a good pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:58 No.21962675

>>21962497

[x]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

Somehow I doubt we'll survive getting our heart ripped out by an angry Faust, let's not increase the chances of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)11:59 No.21962692

>>21962643

She may not react to sympathy real well. Pinky may only cooperating with Midori because she really needs help in freeing Homura without perma-witching her or killing her in the process. Trying to comfort her or other similar gestures may be overstepping some boundaries.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)12:01 No.21962711

>>21962692
While I agree that's a possibility, I also don't think acting like she terrifies us despite her legitimate attempts to be...well, personable...is a good idea either.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)12:03 No.21962727

>[x]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

We are in this to save Homura-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:04 No.21962738

>>21962497
[x]Continue ogling Madoka, if it's okay with her.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/09/12(Sun)12:09 No.21962777

>>21962674
I agree we should show at least some compassion for the strange-pink-physics-bending-creature-that could-eat-our-face. Hey hyphens are fun!

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/09/12(Sun)12:12 No.21962805

>>21962692
Well we could pull a Naruto and start spamming Therapy spells or whatever reality bending ability there is here to get Pinky to open up and be nicer I suppose

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/09/12(Sun)12:14 No.21962829

>>21962497
[x]Ask about the event. What drove the two girls apart?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)12:15 No.21962834

>>21962529 >>21962559 >>21962573

"H-how?" Madoka stops in her tracks to look up at you, her sunless eyes wide and staring, as if having just woken up from a deep sleep. "How Homura-chan destroyed the world...?"

You nod. Yes, how did Homura do that? Maybe...if you found out, you could--

"She...she didn't listen to Madoka," She murmurs, thick crimson blood welling up in the corners of her eyes. "Madoka told her that everything will be alright, that she won't forget her...b-but Homura didn't listen! She didn't listen to Madoka and wanted to change everything!"

It's here that the blood starts to drip - but unlike tears, the crimson drops took their time etching tracks on the girl's pale cheeks, as if creating furrows with a tattoo's permanence onto her faceas they flowed. Her gloved hands reaching up to claw at her own chest, at the Soul Gem sparking at her throat. "She DIDN'T LISTEN! ALL SHE THOUGHT ABOUT WAS BEING SELFISH! ALL SHE THOUGHT ABOUT WAS WHAT SHE WANTED, INSTEAD OF WHAT EVERYONE NEEDED!"

She is shouting now, and the skies of the barrier seem to darken at every shouted syllable. Even the shape hovering above the both of you changes as well, twisting its shape into something more terrifying, something more evil. The filthy puddles and floodwater start to crimson, bubbling, as if toxic, noxious fumes have just started to blossom underneath, along with the bloated bodies of the drowned bursting like boils.

...Right. Not going well. Not going well at all.

Sempai, what the hell have you done? What can't you remember? What did you do to this girl?

[]Try to comfort her before the barrier is twisted further. Tell her that it was all Homura's fault.
[]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.
[]Use the hypogun on her. One dose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:15 No.21962842

>[X]Back off with the questioning, and wait until you get to the building in the horizon.

This will end with Midori doing things to Chiaki's soul gem. Things that will make Pinky collapse into a singularity of jealousy.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)12:16 No.21962855

>>21961232
Image here is best answer so far.

>> ☐ **redaeth** !GQOZdp73pE 12/09/12(Sun)12:16 No.21962861

[]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:17 No.21962863

>>21962834
>[X]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

Hugs for the hug god(dess), healing for the healing throne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:17 No.21962870

>>21962834
[X] Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

One dose ain't gonna be enough for this one, cutter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:18 No.21962880

>Use the hypogun

The hue, I can smell it even from here.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/09/12(Sun)12:18 No.21962889

>>21962834
>[]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)12:19 No.21962900

>>21962834
Well we're fucked.

[x]Comfort her and apologize. A hug's still not a bad idea, either.

Even if it is Homura's fault, we don't get to talk that way about her friend.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/09/12(Sun)12:19 No.21962901

>>21962861
Oh crap red alert. Activate: Feels Mode. Give that girl lots a hugs and say "I am sorry I didn't mean to bring up bad memories. Just wanted to know sorry..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:20 No.21962904

>>21962834

[]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

prepare for bad end.
>please god no!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:20 No.21962909

>>21962834
>[X] Use the hypogun on her. One dose.
Haha, no.

>[X] Try to comfort her before the barrier twists further. Tell her that it was all Homura's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:20 No.21962912

>>21962834

[x]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

Getting our heart ripped out in three... two...

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/09/12(Sun)12:21 No.21962917

>>21962904
Think you should be saying please pinky NO NOT THE FACE!
lol

>> ☐ **Albedo** 12/09/12(Sun)12:22 No.21962935

>>21962834
>[]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:23 No.21962941

>>21962834
[x]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

She's gonna cut us, but we are used to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:23 No.21962943

>>21962834
Hug her and apologize

Poor pinky seems like she could do with a hug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:26 No.21962963

"Shhh. Shhh. It's alright. You'll ... we'll find a way to make it right."

[x]HUGS!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)12:26 No.21962964

Placing the blame on Homura sounds like she might whirl on Midori instead and defend Homura's honor even if she was just ranting about her. Hypogun is probably completely worthless right now.

So, I'll go with comfort and apologize. Hug optional. She might not take physical contact well right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:27 No.21962976

>>21962834

[X] Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

Good-cop time. "I'm sorry, Madoka-chan...that must have been devastating for you."

Show Faust some sympathy but DON'T badmouth Homura: that might activate her yandere tendencies and turn her from grieving to murderous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:29 No.21962990

>>21962834
>[]Hug her as tightly as you can, and apologize for asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:30 No.21963008

>everyone wants to hug her
>even though we're already showing signs of being corrupted

We are an illusion master right now, dammit. Open your eyes!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/09/12(Sun)12:32 No.21963022

>>21963008
Blessed Lady protects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:32 No.21963032

>>21962834

Let's hope Broccoli doesn't lose sanity points from the... thing in front of her.

"S-sempai is strong. And caring. And.. loses her memories a lot! S-she would not of done the things she did if there was not a good reason! S-she spared me.. w-when she could have easily killed me. She has a good heart and a kind soul."

" She's a cherished friend and you shouldn't say bad things about friends if you care about them! You care about Homura, r-right? Then don't say bad things about her! She's your friend who is in trouble! S-so l-let's hope save her, together!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:36 No.21963069
File: 1355074582288.png-(1.18 MB, 1280x720, ScreamsInternally2.png)

[screams internally]

I just realized something, guys. A theory put together from what We the Players know:

-- Pinky told Chiaki the procedure wouldn't work
-- after coming out of the procedure, Deculture [redacted]
-- never ask or test to see if Grief Seeds still work on purging it
-- when Mirai Witches out, something happens and [redacted]
-- [redacted]

>mfw

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)12:39 No.21963094

>>21963069
>-- Pinky told Chiaki the procedure wouldn't work

Was it Pinky? I'm not 100% clear right now, but I thought it was whomever we were texting with on the phone that said that the procedure wouldn't work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:41 No.21963111

>>21963094

You're right, my bad. But WHOEVER WAS PHONE [redacted].

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)12:50 No.21963183

>>21962861 >>21962900 >>21962963 >>21963032

For the second time in your life, you frantically pull someone about to go completely berserk into a hug.

Trying your best to ignore the ground shaking underneath your feet, or the ear-shattering crashes of thunder above you, or the stench floating up from the rotting biological slurry around you.

Bracing yourself for the inevitable hot stab of pain from when the shrieking girl in your arms finally snaps despite your best efforts, and try to tear you apart in her frenzied attempt to pull herself free.

Doing your best to simply hold on and provide the physical contact that you know is sorely needed right that very moment, with everything precariously teetering on the precipice.

You feel her stiffen the moment you wrap your arms around her, and over the din of the barrier twisting around you, you apologize. You didn't mean to bring up any painful memories, you whisper to her. She doesn't need to remember anything else. You just wanted to know more about her and Homura, that's all.

But she shouldn't say bad things about Homura, you remind her. Even with what she did - i-if she did do them in the first place - they're still friends, right? Madoka still cares for Homura, that's why she's doing this, right?

That's why the both of you will save her! Together!

The tremors, at this point, are no longer just tremors - it's a full-blown earthquake, and the explosions that nearly rupture your eardrums are the very earth splitting open in jagged fissures. The wind blowing isn't just the wind anymore - it's a thousand voices, screaming all at once, an unholy chorus. The stench is enough to make you physically ill, and another breath would be poison.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)12:52 No.21963203

>>21963183

It's then that you feel her arms curl around your own waist, her small soft hands gingerly pressing against your back.

Returning the hug.

And everything else falls into a peaceful silence as the girl in your arms begins to cry into your shoulder.

Sobbing about how her friend, Homura-chan, is the most stupid friend in the whole world.

...You can't help but agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:53 No.21963205

>>21963203
chikwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:53 No.21963218

>>21963183
>>21963203

whew Pinky-shit-flipping Crisis averted...

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/09/12(Sun)12:54 No.21963228

>>21963203
Phew close one lol

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/12(Sun)12:54 No.21963232
File: 1355075695159.jpg-(34 KB, 600x424, pinkychikuwa.jpg)

>>21963203

And I'm sorry but we'll have to pause for now, as I have work in five hours D: But I will be running a new thread the day after tomorrow, to keep things rolling!

Thank you for your participation everyone! Feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:55 No.21963239

>>21963183
>>21963203

Miracle Midori and her power of HUGS

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)12:56 No.21963252

>>21963232

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:56 No.21963253

>>21963232

Heh. I'm glad you made that last post before bringing out the Chikuwa -- ending it on THAT cliffhanger would've been pure evil!

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/09/12(Sun)12:57 No.21963257

>>21963232
Thanks Deculture for another MGNQ thread, it's a good note to stop on anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:57 No.21963262

Hugs ;_;

>> ☐ **D** 12/09/12(Sun)12:57 No.21963265

>>21963232
Wow. We're blazing through threads now.
Fun as always, but a little scary this time too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)12:58 No.21963277

This is why you do not probe personal questions from a God UNTIL ALLOWED. It is only polite in the presence of something that can crush your bones into fine powder and use it to powder their nose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:00 No.21963299

>>21963277

Pinky said we could ask and we backed off when the answers got too painful for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:04 No.21963351

>>21963299

It's just personal paranoia. Our GM was very good at reading in between the lines when it came to screwing the party (if they didn't have their shit together) over when questioning Beings that Should Remain Unnamed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:05 No.21963355

Well that was certainly close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:06 No.21963377

>>21963232

Five hours? Plenty of time for two more threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:09 No.21963392

>>21963351

Pinky is pretty unstable and the painful memories would probably have made her flip her shit sooner or later, but Midori got some answers and managed to calm her back down.

It's good to know that HUGS are effective but I wouldn't go to that well too many times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:09 No.21963394

>>21963232
Thank you again Decu - You are an amazing storyteller C:

Can't wait for the next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:09 No.21963400

>>21963183
>>21963203

Honestly, I think Yandere just needed a mother figure to latch onto. She's been alone for, what? Decades? Centuries? Bet she was starved for any form of affection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:14 No.21963469
File: 1355076895207.jpg-(348 KB, 700x700, MamiSmiling.jpg)

>>21963400

Pinky has spent years with no Mami to give HUGs or pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:23 No.21963560

>>21963232

Miracle Midori just preformed a miracle!

thank you and goodnight/day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:29 No.21963631

>>21963400
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:36 No.21963709

Miracle Midori's theme song: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=flf3FOmFR10&t=0m31s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)13:42 No.21963770

>>21963631
If Midori gets a Golden Weapon out of this I will FLIP MY SHIT.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/12(Sun)14:06 No.21964025

Ok guys. It's abit late but I've got a theory why Chiaki is witching out.

Remember the first witch we encountered? The mark on her forehead? Well that mark is relevant. There are these things in Kazumi Magica called Evil Nuts which are fake grief seeds. They can turn humans into pseudo-witches and magical girls into witches. In order for them to turn the victim they have to to applied DIRECTLY TO THE FOREHEAD!

So. I think that instead of Mirai turning to a witch because of her incubator, perhaps Jubey somehow 'used Mirai up' so he could teleport an evil nut into Chiaki's forehead and the her into a witch.

Ok next part of the theory. Barriers are supposed to the a representation of a magical girls psyche right? So because of the procedure, we are witnessing a slow motion witch transformation, where Homura's psyche is slowly being spread out.

That's why it's important to collect all the different personias!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)14:21 No.21964213

>>21963277
Don't be such a scaredy-cat; we learned something and gave hugs to [redacted] girl.

So Homu fucked the timelines, unless Pinky's jerking us around. Someone couldn't handle the suffering~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)14:48 No.21964465

>Choose her own wish over everyone's wishes

So this is after the canon storyline. Homura teared apart the world to get to Madogod.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)14:49 No.21964480

>>21963631

I am all for this. So Midori as the assistant/mother-in-law, Homura as the husband, and Madoka as the wife with slight yandere tendencies?

>> ☐ **Near** 12/09/12(Sun)16:40 No.21966073

>>21962834
>"She...she didn't listen to Madoka," She murmurs, thick crimson blood welling up in the corners of her eyes.

You are a awesome quest writer and you should feel awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/12(Sun)18:59 No.21968153
File: 1355097545393.jpg-(220 KB, 908x730, 1350065225550.jpg)

ABSOLUTELY

>>21963709
>>21963709

I don`t even know whats more revolting: your general taste in music or that song itself.

This is obviously the one and only true Midori Theme.
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YeC6kButXcQ
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/09/12(Sun)19:05 No.21968262

>>21968153

Because of MGNQ, I can't listen to that song anymore without associating it to Midori.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1355310754709.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)06:12 No.22007320

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just stopped a god from going completely insane.

Well, more insane than she is at the moment, it must be said.

But yes, you managed to prevent her from tearing apart the Witch Barrier that you've willingly had yourself zapped into. The Witch Barrier that, according to said insane god, belongs to the sempai that you're supposed to rescue. You stopped her from erasing everything from existence just by hugging her as tightly as you could and never letting go.

Saving the world with a hug. You'd have laughed at the thought if you weren't so terrified.

If only all your problems could be solved by doing something so simple.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)06:14 No.22007330

>>22007320

Your name is Midori Hanegawa, Callidus, and you are currently in Chiaki Matsuda's Barrier. At least, Madoka - the pink-haired girl in your arms crying tears of blood into your jacket - says so. In front of you is a giant building that you recognize as the ultra-modern Mitakihara Middle School - a school where only those who could afford homes in the Upper District may send their children to be educated in.

You weren't expecting to find it here of all places. Witch Barriers - in your limited experience of them - tended to be twisted visions of places that somehow relate to the Magical Girl the Witch once was. This was...a fairly accurate, if not a spot-on replica of the school. It even had the inherent air of smugness about it, like the building was trying to hint that it was better than all the other buildings. As if the students weren't smug enough, even the building had to be, too.

According to Madoka, your sempai - or one of her, anyway - is hiding deep inside the building. You're not too sure what you'd do when you found her, but you are definitely decided on the fact that you'd find her no matter what.

Even if...even if the unthinkable had happened. Even if you found her to be something that she wasn't.

You promised Misaka, after all.

It's the least you can do.

"I'm...I'm sorry," Madoka murmurs after a moment, stepping back from you. Sniffing demurely, she wipes at her bloody eyes with her own gloved hands, grotesquely staining the white silk crimson. Making her clawed hands look like she'd just ripped someone's heart out with them. "You...you weren't supposed to see that. I wasn't supposed to cry, not right then. D-dear me, I must look dreadful..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)06:15 No.22007336

>>22007330

Madoka giggles weakly, her voice fragile and vulnerable, just like how a child sounds when they're quite near to tears but trying valiantly not to do so.

"...Thank you." She suddenly says, out of the blue. A shy smile on her face. "No one's ever done that for me, before..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:17 No.22007348

"Well, fuck."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:18 No.22007352

"Don't mention it. And uh... you've got red on you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:20 No.22007362

>>22007336
Oh no.
A harem ending was always the best end, but we didn't stop to question which meguca was going to be at the top...

Midori's going to get all the bitches!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:22 No.22007366

Shrug, act cocky.

"It was the least I could do. Come on, let's go save our friend."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:22 No.22007370

>>22007336
"It's alright. Come on, we've still got a job to do"

Please don't kill us, please don't kill us, please don't give us a golden weapon and then kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:23 No.22007372

>>22007336

"I-it was not a problem. S-sometimes, we must share our feelings and share the burden we carry with others or we break under the strain."

"D-do you feel better, Madoka?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:23 No.22007375

>>22007336
"You're....Welcome? Don't worry about it now, we still have to save sempai."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:23 No.22007376
File: 1355311428636.jpg-(165 KB, 531x706, a04_12.jpg)

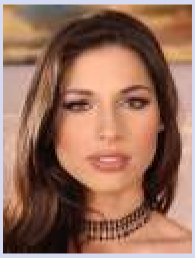

>>22007336
"That's OK, thought you needed it"

Don't smirk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:24 No.22007378

>last thread
>Chiaki found STR in the gloves she used to punch the shit out of Kharn

>this thread
>Midori conforts Pinky while traveling through Chaki's witch barrier
So, what did I miss?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)06:24 No.22007380

>>22007336

"Don't thank me yet, lets go and save Homura first.".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:24 No.22007384

>>22007336
Smile gently, trying not to show how afraid we are.

"It's okay. Now let's go find Homura, even if she is stupid and made you cry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:25 No.22007388

[X] They're probably all scared of her. Hell, you're still quite scared of her. But you'd be damned if you let some small thing like that stop you. After all, she really looked like she needed it. And it was kind of your fault for bringing it up. You apologise for that.
-[X] But, if it's not too forward, you think she shouldn't hold it against her friend. Everyone has their own quirks and everyone will be a little selfish at times. Friends are friends because they help each other out and stick together through thick and thin despite, or sometimes even because of, all the little things that annoy each other, aren't they?
--[X] Now, let's go. It's time to go help out a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:26 No.22007393

>>22007378
We poked the soul gem we captured from the bearlord. It turned out that her incubator is a triple dickbutt and was fucking with her head.

We had a chat by proxy and called him a dickbutt a bunch, so he self-destructed her soul gem. That seems to have had unforseen consequences.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)06:27 No.22007395

>>22007378

You missed Juuby somehow turning bear girl into a witch, Chiaki trapped in her barrier, and pinky told us that its turning Chiaki (who she insists on us calling Homura) into a witch.

I think ~~Evil Nuts~~ where involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:27 No.22007399

>>22007393
When did that happen? That thread is not archived in suptg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:29 No.22007404

>>22007378
...several threads.

tl;dr: ~~Interrogated Mirai via soul-gem/computer interface, Jyubey ASSUMED DIRECT CONTROL, Chiaki called him dickbutt and unplugged Mirai's SG, Mirai instawitched, we are now Midori and we're helping Pinky look for Chiaki.~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)06:29 No.22007405
File: 1355311751203.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>22007320

"Anyone would have done the same."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)06:30 No.22007411

>>22007399

For some reason, the latest threads on suptg archive are at the top of the list instead of at the bottom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:30 No.22007416

>>22007399
...yes, it is. I am looking at it right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:30 No.22007417

>>22007399
From your description, you've missed threads 68, 69, and 70.

>>22007411
Hot pockets!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:34 No.22007427

>>22007336
Above all, don't act smug or cocky.
"It's alright. Just doing what I can to help.
"Now lets go find sempai. Maybe we'll even find another member for our party."
Keep her focused on Homura/Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:36 No.22007439

Things that happened:
>We forfeited the match because lethal force in a sparring match with a friend is not kosher.
>Mirai went apeshit during interrogation because she was shoved into a computer terminal, complete with total sensory deprivation save for the words we were typing.
>Juubey ASSUMED DIRECT CONTROL of the terminal to cajole us into handing back Midori.
>We called him a dickbutt.
>Multiple times.
>He threatened to remotely blow up Mirai's Soul Gem.
>We called him a dickbutt.
>Multiple times.
>Attempted to grab the Gem while teleporting out.
>Chiaki was blocked from leaving by... something...
>Witch Barrier appeared.
>Here comes Magical Midori to save the day.
>Pete on standby for backup.
>OH SHIT IT'S FAUST.
>She's surprisingly chill.
>But a little hung up on Homura.
>And GUESS WHOSE WITCH BARRIER THIS IS.
>Hint: it's not Mirai, and Faust doesn't have one.
And that just about brings us back to the present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:37 No.22007441

>>22007399
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/21820186

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:40 No.22007452

>>22007399
Check at the top of the list on suptg - the archive got kind of screwed up and 68 onwards went to the top instead of the bottom for some reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:04 No.22007529
File: 1355313851055.jpg-(230 KB, 849x839, a04_12.jpg)

The many versions of the Blessed Lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:07 No.22007551
File: 1355314035447.png-(283 KB, 620x350, BakyunPinky.png)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)07:09 No.22007562

>>22007384 >>22007372 >>22007393

Madoka nods, beaming. "Yes, I do feel better. In fact, I...I don't feel as lonely, now. I don't feel as angry as I usually do." She seems to consider this for a moment, as if puzzled by the entire thing. Her bloodstreaked fingers coming lightly upon her chest, brushing against the completely black Soul Gem at the base of her throat. "M-my heart's pounding...I'm...I'm not sure what I'm feeling, now..."

A moment more, and it's then that she looks back up at you, tilting her head slightly to the side. "I...I suppose that makes sense. Homura-chan was stupid to do that, but...friends are friends, right? You stick with them no matter how stupid they get, or how angry they make you. You don't rip out their hearts or throw them into a Witch Barrier to be eaten just because of something like that..."

Her voice trails off, deep in thought. "Maybe I owe Homura-chan an apology, huh...I might have been too harsh, there, but then again, I wasn't really myself at the time..."

...Well whatever she feels like saying to your sempai, she can say when the both of you have rescued her, right? You say as you gesture towards the building ahead. Of course, if she's feeling well enough to do so.

Madoka nods, her black-tied ponytails bouncing. "Oh, please don't worry about me! I'll be fine! And yes, we should start looking for Homura-chan - at least, the one hiding inside that place!" It's then that she grins. "A-and just because you were nice, I'll make it easier on the both of us! Instead of us running around that place and getting lost every so often, I'll just warp us around!"

Huh. Well. There's a thing. Being nice to insane gods does have its perks, you suppose.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:09 No.22007568

DECULTURE, RISE FROM YOUR GRAVE

pls

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)07:09 No.22007569

>>22007562

"Don't get too smug, though! Just because we're nice to each other doesn't mean I won't kill you if you try anything funny with my Homura-chan!" She winks at you while sticking her tongue out.

...R-right. Of course.

"Okay okay!" Madoka twirls in place, stopping to face the building in front of you - and peeks through an index and middle finger splayed in front of her right eye, her hand held in a sideways Victory sign. "Mado-Scanning Go!"

Mado-Scanning...?

"Hnn, right! I can see three areas that aren't filled with flesh-eating familiars!" Madoka chirps. "The clinic, one classroom, and...and the rooftop! Yeah!" A moment. "There's also one place that feels like it's important somehow...I, I'm not sure where it is, but it has a really strong presence inside it, a scary one! I can warp you there too, though, if you want!"

She twirls again in place, stopping to face you, and grins.

"So, Midori-chan! Where do you wanna go?"

[]Classroom.
[]Rooftop.
[]Clinic.
[]That strange place.
[]Explore the school normally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:10 No.22007573

>>22007568
>>22007562

HOLY SHIT IT WORKED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:13 No.22007582

>>22007569
Rooftop

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/12/12(Wed)07:13 No.22007583

>>22007569
>[]Classroom.
With
>[]Explore the school normally.
as a back up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:13 No.22007584

>>22007569
"I'm only going to get worn out as we go. Let's do the worst one first."

>[]To the strange and scary place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:14 No.22007591

>>22007569
>[x]Rooftop

Start from the top, make our way down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:15 No.22007592

>>22007569
>[X]Explore the school normally.

We should be able to get a few clues on -this- Homura-chan, if anything.
Besides if not now, then when will we have the chance to walk around this school?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:15 No.22007593
File: 1355314523719.jpg-(160 KB, 850x600, a04_12.jpg)

Ara ara

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:15 No.22007594

>>22007562
>Being nice to insane gods does have its perks, you suppose.

Insane gods that just need somebody to love them ;__;

>>22007569
[x]Explore the school normally.

"I feel like we should explore more methodically, we might miss something important if we just warp around... I dunno, what do you think?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:19 No.22007611

>>22007411
>>22007416
Fuck me, you are right. Too focused on the bottom of suptg.

OK, I'm up to date.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)07:20 No.22007615

>>22007569

[X]Clinic.

I have a good feeling about the clinic.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/12/12(Wed)07:20 No.22007617

>>22007593
This is... This is quite the thing.

What do you all suppose the "strange place" might actually be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:21 No.22007622
File: 1355314889064.jpg-(96 KB, 720x478, a04_12.jpg)

>>22007569
Did Madoka just do the Ranka pose?

Rooftop

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)07:22 No.22007625

>>22007622

Kiraboshi?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:25 No.22007642

[x] Explore the school normally.
"Thank you for the offer, but I feel we need to check all the places just in case."

Something in the school is scaring an insane god...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:25 No.22007643

>>22007569
Strange place!
It might be Homu ~~or Mirai~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)07:26 No.22007646

>>22007643

Nah, Pinky already said that Mirai was at another location.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:27 No.22007648

>>22007617
Weren't there two Pinkies? The second Pinky is in that room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:30 No.22007665

>>22007655
Walmartburgersnight pls go

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)07:30 No.22007669

>>22007569

Well, assuming we have a Moemura the clinic is going to be important as she has a heart condition., the classroom is also going to be important to her as well.

The rooftop, I don't think so. Perhaps we might meet an echo of past Madoka there as well.

I guess we should start with the classroom, then go to the clinic and then the rooftop normally.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/12/12(Wed)07:32 No.22007679

>>22007665
Report it, hide it, don't reply to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:33 No.22007686

[x]Rooftop.
We can work our way down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:36 No.22007699

Have we convinced Madoka that, besides the Homus, we also need to rescue Mirai?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)07:37 No.22007707

>>22007669

I suppose I better put it in properly so Deculture doesn't miss it.

>[X]Classroom

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)07:38 No.22007708

>>22007699

The subject was briefly discussed in the previous thread, but was not brought up because of fear that she might go crazy on us if she feels that we're not interested in helping her find Homura-chan

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)07:40 No.22007720

>>22007699
>>22007708

Well Madoka mentioned "Your friend might be there" when she found a weak fifth presence.

But yea, she might go crazy if we bring up Mirai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:42 No.22007728

>>22007708
What about telling her Mirai is to us what Homura is to her, and after rescuing the Homus we'll need her help to find Mirai as she needs our help to find the Homus?

She'll relate to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:42 No.22007729

>>22007720
Well, if we phrase it right it'd work.
"If we could save everyone, that's what Chi- Homura would want!"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)07:44 No.22007739

>>22007728

Yeah, it might be safe to bring up the subject after some of the Homus are rescued, but it's probably safer to avoid it in the immediate future, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:46 No.22007750

[x] Strange place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:49 No.22007765

[x] Clinic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:52 No.22007783

[X] Ask her where in the school the strange place is.
[X] Head to the classroom first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:02 No.22007833

>>22007739
Well we can mention that Mirai is also important to us like Homura is to her and achieve two things in distracting her from thinking we want the Homu and letting her help us and make her feel better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:05 No.22007848
File: 1355317540879.jpg-(226 KB, 600x675, aa2013.jpg)

[x] Classroom

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)08:07 No.22007855

>>22007833

While I do want to gun for the "Save everyone ending" I guess its going to turn out that Mirai is too far gone or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:12 No.22007887

>>22007855
Well I don't expect we can save her but for Midori's sake if nothing else we can make sure she doesn't suffer anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:13 No.22007891

>>22007569
>[X] Classroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:14 No.22007905

>>22007855
>>22007887
I'll be surprised if Midori or Misaka make it out of this alive. Let's just concentrate on Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:16 No.22007915

>>22007905
Misaka won't die yet

Midori is in danger though.
Maybe more because she is with pinky than if she wasn't...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:16 No.22007920

>>22007905
No fuck you, we're trying to save everyone as long as it's remotely possible

HAPPY GOD DAMN ENDING YOU CUNT

EVERYBODY LIVES OR EVERYBODY DIES, NO COMPROMISES

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)08:18 No.22007928

>>22007569
Voting for class room option

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)08:21 No.22007948
File: 1355318517881.png-(110 KB, 400x225, rooftop.png)

>>22007582 >>22007591 >>22007622 >>22007686

You swallow with a dry throat as you consider your options, as presented to you by the smiling, black-eyed girl with the bloody hands and even bloodier smile. The tracks of dried blood on her cheeks making her look all the more frightening despite her cheerful, eager grin.

Flesh-eating familiars, she said. A presence that even an insane, eldritchian nightmare in a cute dress is wary of. You were expecting your sempai's Barrier to be bad, but not this bad. Not...horrifying in this kind of degree.

You finally decide, and pick the rooftop as your first choice. You're not sure how it figures out to your sempai's past - hell, you're not sure how this school figures out in Chiaki's history, besides the possibility that she may have studied here before taking up a contract - but it sounds like a good place to start looking, if any. You'll just work your way down the other places.

...Wait. If she studied here, then...she'd have worn that really cute uniform at some point, right? The one with the cream blouse, and the green skirt...?

"Oh, she did!" Madoka nods, smiling - and nearly making you jump at her sudden confirmation. You must have been thinking aloud, then. "She wore it all the time when she wasn't in her Magical Girl costume - and she looked really cute in it! She was really shy back then, too...!"

Your sempai? Shy...? It...it doesn't compute, you think to yourself, feeling your cheeks heat up at the thought. N-no, it doesn't compute at all!

"Well, the rooftop, then?" The pink-haired girl chimes in. "Ah, come on, Midori-chan, focus! We have to save Homura-chan, here! Stop daydreaming!" She waves a blood-clawed hand at your face, and you catch a whiff at how...sweet her blood smells. "Snap out of it! Focus, focus!"

Y-yes. Of course. You're focused. You're ready.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)08:23 No.22007956

>>22007948

Rooftop. yes. You want to go to the rooftop.

"Right! Rooftop it is!" She holds out her hand, just as a sick pink shade of light seems to drip off of her, tendrils of corrupting energy curling and twisting off of her own malevolent aura. "I'll get you there in no time flat!"

Before sanity could rob you of muscle control, before common sense and instinct could force rationality into your limbs, you take her hand.

You are momentarily blinded by a million shades of black flooding your vision, and the cold, unnerving sensation of suddenly ceasing to exist.

You open your eyes to see...the rooftop of Mitakihara Middle School.

It's...not the rooftop you were expecting. Sure, there's the usual railings you can look over, the chain mesh to prevent anyone from falling over, but...it looks more like the rooftop of a palace, than anything. If palaces had rooftops like these, you're not sure. But it's really rich-looking, really grand, really expansive. You'd have to pay an attendant huge money to draw something like this in a scene. At the very farthest end, you see a doorway, most probably leading into the school proper.

There's no one here.

Not even Madoka. It's just you--

Wait.

No, there's....someone there. At the corner. A gray figure. A young woman, wearing the uniform of the school. Her long black hair falling down her back, sweeping down and flaring slightly at the ends.

Her features are indistinct, but you have the strangest feeling that you'd recognize her if you walk closer.

What do you do?

[]Try calling out to Madoka. Where is she?
[]Call out to the girl.
[]Approach the girl.
[]Ignore her. Walk past her and go through the doorway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:24 No.22007968

>>22007956
[X]Call out to the girl.
[X]Approach the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:25 No.22007980

>>22007956
>[x] Put a dart in her neck before something goes horribly wrong

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/12/12(Wed)08:26 No.22007986

>>22007956
>[]Approach the girl.
>[]Call out to the girl.
In that order

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)08:27 No.22007992

>>22007948

>[x]Approach the girl.

But not within arms reach or something.
Looks like we are going to see echoes of the past who are going to say some line and then fade away,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:29 No.22008004

>>22007956
> You'd have to pay an attendant huge money to draw something like this in a scene.

Oh Decu. You so snarky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:29 No.22008006

>>22007956
stealth-molest homura

it is something she will appreciate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:30 No.22008012

Wait. Wait a moment. It just occurred to me. Four darts. Four areas.

Suspicious, Decu. Too suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:30 No.22008016

>>22008004

I cracked up too. Subtle he is.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)08:31 No.22008024

>>22008012

Great, we will have to drag around the unconscious homu's with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:31 No.22008025

>>22007968
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:31 No.22008028

>>22008004
I dun geddit.

>>22008012
Well, if we got 20 darts then we'd be tranq-ing shit left and right, and if we got fewer than we needed, then we'd be Suffering...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:32 No.22008035

>>22007956
[x] Approach the girl.
Homu #1. Code: civilian Homu.
Three remain. Moemura, meguca Homu and Chiaki, right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:33 No.22008041

>>22008028
>I dun geddit

Protoculture does commissions for art.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)08:34 No.22008043

>>22007956
Call out to the girl while looking to see if Pinky is somewhere around or is trying to spook us.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/12/12(Wed)08:34 No.22008044

>>22008028
Midori's still thinking of things in terms of her side work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:34 No.22008053

>>22007956
>[X] Call out to the girl

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/12/12(Wed)08:35 No.22008054

>>22008035
She has the long hair so she is meguca homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:36 No.22008059

>>22007956

"Madoka-San, where are you? What just... Umm... " Approach the girl and ask her "Excuse, but have you see a girl with pink hair around here? About so tall?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)08:36 No.22008062

>>22008044
>>22008028
>>22008004

If Midori lives to write another book. I am guess a moemura expy is going to show up via time travel shenanigans and has to be sent back after selfcest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:37 No.22008068

[x] Put your abilities to good use and approach unnoticed. Be quick about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:38 No.22008077

>>22008028
Deculture is a drawfag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:38 No.22008078

>>22008062
>Sending back moemura
>Not keeping her around as a side character
>With special side comic 4-koma at the end of each book
>Hang In There, MOEderface-san!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/12/12(Wed)08:39 No.22008084

>>22008054
Nah, he's saying no-braids, long hair, school uniform Homu is a separate incarnation here from no-braids, long hair, meguca costume Homu

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)08:41 No.22008098

Very cautiously approach the girl. Be ready to transform at a moments notice. This is a Barrier, so it's quite likely that everything in here is trying to kill you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:43 No.22008111

>>22008062
She could have three expies of all Homus and Mayumi. Cue self-orgy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:44 No.22008118

>>22007956
Call out to the girl
Call out to Madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:45 No.22008121
File: 1355319908219.png-(124 KB, 646x464, How to deal with Pinky.png)

Obligatory.

>inb4 obligatory HERESY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:45 No.22008125

>>22008098
>it's quite likely that everything in here is trying to kill you
~~This includes the air already in your lungs and bloodstream.~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)08:46 No.22008133

>>22008121

I am not sure which is funner, the answers or the fact that someone on /tg/ actually put up a thrend asking for help against pinky.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)08:48 No.22008143

Also, the thought that Midori is a doujinshi artist successful enough to be able to afford assistants is a terrifying idea.

Then again, that's probably implicit considering she already has an anime deal...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:50 No.22008154

>>22008143
If she's a player in that anime deal instead of just her publisher selling the rights, green minion is going to have some serious explaining to do when we get properly back to ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:51 No.22008162

>>22008133
Well, hugging and being nice to this Pinky has yielded good results so far.
The other Pinky, though...

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)08:54 No.22008182

>>22008162

Yea this pinky does seem to have a fractured personally ask well.
I guess that's because she's ~~slowly turning from Godoka into Faust~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:54 No.22008183
File: 1355320463659.png-(545 KB, 950x1000, 1351368696293.png)

>>22008121
>obligatory HERESY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:54 No.22008184

>>22007956
>[x] Call out for Madoka.

Both for our own protection (though we're probably alright) and to make sure she still knows we are saving Homura together and not practicing tongue things behind her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:56 No.22008195

>>22008154
We have already said we didn't particularly care about it when we were on the plane with her though.

Going back on our word would be a bad idea.
Also Midori makes her manga herself so I expect that she knows how hard drawing certain objects or perspectives would be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:57 No.22008200

>>22008162
They are the same pinky. This is exactly why she's so dangerous.

She's not a split personality. She's just very, very unstable (i.e. batshit insane, from any perspective but hers).

The thing is, she's seen Homura's world be destroyed again and again and lived through a hundred thousand lives as well as again from the beginning of time (possibly?) and frankly, nothing actually does matter but Homura and herself. At all.

>>22007439
>And GUESS WHOSE WITCH BARRIER THIS IS.
>Hint: it's not Mirai, and Faust doesn't have one.

Oh, ye of ill thought.

Faust has a barrier.

She's had a barrier forever.

Everything is within her barrier.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)08:58 No.22008208

>>22008200
Wait...does that mean Faust is AMERICA!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:00 No.22008223

>>22008208
No, that's Homura:
AMERICA IS THE WORLD.
THE WORLD stops time.
Therefore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:04 No.22008252

>>22008223
So America = Homura instead of the other way around

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)09:06 No.22008262
File: 1355321164822.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 29 KB, 300x523)

>>22008223

....

They guys, there is something we haven't done in a while.

Remember the numbers on the golden weapons, we had one hypothesis that the numbering follows the Major Arcana.

So.... what do you think numbers on the chain axes are going to be?

Personally I think its going to be:
XV: The devil.

Because Kharn does have a self centered world view and is quite impulsive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:06 No.22008268

>>22008200
Faust and corrupted Madokami, the same Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:09 No.22008283

>>22008262
Then she would be The Chariot. If I recall correctly, The Devil represents lust and temptation, so that's closer to Slaanesh than Khorne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:11 No.22008297

Actually, are we confirmed that the chainaxes are indeed counted as a single weapon, rather than two separate ones? After all, it would be just like Kharn to pull something so utterly broken.

>and revivan
I find Captcha's comment to be somewhat ominous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:12 No.22008304
File: 1355321578989.gif-(20 KB, 327x220, Polnareff2.gif)

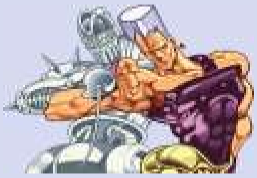

>>22008283
>Silver Chariot
>Golden Axes

Goddamnit, now i'm imagining Kharn with Polnareff's haircut. WHY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:18 No.22008347

>>22008268
Kyuubey only knows Madoka as "Faust". Kharn has heard of her as "the Blessed Lady".

Chiaki knows her as "Pinky".

Do you think they're all different people, when we've seen Pinky's eyes literally turn from black to brown?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:21 No.22008372
File: 1355322065380.jpg-(75 KB, 600x830, 700965003.jpg)

@magicalgirlnoir: Now with the glasses !

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)09:23 No.22008383

>>22008347

its black to golden.
If we get Midori out alive, I wonder if we are going to get a scene were she describes Madoka and Kharn shouts "The blessed lady! Are you one of her chosen too?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:24 No.22008390

>>22008347

From her drastic mood swings and attitudes toward different people, it's probably not too inaccurate to describe her in such ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:24 No.22008392

>>22008347
Split personality disorder resulting from the collapse of multiple timelines into a single waveform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:28 No.22008422

>>22007956
[x]Approach the girl.
But carefully.

And I think we could use Pinky's own JRPG metaphor to get her help in getting Mirai.
After all, you have to form your party before getting to the final level, and two people does not a party make; you need at least 3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:30 No.22008441

>>22008347
(From thread 58)
A rasping of gears, a harsh metallic click, and the world freezes around you in a dull steel-cast gray.

And it's then that you hear it.

Crying.

Laughing.

Sobbing.

Giggling.

Two voices at once, behind you. The smell of blood mixed with perfume filling your nostrils like a stench.

The lights of the elevator flickering, uncertain in their slowness.

It's with a cold sweat that you realize that this...whoever it is in the elevator with you now - it's not Pinky at all. No cheerful pixie with the disturbing eyes and wide smile. Something she'd always been, but you'd never took the time to look properly.

Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:33 No.22008460

>>22008422
Yes, Pinky was thinking of this as a JRPG, wasn't she?

...However, isn't the genre noir?

Here, black-haired beauties with legs for miles can only mean bad news.
But, of course, we can never turn them away.
Pull out your revolver and whiskey, Midori, and take a shot from each. One for you, one for the slimeball who's coming for you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)09:34 No.22008473

>>22007968 >>22007986 >>22007992 >>22008025

While you're...somewhat relieved that Madoka isn't around, it's just as unnerving to be left alone in a Barrier. Sure, the pink-haired girl seemed just as unhinged as she looked, but she seemed genuinely eager to help out and keep you company. As twisted as it was, you were getting into the whole RPG party deal, as a way to cope with how disturbing it already was to walk around the twisted nightmare of your sempai.

You're tempted to call out to her, see if she'd reply or pop up again, but that could probably wait, you decide.

Instead, you make your way towards the only other occupant of the roof. The person in gray, just near one of the chain-mesh railings. Cautiously, you make your approach, slightly disturbed at the fact that your footsteps have absolutely no sound to them.

As you move closer - you realize two things: the first being that the girl isn't wearing a gray version of the Mitakihara Middle School uniform at all. Much more disturbing than that, she's actually in grayscale - as if some lazy artist had forgotten to color her in along with the background. Almost like some sort of spectre, or shadow.

The second thing you notice that she is, in fact, your sempai.

Murderface. Chiaki Matsuda. Homura.

You stop a cautious five paces away from her, bracing yourself to react at a moment's notice should something untoward happen. Swallowing painfully, you call out to her.

You've barely uttered your sempai's name when she looks down at her hands. A silver band on her ring finger glinting as she does so.

Her lips move, silently, wordlessly. After a moment, she looks at you, before pointing at something above your left shoulder.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:34 No.22008481

>>22008283
Yeah and what did we learn from our brief stint as Kharn?
She is lust personified

Honestly I think she will be the devil and the chariot

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)09:34 No.22008482

>>22008473

"..." You turn to follow her gaze. You see...nothing.

You turn back to the girl, puzzled - but she isn't there anymore. Leaving no evidence that she was ever there.

...Except for a small envelope, carefully sealed with a small pink sticker, on the ground where she stood.

You blink at this, leaning down to pick it up.

As soon as you do, the scent of corruption tickles your nostrils, and you feel a hand tug at your ribbon.

"Guh, sorry about that, Midori-chan! Something happened when I gave you a warp, I found myself in that strange place!" Madoka's voice chimes in your ear. "I almost tripped trying to get out of there, it was really scary!" She makes a disgusted sound. "Hey, what do you have there?"

[]Hide the envelope and lie about it.
[]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka.
[]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:35 No.22008485

>>22008383
Amber, technically. Which is either gold or brown

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/20357148/#p20358118

>It's as you slowly sit up in your chair to look at Pinky - slowly, so that she's not alarmed by any sudden movements - that you see the darkness in her eyes slowly fade, revealing warm, amber irises. With the same warmth and joy and kindness as Mami's.

>"I love you, Homura-chan. Even though you've made me this way. And nothing will ever change that."

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)09:36 No.22008491

>>22008482
It would be a very bad idea to had something from the over powered demigoddess to show her the note and ask what happened in the scary room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:36 No.22008495

>>22008482
[X]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?

Lying is bad, but I kinda don't want to show it to Pinky McCrazybitch. So we distract her, let her divine short attention span kick in and once she's distracted we can read the envelope on our own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:36 No.22008496

>>22008482
Ask about the strange place while we slip the envelope away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:37 No.22008500

[x]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?
-[x]Open the envelope and read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:37 No.22008501

>>22008482
[X] Show her the envelope.
-[X] As you open it, take the time to ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?
--[X] Read it with her afterwards.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)09:37 No.22008507

>>22008482
>[x]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka, then ask about the strange place.

Worst-case scenario it will make her freak out a little again, and Midori's the best at fixing that apparently. Either way, she already knows we found SOMETHING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:37 No.22008509

>>22008482
[x]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka.
[x]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?
"I thought I saw sempai, but when I blinked, there was only this envelope.
"What was in the strange place? Maybe it's like a bonus level where we can recruit a special member for our party?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:38 No.22008511

>>22008482

[x]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka.

I get the feeling she's going to find out about it anyway, and the last thin we want to do is start screwing over the mentally-damaged psychopath girl when we just got on her good side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:39 No.22008516

>>22008482

[]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?

withholding the letter seems like a bad idea so maybe read it together after this?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)09:40 No.22008521

>>22008482

I was thinking about since we are party members, we don't hide things from each other.

But we really can't be too naive here.
....

If we do hide the letter, where and when are we going to read it? And if we get caught reading the letter Madoka will get mad.

>[x]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka.

I don't think we should ask about the scary place, remember the last time we asked about something that made her unconformable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:41 No.22008527

[x]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?
[x]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka.
These. We can't show distrust towards her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:43 No.22008543

[X]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?

>>22008441
This is it. This is exactly it.

Underneath Pinky's cheerful blood and black eyes and stench of death and all that stuff, there is something who loves Homura purely and deeply and is willing to pull out her heart.

An angry, scared girl who just wants to make things better, even though she knows it's far past the time and even her ability to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:43 No.22008545

>>22008521
She seems quite chipper right now about the whole thing so maybe we can get away with it

Also good point on the envelope since she will be around unless she keeps getting sucked to the weird place when she warps us and even then we won't have much time to read what is on it

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)09:46 No.22008570

>>22008543

Remember the time when she ripped out our heart?
She turned into Godoka.

It looks like Godoka is still present

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:48 No.22008578

What if inside the envelope there's nothing to actually read, but that Homu's ring?

If we hide it from Madoka and she finds out, shit will get terminally real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:48 No.22008582

>>22008482
>Something happened when I gave you a warp, I found myself in that strange place!"
Gods don't trip during warps just like that. Something wanted to give us a small opportunity to hide that envelope
[x]Hide the envelope and lie about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:00 No.22008655

>>22008482

Ask about the strange place and then read it with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:07 No.22008706
File: 1355324837253.png-(294 KB, 721x1000, 1350888469767.png)

>>22008473
>>22008482
[x] Ask about scary place

followed by

[x] Give her a quick rundown what you witnessed right now and
[x] Say to Madoka that the letter Greyhomu left behind might be a hint or something where we can find her.
[x] Read it together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:25 No.22008823

>>22008482
>[X]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka

I dont want no trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:25 No.22008830

>>22008543
>>22008570
There's no real Pinky. There is only Faust.

Who is Godoka.

This isn't complicated, people!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)10:28 No.22008853

>>22008830

Well I still think Godoka is still about, however her powers are being drained by Faust as the wichification process continues.

Soon she will cease to exist and there will be only Faust.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)10:29 No.22008862

>>22008853
You know what this means, right?

We can get a DOUBLE MADOKA ENDING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:31 No.22008879

>>22008862
Quadruple-Double-HomuMado Midori Harem End?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:33 No.22008887

>>22008862
>harem consisting of an idol, a meguca, a little sister, a goddess, a corrupted goddess and with some luck three alternate versions of self
Fuck yeah, Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)10:34 No.22008898
File: 1355326467131.png-(256 KB, 674x975, Bad_End_-_Double_KO.png)

>>22008862
>>22008879

There is one ending on the cards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:39 No.22008924
File: 1355326780550.jpg-(877 KB, 603x1569, e45e0e65dfe3ab46b83274554(...).jpg)

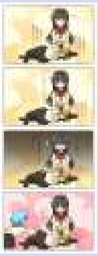

>>22008887
>not having delicious blonde pancakes in there as well
YOU AREN'T EVEN THINKING ARE YOU

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)10:39 No.22008926

>>22008500 >>22008501 >>22008507 >>22008509

You manage to work up a sheepish smile as you turn slowly to face her, and you hold up the mysterious envelope as you do so. You tell her that you found it right there, where what you thought was an apparition of Chiaki--er, Homura-chan was. She seemed to look different from her usual self, though - this apparition had long black hair, instead of the short hairstyle that you've grown accustomed to seeing your sempai in.

"Oh, an envelope! That...that looks like a love letter!" Madoka's eyes widen at the sight of the small envelope, the pure-black orbs seemingly focusing on the pink sticker. "A-at least, I think it looks like one! I...I kind of remember getting some, in the past, but it's been a really long while since..."

A love letter, huh? You turn the envelope over in your hands. Well, it does sort of resemble something like that. Not that you ever got any when you were still studying - rather, you've drawn Miracle Midori having her shoe locker being filled with the things on a regular basis, especially during Volume 3. Murder Mayumi would always make off with the whole lot, however, burning them at the school rooftop in a barely-concealed fit of jealousy.

...When you think about it, you're kind of pathetic, aren't you?

"A-ah! And yes, I remember! Homura-chan wore her hair long back then, too!" The pink-haired horror bounces on her feet energetically, snapping you out of your reveries. "It was really stylish and cool! And she'd do this cool flipping thing with one hand--" She reaches up and flips one of her ponytails back, while slightly craning her neck in the other direction, in a gesture that's both aloof and yet...indeed, totally stylish and very cool. "--whenever she did or said something awesome!"

You'd have to take note of that. It won't translate well on manga, but animated...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)10:40 No.22008930

>>22008924
Fantasize all you want but screwing our boss's secretary is a good way to get retired.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)10:40 No.22008931

>>22008926

"Well, what are you waiting for, Midori-chan? Open it already! I wanna see what's inside!" She needles, and you quickly acquiesce, carefully tearing the envelope open. You reach in with a hand and take out what appears to be a carefully folded-up note. You unfold the paper with an equal amount of care, and hold it so that Madoka could read alongside you.

The handwriting was strangely familiar, all pretty curves.

>I haven't forgotten. I've never forgotten.
>I just couldn't live with the fact that you're gone.
>Or the fact that no one remembers you. Not even your own mother.

>I am prepared to be hated, to be reviled.
>I do not entertain the possibility of ever being forgiven.
>But I cannot live in a world without you in it.
>I cannot accept that I have to exist in a universe where you can't.

The note ends there, without a signature or a postscript.

"...That's...um..." Madoka frowns, stepping back. "I don't...I don't understand. I told her that we'd be together no matter what happened. I promised her that I wouldn't forget her, and that I'd be there waiting for her when she..." She shakes her head, seemingly confused at the same time frightened. "I...M-Midori-chan, throw that note away. It's meaningless. A-and let's go somewhere else, please!"

You feel something hard, small and circular inside the envelope. It feels like some sort of ring. Madoka doesn't seem to have noticed it yet.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:43 No.22008947
File: 1355326984053.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>>22008898

~~Sadly, I agree.~~

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/12/12(Wed)10:43 No.22008950

>>22008931
Slide that ring out and check it out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:43 No.22008951

>>22008931
Pocket the ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:43 No.22008953

>>22008931
WIth extreme precision and snatching skills

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)10:44 No.22008955

>>22008931
Hold on to the letter for now. Take the ring and give it to Madoka. This letter was meant for her, so it's obviously meant for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:45 No.22008966

>>22008931
Pull the ring out and ~~lick it.~~

Um, I mean, pocket it discreetly. Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:46 No.22008975

>>22008931
give pinky the ring

>> ☐ **Albedo** 12/12/12(Wed)10:46 No.22008976

>>22008931

Show Madoka the ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:46 No.22008984

>>22008924
She can be the secondary circle, the outer harem. Kharn, Sayaka and Kyouko would be here, too.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)10:47 No.22008992

>>22008931
"A...All right but there's a ring in here, look."
Show the ring while pocketing the letter.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)10:47 No.22008994

>>22008931

Hold on to the letter, see if you can slip it out of the envelope and pocket it. Distract Madoka by telling her to go to the classroom next and should we warp where or not.

Don't show her the ring. I feel this this is one thing we should keep from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:48 No.22008996

>>22008931
Drop the ring into our hand. Hold onto the letter and examine the ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:48 No.22009003

>>22008931
"Uhm.. Madoka-san, I think this was also meant for you.. "

[x] Offer Ring to her but be ready to keep it if Madoka should show signs of destability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:49 No.22009015

Do we have any need for this Homu? If yes, keep the ring.

But I'd say we give it to Madoka. Perhaps she'll fight Faust better with a memento of her lover.
And she didn't say anything about the creepy room. Press her for answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:50 No.22009021

>>22008931
>Let's go somewhere else.
[x]Classroom

>pocket the ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:52 No.22009030

>>22008931

Show Madoka the ring. The letter was addressed to her, after all. Not to mention that Madoka might react poorly if she catches us trying to hide it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)10:55 No.22009064

If it's meaningless, you won't mind if I keep it?

Pocket the ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:56 No.22009069

>>22008931
>Let's go somewhere else
[x] Scary Place
Bonus boss and special recruitable character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:56 No.22009071

>>22008931
Keep the ring, it might be part of Homura's soul or part of her memories that she might need

Ask Madoka if she wants to keep the letter and what the weird place was, tell her that Homura must have cared for her a lot if she was willing to go to such lengths to bring her back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:57 No.22009083

Slip the ring onto Madoka's finger.

What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:00 No.22009103
File: 1355328004181.jpg-(65 KB, 615x927, 1348108663887.jpg)

>>22009083

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:00 No.22009110

>>22008931

Take it out, have a good look at it and then ask Pinky about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:02 No.22009122

>>22008931
>I just couldn't live with the fact that you're gone.
>Or the fact that no one remembers you. Not even your own mother.
>I cannot accept that I have to exist in a universe where you can't.

This makes me feel like this is a post-series setting rather than one of the many time loops, somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:04 No.22009138

[x] Throw away the letter while pocketing the ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:04 No.22009140

>>22009122
Yes that seems to be the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:05 No.22009151

>>22009122
Godoka (of a sort) exists, so I think this can be assumed to be a post-series continuity where Madoka forsook her duty to "destroy every witch with her own hands", thus causing the world to revert back to its old system.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:07 No.22009163

>>22009151
or homura tried to undo makoda's wish, and screwed it up somehow

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)11:08 No.22009169

>>22009163
I think this is what it is. Homura probably somehow unfixed the 'fixed' continuity, but that didn't stop Godoka from existing, it only cocked EVERYTHING up.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)11:08 No.22009176

>>22009122

Its pretty much all but stated that this is post anime.

"I will find you, and I will save you from the fate of being the worlds unsung Martyr, even if I have to set the world on fire"

~~http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pSK-1guFLDk~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:09 No.22009184

>>22009163
I think we can assume that with all the talk about Homura having supposedly forgotten about Madoka, she was driven to despair on her own.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/12/12(Wed)11:11 No.22009201

>>22009176
It would work great as credits song for MGNQ.

Regardless of the ending

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:16 No.22009246

>>22009184
I have a feeling that it's the opposite.

Madoka wanted everyone to be happy, so sacrificed herself.

Homura wanted only Madoka to be happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:17 No.22009253
File: 1355329032005.jpg-(220 KB, 908x730, 1350065225550.jpg)

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING!

>>22009201
>>22009176

30 Threads later the both of you still have shit taste in music.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/12/12(Wed)11:20 No.22009284

>>22009253
Dubstep and heavy metal are not always the best choices

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)11:21 No.22009300
File: 1355329315574.gif-(26 KB, 290x396, yay.gif)

>>22009253

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:21 No.22009301

>>22009201
Old timey music fits surprisingly well to noir anyway.
Especially if used properly

>>22009253
I haven't seen you do anything but bitch about the music anyway so I am guessing your taste in music is just dubstep and other shithouse types

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:22 No.22009304

>>22009253
30 threads later and you think someone gives a damn about your opinion...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:23 No.22009309

So Homura has been wearing a wedding ring for Madoka all this time?

That is oddly... sweet.

~~Also, hedging my bet that the anime Green will make is the Madoka anime.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:23 No.22009312

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=omQ-7wZTXvI

There's only one song fit for this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:24 No.22009320

>>22009309
She will get the idea for it after all this blows over if she survives

She will go from miracle Midori to despair

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)11:25 No.22009333

>>22009309
Then who's her self-insert?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:26 No.22009335

>>22009320
>that feel when the heroine you're crushing on is hopelessly in love with a damsel in distress and pledged herself to her for eternity

Isn't it sad, Midori?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/12/12(Wed)11:28 No.22009353

>>22009320
Midori soon learns that she's in way over her head, that cosmic forces are playing out on the grand chess set of the universe and all she is is a pawn piece.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:29 No.22009360

We have to give the ring to madoka, the letter is about her, so the ring is probably intended for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:29 No.22009361
File: 1355329758242.png-(339 KB, 430x600, Octolukawat.png)

>>22009284
>>22009301
>HE DOESNT LIKE MUSIC THAT DOESNT FIT TO MOOD WHATSOEVER THAT MEANS HE MUST LOVE DUBSTEP

How does I do logic?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:29 No.22009362

>>22009335

~~It will be a tribute to her beloved friend and the person she is caring for like a child, Madoka. It will be Homura and Madoka's last wish as they take the rocket into eternity.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)11:29 No.22009364

>>22008950 >>22008955 >>22008975 >>22008976

Willing yourself to stay calm - as she should too, and not panic or go maudlin over a simple, harmless letter - it's then that you make a slow show of tapping the small envelope on your upturned palm. You tell her that yes, you'll throw the letter away, but there's something else inside the envelope that she might want to see. You may be wrong, but the letter itself may be from her friend, Homura-chan - and whatever it was left inside the small paper container was meant for her, too.

"E-eh? Something for me...?" Madoka squeaks, cautiously moving forward again - and just as she does so, a small, rather dented ring falls out of the envelope and onto your palm. It's quite in a sad state, with scratches and gouges over what should be supple, polished silver. The inset where the gem should be is empty, scorched, with some speckles of purple amethyst melted into the metal.

"That's..." The pink-haired girl makes a mournful sound as she reaches for it. "...Homura-chan's ring. Her...her Soul Gem, right before I...I..." She shakes her head, and looks up at you, eyes wide. "C-can I...?"

Her words catch at her throat as you nod, allowing her to take the ring from you. You hear her very nearly sob as she does -and it's then that you remark, quietly, that the letter didn't seem to be meaningless at all. Homura-chan, despite the mistakes she'd made, no matter how horrible they were...it seems that she really loved Madoka that much. Finding living without her so unbearable that she was willing to sacrifice everything, to be hated and reviled. just for a chance to be with Madoka again.

...You don't know all the details, of course, but that's what you gleaned from what you've seen so far.

Madoka seems silent at your words, and you see the ring disappear in a brief plume of pink flame, just as her fingers close over it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)11:30 No.22009370

>>22009364

"Let's move on, Midori-chan." The pink-haired girl says stonily, all emotion suddenly stripped away from her voice. "I don't like this place anymore. Let's go."

...A-alright. Sure.

"Tell me where, and I'll warp you there."

[]Classroom.
[]Clinic.
[]The strange, scary place she mentioned. What did she see there, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:30 No.22009374

>>22009360

I am in agreement with this anon. It will trigger a flood of emotions in Pinky. We may yet bring her to her former self that loves Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:31 No.22009381

>>22009370
>[x]The strange, scary place she mentioned. What did she see there, anyway?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/12/12(Wed)11:31 No.22009384

>>22009370
[x]Clinic!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)11:31 No.22009388

>>22009370

>[x]Classroom

People gather in the classroom right?
There might be someone there.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)11:32 No.22009395

>>22009370
>[x]Classroom or Clinic

Visiting these places might be the key to de-crazying Madoka.

We really should ask her about the scary place when we have a second, though.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/12/12(Wed)11:32 No.22009397

>>22009374
>It will trigger a flood of emotions in Pinky
That may be not a good thing. What If Madoka snaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:33 No.22009400

What if all the normal places are clues and hints, and the strange place is the final scene?

Like a good RPG, we should explore all of them first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:33 No.22009401

>>22009370
[X] Umm... is the strange place really that scary? What did she see there?
[X] Well, if it's really that bad, then you guess you'll head to the classroom first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:33 No.22009404

>>22009370
[x]Classroom.

I want to see if Madoka reacts to seeing her desk, assuming it's there.

>> ☐ **Albedo** 12/12/12(Wed)11:33 No.22009406

>>22009370
>[]Classroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:34 No.22009409

>>22009370
Clinic

We might see original Moemura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:34 No.22009412

>>22009370

[]Classroom.

we do have to ask about the strange scary place though.

>something akin to god afraid of something.

how can we not be curious about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:34 No.22009413

>>22009309
~~So Midori is actually Aoki Ume?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:35 No.22009418
File: 1355330103209.png-(176 KB, 497x406, Ep5_runes_mura.png)

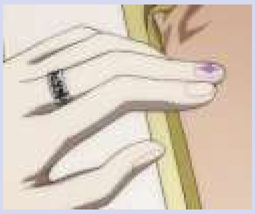

>>22009309
>wedding ring
Nope, those rings contain the Soul Gem.
The ring in question. The runes say 'HOMURA'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:35 No.22009424

>>22009370
which ever has more votes between classroom or clinic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:37 No.22009436

>>22009413

Oh shit! The green caterpillar. It makes sense now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:38 No.22009437

[x]Classroom
>>22009397
>That may be not a good thing. What If Madoka snaps?
She's already snapped.
We want her to un-snap.

I hope that Midori, if she survives, will actually learn something about properly painful, unrequited, duty versus love rather than infatuation to someone who appears cool and fires guns into people's heads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:38 No.22009440
File: 1355330319542.jpg-(17 KB, 192x277, Panic!.jpg)

>>22009370
>"Let's move on, Midori-chan." The pink-haired girl says stonily, all emotion suddenly stripped away from her voice. "I don't like this place anymore. Let's go."

WE HAVE ANGERED THE GAZEBO!
[x] Clinic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:39 No.22009448

>>22009440

SHIT. SHIT. Cast magic missile!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)11:40 No.22009459

Clinic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:40 No.22009464

>>22009370

Scary place !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:43 No.22009490

What do we actually know about Midori's character, anyway? She's infatuated with Murderface, she's got a wild imagination, she's willing to go along with rape of innocent girls, she does get angry and upset when pushed into hard questions.

Would she be willing to try saving a god by risking angering her? Why would she?

Would she actually be wanting to try that to help out her beloved to be happy with this crazy witch thing? She might do, but it's an uncertain thing from what I'm reading into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:45 No.22009503
File: 1355330743478.png-(92 KB, 597x600, 1340205498132.png)

Pinky has been giving me huge moe heart attacks these last few threads. I'm a sucker for the cute psychotic girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:49 No.22009531

>>22009490

Because through this experience she learns about courage, duty, and honour.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KIsv1YOFNys

~~Because she wants to survive at first, but is charmed by Pinky's sincerity and love for Homura.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:49 No.22009537

>>22009503

We welcome another anon to the Pinky faction.

Although I am very tempted by the green faction too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:49 No.22009538

>>22009490
She actually never liked that job but she was forced into it through not having much money and sort of being bound to an asshole of an incubator who would explode her soul gem if he felt like it

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)11:50 No.22009551

>>22009537
We can have both. The watermelon faction welcomes you. Praise to the OT3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:51 No.22009560

>>22009551

I have been enlightened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:52 No.22009570

>>22009537
I was already in both, I just wanted to state how great she's been.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:52 No.22009573
File: 1355331152258.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, 1328663583352.jpg)

>>22009503
>>22009503

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lc8_UwvLhx4

There you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:53 No.22009585

>>22009538
This is exactly the point. She's been through the kind of suffering where you'll help with rape so you don't die.

Pinky's not being terrifying at the very moment, so there's a point in actually helping her, admittedly.

(I am totally wishing for a good end reconciliation between murderface and faust, and green can always be wistful on the sidelines, knowing her small love was nothing compared to that heartwrecking romance)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:55 No.22009603

>>22009585
You know, as she gets to know Homu more it wouldn't surprise me if Midori got over her crush, I mean she's realised the real Murderface is nothing like her fantasy anyway. They'd probably stay friends though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:55 No.22009608

>>22009585

~~I thought that is the general direction anons agreed to steer it towards.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:58 No.22009623

Given current trends, Green will be at peace and realising Pinky's love for Murderface really is much greater than her's, when Pinky pulls out her heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:02 No.22009644

>>22009603
Nah, she has had the full murderface experience. Nothing will stop her now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:07 No.22009674

It will be done like classic anime scene.
"Madoka-chan, I like Homura-kun!" followed by a slap. Then the bitchfit will happen and both girls will decide that the will compete for Homura's feeling.
They team-up when third girl tries to steal MC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:09 No.22009685

>>22009674
Or maybe Madoka and Midori realise how much of a pain puting up with Murderface is and end up falling for each other. Murderface dies alone in a drunken accident.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:13 No.22009719

I like how one girl hasn't been mentioned at all.

Then again, she might be screwing ~~Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:14 No.22009723
File: 1355332472304.jpg-(120 KB, 565x800, 1347407739752.jpg)

>>22009674
>They team-up when MC goes for third girl and tries to win her over while not being aware that third girl obviously isnt even into her.

ftfy

~~Third girl is Mammies.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:15 No.22009732

>>22009719
Nobody gives a damn about Iori anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:16 No.22009737

File: 1355332606824.jpg-(140 KB, 700x600, 1353584919675.jpg)

>>22009719
>I like how one girl hasn't been mentioned at all.

Just like she deserves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:16 No.22009738

>>22009608
I'm holding out hope that Chiaki isn't actually Homura. The real one. And that Midori gets at least one night of wild sex with her before dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:18 No.22009749

>>22009738

In this barrier we might have a chance for that too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:19 No.22009757

>>22009738
All the independent personalities will receive their own body.

Homura and Madoka go off to be happy together, and Midori spends the rest of her life in a lust-fueled craze as she's surrounded by multiple copies of her idol.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:20 No.22009769

>>22009738

Oh yea. Something I have been thinking about.

I really wonder if the MGNQ Homura and the Anime Homura are the same person or not. If you ask me, there is more evidence that there are separate people then not.

Then again, there is the option that they were separate and then they merged together at one point.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)12:24 No.22009799

>>22009388 >>22009395 >>22009404 >>22009412

Quickly thinking back on the choices she gave you earlier, you decide upon classroom. Madoka merely nods at this, and holds her hand out to you once more - her sunless eyes now narrowed, spiteful, suspicious. You make to reach for her hand, when you suddenly realize that you may not see her for a while after this, just like what happened with your first warp.

She doesn't seem to be in the mood, but you believe that it's better to ask now than catch her unaware later, which could potentially cause more trouble than the sort you may get right now. So, just before your fingers touch Madoka's gloved, bloodstained ones - you ask her about the strange place. What was so scary about it? What was it that made her want to leave it immediately?

"...The person I hate was in that place," She all but spat, her words dripping thick with petulant hate and venom. "Crying. Helpless. Defenseless. I couldn't stand to see her like that, looking so useless. So worthless."

Before you could ask who it was, she'd already reached for your hand - and the world disappears once more.

It reappears as soon as you remember that you have eyes to open.

You are in the middle of a classroom. Transparent plexiglass walls, scrolling whiteboard, automatic chairs that unfold from the floor. Once, in a simpler and much more colorful time of your life, you'd have given anything to be here, to study where the elite of Mitakihara could.

How times change.

The room is empty, again, but in a strange twist, all the tables and chairs are unfolded, seemingly waiting for the students to come in. A few moments more of waiting - and it's then that you see yet another grey shape, sitting in one of the tables at the back row.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)12:25 No.22009810

>>22009799

Another grey phantasm of the long-haired version of your sempai, again. Looking absolutely bored, leaning her cheek on a desk-propped elbow. Her eyes seemingly focused on the board in front of the class, but flicking to the unoccupied table beside her every so often.

What do you do?

[]Call out to the girl.
[]Touch the girl.
[]Occupy the table that she seems to be looking at.
[]Try and call out for Madoka before doing anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:26 No.22009814
File: 1355333189114.gif-(486 KB, 640x360, 1343963344503.gif)

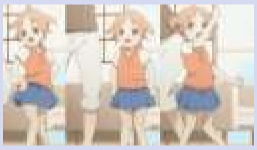

>>22009738
Yeah, I would like to get ~~4~~ Homus out of this adventure or at least ~~2~~ if everthing goes well. If not, we`ll have to go into this barrier repeatedly and start farming them.

>The whole officio`s faces when suddenly 4 identical lesbian warmasters comeback from Sibiria.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:26 No.22009817

>>22009799
>"...The person I hate was in that place," She all but spat, her words dripping thick with petulant hate and venom. "Crying. Helpless. Defenseless. I couldn't stand to see her like that, looking so useless. So worthless."

I am going to guess it was regular old non magic girl madoka in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:27 No.22009818

>>22009810
[X] Occupy the table next to her. Then call out to her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)12:27 No.22009823

This last few comments just made me remember that Chiaki has her soul gem and shield on the opposite arm wh not compared to Homura. Maybe we that'll become relevant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:28 No.22009828

>>22009769
MGNQ Homura is anime Homura + another 500-1000 loops of trying to save Madoka from becoming a martyr despite everything technically working out at the end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:28 No.22009829

>>22009810
[x]Call out to the girl.
[x]Occupy the table that she seems to be looking at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:28 No.22009833

>>22009823
It's always interesting to ponder what you see when you look in the mirror.
~~Why is it that the horizontal axis is flipped, but not the vertical?~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)12:29 No.22009835

>>22009810
[x]Sit at the table she's looking at and call out to her.

Poor Madoka, being forced to face herself down every time you warp together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:29 No.22009837

>Looking absolutely bored, leaning her cheek on a desk-propped elbow. Her eyes seemingly focused on the board in front of the class, but flicking to the unoccupied table beside her every so often.
Homu #2. Code: meguca Homu.

[x]Occupy the table that she seems to be looking at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:30 No.22009842

>>22009835

Shit. You are right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:30 No.22009845

>>22009810
>[]Occupy the table that she seems to be looking at. WAIT NO ABORT ABORT
[x]Call out to the girl.
"Who are you looking at?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:30 No.22009848

>>22009810
[x] Call out

Also, now that we have an idea who are what is in the strange place we should probably visit it next if we get the chance.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)12:31 No.22009855

>>22009845
Sit across from her then ask who is she looking at try a few guesses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:31 No.22009858

>>22009833
~~Neither is, the flip is front to back.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:32 No.22009863

>>22009833
~~don't pretend you didn't just get that from xkcd~~

[x] call out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:33 No.22009867

>[X]Try and call out for Madoka before doing anything else.
We could actually try it this time!

Yandere thinking-mode engage!
>sit at the table
>"HOW DARE YOU TRY TO BE ME, DIE"

>touch her
>"HOW DARE YOU TOUCH HER, DIE"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:33 No.22009873

>>22009867

I agree with this anon. Being in Madoka's seat is bad news when she wraps back in.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:36 No.22009890

>>22009828

I just got the idea that in the first loop of this universe, Moemura was recruited and put into logistics/secretary work because she was useless in battle.
And then everything when to hell, Moemura was about to die then the anime Homura saved her and gave her a choice to either work for her or die.

Anyway, remember the first diary entry saying "Your are not who you think you are"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)12:36 No.22009895

>>22009873
>>22009867
I retract the sitting part of my vote, yes. These are maybe a little paranoid, but a sensible enough concern.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:37 No.22009901

>>22009810
[x]Call out to the girl.
Yeah, if we sit in Madoka's seat when she comes back, that's just asking for trouble.
Let's not do that.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:39 No.22009912
File: 1355333940198.png-(61 KB, 280x280, zombie-goasts.png)

ZOMBIE GOASTS
LEAVE THIS PLACE

>>22009810
I don't think we should upset time goasts. Perhaps

>[x]Call out to the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:39 No.22009915
File: 1355333954564.jpg-(683 KB, 1256x1112, 1306592925656.jpg)

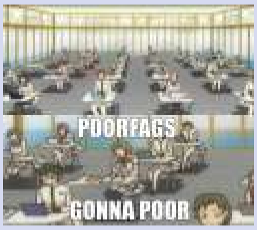

>>22009867
While it's not impossible that the other empty one is menant to be madoka's seat, Homu and Madoka did not sit next to each other.
Unfortunately this is the only picture of the whole class I have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:40 No.22009922

>>22009915

Oh Ok. Changing my vote to sit in the seat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:40 No.22009927

>>22009890
But the question then is, was that a 4th wall comment meant for us thinking she's Homu, or was that a comment for Murderface thinking she's Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:41 No.22009931

>>22009915
Midori should take poorfag's seat as she too is a poorfag. Let Pinky have Madoka's seat when she shows up.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:41 No.22009932

>>22009817

Could be godoka
Crying on how her new world was derailed by her ~~best friend~~

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/12/12(Wed)12:41 No.22009933

>>22009810
[]Occupy the table that she seems to be looking at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:42 No.22009937
File: 1355334122055.png-(4 KB, 357x362, 1306602016261.png)

Shut up and
take my food tokens

>>22009931
I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:42 No.22009939

>>22009927
No, anon. You are the demons.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:42 No.22009945

>>22009927

Thats why I am still wondering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:43 No.22009948

>>22009810
Sit down at the table she is looking at

The Homura's are running from pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:43 No.22009954

>>22009931

Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:48 No.22009980

>>22009927
See that was my interpretation
Malal knew we had lost our memory and probably saw it happen again, if she put the message in it could be about that or we could have put it in there in a moment of drunken clarity

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)12:54 No.22010015

We know that Madoka is an insane god who is one wrong comment away from tearing apart this barrier and killing us with it. We also know that she used to know Homura while they were students here. Also, that she disappears when she warps and she comes back in a foul mood.

Don't take a seat. Call out to the girl.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:57 No.22010042

>>22009980

Diary entry #1
>You are not who you think you are, but that doesn't matter. You can still be of use. Ignore the pointlessness of your short, pitiful existence and kill the Witch. Accept your fate just as she accepted hers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:58 No.22010048

>>22010015
Actually she came back in a good mood but seeing the letter / ring put her in a bad mood

I think not dissipating Homura and letting pinky see her might help though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:59 No.22010054

>>22010042
Still sounds to me like she isnt murderface and killing pinky would reset the loop

But that's just me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:59 No.22010058

>>22010048
It might. It's either that we got to see the homu-shade and she didn't, the letter's message, or both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:01 No.22010069

>>22010042
Clearly this message is to ~~the anons. The Matrix has you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:08 No.22010120

>>22010069
So... I'm not who I think I am? Oh dear god, we're Homu, separated in to hundreds of bodies, Decu is Godoka and this quest is to get us to awaken and return to normal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:14 No.22010169

>>22010120
That would be an amazing twist, but I doubt it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)13:19 No.22010211

>>22009845 >>22009848 >>22009863 >>22009867

You call out to the apparition of your sempai. It's a bit disturbing how your voice doesn't seem to echo in this enclosed space, but at least you can hear it. It doesn't seem to catch the attention of the girl, though, and you try it again. And again. And again.

The fifth time, she turns towards you, looking completely irritated. You freeze for a moment - and you nearly, very nearly, laugh in surprise as you see for one brief second, your sempai looking like her old, ill-mannered, easily-irritable self. It's here then that you suddenly realize just...well, just how much you miss her. How the sempai that woke up after the procedure seemed like a complete stranger, someone you couldn't even look straight in the eye. Sure - she treated you with less suspicion and she was a bit more...considerate than the original, but it just wasn't the same. she didn't feel the same.

You reach up to wipe at the tears pricking at your eyes, and it's then that the long-haired ghost of Chiaki Matsuda vanishes, just like the first had. Leaving behind another envelope on the seat of the chair.

Another one. It's strange, it does kind of fit Madoka's idea of an RPG, doesn't it? Ghosts leaving behind messages. Warping through rooms to avoid encounters - a mysterious location with a seemingly powerful boss. You wonder, idly, if she's manipulating Chiaki's barrier to her own tastes? To provide herself with entertainment?

...No, she couldn't. You shake your head at this, before picking up the envelope left by the second ghost.

It's not as properly made as the first one. In fact, it's two pieces of notepaper, torn from a notebook, the first hastily folded into an envelope and the other folded and crammed inside. You make to open it when you feel someone come up from behind you once more. It's Madoka, of course, and her mood seems to be just as black as when she warped you here.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)13:20 No.22010224

>>22010211

"Whining and crying all the time! Ugh, how did Homura-chan stand being around that crybaby?!" The pink-haired abomination snarls. It's then that her voice warps, into a cruel approximation of a simpering waif. "Boo hoo, being a magical girl is suffering! Sayaka-chan, please don't fight Kyoko-chan anymore, you're supposed to be friends! Kyuubey, please turn Sayaka-chan back from being the stupid monster that she is I HATE HER SO MUCH I WISH

WE WERE DEAD!"

The room shakes, and for one brief, dreadful moment, you fear the worst - but as soon as the tremors start, they stop, and you feel Madoka suddenly hugging you from behind. Burying her face into your back, her arms clasped around your stomach.

You try your best not to make any quick or sudden movements, while keeping a hold on the envelope.

"...Midori-chan, have you ever hated yourself for doing something...embarrassing...in the past?" Her voice is surprisingly calm, muffled against your jacket. She seems to be taking deep, slow breaths too, clearly trying to calm herself down. "Something you never want to be reminded of ever again, but you always get reminded somehow?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:23 No.22010240

We all do. Madoka. Perhaps one day we will be sitting in a balcony somewhere looking back to this day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:23 No.22010245

>>22010211
>The fifth time, she turns towards you, looking completely irritated. You freeze for a moment - and you nearly, very nearly, laugh in surprise as you see for one brief second, your sempai looking like her old, ill-mannered, easily-irritable self. It's here then that you suddenly realize just...well, just how much you miss her. How the sempai that woke up after the procedure seemed like a complete stranger, someone you couldn't even look straight in the eye. Sure - she treated you with less suspicion and she was a bit more...considerate than the original, but it just wasn't the same. she didn't feel the same.

Midori likes rough love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:24 No.22010252

>>22010224

something related to our parents or siblings?

one of those horrible jobs Dickbutt had for us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:24 No.22010254

>>22010224
"I imagine we all do..."
"Yes, I guees I have something like that"

"I'm still not sure how to deal with It, myself"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:24 No.22010255

>>22010224
"Yeah. Some things more embarrassing than others. Like, some of my older art from when I was just starting out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:25 No.22010258

Turn around and hug her back. Or pat her head. Do it the way we see Sempai does for our little loco arms dealer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:25 No.22010260

>>22010224
Gentlemen, shall we walk to the next room so that Madoka doesn't have to miss the ghostly fun and get stuck in that place she hates?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:26 No.22010266

Can you believe I used to draw mangas with a self-insert protagonist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:27 No.22010272

>>22010260

I like this suggestion. Madoka will get rid of any flesh eating familiars for us.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)13:27 No.22010275

>>22010224

>"Whining and crying all the time! Ugh, how did Homura-chan stand being around that crybaby?!" The pink-haired abomination snarls. It's then that her voice warps, into a cruel approximation of a simpering waif. "Boo hoo, being a magical girl is suffering! Sayaka-chan, please don't fight Kyoko-chan anymore, you're supposed to be friends! Kyuubey, please turn Sayaka-chan back from being the stupid monster that she is I HATE HER SO MUCH I WISH WE WERE DEAD!"

Yep, either Madoka or Godoka.
Her ~~Best friend~~ did destroy her world where no magical girl had to suffer.

Anyway, Midori mentioned that she had a lot of sins or whatever, I doubt anything that would hold a candle to what Homura has done but things that bother her none-the-lless.

"We all do Madoka, there was that time when I first met sempai"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:27 No.22010278

>>22010272

Still in tune with our big-sister/mother figure persona to Madoka.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)13:28 No.22010287

For the love of all that is holy, do not answer that question.

"uh... Umm... I found another envelope, Madoka... "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:29 No.22010304

She doesn't want specific examples guys, she wants to be understood.

"Yes, I do." And then just lay a hand on top of hers.

And try to ignore the scent of rot coming from her breath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:29 No.22010305

>>22010224
Turn around and hug her.
"Yes, but I learned to accept it. Whatever you did back then, whoever you were back then, it's no longer you. You grew up. All that remains now is to accept it, knowing that you will never let it happen again"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)13:32 No.22010320

>>22010224
"I think everyone has...But eventually, they move past it. They have to to keep going. You're not the person you were yesterday, Madoka-chan."

Probably want to bring up the envelope soonish, too, but we don't want to just dismiss her concerns.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)13:33 No.22010331
File: 1355337224606.jpg-(59 KB, 800x450, Madoka_Sketch.jpg)

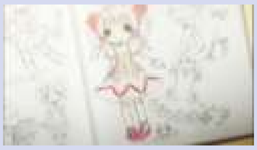

>>22010211

>It's not as properly made as the first one. In fact, it's two pieces of notepaper, torn from a notebook, the first hastily folded into an envelope and the other folded and crammed inside.

its the pic.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)13:35 No.22010344

>>22010331
Wait, Homura just sat and drew pictures of Madoka!? What creepy stalker-oh.

Well.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)13:36 No.22010354

>>22010305
This works but man all the feels i am getting from you guys are making for a good amount of understanding sympathy and other things to make Pinky feel so much better keep it up Gents!
Oh and mention the letter after she calms down some don't want her to flip out from this right now. With her holding onto us and all yknow gruesome death and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:37 No.22010363

>>22010224

[x] Reach out to her with your words

"Madoka-san, we have all made mistakes in the past. Isn`t that why we are here in the first place? To save Sempai because she did something wrong.. probably?

But-.. If.. its of any solace to you, Madoka-san, my reason.. my wish for becoming a Magical Girl was a pretty emberrasing one. I didn`t even have the courage to tell Homura-Sempai about that, because I thought that she would laugh at me or reprimand me for it. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:38 No.22010366

>>22010344
I believe that's from Madoka designing her own magical girl outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:38 No.22010373

>>22010344
Nope, those are Madoka's sketches. From back when she was what she now hates.
We better keep those from her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)13:39 No.22010377

>>22010344

When your in a world were you miss a person only you remember, I suppose you would try to remind yourself of them by drawing pictures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:42 No.22010405

>>22010373
It never said that's what was on the letter

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)13:42 No.22010411

>>22010373
Madoka's stalking HERSELF!? ...

Well, that just crossed into weirdly appealing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)13:44 No.22010433
File: 1355337858400.jpg-(34 KB, 600x424, pinkychikuwa.jpg)

Alright, I think that's a good place to pause for now! The next thread will be tomorrow night!

Thank you for your participation! Feedback is always appreciated, and as always, a couple of questions before I sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:47 No.22010455

>>22010411
She may have given those to Homura, or shown them to her. If this is really Homura's barrier, it makes sense that those sketches are where we found them.

Either way, they still represent the weak Madoka, the crybaby Madoka. If those sketches are really there, I insist that we don't show them to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:48 No.22010476

>>22010433
Deculture, Deculture!

Say, Deculture, what is best in life?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)13:48 No.22010478

>>22010433

Thanks for the thrend.

Really liking the quest so far, I suppose its because we are getting some answers on what we could only speculate on.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)13:48 No.22010480

>>22010455
While I don't think that's necessary bad, that's kind of metagamey. From the perspective of somebody who doesn't know anything about the situation, it'd probably be like 'oh whoa, Madoka is really important to senpai, it would be good to show her that'.

That's my view on it, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:51 No.22010507

>>22010478
Hiddenhope, you keep using that word but I can't help but cringe whenever you use It.

Why "thrend"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:52 No.22010508

>>22010433
Awesome thread as always, Decu.

Also, can we salvage Madoka from this mess, bringing some peace of mind to Chiaki, or having an insane goddess in our retinue would prove to be far too dangerous to consider?
What about Mirai? Is she salvageable?

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)13:52 No.22010510

>>22010480
IC I would agree to that and seeing as I dont know that much about the seris and am pretty much flying blind here Lets Do iT but also we will need a prepare for shit storm pic for the reaction pinky has.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)13:54 No.22010534

>>22010507

...

I thought thats how you spell it.
I suppose the spell checker wasn't just complaining for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:56 No.22010541

>>22010433

thanks for the thread.

as for the rest of you...

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

The archive. It is up!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)14:02 No.22010586

>>22010476
Pancakes!
>>22010508
Rescuing Madoka at the momeny may noy be possible, but Mirai has a hope!

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/12/12(Wed)14:06 No.22010625

>>22010433
Thanks a lot for the thread, Deculture. I'm really feeling the burn of this cliff hanger. I'll definitely tune in next time!

Speaking of pancakes, here you guys go.

The Second Stake Of Pancakes - http://sharetext.org/3vD

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)14:07 No.22010634

>>22010586

I suppose thats plausible, having Midori turn Madoka good right now might end up ruining the endgame's drama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:07 No.22010639
File: 1355339260250.png-(699 KB, 800x502, madoka_morning_rescue.png)

>>22010586
>Mirai has a hope!
AND ALL UNIVERSE SHALL KNOW WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO HAVE A SOUL. WITH OR WITHOUT ITS CONSENT
~~aka Commencing Rescue Mission~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:07 No.22010642

>>22010586
>but Mirai has a hope
Don't lie to me Decu. Don't lie to me.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)14:10 No.22010667

>>22010634
It's not as simple as just turning her good, I'm sure. But this might do a lot for giving Madoka some kind of Good End later, if she starts to humanize again at all.

Poor thing hasn't had ANYONE to help her through her own pain. The fact that Chiaki is as sweet and caring as a sack of hammers doesn't help.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)14:12 No.22010696

>>22010639
>>22010642

Great, if we end up recruiting Marai we will start looking like Nanoha.

However Deculture hasn't said its going to be easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:13 No.22010717

>>22010634

>might end up ruining the endgame's drama.

As with all story-based games (or interactive stories as in MGNQ's case), this is always something to consider. Yes it is probably possible to do everything right, but screwups and failures will create a more interesting and emotionally engaging story. Happy endings aren't always the best endings in a story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:21 No.22010786

>>22010717
If It's noir, fuck-ups are bound to happen.

Personally, I enjoy the proccess of overcoming challenges and drama. Especially in darker settings.
IT gives that "It may nothing in the wider perspective but damn, I did good" feeling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:21 No.22010788

>>22010717
>screwups and failures will create a more interesting and emotionally engaging story
I disagree with that sentiment.
The possibility of failure is the important component in creating an interesting and engaging story, not the failure itself.
Failure just for drama's sake is a piss-poor grab at the players' attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:24 No.22010810

>>22010586
Of course there is hope! Something important needs to be crushed, after all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:26 No.22010837

>>22010667

I don't think that we can necessarily turn Madoka "good". But reminding her that she is still a person might do wonders in making her less batshit crazy and malicious. And it's just a nice thing to do, in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:41 No.22011009

>>22010224
>Yeah, I've done some things I'm not proud of.

Meta: self-loathing isn't very healthy, Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:43 No.22011024

>>22010433
By tomorrow, you mean Sunday, right?
>being postponed is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:45 No.22011038

>>22011024
Despair pls stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:52 No.22011122

>>22011024
Following MGNQ has turned me into a paragon of patience.
Trivial matters such as time and space no longer concern me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)15:02 No.22011228

>>22010788
Bit late replying to this because I left to do something, but what the hey

You're correct in that the anticipation of failure creates good tension, but I take issue with your point that actual failure is a cheap emotional cash-in. The results of the protagonists failing in their goal can easily be an engaging story element and create interesting situations, whether or not you choose to label it as 'just for drama's sake'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)15:29 No.22011553

>>22011228
Failure is a frustration and obstacle to a desired goal, or even having that goal become impossible to achieve.
Failure for failure's sake, or just because of a belief that it would make for interesting drama, only results in fury and anger for those whose goals have just been rendered impossible to attain.
A mistake resulting in a failure is one thing, but what you advocate is intentionally sabotaging success to acquire

failure and frustration in order to create what you deem to be interesting situations, but which other players see as situations they want to avoid because it is not the outcome they want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)16:25 No.22012236
File: 1355347514104.gif-(2.82 MB, 346x195, 1342640745491.gif)

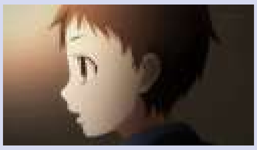

>>22011122
>Following MGNQ has turned me into a paragon of patience.

Nah, I´m still somewhere and Stage 2.

>Wake up!
>Remember that there is MGNQ on today, so I`ll have something to read while at work.
>Start work
>Ignore Coworkers, Ignore bickering boss, check on Twitter if it started already
>tfw Thread postponed

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)18:07 No.22013630
File: 1355353644928.png-(231 KB, 550x1200, Midori end.png)

>Midori learning about Madoka and Homura's shared history.

There is only one possible outcome.

[Return] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ▭ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1355310754709.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)06:12 No.22007320

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just stopped a god from going completely insane.

Well, more insane than she is at the moment, it must be said.

But yes, you managed to prevent her from tearing apart the Witch Barrier that you've willingly had yourself zapped into. The Witch Barrier that, according to said insane god, belongs to the sempai that you're supposed to rescue. You stopped her from erasing everything from existence just by hugging her as tightly as you could and never letting go.

Saving the world with a hug. You'd have laughed at the thought if you weren't so terrified.

If only all your problems could be solved by doing something so simple.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)06:14 No.22007330

>>22007320

Your name is Midori Hanegawa, Callidus, and you are currently in Chiaki Matsuda's Barrier. At least, Madoka - the pink-haired girl in your arms crying tears of blood into your jacket - says so. In front of you is a giant building that you recognize as the ultra-modern Mitakihara Middle School - a school where only those who could afford homes in the Upper District may send their children to be educated in.

You weren't expecting to find it here of all places. Witch Barriers - in your limited experience of them - tended to be twisted visions of places that somehow relate to the Magical Girl the Witch once was. This was...a fairly accurate, if not a spot-on replica of the school. It even had the inherent air of smugness about it, like the building was trying to hint that it was better than all the other buildings. As if the students weren't smug enough, even the building had to be, too.

According to Madoka, your sempai - or one of her, anyway - is hiding deep inside the building. You're not too sure what you'd do when you found her, but you are definitely decided on the fact that you'd find her no matter what.

Even if...even if the unthinkable had happened. Even if you found her to be something that she wasn't.

You promised Misaka, after all.

It's the least you can do.

"I'm...I'm sorry," Madoka murmurs after a moment, stepping back from you. Sniffing demurely, she wipes at her bloody eyes with her own gloved hands, grotesquely staining the white silk crimson. Making her clawed hands look like she'd just ripped someone's heart out with them. "You...you weren't supposed to see that. I wasn't supposed to cry, not right then. D-dear me, I must look dreadful..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)06:15 No.22007336

>>22007330

Madoka giggles weakly, her voice fragile and vulnerable, just like how a child sounds when they're quite near to tears but trying valiantly not to do so.

"...Thank you." She suddenly says, out of the blue. A shy smile on her face. "No one's ever done that for me, before..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:17 No.22007348

"Well, fuck."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:18 No.22007352

"Don't mention it. And uh... you've got red on you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:20 No.22007362

>>22007336
Oh no.
A harem ending was always the best end, but we didn't stop to question which meguca was going to be at the top...

Midori's going to get all the bitches!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:22 No.22007366

Shrug, act cocky.

"It was the least I could do. Come on, let's go save our friend."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:22 No.22007370

>>22007336
"It's alright. Come on, we've still got a job to do"

Please don't kill us, please don't kill us, please don't give us a golden weapon and then kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:23 No.22007372

>>22007336

"I-it was not a problem. S-sometimes, we must share our feelings and share the burden we carry with others or we break under the strain."

"D-do you feel better, Madoka?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:23 No.22007375

>>22007336
"You're....Welcome? Don't worry about it now, we still have to save sempai."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:23 No.22007376
File: 1355311428636.jpg-(165 KB, 531x706, a04_12.jpg)

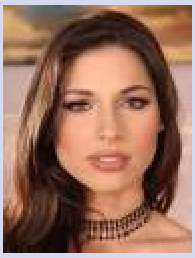

>>22007336
"That's OK, thought you needed it"

Don't smirk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:24 No.22007378

>last thread
>Chiaki found STR in the gloves she used to punch the shit out of Kharn

>this thread
>Midori conforts Pinky while traveling through Chaki's witch barrier
So, what did I miss?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)06:24 No.22007380

>>22007336

"Don't thank me yet, lets go and save Homura first.".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:24 No.22007384

>>22007336
Smile gently, trying not to show how afraid we are.

"It's okay. Now let's go find Homura, even if she is stupid and made you cry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:25 No.22007388

[X] They're probably all scared of her. Hell, you're still quite scared of her. But you'd be damned if you let some small thing like that stop you. After all, she really looked like she needed it. And it was kind of your fault for bringing it up. You apologise for that.
-[X] But, if it's not too forward, you think she shouldn't hold it against her friend. Everyone has their own quirks and everyone will be a little selfish at times. Friends are friends because they help each other out and stick together through thick and thin despite, or sometimes even because of, all the little things that annoy each other, aren't they?
--[X] Now, let's go. It's time to go help out a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:26 No.22007393

>>22007378
We poked the soul gem we captured from the bearlord. It turned out that her incubator is a triple dickbutt and was fucking with her head.

We had a chat by proxy and called him a dickbutt a bunch, so he self-destructed her soul gem. That seems to have had unforseen consequences.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)06:27 No.22007395

>>22007378

You missed Juuby somehow turning bear girl into a witch, Chiaki trapped in her barrier, and pinky told us that its turning Chiaki (who she insists on us calling Homura) into a witch.

I think ~~Evil Nuts~~ where involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:27 No.22007399

>>22007393
When did that happen? That thread is not archived in suptg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:29 No.22007404

>>22007378
...several threads.

tl;dr: ~~Interrogated Mirai via soul-gem/computer interface, Jyubey ASSUMED DIRECT CONTROL, Chiaki called him dickbutt and unplugged Mirai's SG, Mirai instawitched, we are now Midori and we're helping Pinky look for Chiaki.~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)06:29 No.22007405
File: 1355311751203.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>22007320

"Anyone would have done the same."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)06:30 No.22007411

>>22007399

For some reason, the latest threads on suptg archive are at the top of the list instead of at the bottom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:30 No.22007416

>>22007399
...yes, it is. I am looking at it right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:30 No.22007417

>>22007399
From your description, you've missed threads 68, 69, and 70.

>>22007411
Hot pockets!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:34 No.22007427

>>22007336
Above all, don't act smug or cocky.
"It's alright. Just doing what I can to help.
"Now lets go find sempai. Maybe we'll even find another member for our party."
Keep her focused on Homura/Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:36 No.22007439

Things that happened:
>We forfeited the match because lethal force in a sparring match with a friend is not kosher.
>Mirai went apeshit during interrogation because she was shoved into a computer terminal, complete with total sensory deprivation save for the words we were typing.
>Juubey ASSUMED DIRECT CONTROL of the terminal to cajole us into handing back Midori.
>We called him a dickbutt.
>Multiple times.
>He threatened to remotely blow up Mirai's Soul Gem.
>We called him a dickbutt.
>Multiple times.
>Attempted to grab the Gem while teleporting out.
>Chiaki was blocked from leaving by... something...
>Witch Barrier appeared.
>Here comes Magical Midori to save the day.
>Pete on standby for backup.
>OH SHIT IT'S FAUST.
>She's surprisingly chill.
>But a little hung up on Homura.
>And GUESS WHOSE WITCH BARRIER THIS IS.
>Hint: it's not Mirai, and Faust doesn't have one.
And that just about brings us back to the present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:37 No.22007441

>>22007399
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/21820186

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)06:40 No.22007452

>>22007399
Check at the top of the list on suptg - the archive got kind of screwed up and 68 onwards went to the top instead of the bottom for some reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:04 No.22007529
File: 1355313851055.jpg-(230 KB, 849x839, a04_12.jpg)

The many versions of the Blessed Lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:07 No.22007551
File: 1355314035447.png-(283 KB, 620x350, BakyunPinky.png)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)07:09 No.22007562

>>22007384 >>22007372 >>22007393

Madoka nods, beaming. "Yes, I do feel better. In fact, I...I don't feel as lonely, now. I don't feel as angry as I usually do." She seems to consider this for a moment, as if puzzled by the entire thing. Her bloodstreaked fingers coming lightly upon her chest, brushing against the completely black Soul Gem at the base of her throat. "M-my heart's pounding...I'm...I'm not sure what I'm feeling, now..."

A moment more, and it's then that she looks back up at you, tilting her head slightly to the side. "I...I suppose that makes sense. Homura-chan was stupid to do that, but...friends are friends, right? You stick with them no matter how stupid they get, or how angry they make you. You don't rip out their hearts or throw them into a Witch Barrier to be eaten just because of something like that..."

Her voice trails off, deep in thought. "Maybe I owe Homura-chan an apology, huh...I might have been too harsh, there, but then again, I wasn't really myself at the time..."

...Well whatever she feels like saying to your sempai, she can say when the both of you have rescued her, right? You say as you gesture towards the building ahead. Of course, if she's feeling well enough to do so.

Madoka nods, her black-tied ponytails bouncing. "Oh, please don't worry about me! I'll be fine! And yes, we should start looking for Homura-chan - at least, the one hiding inside that place!" It's then that she grins. "A-and just because you were nice, I'll make it easier on the both of us! Instead of us running around that place and getting lost every so often, I'll just warp us around!"

Huh. Well. There's a thing. Being nice to insane gods does have its perks, you suppose.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:09 No.22007568

DECULTURE, RISE FROM YOUR GRAVE

pls

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)07:09 No.22007569

>>22007562

"Don't get too smug, though! Just because we're nice to each other doesn't mean I won't kill you if you try anything funny with my Homura-chan!" She winks at you while sticking her tongue out.

...R-right. Of course.

"Okay okay!" Madoka twirls in place, stopping to face the building in front of you - and peeks through an index and middle finger splayed in front of her right eye, her hand held in a sideways Victory sign. "Mado-Scanning Go!"

Mado-Scanning...?

"Hnn, right! I can see three areas that aren't filled with flesh-eating familiars!" Madoka chirps. "The clinic, one classroom, and...and the rooftop! Yeah!" A moment. "There's also one place that feels like it's important somehow...I, I'm not sure where it is, but it has a really strong presence inside it, a scary one! I can warp you there too, though, if you want!"

She twirls again in place, stopping to face you, and grins.

"So, Midori-chan! Where do you wanna go?"

[]Classroom.
[]Rooftop.
[]Clinic.
[]That strange place.
[]Explore the school normally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:10 No.22007573

>>22007568
>>22007562

HOLY SHIT IT WORKED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:13 No.22007582

>>22007569
Rooftop

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/12/12(Wed)07:13 No.22007583

>>22007569
>[]Classroom.
With
>[]Explore the school normally.
as a back up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:13 No.22007584

>>22007569
"I'm only going to get worn out as we go. Let's do the worst one first."

>[]To the strange and scary place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:14 No.22007591

>>22007569
>[x]Rooftop

Start from the top, make our way down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:15 No.22007592

>>22007569
>[X]Explore the school normally.

We should be able to get a few clues on -this- Homura-chan, if anything.
Besides if not now, then when will we have the chance to walk around this school?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:15 No.22007593
File: 1355314523719.jpg-(160 KB, 850x600, a04_12.jpg)

Ara ara

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:15 No.22007594

>>22007562
>Being nice to insane gods does have its perks, you suppose.

Insane gods that just need somebody to love them ;__;

>>22007569
[x]Explore the school normally.

"I feel like we should explore more methodically, we might miss something important if we just warp around... I dunno, what do you think?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:19 No.22007611

>>22007411
>>22007416
Fuck me, you are right. Too focused on the bottom of suptg.

OK, I'm up to date.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)07:20 No.22007615

>>22007569

[X]Clinic.

I have a good feeling about the clinic.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/12/12(Wed)07:20 No.22007617

>>22007593
This is... This is quite the thing.

What do you all suppose the "strange place" might actually be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:21 No.22007622
File: 1355314889064.jpg-(96 KB, 720x478, a04_12.jpg)

>>22007569
Did Madoka just do the Ranka pose?

Rooftop

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)07:22 No.22007625

>>22007622

Kiraboshi?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:25 No.22007642

[x] Explore the school normally.
"Thank you for the offer, but I feel we need to check all the places just in case."

Something in the school is scaring an insane god...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:25 No.22007643

>>22007569
Strange place!
It might be Homu ~~or Mirai~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)07:26 No.22007646

>>22007643

Nah, Pinky already said that Mirai was at another location.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:27 No.22007648

>>22007617
Weren't there two Pinkies? The second Pinky is in that room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:30 No.22007665

>>22007655
Walmartburgersnight pls go

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)07:30 No.22007669

>>22007569

Well, assuming we have a Moemura the clinic is going to be important as she has a heart condition., the classroom is also going to be important to her as well.

The rooftop, I don't think so. Perhaps we might meet an echo of past Madoka there as well.

I guess we should start with the classroom, then go to the clinic and then the rooftop normally.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/12/12(Wed)07:32 No.22007679

>>22007665
Report it, hide it, don't reply to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:33 No.22007686

[x]Rooftop.
We can work our way down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:36 No.22007699

Have we convinced Madoka that, besides the Homus, we also need to rescue Mirai?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)07:37 No.22007707

>>22007669

I suppose I better put it in properly so Deculture doesn't miss it.

>[X]Classroom

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)07:38 No.22007708

>>22007699

The subject was briefly discussed in the previous thread, but was not brought up because of fear that she might go crazy on us if she feels that we're not interested in helping her find Homura-chan

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)07:40 No.22007720

>>22007699
>>22007708

Well Madoka mentioned "Your friend might be there" when she found a weak fifth presence.

But yea, she might go crazy if we bring up Mirai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:42 No.22007728

>>22007708
What about telling her Mirai is to us what Homura is to her, and after rescuing the Homus we'll need her help to find Mirai as she needs our help to find the Homus?

She'll relate to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:42 No.22007729

>>22007720
Well, if we phrase it right it'd work.
"If we could save everyone, that's what Chi- Homura would want!"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)07:44 No.22007739

>>22007728

Yeah, it might be safe to bring up the subject after some of the Homus are rescued, but it's probably safer to avoid it in the immediate future, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:46 No.22007750

[x] Strange place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:49 No.22007765

[x] Clinic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)07:52 No.22007783

[X] Ask her where in the school the strange place is.
[X] Head to the classroom first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:02 No.22007833

>>22007739
Well we can mention that Mirai is also important to us like Homura is to her and achieve two things in distracting her from thinking we want the Homu and letting her help us and make her feel better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:05 No.22007848
File: 1355317540879.jpg-(226 KB, 600x675, aa2013.jpg)

[x] Classroom

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)08:07 No.22007855

>>22007833

While I do want to gun for the "Save everyone ending" I guess its going to turn out that Mirai is too far gone or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:12 No.22007887

>>22007855
Well I don't expect we can save her but for Midori's sake if nothing else we can make sure she doesn't suffer anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:13 No.22007891

>>22007569
>[X] Classroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:14 No.22007905

>>22007855
>>22007887
I'll be surprised if Midori or Misaka make it out of this alive. Let's just concentrate on Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:16 No.22007915

>>22007905
Misaka won't die yet

Midori is in danger though.
Maybe more because she is with pinky than if she wasn't...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:16 No.22007920

>>22007905
No fuck you, we're trying to save everyone as long as it's remotely possible

HAPPY GOD DAMN ENDING YOU CUNT

EVERYBODY LIVES OR EVERYBODY DIES, NO COMPROMISES

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)08:18 No.22007928

>>22007569
Voting for class room option

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)08:21 No.22007948
File: 1355318517881.png-(110 KB, 400x225, rooftop.png)

>>22007582 >>22007591 >>22007622 >>22007686

You swallow with a dry throat as you consider your options, as presented to you by the smiling, black-eyed girl with the bloody hands and even bloodier smile. The tracks of dried blood on her cheeks making her look all the more frightening despite her cheerful, eager grin.

Flesh-eating familiars, she said. A presence that even an insane, eldritchian nightmare in a cute dress is wary of. You were expecting your sempai's Barrier to be bad, but not this bad. Not...horrifying in this kind of degree.

You finally decide, and pick the rooftop as your first choice. You're not sure how it figures out to your sempai's past - hell, you're not sure how this school figures out in Chiaki's history, besides the possibility that she may have studied here before taking up a contract - but it sounds like a good place to start looking, if any. You'll just work your way down the other places.

...Wait. If she studied here, then...she'd have worn that really cute uniform at some point, right? The one with the cream blouse, and the green skirt...?

"Oh, she did!" Madoka nods, smiling - and nearly making you jump at her sudden confirmation. You must have been thinking aloud, then. "She wore it all the time when she wasn't in her Magical Girl costume - and she looked really cute in it! She was really shy back then, too...!"

Your sempai? Shy...? It...it doesn't compute, you think to yourself, feeling your cheeks heat up at the thought. N-no, it doesn't compute at all!

"Well, the rooftop, then?" The pink-haired girl chimes in. "Ah, come on, Midori-chan, focus! We have to save Homura-chan, here! Stop daydreaming!" She waves a blood-clawed hand at your face, and you catch a whiff at how...sweet her blood smells. "Snap out of it! Focus, focus!"

Y-yes. Of course. You're focused. You're ready.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)08:23 No.22007956

>>22007948

Rooftop. yes. You want to go to the rooftop.

"Right! Rooftop it is!" She holds out her hand, just as a sick pink shade of light seems to drip off of her, tendrils of corrupting energy curling and twisting off of her own malevolent aura. "I'll get you there in no time flat!"

Before sanity could rob you of muscle control, before common sense and instinct could force rationality into your limbs, you take her hand.

You are momentarily blinded by a million shades of black flooding your vision, and the cold, unnerving sensation of suddenly ceasing to exist.

You open your eyes to see...the rooftop of Mitakihara Middle School.

It's...not the rooftop you were expecting. Sure, there's the usual railings you can look over, the chain mesh to prevent anyone from falling over, but...it looks more like the rooftop of a palace, than anything. If palaces had rooftops like these, you're not sure. But it's really rich-looking, really grand, really expansive. You'd have to pay an attendant huge money to draw something like this in a scene. At the very farthest end, you see a doorway, most probably leading into the school proper.

There's no one here.

Not even Madoka. It's just you--

Wait.

No, there's....someone there. At the corner. A gray figure. A young woman, wearing the uniform of the school. Her long black hair falling down her back, sweeping down and flaring slightly at the ends.

Her features are indistinct, but you have the strangest feeling that you'd recognize her if you walk closer.

What do you do?

[]Try calling out to Madoka. Where is she?
[]Call out to the girl.
[]Approach the girl.
[]Ignore her. Walk past her and go through the doorway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:24 No.22007968

>>22007956
[X]Call out to the girl.
[X]Approach the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:25 No.22007980

>>22007956
>[x] Put a dart in her neck before something goes horribly wrong

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/12/12(Wed)08:26 No.22007986

>>22007956
>[]Approach the girl.
>[]Call out to the girl.
In that order

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)08:27 No.22007992

>>22007948

>[x]Approach the girl.

But not within arms reach or something.
Looks like we are going to see echoes of the past who are going to say some line and then fade away,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:29 No.22008004

>>22007956
> You'd have to pay an attendant huge money to draw something like this in a scene.

Oh Decu. You so snarky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:29 No.22008006

>>22007956
stealth-molest homura

it is something she will appreciate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:30 No.22008012

Wait. Wait a moment. It just occurred to me. Four darts. Four areas.

Suspicious, Decu. Too suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:30 No.22008016

>>22008004

I cracked up too. Subtle he is.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)08:31 No.22008024

>>22008012

Great, we will have to drag around the unconscious homu's with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:31 No.22008025

>>22007968
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:31 No.22008028

>>22008004
I dun geddit.

>>22008012
Well, if we got 20 darts then we'd be tranq-ing shit left and right, and if we got fewer than we needed, then we'd be Suffering...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:32 No.22008035

>>22007956
[x] Approach the girl.
Homu #1. Code: civilian Homu.
Three remain. Moemura, meguca Homu and Chiaki, right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:33 No.22008041

>>22008028
>I dun geddit

Protoculture does commissions for art.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)08:34 No.22008043

>>22007956
Call out to the girl while looking to see if Pinky is somewhere around or is trying to spook us.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/12/12(Wed)08:34 No.22008044

>>22008028
Midori's still thinking of things in terms of her side work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:34 No.22008053

>>22007956
>[X] Call out to the girl

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/12/12(Wed)08:35 No.22008054

>>22008035
She has the long hair so she is meguca homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:36 No.22008059

>>22007956

"Madoka-San, where are you? What just... Umm... " Approach the girl and ask her "Excuse, but have you see a girl with pink hair around here? About so tall?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)08:36 No.22008062

>>22008044
>>22008028
>>22008004

If Midori lives to write another book. I am guess a moemura expy is going to show up via time travel shenanigans and has to be sent back after selfcest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:37 No.22008068

[x] Put your abilities to good use and approach unnoticed. Be quick about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:38 No.22008077

>>22008028
Deculture is a drawfag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:38 No.22008078

>>22008062
>Sending back moemura
>Not keeping her around as a side character
>With special side comic 4-koma at the end of each book
>Hang In There, MOEderface-san!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/12/12(Wed)08:39 No.22008084

>>22008054
Nah, he's saying no-braids, long hair, school uniform Homu is a separate incarnation here from no-braids, long hair, meguca costume Homu

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)08:41 No.22008098

Very cautiously approach the girl. Be ready to transform at a moments notice. This is a Barrier, so it's quite likely that everything in here is trying to kill you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:43 No.22008111

>>22008062
She could have three expies of all Homus and Mayumi. Cue self-orgy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:44 No.22008118

>>22007956
Call out to the girl
Call out to Madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:45 No.22008121
File: 1355319908219.png-(124 KB, 646x464, How to deal with Pinky.png)

Obligatory.

>inb4 obligatory HERESY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:45 No.22008125

>>22008098
>it's quite likely that everything in here is trying to kill you
~~This includes the air already in your lungs and bloodstream.~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)08:46 No.22008133

>>22008121

I am not sure which is funner, the answers or the fact that someone on /tg/ actually put up a thrend asking for help against pinky.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)08:48 No.22008143

Also, the thought that Midori is a doujinshi artist successful enough to be able to afford assistants is a terrifying idea.

Then again, that's probably implicit considering she already has an anime deal...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:50 No.22008154

>>22008143
If she's a player in that anime deal instead of just her publisher selling the rights, green minion is going to have some serious explaining to do when we get properly back to ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:51 No.22008162

>>22008133
Well, hugging and being nice to this Pinky has yielded good results so far.
The other Pinky, though...

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)08:54 No.22008182

>>22008162

Yea this pinky does seem to have a fractured personally ask well.
I guess that's because she's ~~slowly turning from Godoka into Faust~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:54 No.22008183
File: 1355320463659.png-(545 KB, 950x1000, 1351368696293.png)

>>22008121
>obligatory HERESY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:54 No.22008184

>>22007956
>[x] Call out for Madoka.

Both for our own protection (though we're probably alright) and to make sure she still knows we are saving Homura together and not practicing tongue things behind her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:56 No.22008195

>>22008154
We have already said we didn't particularly care about it when we were on the plane with her though.

Going back on our word would be a bad idea.
Also Midori makes her manga herself so I expect that she knows how hard drawing certain objects or perspectives would be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)08:57 No.22008200

>>22008162
They are the same pinky. This is exactly why she's so dangerous.

She's not a split personality. She's just very, very unstable (i.e. batshit insane, from any perspective but hers).

The thing is, she's seen Homura's world be destroyed again and again and lived through a hundred thousand lives as well as again from the beginning of time (possibly?) and frankly, nothing actually does matter but Homura and herself. At all.

>>22007439
>And GUESS WHOSE WITCH BARRIER THIS IS.
>Hint: it's not Mirai, and Faust doesn't have one.

Oh, ye of ill thought.

Faust has a barrier.

She's had a barrier forever.

Everything is within her barrier.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)08:58 No.22008208

>>22008200
Wait...does that mean Faust is AMERICA!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:00 No.22008223

>>22008208
No, that's Homura:
AMERICA IS THE WORLD.
THE WORLD stops time.
Therefore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:04 No.22008252

>>22008223
So America = Homura instead of the other way around

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)09:06 No.22008262
File: 1355321164822.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 29 KB, 300x523)

>>22008223

....

They guys, there is something we haven't done in a while.

Remember the numbers on the golden weapons, we had one hypothesis that the numbering follows the Major Arcana.

So.... what do you think numbers on the chain axes are going to be?

Personally I think its going to be:
XV: The devil.

Because Kharn does have a self centered world view and is quite impulsive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:06 No.22008268

>>22008200
Faust and corrupted Madokami, the same Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:09 No.22008283

>>22008262
Then she would be The Chariot. If I recall correctly, The Devil represents lust and temptation, so that's closer to Slaanesh than Khorne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:11 No.22008297

Actually, are we confirmed that the chainaxes are indeed counted as a single weapon, rather than two separate ones? After all, it would be just like Kharn to pull something so utterly broken.

>and revivan
I find Captcha's comment to be somewhat ominous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:12 No.22008304
File: 1355321578989.gif-(20 KB, 327x220, Polnareff2.gif)

>>22008283
>Silver Chariot
>Golden Axes

Goddamnit, now i'm imagining Kharn with Polnareff's haircut. WHY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:18 No.22008347

>>22008268
Kyuubey only knows Madoka as "Faust". Kharn has heard of her as "the Blessed Lady".

Chiaki knows her as "Pinky".

Do you think they're all different people, when we've seen Pinky's eyes literally turn from black to brown?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:21 No.22008372
File: 1355322065380.jpg-(75 KB, 600x830, 700965003.jpg)

@magicalgirlnoir: Now with the glasses !

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)09:23 No.22008383

>>22008347

its black to golden.
If we get Midori out alive, I wonder if we are going to get a scene were she describes Madoka and Kharn shouts "The blessed lady! Are you one of her chosen too?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:24 No.22008390

>>22008347

From her drastic mood swings and attitudes toward different people, it's probably not too inaccurate to describe her in such ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:24 No.22008392

>>22008347
Split personality disorder resulting from the collapse of multiple timelines into a single waveform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:28 No.22008422

>>22007956
[x]Approach the girl.
But carefully.

And I think we could use Pinky's own JRPG metaphor to get her help in getting Mirai.
After all, you have to form your party before getting to the final level, and two people does not a party make; you need at least 3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:30 No.22008441

>>22008347
(From thread 58)
A rasping of gears, a harsh metallic click, and the world freezes around you in a dull steel-cast gray.

And it's then that you hear it.

Crying.

Laughing.

Sobbing.

Giggling.

Two voices at once, behind you. The smell of blood mixed with perfume filling your nostrils like a stench.

The lights of the elevator flickering, uncertain in their slowness.

It's with a cold sweat that you realize that this...whoever it is in the elevator with you now - it's not Pinky at all. No cheerful pixie with the disturbing eyes and wide smile. Something she'd always been, but you'd never took the time to look properly.

Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:33 No.22008460

>>22008422
Yes, Pinky was thinking of this as a JRPG, wasn't she?

...However, isn't the genre noir?

Here, black-haired beauties with legs for miles can only mean bad news.
But, of course, we can never turn them away.
Pull out your revolver and whiskey, Midori, and take a shot from each. One for you, one for the slimeball who's coming for you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)09:34 No.22008473

>>22007968 >>22007986 >>22007992 >>22008025

While you're...somewhat relieved that Madoka isn't around, it's just as unnerving to be left alone in a Barrier. Sure, the pink-haired girl seemed just as unhinged as she looked, but she seemed genuinely eager to help out and keep you company. As twisted as it was, you were getting into the whole RPG party deal, as a way to cope with how disturbing it already was to walk around the twisted nightmare of your sempai.

You're tempted to call out to her, see if she'd reply or pop up again, but that could probably wait, you decide.

Instead, you make your way towards the only other occupant of the roof. The person in gray, just near one of the chain-mesh railings. Cautiously, you make your approach, slightly disturbed at the fact that your footsteps have absolutely no sound to them.

As you move closer - you realize two things: the first being that the girl isn't wearing a gray version of the Mitakihara Middle School uniform at all. Much more disturbing than that, she's actually in grayscale - as if some lazy artist had forgotten to color her in along with the background. Almost like some sort of spectre, or shadow.

The second thing you notice that she is, in fact, your sempai.

Murderface. Chiaki Matsuda. Homura.

You stop a cautious five paces away from her, bracing yourself to react at a moment's notice should something untoward happen. Swallowing painfully, you call out to her.

You've barely uttered your sempai's name when she looks down at her hands. A silver band on her ring finger glinting as she does so.

Her lips move, silently, wordlessly. After a moment, she looks at you, before pointing at something above your left shoulder.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:34 No.22008481

>>22008283
Yeah and what did we learn from our brief stint as Kharn?
She is lust personified

Honestly I think she will be the devil and the chariot

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)09:34 No.22008482

>>22008473

"..." You turn to follow her gaze. You see...nothing.

You turn back to the girl, puzzled - but she isn't there anymore. Leaving no evidence that she was ever there.

...Except for a small envelope, carefully sealed with a small pink sticker, on the ground where she stood.

You blink at this, leaning down to pick it up.

As soon as you do, the scent of corruption tickles your nostrils, and you feel a hand tug at your ribbon.

"Guh, sorry about that, Midori-chan! Something happened when I gave you a warp, I found myself in that strange place!" Madoka's voice chimes in your ear. "I almost tripped trying to get out of there, it was really scary!" She makes a disgusted sound. "Hey, what do you have there?"

[]Hide the envelope and lie about it.
[]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka.
[]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:35 No.22008485

>>22008383
Amber, technically. Which is either gold or brown

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/20357148/#p20358118

>It's as you slowly sit up in your chair to look at Pinky - slowly, so that she's not alarmed by any sudden movements - that you see the darkness in her eyes slowly fade, revealing warm, amber irises. With the same warmth and joy and kindness as Mami's.

>"I love you, Homura-chan. Even though you've made me this way. And nothing will ever change that."

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)09:36 No.22008491

>>22008482
It would be a very bad idea to had something from the over powered demigoddess to show her the note and ask what happened in the scary room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:36 No.22008495

>>22008482
[X]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?

Lying is bad, but I kinda don't want to show it to Pinky McCrazybitch. So we distract her, let her divine short attention span kick in and once she's distracted we can read the envelope on our own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:36 No.22008496

>>22008482
Ask about the strange place while we slip the envelope away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:37 No.22008500

[x]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?
-[x]Open the envelope and read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:37 No.22008501

>>22008482
[X] Show her the envelope.
-[X] As you open it, take the time to ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?
--[X] Read it with her afterwards.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)09:37 No.22008507

>>22008482
>[x]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka, then ask about the strange place.

Worst-case scenario it will make her freak out a little again, and Midori's the best at fixing that apparently. Either way, she already knows we found SOMETHING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:37 No.22008509

>>22008482
[x]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka.
[x]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?
"I thought I saw sempai, but when I blinked, there was only this envelope.
"What was in the strange place? Maybe it's like a bonus level where we can recruit a special member for our party?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:38 No.22008511

>>22008482

[x]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka.

I get the feeling she's going to find out about it anyway, and the last thin we want to do is start screwing over the mentally-damaged psychopath girl when we just got on her good side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:39 No.22008516

>>22008482

[]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?

withholding the letter seems like a bad idea so maybe read it together after this?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)09:40 No.22008521

>>22008482

I was thinking about since we are party members, we don't hide things from each other.

But we really can't be too naive here.
....

If we do hide the letter, where and when are we going to read it? And if we get caught reading the letter Madoka will get mad.

>[x]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka.

I don't think we should ask about the scary place, remember the last time we asked about something that made her unconformable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:41 No.22008527

[x]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?
[x]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka.
These. We can't show distrust towards her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:43 No.22008543

[X]Ask about the strange place. What was so scary about it?

>>22008441
This is it. This is exactly it.

Underneath Pinky's cheerful blood and black eyes and stench of death and all that stuff, there is something who loves Homura purely and deeply and is willing to pull out her heart.

An angry, scared girl who just wants to make things better, even though she knows it's far past the time and even her ability to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:43 No.22008545

>>22008521
She seems quite chipper right now about the whole thing so maybe we can get away with it

Also good point on the envelope since she will be around unless she keeps getting sucked to the weird place when she warps us and even then we won't have much time to read what is on it

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)09:46 No.22008570

>>22008543

Remember the time when she ripped out our heart?
She turned into Godoka.

It looks like Godoka is still present

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:48 No.22008578

What if inside the envelope there's nothing to actually read, but that Homu's ring?

If we hide it from Madoka and she finds out, shit will get terminally real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)09:48 No.22008582

>>22008482
>Something happened when I gave you a warp, I found myself in that strange place!"
Gods don't trip during warps just like that. Something wanted to give us a small opportunity to hide that envelope
[x]Hide the envelope and lie about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:00 No.22008655

>>22008482

Ask about the strange place and then read it with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:07 No.22008706
File: 1355324837253.png-(294 KB, 721x1000, 1350888469767.png)

>>22008473
>>22008482
[x] Ask about scary place

followed by

[x] Give her a quick rundown what you witnessed right now and
[x] Say to Madoka that the letter Greyhomu left behind might be a hint or something where we can find her.
[x] Read it together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:25 No.22008823

>>22008482
>[X]Show the envelope and read it with Madoka

I dont want no trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:25 No.22008830

>>22008543
>>22008570
There's no real Pinky. There is only Faust.

Who is Godoka.

This isn't complicated, people!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)10:28 No.22008853

>>22008830

Well I still think Godoka is still about, however her powers are being drained by Faust as the wichification process continues.

Soon she will cease to exist and there will be only Faust.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)10:29 No.22008862

>>22008853
You know what this means, right?

We can get a DOUBLE MADOKA ENDING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:31 No.22008879

>>22008862
Quadruple-Double-HomuMado Midori Harem End?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:33 No.22008887

>>22008862
>harem consisting of an idol, a meguca, a little sister, a goddess, a corrupted goddess and with some luck three alternate versions of self
Fuck yeah, Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)10:34 No.22008898
File: 1355326467131.png-(256 KB, 674x975, Bad_End_-_Double_KO.png)

>>22008862
>>22008879

There is one ending on the cards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:39 No.22008924
File: 1355326780550.jpg-(877 KB, 603x1569, e45e0e65dfe3ab46b83274554(...).jpg)

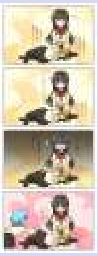

>>22008887
>not having delicious blonde pancakes in there as well
YOU AREN'T EVEN THINKING ARE YOU

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)10:39 No.22008926

>>22008500 >>22008501 >>22008507 >>22008509

You manage to work up a sheepish smile as you turn slowly to face her, and you hold up the mysterious envelope as you do so. You tell her that you found it right there, where what you thought was an apparition of Chiaki--er, Homura-chan was. She seemed to look different from her usual self, though - this apparition had long black hair, instead of the short hairstyle that you've grown accustomed to seeing your sempai in.

"Oh, an envelope! That...that looks like a love letter!" Madoka's eyes widen at the sight of the small envelope, the pure-black orbs seemingly focusing on the pink sticker. "A-at least, I think it looks like one! I...I kind of remember getting some, in the past, but it's been a really long while since..."

A love letter, huh? You turn the envelope over in your hands. Well, it does sort of resemble something like that. Not that you ever got any when you were still studying - rather, you've drawn Miracle Midori having her shoe locker being filled with the things on a regular basis, especially during Volume 3. Murder Mayumi would always make off with the whole lot, however, burning them at the school rooftop in a barely-concealed fit of jealousy.

...When you think about it, you're kind of pathetic, aren't you?

"A-ah! And yes, I remember! Homura-chan wore her hair long back then, too!" The pink-haired horror bounces on her feet energetically, snapping you out of your reveries. "It was really stylish and cool! And she'd do this cool flipping thing with one hand--" She reaches up and flips one of her ponytails back, while slightly craning her neck in the other direction, in a gesture that's both aloof and yet...indeed, totally stylish and very cool. "--whenever she did or said something awesome!"

You'd have to take note of that. It won't translate well on manga, but animated...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)10:40 No.22008930

>>22008924
Fantasize all you want but screwing our boss's secretary is a good way to get retired.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)10:40 No.22008931

>>22008926

"Well, what are you waiting for, Midori-chan? Open it already! I wanna see what's inside!" She needles, and you quickly acquiesce, carefully tearing the envelope open. You reach in with a hand and take out what appears to be a carefully folded-up note. You unfold the paper with an equal amount of care, and hold it so that Madoka could read alongside you.

The handwriting was strangely familiar, all pretty curves.

>I haven't forgotten. I've never forgotten.
>I just couldn't live with the fact that you're gone.
>Or the fact that no one remembers you. Not even your own mother.

>I am prepared to be hated, to be reviled.
>I do not entertain the possibility of ever being forgiven.
>But I cannot live in a world without you in it.
>I cannot accept that I have to exist in a universe where you can't.

The note ends there, without a signature or a postscript.

"...That's...um..." Madoka frowns, stepping back. "I don't...I don't understand. I told her that we'd be together no matter what happened. I promised her that I wouldn't forget her, and that I'd be there waiting for her when she..." She shakes her head, seemingly confused at the same time frightened. "I...M-Midori-chan, throw that note away. It's meaningless. A-and let's go somewhere else, please!"

You feel something hard, small and circular inside the envelope. It feels like some sort of ring. Madoka doesn't seem to have noticed it yet.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:43 No.22008947
File: 1355326984053.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>>22008898

~~Sadly, I agree.~~

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/12/12(Wed)10:43 No.22008950

>>22008931
Slide that ring out and check it out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:43 No.22008951

>>22008931
Pocket the ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:43 No.22008953

>>22008931
WIth extreme precision and snatching skills

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)10:44 No.22008955

>>22008931
Hold on to the letter for now. Take the ring and give it to Madoka. This letter was meant for her, so it's obviously meant for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:45 No.22008966

>>22008931
Pull the ring out and ~~lick it.~~

Um, I mean, pocket it discreetly. Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:46 No.22008975

>>22008931
give pinky the ring

>> ☐ **Albedo** 12/12/12(Wed)10:46 No.22008976

>>22008931

Show Madoka the ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:46 No.22008984

>>22008924
She can be the secondary circle, the outer harem. Kharn, Sayaka and Kyouko would be here, too.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)10:47 No.22008992

>>22008931
"A...All right but there's a ring in here, look."
Show the ring while pocketing the letter.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)10:47 No.22008994

>>22008931

Hold on to the letter, see if you can slip it out of the envelope and pocket it. Distract Madoka by telling her to go to the classroom next and should we warp where or not.

Don't show her the ring. I feel this this is one thing we should keep from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:48 No.22008996

>>22008931
Drop the ring into our hand. Hold onto the letter and examine the ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:48 No.22009003

>>22008931
"Uhm.. Madoka-san, I think this was also meant for you.. "

[x] Offer Ring to her but be ready to keep it if Madoka should show signs of destability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:49 No.22009015

Do we have any need for this Homu? If yes, keep the ring.

But I'd say we give it to Madoka. Perhaps she'll fight Faust better with a memento of her lover.
And she didn't say anything about the creepy room. Press her for answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:50 No.22009021

>>22008931
>Let's go somewhere else.
[x]Classroom

>pocket the ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:52 No.22009030

>>22008931

Show Madoka the ring. The letter was addressed to her, after all. Not to mention that Madoka might react poorly if she catches us trying to hide it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)10:55 No.22009064

If it's meaningless, you won't mind if I keep it?

Pocket the ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:56 No.22009069

>>22008931
>Let's go somewhere else
[x] Scary Place
Bonus boss and special recruitable character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:56 No.22009071

>>22008931
Keep the ring, it might be part of Homura's soul or part of her memories that she might need

Ask Madoka if she wants to keep the letter and what the weird place was, tell her that Homura must have cared for her a lot if she was willing to go to such lengths to bring her back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)10:57 No.22009083

Slip the ring onto Madoka's finger.

What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:00 No.22009103
File: 1355328004181.jpg-(65 KB, 615x927, 1348108663887.jpg)

>>22009083

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:00 No.22009110

>>22008931

Take it out, have a good look at it and then ask Pinky about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:02 No.22009122

>>22008931
>I just couldn't live with the fact that you're gone.
>Or the fact that no one remembers you. Not even your own mother.
>I cannot accept that I have to exist in a universe where you can't.

This makes me feel like this is a post-series setting rather than one of the many time loops, somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:04 No.22009138

[x] Throw away the letter while pocketing the ring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:04 No.22009140

>>22009122
Yes that seems to be the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:05 No.22009151

>>22009122
Godoka (of a sort) exists, so I think this can be assumed to be a post-series continuity where Madoka forsook her duty to "destroy every witch with her own hands", thus causing the world to revert back to its old system.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:07 No.22009163

>>22009151
or homura tried to undo makoda's wish, and screwed it up somehow

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)11:08 No.22009169

>>22009163
I think this is what it is. Homura probably somehow unfixed the 'fixed' continuity, but that didn't stop Godoka from existing, it only cocked EVERYTHING up.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)11:08 No.22009176

>>22009122

Its pretty much all but stated that this is post anime.

"I will find you, and I will save you from the fate of being the worlds unsung Martyr, even if I have to set the world on fire"

~~http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pSK-1guFLDk~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:09 No.22009184

>>22009163
I think we can assume that with all the talk about Homura having supposedly forgotten about Madoka, she was driven to despair on her own.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/12/12(Wed)11:11 No.22009201

>>22009176
It would work great as credits song for MGNQ.

Regardless of the ending

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:16 No.22009246

>>22009184
I have a feeling that it's the opposite.

Madoka wanted everyone to be happy, so sacrificed herself.

Homura wanted only Madoka to be happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:17 No.22009253
File: 1355329032005.jpg-(220 KB, 908x730, 1350065225550.jpg)

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING!

>>22009201
>>22009176

30 Threads later the both of you still have shit taste in music.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/12/12(Wed)11:20 No.22009284

>>22009253
Dubstep and heavy metal are not always the best choices

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)11:21 No.22009300
File: 1355329315574.gif-(26 KB, 290x396, yay.gif)

>>22009253

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:21 No.22009301

>>22009201
Old timey music fits surprisingly well to noir anyway.
Especially if used properly

>>22009253
I haven't seen you do anything but bitch about the music anyway so I am guessing your taste in music is just dubstep and other shithouse types

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:22 No.22009304

>>22009253
30 threads later and you think someone gives a damn about your opinion...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:23 No.22009309

So Homura has been wearing a wedding ring for Madoka all this time?

That is oddly... sweet.

~~Also, hedging my bet that the anime Green will make is the Madoka anime.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:23 No.22009312

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=omQ-7wZTXvI

There's only one song fit for this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:24 No.22009320

>>22009309
She will get the idea for it after all this blows over if she survives

She will go from miracle Midori to despair

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)11:25 No.22009333

>>22009309
Then who's her self-insert?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:26 No.22009335

>>22009320
>that feel when the heroine you're crushing on is hopelessly in love with a damsel in distress and pledged herself to her for eternity

Isn't it sad, Midori?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/12/12(Wed)11:28 No.22009353

>>22009320
Midori soon learns that she's in way over her head, that cosmic forces are playing out on the grand chess set of the universe and all she is is a pawn piece.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:29 No.22009360

We have to give the ring to madoka, the letter is about her, so the ring is probably intended for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:29 No.22009361
File: 1355329758242.png-(339 KB, 430x600, Octolukawat.png)

>>22009284
>>22009301
>HE DOESNT LIKE MUSIC THAT DOESNT FIT TO MOOD WHATSOEVER THAT MEANS HE MUST LOVE DUBSTEP

How does I do logic?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:29 No.22009362

>>22009335

~~It will be a tribute to her beloved friend and the person she is caring for like a child, Madoka. It will be Homura and Madoka's last wish as they take the rocket into eternity.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)11:29 No.22009364

>>22008950 >>22008955 >>22008975 >>22008976

Willing yourself to stay calm - as she should too, and not panic or go maudlin over a simple, harmless letter - it's then that you make a slow show of tapping the small envelope on your upturned palm. You tell her that yes, you'll throw the letter away, but there's something else inside the envelope that she might want to see. You may be wrong, but the letter itself may be from her friend, Homura-chan - and whatever it was left inside the small paper container was meant for her, too.

"E-eh? Something for me...?" Madoka squeaks, cautiously moving forward again - and just as she does so, a small, rather dented ring falls out of the envelope and onto your palm. It's quite in a sad state, with scratches and gouges over what should be supple, polished silver. The inset where the gem should be is empty, scorched, with some speckles of purple amethyst melted into the metal.

"That's..." The pink-haired girl makes a mournful sound as she reaches for it. "...Homura-chan's ring. Her...her Soul Gem, right before I...I..." She shakes her head, and looks up at you, eyes wide. "C-can I...?"

Her words catch at her throat as you nod, allowing her to take the ring from you. You hear her very nearly sob as she does -and it's then that you remark, quietly, that the letter didn't seem to be meaningless at all. Homura-chan, despite the mistakes she'd made, no matter how horrible they were...it seems that she really loved Madoka that much. Finding living without her so unbearable that she was willing to sacrifice everything, to be hated and reviled. just for a chance to be with Madoka again.

...You don't know all the details, of course, but that's what you gleaned from what you've seen so far.

Madoka seems silent at your words, and you see the ring disappear in a brief plume of pink flame, just as her fingers close over it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)11:30 No.22009370

>>22009364

"Let's move on, Midori-chan." The pink-haired girl says stonily, all emotion suddenly stripped away from her voice. "I don't like this place anymore. Let's go."

...A-alright. Sure.

"Tell me where, and I'll warp you there."

[]Classroom.
[]Clinic.
[]The strange, scary place she mentioned. What did she see there, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:30 No.22009374

>>22009360

I am in agreement with this anon. It will trigger a flood of emotions in Pinky. We may yet bring her to her former self that loves Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:31 No.22009381

>>22009370
>[x]The strange, scary place she mentioned. What did she see there, anyway?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/12/12(Wed)11:31 No.22009384

>>22009370
[x]Clinic!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)11:31 No.22009388

>>22009370

>[x]Classroom

People gather in the classroom right?
There might be someone there.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)11:32 No.22009395

>>22009370
>[x]Classroom or Clinic

Visiting these places might be the key to de-crazying Madoka.

We really should ask her about the scary place when we have a second, though.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/12/12(Wed)11:32 No.22009397

>>22009374
>It will trigger a flood of emotions in Pinky
That may be not a good thing. What If Madoka snaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:33 No.22009400

What if all the normal places are clues and hints, and the strange place is the final scene?

Like a good RPG, we should explore all of them first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:33 No.22009401

>>22009370
[X] Umm... is the strange place really that scary? What did she see there?
[X] Well, if it's really that bad, then you guess you'll head to the classroom first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:33 No.22009404

>>22009370
[x]Classroom.

I want to see if Madoka reacts to seeing her desk, assuming it's there.

>> ☐ **Albedo** 12/12/12(Wed)11:33 No.22009406

>>22009370
>[]Classroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:34 No.22009409

>>22009370
Clinic

We might see original Moemura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:34 No.22009412

>>22009370

[]Classroom.

we do have to ask about the strange scary place though.

>something akin to god afraid of something.

how can we not be curious about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:34 No.22009413

>>22009309
~~So Midori is actually Aoki Ume?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:35 No.22009418
File: 1355330103209.png-(176 KB, 497x406, Ep5_runes_mura.png)

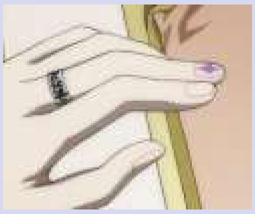

>>22009309
>wedding ring
Nope, those rings contain the Soul Gem.
The ring in question. The runes say 'HOMURA'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:35 No.22009424

>>22009370
which ever has more votes between classroom or clinic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:37 No.22009436

>>22009413

Oh shit! The green caterpillar. It makes sense now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:38 No.22009437

[x]Classroom
>>22009397
>That may be not a good thing. What If Madoka snaps?
She's already snapped.
We want her to un-snap.

I hope that Midori, if she survives, will actually learn something about properly painful, unrequited, duty versus love rather than infatuation to someone who appears cool and fires guns into people's heads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:38 No.22009440
File: 1355330319542.jpg-(17 KB, 192x277, Panic!.jpg)

>>22009370
>"Let's move on, Midori-chan." The pink-haired girl says stonily, all emotion suddenly stripped away from her voice. "I don't like this place anymore. Let's go."

WE HAVE ANGERED THE GAZEBO!
[x] Clinic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:39 No.22009448

>>22009440

SHIT. SHIT. Cast magic missile!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)11:40 No.22009459

Clinic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:40 No.22009464

>>22009370

Scary place !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:43 No.22009490

What do we actually know about Midori's character, anyway? She's infatuated with Murderface, she's got a wild imagination, she's willing to go along with rape of innocent girls, she does get angry and upset when pushed into hard questions.

Would she be willing to try saving a god by risking angering her? Why would she?

Would she actually be wanting to try that to help out her beloved to be happy with this crazy witch thing? She might do, but it's an uncertain thing from what I'm reading into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:45 No.22009503
File: 1355330743478.png-(92 KB, 597x600, 1340205498132.png)

Pinky has been giving me huge moe heart attacks these last few threads. I'm a sucker for the cute psychotic girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:49 No.22009531

>>22009490

Because through this experience she learns about courage, duty, and honour.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KIsv1YOFNys

~~Because she wants to survive at first, but is charmed by Pinky's sincerity and love for Homura.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:49 No.22009537

>>22009503

We welcome another anon to the Pinky faction.

Although I am very tempted by the green faction too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:49 No.22009538

>>22009490
She actually never liked that job but she was forced into it through not having much money and sort of being bound to an asshole of an incubator who would explode her soul gem if he felt like it

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)11:50 No.22009551

>>22009537
We can have both. The watermelon faction welcomes you. Praise to the OT3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:51 No.22009560

>>22009551

I have been enlightened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:52 No.22009570

>>22009537
I was already in both, I just wanted to state how great she's been.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:52 No.22009573
File: 1355331152258.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, 1328663583352.jpg)

>>22009503
>>22009503

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lc8_UwvLhx4

There you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:53 No.22009585

>>22009538
This is exactly the point. She's been through the kind of suffering where you'll help with rape so you don't die.

Pinky's not being terrifying at the very moment, so there's a point in actually helping her, admittedly.

(I am totally wishing for a good end reconciliation between murderface and faust, and green can always be wistful on the sidelines, knowing her small love was nothing compared to that heartwrecking romance)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:55 No.22009603

>>22009585
You know, as she gets to know Homu more it wouldn't surprise me if Midori got over her crush, I mean she's realised the real Murderface is nothing like her fantasy anyway. They'd probably stay friends though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:55 No.22009608

>>22009585

~~I thought that is the general direction anons agreed to steer it towards.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)11:58 No.22009623

Given current trends, Green will be at peace and realising Pinky's love for Murderface really is much greater than her's, when Pinky pulls out her heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:02 No.22009644

>>22009603
Nah, she has had the full murderface experience. Nothing will stop her now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:07 No.22009674

It will be done like classic anime scene.
"Madoka-chan, I like Homura-kun!" followed by a slap. Then the bitchfit will happen and both girls will decide that the will compete for Homura's feeling.
They team-up when third girl tries to steal MC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:09 No.22009685

>>22009674
Or maybe Madoka and Midori realise how much of a pain puting up with Murderface is and end up falling for each other. Murderface dies alone in a drunken accident.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:13 No.22009719

I like how one girl hasn't been mentioned at all.

Then again, she might be screwing ~~Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:14 No.22009723
File: 1355332472304.jpg-(120 KB, 565x800, 1347407739752.jpg)

>>22009674
>They team-up when MC goes for third girl and tries to win her over while not being aware that third girl obviously isnt even into her.

ftfy

~~Third girl is Mammies.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:15 No.22009732

>>22009719
Nobody gives a damn about Iori anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:16 No.22009737

File: 1355332606824.jpg-(140 KB, 700x600, 1353584919675.jpg)

>>22009719
>I like how one girl hasn't been mentioned at all.

Just like she deserves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:16 No.22009738

>>22009608
I'm holding out hope that Chiaki isn't actually Homura. The real one. And that Midori gets at least one night of wild sex with her before dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:18 No.22009749

>>22009738

In this barrier we might have a chance for that too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:19 No.22009757

>>22009738
All the independent personalities will receive their own body.

Homura and Madoka go off to be happy together, and Midori spends the rest of her life in a lust-fueled craze as she's surrounded by multiple copies of her idol.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:20 No.22009769

>>22009738

Oh yea. Something I have been thinking about.

I really wonder if the MGNQ Homura and the Anime Homura are the same person or not. If you ask me, there is more evidence that there are separate people then not.

Then again, there is the option that they were separate and then they merged together at one point.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)12:24 No.22009799

>>22009388 >>22009395 >>22009404 >>22009412

Quickly thinking back on the choices she gave you earlier, you decide upon classroom. Madoka merely nods at this, and holds her hand out to you once more - her sunless eyes now narrowed, spiteful, suspicious. You make to reach for her hand, when you suddenly realize that you may not see her for a while after this, just like what happened with your first warp.

She doesn't seem to be in the mood, but you believe that it's better to ask now than catch her unaware later, which could potentially cause more trouble than the sort you may get right now. So, just before your fingers touch Madoka's gloved, bloodstained ones - you ask her about the strange place. What was so scary about it? What was it that made her want to leave it immediately?

"...The person I hate was in that place," She all but spat, her words dripping thick with petulant hate and venom. "Crying. Helpless. Defenseless. I couldn't stand to see her like that, looking so useless. So worthless."

Before you could ask who it was, she'd already reached for your hand - and the world disappears once more.

It reappears as soon as you remember that you have eyes to open.

You are in the middle of a classroom. Transparent plexiglass walls, scrolling whiteboard, automatic chairs that unfold from the floor. Once, in a simpler and much more colorful time of your life, you'd have given anything to be here, to study where the elite of Mitakihara could.

How times change.

The room is empty, again, but in a strange twist, all the tables and chairs are unfolded, seemingly waiting for the students to come in. A few moments more of waiting - and it's then that you see yet another grey shape, sitting in one of the tables at the back row.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)12:25 No.22009810

>>22009799

Another grey phantasm of the long-haired version of your sempai, again. Looking absolutely bored, leaning her cheek on a desk-propped elbow. Her eyes seemingly focused on the board in front of the class, but flicking to the unoccupied table beside her every so often.

What do you do?

[]Call out to the girl.
[]Touch the girl.
[]Occupy the table that she seems to be looking at.
[]Try and call out for Madoka before doing anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:26 No.22009814
File: 1355333189114.gif-(486 KB, 640x360, 1343963344503.gif)

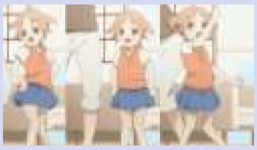

>>22009738
Yeah, I would like to get ~~4~~ Homus out of this adventure or at least ~~2~~ if everthing goes well. If not, we`ll have to go into this barrier repeatedly and start farming them.

>The whole officio`s faces when suddenly 4 identical lesbian warmasters comeback from Sibiria.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:26 No.22009817

>>22009799
>"...The person I hate was in that place," She all but spat, her words dripping thick with petulant hate and venom. "Crying. Helpless. Defenseless. I couldn't stand to see her like that, looking so useless. So worthless."

I am going to guess it was regular old non magic girl madoka in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:27 No.22009818

>>22009810
[X] Occupy the table next to her. Then call out to her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)12:27 No.22009823

This last few comments just made me remember that Chiaki has her soul gem and shield on the opposite arm wh not compared to Homura. Maybe we that'll become relevant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:28 No.22009828

>>22009769
MGNQ Homura is anime Homura + another 500-1000 loops of trying to save Madoka from becoming a martyr despite everything technically working out at the end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:28 No.22009829

>>22009810
[x]Call out to the girl.
[x]Occupy the table that she seems to be looking at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:28 No.22009833

>>22009823
It's always interesting to ponder what you see when you look in the mirror.
~~Why is it that the horizontal axis is flipped, but not the vertical?~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)12:29 No.22009835

>>22009810
[x]Sit at the table she's looking at and call out to her.

Poor Madoka, being forced to face herself down every time you warp together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:29 No.22009837

>Looking absolutely bored, leaning her cheek on a desk-propped elbow. Her eyes seemingly focused on the board in front of the class, but flicking to the unoccupied table beside her every so often.
Homu #2. Code: meguca Homu.

[x]Occupy the table that she seems to be looking at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:30 No.22009842

>>22009835

Shit. You are right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:30 No.22009845

>>22009810
>[]Occupy the table that she seems to be looking at. WAIT NO ABORT ABORT
[x]Call out to the girl.
"Who are you looking at?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:30 No.22009848

>>22009810
[x] Call out

Also, now that we have an idea who are what is in the strange place we should probably visit it next if we get the chance.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)12:31 No.22009855

>>22009845
Sit across from her then ask who is she looking at try a few guesses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:31 No.22009858

>>22009833
~~Neither is, the flip is front to back.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:32 No.22009863

>>22009833
~~don't pretend you didn't just get that from xkcd~~

[x] call out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:33 No.22009867

>[X]Try and call out for Madoka before doing anything else.
We could actually try it this time!

Yandere thinking-mode engage!
>sit at the table
>"HOW DARE YOU TRY TO BE ME, DIE"

>touch her
>"HOW DARE YOU TOUCH HER, DIE"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:33 No.22009873

>>22009867

I agree with this anon. Being in Madoka's seat is bad news when she wraps back in.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:36 No.22009890

>>22009828

I just got the idea that in the first loop of this universe, Moemura was recruited and put into logistics/secretary work because she was useless in battle.
And then everything when to hell, Moemura was about to die then the anime Homura saved her and gave her a choice to either work for her or die.

Anyway, remember the first diary entry saying "Your are not who you think you are"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)12:36 No.22009895

>>22009873
>>22009867
I retract the sitting part of my vote, yes. These are maybe a little paranoid, but a sensible enough concern.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:37 No.22009901

>>22009810
[x]Call out to the girl.
Yeah, if we sit in Madoka's seat when she comes back, that's just asking for trouble.
Let's not do that.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:39 No.22009912
File: 1355333940198.png-(61 KB, 280x280, zombie-goasts.png)

ZOMBIE GOASTS
LEAVE THIS PLACE

>>22009810
I don't think we should upset time goasts. Perhaps

>[x]Call out to the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:39 No.22009915
File: 1355333954564.jpg-(683 KB, 1256x1112, 1306592925656.jpg)

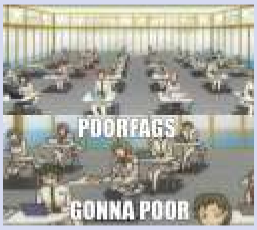

>>22009867
While it's not impossible that the other empty one is menant to be madoka's seat, Homu and Madoka did not sit next to each other.
Unfortunately this is the only picture of the whole class I have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:40 No.22009922

>>22009915

Oh Ok. Changing my vote to sit in the seat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:40 No.22009927

>>22009890
But the question then is, was that a 4th wall comment meant for us thinking she's Homu, or was that a comment for Murderface thinking she's Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:41 No.22009931

>>22009915
Midori should take poorfag's seat as she too is a poorfag. Let Pinky have Madoka's seat when she shows up.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:41 No.22009932

>>22009817

Could be godoka
Crying on how her new world was derailed by her ~~best friend~~

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/12/12(Wed)12:41 No.22009933

>>22009810
[]Occupy the table that she seems to be looking at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:42 No.22009937
File: 1355334122055.png-(4 KB, 357x362, 1306602016261.png)

Shut up and
take my food tokens

>>22009931
I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:42 No.22009939

>>22009927
No, anon. You are the demons.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:42 No.22009945

>>22009927

Thats why I am still wondering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:43 No.22009948

>>22009810
Sit down at the table she is looking at

The Homura's are running from pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:43 No.22009954

>>22009931

Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:48 No.22009980

>>22009927
See that was my interpretation
Malal knew we had lost our memory and probably saw it happen again, if she put the message in it could be about that or we could have put it in there in a moment of drunken clarity

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)12:54 No.22010015

We know that Madoka is an insane god who is one wrong comment away from tearing apart this barrier and killing us with it. We also know that she used to know Homura while they were students here. Also, that she disappears when she warps and she comes back in a foul mood.

Don't take a seat. Call out to the girl.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)12:57 No.22010042

>>22009980

Diary entry #1
>You are not who you think you are, but that doesn't matter. You can still be of use. Ignore the pointlessness of your short, pitiful existence and kill the Witch. Accept your fate just as she accepted hers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:58 No.22010048

>>22010015
Actually she came back in a good mood but seeing the letter / ring put her in a bad mood

I think not dissipating Homura and letting pinky see her might help though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:59 No.22010054

>>22010042
Still sounds to me like she isnt murderface and killing pinky would reset the loop

But that's just me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)12:59 No.22010058

>>22010048
It might. It's either that we got to see the homu-shade and she didn't, the letter's message, or both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:01 No.22010069

>>22010042
Clearly this message is to ~~the anons. The Matrix has you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:08 No.22010120

>>22010069
So... I'm not who I think I am? Oh dear god, we're Homu, separated in to hundreds of bodies, Decu is Godoka and this quest is to get us to awaken and return to normal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:14 No.22010169

>>22010120
That would be an amazing twist, but I doubt it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)13:19 No.22010211

>>22009845 >>22009848 >>22009863 >>22009867

You call out to the apparition of your sempai. It's a bit disturbing how your voice doesn't seem to echo in this enclosed space, but at least you can hear it. It doesn't seem to catch the attention of the girl, though, and you try it again. And again. And again.

The fifth time, she turns towards you, looking completely irritated. You freeze for a moment - and you nearly, very nearly, laugh in surprise as you see for one brief second, your sempai looking like her old, ill-mannered, easily-irritable self. It's here then that you suddenly realize just...well, just how much you miss her. How the sempai that woke up after the procedure seemed like a complete stranger, someone you couldn't even look straight in the eye. Sure - she treated you with less suspicion and she was a bit more...considerate than the original, but it just wasn't the same. she didn't feel the same.

You reach up to wipe at the tears pricking at your eyes, and it's then that the long-haired ghost of Chiaki Matsuda vanishes, just like the first had. Leaving behind another envelope on the seat of the chair.

Another one. It's strange, it does kind of fit Madoka's idea of an RPG, doesn't it? Ghosts leaving behind messages. Warping through rooms to avoid encounters - a mysterious location with a seemingly powerful boss. You wonder, idly, if she's manipulating Chiaki's barrier to her own tastes? To provide herself with entertainment?

...No, she couldn't. You shake your head at this, before picking up the envelope left by the second ghost.

It's not as properly made as the first one. In fact, it's two pieces of notepaper, torn from a notebook, the first hastily folded into an envelope and the other folded and crammed inside. You make to open it when you feel someone come up from behind you once more. It's Madoka, of course, and her mood seems to be just as black as when she warped you here.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)13:20 No.22010224

>>22010211

"Whining and crying all the time! Ugh, how did Homura-chan stand being around that crybaby?!" The pink-haired abomination snarls. It's then that her voice warps, into a cruel approximation of a simpering waif. "Boo hoo, being a magical girl is suffering! Sayaka-chan, please don't fight Kyoko-chan anymore, you're supposed to be friends! Kyuubey, please turn Sayaka-chan back from being the stupid monster that she is I HATE HER SO MUCH I WISH

WE WERE DEAD!"

The room shakes, and for one brief, dreadful moment, you fear the worst - but as soon as the tremors start, they stop, and you feel Madoka suddenly hugging you from behind. Burying her face into your back, her arms clasped around your stomach.

You try your best not to make any quick or sudden movements, while keeping a hold on the envelope.

"...Midori-chan, have you ever hated yourself for doing something...embarrassing...in the past?" Her voice is surprisingly calm, muffled against your jacket. She seems to be taking deep, slow breaths too, clearly trying to calm herself down. "Something you never want to be reminded of ever again, but you always get reminded somehow?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:23 No.22010240

We all do. Madoka. Perhaps one day we will be sitting in a balcony somewhere looking back to this day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:23 No.22010245

>>22010211
>The fifth time, she turns towards you, looking completely irritated. You freeze for a moment - and you nearly, very nearly, laugh in surprise as you see for one brief second, your sempai looking like her old, ill-mannered, easily-irritable self. It's here then that you suddenly realize just...well, just how much you miss her. How the sempai that woke up after the procedure seemed like a complete stranger, someone you couldn't even look straight in the eye. Sure - she treated you with less suspicion and she was a bit more...considerate than the original, but it just wasn't the same. she didn't feel the same.

Midori likes rough love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:24 No.22010252

>>22010224

something related to our parents or siblings?

one of those horrible jobs Dickbutt had for us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:24 No.22010254

>>22010224
"I imagine we all do..."
"Yes, I guees I have something like that"

"I'm still not sure how to deal with It, myself"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:24 No.22010255

>>22010224
"Yeah. Some things more embarrassing than others. Like, some of my older art from when I was just starting out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:25 No.22010258

Turn around and hug her back. Or pat her head. Do it the way we see Sempai does for our little loco arms dealer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:25 No.22010260

>>22010224
Gentlemen, shall we walk to the next room so that Madoka doesn't have to miss the ghostly fun and get stuck in that place she hates?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:26 No.22010266

Can you believe I used to draw mangas with a self-insert protagonist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:27 No.22010272

>>22010260

I like this suggestion. Madoka will get rid of any flesh eating familiars for us.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)13:27 No.22010275

>>22010224

>"Whining and crying all the time! Ugh, how did Homura-chan stand being around that crybaby?!" The pink-haired abomination snarls. It's then that her voice warps, into a cruel approximation of a simpering waif. "Boo hoo, being a magical girl is suffering! Sayaka-chan, please don't fight Kyoko-chan anymore, you're supposed to be friends! Kyuubey, please turn Sayaka-chan back from being the stupid monster that she is I HATE HER SO MUCH I WISH WE WERE DEAD!"

Yep, either Madoka or Godoka.
Her ~~Best friend~~ did destroy her world where no magical girl had to suffer.

Anyway, Midori mentioned that she had a lot of sins or whatever, I doubt anything that would hold a candle to what Homura has done but things that bother her none-the-lless.

"We all do Madoka, there was that time when I first met sempai"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:27 No.22010278

>>22010272

Still in tune with our big-sister/mother figure persona to Madoka.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)13:28 No.22010287

For the love of all that is holy, do not answer that question.

"uh... Umm... I found another envelope, Madoka... "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:29 No.22010304

She doesn't want specific examples guys, she wants to be understood.

"Yes, I do." And then just lay a hand on top of hers.

And try to ignore the scent of rot coming from her breath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:29 No.22010305

>>22010224
Turn around and hug her.
"Yes, but I learned to accept it. Whatever you did back then, whoever you were back then, it's no longer you. You grew up. All that remains now is to accept it, knowing that you will never let it happen again"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)13:32 No.22010320

>>22010224
"I think everyone has...But eventually, they move past it. They have to to keep going. You're not the person you were yesterday, Madoka-chan."

Probably want to bring up the envelope soonish, too, but we don't want to just dismiss her concerns.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)13:33 No.22010331
File: 1355337224606.jpg-(59 KB, 800x450, Madoka_Sketch.jpg)

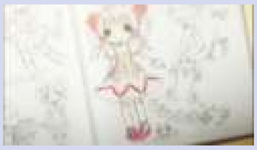

>>22010211

>It's not as properly made as the first one. In fact, it's two pieces of notepaper, torn from a notebook, the first hastily folded into an envelope and the other folded and crammed inside.

its the pic.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)13:35 No.22010344

>>22010331
Wait, Homura just sat and drew pictures of Madoka!? What creepy stalker-oh.

Well.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)13:36 No.22010354

>>22010305
This works but man all the feels i am getting from you guys are making for a good amount of understanding sympathy and other things to make Pinky feel so much better keep it up Gents!
Oh and mention the letter after she calms down some don't want her to flip out from this right now. With her holding onto us and all yknow gruesome death and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:37 No.22010363

>>22010224

[x] Reach out to her with your words

"Madoka-san, we have all made mistakes in the past. Isn`t that why we are here in the first place? To save Sempai because she did something wrong.. probably?

But-.. If.. its of any solace to you, Madoka-san, my reason.. my wish for becoming a Magical Girl was a pretty emberrasing one. I didn`t even have the courage to tell Homura-Sempai about that, because I thought that she would laugh at me or reprimand me for it. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:38 No.22010366

>>22010344
I believe that's from Madoka designing her own magical girl outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:38 No.22010373

>>22010344
Nope, those are Madoka's sketches. From back when she was what she now hates.
We better keep those from her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)13:39 No.22010377

>>22010344

When your in a world were you miss a person only you remember, I suppose you would try to remind yourself of them by drawing pictures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:42 No.22010405

>>22010373
It never said that's what was on the letter

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)13:42 No.22010411

>>22010373
Madoka's stalking HERSELF!? ...

Well, that just crossed into weirdly appealing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)13:44 No.22010433
File: 1355337858400.jpg-(34 KB, 600x424, pinkychikuwa.jpg)

Alright, I think that's a good place to pause for now! The next thread will be tomorrow night!

Thank you for your participation! Feedback is always appreciated, and as always, a couple of questions before I sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:47 No.22010455

>>22010411
She may have given those to Homura, or shown them to her. If this is really Homura's barrier, it makes sense that those sketches are where we found them.

Either way, they still represent the weak Madoka, the crybaby Madoka. If those sketches are really there, I insist that we don't show them to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:48 No.22010476

>>22010433
Deculture, Deculture!

Say, Deculture, what is best in life?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)13:48 No.22010478

>>22010433

Thanks for the thrend.

Really liking the quest so far, I suppose its because we are getting some answers on what we could only speculate on.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)13:48 No.22010480

>>22010455
While I don't think that's necessary bad, that's kind of metagamey. From the perspective of somebody who doesn't know anything about the situation, it'd probably be like 'oh whoa, Madoka is really important to senpai, it would be good to show her that'.

That's my view on it, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:51 No.22010507

>>22010478
Hiddenhope, you keep using that word but I can't help but cringe whenever you use It.

Why "thrend"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:52 No.22010508

>>22010433
Awesome thread as always, Decu.

Also, can we salvage Madoka from this mess, bringing some peace of mind to Chiaki, or having an insane goddess in our retinue would prove to be far too dangerous to consider?
What about Mirai? Is she salvageable?

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/12/12(Wed)13:52 No.22010510

>>22010480
IC I would agree to that and seeing as I dont know that much about the seris and am pretty much flying blind here Lets Do iT but also we will need a prepare for shit storm pic for the reaction pinky has.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)13:54 No.22010534

>>22010507

...

I thought thats how you spell it.
I suppose the spell checker wasn't just complaining for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)13:56 No.22010541

>>22010433

thanks for the thread.

as for the rest of you...

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

The archive. It is up!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/12(Wed)14:02 No.22010586

>>22010476
Pancakes!
>>22010508
Rescuing Madoka at the momeny may noy be possible, but Mirai has a hope!

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/12/12(Wed)14:06 No.22010625

>>22010433
Thanks a lot for the thread, Deculture. I'm really feeling the burn of this cliff hanger. I'll definitely tune in next time!

Speaking of pancakes, here you guys go.

The Second Stake Of Pancakes - http://sharetext.org/3vD

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)14:07 No.22010634

>>22010586

I suppose thats plausible, having Midori turn Madoka good right now might end up ruining the endgame's drama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:07 No.22010639
File: 1355339260250.png-(699 KB, 800x502, madoka_morning_rescue.png)

>>22010586
>Mirai has a hope!
AND ALL UNIVERSE SHALL KNOW WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO HAVE A SOUL. WITH OR WITHOUT ITS CONSENT
~~aka Commencing Rescue Mission~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:07 No.22010642

>>22010586
>but Mirai has a hope
Don't lie to me Decu. Don't lie to me.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/12/12(Wed)14:10 No.22010667

>>22010634
It's not as simple as just turning her good, I'm sure. But this might do a lot for giving Madoka some kind of Good End later, if she starts to humanize again at all.

Poor thing hasn't had ANYONE to help her through her own pain. The fact that Chiaki is as sweet and caring as a sack of hammers doesn't help.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/12/12(Wed)14:12 No.22010696

>>22010639
>>22010642

Great, if we end up recruiting Marai we will start looking like Nanoha.

However Deculture hasn't said its going to be easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:13 No.22010717

>>22010634

>might end up ruining the endgame's drama.

As with all story-based games (or interactive stories as in MGNQ's case), this is always something to consider. Yes it is probably possible to do everything right, but screwups and failures will create a more interesting and emotionally engaging story. Happy endings aren't always the best endings in a story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:21 No.22010786

>>22010717
If It's noir, fuck-ups are bound to happen.

Personally, I enjoy the proccess of overcoming challenges and drama. Especially in darker settings.
IT gives that "It may nothing in the wider perspective but damn, I did good" feeling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:21 No.22010788

>>22010717
>screwups and failures will create a more interesting and emotionally engaging story
I disagree with that sentiment.
The possibility of failure is the important component in creating an interesting and engaging story, not the failure itself.
Failure just for drama's sake is a piss-poor grab at the players' attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:24 No.22010810

>>22010586
Of course there is hope! Something important needs to be crushed, after all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:26 No.22010837

>>22010667

I don't think that we can necessarily turn Madoka "good". But reminding her that she is still a person might do wonders in making her less batshit crazy and malicious. And it's just a nice thing to do, in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:41 No.22011009

>>22010224
>Yeah, I've done some things I'm not proud of.

Meta: self-loathing isn't very healthy, Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:43 No.22011024

>>22010433
By tomorrow, you mean Sunday, right?
>being postponed is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:45 No.22011038

>>22011024
Despair pls stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)14:52 No.22011122

>>22011024
Following MGNQ has turned me into a paragon of patience.
Trivial matters such as time and space no longer concern me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)15:02 No.22011228

>>22010788
Bit late replying to this because I left to do something, but what the hey

You're correct in that the anticipation of failure creates good tension, but I take issue with your point that actual failure is a cheap emotional cash-in. The results of the protagonists failing in their goal can easily be an engaging story element and create interesting situations, whether or not you choose to label it as 'just for drama's sake'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)15:29 No.22011553

>>22011228
Failure is a frustration and obstacle to a desired goal, or even having that goal become impossible to achieve.
Failure for failure's sake, or just because of a belief that it would make for interesting drama, only results in fury and anger for those whose goals have just been rendered impossible to attain.
A mistake resulting in a failure is one thing, but what you advocate is intentionally sabotaging success to acquire

failure and frustration in order to create what you deem to be interesting situations, but which other players see as situations they want to avoid because it is not the outcome they want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/12(Wed)16:25 No.22012236
File: 1355347514104.gif-(2.82 MB, 346x195, 1342640745491.gif)

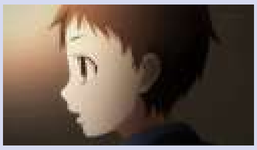

>>22011122
>Following MGNQ has turned me into a paragon of patience.

Nah, I´m still somewhere and Stage 2.

>Wake up!
>Remember that there is MGNQ on today, so I`ll have something to read while at work.
>Start work
>Ignore Coworkers, Ignore bickering boss, check on Twitter if it started already
>tfw Thread postponed

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/12/12(Wed)18:07 No.22013630
File: 1355353644928.png-(231 KB, 550x1200, Midori end.png)

>Midori learning about Madoka and Homura's shared history.

There is only one possible outcome.

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1355401173705.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)07:19 No.22022779

You are a Magical Girl, and you're in the middle of a rescue operation in the most disturbing Barrier you've ever been in.

Your objective is to save your sempai; an unreliable, ill-mannered Vindicare who's ruined her voice with too much nicotine and whisky. She is also the current Warmaster-in-training in the Officio that you are now contracted to (in a very violent change of contract). Despite the fact that she drinks like a fish and smokes like a chimney, she had always smelled like pancakes. It's a subtle scent, but it's there.

You are currently being cuddled from behind by a pink-haired eldritchian horror who seems to be on a hair-trigger temper; and by hair trigger you mean that she is a hair away from tearing your digestive system out of you, whether she felt like it or just for fun.

Your backup is a young girl half your age with an unhealthy fascination for firearms and has a pet robot that's as big as a small building. Besides that and her brother, you're alone in this one.

No problem. No problem at all.

Miracle Midori's had worse odds stacked against her.

Volume 6, Page 30, specifically. The Rise of the Overfriend Arc.

She had to fight the tentacle god by herself, without Murder Mayumi's help.

This is no different, and will end the same way.

Hopefully with your sanity intact.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)07:20 No.22022784

>>22022779

Carefully placing a hand on Madoka's own, her gloved hands clasped tightly together around your waist - you quietly tell her that yes, you do have something like that. You're pretty sure almost everyone has something embarrassing that they've done in the past that they'd rather forget. It's...it's a part of growing up, you tell her. A part of life. It's painful, sure, but everyone eventually moves past it. They have to keep going.

A moment of silence, before you give Madoka's hands a careful squeeze.

"You're not the person you were yesterday, Madoka-chan." You murmur. "Just like your friend, as stupid as she is, isn't the girl that broke your heart then."

She sniffs loudly, before slowly unclasping her arms around you. You turn around slowly to face her, and she seems to be pouting at you.

"...You know the right things to say at the right time," Madoka harrumphs, crossing both her arms over her chest. "That's...I guess that's pretty cool, but that makes you a bit suspicious, too."

W-well, you can see where she's coming from, but--

"Ah! Another envelope?" And just like another switch being flipped, an eager, sunny smile comes on the pink-haired horror's face. "Well, open it, then! Let's see what's inside!"

[]Open the envelope and read it for her.
[]Let her open it. She deserves it, you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:24 No.22022808

[X] Ask her to prepare herself mentally. You're not sure what's inside, but if you're really in a JRPG, it'll definitely be worse than last time.
[X] Let her open it. She deserves it, you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:24 No.22022809

[x] Let her open it.
"You read this one. Let's hear what she has to say."

>implying that she has to read it out loud
I still want to know the contents even if we give it to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:24 No.22022814

>>22022784

>[x]Open the envelope and read it for her.

Story time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:24 No.22022816

[x]Open the envelope and read it for her.

She asked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:26 No.22022825

>>22022784

Read it for her !

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)07:26 No.22022827

[]Open the envelope and read it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:27 No.22022846

[x] Let her open it.
And hope it's not those sketches she made...

>I guess that's pretty cool, but that makes you a bit suspicious, too
Meta awareness, just what we need!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:31 No.22022872

[x]Open the envelope and read it for her.
what could possibly go wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:32 No.22022880

>>22022846
Every story needs at least one character who knows why shit's so cray-cray. Even if they don't let on to the "audience".
I actually have this as my personal canon for every story I read/watch/play. I try figure out what character is most likely to be meta-aware.
It makes certain stories a lot more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:35 No.22022907

>Volume 6, Page 30
I thought she wrote porn manga? They don't usually last this long, or have any plot beyond 'and then they fucked'

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)07:37 No.22022923

>>22022779

>She had to fight the tentacle god by herself, without Murder Mayumi's help.

tentacle monsters, the universal weakness for all magical girls!

>>22022784

>[x]Open the envelope and read it for her.

She's impatient, lets not waste time.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)07:39 No.22022938

>>22022907

Yes, she does write porn.

It's not exactly common, but some hentai manga can run for several volumes. I guess that means that somewhere along the line it stopped being a doujinshi project and became something much more serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:41 No.22022954

>>22022907
Porn with plot. Delicious.

If it gets a large readership it usually goes into such things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:42 No.22022958

>>22022880
I have no problems with that.
An insane corrupted goddess with an unstable temper that wouldn't hesitate about killing us in impossible if her paranoia tells her we are after her beloved as our companion having those powers? With that, I have problems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:44 No.22022977

>>22022784
[x] Open it and read it for her
It's what she asked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:46 No.22022991

>>22022938
>>22022954
Wasn't her manga greenlit for TV? Unless her manga is not outright porn, but very very ecchi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:48 No.22023006

>>22022991
Eh. Nanoha was a porn manga in its original incarnation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:49 No.22023012

>>22022958
Well, in the case of MGNQ, I don't the the Meta-aware character is Pinky.
I've been leaning towards it being Souji. He probably even participates in the quests. He just can't be arsed to actually care or act on his meta-knowledge.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)07:51 No.22023036

>>22022991

Yes, her manga was greenlit for TV as a late night show. Nope, her manga is outright porn. Quite likely going to have the porn bits edited out of the story.

That or Mami heard wrong and it's actually a hentai OVA, who knows. It's quite likely that Mami can't tell the difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:52 No.22023039
File: 1355403137939.jpg-(37 KB, 704x396, Fate%20stay%20night%20-%2(...).jpg)

>>22022991
"We've got to recharge your mana, Murder Mayumi!"
"Sure thing! Get naked!"
>scene of giant CGI dragon eating Midori

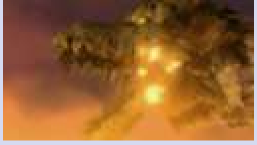

"Well, that was certainly weird. And I certainly feel violated and refreshed! Why are you smoking a cigarette?"
"No reason." *puff of smoke*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:53 No.22023047

>>22023039
Beat me to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:55 No.22023064

>>22023006
Not a porn manga, but a porn VN. A sidestory of a porn VN.
Which was popular enough to get its own spinoff. Which was far more popular than the original series. Kinda hard to follow, isn't it?

But still, sex is allowed on TV, but insertion isn't. Which makes me think her manga isn't really porn, just very close to it, if it got a TV adaptation greenlit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:56 No.22023070

Alright, what the hell. That's the fifth time I've mistaken the color of the twitter bird for the light blue of the four leaf clover that 4chanx changes the tab symbol to when there's a new post. Getting on my nerves. Is there an easy way to change what the twitter tab symbol is?
off-topic sage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)07:59 No.22023094

>>22022907
She writes girl porn
That shit has plot beyond "and then they fucked" because apparently women like it

>>22022784
Let the insane elder godling open the letter
Also say that we only know what to say because we have been through the same situation before but with less traipsing through witch barriers and more regular girly drama

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:01 No.22023111

>>22023064
This intrigues me, which VN did it come from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:02 No.22023118

>>22023094
The only other women we've seen liking is other magical girls, and they are known for their dubious sexuality.
Who's to say they aren't reading it for the schlicks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:04 No.22023133

>>22023111
Triangle Heart, specifically the third.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:05 No.22023147

>>22023118
Women get schlicks from relationships more than actions. Thus, ~~good~~ shoujo-ai and yuri tend to have a lot more focus on the story than other kinds of H material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:08 No.22023171

>>22023147
Now there's something I didn't know.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)08:17 No.22023210

>>22022814 >>22022816 >>22022825 >>22022827

You make to open the envelope, but you take a moment to remind Madoka to...calm down and take it easy, no matter what you find inside the envelope. You know that it may be about her friend Homura, and that it could bring up some painful memories, but getting mad about things doesn't help the both of you trying to find her, doesn't it?

"..." The pink-haired girl narrows her obsidian eyes at you, as if trying to glean anything from your already nervous expression. You try your best to look completely innocent, and it's then that you feel a single drop of cold sweat make its torturous way down the back of your neck.

"...Okay! I promise I'll take it easy!" Madoka chimes, smiling, putting a blood-smeared hand on her chest. "At the very least, I'll try my best!"

Right. Okay. That's...that's good. You let out the breath you've been holding, and carefully open the envelope. You pull out its contents, which consists of a hastily-folded piece of paper and nothing else.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)08:17 No.22023215

>>22023210

The curvy handwriting, again. But less curvy, this time. More hurried, more angular.

>No more timelines left but this one.
>No more second chances left but this one.
>I succeed or I fail, there is nothing else.
>This will be my greatest sin, and I will burn for it.
>But I will smile in the flames knowing that you are returned to us.
>Nothing else matters beyond that.

...Just...just what kind of relationship did Madoka and your sempai have...?

Were...were they really this close? The kind of relationship that made such sacrifice a mere afterthought?

"...Homura-chan, you idiot..." Madoka herself seems to be unbelieving at what she'd just heard, her head bowed. "...We promised each other, didn't we...? Why did you have to do that?"

How do you react?

The classroom is quiet. Chokingly so. The tense, heavy atmosphere weighing down on your shoulders, making it quite hard to breathe.

[]Try and change the subject. Ask Madoka about the classroom.
[]Ask Madoka about what Homura really did. Ask if she can remember.
[]Offer to go to the Clinic with her. It's time you moved on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:20 No.22023231

>>22023215
[X]Ask Madoka about what Homura really did. Ask if she can remember.

We get to play amateur psychologist for a twisted Godoka, ain't our life grand. But we need this info if we want to understand Pinky and what happened between her and Homura which is really the only way to beat her in the long run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:21 No.22023234

[]Ask Madoka about what Homura really did. Ask if she can remember.

Damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:21 No.22023236

[X] You're not going to ask if she doesn't want to tell you. Does she need some time to gather herself before you head to the clinic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:22 No.22023238

>>22023215
[x] To the Clinic!

Also, reading the letters with her is confirmed for getting bad reactions. We already tripped that twice.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)08:23 No.22023246

>>22023215
Senpai, doing crazy crap without even thinking about it? That sounds right.

>[x]Give her a minute, then offer to go to the clinic with her.

It might not hurt to tell her we could just walk, if she doesn't want to see whatever that other thing is, but I'm of two minds on it myself. Anyone else have an opinion either way on that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:24 No.22023254
File: 1355405056611.jpg-(175 KB, 850x1263, aa2013.jpg)

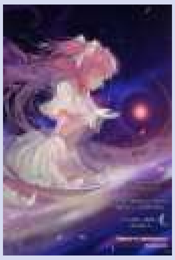

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:26 No.22023282

>>22023215
>[X] offer to go to the Clinic with her. It's time to move on.

I really don't like having Midori this close to Pinky for so long. I'm afraid we're going to lose her to corruption. Having her die right after finding Chiaki would suck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:28 No.22023295
File: 1355405319740.png-(124 KB, 646x464, How to deal with Pinky.png)

>>22023282

You fool. Mnidori might be just what we need to help get Murderface and Pinky together again!

ALso, obligatory picture. I'm waiting for you, obligatory HERESY anon.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)08:28 No.22023297

Give her a minute, then offer to walk to the clinic together so she doesn't have to face the person she hates again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:30 No.22023306

>>22023064

It sure is complicated. It went from like a joke in Triangle Hearts 3 to an actual Magical Nanoha Girl spin-off game in a fandisc (which was also porn !) to a completely remade anime series.

I still find the original joke trailer (http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GjLNvgej76w) hilarious because of dialogues like

Shinobu's Sister: I'll make a wonderful baton for you !
Nanoha: I-is that incredibly dangerous looking thing supposed to be my stick ?!
Shinobu's Sister: *lists all the functions which includes an alarm clock, snapshot and a self-destruct function*
Nanoha: I don't want such a dangerous thing !!
...and you're taking money for this ?

..and then we get the anime version of Raising Heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:31 No.22023316

>>22023215
Ask her about the classroom and start heading to the clinic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:32 No.22023325

>>22023215

ask about the classroom and who sat next to Homura.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)08:32 No.22023329
File: 1355405579060.png-(231 KB, 550x1200, Midori_end.png)

>>22023295
>>Getting Murderface and Madoka together again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:33 No.22023332

[]Offer to go to the Clinic with her. It's time you moved on.

I want to ask about what really happened and what Homura did, but I think the risk that the risk of it sending Pinky into another tirade is too great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:33 No.22023333

>>22023215
>No more timelines left but this one.
>No more second chances left but this one.
Well. Now we know who broke the time-stop shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:33 No.22023335

>>22023306
There was a spin off porn game of the spin off bonus?
I never realized how little I knew about the origin of the show

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:34 No.22023341

[x] Move on to the clinic, I don't think asking her would do any good.

Also /tg/ this is my first post on 4chan. I usually just read the quest archives instead of participating. I come from Indonesia and reading this quest has been a great gift and experience for me. Thank you Deculture, and everyone else who has participated so far, for crafting this extraordinary piece of work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:36 No.22023360
File: 1355405803046.png-(545 KB, 950x1000, 1351368696293.png)

>>22023295
I just wanna reach back in time and slap that OP, both for making a meta-thread and defiling the blessed lady's image.
>>22023329
I though that Chiaki wasn't the real Homu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:38 No.22023378

>>22023295
>>22023329
NO DAMMIT. MIDORI IS GETTING HER MURDERFACE, GIVING PINKY THE FINGER, AND TELEPORTING OFF FOR A NIGHT OF WILD SEX.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:39 No.22023381

>>22023360
Thats up to your interpretation of the first diary entry

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)08:40 No.22023393

>>22023360
>>22023381
We're going to get to the final thread, only to find that it was just Sayaka the whole time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:41 No.22023394

>>22023378
I think quite a few people in this thread won't be content with giving Pinky just one finger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:41 No.22023399
File: 1355406119871.jpg-(156 KB, 952x550, nothing to homu homu about.jpg)

I just want everyone to get out of this alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:42 No.22023401

>>22023393
And then Sayaka was Eldrad, and everything made sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:44 No.22023409

>>22023394
THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEANT, FAGGOT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:45 No.22023424

>>22023399
Ever since the first girl we killed in the apartment, that was never an option.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)08:48 No.22023435
File: 1355406484551.jpg-(18 KB, 297x369, what_a_twist.jpg)

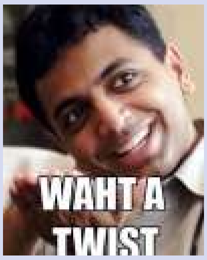

>>22023393

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:49 No.22023445

>>22023393
Actually, it's obviously been ~~Jyuubey.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:52 No.22023459

>>22023333
Well, shit. Ol' Murderface really did burn her bridges there, didn't she. Talk about commitment.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)08:54 No.22023469

>>22023360

We don't know what Chiaki is.

To everyone she's just an amnesiac girl found in a Barrier. Pinky is the only one who knows Chiaki's past and she's not even certain if Chiaki is Homura or a copy.

Though, Kyubey, Kharn, and Malal may know more than they let on.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)08:58 No.22023494

>>22023469

This show of commitment does raise another question.
Assuming the Chiaki and Homura are the same person, seeing that the shield is broke.

Then why is she suffering amnesia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)08:59 No.22023498

>>22023494
~~Maybe she never had any memories to begin with.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:02 No.22023520

>>22023494
Because the shield is broken?
Maybe the amnesia is an unforeseen side-effect to whatever she did to stop herself from being able to hit the reset button anymore.
That is, assuming Chiaki is Homura, herself, and not a vaguely Homura-shaped imprint on the eye of the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:03 No.22023523

>>22023494
It could be backlash from damage to the shield. It is a device to alter time with after all. And you probably gotta have some heavy mental awesome to handle the strain of casting/maintaining/safely cancelling it's normal abilities; let alone the currently-busted "new timeline" rewind function.

Damage to the shield = damage to her mental functions?

THEORIES. I HAS THEM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:10 No.22023552

>>22023469
Pinky thinks she is a copy because she is a different person in Homura's body compared to the Homura that she remembers

>>22023469
Possibly another soul put into Homura's body after she was dumped into the barrier comatose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:13 No.22023574

>>22023552

The cellphone messages warning about Midori's illusion back on the first job of this quest and later about the Operation are kinda suspicious. If there IS a Homura/Chiaki local to this timeline, I wonder if Homura Prime is running around somewhere beneath Madoka's notice.

Of course, I can't begin to guess as to why she'd want to divert all of Madoka's attention to a very convincing replica. The most practical reason would be that she's working on something, and doesn't want an insane god-witch breathing down her neck. But then again, Madoka mentioned that all of the pain and such that has been happening over the past millennia has been for Homura's sake.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)09:13 No.22023575

>>22023552

Yeah, at first Pinky thought she was just a copy, but later on she backtracked and said she wasn't so sure about that anymore.

In the end, we don't know what Chiaki is yet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)09:14 No.22023581

>>22023236 >>22023238 >>22023246 >>22023282

You give Madoka a few moments to compose herself, taking care to fold the paper back into the envelope and slip it slowly, carefully, into your jacket pocket. If you were honest, you'd have thought that she'd react in a bad way to your doing that, but she seems much too out of sorts to even look up and notice.

Carefully zipping up that pocket, it's then that you murmur her name, and she slowly looks up at you. Her solid-black eyes reflecting your face once more, and you try not to be too disturbed at how pale and tired you look.

You ask her in the most quiet voice that you can if she needs some more time to get herself together, and if she feels up to it, maybe the both of you could go to the Clinic? You think it's time you moved on, anyway.

Madoka blinks her unnatural eyes slowly at this, before nodding.

"I...I suppose..." She murmurs, reaching out with one hand. "I...I guess I'll just warp you there again..."

You shake your head no, and she blinks once more. Tilting her head to the side, puzzled.

You'll be going together, you say. On foot. No warping. Just the both of you exploring the halls.

"B-but it's quicker this way..." Madoka seems stunned at this, but she lowers her hand. "I mean, um...I'm sorry if you think I'm being difficult and all, it's just that I really hate seeing that person..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)09:15 No.22023587

>>22023581

She doesn't have to apologize, you tell her. Besides, the both of you are looking for your sempai, right? You have to look out for each other. Besides, she'll take care of any flesh-eating familiars on the way, right?

"O-of course!" Madoka beams, instantly refilled with vigor once again. "I'll make sure they never get close to Midori-chan!"

That's the spirit!

...Mental note: Maybe a sidekick, Magical Mimiko, could be introduced in a future volume. Helpful, younger Magical Girl with loads of magic, but unable to control herself in the most inconvenient of times. Perfect!

You make to head out of the classroom with her when Madoka stops, suddenly.

"Um, Midori-chan, remember that strange, scary thing I told you about? Earlier?"

The one in the fourth location? Wasn't that the person she hated?

"N-no, well...not really," Madoka frowns, shaking her head. "T-that was something else. I...I think it's trying to find us. I can sense it--"

It's then that you hear footsteps. Clanking, metallic footsteps, reminiscient of a former warmaster. But this is heavier, with the underlined growl of machinery. You've heard such a sound before, with Tiny Pete.

...You didn't accidentally trip the Teleport Beacon, did you? You glance at the bulky watch on your wrist. It doesn't look like it's been activated, but you're not sure.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:15 No.22023588

>>22023574
Actually I think more Murderface is the real Homura's body with a copy soul in it, the real Homura's soul is free and fixing things behind the scenes including sending us the messages warning us (they were too coherent and consistent to be Pinky) and otherwise watching us making sure that this time she can do it all right

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)09:16 No.22023589

>>22023574

Our most recent message was telling us to give up and accept the fact that we can't save anyone.

I suppose distracting Madoka is an option, as we ran into her after each of the two messages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:19 No.22023607

>>22023587
Get moving towards the clinic and see if we can contact Otacon or Emma and ask if Tiny Pete has been warped in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:19 No.22023611

>>22023587
Not much we can do, we continue hitting the locations and if it's something that can take down Madoka we're utterly boned anyway. So don't worry about it, either it's fine or we're fucked, we can't do anything about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:21 No.22023622

>>22023587
HIDE SNAKE, HIDE

"Madoka, It's stealth section now. I don't think that anything that actively looks for us can be a normal familiar"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)09:21 No.22023624

>>22023581
If we hit the beacon, then we would have heard from Misaka by now, and Pete would likely have been teleported to our location.

It's probably some kind of loyalist scum. Prepare to...run like hell. Or see how viciously Madoka would rip Tiny Pete apart, so we know whether he'll achieve anything if we DO have to summon him.

"Do you think you can beat...whatever it is, Madoka-chan? If not, we need to run."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:21 No.22023625

>>22023587

Get moving. Don't want to hang around encase it's hostile. Try and contact Misaka to see if she might of stepped up the time tables and teleported Pete into the barrier ahead of schedule.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:22 No.22023632

Calling it now

Its a SPESS MEHREEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:22 No.22023634

It's Mirai.

Mirai is the enemy witch chasing us.

~~with robot bear arms~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)09:24 No.22023646

>>22023587

...
Familiar-Pete.

We are going to run into familiar versions of everyone we met.

Warping in Tiny Pete is not really an option for us. He will start attacking Madoka as she is technically a witch.

We will need to use our illusion abilities, a nightmare barrier which looks the same as the surroundings (so the enemy can't see up) Also we will need to start moving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:24 No.22023654

inb4 pyramid head

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)09:24 No.22023660

>>22023646
>Shadow versions of the Murderface Crew
Oh -shit-. I hadn't thought of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:25 No.22023662

>>22023634
Would she be anywhere near powerful enough to scare Pinky though? Even if jyuubey used secret jyuu magic on her I think Pinky is a bit beyond even incubator level now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:27 No.22023678

>>22023587
"Looks like we're in the stealth section of this dungeon. I think I can hide us if we're quick to get out of here."

Hopefully Midori's illusion magic will get us out of here.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)09:29 No.22023690
File: 1355408968025.jpg-(144 KB, 747x1358, candeloro_and_familiars_fanart.jpg)

>>22023660

If Candeloro can, then why not Homulilly

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)09:30 No.22023697

Tell Madoka that it's going to be fine. Get moving and have her warn you if it gets too close. If it's a familiar, illusions will work on it. Otherwise get ready to run.

Can't count on Madoka to be of too much help since she said she was afraid of cutting loose and accidentally tearing the Barrier apart, killing HomuChiaki

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/13/12(Thu)09:32 No.22023705

I don't think we will encounter shadow squad.
If Pete-like mosnter is the entity that Madoka considers scary It means that It's alone.

Remember that there's also the thing about ancient gods and Misaka's deity. Not to mention the coffin thing and the possibility of sculpture monster angels from the last ep of anime.

tl;dr
The Boogeyman might be a part of a whole new faction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:32 No.22023708

>>22023662
(if it is her) She's not a problem for Pinky. She's a problem for US.

Pinky might just very will not even notice her as a threat and ignore her. If it is her, we've got a chance to try and ask Pinky to save her, or save her ourselves ("We're here to help you! We came! We're here!")

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)09:36 No.22023743

>>22023634
>>22023662
>>22023708

Wait, its not unlikely that Mirai witch's will look part machine. As she was in a machine when Juubey did that soul gem explode trick.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)09:38 No.22023756

Also, am I the only one fearing that prolonged exposure to Pinky might be affecting Midori?

The reflection has left me nervous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:40 No.22023771

>>22023756
Could also be a side-effect of the warping. Given that it sends her...somewhere, it could be taking part of us.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/13/12(Thu)09:40 No.22023772

>>22023743
So Mirai is now NANOTECHNOLOGY?

Because I just assumed that we're going to deal with her inher purest form - since she's now just a soul, unbound by body or soulgem.

Actually that made me thinking. Wouldn't that make Mirai the polar opposite of Witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:41 No.22023776

>>22023743
If so, how do we get at her Grief Seed and attempt to use another Grief Seed to suck the corruption out of it? Do we destroy the body in order for it to give up its Seed?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)09:43 No.22023797
File: 1355409810890.jpg-(20 KB, 271x479, chaoshero.jpg)

>>22023756
All jokes aside, I'm wondering if this is necessarily a bad thing. Homura kind of broke everything all to hell, and Pinky's trying to do SOMETHING with it.

I feel it's entirely possible that we've spent a lot of the quest rooting against the (admittedly psychotic) 'good guy'. If she recruits Midori - and maybe memory-regained Homuriaki - and we get a chance to fix this by uniting the Golden Weapons, then this is great.

That's just speculation. I do agree Midori's probably being influenced by now, either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:53 No.22023870

>>22023282
>>22023756
Midori's fucked...and she didn't even get to tap Murderface...

Anyway, she should probably illusion the fuck up.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)09:55 No.22023886

>>22023756
>>22023771
>>22023870

I suppose we should look at our soul gem.
Good thing we got two grief seeds with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:56 No.22023899
File: 1355410586441.jpg-(16 KB, 439x407, 1348517557392.jpg)

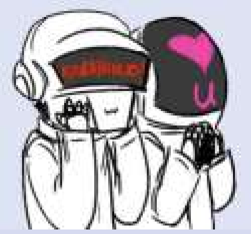

>>22023587

>Magical Mimiko

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)09:57 No.22023915

>>22023797

If the diary entry is to be believed, Pinky's trying to destroy the world. According to her she's trying to manifest physically.

These goals are not mutually exclusive. She is Madoka and a Witch, so we probably have a good idea of what's going to happen once she has an actual physical presence again.

Salvation.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)09:58 No.22023929

>>22023899

We got another reason to keep Midori alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)09:59 No.22023941

Voting for this:

[x]HIDE SNAKE, HIDE

"Madoka, It's stealth section now. I don't think that anything that actively looks for us can be a normal fa

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)10:00 No.22023945
File: 1355410807484.png-(257 KB, 278x385, Card_Kriemhild.png)

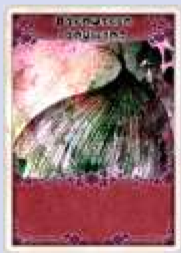

>>22023915

yes, Salvation

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)10:00 No.22023952

>>22023915
I have my doubts about the diary being an inherently trustworthy source, but that makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:02 No.22023963

>>22023915
But perhaps Pinky is actually only a witch ~~in the same way Kharn is?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:02 No.22023972

>>22023915
Maybe this entire world is Homura's barrier and pinky destroying it will save her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:03 No.22023984

>>22023952
You win a cookie
No one else doubts the diary is telling the truth

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/13/12(Thu)10:07 No.22024032

>>22023984
We either trust something or Shadowrun.

By the way, Kharn's golden collection didn't have any muskets, right?
I SURE WONDER where IT might be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:07 No.22024039

>>22023972
Maybe this entire world is ~~all Midori's illusion in Murderface's mind, which had its control seized from her by Pinky way back, when she only pretended to boot them both back to reality and destroying it will allow Pinky access to Homura's mind to recover her original personality.~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)10:08 No.22024041

>>22024032

Nor any staffs.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)10:08 No.22024050

>>22024032
People seem entirely against trusting PEOPLE, I don't really see why we ought to arbitrarily decide to trust a shady and generally unhelpful app instead.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)10:09 No.22024052

>>22024032

It's disturbing that the weapons selection didn't include Ahriman's golden staff. Either Kyubey kept it at HQ, or this is going to come back to haunt us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:09 No.22024060

>>22024041
This one bugs me.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/13/12(Thu)10:09 No.22024064

Yep, we Shadowrun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:10 No.22024070

>>22023952
Thanks man. Now everyone is being paranoid as fuck.

>>22024039
>>22023984
>>22023972
>>22023963
Srsly guys, its a quest thread. Clam down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:11 No.22024080

>>22023984
Isn't it pretty much confirmed that the diary is the result of Malal's fiddling? I wonder where her loyalties lie.
>>22024039
This is my personal canon for Bleach. Nothing after the first time Ichigo saw Aizen before he left the Soul Society actually happened. I would not hesitate to believe it to be true of our situation, either. Midori probably put herself into it, as well, trying to get some dream nookie with her dream girl, but Pinky's fucking shit up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:11 No.22024094

>>22024070
But wild speculation is fun on a Friday night at home

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)10:12 No.22024102

>>22024070
I like encouraging speculation. As long as nobody gets weird and mad about it, speculation is good.

Personally, I DO trust Kharn. I think she might be affiliated with Pinky, but she's done nothing but help us. I also think the Officio, aside from maybe Mami for reasons similar to Kharn, is on the up-and-up.

And Jyuubey is a dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:13 No.22024113

>>22024102
>And Jyuubey is a dickbutt.
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:15 No.22024131

>>22023915
Maybe we ought to form our own conclusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:16 No.22024140

>>22024080
Suddenly bleach makes sense

>>22024102
Agreed there
Kharn is trustworthy simply because so much effort seemed to go towards her being untrustworthy.

Mami is hiding something, whether it is BBEG syndrome or just something about Chiaki's past that she doesn't want to let out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:18 No.22024169

>>22024113
>>22024102
>Jyuubey is a dickbutt
I think on that account, we can all agree without reservations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:20 No.22024186
File: 1355412035780.gif-(2.86 MB, 196x180, Nonono.gif)

>>22024140
>>22024102
No
No no no no nonononononoo.
Kharn's good intentions are more deadly than Mami's and THAT is saying something.
Everything bad that happened so far in this story can be traced back to Kharn.

She may be not aligned with Pinky but her crazy character is still making her a villain.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)10:23 No.22024205
File: 1355412194787.png-(500 KB, 800x800, 9a70021.png)

>>22024140
Mami is most likely a Chosen of the Blessed Lady.

Mami has done nothing but care relentlessly for Chiaki since the moment she fell out of a Witch Barrier, despite Chiaki's generally being kind of an awful person.

Chiaki, who is Homura, who Madoka - who would be Mami's Lady - cares dearly for.

Mami is basically our nursemaid, acting where Pinky can't to try and keep us safe and happy.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)10:25 No.22024227

>>22024186
Kharn is too orky for anyone's good, I think we can all agree on that. That doesn't mean she can't be trusted, or that she means ill.

She's just too awesome for this world.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)10:29 No.22024269

>>22023589 >>22023607 >>22023622

Whatever it was, it doesn't sound like good news. Not good news at all.

"I-it's coming closer," Madoka's eyes grow wide, fearful. "M-Midori-chan, I can hear it, I can...I can sense it trying to f-find me, trying to track my scent..."

And it does sound like the heavy, grinding footsteps seemed to be, indeed, getting closer. The whine of servos hiding another sound entirely: the rasp of a long, heavy blade being dragged across scarred cement, leaving behind a deep, jagged furrow in its trail. Whoever - or whatever - is heading towards you, it's very well armed.

Alright. You had few options as it is. Warping to the Clinic sounds like a good idea at the moment, but you'd already promised Madoka - and you didn't want to find out how she was when she was disappointed with you. From the rudimentary Witch-hunting lessons you remember, you only used magic in a barrier if you were absolutely confident that you'd get away with it, or that you were fully prepared to tackle the Witch head on - as any magic usage could potentially lure any nearby familiar towards you.

You'll have to do this one manually, it looks like.

You manage to work up a smile, before taking Madoka's hand in yours. You tell her, as quietly as you can, that the both of you seem to have reached the stealth section of the dungeon, and that she'll have to be just as quiet as you until you get to safety. She nods at this after a moment, seemingly buying it, and it's then that you ask if she could...take care of it, if it came down to an encounter.

"I...I suppose I could," Madoka murmurs, but she's not too confident. "Maybe if I went full-out, but--"

Well, that's fine. You'll try to see if it doesn't have to come to that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)10:30 No.22024278

>>22024269

How far is the scary thing from the classroom, right now?

"It's...it's just about to turn the corner, into this corridor..." The pink-haired girl frowns. "The Clinic's...w-well, the only way to get to it is up the staircase the scary thing it's about to pass in a few moments." A moment. "If we run down this corridor, we can make a right turn and double back to the staircase..."

...Right, so whatever it was hunting you...you could either hide here and wait for it to pass you, or make a break for it now and go around it, hoping that you'd make the corner before it could spot you.

What do you do?

[]Hide here.
[]Make a run for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:31 No.22024286

>>22024278
[x]Other

KILL THE FUCK OUT OF IT

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)10:33 No.22024294

>>22024278
>[x]Haul ass.

It probably has some way of sensing Madoka, if not the both of us. She kind of stands out when it comes to magic detection, and it probably IS some kind of familiar.

If possible, we could double-check on whether Tiny Pete has been deployed, via contacting Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:33 No.22024297
File: 1355412820494.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, 1351192540938.jpg)

>>22024070
>youmustbenewhere.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:33 No.22024298

>>22024278
If he's going after scent, hiding will only cut off our escape routes.

LET'S TRY A RUN
AND BE READY FOR A WARP

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/13/12(Thu)10:34 No.22024304

>>22024278
Holy crap I getting Silient HIll Vibes... Lets book it if it spots us the Pinky can do a warp or something If it gets bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:35 No.22024321
File: 1355412950418.jpg-(15 KB, 300x225, Pyramid_Head.jpg)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)10:37 No.22024341

Run for it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:38 No.22024356

>>22024278

[]Make a run for it.

it probably knows where we are because of teleportation.

hiding inside the classroom would be very bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:39 No.22024361

>>22024278
[x]Make a run for it.
If it's going by scent, we'll only get trapped in this classroom.
And if we don't make it, we can at least see if its Mirai's Witch form and try to come up with a way to save her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:41 No.22024378

>>22024278
>[x]Make a run for it.

If he can sense Madoka's "scent" (whatever that is), it may be that it can already track us and is just taking its sweet time in getting here. Hiding would be futile, in this case.

Make a run for it. If Madoka is up for it, she may try spreading her "scent" around in lots of places to throw that thing off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:41 No.22024382

>>22024278

Dash to victory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:44 No.22024412

>>22024186
Yeah not really everything has been her fault but a lot has involved her

>>22024205
Yes but she still is hiding the golden muskets and a more given what we saw in the flashback.
In character Chiaki sees her exactly as you say but she is hiding something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:45 No.22024427

[x]Make a run for it.
Go go go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:46 No.22024437

>>22024278
The classroom is rather devoid of good hiding places if I remember correctly

Hiding would require magic which is both dangerous and is an uncertain prospect since if it is a familiar then it will be attracted to us

So run

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:48 No.22024455
File: 1355413688725.png-(110 KB, 633x567, 134800556014.png)

>Pyramid Terminator
SILENCETH THYSELF AND TAKETH ALL OF MINE
IMPERIAL THRONES

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)10:48 No.22024458

>>22024278

....

What are Midori's powers again?

Easy mode: Take the guise of someone, as long as she has studied them for a while

Nightmare mode: Projects an invisible barrier in which people will see Midori as the person they expect.

Not much help.

Thinking about it, doesn't the classroom have GLASS WALLS!

>[x]Make a run for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:51 No.22024482
File: 1355413879700.jpg-(22 KB, 395x416, 1353688742490.jpg)

>>22024278
>>22024278
>>22024278

[x] Hide
[x] Put hand over Madoka`s Eyes so she doesn`t lose Sanitypoints

Whisper: "It`s alright, Madoka-chan, you don`t have to look at it if it scares you. It will be past us in a coupe of seconds, everything alright. "

[x] Assure the crazy witch in front of you that everything will, in fact, be alright and there is nothing to be afraid of even if you don`t feel that confident yourself.
~~[x] Bonus GAP-MOE Points if your voice, hands and legs shake like crazy while trying to appear fearless.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:52 No.22024496

>>22024458
>GLASS WALLS!
Yeah. I'm voting for hauling ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:53 No.22024505
File: 1355414039302.jpg-(448 KB, 896x1300, ROLLFORSAN.jpg)

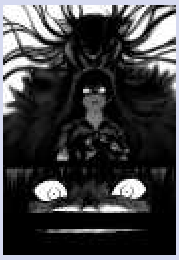

>All those people choosing to run
>That means confronting Madoka with something she doesn`t like for a short while
>Implying that won`t blow up in our face when she goes BERSERK due to Sanityloss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:55 No.22024514

>>22024482
>[x] Put hand over Madoka`s Eyes so she doesn`t lose Sanitypoints
My sides. You're suggesting to try and protect FAUST'S sanity points?!

The being who's existed through the end of times and endless repeats of herself and all her friends dying and turning into a witch? Who's had to bring "peace" to all the girls by shattering their souls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)10:58 No.22024542

>>22024505
Better than trying to hide in an open room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:03 No.22024575

>>22024542
Which has glass walls if this barrier copies the reality of the school

The scary thing might not actually see though and can only track her by magic and warping is like a giant "PINKY BE HERE" sign

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:03 No.22024578
File: 1355414624561.jpg-(67 KB, 234x221, 1335816995163.jpg)

>>22024514

Yup. We have to protect because right now, our survival and possibly the outcome of this little dungeoncrawl is tied to her.
Pinky-Shipping is as horrible as Iori-Shipping was,but right now we need eachother and despite being crazy monstrosity spawned from wishes and teenage girl`s hopes, she IS younger than Midori is and we should do our part in protecting her.

We are Miracle MOTHERFUCKING Midori and we leave no Meguca behind!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:05 No.22024588

We're not leaving her behind, we're taking her with us. We'd BOTH be running.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/13/12(Thu)11:06 No.22024593

>>22024505
Well in that case have Pinky focused on the floor as we run adn not the scary thing or focus on the stairs which ever.

Tell her this "Madoka! Y...you need to f..focus on me because we a-are going to make a b-break for it ok? Just focus on me!" Grab her hand, hold it tight then run like a bat out of hell.

And can we do any copies of ourselves with the illusions? Like clones?

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/13/12(Thu)11:07 No.22024606

>>22024578
Amen Anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:07 No.22024608

>>22022779
Khm, is OPic an allusion to menstruation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:08 No.22024623
File: 1355414906758.png-(29 KB, 203x182, 1335999797254.png)

>>22024593
Hum. That is a decent alternative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:08 No.22024627
File: 1355414926605.jpg-(26 KB, 330x451, Sonova.jpg)

SON OF A
BITCH

>>22024608
Oh goddamnit Fuck You very much.

Goddamnit fuck shit

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)11:20 No.22024754

>>22024294 >>22024298 >>22024356

You decide to run.

Ignoring the blood pumping in your ears, or the way your heart seems to have caught in your throat. The heavy footsteps creating reverberating tremors on the floor, making the plexiglass walls around you rattle gently.

It's with complete and utter haste that you tear out of the classroom, Madoka in tow. Both your footsteps quick, hurried, desperately fast - a contrast to the plodding, inexorable hammer-falls of the pink-haired girl's pursuer. You don't even dare to look back - the thought of seeing what could terrify someone like the girl with the sunless eyes a bit less terrifying than the thought of seeing...well, your senpai, twisted horribly into something else. Turned into a mindless creature of hate and despair.

It was only until you finally managed to turn the corner - hopefully out of your hunter's field of vision - that you thought of the possibility that it might be Wakaba Mirai. That she was the predator here.

You shake your head, and continue running. Madoka squeaking, pleading with you to slow down a bit, but you ignore her. The both of you need to get to the Clinic before it catches her scent again--

>What kind of friend are you?

Wakaba Mirai's voice tickles the edge of your hearing, and you grit your teeth against it.

...No. No time for that. Clinic. Must get into Clinic.

You arrive at the stairs, and without missing a beat, you scoop Madoka up into your arms and carry her up them. She holds on, clearly frightened, shivering in your grasp. She weighs like a feather, and feels just as fragile.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)11:21 No.22024768

>>22024754

It's then that you see it. The only other room - barring the privies - that had opaque walls.

You pull the door open - a bit of a feat, considering your hands are full of crazy pink goddess - but you manage it, and you let Madoka down just as you push the door close again. Just in time, as you could hear those infernal footsteps start up again behind you. Dizzy with fear, you pull Madoka down on the floor with one hand, and your Soul Gem with your other. If worst came to worst, then...you'd have to transform, and do whatever it took to at least drive the monster off.

You're not too sure of your chances there.

The footsteps come closer, and it's then that you see a silhouette come up on the clinic door's half-window. The glass isn't that transparent, it's kind of opaque, but the silhouette...

You desperately gesture to Madoka to keep quiet as the footsteps slow to a halt in front of the door.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)11:22 No.22024778
File: 1355415768396.png-(45 KB, 1000x800, frame1.png)

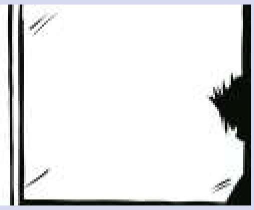

>>22024768

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:23 No.22024784

>>22024778
Oh... oh no...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:23 No.22024788

>>22024627
What? Was this question asked before?

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/13/12(Thu)11:24 No.22024798

>>22024778
fuck fuck fuck fuck fuckfuckfuckfuck!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)11:25 No.22024806
File: 1355415936655.png-(49 KB, 1000x800, frame2.png)

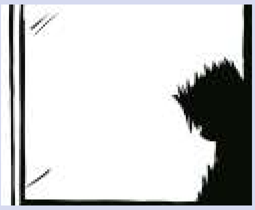

>>22024778

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:25 No.22024808

>>22023393
>You thought you were a noir Homura?
>Too bad, it was Sayaka with glasses and dyed hair!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:25 No.22024809

>>22024778
MY BODY IS NOT READY

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)11:26 No.22024823
File: 1355416007828.png-(76 KB, 1000x800, frame3.png)

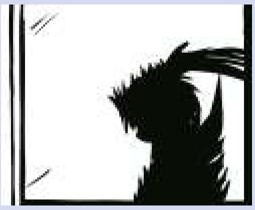

>>22024806

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:26 No.22024824

>>22024778

Roll for san loss.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)11:27 No.22024833
File: 1355416049477.jpg-(26 KB, 310x309, bodyisnotready.jpg)

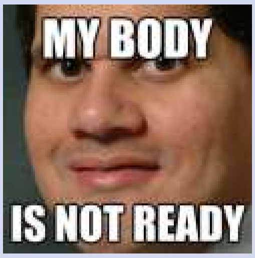

>>22024778
>>22024806
>>22024823

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:27 No.22024835

Is It supposed to look familia

>>22024823
what

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)11:27 No.22024838
File: 1355416069212.png-(90 KB, 1000x800, frame4.png)

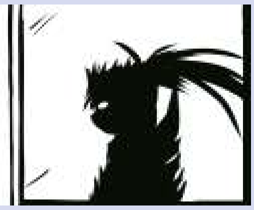

>>22024823

[6/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:28 No.22024846
File: 1355416136310.gif-(479 KB, 426x267, 1342446904048.gif)

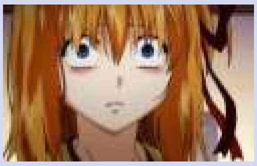

>>22024778
>>22024806
>>22024823

SQUAD BROKEN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:29 No.22024851

>>22024838
Those are glasses, right?
Chiaki glasses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:29 No.22024853

>>22024838

aaand we're dead.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)11:29 No.22024856
File: 1355416191858.png-(137 KB, 1000x800, frame5.png)

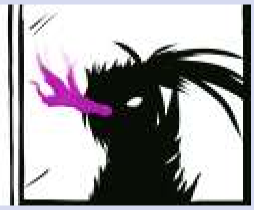

>>22024838

[7/8]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:30 No.22024859

>>22024851
It's a silhouette so it should only be a shadow WHICH MEANS ITS EYES ARE GLOWING THIS IS NOT GOOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:30 No.22024860

>>22024838
Gentlemen.

Welcome to SA-X: Murderface Edition

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:30 No.22024863
File: 1355416215249.jpg-(172 KB, 540x540, 1334224951698.jpg)

Tonight. We dine with two Eldritch horrors. What shall our dishes be, gentlemen?

>>22024851

Looks like Strength did a little bit of fusion with Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:30 No.22024866

IT'S HERE

(but to be absolutely honest it doesn't look that scary guys. A bit spiky. Hedgehog-girl with a flaming eye!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:31 No.22024875

>>22024856

mmm Insane Homu Rock Shooter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:31 No.22024881

>>22024866
This is a man with no sense of survival instinct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:31 No.22024884

>>22024856
>>22024838
Waaaaait. If it turned its head, why is the "hair" still sticking out behind it?

Oh god the hair detaches doesn't it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:31 No.22024885

>>22024856
2edgy4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:32 No.22024888

BURAK ROKKU SHOOTAH

DOKOE ITTA NO~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:32 No.22024896

>tfw the moment the door opens, it vanishes and leaves a letter in its place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:33 No.22024900
File: 1355416390306.gif-(233 KB, 500x281, 1353919365872.gif)

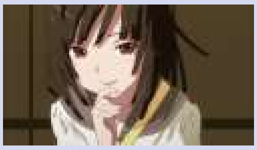

>>22024885

>2edgy

Oh anon, you card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:34 No.22024907
File: 1355416444637.jpg-(19 KB, 493x399, 1271183452130.jpg)

>>22024866

THEN WHY DON`T YOU GO OUT AND TALK TO IT! IM GOING TO STAY HIDDEN RIGHT WHERE THE FUCK I AM! NOBODY HERE BUT US CHICKENS! BWAK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:34 No.22024913

inb4 TOO SUBTLE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)11:35 No.22024914

>>22024856

The purple flame dancing about in front of the silhouette's eye, it's...almost mesmerizing, if not for the fact that you seem to be mere moments away from dying.

What do you do?

[]Keep as still as you can. Don't move. Wait for it to pass.

[]Call for backup. Summon Tiny Pete.
[]Try and make sure that both you and Madoka will remain unseen with the least amount of magic you can use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:36 No.22024928

>>22024856
Golden Weapon Carrier-gone-witch confirmed. Only they gifted by the Blessed Lady have those burning eyes, as far as we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:36 No.22024929
File: 1355416596065.jpg-(58 KB, 400x400, 1330329522268.jpg)

MY BODY WAS
NOT READY

>>22024856

[x] SCREAM LIKE A LITTLE GIRL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:36 No.22024930

>>22024914
>[x]Keep as still as you can. Don't move. Wait for it to pass.
[x]Keep as still as you can. Don't move. Wait for it to pass.
~~don't panic~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:36 No.22024931
File: 1355416607192.jpg-(123 KB, 420x500, 1350931015862.jpg)

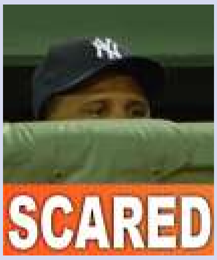

Guys, hold me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:37 No.22024939

>>22024914

[]Keep as still as you can. Don't move. Wait for it to pass.

nobody here, go away. no telling what even the smallest amount of magic would attract in here.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)11:37 No.22024949

>>22024914
>[x]Keep as still as you can.

No magic that might make us extra-visible to witchdar. The least amount of magic we can use is zero. No calling in backup unless we have to, we don't need Madoka and Tiny Pete scrappin' afterwards.

In the worst-case scenario, Madoka CAN take this thing. We just don't want it to come to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:38 No.22024958

>>22024914
[X]. Keep as still as you can. Try and make sure that both you and Madoka will remain unseen with the least amount of magic you can use.

THIS IS A SNEAKING MISSION, SNAKE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:38 No.22024959

>>22024914
Keep still and wait for it to go away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:38 No.22024960

>>22024914
[X]Keep as still as you can. Don't move. Wait for it to pass.

>>22024949
No, worst case scenario, it opens the door in our face, we yell for Madoka to warp us out NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:38 No.22024964
File: 1355416719037.png-(169 KB, 417x485, 1352149249472.png)

>>22024914

Dis gun b gud.

~~It obviously knows we're here. Offer to fix it pancakes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:38 No.22024966

[x] Call for Pete
Hello murderperson, have a murderperson.

>>22024881
I've got a survival instinct. It just tells me to avoid getting maimed, and be rational instead of being shit-terrified and running off a cliff.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)11:39 No.22024974

>>22024960
I mean the scenario even worse than that, where that doesn't work and it just explodes its way through the school after us. Also, if we get split up again after the warp, we might be in trouble.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/13/12(Thu)11:40 No.22024978

>>22024856
Oh. Shit. Dont. Move. It won't See you if you Dont. Move.

Out of Character: Um any one else getting flashbacks to blrack rock shooter?
or is that just me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:41 No.22024989

>>22024914
>[]Call for backup. Summon Tiny Pete.
WE NEED AN ADULT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:41 No.22024993

>>22024978
It's kind of intentional given str is the soul inhabiting our giant robot arms of doom that Chiaki is wearing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:42 No.22024994

>call for pete
Do you think that Pete will take possiblewitchChiaki as his commander? He was only supposed to respond to her after all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:42 No.22024997

>>22024989
>Madoka might be able to take it if she goes all out
>Thinking Pete will make much of a difference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:42 No.22024999
File: 1355416968402.jpg-(31 KB, 299x201, HatersGonnaHate.jpg)

>>22024914
[x]Try and make sure that both you and Madoka will remain unseen with the least amount of magic you can use.

Time for Magical Girling. But we try to be very quite while doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:43 No.22025004

>>22024914

Wait for it to pass. Then piss yourself as you try and calculate the sanity points lost. Check for a letter after it passes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:43 No.22025007

>>22024978
Noooooooooo, why would you think that? IT's nothing like BRS pshhh, what are you, a child?
Flaming singular eyes are like, sooooo 90's fantasy

>>22024888
>>22024875

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:43 No.22025009

>>22024914
[x]Keep as still as you can. Don't move. Wait for it to pass.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)11:44 No.22025019

>>22024914

Damn....

what to do...
Summoning tiny Pete would disqualify us from traveling with Madoka, as Tiny Pete will try to kill Madoka.

....

This thing seems to be the part of murderface that was in the Deagle, the one that was as coherent as Homsar ~~Murdrfce?~~

>[x]Keep as still as you can. Don't move. Wait for it to pass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:45 No.22025022

>>22024914
[X]Keep as still as you can. Don't move. Wait for it to pass.

Which personality aspect is this a shadow of anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:47 No.22025040

>>22025019
Not really. It'll go for the biggest threat, and probably die while buying time to save Chiaki.

But who cares, Miracle Midori doesn't like that big pile of scary junk anyway. Better to lose Pete than Midori, at least while in her viewpoint!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)11:47 No.22025046
File: 1355417276951.png-(44 KB, 300x448, homsar.png)

>>22025019
>Homsar Murderface
She was raaaiiised by a stack of pancaaakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:51 No.22025078

[x] Call for Tiny Pete

inb4 Midorikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:52 No.22025083

>>22025046
I love you. And the cup of coffee that raised you, Reggie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)11:59 No.22025134

>>22025078
Hah, we have hours to go before Midorikuwa time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:03 No.22025165

Chikuwa soon, fellow Questfags..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:03 No.22025168

>>22024914
>[X]Keep as still as you can. Don't move. Wait for it to pass.
Fuck.
Also: Deculture, you are a boss at drawing. Never forget that.

>method ssetubV
Son of a bitch, I hope this wasn't a set up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:09 No.22025213

>>22025134
>>22025165
Don't tempt fate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:12 No.22025243
File: 1355418743287.jpg-(22 KB, 240x311, 1354848777154.jpg)

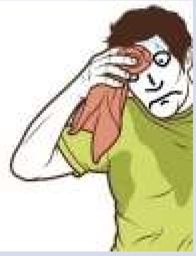

No magic
No moving
Don't even fucking breathe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:15 No.22025265

>>22025243
BE STILL MY BEATING HEART

NO SERIOUSLY STOP BEING SO LOUD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:15 No.22025267
File: 1355418928226.png-(34 KB, 150x150, Ken.png)

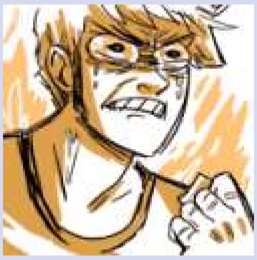

>>22024914

STAND

AND

FIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:17 No.22025282
File: 1355419041042.jpg-(15 KB, 201x247, 1355223526796.jpg)

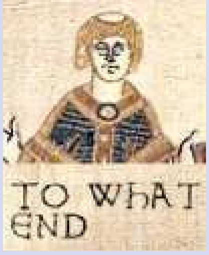

>>22025267

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:21 No.22025318
File: 1355419309372.jpg-(23 KB, 300x502, 1331714053249.jpg)

>>22025267

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:27 No.22025368
File: 1355419644470.png-(79 KB, 960x775, 1354896538874.png)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>22025267

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)12:28 No.22025380
File: 1355419738435.jpg-(144 KB, 500x650, 1355062514743.jpg)

KALI MA,
BITCHES.

>>22025265

Don't mention hearts around Pinky! She might get the wrong idea!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:29 No.22025390
File: 1355419790593.png-(328 KB, 500x483, motherfucking_game.png)

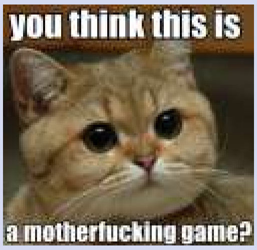
you think this is
a motherfucking game?

>>22025267

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)12:36 No.22025438
File: 1355420206041.gif-(941 KB, 500x339, we are going to die.gif)

......We are going to die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:37 No.22025439
File: 1355420234935.png-(79 KB, 282x294, 26-85acd0a.png)

>>22025390
>>22025368
>>22025318
>>22025282

FINE GEEZ WE'LL DO IT YOUR WAY

TAKE FLIGHT, YOUNG GIRLS OF MAGICAL PERSUASION

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)12:37 No.22025445

>>22024930 >>22024939 >>22024949 >>22024960

You hunker down even more, pulling Madoka tighter to you as you force yourself to remember all the lessons, all the skills you've learned as a Callidus that would help in keeping yourself as quiet as possible. Slowing one's heart rate and breathing down, silencing the inner voice, willing one's self to completely be still and motionless. You try to do all these things at once, forcing yourself to remember your training.

Maybe you shouldn't have taken it so easy during Basic, but them's the breaks.

What happens as soon as you do is the longest two minutes of your life. The beast behind the door - the flame dancing, curling lazily as it pulsed, once, twice - does not even make a single move to enter the Clinic, as if having simply decided to take a brief detour and stare incomprehensibly at a door in its path. The wait becomes so interminable that you actually find yourself wishing it would put you out of your misery and smash through. It would certainly be better than all this...waiting.

You barely feel Madoka fidget against you before the beast makes its move.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:38 No.22025458

>>22025445
SO.

IT HAS COME TO THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:39 No.22025461

>>22025445

suspense, it is killing me.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)12:39 No.22025464
File: 1355420376850.png-(100 KB, 1000x800, frame6.png)

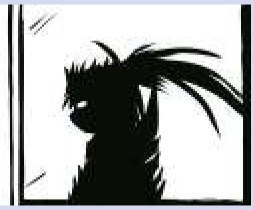

>>22025445

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:39 No.22025467
File: 1355420397042.jpg-(67 KB, 426x341, 1351102884731.jpg)

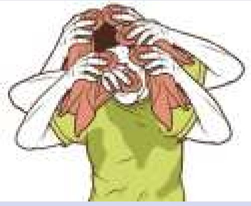

>>22025445

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:40 No.22025477
File: 1355420456512.png-(90 KB, 300x300, 1354121071574.png)

>>22025445
Boy oh boy oh boy

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)12:41 No.22025483

>>22025464

At the very end of its impromptu vigil, it seems to open its mouth and let out a low, guttural growl - so deep and harsh that the door's glass pane rattles in its frame, along with the rest of the door itself. As if it was trying to talk, to speak, but was unable to due to a mouth much too full of sharp teeth.

The footsteps resume again as the beast turns back on the path it'd been on. The heavy, trundling, plodding gait of armored legs punctuating the low shriek of a sharp, heavy blade being dragged across cement. The sharp song twinned with the whine of servos in motion.

You trust yourself to breathe ten minutes after the footsteps had receded into silence. Madoka squirms against you again, and she says your name in a pained whisper. She has to do it twice before she gets your attention, and you ask her what's wrong.

"Y-you're hurting me," she squeaks. "You're holding me too tightly..."

You hastily apologize for it, and slowly disentangle yourselves from each other. It's with infinite care that the both of you pull yourselves back up to your feet, dreading the sudden return of the beast earlier. Fortunately, it doesn't seem to be interested in Madoka anymore.

You hear something else, though. Someone's deep, regular breathing, the kind that says that someone's sleeping quite deeply.

Someone else was inside the Clinic with the both of you.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:43 No.22025489
File: 1355420582736.jpg-(136 KB, 465x710, 1353268332006.jpg)

DUDE LET ME IN
I'M A FAIRY

>>22025445
>>22025464

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:43 No.22025495

>>22025483
>Someone else was inside the Clinic with the both of you.
IT NEVER LEFT. IT WAS ALWAYS HERE WITH US.
~~Too subtle for you~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:44 No.22025496
File: 1355420654287.png-(66 KB, 180x470, 1337445810222.png)

Are we safe
I think we're safe
At least for now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:44 No.22025500

>>22025496
>>22025495
>>22025483

Inb4 we turn around and it's standing behind us

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/13/12(Thu)12:45 No.22025505

>>22025483
Holy crap that was scary.....Well best to check out who or what is sleeping in the clinic check the beds and see if its someone we know or something that is going to eat our face.

Oh and say sorry to Pinky for grabbing onto her that hard was a scary moment and all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)12:45 No.22025508

>>22025483

You don't even have to tell Madoka. She looks at you and nods, and the both of you quietly try and investigate the sound. The Clinic's small, unremarkable for one made for Mitakihara Middle School students - there's a Nurse's Desk and Chair at one corner, a medicine cabinet in the other, and two beds with privacy curtains taking up the bulk of the space. One of the beds are unoccupied, its drapes drawn back - but the other isn't. In fact, it's where you think the sound is coming from.

You draw the privacy curtain back cautiously.

And it's then that you see...your sempai. Not gray, but in the flesh.

Wearing the Mitakihara Middle School Uniform. Her black hair grown out long and thick and tied into two considerable braids. Each one tied off with a nice purple bow, to match her eyes.

She is on her side, curled up meekly like a squirrel underneath the covers. Her glasses clutched to her chest. Her expression as she sleeps a bit troubled, but otherwise peaceful.

"...That's...that's her," Madoka murmurs, tearing up again. But this time, it's not blood she's crying.

Real tears. The sort non-eldritchian horrors like yourself cry.

"...Homura-chan. It's her. ...One of her, a-anyway..."

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:46 No.22025519
File: 1355420792354.jpg-(6 KB, 177x181, 1335483460707.jpg)

IT HASN'T
EVEN BEGUN

>>22025483

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:47 No.22025520

>>22025508
HOMURA-CHAN! GRIT THOSE TEE-

Uh, I mean, call out to her and ask if she's okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:47 No.22025524

>>22025508
LEt her deal with that.

Guard the goddamn entrance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:47 No.22025525

>>22025483
>"Y-you're hurting me"
~~We can hurt Pinky~~
~~There is hope for a good ending after all~~
~~Chidori is only possible outcome now~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:47 No.22025526
File: 1355420843071.jpg-(518 KB, 496x800, 1352925735011.jpg)

>>22025483

I CANT HANDLE ALL THIS SUSPENSE!

I don't know
WHAT the fuck is going on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:47 No.22025527

>>22025508
Can we teleport her out? if not, grab her and get out of the school ASAP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:47 No.22025529

>>22025495
I'm gonna be wrong buuuut. Goatman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:48 No.22025534

>>22025508
Wake her up. inform her Mami has made pancakes

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)12:48 No.22025535
File: 1355420894091.jpg-(34 KB, 513x600, moemura.jpg)

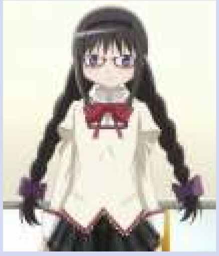

>>22025508

.....Moemura

Touch her, we need to see if she is really real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:48 No.22025536

>>22025508
Let pinky have her moment
Obviously we have found the part of Homura that is still the original girl from before all this happened and it has brought Madoka back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:48 No.22025538

>>22025508

so, i think we want to bring all of these Homura together right?

should we try to wake her up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:49 No.22025542

>>22025508
Begin undressing Homura

Uh

I mean, put an arm around her shoulders comfortingly, and ask her what she means by "one of her". How is that possible exactly?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/13/12(Thu)12:49 No.22025546

>>22025508
Let Pinky have her moment, and if she doesn't do anything in a few seconds, call out to Chi...Homu... ...Senpai.

Nerd-Senpai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:50 No.22025554
File: 1355421048238.png-(193 KB, 447x483, 1353263034518.png)

>>22025508
That thing with the tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:51 No.22025561

>>22025554
~~I feel Chikuwa incoming~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:52 No.22025565

>>22025508
PLEASE

keep an eye on the entrance.
This is basic stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:52 No.22025567

>>22025508
Well it looks like we have an amnesia / backstory arc for murder Mayumi once we get out of this to write

Maybe even tie it in to the new characters arrival

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/13/12(Thu)12:52 No.22025569

1. Prod Moemura awake.
2. Acquire Moemura.
3. FLEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:52 No.22025575
File: 1355421179083.png-(79 KB, 307x371, 1354716116402.png)

>>22025508

[x] Look at Pinky

"W-..What do do we do now, Madoka-san? Should we take her along and go to the next one..?"

She is the Witch, so she is the Pro at those kind of things. Lets see what she has to say because we don`t have no clues what now.

Also:
>mfw Moemura.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)12:54 No.22025586
File: 1355421251528.jpg-(173 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Midori.jpg)

And I do believe this is a good time to pause!

The next thread to continue will be later tonight. Thank you for your participation and feedback is always great!

I'll try and answer a few questions before going to bed, as per usual!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:55 No.22025600

>>22025508
Give Madoka a private moment with this Homura.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/13/12(Thu)12:56 No.22025605

>>22025508
Right we have the target time to pack up and get out! Caress her face gently to wake her up have Pinky help. In the

meanwhile keep an eye on that door! if worse comes to worse we can parkour our way out a window if the big scary comes back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:56 No.22025613

>>22025586
Will we ever see Hitomi in noir?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:57 No.22025620

>>22025586
Did you really expect us to team up with pinky?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)12:57 No.22025621

>>22025586

Wow, you are really churning these threads out.

Just make sure you don't burn yourself out/skip things because you want to reach some sort of imaginary deadline.

You really had us (me at least) on the edge of my seat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:58 No.22025623

>>22025586
Is Not-BRS a natural part of Homu Barrier or something entirely else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:58 No.22025626

>>22025586
What's Madoka's power level right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:59 No.22025629

>>22025621
Its all of us. I have been [screaming externally] on and off for the past hour.

~~My roommate is concerned~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:59 No.22025630

>>22025508

Consult with Madoka. Green's got her this far, but she probably knows more about what we should do to rescue the multiple Homuras than Midori does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:59 No.22025635

>>22025626
Maximum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)12:59 No.22025639
File: 1355421591846.jpg-(44 KB, 547x437, over 9000.jpg)

>>22025626

Over 9000.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:00 No.22025649

>>22025586

I think I may have lost track while reading, but from what I undertsand, Pinky told us, that Panzerschreck McGlowyeye we`ve just dodged was the same thing that she felt while in the mysteryroom with her weak past self, right?

So did it turn into that thing or do I fail at reading comprehension

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:00 No.22025652

>>22025626
10 Hodors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:01 No.22025662

>>22025586

the last few posts were terrifying and great.

thanks for the thread.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive is up. (in record time, yay!)

goodnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:01 No.22025667

>>22025621
>You really had us (me at least) on the edge of my seat.

I am actually kind of jelly of this. I don't know how it happened, but I seem to be never seem to be taken by suspense and tension like this, and I don't know why. It makes me sad. This isn't a comment on Decu's writing, which is indesputably fantastic, I just seem to be unusual in not being able to be fully immersed in the horror aspect of stories like this. Maybe I'm just too aware of the fact it's not real.

You lucky sons of bitches with your immersions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:02 No.22025670

>>22025649
You fail reading comprehension

At first she told us she found a "scary presence" roaming around and when she warped it was to a strange place with who she used to be

Apparently that is normal Madoka who is crying her eyes out for Homura to come save her

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)13:02 No.22025676

>>22025613

In Sayaka's flashback, maybe!

>>22025620
Not in a million years! D: You guys threw me for a loop there.

>>22025621

I won't! I'm just trying to make up for lost time!

>>22025623
Ahaha, well, please read on, I can't reveal it right now!

>>22025626

Nearly maximum! She's pretty powerful.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)13:04 No.22025690

>>22025670

Well normal Madoka/Godoka has a good reason to cry.
Her ~~best friend~~ destroyed her new world where no magical girl had to suffer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:04 No.22025692

>>22025586
Decuuuuu!

Care to elaborate on your plans on the quests you've been thinking about after MGNQ finished that you've alluded to?

I do hope you're not feeling rushed on MGNQ because there's other projects you want to start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:05 No.22025703

>>22025676

>Not in a million years! D: You guys threw me for a loop there.

So you're kind of improvising with Pinky's personality as we go on then, I take it?

Also I take this as yet more proof (as if it was needed) that as a GM you can never, ever predict exactly what your players will do!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:06 No.22025710

>>22025690
True but I think it is actually Madoka since she mentioned someone she used to be

As far as I understand Pinky is corrupted Godoka

She does have many reasons to cry though and the least of which would be seeing all her friends die thousands of times while Homu tried to fix this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:07 No.22025731

>>22025676
>Nearly maximum! She's pretty powerful.
And she said that she may be able to take out BRS IF she went full-out. Dear god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:08 No.22025742
File: 1355422108960.jpg-(2.29 MB, 4810x3259, 1355033250769.jpg)

Question, was the MC ever enslaved or anything, I saw drawfaggotry of homura in your style, and she was in chains on a bed, I do not follow noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:11 No.22025774
File: 1355422277428.jpg-(258 KB, 600x800, 1334835603667.jpg)

>>22025676
But why wouldn't we team with best girl?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)13:11 No.22025776

>>22025692

Ah, no, of course I'm not feeling rushed on MGNQ. In fact I just want to run it more to make up for lost time!

I have two side projects lined up. The first is an upcoming Strike Witches spinoff I'm helping a good friend with. I'll be drawing and writing on the side as well as providing prose for Tank Witches (who may or may not be based on World Eaters, although my friend will kill me for that.)

The other is with /a/nonymous meguca, and it is a Black Rock Shooter quest. But no Angry Lesbians fighting metaphorically in Angry Lesbian world, we've fixed the setting a bit so it's not as...bad as the anime.

>>22025703
Well, not improvising. I thought this kind of teamup would play out, but not so soon!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/13/12(Thu)13:12 No.22025788
File: 1355422342280.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 27 KB, 472x378)

>>22025742

There is lots of drawfaggotry that deculture/protoculture has done.
You will be able to see that he is no stranger to ~~lewd~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)13:12 No.22025790

>>22025742

Oh, no, that was actually Mami, not Homura. She was in Office Lady attire at the time, hence the glasses!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:13 No.22025804

>>22025790
whats the story behind it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)13:14 No.22025820

>>22025790

It was just a one-off thing, but the hand cupping her chin is Homura's. So I guess it was a perverted Homura drawing? D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:15 No.22025826

>>22025776
>BRS quest
Can we be Strength? I love her design.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:16 No.22025836

>>22025820
Lame, oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:16 No.22025838

>>22025776

Wait, you do art for Strikers '89 and Tonks '89?

Time to pursue the archives...

>>22025826

Same. Strength riding the Skink had me laughing hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:16 No.22025844

>>22025838
>>22025826
Funny you two should say that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:17 No.22025847

>>22025776
Ah cool. Will that second one be on /a/ or on /tg/? Will follow it either way, don't usually go on /a/ but for this I would C:

>> ☐ **Your Good Friend** 12/13/12(Thu)13:17 No.22025851
File: 1355422657153.jpg-(660 KB, 1300x1000, brs_jobs2_c.jpg)

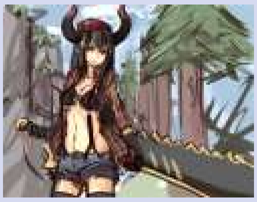

>>22025776
>who may or may not be based on World Eaters, although my friend will kill me for that.

Yoooouuuuu...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:17 No.22025853

>>22025826
If It's /a/ quest, It's going to be a self-insert

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)13:18 No.22025855

>>22025826

I should say that it's a Quest with two protagonists. Strength and Dragon Slayer. I'll be writing for Strength's point of view, while /a/nonymous will be writing for Dragon Slayer's. And yes, I adore her design too!

>>22025836
I'm sorry D:

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)13:19 No.22025870

>>22025847

It'll be on /tg/ for sure, after MGNQ wraps up!

Right now we're just hashing out storylines and characters and illustrations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:22 No.22025894

>>22025870
When will you do more commissions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:24 No.22025908

>>22025546
bullshit. comfort her. even if its just a hand on the shoulder

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)13:25 No.22025914

>>22025894
Ah, when I've finished my current batch! As you can see, it's not going as quickly as I'd hoped. Work really steals a lot of drawing time.

I plan to finish this batch sometime before January ends, though, so by then! (Hahaha I'll keep dreaming)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:27 No.22025944

>>22025914
...Will there be lewd?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/13/12(Thu)13:29 No.22025964

>>22025944

Er...I suppose? If people commission it? D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:33 No.22026005

>>22025944
where ever deculture is, he must also lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)13:34 No.22026020

Is this one of the planned side stories?

And how many others did you have planned, I remember we had a choice of three the first time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/13/12(Thu)15:11 No.22026943
File: 1355429474010.jpg-(266 KB, 1280x720, 1512132.jpg)

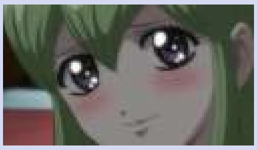

>>22025914
We still need more LEWD
when it comes to Midori.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1355487320335.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)07:15 No.22037900

You are a Magical Girl, and in the horror-filled hell of her own barrier - you've finally found your sempai(One of her, anyway, there's supposed to be four).

Chiaki Matsuda, or as the pink-haired eldritchian nightmare calls her, Homura-chan.

The girl you've written and drawn a twenty-six volume manga about, your own way of contemplating what could have been, what you wish could have been.

The girl who, upon your first meeting, shot your legs off. She got better afterwards, though, and saved your life more than once. Taking you (albeit reluctantly) under her own wing as a subordinate.

The girl you confessed to, in the dimly-lit darkness of a private plane's passenger cabin. She didn't exactly return your feelings, but she didn't turn you down, either.

And even though her memories seemed to have been reaved clean because of whatever Kharn and Souji did to her - she was the girl who staunchly defended you against your former Incubator. Refused him point blank when he offered to trade for you. Laughed at his threats when he attempted to scare her into surrendering you.

Things between the both of you could not have started off worse.

But it all worked out, somehow.

And now you're one step closer to rescuing her.

Saving her from herself.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)07:16 No.22037906

>>22037900

This particular fragment of her - you think that's the proper word to call the girl still fast asleep, curled up underneath the covers of a comfortable-looking clinic bed - looks absolutely nothing like the sempai you're accustomed to, however.

Her hair, long and thick, tied into two elegant braids. Her hands, still smooth and uncalloused, protectively clutching her glasses to her chest. Her eyebrows furrowed ever so slightly, giving her otherwise peaceful slumber a look of mild worry.

This is moe. Weaponized moe. As much as you despise that term, that puerile concept that the lesser of your peers often resort to in order to push sales figures - there's no other way to describe your sempai right now.

You would kill to be able to take a picture of her, in this state. If it weren't for the fact that electronics often fizzled out inside a Barrier, you'd have jumped on the chance.

...Well, even if you could, you probably wouldn't.

You're not too sure how Madoka would take it.

"It's her," The pink-haired girl whispers in a tearful, broken voice. "It's really her. I...I didn't think I'd ever see her again. It's Homura-chan, j-just like I remember her. B-before...before she became so cold, so angry..."

She reaches out towards the slumbering girl, hesitation slowing her movements - and it's then that her eyes widen at the sight of her clawed, bloodied hands. The splotches of crimson on the white silk still wet, the scent of copper still fresh.

"N-no, I can't. I...I don't want her to see me like this..." She shakes her head furiously, ponytails swinging back and forth as she backpedals. "Homura-chan doesn't need to see me like this--"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)07:24 No.22037970

>>22037906

>Mysempaicouldn'thavebeenthismoe

I wonder if we should risk asking "Why? Why are you like that?"

Would pinky risk a temper tantrum with Moemura present?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)07:26 No.22037979

>>22037906
Well, we're in a clinic, yes? Surely we can find something to help her clean herself up.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/14/12(Fri)07:26 No.22037981
File: 1355487989006.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>twenty-six volume manga
>>about a year and half since she started drawing

Holy crap, Midori is fast!

"Homura-chan would probably want to see you, right? Then, if you're worried about how you look, this is simple enough to fix."

"Clasp your hands behind your back, close your eyes and smile."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)07:30 No.22038014

>>22037981
A volume every 3 weeks? Damn.

Anyway, don't we have illusion powers? Perhaps we could have Madoka describe to us how she used to look, so we could tag a glamor onto her for her to talk to Homura-chan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)07:31 No.22038031

>>22038014
Using magic inside a witch's barrier attracts familiars like annoying insects to a fluorescent light. Except instead of annoying they'll kill and eat us. Hopefully in that order, probably not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)07:31 No.22038035

>>22037906
Ask Madoka how such a cute and vulnerable looking girl ended up like our version of Homura
She looks so peaceful, like she is a different person

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/14/12(Fri)07:32 No.22038039

>>22038014

That sounds better. Might attract familiars, yeah, but if the illusions is a minor one, maybe not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)07:36 No.22038087

>>22038039
A sufficiently minor illusion might be fine

But then any magic might attract them so maybe throwing up a bigger one somewhere else would help

Either that or we have hit the mini game where we have to disguise one of our party members so we have to go searching for clothes / makeup etc

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/14/12(Fri)07:36 No.22038088

>>22037981
I really can't put it better than this right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)07:36 No.22038090

File: 1355488599521.gif-(2.93 MB, 533x300, 1352494202927.gif)

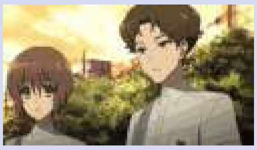

>>22037906

>weaponized moe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)07:37 No.22038101
File: 1355488671697.jpg-(236 KB, 850x1061, agun1355483580849.jpg)

>Weaponized moe
Fffffffffffffffff

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/14/12(Fri)07:38 No.22038108

I REALLY don't think illusions are a good idea here, we don't exactly want to attract Insane Purple Rock Shooter back here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)07:39 No.22038121

>>22038090
>>22038101

>weaponized moemind

>>22037906

give that girl a handwipe, or if she means being all witchified just tell her to hide around the curtain while you wake up moemura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)07:43 No.22038157

>>22038121
10mb animated gif
http://sonohara.donmai.us/data/e7262acbef607542d77adecb398cbe26.gif
Hnnnggggg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)07:49 No.22038200
File: 1355489376121.jpg-(187 KB, 850x1007, ahospital.jpg)

<-Pic related to the scene?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)07:53 No.22038230

>>22038200
>dat HNNNNNNNG inducing moemura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:00 No.22038292
File: 1355490034145.jpg-(114 KB, 698x1000, aqbl.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:01 No.22038302

>>22037906
Ask her If she wants us to take initiative.

Madoka can guard the entrance.

Just a suggestion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:08 No.22038347

>another thread already.

You're a monster, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:11 No.22038361

>>22038347
He is a chaos powered machine

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)08:13 No.22038371

I wonder what Moemura's memory is going to be like?

If she remembers anything from the anime I guess the last thing she will remember would be mercy killing Madoka.

After then Cynicism replaced naivety and the Moe faded away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:14 No.22038383

>>22038371
>implying 'I must save the megucas' wasn't moe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:19 No.22038414

[x] Tell her that she should not lie; let Homura decide whether she'll want to look at her or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:20 No.22038424

>>22037906
>How do you react?
"I'll help you tidy yourself up a bit. I'm pretty sure there will be some spare clothes around. Probably a nurse outfit, but you wouldn't mind, right?"

Let's get Pinky in a nurse outfit! Nothing can go wrong with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:23 No.22038446

>>22038424
Oh god can you imagine pinky appearing to Chiaki in a nurses outfit? It would be so worth the inevitable angry death for Midori at her hands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:30 No.22038495
File: 1355491848500.jpg-(76 KB, 848x480, mariaholic5.jpg)

>>22038446
Chiaki would just take another swing of Kong and write it of as memory playing tricks on her...

C'mon, we have to make some material for the next few volumes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:30 No.22038498

>>22038424

I wish I had waited to post this;
>>22038090
until now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:31 No.22038506

>>22038495
Possibly the old one would but I am not so sure about the new one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:33 No.22038521

Is it Deculture summoning time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:34 No.22038524

>>22037906
"This is a Nurse's Office, I'm sure we can get you cleaned up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:38 No.22038571
File: 1355492336057.png-(482 KB, 1882x492, NyanNyanParodyFinal.png)

>>22038521
possibly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:47 No.22038648

Gloves over gloves, or bandages. But trying to force her would probably not be a good end.

Nevertheless (though Deculture is almost certainly halfway or already finished writing);

"Go to her. She's still the one who would fight the whole world for you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:50 No.22038674

>>22038361
Making up for lost time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)08:50 No.22038675

>>22038087 >>22038039 >>22038014

You take a moment to glance at the still-slumbering girl. You've no reason to doubt Madoka, really - her tearful reaction confirmed as much - but you still can't believe that the girl on the bed was your sempai, or at least used to be her. What changes a person like that? What kind of sacrifice did your sempai make? What sort of trauma did she put herself under to become so broken, so jaded, so hateful?

The list of unanswered questions - questions that you should really ask, but are much too attached to having your organs inside you - continue to grow. But that's neither here or there - the pink-haired girl needed your help now, more than ever. Questions can wait.

Stepping slowly and quietly to the distraught young woman, it's then that you offer your help. But you do it delicately - knowing that even with the time you've spent together, you know that you're still treading on thin ice here. You ask her if there's anything at all you can do to make things better.

"I...I don't know..." Madoka looks down at her bloodied claws, before burying her face in them. "I...I know what I look like, Midori-chan. Homura-chan...t-that Homura-chan, there on the bed, she hasn't seen me like this before. I don't want to scare her." She chokes down a sob. "I don't want her to be scared of me..."

You manage a small smile, and carefully place both hands on Madoka's shoulders. The shorter, slighter girl flinching slightly at your touch, before looking up at you, a questioning look on her face.

You tell her that even though you don't quite recognize your sempai in this form, you know, at least, that she never cares what her friends look like. The fact that they're her friends is what matters. She shouldn't worry about scaring her at all.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)08:52 No.22038687

>>22038675

"No, you don't understand...! She doesn't know me like this! I...she wouldn't see me as Madoka, she'd see me as something else! A...a monster!"

You click your tongue at this. You're sure it wouldn't matter, but if she wanted, well...you could do something. You're Callidus, after all. Changing appearances was your specialty.

"W-what about the familiars...?"

You shake your head. The magic you'll be using would be close to nil, for what you're planning. But if it were to lure some familiars to your location, then you could trust her to protect both you and sempai, right?

"O-of course! A-and...and even from that strange, spiky meanie, too! I'll be brave!"

You smile and nod at this. For...for an insane goddess always on the precipice of ripping your face off, Madoka seems like a nice girl, really. You only have to know her a bit better.

Your Soul Gem gives off a tiny, miniscule spark, and you tell Madoka to close her eyes. She is quick to obey, and you gently brush your fingertips over her closed lids. Murmuring a certain transformation phrase as you take her hands.

Magical Midori Mystical Make-Up~

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)08:53 No.22038695

>>22038687

You tell her to open her eyes, now, just as you pull your smartphone out of your jacket pocket. Offering her the deactivated device so she can see herself reflected on the screen.

...Soft, honey-amber eyes suit her so much better than black, you say.

"I...I don't believe it..." Madoka's eyes grow wide as she looks at herself at the screen. "H-how? I didn't even feel any magic! Midori-chan, how did you--? A-and my fingers! I don't have claws anymore!"

Callidus trade secrets, you remark, allowing yourself to feel just a bit of pride.

You may not be the best Callidus, but you have aces up your sleeve.

It's too bad most of them are minor stuff like this, but they have their uses!

You put your phone away just as Madoka makes her approach towards your sleeping senpai, again. It's almost surprising how she'd remained asleep, even with the racket the both of you have been making.

"What...what should I do now, Midori-chan?" She looks back up at you again, looking even more vulnerable now that you've temporarily embellished her...more striking features. Making it nigh-irresistable for you to walk over and just cuddle her, or something similar.

Was this the power of moe? Really? Something so powerful that it could make bloody horrors like her adorable?

You shake your head. Time to focus. She's asking you how she should wake her best friend up. Like a younger sibling, asking her big sister how to behave during her very first date.

What advice do you offer?

[]Wake Homura up gently.
[]Wake her up cheerfully.
[]Wake her up your own way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:55 No.22038708

>>22038695
[X] Wake her up your own way

everythingwentbetterthanexpected.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:55 No.22038709

>>22038695
[x]Wake Homura up gently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:55 No.22038713

>>22038695
[x]Wake Homura up gently.
Then be cheerful once she is up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:56 No.22038716

>>22038695

[X]Wake Homura up gently.

dis one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:56 No.22038719

>>22038695
>[x]Wake her up your own way.

You know her best.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/14/12(Fri)08:57 No.22038723

>>22038695
>[x]Wake her up your own way.

That'll probably be gentle and cheerful anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:57 No.22038725

>>22038695
[ ] Wake her up with an elbow dro- I mean gently.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)08:57 No.22038727

>>22038695

>[x]Wake Homura up gently.

Just shake her awake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:57 No.22038728

>>22038695

she knew Homura long before we ever did, she herself should be able to remember what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)08:58 No.22038732

[x]Wake her up your own way.
~~"Homura-chan, Homura-chan, I can feel your heart beating in my fingers, haha, hahahaha-"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:06 No.22038774

>>22038695
Wake her up your own way, she remembers it so she will be calmed by it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:09 No.22038794

[x] Wake her up gently
Her own way is through horrible visions, remember?

Also, why are we so scared of IBRS?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/14/12(Fri)09:09 No.22038795

[X]Wake Homura up gently.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/14/12(Fri)09:11 No.22038808

>>22038794
We sure as hell can't do anything against her and even Madoka would have to -try-. And we don't want to see Madoka try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:12 No.22038813

>26 volume manga
And with all these ideas she's getting, it'll become a shounen-tier length manga. Holy mackerel.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/14/12(Fri)09:13 No.22038817

>> Also, why are we so scared of IBRS?

Because Pinky is uncertain she could take her unless she fought at full strength and that would undoubtedly tear the Barrier apart, killing everyone still in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:16 No.22038838

>>22038813
It could be short volumes but yeah with all the ideas she is getting she will be going for years

Possibly even delving into murder mayumi's past with moemura as the inspiration

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:16 No.22038842

>>22038808
Madoka isn't exactly the paragon of good and sanity right now. What if IBRS is a good person she in her twisted senses finds dangerous and disturbing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:19 No.22038858
File: 1355494783564.png-(137 KB, 1000x800, Perfectly friendly.png)

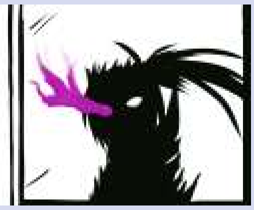

>>22038842
... really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:21 No.22038870

>>22038858
Paladin's aren't necessarily nice.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/14/12(Fri)09:21 No.22038871

>>22038858
She seems legit.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/14/12(Fri)09:23 No.22038881

>>22038858
You know, the ponytail really makes me think that's some kind of Reverse Kyouko or something somehow.

That head full of eyeballs, though, that kind of makes me think it can't be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:23 No.22038882

>>22038858
We are friends with a girl whose arms and legs are claws and boots made of living metal, and who used to be a Witch. The Daughter of the Blood God.

It's the inside what counts. And hope the other person isn't in the mood to literally see yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:23 No.22038885

>>22038870
She isn't necessarily a paladin

Remember this is Homura's witch barrier so she could well be the Blackguard we have to avoid while we recover the Paladin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:23 No.22038886

>>22038871

Yeah. Look at all those spikes. Whenever you visit her, you can just hang your coat up on one of 'em!

So thoughtful!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:25 No.22038894

So what are the chances that BRS is in fact, Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:25 No.22038897

>>22038858
Didn't Murderface get a blue light over her left eye? So this one would have it over their right since looking at her we see it over the left

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:26 No.22038901

>>22038894
Pretty low. Kharn's outside, as well as not a witch and honouring Madoka as someone interesting and the blessed lady.

So probably not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:30 No.22038930

>>22038894
Kharn already represents, or is represented by, another character from that: Black Gold Saw.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/14/12(Fri)09:31 No.22038935

>>22038930
And chiaki was STR.
The only one missing after that is Dead Master.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/14/12(Fri)09:32 No.22038936

Oh dear lord it's Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:32 No.22038939

>>22038858
...You know

That kinda looks like Nanoha with an extreme case of bed hair, in tattered clothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:34 No.22038945

>>22038936

that makes a lot of sense to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:34 No.22038949
File: 1355495681971.gif-(701 KB, 500x281, stahp.gif)

>>22038936
Spy, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:35 No.22038955

>>22038935
No, Chiaki found STR in the gloves.
I think Chiaki is BRS. And Midori is DM.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/14/12(Fri)09:40 No.22038983

Chiaki had a purple flames in front of her left eye when she mastered the golden bangles.

So, some insane witch amalgam, probably the result of the circuit that Kharn and Souji made, is running around and pissed off at everything and Madoka in particular.

If it really is based of Chiaki, it has time stop...

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/14/12(Fri)09:44 No.22039000

>>22038983
>If it really is based of Chiaki, it has time stop...
We are so fucked.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/14/12(Fri)09:44 No.22039003
File: 1355496260956.png-(35 KB, 176x137, 13330541144708.png)

JESUS CHRIST
HOW HORRIFYING

>>22038983
>it has time stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:45 No.22039013
File: 1355496306375.png-(149 KB, 462x486, 1355280615986.png)

>>22038936

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)09:47 No.22039033

>>22038709 >>22038713 >>22038716 >>22038725

You tell her to wake the girl up gently, with as much care as possible not to shock her awake. It's only right, after all - she's waking up in a Barrier, of all places, the least one could do is to start off the obviously-traumatic experience in a not-so traumatic way.

Madoka nods vigorously at your words, her eyes wide. "Y-yes, Midori-chan, that makes sense. You're...you're really smart about this sort of thing, huh?"

...Not exactly. You did fall in love with someone that shot your legs off.

You don't say that out loud, though. Instead, you shake your head, and just tell her that you've had a lot of experience with helping people deal with...things that shouldn't be dealt with. More or less.

"A-ah, I see." Madoka seems to consider something for a moment, looking down at the sleeping girl, before turning back to you. "U-um, Midori-chan, can you watch the door for a while? Just...u-um, check and see if that spiky meanie isn't around?"

You blink at this. Well, you could easily see the window from where you are, and if anything, you'll hear its footsteps before it shows up anywhere near the Clinic. You don't see the point--

"Please?" Madoka clasps her hands in front of her, pleading. A rosy blush blooming on her pale cheeks.

...Oh. OH.

Right. Of course. Guard duty. Nothing Magical Midori can't handle.

You give her a smile and flash her a thumbs up. She thanks you breathily, grateful, and you see her bend down slightly over your sleeping sempai just as you turn your back on her. Giving her and your sempai the privacy they needed.

...You never had a chance. You never did.

No, stop. Christ. You're not going to cry. Not now.

Get it together, Hanegawa. Get it together.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/14/12(Fri)09:49 No.22039056
File: 1355496583455.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1354903045883.png)

>>22039033
>You never had a chance. You never did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:50 No.22039061
File: 1355496601712.jpg-(57 KB, 571x459, yotsubacrying.jpg)

>>22039033
Christ, Decu. Stop giving me feels just so you can kill Midori more dramatically

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:50 No.22039064
File: 1355496609518.jpg-(366 KB, 1052x744, 1314353816490.jpg)

>>22039033
>...You never had a chance. You never did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:50 No.22039066

Why am I loving the Midori mother/sister version so much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:50 No.22039068

>>22039033
Waiting for green and eager to snap.

>>22039003
>>22039000
>>22038983
You know i REALLY wish people would stop handing out ideas like this to the GM. I really do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:51 No.22039075

>>22039033
Yay, another death flag. Just what Midori needs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:51 No.22039077

>>22039075

We can change it. We have the technology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:52 No.22039081

And now she rips her heart out.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)09:54 No.22039090

>>22039033

"N-nhh..." You hear a soft grunt, followed by the confused, mumbled gibberish of someone just roused out of sleep. And it's then that you hear it - the voice of your sempai. Pure. Unblemished and unroughened by cigarettes and whisky.

"Kaname-san? What...what are you doing here in the Clinic? Isn't it still Homeroom?" A moment. "And...and why are you in your Magical Girl costume? What's going on?"

"H-Homura-chan..."

There is a rustling of cloth, of a heavily-frilled skirt brushing against the bedclothes, and it's then that you hear Madoka start crying again. Her sobs muffled, indistinct.

"Kaname-san...? What's wrong? W-why are you crying? Did you get hurt? C-come on, Kaname-san, you're scaring me..."

Madoka doesn't reply.

"...U-um, Miss?" You hear her call out to you in a slightly-louder voice - and you can't help but note how vulnerable her voice was, moreso when she was trying her best to be polite. "I-I'm sorry for bothering you, but are you one of Kaname-san's friends? I'm...I'm sort of confused, Madoka-chan's crying, a-and I don't know what to do..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/14/12(Fri)09:54 No.22039091

>>22039033
Ack son of a fick that hurts here *points at chest* ya know? Just tough it out lil soldier you can do it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:54 No.22039093

>>22039081
I laugh so goddamn hard if Moemura turns out to be another one of those things with and illusions spell on it for no reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:56 No.22039105

>>22039090
"She--she missed you."

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/14/12(Fri)09:56 No.22039106

>>22039090
Explain that we are in a barrier and that we need to move out of the clinic quietly due to a very dangerous enemy that has Pinky's danger sense screaming off the charts...

Also we need to ask Pinky how we want to play this with her being the witch? Goddess? in private and such.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:56 No.22039107
File: 1355496980969.jpg-(75 KB, 550x1200, A-EivCNCYAAJzSS.jpg large.jpg)

>>22039033

i fucking knew it.

>i did not make this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:56 No.22039108

Midori really needs to remember her love is a Chiaki, not these Homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:56 No.22039113

>>22039090
It's complex. Madoka has been looking for you for a long time, she thought you were gone.

she can't believe that she has found you again after she has been gone for a long time because magic has caused you to be missing for what feels like a very long time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:56 No.22039115

>>22039090
"Madoka-chan...

Madoka-chan had a hard time."

Pat that pink horror or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:56 No.22039116
File: 1355497008739.png-(231 KB, 550x1200, 1355353644928.png)

>>22039090
"Give her a hug. She's been through a lot for you."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 12/14/12(Fri)09:57 No.22039118

>>22039090
"Sh...she was worried about you, dummy. Haha...you really know how to make girls cry."

Don't offer more than a glance toward them and a half-smile. Don't lose it. Just...don't lose it. Let them have their reunion. Plenty of time to lose it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:57 No.22039122

>>22039090
"I'm...your friend, actually. You just don't know me yet...Kinda. Your psyche has been shattered, and we're trying to put you back together."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)09:59 No.22039143

>>22039108
We should really bring up the idea of not putting Homura back together to Madoka.

She can have Moemura and Homura, we get Murderface and Chiaki.

Everybody's happy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:00 No.22039150

>>22039105

I support this.

Also add that she has been searching for you for a long time. Just for you. Tell her that she should hug her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:01 No.22039161

[x] Turn half around and smile. "She thought she lost you."

I'm so sorry Midori-chan.

Can I join the green team?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:02 No.22039167

>>22039108
That gives me the mental picture of pinky going "why can't I hold all these Homu's?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)10:02 No.22039173

>>22039090

>Isn't it still Homeroom?

Great is this the pre-magical girl version?

"....I am not really sure what's happening myself but... Kaname-san? hasn't seen you for a long time.... She said you changed"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:03 No.22039174

>>22039090
"Something very horrible happened a little while ago, and Madoka-chan thought she'd lost you.
I think she just needs a hug."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:03 No.22039178

>>22039143
Nah, It'll end with both Madoka and Homura ascending int godhood as Yin and Yang of WItch/Incubators system, leaving Midori (or Misaka, should the greenhead die) alone in the world and giving us epilogue speech,

The end

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)10:03 No.22039180

Stupid, stupid Midori. I didn't care about you three threads ago! I didn't care about you!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/14/12(Fri)10:04 No.22039184

For all the complaints about her past self being a crybaby, Pinky has been doing a lot of crying herself too!

"Umm, yes, Kaname-San is my friend. Just... Just give her a minute"

Keep watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:04 No.22039186

>>22039090
"She just missed you, Homura-san. She'll get better."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:05 No.22039196

Dammit Midori, you got into my heart again.

~~I guess it is too late for watermelon route is it?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:05 No.22039198

Son of a BITCH. No matter what Madoka or Homura was before, one is now an unstable ball of corruption, and the other is a boozed-out sociopath that is quite possibly not Homu anyway. MIDORI WILL HAVE HER MURDERFACE, GOD DAMN IT. ENOUGH WITH THIS GIVING UP.

SHE WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS AT LEAST BEFORE DYING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:05 No.22039199

>>22039178
But then the broccoli head or Best little sister will be sad because their Murderface will be leaving them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:06 No.22039208

>>22039199
Yes, that is the point

Motherfucking bittersweet endings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:07 No.22039214

>>22039184
There's a difference between crying for a long lost friend and crying because things don't go her way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:07 No.22039216

>>22039198
>SHE WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS AT LEAST BEFORE sacrificing herself to save Homura and Madoka.
FTFY. Enjoy your deathflag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:10 No.22039230
File: 1355497813486.jpg-(121 KB, 600x600, 1354896198913.jpg)

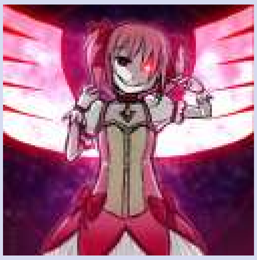

>>22039180
Why so tsun, namefriend?
>>22039184
Say that to my face fucker not online see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:10 No.22039233

>>22039198
>the other is a boozed-out sociopath that is quite possibly not Homu anyway
Not anymore. She really took to the taste of water.
Eventually Chiaki will be closer to Homura, or even Moemura, than to Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:12 No.22039244

Watermelon end! Anons! We can still do this! Magical girls can have threesomes!

~~Give us a little hope before crushing our hearts!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:13 No.22039251

>>22039233
Thats more because she was a completely blank slate this time

Once she regains her memories she will go back to her old friends mr kong and tobacco

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/14/12(Fri)10:13 No.22039252

>>22039244
For the amount of feels that this thread has inspired in me from the small amount of time I have seen This Must Come To Pass!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:14 No.22039259

Death flags
Death flags everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:15 No.22039266

As long as Midori doesn't witch out from losing her chance at Chiaki and survives this mess it'll be all good.

~~death flag raised~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:21 No.22039304

Ill be perfectly honest here, with all of these death flags flying up everywhere, ive given up what little hope i had for midori. I kinda now just want to see how hard she crashes before she finally dies.

I means shes probably going to witch out in here. Or escape and witch out. Or hell escape grab a weapon and go all FoFA on the planet.

Ah well leave it to deculture to create drama out of absolutely everything i guess.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/14/12(Fri)10:22 No.22039309

>>22039259
...You know your real pessimistic right? Cant we have a lil hope in here just a little?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:24 No.22039313

>>22039309
IT won't be gruesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:27 No.22039328

>>22039304
The death flags have actually given me hope. Deculture wouldn't be that obvious if he were to kill her off. I think hes just fucking with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:27 No.22039332

>final battle in the barrier
>familiars everywhere
>witch going crazy
>tiny pete barely functional
>death imminent
>midori gives up everything to save Madoka and Homura
>charges into the familiars
>as they're eating her alive, she overloads her mind with an illusion of her curled up in bed with Murderface

~~Back in the real world, Pinky smiles as another interloper falls.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:27 No.22039333

>>22039309
>NOIR
>HOPE

Pick none.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:27 No.22039334

>>22039328

Alright, let us throw in some pineapple salads as well for good measure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:28 No.22039339

>>22039266
>>22039304
>thinking Midori is so weak that she would witch over something like this
Sayaka, maybe, but Midori's much stronger than that. Not saying that she doesn't have a high probability of dying, but witching out is definitely not the way she would go. Maybe if Murderface died, but even then, I don't see her witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:28 No.22039341

>>22039332
Just according to plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:28 No.22039344

>>22039333
There's always hope at the bottom of a bottle of whiskey.

Murderface knew that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:29 No.22039349

>>22039344

I like you anon. You can come to my house and drink with me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:31 No.22039355

>>22039339
Nah its the fact that pinky is not only her competition but the fact that she wasnt loved by Homura in the fist place thats gonna make her snap.

But hey at least we get to correct the mistake deculture made for not killing green and eager when we used the sword. SO thats something.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/14/12(Fri)10:31 No.22039359

>>22039334

pineapple salad, nooooooooooooooo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:31 No.22039361

>>22039344
Ill admit that was very good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:32 No.22039363

>>22039355
>but the fact that she wasnt loved by Homura in the fist place thats gonna make her snap.
...Except she always knew that.

Pre-amnesia Murderface trusted her though, didn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:33 No.22039370

>>22039363

with her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:35 No.22039385

>>22039363
Nah man it will make her snap because we kept giving off mixed signals, over and over and OVER again. That and we became the center of her whole world in pretty short order after blowing her legs off.

But deculture will kill her off just to make /tg/ cry and scream. If the level of bitching about the sword was anything to go by, it will be a tsunami of tears. Delicious, delicious tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:36 No.22039393

>>22039370
So at the very least, she was/is one of Murderfaces Important People, because Homuraki's (sorta willingly) in this mess because she was protecting Midori.

Thats more than Pinky could say this entire quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:36 No.22039396

>>22039385

So it will be all our fault?

I am not sure if I can take that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:37 No.22039400

>>22039385
>That and we became the center of her whole world in pretty short order after blowing her legs off.
>Twenty six volumes of yuri between her and Murderface
P sure it was that way for a while beforehand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:39 No.22039412

The most cliche thing would be Midori dying protecting either Homura or something important to her.
And It WOULD be fucking sad thanks to the girl being little feelings generator.

I SERIOUSLY hope It won't happen, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:39 No.22039413

>>22039400
Yeah i just read about that part this thread so you will forgive me using an old mark.
But my point stands. This is probably the WORST thing to happen to Midori at this time, triply so inside of a witch barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:41 No.22039423

>>22039412
>All those death flags.
>"N...no anon i still hold out hope."
>deculture

Uuuhhh yeah abut that whole hope thing......

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:41 No.22039424

~~If we post all the bad endings that could happen, Deculture will not go down these routes, right? Guys? Right?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:42 No.22039430

>>22039393
>Thats more than Pinky could say this entire quest
>Homura became a magical girl to save Madoka
>went through however many timelines to save her
>again and again and again

>Madoka sacrificed ever existing to help Homura

Yep. more than Pinky could ever say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:42 No.22039432

>>22039424
Keep praying anon keep praying.

Also stop giving the GM ideas that make EVERYTHING worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:42 No.22039434

>>22039424
~~you jinxed It~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:43 No.22039439

Quests are indeed more heart rending with the collective mind of /tg/ together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:43 No.22039440

>>22039432
>giving the GM ideas
You seriously underestimate GMs If you think that this is anything special

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:44 No.22039445

Deculture summoning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:44 No.22039451

>>22039440
Well most of the GMs in my area are either stupid or lazy so its a point if fact for me.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)10:44 No.22039453

>>22039430

You forgot
>Homura tore down Madoka's world where no magical girl had to suffer the fate of witchdom
>Just so she could see her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:45 No.22039459

>>22039430
>After all that Madoka rips out Homura's heart while Homu shoots her in the face
Yep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:45 No.22039462

>>22039430
What about killing heaven anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:46 No.22039464

Alright. Loyalty check. Get your cards out.

[ ] Green
[ ] Pink
[ ] Watermelon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:47 No.22039468

>>22039464

What is this? Arizona?

[x] Watermelon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:47 No.22039469

>>22039459
>>22039453
That's exactly how much they love each other.

They can't bear to see the other one unhappy on their own behalf, and each are destroying themselves to try and save the other.

Right down to Pinky's insanity and Murderface's amnesia and destruction of her own artefact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:48 No.22039476

>>22039469

That... is awefully sweet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:48 No.22039478

>>22039469
A classic case of Romeo and Juliet if ever there was one.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)10:48 No.22039479

>>22039464
[x] Watermelon, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:48 No.22039481

>>22039464
>[X] Green

What is Pinky? A miserable pile of corruption that has led Midori to her doom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:50 No.22039487

>>22039440
Most the GM's around are actually fucking terrible. Deculture would be a good one compared to most I have seen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:50 No.22039489

>>22039464
~~[ ] Yellow and red watermelons with little black seeds.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:50 No.22039493

>>22039489

That is too lewd anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:51 No.22039498

>>22039489
WHAT SORT OF FUCKING HERESY IS THIS SHIT?!?!?!?!?!!?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:51 No.22039503

>>22039464
Who the fuck is watermelon?

[X]Green all the way. Madoka did want us to move on, didn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:51 No.22039504

>>22039464
[X] Green
[X] Pink
[X] Watermelon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:52 No.22039510

>>22039487
Where the fuck do you guys leave?
This sounds awful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:52 No.22039515

>>22039503
Its supposed to be both. But we cant have nice things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:52 No.22039516

>>22039445
Just about that time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:52 No.22039518

>>22039464
~~Watermelon with a plate of pancakes and hot cup of tea~~

>> ☐ **Albedo** 12/14/12(Fri)10:52 No.22039519

>>22039464
>[x] The bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:53 No.22039520

I'm just waiting for the inevitable Pinky-point-of-view.

And then everyone will love her even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:53 No.22039521

>>22039464
[x] Green.

I asked Decu if we could salvage Madoka from this mess, and his reply was that it is possible, but not now.
So let's work on Green and when we'll cross the Pink bridge when we get to it.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/14/12(Fri)10:53 No.22039523

>>22039464
Watermelon :D
>>22039518
This is good mood food too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:53 No.22039524

>>22039518
~~Forgot the vodka.~~

~~And the butler to serve the food.~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)10:53 No.22039525

>>22039515
>>22039503

Watermelons are green on the outside and pink on the inside.

Don't worry I just got it.

>> ☐ **D** 12/14/12(Fri)10:53 No.22039527

>>22039464
Who's watermelon?
Is that harem ending?

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/14/12(Fri)10:54 No.22039531

>>22039527
I think so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:54 No.22039537

>>22039525
If you think about it, watermelons are ~~green on the outside and red on the inside, and only pink where the two meet.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:55 No.22039545

>>22039510
In the middle of bumfuck nowhere, for me at least where all campaigns are freeform and completely sandbox according to the GMs but everything you do revolves around their DMPCs, or is the most cookie cutter shit youve ever read. There are also tons of LOLSORANDUMBXD Chaotic Stupid characters in all of them so its whatever. Campaigns in my neck of the woods fall apart often. Someone please kill me now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:55 No.22039549

Alternatively, ~~there are always yellow watermelons.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:56 No.22039561

So watermelon is winning so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:57 No.22039566

>>22039510
Pretty much the same as >>22039545

>>22039537
They are generally more pink than a real deep red. Only a few types get really red inside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:57 No.22039568
File: 1355500656694.jpg-(89 KB, 407x584, And then there's....jpg)

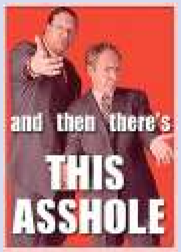

[x] ~~lori~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)10:57 No.22039569

>>22039549
Silly anon.

~~Pinky's harem comes with her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:57 No.22039570

>>22039549
No can do. The Pancake Princess is Haado Straighto.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:58 No.22039580

>>22039566
Having said that my one great campaign was actually run by my old media teacher, he showed me what a great campaign is supposed to be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:58 No.22039581

>>22039570

What if her goddess commands it though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:59 No.22039589

>>22039568
Yes you sure fucking are anon. You sure fucking are. BTW i cant WAIT to see how she get brutally murdered by her boytoy when we finally do get back to GRORIOUS NIPPON. Will be fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:59 No.22039590

>>22039570
Hahaha look at this guy, point at him and laugh
He thinks that any meguca is straight
They can be bi at best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)10:59 No.22039591

I am glad no one voted for skulls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:00 No.22039599

>>22039580
You acutally had a good one. You lucky fucking prick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:00 No.22039601

>>22039590

Anon, tone it down. He is being sarcastic and emulating a certain anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:01 No.22039602

>>22039591
Skulls is fucking crazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:01 No.22039609

>>22039602

There were quite a sizable number of anons trying to get us into her harem back then, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:01 No.22039610

>>22039591
Skulls is like tridents; for being bros, not hoes.

Meanwhile no-one's suggested ~~too bad, it's just Sayaka!~~/Homura end

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)11:02 No.22039612

>>22039602
>>22039591
Silly anons. See
>>22039569

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:03 No.22039620

>>22039610

Hate sex all day everyday. Then they try to get each other's kidneys right after it while they are in the afterglow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:03 No.22039621

>>22039590
Canon!Sayaka on the phone. Will you take the call?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:03 No.22039625
File: 1355501024707.jpg-(272 KB, 1000x1000, bcf3a2c3efef831fac1127e3c(...).jpg)

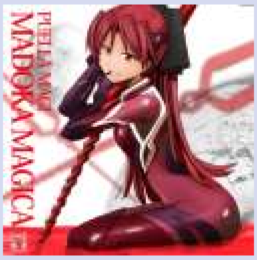

>>22039566
The best ones are deep red.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:04 No.22039630

>>22039621

Anime canon or Deculture canon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:05 No.22039641

>wonder who 'skulls' might be
>realize
And I feel like an idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:07 No.22039650

>>22039641
You should feel ashamed, yeah.

The only person important person who wears a skull is Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:08 No.22039658

>>22039630
Anime canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:09 No.22039667

>>22039658

Would take the call but will be watching a TV show and concentrate on the show while talking.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)11:09 No.22039670

>>22039621
And look how THAT turned out.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)11:12 No.22039690
File: 1355501568262.jpg-(310 KB, 2000x1278, Being_sayaka_is_suffering.jpg)

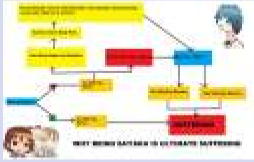

>>22039670

The portable game wasn't that much better. ~~She only gets Kyousuke in the joke route~~ and in her scenario’s good end she ~~gets killed by Walpurgisnacht~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:15 No.22039705

>>22039690

Feeling kinda bad for her right now...

Oh god...

We splattered Kyuubey all over her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:15 No.22039714

>>22039705
She got the better deal in this timeline by hooking up with Kyouko though.

Although we did kyuubake her so maybe overall it still balances out

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)11:16 No.22039716

>>22039705
Now, now. She's still got Kyouko. She just doesn't notice or care in canon. Because Sayaka is pretty self-centered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:16 No.22039722
File: 1355501806260.jpg-(92 KB, 1280x720, areyouawitch.jpg)

>>22039670
>>22039690

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:16 No.22039724

>>22039690
Nobody but Homu makes it out of Waluigi Night alive in the games until Homu Route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:17 No.22039729

>>22039690

I am afraid to ask what the other routes are like and if they are full of suffering too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:17 No.22039736

>>22039658
>anime Sayaka
Yeah, yeah, see where it got her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:18 No.22039740

>>22039729
Pretty much ~~what's that? You thought it would be a happy end? Too bad it's just more suffering~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:19 No.22039752

>>22039740

Haha. Will play. Will learn nipponese just to see the suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:20 No.22039758

>>22039724

Are there after routes for all the characters after clearing walturtle night with Homuhomu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:22 No.22039773
File: 1355502134705.jpg-(85 KB, 480x272, Tea_Party_Ending_with_Eng(...).jpg)

>>22039690
Not in one of Homura's endings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:22 No.22039774
File: 1355502149561.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>22039740
But Homuroute actually HAS a happy ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:22 No.22039778

>>22039758
There are routes for all characters but the best route comes from Homuhomu where it is literally all sunshine and puppies

~~until of course they run out of grief seeds and horribly die a few months / years down the track~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)11:23 No.22039784
File: 1355502194252.png-(Spoiler Image, 454 KB, 522x551)

>>22039758

Thats what the joke route is there for.

I haven't read much into it but I heard that ~~Mami becomes an idol~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:25 No.22039800

>>22039784

What about the others? Blue still commits sodoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:25 No.22039804

Thanks anons! Eagerly waiting for the translation and the emulation now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:28 No.22039828

>>22039758
Nope. The routes end either with Walmart Night killing everyone, or killing everyone but Homura, who resets the timeline, or in this tea party in >>22039773 which is the best possible end. And I think it is the canon end, too.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)11:28 No.22039835

>>22039784
>>22039758

>re-reads post
sees anon is asking for routes that take place after the ending not ones that unlock afterwards.

No the game just ends afterwards.

Here is a translation of the true end if you want to spoil yourself.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KDG5X0S0Ovk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:32 No.22039859

>>22039835

Thanks!

A bit too much of the VN for me recently, so I got stuck into thinking in a KEY like fashion, where all the routes have a happy conclusion after conquering the last route.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)11:34 No.22039883

>>22039859

It is sort of fridge logic if you think about it. If the other routes had happy endings, when why did Homura time travel out of them? The same could be said of ~~Oriko Magica~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:38 No.22039909

i hope Deculture is alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:39 No.22039924

>>22039909
This is normal for him, so dont worry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:40 No.22039926

>>22039909

Did the soviets nuke the moon again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:40 No.22039928

>>22039784
~~Homu resets the joke route.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:46 No.22039971

>>22039883
Actually it could be that things didn't turn out right for Madoka or that it turned out right for one person but no one else so she wouldn't leave it that way

In the good ending it is the only one where everyone survives and remains friends ~~with Sayaka being possibly in lesbians with Kyouko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:48 No.22039985

>>22039926
Maybe the Americans did this time because they heard moon nazi's were hiding up there

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)11:49 No.22039996

>>22039985
We don't joke about the Fourth Reich here, son.

We just don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:51 No.22040020

>>22039985

Didn't the moon nazis come down from the moon already in their ship and we defeated them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:53 No.22040033

>>22039985
>>22039996
>>22040020

>iron sky (2012 movie)

look it up.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)11:53 No.22040042

>>22040020
Thanks to ex-Prime Minister Koizumi Junichiro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:54 No.22040052

>>22040042

Why does everyone forget about Asimo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:55 No.22040055

>>22040020
You better have NOT just spoiled Iron Sky.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)11:56 No.22040060

>>22040052
Ah, you're right. That's my bad. I need to reread that.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)11:57 No.22040066

Decultures twitter
>Sorry for the slight lull in activity everyone, had to attend to a minor emergency!

yay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)11:58 No.22040077

>>22040066

Deculture is a cool guy. Posting from the nuclear fallout craters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:06 No.22040145

>>22040033
>that's kind of the entire fucking joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:07 No.22040152

>>22040077
An irradiated being, more lewd than man.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)12:11 No.22040187
File: 1355505112396.jpg-(18 KB, 337x187, Decultur.jpg)

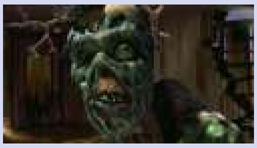

>>22040152

>Deculture's new look

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:21 No.22040287

>>22040187
Nah he would be Harold
That requires a ghoul who was dunked in FEV

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:22 No.22040299

>>22040287
*wouldn't

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)12:30 No.22040365

>>22039174 >>22039113 >>22039118

You manage to quickly run a sleeve across your eyes before turning around to reply, and you work up the most sincere smile you could muster in the current circumstances. There will be time to...do all the distasteful things later, when this is all over and you've a quiet corner to yourself. Right now is the completely wrong time for it, not when you've still got a job to do, here. One that you're currently one-fourths through.

You tell your sempai - or the girl who would soon be her, anyway - that yes, you're one of...Kaname-san's friends, and that she shouldn't worry too much about the pink-haired girl crying. Kaname Madoka just missed her a whole lot, and was worried sick about her.

"E-eh? But...but she was the one that helped me get here earlier...it couldn't have been more than an hour, could it? N-ne, Kaname-san?"

Still blubbering, still sobbing, Madoka barely manages to string together a coherent reply.

Helpless, Homura looks back up at you, one hand awkwardly patting the crying magical girl on the back, the other clumsily putting her glasses on. "I...I'm glad you miss me this much, Kaname-san, b-but I don't understand..."

Another muffled gurgling, and Homura smiles; a small, nervous smile that comes with a sudden crimsoning of her cheeks.

"Y-yes, Kaname-san. Of course. W-whatever it was, I'm sorry for doing it. A-and I forgive you, too. For...for anything that you might have done, w-which I'm not really sure about..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)12:31 No.22040374

>>22040365

You turn your back to them, quietly, allowing them all the time they needed. Thankfully, whatever had chased you into the Clinic did not grace you with a sudden reappearance - and Madoka was able to calm down long enough to gather her wits about her, and explain the situation to Homura as best she could. Telling her that all three of you were stuck in a Barrier, and that you need to find the Witch to get out alive. Wisely, both you and Madoka had agreed on not saying anything about the entire truth until it was necessary. Not in the interest of sparing the poor girl from it, but rather being completely puzzled as to how to go about it.

How do you tell someone that they were a fragment of someone else's psyche?

How do you tell someone that they were, in fact, in a Barrier of their own making?

And how do you tell someone that their best friend had become the Magical Girl equivalent of an eldritchian nightmare?

It's not with flash cards, that's for sure.

But yes, you and Madoka give her the basics, for now.

And for someone who looks totally out of place in this kind of situation, the bespectacled young woman nods. Not even questioning why she ended up there, or how. As if she's gotten used to it.

You can't help yourself; you ask her why.

"It's because I'm Kaname-san's friend. Being friends with someone like Kaname-san, strange things have to happen to you, right?" Homura explains as if it's the most natural thing in the world to talk about. "Sometimes strange things, sometimes scary things, but...I don't mind. Being friends with Kaname-san is worth it."

No chance, Hanegawa Midori. No future.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)12:31 No.22040382

>>22040374

"T-that's Homura-chan for you," Madoka pipes up, beaming. "A-anyway, um, Midori-chan, I...I think we need to move to the next location, and really quickly. Since Homura-chan's with us now, we don't need to stay here anymore!"

It's then that you hear a voice, in your head, as she stares at you with the amber eyes you gave her.

+ It's coming for us again. It's a bit more slower this time -- I think it's trying to be careful because Homura-chan's with us now. +

Oh. You do need to get out of here quickly, then.

"A-ah! Where are my manners?" Madoka knuckles her forehead, sticking out her tongue in an embarrassed expression - before gesturing towards you with a gloved hand. "Homura-chan, this is Midori-chan. She's...she's a friend of Mami-san too, so she's sort of a magical girl sempai!"

"O-oh!" Homura's eyes - a bright, clear purple, a total contrast from the dark, lifeless violet you're used to - widen at you, and she bows. "P-Pleased to make your acquaintance, M-Midori-san! My name is Akemi Homura, please take care of me!"

You return the bow with a polite cant of your head, while trying to keep a straight face.

You don't know whether to cry or giggle, really.

Your sempai being so cute is just confusing, and ruins the urgency of the situation.

"A-anyway, as sempai, we're going with Midori-chan's lead in getting out of here!" Madoka says as she helps Homura off the bed. "S-so, Midori-sempai! How do we get out of here?"

What do you reply?

[]Have Madoka warp the three of you out of the school, and as close to the nearest location as possible.
[]Leave the school on foot. You can warp a bit more safely out of the school's proximity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:33 No.22040404

>[x]Leave the school on foot. You can warp a bit more safely out of the school's proximity.
Hooray!

~~;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:34 No.22040417

>>22040382
[x]Leave the school on foot. You can warp a bit more safely out of the school's proximity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:35 No.22040427

>>22040382

>[X]Have Madoka warp the three of you out of the school, and as close to the nearest location as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:35 No.22040431

>>22040382
>[x]Leave the school on foot. You can warp a bit more safely out of the school's proximity.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)12:36 No.22040443

>>22040382
[x] Warp.

We're going to do it later, anyway, so it's not like we're going to be avoiding giving Moeface more questions about the situation, and walking is just going to give that thing a chance to catch up with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:37 No.22040455

>>22040382
[x]Let the warp overtake you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:38 No.22040464
File: 1355506684995.gif-(78 KB, 200x244, 1354154482370.gif)

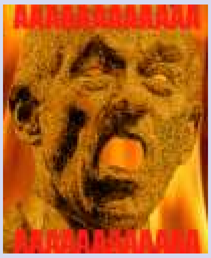

>>22040382
>No chance, Hanegawa Midori. No future.

[X] Leave on foot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:38 No.22040465

>>22040382
[x] Foot, i guess. Too bad we didn't get to check out the scary presence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:38 No.22040473

>>22040382
Leave on foot, I dare say it would warp after us and if not then Madoka disappearing and the warp would freak moemura out too much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:40 No.22040487

[x] Leave on foot.
We still have Homus to rescue, don't we? We aren't done with this place.
Also, check the scary place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:42 No.22040504

Warp outta there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:42 No.22040506

>>22040487
Seconding this. I mean, what could possibly go horribly, horribly wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:42 No.22040511

>>22040465
The scary presence was what chased us

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/14/12(Fri)12:43 No.22040526

>>22040382
Best bet is to get out of the building if the scary place is nearby take a peek if nothing interesting is there move on and warp out asap. Cjop chop girls we Homurus to catch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:43 No.22040538

>>22040382

Leave on foot. Don't really want to risk a warp mishap with possibly Homu going missing and seeing what Pinky would rather not her see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:47 No.22040588

>>22040382
CHECK SOULGEM AND USE GRIEF SEED IF NECESSARY ASAP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:47 No.22040592

>>22040382
[x]Have Madoka warp the three of you out of the school, and as close to the nearest location as possible.

I don't want this to become an escort mission.

>> ☐ **D** 12/14/12(Fri)12:48 No.22040597

Leave on foot.
It's possible Pinky separating from Midori will cancel the magic, and she doesn't want Moemura to see her true appearance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:51 No.22040637
File: 1355507480058.jpg-(58 KB, 300x300, 1355323920857.jpg)

>>22040365
>>22040374
>>22040382
[x] Take Pinky aside for a minute
[x] Try to persuade Pinky to search for Sadoka.

"Um.. What about.. the other weak person.. you dislike, near us. Shouldn`t we... Shouldn`t we at least try to talk to her? I know that you dislike bein confronted with your past self.. but maybe she is here for a reason, Madoka-chan. "

We also should try to rescue Beargirl!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:54 No.22040665

>>22040637
>We also should try to rescue Beargirl!
I agree, but we don't know where she is.

>> ☐ **D** 12/14/12(Fri)12:56 No.22040683
File: 1355507764744.jpg-(33 KB, 350x447, 1.jpg)

>Mirais witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:57 No.22040705

>>22040637
We must confront our weaker selves...power of friendship...and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:57 No.22040708
File: 1355507877651.jpg-(123 KB, 420x500, 1350931015862.jpg)

>>22040683

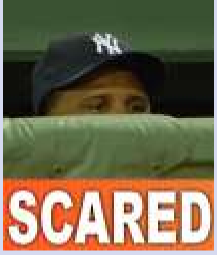

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)12:58 No.22040718

>>22040665
Madoka should know where she is if she survived the soul gem explosion

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)12:59 No.22040726

The notion of rescuing Mirai is nice, but I don't think Madoka is going to jump off of Homuquest to do it willingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:00 No.22040738
File: 1355508008491.png-(31 KB, 170x142, 1352346049661.png)

>>22040683
It will be defeated by powerful Midohugs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:01 No.22040746

So, if we play our cards right, and by that I mean screw up and get Chiaki killed, would that mean we finish the quest as Midori?

Just think, it would be the transformation from a wide-eyed idealist to a bitter, drunk magical girl who believes everything she touches or loves dies...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:01 No.22040754

>>22040726
Tell her we need the xp for the final battle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:02 No.22040757

>>22040726
We just need to mention saving a friend and If Madoka won't be all thankful and loving for the shit we've been through with her, the moralfag Homy will do the rest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:02 No.22040766

>>22040746
So basically go from substance abusing combat effective jaded veteran to alcoholic depressive manga artist who believes she is the cause of everything bad that happens to those around her?

not sure she could avoid witching out if that happened

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)13:03 No.22040771

>>22040757
This is...actually a very good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:06 No.22040795

>>22040771
I agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:07 No.22040806

>>22040766
Not if she takes that despair and turns it into a bitter refusal to witch out/die/etc. She'd be looking for that special

someone to finally put a bullet through her head, but until that day she was going to raise as much hell as she could. No need to play it Bogart.

Basically Midori becomes Murderface/Max Payne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:07 No.22040809

[X] Leave through the window.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:07 No.22040811

>>22040757
Or Moemura will be too scared to stick around, and will want out as soon as possible. Madoka will of course comply, leaving us alone.

I don't think Moemura is that selfish, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:08 No.22040819

If saving Mirai is at all possible then Moemura will be our bargaining chip. Pinky won't be able to refuse so long as Moemura is around. When we get to Murderface or Chiaki on the rescue list, we have to ditch Madoka or the things are going to get violent.

>> ☐ **Albedo** 12/14/12(Fri)13:09 No.22040831

>>22040382

[X]Leave the school on foot. You can warp a bit more safely out of the school's proximity.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)13:10 No.22040842

>>22040819
We can still get Chiaki and Murderface to comply with the promise of finally getting some fucking answers, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:15 No.22040898

>>22040842

I think it would be sweet if Chiaki was more willing to trust Midori than Pinky.

"Fine, I'll play along. I'm willing to trust you, Hanegawa. But not her. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:19 No.22040936

>>22040898
~~unless what we are running from IS Murderface since it seems she is the part of Homura that is violent, sadistic and dark but sort of slow in everything else~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)13:21 No.22040943

I'm guessing the next part of Homura we encounter would be Murderface.

Or post-anime Homura if we are going chronologically

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)13:22 No.22040954

>>22040404 >>22040417 >>22040431 >>22040464

You decide to walk out of there on foot. You ask Madoka if would be safe enough to do so, and after a moment's consideration, the pink-haired Magical Girl nods.

"I...I think it should be safe, yes. I...I can pick the safest route for us to take, but we'll have to be quick about it. If we come across any resistance, I'll remove it myself...but the main thing is that we don't stop until we're out. That's important, I think."

+ If that thing attacks us again, I want you to take Homura-chan and get out of the school as quickly as you can.+ Madoka's voice interrupts your thoughts once more. + I'll hold it off and lure it away, and then I'll warp back to you. Nod if you understand. +

You nod, and Madoka beams. Homura-chan looks at you, then at Madoka, waiting quietly and expectantly. As soon as she sees a break in the conversation between you and the pink-haired girl, she meekly raises a hand.

You blink at this, and ask her if she needs anything.

"U-um, well, no. B-but I just wanted to ask, Midori-san, um...what happened to your costume? If you're a Magical Girl like Kaname-san and Mami-san, shouldn't you have your own costume?"

...That is a very good question, Homura.

And you answer by saying that you're one of the girls with the really embarrasing kind of costume, so you don't wear it often.

Nothing could be farther from the truth. You actually do like your costume.

It's just your role in being a Callidus that you eschew it.

Because you can't really blend into the surroundings when you're wearing a red beret.

Not many people can do a beret, but you can.

It's just not, you know, conducive to espionage stuff.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)13:23 No.22040959

>>22040954

The three of you make your way out of the Clinic after making doubly sure that nothing spiky and terrifying is waiting for you outside - and it's with a hurried pace that you begin your cautious escape of the school. Following the route that Madoka seems to have memorized.

You're going a bit slower than you'd like, though. It seems that this version of your sempai has some health issues. A problem with her heart, Homura had managed to wheeze out, her face pale as she tried to catch her breath during a small stop in one of the empty classrooms. Madoka keeping watch of the entryway while the both of you hunkered down near her.

"I'm sorry...f-for slowing us down..." Homura apologizes for what seems to be the fifth time. Madoka is quick to correct her, saying that she shouldn't apologize. You were making good progress, after all, and you only had one more floor to go before the exit. Just a little bit more, and you'll be safe.

Relatively.

It's when Madoka takes a handkerchief from the pockets of her skirt to wipe the sweat away from Homura's brow that you're suddenly reminded of someone else. Someone who did that for you too, once, back when you still worked with her.

Wakaba Mirai. Former colleague - and from happened back at Siberia, a former friend.

But...

You look at Madoka. This could be your opportunity to ask.

What do you do?

[]Ask her about Mirai.
[]Don't ask her. Proceed as originally planned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:24 No.22040968

>>22040842
>>22040898
Chiaki no longer remembers Pinky. Besides, Madoka already has her Homu.
She gets one, we get one, she leaves ours alone, everyone happy!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/14/12(Fri)13:25 No.22040979

Leave on foot then warp outside.

I guess the next Homu will be anime Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:25 No.22040982

>>22040959
Ask

I mean, why the fuck not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:26 No.22040988

>>22040959

[x] Ask her about Mirai.

We're as close to being on Pinky's good side as we're ever going to be. Time to cash in.

~~Yes, it will probably end horribly, but we've got to try.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:26 No.22040993

>>22040959

[]Ask her about Mirai.

we need to know.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)13:27 No.22040995

>>22040959
>[x]Ask.

No harm in asking. Especially since Madoka seems MUCH more stable with Homura here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:28 No.22041005

>>22040959
Ask.

What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Albedo** 12/14/12(Fri)13:28 No.22041010

>>22040959

[X]Ask her about Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:29 No.22041015

>>22040959
Ask about her, if she is here we should at least know about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:29 No.22041016

>>22040959
[x] Ask her about Mirai.

We're probably not going to like the answer, but... we need to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:31 No.22041033

[x] Ask

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/14/12(Fri)13:32 No.22041043

Now would be a good time to ask.

Getting to Mirai doesn't have to be now, but she's Midori's friend and she should at least ask. Might not get another chance.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/14/12(Fri)13:33 No.22041053

>>22040959
Looks like a majority vote: Ask about Mirai!
Something like this:
"Madoka-san d..do you know what happened to one of my friends? H-her name was Mirai."
K.I.S.S
keep it simple stupid! So we dont have this blow in our face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:34 No.22041062

>>22040959
[x]Ask her about Mirai.
Take Madoka aside while Homura catches her breath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:35 No.22041065

>>22040959

[x]Ask her about Mirai.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/14/12(Fri)13:35 No.22041066

>>22041053
Oh and offer to carry moemeru if she is still feeling sickly would help to increase our pace and make us lot more mobile if big scary came a knocking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:36 No.22041081

What if we find Chiaki, but since she's technically a Homu Madoka lays claim to her too?
We revert to the original plan of sexing her up, down and around?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/14/12(Fri)13:40 No.22041107

Also, my costume design got mentioned.

I'm happy now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:43 No.22041152

>>22041107

it was a nice hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:43 No.22041153

>>22041107
Anyone have a pic? Kinda want to see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:46 No.22041172

>>22041153

>http://i.imgur.com/k1GW9.png

there ya go.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)13:47 No.22041187

>>22041172
She bears a certain resemblance to a Touhou character in that style, hmm. Not any one in particular, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:50 No.22041204

>>22041172
Awesome, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:51 No.22041222
File: 1355511106631.gif-(135 KB, 400x335, 1347500902291.gif)

>>22040959
[x] Ask about Mirai

Also, Midori seems to be better at exercises than Homura and Madoka, so..

[x] Offer Homura to carry her if she has problems with her health. Say that she shouldn`t force herself.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)13:52 No.22041231

>>22041222
This. This is a great idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)13:54 No.22041243
File: 1355511279528.gif-(496 KB, 340x191, 236233662.gif)

>>22041107
>>22041172

This is a pretty awesome costume.

>>22041187
>Tohou
>Not Asscreed
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:01 No.22041301

>>22041231
>>22041222

Pinky might see that as Midori trying to steal Moemura away from her.

Instead, offer to carry her and bolt like a bat out of hell in case the jagged purple flaming eye thing spots all of them and decides to cut its losses and kill all of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:10 No.22041372

>>22041243
To be fair he did take cues from both

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)14:16 No.22041429

>>22040982 >>22040988 >>22040993

As you wait for Homura to recover, it's then that you decide to ask Madoka about Mirai. She seemed stable enough for now, and it's a bit easier to talk to her when she's not...crying blood or having claws or looking at you with shiny black eyes.

"Wakaba Mirai?" Madoka blinks at you, a blank expression on her face - and it's then that realization dawns on her. "O-oh! Oh! Yes, um, your friend! Um, I, I'm not all that sure about her, but I think we'll be able to find out more when we get to our next destination, Midori-chan!"

+ Your friend may already be a Witch at this point. I'm not going to sugarcoat it. But there's a chance she might have not. This is Homura-chan's barrier, after all, and we haven't seen anything about your friend having one. + A pause. + But it may just be that we haven't explored enough. +

It's fine, you reply, working up a small smile. You can work with that.

"W-what...what friend?" Homura says after a moment, eyes wide. "Midori-san, you have a friend trapped in this Barrier too?"

You nod after a moment.

"H-how awful! Madoka-chan, we should help find her...! We can't leave her here all alone!"

Madoka blinks at this, before patting Homura's hand, trying to calm her down. "It's okay, Homura-chan! We will, as soon as we get out of this place! With all three of us as a party, we'll find her for sure!"

Homura nods, clearly...and remarkably optimistic about it, all things considered. She turns to you with a firm expression of determination, which, while at odds with her breathy, stuttering voice, is just too precious for words. "W-we'll find your friend, Midori-san! We won't leave this barrier until we do!"

You nod, smiling.

What happened to you, sempai...?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)14:19 No.22041462

>>22041429

After a few more minutes, you set off again - but before you do, you ask Homura if she'd like to be carried by you, instead. This way, she won't get worn out, and all three of you could be out of the school in no time flat.

For the briefest moment, you saw Madoka's eyes flicker black as she stared at you, but she seemed to support the idea when Homura asked her opinion. And it's carefully that you carry such precious cargo in your arms, with Homura's own wrapped tightly around your neck. Squeaking with every few steps, as if afraid that she'd get dropped.

"Not much farther," Madoka says. "Staircase is just around the corner, and from there, it's a straight run towards the gate, and--"

A guttural roar, one that you've heard before, erupts from the floor above.

Followed by the heavy, thudding footsteps.

Only this time, they're quick. Absurdly quick.

"...Run." Madoka's eyes flicker as she all but overrides your pitiful little cantrip - and a long, slender rose stalk, prickly with thorns, manifests in her hand, her clawed fingers curling around it. A moment, and a giant rose blossom as large as Tiny Pete's hand unfurls at the stalk's tip, blazing with black flame. At the same time that a solid beam of pure darkness materializes in Madoka's other hand. Slender, slim, sharpened to a point. As long as her arm.

...No, not just a beam, you realize as she nocks it onto the stalk and pulls back on it, fingers pinching an invisible string. It's an arrow.

"M-Madoka-chan? Midori-chan? W-what's happening--" Homura cries, alarmed. "Madoka-chan, your eyes--"

"I TOLD YOU TO RUN!" Madoka screams at you, as another deafening roar tries to drown out all sound. The footsteps getting horrifically closer with every heartbeat. "GET HOMURA-CHAN OUT OF HERE!"

[]Run.
[]Try and help.
[]Call for backup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:22 No.22041488

>>22041462
[x]Run.
That little thing with carrying Homura might have cost us a lot of the goodwill we'd built up with Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:22 No.22041491

>>22041462
Run
"it's ok Homura-san, this witches barrier has been making Madoka look strange when she uses her powers. She can handle whatever this thing is and get back to us safely but not if she needs to protect us as the same time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:23 No.22041494

>>22041462
[]Run Like hell

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)14:23 No.22041499

>>22041462
>[x] Run. Remember the plan. When we're clear, she'll warp - and without Homura and us to worry about, she can fight harder.

"Be careful, Madoka-chan! See you again soon...!"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)14:24 No.22041502

>>22041462

>[x]RUN!
Carry Moemura on our back. We don't want her heart problems to get in the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:24 No.22041506

>>22041462
>[x]Run.

As we're running, ask Madoka if there's any place we should try to meet up with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:24 No.22041507

>>22041462

[]Run.

>can i make a suggestion?
>ruuuun.

no reason to disobey the nightmarish horror now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:25 No.22041516

>>22041502
>on our back

You want us to carry her on the part of us that the monster will see first?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/14/12(Fri)14:25 No.22041519

Transform and run!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:25 No.22041521

>>22041488
MegaHomu wanted it, and now we're in a better position to

[X] Run.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)14:26 No.22041532

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7TgNCzFfEfc

>> ☐ **Albedo** 12/14/12(Fri)14:26 No.22041533

>>22041462

[X]Run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:27 No.22041540

>>22041462
[x] Call for backup.
It's Tiny Pete time.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/14/12(Fri)14:28 No.22041549

>>22041462
"Flee you fools!"
Shout out to Pinky "Dont you dare die on us Modeka! Stay Safe!"

Then Get the HELL out of Dodge!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)14:28 No.22041552
File: 1355513311085.jpg-(173 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Midori.jpg)

And here is a good place to pause, I think!

The next thread will probably the night after tomorrow night.

As always, your participation is very much appreciated, and feedback is always great! A few questions before I pass out, haha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:30 No.22041566

>>22041552
How did you originally expect this scenario was going to turn out? Cat and Mouse with Pinky? Stealth mission all the way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:30 No.22041569
File: 1355513418471.gif-(14 KB, 499x64, tumblr_m79vccUtmM1r1bv53.gif)

JA;LDJGKEAIG;AKIOA;EIGO

>>22041552

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:30 No.22041570

>>22041540
>Disobeying crazy Witch girl
>Putting MegaHomu in danger
>Relying on untested 'port in a critical situation

Someday the light of my shiggy will resonate through time.

>> ☐ **D** 12/14/12(Fri)14:31 No.22041577

>>22041552
Uh... I had a question, but I dont remember now.
I'll tweet you once I remember.
Or something.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/14/12(Fri)14:31 No.22041579
File: 1355513514694.jpg-(165 KB, 500x496, witchface.jpg)

>>22041552

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:32 No.22041585
File: 1355513541129.gif-(1.83 MB, 380x300, PISS OFF.gif)

>>22041552

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:32 No.22041588

>>22041552

Obvious spoiler question, but is there any chance that Chiaki can be saved and brought back into the waking world without attracting Madoka's ire?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:32 No.22041593

>>22041570
Well we would keep running
We put Moemura is no more danger than she already is in
Tiny Pete will survive the teleporting just fine

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)14:33 No.22041604

>>22041566
Cat and Mouse with Pinky, actually, with lots of stealth action. Kind of those sections in games where if you get hit once by something chasing you, it's game over? D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:34 No.22041609
File: 1355513655165.png-(160 KB, 700x700, 1352346271992.png)

>>22041462

Not much we can do, we probably only would be in the way anyway.

Either we try to reason with the thing which could work if Pinky wasn` around or we run away.
So.. uh.. I think I´m for running.

[x] Ru-...Wait a minute.

[x] While carrying Homura get between the thing and Madoka.
[x] Call it Matsuda-senpai and try to talk it down

It won`t attack her. Moemura was the cause why Panzerschreck probably didnt enter the infirmary in the first place.
No way in fucking hell we leave Pinky to deal with that thing even if she will be mad as hell after that.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)14:35 No.22041623

>>22041604
You underestimated the power of hugs.

True villains always do.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)14:36 No.22041636

>>22041588

There is always a chance, yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:38 No.22041648
File: 1355513915699.gif-(118 KB, 480x270, 485848.gif)

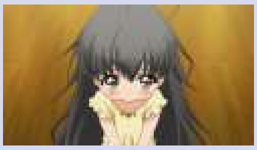

>>22041609
Waaaaah! Why I am always so late with posting?! I can`t be the only one who puts so much thinking into what we should do next!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:38 No.22041650

>>22041636
Did you already had some sort of Pinky story planned and did this bring that idea forward or was it totally out of the blue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:40 No.22041665

>>22041609

It may not be a good idea to try to reason with it until we determine what the other Homura signals are. We don't know if the others are merely Homura's personalities as she became more jaded and desperate as she reset the timelines, or if they're particularly strong incarnations of her (i.e. Murderface, Chiaki, and one other).

The BRS version of Homura/Matsuda may merely be a fragment of Walpurgisnachtermarensomethingsomething.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/12(Fri)14:42 No.22041679

>>22041650

I have to be honest, this was out of the blue! But I tried my best to adjust, so here we are D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:43 No.22041689

>>22041552
Now we need a Chikuwa of Midori wearing a red beret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:45 No.22041703

>>22041665
I actually think that the hunter is pure Murderface
Homura has been split into various parts and we are collecting them all up, we have to get the hunter last because it's only with every other part of her mind intact can she control it

>>22041689
Or in her costume

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)14:46 No.22041709

>>22041648
If we didn't have a sickly Homura and an unstable death god with us, I would completely agree with trying to reason with it. Even if it were just Homura. But as it stands, we're better off just going with the plan, I think. We have an easy escape opportunity and for Mirai and Homuface's sakes, we should take it and get crackin' on the rest of this mystery.

Plus, calling for help or trying to help ourselves might imply to Madoka that we don't trust her.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/14/12(Fri)14:46 No.22041714

>>22041689
I've heard tell of such a Chikuwa, but it hasn't been appropriate to use yet. Shhh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:48 No.22041728

>>22041709
Or go horribly wrong like if tiny Pete decides Pinky or both are the threat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:48 No.22041736

>>22041552

Chikuwa has been called and you know what that means!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

now with extra feels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:49 No.22041741

>>22041604
Thank god we didn't do that; those missions blow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:52 No.22041775

>>22041741
Heh yeah, the worst level of RE6 ~~and given how bad that game was that's saying something~~ was their forced stealth bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:53 No.22041789
File: 1355514810293.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>22041741
>Amnesia/Penumbra with Pinky and BlackrockMatsuda stalking you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)14:54 No.22041797

>>22041679
How many times have we completely gone against what you expected?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/14/12(Fri)17:08 No.22043099

Probably no one will see this by now, but driving home from work I thought a bit more on the 4 Homus that need to be rescued. Moemura is obviously the first one. Second one is probably Hommando, and third would be RibbonHomu aka The One Who Ruined Everything, with fourth being Murderface/Chiaki.

RibbonHomu didn't get much screen time in the anime, but she's the one who couldn't move on and put the events in motion that ended up corrupting Godoka. So it would make sense for her to have been a huge part of Chiaki's psyche before she got her heart ripped out and the amnesia started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/12(Fri)18:05 No.22043878
File: 1355526335994.jpg-(390 KB, 1280x720, FEAR 3; Fucking RUN.jpg)

[X] Fucking RUN!

If Homura asks us about why Madoka looks different, how about using this as an explanation:

"This Barrier is very strange. It's like some kind of... of *nightmare*. And using magical powers in here is risky."

Which is true -- it IS a mindfuck of a barrier. And using magical powers is likely to draw attention from familiars -- or worse. The fact that we haven't transformed at all would help sell this too.

And we are, quite frankly, not even sure as to what the hell is going on here. This Barrier is VERY strange.

Also. You know what this whole thing has been reminding ME of?

F.E.A.R.

We've got a child with potential superpowers. We've got a creepy school. We've got some kind of demonic ghost with a weird agenda. We've even got the monster that even scares the demonic ghost around.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1355829709665.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)06:21 No.22099036

You are a Magical Girl, and you are running for your life with one-fourth of your direct superior shivering in your arms.

Running away from an unseen beast that had the footsteps reminiscent that of a crazed Warmaster with blades for hands, and a guttural roar from the monster in your nightmares.

Escaping from your pink-haired savior who herself is a horror in her own right, with her saccharine smile that hid blood-pinked teeth and eyes as dark as a sunless sky. You could still hear the unclean edge of insanity of the words she screamed at you; a command to run, to keep the precious cargo you carried safe. Each syllable jagged with the unspoken threat that if there was anything to happen to her precious, precious Homura-chan...well, there would be hell to pay.

You have to wonder if all forays into a Witch Barrier was this horrifying.

Then again, this is probably the first time someone voluntarily jumped headfirst into one with the sole aim of rescuing somebody else, instead of killing the Witch inside.

Well, maybe in your former Officio. You're positive a Pleiades Saint would sooner crush own Soul Gem than stoop to something as filthy and plebeian as 'public service'.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)06:22 No.22099042

>>22099036

No sooner had you kicked the front gate of the school open upon reaching it - the steel barrier grudgingly creaking aside to reveal safety in the form of a barren wasteland - do you hear the throaty roar of a chainsaw blade being gunned. This is followed by Madoka screaming bloody murder, her voice forming a ghastly duet with the crescendo of the chainsaw's engine whining as it chewed into flesh.
And over that, a leopard-wet growl, one that is then muffled by an explosion that you don't so much hear as feel. The force of it slamming hard against the small of your back, all but shoving you off, and nearly making you topple facefirst along with your cargo.

But you manage to keep your footing, miraculously enough. Because you never stopped running no matter what you heard. You never stopped one moment to look back, even when your own curiosity begged you to. Even when your own conscience stung at you for leaving someone like Madoka-chan to the wolves.

There are no wolves in sempai's barrier. But then again, there shouldn't be a pink-haired horror in the first place, either.

"M-Midori-san?" Homura's voice, trembling and fragile, pierces the deafening drumbeat that your own blood, spiked with adrenalin, is hammering into your eardrums. "What's...what's going on? What happened to Madoka-chan...? Why did she change...?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)06:23 No.22099047

I have been expecting you, Decu.

(yey!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)06:26 No.22099060

>>22099042
"I'l... explain later, Chiaki. We need to get to safety just now. Homura, I mean."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)06:28 No.22099068

>>22099042
"It's Magic, I'm sure you've heard of it.

Also, this is running time not questions times."

I wonder why this one didn't fade away?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)06:28 No.22099069

>>22099042
"Gotta find a safe place first, Homura-san. I'll explain later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)06:30 No.22099076

>>22099042
"Running... now... talk... later..."

If we're running full tilt, we won't even have any breath to spare for more than this.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)06:33 No.22099096

>>22099042
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7TgNCzFfEfc

... bit late now.

"I don't really know myself, but... don't think things are how you remember them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)06:33 No.22099099

>>22099042
>How do you respond?
"She's doing her best to protect us. Just the way she was once protected by someone you remind her of." give her a smile "Don't worry, she'll be alright. She's doing a good thing. Just in a way that's not nice to look at."

>> ☐ **D** 12/18/12(Tue)06:35 No.22099112

>>22099042
"The barrier is weird, I'll explain later!"

>chainsword/scream/panther triet followed by an explosion
Well, awesome! ...ish.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)06:39 No.22099135
File: 1355830740148.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>22099112

Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)06:39 No.22099138

>>22099112
>>chainsword/scream/panther triet followed by an explosion
the question is - are they fighting back there or making out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)06:41 No.22099154

>>22099042
"She went super saiyan."

>> ☐ **D** 12/18/12(Tue)06:44 No.22099176

>>22099112
Let me explain my own plan.
We explain (once we've run away enough) that the barrier strangely affects magical girls, and it effects Madoka by changing her appearance.
We can then use our illusion magic to make it seem true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)06:44 No.22099177

>>22099138
The answer is Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)06:48 No.22099206

>>22099154
<Pinky> And THIS...is to go even further BEYOND a Mahou Shoujo!
>Ten minutes of yelling ensues

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)06:48 No.22099213

>>22099042
"It's really complicated. But no matter what she looks like, she's doing her best to protect you."
>>22099176
>lies
No no no no baaaad idea.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)06:52 No.22099231

>>22099213

Actually, this sounds better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)06:58 No.22099272

>>22099076
>>22099069
Either one of these or both of em.
In other words, stall. Once we find a safe place chances are the battle would be over and maybe Madoka would just teleport to our location. Mind you, I don't think she'll take kindly to us telling Homura everything. Much safer to just stall and nudge her to spill the beans herself later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:02 No.22099288
File: 1355832177697.png-(283 KB, 620x350, BakyunPinky.png)

>>22099213

I like this one. Doesn't give away anything Pinky might not want Homura-chan to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:09 No.22099320

>>22099112
Come to think of it, a cryptic-but-reassuring answer like this would stall just fine.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)07:09 No.22099322

>>22099068 >>22099069 >>22099213

You manage to answer her question despite running full-out. You tell her, in between dry, desperate gulps of air - your words sounding more and more strained with every step you took - that despite how strange it looks like, Madoka is trying to protect her. Doing her best to protect the both of you.

Another scream, another shriek of horrendous pain, another blood-curling roar - and you feel your sempai struggle weakly in your arms. As if trying to escape your grasp. You take this as a signal to keep running, faster, harder than you've ever done before. Ignoring the burn of lactic acid in your limbs, the prickling in your lungs. Ignoring the fact that the landscape ahead seems to be shifting eerily in front of you, changing landscapes from one second to the other. Showing the ruination of Mitakihara one moment, and an intact city the next.

All you know is that you need to get as far away as possible.

"I-I can hear her! She's getting hurt! Madoka-chan's...she's dying! That thing is killing her! M-Midori-sempai, we have to go back! We have to help her!"

...Even you know just how wrong doing that would turn out. As much as you'd like to help, Madoka's request was clear. Going back would just waste the chance she'd given you--

"I-I don't care! I-if being safe means Madoka-chan g-gets hurt, or dies, t-then I don't...I don't want it! Midori-sempai, p-please let me go!" She struggles again, a bit more strongly this time. "I-if you don't want to go back, fine! I'll go back for Madoka-chan myself!"

What do you do? If you stop right now...the place looks safe, with the school a far shadow behind you.

[]Try to explain. Slap her into facing reality if necessary.
[]Knock her out.
[]Let her go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:12 No.22099341

>>22099322
[X] Try to explain. Slap her into facing reality if necessary.

A slap in the face ought to wake her up, tell her that going back for her is what caused this fucked up everything in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:15 No.22099352

>>22099322
[x]Try to explain. Slap her into facing reality if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:15 No.22099359

[X] The Flesh of Fa-

Oops, wrong character.

[X]Try to explain. Slap her into facing reality if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:16 No.22099360

>>22099322
[x]Try to explain. Slap her into facing reality if necessary.

"Did that look like the Madoka you remember? You... missed some things. She's a little different now. She can take care of herself, she'll probably try to join us once it won't lead that Thing to you.

I don't even know if she can be killed anymore. Don't throw your life away."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:17 No.22099368

>>22099322
[X] Try to explain. Slap her into facing reality if necessary.

"She is back there fighting to give you this chance to escape! Do you have that little faith in her? Going back now will only get YOU hurt!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:20 No.22099381

[x]Try to explain. Slap her into facing reality if necessary.

We might not be Bright, but we can slap.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)07:21 No.22099386

>>22099322

Briefly consider knocking her out then slap her into facing reality.

Going back is suicide, Madoka asked us to keep her safe, so we're going to keep her safe. She should have a bit more faith in her friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:22 No.22099391

"If you want to go back, you need to get back together, first! As you are now you'd put her in more danger from having to look after you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:23 No.22099397

>>22099322
[X]Try to explain. Slap her into facing reality if necessary.
"If MADOKA is losing that fight, then there's no way either of us being there will be able to change things. She's operating on another level than both of us. Phenomenal cosmic powers and all that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:29 No.22099435

>>22099322
[X]Try to explain. Slap her into facing reality if necessary.
"A lot of things happened while you were asleep...Just trust me when I say that Madoka totally outclasses both of us now - and so does that monster she's facing. We'll just be a burden that she'll have to protect if we tried to help her out. That's why she wanted us to withdraw, so just have faith in her, she'll be back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:30 No.22099439

>>22099391
This seems good. Focus on the fact that if she goes back now, she'd distract Madoka's attention and possibly get her killed.

(I really don't get why Madoka's scared of this thing.)

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)07:31 No.22099450

>>22099322

Ah, nativity.
They didn't find out the horrible, horrible truth about magical girls in the original timeline and Mami was still the kind older sempai that everyone cold look up to.

>[x]Try to explain. Slap her into facing reality if necessary.

"Madoka is a smart girl, she knows when to fall back. She will be alight."

Although we might have to go a bit extreme and
>[x] Knock her out.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)07:32 No.22099458

>>22099439
>>I really don't get why Madoka's scared of this thing.

Because she's not certain that she can beat it without going all out, and going all out might cause her to accidentally tear the Barrier apart killing Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:33 No.22099466

>>22099439
Because witches gain power based on how much despair the magical girl built up, and Murderface has been building up over a century of timeskips.
Plus she doesn't want to outright kill her.
>>22099450
>nativity
i lol'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:33 No.22099468

>>22099322
[x]Try to explain. Slap her into facing reality if necessary.
Is she really so selfish that she'd endanger Madoka for her own ego and sense of self-righteousness?
Going back would only get in Madoka's way; right now she can cut loose without endangering Homura. If Homura went back there, Madoka would have to hold herself back to keep Homura from getting caught in the crossfire.
Power is nothing if it can't be used.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:36 No.22099485

It strikes me that all of this "No! Do not go back for her! She knows what she's doing! You can't do anything that can save her!" shit is stuff which was gone over, unsuccessfully, in the ORIGINAL SHOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:38 No.22099501

>>22099485
Huh. You make an excellent point.

We should take her hand so she can't stop time without us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:44 No.22099548

>>22099435

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)07:44 No.22099552

>>22099501

I'm pretty sure Moemura is pre-contract. May be a good idea all the same though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:02 No.22099691

>>22099552
She knew what puella magi costumes were, and there's a lot more meguca moemura in the timeline (heh) than there is mundane.

Plus, she actually thinks she can do something about the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:07 No.22099730

Careful, she might belt us in the head with a golf club.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)08:11 No.22099752

>>22099691

She became friends with madoka... and mami.

Put I do get your point. She might turn into meguca moemura because she is part of homura's psyche rather then an actual person.

OTH The other homura's are going to be meguca's and they might find that their powers don't work or something because they are "not complete" or something.

... I have no idea what the hell I am talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:13 No.22099764

>>22099752
At the least, the other Homuras will probably be more cooperative...If they're like this one at least.

If there's four of them, and they're all Homura at different points in her life, that'd make 'em...

>Moemura
>Homura
>Murderface
>Amnesia!Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:16 No.22099798

>>22099322

[X] Try to explain.
If anything, Midori's probably better at this kind of stuff than Chiaki was.

"Madoka isn't that weak !!"
"Things changed while you were asleep ! You've even forgotten who I am !! She's holding back so we don't get hurt and she doesn't want you to see her fight that thing. Having you look is going to hurt her more than anything that thing can do to her !"

If she still tries to run, we knock her out. Confuse her with illusions if we need to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:19 No.22099813

>>22099798
Seconding this hard.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)08:23 No.22099851

>>22099764

I personally don't think that Amnesia Chiaki has been around long enough. I'm thinking Moemura, Homura, RibbonHomu and Chiaki, personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:23 No.22099855

>>22099813
Knocking her out is the best option.

Homu is too stubborn for her own good and going back there is fooken stupid

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)08:26 No.22099861

>>22099851

>Ribbonhomu?
Romura?

I do think murderface has to be in there somewhere. Well we will just have to wait and see.

>>22099855
Yea we should just knock her out.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)08:28 No.22099876

>>22099341 >>22099352 >>22099435

The girl in your arms continue to struggle, and you barely just manage to slow your panicked, desperate run into a stop before she wriggles out of your grip. This unfortunately ends up with her unceremoniously falling on her bottom on the cold, hard-packed ground. Homura yelps at this, and looks up at you with tearful anger in her eyes, a look you never want to see from your sempai again. You move to help her up, but she ignores your offered hand and pulls herself back on her feet, self-consciously patting her skirt of dust.

"J-just watch me, I'll save Madoka-chan all by myself...and you c-call yourself a Magical Girl--!"

Just as she tries to walk past you, clearly heading back towards the school, it's then that you let out a sigh - before reaching out to grab her by the wrist. She all but squeals at this, her eyes widening in shock and in pain - but you force yourself to act as necessary. It's painful to do this, but you have to.

You tell her that going back for Madoka, while admirable, is the worst thing she could do right now. The most selfish. Yes, Madoka may possibly be getting hurt, but a lot has happened during the time that Homura was asleep. Madoka has turned into...well, the most powerful Magical Girl in the universe, bar none - not even the monster attacking her would be able to hurt her. So she should just come with you and find a safe place to wait for Madoka to come back.

"L-let me go, you're hurting me...! I-it hurts!" She tries, unsuccessfully, to free herself from your grasp. "A-and you're lying! You're lying to me! You heard how she was screaming...! I've never heard Madoka-chan scream like that! Not even when I saw her getting hurt by a Witch!"

You shake your head. No, you're not lying. Why would you lie? You're just trying to make sure she's safe--

"NO! LET ME GO! JUST LET ME SAVE MADOKA!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)08:28 No.22099882

>>22099876

You couldn't have stopped yourself if you could.

The sudden slap - made by your free hand - stuns her long enough that she remains silent long after the echo of the impact had faded into silence.

Her own free hand reaching up to touch the reddening spot on her cheek. Fresh tears welling up in her eyes, falling freely despite her slack, surprised expression.

You repeat your explanation. Madoka was still Madoka, but not the same Madoka she knew. Someone much more powerful. Going back would be an insult to her. Going back would mean Homura putting herself in danger - the one situation that her best friend did not want to happen so badly that she stayed behind to ensure it didn't. But it wasn't a sacrifice, nothing so tawdry - this wasn't a third-rate anime or manga. Madoka will return. Homura should trust in her best friend, just as Madoka trusted you to keep her safe.

"I..." Homura's breath catches in her throat, before her expression screws up into the look of one very near tears. "I...I don't understand what's going on, b-but I just want to make sure Madoka-chan is alright...M-Madoka-chan's my only friend..."

You grit your teeth against the temptation to comfort her, and ask, not unkindly, if you could trust her enough for you to let go of her.

She only nods through her tears, and you do so. It's then that she steps forward, meekly - and you let her muffle her tears into the front of your jacket.

Just like you let Madoka do so, earlier.

Funny how things work out like that.

It's then that your Teleport Beacon strapped to your wrist chimes for attention.

What do you do?

[]Excuse yourself from Homura. Answer the call, while taking stock of your surroundings.
[]Drop the call. Not right now. Let Homura cry out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:31 No.22099905

>>22099882
>[x]Drop the call. Not right now. Let Homura cry out.
Losing our sight from Homu is the worst thing that could happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:32 No.22099921
File: 1355837557378.jpg-(156 KB, 952x550, nothing to homu homu about.jpg)

[x] Answer the call and say that you're fine for the moment but can't talk.
Let's not give Homu a chance to do something reckless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:32 No.22099922

>>22099851
My money's on Moemura, Ribbon/Despair Homu, Murderface, and ~~Swaglord Akemi, Queen of Meguca, Patron Saint of Post-Coital Whiskey~~.
>>22099882
[x]Excuse yourself from Homura. Answer the call, while taking stock of your surroundings.
Make sure to apologise for what we did.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/18/12(Tue)08:33 No.22099924

>>22099905
Agreed. And ye gods give the girl a hug she we can comfort her a little at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:33 No.22099928

>>22099876
[x]While she's crying, HOLD ONTO HER and take the call

It shouldn't be that hard to press a button on your wrist while holding onto a girl who's sobbing into your chest.

Seriously. No, really. You don't need privacy to take a call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:34 No.22099931

>>22099882
It's going to be important. Don't stop hugging her or let her out of our sight, but answer the call. We don't need to excuse ourself to answer the phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:34 No.22099934
File: 1355837668461.jpg-(212 KB, 600x614, 1346895465138.jpg)

>>22099922

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:36 No.22099955

>>22099934
>Charlotte
srsly
decu
charlotte quest when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:37 No.22099961

>>22099928
>>22099931
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:39 No.22099977
File: 1355837983278.png-(124 KB, 646x464, How to deal with Pinky.png)

I missed the last thread, but I shall not fail this one.

I don't even know what's going, but
>obligatory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:42 No.22100001

>[X]Excuse yourself from Homura. Answer the call, while taking stock of your surroundings.

We don't want Misaka to panic and port in Tiny Pete just yet.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)08:42 No.22100006

>>22099882

Great,another call.
It is either:
1. "I see you've shaken off the witch, are you still alive?"
2. "MISAKA SEES THAT YOU HAVE CONTACT WITH ONE BEACON! ITS IT BIG SISTER MURDERFACE?"

Not answering might get misaka to send tiny pete over regardless.

>>22099928

This I suppose, put we need to make it quick. Misaka is going to ask if its her big sister when she does just mention that she's not, but we will keep looking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:47 No.22100037

The call is Morpheus.
We need to head straight to the exit.

They are coming for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:48 No.22100043
File: 1355838493002.png-(545 KB, 950x1000, 1351368696293.png)

>>22099977
>HERESY

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)08:51 No.22100066

It's going to be crass as hell to take the call while Moemura is crying her eyes out, but if we don't Misaka, who was very gungho about the mission, might panic and send in Tiny Pete early.

Apologize to Homura quietly and take the call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:54 No.22100087

>>22099036
Why is the logo a bruised vagina?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:55 No.22100095

>>22100087
That's a grief seed you dunce.
Specifically, the one belonging to Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:57 No.22100103

>>22100087
The life of a lesbian semilich is a hard one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:57 No.22100107

>>22099882

Excuse yourself to take the call. Tell her it's people who are also really worried about her, so they need to know what's going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)08:58 No.22100111

>>22100095
It's kind of silly of you, replying to that.

Especially considering that post already happened thread or two ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:02 No.22100128

>>22100111
>implying I read every post in every thread
I miss the last half of every thread due to timezones. I'll be ditching this one after Decu's next post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:29 No.22100319

>>22100128
... of course, that's assuming there IS a next post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:29 No.22100322

Seems to be pretty dead tonight. Then again, there's not a huge amount to discuss.

Homura, stop being so damn cute. You're going to get us killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:31 No.22100332

>>22100322
/tg/ as a whole seems to be pretty dead. Strikers 89 is still on page 3, and that ended HOURS ago.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)09:32 No.22100340

>>22100322

Most of our american 'friends' are still asleep. Things will pick up later.

Anyways.

Do you know what will be fun!
~~Godoka appears and after saying "I'm so sorry Homura, I can't let you destroy everything!" and tries to kill Moemura~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)09:36 No.22100367

>>22100340

That is absolutely horrendous.

I love it!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)09:39 No.22100388

>>22099928 >>22099961 >>22100066

You let Homura cry it out, patting her gently and comfortingly on her back - apologizing quietly for the slap you'd given her earlier, and for the fact that you have to answer a call while...well, this is happening. She doesn't reply, not vocally, but you feel her move her head at least, in what could be construed as her nodding.

Keeping your grip on the shivering girl, you nudge the teleporter beacon's screen against your hip, hoping that it's enough to trigger the call function.

A series of beeps and a scratch voice coming over the device's tinny speakers signifies that it is, and you hold it up to your ear.

"...Wah! M-Midori-chan's still alive! Useless brother, useless brother! Broccoli-head is still--" You hear Misaka's relieved, enthusiastic voice chime out, before it's cut off an older, rougher male voice. Souji. Sounding just as relieved but also quite...tired. "Yeah. Yeah, she is. That's a relief."

A clearing of the throat. "Hey, Hanegawa. What's your sitrep over there? The readouts show that you got into close range with two fuckhuge anomalies just a few minutes ago. We, uh...we thought you were fucked, actually. Guess how surprised we are to hear you answer." A nervous laugh. "Jesus. I'm getting too old for this."

You manage a shaky laugh yourself, while keeping Homura close to you. It's a bit surprising to hear this from Souji, considering he didn't quite leave a good first impression - but all the same, you tell him that you're still alive, and your situation seems to be good, all things taken into account. You've even managed to encounter your sempai.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)09:40 No.22100396

>>22100388

"...Yeah, I got that. Readout's showing that you're in very close proximity with Murderface." There's a pause in his words, and you could hear Misaka talking to him in Russian. "...Both Murderfaces, actually. I assume you're with the first one, because the other one is just to the north of you. Which looks like dead ahead. Not too sure about the distance, but it's near."

Ah. Well. That's...convenient. What about the two anomalies from earlier...?

"Yeah, we were keeping track of them too. Expending huge amounts of energy, both of them off the scale. Let's see...one of them disappeared just after one particularly huge event." A crinkling of paper. "God damn. If this happened out here, this entire base would be blown into the sky ass-upwards." More crinkling. "Er, yeah. The other one seemed to wander around for a bit before disappearing too. We're not detecting them right now, but I'd say be careful, just in case."

Well, that's sort of good news and bad news mixed together. You thank him for the update, and ask him how things are going on over there. Was Miss Kharn alright?

There's a moment of uneasy silence, before Souji speaks again.

"...Yeah. Let's go with that. Focus more on what we're doing here, Hanegawa. Keep the Murderface you have close to you and find the others. No idea how she turned out that way, but...things should work out if you get them all. Sort of a pokemon kinda deal, I guess."

Maybe it's your imagination, but he seems to be hiding something.

"A-anyway, anything else you want to ask?"

Do you have anything else to ask Souji? You have time for one. It seems that Homura is recovering from her ordeal earlier, and you do need to move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:41 No.22100409

>>22100396
How do I unwitch things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:42 No.22100411

>>22100396
"Souji, what aren't you telling me? I have had too long of a day for you to keep stuff from me, especially considering the situation I'm in.

If you know something about what's going to happen if I bring all the Chiakis together and you aren't telling me I will be extremely cross when I get back."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:43 No.22100421

>>22100396
What direction did the last anomaly move in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:44 No.22100427

>>22100411
"Miracle Midori is going to murder the fuck out of you if are hiding mission critical information Souji!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:46 No.22100440

>>22100396
This >>22100409
Presumably Murderface will be able to reassemble herself, but Mirai is going to need help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:46 No.22100444

>>22100396
WHAT'S UP WITH KHAAAAARN?!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/18/12(Tue)09:47 No.22100451

>>22100427
This, but maybe a little nicer. For Homura's sake.

So does it bother anyone else that Homu the Hatehog apparently had some kind of chainblade? Given Kharn's, er, questionable status at the moment... It's entirely possible it's some kind of twisted familiar version of Kharn, too, but it certainly feels like she must be involved there somehow.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)09:49 No.22100463

>>22100396

One things I can guess is either:
"The wards have failed, the barrier is expanding"
or
"Kharn has attempted to break out of the silent room several times."

Lets go with.

>[x]How are the wards, its the witch still contained?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:49 No.22100465

"How did Kharn unwitch herself?"

(though that might be knowledge Midori doesn't know to ask

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:49 No.22100466

>>22100396
"My friend Mirai is also in here. How do I...bring her back from what she became?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:53 No.22100503

[x] "I hope you're not hiding anything important."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)09:56 No.22100521

Seconding these:

>>22100411
>>22100463

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:09 No.22100626

>>22100451

Kharn was directly involved in routing Chiaki's soulgem to Wally, so there may be something involved there. Either Wally's influence tends to include a lot of blades and chainswords, or it might be some sorta symbolism going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:13 No.22100653

>>22100626
Well, maybe its got something to do with how Homura came to possess a suit of Chaos Space Marine armor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:15 No.22100667

>>22100653

I thought we just pulled that out of the shield at one point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:16 No.22100673

>>22100667
Well it had to get in there somehow, didn't it?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/18/12(Tue)10:16 No.22100674

>>22100653
That's right, it had space marine sound effects, too...so some sort of weird amalgam of Chiaki and power armor, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:16 No.22100677

>>22100667
Yes.
The question is
How did It get there in the first place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:19 No.22100695

>>22100396
Regardless of what we ask, we must finish with 'Oh yeah, and tell Kharn the Blessed Lady is weak to hugs.'

That should freak them out a good bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:19 No.22100696

>>22100677
>>22100673

... Good point, actually.

The shield's just been kinda treated as a giant source of random crap that we have no idea of the origin of for most of the quest so I forgot, but she must have actually put everything in there pre-amnesia at SOME point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:22 No.22100709

Eh. Just roll with it.

No-one ever told Kyubey about the officio assassinorum. References are just popping up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:23 No.22100721

Just in case I will not be here when we face off against a space marine Chiaki familiar, remember that they cannot climb stairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:25 No.22100738

~~So we are Bright and loving big sister wrapped in one amazing package? Why do I love our broccoli head so much now?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:26 No.22100745

>>22100695
This, so much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:29 No.22100757

>>22100721

This?
>>8504581

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:31 No.22100775
File: 1355844699211.jpg-(63 KB, 427x615, squad broken.jpg)

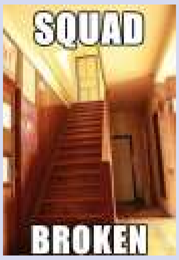

>>22100757

Yes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)10:48 No.22100868

>>22100411 >>22100427 >>22100451 >>22100466

You bite your lip for a moment as you consider the change of tone in Souji's voice. It's a tone you've heard one too many times - from unreliable intel officers that seemed much too eager to cover their own asses and claim ignorance whenever you confronted them about details that they should have warned you about beforehand; from former comrades who seemed ready to declare you expendable the moment you became too much of a liability; from Jyuubey himself, when you asked him why in the world were you being given such...horrific assignments.

You've heard it so many times that you could hear it from a mile away, and you're hearing it now, and it's not a very good sign at all.

Keeping a firm grasp of Homura, you ask him with a level voice if he is hiding anything from you. Yes, you understand that the situation is complicated. Yes, you understand that this is the first time you're working with him, and add to that, you've freshly defected from a rival Officio. Right now, you're not exactly trustworthy. But you are working to save the future Warmaster of the Officio that pays his salary and budget. You are working to save his fiancee's best friend and former partner.

So if he could kindly just tell it to you straight--

"...Kharn's escaped from the Silent Room. She tore herself out of it an hour ago. And she used the teleporter to send herself there." A sigh. "We've been trying to detect where she is, but we're not getting a reading."

...Perfect. Just perfect.

Maybe you should've smacked that cackling Russian when you had the chance.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)10:48 No.22100874

>>22100868

But what about the stuff he shot her with, earlier? Does that mean the hypogun is useless?

"...No. It worked on her. It's the strongest stuff I've got. Not even Kharn's immune to it." A pause. "But either she'd developed an immunity, or...something else is controlling her. We're not sure. But...she's in there with you. I don't know what she's got planned, but if you see her..."

No. No favors. You still have to rescue your sempai, and even that's proving to be one hell of a task. How can you even think of rescuing Kharn? Someone who's probably just as dangerous as everything else in this godforsaken barrier?

"...I was going to say, Hanegawa, that if you encounter her...just run. Don't try to help her." He lets out a sigh of a condemned man, resignation souring his breath. "...I've been dreading something like this, and it's finally happening."

You find yourself unable to reply to that. What do you say to something like that, anyway?

You mumble an apology after a moment.

You're not too sure you could do the same, if you were in his situation, and Chiaki was in Kharn's.

"...No apology necessary." He says. "If...you're going to ask about Mirai, I...there's no way to turn a Witch back into a Magical Girl. That said, we're not sure how Kharn managed it. The first time is a complete mystery. The second, well...it took me, Murderface, and fifteen Culexus to do it."

...Two out of three isn't bad at all, at least. But what did he do? Did he do anything special, that second time...?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)10:49 No.22100884

>>22100874

"I tried to remind her who she was before she turned. Nearly killed myself doing it." There's a slight crack in his voice. "It worked in the end, but...well, here we are. It's the reason why there's only one Culexus left back in Mitakihara."

...You'll just have to make do. You thank Souji for his answers, and his honesty. After a moment, you promise him that you'll do your best to bring home a happy ending for everyone.

"I've prepared myself for something like this for a long time, but...thanks, Midori. Take care over there. Tiny Pete will be standing by."

There's a click, a burst of static, and the call ends.
You lower your arm, letting it hang limp on your side. The conversation in itself seemed to drain you, and you're tired for some reason. You shake your head, and pat your cheeks with one free hand. No time for fatigue - you've got a sempai to rescue.

"...M-Midori-san, who was that...?" Homura murmurs, seemingly having stopped crying a few moments ago. She must have been listening. "W-what's this about turning someone back from a Witch? Who's Souji...?"

How do you proceed?

[]Tell her that it's not too important right now, and we need to find her other self before too long.
[]Explain to her the situation as best you can; leave it up to her to make sense of things.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/18/12(Tue)10:51 No.22100901

>>22100884
[x] Explain as best you can.

We can talk while we move, and even if she's not going to get it, maybe it'll help her understand the urgency of the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:52 No.22100905

[X]Tell her that it's not too important right now, and we need to find her other self before too long.
"What's important is putting yourself together first. Can you put on a brave face for me, Homura-chan?"

Oh, snap. Is the spiky person who I think it might be, then?

Why is she here? Who's controlling her? Why would she go all Fallen Angel Fleshy and attack the Blessed Lady, if that is her?

>> ☐ **worry worry** 12/18/12(Tue)10:53 No.22100912
File: 1355846000673.jpg-(3 KB, 100x126, worry.jpg)

>>22100874
>or...something else is controlling her.
worry

~~If this is the case, who the fuck could be controlling her?~~

~~Also I have a sinking feeling that a Murderface vs Kharn is heading our way~~

Anyway
[x]Explain to her the situation as best you can; leave it up to her to make sense of things.
Seems like the most sensible option right now. If we leave her in the dark much longer we stand the risk of losing her trust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:53 No.22100916

>>22100884
Explain without really telling her anything.

"Actually, I'm from an entire organization of Magical Girls. The situation is grave and Madoka acknowledges that. We need time, Akemi-san. That is why, I need you to cooperate silently. Can you trust me? We need to go"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:53 No.22100917

>>22100884
>[]Explain to her the situation as best you can; leave it up to her to make sense of things.

Basically, My friend witched out, as did another magical girl in the same room. The best friend of the other one is a bloodthirsty berserker who will tear us in half if she finds us, and she's in here hunting. I was hoping to restore my friend to un-witchyness but that isnt looking like a likely outcome.

God what I wouldn't give for mami's pancakes right now

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/18/12(Tue)10:53 No.22100918

>>22100884
>[]Tell her that it's not too important right now, and we need to find her other self before too long.
A though decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:54 No.22100920

>>22100884

[]Explain to her the situation as best you can; leave it up to her to make sense of things.

while we move, this is getting crazier by the minute.

oh and keep spirits up as best we can!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:54 No.22100923

>>22100874
>"But either she'd developed an immunity, or...something else is controlling her. We're not sure. But...she's in there with you. I don't know what she's got planned, but if you see her..."
>or...something else is controlling her.
The next time we see Pinky, I expect we'll see Kharn too. She called for reinforcements I bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:54 No.22100924

>>22100912
Called It.

BRS is Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:56 No.22100931
File: 1355846179226.jpg-(56 KB, 400x250, 29547412.jpg)

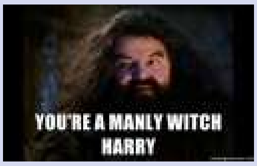

>>22100884
"You fell victim to a trap and witched out."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)10:57 No.22100936

>>22100884

Great, Yuma is the only Culexus left. And considering that Kyuubey tried to recall Chiaki when she is supposed to be training.

Shits going down.

>[x]Explain to her the situation as best you can; leave it up to her to make sense of things.

"You remember when I said things have changed since you went to sleep. Well, magical girls have... an entire support network for them now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)10:57 No.22100937

>>22100884

Give a rough explanation without going into the details of witching and bad stuff. Tell her she'll remember when we retrieve the pieces of her memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:00 No.22100958

This Moemura hasn't had the talk about puellas and witches...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)11:01 No.22100965

Kharn is red flames, the thing is Purple. Pinky isn't even remotely scared of Kharn but our spikey friends has her on edge.

So, something else is up.

Give her a brief explanation. A witch has divided HER into four different versions and Madoka has entrusted us with rescuing them. She doesn't need to know more than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:02 No.22100967

>>22100884

>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a2SiMTVjibQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:02 No.22100968

>>22100958
Sometimes when a Magical girl grows up, her body will experience some changes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:03 No.22100975

>>22100965
This sounds like a good idea. It'll stop Moemura from freaking out if we meet any more Homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:03 No.22100978

>>22100965

Yah, that works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:07 No.22101008

>>22100884
[x] Explain to her the situation as best you can while moving on; that she has been split into four versions of herself and we need to rescue the other three, our friend Mirai has become a Witch, and Souji is our support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:08 No.22101017
File: 1355846915290.jpg-(88 KB, 512x768, 1d550226.jpg)

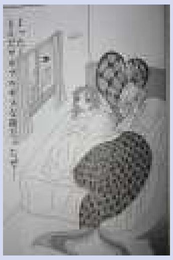

>>22100968

This is perfectly natural and normal... These strange new urges can lead to feeling uncomfortable, however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:08 No.22101018

>>22100924
Dude if pinky has total control over Kharn shed be helping us to find the rest of Murderface not waltzing about being an engine of destruction that even pinky is afraid of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:10 No.22101030

>>22101018

There have been fairly strong implications that there are at least three different pinkies, note. She seems to be shattered in a manner similar to homu here.

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/18/12(Tue)11:13 No.22101047

>>22101018
What.
How is the post you're referencing stating that pinky has control over Kharn?

Something ELSE might be controlling Kharn. This universe has more than one cosmic power.
Pinky might have multiple bodies and personas.
Walpurgisnacht is contained but It might be more influential than we think.
There's also whatever using Misaka's mouth.
Not to mention Incubators who are merely representants of something else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:14 No.22101055

>>22101030
So wait when the hell did we see any DIFFERENT pinkies? All ive ever seen was the psycho in black bow and Madokas costume parading around like a god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:16 No.22101069

>>22101047
I though that was what >>22100965 was referring to sorry.
Also i guess Wal-mart Night would be a pretty good guess.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)11:17 No.22101076

>>22100958

We could give a half truth and say:
"Witches were humans" instead of "Witches are magical girls"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/18/12(Tue)11:17 No.22101079

And then the real Homura was a batshit, broken time god that we are inadvertently working to restore and who has reign in this barrier.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)11:19 No.22101095

>>22101030

The only other pinky I think of is Godoka. Which brings me onto another subject.

Remember
>"Boo hoo, being a magical girl is suffering! Sayaka-chan, please don't fight Kyoko-chan anymore, you're supposed to be friends! Kyuubey, please turn Sayaka-chan back from being the stupid monster that she is I HATE HER SO MUCH I WISH WE WERE DEAD!"

Is she crying about current events?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:20 No.22101104

>>22101095
No, she's crying about how she acted in the past.

Those events happened in the show.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)11:21 No.22101111

>>22101055

It's a theory. I personally don't buy into it. There's Pinky, who is crazy, and she occasionally lapses into Madokami mode.

That's all there is to it imo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:22 No.22101119

>>22101055

Yep. There's more than one of 'em.

The one we were tagging along with a couple threads ago mentioned getting stuck somewhere during her teleporting
>"...The person I hate was in that place," She all but spat, her words dripping thick with petulant hate and venom. "Crying. Helpless. Defenseless. I couldn't stand to see her like that, looking so useless. So worthless."
and later
>"Whining and crying all the time! Ugh, how did Homura-chan stand being around that crybaby?!" The pink-haired abomination snarls. It's then that her voice warps, into a cruel approximation of a simpering waif. "Boo hoo, being a magical girl is suffering! Sayaka-chan, please don't fight Kyoko-chan anymore, you're supposed to be friends! Kyuubey, please turn Sayaka-chan back from being the stupid monster that she is I HATE HER SO MUCH I WISH WE WERE DEAD!"

Chiaki thought that whatever was in the elevator with her when she nearly got ganked was NOT pinky, too. Although that's a bit shakier.

So yeah, presumably either shattered into actual different beings, or fairly pronounced MPD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:23 No.22101135

>>22101119
>Chiaki thought that whatever was in the elevator with her when she nearly got ganked was NOT pinky, too. Although that's a bit shakier.
I thought that too, but when I re-read it I realized that she was talking about how Pinky was hiding her true feelings behind a mask of psychosis.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/18/12(Tue)11:24 No.22101142

>>22101119
I pretty much assumed Homura just had a projection of regular, human Madoka in her barrier. Pinky can hate her without it being another Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:24 No.22101143

>>22101111
Those of course dont seem to be fragmentation. At least not to me.

Also calling it now we have to kill Kharn in the most brutal way possible before this trip into the barrier is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:25 No.22101155

>>22101142
Thats what I thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:25 No.22101158

>>22101119
WOuldnt that be the old Madoka as Moemura saw her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:27 No.22101171

In the end, we can only keep calm and carry on. Get Chiahomurderface back together and run away from Kharn if we see her.

We can fall apart ~~and witch out~~ after all this is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:27 No.22101174

....Y'know

If that thing that was hunting us really WAS Kharn...

...was she trying to hunt down us or Pinky?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/18/12(Tue)11:28 No.22101183

>>22101174
Pinky said that It was looking for her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)11:28 No.22101184

I am now imagining Pinky angrily ranting at thin air, telling her old self to grow up and stop crying, except there's actually nobody there and it's just Midori carefully edging away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:29 No.22101192

>>22101183

Pinky is also completely batshit insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:30 No.22101208

>>22101183
So, if it was Kharn...

...Was she trying to protect us from Pinky, thinking we were in danger?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/18/12(Tue)11:32 No.22101227

>>22101208
OR
her witch side went completely Khorne and decided to find herself a worthy foe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:32 No.22101234

>>22101208

It's not her. Wrong flame color.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)11:45 No.22101340

>>22101234

If Souji is to be believed, the monster was a Murderface aspect,and the eye color corroborates.

Doesn't necessarily mean the monster is the same thing currently chainsawing through Pinky though, now that we know Kharn is about.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)12:01 No.22101462

>>22100901 >>22100916 >>22100965 >>22101008

You explain to her - while the both of you make your way North, towards the direction that Souji directed you two, where the next fragment of your sempai should be located - the heavily-abridged version of events.

Even you realize just how much of a mindbreaker the entire story would be, and you probably only have half committed to memory. In any case, you tell her that the Barrier you're in has somehow split her into four individuals, all of which you have to find and rescue.

Your friend, a girl named Wakaba Mirai, is also somewhere in this Barrier, and she had turned into a Witch. You're looking to rescue her too. Souji...well, Souji is your connection to the outside world, your backup as it was.

"...So Magical Girls do turn into Witches." You hear Homura murmur, and you couldn't help but hear the simmering venom in her voice. "...I knew it. I've always suspected that something was up with...with Kyuubey-san. I knew he was hiding something."

It seems that your sempai was your sempai, no matter what form she was in. You've sensed that underlying hatred, that narrow-eyed suspicion in which she always seemed to regard the Ninth Incubator.

You thought it was just the sort of friction you'd see with a disgruntled employee and his synergy-obsessed, numbers-crunching, buzzword-flinging boss - but this was seething, barely-kept venom, pure and simple.

You turn slightly to glance at Homura. You ask her if she'd always felt this way about Kyuubey. She blinks at you, as if taken off guard - before she nods.

"Y-yes. Well, um. The first time I meat Kyuubey-san, I thought he was really cute," Homura murmured. "He looked the kind of mascot that Magical Girls in anime hung out with. But then, I..." She shakes her head, braided ponytails swaying from side to side.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)12:02 No.22101475

>>22101462

"Whenever I looked at him, I'd always feel...angry, at him. E-even though he hasn't said much to me, or even asked me for a Contract. I always felt that he was hiding something from us. That he wasn't just granting wishes just to be nice."

That's your sempai for you. You tell her that while she should work on not getting carried away - especially with anger - she should keep the habit of being wary around Incubators. Not that they're bad or anything, but just to watch out.

Homura murmurs her assent, and the both of you walk in relative silence - the hard-packed dirt road smoothly turning into what looks like asphalt. You look around, and you notice that your surroundings seem to have temporarily shifted to the red light district of Mitakihara. The bleak daylight darkening, and stars winking out of the sky as night seemed to fall in a disturbing pace.

"I...I recognize where we are," Homura says after a moment, and you feel her warmth on your arm as she seems to latch onto you. "D-Dad always told me not to walk out at this time of night, b-but on the way from Mami-san's apartment, I had to walk past here." You blink as you feel her grasp your hand tightly, the way a child does in an attempt not to get lost. "I...I saw lots of strange people walking around here, s-smoking and drinking and doing illegal things..."

A moment. "...A-and one of my other selves is here? Just...just what kind of person did I turn out to be...?"

Certainly a very interesting one that got a twenty-six manga written and drawn about her, but you don't say that. Poor thing's got enough on her plate already.

In any case, you know this part of town. And you think you know where to find the next fragment of your sempai.

Where do you go?

[]Go to Charles' Bar.
[]Go to the Deli Heal Agency.
[]Go to Charon, the gun store.
[]Go to Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)12:05 No.22101493

>>22101475
[X]Go to Charon, the gun store.

We've already seen Moemura and Homura, now it's time to find Murderface, and where better than a gun store?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)12:06 No.22101498

>>22101475

>Deli Heal Agency.
lol
>Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant.

Warning! Paradox ahead!

>[x]Go to Charles' Bar.
"Bars are where lots of people gather right? Then perhaps the bar is our first stop"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/18/12(Tue)12:06 No.22101511

>>22101475
[x] Charles' Bar.

It'd be nice to go to the restaurant, but...now isn't the time for that. We know senpai is a drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)12:06 No.22101514

[x]Go to Charles' Bar.
Back to the beginning. Which was the middle.

The first thread, where all we had was the bottom of a shot glass and a head full of painful memories to wash away.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/18/12(Tue)12:07 No.22101515

>>22101475
>[]Go to Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant.
Does... Does Murderface know about our dad? That would be rather awkward.

Let's not go there. Let's try
>[x]Go to Charles' Bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)12:07 No.22101516

>>22101475
[x]Go to Charles' Bar.
We know enough about Murderface to know that we only need to find the nearest supply of alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)12:07 No.22101523

>>22101475
>[x]Go to Charon, the gun store.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/18/12(Tue)12:08 No.22101532

>>22101493
The bar, obviously. If Murderface needs guns, she goes to Misaka. Or just steals 'em.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)12:08 No.22101533

>>22101475

>Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant.
You wish, Midori.

[x]Go to Charles' Bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)12:10 No.22101540

>>22101475
>[x]Go to Charles' Bar.

Be on the lookout for flesh-eating familiars. And illusions made to look like Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)12:14 No.22101569

>>22101514

The law of circles/wheels

We sort of broke that law didn't we.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/18/12(Tue)12:15 No.22101575

>>22101569
The law of ampersands.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)12:15 No.22101578

Damnation! All the choices are so tempting!

Go to the bar, I guess, though I'm sorely tempted to visit the Delivery and Restaurant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)12:15 No.22101581

>>22101475
[x]Go to Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant.
If this is the Murderface Fragment, it'll be at the bar.

Though Hanegawa's might have a bonus character hidden inside. Like Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)12:19 No.22101602

>>22101581

Kharn may be at Hanegawa's. According to the flashback, it's where she and Malal and whoever else relaxed after a mission.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)12:19 No.22101605
File: 1355851151459.jpg-(170 KB, 1024x768, afro-samurai.jpg)

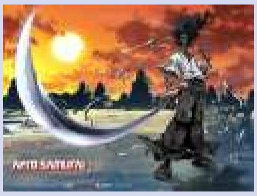

I suppose I might as well bring this up again.
Now that its actually relevant.

Charles's description from the second thread.
>The bar doesn't really have a name. It's just a bar, built there to give people a place to try and drown whatever sorrows they have. It's staffed by a tall, dark-skinned man with the biggest afro you've ever seen, and sharp facial hair you swear is tailored to make his furious scowl look like it's taking up 90% of his face.

pic?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 12/18/12(Tue)12:20 No.22101628

>>22101605
I hope this is true and that decu would reference this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/18/12(Tue)12:34 No.22101723
File: 1355852081646.jpg-(173 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Midori.jpg)

Sorry everyone, have to cut the thread short for today D: Bit distracted with the holiday preparations as well. I'll try to make the next one longer to make up for lost time!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/18/12(Tue)12:38 No.22101761

>>22101723

Ok then, I guess we are all distracted by Christmas... I mean holidays.

See you next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)12:41 No.22101781

>>22101723

Take care, Decu. See you next thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)12:42 No.22101788
File: 1355852536716.jpg-(68 KB, 500x446, Nyoron.jpg)

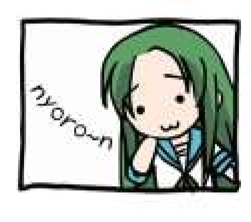

>>22101723

And now, I find a wish that someone would make a 'Chkuwaa~' version of this with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)12:45 No.22101820

>>22101723
Thank you very much, Deculture!

I'm now imagining a giant deculture sitting on some skyscrapers eating a chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)13:03 No.22101977

>>22101723

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up!

>busy eating dinner
>thread ends while i am away
>slightly disappointed
>holiday season has its down sides.

thanks for the thread and see you next time!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)13:06 No.22102005

>>22101723

thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)13:17 No.22102095

>>22101723
Ecellent thread, if a little short. The options are all so tempting. But the Bar seems like the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)13:29 No.22102211
File: 1355855380121.jpg-(46 KB, 450x338, oh you.jpg)

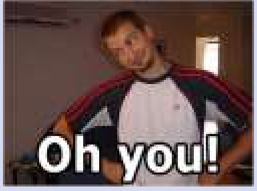

>>22101475
>Deli Heal Agency.

>> ☐ **D** 12/18/12(Tue)14:07 No.22102616

Guys
MIRAI IS A TIMED MISSION
According to Pinky

Should not avoid it. Get her as fast as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)15:38 No.22103472

>>22102616
Right, but where is she?
Hanegawa's? Or maybe the Deli Heal Agency?

Everyone seems to want to go straight to the Bar, which is the obvious place to find the next Homura Fragment, and they don't seem to care about finding or rescuing Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)16:06 No.22103759

>>22103472

If she can still be saved, she would be at the ramen place. If she has witched out and is beyond saving, she would be in her own barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)16:10 No.22103798

>>22103759
She's apparently witched out but could possibly be saved, if Pinky is to be believed.

So I'm still voting to go to Hanegawa's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)16:21 No.22103952

>>22103798

If she HAS witched out then there's nothing that Midori can do by herself to help her. We would have to wait for Pinky to get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)17:44 No.22105036

>>22102211
Let's check out the magical ~~whorehouse~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)18:00 No.22105221

>>22102616
..How do you even now that she is in this part of the Barrier right now?

The only one who could probably tell us where she is, is Pinky and she should probably warp in soon.

>> ☐ **D** 12/18/12(Tue)18:37 No.22105889

>>22103798
If I remember correctly, Pinky isn't sure she's actually witched yet.
Or am I middling IC and meta knowledge?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)18:42 No.22105995

>>22105889
>>+ Your friend may already be a Witch at this point. I'm not going to sugarcoat it. But there's a chance she might have not. This is Homura-chan's barrier, after all, and we haven't seen anything about your friend having one. + A pause. + But it may just be that we haven't explored enough. +

Is what has been said. Pinky is not sure. Maybe Mirai is already a witch, maybe she's not.

If she is a witch, she would be in her own barrier and we can't do anything about it unless Pinky helps. If she's not a witch, we don't know where she is and would need Pinky's help in locating her or an amazing stroke of luck.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/18/12(Tue)18:44 No.22106033

On second thought, next time we get in contact with Misaka and Souji we could ask them if they have any other Witch readings or Magical Girl readings to report.

>> ☐ **D** 12/18/12(Tue)19:32 No.22106824

>>22106033
Also ask
a) how close MG and witch signals are, and if one could be misread as the other
b) if anything before or currently can mess with the monitoring feed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)20:16 No.22107569

>>22103472
Hard to concentrate on more than one crisis at a time, is all. Keep reminding us.

>>22103759
You sound like you're remembering something I've forgotten. Why do you think she'd be at the ramen place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/18/12(Tue)20:38 No.22107967

>>22107569

Just conjecture. Midori and Mirai used to be friends. Maybe they used to hang out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/19/12(Wed)00:29 No.22111459

>>22107967

IN BED

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1356430539483.png-(315 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarterkyoko.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)05:15 No.22214092

A year and...some couple of months ago, you were a Magical Girl. You're not sure when exactly this happens, but you're not really big on keeping track of time. Secretaries and people obsessed with SCHEDULES and APPOINTMENTS are only concerned with those bits. Chronologically, however, this happens in the past, and you're pretty sure that whatever you do now will affect the future.

But all that doesn't matter now. Not when you've got a much more important job to do.

You are going to get the most morose, Christmas-hating fuckers of your Officio the best presents they've ever gotten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:16 No.22214106
File: 1356430617783.jpg-(135 KB, 574x400, Hell_Yeah_Homu_Kyouko.jpg)

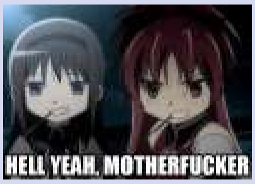

>we the best meguca now

>> ☐ **Refrek Spine Snapper** 12/25/12(Tue)05:17 No.22214110

It's 2am... on christmas.. why would I join in on a quest thr---

Fuck it, fine. Lets just get this over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:17 No.22214111

>MGNQ time
Oh god it really is Christmas.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)05:20 No.22214151
File: 1356430838097.jpg-(750 KB, 700x632, kyokosakura1.jpg)

>>22214092

You are Kyoko Sakura, Eversor. While you're not the best in your rank - you can hardly remember the many times you've been made aware of that fact - you're pretty much unstoppable the moment you get a spear in your hands, or anything that resembles a staff, mostly. In fact, you're pretty famous for holding off two witches at the same time - no mean feat, considering that you were fighting with blood sheeting in your eyes and a left arm torn off at the shoulder. You came out of that well enough, and you still have both your eyes intact.

But again, it doesn't matter. Right now, you're fuming mad, mad enough that you broke the door when you slammed it on your way out of the Eversor common room. In foresight, maybe you should've kept your temper - it's bad form to lose it in front of the Warmaster, no less. And Mami was there, too. And Kyuubey. And...well, Sayaka, but really, she's more to blame about this than anyone else. Her and Murderface.

It's Christmas, for fuck's sake. You had it all planned. You told them weeks in advance that the Secret Santa was going to happen. You even took the time to properly make the slips of paper that had the name of your Secret Santa; you cut them out of GOOD paper and wrote each one by hand, no printing out names and tearing them out and crumpling them like a dildo would. You made sure that things were properly randomized! All they had to do was pick, and then spend the rest of today buying presents in time for the Christmas dinner later!

...You're not Sayaka, that needs to be said. You don't have her hair-trigger temper, and you're sure she's not rubbing off on you that way.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)05:21 No.22214163

>>22214151

But you're not going to stand by and let these idiots not experience the joy that is Christmas. And you're not going to accept the excuse that it's "not very brutals to bes nice to each others", even if it's from your Warmaster.

It's important.

More than ever.

It's just Walpurgisnacht, you shouted at them.

And it wasn't to arrive in another month.

What the hell were they afraid of, anyway? The Officio's tackled Witches with that kind of designation before, and survived. You didn't even require the support of the other Officios, even if they were all chomping at the bit to steal your thunder. Walpurgisnacht was nothing worth canceling the Secret Santa over.

Nothing was worth canceling Christmas over.

In any case, you're standing in front of the door leading to Yuma's quarters, in the Culexus floor. You're not sure why, but you're probably the only non-Culexus to be able to tolerate BEING here in their floor. Everyone else would have thrown up or simply passed out at the presence of so many Culexus in one place - and that was even with most of the Culexus still in their suits - but not you, for some reason. It was a mystery that even Kyuubey seemed to be completely perplexed about. You didn't give it much thought, though - you considered yourself lucky that you didn't feel like blowing chunks every time you popped by to check up on Yuma. She seemed to appreciate it, and the other Culexus even seemed pleased that they had someone else other than their own to talk to.

Well, at least you think they're pleased. You've seen them talking in hushed tones whenever you passed by. You tried asking them what's up, but all you got was hasty apologies, and something about their helmet speakers acting up. You have a feeling that's not the case at all, but they seemed sincere enough, so you let them be. Nice folk, really, just a bit quiet, especially when Malal was around.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)05:22 No.22214181
File: 1356430954494.jpg-(174 KB, 500x570, kyokosakura2.jpg)

>>22214163

You make to simply open the door, but you stop yourself just in time. The last time you barged in unannounced, you woke up in the infirmary, flat on your back, with a dozen skull helmets looking down at you, and Yuma sobbing inside hers. You found out from her - after a dozen or so tearful apologies - that you'd burst in on her changing out of her suit, and she'd shut down your Soul Gem completely with an unrestrained burst. It took three Grief Seeds just to resuscitate you.

...You don't want a repeat of that, right? Besides, you're here to ask her to help you with the gift-shopping and all.

[]Burst in on her anyway. Surprise Event!
[]Knock, announce your presence, and push the door open.
[]Message her using *that*.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:23 No.22214200

[]Burst in on her anyway. Surprise Event!
[x]Knock, announce your presence, and push the door open.
[]Message her using *that*.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)05:23 No.22214207
File: 1356431035063.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>MGNQ
>>Kyouko

Christmas is saved!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:25 No.22214227

Alright, gentlemen - can we agree that at some point in this thread, Kyoko's going to lose, damage or otherwise render unserviceable her intended outfit, necessitating her moving around in some form of suit or butler outfit which was all there happened to be to hand, and thus giving the members of the Officio the best Christmas present ever?

☐ **Spymaster Christmas** 12/25/12(Tue)05:25 No.22214228

>>22214181
>[x]Knock.

Passing out would ruin christmas, not just for us, but for our asshole friends who don't appreciate christmas without a kick in the ass.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:26 No.22214235

>>22214181
>[x]Message her using *that*.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)05:28 No.22214259

>>22214181
>[X]Burst in on her anyway. Surprise Event!

Let's do this!

☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:28 No.22214273

>>22214181
Walk back into the other room with a stick and loudly declare that the beatings will begin immediately and continue until the enjoyment of Christmas begins.

Alternately, say hi using *that*, because of course we want to know what *it* is

☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:31 No.22214314

>>22214181
[X] Burst in with a large plexiglass shield (and aviator shades), which should protect you from the reflexive retaliation until they realize it's just you again.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:32 No.22214322

>>22214273
Presumably "*that*" is Kyouko's ability to interface with Culexus mind-to-mind communication, alluded to when we were Kyuubey. (If I recall correctly.)

We'd probably end up broadcasting to every Culexus on the floor or something embarrassing like that if we tried to use it, though.

...

[x]Message her using *that*.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:38 No.22214399

>>22214181
Knock. It's the right thing to do, especially since its Christmas.

>And you're not going to accept the excuse that it's "not very brutals to bes nice to each others", even if it's from your Warmaster

Huh, I had Kharn pegged as being more like Nathan Explosion than Skwisgaar...

☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:41 No.22214423

Wait just a moment.

Do the Culexi happen to have a chimney?

☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:43 No.22214448

>>22214423
I don't think so. But some sort of air duct perhaps? I like the way you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:44 No.22214464

>>22214181
"IIIIIIIIIIIt's SAAAAAANTA KYOOOOOUKKOOOOOO!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:45 No.22214471

>>22214227
Or a bikini.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:46 No.22214480
File: 1356432364851.jpg-(209 KB, 1280x1024, megassa.jpg)

>>22214399
Honestly, with that phrasing I'm picturing Kharn as Tsuruya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:46 No.22214487

>>22214423
>>22214448
>>22214464

WE'RE DOING THIS

WE'RE MAKING IT HAPPEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:49 No.22214511

>>22214423
Yes, let's go solid snake up in this, we'll take the chimney or the ducts, we need a santa hat.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 12/25/12(Tue)05:50 No.22214526

>>22214487
Changing my vote to this. It's too good to pass up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:52 No.22214545
File: 1356432725779.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, homura_grin.jpg)

>>22214487
>>22214423
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)05:55 No.22214586

>>22214181
[x] Knock on the door, make sure that Yuma's decent, then open the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:00 No.22214627

>>22214487
Burst in using this
It's Christmas and we are taking Yuma shopping and buying her cool presents as well!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)06:14 No.22214739
File: 1356434040574.jpg-(53 KB, 700x574, kyokosakuramad.jpg)

>>22214423

Seriously? You want to Solid Snake your way into Yuma's room? Getting knocked out may be the least of your worries if you surprise them again. The Culexus, despite them being really nice and all, can just be as high-strung as the most titchy Eversors you know - and that's

saying a lot.

...Fuck it, it's Christmas. Sure. You take the Santa Hat you'd stuffed into your costume's pocket, pulling it over your head - and it's then that you walk towards the air vent you saw a couple of corridors back. Hijacking a stepladder from a nearby supply room and prising off the vent lid with the blade of a quickly-manifested spear, you squeeze your way into the the cramped, dusty, and not very comfortable vent. On your hands and knees - coughing as you immediately get a lungful of dust - you begin the arduous task of crawling your way to the vent that would hopefully lead to Yuma's room, and not someone else's.

It's not a very nice place, this. But you're already committed, just as you're committed to bringing the joy of Christmas to the group of dildos you consider your close, personal friends.

Oh, you can't wait to see their fat faces when you get them the best presents ever. It'll be worth breathing in what smells like a year's worth of dust into your system, making your lungs just as bad as Murderface's (who's just recently taken up the horrid habit of smoking, something you've asked her more than enough times to quit).

After a bit of crawling, coughing and cursing - you finally come upon a row of three vent lids, each one equally spaced from each other. You should be in the corridor where Yuma's room should be, so one of these vent lids should lead to where you want.

What do you do?

[]Try to peek through and listen from each vent grill first, quietly as you can.
[]Just pick one and drop through! You've no time to be tactical! MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:14 No.22214744

>>22214739
[X]Try to peek through and listen from each vent grill first, quietly as you can.

Stealth Action!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:15 No.22214748

>>22214739
[X] "HO HO HO! MERRY CHRISTMAS! HAVE YOU ALL BEEN GOOD THIS YEAR?"
[X] Listen out for the reaction that sounds most like Yuma's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:15 No.22214755

>>22214739
MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:17 No.22214765

>>22214739
Check before we MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!
We are going to do something stupid but we aren't going to do something full retard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:17 No.22214771

>>22214748
Yes, we must speak through the vents, let them know the Christmas spirit is incoming before barging in with Maximum Christmas!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Christmas** 12/25/12(Tue)06:18 No.22214784

>>22214739
>[x] Peek and listen.

See them when they're sleeping. Know when they're awake.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)06:19 No.22214790

>>22214739
>[X]Just pick one and drop through! You've no time to be tactical! MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:19 No.22214791

>>22214739
>[x]Try to peek through and listen from each vent grill first, quietly as you can.
Proper surprise requires proper preparation, let's keep quiet a little while longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:20 No.22214811

>>22214739
[x]Just pick one and drop through! You've no time to be tactical! MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

dynamic entry time. because why the fuck not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:21 No.22214826

>>22214739
THIS >>22214748
IT CAN ONLY BE THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:22 No.22214828

There's only one way to go...

MAXIMUM!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:23 No.22214852
File: 1356434613000.png-(192 KB, 700x750, Template-Thefleshoffallen(...).png)

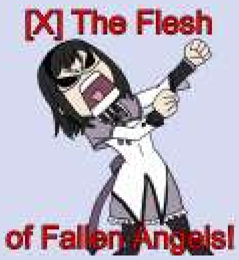

>>22214790
Alright, we're gonna need this remade to Kyoko picture (with Snata hat) going [x] MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)06:25 No.22214869

>>22214852

Fuck it, why not? I totally don't need sleep or anything. Let me fire up the template...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:29 No.22214913

Tactical Christmas Action

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:34 No.22214963

>>22214748
Seconding this.
No need to be constrained by pre-set choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:35 No.22214970

>>22214739
[X]Try to peek through and listen from each vent grill first, quietly as you can.
Tactical Christmas motherfucker. We stealthy for a bit before GUNS GUNS GUNS.. I mean PRESENTS PRESENTS PRESENTS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:44 No.22215046

>>22214739

[ ] Go full MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS, disregard shit like Tactical Action Espionage. Fuck, why are we in the vents? CRASH THROUGH THE CEILING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:47 No.22215087
File: 1356436061335.gif-(534 KB, 427x240, Nosebleed_Kanako.gif)

>>22214869

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:51 No.22215120
File: 1356436291319.jpg-(455 KB, 1600x1200, Crysis-US-Nanosuit-1324.jpg)

>>22214739
>MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS
Maximum everything always makes me think of the crysis suit.
Because MAXIMUM EVERYTHING, thats why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:53 No.22215130

>>22215120
You are now hearing MAKUSHIMAMU KURISUMASU in Norio Wakamoto's voice.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)06:54 No.22215145
File: 1356436485080.jpg-(146 KB, 450x600, kyokosakura3.jpg)

>>22214748 >>22214765 >>22214771

You decide to take your time and check, first. It couldn't hurt, really, and while it may ruin the surprise a little bit, it's more for their sake than yours. You don't want some poor Culexus having to spend Christmas night sitting by your bedside, worrying whether or not you'll make it. They're sorta NEETs already in the way they keep to themselves, no need to torment them further than necessary.

You crawl your way towards the first vent, squinting through the spaces in between the grills. They're not made for spying purposes, so it's hard trying to make out anything. You do see that the room is rather very heavily-furnished. Manga, figurines, video games...and is that a character body pillow?

Yeah, that's definitely one of those dakimakura things. You can't make out what character it is, but it's got green hair. And it's being hugged by...well, a Culexus in her pajamas. Her skull helmet still on.

...They have to wear their helmets even when they're sleeping? Man.

Well, you're not sure if Yuma is into otaku stuff, or what. But then, they usually don't talk about that things, right? Something about hiding your powerlevels? So there's a decent chance it could be her.

The second room you squint into is a more normal-looking one. It actually looks quite homey, like a student's room. Books in every corner, a study table at one side, the bed at the other. A small TV placed on top of a small entertainment center, with what looks to be a game console hooked up to it. The Culexus, fully-clothed, is sitting on the floor, in front of the TV, a controller gripped in her gloved hands. She seems to be getting angry at video games, as far as you can tell from her vox-corrupted grumbling.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)06:55 No.22215152

>>22215145

Hmm. You've heard her talk about video games, but you don't remember her talking about a specific sort of console. Yuma isn't really the competitive type, either, but then again, she might be hiding that from you too.

The third room is a bit more spartan, with every inch of the walls converted into a gun rack of some sort. There is some SERIOUS FIREPOWER in that room, guns that you've only seen Murderface hold. The Culexus is sitting on her bed, humming a quiet tune, with what looks to be a heavily-complicated rifle reduced to its component parts and pieces hovering in the air in front of her. Each piece slowly moving, clacking into place, the weapon seemingly assembling itself fragment by fragment.

That's...that's actually pretty cool. You didn't know they could do that.

...Speaking of, that looks like the rifle that Yuma was given on her first day. Maybe that's her? But you're sure she's not THIS much of a gun nut...

Who do you intrude upon?

[]The first room.
[]The second room.

[]The third room.
[]Pulse a message to Yuma first, see who reacts, and then make your decision from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:57 No.22215164

>>22215152
[X]Pulse a message to Yuma first, see who reacts, and then make your decision from there.

It'll ruin the surprise, but we don't want to unleash MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS on the wrong target. Pulse a message, say we're going to be coming in, and then when she reacts and heads to the door to let us in we'll pop out from the vent behind her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:57 No.22215168

>>22215152
Pulse a message
I wouldn't be surprised if it was the first room but we should make sure.
Say we are on our way down and just coming out of a meeting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:58 No.22215174

I reiterate >>22214748.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:58 No.22215177

>>22215152
[x]Pulse a message to Yuma first, see who reacts, and then make your decision from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)06:59 No.22215185

>>22215152

[ ] Fuck this shit. MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS FOR ALL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:00 No.22215191

>>22215152
[x] Pulse a message to Yuma, just asking where she is.
Try to keep it a surprise we're coming in through the air vent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:03 No.22215216

>>22215185
How would she even-

Wait.

Decu, please tell me she still has Rosso Fantasma.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)07:08 No.22215260

>>22215216

If she still has her illusions powers then we should TOTALLY do this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:11 No.22215278

>>22215145
>Yeah, that's definitely one of those dakimakura things. You can't make out what character it is, but it's got green hair.
Miracle Midori?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)07:12 No.22215287

>>22214852
>>22214869
>>22215087

Lineart done. Coloring now. Will take some time because of the transparency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:13 No.22215291

>>22215152
>[]The first room.
/a/
>[]The second room.
/v/
>[]The third room.
/k/
>[x]Pulse a message to Yuma first, see who reacts, and then make your decision from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:14 No.22215301

>>22215216
>>22215185
>>22215260
Really? You want to use magic powers on people that nullify magic simply by existing, and need to wear suits so that they don't kill their co-workers, and on the floor where their anti-magic is strong enough passively to incapacitate any other Magical Girl that approaches?
And Kyoko's not immune to the anti-magic, just resistant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:17 No.22215322

>>22215291
I dunno I sort of got more a /jp/ from the first room
Mainly because instead of just anime it is anime, statues, dakimakura and games

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:18 No.22215329

>>22215301
WE ARE EMPOWERED BY THE MAGIC OF CHRISTMAS WHICH KNOWS NO BOUNDS!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)07:22 No.22215371

>>22215301
>>Kyouko
>>Christmas Special

I'm sorry for trying to have fun, /tg/. It won't happen again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:24 No.22215385

>>22215301
FUCK YOU CHRISTMAS TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:25 No.22215398
File: 1356438325098.jpg-(28 KB, 287x400, aSx.jpg)

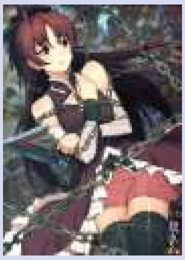

Best Meguca!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:30 No.22215432

>>22215398
This looks like a porn doujin. Is it good? Is it translated? I need porn doujin dialogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:34 No.22215470

>>22215432
http://wiki.puella-magi.net/Mahou_Shoujo_Madoka%E2%98%86Magica_NitroPlus_Novel

Scroll down to 'Sample Illustrations from the Limited Edition Fanart Book by NitroPlus Illustrators'
So uh yeah. Sorry to shatter your hopes and dreams, especially during Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:35 No.22215475

[x] Third room
[x] MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS MOTHERFUCKER
[x] Fingerfuck ALL OF THE GUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:36 No.22215476

Didn't Yuma just become a Culexus (as in,during Chiaki time)?
How is she a Culexus during Kharns reign as warmaster?

Or am I chronologically confused?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:37 No.22215483

>>22215476
As far as I am aware, no character named Yuma has been mentioned in any thread before this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:37 No.22215484

>>22215476
You are chronologically displaced
Yuma contracted when Murderface had just arrived and joined on the day that she Coobake'd all over Sayaka

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/25/12(Tue)07:38 No.22215494

>>22215475

WE ARE NOT MURDERFACE!

>>22215476

Kharn became a witch twice, once she just pulled herself together by herself. The second time required the sacrifice of all but one Culexus.

I assume that this is chronologically placed before the second time.

>>22215483

Yuma was contracted during the QB quest segment.

>> ☐ **D** 12/25/12(Tue)07:38 No.22215496

>>22215470
Well it's by Nitro+.
Everything they do looks like it's from ero.
Because that's what they're good at, ero.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)07:39 No.22215501

>>22215476

Coobie Quest took place the very first time Girl A woke up. So, Yuma became a Culexus roughly about two years ago and Murderface got her name roughly about a year and a half ago. This is probably in the period of time between Murderface and Kharn becoming partners but before Kharn leaves for Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:40 No.22215511

>>22215470
Damn, oh well.

>> ☐ **D** 12/25/12(Tue)07:43 No.22215525

>>22215484
>>22215494
>>22215501

Thanks guys. I just read the Kharn and QB flashbacks on saturday. I think. Either way, hasn't really settled in to my brain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:45 No.22215536
File: 1356439535342.png-(424 KB, 500x500, 1344365609397.png)

>>22215145
>>22215145
>Yeah, that's definitely one of those dakimakura things. You can't make out what character it is, but it's got green hair.
>Miracle Midori Hugpillow
>mfw

Words cannot describe the amount of DO WANT! I am feeling right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:50 No.22215564

>>22215536
I personally still want a Butler Kyoko hugpillow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:50 No.22215570

>>22215536
I hope that she has a Murder Mayumi dakimakura as well. She doesn't have to worry about it being found out as the only ones with a good chance of seeing it would be other Culexus who aren't going to spill so she doesn't have to worry about Murderface reprisal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:53 No.22215581

>>22215432
>I need porn doujin dialogue.
>reading porn doujins for dialogue
You... you mean... I'm not the only one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:53 No.22215585
File: 1356440024922.jpg-(143 KB, 500x750, aCC.jpg)

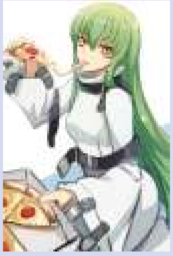

>>22215536
Could be someone else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:55 No.22215605
File: 1356440132387.jpg-(7 KB, 237x251, oh my.jpg)

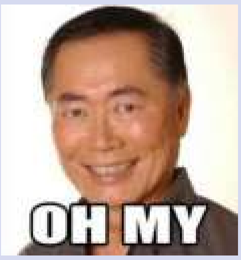

>>22215581
Oh my. BROTHER, WE MEET ON /tg/!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:57 No.22215617

>>22215581
No you're not. I can't read untranslated doujins, it just doesn't feel right not to get the dialogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:58 No.22215624

>>22215581
>>22215605
I'm now anticipating these two proceeding to quote the dialogue of various doujins at each other in a show of brotherhood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:59 No.22215625

>>22215581
>>22215605
>>22215617
We are the brothers 4?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)07:59 No.22215633

>>22215625

Five...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:00 No.22215637

>>22215494
THAT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THIS

You fool, it's about intruding upon a friend's privacy in a comedic manner, like grabbing boobs and comparing size in locker rooms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:00 No.22215643

>>22215633
6

>> ☐ **D** 12/25/12(Tue)08:01 No.22215650

>>22215625
No. I think we are many.
Not knowing what's going on REALLY ruins the fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:01 No.22215651

>>22215625
You know my reason is simple.
Porn is great,but seeing the words in moonrunes and KNOWING there is a context to the pictures drives me nuts.
Porn with context is better than Porn without

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:02 No.22215653

>>22215643

SEVEN.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)08:02 No.22215656
File: 1356440542894.png-(541 KB, 600x800, kyokosakura4.png)

>>22215164 >>22215168 >>22215177

You're being especially cautious today, aren't you? Normally you'd have barged into Yuma's room, no questions asked. This is the most cautious you've ever been in a long time, so much that you're actually finding yourself annoyed at how ponderous things are going. If anything, Eversors aren't supposed to be this tactical, this...mired in common sense.

You hate to admit it, but this is more of a Vindicare kind of thing, what you're doing right here. Eversors, like the ideal that Kharn represented as Rank Leader (and also Warmaster) - never take more than a heartbeat's span to make a decision. The first impulse is always the correct one - instinct, reflexes and a good blade would see you through should things go ass-upwards.

Ahh, but then, this isn't exactly a normal assignment, isn't it? Not in the slightest. You can't exactly cut your way through if you get caught, either.

Well, any case. You'll deal with things when they come up. Right now, you have to send a message to Yuma, using *that*. How'd they call it? Pulsing. Yeah, that's right. Strange, but you guess it does the job done. It sort of fits, anyway.

This 'pulsing' thing is sort of a secret between you, Kyuubey, and the rest of the Culexus. Such was your surprise when Kyuubey called you to his office, a mere two weeks into Yuma's basic training. You were even more surprised to find Malal there, in the middle of putting her helmet back on.

You respectfully averted your gaze just before you could get an eyeful - although you were very tempted to take a peek - and it's after a few moments that she told you that you were, in fact, to take a special week-long training course with Yuma on the basics of Pulsing. A confidential kind of training, no one was to know about it. Not even Sayaka, or even the Warmaster herself.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:02 No.22215658
File: 1356440571811.jpg-(329 KB, 850x1133, aCC.jpg)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)08:03 No.22215661

>>22215656

It wasn't telepathy. It was more than that, from what you remember. It was something about harnessing the frequency of your soul gem to transmit a part of you elsewhere. Piggybacking on the other soul gems in your vicinity if you needed to, to transmit a message.

But not just messages - emotions, visions, that kind of thing. Some of the Culexus could even 'empty' their soul gem and place themselves into another one, were they trained enough to do so. And it took a lot of training.

Right now, you could do the most basic level of it. Brief messages, no longer than a sentence or a thought. A picture, if you really concentrated. That's about it, but the Culexus assured you that getting to that level without being a Culexus yourself was pretty good, already.

Now, how did this go, again? Yuma said to focus on something that made you feel positive, and then use that emotion to form the message you wanted. The first time you tried it, the Culexus in your training circle all looked away, sniggering.

You'd pulsed them a vision of Sayaka in her underwear, they'd told you after they'd calmed down. You made them promise not to say anything, and true to their word, they hadn't. Although none of them could look Sayaka in the eye for a while (not that they normally could, she didn't like Culexus much).

You know enough, at least, not to make that kind of mistake.

A moment more, and you pulse your message. Forcing to confine it to just one recipient, only.

+Yuma, open your door. Coming in.+

You barely manage to stop yourself from groaning in exasperation as all three Culexus seem to snap to attention. But only one of them gets up to walk towards the door leading to their room. A faint, quiet reply being pulsed back to you, proper and restrained, and somewhat puzzled.

+Eh...? Er, alright, sempai.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:04 No.22215669

>>22215661
AND THAT WAS WHEN WE DROPPED IN FROM THE CEILING.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)08:05 No.22215676
File: 1356440736831.jpg-(161 KB, 560x800, 2f8a57970549defd8cea08ce8(...).jpg)

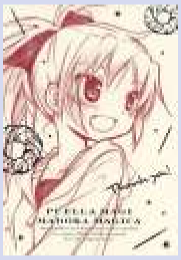

>>22215661

...Huh. Well. You should probably talk to her about being an otaku. It's not good for her image.

How do you make your entrance? You'll be landing behind her at this rate.

[]Kick the vent in and drop down, all style and flash! MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!
[]Smoothly rappel down using your spear. She knows you as the cool sempai, you should make sure to act the bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:05 No.22215681

>>22215661
>Some of the Culexus could even 'empty' their soul gem and place themselves into another one, were they trained enough to do so. And it took a lot of training.

Oh shit. Malal might be alive after all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:06 No.22215682

>>22215669

VENTS? WE NEED NO VENTS.

WE'RE GONNA FUCKING CRASH THROUGH THE CEILING.

FOR MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS.

John McClane would have loved it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:06 No.22215686

>>22215676
[X]Kick the vent in and drop down, all style and flash! MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS. Make sure to yell "MERRY CHRISTMAS!!" when we jump in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:06 No.22215688

>>22215676
[x]Kick the vent in and drop down, all style and flash! MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

Target confirmed. The time for stealth is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:07 No.22215691

>>22215676

[] Fuck Vents. BREAK THROUGH THE FUCKING CEILING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:07 No.22215700

And make sure to magick up a Santa hat first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:08 No.22215706

>>22215661
DYNAMIC CHRISTMAS ENTRY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:08 No.22215708

>>22215700
We already have a santa hat. No worries man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:08 No.22215710

>>22215682
>>22215691
But that will make a mess of Yuma's room, and someone will have to fix it the hole we make.
>>22215676
[x] MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

>> ☐ **D** 12/25/12(Tue)08:08 No.22215711

>>22215682
Kick vent open
Bust through another spot of the ceiling
quickly ropel down with spear

Flash and pizzazz.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:09 No.22215719

>>22215676
[X] Vents

>MISSION FAILED

Kyouko? Kyouko! KYOUKOOOO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:09 No.22215721

>>22215676
>[x]MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:10 No.22215729

[]Kick the vent in and drop down, all style and flash! MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

Someone really needs to make that MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS macro...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:11 No.22215734

>>22215676
>[x] MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

You do know that you'll be able to steer this special any way you want now, just by whichever choice has 'maximum christmas' on it, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:12 No.22215743

>>22215734
I sure he already knows.

I think we're all still channelling SWQ from earlier.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)08:14 No.22215764
File: 1356441286103.png-(244 KB, 700x750, MAXIMUM_CHRISTMAS.png)

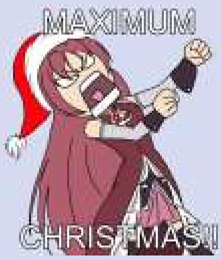

Minor transparency issues. Will have a corrected version in a few, but I felt the need to post this now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:14 No.22215765

>>22215681
Piggybacking on Kharn's soul gem or maybe Chiaki's?
It would explain a lot about the amnesia, the being a copy and a few other things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:15 No.22215768

>>22215676
[x] Do smooth, look cool while doing it. Smoothness over flash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:16 No.22215774

>>22215764
Hah nice work NiceHatGuy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:16 No.22215783

>>22215765
Hell, maybe she's even one of the personality fragments in Chiaki's Witch barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:17 No.22215790

>>22215764

Perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:20 No.22215810

>>22215764
MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS should probably be in red and white, with snow and tinsel all over it.

Just saying. Don't do it if you don't feel like it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)08:21 No.22215813

>>22215810

I'm really tired dude. Please, some slack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:22 No.22215824

>>22215783
If she was anywhere she would be overseeing it all from somewhere that she can watch whatever is happening while keeping totally undetected
It is Malal after all and she was the top culexus

Speaking of culexuses I wonder who the last survivor is, Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:25 No.22215846

>>22215813

>you want some slack.
>too bad.
>here critique.
>F*** you.

i love it, maybe you can do one for other characters as well?
if you want of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:25 No.22215851

>>22215783
>enter barrier inside Homura's barrier
>skulls everywhere
>"This isn't Mirai's..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:27 No.22215861

>>22215813
I realized. That was why I said you shouldn't do it if you didn't feel like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:27 No.22215862
File: 1356442034221.jpg-(970 KB, 1263x1002, NOTHINGATALL.jpg)

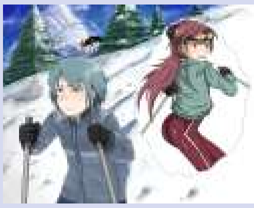

>>22215676
[x] MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

"HO HO HO MOTHERFUCKERS!"

>> ☐ **D** 12/25/12(Tue)08:27 No.22215864

>>22215824
In all probability.

Since that happened due to events uncontrolled by us.
Meaning if it wasn't, people would complain and can't shut them up with "It's because of YOUR actions".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:29 No.22215876

>>22215824
No, the last survivor is ~~Malal.~~
~~In Murderface's Soul Gem. Chiaki witched out as a reaction to Malal witching out as a consequence to being linked directly to Walmart Night.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:33 No.22215901

>>22215876
No they mentioned one survived culexus in the officio meaning not someone stuck in someone else's soul gem I think

Anyway if they knew Malal was alive inside Chiaki why would they have done the procedure without taking care of her first

>> ☐ **D** 12/25/12(Tue)08:34 No.22215910

>>22215876
Except Souji specifically said "one culexus left back in Mitakihara".
Malal fits none of the requirements:
being in Mitakihara
being a functioning Culexus
people knowing she's still around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:35 No.22215918
File: 1356442524361.jpg-(383 KB, 863x1000, aCC.jpg)

>>22215585

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:37 No.22215936
File: 1356442634079.gif-(1.83 MB, 200x200, 1352834082954.gif)

>>22215876
>>22215851
>>22215851

Possibilities. Possibilities everywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:38 No.22215942
File: 1356442690161.jpg-(143 KB, 850x526, aCC.jpg)

Oh MUGI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:38 No.22215943

>>22215824
That would explain Homura's diary app appearing on her new cell. Which I'm pretty sure is that program Malal was coding in Kharn's flashback.

Old amnesia was happening before Malal's death, but the most recent one is different so it might be Malal-linked.

Not enough info to speculate beyond that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:40 No.22215957

>>22215943
I can't remember, but was the diary app on Chiaki's old phone, the one that got wrecked by Kirika?

if so, brb tinfoil hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:41 No.22215966
File: 1356442864135.png-(11 KB, 214x201, 1344490078289.png)

>>22215585
>>22215918
>CC

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)08:41 No.22215970
File: 1356442898280.png-(244 KB, 700x750, MAXIMUM_CHRISTMAS.png)

MAXIMUM
CHRISTMAS!!

Fixed the transparency problems which were bugging me.
Tried to add a red and white gradient to the text but I couldn't get it to look alright. Not gonna mess with it anymore. Too tired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:41 No.22215971

>>22215957
Yes. Chiaki was going a bit tinfoil herself wondering how the hell it appeared on her new phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:44 No.22215992

>>22215957
There was one on there

>>22215943
See we don't know how often she lost her memory before she joined up with Kharn and we know she repeatedly lost it after that

This latest one could be due to the strain on Malal from the procedure and each event could be from strain put on her from whatever happens to Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:45 No.22216000
File: 1356443148884.jpg-(355 KB, 1260x1400, aCC.jpg)

PUELLA MAGI MADOKA MAGICA
WOLVERINE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)08:46 No.22216007
File: 1356443188388.jpg-(493 KB, 750x950, 318cee8d46724175959c2bfa7(...).jpg)

>>22215682 >>22215686 >>22215688

You grit your teeth as you make do with the cramped space that you've got - before giving the vent a good, solid kick in the face. Well, you don't think they actually have faces, but your kick is a solid, face-breaking one if you're any judge. The vent holds, though, annoyingly so. You give it another kick, putting a bit more into it--

--and you nearly shriek out in a very non-flashy way as it and a good portion of the ceiling gives way underneath you, raining ceiling tile and dust down into the center of the room - along with one very surprised magical girl wearing a Santa Hat and a foot-thick layer of dust. Yuma, wearing her helmet and her pajamas, does the shrieking for you instead.

"W-WHAT...?! KYOKO-SEMPAI, ARE YOU CRAZY?! WHY DID YOU--HOW DID YOU--"

You manage to prop yourself up from the floor with your hands, and grin at the Culexus through a face caked with dust. You cough out a couple of dust bunnies, just before you bellow out your chosen battle cry of the season.

"MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)08:47 No.22216012

>>22216007

She wasn't too pleased with that. She reminded you - while you helped her clean up the damage left by your entrance - that as her sempai, you should present a more respectable image, being her role model and everything. As one of the more highly-esteemed staff in Kyuubey's payroll, you should be more dignified and sophisticated, and not climbing around air vents and dropping into someone else's business.

You were just trying to get into the holiday spirit of things, you tried to reason, as you shook dust out of your Santa Hat before pulling it back on. You hear Yuma grumbling underneath her vox as she pulls it off of your head, patting the white ball of fluff at the end free of remaining lint and dirt, before putting it back on you. Her touch careful and considerate, as it always had been.

"Santa Claus doesn't sneak into girls' rooms through air vents, Kyoko-sempai." She sighs this one out, the vox of her helmet corrupting all emotion from her voice.

Well, there's no evidence that he doesn't! Maybe he should start doing so!

"He'll get himself arrested if he does. Anyway, Santa Claus isn't a pervert." Yuma shakes her head. "In any case, Kyoko-sempai, may I ask why you're spending Christmas morning in my room? Shouldn't you be with someone else?" She asks this pointedly, as if insinuating something.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/25/12(Tue)08:47 No.22216015

>>22215943

Well culexus have been stated to be able to erase memories, and pre-operation Chiaki couldn't remember Malal at all.

So I wonder if Malal had a hand in that, since it was centred around her and Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:48 No.22216023

>>22216012
BAHAHA! SILLY YUMA! IS CHRISTMAS, NOT DAY OF PATRICK SAINT!

Wait, wrong character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:50 No.22216034

>>22216012
Everyone else is being stupid non Christmas fatheads so I thought I would come see you and we could have fun and go shopping and get gifts for everyone to show them how stupid they were

Look around the room while we say this and see just which one we landed in out of the three

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:51 No.22216037

>>22216012
"Assorted idiots and morons decided preparing for a witch attack was more important than Secret Santa giftings. You are going to help me get revenge on them by bombarding them with MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:51 No.22216042

>>22216012
"What is this, does no one appreciate good Christmas cheer around here?
"....besides, she thought my Secret Santa idea was stupid."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:52 No.22216044

>>22215992
>Something's wrong with Chiaki's memory, and for once, it's not her usual episodes. It's definitely something procedure-related.
- Decu

Ohbtw, Chiaki's phone was activated and pre-loaded with app and numbers (including Madoka's and "...") by Mami and Iori, so if Malal's in a soulgem other then Homura's then it's probably Mami's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:52 No.22216045
File: 1356443540720.jpg-(86 KB, 850x637, aCC.jpg)

>>22214092
Chomp
MAXIMUM SANTA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:52 No.22216051

So, this is how it is to be Kyoko.

Highly calculated and precisely applied COMPLETE FUCKING MAYHEM.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)08:53 No.22216054

>>22216012

"Ms.Grumpypants is being quite grumpy this morning. So, we're going gift shopping and shoving some holiday cheer down their stupid throats. As your ever-awesome sempai this is an order and no objections are allowed! Come on, you're helping me pick and choose!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:53 No.22216055

>>22216012
"WE'RE SURE GETTING COCKY ASKING INMPROPER QUESTIONS, AREN'T WE?"
"HOW ABOUT I MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS YOUR DAY?"
Do that while lifting her up and shaking around the room.
Do your thing. Continue with the mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:54 No.22216058

>>22216012
"Yuma, this is important. People are trying to ruin Christmas, they cancelled the Secret Santa. I need your help. I need you to help me get the perfect gifts, to spread the Christmas cheer, to make this the best Christmas ever for Sayaka. I can't do this alone, I need you, will you help turn this from sadness and a lack of Christmas into MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!!! that we shove down everyone's throat!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:54 No.22216059
File: 1356443649491.jpg-(685 KB, 1030x920, ChristmasChen.jpg)

>>22216012

[x] MAXIMUM SMUG
[x] "That depends, my favourite kouhai. May I ask why you're spending Christmas morning in YOUR room? Shouldn't you be with EVERYONE else?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:54 No.22216063

>>22216012
"SOME PEOPLE thought my secret santa idea was dild- err, bad, so I need you to help me spread MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:55 No.22216064

>>22216044
Possible but unless she was around when Malal had to literally GTFO her body I think it is more likely she is in chiaki's soul gem

It explains the weird resistance to golden weapons, even Kharn went fucking nuts the first time she got her giant metallic hands on one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:56 No.22216069

>>22216059
Chen, what's wrong with your belly button? It looks disguisting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)08:56 No.22216074

>this thread
We are Kyouko as portrayed by MC Young
It is not surprising
It is glorious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:01 No.22216111

OKAY.
GUYS.
I know what to do.
GUYS.
We take a big-as christmas tree
AND IMPALE WALPULPURWHATEVER ON IT WITH THE FORCE OF THOUSAND ANGRY SANTAS.

MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS.
Accept no substitutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:02 No.22216116

>>22216111
How? We're still a month off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:05 No.22216149
File: 1356444346760.gif-(158 KB, 352x200, 1237033958935.gif)

>>22216055
Yes. Let's share some energy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:06 No.22216159
File: 1356444387003.jpg-(43 KB, 608x402, MCCLANEPLEASED.jpg)

JOHN MCCLANE IS PLEASED

>>22216012

"Because it is time... FOR MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS."

And then we pick her up to go ruin some terrorist's day. Because it's time for a Die Hard Christmas, MGNQ-style.

Captcha: present rodunt
Also captcha suggests we give Yuma her present. Captcha also thinks it's a rodent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:11 No.22216198
File: 1356444675957.jpg-(584 KB, 675x1000, 4363636.jpg)

>>22216111
Smalltime.

Step 1: We have a Spear already.
Step 2: Give it some Ribbons, tie some twigs and baubles to it.
Step 3: Stab Walpurgisnacht with it.
Step 4: ???
Step 4: MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

and done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:13 No.22216214

>>22216159
>HAMSTERS FOR EVERYONE
>Oh that's cool, Kyoko but what do you have for Kyub-
>EVERYONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:14 No.22216225

>>22216198

That's... not MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS.

Step 1: Make a tree entirely out of spears.
Step 2: Decorate the shit out of it. Also add rocket boosters.
Step 3: Stab Walpurgis Nacht with it. Make sure the rocket boosters fire off as soon as we toss it.
Step 4: ???
Step 5: MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS.

>> ☐ **D** 12/25/12(Tue)09:15 No.22216229

>>22216198
Is Hitomi contracted?
If not, do we know any other green MGs?
We're red, and christmas is red&green.
Can't get much more MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS than that, as a MG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:16 No.22216240

>>22216229
A true Santa works alone.

Christmas...
Christmas never changes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:16 No.22216241

>>22216198
>>22216225
Personally I would say drive a flying sleigh into it and kill it with an unending rain of presents that EXPLODE, but none of this explains how we're going to kill something a month off today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:18 No.22216260

>>22216241
MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!
We use the power of Christmas to charge through time and tear it's asshole apart and bring back presents for everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:19 No.22216263

>>22216241
we PREPARE.

>> ☐ **D** 12/25/12(Tue)09:22 No.22216294

>>22216241
1. Pester Homura
2. Use time travel shenanigans
3. ????
4. DAMN IT, WE HAVE MURDERFACE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:23 No.22216309

>>22216263
By the way, is this story canon?

When Is It happening? Yuma joined the busines during Chiaki's Siberia Adventure so It's after that? But then, why is Walnacht on the loose?
And giving us a whole fucking month?

I just don't understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:24 No.22216313
File: 1356445471482.jpg-(450 KB, 740x1184, Because they're drills, y(...).jpg)

必殺
ティロ・
フィナーレ!!!!

>>22216263
PREPARE TO DRAG IT BACK IN TIME TO THIS DATE? WHAT IS THIS NOW, GURREN LAGANN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:26 No.22216333

>>22216309
This takes place BEFORE Siberian adventure
Yuma contracted when Murderface first appeared back in the Kyuubey side quest
This is taking place while Kharn is still warmaster and hanging around Mitaikihara

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:28 No.22216356

>>22216333
NARUHOUDOU.

Forgot about Yuma joining much earlier than Siberia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:30 No.22216390

>>22216356
It was also actually in the first post, so this should be canon. Probably.
>A year and...some couple of months ago, you were a Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:31 No.22216396

>>22216012

"What are you talking about? I am not Kyoko, I am Santa Claus! Here to deliver yuletide greetings and swag to who people who don't cancel Christmas over some sort of stupid walmart thing SERIOUSLY it's just like 5 minutes to pick out a present for Secret Santa you don't need to get something expensive it's the gesture that counts it was just like a 1000 yen price ceiling you can get gifts like that anywhere even in those little stalls you can find around.... what was I talking about again?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:34 No.22216420

>>22216390
It's all canon unless Deculture says it isn't

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)09:34 No.22216426
File: 1356446096820.png-(450 KB, 770x719, 2ca4deee5ecb3442215471448(...).png)

>>22216034 >>22216037 >>22216055

She's a piece of work, this Yuma. True to his word, Kyuubey allowed you to teach her the basics - and for someone her age, she picked up on things pretty easily, if not disturbingly quickly. Even Sayaka was impressed, and she's someone who doesn't impress easy. You remember her scoffing when she found out that Murderface could in fact stop time.

But other than that, Yuma's intuitive. Very much so that Malal warned her about reading minds without permission, or something like that. Yuma had confided in you, back then, that it wasn't really that she read other people consciously - it was only that most of them had very loud minds. Yours, in fact, was one of the loudest she'd ever encountered, rivaling Sayaka's and Kharn's. Malal and Murderface, in contrast, had minds as quiet as an empty graveyard. She could easily tell, just by being around you, what you were thinking about and what you were about to do.

It's a wonder, then, how you are able to sneak up behind her and lift her into the air, before spinning her round and round. The girl in your arms shrieking again.

"WE'RE SURE GETTING COCKY ASKING IMPROPER QUESTIONS, AREN'T WE? HOW ABOUT I MAXIMUM

CHRISTMAS YOUR DAY, EH?"

"T-that nonsense again! P-put me down, Kyoko-sempai, please! I-I'm getting sick! I don't want to throw up in my helmet...!"

You let her off after a couple more spins, and she shakily sits down on her bed as you finally explain to her the rationale of your entrance. Some of the fatheads that you consider friends are being all morose and killing your Christmas buzz. Cancelled this year's Secret Santa, in fact! That's why she's going to help you get them the best presents ever.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)09:35 No.22216436

>>22216426

"...Eh. Well, Kyoko-sempai, you know, the Prognosticators did say that this year's Walpurgisnacht is going to be huge." Yuma says quietly. "...Probably the biggest we've ever detected. Even the other Officios are pretty worried. The Incubators are saying that it's going to be ten times stronger than the one that wiped out the twentieth Officio. Maybe..." She self-consciously toys with a button on her pajama top. "...Maybe it's a good idea to not get everyone riled up, you know? Maybe just take it easy this Christmas?"

How do you respond to that?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)09:38 No.22216455

>>22216436

"NO!"

Then drag her out of the room in her pajamas if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:38 No.22216461

>>22216436
"That's exactly why we need to have a big ole party! One last hurrah before we all go off to die! Besides, letting Walpurgisnacht cancel Christmas is letting it win half of the battle, means that we don't think we can win. And what good has that done anyone except leave regrets behind?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:38 No.22216462

>>22216436
NONSENSE. WHAT BETTER WAY TO RAISE MORALE BEFORE THE COMING STORM? WHAT BETTER WAY TO TAKE YOUR MIND OFF THE INEXORABLE TITAN ON THE HORIZON? THIS YEAR, MORE THAN EVER, MUST HAVE THE ABSOLUTE! MAXIMUM! CHRISTMAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAS!

~~As if you thought that would stop us, Decu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:38 No.22216463

>>22216436

"All the more we should be enjoying ourselves. now let's hit a Blockbuster, raid all their copies of Die hard and start giving them the gift of John McClane."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:39 No.22216471

>>22216436
"Yuma, you can't let fear dictate your life. If we let the mere mention of Walpurgisnacht make us throw away our festivities, stop celebrating, stop enjoying what ought to be the best time of the year and making it morose and depressing, doesn't that mean that we're letting the Witches win without even fighting?

Yuma, WE CAN'T LET THE WITCHES WIN! SO WE MUST HAVE MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS! Because if we didn't than it'd just be too sad. I do not intend to face what could be my death without a smile on my face."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:40 No.22216477

>>22216436

no overpowered witch fest is going to cancel our happy time.

>archmaya you
>captcha what are you saying!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:41 No.22216499

>>22216436
YUMA!
THE WORLD IS NOT SO KIND TO TREAT US BETTER JUST BECAUSE WE'RE GETTING ALL MEEK!
As a Magical Girl, you must be aware that any day may be your last. Might as well have some fun.
How is the strongest witch in existance changing anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:42 No.22216500

>>22216436
But what's the point of there being Christmas if we can't enjoy it?
We work all year and do this boring morose stuff day in day out. One of the rare times we can do fun stuff is now being taken away and I won't let it go without a fight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:45 No.22216536

>>22216436
[x] MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!
I propose that this be the response to every WAT DO from now on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:47 No.22216555

So am I right in guessing that Yuma's room was room /a/?

Manly because room B had a fully clothed culexus and room C was undisclosed but there wasn't a mention of rifle parts going everywhere so I don't think it was that

Having said that there was no mention of a dakimakura or anime around there either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:52 No.22216584

>>22216555
Yes, as evidence by >>22215676

>
...Huh. Well. You should probably talk to her about being an otaku. It's not good for her image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)09:54 No.22216600

>>22216584
Ah I missed that post
I just thought it hadn't been mentioned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:24 No.22216775

>>22216600
Decu summoning ritual sometime soon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:28 No.22216803

>>22216775
I think so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:36 No.22216861

>>22216775
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:40 No.22216878

>>22216861
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:42 No.22216901

>>22216878
You screwed it up!

>>22216861
NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:50 No.22216937

>>22216901
NIHAO NYAN!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)10:50 No.22216938
File: 1356450626781.jpg-(109 KB, 640x480, 361526bccbf57278a842b8889(...).jpg)

>>22216455 >>22216462 >>22216536

You look at your reflection in the dark visor of Yuma's skulled helmet for a few moments, before allowing yourself a grin - and it's then that you give your underclassman a friendly whack beside the helmet. This makes her squeak out in pain, not to mention being knocked sideways into her bed.

And you thought the Culexus were supposed to be more logical than the Vindicares! Where was the logic in taking it easy NOW, that there's a battle to be fought in the horizon? Instead of letting it hang over your heads like the massive Sword of Damocles it was, you should do everything to keep your mind off it. You Magical Girls deserve at least that much. Christmas at least deserves that much!

"That...that scrambled my visuals for a second," Yuma murmurs. "S-sempai, please, I'm still using the training Anima Speculum, it's not meant to take any kind of abuse! T-try to be a bit more gentle!"

Eh? You weren't even trying, then, but...sure. You'll try.

"A-anyway, I...I guess that makes sense." The Culexus replies after a moment, after tapping her helmet's tinted visor a couple of times. "...I'm not looking forward to Walpurgisnacht myself, and it's hard to get excited over anything when it's looming over everyone. But that's no reason not to try, isn't it?"

Absolutely no reason! Nothing must stand in the way of Christmas!

"Alright, alright, Kyoko-sempai. I'm in. Dial it back a bit." She raises both hands in a placating gesture, but you could hear the smile in her voice. You grin back at her, before taking a full look at the contents of Yuma's room.

...She's into this Magical Midori in a really huge way, isn't she?

"It's...well, um..." She actually stutters over that for a moment. "...I-it's a really good story, Kyoko-sempai, and...and I just like the characters, and the art is--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)10:50 No.22216945

>>22216938

You wave her excuses off. Having a hobby is all well and good, but she should take care that it doesn't become her entire image.

"I...I won't, Kyoko-sempai." She turns towards the body pillow she'd stashed at the foot of her bed. "...Please don't tell Miss Malal. She'll tell the entire squad!"

Of course you won't. You're not some sort of pariah to do something like that to her.

"Thank you, Kyoko-sempai." A moment. "U-um, well...where do we start gift shopping? And who are we buying presents for again?"

[]BRING FORTH THE LIST.
[]Ask her where gifts are bought, because you haven't the slightest idea where to start.
[]Don't they have internet stuff for that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:53 No.22216964

>>22216945

[ ] BRING FORTH THE LIST. Also a copy of DIE HARD for everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:53 No.22216965

>>22216945
[x] Department stores. We'll go and start shopping there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:53 No.22216966

>>22216945
Where the hell do gifts get bought anyway? Kyouko always just sort of picked things up from wherever she found them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:54 No.22216969

>>22216938
>>22216945
>10 minutes before Christmas ends for my timezone, Decu delivers
I'm glad I never stopped hoping.

One last time before I leave:
[X] BRING FORTH THE LIST.

And a MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS to you all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:54 No.22216972

[X]BRING FORTH THE LIST.
If decu writes it in all caps, how can we help but choose the option?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:54 No.22216973

>>22216945
[X]BRING FORTH THE LIST.

>>22216966
Shopping malls and the interwebs. We (hopefully) know where both of those are so things won't be that difficult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:56 No.22216982

>>22216945
BRING FORTH THE LIST!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)10:59 No.22217000

>>22216938
>>22216945

[X] BRING FORTH THE LIST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:35 No.22217286

MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS LIST!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:41 No.22217334

>>22216938
>not to mention being knocked sideways into her bed.
~~Pomf =3~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)11:44 No.22217361
File: 1356453872796.png-(73 KB, 700x560, christmas list.png)

>>22216964 >>22217000 >>22216973

You BROUGHT FORTH THE LIST. Which is really just a piece of paper you've folded and stuffed in the Santa Hat you're wearing now. You shake it out of the hat, unfold it, and re-examined the list you've made of the fatheads you've sworn to bless with some Christmas

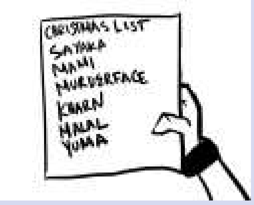

spirit right in their stupid faces.

Six names, all in all. That makes for six presents, including Yuma's. You don't tell her this, of course. That'd just be ruining the surprise. She tries to peek at the list herself, but you quickly fold THE LIST up and slip it under your Santa Hat, for safe keeping. Yes.

"I was just going to take a picture of it, in case Kyoko-sempai lost it or something." There's an offended tone to Yuma's vox-corrupted voice. "But fine, I can just input a list of my own, here." A sigh. "So that's Miss Sayaka's, Miss Mami's, Miss Murderface's, Miss Kharn's, Miss Malal's...five presents, then. And I think we can look at Mitakihara Central Mall first before we shop online - this way, we can buy them and have them wrapped just in time for the dinner later."

It's then that she levers herself off of her bed, making her way to her dresser. "If we go the online route, we'll be looking at a week-long delay, what with the shipping rush and all."

...Yuma's pretty dependable, isn't she? If you ever make Warmaster, you'll make her your equerry, you tell her. You won't choose anyone else!

"I'm flattered, sempai, but this isn't really a big deal for us." Yuma replies as she divests herself of her pajamas, and slowly putting on the Culexus suit, piece by piece. "After training and licensure's done with, we have a lot of time to brush up on things. We only see action when we're really needed."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:44 No.22217363

>>22217334
>Wah, what are we going to do on the bed?
>We're going to MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)11:45 No.22217367

>>22217361

You've been called obtuse before, but even you could hear the note of loneliness in her voice. It's a note you've heard in every other Culexus you've spoken to, including Malal.

This robs you of any response, and you're silent as she finishes putting the suit on. You turn around just as it activates - and there's a sharp, teeth-itching whine as the lines of the suit glow red, then blue, before finally fading out. You immediately feel a strange weight being lifted off your shoulders - you hadn't noticed it until it was actually removed.

"Ready," Yuma chirps as she turns around, tugging at the cuffs of her studded gloves. "Let's get this Maximum Christmas thing of yours going, sempai."

Of course! To the mall, wherever it is, and stuff!

"...I think it's better if you let me drive."

You were just about to suggest that! You're not allowed to drive yet!

The trip to the mall, then, was made using the Warmaster's giant bulletproof jeep...thing, you're not too sure what it's called. Yuma herself had to adjust the seat a couple of times to make sure she could look over the steering wheel AND reach the pedals. You'd asked why she'd taken this particular car - and the mischief in your junior's voice is evident as she manned the beast into a parking spot.

"Because I've always wanted to drive this thing," She replies, slightly out of breath. "Miss Malal wouldn't let me or the other Culexus to. But since this is a sanctioned mission from a direct superior, I can't possibly pass up this chance of driving it without getting into trouble, now can I?"

...Pretty slick.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)11:46 No.22217379

>>22217367

"This is a sanctioned mission, right, Kyoko-sempai?"

Well, you did tell Kharn and Kyuubey to screw themselves and wait for your awesome gifts, so...

"Sanctioned enough for me!"

[2/3]

With the Marauder parked and its security systems activated to vaporize any attempt of stealing it, you finally step through the automatic sliding glass doors of Mitakihara Central Mall, the biggest mall in the city and arguably the ritziest. You haven't even HEARD of the brand names you're seeing here, selling clothes that probably cost more than a month's salary. Everything is polished to a mirror sheen, even the floor. It smells of old money. VERY old.

"...Well, here we are, then, Kyoko-sempai." Yuma chirps beside you, ignoring the stares the both of you are getting - you haven't changed out of your costume because it fits thematically with your Santa Hat, and Yuma, well...the skull helmet doesn't exactly do her any favors in blending in. "First on our list is Miss Sayaka. The question is, what do you want to get for her?"

That's...that's a good question!

[]Lingerie.
[]A new sword.
[]A cake. To pull swords out of. Or eat. She can be strange with cakes.
[]Some other choice! A Hitachi Magic Wand, maybe? She's been complaining about a bad back lately.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/25/12(Tue)11:47 No.22217388

You know, this world does look deliberately engineered

A world where Mami is more cynical and is able to take the horrible, horrible truth.
A world where Sakaya has a chance of NOT witching out a few days after contracting.
A world which has a chance against something like Walpurgisnacht.

>Magical Midori body pillow

Wow, unless Midori is being screwed over by a greedy publishing house. Her Family must know about her drawing business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:48 No.22217391

>>22217361
Is that why Culexus always seem to have so many hobbies?
They keep us Eversors pretty busy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:49 No.22217405

>>22217388
Don't forget
>A world where Kyuubey is responsible and all business rather than a lazy, lying bastard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:54 No.22217456

>>22217379
How about lingerie that she can pull swords out of and a cake for everyone
And a magic wand to give to her later

Basically MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS ALL THE GIFTS!

>> ☐ **D** 12/25/12(Tue)11:54 No.22217460

>>22217388
>Magical Midori merch
W-wait. Midori STARTED Magical Midori ONLY AFTER she heard of Murderface.
How is there merch already? The manga has probably barely started!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)11:54 No.22217462

>>22217379
>[X]A cake. To pull swords out of. Or eat. She can be strange with cakes.

Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:54 No.22217468

>>22217379

>[X] A new sword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:55 No.22217472

>>22217388
It is probably all bootleg stuff or Kyuubey owns her publishing house and really does duck her over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:55 No.22217479

>>22217460
It must be just that popular...

>>22217379
>[X]A cake. To pull swords out of. Or eat. She can be strange with cakes.
CAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAKE

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/25/12(Tue)11:56 No.22217480

>>22217379

>[]A new sword.

Sayaka's swords are magically created or something.

Hey! She does have a music theme with her costume. So....

>[x]Lets go to the music store!
What music would sayaka like?
...
ROCK!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HDZnStomBSI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:57 No.22217488

>>22217460
She has written and drawn 22 volumes about her
Plus Murderface has been around long enough to get a reputation (remember she made a name for herself on her first mission in which she murdered the whole enemy meguca team) and that was early to mid year

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:58 No.22217498

>>22217379
[x]Some other choice! Such as the music store! Sayaka likes music, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:58 No.22217501

>>22217379
GLORY TO THE CAKE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)11:59 No.22217516

>>22217379

[X]Some other choice! A Hitachi Magic Wand, maybe? She's been complaining about a bad back lately.

innocent Kyoko smile

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/25/12(Tue)12:02 No.22217546

>>22217488

>Midori nods after a moment. "Y-yeah, sempai. I'm up to the sixth volume already." It's then that she grins. "A-and I can't tell you that, Matsuda-sempai, that would be spoiling you! I can hook you up with the second volume, though, if you want to read more!"

Wow, Midori was lying to us on the plane.

Makes sense. Telling your sempai who just found out that you draw porn of her that you have reached 22 volumes is going to be awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)12:05 No.22217583

>>22217546
Maybe it was the 6th anthology or compilation.

...this isn't really making it better, is it.

>>22217379
Any swords we get here will be dildos.

Home massage kit for her back.

>> ☐ **D** 12/25/12(Tue)12:06 No.22217587

22 volumes is in the present.
How long after the Sanbei slaughter is this?
Because that would be the event that would get Midori to start Magical Midori.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)12:06 No.22217588

>>22217546

Either Decu made a small continuity error there or he missed a word at some point. There's a difference between how many volumes she might have written/drawn and how many are currently published.

Side note, I kind of want to draw a Midori daki now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)12:06 No.22217589

>>22217546
I think it is one of two explanations
Deculture meant chapters
Midori has only had six volumes published
Or following that she has written and produced twenty two volumes but they are being released at a slower pace / the serialization has only run for six volumes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)12:07 No.22217596

>>22217588
Do eeet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)12:09 No.22217620

>>22217388
It's semi-canon that in any timeline where sayaka gets on good terms with kyouko, she doesn't witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)12:15 No.22217674

[]Lingerie.

How the fuck can you vote for anything other than this? It's Sayaka, damnit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)12:16 No.22217679

>>22217587
She started earlier than that I am pretty sure
Unless you mean slaughtering the team and not the tower slaughter

>>22217388
I think things were manipulated in order to give Chiaki the best chance to succeed.
It's why I think the shield actually broke and why the diary says it is her last chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)12:16 No.22217691

>>22217674
Because getting one gift isn't MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/12(Tue)12:19 No.22217715
File: 1356455991519.jpg-(248 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Kyouko_color.jpg)

Have to pause this thread for now, unfortunately, everyone! It will continue (and hopefully conclude) tomorrow night!

Thank you for your participation and Merry Christmas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)12:20 No.22217721

[x] Swordcakecape
[x] buy some small things for the whole culexus squad because they seem like a rather sad bunch

Hardmode: [x] Organize and throw a christmasparty for the culexus squad NEETs and Hiki's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)12:21 No.22217725

>>22217715
ONORE CHIWUKA

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)12:22 No.22217735

>>22217715

Thank you and Merry Christmas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)12:23 No.22217751

>>22217721
Yeah we should get stuff for the culexuses, they get it pretty rough all things considered so we should make sure they get something nice as well

Plus it means even more MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS MAXIMIZING!

>> ☐ **D** 12/25/12(Tue)12:24 No.22217755

>>22217679
The trisquad kill was kept more under wraps than the slaughtering of one hundred magical girls.
Remember that Midori is under Juubei. Not Kyubey or Sanbey.

We have no confirmation of exactly when Midori started writing, nor do we know exactly what she's actually heard about Murderface.

Eirher way, it's a game. No need to worry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)12:33 No.22217833

>>22217755
While kyuubey kept it under wraps I would be surprised if it didn't get out amongst the various meguca groups

I seem to remember the killing the squad being mentioned as the start of her reputation as well but I might be wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)12:35 No.22217852

>>22214092
Thank you, Deculture, for making my Christmas better

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/25/12(Tue)12:51 No.22217976

Archive is up!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)13:48 No.22218515
File: 1356461300171.png-(88 KB, 500x500, accidentally.png)

I accidentally three squads of magical girls
is this bad?

>>22217488
>(remember she made a name for herself on her first mission in which she murdered the whole enemy meguca team)
three enemy meguca teams

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)13:53 No.22218582

Happy fuckin hannukah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)17:58 No.22221154
File: 1356476298911.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 1.37 MB, 1500x1900)

>>22217715
THANK YOU! Merry Christmas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)18:03 No.22221239

>>22221154
Of course Madoka had to be down there,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/12(Tue)19:54 No.22222680
File: 1356483266024.jpg-(124 KB, 850x531, aCC.jpg)

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

4chan

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1356611959487.png-(315 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarterkyoko.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)07:39 No.22244846

You are Sakura Kyoko, Magical Girl. A year or so ago, you decided that it is your duty to inflict some good old-fashioned Christmas cheer into the gormless faces of the fatheads that you consider your circle of close, personal friends. Seriously, they cancelled this year's Secret Santa, and you've worked your ass to the bone trying to organize it. You're not going to let them get away with it.

Each one of them are going to get gifts so awesome they won't be able to deal with it. They're going to talk about your gifts for WEEKS, and there's nothing they can do about it. Possibly.

You've all but kidnapped Chitose Yuma - someone that you yourself had a hand in arranging her contract in becoming a Magical Girl - to help you along with this quest. Being a Culexus, she's wearing her usual skull helmet and black leather suit, making her look more like a delinquent biker than anything else.

That said, you're not one to talk - you're in your mostly red Magical Girl costume, which frankly makes you look like some costume-playing nutcase (the detached sleeves kind of put it over the top, in your opinion). The Santa Hat you're wearing kind of makes it a bit more Christmasy, but with mini Ghost Rider beside you it's a bit hard not to draw stares. Not that you mind, but it gets a bit irritating.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)07:40 No.22244851

>>22244846

All that aside, you're currently in the middle of choosing what sort of gift to pick for your...ah, significant other. That's what they call them, right? You still can't say girlfriend without your cheeks burning up. You tried asking Sayaka yourself - she just shrugged and called you 'husband', which pretty much set you back to square one so hard that you nearly forgot what the question was.

...Anyway. Gift. Gift choices for Sayaka! You have to decide! Yuma's looking at you funny, already, or at least you think she is! Damn kid and her tinted visor thing - you can't tell with this girl sometimes.

"Kyoko-sempai, please stop thinking about Sayaka-sempai in her underwear." Yuma suddenly says, out of the blue. "It's disturbing."

Damn mind-reading brat!

[]Battle panties.
[]Cake.
[]Sword.
[]Some other choice.
[]Why not call her and ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)07:42 No.22244862

this is back...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)07:44 No.22244875

>>22244851
Sword polish. They have that sort of thing in the mall, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)07:45 No.22244888
File: 1356612330248.png-(244 KB, 700x750, MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!!.png)

It's time.

>>22244851
[x]Cake.
Giving her something lewd in front of the others would be awkward. And giving her sword would

MAXIMUM
CHRISTMAS!!

send the wrong message. You want her to chill and relax, not necourage her battle-lust. She's already obsessed enough with work the way she is.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Christmas** 12/27/12(Thu)07:45 No.22244889

>>22244851
[x]Something musical. Along with a cake.

Spoil her a little.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)07:46 No.22244899
File: 1356612405896.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

[X]Cake.

Also, Kyubey was not on THE LIST from the previous thread. I think we should get him something. He might not have agreed to attune Kyouko's soulgem to Sayaka's, but he did help Kyouko get Yuma out of her abusive household. Mutant cat deserves a little MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS too.

I suggest a cat climbing tower and catnip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)07:48 No.22244914

>>22244851
Battle panties with a sword design on them
And a cake to distract her after she gets pissed at us for the panties

Then a cat climber and a bag of catnip for coobie
And find a sleigh so we can MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS! through the doors to coobies office / the meeting room.
Maybe some reindeer pajamas / headband for Yuma while we do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)07:48 No.22244915

>>22244899
>Also, Kyubey was not on THE LIST from the previous thread. I think we should get him something.
Catnip. Like... a fuckhuge bag of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)07:49 No.22244918

>>22244862
It never leaves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)07:49 No.22244919

>>22244851
>IT BEGINS.

[X] Compose her a song. Sew the notes of the musical score as a design for a pair of battle panties. Also get her some cake.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)07:50 No.22244927

>>22244851

>[x]How about some ~~ROCK~~ music?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)07:59 No.22244970

>>22244851
[X]Battle panties.

Our main girl needs sexy panties. It's as much a gift for her as it is for us, so we can get her a cake as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:05 No.22245001

>>22244851
>Getting her a sword(s)
She can fucking summon those already. What does she need one for outside of battle? AFAIK her AP slaps work well enough.
>[X]Battle panties
Fucking THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:08 No.22245026

>>22244846
Look directly at her and think about blue's pantsu *even harder*.

And then go buy a cake, and put it in a box and write "Do not shake" on it. Sayaka feels like a gift-shaker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:08 No.22245030

>>22245001
She might be a sword nut in this timeline
We don't really know much about her aside from she is full kyoukobian and a bitch at times because she doesn't know any way how to handle things in any other way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:11 No.22245058

>>22245026
No look at her and think about the green haired girl from her dakimakura in underwear

Screw with her in a different way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:21 No.22245109

>>22245030
Also that she holds a drudge against Murderface for showering her in coobie bits that took week to wash out. Among other things.

>>22245026
>>22245058
C'mon give our fangirl's fangirl a rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:21 No.22245114

>>22244851
[x] Music. Rock music. Maybe some Operatic Power Metal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:23 No.22245128

>>22245109
Hey, if she doesn't want to see fantasies of adorable striped panties, precariously perched on perfect hips, then she should stay out of other people's minds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:27 No.22245144
File: 1356614850053.jpg-(55 KB, 512x342, 1355458444374.jpg)

IT'S OVER
IT'S HAPPENING
YOU CAN'T STOP IT
YOU ASKED FOR THIS
YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS
WHY DIDN'T YOU LISTEN?
YOU DIDN'T LISTEN
IT BEGINS
IT HASN'T EVEN BEGUN

>>22244888
I love that

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)08:33 No.22245178

>music and cake to give in front of everyone
>battle panties to give when at home in private

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)08:36 No.22245195
File: 1356615391303.png-(285 KB, 400x1041, 9b75cb972798bde18b82ce7a9(...).png)

>>22244888 >>22244889 >>22244899 >>22244970

You can't decide between getting her cake and some battle panties. The former because you know just how much she loves the stuff, and the latter...well, it's as much of a gift for you as it is for her, isn't it? Yeah. Yeah, maybe something realy fancy, like something with frilly stuff on it, like laces, and garters. Oh man. OH MAN. She's going to look so...so...

"Sempai, you're drooling," Yuma whispers through the vox unit of her helmet, pulling out a handkerchief from a pocket on her suit and patting at your lips with it. You manage to snap yourself out of your reveries long enough to look properly sheepish, before going on to maintain some semblance of dignity. Can't be having with a senior Eversor daydreaming with their mouth open in public, oh no.

Any case, you've made up your mind. You'll get them both for her. You can afford to splurge today, after all. Being frugal for most of the year does have its benefits, and you know you've tucked away enough in a savings account for a nest egg. In fact, not a lot of people know just how frugal you are. You even stay back in the cafeteria just before closing, to nab the uneaten leftovers they'd just be throwing away.

"So, a cake and some fancy underwear, then, Kyoko-sempai?" Yuma pipes up. "The cake shop's a floor up, while the Women's Underwear section is on this floor. Want me to buy the cake for you while you pick out what kind of garnish you'll be having for dessert later?"

You blink at this, and you feel your cheeks heat up. Where'd she learn that kind of thing? Ahh, you gotta talk to Malal about this, that just isn't right--

"I read a lot, sempai. In my spare time. Now, what flavor of cake should I get for Miss Sayaka?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)08:37 No.22245200

>>22245195

...Hnn. She doesn't really distinguish between flavor, although you do know she doesn't like the buttery sort.

What flavor of cake do you want Yuma to pick up for Sayaka? They'll probably be all Christmas themed, anyway, so the flavor's more important.

[]Chocolate cake.
[]Strawberry cake.
[]Coffee cake.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:38 No.22245213

>>22245200
[x] Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:38 No.22245214

>>22245128
Well it doesn't help that Kyouko basically broadcasts her thoughts at the power of a cell phone tower from 2m away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:39 No.22245216

>>22245200
[X] Ice-cream rum and raisin

Because why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:41 No.22245227

>>22245213
Nope
Nobody makes cake with real blueberries anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:42 No.22245233

>>22245200
Strawberry
It leads to interesting times with fruit later on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:43 No.22245240

>>22245200
[]Chocolate cakey
CHAWKLIT CAKE IS BEST CAKEY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:45 No.22245252

Strawberry cake.

Because if my chinese cartoons have taught me anything it's that Christmas = strawberry cake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:45 No.22245253

>>22245200
[x]Simple but elegant strawberry cake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:47 No.22245261

>>22245200
~~Sword cake.~~

Strawberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:48 No.22245265
File: 1356616091355.jpg-(1.11 MB, 1200x816, cake.jpg)

>>22245200
>[x]Strawberry cake.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Christmas** 12/27/12(Thu)08:48 No.22245266

>>22245200
[x]Strawberry.

It's a couple's cake.

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)08:48 No.22245267

>>22245200
Another vote for strawberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:49 No.22245272

>>22245261
STRAWBERRY SWORD CAKE!
For even better jokes it must be strawberry shortcake swordcake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:51 No.22245284
File: 1356616288709.png-(316 KB, 1920x1080, 1337102919816.png)

>>22245216
>rumraisin

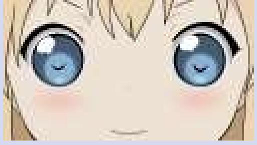

Wrong Kyouko. Great taste anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:55 No.22245303

>>22245239
>>22245239
Changing vote from rum to
[x]Strawberry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)08:59 No.22245326

>>22245200
Mhm.... coffee cake. Maybe it's because it's early morning. Yeah, gonna get some coffee now.

Looks like Strawberry Cake is the winner though.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)09:02 No.22245343
File: 1356616976847.jpg-(25 KB, 300x300, operaion.jpg)

Hey guys.

I know a GREAT gift for
kharn.

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)09:03 No.22245344

>>22245272
I agree with getting a strawberry sword shortcake.
If Yuma asks how that works, just say she can figure something out.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)09:04 No.22245350

>>22245344

A strawberry cake with a ~~A real sword in it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:05 No.22245357

>>22245343

but you can't take his skull out!

unless... we give her an actual Yakuza!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:05 No.22245358

>>22245343
I was thinking just a giant ass bag of jolly ranchers but I doubt we could get them in Mitaikihara

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)09:08 No.22245373

>>22245358
I doubt Kyouko would know Kharns love of them, anyways.
Maybe a toy skull for Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:08 No.22245375

>>22245350
Better not be hidden in it, just stuck in the top.
Hiding sharp objects in food is a baaaad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:08 No.22245376

>>22245195

[ ] Chocolate LOG CAKE

Oh, and assuming CHOCOLATE CAKE is beaten...

[ ] Strawberry LOG CAKE. Because Log Cake is totally fucking delicious.

Also [ ] A Copy of Die Hard for EVERYONE. EVERYONE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:09 No.22245383

>>22245373

Nah, super sexy lingerie. Or a copy of Die hard. OR BOTH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:10 No.22245387

>>22245373
Why just a toy skull?

We could go by a university and take all the skulls from the display skeletons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:10 No.22245394

>>22245383
>implying Kharn wears underwear
Maybe a shape skull ice cube tray?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:12 No.22245402

>>22245387
You lot just don't get Kharn, do you?

You can't just go get skulls for her. It's the act of her getting the skulls in the first place which is fun.

What Kharn needs is to have a skull hunt arranged for her, skulls hidden around the campus for her to find.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:12 No.22245416

>>22245387

Why would you give Kharn skulls from DEAD PEOPLE?

It's no fun. Get her a real life Yakuza to behead instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:14 No.22245428

>>22245402

Replace Skulls with Yakuza or some other unsavory types and you've got Kharn's MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS PRESENT.

Again, Kharn wants to remove the skulls personally.

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)09:15 No.22245432

>>22245387
Giving her a real one means Kharn doesn't get to partake in the skulltaking.
And Kharn wouldn't want some random real skull for her colection.
Also, skulltaking on Christmas is not too nice, so getting someone for Kharn to take the skull is out.

So we give her a toy skull (preferably one with a candy compartment) to show we were thinking about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:16 No.22245439

GUYS
TALKING SKULL
SHE'LL LOVE IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:16 No.22245442

>>22245402
>>22245416
okay.
We catch some Yakuza, tie them down (or wrap them) and spread them over the neighborhood. Then we put a weapon next to them. Kharn goe, unwraps them and fights them one-on-one.
...though that would be not that exciting. Maybe catch some rival magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:17 No.22245449

>>22245432
What if we combine all of these.

We hide some real skulls full of candy around her office and suite?

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)09:18 No.22245464

>>22245439
Oh motherfuck.
A SERVOSKULL.
Fucking perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:19 No.22245465

>>22245432
I like this
>>22245449
This is a good secondary option

The real question is what we get Malal?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)09:19 No.22245468
File: 1356617974013.jpg-(170 KB, 500x540, 21f0d38b6e294ab6f1fb0e716(...).jpg)

>>22245233 >>22245252 >>22245266

You decide on a strawberry cake. Yeah, strawberry's good - Sayaka's quite a fan of the things, and you've seen her and Murderface nearly come to blows whenever Mami brought one of them over, and the last piece was up for grabs. You're more of a chocolate cake person, really, but this is more for her than for you, and cake's cake. It's nice for sharing, anyway.

You turn to Yuma to relay your decision, but she cuts you off before you can even speak. "I'll go over there right now and get a Couple's Christmas Cake, then. Strawberry Cream, extra Strawberries." It's then that she unclips a black, rectangular device from her belt. "Let's keep contact on our phones, then, sempai, just in case I see anything perfect for the others while I'm on the run."

Huh. Well. You never thought of that. That's a good idea.

She looks at you pointedly after a moment. Now what?

"I'll need your number, sempai."

...Oh. OH.

You give it to her, rattling off the number that Sayaka's forced you to memorize. She bought the smartphone for you - she got much too irritated by the fact that you tend to disappear from time to time during missions, becoming completely unreachable. You've tried to explain why, but she wanted to be able to reach you whenever. You relented, and now you're stuck with the thing.

Ah, well. At least there are games on it. There's this one app that said you could look through other people's clothes through it, but you've never really gotten it to work...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:19 No.22245469

>>22245464
AND IT SHOOTS CANDY

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)09:20 No.22245471
File: 1356618000277.jpg-(38 KB, 614x168, Murray.jpg)

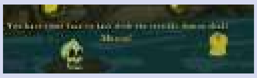

>>22245439

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:20 No.22245473

Guys, guys.

Strawberry JELLO cake.

White cake with a light frosting. You poke holes in the top and pour un-set jello into them. It basically makes marbled veins of strawberry flavor in the cake itself.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)09:20 No.22245474

>>22245468

"...Right. Later, Kyoko-sempai." Yuma nods at you, before running off, towards the direction of the escalators. You shout at her to be careful and have the cake gift-wrapped nicely - before you make for the underwear section of the mall itself. In no time at all, you've surrounded yourself in a world of frilly, lacy things.

You're...well, you're not too sure what to do here. Where do you start, anyway?

You bumble on for a few moments, before someone taps you on the shoulder. You turn to see - of all people - Mikuni Oriko, the platinum-blonde girl that'd been a potential contract a few months ago. You changed your mind on setting Kyuubey on her - having Yuma contracted is enough on your conscience.

"Sakura-san~" She says your name like it's some sort of delicacy, voice like pure honey, and you see her eyes light up as she does so. "This is a surprise! I wasn't expecting to see you here." Her gaze flicks upward, and she giggles slightly at your headgear. "Are you gift-shopping, by any chance? How every lucky for whoever it is you're buying for, to have a Santa like Sakura-san..."

You laugh sheepishly at this, unable to form any words at the moment. Oriko's always had this effect on you, for some reason, able to make you speechless and bashful just by being in the same room. Not that it's nice, but you're...already attached, and it kind of can cause misunderstandings.

Wait, if Oriko's here, then that means Kirika--

>> ☐ **DISREGARD THIS SUGGESTION POSTER SUCKS COCKS** **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:21 No.22245476

I'VE GOT A RADICAL IDEA

WHY NOT GIVE KHARN... KYOUKO FOR CHRISTMAS.

NTR is the gift that keeps on giving!

*shoots self for the idea.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)09:21 No.22245479

>>22245474

"Aren't you a bit old for Santa Hats, Kyoko?" The person you've done your best to avoid these past few months - on a promise made to Sayaka - comes into view from behind Oriko, one arm beset with shopping bags from expensive brands, and the other carrying what looks to be a huge stuffed rabbit. She is wearing some rather stylish civilian clothes, as per usual. "And you're going around in your costume. I'd lecture you about that, but then I remember what kind of rags you wear when you're off-duty."

How do you react? Remember, you're on a mission here.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)09:22 No.22245487
File: 1356618125505.png-(295 KB, 1500x750, Bikini_Kharn.png)

Get her a bikini

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:22 No.22245488

>>22245468
>There's this one app that said you could look through other people's clothes through it, but you've never really gotten it to work...

Does Kyouko have a particular thing for nudity?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:23 No.22245492

Let's give Kharn a cake
~~with a blonde inside~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:23 No.22245499

>>22245487

No. Sexy Lingerie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:24 No.22245505

>>22245479
Flip her the bird and head deeper into the shop for the required items, do not stop flipping her the bird as we walk away.

"I'm sorry, I can't hear bitches over the sound of Christmas. Bitch."

And then get the lingerie for Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:24 No.22245507

>>22245479
Loom over her, the fire of 'I don't have time for your shit' burning in our eyes. Lean in close, and just before she can react, whisper: "Merry Christmas" and sweep away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:25 No.22245509

>>22245479
"Oh come on. It's Christmas."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Christmas** 12/27/12(Thu)09:25 No.22245512

>>22245479
"Hell no, you're never too old for Christmas! Merry Christmas, bitches!"

Don't stoop to their level. Be maximum cheer. Be Maximum Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:26 No.22245518

>>22245479

"Would you like a present too, Kirika?"

Then we raid the bookstore for the motherfucking Kama Sutra. For Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:27 No.22245523

>>22245512
>>22245512
It's mostly Kyouko repressing whyboners for Mikuni and catty snide attitude from Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:27 No.22245525

>>22245479
It's Christmas, the only people who grow out of Christmas are old hags and those boring fathead conservative types

Anyway it looks enough like Santa wear that no one really looks twice because of it.

~~our actions on the other hand...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:27 No.22245526

>>22245479
"Whooooooore."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:28 No.22245528

>>22245479

no time for her childish provocations, we are here for underwear and kinda need Oriko's help.

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)09:28 No.22245529

Guys, remember.
We can get multiple gifts for one person
But it's LITERALLY CHRISTMAS
So we can't choose anything too complex or hard to set up.

Also, Kharn isn't JUST skulls. She just likes to collect them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:29 No.22245536

>>22245529
We are only really getting Sayaka multiple gifts because she is our girlfriend

And Decu will have a list of things we can reasonably choose for everyone already

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)09:30 No.22245541

>>22245518

This, but don't wait for her reply. Focus, you still have a long list of people to buy stuff for and, as amusing as it would be to exchange barbs with Kirika, you have more important things to do.

Say hi to Oriko though. She's nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:31 No.22245547

>>22245512
>>22245509

This.

It's Christmas, after all.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)09:33 No.22245559

>>22245528

Get Oriko to ~~see the reactions to our Christmas presents~~

~~>>22245479~~

~~This~~
~~>>22245509~~
~~>>22245518~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:33 No.22245560

>>22245518
Seconded
Also ask to borrow Oriko for a second to figure out what we are getting her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:33 No.22245563

>>22245529

We got 3 options tho.

Sexy lingerie, skull-shaped candy or a dinner date with Malal at a fancy restaurant.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)09:34 No.22245569

>>22245559

woops messed up the spoiler tags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:34 No.22245571

>>22245563
Or we could get her a takoyaki maker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:34 No.22245572

>>22245563
In before Kyouko just says "fuck it" and buys everyone sexy lingerie.

...Wow, Sayaka would probably kill her, wouldn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:34 No.22245573

>>22245479
"Aw, come on, get into the spirit of the season, will ya? It's Christmas!"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)09:35 No.22245583
File: 1356618956494.jpg-(244 KB, 1449x1449, BLOND.jpg)

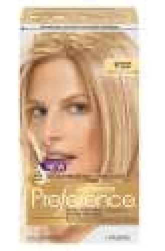

>>22245563

?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)09:36 No.22245587

>>22245583

Now everyone can be blond.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:36 No.22245589

>>22245572
Or kill everyone else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:37 No.22245597

>>22245572
It's like 'when you have a hammer, every problem is a nail' -

When you're in a lingerie store, every problem needs a frilly lace section strung over its fun bits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:43 No.22245646

>>22245583
>team up with Murderface
>timestop-dye everyone in the officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:46 No.22245670

>>22245646
Would it work on coobie? It would be funny to have a blonde boss for a while instead of white

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:47 No.22245674

>>22245646
>MURDERFACE TIMESTOP THOSE GIRLS
>whyyyyyyy
>BECAUSE A BARREL OF KONG THAT'S WHY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:49 No.22245690

>>22245674
Doesn't work that way
We need to piggyback on her timestop and do it

Still bribe her with a barrel of kong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:53 No.22245718

>>22245646
>timestop

>we now have blondie instead of pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:55 No.22245736
File: 1356620131040.png-(17 KB, 194x287, style.png)

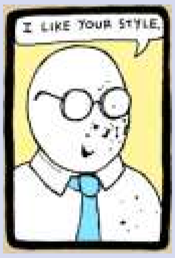

>>22245718
>solve the Faust problem by siccing eggnog-drunk Warmaster on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:58 No.22245759

>>22245736
>later as the world is sundered by dark agonised magics wonder why blonde-dyed Faust is anguished after her beautiful marriage to the Betrayer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)09:59 No.22245765
File: 1356620354835.jpg-(21 KB, 714x300, b1.jpg)

>>22245718

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)10:00 No.22245774

>>22245759
>this is the true reason Faust hate Homura losing her memory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:10 No.22245845

>>22245479
ignore and wish Oriko MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)10:13 No.22245868
File: 1356621221923.jpg-(457 KB, 1280x720, Mahou.Shoujo.Oriko.Magica(...).jpg)

>>22245518 >>22245512 >>22245560

You bite back the desire to snap out with a SICK ICE BURN about how Kirika dresses like a compensated dating girl, what with her slightly-dyed hair, contact lenses, and gaudily-colored thigh-high stockings. You're better than that, and doubly so when refined company like Oriko's around. Sayaka would probably just sigh at you if indulged Kirika, and that's all well and good, but you've no truck with causing a scene in public, 'specially with someone not in the know like Oriko.

Besides, you're kind of in a hurry, picking out fancy drawers for a certain blue-haired Eversor. If there ever was a worst time for back-sass, this was it.

It's with a calm voice and a toothy grin that wouldn't have shamed Kharn, then, that you tell Kirika that it's Christmas - and you can never be too old for Christmas. The only people who grow out of Christmas are the sort of people who keep way too many cats around, and tell other people that they're too old for Christmas themselves. And you're pretty sure you're not either sort.

Kirika merely smirks at this, and opens her mouth to say some really snide things when you block her out completely as you turn to Oriko and smile a genuine smile, the kind that doesn't say that you're a hair's breadth from tearing someone's face off. Yes, to answer her question, you ARE gift shopping, and the hat's just to get you into the spirit. You tell her that this is also somewhat of an impromptu thing, really, you yourself weren't expecting to make this trip. But, well, here you are.

"Ah, I see." Oriko smiles back, in that dignified, soft way that reminded you of Mami, except where Mami was big sister-like - nearly maternal - the girl in front of you projected a fragile, regal air, like a kind but sickly princess trying her best to look proper and prim in front of her subjects.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)10:14 No.22245872

>>22245868

"And I suppose you're buying something for...um...Sayaka-san, I believe her name was? Here?" She looks around pointedly at the racks of lingerie around you, as well as the lightly-dressed mannequins sporting some very daring scraps of lacy cloth.

You manage to nod after a moment, feeling your cheeks burn a bit more hotter. Oriko all but giggles at this, before turning to her companion.

"There, now what did I tell you, Kirika-chan? Sakura-san's nice enough to buy gifts for her other colleagues. I can't see why you can't do the same."

"But I already ordered takeout for the rest of my squad. That's enough, isn't it?" She protests, all while giving you THE EYE. THE EYE that told you that you were on dangerously thin ice. You answer this by grinning like an idiot. "I just don't see the point--"

"The point is that you show that you care, Kirika-chan. If I have to explain it further, then you are indeed missing the point, and I can't have that." Oriko shakes her head, before turning back to you, the smile back on her lips. "Ah, but I suppose Sakura-san has more shopping to do, don't you?"

"Hnh. She'd probably just steal stuff. I'll warn the guards." Kirika snaps, and you barely manage to stop yourself from punching the smirk off her face.

"Kirika-chan! Please!" Oriko is properly scandalized at this, placing one hand on the girl's arm. She turns towards you apologetically. "I apologize for that, Kyoko-san, I honestly do. I was just about to ask you if you needed any help." Her flustered look smoothens out into the smile once more. "I...couldn't help but notice how confused you looked, earlier. That's why we approached you."

Oh. Erm...well. You admit that this is the first time you're doing something like this. Buying lingerie, you meant.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)10:14 No.22245875

>>22245872

Oriko hushes Kirika as the latter snorts. "Oh, I see. Mmm, that is something, indeed. But if you've Sayaka-san's three sizes, I'm sure it's just a matter of picking what style you need, really."

That's the thing. You have no idea what they are--

It's then that you notice it.

Sayaka and Oriko...they sort of have the same sizes, don't they?

Well, if you'll be honest, Oriko's definitely bigger in the chest department, but she's...close. Yes. Close. Especially at the bottom...part. With her to compare with, hunting for Sayaka's gift will be a cinch!

[]Borrow Oriko for a while to get her size for Sayaka's gift.
[]Ask Oriko her three sizes, instead.
[]Reject the idea, and go with guesswork instead.

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)10:16 No.22245885

Guys. Maybe we should get Kirika a(n anonymous(?)) gift?
Maybe it would decrease her insanity/bitchiness?

Just a thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:17 No.22245896

>>22245875
Borrow Oriko
We needed a reason for Kirika to put our eye out anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:18 No.22245899

>>22245875
[x]Borrow Oriko for a while to get her size for Sayaka's gift.
Let's try to avoid misunderstandings that will end with at least one person suffering from fatal lacerations.
>>22245885
Yeah, a dildo or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:18 No.22245905

>>22245875
MY OTHER CAR IS NOT AN NTR

NOT ON CHRISTMAS

>Reject the idea, and go with guesswork instead.

Or at least let her suggest giving us her sizes without asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:18 No.22245906

... Er.

DANGER, WILL ROBINSON, DANGER

... We could call Sayaka and ask her her 3 sizes instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:18 No.22245907
File: 1356621539610.png-(321 KB, 327x362, watchmenitstime.png)

IT'S TIME TO SHIT.

>>22245875

This cannot end well with either suggestion.

BUT IT IS MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS TIME!
Consequences are for later.

>[x]Ask Oriko her three sizes, instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:19 No.22245908

>>22245875
[X]Borrow Oriko for a while to get her size for Sayaka's gift.

We have to approach this well, we need to make Kirika look like a bitch if she tries to interfere, and she doesn't want to look like a bad person in front of Oriko.

"Oriko, I need your help for this. I, I want to get Sayaka the perfect gift, but I can't do it without you. I'm a terrible girlfriend, I don't even know her sizes by heart.

I don't want to ruin Christmas for the woman I love, so please help."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)10:20 No.22245923

[X]Borrow Oriko for a while to get her size for Sayaka's gift.

Ah, so this is how it started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:20 No.22245924

>>22245906
No! That ruins the surprise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:20 No.22245926

>>22245875

everyone here is in a nice stable relation ship, surely no one will get frustrated if we borrow Oriko for what? 5 minutes?

>it's all fun and games until someone loses an eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:21 No.22245936

>>22245875
[X] Politely request Oriko's help "Since Oriko-san has similar sizes to Sayaka"
No misunderstandings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:30 No.22246009

... Guys, I'm pretty sure that Kirika just doesn't CARE why, or what, we do or how innocent it is... she simply hates everybody's guts and can't bear to see people around Oriko.

So, um. I really do NOT think we should ask Oriko her three sizes. Even if it's a perfectly innocent request, Kirika will still be moved closer to flipping out and murdering.

So, I say we

[X] Call Sayaka. What're her 3 sizes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:32 No.22246027

>>22246009
We lose our eye to psycho bitch at some point. Its unavoidable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:33 No.22246033

I wonder If Yuma knows Sayaka's three sizes.

Little rascal seems to know some really disturbing stuff.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/27/12(Thu)10:33 No.22246036
File: 1356622394517.jpg-(113 KB, 850x850, SantaKyouko.jpg)

Merry Christmas

Good, I managed to catch the thread this time.
MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

>>22245875
[x]Ask Oriko her three sizes, instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:34 No.22246043

>>22246009
Call and ask Mami. She would be the most likely third party to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:34 No.22246046

>>22246027

It shouldn't be because of something that happened on CHRISTMAS though.

There's still room and time for it, y'know.

While we know that Kyoko will eventually lose an eye, we are not forced into making the reason for that be this Christmas.

Really, I just feel its in poor spirit. This is meant to be a time for MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS, not about "inescapable fate" or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:35 No.22246056

>>22246009
but that would ruin the surprise!

[]Ask Oriko her sizes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)10:36 No.22246075

>>22246009

Being nice now just means their grudge gets started off-screen. In one of the early threads Kyouko already told Chiaki that she got into an argument with Kirika over "stealing her childhood friend".

Either it happens now or at some point down the line.

Personally, I'd say take the hit, get a good approximation of Sayaka's sizes, and don't spoil the surprise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:39 No.22246098

>>22246075
Exactly, Decu is giving us the choice but it seems the whore already hates us

If we take this option we can feel even more justified in mincing her as murderface 18 months from now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:39 No.22246102

>>22246075

I'm not sure how "don't spoil the surprise" works in this context, since you're suggesting that we solidify a backstory thing, meaning we are learning something... I mean, if you DON'T want to spoil the surprise, then we SHOULDN'T take the hit now, unless I misread/misunderstood something in your post..

... And it's still Christmas. So I prefer we take the hit LATER. It can be more in the background, and not be rooted in something that happened on Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:41 No.22246110

>>22246102
Don't spoil Sayaka's christmas gift, he means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)10:51 No.22246202

>>22246102
But doing something innocent that Kyouko totally misses the subtext of fits nicely both for Kyouko and Kirika hating her

Plus it can set up Oriko and Kyouko becoming better friends which leads more to her bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:01 No.22246288

>>22245875
[X]Borrow Oriko for a while to get her size for Sayaka's gift.
We can't trust she will tell her true three sizes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:06 No.22246341

>>22246288
Fine, borrow your Oriko.

I'm going to stay her and watch as Kirika destroys our Christmas plans in a fit of unreasonable jealousy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:07 No.22246354

>>22246341
She won't do that, she will be busy with Oriko for Christmas

She will hate us utterly for it and start trying to kill us afterwards though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:09 No.22246377

>>22246354
I don't think It's much of a hassle for an angry teen bitch to visit the officio for 10 minutes and something that would jeopardize all of our efforts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:13 No.22246415

Ritual time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:14 No.22246423

>>22246377
If she could manage that then she is welcome to do it

I think it would take a little longer than 10 minutes to manage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:18 No.22246462

>>22246423
Not for a girl that can slow down time

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)11:18 No.22246468

>>22246377

Kirika isn't going to risk alienating her two friends, Oriko and Mami, to get back at Kyouko. Kyouko is a part of Mami's squad and they've been working closely with the War master, who trained her.

No, Kirika isn't going to do anything, I think. She's going to simmer, fume and hate Kyouko, but she won't do anything today at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:20 No.22246479

[x] Borrow Oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:20 No.22246481

>>22246468
Except spoiling the presents

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)11:20 No.22246482

When Kirika gets contracted, she gets contracted by the ninth incubator.
If she's already contracted, it would take way less than ten minutes to get at Kyouko, presuming she's at the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:23 No.22246519

decu
for srsly
its after 3am here
im dying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:24 No.22246535

>>22246481
Doubtful
If she does then all that happens is she comes across as a bitch because everyone would know it was her

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)11:28 No.22246571
File: 1356625704036.jpg-(110 KB, 601x774, 091b1628f40665f19a895a74d(...).jpg)

>>22245896 >>22245899 >>22245908

It's perfect! Yes, you'll borrow Oriko for a bit to get the frilly stuff that's just right for Sayaka! This'll work for sure, and just in time too!

You make to reach for Oriko's hand, when it's then that something inside stops you.

It's...it's your common sense. Your common sense is tingling.

Well, not really. But you are thinking about how...well, how would this look, you dragging Oriko away to fit some unmentionables. Kirika's the last person you ever expected to meet here, really, but just because you don't like her doesn't mean you should be a complete and total prat to her. Besides, you're borrowing her girlfriend, not a goddamn handkerchief. You have to be a certain way with this, and doing something else'll just...create some misunderstandings you'd rather not deal with.

Yeah, it's not really Maximum Christmas, but it's the right thing to do.

You admit to Oriko, then, in the most sheepish-sounding voice you could muster, that you're a terrible husb--er, girlfriend, and that you don't even know Sayaka's three sizes. This gets you a concerned look from Oriko, and another snort from Kirika - that is, until you continue by saying that the former is just the right size for Sayaka, and if it's not too much, could she help you by being a model, at least? No funny stuff, of course, you just want to do this thing right.

"A-ah. Um...I...I see..." Oriko crimsons at this, looking to the side, almost contemplative. Kirika does the same, reddening up to her ears, but for a completely different reason.

"Oi...! What do you think you're doing, Sakura?!" Kirika takes a step towards you, her normally-smooth voice rough with belligerence. "T-That's...don't presume to demand from Oriko such things! Don't involve other people with your incompetence and irresponsibility, Sakura!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)11:29 No.22246586

>>22246571

You manage to force yourself not to turn towards Kirika and smirk. You're pretty sure that if she didn't have her hands full, she'd be throttling you by now.

"N-now, now, Kirika-chan. Sakura-san needs my help." Oriko says after a moment, placing a placating hand on Kirika's arm. Smiling at you first, before looking back at her companion. "What are you afraid of? That Sakura-san will take advantage of me in the changing room, or something?"

"W-what?!" A few shoppers turn at Kirika's raised voice. "N-no, I mean...o-of course not! It's just that...I-I mean, she and Sayaka, they--"

"They what, Kirika-chan?" Oriko's placid, beatific smile could almost be described as saintly, a complete contrast from Kirika's stunned, stuttering grimace, her jaw working up and down, trying to form words that just wouldn't come out.

"..."

Oriko lets her companion stew for a few moments, before giving her arm a squeeze. "Kirika-chan, please. Sakura-san is a good person. Even if you don't trust her, at the very least, trust me."

Kirika looks down at her feet, mumbling like a chastened puppy. "I trust you," she grumbles. "I just don't trust HER with you." She lifts her gaze to glare at you.

The silver-haired girl huffs at this. "Come, now. You both work in the same company, don't you? I'm sure Sakura-san, even if she was a predator like you keep insinuating, wouldn't risk losing her job over something like this. It doesn't make sense." She gives Kirika's arm another squeeze. "Go on and get cake for us, like we planned. I'll help Sakura-san in the meantime, and I'll be fine." A moment, before she smiles at her companion once more. "If Sakura-san tries anything, you can be sure I'll call for you."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:30 No.22246590

>>22246535
Nope.
She will merely chirp about DEM KYOUKOS FOOLING AROUND AND BUYING PRESENTS OH GEE IT EAS SUPPOSED TO BE A SECRET TEEHEE and that's It. Some girls are dissapointed, some of them think that Kirika is indeed a bitch, Mami goes "Ara, how unfortunate" and Kyouko's plan goes to hell.
~~Oriko is not "In" so she will never know~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)11:30 No.22246596

>>22246586

"...Right." Kirika nods, beaten, but she all but snarls at you as she walks past, stuffed rabbit and bags in her arms. You couldn't help but grin at her retreating back, while Oriko herself lets out a sigh of relief.

"She can be a handful sometimes." The elegant girl shakes her head. "But Kirika's a nice person once you get to know her, really. She almost reminds me of..." Her brow furrows. "...Murderface, was it? That friend we met during the company party? They're almost alike, in a way."

...Hey, yeah. You didn't think of it before, but they're a bit similar, aren't they?

"In any case. Let's get to picking out Sayaka-san's present." Oriko smiles, clapping her hands, and you couldn't help but feel your heartbeat quicken at this. "Um, well, what kind of design did you have in mind for her anyway, Sakura-san?"

[]Lacy and pretty.
[]Something silky, with ribbons garters.
[]Cute and perky.
[]MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:31 No.22246608

>>22246596

[ ] MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:32 No.22246617
File: 1356625954446.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, homura_grin.jpg)

>>22246596
>[x]MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS.
No brakes on Christmas train.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:33 No.22246627

>>22246596
[x] MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS
It's all in good fun, isn't it? I - I mean, it's not like we want to see her in it, we just want to embarrass her a tad! Hahaha! Ha...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:33 No.22246633

>>22246596
MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS
Because it is
MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:33 No.22246635

>>22246596
[x] Lacy and pre- HAHAHA OH GOD I CAN'T EVEN
[x] MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:34 No.22246651

>>22246596
>[]Cute and perky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:35 No.22246666
File: 1356626159621.jpg-(288 KB, 850x850, 1356622394517.jpg)

>>22246036

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)11:37 No.22246675

As much as I want MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS, I also don't want to freak Oriko out. Besides, would Sayaka even like that?

Something lacy and pretty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:42 No.22246728

>>22246675
As long as we manage to say it with nothing but innocence and purity and nothing but sincerity and MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS in our eyes how could anyone say no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:42 No.22246732

>>22246596

[]Lacy and pretty.

even though we're shopping for Sayaka, it is Oriko which is going to try it on for us to see if it would fit.

we can be just as scandalous with Lacy and pretty if we set our mind to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:43 No.22246737

[X]MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS.

But we dont tell her that. Buy some decent set, give her back to Kirika, go back with receipt, exchange for MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS set with same 3 sizes.

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)11:44 No.22246747

>>22246596
>cute and perky
Cutest clothes for cutest girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:44 No.22246755

>>22246596
[x]Lacy and pretty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:45 No.22246767

>>22246675
>"Um, well, what kind of design did you have in mind for her anyway, Sakura-san?"
Kyouko was drooling just a moment ago. Of course MAXIMUM SCANDALUS is what on her mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:46 No.22246784

>>22246737
I like this. It lets us keep our eye for another month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:47 No.22246790

>>22246596
You did that on purpose, Deculture. You bastard.

>[X] MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:48 No.22246796

>>22246596
[x] Lacy and pretty for now, then once we have the sizes determined, we get another set of MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS with silk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:50 No.22246820

[X] Lacy and pretty for now. We can get MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS later on, on our own, once we already know what the sizes are.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)11:51 No.22246839

>>22246737

This. Have Oriko model something lacy and pretty, then exchange for MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)11:59 No.22246930

>Thinking:
[X] MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS!

>Responding:
[X} MAXI-...ahem...Lacy and Pretty.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 12/27/12(Thu)12:00 No.22246943

>>22246796
>>22246820
>>22246839
I agree with these guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:01 No.22246946

>>22246820
This. A smart move

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:02 No.22246967

> [X] MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS
BLUSH FOR THE BLUSHGOD!
SKIN FOR THE SKINTHRONE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:02 No.22246972

So what do we do with the spare set of clothing?

[x]let's give the lacey pretty stuff to Oriko, what could possibly go wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:03 No.22246994

>>22246608

Adding lacy and frilly first, then MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS to my vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:04 No.22247001

>>22246972

No, to KIRIKA.

Tell her to give it to Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:06 No.22247018

be hard boiled

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:07 No.22247031

>>22247001
>>22246972
You are correct, of course, my good sir. Clearly this would be the best way to fix the relationship, right?

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:12 No.22247086

>>22247031

Or at least put it on the right track to fixing it.

Shit man, my original idea was to give Kirika the Kama Sutra.

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)12:15 No.22247125

Wouldn't the chest be too tight for Oriko, since it'd be tweaked a little for Sayaka? Thus, she'd know we gave it to Kirika.
Also she'd probably recognize the set she helped us pick out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:18 No.22247185
File: 1356628734948.jpg-(258 KB, 807x748, Sakura Kyouko oneesama~.jpg)

>>22246596

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:19 No.22247196

>>22247185
...BY WHICH I MEAN [x] MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS YES

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)12:22 No.22247226
File: 1356628920108.jpg-(312 KB, 620x877, oriko.jpg)

>>22246608 >>22246737 >>22246796

MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS! You want to get the most scandalous, most shameless, most terrifyingly-lewd set of underwear for Sayaka ever. Because you're nothing but brutally direct with what you want, no quarter whatsoever. Full speed ahead, throwing reason to the curb!

...Except, of course, when other people are involved, especially people that really have no business being involved. Oriko's been nice enough to be so accommodating with your request, that it'd be wrong to make her model the underwear you desperately want to see Sayaka wear. Kirika wouldn't appreciate it either, more's the pity.

It's then that you arrive at the maddeningly-reasonable conclusion: you'll have Oriko model a reasonable, decent pair for you, and then after you've returned her to Kirika, you'll go and exchange the pair for the set you REALLY want: the ones with the SCANDALOUS that is MAXIMUM. You're...well, you're not a pervert, that needs to be said, but sometimes you just have to do what you have to do, right?

You tell Oriko what's what, then, and she nods, smiling again. "Ah, I see! Something lacy and pretty - I think I know just the perfect brand and style! Come with me!"

And you do so. For the next ten minutes, you are given a crash course in the world of frilly, lacy, and nearly-transparent negligee. You learn about gussets, garters, the sort of thing you never really bothered with until...well, until Sayaka came around.

After a bit more time, it's then that Oriko comes away with what looks to be a pure white combo, with quite the tasteful lace design. A far cry, really, from the plain whites and blacks you yourself pull on, and quite a farther one from the sort that you're used to seeing on the blue-haired Eversor. Some of the lace design on the panties actually serve to make the...front part somewhat tastefully transparent, but covering up the important bits. Yes.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)12:22 No.22247237

>>22247226

"This should be good, Sakura-san!" Oriko beams. "The pale lace design's perfect for Sayaka-san, with her skin tone and hair color - and it'll bring out her eyes, too!" It's then that she glances towards the dressing room, before turning back to you with a slight flush on her cheeks. "Well, would you like me to model it for you now, Sakura-san?"

[]YES
[]NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:24 No.22247270

[x]"Ah"
[x]"um"
[x]Bluuuuuuuuush

[x]No time! CHRISTMAS FAST APPROACHES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:25 No.22247275

>>22247237
>[x]YES

The caps is for emphasis!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:26 No.22247289

>>22247237
[x] No. If she could please confirm the sizes are alright, that's enough. We don't want to take up too much of her time. This is her day with Kirika, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:26 No.22247290

>>22247237
>[x]NO
Better not push our luck, we still need to exchange this tasteful pair for the maximum scandalous pair. Thank Oriko for her help and then try to politely send her off to Kirika so we can exchange the pair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:27 No.22247301

>>22247237
If you are sure
Really all I needed was to be sure that it would fit Sayaka since you are about her size

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:27 No.22247308

>>22247237
>[]YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:27 No.22247310

>>22247237
> [X] NO NO NO NO NO
I KNOW A TRAP WHEN I SEE IT, YOU FUCKER. I CAN PRACTICALLY SMELL THE BEAR HANGING ABOVE US.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:27 No.22247313

>>22247237
AHAHAHAHAHAHA
I'LL JUST TAKE YOUR WORD FOR THAT.

WE DON't WANT TO UPSET KIRIKA-CHAN, RIGHT?
RIIIGHT?
ALRIGHT, WE'RE DONE HERE!
YUMA! STATUS REPORT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:27 No.22247315

>>22247237

ALL OF MY [ ] NOPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:28 No.22247322

>>22247237

>[]NO

need to know if the sizes are right and make some silent adjustments as required

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:28 No.22247324

>>22247237
[x] quietly detonate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:28 No.22247328

>>22247237

Expression says [X] YES!!!!

Preservation instinct says [X] NO....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:29 No.22247338
File: 1356629393696.jpg-(613 KB, 1091x1600, 1328174033483.jpg)

>>22247237
[yes] X
The morality is slightly lost on me, but YES. She's being helpful, and we need a live model, and oh golly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:30 No.22247350

>>22247237
YENO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:31 No.22247360

>>22247237
>your face when saying [x]no upsets Oriko enough to set Kirita onto stabbing Kyouko's eye out for not seeing Oriko's prettiness

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)12:32 No.22247373

YES! I MEAN, NO! ACTUALLY, WAIT, WHAT?

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)12:33 No.22247397

"I just need you to try it on, to check the size. N-no need for me t-to see."

>>22247338
What manga/doujin is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:34 No.22247401

>>22247237

[X] NO distractions !

MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS must go on !!

We can MAXIMUM LEWDING with Sayaka later, but for now we must keep on the road. (besides, we need to exchange it for MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS soon)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)12:38 No.22247453

>>22247401

Oriko's sales pitch of lacy and pretty makes me think we should get both it and MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS.

We can afford to splurge a bit on Sayaka, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:41 No.22247487

>>22247453
Agreed
But keep the lacy until after we have given maximum scandalous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:42 No.22247500

>>22247397
Doujin. I believe it's from a Madoka anthology. Kyouko~ and Homura play VNs to try and figure out the best possible way to save everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:44 No.22247523

>>22247237
[x] No need to model for me, just try it on to make sure the sizes are right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:45 No.22247528

[X] NOPE.JPG

>>22247487
>>22247453

We should keep at least *some* of the lacy ones so that, well, to minimize chances of an (even bigger) blowup.

So, mix and match a bit I guess? Don't turn all the lacy ones in. But don't buy all the MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS you wanted.

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)12:46 No.22247540

>>22247500
I can not into reverse image search at the moment, because reasons.
Can someone help me find it?

>> ☐ **QB fan** 12/27/12(Thu)12:52 No.22247607

>>22247540
It's literally Madoka Magica Anthology. I have a link but only for raw.
Possibly present on sadpanda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:53 No.22247624

So what is our consensus on giving the lacy one to Kirika with Karma Sultra?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:54 No.22247634

>>22247237
[X]NO THANKS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:57 No.22247670

You know that noir is masculine, and if it is magical GIRLS it would be noire, right? You fucking morons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)12:58 No.22247686

>>22247670
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Film_noir

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)12:59 No.22247691
File: 1356631160011.jpg-(472 KB, 1000x1000, 7181cce1d3e1657848347f112(...).jpg)

>>22247270 >>22247290 >>22247397

You actually had to think about that. It's...well, you love Sayaka, you'll be the first to admit that, even if you're still a bit hesitant to let other people know you're...'official'. But Mikuni Oriko, she's...you don't know if it's just your wishful thinking, or you're picking up the wrong kind of signals, here, but you can't help but feel...a bit funny, whenever she's around you. It's like being enchanted or engrossed by something you know you shouldn't be.

"Sakura-san?" Oriko asks again, her voice soft, feather-light. "Are you alright? You're looking a bit flushed, there..." She reaches out a hand, to touch your forehead. "You're not coming down with something, are you? There's a dreadful bug going around, you should be more careful--"

You all but shrink away from the hand, before blinking and sheepishly say that it's really nothing. Oriko looks at you, concern in her eyes, and you tell her that you don't want to take up too much of her time, so there's really no need for modeling or anything like that. You just want to make sure that they're the right size.

"Oh, I see. I suppose it'd be a bit bad if we kept Kirika-chan waiting." Oriko giggles, before nodding. "Then, please wait for me here while I try them on, Sakura-san. I won't be a moment." She beams at you again, before walking towards the changing room, as elegant as you like. Her solitary ponytail swishing from side to side with her every step.

Hnh. You just passed up the opportunity of seeing Mikuni Oriko model fancy, lacy underwear for you.

This Christmas isn't turning out as Maximum as you'd like, but you feel a strange weight off your shoulders. Like someone had been boring holes in your back with their eyes, and had stopped just now. The sense of relief akin to having your execution being called off by a state pardon.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)13:00 No.22247702

>>22247670
The genre name is always Noir when used in the English language.
Sorry we're not language snobs like you're.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)13:00 No.22247711

>>22247691

There's a slight vibrating noise in your skirt pocket, and you acknowledge it by pulling out the smartphone you've stashed in it. It's a message from Yuma.

>Got the cake. Strawberry cream, with custom dedication.
>Went with "Merry Christmas Sayaka-chan <3 <3 <3"
>Also saw Skull Servitors being sold in a shop here
>Personal digital assistants that hover around in skull casings, taking dictation and such, pretty neat, they have smartphone docks too
>Warmaster might like it
>Should I get one?

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:01 No.22247719

>>22247711
maximum yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:02 No.22247724

>>22247711
"MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!...yes you should. That sounds perfect for Kharn."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:02 No.22247727

>>22247711
Abso-fucking-lutely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:02 No.22247730

Yes to skull servo.

Hopefully Yuma did not pick up our message of unfaithfulness.

Turn back and give Kirika a pat on the back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:02 No.22247735

>>22247711
Great gift for our Warmistress, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:03 No.22247740

>>22247711
CHRSTMAS HO!

Get one for me too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:04 No.22247755

>>22247691
Shit she's some kind of lust-witch thing shitshitshitshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:05 No.22247766

>>22247711
"Sounds fun! Get me one too!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:06 No.22247784

>>22247711
>How do you respond?
Think "Hell yeah!" as hard as you can.
Then text her "In case my previous message didn't get through - yes, get one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:08 No.22247810

So how do we troll Kirika now that we know she is spying on us?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)13:11 No.22247854

>>22247711
>>Hovering personal digital assistant in skull cases.

JAPAN HAS EVERYTHING!

(Yes, get one.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:12 No.22247861

>>22247810
Ask how Oriko feels about Kirika, now that you are both "lonely"

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)13:12 No.22247862

Now that Kharn is basically confirmed for getting a servoskull, what do you guys think happened to it between now and Chiaki meeting Kharn in Siberia?
I'd like to think she just retired it upon going to R&D.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:14 No.22247879

>>22247862
Didn't Kharn witch out a second time before going to Siberia? Maybe it was because her favorite servoskul broke?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)13:15 No.22247888

>>22247237

>[x]No
"As much as I appreciate the offer, I got to hurry up and get other people gifts for MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:15 No.22247889

>>22247861

Text Kiriko to let her know which stall Oriko went into so she can spy on her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)13:22 No.22247954

>>22247711

That does sound better then anything I can think of.

>[x]it does sound like something she will like. Get it, I'll pay you back later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:23 No.22247966

>>22247711

Yeah, that sounds cool, but, uh... If it's state of the art electronics... that kindof sounds more like something MALAL would like, doesn't it?

I mean, let's get one anyway, but I'm honestly wondering if this is going to end up a gift for Kharn, or Malal, haha.

>captcha: seldar suggests
Yes. Yes he does.

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)13:27 No.22248019

>>22247966
Malal would like to tinker with it, but Kharn would get more use from it it, being warmaster.
Would also take some work off Malal as well, this way.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)13:29 No.22248039
File: 1356632989178.png-(150 KB, 850x478, sample_bf83d664d33664c834(...).png)

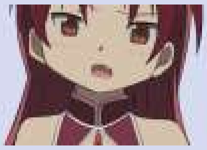

>>22247719 >>22247724 >>22247854

Hmm. Well, Kharn's already got a personal assistant, doesn't she? Although you won't call Malal that to her face, anyway. Still, you're fully aware of just how much the current Warmaster seems to adore skulls, and you bet that she'd get a kick out of having one hover around her like some sort of pet.

You slowly and carefully type out a reply to Yuma - the last time you tried to make and send a message in a hurry, the phone autocorrected you into saying some rather lewd things. But anyway, you tell the Culexus that yes, she should get one of those flying skulls on her way back. You also thank her for the cake, and it's then that you send the message off. Just in time to see Oriko come back with the underwear, a slight blush on her cheeks.

"A-ah, Sakura-san. These...these are the right size, yes. I..." She reddens just a bit more, before giggling nervously. "I'm sorry, but I do have to thank you for not making me model for you. I-it would have been quite embarrassing, as the lace design really...um..." She gesticulates rather vaguely with her hands. "T-they don't really hide anything, per se. I-it's really a nice pair, though."

Ah. Well. Um. Yeah. You'll go and buy the pair, then...?"

"O-oh, well, I asked the attendant to get you a fresh pair. I...I can't let you buy these, since I've worn them already. I'll just pay for them myself, although I really wasn't planning on buying any today." She reddens just a bit more.

[]Thank her, and offer to pay for them instead. It's the least you can do.
[]Thank her, and apologize for making her spend money unnecessarily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:29 No.22248041

>>22247966
Yeah I think we should keep a look out for other things Kharn might like
Like a high quality torture kit or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:31 No.22248060

>>22248039
Thank her and pay for it
Say it is a Christmas present for her for helping us out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:32 No.22248065

>>22248039
>[]Thank her, and offer to pay for them instead. It's the least you can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:32 No.22248069

>>22248039

>[]Thank her, and offer to pay for them instead. It's the least you can do.

"MERRY CHRISTMAS!" in a very shy tone of voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:32 No.22248074

>>22248039
>[x]Thank her, and offer to pay for them instead. It's the least you can do.

There is no right choice with Kirika watching over Kyouko's shoulder, but this is the least wrong choice. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:35 No.22248097

>>22248039
[x]Thank her, and apologize for making her spend money unnecessarily.
Because if we offer to pay, it'll seem like we're buying them for her.

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)13:36 No.22248115

>>22248039
"Christmas wouldn't be MAXIMUM if assistants had to pay for what they do, would it? L-let me buy it for you, it'll be

my Christmas gift."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)13:37 No.22248130
File: 1356633434270.jpg-(70 KB, 460x288, TEA.jpg)

>>22248039

Seconding this
>>22248069

So, what should we get for Mami?
A tea set?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:37 No.22248136

>>22248039
"Er, I can't buy those for you or your girlfriend would kill me. What if I buy you something else to make up for it?"
MAXIMUM REASONABLE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:40 No.22248167

Rolled 1

>>22247711
>Y

Damn Kirika cockblocking us with her jealousy. I hope she rots in that golden pigsticker. NTR isn't bad when the cuckold is a terrible person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:41 No.22248188

>>22248039
[x]Thank her, and offer to pay for them instead. It's the least you can do.

It's our gift to her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:42 No.22248199

Rolled 6

>>22248069
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:43 No.22248216

What would Kirika think of us buying her love a pair of scandalous underwear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:43 No.22248226

>>22248216

>bye bye eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:43 No.22248228

>>22248130
>tea set for Mami
That actually sounds like an excellent idea.
Or a small set of silverware. Or maybe some really nice china.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:45 No.22248243

>>22248216
>>22248226
I counter with this: What would Kirika think of us letting her love pay for a pair of scandalous underwear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:45 No.22248249

>>22248228
I think a nice china set with silverware accompaniments

Go properly classy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:47 No.22248270

>>22248243
>Oh this? Sakura-chan bought them for me, ufufufu

Let her buy It.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:50 No.22248319

>>22248270
It depends on how we go about it.

I say we buy it for her and then give Kirika a thumbs up.

Kind of like a truce thing. I mean she herself would want to see Oriko in something this lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:51 No.22248322

>>22248270
Look we are fucked either way
So lets do something nice for someone and be fucked for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:52 No.22248336

>>22248319
Fuck a truce, we will get MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS on her ass if we have to.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)13:53 No.22248356

>>22248322

Agreed. Kyouko is screwed either way, so let's at least keep her friendly with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:54 No.22248357

>>22248039

Pay for them in MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS spirit.
It'll be as much Kirika's as it is Oriko's present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:55 No.22248386

>>22248319
But Kirika is not there.

Oriko will now buy the lewd and go her way, to Kirika.

Going with her or calling Kirika just so we can give awkward explanation won't help us.
Look
>Oh this? I decided to buy them myself, ufufu
sounds a lot better than >>22248270
Kirika is borderline yander when It comes to Oriko. Better not push It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:56 No.22248397

>>22248386
There is no borderline about it, she just has to keep her shit in check otherwise she gets a quick retirement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)13:57 No.22248402

>>22248386
>But Kirika is not there.

Read >>22247691

> Like someone had been boring holes in your back with their eyes, and had stopped just now. The sense of relief akin to having your execution being called off by a state pardon.

She is here.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 12/27/12(Thu)13:59 No.22248447

>>22248356
How about we ask her what we should get for Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:00 No.22248456

>>22248402
For all we know, she might be watching us from the outside.

Nothing that indicates that she's WITH us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:02 No.22248470

>>22248447
This sounds good.

>>22248402
We can still give her a thumbs up if she's looking at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:05 No.22248508

>>22248447
There's fatheads we want to surprise with MAXIMIM CHRISTMAS and there is Kirika
Kirika is well beyond recieving anything but a spear blade to her face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:05 No.22248511

>>22248402
>>22248456
>>22248470
>>22248386

"I'll NEVER stop looking!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:12 No.22248584

[]Thank her, and apologize for making her spend money unnecessarily.

Should have had her model.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:13 No.22248603

>>22248511
For her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:15 No.22248621
File: 1356635733599.gif-(1 KB, 50x50, RmF_WilyEyebrow.gif)

>>22248603
AT her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:16 No.22248636
File: 1356635807567.png-(191 KB, 931x664, 2012.png)

>>22248603
>>22248621

Crotch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:17 No.22248644

>>22248603
>>22248621
Why not both?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)14:17 No.22248648

>>22248060 >>22248065 >>22248115

Well, there's a thing. You forgot about that, didn't you? Of course, you have to pay for the pair of underwear Oriko tried on for you. It's not right for her to pay for something you asked her to help you with. Besides, she spared you from the embarrassment of buying something ill-fitting that's supposed to be intimate, and even you know how much of a dealbreaker that can be.

The attendant comes along with the fresh set - and it's there that you take the set that Oriko had worn off her hands, and tell the attendant that you'll be paying for both. You give her the merchandise, along with your debit card, studiously ignoring Oriko's protests. The attendant is puzzled for a moment, before you grin at her and say that it's a rather late Christmas present. She sems to understand this well enough, and hurries off to make the transaction.

"Sakura-san, you didn't have to, really..." Oriko tries again, but you wave her off. You tell her to consider it a gift from you, at least, one that you're positive that Kirika will appreciate too. The young woman crimsons at this, falling silent. You take no notice of this, of course, and continue on to tell her that if she really feels bad about it, then she can pay you back with a present of her own, whenever she wants.

Just as the underwear arrives - in two bags, one for you, one for Oriko, and your card returned to you with the receipt - it's then that you hear her whisper something. Something that you're not sure you heard, since Oriko had been silent the whole time. You hear her voice, breathy and soft, in your head.

+...But I wanted to model it for you, Sakura-san.+

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:18 No.22248655
File: 1356635883336.jpg-(30 KB, 718x395, Yuno Mail.jpg)

>>22248511

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)14:18 No.22248666

>>22248648

"I'm back." Kirika announces her arrival, loaded down as usual, this time with a boxed cake added to her load. She glances at the both of you, eyes narrowed. "I didn't miss anything important, did I?" She turns to Oriko. "Did Sakura do anything to you, Oriko-chan? Tell me and I'll gut her like a fish, right here."

It doesn't seem like she's taken notice of the fact that you bought her girlfriend underwear. Her girlfriend, which seems to be completely red at the moment, and totally unable to look at you.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:18 No.22248668
File: 1356635922777.png-(97 KB, 512x289, 30132780_p2.png)

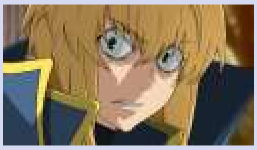

>>22248648
Oh shit

OH SHIT

ABANDON SHIP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:20 No.22248693
File: 1356636023028.jpg-(93 KB, 1000x563, 1356577096159.jpg)

>>22248666
Keep calm and be as nonchalant as possible.

Maybe she won't be so mad that we bought her girlfriend panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:20 No.22248697
File: 1356636042231.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

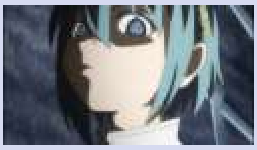

>>22248648
>+...But I wanted to model it for you, Sakura-san.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:20 No.22248702

>>22248648
MAXIMUM LEWD

>>22248666
MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:21 No.22248713

>>22248666
>How do you react?

Remain calm and redirect the discussion towards cakes.

We are gonna discuss cakes so much, people will think we are chefs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:22 No.22248717
File: 1356636127514.png-(121 KB, 434x399, Kyoumo.png)

>>+...But I wanted to model it for you, Sakura-san.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:22 No.22248719

>>22248666
Laugh
Laugh like a motherfucker.
Pretend we we're done anyway.
"AHAHAHA, THAT SAID MY LADIES I WISH YOU ALL MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS. NOW, MY MINION NEEDS ME"

Just run away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:22 No.22248723

>>22248648
>+...But I wanted to model it for you, Sakura-san.+

>the AC30 fullplate blackguard dire mermaid of disapproval is looking in your direction.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:23 No.22248743

>>22248666
Nope you are just in time Kirika
Thanks for your help Oriko, I wouldn't have been able to do it without you

~~oh shit Oriko can also pulse or Kyouko can read thoughts occasionally~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:24 No.22248747

>>22248666
PULSE YUMA WITH THE FORCE OF A THOUSAND CHRISTMASES. WE NEED FUKKEN EVAC. YESTERDAY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:24 No.22248749
File: 1356636255065.gif-(1.76 MB, 533x300, 1341850637542.gif)

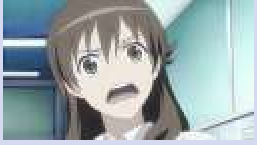

>>22248648
>+...But I wanted to model it for you, Sakura-san.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:24 No.22248757

>>22248666
Wait a minute...wait a minute...what if, now hear me out, what if we got Sayaka, Oriko for Christmas?

MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:24 No.22248758

>>22248743
Oriko's special power is ~~NTR and jealousy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:25 No.22248767

>>22248719
laugh and run away seems a good plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:25 No.22248769
File: 1356636344762.jpg-(145 KB, 600x600, Sayaktavia dammit every time.jpg)

>>22248723
>only AC30
Step it up, Seiyiku.

>>22248666
Carefully applied complete fucking mayhem.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)14:25 No.22248771

Just snort derisively at her and say nothing. Let Oriko reply, give your goodbyes and go. Still over half THE LIST to cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:26 No.22248773

>>22248743
NO NO NO NO NO NO NO IT WAS SURELY NOTHING.
KYOUKO's OVERLEWD THOUGHTS SIMPLY MADE A SMALL NOISE.

I MEAN
THERE IS JUST [NO WAY] FOR MISS ORIKO TO SAY SOMETHING LIKE THAT, RIGHT?

~~RIGHT?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:26 No.22248781
File: 1356636393265.jpg-(64 KB, 259x270, 1352249717369.jpg)

OH SHI-

Run. RUN. RUNRUNRUNRUN.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)14:26 No.22248784

>>22248648

>+...But I wanted to model it for you, Sakura-san.+
O_o

Thinking about it.

>"S-she was my only friend! The only friend I had! A-and now she's gone because of you...you took her away from me, and...and I have no one left! No one...!"

Looks like Oriko only thought of Kirika as a friend. Even after she died.

>>22248666

Well I doubt Kirika would go mental in a store with Oriko present. Anyway do this >>22248719

We can get the maximum scandalous underwear later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:26 No.22248787

[x]Laugh
Laugh like a motherfucker.
Pretend we we're done anyway.
"AHAHAHA, THAT SAID MY LADIES I WISH YOU ALL MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS. NOW, MY MINION NEEDS ME"

Just run away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:26 No.22248789

>>22248666
>666
This will end well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:27 No.22248795

>>22248666
[x]MAXIMUM CHEEKY
[x]Slap Kirika on the back a few times, while doing a laugh in the style of "DOHOHOHO!"

"No need to be jealous. Kirika, I just bought a nice present for Oriko that the both of you will enjoy. Merry Christmas! "

[x] Wink

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:28 No.22248809

>>22248784
I thought that's what we got given Oriko's reaction

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)14:28 No.22248817

In the future/present, when was the last time we saw Kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:28 No.22248822
File: 1356636536106.jpg-(68 KB, 700x780, friendzone.jpg)

FRIENDZONED
BY GOD

>>22248784
>Looks like Oriko only thought of Kirika as a friend. Even after she died.
obligatory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:29 No.22248826

>>22248817
Prior to leaving for Siberia
Strange that Oriko didn't think of Kyouko as a friend given she said Kirika was her one and only friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:29 No.22248835

>>22248817
When were going to ghost ride the crip after the Kilgore assignment, I think.

And when did /tg/ get so afraid of a little lewd? I'm disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:30 No.22248844

>>22248817
Right before Chiaki left. She asked for a ushanka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:30 No.22248847

>>22248666

ignore the voice in our head, nothing good has ever come to those who listen. If the news is anything to go by anyway.

"i have done no such thing, in fact i feel slightly offended. You'll have to find someone else to gut. "

"Oriko, thank you for helping me with my present and i hope you both will have a MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!"

silently doubt everything you once knew about the world but then remember Sayaka and how great she will look while we eat that cake off of her SCANDALOUSLY clad body...

>maximum lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:30 No.22248850

>>22248826
Oriko wanted to munch on Kyouko's carpet obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:31 No.22248859

>>22248817
I think we last talked to her over the phone. Something about her becoming Murderface's Malal.

God, the latest threads make me want the rest of the series to be the Adventures of Murderface, Midori, and Kyouko: Nobody Dies Edition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:31 No.22248860

>>22248826
>given she said Kirika was her one and only friend
I'm under assumpion it's one of these thing people say right after someone dies - how (s)he was the best, they are missing him the most, etc... it's emotional thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:31 No.22248862

... Oh jeez. I kinda wanted to go with a sarcastic answer to Kirika, but I'm not sure if she has a sense of humor in this particular situation.

... We could answer something along the lines of "Happy Holidays. Oriko's picked up a Christmas present of her own. Congratulations." ? Gah... Stupid Kirika... Stupid naive/unknowing Oriko...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:32 No.22248873

>>22248666
"Actually, you're just in time, Kirika-san, we're done here. Oriko-san was a great help. Merry Christmans."

WALK, don't RUN, away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:32 No.22248874

>>22248835
Lewd is fine with the right people. Sayaka is the right people here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:32 No.22248875
File: 1356636727947.gif-(496 KB, 340x191, 236233662.gif)

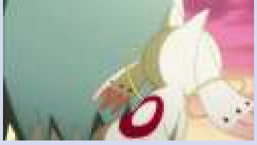

>>22248822
>>22248822

And in this timeline we will Friendzone God and go for GreenGreen-End.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:32 No.22248883

>>22248859
>Nobody Dies

no no no
no no
no no ri ri ko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:33 No.22248895

>>22248850
Obviously but she didn't consider her a friend?
Or maybe something happened after Kirika put out Kyouko's eye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:33 No.22248903

>>22248835
>And when did /tg/ get so afraid of a little lewd?
The moment we got to guide someone in a relationship that we intend to mantain stable for both in character, meta and shipping reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:35 No.22248917

>>22248844
>She asked for a ushanka.
She didn't. Sayaka told us to get her one. Right after forcing us to help her replicate the butler suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:35 No.22248930

>>22248903
And having both parties alive, happy and unwitched for we'll into the future so we can rely on them for backup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:37 No.22248957

>>22248917
Amnesia killed that, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:38 No.22248990

>>22248957
Screw amnesia, we are taking a goddamned hellbear Ushanka back for Kyouko
And a hellbear coat to warmaster in, with bear skulls on the shoulders and bear teeth / claws around the edge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:39 No.22248994

... We could go with slightly offended instead.

i.e. "I have Sayaka, remember?"

>previous captcha: 16.5 glators
That's 16 and a half alligators and/or gatorade. And that's awful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:39 No.22249005

>>22248903
Shipping reasons are no reason to do anything, and this isn't Butterfly Effect Quest, so being a little lewd isn't going to completely ruin the present future.

It's not like we're going to rape Oriko or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:41 No.22249042

>>22249005
And we know what happens with Kirika so we could have gotten something for it

Although that may have ended with Kirika trying to shank us in the middle of the mall

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)14:42 No.22249053

>>22248990
We probably have enough fur to make EVERYONE in the Officio an Ushanka, and have enough left over for a full wardrobe of bearfur/hide/leather clothes.
Seriously, we killed a LOT of bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:42 No.22249060
File: 1356637371537.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>22248957
We just need to fix that by fishing for the right HOMU in the barrier with Midori.

~~That is, is she isn`t put off by now with how Chiaki Matsuda came to be and how she actually was like..~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:42 No.22249062

>>22249005
>inb4 MurderChiaki returns to the town and Kyouko and Sayaka are divorced
>And Kyouko is REALLY friendly with Oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:43 No.22249073

>>22249053
We need good pieces of leather / fur to make them from though
Chances are a lot of it is unusable due to combat damage

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)14:43 No.22249076

>>22248957
>>22248990

Well, I don't think ammesia is going to be the problem when all the pieces of Homura are collected.

Since QB tried to recall us as soon as the procedure was completed without letting us train as we were supposed to...

It looks like things are going down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:46 No.22249115

>>22249076
Or he just felt like being a fuzzy little dick.
He hasn't done that for a while

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:46 No.22249120
File: 1356637610755.jpg-(92 KB, 1280x720, areyouawitch.jpg)

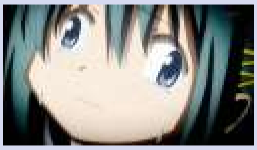

>>22249062

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:47 No.22249125

>>22249115
Aside from the usual Faustian bargaining with vulnerable preteen girls forcing them into a horribly short life of despair and darkness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:48 No.22249151

>>22249120
~~Witch-out in EVERY LINE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:48 No.22249154

>>22249062
That would be bad since we asked for those 2 to be our right hands as a warmaster.

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)14:49 No.22249163

>>22249073
My point was "Get Kyouko an ushanka" might not need to be specifically remembered, there's so much. Which I actually forgot to put, sorry.

I really want to see Chiaki in a bear fur jacket with bear claw charms hanging from the sleeves, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:49 No.22249176

>>22249005
>It's not like we're going to rape Oriko or anything.
Nah, that would Kirika Quest.
And it won't be rape per se - just the kind of surprise sex you didn't know you actually wanted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:51 No.22249208

>>22249163
Yeah that's fine, just felt I should point out that we hardly went hunting for pelts so they will be wrecked

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)14:52 No.22249222

>>22249120

Thinking about it.
We should at least try to stop Sakaya from witching out. It will have an effect on Kyoko.

Worst case.
Kyoko will turn into Ophelia.

Best case.
Kyoko will drift back to her old cynical self. And I think everyone would agree that MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS Kyoko is better then "Haven't you heard of the food chain" Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)14:53 No.22249238

>>22249222
Well we have been trying I thought but any efforts we can put towards it wouldn't be wasted

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)14:59 No.22249328
File: 1356638379258.jpg-(203 KB, 800x622, 843d8f1e4dc1c6149a6f59d0d(...).jpg)

>>22248719 >>22248743 >>22248767

No. No, you couldn't have heard that, could you? You probably just thought it up, that's all. Wishful thinking and all that. It wasn't as loud or as clear as what you hear whenever Kyuubey or Yuma does that pulsing thing. No, couldn't be. Oriko's just shy and all because you bought her an expensive pair of panties. Anyone would be. No big deal, right?

You ignore Kirika's remark and manage to work up a smile, before thanking Oriko for helping you out. She doesn't look back up at you, but she at least acknowledges your thanks with a nod. You take this for the good sign that it is, and wish her a Merry Christmas. Same goes for Kirika, although you don't trust yourself too much to glance at her at the moment. She'd probably notice how...well, confused you are with things.

With that, you make to leave, as slowly and as normally as you can, with the sole intent of getting some breathing room and just being somewhere else. You find yourself stopped by a hand clamping down on your shoulder.

"Wait up, Sakura."

It's Kirika. You could tell by how she's almost trying to squeeze your collarbone into powder.

You manage to repress the reflex of punching a spear into her midsection as you turn slightly to acknowledge her.

"Yeah?"

"...Sorry about earlier." The raven-haired Eversor clears her throat, somewhat awkwardly. "...You know how I can get." A moment more, before she takes her hand off of your shoulder and holding it out instead, an offer to shake. "No hard feelings, at least on Christmas, yeah?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)15:00 No.22249335

>>22249328

You look at the proferred hand suspiciously, then back up at Kirika - and it's then that you clasp wrists with her. Standard salute between Eversors.

"I catch you looking at her again, I'll kill the both of you. And Sayaka." Kirika hisses under her breath as she pulls you close. "Understand?"

You grin at this. Your reply is just as barbed, just as promising.

You don't actually remember it, but you're certain it was about using her flayed skin as a cape if she ever so much as touch Sayaka.

You manage to pull away and leave in a casual manner - and it's only after they're well out of sight that you prop yourself up against a wall, gasping for a breath that you've been holding for quite a bit.

What the hell? WHAT THE HELL? WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT ALL ABOUT?!

THAT WaS NOT MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS. NOT AT ALL.

THE FUCK.

You struggle to catch your breath for a few minutes more, before a puzzled Yuma comes along, a boxed cake in her arms and a paper bag, most probably containing Kharn's skull thingy.

"...What, you're tired already, Kyoko-sempai?" Yuma asks, her bewilderment coloring her vox-corrupted voice. "We're not even halfway through the list! Er, speaking of which, who's next, anyway?" She glances down at the box in her arms. "Miss Sayaka's is done, I'm assuming Miss Kharn's is, too..."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:01 No.22249361

>>22249335
Tell her about Oriko and ask her if non-magical girls can do the pulsing thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:03 No.22249379

>>22249335
Is there a pet store nearby? I thought I should get something for the boss as well
That will give me more time to figure out what exactly I am going to get Murderface, Malal and Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:03 No.22249382

>>22249335
Yuma.
That spirit of christmas guy is one heavy son-of-a-bitch, you know?

We need a some tea equipment or other for Mami and something fancy for Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:03 No.22249384
File: 1356638614581.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>>22249222
>Sad Kyoko
>Best case

pls
go die in a fire pls
just go die pls

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/27/12(Thu)15:05 No.22249412

>>22249335

>[X] GET THE LIST AND CROSS OFF SAKAYA AND KHARN

"I was thinking about a Tea set for mami and something for the boss, He looks like a cat so... cat stuff?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:08 No.22249448

>>22249222
I didn't think we were actively trying to have Sayaka witch out, though. I thought that from previous threads, even though Chiaki isn't on good terms with her, we'vee been forcing her to make an effort to become buds. Power of Friendship and all that jazz. Only it can stand against the despair that is Noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:09 No.22249455
File: 1356638979190.jpg-(47 KB, 364x276, QB.jpg)

>>22249412
A present for QB?
What could we possibly want to give a mutant space cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:09 No.22249456

>>22249412

The boss needs catnip and a scratching post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:10 No.22249465

>>22249448
We have been trying to be a better person which includes being friendly with her

Plus almost getting a knife in the kidney every time she is around isn't much fun

Also we get along with Kyouko rather well and since they are together we sort of need to get along better with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:10 No.22249467

>>22249455
A book on business, of course.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)15:11 No.22249476
File: 1356639063330.jpg-(248 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Kyouko_color.jpg)

Right, let's pause for now, everyone! Thread to be concluded tomorrow night!

Thank you for your participation, it's always been great to run this for you guys! I'll answer a few questions before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:11 No.22249479

>>22249335

"just need to catch my breath, one moment... alright christmas time!"

get out your list like a boss and mark Sayaka and Kharn as Maximized. Mami deserves something nice (i'm totally lost on this one!)

Maybe Yuma knows a tiny bit about what Malal would want/find useful.

pretty sure Murderface already drinks, so a bottle of Kong perhaps?
>wouldn't it be sweet if Kyouko is the reason that Murderface likes Kong so much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:12 No.22249501

>>22249335
>How do you react?
"I'll be alright. Seems like Kirika is doing some shopping as well, we just met. Dealing with her in a civil way can be exhausting, since she doesn't play along in the slightest." chuckle "Kinda like Murderface. Speaking of her - got any idea what to get our dear Vindicare that she'd like but what at the same time doesn't help her quest of sending own lungs and liver on early retirement?" sigh "Because I don't."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:13 No.22249512

>>22249476
Did you go through your queue before the new year as you said in twitter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:13 No.22249517

>>22249479
I think Malal is to blame for that
Or at least putting her onto whiskey and murderface just started going for the cheapest brand possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:13 No.22249518

>>22249476
What did you get for Christmas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:14 No.22249526

>>22249476
How much despair are we in for, once the awesomeness that is MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS is over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:14 No.22249530

>>22249476
Thanks for the thread.

> I'll answer a few questions before I go to bed!
Let's make it personal - was your Christmas MAXIMUM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:14 No.22249535

>>22249476
After this special who will we be playing as?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:15 No.22249550

>>22249517
Malal? Oh, silly... it's Kyouko who tought Mrderface what to drink!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:17 No.22249565

>>22249550
This, for the love of God, this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/27/12(Thu)15:17 No.22249568

>>22249512

Ah, in the process of doing. I think I'm making good progress!

>>22249518
A can of pink Salmon, and someone sent me a free copy of Tome of Blood! :D

>>22249526
Kind of a lot, but it really depends on player choices!

>>22249530
Unfortunately not as much. I wanted to make up for it somehow with this.

>>22249535
We'll be going back to Midori's exploits in the barrier!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:19 No.22249600

>>22249455
>What could we possibly want to give a mutant space cat?
Mutant space catnip. ~~It's one hell of a drug.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:22 No.22249658

>>22249568
>Unfortunately not as much. I wanted to make up for it somehow with this.
And you do, Decu, you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:23 No.22249673

>>22249476

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive is up.

i would like to request a MAXIMUM CHIKUWA! from the person who did those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:23 No.22249674

>>22249568
Is there anything we can do for you fix this problem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:26 No.22249712

>>22249476
Thank you very much, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:26 No.22249713

>>22249568
How much longer do you plan on running the Quest? Is there a planned endgame, or is it as Mr. Bones says, and the ride never ends?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:29 No.22249762

>>22249335
>[X] "Lost the MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS for a minute, now it's back."
>[X] Get THE LIST and cross off Sayaka and Kharn's names.
>[X] Teaset for Mami, catnip for coobie

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)15:30 No.22249779

>>22249568
How do you plan to incorporate the servoskull? Will it just be a background thing?

>>22249673
If I remember correctly, that was DECULTURE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:43 No.22249978
File: 1356640983502.jpg-(319 KB, 692x695, MAXIMUM NAUGHTY!.jpg)

>>22249328

Well that wasn't so bad. Could it be that maybe the Christmas Spirit has affected even Kirika?

>>22249335

Oh wait, nevermind, false alarm. Bitch is so going on the Naughty List.

...

...

We should totally get Kirika a sack of coal for Christmas. Or maybe just an old sack with whatever coal we could find, WITHOUT buying anything... Except for the wrapping.

We get a flashy and expensive box and wrapping.

And then leave a chunk of coal inside, with a note saying "Worth every penny!" or some other sarcastic retort to how she mocks Kyouko for being poor and scruffy.

Or maybe no wrapping, just some old sock Kyouko was going to throw away, filled with some coal she picked up somewhere.

Maybe leave a matchbox too. Without any matches. Just another sarcastic note.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:45 No.22250006

>>22249978
>not bludgeoning her with the sack of coal
>not lighting it on fire on top of her

"MERRY MOLLYWOPPING CHRISTMAS, BITCH"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)15:57 No.22250202

>>22249779
>>22249673

Actually, I'm the one who's made the Chikuwa edits from the original image, which was drawn by the pixiv artist Chan x co.

What do you mean by Maximum Chikuwa? The edits dont take too long to make and I could maybe do one tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)15:58 No.22250212

>>22249978
>>22250006
You're getting too excited over it.
Let's just ignore her, she's not worth the effort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)16:00 No.22250242

>>22250212
I mostly just like the mental image of decking her and yell MAXIMUM FISTMAS, honestly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)16:05 No.22250322

>>22250202

Chikuwa, MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS edition.

Kyouko before she lost her eye, in MG outfit with santa hat on and MAXIMUM Chikuwa instead of/added to the ordinary Chikuwa.

oh and the santa list, can't forget about the list!
can't think of anything else.

can't really give anything in return though, just my eternal gratitude.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)16:11 No.22250398

>>22250322

Simple enough. I'll do it and send it to Decu so he can use it if he wants to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)16:13 No.22250437

>>22250212
>Kyouko
>too excited

There is no such thing.

>> ☐ **D** 12/27/12(Thu)16:55 No.22250993

I was thinking.
Since we've got a servoskull for Kharn, why don't we get the SDK for it for Malal?
In addition to something else, of course.

What else would fit Malal, though?
What facts do we know about Malal?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/27/12(Thu)17:28 No.22251554
File: 1356647302598.png-(325 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Kyouko_MAXIMUMCHR(...).png)

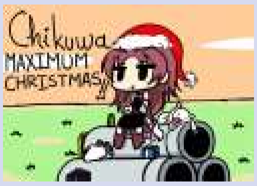

>>22250322
>>22250398

Finished. Took about 20 minutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)17:35 No.22251664

>>22251554
You are the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/27/12(Thu)17:43 No.22251794

>>22251554
Sorry to be a bother, but one little thing. Could you replace coobie's fish snack with either cantip or ball of yarn?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1356697179510.png-(315 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarterkyoko.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)07:19 No.22263174

You are Sakura Kyoko, Magical Girl, on a quest a year and some months ago to inflict MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS on some people that foolishly think that Christmas is something to be skipped. Like it's an optional thing. You couldn't even fathom where that kind of thinking is justified. Sure, in a month or so you'll be facing a Witch in the category synonymous to a global-level extinction event, but really. Cancelling Christmas? Just because of that?

Please forgive them for they do not know what they do. Bless their hearts, and bless them right in their stupid faces.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)07:20 No.22263180
File: 1356697220020.png-(86 KB, 700x560, christmas list.png)

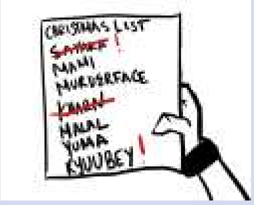

In any case. Just a recap on things as they stand: Kharn's and Sayaka's presents have been bought and secured. You had a bit of an encounter with Oriko and Kirika, an encounter you probably don't want to dwell too much on - that is, if you don't want Yuma to see some very strange and very disturbing images involving Oriko wearing really lacy underwear and your using Kirika's dismembered head as a kickball.

Your list still has four names to cross out, and you've added Kyuubey's name to the list after some thought. Mutant cat may be a bit creepy at times, but he's been a good boss as far as you're concerned. You've heard nightmare stories about girls in the other Officios, about their Incubators being much, much worse. As such, you hold yourself lucky that while you're contracted to a white furry Satan, at least you're contracted to the one who actually has, at the very least, good business ethics.

Yuma has linked back up with you in the department store lobby, and is waiting for your next course of action.

What do you do next?

[]Exchange the lacy panties for MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS.
[]Proceed with the gift buying. The choice of underwear will do.
[]Ask Yuma for potential gift choices.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)07:22 No.22263201
File: 1356697350042.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

[X]Proceed with the gift buying. The choice of underwear will do.

Let's hit up a pet store and get the boss a gift!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)07:22 No.22263205

[x] MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)07:24 No.22263222

>>22263180
Return and also get MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS panties
Current ones are good but we also need disturbingly erotic panties for Sakura

Then ask Yuma what we should get Malal since we really don't know a huge amount about her

>> ☐ **Spymaster Christmas** 12/28/12(Fri)07:27 No.22263238

>>22263180
>[x]Proceed with the gift buying.

We have lots of Christmas to make happen, and not all of it is in Sayaka's pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)07:28 No.22263246

>>22263180
SCANDALOUS is not CHRISTMAS, we don't need to maximize it. It would be nice, but we have other stores to hit and there's no guarantee that Oriko left yet. If we must, let's exchange it on the way out if it's still open.

>[x] Ask Yuma what Malal would want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)07:29 No.22263265

>>22263180
[x]keep the lacy underwear, get another set of MAXINUM LEWD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)07:31 No.22263272

>>22263238
But the best part is!
Because it is the gift that also gives for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)07:41 No.22263348

Stick to the plan
Go back and get maximum lewd panties using the measurements we got thanks to Oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)07:48 No.22263404

I love how QB is commonly known in officio as "that mutant cat"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)07:51 No.22263430
File: 1356699095697.jpg-(220 KB, 573x748, alili.jpg)

Buy plugsuits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)07:56 No.22263467

>>22263180
[x]Exchange the lacy panties for MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)08:07 No.22263537

MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS was fine while Yuma was off buying cake, but now that she's back I really do think we should move on.

We're going to give Kyouko's surrogate little sister a stroke otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)08:09 No.22263554

>>22263537
If we had bought it she would know just from Kyouko broadcasting her thoughts of anticipation

Which would be pretty hilarious

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)08:25 No.22263664
File: 1356701110184.png-(149 KB, 600x700, kyoukomamiget.png)

>>22263201 >>22263238 >>22263246

You decide to continue with the shopping for now. You'll go back and get some MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS panties for Sayaka later, once you're sure that Oriko and Kirika's gone from this particular part of the mall. The rest of the names still need crossing out, anyway.

After a few moments, you finally manage to get your breath back. You apologize to Yuma for this, saying that you've lost the MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS for a minute there, but now it's back and you're raring to go. The next one on THE LIST is Mami, in any case, and you've a few ideas on what to get her. Well, besides the obvious - you've heard her mumble in the locker room a few times about how her bras have been getting tighter and tighter, to the point where she'd had to go commando on some days (that's what you suspect, at least). You've tried to confirm it with her a couple of times, but she always ducked the issue, blushing furiously all the while.

"Oh, yeah, I noticed that too, Kyoko-sempai." Yuma pipes up, apropros of completely nothing and nearly making you drop the packet of Pocky that you've been in the middle of tearing open. "You could really tell by the way she walks slowly and carefully, without the spring in her step that she usually has. Otherwise they're just going to..." She lifts up a gloved hand to her own chestplate, palm skyward, and makes a bouncing motion.

"New brassiere's a nice choice for Mami-sempai, but...well, we don't have her exact measurements, and I doubt she'd appreciate a gift like that." The Culexus shrugs. "She seems the sort to buy her own...stuff. A tea set or something tea-related would probably work better. Or maybe some expensive tea instead?" Yuma points to one of the upper floors. "There's some shops here that sell the premium stuff."

What do you get for Mami Tomoe?

[]New brassiere!
[]A tea set! One of those stylish ones.
[]Expensive premium tea!
[]Something else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)08:27 No.22263679

>>22263664
ALL OF THE ABOVE!

We get a good paycheck that we probably don't use much, and Mami spends so much time being caring to everyone else that she deserves someone to think of her for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)08:29 No.22263699

>>22263664
TO HELL WITH THAT!
MAMI SURELY KEEPS ON BUYING THE SAME BORING KIND BRAS!

LET US BUY HER SOMETHING [REALLY] MEMORABLE

LET'S ASK WARMASTER ABOUT HER SIZE.
SHE AIN'T BLONDE CONNOISSEUR FER NOTHING, RIGHT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)08:30 No.22263707

>>22263664
One of those one-size-fits-all strapless wonderbras. Actually, two. No, three. Three sets.
And the premium tea.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Christmas** 12/28/12(Fri)08:31 No.22263716

>>22263664
>[x]Tea set and some fine-ass tea.

We do not need to buy everyone's underwear. She should get off her boobs and buy new bras if she needs them so bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)08:34 No.22263732

>>22263664
A fancy tea set with nice tea
This is MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS so just normal options won't do

As tempting as it is to get Mami some new Mami holders we sort of need to steer away from the lingerie section at least for now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)08:35 No.22263738

>>22263664
>[x]A tea set! One of those stylish ones.
>[x]Expensive premium tea!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)08:35 No.22263742

>>22263716

Tea set and fine-ass tea, yeah.

We're doing this to show those fat heads about true holiday cheer and Mami wouldn't appreciate us getting her bras.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)08:36 No.22263756

>>22263742
Not to mention we are bad enough with Sayaka's sizes I doubt we would know Mami's

Although giving her a new lacy bra would be hilarious

>> ☐ **D** 12/28/12(Fri)08:47 No.22263837

By the way, everyone ignore my rambling about stuff for Malal last thread.
Kyouko wouldn't know any of that stuff, anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)08:48 No.22263845

>>22263699
>LET'S ASK WARMASTER ABOUT HER SIZE.
>SHE AIN'T BLONDE CONNOISSEUR FER NOTHING, RIGHT?
Well, yeah. But then, Mami is not that kind of a girl. Not even for Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)08:49 No.22263850

>>22263845
Kharn would have eye raped her enough to perfectly know her measurements
It is Kharn after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)08:50 No.22263862

>>22263845
No, the thing is - Kharn should be so experienced, estimating a bra size with nothing but a glance is nothing to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)08:51 No.22263863

>>22263837
>Malal
We ask Yumo. She is Culexus, Malal is Culexus, so they should have some idea about one another.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Christmas** 12/28/12(Fri)08:59 No.22263906

Kharn's gaze is the reason Mami needs new bras, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:02 No.22263933
File: 1356703327155.jpg-(117 KB, 492x492, 1344377061190.jpg)

Rolled 12

>>22263174

[x] Get one Issue of Miracle Midori X Murder Mayumi for each of the culexus-squad girls as a small chritsmas gift
[x] I mean.. Yuma likes it, right? And you have seen other Girls in the Officio reading it, so maybe its a thing now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:03 No.22263946

>>22263933
>advicePinky.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:11 No.22263996

[x] New Bra
[x] And a tea set too.

Hooray!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)09:15 No.22264024
File: 1356704105414.jpg-(161 KB, 560x800, 2f8a57970549defd8cea08ce8(...).jpg)

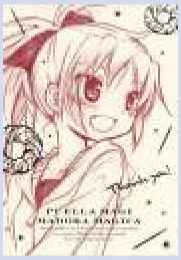

>>22263707 >>22263716 >>22263732 >>22263738

Hnh. Well. As disturbing as it is to hear Yuma talk about this sort of thing like the weather, you do have to recognize her logic. Mami is pretty sensitive with her sweater puppies, even though she's the last one to say so. Buying her a bra without her actual measurements at hand would probably make for one awful and awkward Christmas gift, and Mami deserves better than that.

So you decide on the stylish tea set AND a bag of premium tea. Yuma nods at this, the vox speaker of her helm clicking, telegraphing the fact that your junior is just about to speak. Strangely enough, nothing follows after that, as if she'd changed her mind about speaking. It clicks a moment more, and it's then that her vox-mangled voice comes on again.

"Kyoko-sempai, I don't mean to sound presumptuous here, but do you know anything about tea?"

Not much, actually. You're more of a coffee kind of person. You do know that it's a long and complicated process just to brew it, and even more of one to drink it. You personally don't think much of the stuff - but you respect it enough, because classy people like Mami seem to enjoy it quite a bit.

"If that's the case, then I suggest splitting up again, for this one." She raises the boxed cake, and the bag containing Kharn's gift. "I'll drop this off at the company car, and then run up to the tea shop and get Miss Mami's tea set and that bag of premium tea. You go and tackle the next one on the list - that'd be Miss Murderface, right?"

Y-yeah. It's probably her that's next up.

"Well, you know her longer than I do, so that'll be easy for you. The stuff about tea, I actually know a bit about, so you don't have to worry about that." Even though her features are masked by her skulled helmet, you can hear the smile on her voice. "So, what do you decide, sempai?"

[]Split the party up. It's faster, anyway.
[]Stick together. Who knows what kind of people you might bump into next?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:16 No.22264032

>giving Mami underwear
There is a difference between tasteful lewd and hue.
This idea is clearly the latter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:17 No.22264035

>>22264024
[X]Split the party up. It's faster, anyway.

But we need to make sure she is filled with the spirit of MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS first. So ping her a mental image of Mami wearing nothing but ribbons, her own ribbon of course, and a Santa hat to get her into the proper mood for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:19 No.22264047

>>22264024
>[x]Split the party up. It's faster, anyway.
Updated my journal.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/28/12(Fri)09:21 No.22264054

>>22264024
[x]Split the party up. It's faster, anyway.
We also need to find a gift for Yuma while we are alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:22 No.22264061

>>22264024
[x]Split the party up. It's faster, anyway.
Okay, we should totally buy Murderface season tickets to the demolition derby arena.
>>22264035
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:24 No.22264066

>>22264024

>[]Split the party up. It's faster, anyway.

i don't think we could encounter anyone worse than Kirika...

>please don't prove me wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:24 No.22264071

>>22264024
>[X] Split the party up. It's faster, anyway. Along with >>22264035

>> ☐ **D** 12/28/12(Fri)09:26 No.22264078

>>22264066
Short of switching to Murderface and meeting Pinky
There IS no one worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:27 No.22264086

[x]Partysplitting
Not like we're going to run into anything problematic, HA HA HA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:28 No.22264095

>>22264024
Split the party but take this opportunity to get Yuma's present done

And a reindeer costume / pajamas we can put on her over the top of her culexus outfit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:31 No.22264117

>>22264024
[x]Split the party up.
Take this chance to also get Yuma's present.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)09:32 No.22264126

>>22264078
>>22264066

Now we're going to run into her while buying gifts for Murderface...

Split up and get Yuma's gift while she's away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:34 No.22264139

>>22264126
Pft, we just compliment her bitchin' fashion sense. Pink and black? Classy as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:37 No.22264164

>>22264024
>[X]Split the party up. It's faster, anyway.
NEVER Split only applies to zombies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:37 No.22264171
File: 1356705456013.jpg-(370 KB, 1920x1200, santachen.jpg)

>>22264024
[x] Split
[x] Think how you can MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS the Culexus-Hikis, otherwiese they will stay in their rooms and post shit on dubious imageboards instead of celebrating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:39 No.22264193

>>22264078
Pinky is not bad per se. She's just... confused about her feelings and incredibly powerful.

>> ☐ **D** 12/28/12(Fri)09:40 No.22264200

>>22264126
>>22264139
>wild PINKY appeared
>compliment the SHIT out of her
>helps us get the perfect gift for Homurderface
>as long as we put that it's from her too on it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:43 No.22264222

>>22264200
>"hey, she loves guns, right?"
>"why don't you give her this one made of solid gold?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:44 No.22264234

>>22264171
We really should do something for them as well but I don't know what given they all seem to have very different hobbies

Get them some spycams or something? Maybe a remote control robo helper so they can drive it around and see what people are up to?

>> ☐ **D** 12/28/12(Fri)09:48 No.22264257

>>22264234
>help them be MORE hiki
How about we get them some sports equipment? Something for them to do OUTSIDE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:49 No.22264266

>>22264257
But they are hiki because they can't go interact with people, this could sort of make them interact with others

That makes me wonder can they stand being near each other without their suits since they all have the same skills?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:49 No.22264267
File: 1356706177098.jpg-(685 KB, 1030x920, ChristmasChen.jpg)

>>22264234

The answer to that is obviously >>22263933

Its popular in the officio right now, so we`ll buy that and some christmas themed sweets for them. Oh and hot wine punch.
Can`t have MAXIMUMCHRISTMS without hot wine punch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:51 No.22264275

>>22264234
I'm sure they'd like this. Make sure they're fairly large, so they can give Kyuubey a lift. I'm sure he'd get a kick out of being chauffeured around the Officio.

>>22264257

You *do* remember the whole "I am a walking anti-magic aura and so are my friends. We make other Magical Girls fall over frozen if we get close enough" thing, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:54 No.22264296

>>22264267
Yeah, this seems to be popular and it'd help Yuma get some things to share in common with her fellows!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)09:56 No.22264313

I was going to suggest giving them some board games or suchlike to at least make them interact with each other instead of staying in their rooms all day.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)09:57 No.22264318

I don't think Kyouko has enough of a budget to buy a gift for every Culexus.

Something cheaper and nicer would be to have Kyouko, who's the only who can stand to be around them without throwing up, to hold a small party or something, if you absolutely must.

Also, a bit meta but remember that every Culexus except for Yuma is going to die in just about two months. I think a party would be more memorable than a gift for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:01 No.22264351

>>22264318
That is a good point really
I am sure there must be some others who can handle their presence though, Kirika didn't seem too bothered by them back in the Mami flashback but 1 fuck her and 2 Kyouko doesn't know that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:04 No.22264374
File: 1356707062037.jpg-(135 KB, 725x321, catan.jpg)

>>22264313
>I was going to suggest giving them some board games or suchlike to at least make them interact with each other instead of staying in their rooms all day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:06 No.22264393

>>22264351
Kirika is sort of "too crazy to care"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:07 No.22264398

>>22264374
I actually pictured a heap of culexus playing d&d or rt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:08 No.22264405

>>22264398
>>22264313
Who cares, they're gonna die anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:09 No.22264416

>>22264405
Kyouko cares!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:10 No.22264428

>>22264405
So is everyone you're ever going to meet, along with you yourself, but does that diminish the meaning of MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS?!

NO!

NO IT DOES NOT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:13 No.22264440

>>22263664

A DILDO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:14 No.22264449
File: 1356707682939.png-(244 KB, 700x750, MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!!.png)

MAXIMUM
CHRISTMAS!!

>>22264405
allow me to remmind you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:16 No.22264460

>>22264440
Pretty sure they have plenty of those
And other more esoteric devices designed for more than one girl

Maybe that's Malal's real hobby...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:17 No.22264465

>>22264024

[ ] Split Party.
[ ] Get Murderface all the Die Hard movies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:18 No.22264481

>>22264460

Speaking of gifts for Malal...

How about an Arudino? If she's into programming and gadgets and stuff, she might like that?

Or perhaps...

Kharn. malal. Classy dining establishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:20 No.22264499

>>22264481
But helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:39 No.22264641

But me no butts. She can drink through it, why not eat through it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:42 No.22264663

>>22264481
>>22264499
>>22264641

The Ninth Officio is real influential in this city, right? Why not give a fancy establishment a call and lean on them a bit to give an exclusive reservation to Warmaster Kharn and a guest of her choice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:43 No.22264671

>>22264663

>cont.

Exclusive in the sense that it'll be just Kharn and her guest, plus whatever music players and staff will be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:45 No.22264685

>>22264671
And all the cooked foods will have their heads still on to be removed at their leisure?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)10:47 No.22264704
File: 1356709674815.jpg-(297 KB, 499x622, chitoseyuma.jpg)

>>22264035 >>22264066 >>22264171

You decide to split up again. Yuma's right - it'd be much faster to leave the matter of tea to her, someone who actually knows something about the stuff. It cuts the shopping time in half, too - you don't have to spend as much time flitting back and forth to complete your list.

The Culexus is quick to follow your decision, and once more you're left alone to your own devices. It's only until Yuma's well and gone that you realize that you didn't get to give her the bag containing Sayaka's lacy unmentionables to stash back in the Warmaster's Maurader. You frown at this, and contemplate calling Yuma back - but you decide that it's not worth having her double back to you. It's not that it's heavy or anything like that, anyway.

Well, whatever. With Mami's gift being taken care of, Murderface is next on your list. And she's pretty easy to get gifts for, come to that. You've heard from Malal that she seems to be getting interested in alcohol - and you've spotted her ordering a few drinks from the company bar. She didn't seem to like mixed drinks very much, though - so maybe something along the lines of hard liquor, but not anything too fancy? Something that's more up her alley, like...whisky...maybe?

There's always the chance that Mami might disapprove, though. You've seen the way she dotes on the girl - kind of motherly in a way, just a bit more intensely than a big sister. One time, she even spent the entire night brushing out Murderface's hair, back when she still had it long, and still bore the name Girl A. You volunteered to help then, but Murderface simply growled at you.

Heh. Probably wanted Mami all to herself. Not that you couldn't blame her. If you didn't have Sayaka, well...you'd probably go for Mami yourself, come to that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)10:48 No.22264712

>>22264704

...Wait, is that why you're geting all weird for Oriko? She certainly is sorta Mami-like, but--

+Focus, Kyoko-sempai.+ Yuma pulses to you, again. +You're slipping. Maximum Christmas and all that.+

Geh...! Cheeky little runt! She's got a point, but...!

In retaliation, you think about Mami in such a way that you've never thought about her before. Well, you probably have, once or twice, before Sayaka came into your life. In fact...

+G-gh! Stop! STOP, SEMPAI. I GET IT. NO NO NO NO--+

Yuma's desperate cries for you to stop trail off into a helpless whimpering, before finally trailing off into silence.

Heh. You reach up with the back of your hand to wipe off a burgeoning nosebleed, before continuing to stalk forward, glancing at the shops this way and that.

What do you get for Murderface? You note that this'll be your first Christmas with her, too, so you have to make it memorable.

[]Your favorite brand of whisky.
[]Quality smokes. She seems like the sort to smoke, right?
[]Something cute. A jacket, maybe?
[]An expensive firearm? She seems like the gun nut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:50 No.22264731

>>22264712
[X]Quality smokes. She seems like the sort to smoke, right?

Don't just get her cigarettes, I'm thinking we should get her a PIPE!

We can also get her a nice jacket, but the pipe is the important thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:51 No.22264741

[X]Your favorite brand of whisky.
We can get her what we like! Then we can have drinks with her and it'd be all great and buddy buddy and she won't brush us off like always and disdain our feelings when we reach out to her!

~~;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:53 No.22264756

>>22264712
[x] Whiskey, jacket, and a firearm.
Though I have no idea how they're selling guns in Japan, with how restrictive the gun laws are over there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:53 No.22264759

>>22264712
[x]Your favorite brand of whiskey.

BARREL OF KONG NOW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:53 No.22264762

>>22264712
>>22264704
Something cute, a jacket would be nice since she doesn't seem to wear much other than her costume

Also hide a good bottle of whiskey in it

Also go get maximum lewd underwear for Sayaka while we are at it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:54 No.22264767

>>22264712
[x]Your favorite brand of whisky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:55 No.22264780

>>22264712

[ ] Quality Zippo lighter. If not

[ ] Whiskey.

>> ☐ **D** 12/28/12(Fri)10:55 No.22264785

>>22264712
Out favorite whiskey and a pack of good smokes.
Maybe a good smoking jacket, too? We don't want Murderface to be the only one whose whole gift has a shelf life.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)10:58 No.22264807
File: 1356710297314.jpg-(47 KB, 500x276, Midas.jpg)

>>22264704

Pic related, I guess.

>>22264741

Goddammit anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)10:58 No.22264809

[ ] A golden Desert Eagle sold by the totally-not-suspicious pink-haired woman in sunglasses just over there.

I mean, uh,

[X] Some good whiskey. Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)11:00 No.22264833

>>22264712
You know for someone who likes a yuri manga and who has a goddamned miracle Midori dakimakura Yuma really is easy to tease

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)11:07 No.22264897
File: 1356710857864.png-(408 KB, 507x1496, Ume_parody.png)

Speaking of fantasizing about Mami...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)11:07 No.22264898

>>22264712
[X]Something cute. A jacket, maybe?
>encouraging her bad habits
Not smart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)11:10 No.22264922

>>22264898
Nothing wrong with a little drink once in a while!

Or a lot of drink in a short while, hahahaha! Though she should really loosen up and relax around her friends!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)11:11 No.22264926

>>22264898
Well Malal is encouraging them enough for everyone at this point I think

Kyouko is just trying to find something to MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS! Murderface with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)11:11 No.22264927

[X]Something cute. A jacket, maybe?

No need to encourage her bad habits.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)11:13 No.22264943

Anyhow, both the whiskey and the jacket is my vote. Cause Kyouko likes Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)11:15 No.22264956

>>22264943
Aside from Mami she really was the first one to warm up to her wasn't she?
Aside from the first thread where we blatantly called Sayaka her girlfriend and it caused her whole head to go as red as her hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)11:24 No.22265046

>>22264956
That's because Kyouko never gives up hope! She's snarky and hard on the outside ~~but is so timid and needing friendship under that shell~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)11:28 No.22265083

>>22265046

Yeah, the audio drama and side materials reveal that she got friendly with Mami really fast when they first met but had a horrendous falling out after her father murdered her family.

Despite that and the cynicism that she displayed throughout most of the series, she was still willing to work with Homura against WPN and tried to save girl she only met a few days ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)11:30 No.22265102

>>22265083

You are now imagining adopting Kyouko. And then making her pancakes. And then spoiling her silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)11:33 No.22265121

>>22265102
>tfw you will never be a motherly Mami to the whole cast to smooth over their little differences and arguments and comfort them and love them wholeheartedly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)11:41 No.22265202

>>22265083
That was honestly one of the saddest parts of the series

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)11:44 No.22265234

[]An expensive firearm? She seems like the gun nut.
-[x] And lacy underwear.

Maximun scandalous, when?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)12:01 No.22265372

>>22265083

Rewatching the series, I can see that the reason why Kyoko grew fond of Sayaka was seeing her so stupponly defend her ideals as a "heroine of justice"

Thinking about it, I guess that Sayaka had a hard time when she first joined the officio. Seeing that see was closer to being a sellsword instead of a heroine of justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)12:05 No.22265414

>>22265372
I think she saw part of herself and her little sister in Sayaka
Thats why she took her death so hard

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)12:06 No.22265421
File: 1356714410214.jpg-(134 KB, 849x601, yumacry.jpg)

>>22264741 >>22264762 >>22264785

Drinks, smokes and a jacket for the cold weather. That sounds like a nice assortment of things to get for your first Christmas, doesn't it? Yeah, that's what you'll get for ol' dour Murderface, maybe she'll be happy enough with it that she'd smile just a little bit. Granted, she's gone a long way from being the silent, unpredictable Girl A that you yourself once had to knock unconscious because she had a gun to Sayaka's head and was screaming this nonsense about fallen angels and so on - but it'd certainly be nice to see a more...normal side of her, anyway. One that didn't look so..miserable and haunted all the time, only to liven up whenever Mami was near.

You remember all too clearly the first week after Mami and Sayaka pulled her out of Charlotte's barrier. It was quite the stressful time - although you're probably understating it, considering that Mami nearly had a nervous breakdown dealing with Girl A. So many times that Girl A woke up screaming, clawing at her restraints, asking questions no one had the answer for. 'What timeline am I in?' was one. 'Is she safe?' was another. Every single one asked in a hoarse scream, desperate for anyone to answer them.

And then, when the medical staff had barged in to sedate her, with either you or Sayaka holding her down (sometimes the both of you, at once), she'd cry loudly and pitifully about failing again. About being scared of dying again. Apologizing to no one, crying with so much pain that it only took the sight of her tears for Mami to break down herself. Even you weren't immune, and you had to retire to somewhere private, where no one would hear you muffle your own sobs against a blue-haired Eversor's shoulder.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **D** 12/28/12(Fri)12:06 No.22265422

It seems Whiskey is at eight votes, jacket is at five, everything else is at one or two each.
So Whiskey and a jacket sound good to everyone?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)12:07 No.22265427

>>22265421

Day and night you and Mami stood vigil over this strange, lonely young woman from a Witch barrier. No Incubator owned up to establishing her contract, no one knew who she was, and no one seemed eager to find her. Even in this world where girls like you - the forgotten, the disowned, the lost - found meaning and redemption in becoming a Magical Girl, only she seemed to be truly forgotten by everything, the only one completely lost. Being a Magical Girl only seemed to make it worse. Mami shared your sentiment, here - you suspect that it's why she tried so hard. It's why you did, anyway.

Procuring the jacket wasn't all that hard. You bought her a navy blue bomber jacket, the one with the soft fur at the collar and the padded material to keep the cold out and the heat in. You have a bunch of these yourself - you think they're brilliant and comfy, especially in Mitakihara where it always seems to be chilly. You can make them as snug or as loose as you like, you can use it as a blanket if you're lying down or a comforter if all you have to sleep on is the cold, hard ground - and you can roll it up into a pillow if you're lacking one. In one of the inner zip-up pockets, you stuff a pack of Marlboro Reds - they're the only ones you've tried before, and you liked them well enough. You'd have gotten her flavored cigars, but it doesn't fit her image.

You're just about to make your way towards a liquor shop - to handle the third and last piece of Murderface's MAXIMIZED CHRISTMAS package - when your smartphone vibrates again, signaling a call, this time. You blink at this, and pull it out. The screen name - and the photo that comes up - tells you that it's Sayaka calling.

[]Answer it. May as well see what she wants.
[]Let it drop. You're still a bit sore about what she said about Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)12:09 No.22265443

>>22265427
>[]Answer it. May as well see what she wants.
Maybe she's done being a fathead and is ready to join in Maximum Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)12:10 No.22265452

>>22265427
Drop it, we have MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS! To be doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)12:12 No.22265473

>>22265427
[x]Answer it. May as well see what she wants.
We ignore it, and there'll only be more screaming later.

>> ☐ **D** 12/28/12(Fri)12:12 No.22265474

>>22265427
>Walk and talk
It might be something important, but we're still very sore about all this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)12:15 No.22265496

>>22265427
See what fathead non maximum Christmas Sayaka has to say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)12:16 No.22265498

[X]Answer it. As MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS SANTA.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)12:17 No.22265512

>>22265474

This sounds fine. Walk and talk, do a bit of window shopping, maybe see something for Yuma or Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)12:19 No.22265534

>>22265427
>[x]Let it drop. You're still a bit sore about what she said about Christmas.
Pout.
She'll be sorry once she sees that awesome present we got her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)12:37 No.22265658

>>22265427
>[x] Let it Drop

MAXIMUM POUTING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)12:42 No.22265697

>>22265427
[]Answer It

We've already got her gift, maybe she wants to help do Christmas now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)12:47 No.22265738

>>22265427

>[X]Answer it. May as well see what she wants.

Prepare for bitching.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 12/28/12(Fri)12:49 No.22265747

>>22265427
>[X]Answer it. May as well see what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)12:49 No.22265749

>>22265427
"MoshiMAXIMUM, Sayaka-chan."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)12:53 No.22265784

>>22265421

~~http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7gJqrcMWTtQ~~

Wow, that does not sound like the calmness of Homura Akemi.

Either:
1. She had her demeanour shattered along the way.
2. The idea that that Homura prime took this worlds version of Homura through timeloops is true.

>>22265427

>[x] Answer the phone.

Its probabily just Sakaya telling us to get back to the officio

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)12:57 No.22265831

>>22265784

RibbonHomu tried to bring back Madokami, Madokami witches out, rips RibbonHomu's heart out, mental and physical trauma wrecks her psyche.

Messy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:01 No.22265871

>>22265831
>>22265784
Homura's demeanour does get close to breaking at some points; see when she confronts Madoka after shooting Kyubey and she breaks down sobbing for a bit begging for Madoka not to go.

She recovers fast, but it does show the vicious pain in her heart she's been carrying.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)13:13 No.22265976
File: 1356718397235.jpg-(178 KB, 886x800, 48197d1e2035f994de41928be(...).jpg)

>>22265443 >>22265473 >>22265474

You answer the call. While letting it drop may be a tempting way to show how you felt about what she said regarding Christmas - you've been with Sayaka long enough to know that she absolutely despises passive-aggression and any acts resembling it. She'd told you time and again that if you wanted to voice out a complaint, then you should do it in the most direct way possible - no limpwristed nonsense like cold shoulders or the silent treatment or anything like that. She wanted you to be frank, to be direct, to be proactive with how you felt. It was how she dealt with things, and expected to be dealt with the same way.

Well, it's definitely a rather honest and pragmatic way of living, and you can't fault her for wanting a clear-cut, black-and-white response out of everyoneo she met. You do have your own issues with such a way of treating people, but like all couples, it's one you both agreed to disagree on. At the very least, you promised her that you'd always make it clear to her how you felt.

You said as much before you left the Eversor Common Room, anyway.

The call connects, and you hear Sayaka's voice, all stiff and formal.

"Kyoko. Where are you? You shouldn't act that way in front of the Warmaster, you know. That's bad form."

It's a strange phenomenon, really - all your friends, barring Mami, seem to be quite horrible at phone conversations. Kharn's prone to hanging up on you at random times, and often her accent gets so thick that you can't understand what she's saying; Murderface's idea of a conversation involves long periods of silence in between before she murmurs a reply; As for Malal, well, she always seems to know what you're about to say just as the call connects. Even before you could say anything, she'd have repeated the gist of your message back to you, thanked you, and then hung up.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)13:15 No.22265987

>>22265976

As for Sayaka, well...she's not really the sort to enjoy conversation over the phone. She's told you enough that she found it impersonal, although you've heard the smile in her voice whenever you called to check up on her. But in normal circumstances, a phone call with Miki Sayaka usually involves clipped, terse language, no hanky panky or sweet nothings or nicknames or anything of the sort. Just a really tense conversation, something that you'd want to get over with sooner than later - that irrational fear of being interrogated prickling the back of your neck and giving you a cold sweat.

You consider your reply just as you get to the liquor shop - where a pink-haired girl with rather nice amber eyes and a pink apron over a blouse and skirt combo attends to you with a smile. You grin at her - she's wearing her hair in some rather cute ponytails, each one secured with white ribbons. Gesturing that you're on the phone at the moment, you mouth an apology, before pointing towards the bottles of Kong Whisky at the display. She nods in understanding, taking one of the bottles and placing it on the counter in front of you.

How do you reply to Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:19 No.22266022

>>22265987
Act like what? A normal human being who likes Christmas and wants to enjoy it with her friends?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:21 No.22266041

>>22265987
"I believe that morale needs to be maintained, Sayaka, especially in the face of what's coming.
"I won't apologize for that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:21 No.22266043

>>22265976
>>22265987

"I was and still am out of fucks to give about that. Wait, let me check--... Nope. No, sorry. Completly zero fucks in my pockets either. Do you want to try again later? "

[x] MAXIMUM BITCHINESS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:22 No.22266048

>>22265987

"Hello, Sayaka. I'm kinda busy at the moment, so make it quick."

But lewd it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:23 No.22266065

>>22265987

we do not want to spoil the surprise, but we'll be honest and direct about it.

"currently shopping, i could perhaps have reacted a little less explosive. maybe. nah. i don't care what people say, Christmas should be celebrated even if we might all die horribly the very next day. do we need toilet paper?"

optional "what are you wearing?" to throw her off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:24 No.22266069

[x]"She'll get over it! Especially after she's seen what I'm getting her! Hahaha!"

Cheerful MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS. No fucks, carry on browsing for shopping stuff.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/28/12(Fri)13:25 No.22266078

>>22265976
"I'm out, doing important things. Borrowed Yuma, we'll be back soon."

Include an "I love you" before hanging up.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)13:26 No.22266082

>>22265987

"Come on Sayaka, you know what Kharn's like. She doesn't care how I act. Don't worry about me, I am just making sure that some people have some fun in their lives"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)13:27 No.22266095

>>22265987
>>Madokami selling booze

Decu, what the fuck.

"I don't care about 'proper decorum in front of the Warmaster.' I'm not letting her or Kyubey ruin Christmas. We need this, for morale if nothing else. I'm hanging up now. Merry fucking Christmas. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:31 No.22266123

>>22266095
Lotta people in Japan, one of them will fit the bill eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:31 No.22266127

>>22266095
She's got to pay the bills somehow, and she knows that supplies are always going to sell well with Murderface's

habits!

>> ☐ **D** 12/28/12(Fri)13:33 No.22266143

>>22265987
"You, Kharn, and everyone else are going to have a MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS and LIKE IT. And there's nothing you can do, and Kharn is going to like it too much to do anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:46 No.22266252

Well shit, we ran into Pinky anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:46 No.22266259

We must chat this alcohol salesperson up!

~~She didn't even card us!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:46 No.22266261

>>22266069
This. Also, add in something along the lines of:

"How do you feel about lace?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:47 No.22266267

>>22266127

Awww. Pinky loves Murderface so much that she will be a salesperson just for the slight chance that Murderface will come to buy alcohol from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:49 No.22266278

>>22266261
We're still going MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:50 No.22266293

>>22266267
>implying she isn't ALL alcohol salespeople

>at once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:51 No.22266300

>>22266293

And this, anons, is why we should go for the Madoka route with a fix of green on the side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:52 No.22266308

Wait. Kyouko is going to get a bottle of golden alcohol isn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:53 No.22266314

>>22266278
True, but the idea would be the embarrass Sayaka into silence.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/28/12(Fri)13:57 No.22266352

>>22266278
I think what we have should be sufficient for Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)13:59 No.22266368

>>22266308
Oh god, not Goldschlager...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:01 No.22266378

>>22266352
DON'T YOU BACK DOWN ON ME FUCKER. MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS REQUIRES MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:02 No.22266385

>>22266278
Of course we are also getting MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS

Preferably while Yuma is there so we fill her mind with bad images

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:03 No.22266390

>>22266352
MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS is as much a gift for us as it is Sayaka anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:03 No.22266398

>>22266368

Oh God it exists. Why would you want to drink that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:08 No.22266428

>>22266398
Lord only knows...Only had it once in my life and that's too many times.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)14:09 No.22266436
File: 1356721757227.png-(213 KB, 600x420, f8e8519486324797f81b15f3b(...).png)

>>22266022 >>22266041 >>22266065

"Currently shopping," You reply, in a tone you hoped sounded aloof, yet natural. "Could perhaps have reacted a little less explosive. Maybe. Nah. I don't care what people say, Christmas should be celebrated even if we might all die horribly the very next day." You take the silence after that as a good thing, and continue on as if you've said nothing out of the ordinary. "Hey, do we need toilet paper?"

More silence. Then... "...No, we're still good with that. Look, I know what you're trying to do. And I understand it. It's just...the rest of the Officio is spooked, that's all. The Warmaster thinks that it's much better if we take the time to train and ready ourselves instead of...playing around."

"Playing around?" You can't help but be offended at this, your eyes narrowing. "Christmas isn't playing around! It's one day of a year where you can show someone how much you appreciate being a part of their lives! Granted, we don't do it enough even when it's not Christmas, but when we actually have a day set to do it, you suddenly don't because there's a Witch hangin' over our heads? I don't believe I'm hearin' this from you, Sayaka!"

"Kyoko." Sayaka's voice is flat, terse. "Don't overreact."

You let your silence speak for you. In the interim, you glance at the single solitary bottle of Kong that the girl had placed on the counter, before pointing at it with your free hand and then holding up three fingers. The pink-haired attendant blinks at your unspoken request, before smiling again and nodding - placing two more bottles of the same brand beside the first. You give her a thumbs up, and motion that you'd like them gift-wrapped into a single package. She nods again, smiling, although you could see from her eyes that she's a bit concerned from the way your conversation with Sayaka is going.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)14:10 No.22266451

>>22266436

"...Look, I get it, alright? I know that morale's important, but there's nothing wrong with being ready for the worst. Besides, we can celebrate after, when we're not worrying about it. Being happy and cheery isn't going to change a thing. It's not going to get rid of...of Walpurgisnacht." A sigh. "Come on, Kyoko. Talk to me. Don't close up on me, you know how I hate that."

How do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:12 No.22266463

>>22266451
Ah yes. "Walpurgisnacht." We have denied those claims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:14 No.22266482

>>22266451
"I get what you and the Warmaster were getting at, and I know its reasonable and such.
"But this is just for one day, and no matter how much preparation and training we do, some of our friends aren't going to be coming out of this, Sayaka. I'd rather they went out without regrets, alright?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:14 No.22266484

Tell her morale is the most important thing needed for an army, and put her on hold to chat up Madokami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:15 No.22266490

>>22266451
"It's more than morale..."
Imagine Christmas with the little sister, get a little choked up and allude to this. Make her feel bad about shitting all over Christmas.

Then, when the conversation is over, we go straight back into MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:16 No.22266504

Tell her that we trust she will protect us no matter what happens, so we will have time to do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:20 No.22266532

>>22266451

"i'm not closing up on you, i'm doing exactly what i just said. Shopping. I think we needed some more soap/shampoo."

when the conversation is over tell her you love her and get back to MAXIMIZE THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF CHRISTMAS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:23 No.22266557

>>22266451
No one likes to say it, but what if this is the last time we have to celebrate together? What if it's…the last chance to be with someone you love? That should be a happy time, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:24 No.22266567

>>22266451
What if there isn't an afterwards?
You can't live forever putting enjoying yourself off because of what might happen tomorrow.

And one day isn't going to change things if we don't train anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:26 No.22266591

>>22266451
"One mopre day of training isn't going to make a difference. Having a party is going to let people destress and enjoy themselves, leaving us all a little less high-strung before the fight. It'll be good for everyone, jerkface. Get ready to have a good time!"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)14:29 No.22266630
File: 1356722990773.png-(666 KB, 1114x1330, Walpurgis_minions_manga.png)

If you ask me, the most disturbing thing about Walpurgisnacht is not the witch itself, but the familiars. Who are magical girls who have either died or witched out.

>>22266451

Perhaps could go the morbid route and mention "Not all of us could be around after Walpurgisnacht, how many of us will left when next year rolls around."

Then mention that we are busy and we will talk later.

Perhaps we should buy the drink and move away from the muggle before we mention this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:34 No.22266670

>>22266630
Jesus Christ, how horrifying. I'm hoping the familiars are just that, and not the consciousness of the fallen girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:42 No.22266730

>>22266451
"That's the point, you know? What if the people we appreciate aren't there any more after the battle? What if--what if you're not there any more? What if it's me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:46 No.22266755

"...yeah, I guess you're right. "

"-Is what I would say if I wasn't possessed by the spirit of Christmas maxims!"

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/28/12(Fri)14:48 No.22266780

>>22266390
Perhaps, I suppose

>>22266378
I can't back down from something I wasn't here for.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/28/12(Fri)14:55 No.22266845

Also, I'm disappointed that there wasn't even the SUGGESTION of a "gift certificate" for a fitting at that specialty bra shop in the mall for Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:56 No.22266853

So I missed the last few threads and just reading up now but, How do you keep doing this Decu? Just when I think I've HNNNG'd enough at this quest you give Yuma more character depth and it's heart attack time again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:57 No.22266859

>>22266451

"..and no amount of brooding will change a thing either."

"Being ready for the worst isn't just training your body to remember how to fight. It's also about remembering your reasons for doing it and preparing for the worst outcome after all's said and done."

"Not everyone's going to be okay with facing the worst by spending everyday training and not all of them are guaranteed to come back out of this fine either. No amount of training is going to prepare you for that !"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:57 No.22266860

>>22266451
If you're so scared of Walpurgisnacht, shouldn't you want to enjoy your last Christmas in this world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)14:57 No.22266861

>>22266845
We don't need to risk running into Oriko again...shit would get awkward real quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:00 No.22266881

>>22266845

we could make a suggestion about it at a later date, present time Mami doesn't seem as bothered by a lack of bra's to fit her bosom so it is likely that we did.

>praise the breasts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:02 No.22266897

>>22266630
>>22266755
These pls. Let's go for emotional confrontations that hint at even more depth besides the desire to be awesome at all times.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/28/12(Fri)15:02 No.22266898

>>22266861
Different shop entirely, obviously, and that's no reason to not even suggest it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:08 No.22266936

Deculture summoning time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:15 No.22267010

>>22266936
What's the ritual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:16 No.22267020

Nyan Nyan, Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:18 No.22267050

Ni hao Nyan.

>> ☐ **D** 12/28/12(Fri)15:19 No.22267073

Gorgeous.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)15:20 No.22267079
File: 1356726004020.jpg-(413 KB, 700x875, a8543d71bf3d4e592c8517bc9(...).jpg)

>>22266482 >>22266557 >>22266591

"Kyoko? Kyoko, come on. Am I just talking to myself, here? Dammit, I--"

"What if there isn't an afterwards?" You cut Sayaka off. "No one likes to say it, Sayaka, but what if this is th' last time we have to celebrate together? What if it's the last chance to be with someone you love?"

A cozy Christmas. Warm food on the table. Your mother in the kitchen, your father setting the table. Your younger sister, pouting as she insists to sit next to you, never once letting go of your sleeve.

You reach up with your free hand to pinch at the bridge of your nose, trying to disguise the fact that you're wiping at your eyes. "This...this should be a happy time, isn't it? We don't have time to put things off like this. What if you're not there to celebrate it with me afterward? What if it's me...?"

Silence. Utter silence.

"That's a lot of what ifs, you know." Sayaka's reply is soft, but sullen. "You promised that we'd never talk about stuff like that. With what we do, we shouldn't talk about that sort of stuff at all." Another sigh. "This isn't like you, Kyoko..."

You sniff derisively at this. Of course it wasn't. If they'd only kept their mouths shut about Christmas and let the Secret Santa happen, this would've have even happened. In any case, this'll be good for everyone, so she should get ready to have an awesome Christmas. One that's properly maximized.

"Idiot." You hear Sayaka sniff as well. "...I love you, you know that, don't you?"

You murmur the affirmative after a moment of silence, before returning the confession and hanging up.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)15:22 No.22267100

>>22267079

"...I should really card you for this, you know," The pink-haired attendant says after you've blown your nose into the handkerchief that Sayaka always makes a point to make you bring along. "...but I think it's alright. It's Christmas, anyway." She beams at you, and you mumble your thanks as you give her your debit card. "I'll just say that you were buying it for your parents, or something."

Yeah. Yeah, that's a good cover story.

She rings up the giftwrapped bottles of Kong for you, and you grunt slightly as you take them off her hands. You didn't think they'd be this heavy, three bottles of booze taped and wrapped together.

"Oh, and have this one, on the house." The attendant gives you what looks to be a single shot of Kong in a miniaturized replica of its bottle, a rather cute pink bow tied around it. You thank her for it, placing it in the bag that contained the rest of Murderface's gifts. "Christmas promo for all our customers who buy more than two bottles." She seems to hesitate for a moment, before reaching over to pat your hand. "You're a good...um, girlfriend, Kyoko-san. Please take care of Sayaka-chan."

...What? How'd...how'd she know your name? And Sayaka? And--

"Oh, um." The girl seems to redden at this, her eyes widening, before smiling awkwardly. "The...the volume on your phone, I could hear your conversation clearly. I didn't mean to eavesdrop, though, really. I'm sorry if it seems that way." She ducks slightly in apology. "I...um. I'm pretty new here, to be honest, and one of the things I learned in management was to be a bit more personal in my approach. That said, you...you look like you needed to hear something like that."

...Huh. Well, erm. You suppose that's true. You manage to look sheepish at this, laughing slightly at yourself, before thanking her again. You tell her that you wish other booze shop attendants were as nice - and as pretty - as her.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:23 No.22267108

>the summoning worked.

>>22267079

>my heart stopped working.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)15:23 No.22267110
File: 1356726194552.png-(88 KB, 700x560, christmas list.png)

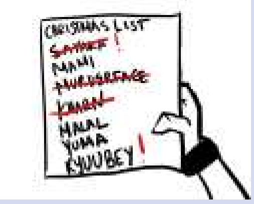
CHRISTMAS LIST
~~SAYAKA~~ !
MAMI
~~MURDERFACE~~
~~KAORI~~
HALAL
YUMA
KYUUBEY !

>>22267100

"O-oh. Hee. D-don't say stuff like that, you've already got a girlfriend!" She chides you, her own cheeks burning redder. "A-anyway, I hope everything turns out alright, whatever it is! I'm sure it'll work out for the best!"

You hope so too. You wish her a Merry Christmas, and it's then that you move on.

[MURDERFACE GIFT PACKAGE COMPLETED!]

What to do, next? You're making good progress, here.

[]Call up Yuma, check on her progress with Mami's present.
[]Move on with the next name on your list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:23 No.22267112
File: 1356726215131.gif-(74 KB, 480x270, laughing pinkys.gif)

>>22266293
>implying she isn't EVERYONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:25 No.22267132

>>22267110
Call Yuma, if she is still going to be a little while get her gift, if not onto the next person!

I still think we need to get her reindeer clothes at some point in this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:26 No.22267149

>>22267110

[]Call up Yuma, check on her progress with Mami's present.

need to know if we cross out 1 or 2 names from THE LIST!

but before that, we are sort of low of maximum. Lets recover and then make the call!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:27 No.22267156

>>22267110
[x]Go and get something for Yuma. Reindeer pajamas, or something otaku-ish.

>> ☐ **D** 12/28/12(Fri)15:28 No.22267159

>>22267132
If we get Yuma reindeer pajamas, we get a full Santa outfit for us, fake beard and all.
...
We should do that anyways.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/28/12(Fri)15:28 No.22267169

>>22267110
>[]Move on with the next name on your list.
Moving on!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:30 No.22267181

>>22267110
[x]Move on with the next name on your list.

Let's get some festive helmet ornaments for the Culexi. And some shampoo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:30 No.22267182

>>22267159
Nah we do Japanese girl Santa which is pretty much Kyouko's outfit +hat, reindeer helper and a sleigh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:30 No.22267189

>>22267110
>[x]Move on with the next name on your list.

Yuma knows what she's doing. She'll call us if she has a problem. In the meantime, we should get as much done as we can.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)15:31 No.22267203

>>22267110

>[x]Move on with the next name on your list.

Yea, lets do that.

Any ideas for Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:31 No.22267207

>>22267110
>[X] Call up Yuma, check on her progress with Mami's present.

We're getting Yuma a limited/collector's edition Miracle Midori volume, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:31 No.22267212

>>22267110
[x]Move on with the next name on your list.
What would Malal want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:33 No.22267233

>>22267181
Get them all helmet ornaments
It would be hilarious to see them all going around with cat ears, dangly sparkly things etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:33 No.22267237

>>22267020
>>22267050
>>22267073
Does someone have the picture of the summoning ritual? I desire it for my MGNQ folder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:34 No.22267243

>>22267100
Pinky isn't good at this "keeping cover" thing.

>>22267110
[X] On to the next on on to the next one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:35 No.22267261

>>22267243
No, but at least it's adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:36 No.22267263

>>22267237

why ask for one,

http://imgur.com/a/ft8GQ#0

if you can have them ALL!

>i love everyone who contributed in making these.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)15:36 No.22267266
File: 1356727001212.jpg-(36 KB, 600x338, agent-smith.jpg)

>>22267243
>>22267112
>>22266293

Pinky is Agent Smith

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:37 No.22267277

>>22267237
http://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=qcNhg05c4fQ

Enjoy the song.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:38 No.22267285

>>22267243

Pinky is just so adorable.

Also, seconding Miracle Midori limited Christmas edition for Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:39 No.22267290

>>22267207
The perfect gift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:39 No.22267297

>>22267285
Knowing her she probably already has it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:40 No.22267309

>>22267297
Then that's even better!
One set for reading, one set to keep sealed in its original packaging, and a third set for emergencies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:40 No.22267311

>>22267277

The base. It hurts my ears.

>>22267297

Then we just have to find someone who looks like one of the characters to sign it herself!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/28/12(Fri)15:41 No.22267314

>>22267263
It's ALL nicehatguy doing 'em.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:41 No.22267320

http://imgur.com/a/ft8GQ#52

Is this what you are looking for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:45 No.22267345

>>22267314

\>he could be multiple people right? right?

feeling kinda bad for missing that really important piece of information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:45 No.22267347

>>22267207
>>22267290
>>22267309
Yes. YES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:45 No.22267348
File: 1356727548275.jpg-(31 KB, 251x251, 1339197227954.jpg)

>>22267079
>>22267100
\>The attendant gives you what looks to be a single shot of Kong in a miniaturized replica of its bottle, a rather cute pink bow tied around it.

[x] MAXIMUM PANIC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:46 No.22267354

>>22267100
Pinky still wants what's best for Kyoko and Sayaka...that means they'll at least get a happy ending, right?

RIGHT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:47 No.22267367

>>22267354
Wait wait is this God-Pinky or did she go full Kremchild Gretchen?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:49 No.22267387

>>22267354

She is just too nice to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:50 No.22267399

>>22267354
>Pinky
>not her mom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:50 No.22267407

>>22267367
Well she had amber eyes and white hair ribbons so I think this is non crazy pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:51 No.22267411

>>22267367
Good question. She certainly doesn't give off that "OH GOD, WE GONNA DIE" vibe...which would have some rather disturbing implications if she hasn't gone Godwitch on us. Something must have happened between MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS and the present...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:52 No.22267417

>>22267407

White?

Is she this dimension's pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:52 No.22267421

>>22267407
They're all the same unstable monster. She's just being nice for Homu Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:52 No.22267425

>>22267407

Madokami is the spirit of Christmas. It wouldn't be a Christmas story without the spirit of Christmas making an on-screen appearance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:52 No.22267426

>>22267399
Considering she knows Kyoko and Sayaka, I'd say it's a safe bet to say it's Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:53 No.22267431

>>22267421
pretty much this.
She has a tendency to do split personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:53 No.22267436

>>22267425

But the spirit of the past, present, or the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:54 No.22267456

>>22267436
ALL OF THEM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:55 No.22267461

>this timeline's uncorrupted pinky
>something during Walblah nacht sets her off
>she goes maximum Faust

worst case it would be something Murderface does.

i don't like that, not at all.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)15:56 No.22267466

>>22267367

If anything it looks like Godoka, who is slowly being witchified to form Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:56 No.22267472

>>22267456
By our powers combined~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)15:58 No.22267495

>>22267461

Well remember what she said on the plane

>"W-what?! Are you...are you accusing ME of being unfaithful, Homura-chan? ME, who's been loyal to you for more than a century?"

Faust has been around for a lot longer then the two years we have experienced of this timeline.

But I do wonder when she started the golden weapon deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)15:59 No.22267504

>>22267461
There is no uncorrupted Pinky. MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS is taking place after Girl A was found.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:01 No.22267527

>>22267461
We've seen Madokami Pinky in the present before, and Ahriman's Officio worshipped Madokami Pinky. Multiple aspects, bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:01 No.22267528

>>22267504

>implying atemporal entities need to make linear sense.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)16:01 No.22267535

I am sure Deculture loves us going "PINKY HAS BEEN SIGHTED! PANIC!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:02 No.22267542

>>22267535
Is it wrong of me to think "PINKY HAS BEEN SIGHTED! HUG HER!"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:02 No.22267543

>>22267527
That's still the Pinky we know and love. She just has more control of her appearance sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:03 No.22267546

>>22267495
>>22267504
>>22267527

i... forgot that.

i think i need to sleep soon, i'm starting to lose it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:06 No.22267573

>>22267542
It's people like you who will help us get the Happy Ending to this quest. By God, there will be a happy ending.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/28/12(Fri)16:08 No.22267593

>>22267542
Nope that is a perfectly valid reaction to a entity that has the power of a god and has quite a few personnel issues that make her feel bad.

I personally diagnosis this symptom of the dreaded: Feels bad man; which is cured only with generous amounts of hugs to the one suffering the Feels bads.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/28/12(Fri)16:08 No.22267603

>>22267573
Hear Hear!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)16:09 No.22267619

>>22267573

"This time no one will be left alone!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:10 No.22267628

>>22267573
>>22267593
>>22267603
Only death lies that way. Death for everyone. Don't delude yourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:11 No.22267638

>>22267628
Then we loop around and try again damn it! It worked in Higurashi and endless eight, we can do it here!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)16:12 No.22267653
File: 1356729162508.png-(91 KB, 700x560, christmas list.png)

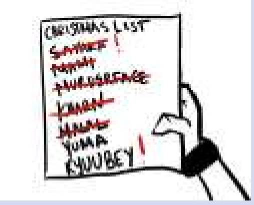

>>22267132 >>22267149 >>22267207 >>22267156

You'd like to move on to the next one on your list, but the call with Sayaka's drained your MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS a bit, so you decide to refill by getting your junior into the spirit of things, as well. You duck in briefly into an otaku store you've passed by once or twice, and get something for Yuma that should do the job quite nicely.

After your purchase - which, if you're honest, you couldn't stop giggling about - you give Yuma a call, to check up on her and see how she's doing with Mami's gift. She answers after two rings, her voice colored with impatience.

"Hey, sempai. Picked up Mami-san's gift. It...kind of cleaned me out, sorry about that." She sounds a bit distressed at this, and you immediately tell her that you'll be reimbursing her for her expenses today. She seems to cheer up slightly at this. "O-oh, alright. I've also taken the liberty of buying Miss Malal's present for her, so you can cross her name out of your list too."

Huh. Well, that's convenient. What did Yuma buy for the Warmaster's Equerry, then?

"To be honest, she called me up just as I was about to try and guess, and told me to buy her pineapple salad, instead. She said she wanted to try some." There's a rustle of leather and chain, a subtle hint of shrugging. "Got her some in a sealed package, anyway. Should be good until we can get back."

Pineapple salad...? Well, you suppose it's tasty, but it's not really Christmas Food, is it?

Well, no matter. What's important is that your list is NEARLY done. With Yuma's present also already bought, it's just one more gift to buy!

"Ah, Kyuubey-san, right? He's...sort of some cat-like creature, so...what about catnip?"

Perfect! You were just about to suggest that. You tell her, then, to meet you up at the mall's pet shop, which is just a few floors up from where you are. She agrees, and hangs up immediately.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:14 No.22267664

>>22266630
...Oh. Oh shit.

Thats why this years Walpurgisnacht is going to be so bad.

Because Murderface and Kharn killed 100 magical girls.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/28/12(Fri)16:14 No.22267666

>>22267628
Bull larkey we pull a damn Naruto then we push forward and do it anyway while the universe tries to figure it out!

Course having the equivalent of a major demon god in your gut does tend to help in pulling the impossible out your rear.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)16:14 No.22267670

>>22267638

>No more timelines left but this one.
>No more second chances left but this one.
>I succeed or I fail, there is nothing else.
>This will be my greatest sin, and I will burn for it.
>But I will smile in the flames knowing that you are returned to us.
>Nothing else matters beyond that.

Why do I imagine happy music when I read this?
Especially this happy music http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZLnhOeMiIp8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:14 No.22267671

>>22267638
The shield's busted up pretty bad and Madoka has become a witch. I'd rather not risk a bad end.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)16:14 No.22267677
File: 1356729288269.png-(215 KB, 1000x800, yumasuit.png)

>>22267653

When you finally meet a few moments later in front of the pet store, it's then that you present her with her gift, in advance: the unholy union of a one-piece pajama and a mascot costume of a Christmas Reindeer. Complete with stuffed horns! It should be worn immediately, like, RIGHT NOW.

"...N-no, sempai, you've got to be kidding me."

RIGHT NOW. She has to wear it RIGHT NOW, you insist. Or is she against MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS? If even Yuma is against Christmas, then that means that the WITCHES have WON.

"B-but we're in public! I can't take off my suit here--!"

You blink at Yuma in silence for a couple of moments, before narrowing your eyes at her.

Whoever said anything about getting naked? She can wear the costume over her suit. It's a one piece, after all.

"O-oh. Um. Alright, then..."

You cross your arms under your chest, feeling very satisfied about yourself as you watch a young woman come to terms with adulthood.

Which is pretty much the same as putting on a costume in the middle of a mall, with everyone watching.

After a few moments of struggling with the entire thing, Yuma stares out into the world with the Culexus visor being eaten by a rather droopy-looking stuffed bipedal reindeer, its arms and shoulders a bit...droopy.

"This is the worst Christmas ever," She voxes.

THIS IS THE MOST MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS EVER, you contradict her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:17 No.22267703

>>22267677

best christmas ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:17 No.22267704
File: 1356729431495.png-(170 KB, 500x281, tumblr_map3ixtcBi1qzexx0o1_500.png)

>>22267653
>"To be honest, she called me up just as I was about to try and guess, and told me to buy her pineapple salad, instead. She said she wanted to try some."
>Pineapple salad
NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO

TELL YUMA TO PUT IT BACK RIGHT NOW

NO PINEAPPLE SALAD

NO PINEAPPLE SALAD FOR -ANYONE-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:17 No.22267708

>>22267653
>"To be honest, she called me up just as I was about to try and guess, and told me to buy her pineapple salad, instead. She said she wanted to try some."

Malal knows all.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)16:17 No.22267713

>>22267664

I can imagine that working in the Walpurgisnacht cage is the worst job on the base

"No matter what we do to it! IT NEVER STOPS LAUGHING!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:18 No.22267718
File: 1356729484184.gif-(180 KB, 288x267, Daffy_Screwball.gif)

>>22267677
you da best Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:18 No.22267725

>>22267704

i don't understand, what is wrong with it!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:19 No.22267739

>>22267677
> If even Yuma is against Christmas, then that means that the WITCHES have WON.

Kyoko logic at it's finest.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)16:19 No.22267740

>>22267653
>>Red light on drive home from work. Check thread.
>>Pineapple salad.

Deculture, you cad!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:20 No.22267754

>>22267704
Oh god. Fuck you anon for pointing this out and fuck Decu for thinking of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:21 No.22267760

>>22267725
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roy_Focker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:21 No.22267761

>>22267677
We really need to get her a proper gift after this

Also why does a pineapple salad sound so lewd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:21 No.22267767

>>22267704
>>22267754
I don't get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:22 No.22267770

>>22267725
~~That character is Roy Foker from Macross. He was fataly wounded in combat, but through shere MANLYNESS lived long enough to make his way to his girlfriends house to have her pineapple salad.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/12(Fri)16:22 No.22267774
File: 1356729744819.jpg-(248 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Kyouko_color.jpg)

Alright, I can't type straight anymore, so we'll have to pause for now! This Christmas special will be concluding tonight, same time as earlier!

Thank you for your participation, and feedback is always appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:22 No.22267775

>>22267760

>thank you kindly

I AM TIRED AND SAD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:24 No.22267794

>>22267704

NO DECU NO

NOT THE SALAD

WHY DID IT HAVE TO BE SALAD

YOU COULD HAVE MADE IT A PINEAPPLE CAKE.

BUT WHY A SALAD. WHYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:26 No.22267821

>>22267770
~~The worst part is that he wasn't even fatally wounded - he went to get pineapple salad instead of going to the fucking hospital.~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)16:27 No.22267830

>>22267770

I remember it differently, but, then again, I watched it when I was a lot younger.

>>22267774

Thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:28 No.22267842
File: 1356730134816.png-(436 KB, 1280x960, 1346974782454.png)

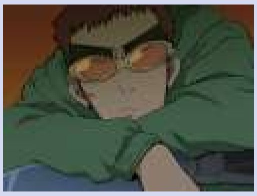

>>22267774
Someone has to die on Walpurgisnacht, eh? Another good thread, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:30 No.22267859

We all knew Malal was going to die, but somehow it still hurts. We had better see her Deulture or else I will hunt you down and ~~sob uncontrolably on your doorstep while repeating "why?"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:33 No.22267890
File: 1356730394754.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>22267542
>>22267573

We should hug Midori instead.
Pinky is a dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:35 No.22267916

>>22267774

thanks for the thread.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

the archive is up!

>>22267830

i would like to take this time and thank you for all the art you have been making, you are one of the nicest people i have ever met on the internet!

>love the christmas Chikuwa, thanks for taking my request!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:35 No.22267919

>>22267890
Pinky is overly emotional, insane, bipolar and in love, a terrible combination, but she's not a dickbutt.

Kuubey is the dickbutt.
Kirika is a double dickbutt.
The saints are also double dickbutts.
and Juubei is an octupple dickbutt.

>> ☐ **new at dming** 12/28/12(Fri)16:37 No.22267942

>>22267890
I am open to hugging them both. Pinky cuz its pinky and Midori cuz she need more confidence!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)16:42 No.22267992

>>22267708
>>Malal knows all.

Kyouko stomped out of a meeting with Kyubey and Kharn, telling them to "Shut up and wait for awesome gifts". Malal is the Culexus rank leader, so she would notice that Yuma, newest recruit scouted by Kyouko, is missing along with the Warmaster's car.

Either that or she's psychic.

Also, I really wanted to get Kyubey a cat climbing tower. Oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)16:52 No.22268119

>>22267919
I...is Kazumi a double dickbutt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)17:05 No.22268279

>>22267919
No, Pinky is a duckbutt. Because of her and her Golden Bullshit god only knows how many people and Megucas have died. It`s funny how most people who follow MGNQ seem to forget that whenever she shows up.

She is a ultra dickbutt.

>>22268119
>I...is Kazumi a double dickbutt?

Nope, she is the biggest retard in the Megucaverse.

Keep in mind that all the shit the retarded shit Saints did could have been prevented if she fucking told them about all the nasty Secrets of Megucahood instead of keeping it to her diary...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)17:07 No.22268292

>>22267916

Finally home from work. Glad you liked that edit! It's always a pleasure to draw stuff for Decu and all the folks reading MGNQ. Great way to let off some steam after work.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)17:10 No.22268329

>>22268119
>>22268279

I wouldn't be surprised if we found out that either:

1. The original saints have witched out a long time ago and what are running around right now are clones.

2. The saints still think that Jubey is under their control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)17:15 No.22268377

>>22268329

Jyubey probably has a way of witching out his megucas in case they go rogue, and possibly as a way of weakening rival Officios by killing priority targets. Perhaps that one Pleiades Saint at Mami's place was trying to get out of Jyubey's business, but was remotely witched by Jyubey to kill two birds with one stone. Gets rid of defectors that could tell secrets, and whichever authority figure has to deal with a fairly powerful witch to boot.

He may not have had a chance to do this with Midori, as she was kept in the cold room when she was in the Ninth Officio's custody. I have a feeling that Jyubey was attempting to save face there, rather than recover a lost meguca.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/28/12(Fri)17:22 No.22268436

>>22267992
The climbing tower is totally a better idea than catnip, and should be used.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/12(Fri)17:22 No.22268439

>>22268377

Well there is a way to instantly witchify a magical girl in Kazumi Magica

~~Which is one thing I don't like about Kazumi magica~~

Well I am guessing that Jyubey doesn't care about Midori. He just wanted us to stay at the computer long enough for his "grief bomb"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/28/12(Fri)17:29 No.22268515

>>22268436

I can imagine it now.

Ominous, dimly lit office, inscrutable monitor displays and a desk covered in illegible reports.

And a cat tower in the corner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)17:31 No.22268543

>>22268515
~~Kyubey secretly uses it when nobody is looking.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)18:51 No.22269592

>>22268279
Time for your anti-sperg medication, fa/tg/uy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)18:57 No.22269668

>>22269592
Woah. You just performed thread necromancy on an hour old corpse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)19:12 No.22269917

>>22269668
You can't necro on 4chan.
Old threads get culled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)19:45 No.22270448
File: 1356741927870.jpg-(120 KB, 500x600, aef29480.jpg)

Happy new year, everyones!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)19:47 No.22270478
File: 1356742045787.jpg-(404 KB, 1157x617, aef29480.jpg)

How does one archive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/12(Fri)19:48 No.22270495
File: 1356742088038.jpg-(121 KB, 757x649, fish_mating_ritual.jpg)

SAYAKAAAAA-
LOOK, I'M A FISH.
I'M A FISH TOO.

>>22270478
we already did

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1356780806785.png-(315 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarterkyoko.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)06:33 No.22278963

ONE YEAR AND A COUPLA MONTHS AGO. YOU. MAGICAL GIRL. SAKURA KYOKO.

BRINGING MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS TO THE STUPID DILDOS YOU CALL YOUR BUDDIES.

WITH YOUR GIFTS AND YOUR HELPER, YOU ARE MORE THAN READY.

MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS. FUCKIN' GET SOME. GET SOME, YEAH.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)06:34 No.22278967
File: 1356780897379.png-(328 KB, 1000x1000, maximumchristmas.png)

AWW YEEEEAHHHH
MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

Well, anyway.

There's just one more name on your list to cross out, and it's one that you added during the trip itself: Kyuubey, the Incubator of the Ninth Officio Assassinorum and pretty much the big boss. He's not really all that bad when you compare him to the other Incubators - he's polite, keeps to a timetable, and makes sure that every Magical Girl under his employ has a roof over her head and hot meals three times a day.

Hell, he even pays for a contractee's schooling if she wanted to be a working student! Of course, she'd be on call all the time, but she wouldn't need to drop out of school if she wanted to finish her education. When you asked him about this, he mentioned something about how one day, Incubators will be rendered obsolete by the Universe, and Magical Girls will be allowed to become what they were meant to be.

You thought he sounded sad when he said this, but you were giving him a tummy rub then, so you couldn't really tell back then.

Putting that aside, what do you get someone who is by all rights an alien mutant cat, and has enough money that he actually has an actual mini-fridge in his own office?

An actual mini-fridge. Filled with chocolate milk.

You don't get something like that if you're not a big shot.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)06:35 No.22278971
File: 1356780921973.png-(244 KB, 700x750, MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!!.png)

MAXIMUM
CHRISTMAS!!

Get in the mood!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)06:35 No.22278972
File: 1356780939768.png-(91 KB, 700x560, christmas list.png)

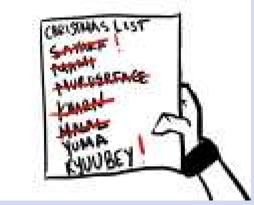
CHRISTMAS LIST!
YUMA
KYUUBEY!

>>22278967

"Didn't we already decide on catnip, though?" Your little helper in her reindeer mascot costume, Yuma, voxes beside you. You're both standing in front of what looks to be a pet store selling a lot of pet supplies. "By all rights, an Incubator is pretty much just like a cat. Biologically similar, too. So cat nip should work."

Well, yes, but it's not that Maximum, is it? Catnip's just catnip. Do you really want to be known as the Magical Girl who gave her Incubator a buncha weeds?

So, what do you get Kyuubey?

[]Cat nip.
[]A Cat tower.
[]One of those things they make cats wear. Like a stuffed croissant headgear, you've seen one of those things.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)06:39 No.22278997
File: 1356781140574.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>22278972

[X]A Cat tower.

Cat tower, go go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)06:39 No.22279003

>>22278972
>[x]Cat nip.
>[x]A Cat tower.
>[]One of those things they make cats wear. Like a stuffed croissant headgear, you've seen one of those things.
nah, his head looks odd enough already
>[x]Other.
ball of yarn

Another option would be making huge QB snowman in front of the main building, but we would need more people for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)06:40 No.22279008

>>22278972
[X] A cat tower that dispenses and smells of catnip.
[X] And one of those things they make cats wear. Because why not?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Christmas** 12/29/12(Sat)06:43 No.22279030

>>22278972
[x]Catnip, a cat tower, and a christmas sweater.

We will learn him our earth holidays.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)06:43 No.22279037

>>22278972
An awesome as fuck cat tower and a bag of catnip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)06:44 No.22279043

>>22278972
[x] Catnip, and a cat tower, and a ball of yarn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)06:46 No.22279050

[x]All of the above

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)06:47 No.22279060

>>22279050
We don't want to appear like too much of a suck up to the boss though

The head thing sounds like pure trolling though

Ooh I know a squeaky mouse toy for him!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)06:54 No.22279098
File: 1356782096951.png-(139 KB, 1000x1000, Mutant Cat Tower.png)

Because it totally needs to happen.

Not all cats are affected by catnip, but none can resist cat towers! Besides, Coobie already likes climbing on people's shoulders so now he has something else to climb while no one's around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)06:58 No.22279111
File: 1356782282485.gif-(777 KB, 400x300, 1344521215988.gif)

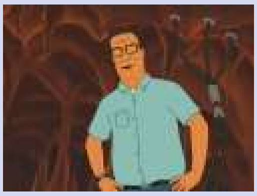

>>22278972
[X]A Cat tower.
>>22279098
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:00 No.22279124
File: 1356782434149.jpg-(135 KB, 574x400, Hell_Yeah_Homu_Kyouko.jpg)

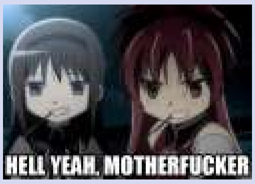

>>22279098

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:11 No.22279186

>>22279098
That's fuckin' BRILLIANT!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)07:18 No.22279214

>>22278997 >>22279003 >>22279030 >>22279037

Right! Besides a pound bag of cat nip, you'll get him one of those cat towers you always see whenever Sayaka sends you those pictures of cats with english words pasted on them. You've always thought cat towers were a bit...indulgent and decadent for a pet, as far as making them comfortable was concerned. After all, aren't cats supposed to roam around an' such? Your entire house is literally their cat tower, no need to spend any more on them besides the food an' the litter box. It's almost comparable to folks who buy pets for their pets. Crazy.

But when applied to your boss, who just happens to be a mutant cat, the concept is kinda cute, somehow. Actually, now that you've thought about it, you can't stop thinking about it, which pretty much cements your decision right then and there.

So, with the utmost conviction of treating your multi-billionaire boss as no different than a pampered fat feline, you step into the pet shop named 'Ganaha's Savannah'.

The first thing you realize here - besides the pet store having, well, real live animals walking around the premises - is that it doesn't smell like any pet store you've ever walked into. It has kind of an earthy smell - pleasant, kinda forest-like. Certainly not the nose-crumpling amalgamation of scents that has tepid water, fish food, and cat droppings mixed in.

"...Sempai, there's a crocodile crawling towards my leg," Yuma's voice crackles from her helm's speakers. "Sempai, the crocodile is on my leg. It's rubbing up against my leg." A moment more. "It's become MY LEG--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)07:19 No.22279217
File: 1356783577923.jpg-(331 KB, 1000x750, Ganaha Hibiki.jpg)

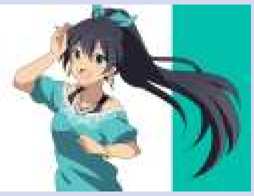

>>22279214

"Oh, customers!" A voice pipes up from the depths of the pet store, and you turn to look at what appears to be the store owner walking towards you. She's wearing a teal tube top and denim cutoffs, with a pink apron over the entire deal. Her black hair, long and unruly, is tied off in a rather jaunty topknot, the length of it trailing down her back. Her bright green eyes a striking offset from her slightly-tanned skin, topped off by an enthusiastic grin with a protruding canine. "First customers of the day, even! What can I get for ya? Oh, and don't mind Hunter, he's just bein' friendly!"

"Whoa." Despite her crocodile-related troubles, Yuma gasps at the owner's arrival. "It's like...it's like I'm in a bad science fiction movie, or something." A moment. "Sempai, you're...you're not looking to lose your virginity now, are you?"

What? What the hell is this kid talking about? The hell is Malal teaching Yuma?

How do you respond to the shopkeeper?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:20 No.22279226

>>22279214
>It's become MY LEG--
Wait what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:21 No.22279230

>>22279217
"Cat towers.
The awesome kind"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)07:23 No.22279245

>>22279230

This,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:24 No.22279250

>>22279217
"I need the single most awesome, spectacular, and magnificent Cat Tower ever.

Also an industrial sized box of catnip.

It's for a friend."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Christmas** 12/29/12(Sat)07:25 No.22279252

>>22279217
"I wanna cat tower that'll kick my ass."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:25 No.22279253

>>22279217
Hahahahahaha
The palette swapped girls meet

A kickass cat tower, it should totally scream awesome and MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS PRESENT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:25 No.22279255

>>22279217
Guys, don't forget to greet her first with MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:29 No.22279270

>>22279250
>It's for a friend."
"He's a cat person."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:30 No.22279274

>>22279217
this
>>22279255
then this
>>22279250

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/29/12(Sat)07:35 No.22279296

>>22279250

This.

>What? What the hell is this kid talking about? The hell is Malal teaching Yuma?

Well we are talking about someone who hangs around Kharn and who's first thought about loosing her arms wasn't about being disqualified from bowling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:45 No.22279365

>>22279296
I think given she hangs around the officio she has learned many things beyond her years

And beyond all decency

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:53 No.22279412
File: 1356785601153.jpg-(121 KB, 757x649, fish_mating_ritual.jpg)

>>22279296
>"It's like...it's like I'm in a bad science fiction movie, or something." A moment. "Sempai, you're...you're not looking to lose your virginity now, are you?"

I assume it's about the cliche that in bad horror movies making out trigger your death flag.

>lose your virginity
Okay, I don't want to delve into this too hard, but given how long are Red&Blue together and how close they are, I don't think this could be an issue anymore at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:57 No.22279437
File: 1356785857419.jpg-(54 KB, 581x717, 1343448366629.jpg)

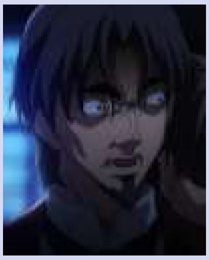

>>22279217
WAIT A SECOND!

Hibiki! Aren`t you suppoed to be dead? Didn`t you die when Kilgore crashed that FATCAT-Party? And why the fuck aren`t you with the other idols ..doing... idolstuff instead of working in a petshop?

WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:58 No.22279446

>>22279437
This is a flashback man. We're looking back at a happier time, a time when everything was MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:58 No.22279447

>>22279437
Flashback dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)07:59 No.22279449

>>22279437
A MAXIMUM CHHRISTMAS-themed flashback.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)07:59 No.22279455

>>22279437

Kilgore hasn't happened yet. This is a flashback.

Though it does bring up that Hibiki might have survived if she was off doing her own thing at the petshop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:00 No.22279461

>>22279437
I'd be more concerned about Madokami selling booze to underage girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:02 No.22279478

>>22279412
I assume its a "MY OWN CLONE! NOW NEITHER OF US WILL BE VIRGINS" situation.
Yuma's insinuating that Kyoko and Hibiki are similar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:03 No.22279489

>>22279217

"bad science fiction movie? losing my virginity? what!?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:05 No.22279501
File: 1356786356339.jpg-(163 KB, 595x842, aef29480.jpg)

Perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:06 No.22279503

>>22279478
I see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:06 No.22279506
File: 1356786407972.jpg-(426 KB, 600x798, aef29480.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:08 No.22279511
File: 1356786480560.png-(339 KB, 430x600, Octolukawat.png)

>>22279214
>>22279217
>"Whoa." Despite her crocodile-related troubles, Yuma gasps at the owner's arrival. "It's like...it's like I'm in a bad science fiction movie, or something." A moment. "Sempai, you're...you're not looking to lose your virginity now, are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:08 No.22279515

>>22279455
Well actually they only mentioned like 3 im@s girls being at the event so I assume they were the only three there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:20 No.22279566

>>22279515

I wonder if the producer guy survived because he was the person who held the entire production company together.

~~We get back to Japan after an epic battle of wills to pull our psykie together to find that a day after we dumped Iori the entire production company folded~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:26 No.22279592

>>22279566
~~What a lucky decision that we "dumped" her with a rich boy that is all into her and will provide her with all the emotional and material support she needs in the hard times like these.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:31 No.22279621

>>22279592
~~Now, imagine that instead of settling down with a nice, rich kid, she spends her time preparing operation Reclaiming Chiaki~~

~~Imagine her reaction when she hears about Chiaki's amnesia~~
~~And Midori is oh so close with her~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)08:35 No.22279643
File: 1356788132802.png-(157 KB, 300x450, 797101-hibiki_ganaha_large.png)

>>22279230 >>22279250 >>22279252

"N-nevermind, sempai." Yuma says after a moment, shaking her head, the plush antlers perched on top of her helmet wiggling back and forth. "For...forget I ever said anything."

Hnh. Well. You'll have to talk to her about the sort of nonsense that Malal's filling her head with. That's for later, though - right now, you've got a cat tower to purchase.

But first, greetings. Greetings must be made.

"YO!" You hold up a hand towards the ceiling, addressing the shopkeeper with the proper amount of confidence and bluster. "How's business?!"

The girl narrows her eyes at you, before suddenly grinning and returning the greeting, word for word, motion by motion. "YO! Not too bad, not too bad!"

"MERRY CHRISTMAS!"

"SAME TO YOU!"

"They talk the same," You hear Yuma's mumblings crackle through her vox in a breathless gasp. "They look the same, they act the same. They're just as annoyingly energetic as each other, too. T-this must be what going mad feels like. N-no, no, Miss Malal taught me to keep calm, and--"

Bwah. You should really have a talk with Malal. She's bringing up the kid with the completely wrong values!

"What's her deal?" The shopkeeper nods towards your little reindeer helper. "I get the costume, but what's with the helmet? Kinda clashing, ain't it?"

"Ah, it's something she has to wear, or else she gets a bit...ya know." You tap your temple, ignoring Yuma's clearly offended grunt. "Anyway, I wanna cat tower that'll kick my ass. It's for the boss, he's a...real cat person." A moment. "Oh, and probably a pound bag of high quality catnip, whatever you got."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)08:36 No.22279653

>>22279643

"Oh, cat stuff!" The shopkeeper nods. "Yeah, I got a lot of that. Had to stock up just last week, after the crazy catpeople came rushing in to buy presents fer their 'life partners'." She mimes the quotation marks with curled fingers. "I mean, I like animals an' all, but some of them actually buy pets for their pets. Nuttier than peanut butter, those folks."

Yeah, definitely. You watch as she whistles what sounds like a complicated tune, holding out an arm - and, no kidding, you see two bluebirds and a freakin' HAWK perch upon her arm. Like some sorta Disney princess.

"Aaanyway, what you want is the CatMaster 3000." The shopkeeper points towards a particularly-expensive looking box with the picture of a cat tower built like...well, it's built like something expensive. With towers, tiers, hideaways and stairs. "That's the best I got, and the only one I have left." She whistles again, and the birds fly off - one of the bluebirds flitting about and resting on your shoulder, calm as you like. "Oh, hey! Little fella likes you, he's usually shy around customers, 'specially new ones. Ain't that something?"

Well, you're not much of a bird person, but you think the critter's cute. You like dogs more, you say.

"Yeah, I get that." She nods in understanding. "Oh, uh, catnip's already there." She points to a large sealed bag of the stuff, piled beside similar ones in the corner of the store. "I usually sell 'em by the packet, but since you're buying it in bulk, may as well get you one of those. They're three pounds a bag, and I'll give you the discount fer it. Just take one and I'll ring it up along with the CatMaster 3000, no problem."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:37 No.22279656

>>22279437
Besides what's already been said, wasn't it established that all the 765 Idols survived?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)08:37 No.22279658

>>22279653

Well, now this is what you're talking about! Good service!

You thank her while handing over your debit card.

"Pleasure doing business with ya." She grins as she moves back towards the register, swiping your card and doing the thing with the ringing up and everything. "So, uh, y'always dress up like that or is it just the season?"

Seems that the shopkeeper is making small talk.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:37 No.22279663

>>22279621

~~well, I wonder if the amnesia thing is going to last when we get back. we are rebuilding our psyche so I am expecting that the first worlds we will say after we reassemble ourselves is "My name is Homura Akemi, and I remember everything!"~~

Spoiler tags, spoiler tags everywhere.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)08:41 No.22279678

>>22279658

"Work uniform. Forgot to take it off before rushing out of the office to buy gifts."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:42 No.22279684

>>22279663
~~>I am expecting that the first worlds we will say after we reassemble ourselves is "ANIME ADAPTATION?!"~~
FIFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:42 No.22279685

>>22279658
Well the hat is for the season and the colour scheme changes but yeah mostly I dress awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:43 No.22279688

>>22279658
It's something like a uniform.
But yeah, fits for the occassion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:43 No.22279692

>>22279658
Lean in close and whisper "MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!!"

Then give her some space
"Tis the season, I don't always wear the hat.

I wear the rest of the costume most of the time, it's a work thing. Boss likes eclectic uniforms, but he pays well and it looks damn good on me so I don't mind. Just so happens that it looks MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS enough."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:44 No.22279701

>>22279658
"Work uniform, but also matches the season, right?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/29/12(Sat)08:46 No.22279714

>>22279658

"It's just that the people around the office are being very grumpy about Christmas, So I am celebrating for everyone! To... You know, fill in the gap."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:47 No.22279720

>>22279684
First words suggestion time?
>Did I took a liking... to water?

>... This is your fault, Kharn

>We're fucked

>~~Flesh of the fallen angels~~

>Fuck.
~~This after waking up to the destroyed base, dead girls and berserker, chainsaw wielding Kharn~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)08:49 No.22279732
File: 1356788947731.jpg-(68 KB, 533x800, 2602a673c7b16923a06792ef4(...).jpg)

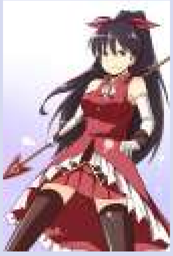

>>22279643
>>"They talk the same," You hear Yuma's mumblings crackle through her vox in a breathless gasp. "They look the same, they act the same. They're just as annoyingly energetic as each other, too. T-this must be what going mad feels like."

Thank you, Danbooru. I knew you wouldn't disappoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:50 No.22279742

>>22279720
>I'LL NEVER STOP LOOKING

>I am aware of my tongue

>I SEE WHAT YOU'RE DOING, ANONS, AND FUCK YOU VERY MUCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:51 No.22279754

>>22279742
The second as long as Kharn is present

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:54 No.22279766

>>22279692
>>22279701
>>22279688

This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:56 No.22279779

>>22279720
>>22279742
Stare Midori down, freeze her with your sunless eyes peering deep into her soul... then slowly lean close to her and whisper ~~"Thanks."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)08:59 No.22279791

>MY NAME IS HOMURA AKEMI AND I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:01 No.22279803

>Ahh! After 10000 years, I'm free!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:02 No.22279805

I wonder If awakened Homura is going to have witch wings and powers, as in the last ep of the series

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)09:04 No.22279819

>>22279805

Those witch wings were actually really cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:05 No.22279823

>>22279791
>My name is Homura Akemi, Vindicare of the Officio Assassinorum, Warmaster of the Ninth Incubator, loyal servant to the true Empress, Madoka Kaname. Drinker of whiskey, eater of pancakes. And I will have my vengeance, in this timeline or the next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:08 No.22279838

>>22279819
Well, personally I think that those wings are actuallu~~cool as all fuck and rad as hell~~
But It might be my inner child talking here

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)09:30 No.22279959
File: 1356791416141.png-(284 KB, 608x1313, hibiki ganaha vector.png)

>>22279678 >>22279685 >>22279692 >>22279688

"Work clothes, eh? Yeah, I can relate." The Shopkeeper looks you up and down, nodding. "Had to dress up a coupla times like that too, except there's much more skin showing. I like yours, looks nifty and active. The detached sleeves are a bit much though, but that's just my opinion."

Well, yeah, you actually think the same, but they keep your arms warm, at least. You wish you can say the same for your armpits, though, but them's the breaks.

"Yeah, some people'd call that a charm point and stuff. First it was like, the skin where your stockings ended, now it's armpits. It's crazy."

Yeah. Lot of perverts in this town.

A series of beeps and the loud scritching of an ancient receipt printer interrupts your conversation, and it's then that the girl hands you back your debit card, along with a rolled-up receipt. "Aaand there we go! Y'got yourself a CatMaster 3000 and a three pound bag of catnip. Whoever you're buying it for is pretty darn lucky." There's a rustling of plastic as she bags both the box and the bag of catnip - and you load yourself down with both. The cat tower is actually heavier, but it's nothing you can't handle. "So, uh, nothing else, then? Can't ask you to adopt one of my critters here, can I?"

"Sempai, the crocodile is still my leg." Yuma whispers, tugging at your sleeve.

"O-oh, but not Hunter, y'can't take him." The shopkeeper giggles as she moves to detach the giant green lizard from your reindeer helper's leg, which it seems to have been quite attached to. "Had to fight through customs to get this sucker through from Africa, and I'll be lonely without him around."

Heh. Well...adopting a pet's something you'd like to do, but probably in another month or so. You'll probably be too busy in the coming weeks, and it'll just be bad for the pet.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)09:31 No.22279962

>>22279959

"Oh? Ah, yeah, that sounds bad. Sure, come back anytime when you're a bit more ready, then." It's then that she holds out her hand, and you take it, grasping it firmly. "Thanks for your business, any case! Name's Hibiki Gahana, hope to see you again sometime soon!"

You return her grin, and give her your name, as well. You promise that you'll try to be back soon enough, maybe with a couple of friends too. She beams at this, and you exchange numbers before you and Yuma leave with your purchases.

And with that, you've just completed THE LIST! You'd raise your arms in triumph, but as it is you're feeling a bit worn out from staying on MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS the entire time. In fact, you feel as though you've gone sparring with yourself for twelve rounds straight!

"I'm...I think I'm almost worn out, too, Sempai." Yuma replies, clutching the bags that contained Mami's presents. "S-so, er, let's go back, then? Maximum Christmas and all that?"

Yeah. Maximum Christmas.

You reach over and pat Yuma on the head -- or helmet, anyway. She's done good, to help you on this little sidequest.

"N-no thanks necessary, sempai." Despite all that you've put her through, today, you hear genuine cheer in her voice, if a bit colored by fatigue. "I enjoyed it. It was insane, and kind of a bother, but...we don't get out much, anymore, so this was...really great. I should be thanking you." She stops in her tracks to turn and face you directly - and with her arms full of gifts, she bows slightly at the waist, her reindeer horns drooping.

"...I really enjoyed being out here with you, sempai. Thank you."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:34 No.22279983

>>22279962
You're glad that she has finally learned the spirit of MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS.

Also, moe of that level should be illegal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:34 No.22279986

>>22279962
MAXIMUM HUGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:35 No.22279988

>>22279962
We should totally get a cat for us and Sayaka after Walpurgis is dealt with.

Give her hug and a few more head pats.

"It was my pleasure. It's good to see that someone else understood MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS. I have one final order for you, spread this cheer to the rest of the Culexus for me. They need it. Play games together, drink cocoa by the fireplace, don't let them sit in their separate rooms being morose.

You can do it, I believe in Christmas, and more importantly I believe in you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:37 No.22279996

>>22279962
Yeah this >>22279983
And a little bit of this too >>22279988

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:37 No.22279998

>>22279962

we still need to get Yuma a present, maybe we can take the stuff to the car, stash it and make a quick run for something?

"i would gladly take you out adventuring again some time!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:38 No.22280004

>>22279998
>we still need to get Yuma a present
she's wearing her present

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:39 No.22280015

>>22279998
We already got her a present. And when she gets back she's going to take off the helmet and other Culexus gear and wear it as it should be worn. Then she'll berate the rest of the Culexus to put on pajamas or something similar and make them Christmas it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:41 No.22280029

>>22279962
Hug Yuma and ask her what she wants for Christmas now

We don't get to spend enough time with her so we really should make the most of what we do get with her.

Plus the reindeer outfit wasn't much of a present for her as much as it was Kyouko being Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:42 No.22280034

>>22280004
>>22280015

i see, exhausted me didn't register the suit as a gift, apologies for that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)09:42 No.22280041
File: 1356792170081.jpg-(249 KB, 600x750, 6e026663b5a8865fa9fcd5028(...).jpg)

>>22279962
>>22279986

MAXIMUM HUGS

Then hurry back to the Officio. Idiot fatheads need some MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS right in their stupid faces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:48 No.22280074

>>22280034
Well it wasn't much of one given we basically forced her to wear it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)09:51 No.22280092

>>22279962
We need to get Yuma a real gift, as opposed to the reindeer suit we forced her to wear. Ask santa's little helper what she wants.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/29/12(Sat)09:51 No.22280093

>>22280074
Obviously there's another secret gift that wasn't mentioned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:04 No.22280160

>>22280093
But we can't get her ANOTHER body pillow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:07 No.22280173

>>22280160
But why ever not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:09 No.22280187

>>22280160
Well, there are two girls in that manga. She already has pillow with the rgeen haired one. So perhaps pillow with the other?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/29/12(Sat)10:09 No.22280188

>>22280160
There's plenty of things that aren't body pillows!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:11 No.22280199

>>22280188

like figurines!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/29/12(Sat)10:12 No.22280210

>>22280199
Yeah! Or limited release collector's books!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:13 No.22280221

>>22280187
>Murderface body pillow
Oh god the entire Officio would flip out over that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:14 No.22280226

>>22280210
Oh god, maybe that's how Kyoko starts getting into Miracle Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:29 No.22280338
File: 1356794994186.gif-(117 KB, 300x400, 1350055115949.gif)

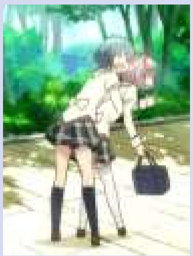

>>22279959
>>22279962
>"I enjoyed it. It was insane, and kind of a bother, but...we don't get out much, anymore, so this was...really great. I should be thanking you."

[x] Try to organize a Christmas-Party at Hanegawa`s for the Culexus-Girls.

Since only Megucas react badly to them it shouldn`t actually be a problem if you drag them out of the Officio, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:33 No.22280363

decu pls
srsly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:34 No.22280383

>>22280338
Yes do this

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)10:36 No.22280398

>>22279986 >>22279988 >>22280041

You have no reply to Yuma's thanks except to step forward and pull the girl into a hug, nearly making her drop all the stuff you'd loaded her down with, your cheek pressing against the cold plexiglass of her helmet's visor. You hear her gasp at this, a surprised exhalation expressed by digitized speakers, but she offers no protest at all, this time. In fact, you feel her return the hug as best as she could.

It's after a few moments that you draw back, having finally organized your thoughts enough. You tell her that you're just glad someone else understood what you were trying to do. You apologize if it has been a bother for her, you going about all MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS and all - but you just wanted to make sure that the people you consider friends, including Yuma herself, to not forget what's really important. Especially in your line of work.

"W-well, I'm sure they won't forget it easily, this time." Yuma looks up at you, the smile evident in her voice. "S-so, um, should we go, sempai? We've got all we need, right?"

Hmm. You let Yuma free from your grasp, before glancing about once. Yeah, you guess you've got everything. It's then that you ask her if she can go ahead and bring the Marauder around? You just need to check something at the last second.

"O-oh? Er, sure, sempai." She nods, the reindeer horns flopping this way and that. "I'll just take this and park the car outside the lobby, yeah? Ten minutes?"

You nod at this, and she dutifully heads off, again. Once she's out of sight, it's then that you backtrack to the shop that you've been to only a few minutes ago.

"Oi, Kyoko-chan!" Hibiki greets you, blinking in surprise. "Changed your mind or somethin'...?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:38 No.22280408

>>22280398
BRACE FOR MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)10:39 No.22280417

>>22280398

It's well into the afternoon when you finally get back to the Officio in the warmaster's Marauder. Yuma, still in her reindeer outfit, pulsed a request for help for the other Culexus to assist in getting all the presents out. It's actually a lot, and they've given you a trolley thing to wheel the presents around in. They would've delivered the presents for you, but they didn't want to...spoil the delivery as it was. They were Culexus, after all, and a lot of them walking around at once would make it difficult to spread CHRISTMAS around.

As it is, you're left with your helper, and your not very Christmasy trolley-slash-sleigh.

So, who do you spread the Maximum Christmas to, first?

[]Sayaka.
[]Mami.
[]Kharn.
[]Murderface.
[]Malal.
[]Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:40 No.22280428

>>22280417
Let's save Sayaka for last.

Let's start with Kyuubey, good way to start, and his package is the heaviest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:40 No.22280429

>>22280417
>[]Sayaka

Gotta take care of the GF first. After that go by rank.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)10:41 No.22280431

>>22280417

Coobie. Might catch Kharn, Malal and Mami with him. Sayaka should be saved for last.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:41 No.22280432

>>22280417
[x] Kyuubey
Gotta give him time for the catnip to kick in.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/29/12(Sat)10:42 No.22280449

>>22280417
Coobie.

>>22280428
We should definitely save Sayaka for last. That shit is embarrassing.

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 12/29/12(Sat)10:42 No.22280451

>>22280428
>>22280431
Agreed
QB first Sayaka last

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:43 No.22280453

>>22280417

>[]Kyuubey.

>lesser of the little shits known as incubators
>actually pretty decent

we might catch more people from our list near him.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/29/12(Sat)10:43 No.22280459

>>22280417

>[x]Coobie

He could assemble the cat tower by himself with his 'ears'.

>> ☐ **D** 12/29/12(Sat)10:44 No.22280471

>>22280432
Nothing says MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS like opening presents while you alien mutant cat thing boss literally bounces off the walls.

QB first.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)10:46 No.22280488

>>22280471

That is if it works on alien cats at all. Doesn't work on all cats so that + alien might not mix well.

If it does work, this is going to be awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)10:56 No.22280561

>>22280488
It's worth a shot, and even if it doesn't it's the thought that counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)11:08 No.22280668

>>22280417

[X] Kyuubey first; his presents are the heaviest.

Save our girlfriend for last.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)11:17 No.22280754

>>22280417
>[x]Kyuubey.
>Alien creature of powers beyond your understanding on galaxy-wide campaing against entropy.
>"Let's get him high!"
Nothing can possibly go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)11:18 No.22280780

>>22280754
It might go horribly wrong, but there's no way that it won't be MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)11:42 No.22281017

>>22280780
>>22280754
Who knows, maybe a totally high incubator would give us the edge we need to thrash Walpurgisnacht. In a very Christmas-like manner.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/29/12(Sat)11:44 No.22281045

>>22281017

~~Kyuuby rocket~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)11:45 No.22281053

>>22280754
The point is everything can go wrong but it goes wrong in the most awesome manner possible

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)11:56 No.22281174

>>22280428 >>22280431 >>22280432

Alright. You decide to start off the MAXIMUM CHRISTMASING with your boss and Incubator, Kyuubey. With Yuma the Reindeer's help, you manhandle the trolley into the elevator leading up to his office. After a few moment's worth of grunting and pushing and swearing, you manage to wheel your impromptu sleigh past the entrance, and into the double doors leading to the Incubator's Sanctum.

"...T-this is the first time I've ever been here," Yuma murmurs, looking around. "A-are you sure this is okay, sempai? I mean, this is the Incubator we're kind of barging into without prior notice..."

It'll be fine, you tell her. If the both of you get in trouble for it, well, you'll take responsibility. You're her sempai, after all!

"I know that, but--"

The Culexus' protest is cut short by you basically kicking the doors to Kyuubey's Office open, resulting in loud echoing thuds that basically just boom around the enclosed space and surprising the hell out of the people currently talking to your boss. Malal, Kharn and Mami, probably standing around and worrying about Walpurgisnacht again. Confidently, you stride forward, pulling the trolley along by its front with one hand, while Yuma pushed from behind.

"...Kyoko-san?" Mami says after a few moments of stunned silence, with Kharn still blinking and Malal shrugging. "..What are you doing? What's in that trolley? And--"

"--what have you done with Omegon?" Malal's voice, corrupted by her vox speakers, overpowers the blonde's own quite easily. "Is...is that a reindeer costume?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)11:58 No.22281204

BY THE GODS, DID WE FORGET TO GO BACK FOR MAXIMUM SCANDALOUS?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)11:59 No.22281220

>>22281204
The ones we got were pretty scandalous anyway.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)12:00 No.22281235

>>22281174

"Eh? Reindeer? What animal is--" Your Warmaster, Kharn, narrows her eyes at the word, saying it a couple of times, as if trying out its taste. "Oh, you mean, like with Santa Claus, and his horse things?" She turns back towards Yuma, eyes wide, before suddenly erupting in a snorting fit of giggling. "Ahahaha! Is perfect! M-Malal, t-that should be new Anima Speculum version!"

Malal seems to be less than amused, however. "Sakura, is this some kind of joke? Are you trying to make a fool out of my Culexus?"

Yuma seems to shrink at at that, but you bolster her by throwing an arm around the Culexus and grinning confidently. "Of course not! Yuma here helped me get you fatheads presents, and we both decided to get into the spirit! See?" You point to your slightly dust-besmirched Santa Hat, perched upon your head. It's then that you point at the trolley. "And THOSE are presents. PRESENTS that I bought for you idiots who can't seem to just let yourselves take it easy, even on Christmas of all days!"

Mami, Malal and Kharn all turn to look at each other, and it's then that the blonde Vindicare Rank Leader speaks up, an uncertain smile on her voice. "Kyoko-san, um, I know that you're upset about the Secret Santa, but Walpurgisnacht--"

"NO! NO WALPURGISNACHT!" You shout, arms akimbo. "NO WITCHES, NOT TODAY! ONLY CHRISTMAS! MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!"

Even Kharn winces at your enthusiasm. "Ah, um, I understand how you are excited, yes? But tone it down a little, yes? Kyuubey is very tired, he is sleeping." The Warmaster gestures with a claw towards the Incubator's high-backed leather seat, and you can see a small, white furry bundle curled up, its eyes closed.

Huh. Well. You've never seen Kyuubey sleep. You've always thought he never needed to.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:03 No.22281269

>>22281235
He can't sleep! We got him MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS presents!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:03 No.22281275

MAXIMUM WAKEUP TIME

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)12:04 No.22281284

>>22281235

"Ah, yah, he keeps very strange hours, I know." Kharn nods. "He has been keeping track of Walpurgisnacht ever since we discovered it. Poor thing is tired, he could not even wake up for pettings."

Well, you suppose you'll just have to leave your present for him beside his desk, then. He can enjoy them when he wakes up.

You ask Yuma to off-load Kyuubey's presents for him, while you yourself personally deliver a faceful of MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS to the others present. The tea set and expensive premium tea for Mami; the canister of expensive pineapple salad to Malal; and the servitor skull to Kharn. Both Mami and Malal seem pleasantly surprised at this, the former smiling at you beautifully in thanks. You feel your cheeks redden at this.

Kharn, on the other hand...

"Ahaha, what is this? If this is joke present, Sakura, I will be very angry, you know?" Your Warmaster smiles as her fleshmetal hands neatly dissect the wrapping from the box, and the colorful paper lies in strips on the office floor as she finally sees what you got her. "W-wait. This is...this is hovering skull toy, that can play music and take notes? A-and it follows me around, and responds to voice commands?"

"I...I got you batteries for it, too," Yuma squeaks in hesitation - before nearly full-out screaming as the Warmaster charges her, pulling her into a bear hug and lifting her into the air.

"THIS! THIS I LIKE! THIS IS BEST GIFT!" Kharn is beside herself in exultation, all smiles and energy. "IT IS PERFECT! IT IS WHAT I HAVE ALWAYS WANTED! AHAHA!" The rest of you are just silent as you watch the most feared killer in the Officio behave like a child on Christmas morning. "Honestly, was expecting some kind of gag gift, Malal always gives me those, but this! Is perfect!" She crushes Yuma to her, before looking at you - and you do a double take as you see tears in Kharn's eyes. "Sakura! You are idiot sometimes, but thank you!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:05 No.22281289

>>22281235

CATNIP CAN FIX THAT

MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS, YA ADORABLE FURRY SATAN

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/29/12(Sat)12:05 No.22281295

>>22281269
>>22281275
No, you fools, this makes it better! Santa Kyouko came while he slept, and left him presents!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:05 No.22281302

>>22281289
>>22281275
>>22281269
Let him sleep, and he'll wake up to the sight of a castle for him and a pile of catnip right under his nose. He's been working hard, and it wouldn't be Christmassy to harass him.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)12:11 No.22281372

>>22281284

N-no problem! No problem at all! You manage to work up a grin and give her a thumbs up. Simply being MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS, after all!

"Hn? What's going on? What's the commotion about?" It's then that all five of you turn towards the Incubator's chair - and you see Kyuubey stirring in his seat, one perfectly-round eye opening, then the other. "Ah. Sakura Kyoko. I was wondering where you went--" It's then that he suddenly snaps up into all fours, looking around, suddenly animated. "...What is that smell? I can't place it, but it's around here, somewhere--"

His words trail off into silence as he spies the sealed bag of catnip stashed beside his desk, along with the boxed CatMaster 3000 - and quick as a flash, he'd pounced on the stuff, nuzzling it and pawing at it.

"...Catnip?" Malal says after a moment. "You got our boss catnip, Sakura? And a cat tower?"

You shrug at this, unable to form words as you see the normally-unflappable Incubator rolling around on top of the sealed bag of herbs. It's...it's a disturbing sight.

One that Malal, Kharn and Mami waste no time documenting with their smartphones.

You manage to break away from the sight long enough to ask Mami where the others are. Namely, Murderface and Sayaka.

"Oh, um. Sayaka, I think, went back to your apartment. She said she was going to try and cook dinner for the both of you." Mami says, turning once to look at you, before moving back to photographing Kyuubey. "She was a bit down earlier, after you left. Murderface is in her quarters, as usual."

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)12:12 No.22281386

>>22281372

Ah. Right. Well, you have a present for her too, so you might as well give it personally, then.

"Oh, that'll be great! How considerate of you, Kyoko-san!" Mami seems to finally have accumulated enough blackmail material, and turns to embrace you warmly. "I'm sorry about earlier, but we weren't expecting you to react this way! Thank you for your gift, I'll make sure to treasure it, just like I treasure you!"

She ends this, predictably enough, with a kiss to your cheek, and another hug.

Well...Mami gonna Mami, anyway. You can't help but blush.

...Right, you should get going.

[]Tell them to help Kyuubey put his cat tower together, and leave for Murderface.
[]Have Mami give Murderface her gift instead, and go right for Sayaka. She can't wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:12 No.22281387

>>22281295
If only there were cookies and milk that we could take advantage of. Wait, aren't most Asians lactose intolerant? How does Nippon Claus make do? Fish cake?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:15 No.22281425

>>22281386
>[X]Tell them to help Kyuubey put his cat tower together, and leave for Murderface.

We could always build up some MAXIMUM CHEER with one of the Officio's most feared gun-toting Magical Girls. Though we might add, "Just don't drink it all the night before Walpurgisnacht."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:16 No.22281427

>>22281386
[X] Tell them to help Kyuubey put his cat tower together, and leave for Murderface.

We should give Sayaka a chance to make dinner and finish all of our business. Then we'll be lingerie Santa for her.

And Murderface deserves to be part of MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS, she might be grumpy, dour, and not admit that she likes it, but deep inside she'll appreciate that we did this for her.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/29/12(Sat)12:16 No.22281431

>>22281386
>[]Tell them to help Kyuubey put his cat tower together, and leave for Murderface.
Mami probably wouldn't take too well to our gift for Murderface, let's deliver it ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:16 No.22281432

>>22281386
[x]Tell them to help Kyuubey put his cat tower together, and leave for Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:17 No.22281441

>>22281386
Give Murderface her gift, make sure the others get plenty of blackmail material of coobie with the cat tower then go see Sayaka

>> ☐ **D** 12/29/12(Sat)12:17 No.22281447

>>22281386
We give all presents in person.
Ask Mami to put QBs cathouse together later.
Then, TO MURDERFACE! With Yuma in tow, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:19 No.22281470

>>22281386
>[X] Have Mami give Murderface her gift instead, and go right for Sayaka. She can't wait.

HOW DO WE MAKE MURDERFACE CHRISTMAS MAXIMUM? BY HAVING HER PANCAKE GODDES DELIVER BOOZE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:19 No.22281472

>>22281386
>[x]Tell them to help Kyuubey put his cat tower together, and leave for Murderface.

Maximum Christmas can only be delivered by Santa! There can be no other alternatives!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:20 No.22281485

>>22281386

[X] Tell them to help Kyuubey put his cat tower together, and leave for Murderface.

Need to deliver this one in person; Mami will scold us if she sees what we bought Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:20 No.22281488

>>22281386
[x] Ask them to help QB with his tower, and to not let him take too much catnip, then go give Murderface her gift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:20 No.22281497

>>22281386
[X]Tell them to help Kyuubey put his cat tower together, and leave for Murderface.

We must personally be MAXIMUM SANTA for MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)12:22 No.22281510

Ask them if they could help put Coobie's cat tower together.

Definitely have to deliver the booze in person or Kyouko will get chewed out by Mami in the next squad meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:22 No.22281529

We got Yuma a real gift, right? The costume was just for fun?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)12:24 No.22281542

>>22281529

I would assume that that was what was implied by Kyouko running back to the pet store while Yuma brought the car around.

Probably got her a pet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:24 No.22281546

>>22281529
Almost certainly. We told her to bring the car around and we visited the pet shop one last time.

I have no idea how we hid what we got her, I'm hoping a kitten, but we managed it.

>> ☐ **D** 12/29/12(Sat)12:25 No.22281554

I'd like to point out another reason not to send Mami with booze.
Whiskey infused pancakes and Murderface.
Remember what was needed after that?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/29/12(Sat)12:25 No.22281557

>>22281372

You know, despite all the fun moments with Kyuubey. I am getting worried about him.

Thinking about what Jubey mentioned. I wonder we are going to find that the moment we get back the other incubators have declared our Officio ~~Excommunicate Traitoris~~. Because they think that QB has gone too radical, reckless, native and developed mental disorders

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:28 No.22281599

>>22281557
They probably won't care that much, they care about results, and Kyuubey get his results. I'm hoping that they at least won't start shit with all of the Pinky Golden Weapon business going on, too chaotic a situation, they knew that any actions they take could have severe and unexpected repercussions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:37 No.22281753

>>22281386
>[x]Tell them to help Kyuubey put his cat tower together, and leave for Murderface.
Personal delivery because we are MAXIMUM Santa Kyouko. No exceptions.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/29/12(Sat)12:37 No.22281754

>>22281599

From what I read in this quest, the other incubators caused quite a fuss when Kharn's true nature came to light and QB refused to execute her.
Also recall this conversation with Jubey

>10> Do you think I'm interested in that...that thing that my older brother keeps locked up in that place?
>10> Like some sort of rabid pet?
>10> He's already got most of the other Incubators against him because of what he's done.

It looks like the other incubators know that Kyubey has captured Walpurgisnacht and keeps it locked up in his 'research lab'

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)12:38 No.22281768

>>22281425 >>22281427 >>22281472

You decide to move on and give Murderface her present personally. You'll save Sayaka for last. But before you do, you ask them if they could help Kyuubey with his cat tower. It looks complicated to put together, anyway, and you don't think he can manage on his own. Being a mutant cat and all.

"Sure, why not?" Malal says, in the middle of prising open her canister of pineapple salad. "I've got the exact same model in my quarters. I'll have it up for him after he's done rolling around in catnip." She turns to Kharn and Mami. "Hey, want some pineapple salad? Fresh Hawaiian pineapples, I had Yuma get the best stuff."

"Oh, don't mind if I do, Miss Malal." Mami smiles, and Kharn seems to be up for some too, the Warmaster having prised open her own gift and was now leafing through its instruction manual. You smile at the success of MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS, and leave the office with your helper and the trolley.

"...Did you hear Kyuubey?" Yuma asks as the both of you step into the elevator. "He was actually purring! A-and he was saying something weird, about how it feels as if civil war soldiers are living under his skin..."

Really? You didn't pick up on that.

At least he sounded happy, that's the important thing!

MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)12:39 No.22281778

>>22281768

Minutes later, you find Murderface exactly where Mami said she'd be: in her quarters, which is next door to Mami's own. You gave her door a good knocking, and pulled it open when you heard no reply. For a moment - as you looked about her bare, spartan room, devoid of anything except for a dresser and a bed - you thought it was empty, until you saw her sitting in the corner, knees pulled up to her chest, staring at nothing.

You take a moment to center yourself, before taking Murderface's presents from Yuma's arms. You tell her quietly that you'll have to do this one on your own. She readily agrees, and says that she'll wait for you outside.

She closes the door behind you, and you make to approach her.

You are barely able to before Murderface suddenly speaks, her gaze swivelling towards you.

"What do you want."

Not a question, more of a challenge, albeit a tired one. But dangerous, nonetheless.

How do you proceed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:41 No.22281816

>>22281778
"I got ya Christmas presents, Murderface."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:42 No.22281829

>>22279217
>"A clone of my own! Now neither of us will be virgins!"

Is my best guess.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)12:42 No.22281840

>>22281778
>>Murderface freaked out Yuma.

Poor kid.

Don't let moody Murderface put a damper on MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS. Equip biggest grin possible, drag her up from her corner and tell her you got her a Christmas Gift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:43 No.22281854

>>22281778
[X] Proceed with MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS, be as insufferably and aggressively cheerful as possible while presenting the whiskey and jacket.

>> ☐ **D** 12/29/12(Sat)12:43 No.22281855

>>22281778
"MERRY CHRISTMAS, you sour girl! I brought you presents!"

>>22281754
>trusting Juubeys word

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)12:48 No.22281940

>>22281778
I WANT CHRISTMAS! I am spreading MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS to all the boring people of this officio and it is your turn for Christmas maximizing

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 12/29/12(Sat)12:59 No.22282118

>>22281778
"All I 'want' is to give you your christmas present, Murderface!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)13:23 No.22282461

>>22281778

To spread yuletide cheer and goodwill towards man!

But for you, I have booze and cigarettes and a jacket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)13:24 No.22282483

>>22281816
dis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)13:28 No.22282545

>Malal, Mami and Kharn sharing pineapple salad.
Flags of the past, future and present !

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)13:30 No.22282569

>>22281840 >>22281816 >>22281854

You've...well, you've always considered Murderface your friend, even though she will say otherwise (and she has, most of the time). But you never could really stop feeling a bit uneasy with her, which is hilarious, considering that you can spend all day with a bunch of Culexus and not feel the slightest bit off. Sure, Murderface is a bit better now, being in Kharn's retinue, worlds away from the Girl A that had always been an ordeal to be around with - but there was always this danger, an underlying sense of threat hanging around the girl. Killing Intent, or something like that. It just sets your teeth at edge.

You try to ignore this as you brazenly stride over to her corner and insinuate yourself into her personal space as annoyingly and as blatantly as you can, plopping yourself on the floor beside her, so close that your legs are touching. She recoils at the first contact, and tries to squirm away, but you've trapped her against the wall, already.

She puts up a token resistance, but finally sighs in surrender.

It's then that you drop her bag of wrapped presents in her lap. Which she grunts at, because it's pretty heavy, with the bottles of Kong and all. But part of that grunt is...well, surprise.

"What's this?" She asks, pulling out the wrapped items. Staring at them in wonder. "...A jacket? And...whisky?"

"Christmas presents!" You answer, grinning. "Got the others theirs, too. Wanted to hand them in personally, since you fatheads cancelled my Secret Santa and everything." In a spurt of bravery, you throw your arm around her shoulders. "Merry Christmas, Murderface!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)13:31 No.22282578

>>22282569

She is silent for a moment, seemingly stunned. She doesn't even throw off your arm, that's how much she's poleaxed by your generosity.

"...But I didn't get you anything..." She murmurs after a long while, turning to look at you. Her purple eyes almost glowing from behind her glasses in the dim light.

"Aw, nevermind that!" You wave off her protests. "Just trying to spread some Christmas cheer for my friends and all! Just, uh, don't drink the Kong all in one sitting, s'all I ask. It's tasty, and I think you'll like it, but take it slow, alright?"

Murderface nods at this, still surprised. More silence, and then...

"...I'm sorry for...being difficult." She lowers her head, seemingly unable to stare you in the eye. "Mami told me that I should apologize when I could. It's hard. I don't think I can apologize to the other one." She must mean Sayaka. "But I'm sorry, Kyoko. And...thank you."

...Huh. And she called you by name, now. Not 'idiot', or 'cretin', or 'fuckface'.

You grin at her, before playfully ruffling her hair. Telling her that so long as you're friends, she can always count on you to forgive her, and to give her presents whenever it's necessary.

"...I'd like that."

And you spend a rare moment there, with the most tortured, most haunted, and arguably the most broken friend you've got.

You leave her in her quarters, just as she'd fallen asleep hugging the sweater to her. Leaning against the wall, possessively clutching the garment to her chest.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)13:32 No.22282598

>>22282578

"S-sempai!" Yuma, still in her reindeer costume, comes up to you just as you close the door to Murderface's quarters behind you. "D-did she hurt you, or something? I could've sworn I heard yelling--"

You blink at her, before shaking her head, chuckling. Nah, that was just you laughing. But Murderface has her present, so all's well.

"O-oh. I see." Yuma nods. "T-then, it's only Miss Sayaka left, right?"

Yeah, that's right. Sayaka, and just one more.

"E-eh? Who...?"

You rummage in the bags left in the trolley, before bringing out what looks like a a shoebox, heavily taped together. You prise open the lid, reaching inside - before turning around to place a small, round object in Yuma's hands.

"Wah...! It's...it's..." Yuma's voice has never sound so feminine, despite the vox mangling her words. "W-what is it, sempai?"

It's a tortoise! A sulcata tortoise, to be exact - or at least, what Hibiki told you. A small yearling. It's relatively low-maintenance, so long as Yuma gets her the water she needs, good sunlight, and grass for food.

"S-Sempai..." It's then that you hear it, a crack in her voice. You carefully give her helmet a gentle knock as you hug her close with one arm.

She shouldn't cry inside her helmet, you tell her as she clutches the tortoise to her chest, carefully with her padded gloves, her shoulders shaking slightly. It'll get all stuffy inside.

You wait until she's calmed down, before letting her go on her way, back to the Culexus. Telling her that it's up to her now, to spread MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS to the rest of her sisters. You'd want to be there, too, but you have to take care of some business first.

"I'll..I'll do my best, sempai." Yuma's voice, still shaky from all the crying she'd done, has a smile in it at least. "T-thank you. I'll make sure to take care of him!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)13:38 No.22282693

>>22282598
tortoise confirmed to die along with Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)13:39 No.22282717

>>22282578
The feel...it's too much

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/29/12(Sat)13:42 No.22282754

>>22282693

Death, death everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)13:44 No.22282781

>>22282693
Not necessarily.

Remember, there's one Culexus still alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)13:44 No.22282791

MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS, FUCK YEAH. Now let's get to Sayaka for ~~cli~~MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)13:46 No.22282821

>>22282693
>>22282754

LALALALA, i can't hear you!

i think Yuma was the only one to survive, not sure where i got that from but it was certainly in one of the threads.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)13:49 No.22282862

>>22282598

It could be a her, you tell her. Hibiki wasn't all sure herself.

"W-well, whatever! A-anyway, see you, Sempai! And Merry Christmas!"

You wish her the same, and you make your way out of the Officio once you've decided that you've waited long enough.

You get to your apartment - well, your and Sayaka's apartment - and it's with a tired sigh that you step through the threshold. It's nighttime already, and the MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS that had sustained you through the day had more or less left you a fatigued, hollow husk. But there is still a spark left, enough to deliver to one last person. The most important person, in fact.

"Hey." You say, grinning your trademark grin, just as she comes to greet you with a smile of her own.

"Hey yourself." She says, trying to look displeased, and utterly failing to do so. She steps forward, and you make to give her the presents you've bought for her - but she sets them aside to pull you into her arms. Hugging you tightly, enough to hurt, enough to feel her warmth on yours.

And she apologizes like she has never apologized before. She didn't mean to make you angry - she just didn't want to be reminded that this may be your last Christmas together. That if you simply work through the holiday, it'd be just a normal day, and she wouldn't have to deal with the thought of losing you - or you being on your own. After all, who'd take care of you?

You remark, then, that it was incredibly selfish of her to do that. She even got the rest of your friends to play along, and that really jimmied your jimbobs.

She's just scared, she says. Scared of losing someone she obviously doesn't deserve. What if the Universe had finally wizened up and decided to take you away from her? What if some sort of karmic balance had finally been tallied, and it was discovered that Miki Sayaka did not deserve being with Sakura Kyoko?

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)13:51 No.22282883

>>22282862
>What if some sort of karmic balance had finally been tallied, and it was discovered that Miki Sayaka did not deserve being with Sakura Kyoko?

then we find the agency tallying it and Beat. The. Shit. Out of them

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/29/12(Sat)13:52 No.22282905

>>22282821

It was when we were told Kharn escaped from the silent room.
I think that Yuma is the Culexus that survived. Introducing a named character only to kill them offscreen and replace them with an OC bad form.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)13:54 No.22282932

>>22282862

What if--

You silence her with a kiss, a gentle one. Before grinning and bumping foreheads with her, a soft tap that she nevertheless winces from.

It's not good to talk about a lot of what ifs, you say, speaking her words back to her. Not with what the both of you do.

You're just as scared as her, but that doesn't mean it's alright to be scared in advance.

You'll be careful, just as she would, and fight as hard to stay alive for another Christmas. And you will have another Christmas. And if the worst came to worst, well...then whoever's gone ahead will have to sit their ass down and wait patiently for the other, right?

"Stupid." Sayaka laughs, tears trickling down her cheeks. "Stupid Kyoko-chan."

You smile at this, and make to pull her close again - but suddenly remembering your present. You take the one from the bag and give it to her. Sniffling, she looks at the package curiously, before tearing it open.

"...W-what? Battle...battle panties...?"

[MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS ACHIEVED!]

[7 OUT OF 7 PRESENTS DELIVERED!]

[PINEAPPLE SALAD FLAGS RAISED![

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)13:55 No.22282944

>>22282932
>[PINEAPPLE SALAD FLAGS RAISED![
I TOLD YOU

I TOLD YOU ABOUT THE SALAD

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)13:55 No.22282947

>>22282932

This Christmas was most MAXIMUM!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)13:57 No.22282964
File: 1356807420982.jpg-(248 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Kyouko_color.jpg)

And that's that, everyone! MGNQ Christmas Special is officially over! :D

We will resume normal programming after the New Year!

Your participation has been awesome! Thank you and I hope you had just as much fun as I did!

Questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)13:57 No.22282965

>>22282932

>[PINEAPPLE SALAD FLAGS RAISED![

we could have avoided that!?

>> ☐ **D** 12/29/12(Sat)13:58 No.22282995

>pinaple salad flag
>it turns out everyone is a clone
>budget ran out before getting to Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:00 No.22283020

>>22282964
MAXIMUM THREAD.
Did the battle panties lead to hot lesbian dickings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:01 No.22283029

>>22282964
>Omegon
What the hell was Malal talking about

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)14:01 No.22283036

>>22282965
Hahaha! :D

>>22283020
Oh, definitely! It's Christmas, after all!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)14:03 No.22283056

>>22283029

Yuma's official Culexus designation is 'Omegon'!

>> ☐ **D** 12/29/12(Sat)14:04 No.22283088

>>22282964
Can we get a full feature list of the servoskull?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/12(Sat)14:05 No.22283102

>>22283088

Soon enough, sure!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:08 No.22283139

>>22282964
>>22283036

>yeah, laugh it up you, you turtle!
>wait turtles are kinda cool
>damn

thanks for the thread!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

we somehow managed to finish this on the same day(29/12/12) as the last thread, so the order in the archives is well and truly fucked now.

joy to the world!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:11 No.22283170

>>22282964

Will we get a Teenage Mutant Magical Girl Turtle to continue Yuma's legacy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:12 No.22283183
File: 1356808321932.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>>22282964
>that feel when the Culexus-Hikis ended up emptyhanded and forgotten in their rooms over christmas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:14 No.22283234

>>22283056
Is Yuma the last remaining Culexus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:14 No.22283235

>>22282964
Does Pinky moonlight in the human world often, or did our MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS bring her out.

And did Kyouko get MAXIMUM LEWD from Sayaka for her MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS present?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:17 No.22283285

>>22283183
THIS IS A CRIME AGAINST MEGUCA, DECULTURE.
Culexus-Hikis seem like the biggest sweeties despite being the most dangerous to their friends.
Why couldn't Kyouko have gotten them some board games? QQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:19 No.22283317

>>22283183
>>22283285
>-Hikis
What is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:21 No.22283349

>>22283317

Hikikomoris. Culexus are kind of separated and secluded by necessity, making them Hikikomoris in a sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:22 No.22283352

>>22283317
Short for Hikikomori, google it.

>> ☐ **D** 12/29/12(Sat)14:22 No.22283356

>>22283317
Shorthand of "Hikikomori".

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 12/29/12(Sat)14:23 No.22283366
File: 1356809005734.jpg-(203 KB, 800x622, MM LOOKS TASTY.jpg)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KB6o6FAgVyI

MAXIUMAM KRISTUMASU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:25 No.22283394

>>22283183
>>22283285

>You wait until she's calmed down, before letting her go on her way, back to the Culexus. Telling her that it's up to her now, to spread MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS to the rest of her sisters.

fear not, Yuma is going to maximize all the Culexus-hikis!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:27 No.22283426
File: 1356809253969.jpg-(62 KB, 1280x720, Kyubey.jpg)

>>22283183
>>22283285
Being a magical girl is suffering.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/29/12(Sat)14:28 No.22283435

>>22283394

And that turtle will entertain all the Culexus by flying around every.... whoops wrong anime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:35 No.22283536

I'm still worried about those Pineapple Salad Flags that got raised.
We should have gotten Malal something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:38 No.22283588

>>22282964
Thank you Deculture. I feel the christmas cheer in me finally for the first time this year!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:38 No.22283589
File: 1356809931981.jpg-(332 KB, 800x600, 1320492855746.jpg)

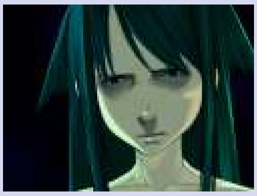

>>22283435
>The Love Hina-Cast as Culexus-Assassins

What.. ? Are you saying that there is actually something GOOD coming out of the horrible, despicable shitpile that was Love Hina?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:41 No.22283632

>>22283536
>implying we had a choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:43 No.22283647

>>22283589

>love hina

i kinda liked the eventual ending. its been years since i have seen/read it though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:43 No.22283656

>>22283589

Fuck you, Motoko was awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:46 No.22283683

>>22283632
We always have a choice. This isn't some VN where the paths are hard-coded into the program.
It's up to the players whether they can handle that choice or not.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 12/29/12(Sat)14:56 No.22283794
File: 1356811015555.jpg-(27 KB, 640x432, Kenshiro.jpg)

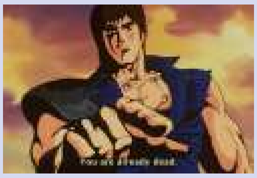
You are already dead.

>>22283683

Those death flags were already raised way before. Malal is already dead, Kharn already got told that Murderface would kill her, and Mami has a golden weapon.

Just because a deathflag is raised doesn't mean we can't avoid it. Pretty much the only one that can't be saved is the one who's already dead: Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)14:57 No.22283803
File: 1356811073716.jpg-(94 KB, 639x480, 1331143709762.jpg)

ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME?

>>22283647
I don`t even remember the eventual ending just that the Maingirl had some bipolar issues and we are somehow supposed to like her.

The whole cast was fucking annoying and had pretty much nothing redeeming about them.
Oh and god help us all if there actually is someone on this globe who could identify himself with the retarded MC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)15:10 No.22283948

>>22283794

and even then there is the possibility that Malal put herself inside some other unfortunate girl's soulgem, only the most powerful Culexus could do that.

it kind of reminds me of this one movie where some ghost... person, jumps around hijacking bodies and ~~eventually gets tricked in to a hopeless situation.~~

we'll see when we get to that point in the story.

goodnight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)17:33 No.22286256

>>22283803

The anime was shit, yah. Ken's never had a good anime adaptation.

The manga was pretty decent though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/12(Sat)19:54 No.22288599
File: 1356828880915.jpg-(316 KB, 1000x1000, aef29480.jpg)

The End

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1357264548198.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/03/13(Thu)20:55 No.22381994

You are a Magical Girl, and you've willingly trapped yourself into a nightmare overlapping another one to save a girl. One who you're in love with, but does not love you in return.

Your mother had always told you that you'd have a problem with relationships, but she never told you it was going to be this bad.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/03/13(Thu)20:57 No.22382018

Your name is Midori Hanegawa, Rank Callidus. Formerly of the Tenth Incubator's employ, a mission gone completely balls-up saw your legs shot off at the knees with a veritable handcannon by none other than Murderface herself.

THE Murderface, a name both praised and reviled among the other Officios. You've heard the Pleiades Saints make theoreticals and practicals - all in jest, of course, although you could never tell with Kazumi - on how they would go about killing such a Magical Girl. A Magical Girl who killed and killed, but refused to die herself.

The nightmare you're in - a frighteningly real simulacra of Mitakihara, one that showed both ruined and intact facets of it whenever you averted your gaze, settling on one after a few moments, like an image slowly focusing - is Murderface's. You abandoned her to fight another monster you didn't want to stick around to get a good look at.

You're not too sure you believe her. You're not too sure you believe a word she'd said to you, in between the moments of panic and cold fear that gripped you as you ran around this abberation of reality caused by a single wish. A wound in the world, made by the crystallization of a young woman's hope and dreams.

But maybe you should. You are holding the hand of the girl you're supposed to be rescuing. Well, not exactly her, entirely. More like one-fourths of her, a fragment. Manifested in a shy, cripplingly-awkward child with her hair tied in braids and thick, red-rimmed glasses.

A call from the outside helped you get your bearings back - as well as the rather disconcerting warning that someone else was now in there with you. Valnikov Kharn, the former Warmaster of the Eighth. You're familiar with what they call her now, too - the Betrayer.

You hope that she's not going to try and live up to that moniker anytime soon.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/03/13(Thu)20:58 No.22382043

In any case, you've escaped the pink-haired girl and...whatever was chasing you around earlier for now. The landscape before you had shifted again, this time to resemble a piece of downtown Mitakihara that you're unfortunately quite familiar with. Four locations are open to you, from how inviting each one looked, their doors open, glowing with a soft golden light, beacons in this artificial night. You laugh slightly - it's almost a comforting sight, if you didn't know that this was the most hostile environment a Magical Girl could find herself in. You even feel the familiar scratching, pulling sensation at your Soul Gem, reminding you that you are literally walking around in the fevered nightmares of a corrupted soul.

To the left of you is Charles' Bar. It's a bar, basically, staffed by Mister Charles. He and your dad are friends of a sort. The sort that would challenge the other in a flex-off from all the way across the street, and the challenge would be accepted despite it being rush hour. It's a nice, cosy place to get hammered in, and your dad has promised to take you there once you're of age.

To the right is the Deli Heal Agency. ...The less said about it, the better.

Right next to Charles' Bar is Charon, the Gun Store. It's a small shop that caters to a very rare need in the Japanese population - the need for firearms. With Japan's strict gun laws, you're amazed that it was allowed to remain in business, or even allowed to open shop at all. You hear that it's staffed by a very capable and very studious young man with a very unhealthy fascination towards firearms. Your mother had tried to have you meet him, but...you were too busy with your manga, then. Yes.

And right ahead is Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant.

Home.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/03/13(Thu)20:59 No.22382060

>>22382043

You could almost hear your dad laughing with the customers, the clink of chopsticks against bowl, the scent of freshly-cooked noodles.

You're not too sure how it ended up here.

...No. Focus. FOCUS. You're trying to save your sempai here.

And Mirai. Yes. Her, too.

Where do you go?

[]Charles' Bar.
[]The Deli Heal Agency.
[]Charon, The Gun Store.
[]Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:00 No.22382089

>>22382060
>[x]Charles' Bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:00 No.22382092

No, Decu, bad Decu, it's 3am here and I have to...
Well, fuck it.

>>22382060
>[x]Charles' Bar.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/03/13(Thu)21:02 No.22382110
File: 1357264922197.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>22382060
>[X]Charles' Bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:04 No.22382163

>[X] Charles' Bar
Let's get our flex on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:04 No.22382165

>>22382060
[x]Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant.
Because BONUS STAGE and it might be where Mirai is.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/03/13(Thu)21:04 No.22382166

>>22382060
>[x}Charles' Bar.

If we absolutely must look around we can do it after we secure this area's Murderface, and maybe Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:05 No.22382185

REMINDER:
We can save Mirai, but the opportunity to save her is on a timer.

Don't fuck this up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:07 No.22382219

>>22382060
Charles Bar
We don't want to go home right now, Chiaki probably won't be there and it will be too distracting

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/03/13(Thu)21:10 No.22382299
File: 1357265451571.png-(367 KB, 850x1350, Princess_carry2.png)

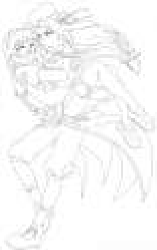

Had this prepared a while ago.

I know she was in her civvies at the time, but I wanted to draw the costume again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:11 No.22382312

[x]Charles' Bar.

It's ok, I don't need sleep...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:17 No.22382435

>>22382299
Hnngh.

Poor Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:21 No.22382499

>>22382166
But if we do get Murderface, won't it be likely that she won't let us stick around?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/03/13(Thu)21:23 No.22382549

>>22382499

We have Moemura with us. Nobody can resist Moemura when she uses puppy dog eyes and asks nicely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:24 No.22382569

>>22382549
The other incarnations meeting Moemura is going to be wonderful. Especialy murderface, I can feel her embarrassment already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:33 No.22382761

>>22382060
>[x]Charles' Bar.

This is Matsuda's Mitakihara. She may know almost nothing about Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant aside from the outside.

I wonder if Midori will meet Murderface or find Chiaki here.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/03/13(Thu)21:34 No.22382776

>>22382569
I can just see it now:

Murderface comes face-to-face with Moemura and hears the story, then immediately presses her gun to her temple.
BAD END

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:34 No.22382788
File: 1357266892999.gif-(Spoiler Image, 45 KB, 207x237)

I feel my need for sleep is decreasing already!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:36 No.22382818

>>22382060
>[X]Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:36 No.22382822

>>22382788
What is this "sleep" you speak of?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:36 No.22382827

>>22382776
>>22382569
"So Murderface-sempai, you know how you've wondered what you were like before you had amnesia? Well I've got good news and bad news..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:37 No.22382841

>>22382060
>[x]There's no place like home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:38 No.22382871

>>22382822
I'm glad it's only 6:40 here. PST master race, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:38 No.22382879

>>22382060
It seems our choices are to either save mirai and murderface or just murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:42 No.22382962

>>22382879

The IC choice would be both.

I am unsure if she'll sacrifice the formerif it came to a choice.

>> ☐ **Ausfag** 01/03/13(Thu)21:43 No.22382985

>>22382871
1:43
PM
AEDT master race represent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:44 No.22383008

>>22382879
>>22382962
I wonder what happens if we don't save every homuface incarnation? Would she be missing those memories? Parts of her personality?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:45 No.22383016

>>22382985
03:44AM

Sleep is overrated.
And it's not like I have anything to do tomorrow other than taking a shovel to the massive pile of snow outside my house blocking access to the shed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:46 No.22383045

>>22382985
>AEDT
Yeah, but it's fucking Australia.

>>22383016
Living in Southern California I have never known such things. My heart goes out to you and your bound-to-be-tired arms tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:48 No.22383084

>>22383016
>From Louisiana
>What is snow?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/03/13(Thu)21:50 No.22383124
File: 1357267810573.png-(301 KB, 630x690, 1348367904719.png)

>>22382089 >>22382092 >>22382110

You decide to go to Charles' Bar, first. It seems the likeliest place where your sempai would be found in, when she's off-duty. The revelation is a little sad, and just a tiny bit pitiful.

Well, it's not like your sempai's drinking problem is any secret. You've heard Kyoko invite Chiaki there for a few drinks - a memory from when you were still a captured enemy, half-asleep in the Silent Room - an invitation that seemed to be grudgingly accepted with a slow grunt and the grumbled words 'you're buying'. Kyoko would then balk at it, before laughing and slapping your sempai hard on the back, saying that it'd be her pleasure.

You've also heard Mami Tomoe - the apple of your sempai's eye, if you're any judge - lecture Chiaki over it, saying that drinking doesn't really do her any favors. Sure, Magical Girls don't really have to worry about long-term liver damage or anything like that, but it's an ugly vice, all in all. It's not something a Magical Girl should be doing. It's not someone like her should be doing.

You remember how guilty your sempai looked back then, and murmured something of an apology. Something you wasn't sure, back then, you were seeing or hearing. THE Murderface, apologizing like a child with her hand caught in the cookie jar. Mami merely sighed, and you turned away just as she pulled the other girl close.

...Well, anyway. Charles' Bar. Yes. You should be getting to it. You pull gently on Chiaki--er, Homura's hand - you still can't get used to the odd name - and move towards the swinging doors leading to the establishment. At least, you tried to, when you find yourself stopped by a girl who clearly didn't want to move.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/03/13(Thu)21:51 No.22383141

>>22383124

You turn towards Homura, puzzled. A fearful expression faces you, nearly tearful. Her cheek is still somewhat red from where you had to slap her out of a panic attack. It seems to be getting better, but you can't help but feel guilty about it.

"I...I'm scared," Homura murmurs finally, her eyes wide and scared from behind her glasses. "I'm...I'm going to meet myself, aren't I? S-someone different. She's me, but n-not me." A trembling inhalation. "What...what if she doesn't like me?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:52 No.22383166

>>22383141
"She doesn't like anyone so don't feel too bad about it"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:53 No.22383195

>>22383141
"Just be yourself and I'm sure she'll like you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:53 No.22383199

>>22383141
Yeah, this >>22383166 is pretty much perfect.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/03/13(Thu)21:54 No.22383214

>>22383141
see
>>22383166

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:55 No.22383231

>>22383141
"She has had a tough life, she's been hurt deeply and she lashes out when someone gets too close. She doesn't really like anyone.

But you can't blame her for that, she wants someone to try and get close, to not be scared off when she's prickly, but she doesn't know how to show it.

Now let's go get her out of there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:55 No.22383238

>>22383141

If she does, you can just go right around and tell her that you don't like her much either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:56 No.22383260

>>22383141
"Then you'll have to talk about what changed between you and her, and if it's a change you both think is right."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/03/13(Thu)21:56 No.22383261

>>22383141

"I'm sure she'll like you, but even if she doesn't, I'll protect you. I owe you my life."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:57 No.22383293

>>22383166
Except for Mami, she does like herself some Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)21:58 No.22383314

>>22383166
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:01 No.22383383

>>22383166
>>22383293

And Misaka. When she doesn't forget, that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:03 No.22383419

Oh yeah, I know it's a few days late but ~~MAXIMUM NEW YEAR everyone.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:04 No.22383439

Anyone feel like yelling pancakes to get murderface's attention?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/03/13(Thu)22:05 No.22383455

Come on guys. I know it's important that we don't raise her hopes of getting along with Murderface too high, but this is a frightened, normal, middle-school girl.

At least some minor reassurance so that she doesn't freak out and bolt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:05 No.22383457

>>22383439
But she'll be really mad when there isn't any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:06 No.22383469

>>22383455
Eh, she'll cease to exist once we get them all anyway.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/03/13(Thu)22:08 No.22383510

>>22383469

come to think of it, it's actually going to be pretty hilarious if we get them all together and she remembers Midori saying "She doesn't like anyone"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:12 No.22383587

>>22383510
"Well it worked, didn't it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:15 No.22383636

>>22383510
"B-but you've grown a lot as a person since then sempai!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:16 No.22383661

>>22383510
I really doubt that Murderface would disagree with the sentiment

About the only person she would do more than grunt at was Mami and that was because she pretty much mothered her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:20 No.22383758

>>22383661

Well, in more recent times, midori, iori, kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:21 No.22383782

>>22383758
That was after she made a conscious decision to be Chiaki though

Until then when she was Murderface she only really responded to Mami and as we found out more recently in flashbacks Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:23 No.22383825

>>22383782
I thought she was almost friends with Kyoko since before the boughts of amnesia though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:24 No.22383836

>MGNQ thread
WELL THERE GOES THE REST OF MY NIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:32 No.22383993

>>22383825
Yeah but she wasn't that friendly overall
Remember during the flashbacks she acknowledged Kyouko but still didn't really act anywhere near nice towards her

The only person you can really say she liked was Mami and she tolerated Kyouko due to her being a drinking buddy / acquaintance

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/03/13(Thu)22:37 No.22384097

Yet all of that is information that Midori doesn't really have. She has her rumors and hearsay of the sort of person that Murderface is, blurry recollections of being held prisoner, and her own interactions in which Murderface was suspicious of her and something of a jerk, but she did spare her life and treated her decently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:38 No.22384119
File: 1357270716144.png-(243 KB, 1000x1500, magical_girl_noir_quest_b(...).png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

According to sup/tg/, this would be thread 75. Is it worth catching up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:40 No.22384154

>>22384119
As someone who is still catching up, I'd say yes just because it's awesome.

You can get a streamlined version at magicalgirlnoir.com if you'd like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:41 No.22384181

>>22384119
Yes, yes it is. In fact you should do it right now. This is a pretty awesome quest and it is well worth the read.

http://magicalgirlnoir.com/
has all of Deculture's posts, and the posts he replied to up until the last few threads. You should probably head there first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:42 No.22384207

>>22384119
Most of it is the participants debating back and forth (and unfortunately a little summerfagness in some of the early ones) if you just read Deculture's posts it goes by a lot quicker.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/03/13(Thu)22:43 No.22384224
File: 1357271003762.png-(524 KB, 1125x1500, 75threads.png)

>>22384119
>> Is it worth catching up?

Yes.

>>This would be thread 75.

I wanted to wait for one more Deculture post before posting this, but I'm far too sleepy at this point to stay around any longer.

Thank you everyone, and good night!

>> ☐ **Mr. V** 01/03/13(Thu)22:43 No.22384230

>>22384119
MGNQ has the best characters out of all of the quests of course you should it be heresy not to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:43 No.22384239

>>22384207
Yeah it does suck to start with but there are some cool discussions buried in the archives too

I agree that the best option is read magicalgirlnoir.com and then archive binge when threads are running

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:44 No.22384242
File: 1357271040593.png-(24 KB, 1300x1091, MADOKAKU.png)

>>22384207

There are some bright spots here and there, though.

The non-suptg archives are probably the fastest way to get caught up, however.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/03/13(Thu)22:49 No.22384358

>>22383166

You manage to smile at Homura, before telling her gently that if that happens, then she shouldn't feel too bad. The person you're about to meet isn't really known for liking anyone much, anyway. Maybe only a few select people, you add mentally. But she doesn't mean it out of a seething hatred for anyone in particular, she's just hard a hard life, that's all.

"I...I see," Homura replies after a moment, nodding. The worry creasing her face fading a bit, but not entirely erased. "T-then, um...I'll try to make sure that she doesn't dislike me too much." Her grip tightens on your hand, in a sort of determined gesture. You give her hand a squeeze of your own, before you lead her into the bar. The scent of alcohol - and the faint acrid hint of gunpowder - tickling your nose the moment you step over the treshold.

...Well, for a replica born out of a Witch's fevered nightmares, the bar looked quite accurate, down to the fact that it was quite clearly empty of customers. Empty except for, well, the recognizable form of your sempai slumped forward onto the the bar, seemingly asleep. A half-empty glass in her hand, and an empty bottle of Kong's beside it.

"Is...is that me?" Homura whispers in a terrified whisper. "Is...is that...?"

You nod wordlessly and move closer. It's her, alright. You'd recognize her anywhere.

Her costume is...pitiful. The white nearly gray from the detritus of wearing it for far too long. Her stockings torn, tattered, the lovely violet diamond pattern at the sides ruined with gaping holes in the delicate material. Fresh bloodstains on her skirt, herfront, needle-thin spatters and pinpricks pointing towards sleeves, hands and fingers caked in fresh gore. An empty revolver - large caliber, but thankfully not in the malevolent gold you've learned to dread - sits forlornly on the floor just beside her feet.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/03/13(Thu)22:50 No.22384380

>>22384358

One cheek resting on top of the mahogany bartop, the second fragment of the girl you're supposed to rescue is sleeping the sleep of the tired, the tortured. A dead man's sleep, where there was quite the good chance they may not wake up from it ever again. Even her face is splattered with drying blood.

Was this how she was like, before you came around? You've seen her in a similar state, fresh from a mission, wearing that ridiculous maid costume that seemed to fit her like a glove more than anything. You could understand that, but to see her in this state...

Oh, sempai...what have they done to you?

[]Wake her up, gently.
[]Grab her by the shoulder and shake her awake.
[]Have Homura wake her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:50 No.22384386

>>22384224
Damn it Nicehatguy why do you have to give me funny feelings for Pinky all the damn time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:51 No.22384402

[x]Wake her up, gently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:52 No.22384433

>About to start getting ready to go to bed
>Refresh /tg/ one last time
>MGNQ

...Welp, it's a good thing I don't actually have work tomorrow!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:52 No.22384436

>>22384380
[X]Wake her up, gently.
"Chiaki, if you wake up and come with us we'll give you some pancakes. I know how much you love pancakes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:52 No.22384440

>>22384380
[x]Wake her up, gently.
"Rise and shine, sempai. Rise and shine."

We've got to hurry. Every moment here is a moment less that Mirai has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:53 No.22384451

>>22384380
>[]Wake her up, gently.

Rise and shine, Murderface. Rise and.... shine.

Not to imply that you have been sleeping on-the-job...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:56 No.22384488
File: 1357271775392.jpg-(168 KB, 644x834, 1252470914017.jpg)

>>22384440
>>22384451

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:57 No.22384507

>>22384380
Wake her gently
Bribe with pancakes if necessary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:57 No.22384513

>>22384380
[x]Wake her up, gently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)22:58 No.22384529

>>22384507
Let's not make promises we can't keep.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/03/13(Thu)23:02 No.22384602

>>22384380
>[x]Wake her up gently.

She probably doesn't know who we are. Let's not give her too many shocks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:02 No.22384608

>>22384529
We've made pancakes before.

Not as good as Mami's, but they weren't THAT bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:03 No.22384624

Might want to consider going into damage control mode when she eventually sees Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:03 No.22384629

>>22384380

[x] Wake her up, gently

And maybe be prepared to stop her from shooting us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:06 No.22384686

>>22384608
No one makes pancakes as good as Mami
The closest we could get it to make whiskey pancakes but that would put her back into the silent room going cold turkey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:07 No.22384701

>>22384624
She's going to get back to us at the worst possible moment isn't she?
Although, when we've been murderface we weren't overly hostile to pinky, Deculture will probably stick to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:08 No.22384731

>>22384380
[x] Wake her up, gently with Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:09 No.22384764

>>22384701
She wasn't overly hostile because she thought pinky was a hallucination from too much whiskey with painkiller chasers

Not that it would have made much of a difference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:12 No.22384798

>>22384764
That was just the first time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:14 No.22384841

>>22384798
>>22384764
>>22384701
This Murderface seems pretty freshly mentally scarred, so all the mental wounds might not have "healed", well, as close to healed as Murderface can be considered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:14 No.22384850

>>22384841
Either that or the blood is ~symbolic~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:17 No.22384899

[x] Wake gently, mother her if need be.

~~It worked for Mami, why not us? We are the best actor. Our job demands of it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:18 No.22384928

So yes to wake up gently, but yes to a hug once she is up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:19 No.22384937
File: 1357273163521.png-(239 KB, 864x712, 1347642406396.png)

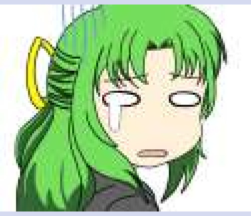

>>22384899
Our job, our dignity and our own heart.
Being Midori is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:27 No.22385122

[x] Wake gently, mother her if need be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:37 No.22385340

... Maybe we should've left Moemura at our family's Ramen restaurant...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:42 No.22385424

Deculture summoning time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:44 No.22385464

>>22385424
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/03/13(Thu)23:44 No.22385469
File: 1357274686403.jpg-(112 KB, 600x900, d012c20cb288d7496cff3d8ca(...).jpg)

>>22384402 >>22384436 >>22384440

You carefully step forward, as quietly as you can, but not before having Homura stay back a bit. People like your sempai - high-strung Magical Girls with a nasty temper and an even nastier drinking habit - tended to be very light sleepers. This is true even when they're all but knocked unconscious by the alcohol. Wake them up wrong, and you'll be an unfortunate target of all the aggression and fury of someone who'd just been deprived for the only restful, painless rest that they've had for weeks, maybe even months. From how your sempai looks right now, it might have even been years.

You place a hand gently, lightly, on her shoulder - suppressing a wince as you feel a liquid, sticky warmth on your palm as it comes in contact with her costume. You don't have to pull your hand back to look at it to know that it's blood - the scent of it from your sempai is thick enough to leave its taste on the tongue. You try to force down the subsequent stab of panic at this - this is a fragment of your sempai. It's not actually her, in a way. She's not dying.

"Rise and shine, sempai." You lean down and murmur into her ear, as softly as you can. "Sempai, rise and shine. It's time to wake up."

The shoulder your hand is resting on seems to shift slightly, before dipping in an attempt to shrug away from your touch. A barely audible and intelligible grunt follows a few moments afterwards.

"Don't...don't touch me." Her voice, as rough and as abused as you remember it, growls from a parched throat. "Just...just let me sleep. Tell Kyuubey I'm done, alright...? I just need some sleep. That's all." A moment more, and then a sigh. "I'm tired. Go away."

Her slow, deep breathing resumes again. She didn't even so much as look at you, then, even deigning to go back to sleep.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/03/13(Thu)23:45 No.22385484

>>22385469

...

Well, what were you expecting, anyway? That she would turn at the sound of your voice, her face lighting up in a smile of recognition? She probably doesn't even remember you, like the Chiaki you left behind when you just into this nightmare. You're not Mami, you couldn't help but think bitterly. You're not important--

You grit your teeth and shake your head. No, no. Now's not the time for that. Save her first. There's time for those bothersome thoughts later, when you're safe back in the real world.

You clear your throat, and make to try again. Waking her just a bit more firmly, even going so far as giving her shoulder a little shake.

This seems to get her attention, and it's with a tired, annoyed grumble that she pulls herself up off of the counter, sitting up enough on the bar stool, but not turning to look at you. As if trying her best to ignore your presence, as well as the girl by your side.

"Drink," she murmurs, each word a dry, painful rasp. "Need a drink first."

What do you do?

[]Take a bottle from the bar and pour her a shot.
[]Take her glass and fill it with water from the tap. You need her sober.
[]Refuse, and get to business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:46 No.22385511

>>22385484
[X]Take her glass and fill it with water from the tap. You need her sober.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/03/13(Thu)23:47 No.22385516

>>22385484
>[x]Take her glass and fill it with water.

She likes water. She doesn't know it, but she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:47 No.22385518

>>22385484
>[X] Tap water
Let's keep her sober for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:47 No.22385520

>>22385484
[x]Take a bottle from the bar and pour her a shot.
The tape probably runs whiskey anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:47 No.22385526
File: 1357274846806.jpg-(57 KB, 1024x600, 1345120456399.jpg)

>>22385424
>>22385464
>>22385469

[X]Take her glass and fill it with water from the tap. You need her sober.
Water.
As cold as it can get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:48 No.22385542

>>22385484
[x] Water the Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:48 No.22385547

>>22385484
>[x]Take her glass and fill it with water from the tap. You need her sober.

Plus, hey, she seemed to like it when she woke up from the operation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:48 No.22385555

>>22385484
>[x]Take her glass and fill it with water from the tap. You need her sober.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:49 No.22385563

Guys, just give her a drink. She can take it. She should have a little joy in the world.

[x]A shot

Also

[x]Mother her

Clean her up a bit, wash her face, smile lovingly at her, wipe her glasses for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:49 No.22385565
File: 1357274982529.jpg-(181 KB, 1280x720, gold saw kid watering his loli.jpg)

JUST
WATERING THE LOLIS

>>22385542
Reminds me of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:49 No.22385568

>>22385484
[x] Get to business

Bribe her with the promise of pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:50 No.22385603

We need to get on her good side. How fast can we cook pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:51 No.22385606

>>22385565
Homu is a loli.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:52 No.22385620

>>22385603
Depends on whether we'd need to go out and get ingredients first. And whether this bar has a kitchen, or if it's strictly a booze-only affair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:53 No.22385650

>>22385620

Blasphemy. All bars sell food. It is a good income source.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:53 No.22385652

If Homura needs food there's the noodle place across the street

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:53 No.22385658

>>22385606
14 years old ain't a loli.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:54 No.22385666

>>22385484
Get her a whiskey
She won't react well to water

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:54 No.22385672

>>22385652

Changing my vote to this.

[x] Take Homura to the noodle place. She remember going there with Kharn and probably associate it with a feeling of trust and camaraderie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:54 No.22385674

>>22385606
That is a common misconception. Lolis are preteen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:56 No.22385696

Get her a MORNING RESCUE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:56 No.22385699

>>22385484
Give her the water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:58 No.22385736

>AC-Guy @ArmoredQuest
>Why do I keep getting e-mailed pictures of Santa and/or a teenage girl blowing up festive things? And what the hell is 'Maximum Christmas'?
Ahaha you guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:58 No.22385737
File: 1357275511768.jpg-(443 KB, 894x683, MOOOOOANING_LESCUE.jpg)

>>22385696
Sounds like a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/03/13(Thu)23:59 No.22385748

>>22385696
>>22385737
Yes, we should have some on us.

What self-respecting Magical Girl wouldn't have some MORNING LESCUE on her at all times?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:04 No.22385811

>>22385696

The only option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:26 No.22386147

Is it moonsoon season or ice storm season on the moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:28 No.22386169

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:28 No.22386170

>>22386147
Seems like deculture needs a Moaning Lescue himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:30 No.22386203

>>22385736
thats awesome and we should feel awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:30 No.22386207
File: 1357277417999.png-(389 KB, 637x485, morning rescue.png)

>Morning Lescue

Then the threads derails into this:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xv8tqS_h9Ew

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:31 No.22386232

>>22386169

GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:32 No.22386244

>>22386232
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:32 No.22386245

>>22386232
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:33 No.22386261

>>22386244
>>22386245
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:34 No.22386277

Stop screwing up the summoning ritual guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:36 No.22386306

>>22386277
let's start over then:

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:37 No.22386315

>>22386306
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:37 No.22386318

>>22386306
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 01/04/13(Fri)00:38 No.22386335

>>22386318
Goddamnit I think we're being psychic hooded by those SWQ guys.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)00:38 No.22386339

>>22385511 >>22385516 >>22385518

You let out the breath you've been holding. You've been tensed to tackle Homura to the ground, just in case your sempai woke up with the all-too-understandable desire to shoot people dead. From the looks of things, all she wants right now is something to drink, and there's no harm obliging her. Everyone needs a drink sometime.

You get to the other side of the bar easily enough - you don't clamber over it, no, that'd just be disrespectful - and you give the bottles arranged behind you a brief glance, to see what you could serve your thirsty sempai. You blink a few times, before shaking your head. All of the bottles were Kong Whisky. Not a different brand or kind of liquor in sight. You check the juice bottles too, for the mixed drinks - whisky-flavored juice. Whisky-flavored syrup. The lot of them.

Classic sempai. Classic Murderface.

Instead of taking the hint from your sempai's psyche, you fill her glass with cold water from the tap, instead. You try it out for yourself, though - you can recognize patterns very much, thank you, and you probably won't find it amusing if the bar suddenly had whisky-flavored tap water. That'd just be ridiculous.

...Well, no. Just tap water. Cold and refreshing. You nod in satisfaction at this, before upending the contents in the sink and giving the glass a brief wash and quick wipe dry. You refill it with water, and place it in front of your glowering sempai. The glass is snatched up, considered briefly, before downed in one single, thirsty gulp.

"...This drink." She growls after a moment. "...s'different. What is it?"

You tell her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:39 No.22386352

It is like I am casting summon spells with fighters pretending to be acolytes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)00:40 No.22386376

>>22386339

"Oh." A moment, and she raises her head to look at you. For the first time, you see her blood-streaked face, her hair matted and glued in a ugly black smear on her forehead. A wound in her scalp, most probably, bled out while she was sleeping. Clear purple eyes with no hint of darkness looks back at you. "...More, please." She pushes her glass towards you, and you gladly oblige.

As you refill her glass, she murmurs again. "You're...kind of pretty for a bartender. Where's the old guy?" She looks around, eyes narrowed. "...He was here a moment ago. I think." A moment, and she grimaces. "N-no. I don't remember. I...came in here. After killing a pink-haired girl. She tried to rip my heart out." She touches her own chest, fingers fanning across the bloody material of her costume, concern creasing her features before smoothening out in a tired, but triumphant smile. "...Heh. Still there."

Behind her, Homura is clearly chomping at the bit to say something, anything, but can't. Or won't. Or much too afraid to.

You don't blame her. This Murderface is...not exactly someone approachable. Even less so than the one you're used to.

What do you do?

[]Ask her about the pink-haired girl.
[]Introduce Homura to her.
[]Introduce yourself to her.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 01/04/13(Fri)00:41 No.22386380

>>22386339
FROM THE DEPTHS OF THE WARP HE HATH BEEN SUMMONED!! ALL HAIL D'ECUL'TURE!

Straight water, for refreshing not-alcohol taste.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/04/13(Fri)00:42 No.22386403

>>22386376
>[x]Introduce yourself, then Homura to her.

All things considered this is a really kind Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:42 No.22386411

>>22386376
[X]Introduce Homura to her.

She quite obviously has something to say

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 01/04/13(Fri)00:42 No.22386416

>>22386376
[x]Ask her about the pink-haired girl.
[x] Other ("We need to get moving.")

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:43 No.22386417

[x] Introduce self to her, mother her a bit, clean her up. Get her some noodles for lunch, and explain while she eats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:43 No.22386421

>>22386352
This actually happened in a game I was in.
>Ritual spell
>need several people to cast it
>other party members are all fighters and rogues
>Whatever
>Fighter in a coma
>rogue being hugged by elementals
>fuckthisshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:43 No.22386425

>>22386376

>[x]Introduce yourself to her.
>[x]Introduce Homura to her.
>[x]Ask about blood
>[x]Ask her about the pink-haired girl.

In this order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:44 No.22386449

>>22386417

I second the mothering anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:45 No.22386457

>>22386339
>You nod in satisfaction at this, before upending the contents in the sink and giving the glass a brief wash and quick wipe dry. You refill it with water, and place it in front of your glowering sempai.
Not taking the opportunity to sneak our dear sempai an indirect kiss?

Midori is such a good girl...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:45 No.22386461

>>22386421

>Rogue being hugged by elementals
But... that is an improvement!

Did the rogue get an elemental pet/companion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:46 No.22386484

>>22386376
Clean her up a bit and tell her we should get her something to eat.
We need to talk to her and taking on a (mostly) empty stomach doesn't work too well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:47 No.22386488

>>22386461
No he got on fire. It was a fire elemental.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:47 No.22386493

>>22386457
Midori, stop missing out on all the opportunities we set up for you!

>>22386421
I like your party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:47 No.22386497

>>22386376
Introductions after cleanup and over food sounds like a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:49 No.22386524

>>22386376
[x] Introduce yourself, then Homura

Then we need to hide in the noodle shop before Pinky gets back to us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:49 No.22386531

>>22386488

I like your GM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:50 No.22386548

>>22386376
[x] Introduce yourself to her.
[x] Introduce Homura to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:51 No.22386561

>>22386421

>murder-glomped by a fire elemental

Reminds me of when my investigator was tickled to insanity by a bunch of Nightgaunts.

But that's another story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)00:59 No.22386672

>murderface acting approachable because she had water
welp i think we figured out a way to make her stop being addicted to booze.
good job guys.

also i think we may actually have a chance to fix errything ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:03 No.22386724

>>22386376
We need to straight up tell Murderface that she's witched out at some point. No point beating around the bush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:04 No.22386737

>>22386672
>a chance to fix errything ever.
>MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:04 No.22386747
File: 1357279485617.jpg-(62 KB, 594x383, what could go wrong.jpg)

>>22386724
Yes. This sounds like a wonderful idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:08 No.22386802

>>22386724

What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:11 No.22386839

We do need to tell her.

She can take it.

She will be more angry if we deceive her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:12 No.22386848
File: 1357279963424.png-(48 KB, 235x251, madoka_hot_coffee_by_comm(...).png)

>>22386724
Flawless plan. I almost want to see what happens if we tell her with no context or buildup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:13 No.22386858

>>22386839

We can tell her later. Like, after we've gotten out of the barrier later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:16 No.22386895

>Tell Murderface she witched out
>Flips
>Pinky shows up
>Flips as well
>Fukken dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:16 No.22386900

>>22386858
>gather all 4 Homuras
>escape barrier
>"By the way, that barrier was yours."
>4 more Homura barriers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:18 No.22386918

>>22386900
Homus, all the way down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:19 No.22386931

>>22386900

Uh, if we manage to get fragments of Chiaki's psyche outside of her body (barrier), something has gone horribly, horribly wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:19 No.22386932

>>22386895
Isn't Murderface too jaded and noir to flip out? She'd probably go "Oh. Just my luck."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:22 No.22386978

>>22386932
You would be correct if the exact perfect equilibrium between jaded cynicism and bottled up emotional pain were in balance, too far one way or the other and it would be disaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:22 No.22386987

>>22386932
"Damn, I think I'm going to need some more of that 'water' stuff."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:24 No.22387009

>>22386987
>Downs a bucketload of it
"...Why aren't I drunk?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:25 No.22387019

>>22387009
http://www.topatoco.com/merchant.mvc?Screen=PROD&Store_Code=TO&Product_Code=PFSC-NBSA&Category_Code=PFSC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:25 No.22387020

>>22386987
If we're exploring the option of explaining everything to her, maybe we should get her drunked up again first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:27 No.22387051

Warn her that it will be difficult. That she may not like it.

Let her know that she may be working with Pinky, but Pinky is her ally against a bigger foe right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:27 No.22387058

>>22386932
Murderface proper? Sure, maybe.

But a witch is a busted magical girl. I wouldn't count on quite the same degree of stability.

Though then again, if we were playing by canon as far as witching out goes, Murderface should be barely a hair's breadth away from it pretty much all the time precisely because of the jaded cynicism. It's pretty much despair tempered by a heaping load of apathy, which ain't exactly a recipe for bright-and-shiny soul gems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:27 No.22387060

>>22387020
This seems to be a time period before her alcoholism was deathly serious, so perhaps it's best not to feed into that negative reservoir due to potential psychological backlash

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:28 No.22387068

>>22387051

Give her the final decision, but do this over lunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:41 No.22387254
File: 1357281685900.png-(482 KB, 1882x492, decu_summoning.png)

Its been an hour since last Decu post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:45 No.22387307

Alright /tg/, let us try it again. This time you better do it right.

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:45 No.22387314

>>22387307
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:45 No.22387317

>>22387307
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:46 No.22387330

>>22387307
Who's there?

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 01/04/13(Fri)01:46 No.22387331

>>22387307
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:46 No.22387337

>>22387307
>>22387314
>>22387317
good job guys, you fucked up again.
>in b4 AC-guy accidently shows up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:47 No.22387349

Everyone go back to mage school.

>> ☐ **The Technologist** 01/04/13(Fri)01:47 No.22387353

>>22387330
Goddamnit Steve, why'd you fuck it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:48 No.22387380

>>22387353
"Goddamnit Steve, why'd you fuck it up" who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:49 No.22387383

>>22387330
Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:52 No.22387440

Good night anons. It has been fun. Please do not screw this up too much. Remember, we are going for the watermelon route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:55 No.22387482

>>22387337
The AC guy did start posting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:55 No.22387499

>>22387440
Screw watermelon, I want rainbow sherbet. Definitely gotta have the yellow, and it'd be nice to get...um...whatever Iori would be. Pink's her theme color in iM@S, but that's already taken here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:56 No.22387514

>>22387440
>More like the pineapple salad route

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:57 No.22387522

>>22387499

But that includes blue!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:58 No.22387534

>>22387522
We're gonna need more waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:59 No.22387562

Rainbow/watermelon is what we aim for, but pineapple salad is what we will get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)01:59 No.22387565

>>22387522
Nah, most "rainbow" sherbet is actually just green, pink, and orange/yellow. Though that's not to say you can't have more variation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:00 No.22387577

>>22387565

I am up for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:00 No.22387583

>>22387562
>We'll get pineapple salad
DON'T EVEN JOKE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:01 No.22387595

>>22387514
>>22387562
>>22387583
Hey, Mami + Midori sounds like a fine pair of waifus to me.

~~Yes, I am aware of what "pineapple salad" implies, I'm just making a joke.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:08 No.22387694

>Finally get caught up on MGNQ over the holidays
>Have to leave early due to sleep from the first thread I get a chance to participate in after catching up

Godspeed, comrades. Leave me something good to read when I wake up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:08 No.22387701
File: 1357283312691.png-(86 KB, 1300x700, 1342805888265.png)

I summon Deculture by going to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:12 No.22387749
File: 1357283553439.jpg-(58 KB, 762x386, 1350539932827.jpg)

I am torn between going to sleep at a reasonable time and not being a wreck tomorrow or staying up and following the thread some more

This is so difficult

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:13 No.22387757

Alright anons, one last wish before I go to sleep too. Can someone suggest, when we do get to noodles, that we order morning rescue as drinks on the side?

>> ☐ **Ausfag** 01/04/13(Fri)02:13 No.22387762

>>22387749
Hahaha, now you too shall know my pain!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:14 No.22387768

>>22387694
>>22387701
>>22387749
>>22387757
AND THEN

~~Chikuwa~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:15 No.22387778

>>22387757
I'll try if I'm awake. We need our Moaning Lescue™.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:15 No.22387786

>>22387778

My thanks good anon!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)02:23 No.22387903

>>22386403 >>22386411 >>22386425

You manage not to look too embarrassed at Chiaki's compliment. It felt...oddly nice, actually, even though the compliment itself was made by a fragment of her psyche that did not look at all there. Still, she seemed...amiable enough. Calm enough to be talked to. Maybe it was the fatigue, the heavy weariness that seemed to come off her in waves. Maybe it was the haunted look on her face, warring against the small, unassuming smile that curled her lips.

You clear your throat after a moment, before deciding to risk it. Introducing yourself, you mean. You tell her your name - your real name - and her eyebrows quirk slightly at your family name.

"Hanegawa...? Same as the family who owns the ramen joint across the street?" She swirls the water in her glass, peering down at it, before looking back up at you. "Funny coincidence. The Warmaster and...and someone else, they...they liked to eat there. Took me there a couple of times." Her face screws up in effort once more. "I...I can't remember. That person was important. She...she told me something..."

SHe shakes her head, apparently giving up, before downing the rest of the water in her glass. Reaching over and placing her glass in front of you, again, wordlessly asking for another refill. You oblige her, while busying yourself by washing the other glasses near the sink. ...Anything to calm yourself down.

"Well, it's...nice to meet you, Hanegawa-san." She murmurs after a moment, nodding at you. "I...I hope I don't forget your name. I tend to do that a lot. I think." She then jerks her head towards Homura, who had given up on trying to approach her other self from behind and had slid onto one of the stools beside Chiaki - one stool away. Wringing her hands on top of the counter. "Who's this, then? I'm pretty sure kids aren't allowed in bars."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)02:24 No.22387916

>>22387903

Homura makes a squeak, not unlike a small animal being stepped on, as her other self finally seems to take note of her presence. The looks back at you uncertainly, as if asking for help. You nod at her, before turning back to Chiaki. Chiaki, not Homura, even though everything in this damn barrier seems hell-bent for you to forget your sempai's name, the name she gave you.

"Homura," you say after a moment. "Her name's Akemi Homura. She's you."

You expected denial. You expected confusion. You expected...well, anything else, really. What you didn't expect was a surprised blink, before a nod.

"Guess so. She kind of looks like me." A low chuckle. "A bit nerdier, though. So it's probably one of them alternate reality things, or something." She takes another sip from her glass of pure water. "...Another one of them tried to kill me, before the pink-haired girl game. Had long hair, red ribbon. Same costume. Total bitch." Chiaki smirks. "Gave her the slip easily enough, or maybe she just got tired. I dunno."

"A-another one of...of us?" Homura looks at Chiaki, clearly alarmed. "W-why? Why would she do that? A-and...w-what happened to you? To...us? What happened to me?"

"Fuck if I know." Chiaki shrugs. "Figure it must've been really bad, though." She chuckles again. "I never asked for this."

You open your mouth to ask for something, when a pained voice, ragged with the unclean edge of insanity, stabs through your mind.

+Midori-chan? Where are you? Where's Homura-chan? I...I can't see. I lost my eyes. Where are you? Is Homura-chan safe?+

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:27 No.22387974

>>22387916
+I found Murderface. She thinks she's just walked away from you...ripping out her heart? Probably not the best idea to show yourself openly for a while, at least until I can disguise you.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:28 No.22387998

Bring Homura over for noodles. Calm Pinky down, send a mental hug. She is panicking. Tell her that Homuras are safe, and you will protect them. Let Pinky tend to her wounds first. Tell her that Homura will be worried if she sees Pinky bleeding out.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/04/13(Fri)02:29 No.22388006

>>22387916
>>22387974
while retaining pleasant-ish conversation. Elaborate to Murderface on what you think you need to do here. There are two more of her to find, and maybe an innocent girl, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:30 No.22388031

Noodle with morning lescue.

So anons, we now decide - do we reveal pinky to Chiaki? Do we keep them apart?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:30 No.22388033

>>22387916
Ask if she can give Moemura a golf club. for added hilarity, actually refer to her as 'Moemura'. Justify it as code-names to differentiate them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:31 No.22388055

>>22387974
This, then quietly tell Murderface that she's witched out and split into four, and that there's a chance that she can be turned back to normal, like what Kharn did.

Granted, it ended up killing something like 11 magical girls in the process but that was probably because of Kharn's...natural inclination towards violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:33 No.22388080

>>22387974

+And Homura-chan is okay. A little shocked and confused, but okay.+

Do we want to ask for a minute of privacy, and walk out of the bar for a minute, and then ask Madoka if she can teleport to our location?

Or, hmm... On the one hand, I'm a bit concerned for Homura-chan. On the other hand, I don't want to introduce a blind, monstrous-ish, Madoka to Moemura and Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:33 No.22388081

>>22388031
This Murderface seems pretty chill. As long as Pinky doesn't go crazy or some shit it might not be such a bad thing for them to be in the same room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:33 No.22388095

We need to at least disguise the blood and the claws off Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:34 No.22388104

>>22388081

A vote for informing her. We trust her. We love her enough to trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:34 No.22388108

>>22387916

Homura-chan is fine, although a bit shocked to see one of her more recent incarnations. That Homura is a bit older... and has a penchant for drinking.

Should we tell Pinky about the possible infighting between Ribbon Homu and Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:34 No.22388109

>>22388095
Poster above you here. Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:34 No.22388112

>>22387916
+Homura is safe, we've found Murderface.
Murderface encountered another... aspect of herself, and they fought.
Can you teleport?+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:35 No.22388123

>>22387916
"She's safe. We're in, uh, downtown, apparently. I found another one, but she seems to remember fighting with... you. I'm going to try to find one that can keep the others calm."

>>22388104
How about no . png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:38 No.22388171

This is crazy, but how about we feed Moemura a POWERTHIRST so she can run as fast as Kenyans? For when we need to run next time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:39 No.22388180

>>22388171
>she gets deported back to Kenya
Please no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:39 No.22388187
File: 1357285177327.gif-(2.99 MB, 600x468, 1350270754893.gif)

>>22387916
>"I never asked for this."
Sometimes I wish life were just all rainbows and kittens for Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:40 No.22388194

Wait a second.

>"...Another one of them tried to kill me, before the pink-haired girl game. Had long hair, red ribbon. Same costume. Total bitch."

So Pinky tried to off this incarnation of Homura/Chiaki after Ribbon Homu did. Perhaps Pinky was busy trying to mess around with Chiaki's mind before Midori got around to entering the barrier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:41 No.22388210

>>22388180

But she will gain the ability to bear-blast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:42 No.22388219

>>22388194

We should be cognizant of this possibility. At the same time, let us trust Pinky. She has enough people in her life who doubted her and isolated her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:43 No.22388241

>>22388219
Yeah, they did that because she's COMPLETELY INSANE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:44 No.22388249

>>22388219
This.

Even if she DID do it, we could guilt her into being regretful and apologetic that she did it.

>>22388241
That doesn't mean that she's not allowed to get help for her problems. There's a reason why mental illness can get you off serving jail time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:44 No.22388256

Okay so that's three aspects confirmed. What will the fourth one be? GREAT SCOTT future!Homu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:46 No.22388270

>>22388256
>Moemura
>Series Homu

>Post-series Homu (who made the diary entries and got the Spess Muhreen armor)
>Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:46 No.22388274

>>22388256

Maybe the current Homu?

Nah, I like the idea of the spirit of Homu future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:48 No.22388293

>>22388256
Moemura
Series Homu
Murderface
Post-op Murderface

That's my guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:51 No.22388316

>>22388194
>"...Another one of them tried to kill me, before the pink-haired girl game. Had long hair, red ribbon. Same costume. Total bitch."
This might not be referring to an actual attack.

Homura may have tried to kill herself before she fought Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:53 No.22388346

>>22388293
>Post-op
You really, really could have phrased that better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:54 No.22388356

>>22388346
<Midori> Y-y-you had a-a-a PENIS?!
>Innocence status: DESTROYED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:55 No.22388361

>>22388346

I don't mind a male Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:55 No.22388372

>>22388356
Eh, she said something about having a boyfriend once. She'd get used to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:55 No.22388373

>>22388346
>he doesn't want trap Homu

What are you? Gay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:55 No.22388374

>>22388356

Then Miracle Midori the manga became a trap and straight sex manga rather than a yuri one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:56 No.22388381

>>22388372

What.

Lalala, I can't hear you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)02:56 No.22388382

>>22388293
i was thinking it was like:
Moemura
Current series homura, probably right before she tried dealing with madoka
murderface
modern day chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:01 No.22388455

>>22388055
this.
current day murderface probably would figure its another day in the park for her.
feel like if we could get away with anything it may be this current one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:10 No.22388535

>>22388381
>>22388372
That was before she became a meguca and full homusexual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:28 No.22388722
File: 1357288096094.jpg-(23 KB, 324x291, its-time-poster.jpg)

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/04/13(Fri)03:29 No.22388733
File: 1357288175333.jpg-(71 KB, 481x272, Homulilly_Event.jpg)

That thing.... blinded Faust.

Thinking about it since the MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS special, there is only one entity I can think of that can actually be a match for Faust.

Homulilly.

While we don't know how strong Homulilly actually is, due to the fact she only appears in a game over screen. She must be very powerful due to the fact that Homura must have acquired thousands of lifetimes of grief/bad karma before the end of the anime.
So I think our black rock shooter friend is a Embryonic version of Homalilly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:30 No.22388742

NYAN NYAN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:32 No.22388765

>every quest thread on /tg/ has a silly unorthodox romance that it is centered around but no actual pathos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:32 No.22388767

>>22388733
Homilily...?

>>22388742
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:32 No.22388768

>>22388733
inb4 Homulilly is just a stage 1 witch until she evolves into Walpurgis Night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:34 No.22388783

>>22388767
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:36 No.22388799

>>22388733
Wasn't it established that Faust was weakened by the creation of the golden weapons? While she could manifest in the world under her own power in the past, she can no longer do so until the weapons are all united, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:36 No.22388805

>>22388783
delicious?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:37 No.22388821

>>22388767

~~Homura's witch form in the PSP game. No, you don't get to fight her, but you do get a glimpse of her on the game over screen. A link if you're curious. http://wiki.puella-magi.net/Homulilly~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:39 No.22388835

>>22388805
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/04/13(Fri)03:40 No.22388845

>>22388799

Faust probably had to slap a few handicaps on herself before entering the barrier.

I think it was established that she could only manifest herself physically once all the golden weapons were gathered. She can still appear in the world through illusions.

To everyone else Kharn was staring at a picture of Godoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:41 No.22388852

>>22388835

You guys are gonna wear out the ritual magic at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:44 No.22388901

>>22388768

I'm pretty sure that's not the case, but I'd rather not be up all night arguing about it, especially since I have to babysit my niece in the morning.

...So why am I still up at around 12:43 A.M.?

Oh. Right. Magical Girl Noir Quest.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)03:49 No.22388950

>>22387974 >>22388055

It's Madoka. While you're relieved to hear from her - despite how each word she murmured directly into your thoughts seemed to burn with an unhealthy, fever-like warmth in the back of your eyes - you can't help but feel a sense of guilt. Playing bartender for your sempai and her other self, while a scared young girl is out there, alone, and most probably grievously injured.

+I found..another Homura, Madoka-chan. She thinks she's just walked away from you...ripping out her heart? Probably not the best idea to show yourself openly for a while, at least until I can disguise you.+ A moment more. +Are...are you alright?+

+I got her,+ Madoka pulses to you, her voice so faint it could be the psychic equivalent of a dying whisper. +I made her run. I...I got hit, though. She tore my eyes out. I...I did good, didn't I, Midori-chan? I protected you and Homura-chan, didn't I?+

The desperation in her words colored her voice, and you couldn't help but pale at it.

+Yes, you did good. We're safe. We're going to look for the other two.+ Silence. +Madoka-chan? Madoka-chan, are you okay?+

Nothing. No reply. Just your own thoughts, nothing else.

"Anything wrong?" Chiaki suddenly says. "You look like you've seen a ghost, there."

You manage to work up a smile, shaking your head. Everything's fine, you tell her. You give her another refill of the cold water, which she thanks you for. She reaches behind her to pull what looks like a small, white unlabeled medicine bottle, one you recognize as her usual bottle of Interfectum 600 mg. She gives the bottle a cursory shake, before unscrewing the cap and shaking out two white tablets. These she pops into her mouth, before chasing it with the water you've just given her.

"P-painkillers?" Homura murmurs. "W-why? Are you hurt...? where does it hurt?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)03:54 No.22389001

>>22388950

"Everywhere." Chiaki says, matter of factly. "All the time. I had it checked, but they couldn't find anything wrong. Tried everything." She replaces the cap and tucks away the bottle. "Nothing I'm not used to."

Homura squeaks again, seemingly unbelieving that she would come to such a fate. You can't blame her - you'd probably be horrified if Future Midori ended up a chain-smoking alcoholic whose nightmares bled into reality.

Well. No. Maybe it'd be cool, actually. Like, if Murder Mayumi and Magical Midori changed roles--

"So, what's actually happening, here?" Chiaki says again. "I'm pretty sure something weird's going on. A girl with pink hair's tried to kill me earlier, moments before someone who looks like me, but isn't actually me, tried the same, except with a bigger gun. Now I'm enjoying a nice, brisk drink of water with Nerdier Me, and the ramen guy's daughter." She nods at you. "Something's happened to me, right? You can tell me."

You tell her, then.

She blinks at you, before chuckling again.

"Figures. I knew it was going to come up sooner or later." A moment. "Did I kill anyone? Mami? Sayaka? I...I hope I didn't. Kyoko doesn't deserve that, and Mami..." She shakes her head. "No, I don't even want to think about it."

You shake your head. No, she didn't kill anyone. You were interrogating a friend of yours - Wakaba Mirai - before things started happening. Now you're just trying to get her and your friend out of the barrier.

Chiaki looks back at you like you're the basest kind of idiot. "Witches can't turn back into Magical Girls, you do know that, right? It's part of the rules. It's in the Primer. Mutant cat couldn't shut up about it, even. If you witch out, that's that."

But Kharn--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)03:59 No.22389053

>>22389001

--Is a belch the universe let out, and forgot to say "Excuse me" for.

I'mma gonna get flamed for this, aren't I?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)03:59 No.22389056

>>22389001

"The Warmaster's a special case," The raven-haired girl shakes her head. "...But I guess she's not the best example, both for or against." She manages a grin, and for a moment she looks less decrepit, less haunted, less tortured than she actually looked. "But hey, I'm here, anyway. Might as well see what we can do for your friend, I think."

+She's coming for you, Midori-chan+ Madoka's voice, more urgent yet even weaker, this time. +You have to hide Homura-chan--+

As if on cue, both Homura and Chiaki wince in complete and perfect time, one hand coming up to press fingertips against their temples. "Ngh. There it is again. It's been on and off, ever since...um. Today."

"D-does...does it always hurt like that? A-and do you hear laughing, too...?" Homura murmurs, her face pale.

Chiaki nods. "As long as I can remember. It's always been there." She looks at you. "Something tells me we should be hiding, though. It feels like trouble's coming around." She finishes her water, before sliding off the stool. Her scarred shield clamping with a metallic noise around her right arm, followed by a click as it dispenses a golf club in her hands. She gives it a few practice swings, before resting it on her shoulder.

"I think it's a good idea if we move somewhere else. What do you think?"

You nod. You were just about to suggest that.

"Well, lead on. We'll follow." She gives you a tired grin, and you can't help but wonder if she'll ever make that for you back in the real world.

In any case, you should probably relocate. Madoka's warning sounded...well, serious.

[]Charon's Gun Store.
[]Deli Heal Agency.
[]Hanegawa Ramen Restaurant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:00 No.22389060

>>22389056
[X]Hanegawa Ramen Restaurant.
Of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:01 No.22389080

>>22389056
[X]Hanegawa Ramen Restaurant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:02 No.22389090

>>22389056
[X] Hanegawa Ramen Restaurant

We still gotta find Mirai, and that's the most likely place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:02 No.22389091

>>22389056

Gun Store. At least we'll have buttloads of ammo and various other lethal implements to maybe sort of slow down whatever it is...maybe. I guess...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:03 No.22389106

>>22389056
[x]Charon's Gun Store.

Hiding from a Big Bad? A few guns woudn't hurt, I reckon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:04 No.22389108

>>22389056
[x]Hanegawa Ramen Restaurant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:04 No.22389111

>>22389056
Let's see what murderface thinks of midori's place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:04 No.22389112

>>22389056
[]Deli Heal Agency.
its a healing agency its safe there

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 01/04/13(Fri)04:06 No.22389128

>>22389056
[x]Hanegawa Ramen Restaurant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:06 No.22389136

>>22389112
Not sure if serious or troll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:06 No.22389137

>>22389056
[X] GUN STORE
Its coming for us. If it finds us, we need LOTSA DAKKA! WAAAAAAAAGH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:08 No.22389150

>>22389137
Pretty sure trying to fight it would get us all killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:09 No.22389163

>>22389136

serious, after all its run by a cute cat. and who wants to watch a monster destroy our home?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/04/13(Fri)04:09 No.22389171

>>22389056
[x]Hanegawa Ramen Restaurant.
If Mirai is around here she'll be there, and the anon above me is right. We're not fighters, save for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:14 No.22389221

>>22389056
Hanegawa's
Charon's feels like a trap

>> ☐ **Nemo** 01/04/13(Fri)04:17 No.22389252

>>22389056
[X]Hanegawa Ramen Restaurant.
Gun store too obvious, likely trap. Deli.. not much of current importance there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:22 No.22389300

>>22389056
>>22389001
we should also see if we can figure out to make a way for people to un witch out.
mind you there ARE parts of homura around everywhere. odds are if you can get them to get to work together then all should hopefully work.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 01/04/13(Fri)04:23 No.22389322

>>22389300
>All should hopefully work.

I love that word right now: Hopefully.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 01/04/13(Fri)04:26 No.22389356
File: 1357291597740.jpg-(63 KB, 256x256, WHCD.jpg)

WHAT HAS COURAGE DONE?

>>22389322
Ya know theer's another attriube aside from just Hope that gets you through stuff, don't you?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/04/13(Fri)04:38 No.22389491

Despite knowing that Pinky is a witch with planetoid grief seed in orbit and that she'll be fine in a few moments, I still winced at what happened to her.

That being said: Ramen Restaurant, go go!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/04/13(Fri)04:40 No.22389506
File: 1357292423451.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1354903045883.png)

>>22389491
I-I hope I'm not the only one worried about her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/04/13(Fri)04:41 No.22389512

>>22389491

You know, I am guessing that the reason why Kharn's is here is to heal pinky.

"I need to save Homura-chan and help Midori-chan! So Kharn! Give me ALL of your magic!"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)04:42 No.22389524

>>22389171 >>22389060 >>22389080 >>22389090

You decided to go and take refuge in Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant. Home. You're not sure if it's the safest place to go in this situation, but at least it's somewhere familiar. At the very least, you know the entire place like the back of your hand, including the exits that you might need just in case you need to get both fragments of your sempai out of there in a hurry.

The three of you make your way out of the empty bar, and walk across the empty street towards the empty Ramen Restaurant. Faintly, you hear the two girls behind you talking about...the golf club, of all things.

"I...I remember that. I used it for practice, back then. It didn't really pan out--"

"Yeah. Guns worked better. But I thought this was more satisfying, at least. Heh, remember this? We nearly snapped it in half here, didn't we?"

"Eh? O-oh. Oh! Yes! We accidentally hit Sayaka-chan...! She got really mad at me--er, us..back then!"

"That was an accident, though. We did say sorry. Twice." Another chuckle. "Anyway, want to use it for now?"

"I-if it's not too much, then..."

The moment you duck through the entrance curtains, you immediately catch the whiff of freshly-cooked ramen - broth, noodles, meat and vegetables, all - and immediately feel homesick. Even before Siberia, you've been living away from your parents, in a condominium building that housed the entirety of the Tenth Officio. You visited home perhaps once every week. You should probably give them a visit when you're back in Japan--

"Oh, customers. Welcome, please sit anywhere you like." A horribly familiar voice pipes up as you step through the treshold, the two Homuras following close behind. In your mind, again, bypassing your sense of hearing. But unlike Madoka's jagged pulsings, this is smooth, careful, practiced. It didn't hurt, because it was made specifically not to hurt. Communication without sound.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)04:43 No.22389533

>>22389524

You pan your gaze around the empty tables, the empty chairs - before focusing on the single-customer countertop, made for the customers that were eating by themselves, constructed to face the kitchen.

Kyuubey was there. Kyuubey was manning the entire restaurant, standing on a stool behind the counter, his forepaws placed on the wooden tabletop in front of him. Wearing a white chef's shirt and the hat, downsized to fit.

His perfectly-circular crimson eyes burning into yours, making you stop in your tracks.

"Ramen'll be ready in a bit. Table for three, then?" He nods towards both Homura and Chiaki, seemingly also dumbstruck at this development.

"H-how...?"

No, this is...wrong. Your dad should be there. Not the mutant cat!

"Is there a problem?" Kyuubey blinks. "Don't loiter around the entrance. Two customers came in earlier and went out for a little bit. They're bound to come back soon." He lifts a paw towards a table, where two untouched bowls of ramen sat, quietly steaming.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:44 No.22389541

>>22389491
>>22389506

Those feels. I know them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:45 No.22389547

>>22389533
"Would you like to make a contract with me and get us some ramen?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:46 No.22389553

>>22389533
Do you have a booth in the back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:46 No.22389555

>>22389533
"You're not my real dad.

3 orders of curry udon please."

Sit down, have some udon, wait for the two customers to come back.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/04/13(Fri)04:47 No.22389564

>>22389533
Explain the situation and inquire about the previous customers.

That second one might have to wait, but.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/04/13(Fri)04:47 No.22389566

>>22389533

If we went to the Deli Heal Agency.............

Well I am guessing the Kyuubey is being used as a placeholder for other people in this barrier, we might meet him again.

I suppose we should take a seat, but don't eat any of the ramen.

Who knows what's in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:47 No.22389578

Rolled 85

>>22389533
Internally flip the fricky fricking frick out.

Externally, remain calm. Greet Kyubey. Ask him where Hanegawa is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:48 No.22389583

>>22389566
The ramen is made up of contracts, obviously.

Literally shredded paper.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/04/13(Fri)04:48 No.22389585

>>22389524
>>That conversation

Their memories are bleeding into each other? Moemura is pre-contract and Murderface shouldn't remember any of that. I'm guessing that the more Homus that we gather, the more that they'll all remember.

>>22389533

"Yeah, a table for three in the back. Uh... where is Mr. Hanegawa?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:48 No.22389586

>>22389524
>>22389533
turn the cat into a flail, its the best answer and everyone likes it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:49 No.22389590

>>22389533

Remain calm. Proceed as if all is normal. Remember, this is NOT the real restaurant you grew up at. You are in some kind of..mind...thingy. Order something, take a seat, wait for the other two customers to get back, and keep an eye out for that...thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:52 No.22389618

>>22389585
No these are all fragment of Homu who remembers everything
Somehow Murderface forgets all this but these parts of her remember it all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)04:57 No.22389673

>>22389533
"Uh, sorry. Could we make it for four? We might have a friend joining us."
It's a barrier. Shit is SUPPOSED to be fucked up.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)05:03 No.22389715
File: 1357293823730.jpg-(173 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Midori.jpg)

Alright, this is a good place to pause for now!

Sorry for the delays, lots of things happened suddenly!

Anyway, we'll continue tomorrow, same time. Your participation is appreciated and feedback is always great :D

I'll answer questions while I'm drawing stuff!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)05:05 No.22389728

>>22389715
>Alright, this is a good place to pause for now!
But we haven't even gotten to a good cliffhanger yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)05:06 No.22389735

>>22389715

Thanks, Deculture, and good night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)05:09 No.22389752

>>22389715
Did you originally plan for Midori to be this important to the quest, or did you just pull it all out of your ass when we got all attached to her?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/04/13(Fri)05:13 No.22389778

>>22389715

It must be nice to pause the quest at reasonable time.

See you tomorrow

>Quesion.

Errr... Midori mentioned that she had got up to twenty-six volumes on her manga. But when we first brought up the subject on the plane.

>Midori nods after a moment. "Y-yeah, sempai. I'm up to the sixth volume already."

Is that a continuity error/typo or was Midori lying?

I can see a case for either.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)05:17 No.22389806

>>22389752

The latter, sir. I was fully expecting /tg/ to waste her upon contact! I had to do a lot of on-the-spot creation for her!

>>22389778
Ahaha, well, let's just say Midori may have been hiding some volumes from her publisher!

>> ☐ **Nemo** 01/04/13(Fri)05:19 No.22389824

>>22389715
It's not really a question, but keep up the good work man. I caught wind of this about five threads ago, now I've caught up and looking forward to the next.

Also, this:http://www.abc.net.au/tv/guide/abc3/201301/programs/ZX9129A001D2013-01-06T201855.htm
>Madoka airs the day after tomorrow around 8pm.
Can't wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)05:20 No.22389829

>>22389806
>I was fully expecting /tg/ to waste her upon contact! I had to do a lot of on-the-spot creation for her!
Huh. Then I wonder how far the plot has diverged from the original plan?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)05:21 No.22389841

>>22389824

Oh, thanks! I'm actually worried a lot of people would be put off by how far along MGNQ is, so I was thinking about a flashback thread of sorts, about what's happened so far.

I hope you stick around and enjoy this! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)05:22 No.22389843

>>22389829
I get the feeling that the plot changed quite a bit to accommodate how things turned out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)05:23 No.22389856

>>22389715
Will we ever get to play as Murderface/Chiaki/Homura again?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)05:23 No.22389859

>>22389829

The divergence isn't all that wild, but you certainly wouldn't have had Midori along for the ride! Quite a bit of the events would have turned out different.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)05:25 No.22389874

>>22389856

Her fate is in the players' hands, so it's quite possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)05:26 No.22389880

>>22389859
So... would we have instead played this segment as Misaka or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)05:29 No.22389897

>>22389874
Are we to take that to mean that you'll be running the quest as Midori from here on out should we fail? Or will you end it?

As nice as it is to do something new, I much prefer Chiaka's parts. She's far more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)05:29 No.22389899

>>22389880
Or maybe as Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)05:31 No.22389906

>>22389897
We could always end up as Pinky.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/04/13(Fri)05:32 No.22389916

>>22389906

Pinky Quest would be the best.

Though that probably isn't happening as it would give away too much of what's going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)05:33 No.22389928

>>22389906
Most likely Kharn. She's fun and not nearly as in-the-know as Pinky is. Playing as Pinky would spoil a lot of sekrits.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Pink** 01/04/13(Fri)05:35 No.22389947

>>22389916
>>22389928
Actually, I should think it could really afford an opportunity to drop a lot of hints and foreshadowing without spoiling anything, if done right. And I think Deculture could do it right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)05:37 No.22389961
File: 1357295872535.jpg-(98 KB, 1200x833, best_girl.jpg)

>>22389906
Pic related.
>>22389916
I dunno. I think Charlotte Quest could make for a good short spinoff. Maybe around Easter?
>chocolate everywhere
>no cheese
Oh, the suffering!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/04/13(Fri)05:37 No.22389964
File: 1357295875720.png-(301 KB, 1400x800, strikewitchescrimson.png)

>>22389880

Looking at my notes, that's what would have happened. Her or Souji.

>>22389897
Well, that all depends on what happens, hahaha!

Oh, by the way, I'd like to plug something here if it's not too much. Strike Witches Crimson, a quest by archivalfag, will be taking place this Monday this week. It's a quest I'm also helping him out on, so if it interests you, please give it a look! I'm also in charge of the Tank Witches that will appear in the story.

(They're World Eaters, but don't tell archivalfag!)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/04/13(Fri)05:44 No.22390012

>>22389964
>>Looking at my notes, that's what would have happened. Her or Souji.

Huh, while that would have been interesting, I think I prefer the way it turned out. Midori has really grown on me over the course of these threads, though I already had a soft spot for her before ever since the berserker-rage cool-down hug.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/04/13(Fri)05:46 No.22390029
File: 1357296397950.png-(366 KB, 1100x800, 1315092-P1008BW.png)

>>22389964
You might as well post the other one then. You did a hell of a job on them.

(You keep saying that like it's true.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)06:00 No.22390124

>>22389964
>>22390029
Why are there so many Strike Witches quests lately?

~~And why do they have such a good quality record?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)06:01 No.22390132

Is someone going to archive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)06:03 No.22390143

Archive is up.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

New threads are being placed at the bottom of the list again.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/04/13(Fri)06:08 No.22390185

>>22390124
God wills it, my child. We shall not stop our divine mission until all of /tg/ is Strike Witches. We can not stop.

But seriously, I have no idea. And there are people in the IRC who talk about running even MORE SWQ spin-off quests. People just flock to the concept for some reason.

It's gotten to the point where I thought of calling off our quest due to over-saturation, but deculture would kick my ass if I did. Seriously. His journey here would be fueled by rage alone. It would be magnificent and terrifying. Songs would be sung of my physical trauma for centuries to come. Then after his work would be finished, he'd throw me to the MGNQ fans who would harm me further for making deculture cry.

And that's bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)06:12 No.22390217

>And then Strike Witches was forced onto its own board just like MLP and THP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)08:01 No.22390987

>>22388187
http://meidokon.net/edit_tags.py?a2ba8082385a3528f8f893fcccbe7a23089397bd
Edited version

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/04/13(Fri)08:52 No.22391348

So it's probably too late for this, but could Mirai be in the Deli Heal Agency?

It being the one place that we are the most unlikely to go, could it be considered the bonus stage where the secret character can be recruited, to use a video game analogy?

We are fast running out of time and chances to save Mirai; could we have Misaka and Souji scan the local area for any disturbances that could be Mirai?

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1357728027684.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)05:40 No.22485923

You are a Magical Girl, and you're not too sure what's happening at the moment. You thought you were sure, of course, but that was before THINGS started happening, and OTHER THINGS started happening right after.

To cut to the chase, you are now standing in the middle of your father's ramen restaurant, with a talking mutant cat sitting where he should be sitting, and two people who you are pretty sure are both the same person and yet not are talking about STUFF behind you. STUFF that seems to involve the best way to manufacture white phosporous grenades in the comfort of your own home, or the applicable use of incendiary thermite in a social situation.

It needs to be said, of course, that you are in a Witch's Barrier, the nightmarish realm that tore and bled into reality whenever a Magical Girl went afoul of the terms of her contract. Strange things happen inside one, that much you remember from your training, and stranger things happen to the Magical Girls that step voluntary into said barrier for some fool's errand (such as saving their boss and unrequited crush, nonsense like that).

You've certainly heard some stories about the things that happen to Magical Girls inside barriers. Some go insane, others...change, coming back completely different yet completely none the wiser, as if they'd been like that all along. Very few come back the way they came in.

Some never came back at all, but that's not really unexpected, in a sad depressing way.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)05:41 No.22485931

In any case, the mutant cat - which is, funnily enough, wearing a mutant cat-sized version of the shirt that your father wore all the time, I AM BOSS emblazoned on the front in large letters - just asked you if there was anything wrong. If you had a problem with the current situation (which, of course, you do, but you're not quite sure how to put it just yet). It's tilting its head to the side, in that very catlike way.

...Heh, the shirt's even got that rip in the collar, to the left.

"Well, Hanegawa? Is there anything you'd want to ask?"

How do you respond?

[]You're not my real father.
[]Why are you here? Why is here here? WHAT'S HAPPENING?
[]Who left their ramen here unattended?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)05:44 No.22485947

[x] Lick soulgems, etc

[]Who left their ramen here unattended?
Who would do this? This is strange.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)05:44 No.22485950

Option B

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)05:46 No.22485964

>[x]Who left their ramen here unattended?

SUSPICION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)05:46 No.22485966

[x]Who left their ramen here unattended?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)05:47 No.22485970

>>22485931
[x]Who left their ramen here?

That IS strange. Also I guess

[x]What the fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)05:47 No.22485976

>>22485931
[X]You're not my real father

Darth QB!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)05:47 No.22485977
File: 1357728476075.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

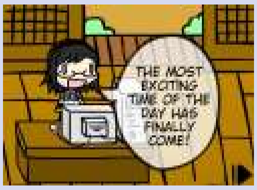
THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>22485931
>>Midorin's dad IS BOSS.

Hahaha!

[X]Why are you here? Why is here here?
WHAT'S HAPPENING?
&
[X]Who left their ramen here unattended?

A combination of these two, please!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)05:52 No.22486007

[X] Who left their ramen here? Who made such a bowl of ramen, IN THIS SHOP - WITH MY FAMILY NAME EMBLAZONED UPON IT - SUCH A BOWL OF RAMEN THAT SOME CUSTOMER COULD EVEN BEAR TO LEAVE UNATTENDED? WAS IT YOU, YOU DAMN CAT? WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE, DAMMIT? I'VE HAD IT! I'VE HAD IT WITH THESE MOTHERFUCKING CATS IN MY MOTHERFUCKING SHOP!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)05:55 No.22486027

>>22485931
[x]Who left their ramen here unattended?
This is about as trippy as this barrier has gotten so far. Hopefully if we just play along it wont notice.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)05:55 No.22486032
File: 1357728954074.jpg-(148 KB, 600x750, SAN loss.jpg)

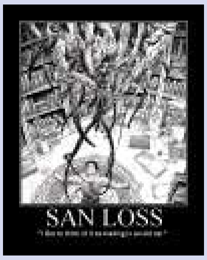

>>22485931

Looks like Midori failed her SAN roll.

>[x]Why are you here? Why is here here? WHAT'S HAPPENING?

As I said in the last thread, I'm guessing that QB is being used as a placeholder for people that Homura/Moemura/Muderface/RibbonHomura(Romura?) don't really care about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:03 No.22486084

Gentlemen, we NEED to go to the Deli Health Agency next.

Look at the first post of thread 8.

In Murderface's mind, dead magical girls go the Deli Health Agency in the sky! Mirai is probably being strongarmed into signing on there!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)06:06 No.22486108

>>22486084

>Your current assignment, picked from a choice of two, is to send a fellow Magical Girl into the great Deli Heal

>Agency in the sky.

....

You may have a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:09 No.22486124

>>22486108
[x]Midori must lick soul gems of Mirai and both homus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:09 No.22486128
File: 1357729784588.png-(31 KB, 170x142, 1352346049661.png)

>>22485923

Guys! GUYS! GUUYS! I HAVE THE CRAZIEST PLAN EVER TO SAVE FUCKING EVERYONE

First off, we contact Souji/Misaka and ask about Madoka`s Location ("The giant Witch signature sou felt near me sometime ago, where is it now?!")

Then we sent Murderface with Moemura to defend/look after the injured Pinky, after explaining Murderface that the pink-haired girl is our Ally for now and she can trust her for now and she should keep Moemura and Madoka safe.

Meanwhole Midori goes to meet Timetravlerhomu/Ribbonhomu who may or may not try to kill us but who will obviously reconsider if we tell her that we know where Madoka (Pinky) is. In case it doesn`t poke Ribbonhomu`s interest we bluff like a motherfucker and tell her that we don`t actually mean Pinky, but the girl Madoka("Pinky`s past self that she seems to hate for being weak") and that she is also in this barrier.
This will bait her like an underage thaiprostitue baits american tourists but we will tell her that we will only reveal the location to her if she helps us to find Mirai.

Tl;dr:

1. Check Pinkys Location
2. Send Murderface & Moemura to protect the injured/weakened Madoka
3. Locate Ribbonhomu
4. Talk her down via BLUFFSKILL
5. Bait her with Infos/Location about Pinky and coerce her into helping you find Mirai.
6. Should Step 5 not work, bait her with Infos/Location of True Madoka and coerce her into helping you find Mirai.
7. Rescue Wakaba Mirai
8. ???
9. Happy End.

Remember guys we are a Callidus-Meguca, that means we have to be sly instead of running into things without thinking and right now we have enough Infos to talk Ribbonhomu down and recruit her for just enough time to save Mirai.

So why not try it with a Xanatos-Gambit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:10 No.22486137

>>22485931
[x] Where is Mirai? Has she come in here? And was it Kharn that just left their ramen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:11 No.22486146

>>22486128
>Xanatos Gambit
I do not think it means what you think it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:15 No.22486172
File: 1357730135240.jpg-(22 KB, 395x416, 1353688742490.jpg)

>>22486146
..This is all you had to say about that? You read that whole bunch of text and only this part is what caught your attention?

Are you autistic?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)06:15 No.22486173

>>22486128

Oh yea, thinking about that.

>"N-no. I don't remember. I...came in here. After killing a pink-haired girl. She tried to rip my heart out." She touches her own chest, fingers fanning across the bloody material of her costume, concern creasing her features before smoothening out in a tired, but triumphant smile. "...Heh. Still there."

Remember that she didn't say what the pink haired girl was WEARING

The point is that I don't think the pink haired girl that Murderface is talking about is Pinky.

Its Godoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:17 No.22486182

>Kharn is with us in the barrier
I don't remember that happening. Was she what we saw as IBRS?

>>22486108
Remember who we sent there. We have absolutely no need to find her here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:18 No.22486188

>>22486182
Not as far as we know, but Souji radioed us to tell us she's loose.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)06:20 No.22486200

>>22486182
>>22486188

When we catch with with Kharn, she is going to be flaying about because ~~Pinky took her eyes[/spoiler[~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:21 No.22486207

>>22486128
We are on a time limit to finding Mirai. This is likely to take too long to find her.
Also, becoming separated from the two Homura's we have could have dire consequences when they're no longer near a grounded and real person like us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:22 No.22486219

>>22486173
Weren't there two Godokas? One being the one that constantly harrasses Chiaki, which would be Godoka Actual, or Pinky, the other being the one Chiaki saw when going into the Secret Chamber, which is Faust.

Murderface killed Faust and escaped post-Meduca Homura. Pinky fought IBRS and we have Moemura with us. That accounts for three Homus. What happened to the fourth?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)06:25 No.22486242

>>22486219

There is only one Godoka and she's Faust too.

She has a bit of a problem keeping her personality coherent.

I guess that's part of being insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:27 No.22486254

>>22486242
Yes, I can see that becoming a problem, when your respective analogues from several thousand different alternate realities converge simultaneously into yours.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)06:27 No.22486256

>>22485947 >>22485964 >>22485966 >>22485970

"I didn't catch their names," Kyuubey says after a moment, tilting his head the other way, the long secondary ears drooping out of his primary ears shifting with the movement. "But they were quite the characters. One of them was dressed rather...lightly. Too much skin showing. Very big hair, though, looks like someone's been spending their savings on perms. The other was in this black biker outfit, chains and spikes and a skull on their helmet. Didn't even take the thing off when she stepped in." A sigh. "That's young people for you, no manners at all."

..Wait. Permed hair? Lightly dressed? That...that sounds like someone you know. Mirai. Wakaba Mirai, right? That means she's somewhere around here? And you've just missed her?

"Yes, by a couple of moments. She practically stepped out along with the other girl, and then you came in along with those two." Kyuubey blinks. "More like dragged out in any case, the other one sounded like she really needed to be somewhere. They did say they'll be back any moment now."

Huh. Well. That's...strange, but you'll play along.

It's good news, at least. If Mirai is around - wherever she was - that meant that she hadn't witched out completely. Maybe there was a chance you could bring her back. Yes. That means Chiaki should be okay, too, right? Even with her in four different pieces, there should be a chance for you to save them both, right?

You ignore the niggling thought at the back of your mind; that traitorous thought that reminded you about what Madoka had said, earlier. About this being someone's barrier.

You continue to ignore the other thought that snidely reminded you that you had wished there and then that the barrier belonged to your best friend, not the girl who would never really love you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)06:28 No.22486262

>>22486219

I am guessing we are going to find that the fourth Homura sleeping while surrounded by piles of rubble and discarded weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:29 No.22486270

>>22486256
>Malal and Mirai walk into a ramen shop
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA-

WHAT IS THIS TO YOU, DECU? SOME KIND OF JOKE?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)06:30 No.22486284

>>22486242
>>22486254

Remember also that Godoka/Faust has no problem being multiple places at once. During the Iori mission, while Chiaki was caught in the illusion, she experienced Pinky breaking her free as getting shot in the head.

Simultaneously, Midori experienced that as Pinky touching her in the forehead and tearing her illusion apart like wet tissue paper.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)06:31 No.22486289
File: 1357731075079.jpg-(72 KB, 640x800, healing.jpg)

>>22486270
They ordered the pineapple salad.

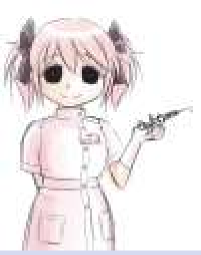

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)06:33 No.22486302

>>22486289

Pinky with ~~Kharn's eyes~~

This is going to be fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:33 No.22486304

>>22486256
Our face when they went to the Deli Heal Agency

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:35 No.22486316

Say, does anyone have an archive for all the various images that have been posted for these threads?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)06:46 No.22486388

>>22486256

The other girl, though...was that the Malal person you've heard Kharn and Chiaki talk about? From Kyuubey's description, it sounds like a Culexus. You've never really encountered one when you were in Jyuubey's employ.

"It does sound like her," Chiaki replies from behind you, and you turn to see Homura fussing over your boss - the bespectacled girl doing her best to wipe off the dried blood on her other self's face with a purple handkerchief. "That's Malal. She'd be able to tell us Something Important." A moment's hesitation makes her pause. "I'm not sure what, but we should keep in mind to ask her."

"S-stop fidgeting, I've nearly got it..." Homura murmurs. "That's...that's a huge cut, doesn't it hurt?"

"Nothing I'm not used to," Your amnesiac boss replies, almost cheerfully.

"The three of you should probably stay here for a while. It'll be raining soon, and you don't want to be outwhen it does." Kyuubey says, now studiously licking the back of his paw. "You can set off and do what you're supposed to do when it stops pouring."

As if on cue, thunder suddenly roils from above, followed by the rumble of a million raindrops crashing into the ground at once, followed by millions more. Hammering on the tiled ceiling of the restaurant.

You nod at this, glancing out of the restaurant's exit. Kyuubey wasn't kidding about the rain - it's falling down hard and fast enough that you can't see the neon sign of Charles' Bar across the street.

You have a question for Kyuubey, though, and you manage to ask him without your voice shaking too much. It takes him a moment to respond.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)06:47 No.22486399

>>22486388

"..Damned if I know, really." The mutant cat replies, in a voice much too calm to voice confusion, considering current circumstances. "I'm not real, that much I know." He nods towards the two Homuras. "I don't think this shop is supposed to be here, either. Still..." Kyuubey blinks, before turning his head to look up at you, crimson eyes staring directly at yours. "You did have your Soul Gem attuned to hers, right? Maybe something happened. Maybe your memories are starting to bleed into hers. Maybe not." He shrugs. "Anything can happen in a Barrier, that's what makes them so dangerous."

That...that didn't really explain anything.

"Frustrating, isn't it?" You could almost hear the smugness in its voice. "Well, anyway. Do you want to stay here and wait for a while? I'll have some ramen on the boil for you girls if you are." He nods towards the restaurant's exit. "If you want to set off right now, though, you should probably check out the Deli Heal Agency. Heard the girl with the helmet talking about it. Again, I'll recommend you don't. Things come out when it's raining."

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:50 No.22486416

>>22486399
Call base, ask them if they're getting any readings.
Try to contact Madoka, find out if she needs help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:50 No.22486422

>>22486399
>You did have your Soul Gem attuned to hers, right?
>Anything can happen in a Barrier
Why do I foresee ROW ROW FIGHT THE POWAH in the short- to mid-term future?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)06:51 No.22486425

>>22486399
Leave the Homuras here and go out for the Deli Heal Agency. I don't like the idea of leaving the Homuras alone, but we'll be better off Solid Snaking out there on our own.

If we could direct Pinky to Hanegawa's somehow too, this might not be a bad opportunity. Chenfag up there somewhere might be on the right track, or something resembling it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:51 No.22486427

>>22486399
Rain would soak into white clothing and do bad things!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:54 No.22486445

>>22486425
I really do not thing we should do both of those things at the same time. Having Madoka show up with really fucking horrifying injuries would upset Moemura, and Murderface would probably flip her shit too.
Let's try to be around for the reunion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:54 No.22486451
File: 1357732495800.png-(235 KB, 437x597, 1356428957786.png)

Well, no use to thiking about what exactly Pinky is right now since we know it anyway.

And by that I mean:

All the events here are obviously post-ending.
But instead of Akemi Homura accepting what Madoka told her she turned back the time once more after Madoka made her wish what witches never existed in the first place.
I you remember the Meguca Madoka ending the wish itself was kind of a paradox since the wishes feed on the girls karma. Madoka`s wish was pwoerful enough to fade all witches from all dimensions out of existance yet to balance the scale off this positive wish she briefly turns into this huge witch before her wish actually overrides what with "No witches exist".

Homura`s last timejump somehow fucked that up horribly what basically means that what we have to deal with is something that is neither witch nor world`s most Powerful Magical Girl with god`s powers. Or it is something inbetween.

Actually the encounter in the elevator indicates that this.. megucagodwitch is split in two with Pinky being her.. uh.. "good & sane half" and the other thing being the Gigawitch.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)06:57 No.22486466

>>22486399

Madoka told us that IBRS was hunting us and the Homus down, and we should find shelter and hide.

Coobie says the barrier gets even weirder and more dangerous when it starts to rain and we can't even see across the street anymore.

As much as I want to rush over to Deli Heal right now, we should probably stay put.

Maybe get in contact with Otacon right now and see if he has any other readings near to us and to get tracking on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)06:57 No.22486472
File: 1357732667569.jpg-(8 KB, 252x252, 1318621708152.jpg)

>>22486399

>Outside is dark, cold, pouring and dangerous
>Inside is warm, comfy, with delicious ramen, the girl you have crush on and her alternate moe-version are here

Holy shit, why would ANYONE want to get out of here let alone Midori. You'd have to bring a bulldozer to force her out of here right now.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)06:58 No.22486475

>>22486445
Well obviously we'd fill them in about Madoka first. It's cool.

This Murderface is cool.

>>22486451
There's still no indicator there was actually a split. I'm reasonably certain that Pinky is the only Madoka and she's just very, very messed up right now, what with suddenly becoming an omnigod then having Homura try to impossibly undo that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:00 No.22486487

>>22486472
There are two more, possibly cute, drenched, and unconscious Homuhomu out there.

Also if Chiaki dies Midori dies with her due to soul gem attunement, supposedly. If Homuhomu lives she gets to be with Chiaki for longer. But reasoning is hardly reasonable for someone lovestruck.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)07:00 No.22486490

>>22486466
Also, keep in mind Mirai is on a time limit. We might not have time to wait out the rain before her Shadow eats her or something.

Rain is a dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:00 No.22486491

>>22486399
Rest up, ask Kyubey if he has any supplies that could help us. Like guns. Guns are good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:01 No.22486495

>>22486399
[x] Tell Murderface & Moemura to stay inside no matter what happens.
[x] Check out in front of the enttrance of the store if you can make out Mirai & Malal somwhere near without steping out of the store.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:01 No.22486499

>>22486399
Stay here for a bit, get some ramen, tell him that he isn't our real dad, and if the ramen isn't up to part go behind the counter ourself and make it.

Don't leave in the rain, we'll get attacked by demons and miss Malal and Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:01 No.22486503

This is reminding me more and more of Silent Hill.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)07:02 No.22486512

>>22486451

You know, the more I re-read that elevator scene, the more I think there was something seriously off about it.

For one, stuff was happening while Pinky was there, like the elevator running, when everything should have been frozen in time. Then there was the whole Kali-MA thing without actually dying.

The first time Pinky tore her hear out, HomuChiaki nearly died and was out of commission for over a week. Then the elevator scene she's fine not even thirty minutes later?

Something's really weird about that scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:03 No.22486515

Some things, like the reintegration of two parts of your personality, should be done in private. Let Moemura and Murderface catch up and let them meld into one another via talking over ramen, while we go and see if we can't get the other lot.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)07:04 No.22486520

>>22486512
I figured it wasn't a literal heart-tearing that time, more of a psyche-overload from being near BrNight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:06 No.22486530

>>22486490
Mirai is apparently now with Malal. She can defend her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:06 No.22486533

>>22486520
Wlprgnt?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)07:06 No.22486534

>>22486451

Well, judging from what the letters said. It does seem that Homura lived in Madoka's world for a while until guilt about how her mission to protect Madoka ended in failure caught up with her and she resolved to bring Madoka back by any means. Even if it meant shattering her new world and bringing witchdom back.

>>22486399

This is a tricky situation. Trying too hard to save everyone could lead to a DEAD END.

Not to mention that the reason why our Black Rock shooter friend doesn't just charge us is that because it doesn't want to harm the Homura's. ~~I think its because our BRS friend is proto-Homulilly~~

Ask if Muderface has any weapons, and don't forget we can summon Tiny Pete (Moemura can ride in him). If we seriously want to go out in the rain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:07 No.22486538

>>22486530
>implying malal isn't just a shadow of a soul
>who is in need of saving too

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)07:08 No.22486544

>>22486534
Well, do keep in mind we don't necessarily have to fight. It's not exactly our strong suit. We have Tiny Pete if the need arises, though, yes.

>>22486533
hue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:09 No.22486551

>>22486538
She may be just a shadow of a soul - but even so, she wouldn't need any saving.

~~Malal is Kamina.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:11 No.22486565

A question; why did Malal go to the magical ~~brothel~~?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)07:13 No.22486577

>>22486551
>>"...No," Is all that Ahriman murmurs, as she turns slightly to consider the blade of Skulltaker mere inches away from her skin. She casts it a cold, piercing look, before swiveling that gaze towards you. "No, not you, Kharn. Two...two other beings beside you. Still here, still alive. Hiding. Two pieces of a broken soul? Curious. Both...both bearing the Blessed Lady's promise."
>>Two pieces of a broken soul
>>Bearing the Blessed Lady's promise

Malal is another Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:14 No.22486589

>>22486577
So we should definitely wait here for Malal to get back. We might miss her in the rain. Besides, ramen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:14 No.22486591

>>22486577
~~Oh shit. Homu is Kamina and Midori is Simon.~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)07:15 No.22486596
File: 1357733723538.jpg-(17 KB, 512x384, 1355270564353.jpg)

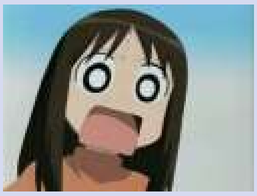

>>22486577
Wait. So...Malal could be another timeline's Homu, couldn't she?

Holy hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:15 No.22486600

>Rain
We Downpour now.
Now we need to give Homu some axe and watch as she tosses It into a chasm

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)07:18 No.22486614

>>22486577
>>22486596

Looks like she's ~~The homura native to this universe~~

Oh boy, no wonder why Deculture doesn't want to reveal the type of wishes that make Culexus just yet.

Well giving the votes a brief look-over. It looks like the consensus is to stay and try to get information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:19 No.22486623

>>22486399
I really want to check out the Deli Heal Agency. Dammit, all signs point to us staying here being the safe choice and Malal and Mirai are supposed to be back here.
But, the delay in finding Mirai might lead to us losing her.

Let's take the rear exit and check out the Agency, have Murderface and Homura stay here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:20 No.22486631
File: 1357734016295.jpg-(123 KB, 1280x720, 1347277608645.jpg)

>>22486577
>>22486596
>yfw there are actually 5 Homus running around in this barrier (not counting the witch and BRSHomu) and one of them is clad in a tight leathery biker-outfit

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)07:20 No.22486633

>>22486596

I actually meant that as a joke, but...

Think about Yuma. In this timeline her wish ended up with her becoming an antimagical girl. So, just because we know some canon wishes doesn't mean they'll apply, or that the girl will end up as we know her.

She could be. I'm not saying she is, but maybe? Malal is a techie sort and when we asked Coobie to check for "Akemi Homura" he couldn't find anything. Odds that she simply erased all traces of herself?

Also, the first thing that Malal wanted to name Girl A was "Akemi..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:21 No.22486640

Wait until Midori realizes she can lick two Murderfaces at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:22 No.22486649

>>22486399
One more vote to stay inside. Too likely to miss Mirai if we go out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:23 No.22486652

Or perhaps the "two pieces of a broken soul" refers to ~~the fragments of Pinky's soul, like the one inhabiting Homu's shield, and Malal is secretly Pinky~~. We have never seen her with the helmet or vox off, have we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:23 No.22486653

>>22486640
>her face when she realises she can have two murderfaces licking her at once

>oh right, culexus-mind-level-crush leading to literal san-loss blowjobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:24 No.22486659
File: 1357734243345.jpg-(83 KB, 553x546, 1347399096202.jpg)

So Much
Homu

>>22486631
>>22486640

We need a drawfag drawing Midori daydreaming about sitting on a throne surrounded by 5 different homus at her feet!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)07:25 No.22486670

>>22486659
"Last night I left my mangaka on and woke up covered in senpais."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)07:26 No.22486674

>>22486633

Well Yuma was going on about who she would think her parents would be better off without her. So I am guessing her wish was to make her parents forget she existed.

Anyway my guess is that wishes to make people forget you/make people stay away from you are what make Culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:44 No.22486808

>>22486674
Makes sense.

It would also explain why are they so rare

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)07:45 No.22486819

>>22486416 >>22486466 >>22486499

Alright. You'll...you'll stay here, for now. In this weird, Witch-borne representation of your father's ramen joint. With a talking mutant cat wearing his shirt standing in for him, and with two personifications of your sempai's broken psyche, one of them now teaching the other how to field-strip an AK-47.

"No, no, this goes here. That thing goes there. ...Maybe I should've started with nuggets first."

"Nuggets...?"

"Nevermind. And that's a magazine, see, that's not a clip. Don't call it that, or people will get angry."

"O-okay."

You tell the mutant cat your decision, and he nods sagely, as if he'd been expecting it all along. "Very good. I'll have three bowls up in a little bit. Seafood ramen for the both of them, and miso ramen for you? No vegetables, extra meat, just how you like it?"

You pause at this. That was, indeed, how you liked it.

"You're not my real father," You say suddenly, without even thinking it. Kyuubey blinks at you, before nodding.

"No, of course not. Your real father loves you very much, though." A moment. "And he wishes that you'd work out a bit. You're getting soft around the middle. Are you lifting three times a week, like he made you promise before you left? Weight training is important for a young woman's growth, you know."

...Goddamn bastard cat.

"Ah, here we are." Kyuubey nods as a tray of three ramen bowls, each one steaming hot, seems to materialize out of nowhere in front of him. The scent tickles your nostrils, reminding you of home. "Does a body good to have a hot meal inside it in this kind of weather. Be a dear and take these to your friends, there's a good girl."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:46 No.22486822

Ey, guys.
Ever wondered what Witch Barrier sounds like?
It goes like this
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1rcjI1tCOUo

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)07:46 No.22486825

>>22486819

You nod, still a bit stunned at this turn of events, and make your way towards the table that Chiaki and Homura seem to have settled into. Homura seems to be admiring the now-assembled AK-47 in her hands, turning it this way and that.

"You can have it if you want." You hear Chiaki say, with a smile in her voice that you might never hear from your actual sempai. "I have spares. Lots of them."

"I-if it's not too much, then...!" Homura replies in an awed, breathy sort of way. It's then that they notice your arrival, and the girl with the pigtails hastily moves the rifle from the tabletop, cheeks reddening as she rushes to help you.

"Having fun?" You ask them, working up a smile you're having trouble feeling.

"Y-yes!" Homura says happily as she helps pass out the chopsticks. "Chiaki-san is teaching me all about firearms, a-and..." It's then that she falls silent, face screwing up slightly in hesitation. "Well, um...i-isn't it unfair if I freeze someone in time and then shoot their soul gem out?" She turns to you as you sit beside Chiaki, your boss moving with a grunt to give you space, a chuckle escaping her lips. "Isn't it, Midori-san?"

"It's not an issue of whether it's fair or not, if someone's trying to kill you." Chiaki interjects here, before you can respond. "Better you than them, in my opinion."

How do you respond? Seems that you can chat for a bit while you wait for Mirai and Malal to come back, and the rain to stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:49 No.22486839

>>22486825
Explain awkwardly that shooting their legs off first is much better.

Yesterday's enemy might be today's friend and all that.

Try not to throw up a little

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)07:49 No.22486845

>>22486825

"Err... You know the pinky haired girl that tried to rip you heart out.... did she wear a poofy pink dress with black ribbons?"

>>22486819

>"Nevermind. And that's a magazine, see, that's not a clip. Don't call it that, or people will get angry."

lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:50 No.22486849

>>22486839

Snigger snigger snort snort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:53 No.22486870

>>22486825
"It's not about what's fair or not. Sometimes you have something, or more importantly someone, that you have to protect. And sometimes you have to do unfair nasty things to keep them safe.

Fighting and killing is never fair or nice, you should avoid it if possible, try to make friends with people try to circumvent your enemies, go around them, turn them into your friends, show them you're not so different and are on the same side.

But if you have to fight, if you don't have any other choices, be ruthless, be quick, be deadly. It's the only way to be sure you can protect the ones you care about."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:54 No.22486881

>>22486870
That's SO un-Midori-like

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)07:55 No.22486884

>>22486839

This is too hilarious to pass up.

Just needs to be thrown out in a grumbly pouty tone to make it perfect.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)07:55 No.22486885
File: 1357736114404.png-(65 KB, 640x480, excuse.png)

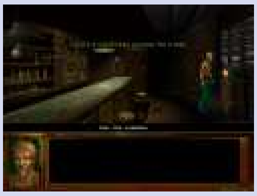

I wonder if there is a jukebox here. With the 4 latest hit songs.

1. The final hope ~~"I wish to redo my meeting with Kaname so I can be the one to protect her!"~~
2. The deepest despair ~~"If soul gems turn us into witches! Then we have no choice but to die!~~
3. The eternal request ~~"Stop me from being tricked by Kyubey~~
4. That way madness lies ~~(Moemura's scream followed by a gunshot)~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:56 No.22486891

"It depends on whether you want to surely and permanently kill the other Puella. Other wounds can be healed or otherwise recovered from. So, basically... If you want somebody dead without a chance to fight back, then that's the best option. Sometimes its better to take prisoners or only wound, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)07:59 No.22486910

>>22486825
"Fair and nice have nothing to do with stayin alive. Of course, its better if you don't have to fight in the first place, though. And maybe, taking prisoners is better than just killing someone, sometimes."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)08:06 No.22486965

>>22486825
see
>>22486870

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:26 No.22487129
File: 1357737984411.jpg-(160 KB, 811x686, sorrys.jpg)

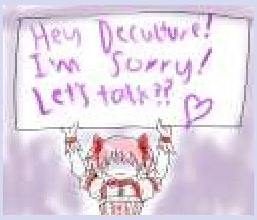
Hey Deculture!
I'm Sorry!
Let's talk?!

>>22486825

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:29 No.22487156

>>22487129

The amount of fanart for this quest amazes me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:33 No.22487189

>>22487156

You know, after this quest is finished. Someone ~~(i.e. Not me)~~ should make a page for this quest on the puella-magi wiki. Because if the Magia series can get a page then I don't see why this can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:33 No.22487194

>>22486839
This but explain that choosing the target is important, some people will be entirely irredeemable or controlled by outside sources.

But if someone seems to hesitate or not want to fight then disabling them would be a good option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:34 No.22487202

>>22487189
Agreed, it deserves one more IMO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:43 No.22487263

Midori's not feeling too well about her chances with Chiaki right?

So she probably wants to do something or make something special for her, preferrably when they get out safely.

What does she know Chiaki likes? Whiskey and pancakes. And she can make decent pancakes.

So the outcome is obvious.

Whiskey infused Pancakes.

And it will be a surprise.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)08:44 No.22487272

>>22486839

You blink at Homura, the girl's face open and innocent and seemingly waiting on bated breath for your answer. You want to sigh in exasperation at the matter at hand, but then again - it's just like her, isn't it? Brutally direct, to the point, showing no consideration at all to the usual finery and rituals that you've seen the Pleiades Saints perform whenever fighting another Magical Girl. There'd be declarations of titles, of oathes, of sweeping and elegant salutes and all that. Always respectful and graceful pugilism, never direct and brutal murder.

You look down at your ramen bowl, at the mass of noodles and meat and pork fat swimming in miso broth - before clearing your throat. Managing to mumble someting about how...how it's better to shoot someone's legs off, first, rather than going for the kill right away. Yesterday's enemy might be today's friend, and...and all that.

The reactions you get from both girls are truly striking, a testament to how different they are from each other, despite being the same person. Homura, paling, seems to shrink back from you. "B-but that's cruel! A-and it sounds like it'd hurt a lot!"

Chiaki, on the other hand, grins, leaning closer to you. "I like it. It's not as cool, but it's got style to it." She nods at Homura, who is busy looking quite horrified. "Yeah, do that instead. The second bit's good, too." The grin fades into a rather sad smile. "You can't have too many friends. I wish I figured that out before..." She waves a hand at herself vaguely.

"Before?" You can't help but ask.

"Before I screwed up." Chiaki murmurs. "Before I screwed everything up."

An awkward silence follows, one that's broken by your boss herself.

"Let's eat up before it gets cold, yeah?"

Yeah. You nod in agreement, and Homura does as well.

Both of them murmuring thanks for the meal, all three of you start to tuck into the ramen, one made by the mutant cat who seems to be your father but not really.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:44 No.22487273

>>22487263
NO PLEASE NO THAT DIDN'T TURN OUT WELL LAST TIME, AND IT WON'T THIS TIME EITHER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:44 No.22487274

>>22487263
Somehow i imagine that would have been lesson two in 'working with Murderface' training.

"It will seem like a good idea. Resist it, for down that path lies grave danger."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:45 No.22487277

>>22487273

But thats the thing.

Midori doesn't know that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:45 No.22487278

>>22487263
I sincerely hope that Mami found a chance to warn Midori of the Whiskey Pancake incident. Because if not we're on an express train heading towards suffering.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)08:47 No.22487293

>>22487272

...Huh. Well, that's a wonder. The ramen, despite its decidedly strange origins, tastes exactly like how it should. The meat's tender, the noodles are firm, and the broth's crisp and hot and bracing. Not witchy at all.

"Ramen is ramen," Kyuubey says from his plac behind the counter. "No matter where you are, ramen will taste exactly like you remember it."

That's something your father says, too.

God damn, this is a strange Barrier.

You've got some time to kill yet, Mirai and Malal hasn't returned. Both Homura and Chiaki are busy slurping up noodles.

[]Use the Teleport Beacon to call up Souji.
[]Continue eating and wait for the two.
[]Try and contact Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:47 No.22487297

>>22487293

>[]Try and contact Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:48 No.22487301

>>22487293
[X]Continue eating and wait for the two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:49 No.22487308

[X] Since you've time, retry the Madokodec.
>Madoka? MADOKA? MADOKAAAAA?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)08:49 No.22487310

>>22487293
[x]Try and contact Madoka while you continue waiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:50 No.22487313

>>22487293
>[x]Use the Teleport Beacon to call up Souji.
Status report.

Should anything happen, Madoka will contact with us either way.
And we need to pass time somehow.

~~We can also flow with the madness. "what do I do now, dad?"~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)08:50 No.22487314

>>22487293

>[x]Ask about the pink haired girl that tried to kill Chiaki.

"Did this girl wear a poofy pink dress with black ribbons and have black eyes?"

Also
>[x]Use the Teleport Beacon to call up Souji.

Lets report to HQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:50 No.22487315

>>22487293
[x] Eat TeleBacon

wait, no

[x] Call Souji, ask about strange weird-headed culexus, and why she might be in here. Is she a familiar of Chiaki or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:50 No.22487319

>>22487293

>[]Continue eating and wait for the two.
>[]Try and contact Madoka.

we can try to contact someone while waiting can't we?
if not then go for waiting.

against better judgement I am slightly worried about Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:57 No.22487367

>>22487293
Eat
Hnng inwardly over moemura and plan out a story arc where murder mayumi loses her memory and becomes her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)08:59 No.22487376

>>22487367

>plan out a story arc where murder mayumi loses her memory and becomes her

This needs to happen.

>>22487263

This has Bad Shit Happens written all over it but is so terribly in character.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)09:03 No.22487410

>>22487367
>>22487376

Since she hasn't publish most of her stories yet she might be able to fit in the time travel thing. If she learns about it.

And MOEder mayumi appears due to Timey Wimey Ball

>> ☐ **Nemo** 01/09/13(Wed)09:03 No.22487413

>[X]Try and contact Madoka.
This. Make sure she's not dying anytime soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:04 No.22487417

>>22487376
Midori trying to impress her sempai through cooking like some generic anime girl?

And not sucking It up like a closet nerd she is?

~~Suuuuuuure~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)09:05 No.22487426

>>22487319
>>22487413

I am sure she's fine and got a fresh pair of ~~eyes~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:06 No.22487436

>>22487293
>[x]Try and contact Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:07 No.22487447

>>22487426
The next time we see her, she will have a fresh pair. ~~And they will be made of gold.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:09 No.22487460

>>22487417

She publishes and goes on missions and she was willing to cook those ikayaki balls.

Not your average nerd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:15 No.22487515

>>22487460
Takoyaki for black eyed titty monster sempai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:18 No.22487537

>>22487515

No outopus stuffing.

Those were stuffed with squid. Ikayaki is right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:18 No.22487546

>>22487515
I believe The Tongue is more notable than the huge rack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:18 No.22487552

>>22487410
Murder mayumi disappears and moemayumi appears in her place, miracle Midori tracks down what happened and finds that she came from a different timeline where things are very different but she saves her love and brings her back to their proper time because it is where they truly belong.. Together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:20 No.22487568

>>22487552
Timelines is too close to the truth. She fell out of a Space Hole from the bizzaro dimension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:22 No.22487603

>>22487537
Ah yes you were right
She found no octopus but squid should do in a pinch or something like that

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)09:22 No.22487605

>>22487568

Bizzaro dimension where Miracle Midori is a chain smoking alcoholic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:27 No.22487654

>>22487605
Nah that's the other weird dimension that they have to go through to get to the real one

There is like a hub they go through looking for murder mayumi who is in moemayumi's home home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:28 No.22487661

>>22487654
The hub is watched over by mayumi's dead friend who is secretly a version of herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:30 No.22487678

>>22487293
Best to just relax and eat the ramen first. Then we can do the pychic mind shouting to Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:34 No.22487724

>>22487552
>>22487568
>>22487605
>>22487654
>>22487661
Holy crap that sounds like an amazingly funny story. Think someone could make a cover picture of it?
/TG/ making Manga from questlines!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:36 No.22487748

>>22487724
Nicehatguy already did do a trace of an existing cover to make it

I have the link somewhere

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)09:37 No.22487759

>"Before I screwed up." Chiaki murmurs. "Before I screwed everything up."

I wonder what she did.... I wonder if it has to do with second time Kharn witched out.

Being indirectly responsible for getting all but one Culexus killed and causing Kharn's secret to leak out resulting in her banishment would draw the ire of the rest of the officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:38 No.22487771

>>22487748
>>22487724
Version I have of it

://sentrygun.com/ascension/MGNQstuff/Miracle_Midori_final.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:39 No.22487780
File: 1357742371609.gif-(Spoiler Image, 137 KB, 281x441)

>>22487552

Murder Mayumi suffers a terrible injury during a fight, and goes into a coma. After a month, she wakes up and has an entirely different personality, being very shy, bashful, and clumsy. While Miracle Midori won't admit that she likes this incarnation of Mayumi quite a bit, she resolves to get down to the bottom of things and starts investigating.

As Midori sleuths, she finds damaged records that tell of people matching Mayumi's description from over a hundred years ago, with all of them disappearing after a set amount of time. There are also cryptic clues scattered throughout random places, each of them written by a different Mayumi. When read as a whole, these clues insinuate that a powerful entity has been maintaining a careful cycle of Mayumi protecting a certain green-haired girl.

But just as she's about to recover the last piece of the puzzle, she's ambushed by a mysterious, malevolent entity intent on letting these secrets lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:39 No.22487782

>>22487771
Oh god, dem shojo eyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:39 No.22487786

>>22487771
Delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:40 No.22487801
File: 1357742456337.png-(183 KB, 848x480, 1328152628721.png)

>>22487771

Oh god. This is DELICIOUS.

Yak Deculture indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:41 No.22487813

>>22487759

But by all the signs that Chiaki saw, she was regarded as a celebrity amongst the Officio. Midori's manga probably had a lot do to with that, but it probably wouldn't rescue her from universal revile amongst all of the megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:44 No.22487833

>>22487813
She wasn't actually reviled though
Most the girls kept their distance because she is so prickly, Sayaka hates her, beartiger admires her because she survived training under her

Outside she is somewhat of a dark legend among the meguca and sort of a folk hero to the downtrodden ones if Midori is anything to go by

The manga helped her popularity by making all the girls think that maybe that was real

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:46 No.22487864

>>22487771
Sweet man thanks for the link!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:47 No.22487871

Is it time to begin our deculture summoning ritual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:47 No.22487872

>>22487813
I think most Megucas saw her less as a person and more of a force of nature, like a violent hurricane with guns. You can admire it from afar, but there is no way in hell you are getting close to it and if it's coming your way you run like fuck or try to kill it before it kills you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:47 No.22487877

>>22487864
Np, nicehatguy also has an imgur with all his pics but I don't have the link

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:47 No.22487878

>[Miracle Midori]: I'm not going to apologize. I wanted to be on top for once, and this is the only way I could. Time clones like you should stop crying and accept your fate. You should be honored I chose you.

>[Moe Mayumi]: B-but...you...

>[Miracle Midori]: If it makes you feel better, consider it as payment for being moe and hot. Reimbursement for saving my life. Surely you're familiar with that concept.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)09:49 No.22487898

>>22487297 >>22487308 >>22487310 >>22487319

You let the two continue to eat in silence and gusto - not that you could have done anything about it. It's the first time you've seen your sempai eat anything other than pancakes with such relish, and you can't help but stare. Homura's eating a bit more carefully and peckishly, but even you can notice how her cheeks are flushing with the kind of pleasure you get from eating good, tasty food. Food that warms not just the stomach, but the heart and the spirit.

...It'd be worth it, wouldn't it? Waking up early in the morning every day to make her breakfast, despite being the worst at mornings. Just to see her eat something you yourself made, with your own hands. It'd be quite nice, to see her smile like that. Maybe, just maybe...

You shake your head. N-no, now's not the time for any of that. You need to focus.

Closing your eyes, you try to reach out to Madoka again. You're not too sure how it works, but...maybe thinking about the girl as hard as you can would work? It seemed to work the last time, anyway, when you were replying.

The reply you get is soft, muffled, and...not really Madoka at all. Or maybe it is, you're not too sure.

It's not a spoken message, for one. It's a memory, one tinted in red. As if the vision itself was being seen through eyes filmed with blood.

A tall, slender figure, long black hair trailing behind it, grasping a massive, golden double-bladed chainaxe in one clawed fist. The other is held out towards the viewer, in what seems like an offer for help.

"T-thank you." You hear Madoka breathe out in a strangled, broken whisper. "I knew you'd come save me."

"Of course." The figure comes into closer view, her face now visible. Not as if you wouldn't recognize the voice anywhere.

Valnikov Kharn's smile is at both kind and terrible at once, her sunless eyes pinned crimson boring into yours.

"I am at my Blessed Lady's service."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:54 No.22487957

>>22487878
My my how the tables have turned...
>>22487898
OH SHIT!!! Batten down the hatches!!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)09:56 No.22487971
File: 1357743389929.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 16 KB, 400x170)

>>22487898

Oh boy! Oh boy!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)09:56 No.22487972
File: 1357743404015.png-(297 KB, 910x918, justice.png)

>>22487898
I knew it! I knew Kharn was our ~hero~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:57 No.22487979

>>22487898
SOUJI! We're going to need more tranquilizers. A lot more. Like, if you could give Tiny Pete a tranq-launching boltgun, that'd be a good start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:57 No.22487983

>>22487898
Kharn is going to fuck up things again.

How did she got that Warmaster title is beyond me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:58 No.22487992

>>22487979
>thinking tranqs can stop her now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:58 No.22487993

>>22487983
By being The Killiest Lass In All The Land?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)09:58 No.22487994

>>22487983
By fucking everything in her path up, screwing all the meguca and patting coobie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:00 No.22488004
File: 1357743601568.jpg-(33 KB, 602x338, Shit just got real - Sawako.jpg)

SHIT JUST GOT REAL

>>22487898

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:00 No.22488008

>>22487971
Wha-What happened to her eyes?
>>22487993
>>22487994
Can we have a little bit of both, because sounds awesome.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)10:00 No.22488014

>>22487898

It's with a start - like the jolt you'd get when you dreamt about falling flat on your back - that you are suddenly snapped back into the real, waking world. Well, as real as a Witch's Barrier, anyway. A numbing cold stealing any and all warmth afforded by the familiarity of the restaurant and the ramen you've eaten only moments before.

Kharn? Miss Valnikov's with Madoka?

"Oi." Chiaki says, and you feel her nudge you with an elbow. "You alright? You looked like you fell asleep there for a moment." A grin. "You shouldn't sleep in a Witch Barrier, you know. There's a chance you might not wake up."

That's...yes, you'll remember that.

"Are you alright, Midori-san?" Homura asks, concern clear in her features. "Chiaki-san is right, you shouldn't--"

Her words are cut off by someone entering the restaurant, coming in out of the rain.

Two someones, in fact.

One of them wearing a Culexus suit, the way you'd heard it described.

The other being your best friend, Wakaba Mirai, in her Magical Girl costume. Sopping wet, the both of them. Dripping with rainwater, and something else besides. The tang of blood coming from them both, and you could see small cuts in Mirai's arms and rents in the Culexus' armor.

"No good," The Culexus grunts. "Can't get through to her. She's far too gone this time." A weary sigh tears its way from her skulled helmet's vox speakers. "Stupid child."

"We should make another attempt when the rain subsides," Mirai says, in that slow, composed diction that you had always considered polite and elegant. She carefully wrings water from her thick, matted hair, the once bright-crimson tresses now darkened ichor. "The rain seems to have an effect on her mental state. If we try again when the weather's clear, maybe she'll be able to listen."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:01 No.22488020
File: 1357743679877.png-(142 KB, 500x336, molester rea.e.png)

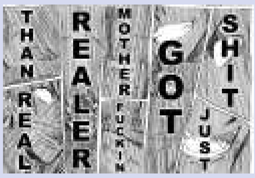

>>22487898

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)10:02 No.22488024

>>22488014

"Welcome back," You hear Kyuubey greet them. "Your ramen's still warm, but it'll go cold soon. Try not to drip too much around the restaurant, please, I've just had the floorboards waxed."

"Thank you kindly," Mirai smiles, bowing despite...well, despite being completely drenched and looking quite miserable. But she could always make herself look dignified no matter what.

You very nearly duck as she glances around the restaurant - and the moment your eyes meet is the moment your breath catches in your throat.

"...Midori-chan...?" Her eyes widen in complete surprise. "I...w-what are you doing here?"

Your friend. Your best friend, ever since you started this entire thing, with the Magical Girling and stuff.

Not a Witch. Whole. Sane. Real.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:02 No.22488028

>>22488014
>"LAAAAAAAAAAAADIES."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:02 No.22488033

>>22488024

Run up and hug.

Try not to cry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:02 No.22488036

>>22488024
"Having ramen. You?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)10:03 No.22488040

>>22487898

Moemura: "Your not a magical girl anymore are you? What happened to you Madoka?"

(Kyubey suddenly appears)

Kyubey: You've done great, Homura. You've raised Madoka to become the most powerful witch ever.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)10:04 No.22488057

>>22488024
Hug. Tell her we're so, so sorry and we're happy she's alright and that we came to save her and Senpai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:05 No.22488058

>>22488024
Say hi and hope she's not going to kill us.
Shit's awkward now.

Say that we kind of were looking for her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:05 No.22488061

>>22488024
Charging glomp
Hug Mirai harder than you ever have hugged someone and cry that we thought she was gone

~~and knock Malal's helmet off in our mad rush~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:05 No.22488064

>>22488033
Seconded. But make sure to *make* sure she is real and not you know hiding in a disguise or something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:05 No.22488068

>>22488024
Run up to her and hug her, ignoring the blood and the rain.
Because, really, she's Midori's only friend aside from Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:06 No.22488069

>>22488024
"Trying to rescue everyone. Getting in completely over my head. Barely daring to hope I'd ever see you again.

You?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)10:06 No.22488070

>>22488024

>[x] "...Mirai..." Go up to hug her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:06 No.22488073

>>22488024
"Room for three more at your table? We have a lot to talk about."

And then some embracing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:06 No.22488074

>>22488024
"I could ask the same thing. You're eating at my Dad's ramen while a cat who definitely isn't my Dad.

Long story short I'm collecting versions of Murderface, I need your help. Even though you tried to kill me I'd still like this get you and your friend out of here as well if possible, and we really ought to hurry this along.

So, tell me everything you know so I can help Sempai."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:06 No.22488081

>>22488024

run, hug tightly and start apologizing for not letting her know what the fuck was going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:07 No.22488086

>>22488074
Gah, I need sleep. "Eating at my Dad's ramen shop while a mutant cat who definitely isn't my Dad takes his place."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:08 No.22488096

WHO is 'gone for good'? Why is Malal with Mirai? Why is Kharn with Madoka?

So many questions, that will survive this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:08 No.22488101

>>22488024
[x]Run and hug.

"I'm here to save you..."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)10:11 No.22488128

I wonder what they are doing.

I am guessing that they are trying to calm down RibbonHomura who has fallen into despair about how she thinks all she did has been for nothing and is trying to destroy everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:13 No.22488139

>>22488128
>>22488096
My guess is Kharn. They're trying to de-Witch her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:14 No.22488149

>>22488128

It might be worse.

I'm thinking its a corrupted Chiaki after using the weapons.

Past, present, future?

It might be up to Midori to do another cooldown hug in the hope her sempai wakes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:15 No.22488157
File: 1357744509000.gif-(2.87 MB, 480x270, 1348452070722.gif)

>>22488024

There is only one course of action and you know it.

[x] ~~Hug.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:15 No.22488159

>>22488139
I doubt that the weather=mental state is referring to Kharn. They are most likely trying to de-witch Killermug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:15 No.22488162

>>22488149
Midori has weapons grade hugs but I am not sure if even she can manage that right now

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)10:22 No.22488218

>A tall, slender figure, long black hair trailing behind it, grasping a massive, golden double-bladed chainaxe in one clawed fist.
>One double-bladed Chainaxe
>not two.

Oh so I suppose Gorefather and GoreChild fit together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:23 No.22488236

>>22488218
Gorecest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:26 No.22488255
File: 1357745177521.png-(121 KB, 325x325, 1350809547891.png)

>>22488218
We are sooooo fucked..

That is unless Kharn encounters Ribbonhomu who will fuck her sideways. Of all the Incarnations in that barrier she is the only one who can use the Shield to full potential and knows what kind of shit is stored inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:27 No.22488267

>>22486302
Pinky has always had those eyes. It's Kharn who has Pinky eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:28 No.22488272

>>22488255
>not having Murderface drop 5 MiGs on top of her
I think that ought to at least stall her for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:28 No.22488279

>>22488218

i'd personally go with GoreMother.

>>22488236

going to need a drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:36 No.22488360
File: 1357745814477.jpg-(1.16 MB, 850x1206, 37347347.jpg)

>>22488272
The thing is that we still haven`t found the Chiaki that remembers the 5 MiGs and that is if we find her at all in the first place.

Also, keep in mind that Ribbonhomu is able to not only dispatch a whole fucking army but also control her.
Actually... most fearsome enemy in this barrier is not Kharn, nor Pinky, not even the BRSHomu or the witch.

It`s fucking Ribbon-Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:37 No.22488364

>>22488272
We can't waste the MiGs like that, they're our emergency booze supply!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)10:45 No.22488451

>>22488033 >>22488057 >>22488061

You couldn't help yourself. Even though you made a promise that you'd always try to look and act professional in front of your sempai. Even though you promised yourself that you wouldn't get carried away anymore, not with her around at least.

You barely hear Mirai calling your name as you all but tackle her into a hug, hugging her as tightly as you can, hugging her with all the strength your tired, sore body could muster. Admittedly, it isn't much, but you're much too relieved to care. You don't even realize you're already crying - only that you're much too busy telling her, over and over again, how relieved you are that she's okay.

It's only after a few moments that you manage to recover just enough to draw back - and you look up to see that your best friend is crying too, tears trickling down her own cheeks. You can tell that she's happy too, but...there's something wrong, isn't there? Something unsaid, brimming underneath. Something she's sad about that she's not saying.

"M-my, what a sight we must look." Mirai says after a moment, giggling a bit weakly. "Um, Miss Malal, may I ask for some tissues? Midori-chan and I need to stop embarrassing ourselves in front of everyone, here."

"...Midori, huh?" The Culexus pulls a small pack from a zip-up pocket on her suit, the sort people give out near the train stations and such. "The friend you were talking about."

"Yes. My very good friend. ...You have my thanks." Mirai sniffs, carefully tearing the pack open, and handing you a few sheets. You wipe your eyes and blow your nose with them, just as she does. You share an awkward smile after a few moments, and you both giggle again, at just how...well, ridiculous everything has been, so far.

She'd been sent earlier to kill you, after all. Then you saw her murdered by Kharn. And then...well, here you are.

"I'll have a talk with the two idiots over there, then. You look like you need to catch up with each other."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:46 No.22488461

>>22488024
Time for another Miracle Midori hug special attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:49 No.22488508

>>22488451

oh god, what is this horrible foreboding feeling!?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)10:49 No.22488510

>>22488451

"Thank you, Miss Malal." Mirai murmurs softly, bowing, and the Culexus walks past you with a curt nod.

You watch as she walks up to the table where Chiaki and Homura are still eating - a steaming bowl of ramen in her hands as well - and she takes up the empty spot beside the pigtailed girl. Both girls stop and look up at the stranger in their midst - before all three of them nod in complete and perfect unison. They resume eating a moment later - or at least, two of them do, with Malal simply unclipping a smartphone from the front of her suit and tapping at its touchscreen.

"I'm...I'm glad to see you here, but you shouldn't have," The first words that Mirai actually says to you is in hushed, rather worried tones. "Pleaes, don't feel guilty with what happened. I...I know what I did. I know what happened. And I'm trying to make the best out of it as I can. While I still can."

...What? What is she talking about? You're here to save her! You're going to pull her out of this nightmare, back out into the real world, where things can be okay again!

"It's..." Mirai's expression darkens, just slightly. "...It's more complicated than that, Midori-chan..."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:52 No.22488541

>>22488510

"Then tell me! Whatever it is, we can fix it. I'll save you and I'll save my Sempai as well!

We'll all go back together!"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)10:53 No.22488549

>>22488510

>[x]"You... you have turned into a witch haven't you? I'm so sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:53 No.22488550

>>22488510
"Hush. There will be time for explanations later." Then lick her soul gem.

But seriously let her continue explaining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:53 No.22488552

>>22488510

if it is so complicated then we'll just have to try harder than it can complicate things!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:54 No.22488565

>>22488510
Remind her that we're not Saints anymore.
We WILL at least try to save everyone.

Beg her, If she refuses to understand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:54 No.22488574

>>22488541
This. Miracle Midori doesn't give up on friends so easily!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:54 No.22488579

>>22488510
>"It's..." Mirai's expression darkens, just slightly. "...It's more complicated than that, Midori-chan..."

[x] Look behind you at the two Homura`s and the Helmet-chick eating together, then just stare at Mirai.

"Really? I would have never guessed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)10:58 No.22488631

>>22488510
Tell her we aren't going to bow to inevitability or reason

Since we ended up as Murderfaces aide we have seen too much crazy shit to believe we can't drag Mirai out of here with us even if it means we share our soul gem with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:01 No.22488655

>>22488631
>even if it means we share our soul gem with her

Oh man, don't give Decu any ideas. That's just asking for trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:01 No.22488658

>>22488510
"It's...it's your Soul Gem, isn't it? But I'm not about to give up. Explain it to me; I've got two scientists on speed-dial who might be able to help."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:04 No.22488696

>>22488655
Deculture gave me the idea with the whole "culexuses hiding in someone else's soul gem" trick that is top tier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:07 No.22488726

>>22488510
>before all three of them nod in complete and perfect unison.

Yep. Homu in disguise.

>How do you react?
Calm. Sigh. "Alright, spell it out. What's going on?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:08 No.22488732

>>22488696
Hahaha oh wow.

There was something like that? Now that I think about It, there was, wasn't It?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:09 No.22488748

>>22488631
>>22488655

Midori linked to Chiaki,
Mirai linked to Midori
etc.

chain linked Magical girls!
the latest in soul fashion!

get ahead of your peers and call now!
>warning, breaking a link in the chain will cause severe damage to any magical girl participating in this product.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:10 No.22488761

>>22488732
2magicalgirls1soulgem.avi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:11 No.22488773

>>22488748
>warning, breaking a link in the chain will cause severe damage to any magical girl participating in this product.
And that's how Walpurgis is really made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:12 No.22488796
File: 1357747970251.gif-(307 KB, 697x400, 1349098879926.gif)

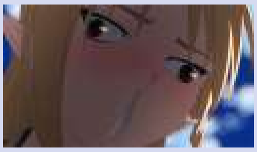

>>22488761

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)11:14 No.22488825

>>22488748
>>22488773

Yea Mirai is going to say something like "The unusual state of this barrier is the only thing holding me together. Once it drops...."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:14 No.22488831

>>22488726
>Yep. Homu in disguise.
Well, it could just be telepathy. That is part of the Culexus ability set, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:16 No.22488850

>>22488825
Same with the Homus and Malal. They understand this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:16 No.22488852

>>22488831
Only amongst culexuses though

Sayaka breaks into it because she has the ability to pulse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:17 No.22488879

>>22488852
You mean Kyoko.

Hey, what is Kyoko is Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:19 No.22488899

>>22488825

then we will duct-tape it/you so that it will stay that way!

>>22488879

i highly doubt that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:20 No.22488909

>>22488879
Yeah Kyouko
Cannot into braining right now
Maybe that is why no one can really dislike her, she pulses happy waves at everyone (except that bitch Kirika)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:20 No.22488917

>>22488852
So maybe Homu has a similar trick.

Also, has it actually been explicitly confirmed that Culexus can only pulse amongst themselves, and can't contact non-Culexus if they want? I was under the impression that the thing that was unique about Kyoko was that she could pick up the Culexus "channel" even when they're only talking amongst themselves.

After all, QB communicates by pulsing all the time. If Culexus pulsing works the same way, it stands to reason they could talk to others outside their own ranks, though perhaps only one-way if the person they're talking to can't pulse back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:22 No.22488935

>>22488510
"Complicated, how?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:22 No.22488940

>>22488909
Kirika pulses bitch waves. They cancel each other out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:28 No.22489007

>>22488917
Kyubey was surprised that Kyouko could pick up on it since it isn't something normal meguca are supposed to be able to hear

The culexus are the only ones who can do it between each other which is why they are doubly creepy to normal meguca because aside from being unsettling due to their powers they don't speak

I think it implies that whatever Kyouko wished for in this world was dangerously close to a culexus wish or had the underlying similarity of one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:32 No.22489061

>>22489007
Well, yeah, that's what I mean by picking up normal Culexus pulsing when most non-Culexus can't.

What I'm asking is, is it simply a matter of Culexus pulsing NORMALLY being a Culexus-only thing, but they can choose to pulse to non-Culexus if they want, or is it strictly limited to Culexus (and the odd anomaly like Kyoko)? A question of "do not" vs "can not". I don't recall seeing any explicit clarification, but the impression I got was the former.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:35 No.22489097

>>22489061
I got the impression it was can not after MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS when Deculture mentioned that she trained to do it in secret which would imply that normal meguca can't pick up on it or pulse and that being able to is an aberration

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:41 No.22489156

>>22489097
That still doesn't preclude what I'm talking about here.

Yes, normally non-Culexus can't pick up on normal Culexus pulsing, nor can they pulse themselves. What I'm saying is, do we know for sure that normal Culexus pulsing (the sort which typically only reaches other Culexus) is the ONLY kind of pulsing they're capable of? Or could they, if necessary, send a pulse on another "channel" (so to speak) that other megucas can receive, like how QB pulses to megucas? Obviously if it's the latter then this open-frequency pulsing isn't something they do very frequently, but if it's a possibility then it would explain the apparent synchronization between Malal, Moemura, and Murderface just now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)11:43 No.22489170

>>22488541 >>22488565 >>22488631

You shake your head at her. Of course, everything's complicated! This situation is the most complicated you've ever been in, but that doesn't matter, because you'll save everyone! Including her and your sempai! That's why you're here!

A stricken expression clouds Mirai's face, before it clears up with another smile as she clasps both your hands with hers. Her smile, simple as it is, is so heartbreakingly beautiful that you can't help but feel your cheeks crimson at the sight of it.

"...If only I saw that kind of Midori a bit more back then, I would've fallen in love with you right away," She murmurs in a gentle, if regretful tone. You blush even harder at this, but even your embarrassment at her words - such as they are - can't hide the unspoken meaning behind them. No, you refuse to believe it. It can't turn out like that--

"I know what you're doing," Mirai says suddenly, squeezing your hands. "You're trying to help your sempai - Murderface-san - get herself back together again, right?"

Y-yes. Yes, that's what you're trying to do. How did she know?

"Miss Malal told me everything." Mirai nods towards the Culexus. "Well, mostly everything. Some I had to figure out for myself. That's what we stepped out to try and do, earlier, until this...blasted rain came down and made a mess of everything." She shakes her head, her hair still matted wet against her scalp, her skin, her cheeks. "I have to admit, your sempai knows how to fight, even when she's in the grip of madness, screaming and roaring about the flesh of fallen angels."

...Who? Does she mean...she and Malal had been fighting another fragment of Chiaki?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)11:44 No.22489176

>>22489170

"Since I got here, yes." Mirai nods. "Miss Malal presented a very convincing case." Another smile. "Her blade is mine, as well as any familiars I can summon. Although, come to that, it's probably best if I don't summon any bears here." She frowns. "I'm a bit uncertain as to what form they'll take in this environment, or if I'll be able to control them at all. I'm...still getting used to everything."

...Right. Well. She's...fine, that's the most important thing. Anything else you can probably take care of later.

"Midori-san, you look like you need a few questions answered." Mirai murmurs, reaching out to take your hand again. "Some I can't answer, obviously, but anything else I'll try. You can ask Miss Malal too, if you want. We're just waiting for the rain to stop before trying again."

What question do you ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:45 No.22489188

>>22489170

>grip of madness, screaming and roaring about the flesh of fallen angels

Nail it but by god, I wished I was wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:46 No.22489195

>>22489156
Except everything points towards that not being the case and that they can't because the culexus don't pulse to others.

You really think Malal wouldn't have done it to Kharn when she needed to talk to her? We get no indication that they can at all use that outside of their own conversations

We get no indication that they can't but it seems to be the more likely answer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:47 No.22489206

>>22489170

Decu, OOC question.

When Chiaki sparred with Khan, did she ever speak aloud about 'flesh of fallen angels' that Midori might have overheard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:47 No.22489218

>>22488796
>wut?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:48 No.22489226

>>22489176

where is this next part of our sempai holding up and how bad is it?

we also need to know how much our plans overlap, we haven't thought of a way to put all the pieces back together again.

we need to know everything she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:49 No.22489234

>>22489176
Ask everything, why Malal and Mirai are here, why Murderface witched out, how bringing her parts back together is really going to save her, how she survived whatever that bastard jyuubey did to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:50 No.22489250

>>22489195
Point about Malal talking to Kharn. I'm generally good at remembering broad impressions and concepts from things I read, but not so much keeping track of the details, so I honestly didn't remember whether or not such a scenario came up as far as we'd seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:51 No.22489265

>>22489176
What do we do once we have the four Murderfaces in one place?

What's going to happen to Mirai once the Witch Barrier goes down, and is there any way to prevent it? Both Souji and Pinky thought it would be possible, but they never said how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:52 No.22489269

>>22489250
There was never a mention of it
Same as there is no mention of any other culexus doing it

So far the only non culexus to hear or speak with it was Kyouko and she has been mentioned as weird for being able to do so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:53 No.22489276

I'm most curious about why Malal has apparently all but sworn fealty to Mirai. Seems pretty odd all things considered.

I'm not sure that would really be in-character to ask about, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:53 No.22489277
File: 1357750391264.jpg-(91 KB, 1280x720, upotte06d.jpg)

>>22489218
Sako from Upotte! (with mouth shooped sideways)
She's kind of a pervert. They yuri dominatrix type.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:54 No.22489285

>>22489276
Why not? Two sane girls trapped in a barrier together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:54 No.22489297
File: 1357750492950.jpg-(17 KB, 400x222, Fuuuusion.jpg)

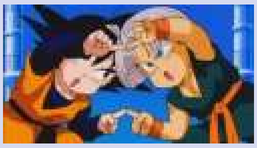

>>22489265
>What do we do once we have the four Murderfaces in one place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:56 No.22489313

>>22489285

But shes suppose to be dead.

Does Midori know this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:56 No.22489316

>>22489234
>why Murderface witched out
I think it would be a good idea to find out why and how we can be in Chiaki's barrier when Mirai is the one who's supposed to be a Witch right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:56 No.22489317

>>22489285
Except Malal is supposed to be dead, which would seem to imply that she's a figment of the barrier much like QBDad.

~~Key words: "supposed to be".~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:58 No.22489345

>>22489313
>>22489317

Well, we can always ask Malal what's up with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)11:59 No.22489350

>>22489313
If it weren't for the pot armor, so would be Midori by now. Only the power of ~~friend~~ship~~ping~~ saved her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:00 No.22489368

>>22489269
Lack of mention of it happening is one thing, lack of it happening when it would be a really damn good idea to do so is quite another. Now that it's been brought up, I recall the Ahriman fight would've been a prime situation for open pulsing. The fact that it didn't happen THEN is what really convinces me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:00 No.22489370

>>22489313
>>22489317
But Mirai probably doesn't know Malal is dead and even if she did, would you give a shit in her situation? I'd accept the helping hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:02 No.22489396

>>22489170
>>22489176

"The fragment you fought, did she have long straight hair hold together by a red ribbon?"

Also.

[x] Contact HQ
[x] Ask Souji about the position of the other fragments.
[x] Update Souji that Kharn has made contact and teamed up with Pinky in the barrier. If the giant witch he detected earlier is still on his radar this is where also Kharn is, he sould contact you if they more in your direction.
[x] "One of the fragments also seems to have gone rogue and is actively trying to kill the other ones. "
[x]" Another one seems to have gone crazy I´ll try to reason with her somehow when the storm inside the barrier will get weaker."
[x] "I have also found Mirai and Kharn`s prior aide Malal inside the barrier, both seem to be doing fine. Any suggestions as to what we should do next?"

Do all this loud enough so the rest of the people inside the bar can hear you so we can skip wasting precious time on updating them about the state of things again.
[x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:03 No.22489411

>>22489370
I agree it makes sense that Mirai would accept the help. The mystery is why the help was offered in the first place, if Malal is (as far as we know) just a figment of the barrier. Granted, this is a terribly irregular situation already, but witch barriers aren't exactly known for spawning helpful allies for sane magical girls that get caught in them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:04 No.22489415

Well if dead magical girls are wandering around...

Would the Deli Heal Agency be filled with them?

Dead Magical Girls who would like another crack at the one who killed them?

Allowing Midori to get close enough to execute some cunning ~~cooldown hug~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)12:06 No.22489447

>>22489226 >>22489234 >>22489265

"Simple, really." Malal turns in her seat, leather-encased arm draping over the back of her chair as her skulled helmet swivels to face you. "We get them to do the fusion dance all at the same time. We then get Murderface Voltron, Defender of the Universe."

"Miss Malal, please be serious." Mirai chides the Culexus, before turning back to you. "The...long and short of it is we don't exactly know. Miss Malal is positive that bringing them together in one place should make something happen. Just what, we don't have any idea." She pauses. "We decided to go after the most difficult one first, the one who walks the Eightfold Path, the Chosen of the Blessed Lady." Your best friend gestures to the cuts on her arms. "The result is clear, unfortunately. We would have succeeded, had it not been for the rain."

"Still, it's a good job of you to get two of them in such a short time," Malal chimes in, any warmth in her voice stolen by vox corruption. "It's lucky you didn't run into the other problematic one."

...What other problematic one?

Mirai and Malal share a brief glance, before the former speaks up.

"The...the fragment of your sempai that wishes to destroy herself, of course. The one with the ribbon in her hair, the wings of pure hatred, and the golden shield clasped around her arm."

"Piece of work." Despite her helm, you're certain that Malal is wincing. "Maybe three will do, instead of four. That's what we're hoping, anyway. I doubt she'll even cooperate."

...What? Seriously?

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:08 No.22489469

>>22489411
I'd say you have your reason right there:

>witch barriers aren't exactly known for spawning helpful allies for sane magical girls that get caught in them.

So if you meet someone from the outside it's not a bad idea to stick together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:10 No.22489493

>>22489447
>"We get them to do the fusion dance all at the same time. We then get Murderface Voltron, Defender of the Universe."

Malal is glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:11 No.22489513

>>22489447
Stare at Malal for a while.
Allow the silence to sink in
then ask, very slowly.

And who are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:11 No.22489518

>>22489447
huh. hiding in a corner, keeping quiet, and whimpering pitifully seemed to keep her away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:13 No.22489539

>>22489469
But Malal should not (given the information we have) be from the outside.

I mean, I get what you're getting at, and I agree -- all signs point toward Malal not actually being dead. But that's not really verified in-character, making Malal's helpfulness awfully weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:13 No.22489547

>>22489447
That suicidal one, we may want to call in pinkdoka. The last one we just need to distract for the rest of the homuhomu team to arrive.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/09/13(Wed)12:13 No.22489548

>>22489447
"Will...will senpai even be okay if we don't get them all...?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:13 No.22489549

>>22489447
Well maybe it takes the other three parts to control her? Like Homura keeps hope, Murderface keeps realistic and the other part keeps the drive?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)12:14 No.22489553
File: 1357751642643.jpg-(130 KB, 1280x720, Homura_wings_1.jpg)

>The...the fragment of your sempai that wishes to destroy herself

"I tried, I tried so hard to bring her back. I even tore down her haven in order to brink her back and its this how it all ends? Everything has been pointless"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:15 No.22489576

>>22489513
>>22489513
>>22489513

I support this, but also add:

"Why do you seem to know so much about it? And why are you even here?"

And then give them an Infodump about Kharn & Pinky teaming up. And also mention the existence of a Past-Version of Pinky that she seems to despise somwhere in this barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:16 No.22489585

>>22489539
But does Mirai know that?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)12:16 No.22489588

>>22489447

"Who are you really? Didn't Kharn say you died a along time ago?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:16 No.22489593

>>22489547
Actually we should check up on her again soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:18 No.22489609

>>22489447
>>22489447

But wouldn't leaving a fragment of Chiaki be harmful to her psyche?

Also, how will we deal with Kharn and the, ah, Blessed Lady?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:18 No.22489611

>>22489547
No, wait, better plan: see>>22486839

Murderface incapacitates Suicidemura with GUNS. Then we bring in injured Pinky to comfort her AND also bait Black Rock Shooter out, and then we have all four Homupieces in the same place to piece together the Triforc-Chiaki, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:19 No.22489633

>>22489447
Will just 3 be enough? What'll happen to Chiaki Matsuda if there's only 3 of the original 4?
Can 3 fragments keep the 4th in line?

And we still need to know how to get Mirai safely out of the Barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:19 No.22489634

>>22489611
Brilliant.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:20 No.22489644

Gentlemen, if the 4th part is self hatred then maybe she'd be better off without it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:21 No.22489654

>>22489644
Maybe, it might cause her to not try to self destruct so much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:21 No.22489661

>>22489447

whatever happens they are all part of her, if we do not gather all of them she will never be truly complete, no idea if she would know this but we would certainly would.

We can't do that.

all or nothing, leave none behind.

>>22489553

motherfucking Walpurgiswings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:23 No.22489685
File: 1357752186423.jpg-(972 KB, 1415x1000, 1303554965271.jpg)

Hahaha, Homu tried to become Yin to be able to interact with Madoka's Yang.

~~Btw. according to Taoism, It is possible for Yin and Yang to switch with each other~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:23 No.22489691
File: 1357752220843.png-(14 KB, 679x427, 1274120116837.png)

>>22489611
>Murderface defeating Ribbonhomu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:33 No.22489820

>>22489654
But then she loses a significant part of her drive.

And her swag.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)12:42 No.22489935

>>22489513 >>22489548 >>22489576 >>22489588

"..." The Culexus stares at you in silence, as if considering whether or not to answer you. The vox unit at the mouth of her helm crackles briefly with static, as if preparing to broadcast her words - when Chiaki herself cuts the black-clad girl off with a reply of her own.

"Her name's Malal, Midori. Didn't you hear her?" Your boss - or at least, the fragment of your boss that's the most recognizable at this point of time - turns to grin at you. "And she knows a lot because, well, she's--"

"M-mortally challenged," Homura murmurs, a rather cheeky smile curling her lips. "T-that's what she was going to say, right? Malal-san?"

"...Yeah, that's what I was going to say." The Culexus nods, standing up. "You might have heard about me from the former Warmaster. I was her aide. Things happened. I'm as they say I am," she waves towards the two Homuras still in the middle of their meal. "..and for the benefit of everyone present, I'd rather not go into the events that got me here in the first place. What's more important is us getting her back together. Or at least, together enough that when this entire barrier collapses, she'll be sane enough to continue."

You stare at the Culexus for a moment, before shaking her head. ...Her dodging the question so suspiciously aside, is Chiaki going to be okay with just three fragments? Shouldn't you aim to have all four of them instead?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/09/13(Wed)12:43 No.22489943

>>22489935

"Ideally, yes." Malal nods. "But we're trying to work with what we've got, here. If we can rein in the fourth, all very well and good, but..." Malal shakes her head. "Three will be close enough. It's better than nothing, which is what we'll get if the crazy one gets her hands on the other three."

Crazy one? You mean the one she and Mirai just fought?

"Oh, no. Hardly." Malal laughs. "That one was angry. Not crazy. The one I'm talking about is completely fucking insane."

Outside, the rain continues to pour. It's a miracle the streets hadn't flooded yet.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:46 No.22489989

>>22489943
Is the crazy one [describe IBRS]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:47 No.22489997

>>22489943
Tell them that you're not buying that shit.

We care too much to simply leave at that.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)12:47 No.22490003

>>22489943

>[x]"Its it that one with the purple flame in one eye?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:47 No.22490006

>>22489943
Pinky might be able to handle that one. Or help us handle that one.

I think we're going to have to help Pinky first, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:48 No.22490021

>>22489989
>IBRS

What does this stand for? I usually don't read discussion so I don't know where this name came from.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)12:49 No.22490022

>>22490006

I wonder if we should mention that Madoka Kaname, or at least, what she's become is also here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:49 No.22490025

>>22490006
If our last communication with her is any indication, Pinky and Kharn may have already taken care of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:49 No.22490026
File: 1357753759334.jpg-(422 KB, 640x3600, FINAL COLOR BLASTER.jpg)

If IBRS Homu is the problem, then we merely need to combine our colors of friendship in the form of a laser and point it at her.

Not that Midori's going to know this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:50 No.22490046

>>22489943

they better tell us the whole story once this is over.

maybe if everyone works together we can sway this crazy fragment of sempai, that means telling Malal about Pinky and Kharn (who are probably on their way here right now)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:50 No.22490047

>>22490021
"Insane Black Rock Shooter". ~~I'm guessing on the "Insane" part, but it's not much of a stretch.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:51 No.22490063

>>22489943
[x]Grope Malal then lick her visor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:54 No.22490092

>>22489935
>>22489943

"I´ll ask again: Who are you? And no, you being dead, does not explain nor does it excuse your presence here.

I have been dealing with people spouting half-truths that might endanger this whole undertaking all day so you can understand that I`ll be rather miffed if you don`t come clean right here and right now.

And the angry one is no problem, I can talk her down. If I have anything I have faith in after being stuck inside this barrier with a yandere half-witch all day, then it`s talking crazy people why try to rip me apart into reason.

The one with wings seems like bigger issue."

[x] Turn into your Meguca uniform like a boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:56 No.22490111

>>22489943
Check in on PInky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:56 No.22490117

>>22490021
'Insane Black Rock Shooter', from the Black Rock Shooter series, which MGNQ also crossovers with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:58 No.22490132

>>22489989
We should probably find out if IBRS is one of the Homus or another factor we'll have to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)12:58 No.22490142

>>22490117
>which MGNQ also references
ftfy

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)13:04 No.22490228

Work has kept me busy this morning, so I just skimmed over everything while on lunch break.

Midori is uniquely equipped to get RibbonHomu to calm down: her illusions either disguise her or make her look like what the viewer expects to see.

To RibbonHomu, she would look like Madoka (if the others can distract RibbonHomu long enough for the illusion to take hold)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:06 No.22490269

>>22490228
Seems kind of risky, but worth a shot, maybe.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)13:07 No.22490277

>>22490228

That could work, since we have been around Madoka for a while we might have enough information to use easy mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:08 No.22490285

Don't we have something to calm the Houm down?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:08 No.22490295

>>22490228
Wasn't this Homu the one that died to stop Madoka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:10 No.22490319

>>22490285
We've got the tranqs, 2 doses I think? Probably best used on FoFA Chiaki, since I suspect they won't do much to RibbonHomu.

Of course, it's still a crapshoot with FoFA Chiaki, but I like the odds better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:11 No.22490325

>>22490228
Definitely this
It could work perfectly if we can convince Pinky it is for the best so she doesn't come tear us apart mid way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:11 No.22490332

>>22490285

maybe an illusion enhanced Madoka would work to calm her down a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:11 No.22490333

>>22490285
Tranq darts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:12 No.22490348

>>22490285
We actually do: a tranq gun, with three shots, if I recall.
And weapons-grade hugs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:13 No.22490360

>>22490348
Ah yes, mustn't forget the hugs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:14 No.22490376

>>22490228
Wheeeeeee no. YOU LIED TO ME! HULK SMASH! etc. What's wrong with using the real Madoka?

>>22490332
Yes, like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:15 No.22490395

>>22490376
You mean the real Madoka with the black eyes, talons and permanent coating of blood?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:15 No.22490405

>>22490319
FoFA Chiaki IS RibbonHomu, I think.
The Crazy Homu is IBRS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:16 No.22490415

>>22490348
>USAF Strategic Hug Command
>Patrols North American hugspace

I don't know why, but part of me wants this to be a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:16 No.22490416

>>22490376
>What's wrong with using the real Madoka?
Her AI is all fucked up.
While the victim's subconcious works like a charm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:18 No.22490437

>>22490228

And while we talk to her as Madoka Kharn & Pinky show up.

Yes, we should talk to her. No, we should ot use the disguise. The disguise is left for the AngryHomu and for that we`ll use ~~Mami.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:18 No.22490439

>>22490047
>>22490117

Thanks. Didn't know this quest referenced anything else besides wh40k and Meguca obviously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:18 No.22490445

>>22490392
Also, by the sounds of it, I don't think it's darts. Seems more like one of those sci-fi easy injection devices where you just press against the skin and pull the trigger, rather than mucking around with needles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:18 No.22490446

>>22490392
>>22490422

christ, Hidden get it together!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:19 No.22490457

>>22490395
Yes -- except also illusioned, the same way she was when we met Moemura.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)13:20 No.22490481

>>22490332

Pinky's my favorite character in this quest by far but I wouldn't let her anywhere near RibbonHomu.

RibbonHomu is the one who started everything, the one who ruined Madoka wish by trying to get her back. You know, the memory that nearly made Pinky tear the Barrier apart?

If you let Pinky near RibbonHomu, things will get ugly and fast.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)13:20 No.22490482

>>22490437

We haven't exactly been around ~~Mami~~, the only away around this is to use the nightmare barrier and have everyone yell "Its ~~Mami!"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:22 No.22490502

I can't wait until shit's going down

We're gonna pull Homu to our side and point Berserkharn
>Remember the talk about time-stops and fair play?
>Ye-yes?
>Disregard that and go fuck her up
>What about legs?
>What legs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:24 No.22490530

>>22490405
No, RibbonHomu isn't the one ranting about the flesh of fallen angels.

Might be the version that's SUCCUMBED to full-blown FoFA mode, maybe, but that's not what I meant. I was talking about the one that Mirai described as mentioning FoFA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:25 No.22490543

>>22490481

well, when you put it that way...

maybe we're not suppose to calm her down?

beat her in to submission because "fuck you and your selfishness"

we would probably still need all the help we can get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:27 No.22490570

>>22489943
"Wait, there's 5 of them?
"And...Madoka. And Kharn. Will they help us? Or will they hinder us?
"And Mirai, how do we stop you from fully Witching out?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)13:32 No.22490651

>Outside, the rain continues to pour. It's a miracle the streets hadn't flooded yet.

Thinking about it, we might have to do this in the damn rain.

Why is it raining anyway? Is Pinky feeling sad or something, remember that her temper tantrum caused a lot of effects in the barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:35 No.22490695

>>22490651
This is Murderface's area, right? It could be just part of the atmosphere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:35 No.22490712

>>22490651
Because Walpurgisnacht came with a storm? I kind of suspect that there will be a flood in this barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)13:37 No.22490739

>>22490651
This is homu's barrier remember
So it should react to her mental state

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)13:39 No.22490767

>>22490543

I still say that having "Madoka" calm her down would be the easiest way to get her to cooperate, and it's a pretty cool solution using the abilities we have at our disposal.

We just have to make sure that it isn't a Madoka that's going to flip out at the sight of her and kill everyone.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)13:39 No.22490768

>>22490695
>>22490739

....
I suppose since we removed the Muderface and the Moemura "controlling nodes" in this barrier. This barrier is starting for reflect the overwhelming sadness RibbonHomura must be feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:07 No.22491243

~~hello?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:08 No.22491261

>>22491243
Decu died again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:10 No.22491307

>>22491261
Eh, we're past autosage; it's probably Chikuwa time anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:11 No.22491315
File: 1357758663309.gif-(495 KB, 400x225, Ranka NyanNyan.gif)

Shall we begin?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)14:12 No.22491342

>>22491307

I was expecting Chikuwa to show up awhile ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:13 No.22491367

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:21 No.22491508

>>22491367
He's dead Jim.
We archived?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:23 No.22491550

>>22491508
Not yet.

I'd do it myself, but I don't trust myself to come up with a good thread description.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)14:24 No.22491555

>>22491508

He must have fallen asleep at the keyboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:31 No.22491690

>>22491550
A (something) green haired magic girl eats ramen with her sampais and the undead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:32 No.22491718

>>22491690
No wait that's shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:35 No.22491762

>>22491690
>>22491718
Ah. Someone already did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:35 No.22491767

>>22491508
>>22491550

>someone say archive?

don't panic i got this.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

its all the way at the bottom.

i hope the description is adequate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:42 No.22491876

Well, apparently we're being ddosed by dem 9faggets, so Decu may have some problems with posting

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/09/13(Wed)14:47 No.22491964

>>22491876

AC-guy was talking about having problems.

Nothing on twitter....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:49 No.22492021
File: 1357760987860.png-(482 KB, 1882x492, decu_summoning.png)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)14:50 No.22492034

>>22491876

Nothing on twitter though.

Either he's having connection issues unrelated to any 4chan issues or he fell asleep. Well, either that or something important came up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/13(Wed)14:52 No.22492070

>>22492034

hoping he fell asleep, everything else i can imagine just terrifies me.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/09/13(Wed)17:03 No.22494541

Finally off work and managed to read the thread properly. Throwing out some thoughts, even if it's over at this point.

RibbonHomu is a post-canon Homu that decided she was no longer happy with Madoka becoming a goddess of hope and erasing herself from physical existence. She once again tried to "save" Madoka and ended up putting in motion the events which led to Madokami falling and becoming Faust, setting up the quest proper.

Now, early on in Midori quest, Pinky grumbled something about "time lines converging" as she analyzed the barrier. This, combined with RibbonHomu's plan to kill one of herself, makes me think that she's trying the same thing as Archer: erase herself from existence by forcing a paradox.

Since this barrier is a "convergence of timelines" any version will do, but she'll probably be gunning for Moemura harder than any of the others in hopes of creating the biggest paradox possible. RibbonHomu is probably so messed up right now that she's probably thinking that if she can't "save" Madoka, then at least she won't put her through several timelines of misery by erasing the catalyst, herself, from ever making any changes to begin with.

Witch-wings, gold shield, her own version of Madoka's bow, who knows how many timelines of experience in combat, and a single minded determination to save Madoka no matter what...

Midori is in deep shit.

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1357868753411.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/10/13(Thu)20:45 No.22516506

You are a Magical Girl, and you're trying to rescue your own boss from...herself.

A supercharged version of herself, complete with a ribbon and wings and golden weaponry. A supercharged version that's also super insane.

The things you do for love.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/13(Thu)20:46 No.22516512

>>22516506

That's what it sounds like, after her dead colleague started telling you THINGS from inside a Witch Barrier. THINGS that you possibly couldn't have made up even if you tried, and you're supposed to be the one who thinks up of contrived situations to put your own self insert and the exaggerated expy of your boss through, in the name of LOVE and ROMANCE.

Your best friend, Wakaba Mirai, is there with you, along with two fragments of your sempai's broken psyche (original flavor and extra moe). With Malal, the Culexus who seems to have a strange connection with your sempai, your group comes about to five Magical Girls, all trapped inside a Witch Barrier. A Witch Barrier that also harbors an insane eldritchian horror in a pink dress and a metal-limbed maniac with a gigantic golden chainaxe hungry for skulls.

You have a way out, yes. It's right there on your wrist, a bulky digital watch. One press and you can leave this nightmare and everything else. Safe back in the real world. But doing that...that means leaving your boss here to die, and that's something you're not prepared to live with.

You are going to save her no matter what. Whatever it takes. Even if it kills you in the process.

Even if you don't know if things will work out the way they should.

You'll drag her kicking and screaming back into the real world. Back to the place where she can smile again, even if the reason she's smiling isn't you at all.

Your sempai is a broken thing, that much is clear. And you're not going to let anything get in the way of her having the tiny scraps of happiness the universe can spare broken things like her.

She deserves that much, at least.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/13(Thu)20:47 No.22516528

>>22516512

So, what are the THINGS that her supposedly-dead friend told you?

1.) One of your sempai's fragments is angry. Not the usual kind of angry where she simply frowns and goes quiet and glares at you until you apologize, but the angry where she seems to have grown teeth and claws and and other sharp things and can tear someone and half with them. Apparently, that's what they tried to fight earlier, and you can see from their tired, wounded states that it didn't go so well.

2.) The first one isn't the bad fragment, it's actually a good fragment.

3.) The bad one is all out-and-out insane, with a "ribbon in her hair", "wings of pure hatred" and "a golden shield clasped around her arm". The fragment of your sempai that wants to kill herself - which probably means that she's after her other fragments as well.

4.) To save your sempai, you have to get at least three of her fragments together, in the same place. You don't know what'll happen when you do. Neither does Malal or Mirai. You just have to, for some reason.

5.) Your shit is well and rightly fucked. No, Malal didn't tell you this, but from everything she's said, she might as well held up a sign that said so.

There are a few things that she's not telling you, however. Mirai is keeping back a few things as well.

What do you do?

[]Ask them something else.
[]Let this be, and try to come up with a plan.
[]Ask the two Homuras about the other fragments.
[]Try to reach Madoka again.
[]Contact Souji through the Teleport Beacon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)20:51 No.22516601

>>22516528
>[x]Ask them something else.

The Kyubey with the BOSS shirt said something about this restaurant being here due to my soulgem being attuned or something. What does that mean, and can that help us in any way?

Also... one of the support guys outside of the barrier mentioned that Kharn has also entered the barrier. How are we going to deal with her?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/10/13(Thu)20:51 No.22516603

>>22516528
Ask Homura and Chiaki if they know anything about the other fragments. Ask Mirai if she's dead, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)20:53 No.22516632

>>22516512

Midori is a good girl ;_;

This segment has been filled with feels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)20:54 No.22516640

>>22516528
"I know you're leaving something out. Both of you. What is it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)20:54 No.22516648

>>22516528
[X]Ask the two Homuras about the other fragments.

More info is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)20:55 No.22516651

>>22516528
[x]Contact Souji through the Teleport Beacon.
We need to get a handle on Madoka and Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)20:55 No.22516667
File: 1357869355540.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>22516528
>[X]Ask them something else.

Ask Malal and Mirai how come they're here. Maybe that could give us some clues to everything else. Also, get Otacon on the line. We need to know where Madoka is and the other two fragments, if he has a bead on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)20:57 No.22516690
File: 1357869464509.png-(283 KB, 620x350, BakyunPinky.png)

>>22516528

this >>22516667

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)20:58 No.22516700

>>22516667

Oh.

PLEASE TELL HER KHAN IS IN THE BARRIER TOO

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/10/13(Thu)21:00 No.22516736

>>22516528
[x]Contact Souji. We need to update him on the situation.

Mentioning Kharn to him and maybe bringing Madoka up with Mirai, Malal, and the Homuras is not a bad idea, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:02 No.22516751
File: 1357869779401.jpg-(1.52 MB, 2613x1200, 668dc3177221b4a317d3394db(...).jpg)

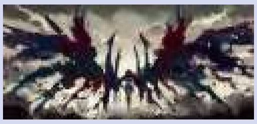

>>22516528
>[x]Ask them something else.
At the same time, TELL them about Kharn.

Because I realized what Kharn is doing. She is serving someone she shouldn't be, which is to say, she is in the process of Betraying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:03 No.22516756

Fuck you deculture, it's 3 in the fucking AM.
SLEEP IS FOR THE WEAK!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/10/13(Thu)21:05 No.22516788

>>22516756
Welcome to my world, man.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/10/13(Thu)21:06 No.22516796

>>22516751

Some random thoughts on RibbonHomu from the last thread:

RibbonHomu is a post-canon Homu that decided she was no longer happy with Madoka becoming a goddess of hope and erasing herself from physical existence. She once again tried to "save" Madoka and ended up putting in motion the events which led to Madokami falling and becoming Faust, setting up the quest proper.

Now, early on in Midori quest, Pinky grumbled something about "time lines converging" as she analyzed the barrier. This, combined with RibbonHomu's plan to kill one of herself, makes me think that she's trying the same thing as Archer: erase herself from existence by forcing a paradox.

Since this barrier is a "convergence of timelines" any version will do, but she'll probably be gunning for Moemura harder than any of the others in hopes of creating the biggest paradox possible. RibbonHomu is probably so messed up right now that she's probably thinking that if she can't "save" Madoka, then at least she won't put her through several timelines of misery by erasing the catalyst, herself, from ever making any changes to begin with.

Witch-wings, gold shield, her own version of Madoka's bow, who knows how many timelines of experience in combat, and a single minded determination to save Madoka no matter what...

Midori is in deep shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:06 No.22516797

>>22516756

Feels good to be in GMT+8

And a workplace where 4chan isn't banned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:06 No.22516798

>>22516528
>[]Ask them something else.
Ask how Mirai and Malal are here, and mention Kharn's present.

>[]Ask the two Homuras about the other fragments.

Particularly the non-Suicidemura/Ribbonmura fragment.

>[]Contact Souji through the Teleport Beacon.

Mention Kharn and get a bead on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:08 No.22516829

>>22516797
GMT+10 (+1 more for daylight savings) and also jobless.
LIVING THE DREAM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:09 No.22516835

Mood music: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ef5Eno5eRTs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:22 No.22516993

>>22516528
[x]Ask them something else.
Ask Mirai to explain why she can't leave the Barrier; we can then inform Souji about it.
And ask if Kharn and Madoka are going to be a hindrance or a help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:30 No.22517116

Time for summoning yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:32 No.22517149

>>22517116

It's not even an hour.

This is small time.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/10/13(Thu)21:32 No.22517152

>>22517116

Hasn't quite been an hour yet. Give him time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/13(Thu)21:46 No.22517359

>>22516601 >>22516640 >>22516667 >>22516736

You turn towards Kyuubey, who seems to be busying himself with counting the money from the money-box. The way he shuffles the notepaper around with those secondary ears that he has, before slapping the wad of bills against the edge of the counter, making a solid cracking sound, reminds you starkly of how your father did the same thing.

You shake your head at this, and ask him about what he said earlier. Something about the attunement of your Soul Gem to Chiaki's? What does that mean, and can it help in any way with what you're trying to do?

"You've forgotten already?" Kyuubey blinks at you. "Remember how she took you in instead of having you executed, back in the Silent Room? Your contract with your former Incubator was rewritten. Your Soul Gem is now linked to hers. Something of a one-way connection, granted, but in situations like these..." He shrugs, a tiny lift and fall of his small shoulders. "One of the advantages of attunement is being able to coerce the girl whose Soul Gem is linked to yours. Maybe, and this is just supposition - you may be able to get through to that fragment they're talking about. The berserk one, anyway."

...Well, yes, but what about the other one? The insane one, with the wings and all?

"It could possibly have an effect on her too. Or maybe she'll mistake you as another fragment, and use it to track your movements." Another shrug. "Again, I'm just making educated guesses, here. I'm not real, after all, but maybe the real me should think about getting into the food service industry, hands-on like this." Kyuubey makes a satisfied grunt as he slaps the wad of money again. "It's a refreshing change of pace from the drudgeries of dealing with frustrated young women."

...Right. Okay. You'll keep that in mind.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/13(Thu)21:49 No.22517414

>>22517359

You turn back to Malal and Mirai. The latter has picked up her own bowl of ramen, picking through its contents with a pair of chopsticks, eating only the vegetables. You hide a smile at this - even in this kind of place, she still is rather conscientious about what she eats. She explained to you once that the Pleiades Saints, with their exacting choice of uniform...you can't really be careless with your food choices, unless you suddenly wanted a wardrobe malfunction in the middle of combat.

"You're hiding something, aren't you?" You say as...calmly as you can, despite the fact that you want to throttle the truth out of them. Especially Malal - the fact that you can't see her face makes it doubly annoying. "Tell me everything. If we're to save sempai, I need to know everything."

Malal and Mirai share another pointed glance, before the former speaks up. "We've told you everything necessary for us to complete our objective. Anything else we've excluded isn't worth talking about, because there's nothing that can be done about them." She taps the screen of her phone. "There's such a thing as knowing too much, you know."

Mirai turns to the Culexus with an expression approximating...well, distaste, before swallowing and shaking her head. "It's...that's not quite the way I'd put it, Miss Malal, but..." Your best friend gives you an apologetic smile. "...she's right. Let's focus on getting your sempai back in one piece, Midori-chan. We'll worry about the other things later, when we can catch our breaths."

...These two. Nngh. Fine. They're right, but you'll ask them later, after you've rounded up the other two fragments. You won't settle for anything less.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/13(Thu)21:53 No.22517490

>>22517414

In any case, Souji needs calling. If what you saw earlier was in fact true, and not another hallucination afforded by this stupid barrier, then he'll want to know about Kharn.

You hold up the Telebort Beacon and press the button to initiate the call. Everyone, including Kyuubey, seems to fall silent as they hear the beacon trying to connect to the outside world, the only sound remaining being the rain falling outside. A sharp buzz of static, a couple of beeps, and Souji's voice comes on. Crackly and a bit weak, but it's there.

"Midori?" Souji's voice sounds tired, but relieved. "Christ. We thought you were already dead. What the hell happened? We've been trying to reach you for the last three hours. Listen, we've been tracking your position, and something huge is coming your way. Way, way bigger than the ones we saw earlier. You need to get out of there now."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/10/13(Thu)21:54 No.22517519

>>22517414

Midori that's not how you sneakily interrogate them. What are you doing? Direct approach? For a girl with powers based around espionage and ninja'ing around that was amateurish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:55 No.22517540

>>22517490
"Kharn's in here, she's helping someone called the Blessed Lady, I found Mirai, you find a way to save her and Kharn, and we're getting out of here now."

So out the back? I think that's the usual way to run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:57 No.22517572

>>22517490

"I can't, Matsuda-sempai's still fractured, and Kharn is here too. Please, tell me where the other fragments are."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/10/13(Thu)21:57 No.22517576

>>22517540
This, but we also need to make sure we let the others know we need to haul ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:58 No.22517607

>>22517490
"Yeah, I know what's going on, more than you do at least, and I'm not leaving until I do what needs to be done to save Sempai.

Souji, your girlfriend is in here. She's working with Faust/Madoka, she calls her the Blessed Lady.

Give me the locations of the other fragments, I'm collecting them, prepare to send in Tiny Pete, we might need him."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)21:59 No.22517619

>>22517490

This >>22517607

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:00 No.22517633

>>22517519

It has been mentioned that she took it easy during her training. And probably didn't have half the experience that she told Chiaki she had, back when she was making squid-cabbage balls for Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:02 No.22517672

>>22517490

Is this a open call?

Perhaps Malal and Mirai should listen in as well if they can.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/10/13(Thu)22:02 No.22517674

>>22517490

Something like >>22517607

Inform Souji that Kharn has joined up with the super witch signature that he tracked earlier and we need to know where she is right now and if he's ever heard about any "Blessed Lady" before. We'll be leaving immediately, but we need the location of the nearest fragment as we run.

This would also be a good time to transform and tell them to get Tiny Pete on stand-by and outfitted with even bigger guns, if possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:03 No.22517688

>>22517490

Souji, is that thing that's heading for me one of the Chiaki signals?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:07 No.22517746

>>22517490
This >>22517607
Then leg it for Deli Heal. We need to get the angry one and run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:11 No.22517811

How are the conditions of Moemura's and Chiaki's shields?

We might be able to get the FoFA Murderface to stand down but with Ribbons, the best bet might be to pass the Hypnogun to Chiaki and let her tranq ribbons.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/10/13(Thu)22:13 No.22517864

>>22517811

Does Moemura even have a shield? I thought she was completely pre-contract, civilian version Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:16 No.22517906

>>22517746
can someone explain to me the importance of the Deli heal agency? I feel like I'm missing something about its significance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:16 No.22517910

>>22517864

She's the freshly contracted Homura. She and Chiaki were reminiscing about her attempt to use a golf club as her main wep.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/10/13(Thu)22:17 No.22517921

...Ok.

I do have some sort of tentative plan for our next step.
Thinking about it, our next step should be RibbonHomura, not berserkHomura. Because I am sure at this moment Kharn is beating up BerserkHomura.

Also I do have an idea how we could get RibbonHomura to stop being suicidal. I am not sure how good it is, though.
1. Approach RibbonHomura disguised as Madoka, ask Moemura for hints into impersonating Madoka.
2. If RibbonHomura doubts we are actually Madoka, don't deny it, but mention that we are actually a fragment of Madoka who can't stand seeing her in pain or something. That will explain our 'amnesia'.
3. While we got her attention, and she doesn't try to kill us, descretly cast a nightmare barrier so she can see only us and her surroundings.
4. Before the disguise attempt, give murderface the hypogun. She is the better shot, and devise a signal for her to shoot RibbonHomura. Also take a syringe for ourselves incase something goes wrong with murderface.
5. If we do somehow manage to calm her down, we will need to break the illusion sometime. When we do this, we pretend that the sane 'fragment' of Madoka 'possessed' us so she could give RibbonHomura hope or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:17 No.22517927

>>22517906
Porn doujins. It's a magical girl brothel. Walprugis Night is 50% night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:18 No.22517949

>>22517927
50% OFF night. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:21 No.22517993

>>22517927
>>22517906

It's also where dead magical girls go.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/10/13(Thu)22:23 No.22518036

File: 1357874607830.png-(367 KB, 850x1350, Princess_carry2.png)

>>22517910

Ah, must have missed that. Thanks.

Weird that she didn't just timestop and escape after she wriggled out of Midori's grasp when they were running away from the school.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:23 No.22518037

>>22517921

The Hypogun isn't a gun in the sense of range. You need direct contact to use it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/10/13(Thu)22:26 No.22518081

>>22517921

I do agree that using Midori's powers would be the best way to calm down RibbonHomu, but I think she should be saved for last.

Get the other three fragments first, throw up a Nightmare mode illusion so that she can only experience what we want her to, and get the other three fragments in close while RibbonHomu is focusing on "Madoka", then wait for... whatever is supposed to happen.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/10/13(Thu)22:26 No.22518095

>>22518037

...
Oh yea.

Anyway, I will need to go back to sleep now. Just wanted to add my thoughts while before its 'too late'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:30 No.22518134
File: 1357875004650.png-(54 KB, 640x480, xcomtoxigun.png)

>>22518037
>>22518095

Souji needs to invent toxiguns one month ago.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/13(Thu)22:31 No.22518146

>>22517540 >>22517607

That...that wasn't quite the news you were expecting to hear from Souji, but then again, what were you expecting? Something good?

You close your eyes for a moment, willing yourself to be calm despite the fact that he'd just told you to haul ass - and then tell him to slow down, that you need to tell him a few things, and ask him a couple of questions. There's a moment of silence, here, before he replies.

"Yeah, yeah, okay. Go ahead. Sorry, it's..." Souji seems to be doing the same thing to himself, trying to focus despite the temptation to panic. "...Right. Go on. What did you want to tell me?"

And you tell him. About what you saw with Kharn, and who she's with, and what you think is up. You also tell him that you've found Mirai, and she seems to be okay for the time being.

"...Right. Right. Yes. Kharn. Um." You're a bit disturbed at how Souji seems to be...well, going to pieces, here. He didn't even bat an eye earlier when a Witch suddenly exploded into existence in his base, nearly taking his fiancee out along with your sempai. You remember him being all cool as you like as Kharn started crying blood, trashing around and screaming gibberish until he gave her something to calm down. You had wondered if there will be anything that would really shake the young man, and it seems that now you've found it.

"...Forget about Kharn." Souji finally says after a long, painful silence. His voice sounding much more tired and strained now. "She's...she's compromised. Just focus on bringing Murderface out of there alive. She's more important."

You pause for a moment, blinking at this. He...how could he say that? How can he just consider Kharn gone? Surely there's something that can be done--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:36 No.22518234

>>22518146

Malal, if you're hearing this.

Please grab the comm and scream the shit out of that wimpy ass faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:37 No.22518249

>>22518234
this, completely and utterly this.
also i hope malal slaps the crap out of kharn and knocks sense into her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/13(Thu)22:44 No.22518349

>>22518146

"We've talked about this," Souji says tightly. "She's told me about this. About how she'll prove her title right, one day, and there's nothing anyone can do about that. Not me, not her, not anyone else. I've accepted that." A moment. "Anyway, you need to move. The signal I'm tracking now is immense, and--"

"Souji?" A voice-corrupted voice comes on, from somewhere else, and you look up from the Teleport Beacon to see Malal standing beside you. ...You didn't hear or feel her step closer, so...yes. That's a bit scary.

"Who was that?" Souji blurts suddenly. "Wait. What? Malal? Is that you? How the fuck are you the--"

"I promised that you two idiots would have a happy ending, right?" Malal cuts him off. "Seems I've got another last chance to keep that promise. Consider this your early wedding present, nerd, and I won't tell her how you've given up on her so easily."

Silence.

"Now, continue what you were saying. What's headed our way that we need to evacuate?"

"Y-yeah. The...the signal. Huge one. Matches the one we've identified as Murderface, with the original Teleport Beacon and everything. It's headed your way."

"Right. Thanks." You can hear the smile in the Culexus' voice. "Tell Misaka hi for me, would you?"

"...Sure. I will." Another pause. "Thanks, Malal."

"No problem." Malal steps back, before nodding at you. "That's the angry one. She's probably followed us back. We can try and hide until she passes us, or face her head-on right now." She gestures towards the two Homuras. "With the three of you, we should be able to at least balance things out. We'll be doing it in the rain, though, so..."

Silence.

What do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:47 No.22518393

>>22518349
"We don't have the time to let her pass us by. There's too much going on to wait.

We're doing this now, we're saving Sempai no matter what. I don't care if it's raining, hailing or if the sky if made of fire, we're getting her out of here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:48 No.22518412

>>22518349
Sounds like we have a shot at least. Call in Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:48 No.22518417

>>22518349
Run and hide, until the rain ends and we have a better chance. Go out the back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:48 No.22518418

>>22518349
If the five of us can make it even then maybe a robot will give us an edge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:49 No.22518423

>>22518349

Would get used to being sick for Malal.

Lets do this.

Midori should stick with Moemura and use her timestop to get in close for the Hypogun, should we not be able to talk her down.

"Malal, what does the rain bring?"

We need to know this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:49 No.22518434

>>22518349

What is it about the rain that makes it so difficult to reach her? Would we be better trying to confront her inside one of the buildings, in an attempt to trigger some sort of memory or to avoid the rain? Do we *really* have to beat her senseless, or will she become better one she calms down? How WILL we calm her down?

Also briefly mention the close call we had with her in the school.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/10/13(Thu)22:50 No.22518455

>>22518349

"Okay, let's get this over with it."

Someone in the previous thread was asking for a link to the imgur album with all my MGNQ stuff. Most are edits or traces, but there a few original things in there too.

http://imgur.com/a/ft8GQ

At any rate, I can't stay awake any longer so this is goodnight. Hopefully the thread will still be around when I wake up.

Don't die!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/10/13(Thu)22:51 No.22518465

>>22518349
"You said the rain made her harder to... deal with? Then we should wait it out, as long as possible, before we confront her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:51 No.22518470

>>22518349

Face her head-on. Implement cool-down hug while the others are on hand if/when that attempt goes sour.

Oh, and tell a little white lie and say 'Madoka Forgives You."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:52 No.22518475

>>22518455
does anyone have a link to the pics from the drawthread Deculture ran awhile back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:52 No.22518478

>>22517921
>>22518081
I'm going to reregister my objection to impersonating Madoka. Too easy to go painfully wrong. We desperately need Homura/Chiaki to trust us.

At this point I think we need to coordinate with (and/or re-coöpt) Faust, for several reasons -- because she knows more than we do, to have a real Madoka to calm RibbonHomu, and to get Malal close enough to Kharn to bap her on the head with a rolled-up newspaper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:53 No.22518498

>>22518478
agreed with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:54 No.22518510

>>22518478

My issue with impersonating Madoka is we're not sure if this Homura fragment even recognizes Madoka outside of being "Pinky".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:57 No.22518552

>>22518349
"I can summon a giant robotic suit of armour to fight her. Would that help?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:57 No.22518555

>>22518510
well seeing as I agree with the regroup with Pinky option, or at least brain text her again, I certainly hope RibbonHomu and Pinky are able to get along at least a little bit.

Capthcha: licyour but

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:58 No.22518571

>>22518470
"Madoka still loves you" should work just as well, and it has the added advantage of being entirely true.

>>22518510
Ouch. True that. Well, in that case Pinky is still firepower, then. (Or, if we are very, very lucky, hug-power.)

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/10/13(Thu)22:59 No.22518583

>>22518349
Let's do it head-on. And summon our bigass robot suit.

For America.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)22:59 No.22518584

>>22518478
I agree we shouldn't impersonate Madoka but we should go full nightmare mode on Homu

Seriously blast her brains with concentrated happiness so it at least staggers her and we can either hypo her out or talk her down, preferably the latter but with no hesitation to do the former if we need to

And don't appear to her directly, at least not to start with, our little merry group keeps the fuck away until she isn't going to tear us all limb from limb the moment we step out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)23:01 No.22518604

Fight the incoming Muderface, of course. We have a tranq gun, let's use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)23:02 No.22518624

>>22518604
>use tranq gun

You know that it doesn't shoot darts, and is just a glorified syringe, and we need to be grappling Murderface, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)23:05 No.22518669

>>22518624
Midori has done that before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)23:06 No.22518679

>>22518669
The grappling worked well enough last time on it's own

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/10/13(Thu)23:07 No.22518690

>>22518679
That wasn't Murderboner Ribbon Homura, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)23:07 No.22518696

>>22518679
Hugs are Midori's real magical girl power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)23:07 No.22518702

>>22518604

Crazy idea, but might it be possible to trigger some sort of protective instinct in the Berserk Matsuda/Murderface by one of the team pretending to take Midori hostage? Or at least give her pause?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)23:12 No.22518769

>>22518702
>implying it isn't amnesia Chiaki currently running around being psycho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)23:16 No.22518827

>>22518690
It was flesh of fallen angels with Kirika sword Murderface

I think the difference isn't that huge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)23:17 No.22518832

>>22518702
See, that sounds like the kind of idea that, if it works at all, is going to work *far too well* (i.e., by getting someone killed by a vengeful RibbonHomu).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/13(Thu)23:49 No.22519279

What if, we make an illusion that gives her what she wants, everything is dead, gone and over and then Madoka comes in (not us) and helps her up and tells her that there is still hope and that her friends need her so that they can fix everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:08 No.22519597

Shall we start the summoning then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:13 No.22519688

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:14 No.22519700

>>22519688

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)00:14 No.22519702

>>22518393 >>22518412 >>22518417 >>22518423

You decide to face the approaching fragment head-on, instead of hiding away and letting her pass. You're not sure what it is, but having Malal in your team - or just simply being around her, anyway - makes you feel as if you could actually succeed. Even if the one you're about to face is the kind of thing that made even someone like Madoka cringe and whimper and sob in fear - and that's the best case scenario. If this turns out to be the insane one with the wings and shit, well...it's not looking too good at all.

Malal looks at you silently for a few moments, before nodding, as if confirming something herself. "Right. Same decision I would've made, too. Wasn't at all that confident, really, when Mirai and I tried it, but with five of us, we should have something approaching a fighting chance."

...If she wasn't confident at all, then why the hell did she try, then?

She looks at you, amusement clear in her vox-corrupted voice. "Because I had to. Someone had to. Especially when the stakes are huge. Even if you've got less than a single percent of success, you have to try." She shrugs. "We actually came close to getting there, anyway, until the rain started. That sent everything to shit."

The rain. What's so special about this kind of rain, anyway? Does it mean anything inside this barrier? Does it attract familiars or something, or what?

Another glance, between Mirai and Malal, before Mirai herself replies. "Miss Malal believes that it's a representation of Miss Murderface's memories, or an aspect of it that elicits a reaction on her fragments. She remembers the rain, and she dreams about it, and it reminds her of a very traumatic event in her life. The trauma has its obvious effects, of course."

But what about Chiaki and Homura? How come they're not going crazy?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:16 No.22519736

>>22519688
>>22519700
>>22519702

Summon success!!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)00:26 No.22519927

>>22519702

Malal shrugs at this. "Probably because they haven't experienced the event itself, or can't remember it." She turns towards the two Homuras. The one you're more familiar with, Chiaki, shrugs at this.

"Probably. I remember something with rain, but it's all in bits and pieces." She grins in a tired sort of way. "Not going insane here, though. Don't worry. Takes more than a little rain to do that." She nudges Homura with a gentle elbow, making the poor girl squeak in surprise.

"I...n-no, I don't remember anything bad about rain," She murmurs, shaking her head. "I like the rain, actually. It makes it nice to curl up in bed with a good book." She smiles at this. "A-and a cup of hot chocolate."

"There you go." The Culexus nods. "Anyway, if we're going to do this, we should aim to subdue. Hit her hard enough to drop her or render her harmless. Then we bring the other two to her, and..." Her voice trails off in a rather hesitant silence.

And...then?

"Then something...happens?" Malal answers after a moment. "I don't know. But something will. I'm sure of it."

How? How can she be so sure?

Malal's skulled helm turns toward you, before replying in a voice that's neither smug or snide - just a quiet statement, an affirmation.

"That's a secret." A moment more. "But it'll work, whatever it is."

Christ. More secrets. Are all Culexus as annoying as her?

"No," This time, Malal chuckles. "I'm the most annoying. There's one you should meet, thouh. She's got a pet tortoise--"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)00:27 No.22519946

>>22519927

The bestial roar from outside exploded with all the volume and force of a thunderclap. The glass windows that allowed customers to enjoy a view of the street while eating their ramen cracking, then shattering, then blasting into the store in sharp, cutting shards. You would've shouted out a warning, had it not been for Chiaki diving from across the table and knocking you to the floor. You immediately catch her scent, an earthy one of sweat and blood and gunpowder, distracting you from her warm weight as it settles down on top of you. A half-squeak, half-sob, and you realize that Homura had also borne you down as well, the pigtailed girl covering your face with her own body.

It's then that you hear Malal swear, the furious, scathing hate coming across her helmet's vox speakers. "Fucking hell, she's here! Get up, all of you! SHE'S HERE!" A rasp of static. "MIRAI!"

"Here," You hear her reply breathlessly, and you catch a glimpse of silver coming alive in her hands. Her broadsword. The sword that she'd used a lifetime ago, in the Jyuubey's service. The sword that she'd used only a few days ago, when she was trying to kill you. "We're engaging, Midori-chan. It's her, she's here, and she looks angry." A moment. "Try not to enjoy yourself too much, alright?"

A flurry of footsteps. Another roar. A shouted challenge from Malal's helm speakers. And finally, the deafening noise of metal crashing against metal, again and again and again.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:30 No.22520002

>>22519946
try first talking the psycho one down, this one remembers us is my bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:31 No.22520014

>>22519946
Distraction duty. Throw up images of Pinky, Kyoko, Sayaka, and lots of Kyuubeys.
And stay the hell our of everyone else's way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:31 No.22520019

>>22519946
Tell everyone to clear out while we try something

Full nightmare mode, change the setting, no rain no horror she is back where it is safe and happy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:33 No.22520050

>>22519927
>Yuma yet lives

Cautious optimism!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:33 No.22520064

>>22519946
Let's change the environment. We play support for everyone else, we modify it so there's distractions to keep her attention away from our allies, change the environment to not being the rain but instead being somewhere safe, comforting and warm, and then we talk with her. If talking doesn't work we'll have our allies stab her until it does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:34 No.22520074

>>22519946

Anger only begets more anger.

Midori is attuned to Chiaki, or vice-versa. Perhaps Midori can try to speak to Chiaki in the same way that she tried to contact Madoka, earlier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:35 No.22520118

>>22519946

Try to use attunement with Chiakimura's soul gem and speak directly to her, while using Nightmare Mode to hide the rain. Then commence with Cooldown Hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:44 No.22520291

>>22520050
>in b4 MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:44 No.22520293

>>22519946
Change into magical girl outfit, it's go time. Have the two Homuras back us up. Ask Chiaki if she has a tranq gun in there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:45 No.22520314

>>22520118
this, completely and utterly this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:47 No.22520343

>>22520118
This,we take advantage of fake coobies advice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:50 No.22520391

>>22520118
Fuck the cooldown hug, we have a four-pack of "Go the fuck to sleep" darts. Use those!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:52 No.22520424

>>22520391
>implying we shouldn't have the go the fuck to sleep darts for ribben homu.
if we can save them then crazy ass psycho bitch we have a chance against.

also kharn as well if shit goes REALLY bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:52 No.22520429

>>22520391
They're not darts. We have to get in close either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:54 No.22520454

>>22520391
Go the fuck to sleep darts might be bad end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:55 No.22520477

>>22520118

Plead with her to come back. Everybody's counting on her to come back.

Do you guys think shuffling some of Midori's memories into the attunement would help? If this incarnation of Chiaki is the more recent one, it could help her remember who she is. Although it could confuse the hell out of Amnesiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)00:56 No.22520499

>>22520477
It couldn't hurt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:00 No.22520581

>>22520429
>>22520454
Save the darts as a last resort. Chances are we're going to have to use all of them just to subdue one person, considering how normal Kharn shrug one off fairly easily

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:02 No.22520615

>>22520581

Keep in mind, 'Instant Sedation' trope isn't in effect here as Souji reminded us. My worry is either that interference causes us to waste a dose, or Ribbonmura just proves too berserk to subdue with a single dose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:02 No.22520621

>>22520581
Souji said not to do that, we have to hit them once and wait it out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:11 No.22520770

>>22520615
We can use illusions + sedation to keep them fighting shadows until it knocks them out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:23 No.22521050

>>22520770
Wasn't there an ability where Midori can create near perfect illusions by reinforcing it with the perceptions/memories of the target itself?

why not make an illusion of 'madoka' as Murderous crazy batshit one remembers and distract her with that?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)01:29 No.22521172

>>22520002 >>22520074 >22520064

Before you could even gasp out a reply - or to kindly ask the two Homuras to get off you so you could get up - they do so automatically, with disturbingly near perfect synchronization. Chiaki rising to her feet, a tarnished pistol in her hands, aiming at something outside the store while Homura herself helps you get back to a vertical base. Both of them showing nothing but disciplined, hardened determination in their eyes, on their faces. Yes, even Homura-chan, the whimpering, simpering young woman who looked like she couldn't hurt a fly even if it threatened to murder her entire family.

"Are you hurt, Midori-san?" You hear Homura ask, quietly, clearly, as she takes your arm to haul you up off the floor. You shake your head no, still a bit stunned from the sudden turn of events. You need to join that fight, before something bad happens. You need to get there and help Mirai and Malal, before--

"Holy shit. Is that what we're fighting?" The shock and surprise is clear in Chiaki's voice. The gun shakes slightly in her grip. "Is that...do we turn into THAT?"

You follow her gaze as you finally get your feet steady underneath you, and you couldn't help but echo her sentiments. Beside you, you hear Homura gasp, followed by a helpless whimper.

Bearing no wings of pure hatred nor a golden shield, or even a ribbon in her hair - the fragment that Malal and Mirai are currently fighting is a monster.

It's Chiaki, that much is sure - but turned into something that no Witch could ever match in hideousness. Her arms and legs encased - no, TURNED - into the same black, jagged fleshmetal that formed Kharn's feet and hands. But where they still somewhat vaguely resembled something human with the former Warmaster, here they looked more like weapons, part of a flesh-tearing automaton created by someone deliberately perverting the human form.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:32 No.22521246
File: 1357885955745.jpg-(109 KB, 364x341, 119.jpg)

>>22521172

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:32 No.22521247
File: 1357885956810.png-(192 KB, 700x750, Flesh of fallen angels.png)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

HERE WE GO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:33 No.22521274

>>22521172
\>people who go witch get kharns arms and legs
awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:34 No.22521281

>>22521172
"Remember kids, eat your vegetables, drink your milk, and say 'no' to despair and other soul-altering substances - or else you'll turn into an evil ambulatory food processor."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)01:34 No.22521283

>>22521172

Mere scraps of her original Magical Girl costume, threadbare and crusted with blood, is visible from the gaps of the armor encasing her chest and most of her upper torso. Even the scarred shield is not spared - clamped to her right claw, it is tarnished, turned nearly crimson in rust, violet gemstones sparking in the exposed and infected machinery within.

But what gave you pause the most was her face.

Where both Homura and Chiaki looked quite like the sempai you left behind, perfect copies - this fragment resembled Chiaki like a statue resembles the subject it was modeled after, except reaved by a thousand blades and left in the rain to crumble. A network of scars cleaves her features, here and there, some already healed, some still healing. One particularly nasty one bisects her face from her chin to her scalp, the cut slightly veering off diagonally once it reached her lips. Her irises of her eyes, a cold and murderous purple, is pinned crimson, the pupils blazing red. The purple flame lashing and licking from her left eye, hotter and larger than you'd ever seen it before.

Her hair had also grown long, unruly, nearly feral, sprouting from underneath a crown of black thorns from her scalp. A semblance of sentience- or was it merely her trying to keep it out of her eyes while she fought? - is evident by the mass tied into one long ponytail, trailing behind her as she moved.

The sword in her hands is...it's less of a sword and more a jagged, serrated tool, easily as tall as her, made to rend flesh and crunch through bone. A thing of brutal simplicity, singular and sadistic in its purpose. A sword to kill and murder.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/11/13(Fri)01:44 No.22521493
File: 1357886694374.jpg-(30 KB, 369x286, image.jpg)

Your body
is not ready

>>22521283

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)01:48 No.22521549

>>22521283

Chiaki - or the thing that looked like her - roars again as she crashes her sword against Mirai's, her mouth opening to reveal teeth much too fanged, much too sharp to be human. An undecipherable snarl, and you see Mirai being thrown aside with another crash, the Magical Girl landing hard on the muddy street with a pathetic splash. The monster moves in for the kill, limbs clanking - before it's stopped by Malal throttling it backward, pulling it away with a crowbar shoved against its unprotected throat.

"ANY DAY NOW, HANEGAWA!" Malal screams, her vox-snarl nearly lost in the roar of the rain. "WHENEVER YOU FEEL LIKE IT!"

Right. Right. You...you need to reach her, somehow. Yes. That's the main thing. You need to get through the anger, the hatred clouding her senses. Even you could feel it eminating from this one - so thick it left the taste on the tongue.

Without needing to say it, you run forward - out of the safety of your father's restaurant, into the rain, right into danger. Without even needing to tell them, the two Homuras follow you, their movements once more paired, synchronized. A buzzing sensation, an itch in your teeth, tells you that Homura herself had transformed, the same familiar costume materializing on top of her uniform. The golf club in her hands.

All three of you crash into the berserk fragment all at the same time. Chiaki braves the clawed arm bearing the sword - you hear her spit a curse that wouldn't have shamed your original sempai as she tries to pull the iron limb back with her entire body. A hammering noise, and the sound of something precious being ruined, tell syou that she's trying to disarm the fragment by slamming the butt of her pistol against its claws, again and again and again.

"You stupid idiot," You hear her rasp between bloody lips. "Calm...the fuck down..."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:51 No.22521613

>>22521549
Time for full strength happy thoughts blast through the link

I wonder if we could do that with illusions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:52 No.22521619

>>22521613
i want to know as well too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:52 No.22521620

>>22521549
Come on Midori get your head in the game

You got this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:56 No.22521703

>>22521613
I think we can. Midori did say that her most powerful illusions are bolstered in proportion to the amount of people who believe in it.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/11/13(Fri)01:56 No.22521709

>>22521620
>>22521613

Come on Midori. Convenently awaken new powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:57 No.22521730

>>22521703
Believe in happiness everyone! clap your hands and believe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:57 No.22521731

>>22521549

You can do this Midori!

The power of love conquers all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)01:58 No.22521750

>>22521703
Yeah but through our link to Chiaki
I don't know if we can use our powers that way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:00 No.22521791

>>22521730
>>22521731
~~I live for the quiet, tragic sound you're about to make.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:01 No.22521797

>>22521730
Can we do it EBA style? I want to have been born in a crossfire hurricane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:02 No.22521825

>>22521730
Happiness... in Magical Girl Noir? and with chiaki... yeah, waiting for delicious tears of despair

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)02:05 No.22521878

>>22521549

Homura had done the same with the fragment's other arm, clasping it with her entire body, while using her feet to brace against the monster's armor herself. It's almost humorous to look at, if you didn't consider the fact that you've seen another Magical Girl do the same thing, but to a human being. It tore his arm completely off the socket, which the Magical Girl then used to beat the man to death while he still screamed.

What did you do? Well...you did what you thought would work. You hugged her. Held onto her for as long as you could. It worked with Madoka, didn't it? It worked that one time, didn't it? Surely...surely it'd work now?

"DO IT," Malal's vox-speakers screeches at you. "GET HER SOBER OR KILL HER, BEFORE SHE KILLS US."

Righht. Right. You need to--

You close your eyes. Holding on tight. Ignoring the cuts in your arms, in your hands, the armor jagged enough and spikey enough to wound by touch alone.

+ SEMPAI. + You think this with as much force and volume as you could. + SEMPAI, PLEASE. CALM DOWN. I'M HERE. HANEGAWA MIDORI. DON'T YOU REMEMBER ME? +

The answer is immediate, abrupt, and bone-jarring. With another deafening roar and a frightening surge of strength, the fragment throws all of you off of her. You hear Chiaki yell in hurt triumph, and you turn to see her sprawled on the muddy ground, but with the sword in her hands. Homura lies facedown in the mud, unmoving, and your breath catches in her throat - but she moves again, pulling herself up to her feet shakily. Tears of hurt anger in her eyes. Malal is...well, she's up on her feet, already, the crowbar bent but still in her hands. Beside her, Mirai is once more preparing to strike.

It's then that you feel it. A reply, pulsed back, weak but angry, helpless but enraged, made jagged by desperation.

+ NO. MIDORI IS DEAD. I KILLED HER. KILLED EVERYONE. LOST CONTROL. YOU ARE FAMILIARS. TRYING TO TORTURE ME. TRYING TO TRICK ME. ALL ALONE. +

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:08 No.22521932

>>22521878

Hmm

Kiss Her.

Hard.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/11/13(Fri)02:08 No.22521939
File: 1357888130238.jpg-(92 KB, 627x667, image.jpg)

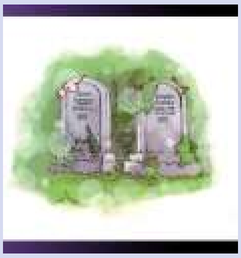

>>22521791

Oh come on! Getting convenient power ups while in mortal danger is a staple of all magical girl shows!

Except for......Puella Magi Madoka Magica.......

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:10 No.22521974

>>22521878
Well, the good news is we're not dead yet. Now we just need to get her to believe us somehow.

...Can we convince her to use her Soul Gem to check Midori's status?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:11 No.22521994

>>22521878
+No! No, you are not alone! I will not let the woman I love remain in pain! I will not allow you to be lonely! Come back, sempai!+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:11 No.22521995

>>22521878
knock her on her ass and make a point as to how you arn't a familiar.
seriously she needs to stop being depressed as shit and stop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:13 No.22522021

>>22521878
It's illusion time, send her images of Misaka waiting for her Onee-san, of pancakes, of Mami, Sayaka and Kyouko waiting for her to come back, of Kharn laughing, of us cuddling at night. Use the connection between our soul gems.

Slowly walk towards her with our arms open wide to give her a hug and kiss.

+It's not a lie, it's the truth Chiaki. We're all fine, we're all waiting for you to come back to us, we miss you.

Come back to me, please, I love you. I would die if that's what it took to save you.

Now man the fuck up and stop pitying yourself.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:14 No.22522043

>>22521932
This might work.

Though at this rate, Pinky is going to come over the hill just in time to see it happen and then everything is fucked.

Screw it, try it anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:15 No.22522062

>>22521878
Let's see... I don't know...

Remind her:
"You're better than this. Always has been, always will be. You're not alone. I'm here for you, I remember how you saved me! So no matter what, I'm going to keep on trying to save you!

(Kind of went with tue: "Don't forget. Always, somewhere, someone is fighting for you. As long as you remember her, you are not alone." thing)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:16 No.22522069
File: 1357888568867.jpg-(146 KB, 410x799, 1225337870864.jpg)

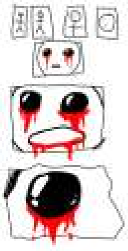

>>22522043
>Though at this rate, Pinky is going to come over the hill just in time to see it happen and then everything is fucked.
We're done either way.

Kiss her because we might as well if we're going to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:16 No.22522081

>>22521878

+You didn't. You stopped. I'm alive. Misaka is alive. We're all alive and even if what you said was the truth.+

Look at her dead in the eye, though our tears.

+Would you then kill me? Again?+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:17 No.22522085

>>22521878

Something that amounts to-

"CALM THE FUCK DOWN, or do you actually WANT to kill everyone ?!! AGAIN ?!!"

Then we slap her in the face with illusionary pancakes and stuff them in her mouth complete with the smell, taste and texture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:17 No.22522095

>>22521878
>ALL ALONE

You're only alone because YOU'RE SUCH AN IDIOT!

You never let anyone in. You never let anyone close to you. You always try to have a go at things alone because you think you have to repent for some incomprehensible, forgotten sin. As if running around and getting yourself killed by taking insane risks, or by pickling your kidneys or charring your lungs would make everyone happier. But that's just a bunch of selfish, self-righteous bullshit and you know it!

You never think of what everyone else wants. Or how everyone else feels about you. How anyone else might care about you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:18 No.22522123

>>22522095
this is bad end material here because that sounds like familiar talk yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:19 No.22522128

>>22522081

This.

Then >>22521932

Kiss her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:20 No.22522143

>>22522043
she can have ribbon-homu when we find her

maybe

This MURDERRAGE fragment seems the =Matsuda-Sempai= that remembers us

>>22522128
sounds like a fine plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:20 No.22522144

>>22521994
>>22521932
Combo of these, followed by being brutally slaughtered by an enraged pink godess.

Because, though it pains me to say it, Midori has far too many death flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:20 No.22522145

Would mentioning that H-Doujin we made about Murderface help?

It's not something many people know that Midori made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:21 No.22522166

>>22521878

I suppose this would be a bad time to bring up the anime adaptation of Miracle Midori that's in the works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:21 No.22522172

>>22521878
no idiot, we got teleporters out and basically you just rage spazzed in here
everyones ok but you need to get your shit together.

tell her that, its blunt and she would like it given simplistically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:21 No.22522175

...is this an actual appropriate time to ~~lick her soul gem?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:21 No.22522178

>>22522166
Or better yet, the new and future chapters of Murder Mayumi and Miracle Midori she hasn't read yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:22 No.22522183

>>22521878
+All Alone? ALL ALONE! You have never been all alone, you have had people do everything they can to get close to you, and they're still trying no matter how hard you push them away, I'm still trying. I love you, you saved me and I will love you until the day I die.

The only one you're hurting is yourself. I know you're still there, you know that it's the real me talking to you.

I know you won't kill me, and even if you did my life has been yours all along. I love you, so let me save you this time.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:22 No.22522187

>>22522144
no bad ends are bad, just no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:22 No.22522191

>>22521878
"You haven't killed anyone, yet. The only person you've hurt is yourself.

I'm real, this is *your* barrier, and they're fragments of you I'm trying to put back together. I'm going to help you or die trying, whether you like it or not, so please, please let me try to make this right."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:23 No.22522203
File: 1357889031405.jpg-(207 KB, 1051x582, he loves you Shinji.jpg)

>all these answers
I'm terrified. Unless this is acting as a climax, this is Madoka, and more importantly, this is

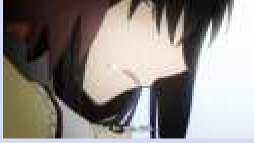

noir. We're gonna die.

Midori is going to die.

Not like I didn't know this, but fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:23 No.22522205

>>22522172
i just realized, this is exactly what chiaki would say to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:25 No.22522226
File: 1357889139317.gif-(103 KB, 370x230, 1356740478889.gif)

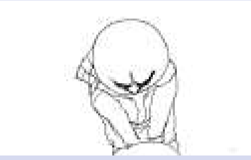

>>22522203
I don't want to believe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:25 No.22522227

>>22522205
which is why Midori wouldn't say it... though it'd be interesting to give Chiaki a dose of unexpected direct bluntness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:26 No.22522234

>>22522203

I still want my Watermelon.

Midori is olev and I WANT to believe.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/11/13(Fri)02:27 No.22522247

>>22522081

Hum.... I can't really think of a speech at the moment. But I vote for a combination of these
>>22522021
>>22521994
>>22521878

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/11/13(Fri)02:30 No.22522297

>>22522226
>>22522203

Tiny pete summoning time? Might buy us some time.
Then again it might make her angrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:34 No.22522350

Hey it could be worse. We could have time magic and realize we can't win in this timeline so we go back in time and try again over and over a thousand times trying everything we can to prevent this from happening only to realize its fated and probably tzneetch's fault because he's a cock

~~Homura's arc made me weep that shit was sad~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:34 No.22522354

>>22522297
Plan B.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:34 No.22522355

Midori is gonna die, but let's do this:
>>22521932

This feels sort of like a climax in the story, which, given the setting and genre, means there will soon be large quantities of SUFFERING for every single character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:38 No.22522419

>>22522350
Only an unfeeling faggot wouldn't at least get a little emotionally charged during episode 10.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:39 No.22522440

>>22522355
it can't be the climax!

we only have like.... a fraction of the golden weapons owned

maybe half of then even revealed.

lessee, without numbering..

Gold Katana
Golden Gun
Gold Bangles
Golden Dual Chainsawblades
Golden Musket [Mami]
Golden Buckler [RibbonHomu]

6/13 I believe...? its been awhile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:41 No.22522472

>>22522440
Story can have multiple climax points.

Especially a long running one like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:42 No.22522477

>>22522440
Even if its NOT the climax, who said green and eager has to survive till the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:42 No.22522490
File: 1357890178733.jpg-(38 KB, 580x350, mg-580-tableflip.jpg)

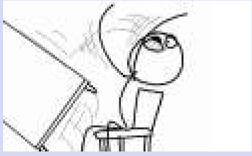

>>22522477

Fuck you fuck you fuck you fuck
you fuck you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:43 No.22522495

>>22522440
Pretty sure the gold buckler is the prize for getting all the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:47 No.22522537

>>22522490
Cheer up man. Its not like she should have survived this long in the first place. You should be happy we got her THIS far in the first place without witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:47 No.22522546

>>22522477
So another death to make Chiaki act all angsty and full of despair.

Sounds noir. The dame is doomed. Good thing we managed cut iori off from getting close to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:50 No.22522582

How many months have we had a MGNQ? It's been 5 hasn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:51 No.22522592

>people actively trying to get midori killed
what the flying fuck is wrong with you faggots?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:51 No.22522596

>>22522440

The totals were supposed to be about 20+ I believe ?
There's Ahriman's staff too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:51 No.22522597
File: 1357890708786.jpg-(146 KB, 728x690, 1342205615268.jpg)

[SCREAMS INTERNALLY]

>>22522477
>>22522355
>>22522203
>>22522144
>>22522069
>>22522043

pls

no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:52 No.22522603

>>22522592
It is the Cycle, man. We have to respect the Cycle. Even Incubators respect the Cycle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:53 No.22522618

>>22522582
There about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:53 No.22522626

>>22522603
fuck the cycle.
we have waifus to save.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:55 No.22522650

>>22522603
man fuck that midori is too legit to quit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:56 No.22522665

>>22522592
Nah, I really want to see her kept alive, but this is Madoka we're talking about, and it's also Noir.

The Midori-Dies Express left the station the moment she confessed, and it's coming at us like a bullet. Lamentable as it is, this shit is inevitable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:56 No.22522669

>>22522592
Honestly she SHOULD have died when we fucked her up with the sword. But Decu gave us a way to bitch out on it. SO she get to die heroically instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:57 No.22522680

>>22522626
you know who else thought that way?

All of them. They're dead now, Anon. Love the Cycle. Respect the Cycle. When you confessed your love Midori was sworn to die. This is Noir. This is Madoka. No one lives. Everyone dies. Twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:58 No.22522704

>>22521878
+Dammit, sempai! A familiar can't be tuned to you! Can't be talking to you through your Soul Gem! It's not too late! Stop now!+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)02:59 No.22522713

>>22522665
Magical Girls becoming witches used to be inevitable. Then, them disappearing before they could was inevitable. Now both of those are fucked.

The moral of the story is, try to kick inevitability in the balls. The worst that can happen is we die, and that was going to happen anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:01 No.22522742

>>22522665
>>22522669
>>22522680
fuck your inevitability bullshit, we already broke it once, its easy to keep at it.
stop being defeatist beta asshats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:05 No.22522789

>>22522742
Dude just let it happen, there is nothing we can do against the pineapple salad anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:05 No.22522797
File: 1357891556587.jpg-(509 KB, 1216x4813, 1303756090267.jpg)

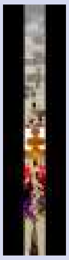

>>22522742
Sometimes, anon. Sometimes the suffering must end, and there is no point in continuing the fight.

Homura should have died at the end of the series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:06 No.22522807

>>22522789
lies and slander, we can do stuff without you guys going full retard.
go to bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:06 No.22522810

>>22521878
Hug her
Tell her that hasn't happened yet, she has been given a second chance. We are all here and we can do it right this time but we need her,
Madokda needs her, Misaka needs her, Kharn needs her, Mami needs her WE NEED HER

Because we love her, we always have and no matter what she did to try and push us away we love her and we know she can do it because she can do anything as long as she doesn't give up hope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:06 No.22522811

>>22522742
Row row fight the power?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:09 No.22522841

>>22522811
exactly, and run everything up in the way.
we literally are with 3 versions of what may be the killyest things in the universe right now and if we can get them working together again, things will be ok.
fix a broken thing=it stops being broken. thats how it goes.

besides even in noir things eventually get better after its really bad, its really bad now so it can only get better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:09 No.22522852

>>22522789
Fuck the pineapple salad
We reject it's reality and insert a mighty FUCK YOU in it's place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:10 No.22522872

>>22522807
Dude srsly clam your internet feelings down. Theres no need to be upset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:11 No.22522877

>>22522742
We simply accept that its Midori's time. This is her moment to shine and go out like the flame she is, with one last blinding burst of light before the darkness. This is Midori's fate, this is why she is here. To save the one she loved. The time has come for your waifu to die, and in the process save another.

The narrative must come to a close, and honestly you don't get better moments than the heroic sacrifice for a loved one.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)03:11 No.22522880

>>22521994 >>22522081 >>22522183

"Again," You hear someone say, and it takes you a few moments to realize that the one who spoke was you. The monster in front of you is wary, her eyes wide, the purple flame sputtering and flickering in alarm as she looks around like a cornered animal. And she is, in a way - all five of you surrounding her in a loose circle.

"We have to try again." You repeat, tasting blood in your mouth. "I know what to do."

"Sure," Chiaki grins as she tosses the wicked, curved sword over her shoulder, the weapon spinning end over end before stabbing itself into the ground quite a bit away from the group. "But we'll have to think of a new plan, because I'm pretty sure I'm not that stupid to fall for the same thing twice."

"You'd be surprised." Malal says dryly. "Homura? Are you alright?" She calls towards the pigtailed version of your sempai, who is...well, she's looked better, with the lens of her glasses cracked, and the front of her magical girl costume covered in mud. Despite this, however, fierce determination has her face in a quiet scowl, and she gives a nod to the Culexus. The same query, posited to Mirai, is replied with a silver broadsword cutting air in quick, practiced swoops.

"Right." Malal breathes out the word, causing a strange-sounding digitized sigh to rasp from her vox speakers. "Hanegawa, get ready to pulse once we've restrained her. Stand your ground until then."

What? N-no, you'll charge with them. You're not--

"I said stand your ground. Now, on my mark. Ready, set--"

There was no GO. Malal burst forward, and the rest moved into action, just like that. Once more charging the armored Magical Girl in front of you, seeking to restrain her again.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:12 No.22522892
File: 1357891932165.jpg-(1.09 MB, 2016x1512, Pineapple_upsidedown_cake_9.jpg)

>>22522789

If the world gives your Pineapple Salad.

Take them Pineapples and bake yourself a Cake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:12 No.22522901

>>22522892
>vomitchan.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:15 No.22522929
File: 1357892151355.jpg-(35 KB, 634x355, I disagree with your theory.jpg)

I disagree with
your theory.

>>22522877
Do not go gentle into that good night; rage, rage against the dying of the light.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:17 No.22522946

>>22522877

You maybe.

>>22522880

Midorrrriii

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:19 No.22522966
File: 1357892349951.png-(114 KB, 409x381, 1327686238989.png)

>>22522880
Here it comes

The other shoe

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)03:19 No.22522982

>>22522880

She is prepared, this time. With the alarming speed and strength usually given to those fighting against superior odds, fighting in a corner with no hope to escape - the fragment lashes out. Without a weapon, she uses her claws, her feet, her armor, her teeth.

Chiaki is the first to reach her, and the first to fall. The claws raking across her entire front, tearing through cloth and skin and flesh. Blood mingles with the mud, a dirty sludge, as the fragment that most resembled your sempai fell at the monster's armored feet.

Malal is the second. Blasting her hate across her helmet's speakers, she flies at the monster once more. You hear her words cut off in a garbled rasp of static, overwhelmed by the sound of plexiglass cracking and steel wrenching as a clawed fist smashes right into the mouth of her helm. She rocks on her feet, before falling on her knees. Blood dripping from her shattered mouthpiece, a rasping breathing broadcasted by a clearly damaged vox.

Both Homura and Mirai attack at the same time, in a strange, almost unexpected synchronization - and fall at nearly the same moment. Golf club and sword hammer and slice and pound and cut at the monster, Mirai's cold grace matching Homura's clumsy, but eager rage. Your best friend crumples with a bladed kick to her stomach, her sword wrenched out of her hands, and she falls to her knees in the same moment that Homura is knocked unconscious by two meters of heavy silver slamming against the back of her head.

There's a sharp sound, of metal being forced to SHATTER, as the beast breaks Mirai's sword over her knee.

The entire ordeal lasted no more than a few heartbeats. You knew, because yours was thudding in your ears the very moment Malal signaled the attack, lending a strange backbeat to the carnage. But you stand your ground, just like you were told to.

You stand your ground.

Because Miracle Midori never runs away, not even from a losing fight.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:21 No.22523004

Actually.
Have we tried licking her soulgem?

~~even if it won't work, we could say Midori died as she lived: a completely homucentric lesbian.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:21 No.22523007

>>22522968
I took a sleeping pill that's just kicking in. I'm dying here, on the edge of consciousness.

But I must stay awake. I must see Midori's demise.

>Because Miracle Midori never runs away, not even from a losing fight.
Final nail in the coffin right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:24 No.22523051

>>22523007
If Midori dies, I lose all connection to this quest. I joined late, like right when she became part of the party, and I went back and read it all because I liked her character and Murderface's character.

~~please don't die. ;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:26 No.22523081
File: 1357892766202.png-(109 KB, 512x342, 1352021588711.png)

IT'S OVER
IT'S HAPPENING
IT'S TOO LATE
YOU CAN'T STOP IT
YOU ASKED FOR THIS
YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS
WHY DIDN'T YOU LISTEN?
YOU DIDN'T LISTEN
IT BEGINS
IT HASN'T EVEN BEGUN

>>22522982
IT'S DROPPING

YOU COULD HAVE STOPPED THIS

WHY DIDN'T YOU STOP IT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:28 No.22523118

>>22523081

Wait... is it worse or better that the arrow is dropping vertically?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:31 No.22523153

Why not just see how the story plays out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:33 No.22523180
File: 1357893205699.jpg-(124 KB, 600x446, 1357780531429.jpg)

IDS HABIDDING

>>22522982

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)03:36 No.22523205

>>22522880

But you stand your ground, and pulse your message to her, clearly and strongly, your arms spread out to welcome your death.

+All Alone? ALL ALONE! You have never been all alone, you have had people do everything they can to get close to you, and they're still trying no matter how hard you push them away, I'm still trying. I love you, you saved me and I will love you until the day I die. +

There's a sharp whining sound as the weapon's edges seem to glow a furious, hateful purple, and various chambers and sections unfold from its chassis with a mechanical precision. It seems to be charging up for something, but you ignore this.

+ The only one you're hurting is yourself. I know you're still there, you know that it's the real me talking to you.+

Steam starts to hiss as rain continues to fall, the drops that fall on the weapon evaporating even before they've kissed its harsh metal surface. Behind it, the girl you love, deformed in the most cruel of ways, stares at you, the flame licking from her eye all but blazing.

+I know you won't kill me, and even if you did my life has been yours all along. I love you, so let me save you this time.+

Silence. Nothing else but the roar of the rain, and the whine of a charged weapon about to be unleashed.

It's then that the purple flame sputters. Once, twice.

Before suddenly dying.

The weapon ceasing its teeth-itching whine, before being lowered slowly, until its blade-tip is no longer aimed to end your existence in a single thrust.

And it's then that the monster utters something. A single word, mangled by lips unused to speech, murdered by a mouth too full of sharp teeth. It comes out slow, painful, and colored with a hope too weak and injured by crushing despair.

"Mi...dori?"

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/11/13(Fri)03:36 No.22523207
File: 1357893383309.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 41 KB, 356x350)

COME ON MIRACLE MIDORI!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:37 No.22523223

>>22523205
talk about how its gonna be all right
right now is the most important part and calming her down is the best answer right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:37 No.22523231

>>22523205
KISS HER YOU FOOL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:38 No.22523233

>>22523205
>implying anything but a hug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:38 No.22523235

>>22523205
Hug her.
"I'm here, sempai. Like I always am."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:38 No.22523237

>>22523205
hugs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:38 No.22523242

>>22523205
Run up, hug and kiss her.

We saved our sempai! Now, time to fuse this lot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:39 No.22523251

>>22523215
>NOTHING IS EVER DANGEROUS

>implying stupid player decisions don't have consequences in any decent quest, with or without dice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:39 No.22523252

>>22523205

Hugs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:39 No.22523257

>>22523205
"It's me. Just me. Took you long enough."

HAGZ TIEM.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 01/11/13(Fri)03:39 No.22523260

>>22523205
+Yes, it's me. It's Midori.+

Begin walking to her.

Hug her.

You fill in with the dialogue, I am literally freezing up mentally from Deculture's writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:40 No.22523262

>>22523242
>>22523231
>kiss the monstrosity full damn well knowing that will probably cause bad end
and this is why people are splurging at you guys who are still trying this actively kill the main charactor shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:40 No.22523265

>>22523205
[x]Genu-
wait, wrong quest
[x]hug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:40 No.22523266

>>22523205
Run up to her, give her a hug and a kiss.

"It's Miracle Midori to you Sempai. Let's get you home. You'll never be alone, I'll always be there for you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:40 No.22523268

>>22523205

No words.

Hugs now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:40 No.22523274

I am running on fumes at this point, and for the first time during this entire series, I only want ~~Chikuwa~~ to overcome everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:41 No.22523279

>>22523262
No man they just dumb as rocks is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:41 No.22523285
File: 1357893695579.jpg-(42 KB, 501x375, 1353476832472.jpg)

>>22523231
GODDAMNIT DO THIS

SHE FUCKING DESERVES IT.

BITCH PLEASE.
I AM FABULOUSLY FUCKING AWESOME.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:41 No.22523290

>>22523205
Do not kiss her she has sharp teeth. Hug her instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:42 No.22523302

>>22523290
Yup, hugs! HUGS FOR ALL!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:42 No.22523304

>>22523205

Tentatively seconding hugs.

~~and hoping for the best.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:43 No.22523306

[x]hugs, kiss

~~[x]pinkysplosion~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:43 No.22523308
File: 1357893800270.jpg-(273 KB, 850x600, SOON.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:43 No.22523312

>>22523262
No let them hang their own waifu. Let them do it. Maybe the waifu fapping retards will leave then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:44 No.22523325
File: 1357893874412.png-(108 KB, 1094x809, rage-guy.png)

FFFFFFF
FFFFFFF
FFFFFF
FFFUU
UUUU
UUUU
UUUU
UUUU
UUUU-

>>22523308

NOT NOW YOU FOOL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:45 No.22523339

>>22523312
how about... no
its more of people being retards for the sake of being retards.
this is literally raidah syndrome all over again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:47 No.22523346
File: 1357894026820.jpg-(54 KB, 630x414, your real dad.jpg)

>>22523325
Search your feelings. You know
it to be true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:47 No.22523353

>>22523308
I can imagine what this guy's thinking:
>Maybe if I post all the Chikuwa images first, Decu won't be able to end the thread with one! AND THE RIDE WILL GO ON FOREVER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:47 No.22523354

>>22523339
Its not like shit like this DOESNT happen in every goddamn /a/ quest. I would, fopr fucking once, like the retards to fucking go back to /a/ or /b/ or wherever they fucking come from, and just let the railroading novel happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:49 No.22523384

>>22523346

Actually no since Decu's in my timezone and this is hardly anywhere near bedtime. More time to get off work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:50 No.22523395

>>22523205
[x] HUGS FOR THE HUG GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:52 No.22523424
File: 1357894348980.jpg-(65 KB, 367x306, i wanna get off.jpg)

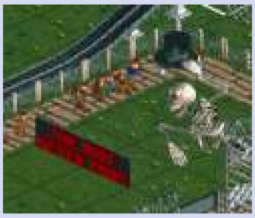

>>22523353
No, I can just feel it coming.

Soon.

>>22523354
~~I came from /tg/. I was here all along~~

~~See that little minus button? On the main board? Next to the OP image? Click it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:53 No.22523433

>>22523251
Do i even NEED to bring up SWQ, its billions of spinoffs, and that stupid runalong quest that i forget the name of? How often /tg/ goes full retard in /a/ based quest, ONLY to have everything turn out perfectly fine in the end? Srsly there is NO DANGER AT ALL in any of these quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:54 No.22523443

>>22523205
KISS DAMMIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:54 No.22523446

>>22523205
Hugs!
Seriously hug her and don't let go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:54 No.22523456

>>22523339
raidah syndrome
What now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:54 No.22523460

>>22523433
>small sample size
>inductive reasoning
>and he's blatantly tempting fate right there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:55 No.22523466

>>22523424
Deculture is a good writer and i have no problems with the story of MGNQ itself. So no you go fuck YOURSELF.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:55 No.22523468
File: 1357894526277.jpg-(97 KB, 347x329, 62.jpg)

>>22523433

A Tale of Monster and Bletsia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)03:59 No.22523519

>>22523468
Oh, that shit. I don't do melodramatic waifu quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:00 No.22523524

>>22523460
Alright give me an example of an anime quest where /tg/ went full retard and it ACTUALLY CHANGED THE FUCKING STORY then.

Also:
>and he's blatantly tempting fate right there
Yes i am, because i know Deculture wont do it because it will upset his fanbase greatly. And just like every other /a/ quest, the GMs may like to cause their players angst but they dont want them to leave. Hell he has already proven it when the sword didnt force us to kill everyone after /tg/ went full retard and PICKED IT UP, in spite of EVERYTHING telling us not to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:01 No.22523541

>>22523456
so In the whole /tg/meta quest and editors whatnot with the transpace guard and all of that there was a guy who kept tripfagging as Raidah who would actively go out of his way to go fuck up everything anybody does.
say people are going off to bossfight land and there are obviously a shitload of traps, rush the enemy.
see a helpful person, punch them in the dick.

also he would samefag massively until he got what he wanted, but anonymously and essentially pissed off the entire group for a long ass time.
THAT is raidah syndrome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:02 No.22523552

>>22523524
Joker Quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:02 No.22523553

Decu, please post before it gets even further out of hand. I can't deal with all this for much longer.

Please.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/11/13(Fri)04:02 No.22523554

>>22523205
"Yes, it's me."
We're an illusionist, we can hug safely. Make a displacement effect so that we and Metal!Chiaki are 5 feet to the left, THEN hug and/or kiss her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:04 No.22523568

>>22523554
That's...actually pretty clever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:04 No.22523574

>>22523554
this.
at least be smart about this shit guys.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/11/13(Fri)04:04 No.22523575

>>22523568
It's too bad I'm probably too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:06 No.22523595

>>22523554
If it's not too late, let's do this.
No sense in not being paranoid when we know there's at least 1, probably 3, things coming after us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:07 No.22523606

>>22523524
The man makes a point. That was pretty blatant fanservice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:15 No.22523690
File: 1357895730421.gif-(559 KB, 200x200, Deal with out.gif)

>>22523644
Yelling at me aint gonna do shit about it since I'm not the one you're arguing with.

Learn to deal, son.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)04:24 No.22523797

>>22523233 >>22523235 >>22523237 >>22523242

"It's me." You say now, saying it with your own voice.

"Just me. Took you long enough."

The monstrous lance deactivates with a series of metal clicks - the sections that had opened up earlier closing and sliding shut - before the entire weapon itself is dropped to the ground in a wet crash. A look of pale, abject shock gracing the monster's - no, your sempai's - face.

+ SAW. SAW YOU DIE. SAW EVERYONE DIE. KYOKO. SAYAKA. MAMI. MISAKA. KILLED THEM. TRIED TO SAVE THEM BEFORE CORRUPTION. WAS ALONE. TRAPPED HERE. + She looks down at her hands, each claw already stained by fresh blood - before she looks back up at you, again. + IS IT. REALLY YOU?+

The answer you give her, then, is a hug. An embrace that you step forward into, your movements slow, careful but deliberate - and you feel her stiffen at this, the pieces of her armor clanking together as she shivers.

+ It's me. Midori. I'm here, sempai. +

A moment more, and it's then that you feel her move again.

Her arms moving slowly, carefully, to...return the hug. Tears springing in your eyes as she does so.

+ MIDORI, I--+

Her message is rudely cut by a noise loud enough to tear through the roar of the rain. Chewing through it in a loud, guttural roar. A noise you've heard before, back in Siberia, while your sempai and her former colleague hunted Mirai. You heard it again, louder and from twinned weapons, when Chiaki and Kharn fought in that training room.

Valnikov Kharn, wearing a black greatcoat and a cap with an skulled emblem, smiles at you as she stands behind the fragment of your sempai that you'd risked death trying to calm down. The double-bladed chainaxe resting on her shoulder, its motors idling, teeth chewing air.

And she is smiling. Not maliciously, not terribly, but smiling sincerely.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:24 No.22523800
File: 1357896256846.jpg-(24 KB, 317x422, 1357153671956.jpg)

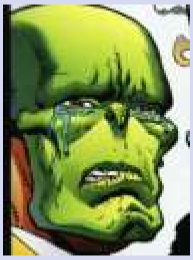

>>22523762

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:27 No.22523828

>>22523797
>all this trying to save midori shit
>main charactor loldies anyways
god damn it. i hate shit like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:28 No.22523847

>>22523828
Dude we knew she was gonna die horribly when we entered the barrier. Just accept it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:29 No.22523857
File: 1357896581642.jpg-(41 KB, 720x480, stop saying words.jpg)

STOP SAYING WORDS

>>22523847
>Just accept it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:29 No.22523862

>>22523828

It's called noir for a reason bud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:30 No.22523863

>>22523847
no we figured midori may die from stupid shit but we figured chiaki was probably gonna live.
welp nevermind then, its all moot now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:30 No.22523867

>>22523862
>implying noir is always shit end all the time.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/11/13(Fri)04:31 No.22523871

>>22523863
Man, we technically don't even know what Kharn's gonna do yet. Suspicions, sure, but likely no one actually knows but deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:31 No.22523873

Let's get this straight. Midori was going to die the moment we shot off her legs. Remember?

But we changed that.

So stop saying that there's no helping it. If she dies, fine; she dies. But don't just walk her into the jaws of death or force everyone else to "just accept it" because you think she doesn't have a chance.

There is always a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:33 No.22523896

>>22523873
thats pretty much what one side was argueing then the otherside was spouting at that side fuck your waifu shit.

oh god do i hate grognards some days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:34 No.22523904

>>22523873
Alright then ill wait.
I kinda wish i had some popcorn while i waited though. Oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:35 No.22523916

>>22523904
I just made some. Open your screen and I'll share.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/11/13(Fri)04:36 No.22523919

>>22523797

Interrupted cooldown hug trope go!

Tiny pete time?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)04:36 No.22523929

>>22523797

"M-Miss Valnikov?" You gently and slowly pull away from Chiaki - and she turns around as well to meet the newcomer. "What..what are you doing--"

"Ah, see?" Kharn, cutting you off, gestures to both of you. "That is what an aide is all about, Midori. You are there for your Warmaster, even if it means death. Even if it means suffering." She glances towards the still-kneeling form of Malal, and she freezes for a moment, seemingly stunned, before shaking her head and continuing. "You...you will make an aide worthy of Murderface yet."

She takes a step towards you - no, towards Chiaki - just as she levers the giant chainaxe off of her shoulder. A click, and a loud mechanical noise, and the chainaxe breaks apart into two. Gorechild and Gorefather. Each one now revving harder, revving faster. Their combined noise loud enough to rouse the ones knocked unconscious by the fight earlier.

"Miss Valnikov, please, you don't have to do this--" You try, your eyes wide, your throat dry.

"Kharn," Malal's voice, now muffled through her helmet, no longer being broadcasted from a vox, sounds...familiar. Terribly so. "Kharn, don't be stupid."

"Ah, ah. No more lectures, Malal's Ghost. And no pleas, loyal aide." Kharn's smile is sharklike. "I am the Betrayer, am I not? It is my role. It is what I am chosen for. The Blessed Lady decrees it. Her will be done. She wants this to happen."

Cold purple eyes glance back at you, crimson-pinned, before the armored fragment of your sempai's psyche moves to interpose herself between you and the approaching russian.

"And I want my last swordfight."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:36 No.22523931

>>22523916
Nah man. Thats your popcorn that you worked hard to obtain. Keep it. I dont need none.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)04:38 No.22523959
File: 1357897115386.jpg-(173 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Midori.jpg)

And that's a good place to pause for now, I think! It's already evening here, and I need to start making dinner! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always great!

I'll try to answer what questions I can!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:38 No.22523960

>>22523929
Fuck this tranq time + illusions make Kharn go sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:38 No.22523962

>>22523929
Goddamnit Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:39 No.22523971

>>22523962
Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:39 No.22523976

>>22523959

Chikuwa, nooooooooo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:39 No.22523977

>>22523929
>"Speaking of Madoka, where is she right now anyway? She was hurt rather badly last I heard from her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:39 No.22523984

>>22523929
KHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAARN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:40 No.22523987

>names one of the main characters after some faggot from 40K
>DECULTURE IZ BEST WRITER OH MAH GAWD
lolno

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:40 No.22523988

>>22523959
...is there a chance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:41 No.22524000

>>22523987
If thats all you look at then im sorry, thats your problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:42 No.22524011

>>22523959
does kharn love souji more than she loves violence

or betrayal

or skulls

ok maybe not that last part but the first two?

This is probably important.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)04:43 No.22524016

>>22523988

There's always one! Like they said, it's really more along picking the right choice and how to do it. Things can easily just as turn badly, though!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)04:45 No.22524033

>>22524011

Kharn loves a good fight just as much as Souji! She's a monster, but she's still a woman, so maybe a little reminding is in order!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:45 No.22524037

>>22524016
If this turned into anything other than a happy ending i would be shocked.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/11/13(Fri)04:45 No.22524038

>>22523987
I don't think any one said he's the best writer. "Good" was said. I'd agree with it personally, but I'm pretty bad at critical examination. Maybe he's bad, I don't know.

But he does pull off, is entertaining, and engaging storytelling, which tends to be considered good, and really, borrowing the name, and some traits of a 40k character isn't that bad. I mean, consider where the fuck you are, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:47 No.22524065

i think guys it would be time for midori to go full illusions time and knock kharn on her ass with tranqs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:50 No.22524090

>>22524033

TELECOMMUNICATIONS TIME WITH SOUJI?
[boosted by malal maybe, can she even do that?]

actually, maybe we can goad her into fighting ribbon-homu

or maybe both.

hm.

Wonder where pinky is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:50 No.22524098

>>22523959
Deculture, you glorious bastard, you made me cry!

~~I love this quest so much but your description of Murderhomu's irises should have used 'are' rather than 'is', since the referent (irises) was plural rather than singular. Sorry to nitpick.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:51 No.22524102

>>22524065
While incapacitating Kharn is an adequate interim solution, it doesn't solve the whole problem; Kharn might just go straight for ANGRYface the moment she wakes up. We need to either talk Kharn down (which we might as well do now) or find Pinky and change her mind to do the same (which would probably benefit from the extra time).

>>22524033
>so maybe a little reminding is in order
Or we could just lick her soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:51 No.22524109

>>22524038
He sucks at Noir, I will tell you that much. CSI is more noir than this shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)04:53 No.22524129

>>22524098

I'm sorry! But I'll keep your comments to mind, thank you! I'm trying to improve as I go along!

>>22524090
That's possible, yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:54 No.22524133

>>22524109
Well it keeps bringing you back. So id say you think hes a decent writer.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)04:56 No.22524154

>>22524109

Ah, sorry about that, sir. D: I'm still trying to improve in my writing, especially towards Noir, and I recognize that I am indeed weak in that regard. I'm doing my best to be better at it, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:58 No.22524171

>>22524154
Nah your fine dont worry about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)04:59 No.22524184

Should we start archiving it yet?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/11/13(Fri)04:59 No.22524191

>>22524184
Chikuwa has happened, go for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:00 No.22524197

>>22524129
No need to apologise, man. Given that most native speakers don't even know how the syntactical structure behind the rule works, and that it's the only grammatical error I've seen in any of the threads as far back as I can recall, you're pretty damn safe here.

Anyways, keep it up, man. I'm loving the whole thing so far, so thanks a lot for putting up with us all and our incessant arguing and whatnot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:00 No.22524198

>>22524133
Actually, I just skimmed this thread to see what all the fuss was about. Coulda sworn the MC was named Anon-kun the writing was so bad.
>>22524154
>D:
Keep diggin that hole. Regardless, your writing style is nearly the complete opposite of noir. It might have something to do with the quest-necessitated use of the second person, but the lack of any introspective narration and general flatness to the narrative does not make for good noir.

Obviously a decent number of people like it and will call my opinions trolling, but the to put noir in the name is highly misleading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:00 No.22524200

>>22524109
Thats due to how the players directed it
The first couple of threads were fine for noir

This is more polished turd world style than really dark

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:01 No.22524208

Decu, what would you do if someone really posted all the Chikuwas, thus preventing you from ending a thread with one?
~~inb4 he has hidden Chikuwas stashed away~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:01 No.22524213

>>22524191
is this 77 or 76 pt 2?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:02 No.22524216

>>22524208
He would make a new Chikuwa

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/11/13(Fri)05:02 No.22524220

>>22524213
77, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:03 No.22524223

>>22524198
Honestly, I think the lack of Noir at this point is less due to Deculture's writing style, and more because of player choices. I mean, we started off a chain-smoking, heavily alcoholic gun-for-hire that got drawn into a mess involving famous TV idols and gangs.

It kind of went downhill from there once choices got involved.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)05:03 No.22524228

>>22524198

I'm sorry for the emoticon, sir, and I will keep your comments in mind. I take all feedback seriously, and I appreciate the time you take for your comments.

>>22524197
Oh, thank you! Still, it's something I should remember, I'll definitely note it down. Thank you for enjoying it and I'll do my best not to disappoint!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:04 No.22524236

>>22524223
Very much so
The original idea had pretty much deckard Homu as the MC and now things have changed due to tg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:06 No.22524256

>>22524228
He can go fuck himself Decu
Emoticons aren't that big a deal, retards like him just make them out to be

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)05:06 No.22524258

>>22524208

I'd make a new Chikuwa! But Nicehatguy made all of them, so...yeah, I'd make a new one.

QED ZANEEDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:09 No.22524278
File: 1357898940414.jpg-(60 KB, 700x375, H Crab, PI.jpg)

H. CRAB, PRIVATE EYE

>>22524223
>we started off a chain-smoking, heavily alcoholic gun-for-hire
That alone doesnt make noir. Noir is about narrative and style as much as mannerisms. Roger the Negotiator was noir as fuck and I'm not sure he ever once touched a cigarette. Hell, someone wrote some noir about a hard-boiled Hedron Crab for /tg/ once. I might have to go thumb through the archives to see if it was really all you cracked it up to be, but right now it looks like his writing is indeed in part to blame.
>>22524228
Dont worry about it. I am clearly the outsider here and youve already got a decent following doing your stuff. Besides, as you can already see I'm getting flamed to hell for having a differing opinion, so don't mind me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:09 No.22524284

>>22524258
How's this for decription?
>A brave green haired magical girl attempts to save her beloved's soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:11 No.22524301

>>22524278
No but it was a good start and obviously you haven't read it since the story did start off very noir but with tg being tg it quickly got thrown out the window

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:13 No.22524311

>>22524301
>obviously you haven't read it
Well no shit, Detective Leroy McShit-for-brains, I literally just said that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:13 No.22524319

>>22524284
It sounds like a generic waifu quest description

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:14 No.22524325

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/22516506/
Archive completed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:15 No.22524329

>>22524311
Yes fuckwad I know you said it but I meant that it was very clear you hadn't read it because you are acting like an expert in something you have no fucking clue about

Why you even bothered to stop by here is a mystery to me

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/11/13(Fri)05:15 No.22524335

>>22524278
You're okay, man.At least you're offering constructive criticism, rather than throwing shit like some people.

If you feel like it, you can check out the archives at http://magicalgirlnoir.com

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:16 No.22524341

>>22524258

Will we see a silly Midori recreate the dreaded Whiskey Pancake?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)05:16 No.22524345

>>22524278

I don't consider you a troll, sir. Noir is what I've always wanted to write, and Max Payne was my favorite game ever since the first game came out. MGNQ is my attempt to try and capture even a tiny bit of that, and I've been trying as hard as I can.

You're not the first to say that how I write isn't Noir enough. But as I've said, I've been doing my best to try and catch all the notes and mannerisms. It's a learning process for me, made even slower because I know that my writing style isn't fit for it. I'm just lucky that some people seem to like it even then.

I do hope that one day I'll be able to write something that's Noir enough. Hopefully not going down the path of Frank Miller because that's just much too Noir for me that it's almost ridiculous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:17 No.22524358

>>22524301
This.
>You find a visibly shaken young woman standing at the door with your new employer. By all accounts, she just survived a violent assault and rape by a local gang. What do?

"GUISE LET'S INVASIVELY FRISK HER WITHOUT TIME STOP WHAT COULD POSSIBLY GO WRONG!"

>Having barely survived the night, your employer now seems unhealthily infatuated with you. What do?

"MAN WAIFU TIME LET'S LESBONER THE IDOL AWWWWW YISS!"

>Your unhealthily attached not-girlfriend is getting jealous about you spending time giving her would-be rapist orgasms when she thought you were dead.

"FUCK THAT BITCH GODDAMN CUT HER LOOSE!"

/tg/ is not good at noir ~~or decisions in general~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:19 No.22524369

>>22524329
I know noir, and I know this thread wasn't very noir. Some people said previous threads were noir, to which I said I cant make an informed statement on that having not read them myself, but if his writing style is anything to go off of, I don't see how it can be very noir since noir is about more than the setting.
>Why you even bothered to stop by here is a mystery to me
I literally said that, too. To see what the hubbub was all about. Why I stayed is a mystery to even myself, since this place is very antagonistic towards people with differing opinions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:19 No.22524371

>>22524358
agreed like i said, the Raidah syndrome.

seriously though, i probably spent half this entire quest raging at the fanbase and the other half watching to see whats going on.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)05:21 No.22524388

>>22524341

Hahaha! Well, that depends on what everyone picks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:21 No.22524392

>>22524345
I think, on the whole, you'd find it easier to write Noir works without the need to also take consensus choice into consideration.

I mean, I love the story and all, and this is in no way a criticism of your writing. It's just that the overall /tg/ mindset of 'boner boner white-knight boner romance 40K boner lesbians grimderp awesome boner why aren't there more lesbians' isn't really conducive to writing Noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:25 No.22524430

>>22524392
I don't even think half of /tg/ even knows what noir is.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)05:33 No.22524526

>>22524392

It was actually my idea to try the quest format. I have a very horrible track record when it comes to writing a project. I thought that if it got into something like this, with user interaction, that'd get me into writing more and more in a regular basis. It worked well enough, I can write more than half a single page in eight hours, more or less!

>>22524369
I agree with you, this isn't as noir as I would like, really. If anything, I was going for the mood, an oppressive darkness and hopelessness rather than grim, grit-your-teeth hardboiledness. But if it isn't even then, well, I apologize, and I promise I'll try harder next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:35 No.22524560

>>22524430
Black-and-white, fedora, trenchcoat, dames and cigarettes?

>>22524526
Silly Decu, you can't tell /tg/ something is hopeless! They'll dive right into and force you to give them a way out ~~or end the story within the first few sessions~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)05:36 No.22524564

>>22524526
Like I said before, I'm probably cutting and running after this thread, so don't try to please me.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/13(Fri)05:41 No.22524617

>>22524564

Wasn't trying to please anyone, sir. Just responding to comments and feedback as they are. Thanks for reading, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)06:09 No.22524848

>>22524358
>/tg/ is not good at noir or decisions in general
But half of noir is people making stupid, rash, lovestruck/revenge/emotion-fuelled decisions leading to tragic, tragic endings.

/tg/ is entirely within noir with that regard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)06:17 No.22524942

Oh man. It just hit me now that Murderface felt up Midori in something like the first or second thread. When she had never met us before and was already writing her lesbian porno doujinshi.

Her introduction to Murderface was literally her getting borderline molested by her idol and crush who, in all her fantasy scenarios, is always dominant. No wonder she was so fucking attached to us in such a short timespan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)06:23 No.22525011

>>22523929
Everyone knows there is only one answer to Kharn`s Bullshit.

[x] Walk up to her and BITCHSLAP her.
[x] Then contact Souji om your communication device and yell at her.

"Tell him that. Tell him that right here and now. That you don`t give a shit about his feelings for you nor yours for him. Tell him that yourself, because I sure a hell won`t tell him why we had to put his retard of a loved one down because she only thinks with her fucking adrenaline glands. Go on. He deserves at least this much, you bitch. "

I can`t ne the only one who is sick and tired of Kharn`s retarded antics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)06:24 No.22525019

>>22524942
Felt up, shot in the kneecaps, saved from a horrible horrible job. Then soul licked. And tormented about her fantasies.

The cycle of abuse and mistreatment mixed with actual acts of kindness draws people in more tightly than just kindness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)06:32 No.22525101
File: 1357903952054.jpg-(16 KB, 500x452, 1341503493113.jpg)

>>22524564
>>22524369
>>22524392

I have a hard time picturing you as something other than a raging autist.

I mean, there is feedback, I know how it looks, everyone knows how it looks, heck, I also gave Deculture some threads back about how I feel that the 40k gets a bit much.

That what you do, however, is no giving feedback, its walking straight into a room full of people you don`t like, enjoying something you also don`t like and then raging at them for their shittaste.

So, please, just let me ask you one straight question: How much of a fucking autist do you have to be to not notice that?
If you are trying to bamboozle us, it worked, then again its not very hard to troll /tg/ but if you are really serious about what you say, you should probably reflect on yourself, your behaviour and the things you said so far.

There is criticism and then there is being a ragging cunt trying to tell people to stop liking what you don`´t like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)06:41 No.22525184

>>22524942
>>22525019
>Ohmygodohmygodohmygod
>THE Murderface
>In the flesh
>Okay Hanegawa you can do this
>Eh? A search? Better allow it or she'll get suspicious.
>Wait that's
>oh no
>ahaha, not there
>why is she being so forceful
>oh god
>don't lean into it don't lean into it
>nnn, ooooh
>focus girl focuuuhn
>i can't
>haa, hmm
>...
>that's it?
>no goddamnit snap out of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)07:34 No.22525647

>>22525184
>she's so close to me, I could just reach out and touch her
>I can concentrate on her while the men do the... horrid things
>wait, what was that pink angry person-
>oh god she's standing
>oh god my kneecaps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)09:12 No.22526371

>>22525011
Might work, might not.
From what Souji said, they've already talked about this, and she already told him she's going to Witch out like this, or something similar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)09:25 No.22526474

>>22526371

Calling her out on her antics and melodramatic bullshit is always an option. She's not even *trying* to work against the Betrayer title now because it's easier to fall into what other people's expectations of her are, she doesn't even know what the Blessed Lady's true name is or what her motivations are, and she's essentially looking for a good albeit lazy way to die. She's attempting to go for the bitch 35% completion ending instead of collecting all the characters and such.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)09:29 No.22526516

>>22526474

She wants to be a betrayer right?

Shes working for The Blessed Lady now right?

She can always just betray The Blessed Lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/13(Fri)11:29 No.22527532

>>22525101
You sound like quite the asshole.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1358506421256.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)05:53 No.22656331

You are a Magical Girl, and...you are about to be betrayed.

You never really thought that the title meant anything. The first you've heard of it, you thought it was just a colorful moniker, something to make the bearer appear to be more intimidating, more dangerous. More unpredictable. A codename of sorts, one that never really had any bearing on reality, or spoke of anything about the owner's history. Surely...surely someone never carried the title 'Betrayer' without a sort of irony to it.

Of course, it's not that Valnikov Kharn needed help in being more intimidating, to look more dangerous than she already is. The mere sight of her, even when you thought she was playing for the right team, was enough to send alarm bells ringing in your head. You always had to take a second to calm down and force yourself not to bolt in her presence, to suppress the natural instinct to run and hide. ...Yes, there was a point in your life that you'd have been ashamed to admit that, but at the time, you didn't think someone like Kharn could exist.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)05:54 No.22656343

It wasn't her unnatural eyes. It wasn't just her smile, which always seemed to be on the wrong side of bloodthirsty, even when she was obviously pleased. It certainly wasn't just her hands and feet, and you were even getting used to them, seeing them more as crude steel prosthetics rather than the...instruments they were.

It was her eyes and smile and limbs, all wrapped around a killing intent that didn't so much as choke the breath out of you but strangled it off with a handy loop of piano wire. She was the knife snuck in between ribs so you'd drown in your own blood as you died. She was the bullet through the spinal column to let you watch your hands and legs get pulled torn off and still remain conscious enough to scream about them. If there ever could be anyone who could exemplify the concept of dying with terror filling your veins, then Valnikov Kharn would certainly come as close to it as humanly possible. Not even the armored berserker that was the third fragment of your sempai's broken psyche could even compare, and she was a broken, jagged, spiteful thing of hate.

"Kharn," Malal tries again struggles to get back to her feet, managing after the third try. "Kharn, no, you don't have to do this. Don't listen to the Blessed Lady. Remember your promise--you promised ME--"

"I am the Betrayer. Promises mean nothing, oaths mean nothing. All except one. All except the one I made her." Kharn returns smoothly, although even you could see that she's pointedly trying not to look at Malal. "And I do not keep promises with a barrier-born phantasm meant to play upon my most cherished memories." A sigh. "I am not that simple."

"IT'S ME, YOU RAVING LUNATIC," Malal roars hoarsely, her damaged vox distorting her voice even more than when it was whole. She takes a stumbling step forward, trying to intercept the approaching Betrayer. "FOR FUCK'S SAKE, KHARN, FOR ONCE IN YOUR LIFE, THINK ABOUT--"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)05:56 No.22656364
File: 1358506592091.jpg-(105 KB, 666x1000, gj2NC.jpg)

>>22656343

A plume of crimson fire flickers into life in front of Kharn's left eye, a mirror to the armored fragments - and Malal's entire form simply BURNS, causing her roar to end in a harrowing scream. You step back in horror as the Culexus is nearly incinerated in evil, crimson fire the scent of sulfur and brimstone - burning the image of a skulled helm grinning amidst the flames licking around it.

The sight, disturbing as it was, didn't stop you from hearing both Chiaki's and Homura's screams twinning into Malal's vox-distorted pained one.

You make to yell at Kharn, to try and stop her from killing the Culexus - before the flames suddenly dissipate, just as quickly as they'd come alive. Malal, her suit ruined and still smoldering in certain places, falls facedown in the wet, muddy earth, steam hissing where the cold rain splatters against her ravaged body.

"I said be silent." Kharn spits, her sharklike eyes cold. "There are only two souls here that should be talking, and with their blades." She stops a few feet away from the Chiaki that you'd only calmed down earlier - a pleased smile curling her lips once more. "...Ah. I am...jealous, somehow, Murderface. Such an instrument of war the Blessed Lady has made you. Perfect in every way." The chainaxes in her hands rev once, twice, three times, chewing air and rain, Kharn's intent clear. "Now, let us see who of us falls here, eh?"

It's then that the Betrayer looks at you with something approaching condescension and disgust. "Now, Midori, please step away. Give the Warmasters a proper space to fight in."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:00 No.22656414

>>22656364
"If you hadn't noticed, Chiaki isn't quite herself at the moment. Are you sure you'd rather not wait until I can put her back together?"

And also we should totally fucking tranq her if we get a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:00 No.22656416

>>22656364
…

We are in a very bad situation. While our attempt to calm down IBRS Homura is successful, all our fighters except for her have been incapacitated. While IBRS Homura can take on Kharn, she will be afraid to use her full strength because she could go FOFA again.

First thing we should summon tiny pete. However on a one on one I'm guessing that Kharn can run circles around him and hack him apart. So we need to IBRS Homura to fight in a support position.
Second we will have to deal a lot of damage to Kharn. She is not going to listen to anyone screaming at her to stop, not us, not Malal, not even Souji. The point is that we shouldn't be afraid of smacking Kharn around, she can just take all we can dish out anyway.
Third, the question on subduing Kharn, this is going to be the big problem and something we will need to but thought into. I am not sure the Hypogun is going to work, Kharn might just go "NO! I WILL NOT FALL ASLEEP" and power up, which will nullify the sedatives… somehow. Or pinky just granted her unusual biology. There is one guaranteed way we can incapacitate Kharn bloodlessly, and that is taking her Soul Gem over 100 m away from her. But then again, that asks the question of where is her Soul Gem? How can we take off her Soul Gem without being bisected or decapitated for our effort? How can we cover the 100 m distance before being hunted down and carved up?

To be honest think that Kharn is too far gone, she is determined to die a traitor's death. We might have to kill her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:02 No.22656442

I might have missed a few thread (exams time)... but just what the FUCK is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:03 No.22656455

>>22656364
Fuck that noise, have the homu's duck out while we illusion Kharn and sedate her, if pinky tries to intervene have them fuck her shit up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:03 No.22656460
File: 1358507030614.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

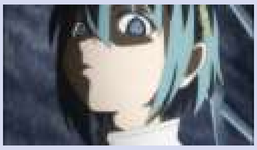

>>22656364

Well, looks like Miracle Midori will have to slap a bitch.

[x] Walk up to her and BITCHSLAP her.
[x] Then contact Souji om your communication device and yell at her.

"Tell him that. Tell him that right here and now. That you don`t give a shit about his feelings for you nor yours for him. Tell him that yourself, because I sure a hell won`t tell him why we had to put his retard of a loved one down because she only thinks with her fucking adrenaline glands. Go on. He deserves at least this much, you selfabsorbed bitch. "

Kharn acting retarded at this point, after all the shit we`ve been through since Midori and Chiaki came to the base should probably also get on Midori`s nerves already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:04 No.22656465

>>22656364
>"Is it not improper to for an aide to leave her Warmaster unsupported in combat."

>"Besides, you'd only be fighting her at one quarter strength at most. Hardly fair."
>"Also, I am aware of my tongue."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:07 No.22656500

>>22656364
"This isn't Murderface, this isn't even Chiaki or Homura. Even if you fight now, win or lose, you will not be fulfilled, the battle will be ashes in your mouth. You fight a fragment of your foe, that'll be a great fight won't it, something you can really take pride in. Pathetic, choosing to fight only a portion of Sempai.

Oh, and I have a phone call to make. I figure since you're going this far and being this much of a fucking idiot I ought to call Souji. You can tell him yourself what's going on. You can tell him how little you value what you built together, you can tell him that you're going to destroy every single friendship you painstakingly made, your love for him, everything, because you made a promise to a pink haired bitch. I don't see Kharn the Betrayer, the only Magical Girl to return from being a Witch, I see a dumbass throwing everything away because independent thought is too hard for her.

Tell me Kharn, are you going to pull your head out of your ass and stop being a self absorbed cunt or am I going to have to bitch slap you first."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)06:08 No.22656512
File: 1358507303066.jpg-(147 KB, 530x341, IBRS2.jpg)

>>22656364
>>22656416

Anyway, for those who tl:dr.

>[x]Summon tiny pete
"TINY PETE, SUBDUE KHARN! LETHAL FORCE IS AUTHORIZED!"

"Sempai, you don't have to fight Kharn! Just stop her from destroying Tiny Pete!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:13 No.22656564
File: 1358507602404.jpg-(156 KB, 952x550, nothing to homu homu about.jpg)

Can we utilize her relationship with Souji?
Get him on the radio and hope she'll hesitate enough for us to do something, maybe subdue her, once she hears his voice?

Just reasoning as to why her betraying us is a terrible idea isn't going to work, at least that's the feeling I'm getting here.

>Before you do any betraying, how about you explain your actions to all those that you will be betraying. That includes those not present, Souji and Misaka. Or do they mean nothing to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:18 No.22656602
File: 1358507884607.png-(121 KB, 325x325, 1350809547891.png)

>>22656416
>>22656512
>Wanting to actually fight Kharn and using up Tiny Pete when there is still RibbonHomu around we have to deal with.

We have talked down Pinky, we have talked down Chiaki going crazy multiple times, we should at least try to talk Kharn, too, or use our BLUFF-skill.

"Don`t you get it Kharn, Kharn? This was never about you. The Blessed Lady doesn`t give a single shit about you, unlike the people you`ve hurt and are still hurting.

It was always about Homura. It still is about Homura. About Homura and Madoka. I know the truth. Because of the letters left behind by Akemi Homura. By the person who SHE (point at Moemura) will become someday, and those (point at Murderfaces) already have forgotten because of the terrible things she did. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:18 No.22656608

>>22656364
This >>22656500
Midori angry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:18 No.22656609

>>22656364
>How do you react?
[x] call Souji, let these two have a talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:19 No.22656617

>>22656500
This.

Kharn's about to fight a mere two fourths of Murderface. How will that be satisfactory in any way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:20 No.22656621

Let's call Souji and let her explain her crazy to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:21 No.22656632
File: 1358508086198.jpg-(532 KB, 2417x2516, Kohrah2.jpg)

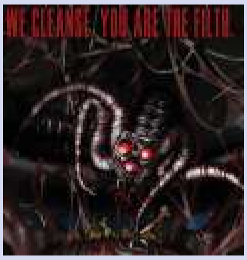
WE CLEANSE, YOU ARE THE FILTH

>>22656364

"STOP! What you are doing to us is wrong! Why do you do this thing?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/18/13(Fri)06:22 No.22656638
File: 1358508152171.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>22656364
>>Burning Malal

Not cool, Kharn. Not cool.

At any rate, Kharn is midboss for this section. RibbonHomu is final boss. We don't want to use up everything we have in reserve just yet, cause we might end up needing it later on.

Have Midori move out of the way. She's not a front-line fighter and if Kharn was willing to burn her best friend, what'll she do to poor Midorin?

Move out of the way and appeal to her reason, that this fight is meaningless, it's not a whole Chiaki. And what about her happy end with Souji? Bring up everything you can think of to make her hesitate.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/18/13(Fri)06:27 No.22656678
File: 1358508457287.png-(496 KB, 1250x867, Pomf.png)

>>22656638

At any rate, I guess that "happy end" of theirs is nothing more than a fading dream that could only ever be real during the quiet moments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:29 No.22656696
File: 1358508591040.png-(13 KB, 199x183, 1334834145128.png)

Holy Illins
How horrifying

>>22656678
>Dat mental image of Kharn giving someone a Handjob.
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:33 No.22656721
File: 1358508827125.jpg-(48 KB, 600x674, 1328146963627.jpg)

>>22656696

But she gave one to Souji and blood was everywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:35 No.22656736

Yeah, let's try to get Souji on the horn.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)06:35 No.22656740

>>22656602
>>22656638
>>22656678

Well, the thing is that Kharn has got a death wish. All that is left from her glory days are memories, ghosts and corpses and she is determined to end it all with a traitors death. Rather then 'rot' in Siberia.

It will take a lot of convincing to make her tell it all go and settle down with Souji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:37 No.22656748
File: 1358509048551.png-(164 KB, 800x869, Lewd_Warmaster.png)

>>22656721
That was the one time she got carried away.
It can work nicely when she's carefull enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:37 No.22656759
File: 1358509079627.png-(6 KB, 149x156, Please sir.png)

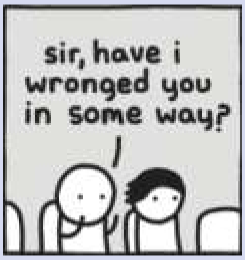
sir, have i wronged you in some way?

>>22656331
>3am MGNQ
Decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)06:50 No.22656856

Oh, snap. I love the fact that the catalog makes finding Noirquest so easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:00 No.22656912

>>22656759
Timezones, how do they work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:01 No.22656917

>>22656759
Decu is all asian and shit

Timezones be whack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:01 No.22656921

>>22656759
7am in Largo, Florida

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:04 No.22656938

>>22656921
you up "already" or "still"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:05 No.22656941

>>22656759
1pm in the afternoon in Central Europe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:06 No.22656951

I say we make her aware of her own tongue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:07 No.22656958

>>22656602
12:06AM in GMT over here.

It's snowing. White snow.

The stuff of unreal dreams and unquiet death.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)07:11 No.22656986

>>22656958

Its a pity its raining in the barrier.
I guess that the only one who cares about the rain is RibbonHomu ~~It always rain just before Walpurgisnacht~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:16 No.22657034

>>22656364
Can't fight an unworthy opponent. What would dada say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:17 No.22657043

>>22656951
Yes, lets make sure all her rape-organs are available to her, right? Great plan.

>>22656986
~~It always rains at the end.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:26 No.22657113
File: 1358512003294.png-(149 KB, 366x366, yfw your former warmaster(...).png)

i am confuse

so who was walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:28 No.22657125
File: 1358512091061.png-(144 KB, 720x406, ABSOLUTE DESPAIR.png)

>>22657113
I wonder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:33 No.22657163
File: 1358512394593.jpg-(21 KB, 624x352, 110130222811.jpg)

>>22657113
>>22657125

This was a riot
I'm making a note here, lots of
tears

I can't believe you all fell for the same thing

Magical powers
you wish what you want, because, you can
for the good of all of us
except the ones who are dead

But there's no sense crying over every contract
you just keep on making wishes for my success
and the entropy's done, and the universe is saved
for the people who are still alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:34 No.22657174
File: 1358512462354.png-(191 KB, 600x565, 234988498.png)

>>22657163

I'm not even sorry
I can't even feel a thing right
now
Even though you shot me in the
stomach
until I was bleeding
but then I came back, and ate myself

as I ate, I laughed because
I think I taste wonderful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:36 No.22657190

>>22657174
>>22657163

pls stop

stahp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:36 No.22657192
File: 1358512587711.png-(107 KB, 900x506, 2342626.png)

>>22657174

Now you girls are crying 'cause
your soul gem's all dark
and we're out of time
become a witch for my cause

'though you think there's no hope -
well, you're right, it's kind of gone,
but the deal was a success!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:37 No.22657204
File: 1358512664303.png-(119 KB, 516x432, 24432567883.png)

>>22657192

go ahead and leave me
you might even find a way to live
maybe you'll find someone like a
savior?
maybe Madoka....
THAT WAS A JOKE.
HAHA, FAT CHANCE.

Anyway, soul gems are great
they're so delicious and black

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:38 No.22657212
File: 1358512707890.jpg-(42 KB, 800x450, Contract.jpg)

Coobie pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:38 No.22657219
File: 1358512738699.jpg-(24 KB, 704x396, 2346234.jpg)

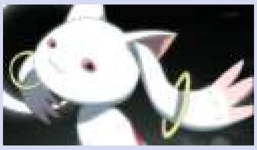

>>22657204

Look at me still talking when I've contracts to form
when I look out there, it makes me glad I'm not you

I've a lot more to exploit,
there are witches to be made
on the people who are still alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:39 No.22657226
File: 1358512795609.jpg-(16 KB, 600x337, 37189025.jpg)

>>22657219

and believe me, I am, still alive
I'm making contracts, and I'm still alive
I'm doing magic and I'm still alive
I'm fighting entropy, I'm still alive
While you're despairing I'll be still alive
Still alive
still alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:44 No.22657264

\>Meanwhile, 2 hours later

Well I think Decu fell asleep guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:45 No.22657276

>>22657264
Maybe so, only one way to find out.

Summoning time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:46 No.22657278
File: 1358513173420.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 147 KB, 914x808)

so koobee is walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:46 No.22657279

>>22657276
You mean...
NYAN NYAN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:46 No.22657283

>>22657279
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Nemo** 01/18/13(Fri)07:47 No.22657294

>>22657283
NIHAO NYAN!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/18/13(Fri)07:48 No.22657297

>>22657283

NIHAO NYAN

>>Coobie Still Alive

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DAsIKN4i06M

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:52 No.22657328

>>22657264

Might be worse.

Kyuubey must have a front company in Singapore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:52 No.22657332
File: 1358513564828.jpg-(420 KB, 1264x789, ass.jpg)

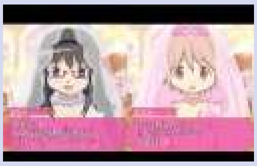

Some yuri will wake
Decu up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:54 No.22657341
File: 1358513652593.jpg-(115 KB, 700x498, 1353098919173.jpg)

Lesbian's wedding night in jail for attack

>>22657332

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:54 No.22657345

>>22657328
Decu is in the silent room now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)07:56 No.22657356
File: 1358513760938.png-(515 KB, 1000x1500, midoricostume.png)

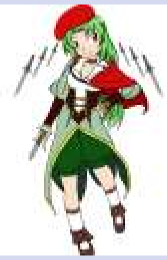

>>22656460 >>22656500 >>22656602

In your entire career as a Callidus, you've never been...mad. Angry, yes, miffed, most definitely. But you're positive you've never felt as mad as you did now. Never felt as incensed, never felt as...frustrated. So much tension, so much hate, welling up inside you, a strange warmth that coursed through your veins and pounded in your ears and colored your vision with a red haze.

You couldn't remember the exact moment that you transformed. You didn't even feel it - all you felt was that white-hot anger as you pushed past the armored frame of Chiaki, ignoring the surprised growl from the third fragment of your sempai's shattered psyche. All you felt was that anger burning even hotter as you saw Kharn's smile, toothy and thirsting for slaughter, faltering for just a moment.

What you remember - and most probably will for the rest of you life - is the sensation of your palm coming into contact with Kharn's cheek in a blistering, open-handed slap. One that, even with the transformation enhancing your physiology, stung with a rifle-crack of pain shooting up your arm. It was akin to slapping concrete - but again, you were much too angry to feel that.

You, Hanegawa Midori, a no-name Callidus, formerly of the Tenth Incubator, had just slapped Valnikov Kharn, the Betrayer.

"How dare y--" Kharn began, her eyes completely wide. The chainaxes in her hands immobile, idling. The spot on her cheek where you'd hit her already reddening.

You cut her off by slapping her again, this time hard enough for her hat - her symbol of office, of rank, of being a Warmaster - to fall off of her head, the gilded black cap tumbling into the mud.

"Midori--"

"SHUT UP!" You scream at her. "SHUT UP, YOU STUPID SELF-CENTERED BITCH!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:56 No.22657357

>>22657356
HUZZAH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:57 No.22657364

>>22657356
I hope we slapped her with the other hand on her other cheek, for maximum bitchslapping.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)07:58 No.22657373

>>22657356

Wow.... we are slapping a death seeking pinky enhanced WarMaster that has killed thousands of magical girls.

This is either incredibly awesome or incredibly stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)07:58 No.22657374
File: 1358513939292.jpg-(8 KB, 330x280, 1328143215776.jpg)

>>22657328

http://www.sgrate.com/forum/viewthread.php?tid=16695

>New Launch QBay Residences

Good lord. Just read that name out loud...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:00 No.22657385

And to think all this came about because we spared what was meant to be a minor character to interrogate then kill. Midori has had one hell of a journey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:00 No.22657391

>>22657373
Why not both?

Not only did we bitchslap her, we did it twice and knocked off her hat. We knocked off her Warmaster hat with a slap, our name will be remembered forever no matter if we live or die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:01 No.22657394
File: 1358514077688.jpg-(163 KB, 800x599, QBHouse.jpg)

QBHOUSE
SINGAPORE

Well, QB House does have quite a number of branches in Singapore. Had my hair cut a couple of times there too. ~~Oh god how screwed am I?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:01 No.22657396
File: 1358514085065.gif-(307 KB, 697x400, bueno.gif)

>>22657356
That's Midori's costume? She looks Shakespearean.

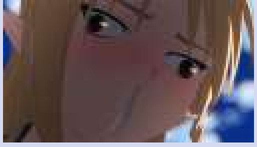

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:01 No.22657403

>>22657373
We BRIGHT SLAPPED HER!

We just may not survive the result

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)08:02 No.22657405

If being slapped twice by you didn't stun her, then being screamed at right in her face seemed to do the trick. She even...she even took a step back, the joints in her fleshmetal legs clanking. You take advantage of this by stepping forward. Offering her no respite, no way out.

"Don't...don't you get it, Kharn?" You all but snarl at her, curling your hands into fists. "This isn't about you. This was never about you. Your Blessed Lady doesn't give a SINGLE SHIT about you - unlike the people you've hurt and are still hurting!"

Kharn narrows her eyes at you, before trying to reply. "The Blessed Lady--"

"ALL YOUR FUCKING BLESSED LADY CARES ABOUT IS HER, KHARN!" You take another step forward just as you point towards the three fragments of your sempai - the lost, the broken, the shattered - behind you. "It was always about her! IT IS STILL ABOUT HER! NO ONE ELSE!"

"I--"

"Did you think your Blessed Lady had a place in her heart for you, Kharn?" You couldn't help but be snide here, despite the sudden hurt look on the Betrayer's face. "I've been running from...from pieces of their past, pieces of their memories together. You have no idea. You have no idea how...everything..." You spread your arms wide, in emphasis. "...here, is about them. Of what they shared back then." You felt a grin curling your lips, despite the tears now trickling down your cheeks. "Did you think you had a chance? I wished I had. None of us do. So stop...stop being so fucking self-absorbed and think about what you're throwing away."

Kharn is finally silent at this, and you take this as her capitulation. You hold up a hand - the hand that wore the bulky Teleport Beacon - and make to press the button that would connect you to the outside world.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:03 No.22657412

>>22657405
>and make to press the button
inb4 crazyHomu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:06 No.22657430
File: 1358514380969.jpg-(22 KB, 240x311, 1354848777154.jpg)

It's happening isn't it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:06 No.22657436
File: 1358514392349.png-(338 KB, 1200x767, axaPD.png)

>>22657405

Midoriiii

Truly Chiaki's ~~Right hand~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:06 No.22657443

>midori snapping like a mofo.
god damn she mad.
i'm perfectly ok with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:07 No.22657448
File: 1358514465433.gif-(1.22 MB, 300x163, 1355407171314.gif)

>>22657405
>mfw

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/18/13(Fri)08:08 No.22657452
File: 1358514508093.jpg-(37 KB, 192x171, 1358506608432.jpg)

pfffhahaha

>>22657436

I didn't expect that pun when I drew this,
but now I'm glad I did!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:10 No.22657461

>>22657405
midori literally bitchslaps the concept of a betrayer out the window.
if only someone did this to horus during the heresy.
everything would have been different.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)08:10 No.22657463

>>22657356

"Magical Girls don't have a future, Kharn. They've traded that future for a Wish. But you...you've managed to get a second future, even while being the complete and utter idiot that you are. And here you are, throwing it away because you're jonesing for a fight that even if you win, well - you'd be winning against a measly fourth of the Warmaster you're supposed to be fighting." You give a derisive snort. "That's going to be very impressive."

The connection chime rings from the device, a noise that seems to make Kharn flinch. "But I figure since you're going this far and being this much of a fucking idiot, I ought to call Souji. You can tell him yourself what's going on. You can tell him how little you value what you built together, you can tell him that you're going to destroy every single friendship you painstakingly made, your love for him, everything, because you made a promise to a pink haired bitch. I don't see Kharn the Betrayer, the only Magical Girl to return from being a Witch, I see a dumbass throwing everything away because independent thought is too hard for her."

"Wait--" Kharn tries again, now seemingly desperate. The chainaxes silent now. But you take another step forward, merciless in your advance. You all but shove the Teleportation Beacon into her face.

"Tell him that," You growl, now mere inches from Kharn. "Tell him that right here and now. That you don`t give a shit about his feelings for you nor yours for him. Tell him that yourself, because I sure a hell won`t tell him why we had to put his retard of a loved one down because she only thinks with her fucking adrenaline glands. Go on. He deserves at least this much, you selfabsorbed bitch."

Silence, once more. Kharn, wide-eyed, looking down at you, face completely pale.

"TELL HIM, GOD DAMMIT!"

More silence. The moment of tension stretches taut between the both of you, between everyone in this sordid scene, stretched thin as glass.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)08:11 No.22657467

>>22657463

And it's then that Kharn steps back. Another step. And another.

Before turning around and walking away.

Disappearing in a sudden blast of crimson flame.

Leaving behind her hat, a group of injured and near-dead Magical Girls - and a Callidus very tired of flighty broads and their horseshit.

"...Midori?" Souji's voice comes over from the Teleport Beacon. "Midori, are you there? Do you need Tiny Pete? Midori?"

You've...you've made the Betrayer retreat. That's...that's new.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:12 No.22657475

>>22657467
Drop the phone.

Turn around.

Grab Murderface by the collar.

Give her the best damn kiss you can muster.

Finally, declare yourself king of the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:14 No.22657482

>>22657467
"No, not yet. But pack some asprin with him. All the stupid in here is giving me a headache."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:14 No.22657484

>>22657467
"...Not yet. I was just having a word with Kharn."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:14 No.22657485

>>22657467
>"Nothing. Kharn was being an idiot. Which way are the other fragments?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:14 No.22657487

That went... better than expected.

Let's explain what just went down to Souji and ask if he can still track Kharn's signature, lord knows where she went off to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:14 No.22657489

>>22657475
then proceed to pimpslap ribbon homu since shes also going full retard and we are on a hell of a roll right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:14 No.22657491

>>22657475
>Finally, declare yourself king of the world.

Drawfag? Please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:14 No.22657492

>>22657452

It's a lovely picture and I commend you taste in manga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:14 No.22657493

>>22657467
No but I think I need a change of underwear...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:15 No.22657499

>>22657356
>>22657405
>>22657463
>>22657467

Hanegawa Midori: Total Fucking Badass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:15 No.22657505

>>22657467
>>22657467

Flip the fuck out. Possibly laugh. Possibly pee. This might've been the craziest thing we've ever done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:15 No.22657506
File: 1358514947732.jpg-(22 KB, 332x269, 1332812517583.jpg)

>>22657489
Lets not push our luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:16 No.22657508

>>22657467
These
>>22657493
>>22657487

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:16 No.22657513

>>22657506
Yeah.

We should kiss her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:17 No.22657516

>>22657506
>implying this isn't the best possible time ever to deal with ribbon homu for midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:18 No.22657527

>>22657467
[x] "I have found three of senpai's fragments, as well as Mirai who is not a witch, and Malal who is sort of dead but not really except Kharn set her on fire a little bit.
Oh and I made Kharn run away by getting really angry and yelling at her.
I think I understand why senpai drinks."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)08:18 No.22657530

>>22657467

"I've found Kharn.... but she's gone again"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:18 No.22657531

>>22657463
>>22657356
>>22657405
>>22657463

Official Miracle-Midori-Badass-Mode Theme.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=6OOl0yA2v2g#t=1784s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:19 No.22657545

>>22657467
First, grab a Homura, grab more than one, grab all of them, kiss them.

"Your girlfriend is an idiot and I bitchslapped her into being less of one, you can thank me for doing what you should have done years ago. Track her signature.

Right, what the fuck are you lot still doing standing around? We've got work to do, we still have a Homura to rescue, I'm a no-name Callidus and I just slapped Valnikov "THE FUCKING BETRAYER" Kharn, you lot don't have any excuse to be sitting around. Now get up, that includes you Malal."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)08:20 No.22657548

>>22657516

Ribbon Homu is going to be deadly.
When I imagine insane Homura, I don't imagine the laughing mad sort of insane, but the cold psychopathic sort of insane.

She might just snipe us, or if she is watching. Mortar our position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:21 No.22657555

>>22657545
this.
literally all of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:21 No.22657556

>>22657545

+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:21 No.22657561

>>22657467
Noice. Was't really a fan of the constant "YOU RETARD" and "YOU'RE DUMB" rants, they seemed a little... childish, and didn't really add anything. But good job Midori, only one person died and she was already dead!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:21 No.22657566

>>22657548
>suddenly, 5 MiGs dropped from orbit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:22 No.22657567

>>22657561
wait who died?
nobody has actually died yet, malal is fucked up but not dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:22 No.22657569

[x] "Your girlfriend is a fucking coward."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:22 No.22657570

>>22657545
This. We do not have the luxury of leaving Badass Mode to wet our pants or talk to people without swearing.

We can calm down when we're dead.

Keep a hold of that feeling of being tired of everyone's horseshit, use it to power through the trials ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:22 No.22657574

so i had a thought.
what if malal never actually died and her soul gem is rattling around somewhere in chiakis shield.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/18/13(Fri)08:23 No.22657582

>>22657396
>>That's Midori's costume? She looks Shakespearean.

Yeah, I was going for something along those lines. I'm glad Decu liked it enough to use it! Really, really hyped!
Inspirations for the costume, since someone asked the last time it was brought up: Assassin's Creed, Code Geass, Rozen Maiden, Odin Sphere, PMMM, and Fate/Extra. I think that was the whole list.

>>22657482
This sounds good. Also we need to check of Malal and Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:23 No.22657583

>>22657574
...So our shield is now powered by human souls instead of sand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:23 No.22657586

>>22657574

No...

We've come to the conclusion that Malal is another timeline's Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:24 No.22657587

>>22657545
Oh, I forgot to mention. Before we grab Homuras for kisses, pick up Kharn's hat from the ground, dust it off, and put that on. We fucking deserve it. It'll only help to enhance our currently running badass mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:24 No.22657592

>>22657574
Maybe. Who knows.
Personaly I've been thinking about how awesome this quest would be as a video game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:25 No.22657593

>>22657587
This.

Spoils of fucking war.

Don't take off our awesome beret, though. Put the commissar hat ON TOP OF the beret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:25 No.22657594

>>22657587
Nah. It's not as awesome as our beret.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/18/13(Fri)08:25 No.22657595

>>22657531

My favorite version, and the one I listen to whenever drawing Midori:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tv5eyJKUBOk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:25 No.22657600

>>22657594
>>22657593
Or put the beret on top of the commissar hat. We can double hat this with the best of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:26 No.22657602

>>22657587
The hat should go on Murderface though.
Well, one of them.

Maybe we'll wear it for now then give it to its rightful owner once we get out of here.
Yeah, that'd work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:26 No.22657603

>>22657587
I thought of that, but didn't think anyone else would go for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:26 No.22657604

>Deep breath
>Collect ourselves
>Have a breakdown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:26 No.22657605

>>22657567
Oh right, I just assumed she was burned alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:26 No.22657609

>>22657586
yes this current timelines homu, our homu is the other universes homu, this is essentially canon.
i figured something happened where when she was supposed to die she didn't and her soulgem was saved and stuck somewhere in chiakis shield.
hence why she is here as well as mirai, is because neither is technically dead though they have no body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:27 No.22657611

>>22657475
"Hail to the king, baby."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:27 No.22657612

>>22657604
This seems more in-character for Midori to be honest. People are trying a biiit too hard to be badasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:27 No.22657617

>>22657467
Tell him with a tired voice:

"We`ve encountered Kharn, she was burning for a fight. I managed to slap her and tlak her out of it for now, I wanted her to talk to you one last time, if she really wants to die so much."

[x] Bark Orders Offscreen to the Murderfaces & Moemura to check if Malal and Beargirl are still alive and provide First AID.

"B-but she ran away just now.

I-I´m sorry, Souji. But I haven`t given up hope on her. And neither should you. "

[x] Slump down on the floor. You need a rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:28 No.22657632

>>22657612
Probably, but the adrenaline rageboner usually doesn't wear off so quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:29 No.22657637

>>22657612
We're currently running on a combination of adrenaline, rage, and pure fucking frustration at the idiots who surround us. We stop our badass train now we won't be able to start it back up again, and someone here needs to handle shit and it looks like that's going to be us.

We can have our breakdown later when we aren't needed.

Besides, we just bitchslapped Kharn, we can run off the elation of that for a decent bit.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)08:30 No.22657639

>>22657574
>>22657609

I think Kyoko mentioned that pusling is more like "sending a part of your soul into another soul gem"

I agree that Malal could be the Homura native to this universe, but she could have placed apart of herself into Chiaki's soul gem.

Which is the reason why she is here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:30 No.22657640

>>22657637
This. We honestly can't afford to stop until we're out of this barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:32 No.22657653

>>22657612
>>22657617
>>22657545

Guys, please try to stay IN-Character with Midori. Most of the choices here people voted for after Midori-PIMPSLAPPED Kharn are way too over the top for Midori.

Right now she probably is very tired, wie should also look if we can provide Malal and Mirai with first aid.

Oh and give the Hat to Malal, she`s her best friend afterall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:33 No.22657658

>>22657604

This, really.

Everything finally settled down. Time for shakey legs to give way.

~~And for a princess carry~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:34 No.22657671

>>22657637
This is my point, I don't think the pure ragetrain is in character for Midori at all, adrenaline or not. Maybe in dealing with Kharn, but continuing the "badass rage time" or whatever just out of being petulant an pissed off seems more like something Chiaki would do.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)08:35 No.22657678

There is one thing I am wondering about.

What do you think Kharn's wish was?

Since Ahriman mentioned that Katerina (pre-contract Kharn) had a bad constitution Kharn could have wished for a stronger body or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:35 No.22657679

>>22657658
There's also Malal to check on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:37 No.22657691

>>22657678
Probably the power to defeat all who lay in her path.

It'd explain why she managed to recover from witchhood - it was just another obstacle in her path, and her wish helped her overcome it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:38 No.22657703
File: 1358516285802.jpg-(294 KB, 800x710, woo, hard liquor.jpg)

>>22657658
>>22657545
>>22657475

Start trying to do this and have a breakdown in the middle of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:38 No.22657704

>>22657653
But Malal is already dead. She won't have the hat for long anyway. We should give it to Murderface because she's warmaster now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:38 No.22657708

>>22657637
>>22657640
If you go too far with being badass, you're going to end up dead at the end of it.

At the moment, Midori just yelled down a stalerish doom nightmare and now she has to sink to her knees and cry a bit and possibly change her pants. She can try being badass again after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:39 No.22657712

>>22657691
>>22657678

To make her father proud. Remember all the times she mentioned him and his hard ass Russian stereotype ways?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:40 No.22657714

>>22657704
Doesn`t matter, its the gesture that counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:40 No.22657715
File: 1358516419861.jpg-(168 KB, 883x840, Homurashardsasno2x.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:41 No.22657721

>>22657704
The Murderface we're with isn't Warmaster yet.

When she's whole again - that's when we give it to her. As a 'welcome back' gift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:45 No.22657743

This is a point. magical girls can't die with wounds to their body. And Malal doesn't have a soul gem to smash.

Which reminds me, where's Chiaki's soul gem? How's she controlling all her bodies? Does each one have its own soul gem?

It might be the simple matter of putting the soul gems back together again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:48 No.22657763

>>22657721
Yeah, probably want to get out of the barrier too. Pretty sure if Pinky finds out we were mackin' on her girl she's rip out Midori's innards and strangle her with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:48 No.22657765

>>22657704
Malal isn't listed as dead, just near-dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:49 No.22657767

>>22657743
What if the sould gem is also in fragments, with each homu having a piece?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:49 No.22657777

>>22657765
I mean back in the real world, outside of the barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:51 No.22657788

>>22657767
Then we put the fragments of the soul gems back together.
It'll either put the homu back together again ~~or make her do selfcest~~ which is what we should all be after.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)08:52 No.22657797
File: 1358517165331.jpg-(63 KB, 413x600, 413px-Dark_Kriemheld_Gretchen.jpg)

>>22657763

"I knew it. You are in love with MY HOMURA-CHAN! HOW DARE YOU! HOW DARE YOU TRY TO STEAL HER AWAY FROM ME! EATING YOUR SOUL IS TOO GOOD FOR YOU! HOW ABOUT I FORCE YOU TO RELIVE EVERY SECOND OF HOMURA-CHAN'S LIFE SO YOU CAN SEE HOW OUT OF YOUR LEAGUE YOU REALLY ARE!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:54 No.22657805

>>22657788
It works in Doujin. Midori is probably going to make one about it when she gets the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:54 No.22657808

>>22657715
That's a lot of Homus. Also it's a pretty picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:56 No.22657822

>>22657715
nice OC for this quest.
our quest always has best drawfags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)08:56 No.22657825

>>22657808

Thank you! I wanted to do something involving all the potential Homus we're dealing with here; Chiaki, Moemura, Grimdarki, and Post-series witchy-wing Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:00 No.22657846

>>22657715

Now that's something! great job mate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:01 No.22657855

>>22657797
"That was just what I was waiting for! Show me, Madoka! Show me who Homura once was! Show me the horrors you went through with her, by her side, that changed her into this wreck, this shadow of who she once was! Remember, Madoka, who your true enemy is! And REMEMBER WHO YOU ONCE WERE!"

~~I need a Just As Planned Midori image.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:02 No.22657865

>>22657855
then madoka proceeds to start nuking every incubator in every universe ever.

god job asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:07 No.22657917
File: 1358518034835.jpg-(455 KB, 916x887, Just as Homu'd.jpg)

>>22657865
And the problem with this is...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:07 No.22657924

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:08 No.22657926

>>22657924
...NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:13 No.22657978

I just got home and strated reading the thread, HOLY SHIT.

Midori kicks ass.

>satisfy aniemm

yes, i am satisfied.
now lets hope it doesn't come bite us in the ass!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:17 No.22658009
File: 1358518654589.png-(809 KB, 1280x720, 1358124451093.png)

>tfw after all this Midori-Threads there is still no Official Midori-Queststarterpic like Chiaki, Kharn and Mami had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:19 No.22658020

>>22657924
>>22657926
>it begins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:20 No.22658030

>>22658020
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:23 No.22658060
File: 1358519029474.jpg-(39 KB, 435x450, 32099347_p2.jpg)

>>22657917

just who's plan are we unwittingly a pawn of?

i might not even be able to trust myself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:27 No.22658105

>>22658030

GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:29 No.22658125

>>22658105
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:30 No.22658133

>>22658060

Sayaka, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:31 No.22658137

>>22658125

DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)09:32 No.22658143

>>22657505 >>22657493 >>22657604 >>22657612

"Midori?" Souji tries again. "Midori, are you there--"

You lift up the Teleport Beacon to your face to reply - and you blink slowly as you see your fingers twitching. No, your entire hand is trembling. Shaking. You clasp it with your other hand, before carefully forming your reply.

You're here, you tell him. Everything's...alright, for the most part. You've found the third fragment. Everyone's just a little bit beat up, but alive. Mostly in one piece.

A glance towards Malal, who is being helped to her feet by both Chiaki and Mirai - the two looking quite miserable on their own, bloody and encrusted with blood - confirms your lie. You turn away, and go on to tell him that you won't be needing Tiny Pete just yet.

"That's...that's good, then. Great." A moment's hesitation. "Did...did Kharn...? Is she--"

No, you cut him off. You tell him that his girlfriend's still alive, too, and in considerably better shape than your little party. Well, you slapped her around for a bit and called her names, but she's still intact. He should try and track her again, if that's possible. And you'll need the location of the last fragment, too, if that's not too much.

"No. No, it isn't." A sigh of relief. "...Thanks, Midori. I owe you."

You shake your head, and tell him that no one's keeping score. You also remind him to call you as soon as he got the coordinates.

"Alright--"

You kill the connection before sinking to the ground, your legs unable to hold you up any longer. Your costume flickering once, before completely erasing itself from existence, leaving you back in your drenched clothes.

The anger, the frustration, the sheer mad audacity that had made you physically assault one of the most feared Magical Girls in the world and scream verbal abuse in her face leaving cold, hollowed out.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)09:32 No.22658148

>>22658143

"Midori...?"

The realization of just how close you've come to being torn apart hitting you cold in the gut. Even your breath is leaving you in short, feathery gasps, and you feel much too faint to even call for help.

Your vision blurs, then dims. You hear someone calling your name, but whoever it is sounds too far away.

You feel yourself fallling backward, and the last thing you see is the stormy gray sky, rain slashing down at you from above.

And then, nothing.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:33 No.22658157
File: 1358519637974.jpg-(20 KB, 227x238, 1325984840074.jpg)

>>22658148

Midorrrinnnnnn

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)09:34 No.22658161

>>22658148

You wake up to the scent of freshly-cooked ramen. You open your eyes slightly, and in that half-asleep daze, murmur something you don't exactly hear. A faint giggle, from somewhere above you, is your only reply, followed by faint whisperings. A bit weird, okay, but at least you're home, right...?

Your head is resting on something really comfortable. Just the right kind of soft, and quite warm, too. It felt so good to be finally out of the rain at last--

Wait. Rain?

Siberia, you remember. Kharn. Chiaki. Her operation. Mirai. The Interrogation. The barrier. Madoka. Kharn, again. The fragments--

Your eyes snap open, rising to a sitting position - before feeling yourself suddenly pulled back down by a pair of gloved hands. Your head resting once more on that comfortable, warm softness - which you now realize is a pair of thighs. ...Mirai's thighs.

You look up to see your best friend's face above you, a finger held to her lips. Beyond her is the familiar ceiling of your father's restaurant.

"Hush. You'll wake them up." Mirai whispers. "I know time is of the essence, but they need rest." She gestures to the side - and you see both Homura and Chiaki, curled up against each other, lying on a blanket spread on the floor. The tables and chairs seem to have been cleared away to make room. At the counter, Malal seems to be making repairs to her suit - as well as she could with what looks like tape and a soldering iron, anyway. Kyuubey is talking to her while she does so.

You make to ask why, but Mirai shushes you again. "You passed out after the confrontation with Kharn. Malal wanted us to press on, but Homura was too injured to continue. We've been healing enough, but you can't heal fatigue. So we've decided to stay in for now, at least until the rain subsides."

Well. Yes. Alright. That's...good to know that it wasn't just you, then.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:34 No.22658163

>>22658148
>>22658143
We wake up and everything is back to normal and in fact totally better and everyone is alive and fine, right?

Right?!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:34 No.22658164

>>22657924
>>22657926
>>22658105
>>22658125
>>22658137
>>22658143
>>22658148
>successful deculture summoning is successful.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)09:35 No.22658178

>>22658161

"Of course not." Mirai clicks her tongue at you. "I...I've never seen you in such a rage, Midori-chan. You were positively incandescent. I doubt even Saki-san could have done the same, and you know how she is." A moment, before your best friend smiles. "You should have been a Saint."

You feel your cheeks heat up at this. But it's then that you remember something, and you make to sit up again. Where's the third fragment--

"At the entrance," Mirai whispers, pulling you back down again, and you turn to see the armored form, silhouetted as it stands sentry at the doorway leading into the restaurant. "She hasn't said a single word since we got here. Well, other than...asking me to make sure you were warm and comfortable."

Oh. Um. Right.

What do you do? It looks like you have some time to...relax.

Relaxing inside a Witch Barrier. Hilarious.

[]Talk to Malal.
[]Talk to Mirai.
[]Talk to the third fragment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:36 No.22658188

>>22658178

[x] Murderface

Thank Mirai for the l-l-lappillow and go check on sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:37 No.22658193

>>22658178
>[x]Talk to Malal.
>[x]Talk to Mirai.
>[x]Talk to the third fragment.

Exposition time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:37 No.22658196
File: 1358519851615.jpg-(57 KB, 1024x600, 1345120456399.jpg)

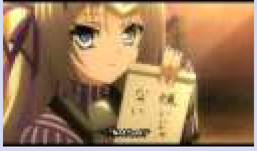

>>22658137
>>22658143

[x]Talk to Malal.
Let's ask how she's holding up. She got roasted pretty thoroughly after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:37 No.22658197

>>22658178
go talk to the third fragment, or the chiaki we all know, the booze swilling, porn reading, crazy woman midori fell so damn hard in love with that she made porn of her?
yeah go talk to her, because shes probably still hard fucked in the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:37 No.22658199

>>22658178
[x]Talk to Mirai.
We're going to get her out of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:38 No.22658202

>>22658178

all the people preferably

but Mirai is highest on my list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:38 No.22658204

>>22658163
...Oh, wow. It actually IS better than I expected. No one is immediately dead.
>>22658178
[X]Talk to Mirai.
Ask her. How can we save her? We need to know.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 01/18/13(Fri)09:38 No.22658207

>>22658178
>[x]Talk to Malal.
>[x]Talk to Mirai.
>[x]Talk to the third fragment.
Talk to ALL the megucas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:38 No.22658209

>>22658178

[x] Talk to Murderface

And bring her into the restaurant. Dammit, sempai, don't catch a cold now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:39 No.22658219

>>22658178
[x]Talk to Mirai.
So how did she come to be summoning murderbears in Siberia anyway? Chiaki said something about her being there before she could have known about Midori, and she seemed to be acting differently to her usual self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:39 No.22658223

>>22658178
[X] Give no fucks, call a huddle and talk to all of them at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:40 No.22658224

Lets make sure to talk to everyone, but we'll talk to Mirai first.
Lap pillow is a rare chance which should not be squandered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:41 No.22658232

>>22658178
[]Talk to the third fragment.

Tell her how the Situation is and that we`re looking for another fragment.
Ask her what she remembers, since we`re trying to find "our Chiaki"-Fragment in the first place.
Not the first Murderface, not Amnesia-Waterdrinking-Chiaki, our Chiaki"Murderface" Matsuda-Sempai that gave Midori a second chance.

[x] Hug if it turns out we have the right Murderface here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:42 No.22658243

>>22658178
>[x]Talk to the third fragment.

Chiaki probably needs someone to talk to. Or you know, grunt and growl to. Something to cheer her up a little bit.

Tell her that the scars make her look very... rugged?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)09:43 No.22658252

>>22658178

>[X]Talk to Mirai.

"Mirai.... do you remember when you where in the machene? Do you remember when that Juubey confessed that he took control of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:46 No.22658261

If anyone has anything to say to the other two, might want to follow standard RPG operating procedure and talk to Malal last, since as the party member most raring to go, talking to her is the best way to continue on the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:48 No.22658271

>>22658261
>implying talking to Murderface doesn't trigger the boss fight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:51 No.22658297

>>22658232
no that one is obviously our murderface because she remembers us from before the explosion.
thats definitely ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:53 No.22658309

>>22658178
>[]Talk to Mirai.
What did we miss, what is next? Glance at each our soul gem and her's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:54 No.22658312

>>22658297
They're ALL our murderface. ~~Oh hey pinky, wait, what are you doing, I was just joki-no, no, not the knife, not THE KNIF~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:54 No.22658315

>>22658309

Ask to see her soul gem.

Lick it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:56 No.22658340

>>22658309
>her's
I just wanted to mention that Mirai's soulgem took a bullet.

The witch-barrier is currently the only container for her soul.
A container that we're trying to destroy.

~~NOIR~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:56 No.22658341

>>22658309

For all we know, Mirai's soulgem really exploded, and she's only here as a leftover figment powered by the Witch barrier like Malal might be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:57 No.22658348

>>22658312
>in b4 midori gets really fucking mad at madoka and ribbon homu for essentially running from everything.

i'm pretty much thinking with midori shes at her limit at dealing with this whole mess and is probably gonna snap her shit at the entire retardation that is going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:58 No.22658351

>>22658348
Next Miracle Midori is the final chapter. Rocks fall everyone dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)09:59 No.22658366

>>22658340
>"MADOKA! I WANT YOU TO SHOVE MIRAI'S SOUL INTO MY SOUL GEM!"
>"If I do, will you stop trying after my Homura?
>"...three-quarters of her."
>"...good enough for now."
>"Wait, Midori, whaaaaaahn~!"

~~BEST SOLUTION~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:00 No.22658367

>>22658341
That's why we need to talk to her.

At least one last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:00 No.22658375

>>22658366
~~She still has no body~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:02 No.22658386

>>22658375
~~Coobie.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:02 No.22658391

>>22658348

>madoka and ribbon homu running from anything

wait, i thought they were destroying the world to get what they want, not running

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:04 No.22658402

>>22658348
>is probably gonna snap her shit at the entire retardation that is going on.
To be absolutely 100% honest, this is a pretty retarded scenario. Madoka can incarnate in this world, incubators allow magical girls to at least go into their death-contracts with both eyes wide open, and knowing their friends can take care of them after they pass on, and Homura can be with her best friend, her love, after she incarnates.

THAT IS IF THEY AND EVERYONE ELSE WEREN'T TRYING TO KILL EACH OTHER ALL THE TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:04 No.22658403

>>22658391
~~NAS NYE DOGONYAT~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:05 No.22658412
File: 1358521545983.png-(576 KB, 475x800, flametrain8333493.png)

CHOO CHOO
MOTHERFUCKER

You know, Black Rock Chiaki was apparently enough to wreck Pinky's shit, and she seemed to be in a good position to wreck ours as well. I think she might have even been able to take Kharn.

But supposedly Ribbon Homura is even more of a problem.. Come to think of it, this is one of the big points where a boss could possibly use time stop cheese AGAINST us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:06 No.22658417

>>22658412
well shit i forgot about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:08 No.22658432

Talk to Mirai, then hug the third fragment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:08 No.22658433

>>22658412
Time stop doesn't work if she can't hit us. We just have to use our illusion powers, and be ~~too subtle for her.~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)10:08 No.22658434
File: 1358521720989.jpg-(91 KB, 800x581, Hommando_means_war!.jpg)

>>22658412

All these guns stop looking cool when all of them are pointed towards you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:08 No.22658436

>>22658412
>implying fighting is the answer
Fighting is never the good end. Fighting is only done when we've already lost and we're just needing to survive to the next level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:08 No.22658437
File: 1358521737296.jpg-(17 KB, 643x191, what is this witch craft (...).jpg)

>>22658403

i don't understand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:09 No.22658440

>>22658402
>Incubators allow magical girls to at least go into their death-contracts with both eyes wide open,

Actually only Coobie did that. And only on time. We don`t know if its usually how he handles that shit.
Also, from what have been implied throughout the quest I get the feeling that in Universe Coobie is one of the "nicer" Incubators.

As opposed to the ones who push the Witch-Button themselves or don`t give a shit about their Megucas in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:10 No.22658445

>>22658433
Timestop
then
AoE spam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:10 No.22658451

>>22658440
Clearly, the best idea is to go on a rampage with koobie and wipe out the other incubators.

Jyubey isn't even a real incubator in the original series, he was made out of a kyubey body and peanut butter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:11 No.22658452

>>22658437
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FPPm4y3s_58

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:11 No.22658454

>>22658434
>Mobelwagen

Holy shit, fuck yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:13 No.22658473

>>22658451
See >>22657797, >>22657855, >>22657865 and >>22657917.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:14 No.22658480
File: 1358522077556.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>>22658451
> peanut butter.

I wonder if it added something to his fluffy taste.

>that feel when we`ll never know how a dead coobie tastes like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:15 No.22658495

>>22658480
I always get the impression they taste like marshmallows. Though in hindsight, they might simply taste like cats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:15 No.22658496

>>22658480
it tastes like chicken.
jyubey tastes like chicken with peanut butter cooked into it.
I.E. fail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:17 No.22658509
File: 1358522247685.png-(11 KB, 266x311, How_every_germanfag_looks(...).png)

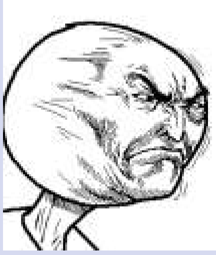

>>22658454
Its
>Kübelwagen
and this isn`t even a true Kübelwagen.

You fail at german. You fail at militery tech. You fail at everything forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:18 No.22658517

>>22658509
mad as fuck germanfag detected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:20 No.22658529

>>22658517
>mad
>Implying this is how we germans usually sound and look like without even being mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:20 No.22658536
File: 1358522434443.png-(151 KB, 768x576, are you a walpurgisnacht.png)

>>22658452

>not gonna get us

is this code

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:20 No.22658538

>>22658480

As soon as I saw Coobie chowing down on himself in the show, I said "I'll bet they taste like Marshmallow Peeps"

I haven't seen anything contradict that yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:21 No.22658544

>>22658529
>implying all germans are sociopaths that have a continuous rage on.
actually i take that back, thats true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:23 No.22658561

>>22658437
it's russian for "not gonna catch (up with) us"

>>22658452
Yeah, they used to be cool. But have you seen 'em recently?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:24 No.22658567

>>22658451
>Jyubey isn't even a real incubator in the original series, he was made out of a kyubey body and peanut butter.
>made out of a kyubey body and peanut butter.
SCIENCE!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:24 No.22658570
File: 1358522665011.jpg-(92 KB, 721x719, jyubey is fucking useless.jpg)

Why are you so useless, Jyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:25 No.22658578

>>22658412

Wouldn't Ribbon Homura run into Pinky if she did timestop? Or maybe she won't show up because she got her shit wrecked. Although maybe Ribbon Homura doesn't know this. Or maybe Pinky recovers later on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:25 No.22658583
File: 1358522747692.jpg-(262 KB, 800x581, mobel.jpg)

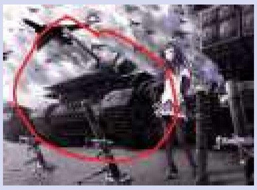

>>22658509
You blithering moron.

You utter fucking braindead moron.

You see this picture? You see the fucking vehicle thus encircled?

It is one of these:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobelwagen
With the side panels in the lowered position.

A fucking SPAAG. Not a Kubelwagen, which is a fucking Jeep.

You fuckwitted idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:29 No.22658614

>>22658509
>Mobelwagen
flak cannon on tank frame (Panzer IV)
>Kübelwagen
light-armored car, basically German WW2 equivalent of jeep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:30 No.22658629
File: 1358523056785.jpg-(142 KB, 747x534, you came to the wrong wit(...).jpg)

>>22658583

so where's the tank? where is it, homu?

or some anti ship missiles or whatever those were in the anime

maybe the third fragment has some of that shit, does her shield work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:32 No.22658642

>>22658583
>>22658614
>/k/ragingatarandomretard.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:33 No.22658653

>>22658642
To be fair, the retard raged first. We're simply responding in kind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:34 No.22658663
File: 1358523261592.jpg-(223 KB, 728x1020, we shall do science to it.jpg)

>>22658567
SCIENCE!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:39 No.22658711
File: 1358523562492.jpg-(78 KB, 293x1021, jyuubey is just a dick.jpg)

>>22658570
>>22658663
The only problem with SCIENCE!!! is that it produces only dicks.

Why are you such a dick, Jyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:43 No.22658742

>>22658653
thats good though, it works to have people who know what the shit they are talking about to be the ones to talk about that type of thing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)10:46 No.22658782

>>22658193 >>22658199 >>22658202 >>22658204

You try to let yourself relax for now, despite...well, despite the current circumstances. Sure, you're dry at the moment, you're on a comfortable reclining position at the moment, and...well, you ARE enjoying your best friend's soft lap for a pillow. All three - and the last one, most of all - can certainly make up for the fact that you are indeed relaxing inside the nightmare of a Magical Girl gone completely insane.

It's after a few moments of somewhat awkward but very comfortable silence that you ask Mirai about...well, how she got here. Why was she here, in Siberia? What was she looking for, and...what did Jyuubey do?

"Oh. Um." Mirai suddenly seems sheepish at your line of questioning. "I...I was flown over here for reconnaissance. Jyuubey wanted me to investigate the Ninth Incubator's Research and Development Base. I believe it was a couple of months ago when I got here, and I've been staying at Petropavlovsk-Kamchatsky while...going incognito as much as I can. Ski trips, hiking, everything." You nod at her to continue, and she does so. "I couldn't really find much about it as a civilian, so I tried talking to...the bears...oh, I knew you were going to laugh, Hanegawa Midori! Please be a bit more serious!"

You manage to stifle your giggling long enough to clamp a hand over your mouth, and nod for her to continue again. You knew about her affinity with the grizzly murder machines, but it never stopped being funny to hear her talk about it with her default serious facial expression. It was quite the contrast from Satomi Usagi, the Pleiades Saint who COULD talk to the shiny-coated beasts of God's Kingdom like a Disney Princess - and you remember her as always talking about her conversations with critters in a dreamy, loopy sort of way.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)10:47 No.22658795

>>22658782

"I-In any case, I...I tried to talk to the bears, here, but..." Mirai shakes her head, her poofy crimson hair bouncing as she does so. "...the bears here are strange, really. They weren't just bears...or rather, they stopped being bears. Something has corrupted them. Their minds, at least. They couldn't even talk to me anymore, they just blindly followed my instructions. So much aggression, so much hunger, so much rage in every single one. And pain, so much of it." She closes her eyes at the memory. "I felt them driven mad by the pain. I...I believe they thought that eating human flesh would somehow cure them. Or alleviate the pain for a moment, at least."

Another moment. "I...I was about to make my way towards the base when I felt Jyuubey take over. He...he asked first, of course, and I thought it would be nothing, simply him temporarily borrowing my senses to get a look for himself, but..." She opens her eyes again. "The last I remember was a pulling sensation, and being flung into the dark. After that, nothing. And then...well. I found myself forced awake, my eyes pulled open, unable to close against a stream of letters lighting up the darkness in front of me. I felt the pulling sensation once more after talking with your sempai, and..." A sigh. "...here we are. That's all I remember."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:48 No.22658819

>>22658795
Glance at her soul gem. And ask her what she intends to do now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:49 No.22658825
File: 1358524160066.png-(50 KB, 627x620, 1279628581612.png)

>>22658663
>>22658711

Man, this Manga could have been great. The premisse is interesting, the thing about reverseenegineering a witch into a Mecgua is interesting but.. holy shit it has some of the most retarded plottwists ever printed in paper.

Plottwists on the level of:
>HAHA! IT IS I XY WHO WANTED REVENGE ON YOU FOR YOU WRONGDOINGS
>No, you`re not! Because in reality.. I am YOU.
>YOU ARE BOTH WRONG, IN FACT, I MANIPULATE YOU TWO INTO THINKING THAT BECAUSE OF MY PLAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:49 No.22658829

>>22658782
>>22658795
i think we can safely say now the jyuubey is now definitely high up on the list and once we get this shit together enough for chiaki to go be warmaster, she should go proceed to kick the ever living shit out of that furball.

not saying that midori would say that exactly, but i'd imagine she would be fairly pissed off at jyuubey at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:50 No.22658833

>>22658795
Ask her what is that thing that she's not telling.

Confirm If Its a goodbye talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:50 No.22658841

>>22658795
[x] "We'll get you out of this, Mirai. You and her and me and everyone, we'll all get out ok."
[x] Hugs. Move on to Murderface!

Things to take away from this:

1: Jyuubey can't force takeovers so it'd be safe to save Mirai.
2: bears are also dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:50 No.22658845

>>22658795
"Mirai. I'm sorry you've had to go through this. I'm sorry you got caught up in this mess. And I'm sorry that your continued existence is in some measure of peril.

But right now, once we get out of this, there is a fairly smart, well-equipped mad scientist who specialises in magical girls and owes me a favour for not letting his girlfriend get shanked. So I will have him rebuild your body, soul gem, whatever needs fixing. So yeah."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:53 No.22658879

>>22658795
"Your body was a real mess after Jyuubey used it to try to fight Miss Kharn, but your Soulgem was intact.
"She mentioned that they had built an artificial body once for Soulgems, so until we can get you a new body, you can use that.
"But your Soulgem...how is it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:53 No.22658880

>>22658841
i think he can force takeovers because thats pretty much why this happened to chiaki in the first place.
he literally forced her to go full blown witch and we are still fixing the mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:56 No.22658910

>>22658795

i wish i could have gotten you out as well, i left my only friend behind in the clutches of that... dickbutt.

I'll find a way to fix this fucked-up-sideways situation, this i promise you.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)10:57 No.22658925

>>22658795

"How is you sword? How are you feeling?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)10:59 No.22658958

>>22658879

...Do we really know for a fact that her soulgem is intact?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)11:02 No.22658989

>>22658958

We were told to go to the lift before her soul gem exploded, .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:02 No.22658992

>>22658958
No, we don't. And asking her could get her to tell us what's happened to it.
Then we can think up ways to get around it (shove her soul into our gem, see if Souji has an artificial Soulgem to go along with that Artificial Body).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:02 No.22659001

>>22658958
It didn't seem to explode, it seemed that jewbey actually used it as a conduit to funnel immense amounts of corruption through which Murderface absorbed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:03 No.22659007

>>22658958

We haven't actually seen it yet.

The theory that the barrier is acting as her soul gem or still is her soul gem is looking rather plausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:05 No.22659043

>>22658958
The immediate assumption was that she witched out, but considering Midori came in and found Chiakimura's barrier instead left the possibility that Mirai survived...that doesn't quite explain the body though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:06 No.22659061

>>22659043
Familiars can be generated in a barrier from nothing
She probably hijacked that with Malal's help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:07 No.22659071

>>22659001

...And funneling a massive amount of energy through something is often a cause of things exploding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:08 No.22659082

>>22659043
>that doesn't quite explain the body though.
Magical girl can materialise whole new body, it's quite taxing but not impossible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:08 No.22659083

>>22659071
But Murderface absorbing it prevented it going boom. Probably because she had grabbed it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:08 No.22659090

>>22659071
>>22659001

So, Like a bomb-pumped laser?

A Madness-pumped despair beam?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)11:08 No.22659091
File: 1358525332250.png-(97 KB, 403x276, SoujuEvilNutBoxed.png)

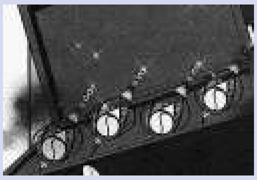

>>22659043

There is an instant witch thing introduced in Kazumi Magica

http://wiki.puella-magi.net/Evil_Nut
I am not sure how Jyuubey could get an evil nut all the way to Siberia.....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:10 No.22659111

>>22659091
Maybe eh uploaded into Mirai's soul gem like a Trojan when he took over, and activated it when we interrogated her, like a cellphone-activated bomb?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:11 No.22659119

>>22659091
It a simple case of channeling, really.

>Transferring Desp@air: 98%

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:11 No.22659128

>>22659091

....

You could if her Soul Gem was twinned with someone elses'/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:17 No.22659199

Shall we start the summoning ritual?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)11:17 No.22659206
File: 1358525875085.png-(174 KB, 412x599, 412px-Jubey_Cleanup.png)

>>22659128

Another idea.
Jyuubey can clean up soul gems, however it is found out later that he can only clean up the surfaces of the souls gems leaving the despair inside to build.

Perhaps here the saints found out, before they turned witch and linked their soul Gems to Jyuubey... somehow so he could clean the insides as well.

That could explain how he could take over them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:20 No.22659244

>>22659206
Jyuubey really is useless isn't he

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:20 No.22659246

>>22659199
Ia! Ia! Deculture fhtagn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:22 No.22659274

>>22659199
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:23 No.22659291

>>22659274
NYAN NYAN

~~I think we're overusing it. It's gonna break soon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:23 No.22659293

>>22659246

Deculture Deculture Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:23 No.22659294

>>22659199

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:26 No.22659338

Too soon. Hasn't been an hour yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:26 No.22659340

>>22659291
NI HAO NYAN

~~We've gotta create a new ritual á la Unknown Armies~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:27 No.22659365

So is Kazumi Magicka worth reading? I keep seeing spoilers here, and thinking I should read it just to get it over with and know it, but damned if everything I hear about it sounds like it's going to be depressing in ways Madoka didn't even go so far in, in addition to not even being a good story.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)11:28 No.22659372

>>22658819 >>22658841 >>22658910

Mirai blinks at this. "My...my soul gem? I..." A shadow flits over her face, before nodding. "Yes, here it is." She lowers a hand near your face, palm upward, and it's then that a bright amber jewel manifests into reality on top of it. You're...not quite the expert on Soul Gems, but it does appear to be alright, for the most part. You reach out to touch it, but a curl of your best friend's fingers makes it disappear before you could. She lowers her hand, placing it on the floor beside her.
k

"I'll be fine," She says, just a bit tightly. "I...remember enough to know that I was slain by Miss Valnikov before I ended up here. It was not exactly the way I wanted to go, but one makes do. Cremation by your opponent's weapon is hardly the most ignoble way to die." A small lift and drop of her shoulders, causing her hair to bounce slightly again, tempting you to reach up and just touch it.

Well, if...if it's a body she's worried about, then you're sure that Souji could do something.

"Souji? The...the young man you were talking to earlier, am I correct? The one with the slightly-naosally voice and the uncouth accent?"

The very same. He's pretty smart, and he owes you, so...maybe there's hope of all of you coming out of this in one piece. That's what you're gunning for, anyway.

Mirai is silent for a few moments, before she nods, smiling down at you. "I'd...I'd like that. Yes. All of us, whole and safe, out of this nightmare. Let's all work towards that goal, Midori-chan."

You feel just a bit more closer to Mirai, now. It's a pity it had to happen here, of all places.

Wait, what about her sword? The last you saw it, it was being broken in half.

"Oh, don't worry about that. I can magic up a spare." Mirai waves your question away.

What do you do next?

[]Talk to Malal.
[]Talk to the third fragment.
[]Look at Chiaki and Homura. Compare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:29 No.22659384

>>22659365
>it's going to be depressing in ways Madoka didn't even go so far in, in addition to not even being a good story.
This, plus really confusing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:30 No.22659394

Holy shit, it worked.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/18/13(Fri)11:30 No.22659401

>>22659372
[x]Check on Malal.
What happened was...harsh, to say the least. We need to have a chat with the Fragment, but let's see how Malal's holding up first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:30 No.22659405

>>22659372
third fragment third fragment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:31 No.22659420

>>22659405
Check the third fragment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:31 No.22659425

>>22659372

[x] Give Mirai and hug. Tell her we need to talk like this more often in the future. Then talk to Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:32 No.22659434

>>22659372
i want to say malal, because i am one of those people that thinks she might be this universes homura, but
[x]talk to the third fragment

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/18/13(Fri)11:32 No.22659440

>>22659365
I thought it was a neat story, albeit not an amazing one. It IS fucked up in ways Madoka doesn't even come close to, though.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)11:32 No.22659443

>>22659372

>[x]Talk to the third fragment.

We will have to pulse our conservation, as she might not be able to talk.

>>22659365

I haven't read it but I have ready the puella.magia wiki entry on it. And from what I saw, it does go against the 'spirit' of the original story.

Then again, I have a dim few of spin offs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:33 No.22659451

>>22659372
[x]Talk to Malal
And give Mirai a hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:34 No.22659464

>>22659372
Look at Chiaki and Homura, compare them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:37 No.22659504

>>22659372

[x] Compare Homu and Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:42 No.22659563

>>22659372
>[]Talk to the third fragment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:42 No.22659574

Inb4 THREAD OVER GO HOME

Has been a good one anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:46 No.22659620

>>22659372
Third fragment needs love.
Give third fragment love.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 01/18/13(Fri)11:47 No.22659649

>>22659372
[X]Talk to the third fragment.
She needs to be talked to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:48 No.22659661

>>22659372

Might want to have Midori check her own soul gem as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:54 No.22659746

>>22659372
[x] Talk to 3rd impa- I mean, fragment

~~Deculture summoning ritual works only because he starts posting when we get bored, which is when we try the deculture summoning ritual that he uses to gauge our boredness. Trying to abuse it to make him go early will just make him stop using it as a gauge.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)11:56 No.22659778

>>22659443
>from what I saw, it does go against the 'spirit' of the original story.
Quite the opposite: it fits perfectly. "Do it again and again, ruining everything each time, until you get it right finally" is exactly what both Homura and Kazami are about.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)12:17 No.22660081

>>22659405 >>22659420 >>22659425

You decide to talk to the third fragment - the angry piece of your sempai's shattered psyche, the one roaring and snarling about the flesh of fallen angels (or so Mirai had described her). It's with a regretful sigh that you leave the warm comfort of your best friend's lap, thanking her as well as telling her to get herself some rest as well. She blinks at this, before blushing slightly and nodding. She remarks that she'd been patiently waiting for you to do so, because she couldn't really feel her legs anymore - being someone's lap pillow will do that to you if you do it long enough. You leave her just as she stretches out on the blanket you've left, curling up beside Chiaki, close enough to share what little warmth there still was.

Your legs are still a bit shaky, various aches and pains flaring up with every move you make - but you manage to make it across the restaurant without limping too obviously. Malal, who's been having a silent conversation with Kyuubey - the both of them nodding to each other in silence - turns to you and nods in greeting just as you pass her by. You nod back, uncertain of what to say, and forcing yourself not to look at the burned ruination of her suit - Kharn's flames seemingly having burned right through at some spots, exposing charred skin. Besides that, she seems to be okay.

It's only then that you spot Kharn's hat, clean and dry, on the counter in front of the Culexus, just beside a steaming bowl of ramen. Giving you a rather snide little reminder of what happened earlier. You avert your eyes away from it, and continue walking forward - towards the lonely sentry guarding the door, the rain lashing at the armored silhouette, bringing the spiked form into sharp relief.

A sudden leopard-wet growl - low and slow, the rumbling of a predator on the hunt - makes you freeze in your tracks.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)12:18 No.22660105

>>22660081

A moment's hesitation, and you see the third fragment turn slightly towards you, one purple eye with the blood-red pinprick pupil gazing at you from a mop of matted purple hair and a network of scars.

Another moment, and she turns away, facing the outside once more. The wickedly-serrated sword in her hand, gripped tight enough to stress the metal.

+MIDORI.+ The weak, pulsed shape of your name is almost laughable in contrast to the monstrous growls that the third fragment is able to make. +I. APOLOGIZE. NOT. USED TO BEING. SNUCK UP ON.+ Her words and sentences are...erratic, like a sentence formed by switching frequencies in the middle of a broadcast. +ARE. YOU REAL. OR. AM I. STILL DREAMING?+

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:21 No.22660148

>>22660105
"It's okay. I understand. And yes, I'm very real."

We should pat her hand or something. Start with small bits of physical contact, see if she can handle a hug sooner rather than later.

"How are you feeling?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/18/13(Fri)12:23 No.22660166

>>22660105

+I'm real Sempai, or at least. I think I am real+

We might need to tell her sooner or later about the barrier, and the other selves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:23 No.22660180

>>22660105

you and i are both very real but in a complicated situation.

we'll explain what's what to her and hopefully we can bring all the pieces of her together. (to form Homutron)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:24 No.22660186

>>22660148
This and invite her to come in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:25 No.22660204

>>22660105
Give her a warm, tired smile and say that everything here is real.
Too real for us.

Ask how she's feeling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:25 No.22660210

>>22660180
But who will form the head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:26 No.22660228

>>22660105
"It's me.

...I meant every word."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:27 No.22660240
File: 1358530048058.jpg-(188 KB, 634x343, its me.jpg)

>>22660210
YEA i am real!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/18/13(Fri)12:27 No.22660241

>>22660105
Give her a reassurance that we're real, and so are...well, most of the people here, anyway. Real or parts of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:32 No.22660297

>>22660105
"I'm real, and I suppose that your fragments are as real as they can be, considering. How are you doing?"
Pat sempai on the shoulder where there aren't spikes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:32 No.22660301

>>22660105
Walk up to her and touch her face (since it is part of the rare non metal covered bits)
Say it really is us, ask her what happened, we know that she turned but so far we have found original Homura, Chiaki and now her and we want to do all we can to make sure when we save her that she never has to go through that suffering again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:35 No.22660361

>>22660081
>>22660105
"Nope, I'm actually just a hallucination."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:36 No.22660365

>>22657586
That's dumb. We know Culexus can pull the body hop from MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS. Midori being familiar with the voice doesn't mean it's Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:38 No.22660392

>>22660210

Malal.

Midori will be the plucky sidekick/independent pilot who drives a green dragon robot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:38 No.22660396

>>22660365
What about the suspicious timing of Malal reacting the same way as other Homus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:39 No.22660407

>>22660396
Or of the other Homu's reacting to Malal's pain?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/18/13(Fri)12:39 No.22660422

>>22660396
While I support the Malal, You Are The Homus theory, I think decu saw it, saw people jump on it, and decided to start teasing us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:40 No.22660435

>>22660081
>>22660105

"I am here, Sempai. "

[x] Try to touch her hair, maybe her face gently.

"See? It`s allright. I have relied on you the whole time. So this time.. you can rely on me a bit more."

[x] Blush because you realize that you actually managed to say something cool to the person you like.

"The girl with the Ponytails. Akemi Homura-San. She is your past self, you know?
If.. if you want to know something about your past. About who you really where, you could ask her now. I mean.. this is your chance to find out what your wish was, who your parents were.. and everything like that.

Its really hard to believe that you once were as shy as she is."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:41 No.22660444

>>22660422
As any decent writer would, it keeps us guessing and with a few hints he has us fill in the blanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:46 No.22660524

>>22658570
Made from inferior goods.

Accept only the original.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:47 No.22660544

>>22660105
"Yes I'm real"

Then hug her. POSSIBLY motorboat

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)12:47 No.22660553
File: 1358531266605.jpg-(173 KB, 850x600, midorichikuwa.jpg)

Alright, I think this is a good place to pause. Thread will continue tomorrow night, same time as tonight! Your participation is very much appreciated, and feedback's always great!

I'll stick around for questions, the usual! Space Marine is taking a very long time to download on Steam.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:48 No.22660569

>>22660553
is midori harem route possible?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/18/13(Fri)12:49 No.22660571

>>22660553
Why are you so mean to Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:49 No.22660580

>>22660553
I made the mistake of trying to play Space Marine right after playing through Spec Ops: The Line and I just couldn't do it.

Did you actually like BRS or do you just like the character designs?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)12:51 No.22660615

>>22660569

Hahaha! I, I'm not too sure!

>>22660571
Because of reasons.

>>22660580
Is it that bad? D: I heard Space Marine was okay...

Oh, for the record, I didn't like the anime very much, so yes, I just really love the character designs.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/18/13(Fri)12:53 No.22660646

>>22660615
>reasons

I will hunt you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:53 No.22660657

did midori become main character of this quest all of the sudden?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:54 No.22660668

>>22660396
>>22660407
Malal taught Murderface how to drink and probably how not to be such an autist. MegaHomu and Murderface had been chatting before the in barrier hints dropped. They're also barrier phantasms, like Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:54 No.22660681

>>22660615
I just couldn't take it seriously, the gameplay was alright and all but I was in no mood to put up with how ridiculous the setting was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:55 No.22660697

>>22660553
What happened to your regular posting schedule?

Decu pls

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)12:55 No.22660699

>>22660657

Well, this is her time to shine, but the main character still is Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:55 No.22660702

>>22660615
Not the other poster, but I quite enjoyed Space Marine. From what I know of Spec Ops, it's based off of Heart of Darkness/Apocalypse Now and is determined to make you feel bad about casually massacring virtual people. And you casually massacre a bunch of people in Space Marine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:58 No.22660750

Hey Decu

Might you have the time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:58 No.22660758

>>22660553

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, getting more confident at it too!

thanks for the thread and goodnight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)12:59 No.22660773

Will Midori have her own opening image, like QB, Chiaki and Mami had?
Can't remember if Kharn had her own opening image.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)12:59 No.22660782

>>22660681

Oh, I see D: Well, the setting is pretty ridiculous, but I'm just a sucker for Space Marines D:

>>22660697
Ah, I wanted to get back to it, but work has really been rough. Sorry!

>>22660702
Oh, I see! Is it just Imperial Guard, or...? I remember seeing traitor guard fighting along Chaos Marines, but not loyalists...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)13:01 No.22660812

>>22660702
>you casually massacre a bunch of people in Space Marine
Orks and Chaos Marines. Can't really feel sympathy for them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)13:01 No.22660813

>>22660750

Oh, er, it's 2 AM right now? D:

>>22660758
Thank you for archiving!

>>22660773
Ah, yes, she should! I'll work on it soon enough!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)13:02 No.22660832

>>22660782
You fight Orks for about half the game and then Chaos Marines and Traitor guards for the other half.
Plus Captain Titus' finishing moves can get quite bloody. It's enjoyable but seems like a stark contrast to Spec Ops' message.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/18/13(Fri)13:04 No.22660872

>>22660832

Oh, I see D:

Hmm, well, that doesn't sound too bad, but I can see why it may be off to play Space Marine after Spec Ops. I'll try and play Space Marine first though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)13:05 No.22660888

>>22660872

deculture! I declare my undying love for you here! Will you have my magical cheekrub babies!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)13:16 No.22661069

>>22660888
>magical cheekrub
I see what you did there.
~~Despite still not seing the movies. Local cinema can't into anything that doesn't come directly from Hollowood.~~

>>22660553
Decu, you mentioned some threads ago that Midori is inspired by some real person. Correct?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)13:27 No.22661259

>>22661069
I was actually really surprised that they played in my city. We didn't even get Rebuild 2.0 when it was in theaters a few years ago, and I would've thought Eva would be a bigger draw in the States than Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)13:57 No.22661631
File: 1358535454290.jpg-(39 KB, 348x219, sadhonk.jpg)

Nothing
to
honk honk
about

>>22661069
>>22661259

Yeah, not a chance that I will have the Opportunity to watch it on the big screen. Sooner hell will freeze over than the Meguca Movie playing in a Theater somewhere in Poland.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)14:06 No.22661715

>>22661631
Czech here - my only hope is that it will get a chance to run at one of local cons.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/18/13(Fri)14:15 No.22661840

>>22658440
Coobie is ill. Mami infected him with an emotion virus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)14:33 No.22662110
File: 1358537624428.jpg-(1.85 MB, 2592x1936, 1339787131287.jpg)

>>22661840

>mami is the original teacher of madoka
>mami is homu's caretaker, also teacher

>mami brings out the best in coobie, he helps save the world
>has golden weapons

i have no analysis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/18/13(Fri)14:38 No.22662197

So how is Malaysia, Decu? Nice to live in?

~~:3~~

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/18/13(Fri)14:43 No.22662290

>>22662110
The entire events of MGNQ is Mami's fault. Because she didn't get eaten by Charlotte.

And Sayaka's fault too, for saving Mami and getting Homu out of the barrier.

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1358940480059.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/23/13(Wed)06:28 No.22750613

You are a Magical Girl. Earlier, you managed to drive off an insane Magical Girl wielding twin chainaxes with nothing more than two spirited slaps and a hefty dose of harsh language. Of course, you passed out moments afterwards, but no one else will be able to say that they managed to send Valnikov Kharn packing with a strongly-worded lecture.

No one else will be able to say that they stood up to the Betrayer and lived.

But of course, you still have to get out of the Witch Barrier you've willingly had yourself thrown into, before you get a bit too proud of your achievements.

The Barrier that is slowly, but surely, starting to make sense, despite everything. The strange, surreal, and mostly downright horrifying barrier that, you were told by a sickened, insane god, belonged to the girl you're supposed to be rescuing.

Madoka. The pink-haired monster that haunted your dreams as well as your sempai's.

Homura. The former name of your sempai, her previous self. Before the amnesia. Before everything.

Both of them, together, forced apart by something that happened. Something that...so defied description, something so incredible that it bore two shattered, broken minds that had no hope of recovery. Whatever it was, it gave birth to insanity that destroyed the barriers between time, space, and whatever lay beyond those two constants. It gave rise to duty that endured injury, corruption and betrayal. It created determination that kept burning even through failure after failure after monumental failure.

And, of course, love. It created love, a love that withstood pain, withstood death, withstood even oblivion.

Love like that comes but once an eternity.

Maybe you should've wished for it when you had the chance.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/13(Wed)06:32 No.22750644
File: 1358940727965.jpg-(105 KB, 666x1000, gj2NC.jpg)

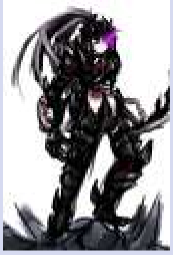

>>22750613

But nothing will be done if you stand there dreaming about lost chances. You've lost yours, and you must accept it. You still have a duty - a debt to repay the young woman that now stood before you, with a network of scars corrupting her visage and black armor covering most of her limbs and torso. Her eyes, the only aspect of her devoid of corruption - except for the pupils, which blazed crimson in the midst of cold purple irises - looking into yours, desperate hope and jaded disbelief warring in them.

Her question earlier was to question if you were, indeed, real. That you were not simply another fevered hallucination or a mimic hewn from the corruption that tainted the very air you breathed inside the barrier. Her sword - an ugly black thing of wicked, serrated murder - was held loosely in one clawed hand, not en garde, and that made it all the sadder. As if she had given up, that in case should you answer in the negative, it would not even surprise her or alarm her. She would not even defend herself.

You told her that yes, you are real. You even dared to touch her - a brief period in which you placed a hand on her vambrace. Her armor felt cold, inhuman, and seemed to shift in an almost biomechanical manner under your touch, like metal scales. You kept your hand there, however, and she seemed to allow it.

A few feet away from you, Malal is still talking to Kyuubey in muted tones. In the middle of the cleared restaurant, Chiaki is sleeping, with Homura and Mirai curled up on either side of her, restful in their own dreams.
In any case, it seems that this fragment of Chiaki is willing to talk.

What do you ask her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)06:36 No.22750673

Oh boy oh boy oh boy it's that time again.

Hope you are feeling better Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)06:37 No.22750687

I haven't read this in so long that I have no idea what's going on anymore.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)06:41 No.22750713
File: 1358941261538.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>22750644

This is the only fragment that recognizes and remembers Midori so let's ask her about that.

Also, about the rain. Of the three fragments that we have met, this is the one that reacted to it.
It might give us a clue on how to deal with the remaining fragment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)06:45 No.22750744

>>22750644
Ask whether she knows anything about the last fragment. When I think back to it, when we met Moemura for the first time, this fragment seemed to be guarding her. From Ribbonhomu, perhaps?

~~Finally on time for the quest and this early nonetheless. this will be a good day.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)06:47 No.22750751

>>22750644
"Sempai, now that you're with your other selves, do you know what to do to come back together?
"Can you tell where the last fragment is, or where Miss Kharn has gone to?"

And we still need to figure out a way to save Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)06:48 No.22750761

>>22750644

Tell her we're gonna get a little upset if she keeps wondering if we're not real.

Hold onto her arm again. Show here by touch that we're really here.

Ask her what she saw, that she thought she killed everyone. Then tell her its not true, that everyone else is alive back in the city and that we're still back in Alaska. Perhaps also turn on the transmitter, let her hear Misaka's voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)06:53 No.22750789

>>22750644
"Who was Madoka to you?"
>>22750687
What was the last thread you were here for?
We're currently playing as Midori inside Murderface's Witch barrier after Jyuubey did some bullshit with Mirai's soulgem that fucked everything up.
Murderface herself was split into four fragments rather than go full Witch, and we've collected three of them in the hope that we can put them back together to get our Senpai back.
The four fragments represent Moemura (pre-contract Homura), Murderface Classic (pre-quest Homura), Despair Homu (pseudowitch Homura) and RibbonHomu (post-series Homura, but with the added fun of wanting to destroy her other fragments out of some misplaced desire to punish herself for her mistakes).
Apparently, canon Madoka Magica plot happened, then Homura got sad that nobody remembered Madoka and undid her wish, bringing Witches back into the world and turning Madoka into Faust, The Most Powerful Witch Ever.
Also, Mirai (who didn't turn into a which like we expected), Malal (who seems to have not actually died completely), and Kharn (who is slightly [x] FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS at the moment but we told her off so she ran away) are in the barrier with us.
Souji and Misaka are waiting for us to return, and Tiny Pete is on standby for orbital drop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)06:56 No.22750809

>>22750789
>All of that
I stopped reading before the procedure was going to happen.
So, none of this makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)07:00 No.22750830

>>22750809
Well maybe you should go read the archives a bit. Quite a lot of plot happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)07:03 No.22750850

While waiting for this to kick off, I'm idly wondering about the cosmic hierarchy here. Is Godoka/Faust the most powerful thing in the verse? QB chapter mentioned some of his brethren never waking up from their voyage, probably eaten by some idling gods. I wonder what's their standing in the verse.

>You were never the sentimental kind, but sometimes you wondered what kind of fate befell those who never resurfaced. Those who never took up the call when you finally shook off the teleportation sickness, when the fumes of warp-matter thinned enough that you finally stopped choking on your own bile. Those who never pulsed their response back after the cackling of sleeping gods had finally faded from your ears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)07:05 No.22750873

>>22750850
Those are either the Chaos Gods from 40k, or Lovecraftian horrors.
Or both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)07:10 No.22750893

>>22750873
>Madoka ascends
>notices how she's in the big leagues now
>slowly corrupted by their influence
>hello Faust

Or maybe if this was closer to Lovecraftian works, Godoka could be trying to keep their attention anywhere but on the humans. So if Homu ever succeeds in getting her to descend, everything suddenly goes to shit because no Godoka to keep everyone relatively safe.

Fun times. I'm such a sucker for background stories.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)07:11 No.22750898

>>22750850
>>Is Godoka/Faust the most powerful thing in the verse?

Think in the question section a few threads back, Decu said that her powerlevel was "pretty much maximum". So, either she's the most powerful or very close to it.

In any case, as the personification of Despair, she's pretty much unkillable, though she can definitely be hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)07:14 No.22750916

>>22750898
>Think in the question section a few threads back, Decu said that her powerlevel was "pretty much maximum"

Wasn't that in regards to her normal power level? As in she was nearly at the top of her game, no/minimum holding back.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/13(Wed)07:19 No.22750947

>>22750644

+There is one thing I think you should now, but I am not sure now to say it. You see those two sleeping people? They are.... they are you. From what I know, you have been split up into four people, and we need to get all of you back together+

We will need to tell her about the barrier sooner rather then later.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)07:20 No.22750961

>>22750916

Yeah, I think that's what was said. I'm not completely certain about the wording of it though. At any rate, she's definitely holding back now since she said she didn't want to accidentally tear the barrier apart and kill Homura.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/13(Wed)07:22 No.22750971

>>22750916
>>22750898
>>22750893

There is something I have been thinking about. We should never let Madoka/Faust have all the fragments at any one time.
I think that while Madoka would like to put Homura back together, but not as a magical girl but as a witch-goddess like herself. So "we can be monsters together"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/13(Wed)07:26 No.22750991
File: 1358944015226.jpg-(267 KB, 470x2000, image.jpg)

>>22750971

Forgot pic

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)07:28 No.22751000

>>22750971
>>22750991

Hah! I was going to upload that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)07:33 No.22751031

Caling it.. this will be the premise of the next Madoka Movie; Homura undoes Madoka's wish because she wants a real Madoka and not just a concept..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)07:36 No.22751050

>>22750991
>implying that's not best end

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/13(Wed)07:47 No.22751135

>>22751031

Would see that. Does have a case of 'reality ensures'
"Did you really thing that someone who has been obsessed with saving you for thousands of lifetimes could be convinced to live on without you by a friendship speech and some hair ribbons?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)07:50 No.22751155

>>22751135
Ribbonhomu: someone who toppled a god at the peak of her power just to have her love back.

To be fair, she already forced several different timelines to exist to do that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/13(Wed)08:06 No.22751273

>>22750713 >>22750744 >>22750751 >>22750761

You have questions to ask, but her lack of reply worries you, just a bit. Trying to lighten the mood, you tell her that you'll be upset if she keeps wondering if you're actually real or not. This makes her blink in surprise, before she inclines her head in a slow nod.

+Sorry+

Her pulsed apology is fainter, weaker than before, but you think that it's just her way of....trying to sound more human. To be more gentle than the jagged, barbed words that actually hurt to receive earlier. Your head still ached from them, despite how relieved you were that she could talk to you at all.

+Not used to talking for so long. Usually no need to.+ The armored fragment lowers her gaze in an almost sheepish manner, before looking back up at you, her words blossoming carefully in your mind while her lips remained motionless. +Only hunting, only killing. Surviving. No talking+

She glances back down at your hand, still on the cold, scratched steel of her vambrace.

+I missed you+

You very nearly broke down at that. Even if you didn't hear it with your own ears - the words made known in your thoughts instead, delivered by a mind so wracked and weakened with agony that each word felt like the fragile, half-forgotten memory of a dream - you were told by your sempai that she had missed you. It was one single ray of hope amidst...well, everything that you've known here, everything that you've seen and been made to understand in this barrier. Even when the fragments of her broken psyche seemed entwined to Madoka by sheer fate alone, a part of her thought about you. Remembered you.

This wasn't the time to break down, though, and you collect yourself after a few moments. It's time you asked her some questions. Questions that would hopefully help in getting everyone out of this nightmare.

You ask her, then, about what she remembers. How...she became like this. How she ended up killing everyone.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/13(Wed)08:07 No.22751279

>>22751273

She looks up at you, uncertain, the corners of her lips twitching slightly, as if fighting the impulse to speak. A small growl leaves her throat, before she pulses her words again, directly to you.

+Procedure. Siberia. I can still remember it.+

The words come painfully, slowly, and her eyes narrow with the effort. +Failure. Procedure failed. Woke up screaming. Souji tried to stop me. Killed him.+ She looks down at a clawed hand. +Was trying to push him out of the way. Slammed him into equipment. Neck broke. Kharn tried, Tiny Pete tried. Killed them. Killed you while you tried to protect Misaka. Tasted flesh of fallen angels, then.+

A sharp inhalation of breath through a mouth of too many teeth. +Killed everything in base. Failsafe there activated, locked down inside. Must have alerted Kyuubey too. When I got out, the entire Officio had mobilized. Sent to kill me. Kyoko. Sayaka. Mami. Everyone. Met them on the snow after I dug myself out.+

Another breath. This time accompanied with a growl. +Killed them. Ripped bodies apart. Crushed soul gem underfoot. Didn't stop. Made snow red.+ The fragment smiles, a tired, weary thing of a smile, and waves a clawed hand in front of her scarred face. +Sayaka's handiwork. She took the longest to die+

But...but the procedure was a success, you tell her after a few moments of silence. It worked. She woke up, although she didn't exactly remember anything. The procedure worked, and she didn't kill anyone upon waking. She even sparred with Kharn and interrogated a Magical Girl directly afterwards. That's the reason you're here. Why everyone is here.

+I don't even know where here is.+ The fragment replies. +I remember...I remember my shield clicking, and then I was here. I was here...years ago.+

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:14 No.22751324

>>22751279

>years

Goddammit. I am sad.

Hug, weep for her.

After recovering, ask her what she did all this time here? Did she meet anyone else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:16 No.22751347

Then this barrier isn't just a barrier, it contains the past, present and possible future of you

You have a second chance now. All we need to do is find the last one and get you back together somehow and everything you suffered will be just a bad dream

You can go see Kharn and Misaka again, they will be waiting for you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:16 No.22751350

>>22751279
...Shit. She can still revert timelines, to a certain extent. And the revert point isn't limited to what it used to be. She just lived through god knows how long of the procedure *actually failing*.

...Does Midori know enough to piece together that Homura time travels?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:19 No.22751378
File: 1358947170034.jpg-(88 KB, 585x504, Shard3.jpg)

>>22751279

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:20 No.22751385

>>22751350

The most anyone in this timeline knows is 'time-stop'.

Malal and moemura might be the only people who knows enough to teach Midori all this.

Moemura, most definately. Perhaps, team conference later? Sharing FoFA Chiaki experiences might lead to Moemura volunteering that she has travelled through at least one timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:21 No.22751392

>>22751279
"Well, we've been working under the assumption that... this is your Barrier. Jyuubey did something to Mirai's soulgem and caused this to happen.
But if you've been here for years then it can't possibly be your barrier. It must belong to some other Witch. That's been in Siberia for years. Without moving around at all, staying in one place the entire time.
A place where Kyuubey seems to have built a secret, fortified bunker.
Wow, that is really suspicious."
>>22751350
Well StabbyHomu kind of just laid it out that, at the very least, she is from an alternate timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:22 No.22751412
File: 1358947363158.png-(235 KB, 437x597, 1356428957786.png)

>>22751279
"The girl with the Ponytails. Akemi Homura-San. She is your past self, your well.. original self, before you forgot everything, you know?
If.. if you want to know something about your past. About who you really where, you could ask her now. I mean.. this is your chance to find out what your wish was, who your parents were.. and everything like that.

If you are alright with that we could ask her this, to know more about what really happened that made you.. well you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:24 No.22751427

>>22751273
>>22751279
[x] "It's ok. You're in control of yourself, now. And i-if that ever happened to you in the past.. it's not happened here. We can make it right, this time!"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)08:24 No.22751431

>>BerserkHomu has been in the Barrier for years.

Trust Homura's barrier to do weird things to time.

Hold her hand. Ask her if she met anyone else in this barrier. Explain, as gently as possible, that this Pinky told us that this barrier is a "convergence of time lines" and ask if she saw another version of herself with a ribbon in her hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:25 No.22751439

>>22751385

Moemura might still be pre-wish Homura. I mean, it's a slim chance, but it's possible. Her turning into a magical girl here could just be her sort of merging with the base Homu a bit and getting the abilities she might not personally remember getting yet. So she might not actually have the exact knowledge of her own magic yet, even though she might sort of be able to use it.

Hell, the fact that all their shields still have the scar might be indicative that her memory of her exact wish and access to her strongest powers might be sealed away, or damaged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:26 No.22751461

...I've just remembered what this reminds me of.

>Hyperion_Shrike.jpg

~~"Is this what I'm fated to become?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:27 No.22751464

>>22751439

Not this one.

She obviously is a magical girl since she remembers the golf club on barrel incident. And Moemura only contracts after the death of the first timeline's Madoka. That means she has at least crossed over at least once.

I just can't see a pre-contract moemura talking about bombs and admiring the AK-47.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:29 No.22751480

This was neat at first but now it's worn out its welcome. Please give this a suitable ending and move on to something new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:30 No.22751482
File: 1358947805596.jpg-(130 KB, 850x614, 1358169785774.jpg)

It actually makes a lot of sense that Homura`s Barrier would fuck around with time.

But other than Ribbonhomu we still haven`t seen anything about Homuwitch.

~~Another possibility I don`t even want to think about is that BlackRockHomu actually IS the witch of this Barrier but just like Kharn reverted back into.. something else.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:31 No.22751488

>>22751412

We might not want to promise something Moemura may or may not be perfectly capable of delivering.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)08:33 No.22751512

>>22751378

This is insanely cool.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/13(Wed)08:33 No.22751518
File: 1358948003018.png-(93 KB, 300x300, feels.png)

>>22751279

>[x]"I'm so sorry that you had to experience that..."

>>22751439

>>22751464

Well we will have to see about that, remember she did turn into Meguca Moemura when we all ganged up on BerserkHomura.

Well if she can't remember then that can serve has motivation for getting the next fragment.

"The one with the Ribbon in her hair must be the missing piece!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:33 No.22751522

>>22751482

~~My money's on not just her, but all four of them being partial witches.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:36 No.22751545

>>22751522
>all four of them being partial witches
"We're all... parts of a larger witch?"
~~Ribbonhomu: "AND I'LL FORM THE HEAD!"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:37 No.22751550

>>22751461
>Surrounded in mystery, the object of fear, hatred, and even worship by members of the Church of the Final Atonement (the Shrike Cult), the Shrike's origins are described as uncertain. It is portrayed as composed of razorwire, thorns, blades, and cutting edges, having fingers like scalpels and long, curved toe blades. It has the ability to control the flow of time, and may thus appear to travel infinitely fast. The Shrike may kill victims in a flash or it may transport them to an eternity of impalement upon an enormous artificial 'tree of thorns' in Hyperion's distant future. The tree of thorns is described as unimaginably large, alive with the agonized writhing of countless human victims of all ages and races.

>+Sayaka's handiwork. She took the longest to die+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:39 No.22751560

>>22751488
She will have at least SOME details about her life to offer. Even that would help.

i also believe that we are somewhere at a crossroad now in this quest. It basically depends on how we handle this situation that will determine the ending.

Will Chiaki Matusuda accept her Memories and the Truth about what she pulled as Akemi Homura, embrace what she felt for Madoka and work to undo it?
Will she bury her past as Akemi Homura, accept that she is a different person now, refuse the feelings of Madoka and live her life as Chiaki Matsuda until she expires eventually?

And independently from that stuff above, will she decide to spare Pinky despite all the people that Pinky got killed with ther golden weapon shit and help her fix things?
Or will she actively try to destroy Pinky after all the she pulled once and for all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:39 No.22751567

>>22751550

I don't know what the fuck that is or what story it's from, but it sounds pretty metal. And sounds like what the blessed lady's gift might turn Homura into as opposed to the traditional Homulily if she truly witches out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:41 No.22751575

>>22751567
Hyperion, by Dan Simmons. There's four books to the series, and it's a fairly enjoyable sci-fi series, though rather grim and somewhat pompous in places.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:41 No.22751577

>>22751560

Some of this may be affected by how well we manage to put Homura back together as Midori, but the rest of it will probably be determined by what we do once we step back into the foxy heels of our heroine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:42 No.22751582

>>22751575
I take it you mean more pompous than traditional scifi.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/13(Wed)08:43 No.22751593

>>22751560

That leads to another thing.
If we do remember something about who we once were when we pull ourselves together.

Shall we keep calling ourselves Chiaki Matusuda? Or should we switch to Akemi Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:43 No.22751595

>>22751577

Hold the greenhaired goddess close.

This ones a keeper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:44 No.22751603

>>22751593
Depends on whether or not we get our memories back.
We could always go back to Murderface just to irritate everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:44 No.22751606

>>22751593

She is both and neither, a combination of the two.

The answer is obviously Chiaki Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:45 No.22751611
File: 1358948716598.gif-(639 KB, 480x270, nonononono.gif)

>>22751279
>That feel when I predict this tragic Chiaki will be the fragment that doesn't make it back into the final, when she makes a heroic sacrifice to get ribbonmura to not kill the fuck out of all of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:50 No.22751639
File: 1358949005944.gif-(485 KB, 300x300, blacklannerderp.gif)

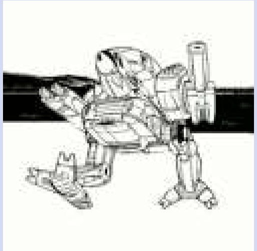

>>22751606

Or Hakemi Chatsuda!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:53 No.22751666

>>22751279
Seconding this one.
>>22751347

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:56 No.22751685
File: 1358949388529.jpg-(52 KB, 400x296, silly mechs only.jpg)

>>22751639
Get back home this instant, Black Lanner. If someone sees you, daddy will be

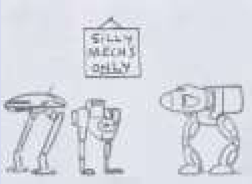

embarrassed, you little freak!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)08:58 No.22751695

>>22751593
Personally I think I prefer for her to bring the thing with her past to a closure and accept that she may have been Akemi Homura long time ago, but that she isn`t that Girl who once loved Madoka so fiercely no longer.

Basically move on with herself, live as Chiaki Matsuda, fall in love with Midori and despite wanting to live on as Chiaki Matsuda still trying to help Madoka make the things right that Homura did wrong in the past. Even if it means mercykilling Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:01 No.22751718

>>22751695
I really doubt that will happen
She said this was her last chance and if we do recombine the parts she will get a massive dose of Moemura and all the memories associated with it so she will go back to Madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:02 No.22751722

>>22751347
I don't like this, because it implies that her experiences were in some sense real. I don't think this is a second chance; it's a first, and that everything she suffered actually *was* just a bad dream. She seems more like an incarnation of Chiaki's fears.

Just reassure her that everyone, starting with Souji, is still alive -- and that you intend to keep it that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:04 No.22751745

>>22751718

We don't know if getting all of them in one place will result in Homura incarnating, or Chiaki suddenly getting a flood of memories from her past selves, or some sorta composite personality that blends all of 'em together.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/13(Wed)09:05 No.22751752

Well lets see that sort of threats we can still encounter.

1. RibbonHomura, I don't think she will have timestop but she has knowledge of what is in her shield and the experience she has gained in all the thousands of lifetimes.

2. Madoka. Remember she is a still insane goddess-witch, she might be putting Homura back for other reasons.

3. Kharn, bitchslapping her will not work a second time. Madoka might show up with her "To make sure that someone does who they set out to do" or "I see your sanity is whats holding you back, how about I get rid of it for you"

4.The pink haired girl who tired to rip Murderface's heart out". I think its a shard of Godoka who hasn't been assimilated into Faust yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:07 No.22751763

>>22751752

Theres only one way to make kharn finally back down.

Have that weaksauce faggot climb into the mansized hole in Little Pete.

We then teleport that awesome fella here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:09 No.22751773

>>22751718

But the memories Moemura and Homura had would be tempered by the pragmatism and maturity(of sorts...) that Chiaki gained in her time. She might have actually learned enough in her life now to where when confronted with her past unhealthy obsession, she might look upon those past feelings differently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:09 No.22751782

>>22751763
Not gonna lie, the way you described that sounded like some kind of bizarre fetish porn at first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:10 No.22751785

>>22751763
A++ plan, would back again

>>22751718
is definitely right. I'm highly expecting her to feel betrayed and also wanting to try that last time to "rescue" Pinky, no matter what the cost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:10 No.22751789
File: 1358950249790.jpg-(67 KB, 234x221, 1335816995163.jpg)

>>22751611
Don`t forget the Power of Midohugs/Midoslaps. They are our secret weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:10 No.22751790

>>22751773
I really doubt it still
I mean even RibbonHomu is still obsessed with Madoka she just thinks she is lost

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)09:12 No.22751806

>>22751695

It's going to be hard to convince RibbonHomu to move on. She is unhealthily obsessed. Also, I don't think mercy killing Pinky is even possible.

Best we can hope is for an assimilation in which the RibbonHomu fragment realizes she fucked up and we need to fix Madokami.

After that, maybe, she can live her own life for once and move on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:12 No.22751808

>>22751789
>fuck-this-shit button activated
>we generate an illusion in Kharn's head of an infinite number of Midoris continuously slapping her and yelling at her, with an infinite number of disappointed Soujis in the background

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:18 No.22751857
File: 1358950685305.jpg-(31 KB, 251x251, 1339197227954.jpg)

>>22751789
>>22751790
We actually don`t know what Ribbonhomu`s Goal is. Sure there is "HURR WINGS OF HATE!" and everything, but other than that, what if she is looking to kill the other fragments off, so SHE will be the one in control after Chiaki gets out of the Barrier to try and Timejump again, even if it fucked the Shield sideways apparently and may or may not end up destroying this Reality due to "NO TIMELINES LEFT".

What if she is desperate enough to actually try and fix the shield to timejump again knowing that it might fuck the laws of reality for everyone forever?

This isn`t about saving Chiaki and Ourselves anymore, its about saving the Multiverse from Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:18 No.22751859

>>22751808
You're forgetting slaps are like ninjas. One makes an impact; hundreds end with the slapper impaled on a chainsword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:18 No.22751860

>>22751808

Or if Malal remembers, we could substitute Midori Slap works with Valnikov Sr. That'd probably have some effect.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/13(Wed)09:23 No.22751906
File: 1358951026766.jpg-(130 KB, 1280x720, Homura_wings_1.jpg)

>>22751857

I guess that RibbonHomu's is all like:

>"Everything I do is just so futile, its all been so pointless. It would be far better just to destroy everything......

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:28 No.22751936

Is it time?

Has it really come down to this?!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/13(Wed)09:29 No.22751945

>>22751324 >>22751347 >>22751412

That's...you don't know how to reply to that. You know you've only been here a few...hours at the most, you're not that sure, but every moment had been horrifying to say the least. You don't think you'd last an entire day, or even an entire week. But for her to be trapped in here for years...it's not even something you could imagine.

+Not so bad, after the first few months. When you finally give up looking for a way out.+ That smile, again, one of resigned defeat. +Was afraid at first. Then started hunting. Demons. Witches. Monsters. Ghosts. Other things I don't know what to call. They hunt when it's raining.+

She pauses to look at you. +This...this is a Barrier, isn't it?+

You nod. It is.

She nods in return. +I. I always suspected it was. It changes often. It never stays the same. It shows me the Mitakihara I remember one moment, and a ruined one the next. It shows me the people I killed, monsters with their faces, chasing me. Trying to kill me in return.+ It's then that she turns towards the trio of sleeping girls at the center of the restaurant. +This is the first time I saw them, though. Fragments of myself. Or. Am I a fragment of them?+

It's carefully, then, that you explain to her what you think this is. Yes, this is in fact a Barrier. Whose, you're not too sure, yourself. But you believe that it's one that contains her past, her present, and her possible future. You've been told that the only way to solve things is to gather all four of her in one place, and...somehow, things will be fixed. A second chance, where she can see Kharn and Misaka again. Mami, Kyoko, everyone. Even Sayaka.

The armored fragment is silent for a few moments, before her armor creaks as she nods again.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:29 No.22751948

>>22751808

i am picturing this in a similar way as that scene in Naruto where Kakashi gets mind-crushed by Itachi, where in his mind he gets x days of being stabbed with katana's.

we could sweep the rest of her together with a broom.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/13(Wed)09:30 No.22751950

>>22751945

+It sounds impossible. But. Second chances are always difficult.+ She looks back out of the restaurant entrance, into the rain. +The last fragment. The one with the wings of hate. I know how to find her. She will be a hard fight, but I have killed things more. Dangerous than her.+ A grin, this time, showing rows of sharp teeth. +We should wait. Till the rain stops.+

You have no argument about that. Another moment of silence, before you tell her about...well, how she could ask her other selves about her past. About what her life was, before everything happened.

+I will. Perhaps when I am sure. Of what I can ask.+ It's then that she gives you one last look. +A second chance. Thank you, Midori. You met me. At a very strange time in my life.+

That's...that's alright. She doesn't need to thank you. Besides, you...owed her, right?

+I never kept score.+ Her armor creaks as she gives what seems to be her equivalent of a shrug. +It only seemed. Like a good idea at the time. I'm glad. I did.+

That's your sempai for you.

It seems that she wants to spend some time alone for now.

What do you do?

[]Ask her a few more questions.
[]Let her be, and talk to Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:31 No.22751969

>>22751950

Give her a hug. A nice long one.

Then go find Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:32 No.22751979

>>22751950
Leave her be
Hug her and then go speak to Malal unless our time talking to Murdermonster has woken the others up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:33 No.22751984

>>22751969
This, more or less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:33 No.22751986

>>22751950
This >>22751969
Midohug best hug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:33 No.22751988

>>22751950

[]Let her be, and talk to Malal.

hugs and then we go talk to Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:33 No.22751990

>>22751950
Pat her on the vambrace again (since hugging won't be possible with the spikes and such). Tell her that we're glad to have her back.
Then let her be and talk to Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:35 No.22751998

>>22751950
WIth awkward hug, tell her that missed her too and quickly get your ass back.

Try not to blush

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/13(Wed)09:35 No.22752000
File: 1358951754350.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 225 KB, 960x720)

>>22751950

>[x]Let her be, and talk to Malal.

We should go over things with Malal.

~~And ask if there isn't a fragment that represents Homura's repressed sexuality or something.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:40 No.22752040

>>22752000

that picture needs a red ribbon version of Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:42 No.22752062

>>22751950
One more question.

Did you attack Pin- Madoka? What do you feel about her?

Then we can leave her to her rest.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)09:42 No.22752065

Go talk to Malal. We must find out if she is a Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:45 No.22752082
File: 1358952347074.jpg-(45 KB, 704x396, moemuraka_10_02.jpg)

>>22752000
Already an existing fragment. And the one we least suspect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:48 No.22752107

>>22751950
[x]Awkwardly hug StabChiaki in a way that doesn't kill us on her spikes, then go find Malal. We need to figure out our game plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:56 No.22752172

>>22751950
[x] Hug

"Don`t worry, Sempai. Everything will turn out fine.

However, don`t rush into battles headfirst, please, if we encounter the last fragment, I at least want to rty to reason with it before we do something hasty.

And if it should really boil down to a fight, use this to get her. It`s not lethal, but it will let her sleep."

[x] Give BlackRockHomu the Tranquilizer-Gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:59 No.22752195

>>22752172
Nah, we should keep it on us, since we're the most able to sneak attack with it. If BRHomu brings it out in the middle of combat, it's likely to end up broken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)09:59 No.22752201

>>22752172
Yeah no Murderface gets the tranq needle
It's not even a gun why do you guys keep calling it that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:10 No.22752282

>>22752172
Bad idea, if just because I'm not sure she could actually hold and manipulate it with her freakish giant metal weapon hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:12 No.22752294

>>22752282
she holds her down, Midori tranqs her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:12 No.22752295

>>22752195
>>22752201
>>22752282

Yes, I agree with you.. however, on the other hand.. She is the most likely to be able to get even that close to her inject her. I very much doubt that us or one of the other Homus will be able to do that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)10:18 No.22752349

>>22752295

I still think Midori is the one most suited for getting in close to tranq RibbonHomu without getting murdered because of her illusions specialize in making her look like someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:19 No.22752363

>>22752349
Probably better if she makes herself look like no one at all for this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:20 No.22752378

>>22752363

Or dress up as madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:22 No.22752394

>>22752378
Yes, if you want MIDORI TO GET SHOT FIRST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:25 No.22752436

>>22752378

I still believe the best course of action would be to confront RibbonHomu and tell her that we know about Madoka.

If this doesn`t impress her much, we tell her that we didn`t mean the Black-Eyed Abomination but that girl crying and asking about her friends. and that we know that she also is trapped in this barrier. (Basically tell her about the person Pinky mentioned she hates.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:27 No.22752458

>>22752363
Actually this. The person in this barrier least likely to be shot on sight is Midori. So Midori should not pretend to be anyone else while talking to RibbonHomu.
That said, the probability of being shot ANYWAY is pretty high so I think we should send an illusion to talk to RH while we hide behind a nice rock some distance away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:28 No.22752468

>>22752394
Well jeez, if RibbonHomu wants to kill other Homus, and maybe kill Pinky, and she's still the Homura who doesn't know who we even are, then we might as well just disguise ourself as ourself.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)10:28 No.22752472

>>22752436

If she's even real and not a figment of Faust's insanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:29 No.22752483
File: 1358954974877.jpg-(73 KB, 298x452, REJOICE.jpg)

>>22752394

It matters not.

Her death will be the catalyst for
FINAL FUSION.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:29 No.22752488

decu plz
im starting to hallucinate
~~pinky says hi btw~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:31 No.22752499

>we might as well just disguise ourself as ourself
Exactly! Dress up like no-one special!

We're just a side-character to the main story of Murder Maumi and Pinky the Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:32 No.22752510
File: 1358955134239.jpg-(317 KB, 1199x1200, 1358803491815.jpg)

>>22752488
>>22752472

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:33 No.22752518

>use illusions to disguise ourself as Miracle Midori
>roll to tame~~seduce~~ the savage Murderface
This will either end terribly or wonderfully.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/13(Wed)10:53 No.22752690

>>22751979 >>22751986 >>22751988 >>22751990

You give the armored fragment another pat on her vambrace - the gesture creating a dull, iron sound as your fingers met cold, black steel - and it's then that you decide to leave her alone for now, to stand sentry at the entrance. She has a lot to figure out, after all, and you didn't want to overwhelm her by asking too many questions in so little time. If she has anything to tell you, she'll tell you herself - that's how your sempai is like, no matter what form she took.

You walk towards Malal, the Culexus still in the middle of repairing her suit. She's still got some repairing to do as it is, with the black leather outfit having quite a number of scars, scorch marks, and other evidence of combat. Her helmet is the worst of it, you reckon - the 'lower jaw' of the skulled headgear all but dented in, with the tinted visor showing hairline cracks on its once-flawless surface.

She's...well, she's doing her repairs with black electrical tape. Maybe that's all it needs, or something? You've seen her glance towards the Warmaster cap on the counter in front of her, an unsubtle movement given away by the helmet she wore.

"Hanegawa." She says just as you approach, not turning to look at you. Taping what appears to be a very serious rip in her suit's left sleeve with a generous amount of tape. "Either you're going to ask me something very stupid, or something very useful. I'm not in the best of moods, so I'd like it if you stuck to the latter."

It seems that she's a bit touchy, after...well, after what happened.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)10:57 No.22752728
File: 1358956647589.jpg-(9 KB, 170x296, images (2).jpg)

>>22752690

>no hugs

why decu why

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/13(Wed)11:01 No.22752780

>>22752690

>[x]"Well.... I just found out that the latest fragment clams to come from a bad future where she went berserk."

...

"If Kharn attacks us again.... where... where is her Soul Gem located?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)11:02 No.22752784

>>22752690
Why aren't you dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)11:03 No.22752800

>>22752690
[x] Is the plan to save Chiaki the same?
[x] Any plans on how to deal with Kharn and rescue her? I'm thinking of bringing in Souji in to talk her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)11:06 No.22752824
File: 1358957185488.jpg-(167 KB, 800x650, 2f567878bbc0e65b89e3cace2(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)11:09 No.22752855

>>22752690
"Any ideas on getting Kharn out of here? Or will she be alright once this Barrier collapses? Would Souji even survive in here or is that just a bad idea?
"And now that we've got 3 out of the 4 Fragments, what do we do about the last one? We've got the 3 here, but they're not merging or anything.
"Finally, any ideas on what to do about Faust?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)11:11 No.22752876

>>22752690

Why are you here?
How did you get here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)11:15 No.22752926

>>22752728
To help avoid an impalement-related early game over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)11:15 No.22752929
File: 1358957741176.png-(131 KB, 300x352, sex-robot[1].png)

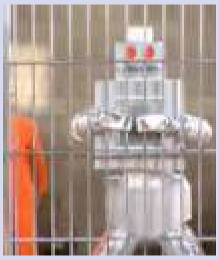

>>22752876
>What does she want?
>How did she get here?
>SHE WANTS SEX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)11:20 No.22752982

>>22752690
"Can I see what you look like without the helmet?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)11:23 No.22753025

>>22752690
First how are you here? I know Kharn and apparently Chiaki knew you but they seemed to think you were dead

Secondly how are we meant to put all these parts of Homura and Chiaki back together once we get them all in one place? Will they just absorb together like magic or are we going to have to do something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)11:32 No.22753116

>>22752690
>>22752690

"Awww nahh you didn`t! Nuh-uh! You bettah not show me nahh attitude right here, right now, beotch. You wants ta ax 'bouthow muh motha fuckin DAY wuz, huh? If not, you bettah tone down dat mouf o' yours, cuz right now, imma trying ta save our asses an' ah ain`t tolerating nahh backtalk with muh beeotch! "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)11:37 No.22753176

>>22752780
This.

~~We need to know where Kharn's soulgem is so we can lick it or douse it in vodka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)11:45 No.22753267

>>22752690
Ask her if her Culexus powers would work on Ribbonmura if worse came to worse, or if we'd just be crippling ourselves too much for it to be worth trying.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/13(Wed)11:47 No.22753299

>>22753267

Oh yea, this is a good question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)11:48 No.22753307

>>22753267
Thirding this question. Pretty important, now that I think about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:08 No.22753522

[x] "Why is everything so hopelessly dramatic?! Crying demon goddesses, huffy war-witches, and even I'm bitching people out!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/13(Wed)12:26 No.22753707

>>22752780 >>22752855

Malal grunts at your question. "That's not something Hanegawa Midori would usually ask, is it? You've been hanging around with Murderface for too long." A rasp of electrical tape being ripped from its roll, to be wrapped around a split shoulderpad in a crude bandage. "Anyway, I don't think it'll help much. Kharn stopped being a Magical Girl back when she had her accident. Not too sure if she'll be affected with it breaking. If you really want to know, though..."

The Culexus finally turns towards you, before pointing a gloved finger in the middle of her suit's chestplate. "She keeps it in pendant form. Should be right around here." She taps that spot a few times, before going back to her repairs. "That's what I remember, though. Kharn's a careful soul, so she might have hidden it somewhere else. Or maybe she doesn't even bring it around with her anymore, who knows." A moment.

...Alright. That's useful to know. You keep this information tucked away, making sure to remember should it come in handy.

But what about the fragments? They don't seem to be merging at the moment. Does she actually have any idea how this defragmentation of your sempai works? When does the Murderface Voltron start putting itself together?

This time, she snorts at you, the damaged vox-speakers of her helmet turning it into a digitized snarl. "I wasn't kidding when I said that I didn't know. But the reason why they're not merging is clear enough." She jerks her head towards the three fragments. "They don't want to. Not yet, probably. I have a few educated guesses of my own, but they're just guesses, and probably worse than anything you can come up with." She shrugs. "But I suppose that's where you come in, too."

Huh? But you're just here to--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/13(Wed)12:28 No.22753727

>>22753707

"That's the thing. Do you want to try your luck here with only three fragments? Mind, I'm not so sure of the risks. But you don't want to bother with the fourth fragment, well...you can try convincing them that it'll be fine with just three, rather than all four. I'm sure they'll listen to you. They like you quite a bit. The third one likes you the most, come to that. Funny thing, huh?"

Really? You feel your cheeks heat up at this. Yeah. That's sort of...f-funny.

"If anything, the logic is sound," Malal murmurs as she examines another scorch mark on her other arm. "The ones you've gathered here are distinct enough that they seem to be sentient on their own right. They could end up a good result. On the other hand, well, you get someone worse than the one you first had. If you decide to go with only three, then I'll see what I can do in trying to convince them. If you decide to try and get all four first, well..." She pauses here to glance back at you. "...it's going to be hard, but you'll have a better chance of getting her back in one piece."

The Culexus glances back down at the cap, placing the roll of electrical tape on the counter and picking up the symbol of office with something approaching reverence.

"I made this for her, you know?" Malal says, her damaged vox robbing her voice of its wistful tone. "Had to look up the pattern myself, and everything. The original got lost in a firefight that we nearly didn't survive." She shakes her head slowly. "I told her I found it again, after digging through all the rubble and the bodies. I think she believed me up until the time when she tried to put it on." A chuckle. "It was a perfect fit. The original was a bit too big for her. Sort of loose. The reason why it was lost in the first place." She sighs."She still thanked me for it, though. And wore it since."

Malal places the cap back on the counter. "What do you think, then? Just the three of them, or do you want to gun for four?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:30 No.22753748

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xOz-T3NPtLA

for/from pinku

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:33 No.22753772

[x] ...Let's go for four. I'm sure we can reach her.
[x] She wouldn't be the same without all of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:34 No.22753788

>>22753727
Sempai wouldn't be Sempai without all that is her
It will be tough but we will get the other part and it will probably make the reforming easier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:35 No.22753794

>>22753727
Looking for fouth would be good.
It would be accomplishing something, perhaps achieving something that resembles the end of this nightmare.

Can we however, risk everything?
Because we really may lose much.

It's fine with three, right? We worked hard for that, It would be a shame to lose It. Or die. Sempai doesn't really need that destructive side, right?
Let's...
Let's go with three

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:36 No.22753810

>>22753727

[x] "What happens if the 4th manages to kill one of the other three? Will Sempai be also incomplete if we try to uh.. patch her up?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/13(Wed)12:39 No.22753828

>>22753727
...Before that, though. Can her Culexus abilities work on the last fragment? Even the third fragment seems to be a bit...intimidated by her. You want to know if there's an ace you can count on in a pinch.

"This is her barrier. Maybe, maybe not." Malal shrugs. "I'll try a full blast if we're really fucked, but I'm hoping it won't come to that." A moment. "But yeah, if you get them to merge, then all you have to do is have the amalgamation ported out. I'll do what I can to get Kharn out of here, and then I'll collapse the Barrier on whatever's left so it dissipates when you're back in the real world."

But what about her? What about Mirai? Aren't you getting out of here, too?

Malal seems to blink at you from behind her helmet's cracked visor. "And go back to what? We don't belong out there anymore. You do. Murderface does. Kharn does." She shakes her head. "It's how it works."

You pale at this, and turn back to where Mirai is busy cuddling up with a faintly-snoring Chiaki.

There...there has to be something that you can do, right...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:40 No.22753833

>>22753727

What would happen to the unnerved fragment if we DID merge what we have right now? Would it just die, or would it persist in Chiaki's psyche? Or could it possibly manifest itself in the waking world and wreak terrible vengeance?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)12:41 No.22753839

Let's aim for full Homu clear.

Let's get that fourth fragment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:43 No.22753860

Time to 100% clear this barrier. All 4 fragments!

And did we ever tell Souji about Malal and Mirai?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/13(Wed)12:44 No.22753873
File: 1358963073773.jpg-(173 KB, 850x600, midorichikuwa.jpg)

>>22753828

Sorry guys, but I have to cut this short tonight, net is really problematic right now D:

I'll continue this thread either tomorrow night or on Friday morning.

Thanks for your participation and feedback, they are both greatly appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:45 No.22753882

>>22753828
>no place in the world out there.
I really want Midori to say "Bullshit." to that. I really do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:45 No.22753884

...

I know the fourth is insane.... but she is apart of sempai. She might be the key to everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:45 No.22753886

>>22753828
There must be a way, even if you can't come I promised Mirai, before sempai saved me she was my only friend and I don't want to lose her without a fight....
And I know Kharn and sempai would like to see you one last time, they would never say it but you are important to them. It is easy to see

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:45 No.22753887

>>22753860
Let's do that.
[x] Call Souji, tell him of the plan to bring some sense into Kharn (i.e. teleport him in inside Tiny Pete). Ask if there are spare bodies outside that we can dump Mirai and Malal into.

Who cares if there's nowhere for them to go. There's no-place for any of us except what we carve out.

And if Chiaki can be able to give people a second chance, so can we!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:47 No.22753903

>>22753873

Ok, thanks for the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:48 No.22753908

>>22753873
We all hope your net will recover! And thank you for all the homu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:49 No.22753916

>>22753884

Not to mention that we won't get the cool wings or ~~that we might be disqualified from the best ending~~if we skip the fourth fragment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)12:50 No.22753919

>>22753828
"I won`t accept that. I won`t leave neither you nor Mirai in here. Even if I have to cut your souls into tiny pieces and stuff them into my own Soulgem bit by bit.

There is Mirai and you, and we have my soulgem, Matsuda-Sempai`s, Kharn`s and... while I don`t really like to consider it, there is still Madoka who might or might not be persuaded to help us. Obviously for a price. Err.. you might know her better as "The Blessed Lady".

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)12:59 No.22754004
File: 1358963954222.png-(214 KB, 1000x1000, Smile.png)

>>22753873

As always, thank you for the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)13:07 No.22754085

PLANNING TIME!

We've got three main issues here:

1: Recombining Homu (either 3/4 or 4/4).
This is the trickiest one. As far as what Malal has said, "They don't want to. Not yet, probably."
We need to get the first three to talk to each other, and get them to rejoin, if they want to, as well as the fourth. The easiest way to get it to work is to start with "you'll probably die if you don't do this." and add "it'll be painful for her and you to be left out." And go from there. After that, the EXTRA hard part is getting RibbonHomu to go along with it. I think I want to rely on Pinky for that to talk to her, since she's the only one who'll last more than two seconds. Asking Pinky to bring RibbonHomu to returning, so she can have one last chance to fix things? That would work. "If you don't rejoin the others, you won't be able to fix everything."

2: Rescuing Kharn
This is the unknown factor. If she jumps in ??? probably someone will die. I say throw Souji at her, and then move away. If she goes to kill him, just teleport her out while she's attached to Tiny Pete. (hopefully this shouldn't fuck the teleporter). Other than that, if that fails, just stay out of her way and leave her for dead, or take her out.

3: Rescuing Mirai/Malal
This is probably the easiest bit. Ask Mirai if she wants to escape, and just teleport her soul gem with us, get a spare body to go. Malal, if she doesn't want to come, screw 'er. If we really want to be darstardly, we'll nick her soul gem before we teleport out.

Anyone see any problems with these plans so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)13:19 No.22754204

>>22754085
>2: Rescuing Kharn
Somehow I get the feeling that, when Kharn realizes we all left and she's the only one still in there, she'll be able to make her own way out of the barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)13:21 No.22754229

>>22754085

We shouldn't really count on Pinky being our ally. While she will want to recombine Homura, she might recombine her as another goddess-witch like herself. Not to mention that she can easily kill us and take the fragments with her. Then again Berserk Homura is going to give pinky pause.

Kharn, I doubt getting angry and bitchslapping her is going to work a second time. The reason why Kharn didn't just chainaxe us the first time was that she was surprised at the gentle, shy Midori getting angry. Not to mention that Pinky might be accompanying her when he see her the second time. However I have no idea on how to rescue Kharn.

Finally, I am not sure if it is going to be that simple with just taking Mirai's soul gem. But if we do rescue her, what would we do with her? I doubt she is as eager to which incubators as Mirdori is.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/23/13(Wed)13:24 No.22754257

>>22754085

1. I don't think bringing Madoka into this is a good idea at all. While she cares deeply for Homura, she has her own agenda, and that involved getting into a fight with BerserkHomu and sicing Kharn on us. I still think using Midori's illusions to calm down RibbonHomu is our best bet.

2. I think she already left.

3. Sinking feeling that this side mission cannot be accomplished. Malal and Mirai are nothing more than echoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)13:26 No.22754275

>Finally, I am not sure if it is going to be that simple with just taking Mirai's soul gem. But if we do rescue her, what would we do with her? I doubt she is as eager to which incubators as Mirdori is.

It's that or die here. If she's not succumbed to despair, hopefully she won't be suicidal.

All we can offer her is a second chance, after all. Up to her to take that chance.

>We shouldn't really count on Pinky being our ally. While she will want to recombine Homura, she might recombine her as another goddess-witch like herself.

Eh. If she was able to do so on her own, she wouldn't have asked us to come along. I'm banking on she'd prefer an intact Homura to persuade - if we rely on Malal's comment that the fragments have to WANT to rejoin, all the force in the world won't do it, only someone who can reach out and touch her without clawed hands.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/13(Wed)13:36 No.22754382

>>22754275

>All we can offer her is a second chance, after all. Up to her to take that chance.

What I meant is that Mirai is more loyal to the saints then Midoiri was. If she does change from Jyuubey to Kyuuby can she face the prospect of fighting and possibly killing her former friends?

>Eh. If she was able to do so on her own, she wouldn't have asked us to come along.

Remember she is still a witch, and she could betray us if it suited her. Remember on the plane she refereed to Midori and Misaka as 'things'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)13:39 No.22754417

Given that Jyuubey literally puppeted Mirai, got her butchered, and then flooded her gem with despair as a last ditch self-destruct attack, I would not be to surprised if Mirai was willing to ditch Jyuubey. The only problem is making sure she ditches Jyuubey for Kyuubey rather than just dying outright. We just need to convince her that continuing to live is better than dying pointlessly, perhaps via power of friendship or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)13:41 No.22754436

Kharn might be be deadset on destroying herself.

I don't think we can get her to snap out of it permanently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)13:51 No.22754542

>>22754382
>Remember she is still a witch, and she could betray us if it suited her. Remember on the plane she refereed to Midori and Misaka as 'things'
She can do that at any time, though. Asking her for help is better than nothing, and I'd rather she be weakened by Ribbonhomu where we can see her rather than stepping in and de-hearting us from behind just after all the incubator's horses and all the incubator's magical girls put Chiaki back together again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)13:59 No.22754612

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, a little late but not too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)13:59 No.22754618

>>22754612
Thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)14:00 No.22754621

>>22754085
>1: Recombining Homu (either 3/4 or 4/4).

Everything you suggested here seems stupid to me.

>2: Rescuing Kharn
Too many IFs. While it might be a good Idea to get him here I somehow think that it will end in "Nuuuh, then I shall die with my love in here, durr"-Moment and we still might need Souji later alive.

Should Kharn appear again we will need to try to talk to her again.
Either that, or merlin ourself to look like Souji and BlackRockHomu to look like TinyPete so we might bullshit her that Souji came here himself. This might either end well or utterly horrible.
On one hand Kharn is a complete utter retard that will fall for such an Illusion, on the other hand, maybe Pinky-Powers might allow her to see through it.

>3: Rescuing Mirai/Malal
If her Soulgem exploded like we think it did that plan goes down the drain.

If there is no way to somehow magically store her into our or Chiaki`s Gem for some time the only alternative might be to contact Madoka and ask her if she can do something about it, being a powerful cosmic Meguca/Witch/God-Abomination.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/23/13(Wed)14:04 No.22754665

>>22754621
There's certainly no harm in trying to resurrect them, and I'm sure Madoka could do something about it worst-case. She's way into friendship, crazy as she might be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)15:11 No.22755447

>>22754665
>>22754665
> She's way into friendship, crazy as she might be.

This was pretty much the Idea.
I know Pinky is bad stuff. I know that relying on Pinky is also bad stuff. She is crazy, she is unpredictable and all the shit Midori and especially Chiaki`s been throught is partly her fault.

But at this point we don`t have any alternatives. We can try to save Malal and Mirai in a way we don`t like or we can leave them to die.
Midori might be a somewhat slefish person, especially if you remember her interactions with people other than Chiaki but I don`t think that she would leave her friends or friends of her friends to die here.

Isn`t it said that love brings out the best and worst in people? Maybe this is it? Maybe Chiaki managed exactly that with Midori. Midori was saved by Chiaki from a rather unpleasent fate, so, who knows, maybe that influenced her to also try herself a bit more.

At least since she`s stuck in this barrier she`s been more of Miracle Midori than ever before.

And Miracle-fucking-Midori does not leave anyone behind.

Uh.. anyway, sorry for the tl;dr, just my two cents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/13(Wed)18:51 No.22758688

[x] >>22753882
This was also my immediate reaction.

>>22755447
>And Miracle-fucking-Midori does not leave anyone behind.
Amen.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1359682326837.png-(278 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststarter6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/31/13(Thu)20:32 No.22905526

You are a Magical Girl, and you're being asked to make a choice. One that's...well, you won't say it's the biggest one that you're being asked to make, so far, but it kind of up there. You're not sure if a bigger, more important one will come along in the future.

Do you cut your losses now and go home, or risk everything to go for the last fragment of your haunted, broken friend?

You've gathered three of her so far, each one found with a lot of running, a lot of fighting, and a lot of shouting. You've dodged death more times here than you've ever had in your entire pathetic career as a Callidus. You're not sure if you've got enough luck left to dodge more.

But then again, you didn't exactly luck out, did you? You've managed to calm down an insane, tearful Witch from tearing everything apart in a tantrum. You've managed to bring an armored berserker out of her rage while she had you at bladepoint, with the rest of your allies dying or unconscious in the mud. You've slapped a bloodthirsty maniac armed with gigantic chainaxes into seeing sense - for what could be the first time in her life (and that was quite satisfying to do, if you'll be fair to yourself).

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/13(Thu)20:32 No.22905542

>>22905526

Three fragments. You've been told by a Culexus - who should, by all rights, be long dead - that three would be enough to bring your sempai back into relative sanity. Out of this nightmare. Out this this nested barrier that you've grown not only to hate and despise, but also to pity. No twisted landscape formed out of a ruined Magical Girl's hopes and dreams, this was a graveyard of memories, of hope desperately clung to before being torn away by bloody claws.

Of course, leaving with all three...that means leaving behind not only the Culexus, who seems to be cheerfully resigned to her fate, but also your friend, Mirai Wakaba. A friend that you've thought had Witched Out - but she was still here, still whole. At least, that's what she tells you.

"Come on, Hanegawa." Malal says to you. "Decide. This shouldn't be that hard of a choice."

[]Three fragments are enough. Let's get out of here.
[]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 01/31/13(Thu)20:35 No.22905599

>[]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.
She will never pull herself back together with missing pieces.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 01/31/13(Thu)20:36 No.22905609

[X]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

I think this might actually be my very first time catching the start of one of your threads, bestculture! Eye am excite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:36 No.22905613

"No. It's not a hard choice at all."
[x] We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/31/13(Thu)20:36 No.22905614

>>22905542
[x]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

Go big or go home. ...Er, wait. That's literally the choice here, isn't it? Well, go big. We savin erryone. For friendship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:37 No.22905627

>[]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

Homu won't be homu if she isn't all there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:38 No.22905631
File: 1359682694025.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, title.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>22905542

>[]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

Senpai is Senpai. Even the bits of crazy and self-destructiveness. Without it, shes not whole, shes not the senpai I adore. Even the parts that make me want to slap her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/31/13(Thu)20:39 No.22905650

>>22905542
>>[X]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

Sempai is not sempai without her crazy.

...wait...

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/13(Thu)20:40 No.22905660

>>22905542

"I would like to get out of here, there are just so many things out there that can bring me to a messy end but the last one. It's apart of my sempai a piece of her past. I am going to get her!

>[x]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

We are coming for you RibbonHomura!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TxFrqY9dAXE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:41 No.22905673

>>22905542
>[x]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.
And we are going to stick... by her side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:41 No.22905677

[x] We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

Can't skimp out on the Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:41 No.22905679

[X]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

Leave no Homu behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:41 No.22905682

>>22905542
[X]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

>starting the thread at this time
Decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:42 No.22905699

>>22905542
[x]Miracle Midori doesn't leave anyone behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:43 No.22905714

>>22905542
[x] We're finding all of them, including the crazy one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:44 No.22905720
File: 1359683050918.jpg-(97 KB, 347x329, 62.jpg)

[x] Tripping all the deathflags

No more Midori end.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/13(Thu)20:46 No.22905754
File: 1359683206535.png-(25 KB, 750x470, flag.png)

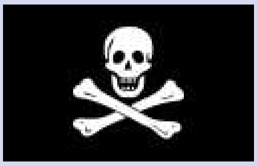

>>22905720

Arrr! We are a pirate now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:48 No.22905781

>>22905542
Bring them out
All of them
None left behind
~~except us as we die saving homu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:56 No.22905926

We need to try and make sure either Kharn or Midori survive this ordeal, otherwise the quest's breast ratio will plummet and we'll only have poor Mami to shoulder the burden on her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)20:57 No.22905930

[x] We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

Since when has someone ever said Homuhomuhomu, it's always either Homuhomu or Homu homu homu homu. Just three is a sin.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 01/31/13(Thu)21:00 No.22905977

>>22905926
>either or
What about the fleshmetal ratio?! No! It's not a question of one or the other! Leave no lesbian behind!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:01 No.22905986

>>22905542
>[x]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

Now, how do we talk an insane, homicidal, and just-shy-of-witching-out despairing meguca into not killing her other selves and to cease to exist?

Pinky hinted that she may have seen her pure self in this barrier somewhere. If that wasn't a familiar created to torment Madoka, she may be key to persuading RibbonHomu to not go apeshit and try to kill everyone.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/31/13(Thu)21:06 No.22906082

>>22905926

This would be terrible. Then I'd have a lot less reasons to complain about how much I hate drawing breasts because they're difficult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:07 No.22906111

We might want to think of a way to talk ribbonhomu down. Wanting to save them all is well and good, but if things go south and she starts gunning down fragments, we'll have even less than we started with. I'm kind of worried that escaping with only one or two fragments will give us braindamage homu.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/31/13(Thu)21:08 No.22906115

>>22905986
I figure it's probably safe to assume that Madoka is just a figment of the barrier. Madoka as Homura remembers her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:08 No.22906127

>>22905542
[x]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

We are also bringing Mirai Wakaba back with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:08 No.22906130

>>22906082

You can draw breast on Little Pete.

>> ☐ **Crix !!nLvSV/0cRma** 01/31/13(Thu)21:10 No.22906166
File: 1359684647292.jpg-(92 KB, 650x600, homucchini.jpg)

How many homus are there?

THERE ARE 4 HOMUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:10 No.22906167

[]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.
Midori better get her hugs and soul gem licking tongue ready

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:11 No.22906185

Anyone know why magicalgirlnoir.com no longer updates?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/31/13(Thu)21:13 No.22906207
File: 1359684783774.png-(1.16 MB, 2500x1664, BROFIST3.png)

>>22906130

Speaking of Tiny Pete, I dug up an old sketch and started working on it again. I figure I'll have this finished sometime next week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:14 No.22906231

>>22906207
POUND IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:16 No.22906246

>[X]We're finding all of them, including the crazy one.

BALLS DEEP MEGUCAS BALLS DEEP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:16 No.22906260
File: 1359685001096.jpg-(100 KB, 993x804, bro_fist___po_by_ashurst-(...).jpg)

>>22906207

I think it looks great.

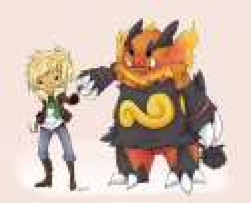

Though I feel that it might look better if Chiaki's arm looks like the one on the left in this picture.

The more casual angle brofist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:17 No.22906268

Have we got to the point where homu is destroying the universe yet? I'm really looking forward to that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/31/13(Thu)21:18 No.22906289

>>22906260

I can try to do that, definitely. Her arm is still mostly sketch so it shouldn't be too difficult, I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:20 No.22906322

>>22906111

There's also the question of what each of these fragments would contribute to the reconstitution of Chiaki. Memories? Personality changes? Nobody knows, or claims to know.

Malal hasn't explained how she knows all of this either, or what she has to gain from the merging of the Homus. We've trusted her because we really don't have any choice, but she may still have potentially ominous ulterior motives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:21 No.22906337

>>22906289

I mention it only because her arm strangely seemed a little too straight (To my eye, at least).

Can't wait to see the finished picture!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/31/13(Thu)21:22 No.22906346

>>22906322

...It's Pinky under that helmet, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/31/13(Thu)21:24 No.22906392

>>22906346
Don't be silly. It's ~~Homura~~.

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 01/31/13(Thu)21:25 No.22906399

>>22906346

I still say it's Nyarlko, for what it's worth.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/13(Thu)21:25 No.22906404

>>22905599 >>22905614 >>22905986

You didn't even need to think about it. You're going to find the last one and bring her back along with the other three, no mater where it takes. Sure, it's a safe bet, but...without every single one, it just won't be your sempai, anymore. All her parts need to be there, even the ones that make you want to slap her sometimes.

"You...you're not really smart, are you?" Malal says after a moment, but the smile is evident in her words, even as the ruined vox of her skulled helm steals all warmth from her voice. "Then again, we're not meant to be smart, aides like us. We're supposed to be there for them when they need us the most. Smarts never really figure into it." She looks down at the hat in her gloved hands, turning it around. "We're not supposed to abandon them even when common sense tells us to. It's just that simple."

She turns back to you in a slow nod. "We'll set out as soon as the rain stops. I know where the last one is." The Culexus glances at the broken fragment standing guard at the entrance of the ramen restaurant.

"If my suspicions are correct, we'll have a horde waiting for us. It's a good thing you managed to calm that one down enough to see reason - she'll be key in getting us a clear shot at the fourth without too many casualties."

A horde...? She means familiars, right?

"...Maybe. Who knows." A chuckling sound, rasping and bitter, erupts from the depth of her helmet. "It's going to be a bloodbath, but maybe you'll get the good ending you want."

How do you respond? The rain seems to be ebbing for now, but it'll be a while until you can go. You can ask a few more questions, or try and get some rest before you set out.

[]Ask about something else.
[]Rest. Get as much as you can. You'll need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:26 No.22906429

>>22906404
>[x]Rest. Get as much as you can. You'll need it.

We know what we need to do, rest is more important than talking.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/31/13(Thu)21:28 No.22906466

>>22906404
[x]Ask about something else.

"Miss Malal, have we...met somewhere before?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:31 No.22906504

>>22906466

If this is in the vein of Midori coming to the realisation based off Malal's scream, that Malal might be a Homu, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:31 No.22906506

>>22906404
[x]Ask about something else.
"Miss Malal, please be honest with me. How is Mirai's Soulgem?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:32 No.22906524

>>22906404
>[x]Ask about something else.

How can we get the fourth fragment to merge with the others if she doesn't want to co-operate? Do we just knock her out and have the other three pick up the slack, or something?

Also, would it be a good idea to convince the three fragments that merging together would be the best idea here before we set out for the fourth fragment? If worse comes to worse, we may have to make do with a 75% clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:33 No.22906536

>>22906504
>>22906506
These intrigue me. Let's do these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:34 No.22906554

Are we just going for as many death-flags as is physically possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:35 No.22906578

>>22906554
What else are we going to do?

Once you've raised enough of them you may as well try to shoot the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:36 No.22906594
File: 1359686180516.jpg-(5 KB, 201x201, Yes_And_Professor.jpg)

>>22906466

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:36 No.22906598

>>22906554
Eventually hey will cancel themselves out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:37 No.22906623

>>22906554
Disregard deathflags
acquire Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:37 No.22906625
File: 1359686267081.jpg-(38 KB, 500x375, VICTORY.jpg)

In my life there are 3 Gs:
GUNS, G-FORCES AND G-SPOTS
I WILL BE VICTORY

>>22906554

We've got so many, the only way forward is to collect even more, cause a stack overflow and come back on the otherside.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/31/13(Thu)21:38 No.22906631

>>22906594
Then

[x]GIVE ME YOUR FACE

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 01/31/13(Thu)21:38 No.22906646

>>22906466

I like this, but I would also like to ask Malal about, well, how she got here. Mirai is fairly obvious, but Malal is still a mystery.

Also, thank her for her help and ask her why she's going through all this trouble for Murderface, that she would stand up to Kharn on her behalf. I mean, we know why Midori is doing all this, but what spurred Malal into action anyway?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/13(Thu)21:39 No.22906661
File: 1359686378170.jpg-(463 KB, 670x947, Homulillyfanart.jpg)

>>22906404

Horde? Why would RibbonHomura have a horde?
Perhaps, the reasion why RibbonHomura is insane is because she is the one that is becoming Homulilly.

And Homulilly familiars are like Walpurgisnacht's however Homulilly's have ghostly versions of their witches.

>[x]Ask about something else.

"Do you know anything about the Blessed Lady? The girl called Madoka Kaname?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:40 No.22906678

>>22906554
the idea is that if we trigger every death flag, all the different deaths will bicker with each other over exactly WHICH gets to kill us, and we nip out the back while they're occupied.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/31/13(Thu)21:43 No.22906716

Quick, somebody mention that Midori was only a few weeks from retirement!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:44 No.22906742

>>22906716

Nah, shes only a few days away from a formal Promotion to Warmaster's Aide.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 01/31/13(Thu)21:45 No.22906772

>>22906742
She's going to propose to Senpai when she makes it out of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:46 No.22906774

>>22906742
Oh no, that means she was only a day away from being put in a bullet-proof glass box all aides are placed in the day before their promotion!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:46 No.22906792

>>22906678
so we're pulling a hellraiser?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:47 No.22906810

[X]Ask about something else.

Can we avoid the horde? Distract it? Deceive it? Misdirect it? Turn the elements or the ever-shaping nature of the barrier against it? If all this fragment knows is violence, I don't think more violence is going to make it less crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:52 No.22906903

>>22906810
Seconding this.
The less fighting we have to do, the better our chances of clearing this with everyone alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)21:53 No.22906928

>>22906506
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:04 No.22907086

>>22906506
And how can we bring her back with us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:13 No.22907213

>>22906792
Pretty much, yeah sounds about right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:26 No.22907422

>>22906810
>>22906903
This. Actually fighting the fragment -- let alone a horde -- is not what we want to do if we can help it. We've only survived this long by being a complete OCP to all the powerful entities we've faced (Madoka: hug+acceptance, Armordoka: hug+hope, Kharn: slap+guilt).

Murderous!Homu's expecting -- and gunning for -- a head-on confrontation. We, therefore, should be gunning for something else. If at all possible, we need to make her play *our* game. ~~Calvinball?~~

>>22907303

>actually putting an email address in the email field
I, uh. I hope you weren't too attached to that e-mail account. This quest gets reliably publicly archived, you know.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/13(Thu)22:28 No.22907462

>>22906506
>>22906466

The question seems to fall on deaf ears as the Culexus continues to examine the hat in her hands, gloved fingertips tracing the gold-thread braid at the rim. As if trying to memorize the entire thing down to its tiniest detail by mere touch alone, for fear of forgetting them once she'd let go of it.

You make to ask the question again, but she replies before you could speak.

"Once." Malal replies, not looking up from the hat. The confirmation making your heart skip a single beat. You keep quiet, hoping that your silence would be enough of a request for her to continue.

The contemplative Culexus seems to catch on easily enough. "I wouldn't call it much of a meeting, anyway. But I was there, along with Kharn and Murderface. I was treating them to some after-work ramen. We were all sitting here, at the counter." She taps a gloved hand on the wooden countertop. "You were helping your father with the tail end of his shift. Kharn was making a racket, as usual, and Murderface was keeping to herself." Another chuckling sound. "You couldn't keep your eyes off of her no matter what you tried. Your father had to pull you to the side to talk to you, get you to focus."

...Well, you remember that, but...you don't exactly remember seeing her...

"Don't feel bad. That happens whenever you meet a Culexus the first time. Sometimes your mind glosses over it, erasing us from the background. Not your fault, and certainly not intentional on our end. It's just one of those things." She shrugs. "Never met you after that."

...Right. And what about Mirai? What about her Soul Gem?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:29 No.22907487

>>22907462

>Love at first sight

HGNNNGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:32 No.22907524

>>22907487
Why can't I hold all these deathflags!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:37 No.22907588

>>22907524

Why would want to hold on to them?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/13(Thu)22:42 No.22907679

>>22907462

"She showed it to you, didn't she? That should be enough. Any way, it's not my place to talk about it." A seemingly uncomfortable clearing of the throat. "If you want to get her out of this too, then you've got your work cut out for you. All I'm hoping for is getting those two idiots out of here before too long." Malal shakes her head. "Being in a barrier for far too long tends to do nasty things to your perception."

She turns away from you, placing the hat back on the counter, and resumes her repairs on her suit.

It seems like it's time to leave the Culexus alone. You do so, questions still unanswered, but nonetheless unforgotten.

You make your way quietly back to the three sleeping girls - Mirai now all but curled around the fragment that most closely resembled your sempai, one arm resting across Chiaki's waist in an almost possessive hug. Homura is hugging Chiaki's arm to her, seemingly for warmth, face buried in the other girl's shoulder.

It's almost cute, if you try to forget about the current circumstances.

You sink down into a nearby chair, leaning your tired frame against the back rest. You might as well get as much rest as you can, and something tells you that this could be the last chance to do so.

It's fine, you think to yourself. Just as long as you can save everyone. You won't mind.

Magical Midori will save the day no matter what it takes.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Mangafreak7793** 01/31/13(Thu)22:42 No.22907685

I deleted the post...new to this place so didn't know.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/13(Thu)22:43 No.22907706
File: 1359690198665.png-(132 KB, 640x480, compassion-for-the-monster.png)

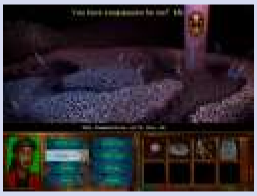

>>22907422

Um.....

What would be the best thing to use against RibbonHomura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:44 No.22907732

>>22907679
>Magical Midori will save the day no matter what it takes.
Well, we're fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:44 No.22907733

>>22907679
>no matter what it takes
Ok im honestly going to be surprised if we survive this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:45 No.22907736
File: 1359690300988.png-(599 KB, 720x540, all aboard the madmobile.png)

We may be going out, but we will go out in a blaze of glory.

And everyone else can look back at how badass we died and say,
"Damn."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:45 No.22907751

>>22907679
Even in her own barrier, Chiaki gets covered in bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:45 No.22907754
File: 1359690350807.jpg-(127 KB, 587x693, midorias.jpg)

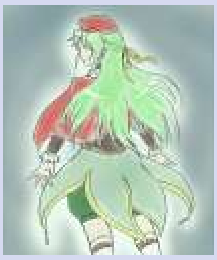

>>22905526

MIDORIQUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:46 No.22907770

>>22907679
>Magical Midori will save the day no matter what it takes.

Just hope my roommate isn't around when I have to cry like a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:48 No.22907788
File: 1359690494693.jpg-(84 KB, 378x317, 57.jpg)

>>22907679

>Magical Midori will save the day no matter what it takes.

All these deathflags.

Midoriiin

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/13(Thu)22:48 No.22907791

>>22907679

. . .

You wake up without any memory of falling asleep - and strangely enough, you're moving. Or rather, being carried by someone moving. Someone who smells faintly of whisky, and fire, and hate, and blood.

You open your eyes after rubbing out the grit that had gathered in the corners, and manage to get your bearings after a few moments.

You're...being carried by Chiaki. While you were sleeping, she'd picked you up and hauled you onto her back, piggyback style. Even when you were a couple of inches taller than her, and...well, just a bit heavier (although you'll be quick to correct anyone who implies anything bad that it's just because you've a healthier diet than cigarettes and whisky).

The restaurant seems to have been left far, far behind you. You seem to also be heading towards the outskirts of the city, from the looks of things. Your hastily-assembled party traversing the empty highway on foot, with you at the center. The armored fragment is at point, each footstep clanking heavy with armor. Malal and Mirai on either side of you, the former twirling a crowbar absent-mindedly with one hand, the other resting her silver broadsword on her shoulder. Homura, grasping a shotgun, is bringing up the rear, and she brightens up considerably as she notices you looking at her.

"A-ah, you're awake, Midori-san," She chimes. "We...we set off while you were still asleep. The rain had already stopped, but we couldn't wake you up then, so we decided to go ahead. We didn't want to leave you behind, though, so...um...." She gestures with a free hand towards you, cheeks reddening.

"Kinda heavy," You hear Chiaki grunt. "Maybe cut back on the instant ramen a bit, eh, Midori-chan?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:49 No.22907811

>>22907754
> You will never have a cute aide who would dive into Hell and sacrifice her life to save you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:50 No.22907822

>>22907791
Be incredibly embarrassed, then offended at the accusation that we'd ever stoop to the level of eating instant ramen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:51 No.22907835

>>22907791
"Instant ramen is an abomination unto all that cook noodles, sempai."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:51 No.22907838

>>22907791

Jump off Chiaki's back like its a bed of hot coals, blushing furiously.

Stammer out that Midori isn't fat! Shes just... she just better endowed!

Then slap hand over mouth

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/13(Thu)22:52 No.22907855

>>22907791

"...Well I am awake now."

You know, I think its time to summon tiny Pete. He will be a good fighter without risking the fragment. We might not get another chance to summon him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:53 No.22907861
File: 1359690791947.png-(10 KB, 327x173, yess perfect.png)

hmm
yes perfect

>>22907838

>> ☐ **Mangafreak7793** 01/31/13(Thu)22:54 No.22907881

>>22907835

Agree on this, Thoough you are a magical girl you were originally a Ramen Girl and have some standards!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:56 No.22907900

>>22907791

Pointedly try to suppress brief flash of cold rage at the notion of touching instant ramen. Punch Chiaki in arm.

Ask Malal what the plan is for dealing with the Fourth Fragment. Also inquire if there's any way to circumvent, avoid, or possibly subvert the hordes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:57 No.22907916
File: 1359691046105.jpg-(5 KB, 256x273, Descartes.jpg)

>>22907838

All the spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:57 No.22907917

>>22907791
This >>22907835
Then ask Mala if there's a way to get around the hordes instead of fighting them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:58 No.22907934

>>22907855
If we get attacked and there's no way through the horde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:59 No.22907936

>>22907822
>>22907835
Basically this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)22:59 No.22907943

>>22907838
Yes, THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:00 No.22907955

>>22907855

No.

More important than a fighter, he is the transport vessel to bring in that weak ass faggot here when we find Kharn.

Hes the only one who can calm her down and agree to come with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:03 No.22907998

>>22907838
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:08 No.22908062

>>22907791
Cop a feel.

Shes not gonna remember this anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:11 No.22908122

>>22907835
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:13 No.22908137

>>22907955

If Souji can't and/or won't go inside the barrier, Big Pete may also be a convenient way to transport people to and from the barrier. If the wrist transponder gets broken, it might be possible for two or three people to pilot Big Pete and transport with him.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/13(Thu)23:14 No.22908159

>>22908137

That's why I think we need to summon Tiny Pete now

>> ☐ **Mangafreak7793** 01/31/13(Thu)23:16 No.22908183

>>22908137

I feel that bringing Souji will make it all the more real for Kharn and what she is going to do, so make him be a man and take his women.

even though we all know who wears the pants in this relationship but regardless, no pink haired 3rd dimensional bitch messes with what's his.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:16 No.22908190

>>22908159

We don't even know if the teleporter has a recharge required between jumps.

I say we wait until we need him.

It'll not do to get Souji killed before we meet kharn.

We should, however, tell him to grab an empty water bottle and standby inside Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:20 No.22908243

>>22908190

...why a bottle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:22 No.22908275

>>22908243

Faggot is not getting our of Pete's backside to pee.

>> ☐ **Mangafreak7793** 01/31/13(Thu)23:26 No.22908327

>>22908275
respect the nerd, dude.

He may be a dick but he cares!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:34 No.22908494

>>22907838

Do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:35 No.22908515

>>22907838

I am in full agreement with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:37 No.22908537

What kind of illusion can we use to throw off a horde?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:38 No.22908564

>>22908537
The illusion of competence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:38 No.22908567

>>22908537
a plump, imbrobably busty anime schoolgirl

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/13(Thu)23:41 No.22908612

>>22907835 >>22907838

You find yourself paling at your sempai's words, and it's with your cheeks positively burning that you all but hop off her back, nearly stumbling in the process of getting your legs back underneath you. S-she should be ashamed, you blurt out in an embarrassed stammer. You've never touched the stuff, and you will never as long as you live! Besides, you're not heavier, you're just more well-endowed--

You manage to slap a hand over your mouth moments before you could say anything more humiliating. The party, as it is, had already stopped in its tracks, with Malal looking on in quiet silence, and Mirai hiding a smile behind a gloved hand. Even the armored fragment was smiling, showing too many teeth in a scarred grin that almost looks cute.

"No argument about that," Chiaki chuckles. "Checked it myself, after all. I hope you didn't mind. You were sleeping then, and I was curious."

...Wait, what? She checked...?

She nods. "Well, the me before did. At the base. After Mirai. Our room." She pauses for a moment, grinning. "Just like Mami-san, right?" She turns towards the armored fragment, who nods.

"Bigger," She lets out in a rumbling avalanche of syllables. "Softer."

Despite your mounting embarrassment, you manage - just barely - to ask Chiaki about her remembering. When you came upon her at the restaurant, she barely remembered you, didn't she...?

"Things are starting to trickle in, I think. Some are coming up. Like how you remember dreams. Pieces, all of 'em jumbled up." The girl you consider your sempai smiles again, awkward this time. "I think I might've been a bit too harsh to you, back then. I'm sorry. I think I'm still...hung up on Iori at that point."

It's then that you feel a tug on your sleeve. You turn, and look at a nearly tearful Homura.

"M-Midori-san? Do I...do I really turn out to be that much of a pervert...?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:41 No.22908613

>>22908537
The illusion of a summoned army of days old, charging down towards the familiars? When the familiars are busy charging towards the army, we will sneak around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:43 No.22908644

>>22908612
Mumble something about doujins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:44 No.22908650

>>22908612
"I'm sorry I think you were always like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:45 No.22908666

>>22908612
"w...Uh .... Maybe?

I mean... I've only seen her read a single H-comic, but thats more due to the subject material than anything and at least she doesn't know about the anim- LETS GET GOING"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:49 No.22908741
File: 1359694171990.jpg-(114 KB, 600x600, dat title.jpg)

Life
I
Diss
Back!

>>22908612
"She's not that bad just... uninhibited. If you don't like the sound of pervert, maybe... so full of love she can't help but get some on others?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:49 No.22908742

>>22908666
second

>> ☐ **Mangafreak7793** 01/31/13(Thu)23:52 No.22908781

>>22908742
Third

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/13(Thu)23:58 No.22908891

>>22908612
>bigger and softer than Mami
We must compare. For accuracy.

"I don't think so? I mean, there was only the one doujin, but you did seem to like it a little, and I never checked your room..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:00 No.22908911

>>22908612

Well... there was that one time that you bought porn at the airport.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:01 No.22908938

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MPwF6YTLLuc

Fuck Witches, get bitches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:02 No.22908952

>>22908891
yes! we must compare. Feels all round!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:03 No.22908973

>>22908644
>>22908666

Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:04 No.22908986

>>22908612
"Not perverted, just... honest."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:04 No.22908988

>>22908952
/tg/ truly cannot resist [x] touch fluffy tail options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:06 No.22909005

>>22908891
This followed by another "OH shit what did I say? Oh god oh god, never opening my mouth again..."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/01/13(Fri)00:08 No.22909045

Moemura is going to suffer BSOD when we reach RibbonHomura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:09 No.22909052

>>22909045

Especially if shes wearing the panties on the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:10 No.22909063

>>22908988
And this surprises you because?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:11 No.22909079

>>22909063
No, just noting. I got used to choosing the [x]Hue Hue Hue or [x] Fluffy Tail options already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:11 No.22909087

>>22908612
"Well, one day, you woke up and there were a lot of voices in your head telling you to do Fun Things."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:12 No.22909112

Dammit Decu, why must you be so dedicated? Here I thought I'd have plenty of time this week to do other things because of your computer troubles, and wouldn't you know it I pop on for a quick check before bed to find a new MGNQ thread anyway.

Now I'll have to catch up in the archives tomorrow during class. Thanks a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:14 No.22909133
File: 1359695653544.gif-(868 KB, 250x200, 1353300825445.gif)

>>22909079
Just once, I'd like to see those options actually give nothing but tears and frustration.

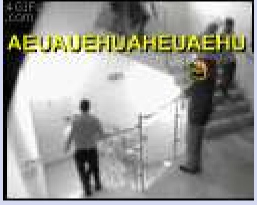

Anons choose them for HUEHUEHUE, but get nothing but a punch to the gut and a knee to the teeth.
No laughs, no lolz, just a senseless, meaningless, quick and undramatic death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:14 No.22909144

>>22909112

Fuck your sleep.

Stay for the HHNNGH

Sleep when you usually do. During lectures and tests.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)00:16 No.22909170

>>22909112
Stay with us. You can help Midori carry her death flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:17 No.22909185

>>22909170

I somehow doubt we will get to it tonight. I have all the tearful music prepared too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:29 No.22909390

>>22909170
>>22909185
She better not die. I would rather have ~~Mami~~ die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:32 No.22909442

>>22909390
~~So would I anon. So would I. I will remain faithful to the watermelon end and go down with this boat.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:35 No.22909477

>>22909442
At least I have one on my side.

Doesn't make this any easier.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)00:36 No.22909491

>>22908666

A...a pervert? N-no, not a pervert. Just...honest, you manage to reassure the distraught fragment of your sempai's shattered psyche. Someone honest and not that all concerned about what people may think of her. Yes. That's it.

Besides, you've only seen her read a single book of debatable repute, but that's more due to the subject material than anything. A-and at least she doesn't know about the anime, right...?

"A-anime...?" Homura looks up at you tearfully. "What anime...?"

LET'S GET GOING! YES. You need to get going. Fourth fragment and all that. You shouldn't be dilly-dallying like this!

"We know," Chiaki chuckles again as the party once more continues on its way, with you and your sempai at the center of the loose formation. "Um. Well. We may be a bit angry and disappointed at you, but it's more flattering than anything. Just don't bring up when we're drinking." She pauses. "Oh, and probably stop us from drinking so much, too."

You'll...you'll try your best. Yes.

"Thanks." The smile, again, and you can't help but...want so badly to take this particular fragment home with you. Somehow. Wishing that she'd stay like this when you finally get her out of here. "You're...someone special, Midori.

Please stay with us until the end."

She didn't even have to ask.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:36 No.22909494

>watch Vividred Operation episode 4
>Vividyellow is totally Mami
guys for srs you should watch it
some great butts in it too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:39 No.22909535

>>22909494
I just can't past how cliche it is. It is like someone decided to turn the dial to 20.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:39 No.22909540
File: 1359697174472.jpg-(40 KB, 350x197, its raining.jpg)

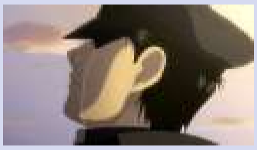

>>22909491

>You're...someone special, Midori. Please stay with us until the end."
>She didn't even have to ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:39 No.22909546

>>22909491
>Please stay with us to the end.

It is Ok, Sempai. I will always watch over you from the sky. Madoka Nebular will keep me company.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)00:40 No.22909561

>>22909491

The skies above you turn darker as you and your group finally make your way out of Mitakihara. The road ends and turns into what looks like a well-beaten path, up to a grassy hill - and the moment you take the first step into the path that all sound seems to disappear. A funereal silence blanketing everything, muffling it.

You look forward and see the graves in the horizon. Jutting out of the grassy ground like broken teeth. Some of them shattered, some of them rendered unrecognizable by weather and time, others seemingly just erected moments before. Beyond them lie actual mausoleums, housed graves, clustered around each other like low-income housing.

You were walking into a graveyard. A veritable city of the dead.

"Well, if this isn't dramatic." Malal grunts. "She's close. Stay alert, everyone, and look out for--"

The roar of chainaxe motors cuts her off, the mechanical growl making every one in your group reach for their weapons. You found your hand straying to the Teleport Beacon on your wrist, thumb nearly pressing down on the button that would summon a spiked giant with a really big hammer.

"Idiot's still here," The Culexus grumbles underneath her breath, as the roar idles into silence. "No one attack her when you see her. She's mine."

"No," The armored berserker growls in reply. "Mine."

"Don't you be an idiot, too," Malal snaps back. "You've got the rest to worry about. Everyone else protects Midori until we can take the last one down."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:41 No.22909570

>>22909491
MIDORI! Lickt the soul gems of all Homus, then stick them together!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:41 No.22909576

>>22909561

Souji?

Be a dear and get in Little Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:43 No.22909597

>>22909576

SUMMON SOUJI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:44 No.22909614

>>22909561
"You're both being idiots."
Bring the watch up and press the communicator.
"Souji. Get in here with Tiny Pete and knock some sense into your girlfriend. We don't have time for her bullshit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:44 No.22909622

>>22909570
I am amazed at the image I am seeing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:45 No.22909630

>>22909614
I would say 'be ready' to knock some sense into her. Other than that, yes.

>> ☐ **Mangafreak7793** 02/01/13(Fri)00:45 No.22909635

>>22909576
Time for him to pull his weight and we need more Tiny Pete time anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:45 No.22909637

>>22909576
>>22909597
>>22909614

Oh. And if you, you know, actually have a ring stashed somewhere.

NOW would be a good time to go get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:46 No.22909651

I feel like Souji being here is a really bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:46 No.22909655

>>22909561
Stay calm. Tell everyone not to be rash. If Kharn shows up ask her if she's thought about what we said.
But first, put on Kharn's hat.
>>22909535
I know, it's awesome!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)00:46 No.22909661

>>22909637
This ring idea, she is a good idea. I'm not sure it's a GOOD idea to summon Souji, but at very least giving him a call and discussing a plan might be a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:48 No.22909680

>>22909661
Call Souji, ask PLAN, try to avoid Souji summoning.

>> ☐ **Mangafreak7793** 02/01/13(Fri)00:48 No.22909693

>>22909661
But we need the reunion of the nerd, the crazy leader and the collected skull aide or else it won't be interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:49 No.22909702

>>22909561
>>22909661

Can a regular person be safely exposed to a witch's barrier? I thought those types of things were fairly harmful or had debilitating effects to non-meguca.

But at any rate, prepping to summon Tiny Pete might be prudent. Souji may be able to speak through Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:50 No.22909717

>>22909702

Not like this is the first time Souji has entered a barrier.

Perhaps it'll bleach his pubics this time. IF he had any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:51 No.22909724

>>22909561

Perhaps we should scout the place out first? Kharn's chainaxes may be here, but there's no telling if she's fighting with the fourth fragment, or if RibbonHomu is holding it over Kharn's prone form.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:53 No.22909757

>>22909637
I am for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:53 No.22909759

>>22909576
>Souji? Get in Little Pete.

This. Malal and Souji have to handle the Betrayer. If there ever was a time to fight for true love, its now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:57 No.22909827

>>22909651
Souji did say that he and Kharne had already talked about this very scenario already, and that he would be putting her down.
Maybe he'll want to reconsider?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)00:59 No.22909850

I am for scouting first.

>> ☐ **Mangafreak7793** 02/01/13(Fri)01:00 No.22909858

>>22909637
To be honest, Ring thing is a little...I don't know what to say exactly but I can't imagine Souji pulling something like that. not to mention they are already engaged

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)01:02 No.22909896

>>22909858

That means he probably has a ring stashed away somewhere.

That he might have planned to show her when he finally found a cure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)01:07 No.22910000

>>22909561
I'm with the others on getting on the call with Souji and figuring out a plan.
The "tell him you're choosing a worthless death inside a Witch Barrier over their love" tactic only works once, after all.

>> ☐ **Mangafreak7793** 02/01/13(Fri)01:11 No.22910043

>>22910000

Has a point...maybe we will use that as a trump card but tell him to gear up incase of such an event

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)01:55 No.22910808

Deculture summoning time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)01:59 No.22910878

>>22910808
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:00 No.22910892

>>22910878
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:02 No.22910930

>>22910892
Ni Hao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:03 No.22910944

>>22910930
Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:04 No.22910952

>>22910944

DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:05 No.22910962

>>22910952
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)02:06 No.22910980

>>22909576 >>22909637 >>22909661

You shake your head at this, before calling Souji up once more with the Teleport Beacon. Trying your best to keep your voice in a reasonable level as your ragtag party continues to venture deeper into a mass graveyard. The air so thick with the promise of an abrupt, violent death that you couldn't help but hold your breath.

"Midori? What's going on?" Souji's voice is nearly unintelligible from the static rasping all coherence from his words, but you manage to understand him all the same. "Do you need Tiny Pete now? He's been ready three hours ago. Set for maximum fear and awe. Misaka's spent the entire morning fitting him with this huge autocannon--"

Right, well, that's good to know. That's very good. And you'll be sending for him soon enough. But you may be facing Kharn again, and you're not sure how to get to her this time. You doubt a couple of slaps and some harshly-worded advice will work a second time.

"...No, it won't. If I know Kharn, she'll be smarting right now, and she'll want to get back at you the one way she knows how. Pride thing." A sigh. "You want me to get in there with you, right? I can...I can do that, sure. Tiny Pete can take one passenger. His controls aren't too complicated, actually, even Misaka could--"

He's babbling. You cut him off before he could go on. "S-sorry. Yeah. Um. Right. I can do that."

He does realize, though, what happens to normal people when they're stuck inside a Nightmare?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:06 No.22910982

I am happy, /tg/, that we managed the whole summoning spell without screw up.

A few months ago, we would have fighters trying to cast summoning spells.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:08 No.22911003

>>22910982
Sometimes I wonder if Deculture is waiting for us top finish casting the summon before posting.

Or we are frighteningly good at summoning.

Just 1 min apart.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)02:09 No.22911025

>>22910980

"I do. That doesn't matter." He chuckles, lamely. "I shouldn't have bought into that sacrificial bullshit Kharn fed me. She's getting out of there even if it kills me." A moment. "We're getting married right away if we survive this. I don't care what she says."

"When, not if." Malal barks, amusement clear in her vox-ravaged voice. "Idiot."

"I heard that." Souji laughs. "A-anyway. Er. Anything else you want, Midori? I could--" It's then that his words seem to cut short. "...Holy shit, where the fuck are you? You've just disappeared off the radar. The beacon's active, but it's telling me that you're dead. Gone. Wiped off the face of--"

If he's trying to scare you, then he's not doing a very good job of it.

"N-no, I'm not! Christ, I'm not--"

You tell him to just get ready as soon as you need him. You kill the connection, and you turn to see Malal nodding at you, seemingly impressed.

"He'll be handy once we're in the thick of it," The Culexus replies. "Summon whatever Tiny Pete is, get him to grab Kharn and then port out of this mess. That leaves us with one less idiot to worry about."

That's the plan, you reply, before transforming again in a brief flash of light. Your costume once more replacing your clothes, falling into place. The arm dagger resting heavily on your arm in its leather housing, its blade snapping out when you make a fist with your hand.

You've just had quite enough of this place, you grumble.

You want things back the way they were.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:17 No.22911118
File: 1359703038915.jpg-(167 KB, 500x500, 1335937585675.jpg)

>>22911025
>The beacon's active, but it's telling me that you're dead. Gone. Wiped off the face of--"

DECU PLS
PLS DECU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:18 No.22911130
File: 1359703107985.jpg-(88 KB, 1280x720, that_flag.jpg)

>>22911025

Oh, Souji, not you too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:21 No.22911174

>>22911025
Shit, what are we going to do with all these death flags.

No seriously, they're taking up a lot of space.

Should w put them in a closet or something? Maybe make them into a tasteful collage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:22 No.22911184

>>22911174
Well, we are technically dead now. We can chuck some of the flags.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)02:24 No.22911213

>>22911025

The path leads you into a clearing. A wide clearing, almost arena-like, surrounded by a ring of prominent black gravestones. Twenty of them, each marked with a roman numeral in golden lettering. No names, just numbers.

And in front of those gravestones - Magical Girls. But silhouettes of them, completely black, from their faces to their clothes. Shadows transposed into reality. Each one of them grasping a golden weapon, the only offset to their forms. One of them, seemingly wearing something with too many frills, holds two golden scythes in both hands. The shadow next to her holding two golden revolvers. Another, a tall, well-armored form, is holding a large golden hammer, easily bigger than Tiny Pete's. A pair of massive gauntlets. A katana. A broadsword.

And at the very center of it - at the very center of the clearing - stands your sempai, but as you've never seen her before.

A flawless costume, untouched by dirt or grime, nor sporting the usual bloodstains you sometimes had to point out to your sempai or else she wouldn't even notice them.

Skin smooth and perfect, unscarred, unmarked by injury or abuse.

Eyes devoid of corruption, a cool clean purple, hard as shards of amethyst.

Black hair, long and straight, spreading out behind her like two backswept raven wings, in subdued mimicry of...well, her real wings. Angel's wings. With golden feathers that shone with such ferocity that they were almost blinding.

And her shield. Unscarred, whole. And also made with the same gold that armed the shadows around you, that sprouted from her back in two massive feathered projections.

The crimson ribbon in her hair keeping her bangs out of her eyes.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)02:25 No.22911231

>>22911213

Kharn is...well, Kharn is there, too. But as a ruined, bleeding thing. Facedown in the dirt, in a rapidly-expanding pool of her own blood. Her chainaxes on either side of her, inactive, dead. Her severed arm - torn directly from the shoulder - is still holding onto Gorefather, the black fleshmetal fingers still locked around the handle.

"Kharn." Malal whispers through her ruined vox. "You fucking idiot."

"She's still alive, but not for long." The fourth fragment says, her voice barely above a murmur, but still managing to carry. "She tried to live up to her name one last time. Useless thing."

A ripple of movement courses through the three fragments, as if in sympathy. The armored one narrows her eyes, a leopard-wet growl rumbling in her throat.

"Thank you for bringing them all here, Midori." It's then that Chiaki - no, Akemi Homura - gives you a smile - a cold smile, a murderer's smile. One that never even reached her eyes. "It makes it easier to dispose of them, this way. I apologize if I had to make you go through the trouble of herding them all into one place."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:27 No.22911254

>>22911231
"W-What? What do you mean?"
>Cry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:27 No.22911256

>>22911231
Miracle Midori, illusion mode on!

But what do we show?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:27 No.22911259

>>22911231
Aw fuck, I regret this decision.

Let's go nightmare mode on her ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:28 No.22911261

>>22911213
>>22911231
SO

THE LAST PART OF HOMU IS THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

FUCK FUCK FUCK FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:29 No.22911268
File: 1359703748578.jpg-(5 KB, 208x242, 1357348472106.jpg)

DONT KEEP
CALM
JUST
KILL
EVERYONE

>>22911231
"Get fucked."

Hanegawa Midori does not often swear, but when she does, she makes it damn well count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:29 No.22911276

>>22911261
But she is the original Homu.

The one we, as outsiders, know the most about.

We can save everyone. We have the knoweldge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:30 No.22911291

>>22911276
save the Homu, save the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:30 No.22911295

>>22911231

"I roll for initiative."

SLAP LITTLE PETE SUMMONING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:32 No.22911316

>>22911231
Call Madoka! We can't reach this one, but she can! And she wants Chiaki back together for her own purposes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:32 No.22911318

>>22911231
"You're a crazy bitch, you're outnumbered like eight to one, and you're not even real. Now shut up and get in the murderface voltron, or I swear on your pretty little wings we'll goddamn make you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:32 No.22911322

>>22911231
"Sempai, you'd better give me a vacation after this."
Slap Teleport Beacon, FULL NIGHTMARE MODE ILLUSION!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:32 No.22911324

If there is anything I have learned in my travels across the barriers, it is that many things may change the nature of a magical girl. Whether regret, or love, or revenge, or fear - whatever you believe can change the nature of a man, can. I've seen belief move agencies, make magical girls stave off death, and turn an insane-with-grief fragment's heart half-circle. This entire barrier has been constructed from belief. Belief damned a girl, whose heart clung to the hope that another loved her when she departed for the stars. Once, it made a girl seek godhood and achieve it. And it has made a posturing fragment think it is something more than a part of sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:34 No.22911336

>>22911316
I support this.

We are the big sister figure to Madoka. We befriended her for a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:34 No.22911337

>>22911231

"Has anyone really been far even as decided to use even go want to do look more like?"

SLAP TELEPORT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:35 No.22911347

>>22911231
"...Sooo, what part of Sempai are you supposed to represent? Self loathing or suicidal tendencies?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:36 No.22911357

>>22911268
I actually like this. It feels right, and it shows just how much murderface has rubbed off on Midori. Green Greens is going to die no matter what at this point, so we might as well trip the mother of all death flags. Show genuine character growth from mediocre meguca with a fangirl obsession to somebody who can stand on equal footing with the object of said obsession.

~~Midori has to die at that point, because there's nowhere else for her character to grow~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:36 No.22911361

>>22911337
...what?

>>22911316
Best plan so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:37 No.22911364

>>22911336
Madoka-chan? Do you remember the red ribbon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:37 No.22911373

>>22911357

Retirement is still left! ...

Right?

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:37 No.22911374
File: 1359704275602.jpg-(558 KB, 1007x3343, has anyone really been fa(...).jpg)

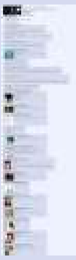

>>22911361

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)02:37 No.22911375

>>22911231
We need Madoka and we need Tiny Pete and we need all of the guns.

FUCK THE POLICE! BLESSED LADY PROTECTS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:38 No.22911377
File: 1359704286563.jpg-(64 KB, 183x311, 22.jpg)

>>22911357

Notdyingnotdyingnotdyingnotdyingnotdying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:38 No.22911381

>>22911361

exactly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:39 No.22911391

>>22911324
Updated my journal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:39 No.22911392

>>22911231
"You are an idiot. Do you think killing yourself will fix what you've broken? Do you really believe that's what she'd want?
Let me save you, so you can save her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:39 No.22911393

>>22911316
That's true; we befriended her, maybe now is the time to bring her in.
I just hope she is on our side for this fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:39 No.22911396

>>22911337
As much as I hate this plan, i can't help but approve of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:41 No.22911413

>>22911231
Yell "form Voltron"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:41 No.22911415

>>22911396

Retardese

The ultimate quirp to get baddies to stop and what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:42 No.22911429

>>22911392
I support this with calling Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:44 No.22911446

All the comments about calling Madoka and retardese made me think of this:

Madoka, your magical girl came to my yard and kicked my sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:49 No.22911511

>>22911213
>>22911231
[x] "Why are you so hellbent about killing them? And what about Madoka..? She`s in here, too. Two of her. "

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/01/13(Fri)02:53 No.22911563

We need to summon Tiny pete like right now.

Ribbonhomura will she will be taken off guard when he comes and we need to build up momentium and quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)02:55 No.22911581

The syringe is key

And probably multiple jumps and time freezes.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)02:56 No.22911592

I feel like it should be said that we still ought to be focusing on trying to negotiate. We also need to be in a position where we aren't going to get exploded immediately for doing so.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/01/13(Fri)02:57 No.22911612

>>22911231
"Why? What's the point?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:00 No.22911652

What though our eyes with tears be wet?
The sunrise never failed us yet.
The blush of dawn may yet restore
Our light and hope and joy once more.
Sad soul, take comfort, nor forget
That sunrise never failed us yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:06 No.22911705
File: 1359705964895.jpg-(58 KB, 300x300, 1355323920857.jpg)

>>22911231

[x] Try to negotiate

"Why? Why all this? For what purpose? You are the original, right..Akemi Homura?
It`s your fault for what happened to the Madoka-Girl, isnt it? She told me that herself.. in one of her more sane moments. Why would you go so far just to hurt her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:06 No.22911715

>>22911268
I'd go for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:16 No.22911806
File: 1359706611932.jpg-(171 KB, 1200x600, AcceleratorBSOD.jpg)

On an non-vote related topic, I wonder how this Souji version of Accelerator will deal with watching someone he loves bleeding out in Russia when he doesn't have reality-fucking powers to rely on.

Probably just as well as when he did. Which was very badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:17 No.22911811

>>22911268
If that doesn't win, "I am Hanegawa Midori, and I'm going to get you your happy ending whether you like it or not."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:17 No.22911828

>>22911811
Sufficiently bad ass, but not enough negotiation involved.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)03:18 No.22911837

>>22911811
I endorse this statement particularly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:21 No.22911863
File: 1359706898548.jpg-(48 KB, 252x266, 1341505800599.jpg)

>>22911811
>>22911268

Those are pretty much the most retarded votes so far and I get the felling that some Chuckle-HUEHUEs just want us to BAD END pretty hard.

They are.. like.. DURR LETS TAKE KHARNS HAT AND WEAR IT OURSELVES- levels of bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:24 No.22911885
File: 1359707067013.jpg-(43 KB, 412x413, vxM73Mc.jpg)

I WANT TO GET DRUNK
BUT, I ONLY HAVE ONE BOTTLE OF VODKA

>>22911806
>sad in Russia

Problems solves self!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:25 No.22911891

>>22911705
Can we negotiate while mentally screaming for Madoka to come here and try to talk this Homura down?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:32 No.22911948
File: 1359707525194.png-(48 KB, 333x286, I dreamed the impossible (...).png)

>>22911863
Hey.

Hey, buddy.

Just because you don't agree with it doesn't mean the voter is out to ruin your fun.

It's not your story, you don't own it. You're a shareholder. You get to move your share your way, I get to move my share my way. Company goes where the money goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:32 No.22911956

>>22911806
>>22911885
>Sad in Russia
>Secret State Police storms your house for not maintaining the mandatory levels of happiness
>"Try to be sad in a Gulag now, dissident scum."

Such is live in sowjet russia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:37 No.22911996
File: 1359707821861.png-(30 KB, 221x227, 1348276040110.png)

>>22911948
>>22911948
>Just because you don't agree with it doesn't mean the voter is out to ruin your fun.

You are completly right, it doesn`t mean that some voter is out there to ruin MY fun. He is out there to ruin EVERYONES fun.

I fail to see how any of the respones fit even remotely to Midoris Character and and also fail to see anything else than trying to get BadEnd`ed pretty hard to ruin fun for everyone.

So there you go, buddy.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)03:38 No.22912014

>>22911996
I agree that 'Get fucked' is pretty out of character, but 'I'm going to give you your happy ending whether you like it or not' seems reasonably in-character for Midori trying to act pluckier and less terrified than she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:39 No.22912020
File: 1359707944645.jpg-(21 KB, 400x400, tumblr_mdn3e82QsZ1r89knu[1].jpg)

YOU
weeeooOOOWHH
THE POINT

>>22911996
Haaaaaave fun with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:40 No.22912036

>>22911996
>if I'm not having fun then EVERYONE isn't having fun

Jawohl, mein gigglefuhrer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:42 No.22912072
File: 1359708170575.jpg-(138 KB, 650x650, 1351201610376.jpg)

DAMAGE CONTROL
MAXIMUM
DAMAGE CONTROL

>>22912020

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:43 No.22912076
File: 1359708214196.png-(99 KB, 500x500, cat.png)

ANSWER
IS CAT.

>>22911996
Are we doing this? Is this happening?
>I don't see how [stoic determination in the face of seemingly suicidal odds] fits Midori's character.
Putting aside that time she slapped Kharn the Betrayer in full on murder mode, or when she held on to Chiaki during a Flesh of Fallen Angels episode (while getting carved up for her trouble).

While we're at it, out to ruin "everyone's" fun. Responses. Midori's character, with a lower-case C. No need for a `, or even a ', for that matter, in "BadEnded," which should probably be two words. You fail to see many things.

In light of that, let me clear something up: I cast the vote for saying "you're getting a happy ending whether you like it or not," and I didn't cast it with the intent to ruin MGNQ or everyone's fun. I cast it because I felt it was in Midori's character, appropriate to the moment, appropriate to the setting, appropriate to the story.

Many people, many shares, many directions. It's a big boardroom.

Oh, and you get the "feeling," not the felling. Jesus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:45 No.22912109

>>22911996
As someone who hasn't voted yet, I would like you to think of it this way, and keep "And Miracle Midori doesn't back down." in mind.

Midori loves Homura. Even though she knows she can and will never, ever have her love returns. Right now, she is facing Homuras darkest parts, and has already tripped ALL of the death flags. Right now, Miracle Midori needs to fucking shine as brightly as possible, because otherwise, the one she cares about so much will end up completely offing herself. It's Do or Die, right now.

On the subject of voting: Midori has illusion powers, yeah? Might want to start thinking about using them extremely subtly, to the point where nobody notices they are being used. Or at least, make sure RibbonHomu doesn't notice until it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:48 No.22912139

>>22912076
>Bitchslapping Kharn after being tired, out of fucks to give and because we habe to deal with shit just because she acted retarded again
>Somehow that is supposed to be the same Situation we`re in now, so Midori should act the same.

Riiiiiiiiiiiiiight.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)03:50 No.22912163

>>22912139
They're pretty comparable, bro. And she doesn't care NEARLY as much about saving Kharn, so I'd say it's logical to assume she's only going to be MORE retardedly steadfast now that it's her waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:50 No.22912164
File: 1359708631052.jpg-(20 KB, 385x335, joke_over_your_head.jpg)

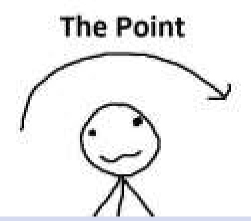

>>22912072
Look, if you're not even willing to consider the concept that your point of view is not the only one extant, then speaking to you is actually less productive than talking at my cat.

At least he sometimes does something funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:52 No.22912180

>>22912164

Your post made me laugh anon.

I need to use this somehow when I meet the next idiot my job requires.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:53 No.22912193
File: 1359708806349.gif-(17 KB, 640x472, pls.gif)

>>22912139
You're missing the point. You have every right to disagree with me. You could believe with all your heart the one true path through this problem is Midori taking a scrunchie out of her hair and flicking it menacingly at Ribbon Homura. You can vote for it, defend it to the last, fight tooth and nail to say your vote is the best vote ever.

But the moment you start telling me I'm trying to ruin the story by voting for what I believe is best, you're just being an asshole. This is the point: We can disagree. We can disagree vehemently. That doesn't mean I'm trying to run the story into the ground.

You have also missed the v key for "have." And in that context, situation is lowercase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:55 No.22912213

>>22912164
I like the part where you act completly retarded and like he did miss the point while you pretty much did exactly same.

Both of you suck at reading comprehension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)03:58 No.22912242
File: 1359709113168.jpg-(45 KB, 600x450, kitten pile.jpg)

>>22912213

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)04:00 No.22912263

>>22911268 >>22911316

"Get fucked." You spit into her face, and everything went to hell right then and there.

No arguments. No negotiations. No speeches.

None of those. She'd made her case clear enough, leaving Kharn there for you to find. For you to see. For her to die slowly, face down in the dirt, with her weapons just barely out of reach. Your sempai - your real sempai - would have killed Kharn outright. It wouldn't have been a clean death, but it was a quick one, a good one. She'd never prolong it just to make a point.

You wanted to ask her why - why she needed to resort to such murder, such callous disregard for life - but the question died in your throat as you saw the utterly heartless, soulless conviction in her eyes. No spark of hope or warmth left in this fragment. Not even despair. Only a hatred, as pure and as cold as sharpened steel, honed into weaponized malice. A determination that didn't so much as burn but blazed, burning everything else in sight. No mercy. No kindness. Not even the merest illusion of her former self.

This was your sempai, twisted into something...despicable. Terribly beautiful, breathtaking in her elegance and grace, but coldly inhuman. Not even the armored fragment was this much of a monster.

It was here, then, mere moments after you've spat the acid-laced epithet, that the shadows moved from their graves. Each one lifting their weapons of golden murderous insanity and stepping forward, their purpose obvious.

The fourth fragment simply smirking as she stepped back from Kharn - and wings flaring, turned around to leave. But not after saying something that echoed in your ears, despite how she only murmured them in a breathy whisper. Something that made the other members of your ragtag party form up around you, weapons drawn, teeth bared, each one ready to murder.

"Kill them," she'd said, in a voice with the patience and calmness of a saint. "Kill them all."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)04:05 No.22912319
File: 1359709508235.jpg-(188 KB, 853x960, chicks and guns.jpg)

>>22912263
Welp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:07 No.22912343
File: 1359709633789.png-(45 KB, 306x204, 1334925014141.png)

>>22912263
... And this is what we get thanks to all the edgy "Fuck you!"-People in this Thread.

I hope you`re all happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:07 No.22912347
File: 1359709654524.jpg-(3 KB, 480x360, 1358927682685.jpg)

>>22912263

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:09 No.22912369

>>22912343
Hey, I voted for subtle-as-fuck illusioning and was hoping for a side of distracting grandstanding while doing so.

If she is too busy watching us closely, she won't see the trick, you know! It's a very important part of being an Illusionist.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)04:18 No.22912452

>>22912263

You've never been in a full-out, mass engagement. The ill-fated encounter with Mirai, that was the first time you've even gotten into a firefight of that magnitude. And it was you, your sempai, and Kharn against Mirai and her familiars. Nothing compared to this in scale or in ferocity.

An explosion of concussive force. The roar of the armored fragment, loud, wet, and hungry. Malal screeching from her vox-speaker as the lines of her suit glowed a flickering crimson, filling the air with a teeth-itching whine, nearly drowning out the gunfire. More roars, bestial and deep, the death-scent of the graveyard briefly muffled by the smell of wet fur, anger, and blood. Mirai and her bears, each one chained to her will, driven by her own anger. Driven by her own hate.

The Teleport Beacon chiming that Tiny Pete was on his way.

You would have heard all of this, if you hadn't been screaming Chiaki's name as you yourself charged forward.

Towards that last piece of your fragmented sempai's psyche. Wanting no more to punch that arrogant smirk off her face, and get her to see sense, get her to see what kind of madness she herself had wrought.

It's then that something smashes into your side - the crunch of your ribs all too obvious above your racing heartbeat - and you hear Homura scream your name as everything goes dark once more. Your senses leaving you - first sight, then sound, then everything else.

You tried, right? You tried your best. Maybe it wasn't meant to work out. Maybe...maybe someone else will pick up where you left off. Surely they can't just leave your sempai there, can they? They can't.

You feel tears pricking at your eyes, but you can't even lift your hands up to wipe them away.

You can't even shout for help. For someone to help your sempai. To save her from herself.

And it's then that you hear it. In the inky blackness, you hear a voice.

+ Midori? +

...Madoka?

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:20 No.22912469

>>22912452
"Please save Chiaki-sempai. She needs to be whole again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:21 No.22912486

>>22912452
This >>22912469
Except 'Homura', not 'Chiaki'.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/01/13(Fri)04:22 No.22912492

>>22912452

+Madoka! Please! Please! Help me! Homura is in pain at the moment! I just want her to be whole again!+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:22 No.22912494

>>22912452
"We can make this right. ...You can make this right."

"Help."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:22 No.22912503

>>22912452
"Am... am I dying?"
"..."
"I don't want to die..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:24 No.22912511

>>22912503
Nigga, Miracle Midori doesn't worry about petty shit like her own well being. Not when she's got dear friends to save!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:24 No.22912518

>>22912452
Well, there went my hopes of Midori being smart about her Illusion magic and thus actually being useful on her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:25 No.22912525

>>22912452
"I was close...

You want to save her too, don't you? Please help her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:25 No.22912527

>>22912452
"Now would be a good time for a heroic entrance, Madoka-chan."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)04:26 No.22912531

>>22912452
"Please...save everyone...save Senpai..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:27 No.22912537

>>22912452

+please+

+save her+

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/01/13(Fri)04:28 No.22912545

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3nYmBj8PWbM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:33 No.22912565

Uh, guys? As nice as Madoka swooping in and saving the day might be, I'm not terribly certain that calling her in is actually going to improve the situation. Sure she's been relatively friendly with Midori so far, but she’s also not particularly stable. And she is behind the whole golden weapons thing in the first place...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:33 No.22912566

>>22912518
And my hopes of trying to get some Info out of the last fragment.

[x] Try to will yourself into opening your eyes and and least trying to get up

You are Miracle Midori, you are here to save your sempai. You can`t die until you`ve at least saved her, so don`t cry! Try to get up, for fucks sake! You can be dead all the fuck you want after we have done our job!

"Its never to late to try to make things right, Madoka. Help me, so I can help Sempai help you. I don`t know what happened to you, but there must be a way to make things right! To save you, to save Mirai and to save Chiaki and Homura!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:35 No.22912577

>>22912452

"Give me one of your Golden Weapons, Madoka-san. I can still save Homura from herself. "

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/01/13(Fri)04:36 No.22912581

>>22912565
>>22912566

Your right.

>[x]Get up! Get back into the fight!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)04:39 No.22912600
File: 1359711549738.gif-(74 KB, 480x270, hue.gif)

>>22912577
This idea cannot possibly backfire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:39 No.22912606

>>22912452
[x] Stay conscious but play dead, finally use that damn Illusion magic that was the reason Coobie even let Murderface choose to keep us with her in the first place, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:40 No.22912611
File: 1359711615424.png-(58 KB, 245x212, 1309361576001.png)

>>22912469
>>22912486
>>22912492
>>22912494
>>22912503
>>22912525
>>22912527
>>22912531
>>22912537
\>All those people just giving up after we came this far

Midori was talking all about wanting to give Kharn, Mirai and Chiaki a happy and now you just lay down to die after one hit? At least first try to fucking get up again.

This is Miracle fucking Midori who bitchslapped Kharn and hugged Abominations into Submission multiple times!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:40 No.22912614

>>22912565
>>22912566
Well, we do have similar objectives. I doubt Madoka would want to see pieces of Homura offing each other.

But yeah, This is not the time to let other people do our job for us. Miracle Midori will save the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:41 No.22912626

>>22912611
*a happy end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:41 No.22912631

>>22912626
Eh, it works either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:42 No.22912636

>>22912611
This man. This man here speaks the truth.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/01/13(Fri)04:42 No.22912642

>>22912600

+I was supposed to have given them all away by now, but your my friend Midori-chan. I will give a special one+

Receive weapon 0- The fool

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)04:42 No.22912643

>>22912611
>>22912614
You're right, a huge melee surrounded by obscenely powerful fighters (and Homura) is exactly where we, an infiltration specialist, want to be, and are most helpful.

I do admire the spirit of your thinking, but it doesn't seem very practical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:43 No.22912651

>>22912452
"Just a scratch, that's all."

We're a fucking Magical Girl. We're supposed to take a few hits before defeating the villain!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:43 No.22912656

[x] Get up!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/01/13(Fri)04:44 No.22912665

>>22912452
"Please… help me, help her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:45 No.22912681

[x] get up you silly girl. For you love Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:48 No.22912701

>>22912643
This.

We need to be using the confusion to our advantage. We can probably illusion ourselves into being overlooked...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:48 No.22912710
File: 1359712139728.png-(545 KB, 850x617, 1341591995980.png)

>>22912642
There you go.

>>22912643
You are wrong! It doesn`t matter if we`re dieing already, it doesn`t matter if we`re in the middle of a fucking battle, it doesn`t matter if we survive this, but we have to at least try to get up so the other fragments and our friends don`t get distracted by a dying Midori!

This would be the most horrible thing to happen right now, to loose, just because we are dying!
This is not an option right now!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)04:50 No.22912729

>>22912710
I'm not saying 'ask for help, and then die'. I'm saying we should focus on practical things first and foremost.

Frankly I agree that we should be trying to work our illusion mojo while we call for Madoka's help, at least so we can FIND a way to be more helpful in the fight. But just going 'Ouendan! Ouendan! Ouendan!' and hoping Midori will suddenly become a combat badass isn't going to do much.

I wasn't very clear, though, and that's my bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:51 No.22912735

>>22912452

+I found all the fragments. Please put homura back together. Also saving me would be nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)04:53 No.22912751

>>22912651
Yeah, this. Midori is a magical girl. She is a posthuman Witch-killing machine with no particular need for most of what we would consider vital organs. A couple cracked ribs shouldn’t be keeping her down.

[X] Ignore Madoka. Get up. Fight on. Keep talking. Get through to her. Save her. Or die trying.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)05:19 No.22913018

>>22912469 >>22912531 >>22912537

The darkness is getting heavier, just as you feel yourself growing colder and colder by the moment. Your breath leaving your body in ever-shortening gasps. You're dying, that much is clear. But you force what is left inside of you into that one last plea for help, putting everything in that last burning, searing pulse. Hoping that Madoka would be able to hear it, wherever she was.

+ PLEASE HELP ME HELP SEMPAI +

And the moment you let it loose is the moment that the darkness is interrupted by a single orb of light. Warming you against the cold, banishing the inky blackness away.

The orb takes a shape. Formless for a few moments, nebulous. Before solidifying into the familiar form of Kaname Madoka - her gloved fingers bloody, along with the front of her dress. But where her eyes was once a sharklike black, from pupil to sclera - they were now amber, the color of honey. A soft, saintly smile curling her lips as she carefully takes your hands and pulls you up into a sitting position.

"This...this is one of my good moments," She says, each word whispered but reaching your deafened ears clear as a bell. "It won't last. But we can save her. We can save everyone."

It's then that she lets go of your hand to draw her own up, palm skyward. Your own crimson Soul Gem, slightly darkened, manifesting there with a small chiming sound.

"I'll...I'll need to borrow this for just a few seconds." You look at her, and she's crying. You briefly wonder why, before it dawns on you. And strangely enough, you don't...mind too much.

It's for her, isn't it?

[]Will it hurt?
[]Just save her, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:20 No.22913027

>>22913018
[x]Just save her, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:21 No.22913041
File: 1359714108710.png-(26 KB, 300x309, 1334245979543.png)

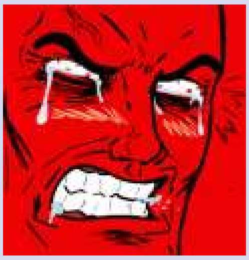

>>22913018

fuck

fuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuckfuck

[x] Just save her, please

...fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:22 No.22913047

>>22913018
>[x]Just save her, please.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)05:22 No.22913049

>>22913018
...

[x]Just save her. Please.

...Sure is rainy here, tonight.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/01/13(Fri)05:23 No.22913060

>>22913018
>[]Will it hurt?
Do it, of course.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 02/01/13(Fri)05:23 No.22913069

>>22913018
[x]Just save her, please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:23 No.22913070
File: 1359714222660.png-(809 KB, 1280x720, 1358124451093.png)

>>22913018
Oh goddamit guys..

Fuck you and fuck your all retarded choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:26 No.22913108
File: 1359714418763.png-(17 KB, 601x695, 1317660753286.png)

>People vote for stupid shit before thinking it throughly
>Midori dies

I have never hated /tg/ more than in this single moment right now.

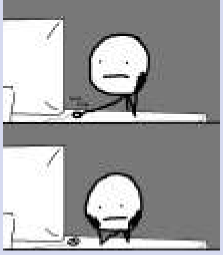

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:28 No.22913139

>>22913070
>>22913108

Its not stupid if its for our Sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:29 No.22913148

>>22913018

[x] "I never had a chance, right..? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:29 No.22913153

Random thought: Midori becomes a golden weapon.

I'll take a wild guess and say someone else thought of it.

Anyways, sleep, clearly I need it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)05:30 No.22913163
File: 1359714620595.jpg-(74 KB, 400x406, 1341652717254.jpg)

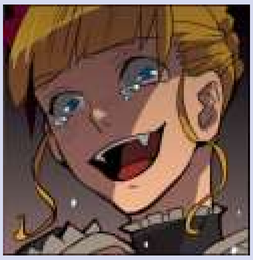

>>22913139
Midori's shattered ribs and punctured internals beg to differ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:30 No.22913167

>>22913018
This is what happens when you go Full Retard, Anons.

Just remember that it was you that threw away Miracle Midori's Happy Ending. Specifically
>>22911268
>>22911357
>>22911715
>>22912469
>>22912486
>>22912492
>>22912494
>>22912503
>>22912525
>>22912527
>>22912531
>>22912537
>>22912665

I hope you guys are happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:31 No.22913178
File: 1359714702212.png-(242 KB, 600x654, 884594.png)

>>22913018

[x]Just save her, please.

...fuck. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:31 No.22913179

>>22913163
But magical girls are liches.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/01/13(Fri)05:35 No.22913219
File: 1359714927746.png-(239 KB, 864x712, Midori_tears.png)

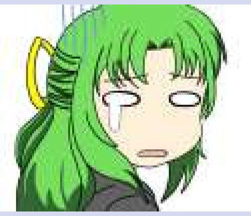

>>22913018
>>The entire thread after I fell asleep.

Damn it guys. Why do you do this to me?

[X]Just save her, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:37 No.22913238
File: 1359715028442.jpg-(57 KB, 255x242, 107.jpg)

>>22913018

[x] Just save her, please

decu pls
pls decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:37 No.22913239

>>22913018
[x]Just save her, please.

Oh man, the butthurt in this thread. This will be an ending for the ages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:38 No.22913251

>>22913167
>implying Miracle Midori was ever going to have a happy ending.

You're adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:39 No.22913264

[X]Just save her, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:40 No.22913266

>>22913238
Don't blame Deculture, blame the Anons who voted against actually doing something usefull.

Now, if we went Tactical Illusion mode, and still got stomped 2 seconds in, then you could blame Deculture for railroading.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)05:40 No.22913268

>>22913167
Look at this nigga, thinking sheer will and the power of love mean jack shit in MGNQ.

Midori shouldn't have told the boss of this game to fuck herself, and she definitely shouldn't have run into a pack of golden murder shadows. This is not a universe where you just 'get up'.

Unless you're a Homura. Which is what we're fighting. Think about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:41 No.22913279
File: 1359715269626.jpg-(130 KB, 850x614, 1358169785774.jpg)

>>22913167

I agree with you.

Fucking retards and chucklefucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:44 No.22913299

>The Last Will and Testament of Hanegawa Midori
>"...and to Chiaki-sempai, I leave the full set of signed Miracle Midori doujins I had waiting in my apartment. I also leave to her the title of Green Green, the works of which she may continue or discontinue as she pleases.
I'm really sorry about the anime, sempai."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:46 No.22913327

>>22913268
I wasn't the one thinking the sheer will and power of love thing would work, those were Anons I was pointing out with their "get fucked" votes.

Now, playing to our characters strengths, on the other hand, that would at least be useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:48 No.22913339
File: 1359715730362.png-(Spoiler Image, 164 KB, 674x998)

but its not noir if the dame doesn't die

it was only a matter of time
~~midoriiiiii ; ;~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)05:49 No.22913348

>>22913327
The posts you pointed out were the ones asking Madoka for help after we got our asses thoroughly plowed, so I hope you understand my confusion here.

Either way, not doing the one thing Midori was there for, that nobody else could do - that is to say, not even trying to talk her down - was undeniably retarded, yep, and we definitely should have jumped on the illusion train. Maybe this is salvageable, though.

~~Through the flesh of fallen angels.~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/01/13(Fri)05:50 No.22913356
File: 1359715840551.png-(502 KB, 627x667, Cruel_Ending.png)

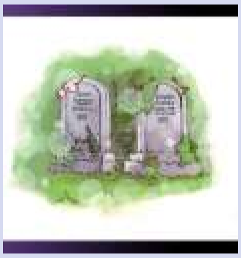

....
Damn it...

>[x]Just save her, please.
Cry while doing so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:52 No.22913374

At least we have Magical Girl Valhalla to look forward to...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:52 No.22913382

>>22913348
I, I honestly doubt this is salvageable. I think the moment you all chose to confront the final fragment, the killer without any mercy, that it was probably sealed.

Even coming in with illusion ready to go and opening up with the first shot? Might've only made the fight longer.

Now, Deculture could throw us all for a loop, he could not, and well, either way is fine by me. But honestly, I think Midori was a dead girl walking when it was chosen to confront the fourth fragment.

Mind you, I didn't vote, have only been reading, so this is just speculation and musing on my part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:53 No.22913388

>>22913348
Eh, I started with the "Get Fucked" votes and just kept going through the ones that felt like "Lol I give up lets go full speed for the Midori Bad End without even trying to work with what we have."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:53 No.22913389
File: 1359716010532.png-(867 KB, 1280x720, 1359705153326.png)

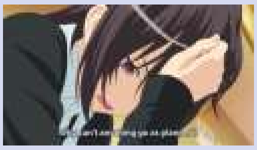

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:53 No.22913395

>>22913327

I'm still wondering about that.

Much of the consensus was to slap the teleporter and perhaps mouth off to her.

Where did running up to Ribbon Homura and slapping her shit physically come in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:54 No.22913402

>>22913018
NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!!! ;_;
[X]Just save her, please.
Yuuki aru Chikai to Tomoni.
No rules about not going out with a smile.. right, Buddy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:55 No.22913415

>>22913018
>"It won't last. But we can save her. We can save everyone."
Everyone includes Midori right?

Right...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:56 No.22913420
File: 1359716173959.jpg-(5 KB, 156x149, 1345092946937.jpg)

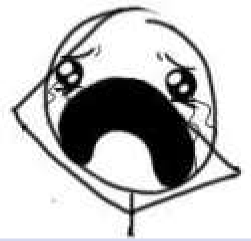

>Wake up
>MGNQ is running
MY DAY IS SAV-
>Midori dies because of retarded votes
..my day is ruined.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4-z7xlw5VNw&feature=relmfu

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)05:56 No.22913421

>>22913388
That's a legitimate opinion, although I don't necessarily believe that 'Oh shit we can't do this, let's ask our god buddy' is a poorly-thought-out reaction.

>>22913395
It was the attitude we established toward the whole thing by giving Midori a...well, wildly out-of-character line to start with. Decu had to write a reason for Midori to act that violently and that was the logical extension of it.

Plus, she didn't want Ribbon Homura getting to just walk away, so they'd all have to hunt her down again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:57 No.22913439

Meanwhile Decu laughs as he grows fat off our tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:58 No.22913453

>>22913421
Oh, I don't think asking Madoka was a bad idea, in of itself.

I just think doing it without even trying to use our characters strengths first was absolutely terrible.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/01/13(Fri)05:59 No.22913460

>>22913439
No, man, wrong quest runner. You're thinking of Landing Gear.

Deculture wouldn't do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:59 No.22913462

>>22913421

Theres angry and retard angry. Goddammit...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:59 No.22913469

Mahou Shoujo can be Yuusha too ya know?
http://youtu.be/ih7ksfTo4bY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)05:59 No.22913473

>>22913460

Deculture feeds off pure despair, not mere tears.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/01/13(Fri)05:59 No.22913474

Well there is nothing we can really do about it now. We just have to see where fate takes us.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)06:01 No.22913486

>>22913453
Oh, without a doubt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:01 No.22913492

>>22913439
>>22913460
>>22913473
Seriously, he's actually way too nice for that. Like, you just want to pat him on the head and go "It's okay, don't worry" he's so damn nice. It's almost funny really, he gets all worked up about stuff like his art or taking commissions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:01 No.22913493

Don't worry, Midori will live! ~~In our hearts.~~

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/01/13(Fri)06:02 No.22913510

>>22913473
Deculture desn't want to hurt us, man, but then we go and ask for it, and he just feels like he has to oblige. It's our fault, not his.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)06:02 No.22913515

>>22913492
He really IS that nice, but that's not mutually exclusive to feeding on tears. He established a setting like this, after all.

Not that it's a huge leap from the source material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:03 No.22913527

Don't you know? ~~As long as they are never forgotten, as long as at least one other person keeps their memory alive, they''re not truly dead.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)06:08 No.22913592
File: 1359716901215.jpg-(173 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Midori.jpg)

Alright, I think that's enough for me D: Running a quest on a tablet isn't as easy as I thought, hahaha!

Anyway, sorry for the delays, technical issues and all! I'll answer questions before I make dinner!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:09 No.22913602

>>22913592
Where's the goddamn Midori title card?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:09 No.22913604

>>22913592
I know it's not typical practice to respond directly to the readers, but could we please get a little weigh-in if only to shut the whole "YOU RUINED THIS WITH FULL RETARD" train up?

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 02/01/13(Fri)06:09 No.22913608

>>22913592

Thanks for running, decu! And thanks for the Healing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:10 No.22913614

>>22913592

GODDAMMIT

WHY U PROLONG SUFFERING

~~I still love you decu, no homo but goddammit. ;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:10 No.22913618

>>22913592
You should probably just go eat now, before the angry goons besiege you with whining about midorin~

Although, if you really insist on answering questions, is there a reason in particular you've never drawn midori?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 02/01/13(Fri)06:10 No.22913619

>>22913592
Thank you!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/01/13(Fri)06:11 No.22913632
File: 1359717083346.jpg-(97 KB, 498x270, you-were-the-chosen-one.jpg)

YOU WERE THE CHOSEN ONE!

>>22913592
You said we were going to finish it today!
Why? Why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:12 No.22913650
File: 1359717175100.jpg-(38 KB, 385x203, 147148.jpg)

>>22913592
Goddamnit. You just had to end it there, didn't you?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)06:13 No.22913655

>>22913602

I lost the copy I was supposed to use due to a laptop malfunction D: I'll try to make one in time for the next thread!

>>22913604
Well, I always go with the popular choices! D:

>>22913618
Ah, no, but I've always left drawing Midori to the person I based her on! :D

>> ☐ **Nemo** 02/01/13(Fri)06:13 No.22913659
File: 1359717232337.jpg-(63 KB, 256x256, WHCD.jpg)

WHAT HAS COURAGE DONE?

Huh, guess I was too late with the COURAGE BEEEEEEEEEEEEAAAAAAAAAAMMMMU to save Midori? Shoulda found the thread sooner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:15 No.22913683

>>22913655
give it to us straight [s]doc[/s] dec

~~is green end still possible ; ;~~

~~was watermelon end ever possible?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)06:17 No.22913696

>>22913683

Everything is possible if you only believe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:17 No.22913698

>>22913592
Whats Madoka going to do with Midori's soulgem?

Is she going to put all the Homus into it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:18 No.22913702

>>22913655
>Ah, no, but I've always left drawing Midori to the person I based her on! :D
Oh, well that's-
>left drawing Midori to the person I based her on
>to the person I based her on
>the person I based her on
Wait... what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:19 No.22913709

>>22913696

Need session soon decu.

My heart can't take this cliffhanger for too long.

~~thanks for running on a tablet. That can be shitty~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/01/13(Fri)06:20 No.22913717

>>22913592

Thanks for the thread, no one can doubt your commitment now. Typing on an ipad/phone is hard.

>Questions
Well there are two questions I can think of:

1. Is Tiny Pete outclassed by golden weapon users?

2. What are you going to do about your laptop? Laptops aren't known for being able to swap out malfunctioning parts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:22 No.22913727

>>22913717

He sent the whole thing in for repairs.

It's a matter of time and when I chatted with him, the symptoms of the laptop failure weren't consistent with HDD failure.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)06:23 No.22913734

>>22913698

Hahaha, you'll see!

>>22913709
I'll try and make sure the next thread is soon enough!

>>22913717
Tiny Pete is really strong! Even being a Golden Weapon user can't protect you from ten tons of pure awesome!

Also, I just called the laptop repair people. They've fixed it, so I should be getting it back this weekend!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:24 No.22913740

oh right and meta question

Did you scrounge all this writing on the tablet touchpad or did you use a bluetooth keyboard?

if not the latter, it could be a nice investment if your lappy is pushin daisies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:25 No.22913767

>>22913702
Apparently every character in this quest is based on someone Decu knows IRL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:27 No.22913787

Did we reach critical mass of death flags?

Miiidoriiiii

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:27 No.22913791

>>22913734
>Tiny Pete is really strong! Even being a Golden Weapon user can't protect you from ten tons of pure awesome!

FUCK YEAR PETE!

>>22913698
~~Calling it for exploiting the link between Midori and Chiaki's soul gems, shoving all the despair into Midori's while shunting Midori's consciousness into Chiaki's.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:28 No.22913809

>>22913767
I hope that's by appearance or by horribly exaggerated personality...

I don't know if I could handle misaka or kharn daily.

Decu must have the patience of a saint!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:29 No.22913824

>Start reading MGNQ right at the beginning
>Be the one who propsed to sent Coobie the dickbutt-picture
>Favourite character is Mami
>Be completly annoyed by Iori
>Be completly annoyed by Pinky
>Be completly annoyed by Midori
>Be completly annoyed by Kharn
>Midori stops acting like Iori 2.0
>Shows that its more than "just a crush because Murderface saved her"
>Slowly but surely grow fond of her
>Midori hugs Murderface into soundness of mind
>Not a fan of shipping but start to hope that Midori will at least get to spend a night with Chiaki because she clearly deserves
>Start to outright like her after Murderface loses her memories and she acts like a true friend and not using Chiakis lost memories to get closer to her
>Barrier happens
>Midori takes levels in Badassery and lives up to the image of Miracle Midori
>Midori is best character now, cross my fingers for her and Chiakis happy end
>She dies because of people who voted for mingboggingly retarded actions

Well, this quest is over for me. Ruined by Dontes who voted for "get fucked" and got the character killed.

Sorry, Decu, I don`t even feel like continuing reading this quest. I liked it very much and I like your writing but the people in this thread just managed to kill all the fun through outright stupid votes.

Also:
>Some anon calls out the people on voting stupid shit
>NO ANON STOP ASSUMING THAT THIS IS ONLY YOUR FUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:29 No.22913825
File: 1359718188712.jpg-(60 KB, 400x400, 127730.jpg)

ONLY NOW DO YOU
REALIZE WHAT YOU
HAVE DONE

>>22913809

>Decu is Godoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:31 No.22913844

>>22913824
lol stay mad buddy
midori aint dead till decu says she is

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)06:32 No.22913855

>>22913809
I'm pretty sure only Midori and Malal are based on real people to date.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/01/13(Fri)06:33 No.22913867

>>22913824

I really liked Midori's growth too. Personally, I'm waiting for one more thread before writing her off.

The Blessed Lady protects!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:34 No.22913874

>>22913844

I wish I was even mad.
But I´m not. Just cripplingly disappointed by my fellow MGNQ-Readers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:34 No.22913875

>>22913734
Decu, while Midori is out, is Souji pulling a "... is probably what she is thinking." against RibbonHomu or is he full "BURN MAIM KILL" mode?

For reference.
http://www.baka-tsuki.org/project/index.php?title=Toaru_Majutsu_no_Index:NT_Volume6_Chapter6#Part_4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:35 No.22913879
File: 1359718502394.jpg-(78 KB, 500x475, 1318908927354.jpg)

>>22913824
I was going to actually mock you, but you're not worth the effort of selecting a picture which actually represents the disdain i have for you.

Have this, instead.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/13(Fri)06:36 No.22913892
File: 1359718593834.png-(96 KB, 555x657, inadequatemidori.png)

>>22913740

Ah, I'll keep it in mind, thank you!

>>22913787
I don't know about death flags, hahaha!

>>22913824
I'm really sorry if you feel that way. I would really like it if you stayed, but I won't insist, because you have your reasons! Please accept all my thanks for staying with me up to this point. It's because of everyone that I'm still running MGNQ.

I wish we could have been together until the ending, but that's life! Good luck in whatever you do, sir/ma'am, and you have my thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:42 No.22913956

>>22913879

Thats alright, Donte. I don`t really give a fuck.

I don`t even feel like writing a witty reply to that, I just figured that you deserve to know that since you were kind enough to muster up enough motivation to tell me about your state of feelings.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 02/01/13(Fri)06:43 No.22913971

>>22913892
It's Noir. I expected this might happen but that doesn't mean it hurts any less. Much like how Mona died in the end, just because they're playable for their segment doesn't give them immunity throughout the entire experience. Although... If we CAN brighten up the place a bit, I'm hoping for what >>22913791 suggested.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/01/13(Fri)06:43 No.22913972

>>22913956
Why don't you just see how you feel when the next MGNQ pops up? You clearly care enough to leave this thread open even after saying you were quitting MGNQ forever. One character maybe (probably) dying should not be enough of a reason to abandon a story.

Except for Death Note.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:44 No.22913983
File: 1359719067756.jpg-(29 KB, 417x488, Indeed.jpg)

>>22913956
I voted with you.

I still think you're a goon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:46 No.22913999

We cant despair yet! All we gotta do is fix the Godoka, then she'll fix Midori! Easy peasy!

Oh is Homura-dawg going to have triple amnesia after this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:49 No.22914041

Decided to go ahead and archive the thread but I fucked up the numbering.

Sorry.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:51 No.22914061

>>22913892
Ah, thank you. I wish you also the best. I am looking forward to your next quest.

I really enjoyed this quest so far and I think that your style of writing, describing things and incorporting our often stupid decisions in a very neutral way that managed to call down both parties usully is a rare talent that you have.

I think I also admire your patience with the people who read your quest and argue about the weirdest things, so.. well.
I think I still want to know how things will turn out with this arc, but I just don`t feell like it since my favourite character died like that.

Anyway, sorry for the tl;dr, but I just wanted to make sure that I don`t blame you or think that this quest is bad or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)06:52 No.22914078

>>22913999
Hell no. She's not ALLOWED to have amnesia after all this literal ass-busting Midori's done to save her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)07:09 No.22914264
File: 1359720595284.jpg-(263 KB, 900x720, HL2GMAN.jpg)

>>22913389

But anon, it is going according to plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)07:10 No.22914274
File: 1359720657501.jpg-(147 KB, 914x808, Madokeikaku.jpg)

>>22914264
Whose plan, I wonder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)07:14 No.22914306
File: 1359720885097.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 14 KB, 320x240)

>>22914274

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)07:35 No.22914464

I fall asleep after voting to use illusions and call Tiny Pete against RibbonHomu, and this is what I wake up to.

Midori still had those two Grief Seeds; can't Madoka use them to shunt grief into?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)08:50 No.22915096
File: 1359726656992.jpg-(6 KB, 198x150, cooking4.jpg)

CORN FLAKES

>Draws half of the Midori pictures, leaves one before going to work.
>Get back from work and you goons killed Midori off in the meantime
>My face when my last picture of Midori when she was alive was rushed and not that good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)08:53 No.22915119

>>22914464

We don't actually know what Madoka is planning to do. But from gauging her reaction, it's likely not going to be real good for Midori's soul gem. If it is indeed some sort of grief-transfer process, then perhaps some of the other people can still save her if they remember the grief seeds that Midori was carrying, if she doesn't witch out right then and there.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 02/01/13(Fri)08:53 No.22915121

>>22915096
You're not alone there, I only found it AFTER Decu posted the last one before chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)09:18 No.22915346

Well I think this is kind of fitting after so many trials and tribulations, we have done well to survive this far and minority was originally a bad guy of the week, so she went beyond it and yes while she may die it is also noted that some people wanted more noir, and while this is bitter it kind of make sense. Though I agree going get fucked was extremely stupid but who knows there is a chance of her surviving maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)10:00 No.22915798

>>22913824
This, this, this. No, I'll stick around, I think, but -- fuck, I should never have gone to sleep.

Seriously. What the fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)11:46 No.22916930
File: 1359737207630.jpg-(185 KB, 900x900, mysterious white liquid.jpg)

But she's not dead yet. I think you guys need to calm down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/13(Fri)12:03 No.22917147

Some speculation on the despair transfer, if that is what Madoka has in mind:

If Chiaki still has the link to Wally from the procedure, it may be possible for her to try to siphon off any corruption from Midori's soul gem and reroute it. If what Kharn said earlier about soul gem attunement still holds, this may not be so crazy of an option, if the merging can occur quickly enough.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1360323508018.png-(310 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)06:38 No.23043090

You are a Magical Girl, and you've always wondered what the end would be like.

You've imagined worse, certainly.

You imagined pain, lots of it, the searing sort that took out your legs from underneath you and reduced you to a crying, pleading mess. You imagined that old cliche coming true - your life flashing in front of your eyes - before everything came to an abrupt and sudden stop, your own internal universe shutting off. And while you were never the religious sort, a tiny bit of you hoped that you would open your eyes afterwards and see someone to...guide you to wherever you were supposed to go. Eternal paradise, fiery damnation or simply oblivion - you wouldn't mind.

Just so long as you wouldn't be alone when it happened.

It would really, really suck dying alone.

...

Well, it's a good thing Madoka's here with you.

You just wish she'd stop crying.

You don't like it when pretty girls like her cry.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)06:38 No.23043093

>>23043090

"Midori," You hear her call your name again, hervoice tickling your ear, her breath warm against your face. The pinprick sensation of her tears plinking against your own cheek as she tries her best not to cry too hard, like kids do whenever they're trying to be brave.

"Midori, stay with me. I need you to focus. I need...I need to use your Soul Gem for a few moments. Midori, don't close your eyes--"

It's not like you haven't accepted death, or the fact that it'll come to you sooner than most people. You knew what you were getting into when you took that contract.

When Juubey came up to your room's windowsill and offered you the wish, you couldn't have accepted the contract fast enough.

You wanted to make a difference. In your own way, you wanted to be just like the girl you always fantasized about being. You didn't want to simply BE a ramen chef's daughter. You didn't want to simply BE Hanegawa Midori, future owner of Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant, with flour on her hands and the smell of meat broth in her hair.

You wanted to be special.

You wanted to be Magical Midori, and you wanted to be loved.

Well, your wish was granted, for what it was.

Two out of three isn't all that bad.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)06:40 No.23043098

>>23043093

You're tired, though. Really tired. More tired than you've ever felt before.

You desperately want to close your eyes and sleep, but...something doesn't want you to. You were doing something, earlier, and...it's important. It's important to you. You don't remember it, but it's very important...

"Midori, please. I...I need you. Homura-chan needs you." Another sob. "N-no, not Homura, not anymore. Chiaki needs you."

Chiaki. Matsuda Chiaki. Your sempai.

Yes. Yes, you need to...you need to save her. From herself. From the nightmare she'd put herself in.

"I need your permission." Madoka murmurs. "I can't...I can't do anything otherwise."

...She doesn't need to ask. Doesn't she?

[]Will it hurt?
[]What are you going to do...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)06:43 No.23043122

>>23043090
>That title picture
You bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)06:44 No.23043140

>>23043090

>that opening

DECUUUUUUU

I am crying tears of rage i hope you're happy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)06:44 No.23043149
File: 1360323894367.jpg-(17 KB, 400x343, 1360112874666.jpg)

A SAD BATMAN

>>23043090
>Image
Well I knew this was coming but you're driving the point home so damn hard now.

>[x]What are you going to do...?
It's probably going to hurt anyway.

While I don't speak from experience I'm fairly certain messing with your soul isn't a comfortable experience.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/08/13(Fri)06:46 No.23043160
File: 1360323960704.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>23043090

Deculture, WHY

>[x]What are you going to do...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)06:46 No.23043166
File: 1360323992118.jpg-(47 KB, 600x828, 1uguu.jpg)

>>23043098
[X]What are you going to do...?

Be brave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)06:47 No.23043175

>[X] What are you going to do?
Then
>[X] JUST FUCKING DO IT I WANT TO LIIIIIVE

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)06:47 No.23043182
File: 1360324068562.jpg-(983 KB, 1016x1500, KriemhildGretchen_black_w(...).jpg)

>>23043098

OK, this is one hell of a situation we got ourselves into. Anyway, there is nothing we can do about it now and I am not going to give up on getting Midori back alive until Deculture writes something to the effect of “Midori Hanegawa is dead” Well right now everything is in Madoka Kaname’s hands. She is the one with the power to make this a happy ending, or a bittersweet one.

We will have to give her a good reason to keep up alive, better reasons then “We are party members” or “I hugged you and stopped everything from going to shit”.

There is one thing we have gained while travelling through Homura’s memories that Madoka is going to be interested in. And that is knowledge of Madoka and Homura’s combined past. While we don’t have complete knowledge; we don’t know about Homura’s timetravelling, we don’t know how Madoka and Homura were separated, we don’t know how Madoka became a goddess witch, and we don’t know how Murderface came to be. However we are the only person who knows Madoka’s true name, we are the only person who knows that Madoka cares deeply about Homura, and we are the only person who knows that Homura sacrificed everything to bring Madoka back.

So I propose

>[x]We make a deal with Madoka for our life.

“Isn’t there another way? Homura would be sad to learn that I gave my life to save her. Just like she was sad when you had to go and she was forced to live on.”

That will grab Madoka’s attention. Next we need to put forth the deal.

“Sempai has amnesia. She might not recover all her memories even after we put back together. She won’t believe you when you tell her that you shared a past with her. But she will believe me. Please, if you can make it so I can live to see my sempai recombined, I will make her remember the bond you once shared. I will not let her forget you, Madoka. Nor will I let her think of you as only her enemy"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)06:48 No.23043189

>OP picture
All aboard the feels train...

[x] What are you goin to do...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)06:52 No.23043227

Is Decu a healing type writer? We are in a rather shitty situation. There can be no Warmaster without an aide and there is only one aide for Chiaki. GreenGreen must be saved.

[x]What are you going to do...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)06:53 No.23043231
File: 1360324392582.jpg-(117 KB, 800x1113, 2main13.jpg)

>>23043090
mfw OP image
Midori is going to live thru this, right?

Captcha: blepts grief
T_T

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)06:54 No.23043239

>>23043098
[x]"Of course. Save her. Just...

When you're done, can I have... one more moment with her?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)06:55 No.23043246
File: 1360324548158.png-(82 KB, 361x440, teh healing.png)

>>23043231

Yes, healing type

It's time to recognize me as a healing-type writer!
NO SIR! NO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)06:55 No.23043247
File: 1360324549741.jpg-(5 KB, 150x150, outlook-not-good-150x150.jpg)

OUTLOOK NOT GOOD

>>23043231

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)06:56 No.23043249

>>23043098
[x]What are you going to do...?
>that pic
DECU
I WILL FIND YOU
AND I WILL END YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)06:56 No.23043257

>>23043182
That's a lot of words for someone who just got their lungs punched out...

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)06:58 No.23043269

>>23043257

Its all been prewritten.

I lost sleep because I wanted to put this up the moment I this thread goes up.

~~Looks like everyone is going to ignore what I wrote....~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:00 No.23043278

>>23043098
[X] Do what you need to.
-[X] But will you hold my hand while you're doing it?

I reject your options and choose my own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:02 No.23043301

>>23043098
>>23043278

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/08/13(Fri)07:06 No.23043327

>>23043278

I like this,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:07 No.23043334
File: 1360325259703.jpg-(63 KB, 613x559, 1348953488264.jpg)

>>23043090
>>23043093
>>23043098

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UL4uVy3Ga2M

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)07:07 No.23043338

>>23043098
see
>>23043278
This isn't the time to be coy, or suspicious, or cowardly.

This isn't something we can say no to anymore.

Also Hiddenhope, that's kind of wordy for someone dying, don't you think? We're not in a bargaining position, here.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)07:16 No.23043377

>>23043338

>wordy for someone dying

heh

>We're not in a bargaining position, here.

If what Madoka is planning to do is the only thing she can do then no, we are not in a bargaining position.
I wrote that because I wanted to show reasons we can give to Madoka to let us live.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/08/13(Fri)07:18 No.23043392
File: 1360325918458.png-(133 KB, 750x750, How_to_catch_the_Murderface.png)

Silly edit done last night. Took about five hours.

Maybe lighten up the mood a bit, I hope?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:18 No.23043394
File: 1360325936731.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

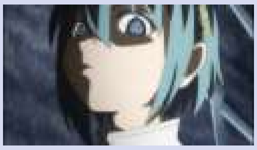

Remember guys, if Midori dies and Kharn survives this shit our first deed after waking up as Chiaki again will be to punch Kharn in her fucking face. Repeatedly. There is acting retarded and then there is acting so retarded that you get someone completly uninvolved in your shit killed.

Fuck her, we don`t need friends like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:19 No.23043396
File: 1360325941516.jpg-(96 KB, 500x354, you gonna get befriended.jpg)

>being awake for MGNQ
I just wanna tell you all that you guys are great, thanks for helping to build a great quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:20 No.23043402

>>23043392
Hat, I know I say this all the time but I love you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:20 No.23043408
File: 1360326058154.png-(129 KB, 500x365, Wrong Neighborbood.png)

YOU STEPPED INTO THE WRONG
NEIGHBORHOOD, MOTHERFUCKER

>>23043377
>not having faith in the Blessed Lady
We don't serve your kind around here. Go find your ramen somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:23 No.23043418
File: 1360326211485.jpg-(317 KB, 1199x1200, 1358803491815.jpg)

>>23043408

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)07:24 No.23043420

>>23043377
Given Madoka seems to be brown-eyed and sane right now, I'm sure she wants to help us live, too, for what it's worth.

Blessed Lady protects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:24 No.23043421
File: 1360326269354.jpg-(45 KB, 573x600, SPAH.jpg)

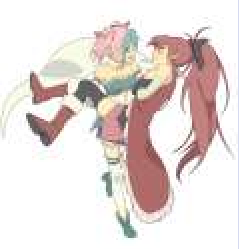

I'm presently imagining something a bit like this, but with different colors...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:25 No.23043427
File: 1360326322509.jpg-(1.35 MB, 1556x1101, 1349814173633.jpg)

>>23043408

I like this one better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:25 No.23043429

>>23043420
The tears are probably tears of joy, not liquid regret because of all the rape GreenGreen will be put through to save her love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:26 No.23043435
File: 1360326371519.jpg-(241 KB, 1000x877, image.jpg)

>>23043408

Hey! I am trying to help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:26 No.23043439
File: 1360326403478.jpg-(513 KB, 1000x676, 1859b546b8ec6a3196700e5ef(...).jpg)

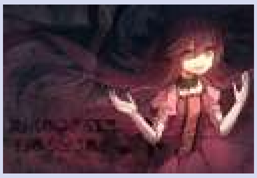

>>23043420
She said that she wanted everyone to live! Midori is part of everyone!

Right?

...

right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:27 No.23043447
File: 1360326477729.jpg-(18 KB, 182x172, 1360049003347.jpg)

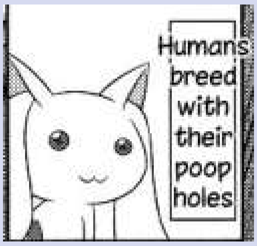
Humans breed with their poop holes

>>23043435

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:28 No.23043451
File: 1360326505691.jpg-(81 KB, 454x902, 2main13.jpg)

>>23043439
The Doctor Dances? Nobody dies today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:30 No.23043464

>>23043396

It is amazing being in Decu's timezone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:31 No.23043472

>>23043464
~~What IS Decu's timezone, anyways?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:32 No.23043477

>>23043451
Not today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:32 No.23043481

>>23043472

GMT+ (7-9) Somewhere in that range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:33 No.23043488
File: 1360326820047.png-(304 KB, 310x359, Deculture.png)

MOON POWERS!

>>23043472
Moon +2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:37 No.23043508
File: 1360327020086.png-(4 KB, 493x402, 1359912682997.png)

>>23043439
>>23043451
>Nobody dies today?
>Pinky protecting anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:40 No.23043525
File: 1360327217704.jpg-(139 KB, 620x592, 13b0b7d0336ecb99febd1b7c3(...).jpg)

Midori not making it to 14 Feb 2013.
sadface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:41 No.23043530

[x]Will it hurt?

I note a lot of write ins and not enough replying to Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:41 No.23043533

Well I was hoping to get a few hours of sleep before heading off to work both of my jobs, but fuck that, it's time for SUFFERING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:44 No.23043559

>>23043098
[x] "Alright, just go ahead."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:54 No.23043600
File: 1360328056741.jpg-(27 KB, 430x300, somewhere in Homura'(...).jpg)

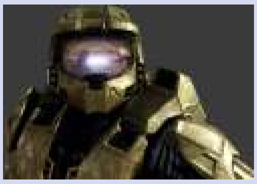

>>23043525
We'll make it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)07:59 No.23043622

>>23043525

Is there a chance for you to speak in non-weeaboo?
I have no fucking idea what the hell you`re even talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:00 No.23043636

>>23043098
>[X]What are you going to do...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:00 No.23043637

>>23043622
>14 feb
Valentines day.

It's too late for that now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:01 No.23043643
File: 1360328484510.jpg-(78 KB, 435x468, midokira.jpg)

That random mook magical girl we blew the legs off of months ago sure came a long way.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/08/13(Fri)08:01 No.23043644

>>23043622

Valentines. He's sad that Midori won't make it o Valentines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:02 No.23043652

>>23043600
>Chief
>Promises
>Keeping them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:03 No.23043658

>>23043637
We will make it! We'll make it all the way! And Midori will be able to eat her black bean sauce noodles this year too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:07 No.23043692

>>23043658
Too bad she already had the pineapple salad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:14 No.23043726

Is it Decu summoning time yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:22 No.23043805

DECULTURE DECULTURE DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:25 No.23043825

>>23043643
And Deculture fully expected us to blow her away instead of getting soul gem drunk with her and bonding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:25 No.23043827

>>23043726
>>23043805
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:27 No.23043847

>>23043805

ALL HAIL THE QUEEN IN GREEN

~~Dammit, this rhymes too well...~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)08:30 No.23043872

>>23043278

+ Do what you need to + You pulse to her, unable to say the words yourself, feeling your ability to even breathe recede with every passing moment. The cold heaviness in your chest spreading out further, deeper. + Do what you need to save sempai +

"I'll...I'll do everything I can, Midori-chan, I promise." Madoka manages a smile through her tears, as she brings your Soul Gem close to the glowing amber one pinned to her throat. The bauble shining warmly, even with the dried blood crusting over it. "While I still can."

You work up a smile of your own, although it amounts to a mere twitching of the corners of your lips. You squint slightly as both Soul Gems begin to glow quite brightly, as if trying to overwhelm the other - and it's with what little left of your consciousness that you pulse out what should be your last words to her.

+ Can you hold my hand while you're doing it +

This gives her pause, but the smile she gives you is beautiful as it is heartbreaking.

+ Of course, Midori-chan. + The pulsed reply is tender and warm. + Anything for Magical Midori, the bravest

Magical Girl in the world. +

You smile, and close your eyes.

This isn't so bad--

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:33 No.23043897

>>23043872
>+ Anything for Magical Midori, the bravest Magical Girl in the world. +
SHE KNOWS.

FUCK.

HOW THE FUCK DOES SHE KNOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:33 No.23043898

IT BEGINS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:33 No.23043902
File: 1360330402929.jpg-(289 KB, 994x768, 1340389989284.jpg)

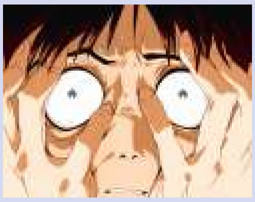

>>23043872

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)08:33 No.23043903

>>23043872

You open your eyes once more, and all you see is fire.

Not the usual amber flame you're used to, though. Nor is it the unnatural crimson fire, red as blood and as hot as plasma, that you've seen Kharn coat both Gorechild and Gorefather with.

No, they were purple. The same color as your sempai's eyes, the same flame that gouted from her left eye when she willingly held a golden weapon against the Betrayer in a training session that seems so long ago, now. The same flame that sparked from the armored fragment's glaring, scarred visage, and the same fire that now seemed to fill the entire sky above you.

The fire dissipates with a predatory roar from the heavens - and it's only then that you could finally see what's in front of you. And what you see is a war - a war with two sides doing their level best to murder each other. One side fighting with grim, silent determination usually reminiscent of machines - the other fighting with tears in their eyes and acid in their hearts, uncaring of how much they hurt, how much they bled. Fighting because there was nothing else but to fight and make the other side suffer just as much as they are suffering now.

Complete and utter bedlam. To your left, Mirai is screaming as she decapitates a caped shadow wielding a massive golden broadsword, the weapon easily dwarfing her own. She splits the remains in two with a downward stroke a heartbeat later, before disappearing once more into the burning melee. Her familiars forming a ring of snarling, roaring death around her, blood frothing from their maws.

Malal - her suit now all but burned right through, showing scorched flesh and even bone, the visor half-shattered - barely dodges the crescent-moon blades of twin golden scythes, before pouncing on the shadowy wielder and driving the tempered prong of her crowbar where its mouth should be. A ragged cry and a horrible wrenching sound, and the top of the shadow's skull comes tearing away with a wet, juicy crack.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:33 No.23043906
File: 1360330431906.jpg-(97 KB, 347x329, 62.jpg)

>>23043872

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)08:37 No.23043932

>>23043903

She is screaming something as she points towards you - and it's then that you see something break away from the melee. A towering, spiked behemoth, awash in flame, its armored plates blackened by gunshots and carbon scoring. The oversized barrels attached to its arm with screaming bronzed demon-mouths glowing red-hot, while the massive hammer in its other hand crackled with a deadly force. With barely a grunt of effort, the hammer is heaved up and over its shoulder - before it is tossed forward with a roar of servos. The towering maul spinning end over end, before smashing right into the horde of shadows, scattering some and pulverizing others.

It turns towards you, the eyeslits of its tusked elephantine helm blazing with an inner crimson light - and with heavy, earth-shaking footsteps, the giant makes its way toward you. Completely unconcerned about the gunfire pinging off its back, on its pauldrons. It is just as unconcerned of the shadowy corpses it's crushing underfoot with every tread, even deigning to kick one to the side, one that looked like a shadow with blades for legs and hands.

It comes to a stop in front of you, and you look up at the behemoth with idle wonder. It reaches down with its free hand, reaching for something past you, scooping it up with a gentleness that should have no place in a machine made for war.

You blink as you see what it cradles in its brutally-armored arm, and you can't help but take a step back.

A limp, lifeless form, shattered beyond recovery. Strands of green hair half-drowned in crimson.

You look down, and you see another corpse, one that had been embracing the one Tiny Pete now carried in its arms. Its once pristine white costume now absolutely filthy with blood, making dirt and grime stick to it. Her shield, now a completely broken and shattered thing, is a burning useless disk of metal, still attached to the severed arm that bore it.

Homura-chan...?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:39 No.23043953
File: 1360330793185.jpg-(28 KB, 390x264, 1206011018211.jpg)

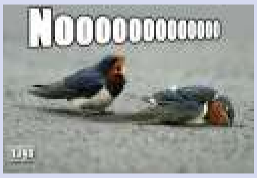

>>23043932

>moemura is dead too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:40 No.23043955
File: 1360330806530.jpg-(190 KB, 704x396, 1315013372999.jpg)

Hello,
operator?
I think I've lost it.

Awwwwww shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:41 No.23043965
File: 1360330917570.png-(477 KB, 653x766, 1346780966702.png)

optimism: gone

>>23043932
Welp, everything's fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:41 No.23043966
File: 1360330919684.jpg-(50 KB, 240x240, in pieces.jpg)

Bad end incoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:43 No.23043976

Calm down noobs, as long as the soul gems are intact, everything can be salvaged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:44 No.23043986

>>23043976
While not entirely true, I'm with this guy. Darkest before dawn, motherfuckers. Y'all are despairing enough for a dozen Madoka timelines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:44 No.23043989
File: 1360331070513.png-(192 KB, 700x750, 1347999470720.png)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

I have faith in Decu.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)08:44 No.23043991

Three....

The minimum is three.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:46 No.23044003
File: 1360331184261.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 147 KB, 914x808)

Calm down guys. Have faith in the Blessed Lady. Everything is going to go just ~~as planned.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:47 No.23044012
File: 1360331241545.jpg-(38 KB, 500x333, sadcat.jpg)

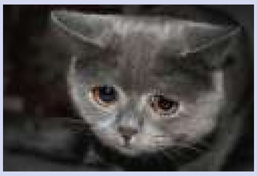

>>23043976

All this time, I thought that Madoka finally referring to Chiaki by her given name was a sign that she recognized her new persona, given all of the amnesia and living in a different universe.

Not that the moemura fragment had bit the dust while mourning for Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:47 No.23044013
File: 1360331250901.png-(54 KB, 236x262, 1359598980221.png)

>madoka uses midoris soulgem to keep moemura running
>when they merge midori lives on inside chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:47 No.23044022
File: 1360331279754.jpg-(53 KB, 750x461, what.jpg)

>>23043991

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)08:49 No.23044033
File: 1360331364813.png-(884 KB, 850x850, madoka.png)

>>23043932
"There we go," You hear Madoka murmur, and you turn towards the voice - and you see her crouching beside the body of the girl who only wanted to save her friend. But instead of the pink dress, however, she is wearing a gown of the purest white, elegant and luminous, without a single drop of blood on it. The black ribbons that once tied her hair into two ponytails have also been traded in, it seems, for their chromatic opposite. A bride, blushing and happy, trying to smile beyond her tears.

In her cupped gloved hands, she cradles a fragment of a purple Soul Gem, nearly blackened, but still glowing.

"It's alright," Madoka murmurs again, and it's only then that you realize that she's talking to the lifeless girl on the ground. "Midori-chan isn't angry. You tried your best to protect her. Things will be okay now, Homura-chan."

The soul gem fragment seems to glow in reply, and Madoka smiles.

"I'll make sure to pass the message on, Homura-chan."

She closes her silk-gloved fingers over the fragment, before standing up and turning towards you. "Three more to go, I think," Madoka smiles, her amber eyes shining wetly with unshed tears. "Let's get this horrible business done, shall we, Midori-chan?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:50 No.23044045

>>23044013

Along these lines, if we lose too many Homus for Chiaki's sanity, maybe we could patch the hole in her head with Midori's leftovers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:50 No.23044047

>>23044033
"What just happened?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:51 No.23044054

>>23044033
I'm not dead yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:52 No.23044057
File: 1360331529549.gif-(1.66 MB, 320x240, 1359866067260.gif)

>>23044033
>you must kill the homus
>to save the homus
No Midori, you are the homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:52 No.23044061
File: 1360331543386.png-(50 KB, 627x620, No seriously what.png)

>>23044033
More or less as thus depicted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:52 No.23044064

>>23044033
"I really hope this is a dream."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:55 No.23044080
File: 1360331703934.png-(809 KB, 1280x720, 1358124451093.png)

>>23043903
>>23043932
>A limp, lifeless form, shattered beyond recovery. Strands of green hair half-drowned in crimson.
>You look down, and you see another corpse, one that had been embracing the one Tiny Pete now carried in its arms. Its once pristine white costume now absolutely filthy with blood, making dirt and grime stick to it. Her shield, now a completely broken and shattered thing, is a burning useless disk of metal, still attached to the severed arm that bore it.

I don`t like this! I don`t like this at all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:55 No.23044081

>>23044033
"So. I failed. ... No. No. Stiff upper lip."
Square shoulders.
"I can still save parts of her, can't I?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:57 No.23044103

>>23044033

Lets do it 'Dokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)08:57 No.23044105

>>23044033
"Is this bad? This looks bad."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:01 No.23044134

>>23044033
[x]Look at yourself. If you're laying down there and dead, then who's standing up and being you????

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:03 No.23044146

>>23044033

"What do I have to do?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)09:03 No.23044150

>>23044033
"What...what do I have to do?"

At least we can't die any harder, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:05 No.23044164

>>23044150
DIE HARD XVI: DIE HARDERER WITH A VENGEANCE-ER, STARRING THE CLONE OF BRUCE WILLIS AND MIRACLE MIDORI!

COMING TO THEATERS... SOON.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:06 No.23044165
File: 1360332362130.jpg-(58 KB, 300x300, 1355323920857.jpg)

>>23044033
Time for sads?
Time for sads.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p38o_M9EdE8

Let the sad begin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:06 No.23044169

>>23044033
"What do we need to do?"
Dammit, can't we use those two Grief Seeds we've got somehow?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)09:06 No.23044175

>>23044033

It's the end of the anime all over again.

"I'm sorry Homura-chan, I rushed in without thinking."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:11 No.23044212

>>23043976
The Soul Gems can't just be intact, they also have to not have absorbed too much corruption or expended too much magic.
This is looking like it's going to be the 'expended too much magic and witched out' situation, or Midori is going to get shoved out of her Soulgem so that the 4 Homura fragments can be shoved into hers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:11 No.23044216

>>23044169

Seconding asking about the grief seeds.

Might as well see if anything in Midori's inventory can be used to great effect here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:16 No.23044261

>>23044216
For all we know, Midori's inventory is still with her crushed body down there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:19 No.23044286

>>23044261

True, but if Madoka is interacting with the physical(?) world to pick up soul gem fragments, then she might also be able to commandeer the grief seeds and anything else that might come in handy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:21 No.23044306

>>23044261

Little Pete reached past us.

Midori is now incorperal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:30 No.23044381

File: 1360333854390.jpg-(166 KB, 671x996, cfef49f3a35d0a6cc24b0ef27(...).jpg)

IT MISSED OUR HITBOX WE'RE OK WE'RE OK
~~please be ok~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:35 No.23044420

>>23044081
I think Madoka captured her essence with our soul gem or something. One down, three to go suggests we achieved our goal.

>>23044033
"Thank you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:43 No.23044495
File: 1360334639944.gif-(2.68 MB, 250x188, rage blood and thunder no(...).gif)

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAARRRGH

JUST FUCKING DO SOMETHING BALLS TO THE WALL HARD ENOUGH TO PUNCH THROUGH

WHY ARE YOU ALL SURRENDERING YOU LITTLE SUCKERS

WHERE'S YOUR FIGHTAN SPIRIT

[x] Flip shit and go beyond the impossible!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:44 No.23044507

>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TFu0YmT5RXQ
Sad time

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)09:45 No.23044518

Thinking about it. Kharn is still dying in the middle of the battle.

godoka is going to pick up her soul gem and take her to ~~magical girl Valhalla~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:48 No.23044538

>>23044495
That's the same kind of stupid, short-sighted, and ineffectual post that got us into this mess. This isn't a shounen game where you can coast by on machismo and fighting spirit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:49 No.23044544

>>23044495
Where is this from?

As a side note, I wonder if Souji came to the barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:49 No.23044546

>Oh boy, new MGNQ!
>OP pic is Midori's hat on top of a bloody smear

Oh...well that's, uh, somewhat disheartening...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:52 No.23044575
File: 1360335122831.png-(Spoiler Image, 1.43 MB, 680x494)

>>23044546
It's just sauce from the huge celebratory dinner she makes for everyone,

even Malal and Mirai.
~~hue~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:52 No.23044581
File: 1360335150292.gif-(58 KB, 752x752, rage skull.gif)

>>23044544
Paths of Hate

>>23044538
I remember the thing that got us in here being 'lel lets shout FUCK YOU at the uberknight of doom as if we were Donte and there was no other option' while there clearly was still massive room to negotiate.

Now everything went to fuck and the situation us unsalvageable anyway so we might as well kick into Shonen overdrive and go to town on these fuckers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:56 No.23044615

[x]"What's happening? What's going on?"
>>23044581
We're her just to watch right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)09:57 No.23044630

>>23044581
its so unfortunate that people thought playing an illusionist class is the same as playing a fighter class. /tg/ disappointed me that day.

Though I suppose that act harkens back to our That Guy roots :(

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)10:01 No.23044666

>>23044630

I think it was more like some stealth trolls sneaked in a bad answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:04 No.23044699

Decu. Decu, please. It's too early in my time zone for feels of this magnitude.

>>23044033
"What do you mean 'three more to go?' Didn't that Homura just die? I don't like the looks of that fragmented soul gem..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:15 No.23044793

>>23044033
"But, what's going to happen when we get all of sempai's soul gems?"

Dammit, we should have asked what she was going to do. We don't know what's going on or how we can improve the situation.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)10:15 No.23044795

>>23044047 >>23044054 >>23044150

What's...what's going on? This...this isn't real, is it? If you're...you saw Tiny Pete carry something, b-but...you're still here--

"It's...I don't know how to explain it in so many words, myself," Madoka replies, a frown passing over her delicate features. "I mean, no, I know what I'm doing, it's just that the concept of it isn't something you can easily explain. Incubator technology is already as complicated as it is, and going into the metaphysics of it will take us days, time we don't really have at the moment." She winces slightly. "It's hard enough to stay like this when you've got someone like Faust festering in the back of your mind."

...Can't she simplify it for you, then? Something for you to understand, to latch onto, shouldn't be too hard for her to give. The corpse Tiny Pete was carrying, that couldn't be you...can it?

"He was carrying the body of the bravest Magical Girl ever to accept a contract from an Incubator, yes." Madoka smiles, smoothing out her skirt. "She jumped into two overlapping Witch Barriers without even so much as a second thought. All to rescue a stupid girl who couldn't leave things well alone, and just be happy about how things turned out."

You must have looked a bit angry at this, as Madoka herself seems to giggle, despite the situation. "Well, no. Not stupid. She's...she's not Homura-chan anymore, not like I know her. She's someone else now. I've accepted that." The pink-haired girl looks at you oddly, head tilting slightly to the side, before smiling again. "And she belongs to someone else now, at that."

You could feel your cheeks burning - or at least, you felt them tingle slightly - as you open your mouth to try and protest. She holds up a hand before you can speak. "Yes, I know. An explanation. One you can accept." She looks towards the melee, of the flash of golden weapons among the gunfire and the carnage and the violence. Letting out a sigh before turning back to you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:18 No.23044809

Goddamn, is...is she accepting us?

Does this mean we have a chance?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)10:19 No.23044813

>>23044795

"Um. Well. The long and short of it is...I borrowed your Soul Gem, for a bit. Put a bit of myself in it, the part that doesn't giggle at the idea of making Homura-chan suffer for everything she's done. The part that wants to set things straight." She places her hand on her chest, gloved fingers splayed across the rather tasteful amount of cleavage afforded by the bridal gown-like dress.

"It's me, as you see now, and with the help of your Soul Gem being here, where I'm needed the most...I can do just a bit more good for poor Homura-cha--" Madoka stops as she catches herself. "...I mean, Chiaki-san."

Okay. But that doesn't explain why you're here too.

"Well, it does. A bit. I think. I..." She looks at you, then back at the vortex of violence at the center of the clearing. There is a deafening report of what sounds like battleship cannons - and it's only after a few moments that you realize that it's only Tiny Pete, firing the gigantic gun attached to his arm, sending earth-shaking blasts right into the melee. "I think it's your attunement to Chiaki-san that makes this possible." Another smile. "Well, I think you'd want to be here for Chiaki-san. To say goodbye, and everything."

...Yeah. That's...you'd like that.

"Don't look so sad, Midori-chan. You did your best." Madoka steps forward to take both your arms. "No crying. Not now. You have to be strong for Chiaki-san. Besides, you helped gather three of them, here! All in one place! You didn't even flinch when Angry Homuchan aimed that scary thing at you! I probably would've wet myself then!" A giggle, forced but sincere, all the same. "I wasn't joking when I called you the bravest. Not anyone could have done what you could." A moment. "I don't think even Magical Midori could've!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:20 No.23044818

>>23044581

That's the kind of thinking that got Midori in this situation in the first place. We could've played the situation to Midori's strengths, yet all that was done was to do things to "trip as many death flags as possible". And it ended rather predictably.

We may be able to salvage the situation if we don't meta game and do stuff that makes sense. We won't give up, but we shouldn't be stupid either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:21 No.23044828

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ee55r9G48Oc
The bravest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:23 No.23044845

>>23044813
It'd be nice to say goodbye...

-wait, that bitch is stealin' our booty! Goddamn!

"You've got to make sure to promise me one thing! Absolutely, definitely!"

"You've got to finish writing the doujin! In all its sexiness!! And give it to Chiaki-!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:23 No.23044846

I wanted to see the Magical Midori anime....

and the end of the manga series....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:23 No.23044847

Is anyone else getting awkward feelings from how Madoka's been casually referencing all the hentai Midori's been making?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:24 No.23044855
File: 1360337085852.png-(250 KB, 798x790, miners strong.png)

>>23044818
>not putting illusions everywhere then going around backstabbing everyone who gets distracted
>not abusing what you have for maximum griefing
I play SS13, you need to be able to make do with anything that you have and if it's only a fucking toolbox with nothing but a flashlight and a wallet inside it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)10:25 No.23044858
File: 1360337108938.jpg-(288 KB, 520x650, bae6b1fca9d5acfca0fcf57af(...).jpg)

>>23044813

You manage to work up a smile at this, but you murmur a question even before you notice how silly it is.

"Of course I know about Magical Midori and Murder Mayumi!" Madoka's smile is bright now, the brightest one you've ever seen. "I have the first editions of the first six volumes, too! O-or, well, a friend who lets me read them from time to time!"

...Well. that's something, at least.

How do you respond?

[]What did you do to Homura-chan?
[]What happened to you? Who's Faust? Why is she doing this to Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:25 No.23044868
File: 1360337148355.png-(26 KB, 300x309, 1334245979543.png)

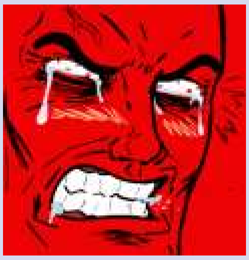

>>23044813

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:26 No.23044872

>>23044858
>[x]What happened to you? Who's Faust? Why is she doing this to Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)10:26 No.23044874

>>23044846

No Moemura expy....

but from what deculture said. Midori has quite a blacklog for the publisher

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:27 No.23044884

>>23044858
>[]What did you do to Homura-chan?
>[]What happened to you? Who's Faust? Why is she doing this to Chiaki?

No reason not to ask both.

>>23044868
Feel dat healing writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:27 No.23044888
File: 1360337250986.jpg-(82 KB, 917x900, HONK.jpg)

THE CLOWN CANNOT HONK
IF YOU DISABLE HIS HAND

>>23044855
>Filename
Mah nigga.
Supply Strongest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:27 No.23044889
☒ FILE DELETED

>>23044858

>[]What did you do to Homura-chan?

Not the why. The what is all that matters now.

Even beyond the end, Midori is faithful.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)10:28 No.23044894

>>23044858

>[x] "What drove you and Homura apart?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:28 No.23044898
File: 1360337297389.gif-(538 KB, 500x235, tell her the truth you ca(...).gif)

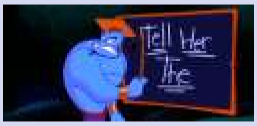

>>23044858
>[]What did you do to Homura-chan?
>[]What happened to you? Who's Faust? Why is she doing this to Chiaki?
I WANT THE TRUTH
I DON'T GIVE A FUCK IF I CAN'T HANDLE IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:28 No.23044904

>>23044855
Midori Hanegawa (dead) says, "Fuck this shit, I'm going to multikey"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:29 No.23044911

Ask her how did everything come to this.

Maybe tell her if she wants, tell her what your planning in the future volumes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:29 No.23044913

>>23044858
[x]You're using my soul gem as a temporary soul gem for yourself; can you use the two grief seeds in my left pocket as a safety valve to take away some of the stress so we can all come out of this alive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:31 No.23044926

"Madoka-san. What did happen to you and Homura-san? How.. did this all come to be? I-.. I need to understand so I can help Chiaki. So Chiaki or Homura can help you. There has to be a way to save you, too, from this other..you.

The only thing I know is that Homura did something wrong in the past but.. its never too late to do the right thing. Even Chiaki.. Even the person that your Homura-san became now knows that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:31 No.23044928

>>23044904
>HomuHomu: Walpurgisnacht OP pls nerf
>whiteknight2001: without grief gem don't evoluate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:31 No.23044930

>>23044913
This
This a hundred times

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:32 No.23044938

>>23044809
Madoka is accepting us. Faust/Pinky might not be so understanding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:32 No.23044940

>>23044926
I like what this guy is saying.

Also Gid reads our hentai Doujin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:33 No.23044943

>>23044913
yes, worth to try

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)10:33 No.23044944

>>23044913
This.

We ain't done yet. We still have our soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:33 No.23044947

>>23044858
GODDAMN
>>23044913
>>23044913
>>23044913
>>23044913
USE THIS
>[x] Abuse Grief Seeds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:35 No.23044962

>>23044944
Oh right.
We're still not dead.
But still, how badly damaged is our body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:36 No.23044979

>>23044858
>[x]What happened to you? Who's Faust? Why is she doing this to Chiaki?

We don't need to know what she's doing to Homura, only that it's working.

>>23044913
Also, this.

And would it be possible to activate Nightmare mode even as a mostly dead body? It would probably help out quite a bit in terms of distracting the enemy.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)10:37 No.23044986

>>23044962
Doesn't matter. ROBOT BODY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:38 No.23044989

>>23044858
>[]What did you do to Homura-chan?
I'm certainly curious for exposition about Faust, but we are in something of a crisis situation, and it's not directly-relevant info at the moment.

Also, seconding >>23044913.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:38 No.23044995

It's a good suggestion but I suspect us surviving via grief seed means the Chiaki recombination is going to fail - this needs to use our soul gem or something blah blah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:40 No.23045008

>>23044995
I DON'T GIVE A FUCK
BURNING BRIDGES IS THE LAST THING WE NEED RIGHT NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:40 No.23045014

Godoka would probably have not gone through several paragraphs of praise and NOT have noticed the grief seeds in your pocket. Worth asking, but... Yeah. She's not dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:41 No.23045019

>>23044979
>would it be possible to activate Nightmare mode even as a mostly dead body?
Possible, but the amount of magic it requires, and the resulting corruption of our soul gem, would likely cancel out any benefits from using the grief seeds to handle some of the strain of containing Madoka's power.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)10:44 No.23045046

>>23044913

I have been wracking my brain and I can't think of anyway to break this sequence.

We have to try. My first post mentioned "That I won't give up on getting Midori back alive until Deculture writes something to the effect of “Midori Hanegawa is dead”'

I vote for this, Chiaki will be said to learn that Midori sacrificed herself. ~~Just like Madoka did for Homura~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/08/13(Fri)10:44 No.23045049

Madokami personality wants Chiaki to move on.
Faust personality wants to punish Homura and keep her to herself.
Chiaki thinks she doesn't deserve anyone and is afraid of relationships.
RibbonHomu wants to kill everyone to save Madoka.

These girls need a psychiatrist.

Ask both questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:46 No.23045067
File: 1360338399703.jpg-(656 KB, 1480x1110, sido u srs.jpg)

>>23045049
>These girls need a psychiatrist.
AND YOU NOTICE THIS NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:46 No.23045068

>>23045049
>Madokami personality wants Chiaki to move on.
>Faust personality wants to punish Homura and keep her to herself.
>Chiaki thinks she doesn't deserve anyone and is afraid of relationships.
>RibbonHomu wants to kill everyone to save Madoka.

>These girls need a psychiatrist.
And that scene, my dear friend is the next thing you shall draw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:46 No.23045071

>>23044809
I think we already lost our chance to hook up green and purple because green's dead.

On the other hand, Midori's shown herself to be entirely capable of seeing other girls as cute. Including Pink.
Maybe she can score Godoka in the afterlife. That'd be one hell of a way to get a wish for love granted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:48 No.23045090

>>23045049
It's kind of hard to conduct a therapy on a bunch of reality bending teenagers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:49 No.23045099

>>23045071
She's not quite dead!

She's just...corporeally challenged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:51 No.23045116
File: 1360338663743.jpg-(79 KB, 800x800, protomen joe from new cal(...).jpg)

>>23045071
>because green's dead.
Not dead enough yet, motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:51 No.23045120
File: 1360338678036.png-(31 KB, 192x171, laughingsnake.png)

pfffhahaha

>>23045099
You
I like your style

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:52 No.23045135

>>23045116
But Deculture is Kawamori so yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:53 No.23045143
File: 1360338789797.jpg-(108 KB, 1280x720, 1359994529797.jpg)

THEY WANT TO KILL YOU HIKKI
SO YOU HAVE TO KILL THEM FIRST

>>23045049
>Unhappy Girls that are approached by a magical spacecat and tricked into making a wish fueled by their own karma that will ultimately fuck them over and turn into lovecraftian monstrosities are in fact unhappy and need help.

WHO.
WOULD.
HAVE.
KNOWN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:53 No.23045147

>>23045090
It's not difficult. First, put them in an antimagic room.......

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:54 No.23045161
File: 1360338874680.jpg-(538 KB, 900x900, katawa shoujo deus ex no arms.jpg)

>>23045135
>Kawamori
>google
>wikipedia
>Ghost in the Shell
NOT DEAD ENOUGH YET MOTHERFUCKER
WE CAN REBUILD HER
WE HAVE THE TECHNOLOGY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:55 No.23045166

>>23045147
... soak their Soul Gems in Kong Whiskey for a few days ..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:55 No.23045167

>>23045147
Which has been established to make them thoroughly uncomfortable. Sounds like a great start to a therapy session.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:56 No.23045179
File: 1360339002155.jpg-(75 KB, 640x426, 42-15864572.jpg)

>>23045167
I guess someone's never heard of
electro shock therapy.
Some things need to be ironed out.
By force if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)10:57 No.23045181

>>23045161
The thing is, in ALL Kawamori works, whoever has green hair is bound for bad end.
This is known. Ask /m/. Or even /a/

>>23045147
This is plenty hard alone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:07 No.23045281

is, is this what healing feels like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:09 No.23045298

>>23045281
You know that feel, when you burn your hand and the sting fades and you put cool water on it and it's pleasantly cool?

And then you wait ten minutes and it really starts to burn like fuck?
We're at the cool water stage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:09 No.23045300

>>23045281
That still ain't no healing

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)11:11 No.23045337

>>23045281
>>23045298
>>23045300

You have to be hurt before you can be healed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:13 No.23045357
File: 1360340013249.png-(115 KB, 1890x1000, bang.png)

>>23045337
...they said after the torture, before they capped you in the back of the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:13 No.23045362

>>23045337
Now that was needlessly ominous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:15 No.23045378

>>23045298
>>23045300
>>23045337

my day off suddenly got a whole lot more depressing.

>Decu please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:17 No.23045409
File: 1360340263592.png-(554 KB, 700x830, 1349468976518.png)

>>23045281

Yep. Healing-writing at its best. I feel so happy inside already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:19 No.23045432
File: 1360340374466.png-(202 KB, 863x431, Just_Kill_Me_Now.png)

JUST KILL
ME NOW.

>>23045409
Same here.

>> ☐ **Mister V** 02/08/13(Fri)11:20 No.23045441

You guys should try play Narcissu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:21 No.23045452

>>23045441
I don't give a fuck about that. I DO give a fuck about this. Go away and find me my happy ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:21 No.23045461
File: 1360340493856.png-(157 KB, 400x800, 1325565099803.png)

>>23045362
>needlessly
No, no, I think it perfectly fits the mood.
We want for salvation, we hope against hope that Midori will come out of this and despite being battered and injured, alive and able to finish her manga series.
But there's still a part of us that whispers "No hope."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:25 No.23045514

>>23044913
Thirding or fourthing this.

Also, QB seems to have given Chiaki some Incubator or "admin" privileges as far as the attunement is concerned (remote kill, taking control, etc.). Perhaps something can be done with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:26 No.23045525

>>23045514
sure, if they they were even in one piece they might have a chance to remote-kill Midori before she can sacrifice herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:29 No.23045556
File: 1360340959254.gif-(2.73 MB, 240x135, 1329877186214.gif)

>>23045461

Shutupshutupshutup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:32 No.23045597

>>23045461
>But there's still a part of us that whispers "No hope."
It's not "No hope." It's "It's a shame we couldn't have done more. There was so much else that could have been done."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:34 No.23045617

>>23045525
I meant something more along the lines of possibly using Chiaki's soul gem as a new anchor for Midori's soul, or perhaps even the remote possibility of forming a new soul gem. Besides, Madoka seems to have a firm grasp of what Incubator magic/tech can do. She may be able to do crazy shit with it, as long as she knows what tools she has at her disposal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:36 No.23045638
File: 1360341368627.jpg-(184 KB, 1920x1080, Paths_of_Hate_12.jpg)

>>23045461
NO NO NO
RAGE AGAINST THE DYING OF THE LIGHT
DO NOT GO GENTLY INTO THAT GOOD NIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:37 No.23045655

>>23045617
This is someone who's read all our novels and ripped out Chiaki's heart on the plane (or didn't, I forget) after reading Midori's novels. She knows all about everything there.

I think she would have at least *tried* to saved Midori if she wanted to. At this point, either she's unable or unwilling to save Midori, and is now intending to save Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:38 No.23045671

Is it Decu summoning time yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:39 No.23045691

>>23045655
Or it could be because Midori told her to save Chiaki instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:40 No.23045698

But
We did good, right? We did so much. We were even called the bravest. And they were crying over us.
So we did good, right?
We can rest for a while now, right?
We... I mean, everything has Its deadline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:41 No.23045707

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:41 No.23045714
File: 1360341714622.jpg-(62 KB, 250x250, only the dead can be this(...).jpg)

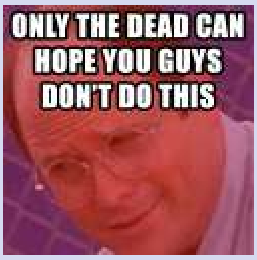

>>23045698
>going gently
Even a soldier with only half a pint of blood in his veins can still pull the pins on his grenades.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)11:42 No.23045716

>>23045698
Don't use the 'd' word.

Let's...let's just call it hamburger time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:42 No.23045721

>>23045698
We can do more

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)11:42 No.23045722

>>23045671
>>23045707
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PdVcMny-Rt8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:42 No.23045724
File: 1360341762341.gif-(1.06 MB, 262x196, fffffffffffffff279.gif)

If we actually get out of this mess and still have a surviving POV character, do you know what we need to do?

Jyubei. This entire mess was his fault to begin with.

LET'S FUCK HIM UP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:42 No.23045725

>>23045691
Are you really going to say Midori's going to say "no, I changed my mind, I want to live, save me, don't save Homura"?

I mean, you can if you want. It's up to you. I think that Midori would be ok with this sort of passing ~~death~~. She wouldn't be able to live with herself knowing she'd sacrificed the person she loves for her own life.

~~Midori would die when Chiaki dies anyway due to the bonding.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:43 No.23045730

>>23045707
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:43 No.23045733

>>23045691
>Midori told her to save Chiaki instead.
Instead of, you know, trying to work out a third option that allows us to come out alive; maybe not whole, but at least alive.

>>23045698
We could have prevented this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:44 No.23045742

>>23045725
No I'm saying the reason Madoka is saving Chiaki and not Midori is because Midori told her to, as expected of Midori

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)11:44 No.23045747

>>23045655

Something tells me that Faust played a trick on Godoka and forced her to rip Chiaki's heart out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:44 No.23045748
File: 1360341874500.gif-(495 KB, 400x225, 1353604414591.gif)

>>23045707

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:44 No.23045752

>>23045730

nihao nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:45 No.23045758
File: 1360341935426.jpg-(323 KB, 1920x1080, Paths_of_Hate_05.jpg)

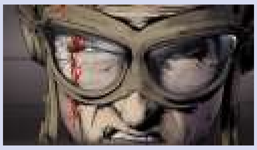

>>23045733
No.
YOU could have. I was at work when you all fucked this up in the last thread.
What the FUCK were you faggots thinking?! I know that at least a few of the fuckheads who voted for that option are around right now.
EXPLAIN YOURSELVES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:45 No.23045762

>>23045752
Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:45 No.23045767
File: 1360341958966.jpg-(1.36 MB, 1920x1280, 549479.jpg)

I say we trust in Madokami. Yeah, the outlook seems pretty grim at the moment, but there's still hope.

I mean, literally. The very avatar of hope itself is sharing our soul gem right now. Are we really going to just throw up our hands in despair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:47 No.23045781

>>23045742
So... what? Are you saying godoka knows of a way to save Midori AND Chiaki and INSTEAD goes through with a method that gets Midori killed and saves Chiaki?

If that's the case, we're just dealing with Faust, in which we're screwed anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:47 No.23045793

>>23045767
But Anon, we have to yell and blame each other for things and be assholes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:47 No.23045794

>>23045758
I went to bed before the 'get fucked' vote happened.

In retrospect I don't think anything else we would have tried would have ended much better. Endgame Homerun is angry and powerful at a level far beyond our ability to influence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:48 No.23045803

>>23045767
Her usual job consists of shattering soul gems before they turn into witches.
I'M PRETTY CONCERNED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:49 No.23045815

>>23045762
Delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:49 No.23045820

>>23045781
Are you being intentionally obtuse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:50 No.23045823

>>23045725
Things aren't going to be real great on Chiaki's end of the attunement either, if Midori passes on. From the QB flashback, it seems to take a heavy toll on the surviving party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:50 No.23045825

>>23045767
No, because I'm going to help Midori help herself, not depend on the whims of a goddess who kills Magical Girls before they turn into witches, instead of giving them a way to siphon off their corruption and retire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:50 No.23045832

>>23045815
Decultrue

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)11:50 No.23045834

>>23045758

I was just getting up after having only two hours of sleep.
If I was functioning coherently, I would have asked about the rain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:51 No.23045850

>>23045832
>Decultrue
YOU HAD ONE JOB
AND YOU BLEW IT

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)11:52 No.23045856

>>23045823

Well in the QB flashback, he was talking about a two way attunement. The one midori has is one way.

I suppose Midori would be the one taking a heavy toll if Chiaki died

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:53 No.23045880

>>23045742
>as expected of Midori
More, as expected of an Eversor.
Not as what a Callidus would do, which is to have plans within plans, and have a way out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:55 No.23045899
File: 1360342503579.gif-(1.9 MB, 213x171, I disagree.gif)

SENORGIF.COM

>>23045832
>Decultrue
Ya blew It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:56 No.23045929

>>23045832

faaaaaaaaaag

Now he won't appear immediately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:58 No.23045951

Still, with all things being horrible, the least we could do is ask Madoka to see about dragging Malal back into the world of the living, kicking and screaming.

Kharn's going to need someone to help out around Siberia while she puts her arm back on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:58 No.23045959
File: 1360342717687.gif-(173 KB, 235x260, autism chan.gif)

MAKE IT STOP!

>>23045832
>Decultrue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:58 No.23045961

>>23045880
Admittedly, Midori is a pretty crap callidus.

"Yes, let's put our target in a nightmare instead of just hiding everything from her vision. And then get our legs shot of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:58 No.23045968

>>23045758
I voted for it, at least in spirit, and I still think if handled differently it would have been a great choice. I was hoping for a leadup rant ending with "If you think I've gone through all this just to have you undo it all, you can get fucked, Sempai," or something of that nature, but that's not the way Deculture took it and there's no point in bitching about it now.

I still stand by it, too, whether Midori lives or dies (And she's not dead yet, but everybody's given up hope already, so she may as well already be). Midori standing up to Ribbonhomu shows character growth. This whole sidestory has been more or less a huge celebration of just how much Midori has grown as a character, and this is the climax. Midori suddenly going psychic assassin and going toe to toe with fully-powered murderface wouldn't have been in keeping with her character development; having the balls to stand up to murderface and tell her to solve her shit when she's being a self-destructive idiot is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)11:59 No.23045981

>>23045951
Who says Kharn is even alive anymore? Last we saw she was bleeding out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:00 No.23045990

>>23045981
Not dead yet = Alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:00 No.23045991
File: 1360342839480.gif-(98 KB, 256x256, impossibru hardest.gif)

>>23045968
>but everybody's given up hope already, so she may as well already be
GET
WRECKED
YOU
QUITTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:02 No.23046013

>>23045961
This seems more like a limitation of her abilities than a specific tactical failing.

It also would have worked perfectly if not for the interference of an EVIL GOD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:03 No.23046020

>>23045968
We haven't given up yet. We're considering our options and waiting for decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:04 No.23046042

>>23045966
>worst quest when there's a strike witches quest here
1/10 try harder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:05 No.23046050

>>23046020
He probably forgot about them griefseeds and now has to rewrite everything now that somebody pointed them out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:05 No.23046059
File: 1360343158862.jpg-(38 KB, 338x450, i dont give a fuck shut u(...).jpg)

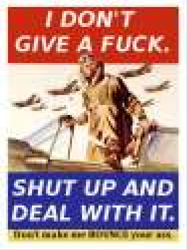
I DON'T GIVE A FUCK.
SHUT UP AND DEAL WITH IT.

>>23046042
SWQ is great, fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:06 No.23046063

Fuck it I'm trying again

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)12:07 No.23046071

>>23046050

Its either that or he is writing a very large muti-part because he wants to wrap it up before he gets too tired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:07 No.23046075

>>23046063
What kind of a gay-ass summoning is that anyway? How the fuck did you think it up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:07 No.23046076

>>23046042
Arguably, original SW quest was pretty fucking baller until the dogfighting stopped for the sake of 15 threads of comedy hijinks.
But still, the war stuff is still pretty great.

Dunno about others

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:07 No.23046080

>>23046020

i still think Midori can pull through and save everybody, but probably not without some serious damage to herself, physically and mentally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:08 No.23046086

>>23046063
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:08 No.23046092

>>23046086
Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:08 No.23046096

>>23046050
I hope that is the case. Miscellaneous items packed away in afterthought can be useful, not unlike canteens of holy water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:08 No.23046100

>>23046086
Oh god just stop, this is embarassing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:09 No.23046103

>>23046092
Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:09 No.23046114

>>23046103
Delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:09 No.23046116

>>23045991
>>23046020
When people start saying "We could have prevented this" and "This is all X's fault, what a fuckup" it usually shows a general lack of faith. Keep in mind that Deculture himself hinted that it's still possible to save Midori at the end of the last thread. AFTER everything went to hell. everybody needs to shut the fuck up, quit bitching, and enjoy the quest, regardless of what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:10 No.23046120

>>23046114
Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:10 No.23046122

>>23046114
Dceulture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:10 No.23046125

>>23046100
You've never watched Macross? Where Deculture gets his handle from?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)12:11 No.23046136

>>23046116

I don't think said that. I think what he said was "Anything is possible if you still have faith" or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:12 No.23046146
File: 1360343529650.gif-(697 KB, 322x322, live fast troll hard.gif)

I thought what I'd do was I'd troll some fags on the Internet

>>23046122
AHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:12 No.23046153

>>23046075
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wieStI7kN-I

It's from Macross

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:12 No.23046155

>>23046125
I do watched Macross.

This doesn't change the fact that this all summon thing is pure faggotry. It was fun the first two times but enough is enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:14 No.23046176

>>23046136
exactly. His response to the question "Is is possible for Midori to make it out alive" was "anything is possible if you still have faith." And yet this entire thread has been people bitching and complaining, blaming the people who suggested the course of action that the quest runner went with for something that hasn't even happened yet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)12:14 No.23046183

>>23044872 >>23044884 >>23044913

You couldn't resist asking those questions. You're not sure just how much time you have left or if she'll even give you a proper answer, but you had to ask. It's...it's not like you have anything left to lose, anyway, right?

Madoka's smile falters, just a tiny bit, but she gives you a nod and turns towards what's left of the shy, stuttering girl you rescued from the school. "I...I gave her peace, first of all. She was in a lot of pain, but she's alright now. Then I simply took what we needed to make Chiaki-san whole again. That leaves three other pieces for us to take. After that, I'll take what's left of us, and use it to fuse them all together." She clasps her hands, as if to demonstrate. "And everything else will work themselves out!"

Is...is she always positive about this sort of thing? A-anyway, about her...what happened to her? Who's Faust? Why is she doing this to Chiaki?

"Faust is...me," Madoka says after a moment, wincing again. "She's a part of Kaname Madoka as the one standing in front of you now. Faust is not supposed to exist, my wish should've taken care of that, but...something Homura-chan did, o-or tried to do, made her possible. What she did, I'm still not sure of, but..." She shakes her head mournfully. "Faust was once just something I used to dream about. Now, she's all but taken over, and I have to ask other Magical Girls to help me manifest sometimes. Like what we're doing now. So Homura-chan must've done something really, really bad for things to get to this state."

She lets out a sigh. "Well, she wants to kill Chiaki-san, because she reminds Faust so much of the Homura-chan that started all this. But Faust won't do it right away, even though she could just as easily shatter Chiaki-san's soul gem with a thought. Faust wants her to suffer, to think that she's got a chance. And then..." Madoka spreads her hands, an expression of utter helplessness on her face.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:14 No.23046184

>>23046155
And you being a wet blanket is also pure faggotry.

This is the arse end of the internet. We all checked our dignity at the door.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)12:14 No.23046186

>>23046155
Kinda have to agree with this guy. It's a little tired after the first time it shows up in a thread, if that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:14 No.23046187

>>23046155
Less faggotry than arguing about which quest thread is the worst or whether we are fucked or not and whose fault it is.

Plus sometimes it works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:17 No.23046218

>>23046187
Or we can, you know.
Discuss the choices and wait for Deculture.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)12:18 No.23046227
File: 1360343926939.jpg-(435 KB, 1000x970, unholy_marrage.jpg)

>>23046183

>"Well, she wants to kill Chiaki-san, because she reminds Faust so much of the Homura-chan that started all this. But Faust won't do it right away, even though she could just as easily shatter Chiaki-san's soul gem with a thought. Faust wants her to suffer, to think that she's got a chance. And then..."

I bet you Pinky supporters feel silly now.... then again. You might not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:20 No.23046235

>>23046218
Everything we could discuss has been discussed at least eight times already.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)12:20 No.23046238

>>23046227
Nope!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:20 No.23046239

>>23046218
He's clearly playing along with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:20 No.23046243
File: 1360344038748.png-(150 KB, 309x305, 1342021167520.png)

>After that, I'll take what's left of us, and use it to fuse them all together.
Well shit.

I am so fucking depressed
right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:20 No.23046246

>>23046227
>I bet you Pinky supporters feel silly now.... then again. You might not.
Oh, like you've never wanted to bring about the agonised suffering and eventual death of your loved one.

As long as the majority doesn't *actually do that* it's ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:21 No.23046256

>>23046243
>implying this won't make midori and madoka Chikai's personas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:21 No.23046257

>>23046227

Watermelon end!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:22 No.23046263
File: 1360344122342.jpg-(59 KB, 463x403, kyuubey47056.jpg)

[516] I wish
"capable of destroying an
innocent girl's life"
is something I could put
on my resume

>>23046176
Am I the only one who saw that "Anything is possible if you still have faith" answer to that question as suspiciously like the answer Kyubey gave about saving Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)12:22 No.23046264

Guys.

I think we know what spirit's going to inhabit the Golden Deagle now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:22 No.23046270

>>23046256
Because she isn't insane enough right?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/08/13(Fri)12:22 No.23046276
File: 1360344166899.jpg-(1.7 MB, 2337x941, our gods are awesome.jpg)

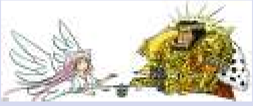

oh boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:22 No.23046278

>>23046256
>Persona + Madoka

I am somewhat amused. Chikai has been working on her social links too..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:24 No.23046299
File: 1360344275390.jpg-(40 KB, 253x465, antispiral breasts.jpg)

>>23046183
>Faust wants her to suffer, to think that she's got a chance.
And then..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:24 No.23046301
File: 1360344279605.jpg-(43 KB, 596x627, 1258116449681.jpg)

>>23046183
Come on, being able to use Grief Seeds as a way to save Midori!
I still believe!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)12:24 No.23046303

>>23046183

What about the Golden Weapons, then...? Why is she passing them around?

"They're actually my idea," Madoka manages a smile, brittle and prideful at the same time. "I...I know, they're horrible, but I've put nearly everything I had left into each of them." The smile falters again. "The rest, I've used up in tricking Faust into believing that it was her idea in the first place, and whoever has the entire set would be able to become powerful enough to be a fun challenge. If Chiaki-san manages to get all of them, she'd be able to...end the cycle and turn everything back the way they're supposed to."

But...but isn't that way a bit...convoluted? What if Chiaki didn't stumble upon them as planned? What about the other girls who got the weapons? Couldn't she have done something else a bit more direct?

"I couldn't have done anything else, not without Faust finding out," Madoka shakes her head. "B-but I have friends, friends that I could still talk to from time to time, who were kind enough to volunteer, to help Chiaki-san along." She turns to look at Malal, who had just slammed her helmed forehead into the shrieking face of one of the shadows. "Friends are important, you know."

You nod at this, a bit dumbly. It's all a bit too much to take, but...you understand somehow. Yes.

One last thing, though. Madoka's using your soul gem as a temporary soul gem for herself; can you use the two grief seeds in her left pocket as a safety valve? Just to take away some of the stress so hopefully all of you can all come out of this alive?

"Grief seeds?" Madoka echoes, before blinking, and nodding. "O-oh! Yes, that would be good! I...I think I have them here, already...!" She pats the pockets of her voluminous skirt, before withdrawing the metal case containing the grief seeds from one of them. "I was wondering what this was...! Gosh, I haven't seen one of these in ages...!"

...No Grief Seeds? But--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:25 No.23046310
File: 1360344319922.gif-(876 KB, 230x145, fuck.gif)

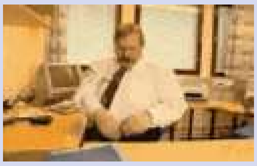

>>23046264

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:26 No.23046320

>>23046256
>implying we won't punch everyone we possibly can until we find out how we can give Midori a new body
And if it can't be done, well, at least we took care of our frustration by punching everyone we could along the way.

>>23046263
There's faith, and then there's GODOKA HERSELF showing up to help fix things. Sure, she's not at max power, but if you need a miracle, Godoka's the best person to ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:26 No.23046332

>>23046303
FUCK

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)12:26 No.23046334
File: 1360344404544.jpg-(284 KB, 850x514, sample_8ef1754a90e360f73e(...).jpg)

>>23046303

"O-oh, um, that was kind of my wish in the first place," Madoka smiles sheepishly. "No more Witches. No more grief seeds. Just...demons, I suppose, although they're that not much of an improvement."

Demons. Well, yes, they don't exactly sound like something you'd prefer over Witches.

"I know, right? Why couldn't it have been Incubators instead?"

Well. Now that's something to think about. Kyuubey was nice and all, but you wouldn't mind having a go at Juubey yourself.

"Ah, he's a naughty one, but you should've met the old Kyuubey." Madoka makes a face. "Little bastard cat--" She starts to snap, but stops a little too late, cheeks reddening. "U-um, I meant, a horrid little thing!"

You would have laughed, if you still had working lungs.

It's then that another sound robs your attention. It's the other Homura - the one with the wings of pure hatred - screaming wordless hate as both the armored fragment and Chiaki herself tried their level best to kill her. A single downbeat of her massive golden wings sending Chiaki sprawling, while the armored one only leaned forward, a leopard-wet roar rumbling from her throat as she defied the buffeting wind. The purple flame in her eye blazing, she flings herself at the winged girl, only to be smashed aside by one of the shadows bearing a golden hammer. She hits the ground hard in a crash of metal...and doesn't get up.

"...Oh, dear. I...I think we should go to her. She won't last much longer." Madoka says. "Midori, come with me, please. I think she'll react violently if she saw me..."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:28 No.23046360

>>23046334
Go with her, of course. The faster we move the higher our chances of pulling this off.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/08/13(Fri)12:28 No.23046363

>>23046334
Nervous swallow, "Let's do it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:28 No.23046364

>>23046334
Okay let's go
How will we get the last fragment though? The winged one looks like she will win

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)12:29 No.23046368

>>23046334

"Well I ended up like this because of her. Lets help her. She must be in a lot of pain right now"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:29 No.23046371

>>23046334
There ain't no rest for the wicked.

Sure, It's not like we're in place to suddenly shit on her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:29 No.23046376

>>23046334
"How are we going to stop the winged Homura? Won't we need armored Homura for that?
"Alright. But don't forget about the Grief Seeds!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:29 No.23046381

>>23046334

Have to go with the plan.

Madoka has one. I don't see what else Midori can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:30 No.23046383

>>23046334
[x]"...Well, there's nothing for it. Magical Midori, and her new friend, here to save the day! Right?"

It's time to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:30 No.23046386

>>23046334

go with her and soothe the, again, angry fragment.

Sempai, i'm not gone yet, i'm going to keep my promise!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:30 No.23046387

>>23046334
Go with that.
>>23046376
>>23046376
>>23046376
>>23046376

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:31 No.23046408

>>23046376
This sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:32 No.23046415

>>23046334

Swallow all fear, and nod. We're the bravest magical girl ever, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:32 No.23046416

>>23046334
>"...Oh, dear. I...I think we should go to her. She won't last much longer."

This is fucked. That was our tank and DPS in one. Rouse her up, otherwise Tiny Pete alone won't be able to cut it while also protecting Midori's body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:34 No.23046438

>>23046363
This. Let's do this thang.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/08/13(Fri)12:35 No.23046459

>>23046415

This is perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:36 No.23046467

>>23046376

THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:37 No.23046479

>>23046334

[x] Go along with Madokas Plan

"Madoka-san.. So.. you wished for Witches to disappear? A-And it worked? What did Ch-I mean, Akemi Homura-san wish for, then? Do you know what her wish was? She was such an innocent and shy girl when I met her past self her. How did she become like this?!"

[x] Point at Ribbon-Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:38 No.23046496

>>23046334
[x}Apparently we'll be visible now, at least to our opponent, so what we're going to do is to try and Newtype Convince Wing Homura to stop being such a goddamn violent moron. This time, with kindness instead of badassery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:39 No.23046510

>>23043227
>Is Decu a healing type writer?

I hereby christen him Decubutcher.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:40 No.23046531

>>23046376
>>23046334
And don't forget about the hypo-gun!
Even if Midori is incorporeal, Madoka might be able to move or affect physical objects. Wing-Homura won't be expecting an injection to the back of her head when all of the other Homura's are in front of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:45 No.23046595
File: 1360345506383.jpg-(76 KB, 800x680, madotsuki.jpg)

>>23043227
>>23046510
>>23046510

What? You guys don`t feel healed like the rest of us? Because I`ve got plenty of healing today.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/08/13(Fri)12:45 No.23046596

>>23046510

Doesn't sound as snazzy as Urobutcher, but I suppose it works.

Also, she's not dead yet. Still waiting on a miracle here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:46 No.23046607

>>23046531
Wing Homura might have some pretty fast reflexes, though. She's a really tough combat-type, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:47 No.23046622

>>23046595
Is healing what they call wanting everything to end but knowing it's only going to get worse? Because if it is I totally feel it.

>> ☐ !OHiHYj1yGY 02/08/13(Fri)12:47 No.23046625

>>23046363
I'll second this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:47 No.23046627

>>23046596

Draw more.

Perhaps tribute will please Decu enough to spare the Green Goddess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:48 No.23046642

>>23046596
Spoilers: ~~the miracle never happen~~

captcha: errors dsOffam

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 02/08/13(Fri)12:54 No.23046728

>>23046334
We'll follow her, of course. It's the natural thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:56 No.23046745

>>23046595
Look on the bright side! So long as Tiny Pete survives, we'll have someone to carry Midori's soul gem to safety! Sure, we may never see her bountiful breasts again, but it's better than nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:57 No.23046776

>>23046596
>>23046627

Yeah, draw more. I drew something for today's thread already, why haven't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:58 No.23046783

>>23046745
I still CANT FUCKING BELIEVE that Midori is supposed to have bigger teats than Mami. I mean fuck, she must have DD-cup or something. She must turn heads wherever she goes just because her shirt tents out so much, not to mention the jiggling whenever she's wearing anything but a sports bra.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:59 No.23046808

>>23046745
But if Midori loses her breasts, then that means that Mami(or Kharn, if she beats the odds and lives) can seduce away Murderface with ease!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:59 No.23046812
File: 1360346372390.gif-(1.56 MB, 300x170, dealwithitgif.gif)

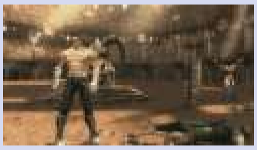

>>23046783
Only one answer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:59 No.23046814

>>23046745
But a world without that bounty is a world not worth living in.

Mami-class mammies are a rare and treasured resource!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)12:59 No.23046818

>>23046783
That's bigger than Kharn, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:00 No.23046824

>>23046783

i've seen a chart which puts Kyoko as having the largest chest (by a small margin) i can't seem to find it though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:00 No.23046835

>>23046783
She specializes in illusions, anon. It would take no effort at all to make her breasts seem much smaller than they really are, meaning that only we would know the truth about them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:01 No.23046844

>>23046783
I think Decu made a text chart at some point about cup size, and Midori was actually behind Mami in size. I'll bet the crew was just trying to stroke her confidence.

And Mami's not even really all that huge, unless you get into more fetishy art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:02 No.23046865

>>23046812
>>23046818
>>23046844
>implying I don't like it
>implying I'm not loving it
I just haven't seen it visualized at all, the artists here generally draw her with average ones. I'd like to see something by those guys that can really show the difference.
~~Go and draw some tits you faggots.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:02 No.23046866

>>23046818
I remember the chart was basically Kharn, Mami, Midori, then I think Sayaka but who cares about her.

>> ☐ **Agent One** 02/08/13(Fri)13:04 No.23046884
File: 1360346650801.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 68 KB, 600x600)

>>23046844
I have a package for you, sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:04 No.23046887

>>23046866
It seems to me the likelihood of doing something stupid in this quest raises with cup size.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)13:05 No.23046897

>>23046884
What's that weird extra part near the upper-left

must be a reject

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:06 No.23046918

>>23046884
~~When I thought I was going to get to see Mami's box, that's not what I had in mind~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/08/13(Fri)13:07 No.23046926

>>23046776

I'm at work? And I did do a silly drawing last night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:08 No.23046952

>>23046887
Eh, no. That's only Kharn, and only because she's specifically the kind that takes her own twisted version of honour too seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:09 No.23046960
File: 1360346949497.jpg-(886 KB, 4000x1110, 1359914086140.jpg)

>>23046783
>>23046783

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/08/13(Fri)13:11 No.23046994
File: 1360347101024.jpg-(182 KB, 500x671, watchyourown.jpg)

>>23046960

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:12 No.23047016

>>23046866
This version of Sayaka is worth being cared for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:15 No.23047049
File: 1360347341753.jpg-(255 KB, 818x1158, 1359926896192.jpg)

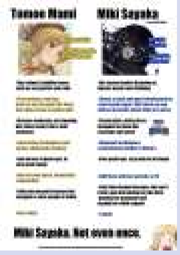
Tomoe Mami
Miki Sayaka
Miki Sayaka. Not even once.

>>23047016

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:16 No.23047067

>>23047016
Nah she is still a raging bitch

Kyouko liking her is enough reason to care about keeping her around though since we like this Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:17 No.23047082

>>23047067
Are you implying the original Kyouko is nor worth caring about?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/08/13(Fri)13:18 No.23047102

>>23047089
GET BACK TO WORK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:18 No.23047109

>>23046952
Ugh. Why do people say that Kharn is being a retard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:18 No.23047112

>>23047109

Because Kharn is being a retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:19 No.23047117

>>23047082
Not at all but this one is even better than original Kyouko

I was only implying we care about Sayaka because we care about Kyouko

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)13:19 No.23047121

>>23047109
Kharn is too orky for this world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:19 No.23047131

going from sad and depressed to breasts in no time.

i feel better already.

>>23047089

i refuse to believe that was real.

>deleting it is making me suspicious though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:20 No.23047137

>>23047112
>Because Kharn was being a retard.
She's facedown in the mud and missing an arm.
I think she's done being a retard for now.
Souji will be making sure of that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)13:20 No.23047140

>>23047109
Think about It.
Everything that girl does, It ends in pain and destruction.
EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:20 No.23047144

>>23047112
Specifically, how?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:21 No.23047162

>>23047131

>i refuse to believe that was real.

shit, what did I miss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:21 No.23047167

>>23047137

Well, yes. She isn't NOW.

But she WAS, earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:22 No.23047174

>>23047162

oh wait nvm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:22 No.23047175

>>23047082
Nah, she was cool. But we could've made MGNQ Sayaka not a bitch had we tried harder.
But back then we were trying to save the I girl boat from the desperate situation the 'LICK THE SOULGEM' crowd put us into... and failed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:22 No.23047178

>>23047162
Tried to stir some shit. Forget about It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:22 No.23047179

>>23047109
Kharn has been wandering through the barrier stirring shit wherever she could just because she thinks it will make Pinky like her. This would be tolerable if she didn't try to start shit with US, then get her shit slapped both by Midori and Ribbonhomu as a result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:23 No.23047192

>>23047137
She will be done when Chiaki punches her in the fucking face because Midori died thanks to her "Hurr hurr hurr Blessed Lady!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:24 No.23047203

>>23047179
To be fair, trying to earn the favour of the patron goddess of Magical Girls sounds like a good idea.

Plus she's mentally damaged and she might've been more than a little warped by her experience with Ahriman and whatever happened to make her retire.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)13:24 No.23047218

>>23047192
Kharn being retarded is tangentially related to Midori's death at best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:25 No.23047235

>>23047192
Slow down, man! Midori will be dead when her soul gem is dust! Don't give up hope just yet, not when we've got Madokami helping her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:28 No.23047291

>>23047203
In short, I'm saying that Kharn is insane, not retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:34 No.23047401

>>23047291
She's not insane, just dumb.
Always was. She's literally too orky for the safety of this world

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)13:37 No.23047438

>>23046360 >>23046376

Of course you'll follow her, but...what about about the winged Homura? She'll need to be brought down, and from the looks of things only the armored fragment could even hope to touch it--

Madoka blinks at you, before shaking her head, a small smile on her face. "Who do you think you're talking to? I know I'm not at one hundred percent, but I've got a few tricks up my sleeves." She looks at her hands as she leads you through the battlefield. "Well, no, I don't have sleeves, but--"

Alright, alright. Maybe she does have a plan. Just so long as she doesn't forget about the grief seeds!

"I won't! They're going to be a lot of help later, really! Let's just-- oh, oh my--"

Madoka stops in her tracks, and you very nearly bump into her as the gigantic bulk of Tiny Pete - still cradling the fragile, broken thing protectively in its thickly-armored hand - charges past you in a lumbering run, smashing itself head-on into that tall, armored shadow that had wielded the golden hammer with such deadly efficiency. There's a wet, sickening crunch as one of the automaton's tusks gores straight through the shadow's torso - but Tiny Pete isn't finished, not yet by the looks of things. The twitching corpse is flung to the ground with a jerk of the elephantine helm, the shadow sliding off the tusk it's impaled on with a liquid ease - before being crushed into a bloody smear into the ground by Tiny Pete's gargantuan boot.

"Where did Homura-cha--er, Chiaki-san get that, I wonder?" Madoka wonders, eyes wide as Tiny Pete disengaged the spent autocannon from his arm - the barrels half-melted, fused together by overuse - before reaching down and grabbing the golden hammer left by the shadow he'd just murdered. "It always surprises me what sort of things she can pull out of her Shield! Reminds me of a girl I met, once, but she had a bag instead!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:39 No.23047464

>>23047401
If she was actually dumb, she wouldn't have gotten into the position of Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:41 No.23047523

>>23047464
But that's the curious part. She theoretically was too dumb for being Warmaster but a Warmaster title is granted for the strongest, not the brightest.
That's why she had Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:43 No.23047568

>>23047438
>Reminds me of a girl I met, once, but she had a bag instead!

I feel like I should know who this is referring to, but I can't quite place it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:43 No.23047581

>>23047568

Mary Poppins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:44 No.23047599
File: 1360349077240.jpg-(52 KB, 600x437, 50 cal fiddie cal the hel(...).jpg)

THE HELL YOU WILL

>>23047523
I don't get why she's judged as so strong anyway. I mean yeah she mauls people with a huge sword or chainaxes but if I had to bet between her and a fiddie squad I'd put my money on the fiddie erry time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:46 No.23047627

>>23047568
>WHO CARES WHAT IT REFERENCES, GET IN THE BAG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:46 No.23047655

>>23047599
If she not strong then there's literally no reason to promote someone like Kharn as a fucking second in command.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)13:47 No.23047659
File: 1360349227335.jpg-(689 KB, 850x680, sample_c9e57bb0057e4825f1(...).jpg)

>>23047438

Well, you don't know about that. But a bag, eh? That doesn't sound as cool as your sempai's Shield, if you'll be honest.

"It's not as cool, I suppose, but it's certainly stylish!" Madoka smiles, leading you carefully past Chiaki, who seemed to be trying to rouse Kharn by kicking her a couple of times, and kicking a bit more when the former Warmaster didn't move. Covering the prone Russian with the golden Desert Eagle, firing blindly at the winged Homura's direction. Spitting epithets and curses with every shot.

"Homura-chan's always had a temper, so I suppose it's a relief it hasn't changed a bit here," Madoka murmurs, before turning to nod at you. "Um. Midori-chan, if you will." She gestures to the armored fragment lying on the ground in front of the both of you. "You're...you're the person she wants to see now, more than ever. Not me." She shakes her head, a sad smile on her face. "And call her Chiaki."

You take a step towards the fragment, before turning towards Madoka. Is she...?

"She is." Madoka nods grimly her smile gone, lips pressed into a tight line. "She's...been fighting a long while, Midori-chan. She needs her rest, too."

A few more steps, and you finally come to the heap of twisted, blackened metal and burning rage that is the armored fragment. Facedown in the dirt, she is motionless, seemingly not even breathing. You kneel down beside her, in the ever-expanding pool of blood blossoming underneath the fragment, and the moment you touch her armor is the moment you hear her stilting, broken words flicker weakly in your mind.

+ no no must get up have to fight couldn't protect midori must have revenge please let me get up please +

A string of words, almost melding together into one desperate incantation. Or a prayer.

You have just enough to pulse a reply to her.

What would it be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:47 No.23047661

>>23047627
It was funny in the thread where it came from.
Not so much when you try to inject it everywhere possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:48 No.23047692

>>23047655
I guess you're right, it's not like Magical Girls measure up to proper military anyway.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/08/13(Fri)13:48 No.23047708

>>23047659
"It's okay. I'm safe. You can rest now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:49 No.23047723

>>23047599
In this version of Meduca, even the weakest magical girls are still a lot more powerful than the strongest normal humans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:49 No.23047731

>>23047659
+ I'm here, Chiaki-sempai. Let me help you up. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:49 No.23047733

>>23047659

"You've been fighting long enough, Sempai. You can rest now."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)13:49 No.23047739

>>23047659
"Shhh. ...It's okay, you did all you could. You can rest now, Chiaki-senpai..."

we valkyrie now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:50 No.23047748

>>23047659
I'm here Chiaki.
You did your part. Now come with me, we're nearing the end of this chapter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:52 No.23047794

>>23047659
+We're not done yet, Chiaki-sempai. Come with me.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:53 No.23047813

>>23047659
Seconding some variant of >>23047708
>>23047733
>>23047739

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:54 No.23047822

>>23047659
Shh, you have done well, senpai. For the longest time you have fought alone, now you can finally rest. Leave the rest to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:54 No.23047825
File: 1360349651031.gif-(183 KB, 480x270, anime ika musume cry tears sad.gif)

>>23047659
"Shh, no dreams. Only tears now."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/08/13(Fri)13:54 No.23047831

>>23047659
>>23047659

"Thank you... Thank you... Please, you've done enough. I don't want this. Please get some rest. I'll be waiting when you wake up. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:55 No.23047852

>>23047794
I prefer this one

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)13:57 No.23047880
File: 1360349840711.jpg-(173 KB, 850x600, midorichikuwa.jpg)

Alright, I think I'm tapped out! Sorry for all the postponements, work really did a number on me this week. But I'll run a thread tomorrow night, same time as this thread, to wrap this arc up!

Your participation and comments are greatly appreciated! I'll try to answer a few questions before I sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:57 No.23047881

>>23047659
I don't suppose it would be possible to work in a Magical Midori hug somehow?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/08/13(Fri)13:58 No.23047888

>>23047880
Don't wear yourself out too much!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:58 No.23047901

>>23047880
On a scale of 1 to Completely Fucked, how dead is Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:58 No.23047907

>>23047739
We are indeed valkyrie now.
~~I can't believe I drew and posted this a few hours before Midori died. It was prophetic fanart.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:59 No.23047914
File: 1360349957389.png-(334 KB, 486x720, feed me blood spec ops th(...).png)

Spec Ops: The Line

Okay, now that this thread is over, time to psyche you up for the next one!

>surrendering
>again
+We're not done here. Your sins are not paid for. Come with me. Purgatory isn't over just yet.+

That's what we're going to say. You know why?

WE HAVE NOT
COME THIS FAR
TO DIE NOW
AND NEITHER
HAVE YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:59 No.23047915

>>23047659
+Come on, Chiaki-sempai. Let me help. Time to get up, we've got two more of you to get.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:59 No.23047926

>>23047880

Is Pinky going to show up again any time soon?

>> ☐ **sage** 02/08/13(Fri)13:59 No.23047927

>>23047880
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:59 No.23047929

>>23047880
Is Midori's fate set in stone now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)13:59 No.23047931

>>23047901
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:01 No.23047964

>>23047880
>Thread at same time tomorrow

...Well, I don't generally get up early on Saturdays, but I suppose I might make an exception this once.

Loving your work, as always! You've really got me on the edge of my seat with this arc.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)14:04 No.23048024

>>23047881

It can be done!

>>23047888
I won't, haha!

>>23047901
On a scale of 1 to Completely Fucked, probably a five!

>>23047926
Hahaha, well, she's with you right now, but she's in one of her 'good' days!

>>23047929
What you believe you can achieve!

>>23047964
Ah, thank you! I'm sorry for all the delays, really, but sometimes the words just can't come out right D: Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/08/13(Fri)14:05 No.23048050

Is anyone going to notice how Chiaki has her shield in the opposite arm as to Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:05 No.23048052

>>23047914
>>23047914
>>23047914
>>23047914
KEEP THIS IN MIND
YOU NEED ALL THE HELP YOU CAN GET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:06 No.23048067

>>23048024
>On a scale of 1 to Completely Fucked, probably a five!
That actually doesn't sound too bad. Certainly more optimistic than most people in this thread have been assuming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:06 No.23048072

this is not the end for Midori, no, her wonderful story is just beginning!

>i believe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:08 No.23048098

>>23047907
Can you repost the fanart?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/08/13(Fri)14:09 No.23048110

>>23047914

But we're supposed to be encouraging the fragments to "let go" So that Madokami can fuse them before Faust takes over again. This is what Malal kept hinting at. If we encourage her to keep fighting, then that just gives Faust more time to become the dominant personality again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:10 No.23048126

I don't want to go back to Chiaki's POV.

I feel closer to Midori's character than I ever did to Chiaki's.

I can't be the only one

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/08/13(Fri)14:11 No.23048159

>>23048126
Midori...reacts to things a lot more like I would, so it's easy to connect with her. But I think Chiaki will be interesting to see, once she's got all of her mind in place, finally.

~~Along with Midori's.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:12 No.23048188

>>23048126
I kind of get where you're coming from, but that might have more to do with the fact that I'm more like Midori than Chiaki IRL and thus can identify with her character more.

However, it really wouldn't be right not to go back to Chiaki's PoV. She is the main heroine of the quest, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:13 No.23048210

>>23048024
>What you believe you can achieve!
SO STOP WITH THE FUCKING DOOM AND GLOOM, SHITLORDS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:15 No.23048244

>>23048024
You're the best, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:16 No.23048264

>>23048067
Mahou shoujo don't die until their soul gems are destroyed. Midori's soul gem isn't destroyed, so she's still got a very solid chance of survival, especially since it's in Madokami's hands rather than just rolling around on the ground where it can get stepped on. Though, she doesn't have her body at the moment, so she can't PHYSICALLY do anything, which puts her score a bit higher on the "fucked" scale.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:16 No.23048267

>>23048126
Midori is the best but I wouldn't mind getting back to Chiaki's POV either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:16 No.23048268
File: 1360351004546.jpg-(233 KB, 1680x1050, despair event horizon.jpg)

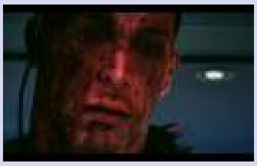

>>23048110
No, you don't get my reference. The image I posted should have given you a hint but I guess no one but me played that game.

Sure, she's going to die. We all know that. It's right that way. But she needs to earn it first and chip in where she's needed the most and where she can do her best: stabbing Homura in the back now she's sure Insane Chiaki is down.

Purgatory is earning your Heaven, and if this barrier is not Chiakis personal little purgatory then I don't know what it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:17 No.23048277
File: 1360351042964.gif-(901 KB, 266x270, 1354006660397.gif)

>>23048210
>Believing GM
>ever

You're such a good player, anon-kun. I wish I had you in my group

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:17 No.23048283

>>23048268
What you are saying is in no way related to that game. Walker didn't earn shit he was just an idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:18 No.23048295

>>23048159
Personally I'm curious to see how much of the events in this barrier that Chiaki will remember, and how it affects her. All three of the non-insane fragments seemed a lot warmer and more loving than murderface did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:18 No.23048298

>>23048283
2ddep4u2understand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:19 No.23048317

>>23047661
The only thing injected here is your assumption I'm the OP of that thread.

~~NOW GET IN THE BAG~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:19 No.23048322

>>23048277
I just want people to stop being asshats and screaming about how their story is ruined forever, or that the opposition is trolls, or BUT MUH DOKAS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:20 No.23048330

>>23048283
Okay, this time the insanity defence is true.

It was even revealed that Walker was suffering from PTSD due to that incident in the backstory where he nearly died. This situation just made him go off the deep end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:24 No.23048399

>>23047880
>Run a thread tomorrow night

See you next week, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:24 No.23048409

>>23048317
When did I ever imply such a thing?
All I'm saying is that, while it was certainly funny in the original thread, it's not funny when it's shoved into every other place imaginable, regardless of who's doing the shoving. I don't care if you came up with it originally, contributed to the variations on it in the original thread, or simply heard about it after the fact, the point stands that it's not funny when you try to shove it into every conceivable context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:25 No.23048416

>>23048330
I was more referring to the fact that the devs stated tha a valid interpretation of the game is ~~that Walker only lived till the helicopter sequence you get to play as an intro and that everything after that is him reliving the things he did in Dubai and even going further than the moment he died until he reaches the tower and Konrad and his failures are unraveled before him. It was all his personal purgatory, only what happened to the helo crash really happened (but~~

~~offscreen anyway, so you can't really tell what was true and what wasn't anyway. This is evidenced by you seeing gigantic Konrad posters as early as Chapter One scattered over the city which could never have existed in the first place.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/13(Fri)14:27 No.23048451

>>23048399

I'm serious! :'D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:30 No.23048506
File: 1360351848550.gif-(1.9 MB, 368x340, 1325962495538.gif)

>>23048451
Sure, Decu.
Sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:31 No.23048519

>>23048409
If a meguca with a magic murder bag isn't the right situation to make that joke, then when the fuck is?

Stop being such a sperglord and ~~GET INTHEBAG!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:38 No.23048625

>>23048519
It isn't even a joke, it's just a reference, and an incredibly hamfisted one at that. Please stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:41 No.23048671

>>23048451
Are we close to the end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:41 No.23048672

>>23048625
I don't even know what this discussion is on about but you sound like you're a maximum nofunallowed person. If he wants to make his joke, no matter how shitty it is, let him. Spend the time you gain by not flaming people scooping the copious amounts of sand out of your vagina.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:42 No.23048689

>>23048672
Shouting down forced memes is a time-honored 4chan tradition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:43 No.23048709

>>23048689
Making memes by the space-shuttle load is, too. Your point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:46 No.23048775
File: 1360352802713.png-(38 KB, 300x171, Doubt.png)

>>23047880
>I'll run a thread tomorrow night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:51 No.23048832

REMEMBER DRAWFAGS

I WANT TO SEE SOME REAL BOUNCY JUBBLIES THE NEXT TIME AROUND

DEM TITTAYS MUST BE COMPARED AND I DO WANT MIDORI TO OUTMUG MAMI IF JUST FOR THE MADNESS FACTOR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)14:54 No.23048871

>>23048709
Without sufficient shouting-down to keep repetition in check and filter out the chaff, you wind up with a cesspool of repetition where all the humor that may have originally existed in a meme is crushed out by running the joke into the ground, and memes that were never funny in the first place take hold and fester despite having no right to do so.

You can't maintain a garden solely by planting seeds. Weeding and pruning are also necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)15:02 No.23049000

>>23048871
>You can't maintain a garden solely by planting seeds. Weeding and pruning are also necessary.
Ladies and gentlemen, the most self-centered fag in the entire thread. Who died and made you king? No one but you has a problem with those posts, a few guys even had fun with it. They are not the problem, you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)15:11 No.23049150

>>23049000
>wahh my reposted jokes aren't funny
>waahh i have no sense of comedic timing and i lack the creativity to come up with new material
>waaaahhh anyone who criticizes me is a self-centered fag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)15:16 No.23049237
File: 1360354588296.jpg-(33 KB, 323x500, this is you.jpg)

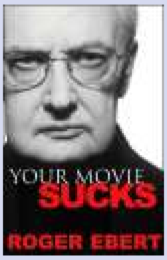

>>23049150
Autism incarnate, you should become a movie critic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)15:17 No.23049254

>>23049237
>projecting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/13(Fri)15:22 No.23049336

>>23049000
I'm not the only one on /tg/ who objects to overuse of the "GET IN THE BAG" joke. Not even in this thread, for that matter. (Only these are my posts: >>23047661, >>23048409, >>23048689, >>23048871).

And regardless, I'm not claiming to be the one true arbiter of good meme use. 4chan is a de facto democracy as far as memes are concerned, where we cast our votes by our responses to the meme. I'm simply voicing my opinion contra this particular use of the joke. Naturally, I think my opinion is correct (otherwise I wouldn't hold it, let alone voice it), but that doesn't mean I'm crowning myself king of all memes. My point with the gardening analogy stands regardless of whether the "gardener" is a single individual or a collective consensus.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1360928228191.png-(310 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)06:37 No.23178841

You are a Magical Girl, and you could feel yourself fading with every breath you take.

Of course. You're...well, you're dead. You know that much. You've accepted that much, having seen what's left of you picked up and cradled protectively by a massive armor-plated monstrosity.

It takes a strong person to deny what's in front of them, and you've never pretended to be anything but weak.

But you have to be strong. At least for a few moments more.

It's for your sempai, after all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)06:39 No.23178864

The fading thing is a bit disturbing, though, if you'll be honest. Not unpleasant, just...disturbing. It nagged at you, like a faint sense of danger. Or the gut instinct of having forgotten something so critically important but spiced with the frustration of the inability to remember.

If you closed your eyes and held your breath, you could feel a tugging sensation at the edge of your consciousness, pulling you...somewhere. A cold, dark place, but one that you didn't seem to mind going.

But for some reason, even when you tried to let go, tried to surrender to it - something snapped you back, your senses flaring, a luminous warmth suffusing you and driving the cold away. The same warmth that seemed to emanate from Madoka herself, the girl standing a few feet behind you in reverent silence. Looking on as you kneeled in the dirt, attending to a particular piece of your sempai that had given all she could and more, but was still found wanting.

+ Midori +

The armored fragment of your sempai's psyche, face down in the bloody dirt, is crying. Pulsing her words out to the darkness. Scarcely able to move but to breathe from all the brutally-spiked armor encasing her.

+ Midori, I'm sorry +

. . .

[]Pulse a reply.
[]Ask for Madoka's help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)06:41 No.23178872
File: 1360928468498.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, 1348333929131.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 02/15/13(Fri)06:42 No.23178877

>>23178841
Pulse a reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)06:42 No.23178881

[x]Ask for Madoka's help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)06:44 No.23178895
File: 1360928650662.png-(26 KB, 300x309, 1334245979543.png)

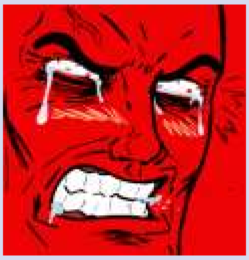

>>23178864

>[]Pulse a reply.

So many mixed feelings about this session.

+Still here. Not going anywhere.+

+Stand up, sempai.+

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/15/13(Fri)06:44 No.23178901
File: 1360928686305.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>23178864

This sounds pretty bad, huh?

>>[X]Pulse a reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)06:45 No.23178908

[x] pulse a reply

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)06:48 No.23178929

>>23178864

we're not actually dead yet if our soul gem is still intact!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)06:51 No.23178960
File: 1360929077481.jpg-(205 KB, 1280x720, everythingisallright.jpg)

>>23178864

>[x]Pulse a reply.

+Hush Sempai. I'm here. You did all you could. Everything is going to be alright, I'll be there when you wake up+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)06:51 No.23178961

>>23178864

[x] Pulse her, taking care of Chiaki is still Midori's job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)06:51 No.23178966
File: 1360929115994.jpg-(80 KB, 780x975, 3full.jpg)

>>23178864
>Happy Valentine's Day, Midori
[X]Pulse a reply.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/15/13(Fri)06:54 No.23178988
File: 1360929247370.png-(359 KB, 900x900, Valentines.png)

>>23178966

Speaking of Valentine's, here. A small thank you to everyone who participates in these threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)06:55 No.23178998

>>23178988

And to you for your artwork.

Valentine MidorixChiaki art when? :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)06:57 No.23179008

>>23178988

>i like the blush version

still, great stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)06:57 No.23179010
File: 1360929467320.jpg-(217 KB, 1184x800, 2cheek.jpg)

No happy end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:03 No.23179053
File: 1360929784456.jpg-(400 KB, 597x1999, 3full.jpg)

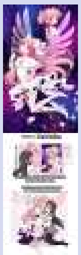

You make your own happy end!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:04 No.23179067

[X]Pulse a reply.

Its alright. I just need the part of you. The part of you that will make everything whole again sempai. Will you give it too me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:05 No.23179081

>>23179010
It doesn't seem likely unfortunately..... Curse you deculture!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/15/13(Fri)07:08 No.23179114

>>23178998
>>Valentine MidorixChiaki art when?

While I really like Midori, Pinky is still my favorite so probably never! All joking aside, I didn't have time to prepare anything more complex and it might be a while before I can do anything else. If you want some Chiaki x Midori art that isn't just the usual silliness it might take me a few weeks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:10 No.23179133

>>23178864
[x]Pulse a reply.

+You did all you could, Sempai. More than I deserve.
Time to rest.+

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)07:16 No.23179199
File: 1360930610357.jpg-(684 KB, 1200x848, Moemura_gun_sad_scene.jpg)

I'm guessing that we will have to watch all the good Homura's die before we can help them.

Sad isn't it.

Only one left now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:17 No.23179204

>>23178864
>[]Pulse a reply.

"Its alright, Sempai. You did well. It`s time to rest now. Don`t worry. I´m right beside you so you`re not alone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:20 No.23179231

>>23179114

Its alright mate.

I might get Dan to sketch the two in my NNN book

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:22 No.23179245

I was about to say it was tragic that Moemura didn't get to have us at her side when she passed, but then I remembered she was past Chiaki and only knew us for less than a day. Madoka was enough to take care of her, for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:25 No.23179286
File: 1360931149606.png-(109 KB, 261x237, 1351309535982.png)

>>23178841
>>23178864

Its time for healing writing again?

Oh well, better get out the tissues...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:28 No.23179309
File: 1360931296629.jpg-(11 KB, 194x259, image.jpg)

>>23179286

Nah. Whiskey.

I will be drinking myself under today

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:30 No.23179324

>>23179286
>>23179309

home alone today so i can cry like a bitch all i want to!

wait...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:30 No.23179332

>>23179114

Watermelon is always an option!

Everyone will be happy!

>i see in my mind eye madoka and midori kissing chiaki from both sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:32 No.23179357

[x]Pulse a reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:36 No.23179389

>>23179332
>not Pinky using Midori as a footrest while Chiaki snuggles her side

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:37 No.23179397
File: 1360931828638.gif-(2.93 MB, 344x261, 1355595867707.gif)

Midori can still get out of this alive in one way
or another right guys?

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:39 No.23179429

>>23179397
Unlikely.

Something about believing and such.
~~which basically translates into no~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:39 No.23179430

>>23178988
>noblush
Perfect~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:40 No.23179437

>>23179397

i'm hoping if we can keep her soul gem intact and pure we'll have at least have a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:41 No.23179443

>>23179397

Everyone take a sip.

Midori survives drinking game is now in effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:45 No.23179486
File: 1360932306277.jpg-(525 KB, 1364x768, NoHappyEnding.jpg)

>>23179397

Well... Its Healing Writing so..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:47 No.23179510
File: 1360932441323.jpg-(14 KB, 300x445, 4midori.jpg)

>>23179309
>>23179443
One shot of Midori (a bright, green-coloured, muskmelon-flavored cordial
made by Suntory).

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)07:56 No.23179593

Something tells me that in order for Midori to live to see her sempai recombine. Someone will have to die.

Will you let Kharn die so Midori can live?
What about Mirai?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)07:59 No.23179623

>>23179593
>Kharn
Yes. Stupid bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)08:00 No.23179627

take her soul gem and implant it in someone, maybe our selves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)08:01 No.23179640

>>23179593
Kharn maybe, Mirai no.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)08:03 No.23179658

>>23178877 >>23178895 >>23178960

With what little you have left of yourself, you pulse a reply. You try to make it as loud and as clear as you can, but as soon as you formed the words in your mind, you realized that they would never come across louder than a whisper, one that could easily be dismissed as the wind, or a misheard auditory hallucination, or--

You shake your head, and try anyway.

The moment that you sent it across is the moment that a gasp leaves the bloodied frame of the armored fragment, a sharp intake of breath that made the jagged plates imprisoning it shift feebly. Another clanking of the plates, and you see this broken version of the girl you've fallen in love with turn her face towards you, eyes searching desperately but unseeing.

+ Midori? Are you...are you here? I heard you, I... I know you're here, but I can't see you, where are you + Her mouth, too full of sharpened teeth to be able to facilitate language, opens and closes as if trying to speak a voiceless plea. + I want to see you before I go +

You turn towards Madoka, and she nods, stepping forward. You feel her hand rest on your shoulder, her warmth adding to your own - and you see the fragment's eyes go wider still, unshed tears shaking free and rolling down her face as she finally sees you. A smile - a broken, scarred, twisted version of one - curls her lips.

Her shoulder armor scrapes against the side of her cuirass as she tries to reach for you with a clawed hand, but she doesn't even manage to do so. A growl of frustration, and she glares at her limp, nerveless claw of a hand - before looking back at you with what looks like regret. And fear. And desperation all at once.

+ I'm sorry for everything + She pulses, now weaker, but much more frantic. + I'm sorry I hurt you I didn't mean to hurt anyone +

You hear Madoka choke back a sob, beside you. The hand on your shoulder tightening, shivering.

...

[]Reply.
[]Have Madoka give her peace. She doesn't need to suffer anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)08:05 No.23179671

>>23179658
[x]Reply

You don't have to be sorry, you did your best.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 02/15/13(Fri)08:05 No.23179673

[]Reply.
"You did your best and thats all that matters. I love you. Rest now."
[]Have Madoka give her peace. She doesn't need to suffer anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)08:09 No.23179702

>>23179658

[]Reply.

it's not your fault, you tried your best. It's not over yet, we can still make this right!

before Madoka gives her peace, place a loving hand on her cheek and keep it there until it's done.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/15/13(Fri)08:12 No.23179732

>>23179658

Give her a smile, "There's nothing to be sorry about", then have Madoka give her peace.

Still two to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)08:12 No.23179735

>>23179658

Reply;

"It's okay, Sempai. You did your best and it's not your fault. I love you very much."

Then hold her hand while Madoka gives her peace

;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)08:14 No.23179747

>>23179658
[x]Reply.
+It's okay. I forgive you. I think everyone does.+

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)08:24 No.23179831

>>23179658

>[x]Replay

"I know sempai, I know. Even if the whole world became your enemy. You will always be my sempai."

>[x]Have Madoka give her peace. She doesn't need to suffer anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)08:28 No.23179855

[X]Reply

There's no need to apologise Sempai. You saved us all. Now it is time to be whole again. Come with me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)08:42 No.23179958

Is there a colour ref of Midori floating around? I want to draw her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)08:45 No.23179976

>>23179658
>[]Reply.
"It's alright, sempai. Come on, we've still got a job to do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)08:47 No.23179996

>>23179658

Is a hug impossible?

;_;

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/15/13(Fri)08:47 No.23179997
File: 1360936079078.png-(515 KB, 1000x1500, Midoricostume_final.png)

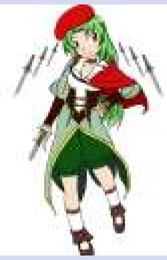

>>23179958

This is the design I made for Midori's costume that Deculture ended up using.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/15/13(Fri)08:49 No.23180008
File: 1360936169537.jpg-(127 KB, 587x693, 1359690350807.jpg)

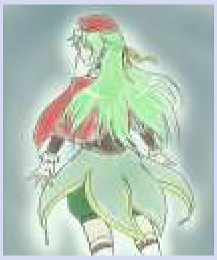

>>23179958

And this wasn't done by me, but another drawfag seems to have taken a liking to her costume, which really makes me happy that the design was well received.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)08:50 No.23180013

>>23179997
>>23180008

Thanks! I'll be sure to put whatever I end up drawing in thread :3

I can see why people like it, it's a great design.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)08:53 No.23180038

is midori based off of anyone?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/15/13(Fri)09:03 No.23180108

So where is a picture of midori doing a young ocelot pose

YOU'RE PRETTY GOOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:03 No.23180109

>>23180038
Someone Decu knows IRL, apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:05 No.23180130

>>23180109
personality wise right? what about her design?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:06 No.23180136

I hope people haven't forgotten that we have to use the bloody grief seeds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:07 No.23180148

>>23180136
Madoka has them.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/15/13(Fri)09:10 No.23180168

>>23180130

Her looks were based off Sonozaki Shion from Higurashi. The costume is a mishmash of various inspirations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:11 No.23180172

>>23179593
Kharn wanted to die, which she did in a hardcore battle against all odds. Mirai is already dead. If the choice comes up, the answer is yes. Chiaki needs a competent aide goddamnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:12 No.23180179

>>23179593

Cant let kharn die.

But Mirai... If it comes to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:13 No.23180181
File: 1360937585057.jpg-(5 KB, 146x152, broccoli-head.jpg)

>>23180130

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:13 No.23180184

[x] Use Madoka and Midori powers to lick the Homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:22 No.23180261
File: 1360938121705.jpg-(67 KB, 341x771, 2754636072645.jpg)

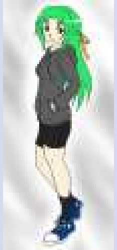

>>23179958
There's also some of her in civilian clothes. Still not decu art but the only one he did which was b&w had the same outfit so it seems to be canon too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:24 No.23180281

>>23179658
[x]Tender reply. "It's not your fault.. And don't be sad, sempai. We'll see each other again."

Midori has this covered, she's probably read enough sappy tragic manga.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)09:39 No.23180391

>>23179671 >>23179673 >>23179732 >>23179831

You pulse to her that...that she shouldn't sorry. She tried her best. It's more than you can ask for. More than anyone can ask for. She has nothing to be sorry about.

Your own vision misting, you look down to see the armored fragment's scarred visage smile again, before her eyes slowly flutter close. Another sigh leaving her broken frame, making her jagged armor plating clank with a seeming finality.

You pulse something to the fragment, again. Three words, three words that you've said to her before, in another lifetime. You hold your breath to wait for a reply, but there is none, only silence. Her hand twitches once, a mere spasm of the claws now uncurled and limp - and you carefully reach out and take it. Squeezing the now-cold fingers with your own.

You murmur Madoka's name, and the girl sniffs loudly before taking her place beside you. Her gloved hands cupping empty air as she closed her eyes through her own tears.

"You've fought the longest and the hardest of all of us, haven't you, Homura-chan?" Madoka's final benediction to her is soft and fragile. "It's just like you to never give up, no matter how much you hurt, no matter how tired you are, no matter how lonely it gets. It's just like you to be so stubborn." She swallows back a sob, and the air between her cupped fingers seems to spark with a purple light. "Please, find...find whatever peace I can give you. You can rest now, Homura-chan."

Another spark, bright enough to make you turn away - and the soul gem fragment manifests into reality, the blackened chunk of amethyst crackling with jagged energy. This piece fades from view with a diffusing amber light.

Madoka straightens up, wiping her own eyes with the back of her glove. You follow suit a moment later, letting go of the fragment's hand. Wondering what to do from here.

You doubt you could take much more of this.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)09:48 No.23180478

>>23180391

"Just a little bit more, Midori," The pink-haired girl says, a tired smile on her face as she turns towards you. Turning away from the corpse that had long died but had kept fighting until it finally fell. "Two more, and everything'll be alright again."

You nod silently at this, and turn back towards the battlefield. What had been indistinct shapes suddenly came into sharp focus, like a camera lens automatically adjusting to accommodate. The battle had been raging on even while you were talking to the broken fragment, but it felt so far away that it didn't seem concerning at the time.

...

Kharn was back on her feet. Bloodied and limping, her grin never looked more ghastly behind a mask of her own blood - the combined form of Gorechild and Gorefather grasped in her remaining hand. Side by side with the massive form of Tiny Pete - the hulking monstrosity wielding one golden hammer in one gauntlet and its original one on the other - they'd begun thinning the ranks of the shadows with brutal, inexorable efficiency. You turned away just as Kharn bisected a shadow at the waist with a swing, and the two halves crushed into a smear under the weight of an overhead hammer blow. An unexpected pair if there ever was one, and surprisingly effective. Of course, not that much of a surprise if you considered who was piloting the robot from within.

Malal was still on her feet, a golden broadsword in her hand - the other supporting Mirai, who was limping herself. Both of them worked in tandem as well - when one blocked an incoming cut, the other would stab forward for a blow. The pair kept relatively close to Kharn and Tiny Pete, their eyes darting towards the center of the clearing, where...

...where Chiaki was feasting on the flesh of fallen angels.

No. Not...not you, sempai.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:50 No.23180508
File: 1360939853479.jpg-(7 KB, 299x168, Kyuubey manface.jpg)

>>23180478

ffffffffffffuck, this is bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:51 No.23180511

>>23180478
Aw shit here we go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:53 No.23180527

>>23180478
>Chiaki was feasting on the flesh of fallen angels.
>No. Not...not you, sempai.
That's not encouraging.

But I still believe! I believe that through quick thinking, intellect, perseverance, and not being retarded, Midori can still come out of this alive with everyone. Maybe not whole, maybe in a body cast for a few months and eating through a straw, but alive and un-Witched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)09:53 No.23180528
File: 1360940008764.jpg-(15 KB, 618x407, 618px-JeanLucPicardFacepalm.jpg)

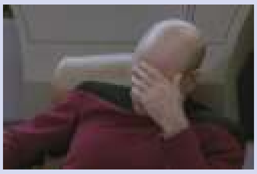

>>23180478

Chiaki wtf are you doing??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:00 No.23180574
File: 1360940426242.jpg-(37 KB, 460x288, chugggg.jpg)

>>23180478

I'm gonna need another bottle for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:05 No.23180601
File: 1360940701540.gif-(506 KB, 500x284, sayaka_endless_tears.gif)

>>23180478

>feasting on the flesh of fallen angels

FFFFFFFFFFFFUUUUUUUUUUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:08 No.23180621

Took long enough. Ask her how it tastes.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)10:19 No.23180717

To be honest I don't blame her, with everyone dying around her.

But why now..... ~~Has pinky appeared?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)10:21 No.23180731

>>23180478

>>23180478

Somehow, the fragment that most resembled your sempai had managed to take down the one with the wings of pure hatred. You have no idea how she could have done it, but...well, your sempai always had a way of surprising you. She always had a way of coming through, no matter the odds.

But it seems that she's gone too far a bit, this time.

At the center of the clearing, your sempai straddled what looked to be the corpse of the winged fragment. The golden wings, once majestic and blinding in their glory, now lay on the ground, bloodied and severed, the armored fragment's lance cannon stained with the same blood that gouted from their stumps.

The shield on her arm a twisted, flame-blackened thing, the inner machinery exposed and unmoving. Speckled and coated with blood, brain and skull fragments as it is smashed into the corpse's face again and again and again. What had been a coldly beautiful face was now pulped into a crimson mask of pain and gore.

You'd have been disturbed by the sound of flesh and bone being pulverised methodically, if it weren't for the fact that your sempai was laughing.

Her eyes completely black, dripping bloody tears.

"No," Madoka's hand comes up to her mouth. "It's...it's not possible. Not here. It's not supposed to happen here..."

You turn to the pink-haired girl, tearing yourself from the sight of Malal screaming at Chiaki, trying to make her snap out of it.

. . .

[]Stop this. Stop this, Madoka.
[]How do I stop this? This isn't her. This shouldn't be her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:22 No.23180734

>>23180731

>[x]Stop this. Stop this, Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:23 No.23180741

>>23180731
>[x]How do I stop this? This isn't her. This shouldn't be her.
How.
How?
HOW?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:23 No.23180743

>>23180731
[x]Stop this. Stop this, Madoka.
Hullo Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:23 No.23180747

>>23180731
>[]How do I stop this? This isn't her. This shouldn't be her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:23 No.23180749

>>23180731
>[]How do I stop this? This isn't her. This shouldn't be her.

Let's not aggravate the mad senpai with Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:24 No.23180752

>>23180731
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fw5acgqIHQE
How do I stop this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:24 No.23180754

>>23180731

>[]How do I stop this? This isn't her. This shouldn't be her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:24 No.23180757

>>23180731

SUPER MIDORI COOL DOWN HUG GO GO GO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:24 No.23180758
File: 1360941876162.png-(122 KB, 272x271, 1329373429563.png)

>>23180731

Angry Chiaki could hear us couldn't she?

It stands to reason that Chiaki could as well.

[x] Go..float? up to Sempai, wail on her to stop.

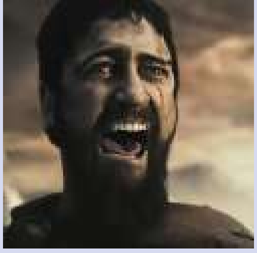

+Sempai, stop! This isn't you! Please! Snap out of it, I'm begging you!+

And if she can't hear us now, ask Madoka to make the connection for Midori to speak directly to her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)10:26 No.23180772

>>23180731

>[x]How do I stop this? This isn't her. This shouldn't be her.

Chiaki's only experience of godoka is her ripping out her heart, or at least attempting to.

We have to be the ones to stop her.

~~Yep, Faust has appeared~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:27 No.23180781

>>23180731
[]How do I stop this? This isn't her. This shouldn't be her.

welp. were boned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:27 No.23180783

>>23180731
[x] GRAB HER AND KISS HER

TRUE LOVE CONQUERS ALL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:29 No.23180801

>>23180783
...eh, worth a shot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:31 No.23180813

>>23180801
...To the head, you mean.

We can't be sure If that girl over there is still Chiaki Matsuda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:37 No.23180859

i love you Decu but i have an exam in 6 hours i just started studying for. why do u have the power to make me do this to myself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:39 No.23180878
File: 1360942782738.png-(19 KB, 300x309, 1208397846573.png)

>>23180859

The problem is not with decu, its with you.

Not studying till 6 hours before your exam? WHY.

Cut off your internet, bro and CRAM. MGNQ archive will be waiting for you at the end of the day.

~~It's want Midori would want. She wouldn't want you hurt like that over her. ;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:40 No.23180884

So.. say your prayers and make your peace, the Witch of the Mortal World is here.

[x] GRAB HER AND KISS HER

It has a chance of working.

Better a long shot, that being forever frozen in time, trapped as an unchanging piece of statuary long past the the time stars go out and all things crumble into dust.

And.. if it's the last thing we do.. we can go out without regret, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:40 No.23180891

>>23180878
im in my faculty's computer lab. too much internet access!!!!!! and it's a midterm on forest ecology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:42 No.23180904

>>23180891

PRINT EVERYTHING.

GTFO OF THERE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:43 No.23180905

>>23180731
FINALLY!! the Flesh of Fallen Angels idea has finally come full circle.

/Thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:43 No.23180906
File: 1360942995417.jpg-(212 KB, 600x614, 1355837668461.jpg)

>>23180859
Exams are overrated. Not even in the top 10 of what is really important in life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:44 No.23180918

>>23180904
everything is printed. do you see how badly i need the flesh of fallen angels?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:44 No.23180920

>>23180906

YOU ARE A TERRIBLE INFLUENCE, FAUST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:44 No.23180922
File: 1360943083165.png-(40 KB, 184x184, 1360135483211.png)

>>23180731

WE OBVIOUSLY USE OUR MOST POWERFUL WEAPON! MIDOHUGS!

MIDOHUGS HAVE ALWAYS BROUGHT THE CRAZY BACK TO SANE, IT WON`T BE DIFFERENT NOW IF IF THEY ARE INCORPOREAL MIDHUGS!

[x] HUG.
[x] HUG LIKE YOU`VE NEVER HUGGED BEFORE.
[x] HUG BECAUSE IT MIGHT BE THE LAST CHANCE CHANCE EVER TO GET UP CLOSE AND HUG HER.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)10:45 No.23180926

Anyway, in other news. Magical Girl Noir Quest has appeared in the Tvtropes fanfic recommendations page.

See for yourself!
http://tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/FanficRecs/PuellaMagiMadokaMagica

Its the last entry under the general fics tab

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:46 No.23180936
File: 1360943203314.png-(159 KB, 750x750, ISG8V.png)

>>23180920
So you say, but the forest ecologist will thank me later. They all do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:47 No.23180943
File: 1360943239165.jpg-(38 KB, 255x288, 1208210610254.jpg)

>>23180926

This is not a good thing. No it isn't. Thankfully not many people will make the jump from there to here.

>>23180918

ENOUGH TO FLUNK OUT OF COLLEGE?

MUST ALL THE FLESH BE EATEN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:49 No.23180963

>>23180926

>http://tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/FanficRecs/PuellaMagiMadokaMagica

is this good or bad?
I'm leaning towards mildly bad.

>feels good when a quest you've been following since day 1 is getting so much attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:49 No.23180964

>>23180731
[x]Screw this. We're a ghost, and we're connected to Chiaki's soul gem. WE HAVE TO GO DEEPER.

Fly the fuck into her. We'll make her remember that giving into hate and the golden fury is the last thing we ever wanted her to do. Possess her and MAKE her remember, remember what we nearly died for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:49 No.23180970

>>23180943
not until every last delicious morsel of angel flesh is consumed.

>worshipping atprice

indeed Captcha, i worship Decu at a price.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/15/13(Fri)10:50 No.23180979

Did one fragment just die? Did we mess up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:52 No.23180983

>>23180731
[x]Hug her
+ Please, sempai! You can stop this! +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:53 No.23180997

>>23180983
no. no she cant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:54 No.23181007

>>23180979
It's worse.

Chiaki's witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:55 No.23181011

>>23180963
Generally speaking, stuff recommended by tvtropes is of the bad variety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:55 No.23181019
File: 1360943744123.png-(389 KB, 408x455, 1328163721707.png)

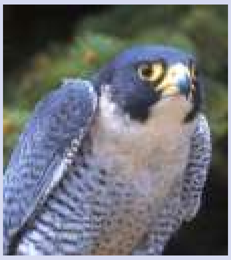

>>23180979

Moemura died previously hugging our body. Madoka recovered her so I don't think it'll detract us too badly. They probably need to die for the process to continue, like what Madoka did to the Armoured Chiaki

(I cannot get the image of a armoured macross valkyie Chiaki out of my head)

>>23180970

THEN HAVE YOUR ANGEL FLESH

THE EXAM WILL HAVE ITS POUND OVER YOUR HEART. WITH NARY A DROP OF BLOOD SPILLED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:55 No.23181022

>>23181011
never used trope. what's so bad about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:57 No.23181037

>>23181011

like, 'my immortal' bad or twilight bad?

>pardon me, i need something to compare with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:58 No.23181042

>>23181022

TVTropes stated mission is to record tropes used by media; with TV first and and the rest following.

Google dropped funding and the site owner convened a witchhunt to slaughter all pages with references to lolis, wiping out many man hours of work.

Thats not even getting into the general culture of the site.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:59 No.23181055

>>23181042
so half of anime is gone then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)10:59 No.23181056

>>23181011
Bitch I learned about Brick because of that site.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:02 No.23181079

>>23181055

The entire rance series: GONE.

Most of Alicesoft: ALSO GONE

VNs took a very very big hit, anime as well and at one point I believe the Inquistorial board attempted to delete Lolita, itself.

As in the entry on the book, Lolita. Just think on that.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)11:03 No.23181092

>>23181042
Tvtropes are a good read from time to time but stopped liking them when I found out that the Horrible/fanfic page was dropped.

>> ☐ **bobptidou** 02/15/13(Fri)11:03 No.23181097

>>23181042
>>23181079

seriously? wow... I used to go there to hunt for fun stuff to read/play/watch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:04 No.23181104

>>23181011
TVTropes may be full of horrible anime spergs, but some of the recommendations have been pretty decent. Kind of like a serial killer that can still make pretty cool clay sculptures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:05 No.23181106

>>23181022
For fanfics, they mostly recommend shipping, zomgsoawsum crossovers. Since you only need one recommendation to stay on the page, you don't really know if it's going to be a badly spelt mary sue fic or a literary masterpiece until you read it or there's a dozen giant warning signs that didn't get deleted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:14 No.23181183

thread seems a bit dead. did tvtropes kill everyone's Decu boner? on other news, im 40% thru my notes for the midterm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:15 No.23181206

>>23181183

Hes waiting for you to finish studying before he continues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:19 No.23181233

taking this opportunity to get dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:19 No.23181240

>>23181206
thats another 4 hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:20 No.23181251

>>23181240

Sounds about right for Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:21 No.23181260

>>23181251
good point. i bow to your wit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:21 No.23181261

>>23181251
Fucking GMT+Moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:24 No.23181285

>>23179010
No happy endings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:30 No.23181337

>>23180926
Goddammit, isn't everything going to hell in a handbasket bad enough?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:31 No.23181347

>>23181285
We MAKE our happy endings!
We will create our own happiness, and we will all come out of this alive.
Not because of any hot-blooded sense of entitlement, but because we worked for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:31 No.23181351

NYAN NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:32 No.23181358

>>23181351
get out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:34 No.23181365

>>23181351

>3 NYANS

YOU HAD ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:34 No.23181372
File: 1360946076135.gif-(559 KB, 200x200, Frog - get out.gif)

>>23181358
It's dangerous to post alone.
Have this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:35 No.23181374
File: 1360946121488.jpg-(88 KB, 768x768, 1360470258602.jpg)

>>23181351
Oh shit nigger what are you doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:36 No.23181382

>>23181372
my seething rage expresses its gratitude

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)11:37 No.23181391

>>23180741 >>23180747 >>23180749 >>23180754

"How...how do I stop this?" You ask Madoka. "This isn't her. This shouldn't be her."

"N-no, no it isn't. I'm...I think she's trying to take control again, and Chiaki's letting her." Madoka shakes her head slowly, seemingly unable to tear herself away from the sight of Chiaki murdering her other self with undisguised, cackling relish. "I should--" she starts, but then stops as she turns towards you, grabbing both your hands.

"No. No, the cycle stops here. If I stop her again, then...everything that's happened here will have been for nothing. Midori, you have to be the one to do it."

You look at her face, the pink-haired girl's expression one of abject desperation, and you couldn't help but say yes. You'll do anything, just to get your sempai back.

"You'll be able to manifest there for a few moments. A minute, maybe less. I'll...I'll use up everything I have left to do so. Get her back. If she falls far enough, if she gets corrupted now, all of this won't matter."

A bright amber light begins to fill your vision, blotting everything out in its purity, its warmth. Increasing in intensity until it's almost blinding, almost searing. You hear Madoka's final words ring in your ears just before an unearthly roar drowns out all other sound.

"I'm counting on you, Midori-chan."

The light explodes, and then suddenly ceases. Bringing silence along with it.

You open your eyes - and find yourself standing a few feet behind Chiaki. The scent of gunfire, blood and steel stinging your nostrils. The wind on your face, blowing through your hair, when earlier it was as windless as being inside a closed room.

"M-Midori...?" You hear Malal's vox-scarred voice rasp out from her shattered helm's voice modulator. She looks towards the bundle that Tiny Pete still carried - it was still there - before turning back to you, aghast. "N-no, it's not possible--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)11:38 No.23181401

>>23181391

You glance down at yourself, at your hands.

You're glowing. With the same light that Madoka did. Filled with the same warmth that Madoka radiated with.

+ Hurry up, Midori-chan. This isn't...going to last forever. +

Madoka's voice, urging you on. Sounding pained, weak.

Right. Right. No time to lose. You turn back to Chiaki, who still hasn't noticed your presence. She was now trying to decapitate her prey, using the edge of her shield to hack away at the exposed neck.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Nemo** 02/15/13(Fri)11:41 No.23181424

>>23181401
What do you do?
[X] You use the not-so-secret weapon: MAXIMUM HUGS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:41 No.23181426
File: 1360946471696.jpg-(22 KB, 704x400, EclipseFullmetalAlchemist(...).jpg)

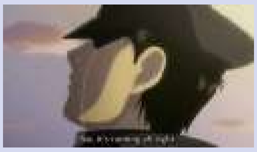

>>23181401

[x] HUG HER and lie to her. That everything will be alright. It's ok. Sempai, please stop. You're hurting your hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:41 No.23181429

>>23181401
Hug from behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:41 No.23181430

>>23181401
>What do you do?
Start by hugging the excited maniac from the back. Pleading to stop would be a good next step.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:42 No.23181447

>>23181401
Get your fucking hug on like never before girl. Tell her that everything will be ok but she needs to stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:43 No.23181453

>>23181401

when she lifts her shield above her head, grab it and stop her from moving, when she finally notices you, THE POWER OF HUGS COMPELS YOU!

this isn't you, please don't fall any further! come back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:43 No.23181458

>>23181401
Hug.

Then:

"I'm not letting go. Please, come back to us. Come back to me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:44 No.23181465

>>23181401
Grab her hug her kiss her

We will not lose her. Not now. We have not come this far just to fail here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:44 No.23181466

>>23181401
[x] hug from behind. It worked before.
"Sempai, please stop, please come back. You're making a mess."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:45 No.23181474

>>23181401

"PLEASE COME BACK, SEMPAI! I LOVE YOU!"

[X] HUG HER, YOU FOOL!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:47 No.23181496
File: 1360946837900.jpg-(19 KB, 386x401, 1197917568072.jpg)

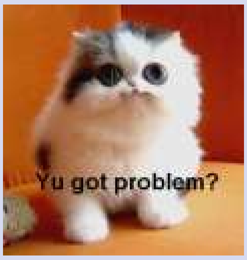

>>23181391

Drained another botle.

Why you do thsi to em deuc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:48 No.23181506

[x] Kiss the girl

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)11:48 No.23181509
File: 1360946919262.png-(184 KB, 435x359, hugs_hugs_everywhere.png)

Hug me or Die!

>>23181401

Ah damn it.

I suppose we can throw in a love confession.

Now much else we can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:49 No.23181517
File: 1360946957078.gif-(958 KB, 500x281, evil grin.gif)

Everyone going hugs: I can just see Decu's face. See pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:49 No.23181523

[x] slap her

that's plan B.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:49 No.23181525

>>23181401
[X] Hug her, and then shove our tongue down her throat far enough to taste her stomach acids.

No half-measures will do here! All in!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:50 No.23181530

>>23181401
sternly tell her to get her shit together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:51 No.23181540
File: 1360947062716.jpg-(95 KB, 1280x720, DICKADO.jpg)

>>23181517

It's all decu's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:51 No.23181544
File: 1360947066967.jpg-(26 KB, 286x190, 1359561735423.jpg)

>>23181401

[x] HUUUUUUUUUG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:51 No.23181555

[X] Restraining hug.

"It's alright sempai, it's alright. Let's go home."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:52 No.23181558

>>23181401
slap her shit. hugs are for positive reinforcement after she stops going crazy. so slap her to snap her out of it, then hug to use hug magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:52 No.23181566

>>23181558
Decu is a healing writer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:53 No.23181572

>>23181517
Last time Green hugged her, she got cut up a little. There isn't much left of Green to sit.

Is perfect plan.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)11:54 No.23181579

>>23181401
I'mma go with >>23181558
Give her a good smack, before the inevitable cling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:54 No.23181582

[x] Sit beside her and grab her face; make her look at you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:55 No.23181591

[x] "This isn't doujin material, Senpai!"

~~though seeing you murder a version of yourself that killed me makes me moist in my soul gem~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:56 No.23181600

>>23181579
Thirding an attention-getting slap or smack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:57 No.23181606
File: 1360947441354.png-(3 KB, 300x300, 1298175524009.png)

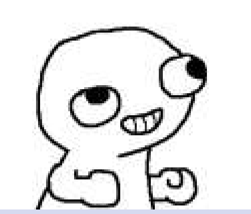

>>23181558

Yes.

BRIGHT SLAP HER FIRST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)11:59 No.23181620

>>23181591
yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:01 No.23181642

[x] hug from behind. It worked before.
"Sempai, please stop, please come back. You're making a mess."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:02 No.23181646

You slappers are gonna be so mad later.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)12:03 No.23181651

>>23181646

I am not sure if the huggers are going to be happy either.

We can end up being bisected before we close the distance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:04 No.23181654

>>23181401
Hug time.
"Please, Sempai. Stop. This isn't you. Come back."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)12:04 No.23181655

>>23181646
Man, don't try to start shit. There's no need for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:04 No.23181657

>>23181646
They aren't even winning you hugbox.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:04 No.23181660

>>23181642
Cuz she really hates to make a mess

re: her messy room and her frequently blood spattered uniform

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:08 No.23181699
File: 1360948137751.jpg-(411 KB, 1032x605, MidoMado.jpg)

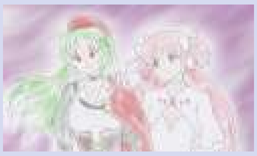

>>23181401

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:10 No.23181712

>>23181651
No happy ending

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:11 No.23181724

>>23181712
use illusion magic to get close. although we might not have magic to use in our current state

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:11 No.23181725

>>23181699

make her more hopeful dammit!

>cool work dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:12 No.23181727
File: 1360948323915.jpg-(24 KB, 209x230, honking intensifies.jpg)

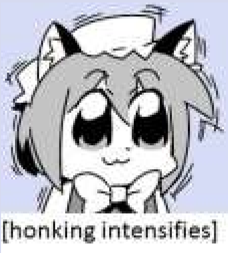

[x]Grab from behind and hug.
[x]Kiss cheek.
[x]"I love you sempai."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/15/13(Fri)12:12 No.23181741

>>23181699

I love your drawings so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:13 No.23181747
File: 1360948398367.jpg-(44 KB, 487x371, image.jpg)

>>23181699

Notgonnacrynotgonnacrynotgonnacry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:13 No.23181750

I dunno about which action to take, but the only thing we have to say is that this isn't what we wanted. Midori didn't get killed just to let Chiaki go off the deep end in despair. Fuck, she got pretty messed up preventing her from going too far once before. Remind her of that.

We can't let Chiaki throw everything away now. If she wants to fix everything, she ought to start showing it rather than just throwing a Murderface tantrum because a friend died on her. ~~It's not like she loved Midori more than that, anyway.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:17 No.23181795
File: 1360948669017.jpg-(411 KB, 1032x605, MidoMados.jpg)

>>23181725
Like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:20 No.23181827

>>23181795

i apologize with every fiber of my being.

please have mercy on this one lonely anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:21 No.23181837

>>23181827
im here for u

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)12:21 No.23181838
File: 1360948910737.png-(789 KB, 724x1023, 3rdImpact.png)

Something tells me that Faust is going to show up. And we will have to distract her long enough for Godoka to put Chiaki back together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:21 No.23181840

>>23181795

Dammit, its raining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:23 No.23181859

>>23181838
that file name...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:26 No.23181882

>>23181838
Giant Naked Nono

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:31 No.23181922
File: 1360949477665.jpg-(313 KB, 600x446, Ids Habidding.jpg)

IDS HABIDDING

Goddamnit, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:33 No.23181945
File: 1360949588431.png-(221 KB, 1000x800, a cat in a swimsuit shory(...).png)

>>23180943
Some unsung hero got us removed from the TVTropes fic rec page.

And there was much rejoicing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:39 No.23181999

Midori is so dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:41 No.23182019

>>23181945
Why's being on there bad, again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:41 No.23182020

>>23181999

that was a given

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:44 No.23182046

>>23182019
Because today's TVtropes is a cesspool of the worst kinds of people that has been reduced to a shadow of its former glory by the community's spergtastically excessive moralfaggotry and nofunallowed srsbzns attitude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:45 No.23182062

>>23181999
As far as we know, her soul gem is okay. So long as Godoka doesn't magic her soul gem into nonexistence like she did to everyone in her world, Midori will survive in some form. At worst, she might end up another voice in Chiaki's head.

>>23182019
http://www.youtube.com/user/CrazyGoggs
Here, educate yourself on why we don't want anyone from TV Tropes coming in here and ruining everything forever.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)12:46 No.23182068

>>23182019
Because they acknowledge that there is a Highlander II.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:48 No.23182087

>>23182046
>>23182062
Come on, they aren't THAT ba
->>23182068
>they acknowledge that there is a Highlander II.

Nuke em from orbit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:50 No.23182111

>>23182068
never watched it. how is there a second if there can only be one?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)12:51 No.23182120

>>23182111
Well, the funny thing is that they skipped to Highlander 3. Then there's all the movies based on the TV show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)12:51 No.23182122

>>23182046
That makes sense, thank you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)13:00 No.23182232

>>23181453 >>23181426 >>23181430 >>23181558

You move forward, forcing fear and hesitation out of you, even when you hear Mirai screaming your name in warning. In the moment that Chiaki raises her shield once more - no doubt to smash its bloodied edge down into the lifeless corpse she'd murdered - it's then that you grab it with both hands, pulling it up and back, preventing her from completing the motion. She doesn't seem to notice at all, still laughing as she continued to tug downwards - but her cackling fades as it finally sinks in a few moments later.

"What the--" She snarls, her voice twinned with another deeper, growling undertone, reminiscient of the armored fragment that had perished earlier. "Get your fucking hands off of me--"

"Sempai," you try, not letting go, instead pulling closer to her. Your fingers are sore and bleeding from where they'd been cut by the jagged edges of the warped, dented shield. "Sempai, please. This isn't you. Snap out of it. This has never been you. Please, don't--"

"SHE KILLED YOU!" Your sempai howls. "She killed the one person who cared about us! The one person who thought we were something worth rescuing!" She tries to pull free from you, but you hold on as hard as you could, not giving an inch no matter how painful it got. "Let me go, god dammit--"

"Sempai," You try again, fighting to keep her still, to keep her from trashing around. "Sempai, I know. I know you're upset, I know you're angry, but...this is personal. This is...this isn't the same as important." You ignore the pain in your forearms as Chiaki's nails dig into your skin, trying to break your hold. "It's important for everyone that you come back. It's important to me that you come back. So please, for fuck's sake PLEASE COME BACK!"

Your last words leave you in a scream, one that echoes throughout the entire clearing - or even the entire barrier - and silence fills the void after.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)13:00 No.23182238

>>23182232

A silence broken by the clang of a warped, broken, miserable shield being pulled off of an arm and dropped to the ground.

This is followed by your sempai crying into her bloodied hands.

You bury your face into her back, and with what little time you have left, you allow yourself to join her.

"I don't want to go back," she murmurs finally, between sobs. "Don't want to. Not anymore. I don't want to have anything to do with everything any longer."

You shake your head at this. "N-no, sempai, you can't. It's..." You struggle for words you don't have. How do you plead for someone to go back and suffer more of this? It...it would be merciful, for sure, if things just stopped her for your sempai. Let...let someone else play Madoka's game. Let someone else--

+ She's the only one, + Madoka whispers, her voice weaker than ever. + I...I know how painful and stupid and cruel this is, but Chiaki-san is the only Homura left. Only Homura-chan can undo what she did. Anyone else will be a slave to Faust and be bound by the Golden weapons. Please, Midori-chan, tell her--+

Madoka's voice cuts out sharply, like a frequency suddenly taken off the air, and you feel the warmth in you fading. You look down at your hands, and see that you're...slowly fading from existence, as well.

"I don't want to do this anymore, Midori." Chiaki's voice is the weakest the most vulnerable you've ever heard it. "But...if you tell me to, I..."

A purple Soul Gem suddenly sparks into existence on the ground beside you. You pick it up, and recognize it as Chiaki's own. It's whole, except for one single fragment that's not quite set in place, yet. A simple push would fit it flush with the entire thing, making it whole once more.

What do you do?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)13:04 No.23182280

>>23182238
"You're the only one that can fix it, sempai. Just remember... I love you. Always have."
Complete the gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:05 No.23182285

[x]Just a little more, Senpai. I believe in you.

Roll to bluff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:05 No.23182294

>>23182238
Offer to go along with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:06 No.23182306

[x] Kiss that soul gem fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:06 No.23182307

>>23182238
>Push button
>Receive bacon
>Enjoy bacon

Fuck, I dunno what the correct thing to do is, but we're supposed to be putting Homura back together, and this seems a hell of a lot like putting her back together.

I wonder if we're missing something that could save us, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:07 No.23182313

>>23182238
Tell her that we never asked her for anything.
Ask her to grant that selfish wish of her kouhai.
Ask her to carry on with this world. To fix everything.
Tell her those three words.
And smile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:09 No.23182339

>>23182294
Do this,

She doesn't have to bear it alone. We will be with her to help her through it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:11 No.23182367

>>23182238

take her hands, put the gem inside them and then close ours around it to make it complete.

then kiss her on the forehead/lips.

"you can do this sempai, i know you can and I'll be right there with you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:11 No.23182371

Okay, so we have two choices. There are three fragments in place, one remaining. We either complete Homu..or not.

Thinking that we must find a way to have Midori live. They have their gems linked, maybe we can have Madoka transfer our consciousness into Homu's gem if ours is busted. Is it?

Damnit Madoka, where are the goddamn grief seeds and where is our soul gem..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:13 No.23182402

>>23182371
Can't we fuse midori and chiaki together?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:14 No.23182416

>>23182402
gatai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:14 No.23182417

>>23182238
"You don't have to do this alone. Let's go home, sempai, everyone's waiting, and lets get some pancakes."
Complete the gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:14 No.23182419

>>23182238
I think >>23182280 says it pretty nicely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:18 No.23182462

>>23182371
Since their gems are linked, wouldn't fixing one repair the other?

We can't get anymore support from Madoka, it seems. Maybe we should look more closely at the Soulgem and fragment to make sure that its the right fragment.
And yeah, we need those Grief seeds to either use as our own temporary Soul Gem or to soak away corruption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:19 No.23182468

>>23182238
"You won't do it alone."

Kiss her like you've never kissed anyone before and end this madness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:21 No.23182499

ALL THESE FEELS!

I CAN'T HANDLE THEM!

[X] Continue bawling like a baby.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)13:21 No.23182504

>>23182238

This >>23182367 and this >>23182280

We can't stick around, we are going to fade soon and Faust is probably screaming at Godoka right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:25 No.23182560

>>23182462
>grief seeds
are duds. Madoka's wish that grief seeds aren't, so her presence means they're not working.

(unless she's manipulating us through all of this, which is also possible)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:26 No.23182571

>>23182232
>>23182238

"Sempai.. It`s never too late to do the right thing, you know. I know what it will be hard.

But only you can prevent Magical Girls from around the world from suffering similiar fates. Only you can change their fate, Sempai.

You are the only one who can stop Magical Girls from becoming witches ever again . You can do that because you are Madoka-san`s champion.
It`s too late to save me or Mirai. But you can save, Sayaka, Kyoko and Mami-san and everyone else if you find the strength the defeat Faust and free Madoka-san."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)13:27 No.23182585

>>23182560
The world broke, bro. There's no reason they wouldn't work any way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:28 No.23182615

Anyone remembers why Madoka took Midori's soul gem?

Theories on what happens if we don't complete the gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:30 No.23182637

>>23182615
used it as a proxy to let her godoka personality manifest without Faust interfering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:41 No.23182780
File: 1360953676391.gif-(495 KB, 400x225, Ranka NyanNyan.gif)

Is it time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:42 No.23182795

>>23182780
leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:42 No.23182798

>>23182780

patience brother, have a snack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:43 No.23182825

>>23182417
Do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:44 No.23182839

[x]"You don't have to do this alone. Let's go home, sempai, everyone's waiting, and lets get some pancakes."
Complete the gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:44 No.23182849

>>23182238

>>23182313
This.

We've become the Homura to Homura's Madoka, except we're the one that ended up dying.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)13:46 No.23182878
File: 1360954015010.jpg-(78 KB, 800x450, image.jpg)

Not this shit again

>>23182780

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:49 No.23182921

File: 1360954163453.jpg-(58 KB, 300x300, 1355323920857.jpg)

>tfw MiracleMidoriXMurderMayumi will be never finished now and Megucas all around the world will fall into despair and turn into witches because of that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:51 No.23182947

>>23182849
Nah, we're Murderface's Madoka; unfucking her shit up at our own expense.

~~mou ii'n da, Murderface-sempai.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:52 No.23182967

Madokami wants HomuChiaki to move on and find a new lease on life.

Sure she won't let it end like this, right?

Right?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/15/13(Fri)13:52 No.23182972

>>23182921
This is the worst

I don't want to live in this world anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:53 No.23182976

>>23182921
>Midori ends up stuck in Chiaki's soul gem
>Chiaki has to draw the manga now, with Midori's guidance
>manga gets canceled after it becomes clear that the only new chapters are going to be scribbles with whiskey spilled on them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:55 No.23183019

>>23182976
She can always write light novels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)13:57 No.23183042

>>23182976
Could just figure out how to not die, rules are less solid until we leave the witch territory

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)13:57 No.23183043

>>23182976
>>23183019
And she mentioned, at least to herself, that she's drawn something like 20 volumes, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:00 No.23183082

>>23183042
think there's any way to use the link in Chiaki's gem to stabilize/recover out own? Could potentially kill two birds with one stone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:00 No.23183086

>>23183042
If our soul gem isn't fucked, then not dying will just be a matter of making sure it gets tucked away safely in Tiny Pete somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:04 No.23183139

>>23183082
>inb4 the stress from Madoka using it makes it shatter

Still holding fingers crossed for this not happening and that Madoka will use those Grief seeds like she promised..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:04 No.23183151

>>23183043
>20 volumes of magical yuri
Eh. Gets boring more or less around the fourth volume unless more characters are introduced.
And earlier even if it is just fap fuel.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)14:05 No.23183168

>>23182280 >>23182839

You bring both arms around Chiaki's own limp, shaking frame again, hugging her for all you're worth. Your hands closing around her Soul Gem - your thumb resting lightly upon that piece that just needs a gentle push to finally set into its proper place. For it to heal, to become whole once more.

Smiling through your own tears, you lean in close. Putting every ounce of your will to speak levelly, comfortingly, to make the most convincing lie you would have ever told in your career as a Callidus. Before your time ran out.

"You don't have to do this alone, sempai. Let's go home." You give her a squeeze. "Everyone's waiting - and we'll get some pancakes on the way."

A sniff from her, and a weak murmur of assent. "O-okay. Let's...let's go." Another sniff, and she turns back toward you, a small smile on her face.

Someday, you will pay for that lie.

But you won't be there when the universe comes to collect, at least.

"I love you, sempai." You murmur into her ear. "Always have. Please remember that."

You press down hard on the piece--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)14:06 No.23183176

>>23183168

Darkness. A different kind, one that doesn't seem to fade even when you've opened your eyes. You look around, and see that you're still kneeling, just like earlier, when you got Chiaki to snap out of it. Except she was gone. Everything - her, Tiny Pete, Kharn - the entire barrier was gone.

A soft amber light glows from somewhere beside you, and you turn to see Madoka...back in her Magical Girl costume. Back in Faust's costume. Her eyes are still amber, but she seems relieved for the moment.

"Just in the nick of time," Madoka sighs, happy and yet clearly exhausted. "Thank...thank you, Midori. You've gotten Homura-cha--er, I mean, Chiaki-san to come back. I didn't really think a hug would work, but you just proved to me that it did."

Yeah? Well, what did she use the first time, anyway?

There's a moment of sheepish silence.

"I...I tore her heart out," Madoka hangs her head. "I-I was a bit panicking at the moment, and things were happening, and--"

You shake your head as you stand up. You didn't need to hear it. What happens to everyone now?

"O-oh. Well, um, the barrier should be collapsing any moment, so they'd be able to find themselves back in the real world soon enough. Intact and together, that's so we're clear. A-and yes, Chiaki-san will be her old self again. I used the two grief seeds you had to make sure of that!"

You smile at this, and allow yourself to breathe. That's...well. That's good. That's what you were aiming for, and you achieved that. Nothing else should matter, then. You look around, before turning back to Madoka. Is...well, is this it, then? Your soul gem's done for?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:07 No.23183179

>>23183139
could try to shift any stress through the link to chiaki's gem then shift from there into Walpurgisnacht, blow up that instead of either of us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:08 No.23183198

>>23183176

brace for conclusion!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:09 No.23183211

>>23183198
chikuwas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:10 No.23183224

>>23183176
Come on, shunt the pressure through the link into Chiaki's gem and into Walpurgisnacht since that's the thing that can handle the stress.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)14:14 No.23183270

>>23183176

"I'm...I'm afraid so," Madoka smiles guiltily as she holds out a severely-cracked crimson Soul Gem, the bauble looking so fragile that a mere breath may turn it into dust. "I...it was already compromised when I took it from you, and I'm afraid what we did earlier burned it out. It's just a matter of time..."

Ah. Well. That's...well. At least you had a good run. At least you saved her.

"That's a brave way of looking at it, Midori," The pink-haired girl murmurs. "I'm...I wish I could be just as brave as you."

"Oh, she is," A vox-corrupted voice, harsh and angry, blurts out in the darkness. Both of you turn at the direction of it - and it's there that you see Malal, the lines of her suit glowing a blinding crimson, her helm scuffed and scarred and dented but still remarkably in one piece. "Don't presume you can talk to someone like her so freely, Blessed Lady." The Culexus all but spits the word in a curse.

M-Malal? But what was she doing here? Isn't she--

"I am. I told you this already, didn't I? Pay attention." Her voice, taut with emotion, is nonetheless twisted into something dreadful by her helmet speakers. She turns back to Madoka, taking something from one of her suit's many pockets. "You're not taking this one with you. Not yet."

"B-but Miss Malal--" Madoka tries. Even SHE called her Miss. Her words are cut off, though, by the Culexus throwing something at her, which she squeaks as she catches.

It's...it's a Soul Gem. Bright amber in color. Recognizable. It's...it's familiar...

No. No, that's...

"Wakaba Mirai-san's...Soul Gem?" Madoka finishes for you, her eyes wide. "B-but..."

"Your pound of flesh, Blessed Lady," Malal all but sneers. "Now make with the sparkles and give the Warmaster back her aide. She needed her YESTERDAY."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:15 No.23183287

>>23183270
give Malal a hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:15 No.23183289

Ask her what will happen to Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:16 No.23183307

>>23183270
This >>23183289.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:16 No.23183312

>>23183270
NO
No
nononononnononono

WE ARE SUPPOSED TO SAVE HER
HER
WE ARE NOT TAKING THIS

LET US SAVE MIRAI
PLEASE

Let us save her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:17 No.23183326

>>23183289
And whether there are any chances of getting both Mirai and Midori out alive and well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:18 No.23183339
File: 1360955908521.jpg-(90 KB, 477x580, No.jpg)

>>23183312
No, you fool! Mirai is a suitable sacrifice. So long as we get to keep Miracle Midori, all will be right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:18 No.23183342
File: 1360955918968.jpg-(85 KB, 800x537, 312239_622298279139_59647(...).jpg)

>>23183270
God dammit Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:18 No.23183344

>>23183270
So Midori gets to be not dead in exchange for Mirai not getting to be not dead? Our current protagonist isn't going to be pleased with this, but I don't think Malal is going to let us play self-sacrificing savior forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:18 No.23183347

>>23183270
Does Mirai know she's alive? I got the impression that she thought herself dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:19 No.23183354

>>23183270
"I... uh buh... can I talk to miri one last time?... I..-I came here to save her, I want to be sure she won't regret it.... I want to be able to do what she wanted to do if we go through with this"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:19 No.23183357
File: 1360955955654.jpg-(145 KB, 992x702, 1356425416742.jpg)

>>23183168
>>23183176
>>23183270

...wat?
Why did ...that was all a ruse? We helped Faust all along?
WHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAT!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:19 No.23183361

>>23183270
stay quiet we are way out of our depth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:19 No.23183368

>>23183270
what? so we are suppose to trade mirai to save ourselves?

ask malal what this is all about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:19 No.23183370

>>23183270
"No, wait, I came in here to help save Mirai, not to kill her. There must be another way, something else.
"What about reinforcing my Soul Gem with the procedure that sempai went through?"

If Midori's Soul Gem could be reinforced by making a secondary link to Walpurgisnacht, couldn't it be kept stable until QB can fix it?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/15/13(Fri)14:20 No.23183387

>>23183270

"So, I really had no chance of saving Mirai, did I? What happens to her? Is this what she really wants? "

I'm even more curious about Malal now. Madokami had implied that they were friends, so I'm curious about the sudden animosity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:20 No.23183388

>>23183270

do you want to put my soul in Mirai's gem?

what will happen to her if we do this.
>we know what the answer will be.

do we get to talk to her before doing this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:21 No.23183399

>>23183370
Will save this situation with one demon pact or another mark my words

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/15/13(Fri)14:21 No.23183406

>>23183312
Chiaki doesn't need Mirai.

She needs the midorinator

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:21 No.23183408

>>23183168
>>23183176
>>23183270

Two words.

~~"Take Kharn."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:22 No.23183415

So we're all in agreement that if only one can get out alive, then Mirai stays dead and Midori gets a reward of life for her badassness.

After all, this is what Mirai would want.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)14:22 No.23183421

>>23183270
"Does… Does Mirai know? I… I had hoped to save her, too."

>>23183357
Nah, man. It's Madoka, but her time is running short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:23 No.23183442
File: 1360956230107.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, 1328663583352.jpg)

>>23183408
>Backstabbing the Backstabber

MY DICK IS DIAMONDS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:24 No.23183452

>>23183347
Yeah, she seemed pretty okay with not being alive. I'd say Mirai would be fine with this turn of events, sacrificing herself to save a friend rather than surviving and being held as a prisoner while still being linked to that faggot Juubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:24 No.23183455

>>23183270
Oh god, what game is Malal playing here?

What position is she in to demand anything of Godoka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:24 No.23183456

This is all too easy. This can't be right. This is too cruel. I refuse trading anyone. I know that Mirai wants to sacrifice herself but we're giving up our first friend.
We were fighting so she could live, she was not supposed to be our spare life.
Goddamnit people, I want Midori with Chiaki as much as the next guy but this isn't fair. More unfair than our death.

This isn't brave. This isn't brave at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:25 No.23183459

>>23183408
IC? Do it.
OOC? Fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:25 No.23183466
File: 1360956321737.gif-(777 KB, 400x300, 1344521215988.gif)

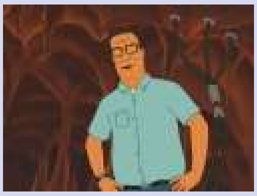

>>23183408
Anon, you devious little slime, I like it. Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:25 No.23183467

>>23183421

>"Does… Does Mirai know? I… I had hoped to save her, too."

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:26 No.23183479

>>23183442
I think this is less about "your life for mine" and more along "the available containers for souls". Kharn is alive with her gem by her side, I don't think it can be used here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:26 No.23183482

Enough with the self sacrifice.

Have we not given enough? Mirai accepted her fate. Welcomed it, even. Maybe she knew this was how it would end, this was her plan all along, to save Midori?

Turning down a gift like that would just be rude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:26 No.23183483

>>23183408
This guy, holy shit.

Now this is /tg/

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)14:27 No.23183496

Ah.... An unholy deal.
....
....
To be honest, Midori has got more of a future then Mirai.
While Mirai was betrayed by her boss, unlike Midori she had a good relationship with the saints. She won't like having to fight her former friends, however the won't have the same problem as they will be controlled by their boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:27 No.23183501

>So there was no hope of saving either of you? Does Mirai know it?
>if it really is impossible to get you both back... I'm sorry, Miss Malal. I really tried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:27 No.23183502

>>23183452
Damn, didn't think of that. If we come up with a way to save Mirai somehow, won't the cat be able to detonate her soul again the second we're out of the barrier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:27 No.23183503

>>23183408

voting against it because that would be to easy a way out for her. She needs to talk to Souji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:28 No.23183504

>>23183270
"I came here to save Sempai and Mirai. If I have to die for that, so be it."

How do you accidentally someone's heart out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:28 No.23183509

>>23183408

I'm all for third options, but I'm a bit out of the loop here; are we doing this for any reason beyond pissing off Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:28 No.23183518

Well, Midori probably would try to say no, just to save another person.

But as a quest participant, killing Midori in exchange for some side-character is just silly. I vote we take the deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:29 No.23183520
File: 1360956542393.png-(401 KB, 440x700, 1356627526162.png)

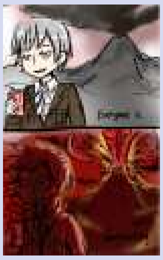

>>23183370
>Bind Midori's Soul Gem to Walpurgisnacht

NOPE, THIS COULDN'T POSSIBLE GO WRONG. NOT IN THE SLIGHTEST. BINDING YOUR SOUL GEM TO THE SECOND MOST POWERFUL WITCH IN EXISTANCE WON'T HAVE ANY REPERCUSSIONS AT ALL, RIGHT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:29 No.23183525

>>23183270

[x] You're still smart enough to figure out what she's implying with that gem. And you're not cruel enough to sacrifice someone else, someone close to you, to save yourself, not without some serious protest.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/15/13(Fri)14:29 No.23183526

>>23183408

I don't even know how to feel about this

IS THIS RIGHT?

IT IS A GOOD PAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:29 No.23183533

"As I so stupidly said to a much superior enemy; FUCK YOU!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:30 No.23183536

>>23183509
We like Mirai and Kharn is a crazy, dumb ork.

Even Souji would be better without her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:30 No.23183538

>>23183408
If Souji wasn't in Tiny Pete, this would be the right answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:30 No.23183539

>>23183509
That and maybe holding a grudge for Kharn going slightly batshit on us in the barrier. But she ended up turning around anyway by the end, and apart from that she's been pretty great.

I'd much rather take Mirai's soul gem than Kharn's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:31 No.23183558

What will happen to Mirai's gem if she comes back anyway? Wasn't her body cut to little pieces by kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:31 No.23183559

>>23183408
No. Don't be stupid. Besides being a contaminated vessel already, Malal won't go for it and it wasted times. And Kharn needs to be made to face Souji and get married and turned into a housewife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:31 No.23183562

>>23183518
Yeah, pretty much this. In character Midori wouldn't like this deal, but from the perspective of the overall story it'd be dumb not to take it.

Midori needs to put up some protest, but ultimately get talked into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:32 No.23183573

>>23183408
Oh god, betraying the betrayer

It'd make enemies of Malal, Souji, possibly Misaka, probably Mirai.

It'd be a despicable thing to do, especially after Kharn got back up and started fighting on our side again in the final hour.

Why is it so tempting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:32 No.23183575

>>23183558
doesn't matter, magical girls are liches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:32 No.23183578

>>23183520
Not to mention Midori's already indirectly linked to Walpurgisnacht thanks to her bond with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:32 No.23183585

>>23183502
It's entirely possible that it could. Unless Madoka has enough miracles in her to sever Mirai's link with Juubey, which, as we've seen, requires a lot of effort. With this in mind, sacrificing herself for Midori would be a much better fate, even if we were able to replace her link to Juubey with QB and another girl (like, say, Chiaki, resulting in mutual despair due to both of them wanting Midori back).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:33 No.23183590

Please don't let >>23183408 be an actual answer, even if it is possible. For fuck's sake, we didn't give her that lecture about throwing her life away just to throw her life away ourselves.

We're not going to go merrily along with giving up Mirai, but let's be reasonable here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:33 No.23183591

>>23183539
Kharn willingly betrayed us because she 'had to live up to her name before the end'
Mirai was controlled into betraying us.

Still, 'take Kharn' is one of the most retarded things ever, after 'lick the soulgem' and 'fuck you'.

>>23183504
Superhuman strength and panic, man. They do wonders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:33 No.23183594

>>23183408
Let's not piss of Malal. After all, she is kind of the one saving us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:33 No.23183595

>>23183562
Oh sure, let's play the moralfag so we would have clean conscience and hope for the GM to road us into the choice anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:34 No.23183598

>>23183520
Chiaki's Soul Gem is already bound to Walpurgisnacht as is Kharn's.
It's a great corruption sink and we should consider it an option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:34 No.23183602

>>23183559
>Besides being a contaminated vessel already
Yeah, this is an important point. It's a miracle Kharn hasn't already witched out herself, I doubt her soul gem is in any condition to be able to handle switching owners.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)14:34 No.23183603

>>23183354

Voting for this >>23183270

>[x] Accept but only if as Mirai knows and is ok with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:34 No.23183615

>>23183408
You glorious, evil bastard.

Ironically, though.. If it actually worked, in terms of being pragmatic, Kharn is pretty much a hair's breadth from witching out, if she isn't in the process of it already, while Mirai was still in good shape, except for needing a new body grown. Hell, we may still lose Kharn regardless of what we do.

Of course, this is all meta, since for the time being I'm not sure Midori would even think of this, let alone agree to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:35 No.23183631

>>23183598
>Chiaki
>Kharn

>Two people who are extremely prone to going full FoFA

You really aren't doing yourself any favours here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:36 No.23183637

>>23183615
I am sligthly ~~fucking~~ upset that Kharn of all people is going to get the best end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:37 No.23183656

>>23183591
Hey, don't knock the soulgem-licking, it's half the reason we're getting this whole arc in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:38 No.23183670

>>23183408

I wonder if Malal still has a soulgem somewhere....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:38 No.23183671

>>23183595
It's nothing so duplicitous, I'm just noting the conflict of interests between what Midori would do in-character and what would make for a good story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:38 No.23183674

>>23183573
>Why is it so tempting.
Because it's a retarded choice and /tg/ likes to make retarded choices on occasion.
It pisses off everyone at us, and doesn't even put us in that great of a situation.

If we're to get linked directly to Walpurgisnacht then we should have it done to our real Soul Gem instead of being shoved into one that already has such a link.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:41 No.23183706

We gotta get the go ahead from Mirai to do this. If she isn't okay with it it'd be a huge dick move on Midori's part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:42 No.23183718

>>23183656
At the time, it was the biggest in a long string of bad decisions that led us to the permanent loss of Iori. Leaving her with that dude was the cherry on top of the cake.
And it's still not known if the benefits outweight the losses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:42 No.23183719

>>23183637
What makes you think that? This is Puella World, and Kharn's been at the end of her rope forever given how she's been dancing drunkenly along and over/under the line between magical girl and witch. The only reason we haven't seen as many death flags for her is because Malal was busy stealing them all like a comedic 60's catburglar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:43 No.23183738

>>23183718
It made for a decent character arc at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:43 No.23183742

>>23183718
never liked Iori

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)14:45 No.23183752

You guys really want to make Souji and by extension Misaka sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:45 No.23183756

>>23183718
>permanent loss of Iori
Iori had to be dropped. She was terrible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:46 No.23183773

>>23183756
and not even a meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:46 No.23183781

>>23183752
>Souji
Yes.
>Misaka
Doubt It. Maybe a little

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:47 No.23183788

Sounds like we're basically concluding that "Give Kharn" is retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:47 No.23183792

>>23183718
Personally, I think it's good that we shook Iori. Much as I personally love the girl, it would have been terrible for her to have such an association with Chiaki. She's a civvy, for starters, and we don't want to drag her any deeper into our shit than she already is. And the origins of her infatuation with Chiaki are not exactly the makings of a healthy relationship.

Also, I'm not so sure she's permanently lost anyway. Certainly well on that track, but there were still some hints at possible reconciliation before we left for Siberia, and I wouldn't be at all surprised to see her come back into the picture once we get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:47 No.23183796

>>23183718
>wanting an ordinary girl with a bright future to be in a relationship with a self-destructive lich whose job has a very high mortality rate
THAT had the potential to end up so much worse than this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:47 No.23183800
File: 1360957658691.png-(141 KB, 1000x700, kharn inventory.png)

x1
x1
x1
x1
x20

>>23183674
Ironically, Kharn is the sort of person who would make retarded choices like that on a /tg/ quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:48 No.23183810

>>23183788
while i like the story implication of giving Kharn, she also needs a proper conclusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:49 No.23183822

>>23183421
>"Does… Does Mirai know? I… I had hoped to save her, too."

i like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:49 No.23183825

>>23183792
>Iori could be back
Now I want Midori back even more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:50 No.23183840

>One anon makes retarded suggestion
>Thread explodes with people agreeing with it

Go figure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:50 No.23183842

Could you even imagine Iori trying to deal with this shit? A freaking idol wouldn't want to go freeze her ass off in Siberia, she wouldn't stare down an army of bears, she wouldn't be able to face the kind of monsters we've seen in the barrier.

Magical girls should keep civilians out of personal relationships.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:50 No.23183853

>>23183408
not this. we spent too much effort making sure that she didnt make too many fuckups in this barrier. we are not letting that go to waste

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:51 No.23183862

>>23183752
>sad
'Turn all guns on the station and Tiny Pete on us' sad.

>>23183756
She could've been saved with less than half the effort we made as Midori. But alas!

>>23183792
>I'm not so sure she's permanently lost anyway

>left in a state of grief with an avid fan she already had some nice moments with
Not versed in shoujo lore, I presume? This situation, while not typical, is not unheard of.

And Chiaki right now doesn't even remember Iori, and nobody told her about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:51 No.23183863

>>23183756
Hey, I liked Iori.
She made Chiaki consider the consequences of her actions a little better, instead of continuing in a self-destructive dive. The only other person to do that was Mami, and to a far less extent, Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:53 No.23183894

>>23183825
Exactly. If we lose Midori, we'll lose the main barrier keeping Iori safely distant from the madness that is the Murderface Experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:53 No.23183898

>>23183840
The most retarded part of it all is that it makes absolutely no sense if Midori suggested it. Chiaki, maybe, but only if someone (like Midori) died and Kharn had a hand in it. Otherwise it's a full retard choice that doesn't even fit the character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:53 No.23183910

>>23183840
Clearly you haven't been reading the replies; there are at least as many pointing out how bad an idea it is as there are agreeing, if not substantially more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:54 No.23183912
File: 1360958040144.jpg-(134 KB, 646x487, 1318386613340.jpg)

>>23183800
>panties
That reminds me, I wonder how Nero's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:54 No.23183913

>>23183800
Kharn really is /tg/. I suppose part of the reason some people hate her is because she's a mirror of themselves, and they don't like seeing the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:54 No.23183918

>>23183862
>'Turn all guns on the station and Tiny Pete on us' sad.
Technically, he has no chance of knowing It was our fault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:56 No.23183954

>>23183910

Calling it now that despite general protest, this will be the result we get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:56 No.23183963

>>23183913
She makes them aware of their ~~tongues.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:57 No.23183978

>>23183913
No, they just don't like her for going Chaotic Stupid and saying, "lol gotta live up to my betrayer name". People liked her before that point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:57 No.23183980

>>23183963
I WISH I had that tongue! ~~In my mouth~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:58 No.23183986

>>23183954
That's retarded, Kharn isn't even there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:58 No.23183994

>>23183980
in and around my everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:59 No.23184001

>>23183954
The person who suggested it and the people that supported it should step on a Lego with a thumbtack put through it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)14:59 No.23184010

>>23183978
Kind of stupid to assume it was just pure Chaotic Stupid rather than Faustian influence. Yeah, she did SAY she was living up to her title, but she's always been a bit of a jokester anyway, so I wouldn't take that at face-value.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:01 No.23184032

>>23184010
Point still stands, she was liked before her Face Heel Turn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:02 No.23184054

>>23184010
She would've killed us all if we didn't give Midori titanium balls the size of Andromeda slapping some sense into her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/15/13(Fri)15:02 No.23184056
File: 1360958538483.png-(496 KB, 1250x867, Pomf.png)

Woah, Kharn's popularity has sure taken a nosedive as of late.

Personally, I think that trading for Kharn sounds a bit too evil for Midori. Also, I've kinda gotten to like Souji and wouldn't want to do that to him.

Since the end is soon, please remember to fix the numbering and tag while archiving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:03 No.23184081

>>23184056
>>23184032
I still liked her after it

Honestly if you didn't see it coming a mile off then something is wrong with you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:05 No.23184103

>>23183978
That's the point. She make stupid decisions just like they do, and they can't stand it when a stupid decision is made against them. They're fine with making stupid decisions themselves and leaving others to deal with the consequences, because "it's about having fun" or "it's for a better story" but they get angry if anyone else makes a stupid decision and they have to clean up the mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:05 No.23184115

>>23184056
/tg/ is an amorphous, fickle blob of instant gratification and bad ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:05 No.23184119

>>23184081
reason still was retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:06 No.23184131

>>23184056

hadn't noticed the numbering went bad again, are we at 82?

>wasn't my fault by the way
>not that it really matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:06 No.23184135

>>23184081
Yeah, when you have a character nicknamed "The Betrayer" who's walking on the brink of witching out to begin with and then on top of that uses weapons that are known to have negative effects on one's sanity, it's to be expected that there will come a time when they turn on you, if only temporarily.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)15:08 No.23184166

>>23184131
#80 was numbered as 79, so there's two 79s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:09 No.23184180

So did everyone forget Kharn's mind is not entirely her own for all of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:10 No.23184192

Fuck Kharn. She'll probably be fine without Midori sacrificing herself, and if she isn't, no big loss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:10 No.23184196
File: 1360959023388.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, IWasInAQuestThread.jpg)

Looks like we got a new item for that middle panel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:10 No.23184197

>>23184166

so yeah, 82 for this archive then.

i got this!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)15:13 No.23184245

>>23183408 >>23183421

No. No, she can't possibly be suggesting that. You came here to save Mirai, too! J-just like you came here to save your sempai! You're not going to allow this--

"I don't remember asking you for your opinion, Hanegawa," Malal says, crossing her arms, the backlit lines of her suit pulsing in time with your heartbeat. "Pay attention, like I said. Now, once you get back, I want you to make sure Chiaki stops drinking like a fish and popping pills like candy. Ration her alcohol and put sugar pills in her painkiller bottles, that always works. And--"

She stops, and turns towards you with an almost quiet menace. You blink at her, forgetting for a moment that you're supposed to be fuming - before she lets out a sharp bark of laughter.

"Take Kharn? That's what you were thinking, wasn't it?" The smile in her voice is obvious despite her helmet's vox stealing all warmth from it. "It's tempting. Very tempting. But no. Kharn answers to what she did and what she tried to do back there. You want her dead, that's very understandable given the circumstances, but that's letting her off easy. My way, she gets to live with her mistakes, to live the rest of her life with Souji and Misaka, knowing that it was because of her being an idiot that she almost didn't get to enjoy it. And she'll have to answer to you, and Murderface, and the rest. You want to punish a betrayer?" The Culexus shrugs. "Leave her to the people she betrayed. Much better all around, I think."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:14 No.23184262

>>23184245
Man, I hope Mirai was on board with this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)15:14 No.23184276

>>23184245

Yes, but--

"But nothing." Malal shakes her head. "You think I'd propose something like this if she didn't want it to happen? She practically threatened me with that pig sticker of hers. Yes, she wants to, and yes, she's okay with it. You'll get to talk to her later, just before this all goes down." She looks to the side, where Madoka is busy holding Mirai's Soul Gem with both hands, tongue curled up and poking through her lips in concentrated effort. "Hey, Blessed Lady! What's the hold-up?!"

"I-I'm nearly done!" Madoka stutters, and Malal shakes her head. "As for me, this is probably the last time I'm going to see you, so..." She pauses here, somewhat awkwardly. "I suppose it's nice to see that the next Warmaster's in good hands, I guess. If I can do anything else for you, ask now and I'll do my best."

She holds out her gloved hand to you to shake. After a moment, you do so.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:16 No.23184299

>>23184262
What would you prefer, a life where your only real friend is dead and you're held prisoner with your soul gem linked to a crazy alien cat that is more than willing to use YOU as a suicide bomb if someone upsets them, or a death where you don't have to deal with any of that shit and your friend survives?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:16 No.23184301

>>23184276
"I don't care if it's a longshot, tell me if there's any way to get Mirai back after this. ...And you, too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:16 No.23184304

>>23184276
"Just who...or what...are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:16 No.23184314

"Don't go anywhere. I'll find a way to get you out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:16 No.23184318

>>23183863
Same here. I think people just hated Iori because they assumed she'd be dumb and stuck-up forever, even though she might have some Noir-induced depth to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:16 No.23184321

>>23184276
Hug her. Say that you wish you'll make half as good aide as she did. And thank her for everything.

Malal confirmed for Boss-tier.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)15:16 No.23184323

>>23184276
"No. Thank you. I'll- I'll do my best to make sure this works out. And, I will, Malal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:16 No.23184326

>>23184245
You went with the retarded post that a large number of people said was retarded and were against, and ignored the posts that suggested possible solutions?
Goddammit Decu, refresh more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:17 No.23184332

>>23184276

Find a way to save Mirai....or at the very least leave her as connected to you as you are connected to Chiakimura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:17 No.23184343

>>23184276
"Why was Faust so scared back in the school?"

I think this is a pretty important plot point that we have forgotten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:17 No.23184348

>>23184276
I'm glad that I got to meet you. Both versions, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:18 No.23184362

>>23184326
It probably had the majority when he started, and if Decu treats the votes as the character's thoughts, I could see Midori having a brief, hateful flash of "Take Kharn" being completely in character, even if she wouldn't act on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:18 No.23184368

>>23184276
Cry

I mean, shit.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)15:18 No.23184369

>>23184304
Actually, I quite like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:18 No.23184381

>>23184276
Tell her this >>23183501

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:19 No.23184392

>>23184276
"Who are you?"

~~Who-who, who-who~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:19 No.23184393

>>23184276
"You're sure there's no other way? Even if it takes a while, isn't there a way to get you and Mirai out?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:20 No.23184404

>>23184362
This. He gave the suggestion a shout-out in a very in-character way, without actually making it a serious option.

Which on the whole is a very fitting way to handle it, since even if the consensus was ultimately against it the considerable stir it caused was worth noting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:21 No.23184423

>>23184404
it leads into a proper conclusion for Kharn while still acknowledging the option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:21 No.23184428

>>23184362
In other words, posters acting like Kharn and being stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:22 No.23184436
File: 1360959740336.png-(74 KB, 283x244, kharn99902106.png)

>>23184115

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:22 No.23184444

>>23184276

"c-can i see who it is underneath the helmet?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:22 No.23184447

>>23184245
>>23184276

[x] Hug.

"Don`t worry, Madoka-san. Chiaki and I will come back and save you. That`s a promise."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:23 No.23184454

>>23184304
i quite like this, and i have been wondering about it for a while. seems like an in character thing to ask
>>23184321
then see if this can be worked in
>>23184343
ok i forgot about that. this probably needs to be asked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:23 No.23184456

>>23184276
"Can I see your face?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:23 No.23184457

>>23184276
Take care of yourself, the other one is trying so hard to remove you and I wouldn't want to see such an important person for Homura gone

Oh and keep Malal and Mirai company, they don't deserve to be lonely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:23 No.23184458

>>23184276
TEAR OFF HER HELMET

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)15:24 No.23184472

>>23184276

"First tell Mirai thank you, and I'm sorry."

"Is there any message you want to pass on to my sempai?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:24 No.23184473

>>23184457
*Mirai and Madoka

Brain farted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:24 No.23184478

>>23184428
Don't be so pessimistic. The readers are generally--
>>23184458

Nev' mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:24 No.23184484

>>23184444
Oh god, this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:26 No.23184514

>>23184304

This needs more votes.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)15:26 No.23184516

>>23184456

Scratch this >>23184472
Changing vote to this >>23184276

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:26 No.23184518

>>23184276
"Isn't there a way to save Mirai and you somehow? Maybe if there was a way to get an empty Soul Gem? And who are you, really?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:28 No.23184541

>>23184276

If only for even a short moment, ask if you could see her face and/or hear her real voice. Something to consider as a passing of the torch. Since it'd be the last time after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:28 No.23184555
File: 1360960138173.png-(392 KB, 500x672, Celty-cosplay-durarara-33(...).png)

>>23184444
Don't tell me you don't know already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:29 No.23184567

To Do list:

>Get an Ushanka (one of those fuzzy hats) for Kyoko.

>Cleverly substitute Alcohol and Painkillers with placebos.

Proposal:

When awakening from whatever state Midori is in, feign a dying state. Ask for last wish: lick soulgem. Watch Chiaki struggle between last wish and embarrassing public situation, then give her the biggest shit-eating grin that Midori can muster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:30 No.23184592

>>23184567
>When awakening from whatever state Midori is in, feign a dying state. Ask for last wish: lick soulgem.

This is bad and you should feel bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:30 No.23184593

>>23184567
~~What Kyouko~~
~~Do we even have our memories back~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:30 No.23184594

>>23184567

You are a terrible person.

Also: YES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:31 No.23184600

"Just who...or what...are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:34 No.23184674

>>23184276
"Is there anything you can tell me to help sempai?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:34 No.23184675

>>23184567
~~I love it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:37 No.23184716

>stop drinking like a fish and taking pills
She really took to the taste of water, and she doesn't remember the pills.

>lick soulgem
>embarrassing situation
I don't think she remembers she shouldn't do this.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)15:37 No.23184719

>>23184593
Even if Chiaki doesn't, Midori can remember to do it. That's what an aide is for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:37 No.23184720

>>23184594
>>23184675
0/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:40 No.23184763

>>23184567
Fuck you no. Since typing out well-reasoned responses only ensures that Decu doesn't see rebuttals to asinine shit like this until it's too late, I'll just respond with a "Fuck You".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:45 No.23184850

>>23184716
>>23184593

Considering we're going through this effort to put Chiaki back together in a metaphorical mental sense, there's a good chance she's going to have her memory back when she wakes up. She might even remember more about what she forgot in her previous bouts of amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:48 No.23184920

>>23184304
this

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)15:49 No.23184924

>>23184304

You ask her if there's really no way of you saving her. Or Mirai. At this, she seems to scoff, but it's not with the usual venom that you've heard her respond with.

"No. There's not. Some things you can't fix no matter what you try. The only alternatives there are, really, is to make things a bit less terrible than they should be for everyone. That's what I'm trying to do now, from here, and what she's giving you a chance to do too." The Culexus gives your hand a squeeze. "Don't worry too much about her. From what I hear from our 'Blessed Lady', things are taken care of once you lose your soul gem. Something close to Heaven, but not quite. Whatever it is, I hope it has good 3G." She chuckles here.

Yes. That's...that's good. You hope so, too.

In any case, there is something you'd like to ask. If it's not too much, could she...?

"...I don't normally do this for just anyone," Malal says after a few moments. "But what the hell. My suit's on full active just trying to get here, anyway, and we've only got a bit more time left." She reaches up to the back of her head and twists a heavily-ratcheted knob there, before undoing the pressure seals on her collar, each one coming free with a small hiss.

She reaches up with both hands and pulls the helmet up and off of her head. She lowers the skulled headpiece, turning it around in her hands, a frown on her lips as she surveys the damage.

"Tch. I was hoping it wasn't this damaged..." She says mournfully, in a voice untouched by a vox speaker. Such a pure voice. Such a clean voice.

You couldn't trust yourself to speak as you beheld the pink hair. And the pupils in her eyes.

You glance at her, glance at Madoka, and then at her once again.

How. What. ...How?

WHY?!

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:50 No.23184957

>>23184567
Feigning near-death is only funny in situations and among people where it isn't a great likelihood. Otherwise, it is, literally, the most dick move available at any point in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:51 No.23184963

>>23184924
U wot.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)15:51 No.23184971

>>23184924
What.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:51 No.23184974

>>23184924

>oh shit, OH SHIT

don't forget to breath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:52 No.23184988
File: 1360961544179.jpg-(518 KB, 496x800, 1330557191051.jpg)

I don't know
WHAT the fuck
is going on

>>23184924

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:52 No.23184990
File: 1360961552883.gif-(787 KB, 480x360, 1350076370366.gif)

>>23184924
You magnificent bastard.

>> ☐ !OHiHYj1yGY 02/15/13(Fri)15:52 No.23184992

>>23184924
So...Madoka is apparently fragmented?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:53 No.23185002

>>23184924
Wow, Decu.
The single person it didn't even occur to me to consider. Impressed state pending a satisfactory and coherent explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:53 No.23185012

>>23184924
this whole time i thought that malal was this universes homura. but she is actually this universes madoka. i think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:54 No.23185017
File: 1360961640377.jpg-(44 KB, 296x341, what.jpg)

>>23184924
So, this was Madoka's barrier all long? What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:54 No.23185021
File: 1360961657704.png-(243 KB, 555x504, face3.png)

>>23184924

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:54 No.23185023
File: 1360961663496.jpg-(86 KB, 500x500, 1359321118607.jpg)

>>23184924
Oh jesus christ we just went full M Night

DUDE
WAIT, WHAT?

Shyamalan up in this bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:54 No.23185024
File: 1360961664466.jpg-(58 KB, 400x400, 1330329522268.jpg)

MY BODY WAS
NOT READY

>>23184924

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:55 No.23185047

>>23184924
>Malal is this timeline's Madoka
why
did
we
not
expect
this
jesus it makes PERFECT SENSE GODOKA ISN'T GODOKA OF THIS WORLD OF COURSE SHE COULD EXIST

>>23184992
Each timeline has a Madoka. Godoka doesn't exist in her world because she became a force of nature. The Godoka we see is an outsider from a different world, and Faust is the witch that split off from her at the end of the anime. Neither of them are from this timeline, meaning that this Madoka has absolutely nothing to do with any of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:55 No.23185054
File: 1360961739502.jpg-(294 KB, 800x710, woo, hard liquor.jpg)

>>23184924
YES
I KNEW IT
MAKES SENSE WITH THE PICTURE IN COOBIE'S OFFICE WE SAW FOREVER AGO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:56 No.23185060
File: 1360961771457.gif-(1.4 MB, 193x135, 1355077017303.gif)

He did it. Decu pulled it off.

He tricked the entire player base in one post.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)15:56 No.23185068

>>23184992
Plainly, this world's Madoka became a Culexis upon contracting, and took on the name Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:56 No.23185070
File: 1360961787745.png-(661 KB, 1280x720, My brain is full of billi(...).png)

MY BRAIN IS FULL OF BILLIONS
AND BILLIONS OF FUCK

>>23184924

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:56 No.23185079

>>23185047
Man, imagine if Malaldoka still had feelings for Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:57 No.23185084
File: 1360961833403.jpg-(57 KB, 1024x600, 1345120456399.jpg)

10 out of fucking 10 Deculture.
Well played.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:57 No.23185090

>>23184924

What the double fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:58 No.23185095
File: 1360961896276.gif-(1.75 MB, 358x202, 1326169200293.gif)

>>23184924
>everyone`s faces when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:58 No.23185098
File: 1360961914118.jpg-(76 KB, 1280x720, lolwat.jpg)

>>23185023
My feeling exactly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:59 No.23185104
File: 1360961941186.jpg-(45 KB, 550x462, 1357102159371.jpg)

>>23184924
Saw it coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)15:59 No.23185118
File: 1360961973890.png-(2.43 MB, 1754x1240, 65141c60604abc0fa4f8bf6e7(...).png)

>>23184924
Oh my. She was right there with Kharn and Murderface all along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:00 No.23185138

>>23185079
It's entirely possible that Malaldoka and this world's Homura were just normal schoolgirls together, but then Homura woke up one day as Homurambo and shit got crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:02 No.23185173

>>23185054
Oh god, how many threads ago was that?

There's no way he's been planning that far ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:02 No.23185182

>>23185054
I don't remember the picture in Coobie's office! If this was an early clue, someone link it so I can be amazed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:03 No.23185186

>>23185138
So far as I've seen, there's still no sign of a local-universe Homura.
Then again, there was only ever a single local-universe Homura, so there may simply not be one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:03 No.23185189

>>23185138
Now I want to know what Wish she made that made her like this.

...

... and she actually, in a really roundabout way, just fulfilled Madoka's wish.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)16:04 No.23185201

>>23185182
There was a picture of Madoka among the various girls during our first visit to QB's office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:04 No.23185213

>>23185054
>>23185182

It was the pic that Kharn was staring at when she had the vision of the Blessed Lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:04 No.23185214

>>23185079
>>23185138

Doesn`t make sense.

In the Kharn flashback Malal`s first suggestion on what to do with Girl A after she "Accidentally, ...3 whole squards" was to kill her.

If Malal really did knew her before that, this suggestion doesnt make any sense at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:07 No.23185260
File: 1360962441279.jpg-(22 KB, 344x378, 1360165985977.jpg)

>>23184924
Well.

I certainly didn't see THAT coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:07 No.23185266

>>23185186
I doubt every timeline comes into existence when Homura wakes up in it. If the universe existed before that, then that means Homura existed before it, too, but as soon as Homurambo makes the jump to a new world, she takes over the body of the local Homura, erasing the local Homura's entire personality with her own. As a result, there can't be multiple Homuras in a timeline.

>>23185214
Presumably, post-Godoka Homura was completely fucking insane. Malal also suggested "Akemi Homura" as Murderface's name, which would imply that she knew her at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:07 No.23185271
File: 1360962475288.gif-(281 KB, 500x281, Awe.gif)

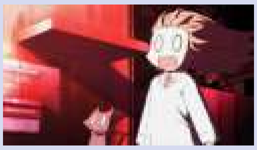

>>23184924

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:08 No.23185279

>>23185214

A simpler explanation is that Malal was this timeline's Madoka, and was simply contacted by godoka to act as her agent after Girl A was being apprenticed by Kharn. For whatever reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:08 No.23185280

>>23185189
Well, if we assume that she had the same wish as Madokas was in the series, then she saved a cat. From this, we can assume that the wishes needed to become like she is something for the benefit of others, rather than the self.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)16:09 No.23185314

>>23185186

I am of the opinion that the anime Homura and this universe's Homura merged together a while ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:09 No.23185319

>>23185280
so one becomes a source of antimagic by making a selfless wish?

That actually makes sense, given that having magical powers is a massive death flag in this universe

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/15/13(Fri)16:12 No.23185354
File: 1360962722534.jpg-(158 KB, 600x465, 1349127255307.jpg)

>>23184924

I have no fucking words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:12 No.23185360

>>23185280
But what does this say about Kyouko? Her wish has to be somewhat related to the Culexus-type in a roundabout fashion.
This theory -does- fit. Kyouko's wish was not necessarily selfish, but it wasn't altruistic, either. She did benefit from her wish, but only indirectly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:13 No.23185376

>>23185319

given how our officio has only 1 Culexus left, I'd say selfless wishes are a megadeath flag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:13 No.23185381

>>23184924
Laugh, laugh maddeningly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:13 No.23185385

>>23184924
Guys, guys.

Malal is Nono.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:14 No.23185401
File: 1360962888165.gif-(1.34 MB, 312x188, SmugSloth.gif)

>>23184924
I knew it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:15 No.23185402

>>23185360

Perhaps that's why she can do the pulse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:15 No.23185412

>>23185376
when are they not?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)16:15 No.23185415

>>23184924

"Technically, we're the same person, but not," The Culexus, sans-helmet, smiles cheerfully. "We don't have the same name, or grew up in the same household. Yet, here we are, somehow. Timelines are strange like that, I think." She glances over at Madoka, who is still doing something to the Soul Gem in her hands - the amber turning white - and she leans over to you, conspiratiorially. "Between the two of us? I've always hated the costume. Too frilly for my taste. And those heels? Who can run in those?"

But...you always thought...but so, how did she know about all of--

"Dreams," Malal explains, tapping her temple with a gloved finger. "Always got them ever since i was a kid. Not the sort you get from eating too much before bedtime, stuff like that - but really detailed ones. Dreamed of myself in that getup, and I thought to myself how silly it is. Fighting monsters in a DRESS? Yeah, no thanks. So when the mutant cat came to me with the contract, I knew what wish to make. How to make it, too." She smiles again, seemingly full of pride.

But...but...how...

"Oh, um. well, normally I just hold it in until we can get to the little girl's room," She says, looking down at her suit. "I know it looks like a lot of stuff, but you can actually take it off really quickly, and--"

No! No, not that! It's just...well, that too, but you have so many questions now--

"Some of them we probably won't even have time to get to. But stuff'll get answered soon. I left Kharn a package for Chiaki - don't leave Siberia without it. Everything there should help." It's then that Madoka calls you over. "Right, I think it's time for you to get back." Malal smiles again, before clamping her helm back down on her head. Concealing her features once more behind the cracked visor. "Try to stay alive, alright? I don't think I can intervene for the next one."

You promise you'll try your best.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:16 No.23185428

>>23184924
>[1/2]

HE'S WAITING THIS LONG TO CONTINUE ON PURPOSE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:16 No.23185431
File: 1360962977163.gif-(2.6 MB, 459x459, Agnus lays eyes up-p-p-po(...).gif)

>>23185385
B-but if Malal's Nono, then ~~where's L'alc?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:16 No.23185432

>>23185415

Now I feel robbed. Tomboy Madoka? Yes plz.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)16:16 No.23185436

>>23185415

She nods, and the both of you walk back to Madoka, who looks even more exhausted than she was earlier.

"R-right. It's...it's done. Here, Midori. I...it's a bit slipshod of me, but it should be alright." She hands over the Soul Gem to you, and you take it like the fragile gem that it is.

It's your Soul Gem, that's for sure. The brass casing, however, is definitely Mirai's.

You're...you're not sure how to thank her. Or Mirai.

"Say it properly, and don't cry while you're doing it." Malal suggests. "The both of you can cry all you want when this is done."

Y-yes. Right. Um. Will your body be...?

"--healed just enough to sustain life, yes, but you'll still be in a world of pain. I'll dull as much as I can for you, but things will still hurt." An awkward smile from Madoka. "...Thank you, Midori. I meant what I said. I wish I was as brave as you."

Malal merely nods at this.

"Any last words before I send you back, then?" Madoka asks.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:17 No.23185460

>>23185436

Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:18 No.23185464

>>23185436
Double-hug and a quiet thank you. Maybe a "take care of each other" if we've the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:18 No.23185471

>>23185436
Try to keep fighting Faust as much as possible.

I dont want to know what she could do if nothing of her conscience is left to hinder her.

Malal: You are a 100% awesome person and I wish i could have met you before all this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:18 No.23185475

>>23185436

"I'm sorry I couldn't save you or Mirai...I promise to keep Chiaki-sempai safe...I already lost one life doing it, what's another?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:19 No.23185492

[x] Hugs for everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:19 No.23185493

>>23185464
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:19 No.23185499
File: 1360963188341.jpg-(107 KB, 425x318, Midori at her Officio.jpg)

You Only Live Twice

>>23185475
We did just get chided not to get ourselves killed twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:20 No.23185510

>>23185436
"Chiaki and I will come for you. I promise."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:21 No.23185524

>>23185432
Shit, me too. Is it too late to change our vote to have Malal inhabit Mirai's gem instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:21 No.23185536

>>23185402
That's what I'm basing my requirements for a culexus wish on.
Since Kyouko isn't exactly a Culexus, but still can do things that only a Culexus can, her wish must be indirectly related to the thing that makes one a Culexus.
While the "Altruistic Wish" theory fits this, the "Save a Cat" wish doesn't really fit Malal. That doesn't render the theory invalid. Her wish might have been some -other- altruistic wish.
Or she could have gone full-bore and simply wished to be the best Culexus there ever was. Sort of a cheating way to become a Culexus.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/15/13(Fri)16:21 No.23185537

>>23185460

This, this is all we need to say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:21 No.23185541

>>23185436

i will do my best to make sure Chiaki, Homura sempai will make it through and that we'll never forget what both Madoka and Malaldoka have done for us.

hug them both.

if Mirai is there, tell her that we're sorry we couldn't get her out and we're sorry that we couldn't be a better friend than she deserves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:21 No.23185544

>>23185471
This.

"You guys keep fighting on this end. I'll get Chiaki to keep fighting on hers. We'll beat this thing!"

Then pull a traditional magical girl pose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:24 No.23185596

>>23185436

"I'll look after Sempai. I promise."

Then hug them both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:25 No.23185613

>>23185436
"Don't give up."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green Returns** 02/15/13(Fri)16:25 No.23185623

>>23185436
"I'll take care of her. Water and sugar pills, right? ...Don't worry. We'll...we'll fix this. We won't let you down again."

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 02/15/13(Fri)16:26 No.23185640

>>23185623
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:28 No.23185685

>>2318543
"Leave it to Miracle Midori", as awkwardly earnest as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:29 No.23185705

>>23184924
I'm glad I stayed up despite being exhausted. Now I think I will go rest in peace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:30 No.23185720

>>23185685

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:33 No.23185763

>>23185436
Hug them both.
"I won't let you down. I've got a lot more questions; try to answer them please.
"I'll put out a bowl of ramen for you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:34 No.23185804

>>23185536
"To help Magical Girls in need"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:34 No.23185806

>>23185685
This this this!
We've ascended beyond even our imaginary self-insert, so we are entitled to the name.
She really is "Miracle Midori" now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:34 No.23185808

>>23185763
>ramen
That reminds me, when we get a chance we need to go make Midoridad proud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:35 No.23185838

>>23185685

Best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:36 No.23185845

Guys, we have rescued our sempai, unwitched kharn, yadda yadda all well and good.

PROBLEM: The Anime Adaptation

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 02/15/13(Fri)16:36 No.23185848

>>23185685
Switching over to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:37 No.23185878

>>23185845

There's also some inconsistencies in Midori's story of how she became contracted by Jyubey. Although that was given under duress, so that's pretty understandable.

After all that Midori has done for Chiaki in here, I think that Chiaki would let it slide.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green Returns** 02/15/13(Fri)16:38 No.23185894

>>23185685
Have to agree with this, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:40 No.23185924

>>23185685
yes. we have been using that as a crutch to get us through this whole ordeal. now we actually deserve the title.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:40 No.23185930

No saying goodbye to Mirai?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:41 No.23185954

>>23185930
She said we'd have a chance after this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:42 No.23185970

>>23185845
Pfft, that's no problem at all. If it's 26 episodes, use the first half to set up the characters and relationships, and have the final arc be loosely based on true events with Murder Mayumi going nuts and Magical Midori going through hell to save her, ending with Murder Mayumi finally admitting that she loves Magical Midori.

Have it sync up with the manga version of that arc, like what happened with the second FMA anime, so that both can end at the same time without anything being spoiled. Keep the fans guessing all the way to the end.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)16:48 No.23186089

>>23185460 >>23185544 >>2318559 >>23185613

No last words. Not right then, at least. Instead, you walk forward and hug them, each in turn. Despite...well, despite being the same person, technically, the contrast between them couldn't be stronger: Malal seemed to welcome the physical contact, even slapping you hard on the back while you did so. Madoka on the other hand stiffened slightly as your arms went around her, but she relaxed soon after and returned it as well.

You then stepped back to look at both of them, and with tears in your eyes, you bowed. Thanking them, and promising that you'll take care of your sempai the best way you can. Leave it to Miracle Midori!

"I know you will." Malal's vox-corrupted voice is strange to hear after you've heard her without it. "It's why I can take it easy knowing you're on the job."

"Chiaki-san is in safe hands with you, Midori," Madoka agrees, clasping her hands together - and it's then that the amber light from earlier starts to flood your vision yet again. Both Culexus and Goddess wave at you. "Please, take care...!"

You try to wave back, but the light forces you to turn away, right as the howling wind resumes again.

The light dies immediately afterward, but the wind does not. You open your eyes - finding it a complete ordeal to - and look up to see the unnatural sky of the barrier. Unnatural, but...clear, now. As if illuminated by some hidden sun. Not a cloud in sight.

You're lying on the ground, but it's a soft, grassy ground. Your head, too, is resting on something very soft, and very warm.

...

You look up, craning your neck. It's then that you spot a familiar face looking down at you.

...Mirai?

"Hello, Midori." The girl smiles. "We have a few moments to ourselves, for now. The barrier's going to break soon enough, and all this will disappear." She pauses. "Thank you for...not refusing my gift. It is all I can give for now."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:50 No.23186141

>>23186089
"Is there anything I can do for you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:51 No.23186154

>>23186089

Hug her. Cry. Thank her and apologize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:51 No.23186158

>>23186089
Time for a tearful half apology half thank you.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 02/15/13(Fri)16:51 No.23186160

>>23186141
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:51 No.23186161

>>23186089
Hold up two fingers sideways and separated to indicate
>Refusing Malal's commands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:51 No.23186173

>>23186089
>Hug
>Try not to cry
>Cry a lot

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green Returns** 02/15/13(Fri)16:52 No.23186178

>>23186089
Thank her. Don't cry. Just smile at her, and thank her. And apologize, for...everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:52 No.23186181

>>23186089
Scope out heaven for me will ya? I dont want to hit the cheap ramen when I get up there

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/15/13(Fri)16:52 No.23186182

>>23186089
"it was more than I could have asked for. Thank you. I- I'll miss you."

Hug tiem. ~~Then kiss her. With tongue.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:52 No.23186187

>>23186089
You were- no you ARE my best friend, Mirai.
I will rescue you, this I swear.

Goodbye for now, my friend. I'll see you again.
(hug)

>> ☐ !OHiHYj1yGY 02/15/13(Fri)16:52 No.23186197

>>23186154
Don't cry. Malal asked us not to, and we will have plenty of time to cry later.

>>23186089
Thank her, tell her we'll miss her, and give her a hug as best we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:53 No.23186211

>>23186178

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:53 No.23186216

>>23186182
~~[x] Lick shared Soul Gem~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:54 No.23186225

>>23186173
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:54 No.23186227

>>23186089

I'm sorry i couldn't be a better friend.

>severely weakened, we cannot stop the tears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:55 No.23186251

>>23186089
"Why? This wasn`t your fault. It was that little spacerat! Why did you do this? I could have saved you too, Mirai!"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)16:58 No.23186322
File: 1360965507858.jpg-(173 KB, 850x600, midorichikuwa.jpg)

Think I'm at my limit, now D: I'll start another thread tonight to wrap things up! Your participation and feedback are always appreciated!

Questions answered before I sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:58 No.23186325

>>23186197

She may have asked us not to, but that's a tall order to fight off emotions in a situation like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:58 No.23186327

>>23186089
"You're my best friend, Mirai. And when the chips were down, when it really mattered, I couldn't save you. I'm sorry.
"And thank you, for being there for me.
"I'll try to find some way to bring you back, I promise. Is there anything you want me to do for you until then?"

And hug her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)16:59 No.23186353

>>23186322

How long have you planned out Maladoka's identity?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 02/15/13(Fri)17:00 No.23186356

>>23186322
Thank you Deculture for another thread.

A short piece written the other day, for your viewing pleasure:

| Sunset | - http://sharetext.org/rL0K

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:00 No.23186357
File: 1360965606514.png-(246 KB, 552x530, 1348686239953.png)

YOU CANNOT BEGIN TO COMPREHEND
HOW FUCKING MAD I AM

>>23186322
Did you plan for Malal to be Madoka
this whole time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:00 No.23186358

>>23186322

How long was Malal/doka planned?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:00 No.23186365

>>23186322

Was Midori ever headed towards a Bad End or was she always safe?

Also, was Malal always Madoka or was that a last second twist?

ALSO; you rock <3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:01 No.23186387

>>23186365
I remember him saying we surprised him by siding with Pinky and cooperating with her. That probably was a game-changer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:02 No.23186391

>>23186322

i never saw it coming, it is a real joy to participate in these quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:02 No.23186393

>>23186322
What was the way to save Mirai?
Did charging at the last Homura seal her fate, or was it already too late when we decided to go for a complete Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:03 No.23186415
File: 1360965817414.png-(229 KB, 386x386, 1269339079876.png)

>>23186322
>I'll start another thread tonight

Until next week then!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)17:04 No.23186430

>>23186353
>>23186357
>>23186358
>>23186365

I've actually planned this for quite a while, yes! I thought it'd be neat to put a twist to the fearful character that the original Madoka was and turn it on its head. Malal was made!

>>23186365
Some things would have given her a bad end, yes! And like I said, it's always in the players' hands!

Haha, thanks :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:05 No.23186464

>>23186430

So was the assumption that Malal was this universe's Homura something we made out of wholecloth or were you dropping red herrings on us there as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:05 No.23186469

>>23186387
This. Not having a goddess on our side would have probably meant a bloodier outcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:05 No.23186472

>>23186322

HAHA time to archive! I've checked everything at least 3 times but please tell me if you find an error in the archive!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

hope you guys like the description, it's been a real pleasure!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)17:06 No.23186483
File: 1360965985258.jpg-(18 KB, 300x260, p80.jpg)

I CAN ALREADY SEE THE ENDING

>>23186393

It was sealed pretty much with what happened to Midori, yes, but things were well on their way then.

>>23186415
I'm serious! D: I'll start a thread tonight, a-and finish it so that next week is a new arc and stuff...!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:09 No.23186543

>>23186483
To everyone that supported "Get Fucked" instead of an actual plan, thanks for getting Mirai killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:09 No.23186562

>>23186483
Thanks for the thread Decu. 'til next week then.

>>23186472
Thanks for your work as well.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/15/13(Fri)17:10 No.23186566

>>23186464

I don't get the former, but I suppose it's the latter! I saw everyone thinking about how Malal is this universe's Homura, and I wanted to play around a little bit D:

Rest assured that this universe's Homura is still around, somewhere!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:10 No.23186572
File: 1360966231543.gif-(1.04 MB, 200x115, hahahahaa....gif)

>>23186483
Oh do be serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:12 No.23186620

>>23186483

a little disappointed that I didn't bother to vote against it now but with what Malaldoka said about there being a sort of afterlife, I guess it's not all bad.

it could have been a lot worse at least!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:14 No.23186642

>>23186566

"Made out of wholecloth" is an expression meaning to basically make something up out of nowhere, if that's what you're confused about.

Also....crap. Don't tell me...this universe's Homura.....

....WORKS FOR 765 PRODUCTIONS?! *brick'd*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:17 No.23186700

>>23186642
Isn't it woolcloth? Like pulling the wool over someone's eyes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:19 No.23186744

>>23186700
http://idioms.thefreedictionary.com/make+up+out+of+whole+cloth

>> ☐ !OHiHYj1yGY 02/15/13(Fri)17:20 No.23186767

>>23186700
No, whole cloth. It means made from scratch - the term has its origins in clothes being made from cloth directly from the bolt - cloth which is still 'whole', having not been cut yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:22 No.23186797
File: 1360966926924.jpg-(339 KB, 738x733, 1360608770271.jpg)

>>23186566
>Rest assured that this universe's Homura is still around, somewhere!

TIME FOR HOMUSEX!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:24 No.23186848

>>23186797
Could this world's Homura be the one that Mami is seeing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:25 No.23186852

>>23186566

Perhaps the Head Maid over at the Lovelace residence? Fabiola *did* mention that Chiaki looked almost exactly like the Head Maid did. Even Midori noted that Chiaki wore it well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:27 No.23186905
File: 1360967235664.jpg-(108 KB, 1280x720, 1359994529797.jpg)

THEY WANT TO KILL YOU HOMU
SO YOU HAVE TO KILL THEM FIRST

>>23186848
>Mami NTRing us with ourself

Oh god what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:27 No.23186914

>>23186852
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y6vn0dKqH8g

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:31 No.23186993

Deculture, I would just like to say thank you. We had little faith but it happened. We believed. And Midori lived.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:32 No.23187004
File: 1360967538734.jpg-(114 KB, 600x600, 1359694171990.jpg)

Life
I
Diss
Back!

>>23186852
>Homura is now Roberta the Bloodhound

I can't deal with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:33 No.23187033

>>23186993

some of us did anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:37 No.23187103

>>23186993
There is not often a chance to post this, but it may fit.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lCteJY1-Zkk&feature=slpl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:40 No.23187158
File: 1360968007597.jpg-(40 KB, 447x599, 447px-Manlytears3.jpg)

Mirai needs hugs and kisses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:42 No.23187193

>>23187158
Nah, just a good Descartes. Both of them actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:47 No.23187260
File: 1360968426289.jpg-(13 KB, 640x480, descartes.jpg)

>>23187193

Is there time before the field collapses?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:50 No.23187307

>>23187260
>Midori
>not saving herself for Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:56 No.23187415
File: 1360968967442.png-(36 KB, 500x500, 1281377384952.png)

>>23187307
> saving herself for Murderface

But she had a boyfriend already..

Also I think we have to note something very important down.
Once we`re in charge of Chiaki again if Midori brings up her feelings for us again or tries to initiate a kiss or something we have to troll her by:
~~"B-But thats forbidden love. " ~Blush slightly~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)17:59 No.23187474

>>23187415
>Trolling Midori after all of this

I like your style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)18:04 No.23187551

>>23187415

I don't think that would discourage Midori any. If anything, the Moemura-esque behavior may have the opposite effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/13(Fri)18:05 No.23187563

>>23187415
>Attempting to achieve negative values for "Fucks Given"

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [cm / hm / y] [3 / adv / an / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1361617294305.png-(310 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)06:01 No.23334762

You are a Magical Girl, and you've been given a second chance by your best friend.

A second chance to see things through. A second chance to finish what you've started. A second chance, to make sure that your sempai, broken, haunted and perenially-suffering thing that she is, completes this...absolutely horrifying task she'd been given.

A second chance, just when you've pretty much accepted oblivion. A favor from Wakaba Mirai herself, formerly of the Pleiades Saints, formerly of the Tenth. The friend you had when no one would even so much give you the time of day. The only person who'd encouraged you to publish your haphazard scrawling when everyone else told you that it was a waste of time to.

A second chance. To make sure things go right, this time.

It's a favor you'll never be able to repay.

And you have one last chance to say goodbye.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)06:05 No.23334786

>>23334762

It's almost surprising how placid and peaceful a Witch Barrier is. Earlier - in the fleeting memories you can remember that didn't involve cold, numbing pain or stark, paralyzing fear - the Witch Barrier had been chaotic, nearly noxious in its disorder. It was sickening, in a way, to have everything change in your line of vision one moment, and then restore itself the next. Even the sky was never still, always in flux, always twisting, a swirling vortex of malevolence and hate.

Now, however...it was quiet. Peaceful. Almost tranquil.

You're not sure where you are at the moment, or where the others are - but you have the odd suspicion that things are being taken care of. As much as you'd want to make sure your sempai's safe - and you know she is - there is something you absolutely cannot put off. Not now.

"I...I'd like to say I was prepared for this," Mirai murmurs, her voice catching slightly in her throat, but nevertheless still spoken softly, perfectly, smoothly. "But I wasn't. I...I thought things would work out in the end. Even Miss Malal reminded me that it's much too optimistic to hope for something like that. Still, I..." her voice trails off in silence, before coming through again, a bit shaky this time. "...I'd like to think I did some good. While I still had the chance to."

You feel it, then, a drop of cold water splashing on your cheek, as you look up at the girl who'd saved your life by trading hers in.

"In the end, I...I suppose that's what's important, isn't it, Midori?"

Another one joins it on your other cheek, and you hear Mirai sniffle gently, gloved hands reaching up to elegantly wipe at her eyes.

. . .

Remember what Malal told you.

How do you respond?

[]Ask her why she did this.
[]Stay silent and let her cry it out. You don't trust yourself to speak, either.
[]Promise that you'll try whatever it takes to get her back, somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:07 No.23334795
File: 1361617651359.jpg-(8 KB, 184x184, 1339473458409.jpg)

>>23334762
It's senpai you uncultured swine

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/23/13(Sat)06:09 No.23334801

>>23334786
>[]Ask her why she did this.

>>23334795
>implying the japanese can even agree on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:09 No.23334802
File: 1361617773715.png-(359 KB, 452x521, 1330152085014.png)

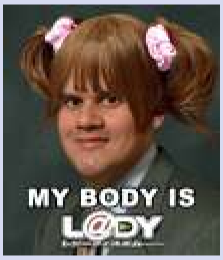

>>23334786

[x] Midorihugs and try but fail to not cry as well
[x] Promise that you'll try whatever it takes to get her back, somehow.

>>23334795

Silence, you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:10 No.23334810

option A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:14 No.23334830

>>23334786
[x] Ask her why she did this.
[x] Promise that we will join her one day. But not yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:15 No.23334833

>>23334786
[x] Ask her why she did this

I'm tempted to promise to get Mirai back, but maybe it's a promise we can't keep...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:15 No.23334835

[x] Promise that you'll try whatever it takes to get her back, somehow.
Get up and hug her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:17 No.23334848

>>23334786

[x] Midori hugs whichever option wins.
[x] Promise that Magical Midori will come and find her. Somehow.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/23/13(Sat)06:17 No.23334851

>>23334786
No empty promises. No tears.
[x]Try not to cry, and wipe her tears for her. "...Yeah. That's all we can do. ...Thank you. ... ...I'm sorry."

>> ☐ **Nemo** 02/23/13(Sat)06:18 No.23334860

>>23334786
>[]Promise that you'll try whatever it takes to get her back, somehow.
This could easily result in a repeat of what's already happened with Homurambo creating Faust.
>[X]Ask her why she did this.
This can be inferred, but this one. Is the one Midori needs to know the answer to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:19 No.23334867

If the 'I'll get you back somehow' option wins, I hope she doesn't take it as 'I'm going to become a demon of anger and despair and make an insane god angry to get you back'

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)06:20 No.23334875
File: 1361618430143.jpg-(196 KB, 644x806, THETRUESAINT.jpg)

>>23334786

>[x] Ask her why she did this.

From what we gathered the saints don't like Callidus. So what made her fall in love with us.

We should add.

>[x] When I get back, I am going to tell everybody that you were a true Saint!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/23/13(Sat)06:20 No.23334877

>>23334867
We're not? Boooo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:25 No.23334899

File: 1361618731028.jpg-(16 KB, 260x182, 1326022962198.jpg)

>>23334875

Saint is too lowly.

Sempai is our Sempai, Mirai is Midori's Goddess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:42 No.23334997
File: 1361619726686.png-(8 KB, 300x500, Midori.png)

Midori
Misery

>>23334762
>>23334786

OH SHIT! YOU BETTER HOLD ON TO YOUR BUTTS, FELLOW ANONS, ITS TIME FOR SOME HEALING WRITING!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)06:48 No.23335033
File: 1361620107264.png-(82 KB, 361x440, healing type.png)

It's time to recognize me as a healing-type writer!

>>23334997

You have to be hurt before you can be healed!

>> ☐ Anonymous 02/23/13(Sat)06:51 No.23335050

Rolled 20

Rolling 1d20 to GET ON WITH IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:52 No.23335059

>>23335050
Well then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:52 No.23335061

>>23335050

You must be new here.

It's not even an hour, the wait has barely begun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:53 No.23335066

>>23335050

Didn't it just start raining at decu's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)06:54 No.23335073

>>23335050
Right now, that roll could've been better used in a quest or whatever that actually USES dice rolls!

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/23/13(Sat)06:58 No.23335089

>>23335066
Must have.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)06:59 No.23335092

>>23335066
>>23335089

From the weather report I got, there is no chance of rain until like, 2am his time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)07:00 No.23335097

>rain
>Decu ceases to exist
He's part of the government of Madagascar. I just know it.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)07:03 No.23335111

>>23335097

It does speak to the quality of his internet if it can be taken our by rain, but then again. They do get it back up again quite quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)07:04 No.23335116

[X]Ask her why she did this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)07:08 No.23335142
File: 1361621317844.jpg-(113 KB, 969x616, 22.jpg)

>>23334786
>[X]Ask her why she did this.

<-Mirai?

>> ☐ **www.emlia.org** 02/23/13(Sat)07:11 No.23335167
File: 1361621461611.jpg-(3 KB, 188x132, images.jpg)

HOLY SHIT! NINJAS!!!!

>>23335142

Mirai's a soda, yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)07:11 No.23335171
File: 1361621488545.jpg-(340 KB, 604x951, Mirai.jpg)

>>23335142
Nope. This is Mirai.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/23/13(Sat)07:11 No.23335173

>>23335092
Jokes, man. Jokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)07:14 No.23335194

>>23335171
Madoka Partners? Is this some Madoka off-shoot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)07:16 No.23335210

>>23335194
No, it's the group of people that makes Madoka and its various spinoffs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)07:16 No.23335212

>>23335194
It's the publication/production company

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)07:17 No.23335221
File: 1361621841582.jpg-(254 KB, 750x500, Da darkness.jpg)

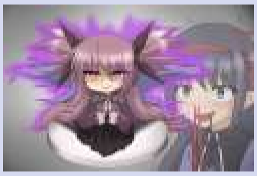

>>23335173

LOTS OF JOKES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)07:23 No.23335259

>>23335221
Homu likes it dark.
[X] Let her exhaust her feels, then hug her and tell her she's our best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)07:40 No.23335353
File: 1361623209014.jpg-(203 KB, 850x1200, 22.jpg)

It begins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)07:55 No.23335464

>>23335353
http://www.animenewsnetwork.com/news/2013-02-23/3rd-madoka-magica-film-slated-for-summer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)07:59 No.23335489
File: 1361624354409.jpg-(82 KB, 596x470, Homura Pantsu Begins.jpg)

>>23335464

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:00 No.23335496

>>23334786

Voting for >>23334851

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/23/13(Sat)08:03 No.23335520

Deculture's trying to post, but it seems as though 4chan's line to the moon is obstructed at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:04 No.23335529

>>23335520

RAAAAAAIN!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)08:05 No.23335536

>>23335520

Or he's had to revise his notes in order to write up a unrequited Midori/Mirai romance

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/23/13(Sat)08:07 No.23335544

>>23335536
No, no, I'm not being cute, this is straight from the horse's mouth, so to speak. 4chan seems to be down in moonfoundland.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:08 No.23335550

>>23335520
Maybe after he saves up for his tablet, he should start saving up to move somewhere in which the internet isn't reached with rabbit ears and coke bottles nailed to a post on top of a mountain like in WWII.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)08:09 No.23335559

>>23334801 >>23334830 >>23334851 >>23334860

"B-because it's the right thing to do," Mirai replies, seemingly surprised that you'd ask such a question, surprised enough that her teary eyes widen slightly at this. "Y-you're...you're my friend, Midori. You jumped in her to save me and your sempai. Was I supposed to let you die, just like that?" She sniffs almost haughtily, putting on an air typical of a Pleiades Saint. "Besides, it's uncouth for an aristocrat like me to owe a favor to a petty commoner like Midori-chan."

You look at her, faintly puzzled, before she manages a smile. "well, that's what Saki-san would've said, at least. But I'm not her. I couldn't...I couldn't bear seeing you die like that, Midori-chan. I had to do something."

You want to get up. You want to hug her, you want to wipe her eyes for her, to tell her that you're sorry for everything and that you'll promise to find a way to get her back - but you feel your body unresponsive, unwilling to move from that spot, your head pillowed on her thighs. You wonder about this - you'd been able to move earlier, with Madoka and Malal. What's wrong now?

"Oh, um. This...they've put you back in your body, I believe, and while it's slowly healing, it's still quite fragile. So you're not supposed to make any sudden movements until it's properly healed." Mirai smiles. "But I know you, Midori-chan. It's alright. This...this had to happen, and while I wish I could go back with you and be with everyone again, I...it's better, this way. I am at peace, and so should you."

She leans over and places a gentle kiss on your forehead, her lips soft and warm. Her curtain of curly orange hair falling briefly around you, blocking out the unnatural sky of the barrier for one brief moment.

As Mirai draws back, more tears in her eyes than there were before - but the smile on her face sincere, heartbreakingly-happy - the Barrier begins to destroy itself.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:10 No.23335573
File: 1361625037522.jpg-(41 KB, 500x333, maybewant.jpg)

>>23335536
>Midori/Mirai ship
>Possibilities

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)08:11 No.23335575

>>23335559

It starts with the Barrier's fading sun suddenly disappearing with a sound akin to glass breaking. Then, hairline cracks start to spiderweb across the sky, spreading out from where the unnatural sun once was. Light peeking out from those fissures, which start to widen with disturbing alacrity across what should be Mitakihara's twisted atmosphere. The ground starts to shake, rubble starting to hover upward - but it's done with such a lack of sound, a muted disintegration, that it doesn't even seem to shatter the nearly funereal-like peace of it.

"This isn't the scene I wanted us to part ways in, Midori," Mirai says as she helps you up to a sitting position beside her, her arm around your waist, letting you lean on her. "...but it'll do. And I have been honored to be your friend, if...I could be so presumptuous." Her other hand takes your own and laces her fingers through yours.

You turn towards her just as the world begins to shatter around you.

How do you say goodbye?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:11 No.23335581
File: 1361625099966.gif-(496 KB, 340x191, 236233662.gif)

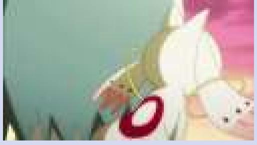

>>23335464
>>23335489
>Urobuchi had already pretty much finished the final draft for the new film, and production is proceeding next. According to Shinbo, the subtitle of the new film is still undecided, but he really wanted to call it "Incubator no Gyakushū" ("Incubator Strikes Back" or "Incubator's Counterattack")
>Incubator Strikes Back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:12 No.23335589

>>23335559
N... No, it's too soon

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)08:12 No.23335592

>>23335575

>[x]"I'll never forget what you did for me! I'll tell everyone that your are a true saint!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:13 No.23335593

>>23335575
"It was my honor to be your friend too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:14 No.23335607

>>23335575
"Play nice with Faust, it's best not to upset her.
I'll miss you. "

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)08:15 No.23335613
File: 1361625331129.jpg-(126 KB, 600x348, goddamnitQB.jpg)

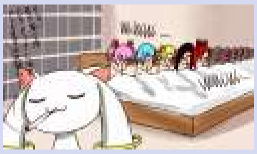

>>23335581

YOU CANNOT STOP THE HEALING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:16 No.23335615

>>23335575
>"It was my honor to be your friend too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:16 No.23335617

"I wish I could've been a better friend."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:16 No.23335619

>>23335575

"I cant move. So please.

Hold me close."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/23/13(Sat)08:22 No.23335649

>>23335617
This, with "I'll miss you." cut off a little sharply into "Goodbye." So, you know...we don't start crying.

N-not that I'm crying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:23 No.23335656
File: 1361625813213.jpg-(8 KB, 189x267, images.jpg)

>>23335581

That incubator.

He is a CHAR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:23 No.23335658
File: 1361625817381.jpg-(339 KB, 738x733, 1360608770271.jpg)

>>23335559
>>23335575

[x] "I won`t let Jyubey do the same thing to the rest of the Saints that he did to you, Mirai. And I´m sure Sempai ist with me on this."

Crying and being sad is all good and nice but how about an Oath of Vengeance instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:24 No.23335661
File: 1361625847621.jpg-(97 KB, 347x329, 62.jpg)

>>23335619

Don't let her go
without a hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:26 No.23335688

>>23335658

But shes hates the rest of the saints.

Mirai is the only literal saint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:28 No.23335698

>>23335575
I-I always thought your hair was really cool..
>Critical goodbye fail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:30 No.23335714

>>23335688

Even if she should hate them like you say, there is somewhat of a difference if you turn into a witch because you overexerted your magic or because you lost all hope and being turned into a witch via Killswitch or being mindcontrolled by Incubators.

Even if they are rivals for Grief Seeds, even if they are from rival Meguca-Syndicates, an Incubator pushig a buttan that lets you witch out is a absolute no-go and a threat to every single Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:34 No.23335732

>>23335575
"I'll never forget you Mirai. We'll always be friends."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:35 No.23335739

>>23335714

Actually I think Midori would happily kill the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:36 No.23335742

>>23335739
But also Juubey, because he's a murderous cockwipe.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 02/23/13(Sat)08:38 No.23335751

>>23335742
Didn't we all achieve consensus to designate that identity with the term 'dickbutt?'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:40 No.23335759
File: 1361626803160.jpg-(5 KB, 256x273, Descartes (1).jpg)

>>23335751

Then kyuubey shall have
graduated from that term.

He shall only be called a dick.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Green** 02/23/13(Sat)08:41 No.23335766

>>23335742
I sort of like 'murderous cockwipe'. It seems a lot more accurate than 'dickbutt', when it comes to describing Jyuubey. Let's say 'dickbutt' is the default, 'cockwipe' is worse, and just 'dick' is a little better, maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:41 No.23335767

>>23335575
No words, just a sincere smile

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)08:42 No.23335772

>>23335658
>>23335688
>>23335742
>>23335739

The rest of the saints didn't like Midori. It seems it was because her operating style was the complete opposite of theirs

> Brutally direct, to the point, showing no consideration at all to the usual finery and rituals that you've seen the Pleiades Saints perform whenever fighting another Magical Girl. There'd be declarations of titles, of oathes, of sweeping and elegant salutes and all that. Always respectful and graceful pugilism, never direct and brutal murder.

...And the fact that Midori is poor.

Anyway one thing does strike me. Why was Midori getting the assignments to help rapists and such? And Juubey placed value on her as well...

I wonder if Juubey was trying to desensitise
Midori so he could build her up as a ruthless Callidus assassin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:47 No.23335791

>>23335772
Nah, Juubey's just, as was artfully said, a murderous cockwipe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:47 No.23335792

>>23335772
I think he was simply throwing a tantrum.
Like a child that throws a toy into a corner and gets agressive once somebody else is starting to play with It.

He had no qualms about losing Mirai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:51 No.23335810

>>23335617
>>23335619

Mix these and we have a winner. Watch the end of the barrier snuggled up against each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:52 No.23335815

>>23335772

I think that Jyubey wasn't so sore about losing Midori per se, so much as it was Kyubey making him look like a fool by overwriting the contract and making Midori a member of the 9th Officio.

It might be that this wasn't so much to get Midori back as it was for Jyubey to save face, and recover a bit of pride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)08:53 No.23335823

[x]"It was my honor to be your friend too.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)08:56 No.23335848

>>23335791
>>23335792
>>23335815

Yea I suppose so. Then again he could be just pretending to care about Midori so he could keep Chiaki at the computer long enough for him to detonate his grief bomb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:00 No.23335865

>>23335581
>Incubator's Counterattack
I'm doing something naughty, Madoka Kaname

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:05 No.23335898
File: 1361628334089.jpg-(70 KB, 1280x720, bscap0011.jpg)

>>23335865
After hearing Homura's story, QB admits that the energy processed during the whole thing must have been a cosmic goldmine.

~~And he tries to recreate It~~
~~MADOKA MAGICA: KYUBEI OF TRANCENSION~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:08 No.23335922

>>23335772
Maybe not even as specific as a Callidus assassin, perhaps Jyuubey wanted to make all of his magical girls really cold and hardcore in personality. So maybe softies like Midori get tossed through the wringer of awful assignments repeatedly, until they either washout(and witchout), or turn into the rough-edged assholes that seem to make up most of the Saints.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:10 No.23335934

>>23335922
And wanting Midori back was probably because he's a giant asshole who's proud and secretive of his ways, and letting one of his flock wander off is just bad news all around to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:11 No.23335939

>>23335575
"I love you, and I'll see you again someday."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:11 No.23335945

>>23335922
In relation to this, there's a lot of grief seeds being passed around. There's got to be a reliable method of "farming" them, so to speak. This would be a good way to do it. Contract the girls who are the most naive for the express purpose of having them witch out and be defeated for their grief seeds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:15 No.23335968
File: 1361628926435.jpg-(37 KB, 628x473, 1361482643941.jpg)

>>23335945
What a dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:18 No.23335993

Rolled 59

>>23335945
Don't some witches have a re-spawn mechanism with a whole new grief seed after being defeated.
I seem to remember someone from the show farming a witch and Sayaka getting uppity about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:20 No.23336012

>>23335993
Ah, yes. There's Familiars which can become witches. I forgot about that. They still need to kill at least one person to become a full-fledged witch, though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)09:22 No.23336015

>>23335589 >>23335592 >>23335607 >>23335649

No. No, it can't end now. It's too soon. You were supposed to have a few more moments with her! It hasn't even been a couple of minutes--

The ground shakes again, a bit harder this time, as if to press upon you the need to hurry and make your parting words to a friend that you will never see again. Or talk to again. It takes every single ounce of what little strength you have left in your limp, immobile form - what willpower you could summon up making up for the rest - for you to lift and wrap your arms around her in a tight, clasping embrace.

"Goodbye," You manage to whisper, smiling so that she'll hear it in your voice, and overlook the fact that you're crying now. "I'll miss you."

The sky, completely ruined now, is pockmarked and fissured with chasms of searing, blinding light. The ground mirrors it - and you see buildings, houses, corpses of familiars being flung skyward, sucked into the gaps.

She seems to understand, and she buries her head into your shoulder, her hands clawing into your costume. She chokes out a single phrase, one that is cut off as all sound suddenly dies.

"Please don't forget m--"

The barrier finally collapses, taking with it the twisted reality shaped by a Witch's despair.

The ensuing darkness is kind enough to take away your sight a moment before the girl in your arms simply ceases to exist. Leaving nothing in your embrace except air.

You pitch forward into nothing, falling, and you close your eyes.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)09:23 No.23336026

>>23336015

You open them again, inside...inside the ruined Silent Room of the Ninth Officio's Research and Development Base, in Siberia.

It is a complete shambles. The desktop computer that your sempai had used to talk to Mirai is now all but plastic and metal and glass fused together into an unrecognizable shape, smoking and charred and smoldering. The walls are in a similar state, steel and cement blackened with carbon scoring as well as what looks to be claw marks. The only intact thing in the room, funnily enough, is the fluorescent lamps overhead, although one or two of them seem to have been shattered somehow.

Other people are inside the room with you, from what you can hear. You turn slightly to see in the far corner of the room the huddled, wheezing form of Kharn, her greatcoat jacket draped over her as a sort of blanket, the ragged, bleeding stump of her shoulder where her right arm had been still a fresh, angry wound. Her hair, matted and stringy, concealing her face.

Beside her, as if keeping guard, stands Tiny Pete, his armor rent and scarred and dented in a thousand different places. One of the eyeslits of its elephantine helm seems to have been put out, inactive, devoid of the crimson light usually shining from it. The other tusk seems to have been shattered as well, joining the other in battle damage.

Someone's....someone's missing, though. Someone important. You try to maneuver yourself to look around for her - when you suddenly realize that you're once more pillowing your head in someone else's lap, and you look up to see Chiaki Matsuda - Murderface, your sempai - calmly smoking a bent cigarette above you. Her glasses are surprisingly intact, and...her hair is long.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)09:24 No.23336039

>>23336026

Really long. Just like...the fragment with the ribbon.

Before adrenalin could course into your already aching form as you feel the cold stab of fear make its presence felt, however--

"...You awake?" She looks down at you, her voice hoarse, weak, but gentle. "I...I wanted to wake you up, because my legs've fallen asleep, but you started snoring, so..."

She lets the sentence trail off into silence, awkwardly, before turning away and taking another pull from her cigarette.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)09:25 No.23336048

>>23335945

Deculture mentioned in the question time after the final QB chapter that incubator's have to take energy from their own stockpile to make Magical Girls.

So recruting magical girls just for the sake of making witches can bring about diminishing returns.

>>23335993
>>23336012

That was Kyoko.

That leads me to other thing.
Kyoko mentions that if a familiar eats enough people that they become a witch.

But there was a line in the second episode where Mami says that "If you're lucky, they might drop a grief seed"

And at the time Kyoko explained familiar 'promotion' she didn't know the real reason witches are made.

This leads me to the thought that perhaps Kyoko is wrong, while familiar's can become witches. These familiar - witches do not drop grief seeds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:26 No.23336055

>>23336039
"Permission to pass out ma'am?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:28 No.23336063

[x] "I never had a chance did I?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:29 No.23336070

>>23336039
"I'm glad you're back. I'm going to need your help with something."
Jyuubei burns. Soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:30 No.23336081

>>23336048
The grief seed contains much more energy than it took to make the girl. It contains enough to purify a soul gem as well as recoup the costs of making her, and then some. That's entirely the point of magical girls in the first place.

But that second part is a good point, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:30 No.23336083

>>23336039
"...you wont be so kind when you find out what Malal told me to do"

Operation: Get Sempai Cleaned the FUCK up is a go

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)09:31 No.23336098

>>23336039

>[x]"Why?"

Lets go for something vague. It could mean "Why is your hair long? Why are you placing my head in your lap or it could mean Why Marai ! Why!"

Lets keep it sort and sweet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:32 No.23336100

>>23336039
Like a little girl we are.

We cry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:32 No.23336106

>>23336039
Hug-on! Apply directly to sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:34 No.23336115

>>23336039

"You looked nicer with short hair, Sempai"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:34 No.23336119
File: 1361630067964.jpg-(22 KB, 704x400, EclipseFullmetalAlchemist(...).jpg)

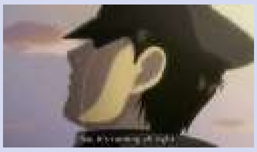

>>23336039

Cry.

Just cry.

Then hug sempai and refuse to give any explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:35 No.23336130

>>23336039
[x]Commence the crying. "...I'm sorry, senpai. I'm so sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:36 No.23336135

>>23336039

Pluck the cigarette out of her mouth.

She shouldn't smoke so much. It's bad for her lungs and voice!

Then ask about her hair. And what has transpired since the barrier shattered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:42 No.23336176

>>23336083
This
>>23336135
Then this

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)09:44 No.23336187

>>23336048

Mami was the type to eliminate all witches and familiars to protect the populace, so while she might have heard such a thing from other girls before, she wasn't about confirm it with an actual experiment. To her, it was enough knowing sometimes they drop it and sometimes they don't. (I doubt it's knowledge she wants to impart on her protege anyway)

Now, Kyoko if she spoke from experience it seemed like she at least had gone through with letting familiars go to farm seeds. Kyubey spoke of her having plenty of Grief Seeds in reserve, so I would at least tend to believe that she had confirmed the theory on at least one occasion while amassing them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:45 No.23336201

>>23336187

Sorry, not Decu there. I had took the role of posting for him earlier while he had problems with the board and forgot to take the name out of the field.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:46 No.23336207

Laugh. Just laugh. Maybe while crying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:47 No.23336220

>>23336176

Midori is in no state of mind to do this.

mood whiplash much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:51 No.23336244

>>23336176
Shakily attempt to do this, then >>23336100

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)09:53 No.23336257

>>23336039
Pinch self.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)10:00 No.23336296

>>23336201
>>23336187
>>23336081

Well anyway, one thing to note that in Mami's flashback. When she entered Charlotte's barrier there were several 2nd-form Charloettes about.

So perhaps in this universe. Familiars form grief seeds if they eat enough people and they return to the witch that spawned them when they do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:05 No.23336339

>>23336119
The most in character choice, though I'd also like to do >>23336176 when we're finally operational.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:07 No.23336358
File: 1361632072457.png-(10 KB, 300x500, Murderface.png)

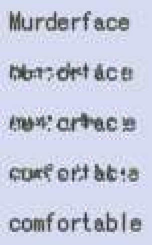

>>23336015
>>23336026
>>23336039
> when you suddenly realize that you're once more pillowing your head in someone else's lap, and you look up to see Chiaki Matsuda

[x]Pluck Cigarette from her motuh and throw it away.
[x]Look at her for a while
[x]Start crying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:26 No.23336489

>>23336039
"At this rate, that smoking is more likely to kill you than any sort of witch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:29 No.23336515
File: 1361633397761.jpg-(354 KB, 687x713, wakabye.jpg)

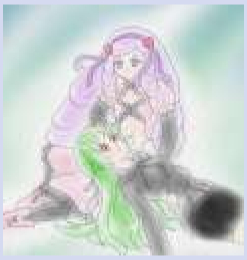

>>23336039

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:31 No.23336533
File: 1361633511364.jpg-(40 KB, 447x599, 447px-Manlytears3.jpg)

>>23336515

It's beautiful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:32 No.23336540

>>23336515
2sad4me
But didn't Decu say she has orange hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:32 No.23336541

>>23336039
[x]Motherfuckin' bawl like a baby. WE ALMOST DIED. ALSO EVERYONE ALMOST DIED. Mirai DID die. So did some chick in biker gear that looked just like Pinky, except maybe she was already dead? That part we may be a little fuzzy on.

But the point is that shit is messed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:34 No.23336558

It's almost about that time, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:35 No.23336569

>>23336558
I dare you to do it. I DARE you. I fucking double dare you you retarded piece of shit.
Retain some class nigga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:36 No.23336573

>>23336515
Love your drawings, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:36 No.23336577

>>23336569
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:36 No.23336579

>>23336540
If it doesn't look orange, then obviously wispy television dream tragic ghost vision must not be 100% accurate at relating color fidelity. ~~Half of her art has it kind of orangey pink, I dunno.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:37 No.23336588

>>23336577
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wZZ7oFKsKzY

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)10:42 No.23336649

>>23336135

You stare up at her for quite a few moments, in the relative silence of the room - before reaching up with a shaky hand and pulling the cigarette away from her lips. She blinks down at you in mild surprise at this, her lips shaping a protest, but one that doesn't get to be vocalized as your vision start to mist up again. Warning you of tears that you obviously haven't cried yet.

With a surprising gentleness that you've never experienced from your sempai - at least, not from the one you've been acquainted with all this time - she scoops you up into her arms and pulls you to her, letting you muffle your own sobs into her shoulder. Her scent - a curious mix of earthy sweat, dried blood and gunpowder - all but reminds you of just what you've been through and what you've lost in the process.

"It's...it's okay, Midori. We're back. We're safe." Chiaki says after a rather long and awkward pause, nearly mumbling the words, but no less earnest in her effort. "You saved me. It's over. I'm okay. You're okay." Another pause. "...Thank you."

You cling to her with what little strength left inside of you, your shoulders still shaking from all the crying. It's all but sapped you, leaving you cold and empty and drained. And yet, hearing her say it, hearing her confirm what you've managed to do by the skin of your teeth - it makes everything all worth it.

Someday, you'll forgive yourself for letting your best friend trade her life in for yours.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:45 No.23336679

>>23336569
see
>>23336577
>>23336649

And stop being such a dumb nigga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:46 No.23336693
File: 1361634383231.jpg-(88 KB, 768x768, VODKA.jpg)

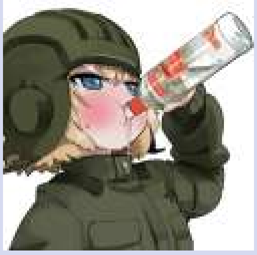

>>23336649

So much healing

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)10:47 No.23336708

>>23336649

After a while, you've managed to stop yourself from crying. You've also managed to peel yourself from your sempai as well, although you're still holding onto her hand. It's silly, but you can't help but think that she'd suddenly disappear the moment you let go. Both of you are leaning against the wall now, just trying to catch your breaths, enjoying the luxury of finally being back in the real world without things going completely eldritchian on you.

"I...I think I remember some stuff a bit more clearly, now." Chiaki says after a moment, toying with a crumpled pack of cigarettes in her hand. "About Pinky. And...I guess what happened back then." She clears her throat after a moment, before reaching up to rake her unnaturally-long hair away from her eyes. "It all comes back to me, somehow. Something I did to her, made her this way." A half-hearted chuckle.

"It's...it's all my fault, isn't it?"

How do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:47 No.23336709

>>23336649
Well. Midori at least mastered the art of self delusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:47 No.23336713

>>23336679
Did you just implied that Deculture wouldn't post without >>23336577 ?

Also
~~He's right. This shit got old 10 threads ago~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:50 No.23336742

>>23336708
Tell her that she's not that person anymore.
And even If she were to be that Akemi Homura, she just got a second chance.
And a very stubborn support.

Then try to change the topic and get interested in the others

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:52 No.23336765

>>23336708
"For certain values of 'your fault'. The universe seems pretty horrible either way, and most of the problems are from other places. Insane murderous cockwipe Incubators for one. So for now, let's worry about the problems we can fix, and be glad we're still alive enough to fix them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:55 No.23336801

>>23336749

Would we want to explain everything, though? If Faust gets wind of Madokami's plan to set everything right, she may decide to do something drastic once she gathers enough strength to manifest in the world once again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:55 No.23336803

>>23336693
Stoli healing is best healing.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)10:56 No.23336804

>>23336708

>[x]" I don't know. But perhaps we should find out why you, I mean Akemi Homura did what she did before you start blaming yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:57 No.23336816

>>23336708

For better or worse, she's not that person anymore. Madoka admitted as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:57 No.23336822
File: 1361635075355.jpg-(57 KB, 255x242, 107.jpg)

>>23336708

/Shake head furiously.

"No, no its not your fault. You were trying to help her, I know it."

/hug her tightly again

"It's not your fault things turned out badly. If its wrong to want to help Madoka that theres no point being right. It's not your fault. It's not your fault..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:58 No.23336827

>>23336822
What are those chibithings anyway.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)10:58 No.23336829

>>23336801

We should NOT mention that the golden weapons were Godoka's idea. The reason why they are so bad is to trick Pinky into thinking that they were her idea.

~~We might get some 'relationship advice' from Pinky later~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:59 No.23336838
File: 1361635144849.jpg-(40 KB, 165x169, 19.jpg)

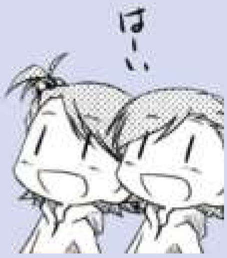

>>23336827

Puchis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:59 No.23336840

>>23336708
"What happened? She said she tore out your heart to save you like I did."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:59 No.23336842

>>23336708
"But you're Chiaki Matsuda, sempai. Though Akemi Homura might have started the ball rolling on this chain of events, you're not her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)10:59 No.23336850

>>23336827
Some artist made a 4koma about Idolm@sters adopting a bunch of critters looking like chibi versions of themselves.

Shit got popular quickly.
/a/ adores It.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:00 No.23336856

>>23336829
>We should NOT mention that the golden weapons were Godoka's idea. The reason why they are so bad is to trick Pinky into thinking that they were her idea.
How the fuck are they beneficial, anyway? From what I have seen they either drive the host insane (the chick with the sword) or steal their soul (STR).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:02 No.23336873

>>23336708
[x]Explain our mission in a way that doesn't tip off Chiaki and thus Pinky about the truth in regards to golden weapons.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 02/23/13(Sat)11:02 No.23336876

They were Godoka's idea, but Faust created them. Thats why they have... unpleasant... sideeffects

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:02 No.23336881

>>23336856

They're meant to only work properly for Chiaki/Homuhomu.

They do pretty shitty things to everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:03 No.23336890

>>23336713
It's happened frequently and consistently enough that you can assume causation as well as correlation.

~~And fuck what you think, I like it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:04 No.23336895

>>23336801

Probably not. Midori is in a position to make sure things happen and influence Chiaki.

Letting Chiaki know too much might let Faust in on it, since she seems to be able to read chiaki's mind at times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:04 No.23336900

>>23336856
They can potentially help put Madokami back in control or something if all collected by Chiaki. Anyone else gets all of them, though, and Bad Things™ could happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:05 No.23336912

>>23336856
According to Madokami, while they're still awful and dangerous toys, supposedly it really would be to our benefit to collect them all.

Probably it'd give us the power to fix what we screwed up. Also it'd be good to get them out of the hands of all the other magical girls who can't handle them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:05 No.23336913

>>23336881
>>23336873
>>23336900

You certain about that? I mean, maybe they just operate on asshole logic to fool Faust but are loads better than what the chicks would usually get. I mean, STR seems to really enjoy being a bunch of bracelets, she also avoided ever going into danger of witching out because lel no soulgem anymore. Maybe the things don't drive people insane but just capture MG's souls which is arguably a better fate than eventual witchdom. That katana chick was probably going crazy without help anyway, I know her canon personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:05 No.23336915

>>23336856
The fetch quest is supposed to fix Homu's shield and (maybe) let her swing against Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:08 No.23336942

>>23336913
Did you forget what happened to Ahriman, Kharn, us and Mami? It's insidious and drives megucas to an unholy bloodlust at best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:10 No.23336961

>>23336942
Ahriman and Kharn were already psychotic, and Mami hasn't shown the slightest sign of anything unusual going on with her mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:10 No.23336963

>>23336942

Ahriman was promised power, Mami rejected it.

Also implying Kharn didn't originally have massive levels of unholy bloodlust already.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)11:11 No.23336968

>>23336856

I wonder what the golden weapons do anyway?

They
1. Make you immune to witchdom
2. Can drive you insane
3. They suck in the welders soul when they die.

Before the reveal, I thought that they were a perversion of Godoka's duty she did in her new world. Which was collecting the grief from soul gems before the user witches out and taking the dead magical girl to magical girl vanhalla.

So these weapons could be some grief collecting thing, where all the grief from a magical girl killed with a golden weapon ends up absorbed into the weapon. The weapons take grief from the wielders so they don't witch out and they end up taking the wielders 'to another place' when they die.
The whole corruption thing could be weapons way of getting the user to generate more grief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:11 No.23336973

>>23336913
No matter Madokami's level of influence, these are still weapons which drive people to bloodlust, and I'd think very carefully before assuming that getting my soul sucked into an inanimate object known for corruption is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:13 No.23336991
File: 1361636014841.png-(320 KB, 803x602, little str.png)

>>23336942
Kharn; well, I didn't see a difference between normal and Golden Weapon status.
Ahriman was ALLAHU AKBER levels of motivated to get to her lady.
Mami was bretty cool with everything.
We don't count because we're FUCKING PERSONALLY HAUNTED BY THE BIG BAD ANYWAY

AND: Strength. She's cool. Really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:14 No.23337004

>>23336708
"m-maybe a bit. but it's never too late to set things right. And I'll be by your side to help you do so, sempai."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)11:15 No.23337013
File: 1361636146602.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 110 KB, 1280x720)

>>23336991

I am sure she's cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:18 No.23337037

>>23336961
>>23336991

After Madoka the series already went through the effort to hammer "Mami wasn't as stable and perfect of an oneesama as we all thought" into us, I'm amazed that people are so willing to believe that she'll continue to waltz through life with no issues. Especially if Pinky ever decides to single her out in desperation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:18 No.23337041
File: 1361636303093.gif-(Spoiler Image, 2.76 MB, 400x225)

>>23337013
That's not STR. This is STR.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)11:20 No.23337062
File: 1361636448182.jpg-(112 KB, 1280x720, No_choice_but_to_die.jpg)

>>23337037

No choice but to die indeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:22 No.23337081

>>23337062
>>23337037
Bullshit, that was back in the day of Kyuubey being a massive lying dick. We got a special issue of grief-proofing for this Mami explained a few threads back, did you already forget that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:22 No.23337085

>>23336991
Kilgore with hamhands turned into a Daemon. So did Ahriman, because the staff/Pinky told her to.

Mami went FoFA in Charlotte's barrier until Sayaka snapped her out of it.

Murderface went berserk on Mirai and would've cut Kharn down if we hadn't voted against it.

Kirika went from bitch to absofucknuts crazy bitch with that golden pigsticker.

Golden weapons aren't nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:23 No.23337099

>>23337037

At that time she had been alone for a long time with the exception of Kyuubey.

In this verse, Kyuubey is only abit of a dick. The support structures for the Magical Girls are present with backup personnel, peers, juniors and senior staff. Importantly, she also knows the fate of Magical Girls in the end.

I believe she has come to accept that eventual fate, instead of having it forced on her like in the original show, making her much more emotionally stable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:23 No.23337100

>>23337085
But... but the Bangles... They're so cute...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:24 No.23337102

>>23336991
This picture makes me glad Kharn and her big boobs managed to survive. Too bad about the arm, but the important thing is the boobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:25 No.23337117

>>23337085
So it makes people angry in general, big whoop we had worse.
And
>Kilgore
>normals getting in contact with magic
>not FISSION MAILED in all situations

Besides, FUCKING STRENGTH ANYONE?! She's the perfect counter-example. There's got o be something beneficial up with these items.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:25 No.23337120

>>23337013
>Shut the hell up you handmonster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:26 No.23337132
File: 1361636772139.gif-(2.95 MB, 240x180, L O V E LETS GO.gif)

>>23337013
>>23337062
Bitches please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:31 No.23337179
File: 1361637071059.jpg-(8 KB, 150x267, Wally_Dilbert.jpg)

>>23337117

The obvious benefit right-off is the drastically increased fighting ability. If the corruption's effects can be offset or circumvented in some way, it would seem that coming to an understanding with the soul contained within the Golden Weapon has its perks. If not, then it would appear that too much corruption makes you batshit insane and maybe warped into something horrible (like how the Ahriman-Magical Girl got twisted into some sorta bird thingy).

Of course, in Chiaki's case, sidestepping the corruption via the soulgem circuit might not be such a great thing in the long run. Pic related, sorta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:31 No.23337187

>>23337117
STR was very eager on splattering Kharn. Not sure if that was her general personality or what, but it could be that her psychosis is just toned down and comes to the surface only . Or we just haven't interacted enough. We should totally chat with her and other weapons once we're back as Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:33 No.23337206

>>23337117
Look, if you just want to HUE it up with STR, that's cool. Just realize there may be consequences ~~and Pinky might get jealous~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:35 No.23337218

>>23337179
The soul 'contained' within the weapon and making up the 'whispers' it sends out seems to be their earlier users.
Everything here is a hand-me-down except the Deagle, maybe.
And I suspect that Ahriman got the way she was because she was already partially witched out, see canon Kirika technically witching out but still staying in control long enough to attack Oriko's enemies.

>>23337187
It totally is her personality man, she gets off on dat sweet sweet violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:35 No.23337226

>>23337206
>Hueing up with STR
>not just flatbros4lyfe
planks need to stick together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:36 No.23337231

>>23337206

Not if Chiaki gets a good chat with Pinky.

I think IC, chiaki might want to speak with her after hearing the front bits of what Midori went through,

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)11:38 No.23337263

>>23337206
>>23337226

Remember Kilgore got to STR first.
And she probably was his first ~~wife~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:39 No.23337271

>>23337226
But Kyouko is our flatbro.
>>23337231
Yanderes don't share their toys well.
>implying the golden weapons aren't all Pinky's toys
>crazy dead meguca orgy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:40 No.23337287

>>23337263
He's dead and he doesn't seem to have left an impression on the bangles so nofux given nigga.

>>23337271
>Yandere
You did notice she went through quite a bit of character development, right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:42 No.23337315

>>23337099
The point is that nobody is perfect and us relying on the power of wishful thinking when it comes to the side effects of the golden weapons is a terrible idea.

~~Horrible thought, if the entire Madokami thing was actually a long con played by Faust, in a bizarrely coherent stream of deception for a change, that would amazing and hilarious.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:43 No.23337324

>>23337218

It might not even be correct to say that the Golden Wep users are "witching out". They could be something entirely different at that point.

~~If what QB said in the series is still correct, then witches may be the inevitable product of becoming a meguca. But that's only when they experience enough grief to overwhelm their soulgems or whatever. I wonder if a meguca could possibly "mature" into something other than a witch if the conditions were right.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:45 No.23337342

>>23337271
>>But Kyouko is our flatbro.

All flatbros should stick together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:46 No.23337355
File: 1361637973959.jpg-(135 KB, 750x1056, 12.jpg)

>>23337287
Pinky may have character development, but I still don't want to see what happens if she finds out that Midori loves Chiaki, or anything about Madokami's plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:47 No.23337366

>>23337287
I don't know whether to laugh because it's been established that Pinky and Madokami are distinct personalities, or

laugh because Madokami might be Pinky playing the long con (which would explain why Malal was such a bitch to her still).

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/23/13(Sat)11:49 No.23337393
File: 1361638153233.png-(192 KB, 500x500, Malal.png)

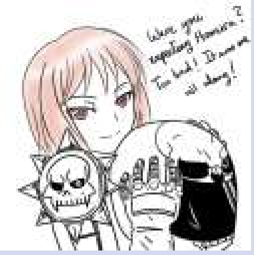
Were you
expecting Homura?
Too bad! It was me
all along!

>>23337366

Speaking of Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:50 No.23337409

>>23337366
If it is a long con, then Malal could even be in on it. Which would be all the more hilarious after the Malal reveal given who she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:51 No.23337415

>>23337393
Sassy Madoka is better than moe Madoka erry day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:51 No.23337420

>>23337393
>>23337409
Hilarious timing, I almost linked that very picture with my post but then got lazy.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)11:52 No.23337429

>>23337393

Good work!

Anyway, remember that Malal said that she experienced dreams of anime Madoka.

Current universe Homura is not going to be... stable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:52 No.23337435

>>23337429
Chiaki IS current universe Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:53 No.23337450
File: 1361638435588.jpg-(123 KB, 1280x720, im wet.jpg)

>>23337415
You mean sassy tomboy Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:54 No.23337454
File: 1361638444990.jpg-(54 KB, 186x265, 44.jpg)

>>23337393

Saw it the other day too.

Love it man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:54 No.23337457

>>23336708

Finally! Managed to catch one of these threads. All aboard the crazy train!

[x] It doesn't matter anymore. This time, we're going to fix it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:54 No.23337461

>>23337450
That's not Madoka. No matter what you say.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)11:55 No.23337466

>>23337435

From Last question time!
>Rest assured that this universe's Homura is still around, somewhere!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:55 No.23337470

>>23337435

No.

No she is not.

Malal specifically said current verse Homura is out there somewhere.

Chiaki was also first discovered within the witches' field, with no indication where she came from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:56 No.23337477

>>23337466
>>23337470
>'somewhere'
>implying we didn't have a personality overlap for maximum sudden mindjacking at the worst possible moment

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)11:56 No.23337478

>>23336742 >>23336816 >>23336822 >>23336842

N-no. It's not her fault, you tell her, tightening your grip on her hand. Even Madoka - the part of her that helped you save her fragment by fragment, the part of her that saved you and gave you another chance at life - said as much. You didn't set things in motion, someone else did.

Someone who stared with nothing but pure hatred in her eyes. Someone who never even thought about the consequences of what she'd do - and everyone who would suffer in the process. Someone who'd given up her humanity to become a monster, worse than a mindless witch. Witches, at least, were insane to begin with. The Homura you encountered...that was a different kind of insane entirely, the kind who would see the galaxy burn just to get what they wanted.

A completely and utterly different person from your sempai, who was thrown into this role with nothing else than an unreliable memory and a gun in her hand. Besides, Homura would have killed you even before you could have blinked. Chiaki, at least, only shot off your legs.

"...Y-yeah. I...I guess she would've." Your sempai smiles at this, again. It seems that besides the sudden change in hairstyle, she'd gotten quite a bit of the first fragment's awkwardness, too. "I, um. I never did apologize about that, I think. There's...there's a lot of ways I could've handled it differently. Taking down another Magical Girl temporarily. Um." She squeezes your hand in return, gently, carefully.

"S-sorry. For shooting your legs off."

You shake your head at this, smiling, before leaning your head on her shoulder.

You've forgiven her for that long ago. Besides, she had something else to apologize for.

"Oh? What's that...?"

She should very well know!

"..." Chiaki blinks at you, before going very slightly red.

"I was...I was kind of drunk at the time."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)11:57 No.23337490

>>23337435

Not quite, Chiaki still has her penchant for cigarettes. It's a safe assumption to say she'll hit the vodka once this blows over.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)11:59 No.23337514

>>23337478

You giggle at this. It...it feels good to joke around. To laugh. Things are starting to get normal, right? Things are getting better. Yeah.

A cough from clear across the room breaks the atmosphere some, reminding you of Kharn from across the room. The Betrayer, who you traded some very harsh words with in the Barrier, when she tried to challenge the armored fragment to a duel. She doesn't seem to be moving, but she's breathing at least.

You're...you're still angry with her, that much is certain. But you couldn't deny that she didn't help out in the final hour.

You turn towards your sempai, and she's looking at Kharn as well. A calculating look in her eyes.

"I remember," she says before you could ask. "I saw what happened. I've never seen anyone do that before, talking her down like that." A moment. "Maybe Malal did. Once. I'm not too sure, but I remember an instance where Kharn pissed her off, and she had her in tears. It takes someone brave to face someone like her and stand your ground." It's then that Chiaki pulls herself up to her feet, helping you up as well - not letting go of your hand the entire time. "Let's see how she's doing."

The both of you make your way across the wrecked room easily enough - Tiny Pete moving aside with a grind of obviously-damaged servos, a limp in his left leg making his usually-ponderous gait a bit unsteady. Kharn doesn't even so much as notice you walking up to her, but she looks up with blood-tracked eyes, a melancholy smile on her face.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)12:01 No.23337528

>>23337514

"Midori. Warmaster." Kharn's own voice is hoarse, weak, and she turns to the side to spit a black glob of encrusted blood to the floor after she speaks. "If you are going to kill me, then please make it quick. Do not let Misaka or Souji see it." She gestures to the deactivated chainaxes beside her, Gorefather and Gorechild. "I am aware of my betrayal. The sentence is death. This I know also." She bares her throat to you - no, to Chiaki. "My only regret is that I did not die in battle like I intended to. We cannot have everything, I am guessing."

Beside you, Chiaki is silent. Seemingly considering it.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:02 No.23337546

>>23337528
>Implying we aren't going to do what Malal suggested and let her have a happy ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:03 No.23337558

Mercy seems like the more cruel option, not the least of which considering that she now has to patch up her shambled relationship with Not-Accelerator.

Just a thought, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:04 No.23337566

>>23337558
>>23337546

Dammit.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 02/23/13(Sat)12:04 No.23337569

>>23337528
"Well you certainly live up to your title, also a bit of an idiot at times but you.. it's not for me to decide. At least I don't feel like killing you myself. Done enough for today."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/23/13(Sat)12:04 No.23337574

>>23337528

"Miss Malal wasn't kidding. You really ARE an idiot"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)12:04 No.23337578

>>23337528

>[x]Say something like"No, I sure killing you its too light a punishment. Your punishment is having to live with Souji for the rest of your days." Then realise that we shouldn't be the one giving orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:04 No.23337580
File: 1361639071700.png-(496 KB, 1250x867, kharn and souji love.png)

>>23337528
[x] Did you forget Souji, bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:05 No.23337592

>>23337528
"No, Miss Malal was quite specific in the punishment she wanted for you. Make me a bridesmaid, and we'll call it even between you and me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:05 No.23337597

>>23337528
"Death? Death!? You think i'm going to let you piss of to the afterlife and escape a proper punishment? No. I'm going to see that your punishmrnt lasts for a long, long time.

You are going to live, Kharn. You're going to live a long, peaceful, happy life surrounded by the love and care of the people you betrayed, knowing every second of it that you sold them out for your own pathetic delusions. And they'll love you regardless.

And that is the greatest punishment I can think of."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:05 No.23337599

>>23337558

Exactly that.

Though I believe IC, Midori will want Kharn and Souji to live.

Chiaki though, will probably couch her dispension of mercy in those terms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:05 No.23337603

"Well, Soji?" Turn towards Tiny Pete.

We did call him in, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:06 No.23337607

>>23337574

This.

Completely this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:06 No.23337610

[x] *in a nonchalant voice* Mmm, no. I think I'll be vindictive right now, you'll live. Right, Chiaki-sempai?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:07 No.23337618
File: 1361639223252.jpg-(78 KB, 435x468, magical midori.jpg)

Tell her about Souji, the bitch.

Also make a comment that YOUR TITS ARE TOTALLY SMALLER THAN MINE
AHAHAHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:07 No.23337629

>>23337574
Thiiiiirding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:08 No.23337634

>>23337393
But I was expecting porn...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:10 No.23337658
File: 1361639410823.jpg-(9 KB, 210x214, 1328147243141.jpg)

>>23337574

Best answer. Do it.

Have Chiaki sentence Kharn to be SOUJI'S WIFE.

The final asshole act to the siscon. Deny him his chance of proposing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:10 No.23337667

>>23337528
Death is both a warrior's reward and the coward's easy way out. No. You will live and in life atone for your actions.

When Souji asks, say 'yes'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:11 No.23337672
File: 1361639466181.jpg-(41 KB, 349x420, 1328147886218.jpg)

SIP
AT FIRST I WAS LIKE
PFFFT
BUT THEN I WAS LIKE

>>23337658

phhhhffft

AHAHAHAAHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:11 No.23337675

>>23337528

Enough people have died today. Dying's real easy; she needs to live and make things right.

Besides, she has something that Malal wanted to confer to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:12 No.23337690

>>23337514
The Betrayer, BETRAYING!?!
Say it ain't so.
Anyone dumb enough to not see that coming deserved it.

... but if you really want to make it up to me, show me how to do that tongue trick again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:12 No.23337693

>>23337658
"Death? No, I have a far grander punishment in mind.

I sentence you to life... AS A HOUSEWIFE!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:13 No.23337697

>>23337599

If Chiaki isn't on-board with the thing, she could always grab Kharn's tongue, extend it to full length and snap a picture of the surprised Kharn with her tongue. Then threaten to release said pictures to all Officios (and perhaps beyond) if she tries to pull off anything like this again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:14 No.23337709
File: 1361639655813.jpg-(79 KB, 734x404, 1328153630439.jpg)

>>23337658
>>23337693

Decu, make it happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:15 No.23337737

>>23337528
"Jugement has already been passed Kharn. You will not be allowed to die in battle, ever. You are sentenced to put down your axes and live the rest of your life with the weight and knowledge of what you've done. And you have to apologize to Souji. This is the judgement of Malal, aide of the former war master Kharn, known as the betrayer.

So ex-war master Kharn, She Who Once Betrayed, will you accept your sentence?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:16 No.23337748

>>23337658
Do this
>>23337737
Screw you, we've never been verbose like this.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/23/13(Sat)12:17 No.23337752

Also, rather randomly, I really preferred Chiaki with short hair. I hope she ends up going back to it.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)12:17 No.23337764

>>23337752

I suppose we should do a vote when we switch back to her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:18 No.23337769

>>23337748
We only seem to be verbose when tearing strips off Kharn.

Midori gets wordier when she's angry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:18 No.23337777

>>23337752

Not before she stuns the other major cast with it first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:18 No.23337780

>>23337752
related random thought; what's the condition of her shield now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:19 No.23337791

>>23337752

Me too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:19 No.23337800
File: 1361639988319.jpg-(177 KB, 565x565, where have I seen this be(...).jpg)

>>23337752
I'd prefer Moemura style.
>>23337769
Your mom gets wordier when she's angry, I should know, she's busy getting fucked, by me.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)12:20 No.23337815
File: 1361640043548.jpg-(117 KB, 850x552, Moemuraification.jpg)

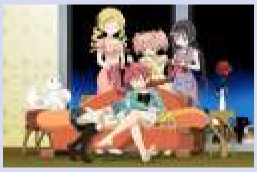

>>23337800

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:21 No.23337829

>>23337780

^ This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:22 No.23337837

>>23337815

Wait the red glasses actually canonically exist?

Dafuq

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:22 No.23337842

>>23337837
Did you never watch the series?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:23 No.23337849

>>23337528
[x]Shake your head. Now isn't the time for more death. Kneel down to her level. Now is the time for HUGS.

(Magical Midori saves.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:24 No.23337863

>>23337842

Its been awhile, watched it when it aired... Drat, its moemura's right?

Pardon me, im a dumbass.

/headdesk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:25 No.23337873

>>23337837
Er, did you forget that Moemura actually did wear those? It was a big deal that Homura abandoned them and used magic to fix her vision, in abandoning that part of herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:28 No.23337913

>>23337528
"You don't deserve death."

Call Souji in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:29 No.23337938

Fourthing sentencing her to marry souji

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:38 No.23338065

Fifth sentencing her to marry Souji, just because of how embarrassing it'd be for Midori to overstep her bounds like that. If we're lucky, maybe Chiaki will swat the back of our head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:39 No.23338084

>>23338065
If we're not lucky it'd be Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:39 No.23338093

>>23338065

No, no. Obviously this is where we have to start acting like an aide.

We should pull Chiaki aside and suggest it to her quietly, where Kharn can hear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:42 No.23338129

>>23338093
This is true. We aren't, strictly speaking, in control of this situation. Chaki's the Warmaster here, and she has final say on what happens to Kharn.
I'm sure she would love that suggestion, though, and we have to make sure we can see the panic on Kharn's face when we suggest it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:43 No.23338145

>>23338093
I'd say we just whisper it into her ear, with a grim expression on our face like we're dealing with a life or death matter, and as we tell Chiaki we must make sure she knows not to smirk. Even if she wants to, we must treat this like it is a horrible thing that we are doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:45 No.23338169

>>23338093
>>23338145
Agreed. Hopefully Decu sees this before writing the next post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:50 No.23338235

>>23338093
But she's offering her neck to us. Play along with her suicidal warrior act so it's funnier when we damn her to waifudom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:53 No.23338286
File: 1361642013548.jpg-(29 KB, 252x267, dreamcrusher.jpg)

>>23338235
>>23338235
>>23338235
Definately, you gotta have all that dreamcrushing. Pic related.

Dream Crusher
Fallout 3
Requirements
Ruin Moira's dream of a Survival Guide

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)12:59 No.23338387

You know, I sort of want to hear it from Kharn's perspective. I'm sure she wasn't all there (more than usual) when she flipped out. Pinky's a hell of a drug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:05 No.23338477

>>23337528
[x]Kiss her exposed neck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:06 No.23338487

>>23338477
No.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)13:07 No.23338510

>>23337574 >>23337658 >>23337667

"Miss Malal wasn't kidding. You ARE an idiot."

It takes you a few moments of Chiaki and Kharn staring at you in surprise to realize that it was you who said that. You couldn't believe it yourself, but now that you think about it, it makes a whole lot of sense. And Malal - MISS Malal - did tell you, and if you're taking anyone's advice, it's hers.

"Midori," Chiaki says after a moment, her voice low, but there's a hint of a smile on her lips. She reaches up to brush some hair from her eyes again. "What do you think I should do with Kharn?"

Oh. WELL. If she's asking, then--

"Now wait just a moment...!" Kharn tries, her eyes narrowed at this break in protocol. "The Warmaster is--"

"--supposed to make a decision by herself, yes." You cut her off, rallying magnificently, a smile on your face as you go full bore on who could be the most idiotic person this side of a Barrier. "But as her aide, I can make recommendations, can't I? Miss Malal did the same for you, I'm sure."

"Yes, but--"

"Then I make my recommendation to the Warmaster." You say this in a huffy sort of voice, imitating how Mirai would have said it, but with an exagerrated air. You glance down at the deactivated chainaxes, and shake your head. "Enough of dying. There's been enough of that going around, I think. No, Valnikov Kharn - you will live with your betrayal. You will live with your mistakes for the rest of your life, and it will be a long and happy one." You turn towards Chiaki and nod, the both of you sharing a knowing look.

Kharn's expression turns into one of muted horror and shock, and she looks up at Chiaki.

"M-Murderface, you cannot--"

"My name is Chiaki Matsuda, Kharn." Your sempai shakes her head, her long black hair swaying with the movement. "And as Warmaster, I sentence you to become Souji's housewife. Deal with it."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:08 No.23338532
File: 1361642935932.jpg-(54 KB, 489x604, No.jpg)

>>23338477

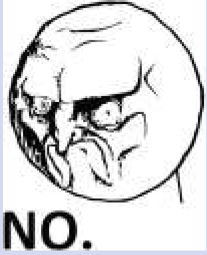

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/23/13(Sat)13:10 No.23338547

>>23338477
Ppffahahahaha Oh wow. I needed that laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:11 No.23338561
File: 1361643061291.jpg-(42 KB, 704x396, googly2.jpg)

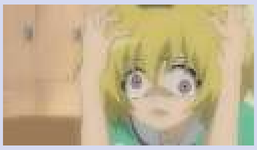

>>23338510

Kharn has been waifu'd to a neckbeard.

A fitting end to a traitor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:11 No.23338565
File: 1361643069057.gif-(1.56 MB, 300x170, dealwithitgif.gif)

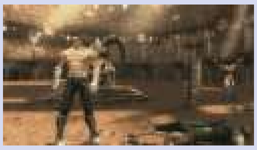

>>23338510
my captcha says: wife ldwitoo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:11 No.23338568

>>23338510

>"And as Warmaster, I sentence you to become Souji's housewife. Deal with it."

Drawfags, you know the drill.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)13:12 No.23338590
File: 1361643149416.jpg-(156 KB, 453x378, awsome.jpg)

WHY
So
SERIOUS
?

>>23338510

>"And as Warmaster, I sentence you to become Souji's housewife. Deal with it."

MUAHAHAHAHAHAHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:13 No.23338595
File: 1361643183208.jpg-(22 KB, 360x359, deal with it.jpg)

DEAL
WITH
IT.

>>23338510
>slowly, sunglasses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:13 No.23338600
File: 1361643192674.gif-(1.9 MB, 267x200, swag activated nigga moment.gif)

>>23338510
10/10 critical hit

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)13:13 No.23338606

>>23338510

Kharn lets out a despairing wail, before slumping back against the wall, looking quite defeated.

"...I do not know how to show my face to Souji anymore," The former Warmaster says dejectedly. "Or Misaka. I...I just wanted to die as I have lived. One last swordfight. I...I missed it. I missed the adrenalin, I missed the glory, the action..." She looks up at you and Chiaki, almost pitifully. "I did not mean to spit at my oaths of loyalty with you, but...I wanted to feel it again."

Oh, she'll feel things alright. Last you heard, motherhood was the most extreme thing ever. And she can easily show her face to Souji - he's in the room right now with you, isn't he?

"W-what?" Kharn nearly yelps, looking around. "W-where? I do not see him--"

"Tiny Pete?" chiaki says quietly, and the behemoth turns around to face the three of you. Your sempai nods at it, and the light in its one intact helm eyeslit dies as its chest splits open.

Revealing the pilot inside.

...

Wait. That's not Souji. He's...not that small, right?

"Misaka...?" Chiaki says, blinking, before reaching in and pulling out what looks to be a sound-asleep Misaka. Her hands clasping what looks like Kharn's Warmaster Cap to her chest.

"But...if Souji isn't there--" Your sempai begins, looking around. There's a hiss, and the doors to the Silent Room is thrown open - a harangued-looking Souji, pressing an icepack onto the back of his head and tearing black electrical tape off of his arms, storming right in.

"I thought--" You tell the young man, who looks as though he'd been sleeping on his keyboard the entire time, with imprints of keys on his cheek.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:14 No.23338614

>>23338510
I am caught between hysterical laughter and heart-warmed d'aww. Thank you decu!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)13:14 No.23338622

>>23338606

"Misaka knocked me out before I could." Souji cuts you off, clearly not in the mood to discuss it. "I'll talk to her about it later. Now, I just want to talk to Kharn."

"S-Souji, I..." Kharn swallows audibly, her black eyes wide and staring. "I could...explain..."

You stop yourself from grinning and turn to Chiaki, whose arms are still full of Misaka.

"We should probably let them talk, right?" You suggest, and she nods.

Where do you go?

[]To the Kitchen, for pancakes.
[]To the Quarters, for rest.
[]Topside, to see the snow and the sky again. With her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:14 No.23338628

>>23338622
[x] Behind the next door, and totally listen in on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:15 No.23338642

>>23338628
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:16 No.23338647

>>23338622

Topside, sky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:16 No.23338649

>>23338622
>[x]To the Kitchen, for pancakes.
Let us taste some tranquilty

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/23/13(Sat)13:16 No.23338656

>>23338622
>[]Topside, to see the snow and the sky aga-

No, wait, >>23338628 is best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:16 No.23338658

>>23338628
...this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:16 No.23338664

>>23338622
Pancakes. We did say we were going to get pancakes once we were out if the Barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:17 No.23338673

>>23338622
>[]To the Kitchen, for pancakes
And ramen.

and us sneaking out to swap out her pain meds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:17 No.23338674
File: 1361643441848.jpg-(45 KB, 526x295, This was her.jpg)

LET'S GET SHIT-FACED, NII-PAH

>>23338606
>That's our Misaka!
>everyone sitcoms laughs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:19 No.23338710

>>23338673

Seconding this, but ignore the pancakes. Let's get some straight ramen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:19 No.23338712

>>23338628
This first.

>[]To the Kitchen, for pancakes.
Then this.
>[]Topside, to see the snow and the sky again. With her.
And this.
>[]To the Quarters, for rest.
Finally this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:19 No.23338719

>>23338622
[x]Pancakes. WE PROMISED. And only we can make some for sempai now.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)13:20 No.23338728

>>23338622

>[x]Topside, to see the snow and the sky again. With her.

What time is it, we might be able to catch the dawn! ~~probably not~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:20 No.23338732

>there's the choice to witness Kharn getting her ass handed to her and then probably snuggled up by Souji
>faggots still voting for fucking food

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:20 No.23338740

>>23338628
This until LEWD happens, then topside

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/23/13(Sat)13:22 No.23338772
File: 1361643740058.png-(192 KB, 700x750, Template-PANCAKES.png)

Pancakes!
FUCK YEAH!!

>>23338628

Listening in probably won't do any good since they'll probably be talking in Russian.

I say pancakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:22 No.23338774

>>23338740
Was basically typing a vote for this. We leave the room, hang back for a bit to witness the ass stomping, then go outside.

In the middle let Chiaki put Misaka to bed.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/23/13(Sat)13:23 No.23338785

>>23338772
We can try anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:23 No.23338795
File: 1361643829686.png-(29 KB, 320x271, 1283761819966.png)

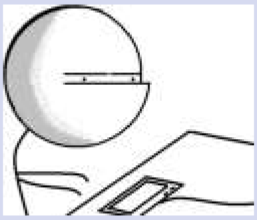

>>23338622
>Misaka cockblocked Souji's one and only chance to be useful

And with this, you prove that Souji will forever be the useless buttmonkey of the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:24 No.23338808

>>23338772
You can always make pancakes later. We can only listen in now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:25 No.23338824

>>23338795
>buttmonkey

We don't like your kind 'round here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:25 No.23338826

>>23338795
http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL67063575C6FD2AB5
Go and find Souji's theme now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:26 No.23338832

>>23338732
The real deal would probably never be as interesting as what we imagine. In the meantime, PANCAKES. Have you forgotten what this story is about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:26 No.23338847

>>23338832
>Have you forgotten what this story is about?
Film noir and magical girls, I recon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:27 No.23338852

>>23338606
[x]Go make your woman some motherfucking pancakes. We may have saved Chiaki, but we still haven't technically won the harem yet. Might as well keep improving our chances and at least beat out Mami in terms of offering pancakes and breasts.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)13:27 No.23338853

>>23338826

Ah, that old thing. Its filling up with deleted videos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:28 No.23338871

>>23338847
This here is a man who has forgotten the face of his father.

Mamicakes is the answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:30 No.23338900
File: 1361644206376.jpg-(220 KB, 908x730, absolutely disgusting.jpg)

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING!

>>23338871
>prefering something as hollow as 'lulcakez' to a proper film noir
There's a nice in-series joke, then there's taking it too far. Listen to this and remember where you come from.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=omQ-7wZTXvI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:33 No.23338956

>>23338900

Lovely, I have the first and second game on my laptop right now. Sooo tempted to play them now....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:34 No.23338967

>>23338824
I'm sorry, is that a forbidden buzzword or something? Don't get your panties in a knot over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:35 No.23338996

I just want to say that I woke up this and I am thoroughly entertained. Thank you /tg/. Why do we even need the other boards anymore?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 02/23/13(Sat)13:36 No.23339011

>>23338996
To keep the riffraff out, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:36 No.23339014

[x] Listen in

Even if Chiaki can't understand it, as magical spygirl Midori we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:36 No.23339019

>>23338996
they act as sewers so the shit doesn't pour in here.

except for /co/. they're bros

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:37 No.23339030
File: 1361644650694.jpg-(300 KB, 800x401, theonlyfriendineed507854.jpg)

THE ONLY FRIEND I NEED

>>23338900
Hey, don't give me that. I voted for every noir-seeming suggestion before now. Unless you count the various times we could have killed Kharn as noir-seeming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:41 No.23339091

>>23339030
Probably worst moment to ask but, sauce on image?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/23/13(Sat)13:42 No.23339113

>>23339030
>>23339091

Looks like Horizon in the Middle of Nowhere to me. Episode 1 didn't interest me much, but the costumes were... pretty memorable, I'd say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:49 No.23339232
File: 1361645364496.jpg-(71 KB, 500x365, noir.jpg)

>>23339030
We really should try to get this a bit more in the noir direction, god knows Decu is giving us enough grimdark to get there.
Don't you forget what that means. Don't you ever forget that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:50 No.23339260

>>23339030
That Futayo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:50 No.23339268

>>23339232

Sadly, I have not much experience in the field of Noir.

Maybe a few hours of Max Payne will change that, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:53 No.23339309

>>23339268
Personally I felt like 3 did the best noir. Max's misery was just so much more real and palpable. 1 and 2 were dark and gritty, but I feel like they just overshot the mark by trying way, way too hard.

Not that you shouldn't play them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:56 No.23339366

>>23339309

Indeed, I just wish they didn't force you to play on easy-modo on your first run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:56 No.23339369

>>23339232
Oh yeah, all for it. ...Maybe we need to find a properly noir car at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:57 No.23339375
File: 1361645826794.jpg-(273 KB, 600x1169, alone in the snow death i(...).jpg)

>>23339268
Film Noir is a fight against overwhelming odds, against the bad in every person you meet, against the fear and hate driving people to do the worst things to each other. It's one man (or puella magi) against everything, one man, the best man in this world but good enough for any world. There will be blood. There will be death. It will hit your friends, innocent bystanders, the bad guys. The lines between these, they will blur and wash away in the rain and blood. There will be injustice, unpaid for in the end. There will be hopelessness. There will be no redemption for many people. There will be dying with regrets and tears in your eyes. There will be the struggle to do something, anything. There will be betrayal.

And if it's true Film Noir, there will be an end. More likely than not, it will be yours. If you made a difference before that? Well, that's all your choice to make.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)13:57 No.23339392

>>23339232
You're right. I wonder if Kyubey will have some properly hardboiled assignments. Assuming our near future isn't having us busy tracking down Jyubey and shoving a heel up his ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:00 No.23339452

>>23339375

Lovely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:02 No.23339491

>>23339392
We might have something right off the bat. Roberta mentioned that head maid could use our help or something along those lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:03 No.23339512

>>23339375
But something that you shouldn't forget is that victory IS possible in Noire films. Not often, true, but quite possible to come out at the end alive, with the Dame, and your rival dead with a .45 slug in his heart.
You just have to work for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:03 No.23339513

>>23338900
This entire storyline is pretty far removed from noir.

Enjoy the pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:05 No.23339527

>>23339452
>>23339512
It's existentialism, you know. Fighting the unbreakable system, fighting an uncaring world, fighting with everything you have, if even just to put a chip in their armor.
PMMM could have easily been a Noir series right on from Episode 3 if Gen would have ever heard of it. Easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:05 No.23339540

>>23339512

We can only hope.

>>23339513

Let's not get ahead of ourselves now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:06 No.23339559

>>23339375
That's real pretty, so it ain't noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:06 No.23339570

>>23339491

Fabiola, you mean.

Roberta *might* be the head maid she was speaking of. She seems to match the description fairly well.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)14:07 No.23339573

>>23338628

You lead Chiaki out of the Silent Room, and wait for her to step through before closing the door carefully and quietly behind you. As soon as you do, however, you signal Chiaki to wait, before pressing your ear against the door's surface. Yes, you probably need to catch up on a whole week's worth of sleep - it feels like it, anyway - and you did promise Chiaki pancakes, back then in the barrier - but you're not about to step away from hearing the Betrayer get her comeuppance. It's a shame you won't be able to see it, but hearing it is fine.

"Midori? What are you--" Chiaki asks, blinking from behind her glasses, and you shush her. After a few moments, with some careful maneuvering of Misaka, she presses her ear against the door too, her curiosity obviously getting the better of her.

Just as you expected, they're talking in Russian. But it's not what they're saying that's important - you've learned that it's all in the how that matters. And from where you're standing, Kharn is trying to explain why she resorted to that kind of stupidity, stumbling over her explanations, clearly guilty but trying to explain her side - while Souji is having absolutely none of her bullshit, his words clipped, barely restrained, and terse.

It's then that the arguing becomes a shouting match, and even you could hear the faint crack in Kharn's voice in every punctuating word. Finally it all seems to come to a head, and you could hear a shudder in her voice that tells you that she's broken down. And then, apropos of nothing, a slapping sound. And another. And another.

Then, Souji's voice, low and dour. Followed by a long silence - and then Kharn murmuring something through her tears. Silence follows for what seems like an interminable moment, and it's then that you hear the rustle of...cloth against cloth.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)14:07 No.23339583
File: 1361646454902.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 47 KB, 1024x576)

>>23339491
Oh yea.

Perhaps we might meet some other characters from Black Lagoon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:09 No.23339614

>>23339559
I guess you never read The Big Sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:11 No.23339670

>>23339570
Yeah, her. Either way we have to check it out when back in town. Also act dismissively towards Iori while at it,

because that's how it is.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)14:11 No.23339671

>>23339573

You move back away from the door, just as Chiaki does. You've heard enough. Listening more would simply be rude. You quietly motion for your sempai to follow, and she does so.

The both of you dropped off Misaka in her room, the Warmaster's Cap still clutched tightly in her arms. You tried to pull it out, but Chiaki asked you to leave it - she'll give it back when she's ready. With the younger of the two Russian siblings tucked in, you make your way to the kitchen, where you spend a couple of minutes making your sempai pancakes while she waited. Relishing the chance to be able to do something like this again, when earlier you were all but resigned to part ways with the world of the living.

Chiaki ate them with her usual gusto, ravenously tearing into the generous pile you made for her - and while the both of you agree that it could never match up to Mami's own, just seeing her smile once more after every bite was enough assurance that you're somewhat close to it. She thanks you, taking hold of your hand, and you couldn't help but wonder if...if the gesture meant something more. Maybe you could hope, now, but it's probably too early. Give it time, give it time.

The meal ends, and the both of you make your way topside. Back to the surface. Just to...nail in the fact that you're back in the real world. Holding each other's hands as the elevator brought you up back from the subterranean levels.

It's...night time. After dark. But the moon's quite full, lighting up the sky with the stars. With the blanket of white snow all around, the quiet chill of the Siberian winter - you finally allow yourself to relax completely.

The nightmare is over. For now, at least.

"You...know I'm not really ratified yet as Warmaster, right?" Chiaki murmurs. "I can't really sentence anyone to do anything. Not yet, anyway."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)14:12 No.23339688

>>23339671

Oh, you know. But Kharn seems to be quite convinced. Besides, things worked out, didn't they?

"Guess so." Chiaki smiles as she turns back to look at the moon. "I...thank you for saving me, Midori. I have to say that again, because...I don't think anyone else would have."

Of couse they would have. You were just conveniently there. But you'd do it again in a heartbeat.

"...Still. Thanks." She gives your hand a squeeze. "Now, uh, about that anime..."

You tell her that you should just enjoy the quiet moment. She shakes her head at this, but acquiesces, allowing you your second sigh of relief that night.

Silence. And then...

"You met me at a strange time of my life," You murmur, echoing the words the armored fragment said to you, back in your father's restaurant. Chiaki blinks at this, a questioning look on her face, and you shake your head, smiling. She probably doesn't remember it, which is a good thing, considering.

Strange indeed, you agree.

You just hope that it gets better before it gets any stranger.

For both your sakes, and everyone else's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:13 No.23339719

>>23339688

And now, the healing truly begins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:15 No.23339759

>>23339688
>"Now, uh, about that anime..."
heh

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)14:15 No.23339768
File: 1361646929048.jpg-(173 KB, 850x600, midorichikuwa.jpg)

And with that, the Siberia Arc is done! It's been a really long while but this part of MGNQ is finally over. The next thread will be set back in Japan once more!

Your participation and feedback has been greatly appreciated! Thank you for seeing this arc through, and I hope to see you again in the succeeding ones. Questions answered in the meantime!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:16 No.23339792

>>23339768
Will we ever switch characters again?

Quality quest Decu.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** !Tty6OkF3JQ 02/23/13(Sat)14:18 No.23339827
File: 1361647114676.jpg-(89 KB, 364x620, 1359713920704.jpg)

>>23339768
Finally got through it, eh? Nice work. Looking forward to more, as always.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/13(Sat)14:18 No.23339831
File: 1361647122241.jpg-(197 KB, 850x980, badassmadoka.jpg)

>>23339768

Phew, now we are going back to all the characters we know and love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:18 No.23339832

>>23339768
Huh, thought that'd be quest end. Where do we go from here?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)14:18 No.23339838

>>23339792

Ah, well, the next threads will be back to Chiaki's perspectives, but yes, flashbacks will still be in other characters' perspectives for sure!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:20 No.23339863

>>23339768
This has been an awesome ride so far, Deculture, you're the man for keeping up with this.

Will we be returning to Chiaki once we're back in Japan? Will there be another chapter as the dickbutt Incubator?

>sacrifices ladersor
...is there a chapter known as the Ladersors?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:20 No.23339867

How many Bling-Bling weapons will we be seeing in the upcoming threads?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/23/13(Sat)14:22 No.23339895
File: 1361647361916.png-(274 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Midori_costume.png)

>>23339768

Thank you for the thread!

Just how messed up did things get back in Japan during our Siberian adventure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:23 No.23339903

>>23339768

haha! all that healing has given me a warm fuzzy feeling inside!

or maybe that's the alcohol.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up!
hope you fine upstanding gentlemen like the description.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)14:23 No.23339912

>>23339832

Japan, the rest of the Golden Weapons, figuring out Pinky!

>>23339863
Yes! And most possibly! And no, there aren't any Ladersors, hahaha!

>>23339867
Still fifteen of them to go! Plus Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake and everything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:23 No.23339914

>>23339768

Will we have control over Chiaki's hair? This is the most important question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:24 No.23339933
File: 1361647489010.gif-(66 KB, 576x379, murder inc.gif)

>>23339912
THE ONLY QUESTION
THAT MATTERS:

WILL IT NOIR HARDER?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)14:25 No.23339945

>>23339895

Hahaha, well, somewhat messed up! But Chiaki will be able to handle it, for sure.

>>23339914
Of course! People will get to decide her new look, or if she goes back to her short-haired self.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)14:26 No.23339958

>>23339933

Of course! It will noir harder than it ever has before, but reasonably!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:26 No.23339961

>>23339768
Is a Midori/Madoka pairing just too much of a pipe dream by now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:27 No.23339977

>>23339958
>but reasonably
On a scale from Tracer Bullet (calvin&hobbes) to Sin City, where is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:28 No.23339988

>>23339903
Description could be better but I'm a fag like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:30 No.23340019

>>23339768
What does Midori wear under that sweater anyway?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)14:30 No.23340020

>>23339961

I'm...I wasn't aware of such a pairing. D:

>>23339977

I'd say Max Payne 1 or 3 levels of noir!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:30 No.23340034
File: 1361647859045.gif-(252 KB, 250x195, max payne stubs his toe.gif)

>>23340020
Will there be OOOOORGANS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:31 No.23340039

will we see Kharn again?

Did we ever teach her the soul gem trick?

We need to get the Furry hat for Kyoko.

Also the idol.....

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)14:31 No.23340041

>>23340019

A sports bra, nothing else!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 02/23/13(Sat)14:31 No.23340048

>>23339961

MidoMado? MadoMido?! This is a new world!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:32 No.23340066
File: 1361647958208.jpg-(40 KB, 227x227, thatshot.jpg)

>>23340041

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/13(Sat)14:32 No.23340072

>>23340034

Maybe! I'm not writing it off!

>>23340039

Yes, Kharn will still be featured.

I think she knows it herself!

There'll be an epilogue for Siberia next thread, in any case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:37 No.23340155

>>23339768
What the fuck is a chikuwa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:38 No.23340172
File: 1361648320755.jpg-(4 KB, 227x222, Chikuwa.jpg)

>>23340155
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:39 No.23340184

>>23340155
Educate yoself, fool: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:44 No.23340264

Really great thread Decu. Thanks for continuing to write this awesome quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)14:57 No.23340492

>>23339614
Pretty language doesn't make a noirany less ugly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)15:00 No.23340549

>>23339838
We've got Sayaka left out of the originals, and at least one Madoka (classic or Malal), right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)15:22 No.23340994

>>23340549
Along with Homura, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)16:09 No.23341924

>>23339671
>>23339688
>"You met me at a strange time of my life," You murmur, echoing the words the armored fragment said to you, back in your father's restaurant.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bv9b2gjJjd4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)16:13 No.23342027
File: 1361654003705.png-(163 KB, 1000x700, 1339765051186.png)

We probably need to get Midori to cut our (Chiakis) hair n the next thread.
She pretty much told us that we`re not the same person we were before. We are not Akemi

Homura who wore her hair long or in braids.

We are Chaki Matsuda, and we like our hair short, because having long hair is a pain in the ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)16:24 No.23342280

>>23341924
Ending Theme of Magical Girl Noir: The Animation
It starts playing just a bit before the actual credits start showing up, so that the credits start showing right as the singing starts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/13(Sat)16:24 No.23342292

>>23340994
Assuming this world's Homu is involved in things and the chest-burster thing is explained further.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1362915624054.png-(239 KB, 1000x1332, recapthreadstart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
RECAP THREAD

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)07:40 No.23608199

[Hello, I'd like to make a recap thread for Magical Girl Noir Quest if it's not too much! It's been 84 Threads and a lot of posts, so I'd like to take this opportunity to recount what's happened so far, for everyone who's been keeping up and missed threads and hopefully new readers who just found it annoying to read through the ton of archived threads. Please indulge me in this strange way of doing a recap thread, as I wanted to turn it into a sort of exercise too. Thank you for your time and patience!]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:44 No.23608223

Decu pls

>> ☐ **Foron** 03/10/13(Sun)07:45 No.23608230
File: 1362915937487.png-(162 KB, 1000x800, 1354871677844.png)

Proceed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:45 No.23608231
File: 1362915945661.png-(9 KB, 300x500, Decu.png)

Deculture
Decu'ture
Gecu'luck
Good Luck
Good Luck

>>23608199

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:46 No.23608238
File: 1362916005683.jpg-(168 KB, 1124x1428, 1361020349592.jpg)

REV UP THAT SUFFERING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:47 No.23608243
File: 1362916027619.jpg-(90 KB, 477x580, 1360955908521.jpg)

But it's already 6AM

Are you doing this on purpose?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)07:47 No.23608248

File: 1362916057923.png-(23 KB, 1000x800, pinky1.png)

>>23608199

"Hello, everyone! Welcome to the first recap episode of Magical Girl Noir Quest, where we try to catch up on what's happened so far in MGNQ! I'll be your host for this thread, Pinky, and we'll be trying to summarize the last eighty or so threads made! Hopefully we'll manage it before the writer croaks from stress or clinical depression, which he swears up and down he doesn't have!"

"...No, seriously, he doesn't have it! Anyway, since this is a recap thread which promises seriously zero new content, we'll try to make it interesting by having some characters come up here with me and answer a few of your questions. You'll be picking who comes on, to add a little interactivity and just have a bit of fun to what should really be just a longwinded summary!"

"Ah, in fact, let's start things off by picking someone from the current character roster, before we get into the really boring thread summaries! S-so, um, who do we interview first?"

[]Mami Tomoe, The Pancake Lady!
[]Miki Sayaka, She Who Is Always Angry!
[]Kyoko Sakura, Maximum Audacity!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)07:50 No.23608263

>>23608248

>[x]Miki Sayaka, She Who Is Always Angry!

Start low and go high!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:50 No.23608268

>>23608243

OF COURSE HE IS

Decu runs on suffering.

>>23608248

[x] MAMI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:51 No.23608271

>>23608248
[X] Madoka Kaname, alias Malal.

You work for us now, 8-ballface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:51 No.23608272

>>23608248
Kyouko! MAXIMUM ANSWERS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:51 No.23608276
File: 1362916319757.png-(347 KB, 1297x1463, 1362488468329.png)

>>23608248
>[X]Miki Sayaka, She Who Is Always Angry!
Best get the worst out of the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:52 No.23608278
File: 1362916336909.jpg-(106 KB, 1440x810, Mamilove.jpg)

>>23608248

[x] Mami

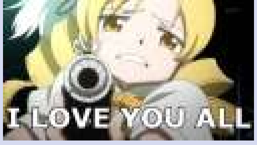

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:52 No.23608281
File: 1362916353002.jpg-(9 KB, 210x214, 1328147243141.jpg)

>>23608263
>>23608268
>>23608271
>>23608272

We're off to a fine start today.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)07:52 No.23608282
File: 1362916354220.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>23608248
>>[X]Miki Sayaka, She Who Is Always Angry!

Don't tell anyone, but I've been on a bit of a MadoSaya binge lately...

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 03/10/13(Sun)07:53 No.23608285

>>23608248
Kyouko Tomoe, the abominable combination of Mami Tomoe and Kyouko Sakura, deliverer of MAXIMUM Pancakes.

Or, I guess,
[x]Mami Tomoe, The Pancake Lady!
if I have to choose just one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:54 No.23608291

>>23608268
>Decu runs on suffering

That explains so much. Deculture is actually trying to prevent the heat death of the universe.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)07:54 No.23608292

>>23608291

...Decubator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:55 No.23608295
File: 1362916512542.jpg-(683 KB, 1256x1112, 1332867742391.jpg)

POORFAGS
GONNA POOR

>>23608248
[x] Poorfag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:56 No.23608299

>>23608248

>[]Miki Sayaka, She Who Is Always Angry!

>>23608292

Inculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:58 No.23608312

>>23608248
[x]Miki Sayaka, She Who Is Always Angry!
YEAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)07:59 No.23608322

[X] Blue Raspberry Bitch.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/10/13(Sun)08:00 No.23608331

>>23608248
>[X]Miki Sayaka, She Who Is Always Angry!
Tell us about the bitch first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:01 No.23608334
File: 1362916909210.jpg-(539 KB, 2189x2711, Poorfag.jpg)

>>23608295
Holy shit, I change my vote for this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:02 No.23608339

[x] Sayaka, Sayaka, why are you gay now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:02 No.23608341

[x]Miki Sayaka, She Who Is Always Angry!

I CAN FEEL THE WARP OVERTAKING ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:03 No.23608351
File: 1362917028605.jpg-(172 KB, 500x897, 1307906331401.jpg)

>>23608334

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:04 No.23608360

We do need to find out about Poorfag, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:04 No.23608361

>>23608339
Because Kyousuke is somehow more irrelevant in this timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:06 No.23608370

>>23608351
Oh god, almost as moe as Charlotte.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:08 No.23608385
File: 1362917302400.jpg-(65 KB, 610x600, PoorfagCantEvenAfordToSha(...).jpg)

>>23608360
>>23608370

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)08:16 No.23608433
File: 1362917810304.png-(45 KB, 1300x800, pinkysayaka.png)

>>23608263 >>23608276 >>23608282 >>23608299

"With an overwhelming number of votes - a-and some rather underserved commentary, if I would say so myself - here's Miss Miki Sayaka!"

"Ahh, thank you, it's good to be here. I think."

"Thank you for taking the time to join us today! You're first up in the interview request for the recap thread. How does that make you feel?"

"Ah...aheh..."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)08:18 No.23608441
File: 1362917934019.png-(23 KB, 1000x800, sayakableh.png)

>>23608433

"It's...it's good, I suppose? Although...heh...the worst? Start low, go high? ...Blue Raspberry Bitch?"

"...You guys really don't hold back, don't you? It kinda hurts, you know..."

"W-well, um! What would the first question to Miss Sayaka be? Make it known through your comments, everyone!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:19 No.23608446

Wait, I get it. In this timeline Madoka isn't around.

Madoka not being here made Sayaka gay.

I'm not sure what that says about either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:20 No.23608454

>>23608441
Why so much hate for Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:20 No.23608455

>>23608441

Why are you such a bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:22 No.23608467

>>23608441

How did the soulgem licking go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:22 No.23608468

>>23608441
You don't hold back around Matsuda, so we don't hold back around you.

Speaking of which; why do you hate her so much? Is it because of the Kyubekkake thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:22 No.23608471

what was your wish? Still try to fix whatshisface hand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:22 No.23608473

>>23608441
Why *are* you gay now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:22 No.23608474

Does Kyouko's lack of depth percerption cause problems in bed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:22 No.23608476

>>23608441

Have you done the soulgem thing with your girl yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:23 No.23608477

>>23608441
How and why did you end up with Kyouko, why did you contract and how many times have you seen Murderface lose her memory

Also why are you so angry all the time?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)08:24 No.23608486

>>23608441

Well, Sayaka. What music do you like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:24 No.23608487

>>23608441
On a scale of 'my hips are moving on their own' to 'oh my god I'm going blind', how hot did you find that pic of Kyouko in a suit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:24 No.23608489

>>23608441

at what point in time did you get together with Kyoko Sakura?

>i don't think you're that bad, you could try to get along better with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:25 No.23608490

>>23608446
It says it's not gay if you're friends.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)08:27 No.23608500

>>23608441

Were you really trying shank Chiaki's kidneys way back when in the first thread? If so, why all the animosity?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:28 No.23608502

>>23608441

We still like you. Just not as much as the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:29 No.23608507

>>23608487
This should be asked as well

Also the soul gem thing

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/10/13(Sun)08:31 No.23608517

>>23608487
This, also how did the soulgem licking go? Or haven't you tried that yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:45 No.23608592
File: 1362919556186.jpg-(95 KB, 402x564, forbidden love8671984.jpg)

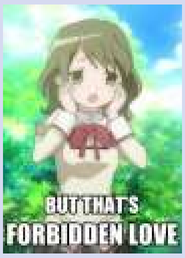

>>23608441
What do you know about the interactions of Kyouko and Mikuni Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:48 No.23608611

>>23608592

Dohhoho...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:49 No.23608622
File: 1362919763636.jpg-(297 KB, 512x512, 7c7f3362e4bd48c3416127ea2(...).jpg)

>>23608592
Or Chitose Yuna, for that matter...

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)08:56 No.23608669
File: 1362920183096.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 14 KB, 267x200)

>>23608622

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)08:57 No.23608678

Why didn't you allow the cripple jousting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:02 No.23608705

>>23608334
>>23608295
>>23608385

wow i really didn't notice her until now....
i....i really feel sorry for her. i hope she is not living on the streets on this quest...
~~so much for my thing for misbegotten chars..~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)09:03 No.23608709
File: 1362920601761.png-(24 KB, 1000x800, sayakasmug.png)

>Why so much hate for Chiaki?

"Guess that'd pop up first, here. I don't...look, there's always that guy you hate to be around with, right? THAT guy in the group that you can't stand no matter what you do? Where I work, she's that guy. Or THAT magical girl. I don't think I have to explain more than that."

>Why are you such a bitch?

"...I'm professional, if that's what you mean. Next."

>Speaking of which; why do you hate her so much? Is it because of the Kyubekkake thing?

"...Kyubekkake...? Clever. No, that's not it. Maybe the start of it, but not the thing and the whole of the thing."

>>23608467
>>23608476
>>23608474

"You guys...I don't talk about that kind of stuff. I'm not answering those. That's private, and I wouldn't sharing them with you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:03 No.23608710

>>23608678
Technically Chiaki never actually asked, she just thought about asking. So a better question would be "Would you have thrown down if Chiaki made her killing intent known and had a wheelchair joust?"

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 03/10/13(Sun)09:05 No.23608717
File: 1362920713266.gif-(305 KB, 400x261, tumblr_lmbc4xFh2i1qaq3uu.gif)

>>23608678

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:06 No.23608722
File: 1362920785755.png-(3 KB, 300x300, 1298175524009.png)

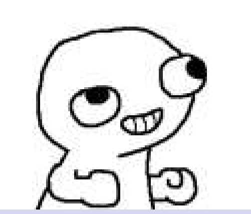

>>23608709

>Not answering

Okay.jpg

We'll ask Kyoko instead. She probably spill everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:07 No.23608728

>>23608709
>"You guys...I don't talk about that kind of stuff. I'm not answering those.
You know we can just call on your girl friday, cap'n Stabbity McMonocles and she'll probably tell us whatever we want to know, right?

You might as well give us your side of the story...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:08 No.23608732

>>23608709
What about Kyouko do you like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:08 No.23608734

>>23608709
Ever thought about adding bling and some ~~gold~~ to your swords?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:09 No.23608742

>>23608709
What'd you wish for? Did the smugness come with it, or was that a gift from your dearly departed teacher?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:10 No.23608751

>>23608709

Has anyone really been far even as decided to use even go want to do look more like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:10 No.23608753

>>23608709

you can get very in to your job, how is your gem holding up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:11 No.23608754
File: 1362921067794.png-(472 KB, 600x467, 1358428066570.png)

HERE LIES
SHE NEVER SCORED

>>23608734
I think it would be better if that was not a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:11 No.23608755

>>23608709
Have you ever read the Miracle Midori series?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:11 No.23608759

>>23608709
How close did you come to pissing yourself when Chiaki pulled her DEagle on the way to the thing with Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:12 No.23608761

>>23608709

Have you read Murder Mayumi and Magical Midori?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)09:12 No.23608763
File: 1362921149075.png-(25 KB, 1000x800, sayakasmile.png)

>>23608477

"We just did. We got partnered up by Kyuubey on a Witch Hunt, and things fell into place there. It's kind of unremarkable and boring and not worth expounding on."

"...I made the contract for a personal reason, same as the other Magical Girls."

"And she's lost her memory at least...eh, three, four times? Not that I really care anymore. Maybe the first few times, but as far as I'm concerned, she can forget breathing next. Do the entire world a favor."

>>23608486
"Ah, finally the sensible questions! I'm pretty partial to classical music, but my MP3 player's got a lot of death metal to it at the moment. Helps you get in the zone if you ask me."

>>23608487
"...I spoke too soon, I think. That picture...I'm never going to live it down, aren't I? Fine. I thought she looked...really good in it. There."

>>23608500
"...I didn't know it was her at the time, jeez. Look, a Witch manifesting in the apartment you're in, you'd be leery too, right? Next."

>>23608502
"...Yeah. Well, that's something, at least. Thanks, I guess."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:12 No.23608766

>>23608709

As a confirmed bisexual, how does it feel for people to only ever assume you're either straight or a lesbian?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:14 No.23608775

>>23608710
Actually she said racing but jousting was thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:16 No.23608791

>>23608763

Beside the lewd things and very lewd things, what else do you do with Kyoko?

Or do you two only do lewd things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:16 No.23608794

>>23608763
You ever thought about improving your image? You know, chilling out, being more moe and whatever? Not being so standoffish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:17 No.23608801

OOC:
We're never gonna get past Sayaka. This is too much fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:18 No.23608810

>>23608763

what was your initial reaction to Chiaki being made WM in training?
what do you think about it now?
what would you think if she came back from Siberia, a slightly better person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:19 No.23608816

>>23608763
What makes you madder, Chiaki, or the thought of some douchebag dating Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:19 No.23608818

>>23608801
If we're also getting Kyoko and Mami, we're never getting to that recap before thread hits the limit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:19 No.23608821

>>23608763

Your thoughts on the whole deal with golden weapons?

If a golden sabre appeared in your arsenal, would you use it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:19 No.23608823

>>23608763
i have no question, but i want to say you are awesome sayaka!
WOOOOOHHH!
>there he is! OI!
welp i gtg, did not pay for the ticket after all!
WEEEEEEEEEE!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:21 No.23608833

>>23608823
>>>/tvtropes/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:24 No.23608853
File: 1362921863526.jpg-(62 KB, 450x611, specialforces[1].jpg)

>>23608823
Don't let him get away!

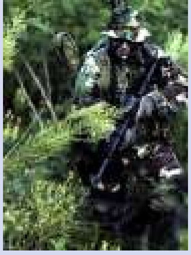

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)09:24 No.23608857

>>23608592
>>23608622

"Oh, I know. Kyoko doesn't know I know. But Oriko's pretty much nice to everyone, just like Mami is, so...I don't put much stock to that. Yuma, well...she's a good girl. Just can't stand hanging around her, though. Not her fault, but I always get nauseous whenever a Culexus is around. I try to be nice to her through Kyoko, give her the occasional gift and such."

>>23608678
"...Cripple jousting would've exacerbated Kyoko's injuries, could've made her spine heal the wrong way if it gets jarred too much. And it was stupid in the first place."

>>23608732
"I guess I'm a sucker for redheads? Aheh."

>>23608742
"...No comment. Although, that's cute. Kirika was pretty smug, but she could back it up. I try not to be unless I've got good reason to."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)09:25 No.23608863
File: 1362921923085.png-(98 KB, 300x400, 1360771539551.png)

>>23608763

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:27 No.23608876

>>23608863
Would you wear this if it would get Kyouko back into the butler outfit?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)09:31 No.23608908
File: 1362922288924.png-(25 KB, 1000x800, sayakahnnn.png)

>>23608734

"Gold? Nah. That's too flashy. The Rabbits gifted me a sword, though. It's a strange one, has the trigger mechanism of an AR-15 rifle on the sheathe...kind of fiddly to use, but pretty stylish. Maybe I should start using that."

"...Oh, The Rabbits're the Eversor Squad of the Eighth Officio. The one in America, the one with the Warmaster with the longwinded name. ...Or at least, they used to be, but that's another story..."

>>23608751
"....Huh?"

>>23608753
"It's fine. Kyoko checks up on it every night. She's paranoid like that. Never lets me sleep until it's purified."

>>23608755
"...Nah. Never have time to read manga nowadays. There's always work to do."

>>23608766
"...Doesn't really affect me any which way, really. Not one to care about that."

>>23608791
"I told you guys..."

>>23608794
"My image is fine. If it gets me flak, I don't mind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:32 No.23608915

>>23608709
If you are a professional then why do you let your hate for Chiaki interfere with your work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:33 No.23608922

>>23608908
Okay, time for some Mamis then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:33 No.23608923

>>23608908
If you weren't a magical girl, what would you see yourself doing?

>> ☐ **Meta Reporter** 03/10/13(Sun)09:34 No.23608927
File: 1362922463041.jpg-(299 KB, 1759x1884, transpace guard.jpg)

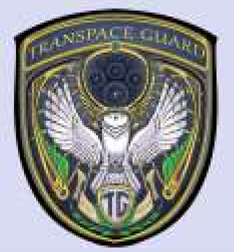

>>23608908

Scattered reports have you working alongside elements of the Transpace Guard.

Can you confirm or deny those rumours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:35 No.23608932

>>23608908

How is your normal working day like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:40 No.23608955

>>23608908
>that sword sheath
WE JETATREAM SAM NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:40 No.23608956
File: 1362922811685.jpg-(186 KB, 1500x1000, Metal Gear Rising Revenge(...).jpg)

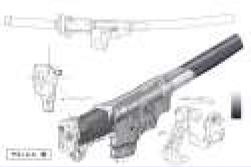

>>23608908
>Has the trigger mechanism of an AR-15 rifle on the sheathe

Metal Gear Rising: Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:40 No.23608958

>>23608908

What do you do on your off time? Any hobbies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:41 No.23608962

>>23608956

The hell is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:42 No.23608970

>>23608962
You pull the trigger, causing the charge inside to detonate and thus fire the sword out of the sheathe.

Yes, it is ~~absolutely cuhrazee.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:42 No.23608972

>>23608962
Revengeance

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)09:43 No.23608978
File: 1362923009180.jpg-(146 KB, 664x1000, best_ammo.jpg)

>>23608970

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)09:47 No.23608996
File: 1362923229863.png-(24 KB, 1000x800, sayakasmug2.png)

>>23608759

"...I'd want to say 'No comment' here, but you try keeping all your piss in when you've got something like that aimed right at your face."

>>23608810

"...I think Kyuubey was rolling around the catnip when he made that decision. I...I think I got carried away when I heard about the news. Tore apart three training cages because of that...well. I wasn't happy about it."

"I'm still not happy about it. It doesn't make sense, giving the position to the worst drunk in the Officio. Time stop my fucking ass, let's see how useful it is when I chop off the arm that damn shield of her's attached to. That's what Kirika did, and I'm pretty sure I can do that too."

"...Heh. You say that like it's going to actually happen."

>>23608816

"A little bit of Column A, little bit of Column B...? But the second one'll grind my gears great. I heard she was dating some kinda FBI guy. Now I think she's dating someone older, not too sure. He seems like a good guy, though. Kinda tall. I hear he's still studying in college."

>>23608915

"A better question: why can't she just kill herself?"

>>23608927

"...No comment."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:49 No.23609012

>>23608962
Advanced Iai shit.

Why pull your sword really fast when your sheath can do that for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:51 No.23609021

>>23608996

[X] As a corollary to the musical tastes comment, what particular pieces would you recommend?

[X] Also, if I remember correctly, Magical Girls still undergo training after being contracted under their respective Officio before being sent out on the field. How long is this "boot camp" in average?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)09:51 No.23609022
File: 1362923468832.png-(43 KB, 1300x800, pinkysayaka2.png)

>>23608996

"A-ah, anyway! I think we've taken up enough of your time, Miss Sayaka!"

"...Yeah, those were a lot of questions. You guys still have that recap thing to get to, right?"

"Quite so! Then, um, Miss Miki Sayaka, everyone!"

"Thanks. This was pretty good, I guess. Wasn't expecting a lot of questions to be asked, being the WORST and all. Heh. Anyway, see you."

"Thank you for your time!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:51 No.23609026

>>23609021

Nevermind, bloody ninja-ed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:53 No.23609037
File: 1362923595314.jpg-(851 KB, 1600x1200, Tumbleweed_rolling.jpg)

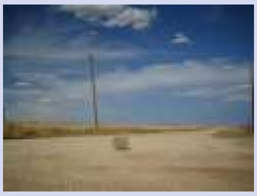

>>23609022

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:53 No.23609038

>>23609022

/pachipachi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:54 No.23609041

>>23609022
>Why are trying so hard to live.jpg

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)09:54 No.23609043
File: 1362923657927.jpg-(318 KB, 1920x1080, 1349131250589.jpg)

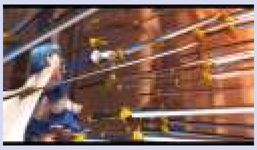

>>23609022

You aren't "the worst", Sayaka! I still like you!

(but you could use some anger management)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:54 No.23609044

>>23609022
Suck a golden DEagle, Blue Raspberry.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)09:54 No.23609045
File: 1362923672998.png-(23 KB, 1000x800, pinkyflustered.png)

>>23609022

"We'll have another character from the roster be available up for another interview shortly, but for now let's get to the recap proper! It'll be really quick, but if anyone wants to chime in and help out in case anything is missed, please feel free to elaborate!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:55 No.23609050

>>23609045
Stop being so cute, dammit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:57 No.23609058

>>23609043
I like how that picture looks respectable... until you notice how she isn't wearing any panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:58 No.23609062

>>23609045

MARRY ME. PINKY

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)09:58 No.23609063

>>23609058

I know, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:59 No.23609067
File: 1362923945190.png-(Spoiler Image, 216 KB, 482x436)

>>23609050
Do you really want to see an uncute Faust?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)09:59 No.23609068
File: 1362923963454.jpg-(182 KB, 500x671, watchyourown.jpg)

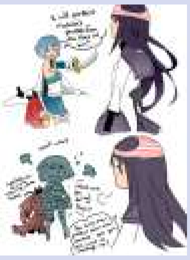

>>23609058

Kyoko must have stolen them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)09:59 No.23609071
File: 1362923989041.jpg-(13 KB, 131x225, Too lewd!.jpg)

>>23609058
Oh hey, you're right.

We'll have to ask Kyouko later if Sayaka likes going commando.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:00 No.23609073

>>23609058
>>23609063

Such is the way of the fandom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:01 No.23609080

So, not only are we to have anime quests on /tg/, but we also need threads to recap what you did in your last thread?

Fucks sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:01 No.23609082

~~Is STR Quest with Magica still happening? What about a Magia x Noir crossover one-shot?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:01 No.23609084

>>23609080
I don't see the issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:03 No.23609087

>>23609080

Think of it as Decu needing a reprieve to stock up on his creative juices.

Also, think of the new-fags who just discovered this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:04 No.23609090

>>23609080
It's not a last thread recap, it's a last 80 threads recap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:05 No.23609098

>>23609080
Could be worse.

It could've been a ~~fetish quest~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)10:05 No.23609102
File: 1362924355873.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 41 KB, 680x425)

>>23609084
>>23609087
>>23609090
>>23609098

Just ignore the sage man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:06 No.23609104

>>23609087

>think of the new-fags who just discovered this quest

Yes, truly, I am nearly tingling with anticipation.

I honestly don't know why quests like these don't run on /a/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:07 No.23609107

>>23609102

oh god, he's made of jello.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)10:08 No.23609117
File: 1362924493732.png-(17 KB, 1000x800, chiaki.png)

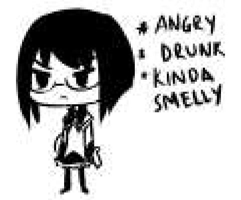

>>23609080

"Oh, no! This isn't about the last thread, it's about everything that's happened in the quest so far, from the first thread to the latest one!"

"Right, let's start! MGNQ started off with a Magical Girl waking up in her apartment with no idea who she is or where she came from. She started remembering things little by little, including giving herself the name Chiaki Matsuda, which she seemed to like despite being too 'idol-like'. She remembered enough to operate a cellphone and call the people in her contact list, to remember a bit more."

"A few calls here and there and she as called to Mami Tomoe's apartment! But stuff suddenly started happening, with a Witch apparently manifesting right then and there! Chiaki, eager to get the pancakes she deserved, quickly came to Mami's rescue, getting into a slight kerfluffle with Sayaka in the process!"

"She managed to subdue the Witch, but not before the Witch calling her a strange name!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:09 No.23609123

>>23609082
Didn't Magica/Magia die?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)10:10 No.23609129

>>23609123

It went to anon-kun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:12 No.23609140

>>23609117

Someone hit that magical girl with a abr of soap. :(

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:14 No.23609150

>>23609117
She also met the first of many people who hated her at that apartment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:15 No.23609155

>>23609117

You forgot "amnesiatic" and "substance abusing" there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:15 No.23609164

>>23609117
Ah yes. The Witch who might have been a pseudo-Witch that we killed without mercy even as she cried in a vain attempt to beg for her life.
I am regretting killing her so quickly now, because we could have attempted capture and interrogation. Something to keep in mind next time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)10:17 No.23609178
File: 1362925076526.png-(298 KB, 597x1844, 1340203405275.png)

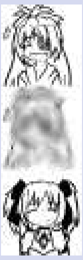

>>23609117

"Directly after that, she visited an old rundown bar that was apparently the one she always went to. It was here that Kyoko - and Pinky - made their debut, harassing poor Chiaki out of the bar! She received an assignment, though, and it's to protect a very popular idol from a kidnapping threat coming from an organization of super-otaku that were really just bad people."

"Ever the professional Magical Girl, Chiaki cased the joint out, ruffling a few feathers along the way while leaving cigarette ashes in her wake! She even got into a spat with the principal, Minase Iori, for treating what seemed to be her best friend Yayoi too roughly. Sulking in her very comfortable chair, Chiaki sat guard, until she realized that she was actually in an illusion - and Yayoi was not who she seemed!"

"With a bit of help from Pinky, Chiaki managed to wake up just in time to rescue Iori and kill some people! Iori seemed to be a bit kinder to Chiaki then, and Yayoi was revealed to be a hired Magical Girl by the name of Hanegawa Midori. Midori, who was supposed to be a throwaway mook, was sent off to the Silent Room for interrogation, while Iori was taken care of by Mami and the rest!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:19 No.23609189

>>23609178
I thought Pinky was supposed to be recapping?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)10:21 No.23609197

>>23609189

Sounds like she's narrating it, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:21 No.23609200

>>23609178
At least the paranoia and professionalism paid off. Chiaki seriously needs to get a good 7-8 hours of sleep though.

>>23609189
She is recapping. What made you think otherwise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:21 No.23609201

>>23609189

She's talking in third-person?

Also the whole thing's pretty meta right now, so whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:22 No.23609208

>>23609178
Iori ended up being quite a headache in the shirt time Chiaki worked for her

Comes from being one of those spoilt idol types I suppose

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)10:23 No.23609213
File: 1362925398042.png-(239 KB, 864x712, Midori_tears.png)

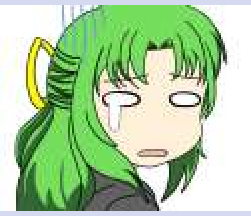

>>23609178

Midori, the little throw-away mook that could

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:24 No.23609219

>>23609197
>>23609200
>>23609201
It's not in her voice. It's in Decu's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:25 No.23609225

I want to lick the edge of Pinky's thighhighs...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:25 No.23609228

>>23609213

I hope we get a chance for Q&A with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:26 No.23609233

>>23609219
No it's meant to be Pinky narrating the events until now

Including the third person bits because it is a recap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:26 No.23609234

>>23609228
Hopefully, she's still recovering from last thread, mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:28 No.23609242

>>23609228

Then again maybe not.

We'll make her cry.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)10:29 No.23609247
File: 1362925750582.png-(22 KB, 1000x800, kirika.png)

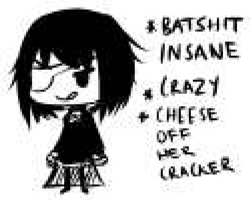

>>23609178

"The second mission Chiaki picked from a choice of two was to retire a fellow Magical Girl. It's here that Misaka and Tiny Pete made their debut as well, with Chiaki asking the russian weapons dealer for sniper assistance. Sayaka was brought in to help, as well."

"This mission also saw the first instance of golden weapon corruption - or even the knowledge that they corrupt to begin with. The first golden weapon spotted in the story, of course, is Pinky's Desert Eagle - a weapon that Chiaki mysteriously ended up having after the Iori incident. The second was the katana in Kirika's possession - Kirika being the Magical Girl Chiaki was supposed to retire."

"It was a hard-fought battle, with Chiaki opting not to use the Desert Eagle and going after Kirika with the firepower she borrowed from Misaka. After getting her arm cut off, Chiaki eventually succeeded, thanks to the russian weapons dealer giving sniper support."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:30 No.23609254

>>23609247
After doing the one thing Kirika would never expect: drive a foot or so of hard-forged steel into her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:34 No.23609279

>>23609254

it certainly wasn't an open casket funeral.

R.I.P. 2012

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:35 No.23609288

>>23609279
There is no such thing as overkill, mate. Only "Open Fire" and "Reloading".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:36 No.23609294

>>23609247
We also learned that Misaka loves her tech and Chiaki for some reason.

Despite her otherwise standoffish personality Chiaki also seemed to like the hyperactive arms dealer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:37 No.23609300

>>23609294
Like the little sister Chiaki never had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:37 No.23609303

>>23609294
Because Misaka is best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:38 No.23609305

>>23609247
Why does a chibi character look so bangable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:38 No.23609308

>>23609305
eyepatch moe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:39 No.23609316

>>23609303

>Because Misaka is best.

>Because Misaka is a good girl.

Fix'd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:40 No.23609320

>>23609305
Craziness apparently does that to chibis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:40 No.23609324

>>23609305
It's the tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:44 No.23609345

>>23609308
>>23609324
>>23609320

All three are right, the last moreso than the others. Sticking your dick in crazy is an impulse many find hard to resist.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)10:48 No.23609373
File: 1362926886892.png-(46 KB, 1000x800, midori.png)

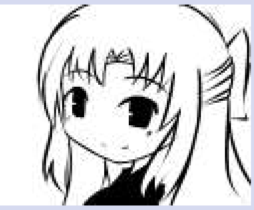

>>23609247

"Interrogation started for Midori soon after that, with Chiaki finding out that Midori was indeed contracted to Jyuubey, the Tenth Incubator. She was also identified as a Callidus, the type of magical girl much more suited for espionage and subterfuge, the sort that used their magic to blend into the environment and remain invisible. The idea of getting her into the Ninth Officio took root here."

"After that, another mission came for Chiaki, in the form of escort duty for Minase Iori. She wore a maid outfit for the duration of this mission, pretending to be Iori's servant. The mission ended in quite the bloody manner, with one of the guests proving to have a Golden Weapon in his possession. Tiny Pete, a walking suit of armor, came into play here, going toe-to-toe with a huge daemonized Kilgore. Chiaki finished him off with a few well-placed sniper rounds."

"Midori was re-contracted to Kyuubey immediately after the event, following a...certain misunderstanding between Chiaki and Iori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:49 No.23609382

>>23609373
Never talk on the phone while drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:50 No.23609391

>>23609382
Or in the middle of anything lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:50 No.23609392

>>23609129
>It went to anon-kun
Who?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)10:50 No.23609395
File: 1362927020453.png-(1.39 MB, 2500x1664, BROFIST.png)

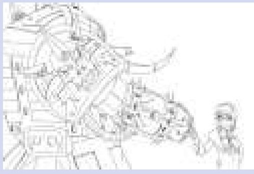

>>23609373

After the mission, Chiaki and Tiny Pete shared a brofist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:50 No.23609398

>>23609392
anonkun.com

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)10:51 No.23609407
File: 1362927100154.png-(256 KB, 622x476, Jubey_evil_grin.png)

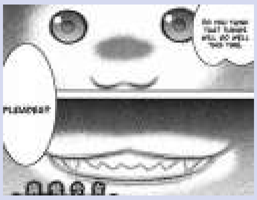

>>23609373

Well Midori didn't tell say who her incubator was at the time, but we gathered that it was Jyuubey from the description she gave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:51 No.23609409

>>23609373
It turns out that aside from making great whiskey stones, soul gems absorb some of the it surroundings and transfer it to the hosts consciousness.

This meant the interrogation was more sloppy but less messy than originally planned. And more enjoyable for Midori

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)10:52 No.23609419
File: 1362927151353.png-(23 KB, 1000x800, pinky3.png)

>>23609373

"Alright, whew! I think that's enough for now. Shall we bring out the second interviewee, then?"

"Who among the cast does everyone wish to talk to?"

[]Kyoko Sakura, Maximum Radicality!
[]Mami Tomoe, Patron Saint of Pancakes!
[]Valnikov Kharn, The Betrayer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:52 No.23609423
File: 1362927157979.png-(11 KB, 300x500, ThetruthaboutMidori.png)

Midori Hanegawa
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Mascot existence

>>23609178
>>23608199
>>23609213
>Midori, the little throw-away mook that could

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:53 No.23609430

>>23609345
Some of why Pinky's so popular, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:53 No.23609433

[X]Mami Tomoe, Patron Saint of Pancakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:53 No.23609436

>>23609419
Kyoko!
Blue & Red back to back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:53 No.23609441

>>23609419
[X]Kyoko Sakura, Maximum Radicality!

We need to ask if Blueberry goes commando!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:55 No.23609450

>>23609373
Also while Chiaki was interrogating Midori she still was wounded from their first encounter, and as such was confined to a wheelchair suffering an acute case of exploded knees

In the aftermath of the Kilgore mission in which Kyouko had gone along as backup and managed to get herself badly injured they had considered wheelchair racing but were denied by Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:55 No.23609456

>>23609419

>[] Kyoko Sakura, Maximum Radicality!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:55 No.23609457

>>23609419

>[X]Mami Tomoe, Patron Saint of Pancakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:56 No.23609461
File: 1362927371691.gif-(127 KB, 170x170, 1361920652796.gif)

>>23609419
[x] SHOW US DEM MAMMIES!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)10:56 No.23609463

>>23609419

>[x]Mami Tomoe, Patron Saint of Pancakes!

We need to get some class in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:56 No.23609465

>>23609419
Have to go with Kyouko for some MAXIMUM ANSWERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:57 No.23609473

>>23609419
Kharn-chan breasts! Kharn-chan breasts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:57 No.23609476

>>23609398
>anonkun.com
> mfw
Looks neat, if kinda simple.
Does Decu run anything there yet?

>> ☐ **Israelhexen** 03/10/13(Sun)10:58 No.23609483

>>23609419
[X]Kyoko Sakura, Maximum Radicality!

Needs more ketchup.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)10:58 No.23609486
File: 1362927521978.jpg-(424 KB, 1052x1249, 1344086013304.jpg)

>>23609419

Let's try that again. Voting for Mami.

Mostly because we haven't heard from her in a while.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:59 No.23609490

>>23609129
>It went to anon-kun

RIP in peace, Magia-Series.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:59 No.23609491

>>23609373
Kyouko in a butler outfit was the first step in making Murderface not kill on sight with Sayaka.

Also, we met up with Fabiola, a very unique maid of the Lovelace family.

>>23609419
[X] Mumi pls

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:59 No.23609492

>>23609419
Put Sayaka back on the stage!

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)10:59 No.23609496

>>23609395

Absolutely fantastic

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:00 No.23609507

>>23609419

Mami! <3

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:01 No.23609516

>>23609419
>[x]Mami Tomoe, Patron Saint of Pancakes!

She's been around for a while, but never really in the spotlight. Let's give her a chance.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:01 No.23609520

>>23609419
Gimme some Mami-alries, Decu.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:01 No.23609522

>>23609419
Kyouko chaser to go with the Sayaka we just had.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:02 No.23609527

>>23609490
>RIP in peace, Magia-Series.
Looks like it's gotten two sequels since it's been there.
That author is absolutely crazy with updates.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:03 No.23609535

>>23609527
And they're all terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:03 No.23609536

>>23609419
[x]Maximum Radically!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:03 No.23609541

>>23609419
[x]Kharn, she still has some 'splaining to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:04 No.23609543

>>23609535
But it was always that way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:04 No.23609547

>>23609419
Mami deserves a cameo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:05 No.23609557

>>23609541
Kharn is dumb she won't able to give sensible explanation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:07 No.23609575

>>23609557

Maybe some.

like exactly how the labrat pussy didn't lose his dick in that sissorhand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:07 No.23609576

>>23609557
Not exactly. More along the lines of "brash" or "hot-headed" or as Midori had put it: "Thinks with her adrenal glands."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)11:08 No.23609582

The guys voting for Kharn suddenly made me think of Kharn showing up to get interviewed... but her head is off-panel because she's so much taller than Pinky, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:08 No.23609589

>>23609419
>[]Kyoko Sakura, Maximum Radicality!

Yay, a recap thread! Now I can know what the hell is happening and participate maybe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:10 No.23609596

>>23609582

makes it a lot more focused on her chest doesn't it?

Souji is going to have it rough but i envy the guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:10 No.23609603

>>23609535
>>23609543

~~I like it.~~
~~Although his newer things are a ton better.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:12 No.23609614

>>23609490
You know, for all the issues I have with anon-kun, they're mostly performance (holy shit does it lag at times) and community-related - reading a quest there really shows how impractical the *chan-interface is for quest running. Simply having a vote-counter, sidelined chat (though the aforementioned performance issues makes it a pain at the moment) and that holies of holies, an ability to schedule sessions and a place for the quest runner to update if things come up in-between sessions are enormous improvements.

If only most quests weren't either /u/ or had a worse playerbase than even /tg/ manages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:15 No.23609643

>>23609557
I love Kharn, but I will admit she wasn't the sharpest tool in the shed. Literal sharp bits aside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:15 No.23609644

>>23609614
> at times
You mean whenever more than two quests are running at the same time with more than 10 players in each?
Shit runs on a fucking EeePC from the look of things, but the rest of your post is spot on.
Maybe this could be a solution to the constant bickering the way Tgchan was supposed to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:16 No.23609650

>>23609614
The creator is a bit of a dick as well, really doesn't take any criticism well from what I have seen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:17 No.23609660

I don't think you guys get it when I mention lewd things about Pinky's thighhighs.

I've been having dreams. actual dreams of being tied up and blindfolded as I feel the caress of her bloodied fingernails across my chin. Her gaze staring down at me like the pathetic bag of meat I am as she tells me to lick the uppermost edge of her stockings like a dog. Her cold hands guiding me as she makes it clear that her claws can rend me into ribbons for her hair at any moment. The flowery smell of her skin corrupted by the stench of gore and carrion. It is truly bliss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:18 No.23609667

>>23609650
That's what happens when you combine /g/ and /a/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:18 No.23609674

>>23609660

I am interested and would like to subscribe to your newsletter.

I'm gonna need a blow-by-blow account.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:19 No.23609686

>>23609660
...Keep going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:21 No.23609695

>>23609660
Faust so cray cray.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:22 No.23609706

>>23609660
Dayum. That's one vivid dream, mine are always vague as shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:24 No.23609728

>>23609660
t-too lewd

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)11:25 No.23609733
File: 1362929132220.png-(40 KB, 1300x800, pinkymami.png)

"Uwah! By a staggering amount of votes, here is Miss Mami Tomoe, one of the more popular characters of this quest! Miss Tomoe Mami, thank you for indulging us!"

"It's no problem at all. Thank you for having me on."

"Um, before we take their questions, how do you feel about being quite popular?"

"It's...quite surprising, and a bit embarrassing. But flattering, too, if I may say so."

"As expected from Miss Tomoe! In...in any case! Everyone, what do you want to ask Miss Tomoe?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:26 No.23609739

>>23609733
MARRY ME MAMI-SAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:27 No.23609744

>>23609733

3 sizes pls!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:27 No.23609747

>>23609733
You and QB seem to have a closer relationship than your peers. How did this come to be and do you enjoy some benefits as a result?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:27 No.23609748

>>23609733
What is your secret to be so elegant and perfect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:27 No.23609749

>>23609733
What are your thoughts on >>23609660 ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:27 No.23609751

>>23609733
What's the recipe for Whisky infused pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:28 No.23609754

>>23609733
How do you think Chiaki will take the revelation that you are dating a man that she doesn't know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:29 No.23609770

>>23609733

what were your thoughts about Chiaki before you sent her off to Siberia?
what do you hope she'll be like when she gets back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:29 No.23609773

>>23609733
After seeing Kirika corrupted by her own weapon, aren't you worried about Chiaki and yourself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:29 No.23609774

>>23609733

Do you really go about without a bra sometimes?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)11:30 No.23609776
File: 1362929405104.jpg-(165 KB, 600x874, 1344084618016.jpg)

>>23609733

Mami-san, you seem to have been really fond of Girl A.

She was also quite a handful.

What made you so attached to her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:30 No.23609777

>>23609733
What is your favourite dish and color?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:30 No.23609780

>>23609733
In the event of a full-scale war, how fast can the Ninth Officio deploy its assets and can the main office be used as a stronghold in a last-ditch situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:30 No.23609783

>>23609733

Whatever made you think >>23609751 was a good idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:31 No.23609791

>>23609733

Did you ever use the blackmail picture against kyuubei?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:33 No.23609804

>>23609733
How long have you been a worshipped of the blessed lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:34 No.23609819

>>23609804
*worshipper
Motherfucking autocorrect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:35 No.23609828

>>23609733
>>23609804

As a corollary: Have you ever had urges to consume the Flesh of the Fallen Angels?

If so, how did you combat it?

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/10/13(Sun)11:37 No.23609840

>>23609828
Mami nearly went full FOFA in her flashback, it was thanks to Sayaka that she snapped out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:40 No.23609873

>>23609840
Ahh, I must've missed it. Thank you.

Anyways, Sayaka couldn't have been there 24/7

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:41 No.23609890

>>23609660

A sharp pain suddenly pulls my scalp back as the fallen goddess continues looking upon me in contempt. As if granting me temporary respite, she leans in, whispering directly into my ear about what a filthy animal I am, less than a worm, where the only redeeming worth I have is as her meat slave. All the while, her other clawed hand is slowly grasping down my chest, leaving painful scratches as it goes, which only leads me to further pleasure. Realizing this, she stops what she's doing, commenting on how much of an unforgivable pervert I am, batting me around a few times with her thighs as I kneel, helpless to be her plaything.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/10/13(Sun)11:43 No.23609906

>>23609890
MOAR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:43 No.23609912

>>23609906
No. No more.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)11:45 No.23609923
File: 1362930316361.jpg-(199 KB, 1340x722, The_most_important.jpg)

>>23609733

Greetings Miss Tomoe.

If I may ask, What do you think is the most important quality for a magical girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:45 No.23609927

>>23609890
No, seriously. Stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:47 No.23609945
File: 1362930433990.gif-(1.08 MB, 400x225, 1336519920375.gif)

>>23609890

bueno

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)11:52 No.23609999
File: 1362930721589.png-(22 KB, 783x800, mamiflustered.png)

>>23609739

"I...I'm flattered, really, but proposing right off the bat...! I will have to turn you down, I apologize. We don't know each other that well yet."

>>23609744

"That is a secret."

>>23609747

"Hm? Well, we do have to work close together, but I don't see it as a close relationship. I'm not aware of any benefits, if there are any."

>>23609748

"Elegant and perfect...? You're very kind to say so. I simply try to look and be at my best wherever I'm needed."

>>23609751

"Whisky-infused pancakes? Why, it's only a simple matter of adding three tablespoons of whisky into a mix that's enough for four pancakes. Make sure to always keep your eye on the pan, and always think of the person you're serving to every step of the cooking process!"

>>23609749

"...I think it's a very personal dream for the poster to share, so I can't comment on it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:54 No.23610021

>>23609999
You work together but you stuck your neck out to help her early on and have since then taken care of Chiaki when most others gave up on her

Does she remind you of a little sister or child or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:54 No.23610026

>>23609999

I have dreams about you too Mami, don't think you'll be left out. But sorry, our Blessed Lady is superior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:56 No.23610036

>>23609999
2lewd4mumi

You must be very popular, how do you deal with all the attention?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:56 No.23610038

>>23609999
>always think of the person you're serving to every step of the cooking process!

Is the secret ingredient love, then?

Quads for the quad goddess!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:56 No.23610039

>>23609999

What's your opinion on the Officio's newest Callidus, as well as her assignment to Chiaki as a subordinate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)11:57 No.23610046

>>23609890

Out of respect for Deculture, I'll pass on continuing this vein of thought any further. It's a bit distracting to the thread as a whole. I'll just be over here, looking at every picture and fanart of Pinky ever made. Fapping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:00 No.23610081
File: 1362931235304.jpg-(48 KB, 395x310, AAAAAAAAAA.jpg)

>>23609660
I don't suppose you've picked up any golden weapons recently?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:01 No.23610101

>>23609999
What was Chiaki's reaction to the whisky-pancakes?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)12:03 No.23610120
File: 1362931408430.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 57 KB, 800x450)

>>23610046

Charming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:04 No.23610124

>>23610101

We already know that.

The cold room.

>>23610046

awwww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:05 No.23610138

>>23609999

So rumor has it you have a significant other! Wanna tell us the details? Wink wink nudge nudge?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:05 No.23610145

>>23609999
Will we ever get to see your secret, charming and savvy "benevolent manipulator" side again? .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:05 No.23610147

>>23609999
Do you happen to read MagicalMidoriXMurderMayumi?
And if so, what was your favourite monster of the week and why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:07 No.23610169
File: 1362931650666.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 254 KB, 750x500)

>>23610120
unf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:07 No.23610170

>>23610124
There was something between eating them and the cold room. This is what i want to know. I do not believe Chiaki went in willingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:09 No.23610201

>>23610170
It probably involved the application of sedatives (both manual and chemical) as well as lots and lots of restraints.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)12:09 No.23610202
File: 1362931789957.png-(21 KB, 783x800, mamismile.png)

>>23609754

"Chiaki-chan may be a bit ill-tempered, but she's quite mature, all things considered. I have complete faith in her that she'll take it well."

>>23609770

"I thought of Chiaki as someone who hasn't really gotten into her niche yet. I thought moving her into a more important role would remedy that. ...As for how I hope how she'll be when she gets back, I hope that she's becom a bit more...wise. Miss Kharn isn't the most...traditional of teachers, but I have no doubt that she'd imparted quite a bit of wisdom to Chiaki, in her training to become Warmaster.

"That said, Miss Kharn does have quite the knack in mellowing out a few unruly students."

>>23609774

"O-of course not..! Well, um. There were a couple of times I forgot...but those were exceedingly busy days."

>>23609776

"I'm...I'm not attached, per se. I consider her a close, personal friend. I simply couldn't leave her alone when I found her. She needed help, and I was in a position to give it."

>>23609777

"Cake. And I'm rather fond of the color yellow, but I think that's plainly obvious. ...I suppose I'm quite into purple, too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:10 No.23610208

>>23610046

You do your waifu credit. I'm proud.

Just so long as you keep your filthy hands off my Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:11 No.23610219
File: 1362931896474.jpg-(404 KB, 768x1024, 1359915342552.jpg)

>>23610169

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:14 No.23610240

>>23610202

>I suppose I'm quite into purple, too.
>oh man.

what is your opinion on Hanegawa Midori? from the moment you met her to the current state of affairs.

>>23610208

>Souji

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)12:16 No.23610255
File: 1362932182198.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 502 KB, 1014x1696)

>>23610219

Nooooooooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:18 No.23610271

>>It's been 84 Threads and a lot of posts, so I'd like to take this opportunity to recount what's happened so far, for everyone who's been keeping up and missed threads and hopefully new readers who just found it annoying to read through the ton of archived threads.

What happened? I'll summarize all 82 threads in sentences.

It started out as a decent Meduka Meguca Quest. Then it got infected with the 40k cancer and everything went to horseshit after that.

That is all that happened, nothing big just the usual /tg/ quest shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)12:19 No.23610280
File: 1362932387395.png-(20 KB, 783x800, mamihmm.png)

>>23609780

"Ten minutes, depending on how many of the girls are out on active missions. But never more than ten minutes. And yes, it can be used as a stronghold, in case it's needed."

>>23609783

"It was supposed to be a surprise for Chiaki. I...wasn't aware she'd like it so much."

>>23609791

"Heavens, no! ...I just keep it safe in my phone's memory. It's one of the pictures I look at when I need a pick-me-up."

>>23609804
>>23609828

"...No comment."

>>23609923

"Conviction. That's the most important. Anyone can shoot a rifle or wield a sword, but conviction is what seperates the Magical Girl from someone who's wished themselves in a terrible position."

"...Well, that, and a named finishing move. You can't go wrong with a named finishing move!"

>>23610021

"Chiaki simply needs assistance in getting through some things. She's...been through a lot, and I'm there to help her."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)12:19 No.23610282

>>23610255

This doujin was something else.

Personally, not my cup of tea, but all those smirks made me really think of Pinky so I might be going back to is as a reference for expressions at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:21 No.23610305

>>23610271
Everyone's mad about something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:22 No.23610311
File: 1362932545094.jpg-(62 KB, 720x500, 1331687913864.jpg)

>>23610271
Weak attempt at thread derailment. 4/10

Good thing we're all too smart to take the bait.

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:23 No.23610321

>>23610240

Oh, I've got plans for him, don't worry.

>eaniped measure
Captcha knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:23 No.23610327

>>23610280

Why did you not want to be the warmaster?

It was just a miscalculation, wouldn't have happened again.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 03/10/13(Sun)12:23 No.23610329

>>23610280

I would rather not name my attacks, but that is just me.

Anyways, ten minutes is quite fast. Excellent.

>>23610311
Yes, back to our regularly scheduled Meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:24 No.23610333
File: 1362932652360.gif-(574 KB, 250x164, bollywood NTR.gif)

>>23610282

And the ntr

The ntr was delicious

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)12:28 No.23610381
File: 1362932912934.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 79 KB, 389x1051)

>>23610333

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:30 No.23610403
File: 1362933041661.gif-(65 KB, 350x343, 1349461176422.gif)

>>23610138

It's QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:31 No.23610411

GET OFF THE STAGE! SKIP TO THE END! GET TO THE EXPLAINING PLOT PART!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)12:32 No.23610420
File: 1362933132192.gif-(1.91 MB, 329x319, When I think about it, I (...).gif)

>>23610333

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)12:33 No.23610429
File: 1362933191025.jpg-(126 KB, 600x348, goddamnitQB.jpg)

>>23610403

Oh come off it, he's the a significant other for every meguca. Regardless of their opinion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:06 No.23610797

>>23610280

A painful question i know but how can you date and even consider marrying another when your life expectancy is so short? Does your partner know what he is getting into?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)13:13 No.23610883
File: 1362935581884.png-(21 KB, 783x800, mamismile2.png)

>>23610036

"Oh, not that popular, surely. But I try to attend to everyone who asks for me."

>>23610038

"Hnn, I suppose."

>>23610039

"Midori...I suppose she's a special case, that one. She was quite the anomaly back then, we didn't really know what to do with her...until, of course, we realized just how much she was enamored to Chiaki."

"Right now, I think her being Chiaki's subordinate should be a good learning experience for the both of them."

>>23610081

"...Of course not."

>>23610101

"I...I think you should really ask her that, but suffice to say we found out that she really does like pancakes. She had to spend some time inside the Silent Room, really."

>>23610138

"I'm sorry, but I can't say anything about that. It's a private matter."

>>23610145

"...I wasn't aware I had such a side! I simply try to be considerate with everything I say and do, that's all."

>>23610147

"A bit of it, although I haven't really caught up with the latest releases. ...If I have to choose from what I've read, though, it's probably in Volume 3, when they fought the Dark Magical Girls. It was quite the harrowing volume. Violent, but it showed quite the conflict that ensues when two magical girls fight, each one believing they're fighting for the greater good."

"...I really think Green Green should decrease the amount of fanservice, though. Some of the scenes can get a bit excessive..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:13 No.23610894

I am loving the return of a lot of decuart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:16 No.23610924

>>23610883

>a bit excessive

someone who actually reads porn for the plot?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)13:19 No.23610968

>>23610894

This. A million times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:20 No.23610983

>>23610924
Probably while blushing furiously, too.

I'm wondering if anyone besides Chiaki knows that Midori is the brain behind MMxMM.

>>23610894
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:23 No.23611016

>>23610883
Are you ever worried that the Incubators' long-term plans may be harmful for humanity's autonomy?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)13:24 No.23611028
File: 1362936249647.png-(20 KB, 783x800, mamipolitesmile.png)

>>23610327

"Personal reasons, mostly. I've been acting Warmaster ever since Kharn abdicated the post. I've had well enough of it, and I think Chiaki would do much better at it than I would."

>>23610797

"...I did think about that, yes. And regrettably, no, it's not something you actually tell them when you're trying to get into a relationship, is it...? I do however think that being in a relationship, whether they're in the business or not, gives you that much more to fight toward...surviving, at least. It gives you that drive. If you're careful, and you're conscientious in all your duties, then you can turn a relationship into a powerful driving force for you to get home after every mission."

"...At least, that's what I think."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:24 No.23611038

>>23610883
What do you think of green green's style, talent and overall ability as a mangaka? Is there anything you would tell her she could work on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:26 No.23611057

>>23611028
What really grinds your gears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:29 No.23611112

>>23611028

have you ever met any of the other officio warmasters?

if so what do you think about them?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)13:36 No.23611202
File: 1362936982422.png-(40 KB, 1300x800, pinkymamiend.png)

>>23611028

"And I think that's enough questions for Miss Tomoe Mami! Thank you for giving us your time!"

"Don't mention it. Thank you for having me, and I hope the rest of the recap goes well."

"Everyone, Miss Tomoe Mami! Now, let's try and get a bit more of the recap done...!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:39 No.23611245

File: 1362937186332.jpg-(549 KB, 1500x794, mami2712.jpg)

>>23610883
How do you think you "stack up" against that ex-warmaster, and the girl in the hoodie, in terms of.. You know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:40 No.23611255

>>23611245
The most important question, lost to the sands of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:40 No.23611260

>>23611255
Like tears in the rain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:41 No.23611267

>>23611245

>found my sun.
>praising it furiously.
>FURIOUSLY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:42 No.23611286

>>23611267
>Try holding with both hands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:43 No.23611290

>>23611202
Next time we should interview Pinky.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/10/13(Sun)13:43 No.23611294

>>23611286
>Amazing Chest ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:45 No.23611326
File: 1362937536490.jpg-(136 KB, 511x536, Chiasd2.jpg)

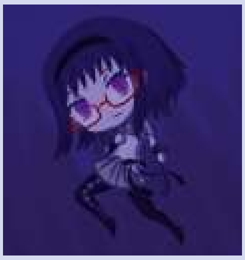

Exhausted. Have some art before I go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:46 No.23611333
File: 1362937567274.jpg-(91 KB, 511x536, Chiasd1.jpg)

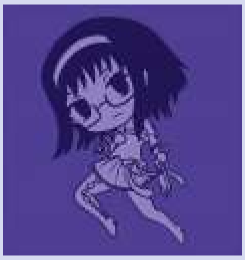

>>23611326
And an alternate take.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:46 No.23611342

>>23611326
>>23611333

>all dat purple

nice work.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)13:54 No.23611433
File: 1362938043873.png-(126 KB, 504x733, kharn.png)

>>23611202

"Now, where were we? Oh, yes. After that, it was decided that Chiaki would get some time off, somewhere nice and comfortable. This 'somewhere' somehow turned out to be Siberia, or rather the Research and Development Base in Siberia. This base was staffed by none other than Misaka's older brother, Souji, and the Ninth's former Warmaster, Valnikov Kharn, who also had the dubious title of The Betrayer."

"After making some hasty preparations and saying goodbye to Iori, Chiaki flew off to Siberia, taking along Misaka and Midori with her. During the flight, Pinky paid Chiaki a visit, telling her about the Golden Weapons and how she must collect every single one."

"Chiaki soon met up with Kharn, who seemed to know her In fact, it was revealed by Kyuubey that they've been friends of a sort, before her amnesia somehow relapsed. They were close friends along with a Culexus named Malal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:55 No.23611457

>>23610883
>Violent, but it showed quite the conflict that ensues when two magical girls fight, each one believing they're fighting for the greater good."

FORESHADOWING, HO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)13:58 No.23611497

[x] Lick soulgems and Mami

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)13:58 No.23611500
File: 1362938300026.png-(489 KB, 868x1250, Miracle_Midori_final.png)

adult only
魔法少女
奇跡みどり
x
殺害まゆみ

>>23611433

And it's revealed that Midori had been drawing porn of her own fantasy version of Chiaki for at least a year or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:06 No.23611660

>>23611433
Kharn as it turned out also had giant stabby sharp bits for arms and legs

She had quite a good sense of humor for someone called the betrayer though and took a shine to Midori after she made some improvised not quite takoyaki

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)14:07 No.23611676

>>23611326
>>23611333

Also, these are great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:07 No.23611678

>>23611457

That's not even the start of it. The Malal reveal was foreshadowed as far back as just after Kirika's retirement.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)14:14 No.23611781
File: 1362939241142.png-(48 KB, 1600x800, wakaba mirai.png)

>>23611433

"Kharn quickly arranged a bear hunting party to get things started, but the ambush of Wakaba Mirai interrupted things. It was discovered that Wakaba Mirai was a part of the Pleiades Saints, the Tenth Incubator's elite Magical Girl squad - and she was sent to retrieve Midori. Pleasure soon quickly turned into business as Chiaki lead Kharn and Midori into Mirai's bear trap, and hell broke loose. Kharn was able to dispatch Mirai, while Chiaki ran into some trouble with Kirika's katana, the Golden Weapon that had turned Kirika into a slavering lunatic before she was retired."

"The katana turned Chiaki into something approaching that, until Midori somehow stopped her. She came to her senses soon after, although not without difficulty, and not without having already dealt some grievous wounds to Midori herself. Thankfully, they were able to get back to base, and that's where Kharn started to regale Chiaki of tales about the past."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)14:16 No.23611806

>>23611781

This is the best thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:16 No.23611808

>>23611781
dat mirai art

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:17 No.23611823

>>23611781

Which thread number this happens at again? must read!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)14:18 No.23611843

>>23611823

Threads 40 and 41 are the confrontation with Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:21 No.23611874

>>23611781
Jesus it's like decu was saving up all his art energy to do it all in one thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:23 No.23611911

>>23611874
Or perhaps this was all made beforehand in preparation for a recap thread. But that's the boring answer and I like yours much better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:23 No.23611921

>>23611781
That is somehow retardedly cute
Even the bears look cute

And Chiaki ate them afterwards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:26 No.23611954

>>23611874
He's got OC art and is posting relatively quickly.

Not sure if we should be happy or worried.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)14:37 No.23612080
File: 1362940637049.png-(20 KB, 1000x800, coupladildos.png)

>>23611781

"Chiaki learned through Kharn about how she was found in a Barrier, and that she did hang

out with her and a Culexus named Malal. She also learned the antics that the two get up to quite a bit, and how Kharn saved her from execution by a bald-faced cunning maneuver that even had Kyuubey impressed. It was also here that Chiaki was given the name Murderface, a name she would be known by a lot of people for quite a long time."

"Formally attached to the Warmaster's retinue, Chiaki was taken along for a meeting with the Third Warmaster, for the sole purpose of negotiating the payment for the Eversors that Chiaki herself killed in a fit of anger (three squads worth). Before the meeting, though, Kharn met with a beautiful pink-haired young woman, who introduced herself as Faust."

"The meeting went predictably awry, with Kharn leading the attack and thirsting to mobilize the Ninth Officio into a full scale offensive. A hundred magical girls were slain on the spot - the Third's - before the trap itself came into fruition. Ahriman, the Third Warmaster, had a golden weapon in her possession, and it seemed it needed sacrifice to do its dark duty."

"Ahriman, transforming into a winged demon, then began to do her level best to kill Kharn and Malal, with the help of her equerry Erebus. Murderface was knocked out early in this match, followed by Erebus who very nearly did Kharn in. Malal took the brunt of Ahriman's attacks, long enough for Kharn to get the final blow in - with a pair of golden weapons that the Blessed Lady herself gave her. Pinky's gifts."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:37 No.23612083

>>23612080
pfff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:37 No.23612090

>>23612080
oh my god that image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:39 No.23612110

>>23612080
>Erebus

She was pretty legit. Shame she wouldn't just stay down.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)14:40 No.23612127

>>23612080

hahaha, oh god, can't breathe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:46 No.23612212

In hindsight I regret not making any head jokes while Mami was here.

>>23612080
And this is by far the best thing I have seen all day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:49 No.23612244

>>23612212
FUCK

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)14:50 No.23612260

>>23612212

Aw man, we totally messed up there.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)14:54 No.23612301
File: 1362941683127.jpg-(3 KB, 125x125, murderpuncher.jpg)

>>23612080

"After that - and a rather disturbing turn of events that had Chiaki wandering the base on her own - it was decided that the main reason for this 'vacation' was to be jumped ahead of schedule: the treatment that would render Chiaki immune to the Golden Weapons' corruption,

or at least temporarily halt its progress. It seemed to go without a hitch, until Chiaki woke up with no memory of who she was."

"It was decided that Wakaba Mirai was to be interrogated at this point, so after a rousing match where Chiaki made contact with the soul of a Magical Girl inside a Golden Weapon (Kilgore's, two bracelets that turned into massive punching gauntlets), Wakaba Mirai's gem was placed in a simulacra of a Magical Girl's body, in order to be interrogated."

"The interrogation didn't go exactly as planned, with the Tenth Incubator seemingly forcing Mirai's soul gem to Witch Out inside the Silent Room where it was being interrogated in. Midori and Kharn, who were with her at the time, managed to escape. Chiaki did not."

"Without wasting time, Midori came to Chiaki's rescue, teleporting herself into the barrier."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:55 No.23612307

>>23612301

tiny pic, is tiny.

>WHY!?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)14:57 No.23612334
File: 1362941871756.png-(300 KB, 1000x1000, murderpuncher.png)

>>23612307

Sorry! Accidentally uploaded the thumbnail, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)14:58 No.23612341

>>23612301

>dat filename

Day made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:03 No.23612424

>>23612301

The spar ended up a lot more than just practice.

>>23612334

you are forgiven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:03 No.23612425

>>23612301
Despite being repeatedly asked to go away and let us resume speaking to Mirai dickbutt didn't

He seemed to be trolling and got mad when we didn't bite so he got mad, packed his toys up and tried to kill Chiaki, Kharn and Midori

Also the simulcra was more an old desktop computer than anything else. It was startlingly effective in breaking it's victims

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:06 No.23612460

>>23612425

What a dickbutt.

>> ☐ **sage Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:07 No.23612477

>>23612080
"Skulls! H-yeah-he-he! Blood for the Blood God!"
"Uh-huh-huh... settle down, Betrayer."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:08 No.23612507

>>23612477

that... fits pretty well actually.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)15:09 No.23612522
File: 1362942571390.png-(162 KB, 960x775, pinkykurri.png)

>>23612301

"Stumbling through the nightmare - with only a hypogun and a teleport beacon in hand - Midori soon found herself reluctant allies with Pinky, who volunteered her help in finding Chiaki. It seemed that Chiaki was split into four separate beings, with distinct and different personalities. The first of which Midori found in a simulacra of Mitakihara Middle School. The second was found in a replica of Charles' bar. The third, they managed to subdue with the help of Mirai and Malal - who seemed to be doing just fine in a nested barrier. Mirai was her old self, although she seemed to be hiding something. Malal was her usual mysterious Culexus self. Things seemed to look up then, until Kharn came into the picture. Apparently, she'd teleported herself into the nightmare as well, looking for her last swordfight. Midori drove her away with a heated exchange of slaps and coarse language."

"They set out after a few hours' rest for the fourth - and they found her in a clearing, surrounded by ghosts carrying Golden Weapons. The encounter turned deadly, as Midori was struck down soon after it began. While she lay dying, Madoka - a benevolent Madoka, with amber eyes - helped her up and told her that she needed to make Chiaki whole again. With her help, such a feat was managed, a feat that almost failed when the second fragment - who was the most Chiaki-like of the four - went berserk on the fourth, killing her and making her the last fragment still alive. Through conviction, the second fragment was brought back, and the process was completed. Chiaki was whole again, and after an intervention from Malal - so was Midori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:11 No.23612549

>>23612477
Oh my god I can't even sage properly anymore.
The shame.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)15:16 No.23612623
File: 1362942986986.png-(Spoiler Image, 192 KB, 500x500)

>>23612522

And there was a very big reveal concerning what Malal actually looks like under her helmet

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)15:17 No.23612643
File: 1362943079517.png-(22 KB, 752x800, recapend.png)

>>23612549

"And that brings us back to Thread 84, I think, where the arc officially ended!"

"Some of the threads not discussed here, of course, concern Miss Tomoe Mami's flashback, Kyuubey's flashback, and Miss Kyoko Sakura's Christmas special. They don't quite add much to the story, so you can skip them if you want, but they do fill you in more of the background info of the story!"

"S-so, um, at this point, we'd like to take suggestions from everyone who's been following so far! What comments do you have about the quest? Would you like the implementation of dice and stats in the future threads? Please don't hesitate to let us know!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:19 No.23612668

>>23612643
More fanservice.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)15:19 No.23612673

>>23612522

Mirai had to die so Midori could live. It wasn't the best outcome but sometimes you just have to be happy with what you got.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:19 No.23612674

>>23612643
more pinky being yandere please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:19 No.23612680

>>23612643
I would not like the implementation of dice and stats.

I would like more Midori because she is the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:19 No.23612683

>>23612643
More Midori and Chiaki love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:20 No.23612688

>>23612623
Malaladoka is the best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:20 No.23612691

Perfectly fine without dice.

More art!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:20 No.23612692

>>23612643
Dice yes, stats no. Adds that element of risk without going overboard on fluff.

I think it'd be neat if we got to learn a bit more about the other officios and warmasters.

>> ☐ **MolotovSplashdown** 03/10/13(Sun)15:20 No.23612699

>>23612643
Giant robot fights! Like, Santa Death Parade versus Pete Impact~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:21 No.23612704

>>23612643

No dice or stats, shit would get way too complicated.

More Midori pls as she is best girl. More yandere Pinky would be fabulous, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:21 No.23612705

>>23612643

>take it off!

but seriously? I'm fine with things as they are. maybe more draw fagging but thats not a crucial point.

is it archive time now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:21 No.23612709

>>23612673
Mirai saw that Midori was about to win the 'Best Tragic Sacrifice' award but then she came up with a brilliant maneuver to gank the prize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:21 No.23612711

>>23612643
No need to implement anything, it's working well as it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:21 No.23612714

>>23612643
>dice
Nah

>stats
Maybe

>Suggestions
make threads more often

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:22 No.23612726

>>23612522
We used the hypogun surprisingly little given our insistence we take it

And before we found the fragments Midori actually ran into Pinky in all her insane glory and instead of being turned into a bloody stain teamed up with her like an RPG segment and had a few adventures along the way to finding the first fragment and Midori used her powers to disguise Pinky into a form she would recognize and be comfortable with

On their way to find the second fragment however all hell broke loose when Pinky had to break off to buy Midori and the fragment enough time escape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:23 No.23612736

>>23612643
Second best quest on /tg/, meant in an entirely good way

More art, more Misaka, more Midori

No dice is fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:24 No.23612755

>>23612736
>Second best quest
what is the best quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:24 No.23612757

>>23612643
More side stories! More questions!

Bring out Kyouko and Midori. They have things we must know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:24 No.23612760

>>23612726
Better to have the hypogun and not need it than not have the hypogun and need it.

No dice, it's been running well without it and /tg/dice is obnoxiously fickle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:24 No.23612763

no stats or dice, more Midori, threads more often

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)15:25 No.23612770

I'm fine so long as we keep having more threads.

I would say more Pinky, as she's my favorite, but I don't want her to become such a frequent fixture that her appearances begin to lack impact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:25 No.23612776

>>23612643

More healing, please, Genculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:26 No.23612784

>>23612643
More Q&A in the future because it is hilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:27 No.23612797

>>23612784
This.
One day we'll have to make up for our lack of head jokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:29 No.23612836
File: 1362943788676.jpg-(460 KB, 800x529, 1349652565894.jpg)

>>23612643
I would like to see this universes Homu and the Tummy Puncher. Cats are fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:32 No.23612875
File: 1362943948588.jpg-(9 KB, 191x234, antonio.jpg)

>>23612643
>>23612643

I.. I want an Episode where Midori drags out Chiaki for shopping, to get clothes for them both or at least for Chiaki, I mean, she is probably running around in Underwear when not in Meguca-Outfit.

I.. kind of want an Episode where they have the time tp behave like two normal females teenagers. Just.. slice of life-ish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:32 No.23612878

>>23612643
Unlike everyone else, I would like some stats and dice.
Stats on Timestop for how much we can use it, and chance of success, and maybe some perception checks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:35 No.23612925

>>23612875
I think that would have been more fun during pre Siberia.
Now that Chiaki is all healed and a better person she won't be as amusing for it

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)15:35 No.23612927

>>23612668

Haha! I'll consider it!

>>23612674

Noted!

>>23612680
>>23612691
>>23612692
>>23612704
>>23612705

>>23612711
>>23612714
>>23612763

Ah, alright! I was thinking about dice, but with this, I'll consider this one shot down, then. Thank you! But yes, definitely more threads more often, or at least as my work schedule allows. :'D

>>23612683
>>23612688

Hahaha! Well, Midori and Chiaki's there already, and there will be a flashback with Malal soon enough!

>>23612692
Oh, they will be at the forefront soon, they're heavily involved in the storyline!

>>23612699
Pete Impact!

>>23612784
Hahaha, well, I'll definitely make more, then! I didn't expect such a reaction!

>>23612836
This universe's Homu and Tummy Puncher will definitely be featured in capacity!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:38 No.23612958

>>23612927

Yo Decu, I used to talk to you on dA (Hedgehog Superfrieeeend) and I just wanted to say I've been really enjoying MGNQ so far. So you have a Skype or something? I really wanna catch up with you. :3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:38 No.23612959
File: 1362944307715.gif-(570 KB, 360x246, 1340309826854.gif)

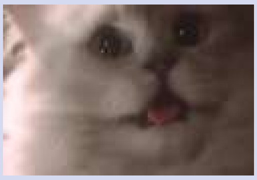

>>23612927
>Oh, they will be at the forefront soon, they're heavily involved in the storyline!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:38 No.23612961

>>23612927

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up!
hope you fine gentlemen like the description!

>fun fact: i have archived a very large portion of the threads up till now!
>I hope I'm doing a decent job.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)15:38 No.23612963
File: 1362944327841.jpg-(274 KB, 850x600, classichikuwa.jpg)

>>23612875

I will certainly consider it!

>>23612878
Hmm, I see! I will consider this! I also thought about making the Soul Gem Purity meter a more constant thing.

In any case, thank you for everyone who's been following so far, and who's been participating up till now. It's really been great running this quest for everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:39 No.23612968

>>23612927
>Hahaha! Well, Midori and Chiaki's there already, and there will be a flashback with Malal soon enough!
they are there already, but they are not kissing!
They need to kiss!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/10/13(Sun)15:39 No.23612977

Nah, no dice or stats. I like the quest just how it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:39 No.23612979

>>23612925
You don`t become a better person over night. She will still be awkward and grumpy for a long time, the difference is that now she will try to give more of a fuck about how she behaves.

I think.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/13(Sun)15:41 No.23613020

>>23612958

Oh, hey! Note me there again, I'll give you my skype-thing. Hahaha!

>>23612961

Oh, thank you for archiving them! You've been doing a great job, for sure!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:42 No.23613032

>>23612961
You are. Good work mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:44 No.23613054

>>23613020

Done! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:45 No.23613068

>>23613020
>>23613032

I am now blushing, goodnight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:46 No.23613087

>>23612979
You don't become a better person overnight unless you happen to have the various shattered parts of your psyche that you had forgotten about reformed into one and added to your memories and personality

Three of her fragments seemed to be a lot better off than Chiaki was alone and she got all of them shoved into her head at once so it is going to change some things

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/10/13(Sun)15:48 No.23613119

>>23613087

Well, there's also RibbonHomu in there, and she was kinda loopy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:50 No.23613158

>>23613119
Thats why I specified three

Even the armored fragment seemed better adjusted despite everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)15:51 No.23613172

>>23613119
I wanted to see Ribbons in action more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)16:17 No.23613557

>>23608956
>>23608962
Very dangerous is what that is. To the wielder I mean. You have to muzzle sweep your own hand every time you want to draw the sword or put it back. ND's are bad enough when your hand isn't in the way.

>>23608970
No the barrel looks to be beside the sheath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)16:19 No.23613588

>>23612961
As the one who started archiving this shit, I salute you sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)16:24 No.23613646

As long as you run regularly and run the day you say you're going to, I'm happy.

You should do this interview thing again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)16:24 No.23613655
File: 1362947083093.gif-(1.39 MB, 1000x1500, Opening Evolution.gif)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

What happened to the guy making a .gif of all of the opening pictures?
I don't know if the one I have is the latest version, but I haven't seen one for quite a few threads...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)16:31 No.23613748

>>23613557
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHFdcRCnFXw

Skip to 20:20

The gun uses blanks to drive a piston that launches the sword because loljapan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)16:50 No.23614018

>>23613748
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHFdcRCnFXw
So you have a guntana and then you fire fucking BLANKS to still ruin your own hand but no ability to SHOOT PEOPLE?

This is the most retarded invention ever.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 03/10/13(Sun)17:03 No.23614235

Ah, well apparently Deculture didn't post the Ebook version of MGNQ that I made.
No matter, I can post it now before the thread 404s.

Ebook: http://www.mediafire.com/?udtw7e7x4meu2qf
Pictureless version: http://www.mediafire.com/?x6iaow9s3jp70m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/13(Sun)17:07 No.23614287
File: 1362949624709.gif-(2.6 MB, 459x459, 1357142352985.gif)

>>23614235
>581 pages in word

Holy shit.

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1364206663986.png-(380 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)06:17 No.23871034

You are a Magical Girl, and you're on your flight back to Japan, after a rather rough week in Siberia.

...Yes. It's only been a week. More or less. Even though it felt like half a year. It certainly seemed that way.

You even have the hair to show for it, a long thick mass just hanging down your scalp, down your back, making your neck feel a bit too warm despite the air conditioning. You probably should've tied it back, or something. You thought about getting it cut right there and then, but Midori was quite insistent that you wait until you get back to Japan, at least. She sounded like she was planning something, despite sounding very, very tired. Misaka seemed to like it, anyway.

You glance at the night sky outside the window of the private plane. Narrowing your eyes slightly at your faint reflection.

You're going back home. Back to everyone.

All thanks to a certain green-haired Magical Girl who is snoring in her seat beside you. Both her arms curled around yours, her face nuzzled into your shoulder.

...You're just not sure if you're the same person she rescued, or something else.

...

You could really go for a cigarette right now.

Or some water.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)06:18 No.23871036

>>23871034

It's pretty quiet, here, inside the jet. Misaka seems to still be awake - she'd joined you in the return trip, despite seeming like she'd stay back, at first. ...It's obvious that she's not too pleased with what happened with Souji and Kharn, but you did see her give the former Warmaster a grudging hug before dashing up the stairs leading up to the plane.

In any case, she's doing work with Tiny Pete, it looks like. Or what appears to be just a part of him and his helmet - she'd said it was his AI core, where his machine spirit lived, or something. It looked much like a large silver sphere with a lot of wires, the entire thing attached to the inside of the tusked helm. The rest of the giant was stashed in the cargo bay, disassembled and packed into crates.

...Speaking of luggage, Kharn had sent you home with quite a bit. The first was a large metal case, easily as tall as her - the golden weapons, or at least the one not currently in your inventory. Her chainaxes and Kirika's sword. You found the Desert Eagle, funnily enough, hiding inside yours - even though you don't quite have any memory of putting it there in the first place. The bangles are there too, and you remember the conversation you had with the soul residing inside them. Kotaro Yuu, or something...maybe you could talk to her a bit.

The other piece of luggage was a smaller one - in fact, it's only slightly bigger than a shoebox, made of cardboard, and taped shut rather securely. It's a bit heavy, to be sure - but it's not clicking or ticking, at least.

...Unlike your shield, of course. Which has been ticking ever since you got back.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:20 No.23871050

>>23871036

Timestop.

Lets get this show started with PINKY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:21 No.23871057

[x] Check to make sure this is real deculture and not that jerk who was destroying hopes a few days ago.

;~; please?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)06:22 No.23871073

>>23871057
I can verify it is the real deculture. I think the new opening image helps prove it, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:23 No.23871081

>>23871036
Is the phone still being a bitch-ass puzzle box? are there still locked messages on it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:23 No.23871082

>>23871057

It's posted on Decu's twitter.

I'm sure its him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:23 No.23871087

>>The other piece of luggage was a smaller one - in fact, it's only slightly bigger than a shoebox, made of cardboard, and taped shut rather securely.

The box! THE BOX!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:24 No.23871093

>>23871036
>>23871081
Yeah, check the phone.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)06:24 No.23871094

>>23871034
Booox. First the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:24 No.23871099

>>23871036
Timestop.
"Hi. Sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:25 No.23871102

>>23871036
Inspect shield, try out our abilities and see what has changed

Say hi to Pinky while we are in stopped time

Then ask Misaka how she is handling things and whether she found things to improve on Tiny Pete after his first real fielding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:25 No.23871107
File: 1364207140561.jpg-(64 KB, 183x311, 22.jpg)

>>23871036

Chat with pinky!

But first check the phone.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 03/25/13(Mon)06:26 No.23871113

>>23871036
Timestop. See what Pinky wants with us, if she's there.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)06:26 No.23871118
File: 1364207175242.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>23871050

As much as I love Pinky, visiting first might be a bad idea. Things were pretty tense the last time we talked to her in a plane.

Take care of the box first, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:27 No.23871133

Sure let's talk with Pinky.

While Midori is still hugging us.

Yeah, that'd be safe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:28 No.23871142

>>23871050
>>23871099
>>23871102
>>23871107
>>23871113
>>23871133
let's not potentially endanger Misaka and Midori while on a plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:29 No.23871144
File: 1364207367702.jpg-(82 KB, 596x470, Homura IT BEGINS.jpg)

Goodness, I've never been online for the beginning of one before!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:30 No.23871154
File: 1364207438733.jpg-(114 KB, 900x599, 1akemi_homura_by_0kasane0(...).jpg)

>>23871036
Check the box

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)06:31 No.23871159

>But you've always felt just a tiny bit sick, somehow. Sluggish. A hot, sticky fever crawling through your veins, sweltering just underneath your skin. Sometimes it's dull and faint enough that you can ignore it, other times it's sharp enough popping enough painkillers to fill a pharmacy doesn't even help a single bit.

You know, I wonder if the pain is still there.

Anyways if we want to talk to pinky how about we move into the toilet first, shut the door, and the turn the shield.

And address pinky as Madoka Kaname. I wonder what her reaction would be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:31 No.23871167

>people wanting to talk to pinky
>on plane
>with Misaka and Midori

Good to see that MGNQ still has terrible ideas ...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:33 No.23871182

>>23871159
>airplane toilet
>implying Mile High Club
bisonyes.gif
>address her as Madoka
Maybe we should ask her if she would prefer that.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/25/13(Mon)06:33 No.23871183

It's probably best to engage Faust/Pinky in conversation in an enclosed space, and the clicking obviously implies she's pining us to pick up the phone as it were, so yeah. Move away from Midori and Misaka and THEN use shield to talk with demonic ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:33 No.23871184

>>23871118

She still wants Chiaki to play her game. She'll be snide and sarcastic but harm her? Not... probably?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:33 No.23871185

missed a very many threads. Is it purely cosmetic, bad, or very bad that murderface has purple eyes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)06:35 No.23871190

>>23871184

Nor so much worried about Chiaki as Midori and Misaka. Pinky was rearing to kill them the last time we talked to her and this probably got even worse over the course of Midori's rescue mission.

I'm hoping that all those voting for visiting Pinky first reconsider.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:36 No.23871199

>>23871185

The result of combining all the chiakis together?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:36 No.23871200

>>23871185
We went through the same procedure as Kharn and ended up with the same kind of eyes. Safe to assume they're not an issue.
>>23871188
YOUR MODS HAVE ABANDONED YOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:37 No.23871209

>>23871185

Speaking of the starter image.

That "nothing to lose" should be edited already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:38 No.23871215

>>23871200
K. I assume that procedure has something to do with witching out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:42 No.23871244

>>23871215
It was to treat Golden Weapon Corruption, actually.
The witching out happened after.
Actually, I don't recall our eyes being mentioned at all between the two events...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:44 No.23871255

>>23871244

The eyes are probably a result of both events.

Witching out and coming back and going through the surgery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:45 No.23871259

>>23871244
in which case,
[x]Gaze soulfully into the reflective surface of the mirror, and contemplate the new eyes.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)06:46 No.23871262

>>23871159
>>23871036

Yea it's probably a better idea to check the box first. Pinky has shown that she can force our shield if she really, really wants to talk to us.

But I wonder if we are still in constant pain or if merging together as fixed that

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)06:46 No.23871265
File: 1364208385010.png-(323 KB, 800x1300, moody.png)

>>23871244

After the treatment, it was clearly mentioned that Chiaki's eyes had become pure black with the pupils turning purple, just how Kharn's are pure black with red pupils.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:48 No.23871281
File: 1364208511268.jpg-(85 KB, 237x341, 18.jpg)

>>23871265

Is that a new one?

Nice expression there. And love the creases and fold work.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)06:51 No.23871300

>>23871281

It's an old edit so I can't claim much on this one other than having the patience to redraw most of it, haha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:56 No.23871340

>>23871036
>What do you do?

>[x]WHAT'S IN THE BOOOX?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)06:59 No.23871354

>>23871340
~~Mami's head.~~
~~Bad End.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:02 No.23871370

>>23871036
Realize that we forgot Kyouko's damn Ushanka, ask Misaka if she happened to pick one up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:04 No.23871379

>>23871370

I'm hoping she actually managed to get one.

Else if we're lucky, there should be one inside one of the MIGs we snagged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:06 No.23871391

>>23871370
>>23871379

Midori probably did it, like the incredibly helpful assistant she is.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)07:07 No.23871400
File: 1364209678478.png-(255 KB, 800x720, 2lewd5me_longhair.png)

>>23871370

Well, we recovered our memories after the merger. I'm sure we remember to get Kyouko her hat.

Or Midori did because that's what she's there for.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)07:11 No.23871429

A lot of people prefer Chiaki to have short hair.
But I wonder if /tg/ will keep the long hair if ~~pinky asks us to~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)07:11 No.23871430

>>23871050 >>23871099 >>23871107 >>23871113

You glance at your phone, specifically the diary app that's proven to be a bitch to unlock the entries in. You'd expect it to be a bit more accommodating now, seeing as you've gone through so much shit in the past few days - but it's still disabled, greyed out and unable to run. You grumble underneath your breath, completely disgusted at the app's temerity, before shoving the device back into your inventory. Stupid thing.

Well, at least you can still check on something. The clicking on your shield, for one. You can do something about that, although you'll have to be careful about it.

You turn your wrist slightly to look at your shield. ...It's still got its scar with the jagged edges on it, that's for sure. Nothing seems to be new. You can still see the gears whirring and spinning inside the thing. ...Of course, you don't quite remember most of them being gold. Or maybe...maybe they were to begin with? You're not sure.

You shake your head at this, before carefully, gently, removing your arm from Midori's embrace. The green-haired Callidus mumbling slightly in her sleep as you do so, deigning to embrace your arm a bit more tightly to her before finally relenting - albeit, with a small frown on her face. You find yourself murmuring an apology, before patting her hand and then rising from your seat. Wincing slightly as various aches and pains come to the fore at the movement.

Taking care of the clicking on your shield is easy. At least, you think it should be. You just have to make sure you're in a safe place to do so, away from both Midori and Misaka. An enclosed space, where at least you'll have a chance to cancel the time stop in case it got out of hand.

...The private jet's lavatory should be alright for that, or at least you think so.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:11 No.23871431

>>23871034
>You probably should've tied it back, or something. You thought about getting it cut right there and then, but Midori was quite insistent that you wait until you get back to Japan, at least. She sounded like she was planning something, despite sounding very, very tired.

See, now i'm envisaging Midori setting up an awesome entrance for us to return with.

And it involves a hime-ponytail, and a Balalaika outfit replete with cigar and the Warmaster coat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)07:12 No.23871443

>>23871430

"Ah, Big Sister Murderface!" Misaka chirps cheerfully as you pass by her. She's sporting a couple of bandaids and bandages on her face and hands - it appears that she got a bit banged up while piloting Tiny Pete - but she's chipper as ever, sitting on the carpeted floor of the plane with tools and various fragments of Tiny Pete scattered around her. The AI core of the hulking murderbot on her lap, the various wires connecting it to the tusked helm on the floor twitching in random intervals. "Going to bathroom?"

...Yeah. Something like that, you reply, reaching out to ruffle the girl's hair, making her giggle and grin. As if she hadn't almost died trying to rescue you.

What do you do?

[]Talk to her for a bit before checking on your shield.
[]You can talk with her later. Shield first.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)07:13 No.23871450

>>23871443
[x] Shield first.

You don't normally stop trips to the bathroom just to chat with people, we don't want her to think something's up. We can probably talk with her after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:14 No.23871454

>>23871443
>[x]Talk to her for a bit before checking on your shield.

I think timestop is a horrible idea. Lets do it when we are on the land, which should be in few hours anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:14 No.23871457

>>23871443
[x]You can talk with her later. Shield first.
Misunderstandings, ho!

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/25/13(Mon)07:14 No.23871462

>>23871443
>[X]You can talk with her later. Shield first.
Talk with loli Misaka later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:14 No.23871463

>>23871443
[x]Talk to her for a bit before checking on your shield.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/25/13(Mon)07:16 No.23871471

We should talk to the demonic Pinky first, that'll probably not make her anger rise further and actively try to kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:16 No.23871480

[X]You can talk with her later. Shield first.

Time to meet madoka

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)07:19 No.23871498

>>23871443
>[x]Talk to her for a bit before checking on your shield.

Misaka is a good girl. She at least deserves a thanks you pat on the head for coming to our rescue in Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:21 No.23871516

>>23871443
Talk to her first,
Quickly thank her for the help and ask how Tiny Pete is going

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)07:23 No.23871525

>>23871450

Didn't exactly want to go this way, but now that we're here I agree with Purple. You don't generally stop on your way to the bathroom to chat with people. Give Misaka a pat on the head and tell her we'll be back shortly or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:27 No.23871551
File: 1364210870249.jpg-(73 KB, 560x396, 2013snow.jpg)

>>23871443
>[X]Talk to her for a bit before checking on your shield.
To fellow MGNQuesters,

Stop choosing paths what i don't like. =P

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:30 No.23871560

>>23871443

>[]You can talk with her later. Shield first.

Make everything look normal.

We'll chat with her later.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 03/25/13(Mon)07:32 No.23871573

>>23871443
>[]You can talk with her later. Shield first.
Let's get it over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:36 No.23871617

>>23871450
>>23871525
This.

While I'd like to talk with her, it'd be suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:37 No.23871625

>>23871034
Are we really a magical girl with nothing to lose anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:39 No.23871638
File: 1364211585065.jpg-(68 KB, 222x317, 43.jpg)

>>23871625

Not anymore.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/25/13(Mon)07:39 No.23871639

>>23871625
Space Lion says no, we're not. http://youtu.be/xEhOWp80V7k

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:43 No.23871668

It's been some time since I've been in one of these. I see some new namefriends too.

Hello, everyone!
Just another anon coming back.
Polite sage for off-topic-ish, since the decision is clearly already made.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)07:50 No.23871716

>>23871450 >>23871457 >>23871462

You'll talk to her later, you decide. Besides, she'd pick up on the fact that you stopped on the way to a bathroom break, and figure out that you're doing something strange instead of attending to nature's call. Misaka's always been sharp like that.

"Okay! Make sure Murderface washes her hands! Murderface sometimes forgets!" She replies, before going back to whatever she was doing with Tiny Pete's core. Immediately preoccupied with her tools, in that intensely-focused way that children can disturbingly switch to in a drop of a hat.

You get to the private jet's lavatory without any other issues. It's...a bit bigger than you thought. It even has a shower, and a small tub. Nothing like the cramped, one-person stall that you once had to hide in during one escort mission, while terrorists hijacked the plane you and your principal had switched to at the last second. You remember the entire flight crashing, and...Malal suddenly appearing to whisk you and your principal out of it before it went up in flames.

You glance at your reflection on the lavatory mirror above the sink. You...look like you've always looked like. Well, except for the long hair. And the fact that there's a tiny dot of crimson in your eyes where your pupils once were. The rest look normal at least - the irises a dark purple, the whites...well, white, if a bit bloodshot.

You take off your glasses and rub your eyes a bit. You should probably look into getting more sleep.

The shield on your right arm is clicking. Louder, faster this time.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)07:51 No.23871719

>>23871716

You take a deep breath, before grasping the edge of the metallic disc and pushing.

The gears of your shield giving a grinding shriek, as if protesting loudly at the rather rough treatment - and it's then that the color of everything immediately fades into black and white. Time is now yours, free to be bent over a barrel and have your way with.

. . .

Wait, where's Pinky?

[]Call out to her.
[]Go out of the lavatory and explore the plane. Maybe she's hiding somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:52 No.23871730

>>23871719
Maybe Pinky is being polite and not spying on us when we go to the bathroom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:52 No.23871732

>>23871719
[x]Go out of the lavatory and explore the plane. Maybe she's hiding somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:53 No.23871736

[X]Go out of the lavatory and explore the plane. Maybe she's hiding somewhere.

bitch is probably trying to surprise us somehow.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)07:53 No.23871740

>>23871719
>[X]Go out of the lavatory and explore the plane. Maybe she's hiding somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:53 No.23871741
File: 1364212429367.jpg-(46 KB, 228x145, 57.jpg)

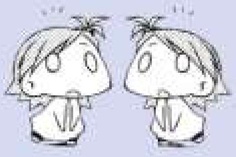

>>23871719

>[]Call out to her.
>[]Go out of the lavatory and explore the plane. Maybe she's hiding somewhere.

Call out to her at the same time as we step out.

10 bucks says shes death glaring at Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:53 No.23871743
File: 1364212435320.jpg-(537 KB, 728x1094, ohohohohoh.jpg)

>>23871034

JEEBUS CHRIST! FINALLY I GET A NEW FIX FOR M MGNQ-ADDICTION!

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/25/13(Mon)07:54 No.23871747

>>23871719
>[X]Go out of the lavatory and explore the plane. Maybe she's hiding somewhere.
Best check to make sure stuff hasn't gone to hell beyond our line of sight. If she wasn't there initially she's probably manifesting somewhere else on the plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:55 No.23871754

>>23871719
>[]Call out to her.
>[]Go out of the lavatory and explore the plane. Maybe she's hiding somewhere.

Both?
I mean, what stops us from calling out while looking for her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:55 No.23871755

>>23871741
This, and

>10 bucks says shes death glaring at Midori.
I'm with ya.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)07:56 No.23871762

>>23871719
Call out to -Madoka-. If she doesn't reply in a few seconds, start looking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:56 No.23871764

>>23871719
>[X]Go out of the lavatory and explore the plane. Maybe she's just somewhere else at the moment.
>[X]Call out to her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:57 No.23871771

>>23871741
>10 bucks says shes death glaring at Midori.
I dunno, last I checked they got along pretty well.

Enough to get Pinky to consider a threesome? Maybe, maybe not. Enough to overlook minor transgressions? Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)07:57 No.23871776

>>23871719
[X] Other
Call Madoka on your phone.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 03/25/13(Mon)07:58 No.23871780

>>23871719
>[]Go out of the lavatory and explore the plane. Maybe she's hiding somewhere.
Then call out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:01 No.23871790
File: 1364212867387.jpg-(78 KB, 311x271, 297.jpg)

>>23871771

She nearly had a bad reaction from Midori offering to carry Moemura.

I expect pinky will treat this latest development as a betrayal of sorts. She'll not suffer such an insult lightly.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)08:03 No.23871803

>>23871790

Yeah, probably. Depending on how sane she is at the moment this could either go over well or extremely bad, which is why I wanted to wait until later before talking to her.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/25/13(Mon)08:04 No.23871808

>>23871803
Fuck. I thought engaging her ASAP would be beneficial because the longer a wait the more impatient/plain ANGRY she might have become.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)08:05 No.23871812

>>23871808
I think this was probably the right way of thinking. Although I wouldn't have voted for Pinky before box or phone, I probably would have gotten to it quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:07 No.23871822
File: 1364213224607.jpg-(107 KB, 462x348, 63.jpg)

>>23871808
>>23871803

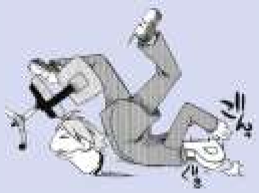

Still think its best to do so.

Better nip it in the bud then
let her fester and plot.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)08:08 No.23871837

>>23871719

Oh boy!
We need to check of pinky hasn't torn anybody apart, and that includes the pilot.
Calling if we find her calling her Madoka will get her attention.

>[x]Go out of the lavatory and explore the plane. Maybe she's hiding somewhere.

Hurry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:12 No.23871864

>>23871719
Call out

>> ☐ **bobptidou** 03/25/13(Mon)08:15 No.23871885

>>23871719
Explore to see if she's around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:23 No.23871933

>>23871741
If death glaring Midori is all she's doing, I'll consider this a success.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:34 No.23872012

Is it Decu summoning time again?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)08:34 No.23872015

>>23871732 >>23871736 >>23871741 >>23871762

This is...disconcerting.

She's not around. Pinky - Faust - Madoka is nowhere to be seen in the small lavatory. You even checked behind the shower curtain, just to be sure. Nothing there, although you found the thought of seeing her in the shower momentarily entertaining, a small grin curling your lips.

...No. No, what are you thinking? This is Pinky, here. Get your shit together.

You call out her name, half-expecting your voice to be muted while speaking during a Time Stop - but your voice is clear, or as clear as it can be, what with your throat ravaged by too much alcohol and cigarette smoking. No response. You give everything another once-over, before you decide to step out of the enclosed space you wanted to confront her in. Maybe, just maybe, she's outside - which meant that Midori and Misaka were precisely in the situation that you didn't want them to be in.

Shit.

You all but tear out of the lavatory, nearly tearing the door off its hinges as you make to rush out of the door - when suddenly everything goes dark, courtesy of two gloved hands clamping over your eyes, slipping under your glasses and pressing your eyelids close. The smell of something cloyingly sweet tickles your nostrils, spiced with the scent of fresh blood. Sharp claw points distressingly pressing on the delicate skin of your eyelids, making them itch.

You immediately freeze in your tracks, quite unwilling to have your eyes torn out.

"Guess who, Homura-chan," whispers a lovingly-sweet voice in your ear.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:36 No.23872025

>>23872015
I -was- sort of hoping to see you in the shower, you know..

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)08:37 No.23872026

>>23872015

"Is it Hanako-san of the toilet? Cause I don't believe in Hanako-san of the toilet."

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 03/25/13(Mon)08:37 No.23872030

>>23872015
"Mma-Pinky?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:38 No.23872034

>>23872025
this

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/25/13(Mon)08:39 No.23872039

>>23872015
I'd SUGGEST to greet her warmly but this isn't Gensokyo and we're no grumpy asskicking miko. Umm...

"Faust? -Hey a small part of me DID kinda hope to see you in the shower.. just a little mind you.-"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:39 No.23872040

>>23872015
"You're still calling me Homura-chan, I see. Then am I allowed to call you... Madoka?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:40 No.23872045

>>23872039
>Gensokyo
>greet her warmly
>not greet her with bullets flying everywhere OH DEAR GOD THE BULLETS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:40 No.23872046

>>23872026
You. I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:41 No.23872052

>>23872045
What, you don't greet your friends by turning the air into bullets? Are you a wimp or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:41 No.23872053

>>23872025
I can back this decision

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)08:41 No.23872056
File: 1364215315799.jpg-(99 KB, 600x446, image.jpg)

IDS HABIDDING

>>23872015

"Kaname-san?" Channel Moemura to thow her off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:41 No.23872057

>>23872025

Do it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)08:42 No.23872061

>>23872015
see
>>23872026

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/25/13(Mon)08:42 No.23872062

>>23872045
Hey this is not touhoues and we cannot bulletspa-
...
Actually we CAN.. but civility is first call of contact before playing with bullet-hoses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:44 No.23872067

>>23872015
THIS >>23872026
THEN THIS >>23872025

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:46 No.23872077

>>23872015
"Hello, Faust. I suppose, in a way, it's been a while."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:47 No.23872085

We should get in that "Hi. Sorry." at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:47 No.23872087

>>23872015
Someone who I was hoping to catch in a compromising position for once, seriously doesn't it get boring always being the one surprising?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:47 No.23872093

>>23872056
I don't think we can pull that off with our whiskey-and-smokes voice. And if we heal our vocal cords we won't get ANY respect back at the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:49 No.23872106

>>23872015
[x]"I'm surprised you resisted the chance to jump out of the shower at me like in 'Psycho'."

~~That's not exactly how it happened in Psycho, but I doubt Homura's actually seen it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:49 No.23872112

>>23872015
Feels like we can do this >>23872067
and then this >>23872087
as a follow up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)08:51 No.23872121

>>23872015
"Let me guess, I should have checked for you in the toilet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:18 No.23872340

>>23872015
[x] Let's see.. You're too tall to be Misaka, but I don't feel breasts, so you can't be anyone else I know...

Oh wait.

~~>:3~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)09:21 No.23872357

>>23872025
>>23872026

Is it Hanako-san of the Toilet? You ask this as you try to calm your racing heartbeat, quelling the compulsion to reach up with both your hands and pull her hands off of your face. You...you're not frightened, not as such, but she did get you good there, you have to admit. At the very least, you know she hadn't been messing about with Midori or Misaka, or anyone else in the plane. You satisfy yourself instead by letting out what sounds almost like a mildly-annoyed sigh, and adding that you don't really believe in any ghost who chooses to spend her time haunting school toilets.

"Hanako-san...? Oh. Oh! Hee, you're such a kidder, Homura-chan! Wrong guess, though!" Pinky giggles in her usual airy way, before mimicking the sound of a buzzer. "Buuu! You lost your one chance at a special, one-of-a-kind treat! And I was really looking forward to give it to you too!"

It's with another giggle that she removes her hands from your eyes - and you blink them open, before re-adjusting your glasses. You turn around immediately to find Pinky standing behind you, and she's...well, strange. She's holding her hands behind her back, seemingly fidgeting on the spot while studying you with her sunless eyes of hers - much like a child debating on whether or not to confess to something naughty.

"Well, um...welcome back, I guess," Pinky suddenly says, bashfully. "I...I was worried when you got sucked into that Barrier. That wasn't supposed to happen." The pink-haired horror looks away. "I...I thought I'd be able to rescue Homura-chan myself, but I needed THAT thing's help anyway." She pouts as she looks at something over your shoulder, and you turn to follow her line of sight. Midori. ...You don't have all the details from the Callidus yet, and you don't quite remember EVERYTHING about what happened, but...for Midori to work with someone like Pinky to save you, well....

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:21 No.23872358

>>23872340
Eh, we didn't like those new eyes anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:24 No.23872384
File: 1364217859199.jpg-(9 KB, 232x217, whyboner.jpg)

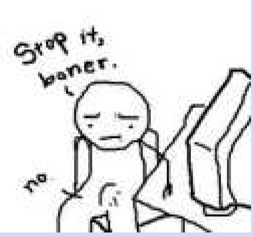

>>23872357

>Bashful pinky

I... What?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)09:25 No.23872392

>>23872357

"Don't worry, I didn't do anything to her," The pink-haired girl suddenly snaps at you, and you realize that you'd been staring at Midori for far too long. "I'm not that kind of person, Homura-chan. Sure, I'd pull apart anyone who wanted to steal you from me, but she helped me, too. So I'm going to fight fair with her, at least where you're concerned."

...That's comforting, at least. You're really not sure what's going on here, but--

"Ah, Homura-chan, you're stupid!" The tip of Pinky's shoe cracks against your shin, and you wince at the sudden stab of pain. "You're supposed to be put together back again! Why are you still being stupid about a girl's feelings?!"

In...in your defense, you were hoping to see her in the shower...? Was that what she wanted to hear?

"Idiot!"

How do you respond?

[]Ask her what happened in the Barrier. Why did she help find you?
[]Ask about Malal and Mirai. Where are they now?
[]What was the treat you didn't get?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:26 No.23872401

>>23872392
"S-sorry"

[x]What was the treat you didn't get?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:26 No.23872405

>>23872392
>[X]Ask her what happened in the Barrier. Why did she help find you?
Asking about others at this point would likely just make her jealous ~~which is totally what you guys want, isn't it, you bastards?~~

We ask what the treat was at the end of the conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:27 No.23872414

>>23872392
>[]What was the treat you didn't get?

I still want it. Hell, we deserve it for defying death and witchification.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 03/25/13(Mon)09:27 No.23872415

>>23872392
[x]Ask about the barrier
I'm not sure it's the best choice, but to hell with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:27 No.23872417

>>23872392
[X] ask all the questions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:28 No.23872428
File: 1364218127665.jpg-(62 KB, 278x283, 73.jpg)

>>23872392

>[]Ask her what happened in the Barrier. Why did she help find you?
>[]Ask about Malal and Mirai. Where are they now?

Everything about the barrier for now.

Also a water cooler, the toilet is not. Lead her to the seating area and get her a drink too.

When thats done we can ask her about the present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:29 No.23872431

>>23872392
This >>23872401
We can still be moe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:31 No.23872454

>>23872401

Might as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:31 No.23872455

>>23872392
"I'm not excusing it, but have I ever been good at this sort of thing?"
[x]Ask her what happened in the Barrier. Why did she help find you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:31 No.23872457

>>23872392
[x]Ask about Malal and Mirai, specifying that Pinky shouldn't hate them either since they also helped us survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:32 No.23872461

>>23872401

Yes. Do this.

And ask about the barrier.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)09:32 No.23872462

>>23872405

This.

Ask about barrier first, end conversation asking about the treat.

Since we remember more of the past now, maybe during the barrier question would be a good time to apologize to her for fucking everything up, which is something we should have done ages ago.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)09:33 No.23872465
File: 1364218382492.jpg-(82 KB, 800x450, Scary_Godoka.jpg)

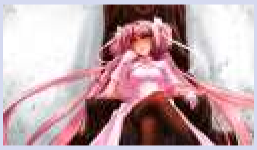

>>23872392

>[x]Ask her what happened in the Barrier. Why did she help find you?

Seems the best question of the lot.
We should mention at one point that we remember that all of this is somehow our fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:34 No.23872476

[x]Ask her what happened in the Barrier. Why did she help find you?

DECULTURE I MISSED YOU, DON'T WORRY ME SO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:34 No.23872480

>>23872392
>So I'm going to fight fair with her, at least where you're concerned
Huh, seems like Midori's earned Pinky's respect. That's good news.

Anyway I'm curious what the treat was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:36 No.23872493

>>23872480

If its a good present and on account of her behaviour in the barrier, working with Midori, I say she'd earn a hug at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:38 No.23872514

ive been checking Decu's twitter everyday, every hour that i am at my computer for this. ive missed you man.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)09:39 No.23872522

>>23872392
[x] Ask about the treat.

Being direct with Pinky never seems to be a good idea, especially when she's trying to be...well...nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)09:41 No.23872539

> Catch up finally, two days after recap thread.
> Wait frigging ages.
>Actually be online, awake and off work for thread.
> Keyboard craps out.

FML.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/25/13(Mon)09:45 No.23872562

>>23872392
[X] Ask all the questions!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)10:01 No.23872679
File: 1364220118207.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 42 KB, 475x267)

Do you think that this was the treat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:03 No.23872687

>>23872392
[x]Say we'll give her a treat if she gives us a treat.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)10:04 No.23872692
File: 1364220240006.png-(Spoiler Image, 277 KB, 842x957)

>>23872679

Maybe like this?

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/25/13(Mon)10:09 No.23872727

>>23872692
[X] MAXIMUM YES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:11 No.23872736

>>23872692
>long_time_no_see.jpeg
well theres nothing to see there anyway...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)10:12 No.23872743

>>23872401 >>23872414 >>23872465

Well, here you are, then. You're some couple of hundred feet over ocean, inside a self-propelled flying aluminium coffin, having stopped time itself to have an awkward conversation with a pink eldritchian terror - who is blushing and pouting at the same time, in what could be in a cute way (if one found completely-black eyes and sharpened teeth cute). Sometimes you don't really get how you manage to throw yourself into this kind of situations.

...You take her pouting a bit harder at you as a sign that you should continue the conversation, and you do so - asking her about what really happened in the barrier. Yes, you're put back together. That much your remember, but everything else is a bit spotty, even after hearing it from Midori.

"...Midori-chan was really brave," Pinky says after a moment, eyes downcast, grinding the toe of her shoe into the carpet. "She saved me from the scary Homura-chan, the one with the ugly armor and teeth and spikes and all that. That Homura-chan was mean, really," She looks up at you with a child's distressed expression, both gloved hands reaching up to pat at her eyes. "Stuck both her thumbs into my face, screaming about how I should stop acting like a brat and stop making people suffer! The nerve! As if she'd forgotten just whose fault everything is, really!"

...Yes, well. You can see how that might sour her mood.

"I...I don't remember much about what happened after that, to be honest," Pinky says after another period of awkward silence between the both of you. "Well, u-um, Kharn did help me get to a safe place, but everything after that..." She shakes her head. "It's just a blank, really..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)10:12 No.23872756

>>23872743

But why go through all the trouble, then? The both of you know that...well, it was your fault in the first place, what happened to her. What happened to everything. Wouldn't it have been convenient for her to just leave you there to die?

Pinky looks up at you, her sunless eyes wide in horror. "W-what? I...I'd never leave you in a place like that, Homura-chan! A-at least, not before throwing you in there myself!" She shakes her head in abject denial, both clawed hands reaching up to clamp over her ears. "N-no, no, shame on you for even suggesting such a thing! I'd never stoop to something that low, Homura-chan! Perish the thought!"

Then why--

"Because I GET TO KILL YOU MYSELF!" The sudden scream rocks you back on your heels, and it echoes inside your mind like a screeching wail. "YOU DON'T GET TO DIE, NOT THAT EASILY, WITHOUT BEING REMINDED OF YOUR MISTAKES!"

For the briefest moment do you see Pinky's face twist into the monstrosity that you'd encountered, on that abortive elevator trip down the Siberian Base's depths - insane, murderous justice given form of a twisted, malevolent goddess. A moment more, and her visage flickers back into the smiling face of Kaname Madoka.

"Besides, you haven't gotten all twenty yet! Four is a nice number, though, very lucky!" Pinky giggles, all smiles once more.

. . . You probably should abandon this line of questioning. Yes, fine.

What about that treat, then...? What did you just miss out on?

"Oh, that!" Pinky blinks. "Um, well...I guess it's a warning, I guess? A hint of a sort! About Mami-san!"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:16 No.23872785

>>23872756
Inb4 Madoka's trying to warn us about CHOMP

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)10:18 No.23872804

>>23872785

Mogu-mogu was already avoided. She's probably trying to let us know that Mami has a golden weapon so that the knowledge is finally IC for us instead of us knowing from Mami's flashback.

>>23872756

Ask her if we can still get the hint or if there's something she wants from us first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:19 No.23872811

>>23872756

just a simple what will suffice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:20 No.23872815

>>23872756
I think 'how on earth do you know Mami?' would be in order here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:20 No.23872816

>>23872756
[x] "We already know to avoid the whisky pancakes now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:21 No.23872832

>>23872756
A treat for a treat, Pinky. Tell me about the warning and you'll get something I had to give you a long time ago.

~~It's a hug and a thank you for saving both Midori and Muderface in the barrier. A slap on the ass is optional.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:22 No.23872846

>>23872832

throw in a sorry as well

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)10:23 No.23872849

>>23872756
mumi no
We should ask her if there's any other way to get our treat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:23 No.23872854

>>23872815
I think we can infer.
>>23872756
"Oh. I don't suppose a non-lethal takedown is an option? I mean, I didn't have to kill Kharn to get her totally sick chainaxe things."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:25 No.23872874

>>23872832

this is good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:27 No.23872890

>>23872743
>>23872756

"Haven`t we suffered enough, Madoka? Shouldn`t we try to put an end to this. You hate me, I get it. But there is no reason in involve other people in this, people who would have been easily your comrades and friends in another life.

Don`t make other people pay for our mistakes. You think that this is going to make me suffer more but you seem to forget that you are not the kind of person to be immune to this, either.

I don`t even remember why I did it. I don`t remember what I wished for. I don`t even remember my parents or anyone from before I´ve met you, thanks to you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:28 No.23872899

>>23872832
>>23872846

yep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:28 No.23872900

>>23872756
"If you give me that treat, I'll give you one." Except the treat is one of the souvineers we got in Siberia or something. Anything like a hug will just make her latch onto us harder, and maybe not in a good way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:28 No.23872904

>>23872756
Was it that her pancakes are addictive? Because I learned that lesson already.
And the whiskey ones just about put me out of commission for good

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)10:30 No.23872913

File: 1364221805906.jpg-(240 KB, 850x1201, evilmadokamagica.jpg)

>>23872756

"You've given her one? And I suppose it would be too late for her once I get back?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:31 No.23872932

>>23872900

the final goal is watermelon.

i see nothing wrong with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:31 No.23872939

>>23872756
[x] "Her three sizes?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:36 No.23872976

>>23872900
Do you want to piss her off intentionally? This is a mad goddess with the mental state of a teenage girl. Not sure how many teen girls you have interacted with, but baiting any of those I have known like this would have resulted in a hissy fit. Do this to Pinky and Homura might as well have a few limbs missing once the timestop ends.

Hug is good enough to placate her. And she DID save us.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)10:37 No.23872979

>>23872939

I wonder if getting punched by Pinky would kill us...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:37 No.23872985

>>23872979
Probably not
Being slapped with those clawed hands? Probably

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:39 No.23873002
File: 1364222387723.jpg-(6 KB, 194x260, Gen.jpg)

>>23872976
> And she DID save us.

Not really. The one who saved us was her sane half.

What you want to do is thank the person that is responsible for this shit in the first place, to thank for helping you out in a situation that was caused by her.

By now we should be either fed up with her, tired of her or just pissed at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:42 No.23873023
File: 1364222546248.jpg-(91 KB, 332x315, 51.jpg)

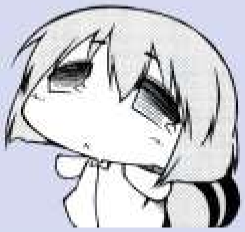

>>23873002

She distracted ARMOUREDmura from moemura and midori.

Technically she saved us and midori from ourself.

I think shes earned that hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:44 No.23873042

>>23873002
Pinky was the one who originally appeared in front of Midori, Godoka intervened much later. Yeah, I advocate for building a good relationship with Pinky and not testing our luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:45 No.23873048

>tfw you realize Black Rock Homura made Pinky her bitch and ripped out Pinky's eyes.

Bueno.jpg

I miss BRHomura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:45 No.23873055

>>23873023
Weren't they only really in danger because they were with pinky though?

Or did It take a beat down from Kharn to put her in the frame of mind that Midori could do her magic?

>> ☐ **Nemo** 03/25/13(Mon)10:46 No.23873058

>>23873023
Agreed. We make nice with Faustyoka now.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/25/13(Mon)10:48 No.23873073
File: 1364222927363.png-(323 KB, 950x950, Headpat.png)

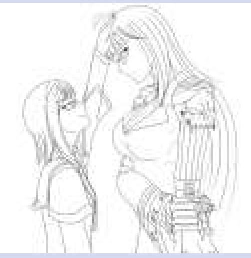

Slightly unrelated to current events, but just finished this so here you go.

Should probably get to work now.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)10:50 No.23873092
File: 1364223053368.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 310 KB, 1200x584)

>"...Midori-chan was really brave," Pinky says after a moment, eyes downcast, grinding the toe of her shoe into the carpet. "She saved me from the scary Homura-chan, the one with the ugly armor and teeth and spikes and all that. That Homura-chan was mean, really," She looks up at you with a child's distressed expression, both gloved hands reaching up to pat at her eyes. "Stuck both her thumbs into my face, screaming about how I should stop acting like a brat and stop making people suffer! The nerve! As if she'd forgotten just whose fault everything is, really!"

Well that Homura was from the bad future where the weapons drove her crazy and made her kill everyone.

>>23873002

Don't bother trying to point out the sane reaction. People here love Yandare's for some reason.

Then again, I can sort of guess where they are coming from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)10:55 No.23873127

>>23873073
Cool!

I'll miss Kharn's boobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:00 No.23873157
File: 1364223622312.jpg-(140 KB, 700x600, 1353584919675.jpg)

>>23873092
Oh, I also happen to love yandere`s , but that said, pinky is not a true yandere.

I also think she is Pic related-levels of annoying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:02 No.23873174

>>23873157
Well you're wrong. Twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:03 No.23873182

>>23873002
If you're going to go that far you may as well just lay all blame at Homes feet, since she's the one that drove Pinky insane in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:03 No.23873188

>>23873182
*Homu's feet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:05 No.23873203

>>23873182
But it was Madoka's fault that Homu was upset about the whole 'forgotten God' thing.
And it was Kyuubey's fault that Madoka needed to make the wish in the first place.
And it was the universe's fault that Kyuubey needed to negate entropy.
So fuck you, universe. Fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:07 No.23873213
File: 1364224033829.jpg-(36 KB, 165x151, 31.jpg)

>>23873174

Hes right thought.

A true yandere would have killed midori already.

Thats shes willing to come down to competing honourably with her shows shes not really one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:08 No.23873223

>>23873213
No no no. She's yandere for Homura, and tsundere for Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:13 No.23873279

>>23873213
You would be right if there was just Pinky

But inside Pinky's head is Madoka as well who would be doing her best to temper her craziness in small ways like that.

If it were just Pinky 100% then yeah Midori would be gone as would pretty much everyone else

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)11:14 No.23873287

>>23872832 >>23872904 >>23872816

A warning about Mami...? If this is about her whisky pancakes, then you don't really need to be warned away from them, no. You appreciate the thought, though.

"W-what? Whisky pancakes...? Er, no, that's not what I'm supposed to warn you about..." Pinky's brow furrows. "Wait, Mami-san can make whisky pancakes? You can make pancakes with whisky in them?"

...Sure? You mean, no, you don't really know how to make them yourself, not the way Mami makes them, but if she could do that and have you end up in the Silent Room going cold turkey for weeks on end...then you're pretty sure that they can be made.

"I'll...probably have to look up on how to make them, then..." Pinky murmurs underneath her breath, before shaking her head and stamping her foot. "W-wait! The hint! Yes, it's not about those stupid things! I'm supposed to warn you about something that'll happen to Mami-san soon, but since you didn't guess who I was earlier, you're not getting it!" She sticks out her tongue at you, which would have been cute, if not for the fact that the gesture doesn't really translate when the one doing it has blood-pinked, pointy teeth. "Nyah, nyah! Stupid Homura-chan!"

You frown at this. You're...well, you realize that you're at fault of all this, somehow, and that if you step one wrong way here, you could very well get your heart torn out. But she can give you a break, can't she? Can't things go your way just once?

It's then that you decide to throw caution to the wind and offer her a deal. What if you give her something in exchange for the treat? A treat of your own, in fact. Something she'd probably like, and something you should've given to her long ago.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:16 No.23873304

>>23873287
A kiss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:17 No.23873313

>>23873223

Seen no indication of any dere for the green goddess. Just grudging respect as of now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)11:17 No.23873314

>>23873287

"Eh?" Pinky blinks at this, suddenly puzzled. "W-what would that be, Homura-chan? I--" Her words trail off into silence as you step closer to her, a small smirk on your face, and for once you realize that you're a bit taller than her, from the way she's looking up at you, her black eyes completely wide. "Homura-chan...?"

You give the pink-haired horror a hug. Embracing her smaller, slightly-warmer frame against yours, despite feeling every cell of your body reflexively flinch at this, despite her sweet-smelling, cloying perfume filling your lungs and nearly making you choke.

You thank her for saving Midori, and...well, yourself, too. While you're under no illusions of what happened between the both of you - the heart-ripping and face-shooting and so on - that doesn't mean you can't be civil like this every now and then.

Pinky squeaks in your grasp, wriggling slightly - and it's then that you feel her hands alight gently on your shoulders. For one terrible moment you imagine her claws suddenly sinking deep into your flesh and then ripping downwards, but all she does is to push you back slightly, her shoulders shaking.

Is...is she crying?

"...Too nice," Pinky sobs. "You're...you're too sweet, all of a sudden, Homura-chan...! You're not supposed to be like this to me! You're...you're supposed to hate me! I don't understand...!"

She pushes against you, again, a bit more firmly, this time, and you let her squirm out of your grasp. The Shield on your arm suddenly clicking again, quickly, furiously. You glance down at it, frowning at how ill-timed it is - and when you look back at Pinky, she's wiping away the tears of blood tracking down her cheeks.

"The...the hint is that..." She hiccups loudly, squeaking as she did so, and she shakes her head in irritation. "Mami-san will die unless you kill the Prophet first!"

The...the Prophet? What's that?

"I don't know! S-someone! And this time, it's not my fault, too!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:18 No.23873320

>>23873223
Pinky being tsundere for Midori would be the cutest thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:18 No.23873321
File: 1364224726582.jpg-(26 KB, 640x360, 1291647631745.jpg)

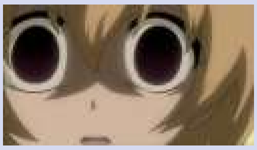

>>23873223
Then she is not a true yandere, period.

You want some real yandere, here you go.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7A3FMgydJHM
>Imouto Flavour

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KMeRBE1ypY4
>Miko-Priestess flavour

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lc8_UwvLhx4
>Homicidal loli flavour

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xTfByLzmtBk
>Cuhrazy Shy/Tsundere-Twin Flavour

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)11:19 No.23873328

>>23873314

You step forward to ask her more questions, to get a clearer answer - you've had enough of this cryptic bullshit, you get enough from your phone as it is - when your Shield suddenly snaps back into its original position with a shriek of metal. The world regains its color as time moves on once more - and you're left standing stupidly outside the lavatory, with Misaka looking up at you from her seat.

"Eh? Murderface, why are you back out so soon?" The girl asks you, puzzled. "Doesn't Murderface need to poop? Is...is there no tissue paper in bathroom?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:19 No.23873329

>>23873314
>"...Too nice," Pinky sobs. "You're...you're too sweet, all of a sudden, Homura-chan...! You're not supposed to be like this to me! You're...you're supposed to hate me! I don't understand...!"
These feels.

Great Decu Tree, why?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)11:20 No.23873341
File: 1364224854510.jpg-(26 KB, 348x388, frendzonebygod.jpg)

FRIENDZONED
BY GOD

>>23873182

Well, the thing was that Homura's 'reward' at the end of the anime for sacrificing everything to save Madoka was to end up in a world where she was the only one knew she ever existed.

So I can't exactly I blame her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:21 No.23873343
File: 1364224873162.jpg-(86 KB, 386x345, 107.jpg)

>>23873328

"Smoke sensor in the toilet. Couldn't light up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:21 No.23873346

>>23873328
"I forgot to tell you something important.
What you did was stupid and reckless and never do it again.
And you saved my life. Thank you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:22 No.23873348

>>23873343

...yeah, this. Good cover.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)11:22 No.23873354

>>23873343

Yea, this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:23 No.23873358

>>23873343
Gonna say this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:23 No.23873362
File: 1364225009102.jpg-(29 KB, 550x411, 6a00d83451c45669e20133f22(...).jpg)

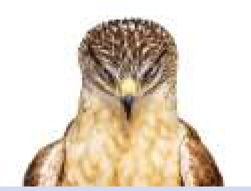

>>23873314
>Kill the prophet first or Mami will die
>Mami will die
>MAMI

Whoever this Prophet bitch is, she's a dead woman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:23 No.23873364

>>23873328
>>23873343
>>23873346

~~The Prophet is Oriko, then?~~

As for the yandere debate, I propose we start acting sweet towards Iori, provoke Pinky in a jealousy fit and see what she does. If Iori bites the dust, she's yandere enough and Midori is just lucky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:24 No.23873370

>>23873343
Holy shit agreeing with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:24 No.23873376

>>23873328
Time freeze has many uses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:25 No.23873379

>>23873343
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:25 No.23873384

>>23873364
That is so cruel. And I actually like Iori.

~~It's also really funny, though.~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)11:27 No.23873400

>>23873364

Yea, that would fit
~~Dickbutt has probably contracted her~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:30 No.23873429

>>23873400
Pretty sure our new hat with a skull on it says "I do what I want" if she has and is the prophet then she dies anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:33 No.23873460
File: 1364225585208.jpg-(50 KB, 203x202, 78.jpg)

>>23873400

I wonder if we should tell him about this.

If he hears Mami is in danger, woe betide the perpetrator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:33 No.23873466

>>23873429
We now need a Murderface-Version of this:
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wk0V9Aufrpg&feature=related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:42 No.23873544

>>23873328
[x] Write it down int your mental not-.. No, you know what, get something to write, since your mental notes aren`t worth shit and write down on your TO-DO list:

>> Going through the Meguca-Database on Megucas who might have some sort of prophetic powers after contraction

>> Find out why Jyubey is hellbent on getting back Midori

>> Find a way to kill off Incubators for good

>> Get revenge on Jyubey for detonating that soulgem, prdferably by killing him to death.

>>Try to prevent the Saints from going after you and/or save them from their Incubator

I still believe that an incubator being able to instantly make Megucas Witch-out by pressing the Self-destruct button might be some kind of a big deal in this setting.

Fucking you over with a contract is one thing, actively killing you another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:44 No.23873564

>yfw the prophet is kyouko

ffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffffu-

couldn't find the pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:45 No.23873576

>>23873564
>yfw the prophet is Midori

Ftfy

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)11:46 No.23873578
File: 1364226373177.png-(901 KB, 1024x1116, we__are_all_mad_here.png)

>>23873564

Is this any good?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:48 No.23873594

>>23873564

Why her?

She just wants Sayaka and to have a good time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:51 No.23873627

>>23873576
>ofw we're the prophet.

Not Murderface, us the readers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:54 No.23873638

>>23873544

Speaking of juubey, isnt the killing of our personnel, the attempted destruction of a secured facility and the attempted murder of a former Warmaster and the current warmaster in training should be sufficient provocation and reason to declare open war.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)11:55 No.23873645

>>23873343

"Is that so?" Misaka blinks at your rather sheepish explanation, before she nods - but not without a frown. "Mmm, okay. But, ah, Misaka does not like it when Big Sister Murderface is smoking, you know? Smoking is bad for you, even if you're a Magical Girl! Misaka says this because Misaka looked into side effects of nicotine on someone's respiratory system!"

But she didn't mind at all before, way back then. What changed her mind now?

"Because Murderface is Misaka's big sister, now! Murderface now more important to Misaka than ever before!"

You grin at this, before walking toward to her and ruffling her hair again.

Despite the fact that you'd just gone through another one of Pinky's heart-racing tantrums, Misaka still could make you smile like nothing happened. She's a special kid, you'll admit that.

"Midori-chan doesn't like Big Sister Murderface smoking either, you know." The brown-haired russian arms dealer resumes work on the AI core on her lap. "She says she plans to hide Big Sister Murderface's cigarettes in places where she cannot find them!"

...She said that, didn't she? Well. You'll have to see about that, then.

It seems that you can talk to Misaka for a bit, here. You can also rifle through the box Kharn gave you, which is stashed under the seat you left earlier.

What do you do?

[]Talk to Misaka.
[]Go back to your seat and investigate the box's contents.
[]Go back to your seat and sleep the rest of the way. Everything else can wait until you get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:55 No.23873648

So what you guys are saying is
>Oriko
>Midori
>Kyouko

>???
>Prophet.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)11:55 No.23873651
File: 1364226945909.jpg-(18 KB, 297x369, twists.jpg)

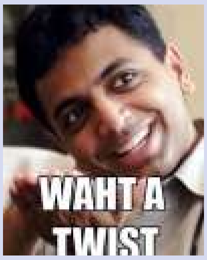

>>23873627

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:57 No.23873665
File: 1364227052575.gif-(78 KB, 640x480, Actual looped from the se(...).gif)

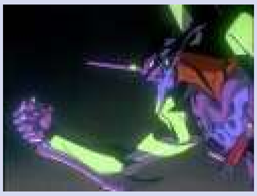

>>23873648

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)11:57 No.23873672
File: 1364227077727.png-(702 KB, 768x576, The_box.png)

>>23873645

>[x]Go back to your seat and investigate the box's contents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)11:59 No.23873687

>>23873645
Misaka is adorable and we love her, but I can't think of any particular route to continue this conversation, and she's busy with Tiny Pete anyway.

Mystery box!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:00 No.23873698
File: 1364227256833.jpg-(76 KB, 800x680, madotsuki.jpg)

>>23873648
Add
>Misaka

She went and did the prophetic-shit once already.

>> ☐ **Crix !!nLvSV/0cRma** 03/25/13(Mon)12:01 No.23873700

>>23873665
>filename

oh you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:01 No.23873705

>>23873460
Speaking of Kyubey, I've always wondered what his reaction to his canon counterparts actions would be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:01 No.23873706

>>23873645
>[]Go back to your seat and investigate t--

Hold on. Did we ever give Misaka the chocolate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:02 No.23873712

>>23873645
>[]Go back to your seat and investigate the box's contents.

THE BOX
WHAT'S IN THE BOX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:03 No.23873715

>>23873645
>[x]Go back to your seat and investigate the box's contents.
Let's see if Christmas came early. Or late, depending on your view..

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)12:03 No.23873718

>>23873645
box box box box box box box

box box box

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:04 No.23873728

>>23873645
Talk to Misaka, we should see how she is handling things and if anything interesting came out from all of Tiny Pete's combat recently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:04 No.23873731

>>23873698
...Oh shit no. I vaguely remember that. And it kind of makes sense...

I can't choose between Misaka and Mami. I just can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:04 No.23873736
File: 1364227495208.jpg-(91 KB, 318x339, 95.jpg)

>>23873645

PRESENTS

>Inb4 its all the porn that we bought for souji since his new waifu won't let him keep them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:05 No.23873740

>>23873706
I think we did. It was shortly after we'd arrived in Siberia, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:06 No.23873753

We should think about telling QB the prophet thing.

Since in this universe he seems to be less of a jerk, he might actually do something about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:06 No.23873754
File: 1364227577413.jpg-(28 KB, 390x264, 1206011018211.jpg)

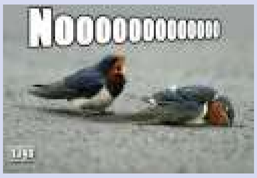

>>23873698

>Healing ideas

Pls stahp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:07 No.23873778

>>23873645
If the thread gets archived with a smoke/smoking related pun the description I shall now be very disappointed in /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:09 No.23873794

>>23873778
Oh, if only this was the 42nd or 420nd thread...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:11 No.23873809
File: 1364227880852.png-(554 KB, 700x830, kill me.png)

>Deculture @magicalgirlnoir 25s
>People keep figuring out twists mere posts after I post them :'D

Wheres that bottle I stashed for MGNQ...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:11 No.23873812

>hiding smokes from Homu when she has hammerspace in her shield

You can't win them all, Green-Green..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:12 No.23873822
File: 1364227976620.gif-(948 KB, 268x325, 1364195345876.gif)

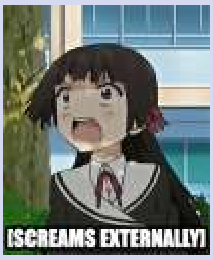

>>23873809

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:13 No.23873831

>>23873809
That was regarding ~~Oriko~~.

I SAID ~~ORIKO~~ DAMN YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:14 No.23873840
File: 1364228091684.jpg-(69 KB, 447x453, 1363872428423.jpg)

>>23873809

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:14 No.23873841

>>23873809
>>23873822
>>23873831
To be honest, we dropped alot of names here, it could be any of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:16 No.23873865
File: 1364228205345.jpg-(347 KB, 749x567, HelloPinky.jpg)

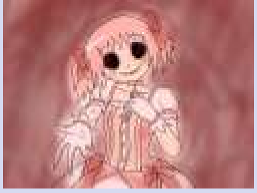

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:18 No.23873880
File: 1364228295429.jpg-(333 KB, 800x800, Suffering.jpg)

>>23873809

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:19 No.23873890

>>23873809
>>23873822
>>23873831
>>23873840
>>23873865
>>23873880

implying deculture is not playing with your heads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:19 No.23873899

>>23873831
~~I don't remember who that is.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:19 No.23873900
File: 1364228397133.jpg-(110 KB, 767x768, VODKA.jpg)

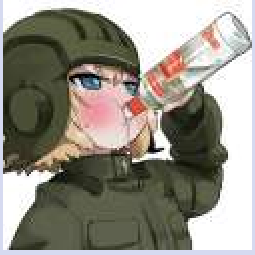

>>23873809

Ah, theres the bottle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:21 No.23873911

>>23873809
That's not true, we don't figure out ALL the twists. Malal's identity sure threw shit in everyone's fan for months.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)12:22 No.23873922
File: 1364228555944.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 51 KB, 625x475)

>>23873809

I don't have an good reaction pic
to this.
So I will just throw this in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:22 No.23873926

Guys, guys!
We forgot to get Kyoko that Soviet hat, didn't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:24 No.23873943

>>23873922

Jack Daniels on Jack Daniels?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)12:24 No.23873948
File: 1364228671626.jpg-(49 KB, 500x361, All_Is_Lost.jpg)

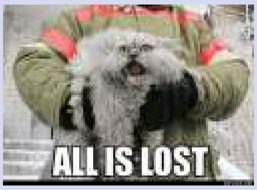

>>23873926

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:24 No.23873951

>>23873926

didn't we grab her a set of migs though? (though we grabbed a hat then)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:26 No.23873969

>>23873951
Those were for Kyoko? I thought those were for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:27 No.23873984
File: 1364228872179.png-(26 KB, 518x342, Capture.png)

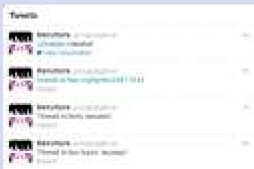

So did Decu delete the tweet, or is >>23873809 full of shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:28 No.23873988

>>23873969
I think he is implying that the migs might have a hat on the cockpits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:28 No.23873992

>>23873926
Maybe we remembered offscreen. Or maybe Midori remembered offscreen, since she's our slave-er, assistant now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:29 No.23874004

>>23873926
If she's the prophet, we can give her the hat with a bomb in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:29 No.23874005

>>23873984
Refresh the page.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:30 No.23874016
File: 1364229016430.png-(26 KB, 519x244, tweets.png)

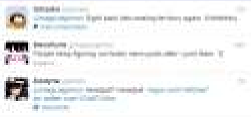

>>23873984

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:33 No.23874044

>>23874005
I just opened Decu's page after the post above, and refreshing it did nothing.

But just now it showed up. Maybe it's because I don't actually have a twitter account? Do tweets show up quicker if you're following the person tweeting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:37 No.23874089

>>23874044
Beats me. Twitter is fucking weird. Sometimes it seems like it'll only update if I open it, click over to another tab, and

wait for the tab bar to show a new post. Refreshing seems like the slowest way to get new tweets to appear. Hell, sometimes refreshing makes the newest tweets VANISH for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:48 No.23874181
File: 1364230126146.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 61 KB, 800x450)

>>23873809
>>23873812
>>23873822
>>23873831
>>23873840
>>23873841
>>23873865
>>23873880
>>23873890
>>23873899
>>23873900
>>23873922
>>23873948

ARE YOU READY FOR SOME HEALING!?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)12:49 No.23874195

>>23873672 >>23873687 >>23873712 >>23873718

You decide to leave Misaka to her work. She looks like she's well and preoccupied with Tiny Pete already - and while the sight of her in bandages and such isn't all that nice of a sight to begin with, she seems chipper enough. You give her another affectionate pat on the head, before walking back to your seat, intent on finding out just what kind of package Kharn gave you. You pull it out from under your seat, before placing it on your lap just as you sit down.

A nagging thought pricks at the back of your mind as you try to find a tape edge to worry with a fingernail. Pinky's warning, as cryptic as it was, couldn't have been more direct. Tomoe Mami would die unless this Prophet died. Which meant that you needed to kill someone to ensure the survival of someone important to you. That was simple enough, nothing you haven't done before.

But who? What kind of prophet? Did she mean a Magical Girl with...with precognition, perhaps? You've run into those sort of Magical Girls before. You faintly remember a Haruka, one with blonde hair, but that was a long time ago, and-- oh, for fuck's sake.

In frustration, you pull the combat knife from the sheath strapped to your ankle - and with the point, you carefully slice through the tape adhering the lid onto the box. Kharn must've used an entire fresh roll of the stuff on the damn thing!

After a few more moments, you finally get the lid off. You pull it away and peer into the box's contents, curious as to what needed so much taping up. The former Warmaster did say that it was the package that Malal said to keep for you - along with a few additions from Kharn herself.

. . .

Well. This is...a surprise.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:51 No.23874214

>>23874195
Is it dildos?

Because that would be a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:51 No.23874223

>>23874214

Not just any dildos.

Dragon Dildos.

The type for two girls to share.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:52 No.23874229

>>23874195
Is it a hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:52 No.23874235
File: 1364230354848.png-(469 KB, 3840x2160, 1326561228770.png)

>>23874195
Glorious binding adhesive strips! Praise and glory to the Omnissiah for this wondrous invention!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)12:54 No.23874262

>>23874195

There is what appears to be a disassembled skull inside the package. It doesn't look like a real skull - you're pretty sure the normal skull isn't supposed to have tabs and slots and such, the sort you find in a plastic kit. A skull also isn't supposed to have something resembling a cybernetic eye implant poking out from its sockets, or an antennae, or such. Or inner machinery. Or a slot for triple A batteries. Or a Made in china stamp at the bottom. And the word REMOV scrawled on its forehead with permanent black marker.

...Did Malal leave you with a skull servitor toy? This was all the rage back then, and you faintly remember Kharn having one for a while. ...On second thought, you also remember that she did in fact name her skull servitor toy Remov, and you've stumbled on her using it as some sort of vocal diary, so--

Before you could continue your train of thought here, you see a piece of paper folded and stuffed into one of the skull servitor's eye sockets. You pull it out - it's been folded that way for a long time, by the look of the creases - and you read the short message written there.

>You'll need this, someday.
>Fill in the missing blanks and all.
>Kharn's thoughts, along with my own.
>Have Yuma look at it and assemble it for you. It needs some fixing.
>Take care of yourself, and don't drink too much.
>Malal

The only other item from the box - at least, from what you can tell - is Kharn's old Warmaster Cap. The golden piping has a few parts where it's stained red with blood, but...it's the real deal, that much is obvious.

You take it out of the box and turn it over. There's a note folded inside it, too, and you unfold it to read. What you see is rather careful, if stilted handwriting - the kind of stiltedness that comes with writing with blade for hands, most probably.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)12:57 No.23874289

>>23874262

>Murderface!
>I normally do not apologize in principle. But I want to, because it is you.
>Please forgive this foolish, bloodthirsty girl from Siberia.
>I only wanted to die with honor. The old way.
>I only realize now that it was foolish to think so, or wish for such a death.
>Much better to die for someone rather than for yourself, I think.
>You are Warmaster now, and I will always be proud to have had you as my friend.
>The Blessed Lady protects! Oh, and visit when you can, yes?
>Ekaterina Valnikov

>P.S. It cannot fit here in box, but I am also giving you my own ushanka as souvenir. You can keep it, Souji says he hates how it smells of bear all the time and it is not a hat for a mother. Do with it what you wish.

Heh. Kharn.

...Well, that's handy. You could give that to Kyoko, Sayaka did ask you to get one for the red-haired Eversor, didn't she?

That seems to be everything inside the box, though. Unless you'd like to rummage around more?

[]Look inside the box for a bit more. Maybe there's something hidden in there? Malal's a tricky one.

[]Close the box and try the Warmaster cap on. Just...to see how it looks. See how it feels.
[]Put everything back in the box and sleep. You've still got most of the flight to sleep through.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)12:59 No.23874303

>>23874289
All of these things in order.

Also, 'REMOV' as a password for the cellphone, the next time we get it working. I'm sure someone will remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:59 No.23874304

>>23874289

>[]Look inside the box for a bit more. Maybe there's something hidden in there? Malal's a tricky one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:59 No.23874307

>>23874289
>[]Look inside the box for a bit more. Maybe there's something hidden in there? Malal's a tricky one.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 03/25/13(Mon)12:59 No.23874308

>>23874289
>[]Look inside the box for a bit more. Maybe there's something hidden in there? Malal's a tricky one.
Always worth looking for more stuff. Then try the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)12:59 No.23874313

>>23874289
put the hat on and keep looking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:00 No.23874322

>>23874289
>[]Look inside the box for a bit more. Maybe there's something hidden in there? Malal's a tricky one.
And maybe put on the Warmaster cap while we look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:00 No.23874326

>>23874289

>[X]Close the box and try the Warmaster cap on. Just...to see how it looks. See how it feels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:01 No.23874335

>>23874289
>it is not a hat for a mother
>mother

Souji, you brave soul, to go into that metallic and bladed embrace of death...

Keep looking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:01 No.23874341

>>23874289
>and it is not a hat for a mother
Wait WHAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:01 No.23874343

>>23874289
>[]Look inside the box for a bit more. Maybe there's something hidden in there? Malal's a tricky one.
>[]Close the box and try the Warmaster cap on. Just...to see how it looks. See how it feels.

we can do both!

Also, lets assemble the skull

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:02 No.23874351

>>23874289

>Mother.

Is she expecting?

DAMN, souji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:03 No.23874361

Wear Warmaster cap while looking through the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:04 No.23874366

>>23874289
[x]Look inside the box for a bit more. Maybe there's something hidden in there? Malal's a tricky one.
- [x] Make two holes on the box with your knife, pull it over your head and pretend to be a TIE-Fighter-Pilot fighting imaginary Rebelscum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:05 No.23874385

>>23874289
>[]Look inside the box for a bit more. Maybe there's something hidden in there? Malal's a tricky one.
>[]Close the box and try the Warmaster cap on. Just...to see how it looks. See how it feels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:09 No.23874420

>>23874289

> [X]Look inside the box for a bit more. Maybe there's something hidden in there? Malal's a tricky one.
> [X]Close the box and try the Warmaster cap on. Just...to see how it looks. See how it feels.

Make sure you go to the bathroom again in case it triggers some sort of episode. Better safe than sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:10 No.23874426

>>23874351

At the very least proclaiming her intent.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)13:14 No.23874466

>>23874289

>[x]Look inside the box for a bit more. Maybe there's something hidden in there? Malal's a tricky one.

There might be a fake bottom or something

>Getting an ushanka

Its funny because so many people were panicking about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:35 No.23874708

>>23874289
Look inside the box
Malal did teach thoroughness so she would have hidden something in there

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)13:38 No.23874743

>>23874303 >>23874307 >>23874307 >>23874308 >>23874313

You rummage around the box for a bit, while being careful with the more delicate-looking pieces of the disassembled skull servitor toy. If you remember correctly, Malal has a penchant for...well, hiding stuff for you to find later, things that you may find handy at one point in the future. She had that kind of mind that would think about every eventuality, narrow them down to which has the highest probability of happening - as well as the lowest - and prepare for those. She was never caught unaware.

...well, except when she died, of course. You don't remember much of that, yourself, and Kharn was pretty mum about that. She didn't even spill it the night before you left, when you and her got horribly drunk. The both of you giggled and laughed and cried and cursed about everything, and nearly got into a fistfight, but just before the both of you staggered back to your quarters, she mumbled an apology about being such a horrible person - and you only reached up and gave her a pat on the head. Sure, you had to stand on your tiptoes to do so, and had her slouch a bit for you to reach, but there it was.

In any case, your further squirreling about the package reveals what looks like a small white envelope, unsealed. Inside is what looks to be a small wallet-sized picture of a girl with pink hair and crimson eyes, wearing a magical girl costume that was very, VERY familiar. It was obviously a self-taken photo, seeing as the girl was holding a smartphone up with one gloved hand - the other holding a sideways V sign with her fingers over her right eye. A forced smile on her lips.

You turn the photograph over, and you see something written at the bottom.

>No one must know my secret.

>Kaneda Madoka

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)13:41 No.23874780

>>23874743

...Did you just get a photograph of Malal?

There's something else inside the envelope, too. Some kinda strip of fabric, folded carefully.

...It's a pink ribbon. Nearly red, in fact. The same ribbon that the girl is wearing in the picture.

Huh. There's a thing.

You place the ribbon and photograph back in the box. After a bit more searching, you come to the conclusion that there is nothing else hidden, and make to close the box.

Your eyes fall down to the Warmaster cap, the embroidered skull on its face grinning almost cheekily at you.

Well, why not? Just for a bit. You're not ratified yet, yes, but you're NEARLY the Warmaster. Surely there isn't anything wrong if you wore the thing for just a few minutes.

You lift the hat of authority carefully from the package, dusting it off, before placing it on top of your head. Pulling down on the sides gently. It's...well, it's a perfect fit. A disturbingly perfect fit. Yet another precaution of Malal's, perhaps?

You turn to glance at your own reflection on the nearly-reflective surface of your seat window.

. . .Not too bad, you decide. It clashes a bit with your costume, but...you could see yourself wearing it. Maybe with a greatcoat, like Kharn's. With the epaulettes and everything.

You face forward, addressing an imaginary squad of Magical Girls.

"You, get me something to drink." You growl at one, pointing at her. "You. Get Mami over here, have her make me pancakes. You. Fill Sayaka's locker with toothpaste." A grin bares your teeth. "You, take your clothes off--"

You stop at that last thought, before reaching up and ripping the hat from your head.

...You're tired. Yes. That wasn't Kharn's eccentricity bleeding out into the hat and influencing whoever wore it. You're tired, you need some sleep. Maybe you should get some rest.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:41 No.23874798

>>23874743

Tomboy Madoka + standard Madoka uniform = Oh geez, why couldn't we have had more Tomboy Madoka moments? ;_;

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)13:42 No.23874809

>>23874743

And this is Chiaki's revelation on Malal's identity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:45 No.23874841

>>23874780
M-Malal... Why did you have to leave us..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:46 No.23874859

>>23874780
>A grin bares your teeth. "You, take your clothes off--"
It's a good thing Midori is still sleeping.

...is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:49 No.23874894

>>23874743
>Inside is what looks to be a small wallet-sized picture of a girl with pink hair and crimson eyes, wearing a magical girl costume that was very, VERY familiar. It was obviously a self-taken photo, seeing as the girl was holding a smartphone up with one gloved hand - the other holding a sideways V sign with her fingers over her right eye. A forced smile on her lips.
I am eagerly awaiting the inevitable drawing of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)13:50 No.23874918

>>23874894

I expect a bulging cross-vein, since Malaldoka clearly does not like her magical girl outfit.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)13:51 No.23874927
File: 1364233871014.jpg-(125 KB, 850x731, alternate_meguca.jpg)

I wonder if Pinky knew that Malal was her alternate universe counterpart?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)13:59 No.23875051
File: 1364234387565.jpg-(294 KB, 850x1026, wendy.jpg)

>>23874780

You stuff the hat back in the box, jam the lid on the top and slide it back under your seat. Your motions making Midori squirm beside you, her arms seemingly curling around yours once more. You let her - she'd deserved that much - and you pull off your glasses and lean back, closing your eyes.

Sleep comes disturbingly easily, but it's...strange. As if it'd been waiting for you all along.

. . .

You open your eyes again, and...this time, you find yourself standing inside a bar. It looks like Charles' bar, but different. For one, the lighting's bad - it's faint, not illuminating so much as making the darkness dirty. It smells faintly of blood and death and stale whisky, and you've the slightly sinking feeling that there are bodies strewn around the floor or lying propped up in corners, with flies buzzing around them. Some of them are wearing Magical Girl uniforms, each one recognizable.

You take a step forward. The sticky crunch of broken glass drowned in blood crinkling a merry tune underfoot. At the noise, the bar's lone occupant turns to look at you. A young woman, probably your age, with tired eyes and brown hair that looks as if it'd been braided tightly before but had only been untied now, as if deciding that she's much too old for them. She's wearing a pink longsleeved sweatshirt with a checkered pattern at the chest - and what appears to be a horrendous amount of blood splashed on her front. Her skirt, a dark maroon, is torn and ripped, but she doesn't seem to mind.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)14:00 No.23875064

>>23875051

"...Hey." She murmurs, her voice managing to sound much more...ravaged than yours, despite being quite clear and free of any damage sustained by drinking or smoking. "Wasn't expecting you this early. Can I buy you a drink?"

You glance at the bar. There doesn't seem to be anyone staffing it, but the bottle racks are full of Kong bottles. ...As for the girl, she seems to be drinking a tall glass of the stuff. Beside her glass is an ordinary-looking kitchen knife, the surface made dull through years of use in the kitchen. It doesn't even gleam, but it does look sharp.

[]Anyone can buy me a drink.
[]Who are you? What is this place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:01 No.23875081
File: 1364234475196.jpg-(124 KB, 300x900, 1357410544291.jpg)

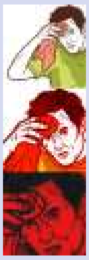

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:02 No.23875105

>>23875064
>[]Anyone can buy me a drink.
>[]Who are you? What is this place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:03 No.23875111

>>23875064
>[]Anyone can buy me a drink.
>[]Who are you? What is this place?

>porquenolosdos.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:03 No.23875118

>>23875064
>[]Anyone can buy me a drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:04 No.23875128

>>23875064
Both, yo.

~~Who is this Wendy? Bad news?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:05 No.23875141

>>23875128
~~yume nikki~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:05 No.23875148

>>23875064

>Madotsuki

oh boy, if this is portents of what's to come, we mindfuck now.

>[x] Anyone can buy me a drink.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)14:08 No.23875195
File: 1364234898606.png-(14 KB, 242x349, nightmare.png)

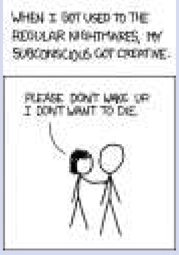
WHEN I GOT USED TO THE REGULAR NIGHTMARES, MY SUBCONSCIOUS GOT CREATIVE.
PLEASE DON'T WAKE UP. I DON'T WANT TO DIE.

>>23875064

>[x]Anyone can buy me a drink.
"I suppose there is a reason why I am here"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:08 No.23875203
File: 1364234937624.jpg-(113 KB, 767x768, STOP!STOLITIME.jpg)

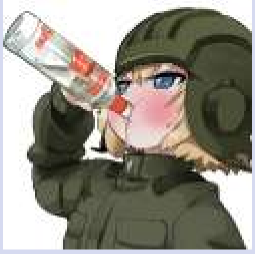

>>23875051
>>23875064
>A wild Madotsuki appears.

Jep, Stoli-Time, just to make sure.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)14:11 No.23875234

>>23875051
[x] Both.

Also, I got a real Silver Lights vibe reading that post.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CJESxP2s2zE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:17 No.23875330

>>23875128
~~In Yume, she's a lone maybe suicidal girl with a strange connection to dream worlds. We don't know anything else about her, really.~~

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 03/25/13(Mon)14:17 No.23875336

>Kaneda Madoka
>Kaneda

Then... Who's Tetsuo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:18 No.23875361
File: 1364235518563.jpg-(570 KB, 2000x2000, 1306770164156.jpg)

Magical Girl Madotsuki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:31 No.23875553
File: 1364236288196.png-(126 KB, 592x632, 1350814119897.png)

>>23875234
>Hotline Mayumi
>Not this instead:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qd5StdHmYZU

Do you even Yume Nikki?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)14:36 No.23875611

>>23875553
ow my cred

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:37 No.23875628

>>23875361
~~I'm obviously missing something. Is this official or just a fanart of what if?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:38 No.23875653

>>23875628
~~It's obviously a fanart depicting Madotsuki as a Madoka magical girl. It's not really something very complicated to understand.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)14:40 No.23875681

>>23875105
>>23875111
>>23875128

You take a seat on the bar beside her. Sure, you reply, after getting yourself settled. Anyone can buy you a drink. But they should at least have the courtesy of telling you who the hell they are, and where you are right now at the moment.

"...Wendy." She replies, a small smile on her face. Her accent is...strange. Fluent Japanese, sure, but with the sort of hesitation that Americans had. "When they told me the new Warmaster of the Ninth had a mouth, I wasn't expecting this. Anyway, hold on." She turns towards one corner of the bar, where...a shadowy figure seems to be, where it wasn't a moment before. The girl whispers something to this shadow, and it disappears.

You blink at this, and it's then that you realize that you've been holding a glass full of Kong Whisky all along. ...You don't even remember picking it up from the counter, where its paper coaster is.

"Freaky. I know. Don't think too much about it. I don't." The girl murmurs, before knocking her own glass back, downing it like a champ. She exhales as she places the drained glass down. "You're in a dream. More specifically, you're in my head. Or...or maybe I'm in yours. I'm not clear on that either." She nods at you. "But this isn't the first time we met. I bet you don't even remember who introduced us, do you?"

...No, no you don't.

"...S'okay. Not your fault." She holds out her glass to you, as if asking for a toast - and you oblige her, your full glass and her empty one clinking together. You take a sip from yours, wincing at how it tasted like...like...well, whisky.

"Don't stress out over it. It doesn't matter, much." Wendy swirls the...what appears to be blood in her glass. "What's going to grind your gears later on are the questions that's been bouncing around in your head for the past few weeks. Which are...well, what I've been wondering about too."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:41 No.23875691
File: 1364236883010.jpg-(113 KB, 680x680, Vomit-chan.jpg)

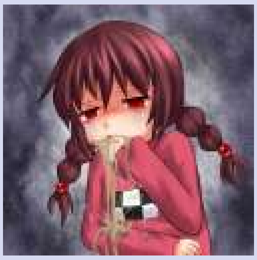

>>23875051
>>23875361
So it's Vomit-chan?

>Shanks omylvoi
Pinky? Since when were you Captcha?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)14:42 No.23875710

>>23875681

Really? What questions are they?

"Oh, that's easy." She seems to smile a bit tiredly at this. "The first one - do you like hurting other people? The second - who's left all of those diary entries in that smartphone of yours?" She places her glass down on the counter, and picks up the knife. "...And finally, the third - why are we having this conversation?"

Silence, between the both of you.

And then--

The Golden Desert Eagle is in your hand even before she started moving. A flurry of movement, your glass ending up smashing on the floor into a thousand bits and pieces - and you feel the stinging kiss of a well-honed blade cutting a millimeter into the skin of your neck, just as you press the barrel mouth of your gun against her forehead.

". . .The Blessed Lady protect you, Kong," Is all you hear from her, right before she slices your throat open with one quick flick of her wrist. Her face disintegrates into a meaty hole a split second after that, the rest of her body flying back and smashing into the flicking jukebox in the corner.

You grasp at your throat, the Desert Eagle slipping from your blood-slickened fingers and thudding heavily onto the floor. You can't breathe no matter how hard you try, and the wound's just too big to try and clasp closed. ...She probably sliced you open near to the bone...

You collapse to the floor, choking all the while, trying to pull breath into your lungs with sickening futility.

The moment that you die is the moment you wake up, again. Back inside the plane, beside Midori.

A quick glance at your smartphone says that it hasn't even been ten minutes since you last checked it.

. . .

God dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:44 No.23875741

>>23875710
[x] Go to car

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)14:45 No.23875750
File: 1364237127420.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

>>23875710

And that should be it for today's thread! Thank you for everyone's participation, the next one will be next weekend! Feedback is quite appreciated!

Questions before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:45 No.23875752

>>23875710
It's ok Murderface, sleeping is hard sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:45 No.23875753
File: 1364237138078.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>23875681
>>23875681
>"You're in a dream. More specifically, you're in my head. Or...or maybe I'm in yours. I'm not clear on that either."
>MGNQ is all a dream that Madotsuki had ~~before she hits the ground.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:46 No.23875775

>>23875710
Magical Dream Master Villain Madotsuki.

Well, I can die happy now.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 03/25/13(Mon)14:46 No.23875777

>>23875750
Thank you for running, Deculture.

>>23875753
Hahaha I like this idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:46 No.23875778

>>23875750
Why is Midori the best by such a wide margin?

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 03/25/13(Mon)14:47 No.23875788

>>23875750
Alright! Thanks for the thread!
I'll try to update and upload the Ebook before the thread dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:48 No.23875799

>>23875750
are we gonna get long-haired chikuwa?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)14:49 No.23875819

>>23875750

Thanks for the thread, this one came as a surprise!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:49 No.23875820

>>23875750
Just why are you so handsome and great?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:49 No.23875824
File: 1364237388611.jpg-(36 KB, 606x341, 312414.jpg)

>>23875750

..Do you consider yourself
a healing-type writer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:50 No.23875829

So I guess we just met another Warmaster?

The simultaneous kill implies It's going to be hard.

I wonder If some other Incubator is goinf to scout Oriko for spying purposes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:51 No.23875834

>>23875778
Big boobs and she's willing to put out, but nowhere near as dumb and backstabby as Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:52 No.23875851

>>23875750
After the quest ends, would you release artbook notes about potential paths and bits you thought of that didn't end up getting used?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)14:52 No.23875852

>>23875778

I don't know! :'D Maybe because she's talented!

>>23875799
I hope so!

>>23875824
Not...not really :'D I wish I was!

>>23875820
Hahaha no!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:53 No.23875870

>>23875829
She sorta got us by surprise. Next time this won't work and it doesn't look like dying in a dream is dangerous, for now.
We can handle her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)14:54 No.23875871

>>23875851

Oh, most likely, yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:54 No.23875886

>>23875750
Will we ever see what happened to that loser Kyosuke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:56 No.23875908

>>23875750
If we play our cards right and get Pinky to be tsundere for Midori, could we aim for a threesome ending?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:56 No.23875909
File: 1364237768013.jpg-(30 KB, 292x302, whywouldyoudothat.jpg)

WHY WOULD
YOU DO THAT?

>>23875870
>Actually wanting to kill Madotsuki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:56 No.23875919

>>23875870
We moved before her with a gun and she still managed to slice our throat.

That's fast. Pissed Kirika fast.
Which is actually pretty fucking fast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:57 No.23875938

>>23875852
you thinking of changing gears because someone guessed a planned twists too early?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)14:58 No.23875944

>>23875886

Most probably, yeah!

>>23875908

That's...I guess that's possible...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)14:58 No.23875952

>>23875919
To be honest, it's in her dream world. I wouldn't try to fight Madotsuki in her dream world, but that doesn't necessary mean she's as fast in real life.

Still, caution is advised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:00 No.23875979

>>23875944
Everyone shut up, we have confirmation that the best end is possible. This is now out goal.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/13(Mon)15:00 No.23875980

>>23875938

Hmm, no, not really. The course is set, and changing it around like this is sort of cheating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:03 No.23876025

>>23875980
How many months till next thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:04 No.23876048

>>23876025
Give It two weeks.

Decu is on the roll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:06 No.23876082

>>23875944
Looks like everything is coming up Zoidberg!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)15:07 No.23876090

>>23875909

They she tried to kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:09 No.23876119

>>23876090
So did Pinky, and yet we get >>23875908

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:10 No.23876138

>>23876090
who knows what she tried?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:13 No.23876173

>>23876090

She said beforehand that its a dream. You can`t kill anyone in a dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:14 No.23876183

>>23876119
That's totally different. Pinky acts adorably moe as fuck sometimes.

If Matsokuducky wants adoring fans, she'll have to prove herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:14 No.23876195

>>23876173
You can't be sure of that in a world where killing happens inside SOMEONE'S dream.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)15:14 No.23876196

>>23876183
I think she just proved herself several inches into Chiaki's neck.

...Wait that came out kind of gross

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/25/13(Mon)15:17 No.23876244

Well we got the next hurdle ahead of us when we get back.

Getting the aides.
Sayaka is going to be a problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:18 No.23876256
File: 1364239135725.jpg-(362 KB, 800x1200, 1249448809675.jpg)

>>23876090
THAT'S HOW MAGICAL GIRLS SAY
HELLO YOU NITWIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:21 No.23876290

>>23876244
~~The only militant aides we need reside within the golden weapons. One girl army ho!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:21 No.23876294

>>23876244
Getting Kyoko is not a bad idea. Getting Sayaka is fucking retarded, beyond retarded even.
Do you really want us to have a aide that will question us every turn? That's what we do not need in subordinates.
Will give a bad example in front of other girls and make us seem lesser in front of our peers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:21 No.23876302

>>23876244
Even after we give her girlfriend a sweet hat?

If we can actually sit on our overwhelming sarcasm gene and memetric hatred of her, we can probably get her to come around on most things, honestly.

If all else fails, at least she could be useful in a "she would fuck someone up if they were a threat to Mami" scenario which is fast approaching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:23 No.23876329

>>23876244
>Sayaka is going to be a problem.
Haha no. We just need to act like a cold superior.
>Miss Miki, I believe that comment was unnecessary.
>Miss Miki, I don't think that's the tone to use when dealing with. your. superior.
>Miss Miki, I believe I gave you an order. Something you value SO MUCH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:23 No.23876331

>>23876294
a contrasting point of view could prove useful
as long as sayaka follows orders to the letter it doesn't matter if she hates our guts.

I have a feeling she wouldn't appreciate us monopolizing kyouko either, gotta take both or none.

do we even have any other aide candidates?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)15:24 No.23876343

>>23876294
I would say having an aide that will question us is probably not a bad idea, actually. Also, archive's up.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:25 No.23876354

>>23876343
But we already have Midori as the voice of reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:26 No.23876363

>>23876331
As long as she doesn't object and question us in public and in front of other girls then I can live with it.
But if she does, then she has to go.

Though I think she's professional enough not to do that....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:26 No.23876370

>>23876354
There will be too much workload for Midorin to handle on her own. She's good but she's no Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:27 No.23876379

>>23876354
we need a opinion with no rabu-rabu bias

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)15:28 No.23876396

>>23876379
This Wendy girl seems like a real up-and-comer.

Let's get her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:29 No.23876411

>>23876294
The only thing worse than an aide who hates your guts is a cabinet full of grovelling yes-men. We may not get along well with Sayaka, but as long as she can keep things professional it will definitely pay to have someone around to play the devil's advocate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:30 No.23876424

>>23876379
>>23876411

That's what QB is for. Honestly, we're not building a nation here. If Kharn managed to be an awesome Warmaster, I get the feel the job involves a lot of murdering and little to no issues where having an aide that hates our guts would be beneficial.

Sayaka is too much trouble to be worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:31 No.23876433

>>23876379
we need an opinion without hate-hate bias?

Really, 3 aides, isn't that a bit excessive? Usually a warmaster has just one, having 3 of them would just tell other offices and warmasters that our office lacks skilled magical girls.
People should think of ramifications of their choices instead of trying to build a harem everywhere.

Personally, I think just Mami would have been the best aide

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:32 No.23876448

>>23876302
>If we can actually sit on our overwhelming sarcasm gene and memetric hatred of her, we can probably get her to come around on most things, honestly.
I agree. IIRC, relations between us were actually starting to warm up a bit before we left for Siberia. I imagine it would be quite feasible to get at least to the level of a civil working relationship, even if we may not ever call each other "friends".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:33 No.23876453

>>23876411
Russia's average govenment would easily prove you otherwise.

Chiaki has /tg/ mind.
Now we only need some not retarded mascots

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)15:34 No.23876473

>>23876424
I honestly think Malal was actually running the Officio while Kharn did all the awesome stuff Mami would be a good choice, but I got the impression she was closer to a secretary for Kyuubey already, and wouldn't be interested.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:36 No.23876498

>>23876433
>I think just Mami would have been the best aide
I agree, however, she seems to have already been taken by QB as his personal secretary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:37 No.23876522

>>23876473
>>23876498

Hmm, I guess QB wouldn't appreciate us stealing his secretary.... sigh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:37 No.23876528

>>23876473
>>23876498
Gaiz, what about Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:38 No.23876536

>>23876528
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:39 No.23876546

>>23876528
We know she's apparently mechanically inclined, since Malal suggested we have her fix the servo-skull. But beyond that, and her being a Culexus, we don't know much about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:40 No.23876556

>>23876536
The one who will put our skull together.
>>23874262

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/25/13(Mon)15:40 No.23876566

>>23876528
That...might be a good idea, actually. I hadn't thought about Yuma, but it would be a good position for the Last Culexus anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:41 No.23876571

>>23876556
Oh, okay. Must have missed it.

Have we had encounters with her before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:44 No.23876612

>>23876571
We're about to. And Kyoko knows her well from the QB contracting and Christmas specials. So for all we know (and are about to find out), she's a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)15:50 No.23876706

>>23876528
Didn't Malal explicitly take her as her protege?

it was kinda implied in the christmas special

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)16:23 No.23877170

>>23876370

Midori seems to have a lot of potential, given Malal's wholehearted endorsement and the whole Sibera arc stuff, but that's also a potential weakness for her: she's inexperienced. She doesn't seem to have a lot of experience in dealing with people, and will certainly be thrust far outside of her comfort zone if she formally becomes Warmaster's Aide. I don't doubt that she'll help Chiaki grow immensely both as a Warmaster and as a person, but she doesn't necessarily compensate for many of Chiaki's weaknesses. Not to mention the possible backlash from appointing her as an aide; I'm sure the rank-and-file may be OK with that given their infatuation with the Magical Midori series, but it may further inflame Jyubey and make irk a few other Officios. Not to mention that she's been part of the Officio for barely a week. If she gets appointed, she will need to learn quickly and accomplish much to prove that this was an unconventional but great idea.

Kyouko's probably the best choice, professionally speaking, but Sayaka needs to be placated or dealt with. If Malal's tenure was any indication of how an Aide will work, then Kyouko may as well be Chiaki's shadow. There was talk of creating another position for her that won't effectively demote her from Rank Leader while allowing her more time with Kyouko. Perhaps something along the lines of a Vice Warmaster? If she thinks that she can do a better job than Chiaki, then she'll get a chance to move up to a more influential position within the Officio and prove it.

As for Yuma, we don't know much about her other than that she's apparently good with machines and is a bit of an otaku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)16:28 No.23877235

>>23877170
>As for Yuma, we don't know much about her other than that she's apparently good with machines and is a bit of an otaku.

BRACING FOR MIDORI AND YUMA INTERACTIONS

I almost forgot about her stash of MM&MM stuff

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 03/25/13(Mon)16:29 No.23877249

Hey, I finished before the thread died! Ebook has been updated to include this thread, I'm going to delete my first post as it's now redundant.
MGNQ: http://www.mediafire.com/?e59qhau5zusonmp
Pictureless version: http://www.mediafire.com/?149uo1b6451x0yj

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/13(Mon)16:31 No.23877276

>>23877235
yes yes yes

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1364731134032.png-(380 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)07:58 No.23975171

You are a Magical Girl, and after spending two very eventful weeks in Siberia, you've finally returned to Mitakihara, Japan. Midori, the girl who saved your life by jumping into two overlapping Witch Barriers, woke up just as the plane touched down, and had immediately grabbed on to you, a panic-stricken look on her face as frantically asked if the both of you were out of the barrier already.

You reassured her that you are, and to prove it, you waved your copy of Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi in her face, allowing yourself a small smile when she immediately got flustered and told you to put it away.

She also went off to gently wake Misaka up for your disembarkation, as well as to help her put back the tools she used in tinkering with Tiny Pete's AI.

...You'd find this situation amusing - the way Midori chided and fussed carefully over Misaka reminded you of a mother with her child - if it weren't for the fact that you just had a nightmare where you got your throat cut open by a girl who called herself Wendy. A split second before you shot her in the face with the Golden Desert Eagle.

Not to mention Pinky's cryptic warning, delivered after one of her trademark tantrums. Something about Tomoe Mami dying, unless you killed someone called 'The Prophet'.

...You can't take it easy like this.

You can't take it easy like this at all.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)08:02 No.23975189
File: 1364731323607.png-(202 KB, 1000x1000, kyoko.png)

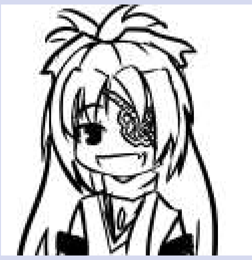

>>23975171

You disembark a few minutes later, with a loading truck and a company limousine parked just beside the plane's staircase itself. As you descend, you notice a familiar figure waiting for you, in her dark red Magical Girl costume - Kyoko, with her sword guard eyepatch and everything. She's wearing a rather fluffy-looking woolen blue scarf, and what could be an expression similar to a kid just raring to get at her wrapped Christmas presents.

. . .Kyoko can really be transparent, can't she?

Behind you, Midori is carrying the over-large piece of luggage that bore the golden weapons. She's having a hard time with it, but even when you volunteered to carry it yourself, she shook her head and valiantly pushed on. You've stashed Malal's package in your inventory, just to make sure it's in a safe place.

"O-oi, Murderface! Welcome back!" The red-haired Eversor greets you loudly and energetically as your heeled feet finally hit the tarmac. She holds out her hand to you, grinning all the while.

You look down at the hand, before reaching out and clasping her wrist, as she does yours. Typical salute between Eversors, but something that Kyoko always made whenever she met you. ...You remember Sayaka doing this, too, way back then.

"I'm the one driving you back to Headquarters -- whoa, what's with the new hair?! How'd it get so long so quickly?!" Her one eye nearly boggles at this. "Is this an image change? Did you break up with someone or what...?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:02 No.23975191

>>23975171

Yukkuriiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:03 No.23975199

>>23975189

"A lot happened in Siberia. Better to discuss it over drinks later. That way I don;t have to tell the story more than once."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:04 No.23975203

>>23975171

BUY A BLUE ROSE.

To tuck in a collar button hole or breast pocket before we enter the office.

All de magical girls arw gonna stare and sqeeeee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:08 No.23975226

>>23975189

I vote to hug midori as an answer.

>>23975203

And yesssass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:08 No.23975230

Alright, new MGNQ. About time. Now, a small list of what we have to do..
1) run a database check on any megucas with prophetic powers and ask QB about this;
2) visit the richfag mansion and meet the head maid who was supposed to be in need of our assistance.

Anything else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:09 No.23975231

>>23975189
>Did you break up with someone or what...?
"I may have gotten together with someone. I'm not entirely clear on the situation yet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:09 No.23975236

>Be too ill to go to Granparents for Sunday Lunch.
>Be home in time for start of MGNQ
>Everything worked out better than expected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:12 No.23975254
File: 1364731930187.jpg-(34 KB, 600x450, 21100810154530754.jpg)

>>23975199
Having over some cans of Asashi CIDER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:12 No.23975255

Where is that ushanka?
Get that girl her ushanka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:12 No.23975256

>>23975189
"Long story. Long, long story. I want to check with the boss just how much of it i'm allowed to tell, for now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:12 No.23975257

>>23975189
In a complete deadpan. "Long complicated fucking story. The only time I'll possibly tell it is you give me a bottle of whisky, a couple packs of cigarettes and manage to hide me from Midori, who objects to me smoking and boozing, for long enough to tell the tale. Until then you just have to cope with the fact that I look spectacular.

Also, we ought to pick up a blue rose on the way back if possible, may as well fuck with everyone now that I'm the Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:17 No.23975284

>>23975189
Long story. Went to Siberia, hunted bears, trained, one morning woke up covered in witches and bitches and not feeling quite myself.You know, the usual.

Where can I get a blue rose?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:17 No.23975286

>>23975257

Abit too verbose.

Chiaki is too socially challenged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:18 No.23975291

>>23975284

Airport florist?

Or stop by one on the way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:18 No.23975294

>>23975286
New Chiaki though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:19 No.23975297

>>23975203
>>23975257
>>23975284

Remind me why we're getting a blue rose and what it means, again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:22 No.23975317

>>23975286
New Chiaki, new haircut, and we may as well start being somewhat unpredictable right from the start to separate ourself from Murderface so the transition to Warmaster goes better, people may be a bit iffy about us running the show if we act completely social fucked in front of them.

>>23975297
It's what the character based on us gives to the girls she fucks in Midori's smut. Mainly just to fuck with everyone in the office, saying that we know that they've read porn about us.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)08:25 No.23975340
File: 1364732705116.png-(901 KB, 1024x1116, we__are_all_mad_here.png)

>>23975171

>You reassured her that you are, and to prove it, you waved your copy of Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi in her face, allowing yourself a small smile when she immediately got flustered and told you to put it away.

Wait, didn't Souji take that away?

>"It's mine," The young man, who'd been furiously typing from behind his laptop, suddenly snaps, and the book is rudely torn from your grasp. "Sorry. I lent it to you earlier, before your procedure. Something for you to read while we got the equipment warmed up.

>>23975189

"Some people gave me hair extensions as a joke"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:25 No.23975343

>>23975317

In that case, let's be classy. Murderface and Kharn had horrible dress sense.

We need an appropriately Professional and competent look.

I suggest we go full Balalaika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:26 No.23975352

>>23975340
Didn't we get a bunch of the things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:27 No.23975358

>>23975343
>Longhair Murderface in business suit and greatcoat
>allmyboners

Decu, get to drawing this. Stat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:28 No.23975364
File: 1364732902227.jpg-(54 KB, 720x480, Navy_Headquarters.jpg)

>>23975343
We need a greatcoat full of pockets on both the inside and the outside to wear as a cape and fill with...stuff. Like ammo, or cigarettes, or water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:35 No.23975408

>>23975317

And when the girls see:
Long haired chiaki + green haired midori + blue rose,
Shipping minds will go in overdrive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:35 No.23975409
File: 1364733324095.jpg-(129 KB, 640x900, 21100810154530754.jpg)

>>23975297
Makeover!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:36 No.23975418
File: 1364733401959.jpg-(156 KB, 854x1200, 21100810154530754.jpg)

>>23975409
BL:Behind the Scenes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:37 No.23975424

By the way.

I guess the Siberia incident somewhat changed Chiaki, right?

I guess she still would be socially awkward but we did gained an ability to express ourselves in something else than deadpan and pokerface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:39 No.23975443

>>23975409
>>23975418
What am I looking at?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)08:39 No.23975444
File: 1364733584345.jpg-(47 KB, 1024x576, The twins.jpg)

>>23975418

>Different genders.

The genders of the twins in the show was one of the things they left ambiguous.

and that was one of the many things that make them creepy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:39 No.23975447
File: 1364733597495.jpg-(143 KB, 500x703, 21100810154530754.jpg)

>>23975424
Be angry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:40 No.23975448

>>23975364
As long as we make sure to never actually put our hands through the sleeves. Have a reputation to uphold after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:41 No.23975454

>>23975447
Dude, there's really no need for dumping It all here.

Really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:42 No.23975466

>>23975443
Black Lagoon omake that imagines that the behind the scenes shots if BL is a live-action TV show played by actresses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:43 No.23975474

"Not an image change; I'm cutting this shit as soon as possible."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:43 No.23975479
File: 1364733824284.gif-(2.97 MB, 640x360, 754b9fcf7fc0b6079226bb1af(...).gif)

>>23975424
>I guess she still would be socially awkward but we did gained an ability to express ourselves in something else than deadpan and pokerface?
Mind control glasses.

>>23975448
Indeed. To actually put our hands into the sleeves would be unthinkable.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)08:47 No.23975509

>>23975199 >>23975203 >>23975256

"Oh, classified information, huh? Well, fair's fair. I won't ask anymore, unless you really feel like talking." Kyoko nods in understanding. It's then that she looks over at your two companions.

"Ahaha, welcome back too, Misaka-chan, Midori-chan! Hopefully Murderface didn't give you too much trouble!...Wait, why do you have bandages...?"

"Big Sister Murderface didn't make trouble...!" Misaka lies in the sleepy yet cheerful way that kids always do when they're tired. "A-and, um, Misaka fell down some stairs! Was accident!"

"...Yeah, okay. Sure!" Kyoko seems to buy it, although her one eye focuses on you for a split second, before it gets closed again in her cheerful grin. Midori, on her part, is being wisely quiet about this - although you figure it's her straining with the luggage that's got her occupied.

"A-ah, let me get that for you," Kyoko hurries forward, taking the luggage from Midori. The Callidus looks over at you for a moment, as if to ask permission, and you nod. Kyoko would be fine just carrying it - Kharn did verify that it was safe to carry something that contained the golden weapons, so long as there was no direct contact with them in the first place.

"You'd better get in, then," The Eversor says as she places the luggage in the trunk, soundly locking it after shoving it shut. "Kyuubey wants to get your full report on what's happened back there. Mami-san's waiting for you, too, along with a few VIPs." You could almost hear the smirk in her voice. "Oh, and...blue roses? Well, er, there's a flower shop on the way, I guess we can get some there." She blinks at you once more. "Didn't peg you for a flower person, much, Murderface, but I guess people change."

...Yeah. They do.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:47 No.23975514

>>23975444
But isn't a surprise more fun than always knowing?

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)08:48 No.23975522

>>23975509

With the rest of Tiny Pete offloaded into the truck and Misaka parting ways with you here - giving you and Midori one last hug goodbye - it's rather wearily that you and Midori pile into the back seat of the limo, while Kyoko herself gets in behind the wheel. Midori immediately falls asleep, clearly still exhausted, leaning her head on your shoulder.

It's...a bit strange, being physically close to someone like this all the time, but...it's not too bad, you gather.

The car rumbles smoothly into life, and you watch as familiar civilization whips past you. Cars. Buildings. Mitakihara's nightlights, lighting up the dark.

It's good to be back. Relatively speaking.

...You could really use a cigarette.

"So, how was Siberia, Murderface?" Kyoko says after a moment, seemingly intent on small talk. You catch her questing gaze in the rear view mirror, her one crimson eye twinkling. "You don't hafta talk about anythin' classified if you don't want to. Just give me some bits you could let go! Like, how was it trainin' with the Betrayer an' such?" The Eversor grins at this. "Ah, what I would've given if I got the chance to do something like that!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:50 No.23975534

>>23975522
"Cold. Lots of bears. And with Kharn there, very Russian."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:54 No.23975555

>>23975522
It was a killing routine.

Kharn was dead serious about It. She bearily had any restrains from almost killing entire base.
But I guess there was something bewitching about the sudden development that's currently classified.

Also, Kharn's preggo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:55 No.23975563

>>23975522
[x]"You wouldn't have enjoyed it. She beat me with a stick. And I had to see her in a sports bra all the while."

Chest-envy solidarity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:55 No.23975564

>>23975555

That last bit.

Yes. We must mention it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:57 No.23975578

>>23975522

supporting something like this:

>>23975555

was it implied that she was pregnant in her apology note?

or did She and Souji REALLY get it on that time?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)08:57 No.23975582

>>23975522

"Crazy, It was crazy. But if you want to know something Kyoko. Kharn told me that she plans to settle down with this guy." Pause "I can't believe it either"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:58 No.23975583

>>23975522
>>23975509
Wait, wait. Protoculture? When did this happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:58 No.23975585

>>23975555
Do we really know that's what was being implied, for sure?

Not that I'm saying we shouldn't do it. Trolling Kharn by telling everyone she got knocked up is even funnier if she actually isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:59 No.23975588

>>23975583
He was in a draw thread.
>>23973775

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)08:59 No.23975591

>>23975522
SO
>deadpan
It was cold very cold in fact and I had to go through freakish lab experiments and I was hunting bears with awhole fucking battalion and Kharn is pregnant and I was beated up pretty badly by a stick and then me and Kharn tried to kill ourselves and then there was vodka and my hair is now long and It was terrible.
I got you a furry hat.

>Let's see what Kyouko will notice first. Kharn or Ushanka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:00 No.23975595

>>23975522
"Bears. My god."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:00 No.23975596

>>23975522

>>23975534
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:00 No.23975599

>>23975555
This is perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:00 No.23975600

>>23975588
That is a VERY nice pic of Reimu and I want a wallpaper out of that please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:00 No.23975602

>>23975591
This is unambiguously the best response.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:01 No.23975605

>>23975591
Best response so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:01 No.23975613

>>23975555

Can Kharn even get pregnant?? She may have returned from witchhood but she's still a magical lich-girl (albeit a cyborged-up one).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:02 No.23975621

>>23975591
This please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:02 No.23975624

>>23975613
IT'S MAGIC.

THAT'S HOW INCUBATORS ARE BORN!

HAHAHAHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:03 No.23975628

>>23975613
I don't think there's anything that says she *can't* get preggers either.

Plus, her note said the hat "wasn't appropriate for a Mother", so something's happening there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:03 No.23975629

>>23975591
I can't help but read this in this voice http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xqi0c6aMYRA

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)09:04 No.23975633
File: 1364735051111.jpg-(153 KB, 1083x718, mexico.jpg)

>>23975613
>>23975624

Magic powers from mexico

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:07 No.23975660

>>23975479
Wait, what. Where is that gif from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:08 No.23975664

>>23975629
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xqi0c6aMYRA
>MORINING RESCUE
>RESCUE
>R
>NOT L

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:10 No.23975682

>>23975660
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LeWb3_a7STs&feature=player_embedded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:23 No.23975760

>>23975682
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LeWb3_a7STs
wtf?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:24 No.23975769

>>23975760
omg rly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:24 No.23975778

>>23975682
What exactly am I watching, here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:32 No.23975826

>>23975778
I dunno, but it doesn't have enough Charlotte.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QOjvcv-hG6U
There, that's better.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)09:35 No.23975855

>>23975591

Clearing your throat a couple of times, you give Kyoko the summarized version of events that happened in Siberia, redacting the details you're not quite sure you should be spreading around just yet (at least, not without Kyuubey being told first, as much as you dislike the furry little bastard). You do this in an uninterrupted stream of words muttered deadpan, and to her credit, the red-haired Eversor keeps quiet throughout the entire thing, her one eye focused on the road yet wide in wonder. It's at the last bit - where you tell her about getting her a furry hat - that you reach into your inventory, grab it from the box it was stored in, and toss it onto her lap. The black bear-fur ushanka making a rather heavy noise as it drops.

"A furry hat? O-oh, wow, I...I've always wanted this, I really wasn't expecting you to get one and WHAT THE HELL KHARN'S PREGNANT?!"

You wince at the shout, and nudge at the back of the driver's seat with the toe of your shoe. You grumble at her to keep it down, Midori's sleeping.

"S-sorry. I...really, thank you for this thing, it...it still smells like bears, hahaha! Oh, man, everyone's gonna be so jealous back at the Officio!" Kyoko guffaws, taking one hand off the wheel to hug the strange headgear to her, much like a child cherishing a stuffed animal. "Hehe, wait'll Sayaka-chan sees this!" There's a moment, before she narrows her one eye at you. "B-but, about Kharn, you're shitting me, right? About her being pregnant?"

...No. Maybe. Well, you're not too sure, but you have your suspicions.

"...Man. Who'd have thunk it. I mean, I'd have put my money on Mami-chan first, but Kharn..." Kyoko shakes her head slowly. "Whoever got her knocked up must've been SUPER hardcore."

An image of the reedy, white-haired young man scowling at you in a wrinkled lab coat comes up in your mind, and you smile slightly at this.

Heh. Super hardcore. Right.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)09:37 No.23975868

>>23975855

"Well, what was he like, then? The guy who scored with the Betrayer. Come on, gimme the details! Does he, like, skullfuck bears in the morning or something? Is he one of those super huge muscular types, with hair all over their chest and arms, and is like really into wrestling bears?" Kyoko is being a huge gossip at the moment, but you find yourself not minding too much. It's...Kyoko, after all, one of the few friendly faces you've grown accustomed to having around. You can indulge her curiosity for now, at least.

In any case, you're being asked to describe Kharn's future husband and father of her unborn child.

How do you describe Souji?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:38 No.23975885

>>23975868

First things first.

[x] hand on shoulder. "Wait... Mami? TELL. ME. EVERYTHING."

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 03/31/13(Sun)09:41 No.23975913
File: 1364737307984.gif-(1.57 MB, 1000x1500, MGNQ.gif)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>23975171
Because it's been some time:
Updated gif.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:43 No.23975922

>>23975868
"White hair, wears a coat, apparently is pretty good with his hands, and supposedly really smart. I mostly did some verbal sparring with him; the rest of the time was spent with Kharr or Midori.

Oh, and he's Misaka's big brother."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:43 No.23975928

>>23975913
My god, it's full of stars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:45 No.23975943

>>23975868
"Pervert. Saw me and Midori naked. Also, a scientist. Gave me the bitchin' new eyes. Misaka's brother, Sort of. So I guess I'm gonna be Kharn's sister-in-law."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:46 No.23975954

>>23975868

Seconding >>23975922. Maybe add, "I don't quite understand the attraction between them either but that's Souji."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)09:46 No.23975955

>>23975922
technically true, but not giving away that he's a skinny nerd. I approve.

To fulfil the badass quotient and drop some hints, we should say 'He's the sort of guy who'd be ready to jump into a witch barrier to rescue Kharn if she needed it."

We don't need to mention that Misaka beaned him unconscious before he could, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:02 No.23976083

Wow, we are trolling the crap out of Kharn if it turns out she isn't knocked up.

Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:03 No.23976097

>>23975868
"He has a hentai addiction."

This may not count as trolling since Kyouko may not believe it.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)10:03 No.23976099
File: 1364738624350.gif-(200 KB, 440x577, Zangief.gif)

>"Well, what was he like, then? The guy who scored with the Betrayer. Come on, gimme the details! Does he, like, skullfuck bears in the morning or something? Is he one of those super huge muscular types, with hair all over their chest and arms, and is like really into wrestling bears?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:04 No.23976101

>>23975885

This needs to come in at the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:04 No.23976102

>>23976083
She's been ordered to be a housewife. She'll get pregnant. Soji will invent a machine, if he has to.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/31/13(Sun)10:10 No.23976150
File: 1364739032847.gif-(157 KB, 200x297, 3q0MR.gif)

I missed Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:11 No.23976156

>>23976102
It is sad that her gloriously toned form will go to pot as a result.

Instead of being iron hard under a soft exterior, she will just be... soft.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:12 No.23976168

>>23976156
She won't need that toning to spit out babies and make sandwiches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:12 No.23976170

>>23976156
>implying mama bear Kharn will drop her training
Nyet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:13 No.23976178
File: 1364739237686.png-(71 KB, 315x320, 1336087700966.png)

>>23976150

Pity we didn't get a chance at the round robin interview with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:16 No.23976199

>>23976170
Best of all, she won't become a babushka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:17 No.23976213

>>23975913

Needs bloody Midorihat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:21 No.23976248

>>23976168
Unless Souji asks for a bear sandwich.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)10:24 No.23976276

>>23975922

You look out the car window as you try to describe Souji as charitably as you can without lying your ass off. You end up telling the red-haired Eversor the bare specifics about him - his white hair, how he wore a coat most of the time, and how good he was with his hands. Oh, and how he's on Kyuubey's payroll strictly because of how smart he supposedly is. In any case, you didn't spend a lot of time with him, so you can't really form a complete opinion about him just yet, nor explain the attraction between him and Kharn. But you trust the former Warmaster to be enough of a big girl to make her own decisions based on her tastes, despite her rather disappointing track record about making choices.

"Hah! Yeah. I don't know if you remember, but Kharn made some really bad choices, back when she was still new at this. Malal, that aide of hers, took care of everything after that, and things went over a lot more smoothly since then." Kyoko shrugs at this. "Not her fault, really, since Warmasterin's got two sides of the job - the side where you kill lots of important people, and the side where you talk and deal with important people without killin' em. Load of bull if you ask me."

Yeah. You're not exactly looking forward to that bit.

"Oh, hey, speakin' of which! Is that offer still on the table, and stuff? Like, you want me to be your aide and such?" Kyoko turns to look at you while the car's stationary at a stoplight. "Me an' Sayaka's talked it over. I want to, anyway, but she wants to talk to you personally first before I make a decision." A moment. "I-it's not that I don't want, ya know? But she wants to hash some things out with you personal-like, before anything." Another moment, this time much more awkward than the first. "Just...don't kill each other when you do meet up, alright?"

You'll...try your best not to. You only hope Sayaka would do the same.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)10:26 No.23976289

>>23976276

"Ah, you know how she can get. I'll try to be there in case it gets too hairy, but I don't think she'll actually do it."

...As much as you like her, sometimes, Kyoko can be stupid too.

Well, anyway. What's this about Mami being pregnant?

"Ohh, nah, that's just a pool that's gettin' tossed around the water cooler. Some girls gettin' boyfriends, doin' stupid stuff without protection, that kinda thing. Kyuubey had Mami talk to the entire Officio about that during the last all-hands meeting. Completely red in the face throughout the entire thing." Kyoko laughs at this. "But, uh, yeah, rumor has it she's got a boyfriend, some dude in college. But that ain't the only rumor, of course. Some are sayin' they spotted Mami hanging out with a really stylish-looking girl, gothic lolita as all get out. Had an American accent too, at that."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:27 No.23976304

>>23976289
"Oh. Fuck."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:28 No.23976314

>>23976289
"Huh. Good." Ponder for a moment. "I don't know, Kyoko. I'll talk with Sayaka and we'll go from there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:29 No.23976326

Ooookay, the lolita goes on the list of investigation.

As for aides? I say we skip Kyoko and Sayaka. Kyoko is okay, Sayaka is just begging for trouble. When we need them, we give them a call and conscript into our entourage. The rest of the time they can be the top Eversors of our Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:30 No.23976331

>>23976289

dammit.

We told them of the golden weapons right?

Did Chiaki tell the other girls about pinky?

I kinda want to tell Kyoko about the warning we got. Shes got a good head on her shoulders and she can keep a lookout on Mami as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:31 No.23976338

>>23976326

Every close circle needs a naysayer, just to play the devil's advocate.

I can think of no better person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:31 No.23976340

>>23976289

An American girl? Anyone catch her name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:33 No.23976353

>>23976331
>>23976326
>>23976289

I think, I *think* we shoudl wait until we've talked to Kuubey forst on what is and isn't kosher to say.

then we get the posse together - Midori, Mami, Sayaka, Kyoko, whoever else is useful - and tell them whatever we know anyway.

Over drinks or something. And after we've gotten ourselves that new outfit.

We're srs bzns Chiaki now, and we should look the part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:34 No.23976364

>>23976289
"I'll have a chat to her, no problem. I need practice at being civil anyway."

Wasn't the plan to make Kyouko the social/PR aide, Midori the administrative and 'personal' aide, and bump Sayaka up to head Eversor? 'cause that works for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:35 No.23976376

>>23976289
"College guy and a gothloli, huh. I'll add them to the list."

Maybe we've gotten enough of our personality back to make a joke like that.

(May not be a joke.)

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)10:35 No.23976377

>>23976289

"...Looks like I will have a talk to Mami too"

Then change the subject

"What sort of VIP's are we going to meet?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:37 No.23976392

>>23976364

I believe its a together or nothing thing.

Sayaka as full bodyguard/devil's advocate detail. She'll be the first to voice out if chiaki is doing something stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:37 No.23976397

>>23976338
We already have Midorin to keep us on a leash. We don't need blueberry going batshit on us the moment a witch chomps off Kyoko's arm or something. She's too involved and too unstable to be of any use whatsoever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:39 No.23976413

>>23976331

I'm sure we told them of the 'witch' already.

Kyoko is trustworthy. Chiaki should be able to tell her about the warning. Another person keeping a lookout would be good too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:40 No.23976420
File: 1364740816688.jpg-(285 KB, 623x445, carride.jpg)

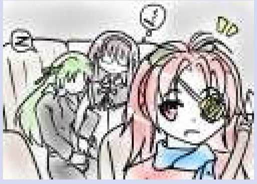

>>23976289

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:40 No.23976425

>>23976420
Brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:42 No.23976442

>>23976397
>>23976392

Well, let's discuss it with her and see what she's up for.

Can't hurt to try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:42 No.23976445

>>23976289

"Anyone heard a name of this girl Mami is hanging out with....Never mind, let me know after I've spoken with the cat. By the way: who are the VIPs?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:45 No.23976461

>>23976442

Quite sure kyuubey said he was fine with it when we phoned him in Siberia.

Also Kyoko specifically asked that Sayaka come along since she doesn't want them to be seperated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:48 No.23976485

>>23976461
Well, then why not make them all a Special Operations task force, to deal with this Golden Weapon problem? Warmaster, Aide, two top Eversors, and a top Vindicare seems like an appropriate force to handle a problem of that magnitude.

Wonder if we can get Yuma on the team too.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/31/13(Sun)10:50 No.23976495

>>23976485
This is a great idea, actually.

Also, we should pry about Mami. Given we're concerned she might, like, die. What if this gothic lolita is the Prophet or something? Maybe she's the reason Mami'll get killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:51 No.23976496

>>23976485

So, on the table, but pending modification and approval by the cat?

Works for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:52 No.23976510

>>23976485

We'll be lucky if we only have to deal with that.

A storms brewing. One that smells of the 9th Officio vs the 10th.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/31/13(Sun)10:53 No.23976519

Well, Sayaka's in line for Eversor Rank Leader, probably the best choice for the job now that Kirika is dead. If she has a problem with her girlfriend working directly with us, we should listen to her seriously. We're going to be running the whole Officio so we should at least keep a cordial, working relation with the girl in charge of our shock troops.

If that means telling Kyouko that we'll have to rethink our offer, then I think we should. Kyouko is mature enough to deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:53 No.23976520

>>23976485
>Warmaster, Aide, two top Eversors, and a top Vindicare

Chiaki, Midori, SauKyouko, Mami, and maybe a Yuma?

Pity whatever's on the recieveing end of *that*.

>>23976510
All the more reason to form a dedicated task force to deal with the present state of bullshit. It's a damn good idea.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 03/31/13(Sun)10:54 No.23976532
File: 1364741671034.gif-(1.65 MB, 1000x1500, MGNQ.gif)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>23976213
You are right, forgot that one.
Fixed version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:55 No.23976538

>>23976520

The warmaster's entourage does whatever it wants.

As long as they're assigned to Chiaki's staff, its a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:57 No.23976560

>>23976538
"Special Operations Task Force" sounds a lot more professional and OPERATOR than "Entourage", though. That just sounds like they're groupies.

Plus, Kyuubey's more likely to OK us monopolising than many resources if we dress it up all businesslike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:58 No.23976572

>>23976560

Point.

We should tell kyouko to detour and find a place that sells business girlsuits before coming to see QB.

Homulaika, ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:59 No.23976577

>>23976560
Why not just call it our Retinue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)10:59 No.23976578

>>23976560

Retinue, then.

A task force is formed for a specific goal and is disbanded when its goal is complete. A commander will always have a staff corp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:00 No.23976583

>>23976572
>Businessgirl suits

I was just reminded of the "Madoka as Mafia" doujin, and now I approve of dapper new working wear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:00 No.23976592

>>23976572

Won't go well with the traditional headpiece of the 9th Officio's Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:01 No.23976596

>>23976519
It was also mentioned that it might be worth creating a position of responsibility for Sayaka that allows her to be close to Kyouko. Something like a vice-war master who would carry out important duties and work closely with the Warmaster's aide.

This is assuming that we appoint Kyouko, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:02 No.23976606

>>23976592
It won't be too bad if we have a nice military greatcoat over the shoulders over the suit.

We need to do the ponytail, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:09 No.23976650

>>23976289
"Huh.
Good for her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:12 No.23976667

More to the point, did we miss an all hands meeting while we were in Siberia?

I wonder what was brought up.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/31/13(Sun)11:12 No.23976669

>>23976596

Eversor Rank Leader is already a position of authority that allows her to be close to Kyouko.

I'm just saying we should listen to what Sayaka has to say before making a decision on Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)11:18 No.23976715

>>23976314 >>23976364 >>23976496

You tell Kyoko that the offer's still on the table, pending some modifications and approval by the mutant cat. And since she brought Sayaka up, yes, you'll be consulting her chromatic opposite about the matter - so long as Kyoko doesn't get angry at you just in case you need to shoot off Sayaka's legs just to make her listen.

Kyoko makes a face at this. "What, like you did to Midori? Aw, come on, Murderface. You know I hate seein' the both of you at each other's throats like that. Just...I don't know, shoot her on the shoulder or judo chop her into unconsciousness or somethin'." The stoplight turns green, and the limousine moves on again. "Not like you can't do those things, you've done them before. Didn't like it one bit when you did, I gotta tell ya, and I came close to guttin' you for it, but she was kinda baitin' you. So I couldn't exactly blame you. But still..." Her voice gets that pleading note that only Kyoko could pull off without sounding like a total git. "Just try to be civil for me, okay, Murderface? I'll count it as a personal favor if ya do."

You did say you'll try, didn't you? She should stop worrying too much, it doesn't suit her.

"Hah! Well, I made you promise, at least. That makes me breath easier." Kyoko beams.

...Anyway, does Kyoko have any details about the people Mami is supposedly seeing? The college dude and the gothic lolita with the American accent?

"Eh?" The Eversor blinks at you from the rear view mirror. "Oh, er. Not...not particularly? I can hunt around for you, though. Send it to your cellphone when I get 'em. Or you can ask Mami-san yourself if ya want, she's waiting for you back at the Officio anyway." She grins, again. "Hah, I shoulda taken a picture earlier. She spent her lunch hour grocery shopping for pancake supplies. In her OL outfit, at that. Never looked so much like a housewife." Kyoko cackles at this.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)11:20 No.23976730
File: 1364743200393.png-(207 KB, 1000x1000, kyokogrin.png)

>>23976715

...Pancakes? Why should she be--

"Why? Oh, because the pancake maniac's comin' home, that's why! She wanted to make 'em fresh for you the moment you got home!"

That's...that's great. Yes. Best news you've gotten for a while.

Mami's pancakes. After for so long...

She couldn't drive any faster, could she?

"Hell no I can't! I already got enough demerits on my license!"

Useless.

"Hey!"

Is there anything else you'd like to ask Kyoko? It seems that you can ask her something else - that, or just sleep on the way back to the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:22 No.23976751

>>23976730

"Hows things been when I was away? Anything else interesting?" Chiaki trying hard to learn to be not so social awkward.

Also ask about Yuma. How is she like and when we can arrange to meet.

Mustn't forget the rose, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:23 No.23976763

>>23976730
Ask about the last Culexus

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/31/13(Sun)11:26 No.23976787

>>23976730

With the new slew of nightmares, we should try to sleep while we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:27 No.23976794

>>23976730
So, what have I missed while I was away aside from the usual gossip, anything important?

And I have to go see a girl called Yuma, supposedly our last culexus. Malal left me a gift that requires her to put it together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:27 No.23976796

>>23976751
This sounds like a good idea.

Though curling up next to Midori ~~then stopping time to convince Pinky to join in~~ is awfully tempting...

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)11:28 No.23976804

>>23976730

>sleeping

We seem to be doing a lot of that.

>>23976730

"Have you encountered any Pleiades Saints since we last talked, or any girls from the other officios?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/31/13(Sun)11:34 No.23976853

>>23976730
Let's ask about Yuma, the Last Culexus. We can sleep after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:35 No.23976858

>>23976751
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:39 No.23976892

American accent?

Aww, shit. Gothloli might be Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:42 No.23976919

>>23976892
...somehow I doubt that.

One of her agents, maybe.

But I doubt her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)11:44 No.23976938
File: 1364744644680.jpg-(1.31 MB, 1400x2100, mercury.jpg)

>>23976892

Pic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:45 No.23976945

>>23976938

>American Accent

>Rori actually knowing how to speak english.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:48 No.23976978

>>23976892
I don't know why, but I picture her aide as a very weary yet competent meguca. Like some sort of hybrid of Haskill and Kiff Kroker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:48 No.23976980
File: 1364744907690.jpg-(69 KB, 400x585, cd2845199fe858e9c00854b89(...).jpg)

>>23976892
I was expecting someone a little bit more...shirtless, to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:48 No.23976981
File: 1364744908934.jpg-(116 KB, 800x820, mgn_warmasterhomu.jpg)

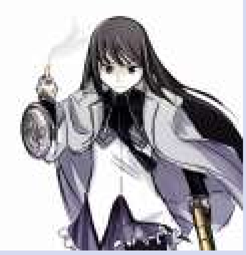

Forgot the business suit, but hey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:49 No.23976995
File: 1364744988475.jpg-(28 KB, 386x363, gaga.jpg)

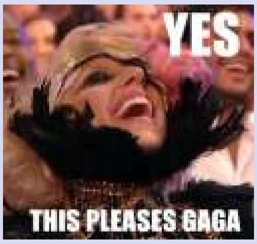

>>23976981

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:50 No.23977003
File: 1364745039908.jpg-(46 KB, 179x276, 48.jpg)

>>23976981

Whos awesome?

You're awesome.

Warmaster hat, next revision?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)11:50 No.23977005

>>23976981

Thinking about it what should we do with our hair.

Should we cut it?

Leave it as it is?

Or ~~make into a ponytail?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:52 No.23977043

>>23977005
Last option, probably. We're no longer the old Chiaki, but we're not Homuhomu either. So middle ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:53 No.23977052

>>23977005
Himecut Ponytail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:54 No.23977073

>>23977005

Let Midori cut it.

After everyone we know has seen our new hairstyle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:54 No.23977075
File: 1364745275823.jpg-(107 KB, 468x690, balalaika.jpg)

>>23977005
Ponytail.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/31/13(Sun)11:55 No.23977087

If we fall asleep after asking about Yuma, we should remember to ask for Kyouko's cellphone when we wake up and delete any photos of Chiaki sleeping against Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:56 No.23977100

>>23976730
Ask her if she thinks she looks good in a Butler outfit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)11:56 No.23977106

>>23977075
This.

Can we get our suit in Dark Homu purple?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:03 No.23977204

>>23977005
twintails.

~~a garrote hidden inside each one~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:05 No.23977223

>>23977204

>one for each hole in panties after it goes over the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:24 No.23977426

>>23977204
I also vote twintails for easy panty-wear.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)12:25 No.23977435

>>23976751 >>23976763 >>23976794

At this point in the conversation, you'd normally have shut up, unable to talk about anything else. It's not that you've ever been socially awkward - it's just that you've never really considered social stuff as...well, important. It wasn't a priority. And you avoided it whenever possible. Only Mami, and to a certain extent, Kyoko, could force it upon you and not expect more than a grumbled expletive and the cold shoulder as a rebuke. Anyone else, well, you glared into silence or simply did away with force.

But you find yourself...well, wanting to keep the conversation going. Making this probably the longest conversation you've ever shared with the red-haired Eversor. At least, without the influence of alcohol.

You ask her about...well, anything else she can tell you. How did Kyoko fare in the two weeks that you were gone?

Any other gossip she could share with you?

"...Well, aren't you chatty," Kyoko notes, displaying her tendency to be unexpectedly sharp every now and then. "Don't know what happened back there in siberia, but whatever it was, it kinda loosened your tongue a bit." She turns towards you momentarily, grinning. "Kinda like it, to be honest. Didn't really like talkin' to a wall and such."

She shrugs as she watches the road. "Eh, nothing much, to be honest. There was that one time when Sayaka was on recon and she disappeared for a couple of days. Said something about a library, or what. I was worried sick about her, but she came back okay, so...all's good there." Despite her conversational tone of voice, you couldn't help but see the usually-cheerful Eversor's expression darken for just a moment. "I didn't see any one of them Pleiades Saints that you warned me about. Made sure the other Eversors looked out, too, but not a hair of them popped up after you called."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)12:25 No.23977441

>>23977435

Well, that's something. You make a mental note of this, before asking Kyoko about Yuma, the last Culexus. Does she know how to get in contact with her? It seems that Malal left Kharn a package for the succeeding Warmaster, and it needs to be put back together by a Culexus. That's according to her own instructions.

This gets you a rather uncomfortable period of silence from Kyoko.

"Huh, well. That's weird. But I guess if it's from Malal..." The red-haired Eversor says, slowly, giving you the impression that she's picking her words with care. "I just...well, I don't know if she'll be up to talk to you, you know. It's not a personal thing, but...the kid never really got back the same way after..." Kyoko's voice trails off into silence as she frowns. "...Well. After her entire unit died."

...You don't blame her. No one really comes out intact after something like that.

"Anyway, sure, I'll try my best. She should be okay with you, at least, moreso if it's Malal who did the askin'. That kid really liked Malal." A moment. "And boy, did she ever hate Kharn's guts."

Not much of a surprise there. Kharn's an easy soul to like, but at the same time, very easy to hate, too.

"I could get that, yeah. But we Eversors? We adored Kharn. She still got her share of fangirls even after she got sent to Siberia." Kyoko grins, before suddenly easing the car into park, right beside what appears to be a flower shop. You glance out the window, and...see a familiar face. One in a maid costume.

Fabiola...? What's she doing out at this time of night?

"Right, here we are. Flower shop." Kyoko undoes her seat belt. "You want me to get your blue roses or you wanna do it yourself?"

[]Get them yourself.
[]Have Kyoko get them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:27 No.23977456

>>23977441
>[]Get them yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:27 No.23977459
File: 1364747237977.png-(317 KB, 468x690, Homulaika.png)

>>23977106
>>23977075

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:27 No.23977465

>>23977441
>[X] Get them yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:28 No.23977471

>>23977441

>[] Get them yourself.

I'd say together but someone needs to watch the car and Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:28 No.23977477

>>23977441
>[]Get them yourself.
Maybe awkwardly greet Fabiola.
As one professional to another, at least. It's the polite thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:30 No.23977492

>>23977441
>[]Get them yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:30 No.23977497

>>23977459
Hah, nice. Impressed by how you removed the scars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:31 No.23977504

>>23977477

And a single blue rose for her to give to Iori.

I don't think she'll understand what it means anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:32 No.23977511
File: 1364747535673.jpg-(121 KB, 800x847, mgn_warmasterhomu2.jpg)

Since Decu asked for a warmaster hat version, and I forgot the glasses the last time.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)12:32 No.23977522

>>23977441

...
nooooo!

If we get them ourselves then Fabiola might end up telling Iori about us getting flowers. Making her think that we are either seeing someone else or preparing to get back together with her.

Then again ~~Who care about Iori~~

>[x]Have Kyoko get them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:33 No.23977533

>>23977504
....Iori will understand the full implications in the Language of Flowers.
She doesn't need to be aware of the manga to know what blue roses stand for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:34 No.23977538

>>23977522

Not if we tell her its just something we saw in a manga.

Dohoho if Fabiola also reads the series.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/31/13(Sun)12:34 No.23977539

>>23977441
[x]Get them yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:34 No.23977544

>>23977522
NO BLUE ROSE FOR IORI

Seriously. That's cause the most horrid misunderstandings ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:35 No.23977548

>>23977441
Geddit yaself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:36 No.23977556

>>23977533

But a blue rose means something that cannot be.

Unless I remember wrongly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:36 No.23977567

>>23977511

Me Gusta...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:37 No.23977573

>>23977511

Loving it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:40 No.23977591

>>23977511
>Midori is just a few feet to her right
>trying to figure out a way to remove the cigarette without making homu look bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:41 No.23977600

>>23977556
Sort of.

It generally means Longing for the impossible or teh defiance of the impossible.

Like romance stories where some random dude give a princess he has no hope of marrying a Blue Rose in a declaration of "Fuck everything, i'm going to make you my girl no matter what".

Though this does vary from culture to culture, i'm told.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 03/31/13(Sun)12:41 No.23977601

>>23977511

This is the coolest thing in forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:42 No.23977618

>>23977591
Holding out an ashtray for Homu's 'convenience'.

Alongside a very significant look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:42 No.23977621

>>23977600
>Though this does vary from culture to culture, i'm told.
Yeah, in China it means "Yeah, that's pretty much impossible. Deal with it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:43 No.23977627
File: 1364748184098.gif-(1.96 MB, 235x240, 1354880751096.gif)

>>23977511
Fuck yes, that looks awesome.

Also, I don't think a Homu Purple suit would work with that hat, to be honest.

The hat and suit need to be color coordinated and shit. Its less unique, but we'll have to go with a black suit to be perfect. Though, maybe if we went with a black dress shirt underneath the suit we could get away with Homu Purple...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:43 No.23977631

>>23977600
So basically, given what we told her before, 'Your'e a client getting involved with Meguca is bad don't do it", the emotional backlash from that would make it even worse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:43 No.23977634

>>23977556

something desired but unattainable...

Somewhat fitting actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:44 No.23977643

It's possible that the gothic lolita that Mami is hanging out with is Oriko, girlfriend of Kirika who we killed early in the quest. In the manga, Oriko has the power to see the future which would make her the prime candidate for being "the Prophet" that's supposed to kill Mami. And given that she's likely seeking revenge for Kirika, she has the motive for trying to kill someone close to Chiaki.
But then again, I don't recall Oriko having an American accent. Regardless, I imagine Oriko will show up to cause problems sooner or later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:45 No.23977650

>>23977634
That assumes we Desire Iori.

because i'm seeing a dozing Green-haired girl who quite literally walked into hell and bitchslapped the Devil to get us out, in the name of Love.

So yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:45 No.23977657

>>23977643
Plus, Kyouko knows who Oriko is, IIRC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:46 No.23977663

>>23977643
That's still a three out of four.
>Prophet-esque power
>Motive
>Connection with Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:46 No.23977670

This whole blue roses thing is absolutely retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:47 No.23977676

>>23977670
Let us have our fun. No rose for Iori though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:48 No.23977680

>>23977650

I see it more as an easier way to say goodbye, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:48 No.23977683

>>23977511

Maybe it's just me, but I think she looks better without the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:48 No.23977691

>>23977627
Black suit, purple blouse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:49 No.23977701

>>23977663
Also the fact that she doesn't have to directly kill Mami, if she tells her we are hunting down those who have golden weapons and organizes things to go badly for our timing then Mami could try killing us out of self defense

Much better to make us kill her or die and then deal with the fallout than trying to kill her directly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:49 No.23977703

>>23977680
Yes, but it gives the implication that we want her, despite not being able to have her.

If *she* gave us the blue rose, the implications would be correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:52 No.23977732

>>23977703

True.

Then again we're assuming Chiaki of all people actually knows what these flowers mean.

I just have the image of her buying what she wants and just getting an extra stalk for Fab to pass to Iori, without realising what shes doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:53 No.23977740

>>23977676
Not that I can stop you.

It's still stupid though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:54 No.23977749

>>23977740

It's stupid fun, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:55 No.23977765

>>23977732
Buying the Roses to troll the fuck out of fangirls who read porn of her, yes.

I'd rather not provoke more shipping shitstorms by having one sent to Iori, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:56 No.23977773

>>23977765

Wheres your sense of adventure and fun~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:57 No.23977782

>>23977773
I dunno about the guy you're talking about but mines buried beneath pages upon pages of shitstorms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:57 No.23977788

No to anything involving Iori

We made a clean break, we don't need to reopen that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:59 No.23977803

>MGNQ
>on Easter

Dammit, Decu, I have family shit to do today.

~~Guess I'll have to catch up in the archives or something afterward. Carry on, you magnificent bastard.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:59 No.23977808

>>23977765
>>23977773
>>23977782
>>23977788
Let's buy a flower (not necessarily blue) for Fabiola. Iori will see, ask about it and interesting shit might happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)12:59 No.23977809

>>23977773
Jumping out of planes, usually, Not being sorely tested by rabid shipper wars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:01 No.23977833

>>23977808
Fuck off with your Iorishit.

I've been polite up till now but seriously noone other than you wants to dive back into that shitstorm. Just let it drop, dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:01 No.23977834

>>23977808
Nothing good will come of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:02 No.23977840

>>23977809

Not like this will be a Ice/Katya shitstorm.

Iori isn't actually even in the running anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:05 No.23977889

>>23977840
This. We're shooting for the watermelon salad threesome end.

And Ice/Katya are from where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:05 No.23977893

>>23977833
Hey, fuck you too.
I want to see how Iori is handling the rejection, and to make sure that she doesn't end up Contracting with any other Incubator. Especially Jyuubei.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)13:06 No.23977903

>>23977456 >>23977465>>23977471 >>23977539

You glance at the still-sleeping Midori by your side. You know she'd been sleeping the entire way from Siberia, not to mention a full night's sleep before that - but she seems to still be sleep-starved even then, enough that she's even snoring lightly here. Running around in overlapping barriers must have worn her out more than you thought.

Another look at the flower shop just outside, and it's then that you make your decision. You'll get the roses on your own. Not much sense of sending Kyoko over to get it, and you could use the opportunity to stretch your legs after the flight. Besides, there's something you need to ask Fabiola.

"Fabiola...? Oh, you mean that maid back from that gala thing?" Kyoko blinks, before following your gaze. "Huh. Didn't even recognize her." The Eversor shrugs. "Alright, go ahead. I'll wait here, keep the engine running." She presses a button on the dashboard, and the door on your side unlocks. "Don't take too long, alright? We got a schedule. Mami-san's going to scold me if we get there with your pancakes already cold."

Yes, yes. She doesn't have to remind you.

You carefully extract yourself from Midori's grasp before getting out of the car, reaching up with a hand to irritably flick some of your long hair that's fallen over your shoulders.

...This'll take some getting used to, to be sure. You idly wonder when you'll be able to get it cut short again.

Pushing the car door closed, you make your way inside the flower shop. It's an old-fashioned one, but with some modern improvements here and there - some of the more expensive flowers being stocked in sliding-door refrigerators, to keep them fresh longer. A bell hanging over the door rings as you push your way through, alerting the senior shopkeeper there and netting you a greeting. You return it as well as you could - and your voice, despite you keeping it low, makes the only other customer in the shop turn at your arrival.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)13:07 No.23977910

>>23977903

"...Pretend Magical Girl," Fabiola blinks in surprise. "Ah, I do apologize. I forget myself. Pretend no longer. But...hmm, you're different from the last time we met."

Yes, yes, it's the hair. You get it.

"...Well, I was going to mention your eyes. They're a slightly darker purple, with keen crimson pupils." She smiles.

Huh. Well. That's...a thing. Not even Kyoko noticed. But anyway--

"They're beautiful. Much more beautiful than I remember." Fabiola smiles just a bit wider, a pink tinge blossoming on her cheeks.

...

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:07 No.23977916

>>23977788
I agree it'd be a bad idea on several levels to encourage any sort of shipping with Iori, but on the other hand it wouldn't be right to give her the cold shoulder entirely. We are trying to become a somewhat less dysfunctional human being (or pseudo-lich or whatever you want to call what we are -- person, anyway), and we were making some decent progress toward that end with Iori. We don't want to drag her into the mess that is our life, and she's pretty well out of the question for shipping stuff aside from that, but that doesn't mean we can't still maintain a friendly and professional relationship.

>>23977893
>make sure that she doesn't end up Contracting with any other Incubator. Especially Jyuubei.
Also a good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:08 No.23977922

>>23977910

Oh dear.

[x] Ask about her underwear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:08 No.23977927

>>23977910
Please, I do not need another fangirl. Tha Manga is bad enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:09 No.23977940

>>23977893
>>23977916
Right so we can meet her for coffee or something. Not buy her fucking flowers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:10 No.23977948

>>23977910
"well, thank you"

then ask whatever we wanted to ask her and get the stupid flowers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:11 No.23977962

>>23977910
Deadpan: "The line forms to the right. It's a long one. ... So, how's things in the Garcia household?"

Yes, we shall freak everyone out by being SOCIAL AS HELL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:11 No.23977967

>>23977910
"I...suppose so, depending on a person's tastes.
"Security around your mansion has been satisfactory?
"How is....how is Iori?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:13 No.23977989

>>23977922

This will end in nothing but pain but i waaant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:13 No.23977997

>>23977910
"Well, you're looking not too shabby yourself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:13 No.23978002

>>23977962
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:14 No.23978008

>>23977962
This one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:15 No.23978030

>>23977962
I like this one. We should also ask about the head maid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:16 No.23978039

>>23977962
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:18 No.23978066

>>23977962
This one seems good.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)13:26 No.23978169
File: 1364750806030.jpg-(210 KB, 1600x1200, waiting.jpg)

>>23977962

We should mention we on a tight schedule too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:27 No.23978181

>>23977922
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:31 No.23978226

>>23977962
Adding my vote to the pile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:43 No.23978364

>>23977910

,,,,A fan of the Blessed Lady's work, maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)13:55 No.23978492

>>23978364
The eyes are from the procedure they did to help us resist the golden weapon corruption, not a direct result of the Blessed Lady's influence at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:01 No.23978573

>>23978492
Pretty sure we've seen similar eyes on Pinky before, tho.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)14:05 No.23978618

>>23978492
>>23978573

I think our eyes were completely black but only after we got put back together did we get the darker shade of violet plus the red spots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:05 No.23978619

>>23978573
Hers are pure black on black but I agree

Personally I think the operation actually links them to a shard of pinky's soul gem so it stops the corruption simply by having it a part of their soul

The remaining color of their eyes shows that they aren't fully gone

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)14:06 No.23978637
File: 1364753191708.png-(157 KB, 800x700, fabiola.png)

>>23977962

You try your best to ignore your own cheeks heating up as you tell Fabiola, in the same

deadpan tone of voice that you've always spoken to everybody - that the line, as it was, forms to the right, and it's quite a long one. You also ignore the smile that the maid makes as this, quickly following up the retort with a query about what's been happening in the Garcia Household.

"Hoh~ You don't need to be so nervous, Magical Girl. I have no interest in...falling in line, at the moment. I am content to simply admire from afar. Although, I do remember that you still have to collect the payment I owe you." The smile turns into a rather rosy one, and she bows. "You are free to ask me of anything you wish, whenever you wish. For that, at least, I am at your service."

...Are all maids like her? Seriously?

"No, I do not believe so. We of the Garcia Household are one of a kind, trained by the Head Maid to be the most efficient and capable maids there are." Fabiola smiles the kind of smile that makes you wonder if she's being truthful at all, or simply jerking you around. "As for your question, well...everything is as it should be, at the household. There has been little excitement as of late. Minase-sama has been safe behind our doors ever since you left her in our care, and remains safe up to this day." A moment's pause, here. "She and the young master has been getting along quite well. She rarely cries about you anymore."

That's...well. You look around the flower shop a bit uncertainly, before nodding. That's...good to hear.

"I believe so, too." Fabiola isn't smiling now, rather studying you carefully.

...Yes. Right. You remember something about the Head Maid acting strangely. Does she still need your help?

"The Head Maid seems to have calmed down a bit, when she saw the young master being preoccupied with Minase-sama. She believes that Minase-sama's company is doing the young master good, getting him out of his shell."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)14:07 No.23978651

>>23978637

The maid hesitates a bit. "Although...it is not with a small amount of wistfulness that she talks about this, of course."

That's something to take note of, at least.

"The Head Maid has always been mysterious, at least to me. She is honest and hardworking, but she keeps a side of her hidden, even to the young master. We do not pry or question, what only matters is that we serve as well as is expected of us. And the Head Maid had served beyond expectation, every time." Fabiola seems to be careful in her words here, and you decide not to pry any further. She knows how to reach you, anyway, in case you're needed.

What about her? Why is she out so late at night, buying flowers?

"An order, direct from the young master. A surprise for Minase-sama, for tomorrow. The exact details of it I'm not aware, but I am reliably informed that an expensive dinner and a night out in the town is involved." A wistful smile. "And you? Surely you did not simply stop to just talk to me, Magical Girl?"

...Not exactly.

What do you do next?

[]Ask whether or not Fabiola suspects that Iori and Garcia are together.
[]Leave it at this, order your flowers, and get out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:09 No.23978685

>>23978651
>[]Leave it at this, order your flowers, and get out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:09 No.23978688

>>23978651
>[X]Leave it at this, order your flowers, and get out of there.
But make sure to explain why you're here - to mess with everyone at the office who's read a certain...series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:10 No.23978690

>>23978651
[x] Leave it

Pancakes > Gossip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:10 No.23978696

>>23978651
Leave it, tell Fabiola we are pleased things seem to be going so well.

We need to avoid being late for pancakes

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 03/31/13(Sun)14:10 No.23978700

>>23978651
>[]Leave it at this, order your flowers, and get out of there.
We're on a pancake deadline, we can't waste too much time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:11 No.23978711

>>23978651
I think we can pretty easily deduce the answer to the suggested question, so I say we get what we came for and get home for delicious pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:11 No.23978712
File: 1364753487621.jpg-(110 KB, 700x750, pancakes.jpg)

Pancakes!
FUCK YEAH!!

[x]Leave it at this, order your flowers, and get out of there.

PANCAKES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:11 No.23978714

>>23978651
>[]Leave it at this, order your flowers, and get out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:11 No.23978715

>>23978651
>[]Leave it at this, order your flowers, and get out of there.
Though I would suggest making sure that Fabiola and the Head Maid has the number for the Ninth Officio on speed-dial, in case the Pleiades Saints make a house call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:12 No.23978720

>>23978651
[x]Mentally add her to the list of people we might be able to wrangle into a three-way, and go about ordering our gag flowers.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)14:12 No.23978721
File: 1364753530770.jpg-(192 KB, 1000x877, What_madoka_is_all_about.jpg)

>>23978651

>[x]Leave it at this, order your flowers, and get out of there.

Its probably best for all of us if we don't continue this line of thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:17 No.23978790

>>23978720
Indeed

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/31/13(Sun)14:17 No.23978797

>>23978651
[x] Leave it.

Iori's fine as she is now. We don't need to screw that up all over again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:19 No.23978812

>>23978651
>[]Leave it at this, order your flowers, and get out of there.
Tell Fabiola that we're happy that Iori is happy. And this conversation never happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:22 No.23978858

Might be a bit late, but should Chiaki get something for Midori while she's at the florist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:23 No.23978881

>>23978858
Yeah probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:25 No.23978905

>>23978858
>>23978881

A green.... flower?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:25 No.23978906

>>23978858
>>23978881

She gets a gag-flower. Might not be a gag, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:25 No.23978920

>>23978905
No she gets a purple flower

We get her what she wants not what she is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:27 No.23978949

>>23978858

We should really stop encouraging her. If she gets any more attached Pinky might have something to say about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:27 No.23978950

>>23978920
Then we put it in her hair. Or behind her ear. Mixed signals ho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:28 No.23978964

>>23978949
Pinky already HAS said something about it.

She respects Midori enough that she'll compete for Chiaki's affections fairly and with honor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:28 No.23978969

>>23978949
>more attached

I do not think that is possible.

But yeah Pinky might get jealous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:29 No.23978976

>>23978949
Pinky already said her part. Midori will get a fair fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:32 No.23979034

I dunno, I think it'd be kind of out of character for us to get Midori an overtly romantic gift like that at this point.

Some manner of thank-you gift, yes. But a flower strikes me as not being very appropriate for Chiaki. It should be something decidedly more awkward. Something really brash that we'd like, not really realizing that it might not be the most appropriate thing. Like a bottle of whisky or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:32 No.23979040

>>23978976
Yes, but what constitutes a fair fight in Faust's view? Because just because she said it'll be a fair fight, doesn't mean that Midori will be able to come out of it alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:32 No.23979047

>>23978964
Which just means more hope for a watermelon flavor harem end.

..What color is Fabiola, just out of curiousity?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:33 No.23979068
File: 1364754838705.jpg-(1.16 MB, 1231x1308, 1334375091130.jpg)

>>23979034
>Like a bottle of whisky or something.
A gun. Some kind of easily concealable, yet practical, gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:34 No.23979071

>>23979047
Uh...brown, maybe?

Chocolate-covered watermelon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:34 No.23979072

>>23979034
We should just pull a gun out of our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:34 No.23979078

>>23979040
Or us, for that matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:35 No.23979094

>>23979034
a mig maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:36 No.23979109

>>23979068
Midori is a pacifist

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 03/31/13(Sun)14:36 No.23979124

>>23978651
[] leave

no need to complicate matters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:37 No.23979140

>>23979034
the flower is the accent

we give her a gun or a bottle of kong with a black rose and a green tulip attached to it.

~~if we wanted to be super awkward, we could get chiaki to pen up her own MMxMM doujin for hilarity~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:38 No.23979149

>>23979109
I didn't really think she was
She dislikes violence but when it is necessary will use it. As a callidus she would obviously rely more on her illusions to avoid combat and control opponents

She did do quite well with the machine gun we handed her against the bears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:39 No.23979163

>>23979149
She's never killed a person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:41 No.23979193

>>23979163
We could give her an air pistol with tranquilizer darts.
Or maybe a dazzler-type laser weapon (even if they are banned by the Geneva Convention).

Doesn't have to be a lethal option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:41 No.23979195

>>23979163
But tried to sex another girl with a lot of random man in the room raping another girl at the same time.

Also, nothing wrong in the idea of pacifistic killing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:45 No.23979257

>>23979195
Admittedly a low point in her career

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:45 No.23979260

>>23979163
Never killed a person =/= pacifist.

Pacifism is an ideology. Just because you've never done something that ideology denounces doesn't mean you adhere to it. And given that her role is based on subterfuge rather than combat, it's fairly plausible that she's simply never been in a situation where she needed to kill someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:46 No.23979266

>>23979163
Pacifists generally don't kill at all
You might claim extraordinary circumstances but really Midori isn't a pacifist.

There is a difference between avoiding/disliking violence and being a pacifist. The former is a reaction while the second is a decision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:47 No.23979293

>>23979163
The barrier in Siberia was also her first Witch-related mission, despite what she told Chiaki during the takoyaki making. Might need to talk with her to reconcile facts with stuff said under duress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:48 No.23979301

So Midori would be chaotic good?
She tries to uphold some sort of higher ideals but still is willing to shank a guy or two If needed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:48 No.23979304

>>23979193
Pretty sure that with us together with her there is no need for her to ever get near a gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:50 No.23979332

>>23979301
Using the old alignments is always dicey because people interpret them differently

I would agree with you on that count though since she does try to do what's right even if it isn't what is really correct

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:51 No.23979360

>>23979304
You're making no sense. How can being near us ever not be being near a gun as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:52 No.23979364

>>23979193
Tranq pistol + mindfuck powers is a potent combination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:52 No.23979365

>>23979301
No she tries to be good but wasn't really strong in her convictions until after getting kneecapped by Murderface, not that she was in much of a position to make her own decisions after contracting with Jyubei.

Alignments are dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:52 No.23979366

>>23979304
That's not been borne out by past events.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)14:53 No.23979401

>>23978685 >>23978688 >>23978812

After a moment's thought, you shake your head, allowing yourself a small, yet brittle smile. No, you tell her. Not just to talk to her.

You turn to the shopkeeper who seems to be keeping himself busy behind the cash register - you'd caught him ringing up Fabiola's order - and ask him if he has any blue roses available. The shopkeeper nods, gesturing to the sliding refrigerator display at the farthest end, saying that he has a dozen left. You nod at this. You'll take them all, you tell him.

"...Blue roses?" Fabiola asks, her eyes widening slightly as she receives her receipt, before the shopkeeper himself goes to fix your own order in a proper bouquet. "I...do you have any idea what those mean in flower language, Magical Girl? Or is it simply one of your customs, the significance of which is kept secret from the rest of the world?"

They're just flowers, you tell the Maid as you hand over your debit card to the shopkeeper. She shouldn't read into it too much.

"...Yes, well. I am sure that what they mean in the language of the flowers does not figure into you buying them. Yes. Of course." Fabiola replies after a moment, as she watches you receive your order. It's a tastefully-done bouquet, and the flowers themselves have quite long stems with the thorns shaved off. You get your card and your receipt a moment later. "Well, it appears that you're in a hurry. I will leave momentarily, so...it has been good to see you again, Magical Girl. Do you have any message you'd like for me to convey to Minase-sama?"

You shake your head no at this, but much too quickly.

You're just happy that Iori's happy, you tell her. And this conversation never happened.

"What conversation?" Fabiola smiles innocently. "Goodbye, Magical Girl. I hope we meet each other yet again in more favorable circumstances. Maybe...I will take a place in the line after all. Or take a number."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:54 No.23979407

>>23979365
Well until then she was generally still doing her best to do the good thing, she took a dodgy job to help support her family.

Since joining Murderface though she has had more of an opportunity to actually follow what she thinks is the right thing to do

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)14:54 No.23979422

>>23979401

...You shake your head at this. You bid her goodbye, and make for the car. Kyoko had stepped out, industriously chomping on some Pocky.

"Took your time, there." The Eversor remarks, before holding out the half-empty box to you. "Want one? And what's the flowers for?"

You take one of the chocolate-dipped sticks. You just felt like buying them, you explain without going further. Which is...practically the truth, but not the complete truth. You wonder if this was what Kyuubey felt like.

"Yeah, okay. Sure." Kyoko shrugs. "Get in. We're still in schedule, I guess. I'll have to floor it for a bit, but we'll get there in time." She grunts as the both of you get in your respective seats, Midori still fast asleep. You place the bouquet on your lap, before allowing Midori to once more lean her head on your shoulder.

"So what did you guys talk about?" One of the few friends you've got asks as the limousine barrels through the road once more.

Maid stuff, you say, and leave it at that.

Yeah. Just maid stuff.

Crazy, outmoded, fetishized forms of servitude.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:57 No.23979460

>Chinese folklore, the blue rose signifies hope against unattainable love
You guys are unintentionally cruel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)14:58 No.23979475

>>23979460
>Murder Mayumi leaves a blue rose
Midori started it

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/31/13(Sun)15:00 No.23979507

>>23979460
>unintentionally
So naive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:00 No.23979517

>>23979507
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:00 No.23979523

>>23979360
We're the queen of dakka. We alone can outgun entire squads of megucas. If WE are being outmatched, Midori having a gun won't make a difference.

>>23979366
We're whole now and have timestop (probably). We're in top form now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:03 No.23979558

>>23979523
Queen of Dakka we may be but we only have two arms and a still unknown quantity with the shields power

We won't need backup all the time but Midori being an ace in the hole with a gun would be useful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:05 No.23979586

>>23979523
>If WE are being outmatched, Midori having a gun won't make a difference.
There's a difference between the effectiveness of a hammer to the ribs and a stiletto between them. Midori specializes in being that stiletto - she's a master at illusions and all sorts of mindfuckery. Why not give her the means to do some serious precision damage with that power?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:05 No.23979589

>>23979558
>but we only have two arms
Also a wing of MIGs. We should find a use for those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:05 No.23979597

>>23979523
>won't make a difference.
The right Meguca in the wrong place, with the right tools, can make all the difference in the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:06 No.23979606

>>23979589
That reminds me.

Should we get a steamroller at some point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:06 No.23979615

>>23979589
>We should find a use for those.
Ask Misaka if she can get AI Cores like Tiny Pete's built into the MiG's, so we can have a squadron of Soviet interceptors with Terminator pilots?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:07 No.23979619

>>23979597
I didn't realize that Midori was Gordan Freeman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:07 No.23979630

>>23979589
I was thinking they can either be a gift or a massive "fuck you" to the next person who decides to go FoFA / witch out on us

>>23979606
Sure, why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:08 No.23979633

>>23979606
YES

along with heart-ornamented circlet to that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:09 No.23979651

>>23979615
Fund it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:09 No.23979656

>>23979606

We don't need a steamroller, we already have fighter jets. Much more explosive.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 03/31/13(Sun)15:09 No.23979657

>>23979615
this
SO MUCH

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)15:09 No.23979659
File: 1364756999488.gif-(1.48 MB, 320x240, homura-rides-a-tank-truck.gif)

>>23979606

I wonder if we have that truck in our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:14 No.23979711
File: 1364757270609.jpg-(171 KB, 1500x1125, macross-2-vf-2ss-mmm.jpg)

>>23979615
Better idea.

We just give one of them to her.

For...testing purposes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:15 No.23979730
File: 1364757359941.jpg-(972 KB, 1415x1000, 1357752186423.jpg)

We should take this pic as basis and work our way up collecting every piece of dakka.

This arsenal would make our job collecting the golden weapons so much easier. Remember the girl who was supposed to have 5-6 of them? Fuck her, we can start a World War.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:16 No.23979731

>>23979656
We need to ZA WAARUUUDOOO some one atleast once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:16 No.23979734

>>23979589
The 9th Officio's Tactical Air Wing, callsign Murder.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 03/31/13(Sun)15:16 No.23979739

>>23979711
I approve of this. How can I not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:17 No.23979754
File: 1364757459195.png-(68 KB, 226x315, JUSTICE HUG.png)

JUSTICE
HUG

>>23979711
I approve

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)15:22 No.23979821

>>23979422

The rest of the trip back to the Officio is rather uneventful. With it being after dark and everything, it's not as active as you'd like, although you look up at the building with a sense of...nostalgia, you suppose. You missed it. It's only been two weeks, but those two weeks felt like months.

The guard stationed for the night doesn't seem to recognize you, blocking you and Midori access after allowing Kyoko to pass through - and she gets an irritated, if half-hearted scolding from the Eversor for this. You tell Kyoko to let her be, she was just doing her job - and it's not her fault you look barely recognizable at the moment. You probably don't even match your ID picture right now.

"Yeah, alright," Kyoko grumbles, carrying the luggage containing the Golden Weapons one-handedly, as if it weighed little. "Sorry. I guess I got a bit...well, I got reminded of how Yuma got really screwed up by what happened. Mind, she's improved a lot since then, but..." She shakes her head. "Ah, nevermind, we'll talk about it later." She glances at Midori - you've managed to wake the Callidus up after a few moments' shaking, and you'd held her hand the moment she stepped out of the car. The bouquet held carefully in your other hand, resting on your shoulder.

"Here, is she going to be alright?" The Eversor asks, concerned. "She was saying some stuff in her sleep earlier, back in the car. Somethin' about you needing to come back to her, stuff like that."

You glance at Midori, before turning to Kyoko and nodding. Midori has...had a hard time in Siberia. You'll tell her all about it after you report to Kyuubey, you promise. But Midori should be fine, she just needs more sleep.

"Alright." Kyoko's eye narrows slightly at you, before she turns away. "Just tell me if you need me to take her into sick bay or somethin'."

You nod at this. Beside you, Midori yawns, before shaking her head.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)15:23 No.23979835

>>23979821

"I-it's okay, sempai. I'm fine." The Callidus slurs, her voice still thick with sleep. "Just need a bit more shut-eye, and I'll be okay."

You're worried, but...well. You need sleep yourself, so you can understand her, at least.

With that, all three of you make your way up to Kyuubey's Office.

Pity. You were half-expecting a grand welcome, but...well, them's the breaks.

The doors to Kyuubey's Office open to reveal none other than Mami, slumped in front of Kyuubey's desk - seemingly having fallen asleep on her arms. A plate of still-steaming pancakes placed on the table beside her, along with a clear crystal pitcher of syrup and a pre-sliced stick of butter on a saucer. The smell makes your mouth water as soon as it hits you, but even that goes out the window as the blonde lifts her head slowly to blearily blink up at you.

She does so once, twice. And beside you, Kyoko muffles an awkward cough with a fist, before breaking the silence with a greeting. "Er...yeah, Mami-san. I went and fetched Murderface from the airport, just like you asked." She smiles. "She's still in one piece, and she still remembers us."

Mami's eyes go wide at this - and you note with some horror at the hint of eyebags underneath the blonde's amber eyes - and she murmurs your name with the same kind of desperation that you'd heard Midori whisper yours in her sleep. Another moment, and she'd walked around the desk, and you see her office lady suit wrinkled and rumpled as she steps towards you.

"Chiaki-san...Chiaki-san!"

You drop the bouquet - and Midori's hand - as Mami suddenly pulls you into an embrace, a warm, soft one, smelling of honey and pancakes and sweetness and tears. Dimly, you feel her crying into your shoulder.

"I...I heard what happened! Souji-san called us, briefed us about the situation...! I thought we'd lost you, Chiaki!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:25 No.23979862

>>23979835
>"Can't get rid of me that easily."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:25 No.23979867

>>23979835
"Pancakes"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 03/31/13(Sun)15:25 No.23979869

>>23979862
This this this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:25 No.23979874

>>23979835
Return the hug.
"I'm sorry to have worried you, Mami. I'm home."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:26 No.23979875

>>23979862
aww yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:26 No.23979882

>>23979867
Pancakes for the Warmaster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:26 No.23979889
File: 1364758017068.png-(35 KB, 391x197, THIS.png)

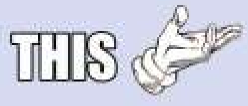

>>23979862

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:27 No.23979890

>>23979867
"Pancakes. I would dig myself out of hell, hands raw and bloody, for them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:27 No.23979891
File: 1364758028022.jpg-(100 KB, 497x700, tumblr_ln29xjWRew1qldsiko1_500.jpg)

>>23979835
Muffled reassurances into her mammies.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 03/31/13(Sun)15:27 No.23979896

>>23979835
"It'd be poor form for the next warmaster to go down [b]that[/b] easily"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:27 No.23979898

>>23979835
I... leveled up from my first amnesia
>hug, then
Glad to see you too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:27 No.23979899

>>23979835

should have known Souji made a report about it by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:28 No.23979905

>>23979862
this is good

but, Something's wrong.... Mami made pancakes anticipating our return, meaning she knew that we survived and that we were on our way back. So why was she crying and is now so relieved to see us as if she heard that we died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:28 No.23979912

>>23979862
Deadpan snark, go go go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:29 No.23979917

>>23979835
[x] Hug Mami, avoid pinching her rear and smirking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:29 No.23979928

>>23979905
>So why was she crying and is now so relieved to see us as if she heard that we died.
She knew we were alive, it just didn't really kick in until we got here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:29 No.23979931

>>23979905
Girls are emotional

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:29 No.23979932

>>23979862
>>23979867
Both.

>>23979905
Souji probably said that we live. Not that we were the same, so she was probably worried about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:31 No.23979946

Ok, what happens if someone summons Chiaki as a Rider?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:31 No.23979953

>>23979946
They win

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 03/31/13(Sun)15:32 No.23979966

>>23979917
maximum huggins!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:33 No.23979978

>>23979928
>>23979931
>>23979932
I see...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:33 No.23979995

>>23979946
Mami is summoned as Archer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:37 No.23980034

>>23979946
Where did this come from all of a sudden?

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 03/31/13(Sun)15:39 No.23980063

>>23980034
all the bits about pulling the MiGs out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:39 No.23980069

>>23979905
Souji probably mentioned the memory loss we had after the procedure, and Mami was worried we forgot everything again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:41 No.23980091
File: 1364758862765.gif-(2.82 MB, 400x225, flintlock samurai defends(...).gif)

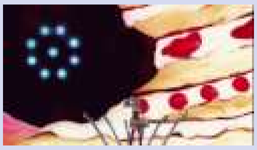

>>23979995
unlimited flintlock works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:43 No.23980115

>>23980069
Should we throw something in about remembering a little more than we did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:46 No.23980157

Random question, but did we (the readers) ever find out Kharn's father's name at any point? I need to know for a little something I'm working on.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)15:46 No.23980161
File: 1364759217462.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 596 KB, 728x853)

>>23979835

Don't worry Mami, I remember everything."

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 03/31/13(Sun)15:47 No.23980172

>>23980157
I think so. I have the word doc open right now, I'll heck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:48 No.23980179

>>23980157
Go away. No one wants you to do whatever you are doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:48 No.23980183

>>23979995
"Chiaki! Chiaki! CHIAKIIIIII"
"What!"
"DANGER ZONE"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:49 No.23980206

>>23980172
Thanks, I appreciate it.

>>23980179
It's not for you guys anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:52 No.23980251

>>23980069
>Chiaki? Well, It's not so good. She KIND OF lost her memory. What do you mean by "again?"
>Jesus, please, don't cry on me.
>Yes, yes, everything is proceeding without further complicatons. Her memory? Same as befor- Please, do not cry, my heart can't stand It
>What? Chiaki? Fuck, I don't know, the whole base is on fir- I mean everything is fine please don't cry, please I SWEAR everything is fine and not on fire

And that was the last time Mami called. Must be tough having so strong motherly instincts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)15:55 No.23980274

>>23980251
And she was away for only 2 weeks. Look at what happened. Mami can't let her eyes off Murderface even for a moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:00 No.23980321

>>23980206
Oh. Shine on then, crazy diamond.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:03 No.23980367
File: 1364760236601.jpg-(94 KB, 1000x1000, Wryyyyyyyy2.jpg)

>>23979606
>Should we get a steamroller at some point?
YES!
Best use for it is to be dropped in timestop.
I'm almost certain one of our eldritch friends would find the scene very fitting.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 03/31/13(Sun)16:04 No.23980379

>>23980206
After skimming through Kharn's flashback and using Ctrl+f for "Valnikov" and "Father" individually, I could not find a name anywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:05 No.23980389

>>23980367
I'm almost certain she'd help out.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)16:05 No.23980395

>>23979862

"Can't get rid of me that easily," you find yourself replying deadpan, even if you felt tears springing to your own eyes as well. Mami cries even harder at this, hugging you a bit more tightly.

It's...strange. Always has been. You've seen strange things, disturbing things, things that shouldn't be. You've managed to stare at them without so much as flinching. But the sight - and sound - of Tomoe Mami crying was not something you could bear so easily. What made it worse than everything you've seen so far? You have no idea, and yet you feel repulsed, infuriated even, at the mere thought of it. It meant a grave injustice has been done, fueling your knee-jerk response for reparations made with force. Someone made Tomoe Mami cry, and therefore that someone needs to die.

...Whoever this prophet was, they were dead. You'd sooner burn this city in flames than allow harm to come to Tomoe Mami. You'd have hoped that what you did to Kirika would have served as a warning. Apparently, you need to make a second one.

You let Mami cry for a bit more before you...well, you do your best to awkwardly return the hug, your own arms coming up around her and clasping slowly. She shivers slightly at this, before drawing back and placing a quick kiss on your cheek, one that makes your own tear-stained cheeks redden once more.

"I knew it, though. I knew that...that Chiaki-san would fight to get back to us. She'd do her best or...or destroy the entire world trying!" Mami reaches up to wipe at her eyes with the sleeve of her uniform, before pausing and pulling out a handkerchief instead. "We...we've been worried sick ever since Souji-san alerted us about the situation. Kyuubey-san in particular, he was...very concerned."

What? The mutant cat? But--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)16:07 No.23980409

>>23980395

"Yeah, he was pretty upset too." Kyouko grins. "Just like a long-tailed cat in a room full of rocking chairs. Oh, for the record, we still don't know what happened, but we kinda inferred some of it. If things get bad enough that even the mutant cat gets distressed, well, then it's bad." It's then that Kyouko slaps you on the back, making you wince. "But hey, you're back, right? S'all that matters!"

...Yes. You suppose.

Of course, erm. You look back at Midori, who's visibly trying to stay awake and look a bit miffed at the current situation - and you take her hand and pull her forward. Back to your side.

You tell them the real reason you're back and in one piece. Midori, who jumped in two overlapping nightmares to rescue you. The only person who went in without a moment's hesitatioin. Without her, you wouldn't even be here talking to them.

"...Yes, of course, we know that," Mami smiles through her tears, and she steps forward to pull Midori into a hug as well. The green-haired Callidus squeaks at this, although she seems to fall limp in such an embrace. "Everyone in the Officio will know her name, of course. The girl who saved the future Warmaster of the Ninth. There will be awards, I'm made to believe. And it should be right." She lets go of Midori. "...Thank you for bringing back Chiaki-san for us, Midori."

"It's...it's alright," Midori mumbles, swaying slightly on her feet. This gets a concerned look from Mami. "Midori-san, are you alright?"

"M'fine, really," Your Callidus replies, her brow furrowing, before all but collapsing in your arms. The luggage crashes to the floor as Kyoko rushes forward to help out. The both of you hoist Midori back to her feet, while Mami looks on worriedly.

"I think we should get her to sick bay now, yeah? Just to get everything checked out." Kyoko says. You nod at this, and make to leave with her, but Mami places a hand on your arm.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:08 No.23980428
File: 1364760510597.png-(213 KB, 750x750, WRRRRRYYYYY.png)

>>23980367
Better version.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)16:10 No.23980461
File: 1364760658818.jpg-(317 KB, 700x800, hommu.jpg)

>>23980367
>>23980428

I'm sure they would.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)16:11 No.23980469

>>23980409

"I'll take care of Midori personally, Chiaki-san," Mami replies firmly. "...Let us take care of the rest, for now. She's done enough. You've done enough." A smile breaks her professional expression. "The both of you need rest, and while I can see that you're concerned, it won't do if you're there in the room while she's being checked. It's probably nothing, but the moment something is found, we'll notify you right away."

You nod at this. You...well, you're not sure at all at the moment, but Mami knows what she's doing, right?

"I'll come back for you once we've made sure Midori-chan is in the sick bay and getting the care she needs. In the meantime, you can enjoy the pancakes I've made for you, Chiaki-san." she gestures to the table, where the nearly-forgotten pile has been left steaming. "I made sure to make them special for the occasion. I hope you like them."

You...you have a feeling you will. You nod again.

Say, where is Kyuubey, anyway?

"He was called to an urgent meeting with the Incubators, a few hours before you arrived. He'll be arriving shortly, I believe." It's then that Mami nudges you towards Kyuubey's desk. "Now, go on, Chiaki-san, before they get cold. Midori is in safe hands." A moment. "Oh, and please don't touch Kyuubey's computer."

They leave before you could say anything else, leaving you alone in Kyuubey's office. With the golden weapons. And a pile of pancakes, made specially by Tomoe Mami.

After a while, you make your way behind the desk, settling in on the high-backed leather chair. Swiveling it a couple of times, before pulling it forward to get you nearer to the desk. Sliding the plate of heavenly delight towards you, so it's right in front.

You pour a healthy amount of syrup, place a square of butter on the uppermost cake - and then, with fork and knife, begin to feast.

You could cry. You really could.

And you do so.

You're home. For what it's worth, you're home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:12 No.23980474

>>23980409
This...doesn't look like just being tired..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:13 No.23980489

>>23980379
Ah, too bad then. Thanks for looking, anyway!

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 03/31/13(Sun)16:13 No.23980490
File: 1364760813539.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

>>23980469

And that's that for this thread! Thank you for your participation, and feedback is always great!

The next thread will be next weekend, same time, same day! Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:13 No.23980493

>>23980469
>requesting crying Chiaki eating pancakes for heartdestrying purposes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:15 No.23980499

>>23980490
Is Midori sick, or did she just expend a fuckton of energy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:15 No.23980508

>>23980490
So we're to make It TWO weeks?

Are we going to get some unrelated sidequests during next few sessions or are we getting some short healing time and plot-diving?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:16 No.23980515

>>23980490

awesome, i half expected the entire officio to come welcome us and be stunned that we've changed so much in 2 weeks

enough time to surprise people next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:16 No.23980518

>>23980490
Is shit going to hit the fan? Because it feels like shit is going to hit the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:17 No.23980530

>>23980518
Do you really need to ask that? When has shit NOT hit the fan in this quest?

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 03/31/13(Sun)16:17 No.23980533

>>23980490
thanks for the thread!
Give me a few minutes and I'll update the ebook and post links.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)16:18 No.23980540

>>23980518

>"He was called to an urgent meeting with the Incubators, a few hours before you arrived."

Looks like it is, I doubt anything good is being discussed at the meeting.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 03/31/13(Sun)16:20 No.23980563

>>23980540
Who wants to bet that it's about Chiaki and the incubators are not happy that another MG came back from being a witch.
IIRC, Juubey said the other incubators weren't very pleased that Kyubey kept Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:20 No.23980566
File: 1364761232086.jpg-(70 KB, 1280x720, bscap0011.jpg)

>>23980540
>Welcome brothers. Today's topic of discussion is - What the fuck, Third? What the fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:20 No.23980568

>>23980474
Well, she's just returned from BEING DEAD so there are bound to be side effects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:22 No.23980593

>>23980474

I have a feeling that using Mirai's soulgem as a house for Midori's soul may be having some negative side-effects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:23 No.23980600
File: 1364761382073.gif-(40 KB, 485x213, urquananimated.gif)

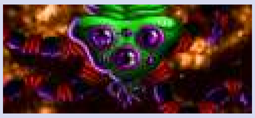

>>23980566

>*JYUBEY. YOU HAVE IGNORED OUR COMMANDS, AND WILL BE PUNISHED.*

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/31/13(Sun)16:23 No.23980603
File: 1364761392984.jpg-(18 KB, 175x160, coobs.jpg)

>>23980563
>>23980566

>"Why do you have the witch that appeared at during the last Walpurgis Night inside a facility in Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:23 No.23980612

>>23980530
I was hoping for a period of calm, maybe few regular missions before shit hits the fan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:23 No.23980617

what would Chiaki's state of mind during this thread be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:27 No.23980665

>>23980603
>I don't know, I JUST built that Siberia base and BAM, she was in the basement
NINTH, DID YOU JUST LIED? BECAUSE THAT SOUNDED LIKE A LIE. YOU'RE NOT EVEN SUPPOSED TO UNDERSTAND THE IDA OF A LIE. NINTH, DO YOU HAVE SOMETHING TO TELL US?
>...No?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:29 No.23980687

>>23980490

It's that time again!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

hope you fine gentlemen like the description.
>took a while and i still feel that i rushed it...

also, judging from the archive, Sayaka had a guest role in /tg/Meta Quest?

gonna read that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:31 No.23980713

>>23980617
>I don't know how to call that feeling
>Oh god, I can't shut up
>Midori sure smells nice
>I want to smoke.
>I want some water
>DOTH PHENKAYKS 'R SOGOOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:32 No.23980717

>>23980490
>>23980533
>>23980687
Thanks for your work gentlemen. It was a pleasure as always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:38 No.23980786

We should ask QB if there's any truth to what Jyuubei said, about the 9th being out of sorts with the other Incubators, and if he's heard about the Magical Girl with the 5 Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 03/31/13(Sun)16:40 No.23980825

>>23980786
>>23980490
Say, shouldn't we have 5 weapons too?
Or did Kharn not give a fuck about the golden staff in her flashback and just left it there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:43 No.23980867

>>23980825

I'm guessing that one of her bad decisions was about what to do with the staff.

Trophy?
Glorified paper weight?
just left it there?

who knows?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:48 No.23980954

Thinking about it. If we encounter another Ahriman or at least, someone who is fanatical towards the blessed lady.
We can troll them by saying

"You claim to be so devoted to the Blessed Lady, but I doubt she's even told you her true name."

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 03/31/13(Sun)16:53 No.23981035

Alright, files finally finished uploading.
MGNQ:http://www.mediafire.com/?a64hzn14nhoflbt
Pictureless: http://www.mediafire.com/?m0c26l8d4rxabx1

If there are any mistakes I made, harass me on twitter @RootofWoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:54 No.23981042

>>23980867
"HEY MALAL! CHECK OUT HOW FAR I CAN JAM THIS THING UP THIS GUY'S SPHINCTER!"
"'k"
>splortch
"DIDJA SEE THAT MALAL!?"
"That was a very nice spine rip, Kharn."
"...YOU WEREN'T EVEN LOOKING!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)16:57 No.23981088

>>23980867
>Trophy?
>Glorified paper weight?
>just left it there?
>who knows?
Given Kharn's general attituted it probably depends on how suitable thing's shape and size was...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/13(Sun)17:04 No.23981241

>>23981088
Malal was probably sensible enough to store it somewhere safe.

Hopefully.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1365941158151.png-(380 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)08:05 No.24237412

You are a Magical Girl, and you've somehow fallen asleep on top of your Incubator's desk.

You're not sure how exactly you fell asleep, or when. But you did, somehow. Further proof of that - if you needed any more convincing - was the sticky way your cheek peeled off from the surface of the plasteel desk as you lifted your head up, having adhered there by a puddle of drool.

...You still find ways to embarass yourself, even know. You're supposed to be the new Warmaster now, for fuck's sake.

If there's any consolation, you didn't do yourself the indignity of falling asleep face first in your empty plate of pancakes. You moved it out of the way before you got knocked out, it looks like. At least you didn't smash your face into the bouquet of blue flowers beside it, either--

...

Wait. You left the bouquet on the floor, after you dropped them from Mami hugging you.

How the hell did--

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)08:06 No.24237417

>>24237412

"Ah, Matsuda. You're awake, finally." You haven't heard this voice in a while, but the way it sidesteps your own thoughts to be heard in your mind is as annoying as ever. "I was beginning to think you'd be spending the night here in my office. Personally, I wouldn't mind, but it seems such a waste for the new apartment I've furnished for you."

You look around for any sign of the furry little bastard in the wide, spacious office, one hand reaching up to surreptitiously wipe away the crusted drool on the corner of your lips. It's then that you see it - a rather well-maintained cat tower, at the very corner of the office, cleverly positioned in an unlit area. You don't make any move to go toward it, but you're pretty sure you could see a pair of crimson eyes twinkling your way from inside one of the cat tower's 'rooms'.

"No need to get up, Matsuda. I'm just trying to unwind at the moment. Stressful meeting." And for some reason, you believe him - the usually cool, collected voice has a bit of a strained note to it, a jittery tone. "Welcome back, in any case. I trust Siberia's been a productive vacation, all in all?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)08:08 No.24237433

>>24237417

"Why do you care?"

>> ☐ **sage** 04/14/13(Sun)08:08 No.24237435

Sage for terrible quest thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:11 No.24237452

>>24237417
"I feel more...whole.

"By the way, the Tenth said that you were in trouble with the others. Is it true?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:11 No.24237457

>>24237412
You're a terrible person, you know. I spent the better part of an hour just refreshing /tg/ before you started.

>>24237417
You know already, so why ask me.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)08:12 No.24237462
File: 1365941543701.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>24237417

Did Midori confiscate all our cigarettes already?
If not light one up.

"It was more work than vacation."

Then ask if we missed anything important while we were out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:12 No.24237465

>>24237417
"I've had better, and what did you just say about a new apartment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:13 No.24237470

>>24237417
Stroke Kyubeys tail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:14 No.24237476
File: 1365941645552.jpg-(19 KB, 320x299, Thenamelessone.jpg)

>>24237417
"I feel stronger"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)08:14 No.24237481
File: 1365941690940.png-(139 KB, 1000x1000, Mutant Cat Tower.png)

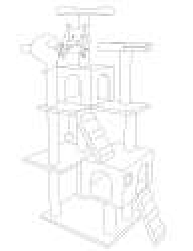

>>24237465

Remember that we asked for a new apartment way back during the Iori assignment for various reasons. I guess Coobie finally came through on that, even if late.

Also, hahaha, cat tower!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:15 No.24237487

MGNQ starts just after F/SA ends? This is a great day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:19 No.24237504

>>24237417
"Aside from the whole 'attacked by satan bears, going insane with a sword and stabbing my Callidus, having another Incubator detonate his magical girl's soul gem in face, getting my soul split into 4 separate parts, having one of those parts want to murder the other three, dealing with Kharn the Betrayer living up to her title, and getting perved on by that fucking siscon science freak, sure.
By the way, I want to murder Jyuubey. Tell me that this is a thing that I am allowed to do now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:20 No.24237510

>>24237452
>>24237476
Those 2 seem good for now. Don't forget to ask about what they talked in the meeting and if it had anything to do with the 3rd incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:21 No.24237520

>>24237510
Don't forget to ask about Midori

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)08:23 No.24237526

>>24237504

This is pretty good too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:26 No.24237540

>>24237417
Be nice to QB. And new apartment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:28 No.24237549

>>24237540
We asked for a new apartment back when we were a bodyguard for Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:28 No.24237550

>>24237481
Yeah I do remember that part, just don't know if he said we'll get it or something like that.

It's staring into my soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:29 No.24237553

>>24237417
We've got glowing red eyes now too. Just stare at the little bastard for a while, and then add "More than you know."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:31 No.24237559

I wanr to give kyuubey a pet/rub.

Seems like warmasters of the 9th tend to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:32 No.24237574

>>24237504
This, in complete deadpan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:33 No.24237576

>>24237417
Why is QB such a cool personcatthing in this universe?

It has no right to be such a cool guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:34 No.24237584

>>24237504
This sounds good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:35 No.24237588

>>24237576
Because it has been fed Mumi's pancakes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)08:38 No.24237600

File: 1365943119784.gif-(437 KB, 480x270, ecf9f129d7a4636a6f5eb5bfc(...).gif)

>>24237576

I'm beginning to think that doing business might be some sort of drug to their race or something.

I mean, Sanbey was all like "Fuck entropy. Money is more fun."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:39 No.24237606

>>24237504
To be honest though, we didn't deal with Kharn, Midori did.
And Souji is not a siscon, and he hardly perved on us. Judging by his girlfriend (now probably his fiancée) we're nowhere near his type.
And I think it's more important that we find out who's on the outs with the other Incubators, Kyuubey or Jyuubey. That will determine if we're going to be attacked or if we're going on the attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:40 No.24237611

>>24237600
That is really a reasonable way to explain it
Coobie just balances business with entropy

>>24237576
To test our hatred

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:42 No.24237626

>>24237606
>To be honest though, we didn't deal with Kharn, Midori did.

Midorin belongs us, so do her accomplishments.

Also, made it for the quest. Fuck yeah.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)08:44 No.24237639

>>24237626

>Midorin belongs us, so do her accomplishments.

So we are the author of her self insert manga now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:45 No.24237650

>>24237639
By proxy, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:46 No.24237658

Anyone remembers what happened with the chair? The super comfy one from the hotel. If we still have it we need it moved to the new apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:46 No.24237659

>>24237639

Speaking of which, we need her to sign our copy.

The girl at the shop did say that signing events were rare. Yuma will squeal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:47 No.24237664

>>24237658
Oh, damn, I forgot about The Chair. Definitely in the top-five priorities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:50 No.24237677

>>24237664
>>24237658

I expect it got shifted over as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:51 No.24237689

>>24237658
Also gun racks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:52 No.24237702

>>24237664
Or Coobie just ordered a few new ones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)08:56 No.24237739

>>24237702
That is completely unacceptable. No other chair can replace The Chair.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)09:03 No.24237800
File: 1365944620580.jpg-(100 KB, 850x668, kyuubeywizard.jpg)

>>24237504 >>24237465 >>24237452

Kyuubey seems to blink from inside his hideaway, before poking his head out in that madly-curious way that all felines seem to have. "As usual, Matsuda, your powers of summarization never fail to surprise me. Yes, I suppose your stay in Siberia was much too eventful to be called a vacation, but despite this, you seem to have turned out perfectly alright from it. Looking much more intact and put-together, if I may say so."

He shrinks back inside the hidey-hole. "As for my brother, well, we'll discuss that in a later time. Yes, I do realize that retaliation is something that should be expected of us, in this line of work - and what happened does offer some degree of justification to the entire thing - but we will go about it professionally and properly, as I've always strived for this Officio." A moment. "Which, of course, had often fallen on the wayside due to Kharn's tenure as Warmaster, but I have high hopes for you, at least, Matsuda. I look forward to having a Warmaster who's not that eager to call a full mobilization simply because of an easily-forgivable misunderstanding."

Another moment.

"...I realize the irony of making that assumption a moment after I remembered your incident with the Third." Kyuubey lets out a sigh. "The meeting must have affected me more than I thought. Although, I suppose, teleportation to the Lunar Base always does that. I could never get used to it."

The Incubator clears his throat, here - or at least, makes a sound approximating one, seeing as he doesn't really need to do so. "And yes, your new apartment. You were quite adamant on being supplied a new one, after what happened with Kure's retirement." A small metal card, the size of a credit card, shimmers into existence on top of the desk, briefly outlined in crimson light.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:05 No.24237812

>>24237417

There is only one answer to that and you guys know it:

~~"Where is Midori?"~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)09:05 No.24237816

>>24237800

"Mitakihara Heights Tower One, Sixth Floor, Condominium Unit 665. Upper City District, and I made sure that certain establishments are well within reach. As always, the Warmaster Suite in this building is also available for your pleasure, although you'll have to clean it out first. I don't think it's been touched since Kharn left it."

A small chuckle. "Her underwear collection should still be there, along with her rather macabre throne. You're free to have some of the girls help you in this endeavor if you wish."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:06 No.24237822

>>24237816
"And my aide?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:06 No.24237826

>>24237816

Thank him for it.

He'll never see it coming.

Also tell him what his fake counterpart said. About running a ramen store as a hobby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:07 No.24237832

>>24237826
>>24237822
Seconding both of these.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 04/14/13(Sun)09:07 No.24237836

>>24237816
Pack the underwear collection and send it to Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:08 No.24237840

>>24237826
>>24237822
Yes. Also I'm impressed that QB knows of Kharn's underwear collection. She wasn't discreet with her trophies, was she..

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)09:10 No.24237865

Well, so much for reviewing for my Finals. Totally worth it though.

>>24237836

Thirding along with:
>>24237836

I recall that we haven't officially picked our Aide. Consensus on who the lucky girl will be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:11 No.24237869

I want to be the little girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:11 No.24237874

>>24237840

>Kharn
>discreet

you can't put these words together and still make sense.

she really wasn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:13 No.24237890

>>24237865
I'll give you a tip. The 'lucky' girl has green hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:13 No.24237892

>>24237816
"Six six... five? Really?
Thanks. Anything else?"
>>24237865
Kyoko. Midorin will take all the 'keep Murderface presentable' tasks and the red one can focus on the actual work and being our right hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:13 No.24237894

Theres the elephant we have yet to touch.

Should we tell Kyuubey about the warning?

With his attachment to Mami, he might not hesitate to order a hit on Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:14 No.24237900

>>24237816
[x]*Eyebrow twitch* "Have someone ship Kharn's belongings to her, and then have a cleaning crew run through the suite. Twice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:14 No.24237903

>>24237892

We promised kyoko we'll speak to Sayaka first.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 04/14/13(Sun)09:15 No.24237914

>>24237840
>She wasn't discreet with her trophies, was she..
I wouldn't be surprised if she started wearing a different trophy panty on her head until Malal scolded her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:16 No.24237920

>>24237894
I think we should.

The prophet could be referring to fucking anybody, and the warning itself could be fake or self-fulfilling.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)09:16 No.24237923

>>24237900

This. Without the eyebrow twitch.

Also, we still need to talk to Sayaka. Personally, I think if Sayaka has any misgivings at all, we should give Kyouko a pass and go with Midori. Sayaka's going to be our rank leader for the Eversors so I'd rather not get into a leadership fight at the start of our tenure as Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:17 No.24237929

>>24237914

She probably wore them as sleeping masks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:17 No.24237934

Send it to Siberia and post it as throphy of war. Also let's see what poor magical girls were part of this collection as possible leverage for later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:18 No.24237940

>>24237914

I'd think she put them on display with the dates and durations of her conquests written on cards next to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:18 No.24237943

>>24237816

"*easily-forgivable misunderstanding*, my ass. He turned a Magical Girl, one of his OWN Magical Girls no less into a Witch via button-pressing.

The Question that now goes through my mind, is every Incubator able to that and if so, what would happen to the Officios Worldwide and their Population of Magical Girls if word got out that not only do the Incubators fuck you over with your wish, no they also can end the contract on their side whenever they grow tired of you.

What do YOU think would happen, Kyubey?

Yeah, yeah, I get it, the hole heat-death of the Universe-part, the Sacrifice of the few for the many and what not, I also get that most Incubator don`t tell us that were part of the harvest not the witches.

But turning your own contractees into witches via Self-Destruction-Button is completly and utterly unacceptable and if one of you furry little abominations decides to do that again, I WILL find a way to kill all you little mongrels and I WILL kill you all, even if I have to sell my soul to that pink-haired black-eyed monstrosity."

We should be MAD now. Mad with Righteous Fury.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:18 No.24237948

Sell the panty collection on eBay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:18 No.24237950

>>24237903
Weren't we also going to promote Sayaka to lead Eversor or whatever?

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 04/14/13(Sun)09:18 No.24237951

>>24237894
wouldn't that'd imply explaining to kyuubey how Faust is directly influencing us?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)09:19 No.24237957

>>24237890
>>24237890
I'm not exactly keen on Midori becoming the Aide to the Warmaster. One, since she's a defector from a rival Officio as opposed to having been part of the Ninth from the start. Second, she's greener (no pun intended) than either Kyoko, Mami or Sayaka.

I'm casting my vote on either Mami or Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:19 No.24237958

>>24237816
Midori and I will have to organize that I suppose, I wonder if Kharn would like her things shipped out to her or if her boyfriend would disapprove.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:19 No.24237962

>>24237816
I say we make the throne our office chair. That or send it to Siberia along with Kharn's trophies.

Also, do politely thank him and asks if he wants anything or anything we should know about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:19 No.24237964

"We need to talk later. There are some things I want to know about Siberia. For now, thanks for te new place."

Guys, we still need to discover what's hidden under the Siberia lab. In character, I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:19 No.24237966

>>24237943
I'd like to second this but with MUCH less hostility.

Pointing out to Kyuubey that this whole shitstorm could RUIN the Incubator's credibility and trustworthiness among their own staff could set some serious gears in motion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:19 No.24237968

>>24237951

But we've already told him about faust and kyuubey's actually been killed by her before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:19 No.24237969

>>24237816
"Thank you.
"I will have cleaning crews take care of it. I am concerned about Mami's safety.
"The Tenth is likely to escalate, and Mami is our Officio's most famous member. I expect him to try something.
"Is there anything else we need to discuss?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:20 No.24237977

>>24237957

HEATHEN.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)09:20 No.24237978

>>24237950
That depends on whether or not Sayaka will consent to Kyoko becoming Aide.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)09:21 No.24237996

>>24237816

"I'll think about it. A moon base, I suppose you need to keep track of Faust's grief seed. I suppose I can trust you to tell me if it's hatching"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:22 No.24238008

>>24237943
>>24237966
Except the part where the Incubators here disclose the dangers of service during puella orientation.
This hostility is unwarranted and counterproductive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:23 No.24238015

>>24237957
>Mami
I dunno. With Midori AND Mami floating around we'd NEVER get a chance to smoke or drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:23 No.24238019

>>24237996
>I suppose I can trust you to tell me if it's hatching
>hatching

Wha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:24 No.24238025
File: 1365945856180.jpg-(58 KB, 309x354, 1365482997440.jpg)

THAT'S WHAT YOU DESERVE FOR THE LIVES YOU TOYED WITH

>>24237943

This. Time to piss some Mutant Felines off!

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)09:26 No.24238056

>>24238015
Hey, I'm just throwing out possible candidates. I'm sure we can take Kyouko if you're that keen on Chiaki still being able to indulge.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)09:27 No.24238058

>>24238019

Grief seeds are witches eggs, they said that in the second episode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:27 No.24238062

>>24238008
Thats why I said with less hostility in my seconding.

I don't think the 'we can mindcontrol you and turn you into a fucking bomb against your will' was in the disclosure.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)09:27 No.24238066

>>24238019

It's been a while since I last saw PMMM, so I'm not 100% on this.

But Sayaka and Madoka found Charlotte's seed before it "hatched". It had enough power to manifest a Barrier and familiars, but Charlotte wasn't born until later.

Might be the case with Faust too. Moon-sized Grief Seed is enough for her to check up on us and give out Golden Weapons, but not enough for her to manifest physically... until it hatches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:29 No.24238087

>>24237957
That's why some people thought of having multiple aides, Midori for logistics and the more social part of being Warmaster, Kyoko as personal bodyguard and Sayaka for combat support and to keep us from going full "Flesh of fallen angels" on the wrong people. Kyoko and Sayaka are a 2-pack you take one the other one is "free".

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)09:29 No.24238095

>>24237865
Ahh crap, wrong vote.

It's:
>>24237826
Along with:
>>24237822 and
>>24237836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:31 No.24238107
File: 1365946285252.jpg-(175 KB, 800x340, kirika_ova.jpg)

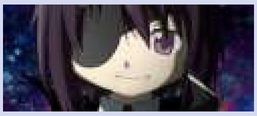

>>24238008
Except the part where we don`t actually now that.

We know that QB did it once.

What we don`t know however if this is his usual approach nor if this is also how other Incubators handle it.
I´m also pretty sure that the "I can blow up your soulgem and turn you into a witch"-is pretty new and horrifying knowledge to every Meguca in existence.

I mean, just think about how it turns the table: Before it was either death due to getting killed in Action by witches or you witching out due to despair/overexertion. But now there is one Incubator who can turn his Megucas into Magical Suicide-Bombers. And we know that this is already the second time he did that.

I mean, why do YOU think there was suddenly a witch out of nowhere in Mami`s Apartment who happened to be also one Jyubeys Girls?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)09:31 No.24238113

>>24238087
We'll have to ask QB if that's negotiable. I like the idea though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:32 No.24238120

>>24237943
>>24237966
>>24238025

I'm quite sure the "misunderstanding" he's talking about is the one during Kharn's time as warmaster in which we slaughtered 3 Eversor (?) squads because they were going to betray us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:33 No.24238133
File: 1365946396148.jpg-(191 KB, 718x520, Kyouko Mami Food.jpg)

>>24238015
I'm pretty sure our favourite drink has changed to water at this point.

And while I'd like to have Mami as our aide, she doesn't exactly have a great track record at keeping her cool under pressure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:33 No.24238138

>>24238120
Actually, because one of them said they were going to rape Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:34 No.24238143

>>24238120
Actually we slaughtered them brutally for threatening Mami

That did boil over into the event with Ahriman though so he could be referencing either or both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:34 No.24238144

>>24238113
In one of the earlier threads he said it's doable, but he didn't quite like the fact that we're taking his two best eversors and one of the few callidus for ourselves, that is not to say that the request has been shut down.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)09:34 No.24238146
File: 1365946457360.png-(97 KB, 403x276, EvilNuts.png)

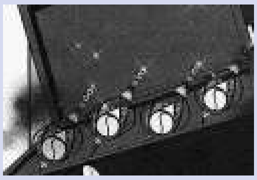

>>24238107

Yep, Juubey is getting his evil nuts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:35 No.24238159

>>24238062
Isn't that a Jyuubei-only thing?
Like, he's the only one who built it into his Contracts?
Add in that QB said that the Tenth is considered a bit of a maverick among the Incubators, and it doesn't sound like the others use the kill-switches. If they did, we wouldn't have to go and 'retire' employees about to jump ship or go rogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:35 No.24238162

>>24238138
>>24238143
>they were going to betray us.

I think killing our whole squad (including ourselves) and then raping Mami can be considered quite the betrayal.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)09:36 No.24238168

>>24238144
Thanks for reminding me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:36 No.24238170

>>24238144
He is just gonna have to live with it really.
We want Kyouko and she won't come without Sayaka. Midori already is ours he should just be pleased we aren't taking Mami as well

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)09:36 No.24238175

>>24238144

Still think we need to talk to Sayaka first, but I'm leaning heavily towards going with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:38 No.24238192
File: 1365946684459.jpg-(61 KB, 800x450, Yuma_ova.jpg)

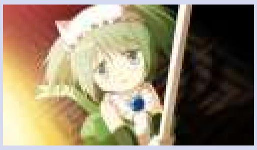

>>24238146
>Evil Nuts

Jesus Christ how horrifying.

And while were on it:
>tfw when the cutest and most daawww`est meguca is wearing a Bikerhelmet and Leatheroutfit

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)09:38 No.24238198

>>24238175
Agree to disagree then. We'll take all three if it's possible or just Midori if Sayaka shoots us down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:38 No.24238204

>>24238087
>>24238144
>>24238170
I don't think taking Sayaka as well is a good idea. For one, she'll hate being our underling. Two, she'll distract Kyoko while on the job. Three, we need someone we know to run shit in the officio itself. Head Eversor or whatever fits the bill nicely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:39 No.24238221

>>24238107
When did QB ever take Direct Control over a puella, or use a kill-switch?
And have you forgotten how we retire fellow magical girls when the order comes down?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:41 No.24238233

>>24238204
Sayaka is very professional while on the job as is Kyouko to a degree

She won't hate being our underling so much as she just hates us which we can deal with

And she will be the voice of reason that we actually listen to out of anyone

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)09:42 No.24238245

>>24238204

Well we are going to talk with Sayaka at one point. We can see if she can suppress her rage at us if there is a job that needs doing. If she can't then we shouldn't get her as an aide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:42 No.24238249

>>24238192
>>24238107
So is there really an OVA or are these just fanworks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:42 No.24238252

>>24238221
He could just be holding that as an ace up his sleeve.

Remember this Coobie is a damn sight smarter and more inclined to planning shit out than canon Coobie so he may well just be holding more back than any of us think while giving the impression of full disclosure

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)09:43 No.24238253

>>24238192

Looking at that image, it's a bit disturbing to think that Yuma is reading Midori's hentai doujins, let alone think that she's a big fan of them.

That aside, we should have the green girls meet. Might be enough to get Yuma out of the funk that Kyouko said she's found herself in.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)09:43 No.24238260

>>24238249

They're fanworks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:44 No.24238267
File: 1365947077818.png-(88 KB, 500x500, accidentally.png)

I accidentally three squads
of magical girls
Is this bad?

>>24238120
>I'm quite sure the "misunderstanding" he's talking about is the one during Kharn's time as warmaster in which we slaughtered 3 Eversor (?) squads because they were going to betray us.
Oh, yeah, that one...

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)09:46 No.24238287

>>24238267
That, and they dissed Mami. You never diss Mami while Chiaki is around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:46 No.24238289

>>24238170
> he should just be pleased we aren't taking Mami as well
Wait, we aren't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:48 No.24238312

>>24238289
We are asking Mami
You don't order the pancake goddess around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:50 No.24238339

>>24238204
Not entirely sure but I think Sayaka IS the head Eversor. Sayaka's and Kyoko's jobs are mostly KILL MAIM BURN.
That said, Sayaka is also there to make sure we don't do stupid shit that can escalate very quickly into all out war, slap us upside the head when taking unnecessary risks involving Kyoka, Midori and pretty much everyone else.

And as >>24238233 said, be the voice of reason in general, Kyouko is also keeping her in check to not be a complete pain in the ass.
And I have a feeling our standing might have improves slightly after the butler outfit photo and the soulgem tip. I'm not expecting a radical change or anything, but I doubt we'll wake up with a knife in the back anytime soon like what happened at Mami's place in the first thread(s?)

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 04/14/13(Sun)09:51 No.24238358
File: 1365947515575.jpg-(1.37 MB, 1500x1900, PuellaMagi_Homura-harem.jpg)

Midori as our personal aide.
Mami as our Mami.

Kyokou as our drinking buddy.
Sayaka as That bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:53 No.24238376

>>24238204
Red-Blue are not distractiong one another, they are keeping each other stable.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)09:54 No.24238394

>>24238339
>>Not entirely sure but I think Sayaka IS the head Eversor.

We called Kyubey once while at Siberia. He said he intended to make Sayaka the Eversor Leader, and Kyoouko was going to be her Second.

He was surprised when we asked for both of them for our personal retinue.

It's not entirely a bad thing. Malal was Culexus Leader and Warmaster Aide, so there's that as precedent.

Then again, she was exceptional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)09:57 No.24238422

>>24238339
Not to mention the who sword thing was an accident in the first place, just that she was a jerk about it so people meme'd it into an intentional thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:00 No.24238443

>>24237412
Out of curiosity, whatever happened to the golden flintlocks?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)10:00 No.24238444
File: 1365948017020.jpg-(270 KB, 1280x1024, 1354063231787.jpg)

>>24238422

More like we didn't have Sayaka's side of the story for it so we all just thought it was intentional until the recap thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:00 No.24238452

>>24238394
What we need less is a retinue, and more squad leaders. You don't always need a powerful retinue.

You DO need a retinue that can run away effectively, though, if they're not powerful in themselves, and that can handle burecracy and handling people.

(Midori fits the first role of being sneaky, not so sure on the second parts, though)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:00 No.24238453

We've already thrown the idea of having both of them work for us past Kyubey, and Kyouko wanted us to ask Sayaka first, so throwing the idea past Kyubey again without doing so isn't going to accomplish much.

We still have some time to fully decide and talk to bluehair first, so we don't need to rush on this entire thing, if something comes up we definitely still have a small retinue of helpers even though nothing has been made official yet.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/14/13(Sun)10:01 No.24238461

>>24238443
What? Don't be silly. That was just Mami...hallucinating. Misremembering.

Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:04 No.24238479

Every meguca can be related with, quite honestly, and has understandable reasons behind her actions and attitude.
It's just that with some (such as Sayaka) it takes a while longer to see.
[/meta]

We are new and more complete now. So let's forget the old drudges and give her a chance to do the same.

We should also apologise for giving her a kyubeykakke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:04 No.24238480

>>24238452
The sad thing is that Mami thing pretty much has every perfect skill for being an aide, it's just that she might be a bit distracting for us to have someone who mothers us in the role, plus Kyubey would be sad at us taking away his lap pillow.

As for stability, Mami's older and more mature now, and even back then she seemed a lot hardier about being a magical girl than Sayaka.

~~The problem of her golden weapon or her being assassinated, though................~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/14/13(Sun)10:05 No.24238500

>>24238480
I think Mami should be left in an advisory role/left to act as QB's secretary. It's probably better for everyone, plus it's not as though we won't have access to her as a resource. And she'll probably foot some of the paperwork whether she's our aide or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:08 No.24238529

>>24238500
>paperwork
Would Warmaster suite happen to have a fireplace? We should install one if it doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:10 No.24238552

>>24238479
Our constant love for Mami and hatred for Sayaka came as a bonus for fucking with time, much like our amnesia... Actually I think that came from too much torture when we switched timelines and got rescued. Yes, we need to have a talk with Kyouko and Sayaka about that whole thing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)10:13 No.24238581

>>24237822 >>24237826

"Your...aide?" Kyuubey's voice takes on an inquisitive tone, as he finally squeezes himself out of one of the cat tower's hidey-holes - before clambering up slowly and carefully to the perch at the very top of the pet accessory, easily balancing himself there and then turning to look at you.

"Ah, you must mean Hanegawa Midori. She is currently recuperating in sick bay. From what I've been told, it looks as though she'd suffered an entire month's worth of sleep deprivation, dehydration, and other ailments you probably needn't hear from me. Barrier sickness, nothing serious. Time does move differently in barriers, even more when you're in an overlapping one. She will be discharged in a day or two, you may depend upon it."

The Incubator tilts it head slightly to the side. "Speaking of which, though, Matsuda. Does that mean you've decided on taking Hanegawa on as an aide? I distinctly remember you wanting to have both Sakura Kyoko and Miki Sayaka for aides, as well. Not unheard of, of course - the former Warmaster of the Eighth had three aides of her own, although she called them in more colorful names than that." A moment. "I do believe that Miki Sayaka does have something to say about it, first, so you may want to breach the matter with her personally before you make your official decision."

You take the metallic passcard to your new apartment and tap it carefully on the desk in front of you. Doesn't Sayaka have something to say about everything, anyway?

"She is of the outspoken, opinionated sort, so yes. But she is strong-minded, sharp, and quite astute for an Eversor. If anything, you might want to consider a special role for her, if you do take her in as an aide."

A special role...?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:15 No.24238596

>>24238500

So basically be our psychologist after pinky fucks with our mind, again. I like this, I like this very much. And hopefully after telling her about pinky and her connection to the golden weaponry we should increase our chances of saving her by a ton.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)10:16 No.24238610

>>24238581

"Equerry. The Equerry is the rank closest to the Warmaster. She is above all others except for the Warmaster's personal aides, the Warmaster herself, and the presiding Incubator. She can advise the Warmaster, fight alongside her if she wishes, or even act as her in her stead should the Warmaster be absent or indisposed. She can also help the Warmaster make the decisions necessary to lead an Officio." Kyuubey's tail flicks from side to side as he explains.

"The rank is martial, never one of servitude, although...Kharn certainly made a secretary of HER Equerry. Although, I rather think she preferred it that way. The Equerry, I meant. Kharn has never been one to concern herself with the details."

Another moment of silence passes between the two of you.

"...Please do not mistake this as this Incubator's clumsy way of trying to ensure that his top Eversor officer and his Warmaster do not spend all day trying to find out what color each other's intestines are." He says after a moment. "This is frank and cold-blooded manipulation with no regard to your well-being, or sanity, or company stock. I assure you of this."

...He's getting sarcastic again. You hate it when he does that.

[]Why aren't you talking about Malal?
[]What happened to my chair? I liked that chair.
[]A moon base? We have a moon base?
[]What happened to Ahriman's golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:17 No.24238626

>>24238610
>[X]What happened to Ahriman's golden weapon?

PLOT POINT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:18 No.24238630

>>24238610
>[]What happened to my chair? I liked that chair.
>[]What happened to Ahriman's golden weapon?
In order of importance.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)10:18 No.24238640

>>24238610

[X]"Why aren't you talking about Malal?"
--[X]"Is there something about her that you're hiding from me, Kyubey?"
[X]"What happened to Ahriman's golden weapon?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:18 No.24238646

>>24238610
>What happened to Ahriman's Golden Weapon?
We'll ask about the chair at the very end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:18 No.24238647

>>24238610

>[]What happened to Ahriman's golden weapon?
>[]What happened to my chair? I liked that chair.

perferably both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:19 No.24238653

>>24238610
>[]A moon base? We have a moon base? And what happened to my chair, I hope you didn't paint it gold while I was gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:19 No.24238654

>>24238610
>[]What happened to Ahriman's golden weapon?
>[]What happened to my chair? I liked that chair.
>[]Why aren't you talking about Malal?

In this order. Moon base can be brought up later.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)10:20 No.24238662

>>24238610

"When did I say I was going to make Midori my aide?"

>[x]What happened to Ahriman's golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)10:20 No.24238663

>>24238610
>[X]What happened to Ahriman's golden weapon?
>[X]Why aren't you talking about Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:20 No.24238667

>>24238610
>[x]What happened to my chair? I liked that chair.
>[x]What happened to Ahriman's golden weapon?
First things first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:20 No.24238676

>>24238610
[x] What happened to my chair? I liked that chair.
[x] What happened to Ahriman's golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:21 No.24238688

>>24238610
>What happend to Ahrimans golden weapon?

>What happened to my chair? I like that chair.

Who says you can't mix business and pleasure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:22 No.24238707

[]Why aren't you talking about Malal?
[]What happened to my chair? I liked that chair.
[]A moon base? We have a moon base?
[]What happened to Ahriman's golden weapon?

Special emphasis on we have a fucking moon base? Can we fire moon lasers at things? It seems what you things would like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:22 No.24238709

>>24238662
>"When did I say I was going to make Midori my aide?"
During the first phone call from Siberia.

I mean, c'mon, you can be serious about even considering not taking her. The only question is what official label does she get for staying by our side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:26 No.24238744

>>24238707
Why does the moon base surprise you?
QB's already said that the Incubators have considerable space assets and that they've got probes monitoring Faust's Grief Seed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:28 No.24238776

>>24238744
It's one thing to have a dozen probes monitoring a huge chunk of doom in spees, but a moon base? Now that's quite something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:29 No.24238779

>>24238610
[X] What happened to Ahriman's golden weapon?
[X] We have a moon base? Why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:29 No.24238785

>>24238610
No one seiyiku should have all this power. ~~do it~~

[X] Chair
[X] Ahriman's staff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:30 No.24238792

>>24238776
Oh yeah. Considering they're quite a big distance from their homeworld. Although it would be reasonable to assume they can requisition materials from there if they have a way to relay messages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:31 No.24238796

[x]Let me guess, you also have a Dyson sphere too.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)10:31 No.24238801

>>24238744
>>24238776

I guess that in their usually dickary that the incubators built the moon base in such a way that only they can walk around it comfortably

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)10:33 No.24238813

>>24238801

A space base... sized for alien cats... yeah...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:34 No.24238829

>>24238744
More because I feel it is sort of in character for Chiaki to emphasize something like that in order to insult kyubey more and treat the other things as sort of business as usual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:34 No.24238832
File: 1365950088390.png-(98 KB, 300x400, 1362921923085.png)

>>24238785

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:37 No.24238849
File: 1365950222719.jpg-(164 KB, 543x543, dyson.jpg)

>>24238796

Well, they gotta have vacuum cleaners around here somewhere. QB doesn't seem to be the sort to allow magic expenditure on menial tasks like cleaning.

>> ☐ **Mister V** 04/14/13(Sun)10:44 No.24238911

>>24238849
Not exactly what I meant.
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dyson_sphere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:47 No.24238936

>>24238849
Incubators like all cats would have a fascination with roomba cleaners

The Moon base uses them for everything from transit to actual cleaning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)10:47 No.24238940

>>24238911
Psst. I think he's ~~Making a joke~~

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 04/14/13(Sun)10:51 No.24238986
File: 1365951113883.gif-(1.98 MB, 324x229, Cat_LaserPointer.gif)

So, with Kyuubey reacting like a cat with cathouse and catnip, we need to try THE ULTIMATE WEAPON.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:22 No.24239349

NYAN NYAN, NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)11:22 No.24239364
File: 1365952968213.jpg-(11 KB, 310x209, not-this-shit-again.jpg)

Not this shit again

>>24239349

No!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)11:26 No.24239406

>>24238626

"Ahriman?" Kyuubey seems puzzled for a moment, before blinking. "Ah. The former Warmaster of the Third. Yes, I was expecting Kharn to talk to you about her exploits." For a moment, it looked very much like the Incubator was hesitating.

"I'm afraid that I have nothing to tell you about it other than the fact that we don't know where it is, Matsuda. Kharn's Equerry conducted the search herself, an hour after her injuries were taken care of. She was adamant that it was found, but it seemed to have disappeared the moment Ahriman let go of it."

So it's gone, then? And nobody knows who has it?

"There hasn't been any sighting of it, even from the other Officios. At least, those who still deign to reply to us in a civilized manner." It's here that Kyuubey sounds disappointed. Crestfallen, almost. "Well, I'm sure it will turn up sooner or later. We will simply have to deal with it as it comes, and hope that it won't come to another bloodbath when it does."

Right. Now, about that moon base--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:28 No.24239429

>>24239406

Aw. Looks like Kyuubey could do with a cuddle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:28 No.24239434

>>24239406
Decu, pls... The Chair!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:29 No.24239446

>>24239406
>At least, those who still deign to reply to us in a civilized manner
Time to teach those fucks about manners. With axe, fire and golden DEagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:32 No.24239478

>>24239406
Prophet has Ahriman's staff. Possibly with Ahriman inside it.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)11:32 No.24239480

>>24239429

We could do that with the "Thank you", just to really screw with Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)11:33 No.24239486

>>24239406

"It's not ours." Kyuubey cuts you off. "We have a part in it, that much is sure, but it serves mainly as the base of operations of the First Officio. It also serves as an outpost, from where we can safely observe the Grief Seed of Faust."

It's here that his tone becomes slightly bitter.

"Only Incubators and the Warmaster of the First Officio are allowed access to it, so do not feel slighted, Matsuda. Besides, once I go insane, you will be among the first that I will send in order to capture it for our use."

That's comforting.

"I knew you would appreciate it."

Right. Now, what about your chair?

"You mean that chair you stole?" Kyuubey seems to be almost smirking. "Integrated into your new apartment, as I believe you'll be pleased to note. Tomoe Mami oversaw the preparations personally, and her words, as I remember it, describe it as something that 'really ties the room together'. She also made sure to organize your firearm cache into something approaching a proper armory, rather than just stacks of ordnance haphazardly stored in flammable crates."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)11:33 No.24239493

>>24239486

Mami's just too good for you. You make a note to thank her later.

You watch as Kyuubey finally hops off the perch, landing neatly on all four feet - before making his way towards his desk, the desk that you've been rendered unconscious on earlier. He jumps up again, easily clearing the height of the desk, and he sits back on his haunches as if to survey the damage you've done to his workspace.

"...I'll have to get Housekeeping to see to this later." You hear him mumble to himself, before he places a paw on the bouquet of blue roses. "Now, I've satisfied your curiosity, Matsuda, satisfy mine. What are these for? I recall that roses of the red variety are mainly used for purposes of romance, but I've never seen blue roses used before. What is the context of these, may I ask?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:35 No.24239510

>>24239493

Oh dear.

I'm drawing a complete blank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:35 No.24239512

>>24239493
In my case,a practical joke and thanks for someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:35 No.24239513

>>24239493

>"I'll tell you if you tell me why you're pussyfooting about Malal."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)11:35 No.24239517

>>24239493

"It's a joke. I decided to grow a sense of humor."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:36 No.24239523

>>24239493
"Do I look like someone that knows about flower language QB? I just thought that the girls would like them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:37 No.24239538

>>24239493

[x] Blow him into chunks.

Old habits die hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:37 No.24239542

>>24239493
Silly Kyuubey, girls don't give red roses to other girls. That's forbidden love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:38 No.24239545

Wait, weren't we getting the roses as a shameless exploitation of the popularity of Miracle Midori/Murder Mayumi?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)11:38 No.24239547

>>24239517

And once that's done, either go check up on Midori or go search for Sayaka. Need to get those done with.

>>24239538

Giving him a scare might be fun!

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)11:38 No.24239548

>>24239523

Also:
"Is there something about Malal that I should know, Kyubey?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:38 No.24239556

>>24239493
"Psychological warfare involving human relationship quirks. I think. Should be fun."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)11:39 No.24239557

>>24239493

um......

"Midori's idea"

Technically it was her manga gave us the idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:39 No.24239566

>>24239538

I'd rather not...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:39 No.24239571

>>24239545
Actually it is a shameless exploitation of the official girls reading that and us wanting to troll them a bit

>>24239548
Yes push him on Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:40 No.24239573

>>24239493
"Its an act of good will towards my coworkers. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:40 No.24239580

>>24239493
It's not stolen. It's spoil of war. By the way - would you happend to have a place where one could mantain a jet fighter or five?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:41 No.24239590

>>24239542
Fucking lesbos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:41 No.24239591

>>24239493
"I have no clue."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/14/13(Sun)11:42 No.24239602

>>24239486
>ties the room together
Oh man somebody's going to pee on our chair.
>>24239493
"It's kind of an in-joke."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:44 No.24239617

Screw with the cat, smile and say that it's for him as thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:44 No.24239618

>>24239493
While we explain the roses to him, we should go ahead with the hug and thank you to him. Maybe some Petting too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:45 No.24239636

>>24239545

Yes.

And to make them stop and stare and little and maybe even squee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:45 No.24239637

>>24239517
I like this one. Also ask if he might know where we can get jet pilots/ tank crews from time to time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:47 No.24239649
File: 1365954436014.jpg-(130 KB, 674x510, 1270797681273.jpg)

>There are people in this Thread who actually want to EXPLAIN the joke

>> ☐ **Mister V** 04/14/13(Sun)11:54 No.24239721

We could just explain what the blue roses mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:56 No.24239736

>>24239721

We could mindfuck him and explain that it represents our subconscious, long buried, insatiable, and unfulfillable lust for Sayaka. Or they could just be a nice color and we know jack about colors, so asking her the meaning beyond 'they're pretty flowers' is pointless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:57 No.24239742

>>24239493
"I have my reasons. What aren't you telling me about Malal?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)11:57 No.24239743

>>24239602
If anyone is peeing on that chair it would be us to mark our territory
That's more murderface though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:04 No.24239803

File: 1365955465479.jpg-(197 KB, 708x572, kyusvas.jpg)

>>24239493

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)12:05 No.24239813

>>24239590
Dangit, I can't find a picture of that particular doujin. Closest I got isn't hard-translated. XD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:06 No.24239827

>>24239803

Damn, you work fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:06 No.24239828

>>24239803
Nnnnneat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:07 No.24239840

>>24239803
Noice.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/14/13(Sun)12:11 No.24239868

>>24239803
Bravo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:14 No.24239892

Guys, I just realized that the OP image says we only have 3 golden weapons. Our DEagle, the sword and the gauntlets. Do you know what that means? Either it's not updated, or the wielder must die for us to "own" the weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:15 No.24239906

>>24239892

Decu wouldn't do that to us. right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:15 No.24239907

>>24239892
I wish I had an edit button. Yes I'm implying we might have to kill Kharn to be able to use the chainsaws.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:16 No.24239913

>>24239892
>>24239907
Or because we have yet to open the crate and go have a little soul chat with whatever is inside them we don't count as having them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:17 No.24239918

>>24239892

The rest are probably still being held in that huge suitcase/crate that was sent along with Chiaki and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:18 No.24239929

>>24239913
I can only hope that to be true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:18 No.24239930

>>24239918

Meaning all that's counted so far is what's currently in our personal inventory?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 04/14/13(Sun)12:20 No.24239948
File: 1365956403598.jpg-(20 KB, 310x223, Dr Evil.jpg)

>>24239906

>Implying Decu won't pull a fast one on us.

Remember Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:22 No.24239978

So mildly offtopic, I find a great deal of importance in quickly figuring out who our new neighbor is, in room 666, or if we don't do it quickly, never investigating.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)12:26 No.24240026

>>24239517 >>24239513 >>24239602

"A joke. I...see." Kyuubey grows silent at this, as if in deep contemplation. "I understand. Yes, well, it's nothing compared to the jokes that Kharn perpetrated in her tour of duty as Warmaster. Filling Vindicare lockers with toothpaste, stealing underwear and wearing them on her head, skull puppet shows...not very tasteful, very puerile jokes that always had someone in tears at the end. This seems relatively harmless, and quite fragrant."

You see him take a sniff of one particular blossom. "Ah, excellent crop. You either have good taste or bought from a flower shop with a halfway-competent florist." He nods at this, before turning back to you. "In any case, Matsuda, do not let me detain you. I've quite the backlog, as I'm sure you do as well." The Incubator seems to catch your eye as you look down at the mess you've made of his desk. "Don't bother picking up after yourself, Housekeeping will take care of it. You can take your roses with you, however, as I'm sure you need them for that joke of yours."

You do so, after making sure to place the passcard of your new apartment in your inventory. Kyuubey immediately occupies his leather chair as soon as you vacate it, the mutant cat resting right on the spot where you'd sat.

...Clever little bastard.

You make to leave, but something catches at your subconscious. Something strange about the conversation you had with Kyuubey just now. You point this out to him, and the Incubator takes a few moments to respond.

"...There isn't anything to tell about Malal that I'm sure Kharn hasn't told you," He replies in his usual dulcet tones, although the faint hint of tension is there. "I refrain from speaking about her because I find that it is easier to forget." Kyuubey turns away. "I will say, however, that she was my greatest triumph as an Incubator - and at the same time, my biggest failure."

...It was that bad?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:34 No.24240130

>>24239978

It's Pinky.

She's going to be our neighbor in room 666.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:35 No.24240154

>>24240026
>skull puppet shows
I'm not saying do this now, but at SOME point...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:39 No.24240194

I have this feeling that our new apartment is close to where Iori will get her 'date' with that bastard. If it is, we can surely rescue her from his claws.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)12:40 No.24240201

>>24240026

"Is it so surprising for me to say that?" The Incubator turns towards you, blinking. "Contrary to what we usually display, Matsuda, we do have emotions of our own. We simply try to remove them from the equation as much as we can when business is at stake. When decisions need making."

Well, it's not your fault Incubators have a rap of being souless, furry little satans, then.

"Perhaps. I will dwell on that. But I am not concealing anything about Malal that you may find useful in the future, Matsuda. Trust me on that at least."

You'll try.

"I suppose that is the best I can hope for from my Warmaster. very well, Matsuda, don't let me detain you."

You nod at this, before finally leaving. Outside, Kyoko seems to be snoozing on the receptionist's chair - but she snaps awake the moment you come within five paces of her. Nearly falling off the chair doing so.

"Gwah? Ngh." Kyoko barely manages to come across as intelligible, before she shakes her head and slaps both her cheeks. "Wake up, wake up," She grumbles, before standing up, a sleepy grin baring her teeth as she sees you. "O-oh, hey, Murderface! How'd it go with the boss?" She yawns as she steps around the desk to meet you. "Just gonna report that those Golden Thingies are in your own personal lockdown vault downstairs." She gives you another passcard, this time a completely-black metal one. "Kyuubey's told me to show the place to you anytime you want to. Oh, and your new apartment, too. I'm supposed to drive you there so you know where it actually is."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)12:40 No.24240202
File: 1365957612072.jpg-(125 KB, 850x731, alternate_meguca.jpg)

>>24240026

>Kaneda Madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:40 No.24240204

>>24240194

Fuck no.

We'll reopen her almost healed wounds.

She'll have a much happier and longer relation with him than chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:40 No.24240206

Kharn has a skull throne. And out previous name was Murderface. Can we take the faces of our enemies and frame them on our office's walls.
Or the meeting place with "soon to be enemies"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:41 No.24240213

>>24240194
>If it is, we can surely rescue her from his claws.
If by "rescue" you mean "not give a fuck", then yes, I'm with you.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)12:42 No.24240228
File: 1365957729187.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 337 KB, 1333x1000)

>>24240194

BEFORE ITS TOO LATE!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:43 No.24240250

>>24240204
>>24240213
>>24240228
That chapter needs closure. A better closure than 'we fucked up what to tell her and then didn't give a fuck about her'

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)12:44 No.24240256
File: 1365957884147.png-(207 KB, 1000x1000, kyokogrin.png)

>>24240201

Right. So she's your chaperone for the day, eh?

"Hahaha! Sorta like that, I suppose!" Kyoko grins. "Oh, I guess I can drive you to my apartment! Sayaka's there now, if you want to get that talk with her out of the way." There's a rather plaintive note to the red-haired Eversor's voice, here, as if she wants you to choose that particular route. "Oh, and, um. Remember that idol chick?"

...Yeah?

"Says she wants you to visit her ASAP. Nearly screamed my ear off remindin' me." Kyoko frowns at this. "Ah, why can't you score with someone mellow n' shit, Murderface? Like Oriko, or something. Well, not her, of course, she hates your guts," she adds hastily, "...but someone less...intense in that kinda way."

You'll...think about it. Although, really, she's one to talk.

"Ah, Sayaka-chan's just high-strung, is all. The highly-trained types're usually like that, aren't they?"

How do you respond?

[]Ask Kyoko to take you to your lockdown vault.
[]Ask Kyoko to take you to her apartment to talk to Sayaka.
[]Ask Kyoko to take you to the Lovelace Residence to talk to Iori.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:45 No.24240273

>>24240256
[x] Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:46 No.24240275

>>24240256
>[]Ask Kyoko to take you to your lockdown vault.
then
[]Ask Kyoko to take you to her apartment to talk to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:46 No.24240280

>>24240256

>[]Ask Kyoko to take you to your lockdown vault.

EVERYTHING GOES INTO THE INVENTORY.

Then Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:46 No.24240283

>>24240256
>[]Ask Kyoko to take you to your lockdown vault.

>[]Ask Kyoko to take you to her apartment to talk to Sayaka.

In this order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:46 No.24240287

>>24240256
>[x]Other.

Check up on Midori, even if it is just a quick stop. After that:

>[x] Lockdown Vault
>[x] Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:46 No.24240288

>>24240256
[x] Vault

Let's see what kinds of cool shit we've got. We're here anyways, might as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:47 No.24240294

>>24240256
[x] Iori
Then Sayaka. Personnel first, objects then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:47 No.24240295

>>24240256
>Like Oriko, or something. Well, not her, of course, she hates your guts

~~We're on to you, fucking Prophet.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:47 No.24240299

>>24240256
>[X]Ask Kyoko to take you to her apartment to talk to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:48 No.24240311

>>24240280
>find a battlemech
>Hey, Kyoko, give me a hand with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:49 No.24240322

>>24240256
>[]Ask Kyoko to take you to your lockdown vault.
[]Ask Kyoko to take you to her apartment to talk to Sayaka.

The vault, put the golden weapons in our inventory and then off to Sayaka AND THEN to Iori.

Actaully, call Iori to see what's up, tell her that as new Warmaster we have an appointment that cannot wait and we'll be with her after we're done. Or something along those lines.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)12:49 No.24240324

>>24240256

Fabiola talked.

>[x]Ask Kyoko to take you to your lockdown vault.

We must make sure that no one has stolen our shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:50 No.24240333

>>24240287

Goddammit.

YES.

Check in on Midori. Put the blue roses in a vase by her bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:50 No.24240336

>>24240280
>>24240311

Good idea, lets go raid the vault like a true adventurer.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)12:50 No.24240338

>>24240256

Go talk with Sayaka. This should be our first priority right now.

We should also send Iori a text telling her we're back in Japan and that we're swamped with official business. We'll visit as soon as we're clear.

Polite enough to let her know she's still under our Officio's protection, but that we're not going to rush off just because she insisted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:52 No.24240357

>>24240333

Maybe with a handwritten note that says:

"THESE ARE GET-WELL SOON FLOWERS. THEY DO NOT REPRESENT ANY SORT OF SYMBOLISM. THEY ARE JUST GET-WELL SOON FLOWERS."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/14/13(Sun)12:52 No.24240362

>>24240256
[x]Lockdown vault, then
[x]Sayaka
Iori can wait. We do need to square things away with her, but she can throw her idol tantrums all she want. We're a Warmaster. Not her bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:53 No.24240384

>>24240333
The blue roses are for the joke. Midori gets the red one, once we get one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:54 No.24240391

>>24240357

If we're doing it to midori, its obviously in reference to MMxMM.

The blue rose basically is 'you're mine'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:54 No.24240392

>>24240336
>>24240280
Ya think we can put our vault inside our inventory?

>what the fuck Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:55 No.24240411

>>24240362
>Iori can wait.

Can't keep a lady waiting. And another lady should know it, even if that lady is us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:55 No.24240420

>>24240256
[X] Inventory
[X] Sallaka

Iori a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:56 No.24240434

>>24240256
[x] Go check on Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:56 No.24240438

>>24240357
PS WE NEED TO TALK. ABOUT THE ANIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:56 No.24240439

>>24240411
Iori is no lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:57 No.24240451
File: 1365958654184.jpg-(174 KB, 504x862, durrrr.jpg)

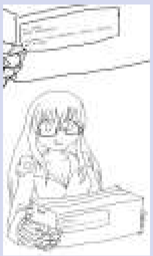

>>24239907
If this were the case, at least it wouldn't be that hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:57 No.24240460

>>24240256
Sooner or later, we need to give Kyoko an awkward hug and thank her for being a good friend, despite us being a raging dick 99.9999% of the time she's known us.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)12:58 No.24240462

>>24240420

She's not going to disappear just like that. I do think that sending a text message would be "good enough" for now. A peace overture without running off just because she wants us to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:58 No.24240465

>>24240392
That reminds me, we still need to see if the shield can store living things, like the crew of an MBT or a wing of MiGs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:59 No.24240480

>>24240202
>>Kaneda Madoka

So Malal has a flaming orange bike and a laser cannon hidden somewhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)12:59 No.24240487

>>24240451
Ahahhaah, oh man this is amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:00 No.24240502

>>24240256
Go to talk to Sayaka, we can leave the hell weapons for a day or so but we should get our official business out of the way first

Leave Iori to last or never, we should just avoid reopening that can of worms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:01 No.24240515

>>24240256
>Says she wants you to visit her ASAP

Prepare to be heartbroken as Iori declares her relationship with that Garcia boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:02 No.24240531

>>24240256

[X]Iori first
[X]Blue second

We already know what's in the vault, we're not in a hurry for that, so we might as well go in order of urgency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:03 No.24240541

>>24240515
If that's all the bitch wants to do after calling us with such urgency, she gets a punch to the face.

Not that a Warmaster has to comply, it's the idea that counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:03 No.24240543

>>24240256
Ask Kyoko to take us to Sayaka.
Text Iori that we got her message, and that we will see her as soon as Office work is done.
Then we'll see her.

We owe Kyoko this much at least, after all the shit we made her endure on our behalf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:04 No.24240557

>>24240256
What if Iori wants to tell us she's getting married? See, all the more reason to visit her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:05 No.24240571

>>24240256

This one

>>24240543

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:06 No.24240588

>>24240462
It really wouldn't. We need to see her or ignore her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:07 No.24240599

>>24240357
Mixed signals are a go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:07 No.24240603

>>24240571
>Ask Kyoko to take us to Sayaka.

I bet Sayaka's finally going to crack and say something like, "Did you know that we're supposed to be fictional characters in some story? Did you know there are parallel worlds out there?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:09 No.24240641

>>24240256
[x] Drive to visit Kyouko, on the way text Iori that we'll see her after we get back from work business

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:09 No.24240645

Rolled 6, 11, 13, 7, 1, 3, 11, 18, 12, 2, 13, 9, 5, 8, 15, 16, 20, 20 = 190

>>24240603
The parallel worlds part we know because of timeline-hopping that we got memories of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:10 No.24240664

Guys, the vault is right under us, downstairs. Grab our weapons of doom now and we won't need to visit the office anytime soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:13 No.24240707

>>24240451
this made my day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:13 No.24240717

[x] Vault then Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:14 No.24240727
File: 1365959663072.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, q_thread.jpg)

>>24240603

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)13:14 No.24240729
File: 1365959666127.jpg-(211 KB, 500x372, 1363373469558.jpg)

>>24240664

Eh, they'll end up with us anyway when we need them. The DEagle and the Katana have this way of showing up when necessary. I'm sure it's fine.

Right?

Anyhow:

1. Check up on Midori.
2. Go talk to Sayaka.

Who knows? Maybe we can set up a Sayaka flag or something. Hahaha!

...Yeah, right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:15 No.24240733

>>24240645
What about those _other_ parallel worlds with spaceships, killer cyborgs and that tyrannical world government?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:15 No.24240746

>>24240664
>Won't need to visit the office
Bitch, this OUR Office now. We are not going to avoid surveying our kingdom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:17 No.24240767
File: 1365959838430.jpg-(338 KB, 1024x1447, WHYJESUSJUSTWHYWHYWOULDYO(...).jpg)

>>24240256

I think we should set our priorities straight.

1. [x] Go see Midori
2. [x] Meet Sayaka
3. [x]Go to Vault
4 [x] Sit in Comfy chair
5. [x] Drill on your nose
6. [x] Take a dump
7 [x] Polish Weapons
8. [x]Do nothing
.
..
...
....
999. [x] Go visit Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:17 No.24240776

>>24240746

aren't we still in training? we're not lord and master yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:19 No.24240792

>>24240767
I can agree with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:19 No.24240795

>>24240776
No, we were to become the Warmaster upon our return from Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:19 No.24240800

>>24240729
Yeah, but we don't "own" them yet. As >>24239913 said, we might have to chat a bit with the weapons to get ownership and such

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:19 No.24240803

>>24240767
Was ist dir?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)13:20 No.24240810

>>24240776

Training is over. We're just missing the ratification. We ARE Warmaster. It's just not official yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:21 No.24240828

>>24240810
Pretty much this. It's like that period between an old monarch dieing and the heir being crowned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:21 No.24240832

>>24240767
I disagree with your priorities as Iori is still a client of this Office, and we will be a more professional Warmaster than Kharn.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:22 No.24240843

>>24240828
with less succession crisis

☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:22 No.24240850

>>24240767
Guys, the vault IS JUST DOWNSTAIRS. It would be a lot faster to goto the vault and then everything else, well except Midori, gotta see that Midori

☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:23 No.24240863
File: 1365960220979.jpg-(121 KB, 800x847, warmaster homu.jpg)

>>24240828
Hail to the Queen of Dakka, bitches.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:25 No.24240889

>>24240850
And what would we pick up? The Golden Weapons? The ones that magically appear in our inventory when we reach for them regardless of if we want them there?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:25 No.24240893

>>24240863

sweet merciful fuck, that's great!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:26 No.24240909

>>24240889
The point is there might be things there that our predecessor left. And proximity.

[] Midori
[] Vault
[]never Iori

☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:28 No.24240935

>>24240767
Don't we need to see Yuma at some point for that box-thing that malal gave us?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:28 No.24240936

>>24240889
Yes, the chainsaws specifically. Why? Because we never touched them, so technically they still belong to Kharn and won't appear in our inventory. The OP image also only highlights 3 weapons: Our DEagle, the katana and the gauntlets.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:29 No.24240956

>>24240935
THIS

☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)13:29 No.24240960

>>24240275 >>24240280 >>24240283 >>24240362

You decide to have Kyoko take you to your personal lockdown vault for now, but after a quick detour to sick bay, to pay a visit to Midori. Kyoko grins at this, but doesn't say anything as the both of you make your way there. You earn more than your lion's share from the night shifters you pass by - it's almost like clockwork, how they glanced at you, doing a double-take - before finally gawking at the bouquet of blue roses resting on your shoulder.

Some of them blushed a full crimson, stopping right in their tracks and stuttering greetings, while others shyly asked if they could snap a photo of you. Before you could frown at them and decline, however, Kyoko had nudged the prospective photographer aside, cheerfully yet brusquely telling them that you were on important business, and that you mustn't be held up.

You asked her about this, just outside Midori's room. What was that all about?

"Huh? Oh, you know, just trying it out, being an aide kinda deal," Kyoko seems to be tickled pink at this, clearly enjoying herself. "It's the truth anyhow, isn't it? You're on important business, and it's not like we have all night for it."

Well, that's true, but--

"Ah, I don't remember you being this fussy, Murderface. Man, what'd they do to you in Siberia?" Kyoko pats your shoulder. "Come on, it's okay to relax your shoulders a bit more, you know!" It's then that she pushes you towards the door leading to Midori's room. "Now, go on, get in there, do your thing with the flowers. Do your best Murder Mayumi impersonation or somethin' - hell, just be yourself, that's accurate enough."

What? But how did she--

"Friend reads it, alongn with the rest of the freakin' Eversors," Kyoko hisses. "Now go!"

...Fine, fine. She didn't need to be so pushy.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)13:30 No.24240968

>>24240960

You enter Midori's room quietly. She's...well, she looks alright, thankfully. You were expecting the worst - the Callidus hooked up to tubes and such. The only tube she seems to be connected to is an IV drip, and she seems to be fast asleep on her bed.

"Matsuda-sempai..." You hear her murmur in her sleep. "P-please stop teasing me..."

Well, now. It seems that Midori's having a strange dream about you.

You're pretty glad Kyoko's not around to hear this.

What do you do?

[]Put the bouquet of blue roses on her bedstand.
[]Place a single rose on her pillow, put the rest back in inventory.
[]Listen to her dreaming for a while.
[]Do nothing and leave. She needs to rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:31 No.24240979
File: 1365960661776.jpg-(40 KB, 227x227, thatshot.jpg)

>>24240863
She can order me around anyday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:31 No.24240986

>>24240968
>[X] Place a single rose on her pillow, put the rest back in inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:31 No.24240992

>>24240968
[x] Place a single rose on her pillow

Over the course of her service, she will accrue more.

>> ☐ **Mister V** 04/14/13(Sun)13:32 No.24240998

[x] Iori because I don't see any reason not to other than "not wanting to deal with her"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:32 No.24241004

>>24240968
>[]Place a single rose on her pillow, put the rest back in inventory.
Oh god the hilarity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:32 No.24241005

>>24240968

Listen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:32 No.24241006

>>24240968
>[x]Place a single rose on her pillow, put the rest back in inventory.

Maybe take some care to ensure that she won't roll over it (and its thorns) if she moves around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:33 No.24241012

>>24240968
[x]Leave flowers on the table, whisper something weird in her ear before leaving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:34 No.24241037

>>24240968
Single rose, listen for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:34 No.24241041

>>24241012
Oh! Oh! Yes! Like: "You smell so nice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:34 No.24241045

>>24240968
>[]Listen to her dreaming for a while.
>[]Place a single rose on her pillow, put the rest back in inventory.

Those two in that order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:34 No.24241046

>>24240968
>[]Put the bouquet of blue roses on her bedstand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:35 No.24241054

>>24240968
Put the bouquet on her bed stand and then go, she needs her rest.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)13:36 No.24241071

>>24240968
>[X]Listen to her dreaming for a while.

Too hilarious to pass up, but only for a little bit.

>[X]Place a single rose on her pillow, put the rest back in inventory.

Time's a wasting, but there should be enough time for a laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:37 No.24241091

>>24240968
Man if we didn't have important business we could have totally been recording this

> [x] Place single rose on her pillow, put rest back in inventory
> [x] listen to her dreaming for a little bit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:38 No.24241102

>>24240968
>[]Put the bouquet of blue roses on her bedstand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:39 No.24241114

>>24241071
Agreed with this
Plus it means we have the rest of a bouquet for more fun if needed

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/14/13(Sun)13:41 No.24241140

>>24240968
[x]Pillow.
We don't need to spy on her dreams or anything weird like that. It'll probably just be weird and personal and uncomfortable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:46 No.24241198

>>24240968
[x] place rose on her pillow and then kiss her on the forehead before we leave.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)13:46 No.24241201

>>24241140

Worst case scenario: It's weird and uncomfortable and we never bring it up again.

Best case scenario: It's hilarious blackmail material for a rainy day.

Still, I don't think we should waste too much time here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:50 No.24241262

you guys do remember what blue roses meant, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)13:50 No.24241265

>>24241045
Actually make it rather:

>[]Listen to her dreaming for a while.
>[]Hold her hand while she dreams.
>[]Place a single rose on her pillow, put the rest back in inventory.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)13:51 No.24241288

>>24241262

Yes, but they played a part in the initial chapters of Midori's manga.

It's a joky. Funny ha ha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:01 No.24241451

>>24241262
Fuck that. It's not like she need any reassurance one way or the other at this point after everything we have been through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:04 No.24241492

>>24241288
>>24241451

I hope I'm worrying over nothing then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:05 No.24241507

>>24241451
>Its not like a completly insecure girl needs any form of reassurence that we, in fact, do like her after Chiaki was a Klutz when it comes to FEELINGS all the time

Uhhh...You don`t seem to know how women work. Or teenage girls in particular.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)14:05 No.24241519

>>24241492

She'll probably get slightly angry over being teased, maybe

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)14:18 No.24241703

>>24240986 >>24240992 >>24241004 >>24241006

You listen to her dreaming for a bit.

It's...you wish you hadn't done that. She's tired and probably on medication, and she has no idea what's going on. Of course she's going to have weird dreams, like you holding her down and having your way with her, or stuff that involves candlewax and handcuffs and blindfolds. And really, as the person who saved you from two overlapping nightmares, she deserves better than her sempai barging in on her unguarded, vulnerable moments.

No, you did that the last time already, reading her manga beside her on the plane.

Shaking your head, you take a single rose from the bouquet - making sure that all the thorns on its stem were sheard off - and it's then that you place it on her pillow, beside her. With luck, it'd be the first thing she sees when she wakes up, and not roll over it or something.

You nod at your own handiwork, before reaching out and giving her hand - the one without the IV sticking out the back of it - a gentle squeeze. She mumbles something and returns the gesture, her grip feeble, feather-light.

You let go a moment later, and place the rest of the roses in your inventory. You slip out of the room as quietly as you can, giving the green-haired Callidus one last look before finally exiting.

Hopefully, that would be the last time you send Midori to the hospital.

Because you can't help but fear if the next time will be to the morgue.

"Ready to go?" Kyoko greets you, the Eversor seemingly having waited just outside, leaning on the wall just beside the door. "Thought you were gonna spend longer in there, to be honest."

...Midori's asleep, you tell her. It wouldn't be much point, anyway. Besides, the both of you are still on a timetable, aren't you?

"...I guess so." She shrugs. "Anyway, we can take a short cut through here. Vault's pretty much close."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)14:19 No.24241713

>>24241703

With Kyoko leading, you do manage to get to the vault in barely no time at all - although you did have to do a lot of corridor-cutting and such. The vault is exactly what it looks like - a huge bank vault of thick, uncompromising iron, with gears and spokes and the entire thing.

You slide the card that Kyoko gave you into the slot she points out, and it's with a heavy grind and groan of metal that the vault doors begin to carefully dismantle each other, the interconnected gears and cogs breaking apart and folding back. A heavy blast door rolls upwards, followed by another, and then another.

...Until finally, a room is revealed. One with twenty seemingly-specific weapon racks, each with their own numbered plaque burnished in gold. Each plaque sporting a roman numeral, from I to XX.

Kirika's sword is placed in the XX rack, of course. Kharn's chainaxes, the only other set of Golden Weapons in the vault, is placed in the XV rack.

"Take your time, I'll be right outside," Kyoko grins and waves, just before one of the blast doors slam down in between the both of you. You're worried about being stuck there for a second, until you see the same card input slot near the vault doors.

In any case, you're here now.

What do you do?

[]Grab all the other weapons and go. No need to stay here any longer.
[]Touch the XV Golden Weapons.
[]Touch the XX Golden Weapon.
[]Talk to Kotarou Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:20 No.24241734

>>24241713

>[x]Talk to Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:21 No.24241751

[x]Touch the XV Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:21 No.24241753

>>24241713
>[]Talk to Kotarou Yuu.
and shove EVERYTHING into inventory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:22 No.24241761

>>24241713
Talk to Kotarou Yuu, tell her we can't chat for long. Then touch the XV Golden Weapon.

No way do we touch XX, bitch is crazy and will try to possess us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:23 No.24241776

>>24241713
>[]Talk to Kotarou Yuu.
Let's see what's up with her and if she's down for more action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:24 No.24241796

>>24241713
>[X] Touch fluffy tail
>[X] Touch XV Golden Weapons
>[X] Talk to Hamhands

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/14/13(Sun)14:25 No.24241804

>>24241713
[x]Talk to Kotarou Yuu.
I'd like to say we should grab the weapons in case something comes up, but it's probably not a good idea to hang onto them so casually, even with the Procedure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:25 No.24241816

Talk to koutarou yuu.

But I really feel we need to talk to iori eventually, or we will face some kind of bad consequence.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)14:26 No.24241826

>>24241713

So the number on the axes is finally revealed. Nice. Gives further weight to the whole Tarot theory that was floating around, if Yuu is Strength and Kharn is The Devil.

Anyhow, talk to Yuu real quick, then leave.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)14:26 No.24241838
File: 1365964015417.jpg-(29 KB, 300x523, RWS_Tarot_15_Devil.jpg)

>>24241713

XV: The devil

>[x]Talk to Kotarou Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:27 No.24241843

>>24241713
>Kotarou Yuu.
who's this again? is this punchfist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:27 No.24241859

>>24241713
>[]Talk to Kotarou Yuu.
>[]Take XV

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)14:28 No.24241867

>>24241843

Yeah. VIII - Strength. The girl in the bangles.

>> ☐ **Mister V** 04/14/13(Sun)14:28 No.24241873

>>24241816
like Iori becoming a magical girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:29 No.24241886

>>24241873
>Either she works for us or we get to kill her

How is this bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:29 No.24241888

>>24241713
>[x]Talk to Kotarou Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:29 No.24241890

>>24241826

I forgot what this makes us then, with out DEagle.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)14:30 No.24241903

>>24241890

Justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:30 No.24241904

>>24241713
Talk to Yuu, see if she knows any way to deflect the sheer crazy coming off the other two
I would warn against touching the others until we have something a bit more solid in place to prevent FoFA than our shaky faith in the treatment and ourselves

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)14:30 No.24241905
File: 1365964242800.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

And that's it for me today! We'll pick up where we left off this week, starting with the most voted action.

Thank you for your participation, everyone, even though I've skipped a few weekends. I'll try to make sure that threads become more regular!

Questions before I go to bed! Oh, and feedback as always is appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:30 No.24241906

>>24241890

"With our" rather

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:31 No.24241924

>>24241905
decu pls

>> ☐ **Mister V** 04/14/13(Sun)14:32 No.24241939

>>24241886
What do you think her wish is going to be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:32 No.24241941

>>24241904

This. Avoid actually handling any of the damn golden curses until we can properly talk to them, and avoid going Flesh of Fallen Angels again.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/14/13(Sun)14:32 No.24241947
File: 1365964350757.jpg-(784 KB, 800x619, 1363372220739.jpg)

>>24241905

Shame. I wanted to cover talking with Sayaka today.

Thank you for the thread, Deculture!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/14/13(Sun)14:33 No.24241956
File: 1365964384896.jpg-(633 KB, 1000x1208, afcb01d55d8ccb292f0a52fd5(...).jpg)

Shitty little dive bar. That was new. Never been much for drinking, and this sure as hell didn't look like somewhere I'd been dragged to before. It had that kind of personal, old timey touch you can't find in Santa Destroy. It was comforting. Warm. Maybe not pristine, with the heavy burn of old smoke and cheap liquor in the air, but…untouched. Three phantoms sat on the stools, talking and laughing in old and distorted voices, memories washed away by time. …It was easy to pick Kharn out. It'd always be easy to pick Kharn out. Next to her was Kong. Was probably a pretty old memory, she didn't seem anything like Kong as I'd seen her. And on Kong's other side was Malal. …I could believe that. Malal probably found this place. Serving the three of them was a reedy shadow, almost human, with a long, beaklike nose. Its eyes pulsed an eerie red as it craned its neck toward me, and we exchanged a silent nod.
…That one was mine.
My knife was in my hand in an instant – more out of habit than concern. If there was a reason to be concerned, I'd know. The floor was soundless under me as I made my way to the bar and took a seat next to 'Kharn'. The voices didn't get any louder or clearer, and filtering it through Japanese was a pain, but I could recognize her barking, unintelligible accent, at least.
Jumped a little when the bartender grabbed my wrist. She jumped, too, when I stabbed hers a second later. …Didn't have the patience for their bullshit. Something was about to go down, I could feel it, and that warranted my attention a fuckload more than the same old night-to-night game of cat and asshole. The bartender's scream filled the air, piercing and inhuman, like every other time Eversor Diplomacy had invaded my dreams, and the whole bar seemed to break apart, the memories next to me fizzling and dying. The smoky smell was replaced by an all-too-familiar rotting stench. Blood and death. With accompaniment by about a hundred flies.

(1/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:33 No.24241959

>>24241939
dicks

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/14/13(Sun)14:33 No.24241968

Told her to get me some fucking whiskey if she wanted to stick around, and found a drink in my hand a second later. Not like it mattered. Couldn't even get buzzed in a dream, not that I wanted to anyway. …It was pretty good whiskey, though. And the only thing the damn place seemed to have.
After a nice, long drag, I took a look at the suddenly-fucked bar. The quiet melody of the old jukebox in the corner had lapsed into eerie silence, and its cheerful light flickered, barely powered. The whole place had turned…dusty, I guess. It wasn't natural light. Sort of like staring at the world through an old, dirty TV screen. The scuffed wood flooring wasn't visible at all, though in clear view, as if each had its own dim spotlight, were…bodies. Corpses, lots of them.
Wish I could say I didn't recognize a few. …It'd always be easy to pick Kharn out. There was Mickey Blueberry, with some girl in red clutching her. …Maybe she'd hugged her to death or something. And…there was also Miss Tomoe's costume, filled out by Miss Tomoe's chest. …Looked like her head was gone, though. Like somebody cut it off to make a statement. Sounds like something we'd do.
Or kept it as a trophy. She had a nice head, I guess.
I heard the door open about then. …But it was probably just a noise. Doubt the door there even opened. It was pretty obvious who it was just by the less-than-subtle signs her mind was giving me, but I figured I'd have to wait around until things got worse to hear from her. If she even showed at all. Kind of a nice surprise.
So I did the ladylike thing and offered to buy her a drink. I was a little relieved just to hang around someone who wasn't completely batfuck crazy or way, way too energetic, anyway.
(2/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:33 No.24241969

>>24241956
no

stop that

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)14:35 No.24242001
File: 1365964541226.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

it's over!
back
again

>>24241939

>>24241939

~~I wish for Chiaki Matsuda to love me~~

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 04/14/13(Sun)14:35 No.24242005

>>24241905
Thanks for the thread!
E-book should be updated in about an 40 min to an hour.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/14/13(Sun)14:36 No.24242006

"Anyone can buy me a drink," she mumbled back. Didn't take her eyes off me for a second, like she already thought I was going to open her up. "but they should at least have the courtesy to tell me who the hell they are, and where the hell this is."

Cheeky bitch. …Kind of reminds me of me. That probably shouldn't be a surprise, though. I gave her my name and called the shady bartender over again.

I couldn't help but laugh as she mumbled out her astonishment at her drink's sudden appearance. Kid wasn't a dreamer. Or maybe normal people don't have dreams like this. Hell if I know.

Told her not to worry about it. Trying to figure out dream logic is probably the quickest way to give yourself a seizure, anyway. I did my best to lay it out for her – we were in one of our dreams, God knows whose. …I could tell by the way she looked that she didn't remember me, but apparently she was to amnesia what Annie was to shitty nerd conventions. Least, that's what they said about her. She pretty much confirmed it a second later.

It's alright, I told her. Job's tough on all of us. Harder than most on us. Heh. We had a little toast, to a reunion.

…Thought I caught a sweet scent in the air. Smelled like death and a flower field, and it was…fresher, somehow, than the rest of the room. Might have been the Lady poking her head in to check on her Shieldmaiden. Might have been her keeping tabs on me. …Might have just been an old, stupid memory springing up, the kind you think of whenever you meet someone like you. A fellow monster.

Warmaster Marigold asked me three questions the first day I became a magical girl. Guess she asked anyone she thought might be promising. They're questions I answered pretty easily back then, but lately I've been thinking about them again. I had a hunch about the new Kong, too. Seemed like she had to sort her shit out.
(3/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:37 No.24242032

>>24241905
Is ignoring Iori the road to her BAD END?

As for feedback, this is the first time I actually got to be in one of the threads, took me 5 days to read everything on foolz and I love this quest, it's fun to actually discuss with the people in here.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/14/13(Sun)14:37 No.24242035

I asked her if she liked hurting people. …It was a requirement to get into the Warmaster's Special School. She only took in a special kind of crazy bitch. Someone bloodthirsty, someone who'd come hunting for her later. Someone who would get off on it like she did. Someone who would sit and drool at the idea of carving her fucking chest open.

Yeah. I like hurting people.

…The second…Heh. The second question Marigold asked us was whether we understood flowers. I didn't. … Always thought there might be more to it, but the only person I'd ever seen think about it was Malal. …She was like that. Ten steps ahead and five feet deeper than anyone else in the room. I remembered Kong's phone from other dreams – little flashes of using it, struggling with a diary app. Used to be Malal's, see. Probably set it up with a bunch of riddle bullshit. Wouldn't be surprised if she was still trying to cover asses from way past six feet under. Yeah. I had a better question than…flowers. Least I could do, after all the time we spent in shitty dives like this one, dragging our bosses' drunk, bleeding bodies home together.

When the Warmaster asked the third question, it was a threat. …So that's how I asked it, too. I needed to know about her. About the Shieldmaiden, about the Blessed Lady's Chosen One. …Needed to know if we were really just an offering for their moonlit blood-orgy hate date.
(4/6)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/14/13(Sun)14:38 No.24242056

A Mexican standoff is like sex. It's amazing when it's happening. …Then a few minutes afterward, it's just messy and awkward. My knife cried out as it sunk into her throat, in that special way only a weapon you've got a long, dirty history with can. …I was impressed at her speed. Vindicares are usually slower up close. Usually just try to put some distance between you. She really was a Warmaster, and I couldn't help but smile as her desert eagle took out most of my head.

Wasn't my first Vindicare Makeover in recent memory, and I could only hope it'd be my last. I could still feel it as I crashed into the jukebox, shorting the whole damn thing out. Everything was dark, and sort of wet, and the phantom pain I knew from my dreams overwhelmed my body. I tried to talk, but all that came out was a wet hiss, and as the air lightened around us, I knew she was gone.

…I managed to push myself to my feet, and that was when the jukebox started to sputter.

...pillars in the night…

I recognized Annie's ringtone. Glanced around, though it didn't do any good. Pretty sure another chunk of my brain fell out. It was a decidedly weird feeling, even for a dream.

…guide your way…endless trial…

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/14/13(Sun)14:39 No.24242062

>>24242032

Ahaha, well, it's a possibility!

And oh, thanks! There's an archive in suptg of all the threads too, if you want them. Thank you for your patronage, and I hope you had fun reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:39 No.24242068

>>24241905

>about that time, eh chaps.
>righto.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up!

hope you fine, upstanding gentlemen like the description.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:40 No.24242076

>>24242001

>hfw that's already the case and this was the most loving thing we could untill that point.

Hue, hue and a hue.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/14/13(Sun)14:40 No.24242078

Always tempt your fate with luck and a smi-

“Goddammit, how d’ya even answer this friggin’ thing?” Something soft under my head…and as I opened my eyes, I saw some big blobby looking thing with a ribbon - the design on one of Annie’s shirts. Seemed like she’d dressed down for a change.

…Felt nice, just laying there. Still felt like my head had been blown off, in a distant, airy way. I rolled over a little so I wouldn’t have to look at the weird blob thing. Sounded like she was talking with Nakajima – I could hear her giggling at Annie swearing into the phone, and her voice. Guess they needed to talk about a trip to Siberia.

Right at that moment, though, it was really hard to care. Knew I wasn’t going to fall back asleep, but I wanted to pretend a little while longer.

-excerpt from Wendy Cooldown's dream diary

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 04/14/13(Sun)14:40 No.24242087

>>24242032
As well as Sup/tg/, there's another archive of just MGNQ, http://magicalgirlnoir.com/
It's not up to date though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:41 No.24242097

>>24242062
Yes, suptg is indeed pretty awesome, but I just can't pass up the quote preview function on foolz.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:47 No.24242199

>>24242062
Dammit, the whole reason of sending Iori to the Lovelace Mansion was to protect her from us and of becoming a Magical Girl.

We text her that we got her message and will meet her once important Officio business is done.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/14/13(Sun)14:52 No.24242263

>>24242199

Should we go over there and give her the speech?
~~"With kindness comes naïveté. Courage becomes foolhardiness. Furthermore, dedication has no reward. If you can't accept any of that, you are not fit to be a Magical Girl."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)14:58 No.24242367

>>24242078
Pretty solid writing. Well done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)15:03 No.24242460
File: 1365966197141.gif-(1.36 MB, 480x270, bwaah.gif)

>>24242001

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)15:07 No.24242521

>>24242263
Always.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 04/14/13(Sun)15:22 No.24242760

Ebook updated:
MGNQ: http://www.mediafire.com/?8ox2d0si5wkie50
Pictureless: http://www.mediafire.com/?acqrecvoi3bibui

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/14/13(Sun)17:52 No.24245288

>>24240250
No, it really doesn't.

Sometimes, life is messy.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1366546524046.png-(380 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)08:15 No.24375548

You are a Magical Girl, and you're standing in your own personal vault. A vault made to house weapons that, in an RPG, would have really ridiculous stat points but hit the user equipping them with all sorts of horrible status effects. Weapons that you're pretty sure need to be constantly oiled with the blood of the innocent or the souls of the damned, that sort of thing.

Weapons that really have no business of being used, really, is what you're trying to get at here.

Even if they do look really flashy, what with being completely gold and everything. The shiny, blindingly-lustrous sort of gold that makes even real gold look fake. The sort of gold that drive Magical Girls completely insane, reducing them into bloodthirsty creatures, hallucinating about a crazed goddess in pink and gibbering about the Flesh of Fallen Angels.

. . .

It's all well and good that you have to collect all twenty of them, eh?

You're far from being the selfless paragon of Justice that Magical Girls are supposed to be, but you're in no hurry to see the next person you're in good terms with get reduced to a raving lunatic by wielding one of these around.

Better you than them.

...Ah, you could really go for a smoke right now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)08:16 No.24375556

>>24375548

Anyway, you have four of these Golden Weapons in your possession.

The first Golden Weapon you acquired is the Desert Eagle. Pinky gave this to you personally, after helping you wake up from a Callidus' illusion during a protection assignment. It's gotten the most use out of you so far. It bears the number VII on its handle.

The second Golden Weapon you procured is Kirika Kure's Murasame, the former Eversor's former pride and joy. She cut off your arm with this blade, moments before you had her reduced to hamburger by Misaka. You've used this...just once, from what you remember, and with nearly disastrous results. It has the number XX on its hilt, and it's currently stored in the vault, on its rack. You don't like it every much.

The third Golden Weapon you won is Lance Kilgore's gauntlets - or bracelets, as they are now. He wasn't a Magical Girl, but it still turned him into something twisted, something craven, that you managed to put down after getting help from Tiny Pete. They transform into large, punchy things that have autocannons installed in each finger. You've used this just once, during a half-remembered training session with Kharn. You've also managed to talk to the soul of the Magical Girl seemingly residing in them, Kotarou Yuu. She seemed a nice enough girl. You have this in your inventory right now, along with the VII Golden Weapon.

The fourth Golden Weapon that you were given is Valnikov Kharn's chainaxes. They're huge, imposing, and really have that kind of intimidating air that matched that of their former owner. The axes themselves have a dirty sheen of dried blood on them, and the teeth look as though they're about to tear into flesh any second. From what you remember, they can fit together into one monstrously-huge battleaxe. They bear the number XV, and it's stored in this vault along with the XX Golden Weapon.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)08:18 No.24375575

>>24375556

. . .

You can't really deny the atmosphere that you get just by standing in the same room as both the XV and XX weapons. It's a dangerous sort of atmosphere, the sort that makes you watch your step and hold your breath for a moment before exhaling. A palpable killing intent, which, in the case of Kirika and Kharn, both had in copious amounts. But despite how the chainaxes dwarfed the katana, the former seems to be...jovial, friendly almost. Just like Kharn, it had the air of a person who absolutely loved murderous combat. Someone who enjoyed war and the bloody business that comes with it. Fitting, really, what with the previous owner having a hobby of collecting skulls.

The latter, though...well. You're not all that keen to even get involved with it.

Kirika Kure. What a fucking bitch. Seriously.

What do you do?

[]Take the rest of the Golden Weapons from their racks with you and leave.
[]Place all the Golden Weapons back in their racks - gun and bracelets included - and leave.
[]Touch the XV Weapon.
[]Touch the XX Weapon.
[]Talk to Kotarou Yuu, the girl inside the XI Golden Weapon. Maybe she's lonely.
[]Call Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:20 No.24375588

[]Call Iori.

My joy is that of ten thousand bees calling me father.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:21 No.24375599

>>24375575
Talk to Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:22 No.24375606

>>24375575
[X]Talk to Kotarou Yuu, the girl inside the XI Golden Weapon. Maybe she's lonely.
[X]Take the rest of the Golden Weapons from their racks with you and leave.
I suspect our hammerspace shield is safer than the vault.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)08:23 No.24375612

>>24375575

>[X]Talk to Kotarou Yuu, the girl inside the XI Golden Weapon. Maybe she's lonely.

This might be something about not knowing BRS, but thinking about it something as been bothering me.

How did Kilgore get the ability to charm women? He's supposed to be a normal human.

We can ask Yuu now that we don't have amnesia

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)08:24 No.24375615
File: 1366547047964.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>24375575
>>[X]Talk to Kotarou Yuu, the girl inside the XI Golden Weapon. Maybe she's lonely.
>>[X]Place all the Golden Weapons back in their racks - gun and bracelets included - and leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:24 No.24375616

>>24375575
>[X]Touch the XV Weapon.
I'm curious.

>> ☐ **Kryptik** 04/21/13(Sun)08:25 No.24375623

>[]Talk to Kotarou Yuu, the girl inside the XI Golden Weapon. Maybe she's lonely.
>[]Place all the Golden Weapons back in their racks - gun and bracelets included - and leave..
>[]Call Iori.

In this order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:25 No.24375624

>>24375575
>[]Talk to Kotarou Yuu, the girl inside the XI Golden Weapon. Maybe she's lonely.

Guys, after this we should call the idol so Decu doesn't bad-end us for ignoring plot. Maybe we can ignore her after the call..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:25 No.24375625

>>24375606
And then, magical pickpocket. Bam.

>>24375575
Talk to miss punchyfist.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)08:27 No.24375639
File: 1366547229615.jpg-(128 KB, 800x495, IORI TIME.jpg)

>>24375624

Yea, I think we should deal with Iori before we deal with Sayaka.
Get all the loose ends out of the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:28 No.24375649

[x]Touch the XV Weapon.
Yeah. Curiosity it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:29 No.24375656

>>24375575
[]Talk to Kotarou Yuu, the girl inside the XI Golden Weapon. Maybe she's lonely.
[]Touch the XV Weapon.
[]Call Iori.
And tell Iori we're on a business meeting and we'll have to post-pone the meeting for a bit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:30 No.24375664

>>24375575
>[]Talk to Kotarou Yuu, the girl inside the XI Golden Weapon. Maybe she's lonely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:37 No.24375703

>>24375575
Talk to Yuu
We don't want her to get lonely. See if she knows anything about the others

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:38 No.24375707

>>24375575

>[]Talk to Kotarou Yuu, the girl inside the XI Golden Weapon. Maybe she's lonely.

and we'll have to talk to Iori soon too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:38 No.24375710

>>24375575
[x]Talk to Kotarou Yuu, the girl inside the XI Golden Weapon. Maybe she's horny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:39 No.24375714

>>24375707
>and we'll have to talk to Iori soon too.

I wish we didn't. Damned spoilt jealous bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:39 No.24375721

>>24375575

>[X] Call Iori

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)08:42 No.24375737

>>24375575
[x] Chat with Kotarou Yuu

Still don't give a crap about Iori.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)08:42 No.24375740

>>24375575
Actually, also, touch the XV weapon. We should figure out how the souls in them work, whether it will be empty like our deagle is or...what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:45 No.24375756

>>24375737
I get the iori hate on, but isn't it still our job to protect her and all that? Ignoring our job is sort of against our current attitude I think

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)08:46 No.24375763

>>24375756
You make a good point, but as I see it, she's well-protected as she is now, and will probably be better-protected if we stay way the crap away from her, knowing us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:46 No.24375764

>>24375737
>>24375756

not to mention that the more we ignore her, the higher the chance will be she'll do something stupid to get our attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:49 No.24375776

>>24375756
Were we still under contract to protect her? I thought that ended?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:50 No.24375787
File: 1366548612511.jpg-(68 KB, 640x360, YourTearsAreDelicious.jpg)

YOUR TEARS ARE DELICIOUS

>>24375575

[X]Talk to Kotarou Yuu, the girl inside the XI Golden Weapon. Maybe she's lonely.

This first, then....
[X] Call Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:50 No.24375788

>>24375575
[x]Talk to Kotarou Yuu, the girl inside the XI Golden Weapon. Maybe she's lonely.
>>24375756
We ARE protecting her, by keeping her as far away from us as possible.
But maybe we should talk to her. >>24375764 is right. At the very least we should apologise for pushing her away, and tell her why we did so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:50 No.24375791

>>24375776
No? We just said they will remain at Garcia's place with magical girls checking up on her while we are gone. We are still the primary until she leaves for the states

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)08:51 No.24375798

>>24375776

Far as I can tell, it just got temporarily suspended while we were on "forced vacation" time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:51 No.24375801

>>24375788
> tell her why we did so.
I thought our reasons were clearly stated when we sent her off?

>At the very least we should apologise for pushing her away
There is no need to apologise for doing the right thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:52 No.24375804

>>24375714
I mean...couldn't we just not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:53 No.24375809

>>24375804

See >>24375791

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:53 No.24375813

>>24375804
We have a job. We are a professional.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)08:53 No.24375814

>>24375791

>she leaves for the states

I remember her saying something about giving up touring for a while

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:54 No.24375816

>>24375788
>apologise for pushing her away
Yeah, no. There's nothing to apologize for. We were a mess, and she didn't need to be a part of that.

We're also a different class of entity. We don't have a soul in our body, fer fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:54 No.24375819

>>24375714

We can do it tomorrow.

The talk with her will take a while and we need to speak with sayaka asap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:55 No.24375824

>>24375814
A few months yeah. And she was to stay with us as a bodyguard until she had to leave. 'Just a few months' was the time-frame if I recall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:55 No.24375826

>>24375816

>implying Mami lets that fact stop her

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)08:55 No.24375827

>>24375788
>>At the very least we should apologise for pushing her away

While I'm of a mind that Iori needs to be talked to and taken care of, we should NOT apologize for pushing her away or we'll just reopen that can of warms.

We can apologize for being tactless, but we already did that way back when. We just need to let her know we're back and that if she wants to talk, we're willing to listen but we have new responsibilities that demand our attention first.

Nothing more, nothing less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:56 No.24375836

>>24375804
Don't give Decu any chances to push us into a corner or better yet, a bad end. We deal with her like a pesky, annoying animal. Grudgingly, but enough to avoid her starting stupid shit.

>>24375788
>At the very least we should apologise for pushing her away, and tell her why we did so.
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:56 No.24375844

>>24375826
Doesn't mean WE need to hop on the bestiality bandwagon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)08:59 No.24375864

So;
>Talk to Yuu
>Meet with Sayaka
>Call Iori in the morning

In that order?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)08:59 No.24375865
File: 1366549178503.png-(32 KB, 300x251, yuushy.png)

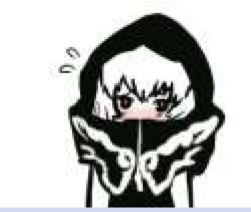

>>24375599 >>24375606 >>24375612 >>24375615

You decide to talk to Kotarou Yuu for a bit. You remember her from your training session with Kharn, and for someone who's obviously spent time using a Golden Weapon, she seemed to be quite the personable, stable sort. ...More stable than you or Kharn, at that. Definitely much more stable than Kirika was.

You take out the bracelets from your inventory and slip them on, one after the other. Even in the relative chill of the vault, they're skin-warm, as if you're putting them on after someone else had been wearing them all day.

...Now, how do you talk to her? You remember being able to, but only after having them transform into their...bulkier forms. You also had a chainaxe buried in your shoulder, right down to the bone, and were in danger of losing that shoulder and the arm connected to it at the time. You probably won't be able to replicate that situation at the moment without considerable effort, but--

+ Matsuda-san? Is that you? + You suddenly hear Kotarou Yuu's voice in your mind, shy and polite as always. + Ahah, that kind presence. I'd recognize it from anywhere. It really is you, isn't it? +

Huh. Well, there's a thing. You weren't sure if she'd recognize you at the moment, seeing as she met a Chiaki Matsuda that's slightly different than the one you are now.

+ Ah, I suppose that's reasonable, but a little forgetfulness like that, it doesn't really change a person. Matsuda-san is still Matsuda-san no matter what, I think. + She replies quickly and eagerly, which really makes it clear that the poor thing is starved for conversation. You shake your head slightly at this.

+ Um...s-so, did Matsuda-san just want to talk like this, or...would you like me to take you back in here for the moment? + Yuu says after a while. + I don't mind talking like this, but maybe Matsuda-san would prefer a face to talk to...? +

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)09:01 No.24375879
File: 1366549270843.jpg-(351 KB, 850x909, madoka_shatters.jpg)

>>24375816
>>24375827
>>24375836

Lets not do that, I am sure no one is under the illusion that we can get back together with Iori. ~~(hopefully)~~

What I think we should do now is to make sure that Iori isn't getting into any destructive behaviour (i.e. getting in the relationships just to spite us, taking up smoking just to emulate us) and let her understand that while we would like to be back together it would be far better for both of us that we don't

Pic unrelated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:01 No.24375884

>>24375865
Oh no.

What if she's more adorable than Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:02 No.24375888

>>24375865
Sure, let's go in. Have a proper conversation, or at least try to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:02 No.24375890

>>24375879
>let her understand that while we would like to be back together
Ah, so the "lie through our teeth" approach. Gotcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:02 No.24375894

>>24375865
It is up to Yuu

We wanted to know if she had any thoughts on the others and any suggestions for avoiding their influence

>> ☐ **Kryptik** 04/21/13(Sun)09:03 No.24375901

>>24375865

Remain talking like this. Take no risks. Yuu seems stable, but playing with these things more than we have to is dangerous business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:03 No.24375902
File: 1366549395795.jpg-(37 KB, 500x447, what-you-did-there-i-see-(...).jpg)

>>24375894
>It is up to Yuu

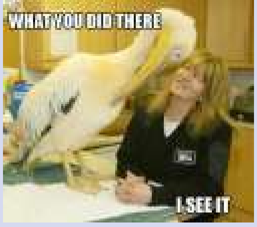

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:03 No.24375904

>>24375865
"Sure."
>>24375879
>Pic unrelated
No, it really isn't.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)09:05 No.24375914

>>24375865
I agree that it's up to Yuu, though.

...She really is cute, huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:05 No.24375920

>>24375865
We must go deeper. Let's visit her mind-realm and see what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:06 No.24375929
File: 1366549569682.gif-(639 KB, 480x270, nonononono.gif)

>>24375884
>more adorable than midori

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)09:06 No.24375930

>>24375865

While I would like to have a face to face chat. I think its better not to, due to the fact that we are busy and got stuff to do.

How do you respond?

"I remember the ballroom, Kigore and now I killed him. Something doesn't add up, how did Kigore get all those wives? I thought he was just a normal person before he must have taken the gauntlets off of you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:06 No.24375932

>>24375865
Time's going slower inside her. Do it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:06 No.24375933

>>24375914
NO! RESIST!

Green Green is the only true waifu!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)09:06 No.24375937

>>24375865

Considering she's starved for conversation, that probably goes for actually seeing someone as well. Who knows? Maybe this will give us further insight into how the other weapons work.

Ask her if that's what she wants. She'll probably say "Yes" so go along with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:06 No.24375938

>>24375865

Will it take time?

We don't want to linger too long.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)09:07 No.24375951

>>24375933
Hey, so...watermelons have cute little black seeds, right?

And Yuu wears black, so...she's just the seeds in the watermelon end, right? Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:08 No.24375958

>>24375865
[X]I think I can spare the time, pull me in.

Let's not have another Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:09 No.24375964

>>24375865
"Sure, assuming that it isn't too taxing and that it won't make us both go insane. Given that you are the least insane person in a magical murdering device that I have met so far I figure I ought to get to know you as well as possible."

Once we're talking to her face to face "So, tell me about yourself. How did you get these bracelets? Why aren't you insane? How did Kilgore end up with you in his possession? Is there anything in your past that you think is relevant to the situation at hand?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)09:11 No.24375988

>>24375951

Flawless logic.

>> ☐ **MrTT** 04/21/13(Sun)09:13 No.24375995

>>24375548
>Looks interesting
>Sounds like a quest halfway in progress.
>Search suptg archives, find over 70... Some are missing or misnumbered and cannot be found in the foolz archive
Why in the world are you not numbering those threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:14 No.24376009

>>24375995
http://magicalgirlnoir.com/

I believe the threads were compiled here for the most part

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:14 No.24376011

>>24375951

Way more of them though. We gonna do this with all of them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:14 No.24376012
File: 1366550077294.png-(35 KB, 253x400, Moria! Moria! Wonder of t(...).png)

>>24375951

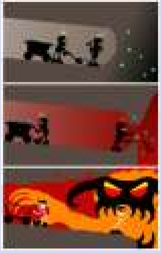

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:15 No.24376020

>>24375995

As someone who has been through the entire quest from the archives up to the recap thread.

You sir, are full of shit.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)09:16 No.24376030

>>24375995

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

RECAP THREAD: http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/23608199/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:17 No.24376036

>>24375995
You're either blind or stupid, the quests are numbered just fine. But no matter. Go to the end of the latest archived quest. At the very end is a download link for all the quest in pdf and doc compiled by one good man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:18 No.24376051

>>24376012
That's a hell of a file name. Though you may have a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:18 No.24376056

>>24375995
>Foolz Archive
No wonder you can't find shit if you are using that.
suptg then Foolz
Only use it if you can't find what you are looking for

>> ☐ **MrTT** 04/21/13(Sun)09:19 No.24376058

>>24376009
>>24376030
Thank you.
Would still be nice if threads were numbered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:20 No.24376078

>>24376058
They are in the suptg archives
Sometimes the threads get out of order due to how they organize their site but everything from 1 onwards is there and numbered

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)09:22 No.24376099
File: 1366550555034.png-(297 KB, 1215x945, Youre_gonna_carry_that_weight.png)

>>24376058

No problem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:31 No.24376164

>>24375865

"This is fine, Yuu. Tell me about yourself, anything that seems important. First, how did you get the bracelets and how did you keep your sanity intact unlike the other Golden Weapon wielders?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:42 No.24376232

You know if on the way out we run into another girl who wants a photo, we should oblige for one for the rest of the officio to share.

~~And then give that one a blue rose with thorns. Just to see her faint.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:47 No.24376267

>>24375865
Probably too late, but I think we should talk like this, while walking to the car.
We can text Iori that we're taking care of Officio business that can't wait right now, but will talk with her after its done. Then we can continue talking with Yuu on the car ride to Sayaka's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:49 No.24376290
File: 1366552187482.png-(317 KB, 468x690, Homulaika.png)

Reminder that we need to ask Mami where she gets her suits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:50 No.24376296

>>24376290
But if she gets them at the +size chest store, it won't do US any good.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)09:51 No.24376299
File: 1366552277589.png-(35 KB, 300x251, yuuwave.png)

>>24375888 >>24375894 >>24375914 >>24375920

After a moment's thought, you agree to take her up on her offer. Talking face to face would certainly be good at the moment, and...well, you want to learn more about dealing with the Golden Weapons from someone who isn't Kharn. It only strikes you now that you've literally learned nothing about them from the Russian, only coming away with a couple of hats, some new bruises, and an aide who's recovering from the entire experience in sick bay.

Well, she did help get your procedure done, but..

+ Oh, alright! Um, well, this'll just take a second-- + Yuu's voice seems to come from far away, and the vault around you flickers before suddenly disappearing into complete and utter darkness. But before disorientation at standing in the middle of nothing could take your senses, the lights are switched back on - and you find yourself standing in a field of thick, white snow. Not unlike the Siberian landscape you've left only hours before.

You hear a growling by your feet - or at least, snoring - and you look down to see a massive bear, lying on its back. It seems to be deep asleep, but the ugly bruise on its jaw makes you arrive to the conclusion that it's been knocked out by one single punch. Its tongue is even lolling out in that slack-jawed way that punch-drunk pugilists get after being put down.

"He'll be alright, Matsuda-san," Comes a voice behind you, and you turn to see the girl of the XI Golden Weapon standing in her strange, one-piece black dress with the thick, oversized hood covering most of her face. "At least, I remember that he was. Tried to maul someone else before thinking better of it and looking for fish instead." She giggles quietly, her shoulders shaking. "Silly old bear."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:51 No.24376303

>>24376296
Well clearly they'd be tailored.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)09:52 No.24376311

>>24376299

Huh. So she punched him out, did she? You nudge at the bear's paw with a foot. It's easily bigger than your entire face, and you don't see the bear having any particular trouble of crushing your skull with it.

"Mmm! With one punch!" She holds up a gloved fist, all exubrance. "Always with the one punch that I've practiced for ten thousand times!"

. . .Well. She's certainly some kind of Magical Girl. You're not sure if you know anyone else with her kind of dedication.

How do you begin talking to her? What do you ask first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:55 No.24376327

>>24376311
What kind of panties are you wearing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:55 No.24376328

>>24376311
>So how did you end up here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:56 No.24376334

>>24376311
"How did Kilgore get your weapon?"
>>24376327
If you're going to be tactless, at least be relevantly tactless.
~~We'll ask that one just before we leave.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:56 No.24376335

>>24376311
"Walk with me.
"I suppose I should get this out of the way first; which Officio did you work for, and is there anything unfinished you want taken care of?"
May as well get to know about her a little more. Then we can ask about the other Golden Weapon personalities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:56 No.24376336

>>24376311
Is this playing out inside my mind? Because usually in those times I have whiskey.

>> ☐ **Kryptik** 04/21/13(Sun)09:56 No.24376339

>>24376311

"How did you end up with those gauntlets?....and how did Kilgore get his hands on them?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)09:56 No.24376340

>>24376311

I suppose now that we got our memories back, we can ask her some questions on her past.

>How did the pinky... I mean the blessed lady give you your weapon?
>How did you fall in with Kilgore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)09:57 No.24376347

[x] Lick our own soulgem

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)09:59 No.24376364

>>24376311

Asking her what Officio she was a part of is a good start. Other than that, anything she feels comfortable talking about herself.

If we're going to be working together, we need to know more about her, but I'd rather she discloses the information willingly rather than treating this as an interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:00 No.24376376

>>24376364

agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:01 No.24376380

Ask her what her story is. Who is she, how did she get into the weapon, any pink-haired girls of questionable sanity in her life, that sort of thing.

>> ☐ **Kryptik** 04/21/13(Sun)10:01 No.24376391

>>24376364

Hrm....good point. Changing my answer to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:03 No.24376405

>>24376335
>>24376364
If we ask her which Officio she was in, we could also ask if any meguca there had any Golden Weapons besides her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:09 No.24376447

>>24376327
Ask this at some point
Asking her first up could be too distracting though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:14 No.24376476

>>24376364
Yeah, this, and if she has any unfinished business we could help take care of.

Hey, if she's going to be one of our effective subordinates, might as well make sure she's well taken care of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:20 No.24376536
File: 1366554047989.gif-(138 KB, 500x215, AndThenTheresTHISGuy.gif)

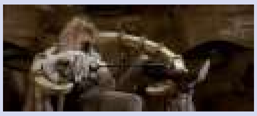

>>24376327

Chucklefucks, chucklefucks everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:25 No.24376580

Asking to see her panties is stupid.

If we wanted to see panties that badly, we can wait for Midori to get out of her coma and just ask her. She'll probably do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:26 No.24376597

>>24376536
>implying you aren't
>implying we all aren't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:27 No.24376605

>>24376580

This. Midori would probably give them to us if we asked nicely.

No need to go full Fishmalk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:28 No.24376611

>>24376580
I'm curious as to what Pinky would do if we asked her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:28 No.24376622

>>24376299
To be fair to Kharn, she probably didn't even know anything more about the golden weapons other than how well they cut people in half, and probably didn't see much use in investigating further than that.

If anything we should be shaking our metaphorical fists at Malal, turned out she probably knew way more than Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:30 No.24376657
File: 1366554635122.png-(239 KB, 600x558, chairman_netero.png)

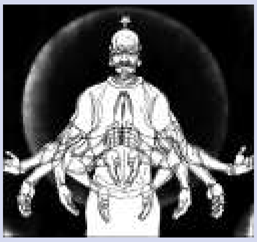

>>24376311

"Ten thousand every day ?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:30 No.24376658

>>24376611

Either blush profusely and scold Homura-chan for being so lewd, or just scold us for joking about something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:34 No.24376707

>>24376622
Kharn would have had great conversations with her weapons
She pulls them out, she screams SKULLS, they scream with her and everyone gets along just fine

Whether she realized it wasn't actually her own mind screaming SKULLSKULLSKULLSKULLSBLOODBLOODBLOOD is another matter entirely...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:34 No.24376708

>>24376658
This must happen. BUT! We need to wear Kharn's hat so we can blame something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:35 No.24376714

>>24376622

Huh. There was another password given to us after the whole Siberia arc, wasn't there? I think it was "REMOV". We should try that out the next opportunity we get.

Although it would be a bit of a downer to discover that the password to remove all passwords on the smartphone app was "REMOVE" minus the "E".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:36 No.24376723

>>24376611
Even if she didn't mind, I'm not so sure we'd want to see whatever's under the mad witch's skirt, because I can only imagine an Akira thing going on if she ever wanted to have sex with us.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)10:39 No.24376742

File: 1366555155843.gif-(925 KB, 500x400, 1366385509938.gif)

>>24376707

Kharn can be pretty cunning when she puts her mind to it, but you're right. Her usual train of thought cant be pretty simple...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:40 No.24376746

>>24376723
Yer mind is the gutter mate. I just want to see a bashful Pinky.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)10:45 No.24376789

>>24376339 >>24376334 >>24376380 >>24376364

Putting the fact that the person you're talking to - who seems to be only a few inches taller than Misaka, really - could knock out a giant bear in one punch, Yuu actually seems like a normal kid, or at least as normal as Magical Girls go. Quite a refreshing thing, since you've met a lot of girls that, after contracting, seemed all too willing to adopt a new personality to come with their new lifestyle.

You tell her to walk with you as you talk, and she acquiesces all too readily, keeping in step with you as you trudge through the ankle-deep snow. The powdered ice crunching underneath your soles with every step, your breaths misting in the crisp, cool air.

You open the conversation by asking her what Officio she's from. This was going to come up eventually, so you might as well bring it up in a casual conversation like this, rather than waiting for an interrogation. This might also give you a clue as to just how spread out the Golden Weapons actually are, although you remember that Pinky warned you about a particular Magical Girl having five of the things in her collection already.

"...Officio?" Yuu replies after a moment, her black, amber-pinned eyes blinking at you in surprise. "O-oh, no, I didn't really belong in one. Not like the sort you're in, anyway."

Oh? If that's the case, how'd she become a Magical Girl?

"Through the usual way, of course! An Incubator found me, and asked me if I'd like to be one. He...he was really friendly, and explained everything to me, including what happens if I don't keep up with my Grief Seeds. He told me that...that he only wanted to see me reach my fullest potential, both physically and spiritually." Yuu seems to smile behind the oversized collar of her hood. "He...he also used a lot of big words that I didn't quite get, but overall he sounded like a really nice person who only wanted me to continue my training."

...That sounds like an Incubator, yeah.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:45 No.24376790

>>24376714
I was thinking of another two passwords: LANCE and STORY . You think they might work?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)10:45 No.24376800

>>24376789

"Mind, I was in the hospital then. I had horrible asthma, and it knocked me right out if I so much as run an entire lap...but after my contract, I felt like I could do anything." She grins. "And he even offered to send me a Grief Seed whenever I needed it, so I didn't need to interrupt my training with hunting Witches. But I declined and hunted Witches anyway, or at least, whenever I could find them. I'd like to think I did well enough on that front."

You change your mind, that doesn't sound like an Incubator at all. That sounds much too nice to be an Incubator. Not even Kyuubey's that altruistic.

"Really? Well, I wouldn't know, Matsuda-san. I didn't really do much, being a Magical Girl. The odd Witch, here and there, and training. Always training." A wistful tone overtakes her voice, as if she misses it sorely. And she probably does. "I managed to travel all the way to America, too, one time! And I challenged a lot of Magical Girls there!" She giggles. "Managed to punch out one who nearly killed me with a kitchen knife!"

A...kitchen knife, did she say?

What do you ask next?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:46 No.24376810

>>24376790
After that gif, I'm willing to throw PARTY onto the pile of potential passwords as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:48 No.24376824

>>24376800
How did she come by the gauntlets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:49 No.24376834

>>24376800

Could you describe the Magical Girl with the kitchen knife? Do you remember anything about her in particular?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)10:50 No.24376843

>>24376789

It looks like one of those incubators that QB doesn't like to be with.

>>24376800

I suppose we can shift the story to gauntlets and Kilgore.

"Did you try to go into wrestling?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:50 No.24376846

>>24376800
Tell me more about this kitchen knife wielder. And why was she in USA in the first place.

Could also use info on how Kilgore got her gauntlets.

~~Great, we can use her if Madotsuki will want to scramble in RL.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:52 No.24376859

>>24376800
How long ago did you contract and how did you end up inside the bangles?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:52 No.24376862

>>24376800

>I have a vague idea who the kitchen knife wielding girl is.

ask her about the golden weapon she had and if she remembers, how they ended up with Killgore.

if it is a painful subject don't force an answer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:56 No.24376913

>>24376810
>flashing neon lights on front and back of phone
>UNCE UNCE UNCE UNCE from the speaker
>nothing else
goddamnit malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:57 No.24376916

>>24376800
A kitchen knife? How odd.

How'd you fall in with Kilgore? Sweet girl like you doesn't really seem his type.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:57 No.24376924

>>24376800
Kitchen knife?

I'm getting the feeling it might be Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)10:59 No.24376936

>>24376299
>"Silly old bear."

>>24376311
>"Always with the one punch that I've practiced for ten thousand times!"

... Are those references to Winnie the Pooh and One-Punch Man.

>> ☐ **Kryptik** 04/21/13(Sun)10:59 No.24376939

>>24376800

"Well...first things first...can you tell us what this Incubator looked like?"

Then we can move on to the gauntlets and Kilgore. There's the possibility she's from further back, before the Officio's were established.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:02 No.24376977

>>24376924

Bear in mind our Checkerboard wearing nightmare from thread 84 cut our throat with a Kitchen Knife...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:02 No.24376979

>>24376936

a lot of things that mention a person practicing one punch, x number of times.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)11:02 No.24376981

>>24376800

Eh, Wendy can wait. Get the Incubators name first if you can, then ask her about the bangles and Kilgore if she's willing to talk about them, then excuse yourself. You're on a schedule and have several appointments to keep.

>> ☐ **Kryptik** 04/21/13(Sun)11:02 No.24376982

>>24376936

The latter sounds more like a Bruce Lee quote to me. 'I fear the man who has practiced a kick 10 thousand times than the one that has practiced 10 thousand kicks' or something along those lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:08 No.24377022

>>24376982

>"I fear not the man who has practiced 10,000 kicks once, but I fear the man who has practiced one kick 10,000 times.”

hopefully that's the correct quote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:13 No.24377078

>>24377022
Then clearly, you have to target the legs. If that guy is now paraplegic, surely he can't kick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:15 No.24377084

>>24377078
>target the legs
Isn't this exactly what we did all those threads back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:16 No.24377098
File: 1366557376244.jpg-(182 KB, 717x457, strengthchanvas.jpg)

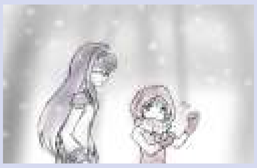

>>24376800

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:17 No.24377107

>>24377098
Holy shit i'm going to have a heart attack from the cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:17 No.24377109

>>24377098

you work pretty fast don't cha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:19 No.24377134

>>24377098
>tfw those tiny fists can knock out a fuckhuge bear with no effort

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)11:20 No.24377141
File: 1366557601602.png-(117 KB, 482x484, 1347159082831.png)

>>24377098

Daaaaaaaaaaw!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:21 No.24377151

>>24377134
Right straighto.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:23 No.24377167

>>24377134
It's because the power of a magical girl comes from her heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:25 No.24377190

File: 1366557946210.gif-(74 KB, 480x270, LaughingPinky.gif)

>>24377098

Don't even think it, Homura-chan. You're MINE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:26 No.24377194

>>24376979
I do not fear the man who has practiced ten thousand moves once, but the man who has practiced one move ten thousand times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:27 No.24377211

>>24377190
Go away China Sue.

You're not even a meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:27 No.24377212

>>24377194
I fear the man who has made 10000 people tap out with a flying armbar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:28 No.24377228

>>24377212
>I fear the man who has made 10000 people tap out with a flying armbar.
I fear his scriptwriter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:29 No.24377236

>>24377228
I fear the tiny girl who has punched out 10000 bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:36 No.24377298
File: 1366558584566.gif-(2.74 MB, 480x270, PinkyDoingStuffInHerFreetime.gif)

>>24377190

Speak for yourself, we know how you spend your free time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:37 No.24377305

>>24377298
what the fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:38 No.24377316

Hush, anon, hush. Its Japan. You shouldn`t be surprised by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:39 No.24377324
File: 1366558754344.gif-(78 KB, 640x480, Actual looped from the se(...).gif)

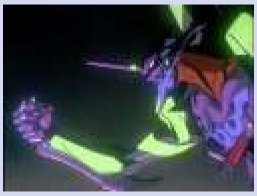

>>24377316
I know...but still, I want to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:42 No.24377357

>>24377305
Senran Kagura.

Those bloomers must be made of Kevlar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:42 No.24377358

>>24377298
I have seen this gif around but what the fuck is it? Can never find it on reverse image searches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:43 No.24377373

>>24377190

We should give her one of the blue roses too.

Thorns removed as well.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)11:44 No.24377392

>>24376862 >>24376824 >>24376843 >>24376916

As you shift the conversation from her training - which sounds more like something from a battle manga than anything else - to the Golden Weapon that she herself is inhabiting, it's then that the mood seems to subtly shift. "I...I got the bracelets from...from a very pretty girl. She wore this dress with a lot of frills, and she had the loveliest smile, and...and..." You see her cheeks redden slightly. "...I think I fell in love with her at one point, too..."

You let your silence be a gentle signal for her to continue, and she does, but haltingly. "...Ah, it's embarrassing, but I don't really remember who she was. She had really long hair, though, as white as snow...does that help? I know you're trying to find who's spreading them around, I'm sorry I can't tell you any more..."

It's alright, you tell her. You know how it is, when your memory starts to become unreliable. Hardly her fault, and what little she's told you can probably help in some form or other. It does confirm that someone else other than Pinky is handing out the weapons, though...but who would do such a thing like that?

You file this question away for now, and ask her about Lance Kilgore. He doesn't seem to be her type at all - how'd Yuu get mixed up with him?

"Now, that, I remember." It's here that Yuu narrows her eyes, and a frosty tone eliminates what warmth there was in her voice. "He cheated! We were supposed to have a fair fight! I needed money to get back to Japan, so I challenged him, and bet my bracelets!" She growls in frustration at this, and a clump of snow hurtles skyward, kicked up by her upraised foot. "I made sure not to use magic at the time, too! But he found out, somehow, and..." Another irritated grunt issuing from her throat, and she clams up right then and there, pouting even though her lips are hidden.

A sensitive topic?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Kryptik** 04/21/13(Sun)11:46 No.24377415

>>24377392

Shit, so Pinky has competition?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)11:47 No.24377419
File: 1366559228148.jpg-(152 KB, 850x649, str.jpg)

>>24377392

"...A bit," She murmurs after a moment. "I really can't get angry. I...got a bit too foolish, too daring. I knew it was a trap, somehow. I knew he was going to try something, but I went for it anyway." She shakes her head, before looking down at her gloved hands. "Didn't even get to land a punch before the first shot took my right arm, off the elbow. Next shot went took my legs away, the third..." She tapped her forehead. "Kilgore gave that to me personally, grinning like an idiot. Before he could shoot my soul gem to pieces, though, the Blessed Lady gave me a way out, and I took it."

A way out? Like...being here, in her own Golden Weapon?

"It's not so bad," Yuu says mildly, reaching down to scoop up some snow off the ground, patting it carefully into a ball. "It's a bit boring sometimes, but it can be worse."

How?

"I...I'm not exactly sure how." The girl seems to hesitate here. "But I know it can."

Well. At least you know now how Kilgore got the gauntlets.

Cheating ratface bastard. At least you've gotten him back for that.

What else do you ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:48 No.24377437

>>24377419
Where do we go from here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:48 No.24377441

>>24377419

Give her a hug.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)11:49 No.24377456
File: 1366559374816.jpg-(152 KB, 850x600, yuu vs wendy.jpg)

On the subject of Yuu and Wendy...

>>24377419
Pat her on the head. A hug's a little much, maybe, but...We could ask her to show us her punching technique, too. Maybe it'll come in handy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:49 No.24377457

>>24377392
>Some pretty white-haired dame either willingly gave up her weapon or is passing them out
DUN DUN DUNNNNNNNN

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)11:50 No.24377464

>>24377419

I suppose its time to end this talk and return to the real world.

Perhaps give her a hug before we go.

>> ☐ **Kryptik** 04/21/13(Sun)11:50 No.24377470

>>24377441

First, this.

Then we ask her about what her Incubator looked like before we bail for our other meetings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:50 No.24377471

>>24377419
Well you can rest easy that the son of a bitch got way worse by the time I was through with him

What did the incubator who contracted you call himself? And did you ever meet any other people who had golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)11:51 No.24377480

>>24377419
>>24377456

This sounds fine. Headpat, Thank her for the conversation, ask her to shows her punch next time, say we'll keep in touch and excuse yourself and leave.

Time's a wasting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:52 No.24377485

>>24377456
>her punching technique
>make a fist
>bring it in contact with someone's face really really fast
>????
>profit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:52 No.24377488

>>24377457

It's probably Oriko. Great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:54 No.24377498

Hugs

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)11:55 No.24377505

>>24377485
i just want to shoryuken okay

>> ☐ **Kryptik** 04/21/13(Sun)11:55 No.24377506

>>24377488

Considering Oriko exists in the real world already, we've met her personally without any demonic mojo, and I don't believe she's even been contracted, I doubt it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)11:56 No.24377514

>>24377505

Chiaki Shoryuken sounds like a goal to aspire to.

I'm sold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:58 No.24377525

>>24377505
>>24377514
Definitely a worthy goal
Only made better by being able to do it with GIGANTIC FISTS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:59 No.24377531

>>24377506

Could be an alternate-dimension version of Oriko. After all: Chiaki and Pinky are not of this world. Who's to say someone else didn't follow them here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)11:59 No.24377538

>>24377505

Prefer the one inch fist.

>place giant armoured fist on them
>Lure enemy into a false sense of security
>send them flying anyways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:02 No.24377558

>>24377538
You know what's better? Autocannons in fingers. So we put our giant fucking palm to someones chest and they expect a punch. BUT! What they get is a shell through the solar plexus.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)12:04 No.24377569

File: 1366560264747.png-(61 KB, 750x255, NO_HUGS.png)

>>24377498
>>24377441
>>24377464

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:06 No.24377578

>>24377569

No you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:06 No.24377580

Maybe do end the conversation but promise you will come back.

maybe get in contact with iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:07 No.24377590

>>24377569
I agree.

We're too awkward for hugs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:07 No.24377592
File: 1366560457208.jpg-(376 KB, 700x627, 1352534869798.jpg)

DO IT FAGGOT

>>24377569
Hugs for the hug god!
Smiles for the smile throne!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)12:08 No.24377598
File: 1366560506140.png-(547 KB, 1024x768, insane Sakaya.png)

>>24377569

Well lets just get out of here.
We got a lot of insane people on the other side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:09 No.24377604

>>24377419
Ask if she has control of the gauntlets or if she can somehow sense if there are other golden weapons nearby. Also ask if she'd be willing to train us in CQC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:10 No.24377609

>>24377590

Getting better.

And perhaps considering Kharns advice on how to run the officio.

>Make all the girls look at you ~~and midori reenact MMxMM~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:12 No.24377632

>>24377604

>"Matsuda-san, try to remember the basics of CQC"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:13 No.24377644

>>24377632

Shoot them before the get in melee range?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:13 No.24377648

>>24377441
Not really our way of doing things.
>>24377419
Who was the Magical Girl with the kitchen knife, how did she fight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:18 No.24377689

Alright just putting this out there but if Kharn's undergarment collection comes with names attached it may be a good start to creating a list of powerful magical girls that are golden weapon candidates

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:19 No.24377701

What if there is an incubator going around in the dummy ody of a white-haired dame? And yone considered that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:21 No.24377728

>>24377701
That sounds like some stupid shit that other meguca quest guy would come up with. It's probably right, given Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:22 No.24377734

>>24377701
But why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:25 No.24377764

>>24377734

Perhaps an incubator has started given a shit, did some "market research", and overwhelmingly found that human faces make people more willing to contract than alien cats with beady eyes and only one facial expression?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)12:26 No.24377783
File: 1366561604864.png-(130 KB, 750x487, HEADPAT_IS_FINE.png)

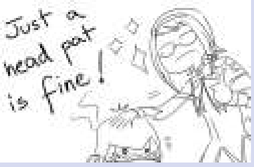
Just a head pat is fine!

>>24377578
>>24377592
>>24377598

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:27 No.24377793

>>24377728
What other meguca quest? On anonkun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:27 No.24377796

>>24377783

I can feel the hnnngh

It is a good pain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:28 No.24377800

>>24377764
But she was contracted by a regular Incubator, the dame only gave her the golden bracelets..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:28 No.24377803

>>24377783
THIS!

Hugs are for special occasions and for special people only.
Do not devalue the hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:29 No.24377815
File: 1366561780210.gif-(1.9 MB, 368x340, 1360116174618.gif)

>>24377783
Fine...but only if its as good as this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:30 No.24377833

>>24377800

Oh.

Well maybe Pinky changes her appearance from time-to-time? It's not entirely unprecedented given Kyoko's Christmas run. Or maybe Yuu is misremembering some details. Being imprisoned in a golden phylactery may not be the best way to retain one's sanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:31 No.24377840

>>24377506

1) We're supposed to kill a "Prophet."

2) Mami has or has had a golden weapon, and we sensed nothing from her.

3) When we met Oriko, she may not have had the weapons yet. I doubt we've seen her since we killed Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:32 No.24377852
File: 1366561951291.gif-(1.9 MB, 200x200, PetHeadHoro.gif)

>>24377783

This one is okay.

>> ☐ **Mister V** 04/21/13(Sun)12:34 No.24377880

>>24377840
It should be noted that we never actually killed Kirika.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)12:35 No.24377887

>>24377783
>>24377796
>>24377803
>>24377815
>>24377852
So we're generally agreed that a pat is fine too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:37 No.24377913

>>24377793
It is now. Magia series, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:47 No.24378048

>1 hr

Deculture Summoning Time?

Nyan nyan...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:50 No.24378081

>>24377887
Yes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)12:54 No.24378130
File: 1366563268155.jpg-(95 KB, 850x698, yuu2.jpg)

>>24377456 >>24377580 >>24377598

...She's had a rough time, still, being alone for so long. You reach over and pat her on the head, gently, careful not to make it a condescending gesture. She squeaks at this, stopping right in her tracks, and looks up at you with wide eyes.

"That...w-what did you do just now, Matsuda-san...?"

You blink at this. You...you patted her on the head. That's what you did. Is...is that a bad thing to do? You didn't mean to be inappropriate, you just wanted to--

"O-oh, I see! Um, no, it's fine, I..." She reddens from behind her hood's absurdly-large collar, and she looks down, seemingly bashful about the entire situation. "I do believe I've been here for too long, I...I forgot what it was like, having someone else around and doing that to me. It felt nice." She looks up again. "Can...can you do that again? Just one more time, before you leave?"

...Well, you don't see the harm in it, so you shrug and oblige her. Yuu makes a happy sound at this, before reaching up with both hands to pull her hood back and down, revealing her own snow-white hair.

You wonder idly if this is yet another bad decision in the making, as you spend a few moments smoothing out the girl's hair with a hand, patting her like one would a cherished pet, while she herself made some very satisfied sounds.

"...Thank you," She says after the deed is done, in a pleased and breathless voice. She pulls her hood back up, her cheeks positively glowing, and you glance down at your patting hand, mulling over the potential consequences of what you've done.

Nah. It's...no. Yuu's a nice girl. She's nothing like that.

At the very least, you're safe in the knowledge that she hasn't read any of Midori's stuff.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)12:54 No.24378132

>>24378130

In any case, you think you've spent long enough with her for now. You'll have to get back and attend to something else, but you tell her that you'll visit her again as soon as you can.

"I look forward to it, Matsuda-san!" Yuu says cheerfully. "Ah, the way out is through there, just keep walking and you'll find yourself back where you came from!" She points to the path ahead of you. You nod at this, and make to set off - but before you do, you ask her about the Incubator she contracted with. Did he have a name, and what did he look like?

"O-oh, um, the Incubator who gave me a contract called himself the Seventh! He looks like a white cat with long, floppy ears and really cute red eyes, like a mascot...a-and he had this really cool red scarf that had a wind effect, even if it wasn't windy!"

...Huh. Sounds like an Incubator, all right. You thank her for this, and trudge on, leaving her behind.

"Matsuda-san!" You hear her call after you've made some headway, and you turn to look at her, puzzled - before receiving a thrown snowball right in the face.

. . .why that little--

After you scrape the snow away from your eyes - intent on returning fire - it's then that you realize that you're back in the vault. No more snowy forest, just the chill of the airconditioned room and the lustre of the two other Golden Weapons in their cases.

Silly kid. If she didn't get mixed up in this stupid Golden Weapon business, she'd have made a great Magical Girl.

You managed to get some information from her, at least, so it wasn't completely wasted time.

In any case, what do you do now?

[]Leave all the Golden Weapons here.
[]Leave the Golden Weapons here except one of your choosing.
[]Investigate the XV Golden Weapon.
[]Investigate the XX Golden Weapon.
[]Take all the Golden Weapons and leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:56 No.24378153

>>24378130
Officially little sister tier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:57 No.24378159

>>24378132
[]take the gauntlets and leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:57 No.24378161

>>24378132
[x]Leave the Golden Weapons here except one of your choosing.

The bracelets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:57 No.24378165
File: 1366563431512.jpg-(63 KB, 237x315, 1326010135034.jpg)

>>24378132

>[] TIMECHECK

This is important. Did time basically stop while we were inside?

>[]Take all the Golden Weapons and leave.

All that hnnngh.

I wonder if we can find a way to let her manifest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:58 No.24378180

>>24378132
>[]Take all the Golden Weapons and leave.

We don't want someone stealing them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:58 No.24378182

>>24378132

[X] Leave the Golden Weapons here except one of your choosing.

Keep the bracelets so we can talk with Yuu again later on....so she doesn't get lonely.

We have a lot of work to do...and an Idol to call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:58 No.24378186

>>24378132
>[x]Leave the Golden Weapons here except Two of your choosing.

Pistol and bracelets.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 04/21/13(Sun)12:58 No.24378188

>[]Take all the Golden Weapons and leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:59 No.24378191

>>24378132
>[]Take all the Golden Weapons and leave.
And call the bloody idol so she doesn't murder someone in her impatience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:59 No.24378192

>>24378132
>[]Investigate the XV Golden Weapon.
I'm interested in knowing if part of Kharn's soul was imprinted on the weapon. We should also notify Kyubey that Yuu was previously contracted by the Seventh and see if he has any further information on that Incubator. See if there's been any other Golden Weapon sightings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)12:59 No.24378193

>>24378132
[x]Take all the Golden Weapons and leave.
Hope we don't hear Kirika through her weapon, the crazy bitch.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)13:00 No.24378215

>>24378161

This is fine, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:01 No.24378222

>>24378132

>[]Take all the Golden Weapons and leave.

Sayaka time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:01 No.24378224

>>24378132
Keep the gauntlets and move on

>> ☐ **Kryptik** 04/21/13(Sun)13:01 No.24378225

>>24378182

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:01 No.24378229

take all the weapons, leaving these in a place full of magical girls is dangerous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:02 No.24378235

>>24378132
Take the bracelets/gauntlets and call Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:03 No.24378246

>>24378132

>[]Take all the Golden Weapons and leave.

No reason not to.

If we have time we'll want to speak with the others as well

And do >>24378165 too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:03 No.24378248

>>24378132
>[x]Investigate the XV Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:03 No.24378257

>>24378132
Let's try Kirika again.

Just to see how's that loneliness working out for her

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)13:04 No.24378264

>>24378132
Investigate the XV Weapons, but, of course, make sure we keep the bracers and deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:04 No.24378266

>>24378132
[X]Leave all the Golden Weapons except the bracelets.

It's Iori Time. Oh God, let's see just how badly we done fucked up this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:04 No.24378267

>>24378132

[x]Take all the Golden Weapons and leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:06 No.24378291

>>24378132
Check the time.
IF time stopped, then [x]touch XV
IF NOT then take bracelets and meet Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)13:07 No.24378309

>>24378132

I second a
>[x]Check the time

Lets leave XX here, I am sure it would return to us anyway.

But we really need to master them at one point but that time is not now.

[X]Leave the Golden Weapons here except one of your choosing

Lets take the bangles with us.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)13:07 No.24378311

>>24378291

Switching to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:08 No.24378321

>>24378266
>It's Iori Time. Oh God, let's see just how badly we done fucked up this time.

Why the fuck do people keep assuming *We* fucked up? Iori is a possessive jealous bitch. Her insistence on us some how being in a relationship , and her bitchfit after getting a reality check is what's fucked up, not anything Chiaki did.

It's like the constant navelgazing and insistence on apologising to her. We have *nothing* to apologise for.

Iori can go stew. We have business with Sayaka tonight. Iori is scheduled for tomorrow morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:10 No.24378341

>>24378321

Aye.

Bitch can stew for a night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:10 No.24378342

>>24378130
>>24378132
[x] Take Bangles
[x] Sayaka-Time
[x] Call Iori on the way to Sayaka

I hate dealing with Iori`s shit but we probably at least should call her to make sure she isn`t doing something retarded that might blow up in OUR face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:10 No.24378344

>>24378321
Word.

Iori had her chance to be likeable and lost It.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:10 No.24378350

>>24378321
I'm curious why she was screaming in the call with Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:11 No.24378363

>>24378350
She probably figured Kyouko was one of the girls we were "cheating" on her with (In her mind,a t least).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:12 No.24378373

>>24378350
>Missy, I get that but tha' boss 's really bussy right now
>YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND I HAVE TO TALK WITH HER NOW
Like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:13 No.24378383

>>24378321
Nigga she's a little girl who has SEEN SOME SHIT like her best friend killin herself after gettin raped and then her almost gettin raped and then her other friends getting massacred

The fact that she isn't dealing with it particularly well doesn't make her a bitch.

We don't have anything to apologize for but we should still call her soon because she's probably having some kind of panic attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:13 No.24378387

>>24378321

While I agree on that, this is still MGNOIRQuest and if we at least don`t check on her via call, she might do something stupid and we will have to deal with it. We have to get to Sayaka anyway so I guess we can call Iori on our way there, even if Sayaka is within walking distance in the building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:13 No.24378391

>>24378350

I figure she heard about our 'accident' in siberia.

Mami mentioned that she, sayaka and kyoko would take turns guarding her and if they found out, she'd find out rather quickly too.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)13:13 No.24378392

>>24378363

That's a bit extreme and unkind, even for Iori. She knows Kyouko is our friend since she was our babysitter of choice during the Kirika assignment. Iori was probably just insistent on getting a headsup when we got back to Japan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:15 No.24378406

>>24378373
It could be genuinely important. Like to do with prophets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:16 No.24378431

Huh, so the Seventh is basically Kyubey with a red scarf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:16 No.24378436

>>24378406

You mean her frantically calling wasn't just to salve her own anxiety?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:17 No.24378441

>>24378246
Screaming insanity is a good reason not to. We don't want to attract any more attention from Pinky until we're good and damn ready.

>>24378321
We strung her along and let her down hard. She wanted us so bad she masturbated to us and we blew her off. It takes two to fuck up a relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:17 No.24378446

>>24378383
Catering to the needs of one deranged, super-rich little girl with a trauma is a bad idea.

Answering a call is cool but the second the girl goes in obsessive mode we should drop instantly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:17 No.24378449

>>24378383
>Nigga she's a little girl who has SEEN SOME SHIT like her best friend killin herself after gettin raped and then her almost gettin raped and then her other friends getting massacred

And she was an utter botch before that happened, too. or did you forget her smug-as-shit attitude when we first showed up to bodyguard her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:18 No.24378461

>>24378441

>Not wanting pinky

really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:18 No.24378464

Sure is cunts in here. All her friends are dead and she's stuck with the king of betas and his creepy maid brigade, it is understandable if she is getting a little stir-crazy. Ignoring her is just being a petty bitch out of spite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:19 No.24378483

>>24378464

She is dating that 'king of betas'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:20 No.24378495

>>24378464
Fuck off, Fabiola is cool. We should wink at her while Iori is in range just for giggles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:20 No.24378497

>>24378464
>SOME of her friends are dead and she's stuck with the genuinely caring guy and his professional maid brigade
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:21 No.24378524

>>24378464
/tg/ can't into normal human relationships, what makes you think they can handle volatile ones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:21 No.24378533

>>24378441
>We strung her along and let her down hard. She wanted us so bad she masturbated to us and we blew her off. It takes two to fuck up a relationship.

>Strung her along

What the fuck. We did fucking *nothing* to imply there was a relationship, or even the hint of one. Accepting her porridge or whatever that time in the chair? Basic fucking politeness.

>She wanted us so bad she masturbated to us
Then that's her own goddamn problem. Being horny for someone does not oblige reciprocation. Not in the slightest.

>It takes two to fuck up a relationship.
And it only takes one to imagine there was one in the first place.

Or one dickhead on the internet who wants to pretend there was one.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)13:21 No.24378538

>>24378383
Yeah pretty much this.

I don't like Iori much either but goddamn people are getting mad over her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:21 No.24378539

>>24378495
Nah, Fabiola would get pissed at us for that and we need her for underwear advice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:22 No.24378550

>>24378461
Green > Pink.

Deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:23 No.24378569
File: 1366564996675.gif-(77 KB, 333x500, 1305146972673.gif)

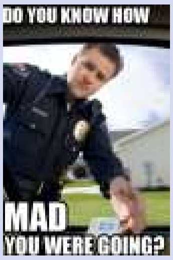

>>24378533

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:23 No.24378572

IORI 4 LIFE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:23 No.24378573

>>24378550

>Not wanting watermelon

Midori is still the best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:23 No.24378576

>>24378550
There is no need to choose, you know. Watermelon salad is a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:24 No.24378584

>>24378572

DEATH TO IORI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:24 No.24378587

>>24378538
Blame the first Great Iori War.

It's less about the girl with pproblems and more about the old wounds

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)13:24 No.24378593

>>24378550

Pink > Green.

That being said, why not both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:24 No.24378601

>>24378441
I didn't really think we strung her along so much as she forced herself into it

We mostly just tolerated her really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:26 No.24378616

>>24378593

Good sir, I must vehemently disagree on your first point.

The second is a happy agreement on the part of all parties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:26 No.24378620

>>24378533
She obviously thought there was something and /tg/ tried to make something before derping about with Midori. She was hugely attached or we wouldn't be in this mess to begin with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:26 No.24378623

>>24378538
>>24378533

Whatever the case is, this situation still bears some investigating. While Fabiola promised not to tell Iori about our arrival here, she found out about our arrival while Chiaki was sleeping off her pancake binge. While it's likely that Iori might have heard it from Fabiola telling her master about Chiaki's arrival, or from Mami (whom she is friends with), I'm suspicious that someone might be trying to re-open old wounds for potentially ominous purposes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:26 No.24378625

>>24378601
We could have handled it better regardless and nothing she has done warrants us going out of our way to make her feel worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:28 No.24378661

>>24378625

Nothing to really warrant making her feel better and we already ask Fabiola not to mention our meeting to bring this to the fore again.

We just have more important things to settle tonight. We can call her tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:29 No.24378670

>>24378625
It was handled rather well actually.

No repeating calls, no suicide attempts, life in a fairly nice place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:29 No.24378671

>>24378620
>and /tg/ tried to make something
Ha. Ha. Not being an evil, vicious tosser to our client does not constitute "Making something of it."

> She was hugely attached
Of her own volition. Any reciprocation of feelings was her own delusion. And Mami egging her on.

>>24378625
>We could have handled it better regardless
We handled it as well as it's possible to handle an obsessed crushing fangirl who's used to getting her own way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:30 No.24378702

>>24378576
>Implying Pinky will share

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:31 No.24378712

>>24378671
We touched her butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:31 No.24378716

>>24378702

Nothing a few licks of the soul gem won't cure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:31 No.24378726

>>24378671
I fully agree with your thoughts and want to subscribe to your newsletter. You sir said it better than I ever could.

We should still make a quick call during the drive to Sayaka. Doesn't hurt to check how important it really is.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)13:32 No.24378740

>>24378671
We weren't even an evil, vicious tosser, we just...weren't into her, to my recollection.

And Chiaki is kind of a bitch without really meaning to be. A lot more then, she's come a long way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:32 No.24378742

>>24378671

Watermelon camp. But the narrative Decu setup did show that Chiaki WAS feeling something from all that. Nothing too concrete but it was after she tried to do the 'cold shoulder' shit that we dropped her like a hot potato.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:33 No.24378756

>>24378740
>We weren't even an evil, vicious tosser, we just...weren't into her, to my recollection.

That's exactly what he's saying, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:35 No.24378773

>>24378671
>We handled it as well as it's possible to handle an obsessed crushing fangirl who's used to getting her own way.

She has been spoiled rotten. We can teach her to be different. Don't be so eager to cut ties with people. Fate will make that happen more than enough already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:35 No.24378775
File: 1366565726826.jpg-(1.37 MB, 1500x1900, 1356476298911.jpg)

>>24378702
There's enough of us to go around. We will manage, as hard as this will be. We're awesome like that.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)13:35 No.24378778

>>24378756
Oh, yes. I missed the 'not' in there. Welp.

>> ☐ **Mister V** 04/21/13(Sun)13:35 No.24378783

>>24378587
The whole reason that happened in the first place was because there were trolls saying we should ditch her as oppose to keeping away so she'll be safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:35 No.24378786

>>24378671
And we still have to deal with that. It was a mess made by other people, but we have to clean it up anyway. And you might not have wanted it, but other fa/tg/uys sure as hell did.

You can't just run away from mistakes, even if you don't think they are. It'll just get us fucked in the end. Like this whole quest/story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:36 No.24378787

There's also that cold as fuck option with Chiaki telling someone else to do the call and tell the girl that unless this is a life or death situation, "Miss Matsuda is extremely busy and can't be bothered"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:37 No.24378812

>>24378783
No, that was not the reason.

And If you value that thread, you'll drop that topic right fucking now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:37 No.24378813

>>24378787
Yes then she will contract with an Incubator in order to get our attention.

We should try to avoid that sort of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:37 No.24378820

>>24378787

Nah. Lets not do that. Thats way too mean. Even for me.

Her connections will be useful as we go further into the Warmaster's role.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:37 No.24378822

>>24378742
How did Decu set this up narratively ?
(inb4 read teh previous threads, i did, but I am not that good at analyzing narrative.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:38 No.24378837

>>24378812
>DON'T GO THERE BRO
>I SWEAR TO GOD BRO
>I'LL SHITPOST YOUR SHIT SO HARD YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW

Take a walk for a few minutes man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:38 No.24378847

>>24378820
Didn't all her connections get vivisected by Kilgore and his harem at the party, though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:38 No.24378848

>>24378813
QB said that he won't fo anything like that, and Iori going to the enemy camp is too retarded even for her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:40 No.24378861

>>24378847
A few made it out, the ones that stuck close by her and were escorted by Fabiola.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:40 No.24378866

>>24378837
Take a clue, goddamnit.

I weep for your deduction skills

>> ☐ **Kryptik** 04/21/13(Sun)13:40 No.24378874

>>24378847

765Pro were like the only survivors that escaped. The worst that happened I think was Makoto got injured in the escape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:41 No.24378886

>>24378822

The threads of the mansion mission and the dropping of Iori at Garcia's had decu writing of Chiaki seeing Iori as HER idol and tearing up after ditching Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:41 No.24378891

>>24378847

most of the people she did knew and valued survived and we helped save her closest friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:41 No.24378894

>>24378861
So, like, her two idol friends. Right.

Idons themselves rarely have connections. It's their managers and staff that are the real movers and shakers.

And since they're all a slowly rotting pile of limbs and organs now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:41 No.24378901

>>24378847

Some survived.

Even then, shes dating Garcia. Shes and Fabiola are a route to that link to his network.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:42 No.24378914

>>24378894

One said person being Takane.

That one will have connections.

Probably to the moon as well.

>> ☐ **Near** 04/21/13(Sun)13:43 No.24378922

>>24378866
Gentleman, there is no need to be insulting. I'm sure we can agree to disagree. let's keep at least this thread polite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:45 No.24378947

>>24378901
>that link to his network.

Fabiola aside, we've proably got enough to access Garcia's favours on our own merits.

"I got you a shot at that idol pussy you've been chomping at the bit for. I scratch your back, you scratch mine, kapiche?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:48 No.24379002

>>24378436
Maybe, maybe not. We have to find out, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:48 No.24379003

Did we scare off Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:54 No.24379099

>>24379003
I believe so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:57 No.24379134

>>24379003
>>24379099
I wonder how Decu lived through the First Iori War.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:57 No.24379149

>>24379134
It's only one hour. Patience, grasshopper.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)13:58 No.24379159

>>24379134
I wouldn't ask him, man. He just...just doesn't look the same, when he talks about it. He gets angry, and sad. Real angry, and real sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)13:59 No.24379168

>>24379134
At first It was hilarious but then, the threads became so full of shit he just wished to end It as soon as possible.

I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:03 No.24379219

>>24378922
No, fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:03 No.24379229

>>24379159
>>24379168

It was horrible. I still have to deal with my PTSD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:05 No.24379255

>>24378132
>Check the time
>Take the gauntlets
>Take the DEagle
>Whatever you do, do not touch XX
>Go meet Sayaka
>Call Iori on the way to check up

And the excuse for not coming over will be "Warmaster business"

Late as fuck but oh well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:05 No.24379260

>>24379219
>that reaction time
Damn nigguh, the line's dropped already, you can easily continue your masturbating session

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)14:07 No.24379281

>>24378165 >>24378180 >>24378188 >>24378191

You pull out your smartphone to check the time. From what you can tell, it hasn't really been that long since you stepped inside the vault - in fact, talking with Yuu didn't seem to take nearly as long as you thought it would. This confirms that time moves much more slowly when you're taken...well, wherever it is she took you for that conversation. You keep this nugget of convenient information to yourself, before noticing that you've received no less than thirty miscalls from a certain idol.

. . .

You shake your head at this, before stuffing your smartphone back into your inventory. Not right now. Not when there are much more important things to do.

Reaching up, you take the chainaxes from their display racks, trying your best to ignore the sudden burst of adrenalin as your fingers come in contact with the handles. Kharn was painfully accurate in her description - as intimidating as they looked, touching them actually made you WANT to use them, to just attack an entire Officio on your lonesome just having the things equipped and nothing else. They wanted you to fight with odds stacked against you, because the more enemies there are, the more skulls you can offer to the Blood--

You spit out a curse as you shove Gorefather into your inventory, right after Gorechild. The chainaxes nearly had you going there for a moment - good thing you managed to get them in before you decided to make yourself retirement material. Not that it felt bad or anything, but with everything that's happened so far, you're not in the mood at the moment.

This left the Murasame, of course. The XX Weapon. Kirika's all but made herself known like Yuu did with the bracelets - as such, you're not taking any chances, here. You grasp it by the sheathe, careful not to touch its handle, and drop it into your inventory, not caring if it clattered against the chainaxes or whatever on the way. It could get lost there for all you care.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)14:08 No.24379294
File: 1366567687586.png-(184 KB, 1000x1000, kyokoushanka.png)

>>24379281

Your business done, you slide your passcard at the required slot, and the blast doors slide open to let you out of the vault. Kyoko, true to her word, is waiting for you outside, trying Kharn's Ushanka on for size.

"Oh, finished?" Kyoko says as she turns to look at you, looking utterly ridiculous with the ushanka on. She seems very pleased with it, however, even after the fact that it still smells like bear. And vodka. It smells like a bear drunk on vodka. "I'm not supposed to ask what you just did there, so I won't. Anyway, where do you wanna go? I'll drive, of course."

...Before that, you have to say that she seems really happy with the ushanka.

"Ahaha, well, it's your first gift for me, so it's kinda special! Besides, I've wanted one of these for the longest time!"

...Huh. Right. Well. She should take care of it.

"YOu don't have to tell me twice!"

Where do you want Kyoko to drive you?

[]To your apartment. You can deal with the rest of the stuff tomorrow.
[]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.
[]To the Lovelace Residence. Might as well talk to Iori and straighten things out.

>> ☐ **Mister V** 04/21/13(Sun)14:09 No.24379318

>>24379294
[x]To the Lovelace Residence. Might as well talk to Iori and straighten things out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:09 No.24379321

>>24379294
>[]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 04/21/13(Sun)14:09 No.24379332

>[]To the Lovelace Residence. Might as well talk to Iori and straighten things out.
Whether its to clear the air between us or to part for good we have to tie this paticular thread up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:09 No.24379334

>>24379281
>Kharn's axes are like cocaine, meth, LSD and speed combined
No surprises there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:10 No.24379338

>>24379294
>[X]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.
This is business. We need to take care of business. Let's get a good start in our role as Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:10 No.24379342

>>24379294
>[]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.
I believe we already planned to deal with Iori tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:10 No.24379345

>>24379294
We go to Sayaka while calling Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:11 No.24379363

>>24379294
Her apartment

Dealing with Sayaka is priority 1, Iori can wait a bit more since we have business to attend to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:11 No.24379366

>>24379294
[x]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:12 No.24379380

>>24379294
>[]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.

We have a meeting about something that will likely postpone our arrival on the retirement list, I say we do that first.
And for fucks sake, call the bloody things (Iori)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:12 No.24379381

>>24379294
[x]To the Lovelace Residence. Might as well talk to Iori and straighten things out.

If not at least call her goddamn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:12 No.24379383

>>24379294
That is one happy eversor, although I suppose that is generally Kyouko anyway

>> ☐ **Kryptik** 04/21/13(Sun)14:12 No.24379389

>>24379294
>[]To the Lovelace Residence. Might as well talk to Iori and straighten things out.

We're gonna need to clear this up before it becomes a genuine albatross around our neck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:12 No.24379393

[x]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.

We professional now.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)14:13 No.24379397
File: 1366567992068.jpg-(40 KB, 400x504, 1291966941_6hdba.jpg)

IT AIN'T GONNA
SUCK ITSELF

>>24379294

ITS TIME

Well at first I was like
>[]To the Lovelace Residence. Might as well talk to Iori and straighten things out.

but then I realised 1. the time 2. We warmaster now.

>[x]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.
and
>[x] We give Iori a text and then call her on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:13 No.24379399

>>24379294
Best hat for best meguca

>[X] Deal with Sayaka

We should defuse the bomb more likely to kill us, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:13 No.24379401

>>24379294

>[]To the Lovelace Residence. Might as well talk to Iori and straighten things out.

the sooner we get it done the better.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)14:13 No.24379404

>>24379294
[x] Sayaka

Only Iori could make me vote for talking with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:13 No.24379409

>>24379294
[x]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.

If we are going to deal with Iori tomorrow can we at least call her and tell her that so she stops freaking out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:14 No.24379415

>>24379380
What I'd do for a button that allows you to replace a few letters on your own posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:14 No.24379422

[x]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.

Give Iori a call on the way. Might as well hear what this is about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:14 No.24379425

>[]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.

Sayaka is more important to talk to than looneybitch.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 04/21/13(Sun)14:16 No.24379444

>>24377098
>>24377783
And these are getting added to the Ebook. I'll update links when the thread ends, but they'll be in http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb if I can't post them by the time the thread 404s for some reason.

>>24379294
>[]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:16 No.24379446

>>24379294
>[]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.
But ffs, call the moody loony and say that we have business and will attend to her tomorrow. Or maybe tonight is this one will get taken care of fast enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:17 No.24379469

>>24379294
>[x]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.

Dealing with a potential Equerry and possible Equerry aid is priority one. Let's just hope that Sayaka is in a reasonable mood.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)14:17 No.24379473

>>24379294
>>[X]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.

Let's get Sayaka done with. We owe Kyouko enough to give her significant other priority over our own problems at least once.

We should at least send Iori a text message saying that we're back in Japan, in an important work meeting, and we'll call her once we're done.

Then turn the cell-phone off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:18 No.24379484

[X] To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.

Business before displeasure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:18 No.24379507

We go talk to Sayaka but call Iori that we have Business and will speak to her after it is done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:19 No.24379513

>>24379422
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:19 No.24379520

>>24379473
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:20 No.24379539

>>24379422
Let's try and deal with both of them at once

>> ☐ **Near** 04/21/13(Sun)14:20 No.24379542

>>24379294
>[x]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.
>[x]To the Lovelace Residence. Might as well talk to Iori and straighten things out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:22 No.24379571

>>24379294
Sayaka first. Shoot Iori a text on our way saying that we have a lot on our plate right now with work, but we'll talk to her as soon as we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:22 No.24379581

>>24379422
This please, its getting ridiculous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:23 No.24379595

>>24379294
>[X]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.
>[X]Call Iori on the way.
Christ on a crutch. 30 calls is either pretty damned important, or Iori is being a major bitch. I would really want to know if it were the former.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:24 No.24379606

I can't shake the feeling that we're tripping the flag to some imminent catastrophe here...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:25 No.24379641

>>24379294
[√] Sayaka. Call Iori on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:26 No.24379650

>>24379606
Like fucking always

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:26 No.24379658

>>24379294
>[x]To her apartment. You want to get talking with Sayaka out of the way.
And text Iori on the way that we're currently in the middle of Officio business that can't get interrupted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:28 No.24379687

>>24379606
We are.
>People keep figuring out twists mere posts after I post them :'D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:28 No.24379695

>>24379606
And this is different than normal how?

>> ☐ **Near** 04/21/13(Sun)14:30 No.24379716

>>24379606
DEAD END FLAG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:34 No.24379781

>>24379695
>>24379650
Decu promised us serious shit once we returned and said that ignoring Iori can have serious consequences. Look at us, marching right into the bloody trap. Fuck, you'd think we're doing this on purpose to have a more interesting life.

Well, whatever. Hopefully this won't affect Green-Green or Pinky end. Oh who am I kidding..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:35 No.24379824

>>24379606
Decu did say that ignoring her is the road that leads straight into her BAD END.
Well, more like didn't deny it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)14:36 No.24379834

>>24379781
Too bad Chiaki can't hear deculture's warnings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:37 No.24379867

>>24379781
Which is why I voted for us to at least call her. Chiaki can't no it'll go bad, just that Iori is calling her a lot and they left on bad terms. So calling while driving makes sense.

>> ☐ **redaeth** 04/21/13(Sun)14:38 No.24379883

i agree, call her at the very least.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)14:39 No.24379893

>>24379781
>>24379824
>>24379834

Giving a glance at the replays to his latest post. It looks like going to Kyoko and Sakaya's apartment is winning while giving Iori a call on the way.

The outcome an either be:
>Finding out that we called while Iori is having sechs
or
>Hearing that the Lovelace Residence is under attack.

We are screwed either way

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)14:39 No.24379894

>>24379781

I think we're doing fine. Sending a message is good enough for now. She can read between the lines and figure out that we're willing to talk, but not ready at right this fucking instant.

We do need to take care of Iori, and soon, but she'll keep for an hour or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:42 No.24379945

>>24379893
>>24379894
Yeah, figured something like that. Besides, if they were under attack, they'd contact the Officio first and she wouldn't have time to call 30 bloody times. Theoretically this can't be THAT bloody important that it couldn't wait for a few hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:43 No.24379969

>>24379893
>>Hearing that the Lovelace Residence is under attack.
Superdumb.
She called us hours ago. Refusing to tell anyone about fucking mansion going down or lives lost is beyond retarded.

I think she was just worried. Anything else could've been told to Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:45 No.24379996

>>24379893
Well, if it's REALLY important I guess we can reschedule the meeting with Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:48 No.24380039

>>24379781
Caring about shipping

You are history's greatest monster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:48 No.24380048

>>24379893
Honestly we're stuck between a rock and a hard place here. We need to talk with Sayaka, from what Kyoko's been hinting at, and we need to talk with Iori, to avoid a disaster.
Going to one while calling the other is the only way to try to get out of it intact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:52 No.24380120
File: 1366570331013.png-(120 KB, 289x298, 1366144836420.png)

>>24380039
Not even they guy you responded to..
but:

>Not wanting Midori-End

You literally made
Adolf Hitler get off
his dick-throne in the
midst of the flames
of Hell, walk into the
bathroom, and sob
quietly in the corner
of a shower. He held
a bottle of cheap
whiskey in his
shaking hand, no
longer secure in his
position as world's
least likable human
being.

No anon you are the demons

>>

☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)14:55 No.24380181

>>24379321 >>24379338 >>24379342 >>24379363

"Ah, sure, I can do that." Kyoko grins as the both of you make your way back to the elevator, to return to the building lobby. "Lemme just call ahead and say you're coming over, yeah? Probably have her get coffee on the boil for us so it's hot when we get there."

You nod silently at this, and let your red-haired Eversor companion call up and chat loudly with her life partner in peace. Besides mulling over what Yuu had told you - about the Seventh Incubator, as well as the mysterious girls she'd met during her relatively short career - you can't help but think back on Iori.

...You didn't part ways with her before Siberia all that well, that you can remember. And while you're the last person to admit it, for some time, you...felt something, towards the girl. But was it really attraction, or just plain infatuation? Idols had that effect on people, after all. Mass-marketed cute personalities designed to incite protectiveness and affection, that sort of thing. Your first impression of her wasn't all that great, either, when she yelled at you for smelling like liquor the first time you met. Asking you to take a shower during guard duty, of all things.

. . .

Then again, she did start to look at you properly after that. One of the few people, besides Mami Tomoe, who could set eyes on you and not look like they're surveying a pile of garbage. One of the few people to say your name without it sounding like a curse.

For Christ's sake, what were you thinking? Were you REALLY expecting it to work? Between the both of you, a Magical Girl living on borrowed time, and her, a popular idol?

Your life isn't a third-rate shoujo novel, for fuck's sake.

[1/2]

>>

☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)14:56 No.24380204

>>24380181

As you finally get into the company car - the back seat feeling much emptier without Midori with you - it's then that you contemplate finally calling Iori. You don't even remember pulling your phone out of your inventory, but it's in your hand, now, as Kyoko begins to drive you back towards her apartment.

"Haha, I woke Sayaka up. She's kinda in a bad mood, but she's making the coffee now." Kyoko grins sheepishly at you from the rear view mirror. "Waffles, too!"

Nice. Hopefully she cuts back on the poison for your share.

"Aw, come on, Murderface!"

What do you do?

[]Call Iori.
[]Text Iori instead. (Write-in Message)
[]Do nothing. Iori can wait till morning.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:57 No.24380220

>>24380204
Call Iori.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:58 No.24380238

>>24380204
>[X]Call Iori.
It's not like we have anything to do on the way. A good warmaster should multi-task after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:58 No.24380244

>>24380204
>[]Call Iori.
Let's not provoke fate here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:58 No.24380252

>>24380204

>[]Call Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:58 No.24380256

>>24380204
>[]Text Iori instead

"I got your calls. I'll call in the morning. Work."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)14:58 No.24380265

>>24380204
Call Iori. Fuck it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:59 No.24380268

>>24380204
[√] Call

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:59 No.24380275

>>24380204
Text Iori.
"Handling delicate intra-Officio negotiations. Will call you when negotiations completed if still alive."

>> ☐ **redaeth** 04/21/13(Sun)14:59 No.24380276

>[]Call Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)14:59 No.24380277

>>24380204
>[X]Call Iori
We should get this over with sooner than later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:00 No.24380305

>>24380204
>Call the devil
Land slide of votes here we go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:00 No.24380312

>>24380204

[]Call Iori.

What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:01 No.24380337

call iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:01 No.24380338

>>24380204
>[X]Call Iori.

This is important. Even though we gotta focus on work stuff, we should still make time for Iori, if nothing else just cause we did kinda dick her over by suddenly not talking to her then fucking off to Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:02 No.24380351

>>24380204
>[X] Call Iori

Give Sayaka time to wake up

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)15:02 No.24380357
File: 1366570951396.png-(195 KB, 700x750, Template-Yippeekiyay.png)

Yippee Ki Yay
Motherfuckers!

>>24380265

You traitor!!

Goddamit, okay, what the hell. Let's do this!

Go out in a blaze of glory, you idiot Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Near** 04/21/13(Sun)15:02 No.24380364

>>24380204
[x]Call Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:03 No.24380374

>>24380204
[x]Call Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:03 No.24380382

[x] text

can'tfindtheheygurlwantsumfukjpeg. damn it

but yeah ask what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:04 No.24380395

[x]Call Iori.

Hear what this is about. If we don't like what we hear we can just drop the call.

Honestly. THIS better be important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:04 No.24380410

>>24380305
Is that butthurt I detect?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)15:04 No.24380413

>>24380357
...I'm sorry, Hat. I'm sorry. I didn't say 'call her and be nice', but I think whatever it is will be quicker if we use our mouth words instead of our eyes words.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)15:05 No.24380424
File: 1366571112932.gif-(900 KB, 500x280, did_you_died.gif)

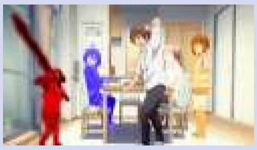

>>24380204
....
>[x]Text Iori the message "I'm here" and call her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:05 No.24380429

>>24380204
This is going to be one of those threads where you drop something important on us then Chikuwa, isn't it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:07 No.24380472

>>24380429
>This is going to be one of those threads where you don't end the current plot arc, isn't it.
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:08 No.24380503

>>24380204
Call her, be civil and short as possible without being impolite and tell her that unfortunately our return from Siberia means we got a huge pile of work dumped on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:09 No.24380510

>>24380410
Hmm, I can see why you'd see it that way, but no there isn't any.

>> ☐ **Near** 04/21/13(Sun)15:10 No.24380525

>>24380424
He's jus stating a fact. Don't attack other anons unneccesarily. In fact, just keep this thread polite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:13 No.24380618
File: 1366571630530.png-(97 KB, 717x237, summfuk.png)

>>24380382

found it!

now for some ms paint magic!

ta-da!

pity i was too lazy to find a better murderface pic to use

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:14 No.24380620

>>24380204
Take deep breath, calm down and
>[x]Call Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:20 No.24380769

>>24380204
>[]Call Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:23 No.24380835

>>24380618
>that pic

what

Is there a story behind this?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)15:24 No.24380859
File: 1366572292505.png-(Spoiler Image, 372 KB, 1500x1297)

>>24380835

Probably not

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)15:25 No.24380868
File: 1366572303154.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Alright, that's it for me for today, I think, but I'll run another thread tomorrow night to continue this! The first post will be of course involve calling Iori!

Thank you for your participation, and once again, feedback is always appreciated! Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:25 No.24380882

>>24380835
Short comic.
Nice guy's profile = woman is bored
MACHO man EY BITCH = orgasm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:26 No.24380906

>>24380868
>chikuwa

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHH

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/21/13(Sun)15:26 No.24380908
File: 1366572404651.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>24380868

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:26 No.24380913

>>24380472
And we have a winner!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:26 No.24380914

>>24380868
>The first post will be of course involve calling Iori!

God help us all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:26 No.24380916

>>24380868
>but I'll run another thread tomorrow night
See ya after a week, Decu. Thanks for the thread.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 04/21/13(Sun)15:27 No.24380922

>>24380868
Thanks for the thread! Ebook should be updated in an hour or so!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/21/13(Sun)15:28 No.24380934

>>24380868

Thank you for the thread, Deculture.

How much poison do you figure the waffles will have? Enough to give a technically undead girl an upset stomach?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:28 No.24380939

>>24380868
Thanks for the thread. See you next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:29 No.24380957

>>24380868
Will you ever draw a picture of Kyoko with the ushanka on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:30 No.24380979

>>24380957
See

>>24379294

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:30 No.24380985

>>24380957
But you already have It.

Just save one you. You double witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:31 No.24381003

>>24380934
I doubt Sayaka can brew worse blend that what Chiaki has been drinking willingly just couple weeks ago.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/21/13(Sun)15:32 No.24381017

>>24380916

I'm serious! :'D

>>24380934
Haha, Sayaka's not that kind of girl! I think!

>>24380957
Yeah, I already did, but I wonder why it's showing another thumbnail...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:33 No.24381041

>>24380868
See you next week, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:34 No.24381051

>>24380979
>>24380985
Huh. That post has a misleading thumbnail. My bad.

>>24381017
tg being silly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:34 No.24381061

>>24381017
Mogu mogu soon, I guess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/21/13(Sun)15:35 No.24381075

>>24380868

>i knew it.

and so we arrive at that time again.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

thread has been archived, hope you fine, non-magical gentlemen like the description.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/21/13(Sun)15:38 No.24381141

File: 1366573124681.jpg-(61 KB, 325x276, chikuwa.jpg)

ORAA!! EAT IT!!
EAT SOME FUCKING CHIKUWA !!!!!!

>>24380906

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 04/21/13(Sun)16:30 No.24382067

Ebook updated: http://www.mediafire.com/?71nn1uhrgt6ctid
Pictureless version: http://www.mediafire.com/?8va6y3irllrl4vl

---

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @]
[Settings] [Show player] [Home]

Click me!

FourChan
LIVE IN YOUR WXRLD. FAP IN OURS

/tg/ - Traditional Games

Posting mode: Reply

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☐ Auto] This thread has been pruned or deleted [Update] [☐ Auto]

Thread Watcher

Name	
E-mail	
Subject	Submit
Comment	
Verification	reCAPTCHA challenge image reCAPTCHA Challenge (Re help reCAPTCHA Challenge (Re 4chan Pass users can bypass this CAPTCHA. [Learn More]
File	Choose File No file chosen [☐ Spoiler Image?]
Password	•••••••• (Password used for deletion)

reCAPTCHA™
stop spam.
read books.

- Supported file types are: GIF, JPG, PNG, PDF
- Maximum file size allowed is 8192 KB.
- Images greater than 250x250 pixels will be thumbnailed.
- Read the rules and FAQ before posting.
- このサイトについて - 翻訳
- Roll dice with "dice+**number**d**faces**" in the e-mail field (without quotes).

4chan Pass Spring/Golden Week Sale

Passes are on sale for the week of April 29th. A 4chan Pass allows you to bypass typing a CAPTCHA when posting.
[Click here to learn more/purchase]

File: 1367227474704.png-(381 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart2.png)

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)05:24 No.24524816 Replies: >>24524827

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>24524827

You are a Magical Girl, and you're en route to talk to a certain colleague of yours. A certain colleague that you haven't really been in good terms with, as far back as you can remember. You haven't been keeping score, but you're pretty sure she's tried to kill you as many times as you've tried to kill her. It's only because of the disapproval of a few mutual acquaintances and an ever-decreasing amount of self-restraint that the both of you haven't made pincushions out of each other's kidneys, or splattered watermelons out of each other's faces.

The reason you're coming over, of course, is to try and convince her that it's a good idea for her - and her girlfriend - to become one of your personal flunkies. Aides to the Warmaster, or something like that. Granted, you're not at all that hot with the idea of having the Berserk Blueberry Bitch within stabbing distance of your back, but you do recognize the fact that as long as she's within sword length of your squishy bits, no one else will be.

It's still a bit of a drive before you get there, though. Which gives you enough time to attend to someone you've been meaning to get in touch with for a while. Specifically, Minase Iori, popular idol and a past client. Things are...relatively complicated between the both of you, and you didn't exactly handle things well with her before you left for Siberia.

You've already dialed her phone number on your smartphone. All you need to do to initiate the call is to press the big green button that says 'Dial'.

. . .

Well, it's not like you've got a knack for good ideas or anything.

You press the button, and hold the phone up to your ear. You grumble for Kyoko to keep quiet, and she nods at you from the rear view mirror.

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)05:25 No.24524827 Replies: >>24524877 >>24524892 >>24524904 >>24524905 >>24524917 >>24524925 >>24524926 >>24524930 >>24524947 >>24524993 >>24524999 >>24524877 >>24524892 >>24524904 >>24524905 >>24524917 >>24524925 >>24524926 >>24524930 >>24524947 >>24524993 >>24524999

>>24524816 (OP) (OP)

Iori's phone rings once, twice. She picks up halfway on the third ring, her voice hesitant and alert despite it being really late at night. It's pretty much nearly morning.

"H-hello? Chiaki-san, is...is that you?"

You find yourself unable to speak for a moment, and you look out the car window, wishing desperately for a cigarette. You mime the act of smoking at Kyoko, and she takes out a pack of cheap ones from the glove compartment and tosses it your way. You nod at the Eversor in thanks, and grumble into the phone that it is, indeed, you calling her. You're sorry if she was expecting anyone else.

"N-no, that's...it's fine, Chiaki-san. I'm...I was waiting for you to call. I've been waiting since I heard about you getting back." A moment's pause. "I, I may have overdone it a bit, trying to contact you earlier. It...it must have been annoying, isn't it?" She giggles here, nervously. "I...I'm just glad you're back here. I...missed you."

You manage to fish out your old lighter from your inventory, and after a few taps, you get it to light up. The cigarette between your lips is lit a moment after that, and you take a long, heavy, soothing drag.

It tastes like absolute shit, this brand, but it's enough to calm your nerves.

"Chiaki-san...?" Iori's voice comes over a bit...strained. You could tell she's been crying for a bit.

How do you respond?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:28 No.24524847

Hey there decu!

welcome back Just give people a few moments to re-orrient themselves in the storyline and i'm sure it'll pick up.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:32 No.24524877

>>24524827
Well, here I am. Let's hear the reason for those 30 calls.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:32 No.24524879

"I missed you too."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:33 No.24524892

>>24524827
>It's been a while. Are you alright?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:34 No.24524904

>>24524827
"Yeah, you over did it a bit I say ... so how can I help you this night ... or is morning?"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:35 No.24524905

>>24524827
Pretend to be a sane humanoid and converse as normally as we're capable of.

"I'm back in town, and I've been promoted a bit. What've you been up to?"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:36 No.24524917 Replies: >>24525060 >>24525116 >>24525060 >>24525116

>>24524827

"It's getting really late. You're not doing yourself any favours staying up like this.

Why not i drop by tomorrow for breakfast. We can talk more then. "

Tomorrow should be too rush and we should have time for a breakfast with her then.

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)05:37 No.24524925 Replies: >>24524963 >>24524963
File: 1367228236992.jpg-(351 KB, 850x909, madoka_shatters.jpg)

>>24524827

"Iori... I... I suppose you heard about what happened to me. Those things happen to me a lot.
How are things in the Lovelace Mansion? Are they treating you well? Have you heard from your idol friends?"

Lets not go into the deep stuff yet.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:37 No.24524926

>>24524827
Sorry I left this so long, I've been a bit busy and never really been that good with people to start with has the mansion been safe? No more intrusions or attacks?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:38 No.24524930 Replies: >>24524947 >>24524960 >>24524961 >>24524986 >>24525216 >>24525324 >>24524947 >>24524960 >>24524961 >>24524986 >>24525216 >>24525324

>>24524827
"So...how's things? Been keeping busy?"

Try to keep that spaghetti in check

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:40 No.24524947

>>24524827
This one >>24524930

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)05:41 No.24524960
File: 1367228472306.jpg-(27 KB, 460x276, Swedish-Chef.jpg)

>>24524930

Yes, the GOOD SPAGHETTI!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UerBCXHKJ5s

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:41 No.24524961

>>24524930
The longer you hold back the spaghetti, the worse it'll be when it comes out.

On that note, let's pasta everything right off the bat. Then, there'll be nowhere to go but up!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:41 No.24524963

>>24524925
>"Iori... I... I suppose you heard about what happened to me. Those things happen to me a lot."

Somehow I very much doubt that even Mami would tell some Outsider about Meguca business. Especially Meguca Business in a hidden base in Siberia.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:44 No.24524986

>>24524930

I like this one. its neutral. its spaghetti. And its without any things a lovestruck girl could read too much into like with the tardlord who suggested "I missed you too."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:45 No.24524993

>>24524827
"Yeah, work's kept me busy. Still is, too. Just warning you right now, I might get pulled away, this is pretty important."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:45 No.24524999

>>24524827
"Perhaps we could arrange some time to meet up and talk face to face?"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)05:54 No.24525060 Replies: >>24525116 >>24525116

>>24524917

Meeting for breakfast sounds like a good idea.

If we're gonna let her down again, the things we say will lose some of its impact if she doesnt see the physical changes that chiaki has undergone.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)05:58 No.24525087 Replies: >>24525128 >>24525143 >>24525128 >>24525143

I really can't think of anything good to say.

Mumble something about getting promoted at work (no more than that or it'll sound like an excuse) and then something like "You wanted to talk?"

Completely non-committal and it puts the conversation on her end again.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:01 No.24525116 Replies: >>24525151 >>24525156 >>24525267 >>24525151 >>24525156 >>24525267

>>24525060
>>24524917
I don't think we should float the idea of meeting her for breakfast just yet.
She'll jump on it, and we should keep her at arm's distance until she calms down.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:02 No.24525128

>>24525087 (You)
This.
Let her talk. We are better at listenin anyway.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:04 No.24525143

>>24525087 (You)
Agreed there

Just because we area but better now doesn't mean we in any way can actually handle human interactions like girly emotions, we need more practice at that

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:05 No.24525151

>>24525116
Agreed. Plus we don't even know (or at least I don't recall it being said) what's going to be happening in the morning. Nothing like making plans to cancel them nearly in eight hour span.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:06 No.24525156

>>24525116
The girl's going to be frantic, no need for her to bad-end herself.

She's going to jump on anything, so it's better to give her something with a set date to jump on.

Set it for two or three days time, and it should be fine.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:07 No.24525165

FUCK YES MGNQ!!!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:15 No.24525216

>>24524930
I second this. Let's see where she wants to take this conversation without committing ourselves to anything

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)06:18 No.24525248

I wonder if Iori has a whole speech planned where she mocks us/tries to get back together with us.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:21 No.24525267

>>24525116

Unlike now when she just called like 30 odd times, is still awake and has been crying?

Folks tend to resist such things. She'll be more likely to get even more frantic in trying to get close to Chiaki.

We give her something to focus on and by letting her get a little closer, she's more likely to calm down abit more.

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)06:27 No.24525324 Replies: >>24525346 >>24525357 >>24525362 >>24525363 >>24525382 >>24525383 >>24525384 >>24525405 >>24525418 >>24525472 >>24525520 >>24525346 >>24525357 >>24525362 >>24525363 >>24525382 >>24525383 >>24525384 >>24525405 >>24525418 >>24525472 >>24525520

File: 1367231254964.jpg-(439 KB, 620x877, iori1.jpg)

BAYERN MÜNCHEN

>>24524930

You murmur out your reply after taking another drag, blowing the smoke out the car window, watching the gray plumes get twisted away into nothing by the wind. Iori takes a few moments to respond herself - and while she sounds just as hesitant as ever, it sounds like she's heartened a bit by you not being your grumbling self. You thought about telling her off for miscalling you thirty times, but she probably doesn't need it.

"I...things are fine, Chiaki-san. The few weeks you were away wasn't all that bad. Mami-san and Sayaka-san kept me company throughout - Sayaka-san mostly, since Mami-san seemed to have a lot of meetings these last few days." She pauses here, as if trying to desperately think of something to add. "Sayaka-san even frees up her schedule just to come with me whenever I'm out shopping or conducting radio interviews, too. She's very kind and considerate, which was surprising considering we didn't...really have a good first impression of each other."

Really? Well. That's very surprising.

"Mm, it is! I rather thought she'd be all hard-edged and everything, but she turned out to be very nice after a while. I think it's because that she can be gruff at times, but that's only because she's really practical, and...and...w-well, um. I'm sorry if I'm rambling a bit, there isn't really much to tell, really, Chiaki-san." You get the hint that she's hiding something, but at the same time, she can't help herself from talking. "After that dreadful business...with Kilgore, nothing else untoward has happened."

It's fine, you tell her, using the now-spent cigarette to light a fresh one, and flicking the former out the window.

You'd be hard-pressed to talk about what happened to you in Siberia if she asked, anyway, simply for the fact that most of it is probably classified.

How do you proceed?

[]Ask about Garcia.
[]Ask about her idol friends.
[]Set up a face-to-face meeting in the near future, and end the call. No use dragging this out over the phone.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:30 No.24525346

>>24525324

>[]Set up a face-to-face meeting in the near future, and end the call. No use dragging this out over the phone.

Tell her to get some rest. Idols need to look after their bodies better.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:31 No.24525357 Replies: >>24525382 >>24525382

>>24525324
>[]Set up a face-to-face meeting in the near future, and end the call. No use dragging this out over the phone.
So Blueberry was nice to her. Cute. Another reason to try and aim for Blueberry's knees/shoulders when inevitably forced to shoot her.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:31 No.24525360

[]Ask about Garcia.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:31 No.24525362

>>24525324
>[]Ask about her idol friends.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:31 No.24525363 Replies: >>24525391 >>24525418 >>24525434 >>24525460 >>24525643 >>24525391 >>24525418 >>24525434 >>24525460 >>24525643

>>24525324

>[]Ask about her idol friends.
>[]Set up a face-to-face meeting in the near future, and end the call. No use dragging this out over the phone.

Not touching that landmine for now.

Ask about her recovering friends and setup a face to face.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:32 No.24525382 Replies: >>24525404 >>24525404

>>24525324

While I would love to end the call here and meet up at some later point, that'll come off rude as hell if it happens to soon.

Ask her about her idols friends. They did get hurt while we were on the job and it's neutral.

>>24525357

Sayaka's nice to everyone but us. She made Big Pete for Misaka and gets stuff for Yuma even though Culexus make her physically ill.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:33 No.24525383

>>24525324
ask about her friends and afterwards tell her to get some sleep because she sound like she could seriously need it

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:33 No.24525384

>>24525324
[]Ask about her idol friends

If we ask for a meeting now, she'll take it as a date, which we want to avoid.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:33 No.24525391

>>24525363

Sounds about right.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:35 No.24525404

>>24525382 (You)
She blew it where it mattered the most, we're the MC with the Golden collection.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:35 No.24525405

>>24525324
[x]Ask about her idol friends.

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)06:36 No.24525418 Replies: >>24525447 >>24525450 >>24525447 >>24525450

>>24525324
>>24525363

Supporting this. Mention what we are going to meet someone who hates us.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:38 No.24525434

>>24525363
I'll forth this right here.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)06:40 No.24525447

>>24525418

Mentioning we're on our way to a work related meeting would be good without necessarily including that it's someone that hates our guts.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:40 No.24525450

>>24525418
Nah, not someone who hates us.
Just that we're meeting with someone in our office for an important meeting about a high-level personnel transfer.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:40 No.24525457

[x]Set up a face-to-face meeting in the near future, and end the call. No use dragging this out over the phone.

Three days time, breakfast.

We can clear our schedule for it.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:41 No.24525460

>>24525363
That sounds best.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:43 No.24525472 Replies: >>24525501 >>24525501

>>24525324
Ask about her friends
Set up a tentative date to meet up

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:48 No.24525501

>>24525472
Do not call it a date.

Even if such a thing is technically the correct word, do not ever mention the word "Date"/

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:50 No.24525520 Replies: >>24525539 >>24525539

>>24525324
>[X] Set up a face to face later.

"Get some sleep, kid. You sound like hell."

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:51 No.24525531

Pancakes and MGNQ - breakfast of champions!

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:52 No.24525536 Replies: >>24525554 >>24525577 >>24525554 >>24525577

>Mami-san seemed to have a lot of meetings these last few days
shitshitshitshitshit

⊟ ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)06:52 No.24525539

>>24525520

Definitely use this when we end the conversation

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:55 No.24525554 Replies: >>24525570 >>24525595 >>24525618 >>24525570 >>24525595 >>24525618

>>24525536
Mami has had a lot of "Meetings" with "People" these days.

That is, Mami is having lots of "sex" with her "New Boyfriend(s)" these days.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:58 No.24525570

>>24525554
...It still sounds like Euphemisms for Something golden-gun related.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)06:58 No.24525577 Replies: >>24525598 >>24525598

>>24525536
It could just be Mami taking up the slack from us being away, as well as her getting the Officio prepared in case the other Officio's decide that the Tenth needs a new Incubator.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:01 No.24525595

>>24525554
No, she finally relented to Kharn

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:01 No.24525598 Replies: >>24525606 >>24525608 >>24525620 >>24525627 >>24525648 >>24525606 >>24525608 >>24525620 >>24525627 >>24525648

>>24525577

Or the plan on whatdo if Chiaki witches out.

Remember what armoured chiaki went through?

⊟ ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)07:02 No.24525606

>>24525598

This makes a scary amount of sense.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:02 No.24525608 Replies: >>24525627 >>24525627

>>24525598
>whatdo if Chiaki witches out

1. Run away.
2. See 1.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:04 No.24525618

>>24525554
She's a big girl; she can fuck whomever she wants. [redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:04 No.24525620 Replies: >>24525625 >>24525648 >>24525625 >>24525648

>>24525598
Did armoured Chiaki really witch out/ I thought our witch form was Homulily.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:04 No.24525625

>>24525620
I think she would have pulled a Kharn
Witched out then by sheer force of "FUCK YOU" came back

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)07:05 No.24525627

>>24525598
>>24525608

What happened in armoured chiaki timeline
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XIpH-DoRu9o

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)07:08 No.24525643 Replies: >>24525651 >>24525651
File: 1367233681569.jpg-(716 KB, 850x1202, sample_d13c6a3f209f4b09fd(...).jpg) Load all sounds

>>24525363

"Oh, Chihaya and Takane, you mean...? Iori's voice sounds a bit more normal now, as if sounding relieved that you didn't pick up on her tone. "Ah, they're alright, Chiaki-san. In fact, they've been busy at work a few days after the incident. Chihaya-chan has always been a hard worker, and Takane-san even more so. Makoto-san, one of our friends, is still resting up, though...but she'll be recording another CM next week, so there's that."

Hnh. Well, that's a good thing, you suppose. You didn't see much of her friends, but they seemed to be alright, for idols.

"Kyuubey-san told me that I'll be able to work properly after a week or so, too. It seems that he's just waiting for a few more days for the dust to really settle. ...Our producer's told me that I'll have a comeback concert after that. I...I hope I can still do it, it feels like it's been ages since I actually performed in front of an audience!" She giggles here again, a bit less strained and forced than before, but still nervous.

She'll...she'll do fine, you hear yourself say after a few moments of awkward silence. She's an idol. Idols can do anything.

"H-hee. We're...well, we're not Magical Girls, Chiaki-san, but I'm glad you think so." Iori giggles again, and this time she sounds like she means it. "I...I wish I could do more than just perform, though, sometimes..."

You consider the glowing end of your cigarette briefly, before reminding her to be careful with her words. Wishes are nothing but trouble. She should be satisfied where she is, right now.

"...I haven't forgotten, Chiaki-san. I promise I haven't." Her voice still sounds...happy, even after this mild scolding.

[1/2]

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)07:08 No.24525648

>>24525598
>>24525620
>>Did armoured Chiaki really witch out/ I thought our witch form was Homulily.

Not sure if our Witch form is still Homulily or not, given that Chiaki has had entirely different experiences and traumas from Homura.

But Armored Chiaki sorta witched out, I suppose. Close enough that after slaughtering the entire Siberia base, she was deemed a big enough threat to warrant moving out the entire Ninth Officio.

Sadly, that wasn't enough.

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)07:09 No.24525651 Replies: >>24525657 >>24525658 >>24525670 >>24525673 >>24525674 >>24525679 >>24525684 >>24525692 >>24525735 >>24525657 >>24525658 >>24525670 >>24525673 >>24525674 >>24525679 >>24525684 >>24525692 >>24525735

>>24525643

Right. Well. Erm.

You tell her that you don't really have time to talk now, but...you would like to meet with her soon. For coffee. Just to talk, and...and stuff. It's not a date, just meeting for coffee.

"Oh? W-well, sure! I'll be free the entire week, Chiaki-san, so...when would you like to have coffee together?"

You can almost hear her smile, here. In the driver's seat, you could hear Kyoko sniggering.

When do you want the meeting to take place?

[]Tomorrow.
[]The day after tomorrow.
[]Maybe this isn't such a good idea...

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:10 No.24525657 Replies: >>24525764 >>24525764

>>24525651
>[]The day after tomorrow.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:10 No.24525658 Replies: >>24525764 >>24525764

>>24525651
[x]The day after tomorrow.
We'll probably be busy with warmaster shit tomorrow.

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)07:10 No.24525659
File: 1367233827557.jpg-(135 KB, 850x510, witches.jpg)

To be honest, I wonder what actually happened with armoured chiaki. How did the procedure failing suddenly turn her into an armoured killing machine?

Was the connection wired the wrong way and Chiaki ended up absorbing the witch that appears at Walpurgisnacht?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:11 No.24525663 Replies: >>24525675 >>24525707 >>24525675 >>24525707

I feel like one of these choices is going to be a landmine...

[x] The day after tommorrow.

I hope Midori doesn't get [redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:11 No.24525670 Replies: >>24525764 >>24525764

>>24525651
>[]The day after tomorrow.

Tomorrow for sleep, we fukken need it.

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)07:12 No.24525673

>>24525651

>[x]The day after tomorrow.

"I've just been promoted and I will need to sort out a lot of things tomorrow"

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)07:12 No.24525674 Replies: >>24525683 >>24525707 >>24525708 >>24525764 >>24525683 >>24525707 >>24525708 >>24525764

>>24525651

[X]None of the above

Don't set anything in stone.

If she's free the entire week, we'll check our schedule first since we're busy catching up with work and call her to set something up later.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:12 No.24525675 Replies: >>24525695 >>24525695

>>24525663
If Midori is awake by then, we can take her along and watch the fireworks.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:13 No.24525679

>>24525651
[]The day after tomorrow

Can't back out of it now without being rude or causing more problems.
At least this way we can schedule things properly.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:14 No.24525683

>>24525674 (You)
This.
Who knows what could come up.
Just say we'll get back to her about it once we get our schedule set .

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:14 No.24525684

>>24525651
The day after tomorrow, we have business with the furry little satan that we are employed by tomorrow even if we don't know it yet

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:14 No.24525692 Replies: >>24525710 >>24525762 >>24525710 >>24525762

>>24525651

>[]Tomorrow.

We have to do this tomorrow.

Guys, Garcia is asking her out for dinner tomorrow. With Flowers and shit.

Something tells me hes gonna ask her out. Officially.

If we leave it open till the next day, she might say now.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:15 No.24525695 Replies: >>24525713 >>24525713

>>24525675
this is the pinnacle of bad ideas

but on the other hand keeping them separate may look like two-timing, which also pretty high on the bad ideas totem poll.

in which case we should just do what would end up funner

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:16 No.24525707

>>24525674 (You)
If this is available i'd LIKE to change to this

>>24525663
voted here.

although I have doubts that not keeping her happy is the flag for bad things...

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:16 No.24525708

>>24525674 (You)
As much as I agree with your idea, if we have to call her again later, there'll be a whole shitstorm of trying to determine when to call her.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)07:16 No.24525710 Replies: >>24525720 >>24525733 >>24525720 >>24525733

>>24525692
>>Guys, Garcia is asking her out for dinner tomorrow. With Flowers and shit.

You make it sound as if there's something wrong with that.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:16 No.24525713 Replies: >>24525732 >>24525732

>>24525695
Shit, if we wait until the day after tomorrow Midori will be up though and she will be wanting to go with us since she is our aide/stalker/fan girl

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:17 No.24525720 Replies: >>24525728 >>24525728

>>24525710 (You)
> Simultaneously NTRing Garcia and cheating on Midori

its like a two-fer one deal

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:18 No.24525728 Replies: >>24525766 >>24525766

>>24525720
You forgot Pinky.

Threefer.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:19 No.24525732 Replies: >>24525754 >>24525754

>>24525713
Actually do you think Midori would be professional enough to take orders to stand by and spy?

She'd... probably be hurt but it'd probably be good to be have our options openned

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:19 No.24525733 Replies: >>24525747 >>24525749 >>24525747 >>24525749

>>24525710 (You)

No im saying that if she still thinks that she has a chance with Chiaki, she WILL turn down Garcia.

And we lose the chance to get her out of our hair permanently.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:19 No.24525735 Replies: >>24525764 >>24525764

>>24525651
[x] other
"I'll call you when I know when I'll be free. I have a mountain of back logged work to catch up on."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:21 No.24525747 Replies: >>24525772 >>24525772

>>24525733
But

if she removes chiaki from her heart

and gets all emotionally razzle dazzled
She might disregard/forget chiaki's warning about InQBators and contract

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)07:21 No.24525749

>>24525733

Ah, I misunderstood.

In that case, yes, letting her down earlier is better than later.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:22 No.24525754 Replies: >>24525760 >>24525760

>>24525732
The other side of the issue is having Midori around could be bad from Iori's point of view

⊟ ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)07:23 No.24525760 Replies: >>24525782 >>24525782

>>24525754

Think she'd recognize Midori as the girl who stood by and was going to let her get raped?

I don't want to find out, personally.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:23 No.24525762

>>24525692

Point.

[x] Tomorrow

We let her down, Garcia swoops in like a prince and she says yes.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:24 No.24525764 Replies: >>24525775 >>24525794 >>24525810 >>24526108 >>24525775 >>24525794 >>24525810 >>24526108

>>24525735
>>24525674 (You)
>>24525670
>>24525657
>>24525658

How about we combine the votes?

[x] I'll call you when I know I'll be free. I have a mountain of back logged work to catch up on
--[x] try and keep the day after tomorrow open, I've got a gut feeling I won't be done until then

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:24 No.24525766 Replies: >>24525805 >>24525814 >>24525805 >>24525814
File: 1367234665740.jpg-(20 KB, 476x354, MagicNuke.jpg)

>>24525728
>trying to NTR Pinky
"And reports indicate that the city of Tokyo vanished in a giant bloody blast of pink magic. News at 11."

Anything that may go on, I think Midori should be in on it. Speaking of our green-haired Magical Manga Artist... Did the point of why she was in Iori's room that first night ever come up?

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:24 No.24525772

>>24525747
Well if Sayaka's her good friend and Sayaka becomes our aid then that shouldn't be a problem.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:25 No.24525775

>>24525764
This would be acceptable.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:26 No.24525782

>>24525760 (You)
oh

oh shit

I kinda want to see this train-wreck now but I'm afraid of the consequences.

We could always order midori to put on a subtle disguise of sorts though if we're cautious of her being recognized.

Her being recognized as the girl we molested in the brig while we were drunk by Iori would be better than that girl we molested in the brig while we were drunk that ALSO purposely tried to sell her out to rapists

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:27 No.24525794 Replies: >>24525838 >>24525838

>>24525764
I can agree to that.
We probably have a mountain of work that needs to be done, and tomorrow we will likely need to get things with Sayaka squared away with QB, as well as asking the cat just how hostile the other Officio's have gotten.
He implied that Jyuubey was some kind of rogue, but this recent turn of events makes QB out to be the one who is considered a maverick Incubator.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:29 No.24525805 Replies: >>24525832 >>24525832

>>24525766
We could bring that up when we get to speak to Midorin again, starting with that we have to keep a good working relationship with a repeat client

We can drift off to remembering that day and then ask her about that jazz again.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)07:29 No.24525810 Replies: >>24525845 >>24525845

>>24525764

I can agree with this, but it needs to happen before her date with Garcia so we can let her down and she can move on to live happily ever after with the Colombian crime-lord's son.

Actually, come to think of it, I wonder how close Garcia's story is to Black Lagoon...

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:29 No.24525814 Replies: >>24525840 >>24525840

>>24525766
When we blew her legs off? Her incubator hired her out to the bunch of rapists so she could control Iori and us into letting them in and sidestep the security detail

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:32 No.24525832

>>24525805
She already went over that back in Siberia.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:33 No.24525838 Replies: >>24525870 >>24525873 >>24525881 >>24525870 >>24525873 >>24525881

>>24525794
Coobie has been hinted at being abnormal for quite a while, even back around thread 50 there were references to him going soft

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:33 No.24525840 Replies: >>24525880 >>24525922 >>24525880 >>24525922

So a list of things of Interest:
> Midori is very drained
> Gotta keep mami from dying
> Our Officio is being framed? or rather had a bad case of mudslandering properganda shoved it's way?
> talk to sayaka about kyouko and her being co-aides.
> Iori damage control

anything else?

>>24525814
We could you know, ask again under these better circumstances, asking for a reminder while subtly joking that she of all people should know our memory can be less than reliable sometimes

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:34 No.24525845 Replies: >>24525856 >>24525867 >>24525898 >>24525856 >>24525867 >>24525898

>>24525810 (You)
>idol

>having a boyfriend
But that'll kill her career, though.

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)07:35 No.24525856 Replies: >>24525898 >>24525898
File: 1367235321741.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 337 KB, 1333x1000)

>>24525845

Yes

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:36 No.24525867 Replies: >>24525898 >>24525905 >>24525898 >>24525905

>>24525845
Can you tell me what the problem is?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:36 No.24525870 Replies: >>24525920 >>24525920

>>24525838
Yeah, but not as bad as the Third, who decided to completely ignore the whole quota thing to concentrate on human wealth acquisition.

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)07:36 No.24525872

Iori is surprisingly not-crazy. Either something's up or we are, for the most part, assholes for thinking she'd gone totally batcrap over a few phone calls.

I'd even says she's almost...en...endearing.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:36 No.24525873 Replies: >>24525920 >>24525920

>>24525838
But our coobie going soft is a good things.

He's like the manager of our department in this giant mega-corporation that we disliked but grew to tolerate and maybe like after all the times he's covered us and hasn't fallen to low business practices and such.

We'll look at the incubators with contempt, but we'll be slighty easier on coobie because we know he's going soft

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:36 No.24525880 Replies: >>24525917 >>24525917

>>24525840
Sort out with Sayaka just why she is such a raging bitch to us and no one else

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)07:37 No.24525881 Replies: >>24525899 >>24525899

>>24525838

We already debrief Midori on that. No need to bring it up again, specially not now after she nearly fucking died putting Chiaki back together.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:38 No.24525897

Guys why don't we just have Midori nearby but out of view, and TALK to Iori about it? We tell her that while Kyuubey is a smarmy bastard who twists the truth to manipulate people into doing what he wants, there are far worse Incubators out there. Incubators that won't hesitate, for example, to assist in a gang-rape. And that the magical girls who fall into their clutches have little choice but to go along with it, until someone gives them a way out.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:38 No.24525898 Replies: >>24525925 >>24525925

>>24525845
>>24525856
>>24525867

> Iori gets preggers or otherwise has idol career ruined by relationship with garca
> deep regret

> Mahou shoujo wishes for her to redo her meeting wtih chiiaki, from the beginning, jelly of Midori or something similarly disruptive

welp

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)07:39 No.24525899

>>24525881 (You)

>she nearly fucking died

Not to mention that her friend sacrificed herself so he could live again

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:39 No.24525905 Replies: >>24525913 >>24525913

>>24525867
First is, as stated, Iori getting a boyfriend would be disastrous to her career, and so she's unlikely to accept him in the first place.
Second, if she loses her career, what she holds dear to her heart, isn't it more likely for her to Contract in order to repair her career as an idol?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:40 No.24525913 Replies: >>24525925 >>24525927 >>24525925 >>24525927
File: 1367235617370.jpg-(125 KB, 551x391, 1353033983525.jpg)

DAILY BUGLE
EVERYTHING AWFUL
Oh God Somebody Do Something

>>24525905
So in conclusion, we're doomed.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:40 No.24525917 Replies: >>24525965 >>24525965

>>24525880
didn't she already said she just didn't like us.
Trying to change otherwise would be like that episode of Recess when TJ tried to get that ONE ASSHOLE kid that didn't like him on the playground to like him.

[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:40 No.24525920 Replies: >>24525960 >>24525960

>>24525873
>>24525870
It is good for the girls under his command in the short term but it could lead to trouble down the line if the other incubatos get uppity and think that such ways of thinking warrant exterminatus

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:41 No.24525922 Replies: >>24525935 >>24525944 >>24525935 >>24525944

>>24525840
>talk to sayaka about kyouko and her being co-aides.

Equerry and Aide.

Equerry is one we have as our Devil's advocate and general fucker-upper, AIde is Public Face, PR, HR, that sort of thing.

And Midori as our Secretary/assistant/deep dark secret missions/make us sandwiches person.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:41 No.24525925 Replies: >>24525955 >>24525955

>>24525913
It's noir so of course the worst has to be expected, see >>24525898

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)07:41 No.24525927 Replies: >>24525978 >>24525978
File: 1367235691075.jpg-(192 KB, 1000x877, What_madoka_is_all_about.jpg)

>>24525913

Yep

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:42 No.24525935 Replies: >>24525986 >>24526238 >>24525986 >>24526238

>>24525922

Nah.

Her official title will be 'Bed-warmer'

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:42 No.24525944 Replies: >>24525986 >>24525986

>>24525922
>Secretary/assistant/deep dark secret missions/make us sandwiches person.

The word you're looking for with that description is 'Wife'.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:43 No.24525945 Replies: >>24525970 >>24525998 >>24526083 >>24526249 >>24525970 >>24525998 >>24526083 >>24526249

I think we are all forgetting that Iori was already pretty solidly lesbian from the start anyway

Remember she and Yayoi were at the very least screwing

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:43 No.24525954

In time for thread!
But, but... I have exam tomorrow.
Well, fuck it, I can sleep when I'm dead.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:44 No.24525955

>>24525925
Actually, rethinking on this

Do you think Pinky and Midori are BFFs enough, for if this shit happens she'd try to help midori regain memories of the original timeline somehow? She did claim she;d play fair, and be really mad that Midori's hard work would be undermined by iori, maybe.

oh man so many possibilities aaaaaaaaaaa

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:44 No.24525960 Replies: >>24525996 >>24525996

>>24525920
I don't see the problem if QB is able to maintain quota.
Though it does bear questioning if the Incubators get their energy from the process of Witching out, or from spent Grief Seeds.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:44 No.24525965

>>24525917
Actually she never said it to Chiaki and she has been getting better

So now we are moderately more together we can attempt to sort it out once and for all

⊟ ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)07:45 No.24525970 Replies: >>24525988 >>24525994 >>24526010 >>24526023 >>24525988 >>24525994 >>24526010 >>24526023

>>24525945
>>Remember she and Yayoi were at the very least screwing

Maybe, maybe not.

Midori said that the bedroom gymnastics was an illusion which came from Iori. It could have just been her fantasy or based off of something more real.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:45 No.24525978

>>24525927
I never really understood how awful it must be for Kyubei to manage a whole stable of hormonal little girls.
Honestly I don't blame him for wasting them in the worst ways he can think of.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:46 No.24525986

>>24525944
>>24525935
I'm okay with all of this.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:46 No.24525988 Replies: >>24526010 >>24526010

>>24525970 (You)
Either way, she wanted to give Yayoi the D.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:47 No.24525994 Replies: >>24526008 >>24526008

>>24525970 (You)
> we ask midori to disguise self as "new bodyguard, comes with the position"
> after say its Iori she'll spitefully subtly look Yayoi but just tweak a few details to make Iori uncomfortable, like a good jelly waifu would.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:47 No.24525996 Replies: >>24526033 >>24526033

>>24525960
It's incubators
We have already seen they are backstabbing little shits so it isn't too big a leap to make from our little furry dickbutt being soft to the rest of the furry little dickbutts deciding to obliterate him and his organization

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:47 No.24525998

>>24525945
>Screwing

Do lesbians call it that?

Or should it be Schlicking, Scissoring, or some other 's' euphemism?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:48 No.24526007

Suddenly a whole lot of talking with the consensus that we're fucked whatever we do.

Did I get it right?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:48 No.24526008

>>24525994

Now thats just mean.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:48 No.24526010 Replies: >>24526032 >>24526032

>>24525970 (You)
>>24525988
Uh, no, wrong. The illusion came from CHIAKI's mind, not Iori's. As far as Iori was concerned, they just hugged a bit.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:48 No.24526012 Replies: >>24526045 >>24526045

decu where are you

did you get lost in the Macintosh

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:49 No.24526023

>>24525970 (You)
Midori said that Iori filled in the details, she just provided the basic framework so I thought it was pretty clear

Not to mention she was doing it one room away from her bodyguard which sort of hinted that it wasn't an unusual thing

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)07:50 No.24526032

>>24526010

You're remembering wrong. Here you go

>>"The worst I ever got was to cuddle with her in my underwear. I made you see that so you wouldn't get any ideas about getting close while I made her sleep. Coincidentally, she was the one who thought that scenario up, so your pure idol isn't as pure as you think."

There you go. Iori was the one who came up with the scenario and Midori based her illusion around it.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:51 No.24526033 Replies: >>24526044 >>24526048 >>24526078 >>24526044 >>24526048 >>24526078

>>24525996
Yeah, but don't they have to report to Home Office?
Maybe if we eliminate Jyuubei in a hostile takeover, minimizing casualties among his stable of Magical Girls, that'll force the other Incubators to back off.

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)07:51 No.24526044 Replies: >>24526065 >>24526065

>>24526033
Given Jyuubey is a tremendous cock, this might not be a bad thing to consider.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:51 No.24526045

>>24526012
Relax, it's only been 40 minutes.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:52 No.24526048

>>24526033
I think the closest we have to home office is the firsts little moon base

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:54 No.24526065 Replies: >>24526071 >>24526074 >>24526071 >>24526074

>>24526044
Are we ever *not* considering trying to vaporize incubators?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:54 No.24526071

>>24526065
Sometimes we consider enslaving Coobie instead of killing him outright

Only when we are in a very merciful mood

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:55 No.24526074 Replies: >>24526081 >>24526082 >>24526098 >>24526081 >>24526082 >>24526098

>>24526065
We should go softer on coobie
maybe only physical abuse instead of gun related violence, like pulling his cheeks apart and stepping on his back.

we can save our bullets for the true dickbutts

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:56 No.24526078

>>24526033
>eliminating incubators

That went so well for Homura stopping Kyubes nabbing Madoka, didn't it.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:56 No.24526081

>>24526074

I want to see what happens if chiaki head-pats Kyuubey.

It seems to be part of the warmaster's rights and duties.

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)07:56 No.24526082 Replies: >>24526094 >>24526094

>>24526074
Agreed, Coobie's alright. Not perfect, maybe, but pretty alright. And Yuu's Incubator sounds like a cool guy. The Seventh I think? Shichibey?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:56 No.24526083 Replies: >>24526088 >>24526096 >>24526088 >>24526096

>>24525945
It'll be good if Garcia screws the lesbian out of her. Rainbows are straighter than most magical girls.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:57 No.24526088

>>24526083
Idols swing both ways.

It widens the appeal, you see.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)07:58 No.24526094 Replies: >>24526114 >>24526114

>>24526082

Nanabey? I don't remember if Seven had different names like Four.

Nanabey sounds really, really cute

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:58 No.24526096

>>24526083
If she's a true gold star

her potential to be a magical girl idol is cemented

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)07:58 No.24526098

>>24526074
We haven't really even abused him that much
I think the last thing we did was try to attack him while we were reading the first issue of magical Midori

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)07:59 No.24526108 Replies: >>24526121 >>24526129 >>24526131 >>24526132 >>24526138 >>24526145 >>24526151 >>24526154 >>24526157 >>24526175 >>24526618 >>24526121 >>24526129 >>24526131 >>24526132 >>24526138 >>24526145 >>24526151 >>24526154 >>24526157 >>24526175 >>24526618

File: 1367236787706.jpg-(330 KB, 694x851, iori3.jpg)

>>24525764

You burn through the rest of your cigarette, right down to the filter - and it's then that you tell her to keep the day after tomorrow open. You have a lot of work to catch up on after your two-week furlough - but you think you can manage the day after tomorrow, if nothing else comes up. You'll just call her in advance for any changes.

"A-ah. that's...that's alright, Chiaki-san, I fully understand." Iori's voice sounds much more cleaner now, much happier than it's been at the start of this call. "I'll make sure to keep my phone with me at all times, just in case you call."

...Right. She should. Just in case.

"I'll be waiting, Chiaki-san! Ah, but, you probably need to attend to something else, now, don't you? If so, then...have a good evening, Chiaki-san. O-or, um, early morning. H-haha, I just realized what time it is...goodness, I didn't think it was this late already..."

It's fine. She should sleep. Idols need to take care of their bodies.

"O-of course! I always try to, Chiaki-san! I...I just couldn't sleep before talking to you, that's all, and--" She squeaks at the realization of what she'd said, before resuming hurriedly. "Um, w-well, goodbye, Chiaki-san! Please take care, and I'll be waiting!"

She ends the call just as you say goodbye, and you spend a few moments looking at your phone's screen before putting it away.

That went as well as you were dreading it would.

"Ladykiller Murderface," Kyoko grins at you from the rear view mirror. "You askin' idols out for coffee, now? Man, is that what Warmasters do? I mean, Kharn slept with a few during her time, but..."

How do you respond?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:00 No.24526114

>>24526094 (You)
As for the fourth, its either Shibey or Yonbey, though I'm pretty sure it'd sound better if you replaced the b sound with a p.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:01 No.24526121 Replies: >>24526147 >>24526147

>>24526108
" Gotta keep a good relationship with a repeat client. Strictly Business "

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:02 No.24526129

>>24526108
I. am. not. Kharn.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:02 No.24526131 Replies: >>24526147 >>24526147

>>24526108
"No. Fuck you."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:02 No.24526132 Replies: >>24526147 >>24526147

>>24526108
"I'm not going out on a date with her. She's obsessed, I need to let her down gently."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:02 No.24526138 Replies: >>24526147 >>24526147

>>24526108
"Coffee is as far as it'll go. Business is Business.

Besides, There's a girl in a hospital bed that I owe far more than just a coffee."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:04 No.24526145 Replies: >>24526151 >>24526181 >>24526151 >>24526181

>>24526108
"Hey, Cyclops.

What would you do, if you could save someone you cared about from ending up like us? How much would you hurt them, hurt yourself, to spare them our fate?"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:04 No.24526147 Replies: >>24526163 >>24526169 >>24526171 >>24526175 >>24526181 >>24526163 >>24526169 >>24526171 >>24526175 >>24526181

Pffffftttt

>>24526131
Initial Response.

>>24526132
Follow-up

short pause

then a combo of

>>24526121
>>24526138

sounds hilarious.

⊟ ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)08:05 No.24526151 Replies: >>24526162 >>24526168 >>24526162 >>24526168

>>24526108
"I prefer more exotic hair colors." And after a more meaningful pause,
>>24526145

what even do you call green haired girls? greenheads?

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:05 No.24526154

>>24526108
"It's just for a cup of coffee. I want to let her down easy so she stays away from this kin of life. And I'm not Kharn; can you honestly see me being a mother?"

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:05 No.24526157

>>24526108
I think the title does something to you, makes you a ravenous beast.

I mean look at Kharn, she retired from the post and ended up in a steady relationship.
And I did get a funny feeling when I tried the hat on earlier...

⊟ ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)08:06 No.24526162

>>24526151

I like this. Let's go with this.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:06 No.24526163

>>24526147
Seconding this.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:06 No.24526168 Replies: >>24526189 >>24526189

>>24526151
Well Misaka used broccoli head

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:07 No.24526169

>>24526147
Sounds good.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:07 No.24526171 Replies: >>24526175 >>24526175

>>24526147
"No, fuck you. I'm not going out on a date with her. She's obsessed, I've gotta let her down gently. Gotta keep a good relationship with a repeat client. Coffee's as far as it'll go, period. Strictly Business."

"...Besides. There's a girl in a hospital bed that I owe far more than just a coffee."

⊟ ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)08:08 No.24526175 Replies: >>24526300 >>24526318 >>24526300 >>24526318
File: 1367237303744.jpg-(389 KB, 1280x960, maternity leave.jpg)

>>24526108
>>24526147
>>24526171

Why not go the whole way.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:08 No.24526181 Replies: >>24526186 >>24526208 >>24526186 >>24526208

>>24526147
intial poster,

if you're gonna roll with this, try to include
>>24526145

kyouko input is probably very relevant

[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:10 No.24526186 Replies: >>24526197 >>24526197

>>24526181
>Irish Metal
>The Furleys in Death Thrash makeup

My Brain is full of fuck

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:10 No.24526189

>>24526168
Broccoli it is!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:11 No.24526197

>>24526186
> tfw when death metal lyrics with irish bagpipes blaring

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:12 No.24526203

Business is business

also mention that I want her to avoid becoming one of us.

Unlike idols, we're not exactly admired or can quit once we have someone

....except for Kharn

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:12 No.24526208 Replies: >>24526233 >>24526233

>>24526181
"No, fuck you. I'm not going out on a date with her. She's obsessed, I've gotta let her down gently. Gotta keep a good relationship with a repeat client. Coffee's as far as it'll go, period. Strictly Business."

"...Besides. There's a girl in a hospital bed that I owe far more than just a coffee."

A minute or so of silence, or as a reply to Kyoko's continued jabs.

"Kyoko...What would you do, if you could save someone you cared about for ending up like us? How much would you hurt them to spare them our fate? Because I'd much rather keep Iori as a customer than as a coworker. And, while I do give a shit about her...I'm pretty sure I don't feel that way about her."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:15 No.24526229 Replies: >>24526250 >>24526250

the word obsessed might be too much.

I think just saying that, it's just coffee and nothing more, also to avoid having her become a magical girl

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)08:15 No.24526233 Replies: >>24526250 >>24526250

>>24526208

Just needs the "exotic hair colors" jab and it would be perfect.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:16 No.24526238

>>24525935
>Her official title will be 'Bed-warmer'
I'm pretty sure "deep dark secret missions" cover that. And much, much more.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:18 No.24526249

>>24525945
>inb4: Iori is actually after [redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:18 No.24526250 Replies: >>24526318 >>24526377 >>24526734 >>24526318 >>24526377 >>24526734

>>24526229
>Called us 30 times
>"I...I just couldn't sleep before talking to you, that's all, and--"
What would you call it?

>>24526233 (You)
"No, fuck you. I'm not going out on a date with her. She's obsessed, I've gotta let her down gently. Gotta keep a good relationship with a repeat client. Coffee's as far as it'll go, period. Strictly Business."

"...Besides. There's a girl in a hospital bed that I owe far more than just a coffee."

A minute or so of silence, or as a reply to Kyoko's continued jabs.

"Kyoko...What would you do, if you could save someone you cared about for ending up like us? How much would you hurt them to spare them our fate? Because I'd much rather keep Iori as a customer than as a coworker. And, while I do give a shit about her...I'm pretty sure I don't feel that way about her." A smirk. "Besides, I'm into more...exotic hair colours."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:19 No.24526261 Replies: >>24526286 >>24526286

fair enough, but somethings are better off not said

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:22 No.24526286

>>24526261
Its the truth, though. And quite frankly...its bloody unhealthy, and we care about her as a friend to let her drive herself into ruin over us.

We might need to stage an Intervention at some point.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:23 No.24526300

>>24526175
mexicanhalfbreeds.jpg the sequel?

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)08:25 No.24526318
File: 1367238338388.jpg-(468 KB, 850x1082, Alliance.jpg)

>>24526175
>>24526250

Yay! Lets see Decu put this up.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:32 No.24526377
File: 1367238763722.png-(178 KB, 500x420, jolly cooperation.png)

JOLLY
CO-OPERATION

>>24526250
>mfw

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:34 No.24526388

But what if she's hiding the barrel under her skirt? I can't reach that far. I bet scooby can grab a shovel and the horses will find mustard.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:34 No.24526390 Replies: >>24526408 >>24526455 >>24526491 >>24526408 >>24526455 >>24526491
File: 1367238865286.jpg-(27 KB, 511x380, hwhdor8ler.jpg)

HEY!
You're a faggot

you all are

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:37 No.24526408 Replies: >>24526502 >>24526502

>>24526390
Everyone is faggots anon, every single person who lays eyes on 4chan is

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)08:42 No.24526455 Replies: >>24526502 >>24526502
File: 1367239356429.gif-(445 KB, 480x270, OP!.gif)

SOMEONE ARREST OP
THEY'RE BEING A FAGGOT AGAIN

>>24526390

Hey, the thing we all agree on is that "The OP is a faggot." However since we can become OP's at one point in time. That means we are all faggots.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:46 No.24526491

>>24526390
You say this like it's news.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:47 No.24526502 Replies: >>24526512 >>24526533 >>24526716 >>24526512 >>24526533 >>24526716

>>24526408
>>24526455
don't feed the troll,
keep calm and carry on with suffering

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)08:48 No.24526512 Replies: >>24526529 >>24526529
File: 1367239705298.jpg-(8 KB, 169x298, stop feeding the troll.jpg)

STOP FEEDING THE TROLL

>>24526502

We can't help it.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:51 No.24526529 Replies: >>24526631 >>24526631
File: 1367239862416.jpg-(82 KB, 442x351, Tomoko.jpg)

>>24526512
Well, right. At least make sure he eats his veggies too.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:51 No.24526533
File: 1367239875527.jpg-(62 KB, 1200x678, 1367089671777.jpg)

>>24526502

Nooo! He`s cute! I want to keep him as pet!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:55 No.24526559 Replies: >>24526573 >>24526576 >>24526590 >>24526609 >>24526573 >>24526576 >>24526590 >>24526609

>get back from work.
>time for 4chan!
>get ready to read the archives
>open catalog as well
>accidentally scroll down further than i usually do
>MGNQ
>check twitter
>been running for nearly 3 hours

y-yeah, well, it's not like I r-really want to participate or a-anything.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:56 No.24526573

>>24526559
it's still some 4-5 hours from finishing.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:57 No.24526576

>>24526559
[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)08:58 No.24526590 Replies: >>24526609 >>24526609

>>24526559

I-It's not like we wanted you here either!

Hmmph.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:00 No.24526609 Replies: >>24526640 >>24526640
File: 1367240442473.jpg-(50 KB, 306x226, just_fuck.jpg)

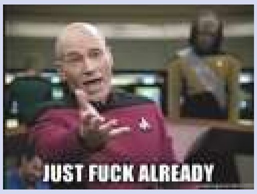

>>24526559
>>24526590
>all that tsun
>mfw

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:01 No.24526618 Replies: >>24526651 >>24526651

>>24526108
[x]"Please don't even joke about me picking up Kharn's reputation. I'm just trying to be friendly.

...Don't laugh at me trying to be friendly, I'm not good at it."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:02 No.24526631 Replies: >>24526650 >>24526671 >>24526650 >>24526671

>>24526529
Who is this? Looks familiar and also cute

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:03 No.24526640

>>24526609

But thats forbidden love

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:04 No.24526650 Replies: >>24526709 >>24526709

>>24526631
Spaghetti-tan. From the heart-thumping adventure manga 'It's not my fault I'm not popular.'.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:04 No.24526651

>>24526618
>Update] [Auto] 4 new posts
>Delete Post [File Only] Password Style
>[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr
>>24526618
I like his post

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:07 No.24526671 Replies: >>24526709 >>24526714 >>24526709 >>24526714

>>24526631
Tomoko.
Spaghetti-chan.
Protagonist of "It's Not My Fault That I'm Not Popular!" manga.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:11 No.24526709 Replies: >>24526725 >>24526725
File: 1367241114730.jpg-(62 KB, 1280x720, Kyubey.jpg)

>>24526650
>>24526671
So as I understand it, it's your wish to be very popular?

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)09:12 No.24526714

>>24526671
Don't forget Best Girl.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:12 No.24526716
File: 1367241143117.jpg-(82 KB, 240x280, kuronami best nami.jpg)

>>24526502
Words to live by.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:13 No.24526725

>>24526709
No, my wish is for the universe to just end already.

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)09:13 No.24526734 Replies: >>24526745 >>24526745

>>24526250

You glare at Kyoko for a moment, before replying that you're just trying to be professional about the whole thing. This means trying to keep a good working relationship with a repeat client no matter what you or Iori felt about each other. Coffee is as far as it'll go - strictly business. Besides, if you have time to socialize, then you have time to take care of a certain green-haired Callidus who's busily sleeping off her medicine in a hospital bed.

"Oh? Heh, well, that's new." Kyoko replies, sounding rather pleased. "First time I've heard you talk that way about someone else other than Mami."

That so? Is it a bad thing?

"Nah, not in particular. Just different from the usual 'Mami this', an' 'Mami that'. Guess it's a good thing, if anything else." With the car braking at a stoplight, she turns to grin at you. "Just watch out, all I'm saying. It's easy enough to get signals mixed up if you just do things without thinkin' about them first."

Right. Since when did she become the relationship expert all of a sudden?

"Aw, I'm just tellin' you what Mami told me back then!" Kyoko turns back to the road as the stoplight turns green, the car moving once more. "If you wanna get into a relationship, all well and good, but you gotta do things properly. 'Specially considering our unique situation, and all, bein' what we are and everything. It's not just getting a boyfriend or a girlfriend and then callin' it a day, it's makin' sure the both of you understand what's up, and what could happen, and being okay with it."

...You're not exactly looking for relationship advice at the moment, but should the time come that you do, you'll keep her in mind.

"Yeah, well, just don't rush into stuff if you're not completely sure."

Yeah, alright.

Silence.

"...Does that mean you're not into that idol, then?" Kyoko looks at you from the rear view mirror, her one remaining eye narrowed at you.

[1/2]

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)09:14 No.24526745 Replies: >>24526770 >>24526808 >>24526887 >>24526770 >>24526808 >>24526887

>>24526734

You blink at this, before shaking your head slowly.

No. You're...well. You're not sure. But you're...into more exotic hair colors. Yes. That.

"Hah!"

The rest of the drive resumes in a slightly-uncomfortable silence. But you feel like you've just dodged something horrible for actually giving Iori a call.

You hope that being Warmaster doesn't really involve more of that kind of thing.

You're not too sure you can do a whole lot of that.

Soon enough, you arrive at Kyoko's apartment building. An elevator ride to the ninth floor and a bit of a walk later, and you're in front of Apartment #913. You note that it's a rather large apartment in the good side of the city - not too rich, but certainly a well-off side. Kyoko reaches up to adjust the ushanka - she'd worn it the entire trip here - before ringing the doorbell incessantly.

Is...is she not even going to take the ushanka off? You tell her that it still smells like the drunken bear they made it out of.

"Aw, it doesn't smell that much!" Kyoko grins, still madly ringing the doorbell. "Hah, she probably fell asleep waitin' for us, I kinda drove a bit too slowly there..."

"Alright, alright! For heaven's sake...!" A familiar voice, slightly dull from sleep but still crispily sharp bursts from behind the door, and you hear multiple locks being quickly undone. A moment later, the door swings away to reveal Sayaka, wearing a slightly wrinkled white shirt with a pair of spats. She's frowning, as usual. "Christ, Kyoko, stop ringing the doorbell like a damn maniac---and what the hell is that stench?" She covers her nose and mouth with one hand, glaring at you for a moment, and then at Kyoko's headgear. "Ugh, it stinks!"

"Eh? What stinks?" Kyoko blinks, and you murmur something about the ushanka. She blinks at you, before reaching up and taking the ushanka off. "I...I guess it's sorta fragrant, but I didn't think it smells that bad, really..."

[2/3]

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)09:18 No.24526770 Replies: >>24526782 >>24526788 >>24526794 >>24526797 >>24526799 >>24526803 >>24526807 >>24526821 >>24526837 >>24526841 >>24526853 >>24526910 >>24526977 >>24527085 >>24526782 >>24526788 >>24526794 >>24526797 >>24526799 >>24526803 >>24526807 >>24526821 >>24526837 >>24526841 >>24526853 >>24526910 >>24526977 >>24527085

File: 1367241499914.gif-(156 KB, 500x500, sayaka.gif)

>>24526745

"...Give it here, I'll have it aired out the kitchen window and wash it tomorrow," Sayaka reaches out for the ushanka, and Kyoko looks at you for a moment before handing it over.

"Well, okay, but Murderface gave it to me, so..." The red-haired Eversor begins hesitantly, much like a kid asking a bully to please take care of their toy that they'd just stolen.

"I know. I asked her to." Sayaka gingerly takes the ushanka from Kyoko's hands, holding it between thumb and forefinger - the way you'd pick up a dead rat. "Christ, Murderface, couldn't you have bought her a new one? One that doesn't smell like a bear fucked in it?"

How do you respond?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:19 No.24526782 Replies: >>24527599 >>24527599

>>24526770
"Kharn provided it. I can fly you to siberia if you'd like to complain about her taste in hats?"

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)09:19 No.24526788 Replies: >>24526799 >>24526839 >>24527599 >>24526799 >>24526839 >>24527599

>>24526770
"I figured this would be more authentic. Properly Russian."

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:20 No.24526794

>>24526770
"But it IS new. Very new. The steaks were pretty good."

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:20 No.24526797

>>24526770

"In soviet russia, Hat fucks Bear."

⊟ ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)09:21 No.24526799
File: 1367241661854.png-(547 KB, 1024x768, insane Sakaya.png)

>>24526770

"Hello to you too."

Heh this >>24526788
"You can thank Kharn"

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:21 No.24526803

>>24526770
"Hey, this was Kharn's prized possession, it wasn't easy getting it."

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:21 No.24526804

Smile and tell her that you wanted to have it made fresh so the smell will make Kyoko think of you all the time.

Make it as a joke, as far as Muderface could be humorous

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:21 No.24526807

>>24526770

It's kharn's. be glad theres no blond neither-hair or panties stuffed in it.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:21 No.24526808

>>24526745
>The rest of the drive resumes in a slightly-uncomfortable silence. But you feel like you've just dodged something horrible for actually giving Iori a call.

>You hope that being Warmaster doesn't really involve more of that kind of thing.

Better to dodge it than not dodge it, Murderface!

>How do you respond?

"Ha! Is good joke! Become my Equerry!"

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:23 No.24526821

>>24526770

well, seems like we can't do anything right in her eyes.

"... didn't have a whole lot of time to go get a new one, you're welcome."

between the murderous: bears, magical girls, incubators, witches, personality fragments, eldritch abominations.

we had very little free time.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:25 No.24526837 Replies: >>24526862 >>24526862

>>24526770
"It belonged to Kharn. I.. can't promise in good conscience that it wasn't fucked in at some point."

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)09:25 No.24526839 Replies: >>24527154 >>24527154

>>24526788

Start off with "Nice to see you too." and then >>24526788

No need to mention it was Kharn's or Sayaka might burn it.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:25 No.24526841

>>24526770
I tried but I sort of had troubles with my mind being all over the place... literally

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:27 No.24526853 Replies: >>24526950 >>24526950

>>24526770
"Yeah, I'm also happy to see you again, Sayaka." eye the hat "Sorry about the stench, the only breed of bears available at the moment in Siberia are these stinking Murderbears, they killed and ate the rest of local fauna. Unless you count hostile Magical Girls, but making hat out of that one would be a bit too much on the creepy side. Even by my standards." give her a second to process it "Can we come in?"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:29 No.24526862

>>24526837
Mutter this near the end of whatever you say to Sayaka

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:32 No.24526887 Replies: >>24526924 >>24526975 >>24526924 >>24526975

>>24526745
>A moment later, the door swings away to reveal Sayaka, wearing a slightly wrinkled white shirt with a pair of spats

What are you doing Sayaka? You're not supposed to be sexy.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:34 No.24526910

>>24526770
Respond by stopping time. Then Make Out with Pinky. Then resume time and continue as if nothing happened. Blame Kharn for the smell.

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)09:35 No.24526924 Replies: >>24526931 >>24526931
File: 1367242535049.jpg-(692 KB, 848x1200, ultimate_sayaka.jpg)

>>24526887

Sayaka can be anything she wants.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:36 No.24526931 Replies: >>24526943 >>24526962 >>24526974 >>24526943 >>24526962 >>24526974

>>24526924
>Bellybutton Soulgem

I wonder if there is any Magical Girls with Vagina soulgems?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:37 No.24526943 Replies: >>24526970 >>24526970

>>24526931
Well I guess that's one place to keep it.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:38 No.24526950 Replies: >>24526961 >>24526969 >>24526961 >>24526969

>>24526853
Kharn pretty much all but made hats out of hostile magical girls, given that she took their skulls. She even took Wakaba's. And was cleaning it when Midori was there.

Even more justification for Midori slapping the shit out of her later.

⊟ ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)09:40 No.24526961

>>24526950
That Kharn and her wacky antics!

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:40 No.24526962

>>24526931
Be a good place to keep it to keep Chiaki from sniping it during timestop. Unless you're Madoka, she'll never think to look there.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:40 No.24526969

>>24526950
>And was cleaning it when Midori was there.
It's not like having a rotting skull on the cupboard would have been better.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:40 No.24526970

>>24526943
>that one doujin
no
please
not again
[redacted]

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:40 No.24526974

>>24526931
That would give the whole new dimension to "lick the Soul Gem" trick.

⊟ ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)09:40 No.24526975 Replies: >>24527098 >>24527098
File: 1367242855671.jpg-(366 KB, 1200x858, 1359291290037.jpg)

>>24526887
>What are you doing Sayaka? You're not supposed to be sexy.

I know most of you guys don't like Sayaka but, come on, that's just mean.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:41 No.24526977

>>24526770
Don't look a gift hat in the mouth it smells worse inside. Get onto business.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:50 No.24527076 Replies: >>24527136 >>24527136

Bad end idea:
[redacted]

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:51 No.24527085

>>24526770
"I wanted to make sure it was authentic, and it came with the recommendation of Kharn."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:52 No.24527098 Replies: >>24527110 >>24527183 >>24527110 >>24527183
File: 1367243542542.jpg-(255 KB, 818x1158, 1359926896192.jpg)

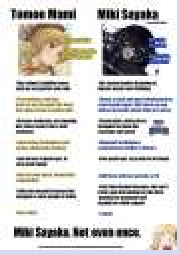

>>24526975 (You)
>Sayaka
>Sexy

Choose one.

[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:53 No.24527110 Replies: >>24527128 >>24527185 >>24527128 >>24527185

>>24527098
>hating on one meguca
>waifuing the other
>opinions = facts
/a/ pls go

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:55 No.24527128

>>24527110
Blueberry plz.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:57 No.24527136 Replies: >>24527162 >>24527162

>>24527076
Alternately:
[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:58 No.24527154 Replies: >>24527168 >>24527201 >>24527314 >>24527168 >>24527201 >>24527314

>>24526839 (You)
Wasn't Sayaka the one who idolized Kharn?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)09:59 No.24527162
File: 1367243974369.png-(80 KB, 267x400, 1348345091997.png)

>>24527136
I wish I had a "Kharn approves" picture for that. Pinky will have to do.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)09:59 No.24527168

>>24527154

I don't think so? I don't remember anything like that ever popping up and I doubt that this super uptight version of Sayaka would ever approve of any of Kharn's antics.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:03 No.24527183
File: 1367244189764.jpg-(61 KB, 800x450, Kagakagari.jpg)

>>24527098
Anyone who plays a guitar, eh?

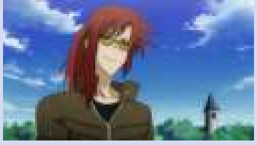

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:03 No.24527185
File: 1367244199231.gif-(127 KB, 170x170, 1361920652796.gif)

>>24527110
No one likes you Sayaka, go and witch out already.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:04 No.24527201 Replies: >>24527218 >>24527218

>>24527154
She did because of her rank as Warmaster I believe.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:06 No.24527218 Replies: >>24527247 >>24527247

>>24527201
That really seems to be the only way she would look up to her

Well that and her being dead choppy with her weapons

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:08 No.24527247 Replies: >>24527325 >>24527325

>>24527218
Maybe she never actually met Kharn, and just assumed the weird rumors were just schoolgirls being jealous and mean.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:09 No.24527257 Replies: >>24527273 >>24527273
File: 1367244592920.jpg-(116 KB, 800x820, 1364744908934.jpg)

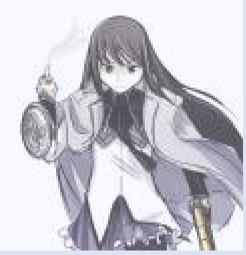

I hope you guys don't forget about this

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:10 No.24527273 Replies: >>24527301 >>24527301
File: 1367244649778.jpg-(121 KB, 800x847, 1364747535673.jpg)

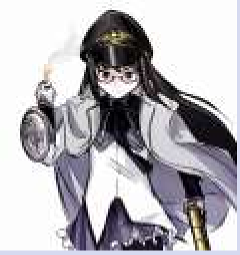

>>24527257
Shit wrong image.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:10 No.24527276 Replies: >>24527288 >>24527288

~~>>24527257~~
Needs more legs.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:12 No.24527288 Replies: >>24527313 >>24527317 >>24527320 >>24527313 >>24527317 >>24527320

>>24527276
Now I'll be curious about what got mislinked forever from this comment.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:13 No.24527301 Replies: >>24527346 >>24527346

~~>>24527257~~
>>24527273
It's actually pretty good without the hat and glasses too, y'know.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:13 No.24527313

>>24527288
No hat version. Search it on foolz if you want

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:13 No.24527314

>>24527154
Nah, Kirika. She respected Kharn's choppiness.

In response to "smells like a bear fucked in it": That's how you know it's the real deal.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:13 No.24527317 Replies: >>24527326 >>24527326

>>24527288
It was just the image above sans-hat and coat.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:14 No.24527320

>>24527288
4chanX automatically resurrects deleted posts from the foolz archive.
It was the same image, minus the hat and glasses.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:14 No.24527325

>>24527247
She met her more than a few times while she was war master.
She probably never got to know her that well though since our only documented meeting of her was during Kharn flashback fun time where we decided she was on punishment duty for putting the boots on Girl A while she was chained up like the raging bitch she always is

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:14 No.24527326 Replies: >>24527340 >>24527340

>>24527317

and glasses

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:15 No.24527340

>>24527326
And glasses.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:15 No.24527346 Replies: >>24527398 >>24527481 >>24527398 >>24527481
File: 1367244953182.jpg-(116 KB, 800x820, 1364744908934.jpg)

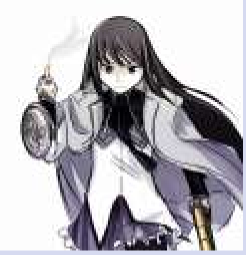

>>24527301
It is. I have no idea why I deleted it, guess I went full retard. Never go full retard

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:19 No.24527398

>>24527346
Same guy. I swear, the heat is getting to me.
I also said in that deleted post "I hope you guys don't forget about this"

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:26 No.24527481 Replies: >>24527511 >>24527511

>>24527346
Okay, that looks fucking awesome without the silly hat.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:28 No.24527511 Replies: >>24527520 >>24527520

>>24527481
Don't disrespect the war master hat! It oozes with sex appeals

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:29 No.24527520 Replies: >>24527529 >>24527535 >>24527546 >>24527529 >>24527535 >>24527546

>>24527511
>oozes
>sex
... we did wash it, right?

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:30 No.24527529 Replies: >>24527535 >>24527547 >>24527535 >>24527547

>>24527520
No we did not.

⊟ ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)10:31 No.24527535

>>24527520
>>24527529

It got rained on while Midori was trying to put Chiaki back together.

Does that count?

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:33 No.24527546

>>24527520
Not that I know of...
And you can bet Kharn wore it more than a few times while she was having her fun

⊟ ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)10:33 No.24527547
File: 1367245994204.jpg-(317 KB, 700x800, hommu.jpg)

>>24527529

I suppose that explained why we got possessed by the hat.

⊟ ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)10:38 No.24527599 Replies: >>24527621 >>24527621

>>24526782 >>24526788

"Like I give a shit who you stole it from." Sayaka snaps, although you notice that she's holding it less gingerly. "Seriously, Murderface, has some fucking consideration when you're buying presents for people. That's just common courtesy - but I guess it's too much to expect that from you, huh?"

You stare at her for a few moments, before shrugging and giving her a tired smile. Yeah, sure, whatever. You're glad to see her, too.

"..." Sayaka narrows her eyes at you, as if taken slightly aback at this, before shaking her head. "Three rules, Murderface. No alcohol and no firearms in the apartment. This is our home, not yours." She reaches out and plucks the cigarette from your mouth, before throwing it over the railing of the apartment floor. "And no smoking. Ever. Got that?"

Right. Fine. No guns, no booze, no smoking. She's made her point. NOW can she let you in the fucking apartment already?

"Take your shoes off first before you do. And don't touch anything."

For fuck's sake, SHE wanted to talk to you!

"I know." Sayaka glares at you again, seemingly waiting for you to do something stupid, before heading off inside the apartment, the ushanka in her hands. Kyoko turns to you and smiles, clearly embarrassed.

"Sorry about that, Murderface. She's not exactly a morning person." Kyoko apologizes sheepishly. "...Well, she is, but not when you're around. She's not a Murderface person, that's probably more accurate."

That club's got a lot of members, you note, as you bend over to pull off your heels. But she didn't need to apologize. Sayaka's just one of those people you'll probably never get along with, and you're alright with that.

"...Man, that shouldn't really be that way, though..." Kyoko murmurs wistfully as she pulls her own boots off. "...Ah, just leave your shoes here on the rack next to mine, Murderface, it'll be fine there."

[1/2]

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)10:40 No.24527621 Replies: >>24527641 >>24527646 >>24527641 >>24527646

>>24527599

If it doesn't get in the way of being able to work together, then it shouldn't be a problem, you tell her as the both of you step into the apartment. She can get pissed at you all she wants, so long as work doesn't get involved.

"Guess so..." Kyoko says, rather gloomily. It seems the red-haired Eversor wanted you and her blue-haired partner to be friends.

You want to tell her to not hold her breath for that to happen, but you figure a puppy doesn't need dropkicking when it's already halfway into being roadkill.

The inside of Kyoko's apartment - or, it should be said, Kyoko's and Sayaka's apartment - is homey. Super homey. It's proper, not too cluttered, and has sensible modern furnishings - but at the same time, it feels less of a safehouse for a Magical Girl and more of a real lived-in home. It feels like where a normal person, unconcerned with Witches and Grief Seeds and Incubators, would spend their day after work. A civilian that didn't need to worry about killing other Magical Girls and eldritchian horrors borne from suffering and grief just to stay alive. There's even a large terrarium in the living room, with what looks to be a small tortoise placidly nibbling on a small tomato.

They even have framed pictures of each other, together. With Sayaka looking...well, happy, or at least bearing a facial expression appraching happiness. You also note, after a fashion, that none of the pictures of Kyoko has her with her eyepatch. All of them showed her still with two eyes, rather than just one.

The only thing that gave it away - that it was a Magical Girl's apartment - was the two weapons placed on the wall, upon a rack. The golden spear that Kyoko commissioned from Misaka, the one with the halberd tip and the underslung bolter attachment. The other was a strange...amalgamation between a traditional Japanese longsword and an AR-15 rifle.

[2/3]

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)10:41 No.24527641 Replies: >>24527657 >>24527670 >>24527676 >>24527682 >>24527684 >>24527685 >>24527690 >>24527697 >>24527713 >>24527718 >>24527726 >>24527733 >>24527743 >>24527766 >>24527777 >>24527808 >>24527818 >>24527957 >>24528329 >>24527657 >>24527670 >>24527676 >>24527682 >>24527684 >>24527685 >>24527690 >>24527697 >>24527713 >>24527718 >>24527726 >>24527733 >>24527743 >>24527766 >>24527777 >>24527808 >>24527818 >>24527957 >>24528329

>>24527621

"Sit anywhere you like," Kyoko murmurs. "Just gonna go get changed, and stuff." She leaves you there in the living room as she makes for one of the rooms inside the spacious apartment. Looking farther ahead, you see Sayaka grumbling as she bustles around the kitchen, her back turned to you.

Seems you have some time to look around.

[]Examine the weapons.
[]Examine the tortoise.
[]Examine the pictures.
[]Find a place to sit and wait. No use kicking the goddamn beehive.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:41 No.24527646

>>24527621
>amalgamation between a traditional Japanese longsword and an AR-15 rifle.

wat

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:42 No.24527657 Replies: >>24528545 >>24528545

>>24527641
>[x]Examine the pictures.

But no touching, like the lady said.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:43 No.24527670 Replies: >>24528545 >>24528545

>>24527641
>[]Examine the weapons.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:43 No.24527676

>>24527641
>[]Find a place to sit and wait. No use kicking the goddamn beehive.
Keep it all business.

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)10:43 No.24527682 Replies: >>24528545 >>24528545

>>24527641
[x] Examine everything, touch nothing.

Priority being weapons > pictures > tortoise, if one has to be made.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:43 No.24527684 Replies: >>24527774 >>24528111 >>24527774 >>24528111

>>24527641
[x]Examine the weapons.
Murderface option is murderface.
>tortoise
>Yuma isn't capable of caring for it
oh geez

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:43 No.24527685

>>24527641
>[]Examine the weapons.

Anything that expels pieces of metal at high speeds is our forte.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:44 No.24527690

>>24527641
>[x]Find a place to sit and wait. No use kicking the goddamn beehive.

Nope. No ogling things.

Kyouko will shove It up our faces either way

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:44 No.24527697

>>24527641
>Look at the pictures
It would be nice/interesting to see Kyoko with both eyes, even if just a picture

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:45 No.24527713 Replies: >>24528545 >>24528545

>>24527641

I'm fine examining anything as long as we DON'T TOUCH.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)10:46 No.24527718

>>24527641
>>[X]Examine the tortoise.

Just to throw Sayaka off.

~~>>245276840~~
>>Yuma isn't capable of caring for it

"Oh geez" is right. I hadn't even thought of it that way and now it's giving me terrible thoughts about Yuma's current state.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:46 No.24527726

>>24527641
[x]Examine the weapons.

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)10:47 No.24527733 Replies: >>24527752 >>24527752
File: 1367246845589.png-(Spoiler Image, 776 KB, 1920x1080) Load all sounds

>>24527641

Looks like Yuma gave Kyoko the tortoise.
I suppose after all of her team died....

>[x]Find a place to sit and wait. No use kicking the goddamn beehive.

We Warmaster now, lets not gawk at stuff.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:48 No.24527743

>>24527641

[x] pictures

Ask sayaka where she kept the picture of butler kyoko.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:49 No.24527752

>>24527733

why you do this!?

>nice piece.

>captcha: much uragiay

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:50 No.24527766

>>24527641
[x] Find a place to sit and wait. No point kicking the goddamn beehive

>That sword

Can Jetstream Sayaka be a thing?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:51 No.24527774 Replies: >>24527794 >>24527795 >>24527794 >>24527795

>>24527684
>>tortoise
>>Yuma isn't capable of caring for it
>oh geez
Yeah, dead people generally make pretty poor pet owners.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:51 No.24527777 Replies: >>24527796 >>24527833 >>24527796 >>24527833

>>24527641
Look at everything, when Sayaka comes in and we can talk to her first off start by explaining we turned up to try and sort everything out because quite frankly we're tired, kyouko's tired and everyone else is tired of us hating each other

Not expecting to be buddy buddy, but to be able to stand in the same room and not want to shank each other would be nice

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:53 No.24527794

>>24527774
She ain't dead, you imp.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:53 No.24527795

>>24527774
She is alive, Kyouko told us so when we first got back.

I dare say she is just massively depressed because almost everyone she could consider a friend except Kyouko and maybe Sayaka are dead

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:53 No.24527796

>>24527777
>everyone else is tired of us hating each other
Even QB is tired of this shit. We could pull that out if all else fails.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:54 No.24527808 Replies: >>24527852 >>24527874 >>24527968 >>24527852 >>24527874 >>24527968
File: 1367247274842.jpg-(251 KB, 515x801, sayika.jpg)

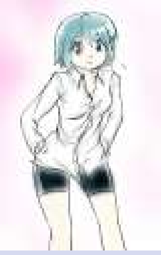

>>24527641
I was so late.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:55 No.24527818
File: 1367247318104.jpg-(61 KB, 800x450, Yuma_ova.jpg) Load all sounds

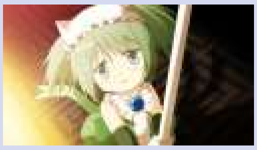

>>24527641
[x]Examine the tortoise.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:56 No.24527833 Replies: >>24527865 >>24527997 >>24527865 >>24527997

>>24527777

a semblance of a 'normal' working relation would be nice, at least in front of the various employees.

can't be good for the officio if she keeps mouthing off like she does to someone who is basically her superior (in a corporate ladder kind of way)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:58 No.24527852 Replies: >>24527866 >>24527866

>>24527808
Did you make that? Nice.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:59 No.24527865 Replies: >>24527896 >>24527896

>>24527833
>can't be good for the officio if she keeps mouthing off like she does to someone who is basically her superior (in a corporate ladder kind of way)
You mean like all the Magical Girls don't talk of QB as "the mutant cat"?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:59 No.24527866

>>24527852
Shitty airbrush coloring is my calling card.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)10:59 No.24527874 Replies: >>24527887 >>24527887

>>24527808
>filename
De geso?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:00 No.24527887 Replies: >>24527914 >>24527914

>>24527874
I know, It's "Seyiku"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:01 No.24527896

>>24527865

most girls do, some, like Tora, don't.

i mean specifically bitching at the current leading warmaster but i didn't type it out right.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:03 No.24527914

>>24527887
I was actually trying to remember that version of her name but was tired and couldn't get it at all.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:06 No.24527951 Replies: >>24527969 >>24527971 >>24527969 >>24527971

Anyone know where I can read the previous installments of MGNQ?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:06 No.24527957

>>24527641
[x]Examine the tortoise and say "Tonight I dine on turtle soup"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:07 No.24527968

>>24527808
Dem legs

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)11:07 No.24527969 Replies: >>24528009 >>24528009

>>24527951
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Ordering's a bit weird in places, but it should be numbered correctly.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:07 No.24527971 Replies: >>24528009 >>24528009

>>24527951
http://magicalgirlnoir.com/

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:08 No.24527997 Replies: >>24528039 >>24528067 >>24528079 >>24528098 >>24528143 >>24528039 >>24528067 >>24528079 >>24528098 >>24528143

>>24527833
As long as Sayaka doesn't openly question Chiaki's decisions in front of everyone else all the time and respects the Warmaster position, it may not be a big deal if she can't get over her strong dislike of Chiaki. Which actually may be part of the reason why it was considered making her an Equerry, since her lack of affection may help her to see things more objectively than Mami/Kyouko/Midori.

Of course, we may have to package it in the right way in case she takes the Equerry offer as an insult, given how disgruntled she was over Chiaki's appointment to the Warmaster position in the first place.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:09 No.24528009

>>24527969
>>24527971
Thanks guys.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:11 No.24528039 Replies: >>24528085 >>24528085

>>24527997
>Which actually may be part of the reason why it was considered making her an Equerry

Exactly the reason. That + Kyoko and her only come in a two-pack

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:13 No.24528067 Replies: >>24528097 >>24528152 >>24528097 >>24528152

>>24527997
We should definitely approach the matter with some respect, maturity, and seriousness. Make her see that we

actually want, and could probably use, her help.
We really do, considering that the Mami/Kyouko/Midori trio all have their own moments of profoundly bad judgment and also can be too forgiving/asskissing of us at times. Sayaka can even things out a little more there, plus it's always handy to have the magical girl equivalent of a goddamn Terminator on our good side.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:14 No.24528079

>>24527997
All we have to do is tell her we can get Kyoko to wear a suit when not in costume and she should jump on it.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:14 No.24528085 Replies: >>24528096 >>24528116 >>24528143 >>24528161 >>24528096 >>24528116 >>24528143 >>24528161

>>24528039
There is a difference between impartial and hatred that is far too big.
If Sayaka can't even answer the damned door to us in a civil manner I don't see her working at all well in that role

☐ **AzureEarth** !s1mOKNDyDI 04/29/13(Mon)11:15 No.24528096

>>24528085
Do we have to get kyoko and sayaka as a package deal?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:15 No.24528097 Replies: >>24528175 >>24528220 >>24528175 >>24528220

>>24528067
>We really do, considering that the Mami/Kyouko/Midori trio all have their own moments of profoundly bad judgment and also can be too forgiving/asskissing of us at times.

It's like you don't trust the hivemind here to always do the most logical and right thing. If the bitch keeps talking to us like this, she's begging for a bullet between the eyes.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:15 No.24528098 Replies: >>24528149 >>24528149

>>24527997
It's simple. We flat out tell her "You don't like me, and thus have no potential to be any sort of yes-man. That makes you a very strong candidate for this position. I need someone there who isn't afraid to shank bitches right in the soul gem; myself included if that's what it takes. And another upshot is the fact that if something DOES go down you're right there for Warmaster."

But make it clear she's going to have to be a *little* more polite. Maybe a more.. Professional attitude would work out. I mean; they're both adults. Surely they can come to a Gentleman's(Ladies'?) Agreement on the subject. Plus the fact that it's understood that she and Kyouko come as a set.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:16 No.24528111

>>24527684
Didn't Kyouko say she might come back to that petshop sometime? Maybe Kyouko just wanted to get her own turtle and Yuma still has hers.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:17 No.24528116 Replies: >>24528143 >>24528161 >>24528143 >>24528161

>>24528085
Fucking this.

There's a limit to everything, people.
I want to give the bitch a chance but goddamn.

We want a straight guy, not an internet hater

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:19 No.24528143 Replies: >>24528205 >>24528205

>>24527997
So maybe first, air out the grievances, saying that it's not good for morale to be openly hateful of each other in front of the other Magical Girls.
Maybe something like "Sayaka, you hate me, and it seems that no matter what I do, you will continue to hold on to this grudge. While you don't let it interfere in the completion of your duties, openly displaying it is detrimental to the working environment of the other girls."

>>24528085

>>24528116
QB said to make Sayaka our Equerry.
Sayaka wants to hate us, that's fine. But the boss, our boss, is telling her to stow it.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:19 No.24528149 Replies: >>24528171 >>24528171

>>24528098
If she balks at the notion of being Chiaki's subordinate, we could mention that she would be able to strongly influence Officio policies and would be in command of the other ranks. She did seem pretty happy to be promoted to Rank Leader. Alternatively, we could say that QB was the one who suggested the idea.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:20 No.24528152 Replies: >>24528207 >>24528207

>>24528067
>plus it's always handy to have the magical girl equivalent of a goddamn Terminator on our good side.
Nope, that would be after [redacted] contracts.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:21 No.24528161 Replies: >>24528174 >>24528174

>>24528116
>>24528085
If you don't want Sayaka, then we don't get Kyoko. It's as simple as that.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:22 No.24528171

>>24528149
>If she balks at the notion of being Chiaki's subordinate
She already is a subordinate, by Chiaki being Warmaster.
If she doesn't like being subordinate to Chiaki, then becoming Equerry won't change things.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:22 No.24528174 Replies: >>24528195 >>24528195

>>24528161
A loss, but nothing lethal.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:22 No.24528175
File: 1367248977892.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, In_a_Quest_Thread.jpg)

>>24528097
>It's like you don't trust the hivemind here to always do the most logical and right thing.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:23 No.24528181 Replies: >>24528237 >>24528237

[]Find a place to sit and wait. No use kicking the goddamn beehive.

hey.

Hey guys.

We don't have to cut straight to business, we might have another thing to discuss to kind of diffuse to mood and sort of force sayaka to not be angry.

Iori and her have been buddy buddy right so..?

[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:24 No.24528195 Replies: >>24528216 >>24528225 >>24528236 >>24528291 >>24528216 >>24528225 >>24528236 >>24528291

>>24528174
Then when were you going to suggest we tell Kyoko that the whole Aide thing is off the table?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:25 No.24528205

>>24528143
There is a point though where it is not possible to have her working for us even though she hates us, if it was more dislike her DI what is necessary then gtfo we would be good

As it is screaming bitchfest and attempts to kill her level hatred we aren't good

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:25 No.24528207

>>24528152
I think the old maid is out of the magical girl strike range.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:25 No.24528216

>>24528195
The moment Blueberry fails yet again at the simple notion of containing her emotions. Which is probably seconds away.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:25 No.24528220
File: 1367249148133.gif-(2.85 MB, 445x247, laughing4890494.gif)

>>24528097
>The hivemind always doing the most logical and right thing

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:26 No.24528225

>>24528195
We tell her it's not going to work out, because it'd ruin the relationship between her and Sayaka, and you care too much about kyouko's happiness to do that, and also she's be a rubbish aide if she's all heartbroken and everything.

That's about it.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:27 No.24528236

>>24528195
No, we tell her the shit be all fucked up and It's up to her If she wants to continue either way

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:27 No.24528237 Replies: >>24528252 >>24528252

>>24528181

Asking Mami might be better but why not. Good to get her view too.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:28 No.24528245

examine the tortoise

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:28 No.24528248

Hopefully Sayaka will remember that we gave her the picture of butler!Kyoko and the info about licking soulgems, and that will make her slightly more well disposed towards us.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:28 No.24528252 Replies: >>24528292 >>24528292

>>24528237
its not so much to get her opinion as it is to think about things that aren't "holy fucking shit I hate murderface jesus christ go away fuck"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:32 No.24528284 Replies: >>24528293 >>24528302 >>24528293 >>24528302

First things first. Sayaka wanted to talk with us. How about we let her say what she wants to say before making any definite decisions?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:33 No.24528291 Replies: >>24528328 >>24528328

>>24528195
Not the other guy, but perhaps we should mention that being an Equerry is a position of great responsibility , and that it would not be remiss if she had her own aide to help her out?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:33 No.24528292 Replies: >>24528309 >>24528310 >>24528309 >>24528310

>>24528252

By... reminding her how much of an incompetent fuck-up we are and expecting her to help fix our mess?

This is the woman who can be an utter Bitch to us FOR DOING HER A FAVOUR. The list of ways to stop her thinking "holy fucking shit I hate Murderface..." etc etc is Really, Really small.

Like 'provide Kyouko fap fodder or gtfo' small.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:33 No.24528293

>>24528284
Good plan.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:34 No.24528302 Replies: >>24528327 >>24528327

>>24528284
Of course. But it never hurts to hammer out a gameplan while we're waiting.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:35 No.24528309 Replies: >>24528328 >>24528328

>>24528292

She'll give us shit but she'll help.

She did that to us previously and she even still made that stuffed toy for Misaka after giving her abit of a hard time too.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:35 No.24528310

>>24528292
More like provide Kyouko fap fodder and gtfo an hero

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:37 No.24528327

>>24528302

Not if the 'gameplan' involves tossing everything out. Thats simple. Tableflip simple.

Get your 'convince her gameplan' ready instead.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:37 No.24528328 Replies: >>24528367 >>24528367

>>24528291
That's got nothing to do with the problem at hand.

>>24528309
No, that's in no way an analogous situation.
Asking Sayaka for help with Iori is giving her another point of contention with Chiaki, and is counter-productive.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:37 No.24528329 Replies: >>24528363 >>24528364 >>24528363 >>24528364

>>24527641
[x]Examine Sayaka's posterior while she's turned around.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)11:39 No.24528363 Replies: >>24528408 >>24528408
File: 1367249984949.jpg-(446 KB, 1000x1414, fe2c80f1a250320bac0f9a850(...).jpg)

>>24528329

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:39 No.24528364

>>24528329
Burn a hole in the spats with your stare

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:40 No.24528367 Replies: >>24528399 >>24528404 >>24528399 >>24528404

>>24528328

Not like she needs another one. Shes got loads in her bucket and shes not afraid of using them to needle Chiaki.

I see no reason to not ask her anyways.

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)11:41 No.24528381 Replies: >>24528395 >>24528468 >>24528395 >>24528468

What we SHOULD do is thank her for looking after Iori, not start badgering her for advice.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:41 No.24528382 Replies: >>24528433 >>24528442 >>24528433 >>24528442

Do you guys think sayaka is mad because we practically cuntblocked her morning

> god I hate the smell of bear, mood ruined
> fucking murderface
> let's get this over with as quick as possible
> why did I agree to this
> I want to fuck Kyouko

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:42 No.24528395

>>24528381
Sounds fine.

I wonder what her reaction will be though

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:42 No.24528399

>>24528367
>I see no reason to not ask her anyways.
We're trying to get her to work professionally with Chiaki, and to accept the position of Equerry, and you want to rile her up some more.
You do not see how this is counter-productive?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:43 No.24528404 Replies: >>24528464 >>24528464

>>24528367
Because we actually have plans to try and have a productive discussion with her for once in our life?

The more we stick to business and trying to mend bridges and the more she sticks to being a bitch just means we look better to everyone including Kyouko

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:43 No.24528408

>>24528363 (You)
I'm now imagining the scene with Kyouko about to lift Sayaka's skirt up with the tip of her spear.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:45 No.24528433

>>24528382
Pretty possible but given that she is ALWAYS like this I find it hard to believe or care

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:45 No.24528442 Replies: >>24528483 >>24528483

>>24528382
>Kyouko refuses to get physical until her hat is returned
>wears it all the way through the action

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:47 No.24528464 Replies: >>24528507 >>24528507

>>24528404

>Because we actually have plans to try and have a productive discussion with her for once in our life?

>The more we stick to business and trying to mend bridges and the more she sticks to being a bitch just means we look better to everyone including Kyouko

I am unsure what you intend to do then.

Not stick to business?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:47 No.24528468 Replies: >>24528479 >>24528514 >>24528479 >>24528514

>>24528381
Why not both, the first then the latter.

We're not guaranteed to talk to mami for this..speaking of which, did we tip off coobie or Kyouko about mami?
Maybe a subtle thing like:
> call it a gut feeling, but I'd like you guys to keep and eye on mami, something something security maybe compromised something

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:48 No.24528479

>>24528468

We have yet to.

I think it would be prudent to do so tomorrow when we meet with him.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:48 No.24528483

>>24528442
I imagine that's something Kharn would do.

>Miss Kharn, I'd like to note that your hat doesn't smell too good.
>Well then I'm going to fuck you in It all night long and you're going to like It

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:50 No.24528507 Replies: >>24528564 >>24528564

>>24528464
Original iori conversation starter here

The whole point of starting with iori THEN business is to break the ice and try to diffuse sayakas grumpiness

Maybe if it makes us appear more human to her, all the better.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:51 No.24528514 Replies: >>24528549 >>24528549

>>24528468
>tip off coobie or Kyouko about mami
No, and instead of accusing her of being a security risk, why not just ask if Mami was sitting in on meetings in our stead, and to ask for a briefing from her about them.

Makes us look more professional and segues into finding out what Mami was doing.

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)11:53 No.24528545 Replies: >>24528556 >>24528698 >>24528556 >>24528698
File: 1367250834806.jpg-(54 KB, 640x427, sayakasword.jpg) Load all sounds

>>24527682 >>24527657 >>24527670 >>24527713

You decide to look around for a bit, while keeping in mind Sayaka's instruction to not touch anything. You remember why you're here, after all. If Sayaka still decides to be a bitch while

you're going through all this effort, well, you'll just have to take it outside with her, but at least she won't be able to say that it was your fault.

You examine the weapons racked high up in the wall. Kyoko's spear you've already seen before, right before she was spooked out of her wits when you told her what Golden Weapons actually do. Of course, the spear itself was commissioned from Misaka herself, so there's no way that it could be one of those, right? Even if it does have the same shade and same...golden lustre as the others. Heck, it even sorta glows the same. Maybe if you could touch it for a bit, see if you hear anything...?

Nah. No point. You're just being paranoid. Besides, Sayaka said no touching.

The sword with the strange sheath is a bit more interesting, though. It's definitely a more modern design than the swords you've seen before, kinda industrial in the way the sheathe, the handle, and even the sword guard is completely unpainted gunmetal. The sheathe itself is a work of art, with an AR-15's receiver worked into the thing, complete with trigger and magazine. You're...not too sure how it works. Maybe it allows the wielder to shoot bullets after the blade is drawn, or something? Like a last resort sort of thing?

There's something tampoed on the gun part of the sheathe, too. Like the lettering stamped onto a gun's slide. You can just make it out.

'Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie'...? Huh. That's...well. Strange name to call a sword like this.

You study the weapons for a few moments longer, before moving onto the pictures.

[1/2]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:54 No.24528549

>>24528514
The security compromise is that she's IN danger, not that she's a threat

Probably worded bad but kinda posting mobile right now

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)11:54 No.24528556 Replies: >>24528590 >>24529778 >>24528590 >>24529778

>>24528545

They're...normal pictures. Happy pictures, the sort couples take whenever they go somewhere. You feel a small stab of jealousy as you look at them - finding yourself wishing that you could have the same thing with someone else, too. ...Hah, they've even got one in Disneyland, Kyoko still having some cotton candy around her mouth as she hugged the Donald Duck mascot. Sayaka stood beside her, holding Kyoko's cotton candy, studiously ignoring a Mickey Mouse mascot dude behind her as it waves at the camera.

That's right. Kyoko's favorite is Donald Duck. Mainly because she finds how disproportionately angry he gets hilarious.

Other than that, they're just pictures. Nothing too remarkable, but quite special to the people who had them taken.

You look at the tortoise last. It's a strange kind, nothing like you've seen before. Probably one of those wildly-expensive breeds. It certainly looks the bit, with awesomely-spiked legs, and a tan shell with dark brown segments. You're not a tortoise person, but if you're ever in the market to buy one, this probably would be it. ...The way it's eating the baby tomato looks pretty cute, too.

You tap at the glass of the terrarium carefully, trying to get its attention. The tortoise pauses in its meal, blinking, before turning its head to look up at you.

"Tonight I dine on turtle soup," you murmur with quiet menace. It blinks at you again, before yawning and resuming its meal.

Cute.

"Don't bother Taro while he's eating," snaps a voice behind you, and you turn around to see Sayaka setting down three mugs of steaming coffee on the living room's center table, along with three saucers of cake. One of the cake slices is much bigger than the other ones, and has more than two strawberries on the frosting. "...At least you didn't break anything." She huffs after a moment.

Taro? The turtle's name is--

"Tortoise," Sayaka grunts, cutting you off. "And we're just taking care of it for a friend while she's busy."

[2/3]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:55 No.24528564 Replies: >>24528607 >>24528659 >>24528607 >>24528659

>>24528507
>try to diffuse sayakas grumpiness
Thanking Sayaka for good work in regards to the Iori protection job is the only thing that might make her sink into her professional role.
Making us appear more human is a stupid thing to do, since that's not the reason that Sayaka hates us.
When working with someone you hate, its better to stick to business than to get into any personal details that will only remind you why you hate the other person and just want to slash their throat open with the scissors on your desk and stuff the stapler down their throat.

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)11:57 No.24528590 Replies: >>24528603 >>24528605 >>24528625 >>24528629 >>24528644 >>24528645 >>24528648 >>24528662 >>24528674 >>24528689 >>24528695 >>24528722 >>24528743 >>24528816 >>24528603 >>24528605 >>24528625 >>24528629 >>24528644 >>24528645 >>24528648 >>24528662 >>24528674 >>24528689 >>24528695 >>24528722 >>24528743 >>24528816
File: 1367251053866.jpg-(142 KB, 768x576, 3551214081ecac0542af308cc(...).jpg)

>>24528556

Well, that's...unexpected. You thought--

"Not tortoise people. I'm not good with pets, and Kyoko wants one of those dogs that grow to be huge, slobbering monsters that shed all over the place. I've convinced her that it's not a good idea, and she's gloomy about that. I'm waiting for her birthday to surprise her with one, so that'll shut her up." The blue-haired Eversor yawns, before plopping herself on the large, four-seater couch. "Go ahead and sit down. Coffee and cake if you want some, leave the biggest slice for Kyoko."

You take a seat at the single-seater sofa couch opposite, before leaning forward and taking one of the steaming mugs of coffee. You take a careful sip of the warmed beverage - and find that it's actually well-brewed. You figured that Kyoko was just as horrible in the kitchen as you were.

"It's not poisoned. I don't poison food." Sayaka remarks, apropos of...well, probably the surprised expression on your face. "For fuck's sake, Murderface."

It's not like she gives you any reason to think that, no sir.

"Fuck you."

How do you start the conversation? Remember, you're trying to broach the topic of her and Kyoko being your aides.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:59 No.24528603 Replies: >>24528630 >>24528653 >>24528702 >>24528630 >>24528653 >>24528702

>>24528590

"That's 'Fuck You, Warmaster.'."

Proffesionalism!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:59 No.24528605 Replies: >>24528613 >>24528639 >>24529203 >>24528613 >>24528639 >>24529203

>>24528590
>What did you want to talk about? Make it short, my time is valuable.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)11:59 No.24528607 Replies: >>24528651 >>24528651

>>24528564
I don't think we're THAT bad off with sayaka

I mean she did see us off at the airport properly that one time right..?

You have a point though, although I'd really want an outsider opinion on the iori thing, with kyoukos presence we could get away with it because it seems like a "couple problem?"

We should definetely thank her though

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:00 No.24528613

Make a comment about armpit fetishism and then

>>24528605

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:01 No.24528625 Replies: >>24529203 >>24529203

>>24528590
"First, good work on the Minase contract; I talked with the principal and she's very happy with your work.
"So, what did you want to talk with me about?"

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)12:01 No.24528629

>>24528590
"Thanks for taking care of Iori for me. That situation is...delicate. ...There's something I'd like to discuss with you, about Sakura and your position in this Officio, now that I'm the Warmaster."

Try to remain professional. Professionally eat cake while talking.

"No, I'm not going to shit on either of you. Shut up."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:01 No.24528630

>>24528603
This if only because it'd be hilarious.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:02 No.24528639 Replies: >>24529203 >>24529203

>>24528605

>What did you want to talk about?

Leave out the remainder.

Let her start with her concerns, we'll do the sales pitch, including the offer of her as equerry, after.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:02 No.24528644 Replies: >>24528707 >>24528707

>>24528590
So yeah, thanks for... stuff.

Like looking over the idol or giving me chance.

Do an awkward silence. Shift uncomfortably

SHE WILL press on seeing our ritual dance.

Once she asks, we say we want to depend on her and Kyouko's strenghts.
Tell her straight. what's up

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:03 No.24528645

>>24528590
Thanks her for taking care of our duties while we were outing getting shot/stabbed/witched in siberia. Then just straight up tell her we want both of them for aides and we'd like her to be out equerry, Make sure she understands that Midori is going to be our personal aide, and that she and kyoko will be taking care of important shit- we aren;t going to hand off paperwork to her or anything.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)12:03 No.24528648 Replies: >>24529203 >>24529203

>>24528590

"Fine. I wanted to thank you about taking care of Minase's protection in my absence, but we can cut to the chase: Kyouko said you had something to say about my recruiting her as an Aide now that I'm Warmaster. I'm here to listen. So talk."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:03 No.24528651

>>24528607
>I mean she did see us off at the airport properly that one time right..?
No, all she did was tell us that Kyoko would want an ushanka.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:03 No.24528653 Replies: >>24528702 >>24528702
File: 1367251430832.gif-(57 KB, 351x336, mfw.gif)

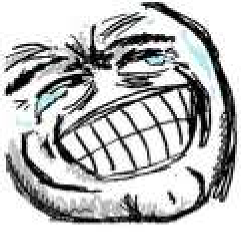

>>24528603
Soon.
Soon but not now

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:04 No.24528659

>>24528564
Start with thanking for iori
-- maybe advice if mood brightens

Otherwise start talking about equery prospect, make it clear of the advantages and she's in the position of deciding power here, as we were advised to take either both of you or none, and kyouko has expressed interest into the position.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:04 No.24528662

>>24528590
Sorry about the hat, I meant to get a proper one but things didn't go very well in siberia. The best I can explain it is split personalities became a literal event instead of a figure of speech

The photo's are nice, it's nice to see some of us actually living like real people outside of work

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:05 No.24528674

>>24528590

Listen to her concerns.

No point talking until we know what she wants.

We'll reply after.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:07 No.24528689

>>24528590
I suppose it would be a waste of time with us, not like any poison would do much

Plus Kyouko would hate to think of you wasting food like that

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:08 No.24528695 Replies: >>24528720 >>24528749 >>24528720 >>24528749

>>24528590

ease in to the discussion, start of with something vaguely related.

like that gun sword on the rack, if we get her started on what is hopefully her favorite weapon, the conversation will be much smoother (if only by a bit).

work our way up to the topic, touching the subject of Iori's protection and our thanks for doing a good job, see what she thinks of the current affairs within the officio and from there on to the possibility of Kyoko becoming our aide. when she starts to object get straight to the notion that she could become an Equerry to limit their time apart.

>i hope this is acceptable

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:08 No.24528698 Replies: >>24528763 >>24528763

>>24528545
>Blueberry Chocolate Brownie

Does...does Bizarre Jelly exist in this universe?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:08 No.24528702

>>24528653
>>24528603
I agree, say that at the end.

>Well first off, let me thank you for taking good care of Iori while I was out being mauled by bears and riped to pieces. (Maybe leave the last part out) The coffee is great/good by the way. Now second part I'll leave for later since I heard that you want to talk to me. And that's "Fuck you Warmaster"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:09 No.24528707

>>24528644
This seems to have the right gist of what all we want to say, with the proper amount of spaghetti.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:11 No.24528720 Replies: >>24528781 >>24528781

>>24528695
Small talk with Sayaka is more akin to small calibre arms fire and daggerpoints being exchanged. We're not here to try getting cushy cushy while she needles us. Focus on official topics. (Iori counts, though).

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)12:11 No.24528722 Replies: >>24528756 >>24528756
File: 1367251880560.jpg-(40 KB, 400x504, 1291966941_6hdba.jpg)

IT AIN'T GONNA
SUCK ITSELF

>>24528590

>Remember, you're trying to broach the topic of her and Kyoko being your aides.

lol

"Ok Sayaka. Lets get down to it. I think your just a screaming harpy who snaps at everything, you think I'm just a chain smoking alcoholic upstart that doesn't deserve this position. Its obvious that we will never like each other."

"I'm thinking of picking up Kyoko as an aide, and since you and her are partially joined at the hip I suppose you want to talk about that."

"I am also thinking of picking up a second aide. My first thoughts we to pick up Midori, she has shown a lot of Merit recently. Although she does lack personal experience."

"You do seem like a promising cadet for a second aide, one of the best along side Kyoko. And considering your relationship, you would work well as a team. And from what Minase Iori and Mami told me. You would be very good at PR. However how did I know you don't kill me at the first opportunity?"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:13 No.24528743

>>24528590
>Taking care of a huge dog in an apartment.
Sayaka may want to see the movie Turner and Hooch, and then re-think this plan a bit.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:14 No.24528749 Replies: >>24528781 >>24528781

>>24528695
That's not really well-thought out from Sayaka's perspective.
Get to what's work-related, don't pry into personal interests. Do you have any idea how that feels, when a person you hate starts talking about something you love? To have them invade what you hold dear and metaphorically get their greasy, Cheetohs-stained hands on it and track their disgusting, filthy trail all over it?
I would want to beat you to death with a keyboard.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:14 No.24528756 Replies: >>24528800 >>24528800

>>24528722
>Midori lacking personal experience
Did our tonguework mean nothing?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:15 No.24528763

>>24528698
We could ask Yuma, she would know

It does make me think that Bizarre Jelly is actually the American Officio and they all have names like that

And their Coobie is Travis touchdown

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:16 No.24528781

>>24528720
>>24528749

i see, so, thank her for taking care of Iori in our stead and get right down to business?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:16 No.24528790 Replies: >>24528804 >>24528825 >>24528804 >>24528825

"That's 'Fuck you Warmaster' for one. Look, let's get down to brass tacks: I need an aide. Kyouko is perfect for the position, but I need someone who will call me out on my bullshit. Since you hate me more than I hate myself, that puts you at the top of the list. But first, get all this petty bitch bullshit out of your system. Just let it all out, right here. Kyouko's sick of it, I'm sick of it, the entire Officio is sick of it. So shit or get off the pot."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:17 No.24528800

>>24528756
Probably means officio (our officio not the 3rd) experience

I don't like the idea of being a hardass to sayaks when she's the deciding factor for kyousaya leiutenants.

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)12:18 No.24528804 Replies: >>24528830 >>24528830

>>24528790
Actually this seems about right.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:19 No.24528816 Replies: >>24528827 >>24529321 >>24528827 >>24529321

>>24528590

For the sales pitch for Sayaka as Equerry:

"Sayaka, I have a position that I'd like you to take as well. Equerry. Above everyone except me and the Incubator. Sayaka, I need you. I need your help. You know me. I screw up things. Badly. I need you watching, in case I make a bad decision.

I need you help, The officio needs your help."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:19 No.24528823

[x] See how much use the Butler outfit got

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:19 No.24528825

>>24528790
That can be after we hear what she called us here to talk about. She must have had a reason to invite us to her home.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:19 No.24528826 Replies: >>24528843 >>24528843

Oh /tg/. You never learn, do you? So much roleplaying, but not one post is anywhere close to being normal interaction. Be glad I don't run this, for you would fail spectacularly.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:20 No.24528827 Replies: >>24528885 >>24528885

>>24528816
Still not sure I want her in that position

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:20 No.24528830

>>24528804
I'd be ok with this

We could wait for Kyouko to comeback to try smooth out all this ruffling we're doing + iori things

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:21 No.24528843

>>24528826
What, the few who just want to say "thanks for a good job with the Minase contract, what did you want to talk about" don't count?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:21 No.24528849 Replies: >>24528864 >>24528899 >>24528979 >>24528864 >>24528899 >>24528979

I'm still saying that giving her this much power will lead to trouble like giving stupid orders that we would not approve the second the contact with us is lost

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:23 No.24528864 Replies: >>24528899 >>24528899

>>24528849
I would be fine with her as an aide with Kyoko, but not the other position. I do not trust her to make the right calls even sort of.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:24 No.24528885

>>24528827
This. I have no idea why others think she fits.

>gonna call us out on our bullshit
We have yet to fuck up in any way that could have been averted by having the bitch behind our back criticizing us.

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)12:25 No.24528899 Replies: >>24528911 >>24528919 >>24528933 >>24528957 >>24528911 >>24528919 >>24528933 >>24528957

>>24528849
>>24528864
Sayaka WAS looking at promotion to Rank Leader, she's clearly capable of operating at a higher level and probably gives orders to lower Eversors on a regular basis already. She's also a hell of a lot more familiar with proper procedure and chain of command than we are. Dead honest, if anyone here probably shouldn't have as much power as they do in this situation it's us, but hey.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:26 No.24528911 Replies: >>24528937 >>24528980 >>24528937 >>24528980

>>24528899
Maybe we could compromise? Take her on as an aide and when the ones who do not want her in the other position see she can handle it we promote her up?

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)12:27 No.24528919

>>24528899

This basically.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:28 No.24528933

>>24528899

Agreed.

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)12:28 No.24528937 Replies: >>24528980 >>24528999 >>24528980 >>24528999

>>24528911
This seems like about the right idea? I wouldn't say 'put her under Kyouko' because it seems like that would just screw with their personal relationship, but for now, treat it as a trial thing, maybe.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:30 No.24528957 Replies: >>24528973 >>24528993 >>24528973 >>24528993

>>24528899
Sorry for wanting an aide that won't jeopardize all I'm currently doing at the most crucial moment because "out of contact or some other bullshit"

And Sayaka IS able to do that because "fuck Murderface what does she know"

I just really hope this won't come back to bite us in the tit

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)12:31 No.24528973

>>24528957
That's why Kyouko's operating with her, because Kyouko, for all the retarded she can be, WON'T pull that shit, and wouldn't let Sayaka get away with it.

Besides, Sayaka may a shit, but she's a professional, or she wouldn't have clawed her way up the rankings like she did.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:32 No.24528979

>>24528849
We should keep disruptive elements of our office within our sights, really.

I feel if we get to keep her and kyouko as a joint unit under us it'll get her to lighten up, maybe.

if this was all for Sayaka alone, FUCK this would not be worth it, but as it stands, Kyouko + Sayaka combo has hella a lot of advantages to it.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:32 No.24528980 Replies: >>24529015 >>24529015

>>24528911
>>24528937

Sayaka as an Equerry. It's a separate position to aide. We want Kyouko as the aide.

Those are the positions we want to offer,; what they're most suited for.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:33 No.24528993

>>24528957

? I was thinking about Midori, Kyouko and Sayaka as aides. I just do not trust sayaka as the equiry or what ever

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:33 No.24528999 Replies: >>24529005 >>24529014 >>24529005 >>24529014

>>24528937
Sayaka as Equerry and Kyoko as Aide. That's the stipulation that QB put down.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:34 No.24529005

>>24528999
Was it a stipulation or a suggestion? I thought he said he did not want to tell us how to run our half of the office

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:34 No.24529010

Regardless of how this goes.

at the end of this whole thing, with both sayaka and kyouko in the room, preferably while they're drinking, worst case while at the door.

[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:35 No.24529014

>>24528999

Suggestion actually.

A pretty good one really.

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)12:35 No.24529015 Replies: >>24529026 >>24529047 >>24529063 >>24529026 >>24529047 >>24529063

>>24528980
Right, yes. But we could take Sayaka as an aide for now and move her up to Equerry once she's proven she's not going to constantly ruin our lives. It was stated already that having multiple aides/no Equerry has precedent.

I think we could discuss it with Coobie, too; I'm sure he'll understand our...unease.

But speaking of, Coobie's interested in this business, and he put forth that suggestion. That means that from his standpoint it's still a good idea. I know most people are going to say "FUCK THE MUTANT CAT" here, but dude knows his shit.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:35 No.24529026

>>24529015

And this one is... ok.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:37 No.24529047 Replies: >>24529063 >>24529083 >>24529088 >>24529097 >>24529063 >>24529083 >>24529088 >>24529097

>>24529015
>but dude knows his shit.

He had Kharn and now us as his second-in-command, yo.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:38 No.24529063 Replies: >>24529078 >>24529083 >>24529097 >>24529078 >>24529083 >>24529097

>>24529015
Agreed, though I'm still more in favour of Sayaka going straight to Equerry.

Partially because going aide -> Equerry makes it feel like we're promoting her over Kyouko, which feels weird.

>>24529047
on grounds of sheer batshit crazy killyness. And popularity, apparently.

He seems to run the stuff we don't just fine.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:39 No.24529078

>>24529063
Because we might hurt their feelings? Kyouko is a big girl, I am pretty sure she will understand if we just tell her before promoting her girlfriend higher up.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:40 No.24529083

>>24529047
>>24529063

Still wondering how he lost 800 or so magical girls in 6 months.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:40 No.24529088

>>24529047
Whatever her personal failings, QB Industries saw a near doubling of its market share under Kharn's command. She was bloodthirsty and violent, but it still let QB absorb the Third's entire Officio and double his territory.

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)12:41 No.24529097

>>24529047
>>24529063
He also had Malal as Kharn's aide or Equerry (I think Equerry), and it was abundantly clear which of them was actually running things and which was mostly a figurehead. Likewise, I think we're in power because Kharn and Malal both trusted us, even if we don't remember it, and at Mami's recommendation, which also means a lot.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:43 No.24529128 Replies: >>24529173 >>24529174 >>24529217 >>24529173 >>24529174 >>24529217

Deadpan: "So it looks like I'm going to be Warmaster now. And mutant cat asked me to appoint team to back me up. Specifically - Aide, Equerry and Secretary. I was thinking of picking you, Kyouko and Midori. As for who's gonna do what - wanna call dibs or should I just let you draw straws?"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:47 No.24529173

>>24529128

> I distinctly remember you wanting to have both Sakura Kyoko and Miki Sayaka for aides, as well. Not unheard of, of course - the former Warmaster of the Eighth had three aides of her own, although she called them in more colorful names than that."

Pretty sure we can have more than one aide, there is no need for straws

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:47 No.24529174

>>24529128
That's actually a decent delivery.

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)12:49 No.24529203 Replies: >>24529249 >>24529316 >>24529249 >>24529316
File: 1367254195352.jpg-(288 KB, 800x750, 57910e8be18aac3f00d5fc6b4(...).jpg) Load all sounds

>>24528605 >>24528625 >>24528639 >>24528648 (You)

You ignore the half-hearted barb, and ask her what she wanted to talk to you about - as you place your mug of coffee back on the table, right on its coaster. You then lean back with your slice of cake, after making sure that it's not the one meant for Kyoko.

...The cake's good. It's obviously store-bought, but it's obviously expensive. Sayaka's made it painfully clear that she doesn't like you, but she went ahead and served you something that you'd have saved for yourself if you were in her place.

"...Yeah. About that." Sayaka takes a sip of coffee from her own mug - or rather, a deep slug from it - before exhaling and wiping her lips with her sleeve. "Two things. First, Minase Iori. Second, Kyoko." She takes another sip, before placing her mug down. "I've been spending some time with Iori, and while it's none of my fucking business, I think it's only my duty to remind you that she's a civilian. An important civilian client, and you should stop stringing her along." You open your mouth to protest this, but she holds up a hand to cut you off.

"I don't want to know, Murderface. From where I'm standing, it could be a misunderstanding, or you're giving her mixed signals, that's not the issue. What I do want you to know is that the girl has feelings for you, and if you don't cut it off with her, you're asking for trouble. You're..." Her face screws up in an expression reserved for someone talking about eating babies for lunch, "...Warmaster now. Don't be a second Kharn. Fuck around with Magical Girls all you like, but leave civilians out of it."

...Duly noted. And you were just about to thank her for taking care of Iori in your absence.

"Eh. It wasn't that much. Treated it as a sort of vacation. Got some shopping done, saw some neat stuff. Besides, Mami-san was pretty busy, and Kyoko was training the FNGs." Sayaka shrugs. "Nice kid, for an idol. She just has her heart set in the wrong place."

[1/2]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:50 No.24529217

>>24529128
It's straight and to the point, but I would replace "mutant cat" with "Kyuubey" or "our boss".
Also, not until we hear why Sayaka called us over.

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)12:53 No.24529249 Replies: >>24529287 >>24529291 >>24529299 >>24529313 >>24529314 >>24529315 >>24529316 >>24529320 >>24529321 >>24529325 >>24529329 >>24529333 >>24529365 >>24529395 >>24529410 >>24529478 >>24530001 >>24529287 >>24529291 >>24529299 >>24529313 >>24529314 >>24529315 >>24529316 >>24529320 >>24529321 >>24529325 >>24529329 >>24529333 >>24529365 >>24529395 >>24529410 >>24529478 >>24530001

>>24529203

Right. Well. What about Kyoko, then?

"She told me about your offer of making her an aide." It's here that the atmosphere in the room suddenly becomes heavy, the blue-haired Eversor's eyes narrowing at yours. "She hasn't told me the complete specifics of it, but...just what the fuck are you planning, Murderface? Do you just want another gopher, like that broccolihead Kyuubey helped you pirate from the Tenth? Kyoko's in love with the idea, she won't shut up about it. Me, well, you can say I'm not so hot about it as she is. I think it's dangerous enough being a Magical Girl, but...being around you?" Sayaka scoffs as she reaches up to straighten her shirt's collar - the small shiver in her hand barely noticeable, but there. "She might as well wear a fucking bomb collar."

...And there it is. Beneath the layer of bitch, bared for all to see, is someone afraid that you'd take away everything they love just by existing.

How do you respond?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:57 No.24529287

>>24529249
actually had a job offer for you too, similar position, mostly acting as naysmith to make sure i dont go crazy. er

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:57 No.24529291

>>24529249
"Why don't you become an aide too and keep an eye on her then?" delivered as deadpan as possible.

⊟ ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)12:57 No.24529299 Replies: >>24529314 >>24529339 >>24529437 >>24529621 >>24530001 >>24530063 >>24529314 >>24529339 >>24529437 >>24529621 >>24530001 >>24530063

>>24529249
"...That's what I wanted to talk to you about. I want you both. You can keep an eye on her that way. And me. And you're one of the most capable Eversors in the Ninth. ...Both of you are free to refuse, though. We don't usually agree, but we're comrades, even if we can't be friends. Just...think about it. Talk it over with Kyouko."

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:58 No.24529313

>>24529249

"Why do you think I'd take away everything they love just by existing? I won't; you're coming with her, if you want it."

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:59 No.24529314

>>24529299>>24529249

I like this one. Seconded

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:59 No.24529315

>>24529249

and what if Sayaka was to take a place, a position, right next to Kyoko?

what then?

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:59 No.24529316

>>24529203
>An important civilian client, and you should stop stringing her along."

We should ask for how she'd go about this later on but for now..

>>24529249
"We've been on assignments together many times, work well together and she has a good head on her shoulders, Even back then, Kyoukos always treated me fairly, of course she'd be one of the first people to come to mind for aide, God knows I'm not qualified for all this delegating shit.

If it makes you feel any better, I wasn't really gonna take her on unless I could get you onboard as well, figured you'd appreciate it, or so we've been told/advised[?]"

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:59 No.24529320
File: 1367254783771.jpg-(285 KB, 820x585, teatimes.jpg)

>>24529249

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:59 No.24529321

>>24529249

Sayaka. I need help with this job. You're absolutely right. I'm a terrible choice for this but I'm stuck with it and at least I recognise that. Kyoko is much better at the more social parts this position needs than I am and no, I have no intention of making her a gopher, or you.

I wanted to offer you a position as well. As my Equerry. Then >>24528816

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)12:59 No.24529325

>>24529249
"You're worried that she'll be in danger? I don't doubt that. I wouldn't of chosen her if I didn't think she could handle it though.

Now, if you want to make sure she's safe... I have an offer. Become my... what's the word for a second aide? Whatever that is. You can look after her, and I get the two most capable Magical Girls in the officio. We all win. Hell, Kyoko will be even safer with you constantly there to watch over her than she is currently."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:00 No.24529329

>>24529249
"Well, I've been thinking. Koyoko isn't going to take the job unless you agree. So, I want you to be my Equerry. You get to help cover Kyoko, she gets her role, and I get two of the best magical girls in the Officio to help me not fuck up my new job. What do you think?"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:00 No.24529333

>>24529249
>I thought the deal included both of you or none. Is this you volunteering to take her place or flat out refusing the deal?

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)13:00 No.24529339 Replies: >>24529358 >>24529402 >>24529421 >>24529458 >>24529520 >>24529621 >>24529705 >>24530039 >>24530063 >>24529358 >>24529402 >>24529421 >>24529458 >>24529520 >>24529621 >>24529705 >>24530039 >>24530063

>>24529299

This

"And Midori is not a gopher. I owe her more than you could know. I think you can understand the sentiment."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:01 No.24529344 Replies: >>24529371 >>24529371

Still say no to immediate Equerry, but I might be in the minority here

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:02 No.24529358

>>24529339 (You)

Add this to whatever we go for.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:02 No.24529365 Replies: >>24530001 >>24530001

>>24529249
"Well, you're quite right that things are unreasonably dangerous around me. And your prior assessments of me being completely inadequate for my new job is also fairly on the mark.

Here's the short of it. I am a terrible people person. If I tell the Officio to jump, it will, but I can't inspire or motivate people like Kyouko can. Furthermore, really, *really* serious shit is in the process of going down, so hiring just a pretty face won't just cut it. I need the best of the best backing me up, fighters *and* leaders both.

And I need someone who's going to tell me when i'm being a fucking moron. Which is why, Sayaka, in addition to having Kyouko as my aide, I want you as Equerry. The two of you together are far stronger than either one alone. No way you're going to lose Kyouko if you're both looking after each other.

And if you're worried about gopher work; don't be. I'm having Midori as my secretary. For you and Kyouko, it's all proper work taking names and kicking ass. Mine too, if necessary.

So. Even if if the job's a bomb collar, at least you'll be in one together."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:03 No.24529371

>>24529344
You're not the only one.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:04 No.24529389 Replies: >>24529416 >>24529416

Question: Are we actually going to have Kyouko attached to us at the hip, or are we going to be using her as paperwork handler/slaughterbitch handler?

Because if it's the second then she's going to be LESS on the front lines than before and with better protection (though sent into dangerous missions).

We can reassure Sayaka about that, if that's how we're using Kyouko.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:04 No.24529395 Replies: >>24529499 >>24529519 >>24529499 >>24529519

>>24529249
Call her a gopher one more fucking time and I WILL hurt you.
I'm not gonna mind my manners If you're not willing to

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:04 No.24529402

>>24529339 (You)

God damn, yes.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:05 No.24529410

>>24529249
"No, I'm not asking for a gopher. I'm aware enough of my problems to know that I need help. And I've talked with Kyuubey about it, and he thinks that you would be a better fit for the position of Equerry."

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:06 No.24529416

>>24529389
It's not like not having her as an aide will put her in less danger. I'd like tot think that we' re smart enough to requisition whatever help we need from the Officio for dangerous missions, aides or not. Top Eversors included.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:06 No.24529421

>>24529339 (You)
whatever wins this should be at the end.

chiaki would be the type to get defensive about people she really cares about, seeing how she used to act in regards to mami

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)13:07 No.24529437

>>24529299
Addendum: we should also clarify that we're not looking for a gopher and Midori...will be our secretary. Not a gopher. We owe her more dignity than that.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:08 No.24529458

>>24529339 (You)
All of my yes. All of them

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:10 No.24529478 Replies: >>24529574 >>24529574

>>24529249
On those two subjects
I actually was going to ask if you knew a good way to let her down gently because I tried and it did not work at all
And for Kyouko, I want her to be my aide because I want someone I know I can trust and who can handle themselves.
However I have no intent of putting her in extra danger, you may not believe it but I value her as a friend alive far more than I value my own life.
That's why I want you to be my Equerry, you can ensure we take the minimum risks in everything we do

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:10 No.24529483

Talk about that issue when she officially accepts

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:12 No.24529499 Replies: >>24529519 >>24529519

>>24529395

+1

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:12 No.24529503

I don't see reason for all the sudden worry about her becoming Equerry. It wouldn't be that higher than she already is in rank, and making her that as opposed to just an aide would be playing more to the strengths she already has. The only other decent candidate I can think of would be Kyouko, and she doesn't have the mindset for it.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:14 No.24529519 Replies: >>24529565 >>24529565

>>24529395
>>24529499

-1

Please no, not another "get fucked"

please sink this ship before it makes port

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:14 No.24529520 Replies: >>24529546 >>24529547 >>24529585 >>24529546 >>24529547 >>24529585

>>24529339 (You)
At least she called her a gopher and not a bed-warmer like her girlfriend did. Sayaka actually showed some restraint there.

Since when is gopher a giant insult, anyway?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:16 No.24529546

>>24529520
Not same anon, but I think it just demeans her contributions as a whole. Sort of like calling her a pawn when she has clearly shown to be much more able than that. Though I agree them flipping their shit about her being called a gopher is a bit much.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:16 No.24529547

>>24529520
Imagine us calling Kyouko whatever in front of Sayaka. Shitstorm imminent.

Two can play that game.

But yeah, I know what you mean

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:18 No.24529565 Replies: >>24529583 >>24529586 >>24529602 >>24529583 >>24529586 >>24529602

>>24529519

Yes, you're right. Clearly bitchpants McCrabby should just be left to freely shit over whoever she feels like.

My bad.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:18 No.24529574

>>24529478
Adding to this

I would also thank you to not insult the person responsible for ensuring I came back from Siberia as human as I technically am instead of as a witch bent on killing everything, she is not a gopher and I don't intend to treat her as such

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)13:19 No.24529583

>>24529565
You can defend someone without flipping out. And she's more likely to respect it if we don't yell at her, too.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)13:19 No.24529585

>>24529520

Kyouko didn't mean it as a jab, Sayaka did.

I'm not saying to bite her head off, just a terse and restrained correction that does not demean what Midori has done for Chiaki.

Simple.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:19 No.24529586 Replies: >>24529599 >>24529599

>>24529565
You're just as much of a bitchy whiner, if not more, and completely useless in normalizing relations here.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:21 No.24529599 Replies: >>24529617 >>24529626 >>24529644 >>24529617 >>24529626 >>24529644

>>24529586
Oh no what is roleplayin socially awkward girl

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:21 No.24529602 Replies: >>24529619 >>24529619

>>24529565
Chiaki has more class than to make an outburst.

especially we noticed a tell that sayaka is scared as fuck of losing kyouko

if we're defending and insulting, we it with without stooping to a hair-trigger temper

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:22 No.24529617

>>24529599
We aren't spaghetti here we are business

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:22 No.24529619 Replies: >>24529639 >>24529639

>>24529602
You mean, more spaghetti.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:22 No.24529621

>>24529299
this
>>24529339 (You)
and this

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:23 No.24529626

>>24529599
We're pretty good at keeping our cool though, especially when it comes to business

I think this is business at least.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:23 No.24529639 Replies: >>24529662 >>24529662

>>24529619
losing our spaghetti awkwardly is endearing when its to midori, mami, or kyouko though

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:24 No.24529644 Replies: >>24529670 >>24529670

>>24529599
Socially awkward but with restored memories of not being awkward, as well as enough professionalism to not lose our shit like we used to do.

We've had character growth since those old days.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:25 No.24529662

>>24529639
>losing our spaghetti to Midorin

It's usually the other way around. The proper way.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:26 No.24529670 Replies: >>24529681 >>24529695 >>24529705 >>24529724 >>24529681 >>24529695 >>24529705 >>24529724

>>24529644
Enough to still snap when somebody throws shit at the person nearly equal to Mami

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:27 No.24529681 Replies: >>24529699 >>24529699

>>24529670
Calm down man, I don't think you know what your saying.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:28 No.24529695 Replies: >>24529724 >>24529724

>>24529670
Midori is precious but not that precious

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:28 No.24529699 Replies: >>24529724 >>24529877 >>24529724 >>24529877

>>24529681
Yeah. Midori is clearly superior to Mami.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:29 No.24529705 Replies: >>24529720 >>24529729 >>24529760 >>24529720 >>24529729 >>24529760

>>24529670
if you really want us to lose our cool we could drink a bit of the cup she gave us and slam it before giving her this line
>>24529339 (You)

like

not hard enough to break it, but enough to make noise

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:29 No.24529720

>>24529705
I like that.

I like that idea very much

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:30 No.24529724 Replies: >>24529776 >>24529776

>>24529670
>>24529695
>>24529699

She's very close, and for the amount of time we've known her and how fast her relationship with us is growing Its likely she'll surpass mami

⊟ ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)13:31 No.24529729 Replies: >>24529746 >>24529765 >>24529746 >>24529765

>>24529705

I thought that accidentally crushing the mug in hand would be cooler.

"Sorry, about your coffee mug. I'll send you a new one tomorrow."

But that's just me.

⊟ ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)13:31 No.24529743 Replies: >>24529777 >>24529777

Why are people so determined for Chiaki to lose her shit over this?

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:31 No.24529746

>>24529729 (You)
[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:32 No.24529755 Replies: >>24529816 >>24529816

Seriously, just a comment is not enough together angry. Annoyed maybe but not enough worth too much noting

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:32 No.24529760 Replies: >>24529799 >>24529799

>>24529705
How about no. That's not in the character of our newly put together Chiaki, only of the old Murderface.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:32 No.24529765 Replies: >>24529797 >>24529914 >>24529797 >>24529914

>>24529729 (You)

Clearly you haven't been reading. We're not allowed extreme reactions, because that might jeopardise our clearly blossoming friendship with Sayaka...

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:33 No.24529776 Replies: >>24529785 >>24529785

>>24529724
I think you underestimate just how important Mami is

Murderface basically imprinted onto her like a mother who through all her amnesia bullshit never forgot

Midori is great, but there is a ridiculous gap between them

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:33 No.24529777

>>24529743
I don't really know, you'd think people would realize her character development after LITERALLY HAVING A HOMU-CEPTION and merging.

I think a subtle,slight quick thing would be a good compromise, it'd be akin to clicking your tongue audibly when something you disprove of happens.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:33 No.24529778 Replies: >>24529806 >>24529808 >>24529845 >>24530082 >>24530391 >>24529806 >>24529808 >>24529845 >>24530082 >>24530391

File: 1367256827459.jpg-(134 KB, 845x800, sayaka_d.jpg)

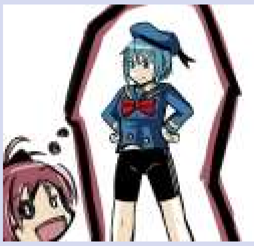

>>24528556

>That's right. Kyoko's favorite is Donald Duck. Mainly because she finds how disproportionately angry he gets hilarious.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:34 No.24529785 Replies: >>24529862 >>24529862

>>24529776
Do you love your girlfriend like you love your mother

that is basically midori and mami's roles to Chiaki in a nutshell

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:34 No.24529797

>>24529765
Whatever keeps the Officio's two top active duty Magical Girls from attempting to retire each other.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:35 No.24529799

>>24529760
Murderface is still part of that, though.

Hell, Homura actually did really dislike Sayaka.

She blew up Witch Sayaka the first time round, with barely two thoughts about it, and it only got worse from there.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:35 No.24529806
File: 1367256916410.jpg-(40 KB, 354x405, entertained.jpg)

>>24529778

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:35 No.24529808

>>24529778
This is made of diamonds.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:35 No.24529816
File: 1367256956562.jpg-(489 KB, 2304x1728, 1356147252516.jpg)

>>24529755
Not even annoyed, we're above that. We know what must be done to avenge Midori's honour now.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:37 No.24529845
File: 1367257067293.jpg-(147 KB, 800x601, Brilliant.jpg)

>>24529778

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:38 No.24529853

Decu, please update quick before the Angry!tards try to shoot Sayaka.

Please.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:38 No.24529857

could always do something like

a long pause while cringing our face with our eye's closed [I forget the term for that kind of aggravated thinking face]

then.

"Hey, I know you care about Kyouko, but please leave Midori out of this (our spats)"

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:38 No.24529862 Replies: >>24529896 >>24529896

>>24529785
No but the difference is someone who came into your life a week ago as opposed to a person who has been there and caring for you through all sorts of shit for more than a year

Unless you are an idiot you don't forget something like that or replace someone like that so quickly

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:39 No.24529877 Replies: >>24529964 >>24529964

>>24529699
Never. Her gazongas aren't quite as plush.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:40 No.24529896 Replies: >>24529912 >>24529913 >>24529923 >>24529925 >>24529931 >>24529944 >>24529959 >>24530012 >>24529912 >>24529913 >>24529923 >>24529925 >>24529931 >>24529944 >>24529959 >>24530012

>>24529862
but both Mami's saving us and Midori's saving us have nearly the same weight

Obviously is gonna be ahead seeing as she's known us longer, but we have a place for midori in our heart now too.

[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:42 No.24529912

>>24529896
Fuck the script, save everyone.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:42 No.24529913

>>24529896
Mami
[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:42 No.24529914 Replies: >>24529945 >>24529945

>>24529765
I just don't think Chiaki's going to really be that mad about the gopher comment. It's barely an aggressive turn of phrase, and we're not going to blow up every time someone dares to not put Midorin on a pedestal.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:42 No.24529918 Replies: >>24529936 >>24529936

>Post reasonable suggestion
>Come back 15 minutes later
>"The only option is MURDER!"

Really guys?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:42 No.24529923

>>24529896
[redacted]

[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:42 No.24529925

>>24529896
We're the Hero. The Hero doesn't need to choose.

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)13:42 No.24529931 Replies: >>24530058 >>24530058

>>24529896
Midori. Sorry, Mami. I came to terms with your death like ninety threads and nine episodes ago.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:43 No.24529936

>>24529918
that was just one guy, it was probably a joke too.

calm down.

I bet decu is writing right now anyawy.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:43 No.24529944 Replies: >>24529986 >>24529986

>>24529896
I am not debating that we do care for Midori far more than we do almost anyone but Mami is the exception to that rule.

She is a distant second, but a damn sight closer than anybody ever got and still closing

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:43 No.24529945 Replies: >>24529974 >>24529986 >>24529974 >>24529986

>>24529914

Straws break camel's backs. The most innocuous statement on top of a heap of bitchiness can be enough to make someone snap...

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:44 No.24529959

>>24529896
[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:45 No.24529964
File: 1367257501341.jpg-(178 KB, 728x545, no matter the size.jpg)

BREASTS REGARDLESS OF THE SIZE
HIS FAVORITES ARE THE ONES BELONGING TO THE PERSON HE LOVES

>>24529877

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:45 No.24529974 Replies: >>24529999 >>24529999

>>24529945
You need to buy better camels if straw breaks their backs

Maybe crazy Hassan's slightly used camels which can carry far more than straw

yes I realize the saying but I couldn't help but be a dick

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:46 No.24529986

>>24529944
Alright then, glad we see eye to eye.

>>24529945
This

You could be giving a whole not-give-a-fuck attitude or "its alright, I just gotta put up with this" during a bunch of shitty things

and then ONE little thing happens, like someone says the wrong thing to you, or you stub your toe on a chair maybe.

You'll explode, that pent up aggravation has to come out sometime.

[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:46 No.24529999

>>24529974

Worth it for Crazy Hassan. I forgive you.

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)13:47 No.24530001 Replies: >>24530039 >>24530039
File: 1367257629529.jpg-(67 KB, 445x545, its over.jpg)

>>24529249
Vote for this
>>24529299
>>24529365
I probably too late

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:47 No.24530012
File: 1367257679573.gif-(2.68 MB, 250x188, ragebloodandthunder639944.gif)

>>24529896
This line of thought cannot end well.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:49 No.24530039

>>24530001
don't forget this

>>24529339 (You)
We don't need to make it snappy, be sincere with the fact you're not appreciative of that comment but nothing more.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:50 No.24530058 Replies: >>24530076 >>24530076

>>24529931
90 threads ago?

when?

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)13:50 No.24530063 Replies: >>24530094 >>24530132 >>24530094 >>24530132

>>24529299 >>24529339 (You)

"Comrades, huh?" Sayaka replies after a while, gloomily staring into her cup of coffee. "I've talked it over with her. At length. We've fought twice over it, too. The cake you're eating is the one I baked the day before yesterday as an apology." She takes another sip of her coffee, draining the mug empty, before placing it back on the table. "Look, I know worrying about her safety is stupid, in...in our line of work. I'm not that optimistic or that deluded. I just..." She lets out a sigh as she leans back, hanging her head.

"I just wanted to see what kind of Warmaster you're going to be. If it was Mami in your place and she asked Kyoko to be her aide, she wouldn't have heard a peep from me. I...I just don't want Kyoko to die sacrificing herself for the second coming of Kharn. I don't want her dying pointlessly, sent to her death by another fucking maniac who thinks that 'tactical retreat' is a totally fucking alien concept." She mimes the quotation marks here.

Well, if she hadn't noticed, you're not Kharn--

"I'm getting to that. I know you're not." Sayaka laughs, this time, and you could tell that the tension here is slowly ebbing. Not too quickly, but enough that it's not so heavy now. "And I'm glad for that. You came here despite...well, despite how we usually are, with each other. You even gave the both of us the choice to refuse, even if it's well within your rights as Warmaster to just order her into the position. Of course, I'd have gutted you like a fish for it - no, I don't particularly care if that got me retired, it's the principle of the thing - but the point is, you didn't. Kharn would've. A lot of the other Warmasters would've." She breathes out slowly. "So, what I'm saying here, Murderface, is..."

She pauses here, looking down at her hands, before looking up at you. Her blue eyes, startlingly clear, piercing yours.

[1/2]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:50 No.24530067

Decu plz post and end the hate once and for all

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)13:51 No.24530076

>>24530058
Before MGNQ started.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:51 No.24530082

>>24529778
Mother of fuck.

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)13:52 No.24530094 Replies: >>24530129 >>24530132 >>24530129 >>24530132

>>24530063

"...if Kyoko still wants to be your aide, you've got her. And...and I suppose you've got me, too. Either the both of us, or none at all." A moment of awkward silence. "But don't think I'm turning into one of your goddamn fans, or something. If I see that golden shit turning you into how Kirika was before you retired her, you're done."

...Huh. Well. That didn't turn out as nastily as you thought.

You sip your own coffee for a while, before moving to finish off your slice of cake. You mention that while you're glad that she agrees, there's just one thing you want to correct.

"Yeah? What's that?"

That Midori wasn't a gopher. Never was. You owe her more than she could ever know.

"...Right. I heard about something like that. Again, I don't care about the details, but sure. I won't make that mistake again."

Heh. Well, for being such a bitch, you're suprised that Sayaka is somewhat civil.

"I'm always civil. Just not to you." Sayaka makes to polish off her own slice of cake as well. "Along with a bunch of other folks, but we don't need to get into that."

The two of you share this...rare moment of comfortable silence, before Kyoko comes into the scene, wearing the casual stuff you've always seen her in while not on duty - that being the black sleeveless shirt under a teal hooded jacket and short denim cutoffs. She's forgoed the teal jacket, seeing as you're all indoors, and her hair is down. The wet sheen on her hair and the scent of vanilla soap marking her out as clearly fresh from the shower.

"Hah! And here I thought I'd find you guys trying to stab each other in the face with the dessert forks, an' stuff!" Kyoko grins as she sits beside Sayaka, throwing one arm around the blue-haired Eversor. It's here you feel another stab of jealousy. "So, uh, what did you guys talk about?"

"...Comrade stuff." Sayaka says after a moment. "Right, Murderface?"

"Yeah." You nod, spearing the lone strawberry on your cake.

[2/3]

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)13:54 No.24530129 Replies: >>24530152 >>24530155 >>24530171 >>24530172 >>24530177 >>24530193 >>24530207 >>24530211 >>24530219 >>24530227 >>24530230 >>24530234 >>24530238 >>24530265 >>24530267 >>24530270 >>24530310 >>24530561 >>24530602 >>24530670 >>24530152 >>24530155 >>24530171 >>24530172 >>24530177 >>24530193 >>24530207 >>24530211 >>24530219 >>24530227 >>24530230 >>24530234 >>24530238 >>24530265 >>24530267 >>24530270 >>24530310 >>24530561 >>24530602 >>24530670

File: 1367258067944.jpg-(325 KB, 700x500, sayakakyoko.jpg)

>>24530094

>>24530094

"Huh. Alright." Kyoko, puzzled yet pleasantly surprised, looks at both of you in turn. "Well, I...guess that's good?"

"Sure." Sayaka shrugs, before wincing. "G-geh! Kyoko, your hands're still wet! See, you're soaking my shirt!"

"Aw, not too much, just a little bit. Hee."

"H-hey! Not in front of Murderface...!"

Couples.

What do you do now? It seems that the mood's improved somewhat.

[]Ask about the sword.
[]Ask about the tortoise.
[]Take your leave. That's all you came for, you don't need to take up more of their time.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:54 No.24530132

>>24530063
>>24530094

As a vocal member of the return-bitchiness-for-bitchiness crowd. I... stand corrected.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:55 No.24530152

>>24530129
[x] ask about the tortoise
[x] ask about the sword
[x] Just curious but [redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:56 No.24530155 Replies: >>24530632 >>24530632

>>24530129
>[]Take your leave. That's all you came for, you don't need to take up more of their time.

Things are done, get out, go sleep.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:56 No.24530171 Replies: >>24530632 >>24530632

>>24530129
>>24530129

Time to go. Let them have their couple time.

We need to scope out our new apartment anyway.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:56 No.24530172

>>24530129
Ask about the sword then leave
We don't want to intrude too much more but that sword is niggling at our attention

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:57 No.24530177 Replies: >>24530632 >>24530632

>>24530129
>[x] Evacuate before we fuck it up.

No need to press our luck.

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 04/29/13(Mon)13:57 No.24530193

>>24530129
>[x] Ask about gunsword. And I guess tortoise.
Maybe now that we're comrades, we CAN start taking steps toward being friends. We can afford to try and be a little more friendly before we leave.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:58 No.24530207 Replies: >>24530632 >>24530632

>>24530129

>[]Take your leave. That's all you came for, you don't need to take up more of their time.

we've done our part, how are we getting to our new apartment from here?

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)13:58 No.24530211 Replies: >>24530238 >>24530238

>>24530129
>[X]Take your leave. That's all you came for, you don't need to take up more of their time.
>[X]Ask about the sword.

Stand up and tell Kyouko that you'll grab a cab to your new apartment, she doesn't need to drive you there. On your way out, ask about the sword.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:58 No.24530219

>>24530129
>[x]Ask if Mami's been standing in for some of our work, and if they know of any priority items we should see to.
>[]Take your leave. That's all you came for, you don't need to take up more of their time.
Don't want to ruin the mood, and we can always ask Kyoko about the tortoise tomorrow.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:59 No.24530227

>>24530129
I think I've been looking at too much art, I think I actually recognize which artist did this one.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:59 No.24530230 Replies: >>24530250 >>24530418 >>24530250 >>24530418

>>24530129
>Time to get the fuck out.
And when we're halfway trough the door, ask "How is it between two girls?"

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)13:59 No.24530234
File: 1367258377001.jpg-(751 KB, 900x1280, coobs coobs everywhere.jpg) Load all sounds

>>24530129

Everything went better then expected.

>[x]Take your leave. That's all you came for, you don't need to take up more of their time.

Lets leave them to do their love love stuff.

I'm tempted to go "You don't have to drive me home Kyoko. I'll find my own way back." But thinking about it. How far are we from our new apartment?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)13:59 No.24530238

>>24530211 (You)
>>24530129
>you'll grab a cab to your new apartment, she doesn't need to drive you there
Most definitely this; she just showered, so it'd be inconsiderate to make her drive.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:00 No.24530250 Replies: >>24530289 >>24530289

>>24530230
and when the the atmosphere goes heavy as fuck

"n-n-n-nevermind" and slam the door.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:01 No.24530265
File: 1367258491994.jpg-(403 KB, 564x800, 6f5d562f52dcd8387cc7158ab(...).jpg)

>>24530129

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:01 No.24530267

>>24530129
"I'm curious about the sword and tortoise, but that would be untoward of me. Thanks for the cake. I'll see you tomorrow."

Leave.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:01 No.24530270

>>24530129
If only Sayaka weren't so annoyingly straightedge. Some booze right about here would be great for finishing the breaking of the ice.
[redacted]

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:02 No.24530280

Ask about the sword then leave

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:02 No.24530289

>>24530250
on second thought

"tch. Forget about it/Nevermind" would probably be more fitting, as much as a slight stutter of "n-nevermind" would be

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:04 No.24530310 Replies: >>24530333 >>24530352 >>24530361 >>24530362 >>24530374 >>24530418 >>24530548 >>24530333 >>24530352 >>24530361 >>24530362 >>24530374 >>24530418 >>24530548

>>24530129

>[x]Other

Ask about the SPEAR. Make sure that it is for real just a regular spear.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:05 No.24530333 Replies: >>24530362 >>24530362

>>24530310
This is probably very important.

We should make a mental note to take a look at it in a controlled environment later if we sense anything fishy, or should at least make plans for it so we can it at nearly a moments notice

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:06 No.24530352 Replies: >>24530414 >>24530414

>>24530310
>Misaka made the spear
>Misaka spouting FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGEL BS back before we went to Russia
>mfw the spear is actually a golden weapon

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:06 No.24530361 Replies: >>24530400 >>24530400

>>24530310
We are pretty damn sure since we talked to Kyouko the day she went to pick it up from Misaka who had made it golden after she saw Kirika's flashy sword

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:06 No.24530362 Replies: >>24530401 >>24530440 >>24530401 >>24530440

>>24530310
>>24530333
Guys come on, we've been over this already dozens threads ago

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:07 No.24530374

>>24530310
This

We can't just let this type of shit go on right under our nose.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:08 No.24530391 Replies: >>24530456 >>24530456
File: 1367258893121.jpg-(135 KB, 845x800, sayaka_d.jpg)

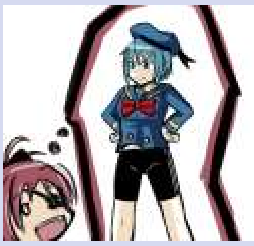

>>24529778

whoops. eyepatch was on the wrong side.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:08 No.24530400

>>24530361
Misaka is a good girl but she has been influenced by crazy forces in the past. I want to be sure.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)14:08 No.24530401 Replies: >>24530430 >>24530440 >>24530430 >>24530440

>>24530362

This. Like the guys who suggested debriefing Midori again, does this really need to be brought up a second time?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:08 No.24530414

>>24530352
Our barrier supposedly had all the golden weapons. Midori would probably recognize it if it was there and she sees the thing. Which she will, aides usually hang out with aides and go together on missions.

Do we have any memory of that battle ourselves? I wonder.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:09 No.24530418

>>24530230
I'm this guy right here and I'm adapting my vote to include CHECK THE SPEAR as per >>24530310

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:09 No.24530430 Replies: >>24530466 >>24530466

>>24530401 (You)
This is different from that in that Decu is waving it in our face and telling us it looks suspicious.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:10 No.24530440

>>24530362
>>24530401 (You)

YOU NEVER KNOW
PINKY COULD HAVE REPLACED IT

THAT PINKY IS A CRAFTY ONE

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:11 No.24530456

>>24530391
double eyepatch version when

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:11 No.24530457

Just tell Kyoko you'd never thought about halberds before, but strapping guns to things makes them exceedingly relevant to a Vindicare's interests and could-you-have-a-closer-look-please.

Job done.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)14:11 No.24530466 Replies: >>24530497 >>24530497

>>24530430

Given that it's Kyouko and Sayaka, Sayaka wouldn't know and Kyouko would give us the same answer as before.

It's pointless asking either of them right now.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:13 No.24530497 Replies: >>24530552 >>24530564 >>24530667 >>24530552 >>24530564 >>24530667

>>24530466 (You)
We can be straight up with them and tell them that it is hella unsettling and ask if we could take it with us to the office for testing just to be certain

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:15 No.24530524

The spear is a red herring, I just know it.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:16 No.24530548 Replies: >>24530564 >>24530564

>>24530310
All we need to do to confirm if it's a golden weapon or not is give it a single touch, so yeah, check the damn spear, it'll dispel any worries and should be well understandable given our current job.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:16 No.24530552 Replies: >>24530564 >>24530564

>>24530497
Yeah. This way or not at all. We chose them as Aide and Equerry. We have to trust them and shouldn't lie to their faces.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:17 No.24530561 Replies: >>24530604 >>24530604

>>24530129

Ask to examine both the sword and the spear. Say it's relevant to our interests and ask if Misaka had a hand in the sword too. What matters is we get to touch it to make sure. We should also totally commission a similar sheath for the golden katana later ! (haha.)

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:17 No.24530564

>>24530497
>>24530552
>>24530548
No harm in checking, just tell them you are trying to be more attentive to your friend's safety

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:18 No.24530596 Replies: >>24530638 >>24530638

I still say no way. If Kyouko's spear ends up being a golden weapon I will fucking eat my hat.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:18 No.24530602

>>24530129
[X] Take your leave. Tell Kyouko and Blueberry Chocolate Brownie thank you before you go.

We have got to get Garcia fucking Iori silly later.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:18 No.24530604 Replies: >>24530628 >>24530628

>>24530561

Sheath?

Given our experience with the Katana thus far, we clearly want some kind of Harpoon-Gun device that flings it at people, then reels it back in without us ever having to touch it.

⊟ ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)14:20 No.24530628

>>24530604

We need to call Misaka right the fuck now.

⊟ ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)14:20 No.24530632 Replies: >>24530668 >>24530673 >>24530668 >>24530673

>>24530155 >>24530171 >>24530177 >>24530207

Well. You've gotten what you came for, at least. You have other questions to ask - the sword and the tortoise come at the forefront of that - but they can wait until tomorrow.

You stand up from your chair, thanking Sayaka for the coffee and the cake - but as it is, you have to go now. You'll see yourself out - and Kyoko doesn't need to chauffeur you to your next destination. You'll just catch a cab.

"Oh? Well. That's considerate." There's a smirk in the blue-haired Eversor's voice, but she's smiling genuinely for once, now, as she stands up. "Alright. Close the door on your way out. See you tomorrow back in the office, then, Murderface."

...It's Chiaki Matsuda. You're Warmaster now, and if she's going to be your aide, at the very least, she could call you by your proper name for once.

"What? No. That's way too girly--" Sayaka starts, but she grins as you glare at her. "Fine, geez. Matsuda. That's as far as I'm going."

...Good enough. You return her smirk, finally, before making to leave. You tell them not to fool around too much, since it's already morning and all, and they've got to be in the office in around seven hours or so.

"Go fuck yourself, Matsuda."

You close the door behind Kyoko sleepily bidding you goodbye. It's chilly outside, and quiet. Not at all like the warmth inside a home where...well, two people had each other, and actually worried about each other to the point of...well, this.

Your footsteps are cold and lonely in the dark, but for some reason, you're all right with that.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:20 No.24530638

>>24530596
Fucking this.

Guys seriously, contain your Shadowruns

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:21 No.24530667

>>24530497
If we mention it at all do it this way

As aide and equerry they both have to know we don't keep shit from them, nor do we go behind their backs on anything.

They are extensions of our will as war master and need to know that they can trust us or everything we did with Sayaka goes out the window

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:21 No.24530668

>>24530632
Chikuwa taimu

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:21 No.24530670

>>24530129
>[x]Take your leave. That's all you came for, you don't need to take up more of their time.
We probably don't even need to drag Kyouko along to Warmaster suite, we can just catch a cab. Just tell her to pick us up tomorrow (well, later today) morning.

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)14:21 No.24530673 Replies: >>24530692 >>24530709 >>24530710 >>24530721 >>24530738 >>24530788
>>24530692 >>24530709 >>24530710 >>24530721 >>24530738 >>24530788
File: 1367259719050.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

>>24530632

And that's it for this thread! Thank you for everyone's participation today, and I hope you liked the extra-long thread!

Two writeups are coming right after Chikuwa, so please don't leave just yet!

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/13(Mon)14:22 No.24530692
File: 1367259772793.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>24530673

Thanks for thread

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:23 No.24530703 Replies: >>24530722 >>24530731 >>24530722 >>24530731

hey hey

We're not inheriting kharn's old suite are we?

if not

We're getting a nice furnished suite with a sizable bed... riiiiight?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:23 No.24530709

>>24530673
>Two writeups are coming right after Chikuwa

You'll have to hurry, this is already on page 10.

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:23 No.24530710 Replies: >>24530975 >>24530975

>>24530673
>writeups

aw i was hoping for question time

⊟ ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/13(Mon)14:23 No.24530719 Replies: >>24530736 >>24530736
File: 1367259839317.jpg-(633 KB, 1000x1208, wendy.jpg)

“Twins, Malal! It is twins! I love this country!” On any other day, when they had a little more dignity and a little less liquor, Annie and Mary would have been ashamed of the way they were hanging off the Ninth Warmaster, like a couple of cheap bar sluts. …Probably. They needed the break though; shit had been pretty heavy again lately. To be honest, we all did. Even Malal was leaving them alone, seemingly content to…well, I could never quite tell what Malal was doing. Messing with a tablet while her whiskey slowly disappeared whenever nobody was watching, I guess. Nice girl. Damn creepy.

The other member of the Ninth’s entourage kept to herself on the other side of the bar. From what I’d heard, she was a new addition to the Ninth Officio, a girl who appeared from nowhere and mowed down a bunch of the Third. …No big loss, the Third never stood out much, but it was enough to put the cats on full alert. Infighting was never good. Other cats always demanded reassurances and asspats afterward, Eightball included.

We were all happy to see Kharn and Malal again, but the fact that they’d come with the Butcher instead of Mickey or Miss Tomoe was…a shock. Seemed like a terrible fucking idea, by conventional standards, if they were trying to put everyone else at ease. It wasn’t like she was friendly or apologetic or anything. Didn’t like to talk. Didn’t like to be talked to. Seemed pretty content to focus on hating everyone around her to death.

Annie thought she was adorable, but Annie was fucked up in the head from the day I met her.

(1/3)

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:24 No.24530721

>>24530673
It was a good thread with all that speculah

even if the two parties arguing with eachother over choices got a little grating

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:24 No.24530722

>>24530703
We already went over this.
It's a new suite and Mami did the decorating and furnishing.

⊟ ☐ **Nicehatguy** 04/29/13(Mon)14:24 No.24530731

>>24530703

We're in Apartment 665 in Mitakihara Tower.

Kharn shacked up in the Warmaster Suit in the Officio, which is also at our disposal.

We told Kyubey to have it cleaned out first.

⊟ ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/13(Mon)14:24 No.24530736 Replies: >>24530755 >>24530755

>>24530719
I wanna say I don’t know what possessed me to go and sit by her, but I honestly felt a little bad. It was hard doing this kind of thing if you didn’t really like hanging around noisy people like Annie and Kharn, and she probably didn’t get a choice. Been there a few times, myself. …More than a few. More like a few every week. She was nursing a bottle of whiskey, looking bitter and oblivious to the world around her. Probably lost in her thoughts.

It was nice whiskey. Kong. Fine icebreaker, good as any – I told her it was pretty rough stuff for a kid. Figured she was still a kid, anyway; I’d never seen someone shorter than Nakajima that wasn’t about ten years old.

“Fuck you.” Her response was brief, but deliberate, like it took her a few moments to find the perfect words. Her sheer eloquence astounded me. I pretty much had her pegged, though - she was too serious. …Same as me. Probably got a little lonely, too.

"Fuck off." That's about what I'd expected to get, too. …Trying to be friendly's such a pain. This is why I don't do recruiting. We sat in silence for a little while, though as the Warmaster, Annie, and Mary started to get rowdy, we both turned to watch. …Sort of wanted to put money on whether they'd start fucking or trying to kill each other, but it didn't seem right with the kid right there.

Malal threatened to get the hose, and I shook my head. Told the kid she probably shouldn't see this, only to get a small, frustrated noise out of her.

(2/3)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:24 No.24530738

>>24530673

>It's that time again... well not really.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

someone beat me to it, but it IS up!

I'll just promote it like i usually do.

goodnight gentlemen!

☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/13(Mon)14:25 No.24530755

>>24530736
"I'm not a fucking kid." Came out as more of a hiss than speech. …Yeah, she was right. Nobody in our position gets to be a kid anymore.

I knew I made a mistake as I heard that noise again. …Sounded like 'home', damn strange thing to use as a curse. …That wasn't how I meant it. I tried to explain it to her. It was a compliment. Sort of. In the Eighth, that was just how it was. We were all sisters. You had big sisters above you and kids below you. I always figured it was that way everywhere, but I guess the Ninth ran more like an office, or something. Goddamn it, I was trying to be nice, and she was bitch-walling me here.

Home.

Fine. Jesus.

Kong. She was drinking it like a fucking fish. How about 'Kong'.

"I'm not a monkey, either." That was it. Fuck it. Her name was Kong now.

I took her bottle and used it to refill my glass. She gave me a soul-numbing glare, but I ignored it – waved the bartender off, said her drinks for the night were on me. Then, I smiled at her and told her straight up.

You're a pain in the ass, Kong.

She started to say something, but as another full bottle of whiskey was set in front of her, her mouth snapped shut, and she seemed content to go back to sulking at her glass.

Good kid. Didn't even try to kill me, better than half the people I work with. Still a pain in the ass. …Better than half the people I work with.

(3/3)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:27 No.24530788

>>24530673
I hope one of the writeups is that threesome I was promised.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:29 No.24530827 Replies: >>24530845 >>24530845
File: 1367260178958.png-(466 KB, 1000x1353, The Seventeenth.png)

Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 1

One thousand five hundred feet above the ground, Odette stared out over the city. It constantly amazed her how beautiful the city was at night, like her own private light show. Yellows, reds, blues - all of it melding together to form one perfect work of art. She always tried to find time to look at it, her little notepad clutched to her less than outstanding chest. The nightlife of the city had always

Prose Magica

fuelled her poetry in the past, so why had it been over a month since she had written anything?

Still, the sight set her at ease. Odette never got enough of watching the window lights and cars whizzing to and fro; she couldn't help but wonder about the lives of all the people she was silently watching over. Every single little dot was a person with a life of their own. How wonderful it might have been if she could still be among them.

The girl watched quietly, her one eye darting back and forth as different lights caught her attention. Most of the time, she preferred to remove her eyepatch while she was busy city-gazing. It made her more comfortable for some reason. Odette brushed a strand of her short, messy silvery-white hair from her face and let out a soft sigh as her small body pressed up against the railing. If only the sight could last forever.

A soft hiss broke the silence in the small chamber as the elevator slid open. Odette quietly fastened her eyepatch back in place before moving back from the windows.

The person inside giggled softly as she stepped out of the elevator. “Good evening, madam.”

Odette snorted as she turned to face her new companion. The other girl was tall, womanly and elegant, everything that Odette wasn't. Her long, straight blonde hair ran down the length of her back while two bright blue eyes peered out from under parted bangs.

“Gerty,” the small one-eyed girl greeted her. “What brings you here?”

(1/12)

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:30 No.24530843 Replies: >>24530853 >>24530853

The blonde girl smiled gently as she produced a large manila envelope from her pocket, a small heart sticker sealing it. "You have a new assignment. I was told you would appreciate it."

Odette snickered to herself. "I'm supposed to appreciate being allowed to do my job these days?"

"N-no, madam, it's just," Gerty looked down, searching for just the right words to make the best impression, "I was told this was something you were lobbying quite hard for. I-I meant no disrespe-"

"It's fine, it's fine," Odette reassured, raising a hand to silence the taller girl. "Is it about the disappearances?"

"I believe so, yes," the blonde said, trying her best not to stumble over her words.

"Good. Good," Odette replied as she stepped back up to the windows and leaned on the railing. "Expect a text from me in a few hours. I'll have work for you."

"Y-yes, thank you, madam," Gertrude said, giving a small curtsy as the elevator slid open. "I'll leave you to your business."

Odette thought for a moment, glancing down at her notepad quickly before looking back out over the city. The night was alive and here she was, cloistered away in a tiny little pod at the highest point in the city. Since when had this become routine? Hiding away from everyone but those few who she allowed herself to become close with? Years ago, Odette would have dreaded such an experience; being far and away from anyone she could speak to wasn't always her way.

Quietly, Odette turned back just as the other girl placed her first foot in the elevator. For the first time in as long as she could remember, Odette didn't want to be alone.

"Hey. Gerty," the one-eyed girl called back, her eyes cast slightly downward while trying her best to sound less pleading and more as though she were giving permission. "You don't have to go yet, if you don't want to."

(2/12)

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:30 No.24530845

>>24530827
>1/12

good luck nigga

⊟ ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:31 No.24530853 Replies: >>24530865 >>24530865

>>24530843
Gertrude pulled her foot back and turned to the smaller girl, blinking several times as the thought ran through her mind. "M-madam?"

"Just, y'know," Odette shrugged slightly, turning her head away ever so slightly, "you can stick around for a bit. I don't really mind..."

Gertrude blinked several times before her eyes shot open and her face coloured bright red. "I-I would love to! I-if you would allow me, that is."

Odette nodded wordlessly as she turned back to the windows. The tall blonde took a spot beside her, leaning out over the railing and gazing out over the night. The two stood in silence for several minutes before either of them bothered speaking up.

"You're beginning to a get a reputation, you know," Gertrude said as she stared at the lights. "The great Odette. The shadow that watches over the city. No one ever sees you anymore. You're practically a myth among the newer girls."

Odette let out a short chuckle. "Funny, because half the time I'm the one scouting them out."

Gertrude nodded to herself. "Anyone who knows you well knows where to find you, anyways. It's not exactly a secret amongst the veterans."

"What can I say?" Odette smiled as she spoke. "I'm a creature of habit."

"I must ask, though," the blonde queried, "why is it that you keep my sister and I so close? Neither of us are particularly skilled or experienced..."

"Can't say. Guess I just like have lackeys," the shorter girl laughed. "I've heard they've started calling the two of you 'Odette's Hounds'. That true?"

"I-I hadn't heard that one," Gertrude mumbled, blushing.

Odette shrugged. "Might have just been some bullshit Lotte made up. How is Freddy, anyways?"

"My sister is... Well," Gertrude sighed, rolling her eyes, "she's about the same as usual. I can't say there's been anything too extraordinary going on with her."

"No news is good news, if you ask me," Odette replied.

(3/12)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:31 No.24530865 Replies: >>24530877 >>24530877

>>24530853
Gertrude and Fredrica. Vindicare and Eversor. A rarity in the world of magical girls in that they were twins who had contracted together. While Gertrude could be called the model of a young lady, Fredrica was something else entirely. She was brash, crude and loud. It was always easy to pick her out in a crowd because of her black and blue hair and several facial piercings. Odette may have lost an eye, but she still shuddered at the thought of getting her lip or nose pierced. Total opposites the twins were. A perfect fighting force, each making up for the other's weaknesses.

A whirring came off from Gertrude's pocket just as the pair settled into a still silence. She pulled out her cellphone and skimmed through it hastily, brow furrowed as she read. "I'm terribly sorry, madam, but it appears my time is up."

"Ah, yeah," Odette responded, a hint of disappointment in her voice. "That's fine. I'll text you once I look over this."

Gertrude nodded as she stepped back from the window and tapped the elevator button. She thought in silence for a few moments before smiling to herself. "It was nice to talk to you, madam. Perhaps we could do this more often?"

"Yeah," Odette grinned, not turning away from the impressive view. "Yeah, I think that'd be nice."

"Until then, madam," the blonde girl replied as the elevator slid open.

Odette nodded. "Later, Gerty."

In a moment, the elevator closed and Odette was alone once again. She couldn't shake that feeling of loneliness, despite having chosen this self-imposed exile. Few close friends managed to stay in contact with her and fewer still ever stuck around long enough to have a meaningful conversation. After a long while of silence broken only by the occasional soft sigh, Odette tapped the button to call the elevator.

***

(4/12)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:32 No.24530877 Replies: >>24530889 >>24530889

>>24530865
Heidi Dalia. The Night Watcher of the Seventeenth. It was just past midnight as she stepped into the grimy, still alleyway. The pale girl let out a quiet breath as she leaned against a rough brick wall, pulling her long dark hair to her front. Heidi's pale skin practically glowed in the night light, tinted varying shades by the bright neon seeping into the corridor.

A second girl stood silently near the mouth of the alley. Freida Norton, a Callidus and well-known as one of the Officio's most beautiful, second only to one. Many had wondered if the beauty was faked, but one particular run-in with a Culexus proved that theory wrong. Her dirty blonde ponytail fluttered in the wind as cars soared down the busy street just outside the alley.

"You really want to take a break here?" Freida asked, holding herself as she shivered in the night air. "There's a Timmy's just down the street."

Heidi nodded, making a muffled noise of affirmation. The dark-haired girl fumbled around in the pockets of her black costume.

"Smells like hobo in here," the other girl commented, taking a few steps closer.

The quieter of the two searched her pockets for a few more moments before pulling out a small packaged wrapped in parchment paper.

(5/12)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:32 No.24530889 Replies: >>24530905 >>24530905

>>24530877
"Is that- You made us lunch?" Freida asked incredulously.

Heidi nodded as she unravelled the package. A pair of plastic wrapped sandwiches. She wasn't terribly good at cooking, but sandwiches she could manage. Just as she removed the last of the paper, one of the two sandwiches fell from her grasp. With a quiet squeal of surprise, she bent down to pick it up amongst the dirty and grime of the alley floor. Dusting off the flecks of filth from the plastic, she held it a bit closer and handed the other to Freida.

But the other girl was nowhere to be found.

Heidi blinked several times before looking up and down the alley.

"F-Freida?" She asked the air.

Only the sound of traffic replied.

"A-are you there, Frieda?" She tried. "That's not funny!"

Nothing but the sound of cars and city life greeted her.

"Freida?"

***

(6/12)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:33 No.24530905 Replies: >>24530910 >>24530910

>>24530889
Odette sauntered down the busy streets, scowling. On the one night she just wanted to go home and drown her sorrows in sweets, they had to call her into the office. Even if it did pertain to her assignment, that night wasn't one she wanted to spend at work. She'd barely gotten a chance to look over the contents of the envelope. Worse yet, she'd forgotten where she'd parked.

It wasn't as though her car was generic looking or blended in easily. It couldn't be that hard to miss. Dark blue with chrome trimmings. Vanity plates that said 'SLPY SUE'. Eight wheels. Turret. Ten millimetres of armour. Fifty millimetre cannon on top. Kind of stood out in the big city.

Five minutes into her search, an idea struck Odette. She knew she was close, it was only a matter of figuring out the exact position of the car. With a jingle and a jangle, she pulled her keys from her pocket and pressed the lock button.

Bleep-bleep

That high-pitched, delicate sound. Odette knew it well. It called to her. Sure enough, there it was, just as she rounded a street corner: ten tons of everything she loved about her job. Sleepy Sue, the Puma armoured car. Her pride and joy - and more often than not, her place to spend the night.

Odette hoisted herself up the metal bars running up to the turret and dropped down through the hatch. The inside of Sleepy Sue was always a surprise to those that had never been inside of her. The armoured car was entirely hollow, some might even say bigger on the inside than on the outside, and fairly well furnished to boot. On one end, near the back, was Odette's sleeping cot; the thin mattress seemed more suited to be a prison bed than anything permanent and some nights it sure felt like one. At the front end was her "desk", little more than a few planks of wood held up by some bricks, but it did its job.

(7/12)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:33 No.24530910 Replies: >>24530925 >>24530925

>>24530905
In front of her desk, sitting on Odette's favourite beanbag chair, was an all-too-familiar young woman. Her hair was long, straight and blonde with uncut bangs framing her smiling face. Odette frowned at the other girl.

"Lotte," the one-eyed girl grumbled, "the hell are you doing in my car?"

"Just thought I'd stop by and visit my BFF!" The blonde grinned from ear to ear, face a bit red as she waved a bottle of Odette's good mead. "Saw ole Sue here and figured I'd invite myself in for a drink."

Odette scowled, taking a seat on her cot. "Not in the mood. Don't you have anything better to do? Politicians to assassinate? Candy to steal from babies?"

"Ah, come on, O!" Lotte laughed, slipping off the beanbag chair and crawling closer to Odette. "Why the grumps?"

"I don't have time to put up with your shit, Lotte," the one-eyed girl growled, her temper rising.

"Well that's just downright rude," Lotte said in mock offence, pushing herself up against Odette's side.

Odette bit her lip and closed her eyes, fists balling up as her anger simmered. Lotte had made sure all the right places were rubbing on her arm. The blonde wasn't entirely unappealing, Odette had to admit. Despite her forward personality, she had a body to die for; even Odette occasionally found herself staring with envy instead of... other emotions.

"You don't want me anymore?" Lotte whispered into Odette's ear, her breath slipping out like hot velvet. "After all the fun we had, you're just going to drop me like this?"

(8/12)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:34 No.24530925 Replies: >>24530936 >>24530936

>>24530910
With a grunt, Odette got up and shoved the blonde off of her, moving to sit in her beanbag chair. She could never quite place her relationship with the other girl. Some nights she was a trusted confidante, the next a heated rival and a one-night fling the night after. Tonight, however, Odette simply wanted to finish her work and go home. She didn't like how her conversation with Gertrude had made her feel. It was alien and uncomfortable.

"Wha- Hey, O!" Lotte cried out. "I'm sorry, I'm sorry! I was just foolin' around. Everything okay?"

Odette nodded as she pulled out the thick envelope. "'s fine. Just have work to do."

Sleepy Sue's engines roared to life as the silvery-haired girl began to mull over the envelope's contents. Reports, interrogation logs, evidence files, the works. It seemed as though the incubator had been busy with this investigation behind the scenes. At least he wasn't entirely as incompetent as he seemed.

"That fat bastard has you back at it again, huh?" Lotte sneered. "You know, the offer is still open."

"Told you a hundred times, no," Odette grumbled, flipping through paperwork. "I already made one deal with those cunts and that's a mistake I don't intend on repeating."

(9/12)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:35 No.24530936 Replies: >>24530941 >>24530941

>>24530925
"It's not that bad," the blonde grinned, leaning back as she swirled the bottle of mead around. "Become warmaster again," Lotte paused and narrowed her eyes. “Get everything you need to bring down the Seventeenth. You're going to tell me that that doesn't sound appealing? After all he's done to you?"

Sure, it sounded appealing, Odette had to admit. Being stripped of her position as warmaster and left out of combat missions for two months and counting wasn't exactly something she enjoyed. Odette snorted out a laugh. "Aggressive, confrontational and conflict-mongering personality". There may have been one or two occasions where she almost got into a full-out brawl, sure. Like that one time with the warmaster of Russia. Or was it Japan? Even then, the two ended up having drinks right after. For a brief moment, Odette toyed with the idea of getting back in touch, but it seemed as though work was finally starting to catch up.

"So you're just going to ignore me?" Lotte muttered as she took a swig from the bottle.

Odette nodded. "That was the plan, yeah."

"Cunt."

***

(10/12)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:35 No.24530941 Replies: >>24530951 >>24530951

>>24530936
It didn't take long at all before Sleepy Sue pulled up in front of the headquarters of the Seventeenth Officio. The perks of your usual haunt being only a few blocks away from your workplace, Odette supposed. The building was fairly busy, as it was most times of the day. What was unusual, however, was the amount of young girls entering and exiting. Usually one would see a magical girl head in or out once every ten minutes or so, but right now there seemed to be a constant flow of them.

Odette skimmed through the reports one final time before stuffing the envelope in her pocket and heaving herself up the ladder and out onto the curb. Lotte shortly followed suit, deftly climbing the ladder with one hand while holding the bottle of mead in the other. The one-eyed girl didn't bother questioning it as the blonde appeared. Some things were best left unknown.

"So, what did they call you in for?" Lotte asked, staring up at the massive skyscraper.

"Interrogation," Odette groaned. "Another went missing just an hour or two ago. Apparently this girl was right beside her when she vanished. Name's Dalia."

"Dolly? Shit," Lotte sighed, shaking her head. "Heidi's a nice kid. Quiet, looks like she wants to tear out your guts, but that's just her natural face. Go easy on her."

The silver-haired girl nodded. "Yeah, I know her. Wouldn't hurt a fly."

Just as Lotte turned to leave, a thought crossed her mind. "Hey, O. You busy after this?"

(11/12)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:36 No.24530951 Replies: >>24530960 >>24530960

>>24530941
"Why?" Odette asked, skeptical.

"You seem kinda down," the blonde shrugged, twirling the bottle around a bit. "Want me to stop by your apartment? Maybe I could cheer you up a bit."

Odette let out a long sigh. The offer was certainly better than what she had planned for the night. A warm bed was a few pegs above getting a cake and watching a movie alone.

The shorter girl shrugged in surrender. "Sure. Why not?"

Lotte returned a bright, sincere smile, beaming from ear to ear. She didn't look that genuinely pleased very often, but it was obvious when she did.

"Christ, you don't have to look so happy about it," Odette grumbled. "You perv."

"Whatever," Lotte waved Odette off as she turned to leave. "Spare key is taped above the hallway light, right?"

"I don't recall ever telling you that."

"Later, O! Have fun!" Lotte turned around to deliver a precision wink. "See you tonight!"

Odette muttered to herself as the blonde ran off. If only she didn't have to interrogate someone before she could go home. Especially someone who was likely terrified and traumatized by their ordeal. It wasn't often magical girls just went missing, if ever. As she wearily rubbed her eyes, Odette opened the doors to the First Canadian Place, headquarters of the Seventeenth Officio.

(12/12)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:36 No.24530960 Replies: >>24530974 >>24530974

>>24530951
Beat autosage! eat a dick aw yea

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:37 No.24530974

>>24530960
Well done, sir.

☐ **Deculture** 04/29/13(Mon)14:37 No.24530975 Replies: >>24530997 >>24530997

>>24530710

Ahaha, well, I can answer questions before we 404!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/13(Mon)14:39 No.24530997

>>24530975
Hypothetically speaking if Midori had to choose a safe word, what would it be?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top] [Update] [☐ Auto] This thread has been pruned or deleted [Update] [☐ Auto]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba B

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @]

[Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

Click me!

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1367747407211.png-(381 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)05:50 No.24638901

You're a Magical Girl, and you're on your way to your new apartment. The previous one had to be abandoned due to a former colleague's forced retirment going somewhat awry. You still feel a bit bad about that, by the way - you think you could have handled it much better than how it panned out. Sure, Kirika was a crazy bitch and nearly hacked you to pieces, but you shouldn't have let her get to you so much that all you had to finish her off with was your combat knife.

...Well, there was the fact that you were still trying to get used to the idea of a crazed eldritchian nightmare in a pink dress trying to murder you every step of the way back then, but that's really no excuse.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)05:50 No.24638913

>>24638901

Just as you told Kyoko - right before you left her in the care of Sayaka, back in their own apartment - you took a cab to your new place, after calling up Kyuubey and verifying the directions with him. The cab dropped you off right in front of the apartment building, which...looks a bit too posh for your taste, really. It's even got one of those fountains with the koi swimming around in it, that's how high-class it was. Your last apartment had nothing but a broken fire hydrant and a bike stand. It even had security milling around the entrance, two uniformed officers with a rather large dog wearing some sort of vest. They let you through after a cursory check of your Officio ID, the mutt growling at you the entire time.

Well, you've never really been good with animals, especially the furry sort. Most especially the huge furry sort that's five times your weight and could probably tear your throat out with a snap of its jaws.

It's a pity. A pet would be alright. Maybe a cat, but you never could stand cats.

After a brief detour to the convenience store for a carton of your favorite cigarettes - the entrance very conveniently placed inside the lobby, but you guess that's why they're called convenience stores - you take the elevator up to your floor. The ride is brief and quiet, no annoying elevator music that had you shooting out the speaker in your previous apartment's elevator that one time. The apartment administration always replaced it, and every time you shot it to pieces. They learned after the fifth time.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)05:51 No.24638917

>>24638913

You come upon your door. 665. There's a small card tied to the door handle with a strip of yellow ribbon, next to the passcard slot. The card reads, in clean familiar handwriting, "Welcome home".

...You should probably tell Mami to stop being so kind to you, or you'll fall in love with her.

More than you already have, anyway.

What do you do?

[]Enter your new apartment. Let's see what Mami's done with the place.
[]Investigate Apartment 666. Find out who your next-door neighbor is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)05:52 No.24638928
File: 1367747553409.jpg-(27 KB, 400x312, You have my attention.jpg)

MGQN?
When i'm online? I must be dreaming!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)05:53 No.24638937

>[X]Enter your new apartment. Let's see what Mami's done with the place.

the neighbor can wait till morning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)05:53 No.24638943

>>24638917
>[]Enter your new apartment. Let's see what Mami's done with the place.
Check out the new space. And the armory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)05:55 No.24638967

>>24638917

>[]Enter your new apartment. Let's see what Mami's done with the place.

And after that, Pinky!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)05:57 No.24638985

>>24638917
[X]Enter your new apartment. Let's see what Mami's done with the place.
Let's see what sorcery she's wrought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)05:57 No.24638992

>>24638917
>[x]Enter your new apartment. Let's see what Mami's done with the place.
Any bets no how long place lasts nice and cozy before it gets compromised and/or blown up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)05:57 No.24638998

If we're gonna investigate 666 later, why not 664 as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)05:58 No.24639001
File: 1367747894963.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>24638901
>>24638913
>>24638917

>Apartment 666

Goddamn it, Pinky, try to be more subtle!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)05:58 No.24639007

>>24638992
Two-weeks max. Someone is going to put an RPG through it. ~~Most likely us.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)05:59 No.24639017

>>24638992
I give it a month, then there'll be enough gunshot craters in the walls to be declared unsafe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:00 No.24639020

>>24638917
>[]Enter your new apartment. Let's see what Mami's done with the place.

First we get a load of our bearings and set up a home base. After that, exploration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:02 No.24639033

>>24638917
>[X]Enter your new apartment. Let's see what Mami's done with the place.
Why, Decu? Why now? Why must you do this to me?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)06:03 No.24639041
File: 1367748215229.jpg-(90 KB, 508x708, Our goddess.jpg)

>>24638917

:sigh:

Mami...
She was icon of perfection until we learned that she had her own limits in the third timeline.

Well might as well get it over with. We do want a proper sleep before we have to all our warmaster duties.

>[x]Enter your new apartment. Let's see what Mami's done with the place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:03 No.24639043
File: 1367748226859.png-(6 KB, 256x256, 1363330912288.png)

>>24638917
>[x]Enter your new apartment.
>[x]Ignore what Mami has done with the place for now
>[x]Kick off shoes
>[x]Finally slouch down in comfy chair

You know you want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:05 No.24639056

>>24639043
That sounds about right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:08 No.24639070

>>24639043
[x]Explore Apartmen-wait, fuck that!
[x][x][x] Comfy chair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:09 No.24639094

>>24639041
>She was icon of perfection until we learned that she had her own limits in the third timeline.
>in the third timeline
You mean in the third episode? IIRC, that's the point where she kinda lost her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:11 No.24639101
File: 1367748666146.jpg-(106 KB, 1440x810, Mamilove.jpg)

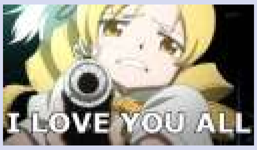

>>24639041
>>24639094

He means this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:12 No.24639113

>>24639101
I know, I know, just couldn't pass an opportunity for another head joke.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)06:15 No.24639139
File: 1367748913617.jpg-(356 KB, 1499x1200, Candeloro_familiars.jpg)

>>24639113
>>24639101

Well she did lose her head in more ways then one.

~~Will a wild Candeloro appear?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:18 No.24639162

>>24638917
[x]Investigate Apartment 666. Find out who your next-door neighbor is.
If only to express our disappointment at not acquiring that number for ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:18 No.24639165
File: 1367749113043.jpg-(339 KB, 738x733, 1360608770271.jpg)

>>24639113

Yeah, it was shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:22 No.24639206
File: 1367749344639.gif-(932 KB, 500x291, 326266236.gif)

>>24639043

Also, pull this face and zone out when sitting down in the comfy chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:25 No.24639230

Is it time for NYAN NYAN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:26 No.24639241

>>24638917
Investigate 666 and our neighbour

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:26 No.24639251

>>24639230
Dude it's only been half an hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:27 No.24639254

>>24639230

Hardly.

It's not even an hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:27 No.24639256

What if you had whiskey pancakes eaten off Mami's chest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:29 No.24639271

>>24639256
The appropriate adjective for that texture would be "Kyuubey-like"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:30 No.24639279

>>24639271

I want to see what happens to kyuubey if he eat's mami's pancakes laced with catnip.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)06:33 No.24639294
File: 1367750007658.jpg-(386 KB, 745x732, MamiXlancer.jpg)

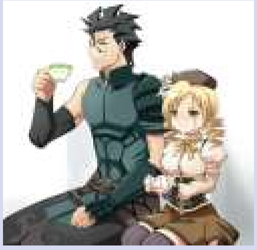

>>24639256
>>24639271
>>24639279

Mami wouldn't do that.

~~She's hetrosexual here~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:35 No.24639305

>>24639294
She never said she was strictly one way or the other.

She just told Kharn she wasn't that sort of girl which could have meant not the kind to be seduced easily by her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:39 No.24639334
File: 1367750355527.jpg-(244 KB, 677x841, Prepareyouranus.jpg)

>>24639271
>>24639279

Fuck that.
GUYS ! GUYS! I HAVE THE BEST IDEA!
I KNOW HOW WE CAN GET RID OF THE INCUBATORS
ONCE AND FOR ALL!

>Ask Misaka to make us a tranquilizer-rifle
>Ask Misaka to make us darts filled with liquified concentrated catnip
>Hunt down the Incubators one by one
>Keep them drugged with catnip for all eternity and imprison them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)06:43 No.24639367

>>24638937 >>24638943 >>24639033

You decide to put off meeting your new neighbors. It's really late, and you'd rather not wake them up this far into a normal person's sleep cycle. It's not like the ominous apartment number has any bearing or anything. If it turned out the opposite, well, then that's just really an unsubtle touch. ...Then again, the sort of people you're dealing with made golden superweapons that slowly turned the owner into a raving, black-eyed lunatic, so may it's just par for the course, here.

But really, that could wait till tomorrow. which coincidentally began a few hours ago, but still. You can get some sleep before that at least.

You slot in the passcard, and a green light switches on near the door handle, along with a brief chime and the sound of multiple mechanical locks disengaging. You pull out the card and place it back in your inventory, before turning the door handle and pushing the door open. You step over the treshhold and grope blindly for the lights. You flick on the first switch you feel, and illumination is quickly provided throughout the entire apartment.

. . .

This place is great.

Really comfortable.

The lighting is soft and not too harsh, diffused by clever placing of lightbulbs behind shades and wall gaps. The entire place is painted a soft warm cream color, bordering on amber, another reminder of the blonde who'd provided you with the only warmth in your life when all you had back then was a void where your memories should be. Tasteful paintings of...what looks like flowers and birds and stuff are hung on the walls where they'd be too bare. Another nice touch.

The furniture is...obviously modern, with black steel and clear beveled glass - another touch from Mami, something you've never really gotten but at least it's for the stuff that needs to be sturdy and functional, like the dining table in the kitchen area and the center table at the living room.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)06:45 No.24639380
File: 1367750755920.jpg-(48 KB, 853x403, apartment.jpg)

>>24639367

The three-seater sofa looks excessively soft and comfy, and you know that it's been chosen specifically because Mami had found you using the ratty old one in your former apartment as an impromptu sleeping surface when you still had the strength to crawl up onto it after a particularly strenuous mission. Otherwise, you made do with the floor, which earned you no small amount of lectures from the teary-eyed blonde.

...Speaking of chairs...

You shut the door behind you, ignoring the sound of the locks clicking automatically into place, and you drop the plastic bag containing the carton of cigarettes as you step forward into the apartment. Kicking off your heels as you do so, not caring where they ended up. Kyuubey told you they'd kept it, and Mami made sure to integrate it into the place - he wouldn't lie about that, would he? Mami would certainly do that for you, if she's gone this far, already?

The urgency in you carries you deeper into the apartment, to the living room proper - your stockinged feet making no noise on the wooden-tile floor - and it's then that you see it. In all its green, upholstered glory. Still sporting the small tag on its back that declared it as the property of a certain hotel you rescued a certain idol from being raped, a lifetime ago. Four lifetimes ago.

The most comfortable chair in the world.

You could almost cry.

[]Sit in it, see how it feels once more.
[]Lleave it for later. Explore the rest of the apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:47 No.24639388

>>24639380
[x]Leave it for later. Explore the rest of the apartment.
We shall sleep in it. Soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:47 No.24639389

>>24639380

>[]Si- SLEEP in it, see how it feels once more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:47 No.24639390

>>24639380
>[x]Sit in it, see how it feels once more.
It can't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:48 No.24639398

>>24639380
>[X]Sit in it, see how it feels once more.
Priorities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:48 No.24639399

>>24639380
>[]Sit in it, see how it feels once more.

survey the apartment from where it stands, make note of possible escape routes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:49 No.24639402

>>24639380
>[X]Sin in it, see how it feels once more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:50 No.24639413

>>24639380
Hug our comfortable friend and then go explore the rest of the apartment.
We shall be properly reunited soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:50 No.24639417

>>24639380
[x] Sit in it.

WE HAVE BEEN DEPRIVED OF THE PLEASURE OF SITTING IN THE COMFY CHAIR FOR FAR TOO LONG!
TODAY WE AGAIN SHALL SIT IN THE COMFY CHAIR, FELLOW MGNQ-READERS!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)06:51 No.24639424

>[X]Leave it for later. Explore the rest of the apartment.

But what if you sit on it, fall asleep and then have to use the bathroom really badly? You'd better get the lay-out of the rest of the apartment first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:51 No.24639425

We should make the chair one of our aides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:53 No.24639448

>>24639380
>[]Lleave it for later. Explore the rest of the apartment.
Guys, if we sit in it now, we'll be on our way to sleep land. Hold on for 5 more minutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:55 No.24639468

Question arises: Once Midori recovers, shall we share with her joys of the most comfortable chair in the world?
~~Whatever that means.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:56 No.24639473
File: 1367751373734.gif-(922 KB, 400x225, 1359983893239.gif)

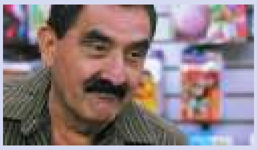

>>24639402

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)06:56 No.24639476

explore the apartment. The chairs not going anywhere, and neither will we ounce we park our as in it

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)06:58 No.24639487
File: 1367751482590.jpg-(141 KB, 700x525, fucked.jpg)

>>24639380

>[x]Lleave it for later. Explore the rest of the apartment.

The apartment looks nice, it looks comfortable BUT IS IT DEFENSIBLE! we are going to have a fire-fight in it sooner rather then later and we should learn it they are an windows to stay away from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:04 No.24639528

>>24639468
And now we have a proper title for Midori's position! Chairwarmer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:05 No.24639537

>>24639468
We must do that
The chair has enough comfiness for both of us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:05 No.24639543

>>24639380
The chair is nice only as long as we are still alive to enjoy it.

[x]Explore the apartment. Take note of every entrance and defensible position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:21 No.24639667

>>24639380
>[X]Sit in it, see how it feels once more.
The apartment is just a house, a set of thin walls and ceilings separating you from the outside.
The chair on the other hand... it's a piece of home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:25 No.24639701

>>24639487
>>24639543
This is the paranoid /tg/ I know and love.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)07:38 No.24639804

>>24639389 >>24639390 >>24639398 >>24639399

You're...you can't help yourself. As much as you'd like to see the rest of the apartment first, to get a handle on where things were (especially the guns you've kept lying around your first apartment in the crates they came with) - the call of the chair was much too strong for you to resist. Kharn and Kyuubey had both confirmed that your time in Siberia had been no more than three weeks, tops, but it felt like months. It felt like years. It was simply much too long to be parted from the chair you'd stolen from that hotel suite that you left in a complete shambles, along with all the corpses of the people you killed inside of it.

You walk around the chair, one hand longingly brushing the edge of its green leather back rest, before stopping in front of it and carefully lowering yourself down onto the cushioned seat. There's the slightest creak of leather as the material and the foam inside offers the most pleasant bit of give - just soft enough to provide that cloud-like comfort and at the same time firm enough to offer support to your tired, exhausted frame. Your elbows resting on the armrests, placed high enough to allow you to rest your shoulders and lean back. Your feet able to stretch out now, getting the soles a rest from being on heels for far too long.

You're home. After everything, you're really home. Away from Siberia, from the Golden Weapons, from Kyuubey, from everything.

You let out a sigh, allowing yourself to smile and enjoy this one moment of peace you can steal from the universe that desperately wants to see you dead.

...Some sleep would be nice, you think. Maybe just a few minutes? After that, you can explore the rest of the apartment. For sure.

Your eyelids feel much too heavy at the moment to keep your eyes open, anyway.

Just...just a few minutes...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)07:39 No.24639817
File: 1367753986679.jpg-(221 KB, 850x638, wendy2.jpg)

>>24639804

You open your eyes a split second later, and you're not in your new apartment anymore.

It's the bar, again. The dimly-lit bar that smelled of hate and fire and stale whiskey and death.

What light there was - flickering from above, somewhere - only serving to make the darkness filthy, giving the shadows in the corners a twitching, cackling life of their own.

You pointedly ignore what looks to be the corpse of a blonde Magical Girl, wearing a black-and-white costume patterned directly after the western idea of a cackling witch - frilly hat and all - having its intestines being noisily consumed by another Magical Girl who looks ten years her junior, her head and hair obscured by a white bloodstained hood with floppy bunny ears. A few feet beyond these scene is the silhouette of another Magical Girl, wearing the most frilly gothic lolita dress you've ever seen, hugging her knees to her chest and giggling. Giggling about how sorry she was, and how delicious the flesh of fallen angels really is.

You're already sitting at the bar, your hands empty, resting on the wooden countertop. Beside you is the girl from before - Wendy. The first time you met her, she sliced your throat open a moment before you could give her a Vindicare makeover. She's drinking whiskey - Kong, from the looks of it, and writing in what appears to be a pink diary of sorts.

Behind the bar, watching you with blazing crimson dots where its eyes should be, is the silhouette of a beaked...thing. It's human, but it's got a beak jutting out where its face should normally be.

It seems to blink before reverently placing an empty glass on the bar, right in front of you. ...Well, no, it's not empty.

It's got your Soul Gem in it. Gold casing and everything.

Except with the black spikes and all. That's new. Or maybe it's been there all along, and it's just your imagination.

Whatever. Dreams are fucked up.

Wendy doesn't seem to have noticed your presence at the moment.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:42 No.24639846

>>24639817
Open Fire.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)07:43 No.24639852
File: 1367754208741.jpg-(277 KB, 850x462, suicide.jpg)

>>24639817

Imagine a shotgun. Who knows, imagining a shotgun might bring a dream shotgun into your hands.

Lets secure our soul gem before looking around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:43 No.24639853

>>24639817
Retreat and retrieve arms from shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:43 No.24639856

>>24639817
Tap Wendy on the shoulder

Ask if we are going to talk nicely this time or if it is going to end with another double kill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:44 No.24639859

>>24639817
>[X] You again? What's happening? Who are these people?

Let's demand some answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:44 No.24639862

>>24639817
[x] "Sup, bitch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:44 No.24639864

>>24639817

pick up the glass with out soul gem in it, examine said gem without touching it directly for now.

keep an eye out for anything moving to make contact with us.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)07:45 No.24639869

>>24639817

Oh look. The new psycho in our dreams wasn't just a one-off thing. I wonder if Pinky will get jealous.

>>24639856

This, basically. Just sit down, grab your Soul Gem glass, and ask if you can get a drink without having to kill everyone on principle for interrupting your nap time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:47 No.24639881

>>24639817
"I take it this is going to be replacing my normal nightmares from now on."

Call for a drink.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)07:48 No.24639894
File: 1367754521427.jpg-(51 KB, 640x360, the_plague.jpg)

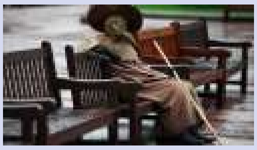

>Behind the bar, watching you with blazing crimson dots where its eyes should be, is the silhouette of a beaked...thing. It's human, but it's got a beak jutting out where its face should normally be.

Is it this thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:48 No.24639895

>>24639864
>>24639856
>>24639852
Those seem good for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:54 No.24639948

>>24639864
>>24639862
Sounds good to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)07:58 No.24639979

>>24639869
nah. Wendy's probably our comrade in golden arms,
along with the tohou's who are also in the bar.
>>24639856
seems like this is as good a choice as any. Might get some information out of her before she slits our throat again

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)08:10 No.24640051

>>24639979
>>Nah. Wendy's probably our comrade in golden arms,

Given our track record, I wouldn't be surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:18 No.24640106

>>24639979

I recognise marisa but the other two?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:19 No.24640118

>>24640106
Rabbit girl sounds like Tewi and the goth loli may be Yukari?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:20 No.24640120

>>24640118
Tewi doesn't wear a hood though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:21 No.24640132

>>24640118

Yukari's costume isn't very goth loli.

And by the description sounds more like something suigintou or kuroneko would be wearing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:24 No.24640157

>>24639817
Pour whiskey into the glass, you know how that'll go. Sit down next to Wendy.
"Anything to talk about before we kill each other again?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:29 No.24640205
File: 1367756966497.jpg-(366 KB, 1000x680, CafeOfBrokenDreams.jpg)

>>24639817
>>24639402

Fucking Cafe of Broken Dreams!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)08:30 No.24640219
File: 1367757044598.png-(414 KB, 750x900, wendy3.png)

>>24639856

You pick up the glass after a moment, peering at the Soul Gem inside of it, and give it a small shake. The bauble clinks softly as it bumps against the side of the crystal. Seems real enough, but you don't need to check more than that at the moment.

You place it back down, before reaching over and tapping Wendy on the shoulder. The girl makes a grunt that sounds the slightest bit annoyed, turning to you with a questioning look. At the same time, she places her pen down in between the pages of the diary she's writing on before closing it shut. Apparently not at all that amenable to letting you see what she's been writing, or at least you think so.

Well, whatever. You don't particularly care about what she's writing. You were just wondering, after all, if there's any chance that this meeting could turn out to be a nice one, or if it'll go the way the first did, with her having her skull hollowed out by a point-blank .50 Action Express round and you bleeding out to death with your throat sliced open all the way to the bone.

"...Depends." She says after a moment, looking at you with her sleepy eyes. Not much of a talker, this one, which...reminds you of yourself a lot.

Depends on what?

"On you, mostly." Wendy smiles at you, this time. It's a tired sort of smile, but one that at least doesn't feel like she's making a fool of yourself or something. It's the smile that someone makes when they're at that thin line between despair and resignation, but trying hard to avoid either one. An honest smile.

"A lot of things, if you haven't noticed, depends on you, Kong. A whole lot. ...I wish I could say I was jealous of you for that, but I'm not. No one in their right mand would want to be where you are now." She takes a sip from her glass before continuing, grimacing slightly as she swallows. "...Besides, not exactly main character material, here, if you haven't noticed." Wendy chuckles at this, enjoying her own self-deprecation.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)08:32 No.24640236

>>24640219

You relax slightly at this. While you're not someone who just trusts someone else at their own word, she doesn't seem to be lying. You don't see the knife she used the last time in her hands, although you're pretty sure it's on her person somewhere.

Well, whatever, you'll cross that bridge when it comes to it. You're just glad you're not obligated at the moment to murder someone, even if it is just in your dreams. There's...something disturbing about killing someone you'll have to meet in your dreams again.

Behind you, the girl giggling and apologizing and murmuring something about the flesh of fallen angels suddenly lets out a blood-curdling scream, making you nearly jump out of your seat. It's not the scream, per se, but the surprise of it. You turn to look at Wendy, expecting her to be amused at your discomfiture - but she seems to be slightly annoyed, frowning at the silhouettes.

"Fucking things. You'd think they'd have the decency to stay quiet." She grumbles, shaking her head. You see her drink spilled on the bar, as if something had pushed her glass over. "Spilled my drink, even. Never can get used to the ones that talk, or make noise like that. Better if they just stay quiet and be creepy."

The beaked shadow makes a cackling noise before cleaning up the mess, and pouring Wendy another glassful of Kong. After a moment, you gesture at it with your own glass, and it obliges you with a barkeeper's indifference.

"You've got questions, so ask them," Wendy murmurs after a while of the both of you just nursing the alcohol like the losers you are. "...While you're still got time to, anyway."

What's that supposed to mean?

"...I mean, before you wake up, and stuff." The brown-haired girl turns slightly towards you, another smile curling her lips. "For fuck's sake, Kong. I forgot how paranoid you can be. I kind of miss it."

What do you ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:34 No.24640257

>>24640236
This the place where the golden weapon users gather when not killing each other?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:36 No.24640266

>>24640236

start with the obvious, who the hell are the 3 girls behind us. (2 alive, 1 dead.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:36 No.24640271

Before I go and ask something stupid, would you guys remind me of all we know about this check?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:37 No.24640281

>>24640271
*Chick

Geh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:38 No.24640289

>>24639817
>[X] Tap Wendy on shoulder.

"You better have a real good reason for interrupting my comfy chair time."

If she doesn't, her life is forfeit.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)08:38 No.24640290
File: 1367757510255.png-(65 KB, 640x480, jukebox.png)

>>24640236

>". . .The Blessed Lady protect you, Kong," Is all you hear from her, right before she slices your throat open with one quick flick of her wrist. Her face disintegrates into a meaty hole a split second after that, the rest of her body flying back and smashing into the flicking jukebox in the corner.

We won't get a straight answer from anyone here.
...
Lets go to the jukebox, I am sure that would be more coherent then anybody here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:38 No.24640295

>>24639165
Goddamn I am going crazy trying to guess the context of this picture.
>Why artist why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:40 No.24640317

>>24640236
Let's get the dumb one out of the way: why are you in my dreams?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:40 No.24640318

>>24640236
"You know me? Then you probably know about my whole memory thing, so I hope you're not offended that I don't have a fucking clue who you are. What's your deal, which officio are you with, and if you go anywhere near Mami I will use tie you up in shibari. Using your own intestines."

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 05/05/13(Sun)08:42 No.24640332

>>24640295
Original is here:
http://danbooru.donmai.us/posts/936870
Read the comments for a little insight about the artist idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:42 No.24640337

>>24640318
>Shibari

too lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:43 No.24640347

>>24640271

not to much, we know she's deadly and not trying to kill us for now.

she *might* know a bit about the prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:43 No.24640348

>>24639528
It does have a bit more dignity than the alternate titles she has of "Bedwarmer" and "Lapwarmer".
~~As true as they are.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:43 No.24640350

>>24640236
So what exactly the fuck is this place?
And how did I know you, if you haven't already figured out I was prone to bouts of amnesia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:44 No.24640357

>>24640347
Uh. She IS the prophet.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)08:44 No.24640358

>>24640281

She showed up in a dream, asked us if she could buy us a drink. We noticed that her Japanese had an American accent to it and accepted her offer to pour us a drink. She served up some whiskey and then she cut our neck open so we blew her head off.

That's about it.

>>24640236

She's acting as if she knows us so ask her how we met. Explain our memory if necessary, but don't volunteer the info unless she asks.

Also ask her how she knows The Blessed Lady. This is probably the most important thing right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:45 No.24640372

>>24640236
"What are the questions you want me to ask? What are the answers you're waiting to give?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)08:57 No.24640467

>>24640236
"How do you know me?"
followed by
" who and what are the three girls behind us?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)09:10 No.24640577

>>24640236
"What is with the screamer? Who or what are they?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)09:36 No.24640771
File: 1367760971250.png-(138 KB, 700x1000, wendy4.png)

>>24640317 >>24640350 >>24640467

"...I told you that already the last time," Wendy frowns at your question, seemingly annoyed. "This isn't just your dream, it's mine, too. I know I'm sleeping right now, or...at, at least, that's what I think." Uncertainty crosses her face for a brief moment, before she shakes her head. "I don't know if you're in my head, or if you're in mine, or why. Not sure why it's in a bar like this, either, although I've spent my share of time in some. Anyway, I have my own ideas, but...I don't particularly care." She shrugs. "It's more peaceful than the sort of dreams I usually have, anyway."

. . .This is more peaceful than the dreams she normally has? This kind of place, filled with shadows and strange things and silhouettes of magical girls eating corpses and crying about the flesh of fallen angels? This is preferable?

"Alright, alright. It's not the nicest kind of dream, but it beats..." The sentence hangs in the air as she seems to stop herself after a second thought. "...what I usually get, which you don't really need to know about. Of all people, you don't need to share that kinda burden, Kong." Wendy smiles into her drink. "You've got enough on your plate already, I think."

You let out an annoyed grunt. For someone supposed to be answering questions, she doesn't really have the knack for giving good answers.

"...Sorry." Her head bows low, and she seems to be genuinely apologetic, here. "Not...not really good with this sort of thing. I don't really have all the answers, myself. Some, I...I promised not tell before it's time to. And I don't break promises, not even if I want to."

Fine. That's...fine. You'd probably do the same thing.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)09:42 No.24640818

>>24640771

...You decide to ask about something else. You're still not at all home with talking to her, but for some reason, you don't like to see her this way. The same kind of recoil you get when you think about...doing something to make Mami cry. It's just not something you'd want to do, not even at gunpoint. Even if you've managed to do the same thing a few times, already.

"...Oh, I know about your amnesia." Wendy nods after a moment. "Yeah, Malal filled us in, when Kharn paid us an unofficial visit. She brought you along that time - showed you off like a brand new toy. Couldn't shut up about how you knocked off three squads all on your own. The rest of the Officios were calling you The Butcher behind your back." She smirks. "We didn't really think much of it. I...think we found your name funny, too, until you showed us just how you did it. ...And we thought Mickey was bad."

Mickey?

"The blue one. Blueberry. The angry one, with the cape and the swords? Sort of a bitch?"

...Ah. Sayaka.

"That's her. Mickey. Piece of work, her."

Yeah. Piece of work.

"...Anyway, that's how we know each other. But I guess we would've known each other anyway, what with being chosen and all."

Chosen?

"Of the Blessed Lady." Wendy takes another sip from her glass. "...Like you, Kong, I died once before. Shattered soul gem and all that. Dead as a doornail." A sad, wry smile. "And then she brought me back. Sparkled me up a new soul gem. Didn't even feel dead afterwards. Just...hollow, I guess. Cold." The smile disappears. "Tried to hide it, but...yeah. Never worked out."

You take a sip from your own glass, the soul gem swimming in the alcohol, the bauble gently tinkling against the glass as you drink.

So she's met you before. Kharn must know who she is, then. And Sayaka. You make a note to ask either of the two about any Wendy that they know of. Kyuubey must know something too, at that.

What do you ask next?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)09:45 No.24640838

>>24640818
If you're Chosen, where's your golden toy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)09:45 No.24640841

>>24640818

who are the 2 alive (?) and the one dead girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)09:45 No.24640843

>>24640818
"She ever give you a bitchin' gold weapon?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)09:49 No.24640877

>>24640818
Who are those weird ones behind us? And did the blessed lady give you any ridiculously shiny toys when she resurrected you?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)09:50 No.24640880

>>24640818

"Funny. The Pinky I know doesn't go around saving other girls for shits and giggles. I know our relationship is messed up, but you? What's your deal? And what's with them?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)09:52 No.24640890

>>24640818

"Heh, Have you even had the urge to start screaming about the flesh of fallen angels like the ones over there? What number did she give you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:03 No.24640948

>>24640818

I've been hearing some stuff about a prophet. You know anything about that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:06 No.24640966

>>24640948
Seconding this. We must protect Mami.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)10:09 No.24640981
File: 1367762975575.jpg-(364 KB, 1920x1080, pinky kyoko.jpg)

>>24640818
>>24640890

Changing vote to this. >>24640948
Might as well, we might wake up before the we can ask a second question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:13 No.24641005

>>24640948
Ooh yeah that's a good point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:18 No.24641045

>>24640948
Let's ask that, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:36 No.24641185

>>24640880

This.We should find out about Wendy's relationship with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:36 No.24641192

>>24640948
I will not be surprised if it was Oriko coming to ruin everything forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:45 No.24641293

Summoning time?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)10:50 No.24641345
File: 1367765406494.jpg-(81 KB, 300x300, wendy5.jpg)

>>24640948

"Prophet?" Wendy echoes after a moment, blinking. "...Hmm. Can't say I have. Heard about a High Priestess, but..." You see her eyes flick over to the shadows in the corner behind you, before she shrugs. "They're not the same, right? I mean, they're sort of similar, religion-wise, but they're not really that close when you consider it." It's then that her eyes narrow, and you feel a curious tension in the air. "What about this prophet, though? What'd you hear about it?"

...You tell her. You're not sure why you told her, but hell, if you want to get anywhere with this line of inquiry - and make sure Mami stays safe - then you might as well go full disclosure, at least where this prophet was concerned.

"...It's not her, then." The brown-haired girl seems to sag with relief, a sigh drooping her shoulders. "She wouldn't do anything to hurt Miss Tomoe. None of us would. It's..." her expression crinkles in disgust, as if you'd just told her to join the bunny-eared girl in her noisy, sticky meal in the corner. "...it's one of those things that you can't force yourself to do, even if you've got a gun to your head, you know?"

Well. You're glad she feels the same way as you do with Mami, then, despite the fact that this line of questioning just went dead once more.

"I'll...check with my own people. If it's Miss Tomoe on the line, then we want to help out, too." She nods to herself, as if to make a mental note. "Shouldn't be too hard, we still have some contacts."

You...well, you'll appreciate the help. It's strange, getting help from someone you'd just shot in the face a dream ago.

"...Heh. Anyway, you're going to wake up in a few seconds, so...I'll take this time to say something I should've said back then, Kong. At least, before you got your brains scrambled."

What's that?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)10:51 No.24641358

>>24641345

"...I really liked being your friend." She glances down at her diary, placing one hand on it, as if to stop herself from opening it. "It sucks that you don't remember, but maybe it was meant to be that way."

You...have no reply to that.

Well, besides what happened the last time, she seems like someone you'd get along with just fine.

You raise your glass towards her, and after a moment, she raises hers. The both of you clink your glasses together. Silent in this exact moment, in this bar where broken dreams tinged the darkness inside.

...She doesn't read Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi, does she?

"Huh? No, I don't." Wendy replies, just as the bar suddenly begins to fade.

That's a relief.

"...It's called The Steamy Adventures of Miracle Melanie and Murder Marjorie in America. It takes a bit longer for the translations to get here."

What. WHAT.

You scream out the word as you open your eyes in your new apartment. Cold sweat bedewing your forehead.

. . .

What...what the hell.

You'll have to talk to Midori real soon about her work. You just keep forgetting.

After she gets better, and everything.

You glance at the wall clock in the living room. From what you can tell, it's only been a few hours since you fell asleep.

Groaning in frustration, you lean back on your favorite chair. ...Even when you're trying to relax, this sort of thing happens.

What do you do now?

[]Get back to sleep until morning. Everything else can wait until then.
[]Get up and explore the rest of the apartment.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:52 No.24641368

>>24641358
[x] Explore

We need guns, lots of guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:53 No.24641379

>>24641358
[x]Get up and explore the rest of the apartment.
>translations
godfuckingdamnit

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/05/13(Sun)10:54 No.24641397

>>24641358
[x]Explore a bit, then sleep.

A once-around isn't that taxing, but we should do one last look around to make sure we don't have anything hiding in OUR shadowy corners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:54 No.24641399

>>24641358
WHAT.

Talks are needed.

Also [X]Get up and explore the rest of the apartment.

Because we need inventory. And to check if there's any cool shit here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:54 No.24641403

>>24641358
>The Steamy Adventures of Miracle Melanie and Murder Marjorie
I didn't know 4Kids dabbled in the manga industry as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:55 No.24641410

>>24641358
Explore the apartment then get back to our friend the chair and sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:55 No.24641418

>>24641358
...Why the fuck names people 'Melanie' and 'Marjorie' in this day and age? The hell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:56 No.24641425

>>24641358
[x] Other

See if there's a bed in this apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:56 No.24641431

>>24641418

ROMANIZATION!

>>24641358
>[x]Get up and explore the rest of the apartment.

Might as well see if there's an armory here. Or any secret passages that we should know about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:57 No.24641436

>>24641358

>[]Get up and explore the rest of the apartment.

okay, *now* lets explore! maybe Kyoko snuck some booze in while Mami wasn't looking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:57 No.24641439

>>24641358

[X] Get up and explore the rest of the apartment.

Evaluate possible alternate exits for emergencies and how defensible the new place is.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)10:58 No.24641448
File: 1367765921869.jpg-(197 KB, 850x980, badassmadoka.jpg)

>>24641358

>[x]Get up and explore the rest of the apartment.

Lets look at the defensible side of things, and then crash into the proper bed, and see if its in the same league as the chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:59 No.24641452
File: 1367765946041.jpg-(727 KB, 3185x1348, 1358891415997.jpg)

>>24641358
Goddamn liberal scanlators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)10:59 No.24641453

>>24641358
>[]Get up and explore the rest of the apartment

> translations
Juubey's behind this shit somehow. I know it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:03 No.24641502
File: 1367766233651.jpg-(271 KB, 660x649, Insertstringbasshere.jpg)

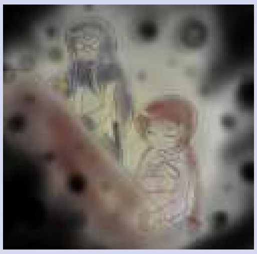

>>24641358

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:04 No.24641514

>>24641403
A shame the subject matter has become Best Friend Massages instead of stockholm syndrome sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:10 No.24641573

>>24641514
And they sleep in bed together fully clothed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:15 No.24641628

>>24641502
Well, aren't you quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:19 No.24641682

>>24641628
that's what she said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:24 No.24641747

>>24641358
[X]Get up and explore the rest of the apartment.
Everyone knows you must know your fortress like the back of your hand, and the sooner the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:25 No.24641748

>>24641358
>[]Get up and explore the rest of the apartment.
Better see what else is here.
And have a tall glass of ice-cold water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:32 No.24641846

>>24641748

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:38 No.24641926

Mustn't forget to stuff the Cigs into the shield.

If we leave them around or in the inventory, Midori will get to and dispose of them.

Also, light up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:46 No.24642029

>>24641358
[x]Use cigarettes, explore apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:47 No.24642038

>>24641926
you realize doing that lead to Deculture dicking us over by us pulling out a weapon in a life/death situation, and getting cigs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:48 No.24642055

>>24642038
Could Pull out a MiG underground, too.

A pack of cigs is hardly the worst that we could pull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:48 No.24642056

>>24642038
If our enemy is a smoker, it might lead to the start of a beautiful new friendship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)11:51 No.24642088

>>24642038

Why pull out cigs when you can pull out the golden katana?

Which one requires the greater anal circumference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:00 No.24642223

>>24642088
For us? Katana
For them? cigs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:04 No.24642258

>>24642088

We need training time on that sword, preferably in the most heavily armoured training cage kyuubey has.

We need to master it, lest we draw it again in an emergency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:04 No.24642260

>>24642088
We already have a shield inventory, please don't try and give us a new inventory using FATAL rules.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:06 No.24642280

>>24642258
This is a good point.

Maybe have Sayaka coach us on proper swordery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:06 No.24642285

>>24642258
>>24642280

Do we really have to. though? We have gauntlets for melee and DEagle for range, both are significantly less likely to bite us in the ass if chosen. Picking the katana for anything is just asking for trouble.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)12:08 No.24642309

>>24642285

It's more of a precaution for those moments when we don't get to pick because the Shield decided to screw us over.

Like when a bear nearly mauled Midori to death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:09 No.24642316

>>24642309
Sounds like we need to master the shield then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:11 No.24642333

>>24642316
Yeah, but who the hell can teach us Hammerspace Shield?

Random practice on our own sounds like some questionable shit might get pulled out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:11 No.24642334

>>24642316
Mastering both would be better but we are more likely to master the katana than the shield since it is broken

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:14 No.24642378

>>24642334
I thought it was only the timestop that was less than responsive. Even as far back as ch 1 we could check what's inside our inventory no problem.

>>24642333
Ahh, we won't pull out anything that we haven't put in there in the first place. The worst we could pull out might be Pinky's panties or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:15 No.24642397

>>24642309

Aye.

Master the weapon, not let the weapon be the master.

I forsee requiring standing by Sayaka, Kyoko and Yuma in case they need to shut Chiaki down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:16 No.24642400

>>24642378

Like the suit of terminator armour or the bolt pistol, right?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)12:16 No.24642407

>>24642378
>Ahh, we won't pull out anything that we haven't put in there in the first place.

This is incorrect. When we met Pinky on the plane, we pulled the Deagle when checked our Shield. It was in storage at the time and we messed Kyubey to let him know.

During the fight against Mirai, we pulled the Katana and that was in lockdown.

The Shield can pull the golden weapons to us no matter where they are.

They are dispensed at random.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:17 No.24642417

>>24642378
We have no control over what comes out, it has always been that way.

We don't know if it is because the shield is damaged or because we are too brain addled to remember how

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:20 No.24642452

>>24642378
>Ahh, we won't pull out anything that we haven't put in there in the first place.
Fairly certain Homu didn't shove a suit of Terminator armour or a boltgun into the shield, yet it dispensed both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:22 No.24642483

>>24642452
How do you know that?

>in an alternate world the questers are baffled when a MiG falls out

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)12:22 No.24642484

>>24641368 >>24641379 >>24641397 >>24641399

You steel yourself for a moment, before levering yourself up and off of your chair. One of the hardest things to do, at least for you - to get up after you've gotten comfortable. Not because you were lazy or anything - of course, you've been accused of that a few times, by Sayaka no less - it was simply because you don't really get comfortable all that often. Any bit of it you get, you find it quite difficult to let go.

Giving your chair one last longing glance, you proceed to explore your new apartment. Taking particular note of the windows and entryways, points of entry for anyone who might want to pop in unannounced.

some people may call that being paranoid, but you're just being meticulous, if not thorough. Warmaster assassination, if your half-baked memory serves you right, was still a thing. You don't have truck with being complacent and simply taking things at face value, is what you're getting at, here.

. . .

The place is really furnished. There's a bathroom with a shower, a toilet AND a bath. The bath can easily fit three people in it, the shower can fit four. Same with the bedroom - you're not sure what to do with so much bedspace. The mattress is even memory foam, the kind that you can place a full wine glass on and not have a single drop spilled no matter how much rolling and fidgeting you do. Silk sheets, too.

The kitchen is...well, it's a kitchen. You don't know how to cook all that much, but you think you have enough tools there to cook up a feast. The refrigerator's full of food that you're not even sure how to eat, much less prepare. Opening a few cupboards, you do notice that you have an inordinate amount of pancake flour. Boxes and boxes of them. There's even a few bottles of wine and champagne here - no whiskey, though. You had a suspicion there wouldn't be.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:24 No.24642513

>>24642452
Not in this timeline anyway.
And God knows what else we shoved in there that we don't remember. Wouldn't be surprised if we pulled a Iowa/Yamato class out of there, crewed as well.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)12:24 No.24642518

>>24642484

The armory is another matter. Accessed via a false wall in the bedroom - Mami had been considerate enough to point out where the camouflaged door was, and where to pull to get it to open - it's a narrow corridor with all the guns and weaponry you've collected or stolen or bought, stored in neat organized racks on either side. Each one forming the walls. The ammunition is stored at the farthest end, in a single crate, arranged by size and make. The blonde had even made sure to carefully label which is which. The rifles that had seen better days have been either repaired, refurbished or even full-out replaced.

Some people say some all-powerful being can be found in the details.

In your new apartment, that's true. Mami had left her mark here, for you, and you wouldn't have it any other way.

Other than the armory, though, it's just your typical apartment, although certainly dressed up to the nines. You pour yourself a nice, big glass of iced water, before walking back to your chair. No strange shadows or silhouettes, no strange mutant cats skulking in the corners, not even the remotest shade of a pink-haired goddess looking to tear your heart out. The balcony outside the bedroom, accessible via sliding glass door, could probably be a bit more secure, but it's not too much of a danger. You'll figure out something for that.

You'll like living here. ...It's just a bit lonely, you suppose.

You take a sip of the iced water, finding yourself remarkably thirsty. Must be all the drinking whiskey in your dreams, or something.

...Wendy. The Prophet. Magical Girls getting eaten - in the wrong way - by other Magical girls, giggling apologies and snickering about the flesh of fallen angels.

It's a lot to think about. You idly wonder if Kharn - or Malal - ever felt this way.

Thinking about how things are so frightfully simple, and then stumbling upon more and more details that lead to...things you'd rather not know about.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:25 No.24642526

>>24642484
Think Midori will like to live with us and cook for us?

We need someone to take care of us afterall.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)12:25 No.24642528

>>24642518

Draining the last of the water and placing the glass on the small circular table beside the chair, you lean back and close your eyes.

This chair is really comfortable. Even if you did just have a nightmare in it.

[]Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.
[]Sleep until you're called in. You need as much sleep as you can get. Mami'll wake you up with a call anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:26 No.24642538

>>24642484
>wine and champagne
Mami must be meeting us halfway.

~~Either that, or she wants us to at least drink that instead of stooping to rubbing alcohol again.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:27 No.24642549

>>24642528
Sleep until morning. We got to look at least the part.

Well, that, and visiting our favourite broccoli head in the morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:27 No.24642552

>>24642528
[X]Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.

We really should meet those neighbors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:27 No.24642554

>>24642528
>[x]Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.

Chiaki is important people now. Even if she can probably get away with doing a lot of questionable crap like her predecessor did, it is important to establish that her tenure will be different than Kharn's. Image-building is key to this, and it would not do to laze about in comfort until dragged to the office for whatever reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:28 No.24642562

>>24642528

>[]Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.

Perhaps we'll have time for a quick chat with Pinky before work.

And letting Kyuubey know of the possible threat on Mami's life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:28 No.24642563

>>24642528
[X]Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.

Time to get our warmaster on. The office won't know what hit it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:28 No.24642564

So Wendy is the Totally Sweet Alabama Snake?

Also, did we not have another room with the number 666 in this quest already? Was it Kirika's?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/05/13(Sun)12:28 No.24642567

>>24642528
[x]Sleep until morning.

>>24642554
This anon makes a good point and I agree with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:28 No.24642569

>>24642528
>[]Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.

Less about the office, more about us sleeping through the scheduled meeting with the idol.

>>24642526
The pancake flour must not be wasted, she will do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:29 No.24642572

>>24642528

>[]Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.

>Going back to bed on the chair instead of fuckhueg bed.

Ahhh, Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:29 No.24642575

>>24642569
It is in a few days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:29 No.24642579

>>24642528
>[]Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.

Are there any business suits in the wardrobe?

Get one out ready for the morning if there is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:30 No.24642585

>>24642572
The bed is only for Midori.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)12:30 No.24642589

>>24642528
>[X]Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.

>>24642526
>>Think Midori will like to live with us and cook for us?

She would probably jump at the idea and we'd have to pry her off with a crowbar.

Personally, as fond as I am of her, this would probably send all the wrong signals. To her and the Officio too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:30 No.24642595

>>24642526
It might not be terribly fair to take advantage of Midori's feelings for us to use her as a maid. Er, any more than we already are, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:30 No.24642597
File: 1367771437962.jpg-(48 KB, 600x674, 1328146963627.jpg)

>>24642526

She hasn't had quarters assigned yet right?

She literally was told to follow us to Siberia after we got her out of the room.

So her accommodation is already settled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:31 No.24642603

>>24642528
>[X] Sleep until morning

Professionalism

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:31 No.24642611

>>24642528
>[]Sleep until you're called in. You need as much sleep as you can get. Mami'll wake you up with a call anyway.

>>24642595
I doubt she'll mind.

We also need to Talk to her About Certain Publications

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:31 No.24642614

>>24642528

>[]Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.

can't wait to see the fruits of our flower prank

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:32 No.24642616

>>24642595
She might look good in a maid outfir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:32 No.24642622

>>24642589
Wrong signals to the officio, maybe. We will just have her pretend to be a different person walking in every time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:32 No.24642629

[X] Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.

Any chances that "WENDY" is a password for that memory app thing on our cell? (If it's still there, anyways.)

Oh, and Apartment 666 needs investigation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:33 No.24642633

>>24642614
Haha, I am looking forward to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:33 No.24642634

>>24642526
>>24642585
>>24642597

I am okay with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:33 No.24642639
File: 1367771621633.png-(280 KB, 1000x820, BI3t_6aCAAAjVWk.png)

Also, daily reminder of what else must happen on the morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:33 No.24642642

>>24642634
Then we will invite Pinky in with us in timestop space?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:35 No.24642661

>>24642639
I am in full agreement with that.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/05/13(Sun)12:35 No.24642664
File: 1367771719299.jpg-(255 KB, 800x833, am I kawaii uguu.jpg)

Whoops, I missed last episode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:35 No.24642665

>>24642622
That's just going to give us Kharn's reputation even harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:35 No.24642670

>>24642614

>Midori happily dreamings
>Dreams of Chiaki having her way with her

>Wakes up in the morning
>Was it just a dream?
>Blue Rose on Pillow

Dohohoho...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:36 No.24642675

>>24642639

Good Morning, Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:36 No.24642688

>>24642665
Shoot. You are right.

Well, Magical Midori will find a way in. She is a resourceful girl after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:37 No.24642690

>>24642528
[x] Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.

Good habits, and Midori would chide us for either sleeping too much or not enough.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)12:37 No.24642694

>>24642665

To be fair. "Murder Mayumi" screwing around with "Miracle Midori" after office hours is nowhere near what Kharn did during her time as Warmaster.

Heck, it's downright cute by comparison.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:37 No.24642695

>>24642642
If the watermelon ship is Pinky/Midori, then is a Chiaki/Pinky/Midori the Team Watermelon ship?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:37 No.24642697

>>24642642

Shes gonna start wishing she gave us all the weapons at the start.

Shield doesn't give anything like enough time, right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:38 No.24642705

>>24642695

?

Watermelon end is Chiaki+Midori+Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:38 No.24642712

>>24642528
Sleep until we are called in

We are the warmaster, we may be different than Kharn but we still have to take some of the perks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:38 No.24642714

>>24642688
>>24642665

Let's just marry the girl and be done with it. Then it's entirely acceptable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:39 No.24642718

>>24642688
isnt she specialized in stealth? she can always sneak in, test our security

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:39 No.24642720
File: 1367771944237.jpg-(54 KB, 247x244, 16.jpg)

>>24642694

You mean Miracle Melanie
and Murder Marjorie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:39 No.24642725

>>24642697
But short meetings between loved ones are the best way to maintain the longing and lust in a relationship!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:39 No.24642729

>>24642528

[X]Sleep until morning. You're Warmaster now, you need to get in the office on time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:39 No.24642732

>>24642714
I like you. I wish to subscribe to your newsletter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:39 No.24642734
File: 1367771994643.gif-(829 KB, 424x240, ITS STABBIN TIME.gif)

>>24642720

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:39 No.24642735

>>24642718

Mami might have added anti-magical girl stuff.

I'd rather not see if it trips it.

Just give her a key. She can magical makeup when going in and out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:40 No.24642739

>>24642714
Pretty sure it's the lack of marriage that makes it alluring.

Also, forbidden love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:40 No.24642746

>>24642735
She can pretend to be us when leaving or entering!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:41 No.24642758

>>24642694
It is adorable. At least just instigate the rumors but never confirm anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:42 No.24642777

>>24642758

I think the stunt with the blue roses infront of the entire night shift just sent the rumour mill into overload.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)12:44 No.24642798

>>24642777

The entire night shift texting and calling each other to share the newest rumor.

There will be an uproar in the morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:46 No.24642828

>>24642720
>>24642734

At least it's not Manic Mimi and Majorly Mary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:47 No.24642834

>>24642798
All the more reason to sleep, we don't want to knee-cap the first Puella who decides that bugging the newly incumbent Warmaster about said rumor was a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:47 No.24642836

>>24642798
Be prepared to hear of everything that never happened. I wonder if our rep will be worse than Kharn's by the time morning arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:49 No.24642854

>>24642836

I imagine that Kharn gained a lot of infamy and fear with her Warmastering, whereas Chiaki's is going to start out with a lot of squeeing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:49 No.24642861

>>24642798

Everyone staring when Chiaki walks by.

Camera phones start coming out when Chiaki is with Midori.
Looking into getting anti-bugging equipment might start to be prudent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:50 No.24642865

>>24642854
So this is the equivalent of Justin Beaber (may he rot in infamy) in a crowd of teen girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:50 No.24642866

>>24642836

And showing up in a suit and coat instead of our usual outfit is going to set people off gossiping like crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:50 No.24642871

>>24642854
It'll quickly turn to the former two once the other Officios find out just why she has the name "Murderface".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:51 No.24642880

>>24642854
>tfw when we send people to hospital with our love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:51 No.24642883
File: 1367772666549.jpg-(156 KB, 500x600, e7149f85ccf3a8b1719aa3415(...).jpg)

Hmm.

I think we might know who the one getting her guts eaten might be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:51 No.24642885

>>24642861
The fear of getting knee capped would prevent anything like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:51 No.24642886

>>24642866
I like it. But Kyoko must wear a suit too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:52 No.24642888

>>24642886
requesting that madoka picture of the cast looking like Yakuza

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:52 No.24642896

>>24642885
We might add papparazi guard to Sayaka's duties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:53 No.24642901

>>24642888
You mean well to do businessman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:53 No.24642906

>>24642871
>>24642880
>>24642866

It's like one huge yuri fangirl front is going to collide with the murder southerlies that'll rise up. It'll be one huge hurricane of a clusterfuck of clashing reputations and images.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:53 No.24642909
File: 1367772821631.jpg-(619 KB, 900x887, 3c754fe6a2bb29d97861e832f(...).jpg)

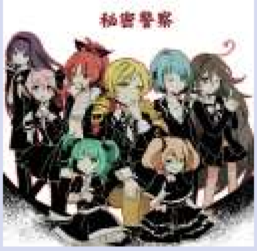

>>24642888

This one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:53 No.24642910
File: 1367772824823.jpg-(773 KB, 1500x1062, 1351783842542.jpg)

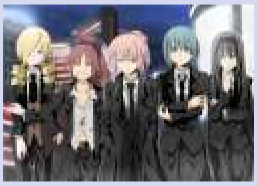

>>24642888
This?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)12:53 No.24642912
File: 1367772836007.png-(446 KB, 800x960, 1362927291282.png)

>>24642549 >>24642554 >>24642567

You decide to sleep in until it's morning. This is totally out of character for you - you're never one to punch in at the appointed time, which for Magical Girls in active duty such as yourself, is around 8 AM in the morning. For someone who's more or less selectively nocturnal such as yourself - nocturnal until the alcohol in your body's decided to put you to sleep - waking up at the crack of dawn is a physically impossible thing to do. And it's...it's just not cool to do so.

But you're Warmaster now. Not formally ratified yet, of course, but you already have the hat so that's pretty much official. You need to act the bit, whether you like it or not. You also don't want to disappoint Mami, even though that's pretty much inevitable considering you're the one she's expecting a lot out of.

...Funny. If someone had told you that you'd be leading an entire Officio, you'd have laughed and glassed them right in the face for cursing you to something you had absolutely no desire of doing.

You pull out your smartphone to set yourself an alarm, when something on the screen catches your attention.

It's your diary app. It's unlocked, with a "!" icon at the right-hand corner of it.

Asking you impatiently for a five-character password the moment you tap on it.

Password time? Password time.

What password do you use?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:54 No.24642920

>>24642912
Password:

REMOV

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:54 No.24642924

>>24642912

KEBAB.

We try this first because of REMOV (E)

If it doesn't work, we try REMOV, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:54 No.24642925

>>24642912
REMOV

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:55 No.24642929

>>24642924

If this works, I will have no face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:56 No.24642934

>>24642912
WENDY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:56 No.24642936

>>24642912
WENDY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:56 No.24642937

>>24642912
Have we tried KONG or WENDY yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:56 No.24642939

>>24642920
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:56 No.24642940

>>24642924
What was the context for kebab and remov again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:56 No.24642942
File: 1367773006581.jpg-(250 KB, 849x1201, pmmsuits.jpg)

>>24642888

Or this one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:57 No.24642944

>>24642912
WENDY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:57 No.24642945

>>24642912

>WENDY

Never hurts to give it a shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:57 No.24642947

>>24642912
REMOV

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)12:57 No.24642956

Anybody have a list of the passwords we've used already? I remember FAUST, BUENO and KHARN, but not any of the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:58 No.24642959

>>24642942
that was the one I was thinking of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:58 No.24642964

>>24642912
Let's try WENDY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:58 No.24642966

>>24642956

Did we even compile a list of all the stuff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:58 No.24642968

>>24642956
We also used MALAL I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)12:59 No.24642976

>>24642940

"REMOV" was the word scrawled on the Skull Servitor-like toy that was in the box of things that Malal wanted to give to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:00 No.24642987

>>24642976
Ahhh right. Thanks anon!

Another vote for REMOV.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)13:00 No.24642989

>>24642968

Maybe? I personally don't think so... MALAL would be a good choice, but I don't remember if it has been used or not.

oh wait. I remembered another one. AFOOL gave us the Walpurgisnacht snippet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:00 No.24642993

>>24642956
>>24642968

and afool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:01 No.24643003

>>24642912
I think it is more pressing to learn about WENDY than it is to learn about REMOV

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:03 No.24643014

>>24643003
However, she is on our side already regarding Mami. She is not an enemy. Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:03 No.24643015

>>24643003
We can input both, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:03 No.24643020

>>24642966
We DID have a list, but it's been a while since we've used the passwords so I don't think many people remember the thread numbers where they were posted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:03 No.24643021

>>24643003
The passwords have little to no relation on the content, unfortunately. Also, Deculuture, have you planned out all of the entries or just making it up?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)13:04 No.24643028

well, seems like REMOV is going to be our choice.

My suggestion would be either MALAL or ANGEL but I doubt it'll make much difference at this point.

Also, something about an Eightfold path has shown up a few times in situations related to Pinky. 8PATH maybe?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/05/13(Sun)13:04 No.24643038

>>24642912
Gotta vote for WENDY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:06 No.24643054

>>24643028
Could work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:08 No.24643074

>>24643028
or 8FOLD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:08 No.24643076

>>24642912
REMOV please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:09 No.24643099

>>24643028

I thought we used MALAL already?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)13:10 No.24643106

>>24643099

I honestly don't remember. I'm leaning slightly towards "No" though.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)13:13 No.24643133
File: 1367774022512.jpg-(172 KB, 850x601, flying.jpg)

>>24642912

BIRDS?
just joking
>>24643099

No we haven't

Voting for
>REMOV
>NIGHT
>MALAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:14 No.24643147

>>24643106

I'm inclined to believe you, my memory is really bad...

>yet i can narrate the LotR movies with mostly minor errors...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:18 No.24643194

Just checked the archive, diary passwords we've used:

BUENO
AKEMI
FAUST
KHARN
AFOOL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:26 No.24643286
File: 1367774813393.gif-(2.74 MB, 480x270, PinkyBeingBoredOffscreen.gif)

>Not thinking of the most obvious password first
>~~BUTTS~~

I am so disappointed with you guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:28 No.24643305

>>24643286
What in the world is going on in that image?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:31 No.24643350

>>24643305
Clearly it's ~~BUTTS.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:31 No.24643351
File: 1367775080084.jpg-(119 KB, 640x480, 1367763143184.jpg)

Wakarimasen lol

>>24643305

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:32 No.24643367

>>24643305
It's probably some sort of anal~~ogy~~.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)13:33 No.24643379
File: 1367775216650.jpg-(123 KB, 576x768, face palm.jpg)

>>24643286
>>24643305

...
Beats me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:36 No.24643429

Butts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:41 No.24643496

Deculture summoning time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:42 No.24643508

>>24643496

nah, Let's just wait.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)13:46 No.24643573

>>24642920 >>24642925 >>24642924 >>24642947

You try REMOV. It's the name of the skull servitor toy that Malal gave you via the package, disassembled and waiting to be put together by a Culexus you've yet to meet. The app chimes once, and then buzzes annoyingly. The sort of buzzer that tells you in a gameshow that you've just given the wrong answer.

[PASSWORD DENIED.]

[1 out of 2 attempts made.]

...Well, shit.

Thankfully, you've got another password in mind. You type it out, carefully this time.

W E N D Y

[PASSWORD ACCEPTED.]

[UNLOCKING ENTRY #8]

[You're not the most social type around, and Wendy isn't either, so it was hilarious to find out that both of you clicked just like that. I thought you'd never give anyone else except Mami the time of day, but you did, and her, of all people. Arguably the most haunted, the most broken soul in all of the Eighth, the White Rabbit. Kindred spirits? Probably. Even Kyoko got jealous when we told her about it.]

[...Just be careful around her, that's all I'm asking. I tried to find out just what she's about, but...there's just some people you can't read no matter what you do. She seems to really like you, though, for what it's worth, and the same could easily said vice versa. But Santa Destroy breeds broken souls - and we're not sure if they're worthy of being trusted just yet.]

[Her friends are insane. Watch out for them. Easy enough to do so. They leave half-eaten bodies in their wake. Nice girls, though.]

The application switches itself off yet again after that, and you find yourself frowning at it, before grumbling and setting up your alarm.

At least it wasn't disturbingly cryptic this time. It was just vanilla disturbing.

Cannibal magical girls? Somewhat new, you suppose. Something new to worry about.

You place your smartphone on the table beside you, so the alarm'll be loud and clear.

You close your eyes, finally, and settle into a dark, dreamless sleep.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)13:47 No.24643584

>>24643573

The alarm wakes you up hours later, and...surprisingly, you don't feel all that terrible. Sure, you'd much rather like to stay in your chair and sleep longer, but getting up doesn't take the insurmountable amount of effort you were expecting. You even decide to take a long shower and brushing your teeth before stepping out and heading towards the Officio - but if you'll be honest with yourself, it was simply because you woke up with your hair all over the place rather than any newfound love for hygiene.

Long hair is starting to get to be a pain in the ass, seriously. You should look into getting a haircut soon.

The cab you took to the Officio stops right in front of the building. Some of the usual morning crowd - Magical Girls and the other mundane employees Kyuubey has in his payroll - is walking up the steps, chatting with each other. They'll see you for sure.

[]Wear the Warmaster Cap and make your way to Kyuubey's Office. Time to take this role seriously.
[]Go as you are, try not to make too much of a commotion. You're not ratified yet anyway, and you'd like to avoid being accosted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:48 No.24643607

>>24643584
>[]Wear the Warmaster Cap and make your way to Kyuubey's Office. Time to take this role seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:48 No.24643613

>>24643573
>White Rabbit

Panic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:49 No.24643623

>>24643584
>[]Wear the Warmaster Cap and make your way to Kyuubey's Office. Time to take this role seriously.

Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:49 No.24643627

>>24643584
Avoid that hat for now
Aside from it making us act like Kharn last time we still aren't technically the warmaster yet and so we shouldn't really get ahead of ourselves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:49 No.24643634

>>24643584
>[x]Wear the Warmaster Cap and make your way to Kyuubey's Office. Time to take this role seriously.

Cap and Coat. Let's make an impression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:49 No.24643640
File: 1367776193197.jpg-(121 KB, 800x847, warmaster homu.jpg)

>>24643584
>[]Wear the Warmaster Cap and make your way to Kyuubey's Office. Time to take this role seriously.
We go full swag. Need a coat, tho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:50 No.24643654

>>24643584
>[]Wear the Warmaster Cap and make your way to Kyuubey's Office. Time to take this role seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:51 No.24643660

>>24643584
[]go in with class

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:51 No.24643667

>>24643613
You mean the white rabbit hood eating the body?

So Wendy has that demon in her too.

Also,
>Santa destroy

Is that the Officio's name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:51 No.24643673

>>24643584
[X]Wear the Warmaster Cap and make your way to Kyuubey's Office. Time to take this role seriously.

We're going to impress from dawn to dusk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:52 No.24643678

>>24643584

>[]Go as you are, try not to make too much of a commotion. You're not ratified yet anyway, and you'd like to avoid being accosted.

technically not official yet but I'm 99% sure we'll wear it anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:52 No.24643682

>>24643584

>[X]Go as you are, try not to make too much of a commotion. You're not ratified yet anyway, and you'd like to avoid being accosted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:53 No.24643702

>>24643584
>[]Go as you are, try not to make too much of a commotion. You're not ratified yet anyway, and you'd like to avoid being accosted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:53 No.24643707

>>24643584
>[x]Wear the Warmaster Cap and make your way to Kyuubey's Office. Time to take this role seriously.
Don't forget that it's also quite a nice hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:54 No.24643717

>>24643584
It is far too late to worry about it now after wearing it last night.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/05/13(Sun)13:55 No.24643726
File: 1367776522434.gif-(261 KB, 500x313, are you fucking kidding me.gif)

>Arguably the most haunted, the most broken soul in all of the Eighth, the White Rabbit

That's a good song
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PtGzgtHcoF8

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)13:56 No.24643736

>>24643584
>[X]Go as you are, try not to make too much of a commotion. You're not ratified yet anyway, and you'd like to avoid being accosted.

We're going to be accosted enough without also wearing it, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:58 No.24643764

>>24643584
As nice as it would be to go unnoticed, there's practically zero chance of that happening anyway, and Chiaki needs to assert authority at some point - why not now?

[X]Wear the Warmaster Cap and make your way to Kyuubey's Office. Time to take this role seriously.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)13:58 No.24643770
File: 1367776719089.jpg-(30 KB, 300x469, beam!.jpg)

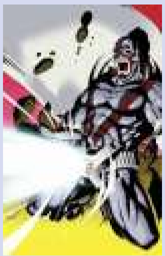

>>24643584

>Santa Destroy

Waiting for DESTROY MEGUKA, bad girl, Margaret and others

Anyway.

>[x]Wear the Warmaster Cap and make your way to Kyuubey's Office. Time to take this role seriously.

Might as well go the whole way.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/05/13(Sun)13:59 No.24643774

>>24643584
[x] Wear the sex hat.

We have swag to establish with our underlings. But also, it's a nice hat, and we look good in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)13:59 No.24643783

>>24643770
No more heroes reference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:00 No.24643797

>>24643573

>Santa Destroy

Oh shit. I'm late to this quest, but has this place ever been mentioned before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:01 No.24643816

>>24643584

[X] Go as you are, try not to make too much of a commotion. You're not ratified yet anyway, and you'd like to avoid being accosted.

That damn hat almost mindfucked us into acting like Kharn. Let's try to improve upon our predecessor's leadership.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)14:02 No.24643818
File: 1367776922358.jpg-(34 KB, 620x350, Margaret.jpg)

>>24643783

Yep

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)14:02 No.24643819

>>24643797

Think this is the first time. Apparently, it's a reference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:03 No.24643839

>>24643819

Santa Destroy is the main city of No More Heroes. Beam Swords, assassins, fucked up shit ahoy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:03 No.24643841

>>24643819
It's where all the No More Heroes games take place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:05 No.24643864

>>24643818
I'd be her hero. Hnngh

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)14:07 No.24643893
File: 1367777236556.jpg-(317 KB, 600x804, BadGirl.jpg)

>>24643864

Even over bad girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:09 No.24643929

>>24643893
I can't say no to a blonde in black.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:12 No.24643967

even in bed, i still lurk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:13 No.24643996

>>24643584
>[]Go as you are, try not to make too much of a commotion. You're not ratified yet anyway, and you'd like to avoid being accosted.

When did Chiaki get so.... conspicuous? Less attention, means less chances of crazy attacks and getting the drop on you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:17 No.24644058

>>24643996
Chiaki's always been conspicuous; she just hasn't cared about it until now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:19 No.24644085

go as you are...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:20 No.24644118

>>24644058
Not that conspicuous. Even her magical girl outfit is pretty subdued compared to most. The hat on the other hand, is pretty bold and more remiscient of Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:21 No.24644125

>>24643584
Go as we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:22 No.24644143

>>24643584
go with the hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:25 No.24644193

>>24644118
>>24644058
While Chiaki is quite inconspicuous her attitude and habit of smelling like she fell asleep in a bath full of whiskey and cigarettes made her stand out more

Her powers are also pretty flashy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:27 No.24644228

>>24644193
Her powers don't even have a visual element. For the first few episodes most people couldn't even tell what they were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:27 No.24644231

>>24644193

she smells a lot less like an alcoholic ashtray now though. Progress!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)14:28 No.24644246

>>24643607 >>24643623 >>24643634 >>24643640

You take out the Warmaster Cap from your inventory and turn it over in your hands. ...You're really not all that eager to wear it again. Sure, you're not superstitious or anything, but you're positive that it's got some bad juju in it. You still remember what it made you say back there on the plane ride back here.

Still, you were...pretty tired back then, you suppose. And that was after talking to Pinky, who had been nice enough to give you the hint about the prophet. So maybe it was all of those things, compounded together. And you're well-rested at the moment, so it probably won't happen again.

Probably.

Letting out a sigh, you carefully place the Warmaster Cap onto your head, pinching the brim to tug it down a bit more firmly, so that it's seated nice and well and won't be blown off by a stiff breeze. You do this just as you step out of the cab, pushing the door shut, the driver already paid well before you arrived.

...Nobody seems to have noticed you just yet, from the way the employees - and the Magical Girls among them, brightly-costumed dots in a sea of white and navy blue - continue to mill and chatter about. That suits you just fine, really, except a part of you suddenly wants to get noticed. To arrive with an impact, to have everyone's eyes on you and you alone.

Shit, was this how Kharn really behaved back then? This is horrible. Just horrible. Kharn should be arrested for her crimes.

It's with a cold start that you realize your hand is straying a nearby Magical Girl's skirt, as if just about to grab hold of the material and pull it upwards cheekily - and you grab that hand and clasp it behind your back with your other, just as the Magical Girl herself turned around.

Goddammit Kharn what the fuck did you do to this hat--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:29 No.24644261

>>24644228
They can still be flashy without having a visual element.
Pulling guns from nowhere, seeming to teleport and in general raping everything with time stop is a damn sight more impressive than most other tricks

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)14:29 No.24644265

>>24644246

You're already making to dash forward, to make your way up the stairs in a horrible rush - when you hear your rank being whispered in awe. Then stuttered. And then, greeted loudly and crisply, loud enough that it even seemed to echo from the nearby buildings.

"G-GOOD MORNING, WARMASTER!"

Your eyes go wide at this, and you turn around quickly to hush the girl - when you hear the cry being taken up by others. Not just Magical Girls, but the employees as well. All of them stopping in their tracks and bowing deeply in your direction. They've also created a wide path for you to take the rest of the way up the stairs.

"GOOD MORNING, WARMASTER!"

You look back at the girl you've very nearly molested. she's bowing too, but even then you could tell that she's blushing furiously.

"W-Warmaster, I...I noticed you reaching out for me, earlier. I..." She swallows audibly, before continuing. "Would...would you like me to visit your quarters later tonight?" She blushes even redder. "I...I would very much like to receive a blue rose from the Warmaster, i-if it's not too much."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:30 No.24644284

>>24644246
I am now wondering how much of Kharn was the hat and how much of the hat is absorbed Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:31 No.24644297

>>24644265
"Not tonight." Then strut to the cab.

Keep their hopes up and they'll do damn near anything for approval.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:32 No.24644305

>>24644265
"...It's the hat. I'm pretty sure it's possessed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:32 No.24644311

>>24644265
Go for it.
We are the warmaster so we should get the perks

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 05/05/13(Sun)14:32 No.24644312
File: 1367778738395.jpg-(120 KB, 500x442, PuellaMagi_Homura-pimp.jpg)

>>24644265
So much swag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:33 No.24644325

>>24644297
Scuse me need to pick my jaw back up from the floor, damn it Kharn what did you do to that poor hat?
Go with this gotta keep the morale up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:33 No.24644328

>>24644265
well this is gonna be a thing from now on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:33 No.24644334

>>24644265

>i fucking knew it...

"You are mistaken and that will not be necessary. I am not like the previous warmaster."

stress the last bit to our self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:34 No.24644349

>>24644297

thisx10000

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:34 No.24644353

It seems like the blue rose story spread rather quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:35 No.24644362

>>24644265
What the hell did Kharn do to Hat-chan!

>>24644334
This. All of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:35 No.24644364

>>24644246
>Goddammit Kharn what the fuck did you do to this hat--

The better question is "Goddammit Kharn what the fuck did you IN this hat?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)14:35 No.24644369

>>24644265

We need an exorcist.

"Not tonight" or "That won't be necessary" is a fine answer. Actually leaning to the second one because Homu-catchphrase.

We're trying to avoid becoming a second Kharn so calm down, turn her down politely, let everyone know they can be at ease and then WALK to the elevator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:36 No.24644376

>>24644265
So... The hat has a personality, the question for me... How much is the hat personality Kharn influenced and how much Kharn personality influenced the hat

Reaction: .... No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:37 No.24644393

>>24644305
Stare at the girl and point at the hat.

"This hat contains the vices of the previous warmaster...fear it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:37 No.24644398

>>24644305
>"...It's the hat. I'm pretty sure it's possessed."
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:38 No.24644409
File: 1367779109822.gif-(1.9 MB, 315x177, fuck this shit705828.gif)

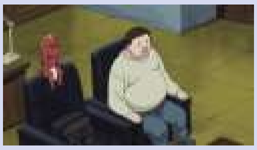

>>24644265
[x]Activate shield
[x]Throw hat into air
[x]Retrieve flamethrower from shield
and torch it to ashes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:38 No.24644410

>>24644297

I feel the chucklefuck overtaking me.

~~It is a good pain.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:38 No.24644412

>>24644297
im with this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:38 No.24644414

>>24644362
Oh god that must be it
The hat also jumped timelines and belong to Max Decarus before it ended up with the ninth.

It is the only explanation

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/05/13(Sun)14:39 No.24644418

>>24644265
"...That won't be necessary."

Come on guys. Stay classy. It's just a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:39 No.24644420

We need to experiment with the hat.

Ask Kyouko or Sayaka to wear it and see what happens or to see if it's really your inner desires.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:39 No.24644428

>>24644265
"Unnecessary." Turn, leave slowly.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)14:40 No.24644442

>>24644418

As I said before, this gets bonus points for being Homura's catch-phrase. Let's go with this puh-lease!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:40 No.24644447

>>24644265
"Here. Have a hat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:40 No.24644448

>>24644420
I was thinking something like that too. Might be fun.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)14:40 No.24644451
File: 1367779230200.jpg-(203 KB, 800x1045, I_cannot_into_girls.jpg)

Carl!
What is SEX!?

>>24644265

God damn it.

"My schedule is full for the foreseeable future."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:40 No.24644455

>>24644418
This one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:41 No.24644472

>>24644418
Changing my '.... No.' to this.

Sounds better and is a Homura catchphrase

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:41 No.24644474

>>24644414
But it wasn't ... wasn't this! Poor Hat-chan. We need to fix it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:45 No.24644547

>>24644472
We Are Warmaster, to stutter over a measly hat is not Warmaster-like so this.

But we really need to experiment with this, put it on Kyubey or something and see if something clicks?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)14:46 No.24644556
File: 1367779572475.png-(127 KB, 559x305, surprise.png)

>>24644420

No! Test it on Mami! Can her purity withstand the lewd influence of the hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:48 No.24644586

>>24644547
This is a good start but we need to test it thoroughly

So first Coobie then Midori, Mami, Kumatora and Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:48 No.24644590

>>24644556
Man... That comic was seriously creepy. Lonely Mami is crazy and yandere.

I much prefer the one which had Mami and that unnamed office lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:49 No.24644612

>>24644418
Going with this.

Fucking pyonta hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:49 No.24644613

>>24644590
where can i read that creepy one and the one with the OL?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:50 No.24644626

Store the hat. Mail it back to Karn at the earliest opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:51 No.24644647

>>24644613
The office lady one is on yuri-ism.com, not sure about creepy stalker Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:52 No.24644656

>>24644626
along with a note "What the fuck did you DO to this hat?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:53 No.24644688

>>24644265
It's good to be king.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:53 No.24644693

>>24644613
http://danbooru.donmai.us/pools/3690

the creepy one.
Same person did the OL one, you can find it on danbooru

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:56 No.24644747

>>24644418
This.
I also advise burning the hat and having Midori or Mami make a new one at a latter date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)14:59 No.24644793

>>24644747
Keep the hat, we will overcome it's impulses because we are warmaster and will not falter to a fashionable headpiece

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/05/13(Sun)14:59 No.24644800

Oh hey, made it before the thread dies this time.
Threadly reminder that the links to the updated Ebook can be found http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb, and the Ebook

will be updated to include this thread about an hour or so after the thread ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:05 No.24644907

>>24644693
Oh and this one is where "MURDER" happens

http://danbooru.donmai.us/posts/892814?tags=ayanero_taicho

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)15:10 No.24644985

>>24644297 >>24644369 >>24644418

You freeze for a second as the words the Magical Girl - one of the latest recruits, judging from the green-and-yellow pin on her lapel - finally and painfully sink in. Did...did she just offer you her body for the night? Just how far did Kharn's hedonism go? Just what kind of appetite did she actually have? Did she really use her tongue for...you know, THAT kind of stuff?

...And she even wants a blue rose. Now you're pretty sure just what she meant, if her blushing and fidgeting that way didn't make it so obvious.

You blink as you find yourself once more doing something when you shouldn't be - your hand reaching out to carefully take the girl by her chin, gently raising her face to make her look up at you. Her eyes are glistening with unshed tears, her lips half-open in the way that a flower's petals are just about ready to bloom with a single touch.

"...W-Warmaster?" She gasps breathlessly, and you find yourself breaking out into a cold sweat in such a chilly morning.

You manage to force out a reply, your voice sounding measured and cold. You say this just as you stare at her from under the wide brim of the Warmaster's cap.

"That won't be necessary."

Carefully, you let go of her, before pulling your hand back. With no small amount of effort, you divert its course up to your hair - raking your fingers down a lock before flipping it back over your shoulder. Hiding your awkward retreat with a gesture that looks stylish and irritated at the same time.

You pointedly ignore the sound of the girl fainting into a boneless heap on the ground behind you as you make your way up the stairs as fast as you can, your heeled feet pounding the cement stairs hard. You don't care if it'll hurt like a bitch later, you just need to get back inside. Away from this...insanity.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)15:11 No.24644999

>>24644985

Security lets you in without a word. Normally, they'd be pissing you off right now, chuckling about something like baggage checks or something like that - but they're quiet and rigid this time, avoiding your gaze. That's fine. Disturbing, but fine.

You make your way to the Elevator, gritting your teeth as more and more people greet you. Dropping whatever they were doing earlier and bowing at your arrival. Even at the Elevator, where it seems you were just a few moments too late, with the doors already closing on a full load - the hat makes its powers felt, the doors sliding open once more and the people inside filing out. Offering you the entire lift, to use as your own.

For fuck's sake, people. It's just a fucking hat.

You nearly shout this out as the doors close again on the scene of a hundred people bowing stiffly at you.

. . .

Well, you're here now. Thanks to the Hat.

What do you do?

[]Visit Midori first before anything else.
[]Midori can wait. Go visit Kyuubey first, see what Warmaster stuff you have to do for today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:12 No.24645029

>>24644999
>[]Visit Midori first before anything else.
Is this even a question?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:12 No.24645032

>>24644999
>[]Visit Midori first before anything else.
Both for prank results and time with ~~2nd best girl~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:12 No.24645035

>>24644999
[x]Visit Midori

HAT SHENANIGANS ARE GO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:12 No.24645042

>>24644999
REMOVE KEHAT

Visit Midori.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/05/13(Sun)15:12 No.24645045

>>24644999
[x] Visit Midori.

It's not like we're doing more than checking up on her, so we can do that in a minute or five before we get to Warmaster Stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:12 No.24645047

>>24644999
midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:13 No.24645050

>>24644999
[X]Midori can wait. Go visit Kyuubey first, see what Warmaster stuff you have to do for today.

At least the hat will be useful when we need to get to places without interruption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:13 No.24645057

>>24644999
>[]Remove hat. Visit Midori first before anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:14 No.24645082

>>24644999
Visit Kyuubey, we cannot be trusted when we are wearing the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:15 No.24645090

>>24644999
Visit Midori
Furry little bastard can wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:15 No.24645092

>>24644999

>[]Visit Midori first before anything else.

also, take off the frickin' hat! we can still visibly carry it around but it'll just keep messing with us until we fix OR come to some sort of agreement with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:15 No.24645094

>>24644999
We owe our life to Midori. Is there even a choice?

[x] Visit Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:15 No.24645102

>>24644999
Take off hat, visit Midori.

To be fair, the hat is giving us CHA bonus in return for Kharn like behaviour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:16 No.24645106

>>24644999
>[x]Visit Midori first before anything else.
Maybe take off the hat but the damage is already done.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)15:16 No.24645112

>>24644999

>[x]Midori can wait. Go visit Kyuubey first, see what Warmaster stuff you have to do for today.

We need to:
>Get records of everyone in the officio
>Get our own record
>Read our own record
>See if Mami is listed as 'active duty'
>Call Yuma and get her to fix Malal's legacy/

While I like Midori. I don't think we want to make it seem like we are secretly in love with her or something because that is the impression we could accentually make.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:17 No.24645130

>>24645094
>Both for prank results and time witth 2nd best girl
But we are professionals first, Midori can understand since it's just a briefing so it won't take long.

Besides we will need to visit her later....with the hat (new writing material)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:17 No.24645134

>>24644999
>[X]Visit Midori first before anything else.

Bastard cat may be less bastardy than initially assumed, but will still have to wait for everyone else unless there's something urgent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:18 No.24645149

>>24645130
We should send a message to the girls that we care for those injured in the line of duty, though.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)15:19 No.24645162
File: 1367781545294.jpg-(31 KB, 600x337, Stylin.jpg)

YOU JUST MAD
CUZ I'M STYLIN ON YOU

Damn, Chiaki. You need to channel Homu more often.

>>24645102
>To be fair, the hat is giving us CHA bonus in return for Kharn like behaviour.

Are we going to molest Midori while she's unconscious AGAIN?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/05/13(Sun)15:19 No.24645165
File: 1367781549744.jpg-(361 KB, 1200x1000, who mado here.jpg)

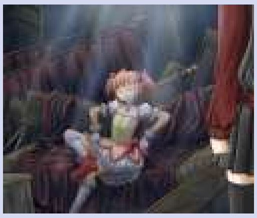

No, THIS HAT IS THE VERY BEST HAT

EVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:19 No.24645167

>[x]Midori can wait. Go visit Kyuubey first, see what Warmaster stuff you have to do for today

pissing against the tide

I wonder if midori would be affected by the powers of the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:19 No.24645170

>>24644999
Take of the hat and visit Midori. Also, have Kyuubey order a new hat for us to be made, because fuck this thing. We can put it up on a bust or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:20 No.24645181

>>24645162
>AGAIN?
hey, we've only molested her while she was conscious.

Incredibly drugged and also chained up, but she was conscious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:20 No.24645191

>>24645181
We felt her up while she was asleep in Siberia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:21 No.24645212

>>24645191
But she now knows about that thanks to alt-Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:22 No.24645227

>>24644999
We should take off the hat while we aren't wandering around among subordinates.

But other than that, wearing it should be mandatory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:23 No.24645244

>>24644999
Take off the hat, and
>[]Visit Midori first before anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:24 No.24645257

>>24645181
>>24645191
> tfw when she was actually conscious and liked it
> tfw if we try again she'll probably catch us in the act with "not this time sempai"

>>24645227
Are we gonna need a hat holster or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:25 No.24645273

>>24645257
>Are we gonna need a hat holster or something?

MISAKA, WE HAVE A JOB FOR YOU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:25 No.24645280

>>24645257
>Are we gonna need a hat holster or something?
>"I'm not contaminating my index with that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:25 No.24645287

>>24644999
>[X]Visit Midori first before anything else.
>[X]Put hat on Midori to see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:27 No.24645320

>>24645287
No
you fool
Chiaki is not ready for assertive-would-jump-at-her-bones Midori
~~perfect reason to do it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:27 No.24645327

>>24645320
I am all for it too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:28 No.24645347

>>24645287
That sounds kind of entertaining.

If it does something, we know that we'll have to remove the spirit that possesses the HAT to make sure nothing untoward happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:29 No.24645361

>>24644999
[x] Visit Midori

And for god's sake remove the hat once you get into the same room as her. But not before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:29 No.24645365

>>24645287
>>24645320
>Carnivore midori
>can actively shapeshift into anyone

Yeah, lets do it

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)15:29 No.24645375

>>24645347

No you fools! We'll have to pry her off with a crowbar! You don't know what you're doing!

All joking aside, let's not do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:29 No.24645376

>>24645287
It's only natural that this must happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:30 No.24645387

>>24645287
Failing anything interesting happening/if she's still asleep, we must take a cellphone photo of the two of us with her in the hat, and send it to her phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:32 No.24645439

>>24645287
But what if Midori start jumping at other girls too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:32 No.24645441

>>24645387
With her hand positioned suggestively somewhere out of frame. Imagine her reaction to it when she wakes up.

"Oh, Midori-san, you're so bold..."

"ffffffFFFFFF--"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:35 No.24645517

>>24645439
She only gets to wear the hat when we're alone together. Because it would look cute on her. Like a boyfriend putting his cap on his girlfriend's head. Because that won't send the rest of the Officio the ~~right~~ message at all, nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:38 No.24645563

>That art
>That wonderful story

I wish I had your talent, Deculture

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)15:45 No.24645691

>>24645029 >>24645032 >>24645042 >>24645057

You quickly jab at the button that would take you to the floor where Midori is laid up in. As the elevator itself starts to move, it's then that you reach up to take the accursed hat off. You half-expect it to shriek or something, to try and stop you by burying hooks into your scalp, digging right through your skull for a permanent fit - but you manage to remove it just as easily as you've put it on. Just like any other hat.

. . .

Something's up with this thing, that's for sure. You'll find out just what, soon enough. Maybe it needs to be exorcised, or purified. There are still shrine maidens around, right?

The elevator stops at Midori's floor, and you quickly make your way to her room, the damnable Warmaster Cap tucked in underneath your arm. Carrying it like this, with most of its regalia hidden, it doesn't seem to have the effect it did earlier - and some of the girls you meet along the way barely give you a glance as you hurry past. Some of them seem to know you, and greet you in the normal way normal people greet each other good morning - and you hastily return them with a wave or a nod or really not at all. Less time for them to notice what you're really carrying around.

You reach the door to Midori's room finally, and you stop for a moment to compose yourself before stepping in. One of the nurses are inside, presumably checking on her vitals. Midori herself seems to still be asleep, and the nurse blinks at your presence.

"Just visiting," You murmur, and she nods after a moment, smiling, as if that explained everything. The nurse quickly excuses herself, leaving you alone with Midori.

...It's then that you notice that she's holding the blue rose you gave her. Or rather, the one you placed on her pillow.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)15:46 No.24645705

>>24645691

You allow yourself to smile at this, before indulging yourself by taking a picture of the sleeping Callidus. Taking your time to frame her correctly on your smartphone camera.

The prerecorded shutter snap is quiet, but it's loud enough to wake her. Midori stirs slowly, both eyes slowly opening - and she smiles at you sleepily, nothing but warmth in her gaze.

"S-sempai...? I'm...I'm dreaming again, aren't I...?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:49 No.24645758

>>24645705
Smile back.

"You wish."

Ruffle her hair.

"Just checking up on my favourite little life saver. How do you feel?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:49 No.24645762

>>24645705
Not this time, how are you Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:49 No.24645765

>>24645705
"Would it be a bad one?"

Okay, that was cheesy and I feel bad for typing that.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/05/13(Sun)15:49 No.24645768

>>24645705
"...No. How are you feeling?" Without, of course, looking like we care more than a little.

Direct and to the point. Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:50 No.24645781

>>24645705

"depending on your last dream... maybe, probably not?"

"Doctor taking good care of you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:50 No.24645784

>>24645765
this, cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:50 No.24645789

>>24645705
"I think we've both had enough of dreaming for one lifetime."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:51 No.24645796

Sigh, too much midori....well if we're here

"Nope it's not came here to check up on you but it will have to be a quick visit before being briefed by Kyuubey"

As a side note since she's hospitalized put the hat on Midori to see if it is possessed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:51 No.24645805

>>24645768
True to the character, yes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)15:52 No.24645824

>>24645705

"Yeah, you're dreaming."

I just want to mess with her head a little.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)15:53 No.24645846
File: 1367783638047.jpg-(646 KB, 850x1488, meguca_church.jpg)

>>24645705

"I'm still here Midori, I'm still safe."

Place our hand on her forehead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:54 No.24645857

>>24641452
>sex in my mouth
gg/other guys confirmed for best scanlators

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:54 No.24645863

>>24645691
"Depends... Does your dream include 'The Steamy Adventures of Miracle Melanie and Murder Marjorie' in America being translated in a timely manner...?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:55 No.24645871

>>24645705

alternatively: "... I need a drink."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:56 No.24645896

>>24645863
needs to be in

somehow

that'd be enough to jolt her to attention

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:57 No.24645908

>>24645863
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:57 No.24645918

>>24645863
So very much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)15:57 No.24645920

>>24645863
comic reliefe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)16:01 No.24645967

>>24645857
I personally always laugh at "Too bad for you that was old moldy shit from the back of my fridge".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)16:01 No.24645973

>>24645863
No, anon, we have much more urgent matters to settle.
~~Anime adaptation soon.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)16:06 No.24646061
File: 1367784412569.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Alright, at my limit here. We'll continue with the most voted action next thread! Sorry about the slowness this thread, internet acting up again, but your participation is always appreciated!

Questions before I go to bed, and I do believe there's another writeup coming on!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica Part 2** **archivalfag** 05/05/13(Sun)16:08 No.24646108
File: 1367784536273.png-(466 KB, 1000x1353, PM.png)

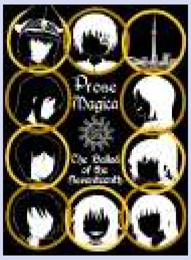

Odette pushed open the revolving doors and stepped into the busy, white marble halls of the First Canadian place, headquarters of the Seventeenth Officio. Or at least, the operation's front. The first three floors of the towering office building were more like a small shopping mall than anything business-like. It was the perfect disguise, Odette thought. No one would think it strange for large numbers of teenage girls to be wandering around a shopping centre. There were even a handful of cake and pastry shops that Odette had a habit of frequenting.

The girl glanced up and grumbled to herself as she made her way to the elevator. Did they really have to put it right in middle of a cluster of women's clothing stores? The incubator probably thought he was being real clever with it, but the sights only made Odette more conscious of her rather plain clothing. A black jacket, plain white t-shirt and a scuffed pair of jeans wasn't exactly the pinnacle of fashion, but she rarely put any thought into her wardrobe these days. Seeing the pink and pastel coloured girly clothing, though, that made her wonder.

Odette sighed and jabbed a finger at the down button. Within seconds, the doors slid open with a hiss and the one-eyed girl stepped inside. With one hand, she held down the 'close doors' button, while the other punched in her destination. Two, nine, six, eighteen, fifteen, nineteen, twenty; it had taken her months to remember without having to write it down somewhere. With a clunk of pulleys and machinery, she felt the elevator begin its descent. Exactly nine floors below ground. Odette could still remember when the underground section of the tower was built, green as she was at the time. For the time, it was fun to figure out secret codes and security measures to keep outsiders on the outside. These days, it just seemed to be more trouble than it was worth.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/05/13(Sun)16:09 No.24646121
File: 1367784572264.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

it's over!
back
again

>>24646061

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/05/13(Sun)16:09 No.24646122

The doors slid open as they reached the lowest floor and revealed a barren, concrete room lined with yet more elevators. Each flank was occupied by three sets while another stood alone at the far end of the square room. Seven elevators, each for a colour of the rainbow. Odette watched the security camera in the corner of the room track her as she strode confidently up to the furthest elevator, coloured with a bright violet.

The girl waited for a few moments before casting a glare at the camera. "Seriously?" She muttered.

"You know the rules, Odette," a cheerful girl's voice called out over the intercom. "You need to identify yourself just like the rest of us schmucks. No hat, no free pass!"

"Oh my g- Fine," Odette grumbled. "Odette Brighton. Clearance level violet. Now open the damn door, Holly."

"Was that really so hard?" The voice replied as the purple doors on the far side of the room slid open.

Odette scowled and stepped in. Her only reply was to flip off the camera just as the elevator closed again.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/05/13(Sun)16:10 No.24646133

Holly Corbin. One of the twin Vanus rank magical girls in charge of running the technical and intelligence aspect of the entire Officio. Holly kept track of internal affairs while Molly watched the other Officios. Dozens of rumours circulated about them - very few had ever actually seen one of them in person, fewer still claimed to have met both. Even Odette hadn't actually met either of them in person, despite having worked with them for years.

The interior of the violet lift wasn't any different from the previous, save for the arrangement of the buttons. Seven rows of three buttons, each row a different colour of the rainbow. Odette flipped out her cellphone to double-check her destination before hitting the middle green button. The tired girl took a deep sigh and leaned back against the far wall just as the elevator began to descend.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/05/13(Sun)16:10 No.24646146

>>24646061

Thank you for the thread.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/05/13(Sun)16:10 No.24646154

The elevators in the sub-levels of the building had always baffled Odette. There was a distinct sense of movement, but she could never tell exactly what direction it was headed. Maybe left or right, forward or back - sometimes it even felt like the elevator was going up when it was supposed to be going down. Stranger yet, it always seemed as though no matter which floor was chosen, the ride always took exactly one minute and thirty-nine seconds and never a moment off. The compartment itself was no different than a standard elevator, save the fact it was missing any sort of maintenance hatch. On no small amount of occasions had Odette been tempted to simply break through the ceiling and see what was outside. It never worked.

Exactly one minute and thirty-nine seconds after the doors had closed, they slid open again, revealing a sterile white corridor with a green stripe racing down the centre of the walls. Directly in front of Odette stood a rather peeved looking girl with short brown hair, parted directly in the middle and held in place by a pair of hair-clips on either side.

Odette cringed and put up a pained grin. "Heeeey, Tyler. How's it goin'? Love to chat, but I've got a thing I need to do," Odette forced a laugh and turned to leave, only to feel a hand on the back of her collar. The silver-haired girl slowly turned her head to stare into the other's eyes. "I'd suggest you take your mitts off me. Or do I need to remind you what happened the last time you got a bit too physical?"

"I've been asked to escort you to the interrogation room and observe," Tyler said, voice stoic and professional. "Believe me, Brighton, I have much better things to do than babysit your washed-up ass, but orders are orders."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)16:10 No.24646156

>>24646061

>thanks for running
>Haha, it's that time again!
>I should stop saying that!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive is up!

hope you fine gentlemen like the description, I gave it more than a little thought.

good night!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/05/13(Sun)16:11 No.24646174

"Great," Odette grumbled. "Now take your hand off me or you'll be cleaning it off the walls."

"That's no way to talk to a warmaster's aide, Brighton," Tyler growled, tightening her grip.

In an instant, Odette ducked and grabbed the other girl by the arm, sending her careening over the one-eyed girl's shoulder and into the ground, landing flat on her back. The adjutant barely had a chance to blink before she felt a boot on her chest and the razor-sharp point of a spear under her chin.

"And that's no way to talk to a former warmaster, Argente," Odette spat, watching with no small amount of amusement as a thin crimson stream trickled down the dark-haired girl's neck. With a smirk, the spear dissolved into thin air as Odette removed her foot and held out a hand to help the fallen girl up.

"Things like that only prove him right," Tyler snarled, pulling herself to her feet without assistance. "Still don't know why he doesn't have you terminated."

Odette smirked. "Neither do I."

Mumbling all the while, the dark-haired vindicare pulled out a rather brightly coloured band-aid from her many pockets and applied it to the small wound. Though the cut was little bigger than a paper cut, she still found it prudent to prevent infection.

"Winnie the Pooh?" Odette asked, snickering at the bandage.

"Don't even go the-"

"I've got Disney Princess ones," The silver-haired girl said as she turned down the hallway.

"O-oh," Tyler mumbled. Head hanging low in a mixture of disappointment and embarrassment, she followed after Odette, making sure to keep a good distance behind.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/05/13(Sun)16:11 No.24646182

>>24646061
Alright! Thanks for the thread!
give me an hour to update the Eboo--
>>24646108
...Do you guys want me to include this in the ebook, or just make a new one for side stories like these?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/05/13(Sun)16:12 No.24646191

Tyler Argente. Aide to the Seventeenth Warmaster, former Vindicare rank leader. For months, she had found herself in a one-sided rivalry with Odette. Somehow she just couldn't bring herself to respect the former warmaster, never mind like her. She couldn't even remember how or why the bad blood started, only that it had been there for quite some time. Tyler had always been someone who had to work for her position - the total opposite of Odette, who seemed to be naturally talented in every way. At the same time, Tyler had always managed to keep a level head despite all of Odette's provocations.

"So seriously," The one-eyed girl piped up as the two made their way through the quiet halls, "where's Terry? Was hoping to see her."

"The warmaster is busy at the moment. Fubey requested her presence for an urgent meeting," Tyler sighed quietly. "I was not informed of the details, nor permitted to attend."

Odette responded with little more than a muffled 'hmph'.

"And," the dark-haired girl added, "for what it's worth, Therese seemed rather excited to see you again."

Odette nodded to herself. " 's been a while."

"Two weeks by our count. She couldn't stop talking about you," Tyler let out another sigh, although more drawn out and exasperated the second time around. "Every time she gets a compliment, she can't help but mention how she's nowhere near your level. 'It's not talent, it's just hard work and luck!' she says. 'I still can't match Odette!'"

"Damn straight," Odette replied.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/05/13(Sun)16:13 No.24646208

The pair continued to walk down the barren halls for several minutes, passing the odd occupied break room or interrogation chamber. Green level had traditionally been used for keeping less dangerous persons of interest, such as normal, non-magical humans and non-hostile witnesses.

"Sure is empty," Odette observed.

Tyler nodded, making a small grunt of acknowledgement. "Therese had traffic moved to Green One and Three. She didn't want you to be forced to deal with your... 'fans'."

"How considerate."

Being so well known had its downsides, as Odette had learned. She spent so little time in the building that most of the junior girls clamoured for a picture or an autograph every time she actually showed up. Odette had long gotten used it to it, though it was most certainly an unnecessary hassle.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/05/13(Sun)16:13 No.24646227

After several minutes of navigating the halls, the two finally came upon the interrogation chamber, guarded by a pair of eversors. One was shorter, with messy black hair and an enormous battle axe held firm to her shoulder, while the second was tall and thin, her hair tied back into a tight ponytail and a rapier sheathed at her side. Both of their faces seemed to contort into a mixture of shock, fear and reverence at the sight of Odette.

"Mi-mi-mi-miss Odette!" the shorter one yelped as she snapped to attention. "Vindicare Heidi Dalia is waiting for you inside."

"Don't recognize them," Odette whispered, leaning over to Tyler. "Therese's recruits?"

The warmaster's aide nodded silently and stepped off to the side. "I'll let you handle this alone. Don't screw it up."

Odette rolled her eye and shook her head as she stepped toward the solid white door. As her hand landed on the knob, the taller of the two guards turned to her and held out an old picture of Odette in her warmaster's uniform and cap. Back when she still had both eyes, the silver-haired girl noted.

"Tiny wanted an autograph, but she's too afraid to ask. You mind?" she asked, pulling a pen from her pocket.

"M-Mona!" the shorter girl wailed. "Miss Odette, it's fine, really, you don't ha-"

Odette held up a hand, silencing the guard in an instant. With a gentle, practised smile, she took the picture, signed it, and handed it to the shorter of the two. "It's fine. It's my pleasure."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)16:14 No.24646232

>>24646182
Append them at the end maybe

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/05/13(Sun)16:14 No.24646241

The smaller guard gently took the picture with shaking hands, nearly dropping it several times as she did so. Her bright eyes glistened as she stared at it, as if stuck in some sort of trance.

"Manners, Meg," the taller guard chided.

Her partner fumbled with the picture, trying to put it away when she desperately wanted to keep her eyes on it. "Th-th-thank you! Thank you very much, ma'am!"

Odette winced. "Anything but 'ma'am', please. Just... not that."

"Ah, oh," the shorter girl mumbled. "Um, madam? I-I've heard some others call you that, b-but if it-"

"It's fine. Listen, I gotta get going," Odette smiled gently and lightly ruffled the girl's hair. "Take good care of that. I don't do that kind of thing very often these days."

"Y-yes, of course!"

Odette nodded and stepped into the other room, the door closing with a click behind her. The taller of the two guards looked down at the other, smiling brightly.

"See, Meg?" she said, watching the girl stare transfixed at the autograph. "Just gotta ask. She wasn't nearly as scary as they say."

Tyler absent-mindedly rubbed the bandage on her neck as she leaned against the corridor wall. "I wouldn't be so sure."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/05/13(Sun)16:15 No.24646253

"Mornin', Heidi," Odette greeted the sole occupant of the cramped, dimly lit room. Keeping the same practised smile she had used earlier, the one-eyed girl took a seat across from the detainee. "Long time no see."

The vindicare quietly lifted her head, her long, dark hair nearly entirely obscuring her weary face and looked into Odette's eye. "I-it has been a long time. And I... I don't think it's morning anymore."

Odette glanced at her watch and tilted her head from side to side a few times. "It's about one o'clock. Past midnight counts as morning in my books." With a yawn, she pulled the case documents from her jacket pocket and slapped them on the table. "I'm assuming you're a bit fed up with waiting around here."

The dark-haired girl nodded silently.

"Then let's try and make this quick and painless," Odette said, shuffling through the papers. "First things first, can you describe what happened?"

"It was r-right around midnight, I think, maybe a little earlier," the girl mumbled. "We went into an alley for a break-"

"-you just went into a random alley?"

"It was a dumb idea, but I thought it'd be nice to have lunch there," Heidi mumbled bashfully. "I... I made us sandwiches."

Odette nodded as she jotted down a few notes in a small memo pad, then waved her pen at the other girl when she had stopped talking. "Go on."

"I, um, I dropped one of the sandwiches by mistake and," the dark-haired girl's gaze bored a hole through the table as her eyes began to sting, "I bent down to pick it up and when I looked up she was gone."

"Just... vanished?" Odette asked, cocking an eyebrow. "No noise? No... anything?"

Heidi shook her head. "Just gone. She was further down a-and there were a lot of cars outside," she fiddled with a strand of hair as she spoke, frantically replaying the events in her head. "N-now that I think about it, if she made any noise, I probably wouldn't have heard it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)16:15 No.24646263

>>24646061
What would Midori's hypothetical safety word?

if you could pick a seiyuu for Midori, who would it be? [assuming Chiaki is Chiwa Saito]

Has Malal ever tried the hat on?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/05/13(Sun)16:15 No.24646265

"And then you came here?"

Heidi shook her head once more. "I looked through the alleys and climbed to the rooves. I called it in maybe... twenty minutes later?"

"And there was nothing unusual at all?" Odette asked. "Nothing that stood out?"

"There was one thing," Heidi said, finally looking Odette in the eye, "a weird smell. I don't really know how to describe it. It was sweet, but repulsive. Like flowers at a funeral. Like... death in disguise."

Odette scribbled down the description. She found it hard to believe something sweet could also be so sinister. "I'll keep it in mind. Now, uh, your relationship with Freida Goldman. Were you two close at all?"

"N-no," the girl replied, "we had only met recently. We were assigned to hunt a witch together. All I know about her what others say."

"Yet you made lunch for the two of you and took her into a dark alley alone?"

By that point Heidi was visibly shaking as tears glistened on her pale cheeks. "I-I j-just thought that i-if I could make something f-for us, we could g-get closer."

Odette made a shallow nod as she wrote more. "Not good with people, I take it?"

Heidi shook her head without a word.

"I can relate," the one-eyed girl sighed. "I can't guarantee that we'll find her, but I'll do my best. Is there anything else you feel I should know? Any irregularities in her behaviour or people she seemed less than friendly with?"

"Sh-she mentioned th-that she felt like she was being w-watched the past few nights," Heidi stuttered out between hiccups, "but nothing else. I didn't re-really get to know her we-well."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)16:17 No.24646285

>>24646061
Not a magical girl noir quest question, but been meaning to ask you in the last drawthreads

What are your brush settings for Sai/Illustrator/whatever you use?

~~Will there ever be a long haired chikuwa?~~

>> ☐ **End of Part 2** **archivalfag** 05/05/13(Sun)16:17 No.24646287

Odette nodded. "Alright. I think we're done here. Go home and get some rest. Take a few days off."

"U-um," the vindicare stammered, teary, blood-shot eyes staring up at Odette, "i-if you see Fubey, tell him I'd li-like a transfer. I don't... I don't thi-think I'm suited for this ki-kind of wo-work."

"I'll keep it in mind," Odette said, snapping her memo pad shut and rising from her seat. "See you 'round. You're free to leave whenever you're ready. Talk to one of the girls outside if there's anything else you need."

“Th-thank you,” Heidi mumbled.

Odette put her hand on the doorknob, but pulled back after a moment's thought and reopened her memo pad. “Uh, h-here's my number. Just in case you remember anything. Or something,” Odette stuttered as she scribbled down her cell number and tore out the page, leaving it on the table.

With a curt nod, the one-eyed girl stepped out of the room and leaned against the corridor wall, letting out a long sigh. It had been a while since she had to be so professional. She was out of practice. There was once a time when being polite and sympathetic came second-nature to her; some people may have once even called her lady-like. Now she had to force it. Odette let out another sigh, managing to sound even more tired. She asked herself how it had all gone wrong, how the elegant and charismatic Odette Brighton had been reduced to... this. The only answer was the sound of her hard-soled shoes against the marble floor.

Woooo. Actually got to post myself this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)16:17 No.24646289

>>24646061
When will we get MGQN anime?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)16:18 No.24646311

>>24646287

archive updated.

good night!

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/05/13(Sun)16:20 No.24646343

>>24646232
If no one has any objections, I'll do that for now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)16:24 No.24646426

>>24646289

Not too sure that'll happen anytime soon, hahaha!

But I'm toying around with a fanbook or something...when it's all finished, of course!

>>24646263

Uh, this one I'm not too sure about. But I think if Chiaki and Midori ever get to that level, they won't need safe words!

Seiyuu...I guess I'll have to ask! But it's probably going to be the one who voices the girl I took her appearance from, in Higurashi.

And no, Malal has never tried the hat on.

>>24646285

My brush setting? Er, it's usually at size 30, with the hardness/softness setting leaning towards soft, 0 Minimum Size, 100% Density, Best Rendering setting (Slowest)!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)16:24 No.24646433

>>24643893
Would an Incubator contract an already insane girl ? And would the girl more, or less resistant to despair

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/13(Sun)16:26 No.24646474

>>24646433

It depends, really, on the Incubator. Kyuubey may not do it, but the others may.

She'd probably be more resistant to despair, but at the same time when it finally breaks her down, it'll be that much more stronger, and create a very strong witch. Bigger risk with a bigger payoff!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/13(Sun)16:43 No.24646822

>>24646426
Mion or Shions voice? both are Satsuki Yukino but she manages to make them different

Other I-can't-believe-this-is-a-coincidence roles of her run:
Milly Thompson (Trigun and assistant to a gun-totting female hero)
Yoruichi (Bleach, Ninja, sameish hair)
Vanessa Rene (Madlax)
Kagome (Inuyasha, waifu)
Kaname Chidori (Full Metla Panic, waifu)
~~Fabiola Iglesias (Black Lagoon)~~

shit is uncanny

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/05/13(Sun)16:54 No.24647063

Alright, Ebook updated!

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/05/13(Sun)17:03 No.24647254
File: 1367787816954.jpg-(259 KB, 753x729, that one witch.jpg)

archiv is dyin

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1368357804855.png-(381 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)07:23 No.24781997

You are a Magical Girl, and you're visiting a special someone in the sick bay floor of your Officio's main headquarters. That someone being none other than Hanegawa Midori herself, former Callidus of the Tenth and author of the Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi series (The Steamy Adventures of Miracle Melanie and Murder Marjorie in America).

She's confessed her feelings to you twice - the first, right before a murderous, insane Goddess in Pink interrogated you before a flight. The second time was right before you and Kharn killed her best friend and her party of rabid, man-eating bears.

It's an understatement to say that she likes you. It's not quite hero worship - you're the farthest thing from that - but something approaching it. From what she writes and draws about you, it could very well be defined as some sort of objectified lust, like how idols get yearned for by every male-shut in. Worshipped from a glowing LCD screen in the musty gloom of cavernous rooms, lotion and kleenex in hand.

Yes, it could be defined as crassly as that, this...thing she has for you. This infatuation. This fetish.

If not for the fact that she saved you from a nightmare she died in.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)07:23 No.24782001

>>24781997

If not for the fact that she jumped in, without a second thought, into an overlapping witch barrier that she had no hope of coming back from. Without being asked to. Without even considering what would happen if things went wrong, and they quite literally did.

For all your faults, for all your complaints and whining and wallowing in self-pity - Midori loved you enough that she, quite willingly and without pause, traded in her life for yours. Never mind the fact that she came back, although you're not yet sure how she did. You saw her die, saw her corpse cradled by Tiny Pete, the grievous wounds she'd suffered. Heard her last words whispered through bleeding lips, asking if you were safe.

...

Such a stupid girl, you think, as she smiles up at you from underneath the thick, comfortable blankets of her sickbed. You return her smile with a faint one of your own, and reach out to place a hand on hers.

Stupid girl.

"It depends," you murmur after a moment, breaking the brief silence between the both of you. "...Does your dream involve 'The Steamy Adventures of Miracle Melanie and Murder Marjorie' in America being translated in a timely manner?"

Midori's smile freezes momentarily at this, before her eyes slowly and quietly close. A quivering sigh escaping her lips.

"A-ahh...sempai, I, I think I'm still feeling a bit woozy from everything...I don't think I can answer your questions right now..." She says in an airy, breathy voice, as if mere moments from swooning.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)07:29 No.24782045

>>24782001
"Good to see you're alright. ...I was worried about you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:30 No.24782059

>>24782001

Smile and hold her hand.

"It's alright. Get some rest. I'll come see you later."

A kiss on the forehead before we leave should be appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:31 No.24782062

>>24782001
The anime adaptation. The translation.

Please, Midori.

Please make it stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:34 No.24782087

>>24782001
Too bad, I also wanted to ask whether you will want to drop by my new apartment and maybe even try out the Chair, but it can't be helped. Rest, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:36 No.24782099

>>24782087

Drop by? Shes gonna stay with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:36 No.24782106

>>24782001

"get some rest and don't worry about, your series has become quite popular, what with the anime adaptation and all..."

keep from teasing to much, girl needs some serious bed rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:37 No.24782109

>>24781997

Tap Kharn-hat.
"Don't make me use this."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/13(Sun)07:37 No.24782117
File: 1368358659365.jpg-(1.07 MB, 1000x1500, savior.jpg)

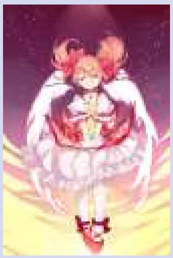

>>24782001

"I'll hold you do that." Give her hand a squeeze "Just get some rest for now"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:38 No.24782128

>>24782099
Don't blow errything in one go. Leave some ammunition for later teasing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:39 No.24782132
File: 1368358761045.jpg-(97 KB, 1058x705, There's a Point.jpg)

>>24782062
That boat's sailed, docked at a foreign harbor, unloaded it's cargo, and come back

THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP
AND WE HAVE CLEARLY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING
AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

home for another load.

"We're going to talk about this later. I'm not going to let you off so easily... But rest up. And thank you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:40 No.24782136

>>24782128

Not now, of course. We do it when we get her out of the sickbay.

"We're bringing you to your new apartment."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:40 No.24782138

>>24782001
"I will use the hat if you don't answer all of my questions, that thing holds a mighty power that I do not quite understand. If I put it on I think it projects an aura that turns me into Kharn 2.0.

I'm just checking on you. I was worried. You feeling better? Do you need some more rest?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:42 No.24782151
File: 1368358925087.png-(9 KB, 497x118, Save it, you know you□(...).png)

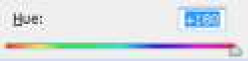

>>24781997
Put The Hat on her. Do it. You know you want to. Give in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:46 No.24782192

>>24782151

Test it on Mami first.

Midori is already Lewd. We might not leave the sickbay till lunch time.

I will laugh my ass off if Mami lifts Chiaki's skirt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:47 No.24782198

>>24782151
HUEHUEHUEHUEHUE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:48 No.24782204

>>24782192
I can imagine Mami trying on the hat, freezing for 2min, blushing like a tomato, taking it off and excusing herself before running off.

This still needs to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:48 No.24782207

>>24782192
>implying chiaki wearing it won't cause every girl in the officio to lust for her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:50 No.24782218

>>24782001
Hmm, I'd been meaning to ask, did the link between our soul gems survive the Siberia arc and both soul gems' reconstructions? If so we could always send a bit of reassurance (or amusement) to her directly...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:51 No.24782225

>>24782204

And then try it on Kyoko.

That one will not have any restraint. At all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:53 No.24782245

>>24782151
>>24782192
>>24782204

I'm against unleashing the hat of untold evil up on our friends.

but if it gets the most votes I'll resign to trying to fix the mess it will (probably) cause.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/12/13(Sun)07:53 No.24782251

"I was just messing with you. I already told you it was fine, didn't I? How are you feeling. I was worried"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/13(Sun)07:53 No.24782252
File: 1368359630992.png-(Spoiler Image, 311 KB, 800x800)

>>24782151

You know what will happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:54 No.24782259
File: 1368359667782.jpg-(598 KB, 1366x954, 1348640144399.jpg)

>>24782245
Man, why is evil always synonymous with fun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:54 No.24782263

>>24782245

Not if we do it in private or something.

Say a house warming party?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:55 No.24782265

>>24782259
WHY DOES MAMI HAVE A TAIL?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:55 No.24782271

>>24782265

WHY DO YOU NOT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:55 No.24782273

>>24782259
Hello, Noir here. Making your grimdark sad and deep, but not without warmth, and thus less grimdark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:55 No.24782275

>>24782265
Because she also has ears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)07:59 No.24782306

>>24782252
Mami will lose an eye?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:03 No.24782338

>>24782001
Deadpan: You poor thing, get some rest. We'll talk about it when you're feeling better.

Then kiss on the forehead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:08 No.24782385

>>24782338
This. Then straiten up, put on our hat and leave the room. We do have a briefing to attend after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:09 No.24782398

>>24782338
This is pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:09 No.24782401

>>24782385

>put on our hat

You have no idea what you're doing or you know exactly what.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/13(Sun)08:10 No.24782410
File: 1368360631703.jpg-(83 KB, 500x667, the best sirt.jpg)

>>24782385

We must have the hat

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)08:21 No.24782518

>>24782045 >>24782106 >>24782251

Her trying to get out of this talk about her creative pursuits aside, you're...well, you're glad she's doing alright, and you say so quietly while patting her hand. This gentleness coming from you must have surprised her quite a bit, what with her eyes snapping open and her cheeks reddening. An almost alarmed look taking hold of her features, one she tries to hide by pulling her bedcovers nearly up to her eyes.

"I...I was just kidding, sempai. I wasn't really feeling all that faint earlier." Midori sheepishly says after a while, seemingly having composed herself. "The...the nurse says I just need to stay under observation until tomorrow morning, so I'll be discharged by then." She smiles at this, but falters a bit. "Um, about the translation--"

You shake your head slightly. It's fine, you tell her. You did say you'd overlook it, back at the plane ride to Siberia. You were...just surprised about it having reached America, of all places.

"W-well, um. The publishing firm asked me if I was okay with them putting out official translated versions." Midori volunteers, worrying the hem of her bedcovers with fidgeting fingers. "It isn't just me, though. They're translating a lot of doujin series and bringing it over other countries. Mine was just one of the many." A pause in the lecture about porn comic intercontinental publishing, as she looks up at you. "...How did you find out about that, though, sempai?"

...You tell her that a friend told you about it. Nothing more than that.

You don't need to worry her about having strange dreams with sullen brown-haired girls who look like they need sleep badly. Not right now, anyway.

"Al...alright, sempai. If you say so." She nods. "U-um. I know it's really embarrassing for you, sempai. I really am sorry about it."

You shake your head again, letting yourself smile again this time. ...Twice in one morning. Strange.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)08:23 No.24782527

>>24782518

You hesitate for just a brieef second, before you lean down to place a small kiss on Midori's forehead. the gesture, one you're not used to giving at all, seems to surprise her yet again, making her squeak and go completely red at the same time.

"S-sempai..." She murmurs at this, sounding horribly vulnerable and scared. You try to ignore this, and tell her to get some rest. You'll pick her up tomorrow when she's discharged and everything.

Midori could only nod in response, and you leave the room as quietly as you've entered it. Giving Midori a small wave as you do so, the Warmaster Cap still underneath your arm.

. . .

It's probably a good thing you took it off before meeting Midori.

You're not too sure what would've happened if you did.

Well, anyway. You need to get to Kyuubey's Office. Report in for the day and all that, see what kind of Warmastering's in store for you.

You hope it's not about paperwork.

You could do without it, thank you very much.

[]Proceed as you are to Kyuubey's Office.
[]Equip the Warmaster Cap. Look the part, at least for today. Maybe this morning was just a fluke.
[]Stuff the godforsaken thing in your inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:23 No.24782530

>>24782527
>[]Proceed as you are to Kyuubey's Office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:24 No.24782537

>>24782527
[X]Equip the Warmaster Cap.
Surely it was just people hearing about the blue rose thing, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:24 No.24782538

>>24782527
[X] Equip the Warmaster Cap. Look the part, at least for today. Maybe this morning was just a fluke.

We need to cut a properly dashing figure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:24 No.24782541

>>24782527
>[]Equip the Warmaster Cap. Look the part, at least for today. Maybe this morning was just a fluke.
IT MUST BE WORN, IT HUNGERS FOR A SEAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:25 No.24782555

>>24782527
equip the hat, proceed to become the boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:25 No.24782556
File: 1368361545274.png-(29 KB, 336x336, AwesomeFace.png)

>>24782527
[X] Equip WARMASTER CAP
[X] Proceed to Kyuubey's Office

What's the worst that can happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:25 No.24782560

>>24782527
>[]Equip the Warmaster Cap. Look the part, at least for today. Maybe this morning was just a fluke.
It was probably a fluke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:25 No.24782561

>>24782527

>[]Equip the Warmaster Cap.

Look the part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:26 No.24782576

>>24782527
>Equip hat
>Go to Kyuubey
>Try not to molest too many magical girls on the way

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)08:27 No.24782580

>>24782527
[x] Proceed as you are.

Is the hat really that big a deal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:27 No.24782584

>>24782527
>[]Proceed as you are to Kyuubey's Office.

we're already dragging it with us, but since most people will probably vote otherwise, at least wait with putting in on until we reach his office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:27 No.24782585

>>24782001
"I'm not sure if you're dodging or not, but in either case, it's good to see you're alright."
Commence comforting hand pat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:28 No.24782595

>>24782527

[x] proceed as is

I get the feeling faust is staring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:32 No.24782632

>>24782527
>[]Equip
>[]Proceed
I'm dying to see Mami's reaction to this thing,even if she's immune to the Karn-field.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:33 No.24782638

>>24782527
>[]Proceed as you are to Kyuubey's Office.

Businessmen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:33 No.24782645
File: 1368362030019.gif-(686 KB, 427x240, nosebleed5822.gif)

>>24782527
>You're not too sure what would've happened if you did.
Increased the age requirement of the Quest, that's what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:33 No.24782646

>>24782632
"So, how are your panties, on a scale of one to Niagra?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:39 No.24782702

>>24782527
[x]Proceed as we are to meet Qubes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:48 No.24782797

>>24782527
>[X] To coobie

We need to show him the hat's deleterious effects. ~~by putting it on him~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)08:52 No.24782827

>>24782797
And that's how QBxMami became canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)08:55 No.24782874

>>24782827
Well, at least I managed to turn my head before the spit take...

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/13(Sun)09:01 No.24782926
File: 1368363683225.jpg-(126 KB, 600x348, goddamnitQB.jpg)

>>24782827

Hey, QB has done it with everyone!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)09:07 No.24783000
File: 1368364077634.jpg-(177 KB, 500x500, eversors.jpg)

>>24782537 >>24782538 >>24782556

...It's just a hat. That's all it is. A symbol of rank and office. Nothing but cloth and whatever the stiff brim is made out of. Maybe some shiny metal bits here and there. But it's just a hat, nothing more and nothing less. Whatever happened earlier, it was just a fluke and nothing more.

You briefly run a palm over your scalp to smooth out your hair, before equipping the Warmaster's Cap once more. Tugging down at the sides to ensure a firm fit. Yes, you were never really much for headgear, but you're Warmaster, now. Wearing this is probably in the rules about being a Warmaster, somewhere, and you'd like to appear to be a proper one, at least for now. Not because of any misplaced zeal on following the rules now that you're elevated to such a rank, of course - but because you just don't want to disappoint the one person who wanted you to be Warmaster. You didn't want to let the one person whose wish was for you to have authority over more than a thousand Magical Girls.

Disappointing Tomoe Mami has never been an option. Even if the number of times you've done so in the past is on the wrong side of hilarious.

You make your way back to the elevator without any other incident. ...The sick bay's medical staff doesn't seem to be affected by the hat any, which is somewhat of a relief. Of course, they could just be much too busy to take notice. Yes, that's the reason why they're not noticing you at the moment.

...Wait, why are you trying to make yourself feel better? You're supposed to be relieved that you're not getting attention. What the hell is wrong with you?

Before you could answer that, however, the elevator doors open just as you come to it - and after the medical staff pour out of it, you see no one else but the two people you've spent a bit of this morning talking to. None other than Eversors Miki Sayaka and Sakura Kyoko, both of them already transformed.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)09:08 No.24783005

>>24783000

"Oh, hey, look who's here early!" Kyoko is the first to greet you, all smiles and energy, showing you just how much of a morning person she is. Sayaka seems to be surprised as well, blinking a few times, as if unable to believe what she's seeing. "Man, it's strange to see you in the office at this time, Murderface! We usually see you, like, three hours later or something!"

You mumble your morning greetings to the both of them as you step into the elevator, making you and the couple the only ones occupying the lift. Awkward elevator rides, nice. You turn to the floor buttons, and it's then that you notice that they're going up to the Incubator's Sanctum, just like you are.

"...Someetimes not at all, really," Sayaka says finally, and this time you're surprised to hear the same weary, tired loathing in her tone that you hear in yours whenever it's morning. "I guess that also explains why everyone was murmuring something about the Ninth finally having another Warmaster." A pause. "...Is that allowed, Matsuda? You're not ratified yet, aren't you? How come you're wearing that stupid hat?"

"Aw, she's pretty much warmaster now, isn't she? Murderface can do what she likes, she's the boss now. Right, Murderface?" You didn't need to turn around to see Kyoko's grin as she nudged you with an elbow.

How do you respond?

[]Yeah. I do what I like.
[]It's just a hat. Just seeing how it is.
[]Don't you feel anything...weird coming on?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)09:11 No.24783026

>>24783005
[x] It's just a hat. And a gift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:12 No.24783040

>>24783005
[x] It's just a hat. Just seeing how it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:12 No.24783043

>>24783005
>[]Yeah. I do what I like.
Ain't no lack of ceremony stopping me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:13 No.24783057

>>24783005

[x] its just a hat
[x] equip hat on kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:13 No.24783058

>>24783005
[X]It's just a hat. Just seeing how it is.

"Sayaka, it's a hat, a rather nice hat but it's just a hat.

Besides, I may as well get used to wearing it given that I'm pretty much Warmaster, just need to finalize the paperwork.

And it's not stupid, it carries with it a mystical aura that I can not hope to truly understand."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:14 No.24783059

>>24783005

>[]It's just a hat. Just seeing how it is.

we're in control, everything is fine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:14 No.24783061

>>24783057

Do itttttt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:15 No.24783064

>>24783005
[X]It's just a hat. Just seeing how it is.
[X]By the way, and this is completely incidental and unrelated to anything, but do you feel anything...weird coming on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:16 No.24783068

>>24783005
>[]It's just a hat. Just seeing how it is.

We will deny it's hold on us at every turn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:16 No.24783071

>>24783057
This is a terrible idea, and I support it.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/13(Sun)09:16 No.24783075
File: 1368364619142.jpg-(210 KB, 1600x1200, waiting.jpg)

>>24783005

>[x]Yeah. I do what I like.

"You better get to memorising reward ceremonies because I am not going to be there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:18 No.24783089

>>24783026

Seconding this, though it'll probably end up with the Hat-on-Kyouko option. Get the Damage Control teams primed up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:20 No.24783102

>>24783057

I'm against putting it on someone else's head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:20 No.24783103

>>24783057
Image very much related >>24782132
I approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:23 No.24783117

>>24783005
[x]"It's just a hat. One of you want to try it on?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:24 No.24783129

Betting it doesn't work on them since they're already in love with each other.

They have no eyes for other girls, no matter how magically sexy.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)09:25 No.24783130

>>24783129
Kyouko only has eye for Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:26 No.24783141

>>24783130
That still won't stop Blueberry from trying to shank us for magically prompting her fiancee to sex her up in front of one of the few people whose guts she hates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:28 No.24783156

>>24783141
Just steal the hat back before it goes that far. Problem solved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:30 No.24783168

>>24783129
The MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS special revealed even Kyouko's not completely infallible in that regard.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/13(Sun)09:30 No.24783175
File: 1368365450092.jpg-(5 KB, 300x300, WITCH.jpg)

>>24783129
>>24783130
>>24783168

Its a one night stand hat.

Not an NTR hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:30 No.24783176

>>24783156
Yeah, but the damage is already done. She hates us more, which as one of the best Eversors in the Officio, is not something Chiaki as a Warmaster needs.

Call me paranoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:31 No.24783177

>>24783129
Well, perhaps, but the things they will do with each other still justify this action as quite awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:31 No.24783186

>>24783175
>Implying those two things never overlap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:33 No.24783196

>>24783175
Why can't it be the NTR hat ? whyyyyy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:38 No.24783234

>>24783196
Because you picked up fetish that is generally frowned upon. So attempts to "share" it's "joys" with others are doomed to fail. Hopefully.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/13(Sun)09:40 No.24783256
File: 1368366028904.png-(127 KB, 559x305, surprise.png)

>>24783234

Threesomes never work as well as they do in the hentai's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:40 No.24783258
File: 1368366029582.png-(124 KB, 646x464, How to deal with Pinky.png)

FINALLY! After several missed threads, finally I'm participating in one again!

For shame Anon, you guys know very well that there is only one way to deal with Pinky, which probably involves friendzoning Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:40 No.24783265
File: 1368366042726.jpg-(549 KB, 1500x794, mami2712.jpg)

>>24783196
If we had an NTR hat, we'd be saving it for Mami instead of wasting it on these two non-Mami characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:41 No.24783273

[]Yeah. I do what I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:43 No.24783281

>>24783258
Pinky didn't murder Midori immediately after figuring out where her feelings lay, and even said she'd beat her fair and square. Which is why the door has been opened to a threesome ship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:43 No.24783290

>>24783000
It's just a hat. Nothing out of the ordinary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:44 No.24783294

>>24783057

If its gonna work, its gonna work on the one with the least inhibitions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:45 No.24783304

>>24783281

So we need to time stop, say good morning and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:45 No.24783308

>>24783005
Combine the three: It's just a hat and I felt like wearing it. You'd think it was some kind of aphrodisiac with how people have been acting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:49 No.24783336

>>24783258
We need to put the hat on pinky

That will sort her out

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/13(Sun)09:50 No.24783345
File: 1368366610589.jpg-(502 KB, 1014x1696, Noooooooooo.jpg)

>>24783281
>>24783304

>"Don't worry, I didn't do anything to her," The pink-haired girl suddenly snaps at you, and you realize that you'd been staring at Midori for far too long. "I'm not that kind of person, Homura-chan. Sure, I'd pull apart anyone who wanted to steal you from me, but she helped me, too. So I'm going to fight fair with her, at least where you're concerned."

Pinky is going to try to get Midori killed in the physical world and then she will have a big speech about "You can't save anyone Homura-chan. I am going to destroy everything you love until you realise that the only person you should love. Is me"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:50 No.24783351

>>24783336
Pretty sure that may start a freight train towards a bad end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:52 No.24783366

>>24783345

Sex her up then.

Or timestop and pull Midori in as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:52 No.24783377

>>24783351
Or bullet train to the best end (also probably a bad end)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:54 No.24783389

>>24783351
Put the hat on her in a crowded room then run for it. She'll find a new girl to fixate on and the problem will be solved. We can stay friends with her though, and one day we'll look back on these days and laugh. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:56 No.24783408

>>24783389
Or she stops being coy about it and just full on rapes Chiaki.

Either way the problem will be solved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:56 No.24783409

>>24783389

But why?

Watermelon End is a good goal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)09:56 No.24783411

Put the hat on QB. Hilarity ensues

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)10:02 No.24783466
File: 1368367321311.jpg-(300 KB, 800x567, f7b7cfb78b1fcc995f289272d(...).jpg)

>>24783057

You shrug at this. You tell them that it's really just a hat, nothing more. You're just seeing how it's like to wear it. If it's against the rules somehow, you'll stop wearing it, but no one's reported you so far, so you're just going to coast along and see where it takes you. ...Not that you're expecting it to take you anywhere, it's just a goddamn hat, after all. Just. A normal. Fucking. Hat.

"Alright, alright. Christ. Calm down." Sayaka snaps, but her heart's not really in it. "...I'll say, though, and don't take this the wrong way, but you pull it off better than Kharn did. Fits you better. Although, it'd probably look a whole lot better if you took care of your hair length, because that's just really unreasonable long..."

This time, you turned around. ...Did she just give you a compliment?

"I-I told you not to take it the wrong way, didn't I? Fuck's sake, Matsuda, can't you listen for a--" Blueberry snaps again, this time with more vigor, and just a bit of red tingeing her cheeks. She cuts herself off before she can continue, though, seemingly remembering that Kyoko's in the elevator with you. "...Sorry." She finally says, letting her breath out in a hiss. "Not really fond of...mornings."

"Yeah, she's not fond of them at all," Kyoko grins, looping an arm around Mickey Blueberry's waist. "So she's gonna be a bit bitchier, Murderface, until she's had her coffee milkshake or somethin', that kinda coffee you order from that posh coffee place downstairs. After a couple of those, she's only gonna worry at your neck instead of biting your head off right through."

"Shut up. I just like good coffee." Sayaka grumbles, seemingly trying to push Kyoko off but not exactly. As far as you can tell, it's just that she's only trying to make it look like it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:02 No.24783474

Weren't we trying to be professional now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)10:03 No.24783478
File: 1368367391551.jpg-(277 KB, 500x605, 1462c543b73b25ad5f00c4a3a(...).jpg)

>>24783466

Couples, you murmur underneath your breath. You make to turn back around as the elevator ride continues - but you stop as a sudden idea hits you. You pull off the Warmaster Cap with one hand, and then hold it out to Kyoko. She blinks her one good eye at you, then at the hat, and then back to you again.

"Eh? What's up, Murderface? Yeah, I know, it's a pretty cool hat."

Yeah. You want to see how she looks like wearing it.

"Huh? what for?"

...Science.

Sayaka narrows her eyes at you for a second, as if trying to figure out just what exactly you're planning, but she seems to capitulate, shrugging. "...Yeah, you know what? I'd like to see how you look like with it, too. Red and black's pretty stylish."

"Ehh. But...well, I dunno," Kyoko seems to hesitate here. "It doesn't feel right. Only Warmasters are supposed to wear it, right? Kinda wrong for me to try it on like I'm gonna buy it or something."

She doesn't need to worry, you tell her. You're here, and you allow it. Sayaka allows it.

"Eh. Well. If you say so." The Eversor takes the hat with one hand, and then reaching up with the other to pull off her ribbon. Her long red hair, now free, cascades down her back in scarlet ripples, easily longer than yours. "Gah, now I gotta tie it back again later, that's such a drag..."

"I'll help you with that," Sayaka urges her on, suddenly as eager as you are. "Just put the damn thing on already!"

"Okay, okay! Jeez, what's gotten into you both..." There's a moment as she fumbles with the hat, before managing to finally put it on.

There's a full second of motionless silence before you have to avert your eyes at the sight of two Eversors doing something at the corner of the elevator that should really be done behind closed doors. Or at least, somewhere private.

"S-Sayaka...! W-what's going on--mmph!" Kyoko barely manages to gasp, before her blue-haired life partner attacks her again.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)10:03 No.24783483

>>24783478

...Jesus. Sorry, Kyoko. You didn't mean to do that.

[]Spend the rest of the elevator ride in awkward, uncomfortable silence.
[]Snatch the hat off before more damage is done.
[]Take a picture.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)10:04 No.24783497

>>24783483
[x] Be awkward.

MAXIMUM HOMURA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:05 No.24783504

>>24783483

[x] Take a picture.

Now that we're a bit more Homura, we can be a bit more of a troll too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:05 No.24783505

>>24783483
[x]Snatch the hat off before more damage is done.
Science successful. Hat is possessed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:05 No.24783509

>>24783483
>[x]Take a picture.
>[x]Snatch the hat off before more damage is done.

In that order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:05 No.24783513

>>24783483

>[]Snatch the hat off before more damage is done.
>[]Take a picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:06 No.24783517

>>24783483

[]Snatch the hat off before more damage is done.
[X] Spend the rest of the elevator ride in awkward, uncomfortable silence.

>>24783478
>>24783141

Fucking called it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:06 No.24783527

>>24783483

>[]Snatch the hat off before more damage is done.

I knew this would happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:06 No.24783530

>>24783483
>[]Take a picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:06 No.24783532

>>24783483
Take a picture

Then send a copy to Sayaka and Kyouko's phones and wait the rest of the ride in silence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:07 No.24783543

>>24783478
Huh. Theories suggested Kyoko was supposed to be the one attacking, not Sayaka. Clearly, we must investigate this further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:08 No.24783546

>>24783517
>Fucking called it.
Sayaka allowed it, and Kyoko too, how can the beautiful blue girl be mad at us ?
They are touching each other all the time anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:08 No.24783554

>>24783483

>[]Snatch the hat off before more damage is done.

Snatch Hat. Apologize. "Hypothesis continues to be supported by evidence."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/13(Sun)10:09 No.24783560
File: 1368367755975.jpg-(201 KB, 850x850, ultimate_pervert.jpg)

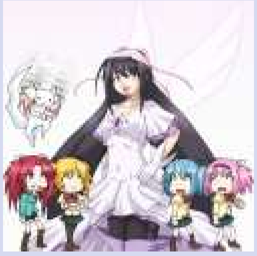

>>24783483

>[x]Spend the rest of the elevator ride in awkward, uncomfortable silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:10 No.24783565

>>24783483
>[]Take a picture.
>[]Snatch the hat off before more damage is done.
Evidence inconclusive, further testing required with different samples.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:10 No.24783572

>>24783466
>>24783478
I think the most telling part of the hats power is it made Sayaka tsundere instead of outright bitch at Chiaki

That is a lot of power

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:11 No.24783579

>>24783560
whose bra is that ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:11 No.24783580

>>24783543
Hmm. It appars that in addition to the first observed effect of makign the wearer hornier and less inhibited, it also causes the wearer to become exponentially more attractive to other people, to the point where people already close and/or attracted lose inhibitions with regard to public affection.

Basically, it makes the wearer scream sexy and actually want that sex too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:11 No.24783584

>>24783483

>[]Spend the rest of the elevator ride in awkward, uncomfortable silence.

Then

>[] Snatch off hat before the lift door opens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:11 No.24783586

>>24783483
[]Spend the rest of the elevator ride in awkward, uncomfortable silence.

But warn them when we're close.
Sayaka will kill us if we cut her Kyouko-funtimes short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:12 No.24783591

>>24783504

Oh, I've got a better idea.

[x] Take Picture
[x] Remove Hat

"Sorry, there's something wrong with this hat and I needed some proof. I may need to ask Kyubey to have it replaced."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:12 No.24783597

>>24783554
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:13 No.24783610

>>24783483
Again, all three. MAXIMUM HOMU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:14 No.24783621

>>24783554
Backing this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:17 No.24783640

>>24783591
This. Also?
[x] Stop time.
[x] Put hat on Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:17 No.24783641

>>24783580

Now reimagine that scene downstairs.

Of hundreds of salerymen and women thinking of gang raping Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:18 No.24783645

>>24783640

Do we need to?

She wants Chiaki, already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:19 No.24783655

>>24783641
well that's a disturbing though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:20 No.24783663
File: 1368368404694.jpg-(149 KB, 960x720, roflbot.jpg)

Oh shit I managed to catch one running.

Decu I made you something. I hope you know
http://textsfromwalpurgisnight.tumblr.com/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:20 No.24783666

We should try scratching the metal parts, see if there is a glint of gold underneath the paint. This thing is a weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:20 No.24783670

>>24783546
I'm only half-right, the shanking part I cannot be sure of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:25 No.24783714

>>24783478
take that hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:32 No.24783779

>>24783483
Snatch the hat off...
Then put it on Sayaka

We require further testing of this hypothesis before we go making any assumptions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:40 No.24783872

>>24783483
[x]Uncomfortable silence. We no longer have the hat, and we're too spaghetti to snatch it out of someone's makeout session.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:42 No.24783888

>>24783580
>It appears that in addition to the first observed effect of making the wearer hornier and less inhibited, it also causes the wearer to become exponentially more attractive to other people, to the point where people already close and/or attracted lose inhibitions with regard to public affection.
Right. Now imagine the consequences of putting the hat on in the same room as recovered Midori.
Wait, scratch that. Don't imagine it. Make. It. Happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:45 No.24783923

>>24783888
After we show her our new apartment, if ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:45 No.24783927

>>24783888
"And I will leave my hat on"

Stare

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:47 No.24783942

>>24783923
Should we have Midori stay with us? Does she even have a place to stay, since she's been tagging along with us or in hospital ever since we hired her.

I mean it's not like we're using the bedroom when we've got our chair.

She can be our live-in assistant/secretary/wife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:47 No.24783944

>>24783927
Someone get on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:48 No.24783948

>>24783942
I don't think she has a home. I'm surprised we don't have a spare room in our appartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:49 No.24783959

>>24783948
Her parents are still alive, and part of her pay goes to them to help the family restaurant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:49 No.24783965

>>24783948
She assumedly has a home given she has living family.

Even if she moved out and just went back to help out with their store she probably has her own quarters somewhere with Coobie.

Not that it will stop us from changing that if we want

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:51 No.24783977

>>24783942
>>24783948

Sorry, when I mean "our", I mean that it isn't just Chiaki who will be staying.

Should've used "their" instead, my bad.

We have to be careful about rumors though, especially the possible ramifications. Whatever they may be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:51 No.24783979

>>24783959
>>24783965

I get the impression she hasn't lived at home since becoming a magic girl, is what I mean. Probably against the rules or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:53 No.24784009

>>24783979
I don't see why it would be against the rules but she may well have moved out since she was doing dodgy work and writing / drawing a porn series.

And I don't care who you are doing that shit under your parents roof would just be too awkward

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:55 No.24784026

>>24783979
>>24784009

Or, you know, being a Magical Girl and all. It's not exactly a "clean" job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)10:56 No.24784036

>>24784009
Given the jobs she seemed to have been dumped with, I think she'd have probably been moved to some shithole apartment to keep her family at a distance from the horribly shady shit she'd been forced to do.

Given that her flashbacks in the witch-barrier ramen shop seemed to be a bit more retrospective than someone who'd been living there less than a week ago, I get the feeling it's been a while since she was home.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)11:06 No.24784139
File: 1368371187846.jpg-(163 KB, 500x733, 2e8d375de4b4074b68dc5b0f0(...).jpg)

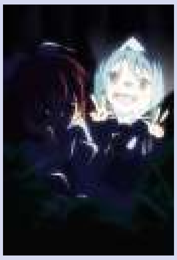

>>24783554

You step forward and all but tear off the hat from Kyoko's head before the scene could get any more compromising. While you still don't exactly care for Sayaka - and the feeling is indeed mutual, even if you've come to an agreement of sorts earlier - you do care what happens to Kyoko, and other people seeing her playing tongue hockey with Blueberry isn't something she needs at the moment.

...Even without the hat, Sayaka is still on the offensive. It's only after a few more moments - a few more floors - that she seems to finally come to her senses, disengaging from a tearful, weak-kneed Kyoko who looked as if she'd been the unfortunate victim of something dreadful involving faceless men and rampant mosaics. She seems to be winded, even, trying to catch her breath while Sayaka isn't even breathing hard.

"I...S-sorry, Kyoko, I..." the blue-haired Eversor begins to stammer, as if only just now realizing what she'd done. Her own hair in disarray, and what appears to be lip gloss smeared all over her mouth."I...I saw you with the hat on, and I couldn't help myself, and--" It's then that she rounds on you just as you're putting the damnable headgear back onto yourself. "--You! What the hell did you do with that hat? That's some sort of prank, isn't it? You did something to it, right?"

...You didn't do a damn thing to the hat. You just got it from Kharn.

You are, however, pleased to report that the hypothesis continues to be supported by evidence.

"...What hypothesis? What evidence? The hell are you doing, Matsuda?!" Both Sayaka's hands come up to grab fistfuls of your collar - but she's suddenly pulled back by her own cape, right back into Kyoko's arms, which are then used to pin her to the wall of the elevator. She has a moment to squeak, before the red-haired Eversor's retaliation occurs.

"N-no, Kyoko, come on...! Matsuda's right there-mmph...!"

You pull out your smartphone and take a picture here. And another. And another.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)11:07 No.24784144

>>24784139

At least being Warmaster doesn't seem like it'll be boring.

. . .

A bit more time later, you find yourself standing in the Incubator's Sanctum. The floor, wall and ceiling panels displaying what looks like a bird's eye view of an ocean, centered on what looks like some sort of oil drilling platform or something. You're not sure what it is, but it's a series of huge metal platforms interconnected to each other. Some sort of above-sea military installation?

Kyuubey is there, sitting on his chair as usual. Mami, in her office lady trappings - looking quite the part of a very rich CEO's secretary - stands beside the mutant cat's desk, three envelopes in her hands.

"Ah, Matsuda. Miki. Sakura. Very nice of you to finally come." You cough discreetly at this, and both Sayaka and Kyoko shoot you a look, miffed and embarrassed, respectively. "While I'm pleased that Matsuda is making an effort to show up on time, I'll have to remind you both, Miki, Sakura, that as my two top Eversors, you have an image to uphold. Please, no more public displays of affection in the office premises. I will have to dock your pay if I'm informed of this again."

Both Sayaka and Kyoko look at each other, before nodding at Kyuubey. "Y-yes, sir."

"Good. Now, Matsuda." Kyuubey turns toward you, and you feel those unnerving crimson eyes looking you up and down. Focusing on the hat on your head before moving somewhere else. "As Warmaster, you're now permanently on the active roster. This means, of course, that you will be required to take a certain number of missions every month, but you can also delegate these missions to other squads of your choosing. Some missions will be for you alone, and I will make sure that these are brought to your attention." He pauses after a moment. "This also means that you will have access to our stock of Grief Seeds. You can requisition up to three per mission. Any additional ones will have to be approved."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)11:07 No.24784152

>>24784144

You nod at this. At least you won't have to work for them anymore, so that's okay.

"Excellent. Now, before we begin, is there anything you'd like to ask at this point in time?" Kyuubey tilts its head slightly, looking at you.

What do you ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:09 No.24784169

>>24784036
Given jyuubey's general treatment of her I think she would have moved herself out to avoid the repercussions to her family.

The little shit seemed happy enough to toss her to the wolves and only started caring once she turned up alive and on another incubators payroll

Also the flashbacks may have just been to before she was a magical girl because that was both relevant (her seeing Malal) and a memory of a safer time which was something that the ramen shop seemed to be made for

We have no real information on whether she continued to help out there in her time off from being a magical girl and manga creator

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:11 No.24784185

>>24784139
>something dreadful involving faceless men and rampant mosaics

Please Decu I just ate I'm too full to laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:11 No.24784188

>>24784152

point out that the two Eversors display was largely our fault.

and that we'll take responsibility for this one incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:13 No.24784211

>>24784139
>>24784144
>>24784152

Lets be blunt:

"Does our abundance of Grief-Seeds have something to do with the thing chained up in Kamchatka?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:14 No.24784222

>>24784152
"Compulsory missions aside, I presume we're going to be continuing this investigation of the golden weapon business in the meantime?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:14 No.24784223

>>24784211
Do it. Let's call out the mutant cat on his schemes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:14 No.24784224

>>24784211
Change it to 'that thing in Kamchatka?' since chained up might be a bit too much information for the Eversors in the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:15 No.24784226

>>24784188
Yes, this one. I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:15 No.24784228

Did we ever give that skull thing from Malal to the Culexus?

I think we should get on that.

And the whole Prophet thing.

Given both of these are a bit down the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:15 No.24784231

>>24784188
This. Also add in the effects of wearing said hat and the topic of our Aide(s).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:15 No.24784232

>>24784152
Request that blueberry and her partner become our official aides, between them we have a very good support team and advisors for almost any situation a warmaster could find themselves in

Also ask about the happenings in the officio since we went to Siberia, if we are to be the warmaster we should act like one and know the current state of our charge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:15 No.24784234

>>24784185
>rampant mosaics
Still confused by this part. Shine a light?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:16 No.24784240

>>24784234

read any censored hentai lately?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:16 No.24784246

>>24784234
Japanese porn censoring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:16 No.24784248

>>24784234
It's a reference to censorship in porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:16 No.24784253

>>24784152
Request a brief overview of major events that happened during our stay in Siberia.
When is our official Warmaster ratification going to occur?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:17 No.24784258

>>24784234
>>24784240
>>24784246
>>24784248

My little anon can't be this pure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:17 No.24784259

>>24784224
>>24784223
>>24784211

I think the topic at all is on the Down low until QB explicitly approves it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)11:17 No.24784262

>>24784152
We should ask about that thing in Kamchatka, definitely, but it might not be a bad idea to bring up the Prophet right away, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:18 No.24784272

>>24784152
I have heard certain rumors from a trusted source about a Prophet working against our Officio. Any comments or info?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:18 No.24784280

>>24784211
>>24784223
>>24784224
No, let's do it when we're alone with QB. That thing is supposed to be classified, and not even we were supposed to have access to it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/12/13(Sun)11:19 No.24784289

>>24784262

The thing in Kamchatka is classified though. Kharn wasn't willing to discuss it with the Warmaster in training, so that's definitely above Kyouko and Sayaka, maybe even Mami. We should mention wanting to talk about it though.

Definitely bring the Prophet though. Oh, and about those VIPs that Kyouko mentioned a few threads back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:20 No.24784294

>>24784259
>>24784280
Alright, but when we're safe away from QB's ears I'll vote for telling the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:20 No.24784298

>>24784258
Not used to it being called mosaic. Like I said, I got the faceless men bit.

If anything, I'm more used to small, unobtrusive black or white lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:21 No.24784309

>>24784152
>>24784152

"I would like you to investigate Jyubey`s Interest in Midori Hanegawa and Mami Tomoe. With Midori`s help I managed to identify that the girl I killed in Mami-sans apartment way back was one of Jyubey`s Girls. Yuuri Asuka. Another one, Wakaba Mirai, who was sent to retrieve Midori was killed by me and Kharn in Sibiri and I find it hard to believe that there is connection between those two things."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:21 No.24784313

>>24784294
>safe away from QB's ears
>Implying he can't listen in via soulgem

He caught the elevator shenanigans, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:22 No.24784317

>>24784294
And I'll vote against it. I don't see any good coming from telling them about Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:22 No.24784326

>>24784309
*no

I derped.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)11:22 No.24784331

>>24784317
Agreed, I don't think they need to know something like that. It's a huge Officio secret for a reason.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/13(Sun)11:24 No.24784352

>>24784152

Can I optain a compete list of all magical girls listed for active duty in this offico?

Also "do I get an office?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:25 No.24784368

>>24784317
>>24784331
I have a feeling that they'll find out sooner or later, all these goings on are connected somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:26 No.24784377

Ask Kyuubey about the secrets in the Siberia base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:26 No.24784378

>>24784313
That can be explained by security cameras. Or the two of them didn't stop before the ride was over.

Actually, the image of elevator opening with Warmaster Chiaki at the door and Red&Blue vigorously making out in the background would sure be sight to see.

Drawfags, pls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:27 No.24784384

>>24784352
>Also "do I get an office?"
Mami mentioned that one beforehand, IIRC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:28 No.24784396

>>24784377
Notyet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:29 No.24784405

>>24784331

Actually I think they should know about some things ASAP.

Mainly:

- Pinky is probably our fault and we will need to deal with her, one way or another. We should only reveal it though, if we think we have better chances of dealing with her with their help. Also, Pinky`s true name is Kaname Madoka. Ask Kyubey why he lied.

- Jyubey can use his girls as suicide bombers. We killed one of the Saints and there is a fat chance that there is some shit brewing and the rest of the Saints will come after us.

- Jyubes uncanny Interest in Midori

- The dead Meguca/Witch in Mami`s Aparment.

- Talk to Midori about stuff that happened in the Barrier. We need Chiaki to be on the same level of knowledge about the things that happened in the barrier as Midori. Without that we cannot enter the "Help Pinky"-Route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:29 No.24784415

So by the evidence we've collected, Sayaka was completely under the hat's control.

Strangely enough, Kyoko was NOT affected. I can attribute her attacking Sayaka as due to being turned on after Blueberry put the moves on her.

God Damn, this is a mind control hat and seems to appears that only culexus and those who can do the soul gem communication thingie are immune to it, since this appears to be the only real quality that separates Kyoko from other magical girls. This means the hat will also not work on QB.

Furthermore if we extrapolate to the max with the added side info we obtained from the Christmas Special and Kharn's side story and that Malal made this hat... theres a possibility we might have Culexus soul hiding in that damn thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:30 No.24784424

>>24784405
Jyubey is only interested in Midori because of ~~the profit her manga/anime is turning~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:30 No.24784429

>>24784405
All of this when the opportunity presents itself.

Maybe a house warming party so that we can tell everyone at once?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:31 No.24784434

>>24784405
Pinky didn't lie about Madoka, in this universe she was Kaneda Madoka and became Malal.

So the name Kaname Madoka probably meant absolutely nothing since at the most it was some completely unrelated girl or at worst he suspected some connection between her and Faust

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)11:31 No.24784439

>>24784405
These, I do agree with. I just don't think we need to start spilling Waluigi's existence to everybody we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:32 No.24784451

>>24784405
>Ask Kyubey why he lied.
Except he didn't.
He didn't know Faust's real name; how could he, when he and his kind are timeline-limited.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:32 No.24784453

>>24784415
The fact that Kyouko can pulse probably means she is borderline Culexus.
Which does explain why she was unaffected by the hat as was Malal

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/13(Sun)11:32 No.24784455

>>24784211

Vote for this, but lets do it in alone with QB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:33 No.24784468

>>24784453
Culexus are the most pure magic girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:34 No.24784478

>>24784453
This makes a hell of a lot of sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:34 No.24784486

>>24784468

>looks at Yuma's hug pillow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:35 No.24784505

>>24784486
Oh yeah. Well there goes that idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:35 No.24784506

>>24784453

Exactly what I'm getting at.

If we can test it out when we meet Yuma, we can confirm this theory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:36 No.24784516

>>24784468
Unfortunately, probably true, given that they can't engage non-Culexus lichbians for sexytimes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:36 No.24784522

>>24784486
>>24784505
But what if she genuinely thinks it's just for hugging when you feel lonely?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:36 No.24784529

>>24784516

She can have tortoise sexy times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:38 No.24784543

>>24784529
>tortoise sexy times
I...what?

No, boner, go away. Nobody called for you, and you're just going to end up horribly confused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:38 No.24784545

>>24784522
From the christmas special
>"The cake shop's a floor up, while the Women's Underwear section is on this floor. Want me to buy the cake for you while you pick out what kind of garnish you'll be having for dessert later?"

I dunno...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:38 No.24784552
File: 1368373124077.jpg-(71 KB, 358x414, 1288140572430.jpg)

>>24784543

YOU WANT TO COME, RIGHT?
I KNOW... UNDER-STAND HIM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:39 No.24784556

>>24784211
we should wait until we are alone before we ask kubey about that.

we should however, ask about our current relationship with with the 8th and 10th officios

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:39 No.24784566

>>24784552

I need a sauce for this.

Like right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:39 No.24784572

>>24784453
But building on that train of thought Mami resisted the effects as well, as did Murderface

Now there is a decent case for Murderface resisting the effects since she was basically nothing but a seething ball of hatred with a fixation on Mami but the pancake goddess herself must have had something up her sleeve to resist the effects

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:39 No.24784576

>>24784552
What the hell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:41 No.24784600
File: 1368373294111.jpg-(35 KB, 245x359, 1288553144226.jpg)

>>24784566
Sorry, saved it from a thread on /a/ ages ago that was full of stuff like that. No idea where it's from.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/12/13(Sun)11:41 No.24784601
File: 1368373295569.png-(155 KB, 700x750, Warmaster Kyouko.png)

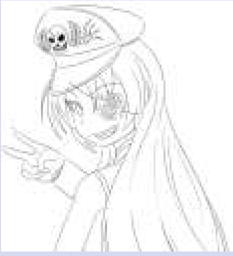

And done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:41 No.24784605

>>24784486
>implying that having a waifu is impure
>implying you would ever have lewd thoughts about youre waifu
>implying you would ever NTR youre waifu with some 3DPD slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:42 No.24784611

>>24784601

smashing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:42 No.24784612

>>24784556
It may also be prudent to ask about how QB's Officio stands with the rest. While Jyubey was probably exaggerating about how hated he was, it may not be complete bullshit; QB seems to be a bit of a maverick, as far as incubators go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:42 No.24784614

>>24784572

Murderface wanted Mami

Mami was already dating some unspecified male when she entered the Witches' realm to save Chiaki.

It appears that having an individual that you hold affection for helps focus the person and keep them on the ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:43 No.24784623
File: 1368373394047.jpg-(970 KB, 1263x1002, 1356442034221.jpg)

>>24784601
Stupid sexy Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:43 No.24784624

>>24784601

There's still this though:
>>24784378

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:43 No.24784626

>>24784601

Is your power back on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:43 No.24784628

>>24784600
Useless!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:44 No.24784646

>>24784612
>QB seems to be a bit of a maverick, as far as incubators go.
See, the funny thing is that QB said that Jyubey was considered a bit of a rogue among the Incubators.
And the fact that nothing happened to the Third, even though he went completely native and abandoned the Puella energy farming operation, really brings into question just what the Incubators are here for.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/12/13(Sun)11:44 No.24784648

>>24784626

Yep. First thing that greeted me when the power came back on was: "Hat, you gotta draw this!" so I started work on it as quickly as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:45 No.24784653
File: 1368373513144.jpg-(85 KB, 566x413, Getting_Turned_On.jpg)

>>24784601

I'M GETTING REALLY TURNED ON...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:45 No.24784659

>>24784605
>3DPD
Dare I ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:45 No.24784662

>>24784646
Perhapse they are both rogues, but in different ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:46 No.24784673

>>24784659
3d pig disgusting. /a/ speak for real women.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:47 No.24784686

>>24784673
>Implying pigs aren't incredibly sexy
>Implying you wouldn't love to be dominated by a wild boar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:50 No.24784716
File: 1368373810148.jpg-(48 KB, 600x674, 1328146963627.jpg)

>>24784686

Faithful tepig

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:50 No.24784721

>>24784648
I'm glad that you didn't just reply with a "no" to my message then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:51 No.24784733

>>24784686
Dear /d/,
I know we are usually on good terms with each other, but you are on your own with this one.

Sincerly,
/tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:52 No.24784747
File: 1368373934672.jpg-(259 KB, 566x550, Sloppymakeouts.jpg)

>>24784152

>> ☐ **Not Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)11:52 No.24784750

>>24784716
This guy gets it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:53 No.24784758
File: 1368373983858.png-(183 KB, 848x480, 1328152628721.png)

>>24784747

You are doing god's work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:53 No.24784763

>>24784566
google it=instant sauce, no water needed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:53 No.24784770
File: 1368374031170.jpg-(47 KB, 600x360, 10.jpg)

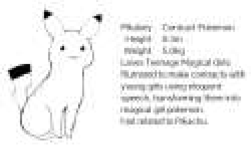

>>24784716

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:54 No.24784776
File: 1368374043837.jpg-(279 KB, 1280x720, This_Pleases_The_Captain.jpg)

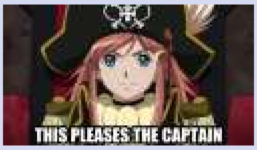

>>24784747

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:58 No.24784820

>>24784763
Believe it or not google is actually really bad with finding a single panel of a page and giving you the name as a result

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)11:59 No.24784840
File: 1368374378165.png-(450 KB, 770x719, 1352984262773.png)

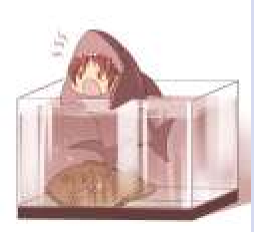

Somehow we have to get in a situation where Kyouko wears a shark suit. Who is with me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:00 No.24784847

>>24784840
You have my sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:01 No.24784854

>>24784840
>>24784847
And my axe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:01 No.24784862

>>24784840
and my bow

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/12/13(Sun)12:02 No.24784868

>>24784840

That's adorable, but you're not getting my hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:03 No.24784877

>>24784840
Only if it's a shark suit with a dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:04 No.24784890

>>24784840
They will find my body in a few days, hands clutched to my chest with this picture open nearby

That's how goddamn cute this picture is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:04 No.24784892

>>24784877
Do sharks have penises?

I know dolphins do, but sharks are actual fish and thus breed fucking weirdly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:04 No.24784908

>>24784892
Yes they do, some breeds even have two penises

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:05 No.24784911

>>24784892
Sharks practice internal fertilization. The posterior part of a male shark's pelvic fins are modified into a pair of intromittent organs called claspers, analogous to a mammalian penis, of which one is used to deliver sperm into the female

Wikipedia, but good enough for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:05 No.24784918
File: 1368374738118.jpg-(13 KB, 224x185, Shark-Power-Double-Penis-(...).jpg)

>>24784892

It has double penis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:05 No.24784919

>>24784892
Yes.

Though some species of sharks don't need sex to give birth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:06 No.24784932

>>24784892
>>24784908
>>24784911
>>24784918
>>24784919

/tg/ - Shark genetalia experts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:06 No.24784935

>>24784919
So shark lesbians can IPS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:06 No.24784938

[x] Timestop
-[x] Makeout with Pinkie
--[x] Resume time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:07 No.24784946

>>24784892
You have not truly lived until you have touched a great white shark's penis (one that is freely swimming, of course)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:08 No.24784958

>>24784946

Blue whale penis are where its at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:09 No.24784977
File: 1368374979016.jpg-(36 KB, 369x500, What's_going_on_ITT.jpg)

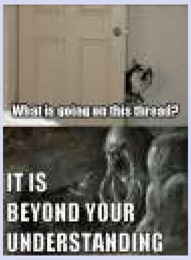

>>24784932
this thread really is going places...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:11 No.24785003

>>24784932
Actually /tg/ are genitalia experts in general.

We can, will and do discuss penises of all types, shapes and forms with equal authority

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:12 No.24785022

>>24785003
Experts on genitals and how many spiders can fit inside them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:12 No.24785027
File: 1368375144105.jpg-(262 KB, 1280x720, 1367786059423.jpg)

WELCOME TO 4CHAN

>>24784977
indeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:13 No.24785045

>>24785022
~~the fact that this is true~~

~~Never Change /tg/ never chagne~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:13 No.24785047

>>24785003
and /tg/ is the right board for it, since I never see any interesting animal penis discussions on /an/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:17 No.24785099

>>24785027
Oh god this was made with 4chan in mind. Where is it from?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/12/13(Sun)12:17 No.24785108

>>24785099

Daily Lives of Highschool Boys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:19 No.24785131

>>24785108
Good summary of 4chan in general, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:19 No.24785133

>>24785108
Danke. Looks awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:21 No.24785153

>>24785133
It's amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:21 No.24785165

Decu please re-rail this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:22 No.24785176

>>24785165
He's gone to fap to a documentary on shark reproduction.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/12/13(Sun)12:24 No.24785196
File: 1368375855887.jpg-(447 KB, 1000x945, homura holding up empty hands.jpg)

Which do you want ?
Blu-ray or DVD

>>24784946
I don't believe that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:26 No.24785222

>>24785196

Blu Rays and DVDs of what, homura?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)12:32 No.24785281
File: 1368376343334.jpg-(146 KB, 800x600, mami.jpg)

>>24784211 >>24784259 >>24784188

You think for a second, before shaking your head. You have questions of your own, yes, but nothing that can't wait until later. Just some things about Siberia that you'd like clarified, but you'll just wait until there's a more convenient time to.

"...Yes. I understand. Perhaps later." Kyuubey nods, seemingly getting what you meant. At least, he looked like he did, despite his feline countenance not really changing at all.

You'd also like to inform him that the...display involving Miki Sayaka and Sakura Kyoko was your fault, so you'll be taking responsibility for this particular instance.

"Well. This is another surprise." The Incubator blinks, turning to look at Mami, who simply smiles and covers her mouth with the envelopes. "Punctuality and accountability in the same day. I admit, I was waiting for you to turn your promotion into an international diplomatic disaster, Matsuda, but I'm impressed so far." He swivels his gaze towards Sayaka and Kyoko. "Your Warmaster has decided to excuse you this one time, and I thus retract my warning. Just please, try to behave when you're at work."

Kyoko seems to be relieved at this, while Sayaka seems to be internally struggling whether to be grateful or angry.

"Right. Now that's all settled. Tomoe Mami, please give the Warmaster this week's mission lineup." Kyuubey's chair swivels around to face the giant screens at the far end of the room, and Mami steps forward to give you the envelopes she'd been holding earlier. All three of them are standard Officio dossier envelopes - the sort secured closed with looped string. As you receive the envelopes, your fingers touch for the briefest moment - and it's then that Mami leans close to you, close enough that you can smell the honey-scent of her hair, the milk-scent of her skin...

"...You look very dashing with the hat on, Chiaki-san."

She whispers this into your ear, her warm silken breath tickling your earlobe.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)12:33 No.24785298

>>24785281

You're not given to displays of embarrassment at all, but you're sure that your cheeks are burning red at the moment. It...it feels like you've tied the ribbon securing your collar together a bit too tightly at that.

Mami leans back and winks at you, as if she'd done nothing out of the ordinary, before walking smoothly back to Kyuubey's side. You...couldn't help but notice how the back of her pencil skirt shifted interestingly as she returned to her place beside the Incubator's desk.

"Three missions for this week, Matsuda." Kyuubey's chair swivels again, this time to face you. "Two of them you can delegate to any active squad in any rank, one of them you'll have to carry out yourself. One in particular is an off-shore assignment, but the projected operation time is a day at the most, and six hours at the minimum."

Huh. Well. That's interesting.

Can you open and read them before you pick, anyway?

"Of course. Go ahead."

You do so, and you read through each of them in turn.

First Envelope: Smash and Grab. Off-shore. A small kill-team of three Magical Girls is to be sent into a remote over-sea laboratory and research facility near Singapore. The client wishes that certain items from the facility be retrieved. Leaving the facility intact is not required.

Second Envelope: Escort Mission. One of the most popular idols currently in circulation today, Kirishima Ruri, requires a Magical Girl escort for her weekend concert in Mitakihara. No danger seems imminent, but she is specifically asking to 'have a good time' with the Warmaster of the Ninth.

Third Envelope: Search and Recover. An important client's daughter has been missing, suspected kidnapped. He's requesting that she be found as soon as possible. Last sighting was in Mitakihara Mall, three weeks ago.

"Well? Which one do you undertake, and which do you delegate to the squads of your choosing?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:36 No.24785321

>>24785298
Not sure if I'm just being paranoid but that second envelope could be a trap

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)12:36 No.24785322

>>24785298
>[x] Second Envelope

This seems to be asking specifically for us, so I'm not sure we should leave it to other people. On the other hand, it could be some famous girl trying to get a magical booty call, and we don't need more idol trouble.

Third envelope should probably be left to Callidus, first we could probably send a small, skilled Eversor squad and get good results.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:37 No.24785329

>>24785281
>As you receive the envelopes, your fingers touch for the briefest moment - and it's then that Mami leans close to you, close enough that you can smell the honey-scent of her hair, the milk-scent of her skin...

>"...You look very dashing with the hat on, Chiaki-san."

We're keeping the hat.

On-topic, the missions seem interesting and I'm having a hard time choosing..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:37 No.24785335

>>24785298

Details.

WHAT ITEMS.

WHO was kidnapped?

If said Item is a weapon of some sort, that assignment is for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:37 No.24785340

>>24785298
"Sayaka, Kyoko and I will under take the first mission."
"As for the second, since I have been personally asked for, it would be rude not to."
"The third mission shall be delegated to a retrieval expert squad."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:38 No.24785344

>>24785298
tempting to pick the second option

The first seems too suited to what we want to do so it will probably be a trap and the third would be a pain because investigation work sucks

The second is just asking for trouble though I get the feeling it is a setup from the saints

I would say delegate the third mission to the most discreet squad we have, the first should probably be given over to any stealth specialists, leaving a wreck where a facility was seems too much of a flag and take the second job but keep wide eyes during it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:38 No.24785346

>>24785298
First we need a roster of active duty girls and their specialties.

I'd say offer kyoko and sayaka first dibs on mission 1, Grab a tracking specialist or two for mission 3, midori and ourselves for mission 2 with Tiny Pete backup if necessary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:38 No.24785347

>>24785298

If said item is 'golden' in description, we cannot leave that to other magical girls.

Need further details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:38 No.24785350

>>24785340
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:39 No.24785358

>>24785340
I can back going on the first mission with Sayaka and Kyoko, might as well see how we work together.

However I want nothing more to do with any idols anymore. ~~Unless it's us killing Iori~~

And I can back the third

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:39 No.24785362

This is a hard one.

First would be fun, but it could be left to anyone.

Second asks for us specifically, so it would be rude to say no, but another idol? Do we really want that?

Third would be good to do in person if it's an important client, but neither ourselves or our friends are the invetigative type.

I don't know /tg/. I don't know.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/12/13(Sun)12:39 No.24785363

>>24785298

First envelope is go.

No to the second. We're Warmaster, not some call-girl floozy.

No to the third. Various other girls better suited to this task.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:39 No.24785369

>>24785340
>"Sayaka, Kyoko and I will under take the first mission."
>"As for the second, since I have been personally asked for, it would be rude not to."

We can only pick one.

Unless you're saying we should be delierately rude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:40 No.24785374

>>24785298
Take the Third Envelope. There's been enough idols in this story already.

On that train of thought, how are we going to get the currently obsessed idol of Chiaki's back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:40 No.24785375

>>24785298
>>24785281
>She whispers this into your ear, her warm silken breath tickling your earlobe
It's hard to not be NTR'ed by Mami.

>missions
Smash and Grab is pretty much what we're best at, but Kyoko or Sayaka would be good at it. Possibly good as a mission for some of the less-experienced Girls to tag-along; will need more intel before classifying this as easy or difficult.

Escort Mission; blah, but the principal IS asking for the Warmaster, though we're not really about having a good time.

Search and Rescue; Kyoko might be the best fit for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:40 No.24785376

>>24785344
>>24785346
Basically a combo of this. Leave the first to our Eversors, take the second ourselves with Midori and the third for whoever.

Unless there is a glint of gold in the first..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:40 No.24785382

>>24785369
Got to make a point.

FUCK IDOLS

~~not literally~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:41 No.24785386

>>24785329
Now, now. Let's not take advantage of our blonde-haired goddess. If she's going to throw herself on us, it'll be by her own volition.

Anyways:

>>24785322
This only with a mixed Eversor/ Vindicare squad backing up the Callidus in case things go south.

Also, we may need backup for the Second Envelope. The discreet type.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:41 No.24785387

>>24785298
Timing on the first one is problematic. Will it interefere with our planned Iori coffee meeting, thereby possibly driving her mad with abandonment issues?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:41 No.24785390

>>24785340

Fair enough.

We might drag along Sayaka and Kyoko with us on the escort mission, just in case.

>>24785298

For the first mission can we bring along Midori as well?

3 Combat, 1 support and recon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:42 No.24785405

If we do send our Eversors to the first envelope and the target is related to Faust or the Golden Weapons... they should immediately call in for further orders. Golden Weapons themselves CANNOT be allowed to fall into anyone elses hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:42 No.24785406

>>24785374
When we have a chat with her over a cup of coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:43 No.24785410

>>24785340
We can only go on one, because it's implied that the missions have overlapping timeframes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:43 No.24785411

>>24785387
Oh shit I forgot about that. Damn you Deculture you sneaky bastard! Dangling the fun mission in front of us knowing we'd miss the coffee!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:43 No.24785413

>>24785363
>>24785374
>>24785382
>implying the 2nd mission isn't a trap that will somehow throw us into a life and death situation.

Therefore we need to pick exactly that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:43 No.24785425

>>24785298
[x]Stop thinking about Mami long enough to take the second mission for yourself, even if it seems like a bad idea at best and a trap at worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:44 No.24785431

>>24785413
Maybe we can ask Misaka to provide overwatch for us again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:44 No.24785432

>>24785410
I think they're were saying that by going on the first mission they are purposely snubbing the idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:44 No.24785435
File: 1368377071095.jpg-(42 KB, 640x480, Fuck traps I'm godda(...).jpg)

>>24785413

>> ☐ **Redaeth** 05/12/13(Sun)12:44 No.24785439

I vote delagating the first and the third task. Kyoko and Sakura on the first and an elite investigation and retrieval squad on the third... while we go see if the second is a trap or a date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:45 No.24785445

The first two seem to have time constraints, but the third, we might be able to get that coffee and still get to the case.
Besides, it'll be a good old noir private detective missing persons case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:45 No.24785447

>>24785413
Or its fucking Iori,

We really need to cut her off. Tactfully is optional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:45 No.24785450

>>24785410

No we don't.

We can delegate or take them all on.

Smash and Grab's timeframe is not fixed. We can set it to before or after the concert.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)12:45 No.24785451

It PROBABLY isn't good for our first impression to the public as Warmaster to be 'Snubs big-name clients just because', either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:46 No.24785458

>>24785450
>"Well? Which one do you undertake, and which do you delegate to the squads of your choosing?"

Implies pick one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:46 No.24785459

>>24785451
we're supposed to be a bodyguard, not a call girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:47 No.24785463

This Ruri character is probably a 'rival idol' that wants to screw with the previous client.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)12:47 No.24785470

>>24785459
We DO have a reputation for guarding the shit out of idols. Ask Midori's legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:47 No.24785473

>>24785447
>Or its fucking Iori
Says right in the mission docket that it's Kirishima Ruri.

>>24785450
>Two of them you can delegate to any active squad in any rank, one of them you'll have to carry out yourself
Delegate 2, do 1 ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:47 No.24785475

>>24785458

>"Two of them you can delegate to any active squad in any rank, one of them you'll have to carry out yourself

Can

Not must.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:47 No.24785479

>>24785459
And that's EXACTLY what we're going to do. We'll show her how a real Warmaster goes about her work: professionally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:48 No.24785480

>>24785298

Hay Koko! Saya! I gots a job for ya, ya headin' to Singapore bring a new girl show her ropes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:48 No.24785487
File: 1368377311917.png-(239 KB, 864x712, 1347642406396.png)

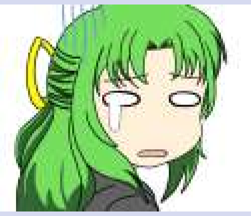

>>24785470

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:49 No.24785492

>>24785470
Hey, we fixed those

>> ☐ **Mister V** 05/12/13(Sun)12:49 No.24785503

>>24785298
Let's do 2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:50 No.24785510

DECU, Clarification please

Can we do two or more or are we restricted to one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:51 No.24785516

>>24785298
Smash & Grab for us. We go in Solo.

Babysitting for Sallaka, since she seems good at that. She my choose to go alone or take a squad she of her own choosing.

Search & Recover for either Kyoko or ourselves with Midori in tow. Midori and Kyouko can be both quite charismatic when they want to but I don`t want to let Midori go alone since Jyubey might be still targeting her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:51 No.24785519
File: 1368377493730.jpg-(96 KB, 365x417, TotallyNotInThisPlotArc.jpg)

Actual plot relevant imagery postponed, sleepy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:53 No.24785530

>>24785298

Sayaka and Kyouko + another girl of their choice on the first mission.

An idol who is specifically looking for the ninth warmaster is bad news. not to keen on sending Midori on this one either.

it would probably be best if we take the missing child mission, it is an important client after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:53 No.24785531

>>24785492
As thanks for fixing them, now it's hard to stay out of their grasp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:53 No.24785538

Guys do you really want to be known as the Warmaster who is lead around by idols?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:54 No.24785542

Deculture @magicalgirlnoir 1m

For those still keeping up with the thread, you can delegate the missions or take them up yourself. You're not limited to just one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:55 No.24785553

>>24785542

EXCELLENT.

Voting for this: >>24785340

Though I'm wondering what happens if we take up all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:55 No.24785560

[x] Timestop
-[x] Makeout with Pinkie
--[x] Resume time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:55 No.24785561

>>24785473
because people never lie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:55 No.24785562
File: 1368377751815.png-(150 KB, 600x999, alpw07.png)

>>24785538
I guess it'll take time for news to get around celebrity circles that the new warmaster does not do booty calls. No matter how much the hat wants it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:56 No.24785564

>>24785538
I don't care where the exp comes from. Besides, this reeks of something hidden in the request.

>>24785542
Fuck, we could take first and second then. Investigation doesn't seem like our forte..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:56 No.24785566

>>24785538
Well, we can't just say "No." to a potential business client. We don't necessarily have to do anything but be a bodyguard. something which Ruri will have to find the hard way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:57 No.24785578

>>24785538
If it makes potential enemies underestimate us, sure, why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:57 No.24785581

>>24785566
Actually we can just say no.

PArt of the job title

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)12:58 No.24785587

If we can take two, I see no reason not to do first and second, since first isn't all that time-intensive. But it still might be better to delegate it so we have less to deal with while we're trying to do...whatever Kirishima Ruri needs us to do. And we may want to put it off in case shit hits the fan after, so we don't need to do that while protecting Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:58 No.24785591

>>24785542

oh, then it might be best to be involved in at least the Idol and the snatch and grab...

come to think of it, maybe we should do all three of them, would make a very good impression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:58 No.24785597

>>24785538

Technically, we ARE in the service industry.

When you are requested, you try to take the job. If the client asks for some 'extras' we politely decline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:58 No.24785599

>>24785564

>24785538
Indeed, which is why we should have some backup waiting off-site.

>24785542
Going with these, maybe we can relegate the third to Midori + mixed Vindicare/ Eversor squad? Girl needs to know that Chiaki trusts her enough to pull her own weight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:59 No.24785614

>>24785581

Refer to: >>24785597

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)12:59 No.24785615

>>24785591

All 3?

All Three Vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:00 No.24785617

>>24785538
The fact that it is so off is what makes me think it is worth checking. The other two seem like reasonable uses of our time but this one? Too easy, it sounds just like a trap

Since we can apparently take all three jobs though I think we should do them all, I don't trust sending Midori off yet because Jyuubey might still be after her and sending Kyouko or Sayaka off alone on one of the other missions is just asking for bad things to happen whether golden weapon related or otherwise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:00 No.24785619
File: 1368378017509.jpg-(53 KB, 380x360, feels good man.jpg)

FEELS GOOD MAN
SAYS MISAKA AS SHE SMIRKS WITH SATISFACTION

>>24785591
One might say that the Idol mission will also involve snatch and grab if the wording of the request is genuine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:00 No.24785620

>>24785591
Those are just for this week, though. Let's not bite off more than we can chew and we still have that meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:00 No.24785622

>People are actually considering doing the Babysitting-Job because someone asked for us.

We Warmaster now. We have loads of shit to handle. Babysitting prevents us from handling shit.

Also:

The first Job is killing. We are good at killing.

The second and third job involves loads of talking and diplomacy, both are not our forte, so I say we choose someone for it we know is good at. I remember Sayaka being very popular by our clients since for some unknown reason, she seems to be nice to her proteges.
For the third job that involves investigation, loads of talking and thinking that should go either to Midori or Kyoko. Maybe even a Midori/Kyoko -Combo since Midori is pretty sharp and Kyoko, while not the sharpest knife, seems to shit charisma.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/12/13(Sun)13:01 No.24785634

>>24785587

If we do end up taking the idol job, I suggest bringing Sayaka along. She's already done similar work with Iori and maybe she'll get some idea of the shit Chiaki has to go through. Besides, Sayaka has the people skills (so long as those people aren't Chiaki) to make this job easier on us.

We can just sit back, drink and look menacing while Sayaka does the heavy lifting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:01 No.24785647

>>24785615
Agreed. Let's show this Officio just how serious and competent a Warmaster we are! ~~But we really need to do something about this hat before the escort mission.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:03 No.24785661

>>24785647

we can put in our inventory to attract less attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:07 No.24785712

>>24785622
The big thing is we can actually oversee the third job while a team does the legwork and investigating while we can help with any serious dangers to the clients daughter.

the first job is rather short and the second is very easy but also very high profile which is a good thing since we are the new warmaster and it sort of helps if people know it

Even if those people are enemies who are laying a trap for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:07 No.24785715

>>24785386
Switching to:

First Job:
Us, solo. We need a relaxing mission where we just shoot the crap out of anything that looks at us funny.

Second Job:
Also us, but with off-site backup (including Sayaka) in case things go awry. (And considering this idol's request, it will happen.)

Third Job:
Midori with Kyouko, and probably an extra Eversor and Vindicare for good measure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:08 No.24785717

I don't envy Decu for having to count the scrambled votes now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:09 No.24785727
File: 1368378549510.jpg-(94 KB, 1440x1080, 1362262035442.jpg)

>>24785298
>Second Envelope: Escort Mission. One of the most popular idols currently in circulation today, Kirishima Ruri, requires a Magical Girl escort for her weekend concert in Mitakihara. No danger seems imminent, but she is specifically asking to 'have a good time' with the Warmaster of the Ninth.
This is so blatantly a trap its not funny. Either Golden Weapon bullshit or someone wanting revenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:10 No.24785745

>>24785715
I don't think going in guns blazing will actually be a good way to handle the first mission

Being told we can go demolish the place just seems too convenient, too much up our alley.

Midori with backup we can trust is a very good idea for the third and the second job we should be okay with some backup on standby and someone to smooth proceedings out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:10 No.24785754

>>24785727
The question is, what are you going to do about it?
Even if you know it's a trap, you don't have any evidence to turn down the client.
If we send in another Puella, then she'll have the trap sprung on her and likely die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:11 No.24785764

Take the second and third missions. Delegate the first to Kyoko and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:11 No.24785767

>>24785715
This seems like a reasonable course of action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:12 No.24785778

>>24785754
If its Golden Weapon bullshit then sending another Puella won't spring it.

If its revenge then it'll be sprung but the girl will most likely be used as a hostage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:13 No.24785788

>>24785745
Well, we could modify the "going in guns blazing" part to "guns blazing if discretion is not an option."

>>24785754
>>24785778
Which is why we'll be springing said trap. And Misaka will be there with her Eversor-killing-sniper-rifle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:13 No.24785795

>>24785778
And then we can rescue her and get another member of our harem. Nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:13 No.24785796

>>24785778
>If its Golden Weapon bullshit then sending another Puella won't spring it.
Uh no. If it's a Golden Weapon then either the Puella gets killed because the wielder is going all Flesh of Fallen Angels, or the Puella herself becomes a wielder.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)13:14 No.24785804
File: 1368378857095.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Alright, I have something early to do tomorrow so I'll cut it off here for now, sorry everyone. D:
I'll tally the votes and have the most voted conclusion be presented in the next thread!

Thank you for your participation, and feedback is always appreciated! Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:15 No.24785813

>>24785796
The request was specifically for -us-, ie someone with multiple Golden Weapons. If its Golden Weapon Bullshit then they won't have any interest in anyone other than us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:15 No.24785818

>>24785804
How screwed are we with these choices?

Also what would happen if we did put the hat on Mami, Sayaka and Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:15 No.24785821
File: 1368378953950.jpg-(63 KB, 500x505, 1360352366585.jpg)

>>24785804
Bit of a crazy question, but, we've seen Madoka in many guises throughout the quest. any chance of Madoka Titius?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:15 No.24785823

>>24785804
Are you leading us into a trap with the 2nd mission, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:16 No.24785832

>>24785298
Chiaki takes the First Mission with Sayaka and Kyoko. We need combat usage with some of our more reasonable Golden Weapons (Deagle, Bangles).

We'll take the Second Mission with support from Tiny Pete.

Third Mission we'll delegate to another team, Midori with an Eversor and Vindicare support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:16 No.24785835

>>24785821
Just how exactly the fuck did Madoka Titus come about anyway?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/13(Sun)13:17 No.24785839
File: 1368379030795.jpg-(91 KB, 850x850, wendymmh.jpg)

"The hell're you sneakin' off to?" A voice cut through the afternoon air as I tried to slip out of the Rabbits' quarters. …Probably would have written it off as something over the intercom at first, if there weren't a familiar form in a motorcycle helmet slumped on the couch. Wasn't the worst person to find just loitering around, but it was pretty close. Blackburn, the second-least-likely person to ever stop giving me shit for this, next to V.

Fuck.

"You goin' on a date?" Least she had the dignity to sit up when she started to pry. Sort of. Much as Blackburn ever bothered to. "You're just about showin' off your tits, Cooldown."

…Fucking hot today. Not all of us get to walk around in freak suits with air conditioning. Not usually jealous of Sab, but…

"Don't give me that shit, man. It's about the Ninth, ain't it? Mal's busy doin' aide shit with Annie, 'n the Warmasters are showin' Mary the ropes. So you're doin' diplomat shit too, right?" ...Sounded like she was bored. But I didn't want to get shit all day for going out on a date, or whatever. She'd just give Kong the wrong idea.

(1/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:17 No.24785842

>>24785835
Guy on /toy/ mix and matching parts from his figures I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:17 No.24785846

>>24785835
magic? and science?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/13(Sun)13:17 No.24785847

>>24785839

Told her the plan. Grab Kong on the way out. Burger Suplex, little bit after the lunch rush. Catch the Warriors game, probably stick around for the postgame riot. America in a day.

"Sounds like a date." A hiss of static – a snicker, run through the speaker in her helmet.

It was her first time in the U.S. Wanted to give her the tour. Baseball game isn't a date. It's not even worth sitting through.

"Gay." I gritted my teeth and resisted the urge to try and punch her stupid fucking helmet inside-out. Probably would have tried anyway, but the last time I broke my fucking hand. And that's really hard to do.

…Yeah. I realized later it probably sounded like a date to her. She and her girlfriend didn't usually miss a Warriors game. Had to call it on account of the Ninth visiting, she was probably pretty pissed off. Just kinda hoped Kong didn’t get that idea.

(2/6)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)13:17 No.24785849

>>24785818

I don't know about screwed, haha! But I planned for each one of them to be interesting at least!

As for the hat, well, it's just a hat.

>>24785821
Hahaha! Pinky Titus is going to be scary. But maybe there's a chance!

>>24785823
Ruri just wants a good time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:18 No.24785855

>>24785832
I think the bare minimum we could trust Midori with is Kumatora and her team since we trained her so she should be good

Call me paranoid but I get the feeling letting Midori out of our sight is going to be a very bad idea given the lengths jyuubey went to try and get her back from a supposedly secret Siberian installation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:18 No.24785857

>>24785813
You don't think that whoever set up the trap won't kill the Puella out of spite, or in an attempt to draw us out?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/13(Sun)13:18 No.24785859

>>24785847

“…Hole. You live in a hole. That’s the most charitable way I can describe it.” I looked over long enough to give her a dirty look, but…shit. She was smiling, just a little. Bit back what I was going to say, and gave hime-sama my sincerest apologies for the state of our living quarters. It was, after all, a Rabbit hole.

There went the smile, as she looked like she was trying to wish me dead. …Worth it. We made dumb small talk to break up the monotony of the trip. Burger Suplex wasn’t too far away from HQ – we were pretty sure Eightball owned the place. It was right next to most of the Eighth’s auxiliary housing and offered discounts for magical girls.

Pretty much lived there, most of the time - at least, when I was green. Most nights anymore, Nakajima or Wright cooked. Or me. Burger Suplex had the best fucking food in Santa Destroy, though. Fresh beef, no processed meat slurry bullshit. They had a guy in the back that powerbombed the cows to death every morning. …Kong seemed much less impressed by that fact than I was, but fuck her.

Fuck did she know about burgers, anyway?

Knew what I wanted right away when we got inside, but it was harder to tell what she wanted. All I’d heard was that she really liked pancakes, or something. …Thought about making those for her instead of taking her out, but she’d be missing out. Didn’t need to get any weirder, anyway. Ended up throwing out suggestions until somethin’ clicked. Really seemed sad the breakfast menu wasn’t available, though. …I’d remember that for next time.

(3/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:18 No.24785862

>>24785832

STEEL REHN? Please let it be so.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/13(Sun)13:19 No.24785870

>>24785859

(2/5)

Got a large Hurricanrana Combo and a Hassy. She got a Half-Nelson and some iced tea. …Tea tasted like shit, we ended up splitting the Hassy. Coulda told her that was coming. Ended up splitting the fries, too. …Things got a little weird a couple of times, when we reached for the same one. First time we both just grabbed it and ripped the thing in half. I just let her have the rest. She didn't even seem to notice, but I dunno if I normally would've, either.

This whole fucking thing really put me on edge. This host shit wasn't me. This was stuff Annie usually did, but she'd just gotten promoted to Equerry. Had a job to do now.

So much easier when I could just stab people.

---

(4/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:19 No.24785881

>>24785849

What exactly did Kyoko do to Sayaka?

:D

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/12/13(Sun)13:19 No.24785882

>>24785804

Thank you for the thread!

Will we be seeing more 9th girls aside from the PMMM cast?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/13(Sun)13:19 No.24785883

>>24785870

Home. She made that noise again when I brought up the baseball game. Didn't seem to be a fan. …Neither was I, but Mary had tickets. Good tickets she couldn't use, right up front. And I sure as hell wasn't going to take Kong to a movie. Tried to tell her the riots were usually worth hanging around for, and reassured her that there were always riots.

Annie told me once that the Warriors were a lot like the, uh…Henshin Tigers or something, over in Japan. Osaka. Shitty team with obsessive, violent fans. Every time I'd been to a Warriors game, they'd lost, and people started tilting cars and beating each other with pipes. We started using the riots to train new girls. The ones that got through it conscious and mostly not on fucking fire usually went on to become Eversors, and a couple of those Eversors eventually became Rabbits.

Wasn't me. We didn't get off that easy. But I wasn't going to take her to the fucking gardening section in Black Market. Wouldn't inflict that on anyone else, not as long as I lived.

…She didn't really understand the Henshin Tigers thing. Guess it wasn't that big a deal over there, either – just Annie being Annie.

Most of the conversation as the game started was about how it was way too fucking hot out to be sitting in the stands. Kind of glad it wasn't just me, but I guess she didn't bring lighter clothes. Definitely her first time in California. Wish I could've lent her a lighter shirt or something.

Things quieted down after the first pitch was thrown, and I was pretty sure that was that. This whole thing was probably a bust. Should have just taken her out to a bar or something. Nothing to see in this city unless you want to see broken people kill each other. …At least, that's what I got stuck on. Barely paid attention to the game, up until she nudged me in the side.

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/13(Sun)13:20 No.24785889

>>24785883

"I think I could kill the batter from here." When I looked over, she had that small smile again. …Barely more than a tug on the corner of her mouth. I couldn't tell if she was really thinking about doing it, but god knows I usually did. It…probably wasn't right, that once we started talking about killing, it all spilled out. Conversation came…easy. We both liked our work. The people we worked with. Our roles in this fucked-up world. We told stories. Laughed a little. Could barely hear each other over the game we were ignoring.

After it was over, we sat in a parking lot on the hood of my shitty old Crown Victoria a few blocks away, watching the fireworks. And the fires. There was always a riot after a Warriors game, but for a change, this one was a celebration riot. The Warriors won their first game of the season. Some new guy they picked up in Alabama hit a grand slam his first time up at bat. …Mary was going to be pissed she missed it.

…Wouldn't have minded if it lasted a little longer. Even though police sirens wailed in the distance, it was…peaceful. Kong reminded me of a battlefield, after the dust had settled. She had a grim serenity to her, even if she was probably even more awkward than I was.

…Made her pancakes before she headed back. Just once. …Didn't really mean anything.

Just wanted her to know...we were friends.

(6/6)

Had to renumber on the fly. My bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:20 No.24785891

>>24785849

Can we get a name on who was kidnapped?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:20 No.24785894

>>24785849
I think we all know the hat is far from just a hat at this point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:21 No.24785910

>>24785855
>I get the feeling letting Midori out of our sight is going to be a very bad idea
If you're that worried, we could run overwatch on them during the mission. Have like two rookie Vindicares mixed into the team, and we can call it a training day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:22 No.24785915

>>24785804

>that time again!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread archived.

>>24785849

>just a hat
>yeah, nah.

see you fine gentlemen next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:23 No.24785927

>>24785915
>thread 90

I wonder if Decu will do something special for the 100th thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:23 No.24785930

>>24785910
And somehow Jyuubei still finds a way to get Midori, hindsight is a bitch.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/13(Sun)13:23 No.24785936

>>24785881

Usual couple makeout stuff, nothing too risque!

>>24785882

Oh, definitely! Chiaki will get to know the girls in the Ninth more.

>>24785891

That'll be for the next thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:26 No.24785979

>>24785927

if we get to it, maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:27 No.24785987

>>24785930
We could try locking her up inside of a labyrinth made of Cold Rooms in the bottom floor of the Officio, but she won't get much done that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:27 No.24785994

>>24785979
Unless these missions are the final arc I doubt we won't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:28 No.24786013

>>24785987
I suppose you're right, we'll have to trust our green-haired savior then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:29 No.24786020

>>24785910
Running over watch is the least I would be happy with.

Until we have a solid handle on just why and how he is going about trying to take her back I think we should keep her relatively close
Your idea is a good one though, we need to be able to delegate missions like these properly or we will get bogged down in the details

>>24785889
nice side story, I quite like these ones.
Setting it further away makes it interesting

Nice use of the NMH setting too

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 3** **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:30 No.24786041
File: 1368379829792.png-(466 KB, 1000x1353, prosemagica.png)

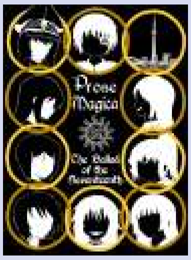
Prose Magica
The Ballad of the Seventeenth

Therese Witton snoozed soundly, hugging her bedsheets tight to her chest. With a slight, cat-like grin, she licked her lips and turned over, mumbling and grumbling contentedly. Her long, fluffy auburn hair was splayed out across the pink and white sheets, making her look quite the opposite of what one would expect from a warmaster.

Bree-dee-deep.

Therese's brow furrowed at the noise as she shoved her face further into her pillow.

Bree-dee-deep. Bree-dee-deep.

Therese's eyes squeezed shut. Her mouth flattened and the edges of her lips tightened.

Bree-dee-dee-

In one single swift motion, Therese cupped a hand around the back of her alarm clock and heaved it across the room, tearing the plug out of the socket as it flew straight into the far wall. The poor clock shattered on impact, sending glass and plastic flying outward in a hail of shrapnel. The warmaster sat up in bed , a groggy, grumpy frown on her face, and turned off her beeping cellphone.

Therese Witton. Warmaster of the Seventeenth. At first glance, she'd look to be the paragon of everything it meant to be a magical girl. Kind, gentle, a peach-pastel coloured costume with an awful abundance of frills. But as anyone in the Seventeenth Officio could tell you, the girl had a temper like thermite and the power to back it up. There were dozens of rumours floating around concerning incidents where she flew off the handle over something minor. Most had at least a grain of truth to them.

(1/2)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/13(Sun)13:32 No.24786063

>>24786020
Thanks! Wasn't sure if anyone aside from a couple of people I've heard from read 'em, actually, haha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:32 No.24786066

>>24786041

A light knock sounded on her bedroom door before it slowly creaked open, revealing Tyler's cautious face.

"W-warmaster?" She asked.

"Mornin', Tyyy," the warmaster drawled sleepily, looking at the dark-haired aide through half-lidded eyes.

Tyler shook her head as she stepped into the room carrying a tray, topped with a bowl of cereal and juice. "You're still half-asleep," the aide groaned, setting the tray down next to Therese. "Drink your orange juice, warmaster."

The warmaster's aide cupped a hand on her cheek as she watched the other girl happily sip her juice through a straw, not doing a terribly good job of hiding how dearly she adored the warmaster when she was sleepy. Slowly but surely, Therese's eyes opened wider and grew more alert as the juice emptied.

As the last of the orange liquid emptied, the warmaster let out a satisfied sigh and looked up at her aide. "That's some good stuff. Mornin' Tyler. What's on the agenda today?"

"Good morning, warmaster," Tyler replied, giving a gentle nod. "It seems we'll be having another easy day today. Fubey wished to speak with you when you woke up. You'll be addressing Valkyrie Squad at ten. They're all a bit... you know."

Therese made a shallow nod, her mouth still on her straw. "Any sign of Frieda?"

"Not yet," the short-haired girl mumbled. "Brighton's on the case, but," Tyler glanced off to the side, embarrassment colouring her face, "you know how I feel about her."

The warmaster rolled her eyes just as something caught her attention. She blinked several times before asking, "Tyler, what happened to your neck?"

"Ah! Uh," the other girl reached up to the Winnie the Pooh band-aid and held her hand over it. "I, uh, I fell. You know. Getting out of the elevator. There's that litt-"

"You were with Odette last night, weren't you?" Therese asked, her voice growing stern.

(2/3)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:33 No.24786092

>>24786066

"I-"

"You provoked her," she continued as her eyes narrowed, "didn't you?"

"I- No- I didn't-"

"Toooootally provoked," called a sing-song voice from Therese's cell, somehow switching itself to speaker-phone.

"Good morning to you too, Holly," the warmaster answered. "Exactly how long have you been eaves-dropping?"

"Mornin' boss. Just doin' my job, ma'am," the vanus replied, the distinct sound of furious typing coming through the phone. "You should have seen it. Tyler grabbed Odette, and then Odette was all like 'Getcher mitts off me, punk.' and then Tyler was like 'That's no way to talk to a warmaster's aide, Brighton.' and, and-" Holly took took a deep breath, clearly having run out of oxygen. "Long story short, Patchy handed Ty her ass on a platter. It was awesome."

Therese pinched her brow and grimaced, letting out an exasperated sigh. "Tyler..."

"I- That wasn-"

"Please stop talking," Therese growled, turning her head up just enough to look her aide in the eye. "I've been awake for all of ten minutes and I'm already upset with you. If you continue to pick fights with Odette, I'll have no choice but to demote you. Am I understood?"

"But-"

"Am. I. Understood?"

Tyler simply gulped and stared down, a mixture of shame and anger running through her. "Yes, ma'am."

"Good. You're already on your second chance. I'd rather not have to repeat myself," the warmaster shook her head before taking a deep breath and regaining her composure. "Holly, do you have anything else to report?"

"Uh, lemme see," Holly went quiet for a few moments; only the sound of fingers on keys signalled that the line hadn't gone dead. "May reports that West HQ has had an above average number of witches in the past two weeks, but nothing to be concerned about yet. All quiet in Montreal and Calgary. Maritime HQ fought a witch that looked like a giant lobster girl, but that's neither here nor there-"

(3/4)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:34 No.24786096

>>24785804
a/s/l

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:34 No.24786105

...A thought.

What if we or Pinky'd misheard 'prophet'? It might be 'profit'?

A longshot, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:35 No.24786110

>>24786092

"Thank you, Holly. I believe that will be all," Therese interrupted as she heaved herself out of bed. "Can you put Molly on? I'd like an update from her."

"Oh! Yeah yeah! Right away, boss!"

There was a distinct click as the line went dead for a few moments, leaving the warmaster and her second in a rather awkward silence.

"Warmaster." Asked a rather dry voice from the phone as the sound of typing resumed. The voice was nearly identical to Holly's, save how dead-pan and tired the new girl sounded. If they actually put the effort into it, the two could easily pose as each other - some even thought they did on occasion.

"Good morning, Molly," Therese greeted the new voice, picking up her clothes from around the room. Tyler took that as her cue to step out for the time being. "Anything to report?"

"Oh. Oh yeah," the vanus answered, sounding slightly off guard. "Those attacks on our database? The ones I've been working my ass off to fight? They stopped last night."

The auburn-haired girl glanced at the phone as she buttoned up her shirt. "They... what?"

"Totally ceased. A little after midnight, I'd say. Dunno why considering they can't have gotten anything. They clearly had the resources to keep it up if they wanted to, but whatever. I'm not complaining," Therese could almost HEAR the shrug on the other end. "Oh and, uh, there've been a few more reports from the other officios. More of those golden weapons popping up. Maybe we should look into them, just in case."

Therese shook her head. "You know it's not our way to go looking for trouble. Fubey has always said as much."

"Sorry, let me rephrase that," Molly said, managing to sound even more dead-pan than before, "we REALLY need to look into this. Big things are in motion and we're gonna be stuck in the middle of it if we don't act."

"I'll see what I can do, but no promises," Therese replied as she held up different kinds of legwear, then glanced at her phone. "Skirt or pants?"

(4/5)

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)13:35 No.24786113

>>24786105
Asceticism is the only way to save Mami. It is time to become monks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:36 No.24786122

>>24786105

profit > money > gold > Mami

it's suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:36 No.24786133

>>24786110

"Skirt, I guess. But, hotpants and thighhighs would look great with that outfit. You've definitely got the legs for it. Just sayin'."

"Skirt it is then," the warmaster decided, turning slightly pink at the vanus' comment.

"A storm's coming, Terry," Holly's voice changed as she spoke, becoming more clear and stern to the point that Therese almost thought she was a different person altogether. "I don't know about you, but I don't want to get caught without an umbrella. Don't say I didn't warn you."

Therese made a shallow nod, barely noticeable to the inattentive. With another long sigh, she fastened her cap, threw on her coat in a dramatic flourish and stepped out into the hall.

***

Odette cracked open a tired eye and looked up at her clock. It was already eleven in the morning. With a disgruntled huff, she made to get out of bed... but only succeeded in vainly squirming against the arms holding her back. The smaller girl groaned as she tried to pull out of Lotte's vice grip around her waist. The perennial little spoon. Odette knew that she would be lucky if the other girl woke up before noon.

With no small amount of effort, Odette managed wriggle her way lower and lower until Lotte's arms were around her head. The fact that she could manage such a feat came as bittersweet to the smaller, silvery-haired girl. Just as she was about to free herself, the larger girl pulled Odette in tightly, mashing the back of her head into her sizable breasts.

"Grk-"

After a few long, agonizing moments, Lotte's grip loosened and Odette managed to liberate herself, jamming a pillow in the other girl's arms to take her place. It took several minutes for Odette to find her underwear again; somehow her panties had ended up inside of the bedside lamp. She made a muted sigh as she pulled on her bra, always feeling as though the nearly-flat piece of spongy fabric was somehow mocking her.

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:37 No.24786150

>>24786133

Her jeans and usual white t-shirt, however, were found in a neat pile at the foot of the bed. It had been quite some time since Odette had actually bothered to clothe herself while in the comfort of her own home.

Thankfully, she hadn't been careless enough to remove her eyepatch in the heat of the moment. Odette hated showing others what was under it; it made her feel vulnerable, as though someone knew her darkest secret.

Having gotten dressed, Odette left the bedroom behind and made her way to the little nook that passed for a kitchen. Opening the dirty and scuffed fridge, Odette scanned her collection of various juices, having a bottle of nearly every flavour. She had never liked coffee and drinking in the morning ... Well, she had finally gotten her assignment. It was about time she tried turning over a new leaf. Maybe this one wouldn't shrivel up and fall off the tree. With a nod, she decided that a good day had to start just right. Peach juice. Her very favourite.

Despite not having been home in over a week, everything seemed rather clean, Odette noted as popped a slice of bread in the toaster. Lotte or Therese must have made sure to come by and tidy up while she was out. Everyone always seemed so concerned about her well-being ever since her demotion. She didn't need to be babied just because she had lost her rank, she told herself. After two months of peace and quiet, she was finally getting used to it. Of course, it had to be just then that work fell into her lap.

As she waited for her toast to toast, Odette took up her notepad from the counter and took a seat at the tiny kitchen table. However, upon seeing the lacy, pink, t-shaped piece of fabric hanging off the edge, she quickly changed her mind and moved to the window sill. The sky was growing darker, she noted. She'd have to make it to the scene of Frieda's disappearance before the rain washed any evidence away.

(6/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:38 No.24786151

>>24786122
Alternately, its another Golden Weapon wielder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:38 No.24786159

>>24786150

Her poetry absorbed her, despite not managing to write a single word. She didn't pay attention to how long she stared at that blank page, wishing she could come up with SOMETHING just to let everything out. Depression, anger, frustration, all of it had been balled up inside of her for two months now. The world around her dissolved as she stared at the words she never wrote. She stared down from her checker-board tower as a field stretched out before her, measuring a hundred miles in every direction. Odette turned as she heard footsteps approaching from the void behind her.

She made a bemused snort as the figure took its place beside her. "Haven't seen you in a while."

The figure nodded. "Two months, was it?"

Odette chuckled to herself and focused down on the field below them. "Something like that."

The figure took a seat on the windowsill across from Odette, the pair formed a perfect symmetry as she pulled her knee up to her chin. Odette spared her a glance. Silvery-white hair, beautiful blue eyes shimmering like twin oceans, all topped off with a black baseball cap.

"Thought you were dead," Odette stated, smirking at the other girl.

"As did I, but apparently not," the white-haired girl shifted her eyes down to the pad of paper in Odette's hands, then back to the one-eyed girl herself. "Still writing, are you?"

"I try, but my brain seems to disapprove."

Odette looked back down, just as the field shifted for a moment. A brief flash that disappeared as quickly as it came. A battle raged. Magical girl against magical girl, sister against sister.

"What is all that?" Odette asked, gesturing down at the field.

(7/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:39 No.24786173

>>24786159

That which has not yet come to be. It might, it might not. Maybe," the other girl twirled a strand of her flowing hair as she smiled ever so gently. "Either way, we'll see soon enough. It looks like something you'd enjoy, though, doesn't it? Getting to loose that fury and savagery upon whoever you so desire. That's what they called you, isn't? After... you know. Odette the Furious, was it?"

"Was one of my titles, yeah," Odette laughed. "I always liked Odette the Wanderer better. Had a certain ring to it."

The other girl giggled softly to herself. "It does suit you, I must say. Tell me, do you still like sweet things?"

"Love 'em."

"Good, good. At least you still have pieces of your old self. You were so pretty back the-"

"Let's not," Odette cut in, glaring at her conversation partner.

The white-haired girl grinned devilishly. "Touchy, touchy. Did I hit a sore spot?"

"So this is why you showed up," the short-haired girl snarled.

"Honestly, Odette. Look at what you've done with yourself," the other girl chided, her grin growing. "I'd give you my help if you only ask-"

"You're the last person I want help from," Odette growled, punctuating her statement by snapping her notepad shut. "Who are you? My mom?"

"Oh, so you won't accept MY help but you're all buddy-buddy with that- that WHORE. Anyone with eyes could tell how much she's playing the field-"

In a blur of motion, Odette grabbed the other girl by the frilly shoulder-straps of her costume and shoved her against the window frame. "Don't talk about Lotte that way."

"You're really going to stand up for her?" The white-haired girl spat, her beautiful face contorted into an ugly grimace. "After all she did to you, you're still going to defend her?"

"I-"

"Come on, Odette!" She growled, gritting her teeth. "You remember, don't you?"

Odette's grip loosened as her eye shot open.

(8/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:40 No.24786185

>>24786173

"Yes, you remember, don't you? Was it two years ago now? How our lovely Miss Charlotte went and murdered-"

Odette tightened her fingers around the other girl's shoulder straps and screamed, "LOTTE DIDN'T MEAN TO KILL HER!"

Her apartment snapped back into place around her just as the sound left her lips, while a quite whisper found it's way into her ear.

"Don't say I didn't warn you."

Odette's hands were shaking, her breath was ragged and, strangely enough, the open page in her notepad - which she swore she had closed - was filled. Lotte poked her head in from the bedroom and blinked several times before speaking up.

"Uh, y-you okay, O?" The blonde asked. "Heard you talking and then you yelled my name, and not in the good way."

"'m good." The shorter girl mumbled, hopping down from the windowsill and gulping down what was left of her juice.

"O-oh, alright," Lotte peeked back into the bedroom for a moment before returning to Odette. "Hey, you seen my-"

Odette simply picked up the pair of panties clinging to the edge of the kitchen table and tossed them at the blonde's face.

"Thanks, O," Lotte groaned before disappearing back into the bedroom.

After taking a few half-hearted bites of her lukewarm toast, Odette stared into her empty glass and sighed. Screw the time, she thought, she needed a real drink and a grief seed. Or three.

(9/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:47 No.24786266

>>24786063

They're not bad, but your use of cursing comes off as forced, I can't exactly put my finger on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:47 No.24786272

>>24786063
I read all of them. Generally don't comment much on them, though, but they're pretty nice on their own, and very useful info/characterization for the other officios.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/13(Sun)13:50 No.24786305

>>24786266
>>24786272

Thanks for reading!

The swearing...I do get what you mean, but I think of it as a speech style. The kind you'd especially see in a grumpy teenager. Punctuating stuff with swear words isn't very graceful, though, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:52 No.24786323

>>24786272
Thinking of the other officios I wonder exactly where they are

I mean some of the places seem to have potential while others seem like they would be only good for jokes

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)13:52 No.24786324

>>24786185
Just posting on behalf of decu, who was tiredly posting this for archivalfag - this is the end of part 3, it just wasn't numbered as such. Decu probably just passed out after he posted it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/12/13(Sun)13:54 No.24786347

>>24786324

Was wondering if that was the end or not.

Decu's such a trooper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:54 No.24786349

>>24785622
The second is most likely a mission from the Saints so we get to shank some of Juubey's people. I say it is a good deal.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)13:55 No.24786360

>>24786347
He's pretty much the coolest guy, yes.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/12/13(Sun)13:58 No.24786421

>>24786360
Oh, also also, thread archive has been updated to include the end of Prose Magica.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)13:59 No.24786429

>>24786347
Wait, there are people other than me who is reading this?

You must be Canadian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)14:00 No.24786455

>>24786429
I read it, and I'm Australian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)14:01 No.24786470

I really feel that the second choice is a bad Idea on several levels.
1.sets a bad precedent.
2.Iori WILL find out, and I really want to just close that chapter of the story off for good.
I think we should take the first job, bringing along Sayaka & Kyoko to try to get Sayaka to not hate us quite as much/team-building exersize.
Also, maybe we should just ask Kharn about the god-damned hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)14:17 No.24786701

>>24786455
Hey what do you know, I always thought I was the only Australian with little enough to do but sit around until 4am when Deculture normally finishes these threads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)14:21 No.24786745

>>24786470
The precedent it sets all depends on how we act during the mission and that leads into the second part where if we act professionally or even bring lori along for the mission it might kill two birds with one stone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)14:24 No.24786804

>>24786701
Hooray for insomnia!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)14:31 No.24786908

>>24786745
Ask for warmaster, get warmaster is a bad precedent. It's like negotiating with terrorists, but with less dead people (in theory).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/13(Sun)14:36 No.24786982

>>24786908
No, it's providing what the client wants.
They're a client, and a well-paying one.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/12/13(Sun)15:08 No.24787431

>>24785804
I might have completely missed it, but thanks for the thread!
Ebook will be updated in about an hour, and threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at
http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @]
[Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1368960535738.png-(396 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart3.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)06:48 No.24917371

You are a Magical Girl, and this is your first day as Warmaster. It's a position you weren't exactly expecting to get promoted to in the course of your career as a Magical girl who liked whiskey a bit too much, and her cigarettes a whole lot more. You weren't even expecting to make it to Rank Leader before you died or Witched Out, for fuck's sake. All you were good at, simply put, is killing people. Lots and lots of people. If someone had told you that you'd be the direct superior of more than a thousand Magical Girls today, you'd have shot their kneecaps out on principle alone.

But you're Warmaster now. You've even got the hat to show for it. A hat that, you've discovered after a bit of experimentation, has a disturbing effect on whoever's wearing it, and whoever's in the vicinity of the former.

...Somehow, you can't help but feel that somewhere, an insane goddess in a pink dress is laughing at you.

It'd be just like her, anyway.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)06:49 No.24917379

You're currently inside the Inner Sanctum of the Ninth Incubator, Kyuubey, himself. Sakura Kyoko and Miki Sayaka are in there with you, along with Tomoe Mami who seems to be serving as the mutant cat's secretary for now. You've just been handed three envelopes - three high-priority missions that you need to choose at least one to carry out on your own, and the rest to be delegated to the thousand or so Magical Girls now directly underneath you. It seems a lifetime away - four lifetimes away - that you once got your missions either hand-delivered by Mami, or through a local courier service. Being able to pick was a rare treat - you usually got just one, and it was that or go into voluntary unpaid leave until you got back into the active rotation.

Three missions. The first was a typical smash and grab mission, a type of mission that, if you'll be honest, you were never really that good at. Simply for the reason that you tended to leave whatever you're breaking into a burning, smoldering wreck. You always got whatever the objective was, of course, that was no question - but for assignments that specifically asked for the location to be left as it was before you arrived, you didn't score all that well. Good thing, then, that the clients specified that they could care less if you bombed the place from orbit after ransacking it.

The second was...a strange request, all in all. While you're aware that your current rank as of the moment isn't a secret for those in the know, it's still strange for someone to ask for you specifically. You're not sure what strikes you as odd about this other than that.

Is it because you're still not used to the idea of being Warmaster? Or is it something else, something much more serious than that? Who is this Kirishima Ruri? Is she someone you used to know, like Malal and Kharn, but have no memory of?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)06:50 No.24917381

>>24917379

The third is a search and recover mission. Straightforward, but the objective's been missing for a while. Chances are you'll be hunting for a corpse, which you're not all that looking forward to. Still, an assignment is an assignment.

After mulling it over, you make your decision, and you say this to Kyuubey, who's been waiting for your answer for a few minutes, now.

"So you're taking up two assignments instead of just one, Matsuda?" The Incubator blinks at this. "Today is indeed a day of many surprises. I was prepared for you to delegate them all, and spend the entire duration nursing a bottle of spirits. I mean no insult, of course - it's simply an assumption based on your past behavior."

Stupid asshole cat.

"Yes, well. Mami, please contact the client of the first mission. Notify them that the Warmaster will personally accomplish their service request. After that, contact Kirishima Ruri's people and tell them that the Warmaster has accepted her invitation." Mami nods at this, and writes something down on her clipboard. There's an unreadable smile on the blonde's face as she does this. Maybe she's pleased, somehow...?

"We'll discuss scheduling in a little while, to figure out which assignment you'd like to partake first.
Kyuubey continues. "Kirishima Ruri's weekend concert is two days from now. You're required to report to her the day before, and spend four days with her. You can, conceivably, take the first mission before or after that, but...well, do try and remember that our clients don't take kindly to delays."

You nod at this. Sure.

"Now, the third mission. I assume you're going to delegate this one? Who wil you delegate this to, then?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)06:51 No.24917392

ive been waiting. NO SLEEP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)06:54 No.24917415
File: 1368960876724.jpg-(703 KB, 1674x950, 1347682450353.jpg)

>>24917381
"You're the one with the computer skills, you fuzzy little nerd. Who do we have that's good at searching and recovering?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)06:54 No.24917418

>>24917381

To an elite retrieval team.

If its an important client, we need to give it proper attention.

Perhaps attach a few new new recuits for observation training as well at the same time. Like that new cute magical girl with that delightfully short skir-

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)06:56 No.24917428

>>24917381
We ask for recommendations, first and foremost. We don't have to know everything, we're new at this. If nothing else, we can get Mami's thoughts on who would do well here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)06:56 No.24917429

>>24917418

Is that the hat talking? Yessss

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)06:58 No.24917444

We're not familiar with our entire roster so ask for a recommendation on who would be good for such an operation. Then maybe attach Sayaka to oversee if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:00 No.24917462

>>24917381
Tell Kyoko to put together a decent retrieval team, good mix of experience and a rookie or two. She's our Aide now, this is the kind of shit she'll be doing.
Blueberry can go with to observe and/or stab shit. Up to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:01 No.24917465

How about a mixed squad? One/Two Vindicare's and Eversors and a what was Midori's class again?

I'd say two of each because you never know when things might go to shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:02 No.24917469

>>24917418
This. Short skirts always go a long way towards getting a promotion. Perhaps we're even looking at a new character introduction here.

>>24917444
We'll need Blueberry for the idol gig, though. So she's free only until then.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)07:03 No.24917479

>>24917469

Ah, right. Social Skills.

Switch Sayaka for Kyouko in my vote then.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)07:03 No.24917482

We haven't forgotten we'll want Blueberry and Cranberry for the smash-and-grab, though, have we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:06 No.24917507

>>24917482
I don't think we have much of a time limit on that.
>>24917469
>>24917479
Eh, why? The Hat endows us with all the social skills we're going to need for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:07 No.24917517

>>24917482
We can do that immediately, though. While we do that, information girls find out as much as they can about the third mission. Once we start the idol mission, whoever is free from our entourage can go do the third mission.

>>24917507
I think we'll be needing different social skills than the ones the Hat can provide.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)07:08 No.24917524
File: 1368961703062.jpg-(223 KB, 1678x1338, stupid.jpg)

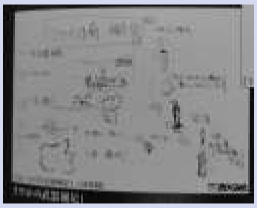

>>24917381

Mention to the mutant cat that we did not memorise every single magical girl in this offico and suddenly being promoted to warmaster did not change that.

We don't really have much of an idea of who to send.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)07:09 No.24917527

>>24917517
Alright, just making sure we weren't going to ship somebody off to start on mission 3 without thinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:11 No.24917548

>>24917524
I think your filename is horribly wrong, because there's no way a sword that fires stabs at people can be not-amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:11 No.24917552
File: 1368961911630.jpg-(619 KB, 900x887, 1367772821631.jpg)

>>24917381
>>24917428

Pretty much that. Knowing the megucas who'd be good at that kind investigations might be good for the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:11 No.24917553
File: 1368961917278.gif-(86 KB, 480x270, pinky laugh.gif)

>>24917527
>without thinking
Nonsense. We ALWAYS pick the most logical and best choice in any given situation.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)07:12 No.24917558

Thinking about it however, I wonder if we should brink Sayaka and Kyoko with us for the first mission.

So we can see how they can fight together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:15 No.24917585

No hat & overcoat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:15 No.24917586

>>24917381
We will run the first job ASAP, we will take Kyouko and Sayaka with us just so we can get a feel for working as a team.

The second job we should take Sayaka along to smooth things over, she won't have to be there constantly but for first contact and on call for any important things that come up during the task

The last job will be delegated to Kyouko as a leader, she can pick her team from whoever she thinks is best for the job but she must take Midori and a couple of rookies along, this should be a milk run so we use that as on the job training, Sayaka if she is not needed at the time can help or liase with this team as needed.

If Kyouko could also report back to us once the third task is done on how things went and how the girls worked together that would help us with learning how and where to direct our subordinates talents while also trusting our senior assets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:16 No.24917588

>>24917558

We'll bond over killing the shit out of people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:17 No.24917600

>>24917586
Also wear the hat for the Idol gig, we want to go out showing that we are fully the warmaster, not a pretender, if we can't control a hat we can't hope to control a goddamn officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:18 No.24917618

Since we actually need to show up for the idol gig tomorrow, we should meet with Iori today, do the smash-and-grab tonight, and meet with our principal tomorrow afternoon.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)07:20 No.24917629
File: 1368962426132.jpg-(99 KB, 688x528, image.jpg)

It's fully armoured Sayaka!

>>24917586

Sounds good, although I still think we should tell QB that he shouldn't have expected us to have everyone memorised in such a sort space of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:21 No.24917646

>>24917600
When next we're alone, take the hat off, stare deeply into it's adorning skull's beady little eyesockets, and whisper as threateningly as our Kong-and-tobacco-ravaged voice can manage:

"I will tame you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:22 No.24917648

>>24917552
>>24917629
This is what we have Kyoko for, now.
We should be delegating this to her, not to QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:22 No.24917649

>>24917629
Oh yeah we give the little furry bastard what we think as well
That was just from a planning standpoint

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)07:23 No.24917655

>>24917586
>>24917618
These.

>>24917600
You say this? But I think you just want more idol pussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:24 No.24917664

>>24917465

Callidus, basically masters of espionage and subterfuge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:24 No.24917668

>>24917381
First, ask out backup duo for advice regarding who to send on the third mission. They actually know people, so can reccommend an appropriate team.

I think we should do the smash-n-grab first. Lightning raid, fast in-and-out. No sense delaying, and a bit of mad rapid violence will help us take the next four days a bit better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:25 No.24917674
File: 1368962729355.jpg-(96 KB, 724x720, smug iori.jpg)

>>24917655
>More

To get 'more' requires that some was gotten in the first place...

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)07:26 No.24917682

>>24917674
...Touche`.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:28 No.24917692

>>24917655
Not that guy, but I think we should wear the hat, and we should USE what it gives us, but not actually sleep with the Idol. We should torment her while asserting our dominance.
She thinks she can just buy her way into the Warmaster's pants. We need to dissuade her of this notion in a manner that will cause her to spread the word that Warmaster Matsuda fucks who, when, and where she pleases.
>>24917668
It is for exactly that reason that I think we should save it for after.
Also we might get stuck there. That would be bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:29 No.24917701

>>24917668
>Lightning raid
This made me think of the air fleet we have in our shield. I think softening the base up before we go in personally is in order here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:30 No.24917706

Grabbing my vote from the previous thread (with adjustments):

First Job:
Us, solo. We need a relaxing mission where we just shoot the crap out of anything that looks at us funny. If we must, grab a squad of mixed Eversors/ Vindicares just in case.

Second Job:
Also us and Sayaka, but with off-site backup in case things go awry. (And considering this idol's request, it will probably happen.)

Third Job:
Midori with Kyouko, and probably an extra Eversor/Vindicare or two for good measure.

As was mentioned a while ago, we ask Kyuubey for recommendations on which Megucas to take as backup.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)07:30 No.24917708

>>24917692
Not arguing the first point, it's not a bad one. As for the second...
Getting stuck there WOULD be bad. If something happened that put us out of commission for the other mission, it'd be bad too. Or if there were fallout that could complicate the other mission. It might really be a better idea to do it after we're done with Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:31 No.24917710

>>24917701

That is a waste of a good air wing. We can do the same by timestop + judicious use of C4.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:32 No.24917716

>>24917655
Technically >>24917674 is 100% correct but I actually did think this was a good chance to force ourselves to beat the hat down and learn to use it to our advantage

Because let's be honest, this girl isn't expecting us to be much different from Kharn so even if we do fuck up and lose it we won't actually cause a big a fallout as we might from things going bad at another time

Also we need to meet Iori BEFORE we go to the idol job

So first job > Iori > second job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:33 No.24917725

>>24917710
I think our shield is broken and we don't have the luxury of timestop spam for now.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)07:33 No.24917726

>>24917716
We definitely need to meet Iori first, and we might be able to ask her about Ruri if we don't think it's going to have some tremendous, horrible yandere fallout. And this is a good chance to...
I still don't believe this hat actually has power, aside from being sexy. I'm not going to sit and act like I do. This is silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:34 No.24917727

>>24917716

Can I get an idea of how the time on each mission + our meet with Iori will go? I'd rather not leave said idol to stew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:35 No.24917735

>>24917725

Hmm, true. Still, I'd rather save the planes for something nasty like Walpurgisnacht's estranged cousin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:36 No.24917745

>>24917706
I'm with this guy here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:36 No.24917746
File: 1368963395694.png-(414 KB, 1000x1500, 1349880266771.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

can we get a hircut before we go? I miss the short hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:37 No.24917748

>>24917746
But anon, Long hair is sex hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:37 No.24917750

>>24917726
I think it is a funny idea but really it is just an incredibly sexy hat that wears well on almost anyone

Having said that the effect it had on Chiaki and the entire crowd outside of the officio does make me think there is something more than just a hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:37 No.24917751

>>24917716
>>24917726

This, settling things with Iori will save us the needless angst when/if she bites it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)07:38 No.24917761

>>24917746

Yeah, I miss the short hair too, personally. Though Midori asked us to wait. She probably wants to try putting it in braids like Moemura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:38 No.24917763

>>24917746
Can't, the hat won't let us, it requires long hair to sit upon.

Besides long hair looks dashing in motion and means we can distract Midori, or some other girl, by letting them play with it instead of actually interacting with them.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)07:39 No.24917768

>>24917761
I vote we shoot her legs off again if she tries to put our hair in braids.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)07:39 No.24917771

>>24917768

I can agree to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:40 No.24917777

>>24917727
The first mission is a smash and grab. Problem? It's on an oil rig.
Iori is just lunch. Probably fine.
We'l want to sneak in a chat with Pinky somewhere. Ask her how she's doing since our fuckup in Siberia, her thoughts on the Idol gig, ~~see if she wants to try the Hat on,~~, stuff like that.
>>24917746
This reminds me; our story for anyone who asks about our hair (and eyes) is 'An Incubator did it.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:41 No.24917780

>>24917768
Yes. Go wild or go home, no braids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:41 No.24917789
File: 1368963683918.gif-(123 KB, 480x270, 1350254919818.gif)

>>24917748
>>24917763
>>24917777

but..but it gets in the way...

a-and short hair is sexy hair

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)07:41 No.24917791
File: 1368963685478.png-(2.41 MB, 3788x2668, MGNQ_paragon_or_renagade.png)

>>24917746
>>24917748
>>24917761
>>24917763
>>24917768

I was going to save my crappy edit for later but what the heck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:42 No.24917794

>>24917706
>>24917777

Samefag as the first post here, priority for me is as follows:

Iori > First Job > Second Job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:43 No.24917808

>>24917761

Well, if she asked us to wait with cutting, then we wait. Can`t have an unhappy Midori.

We do plan to take her along on our assigments, do we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:43 No.24917814

>>24917789
Short hair can be sexy, but long hair is even better in some respects, works much better with the outfits we wear and should we choose to wear one is suits a greatcoat more than short hair, and it also works better with the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:44 No.24917815

>>24917794
Except Iori is lunch tomorrow, and Ruri is tomorrow afternoon.
I really don't think we have time for the first job before the Idol gig.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:44 No.24917819

>>24917808

The third one, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:45 No.24917826

>>24917815
>>24917794

Right, make that Iori > Second Job > First.

At least we can go full murderhobo on the last one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:47 No.24917843
File: 1368964054892.jpg-(53 KB, 832x280, 1367833352657.jpg)

>>24917789
Anon. I know how you feel. I feel the same, too. However.. Midori asked us not to cut it just now. And we can`t say no to that.

It can`t be helped.

Maybe we will cut it at a later date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:48 No.24917850

>>24917826

Okay, how about this?

We meed Iori today.

With Sayaka, we go do the Idol job after that, tomorrow.

While we're on the idol job we have Kyouko and Midori scout the location for the first job, set up an entry point, extraction routes, and maybe get some HUMINT on the ground if Midori's up for a sneaking mission.

Then, when the Idol job's over, we have all the prepwork for the smash-and-grab done and the whole thing should go of smoothly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:49 No.24917860

Decu summoning time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:50 No.24917870

>>24917850

Why don't we just settle the first job today, get it out of the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:51 No.24917879

>>24917850

Even better than my old post, I agree.

Just have Kyouko and Midori do the third job with some backup while we're doing the first one and we're good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:52 No.24917883

>>24917870

Anon:
>>24917815

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:52 No.24917884

>>24917826
>>24917850
There is no need to mess the order around

The first job won't even take a half day, Iori we can meet whenever and we don't have to meet Ruri at a specified time just the day before the concert

First > Iori > Second works fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:54 No.24917904

>>24917884
>The first job won't even take a half day
Assuming it doesn't go to shit, yes.
When has anything ever not gone to shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:56 No.24917921

>>24917904
If it goes to shit we get done quicker

The job is "shoot motherfuckers grab object" if we took red, blue and us that wouldn't even be a warm up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:56 No.24917924

>>24917904
It's a pretty safe assumption to say: Never.

>>24917884
Best to get Iori out of the way before something bad happens to her. Call it paranoia on my part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:57 No.24917932

>>24917883

The job is suppose to be 8 hours to a max of 24hrs.

It's morning right now. We can do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:59 No.24917947

>>24917932

Agree to disagree then. I'm afraid I won't budge from my position of talking to Iori first before doing our job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)07:59 No.24917949

>>24917924
Yeah but doing Iori second means we can do some murdering to relax first then go deal with her shit

Then we also have a convenient out in that we have another job to go protect an idol

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)08:00 No.24917951

>>24917415 >>24917428 >>24917444

"Recommendations will be easy, if that's what you're asking for." Kyuubey nods. "If you want someone to be tracked, our Eversors will be more than up to the task. I can easily suggest a few squads you can pick from - ah, yes, Sakura Kyoko? You wanted to say something?"

The rest of you turn to look at the red-haired Eversor, who's been standing behind you, along with Sayaka. Kyoko reddens a bit at being the new focus of attention, but nods. "Y-yeah. If....if it's not oversteppin' or anything, and if it pleases the Warmaster..." She gestures towards you with a hesitating hand. "...I'd like to volunteer for the Search an' Recover. I've done it a couple of times before, and I kinda know how this thing goes." Her one eye sharpens slightly. "...Kind of shit that we're only being asked to do this three weeks in, but I'll do my best if I get the assignment. I'll have it done as soon as possible, too."

"...Well. As it turns out, I didn't need to recommend anyone after all." Kyuubey remarks with the slightest bit of amusement in its voice. "Sakura Kyoko's correct, Matsuda. Out of twenty search and recover missions she's been tasked with, she's only failed one of those. Although, if you take the circumstances back then into consideration, it wasn't really a failure, was it, Sakura Kyoko?"

"...As you say, sir," Kyoko says, her one eye narrowing. "I did find the objective, an' that's that."

That you remember, you note idly. Kyoko was asked to find a particularly rich client's son, who'd broken out of the psych ward. The Eversor found him hiding inside a warehouse by the docks - giggling and cackling as he crunched the bones of the preschool students who'd been declared missing only a couple of days after the young man's escape.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)08:01 No.24917967

>>24917951

She called you to pick her up around after midnight, disturbing a sleep you'd drunk yourself into hours before. You did so soon enough, and what met you was Kyoko smoking quietly by the street while a warehouse burned itself to the ground behind her.

You'd never seen her so sullen before. So quiet. Didn't even talk to you the rest of the way back to the Officio.

Yes, if anything, it'd be Kyoko who you'd send for the third mission. She knows her way around, she knows how to talk to people you'd normally be yelling at on gunpoint.

"Your decision then, Matsuda? Do you choose Sakura Kyoko as the handler for the third mission, or would you like an alternative choice? Once more, I'll remind you that our client wants his daughter found as soon as possible."

[]Have Kyoko take up the third mission.
[]Ask for other choices, if possible. What about the Culexus?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:03 No.24917984

>>24917967
[X] Ask for other choices, if possible. What about the Culexus?
[X] Could I volunteer Midori for the third mission? Her skills may come in handy if subterfuge is needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:03 No.24917987

>>24917967
>[]Have Kyoko take up the third mission.
No dilly dally, get to it. Also take Midorin with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:04 No.24917990

>>24917984

This.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)08:04 No.24917991

>>24917967
>[X]Have Kyoko take up the third mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:04 No.24917995

>>24917967
[x] Have Kyoko take up the third mission.
And tell her to grab one or two other girls for assistance. We'll be needing Sayaka, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:05 No.24917996

>>24917967
Yes, Kyouko takes the job as long as she takes Midori with her (recovery permitting) she can choose her team but request that a few new girls are also taken to show them the ropes

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)08:07 No.24918011

>>24917967

>[x]Have Kyoko take up the third mission.
"I was thinking of doing that anyway, bring Midori with you. She needs the experience"

I assume we agreed with the other load out, just if we should see to Iori first.

Ask QB where the lab is, so we can get info's on transit time.
If he asks, just say we want to drink after the mission.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)08:07 No.24918013

>>24917967
Kyouko's the recommendation, Kyouko gets the job, along with anyone else she feels the need to take with her. We will be grabbing Sayaka, though, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:09 No.24918025

>>24917967
>[]Have Kyoko take up the third mission.
>[]And take Midori with you if it's alright.

The first mission will be a firefight and the 2nd is shady as fuck, I'd rather not risk a barely-out-the-medical-ward Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:10 No.24918031

>>24917967

[X]Have Kyoko take up the third mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:12 No.24918042
File: 1368965545966.jpg-(106 KB, 1440x810, Mamilove.jpg)

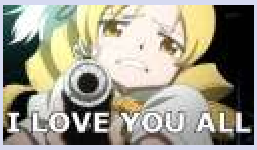

>>24917951
>>24917967

[x]Kyoko
[x]Tell her to take Midori along unless we want to take her along with us

Midori will probably have a hard enough time adapting to the Officio, we all know how Teenage girls can be and I think it won`t help if we exclude her from the dangerous stuff, because people will start to see her as the Warmasters Pet or warming pen.

Othet than that, we know firsthand that Midori is a pretty decent Meguca, its just fighting that its not her forte.

Se if we have Jobs were we need someone who can do that thinking and make quick judgements, use Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:15 No.24918069

>>24918042
>...Warmaster's Pet or warming pen.

Oh, I'd been meaning to ask is the soul gem link thing we had with Midori-chan still intact or did it get cut in Siberia?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)08:18 No.24918096

>>24918069

That IS a good question. Did that fizzle out with her old Soul Gem or is did Madokami keep it intact while sparkling her up a new Soul Gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:20 No.24918111

>>24917967
[X]Have Kyoko take up the third mission.

She sounds more than capable. Send Green with her if she's well enough. It's team building!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:20 No.24918114

>>24918042
We also have to be careful with a girl who just got out of the sick bay so putting her on light duties to start with is smarter.

We will treat her like we would anyone else under us which is with the proper consideration for her skills and condition

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)08:25 No.24918152
File: 1368966338431.jpg-(158 KB, 600x832, Queen of magica.jpg)

There are three other tasks that come to mind that we should do as soon as possible.

1. Get Yuma to fix Malal's legacy.

2. Talk to Midori about what happened in the barrer (do not do this on officio property QB should not know about the connection we share with pinky)

3. Find out where Oriko has done off to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:29 No.24918180

>>24918025
I agree, we might want to wait until Midori's had a little time to rest up from the hospital stay she was in because of the LAST firefight she was in.

Come to think of it, I forgot what exactly her injuries were, if one of the monsters got her or if RibbonHomuFragment shot her.

Latter would explain why ChiakiHomuFragment pulverized her not long after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:29 No.24918182

>>24918114
Can we request advanced weapons and movement (dodging) training for Midori? She's always seemed a little out of place in a fire fight to me, even if she has handled herself well for the most part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:30 No.24918190

>>24917967

>[]Have Kyoko take up the third mission.

I hope Midori can tag along, that would be a good way to start getting her settled in at the officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:30 No.24918192

>>24917967
>[]Have Kyoko take up the third mission.
>Also have Midori go with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:32 No.24918204

>>24918180
She died.

And then got better.

Let broccoli head have her nap. She's earned it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:32 No.24918206

>>24917967
On a side note we need an overcoat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:36 No.24918240

>>24917951
>The Eversor found him hiding inside a warehouse by the docks - giggling and cackling as he crunched the bones of the preschool students who'd been declared missing only a couple of days after the young man's escape.

Man, these girls get some really fucked-up jobs to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:38 No.24918255

If we're not doing any missions today, I say we get some personal training time with our golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:41 No.24918278

>>24918255
I think we should get Kyuubey to take a look at the Hat, and maybe get a handle on controlling it. Or at least get used to what it does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:45 No.24918299

>>24918278

>Matsuda, this is a hat...

and then he'll be all condescending and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:47 No.24918321

>>24918278
Nah, as Warmaster it's our responsibility to master the mysterious powers of The Hat! Besides, QB isn't going to be helpful on this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:49 No.24918332

>>24918206

agreed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:49 No.24918337

>>24918180
>>24918204
While I love how simply you put it I think he wanted a more complete answer

Deculture never actually specified what got Midori but given that she was charging RibbonHomu before she suddenly got all dead and that Murderface charged and subsequently reduced RibbonHomu's head to a stain on her shield I think we can surmise that she was killed by RibbonHomu

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)08:53 No.24918364

>>24917987 >>24917991 >>24918013

"Very well. Mami, make a note of this, notify our client that a specialist is on the case, and his daughter will be found..." Kyuubey pauses at this, turning to look at Kyoko again. "Your timeline for this, Sakura?"

"Depends, sir," Kyoko replies after a moment. "It really depends on what kinda information's already there, and what leads I got. But I got a Plan B if we're fucked there. So..." Her one crimson eye swivels up to the ceiling. "...I'd say two, three days at the most, sir. Longer if she's gone overseas, of course."

The Incubator nods again. "Very well. Matsuda, please give her the third envelope." You do so, and Kyoko nods in thanks. "Would you be needing some sort of support, or are you going on your own once more?"

Kyoko was just about to speak when you cut her off. You'd like to have Midori join Kyoko in the third mission, as soon as she's up and about. Midori's proven indispensable to you in Siberia, and your survival is proof and testament of her having her wits about her no matter the situation. This would also get her used to the new environment of the Officio, which you think is drastically different from her former one.

That's what you heard, anyway.

"...W-well, I guess that's alright?" Kyoko blinks her one good eye at you, shrugging. "I mean, I'm used to workin' solo, but having someone tagging along'd be nice."

"No objections, then?" Kyuubey asks, which the red-haired Eversor shakes her head in response to. "Very well. Update the mission docket to show that Sakura Kyoko and Hanegawa Midori are undertaking the third mission."

"So noted." Mami replies, before turning to Kyoko. "Kyoko-san, may I ask you to take up one of our new recruits as additional support? She's fresh out of basic training. Vindicare, but has very good analytical skills. Just a bit...awkward, socially. But she's fine in everything else."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)08:54 No.24918373

>>24918364

"Eh? Er....well..." Kyoko looks at you, before shrugging. "...Sure? I don't mind. Vindicare support's kinda overkill when I'm already goin' with Midori, but sure, why not?"

Mami smiles. "Thank you, Sakura-san." At this, the red-haired Eversor blushes, and looks down. Sayaka merely shakes her head, a small smile on her face, and nudges the other Eversor in the ribs with an elbow.

"That settles that. Surprisingly, that took less time than I thought it would." Kyuubey seems to smirk. "Now, another matter. With the second mission beginning tomorrow proper, when would you like to attend to the first mission? Remember, the projected time of completion is only a reasonable assumption. It does not take into consideration of any untoward incidents." A pause. "...And it is in an off-shore facility, Matsuda."

When do you want the first mission to be held?

[]Before the second mission. It'll be a piece of cake.
[]After the second mission. You've...got some things to take care of, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:56 No.24918381

>>24918373
[x]After the second mission. You've...got some things to take care of, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:56 No.24918382

>>24918373
>[]After the second mission. You've...got some things to take care of, first.
Let's not provoke fate. We can blow shit up later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:56 No.24918385

>>24918373
[x] After

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:57 No.24918396

>>24918373

>[]Before the second mission. It'll be a piece of cake.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)08:58 No.24918403

>>24918373

After. We already promised to pick up Midori when she gets out of sickbay tomorrow morning, and we still have breakfast/lunch whatever with Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:59 No.24918408

>>24918373

>[]After the second mission. You've...got some things to take care of, first.

if we run in to unexpected trouble during the first mission we can take our time recovering afterwards.

The client for the first mission can say for certain that the object will be kept at the off-shore facility for a while longer correct?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)08:59 No.24918410

>>24918373

>[X]After the second mission. You've...got some things to take care of, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:01 No.24918426
File: 1368968483308.gif-(151 KB, 500x375, 1349725266619.gif)

>>24918373

after,

no need to rush into things... we need a haircut first... right.. guys...? right?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)09:02 No.24918429

>>24918426

Yes.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)09:02 No.24918433

>>24918373
[x] After.

Too many things could go south and screw the second mission up. If the client gets impatient we can send a team to do it for us while we deal with Kirishima Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:03 No.24918438

>>24918426

I like the long hair, but if they majority wants to get a haircut, i won't cause trouble.

maybe keep it a little bit longer than the short style we had before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:04 No.24918441

>>24918373

[X] After the second mission. You've...got some things to take care of, first.

>>24918182
Maybe we can ask Kyouko for a favour and train her/ find someone to train her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:04 No.24918446

>>24918373

>[]Before the second mission. It'll be a piece of cake.

If the fighting alone takes more than 12 hours or looks to be heading there, we're already beyond fucked and should be calling in backup/reinforcements.

Either it takes less than a day or its going to lead to something like a war.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:04 No.24918449

>>24918373
[X] After the second mission. You've...got some things to take care of, first.

Yeah, off-shore facility. What could possibly go fucking wrong? Never say a mission'll be a piece of cake, that doesn't end well. Our transport out could be compromised at some point, the mission could take a fair bit longer than expected, we might end up with injuries and require time to recoup.

If we go for it first and something screws we'll have then screwed the pooch on the Idol mission as well and then it all just falls apart, like a watermelon getting shot by a .50 BMG.

>>24918426
Why would we want a hair cut? Long hair works better with the hat. If we put on a long coat it'll work better than short hair. It makes us look more mature and in charge which is something we want since we're Warmaster now.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)09:04 No.24918450
File: 1368968685829.jpg-(13 KB, 180x157, it_hurts.jpg)

>>24918373

>[x]After the second mission. You've...got some things to take care of, first.

As mentioned here >>24918152
we got a lot of things to do now/soonish.

Not to mention we need to have a talk with QB about Siberia.

Remember the prophet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:08 No.24918467

>>24918373
After
We should see to Yuma, Iori, Misaka etc etc first
While I admit the blue balling on the murdering is getting to me a bit we need to do a little more clean up and then we can cut loose

Also if we wait then Myouko should be available for the first mission which will mean it is more fun since we have someone to murder with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:09 No.24918477

>>24918426
We can afford to wait a while before cutting it again. No need to do anything hasty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:09 No.24918479

>>24918426
We wait for Midori first
We can get a hair cut after she has done whatever it was she wanted to do with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:10 No.24918491
File: 1368969041447.jpg-(62 KB, 300x378, 1330152424447.jpg)

>>24918373

Actually, what is the nature of the facility?

If it is a holding area, we might not have a choice, especially if its only going to be there for a certain timeframe.

>> ☐ **Mister V** 05/19/13(Sun)09:10 No.24918494

>>24918449
>>24918438
>>24918429
>>24918426
How about we just tie it into a ponytail

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 05/19/13(Sun)09:11 No.24918500
File: 1368969104957.gif-(1008 KB, 500x281, PuellaMagi_Homura-hairflip.gif)

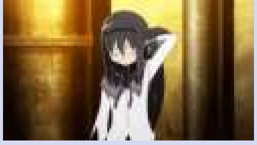

>>24918426
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:12 No.24918506

>>24918426

I like the long hair

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)09:13 No.24918513

>>24918494

Short hair or bust.

And since there isn't any, short it is.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)09:14 No.24918520

>>24918494

I thought we agreed on styling it onto a single ponytail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:15 No.24918525
File: 1368969307297.jpg-(64 KB, 600x600, best haircut.jpg)

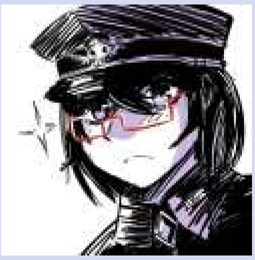

But
But dem sideburns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:15 No.24918533

>>24918513
Don't know man, long is pretty nice. Although I could see it a bit shorter, something like shoulder length.

>> ☐ **Mister V** 05/19/13(Sun)09:16 No.24918536

>>24918513
you do not want to challege me it will be kept long.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)09:17 No.24918544

I rather like the ponytail idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:17 No.24918545

>>24918525
>>24918525
Heh looks boring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:18 No.24918554

>>24918545
Your mother looks boring

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:20 No.24918566

>>24918554
True, "she" looks like >>24918525.
I'm glad we agree then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:22 No.24918582

>>24918545
>>24918554
>>24918566

stop flirting and start questing.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)09:22 No.24918583

>>24918525
this with ponytail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:23 No.24918591

>>24918566
I'd fuck your mom, If she looks like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:23 No.24918592

Hey guys, instead of actually cutting our hair, why don't we get Midori to illusion it for us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:23 No.24918593
File: 1368969805065.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, 1328663583352.jpg)

>>24918525
I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:23 No.24918597

>>24918494
ponytailsturnmeon.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:24 No.24918605
File: 1368969899487.png-(217 KB, 500x276, toosoft.png)

>>24918592
>Using magic that feeds on the purity of your soul for shit like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:25 No.24918607

>>24918525
I'd rather her not looking like Rei Ayanami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:25 No.24918612

I'd agree on shoulder length.

If so we can continue to do the hair flick and yet remain different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:26 No.24918617
File: 1368970000248.gif-(1.3 MB, 450x434, 1311582611479.gif)

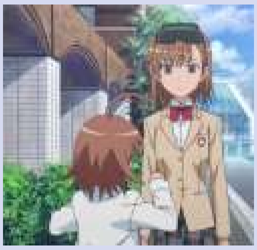

>>24918536

fuck you! short is best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:27 No.24918621

We should keep them long.
All the good characters have long hairs. Kyoko, Midori, Mami (drill), etc.

And who has short hair?
That bitch Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:27 No.24918624

>>24918607
Now you're just talking crazy.

Like Ayanami? Seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:27 No.24918630
File: 1368970049787.jpg-(11 KB, 215x280, 1311686265437.jpg)

>>24918607

it's good that she doesn't look anything
like Rei then isn't it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:28 No.24918637

Also, when we scheduled our meeting with idol?
May be ask for anti-magical backup to be near for bodyguard mission, it smells funny.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)09:28 No.24918638

>>24918612

Eh, I usually draw it as short/shoulder length, so that's fine with me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:29 No.24918653
File: 1368970160973.jpg-(121 KB, 800x847, mgn_warmasterhomu2.jpg)

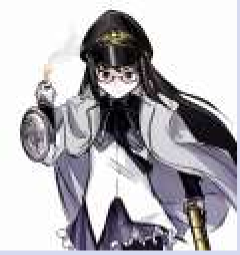

You people are retarded. You want to change this awesomeness for little dyke over there (>>24918525)?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)09:30 No.24918661

>>24918653
Ponytail, retards, ponytail. That way we have -options-.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:30 No.24918666

>>24918653
~~Too Kharn-looking~~

>>24918661
Yeah, why not.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)09:31 No.24918668
File: 1368970260487.jpg-(2.6 MB, 4800x720, count.jpg)

>>24918621

Cast line up time!

>> ☐ **Mister V** 05/19/13(Sun)09:31 No.24918674

>>24918653
And this is what I signed up for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:32 No.24918689

>>24918668

mark the dead ones with a red X

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:35 No.24918702

>>24918653

This is why long hair is best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:36 No.24918709

>>24918689
And give Yuma a helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:36 No.24918719
File: 1368970611626.gif-(127 KB, 170x170, 1361920652796.gif)

>>24918653

Yes. Because with long hair its just another Homura.
With short hair, on the other hand, its definetly Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda.

So I`d rather have a haircut that gives her her own character.
Deal with it, Homufags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:37 No.24918727

>>24918653
Ok, now that I've seen this I'll throw my support behind long hair. Not switching sides on this, I just didn't care til now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:38 No.24918735

>>24918719
Word

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:40 No.24918752

>>24918719
But we ARE another Homura. Short hair doesn't change that. It just makes us look stupid.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)09:40 No.24918756

>>24918719

This is also part of the reason for me.

Besides, short looks better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:40 No.24918758

>>24918653

Wonderful. Keep the hair as it is, it fits the rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:40 No.24918761

>>24918719
long hair or nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:41 No.24918767
File: 1368970863955.jpg-(174 KB, 576x711, 1327996078764.jpg)

>>24918719

this.

we can keep the long hair for a little while but the short hair is when we changed for the better, short is when we said enough. we are NOT Homura Akemi we do not fail.

we are Chiaki matsuda
we are Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:43 No.24918796

I'm putting my support behind getting a ponytail. It lets us keep the long hair but gives us our own look, distinct from other Homus as, most importantly, distinct from Murderface. We're not her anymore. We're Warmaster Matsuda, who survived witching out, is mastering the golden weapons and has a bitching ponytail and hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:44 No.24918800

>>24918767
Uh not really
Chiaki Matsuda was "oh shit we drank until we forgot everything including our own name again"

The decision came afterwards

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)09:44 No.24918805
File: 1368971068862.jpg-(100 KB, 850x668, kyuubeywizard.jpg)

>>24918381 >>24918382 >>24918385

"Very well." Kyuubey doesn't even need to tell Mami, this time - the blonde is already noting it, no doubt to tell the client about your decision, whoever they were. Another first. You're no longer confined to what the client wants - now you're the one making them adjust to your schedule. It's...new. And kind of nice, actually.

"That about settles it, I think." Kyuubey suddenly stands up from his seat and hops up onto his desk, before leaping off and walking towards you. "Sakura, Miki, you're dismissed for the time being. Mami, please hold my calls - I'll be showing our new Warmaster her office. Matsuda, follow me."

"Yes, sir." Mami replies smoothly, while the two Eversors behind you snap to attention. You turn to follow Kyuubey out of his office, but not before bumping your fist against Kyoko's held-out one, earning yourself a disapproving glare from Sayaka. You tip your hat at her in response, and you savor her scowled reaction as the doors close behind you.

"...I appreciate you not breaching that particular subject with the others in the vicinity, Matsuda." Kyuubey suddenly speaks as you step into the elevator with your mutant cat of a boss, him sitting on his haunches by your feet as the lift gives a slight lurch. "I realize you have questions about the Research and Development base in Siberia. Inconvenient questions, but questions nonetheless, and as such, need to be answered. But, as far as possible, only answered for those who need to know. And most of the girls under my employ do not need to know."

Yes. That's exactly what you thought he'd say.

"Is it, now?" Kyuubey seems to let out a sigh. "Very well. Ask what you wish to ask." There's a slight tightening of the air between the both of you. "I am now speaking to you and you alone. No one else will be able to hear our conversation. If you wish to reply, simply think it - I'll be able to pick up your response then."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)09:45 No.24918813

>>24918805

Ah. So it's like that pulsing thing, is it?

"...Yes. Exactly like that. Now, ask what you wish to ask. I only ask, in return, that what information I give you does not get repeated outside of this conversation."

What do you ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:47 No.24918835

>>24918813

"Why is that thing being contained in Siberia?"

the thing is way to dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:47 No.24918838

>>24918813
What the fuck is with everything that happened there

Since we set foot in there it was a clusterfuck of things we wanted to wring out of you but I suppose you could start with how exactly that other furry little bastard exploded a goddamned soul gem and work your way up from there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:47 No.24918842

>>24918719
>>24918767
if we are murderface why do we care about appearance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:49 No.24918855

>>24918813
>What is it, why is it chained up and what does it do?

I think that about covers it all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:50 No.24918867

>>24918855
^This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:51 No.24918883

>>24918813

'Course not, boss. Why do you keep a witch in that base? What's her use to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:52 No.24918891

>>24918855
You're forgetting "How Dickbutt," "Why amnesia," and "What Midorin", as well as the more general question of his interest in Faust/our crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:52 No.24918894

>>24918813

[x] Pick up the cat. Give it pets.

Can't act smug when you're being petted, you little cat rat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:53 No.24918897

>>24918813
What the fuck was done to this hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:53 No.24918903

>>24918894
Cats are perfectly capable of smugness while being petted.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)09:53 No.24918907

>>24918813

Three things:

1.) We need to ask about Walpurgis.

2.)There was also a question floating about a "second procedure" that Kharn was unwilling to tell us about because we weren't full Warmaster yet.

3.) Any intel on Faust he might have been holding back on us.

4.) He already knew about the golden weapons since Kharn's flashback. Why in the hell did he let us and Kirika use one if he already knew before hand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:53 No.24918908

>>24918805
Were you aware of the effects That Thing is having on the whole area?
Were you aware that It's able to influence Faust's behaviour?

Because guess what's going on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:54 No.24918911

>>24918813
Is there a witch in the basement of the Siberia complex. If not, what is it.
Is my soul gem linked to it.
Is Midori's soul gem still linked to my soul gem.
Is Jyuubey supposed to be able to remotely control his contracted magical girls. If so, can all Incubators do it.
Same for forcing them to witch out.
What the hell is up with this hat.

Remember people, this is an Incubator. Questions with yes/no answers would be best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:54 No.24918913

>>24918894
>Can't act smug when you're being petted, you little cat rat.
Oh man, you have no idea

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)09:55 No.24918920

>>24918907

I cannot count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:55 No.24918922

>>24918911
This. I don't trust Kyuubey to be any more up-front than his canon incarnation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:57 No.24918945

>>24918922
Upfront, no, but he doesn't seem to be actively fucking people over like in canon, at least.

Not to let our guard down, of course, but we can probably assume he's not being actively malicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:57 No.24918946

>>24918903

Not when said petter previously shot at you.

I'd think his skin will be crawling in wtf.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)09:57 No.24918950

>>24918805
In addition to the other things here, we should probably bring up the Prophet.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)09:57 No.24918955
File: 1368971859912.png-(219 KB, 278x385, Card_Walpurgis.png)

>>24918813

"What is under the base in Siberia?
Jubeey mentioned that it had the others spooked.
Therefore it must be something powerful.

I doubt you have Faust there, so what would be the next most powerful thing there.
...

Its the witch that appeared during the last Walpurgis Night.

You got that thing chained up in the basement."

Lets show QB that we can think of things on our own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:58 No.24918958

>>24918945
You know, as soon as we assume someone isn't actively malicious, that's when the active maliciousness starts.

>>24918911
I approve of this list

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:58 No.24918963

>>24918911
This + prophet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:59 No.24918965

>>24918897
>"Yes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)09:59 No.24918968

>>24918945
Who knows? There may be some things that even the Warmaster doesn't "need to know".

>>24918958
I agree with this guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:02 No.24919005

>>24918968
I would bet my nut sack there are some things QB thinks we don't need to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:04 No.24919017

>>24919005
Exactly. Need to make sure the little prick can't weasel out of anything we may need to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:05 No.24919029

>>24918813
This >>24918911 and if there is any Magical Girl known as the Prophet.
Also, what do the Incubators know of the Golden Weapons? Are the other Officio's actively using them, actively hunting them, and/or only containing them?

Is Kyuubey considered more of a rogue than Jyuubey?
On whose side will the other Incubators fall?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:06 No.24919039

>>24919029
>On whose side will the other Incubators fall?

Incubator civil war sounds like a fun possible future.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)10:11 No.24919075
File: 1368972695783.jpg-(995 KB, 4800x832, count_who_died.jpg)

Moar crappy editing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:18 No.24919131

>>24919075
Shouldn't Madoka technically be crossed out?
Since we have witchdoka and A dead Malal?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)10:21 No.24919160
File: 1368973311349.png-(1.01 MB, 635x4048, Cold.png)

Because, why not

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)10:22 No.24919163

>>24919131

I was going to put in the original characters and change madoka's colour scheme to pinky's, but I can't be bothered at the moment.

If you want it sooner, then someone else who has a program more advanced than ~~MSpaint~~ is welcome to edit it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:23 No.24919180

>>24919160

hnnnnnnnng.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:24 No.24919193

>>24919163
Gimp is free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:26 No.24919208
File: 1368973564178.jpg-(14 KB, 378x301, hnnnnng.jpg)

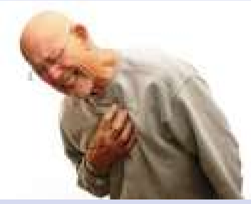

>>24919160

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:26 No.24919225

>>24919160
Hnnng
that was an amazing comic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:27 No.24919234

>>24919160

9/10

Made me LOL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:28 No.24919239

>>24919193
So's old version of photoshop now:
http://www.adobe.com/downloads/cs2_downloads/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:28 No.24919249

>>24919160
>Oh shit you're burning up
made me lol

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)10:30 No.24919263

It's an old edit I had lying around so can't take much credit for it. Just thought others might like it, even if it was a lazy edit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:31 No.24919274

>>24919075
>>24918668
I know this is a big ask, but I would love to see a line-up like this of the MGNQ cast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:33 No.24919295

>>24919274
Just crop out the Kazumi cast, jeebus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:33 No.24919296

>>24919160
super fucking cute, although some of the dialog feels weird. Was the source weirdly translated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:34 No.24919304

>>24919296
Um, I think it's an original creation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:35 No.24919318

>>24919295

But they're in the story as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:35 No.24919324

>>24919304
He JUST said It's an edit

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)10:36 No.24919327

>>24919296

Nah, the source translated fine. The dialogue was me trying to fit it to the context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:37 No.24919350

>>24919295
I meant the whole cast, with Kharn ect included.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:39 No.24919368

>>24918525
>Kouji Kabuto sideburns

MUH DICK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:44 No.24919413
File: 1368974644769.png-(280 KB, 1000x820, pinky screentime.png)

I hope we get some pinky screentime today...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:48 No.24919461

Must ask:
What the operation really was for and what did it do besides a pseudo amnesia?
What's on the underground levels of the base?
Everything Faust and golden weapons.
Everything about Malal and the remining Culexus(?).

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)10:55 No.24919527
File: 1368975306539.png-(442 KB, 1750x896, Kiss on the forehead.png)

From last thread.

Was afraid I wouldn't finish it in time for today's thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:57 No.24919560

>>24918813
hmmm.
[x] pick up cat, pet it while asking questions.

1. What was that 'second procedure' about
2. About that thing in Siberia, more detail is needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:57 No.24919564

>exposing pinky to the hat's effects
>either direction
decu pls
you can't not do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:57 No.24919568

>>24919527
The eyebrows make me think of Maoyuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)10:59 No.24919594

>>24919461
Also, did we tell QB that JB can purposely witchify his own meguca after taking control of them? That seems important, as JB used one to try to kill Mami at the beginning of this Quest, as well as Matsuda in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)11:02 No.24919627

>>24919568

Yeah, I really liked the way Akira Ishida draws the eyelashes on Maoyuu so I started trying to imitate him.

It stuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:04 No.24919644

>Chiaki x Midori

Eew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:05 No.24919661

>>24919644
Wha, you want us to soil Mami?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)11:05 No.24919667

>>24918911

"...I was hoping this wouldn't be another impromptu interview session, Matsuda, but you are my Warmaster now. Very well, I will--" You cut off his little mind-speech right then and there as you reach down to pick him up off the floor with both hands, and then setting him onto one arm, in front of you. The other ruffling the fur on top of his head. "...Matsuda? What are you doing?"

Nothing. Just trying to get to know your boss better, now that the both of you will be working closer than ever before. There's nothing wrong with that, is there?

"...I...I suppose not." There's a note of wary hesitation in the Incubator's voice. "Well then. Erm. Where was I?"

He was answering your questions, you remind him.

"Ah, yes. Well. Alright." He fidgets in your arms slightly, as if debating whether or not to struggle out of your grasp, but seems to resign himself to his current situation. "The organism installed in the Siberian Base." A pause here. "For all intents and purposes, yes, it is a Witch. It has a name, and I would tell you that name, but I have the suspicion that you know of it already. So let's not--"

Walpurgisnacht. You say this out loud, in the silence of the elevator.

If it was possible for an Incubator to wince, Kyuubey would have done so. Instead, you feel his fur prickle underneath your touch.

"...Yes. That." The mutant cat sounds almost offended. "I have never gotten used to the nomenclature you girls give such a thing. It should not be thought of as simply a Witch, really - it is a force of nature. A communion of consciousness. It is--"

It's a monster, that's what it is. What is it doing there?

"Being held captive, of course. Under strict observation. Suppressed into docility - or something approaching it, in any case."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:05 No.24919670
File: 1368975941496.jpg-(7 KB, 157x322, images.jpg)

>>24919627

Best visualisation of Maoyuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:05 No.24919675
File: 1368975955803.jpg-(78 KB, 435x468, 1360328484510.jpg)

>>24919644
You can't fight it anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:06 No.24919682

Ok. Plan for a day:
Meet Iori.
Go to coffee shop, order two drinks, stop time, talk to Pinky, feed her drink, test hat.
Get Midori another coffee, not Pinky's one.
Ask Mami for tips in Warmastering, test hat.
Talk to our last antimagical girl.

>caressing vrrutak
Yes, capthca, this should be in our plan too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)11:06 No.24919683

>>24919667

It's here that the the elevator doors open to a floor that's...largely deserted, except for cleaning staff going about their business. They seem to be cleaning out rooms that had, at one time, been occupied. Each one of them giving you a nod as you pass by.

That's not what you mean, you remind him, frowning.

"That's what you asked. I merely answered. Keep going straight, Matsuda, until you reach the next corridor."

Alright. Well. Is your Soul Gem linked to it?

"The procedure was a necessary one." Kyuubey replies after a moment. "The details of which are confidential, even to other Incubators." Another pause. "...I will remind you, Matsuda, that the procedure expended a considerable amount of Officio resources. It would have been cheaper to simply have you retired and be done with it, Warmaster or no. I could have simply chosen another candidate."

...Then why didn't he?

"A promise." Kyuubey states this. "I made a promise, and I am not in the business of making promises I don't intend to keep."

. . .Well. At least he's being honest, somewhat. How about the other questions?

"I'm getting to them. Turn left here." Kyuubey snaps, and you follow his directions. "Midori's Soul Gem is still linked to yours, but it's only a one-way connection. Your circuit - the one the procedure gave you in order to counteract the Golden Weapons' corruption - shouldn't involve her. Straight ahead, Matsuda."

Bossy little bastard.

"As for Jyuubey controlling his contractees and forcing them to Witch Out...well. Potentially, all Incubators can do the former, if they make it a stipulation in the contract itself. I make sure to leave that out, however - I only require being able to monitor you girls from afar, nothing more. As for the latter..." It's here that the Incubator falls silent. "It is...taboo, for us, to do something like that. Forbidden. But it is possible, yes."

If it's possible, then why not just make girls witch out regularly for their grief seeds?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)11:08 No.24919696

>>24919683

"Because we need to expend energy on our own to do so. The energy that we accumulate from grief seeds in the first place. The payoff is literally nil, and the risks too great. And it's a PR nightmare, in any case. We have all agreed not to resort to anything like that, even in the most dire of circumstances." His voice becomes a bit harder, here. "If...Jyuubey has resorted to something like that, then he has truly fallen out of favor with the rest of my brothers."

While this conversation had been carrying on, Kyuubey's directions had led you to what looks to be one of the only two locked doors in the entire floor. The first one is plain, unassuming, but with a home-made placard with the name 'MALAL' nailed upon it. The other one is more ostentatious and gaudy, with a skull doorknob. "WARMASTER" is embossed on the dark mahogany door, in polished brass lettering. Kyuubey directs you to the latter.

"As for your last question, Matsuda...well, it's just a hat, isn't it?" The Incubator blinks as you pause in front of what looks to be your new office. "Is there something wrong with it?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:09 No.24919719

>>24919696
"Yep. Just a hat."
>Put the hat on him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:10 No.24919724

>>24919696
"It was KHARN's hat. That by itself scares me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:11 No.24919732

>>24919696
"Apparently said hat causes massive arousal in everyone around it when it's worn. I tried to apply science but was unable to figure out why"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:11 No.24919742

>>24919719
Don't forget:

>Point him towards the general direction of the nearest Mahou Shoujo.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)11:12 No.24919749

>>24919696

"Yes, it's just a hat. I think."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:12 No.24919751

>>24919732
I like this, even if only because it uses arousal and science in the same sentence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:12 No.24919753

>>24919742
I WANT TO SEE IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:13 No.24919754

"I like this hat. It makes me sexy. THink Mami would accept a date with me if I wear the hat?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:13 No.24919763

>>24919732
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:14 No.24919765

>>24919696
>>24919719
"Yep. Just a hat."
>Put the hat on him.
"I will test who looks better in it"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:14 No.24919766

>>24919732
>apply science

Wait... QB must have a science department right? Maybe we could give them the hat for a few days to see if they can figure out how it works? I mean, what could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:14 No.24919767

>>24919696

I've experience kharn-like urges and inclinations when the hat is worn.

I've also noticed that it appears to subtly affect the people around the wearer. It could of course be just the fact that it IS a warmaster's hat and our employees have learned to respect the authority it carries but when I tested it on Kyoko, it managed to overcome Sayaka's public sensibilities, causing the little incident we spoke of earlier.

Strangely it didn't seem to affect Kyoko in the slightest. How odd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:14 No.24919769

>>24919696
"Kharn seemed to leave a bit of herself behind in the hat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:14 No.24919771

>>24919696

point out that the 'situation' in the elevator involving Kyoko and Sayaka only happened after we put the hat on Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:15 No.24919780

>>24919719
>>24919742

QB can pulse.

I don't think it'll work on him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:15 No.24919791

>>24919780

If all else fails, we put on The Hat ourselves and demonstrate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:16 No.24919797

>>24919766
>Warmaster, my entire R&D division appears to be engaged in an Orgy. did you have anything to do with that?
>Also, would you mind looking into why siberia lost an entire squadron of migs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:17 No.24919811

>>24919719
Seconding this
It seems to affect anyone around the wearer meguca or not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:19 No.24919829

>>24919719
Do we have a picture of a Kyuubey sitting? We can crop in the hat on it for a quick picture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:19 No.24919831

The hat won't fit on the cat.

So you put the Cat...

IN THE HAT.

Like a Serving Dish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:20 No.24919844
File: 1368976820182.jpg-(332 KB, 680x1020, 1304794747773.jpg)

>>24919829
Stick it on this QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:20 No.24919845

>>24919696
I suppose that asking just who made this promise is pointless, I already have a few suspicions as to who would have cared enough about me to ask such a thing of you which is an exceedingly short list

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:21 No.24919862

>>24919661
..Yes?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/19/13(Sun)11:22 No.24919871
File: 1368976945104.jpg-(177 KB, 518x1400, THIS ISNT MY AMMO.jpg)

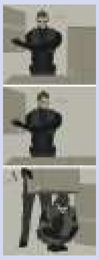

>>24919719
It's just a fabric hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:23 No.24919878
File: 1368977003649.jpg-(6 KB, 259x194, images (1).jpg)

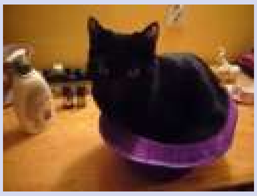

>>24919767

At least give this explanation along the hat shenanigans.

>>24919831

Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:23 No.24919880

>>24919844
What the hell?... well, I suppose we could crop the hat on to... whatever that thing is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:27 No.24919926

>>24919696
"Picture the most punctual, proper, formal, stick-up-ass Eversor in your entire officio. Picture her engaging in sloppy makeouts with her stealth girlfriend on an elevator ride up to see her boss. Picture her engaging in sloppy makeouts with her stealth girlfriend on an elevator ride up to see her boss right in front of the one Magical Girl who she hates more than anyone.

No, it's not just a hat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:45 No.24920117

>>24919926
It's a pimptastic Kharn hat

NOTE: Do not actually use. It's a joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:46 No.24920128
File: 1368978381478.jpg-(162 KB, 500x461, 1352977672166.jpg)

Please Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:48 No.24920146

So who thinks the 3rd mission will go horribly wrong, and we'll have to team up with a pissed off Sayaka, who will blame it all on us, to rescue Kyoko, Midori and the as yet nameless rookie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:50 No.24920162

>>24920146
I think you mean "who doesn't think"
It's going wrong because we aren't there, it is just a matter of how wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:50 No.24920168

>>24920146

willing to bet the daughter got eaten by someone or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:50 No.24920171

>>24920146
I think all three will go horribly wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:54 No.24920204

>>24920168
Recurring Trauma, Ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:54 No.24920208

>>24920168
Or is a witch

Or is Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:56 No.24920232

>>24920146
And the newbie will be the cause of it.
Totally a new villain, calling it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)11:57 No.24920243

>>24920208
>Or is Iori

Can't be. The girl has been missing for 3 weeks and we spoke to Iori yesterday.

~~unless Iori is so mad at us she kidnapped the daughter of another client hoping we'd track her down. She's decided that if she can't be our lover she'll be our nemesis.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:00 No.24920285
File: 1368979253012.jpg-(217 KB, 605x550, midososs2.jpg)

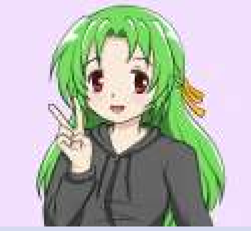

Can't get anything finished on time this thread, so here, have slightly older stuff instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:03 No.24920303

>>24920285
Best girl

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)12:03 No.24920305

>>24920285

That is seriously way too cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:04 No.24920323

>>24920243
>She's decided that if she can't be our lover she'll be our nemesis.
Didn't someone call that waaaaay back in like, thread 6?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:05 No.24920332

>>24920323
Probably. There's always been a lot of paranoia over her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)12:06 No.24920338

>>24919719 >>24919732

"What? Arousal? That's absurd." Kyuubey seems to almost huff in derision at your thoughts. "I realize Kharn had her own reputation during her tenure as Warmaster, but be reasonable. You can't attribute it to something she wore or used during her career, nor should you abscribe any esoteric value to those things simply because she used them." The Incubator in your arms seem to be quite unconvinced. "It's just a hat, Matsuda. Do stop fussing about it. Now, open the door - it should be open for you right this moment."

You frown at this, but reach out to curl your fingers around the skull-shaped doorknob. You turn it, feeling the mechanisms inside engage and allow you to push the heavy mahogany door open.

"Welcome to your new office, Warmaster." Kyuubey says as you finally see the insides of the office that used to be The Betrayer's. That used to be owned by Valnikov Kharn.

It's...quite the office, that much is visible. There's a genuine authentic tiger rug right in the middle of the room, complete with the paws, the tail, and the stuffed head - the mouth twisted into a permanent fang-baring snarl. A large flat-panel television affixed to one wall, with what appears to be an old-fashioned phonograph underneath it, placed with reverent care in the middle of the entertainment center. A mini-refrigerator at one corner. Another door yet in another corner, beside what looks to be a rather stuffed book case - probably leading to the Warmaster's Quarters.

But what really catches your attention is the throne behind the large mahogany desk with the folded laptop placed forlornly on top of it.

The throne specifically made out of skulls.

Kharn really wasn't kidding about the skull throne thing.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:07 No.24920358

>>24920338
>skull throne
better have leather upholstery. skulls aren't comfortable for sitting on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:08 No.24920370

>>24920243
Or you know she never told her family she was staying with Garcia after the incident

>>24920338
Still need to drop the hat on the little bastard when there are people around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:09 No.24920375

>>24920358
We should redecorate, but sent a message to Kharn first asking if she wants to keep anything. It's only polite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:09 No.24920376

>>24920323
I don't remember that, and at this rate I think it'd be out of character.

Really cool, but out of character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:09 No.24920385

>>24920338
Betting something important is hidden in the bookcase

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:11 No.24920409

>>24920370
>Or you know she never told her family she was staying with Garcia after the incident

Possible, but unlikely as that would have been incredibly anti-climactic if we had done that one ourselves.

"So who'se the missing girl Kyuubey?"

"Iori Minase."

"Oh, she's at her new boyfriends house. Here's the address."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:12 No.24920410

>>24920385
It's a secret passage to a big vault full of panties, that Kharn swims in like Scrooge McDuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:12 No.24920421

>>24920410
Drawfag? Please?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)12:13 No.24920422

>>24920338

"Yes, she really wasn't. Three hundred skulls, taken from her assignments." Kyuubey confirms the question you didn't want to ask. "There are some Magical Girls in there, too. I believe Ahriman's skull is right at the top." He nods towards the skull at the very highest tip of the throne's back rest. "She added it there herself."

...Isn't it uncomfortable?

"Well, it doesn't offer the best back support, no," Kyuubey replies after a moment. "I believe she uses a cushion or something, though, for when she sits down. Otherwise, you're better off just standing."

He doesn't say.

"It does make for a very intimidating conversation piece, you'll have to agree. Quite a handy thing when you're receiving recalcitrant subordinates."

...Yeah. You can see that.

"Your quarters are right through that door. The usual amenities await you, there, but the bed is especially one of note." He seems to read your disgusted expression. "Don't worry, we had it replaced the moment Kharn abdicated her position. It's been unused."

Great.

"Will that be all, then, Matsuda?" Kyuubey says, squirming in your arms again. "You did say you had other things you'd like to take care of."

"Um, excuse me?" A voice suddenly speaks up from behind you. You turn to look at none other than Kumatora - the Magical Girl you remember training, so long ago - meekly peeking her head into the office. "G-good morning, Murder--er, Warmaster, Incubator." She bows crisply at the waist. When she straightens up, she's looking right at her feet, cheeks burning. As if avoiding your gaze entirely, as well as Kyuubey's.

"What is it, Ishikawa?" Kyuubey asks before you could.

"Um, Miss Mami asked me to pass a message on. Sir, you have a message from the Twentieth. You did say to hold your calls, but she says it's urgent."

"...I'll take it up in my office." Kyuubey lets out a sigh. "Are we done here, Matsuda?" He asks this again.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:15 No.24920448

Ask the girl why she's trying to out-red a tomato.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:16 No.24920450

>>24920422
Exit the room without saying a word

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:16 No.24920453

>>24920422
>put the hat on him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:16 No.24920458

>>24920422
Say hi to Kumatora and tell QB that we'll be here if the call is about shit hiting the fan stuff. Then take a proper look around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:17 No.24920468

>>24920453
This.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)12:17 No.24920471

>>24920422

"We're done. Kumatora, stay a while please. I might need some help sorting what to throw out for burnable trash day."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:19 No.24920492

>>24920422
First a test
Put the hat on him and observe Kumatora's reaction

Then reclaim it and let him go be a furry little dick with his brethren

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:20 No.24920500

>>24920422
"Yes, Kyuubey."
We should see if we can get anymore intel on the off-shore facility that we're supposed to be hitting; 6 days (today, tomorrow, 4 days of guard duty) should be enough time to get an observation team in position and get some information.

Then we need to call Iori and arrange for that cup of coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:20 No.24920509

>>24920471
This

>>24920453
Tempted but no. Who knows what could happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:21 No.24920522

>>24920500
I like the observation team idea. It helps us and the client will be less annoyed about us not going in straight away if we have a good reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:23 No.24920544

>>24920453
Agreed. Then put QB into Kumatora's hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:24 No.24920554

>>24920422
If anything will make that lil bugger blink in surprise it would be the shenangins caused by this hat we have the perfect test scenario right here!

Only one magical girl and we are in the warmasters office so if people hear strange noises it wont be too bad sides it probably soundproofed already from when Kharn gets *kinky*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:25 No.24920565

>>24920522
Also, we should read the mission docket to find out what exactly we're extracting; depending on the size of the target, we might need a bigger helicopter.

Maybe a Ka-60?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:26 No.24920579

>>24920544

No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:27 No.24920582

>>24920565
Or even some special equipment. No point going there only to find out it's something we can't/shouldn't carry by hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:37 No.24920702

>>24920565
Or an Mi-26

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:38 No.24920708
File: 1368981485500.jpg-(62 KB, 720x511, Fuckyeah.jpg)

>>24920338
[x] Pack up Skullthrone and sent to Kharn
[x] Place COMFY CHAIR where the throne stands now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:39 No.24920720

Wait a minute. Why do we need an apartment if we can just live in our office?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:39 No.24920721

>>24920702
>>24920582
A Zodiac might be better, if we need to be quiet.
Or should we do an insertion by boat and an extraction by heli?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:43 No.24920760

>>24920708
Brilliant. The COMFY CHAIR is our true throne. We have no need for any other.

That and we're just not into skulls like Kharn was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:43 No.24920774

>>24920708
I agree with removing the skull throne, that was Kharn

But no one sees the comfy chair, that stays in our sanctum

We get a slightly less comfy chair for here, possibly a leather business chair, worn green leather. Something that says I own this place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:44 No.24920785

>>24920720
Where's the class in that?
Come on we WARMASTER now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:44 No.24920792

>>24920721
I don't think we ever planned going in quiet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:45 No.24920801

>>24920760
>>24920774
why cant we place the COMFY CHAIR upon the skull throne?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:45 No.24920805

>>24920774
This. If we have the comfy chair at work we'll never get anything done.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)12:50 No.24920841

>>24920422

Lets get Yuma in,
We need to get REMOV fixed, I am sure that we will regret it if we leave it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:52 No.24920859

>>24920841
No we go see Yum
And while there we show her Malal's photo which is hers to keep if she fixes the skull

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:53 No.24920875

>>24920859
>>24920841

I'm looking forward to the day when Yuma and Midori meet. Then Midori will know how it feels to have a rabid fangirl runing around after you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:55 No.24920897

>>24920875
Yeah, it should be great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:57 No.24920917

>>24920875
>>24920897

to bad it'll be a fan that makes you violently ill.

>Culexus is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:58 No.24920923

>>24920875

A rabid fangirl that gives out a aura of "SHOULD NOT BE" none the less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)12:59 No.24920949

>>24920917
I fail to see how that is any different from the usual rabid fangirl

Most of them smell like a dead animal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:00 No.24920965

>>24920949
This fact makes me appreciate Midori even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:01 No.24920980

>>24920917

Given Yuma's semi-otaku status BEFORE the whole traumatizing Kharn incident which resulted in the death of all the other Culexus agents, I'm inclined to think that there would be little difference between the antimagic aura and her fangirling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:02 No.24920985
File: 1368982923108.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>24920875
Well, its just us who know that Midori isb behing GreenGreen, but once people see Warmaster Murderface with Midori in tow most people probably will do a double-take at how much they resemble the Dynamic Duo from MiracleMidoriXMurderMayumi.
But thats just a funny coincidence, right? No way is a Magical Girl that acidentally 3 Eversor-Squads and that is known for being a trigger-happy amnesiac drunk have anything to do with the characters of a popular comic, right? Right? Yeah, thought so.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)13:02 No.24920987

>>24920453 >>24920471

You're done here, but there's just one more thing you'd like to do before he leaves.

"If it must be done, Matsuda, then do so. The Twentieth isn't someone I like to keep waiting." Kyuubey replies huffily. "What is it, anywa--"

Your response is of course to take off the Warmaster Cap and place it on the Incubator. Of course, it's a miserable fit - the hat's not quite made with mutant cat head sizes in mind - but as it tips forward, the brim effectively rendering Kyuubey blind, his...prehensile secondary ears or whatever they're called move up to carefully lift the headgear out of the way.

"...Matsuda, please stop joking around. Really, this should be beneath you." The Incubator is miffed now. "What purpose does this serve?"

Science, you reply. With the damnable hat on him, more or less, you hold him out to Kumatora, who's now just looked up, blinking in surprise.

"E-eh? Semp--er, Warmaster, what is it?" Kumatora's brow furrows, reflexively reaching out to take Kyuubey from your hands. "Does...does the Incubator need me to carry him to the elevator? If that's the case, I can easily--"

No, no. Does she feel anything when looking at this particular Kyuubey? The one with the dashing hat?

"Well, it is a rather fetching hat, Warmaster," Kumatora says after a moment, staring at your boss. "No offense to Sir Kyuubey, of course, but I rather think the Warmaster wears it much better."

"You don't say." Kyuubey's tone of voice is mimicking your deadpan response from earlier. "See? There is nothing, Matsuda. It is a symbol of office, nothing more. Please take things more seriously from now on."

Kyuubey's ears lift the hat off his head, before reverently placing it back on yours.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)13:04 No.24921007

>>24920987

"Right. Well. I will take my leave now, then." Kyuubey replies, and you let him hop down from your arms to the floor.

"Enjoy your new office, Matsuda. I will convene with the Twentieth. If you need me, simply activate the laptop. It will connect directly to Mami's computer, and you can easily talk with her then."

You'll remember that.

"See that you do." Kyuubey fixes you with an unreadable stare, before nodding at Kumatora and then walking out of the room.
Well, at least you've confirmed that it doesn't work on Incubators. Not as such, anyway.

"U-um, well, if I'm not needed, I'll take my leave here too, Warmaster," Kumatora squeaks. "Have a nice day, a-and congratulations on the promotion!" She gives you a brief, warm smile, before making to leave - which you, of course, stop conveniently. She blinks at this, blushing once more, before asking if you needed anything else.

You did, actually. Since this is your office now, there may be things that you need to throw away, and you'd need her help.

"Oh, alright," Kumatora seems to cheer up here, if only a little bit. "If it's for sempai, then I'll do anything." She seems to giggle at this, but only for a few moments. "...If only we still had Culexus, then this'd be a cinch, really..." the black-haired girl adds in a murmur, somewhat mournfully.

In the office, the tiger rug's stuffed head is staring up at you in accusation.

How do you respond?

[]Ask about the Culexus.
[]Ignore it and search your new office for anything too Kharn. Anything too Kharn will need to be burned.
[]Activate the computer to talk to Mami.
[]Try the throne out.
[]Call Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:04 No.24921010

>>24920987
So either Kumatora is much like Kyouko (extremely unlikely) or the hat has no effect when placed on dickbutts

Still further testing is a must

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:05 No.24921018

>>24920987
Kumatora too pure or doesn't work on alien cats? Place your bets /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:05 No.24921029

>>24921007
>[]Ask about the Culexus.
>[]Try the throne out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:06 No.24921035

>>24920720
Because we Warmaster now. And perks.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)13:06 No.24921036

>>24921007
[x]Ask about the Culexus. Activate the computer while talking to talk to Mami.

Can we give the hat a rest yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:06 No.24921038

>>24921007
>[]Call Iori.
Get that appointment made.
Then
[]Ask about the Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:06 No.24921040

>>24921007
>[]Ask about the Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:06 No.24921045

>>24921007
Ask about the culexus and try the throne out
I expect it will not be too comfy so we will pack it off to Kharn

Maybe she can use it for a nursing chair or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:06 No.24921047

>>24921007
>[]Ask about the Culexus.
>[]Ignore it and search your new office for anything too Kharn. Anything too Kharn will need to be burned.

Ask while searching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:07 No.24921051

>>24921007
>[]Ask about the Culexus.
>[]Try the throne out.
>[]Call Iori.

Ask while trying out the throne, then call the idol and hammer out the details of the meeting. The sooner we get this over with, the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:07 No.24921054

>>24921007
[X]Ask about the Culexus.
Might as well use it for convenient small-talk. Also, she seems surprisingly resistant to the hat, which is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:07 No.24921059

>>24921007
>Try the Throne out
>Ask about the Culexus

Gotta try it aleast once just for novelties sake right?
Its not like the chair is infused with all the perversions of Kharn after all, its just a chair right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:07 No.24921060

One thing, please.

When meeting Iori, please, for the love of god, leave that fucking hat in the car

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:08 No.24921062

>>24921007
>[]Ask about the Culexus.

"I thought that Kyoko Sakura was the only Non-Culexus who got along with the Bunch. I figured most Magical Girly would be happy that they are not around anymore."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:08 No.24921063

>>24921007
>[]Try the throne out.
>[]Ask about the Culexus.
>[]Ignore it and search your new office for anything too Kharn. Anything too Kharn will need to be burned.

In that order. But put asside anything that may have sentimental value to be mailed to Kharn,

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)13:08 No.24921065
File: 1368983291896.jpg-(14 KB, 320x240, fan.jpg)

>>24920987

>Kyuubey's ears lift the hat off his head, before reverently placing it back on yours.

Awwwwww

>>24921007

[]Call Iori.

Calling Iori with Kumatora in the room? Not a smart move.

>[x]Ask about the Culexus

We should call her and get REMOV fixed, but asking her about how she's doing should be ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:08 No.24921066

>>24921007
>[x]Ask about the Culexus.

Gotta know the background info.

>[x] Make a list of things Too Kharn in the office to be considered for replacement.

It'd be rude to throw out or burn some of Kharn's old stuff, but we certainly need to store some of the more egregious things somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:09 No.24921086

>>24921007

we should see to it that the throne gets sent to Kharn in Siberia, it is still her property.

>[]Ask about the Culexus.
>[]Call Iori.

hammer out the specifics on the appointment, we can tell her about our Idol escort mission when we meet up for coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:09 No.24921089

>>24921029
This one.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)13:10 No.24921097

>>24921007
>>[X]Ask about the Culexus.
>>[X]Ignore it and search your new office for anything too Kharn. Anything too Kharn will need to be burned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:13 No.24921125

>>24921086

And her... trophy collection of used panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:13 No.24921134

>>24921007
>[]Call Iori.
>[]Try the throne out.
>[]Ignore it and search your new office for anything too Kharn. Anything too Kharn will need to be burned.

In that preference of order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:32 No.24921388

>>24921007
[]Try the throne out.
[]Call Iori.
[]Laugth like you are Pinkie. Apologize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:33 No.24921407

>>24921388
*Pinky. We shall not laugh like we are pink freaking cartoon horse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:34 No.24921409

>>24921007
[x] As about the Culexus
[x] try throne out
[x] Call Iori while on throne

Sure we know we're going to get rid of the throne but I want to try it out. Perhaps the hat will resonate with innate Kharn-ness of the throne and amplify our swag a bit more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:35 No.24921420

>>24921409
>Call Iori while on throne

That phrase is far more amusing than it has any right to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:36 No.24921444

>>24921420
How so?

I'm pretty clueless on how it can be 'amusing'.

Unless your imaging MurderFace being all 'skulls of the skull throne, bring me nubile tsundere idols to please me!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:37 No.24921453

>>24921444
Throne can also mean toilet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:38 No.24921460

>>24921444
Throne... ~~Toilet~~...

Get it now?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)13:39 No.24921470
File: 1368985172123.jpg-(44 KB, 768x576, bulk and skull.jpg)

>>24921460

No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:39 No.24921475
File: 1368985195679.jpg-(13 KB, 329x298, coobie.jpg)

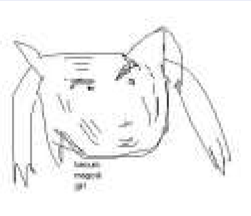

[x]ask about culexus
Also go about the room doing various things that could be considered ever so slightly provocative to see how effective Kumatora's resistance to the hat is.

Yes it's a terrible idea but shit like this seems pretty IC for Chiaki, not realizing what other messages doing that might send while trying to find out more about the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:40 No.24921482

>>24921453
>>24921460

I have a learn slang term. As a english second language person, I feel happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:41 No.24921500

>>24921482
Now think about the fact that the emperor has a golden throne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:42 No.24921509
File: 1368985325857.png-(208 KB, 640x368, 13613661.png)

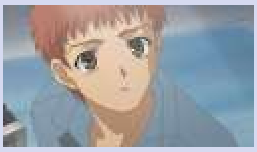

>>24921453
>>24921460

..Why would it be amusing if she calls
Iori while on the toilet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:42 No.24921511

>>24921482
I believe it has something to do with a chinese emperor who had a hole in his throne so he could take a shit there.
On the floor below, some priests would do some divination on the splash pattern.

No, seriously.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)13:42 No.24921519
File: 1368985367605.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 60 KB, 850x611)

>>24921475

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:43 No.24921522

>>24921500
Clearly the emperor is related to a rich saudi. I heard they have solid gold bathroom fixtures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:44 No.24921530

>>24921511
Did he take off his pants before sitting on the throne? How..weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:44 No.24921531

>>24921522
A lot of western millionaires have those too.
I know there's an article somewhere with an actual list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:45 No.24921541

>>24921530
Plain robes and no pants or under whatsoever, I assume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:45 No.24921544
File: 1368985517370.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 25 KB, 500x281)

>>24921519

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/19/13(Sun)13:45 No.24921550
File: 1368985547478.png-(16 KB, 278x149, genie lord 3.png)

>>24921519

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:46 No.24921562

>>24921530
I think it helps that the robes were like dresses. Pretty breezy down below and the didn't wear underwear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:47 No.24921580
File: 1368985639131.gif-(2.1 MB, 369x271, bruce_lee_lol_gifzxk9m.gif)

>>24921544
Oh goddamnit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:48 No.24921595

>>24921511
I wonder how many times the priests got their hopes up only for the emperor to fart?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:52 No.24921641

>>24921595
I bet they would have gotten interesting results if the emperor liked Szechuan food

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:53 No.24921657

I was going to order chinese food later. I'm not too sure now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)13:53 No.24921665

>>24921641
mfw his explosive farts could have started their quest for launching a man into outer space

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)14:09 No.24921848

>>24921029 >>24921036 >>24921040 >>24921045 >>24921051

You ask Kumatora about the Culexus as you make your way to the desk - or rather, to the macabre throne behind it. You throw the mission envelops on the desk itself, before looking the throne over.

Does she know a lot about the Culexus? Did she know any of them, before they were wiped out?

"I...I knew some of them, Warmaster," Kumatora says meekly, stepping in front of the desk, wringing her hands together in front of her - just as you yourself gingerly take a seat on the skulled throne. To be honest, there's a memory foam cushion to rest your ass on, but everything else is just skulls. The armrests? Skulls. The throne legs? Skulls. The back rest? Skulls. It's a travesty of comfort. "Only a few, though. N-not all."

What were they like, then? You ask this as you lean back on the tall rest, and immediately regret it as you lean forward. Nope.

"They were really nice girls. I...I remember one of them helping me during basic. I was having trouble with one of the live fire exercises, you know, um...w-when they actually shoot you? To teach you how to control the pain when you do get shot?" Kumatora's face pales at the memory, but she forges onward. "S-she helped me get ready for that. Taught me a few neat tricks so that I was ready when the exercise came, rather than pee myself screaming along with the rest."

...That does sound rather nice of them. But didn't they make her sick when they were around?

"That happened only to the really sensitive ones, I think, semp--er, Warmaster," Kumatora amended herself again, seemingly still not used with your new rank. "Miss Sayaka was one of them, she really didn't like them hanging around. Then again, a lot of the Eversors were sensitive to that sort of thing. Vindicares, though...only a handful of them had adverse reactions to the Culexus. I think they got along just fine."

That's...a possibility, yes. But is it true that there's only one of them left?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:13 No.24921887

>>24921848
We need to tell this poor girl to drop the warmaster

We trained her and if she managed to put up with that then she deserves to call us sempai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:14 No.24921894

>>24921887
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:14 No.24921898

>>24921887
I can support this action

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:15 No.24921899

>>24921848
So maybe Midori won't puke her gut out if Yuma's in the same room after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:16 No.24921921

>>24921899
Oh this is going to be fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:17 No.24921931

Maybe 80% of Vindicares are force sensitive after all.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)14:17 No.24921932

>>24921899

I guess not. Kumatora was introduced as an Eversor and she seems to have gotten along with them just fine. I guess Sayaka is one of the few unlucky cases.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)14:18 No.24921950

>>24921848

The black-haired girl nods at this. "Omegon. She...was the only one left after that incident one year ago, and we never saw another one wearing the suit other than her. A lot of us didn't mind it. She kept to herself a lot, too, even when Miss Sayaka and Miss Kyoko would come around to talk to her. I tried talking to her once, but she just walked past as if I wasn't there." A moment. "I do believe she's on an overseas assignment, Warmaster, but she'll be back sometime this week. It's time for her to get back into the rotation, anyway."

She sounds morose, but...well, it's understandable, if she's the only one left in her unit. You're not sure what you'd do if you were the last Vindicare in the Ninth. That would mean...well, that'd mean you somehow managed to lose Mami, and you deserved all the grief you got.

Kumatora seems to wilt slightly at this. "Omegon was really hurt because of that, semp--Warmaster. From...from what I can tell, she still blames the former Warmaster for her death." It's here that she allows herself a brittle smile. "I'm...not entirely sure of the specifics of what exactly happened, but...well, I'm glad you're the one with the hat now, so to speak, Warmaster."

Yes. Well. That made her and a lot of other people.

Said other people do not include you, funnily enough.

...For fuck's sake. This is the worst chair ever. It doesn't even compare to the one you have back in your apartment.

What do you do now?

[]Call Iori. Have Kumatora investigate the room for any hidden surprises while you do so.
[]Investigate the office with Kumatora. Iori can wait later.
[]Activate the laptop and talk to Mami. Maybe she can tell you something about the office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:18 No.24921952

>>24921848
We should ask about the event that wiped them all out soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:18 No.24921954

>>24921932
Or maybe Sayaka just pretends so she has an excuse to be a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:20 No.24921973

>>24921950
Investigate!
Also tell Kumatora to drop the warmaster
Just because we have a fancy sexy hat doesn't mean we aren't her sempai that trained her still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:20 No.24921975

>>24921950
>[]Investigate the office with Kumatora. Iori can wait later.

I like her. We should spend more time with our underlings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:21 No.24921976

>>24921950
>[]Call Iori. Have Kumatora investigate the room for any hidden surprises while you do so.
>[]Tell Kumatora to drop the Warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:21 No.24921978

>>24921950
>[]Call Iori. Have Kumatora investigate the room for any hidden surprises while you do so.
Get it done and over with. After this, mission time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:21 No.24921979

>>24921950
>[]Call Iori. Have Kumatora investigate the room for any hidden surprises while you do so.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)14:21 No.24921980

>>24921950
>[X]Investigate the office with Kumatora. Iori can wait later.

Still morning. Got the whole day to level with Iori.

>>24921954

Oh come on. Cut her some slack. She's going to pretend to get sick to avoid Kyouko's little sister surrogate? That's a bit too far, don't you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:21 No.24921984

>>24921950
>[]Investigate the office with Kumatora. Iori can wait later.

And tell the girl to just call us Sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:21 No.24921986

>>24921973
I am with this man.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)14:21 No.24921988

>>24921950
[x]Investigate.

We should set up our date with Iori soonish, but for now, let's worry about the office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:21 No.24921993

>>24921980
It was just a joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:22 No.24921999

>>24921950
[x]Investigate the office with Kumatora. Iori can wait later.
[X]Tell her she doesn't have to call you Warmaster.

Sorry Iori, but adventure awaits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:22 No.24922001

>>24921950
>[X]Call Iori. Have Kumatora investigate the room for any hidden surprises while you do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:22 No.24922003

>>24921952
We could do this but I don't think that Kumatora actually knows what it is

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)14:23 No.24922008

>>24921950

>[x]Investigate the office with Kumatora. Iori can wait later.

We really should learn of any Hidden surprises first-hand and I don't think we should call Iori while Kumatora is around.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/19/13(Sun)14:23 No.24922018
File: 1368987818405.jpg-(91 KB, 850x699, actual eversor battle tactics.jpg)

>>24921950
[x]Call Mami
[x]Investigate office and room with kumatora

See if Mami knows anything more about Omegon too. She's higher up than Kumatora so it's reasonable to assume she would be able to tell us some things our junior couldn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:23 No.24922020

>>24921950
>[x]Call Iori. Have Kumatora investigate the room for any hidden surprises while you do so.
Also ask her about other idols in industry, incidentally mention Rumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:23 No.24922021

>>24921950
>[x]Call Iori. Have Kumatora investigate the room for any hidden surprises while you do so.

Then we use the laptop and talk to Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:24 No.24922027

>>24922008
I also think it's best we have another person there for moral support if we find some of Kharn's dirty little secrets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:26 No.24922048

How about we wedge the celphone between our head and shoulder and talk to Iori while investigating the office? Get everything over with quicker?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:27 No.24922067

>>24922048
I was thinking about using speakers, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:28 No.24922080

>>24922067
Oh yeah. We probably have a speaker phone in this office.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)14:30 No.24922120

Well, I'm sure Kumatora won't put us on a compromising situation over the phone while talking to Iori like Midori did, right, guys?

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:31 No.24922141

>>24922120
She's not stupid and respects us. So no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:32 No.24922145

>>24922048
Let's try to avoid a repeat of the decisions that make Iori freak out because she hears one side of an disturbing conversation

We have enough time to get things done and set up idol dates and Dakka fun

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/19/13(Sun)14:32 No.24922150
File: 1368988340441.jpg-(8 KB, 220x165, get a load of this meguca.jpg)

>>24922120
Hat, man. Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:33 No.24922154

>>24922120
Who gives a fuck. Though I just started to wonder if Iori reads MMxMM..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:33 No.24922159

>>24922120
Well in our favor this time is both of us being sober
Against us is the fact we are delving through Kharn's office

Now call me crazy but I see shitloads more negative than I do positive in this situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:34 No.24922176

>>24922154
If so, she's going to freak out once she sees Midori

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/13(Sun)14:38 No.24922213
File: 1368988703450.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Alright, that's my limit for the day! Sorry for the delays in posting, internet was slower than it usually is! Thank you for your participation again, feedback is always great!

Two writeups again after this, and questions answered after those writeups!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/19/13(Sun)14:38 No.24922217
File: 1368988731924.jpg-(24 KB, 375x500, wendy curl.jpg)

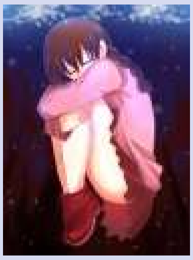

Still felt strange, hanging around the VIP section of the Officio. Hadn't been sure what to make of it since the promotions were all finalized back in June. Everything was so quiet. So big. Equerry's chambers had a lot more space than I needed for anything, and I ended up sleeping on the couch in the Hole most of the time anyway. Warmaster's room was even bigger, but at least that made sense – Mary and Annie were sharing it. Shit, the place was big enough for all three of us, if we wanted. Figured that'd be weird all around, though. Didn't need to see either of 'em lying around half-naked. Not more than usual.

Today was different than it had been for the past couple of months, though. Felt a little more normal, probably because it wasn't. It was just like old times, sneaking into the Warmaster's quarters. …Sneaking probably wasn't the right word; it was Mary's room, but we didn't want Annie to find out. We were here to take something she didn't even let her sister touch under ordinary circumstances.

It was an old sword, a Japanese katana. Made by Murasomething, according to Annie. Got it when she became a magical girl, and she'd taken it on just about every mission of her career. Kept it mounted carefully above her bed when she wasn't working, wrapped in a scratched black sheath covered in Japanese paper seals. Even tied a lace garter around the hilt, to make sure everyone knew damn well who it belonged to.

It was also a complete piece of shit. Nobody really had the heart to tell her, but when we'd fucked around with it, nobody could cut butter with the thing. It was a flimsy imitation sword, one of the…many…'cursed' things Annie ended up buying when she got the chance, the crap that lined her side of the twins' room. …Guess some of them might have been real. She's the one that could tell, and she seemed to think so. But whether or not the rest was actually cursed, the sword was shit.

(1/6)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/19/13(Sun)14:39 No.24922226

>>24922217
"Y'think she's gonna figger it out?" Mary paused to look back at me as she reached up to lift it from its display. "What if she gets back'n sees it ain't here?" Wasn't like she needed to worry. She was the Warmaster now. Totally Awesome something or other. The boss. Annie would probably only kill me. I was still an aide. Barely even miss me.

"That ain't funny neither, Wendy. If somethin' comes up she's gonna shit the bed, 'n you ain't the one that's gotta sleep in it after." Yeah. That much was true. It wouldn't be a problem, though – made sure Annie wouldn't be waking up for a very long time.

"…You fuckin' with me? You…did you drug my goddamn sister, Cooldown? It woulda been better if ya fucked her to sleep!" Her eyes flashed. Probably shouldn't have mentioned it. Took a lot of anything to knock out a magical girl. More than enough to do real damage to anyone else. …It was the most of the basic of the basics of Callidus training, though. Someone unconscious can't detect you. Can't stop you. After Miss Marigold's extensive Callidus Training Regimen, I tried to remind her, she was lucky I didn't kill half the building to make sure there were no witnesses.

"…You really gotta stop tryin' t'make jokes." Maybe not, but it eased the tension a little bit. Mary just grabbed the sword off the wall like it was nothing after that, and we made a beeline for our next destination – Doctor Nakajima's garage.

(2/6)

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/13(Sun)14:39 No.24922227
File: 1368988774158.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>24922213

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/19/13(Sun)14:40 No.24922235

>>24922226
Nakajima's place was tucked away in a dark, underground corner of the Officio. Part of the arrangement for her joining up with the Eighth, apparently, in exchange for her research and saving her from an early, messy death. Pretty big part of it – where she did her bigger, messier work - ended up being the garage where the Rabbits kept our cars, and she'd expanded it at her own expense. Added a couple of rooms that she used as a lab for, I guess, inventing and crap, and another she called her…clinic. Not that anyone outside of the Rabbits would be caught dead in there. …Well, they might be caught dead. Heh.

When we handed over the sword, the first thing Nakajima did was yank it carelessly out of its sheath, play with it, and bring it down on her arm. After seeing some of the shit Annie had done with it, I half-expected it to come clean off, but the blade bounced off of her skin, almost completely harmless.

"Wow! You guys know this thing is a piece of crap, right?" She didn't even flinch, dropping the sword to rub at the small cut it had made with part of her shirt. Mary and I glanced at each other, then she nodded. …And as usual, Nakajima started to laugh. "Oh man. You let her FIGHT people with this thing? You let her fight ME with this thing!"

"You seen Annie in a fight, Amber. She cut a goddamn tank in half with that piece'a crap. We was just thinkin'…" … Mary was always a little out of place when the situation didn't end in shooting somebody. Especially when it came to Annie being Annie.

"You was just thinkiiin' it'd be even better if this thing actually had an edge, right? Well, it's barely even a display sword. I'd just sharpen it, but then it'd just be a wobbly piece of crap instead." She scooped it back up and started waving it around, like she expected it to wobble right there. Even made a little sound effect for it.

(3/6)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/19/13(Sun)14:40 No.24922241

>>24922235
"Aw, c'mon. Can't ya just…do some'a yer Japan magic? Put on some pajamas'n pray to the Emperor or somethin'? Or is that what'cher doin'?" …Didn't even have words for that. All I could do was stare at Mary, but…Nakajima's harder to mess with, I guess.

"Don't worry, Warmastaa-dono~ Watashi habu supaa ethical Yamato toki desu~ Long time~" Nakajima giggled again and jabbed the Warmaster's cheek with the tip of the sword. Couldn't help but laugh a little, myself, although I could barely understand a word of it. Just glad Nakajima could take a joke. At least, glad she could tell when to take Mary seriously.

"Yeah, uh, that's…that's great. Tokey days as hell. Can ya get that done in a couple hours?" The giggle turned into an uproar. Could barely make out 'fuck you, ma'am' through it.

"Ahahaha…ahhh…I have to replicate this whole sword if we're gonna do anything with it, boss. I can rush it and take a couple of days, but she'll feel the difference in the grip if I make something totally new, and she's got an engraving here. I could try welding a new blade on or, hmm…" Finally, she seemed to sober up. Didn't stop smiling – Nakajima never stopped smiling – but she began to examine the cheap piece of touristy garbage we brought down for her, and after an awkward minute, she made for her…lab, waving over her shoulder and telling us we could go. Mary called out to her one more time, a reminder to make it 'extra Japanese'.

(4/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:40 No.24922249

>>24922213
Does Iori read MMxMM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:41 No.24922253

>>24922213
Thanks for thread, Decu.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/19/13(Sun)14:41 No.24922255

>>24922241
…Probably should have told her not to put a motor on it or something. Annie couldn't get away with using a sword that'd rip her arm off whenever she drew it.

"Aw, it'll be fine. Amber ain't gonna screw around if it's fer Annie, they're damn near closer'n we are. Now, how the hell're we gonna keep her from noticin' 'til it's done…?"

…I had an idea, but I didn't like it. Told the Warmaster to hunt down all the Officio's spare gardening tools. Special training. She seemed to pick up on it pretty fast, and we got the paperwork done an hour or two later. On the grounds that she wouldn't ever have to try and kill someone with a watering can again, anyway.

That'd be V's job this time, anyway.

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/19/13(Sun)14:41 No.24922262

>>24922255
Got a chance to test the sword out before we snuck it back into Annie's room. Nakajima called it 'Gooseberry Sugar Donut', although the old inscription, 'Luck', was still on the blade. …It felt good. Really good. Almost made me want to trade up from my old kitchen knife. Seemed like it was balanced better, from what I knew about swords, and without even really trying I cut clean through the stereo Nakajima was using to blast shitty J-pop throughout the garage. Tried to warn her. You could hear that shit from outside the building, and even I could tell that whatever old 50's song this was didn't need to be remixed and sung by a ten-year-old with a heavy accent.

Little bit less happy when Nakajima told she snuck some parts for a beam emitter into the hilt. She'd probably bug Annie to let her tool with it later, and who the hell knows what she'd do to this poor sword if she got free reign.

…Annie's problem, not mine.

She was overjoyed the next time she tried it, though. Made it all worth it. Even the J-pop. Seemed to think that it was transformed by absorbing the souls of a thousand evil men, or something. Not ever sure when Annie's serious about things like that, but it didn't matter. She needed a real weapon now. We weren't Alpha Team anymore. Weren't Miss Marigold's bitches. She was the Eighth Equerry. Mary was the Eighth Warmaster. We led a squad of some of the best Eversors in the world. And life was, for once, pretty fucking great.

(6/6)

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 4** **archivalfag** 05/19/13(Sun)14:44 No.24922306
File: 1368989098554.png-(466 KB, 1000x1353, PM.png)

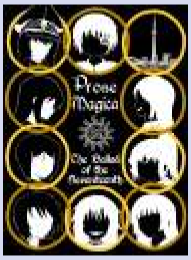
Prose Magica
The Ballad of the Seventeenth

Nothing. Two hours of scouring nearby streets, alleys and rooftops and Odette had nothing to show for it. She kicked at a few pebbles at her feet and bit her lip in frustration. A few blood spatters where she assumed Freida had been standing in the alley, but nothing else. The one-eyed scowled as she looked on to the alley below, one foot on the concrete edge of the building. The smell of ozone hung thick in the air as she felt the first drop of rain hit the top of her head, heralding the end of her search.

Whoever had taken the Callidus had to be skilled, that much was certain. It seemed as though blood was only left behind when entirely unavoidable. Odette managed to prop open her umbrella just as the downpour began, quietly cursing the skies for not giving her more time.

Nothing. The word hung in her head as her footsteps rang out on the metal staircase leading down the side of the building. As she reached the bottom, she slumped against the rough brick wall and fished her cellphone out of her pocket.

Nothing. No crime was perfect, or at least that's what she had always been told. People didn't just disappear into the thin air. There had to be something she was missing, she was sure of it. Odette looked through her notes briefly before dialling a number. After a few rings, a nervous but polite voice answered.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/19/13(Sun)14:45 No.24922312

>>24922213

Thanks for the thread, Deculture!

If Mami's working as Coobie's secretary, is there a Vindicare Rank Lead that we have yet to meet?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 4** **archivalfag** 05/19/13(Sun)14:45 No.24922314

"Hello?"

"Hey Gerty," Odette replied, adjusting the phone against her ear. "Any chance you're free today?"

"Y-yes, madam, of course," the vindicare said, stumbling over her words for a moment. "What do you need?"

"I'm kinda stumped for now," Odette laughed to herself. One day in and she was already dry on leads. Had she gotten so rusty? "Ask Holly if there were any witnesses to the other disappearances or anyone who might have known them. Ask around, see what you can find. I don't know."

"A-alright. I'll do what I can. Was there anything else you needed?"

Odette pressed the phone to her chest for a moment as she thought. "Any chance your sister is busy today?"

"I believe so, yes. Something about Valkyrie squad having a meeting."

"Shit, that's right," Odette sighed, rubbing her forehead with the hand holding her umbrella. "Pass the same orders on to her. And, uh, tell her I'll try my best to get Frieda back. She can tell the rest of the Valkyries the same."

"I'll be sure to pass the message on. Is there anything else, madam?"

"Uh, n-nah, that's... that's everything, I think," the one-eyed girl mumbled. "So, um, I'll meet you outside the bakery at HQ around, say, uh, six-ish? You know the one."

"Oh yes, the one with those macarons you love so much?" Gertrude asked.

"Ah, yeah. Yeah, that one," Odette paused to clear her throat before continuing, her face heating up ever so slightly. "Thanks. I'll, uh, I'll see you then."

The sound of soft, delicate laughter tinkled through the speaker. "Of course, madam. I'll see what I can find."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 4** **archivalfag** 05/19/13(Sun)14:46 No.24922326

And with that, the line went dead. Odette took a deep breath and pressed her back against the wall, her mind mulling over the details of the case. With a few quick motions, she brought up the list of missing magical girls on her phone. The only thing that seemed to link them was that they were all fairly high-ranking members of the Officio. Now even the leader of the top squad in the whole damned Officio had vanished. Odette let out a soft groan and pinched the bridge of her nose. It had been too long since she'd been forced to work with so little.

The rain pounded out a steady beat against her umbrella as she went over her options. She could always bug Holly; having her figure out the most likely next target would be the best idea. Then... Odette glanced up at the rooftops around her. She couldn't quite shake the feeling of being watched. But really, she thought, if the kidnapper or murderer or whoever the hell they were was going after important targets, why bother with a back-number former warmaster who hadn't gotten a real job in months? Odette kicked at a shard of broken glass as she thought. Tyler was right, she told herself. She was a washed-up has-been.

The silvery-haired girl shook her head and thumbed a number on her cellphone. It was a number she hadn't used in months. One that still hung in the back of her mind after having used it so much in her days as warmaster.

One ring. Two. Three.

A click on the other end heralded the voice of the receiver.

"Yo, yo, yo. How's it hangin', O?" Came Holly's chipper voice, the same as always. "Haven't heard from you in a while. Well, not counting last night."

"Uh, oh yeah," Odette mumbled, suddenly recalling the previous night. She had a habit of taking unnecessary and regrettable actions when in a bad mood. "Sorry about that. Just... work and stuff."

"Yeah, yeah. I know how it is," the vanus replied, chuckling to herself. "You've never been a happy camper. Well, you WERE, but-"

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 4** **archivalfag** 05/19/13(Sun)14:46 No.24922337

"Holly," Odette groaned, rolling her eye.

"Ah. Yeah. Sorry. Bad memories. What can I do you for?"

"I need you to run a prediction for me," the one-eyed girl said. She still couldn't help but glance at the rooftops every now and again. "Looking for the next potential victim. Can you do that for me?"

"Depends," Holly stated flatly. "How much information you got?"

"Looks like they're hitting our big names. They'd need to be strong," Odette shrugged. "Not much else to go on. They're good. Hardly any evidence left."

"Wow," the other girl let out a long breath and Odette winced as the earpiece crackled. "Yeah, that's, uh, that's a doozy alright. I'll pull up the list of victims and work from there. It shouldn't take too-... ah shit wait."

"What?"

"I forgot you're not- It's just-" the vanus stammered before letting out a long, tired breath. "Uh, sorry, O. Forgot I can't just bump you to top priority anymore. It'll take a few hours to run the algorithms, factor in all possible motives, and... Yeah."

Odette closed her eye and nodded. "I understand. Call me when you have something."

"Will do. Take care."

Odette considered saying something for a moment, then tapped the big, red 'End Call' button with her thumb. Her first real talk with one of her old friends had done little more than confirm what she'd been thinking early. The words wormed their way into her mind again.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 4** **archivalfag** 05/19/13(Sun)14:47 No.24922344

Washed-up.

Has-been.

Sure, some new kid had asked for her autograph, but wouldn't you know it, it was a picture of Odette from her heyday. Back when she still had both eyes and didn't have messed up nicknames like "Odette the Furious" and the "Wandering Warmaster". Back when people respected and looked up to her instead of feared her like some urban legend.

"'m not a goddamn Sasquatch," Odette mumbled to herself.

But that was enough brooding for one day, she told herself as she picked up her feet and made her way out of the alley. The rain beat a sad tune on her umbrella as she walked, accompanied by the brass section of traffic just outside the corridor. And faintly - oh so faintly - she could smell the sickly sweet scent of flowers at a funeral.

***

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 4** **archivalfag** 05/19/13(Sun)14:48 No.24922353

Therese stepped up to the podium and cleared her throat. Twenty magical girls watched her with eager eyes. The warmaster tugged at the visor of her cap, let out a deep breath and began speaking.

"Good morning, everyone," she greeted them, her tone composed and professional. "As most of you have no doubt heard, as of this morning, at approximately zero-hundred hours, Callidus Freida Norton has gone missing."

The wave of shock moving through the small crowd was substantially less than Therese had expected. No doubt they had already passed the rumour between themselves several times over. Still, there were those who simply had to hear it from the warmaster herself to believe it. Several were crying, others simply stared in shock while the majority stood at attention as they awaited further news.

"Some of you may be pleased to hear that our very own Odette Brighton has been assigned the case," Therese gulped and scanned the crowd for reaction, trying her best to hide her nervousness. "Others, not so much-"

"But what about us?!" A voice shouted from the crowd. "The hell are we supposed to do?!"

"Those of you who wish to help can either report to Miss Brighton or standby and await further orders," the warmaster stared out into the crowd as her eyes grew hard. "The rest of you can resume your lives as usual. Let it be known that this Officio will not tolerate vigilantism. If I receive word that one of you has interfered with the investigation, you shall be reprimanded accordingly and without mercy. Am I understood?"

A chorus of "Yes, Warmaster." rose from her meagre audience. Therese scanned the crowd and gave a quick nod before dismissing them. She stepped down from the podium and leaned against the side wall as the crowd filed out. The few that remained seemed to be the crying, those comforting them and several who simply sat in shock.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 4 oh god I forgot this one was so long** **archivalfag** 05/19/13(Sun)14:48 No.24922369

Therese watched as a solemn looking girl with spiked, forward-swept black-dyed hair and a lip piercing quietly walked up to her. Fredrica Volk; Freddy to her friends. The other half of 'Odette's Hounds'. The hammer to her sister's scalpel, as some said, though, the reverse may very well have been more accurate. Whereas Gertrude tended towards powerful, booming rifles, Fredrica never used anything but her trademark three-pronged switchblade. Often times, she didn't need anything more.

"Mornin', warmaster," the dark-haired girl called out, both hands shoved deep into her pockets. "How 'bout that weather?"

"Freddy. Quite the downpour, so I hear," Therese responded in kind.

Freddy nodded as took up a position beside the warmaster. "Just got a text from sis. Looks like we're gonna be helping out."

"Glad to hear it," the warmaster tilted her head a bit closer to Freddy. "Truth be told, I'm glad Fubey finally folded. Odette was starting to show... signs. You know?"

"I know. She's been cooped up in that damn tower since D-Day," Freddy shook her head faintly. "Still can't believe you keep Argente around after that shit."

"Tyler's a good girl most of the time," Therese sighed. "Odette just gets under her skin for some reason."

"Yeah? Well she got her fucking wish," Freddy growled, gritting her teeth. "Odette got demoted because of her and she got to be warmaster's aide!" The black haired girl furrowed her brow as she glared at the ground. "Thought we only got one each."

As much as the warmaster wanted to voice her agreement, Tyler was still a valuable asset to her and, like it or not, a good friend. Playing with the lint in her pocket, she could only think of one thing to say that didn't put her on either side of the line.

"Some people are just lucky, I guess."

***

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 4** **archivalfag** 05/19/13(Sun)14:49 No.24922378

Odette stared into her cup of tea lost and forlorn. Her day had started out terrible and only gone downhill from there. She'd had an argument with someone she hoped to never see again, found no solid evidence at the crime scene, had the fact that she was a nobody shoved in her face and now, to top it all off, the bakery was out of macarons. Maybe she ought to take up some other, more appropriate vice, she thought to herself. What kind of hardened, down-on-her-luck magical girl spends her time writing poetry and eating sweets? When she thought of others like herself, she imagined alcoholics and chain-smokers and people who sounded like they were gargling gravel every time they spoke. At least she had the scowl down.

"Ah- E-excuse me," said a rather timid sounding voice.

The one-eyed girl looked up. She had been expecting Gertrude, but this girl was most certainly not her. Her hair was long and dark and looked as though it had never known the touch of a brush. The girl's eyes were a dark brown, the kind that looked almost as if she had enormous pupils and no irises. Strangely enough, Odette could swear she knew the girl from somewhere.

"Um, do you mind if I sit here?" the girl asked, cautiously pointing at the empty seat next to Odette.

Odette shrugged. "I'm not using it," she replied. Though, as the girl sat down, she couldn't help but wonder why she hadn't picked any of the other, unoccupied, benches. Unless-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:50 No.24922389

>>24922213
Since you've brought Kumatora back in this thread will we be seeing more of her in future?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 4** **archivalfag** 05/19/13(Sun)14:50 No.24922391

"You're, um," the girl started, voice shaking, "you're Odette Brighton, aren't you?"

This was why she didn't come to the building anymore. Warmaster or not, she still stood out like a sore thumb. Silver hair, eye-patch – Odette had to admit that she was hard to miss.

"Yeah, that's me," the former warmaster answered. "Look, if you want an autograph or something it's cool-"

"Really?!" The messy-haired girl nearly made Odette jump off the bench as she lunged at her. "Do you think I could maybe get a picture with you? I- I mean, if it's not too much trouble."

"I... yeah, whatever," the one-eyed girl could only mumble after being caught so off-guard.

Odette cringed as the girl shuffled closer - a blatant invasion of personal space - and pulled out her cellphone, pointing it at the two of them.

"Say cheese!"

Odette barely had time to smile before she heard the click of the imitation shutter.

"Did... did you get it?" she asked hesitantly.

The messy-haired girl nodded vigorously as she looked at her phone. "It's great! Thank you so much!"

"No problem, Miss, uh," Odette said, suddenly realizing that she had never caught the girl's name.

"Fennel! Fennel Vance!" The girl, Fennel, answered. Her dark eyes shot open as she looked through her phone. "Um, is... is that really the time?"

The silver-haired girl leaned over, glanced at the screen then nodded. "Looks right."

"O-oh no. I'm gonna be so late," Fennel groaned as she jumped out of her seat. "She's gonna be so mad. Stupid, stupid Fennel! Sorry Miss Odette, but I have to run!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:51 No.24922400

>>24922213
Has Midori already spoken with Chiaki about the discrepancies in her life story?

Like how Midori said in the cold room how she was contracted as she was on the verge of death after being run over, as opposed to how it really happened (being offered to become a meguca by JB, and accepting because she didn't want to be a mundane owner of a ramen place).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)14:51 No.24922405

>>24922213

>Its that time again!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive is up, hope everything is in order!

thank you and good night!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 4** **archivalfag** 05/19/13(Sun)14:51 No.24922406

The girl was gone before Odette even had a chance to raise her hand. She blinked her one eye as her gaze shifted back to the cup of tea in her lap. There was something eerily familiar about Miss Vance, but she couldn't quite put her finger on it. She'd always been terrible with faces, even back in her warmaster days. Odette knew that she knew them, she just couldn't figure out where from.

Her freshly resumed stupor was interrupted quickly enough by her own cellphone going off. Odette pulled it from her pocket and clumsily tabbed through the screens. Sure enough, it was a text from Gertrude. It seemed that wouldn't be able to meet Odette and asked if they could possibly arrange something the next day. Odette sighed and quickly typed out her reply, nothing more than a short, terse "sure", before turning off her phone.

There went her afternoon, she thought. Maybe she'd hop in Sleepy Sue and just drive until the sun went down. She'd done it before - simply drove and drove until she fell asleep. More than once she'd blacked out on the rode and woke up on a certain American warmaster's couch. How she'd managed to get from Toronto to Santa Destroy in the span of a night had always been a mystery.

***

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 4** **archivalfag** 05/19/13(Sun)14:51 No.24922413

It was nearing midnight when Odette finally arrived at her apartment. It was a grey and dingy old building on the edge of downtown; it was the kind of easy-built cookie-cutter structure that seemed to spring up by the dozen as the city crept outwards. Despite having only lived there for two months - and probably only spending half as many nights there - it still managed to feel like home.

She had her phone out in one hand. Some time in the night, Holly had left a message. Odette hadn't even thought about her earlier call when she'd turned it off. She thumbed voice mail button and shoved the phone between her shoulder and her ear; a precarious balancing act as she went for her keys.

"Hey, O. Holly here," the vanus' voice called out. "Just following up on your request from earlier. So, I've got some bad news and good news. Good news is, it seems like I've got a solid pattern going. Seems like they're going for powerful girls, not necessarily high-ranking. Most of the earlier victims didn't have much of a reputation behind being hard as nails."

Odette dug her hand into her pocket and fumbled with the jangling chain. Her house key, Sleepy Sue's key which were really just for show, the old key to the warmaster's suite that she'd likely never get around to taking off, and a host of others that she no longer recognized. Looking at the fist-sized ring almost made her feel like a janitor. She let out a quick huff and shoved the brass key into the lock, jimmied it just the right way and gave the green door a good shove like it always needed.

"Bad news is, I finished calculating the probabilities on the next victim. Therese and Tyler were up there pretty high, but I doubt anyone could get past their security even if they COULD beat them in a fight. Nobody knows where me and Molly are, so we're out. So, uh, most likely next target looks to be..."

The door gave way and Odette stepped inside, and breathed in a long breath of...

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 4 END** **archivalfag** 05/19/13(Sun)14:53 No.24922432

Sweet.

Nauseating.

Like the cheap perfume they spritzed on a dolled up corpse for viewing.

"You."

Odette didn't bother to close the door as she bolted in, her cell clattering on the floor. Drawers were half-open or pulled straight off the rails. Papers were strewn about, blowing in the wind from the open door. No, the open door simply led into the hallway. A window was smashed, specifically the enormous window she sat in that morning.

The one-eyed girl frantically ran from room to room. The house was empty. Nothing seemed to be taken. The only thing that seemed wrong - aside from the broken window - was a small envelope on the kitchen table, held down by a brick. Classy.

Odette cautiously pulled the envelope from under the brick and tore it open. Its contents were simple: a single sheet of folded eight and a half by eleven inch paper, with several machine-printed lines of text.

***

Rejoice, Odette Brighton. you have been deemed worthy of Her glorious blessing.
Pass the tests before you and I shall grant you Her gracious boon.
With it you may defeat the Usurper and reclaim what is yours.
Fail, and you shall sing her praises with the rest of the animals.

The Blessed Lady cares for Her children.
The Blessed Lady protects.

AND THAT'S IT FOR THIS CHAPTER. God damn that was a long one. I apologize for that. Comments, criticisms, etc welcome, as always.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)14:56 No.24922471

>>24922405
Archive updated to catch the rest of Prose Magica, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)15:13 No.24922712

>>24922432
Plot thickens etc. Enjoyable as always!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)15:22 No.24922867

>>24922213
Are you happy with the pacing per session? Since there aren't a lot of customs you've got pretty good control over pacing and such, and I personally appreciate the way you run it now, mostly asking since the understandably long time between threads means Chiaki's stuck doing unimportant stuff like debriefings for irl weeks and months.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/19/13(Sun)15:25 No.24922921

>>24922867
Decu went to bed, so I'll pass this along to him. I think he tries to cram as much info into every post as he can during debriefing parts like this, though, so we don't end up stuck in them for a month.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/19/13(Sun)15:32 No.24923055

>>24922213
Thanks for the Thread!
I just woke up, so give me about two hours and the ebook should be updated! As always it can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb when it's done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/13(Sun)15:53 No.24923412

>>24922921
thanks, and sure, the debriefing on its own doesn't take multiple threads, I just meant lots of small stuff like that - the only stuff we've done in the past 7 threads/2 months is talking with Sayaka/Kyouko regarding their promotions, and dealing with loose ends. I don't personally mind since I enjoy the characters' interactions a lot, but someone browsing mostly for plot would probably be pretty bored by now.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @]
[Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1369136743814.png-(396 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart3.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)07:45 No.24953554

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently looking around your new office for any surprises its previous owner may have left you. Kharn's still a friend, of course, you parted ways amicably enough when you left Siberia - but she was still, after all, Kharn. Kharn, who collected the skulls of her enemies and made a throne out of them. Kharn, who collected the underwear of every conquest she made. Someone who tore what she wanted from the corpse of life with bloody claws and a blood-pinked grin.

What you're getting at, here, is that you know where this office has been, and you're just playing it safe.

You want to start this Warmaster thing right, after all. The last thing you need is --

"Sempai! I've...I've stumbled upon what appears to be a wall of laminated panties! ...They've even got nametags too!"

God dammit, Kharn. Just...God dammit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)07:46 No.24953561

>>24953554

It's your first day on the job. No, still not official, but you've walked around with the hat on. You've talked to a few people with the hat on. You've made things happen with the hat - things that you probably shouldn't talk about, if you wanted to avoid dealing with a stab-happy Sayaka just looking for an excuse to shove ten inches of steel through your spine. You've even managed, after a fashion, to successfully delegate a particularly touchy mission to people you think would do best in it, even if you had to cheat and ask Kyuubey for his recommendation. Slowly but surely you're acclimatizing yourself to the position of being responsible for more than a thousand Magical Girls.

It's...not so bad. It's a change of pace, sure, and the fact that you now have to worry about how you look to other people is...kind of irritating to be honest (it's never been one of your priorities, to be completely honest). But it beats drinking yourself to something approximating death in a corner of your old apartment, waiting for a call or a delivered envelope to tell you who to kill. Mami's even stopped looking at you with futile desperation in her eyes, the sort where you looked at someone and had absolutely no idea what else to do with them.

You're even having Ishikawa Kumatora, a girl you gave a few month's worth of basic training to (which she somehow never forgot about, even if you nearly did forget her name) help you look the entire office over for aforementioned Kharntastic surprises. This is, of course, after telling her to drop the bit about calling you Warmaster. Sempai is fine, even though technically you never did outrank her before your promotion. It's simply that you've been a Magical Girl longer.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:47 No.24953564

Yes!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)07:48 No.24953576

>>24953561

The wall of panties she discovered, it seems, is hidden behind the suspicious-looking book case - the entire thing simply swiveled on a hinge like a door, revealing a large collection rack of panties sealed in sheets of thick plastic. There's an awful, awful lot of them, with small printed-out tags slipped inside, stating names, dates, places and ages. A cursory look tells you that there are more black lacy underwear than there is the innocent, childish sort. A slightly longer look tells you that some of them were collected at the same time, with different owners and in the same location.

God dammit, Kharn.

"T-there's an awful lot...h-hey!" Kumatora looks at one particular set, a plain white one with a small strip of checkered pattern at the front, where the small pink ribbon should be. "Wendy...Cooldown, Santa Destroy, California? Oh, this must be from America..."

Don't touch it, you tell her. You don't know where it's been.

"Oh. R-right, sempai." Kumatora squeaks, before stepping back. "Um. So...what are you going to do with them?"

[]Leave them there. You'll keep them. Tell no one.
[]Burn it. Burn everything.
[]Pack 'em up and send 'em to Siberia. With a very angry letter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:50 No.24953593

>>24953576
>[X]Pack 'em up and send 'em to Siberia. With a very angry letter.

Keeping any of this would be the worst of ideas.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)07:50 No.24953597

>>24953576

Tempting to burn it, but just mail it to her instead. She'll have fun explaining everything to Souji, I'm certain. Wouldn't want her to get bored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:51 No.24953605

[X] Pack 'em up and send 'em to Kharn. With a very angry letter.
[X] "No one shall know of this, Kumatora. Not even Kyuubey."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:52 No.24953612

>>24953576
>Wendy...Cooldown
Aw shit. We're obliged to ask dreamgirl about that now.

>[x]Pack 'em up and send 'em to Siberia.
Addressed to Souji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:52 No.24953620

>>24953576
Send them to Siberia, hold the angry letter
Tell her she should have kept better track of her trophies

And seriously? Even Wendy? That is surprising

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:53 No.24953624

>>24953576
>The wall of panties she discovered, it seems, is hidden behind the suspicious-looking book case - the entire thing simply swiveled on a hinge like a door, revealing a large collection rack of panties sealed in sheets of thick plastic.

Oh cool, we can hide whiskey, cigarettes and illegal firearms behind there where Midori can't ration them. Awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:53 No.24953628

>>24953612
>Addressed to Souji.

This is... I like this. Very much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:53 No.24953632

>>24953576
>[]Pack 'em up and send 'em to Siberia. With a very angry letter.
Welcome back Decu. Let's see how long you last with us.

>Wendy's panties
Duuuuuude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:54 No.24953636

>>24953576
>[]Pack 'em up and send 'em to Siberia. With a very angry letter.

It's been a while since Pinky, maybe we should chat a bit. However I have no idea what about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:54 No.24953637

>>24953624
What illegal firearms could we possibly have that wouldn't be inside the shield

Maybe keeping the golden weapons in there after we suitably reinforced it would be nice though

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/21/13(Tue)07:56 No.24953655
File: 1369137400412.jpg-(58 KB, 700x479, the trashman cometh.jpg)

INTO
THE
TRASH
IT GOES

>>24953576
[x]Into the incinerator it goes.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)07:57 No.24953658

>>24953576
Keep them. Tell no one.

Everyone needs a hobby.

...Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:57 No.24953664

>>24953576
Keep them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:57 No.24953667

>>24953576
[x] Pack 'em up and send 'em to Siberia.

Instead of an angry letter, simply write "Impressive"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:58 No.24953669

Should we keep Wendy's panties and return them to her in person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)07:59 No.24953674

>>24953669
if we dont keep them then we should at least do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:00 No.24953685

>>24953576
[x]Pack 'em up and send 'em to Siberia. With a very angry letter.
>dat namedrop
arty
crimsons when

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)08:00 No.24953686

>>24953669
Thirding this regardless of what we do with the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:00 No.24953689

>>24953576
Make an event with big fire and beer.
Invite the officio for big pantsuburning festivity.

We're going to make It memorable.
And send the pictures to Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:01 No.24953695

>>24953612
>>24953576
Yessss, mail them to Souji. Two burns for the price of one.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)08:01 No.24953696

>>24953689

This is so, so tempting.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/21/13(Tue)08:03 No.24953709
File: 1369137805800.jpg-(65 KB, 400x489, high impact sexual violence.jpg)

high impact sexual violence

>>24953695
On second thought, changing to this. That's a lot more likely to make something really funny happen, good or bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:03 No.24953710

>>24953695
Throwing my vote in for this. We need to let Souji know that not even being in another country with Warmaster duties will stop us trolling the shit out of him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:05 No.24953728

>>24953696
It Is.

Imagine the photo of two girls grinning to the camera, with beer in hands and pants on their heads and in the background, some of the girls are laughing and throwing Kharn's treasure into the big fire.
If you look closer, you can see very flustered Mami, standing in the crowd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:06 No.24953737

>>24953689
While starting an annual burning pants festival might be something quite fitting we are trying to show that we aren't Kharn

Plus imagining Souji's face when he opens the crate would be priceless

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:06 No.24953743

>>24953737
The party is also a great stress reliever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:07 No.24953751

>>24953695
THIS
IT MUST BE SO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:08 No.24953758

>>24953743
That's why we institute a yearly MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS event with Kyouko organizing it

And possibly other celebrations as time allows

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)08:09 No.24953773
File: 1369138181961.png-(496 KB, 1250x867, Pomf.png)

>>24953737

Personally, I'm against mailing them directly to Souji. While I don't like him much, this is just downright crass and would put Kharn in a tight spot.

Better to just mail 'em to Kharn and if he finds it, then that's that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)08:10 No.24953785

>>24953773

To add: He probably already knows anyways, making this a pointless jab anyway.

>> ☐ **Mister V** 05/21/13(Tue)08:12 No.24953799

>>24953695
You have my vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:12 No.24953801

>>24953576
[x]Look harder at them to make sure Mami's panties aren't among them.

If they are, we're going to be very upset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:12 No.24953804

>>24953785
I agree with Hat here

Plus it won't be fun if we aren't there to see it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:14 No.24953815

>>24953804
We're the warmaster. We can afford a camera to put in the box and send us his reaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:14 No.24953816

>>24953612
They're in a relationship, there's no way Souji doesn't already know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:17 No.24953835

>>24953816
Of course he knows, that's not the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:18 No.24953847

>>24953816
>>24953835
I think the comprehension of just how big a collection she had will stun him

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)08:20 No.24953865

If we mail them, we should mail them to Kharn just so she has her collection back. Honestly, we don't need to be jerks.

And then use the space for guns.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)08:21 No.24953875

>>24953593 >>24953597 >>24953605 >>24953620

You pull the laminated pair of panties belonging to a certain Wendy Cooldown from its peg. Well, for one thing, there's no way you're going to keep them in your office. Sure, they're pretty and everything, and they are properly catalogued - you derive the same pleasure from seeing such meticulous organization as you would seeing a complicated firearm be field-stripped to its component parts with respect, care and dignity - but they're just underwear, when all is said and done. Crass reminders and trophies of a former Warmaster's conquests. Keeping it would be something like...well, keeping someone else's trophies for your own and pretending they're yours.

You're tempted to have them burned, but you just thought of something better to do with the lot.

Booting up the laptop on top of the desk - Mami's attentive face filling the screen with her smile - it's then that you ask if the Officio regularly ships supplies to the R&D Base in Siberia, and when would the next shipment be sent. The blonde blinks at you in surprise, before telling you to hold on as she consults something off-screen.

"Oh, hmm. Apparently, the next shipment of supplies will be sent later tonight, along with some requisitioned equipment, Chiaki-san." It's then that she smiles. "Ah, are you going to send Miss Valnikov a gift or something? If so, sending it along with the supplies would be faster and more efficient than regular parcel service. Just have someone deliver it to Logistics downstairs, properly labeled, and they'll take care of the rest."

Yes. Yes, that's exactly what you're going to do. You thank Mami for her help, and she shakes her head, smiling once more.

"It's no problem, Chiaki-san. Feel free to ask me whatever you wish. I'll do anything for you, Warmaster."

She clicks off with a wink, and you close the laptop slowly with a click - feeling your cheeks positively burn at that last bit.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:21 No.24953878
File: 1369138892038.jpg-(503 KB, 900x1200, mami8233.jpg)

>>24953801

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)08:22 No.24953887

>>24953875

After composing yourself, you tell Kumatora to run down to Logistics and get you a few cardboard boxes - the biggest they have - along with a marker and some packing tape. You'll be packing the laminated panties away and sending them off to their rightful owner. While you do believe quite firmly in the school of thought that finders will always be keepers, this was one case where you'll make an exception.

"R-right away, Warmaster! I won't be a bit!" Kumatora grins, snapping a salute, before rocketing away before you could remind her to stop calling you that. And get you an ashtray, or something.

...Well, at least she's enthusiastic. That counts for something. You wonder if you were just as energetic when you were a fresh contractee.

You walk back to the skull throne, sitting down carefully on the cushioned areas once more - still turning the laminated underwear of the girl haunting you in your dreams in your hands. You realize this only a moment later. Another moment, and you find yourself contemplating taking it out of the lamination.

What? That's...no. That's not your thing. Panties is not your thing.

...It's the damn hat again, isn't it?

[]Take it out. What's the harm? You're in your office, anyway.
[]Take the hat off. Put the panties down. You have a call to make, remember?
[]Just wait for Kumatora.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:22 No.24953893

>>24953875
>I'll do anything for you, Warmaster."

We don't have the hat on, do we?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)08:23 No.24953900

>>24953887
[x] Resist urge to homu.

Just wait. For god's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:23 No.24953902

>>24953893
>>24953887

>[]Take the hat off.

Aw shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:24 No.24953907

>>24953887
>[]Take the hat off. Put the panties down. You have a call to make, remember?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)08:24 No.24953908

>>24953887
I suppose also make that call.

But resist urge to homu most of all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:25 No.24953915

>>24953887
Just wait for Kumatora.
Resist the temptation to remove the panties even if there might be something cool hidden in there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:25 No.24953917
File: 1369139117987.jpg-(25 KB, 238x326, 1271034950378.jpg)

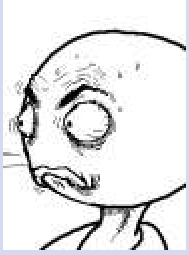

>>24953554
>MGNQ
>On a Tuesday

WHAT IS THIS SORCERY!?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)08:25 No.24953926

>>24953900

Nothing to homu about.

Learn some self control and wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:26 No.24953934

>>24953887
>[]Take the hat off. Put the panties down. You have a call to make, remember?

Though now I wonder what on earth would happen if we took them out..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:26 No.24953935
File: 1369139204415.jpg-(213 KB, 590x675, Mamoffices.jpg)

>>24953887
Perfect timing for Office Mami cameo, because this was meant for last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:27 No.24953938

>>24953917
Sorcery.

>>24953887
We might as well call Iori and tell her when we're available. I don't actually remember when that is, but we might as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:27 No.24953943

>>24953887
Take them out

Let's see what all the fuss was about
And of course have something to hold over Wendy next time we see her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:27 No.24953945

>>24953917
Things beyond your comprehension.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)08:27 No.24953950

>>24953935

You are the coolest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:28 No.24953952

>>24953887
[x]Take the hat off. Put the panties down. You have a call to make, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:28 No.24953958

>>24953887
[x]Take the hat off, put the panties down. Consider sending the hat back to Siberia with the panties. Or maybe just burning it all together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:31 No.24953979

>>24953958
No. We shall keep the hat and learn to control it.
~~And use its powers whenever we want to.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:31 No.24953980

We're not gonna call Iori!

Not now at least. Not when we have a hyper kouhai whos gonna come in rushing with a large box shouting that it should fit all the laminated panties.

It'll just cause more misunderstandings we don't need, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:31 No.24953990
File: 1369139516179.jpg-(111 KB, 1058x705, there is a point and we&#(...).jpg)

THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP AND WE HAVE CLEARLY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>>24953887
>[]Take it out. What's the harm? You're in your office, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:32 No.24953992

We'll need to call Mami again.

We need movers to help shift that throne of skulls to Siberia as well.

A pair of presents, one for souji, the other for Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:32 No.24953999

>>24953980
Pussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:32 No.24954000

>>24953887
>Put the panties down. You have a call to make, remember?

We must do it without taking off the great hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:32 No.24954007

I just want to say, since I don't twitter, so can't do it there.

Cheers for making the effort to run this more often for us.

Truly, Decu is a merciful overlord!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:39 No.24954064

>>24953887

>[]Just wait for Kumatora.

Because >>24953980

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:40 No.24954080

Man, too bad I hopped into this late, I had a suggestion for the letter.

"Dearest Valnikov Kharn "the Betrayer," Former Warmaster of the Ninth Officio of Magical Girls,

FFFFFFF

FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF

FFFFFFFFFFF

FFFF,

Chiaki "MurderFFFFF" Matsuda, Warmaster Presiding, Ninth Officio

P.S.: FFFF"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:40 No.24954091

>>24953980
This is EXACTLY why we should do that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:45 No.24954148

>>24954007
Just do like I do and make an account solely to get free updates whenever there's a new thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:45 No.24954162

>>24954080
We still have time to send a letter with the panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:46 No.24954169
File: 1369140396037.jpg-(38 KB, 400x440, seriouslee.jpg)

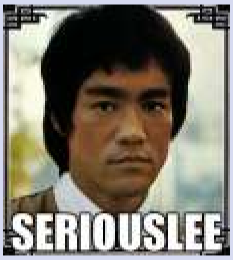

>not keeping the collection for blackmailing purposes.

And I'm not talking about Kharn.

>Nice to meet you too, Warmaster of Nin-
>Wait I think I know you're name. Let me check my catalogue. Oh. Were you there and there on that particular night?
>Ye- Yes maybe. Why?
>Chill miss, ITS NOT LIKE WERE HAVING YOUR PANTIES WITH THE EXACT DETAILS ON HOW WE GOT THEM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:49 No.24954194

>>24953992

Housekeeping was running about outside, right?

We can flag down one of them and tell them to get folks to get it prepped for shipping to Siberia.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)08:49 No.24954197

>>24954169
This is a really good idea. Or at least, a really funny one. If only we had the names of the other Warmasters and people of note.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:50 No.24954211

>>24954194
I don't think we want to expose any more people to this information than necessary.

>>24954197
>>24954169
Okay, so we catalogue and photograph them all first, as we pack them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:50 No.24954214

>>24954169
TIME TO TAKE PHOTOS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:50 No.24954217

>>24954169
can this pls happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:51 No.24954228

>>24954169
>Our face when Malal took advantage of Kharn's bizarre hobby and did this very thing when she was alive to further her agenda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:52 No.24954238

>>24954211

Once we pack up the panties, then?

We'll need room to fit in a proper chair.

We also need to send it to Siberia as you just know they're gonna do it on it.

And then Souji will know the meaning of hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:52 No.24954245

>>24954169
This must happen.

Decu, you better be rewriting all this.
We can waste another hour for something like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:53 No.24954250

>>24954228
"I would expect you to be more irritated about this."

"Hm? Oh, no, no. It lets me be... on top of negotiations."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)08:53 No.24954261

>>24954169

now THIS I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:55 No.24954274
File: 1369140922220.jpg-(215 KB, 1108x886, mamiface341158350.jpg)

>>24954228
Found my face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:55 No.24954279

>>24954228
Now that I think about it, I kind of want to include a question with the letter about what she did to/in the hat.

If her reply is "it's just a hat," we fly out to Siberia and punch her in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)08:58 No.24954311

>>24954279

But Malal made it.

She's more likely be behind some of the mischief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:00 No.24954335
File: 1369141219848.png-(10 KB, 327x173, Perfect.png)

hmm
yes perfect

>>24953935

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:03 No.24954369

>>24954279
Dude, what are you talking about?
It's just a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:03 No.24954377
File: 1369141416312.png-(195 KB, 418x234, 1364800546398.png)

>>24954169
This idea is so horrible that its good.

Sent away the unimportant ones and keep the ones from the Bigwigs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:04 No.24954383

>>24953887

>[]Take the hat off. Put the panties down. You have a call to make, remember?

this is a nice surprise, MGNQ after work is the best time of the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:04 No.24954391
File: 1369141494076.jpg-(56 KB, 321x448, how about noakuma.jpg)

>>24954369

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:05 No.24954398

>>24954377
But we don't know if they've stayed unimportant since Kharn conquered them.
Surely, gaining Kharns interest should be a sign of impending greatness.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)09:05 No.24954406

>>24953902 >>24953907 >>24953908 >>24953934

Just a hat, he says. Nothing but a symbol of office, he says.

You all but tear off the Warmaster Cap off your head, letting it drop onto the mahogany desk with a sharp clack. ...Seriously, you should get this thing looked at, somehow. It's not...making you think right. It's not making you act right, anyway. You saw what it did to Sayaka. You saw what it did to Kyoko. You even took pictures of the entire thing. It's...it's not natural, even if it does make you look completely hardcore. Even if it makes Mami look at you in that way.

. . .

Well, maybe it wasn't COMPLETELY useless and wrong. You pull the hat closer, hooking one cautious finger on its band and dragging it until it's right in front of you. It's...just a strange hat. Like all things, it could be controlled, somehow. Just like a gun that pulls to the left, either by accident in its make or simply a flaw in its engineering. The first few times you use it, you might end up shooting who you're not supposed to - but with diligence, you'll be hitting your mark with it with deadly accuracy. All it takes is time. Time and patience.

Making up your mind with this bothersome piece of headgear, you push it aside, to your left, replacing its spot with the laminated underwear you'd taken from the rest of Kharn's...extensive collection. Wendy Cooldown. Whoever owned this little scrap of silk and cotton may be the girl from your dreams. Maybe not. But it's probably worth asking about it, the next time you meet her. And you'll be sure to do so in a manner befitting the delicacy of the situation.

You smile slightly at the prospect seeing her face the moment you ask her about being fucked by someone with metal blades for hands, and a foot-long pink tentacle for a tongue.

Heh.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)09:07 No.24954427

>>24954406

...Well. No. You can't spend all day daydreaming in your office. You have a call to make. Iori needs to be told, and it should be well enough in the morning that you'd be able to call her without worrying about waking her up or something.

You fish out your smartphone from your inventory, and the idol had just picked up and cheerfully greeted you good morning when Kumatora came running in, carrying a still-folded cardboard box and the supplies you asked - shouting at the top of her voice.

"I GOT THE BOX FOR THE PANTIES, WARMASTER-SEMPAI!" Kumatora exclaims, all fired up like some sort of shonen superhero. Loud enough that her voice echoes in the office. Loud enough that you're pretty sure Iori heard it.

"...Is...is this a bad time, Chiaki-san?" Iori ventures carefully after what seems like a long while. "Are you in the middle of something? Something involving panties?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:07 No.24954430

>>24954406
>You smile slightly at the prospect seeing her face the moment you ask her about being fucked by someone with metal blades for hands, and a foot-long pink tentacle for a tongue.

Heh Indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:08 No.24954445

>>24954279
[x] Burn hat
[x] Burn bed in your office
[x] Call in Techpriests to remove the taint and bless the vile place where the bed stood

Even if they changed sheets and matress, there happened things on this bad that would even make Slaanesh blush like a teenage girl.
The same goes for the hat.

Burn it. It will never be pure again.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)09:08 No.24954449

>>24954427
"...Yes." Awkward pause. "We were going to get together for coffee. How's tomorrow?"

Replace tomorrow with what-have-you, but I think either tomorrow or lunch today are the times that we have available.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:09 No.24954459

>>24954427
Remain deadpan calm.
"Just trying to cleanse my new office. After the panties go out, the exorcist comes in."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:09 No.24954460

>>24954427
"Relics from a bygone age. I'm sending them off to someone more able to appreciate their historical value."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:09 No.24954464

>>24954427
DOHOHOHOHOHOHO

"Work stuff, better not asking.
ANYWAY, we need to talk"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:09 No.24954470

>>24954427
>ignore her question
Let's go get that coffee [insert time and place].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:09 No.24954474

>>24954427
"I'm moving into my new office, and my predecessor had some... questionable hobbies. I'm in the process of having them removed.

So, can we reschedule our coffee meeting to today? My schedule just got crazy as all hell."

Polite, efficient, Plan to Kill Kumatora every time you meet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:10 No.24954481

>>24954427
Removing my predecessors collection of trophies from my new office

She apparently collected enough pairs to own an underwear warehouse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:10 No.24954484

>>24954427
Also, we're totally keeping the stuff for negotiations leverage.

Period

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)09:10 No.24954489

>>24954427

Time for deadpan.

"Yes, I'm throwing out used panties. From the previous owner of my new office." Without waiting for a response. "About the coffee, how does tomorrow sound?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:11 No.24954490

>>24954474
Putting my vote in for this. Says pretty much everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:11 No.24954493

>>24954427

"not at all, just getting rid of something my predecessor left behind."

"Kumatora, dont forget to wear gloves and get started packing those, also, you don't have to yell, I'm right here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:11 No.24954498

>>24954427
"Trophies of the person that last owned this office. So how are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:13 No.24954515

>>24954474
This and >>24954459
The exorcist line is too good to miss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:13 No.24954525
File: 1369142038084.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>24954427
"Remember when I told you there are things about my job you`re better off not knowing? This is one of those things."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)09:13 No.24954526

Actually, on the subject of the coffee, let's just tell her that our schedule went to shit and we'll have Mami call her to schedule.

Mami, please help me sort my itinerary ohgod.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:14 No.24954528

>>24954427

think we should tell her about the Idol escort job, does she know her?

also to avoid misunderstandings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:14 No.24954532

>>24954427

"Just moving into my new office."
"My predecessor left some.... interesting collections behind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:14 No.24954536

>>24954489
>>24954449
>>24954470

We wanted to meet today - tomorrow we're pissing off to do idol duty ASAP.

The sooner we get this 4-day stint out of the way, the sooner we can go smash-and-grab and blow off all that babysitting stress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:14 No.24954538

>>24954528
Yeah sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:15 No.24954547

>>24954427
>>24954449

This, maybe minus the awkward yes and just steamrolling past the question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:16 No.24954557

>>24954528

No. Officio business is Officio business and she`s an outsider.

Fuck, usually not even other Meguca`s get told what Job you`re doing until its done.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)09:17 No.24954572

>>24954547
Bah. The awkward yes is all of the charm! But I do agree we should avoid the question as much as possible.

Also we should probably ask about Ruri at some point, ASSUMING we can be relatively sure we won't end up completely destroying Iori somehow in the process. Who even knows with this idol chicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:17 No.24954574

>>24954528
We might actually want to save this for when we're fact to face, to help prevent more said misunderstandings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:17 No.24954575

>>24954557
We need valuable intel from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:18 No.24954586

>>24954574

good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:19 No.24954596

>>24954557
This is a job where knowing the world of Idols and the details of our target, er, principle will be of a great help. We don't need to tell Iori everything, but asking her questions about this person could very well improve our odds of success or keep us from falling into an obvious bad spot.

It's called "Gathering intel".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:20 No.24954610

>>24954575
Then get the intel from her without revealing any specifics.

How demented are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:21 No.24954633

>>24954596
It would be pretty handy to ferret out such details like "Ruri's gimmick is pretending to be a magical girl, some rumors say she'd do anything to be a real one.

Anything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:21 No.24954634

>>24954610
This.

Just ask her about other idols, feigning vague interest in her line of work, and eventually steer the topic towards our target.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)09:22 No.24954640

>>24954634
This anon's got it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:22 No.24954642

>>24954406
>you might end up shooting who you're not supposed to
or you could just dial the sight in and zero the fucking thing properly

bad analogy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:22 No.24954643

>>24954596
"Gathering Intel" does not involve telling her anything about our mission. You might have forgotten that, so I`ll just remind you:

We do not need to tell Iori anything about the Escort-Thing just to ask her if she can tell us more about Ruri.

Stop trying to get her involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:23 No.24954656

>>24954610
This is soo secret of a mission that we'll be seen by everyone that's at least 100m from Ruri at any point during the few days that we'll be guarding her.

There is no point in hiding that we have a mission and need as much intel as she can give us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:24 No.24954662

>>24954427
"Clearing out my predecessor's office. There's a lot to clean out.
"How does today sound for that coffee?"

Goddamn you guys never fail to shit things up. And tomorrow is when we have to meet with our principal for the bodyguard mission; today is better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:24 No.24954667

>>24954656
There is point in hiding it before the mission actually begins.

>> ☐ **Mister V** 05/21/13(Tue)09:25 No.24954668

>>24954656
This guy has a good point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:25 No.24954674

>>24954656
>There is no point in revealing beforehand shit about our job to people who are completly uninvolved.

Yep. You are definitely demented.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:26 No.24954686

>>24954484
You really think that it'll help in negotiations with people that want to kill us?
You'll do nothing but make it more likely that they recommend our Officio's elimination.
Your grasp of negotiations is beyond stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:26 No.24954687

>>24954667
No there isn't. Randomly asking about specific idols without explaining anything makes people suspicious.
Suspicion makes them keep info to themselves.

>>24954674
And you're an idiot.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)09:29 No.24954712

>>24954686
...Why do you think everyone wants to kill us?

But it's not for negotiations leverage in a traditional sense as much as it is a power play, I think, as we're introduced to other people of note. Make sure they understand we're not to be fucked with because we're new. Something like that, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:30 No.24954731

>>24954687
Yes there fucking is.

Its our first goddamn day on the job and what do you want to do?

Go blabbing classified information to people, specifically one thats not even involved in the fucking Officio. Yeah, thats going to be a GREAT start to our career as Warmaster. Getting a reputation for not knowing how to keep our fucking mouth shut will really help us out in the future.

And you're a fucking moron if you think we'll just go OH HEY THURR TELL ME ABOUT THIS BITCH. Its called subtlety. We ask her about her line of work, what she thinks of her fellow idols etc until we get to Ruri.

>>24954712
Golden weapons bro. We have to think like a Highlander.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:30 No.24954734

>>24954687
How retarded are you?

This is dealing with Magical Girl shit. Why the fuck would you involve people in that shit who have nothing to do with it? WHY.
This does not make any sense whatsoever, other than you trying to force Iori into this shit, because, no, we can just fucking tell her nothing about the job and still ask her what we want to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:32 No.24954748

>>24954686
This isn't Shadowrun and you're trying too hard to be serious.

You sound silly

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)09:33 No.24954764

>>24954731
Man if they have golden weapons we should already be shooting them anyway.

Although you're right about subtlety in information-gathering. We're trying to make sure Iori doens't freak out anyway, we need to not treat her like a resource even if we're going to use her like one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:34 No.24954769

>>24954642
Chiaki is hired to shoot people, not to think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:36 No.24954793

>>24954769
one would think that one who uses firearms would know how to operate them appropriately, if not, chiaki if the worst gun thug ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:36 No.24954797

>>24954731
Are you incapable of making distinctions between important and unimportant missions? Here, I'll do it for you:
Important: smash and grab. Why? We descend suddenly like a force of nature and take what we want. Key point is "suddenly" so no one can move whatever we're after or bring reinforcements.

Unimportant: this escort mission. Why? We'll be seen by absolutely fucking everyone and it begins tomorrow. What's fucking classified about it?

>>24954734
This isn't just magical girl shit, this is dealing with her colleagues that she knows info about. Info that we need. She tells us everything we know, we part ways and do the mission.What fucking involvement are you talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:38 No.24954813

>>24954793
Maybe she's just bad at analogies.

Betcha didn't think about that huh.

>>24954797
A mission is a mission. A client is a client. We should keep our mouth shut about things unless people have an absolute need to know.

We're goddamn professionals and we should act like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:38 No.24954820

>>24954793
Until you actually shoot a gun you can't tell if it shoots perfectly straight or not

No amount of experience will tell you "yep this thing is gonna pull to the left when I shoot it" just at a glance

And up until now we have been a self destruction anti social alcoholic animal that was basically given the order to kill and swept under the rug when not needed

What part of that makes you think we weren't just a goddamned thug?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:39 No.24954824

>>24954813
>Maybe she's just bad at analogies.
>
>Betcha didn't think about that huh.

uh
>>24954642
>bad analogy

totally did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:39 No.24954829

>>24954824
it was a joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:41 No.24954845

>>24954731
When the mission is basically "I want to be fucked by the ninth warmaster" I don't think it is that super secret that we can't let slip to someone we know in order to get some intel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:42 No.24954855

>>24954820
>No amount of experience will tell you "yep this thing is gonna pull to the left when I shoot it" just at a glance

um, i'm pretty sure that if a pistol is going to shoot a foot or so off target from 7 feet, i should be able to tell because the sights would have to be WAY off or damaged for that to occur, and that is very much visible, unless the barrel is a bendy straw

>>24954829
so is this argument that you keep dragging out

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)09:43 No.24954867
File: 1369143801290.jpg-(174 KB, 850x531, ioriwink.jpg)

>>24954449 >>24954459 >>24954474

You tell her that it's just you settling into your new office. Because of the promotion, she remembers. After the panties go out, the exorcist comes in. Probably with incense and those rice paper talismans banishing evil spirits with black metal claws and long snaking tongues.

"A-ah. I see. Well, um, I hope it's going smoothly, Chiaki-san. Is there anything I can do to help?"

...No, it's fine. You've got all the help you need at the moment. Maybe a bit too much help, but you're certainly not lacking in that department.

"Mm, well, if you're sure, Chiaki-san." The uncertainty in her voice evens out, replaced by the pleased tone she'd been using earlier when she greeted you. "A-anyway, I'm just glad you called. Today's didn't start out in the best of ways, so..." Her voice trails off in silence, before she continues again, as if suddenly aware of the gap in the conversation. "...Y-yes, I mean. I'm happy to be able to hear your voice today, Chiaki-san."

Is...is that so? You motion for Kumatora to settle down and keep quiet as you shift slightly upon your throne of skulls. You just called to tell her about the coffee you wanted to have with her. Is Iori not a morning person?

"Oh, well, I'm alright with mornings. It's...well, I suppose it's like Chiaki-san getting a job request that she doesn't particularly enjoy?" It's here that she giggles. "I...I suppose the first time we met, it was something like that, wasn't it?"

...Well, no, not entirely. You didn't hate it, it's just not something you like doing. It wasn't anything...personal.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)09:43 No.24954874

>>24954867

"Haha. Well, I'm relieved. I think." An uncertain pause. "A-anyway, well, if you must know, Chiaki-san, I've been asked to be a backup singer for another idol, from another production company." It's here that her tone becomes slightly sharp. "She's...quite popular, actually. She's on the return leg of her global concert tour, and her last stop is Mitakihara. It's a really big concert..."

Oh. Huh. That's...is that not a good thing?

"Well, it's great! I mean, it's a really huge event!" Iori seems to be hurried, here. "J-just that, well, um, the production company's a rival of ours, and we're seeing this as...well, some sort of insult. Or challenge. Something like that. I mean, this isn't how it's really done, you usually get backup singers from your own production company...it's like she's trying to assert dominance over us. Does...does that make sense, Chiaki-san?"

It sort of does, yes. You can get it.

It's also here that you feel a creeping sense of dread.

...The idol's name isn't...Kirishima Ruri, by any chance?

"...Yes, yes it is, Chiaki-san." You could hear her surprise over the phone. Surprise and...jealousy, it sounds like. "A-ah, is Chiaki-san a fan of hers?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:44 No.24954879

>>24954855
That's taking it to the extreme by which point anyone is going to notice it

You are trying too hard to back your argument up with terrible examples

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:44 No.24954886

>>24954855
/k/ plz go. This is magical girl time. We could care less about the particulars of how a gun should or shouldn't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:44 No.24954890

>>24954748
The Tenth is already out for us, and QB already said that he's on thin ice with the other Officios.
There's all the reason to not do something that will breed further resentment from the other Officio's to ours.

We may not be cleaving perfectly to the noir genre, but we're close enough that we can get serious consequences for failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:44 No.24954895

>>24954845
There are three other possibilites.

One is: "I have a Golden Weapon and its Highlander time bitch."

Two is: "Look at me I'm strutting around with a Warmaster. I'm clearly more important than all you other idols."

Three is "Oh god I am so fucked if I don't have the absolute best protection."

So we have
>Making fuck
>Planning to murder us
>Planning to use us as a status symbol
>In actual legitimate danger

>>24954855
the analogy post was the first one i made in response to you

im sorry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:45 No.24954901

When talking to Iori at the meeting TODAY.
"So the strangest thing happened today. I walk into my boss's office to take on a mission and as I look over them I see I've been requested by name by a certain [Insert name here because I forgot] for an escort mission, kinda like your own except no obvious wanna-be Spetznaz. You wouldn't have anything to do with that would you?"

The part about the escort mission I'm not so sure it should be mentioned, but eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:46 No.24954917

>>24954874
"I have good news and bad news."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:46 No.24954922

>>24954901
Way to unsubtle.

"So Iori, hows the idol business these days?" sip coffee. "I hear that *NAME WE LOOKED UP BEFOREHAND*, Ruri, and *NAME WE LOOKED UP BEFOREHAND* are all doing pretty well for themselves...?"

And from there get her to talk to us a little more in-depth about these idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:46 No.24954924

>>24954874
She's asked us to provide security for the mission.

I dont think she got the memo about kharn not being warmaster anymore either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:47 No.24954934

>>24954874
>...The idol's name isn't...Kirishima Ruri, by any chance?
Well faggots, anyone else got objections to telling her the truth? Suddenly seeing her and making her think we lied would be just stellar, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:47 No.24954937

>>24954874
"Well, I've heard the name around before...Can you tell me a little bit about her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:48 No.24954942

>>24954874
"No, nothing like that. It's just work. I'll tell you about it when we meet today."

It'll be easier to make sure we're not listened on when we're talking face-to-face, than on an unsecured line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:49 No.24954946

>>24954874
"Nah, just a lucky guess, been hearin' that name a lot lately."

And we could either ask for a little something about that girl ~~or say our aidoru it's her to go raise some flags.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:49 No.24954947

>>24954937
This sounds good.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)09:49 No.24954950

>>24954874
"No. I'm on security detail for the concert. Apparently. We can talk about it over coffee."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:50 No.24954956

>>24954934
Actually, I'd rather tell her the truth in person in a crowd where the ambient noise will make eavesdropping difficult over talking about it over an unsecured and unencrypted phone line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:50 No.24954959

>>24954874
"I saw her singing while I was flipping channels the other day. Kind of looked like a jerk. Do you think she's the kind of girl to pull something on you like that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:51 No.24954971

>>24954922
Well that's not an issue anymore, now is it?

>>24954874
"Not quite. It's more professional. We've been asked to act as a bodyguard for a couple days."
Might as well tell her, it's not like she won't know when she sees us at the show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:51 No.24954973

>>24954874
>>24954956
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:52 No.24954983

>>24954956
>>24954942
>Officio anything
>Warmaster's office
>Unsecured

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:53 No.24954991

>>24954956
>>24954942

Paranoia WOO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:53 No.24954997

>>24954956
If we're being paranoid, then talking about this is public would be way more dangerous than over our phones, since both us and Iori kind of stand out. And I think that Magical Girls have enhanced hearing anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:53 No.24955002

>>24954874
Someone have a bone to pick up. With you or with me. I got a contract to protect her for a week. It smells trouble. When we take our coffee meeting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:54 No.24955003

>>24954874

of course it is Kirishima Ruri, Pinky must be dying from laughter

"Not really, not at all actually."

optional, if we'd rather talk in person.

>"She requested that the warmaster of our officio to escort her for a few days."

>"that would be me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:54 No.24955005

>>24954874
"Fuck. My. Life." Tell her about the job. There is no way this is a coincidence.
Ruri has a gold weapon calling it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:54 No.24955011

Wait a minute.
I think Iori still has a bodyguarding contract open with the Ninth, since Mami, Kyouko, and Sayaka were still going around to the Garcia mansion.

If two principals are going to be at the same location, shouldn't we make sure that extra backup is available?

We were already going to bring along Sayaka as a social aide, but maybe we should get a second team of Eversor and Vindicare on station, and ask Misaka if Tiny Pete will be ready.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)09:55 No.24955021
File: 1369144527749.jpg-(25 KB, 300x147, neverdull.jpg)

THERE'S NEVER A DULL MOMENT WITH YOU GUYS.
DAMN...

Nothing like being back home to bring out the Shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:55 No.24955025

>>24955011
So we're going to willingly one-up ourselves with a bipedal death engine?

I'm cool with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:55 No.24955028

Can we all agree that it would be prudent to keep Sayaka near Iori to get her out if shit hits the fan? I'd rather us fight without having to worry about a hostage situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:57 No.24955044

>>24955028
But we can timestop and shoot everything...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:57 No.24955047

>>24955028
thats pretty much rule 1 of any execprotec detail

get the principal out, if you can have someone else do that for you while you fight it out, all the better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:57 No.24955054

>>24954874
"No, but i've started reading the newspapers."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:58 No.24955056

>>24955028
Sayaka's a fighter (well, stabber) not a runner.
We could really use Midori on this one...

We should call Mami and inform her of possible (probable/certain) complications.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)09:59 No.24955064

>>24954983
Secure lines require two secure endpoints and can still be subject to man-in-the-middle attacks by getting access to a telephone hub.
Internal Officio lines are one thing, but securing the connection between our phone and Iori's is less likely to be possible for a number of reasons.

>>24955044
A timestop which is notoriously unreliable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:01 No.24955080

>>24955044
And then Pinky goes yandere on us and we have to sit and talk about the flesh of fallen angels to calm her down.
Alternatively we only cycle out golden weapons and have a chat with our guests about the flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:02 No.24955090

>>24955064
>man-in-the-middle
Not a problem if you have halfway decent encryption.
...
We should get Iori some encryption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:02 No.24955092

>>24955064
I get the feeling that all lines between the Warmaster's Office and any and all idols would be clean.

Because Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:02 No.24955094

>>24955056
>call Mami
We should call and ask her to inform QB about how this protection detail now involves two clients, and how we want to request additional Meguca support.
We should also request that he dig into Ruri's background to see if she's got any involvement with another Officio, particularly the Tenth.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)10:03 No.24955097

>>24954950

This is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:03 No.24955100

>>24955064
>>24955080
Well, I wouldn't mind.
I want a FOFA ending so...
Yes, I know I'm alone in this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:03 No.24955101

>>24955092
>clean
>Kharn
ahaha
no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:03 No.24955102

>>24955092
I dont think kharn would actually CARE about being eavesdropped on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:04 No.24955109

>>24955056
I trust her ability to cut through a path to the exit if the need arises. The point is that she watches Iori while we watch Ruri because if anything happens to both of those, it's shitstorm for us. Everyone else can become collateral damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:04 No.24955112

>>24955102
>>24955101
I'm pretty sure Malal took care of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:05 No.24955119

>>24955112
We need a Malal of our own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:06 No.24955126

>>24955119
Midori you mean?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)10:06 No.24955136

>>24955126
Midori doesn't have the combat prowess or expertise. I assume in our case Mami's quietly handling it at Coobie's request.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:09 No.24955157

>>24955136
Then we shall train her in the art of blowing off heads with power of technology. And at the same time hardwiring gunfight survival instincts into her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:10 No.24955171

>>24955126
>>24955136

i have high hopes for Midori, maybe not in direct combat but she shouldn't even have to get in to deep if she receives proper training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:13 No.24955196

>>24955171
You mean that with proper training she won't even need to enter combat in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:15 No.24955211

>>24955090
>if you have halfway decent encryption.
Do you mean ZRTP or some other protocol?
ZRTP and most other encryption methods only protect against man-in-the-middle so long as the third-party wasn't there during initial session creation. If the outbound lines of the cell towers within the vicinity of the QB Heavy Industries Tower are already compromised, or at the towers servicing the Garcia estate, then it's quite possible for such an attack to succeed.

Of course, this all assumes that Iori's cellphone has the special GSM card that has encryption built-in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:17 No.24955230
File: 1369145866688.jpg-(53 KB, 832x280, 1367833352657.jpg)

>>24954874
>>24955157

>Bitchslapping Kharn
>Hugging the shit out of witches
>Not combat prowess or expertise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:19 No.24955257

>>24954874
Tell her something is funny about all this...but she shouldn't worry her pretty little head about it right now and focus on getting well, especially since we're going to be there for the concert at this point and it would be nice to hear her sing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:20 No.24955260

>>24955230
That doesn't mean she's a skilled fighter, just that she's the ballsiest fucker to ever live.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)10:20 No.24955264

>>24955230
I think I only need to say 'get fucked' to reinforce my point. And by expertise I mostly mean technical expertise.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)10:21 No.24955270
File: 1369146073937.png-(366 KB, 700x980, ioridress.png)

>>24954950 >>24954956 >>24954942

You tell her that no, it's nothing like that. It's just work, nothing more.

"A-ah. I see." Even though she's obviously trying to disguise it, you can hear the note of relief in her voice. "Is...is it security detail, again, just like how it was with me, Chiaki-san? Or something else entirely?"

...You're not too sure just how much you can share with the idol. You glance over at Kumatora, who's now taken a seat on the floor, the raven-haired Eversor cheerfully putting together the box, taping up the bottom carefully and fastidiously. Almost like a child putting together a school project on her own.

Anyway, er. You tell Iori that you'd like to talk about this more over coffee. Today, if she's free. Your schedule got kind of messed up a meeting ago, and you're not sure if you'll be available during the next few days. You apologize a moment later for the short notice.

"Hmm? Oh, no, that's fine, Chiaki-san! Having coffee with you today would be just fine! Um, how about later in the afternoon? Around...three o' clock, something like that? It's only ten in the morning right now, and I'm afraid I'll be indisposed until then..."

Three o' clock's fine. Does she have a coffee shop she likes to go to in particular?

You don't really do the coffee shop thing. It's not your scene. Bars are more your playing field, but you'd rather not take her to one.

"Ah, hmm, yes! There's a quaint one not far from our building! I'll send you directions before our meeting!"

Alright, that'll do. You thank her for indulging you.

"Hee. Chiaki-san, you've really changed. ...Sakura-san told me that you're sporting a new look, now. I can't wait to see what it is!"

...It's really nothing much. You just...ended up hairier than you previously were.

You should really get a haircut, you know? This long hair thing is not working out.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:21 No.24955275

>>24955092
Except we're using our own smartphone, we should see about that. We should contact Mami on the laptop later and see if we can requisition secure comms.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)10:21 No.24955276

>>24955270

"Well, I'm still looking forward to it! I-in any case, I'll see you later, Chiaki-san, the producer's calling me! Goodbye, and take care!"

You bid her goodbye, and the connection clicks off. You place the smartphone on the desk, right on the pair of laminated panties, before reaching up and pinching the bridge of your nose under your glasses.

That turned out as well as you'd hoped.

"Ah, sempai, should I start taking them down now?" Kumatora springs up to a standing position, still full of fire and brimstone, both hands curled into fists. You nearly back away at her enthusiasm, if not for the fact that you're currently sitting in a throne made of head bones. Take down who? What? Who's the unlucky fucker who's going to get shipped back to their parents in seven seperate zip-up bags, taken apart by an unassuming-looking kid with twintails and the burning wrath of something unholy in her eyes?

"T-the panties, I mean!"

Ah. Well. She should have specified.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:22 No.24955283

>>24955230
Metaphoric balls of steel != Combat skill
I'd rather she knew how to handle guns and melee weapons and never have to use then than have to shoot someone and miss completely because she jerked the trigger or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:24 No.24955299

>>24955276
One sec.
Take photos. Catalogue the evidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:24 No.24955303

>>24955276
Take down all the ones not belonging to present or previous Warmasters of other Officios.

~~Their panties should make a good piece of conversation when with them.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:24 No.24955305

>>24955276
"Yes, but photograph each one with its label visible as you put it in. There are some useful names listed there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:25 No.24955308

>>24955276
"Yes, yes. Start taking them down."

We should call up Mami now, to let QB know about this crossing of two contracts when he gets out of his meeting with the Twentieth, and to ask to see a roster of Meguca we can nab for the second team.
Maybe ask for advice on how to let Iori down gently.

Then we need to call Misaka about Tiny Pete, and how long till he's ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:25 No.24955315

>>24955303
But what if promotions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:26 No.24955325

>>24955276

yeah sure let's take em down

let's make a photographic catalog and send the material good to Siberia.

might be fun to do that to all the stuff we're removing from the office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:26 No.24955327

>>24955303
No, take them all down. Bringing them up will only exasperate the situation and make negotiations more difficult.
Besides, we're trying to get away from Kharn's reputation, and keeping the panties would only reinforce it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:27 No.24955337

>>24955325
It's just good bookeeping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:29 No.24955360

>>24955305
This
While we don't want to keep them the leverage they possibly represent is too good to pass up

Especially if we keep the pictures digitally and alphabetized so if we need them we can find them quickly on our phone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:29 No.24955362
File: 1369146580172.jpg-(59 KB, 762x948, screams internally.jpg)

[SCREAMS INTERNALLY]

>>24955276
Cataloging them is a good idea, if she can handle that and make sure they get to the R&D facility for us that would leave us free to see about getting our communications secured via a new smartphone or something. It will also leave us free to do our own investigation of the office to see if Kumatora missed anything, perhaps only something we would recognize, maybe a little "care package" from Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:33 No.24955397

>>24955276
While she is at it we should see about packing this throne off as well

It just isn't us, if it were made of empty whiskey and painkiller bottles maybe but as it is Kharn can have her uncomfortable chair back

And requisition a semi comfortable leather chair for our office, it should look the part and be comfortable enough to make it look like we own the place when we sit down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:34 No.24955420

>>24955397
Maybe better to just put it in storage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:35 No.24955437

>>24955397
Good call.

Let's put in a call to... Inventory? Mami? Who handles that sort of thing in a big company?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:37 No.24955450

>>24955397

and we certainly have a much, much more comfortable chair.

I'm for shipping it off or putting it in storage, we haven't even asked Kharn if she wants the stuff back.
you keep what you kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:37 No.24955455

>>24955362
Adress them to Souji. Or better yet, remove the tags and send them to Misaka as a gift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:38 No.24955459

>>24955455
>send them to Misaka as a gift.
No. That's just cruel and weird.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/21/13(Tue)10:38 No.24955468
File: 1369147138394.jpg-(502 KB, 800x1570, mind_breaking.jpg)

>>24955276

"Take them down, take them all down!"
While she is doing that, we should look for other stuff.

If we wanted to get rid of the throne. Now is the time, but first we will need to get its replacement!

There must be a company that supplies the comfy chairs to the hotel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:39 No.24955469

>>24955276
"Just a second. I need to include a letter before we ship these out."

Add >>24954080. Addressed to Souji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:39 No.24955471

>>24955455

>to Misaka

how about no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:39 No.24955479

>>24955455
Send them to Misaka?

That idea is bad and you should feel bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:39 No.24955480

>>24955468
No, we'd just doze off in a chair that coomfy.
We need a proper executive chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:40 No.24955486

>>24955450
>>24955468
We don't want a too comfortable chair in our office

Maybe a few in the warmasters suite in case we have to work late

>>24955455
Yeah how about no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:43 No.24955516
File: 1369147414828.jpg-(215 KB, 800x480, 01-how-about-no-bear.jpg)

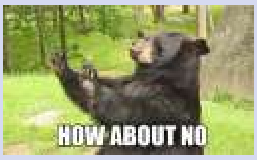

>>24955486
>>24955479
>>24955471
>>24955459
hivemind.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:45 No.24955533

>>24955455
>send them to Misaka as a gift.
Only if its a challenge for her to find out who they originally belonged to.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/21/13(Tue)10:46 No.24955550
File: 1369147617877.jpg-(8 KB, 169x298, stop feeding the troll.jpg)

>>24955533
>>24955486

>>24955479
>>24955471
>>24955459

NO YOU FOOLS,

Decu will now think that sending them to Misaka is the most popular choice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:47 No.24955565

>>24955550
He can read. He's not that stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:49 No.24955589

>>24955550
Refer to >>24955516

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:51 No.24955606

>>24955550
You 'avin a giggle mate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:53 No.24955643

I wonder if we should pry Ahriman's skull out of the chair to set it on our desk as a hat stand?

But I suppose we didn't actually take the skull so it would be in bad form to just go pulling it out of Kharn's chair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:54 No.24955645
File: 1369148054145.jpg-(276 KB, 621x753, skulls.jpg)

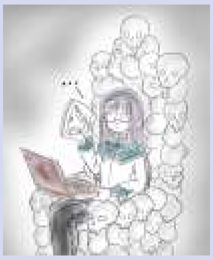

>>24955276

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)10:55 No.24955654

>>24955645

Once again, you are the coolest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:56 No.24955662

>>24955643
I don't think we should get into the whole "skull" aesthetic in the first place.

It's just a bit too archaic for a business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:56 No.24955666

>>24955645
Oh a scale of Yes to No.
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:57 No.24955679

>>24955662
we're keeping the servo skull though, right?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)10:59 No.24955689

>>24955679

We still need Yuma to fix it, so yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:59 No.24955690

>>24955679
Well yeah, but just for it's plot-device value.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:59 No.24955694

>>24955662
I agree.
We should make a gun throne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)10:59 No.24955699

>>24955643

I'd say that would be one of Kharn's most prized trophies.

Taking that is going to lead to angry Kharn.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/21/13(Tue)11:01 No.24955720
File: 1369148500981.jpg-(91 KB, 1072x821, most lewd weapon ever.jpg)

>>24955694

I doubt guns would be any more comfortable then skulls

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)11:02 No.24955727

>>24955699

Eh, she's had about a year and a half to ask for the skull throne and panties to be sent to her.

I'm guessing she doesn't miss them all that much and is happy to keep those as memories and nothing more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:02 No.24955739

>>24955694
I assume we model it after the Iron Throne?

>>24955720
which is why we include proper upholstery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:06 No.24955785

I would say we should have a golden throne but until we collect all the weapons that wouldn't quite work

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)11:08 No.24955800

>>24955785
Now I want one of the weapons to be a sweet-ass golden chair.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)11:09 No.24955811

>>24955299 >>24955305 >>24955308 >>24955325

You tell Kumatora to start taking the panties down, yes. Probably while wearing gloves. If she doesn't have any gloves, then she should wash her hands directly afterwards, or before she handles any food.

...Oh, and if it's not too much, could she take pictures of every one, making sure that the nametags are in view and legible? It's...for book keeping reasons. Yes. Just to keep things organized.

"Right away, sempai!" Kumatora snaps off a blistering salute, pulling out her smartphone and getting right down to work - seemingly not thinking that anything's off with your order. You're pretty sure that it's not everyday an Eversor gets asked to catalog an entire Warmaster's career of stolen underwear, and pack it all away in a parcel box - but she looks to be completely eager to do this for you.

...Must be the hat, again. Well, at least she's not making eyes at you, or something.

You activate the laptop again, and once more you're connected to Mami's own laptop. Your conversation is brief, this time - you telling her what you've learned from Iori, and how it could create unforseen complications, what with the overlapping contracts and all. Is there something that can be done about this? Should you look into having a team cover Iori while you attend to Ruri?

"I see. I suppose that is a bit of an issue, Chiaki-san, but it's nothing we can't fix." Mami's hands are moving under the screen, most probably typing something. "I'll look into Iori's contract with us and see if it still applies during the date of the concert. If it does, I'll arrange for a mixed team of Eversors and Vindicares to shadow her during the entire thing. If it's expired then, I'll just arrange for it to be an impromptu refresher op for some of our more experienced security detail girls. Would that be alright?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:09 No.24955818

>>24955727

I mean she'll take offense of pinching the skull off the throne, which was what the previous anon suggested.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)11:10 No.24955820

>>24955811

. . .Well. That's...really more than you can ask for. That'd be perfect. Is Mami sure she didn't want to be Warmaster instead? You've barely warmed the thin seat cushion of Kharn's skull throne. She could easily take your place. The authority and the glamor! A desk chair that's both stiff and knubbly - the worst of both worlds!

Mami giggles at this. "Thank you for your offer, Chiaki-san, but I'm afraid you just wear the hat better than I ever could. Besides, I know you'll do just fine after you settle in." She winks at you again. "Oh, is there anything else you wanted?"

Yes, actually. If possible, you'd like Kharn's skull throne be put into storage. It's...not you, and you'd like something a bit more comfortable. And normal-looking. And has good back support.

"Hm? Oh, well, that's a shame. I thought it was regal in its own way, Chiaki-san. Sure it's a bit macabre, but it's fitting for that kind of position. Are you really sure?"

[]Yes. Get this thing out of my office. Please.
[]...On second thought...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:10 No.24955828

>>24955800

A transforming golden folding chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:11 No.24955833

>>24955820
[X] Yes yes yes.

Its stylish and badass. Its also really fucking uncomfortable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:11 No.24955834

>>24955820
>[]Yes. Get this thing out of my office. Please.
A skull throne is cool, but its not terribly professional. And more than a bit tacky.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)11:11 No.24955837

>>24955820
[x]Yes. Please.

Seriously this thing is barely a chair. It's cool. For Kharn. But Kharn we ain't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:12 No.24955850

>>24955820
why cant we put our own chair on top of the skull throne? make it a throne throne

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:12 No.24955852

>>24955820

>[]Yes. Get this thing out of my office. Please.

no Mami, we're quite adamant about it.

>don't pout, don't pout, don't pout

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)11:12 No.24955857
File: 1369149162996.jpg-(161 KB, 1023x1655, the hurting.jpg)

>>24955828
We Beowulf now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:13 No.24955859

>>24955820
>[]Yes. Get this thing out of my office. Please.
Mami can keep it if she likes it so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:13 No.24955868

>>24955820
>[]Yes. Get this thing out of my office. Please.
It is, I think, the single most uncomfortable chair I have ever had the displeasure of sitting in.
And unlike Kharn, i'm not terribly fond of so much head all at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:14 No.24955872

>>24955820

>[]Yes. Get this thing out of my office. Please. Preferably to Kharn as well.

Also, ask her if shes free for a coffee break. Chiaki needs that advice on how to gently let Iori down. Stat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:14 No.24955876

>>24955820
Yes please
It is Kharn's chair, not ours

Maybe have it packed away to Siberia with her panties

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/21/13(Tue)11:14 No.24955880
File: 1369149290053.png-(84 KB, 911x636, last_memory.png)

>>24955820

>[x]Yes. Get this thing out of my office. Please.

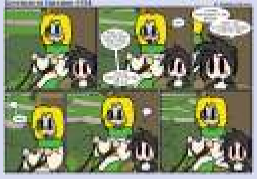

"I'm not Kharn, I don't plan on making trophies of my enemies corpses."

You know there is one thing we should consider doing.

Lets get our own file and read up on our own history.
Might jog some memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:15 No.24955884

>>24955820
[x]Yes. Get this thing out of my office. Please.
"It's just not...it doesn't fit me. And are you free for a few minutes? I need some advice."
We really need advice on how to let Iori down gently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:15 No.24955894

>>24955820
>[]Get this thing out of my office. I will request it when needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:16 No.24955903

>>24955872
>>24955872
Not yet we don't.

If Iori's full-blown Yandere when we meet her, *then* we can run screaming for help. Before is a bit premature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:16 No.24955907

>>24955820
"I've only been sitting in it for five minutes and I already want to get it out of here via the window. ...You can have it if you really like it, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:17 No.24955919

>>24955820
[x] Yes. Get this thing out of my office. Please.
>>24955868
>making lewd jokes at Mami
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:18 No.24955936

>>24955727
I bet you Kharn is already making a whole new wall of conquests, should we be worried about that? Those poor people at the R&D facility, what happens when Kharn runs out of new victi...friends! Because the way I hear it, you get to the freaky stuff the second time. Not that I like the freaky stuff... a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:19 No.24955951

>>24955936
No, Kharn is a dedicated housewife now, and soon-to-be mother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:20 No.24955955

>>24955936
>new wall of conquests
She's a married girl now. Her 'Wall of conquests" is probably just a spreadsheet of when, where and how hard she banged Souji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:20 No.24955958

>>24955884
Agreed, plus tell her that your love life is already complicated without idols. As in yandere complicated.
>Captcha
>eyes fomymemi
Yes.YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:22 No.24955989

>>24955903

Yes, we do.

A yandere might actually be easier to deal with in this case.

This is we want do drop her without her becoming one or in the worst case, becoming meguca.

I get this crawling feeling on my back that the night we called Iori, an Incubator was nearby, waiting to take advantage of her emotionally troubled state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:23 No.24956001

>>24955955
>>24955951
>>24955936
>wall of Souji's briefs, one per night
>he has to keep buying new packs of underwear every week
>all the soldiers laugh as the collection spreads from her office to his room to the hallways to the base proper
>walpurgishorts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:24 No.24956009

>>24955820
I think we should keep the throne, just move it away from the desk for now so we can use our own luxurious chair from our apartment, though that might not be the best idea either, if we get that thing, we might not get any work done either, too busy making up sleep. The Throne is still good to keep around for intimidation, and a reminder of what our task ultimately is as warmaster, a task that should never be taken lightly, and never be put away somewhere because it's inconvenient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:26 No.24956040

>>24956001
>walpurgistights

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:27 No.24956046

>>24955955
x = Date
y = Richter Scale Reading

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:28 No.24956055

>>24956009
We just need a proper executive office chair. that's all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:28 No.24956059

>>24955936
Souji is a greater man than I, sacrificing his body and soul to Kharn every night for hours on end, getting himself ravished, over and over, victimized by merciless pounding, helpless to defend himself from overzealous cuddles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:29 No.24956076

>>24956046

z = amount of blood drawn.

>we going full 3d for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:31 No.24956092
File: 1369150300702.jpg-(97 KB, 529x330, villain.jpg)

>>24956055
WRONG
This is proper chair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:31 No.24956095

>>24956076
Make that fluid drawn

In gallons

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/21/13(Tue)11:33 No.24956113
File: 1369150398148.jpg-(128 KB, 800x495, IORI TIME.jpg)

>>24955989

>I get this crawling feeling on my back that the night we called Iori.

Imagine what it would be like if we didn't call Iori and still took the idol mission.

Thinking about it. It has been established that Iori can see QB.

I guess her incubator seeing abilities extend to the other incubators.

So yea, looks like Iori can become magical Iori if we don't play our cards right.

We should make sure that promise extends to "not even if my life is in danger"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:33 No.24956116

So guys, if Green isnt staying at home, I assume she'll be staying with us, right?

Early morning cuddles are the best kind, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:35 No.24956131

>>24956116
Of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:35 No.24956141
File: 1369150554602.jpg-(108 KB, 1280x720, Homura_residence_02.jpg)

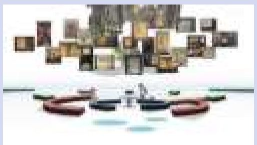

We should turn our office into this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:36 No.24956145

>>24956116

I say she should at least get a couple of days off first.

She hasn't seen her family for awhile, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:37 No.24956164

>>24956141
Wouldlivein/10
The gears at the top always got me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:37 No.24956165

>>24956113
It's almost like we're tsundere for her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)11:38 No.24956178

File: 1369150708144.jpg-(232 KB, 620x880, mamicheck.jpg)

>>24955833 >>24955834 >>24955837 >>24955852

Yes. You're pretty sure, you tell the blonde on the screen of your laptop. You want this thing gone from your office. It's...nice, it's awesome, it can be considered stylish. But it is also very uncomfortable. ...You can't even lean on the backrest without wincing. It's Kharn's, not yours. Just a normal one will do.

Mami smiles at this, warm and soft. "As you say, Warmaster. I'll have Housekeeping come over shortly and pack it away into storage. I'll pick out your new chair myself, I think I have an idea of what kind you'd like."

You blink at this, then turn away slightly. She doesn't really need to go to so much trouble...

"Oh, I insist, Chiaki-san. Don't worry, it's nothing much. Plus, you ARE my Warmaster now, aren't you? It's my job, too, to make sure you can perform your duties to your optimum capacity." More typing. "I'll have your new chair bought and installed in your office this afternoon. You've got that meeting with Iori-chan later, right? It'll be there when you get back."

Oh. Well. That's convenient.

...Wait, how'd she know that?

"She told me about it, Chiaki-san." Mami replies smoothly, stopping in her typing. "She does know my number, though. She's quite excited, to tell you the truth. She's asked me what she should wear for coffee with you today. I told her to wear something cute, yet tasteful. Nothing too out-and-out idol-ish, just something she'd normally wear outside."

...Ah. Well. Um. Yes. You're meeting with Iori later. Just for coffee.

"Is it only going to be just coffee, Chiaki-san?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:39 No.24956193

>>24956178

"...Help me Mami-san, you're my only hope."

Ask for help on how to let her down gently.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)11:40 No.24956209

>>24956178
"...No. I'd also like to talk to her about Kirishima Ruri."

Completely miss the point of the question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:40 No.24956210

>>24956178
She's a friend. Not a bff kind but still.
Nothing more, nothing less.

Be proffesional

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)11:40 No.24956211

>>24956141

Yes.

Let's Homu up the office.

It will feel "right".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:41 No.24956218

>>24956193
"...Help me Mami-san, you're my only hope. I like her, but...not like that. Really not like that. Her obsession with me creeps me out to be blunt. How do I let her down gently, but firmly, without hurting her feelings?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:41 No.24956221

>>24956209
This guy.

I like that style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:41 No.24956222

>>24956178
"it's only going to be coffee if I can help it. I'm going there to talk, not seduce her. I'm not Kharn."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:41 No.24956226

so, i just joined this quest and its waaaay to late to go trawling through the archives to read the whole thing, but why are we letting lori down?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:41 No.24956227

>>24956178
"Wh-wh-YES, JUST COFFEE!"

Oh, why did Mami have to go and make it all awkward, wait, are we wearing the hat right now? TAKE OFF THE HAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:41 No.24956229

>>24956178
"Listen, she's nice and all, but if we go any further I have a feeling really bad thing will happen to her."

And this >>24956193

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:41 No.24956230

>>24956193
>inb4 we somehow end up wearing That Fucking Hat to coffee on Mami's insistence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:42 No.24956231

>>24956178
Coffee an info, nothing more.

~~Am I the only one who is starting to view Mami with..suspicion? She's even more Mami-like than before. Add to that her supposed socializing with unknown characters and..not sure what to think.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:42 No.24956237

>>24956178
This >>24956193
We also need to discuss the conflicting Idol gigs with her, and our suspicions that the clash is not coincidental.
I mean, how likely is it that a famous international idol heard about the massacre at a rival studio's function?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:42 No.24956243

>>24956230
if we do not wear the hat at all times, we shall never master the hat

thus we shall wear the hat

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)11:42 No.24956245

>>24956226
She's into us and we're kind of into her but we're no good for a high-class dame like her, and also everyone around us dies and we have a crazy god that personally wants to kill/fuck/killfuck us.

Y'know. Shoujo stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:42 No.24956247

>>24956231
It's that fucking hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:43 No.24956249

>>24956230

I vote we leave the hat in the office when we go for coffee.

No chance allowed for that hat to go on to our head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:43 No.24956252

>>24956178
"I want it to only be coffee, and for letting her down, Mami. I don't want to get her involved in our line of work, I don't want to string her along, because I don't think that what I do would be good for her. Sayaka's already talked to me about it, but she wasn't too helpful.
"I'm okay with being friends. But nothing more than that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:44 No.24956262

>>24956245
right, thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:44 No.24956263

>>24956245
Also, she's kind of a clingy bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:44 No.24956265

>>24956245
whats wrong with that?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/21/13(Tue)11:44 No.24956266
File: 1369151058953.jpg-(351 KB, 850x909, madoka_shatters.jpg)

>>24956178

"Its work related now. To be honest I will have to tell her about what work I do and why she should... move on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:44 No.24956272

>>24956249
but then how can we observe its effects amongst a crowd FOR SCIENCE!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:44 No.24956280

>>24956178

"I don't want to lead her on, the feelings she has for me, i cannot return and i would like to stay friends, but I'm rather good at destroying friendships."

"there is also the matter of Kirishima Ruri."

>>24956249

we could take it along in our inventory, no one will make an issue out of it if we keep it with us, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:45 No.24956282

>>24956247
The Hat never helped Kharn with her. Maybe it's because she already liked us from the beginning or something.
But fuck, my paranoia meter is on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:45 No.24956284

>>24956218
Agreed. Plus we got Pinky gunning for us. How hard do you think Pinky can fuck our idol?

Also, in coffee shop, we need to stop time and introduce Iori to Pinky as a way to put Iori down. And Warmaster Pinky, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:45 No.24956289

>>24956237
That last part activated my paranoia for some reason. Now I'm betting that by the end of the whole thing we're going to have to go Flesh of Fallen Angels on a golden weapon user.
Preferably with the machine-cannon fists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:45 No.24956291

>>24956226
She's kind of obsessed with us, and we're not interested in her brand of crazy.

Plus she's a normal and we're an undead murderer-for-hire.

Plus, we've got a cute little green-haired secretary who's deeply in love with us, is willing to (and has) died for us (She got better), and is also an undead monster like us, which makes the whole thing more kosher.

Also, Iori can be kind of a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:46 No.24956294

>>24956280
WE MUST WEAR THE HAT

seriously, are you bitches going to let the hat decide you're actions for you? THAT WHAT IT WANTS

WE MUST CONQUER THE HAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:47 No.24956309

>>24956282
The Hat never helped because Mami is no slut, no toy to be conquered. She's too high-class for that. Kharn only conquered.

Wheras Chiaki is familiar, friendly and not at all like Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:47 No.24956310

>>24956294
No, fuck wearing the hat. It's unnecessary.

Unless we're out on business, we should be as incognito as possible, given our new position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:47 No.24956315

>>24956294
Fine.
But after Iori meeting.

There is a time and place for everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:47 No.24956317

>>24956245
Midori, Mami, and Kyouko get a pass because they're also Meguca's, and have the life expectancy of such.

>>24956218
Midori's the same way, and even has an internationally distributed manga made about Chiaki and her, which is soon to become an anime.

>>24956284
>introduce Iori to Pinky
>paint big huge target on Iori, because she's someone who Chiaki cares about but isn't protected with a prior relationship to Madokami
Yeah, no, let's not do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:47 No.24956320

>>24956291
so you're average relationship issues then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:47 No.24956324

>>24956294
We'll dominate in our relationship with the Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:47 No.24956327

>>24956245
And it's because of this reason that we are so tsundere for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:48 No.24956332

>>24956294
WE are kinda sorta hardened to it's effects, everyone else on the other hand...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:49 No.24956344

>>24956280
We wear the hat

>>24956284
I think we need a picture of warmaster pinky now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:49 No.24956349

>>24956332
>everyone else on the other hand...
this is why we must wear it, to learn its subtle secrets and mysteries, to master its abilities, to control the hat for the greater good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:49 No.24956350

>>24956280
What if it's like the Golden Weapons? Instead of magically finding it's way into our hand, it finds it's way onto our head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:49 No.24956354

>>24956344
>We wear the hat
We Don't.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)11:50 No.24956363

>>24956263

To be fair, Midorin is a bit clingy too, but she's better at not freaking the fuck out like Iori did.

Also, vote for missing the point of Mami's question. She'll help out anyway.

Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:50 No.24956364

>>24956354
>>We wear the hat
>We Don't.
We Do.

you dont want to become the hats bitch do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:50 No.24956366

>>24956317
Midori thought it was just a pipe dream, and the whole manga thing's spiralled wildly out of control since then. And she also knocked us out without hesitation so she could get the job done.

And, y'know.

She died for our sins.

Iori...She's fawning over us like a fucking puppy. I mean shit, the instant we hang up she's calling all her friends for advice. Its...immature, honestly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:51 No.24956369

>>24956178
"Yes, just coffee."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:51 No.24956375

>>24956317
>Midori's the same way, and even has an internationally distributed manga made about Chiaki and her, which is soon to become an anime.
Perhaps, but Midori literally stormed the gates of hell and bitchslapped the devil to get us back.

That kinda earns her serious points no matter what kind of porn she makes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:52 No.24956381

>>24956294

Nope nope nope nope.

The last thing we need is for even more inflamed feelings when we meet with Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:52 No.24956383

>>24956363
Midori's clingy, but I can't see her doing what Iori just did with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:52 No.24956387

>>24956284
>How hard do you think Pinky can fuck our idol?
Now there's something I wouldn't mind reading...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:52 No.24956391

>>24956141
>Pictures of Walpurgisnacht everywhere

Hmm. That shit`s depressing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:53 No.24956393

>>24956354
We wear the hat because we are the warmaster
We take it off once we sit down and talk to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:53 No.24956396

>>24956364
>you dont want to become the hats bitch do you?
That's a stupid fucking reason. Stop being obsessed with the fucking hat like that.

Okay, it makes us supernaturally attractive and horny.

WHO GIVES A FUCK. WE ARE NOT KHARN. WE DON'T GIVE A SHIT ABOUT THAT STUFF.

We'll wear it when necessary and not give a flying fuck otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:53 No.24956397

>>24956364
What if wearing it to the date...coffee meeting causes something to happen, something horrible, something romantic, something 2lewd. Then we have totally ruined the whole purpose of going out for coffee with Iori in the first place, or made it go oh so right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:54 No.24956409

>>24956393
We don't need to wear it out of the office or not on the job. Being nondescript in public is kinda useful in our new position.

Plus walking into the middle of the city wearing a massive pheromone bomb is kinda a dumb idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:55 No.24956413

>>24956387
That's one way of getting rid of people and megucas we can't off ourselves for some reason. Introduce them to Pinky and sit back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:55 No.24956415

>>24956397
>or made it go oh so right.
No. It can only go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:55 No.24956425

>>24956363
On top of her (pre-Iori) admiration of us I think she's also got (slight) Stockholm after we blew her kneecaps off. Plus the fact that we're her kill-switch and all that.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)11:55 No.24956426

I'd like to point out? Aside from the thirty fucking calls on the day we came back, Iori's been clearly trying REALLY REALLY HARD not to be crazy and clingy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:56 No.24956430

>>24956409
This.

We don't want everyone in the street fantasizing about holding us down and packraping us, especially if they actually try to do it.

That would be an embarrassing way to end our first day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:56 No.24956434

>>24956409
>>24956397
>>24956396
>>24956393
>>24956381
>>24956364
>>24956354

>>24956344
>>24956332
>>24956309
>>24956294

Hey now, can't we all get along?

We have some time before the meeting, can we contact Kharn? Ask her WHAT THE FUCK IS UP WITH THIS HAT! It's making us nuts, and making almost everyone we bump into crazy as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:56 No.24956437

We already "let her down" once before, there's not a whole lot of need to do so a second time. Doing it again would just be kind of insulting and create negative feelings. The real move is just to be cordial with her and make it obvious through subtley and demeanor that she's not going to win us over.

Letting her down gently without actually SAYING we're letting her down and drawing attention to the fact would be the best course, because it allows her to save face. And for a rich idol with a fragile heart, that's vital.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:57 No.24956442

>>24956434
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:57 No.24956443

>>24956430

and all of their lives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:57 No.24956445

I wonder if there's something that could mindwipe her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:57 No.24956451

>>24956426
Didn't we get back like, yesterday or something?

And didn't she just call Mami the instant we hung up on her for advice? Is that not crazy/clingy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:58 No.24956457

>>24956434
Hahaha, have you been drinking too much vodka, Murderface? 'tis just a hat, comrade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:59 No.24956466

>>24956434
>On 4chan
>Everyone getting along
HAH!
As nice as that would be sometimes, no.
Although yeah we might want to call Kharn for a minute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:59 No.24956467

>>24956409
You are looking at it the wrong way
The warmasters are meant to be seen, meant to be noticed.

Every warmaster we have heard of has been the most visible type of person possible as well as supremely strong, if we start skulking around like we always have? Well it sort of kills the purpose of us having the position anyway

While wearing a pheromone bomb isn't the best idea it is necessary if we actually want to start acting as a warmaster

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/21/13(Tue)11:59 No.24956470

>Wear hat to meet

Iori: "ohgodChiakiyoulooksosexypleasecanwegobacktothewaywewere?I'llevenlearn cooking,cleaningandbewithyoufortherestofyourlifepleasecanwegotoalovehotel?

Chiaki: Actually Iori, I came here to talk about breaking it off.

Iori: D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)11:59 No.24956475

>>24956413
I'm sensing a doujinshi series...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:00 No.24956481

>>24956426
See, we did get through to Iori the first time we let her down, it's just going to be a bit of a transition period. Trying to go on another "I'm no good for you. Now get lost" tirade is just going to lose us a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:00 No.24956488

>>24956470

that little emote can't express her reaction, not at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:00 No.24956491

>>24956475
>Pinky rapes the female cast while Chiaki and possibly Midori watch
I dig it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)12:01 No.24956494

>>24956451
She's nervous. That's pretty normal. We kind of let her down in a shitty, albeit necessary, way. She doesn't know how to deal with us. Mami does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:01 No.24956500

>>24956481
She's more of an overly clingy client than a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:01 No.24956502

>>24956491
Maybe not with anyone watching, more like "if you want to be with my love, you'll have to beat me!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:01 No.24956503

>>24956488
D':
and now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:02 No.24956505

>>24956491
>peanut gallery commentary
>Kharn shows up at the end and laments not being invited

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)12:02 No.24956511
File: 1369152174271.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Hmm, well, I think I'll pause it here, I have work in six hours! The next thread will be tomorrow, same time! Thank you for your participation, and feedback is always great! I hope you liked the new pace, too, I'm trying to speed up!

Questions answered after another writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:03 No.24956517

>>24956505
>Final chapter
>Kharn
>pages of steamy sex later, the final panel is Kharn adding Pinky's panties to her collection

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/21/13(Tue)12:03 No.24956520

>>24956488
>>24956503

Writing a proper reaction would take me too long.

~~and too many capital letters~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:03 No.24956523

>>24956511
Longhair chikuwa when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:03 No.24956525

>>24956434
I like this idea, call Kharn, ask about the hat. Tell her we're sending her a gift of old memories that I'm sure she'd love to share with Souji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:03 No.24956526

>>24956491
Even Better;
>Pinky rapes the female cast while Chiaki and Midori make out.

Fuck yeah, I'll take some of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:03 No.24956529

>>24956511
Wicked. Thanks Decu. We love ya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:04 No.24956533

>>24956467
>The warmasters are meant to be seen, meant to be noticed.
The only one we know has followed that paradigm in public is Kharn. And we have no reason to be like that dumb, glory-hound bitch.

We are a professional. We do not need to show off or flaunt or status needlessly.

>ell it sort of kills the purpose of us having the position anyway
The purpose of the position is to Get shit done. Not parade ourselves around like a poster girl.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/21/13(Tue)12:04 No.24956536
File: 1369152254207.jpg-(30 KB, 361x600, wendy brs.jpg)

The first time the Prima met the Ninth Warmaster – and for that matter, the first time I did – it was like oil and fire. …Well, oil, more oil, and a spark provided by our new Warmaster. …It was sort of cute. One of the only times I'd seen her slip back into her drawl. She only did that when she was fighting with her sister. Usually.

Took a little bit for me to piece it together, between the unintelligible accent the Ninth Warmaster brought to the argument and the squeaking of the Prima's voice when she got upset, but according to Malal, this was over some kind of forbidden love between the Warmasters. …Guess I'd be upset if somebody fucked my sister, too.

It was probably stupid not to expect this to escalate, between the Prima's reputation as Queen of the Psychopaths in our Officio and the Ninth Warmaster's penchant for blood and gore. For almost a full second, I was even surprised when, as if they'd planned it beforehand, the Prima's Luck and the Ninth's wicked, jagged-looking sword clashed in the blink of an eye. …When the Ninth's sword started to roar and move, though…that got me.

What the fuck is wrong with Russia?

(1/5)

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/21/13(Tue)12:04 No.24956539
File: 1369152261615.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>24956511

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:04 No.24956546

>>24956511
Deculture, you are the best thing ever. Srsly.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/21/13(Tue)12:04 No.24956551

>>24956536
Sparks showered the Prima as she yelled…well, pretty much that. My hand slipped to my knife – I didn't transform right away, didn't usually feel like I had to – but Malal grabbed my wrist. Said to let 'em get it out of their systems. …Seen a lot of shit, but I know better than to tell a Culexus to go fuck herself, and opening up the Ninth while she was fighting would have been a pretty terrible idea. Not worth it, no matter how mad the Prima seemed to be.

Probably wouldn't have gotten that far anyway, though – their expressions were surreal. Inhuman. …The Rabbits are monsters. We threw away our humanity a long time ago. But the Ninth Warmaster was…something else. Something worse. She didn't look…angry at all. She looked thrilled, as her freaky fucking chainsaw sword dug into the Prima's katana. It was blinding just to watch, and a tiny shard of Luck dug into the wall between Malal and me as it was chipped away.

And the Prima…well. The Prima I was used to. As Luck met Vodkasaw over and over, the horrible screech of tearing metal filled the air. They seemed to clash for hours, each quick strike from the Prima countered with effortless ease, and each heavy blow from the Warmaster blocked with foolhardy determination, even as Luck wore thinner and shards of metal dug into the both of them.

Then, they pulled apart, as though they'd found some kind of truce, the Warmaster's manic grin fading into an almost…hurt expression. Disappointed.

"Is not seriously all you have! I heard you are the smart one, but I thought you would have more strength, at least, than this."

(2/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:04 No.24956552

>>24956511
>the next thread will be tomorrow, same time!
Thanks D, I'll look forward to it. I've got an exam the day after tomorrow and this'll be the perfect thing to bring me down after half a day revising.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/21/13(Tue)12:05 No.24956556

>>24956551
"Bitch, Ah'm a heroine." The Prima's anger seemed like it was gone, replaced with a smile we'd all learned to fear. She ran her hand up her blade, like she'd done every time she thought she might have dulled it. …As the blood from her fresh cut dribbled over the metal, it just…filled in the missing parts, as though it was nothing. Freshly-drawn. "And a heroine's luck never runs out. 'Bout time Ah stopped fuckin' around, though." That's when she stopped fuckin' around.

Guess that was obvious.

With a flick of her wrist she summoned Luck's sister, Pluck, and the two of them met again. I glanced over at where

Malal was sitting to see if she thought we should do something yet, but she'd disappeared. Figured it wasn't anything to worry about, then, but once Pluck came out, the Prima usually got kinda…carried away.

A mad giggle echoed around the room as she flew at the Warmaster, the screech of chain-on-metal replaced with a quick, repeating clang as the Russian struggled to keep up with the barrage of slashes, though there was still an uncomfortable rain of metal as their weapons collided. Even though it seemed like it was starting to tilt in her favor, every glancing blow the Prima managed seemed to be deflected by the Warmaster's freakish black armor, and the threat of her sawblade meant not even the few blows that sunk in were very deep. …To be honest, I was already having trouble following what was happening. When they broke apart again, I couldn't tell why, at first. Then, the Warmaster spoke.

"Where are your big words now, silly little frilly doll? We are not past third blood and already you are tired! Too much American hamburgers in diet, maybe you need workout?"

(3/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:05 No.24956561

>>24956517
>with Chiaki and Midori holding each other in a corner shivering in horror

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/21/13(Tue)12:05 No.24956564

>>24956556
"You keep talkin' shit, Russia. Ain't none'a mah blood on that sword. Thought it was for takin' skulls, not takin' hits like a little bitch."

She was breathing hard. I'd never seen the Prima…well, I'd never seen her have to fight so hard before. …I was pretty good at opening people up, but the Ninth was on a totally different level.

"Then you are not going to run and cry? Good!" With a cackle, the Warmaster snapped into motion. Bore down hard on the Prima, forced all god-knows-how-many pounds of crazy Russian chainsaw onto her. She stood her ground, for a minute, as her swords were ground into a silvery powder over her. The wild bloodlust seemed to return to the Warmaster's eyes as they stared each other down. Something about the way The Prima was looking at her, I guess.

There was a sort of snapping sound as one of the blades finally gave – Pluck, it was in her left hand. Had to be. At that moment she slipped out from under the chainsword and whirled to get a swing in at the Warmaster's side, only to have it caught by a black knife-hand.

What happened next...shaped my perception of both of them forever. The chainsword roared as it came down in an arc, nearly drowning out the Prima's cry of 'Fuck you!' as she jammed her broken, jagged sword up into the Warmaster's abdomen. Right under her ribs. At the same instant, the horrid sound of chain cutting into bone filled the room as the Warmaster's weapon dug into the side of the Prima's chest, blood and little fleshy bits spraying along with little bits of black cloth as the two froze.

The chainsaw slowed and stopped, the Warmaster's grip loosening as they stumbled apart, Pluck still buried in her.

Couldn't have been far from her heart. At the time, I figured she'd killed her. …Well, killed her body. Temporarily. Real bitch to do permanently.

(4/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:06 No.24956572

>>24956511

Take care of yourself Decu, don't burn out!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/21/13(Tue)12:06 No.24956578

>>24956564
Then, the Warmaster reached up with her gauntlet or whatever the hell it was and yanked Pluck out herself, holding the wound just under her breasts and laughing weakly. She seemed to chastise herself, then forced out a much stronger laugh, and dismissed her weapon. The Prima did the same, forcing out a little giggle as she tried to stem the blood coming out of the gaping wedge taken out of her torso.

"Yer…you're pretty hot, Russia. …Guess I forgive you. You wanna…like…do something?"

"You are like frilly, starving dog, Annie May Springfield." …Nobody used the Prima's name like that except for the Warmaster and me. I was almost confused for a second. "Luck and Pluck, eh? These are not great names. But they are good names."

“Well, I was thinking about Killer Queen and Bohemian Rhapsody, but like…”

Don’t remember most of what they talked about. Wasn’t really paying attention. They…neither of them should have been standing. …This is what it meant to be at a Warmaster’s level. …You had to be batshit fucking crazy. …I was lost in thought until the Ninth looked over at me.

“…You know, rabbit is a delicacy, back in the country. Maybe I can have little, tiny taste?” It was probably the most disturbing pickup line I’d ever heard. I don’t think I’ll ever forget it.

“Well~ We do die if we get too lonely. …If you really want rabbit, you’ll have to take us both.”

… …

…I don’t really want to talk about the rest.

… …

…Never did get those panties back.

(5/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:06 No.24956579
File: 1369152406780.jpg-(53 KB, 380x360, feels good man.jpg)

>>24956491
More like
>Pinky forces Chiaki to go down on her and makes Midori watch in despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:06 No.24956580

>>24956505
>>24956505
"W-welcome to the Murderface Doki-Doki Olympics! I'm your host, Green Green!"

Obviously our protagonist would be the grand prize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:07 No.24956583

>>24956523
Warmasters cap chikuwa also when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:07 No.24956587

>>24956511

>All these threads and still no long haired chikuwa.

D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:08 No.24956606

>>24956511

>That time again!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive is up!

have a good one gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:09 No.24956608

>>24956578
>…Never did get those panties back.

UNTIL NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:09 No.24956613

>>24956533
Because TASALs, Ahriman, Nero and the warmaster from Prose are really the epitome of subtlety

The point of a warmaster is to do the job but to be SEEN doing the job, their actions reflect their incubator and branch as a whole

Tell me which Warmasters are so subtle and diligent? Which ones am I missing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:11 No.24956633

>>24956613
>Tell me which Warmasters are so subtle and diligent? Which ones am I missing?

About fifteen-odd, by my count. The ones we don't hear lots of stupid showy shit about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:12 No.24956642
File: 1369152726141.jpg-(53 KB, 380x360, feels good man.jpg)

FEELS GOOD MAN
SAYS MISAKA AS SHE SMIRKS WITH SATISFACTION

>>24956579
>Wondering why that image is not the one I uploaded nor one I even own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:12 No.24956651

>>24956633
And besides which, it still doesn't justify CHEMICAL WEAPONS-GRADE PHEROMONE BOMB IN A CROWDED, PUBLIC PLACE.

"Unsubtle" need not mean "Flaming moron"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)12:15 No.24956678

>>24956511
Decupyon, decupyon! Which waifu is your favorite so far

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:15 No.24956690

>>24956511
So do we have any chance at all of snagging a Mami End?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)12:17 No.24956712

>>24956678

Hahaha, well, that's a secret! :D

>>24956690

Oh, of course there is! There's a chance if you try your best!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/21/13(Tue)12:18 No.24956732

>>24956712
Cocktease.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:18 No.24956736

>>24956511
Don't speed up so much that you burn out, though.
But thanks for the extra threads!

Also, now that we're back in Mitakihara, will you be trying to go back to a more neo-noir-esque feel, like Blade Runner?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)12:20 No.24956750

>>24956736

Oh, of course! That's why we're back in Mitakihara, to get back to what Chiaki does best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:20 No.24956756

>>24956633
Actually we haven't heard a thing about them probably because they aren't story relevant yet

If they actually are as you think then you would be right, but until it is actually established you are pulling it out of your ass because we have more evidence to show that warmasters are as much for showing off their power as they are doing the job

>>24956651
Notice we haven't actually seen that many people affected by it. Those most affected were other meguca, the normal people actually seemed to get a lot less of whatever the hat does when we wore it outside the office on our way in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:23 No.24956780

>>24956756
>the normal people actually seemed to get a lot less of whatever the hat does
Well, they were made to be more subservient, and obedient, and not sexually enticed like Meguca's.
I think that it affected both Meguca's and mundanes equally, but in different manners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:24 No.24956794

>>24956750
Has Midori spoken with Chiaki about the real story about how she contracted with Jyubey? (Contract or be dead/crippled VS actual windowsill contract so she would be special)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:25 No.24956806

>>24956780
That is why I said it seems to be less
That is why not wearing it because "OMG EVERYONE WILL WANT TO RAPE US!!!" is stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:26 No.24956824

>>24956750
Will we be seeing more of Kumatora from now on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:26 No.24956825
File: 1369153598930.gif-(543 KB, 256x192, cry32379.gif)

>>24956712
>The Kyubey answer.

You bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:27 No.24956838

>>24956824
I hope we do
Maybe she could become a semi permanent lackey?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/21/13(Tue)12:28 No.24956839

>>24956794

I don't think so! Not yet!

>>24956824

Yes, and other girls from the Officio, too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:29 No.24956853

>>24956780
The meguca reaction could be chalked up to Miracle Midori/Murder Mayumi popularity + blue rose gifting (plus nurses being horrible gossips). Sayaka reaction isn't too far-fetched, given her eager reaction to Butler-Kyouko.

Though all the other stuff is very odd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:29 No.24956856

>>24956578
This was an especially awesome read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:29 No.24956857

>>24956838
>>24956839

Awesome. Now we have a Genki girl to add to our collection of associates.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/21/13(Tue)12:35 No.24956925

>>24956794

Midori's story isn't exactly inconsistent. She told Chiaki she got hit by a car and then contracted. In her internal monologue, she said Jyubey visited her and contracted her.

Assumption: Jyubey visited her in the hospital after the hit and run left her crippled and she jumped at the opportunity to do something about her situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:37 No.24956948

>>24956511
What color panties on Midori?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/21/13(Tue)12:38 No.24956954

>>24956856
Thank you! I'm glad people have been enjoying them, I don't really relish the thought of being thought of as someone shitting up Deculture's threads, haha~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:41 No.24956984
File: 1369154499475.gif-(2.93 MB, 344x261, 1360931828638.gif)

>>24956857
>tfw too late to romance Malal
>tfw no qt tomboy-madoka gf
becuz ded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:42 No.24956999

>>24956984
Hey yeah, we don't have a tomboy in our group. Still a few slots to fill then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:44 No.24957015

>>24956999
Heh, "slots to fill", good one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:45 No.24957024

>>24957015
No Kharn, not like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:47 No.24957049

>>24956925

True, but wasn't there a part about Midori not wanting to merely be the owner of a noodle shop? To me, that implies that she was not in any mortal danger of dying or being crippled, she just did not want to be a mundane person.

Although the way you mentioned could also have happened. Explaining stuff to your heroine/crush while under threat of death might result in some discrepancies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:48 No.24957058

>>24956954
Nah, it's always a good read. Here silence can be taken as a good thing, lack of quality is always pointed out via immediate shitflinging.

So yeah, keep up the good work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:49 No.24957075

>>24957049
I'd guess that not wanting an average life played a part in her decision, but that can't be the entire story. It doesn't seem enough to fuel a contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:51 No.24957094

>>24957049
>doesn't want to own a noodle shop
>wants to be a manga author

Good enough?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:53 No.24957110

>>24957075
She did mention something about helping her family out money wise from working for the incubator

So maybe that's all it was, the increase in money + the not having a mundane life was all she needed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:54 No.24957117

Maybe Midori's wish was to meet beautiful, dangerous women. Which is why she's spent most of her magical girl life being shit on by Jyubey's Officio, then Chiaki, Kharn, and Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:55 No.24957134

>>24957075
It might be. Assuming that all the stuff about having a family heavily in debt is true, plus all the ostracizing in school and other unnamed siblings being unmentionables is true, PLUS fantasizing about being a Super Awesome and Elegant Meguca with the chance of meeting up with her idol/heroine/crush/obsession... to a jaded and wary person, such a deal would seem too good to be true. But to a lonely and vulnerable girl, it might be a wish come true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)12:57 No.24957150

>>24957134
Ah yes I'd forgotten about her family's debt. That might explain it then. Maybe they couldn't afford to hire a replacement if Midori stopped working for free and followed her dreams. The contract would be a way out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)13:20 No.24957359

>>24956925

Not just her story.

Even QB's story on his relationship with his brother incubators switches back and forth from our talks with him to his internal thoughts through his POV and then through his actions.

I'm still not too sure which is right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)13:26 No.24957430

>>24957359
That's probably more of what he tells subordinates VS what his opinion on the situation is VS how it actually is.
Even if QB is a superintelligent alien, he's not immune to having biased opinions in his own favor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/21/13(Tue)14:09 No.24957989

>>24957150

I'm starting to think her wish explains why there is an anime coming out.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @]
[Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1369224344548.png-(396 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart3.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)08:05 No.24971957

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently finding it hard to talk to one of your colleagues. Well, you've always had problems with communication, you'll be the first to admit that - but it's made doubly more difficult by the fact that you're being interrogated about a certain idol you're about to meet for coffee in a couple of hours.

Minase Iori, specifically. One of the top-billing idols of 765 Productions. You have a history together, although you'll also be the first to admit that it's been a rocky one to say the least. A disagreeable first meeting, rescuing her just as she's about to be raped by gun-toting fanatics, dragging her out of a charnel house that started off as a rather peaceful gala...not to mention the misunderstanding that you caused, what with playing around with your aide's soul gem in the middle of a phone conversation.

And don't forget how you said goodbye to her, just before you left for Siberia. Yes, that didn't go down too well, now did it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)08:06 No.24971961

>>24971957

You're tempted to just lie about it. You've done it before, either by blatant, bald-faced misdirection or simply clamming shut, trapping the interrogator in stony silence.

But lying to Tomoe Mami, well. It's not something you can do. Not with her looking at you like that.

Warm amber eyes, lustrous as honey, staring into your soul, expecting nothing but complete and utter honesty from you.

You look down and find yourself mumbling your answer, finding your throat painfully dry as you swallow.

It's...just information you're after, honestly. Information about Kirishima Ruri. Nothing more and nothing less.

"Yes, and...?" Mami's smile widens just the tiniest bit, nodding, encouragingly.

...Well. Maybe...there's also the bit about...letting Iori down a bit easily. You've been thinking hard about this, and...while Iori is a nice girl and all that, you're not too sure if letting this go on is unhealthy. If...if Mami could help with that, then...

"Ah. Well, that wasn't so hard, was it?" Mami nods, her smile changing just the subtlest bit. It's a different sort of smile now, one with a note of relief in it, along with just a bit of disappointment if you're any judge. "I suppose, Chiaki-san, that you're worried that you're stringing her along, and want to make sure that she understands what's really between the both of you?

...Yes. That's....that's it, exactly.

"Then I suggest, Chiaki-san, that you do so by telling her the truth, as you would normally do it." Mami leans back on her chair, a serious look to her face, now. "...Don't try to take any airs, or buy her presents, or anything like that. Lay open your heart to her, as plainly as simply as you can. She'll most probably cry, and do what you can to comfort her like a friend would. That's the most important bit, please do well to remember it."

You nod. You guessed as much, really, but to hear it from Mami herself gave it the legitimacy you so desperately needed.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)08:07 No.24971966

>>24971957

You're not too sure about that comforting like a friend would, though. Would that mean taking her to a bar, or something? Kyoko usually did that, with you, and you remember doing the same for her when she'd gotten into some rough times.

"Oh, heavens, no! That sends the wrong message entirely!" Mami's alarm gives way to a nervous giggle. "U-um, no, Chiaki-san. Just...be there for her. Give her tissues, listen to her sadness and anger, be there if she needs someone to blame and hurt. She will need it. After that, if you so choose, leave the possibility open for friendship. You get along well enough together, Chiaki-san, and there are wounds that friends can heal better than lovers."

Right. Friends. You can work with that.

The blonde nods again, her smile coming to the fore once more. "Again, it's up to you what path you want to take with Iori. There's no wrong or right path - just make sure that the soonest you pick one, you stick to it no matter what."

...Mami really knows her way around complicated matters like this, huh?

It's her turn to be awkward, now, and she giggles again. "N-no, Chiaki-san. I'm just...well, I do watch a lot of soap operas, haha..."

Right. Mami seems to have equipped you with enough relationship advice for now.

Is there anything else you wanted to ask her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:09 No.24971982

>>24971966
"What should I do with my hair?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)08:11 No.24971997

>>24971966

Nothing else. Thank her, she's probably busy as hell. Go check on Kumatora.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/22/13(Wed)08:12 No.24972007
File: 1369224746851.jpg-(83 KB, 700x653, the pockycat cometh.jpg)

>>24971966
"Do you know anything special about our last Culexus?"

>> ☐ **NHO** 05/22/13(Wed)08:12 No.24972010

Let's ask her for advice in our relationship with Midori. Her live is ours to end, she got... crush, she did ero manga about weird girl love with tentacles, she almost died saving us in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/22/13(Wed)08:12 No.24972013
File: 1369224765513.png-(84 KB, 911x636, last_memory.png)

>>24971966

"I know its a strange request, but can you get my file?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/22/13(Wed)08:13 No.24972015

>>24971966
Seconding the hair question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:13 No.24972016

>>24971966
>Is there anything else you wanted to ask her?
"What do you remember of Kharn? Her manners and such. I'm finding... things... in her legacy that make me wonder."

>> ☐ **NHO** 05/22/13(Wed)08:14 No.24972022

Oh, also we need to see how she looks in the HAT

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)08:15 No.24972031

>>24972013

Asking for our file might not be a bad idea. Might jog up some memories if it includes our mission dossier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:15 No.24972032

>>24971966
What should I do with my hair? I was thinking of cutting it

Also what do you know about the warmasters hat?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/22/13(Wed)08:16 No.24972050

>>24972031
>>24972013
Yes, the file, also good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:17 No.24972059

>>24972022
While she is on the list for people to test the hat on she isn't currently in the room and telling her in advance might seem weird

We will try it next time we see her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:18 No.24972065

>>24971966
Thank her and let's get this show on the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:19 No.24972075

>>24972059
>>24972022

This path will only end in our molesting Mami. I'm sure everyone knows that already, but just so we aren't going in unprepared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:20 No.24972087

>>24971966
Throwing in my vote for asking to see our file as well as whether or not to cut our hair.

Also, e must thank her for being so patient with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:22 No.24972101

>>24971966
Ask about our file. Getting some memories back is a good thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:24 No.24972119
File: 1369225496708.gif-(3.06 MB, 600x400, roBqP.gif)

>>24971966
Has she seen any Pink-haired girls recently?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:25 No.24972125

>>24971966
"Is it ok for me to date my aide?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:25 No.24972126

>>24971966
Changing my vote to "ask to see the file".
It could really ~~update our journal.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:26 No.24972133

>>24972013
Putting up my vote on this one.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/22/13(Wed)08:28 No.24972149
File: 1369225720670.jpg-(19 KB, 320x299, The_nameless_one.jpg)

>>24972101
>>24972031
>>24972133
>>24972126

Lets hope our WIS is high enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:30 No.24972160

>>24971966
Offer to invite her to dinner as thanks for the advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:30 No.24972162

>>24972125
Please no, our interactions with Mami seem awkward enough as it is without adding in "Oh and we wanna bone our secretary too".

Besides, we already know from Kharn's exploits that it's totally within Warmaster jurisdiction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:31 No.24972170

>>24972075
I am counting on it
Or our utter enslavement to her wishes

>>24972143
Where have you been for the last few years?
Shitty weeaboo rp has been entrenched for a while

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/22/13(Wed)08:32 No.24972184

>>24972170
Summertime, man, don't even dignify 'em.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:33 No.24972185

>>24972162
I don't think Kharn ever boned her aid. She boned pretty much everyone but.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:33 No.24972187

>>24972149
You know, I REALLY need to get around to playing that game. I've good things about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:34 No.24972195

>>24972187
You are a disgrace to tg if you haven't at least finished that once
Go! Come back once you have cleared the shame from your name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:35 No.24972208

>>24972195
>tg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:35 No.24972215

>>24972195
>tg
also
>video games
>table tops
Torment is god tier but it has little to do with /tg/ other than being set in Planescape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:36 No.24972220

>>24972215

some vidya fall under /tg/'s purview as well.

Like KoDP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:37 No.24972222

>>24972215
>expecting any board other than /tg/ to recognize quality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:37 No.24972224

>>24972185
Yeah, but from memory it wasn't from lack of trying. Though I may be getting details confused, it has admittedly been a while since I read through the archives.

My point being, given Kharn's "Fuck everything in the Officio" stance, I doubt there's going to be regulations against us hooking up with Midori, even if it has to be on the sly regarding work vs personal life.

>>24972189
>hating on Deculture Glorious Story Time
Please go. Just ignore the thread if you hate it so much, nobody's obliging you to participate or even read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:38 No.24972226

>>24972185
Malal probably had specific reasons for avoiding it. Such as wanting to maintain a certain kind of more professional relationship with Kharn. And maybe she didn't want to catch something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:38 No.24972229
File: 1369226302526.jpg-(179 KB, 720x1035, 04.jpg)

Waiting warmly for more
mami

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)08:38 No.24972230

>>24972185

Considering how Kharn obsessed over The Blessed Lady and her internal monologue never once remarked on the resemblance, I think it's safe to assume that either she never considered Malal or her advances were rejected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:39 No.24972236

>>24972224
Really it should be ok so long as we don't parade it around the officio like Kharn did in regards to fucking everything alive

If we act more like Kyouko and Sayaka (sans hat) it should be fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:40 No.24972246

>>24972226

If memory serves it came up in the flashback.

A completely undamped culexis will apparently cause uncontrollable vomiting and seizures even if you are the Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:41 No.24972248

>>24972222
>expecting any board other than /tg/ to recognize quality
Stop feeling like a special snowflake
everyone loves Torment
everyone
Even fucking shitty websites like IGN
It is one of the best cRPG's ever made

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:41 No.24972254

>>24972230
Or Kharn never saw Malal without her helmet

Or you know for once in her life the goddamned betrayer kept a secret

It seems that despite her reputation she did a decent enough job of keeping some things under her hat so to speak

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:42 No.24972259

But getting romantic with Midori might ruin our chances of getting a glorious Pinky ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:42 No.24972260

>>24972246
Nothing wrong with a bit of clothed fun, Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:44 No.24972276

>>24972248
Those who have played it, anyway. /v/ is infested with cawadooty kids last I checked, they don't even know what Torment is. This leaves /tg/

>>24972259
We're aiming for a threesome end with Pinky and Midori damnit.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)08:45 No.24972288
File: 1369226747534.png-(437 KB, 1500x1137, Watermlon_End.png)

>>24972259

Watermelon is the best choice anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:46 No.24972291

>>24972276

Watermelon best end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:46 No.24972293

>>24972276
Lies, lies and slander.
~~Our harem will include Mami too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:46 No.24972295

Am I the only one dreading the inevitable inclusion of some kind of Iori expy as a villain in the Miracle Midori books/anime?

Admittedly the only worse option is Iori reads them or sees the show, and decides she should become a magical girl like Miracle Midori so we'll love her. That or jumping to the conclusion that the events are based off our real relationship with Midori somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:46 No.24972296

>>24972276
>/v/ is infested with cawadooty kids last I checked, they don't even know what Torment is. This leaves /tg/
No
Cowadooty isn't allowed on /v/
That's like making a Naruto thread on /a/
And it's other way around, /v/ love Torment so much that saying anything bad about it at all will cause a gigantic shitstorm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:47 No.24972301

>>24972293
I think at this point most people are considering a fruit salad end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:47 No.24972303

>>24972295

>the events are based off our real relationship with Midori somehow.

Only a matter of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:47 No.24972308

>>24972276
>they don't even know what Torment is
more like it's forbidden not to like torment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:47 No.24972309

>>24972301
>fruit salad end

What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:48 No.24972318

>>24972293
Mami is a flaming heterosexual.

>>24972296
I should've lurked for longer then. This is good news indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:48 No.24972320

>>24972309
A bit of everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:50 No.24972328

>>24972318
/v/ mostly consists of
some old cRPG thread once a week
STALKER threads here and there
some new game thread which mostly consists of shitposting (Bioshock Infinite etc.)
some new game thread /v/ likes (Metro Last Light etc.)
Console wars
PC master race threads
And non vidya shitposting threads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:50 No.24972329

>>24972301
But in trying to actually do it, we're more likely to blunder into a pineapple salad end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:50 No.24972330

>>24972303
>the next volume is set in Siberia
>Miracle Midori saves Murder Mayumi from Mayumi's former senpai, Varya Kalashnikov
>cue phonecall from simultaneously offended and laughing Kharn

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)08:51 No.24972343

>>24972330

Well, Souji IS familiar with the books...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:51 No.24972347
File: 1369227099842.png-(355 KB, 608x343, yup.png)

Yup, that's forbidden love

>>24972288
Yesssssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:51 No.24972349

>>24972328
When I left the board only the Console wars and Shitposting existed

That was why I left the place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:52 No.24972355

>>24972318
She could be bisexual.

Her turning down Kharn could have been related more to personal tastes, the amount of time she believes one should take before making love, and/or maybe not wanting to catch a plethora of STDs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:53 No.24972369

>>24972330
>Kharn is only offended because her character didn't screw both characters at the end of the arc and isn't scheduled to reappear to rectify this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:53 No.24972373

>>24972330
>Varya Kalashnikov
Oh my god this is great.

This totally must be a thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:54 No.24972381

>>24972349
Currently /v/ consists of shitposting about how bad Xbox One is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:55 No.24972394

>>24972381
And once the PS4 is revealed I expect it will just be console wars

So I am not going to bother

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:56 No.24972400

>>24972381
B-but this is not a shitposting. New Xbox IS bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:58 No.24972418

>>24972400

There's a difference between a thoughtful post about a subject and a shitpost about it in response to random other things nonstop. /v/ specializes in the latter.

Also seriously the whole PC Master Race thing is tiresome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:59 No.24972421

>>24972418
Same thing as "Arrow to the Knee" jokes: Won't stop people from running it into the ground and then some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)08:59 No.24972425

>>24972381

But it is bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:00 No.24972428

>>24972400
It is bad
still shitposting
>>24972394
ps4 was revealed
just not the design
currently sony and nintendo bros are becoming friends because xbox one is shitty as hell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:00 No.24972431

>>24972418

PC Master Race is still true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:00 No.24972433
File: 1369227632634.jpg-(173 KB, 483x714, HopesandDreams.jpg)

>>24972288
>>24972288
>>24972288

Can we add a Mumi to this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:00 No.24972435

>>24972369
>>24972373
I'd be tempted to take a shot at writing something up along these lines for the end of the thread. Not too confident in my ability to pull off a decent pacing with someone else's characters, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:01 No.24972449

>>24972418
This, no matter how true Pc master race is or how bad Xbox One is it's still shitposting
>>24972421
/v/ doesn't make arrow the the knee jokes
that's considered reddit tier humor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:02 No.24972454

>>24972400
Hey man, don't diss the X-Bone. We all know the quality of videogame consoles is directly related to their HEUG factor, and the X-Bone looks like a brick. It must be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:03 No.24972466

>>24972428
>It is bad
>still shitposting
Actually I can understand their butthurt. New Xbox may be great thing, but it isn't targeted only for gamers. Frankly, gaming has low pirority in new console.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:04 No.24972473

>>24972466
Given that it is a video game console that really does strike me as a big sign that it is shit

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/22/13(Wed)09:04 No.24972474
File: 1369227880652.jpg-(175 KB, 500x412, no_head.jpg)

GOD - OH MY GOD - OH MY GOD - OH MY GOD - OH
GOD - OH MY GOD - OH MY GOD

>>24972433

If she can still keep her head

~~Sorry I couldn't resist it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:04 No.24972475

>>24972454
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KbWgUO-Rqcw

Its only good for TV and water-cooling.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)09:04 No.24972478
File: 1369227896873.jpg-(153 KB, 500x706, 3a6b6a0a06ea26b4f4914cd38(...).jpg)

>>24971982 >>24972013

You thank her for the advice, and she smiles. "You're quite welcome, Chiaki-san. Now, is there anything else I can do for you, Warmaster?"

...Well. If she's asking, then...would it be possible for Mami to pull your file up? You'd like to go over it, and see if it could fill in some of the glaring holes in your memory, or at least those that have to do with your time in the Officio.

"You file, Chiaki-san?" Mami blinks at this, but nods after a moment. "Well, normally the Warmaster's personal file is usually locked away for the Incubator's eyes only after she gets the position, but...I'll see what I can do." Her fingers move underneath the screen, in such a speed that you wonder if being a secretary isn't her actual calling, besides being your personal blonde goddess of luck and salvation. "I'll deliver it myself personally tonight. Are you going to spend the night in your quarters, Chiaki-san, or are you going back to your apartment?"

Uh. Hm. Well, you were hoping to get some sleep in your apartment later. You're not all that comfortable sleeping in the same bed that Kharn collected quite a few specimens of her collection on, no matter what Kyuubey said about the mattress being replaced.

"Hee. Well, that's understandable. Alright, I'll drop by then with your file, and we can go over it together if you like."

That'd be great. You thank her again.

"Oh, no, it's my pleasure, Chiaki-san, don't worry about it. Now, is that everything?"

...You open your mouth to say yes, but immediately shut it as another thought comes out of the blue for you.

Is...is it possible for her to help you out with your hair, too? YOu're just at a loss on what to do with it. It's grown out much too long for your liking, and it is getting uncomfortably warm during the day.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:05 No.24972485

>>24972288
living the dream (or nightmare depending on which pinky that is)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)09:10 No.24972531

>>24972478

"Eh? I thought it was a nice look for you, Chiaki-san. It makes you look...well, mysterious and stylish." It's then that she giggles. "Well, sort of like Kharn, then, I suppose, but certainly a different kind of appeal."

Yes. You're not Kharn. That needs to be said.

"Of course, of course. Hmm...well, if you'd like, I can take care of that personally, too. And I promise not to do it the way Kharn did, with a combat knife." Mami giggles again, shaking her head. "Oh, I remember that. It was such a rough cut she did for you, I really had to spend some time just making it look presentable. You seemed to grow into it well enough, anyway."

Ah. Well. If...if it's a haircut she's talking about, then you'll look forward to it.

"Of course it's a haircut, silly! Besides, we have to make sure you look presentable for your client. It's a four-day security detail job, right? You need to look your best, moreso that you're Warmaster now. You have to make a good impression."

Good impression. Right. You'll...try to work on that.

"I'm sure you will, Chiaki-san." Again, the smile. "Well, if that's just about everything, then I'll meet you later, then?"

It's a date, you tell her. Finding your cheeks burning at your own words.

Mami giggles at this, making you blush even harder. "Chiaki-san, do be careful on how you say things!"

You manage to smile at this as the both of you finally say goodbye to each other. You close the laptop as the call ends.

Well, that's that. Hopefully you remember what to say later.

You look over your desk to check up on Kumatora's progress - and you note that she'd gone through half of the panties already, her own smartphone clicking and flashing with every specimen photographed. Each one carefully documented, before being packed into the box.
[2/3]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)09:11 No.24972536
File: 1369228270544.png-(74 KB, 333x282, 1362535125187.png)

>>24972433

It would be too much trouble to modify this one, but maybe I can do something else for you.

We'll see how it goes!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)09:11 No.24972545

>>24972531

"No problem here, sempai!" Kumatora flashes you a grin. "Oh, uh, I did find something interesting!" She plucks out two specimens from the pile in front of her, before standing up and placing them carefully on your desk. "They're the same date and place as the one you're keeping right now, sempai! Different names, though, but there you are!"

Huh. Really? You slide them closer to you for inspection. One is a completely frilly black number, barely even qualifying as a pair of panties and more of an over-embroidered, triangular piece of black silk tied to black garter.

The other one is a plain and simple white variety, with a golden sheriff's star embroidered at the front.

The former is owned by an Annie May Springfield. The latter, owned by Mary Sue "Totally Awesome Alabama Liquid Snake" Springfield. Same date, same place.

Twins. Kharn did a pair of twins at the same time.

God dammit, Kharn.

Kumatora rocks back and forth on her heels, somewhat uneasily, as if unused to being in one place for too long. "Should...should I put them back in the pile or what, sempai?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:13 No.24972559

>>24972531
>Mami coming to our apartment
>At night
>Possibly involving haircutting with yuri undertones

Gentlemen, this may be approaching our hour of destiny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:13 No.24972562

>>24972545
Hmm. If what Wendy says is true, these ones might be useful in the near future.

On the other hand, panty blackmail is kinda crude. Do we really want to bother when we can just shoot most problems?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:13 No.24972564

Who's bright idea was it to ask Mami to cut our hair?

Didn't Midori call dibs on cutting and styling it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:14 No.24972568

>>24972545
The fact that Decu is offering at all is fishy. But one of them was the Queen of Psychopaths, not sure if she'd find this hilarious or would want to rip us a new one for this..

>>24972559
We should keep the Hat close.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)09:15 No.24972575

>>24972545

Those fucking names.

"Yeah, toss them too."

>>24972564

Midori asked us to wait before cutting it. Guess that's out the window now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:15 No.24972576

>>24972545
"We're packing all of them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:15 No.24972578

>>24972545
"Please get them out of my sight now, thank you."
Consider having a drink to try and hurry these mental images out of your head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:15 No.24972582

>>24972545
Keep them I guess.
Hoarder mentality HO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:15 No.24972584

>>24972545
>Mary Sue Springfield.
Ha ha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:16 No.24972589

>>24972564
Okay, make sure Midori's there too.

She's going to be staying at our apartment too after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:16 No.24972590

>>24972545
Put them away with the rest
Perversely interesting Kharn's exploits may have been I don't particularly want any part of them associated with me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:16 No.24972593

>>24972559
Mami is too good.

~~Soon we will learn she's the mastermind behind everything, scheming to create her perfect waifu out of a cute amnesiac girl she happened to find.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:16 No.24972594

>>24972564
I don't remember what Midori said other than telling us to try leaving it like this for a while.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)09:16 No.24972596

>>24972589

She's in sickbay until tomorrow morning.

Mami said she'd drop-by tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:17 No.24972599

>>24972589
We may not want Midori to live with us just yet. There's no need to rush into things.

~~Especially since this may be our last chance to try and lure Mami.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:17 No.24972600

>>24972545
Kharn didn't just do twins
She did twins and Wendy all at the same time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:18 No.24972610

>>24972545
"Pack them up, the photographs will suffice. What's the chance they'd actually end up mattering in any way?"

poor Chiaki, no access to meta-info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:18 No.24972613
File: 1369228721917.jpg-(153 KB, 850x622, 1342666905019.jpg)

>>24972531
>Mami giggles at this, making you blush even harder. "Chiaki-san, do be careful on how you say things!"

STOP THE FUCKING PRESS!

Is-.. Is Mumi flirting with us?
Ara ara DOUSHIO!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:18 No.24972614

>>24972545
"In the box."
But we're totally mentioning this to Wendy.
>Cutting Chiaki's hair
NO NO NO DECU THIS IS NOT WHAT WE AGREED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:19 No.24972616

>>24972596
We may have to request a postponement of the haircut to the night after, then.

>>24972599
Mami did say she liked us with long hair. It may not all be lost just yet.
~~Though I am more in mind for Green route. Mami is too pure for us anyway.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:19 No.24972617

Another MGNQ thread, so soon?

Dammit, Decu, are you on some kind of secret mission to sabotage my productivity or something?

~~Don't burn yourself out, man.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:20 No.24972629

>>24972594

We'll find some sort of compromise; just cut it to a few inches longer that shoulder length.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:20 No.24972635

>>24972599

Mami is already happily dating and screwing some guy.

Thats probably why she didn't want the warmaster hat. She probably intends to retire to be QB's secretary.

>>24972596

We should collect her home, tonight, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:21 No.24972638

>>24972614
Calm down chump. We might be getting only a slight haircut so it isn't down to our waist, but more manageable. Like just over shoulder length or something. We could still do hairflips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:22 No.24972649
File: 1369228962330.jpg-(7 KB, 201x251, 4123.jpg)

>>24972617

Well. Three is an easy solution to that. We won`t ask Mumi to cut it for us.

~~Just to braid it.~~

Should we decide to gut it after Midori has seen that we cann still do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:22 No.24972654

>>24972638
~~I'm still hoping for a ponytail.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:23 No.24972659

Really though, skulls, panties, Kharn really is an avid collector, huh. Wonder what she's collecting now, given that her recent life-changes aren't very conducive to collecting skulls (though she'll probably get some from time to time) OR panties.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)09:24 No.24972668
File: 1369229079434.jpg-(127 KB, 660x639, Ratman - Hit me as hard a(...).jpg)

Oh, got some stuff that isn't by me. By another drawfag that I know by the name of Ratman. He asked me to post them for him here, so here you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:24 No.24972670

>>24972659
Babies. Souji's babies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:26 No.24972674

>>24972670
>"Souji! Am needing more babies for throne, yes? Come, we must work!"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)09:26 No.24972681
File: 1369229188393.jpg-(245 KB, 734x841, Ratman - Miss Mayumi.jpg)

And another one. Again, not by me but by Ratman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:29 No.24972705

>>24972668
>>24972681
nice

>>24972599
naah, pretty sure we do. okay, I do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:30 No.24972709

>>24972681
>IT was dildos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:30 No.24972715
File: 1369229452387.gif-(1.01 MB, 172x162, colbertohgod.gif)

>>24972681
>it was dildos
My sides have witched out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:31 No.24972721

Okay, then postpone actual cutting to when Midori has the say she wanted, mmkay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:32 No.24972733
File: 1369229555542.jpg-(74 KB, 362x372, 1356651672235.jpg)

HA HA HA HA HA!

>>24972681

I love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:34 No.24972748
File: 1369229647497.jpg-(61 KB, 511x511, my_sides.jpg)

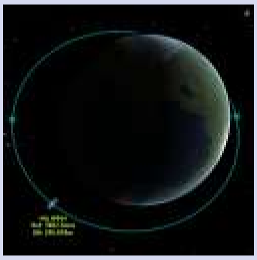

>>24972681
>My Mammies!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:35 No.24972758

>>24972635
I question the "Happily" part. She did ditch the previous guy she was with, we don't know if this one will last either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:39 No.24972800

>>24972758
Maybe she likes quick flings?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/22/13(Wed)09:42 No.24972829

>>24972800
I'd guess she doesn't have time for really intensive relationships, and probably sticks to quick flings until she finds someone low-maintenance she likes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:43 No.24972837

>>24972800
Or maybe she likes to be the one in control
That's why she refused Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:43 No.24972841

>>24972758

>Ditching

What? Where exactly is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:45 No.24972856
File: 1369230324505.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 375 KB, 1166x542)

>>24972800
>>24972829

Who knows?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:46 No.24972862

>>24972841
She told us to dickpunch the Pilot who was apparently here Ex, who was apparently a different one to the one in the flashback, and I may be imagining but didn't someone mention she had a new on already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:47 No.24972868

>>24972856
Dat racist stereotype
Love it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:50 No.24972894
File: 1369230657055.jpg-(269 KB, 717x726, Mamputer.jpg)

>>24972545

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:51 No.24972895

>>24972862

I only recall her telling us to hit him as he deserved it. Nothing about him being an ex.

Also the rumour was that she might be dating someone. Whether it was the same person in the flashback was not mentioned.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)09:51 No.24972902
File: 1369230704414.jpg-(229 KB, 803x743, 6c7ece4cc7a8916cf59092bfb(...).jpg)

>>24972575 >>24972576 >>24972578 >>24972590

You tell Kumatora to pack them away with the rest, and she does so with admirable efficiency and enthusiasm. While it's an amusing thought - to be able to meet with whoever owned the panties and just whip them out at your leisure, to see them squirm and fidget in embarassment at you owning such an intimate belonging of theirs - it's not something you're into. You're not so crass to take fun in something like that.

...Of course, you did just take photographs of two of your aides making out in the elevator because of hat-related shenanigans, but that's neither here nor there. Besides, that was just to document the results of your experiment, and not for something tawdry like blackmail.

Besides, it's not like you need any more help with that regard. Mary Sue? Annie May? Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake? With names like that, well. Murderface seems a whole lot tamer.

You drum your fingers idly on the polished top of your mahogany desk, before realizing that Kumatora had left you Wendy's panties, leaving them untouched when she returned the twins' underwear to the pile. ...Well, you did pick these out for a reason. Maybe you'll indulge yourself this one time. You have a feeling she'd want it back, anyway. Maybe, just maybe, it'd distract her long enough that your meeting won't end in another double-murder.

Surreptitiously slipping the laminated piece of silk into your inventory - praying to whatever god there is out there for Kumatora not to suddenly look up and see you doing so - it's here that you wonder what to do with the rest of your time, before your meeting with Iori.

You have a couple of choices. You've got time for one of them.

[]Look for Sayaka. She's probably training the newbies right now.
[]Bring Midori lunch. You've had the food they serve you in the sick bay wing, and it's horrible. You'd like to spare

her that.
[]Look for Kyoko. Check up on how she's preparing for her assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:53 No.24972919

>>24972902
[x] Bring Midori lunch. You've had the food they serve you in the sick bay wing, and it's horrible. You'd like to spare her that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:54 No.24972926

>>24972902
>[X]Bring Midori lunch. You've had the food they serve you in the sick bay wing, and it's horrible. You'd like to spare her that.
Also, make sure to take the damned hat off when we get there, if we take it at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:54 No.24972929

>>24972902
>[]Bring Midori lunch. You've had the food they serve you in the sick bay wing, and it's horrible. You'd like to spare her that.

Bad food is bad and we could always ask about the hair part. Maybe she wants to come over tonight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:54 No.24972932

>>24972902
>[]Bring Midori lunch. You've had the food they serve you in the sick bay wing, and it's horrible. You'd like to spare her that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:54 No.24972935

>>24972902
>[x]Bring Midori lunch. You've had the food they serve you in the sick bay wing, and it's horrible. You'd like to spare her that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:54 No.24972937

>>24972902
>[x]Bring Midori lunch. You've had the food they serve you in the sick bay wing, and it's horrible. You'd like to spare her that.

We need to tell her about her assignment with Kyouko. She's been a good girl so far, but she seems kind of clingy and more than a little bit jealous of any other girls that hang around Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:55 No.24972941

>>24972902
[x]Look for Kyoko. Check up on how she's preparing for her assignment.
We established that there will be complications with assignments few threads ago, after all. No time for love with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:55 No.24972944

>>24972902

>[]Bring Midori OUT for lunch.

And I know just which Ramen Joint to hit up.

She needs to see her family.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:55 No.24972949

>>24972902
[x] Bring Midori lunch. You've had the food they serve you in the sick bay wing, and it's horrible. You'd like to spare her that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:56 No.24972957

>>24972944
Nah. She's needing healing proper first.

I don't get why they're not just MAGICKING it fixed, and getting grief seeded up. It's not like lich bodies heal normally anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:56 No.24972958

>>24972902
[x]Look for Kyouko. We're going to be relying on her a lot in the coming missions, and we should set a precedent that we aren't the kind of warmaster to just wind up our troops and then leave them to their own devices without checking on them at least.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)09:57 No.24972959

>>24972902
>[X]Look for Sayaka. She's probably training the newbies right now.

I want to meet more of the girls under our command, particularly the new recruits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:57 No.24972962

>>24972902
[]Bring Midori lunch. You've had the food they serve you in the sick bay wing, and it's horrible. You'd like to spare her that.

We also need to tell her that she's going onto the active roster and that she's assigned to work with Kyoko on a milk run.

And we completely forgot to ask Mami to arrange an intel-gathering team to check on the target of the smash-and-grab. We should get that done today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:57 No.24972966

>>24972944

Oh gods, yes.

Lets steal her out and go to Hanegawa's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:57 No.24972967

>>24972902
Bring Midori lunch
And give Kumatora the panties
It feels dirty hanging on to them regardless of the reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:58 No.24972976

>>24972957
It's probably a waste of magic power and a waste of grief seeds to heal unless you actually need to do so in a hurry. Especially since we're still operating under "If you abuse your magic you will die forever" rules.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:59 No.24972984

>>24972902
[X]Bring Midori lunch. You've had the food they serve you in the sick bay wing, and it's horrible. You'd like to spare her that.

Hospital food IS fucking terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:59 No.24972989

>>24972944
This actually sounds good. She should have had enough sleep and rest at this point to be able to go out for lunch. Also she needs to be told about the mission so she can prepare for it and tlak with Kyoko or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)09:59 No.24972991

>>24972944
>>24972966
We don't need to be in such a rush to drag Midori everywhere, especially when she's still resting up from being shot up for the fifth time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:00 No.24972999

>>24972944
>>24972966
Have you considered that maybe she wants to keep her work away from her family? Far, far away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:00 No.24973005

>>24972902
>[]Bring Midori lunch. You've had the food they serve you in the sick bay wing, and it's horrible. You'd like to spare her that.

I don't see any compelling reason for the other two, and there's no sense fighting the green tide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:01 No.24973008

>>24972902
>[x]Bring Midori lunch. You've had the food they serve you in the sick bay wing, and it's horrible. You'd like to spare her that.
Oh boy, here we go...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:03 No.24973024

>>24972944

That is a bad idea, a really bad idea that will end in upset Green and upset Mami.

~~Also we'll run into Iori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:03 No.24973027

>>24973005
Wait, waitwaitwait, I wanna change this to
>[]Look for Sayaka. She's probably training the newbies right now.

Have you guys forgotten that we need to find out who this Prophet person is? This seems like a good place to run into new people, one of whom might just be our Prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:06 No.24973067

>>24973027
In that case, Chiaki could drop by and see what Sayaka is doing after she talks with Midori. Unless Chiaki already has a lunch prepared, she's going to need to go out and buy something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:08 No.24973081

>>24973027
>Have you guys forgotten that we need to find out who this Prophet person is?

...ask Mami to forward us files on every known meguca with prophetic or psuedo-prophetic powers, divination, clairvoyance, or even just a nickname to that effect.

We have *resources* now, people. We don't need to go to a pub and break someone's pinky every time we need info anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:10 No.24973095

>>24973081
>We don't need to go to a pub and break someone's pinky every time we need info anymore.

We might not need to do so, but we still can and probably will anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:10 No.24973102
File: 1369231835572.jpg-(108 KB, 1280x720, korezom-02-05.jpg)

>>24973067
the bento box cliche?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:11 No.24973115

>>24973095
We probably will down the track but not right now
After all we can get info from our sources then track down people to beat the crap out of in a pub to get us up the food chain faster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:13 No.24973139

>>24973102
Everyone knows making someone a bento box will make them fall in love with you (so like love quadrupled for Midori), clearly an excellent plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:13 No.24973148
File: 1369232027009.png-(183 KB, 503x757, OrikoCharacterProfile.png)

I wonder where Oriko has gone off to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:15 No.24973165

>>24973148
necrophilising Kirika's corpse, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:15 No.24973172

>>24973102
Maybe, but I don't expect our eggs to look or taste anywhere near as good as Haruna's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:17 No.24973192

>>24973148
Planning our demise, probably.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)10:17 No.24973198

>>24973139

Chiaki can't cook and, according to Kharn, burned a bowl of cereal while pouring milk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:19 No.24973226

>>24973198
Clearly, we need to go get takeout..?

There's a food store in the place, right, just grab something decent from there and bring it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:22 No.24973259

>>24973226
Or we can get food from the very well stocked and catered cafeteria instead of Midori getting hospital slop?

They have mentioned before that the cafeteria does good stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:23 No.24973264

>>24973198
Being bad at cooking only ENHANCES the effect of the bento box, even if it tastes like shit. This is a well-documented effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:25 No.24973286
File: 1369232713465.jpg-(173 KB, 427x451, Why.jpg)

>>24972902
Midorin doesn't understand why so many votes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)10:28 No.24973315

>>24972919 >>24972926 >>24972929 >>24972932

You decide to bring Midori lunch for today. You've spent your share of time in the sick bay yourself, and while you can certainly understand that those recovering from injury or sickness need a specific diet designed to help get them back into fighting shape - the reason that sick bay food had always tasted horrible continues to escape your understanding, still.

Was it something deliberate on their part, some sort of psychological tactic to make Magical Girls train harder and fight harder to avoid being injured, and in turn avoid having to tolerate such garbage? Or was it by design, that something healthy for you really has to taste like something you'd rather not eat, even if it meant starvation?

...Well, you're probably exagerrating here, but you still can't forget how you were served boiled, mushy carrot porridge that one time. Just an entire bowl of boiled, mashed carrot and rice. There wasn't even a side dish you could pick at, not even a miserable cup of soup to slurp.

It's with this in mind that you tell Kumatora to continue with the underwear-packing and so on. If she finishes before you get back, she's to seal the box, label it with the recipient being a certain Director Souji of the Siberian R&D base, and haul it off to Logistics. She should also lock the door behind her as she leaves.

Kumatora flashes you her eager, sunbeam-bright grin, and salutes. "You can count on me, sempai!"

Yes. You're pretty sure you could. You thank her, and after putting the Warmaster Cap back on, you leave the raven-haired Eversor to her duties as you make your way towards the office cafeteria.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:28 No.24973317

>>24973286
Because green is best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:29 No.24973330

>>24973259
Yeah, there's a food place store thing. Let's get food from there.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)10:30 No.24973334

>>24973315

It's an hour or so before the lunch rush officially hits, but as you get nearer and nearer to the headquarter's chow hall do you realize that there's a lot more people in here that you participated. Most of them active-duty magical girls, chatting with each other, giggling, some whispering to each other fervently, sharing gossip in hushed whispers. Some are laughing uproariously, bringing to mind a certain red-haired Eversor, although you don't see her one-eyed mug at the moment. Maybe she's still preparing for that mission you gave her. Maybe.

The moment you step into the cafeteria, though, is when the entire place falls silent. You blink at this, not quite sure just what happened - when a cursory glance around tells you that everyone is staring at your direction. At you - and at the hat you're wearing.

. . .

Well. Shit.

It seems you've suddenly got a captive audience, here.

How do you deal with this situation?

[]Act like it's nothing. Proceed with purchasing of lunch materials.
[]Order them to act normally. Try to be casual about it.
[]Freeze time, steal the lunch, and make your escape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:30 No.24973339

>>24973286
hnnng

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:31 No.24973346

>>24973334
Combine all three into a glorious failed attempt to be smooth. Stare back at them for an uncomfortably, awkwardly long time, manage a half-hearted "...As you were," and then timestop dash through the lunchline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:31 No.24973347

>>24973334
>[]Freeze time, steal the lunch, and make your escape.

Because reasons. We can grab a coffee for pinky, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:31 No.24973348

>>24973334
>[X]Act like it's nothing. Proceed with purchasing of lunch materials.

God damn it, Chiaki, you and your fucking hat. Well, people need to get used to it, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:31 No.24973352

[x]Freeze time, steal the lunch, bump into Pinky, panic.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)10:31 No.24973353
File: 1369233118490.png-(359 KB, 469x2000, I want us to be together.png)

>>24973286

Poor Pinky. She's getten her show stolen by a girl who's lived maybe seventeen years even after she's stayed true for over a century.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:32 No.24973355

>>24973334
>[]Freeze time, steal the lunch, and make your escape.

Let's meet Pinky. If no Pinky, this is prime rumour material here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:32 No.24973356

>>putting the Warmaster Cap back on

INCOMING MIDORIRAEP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:32 No.24973357

>>24973334
[X]Act like it's nothing. Proceed with purchasing of lunch materials.
This fucking hat won't beat us! And we can't order them to act normal, it'll make us look like we're not in complete control at all times.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/22/13(Wed)10:32 No.24973358

>>24973334

[]Freeze time, steal the lunch, and make your escape.

Heh, no we don't want to meet pinky again so soon and we shouldn't waste magic.

>[x]Act like it's nothing. Proceed with purchasing of lunch materials.

MUHAHAHAHAHAHAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:32 No.24973361

>>24973334
[x]STOP. HAMMERTIME. I mean timestop, grab the lunch, and go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:33 No.24973367

>>24973334
[x]Freeze time, steal the lunch, and make your escape.
HA HA TIME FOR PINKY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:33 No.24973368

>>24973353
>>24973286
Watermelon end best end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:33 No.24973369

>>24973334
Act natural

While freezing time and stealing lunch does sound fun we should just let them get used to the fact that the new warmaster is around and won't be making random strip searches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:33 No.24973370

>>24973356
'tis not raep if she wants it

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 05/22/13(Wed)10:33 No.24973371

[X]Act like it's nothing. Proceed with purchasing of lunch materials.
[X]Order them to act normally. Try to be casual about it.
>"Don't mind me." (deadpan) Pick lunch box with heart shapes in it. "I'll have this please."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:33 No.24973378

>>24973353
The obvious solution is to try and hook up Mami and Midori, then we can have Pinky and it will be a glorious best ending.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)10:33 No.24973379

[x] Act like it's nothing. Proceed with purchasing of lunch materials.
[X] Stay professional. No flirting, etc.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/22/13(Wed)10:34 No.24973383

>>24973371
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:34 No.24973385

>>24973370
But it is rape if you use mind control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:34 No.24973389

>>24973334
>[]Order them to act normally. Try to be casual about it.
"Carry on."
Get in, buy food, get out.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)10:34 No.24973391

>>24973334
>[X]Act like it's nothing. Proceed with purchasing of lunch materials.

Stopping time here would be sheer cowardice. Act normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:35 No.24973399

>>24973371
Throwing my vote in for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:35 No.24973401

>>24973371
Sounds like the best approach, dignified and composed, like the image Chiaki really really wants to project.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:35 No.24973402

>>24973334
>[]Freeze time, steal the lunch, and make your escape.

We enter cafeteria without breaking stride. Timestop. Gather supplies and coffee. Return to previous position. Resume time. Sip coffee. Say "continue". Turn around and leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:36 No.24973405

>>24973346
This sounds good. Be sure to hold the stare a little too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:37 No.24973423

>>24973334
>>24973402
I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:38 No.24973431

>>24973370

No, I mean Midori is the one going to jump on Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:39 No.24973434
File: 1369233555641.jpg-(5 KB, 201x201, yesand.jpg)

>>24973385

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:39 No.24973441

>>24973391
Deep down, Homura in all her incarnations was always a coward. Not of dying, but of losing the ones she cared about.

And social situations. She's just absolutely terrible at them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:40 No.24973446

>>24973402
fuck yes this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:41 No.24973457

>>24973402
Only if we have the hat on. I'm reasonably sure the hat is the reason we don't spaghetti out in these situations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:42 No.24973470

>>24973402
Yes. And make sure to greet Pinky, after all, we don't want to suddenly find ourselves in a time-stop conversation with a mad Pinky because we ignored her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:43 No.24973476

>>24973334
>[]Act like it's nothing. Proceed with purchasing of lunch materials.
>[]Order them to act normally. Try to be casual about it.

No need to abuse the laws of physics for this one. Besides, Chiaki needs to learn how to deal with crowds sooner or later. And they won't all be fangirling over her either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:44 No.24973487

>>24973457
You call almost grabbing the bum of one of our random minions NOT spaghetting out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:45 No.24973494

>>24973487
>dat "That won't be necessary" hairflip after

I didn't say it was without problems, just that it seems to take care of the worst of Murderface's social graces by introducing a few more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:45 No.24973502

>>24973334
[x]Act like it's nothing. Proceed with purchasing of lunch materials.
[x]Order them to act normally. Try to be casual about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:46 No.24973504

>>24973487
Well it's not like we tried to have a quick finger of her cunt, now did we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:46 No.24973507

>>24973457
We do have the hat on. It's a reflex or black magic.

>You thank her, and after putting the Warmaster Cap back on, you leave the raven-haired Eversor to her duties as you make your way towards the office cafeteria.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)10:47 No.24973520

>>24973507
We seriously need to have it exorcised by a Shinto Priest or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:47 No.24973521

>>24973504
After wearing the hat for prolonged periods of time, don't be so certain that isn't what we'd progress into. Look at what we just crated for examples.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:49 No.24973531

>>24973487
No that was the exact opposite of spaghetting out
It was acting so in command that you do whatever you want
Which explains a lot about Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:52 No.24973562

>>24973531
Some might say that just doing whatever you want and damning the consequences is it's own form of being spaghetti. If you decide that you no longer care about consequences for anything you do, then suddenly there's no risk to social situations. You've taken the easy road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:54 No.24973592

>>24973562
That is true, but it is more often someone just not caring about the consequences because they are in a position to not need to worry about them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)10:55 No.24973603
File: 1369234523124.png-(217 KB, 500x276, toosoft.png)

>>24973334

[x]Do the Hair-Thing
[x]Proceed without giving
any fucks whatsoever.

And not a single homu was given that day.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)10:57 No.24973625
File: 1369234670310.jpg-(31 KB, 600x337, Stylin.jpg)

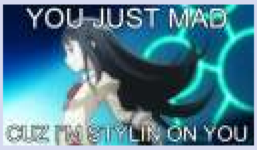
YOU JUST MAD
CUZ I'M STYLIN ON YOU

>>24973603
>>24973603

Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:02 No.24973678
File: 1369234936501.gif-(903 KB, 500x244, 111555gif.gif)

>>24973603

This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:04 No.24973701

>>24973603
In favor of.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)11:06 No.24973726

>>24973603
Ahhh, what the Hell. Changing vote to this.

>> ☐ **NHO** 05/22/13(Wed)11:08 No.24973745

>>24973334
Stop Time. Take lunch. Leave money

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:08 No.24973750

>>24973603
Fuck it, changing vote to this if you're still taking.

Am this guy here >>24973470

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:23 No.24973916

>>24973603
Gotta be stylin'.

Let's do it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)11:26 No.24973962

>>24973346 >>24973357 >>24973358 >>24973371

Despite feeling yourself break out in a cold sweat, you force yourself to keep moving. To keep walking. The void left by the cafeteria's sudden silence filled only by the sound of your heartbeat thudding in your ears, forming an odd backbeat to the sound of your heels clacking against tiled floor.

"Don't mind me," You hear yourself murmur as you pass by the first table occupied by dumbstruck magical girls, in a deadpan tone of voice that sounds markedly smoother and colder from the usual rough growl you're accustomed to speaking in.

A sudden compulsion that you're much too slow to think about - much less suppress - has you reaching up to rake the fingers of your right hand quickly through your hair, flipping the mass of thick strands over your shoulder with a frosty flourish. A repeat of the same gesture you did earlier, at the entrance of the building.

Before you can ponder how that came to be, your legs - now seemingly already on autopilot - had already brought you in front of the cafeteria counter, the crowd in front of it quickly parting to give you a wide berth, staring at you with rapt attention.

You clear your throat quietly at this, before stepping forward once more and then pointing with an index finger at one of the packed lunch sets on sale. ...You're not even reading their labels, you're just pointing at the one you spotted first.

"I'll have this, please." You tell the cafeteria lady, an aging housewife type who's trying not to stare at you too hard, and she quickly wraps the packed lunch up for you, holding it out a moment later. You reach into your inventory for your cash card, but she quickly shakes her head. "O-oh, no, please. The...the Warmaster always eats free. O-on the house!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)11:27 No.24973973

>>24973962

You blink at this, before accepting the lunch with a bow. "My thanks," You hear yourself say again, once more in the cold, prissy tone you're finding more and more irritating. You turn sharply on your heel, clutching the package to your chest with one hand, and you leave the cafeteria as quickly as you entered it.

You let out the breath you've been holding after ducking into an empty corridor and leaning your back against the wall. Your heartbeat still pounding in your ears, adrenalin coursing painfully through your veins.

Is...is this what being a Warmaster really feels like? You...you were hoping it'd be something like any other promotion. You get a new rank, new responsibilities, a higher pay grade. You weren't expecting something like this, being the sudden center of attention when all you want to do is to just fucking buy lunch for someone.

You spend a few moments getting your bearings back, before tearing the hat off your head again and pinning it underneath one arm. You make your way back to Midori's room as soon as you can, and you burst in on her drawing something on a sketchpad, a newly-sharpened pencil in her hand.

"S-Sempai!" Midori's eyes grow wide, and she clutches the sketchpad close to her chest. "What's...what's wrong? What happened? Did...did you run all the way here? You're as pale as a sheet!" It's only then that she notices the package still clutched in your hands. "...Is...is that for me?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:30 No.24974018

>>24973973
"Yes, it's for you. Much better than hospital food, I think.

And this job is crazy. I'm the centre of attention in any room I walk into. It's creepy and scary.

Also, I think the title comes with a complimentary stick up the arse."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/22/13(Wed)11:30 No.24974019

>>24973973
"Being the Warmaster sucks. ...Not as much as the infirmary food does, though. Enjoy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:31 No.24974022

>>24973973
Yes. Better eat all of it, had too many close encounters to get it.

..what were you drawing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:31 No.24974023

>>24973973
Fuck this hat.

Have a bento

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:31 No.24974025

>>24973973
"I am not good with people. I bought you lunch. What are you drawing? Have some lunch."

Thrust the meal at her while we're babbling.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/22/13(Wed)11:31 No.24974028
File: 1369236683636.jpg-(1.07 MB, 1000x1500, savior.jpg)

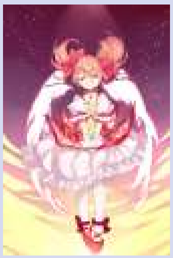

>>24973973

"You saved my life, bringing you lunch is the least I could do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:31 No.24974029

>>24973973
Yes, I thought you might want something tastier than hospital food

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:31 No.24974030

>>24973973
"Yeah. Hospital food sucks; I should know. Spent enough time here.
"When are you going to be discharged? You're on the active roster and your first mission starts today. You're paired with Kyouko and a bunch of newbies on a search and retrieval mission."

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)11:32 No.24974045

>>24973973

[X] Deadpan while failing to keep cool:
"Yeah. Hospital food is crap so I thought of buying you something to eat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:33 No.24974058

>>24973973
Tersley.

>Hey Midori yes it's for you, also, you're on assignment after you get better check with Mami, got to go bye-!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:34 No.24974066

>>24974030
Actually, in one of the earlier threads it's been said (I can't remember by who) that Midori will be back in action in a day.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)11:34 No.24974075

>>24974019

This plus an affirmation that we did NOT run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:35 No.24974083

>>24973973
"Yes. Also, what is the word for the irrational fear of being the centre of attention? Because I have that. Really bad."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:35 No.24974092

>>24973973
It's lunch. And yes,it's for you. The lunches here are crap.

I'm not doing the "Don't read too much into it, I'm just doing this cause you saved my life" act. This is an honest gesture of gratitude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:36 No.24974094

>>24973973
We're out of the crowd, spaghetti can spill freely now.
"Did you know the cafeteria's packed? I never noticed how many girls we employ before. Of course, I normally seek out bars for lunch, not much alcohol sold here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:36 No.24974096

>>24974083
>"Yes. Also, what is the word for the irrational fear of being the centre of attention? Because I have that. Really bad."

Agoraphobia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:36 No.24974102

>>24973973
>>24973973

[x] Take a moment to collect yourself.
[x] "I-.. I thought you might be hungry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:37 No.24974110

>>24974096
No, that's fear of wide open spaces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:37 No.24974112

>>24974066
Yes, but what time? Kyouko probably wants to start right away, since time is important for an assignment like this. If we can get Midori out of here now, or as soon as she's eaten, then it would help Kyouko out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:38 No.24974130

>>24974112
We should tell her where our new apartment is, though, since she'll presumably be staying with us from now on. And give her a spare key.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:38 No.24974132

>>24973973
[x]We still have our homu pride. "...I did not run. It's just that being a Warmaster is more taxing than eating hospital food. Here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:39 No.24974143

>>24974130
Yeah, better do this. Hell, do this even if we don't offer to let her stay, she's our aide and friend, gotta show her around the apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:39 No.24974145

>>24974130
We don't need a maid THAT badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:40 No.24974148

>>24974110
>>24974096
It's the name for both actually.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)11:40 No.24974163

>>24974112
>>24974130
If I recall correctly, Midorin's going to be discharged either tonight or tomorrow. Either way, we'll have the time to pick her up and show her our new apartment.

>>24974145
Who's saying Midori is our maid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:41 No.24974167

>>24974145

No but we have a position open for bedwarmer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:41 No.24974168

>>24973973
[x] Take a moment to collect yourself.
[x] "I-.. I thought you might be hungry."
I like this

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/22/13(Wed)11:41 No.24974172

>>24974145
You take that no-maid attitude out of here right now anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:42 No.24974179

>>24974145
She's our Personal assistant at the very least, and wife-candidate at the most.

Either way, she needs access to our apartment, and since she probably doesn't have a place of her own, she's going to need somewhere to stay anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:43 No.24974186

>>24974167
You mean chairwarmer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:43 No.24974188

>>24974145
Chiaki is not a very clean individual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:43 No.24974192

>>24974179
She has a family she can stay with.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)11:44 No.24974200

>>24974167
>>24974186
Nope, she deserves far more than that.

>>24974188
Doesn't mean we're going to press-gang her into it.

>>24974192
She hasn't been with said family in a long time, IIRC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:44 No.24974202

>>24973973
Grab the sketchpad. "Drawing more porn of me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:44 No.24974207

>>24974186
That's the same thing for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:44 No.24974209
File: 1369237464588.jpg-(48 KB, 450x442, Rick Deckard.jpg)

Since we're supposing to be diving back into Meguca Runner stylings again, could one of the drawfags draw Chiaki as Deckard?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)11:45 No.24974227

>>24974179

According to the Kyouko Christmas special, there are apartments/barracks for the girls that don't have a place to stay. Chiaki slept in the office until she got her own apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:45 No.24974229

>>24974202
This with a little less thickness

"Whatcha Drawing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:46 No.24974233

>>24974227
Well, yes, she could do that.

Or she could sleep in our bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:46 No.24974236

>>24974192
Given most Meguca seem to lack families and live on their won or in dorms, I doubt that it's either possible or safe to go back to her family.

They may be little magic girls, but they're still vicious murdering hitmen fighting other vicious murdering hitmen, and other unsavoury types.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:47 No.24974246

Do we have a copy of a key to give her?

Should we ask we ask her what we should do with our hair?

Mami offered [half-truth]

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)11:47 No.24974251

>>24974233
Can we even stop the implications from spreading into the Ninth Officio and beyond? One of these days, someone's going use Midori to get to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:48 No.24974263
File: 1369237721473.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, 1328663583352.jpg)

>>24974130
>>24974143
>>24974145

I think its also about time she starts calling us Chiaki instead of Sempai. At least when we are in private. After all she was.. inside us. I think this kind of intimacy allowes that.

Also:
[x] Hand over a spare key to our apartment
[x] Tell her our trademark deadpan that she just needs to cook for herself when she comes home, since we`re going to be on a mission for the next few days.
[x] Watch gleefully how Midori starts to squirm once the reailization over our implication kicks in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:50 No.24974288

>>24974251
Give her a standing order to illusion herself into looking like some completely nondescript personthing when out and about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:51 No.24974295

>>24974263
Hee. Hell yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:52 No.24974303

>>24974288
Very unnecessary, and would probably make her feel bad even if she understood the reason. Besides, there's gonna be a billion rumors anyway, no point worrying about them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:52 No.24974307

>>24974288
We gotta ask her to illusion herself as a shotgun and hold her bridal style.

at least once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:52 No.24974310

>>24974251
I think the damage has been done enough already on that point. It's better than with Iori with Midori's MIND HIDING BULLET SKILLS but yeah, she's already a weak spot.

So putting her in our bed keeps her more safe in some respects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:53 No.24974312

>>24974251
It's Noir quest, inevitably, no matter what we do, someone is going to target Midori.

This is when we remind people that, despite our promotion, we are still the magical girl who slaughtered a building worth of professionals singlehandedly. And now? Now we have access to an entire Officio at our beck and call.

>>24974263
I like this plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:53 No.24974315

>>24974236
>or safe to go back to her family.
When we first turned Midori, we asked QB to put her parents under guard because they might get targeted by Jyuubey.
QB said that no normal Incubator would fall so low, but he said that since the 10th was such a rogue, that he would make sure of Midori's parents safety.

They might have even been relocated.

Also, fights between Magical Girls seems like it would be something forbidden between Officio's. It takes energy to create a Meguca, energy that is subtracted from the Incubator's own store of Grief Seed energy that's supposed to go towards their quota.
Enough Meguca's die, and it'll result in a significant reduction in Incubator energy collection operations.
You'd think that the Home Office would have severe penalties for things that could negatively affect the operation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:53 No.24974318

>>24974209
No promises but I'm sticking it in the backlog pile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:53 No.24974319

>>24974251
Remember, Midori is already our aide and, though less known, tied to our soul gem. It's not like someone with bad intentions wouldn't already go after her, regardless of any intimate implications.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:53 No.24974320

>>24974251
Someone already used Mami to get to Chiaki before. It'll be impossible to function if we're afraid of one of our buddies is going to be abducted and used as a bargaining chip. It comes with the territory.

Anyone else think we should go get a bento for Pinky or go to the coffee shop early and share a drink with her? She may need some placating fairly soon.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)11:54 No.24974335

>>24974288
That's going to corrupt her Soul Gem like nobody's business.

>>24974303
>>24974310
>>24974319
>>24974320

Point taken, we'll just have to follow up on asking Kyouko/Sayaka to train her in fighting.

As for Pinky, can we do it after Iori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:55 No.24974343

>>24974315
>ights between Magical Girls seems like it would be something forbidden between Officio's

do you not recall the bit where Amnesic Murderface/Girl A slaughtered thirty-odd meguca whop were planning to ambush and kill her party?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:55 No.24974348

Uhhh.. Do you guys think its good idea to leave Midori alone while we are away?
After all Jyubey has been hellbent about getting her back. I don` think he gave up after sacrificing one Meguca just so he could get us and Midori with a witch.

The safest place until we come back is probably the Officio building. So just let her sleep in our Warmaster-Bedroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:56 No.24974363

For all we know Midori already has a nice apartment, we don't need to shoe her into our bed as rapidly as possible.
If we're not careful, we'll be the ones with the stalker reputation instead of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:56 No.24974364

>>24974312
>This is when we remind people that, despite our promotion, we are still the magical girl who slaughtered a building worth of professionals singlehandedly. And now? Now we have access to an entire Officio at our beck and call.

Prepare the assault
>b-but warmaster, they have heavy gun emplacements, snipers, even some tamed witches. if we attack scores of puella magi will die
Hundreds

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)11:57 No.24974376

>>24974363
Then we ask her first then, see if she wants to.

Refer to:
>>24974263

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:57 No.24974378

>>24974343
It was less the 'ambush and kill' and more the 'rape Mami' that set her off.
>>24974348
She'll be with Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:57 No.24974381

>>24974343
Yes, I was in those threads, but I'm saying that from a purely energy profit-oriented view, it's inefficient and wasteful.
So either Home Office doesn't have that tight of a control, there's competition between the Incubators that's encouraged by the system, or the energy collection is only secondary to something else, since the Third just up and left his Meguca/Grief Seed collection duties to engross himself more fully in the pure acquisition of human wealth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:58 No.24974385

>>24974364
>Murderface is now stannis the mannis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:58 No.24974387

>>24974348
>Uhhh.. Do you guys think its good idea to leave Midori alone while we are away?

She'll be with Kyouko. She should be fine.

>>24974363
>or all we know Midori already has a nice apartment,
Given that that apartment would have been provided by Juubey, it's compromised and no longer available.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:58 No.24974390

>>24974363
>Midori already has a nice apartment
One which is already compromised since it's one that she would have had when she was Contracted with Jyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:59 No.24974392

>>24974343
And that thing got Girl A executed, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)11:59 No.24974397

>>24974387
Also, given the kind of jobs she was being given and her relative standing in Juubey's Officio, any apartment she had would probably have been a shithole.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)11:59 No.24974399

>>24974381
If I remember right, there is no Home Office. The Incubators were basically TPed here and tasked with doing the same thing they did in Canon Meguca. Only difference is, they decided to be more "professional" about it. No oversight from any higher authority apart from themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:00 No.24974403

>>24974392
"Executed".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:00 No.24974413

>>24974399
home office is the moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:00 No.24974415

>>24974392
Poor Girl A. I hope she's tipping back 40's with Malal in Meguca Heaven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:01 No.24974418

>>24974263
I love it

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)12:01 No.24974425

>>24974413
Really? I was under the impression that Kyuubey was in charge of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:03 No.24974448

>>24974425
No, the First runs that. And he's not even the big boss.
>htseekr resonated
Captcha's getting all sci-fi on me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:04 No.24974455

>>24974425
The First owns the Moon Base; he allows other Incubators to visit sometimes, and it's used as a neutral meeting place when the Incubators have a general meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:04 No.24974457

>>24974251

It's gonna happen anyways. She already our aide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:04 No.24974463

>>24974263

Absolutely love this.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/22/13(Wed)12:07 No.24974486
File: 1369238859006.png-(189 KB, 300x244, worf effect.png)

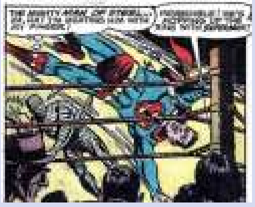

>>24974425
>>24974455

Heh, the moon base is just going to suffer the Worf effect.

Once pinky wakes up she is going to say"Lets give perverts their due" And destroy the entire base with one arrow.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)12:14 No.24974555

>>24974486

They have it coming for peeking at her unhatched grief seed, the voyeur perverts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:20 No.24974601

>>24974555
Does that technically count as CP?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)12:23 No.24974621

>>24974018 >>24974019 >>24974022 >>2497410 >>24974094

You take a moment to compose yourself, before shutting the door to Midori's room to ensure your privacy. You toss the hat - that fucking hat - onto one of the chairs in the far corner of the room, away from you, away from Midori, before making your way to her bedside. Holding out the packed lunch to the recovering Callidus.

Nothing...happened, you reply after a moment. Nothing worth talking about, anyway. Just work. It's always work.

But you didn't run to get here, no. Just...you were just in a hurry, after all. In a hurry to get her lunch, before the nurses come around to serve her infirmary food, which you would never wish upon anyone.

"You...you didn't have to, though, sempai. The food's not...that good, but it's not that bad either." Midori is blushing as she says this, though, and you see her carefully closing the sketchpad, placing it on her side table along with her pencil - before taking the packed lunch from your hands and placing it on her lap. She starts to unwrap it, taking her time in untying the knotted ends of the wrapping cloth. "You didn't have to go through the trouble, sempai..." She protests again, in a quieter voice.

You frown at this, before shaking your head. It's fine, you tell her. You've had enough of sitting behind desks and being stared at for one day. In any case, she should eat before the bento gets cold, or something.

"A-ah. Well, thank you all the same, sempai--" Midori starts to thank you for the meal, when the both of you finally see the bento you've picked. "Oh. Oh, um." She squeaks, while you could only blink, aghast.

You've picked the one in the pink packed lunch case, with the hearts all over it. The Waifu Special, a playful, cute way for the more amorous of magical girls in the Officio to 'confess' to someone.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)12:24 No.24974630
File: 1369239881529.png-(393 KB, 650x839, Kriemhild.png)

>>24974601

That adds some disturbing implications to what was meant to be a stupid joke...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:24 No.24974634

>>24974621
facepalm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:25 No.24974642

Are people still thinking about the assassination attempt due on Mami?

I've been considering it and I think it's past due we gave Midori something to do so why don't we have Midori guard

Mami. This would also make sure that Midori would be safe from Jyubey.

Once she's well again and until we have some more concrete information on what's after Mami, of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:26 No.24974658

>>24974642
I personally think we should have people looking out for Oriko.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)12:26 No.24974659

>>24974621

"...It's...it's got the pickled red ginger arranged in a heart formation, sempai. A-and the rice has little salmon hearts in it." Midori whispers in almost reverent awe. Her cheeks completely crimson now. "Look, even the sausages are cut into hearts." It's then that she looks up at you. "Sempai, I...I mean...I don't know what to say..."

[]"Shut up and eat before you get an ulcer. It doesn't mean anything."
[]Simply stare back in stony silence and gesture for her to have a nice meal.
[]Stammer unintelligibly and try to divert the topic to something else.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)12:27 No.24974665

>>24974642
That's what we would've asked Kyuubey about, via "The Prophet".

Sounds like a good idea though, if not for the fact that Mami seems to be Kyuubey's personal secretary at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:27 No.24974666
File: 1369240046337.jpg-(87 KB, 666x666, Doom Paul You Were Not Di(...).jpg)

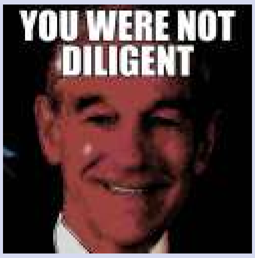

>>24974621

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:27 No.24974667

>>24974659
>[]"Shut up and eat before you get an ulcer. It doesn't mean anything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:27 No.24974670

>>24974659

>[]Stammer unintelligibly and try to divert the topic to something else.

No hat = spaghetti everywhere

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)12:28 No.24974674

>>24974659
> [X] Stammer unintelligibly and try to divert the topic to something else.

"Goddamn it, Kharn."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:28 No.24974676

>>24974659
"I would tell you not to read too far into this, or to definitely read far into this, but right now I couldn't find my ass with both hands I don't even know what I want.

...Just tell me if it tastes good."

Put head down on her shoulder in resignation and defeat for added effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:28 No.24974678

>>24974659
>[X]Simply stare back in stony silence and gesture for her to have a nice meal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:28 No.24974679

>>24974659
[x] "Would you mind sharing? There's a certain pink-haired goddess who might take this the wrong way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:28 No.24974682

>>24974659
>[]"Shut up and eat before you get an ulcer. It doesn't mean anything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:28 No.24974685

>>24974659
>[]Stammer unintelligibly and try to divert the topic to something else.

Shift the topic to
>>24974263

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:28 No.24974687

>>24974659
>[]Stammer unintelligibly and try to divert the topic to something else.

Moemura mode activate!

>> ☐ **Alexander Degtyarev** !!kZE1+H2+PeX 05/22/13(Wed)12:29 No.24974689

>[X]Stammer unintelligibly and try to divert the topic to something else.
we are not a tsundere, so A is out. We don't have our hat, so B is out too.

Let's stay IC.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)12:29 No.24974690

>>24974676

I think this works really well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:29 No.24974691

Just shut up and eat, we have work to do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:29 No.24974693

>>24974659
>[x]"Shut up and eat before you get an ulcer. It doesn't mean anything."
Decu...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:29 No.24974694

>>24974642
Anything powerful enough to take out Mami would likely take out Midori too, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:29 No.24974696

>>24974685
Voting for this, it is a good topic shift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:29 No.24974699

>>24974659
>[]"Shut up and eat before you get an ulcer. It doesn't mean anything."
And then bring up the fact that she's back on the active roster and she'll be going out on a mission today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:29 No.24974702

>>24974659
Jut pull out one of our many flasks and empty it in one.

"I'm to sober for this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:29 No.24974703

>>24974659
It doesn't mean anything
I just picked one out randomly without knowing

I don't buy food from the cafeteria all that much, used to a liquid diet

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/22/13(Wed)12:29 No.24974704

>>24974659
[x]Stony silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:30 No.24974707

>>24974659
[X]Stammer unintelligibly and try to divert the topic to something else.
"I can't say it's not meant to be taken that way yet I can't say it is meant to be taken that way. Oh god."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)12:30 No.24974715

>>24974702

This is better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:32 No.24974727

>>24974659
[x]Reach into our pockets/shield ad see if we have any convenient items to salvage the situation, or if we'll only find spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:33 No.24974738

>>24974727
NO YOU FOOL! WE'LL END UP PULLING OUT THE LAMINATED PANTIES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:34 No.24974744

>>24974659

this
>>24974702

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:34 No.24974750

>>24974702
>>24974685

These are good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:35 No.24974759

>>24974703

What's more the whole caffiteria watched the Warmaster pick out the "Waifu Special" and walk out to some unknow location.

Rumor mill, rumor mill, turn, turn, turn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:36 No.24974762

>>24974659
These sound good
>>24974685
>>24974702

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:36 No.24974765

>>24974659
[X]Stammer unintelligibly and try to divert the topic to something else.

Try to feebly explain that we didn't actually look at it when we bought it, then realize how that lack of effort undermines the intended act of kindness in the first place and apologize for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:36 No.24974769

Changing this >>24974693
for this>>24974702

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:36 No.24974771

>>24974659
[x]Stammer unintelligibly and try to divert the topic to something else.

Shift to
[x] Hand over a spare key to our apartment
[x] Tell her our trademark deadpan that she just needs to cook for herself when she comes home, since we`re going to be on a mission for the next few days.
[x] Watch gleefully how Midori starts to squirm once the reailization over our implication kicks in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:37 No.24974779

>>24974759
We should timestop to escape.
It will give Pinky a chance to laugh at us, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:37 No.24974782

>>24974659
Stammer unintelligibly and then compose ourselves to do >>24974702

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:38 No.24974789

>>24974702
We drink water now, though.
Ice cold water, the drink that brings clarity and a sense of purpose.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)12:39 No.24974796

>>24974789

Old habits die hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:40 No.24974806

>>24974738
I did say we should drop them back on the table and leave the fucking things to go back to Kharn

>> ☐ **NHO** 05/22/13(Wed)12:40 No.24974808

>>24974702
Agreed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:40 No.24974811

>>24974789
WE NEED TO GET DRUNK

WE NEED TO GET DRUNK ON WATER NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:41 No.24974822

>>24974796
>Old habits die hard.
If we're falling back to Murderface habits, shouldn't we be gruffly telling Midori to hurry up and finish eating because we've got a job to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:42 No.24974830

>>24974659
This. >>24974702

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)12:42 No.24974838

>>24974822

Well, telling her to shut up and eat is rather Murderfacey too, I guess

"Shut up, eat your food, it doesn't mean anything, I'm too sober for this crap."

Like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:43 No.24974840

>>24974789
> implying she didn't somehow replace all of our flasks with water

>>24974307
> We need to look inconspicuous fast
> ask Midori to Illusion as a Guitar
> Someone asks us to play
> wacky hijinks ensue

anyways, bandwagoning
>>24974702

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)12:43 No.24974841
File: 1369240982332.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Alright, pausing for now again! Next thread runs tomorrow, same time once more.

Most voted action starts the next thread. Thank you for your participation, and feedback is always appreciated!

Writeups incoming again, and I'll answer questions before sleeping!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:43 No.24974846

>>24974771

Yes! We absolutely need to pull this super Spaghetti-Combo!

This is beyond losing your Spaghetti, this is a high-pressured Spaghetti-Eruption that buries everyone involved under an avalanche of pasta and leaves their bodies well preserved for future generations to come and awe about how not to act in social situations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:44 No.24974854

>>24974822
But we've softened up, even if we don't wanna admit it.

Taking a swig of something to drink when faced with something like this is more a reflex

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:44 No.24974858

>>24974841
Another one tomorrow?
Decu, did you get replaced with some kind of robot doppelganger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:44 No.24974862

>>24974841
>Next thread runs tomorrow, same time once more.

Jesus christ, Decu. Pls don`t die!

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)12:44 No.24974864

>>24974841
Will we be seeing any more Golden Weapons soon? That particular story line hasn't been used in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:44 No.24974866

>>24974841
Dude. 3 threads in a row? I know I love it, but I hope you are sleeping enough, man.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/22/13(Wed)12:45 No.24974867
File: 1369241101012.jpg-(278 KB, 850x850, wendy witch.jpg)

Heard from a colleague once that when they attacked a witch, ash sprayed out. Another one said that when she killed a familiar, it just disappeared. Never had those problems myself.

What had formerly been a vast field of smooth ice had become an endless lake of blood as my knife struck true over and over, rupturing babbling wooden figures on crude ice skates like they were gibbering sacks of meat (though I was grateful they weren't; the one barrier I'd been in with meat familiars was an experience I didn't want to repeat). Near as I could tell, there was no end to them – we'd engaged the witch early. Badly. Underestimated it, and V rushed in.

She wanted to get messy. V loves getting messy on a hunt.

It was hard to blame her. It felt good. Too much of our time lately'd been spent training the FNGs, since Touchdown fucked everything up. The whole Corps was edgy, pent-up. No retirements lately, and no retirements meant no fun for the Rabbits. We were only here at all because the Prima realized that some of us were stir-crazy enough to start busting heads in the city if we didn't get out soon. Not that the city was any safer if she wasn't out picking on witches most of the time, but at least this way we got to stretch our legs.

So thanks to V's blood fetish, we were being gangfucked by pirouetting soldiers and liable to drown in their insides before we cleared enough of them, and every single one we let swirl around for more than a moment pulled a crappy wooden rifle on us that fired crappy wooden bullets that moved at a crappy several hundred miles per fucking hour.

(1/6)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/22/13(Wed)12:45 No.24974872

>>24974867
Took about thirty familiars and three shots to the chest before I got sick of that. Don't like using magic if I can help it – makes the nightmares worse – but in record time I made my way over to V and the latest dismembered puppet she was ramming her scissors into, and I grabbed her arm. Told her we had to haul ass and whipped up a broom. Flying is one of my better tricks, but not my favorite by a long shot. Doesn't feel all that freeing when you can feel everything of yourself that you've managed to hold onto ticking away while you do it. …Actually, it feels pretty much like shit.

So she grabbed onto me and we took off like bats out of hell. I could feel her soul gem resonate as she switched right to cover fire, a minefield of furniture and small objects – dressers, mirrors, and knives, mostly, with the occasional teapot and a clock now and again (and once or twice I swear she pulled out a soda machine) – that began to shake and hurtle toward the familiars below like so many shooting stars. A number were blasted off-course by their godawful toy rifles, but that didn't matter. It was as much a bunch of shields as anything.

Once we were off the plateau of ice, it was easy to spot the witch, a tiny, misshapen creature like a colorful octopus with long, sickly-looking limbs stretched in all directions, whirling and juggling arenas like the one we'd just escaped to a merry-go-round tune. The sound was distorted, like it was being played from a shitty radio from the 1930's. It tossed its huge landforms around as though they were paper plates - that was how it got us before. All it had to do was land a hit and it'd send us to the surface of one of those things again, for another bloodbath and another assload more magic use than I wanted to deal with.

(2/6)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/22/13(Wed)12:46 No.24974876

>>24974872
I bolted for the main body as quick as I could force my little broom to go, and as we'd expected – and feared – its attention turned from its harmless spinning to our asses. The first swing I managed to skirt by a hair, and the second was held back with a deluge of objects just long enough for us to slip by. The third…The world melted around me as I summoned my stoplight, right on the edge of my broom. Everything took on a dull, fleshy tint, and I squeezed my eyes shut as the light flicked from green to yellow. That was enough. That would be enough to get us through, I hoped. …Any further and it'd have to get uglier than I liked to go.

There was a whoosh overhead, the sound of us narrowly avoiding its swing, but we'd barely gotten a breath before an impact sent us tumbling down, the broom and light both vanishing as soon as I wasn't focusing on 'em. The witchtopus had split down the middle, and the figure of a thin young woman made of the same prismatic jelly emerged, her head tilted unnaturally to the side as it shared neckspace with thicker, stronger tendrils. I guessed one of those was what dismounted us right before I hit the ground with an uncomfortable gloop.

It wasn't an ideal landing, but I had it better than V. She didn't scream – I knew she wouldn't – but V, it had caught. It was afraid of V, V could have stopped it. On her way down she'd scissored right through a couple of its limbs, I think, and it was returning the favor. It even dropped its shitty arenas to latch onto her with more of its limbs, one to each of hers, with another around her waist and another around her neck.

I couldn't hear the noise it made when it ripped her arm off, and I'm sort of glad. I couldn't help her there. Couldn't get to her fast enough.

Not sure yet how I feel about that.

It was then that I heard the Prima. She said later she was worried about us, about how long it took. That's why she's the Prima, I guess.

(3/6)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/22/13(Wed)12:46 No.24974883

>>24974876
The air filled with noise, when the Prima would transform. It was like hanging around Malal, sort of. Didn't make my teeth itch, but it did…something. Seemed to make everyone sick in a different way. The world would twist when she used her magic, like it didn't make sense anymore. Like seeing in three dimensions was no different than looking at a painting of a sunset, and realizing that there was no depth to it. To say nothing of the…things, just playing around at the edge of your vision. It was horrible the first time and it never really got better. Most people start crying. Or throwing up. Usually both.

She didn't seem to care about anything that was going on as she walked along the gooey ground. The witch's whole barrier seemed to shiver as it took on that painting-like quality, and it dropped V like a sack of bleeding stumps (which was shockingly close to an accurate descriptor). There was a gleam as the Prima whispered to her patrons, the gleaming, golden scythes she'd recently taken up. I couldn't hear what she said to the witch before she leapt on her, but I knew. V did too, and without even thinking, we mouthed the words along with her:

"Die for me."

(4/6)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/22/13(Wed)12:47 No.24974889

>>24974883
Fear isn't something the girls of the Wonderland Corps, the Rabbits, feel anymore. It's something bred out of us by experience, something stolen from us by our demons. To some of us, becoming magical girls was our only chance to save ourselves from our own darkness. To some of us, it was the chance to rend and slaughter, to devour our enemies. To give in to our anger and our hate, to unleash our terrible beasts. To most of us, though…it was both. We threw away fear long before we became Eversors. We were monsters long before we were magical girls.

I like to think that's what brought us all together. Why we all gathered around the Prima…around Annie. Our Lady. Our Alice. The Eversor Prima of the Eighth Officio Assassinorum, as well as its Equerry. She called us Rabbits, her heralds, the hounds of her war against the things no human should know. We were first response for anything worth worrying about, hopping down the rabbit holes and running like hell to break up the tea party before anyone's head had to come off. Before Annie and her fucked-up Wonderland arrived.

The dead and the damned are the only ones who can walk away, once she does. The only ones who can sleep again, seeing what she sees.

---

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:48 No.24974892

>>24974841

Get plenty of rest, Decu! We love your quest, but be sure to take enough time to recuperate in between each one plus work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:48 No.24974893

>>24974838
If delivered with a glare, then yes.

>>24974841
Decu, do the Incubators have a Home Office or that they report to, and receive their quota requirements from? What happened to the Third once he gave up the energy collection business?

>>24974854
Softened up a little, yeah, but some people seem intent on making Chiaki into some kind of Shy-chan knockoff.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/22/13(Wed)12:48 No.24974894

>>24974889
"…You don't look so good." Eve's quiet tones invade my thoughts as I slide in next to her at our local Burger Suplex (located across the street from a particularly crappy apartment complex – 'secondary personnel housing' my ass). She looks like she's seconds away from throwing up, but then, she always does when I come back from a hunt. And then we always come here.

Don't feel like eating much – I don't eat all that much, anyway – but I know she'll throw a fit if I don't eat something, especially if I look as shitty as I feel. …Even I can't deny the food here's good, though. Good enough to vomit back up again, worse comes to worst. Wouldn't be the first time.

I grunt at her, hoping she'll lay off for a change. Eve is a smart kid, but she can get pretty nosy. And she's a dour little thing, reminds me of myself when I was that age.

That's not good. At all.

"…You're upset. …Everyone came back, right?" As always, her voice is completely even. …If I hadn't passed up Ol' Batshit's offer before she left, Eve'd probably be my second-in-command in the Callidus Corps. Only ever saw her cry once, and she joined this shit way younger than I did. Used to think there was something wrong with her, but she's just…tough as hell. Tougher than me, probably. Not a fighter, or a killer. Not even a psychopath. Just…tough.

"…The Prima had to step in." That's enough to make Eve wince. "Almost lost V. Got her arms ripped off. She was still throwing a tantrum when we dumped her off in medical." Alright. A large Hassy and a Hurricanrana combo. Guess I can eat something.

(6/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:48 No.24974896

What is our new schedule?

Every Other day? Whenever You find time to write?

I've missed the beginning of two threads because sleeping!

~~good show as always decu~~

~~Would Midori's post-barrier experience be eased had we saved Mirai?~~

~~Was it ever possible to do so?~~

~~Was it ever possible to save Malal?~~

~~Is Malal gonna all Psycho Mantis/The Sorrow?~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/22/13(Wed)12:49 No.24974902

>>24974841

Take good care of yourself!

Question: Aside from 9, 10 and formerly 3, are there are any other Officios on Japan?

>>24974864
>>Will we be seeing any more Golden Weapons soon?

Guess the latest write-up answers that...

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 1/2** **archivalfag** 05/22/13(Wed)12:51 No.24974923
File: 1369241470498.png-(466 KB, 1000x1353, PM.png)

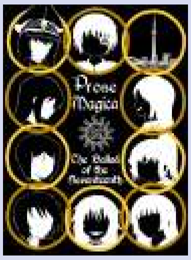

Today's chapter will be a tad short. Explanation on why at the end.

Odette leaned against the wall outside of her apartment building, tapping her foot in a puddle as costumed magical girls shuffled in and out of the entrance. In addition to whatever frilly, girlish affair they were assigned, each girl wore a white cape with gold trimmings over her left shoulder - the symbol and uniform of the Valkyrie squad, the very best the Seventeenth Officio had to offer. Even Odette remembered a time when she was among their rank, some four or five years previous.

She couldn't help but reminisce about the old days as she waited. How long had it been since she'd actually fought a witch? How long had it been since she'd done the damn job she'd signed up for all those years ago? There were three other fresh recruits when she had first joined up. One had moved out West, to take charge of Vancouver HQ, the other two had been among the first to go missing in the past month. As far as Odette knew, that left her as one of the two members of the Seventeenth Officio that had been around the longest. She couldn't think of anyone left that had been around prior to her, save perhaps Holly and Molly. Those two seemed to have always been members of the Officio.

It was an odd feeling, being one of the last of a generation. Before anyone came Warmaster Brie, the first warmaster of the Seventeenth and the first member of the Officio on record. Odette had always seen her as an older sister figure, which was part of why she'd taken her death the hardest of anyone. Brie had groomed her, in a way, to become the second warmaster. Some said that after her death, Odette changed. A small, imperceptible change, but a change that would nonetheless snowball into something much bigger.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 1/2** **archivalfag** 05/22/13(Wed)12:51 No.24974933

The one-eyed girl shook her head just as she caught the sound of heels clicking on pavement. Odette tilted her head up. Two white-shouldered guards followed in step with Therese Witton, the third warmaster of the Seventeenth. Her flowing overcoat wavered behind her, giving the impression of a king's cloak - an image all the more reinforced by her obscenely tall cap. As she approached Odette, Therese gestured toward the two guards with her chin and watched closely as they disappeared into the towering apartment complex.

Odette held out her hand, expecting the traditional greeting of Eversors. "Long time no- GHRK."

Instead, Therese threw her arms around the silver-haired girl, pulling her in tight. Odette tried her best to return the hug, but it was complicated somewhat by Therese being a full head taller than the tiny former warmaster.

"I missed you," the taller girl mumbled, holding the other girl as closely as she could.

"Ni- Nice to see you, too, Terry," Odette wheezed. "Please don't kill me."

Therese slowly released the squirming magical girl and gently patted her head. "Sorry, sorry. It's just... been a while."

"Two months by my count," Odette stated, nodding. "How's the job been?"

Therese shook her head and sighed, leaning her shoulder on the wall next to Odette. "It's not fair, really. You made it look so easy. I wasn't exactly expecting..."

"Everything."

"Pretty much," the warmaster let out another long breath as she tried to compose herself. "I've been overseas four times in the past month. The others have been helpful but it's still difficult to get used to." Therese smiled as she looked down at Odette. "How's retirement been?"

“It's been fine,” the silver-haired girl mumbled.

“And of course by that you mean it's not fine,” the warmaster replied, saying everything that the smaller girl couldn't bring herself to.

Odette's one blue eye swivelled up, glaring at the rusty-haired girl.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/22/13(Wed)12:52 No.24974936

>>24974902
At least we can get back to collecting them and finally calling Pinky out.

Why can't I shake the feeling that things are only going to go pot from here on out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:52 No.24974939

Are the writeups necessary to read, and who are they done by?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 1/2** **archivalfag** 05/22/13(Wed)12:52 No.24974941

"I'll take that as a yes, then," Therese said, smiling to herself in smug satisfaction. "You don't have to keep this up, you know. This little... self-imposed exile of yours has gone on long enough, wouldn't you say?"

"Doesn't seem like the world's giving me much choice," Odette replied.

"Seems that way," the warmaster smiled as she turned her head up to the apartment building. “What exactly happened? I've been hearing some... strange reports.”

"I, uh, got a bit mopy earlier. Drove around for a few hours," Odette's shoulders slumped for just a moment, long enough that she couldn't quite manage to disguise it as a shrug. "Came home to a smashed window and a creepy ass note."

"Can I see it?"

Odette fished around in her pocket for a few seconds before pulling out the crumpled piece of paper and holding it up to Therese.

"I see you're as careful about these things as always," the taller girl observed, gingerly taking the paper between two fingers, as if it would disintegrate with so much as a sharp breath. With a delicate touch, she unfolded it, her eyes scanning its contents. "This is... something. That's for sure."

"You're tellin' me."

Therese flipped it around, looking the paper over back to front. "What do you think it means?"

"Going line by line?" Odette plucked the sheet from Therese's hands and pursed her lips. "First part doesn't really need much explanation. Tests before me... the disappearances? I need to find who's been taking our girls?"

"Could be," the warmaster offered, shrugging. "It would be a hell of a coincidence if this didn't have anything to do with them."

Odette nodded before continuing. "'Her gracious boon'," she paused and slapped the paper against her palm as she thought. "No idea what that could mean. But 'Her' is capitalized. That's gotta mean something."

"Like a god," Therese mumbled. "Ess. Goddess. Since it's a her and all."

"This 'Blessed Lady'.”

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 1/2** **archivalfag** 05/22/13(Wed)12:53 No.24974947

The warmaster nodded, holding her cap in place as she did. "Precisely. Next?"

"Gets weird after that," the one-eyed girl explained, scrunching her brow. "I may defeat 'the Usurper'. The fuck does that mean?"

"Me maybe?"

"Don't flatter yourself," Odette laughed, nudging the warmaster with her elbow. "Not like I want to take you down. The hat looked dumb on me anyways."

"I always wondered why you stopped wearing it..."

"Story for another day," Odette grumbled as she shook her head. "And the last bit about the singing and the animals... I don't really care to find out."

Therese nodded several times as she rubbed her chin. "I'll ask Molly if she can find anything out about this 'Blessed Lady'. Maybe Holly, too, for good measure."

"I've got Gerty and Freddy hunting leads," the silver-haired girl added, "I'll check in with them. I'm guessing fatty'll want to see me."

"A debriefing at the least," Therese smiled as she let out a few muted laughs. "He'll be happy to see how serious you're taking this. Probably expected you to take it slower, if at all."

"Thought I'd let my lackeys handle it, eh?" Odette asked as a smirk crept across her face.

"In much more pleasant terms, I think. But yes."

The former warmaster's smile drooped as she made a few shallow nods. "Seems like the assumption most would make."

The current warmaster looked down at Odette, then slowly leaned over as she rested her head on top of the shorter girl's. "Not everyone," she whispered, smiling gently, "boss."

"You're cruel," Odette muttered as she laughed to herself. "It's after midnight. Go home and get some sleep, kiddo. I'll handle things from here."

"Just a little longer," the warmaster mumbled, rubbing her cheek into the top of Odette's hair. "I order it."

"Idiot."

***

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 1/2** **archivalfag** 05/22/13(Wed)12:53 No.24974956

The next day, or much later in the current one, Fredrica Volk stepped out of one of the Officio's many interrogation rooms. Another witness with nothing to say. No, not exactly nothing. Just more of the same. Little noise, the odd muffled scream here and there, a strange smell and always at night. Only one new piece of evidence, and it was nearly useless. A nervous young Vindicare had sworn she'd seen a figure bounding over the rooftops after her partner was taken. A figure carrying something shiny and metallic, something that she'd claimed was golden. Great. So they could establish that it was, in fact, SOMEONE that had taken the girls. Someone with a penchant for gaudy accessories.

Freddy shook her head and leaned her shoulder against the wall. It was always busy at midday, and that particular afternoon was no exception; girls in all assortment of costume passed back and forth, coming and going from various appointments. Occasionally one or two would stop to admire the boyish Eversor - the fact that her costume looked very much like a butler's suit had always attracted the attention of some of the girls. Not that Freddy minded one bit.

She still couldn't shake that sense of failure, though. Having so little to show for the first task the former warmaster had given her in months. Failing in general was one thing, but failing Odette was something that Freddy simply couldn't fathom. The stress had only built as she questioned each witness, turning up with nothing each time. The Eversor balled up her fists in frustration as she looked up and down the hall.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/22/13(Wed)12:54 No.24974957

>>24974858

Hahaha, no! Just better time management!

>>24974864

Yes, of course! This is just a slight break in it, as Chiaki gets used to being Warmaster! Who knows, maybe in one of the missions they'll come up!

>>24974866
>>24974862
>>24974892

I'm sleeping enough, please don't worry!

>>24974893
They do! It's with the meetings with the First. The Third's whereabouts are currently complicated, though!

>>24974896
Hahaha! Most probably, yes, not quite, and maybe!

>>24974902
That is a mystery!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:54 No.24974959

>>24974936
Because this whole quest is about things going way off course and trying to correct them, and we just finished a huge arc about correcting things and expositing, which means it's time for shit to go bad again.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 1/2** **archivalfag** 05/22/13(Wed)12:55 No.24974971

And then she heard it. That distinct click-clack of footsteps that just echoed with authority. It wasn't the warmaster, oh no. Freddy sneered. She was already spoiling for a fight and even her usual fans had sense enough to give her space. But there was one individual who never seemed to be able to read the atmosphere, one whom Freddy loathed above all others. Tyler Argente. Oh how much she'd like to just tear out those damned hairclips and gouge her eyes out with them.

"Volk," the Vindicare called out, picking her way through the crowd. "I'd hoped I would catch you."

"Oh yeah?" Freddy asked, her voice laced with venom. "What for?"

"I simply wished to offer my condolences about Miss Norton, nothing more," the aide said. "I understand it has been hard on the Valkyries."

Freddy nodded, turning to lean her back against the wall. "Mostly for the younger ones, but thanks anyways," she answered. Part of her hoped the other girl would simply leave it at that. Just offer her sympathies and be on her way, but Freddy knew it was only a matter of moments before the other shoe dropped.

"Just a shame they assigned the case to Brighton," Tyler said, laughing to herself. "I spoke to her the other day and she was the same as ever."

And there it was, all the excuse Freddy needed to pick a fight. She barely even noticed the sudden weight in her hand as the switchblade dropped into her palm. Nobody insulted Odette on her watch. The black haired girl grinned, baring her teeth ever so slightly. "Yeah, I heard about that. Rumour is that you picked a fight and got into scuffle. They say she really put you in your place."

Tyler narrowed her eyes by a hair. "What exactly do you mean by that?"

"Just thought I'd give you some advice," the Eversor hissed, putting her arm around the aide's shoulders. "I wouldn't mess with Odette if I were you. Not sure if you've noticed, but she's still pretty damn popular with folk around here."

"Is that so," the aide growled back.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 1/2** **archivalfag** 05/22/13(Wed)12:55 No.24974975

"You've already made yourself a fair few enemies, Ty," Freddy smirked. "Don't want to make them too upset now. The Officio would be a mess without you. Think of all the pencils that would go unpushed."

"Are you threatening me, Eversor?"

Freddy only laughed. "Wouldn't dream of it. Just thought I'd give you a friendly warning," she replied. She'd already lost herself in the thrill of the moment. Her grip tightened around the Vindicare's shoulders, pulling her in tighter, and whispered. "I've heard there's been some disappearances lately. People might not think much of it if you up and vanish."

The boyish magical girl barely had time to finish the sentence before she felt something thump against her neck. In that same instant, the blade of her knife sprung out, seemingly by itself. Tyler held her pistol crossbow under Freddy's chin, while the other girl held her blade millimetres from the aide's throat. Neither of them was in any mood to hold back, and they both knew it.

"Don't think I can just let a remark like that slide, Volk," Tyler growled. "You can't hide behind Odette anymore. No one's going to come rescue you now."

"You think you're tough shit," Freddy spat. "You ain't equerry just yet, and at this rate you never WILL be."

"And I highly doubt you'd put your promotion at risk over something so trivial," the Vindicare paused, trying her best to turn and look Freddy in the eye while keeping the Eversor's blade off of her neck. "Stand. Down. Neither of us needs this."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 1/2 END (sort of)** **archivalfag** 05/22/13(Wed)12:56 No.24974984

A second passed. Then another, and another after that. Finally, Freddy nodded as her switchblade retracted of its own accord. She felt the pressure on her neck fall away and dropped her arm from the aide's shoulders. As the Eversor slowly came to her senses, she couldn't help but notice the sizeable audience the show had gathered.

"You're right, you're right," Freddy laughed, backing up and holding her hands in the air. "Why beat you up as an equal when I can wait a week or two and beat you up as a superior, right?"

"Not exactly what I had in mi-"

"But!" The Eversor exclaimed, stepping back up to Tyler and leaning in. "Just remember. You may have caught her off guard and got her eye, but remember who it was that was chopped up into so many pieces that Fubey was out of the game for two days after putting her back together again. So you could at least show a little respect."

"Why you-"

"Listen," Freddy grinned, stepping off to the edge of the crowd. "It's been fun, but I've got stuff to do." She turned to leave, but tilted her head back after a thought crossed her mind. "Oh, and cute band-aid by the way. Really suits you."

Tyler simply shook her head in awe at the other girl's audacity as she disappeared into the crowd. As much as she hated to admit it, there was something to be said for the Eversor's boldness and loyalty. It was almost admirable, in a way. Still shaking her head, Tyler walked away in the opposite direction, the crowd making way for her and dissipating shortly after she made her exit.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/22/13(Wed)12:58 No.24975004

>>24974984

Alright, so. I usually aim for 3000 words per chapter, but this time I went a little overboard and hit just under 4000. There were certain things I had to tie up before moving on to chapter 6, but not enough material add a whole extra chapter. So, in the interests of not totally shitting up the after-thread ambiance (as if I don't already), I've split chapter five into two halves. Really, the two are meant to be read together, but whatchagonnado. So if today's chapter seemed a bit short and incomplete, that's because there's meant to be more to it. Good news is, there's a thread tomorrow so I can post it right away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)12:58 No.24975006

Hey Wendywritefag

Does she pretty much have all the Effects from her Captain Ersatz Progenitor [Madotsuki] at her beck and call?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)13:00 No.24975017

archival why you drop crimson
why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)13:01 No.24975024

>>24974939
Not necessary, but always an awesome read. Do it if you have the time, I haven't regretted it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)13:01 No.24975025

>>24975004
That's fine, but damn, if Decu's gonna keep up this pace for any length of time you're gonna be writing a lot for this. Of course, you can always just skip some threads if you run out of time to write.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)13:03 No.24975046

>long ass day at work
>come home
>missed MGNQ
>all of my tired anger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)13:04 No.24975049

>>24975017
I gotta agree with this sentiment, was enjoying crimson more than this

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/22/13(Wed)13:05 No.24975061

>>24975006
More or less, with a number of others. Generally speaking, if she can dream it, she can make it happen up to a certain point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)13:06 No.24975069

I'm loving the after-thread write-ups, hope you guys keep up the good work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)13:10 No.24975108

>>24975046

Come in early tomorrow, friend.

Or be angry again, once more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)13:11 No.24975115

>>24975069
This.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/22/13(Wed)13:12 No.24975124
File: 1369242768297.jpg-(142 KB, 1680x1050, 1365929298948.jpg)

>>24975017
>>24975049
Crimson SHOULD be back late-summer. I put it on hiatus at first because I was getting too sick to run it, then continued it because reasons. It will be back, don't worry.

>>24975025
PUSH IT TO THE LIMIT
WALK ALONG THE RAZOR'S EDGE
DON'T LOOK DOWN, JUST KEEP YOUR HEAD
AND YOU'LL FINISH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)13:15 No.24975140

>>24975124

OR BE FINISHED AND BE DONE ANYWAYS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)13:17 No.24975149

>>24974957
If the there is an Incubator Home Office, why does it encourage Officio's to waste investments of Grief Seed energy on fights between Meguca's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)13:38 No.24975325

>>24975149
From memory Deculture said they do have a home office but it doesn't really have any contact with the earthbound Incubators

The closest they have is the first who has a moon base that oversees all the other officios and monitors things in space

>> ☐ **Kiri** 05/22/13(Wed)14:09 No.24975666

>>24974841
Thanks Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)14:48 No.24976219

The lack of Pinky pains my heart.

Midori is so fucking bland.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/13(Wed)15:20 No.24976637

>>24976219
I concur

Midori was more interesting when we had her point of view

perhaps we should get her to upgrade to chiaki in private instead of sempai all the time..

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/22/13(Wed)17:05 No.24978308

Holy fuck, the thread is still alive!
Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbD
I'm not going to be updating it until the weekend though as it takes over an hour to convert and upload it as is and I don't want to do that every day.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1369310445144.png-(396 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart3.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)08:00 No.24991467

You are a Magical Girl, and like the mixed-signal sending idiot that you've always been, you've just indirectly confessed to your subordinate.

A subordinate who, it must be said, had jumped willingly into two overlapping hells, made friends with an insane eldritchian nightmare, shouted down a bloodthirsty maniac and finally died - to save your worthless amnesiac corpse of a shell. A subordinate whose knees you shot out with a desert eagle made out of pure madness, after cold-bloodedly murdering her employers. A subordinate who's made a healthy sideline drawing porn of you - or at least, a character heavily based on your looks and personality.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)08:01 No.24991469

>>24991467

...Maybe confession was too strong a word for it. You just bought her the wrong boxed lunch by mistake, after all. You just wanted to bring her lunch before the infirmary's well-meaning nurses brought along their tasteless, colorless meals. You brought her the meal that the girls of your Officio considered a polite, shy way of revealing their true feelings to their friends and comrades. The Waifu Special, a boxed lunch that was gaudy as it was unsubtle. Its ingredients shaped like hearts, its case plastered with the romantic iconography. All that was missing from it was a bouquet of flowers and chocolates to really ram the point home.

You can probably blame the fucking hat for this, the symbol of office that declared you the Warmaster of the Ninth Officio. The damnable hat that's been making everyone around you act weirdly, even yourself. You're still not sure what kind of magic enchanted the thing to do so, if it did have any magic enchanting it at all. But as much as you can't help but think that it's just a stupid hat, you also can't deny the coincidence of those events happening while you wore it.

Currently, your aide - Hanegawa Midori, Callidus - is looking up at you in stunned silence. The lunch open at her lap, showing off its contents. Her cheeks the most red it's ever been. You don't even need to guess what she's thinking about, or the conclusion she's jumping into.

...You wish you could hate Kharn to death.

She'll pay for this, one way or another.

You manage to avert your gaze from Midori, completely at a loss at what to say. You try to start something - anything - but an incomprehensible jumble of words tumble out from your lips, making you feel as awkward as you did just a few minutes earlier, when you had to endure the stares of the entire cafeteria.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:01 No.24991474

>>24991467
>Another MGNQ so soon

Jesus man.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)08:01 No.24991475

>>24991469

Even that was a puzzle. You've never felt like that before, not to your memory. Apathy was something inbred in you - you didn't really care what other people thought of you, only a few had that kind of consideration.

You'd been gawked at and stared at before, but it never really got to you, not in the way that it did in the cafeteria. Was it being in the sudden limelight, the sudden center of attention, by the same people you've always despised? You certainly never thought much of them, even if you worked underneath the same Incubator. What was so different now that you would have stood there like a stuttering idiot had the hat not been in your possession then?

You shake your head at this. Maybe...maybe Mami would know. You remind yourself to ask her, later, when she stops over at your apartment. Maybe she can help you make sense of things.

At that comforting thought, you manage to finally murmur a coherent answer to Midori's silent, questing gaze. An answer that didn't really answer the question as much as it tried to redirect it. You told her about...well, her now-impending mission with Sakura Kyoko.

Midori takes a few moments to reply at this, blinking at you slowly, dreamily, before seemingly snapping out of her reveries in a flinch. "O-oh! Ah, yes, sempai, I know about that. Miss Kyoko came around earlier. Nearly woke up the entire floor with the racket she was making!"

She looks down at her lunch, a small smile curling her lips. "She's really very energetic, isn't she, sempai? Anyway, um, she did tell me that you had me assigned to help her with mission to...look for someone. That's what I remember." Midori nods.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)08:02 No.24991481

>>24991475

Yes, that's pretty much it. You let out the breath you've been holding. So far so good. And she probably shouldn't call the Eversor with that kind of apellation - it's just Kyoko, plain and simple.

"That's what Miss Kyoko--er, Kyoko told me, sempai." Midori grins. "Ah, she also told me that she can wait for me to be discharged tomorrow before she officially starts the mission proper. I told her that it's fine if I got myself discharged today, but she was really insistent..." She shakes her head. "Is that alright, sempai? I mean, we are delaying the mission start..."

Of course it's fine. You wave a hand as if to brush the matter way. You're Warmaster now. Anything you say fucking goes.

Midori giggles at that. "I...I guess so, sempai. I...thank you for the assignment, too. I was...I was a bit worried it'd be just like the Tenth, again. I was relieved to find out that I'd just be looking for someone, now, and not tricking them into believing that something horrible isn't going to be done to them."

The Ninth's really more of a direct kind of Officio, but you've never heard of Kyuubey asking anyone in his employ to do something like that. Extortion, sure. Kidnapping, maybe. Assassinations and purges? Bread and butter. But nothing like that.

"...That's...thank you, sempai. I'll keep it in mind."

You brush her thanks away, and tell her to eat before she gets an ulcer.

"Hah. Alright. I'll...I'll try to eat, at least." She giggles, here. "But it looks so cute, I don't think I can even bring myself to take a bite, sempai!"

[]Eat, or you'll feed her yourself.
[]Tell her about your impending haircut.
[]Ask her to show you what she's been drawing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:03 No.24991488

>>24991474
I thought it was going to be another week-!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:04 No.24991495

>>24991481
>[]Tell her about your impending haircut.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/23/13(Thu)08:06 No.24991506

>>24991481
[x]All of the above.

Be careful you aren't wearing yourself out, Decupyon. But we're really happy to see you threading so much!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)08:07 No.24991515
File: 1369310848818.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>24991481

All three options

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:08 No.24991519
File: 1369310880198.png-(705 KB, 612x612, noticeing.png)

oh yes this tree
will be perfuect
for attracting
the senpais

>>24991481
[x] Eat or I'll feed you.
[x] Tell about haircut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:08 No.24991520

>>24991506
>>24991515
This. We can ask her questions while we feed her.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/23/13(Thu)08:08 No.24991524

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
The Ebook won't be updated until the weekend though. MGNQ takes an hour to upload and convert as is, and I'd rather save time and do it all at once rather than update it every thread.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)08:09 No.24991527

>>24991520

Not so much actually feeding her as threatening her into eating. imo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:09 No.24991531

>>24991481
The advantages of multi-tasking
>[]Eat, or you'll feed her yourself.
>[]Tell her about your impending haircut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:10 No.24991540

>>24991481
[x] Take a bite yourself
"There, I've ruined it for you. Now you don't have to feel bad about it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:11 No.24991545

>>24991481
Eat or we feed her
Hahaha! Misunderstandings

Also ask her what she has been drawing while she eats
And toss the hat on her to see how it affects her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:12 No.24991553

>>24991481

>[]Tell her about your impending haircut.

>>24991540

seems a good follow up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:15 No.24991579
File: 1369311358750.png-(733 KB, 984x687, 1368318675158.png)

>>24991545
>hat on midori

Well... Maybe just for a few seconds.
What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:16 No.24991583

>>24991545
>toss the hat on her
We are trying to have a conversation, not psychologically compel ourselves to recreate scenes from her manga.
~~That said, I like this idea.~~

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/23/13(Thu)08:18 No.24991593

>>24991488
Decu is going all week to test himself.
>>24991481
>[]Eat, or you'll feed her yourself.
in the usual deadpan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:18 No.24991594

>impending haircut
THERE IS NO SUCH THING DECU

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)08:18 No.24991596

>>24991579

Some other time, perhaps? We can have that experiment later when it wont cause even more strange rumors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:22 No.24991616

>>24991596
We just bought and gave the waifu special to Midori
All the fucking rumors are going to happen anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:22 No.24991620

>>24991579
Yes. Just not yet. Once we get back to our place, and princess-carry her onto the comfiest chair in the world (A-and I-It's not like we mean anything by it...)
Then and only then will be the right moment to put The Hat on The Green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:23 No.24991630

>>24991481

[x] ALL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:24 No.24991641

>>24991481
>[]Eat, or you'll feed her yourself.
>[]Tell her about your impending haircut while she's eating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:25 No.24991644

Just a heads up in case some of you missed it, there was one yesterday too.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)08:25 No.24991649

>>24991616

However, unless we were followed, they don't know who we bought it for. Just have to make the bento box disappear after she's done with it and none will be wiser.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:26 No.24991656

>>24991649
Whenever asked, the correct answer is "I was hungry, and those things are *delicious*."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:27 No.24991659

>>24991481
[]Tell her about your impending haircut.

Don't drop spaghetti; we're Chiaki Matsuda, and we don't lose our composure that badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:27 No.24991661
File: 1369312046537.jpg-(76 KB, 640x437, thevertical1333689941187s.jpg)

>>24991481
>[X]Eat, or you'll feed her yourself.
>[X]Tell her about your impending haircut.

It's not my fault I'm not social!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:27 No.24991669

>>24991656

Good save.

Until the hospital staff arrives with the meal and sees the package in Midori's lap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:29 No.24991687

>>24991656
>"I was hungry, and those things are *delicious*."
>other girls start buying them for us every day because word gets out we find them the most tasty food ever
>fights over confession lunchboxes for Warmaster Matsuda

This could no possibly go wrong in any manner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:30 No.24991694

>>24991481
>[]Tell her about your impending haircut.
>[]Ask her to show you what she's been drawing
The next volume of Miracle Midori in progress, maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:30 No.24991702

>>24991687
Well it's no more wrong than what is already going wrong, so w/e

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:30 No.24991704
File: 1369312244744.jpg-(117 KB, 492x492, 1344377061190.jpg)

>>24991481
[x]Eat, or you'll feed her yourself.
[x]Tell her about your impending haircut.

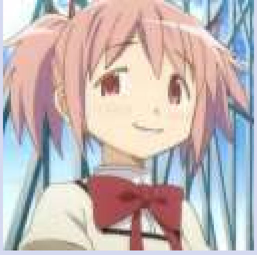

After that make sure to put Plan Maximum--Miracle-Midori-Teasing into motion.

And by that I mean:

[x]Hand over Spare key to your apartment
[x] Tell her that she doesn`t need to cook for you too, since you will be on a mission abroad the next few days
[x]Enjoy her reaction while understanding over what you just implied sinks in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:34 No.24991736

>>24991687
You're looking at this wrong. You don't look for "What could go wrong" but "What will affect us the least when it goes wrong"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:35 No.24991739

So, how many people remember Misaka's moment of ~~PROPHECY~~ in the hangar pre-Siberia?

Wait, wasn't there someone we were supposed to be trying to find...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:35 No.24991740

>>24991704
It's like you don't care about what Pinky is going to do to Midori after all the attention we've showered on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:35 No.24991744

>>24991694

Ah yes, the key thing! Almost forgot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:36 No.24991753

>>24991739
If it really is her, we are going to sodomise reality with our entire arsenal until it stops making us choose between Mami and Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:36 No.24991758

>>24991740
So, we time stop for a bit before Iori and have coffee with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:38 No.24991776

>>24991739
We need to call Misaka to see when Tiny Pete will be available.
But as for looking for the Prophet, we should tell QB that, and have him run a search through the Incubator databases for anyone known by that moniker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:39 No.24991785

>>24991740
She promised not to gib her as thanks for helping save us...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:39 No.24991786

>>24991776
Or Mami. No need to bother QB personally unless it's specifically about Siberia bullshit or whatevs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:41 No.24991803

>>24991687
I love this idea

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)08:41 No.24991808
File: 1369312892993.png-(283 KB, 620x350, Pinky_Bakyun.png)

>>24991785

To be fair, she's also insane so we shouldn't push our luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:41 No.24991812
File: 1369312918210.png-(280 KB, 1000x820, pinky screentime.png)

Screen time please ♥

>>24991740

We really really need pinky screentime.

All for the fabled watermelon

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/23/13(Thu)08:42 No.24991816

Okay, sleep deprived theory that was probably already thrown about time:
Prophet is Oriko, who became a magical girl for the 10th wants revenge for us killing Kirika. What better way to get revenge for us killing her "friend" but killing the one we valued most at the time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:43 No.24991824

>>24991704
This is hilarious and I support it entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:43 No.24991827

>>24991704
I still want to see this happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:45 No.24991841

>>24991704
We're not going abroad. International idol is coming to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:46 No.24991848

>>24991841
We're gonna be on a boat to go blow some shit up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:47 No.24991857

>>24991816
Then the whole prophet debacle is solved easily because we can happily murder her

Which is why I really doubt she is the prophet

Also I get the feeling if we had kept the other rabbits panties we could have traded them for the prima's golden scythes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:48 No.24991868

>>24991841
But I'm pretty sure that international idol is ~~a broad~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:52 No.24991892

I still want to see that Varya Kalashnikov thing just for maximum hilarity. We could mail the first print from the first run to Souji.

What would she have instead of fleshmetal limbs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:52 No.24991900

>>24991892
Guns.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)08:54 No.24991912

>>24991506 >>24991515 >>24991540

You take a seat on the edge of the bed, before reaching out and snatching the pink packed lunch - and its equally pink chopsticks - from Midori's hands. Quick as a flash, you take a bite of the perfectly-molded rice, inadvertently tearing one of the salmon hearts in half. Chewing quickly and swallowing, you place the lunch back in her lap. stunning her for the second time in a row.

There, you've ruined it for her. Now she doesn't need to feel bad about it. Or do you have to feed her yourself to get her to eat something?

Midori blushes beet red again. "Ah, uh, sempai, I'm--"

You cut off her sentence by doing just that. ...Well, it didn't go as neatly as you wanted to, with a bit of rice sticking to the corner of her lips, but the look of utter surprise on her face as she starts chewing the mouthful you'd slipped into her mouth with the chopsticks is priceless. Maybe just a bit cute.

. . .

And so it begins, Midori's strange lunch with the Warmaster of the Ninth. You're pretty sure this isn't how it's supposed to go - you remember Kharn lounging around in the common room, somewhere, reading a book while a few blonde-haired Eversors fed her seedless grapes - but it doesn't seem to be that awkward. Midori, thankfully, is quiet, not ruining the moment by stuttering nervously or offering half-hearted denials - just allowing you to feed her. Although she did blush harder each time she had to open her mouth for you.

...You couldn't help yourself from doing the old switcheroo trick, where you make to feed her but swing the chopsticks around to feed yourself instead. This got you a few pouts, although you could tell she smiled each time you looked down to at the lunch to take another portion.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)08:55 No.24991922

>>24991912

It's then that you break the comfortable silence, here, by telling her about your impending haircut, later tonight. You told her that you'd asked Mami for help about your ludicrously-long hair - and she'd volunteered to trim it for you. Midori blinks at this as she chews, and nods as she swallows.

"A-ah. I see. That's...that's nice, sempai." The Callidus smiles, and while she's trying to hide it, the note of disappointment is clear in her voice. "If anyone knows how to do anyone's hair, it's probably Mami-san's. Getting delicate curls like that perfect every time - that's nothing to be sneezed at, you know!"

...But didn't she want to style your hair first, before you had it cut off?

"That's...that's fine, sempai. I can just wait until you grow it back out." She offers you another smile, a bit more natural this time. "Besides, that's really the problem with long hair - it's the reason I try to tie it off as much as I can, see?" She tugs at her own ribbon. "At least, most of it, so it's not as hot..."

Ah. Well. Hmm. If she's sure. But you can't help but notice that you may have disappointed her a bit.

[-50 MIDORI POINTS]

What's done is done, though. You try to keep the conversation going - with the packed lunch halfway done - by asking her what she was drawing, earlier, when you came in.

"O-oh, um. Well." Midori seems to blush again at this. "I...just some new character sketches I was thinking about adding to the roster, sempai. But it's nothing worth showing, really, it's really messy, too..."

You'll be the judge of that. You ask her to show it, and after some hesitation, she does so.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:55 No.24991923

>>24991892
Metalflesh limbs
And an extendable tentacle for a tongue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:55 No.24991930

>>24991900
>>24991892
>kalashnikovs for arms
>kalashnikovs for legs
>moves by flying for the sheer force of the bullets she fires out of her limbs

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)08:56 No.24991934

>>24991922

There are two characters here, drawn side by side. The first is a pink-haired girl with rather cute twintails. Her Magical Girl costume - or at least, it looks like one - is what can conceivably happen if a bavarian maid costume and a tutu had too many drinks and fucked on the couch. She's smiling toothily, waving around a staff that looked less of a magical focal device and more of a brutal spiked maul. Magical Mimico, or at least that's what was written underneath her.

The other is a taller, more slender Magical Girl. Long black hair fell from her scalp, down to the back of her knees. Her hands and feet a familiar brutal, clawed sort, but where the obvious inspiration wore something a bit more chaste and reminiscient of a soldier's uniform, this one wore...well. The sort of costume that you'd find in really specialized clubs, the sort with leather and whips and all that. She was even licking a riding crop with a tongue that brought to mind a slender pink tentacle. Horns, curved and slender, jutted out from her scalp, and great leathery bat's wings folded behind her. Her name, Kalashnikova Varya, had an underlined nickname underneath it - "She Who Thirsts".

. . .Yep. Yeah, that's...pretty much spot on.

"How is it, sempai?" Midori looks at you expectantly.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:56 No.24991936

>>24991922

>[-50 MIDORI POINTS]

DAMMIT.

WHO WAS IT WHO SUGGESTED THAT SHIT AGAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:57 No.24991949

>>24991922
So -50 out of 100,000,000,000,000,000?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:57 No.24991960

>>24991934
Nod thoughtfully. Suggest adding spare panties spilling out of her pockets.

Wonder who the other magical girl is, but don't comment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:58 No.24991969

>>24991934
Well you nailed Kharn
Maybe male the horns a bit bigger though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:59 No.24991974
File: 1369313950135.jpg-(84 KB, 800x600, not as planned.jpg)

NOT AS PLANNED!
NOT AS PLANNED!

>>24991934
>She Who Thirsts
OH FUCK

IT'S TRUE

IT ALL MAKES SENSE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)08:59 No.24991980

>>24991934
"Seems promising. What roles will they play in the story?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:00 No.24991984

>>24991934
>Kalashnikova Varya
As the person who jokingly came up with that name off the top of my head, I fucking love you, Deculture.

This is glorious.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/23/13(Thu)09:01 No.24991993

>>24991934
"Well, you've got Kharn pat down. Who is Mimico based on?"

Calling it now, Pinky.

>>24991974
More like the bastard love-child of Khorne and Slaneesh, if that's even possible.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/23/13(Thu)09:01 No.24991997

>>24991934
Quietly panic over the loss of Midori Points, and almost completely ignore the change of topic for a minute. "...I'll just have Mami trim it. You can mess with it later." Then, pause awkwardly and mentally catch up with what she's actually showing us.

"That... ...looks great. What about... ...Could you do Mami-san, too?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:01 No.24991998

>>24991934
Agree with >>24991960
also fuck you only 2 guys wanted a haircut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:03 No.24992014

>>24991934

Maybe the tall one should have a belt with trophy panties or something...

tell her she did a good job, some people might recognize who they are based off of though.

i hope that won't cause problems.

>[-50 MIDORI POINTS]

are we a dating sim now?
an at times very depressing dating sim

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/23/13(Thu)09:03 No.24992019

>>24991997
Or you could just have it braided, Moemura-style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:03 No.24992023

>>24991997
Not sure Mami would let anyone but professional stylists near her hair given how ridiculous it is. But the rest sounds good.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/23/13(Thu)09:04 No.24992032

>>24992023
Ah, no, that part was regarding Midori's basing Magical Midori characters off of people.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)09:06 No.24992044

>>24991934

Quietly stare at her for a bit, then flick her forehead.

If she wants to mess around with Chiaki's hair so bad we're getting her discharged now. She can wait at the apartment and mess around with it before Mami arrives.

But if she braids it, we shoot her legs off again.

Tell her the drawings are good. Very accurate. We know she met Pinky but we're fuzzy on the details so we'll want to get her side of things when she's feeling better.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/23/13(Thu)09:06 No.24992053

>>24992044
Nevermind what I said, pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:07 No.24992060

>>24992044
This seems acceptable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:08 No.24992077

>>24992044
Voting for this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:09 No.24992083

>>24991997

[x] YES ON TRIM ONLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:09 No.24992086

>>24992044
This sounds good except the braiding bit
If she really wants to braid it then we will let her and Mami do it

So long as they are both sworn to secrecy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:10 No.24992097
File: 1369314643842.jpg-(48 KB, 600x674, 1328146963627.jpg)

>>24992044

YES

But substitute 'the apartment' with 'our home'

And then wait for the meaning to sink in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:13 No.24992119

>>24992097
Ooh. Yes. Do this. Subtle GreenGreen comedy time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:14 No.24992131

>>24992097
Yeeesss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:14 No.24992134

>[-50 MIDORI POINTS]

I TOLD YOU BRO! I TOLD YOU ABOUT THE HAIRCUT BRO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:16 No.24992168

>>24992097
Still think we should ask her where she's staying before going for that, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:17 No.24992186

>>24992044
This, but she's free to braid it. We know we can rock those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:18 No.24992191

>>24992044
Agreed, but add a line about spare panties. May be share epic about your morning and blackmail material.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)09:18 No.24992195

>>24992086

You have to play hard to get. Tell her it's completely off the table and then you can grudgingly accept once she insists.

Come on guys.

This is elementary stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:19 No.24992200

>>24992168
That implies she has a choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:19 No.24992201
File: 1369315157192.png-(239 KB, 864x712, 1347642406396.png)

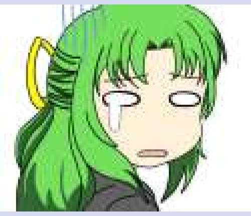

>[-50 MIDORI POINTS]

Bad /tg/. No cookies for any of you.

>>24991997
Yes on trim only, no on asking her to draw Mami too. She's already upset that we're leting Mami cut our hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:19 No.24992205
File: 1369315170022.png-(10 KB, 327x173, Perfect.png)

hmm
yes perfect

>>24992044
>>24992097

Both of those!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:19 No.24992207

>>24991936
Decu trolling the waifu-fags

I approve

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:21 No.24992229

>>24991934
[x]"I think even Kharn would agree that's a pretty accurate rendition. I'm curious about the Pink one, though, and what brought this on..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:22 No.24992249

>>24992195
I'm not sure any of the players here know the concept of "Hard to get". By tomorrow's thread we're going to be wrist-deep in broccoli-head if this keeps up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:23 No.24992257
File: 1369315388407.jpg-(65 KB, 637x480, Wheredoyouthinkyouare.jpg)

>>24992207
>Hating Waifus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:24 No.24992273

>>24992249
Yes, and?...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:25 No.24992286
File: 1369315512083.jpg-(5 KB, 201x201, yesand.jpg)

>>24992249

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:26 No.24992304

>>24992249
I suspect reducing her to tears multiple times and then her needing to go through a metaphysical hell and fight our fractured psyche alongside the spirit of a deranged, near-omnipotent yandere goddess is hard enough to get. At this point, Midori has kind of earned some form of happiness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:26 No.24992305

>>24992249
Consciously playing hard to get doesnt seem like a very Murderface thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:26 No.24992308

>>24991934
Deploy the badass half-smile, comment on the accuracy, and then ask about the obvious pink expy.

If everyone can keep from trying to waifu Midori for five seconds, this would be a perfect segue for Chiaki to finally learn all of what happened in the barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:26 No.24992313
File: 1369315613975.png-(18 KB, 379x214, 1275916108833.png)

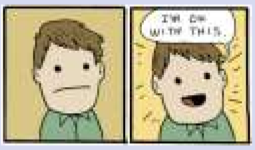
I'M OK WITH THIS.

>>24992249
..Yes, and?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:27 No.24992316

>>24992249
small indulgences is all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:27 No.24992320
File: 1369315647458.jpg-(5 KB, 148x150, you've lost me.jpg)

>>24992249
>wrist-deep in broccoli-head
But where will we get all that broccoli? And why just the heads? And why are we standing around wrist-deep in it rather than cooking it?

Sometimes I just don't understand you anon. I just don't understand you at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:27 No.24992328

A warning:

While all of the Midori interactions so far have been pretty adorable, keep in mind that Pinky is always watching. While she's agreed to play fair as far as Chiaki is concerned, that does not mean that she won't be ridiculously green with envy // uncooperative when we meet her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:29 No.24992338

>>24992320
Despite them being perfectly edible if peeled and sliced, most people dislike broccoli stalks. The heads (or florets) are the preferred part for consumption.

And we'll be wrist deep due to enthusiastic lesbianism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:29 No.24992344

>>24992328
So we buy her coffee and cake before the Iori meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:29 No.24992346

>>24992328
>green with envy
>green

I chortled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:30 No.24992363

>>24992346
And thus begins the Watermelon route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:30 No.24992366
File: 1369315825441.jpg-(33 KB, 640x433, cantbehelped.jpg)

IT CAN'T BE HELPED

>>24992328

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:31 No.24992378

>>24992320

It's obvious, isn't it?

~~Midori will attempt to incorporate many healthy green vegetables in Chiaki's diet in an attempt to keep her as healthy as possible!~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)09:32 No.24992385

>>24992305

Nah, didn't mean it had to be a planned decision like that. Well, obviously it's a planned decision for me, but Chiaki can just be her usual grumpy self now only to relent later. It doesn't have to be a conscious choice for her, haha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:32 No.24992388

>>24992328
Then we kiss her on the forehead and call her tsundere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:38 No.24992458

>>24992388
Pinky's truly insane, so we can't always rely on her to react in the ha-ha funny way to things we do, though. Tread carefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:39 No.24992461

>>24992388
>Murderface in charge of trying to be that smooth.
>headbutts Pinky in the forehead, biting her tongue as she also tries to stumble over calling her a baka
>her hair spontaneously bursts into flame
>golden weapons fall out of pockets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:40 No.24992474

>>24992388
Tsundere for Midori?
Maybe that's how we get watermelon end, we get Pinky obsessed with both of us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:40 No.24992481

>>24992461
>>golden weapons fall out of pockets
I lost it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:42 No.24992502

>>24992385
Yeah, this. As players, I kind of feel like we're pretty much racing to a Midori end on a stunt motorcycle. And both in terms of "what makes a good relationship" and "what makes a good story", we don't REALLY need to be banging her before the halfway point.

In terms of meta, while it may not be within Chiaki to play hard to get, we might be forgetting that just with her morose and loner personality(as much as some of that has ebbed away), as well as after her last crush went Kenshirou on her, she might not exactly be rushing to jump into a relationship anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:43 No.24992505

>>24992481
FUCKING TIMESTOP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:43 No.24992520

>>24992474
This might honestly be worth trying, not just out of the slim, slim chance for a watermelon end, but if just to do anything to make Pinky less liable to randomly murder the shit out of our main squeeze.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:44 No.24992524

The drawings are fine. Suggest her she can make another versionof her doujin series, one based on more real facts. Like a diary of sorts.

Don' talk about the hair anymore, though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)09:44 No.24992526
File: 1369316681400.jpg-(161 KB, 850x770, varya.jpg)

>>24992044

You stare at Midori for a while - longer, admittedly, than either of you were comfortable with - and when she finally breaks the stare, murmuring your name, it's then that you reach over and flick her forehead with your middle finger. Putting enough force into it that she immediately squeals in pain, one hand coming up to rub the spot.

"Sempai, that...that hurt!" The Callidus mumbles, eyes tearful. "What....what was that for?!"

That was for being dishonest with you, you tell her. If she wanted to mess around with your hair so much, she should have said so right away, and you'd have her discharged right this very moment. She'd be hustled off into the apartment the both of you are going to share, and from there she can mess with your hair as much as she likes until Mami arrives.

If she braids it, though, you'll shoot her legs off again.

"E-eh? Erm...but wouldn't that..." Midori's brow furrows here, as she tries to absorb just what you've dumped on her - and her eyes go wide as she finally manages to get everything straight. "...Wait a minute. Sempai, I'm...Mami-san told me I'm getting a room in the Callidus floor. She didn't say anything about an apartment..."

You shake your head as you take the sketchpad from her hands, examining the drawn magical girls carefully. Of course Mami-san wouldn't have known about you sharing the apartment with Midori, because you haven't told anyone else. But she is going to live there with you. There's just way too much room for just one person, and already it feels much too wide and uncomfortable for your liking.

You give the sketchpad back, just as you feed her again. Her drawings are good, by the way. Very accurate. You're pretty sure who she based Varya off from, and you have a faint idea who Mimico's supposed to be. Varya could probably do with bigger horns, though. And maybe shamed magical girls crying at her feet, sobbing about their lost purities.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:45 No.24992529

>>24992505
My sides.

Gone now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:45 No.24992531

>>24992502
I guess you're right anon. But I'm weary of taking it too far the other way.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)09:45 No.24992535

>>24992526

"...Ahaha. Well. Um. I'll think about it." Midori giggles nervously, before reaching out with a hand to grip you by your sleeve. "...Sempai, you're not joking, are you? You want...me to live with you, in your apartment?"

What, is she going deaf now? Do you need to call the nurse?

"N-no, but..." The Callidus goes crimson again. "Isn't it...a-against the rules, somehow? You're Warmaster, after all, and I think it's bad for you to be seen with...um, someone like me..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:47 No.24992547

>>24992526
>And maybe shamed magical girls crying at her feet, sobbing about their lost purities.

Can we send a copy of the sketch to Kharn? I think she'd like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:47 No.24992549

>>24992535
>You're Warmaster, after all
"Exactly"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:47 No.24992551

>>24992535
"Yes, I'm the Warmaster. That means I MAKE the rules."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:48 No.24992558

>>24992535
Grab the hat and put it on our head
Point to it and say "see this hat? It means I make the rules, I say you live with me so you do. If you want to"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:48 No.24992564

>>24992502
I see your point, but honestly I figure even with this Chiaki isn't really initiating anything physical at all. And this quest has been running for a year and almost 100 threads by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:48 No.24992567
File: 1369316935418.jpg-(50 KB, 500x333, sad-cat.jpg)

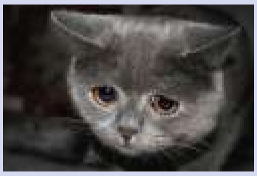

>>24992535

"You don't want to?"

Time to pout

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:49 No.24992569

>>24992535
"compared to the last warmaster this is nothing."
Tap the sketch for emphasis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:49 No.24992572

>>24992558
>"see this hat? It mffff-"
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:50 No.24992577

>>24992505
HAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAH

YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:50 No.24992578

>>24992535
"Kharn had a literal trophy wall for her hundreds of one-night stands. It is absolutely impossible for me to look bad in comparison.

And even it it were, if that's wrong, I wouldn't want to be right.

Also the living room is the size of my old apartment and I'm going to go crazy in there alone. Well... crazier."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:50 No.24992579
File: 1369317027090.gif-(135 KB, 400x335, 1347500902291.gif)

>>24992526
>>24992535

[x] I-I-It obviously doesn`t mean th-that we are d-d-d-dating or anything! We just have to keep an eye on her in case Jyubey makes another move.

Mixed signals are a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:50 No.24992580

>>24992535
"You DO know who the last warmaster was, right? I'd hope you hadn't managed to miss that given our recent adventure."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:50 No.24992584

>>24992567
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:51 No.24992590

>>24992535
"I wear the hat. I make the rules. If the asscat wants to contest this, I'll ignore it. If anyone else wants to contest this, I'll shoot them for treason."

Smirk and eye the drawing of totally-not-Kharn "And besides, it's hardly that unusual with the precedent our previous Warmaster set."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:52 No.24992598

We really should probably come up with a title for her.
Head Maid?
>>24992567
Say other stuff first, THEN this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:53 No.24992606

>>24992598
I think assistant to the warmaster is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:53 No.24992609

>>24992535
Pretty much as everyone before me has, with added "Someone like you. Quantify." Bluntly point out that she's done more for you than any girl in the Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:53 No.24992610

>>24992606
Personal assistant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:54 No.24992611

>>24992598
Enforcer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:54 No.24992613

>>24992535
"I'm pretty sure that, being my aide, I'm going to be seen with you regardless, for what little it matters. Also, please drop the sempai, call me Chiaki instead."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:54 No.24992615

>>24992611
Wife?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:55 No.24992622

>>24992535

"wouldn't it be better if the warmaster personally, kept an eye on 'someone like you'?"

"besides, I'm warmaster, I. Do. Not. Give. A. Shit."

would it make her feel better if we call her our assistant in public?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:55 No.24992626

Yes, it is against the rules, so let's stop this trian of thought now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:55 No.24992627

>>24992535
[x]"..I'm sure there's no rule against Warmasters having roommates." Motion towards the sketchbook. "Or whatever the previous Warmaster called everyone who went in and out of the revolving door of her living space. And you're classier and better for my image than any of them, anyway."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:55 No.24992628

>>24992598
Kyouko's our Equerry, right? Since Midori's handling the administrative side of things, I vote for calling her our Secretariat, or something along those lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:56 No.24992637

>>24992564
It's also been like two days in-game since we got back from Russia.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/23/13(Thu)09:56 No.24992638

>>24992535
"...You're my assistant, and probably the person I trust most in the world. I'd feel better with you closeby, where I can make sure nothing happens to you. ...Besides, I owe you for...for a few things. ...I'd better not see this turn into a Miracle Midori plotline."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:58 No.24992650

>>24992628
Kyouko is aide. Our PR face and guided missile.
Sayaka is Equerry. Our Devils Advocate and straight man (god that phrase is inappropriate on so many levels).
Midori is Midori. Assistant, secretary, Lifesaver.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:58 No.24992654

>>24992628
I like Secretariat. Or maybe Warmaster's Secretariat to distinguish her from Mami, who is QB's Secretariat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:59 No.24992657

>>24992579
I just had to save this gif and name it "Spaghetti intensifies".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:59 No.24992658

>>24992628
How about Paperweight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:59 No.24992659

>I like Secretariat. Or maybe Warmaster's Secretariat to distinguish her from Mami, who is QB's Secretariat.

Personal Assistant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)09:59 No.24992664

>>24992650
Assistant, secretary, lifesaver, ~~bedwarmer, wife~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:00 No.24992671

Fuck it. let's just make a rank called Midori. Then we don't have to worry about titles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:00 No.24992673

>>24992613
Fuck no, calling us sempai is adorable and I'll be sad when it stops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:01 No.24992683

>>24992671
I can get behind this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:01 No.24992687

>>24992658
That's QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:01 No.24992688

>Assistant, secretary, lifesaver, ~~bedwarmer, pinky-bait, corpse-stuffed-in-fridge~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:02 No.24992694

>>24992671
Eh, this works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:02 No.24992698

Am I the only one who thinks this is a bad idea or at least clear the misunderstanding about the boxed lunch?
Mixed signals will be bad if iori meets Midori again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:02 No.24992701

>>24992650
Assistant, secretary, lifesaver, watermelon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:03 No.24992703

>>24992671
>>24992683
>>24992694

It'll be like James Bond. When one dies or retires a new agent assumes the name and rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:03 No.24992706

>>24992698
If Iori meets midori again, she's going to be more concerned with screaming bloody murder at the MG who helped otaku thugs try and rape her.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/23/13(Thu)10:04 No.24992714

>>24992698
We'll be talking to Iori about ending what mixed signals there are between her and Chiaki, which would leave the playing field for Pinky and Midori alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:04 No.24992716

>>24992698
But we're going to tell Iori we don't feel that way about her later today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:04 No.24992717

>>24992701
Well she is pink on the inside....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:04 No.24992718

>>24992671
Brilliant.

Except then her title on the roster would be Midori Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:04 No.24992720
File: 1369317872026.gif-(479 KB, 426x267, 1342446904048.gif)

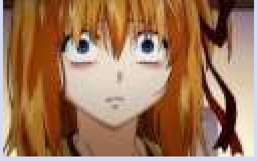

>Everyones`s faces when Midori suddenly dumps Chiaki because things in their relationship are progressing to fast for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:04 No.24992721

>>24992698
Eh. Not really.

The plan is to get Iori out before everything goes terribly wrong for her. Broccoli head is already in the same boat as us (all about the SS Meguca, destination Suffering), and figuratively fucked, so it's not as big a deal if we... turn things literal.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/23/13(Thu)10:04 No.24992724

>>24992706
Which is why we won't have Midori with us on that meet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:05 No.24992736

>>24992698
We're cutting down that particular rampant growth later. Then it's Midori path all the way to the finish line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:06 No.24992739

>>24992718
>Midori Midori.
Guess what that means in moonspeak?

[spoilers]Green Green[/spoilers]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:07 No.24992752

>>24992739
~~ALL GLORY TO THE RUMOUR MILL~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:08 No.24992762

>>24992739
It's perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:08 No.24992764

>>24992654
Warmaster's Secretariat. I like it.

Or >>24992671
For the sake of subtly messing with the office and getting her official job title to be ~~Green Green~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:08 No.24992765

>>24992739
>>24992718

This is the best plan ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:09 No.24992775

>>24992739
That was actually my point.

Though in retrospect, the potential for hilarity might outweigh the downsides, and it *is* in character.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/23/13(Thu)10:10 No.24992799

>>24992654
Pitching my vote for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:11 No.24992806
File: 1369318285827.jpg-(46 KB, 640x480, Wheel-of-morality1.jpg)

>>24992752

Rumour mill, Rumour Mill; turn, turn, turn tell us the lesson for Homu to learn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:13 No.24992826
File: 1369318386000.jpg-(438 KB, 1148x980, 1346765063029.jpg)

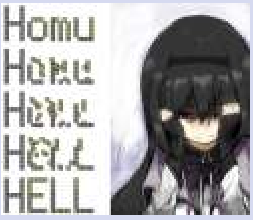

>>24992806

There you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:13 No.24992833

>>24992826
Oh shit. Pinky is geting jealous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:15 No.24992849
File: 1369318515276.png-(11 KB, 300x500, Thetruth.png)

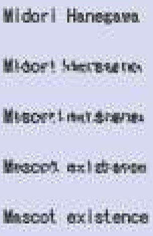
Midori Hanegawa
Mascot existence
Mascot existence

>>24992826
It-.. It speaks the truth!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:15 No.24992854

>>24992833
Pinky can come too.

ALL HAIL WATERMELON END

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:16 No.24992859
File: 1369318564573.png-(8 KB, 300x500, Midori.png)

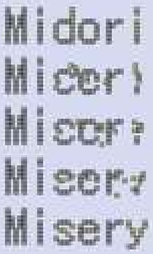
Midori
Misery

>>24992833

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)10:17 No.24992871

Probably too late at this point.

"I make the rules and I don't care what others think, so neither should you. "

Grab the hat and bento and leave without letting her argue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:18 No.24992887

>>24992720
It'd be both realistic, and in this case hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:20 No.24992906

>>24992887
~~And then everything has ended up perfectly pink end, hasn't it?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:21 No.24992915

>>24992906
Yep. In that turn of events we drink ourselves to death and spend eternity with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:21 No.24992923

>>24992721
I love how everyone wants to get Iori to go away "for her own good", meanwhile we're basically crushing Midori against our chest and leading noir conventions or just getting Pinky mad enough meaning there's still a fair chance we'll get Midori killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:23 No.24992945

>>24992923
I honestly expect a point to come where Pinky has disabled our shield while Midory and Mami are hanging over vats of acid and she cackles while goading us to choose which one to save.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:24 No.24992948

>>24992923
This Puella Magica Madoka.

Magical Girl = bad end.

It's fine to do Magical Girls, because they're already doomed.

Iori still has a chance to survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:25 No.24992952

>>24992945
And then we declare that her choices can't phase us, because we are going to save ~~Pinky herself~~.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/23/13(Thu)10:25 No.24992954

>>24992945
Shhh! Don't give Decu ideas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:29 No.24993014

>>24992887
>>24992906
>>24992915

Quite frankly, I kind of expect it to happen.

I mean, she is crushing on someone who is some sort of badass magical girl that she made up in her mind. She said it herself, remember? She wanted some sort of contrast for her vulnerable lead self-insert.

Since Chiaki is nothing like the iconified MurderMayumi version she made up, it would not be unexpected to be disappointed with the truth about person she is based on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:31 No.24993027

>>24993014
But she's already seen what Chiaki is really like and still likes her, besides, with the way things have been going on our first day as warmaster we're slowly turning on to the idealised version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:33 No.24993041

>>24993027

You sure midori didn't have a hand in making this hat?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)10:33 No.24993047

>>24992549 >>24992551 >>24992558 >>24992638

You take a bite out of the Waifu Special - you have to admit, for a gag sort of packed lunch, it does taste good - before replying that yes, she's correct. You are the Warmaster. The hat - which is safely at the other side of the room, dumped unceremoniously on one of the chairs there - proves it. That means what you say goes, that means you make the rules. She's worried that you'll make yourself look bad to the other Magical Girls? For fuck's sake, your predecessor's Valnikov Kharn. Getting a roommate barely even qualifies when you consider the precedent that Kharn set.

"I...I know that, sempai, but--" Midori tries to start, wringing a bit of the bedcovers with her hands, but you shake your head again and cut her off there. You want her to live with you. she's one of the few people you trust most in this world. You'd feel better, really, with her close by, where you can keep an eye out for her and make sure Jyuubey doesn't try anything else. Besides, you owe her for a few things, things that you may never be able to repay but you'll do your best to try.

It's here that she starts to tear up. Her eyes, wide and uncertain, suddenly glistens as she starts to pull in short, quivering breaths. You blink at this, before putting the nearly-finished lunch away as Midori starts to cry. Burying her face in her hands.

. . .Yeah, okay. You're not good with this sort of thing. Maybe you shouldn't have hit her--

"N-no! No, it's not that, sempai! I..." Midori manages to say between sobs. "I'm...I'm just happy that you're okay...!" She sniffles a bit, before wiping her now-reddened eyes on her gown's sleeve. "B-but, please, you don't have to think you owe me a-anything, sempai, I just didn't want you to disappear from us like that!" She sobs again, but forces herself to look up at you. "R-really, I'll be okay in the quarters..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:34 No.24993052

>>24993014
She already has been horribly disappointed in us in Siberia, when we gave her the talk about the Full Murderface Experience and told her she needed to get to know us properly before thinking it was at all a good idea to be in a relationship with us.

That she's put up with out abrasiveness, our going fucknuts-crazy on her with Kirika's sword, subsequently forgetting everything about her, and then even after all that unhesitatingly thrown herself into a witch's barrier on her own to save us from our own fucked-up psychoses, and is STILL interested in us, I'd say she knows us pretty well by now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)10:35 No.24993057

>>24993047

You narrow your eyes at that, before shaking your head again. Taking a handful of tissues from the box by her bedside, and pressing them into her hands. She's not listening, is she? It's not just because of that, anyway. You trust her, and you want to keep her safe. Because it's personal, yes - and important. You're being selfish here, at the moment, and the least she could do is let you do it.

"Sempai..." Midori's lower lip quivers, before breaking into tears again. This time reaching over and hugging you, crying into your shoulder. Apparently unable to help herself.

You blink at this, and...well, find yourself unable to figure out where to put your hands. You settle for awkwardly patting her on the back while she cried it out. Yes. This is...good. You just hope no one would suddenly burst in on you like this--

"HEY, MIDORIN!" Kyoko all but crashes into the scene, holding what appears to be a box of donuts. "GOT YER DONUTS RIGHT HERE, ALL FRESH BAKED FROM THAT PLACE WITH THE MUSTACHE DUDE! I GOT STRAWBERRY FILLED, WATERMELON DELIGHT, HONEY-GLAZED, BLUEBERRY CHEESECAKE--"

She stops in mid-yell as she surveys the scene in front of her. Namely, you and Midori trapped in an embrace, with the empty Waifu Special loud and proud on the bedstand.

. . .

"Oh, hey, Murderface," The Eversor greets you, her voice nonchalant, except for the BIGGEST SHIT-EATING GRIN on her face. And you hoped that this time she'd miss it. "What's goin' on? Did I interrupt somethin' or what?"

For fuck's sake.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:37 No.24993082

>>24993014
I am also a bit worried that all of this things may inspire or exacerbate the clinginess or jealousy that Midori may have, as it might have been hinted at from Midori's reactions to Mami's interactions with Chiaki. We want her to integrate with the Officio and pull her out of her shell as well. Not sure if inviting her to live in the apartment so quickly is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:37 No.24993085

>>24993057
"...We shall never speak of this again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:37 No.24993091

>>24993027
Changes in your own feelings don`t come suddenly. Especially when love dies. It doesn`t hit you over the head with a baseball bat.

It is a slow decline, you start to see more and more things about the person that didn`t bother you in the past or that you even liked, that turn into something that irritates you with no end. Its starts with the little things, then you get colder without yourself noticing, then come the doubts. And lastly you realize that there isn`t any love left for that person before you, even if you remember it to burn brightly and hot like a pure flame in the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:37 No.24993092

>>24993057
"Butler suit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:37 No.24993093

>>24993057
blow out her kneecap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:38 No.24993098

>>24993057
>GOT STRAWBERRY FILLED, WATERMELON DELIGHT, HONEY-GLAZED, BLUEBERRY CHEESECAKE--"

I see what you did there Decu, but where is the Murderface themed doughnut?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:38 No.24993100

>>24993057
>WATERMELON DELIGHT

Help me Kyoko I don't know what to do I try to do nice things and people start crying how do I make girls stop crying I'm no good with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:39 No.24993106

>>24993057
Well that depends on how much you want to be posted to the absolute worst job I can find.
And trust me, I can find some truly terrible ones

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)10:39 No.24993108

>>24993057
>How do you react?

If you tell anyone about this I'll kill you. And Sayaka. And your turtle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:39 No.24993111

>>24993057
"What's that, Aide? You want the official uniform of your position to be changed to a butler's suit?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:40 No.24993118

>>24993092
>>24993100

One of these two or a combination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:40 No.24993126

>>24993057
>STRAWBERRY FILLED, WATERMELON DELIGHT, HONEY-GLAZED, BLUEBERRY CHEESECAKE--"
DECU!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:42 No.24993151

>>24993057
[x]Timestop. Walk over, give Kyouko a giant fucking wedgie, go back to hugging Midori, deactivate timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:42 No.24993156

>>24993057

[x] Grab the first thing in your vicinity and throw it at Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:43 No.24993159

>>24993156
That would be Midori.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/23/13(Thu)10:43 No.24993160

>>24993108
Hat's really on this thread. Voting for his suggestion again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:43 No.24993167

>>24993156
that would be Waifu special bento box

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:43 No.24993168

>>24993100
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:43 No.24993169

>>24993057

I have pictures of your rape attempt.

Your move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:43 No.24993170

>>24993156
Throw Midori at Kyouko? That's not going to help!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)10:43 No.24993173
File: 1369320230615.gif-(157 KB, 200x297, SAKURA KYOUKO-MGNQ version.gif)

>>24993057

Fukken Kyoukos, I swear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:44 No.24993182

>>24993100
Voting for this. Murderface spaghetti.
Murderghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:45 No.24993189

>>24993169
Oh god this
We must do this

>> ☐ **NHO** 05/23/13(Thu)10:45 No.24993190

>>24993151
Agreed. Plus:
>If you talk about this, I will print photos from the lift and spread them through entire HQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:45 No.24993193

>>24993151
Actually, this might work. We can chat with Pinky and cool down from EMOTIONS and shit.
Moidahfayce is probably getting a bit stressed out at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:46 No.24993198

>>24993057
"No, you're not. You saw me talking with Midori about her upcoming mission. Nothing else. Is that clear?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/23/13(Thu)10:47 No.24993206

>>24993057

"Just making sure the person who saved my live was doing alright" Stand up, place cap on head and make an exit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:47 No.24993208

>>24993100
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:48 No.24993211

>>24993057
"It would be such a shame if something happened to your other eye and you NEVER SAW ANYTHING EVER AGAIN.

I mean, I would give Sayaka all the time off she needed to take care of you, but... that would just be awful, wouldn't it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:49 No.24993223

>>24993057
"I swear I will stick you with a bayonet and fire you off the end of my rifle."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:50 No.24993227

>>24993100
I like this. Also we should casually try to hide the waifu special from Kyouko and fail miserably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:50 No.24993229

"Hey Midori, do you want to see my experiments with science?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:51 No.24993233

>>24993151
I support this plan.

Particularly because it means we'll get to see the look on Pinky's face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:53 No.24993249

>People want to react violently to Kyoko shenanigans

Really?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)10:54 No.24993263

>>24993249

What's a few bullets between friends?

(I remember one of the early thread options implying that Kyouko set us on fire at one point)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:54 No.24993266

>>24993227
It would be amusing but I doubt we will

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:55 No.24993267

>>24993249
It's just what you do with bros.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:55 No.24993274

>>24993249
Bah. I still say we jokingly threaten to blackmail her with the butler suit picture. Or the lift picture. Possibly both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:56 No.24993285

>>24993263
>(I remember one of the early thread options implying that Kyouko set us on fire at one point)

I had forgotten about that. I wonder if it will come up in a flashback episode?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:58 No.24993308

>>24993057

>Kyoko switches to MAXIMUM OVERTROLL
>Welcomes us to the couples club
>Recommends romantic hangouts
>We try to kill her with our hate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)10:59 No.24993318

>>24993308
>Implying that switch wasn't jammed on a long time ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:00 No.24993325

>>24993308
Counter-troll: Do a double-date. Bring the Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:03 No.24993339

File: 1369321393664.png-(25 KB, 339x240, 1368886040547.png)

...FUCKING
LESBO...

>>24993308

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:08 No.24993376
File: 1369321698115.png-(244 KB, 700x750, OVxdt.png)

MAXIMUM
CHRISTMAS!!

>>24993308
>Kyoko switches to MAXIMUM OVERTROLL

Alright, Nicehatguy, heed my call.
We are in need of another edit.
Shall you deliver us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:09 No.24993386

>>24993092
Seconded

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)11:11 No.24993399

>>24993376

I'll get right on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:12 No.24993406

>>24993057
Put our hat back on.
Show here the elevator pictures.
Deadpan look..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:12 No.24993411

>>24993263
In the second thread Kyouko said she would fucking kill Chiaki if she didn't shut up about her relationship with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:17 No.24993454

>>24993411
>Implying she was serious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:17 No.24993462

>>24993411
I think that's because they were having a little lover's spat with each other at the time, so she was cranky.

That said no-one's characterisation was quite down solidly in the first couple threads anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:18 No.24993466

>>24993454
No implying. She was serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:18 No.24993473

>>24993057
Faster pussy cat kill kill.
Take that any way you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:18 No.24993474

>>24993466
>Implying she would kill Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:20 No.24993483

>>24993466
>Take that any way you want.
Would she even have a relistic chance to do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:20 No.24993487

>>24993473
Excuse me? What are you? Raping?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:21 No.24993499

>>24993411

Theres been abit of a tonal shift since the earliest threads.

I'm not too sure how to take those events, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:23 No.24993511

>>24993499
Kyouko was cranky because she was fighting with Sayaka
And protective because they still aren't openly a couple

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/23/13(Thu)11:24 No.24993524

>>24993499
Chiaki back then was kind of an asshole. She's getting better now. So people treat us better.

Also
>>24993511

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:24 No.24993529

>>24993499
I figure Murderface wasn't as close (though they've seemed pretty friendly in flashbacks and when Kyouko talks about the past) and combined with Kyouko being testy regarding their relationship she was just a bit of an asshole that night.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)11:24 No.24993530

>>24993100

You struggle to clamp down on the reflex instinct of...of, well, throwing down some cooked grenades while diving through the window. Or shooting something and booking it out of there. It's...you're not equipped to deal with this sort of thing, especially when people are looking. ESPECIALLY when you can't just shoot the people looking.

You manage, instead, to look at Kyoko with something approaching desperation, and silently ask her for help. You were just trying to do something nice, and look what happened! This is why you don't do nice things, most of the time.

Kyoko blinks at you, her smile disappearing, before it re-engages, managing to be wider than ever before - and she flashes you a thumbs-up as she walks over. "There, there, Midorin. I'll protect ya from the evil, rapey Warmaster. She's not gonna make you cry any more. I'll kick her ass if she does."

...Evil? Rapey? Hold on one fucking second here...! Can Kyoko just show you were the fuck it says on your forehead, probably tattooed or something like that, "Kharn 2.0"? Because you're pretty sure it's not there!

Kyoko gives you another grin, before shaking her head and pressing an index finger on her lips to shush you. She pries Midori's arms away from your waist, and then shoos you to one side as she takes your place. Patting and comforting the still-crying girl, hushing her, making her calm down.

...Well, at least Midori's stopped crying. Whatever Kyoko's doing is working.

"Yeah, yeah. It's okay, Midorin. You can show me where Murderface touched you in a bad way, later."

You murmur Kyoko's name with as much threat as you can muster - which is admittedly not much, considering the circumstances. The Eversor's grin grows wider, before she cants her head towards the door. "Ya got that meeting to go to later, right? Don'cha need to get ready for that?"

Meeting? But you only have the one with--

Kyoko's one eye goes wide, her smile vanishing.

Oh. OH. Yes. Right.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)11:25 No.24993538

>>24993530

...Yeah, you do need to get ready for that. You thank her for reminding you. You walk over to the other side of the room and pick up your hat, patting it free of imaginary dust.

"Oh, sempai has a meeting?" Midori finally manages to speak without her voice quivering. "I...I'm sorry about the hysterics, sempai. I just...well..." She smiles at you just as she lets go of Kyoko. "I...just...I didn't--"

You shake your head. Nothing more needs to be said, and you're not taking no for an answer.

...Well, there's probably the thing of her having to wait back at the apartment for you until you get back, but you won't be long, really. Kyoko can keep her company there, while they talk about the mission.

"Al...alright." Midori nods, managing to work up a smile. "Thank you, sempai. This...this really means a lot."

"Oh, cool! I get to see Murderface's apartment, hahaha!" Kyoko cheers as you walk over to the donut box that Kyoko had left on one of the chairs, popping it open. "Oh, go ahead and take one, Murderface! You haven't had breakfast yet, have ya? Or lunch?"

You had a bit of the...er...boxed lunch you shared with Midori. But a donut won't be too bad, you figure.

You reach for one, before blinking and looking at Midori. ...Donuts? She wanted donuts for lunch?

"...I kind of missed them, that's all, sempai." Midori murmurs, blushing again. "I mean, after Siberia and everything."

Huh. Well. Okay. You'll keep it in mind. You turn to Kyoko, and tell her to get Midori discharged after you leave, and for her to take the Callidus to your apartment. You toss her the keycard to the apartment itself, which she catches easily.

"Yeah, count on me! I gotta share the dossier with her anyway, this is a good chance to," Kyoko grins.

You just hope that when the mission starts, Kyoko won't set Midori on fire as a diversionary tactic.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)11:26 No.24993545

>>24993538

"What? You're still sore about that? It worked, didn't it?" You glare at her, frowning, before she capitulates. "Right, right. Friends don't set friends on fire. I gotcha."

You finally nod, and then make to leave, the donut in your hands. Both Kyoko and Midori bidding you goodbye.

The moment you bite into the donut - you didn't really look when you grabbed it - you realize you've taken the Honey-Glazed one.

...Well. You wanted another flavor, but this is okay too, you suppose.

Where do you go now?

[]Head directly to Iori's meeting place. (Timeskip)
[]Check up on Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:26 No.24993551

>>24993545
Little bit cheeky today, Decu. I like it.

[x] Check up on Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:27 No.24993555

>>24993545

[x] PINKY

Time to stave off disaster.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/23/13(Thu)11:28 No.24993565

>>24993545
[x]Seyiku

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:28 No.24993569

Check up on Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:29 No.24993576

>>24993545
Sayaka
Let's go see Mickey Blueberry and see what we are doing to piss her off today

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:29 No.24993578

>>24993545
[x] Summon Pinky, share donut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:29 No.24993579

>>24993545
>[]Head directly to Iori's meeting place. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:29 No.24993580

>>24993555

Can we has Pinky screentime, now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:29 No.24993583

>>24993545
[X]Head directly to Iori's meeting place. (Timeskip)
No reason to smother Sayaka this early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:30 No.24993586

>>24993545
[x] Timestop at the cofeee place and have coffee with Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:30 No.24993593

>>24993545
[x] Check up on Sayaka.
As Equerry, we need to delegate to her getting an observation team together to scope out the off-shore oil rig we're going to be hitting.
Also get a list of names of active Meguca's we can call on as an additional reinforcement team for the bodyguard job in case something goes straight to shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:30 No.24993597

>>24993530
>"There, there, Midorin. I'll protect ya from the evil, rapey Warmaster. She's not gonna make you cry any more. I'll kick her ass if she does."

Damn you Decu my sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:31 No.24993601

>>24993545
>>24993555

Pinky pls.

Poor eldritch horror must be crying now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:32 No.24993618

>>24993545
Go see Sayaka. See if she has heard anything about a prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:32 No.24993623

>>24993545
>[] Time stop! Pinky time.

Captcha: yeesnat very
What are you trying to tell me captcha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:32 No.24993624

>>24993545
[Pinky] x

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:33 No.24993631

Guys. Guys we checked up on Pinky on the plane. It has been like, what, a day or two at MOST since we saw her last.

Though she probably is missing us already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:34 No.24993640

>>24993545
>[]Head directly to Iori's meeting place. (Timeskip)

Sayaka can take care of herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:34 No.24993641

>>24993631
She'll probably appreciate the effort of a chat, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:34 No.24993644

>>24993631
That and it may be better to let her calm down for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:34 No.24993647

>>24993631

Imagine how she must be feeling after watching all the ChiakixMidori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:35 No.24993649

>>24993545
[x] Timestop, and go find Mami
See if Pinky has found out more about the Prophet.

Also don't smother Sayaka, and Mami seems to do deployments and assignments, so she's the person to see about getting a recon team on-site for the smash-and-grab and getting any reinforcements.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)11:36 No.24993663

>>24993651

shit screwed up the transparency. Will delete the previous post and clean that up.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)11:38 No.24993684
File: 1369323491099.png-(241 KB, 700x750, MAXIMUM_OVERTROLL.png)

MAXIMUM
OVERTROLL!!

>>24993663

This should be fixed, I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:39 No.24993701

>>24993684
PERFECT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:39 No.24993705

We need to ask about the turtle, the gun blade, and if the golden lance Kyoto is carrying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:39 No.24993708

>>24993684

I love you

I'll even waive the no homo.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)11:40 No.24993712

>>24993545

Let's not micromanage Sayaka. We can meet the new recruits some other time. Let's get Iori done with and maybe have a quick chat with Pinky before the world spontaneously explodes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:40 No.24993719

>>24993545
[x] One in the pink

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/23/13(Thu)11:41 No.24993728

>>24993545
>[x]Head directly to Iori's meeting place. (Timeskip)

We don't really have any reason to bother sayaka at the moment. Strategies can be discussed tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/23/13(Thu)11:42 No.24993744

>>24993712
Mmm, changing my mind. Yeah, we shouldn't breathe over Sayaka's shoulder. Apparently checking with Pinky is suddenly an option, and it might be nice to see if there's anything else we can dig up on the Prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:43 No.24993757

>>24993545
[x] STOP Pinky time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:43 No.24993758

>>24993545
Guy from >>24993593
changing to >>24993649

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)11:45 No.24993774

>>24993757

While I'm on-board with checking on Pinky, this should be done later because if we go right now, we'll get a clawed fist through our chest for our troubles.

Let the lady calm down first, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:47 No.24993797

>>24993774
What, and not make people reap the whirlwind of their choices?
Besides, isn't it entertaining?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:47 No.24993801

>>24993757
Stop samefagging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:47 No.24993814

>>24993797
>Besides, isn't it entertaining?

No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:50 No.24993844

>>24993814
It will be soon enough.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)11:51 No.24993858
File: 1369324276303.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Alright, pausing for now again! Next thread will be tomorrow!

Another writeup incoming, and then questions answered! Thanks for the participation yet again, and feedback is always appreciated!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/23/13(Thu)11:51 No.24993860

>>24993545
Changing my vote >>24993728
To
>[x]lets start our search for the prophet. Go to the office and get a list of magical girls which show precognition

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:52 No.24993879

>>24993858
Deculture, what books would you recommend if I want to become as good at writing as you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:52 No.24993882

>>24993858
How many hours have passed since we came from Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:52 No.24993884

>>24993814
Funny, I could have sworn that the people making Chiaki spill spaghetti all over the place would have been the type

that would find entertainment in characters falling all over themselves like in a Three Stooges skit regardless of the consequences.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/23/13(Thu)11:53 No.24993886

This wasn't really what I had in mind when I asked Kong to show me around Mitakihara, though it was probably what I should have expected from her – a tiny shack of a bar with no sign or anything, save for a patch of neon in the window that glowed in the fading light of the early evening. The kind smoke damn near poured out of when you opened the door, that reeked of liquor and broken dreams even from outside. It was…cramped. You could call it cozy, I guess.

There were a few people there aside from us, old men slumped over their drinks. Not crying. Old men wrung out of tears, probably. …Bartender was just the opposite, though, a tall, black man with an afro. He had a scowl that I bet he was born with, and one that I figured he'd probably die with, someday. An ageless sort of man.

…A shitty dive bar in a shitty part of a foreign country. I wondered aloud how Kong knew I was looking to get raped. She snorted, and the bartender's scowl turned on me. Ordered some whiskey, and Kong did the same. …I was seventeen then, and she was younger than me, but the bartender – Charles, I found out later – didn't ask. Didn't seem to care. Just offered a gruff, professional courtesy to anyone who needed a drink.

…I hoped my yakuza rape-baby at least came out with a sweet dragon tattoo. Kong forced back a laugh and elbowed me hard, almost enough to send me off the bar stool.

"You really like to bitch, don't you."

(1/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:53 No.24993888

>>24993879
*Book for reading I mean.

>> ☐ **NHO** 05/23/13(Thu)11:53 No.24993890

Pink Time. Talk face to face. Suggest lunch to her.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/23/13(Thu)11:53 No.24993894

>>24993886
Wasn't sure when it became a contest, but after a couple of drinks, we were each eying how much the other was having, and it became a sort of measured contest to stay ahead. Not chugging them – we weren't fucking college kids, or middle-aged office workers. She'd take a sip. I'd take a bigger sip. She'd match it, then slam the rest down, and I'd follow suit. …The atmosphere really warmed up once you were a little buzzed. It was comfy. And once you learned to speak Charles a little bit, he was an alright guy. According to Kong, he didn't ask about the people here because he knew anyone coming into a bar like this was having a rough-ass time already. Great guy.

"What happened to your stupid braids." When Kong asked a question, it was always a demand. …Told her I wanted to look nice to go to her shitty dive bar. Proper fucking member of the Eighth. Diplomacy. Same reason I came in my nice dress. Nice jacket. Nice boots.

"You look like a skank." …It was a cheongsam, dammit. It was a gift. Christ. Even magical girls could dress up once in a while.

…She was staring at my face.

(2/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:54 No.24993902

>>24993858
>Next thread will be tomorrow!

I, for one, welcome our new robotic Deculture.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/23/13(Thu)11:54 No.24993907

>>24993894
…Fucking stop it.

"…You should tie it back." …What? "Your hair. …Put it in..." When Kong started to mumble, I realized something.

She was drunker than I was. Probably shouldn't have been surprised – she was smaller than me. Probably hadn't started drinking until recently either; didn't have to deal with rednecks every day at the Ninth. …A responsible person probably would have cut her off, but fuck it. Liver damage wasn't a big deal for us anymore. Wouldn't be the first time either of us made asses of ourselves in public, either. …Still had people in the Ninth calling me Vomit-tan after last time.

…Guess the less roundabout way of saying it…I grabbed the bottle of Kong on the counter and finished it off right there. Fuck it. Kong started to laugh, and in spite of myself, I did, too.

(3/7)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/23/13(Thu)11:54 No.24993918
File: 1369324493440.png-(564 KB, 663x700, i love you.png)

いつも寂しい夜を過ごしてる先生に
大好き…
ささやかなプレゼントよ♥

>>24993907
She put my hair up in ponyails. Dunno why but she thinks its really cute and when she smiles I feel a little less stupid about it. theyre fluffy and I look like someone from annies stupid animus. She keeps playing with em and its kind of pissing me off but her face gets really close every time and her breath smells like cigaretes and whisky. theres a little whiskey on her chin this time. charls wont give us any more but fuck him.

The next time she leans in I lick it off because iw ill tell you when I am done fucking drinking charls

and then we kissed. Didnt really mean to but i wanted a cigarette. her lips were really soft, and she froze right away but i didnt. I pulled her in and she kind of fell off the bar stool and onto me, but shes so tiny its not like it was hard to hold onto her.

homu

she made that cute noise again when we stopped, then her arms were around my neck and she pushed me off the bar stool and we just stayed on the floor for a while just like that,until charls kicked us out because hes an asshole

i love you murderface

(4/7)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/23/13(Thu)11:55 No.24993926

>>24993918
Woke up a lot more naked than I was accustomed to. Underwear was still all in the right place, but...figured I'd be lucky if my cheongsam wasn't wrecked, wherever the hell it was. ...Even more disturbing was the company. Seemed like we'd made it back to Kong's apartment in one piece – probably thanks to Miss Tomoe somehow – and we'd...made it back into her bed, too. Both of us. ...Still there. ...Silky black hair was just a few inches from my nose. Kong's head was buried in my neck.

...She made that noise again as I tried to sneak away. Had to get a drink and some aspirin, but... ...Mostly I wanted to get breakfast. It took a few minutes to pry her off without waking her up, but it was probably worth it. ...She didn't need to think I molested her or something.

There wasn't a whole lot in the kitchen. Buttermilk. Flour. Sugar. Baking soda. Eggs. ...She really was into pancakes, so it was pretty obvious what breakfast was going to be. Dug up an apron from one of the cabinets. 'Tiro Tiro' on the front. ...Didn't really suit Kong at all, but it'd do for me. Little frilly, but better than getting batter all over my underwear.

Barely got a chance to start before the door opened and someone slipped into the kitchen, clearly trying to be quiet. I glanced back over my shoulder. Took a guess as to who it was, and...

(5/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:55 No.24993927

>>24993884
>implying /tg/ is a hivemind

If you have a problem with the direction of a vote, speak and don't start being all passive agrressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:55 No.24993928

>>24993858
>Next thread will be tomorrow!
Deculture, you are killing me, I have class in like 6 hours and have not slept yet.
~~And yet, this is glorious and I adore you for it. Good show, man, good show.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/23/13(Thu)11:56 No.24993933

>>24993926
“Cooldown...san? Oh my, I didn’t expect you to be awake. It seems like you two had a rough night together, so...” Miss Tomoe was as sweet as ever. She didn’t miss a beat, didn’t wonder at what I was wearing. Even kept it quiet. ...I told her I woke up a little early and wanted to get breakfast. She was welcome to take over if she wanted-

“Hmm. No, it would be rude to barge in, wouldn’t it?” Her ever-present smile widened, and I could feel my face burning hot. ...She pretty much saw right through me. “But...I’m not making any assumptions here, but...if you happened to want to make something Murderface will really enjoy waking up to, I can certainly give you a few tips.”

...Yeah. ...Guess I’d...appreciate that.

---

(6/7)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/23/13(Thu)11:56 No.24993943
File: 1369324601489.jpg-(125 KB, 850x612, but it aint free.jpg)

>>24993933
Get up.

I nudged Kong’s sleeping form. ...Again. And again. Then I just shook her with my free hand. True to form, she rolled away in an instant, snatching a handgun that was under her pillow away and taking a shot at my head. ...Predictable. It shaved off a couple of hairs, but it wasn’t enough. Told her to stop being retarded.

Through bleary eyes she stared at me for a moment, then adjusted her aim. But before she got a chance to squeeze the trigger again, I thrust the plate of honey-and-syrup-drowned pancakes out between us, then sat down on the bed where she’d been sleeping a second before. Like a cautious animal, she leaned in toward the plate, like she was going to sniff it, then grumbled a little as she snatched it away and shoved a hunk of pancake in her mouth.

...Guess I wasn’t that hungry after all. I was pretty alright with licking the mixture of honey, butter, and syrup off of my knife. ...Told her not to overthink it. Wanted something to eat and there was some batter left over.

...That’s all.

(7/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)11:56 No.24993944

>>24993858
Will you be making a long-haired Chiaki Chikuwa?

When we go back to a neo-noir tone, will you keep around the romantic comedy choices just so that they end in failure and loss (of good relations, items, limbs)?

Will Chiaki, with her new appreciation of water, become some kind of water connoisseur? Comparing the relative merits of water from Iceland to water from an artesian well in France?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)12:00 No.24993983

>>24993882

I'd say it's nearly been two days, something like that!

>>24993879

Hahaha, I'm a bad example! I read a lot of Black Library books!

>>24993944

Ahaha, maybe!

Hmm, well, I'll be sure to make the choices fit the tone during that section of the quest.

Also, maybe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:00 No.24993986

>>24993918
>>24993943
Sounds like a healthy fling.

>>24993944
I just figure Decu's posting as all the anons wanting her to get a haircut so he won't have to bother with a new chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:01 No.24993990

>>24993858

>that time again!
>"I for one welcome our new robotic questlord" edition.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive up.

have a nice day!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/23/13(Thu)12:03 No.24994019

>>24993986
I think someone else actually makes the chikuwas and doesn't really want to make a long-hair one, actually.

Because he's a short-hair philistine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:03 No.24994029

>>24993927
I was not implying that /tg/ is a hivemind, just that there are voters who are as I described.
And I have voiced my concerns, as have others, but we don't seem to be taken seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:05 No.24994042

>three threads in three days
Decu's on a hardcore endurance test?

>>24994019
But he did do a Kharn, Midori and Kyouko chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:06 No.24994055

>>24993858
Midori panty color?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:06 No.24994061

>>24993858
> new thread tommorrow!

I want off Mister Deculture's Wild Ride

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)12:06 No.24994063

>>24994055

Green!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:07 No.24994082

>>24994061

Lies.

Stop being so tsundere.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)12:08 No.24994095
File: 1369325302434.jpg-(171 KB, 879x794, 690c2a2d441d84339ab2e4530(...).jpg)

>>24994063

Like Korone, I guess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:10 No.24994122

>>24994061
The ride never ends.

>>24994042
All week hardcore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:11 No.24994140

>>24994061
The road from the exit just leads to another entrace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:15 No.24994195

How mad will Fabiola and the maid troupe get when they find out we cut Iori off both ourselves ~~and, with any luck, Garcia too~~?

And about the cutting off part, I can't imagine that happening without industrial quantities of spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:22 No.24994278

>>24993918
>>Putting a girl's hair up in ponytails for sloppy makeouts.

Oh Murderface. Couldn't find a pink tutu?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/23/13(Thu)12:25 No.24994324

>>24994195

Well, if it involves Garcia, there'd be some commotion there to be sure!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:25 No.24994328

I don't always read the non-Deculture writing in these threads, but I did tonight, and it was worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:27 No.24994343

>>24993918
So what are we adding to the mix to have Wendy in the murder harem that we seem to be accruing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:28 No.24994359

>>24994343

I dunno.

This shit be new.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/23/13(Thu)12:29 No.24994371

>>24994328
Thanks! If you get the urge to catch up, archival and I both post the writefaggotry up on our twitters either before or after it goes up in the threads, and decu usually retweets them.

>>24994343
I wonder, I wonder~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:32 No.24994416

>>24994371

I bet the increased readership is due to tits.

You know what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:33 No.24994417

>>24994343
In a watermelon, you need something to get to both colors.
A knife. Wendy.

A shame we can't sparkle the salad with some idol spice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:33 No.24994425

>>24994324
Is Charles an Afro samurai reference or a garterbelt reference?
I can't figure out which since they are both afro'd slowly black men

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:34 No.24994438

>>24994425
Scowly
Fucking autocorrect

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/23/13(Thu)12:34 No.24994446

>>24994417
We need dat loruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:35 No.24994454

>>24994446

Not really, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:36 No.24994463

>>24994446
Idolmaster go homu.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/23/13(Thu)12:36 No.24994467

>>24994454
Yeah I'm pretty neutral on it too. I'm not saying no to the knife in the watermelon end though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:38 No.24994483

>>24994467

That is a bad metaphor. Baaaaad metaphor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:38 No.24994496

>>24994454
Well, you are kinda right. Problem is that she needs us.

I wonder if Kharn tasted idols during her career.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:38 No.24994499

I'll just leave this here for those that don't have/rarely check Twitter

Archivalfag @archivalfag
Fugh. Got up just a bit too late to post in the thread. Updated the old link with the full version of chapter 5.
http://pastebin.com/cY64ryR9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:39 No.24994506

>>24994499

Crimson when.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/23/13(Thu)12:41 No.24994526

>>24994496

Sayaka confirmed this, saying we should stop stringing Iori along, and added that she didn't care who we fucked around with so long as it wasn't a normal because that's just asking for trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:45 No.24994588

>>24994343
I would be down with this. It'd be nice if Chiaki had a harem member who could get her back on the track of cigarettes, booze, and destruction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:47 No.24994623

>>24994526
What if she's the one stringing herself to us?
What if, after a thorough explanation of who we are, what we are, what do we do and what happens to the people around us and a stern DO NOT PURSUE, she still decides to pursue?

>>24994588
No! That's what made people hostile around her. Worse, it made Mami dissapointed.
We are doing well making Chiaki drink water. Now we need to make her stop smoking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:48 No.24994627

>>24994499
Why seventeenth got so superior incubator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:50 No.24994653

>>24994506
(I am Not!Archival) He said in the last thread it SHOULD resume late-summer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:52 No.24994684

>>24994623
>Now we need to make her stop smoking.
Maybe just cut down, instead of stopping completely. Not like it would affect our life expectancy any, considering our undead status.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/23/13(Thu)12:53 No.24994700

>>24994623
Actually people were hostile because Murderface was an outright cunt

Mami was disappointed about us drinking and smoking so much so we can fix that but even Kyouko used to drink with us so it wasn't that we drank that was a problem but how much we drank

---

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1369398370693.png-(396 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart3.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)08:26 No.25010670

You are a Magical Girl, and you're on your way to meet an idol - namely, Minase Iori from 765 Productions. It must be said, here, that you're not at all looking forward to this meeting. Not because of any ill feeling toward the idol, it's just...things happened. A lot of things.

And you'll be the first to admit that you didn't part ways with her all that neatly before you left for Siberia, leaving her in tears and in the care of some spoiled kid who shot himself unconscious with your own tranquilizer gun.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)08:26 No.25010676

>>25010670

You could have handled it better, you think, instead of hiding behind the tissue-thin veneer of professionality that was almost always soaked through with alcohol. Then again, you did need to put your foot down, then. You needed some space to yourself.

But why did you? It was a misunderstanding, after all. Plain and simple. You did something stupid, she overheard it on the phone, and suspected the worst. She acted cold and guarded and angry - and who wouldn't have, in that situation? Was she really coming on too strong, or were you just simply unused to having someone be concerned for you in that kind of way?

You'll have to figure it out later, you grumble. You just need to hash it out with her, and then...you'll let the cards fall where they may. You're Warmaster now. You can't afford to get...caught up in such things. Not with a civilian.

There's no sense dragging someone who still has a life into yours. You'd be sending them to an early grave if you do.

You're currently being driven to the coffee shop that Iori wanted you to meet her in. The car is the usual company car you're always ferried around in - you bet it's the same one that Kyoko fetched you from the airport with - and the driver is the Eversor that helped you with the panties from earlier, Ishikawa Kumatora. She's not as smooth a driver as Kyoko, but she knows her way around. She didn't even need to get the directions from you - she says she's a regular there, and can't resist their strangely-named coffee shakes.

You grind your third cigarette in as many minutes into the ashtray built into the car's center armrest, before lighting up another one. ...It's not like you to be nervous before a meeting like this. It's just Iori, after all. You're just going to clear things up with her. Simple as that. Nothing to worry about.

...If that's the case, then why the fuck do you feel like you're about to do something completely horrible and unforgivable?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)08:27 No.25010679

>>25010676

Christ, you'd have preferred setting fire to an orphanage instead. No, you wouldn't do something like that - not with good reason, like if it was an orphanage full of zombie children - but in comparison to what you're about to do...

"...We're nearly there, sempai," Kumatora calls from her seat way up front. "Just a few more blocks."

Right. She can take her time, really. There's no rush.

"Nonsense, sempai! This is your coffee date, after all! Sempai's got to be punctual!"

...Yeah. Coffee date.

You glance down at the shield clamped down on your arm.

Hell, even talking to Pinky seems preferable. It's...you should probably talk to her, right? Just to check up on things.

[]Talk to Pinky.
[]No need to talk to her. It's been two days, at least. Just get this meeting with Iori over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:28 No.25010688

I have waited too long for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:29 No.25010697

>>25010679

>[]Talk to Pinky.

Decu decu, you are spoiling us with this speed.

The return to weekly MGNQ threads will be a torture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:30 No.25010708

>>25010679
>[x]Talk to Pinky
I mean, what could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)08:31 No.25010716

>>25010679
[x]Pinky.

We...we should check up on the Prophet business. And maybe if we talk to her a little more often she'll be less crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:31 No.25010717
File: 1369398686924.jpg-(12 KB, 244x228, Farreg45e2440a9fc1e.jpg)

>>25010679
>Christ, you'd have preferred setting fire to an orphanage instead. No, you wouldn't do something like that - not with good reason, like if it was an orphanage full of zombie children - but in comparison to what you're about to do...
What if the orphanage attacked you?

[X]Talk to Pinky.
Its been too long. Ask if she likes the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:31 No.25010718

>>25010679
[x]No need to talk to her. It's been two days, at least. Just get this meeting with Iori over with.
We can talk after. When we need to cry on someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:32 No.25010725

>>25010679
Probably better to let pinky alone for now

Tempted to try the hat on her though

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)08:33 No.25010732

>>25010718

Oooo, I almost voted for visiting her right away, but this has potential. It could work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:36 No.25010743

>>25010679
Let's see Pinky. Maybe she'll give us something serious to worry about rather than shaking because of a coffee meet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:36 No.25010748

>>25010718

Changing my vote.

From >>25010697

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:36 No.25010751

>>25010679
PINKY TIME

Deculture everyday. MASAKA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:36 No.25010754

Decu 2fast
[x] sort things out with Iori, consider chatting with Pinky afterwards if things go well and Iori isn't all up on our magical dick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:36 No.25010757

>>25010679

>[]No need to talk to her. It's been two days, at least. Just get this meeting with Iori over with.

She will cut us.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)08:37 No.25010759
File: 1369399035918.jpg-(99 KB, 600x446, image.jpg)

IDS HABIDDING

>>25010679
>[x]No need to talk to her. It's been two days, at least. Just get this meeting with Iori over with.

If we summon pinky now she might kill our driver and rip the car part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:39 No.25010772

>>25010759
But think of the implications. We arrive at the coffee shop missing a limb and all bloody and tell Iori that things like these are a good reason why she should stay the fuck away from us. Evidence, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:39 No.25010775

A MGNQ thread? And I'm in time to catch it? It's the end of times, isn't it?

>>25010679
>[x]No need to talk to her. It's been two days, at least. Just get this meeting with Iori over with.
Hope the Iori thing won't leave us (and her) so much in tears that we require being cheered by a yandere demon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:39 No.25010777

>>25010679

I like this >>25010718

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:39 No.25010781

>>25010759
Better Chiaka summon, then "suddenly, a wild Pinky appears"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:39 No.25010782

>>25010679
>[]Talk to Pinky.

Ia Ia Pinky fhtagn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:41 No.25010792
File: 1369399313555.jpg-(100 KB, 497x700, tumblr_ln29xjWRew1qldsiko1_500.jpg)

>Talk to Yandere option

Doing this earlier would have been better, but if we keep pushing it down the line...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:42 No.25010793

>>25010679
Iori's been waiting for far, far longer than Pinky has just to get a chance at seeing us again. SO I guess it's time to
>[X]Talk to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:42 No.25010797

[x] Talk to Pinky
May be she can give us useful suggestion: In last life, did she experienced someone crying in her arms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:43 No.25010805

>>25010679
>[x]No need to talk to her. It's been two days, at least. Just get this meeting with Iori over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:50 No.25010852

>check up on Pinky
What news can she have? Other than how much she loves us and wants to kill us.
Which aren't news.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:52 No.25010875

>>25010852
She might have added to her hit list
She might have composed a haiku about wearing our skin
Who knows

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)08:53 No.25010882

>>25010852
J-just because it's not news doesn't mean it wouldn't be nice to hear once in a while...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:53 No.25010888

>>25010679

[x]Talk to Pinky.

Because otherwise halfway through coffee she'll do it herself, and she might have said she'll "Play fair" with Green Green but I don't think she'll have any qualms about plunging her hand right through Iori's chest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:54 No.25010894

>>25010888
Or ours. 2 in one, can ya manage, Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:55 No.25010902

>>25010875
And who's on her hit list? Midori and us, right?

>>25010882
I'm just saying Chiaki doesn't need more problems with girls or life threatening situation, and Pinky is both of those.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)08:55 No.25010906
File: 1369400136775.jpg-(2.41 MB, 1240x1754, 92aa52590469d813f7065dd17(...).jpg)

>>25010882

She did say something like that, didn't she? I mean, what's the worse that could happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:56 No.25010913

>>25010894
Two girls at once? I think our Pinky would be far too chaste for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:57 No.25010922

>>25010906
>Play fair
>Turn Midori into a witch as well
>That way they're both witches
>It's fair

~~I shouldn't be giving Deculture ideas...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)08:57 No.25010924

>>25010913
Well, there's still Faust..

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/24/13(Fri)08:58 No.25010932

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Another threadly reminder that said Ebook won't be updated until the weekend due to not wanting to spend an hour converting and uploading the updated version every day.

>>25010679
>[]No need to talk to her. It's been two days, at least. Just get this meeting with Iori over with.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)08:59 No.25010947

>>25010922

That is horrible and you should feel horrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:00 No.25010966

>>25010947
I do. I really like Midori. But I like ~~suffering~~ even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:01 No.25010972

>>25010966
Can't other characters suffer? Kill off Kyouko or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:02 No.25010975

>>25010679
[]Talk to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)09:02 No.25010979

>>25010972
>kill Kyouko

But only Sayaka can do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:02 No.25010981

>>25010679
>orphanage full of zombie children
I see what you did there Decu.

And I approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:03 No.25010986

>>25010679
>[]Talk to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:03 No.25010991

>>25010979
That's why it's suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:04 No.25010998
File: 1369400670657.png-(283 KB, 1000x750, 1356281109091.png)

>>25010676
>>25010679
>[]No need to talk to her. It's been two days, at least. Just get this meeting with Iori over with.

Wanting to talk to Pinky is the king of horrible ideas. She will either annoy the shit out of us or be threatening and jealus as fuck.
And you really want to talk to Iori to clear up stuff after talking to a lovecraftian monstrosity in loli-form?
Are guys lunatics?

And what if she rips us apart again and we have to go to hospital for a few days? The missions were are supposed to do would go either to shit or be delegated to someone inferior to us and cost lives.

At least use your brains before you make decisions, guys, pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:06 No.25011013

>>25010972
Don't worry, I'm sure we'll get to Kyouko eventually.

~~But Sayaka dies first, in a manner implicating Chika, so that Chiaki's forced to kill a grief-enraged Kyouko out for blood.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:06 No.25011015

>>25010998

last time we ignored her went really well.

so we're basically screwed either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:07 No.25011020
File: 1369400842278.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>>25010972
>Kill off Kyoko

You are a bad person. Here, have a sad Kyoko as punishment.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)09:08 No.25011024

>>25011015
This is pretty much my reasoning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:09 No.25011029
File: 1369400944963.jpg-(52 KB, 531x339, Lancer pity party.jpg)

>>25011020
Its ok Kyoko. It'll all work out in the end.

~~No it won't.~~

~~You're doomed.~~

~~Just accept it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:09 No.25011030

>>25010679
[x]Talk to Iori first, then Pinky afterwards. She can be our cry pillow if we need one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:09 No.25011031

>>25011015
We have loads of shit to do, how is that ignoring her?

If you really want to talk to her, do that an the end of the day, after we dealt with Iori and later with Mami and Midori.

Hell, we can even bring Midori and Mami along so Pinky won` t feel out of the loop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:10 No.25011042

>like if it was an orphanage full of zombie children
Bree Three-Hands confirmed for magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:11 No.25011048
File: 1369401063560.gif-(2.55 MB, 320x180, Rank E Luck In Action.gif)

>>25011029
And this is what will happen to Kyouko if Sayaka dies to something stupid like a witch.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)09:11 No.25011055
File: 1369401096192.jpg-(258 KB, 868x1072, image.jpg)

>>25011029
>>25011020
>>25011013

I heard that Ophelia is not that fun to fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:12 No.25011064

We really should leave Pinky for afterwards. Talking to Pinky can be our reward for how we handled Iori. Or seen alternately.. Our punishment.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)09:13 No.25011068
File: 1369401210224.jpg-(1011 KB, 1065x1500, eff5b5294f068f9e21f5bc8cc(...).jpg)

>>25011055

Pretty certain we already dodged Ophelia once. Think it would be better if we could keep it that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:14 No.25011074

>>25010998
And if we ignore her too much she'll come to us at the most inappropriate of times or try to screw us over by directing other gold weapon users to hunt us and maybe force us to visit her.
Something like that maybe.

>>25011031
>Loads of stuff to do
Time. Stop.
We are literally wasting no time.
And I don't think IC we know of Mami

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)09:15 No.25011083

>>25011074

I think he was implying we should drag Midori and Mami into a time-stop sometime so that Pinky can meet our friends face to face.

It would be... interesting.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)09:16 No.25011099

>>25010718 >>25010754 >>25010759

You decide holding off on talking to Pinky until later. While it certainly can provide the distraction - nothing else like stopping time to talk to a murderous, insane goddess in a pink dress to distract yourself from your problems - you need to focus on what you're about to do. It's going to be unpleasant, yes, and crying may be involved, but if you want this settled, then you'll just have to grit your teeth and simply go through with it. You can talk to Pinky later, after everything is over. She'd probably gloat over it, but you won't particularly be caring then.

You go through half of your current pack of cigarettes before the car comes to a stop, with the tell-tale ratcheting of Kumatora engaging the parking brake. You glance out the window, and immediately see Iori sitting at one of the outdoor tables, sipping one of those coffee shakes you've been hearing so much about.

The coffee shop's pretentious name - Cafe Coffee - is at least offset by the fact that they seem to be an outlet serving Duncan Hills Coffee, which is alright as far as coffee goes. You think it's a bit too strong yourself, for something to jolt you into wakefulness during dreary mornings, but you tolerate it well enough.

"I'll just wait here in the car for you, sempai, until it's time to go," Kumatora says cheerfully, rolling down her own window and reclining the driver's seat a few inches - what looks to be a portable gaming console activating in her gloved hands. "Take your time, don't worry about me!"

You nod at her, before looking back outside. It seems that Iori hadn't spotted you yet - well, not her fault, the windows are tinted so darkly that it looks like it's night outside. You glance back at Kumatora, and ask her if she wants anything from the coffee shop. It'll be your treat.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)09:17 No.25011105

>>25011099

"E-eh? Oh...um, one of their Cold As A Forgotten Grave coffee shakes, sempai, if it's not too much! Extra Brutally-Whipped Cream and Cadaverous Chocolate syrup!" The girl quickly volunteers, immediately brightening at your offered generosity. "And please tell them to add extra coffee jelly!"

...Right. You'll try to remember that, but you'll bring her something, guaranteed.

"Thank you, sempai! Good luck on your date!"

Yeah, thanks. You're going to need it.

You pop open your passenger side door and slowly get out of the car - one hand on your cap to keep it from falling off. It's here that Iori seems to have noticed you, and quickly stands up from her seat, nearly spilling her own shake in the process. She waves at you, energetically, positively beaming.

"Chiaki-san! Over here!" She calls, not too loudly, but enough to grab the attention of the rest of the shop's customers - customers you notice are also idols, some of them wearing the same costume as Iori is. A few of them eye you critically with narrowed eyes, while some hunker down with their friends, resuming their conversation in hushed whispers, turning to look at you after every sentence or two.

You nod at her in slow acknowledgement, still unused to the attention but managing at least to deal with it better than you did earlier. They're no Magical Girls, that's for sure - why should you care what the fuck they thought about you? You can talk to anyone you like, even if it's Iori. And besides, she's the one calling your attention, not the other way around - you're not some lovestruck fan stalking an idol. The idol is stalking YOU.

. . .

Right, you need to relax. Maybe...you need to take off the damn hat before joining Iori on her table, eh?

[]Take the hat off.
[]Keep the hat on. It's helping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:17 No.25011106

How stupid would it be to visit Pinky before AND after the Iori affair?
One to tell her what we're going to do, and to ask her if she can offer some advice, and the other to tell her how it went.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:18 No.25011117

>>25011099
>Duncan Hills Coffee

See if we can get one of those novelty skull coffee mugs shaped like band member heads.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)09:18 No.25011118

>>25011083

Midori knows of our connection to pinky ~~more then we do~~ but we shouldn't let Mami know.
While this incarnation is not naïve she could end up telling QB.

WE DO NOT WANT THAT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:18 No.25011119

>>25011105
>[x] Take the hat off.
Better spaghetti than an idol incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:19 No.25011131

>>25011105
>[X]Take the hat off.
We can't leave our hat on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:20 No.25011133

>>25011105
>[]Keep the hat on. It's helping.

The hat is a helper. Wear the hat. Use the hat. Love the hat. ~~Submit to the hat.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:20 No.25011135

>>25011105
>[x]Keep the hat on. It's helping.

Hope it doesn't work on non-megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:20 No.25011136

>>25011105
>[]Keep the hat on. It's helping.
No stuttering and no spaghetti, we need that confidence boost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:20 No.25011138

>>25011105
>[]Keep the hat on. It's helping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:20 No.25011140

>>25011083
Yep, this is what I meant.

While I would rather not want to drag Sayaka, Kyoko or Mami into our Pinky-Business, simply because its something that we messed up and and its something we need to fix one way or another.. Mami might have a calming influence on Pinky just like Midori.

And sooner or alter we will need to confess to our friends anyway that Pinky is our fault.

From what I rmember after the fusion, while we don`t know the details, we were pretty sure that Pinky is in fact, our fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:21 No.25011146
File: 1369401691125.jpg-(90 KB, 497x493, 1365225054687.jpg)

>>25011105
>[]Keep the hat on. It's helping.

Some men just want to watch the world burn. I am one of those men.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)09:21 No.25011147

>>25011105
[x]Take the hat off.

It's just a hat. But it's also impolite to wear indoors, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:21 No.25011149

>>25011105

[x]Take the hat off.

God, those names for their coffee...

I wonder which of the 765 Idols are here today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:22 No.25011150

>>25011105

>[]Take the hat off.

if it affects Iori then it'll only intensify the drama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:22 No.25011152

>>25011105

[x]Take the hat off.

It almost feels like a trap but it should be just us who lets her down.

Mami said to be our self, and with the hat on we are most certainly not our self.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/24/13(Fri)09:22 No.25011153

>>25011105
>[]Take the hat off.
I'd rather cause a scene by having Iori cry, yell at us, and run away rather than have her jump us id conversation and have her cause a scandal in public and ruin her career.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:22 No.25011154

>>25011105
>[]Take the hat off.

[]Take the hat off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:22 No.25011161

>>25011147
>You glance out the window, and immediately see Iori sitting at one of the outdoor tables, sipping one of those coffee shakes you've been hearing so much about.

We'll be sitting outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:22 No.25011162

>>25011105
>[]Take the hat off.

iT ONL MAKES BAD SHIT HAPPEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:23 No.25011164

>>25011105
[x]Take the hat off.
Tempted to try Science on some idols but that could end badly.
Maybe we can do a bathroom run.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)09:23 No.25011165

>>25011105
>>[X]Take the hat off.

It's polite. I'm all about politeness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:23 No.25011166

Politeness demands that we do not wear hat indoor.
Also, Coffee with Pinky after all of this?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)09:23 No.25011168
File: 1369401803001.jpg-(414 KB, 900x3200, image.jpg)

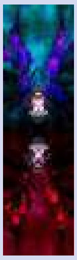

>>25011105

>[x]Take the hat off.

Although I think we should keep it on until we get to our seat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:23 No.25011172

>>25011105
[x]Turn our swag off so we don't get covered in bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:24 No.25011175

>>25011162
>Mami's hips moving on their own
>bad things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:24 No.25011178

>>25011146
Kireibey pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:24 No.25011182

>>25011175

MAMI IS NOT FOR LEWDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:25 No.25011192

>>25011105
>[X]Take the hat off.

We will not leave our hat on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:25 No.25011193

>>25011152
This is a good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:25 No.25011200

>>25011149
I thought, except Chihaya, Takane and possibly Makoto, they all died in the Kilgore incident.
Except for Yayoi who was already dead by that point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:27 No.25011209

>>25011200
I don't think there were that many 765 Idols at the Kilgore incident anyway, though I could be misremembering.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)09:27 No.25011215

>>25011140

Yeah, from our conversation with Pinky on the plane back, Midori putting Chiaki back together helped our memory a bit. Still fuzzy on some details, but it's confirmed for a fact that we know that Pinky, and by extension her actions, are our fault.

Well, getting Midori and Pinky to meet again might be a bit awkward but it could, maybe, work out.

Getting Mami to meet Pinky might cause certain secrets to come to light.

Then again, as was pointed out, she might blab to Kyubey and then we'd be in deep-shit trying to explain to our boss why his Warmaster never told him she was having conversations with the eldritch abomination that's behind the Golden Weapons case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:27 No.25011218
File: 1369402069850.jpg-(422 KB, 1920x1080, mami98335735.jpg)

>>25011182
>Implying lewd Mami isn't the best Mami. Why can't a girl have a healthy appetite?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:28 No.25011220

>>25011105
Take the Hat off.
Its effects are an unknown quantity and we don't want that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:28 No.25011227

>>25011209

I'm tempted to say that no Idols were killed during that but it's been a while ago so i can't clearly remember it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:29 No.25011229
File: 1369402140567.jpg-(60 KB, 800x450, 1368051551940.jpg)

>>25011099
>>25011099
>>25011099
> Kumatora says cheerfully, rolling down her own window and reclining the driver's seat a few inches - what looks to be a portable gaming console activating in her gloved hands.

MiracleMidoriXMurderMayumi Visual Novel when!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:29 No.25011230

>>25011193

Thank you, and guys I love you all but fuck everyone who voted to keep the hat on even just for giggles.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)09:29 No.25011232

>>25011200

No, they all survived. Chihaya and Takane were alright. Makoto was in delicate condition though. I think there was something about that in a newspaper headline before we boarded the plane to Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:30 No.25011239

>>25011105
Keep the hat on until we sit down
Then it is serious time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:31 No.25011248

>>25011230
Just to spite you.

>>25011105
The hat stays on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:31 No.25011249

>>25011105
[x]Take the hat off.
[x]Do the Hair-Thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:31 No.25011250

>>25011229
We should ask Midori about that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:32 No.25011259

>>25011200
>>25011209

I think they were all there.

Also there were no confirmed reports of deaths for the idols in that case, only hospitalisations.

So counting out Chihaya, Takane and Yayoi.

The ones who would scowl would likely be Mami, Ami, Hibiki.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)09:35 No.25011285
File: 1369402522942.png-(127 KB, 559x305, surprise.png)

>>25011218

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)09:35 No.25011287

>>25011249
Adding this to my vote.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)09:36 No.25011297
File: 1369402592671.jpg-(31 KB, 600x337, Stylin.jpg)

YOU JUST MAD
CUZ I'M STYLIN ON YOU

>>25011287

I can never vote
against Homu hairflip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:36 No.25011302

>>25011232
>they all survived
Really? The room was a charnel house. Anyway, if they did, that's good news.

>>25011259
And Ritsuko, Haruka and Azusa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:37 No.25011306

>>25011105
>[X]Take the hat off.
Also adding >>25011249

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:37 No.25011313

>>25011105
Wait to remove the hat until we get to the table, then:
>[x] remove hat
>[x] hair thing
>[x] sup iori

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)09:38 No.25011322

>>25011302
>Really? The room was a charnel house. Anyway, if they did, that's good news.

At least I think so. It's been a while, so I don't remember it very clearly. I'm fairly certain that that's how it went though; all surviving, but Makoto getting hospitalized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:39 No.25011331

Just a reminder, we still have the roses in our inventory.
I wonder what condition they're in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:39 No.25011332
File: 1369402775115.gif-(132 KB, 518x451, You're all fucked.gif)

NOW YOU'RE ALL FUCKED

If the Idolmasters are here, are the Puchis?
Nothing, and I say NOTHING, not even the combined horrors of Pinky, Faust and Kharn's tentacle tongue can match the utter terror of a Harukasan near water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:40 No.25011338

>>25011322
From what I remember, tons of idols (and waitors, security contingents, etc) died, just most of them weren't named since Iori wasn't that close to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:40 No.25011341

>>25011259
They probably had personal guards that took a bullet / knife etc for them

Remember they did step security up quite a bit so even though kilgores men had the majority of it they all probably had a bodyguard independent of it

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)09:40 No.25011343

>>25011259
>>25011302
>>25011227
>>25011209
>>25011200

We read a newspaper article on the incident a while back

>[765 PRODUCTIONS RECORD LAUNCH INTERRUPTED BY SUSPECTED TERRORIST ATTACK, 78 DEAD, 150 INJURED]

>And in smaller text:

>[756 Productions idols barely escape with life, Makoto Kikuchi, Chihaya Kisaragi hospitalized]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:40 No.25011344
File: 1369402834359.gif-(278 KB, 450x450, 1367093332131.gif)

>>25011229
>>25011250
>Otome style game full of Yuri
>There are four different routes
>You can romance the cool and mysterious Murder Mayumi, the lusty and bloodthirsty Varya Kalashnikova, the unstable Yandere Magical Mimiko or the Doujinshified-Araara-Version of Tomoe Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:40 No.25011346

>>25011302

Haruka Pouts.

And I cannot, for the life of me, imagine Azusa scowling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:41 No.25011348

>>25011332

what happens if she gets near water?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)09:41 No.25011350

>>25011343

There we go. I wasn't that far off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:41 No.25011351

>>25011313
I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:42 No.25011358

>>25011348
Maybe it's like Gremlins, and they reproduce.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:43 No.25011364

>>25011348
Ever watched Gremlins? If so, that.
If not, they reproduce by the motherfucking dozen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:43 No.25011371

>>25011358
>If you get your Idol wet, she'll reproduce.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:43 No.25011374

>>25011348

Harukasan is basically a gremlin.

Don't touch water, don't feed after midnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:44 No.25011376

>>25011344
Shut up and take my money!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:45 No.25011381

>>25011358
>>25011364
>>25011374

>i have seen Gremlins

yeah, that's a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)09:46 No.25011396

>>25011344

Oh, this reminds me.

While we already told Midori that she can draw whatever, and she's already drawn up Mimiko and Varya, we should probably tell her not to draw anything actually based on the Siberia events.

That's all probably super classified and she'll get in serious trouble if she publishes stuff based on those events. We might be Warmaster but Kyubey can still over-rule us..

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)09:46 No.25011402
File: 1369403212362.jpg-(12 KB, 188x138, image.jpg)

>>25011350

Thinking about it.
It says that the idols survived.
It doesn't say anything about the ~~producer~~ surviving.

Then again 756 seems to be working ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:49 No.25011427

>>25011105

>[]Keep the hat on. It's helping.

MAXIMUM WARMASTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:49 No.25011428

>>25011402

Producer is alive. Iori spoke about him saying she can go back to work soon, last we spoke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:49 No.25011431

>>25011402
He may have not been at the event but yeah he might be dead
Ritsuko could probably have taken over from his job well enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:50 No.25011434

>>25011396
It is labeled as a work of fiction, right? Regardless of how close to reality the events are.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)09:52 No.25011452

>>25011434

I doubt Coobie would care if any of his employees are revealing classified information and hiding behind "it's only fiction" as an excuse.

Well, it's only a thought. Kyubey might not care or he might lecture Midori himself once she's finally debriefed on the incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:53 No.25011460

>>25011434
That's a point. Having it published as the plot of a porn comic would probably lend credence to the idea that it's a crazy fucking conspiracy and anyone who believes it has been reading far too much Miracle Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:54 No.25011472

>>25011434
>>25011452
>>25011460
guys
srsly
no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:56 No.25011482

>>25011105
>[]Keep the hat on. It's helping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:57 No.25011491

>>25011452
>>25011460
No, wait, it's a bad idea. Remember the demographic that reads yuri? Teenage/adult women and adult men.
Focus on the teenage girls. Magical girls. Magical girls with Incubators that would find this material most interesting if they made the connection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)09:59 No.25011507

>>25011460
Yeah not gonna happen
All that needs to happen is another Coobie to notice that shit is a bit familiar and go digging and boom ninth goes down in a storm of shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:00 No.25011524

>>25011491
>>25011507
Besides, it reads so much better with a [timeskip] where a bunch of important stuff happens and the readers have to read the subtext to pick up how exactly the relationship has changed, and why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:03 No.25011561

>>25011524
>readers have to read the subtext to pick up how exactly the relationship has changed
As an irregular reader of yuri series, I can say no yuri writer worth her salt will do this.
Readers want to see every step of the relationship, without skipping. The only skip allowed would be after the relationship is consolidated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:04 No.25011565

>>25011507
Don't most of the Incubators know about Walpurgis anyway? I have some hazy memories about someone referring to "the thing in the basement".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:04 No.25011571

>>25011491
>>25011507
Oh, right. Scuse me, I had the retard and forgot that we have more than one Incubator around. Hurrr.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:04 No.25011577

>>25011524
Well I think that while the events of Siberia will remain top secret Midori might do an arc where Miracle Midori jumps into an alternate dimension to save murder Mayumi who has lost her memories

That much is doable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:06 No.25011598

it feels like the manga is a way for Midori to deal with everything.

>slowpoke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:09 No.25011634
File: 1369404573355.jpg-(40 KB, 227x227, thatshot.jpg)

>>25011598
But especially to deal with the fact that she evidently has a thing for aggressive lovers.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)10:09 No.25011635
File: 1369404579353.jpg-(205 KB, 500x480, ioridress2.jpg)

>>25011119 >>25011131 >>25011147 >>25011149 >>25011150 >>25011152

A small sigh escapes your lips as you feel more than a dozen pairs of idol eyes boring right into you, scrutinizing your every move. So you won't be able to talk to Iori in private, huh? You were hoping that this wouldn't be out in public, but you did ask for her to pick the location. Somewhere she felt safe. And really, you don't have any call to blame anyone else for this. This is your bed, you made it, now you have to sleep in it.

You make your way towards Iori's table, focusing on the one person you came here to talk to and no one else, your steps calm, deliberate and measured. Just before you reach Iori - just a few steps until you do - you reach up to take the hat off, clasping it by the front brim and levering it off your head in a quick flourish. You reach up with your other hand - just as you tuck the damnable hat underneath your arm - and do that hair thing you did earlier, raking your fingers down its length before flipping the mass of strands over your shoulder. The entire routine taking no less than two heartbeats.

You come to a stop just as your hair settles behind you, a heavy sort of warmth on your back and neck, and you open your eyes to meet Iori's gaze with the most indifferent look you can manage. A look that very nearly fell apart into one of surprise as you see the idol staring at you, her eyes wide and awestruck, her mouth half-open. Her cheeks stained crimson.

...It could be just coincidence, but the chatter seems to have also died away into silence right after you did that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:10 No.25011641

>>25011561
>Readers want to see every step of the relationship, without skipping
Something out of chronological order can work, as long as you show what happened eventually.

Often when a couple might split up; as if something terrible had happened between the two of them.

Though in this case it wouldn't fit into that relationship quite as much.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)10:11 No.25011646

>>25011635

"Chiaki-san, I..." Iori blinks again, cheeks burning redder. "I...I sort of had an idea what your new look was, b-but I wasn't expecting...um..." She fidgets on the spot, wringing her gloved hands. Despite Mami's advice for her to wear something a bit more casual to this meeting, her outfit is decidedly an idol's - a silk one-piece gown the color of cream, with frills in just the right areas and a body-hugging contour that blossomed out into a short, puffy skirt that bared the knees and legs. Her hands, encased in silk gloves of the same color, ending at the wrist in nearly-transparent lace cuffs. A rose headband completed the outfit, the petals created from the same material with the same hue.

She looks almost like a bride about to go to a wedding, really. You'd have guessed as much, if it weren't for the other idols in the coffee shop wearing the same exact outfit, with a few differing modifications.

There's an uncertain silence between the both of you, still standing like that - Warmaster and Idol, in an awkward meeting, one waiting for the other to finish her stuttered words, one waiting for the other to speak. You narrow your eyes as you hear a giggle come from somewhere near the neighboring tables, and you clear your throat carefully. Taking the initiative.

How do you start this encounter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:11 No.25011654

>>25011635

>Takes off bitchin' hat
>Flourish with hair
>Stoic, indifferent air

YEP, SURE IS SETTING THE TONE FOR REJECTION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:13 No.25011669

Made it to a thread in time. Unfortunately, not time to stay. Someone do me a favor and remember to ask Iori exactly where the concert for Ruri is being held, later? If it's at the mall, then there's a decent chance that not only will Iori and Ruri's clash, but a good chance that we may get dragged into the third kidnapping mission that was available.

After all the Mitakihara Mall was the last known where abouts if I recall correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:13 No.25011674

>>25011646
"You may be wondering how, exactly, I achieved this new look. The answer is simple.
I died."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:14 No.25011678

>>25011646
Take a seat with her, order something, get her something.

While it's coming, ask how she's been, see if her friends and her have recovered, neutral.

Only start going to deep stuff after the coffee gets here and you can hold it with both hands, and take a swig if you need to stop an awkward moment.

This is good on Chiaki's part, it keeps her being quiet and listening until she can get the nerve to actually speak properly to Iori without spazzing out overly much instead of right away.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:14 No.25011684

>>25011646

"You called?"

☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:14 No.25011686

>>25011674
Oho. I like this. Do it!

☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:16 No.25011698

>>25011678
This is good.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:16 No.25011699

>>25011646
First, take a seat.
Then, "Hello, Iori. Has Garcia been treating you well?"

☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:16 No.25011700

>>25011674
Glorious.
> There is a girl who risked her soul to save me.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:17 No.25011705

>>25011646

Sit down, order a coffee, place order for Kumatora's order to be delivered to her as well.

Then discuss the protection work and the concert first.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:17 No.25011708

>>25011678
Pretty much this. Without the cha boost from the Hat, we should stick to listening and keep the talking to a minimum to not spaghetti out.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:17 No.25011713

>>25011646

"how i got the new look, isn't important." take a seat

"how have you been? I hope Garcia has been treating you well."

☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:17 No.25011716

>>25011646
Oh lawd. Time for a tightrope walk to avoid spilling spaghetti in front of an idol troupe.
"Hope you've had an okay time recovering since we last met. Are your friends doing better?"

☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)10:18 No.25011724

Start off with >>25011678 and then follow it up with >>25011674 when about to get serious.

She needs to know that our line of work is dangerous and that we value her as a customer, maybe even as a friend, but we cannot, in good conscience, return the feelings she has.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:18 No.25011727

>>25011646

Oh God we're so fucked.

Right let's start off with Smalltalk. How's she been? How's everyone else been? The works and nothing too dramatic to start off with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:18 No.25011730

"It's been a long time, hasn't it? A couple weeks, but to me it felt like eight months. Or 63 threads. But I digress. How have you been? Please understand that most of what happened to me is classified, I'm afraid I can't talk about it"

Let her talk.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)10:18 No.25011736
File: 1369405130002.jpg-(128 KB, 800x495, IORI TIME.jpg)

>>25011646
...
I think it would be best to get Iori talking.

Ask her about how her friends, her time at the mansion, idol work. etc.
Until the mood settles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:19 No.25011745

>>25011646
Voting for this: >>25011674

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:19 No.25011746

>>25011724
second

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:20 No.25011751

>>25011724
This is an excellent plan. I say we go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:20 No.25011753

I got the impression that she wasn't particularly happy about her time in the mansion, so let's try to not mention it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:21 No.25011757

>>25011705

Yes, get Kumatora's order now.

It's not like we're gonna be able to order her coffee after we leave Iori in tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:22 No.25011763

>>25011646
Take your seat quietly.
"You can call it an unintended side effect from my work. How have you been?"
Try and get her to talk about herself a bit, to try and even up the mood and give us time to think of how to both grill her a bit about Ruri and to word our letting her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:22 No.25011764

>>25011745
>>25011724
>>25011674
Guys, remember, we're in a place where everybody is listening in on our conversation.
And because of our entrance, EVERYONE is eavesdropping.
Think carefully on our words, and what we can afford to be overheard by at least a dozen gossiping idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:22 No.25011767

File: 1369405357742.gif-(1.75 MB, 358x202, 1326169200293.gif)

>>25011635
>>25011646

>Hairflip is swag incarnate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:22 No.25011768

>>25011700
No. That sort of shit would just encourage Iori to contract.

"If I'm a magical girl, I can save Chiaki-san, too!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:23 No.25011773

>>25011646
>"Chiaki-san, I..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:23 No.25011775

>>25011724
I'll fourth this plan.
"I died"
"Wha-?"
"Don't worry I got better"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:24 No.25011784
File: 1369405468118.gif-(10 KB, 834x600, 1285425704843.gif)

>>25011773

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:24 No.25011787

>>25011724
Didn't we basically explain all this the LAST time we let her down? It's not like we really need to tell her a bunch of shit she already knows and making excuses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:25 No.25011789

>>25011764
By the stars, he's right. That also means we can't say anything about our relationship with her, because the only thing worse than an idol in a relationship is a dumped idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:25 No.25011791
File: 1369405514475.jpg-(52 KB, 366x380, 1335372482314.jpg)

oh shit nigger
what are you doing

>>25011674
Isn`t that ..a tadbit overdramatic? And completly through the fucking roof if we want to dump her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:25 No.25011794
File: 1369405541349.jpg-(225 KB, 676x420, bedsidemanners.jpg)

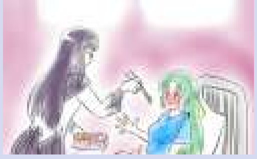

>>25011646
Made for last thread, late for reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:26 No.25011798

>>25011789
FFFFFFFFFFFFFFffffffffffffffffffffffffff

I think we need emergency call to Mami for advice.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)10:26 No.25011801

>>25011787

Know, what? That might be right. Should dig up the old thread and go through it quickly to make sure we don't just go over the same old stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:26 No.25011804

>>25011794
Hnnnnnnnnnnnnngh

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/24/13(Fri)10:27 No.25011812

>>25011775
"Luckily, I was only mostly dead."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:27 No.25011813

>>25011784

oh god, all those variations.

>>25011794

nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:27 No.25011816

>>25011678
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:27 No.25011817

>>25011801
Guess I'll go and do just that then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:29 No.25011829

>>25011787
Even if that's true, she's almost certainly hoping that things have changed. We need to reiterate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:29 No.25011839

>>25011789
No, we are not here to play with hearts of maidens.Plus, this is mostly Stockholm Syndrome. Faster this is done, better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:29 No.25011841

>>25011724
She already knows that our line of work is fucking dangerous, though. She saw first-hand our ability to murder the ever-loving SHIT out of people when we killed those rapists, and when we got her out of Kilgore's place.
And she was there when we retired Kirika and lost an arm, as well as when we got it back from QB.
We explained to her that we're in a dangerous business, one that she has no place in, and furthermore, that our relationship was strictly professional, that of a bodyguard and her principal.

We already went over all of that.
So we shouldn't retread all of that, especially when we're in the middle of a damn rumor mill staffed by her peers, and most likely in some cases, rivals who stand to gain from her public embarrassments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:30 No.25011847

>>25011764

But if they're all 765 idols (likely due to their costume ensemble), they're not likely to spread gossip on one of their own, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:30 No.25011851

>>25011646
Catch the waiters attention and order something drinkable that isn't too sweet and Kumatora's hellish concoction
Start by asking how she has been etc, get onto the subject of the protection job and then drop the bombshell that we can't see her

No matter what she thinks we cannot be close to her, it is unhealthy for people to get too close to us and we don't want her hurt because it would be too much for us to bear thinking that because of us her life was ruined because we care about her as a friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:32 No.25011859

>>25011847
Not necessarily.
It could just be what's in fashion this season.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:32 No.25011860

>>25011847
It's not like knocking out the competition is good for their own prospects, or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:32 No.25011870

>>25011794
You're doing pinky's work, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:33 No.25011874

>>25011847
>Girls
>Girls in the Fashion/Entertainment industry
>Not Gossiping

HAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAAHAHAHAHAH No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:34 No.25011886

>>25011860

>765 idols
>backstabbing each other

You don't know idolmaster, do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:34 No.25011887

>>25011874
They will gossip amongst themselves but they won't spread it outside their office
It's a female thing I'm told

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:34 No.25011888

>>25011847
Your naivete is totally kawaii.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)10:34 No.25011892

>>25011841

Yeah, this is a good summary of how it went down last time, but Chiaki was extremely cold and aloof then. Basically "Fuck off, you're my client, you have no place giving me shit over what I do in my downtime."

Other than going over the same points in a more polite tone, I really am at a loss as to what to do.

Just, hm...

Small talk, followed by the "I died" comment and "I've had a lot of time to think on this. I realize now that I wasn't very civil the last time we talked, but what I said is still true. I would be glad if we could be friends but I cannot return your feelings. I'm sorry."

I don't know. Something like that, maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:34 No.25011893

>>25011847
Depends on whether these are Idolmaster idols or realistic members of the entertainment industry idols. They ARE competitors, with possible exception of potential fellow group-members, who'll be hurt more than helped by an Iori scandal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:35 No.25011895

>>25011886
You don't know noir, do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:35 No.25011896

>>25011801
>>25011817
OK, rereading the last thread (or, should I say, shitstorm) where Iori appeared, we apologized for a drunken antic and the drinking addiction we had back then.
No mention of how dangerous being a meguca is or anything, but as >>25011841 says, she was there for most of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:36 No.25011900

>>25011851
If we slip the waiter a fancy enough tip we can probably have him go deliver Kumatora's coffee right to her car.

This can save us from later having to juggle remembering from how we may end up traumatizing others and/or ourself here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:36 No.25011902

>>25011892
We don't want to acknowledge her feelings for us unless she brings them up first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:37 No.25011907
File: 1369406222411.jpg-(77 KB, 368x368, 1345050356172.jpg)

>>25011787
We did.

Dealing with women is like running in circles so its just like in Real Life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:37 No.25011913

>>25011900
This can also save us from the drink flying in our face after the rejection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:38 No.25011925

>>25011887
Ha. Oh, they will. They will.

Never give a woman a secret. She'll never, ever keep it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:38 No.25011927

>>25011892
Basically, stilted, nice, awkward as we're trying to let the girl down gently.

We can then stride out gloriously with hat on and flowing hair in our wake.

All veneer of style hiding terrible emotional balance and awkwardness, that's our Homura/Chiaki/Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:40 No.25011938

>>25011895

Noir is one thing but when even a whiney bitch like iori was very happy for the party to see her fellow idols as they don't meet often anymore. The original im@s backstory should be intact and that the 765 idols are still very closeknit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:40 No.25011947

>>25011886
But this isn't Idolm@ster.
This is a semi-neo-noir, in the style of Blade Runner.
Without actually meeting and getting to know these other idols, who may not even be from 765 Productions, we can't trust them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:41 No.25011950

We can make small-talk and inquire about her life/friends now, then get her alone after a little while. Apologize for being so standoffish and not considering her feelings earlier, explain that we were not used to treating people all that well, then calmly explain that even though we think she's great, we're not really suited for each other, and make sure she understands that even though there might be some mutual attraction, we're not letting her down just because it would be too hard, or too dangerous, but because we genuinely want to just stay friends and not go any further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:42 No.25011961

>>25011895

>Implying MGNQ has actually been noir

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)10:42 No.25011962

>>25011950

Okay, this. So much this, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:43 No.25011970

Do not, on any account, mention Midori or what she's done for us. We do not, do NOT want Iori getting the sense that she can "earn" our love by contracting and base jumping into hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:45 No.25011990

>>25011961
>MGNQ has actually been noir
I always thought MGNQ was neo-noir.
Maybe with a bit of cyberpunk dystopia, but in the style of Shadowrun with a greater emphasis on magic instead of cybertech.
Definitely not hard-boiled, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:46 No.25011993

>>25011950
This, and ESPECIALLY >>25011970

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:48 No.25012014

>>25011950
>>25011970
These these these

Mentioning what Midori did for us just means Iori goes contracting to one up her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:50 No.25012028

>>25011970
agreed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:50 No.25012031

"...And the moral of the story is, Iori, you can't just fall in love with any magical girl who just so happens to be in the right place to save your life from a horrific fate, right? I mean, that's just obvious basics that just make sense."

"Now, if you'll excuse me, I've got to go rub this commissar's hat all over a green haired girl's soul gem until she decides that sleeping in my bed is the best thing to ever happen to her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:50 No.25012038

>>25012031

Nononononononono

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:50 No.25012039

>>25012014
>iori contracts and tries to one-up Midorin
>dies in the attempt

Problem..solved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:50 No.25012040

>>25012031
that was sarcasm rigt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:52 No.25012064

>>25012031
FUCK
NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:53 No.25012073
File: 1369407220490.png-(554 KB, 700x830, kill me.png)

>>25012031

I wonder how an Iori witch would look like.

Probably have some variation of the Iori Beamu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:54 No.25012077

>>25012031
>>25012038
>>25012040
>>25012064
I think it was someone saying why Chiaki (and all you lot) are being hypocritical ever so slightly over why Iori's homouralust is misplaced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:54 No.25012082

>>25012039
Mami and Iori get along well. If we, directly or indirectly, get her killed, Mami will probably despise us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:55 No.25012097

>>25012040
I'm hoping that it was meant as a sarcastic jab at our hypocrisy between how certain players treat Iori and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:56 No.25012103

>>25012082

I bet she'll blow her top off over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:56 No.25012108

>>25012031
>go rub this commissar's hat all over a green haired girl's soul gem until she decides that sleeping in my bed is the best thing to ever happen to her."

That actually sounds like a really good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:56 No.25012109

>>25012103
oh no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:59 No.25012130

>>25012077
>>25012097

I'm sure it's this, as much as I love Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)10:59 No.25012137
File: 1369407597587.png-(3 KB, 203x209, 1367609274022.png)

>>25011886
>You don't know idolmaster, do you?

>Girls under pressure and with more pride than common sense
>Not backstabbing the shit out of each other

Shows just how much Japan sucks at characterization.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:01 No.25012150
File: 1369407671746.jpg-(235 KB, 610x933, 1.jpg)

Who else here is just waiting for the laminated panties to spill out of Chiaki's pockets?

>Decu set us up the spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:01 No.25012157

>>25012108
This would assume Midori doesn't already think sleeping in our bed would be the best thing ever-

Wait a fucking minute, we just invited Midori to live with us. Does our apartment even have two beds? We might have indirectly careened right into that one already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:02 No.25012168

>>25012157
She can have the bed.

We have our awesome chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:02 No.25012170

>>25012157
Fool, we have the Chair. The bed will go unused anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:02 No.25012174

>>25012157
She can have the bed. We can take the Chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:03 No.25012184

>>25012168
>>25012170
>>25012174
Chair hivemind

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)11:03 No.25012187

>>25012157

The thought of Chiaki ever sleeping in a bed is appalling.

Midori can take the bed. Chiaki will keep the most comfortable chair in the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:03 No.25012188

>>25012157

Chiaki sleeps on a bed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:04 No.25012197

>>25012157
It's a big fucking bed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:04 No.25012203

>>25012150
I did say leave the fucking panties behind for Kumatora to pack up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:05 No.25012212

>>25012168
>>25012170
>>25012174
>>25012184
>>25012187
>>25012188
I stand corrected!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:05 No.25012218

So I'm imagining Chiaki just standing there infront of Iori, just standing there, for an hour, while you anons are the voices in her head arguing in real time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:06 No.25012237

>>25012218
Isn't that how every quest ever goes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:07 No.25012240
File: 1369408028268.jpg-(111 KB, 1058x705, 1368643175990.jpg)

>>25012031
> go rub this commissar's hat all over a green haired girl's soul gem until she decides that sleeping in my bed is the best thing to ever happen to her.

THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP AND WE HAVE CLEARLY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

Best Idea in this Thread so far.
~~Apart from the Hair-Thing.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:08 No.25012256

>>25012212
>standing
>when we have The Chair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:08 No.25012259

>>25012218
>that makes 15 votes for this
>okay, let's do..no, goddamn, don't change your votes
>fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:10 No.25012285

>>25012237
Not all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:10 No.25012287

>>25012259
>"Chiaki-san, is everything ok?"
>"Ch...Chiaki-san....?"
>"NO DON'T CHANGE YOUR VOTES FUCK DAMNIT!"

And then the entire Ninth Officio never got hired by 765 again.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/24/13(Fri)11:10 No.25012289

>>25011724
Pitching my vote for this, just make sure Chiaki's as sincere as she can while speaking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:10 No.25012292

>>25012218
>"c-chiaki-san are you all right? You're just standing there, mumbling..."
>do i even have a bed
>fuck that i have a couch
>yeah, couch is comfy as fuck
>sleeping with midorin yeah
>i hope the pantsu don't fall out of my pockets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:10 No.25012297

>>25012259
With this
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u2mqqCMu-LM
playing n the background.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:11 No.25012302

>>25012218
It would explain all the staring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:11 No.25012306

>>25012259
>What is this hue hue hue noise in my head...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:13 No.25012332

>>25012292
>holy shit i think i once got drunk and made out with the owner of those panties why did i not remember this before
>"Hello? Are you alright?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:14 No.25012339

>>25012297
And here's one for Kharn!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kMAIqZatptY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:16 No.25012363

dammit guys, why do you keep taking my stupid ideas and trying to run with them

at least I never told you guys about the plan that involved a glass of Kong big enough to fit two moons inside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:20 No.25012407

>>25012363

>A glass the size of an elevator

>Kharn and murderface mooning people from inside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:21 No.25012424

>>25012407
Don't be silly. It involved Pinky's Grief Seed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:22 No.25012427

>>25012363
>a glass of Kong big enough to fit two moons inside
>moons
>the moon is theorized to be Pinky's grief seed
>grief seeds are corrupted soul gems
>Let's drunk Pinky's soul into whiskey

Excellent plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:22 No.25012434
File: 1369408972464.jpg-(169 KB, 600x937, Bad Ideas.jpg)

>>25012363
Because people are stupid, and the problem with bad ideas is that if you don't think about them too hard, they look like good ideas at first glance. And that's not including the people that don't give a shit about consequences as long as they get their laughs in before the train derails.

Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:23 No.25012444

>>25012427
Fund it!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)11:24 No.25012462
File: 1369409093010.png-(366 KB, 700x980, ioridress.png)

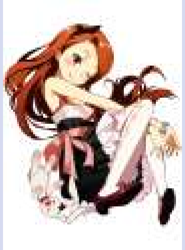

>>25011678 >>25011705

You manage to work up a small half-smile as she continues to stumble around her words. She must have expected something completely different. Not that you blame her, of course - you've only been gone for half a month or so at least. People don't usually show up after that with hair down to their ass cheeks and eyes that don't look out of place in some ninja anime.

You ask her if if it's really that bad, your new look. It wasn't like you could do anything about it - workplace accident, plain and simple. Her brow furrows at this, in the same look of disbelief that you often get when you try to explain something magical girl-related to someone outside the industry - and it's then that she shakes her head, blushing again.

"A-ah, no, Chiaki-san! No, it doesn't look bad at all, honest! It's...it's just..." She gestures vaguely to you, then to her own hair. "I mean, it took me the best part of a year to just get it to this length, and even then I had to use extensions to add volume...n-not to mention all the treatments I had to go to! But yours, it's..." She shakes her head, again, an embarrassed smile on her lips. "H-haha, I'm babbling here, aren't I? I'm...I'm sorry, Chiaki-san, but it's just really so good to see you again, and...and looking quite dashing, I have to say!" Iori is all but gushing now, looking at you with nothing less than admiration.

You nod at this, and after a long moment of her looking up at you expectantly, you murmur something about looking...pretty, as well.

"Really...?" Iori seems to freeze up at this, cheeks going absolutely red. She looks down, as if finding her shoes suddenly interesting. "A-ah, um, thank you, Chiaki-san..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)11:25 No.25012472

>>25012462

The both of you stand awkwardly once more, while the rest of the coffee shop's customers continue to look on. Iori thankfully snaps out of it quickly enough, however. "Oh, where are my manners-- please, Chiaki-san, sit down! The waiter will be arriving in a little while to take your order, and please don't worry about it, it's my treat!"

You were just about to say that it'll be your treat, but it doesn't look like she'll accept that kind of answer, right now. You resort to murmuring your thanks, and just like she said, the waiter came around a few moments after you've both taken your seats. You ordered a Blacker Than The Blackest Black Times Infinity black coffee, no sugar. You also order Kumatora's coffee shake, and request that the waiter deliver the drink personally - after all, the car is parked right there next to the sidewalk, in front of the shop itself. The waiter nods at this, and once more you are left alone with Iori, the silence between the both of you deafening.

...This would go over better, really, if it didn't have such a heavy atmosphere. You find yourself wishing that you chose the meeting place, instead.

You break the silence between the both of you, again, as you wait for your coffee to be served. You ask her how she's been, while you were away. You also ask her about her friends, if they're shaping up alright after the gala. Careful not to say anything too...revealing about your work. There were still other people who had no idea that magical girls existed, after all.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:26 No.25012488

>>25012434

I love that page.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)11:31 No.25012545

>>25012472

Killing me.

Decu, pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:31 No.25012553

>>25012545

ikr

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)11:31 No.25012555

>>25012472

"Oh. I've...I've been fine, Chiaki-san! Like I told you, things have been peaceful since then, and they're doing quite well as far as I know. And, well, um..." Iori gestures to her costume. "We're currently trying to practice as much as we can before Kirishima Ruri-san's concert. It's really short notice, and we're not all that happy about it, but it's a huge undertaking all the same so we're doing our best."

It sounds rough, in any case. Aren't there rules about that sort of thing? Isn't it bad form to just request help from another production agency in such short notice?

Iori nods. "It's usually frowned upon, Chiaki-san, but like I said, it's a really big concert. They're getting help from the other production agencies besides ours, and...well, it's really big publicity. They're pushing it as the 'Concert of the Century', where all the idols sing in one voice, with Kirishima Ruri-san leading the choir." She smiles, a somewhat brittle one, but a smile all the same. "So many people are attending, they've actually changed venues from the Mitakihara Mall convention center to Mitakihara Stadium!"

. . .Well. That does sound huge. You wish her luck with it, in any case.

"Hee. I'll need it, thank you, Chiaki-san." Iori's smile is now one of genuine warmth. "Um, well, in any case..." She ventures forward as the waiter arrives with your coffee, the mug stylized to look like a skull with molded hair shaped like a helmet, and what appears to be a triangular mustache bisected in the middle. "May...may I ask about what happened, really, during your...office trip?" The idol must also have been reminded by Mami not to talk directly about Officio matters. "Did...did it hurt, Chiaki-san, when you had that workplace accident...?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)11:33 No.25012588

>>25012555
"...Among other things. But I'm alright now, thanks to my...assistant." Maybe don't want to be so direct about who it is, given their...history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:34 No.25012604

>>25012555
"I practically died."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:34 No.25012613

>>25012555

"Almost died from a medical treatment. Can't say more, I'm afraid."

Ask about the idols around her. Are they all 765 idols?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:34 No.25012615

>>25012555

"I got better, I've got good... friends."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:34 No.25012616

>>25012555
"I can't say much about it that would make a great deal of sense, i'm, sorry. A lot of it my colleagues aren't even allowed to know.

It didn't hurt so much as it was stressful. The aftermath was pretty awkward, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:35 No.25012621

>>25012555
"It was certainly something not everyone gets to experience, that's for sure."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:35 No.25012622

>>25012588

Might not be a good idea to give her anything else to focus on other than Chiaki. Don't want to give her another target; even if she doesn't turn into a meguca, she still has more money than sense. She may even be compelled to take out a hit on whoever she perceives to be "stealing" Chiaki away from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:35 No.25012625

The more I hear about this Ruri character, the more I think she'll be setting us up in a compromising situation at the very least, or trying to kill us at the very worst. She sounds like someone who is on a self perceived power trip and wants to flaunt it like there's no tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:35 No.25012631

>>25012604
This is good.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/24/13(Fri)11:36 No.25012635

>>25012555
"I was clinically dead for a while before they brought me back. I can't say more than that, I'm sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:36 No.25012648

>>25012555
"It hurt, in more ways than one. We...lost two others, when it happened. Interference from a competitor. We're considering our options right now.
"I suppose you'll find out tomorrow anyway, but I've been assigned to the protection detail for Kirishima."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:37 No.25012656

>>25012635
Huh, that works.

>>25012648
Say 'For the concert', instead of 'For Kirishima".

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)11:38 No.25012672

>>25012648
Seems like this is pretty good to me.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/24/13(Fri)11:39 No.25012701

>>25012648
>"I suppose you'll find out tomorrow anyway, but I've been assigned to the protection detail for Kirishima."

Might as well inform Iori about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:41 No.25012720

>>25012555

>>25012648
is pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:42 No.25012730

>>25012656
>'For the concert', instead of 'For Kirishima".
I suppose that could work, but we really don't have the numbers needed to cover the entire venue, and Iori might question why we're sticking so close to Kirishima if we're supposed to be handling the entire concert.

By saying that we got assigned to the Kirishima detail, it'll make her more understanding of why we're sticking so close to Kirishima, and why we can't talk with her much, if at all, during the duration of the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:42 No.25012734

>>25012656

>For the concert

That's a lie and she will find out later making it worse.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)11:43 No.25012742

>>25012648

This and keeping this >>25012730 in mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:43 No.25012747
File: 1369410219718.gif-(16 KB, 240x330, tin_foil_hat.gif)

CAUTION
Tin Foil Hat Area

Ruri hired us because she knows about Iori's attraction.
Ruri hired the goons to rape Yayoi and Iori.
Ruri has a golden microphone and will use it to brainwash all the Idols into attacking us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:44 No.25012755

>>25012648
This, added bonus for changing the topic and mentioning the mission.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)11:45 No.25012765

>>25012747
All them shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:45 No.25012766

>>25012747
I agree that SOMETHING is going to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:45 No.25012768

>>25012747
1 hat plz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:45 No.25012774

>>25012747
Ruri is kind of seeming suspicious as hell. we should probably do a background check on her. and all of the other hired 'normal' security, mostly to try and filter out any abnormalities like with happened with our protection mission with Lori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:46 No.25012779

>>25012747
STOP MAKING SENSE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:47 No.25012801

>>25012555
I nearly didn't make it, it took a friend nearly sacrificing herself to bring me back in one piece

That is partly why I wanted to see you. My life, this life. I don't want to involve you in it any more
I would like us to stay friends but I can't in good conscience let you be any closer than that.

There is a reason why people like me don't often make friends outside our work, or even inside it. Our lives are sadly very dangerous and prone to ending rather abruptly

I wouldn't want to put you through the pain of watching that.

You can hate me if you want, if it makes it easier. I know in your position I would but if I brought that kind of pain to you I could never live with myself

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/24/13(Fri)11:48 No.25012807

>>25012765
Par for the course as far as Chiaki is concerned.

>>25012774
Maybe we can call Mami to help us with and our personal file? After our talk with Iori, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:48 No.25012813

>>25012747
>Ruri hired us because she knows about Iori's attraction.
Well, okay. Iori's attraction to Chiaki is quite blatant, and even the most innocent of comments about a fellow idol's romantic pursuit could travel far and wide in the industry. Ruri must have specifically requested for Chiaki for a reason, after all, and if not because she assumes that the Warmaster would be the best at the job, then this is certainly possible.

>Ruri hired the goons to rape Yayoi and Iori.
Uh ...

>Ruri has a golden microphone and will use it to brainwash all the Idols into attacking us.
OH GOD PLEASE DON'T BE TRUE.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)11:51 No.25012845

>>25012747
>>25012813

And pinky will turn Ruri into a Slaanesh type daemon thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:52 No.25012860

>>25012747
>Ruri has a golden microphone and will use it to brainwash all the Idols into attacking us.
Well...we learned via the Kilgore Incident and through Yuu that a Golden Weapon can still be used by anyone, not necessarily a Meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:53 No.25012867

>>25012774
>Lori.
We're still doing this? She's not a truck, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:54 No.25012878

>>25012867
Because people refuse to listen

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)11:54 No.25012879

>>25012555

"I got hurt every badly Iori, I was lucky to walk away from that. I can't say any more."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:54 No.25012881

>>25012472
>Blacker than the Blackest Black times infinity
>Murderface drinking it out of a Murderface mug

Brutal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:56 No.25012896

>>25012881
Missing the Duncan Hills jingle in the background.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)11:59 No.25012929

>>25012867
I think he means more like how the security that was supposed to help us protect lori fuck long ago in the past turned out to be the baddies. so lets make sure the baddies at the concert. aren't also disguised as regular security.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:03 No.25012986

>>25012929
Her name's iori, not Lori, that's what he meant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:04 No.25012992

>>25012929
Oh, no, I got what he meant by the actual content. I'm just annoyed that people are somehow still getting her name wrong. You'd think we would have memorised that it's a capitol i, not a lowercase L, by this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:06 No.25013007

>>25012986
>>25012992
What if Iori's the name, but Lori's the nickname?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:07 No.25013025

>>25013007
What if you are retarded?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:08 No.25013032

>>25012992
you know I've been rereading all the threads lately and I never noticed that. the more you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:08 No.25013034

>>25013007
Admittedly I can see Murderface calling her Lori, or writing her name like that, purely out of inattentiveness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:10 No.25013061

Guys, we really should ask Mami to set a Meguca or two on digging into Ruri's background and current work relations.
Also, >>25012929 is right.
Our past two protection details had the mundane security compromised and turn out to be the actual enemy.
It might annoy QB, but I think we should request heavy Eversor support hidden throughout the crowds, in addition to ourselves on Ruri and the secondary security team on Iori.

Actually, in addition to >>25012648
include "So are there any other idols from your production company going to be there? Or just you?"
I know it's not our job to do Sales work, but maybe we should suggest to QB that he contact the other production companies, at the very least 765, for greater protection given how idols have been targeted more frequently in recent months.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:10 No.25013067

>>25013034
You can't fuck it up after phonetically hearing it, unless you're real terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:11 No.25013078

>>25013061
You know
After all this paranoia I am going to fucking die laughing if Deculture doesn't spring something on us

If because we are so paranoid and jumpy he just let's it be nothing more than a rich brat wanting to show off

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)12:12 No.25013090

>>25013034

Iori's name is written in Kanji. That would be a pretty amazing mistake to make even writing it in hiragana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:12 No.25013092

>>25013061
>Eversors
We already raised our concerns with QB and he agreed to deploy them.
>other Idols
She JUST ANSWERED THIS. Not only is practically her entire agency taking the gig, but a bunch of others as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:13 No.25013094

>>25012434
That can't be real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:13 No.25013104

>>25013078
Oh, no. The concert WILL be just fine.

>meanwhile, the 9th officio gets hit by another magical girl raid, 3/4 of the support staff and half the frontliners are killed while we're busy finally relaxing

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)12:13 No.25013107

>>25013061
It DOES seem like a good idea to get a little digging done on Ruri, despite all the possibly-unnecessary shadowruns everywhere. This DOES legitimately seem kind of fishy, and it probably can't hurt. We probably have Callidus who specialize in this or something, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:14 No.25013121

>>25013104
Also Walpurgis gets out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:15 No.25013125

>>25012588
As said earlier, do not single out Midori, or else Iori will think that she can contract in order to compete.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)12:16 No.25013139

>>25013125
...Uh, when did I say anything about Midori? We have more than one Callidus. It's like, an entire section of the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:16 No.25013144

>>25012747
Sir, do you have any hats left? I find myself requiring one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:19 No.25013182

>>25013139
You didn't explicitly. Just clarifying that, if we mention an assistant, we don't want to make it sound personal. Hell, I'd advise against "my...assistant" and go with "some quick thinking by a colleague." The use of the possessive "my" and a pause convey things that we really don't want to convey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:20 No.25013194

>>25013139
Actually, Callidus are rare. I remember QB saying that not only are they rare and hard to get (maybe not as hard as a Culexus), but that other Incubators don't make much use of them and so their numbers are very low.
We don't know how big the Callidus section is in the Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:20 No.25013196

>>25013139
Do we though?
jyuubey said they were rather rare and so he wanted his back

Maybe we have housing etc for them but no active ones?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)12:22 No.25013216

>>25013196
Well, in that case, we'd probably just have someone else do it. It just seems like a Callidus area of specialization, it's no way actually limited to Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:26 No.25013265
File: 1369412761579.jpg-(325 KB, 855x599, Iorivas.jpg)

>>25012555
Did the wrong hairstyle, whoops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:28 No.25013291

>>25013092
>We already raised our concerns with QB and he agreed to deploy them.
I don't recall this. The only direct support we're getting on the Kirishima detail is Sayaka, and we asked Mami for a second mixed team of Eversor and Vindicare for Iori.
I'm saying that since every security detail we've done for idols in the past 2 months (which admittedly is only 2), the mundane security that was supposed to be our backup turned out to be compromised, so we should have a third team of Eversors hidden where they can provide support to us and the second team if/when the mundane security turns on us.

>She JUST ANSWERED THIS
She said her production company is involved, not the exact idols. We need to know how many additional secondaries we need to worry about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:28 No.25013299

So when's the heartbreaking starting?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)12:29 No.25013306
File: 1369412985647.jpg-(271 KB, 1000x1249, ioristretch.jpg)

IORI MINASE

>>25012648

You tell Iori the truth, here, or as much of the truth that you believe you're allowed to tell her. It hurt, plainly speaking. It hurt in more ways than one. Two of your colleagues didn't make it. Interference from a third party. Options are currently being considered as to how the Officio will proceed. Besides that, well...you're here, aren't you? It's enough for you, at least.

"Ah, I...I see." A brief look of hurt and concern crosses Iori's features, and she reaches out with a hand to place over yours. For the briefest moment, you consider moving your hand away, but you find yourself allowing this to happen - feeling her soft fingers alight on your Soul Gem. "I'm...I'm very sorry to hear that, Chiaki-san. I...I don't really know what really happened, and I'm not going to pry, but...I'd like to think I know about losing a friend." She works up a smile for you. "If there's anything I can do..."

You shake your head. It's...fine. Wounds heal, in time, and the fact that you're still here, still alive, is enough of a solace for you. She doesn't need to worry about you - besides, there's always work to throw yourself into. You won't have enough time to dwell on things too much.

"I suppose so. But...if you do need someone to talk to, Chiaki-san, I'm always here, alright? Please don't hesitate to call on me whenever."

The chattering starts up again, more furtively and insiduous this time, and you clear your throat before nodding. What were you supposed to say then, just throw that offer back in her face or something? She was legitimately looking out for you. Whatever happened here, she was genuinely concerned for your safety and sanity, enough that she could say it in earshot of her...colleagues. You're not sure if that's at all kosher in the idol industry, but you could tell by the stares that there's plotting and scheming going on.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)12:30 No.25013310

>>25013265

Have I said how amazing you are lately?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:30 No.25013314
File: 1369413024181.jpg-(86 KB, 512x342, ItBegins.jpg)

IT'S OVER
IT'S HAPPENING
YOU CAN'T STOP IT
YOU ASKED FOR THIS
YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS
WHY DIDN'T YOU LISTEN?
YOU DIDN'T LISTEN
IT BEGINS
IT HASN'T EVEN BEGUN

>Concert of the Century
>where all the idols sing in one voice
>with Kirishima Ruri-san leading the choir

Aww shit. This smells like a) a trap. Or b) like an incoming bloodbath.

After we are done we need to contact either QB or Mami to:

1) Investigate Ruri
2) Check our Officio Roster for availible Megucas that could be on Stand-By during the Event, if possible someone we know and with known expertise, we will probably need Back-Up for that.
3) Investigate if any bigwigs are somehow affilated to this event that had employed Megucas before, not only our Officio but rival officios too, if possible

Call me paranoid, but this time we won`t be catched flat-footed like with Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)12:31 No.25013323

>>25013306

You use your free hand to finally grab the strange skull-mug by the handle, lifting it off the table and raising it to your lips for a careful sip. The coffee was still hot, but cooled down enough for you to be able to drink without being scalded.

. . .

Rat piss. It tastes like rat piss. You force yourself to swallow the mouthful completely. Spitting it somewhere comes to mind, but...Warmasters don't do that, do they?

In hindsight, you should have asked for sugar. It's nearly undrinkable. It's got a kick, but it tastes horrible.

"Anyway, um...what's this about Kirishima Ruri-san, anyway, Chiaki-san? Why the sudden interest?" Iori asks, leaning forward. You feel a subtle change in the air, as if the other idols looking on are doing the exact same thing. A tightening in the air's tension, where a dozen mouths held in bated breaths.

You glance at her, then back at the well-manicured, fancily-gloved hand on top of yours - and it's then that you place your mug down. Taking the Warmaster Cap that you've placed on your lap and setting it upon the table instead.

You might as well come clean, now, since she'll be finding out tomorrow anyway. You pull your hand slowly from underneath her hand - a gesture the idol doesn't miss at all - and tell her the truth.

You've been hired as security detail.

"...For the concert, Chiaki-san? Well, um, that's not that puzzling--"

Exclusively for Kirishima Ruri.

Iori's face seems to drain of all color, her eyes widening. "...An...exclusive security detail, Chiaki-san?" Iori squeaks. It takes her a certain amount of time to recover. "I...ah...um. Well. Is it...I..." Iori looks like she's at a complete loss on what to say. When she speaks again, there's an edge to her voice. "I...I had an inkling she'd try something like that, but I didn't really think she'd go through with it..."

...Does idol rivalry go to this kind of length? Did Ruri hire you in order to cuckold Iori, or something?

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:31 No.25013332

>>25013314
Caught.
And yes, we will.
When has everything ever NOT gone completely to shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:32 No.25013337

>>25012555
"Honestly, some parts of it I don't even remember. I'm lucky I had good coworkers to pull my ass out of the fire. You should definitely appreciate your line of work and not ever envy mine." Maybe we can segue into..?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:33 No.25013348

>>25013323
Tell her that there is nothing to cuckold as there was never any relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:33 No.25013354

>>25013323
Do you two have a history? I'd appreciate any and all info you can give me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:33 No.25013357

>>25013323
"Explain. I am already considering this to be very fishy."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)12:33 No.25013359

>>25013323
"...Try something? Is there something personal going on here? ...Either way, it's just a job."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)12:34 No.25013365

>>25013323

"It's just another job."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:34 No.25013366

>>25013332
>Caught

Ah, thanks, man! I was looking for that word, heh.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/24/13(Fri)12:34 No.25013375

>>25013357
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:34 No.25013376

>>25013323
>...Does idol rivalry go to this kind of length? Did Ruri hire you in order to cuckold Iori, or something?

Ask this, in these words. It'd be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:34 No.25013378

>>25013323
"It already screams 'trap' to me, so if there's any background details you could share, I'd appreciate it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:36 No.25013389

>>25013323
"Initially I thought she just wanted to get laid. However, once I heard you were involved I suddenly realised oh jesus fuck everything is going to be on fire forever."
Deadpan, naturally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:37 No.25013406

>>25013323

"Try something?"

"this is a job, nothing more or less, It's not the best thing to talk about but I was afraid there would be ulterior motives and i didn't want you to find out through a third party."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:39 No.25013426

>>25013323

"Is there a subtext here i'm missing? Is "exclusive security detail" an idol code-phrase for "fancy lesbian hooker" or something? Level with me here, I feel like i'm missing something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:40 No.25013431

>>25013323
"So do you think she just wants to show off having my new title around as her lapdog, to make her look like top idol even more? Or do you think it's more that she knows I once worked for you and she wants to snub you for some reason?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:41 No.25013440

>>25013323
"Try something? Is there something about Kirishima Ruri that I should know, Iori? I already had a feeling something was wrong about this, but is there something I should be concerned about?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:43 No.25013465

>>25013426
Lesbian part optional, yes. There are exceptions, like our own mission as security of Iori way back then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:44 No.25013470

>>25013426
I like this but I don't think Iori would take it all that well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:45 No.25013479

Rolled 15

>>25013470

Deadpan might get a giggle out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:45 No.25013480

>>25013323
"'Try something'? This was just supposed to be another job, another contract. But I thought it strange that she would ask for the Warmaster specifically. What's Kirishima's ulterior motive?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:46 No.25013495

>>25013265
thanks for the hard work anon, it looks great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:47 No.25013499

>>25013426
We're a little more tactful than that now.
And it doesn't get us as much information as asking if this is some kind idol rivalry or a play for more social currency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:47 No.25013503

>>25013306
>>25013323

"Please elaborate. Everything about the Request Kirishima made sounds fishy."

Kirishima had now way of knowing that we would be Warmaster.
Yet she apparently has a History with Iori and the other Idols and requested a Warmaster before the Warmaster was officially initiated.

This is a Trap. Either by Ruri herself who might have a Golden Weapon or a Third Party is using her as a bait.
Since we still haven`t heard anything from the Saints since we are here and we killed already two of them, so I guess they are probably somehow involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:51 No.25013542

>>25013503
>the Pleiades Saints
You know, their Meguca uniforms wouldn't look out of place in an idol lineup.

And a stadium would make it difficult to get a good vantage point for Vindicare snipers, as well as making it easy to trap the target.

We really need to call Misaka to see if Tiny Pete will be ready by tomorrow night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:51 No.25013543

>>25013503
>Kirishima had now way of knowing that we would be Warmaster.
You are right, she doesn't. Perhaps she still thinks Kharn is Warmaster.
I can see it. Idol gets a taste of Kharn, is left wanting more. Her schedule unfortunately keeps her away from Mitakihara. Finally she returns and wants more Kharn, so she demands 'the Warmaster' to guard her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:51 No.25013544

>>25013503

She may have thought that Kharn was still the Warmaster... although given Chiaki's history with Iori, that would seem like too convenient of an excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:53 No.25013572

What's the name of the character Wendy gets her appearance from again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:54 No.25013583

>>25013479
Yeah if we deadpan it then we could distract her

>>25013544
>>25013543
Or she might think that by being the warmaster that's just how you act...
And given how the hat affected us to start with that isn't too far off the mark

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:54 No.25013593

>>25013572
Madotsuki
From Yume Nikki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:55 No.25013602

>>25013542
>Stadium
>Hard to get a good vantage point

Are you kidding? It's a vindicare's dream. You could have an entire squad drawing a bead on a given target and nobody would be any the wiser.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:55 No.25013607

>>25013593
Thank you.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/24/13(Fri)12:56 No.25013619

>>25013602
There's also a ton of civilians and principals down there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:57 No.25013631

>>25013602
I think they meant less "hard time having a vantage point" and more "Finding the actual malignent targets hidden among several thousand civillians, idols, and workers".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:58 No.25013637

>>25013619
Which is why we trust trained vindicares instead of flailing morons with handguns; i.e Security staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:58 No.25013639

>>25013602
I meant from beyond the possible area-effect of whatever Golden Weapon is going to get pulled out, meaning from outside of the stadium itself.

I suppose you could embed the Vindicares in with the civilians to stay away from whatever mundane security is going to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:58 No.25013640

>>25013323
"I'll go ahead and guess you two don't like each other much. So, is this some kind of 'revenge' kinda deal or something like that? Should I be worried? Oh and I should mention, I'm having a full squad act as you security. This whole deal smells rotten and I'm a bit paranoid after the last Idol-event assignment. I can probably have some more off-duty squads as security, what do you say?"

I probably overdid it, but eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)12:58 No.25013648

>>25013631
it aint all that hard, if your target is someone important, important people and people who are targets usually make it their business to stand out from a crowd

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/24/13(Fri)13:01 No.25013674

>>25013637
Even so, they can make mistakes.

I'm channeling Murphy's Law here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:02 No.25013680

>>25013572
Madotsuki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:03 No.25013693

>>25013648
Why would people trying to assassinate someone in a crowded venue make it their business to stand out from a crowd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:03 No.25013697

>>25013639
Or a helicopter. Although I don't know if they shake much while hovering so yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:04 No.25013707

>>25013693
He said the target usually stands out not the assassin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:04 No.25013711

>>25013693
and you did not even read what I wrote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:05 No.25013714

>>25013674
By that logic, no-one should ever do anything because it's going to fuck up.

We are minimising risk, by utilising trained, professional, magic-boosted killers instead of dumbshit mallcop-grade mook security who are probably paid off and compromised, as per usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:06 No.25013727

>>25013707
Yeah, but I was talking about the potential assassins in the first place so I don't know why he'd respond about their targets standing out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:07 No.25013739

>>25013711
You in turn did not even read what I wrote in the first place, it seems.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/24/13(Fri)13:09 No.25013761

>>25013727
I concede that point. Best to have a few Eversors on hand as well.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/24/13(Fri)13:09 No.25013765

>>25013714
>>25013761

Wrong comment. Damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:10 No.25013772

>>25013714
>dumbshit mallcop-grade mook security
That's...actually wrong.
The security at Kilgore's place was PMC, real spec-ops operators that even we had to respect because they fucking knew their jobs and were armed appropriately.
Sure, there's probably a front-line of mallcop-grade mooks at the stadium, but with the money being thrown around and our past experience, there's no reason to believe that there won't be operators operating operationally as our enemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:12 No.25013795

>>25013772
That PMC Operator security that we had to respect was Kilgores
I doubt that there are that many groups even in Mitakihara that are that level and we wiped out one of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:13 No.25013816

>>25013795
On the other hand though the security will be far from mall cop standards.
The majority of actual security companies are

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)13:14 No.25013818
File: 1369415643983.png-(550 KB, 909x500, swimsuit.png)

>>25013406 >>25013426 >>25013431 >>25013440 >>25013480 >>25013503

You narrow your eyes at this. If Iori's reaction to the news was anything to go by, then there

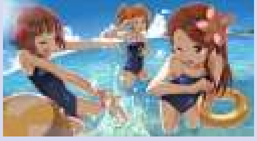

has to be something that she's not telling you about the two of them. You should have expected this at the start - you don't know much about idols, admittedly, but even you know what kind of things people can do just to grab the top spot. It's almost comparable to the competitive world of Magical Girls - it's only that idols aren't really meant to kill each other if they disagree. At the very least, your kind has the room to be lethally honest. Idols apparently do shit like this, cloak-and-dagger, getting under each other's skin through underhanded means.

After letting Iori stew on her thoughts - the idol furiously sipping at the remains of her drink through a straw, creating that petulant sound of droplets being sucked into a vaccuum - you ask her about...well, her and Ruri. Was there something between the both of them? What would cause her to ask specifically for you for security detail? This reeks of something personal, or a grudge of some sort. Would it be possible for Ruri to be hiring you in order to get back at Iori?

"I..." Iori grits her teeth at this, before shaking her head. "It...it all started after...well, after what happened in the Hotel, Chiaki-san. A couple of days or so, after I started...um...rooming with you." The whispers grow a tiny notch louder at this, but fades soon away. "Kirishima Ruri-san started calling me, texting me, asking if I'm okay. It was...strange, since our production agencies aren't really in good terms, but I thought she wanted to be friends. We talked for a fair bit, and I even went shopping with her a couple of times. She helped me buy your maid outfit, too, if you remember that..."

Yes. You remember all too well. And then what happened?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:14 No.25013820

>>25013795
Wait, I thought the operators were on our side, and Kilgore only had his murderbitches that we slaughtered?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:14 No.25013822

>>25013772
>The security at Kilgore's place was PMC, real spec-ops operators that even we had to respect because they fucking knew their jobs and were armed appropriately.

Because they weren't the regular security. Kilgore had hired them specifically, and to help his "murderise to become demon prince" plan go off.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)13:14 No.25013829
File: 1369415688399.jpg-(45 KB, 640x480, teh_future_of_the_human_race.jpg)

The "Sing with one voice" creeps me out.
Is she going to try instrumentality with the idols?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:15 No.25013831

>>25013772
>>25013795
Hey.

Remember magical girls are international now, right?

What if other magical girls were called in for security too?

Unlikely if we're liasing with the other security teams, but hey, we never know. Just better to double-check that's not the case, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)13:15 No.25013834

>>25013818

"Well, um. I thought it'd just stay there, until she started asking about you specifically, Chiaki-san. I tried to tell her that it's none of her business, but she seems really interested in...well, you and your colleagues, sempai. Magical Girls. It seems she's familiar with them too, but you were the one she really asked a lot of questions about. I tried to answer them without revealing any important information, Chiaki-san, and I promise I didn't tell her anything confidential, but...she was really very curious."

She takes another sip from her now completely-empty cup, and places the container back onto the table. "She kept asking me about you until the gala. I...she stopped contacting me after that. T-then, um..." It's then that Iori's face pales once more. "Ruri called me up one night. Asked me that if I...if I didn't forget about you and stop trying to make you mine, she'd steal you from me, Chiaki-san. And I wouldn't be able to do anything about it."

. . .Seriously? That's what she said?

Man. Whoever this Ruri is, she's a piece of work.

She did bring up an opportunity for you, though. Do you take it?

[]Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is.
[]Ignore it. There will be other opportunities. Ask Iori for more information regarding Kirishima Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:16 No.25013848

>>25013834
>[]Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is.

[]Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:16 No.25013858

>>25013820
Nope, the reason it was such a charnel house was because the PMC's were on his side

Otherwise it would have been much different until he went daemon prince

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:16 No.25013864

>>25013820
Nope. They barred the doors and shot anyone trying to escape.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/24/13(Fri)13:16 No.25013867

>>25013834
[x]Clear the air.

Let's not forget why we're here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:17 No.25013874

>>25013834

Arrrrrr. We need some privacy for this step but there is none to be had in this bloody cafe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:17 No.25013875

>>25013834
[X]Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is.

This was the entire reason for this meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:17 No.25013876

>>25013834
Not really the best lead-in for the let-down, find out more first, and then ask to speak in private afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:17 No.25013879

>>25013761
Whatever we do we should use the Bangles for this Job.

If this Event will be used as Set-Up, the Enemy probably did study Chiaki/Murderface/Girl A and knows of her Timestop-Ability + Shooting People. Also Vindicare are Shoota-Boyz so they will expect a lot of shooty.

What absolutely NO ONE will expect on the other hand is getting their shit slapped by a Vindicare with HUEG Powerfists in Melee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:17 No.25013880

>>25013834
>Use the Opportunity to clear the air

We both know Murderface has too much spaghetti to just bring it up out of nowhere. It has to be now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:17 No.25013883

>Ruri is officially FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS
OH BOY THIS WON'T END IN BLOOD AND BULLETS AND FIRE AND CHAINSAWS AT ALL
>>25013834
[x]Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:19 No.25013906

>>25013834
Use this opportunity but use it smartly
Start in with saying she won't steal us away from her because Iori is our friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:19 No.25013910

>>25013834
>[X]Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is.

Time to do that. There's nothing more to be said about Ruri except either 1: she's got MIND POWERS relating to golden weapons or 2: She's a spoiled brat idol.

Either way, Iori's not going to know about it.

(after clearing up everything, ask if Ruri has had any gold stuff on her).

"Iori, don't worry. I treat all clients professionally."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)13:19 No.25013911

>>25013834
>[X]Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is.

Oh jeez.

This is really cold-blooded, isn't it?

But it should be made clear that we're just working security for Ruri. We'll have Sayaka with is anyway. And there will be nothing but a professional security job.

Yep.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/24/13(Fri)13:20 No.25013918

>>25013834
>[X] Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is.

Might as well do it now.

>>25013831
Maybe, but it might turn out to be a bit of a stretch.

>>25013879
Why do people always get the good ideas before me? I agree.

>> ☐ **NHO** 05/24/13(Fri)13:20 No.25013921

>>25013834
[X]Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is

We do not play with hearts of young maidens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:21 No.25013929

>>25013883
She isn't officially anything until we can check her out

Going in expecting the worst is fine but claiming things like that is going to make us cause more trouble than anything, especially if Ruri is just a normal bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:21 No.25013930

>>25013834
>[]Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is.

This stealing bit is hilarious. Implying Iori ever had us. Well, time to put down the hammer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:22 No.25013944

I for one hope we never again ride the Murderface Experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:22 No.25013946

>>25013834
[]Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is.

And do mention her it's not because of Ruri.

Also, am I the only one who's paranoia suddenly jumped a few levels up?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)13:23 No.25013953
File: 1369416238874.png-(283 KB, 620x350, Pinky_Bakyun.png)

>>25013930

Everyone's just poaching in Pinky's territory anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:24 No.25013956

>>25013944
We may have to take it for one last spin to dissuade Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:24 No.25013959

>>25013946
You're just late to the party, man.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/24/13(Fri)13:24 No.25013967

>>25013946
Nope. The whole premise of the job was fishy from the get-go.

We're taking Blueberry, that squad, and the Gauntlets as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:24 No.25013968

What is this feeling of imminent doom.
>clear out the relationship
And lose her for good. Which is what we came to do, but doesn't make it any less hard.

>keep asking
Implies interest, and that the prospect of having Ruri 'stealing' us from Iori is being considered.

No good option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:24 No.25013970

>>25013879
And remember.
The fingers are huge auto-cannons

Captcha: satellite onenich

Yes captcha we can probably one shot a satellite with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:26 No.25013983

>>25013834
>[]Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is.
"Speaking of which, is there someplace where we can speak in private?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)13:27 No.25013990
File: 1369416430663.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

And we'll pause for now! The next thread will be on Monday, same time! Once more, thank you for your participation and feedback is always great!

Questions answered after the writeup!

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/24/13(Fri)13:27 No.25013995

>>25013970
If all else fails, there's Tiny Pete.

Best Imouto did fix him already, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:27 No.25013996

>>25013959
I've been here for a while, it's just that the paranoia warning is no longer somewhere in the background, instead it's going full red alert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:27 No.25014000

Remember, our heart was already stolen when we first met Iori. We just forgot it for a while.

Literal truth is best truth - Pinky tore our heart out and stole it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:27 No.25014004

>>25013990
On a scale of 1 to Shadowrun, how tinfoil should we be at the moment?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/24/13(Fri)13:28 No.25014006
File: 1369416485456.png-(152 KB, 600x570, showdown.png)

As I stared down three of the most dangerous people in the Eighth, the only thing I felt was...a deep calm. A sense of purity. Like...for one of the only times in my life, I'd really, truly done something right. Three sets of eyes were fixed on me with a burning, almost painful intensity. Three bodies tensed as time stood still.

"...If yer gonna shit on us, at least open yer fucking eyes." Mary Sue Springfield. The older of the Springfield Sisters, the two girls chosen on sight by the Demon in the Garden of Madness, Warmaster Marigold. A rising star in the Vindicares, and one of the magical girls that enlisted about when I did. They said she could pick up a handgun and make a snap-shot at a fly three hundred yards away and nail it every time. Asked her to show me once. She called me a pussy for 'pickin' a faggot gun' and did it with a huge fuckoff revolver instead. Same revolver I was going to be facing down any second now.

"...I trusted you, Wendy. What the fuck." Annie May Springfield. Mary Sue's younger sister. One of the Officio's top Eversors, and Miss Marigold's spiritual successor. Always had an air of nonchalance to her, but when Annie got serious...when Annie was serious, she'd tear someone's throat out with her teeth for the sheer violence of it. Whole world around her turned into a bloody Hell that made my worst nightmares look like... ...made them look like some of my better nightmares. ...Not as squeamish as most people.

...The two of them together are almost as frightening as Ol' Batshit. Even I was a little worried, and until about two seconds ago, we'd been best friends.

(1/5)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)13:28 No.25014008

Whoever ends up archiving, please fix the numbering! It got messed up again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:28 No.25014009

cmon Wendy, i need u.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:28 No.25014010

>>25013834
>[]Ignore it. There will be other opportunities. Ask Iori for more information regarding Kirishima Ruri.
I'm going against the grain here, but I'd rather let it go right now, and because I'd rather talk it over with Iori in a place where we're not the center of idol attention.
They're all actively listening to us, so this isn't a good place for this kind of conversation.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/24/13(Fri)13:28 No.25014012

>>25014006
...Then there was the third. Amber 'Magical Guro' Nakajima, whose smile had turned chilling; her yellow eyes devoid were completely of warmth, and they had an unnatural glow that may have even rivaled Annie's. Amber was a story we told the FNGs even before she contracted at gunpoint a couple of months ago. Used to be an assassin, and one of the handful of normal humans with the balls to hunt magical girls. Had a reputation for cutting them up. Keeping them alive for days, so she could see how we worked. Never stopped smiling, either. ...Eightball's got a thing for crazy bitches.

I took a long drag on my cigarette, relishing the tension in the air. I could hear both of the Springfield sisters' hands on their revolvers as I opened my mouth to speak. To explain what had just happened.

(2/5)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/24/13(Fri)13:29 No.25014019
File: 1369416559665.jpg-(53 KB, 683x877, Ron!.jpg)

>>25014012
Ron. All terminals. Three dora. With Riichi, that's-

A gunshot rang out, then another. Then a lot more. I kicked away from the table instinctively as my side of it got the everloving hell shot out of it by .45-caliber bullets. The Springfield Sisters moved in perfect time, each blasting away six of the tiles I'd set out in front of me.

"Well now, I thought you needed thirteen tiles in your hand, Wendy. I only see one, 'n the one you took from me." Annie smirked down at me, then blew on the barrel of her gun with entirely needless showmanship before tucking it back into her jeans.

"Don't even know how ta play Chinese Poker." And across the table, Mary clicked her tongue, doing the same with a little shake of her head. The two exchanged a look, then leaned in to fist-bump.

Nakajima's eyes narrowed. Recognized the look, from the few times I'd hung around her for more than a couple of minutes. Something had just clicked in her head. She stood up a little bit, then leaned in, all the way over the table, snatching Annie's tile away from the shattered remains of my side. She slipped it in with her other tiles, then flipped the whole thing onto the table at once, giggling.

"Ron!"

(3/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:29 No.25014025

>>25013990
Aaand here's the cliffhanger.
As for feedback. Well I really enjoy this so there's that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:29 No.25014027

>>25013990
Is 2nd actually the most dangerous of all the missions?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/24/13(Fri)13:29 No.25014029

>>25014019
Game night became a weekly Alpha Team tradition, eventually. A way to blow off stress from a week of Ol' Batshit's

extensive gardening/murder regimen. Wasn't actually any of Alpha Team's idea, though; Nakajima came up with it, probably because she was bored. She joined the Eversors right after she contracted, but her reputation – and presumably her on-the-job methods – put anyone off from working with her after about a mission. Started hanging around Alpha Team, since Annie and Mary were the ones that brought her in. Guess you could say she was our fourth member, though Miss Marigold didn't have any interest in training her. Said she could tell at a glance Nakajima was low-blooded, or something.

We just don't ask questions when Miss Marigold talks, most of the time. It's all flowers and crazy incomprehensible Southern bullshit.

...Mahjong was the first thing we tried to play, but it didn't go over well. I picked it up watching Triads back when I'd just joined the Officio, and I didn't explain it all that well. Figured Annie's inner Japanophile would kick in and help, but she didn't seem to have a good grasp of it either. Poker went a little better, but Nakajima got bored with how much you don't actually play when you're playing poker. ...Probably didn't help that Mary kicked all of our asses at it pretty handily. Mario Kart ended up as a competition between Annie and Nakajima every time we'd pick it up, and Monopoly...

We don't talk about Monopoly. Fuck Monopoly.

(4/5)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/24/13(Fri)13:30 No.25014035

>>25014029
...They were still good times, though. Even if we couldn't find anything that was fair, exactly. Ended up in a couple of fistfights, but every week, it was a few hours of screwing around with...with my best friends, I guess. Doing normal things. ...Something I hadn't done in a very long time.

Eventually more people started to join up. Crazy bitches Eightball found. Girls that couldn't work in normal units. We'd invite them to screw around with us on game night, and slowly, we got to know each other. ...Kind of found each other for missions. Other outcasts to watch our backs. Guess I'd had Annie and Mary since just a couple of weeks after I joined, but...

...We all knew what it was like to be alone. And none of us would have wished it on anyone.

(5/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:30 No.25014044

>>25013910
Asking if an Idol has anything golden is like asking if dogs have fleas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:31 No.25014048

>>25013990
Is Iori lost to us for good?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:31 No.25014054

>>25013834
>[x]Use this opportunity to clear the air between the both of you and establish what your relationship is.

"No. No she won`t. I´m pretty sure I can come up with a bunch of reasons why she is interested in me and none of those have anything to do with love or lust. I won`t fall for her.

That said, Iori, I want us to be on the same page regarding that. You are my Employer and you are my friend. And I would prefer if we stayed friends, if possible."

I think this pretty clear without ourright telling her in her face that we don`t love her around all the other idols.

I also have the sneaking suspicion that the Rape-Otaku-Incident wasn`t some shitty thing that just happened. I mean, come on, how exactly would some shitty Otakus compromise Hotel Security? Why did we never investigate that? You need some sort of wealth to do that. They were paid to pull that shit. How to better ruin an Idol than fucking rape her and get the Rapevids in Television or the Internet.

The world of idols in noir truly is a terrifying one. And not so different from our live after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:32 No.25014073

>>25013990
> Weekday quest now

Not sure how I feel about this, It has less the feeling of that one Saturday Morning Cartoon you get super excited about weekly.

Oh well! Get a good rest Decu! ~~long hair chikuwa when~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:33 No.25014075

>>25014054
Ah.. I took too lomng to type. Goddamn it!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/24/13(Fri)13:33 No.25014077

>>25014027

Hahaha, well, I couldn't possibly comment!

>>25014004
I think, while caution is always good, you guys should relax! She's just an idol!

>>25014048
Hmm, well, that depends on how hard you break her heart!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)13:34 No.25014089
File: 1369416862384.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>25013990

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:34 No.25014097

>>25014077
>I think, while caution is always good, you guys should relax! She's just an idol!
FULL LEAD HAT MODE ENGAGE ABORT ABORT NUKE FROM ORBIT THEN DESTABILISE SPACE SO YOU CAN DESTROY ALL ORBIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:34 No.25014099

>>25014077
\>She's just an idol!
So, three Shadowruns. Gotcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:35 No.25014109

>>25014077
\>She's just an idol!

"Let me hear your voices in the name of the Blessed Lady."

No. Nope. Nie. Nada. Nein.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:36 No.25014127

welp, step out for dinner and the thread ends on me.

someone already archived it so that's a plus!

goodnight gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:37 No.25014142
File: 1369417059254.jpg-(48 KB, 450x442, Rick Deckard.jpg)

>>25014097
>>25014099
I warned you guys that neo-noir
was coming back.

It's time to go full Black Trenchcoat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:38 No.25014155
File: 1369417111885.jpg-(262 KB, 1135x1409, mamiDv.jpg)

>>25013990
Since we're Warmaster now, can we technically order someone to discretely keep an eye on Mami? Like to protect her from assassination. And not simply just to try and figure out what kind of person our competition- er, her boyfriend is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:39 No.25014170

>>25014006
This Marigold character sounds very intriguing. And powerful as fuck.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 2/2** **archivalfag** 05/24/13(Fri)13:39 No.25014176
File: 1369417181003.png-(466 KB, 1000x1353, PM.png)

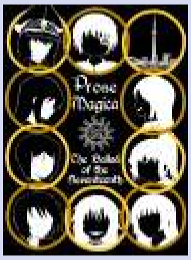
Prose Magica
The Ballad of the Seventeenth

For the benefit of those who don't follow me on twitter or check my pastebin, and for the sake of completion, here's the second half of chapter 5.

***

Meanwhile, in a darkened room lit only by the glow of a dozen screens, the Seventeenth incubator sat and watched the ensuing scene. The rotund incubator looked less like a cat or animal, as most of his brothers did, and more akin to a clear sack of flour with legs stretched just a bit past its limit. He was so large, in fact, that his enormous girth nearly covered the entirety of the pillow that had been placed atop his desk. The twin prehensile appendages known as the trademark of the Incubators hung limp from his cheeks, just above his mouth, giving the impression that he had an enormous moustache.

The monitor placed directly in front of him showed the confrontation between Tyler and Fredrica, while the one directly right of it displayed only a black screen with bright white text reading "V1 - Sound Only".

"Would those two just get it over with and fuck already?" Holly groaned over the speakers, the sound of typing in the distant background. "See boss, I told you this would happen. I told you! But nope, didn't listen! It's only a matter of time now."

"I am grateful that you have brought this incident to my attention, Miss Corbin. I'm beginning to understand why my brothers add such violations of privacy to their contracts. However, I hardly believe this fulfils the conditions of your prediction."

"Seriously? I just don't understand you, bossman," the Vanus sighed. "You spend millions on a state of the art prediction engine, and then when it tells you something SERIOUS, you don't listen."

"Miss Corbin, I am simply taking into account the variables of the human mind," the incubator paused, blinking its crimson eyes as the tape rewound itself and played again. "I apologize if it seems I am disregarding your predictions, but you yourself admitted how outlandish they sounded."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 2/2** **archivalfag** 05/24/13(Fri)13:40 No.25014186

"Has it ever been wrong?" The vanus asked, her voice, for once, coming off as stern and cold.

"Miss Cor-"

"Has it ever been wrong?" She asked again, adding more strength to her voice.

"There is a first for everything." The incubator's gaze seemed to wander for a moment before snapping back to the monitors. "I apologize, that was rude."

The Seventeenth had always been noted for being far more polite than any of his brothers. He was one of the few who treated his charges with utmost respect, believing this to be the key to optimal results. It had become a running joke among the girls of the Seventeenth - and select other Officios - that Fubey was only doing his best to act more

Canadian.

"It's fine, Foob," Holly grumbled indignantly. "You want to ignore the prediction engine, fine by me. See if I care."

"Miss Corbin, I meant no disrepect and I sincerely apologize. However, you understand exactly what sort of measures would need to be taken should your prediction prove correct," the incubator shifted his gaze to the second screen, as if using it to look directly at the Vanus. "Our organization can not afford mobilization of that calibre on a hunch."

"Ninety-nine point six repeating, Fubey. That's no hunch. I think a point three-four percent chance of failure is an acceptable risk when the fate of the entire Officio is at stake."

"Perhaps," the incubator nodded as his words flowed out into the air. "Perhaps."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 2/2** **archivalfag** 05/24/13(Fri)13:40 No.25014193

With a distinct thump, Fubey rolled himself off the desk and disappeared underneath it. "If I may be so bold as to seek your counsel once more," he began, "what do feel should become of our Miss Volk? As Miss Argente said, it does not bode well for her promotion."

The vanus thought for a moment, leaving only the sound of fingers on keys emanating from the speakers. "I say we just send the video to Odette and leave it to her. Either that or put her on an assignment with Tyler. Make them buddy-cop it up."

"Goodness, I was unaware that you held such animosity for Miss Volk," the incubator replied as he emerged from beneath his desk, riding proud and tall on his Roomba, his fluffy tail swishing back and forth as he clutched the remote in his prehensile moustache.

"Are you- Do I hear-"

"I really must thank the warmaster for her gift. It is most useful."

"She spoils you," the Vanus groaned. She could almost hear the satisfaction in the incubator's voice. "This is why you're so fat. We keep saying you need to go on a diet."

"Incubators are neither fat nor thin and do not require organic sustenance. This is simply the figure which nature has seen fit to bestow upon me."

Hearing that remark, Holly couldn't hold back her laughter any longer. It came out long and hard as she wheezed out a few choice words. "The only thing bestowed upon you is a few too many Timbits, Chubby!"

***

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:41 No.25014197
File: 1369417263633.png-(203 KB, 620x634, 1366258031100.png)

IT HASN'T
EVEN BEGUN

>>25014077
>You guys should relax
>She's just an idol

I'M ONTO YOU DECULTURE

I'M ONTO YOU

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 2/2** **archivalfag** 05/24/13(Fri)13:41 No.25014204

Later that day, Odette stood outside of the First Canadian Place, leaning against Sleepy Sue and glaring at her cellphone. Fredrica nervously shifted in place in front of her, twiddling her thumbs and fidgeting with the hems of her suit top.

"You want to explain this?" Odette asked, showing Freddy her phone.

The black-haired girl watched nervously as the earlier encounter with Tyler played out before her in all of its glory. She flinched when the two held pulled their weapons and held them to each other's throats and cringed at her own exit.

"I was just, y'know, standing up for yo-"

"Is that so?" Odette interrupted. Her words seethed with rage. If she could, Freddy would have turned tail and run that very moment. "YOU were standing up for ME?"

"Well, yeah, I mean-"

"Are you saying I can't stand up for myself, Freddy?" Odette asked, taking a step closer.

"No! Never!"

"Then why are you trying so hard to defend me, Freddy?" The one-eyed girl asked as she took another step.

"I- I meant no disrespect, warmas-" Freddy caught herself a moment too late. Her eyes shot open in a mixture of shock and fear. "I- I didn't mea-"

She barely even saw Odette move before the shorter girl's hand grabbed her by the collar and pulled Freddy down to eye level. "Listen, jackass," Odette hissed, "because of you, now I have to go and apologize to that cunt. I have to go and clean up YOUR goddamn mess. I have to apologize to the BITCH who TOOK. MY. EYE. Is that what you wanted?"

The former warmaster had a knack for being far more intimidating than anyone her size had any right to be. Freddy could see the fire in her single eye. A chill went up her spine as she noticed the sudden plunge in temperature. The panicking Eversor was suddenly aware that she could see her own breath as the smaller girl's iron grip held her in place. She knew all too well exactly how close Odette was to dragging her into a dark alley and making her wish she could just give up and die.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 5 END** **archivalfag** 05/24/13(Fri)13:42 No.25014209

"I'll do it!" Freddy pleaded. "I promise! I'll do it myself! I'll apologize and grovel and everything! I just wanted to make you happy!"

A sly grin crept across the shorter girl's face. In that instant, Fredrica Volk realized exactly to what degree she had misjudged the other girl. She'd panicked and fallen right into her trap. This was the true nature of an angry Odette.

"Then do it," the one-eyed girl said, holding out her cellphone. "Right now."

"Ri- Right now?"

"Right now," Odette ordered as she began to navigate the device's various menus. "I'll even find her number for y-"

Odette blinked. Her eyes went wide. There was no way...

"Odette?" The black-haired Eversor called out. "You okay?"

It wasn't possible. It SHOUDLN'T have been possible.

The one-eyed girl's mouth hung open. "Oh my god. I am such an idiot."

"What is it?"

Odette shook her head. She didn't want to believe it, but there it was. Staring her in the face. With a pair of unmistakeable dark brown eyes and a long mane of hair that looked as though it had never seen a brush in its life.

"Fennel Vance," she muttered. "I met her yesterday."

"That's," Freddy blinked and wrinkled her brow, "that's impossible. She went missing nearly two weeks ago."

The silver-haired girl nodded. It was a sheer coincidence that she'd accidentally opened up the list of missing girls again. She'd always been terrible with faces. She knew that she knew them, she just couldn't figure out where from. Her voice was muted as she murmured out a simple question.

"So then what was she doing here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:42 No.25014216

>>25014077
>>25014097
>>25014099
>>25014109
>>25014197

>yfw ruri is just the decoy and we should really be worrying about who's puppeting her and using her to draw our attention while they line up the killing attack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:43 No.25014219

>>25014155
What boyfriend? She is single now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:44 No.25014241
File: 1369417469064.jpg-(16 KB, 298x387, WHATATWEEST.jpg)

>>25014216
And then Iori was the villain all along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:44 No.25014248

>>25014073
This isn't a permanent thing, think of it like a special marathon event. We get all these threads at once then back to your regularly scheduled questing

>>25014170
She was a warmaster
That's sort of a given

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:46 No.25014275

>>25014248
> marathon event

So like the iron giant marathons that come on every Thanksgiving?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:47 No.25014288

>>25014193
>Fatbey riding a roomba
DRAWFAAAAAAGS ASSEMBLE!
This must be drawn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:48 No.25014302

Alright guys, we've got 4 more pages to think this through, now that we're not trying to get our posts in before Decu starts writing.

Yes, Iori ended up creating an opportunity for us.
But consider these items:
1. we're still in the middle of a group of gossiping idols, who are actively trying to listen in on us.
2. Our rejection is still likely to result in crying on the part of Iori

Waiting till we're away from all of these idols before we break Iori's heart a second time would be better for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:50 No.25014332

>>25014219
Is she? When we called Mami while we were in Siberia, we heard someone else in bed with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:51 No.25014339

>>25014302
I'm more inclined to think about this will affect her in the upcoming concert. Wonder if we're on a path for her bad end here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:51 No.25014341

>>25014302
There is no way that a rejection won`t involve crying.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)13:52 No.25014363

>>25014302

It definitely feels a little cold blooded to just take this opportunity as is.

>>25014341

It will definitely involve crying, but there's no reason to shame her in front of her friends either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:54 No.25014388

>>25014363
>Nicehatguy
Well, are you going to change your vote?
You still have a chance to change it before this thread falls off the board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:54 No.25014393

>>25014339
This is a good point. We should wait until after the concert, or after the Ruri contract ends, to cut her off.

>>25014341
Unless we make it smooth. And private. What I DO NOT want is having her rebounding to Garcia after the rejection. I'd rather have her killed. By us.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)13:56 No.25014418

>>25014388

Well, I don't think we can get a better opportunity than this one. It's unlikely that Iori has any more information on Ruri at this point.

I just hope Chiaki will have some common sense and pull Iori aside for a moment or something.

...Yeah, too much to hope.

Shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)13:56 No.25014426

>>25014393
What's wrong with having her rebounding to Garcia? It gets her out of our life and puts her into the somewhat safe hands of Garcia and his maid SWAT team.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)14:00 No.25014489
File: 1369418450419.jpg-(351 KB, 850x909, madoka_shatters.jpg)

>>25014302
>>25014341

Sounds good.
We should relocate before doing the whole "You deserve someone better" routine.

>>25014393

I wonder if we CAN leave it for later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:00 No.25014490

>>25014302
Really, it's the kinder thing to do. If she hates us for doing it in front of all the idols, she might not turn up at the concert, which is likely to become a bloodbath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:06 No.25014585

>>25014332
Someone
We don't know who/what/why in bed with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:07 No.25014607

>>25013834
Guy from >>25013983
changing to >>25014010

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:12 No.25014676

>>25014490
>she might not turn up at the concert
Given how important this is for her and for her company, that's really unlikely.
And the gossip wouldn't stay within the idols; if it got out to the Internet then it could damage her career.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/24/13(Fri)14:12 No.25014683

>>25014010

I'm very very very late, but lets do this. We don't want to make a scene here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:16 No.25014732

>>25014426
She wouldn't be happy with him. She's not happy with him right now.
Remember that date she was going to have with him? And how quickly she cancelled it for us?
There ARE worse things than being our lover, and it's being his.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:16 No.25014741

>>25014732
There are worse things than getting second best

Like being torn to pieces by whichever insane bastard we piss off on a daily basis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:20 No.25014800

I think the best option is to let Iori down now, under this intense pressure. ~~It will be good practice for Pinky~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:21 No.25014816

>>25014418
>Chiaki will have some common sense and pull Iori aside for a moment or something.
Yeah, no. Not likely.
If you vote for clearing the air now, it's getting done now.

>>25014732
I don't think she cancelled the date with Garcia; that's a dinner date, and this is just after lunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:23 No.25014836

>>25014800
>under this intense pressure
But it's not the pressure, it's the consequences of doing it now versus doing it in private.
I agree it has to get done today, but I don't think that rejecting Iori in public, in the middle of her peers, is the right place or time to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:32 No.25014964

Question about the after-quest write-ups. Are they cannon (as cannon as quest can be) or do they have no relation to the quest we are playing and are just a bits of fan-fiction of... someone. Who writes them anyway? Is it just one guy or different people? Is it Deculture under different name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:34 No.25014993

>>25014964
I can confirm that Wendy Cooldown and FOR SURE archivalfag are not decu

I think they're extra worldbuilding that won't get anywhere near us cept' maybe Wendy

probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:36 No.25015009

>>25014993
It'll all become relevant eventually.
Even if it's not the focal point.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/24/13(Fri)14:40 No.25015073
File: 1369420813872.jpg-(122 KB, 535x960, nobody.jpg)

ON THE INTERNET
NOBODY

>>25014993
>implying things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:52 No.25015234

>>25014993
>I think they're extra worldbuilding that won't get anywhere near us

I just want to know if those things are happening in Decu's setting and quest. I never read them before the last thread when Deculture referenced the writeup in his last post.
If they are just fanfics made by other people, I don't see any reason to read them but if they are actually incorporated into the setting then they are worth.

Also, do the writes first let Decu read them and then post them or do they just post them without making sure they fit into Deculture's story?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/24/13(Fri)14:54 No.25015261

>>25015234
They are canon, and I do ensure deculture reads it before posting. I'm fairly sure that Wendy does the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)14:55 No.25015276

>>25015234
>but if they are actually incorporated into the setting then they are worth.
We know that elements of the Eighth Officio, such as Smooth Alabama Liquid Snake and Wendy Cooldown have been referenced and mentioned in the main plot (their panties, and the gift given to Sayaka).
Also, Chiaki did actually meet Wendy, who even said that she'd pitch in and help when we mentioned that Mami was in danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)15:00 No.25015340

>>25015261
>>25015276

I see. Thanks.

Id there a way to access those stories chronologically without going back to all the threads and searching them?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/24/13(Fri)15:03 No.25015373
File: 1369422200976.jpg-(81 KB, 639x466, expert.jpg)

I HAPPEN TO BE AN EXPERT ON THIS TOPIC

>>25015340
You can check twitters here:

https://twitter.com/WendyCooldown
https://twitter.com/archivalfag

And my pastebin is here: http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan

I'd post Wendy's pastebin but she seems to have them all set to unlisted.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)15:03 No.25015384

>>25015340

Twitter? Archival posts pastebin copies of the write-ups stories on his Twitter. Wendy does the same, but the Wendy stories aren't chronological order.

https://twitter.com/archivalfag
https://twitter.com/WendyCooldown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)15:07 No.25015426

>>25015384
That's because the Wendy stories sometimes relate to happenings in the thread
A good example is us discovering Wendy's panties in Kharn's treasure trove and then finding out how they came to be there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)15:08 No.25015453

>>25015373
>>25015384

Right, thanks.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/24/13(Fri)15:10 No.25015484

>>25015426

Yeah, I noticed that. I just brought it up since anon asked for the stories chronologically and the Wendy write-ups aren't in order.

Well, I suppose one could try to put them in order, but it's a hassle, hahaha.

But it's easy to note that today's Wendy write-up mentioned another Warmaster before Mary TASALS, so I guess this would be before all the others.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/24/13(Fri)15:26 No.25015690

Went and unlocked all the other listings. Didn't really think about anyone wanting to see the whole thing, haha. My pastebin's http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown (all my user stuff is pretty easy)

Everything in the writeups I do has been run by decu beforehand and is canon, but it's not in chronological order/a coherent story form because I'm ADD as hell and can only get about three pages of a thing out before my brain turns to pudding.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/24/13(Fri)15:29 No.25015732

>>25015690
Also at some point I'll probably sit and put everything in a timeline or something, or start numbering them so it's easier.

I do recommend you pay attention, though. This will eventually be on the test.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)15:30 No.25015747

One more thing that I think bears mentioning:
The idols that are listening in on us now; they've pretty much gotten the entire conversation. Their whispering even got louder when Iori mentioned rooming with us.

They are filing away this conversation, anything and everything we say can and will be used against Iori.
In >>25013306
the whispering intensified as soon as Iori offered to be a confidante.

If we reject her publicly then that's something even better that they'd be able to use against Iori.
An idol looking for friendship and comfort in another girl? Scandalous.
Said idol being rejected, rather than the other way around? Career destroying rumors acquired. Because in the former situation of "How Lewd", an idol could beg forgiveness from her fans and colleagues for not being the pillar of purity that their carefully crafted image is supposed to be.
But in the latter, she didn't even measure up, and was rejected.

I really think it's important that when we do friendzone Iori, that it be done in private.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)16:10 No.25016375

>>25015690
>>25015732

This anon here >>25014964

Thanks. I'll read them for sure.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1369654309885.png-(392 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart3.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)07:31 No.25067720

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently having coffee with one of your former clients. A client whose life you'd saved twice, in as many times as she's hired you. Well, maybe more times than that, but you don't keep really keep count. All you counted, really, was the paycheck you got afterwards.

Maybe the kills you got during the job was worth counting, sure, but even that got old. Kill tallies were all well and good, and even Kyoko herself got a bit fussy over hers, but you never did see the point of it. Who cares how many people you've killed, anyway? What was the point? Sure, it looks nice on your record. It's a conversation starter. But you've never felt it was worth bragging about. You've never thought it was a reliable standard of how good someone was. It was nothing but a running total of how many people you've murdered. The act itself wasn't worth celebrating, it was just something you had to do. It certainly isn't something worth trying to keep track of.

...A sudden surge of melancholic, introspective guilt aside, you note idly that it's been a while since you killed someone.

Unless killing a fragment of yourself counts, but that probably just counts as masturbation. Maybe. You can't verify right now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)07:34 No.25067737
File: 1369654459605.png-(366 KB, 700x980, ioridress.png)

>>25067720

In any case. You're having coffee right now with Minase Iori, 765 Productions idol. She's just given you the opportunity to do what you came here for - and not one to waste an opportunity when it's all but dropped onto your lap, you go for it.

You tried to be gentle about it, the first time you gave this...talk. Of course it still came out unfeeling, rough, and callous - something you'd want to blame on your cigarette-ruined voice, but there's a limit to just how much you're willing to delude yourself. One thing's for sure, though. You don't want to cause a scene, not with so many people looking on. You'd like not to cause tears, no matter how inevitable that seems to be. You'd like to be considerate, here, is what you're trying to get at. For once in yourlife, you'd like to do the right thing.

Iori is looking at you, expectantly, hanging onto your every word.

The shield clamped on your right arm is clicking faintly, so faintly, that you're not sure if it's clicking at all.

How do you let Iori down?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/27/13(Mon)07:36 No.25067749

>>25067737
Aren't you a little early, Decu? Not complaining.

> How do you let Iori down?
Calm but firm. We end it here and now, before we drag her deeper into the madhouse that is Chiaki's life but there's no need to twist the knife even deeper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:36 No.25067751

>>25067737
Stop time
Cover idol in spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:39 No.25067770

>>25067737
Calmly explain that this is our last meeting.

That we have no intention to maintain a friendship this inconvinient for both parties.

Especially considering that we're barely friends.

Then brace for tears. Become a wall of ice.

THEN repeat our statement, say goodbye and run the fu-
I MEAN go back to the car and escape to the nearest place that has kong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:39 No.25067771

>>25067737
Softly and by saying that despite liking her as a friend we can't in good conscience drag her down into the sort of life we lead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:39 No.25067772

>>25067720
>>25067737
>Repost from last thread since I posted it too late last time

"No. No she won`t. I´m pretty sure I can come up with a bunch of reasons why she is interested in me and none of those have anything to do with love or lust. I won`t fall for her.

That said, Iori, I want us to be on the same page regarding that. You are my Employer and you are my friend. And I would prefer us to just stay friends, if possible."

I think this pretty clear without ourright telling her in her face that we don`t love her around all the other idols.

I also have the sneaking suspicion that the Rape-Otaku-Incident wasn`t some shitty thing that just happened. I mean, come on, how exactly would some shitty Otakus compromise Hotel Security? Why did we never investigate that? You need some sort of wealth to do that. They were paid to pull that shit. How to better ruin an Idol than fucking rape her and get the Rapevids in Television or the Internet.

The world of idols in noir truly is a terrifying one. And not so different from our live after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:39 No.25067776

>>25067737
I think someone posted a nice response in the previous thread, lemme see if I can find it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:41 No.25067790

>>25067772
They had an illusion specialist magical girl and possibly massive amounts of otaku funding from people who wanted rape porn of their favorite idols

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:42 No.25067794

>>25067772
>Why did we never investigate that?
Not our job.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/27/13(Mon)07:43 No.25067797

>>25067737
>>Apologize for being so standoffish and not considering her feelings earlier, explain that we were not used to treating people all that well, then calmly explain that even though we think she's great, we're not really suited for each other, and make sure she understands that even though there might be some mutual attraction, we're not letting her down just because it would be too hard, or too dangerous, but because we genuinely want to just stay friends and not go any further.

Was my preferred response from last thread.

Whatever we end up going with, drag Iori aside first. Get at least a modicum of privacy and not humiliate the girl in front of her friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:43 No.25067801

>>25067737
Let her know that the only way for her to stay in touch is to start a "special friebdship" with "special services", saying so while caressing her hand and looking into hr eyes with a malicious grin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:45 No.25067807

>>25067801

WIth the hat off?

I can already feel the bitchslap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:45 No.25067809

>>25067790
If there really is a Community and a demand like that, it would be easy as fuck to manipulate this shit for your own vices.

Its certainly sounds more convincing than "Wut, you want to rape Idol X, shut up and take my monies!"

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/27/13(Mon)07:47 No.25067816

>>25067797
This, pretty much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:47 No.25067822

>>25067737
Like this >>25067797
In private, and maybe with a dash of 'I don't want to cause you pain, but the closer we are, the more likely that is to happen.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:47 No.25067823

>>25067772
i'm gonna vote for saying this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:48 No.25067827

>>25067809
There is the fact that most people don't know magical girls exist and they are probably bullshit expensive

Don't even see jyuubey sending his girls out for a pittance even if he pays them one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:48 No.25067828
File: 1369655287549.png-(58 KB, 245x212, 1309361576001.png)

>>25067801

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:49 No.25067835

>>25067822
>>25067797
>>25067772
Combining all of them seems like a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:49 No.25067838

>>25067737
Politely, but don't leave any room for error, make sure it's very clear that we're letting her down. If possible get her somewhere a bit with more privacy.

"Iori, Ruri, no doubt a crazy bint with a strange obsession with Magical Girls, isn't going to steal me away from you.

This is for two reasons, firstly, I'm not going to get involved with her beyond my job, my life is complicated enough as it is and I am in no way looking for a relationship with her. It's simply an absurd idea.

The second reason is because I am not something that can be stolen from you as I do not belong to you. I enjoy your company, I consider you one of the few friends who I've managed to find. But we're not anything more than that.

You really don't want us to be more than that, we'd both regret it the first time you find giblets of flesh in my hair, I might want to trim it some time but it can wait, or stumble on any other number of odious habits and personality traits.

I'm not a good person by any stretch of the imagination, or in any way suited towards a relationship with you, and luckily for you you're not a good match for me, anyone who was a good match for me would have to be about as fucked in the head as I am. I'm not going to drag a nice girl like you into hell just because I like your company. It'd be vile of me to do so. The closer I am to someone the more likely they are to get emotionally, mentally, or physically scared and hurt.

So yeah, I suck, feel free to do the traditional thing of throwing coffee into my face and running away, I deserve it by this point. Sorry."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/27/13(Mon)07:50 No.25067840
File: 1369655442468.jpg-(351 KB, 850x909, madoka_shatters.jpg)

>>25067737

>Iori is looking at you, expectantly, hanging onto your every word.

Its not just Iori, remember where we are.

Anyway, lets just get on with it.

"I want to talk about us."

"We don't know much about each other. All I know about you is that your an idol that works with 765 studios and all you know about me is that I am a magical girl who drinks, smokes and kills for money"

"You want the kind of life where legions of fans phrase your name, where everyone talks about you as the next big idol"

"You won't get that life if you stay with me, there might be one time where I wouldn't return and I wouldn't be able to protect you from everything"

"I'm sorry, but we can't be together"

"If you want to thank me for saving you. Please go and life your life and become a great idol. Live a life worth saving"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:53 No.25067855

>>25067840
I actually rather like this one.

Though, we may want to suggest we talk away from the other idols first, no matter what else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:54 No.25067859

>>25067772
I have the feeling that a combination of all the posts here would do the trick, but if I had to choose one, this would be it. Short and to the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:56 No.25067872

>>25067855
~~So... You wanna go someplace private?~~

Oh the misunderstandings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:56 No.25067874

>>25067737
>I'm sorry. I like you but I had to choose darkness.
Stand up, put the hat on
>I am a very important person from a very important organization.
Flip the hair
>I don't want to expose you to a danger.
>Shhhh, do not talk. Pretty idols shouldn't cry, unless It's a cheap drama.
>Likewise, Warmasters are not allowed to love
Then call Kumatora and tell her to ram the entrance, we have her drink and we're leaving.
Salute from the car, do whatever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:57 No.25067881

>>25067737
Consider this vote of mine to be an addition to whatever wins. As soon as we drop the news we time stop and ask Pinky if she's enjoying herself in a very annoyed tone (Or something)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)07:59 No.25067885

>>25067772
>>25067797
>>25067838
Some combination thereof.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/27/13(Mon)08:00 No.25067889
File: 1369656016404.jpg-(136 KB, 500x1531, Gifts.jpg)

>>25067881

I can just imagine time-stopping to talk to Pinky and finding her crying in a corner, lamenting how she said she would fight fair and yet we aren't being fair to her.

But maybe that's just me..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:00 No.25067892

>>25067874
Haha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:03 No.25067909
File: 1369656199290.png-(19 KB, 558x400, AlbinoManHoldingUpXboxOneGames.png)

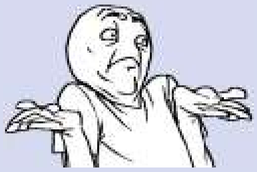

>>25067874
Waaaaaaay over the Top.

I don`t really like Iori but even she doesn`t deserve to be told off in that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:03 No.25067912

>>25067889
B-b-but why would you not want a shotgun?
Poor Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:04 No.25067915

>>25067909
>filename
Yeah ok you got me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:05 No.25067928

"Iori, I'm, uh, sorry, I just, uh... you're not terribly important to me."

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 05/27/13(Mon)08:07 No.25067934

Most of these ways of letting her down seem pretty reasonable, but if she starts to try and make a case against what we're proposing, we need to make DAMN sure that she knows that we're perfectly amenable to staying in touch, but that if it ever comes to her trying to contract with an Incubator in order to bypass the "there's no way it could work; we're from two different worlds" spiel, we would never be able to forgive her for it. She has a good thing going, and throwing it all away while simultaneously going back on her promise to us never to involve herself in our line of work is where we would absolutely draw the line.

~~So for what it's worth, despite seeing this quest around all the time, I hadn't really given it a second look. Figured I'd check it out, and read the whole backlog between last thread and this one. Shit's pretty interesting, but it's in a brutal timeslot as far as participating goes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:10 No.25067961

>what
>I mean, you know how people jump into fires for people they care about? I mean I would for you because I'm not a dick but you know. Okay, bad example. Let's see. If were to rewind time just to save you and simultaneously destroy my life and soul into little pieces, I don't think I would do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:11 No.25067966

>>25067934
>not changing your sleep schedule to suit Decu's run times
What are you, some kind of normal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:13 No.25067980

>>25067720
>nobody commenting on longer haired op picture finally
just figured i'd point that out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:13 No.25067981

>>25067934
You made it today, now all you have to do is continue like that every time. What are you, a wimp?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/27/13(Mon)08:16 No.25068006

>>25067980

Longer hair OP picture has been around for a while.

More interesting is that Decu has been playing around with the design of the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:19 No.25068032
File: 1369657145990.jpg-(122 KB, 705x1000, nsk_49_1.jpg)

<- Evil Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:19 No.25068035

>>25068006
Oh yeah.
I prefer the old one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:20 No.25068038

>>25068032
More like 12yo fanart pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:22 No.25068055
File: 1369657351939.jpg-(344 KB, 1000x688, nsk_49_1.jpg)

Kuroneko Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:22 No.25068056

>>25068032
Eviller pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:22 No.25068058

>>25068032
Why is QB a car?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:26 No.25068084
File: 1369657615628.jpg-(229 KB, 1000x500, nsk_49_1.jpg)

>>25068058
Becos bya-ches love cars!
Kukuku

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/27/13(Mon)08:30 No.25068120
File: 1369657825884.jpg-(72 KB, 799x517, manyforms.jpg)

>>25068084

WE COME IN MANY FORMS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:31 No.25068128

Nobody commented on this, from the last thread?
>She calls, not too loudly, but enough to grab the attention of the rest of the shop's customers - customers you notice are also idols, some of them wearing the same costume as Iori is.
No Idol worth her salt would dress like another Idol unless there's a performance coming, nor would she visit a coffee shop with her dress (because it can get dirty)

The entire caffee is Callidus. Possibly 'Iori', too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:32 No.25068138

>>25068128
Paranoia level is approaching 1 full Shadowrun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:32 No.25068144

>>25068128

They're probably came from the practices for the concert.

Lots of idols in that one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:32 No.25068147
File: 1369657947486.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, Paranoia is your friend.jpg)

>>25068128

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:33 No.25068154

>>25068128
Or they are on break from practice / fitting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:33 No.25068157

>>25068128
Maybe they just came from a photo shoot for it?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/27/13(Mon)08:34 No.25068160
File: 1369658045303.jpg-(141 KB, 700x525, fucked.jpg)

>>25068128

"..."

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/27/13(Mon)08:34 No.25068161

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
So long as Decu is running multiple times a week, I'll update the Ebook once a week, sometime on the weekend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:34 No.25068164

>>25068138
this reminds me of
>its just a hat
when the hat obviously does a shitload of things.
by the way, does anyone else think the hat may actually be a golden weapon of its own right, just painted over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:34 No.25068166
File: 1369658065245.gif-(794 KB, 256x145, isthatevenpossible.gif)

>>25068128
Fucking magical girls and their mutant cats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:35 No.25068173

>>25068128
HEY I KNOW, LET'S ASK IORI ABOUT IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:35 No.25068175

>>25068173
NO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:36 No.25068180

>>25068173
>"Nice try. It's a really good Iori costume"
>"W-what are you talking about?"

There were no survivors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:37 No.25068182

>>25068173
HEY IORI I'M THROUGH WITH YOU DON'T CALL ME ANYM-

WOW YOU LOT SURE HAVE SIMILAR OUTFITS, SO WHAT IS GOING ON, HUH

SOME KINDA CONCER-
Oh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:37 No.25068184

>>25068173
Let's arrest all of them until their identities are revealed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:37 No.25068188

>>25068128

Also from the last thread:

>Iori nods. "It's usually frowned upon, Chiaki-san, but like I said, it's a really big concert. They're getting help from the other production agencies besides ours, and...well, it's really big publicity. They're pushing it as the 'Concert of the Century', where all the idols sing in one voice, with Kirishima Ruri-san leading the choir."

Considering the concert is in 3-4 days, they'd likely be practising their butts off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:38 No.25068198

>>25067934
>>25067966

I bet he`s not even a virgin anymore, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:38 No.25068203

>>25068184
You mean shoot their legs off?

Because I could really go for shooting a bunch of idols/assassins in the kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:40 No.25068217

>>25068188
>>25068128
I'm pretty sure no sane group is practicising in their outfits when you have, I don't know, tracksuits.

Why would they wear off expensive, shiny dresses for practice session?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:41 No.25068224

Whatever it is said, hold her hands before saying it. Possibly lean close to her.
Then say something about staying her closest friend, and her greatest fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:41 No.25068226

>>25068217

Never heard of full dress rehearsal?

You know, standard practice for really really large events and usually begin about a month before the actual event in RL?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:41 No.25068228

>>25068217
What is dress rehearsal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:42 No.25068234

>>25068228
It's where you rehearse in a dress.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)08:42 No.25068235
File: 1369658573257.jpg-(25 KB, 300x147, neverdull.jpg)

THERE'S NEVER A DULL MOMENT WITH YOU GUYS.
DAMN...

>hat's a golden weapon
>room full of Callidus
>all dem shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:43 No.25068239

>>25068226
>>25068228
>>25068234
I don't know, that's why I'm asking.

I get It, I get It.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:43 No.25068240

>>25068234
>dress
>not tracksuit

Plebs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:43 No.25068242
File: 1369658628201.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 6 KB, 194x260)

>>25068128
This is giving me major Kilgores Harem-Vibes.

~~ARE YOU REEEEEEAAAAAAAAAAAAADY FOR THE HEAAALING!?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:45 No.25068258

>>25068242
As someone else already noted, "all idols singing in one voice" sure gives a creepy vibe considering the world we're living in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:46 No.25068270

>>25068258
~~The whole concert is meant to summon Pinky so Ruri can win her favor and ascend to a Daemon Princess~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:47 No.25068274

>>25068258
Isn't that really common in all girl bands in the east?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)08:47 No.25068282

>>25068258
I agree that it's really creepy? But it's probably just some We Are The World bullcrap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:48 No.25068283

>>25068258
I've no doubt it's going to turn into a bloodbath, everything is gonna go to hell, and Chiaki is going to hit the bottle like the cretaceous paleogene extinction event.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)08:48 No.25068284

>>25067772 >>25067797 >>25067838

You take a deep breath, before letting it out in words that...you have no prior experience of saying. Words you'd never thought you'd say to anyone, ever. Even the simple concept of it is...well, laughable at best. But you say them, anyway, and you hope that even with your horrible voice and half-murmured enunciation that Iori would hear you and believe you.

You tell her what you've told her, back then, before you left for Siberia - but you manage to do it in a way that you feel manages to carefully nudge the message home more than shove it right into her face. You tell her that you still believe she deserves better - much better - than you could ever live up to be. You're not a good person, nor do you see yourself becoming one in the future - and you're definitely not someone she wants to be with, nor be seen with.

By this time, Iori's face had gone pale, her eyes wide and staring, now glistening with unshed tears, but you forge on. There's no stopping, not when you've committed yourself to this course of action.

You go on to tell her that you wanted to talk to her, today, to make sure she understood. That something happening between the both of you, something more than friendship - is something neither of you want. Friends, nothing more and nothing less. For both your sakes.

. . .

You lower your head as you hear the first half-choked sob come from the idol. You wait a few moments, before asking if she understood everything you've told her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:48 No.25068286

>>25068270
~~Yeah, that sounds right.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:48 No.25068289

>>25068274

Not really know.

Unless you're talking about shit like Yakuza48

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)08:48 No.25068290

>>25068284

"...Iori?" You look up, and immediately regret doing so.

She's smiling, here, despite the tears trickling down her cheeks.

"I...I understood everything, Chiaki-san," She says in a quivering voice, the volume barely above a whisper. "I...I knew you were going to say that. And...and I tried to accept it as much as I could, when you told me the first time, before you left. I tried my best, Chiaki-san, I...I honestly really did. I accepted that...that Chiaki-san just wanted to be friends, and nothing else."

It's then that she hangs her head, eyes squeezing shut. The tears now flowing freely.

"...B-but it still hurts when you say it, Chiaki-san. It...it still hurts to hear you say it. Even if I know that it's the right thing to do - that all Chiaki-san wants is to just be friends..." Another choked sob, this time muffled by her own gloved hands coming up to cover her mouth. As if trying desperately to smother her cries, although the result of it makes it sound all the worse.

You feel absolutely wretched as you let Iori cry. Right there, in the coffee shop, in the full view of the idols still blatantly scoping the scene, frilled voyeurs with sharp expressions. You...you really wish you could have done this somewhere more private. Somewhere less populated. Where Iori could have cried over how much of an idiot you really are with her dignity preserved, not laid out bare to the bone like this.

What do you do, now?

[]Let her cry it out until she stops. A girl should be allowed to shed tears in peace.
[]Say your goodbyes and leave, right now. You're the last person she needs at the moment.
[]Get out of your chair and take her somewhere private. In your car, maybe. Try to salvage what little of her dignity is left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:48 No.25068291

>>25068161
Any chance that there's ever going to be an Ebook without the non-Decu bits?

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 05/27/13(Mon)08:49 No.25068296

>>25068217
Because that's what you do during a full dress rehearsal. (Having never been an Idol, of course, I don't KNOW this is the case, but I'm assuming they do things much like people in other stage professions.)

>>25067966
>>25067981
>>25068198
Fuuuuuuuck you guys. Brb, finding a parallel universe evil cat that accepts dudes to sell my soul to so that I can transcend my worldly attachments and become a magical hikikomori.

>>25068282
It's totally allowed to be We Are The World bullcrap AND be creepy at the same time. In fact, it's practically mandatory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:49 No.25068297

>>25068270
~~>she gets a golden weapon~~
~~>we have to end her~~
~~>iori basically breaks down~~
~~>this is killgore bullshitery round 2: electric boogaloo~~
~~>hat is actually a golden shapeshifting helmet that controls emotions, like a mask of lies~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:49 No.25068300

>>25068274
Everyone singing with the same voice? No.

>>25068270
How many Shadowruns is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:49 No.25068304

>>25068290

>[]Get out of your chair and take her somewhere private. In your car, maybe. Try to salvage what little of her dignity is left.

We can't be her lover but Chiaki can be her friend and sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:49 No.25068306

>>25068258
>>25068270

Well last time we had a Bloodletter for some reason, so this one will turn into a Daemonette if we fuck this up.

As soon as this Idol even mentions "Blessed" and "Lady" we should strangle her with her Microphone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:50 No.25068312

>>25068290
>[x]Say your goodbyes and leave, right now. You're the last person she needs at the moment.
Let her friends handle that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:50 No.25068315

>>25068296

Sleep when you usually do.

During lectures and exams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:51 No.25068318

>>25068290
[x]take to car, so she has some dignity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:51 No.25068321

>>25068290
>[X]Get out of your chair and take her somewhere private. In your car, maybe. Try to salvage what little of her dignity is left.
Friends don't let friends cry in potential full view of a media scandal and/or rivals that may have camera phones with them.

We take her to the car, and we let her cry on our shoulder. We can drop her off at work when she's ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:51 No.25068325

>>25068290
>[x]Get out of your chair and take her somewhere private. In your car, maybe. Try to salvage what little of her dignity is left.
This is the closest to what Mami said we should do, right?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)08:51 No.25068327

>>25068290
[x]Take her somewhere private.

She's really taking this well, she deserves as much of her dignity as we can rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:51 No.25068328

>>25068290
[X]Get out of your chair and take her somewhere private. In your car, maybe. Try to salvage what little of her dignity is left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:51 No.25068330

>>25068312
arn't we trying to friendzone her anyways?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:52 No.25068337

>>25068300
About 0.91 Shadowruns.

It'd be higher, but the whole thing is kind of sketchy already.

Though if you account for Decu's teasing in the post thread Q&A last episode, it'd be more like 6 Shadowruns. More, maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:52 No.25068340

>>25068290
>[X]Let her cry it out until she stops. A girl should be allowed to shed tears in peace.
Having actually been through a breakup or two, she'll just want to meet up again to talk things over if we leave before she's had a chance to say her piece.

Plus, the rumor mill will turn all the harder if we stalk off while she's crying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:53 No.25068342

>>25068290
Get out of the chair and move her somewhere private until she stops crying

The car will do fine despite the implications it might bring

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:53 No.25068343

>>25068290
>[]Get out of your chair and take her somewhere private. In your car, maybe. Try to salvage what little of her dignity is left.

We offer to take her to whatever destination she needs. Like home or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:53 No.25068345

>>25068337
It'll be fiiiiiiiine guys.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/27/13(Mon)08:53 No.25068346

>>25068290

>[x]Get out of your chair and take her somewhere private. In your car, maybe. Try to salvage what little of her dignity is left.

Lets do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:54 No.25068350

>>25068304
>>25068318
>>25068321
>>25068325
>>25068327
>>25068328
>All that taking her in your car
The car has a lot of potential to send mixed messages to the other idols, as well as for Iori to leave behind hair or something that Midori will misinterpret. If we have to take her somewhere, walk there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:55 No.25068355

>>25068345
Yeah, we should just relaaaaaax.

What could go wroooong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:56 No.25068365

>>25068290
[x]Get out of your chair and take her somewhere private. In your car, maybe. Try to salvage what little of her dignity is left.
Maybe tell her that, in a different life, we might very well have ended up more than friends. But to do so as we are now would just be irresponsible and selfish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:56 No.25068368

>>25068350
>s well as for Iori to leave behind hair or something that Midori will misinterpret

u wot m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:56 No.25068369

>>25068290
>[x]Get out of your chair and take her somewhere private.

Important points to cover:
A - Continue to apologize. It really isn't her, it's us. And the mutant cat we sold our soul to, maybe, but mostly us.

B - We do still want to be friends, and if there's ever a pair of kneecaps that need a magical .50 round through, we'll be ther.

C - Continue to punt all mutant talking cats on sight. If she wants something (us) bad enough, one of them might make an offer, and we should stress how incredibly bad of an idea that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:56 No.25068371

>>25068350
Midori is not that ridiculously insecure

The worst we would have to deal with is idol gossip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:56 No.25068372

>>25068350
>The car has a lot of potential to send mixed messages to the other idols, as well as for Iori to leave behind hair or something that Midori will misinterpret.
Midori won't misinterpret anything. She knows how spaghetti we are.

[x]tka her to da car

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:58 No.25068387

>>25068368
>>25068371
The car still feels far too risky to me. If we have to take her somewhere--which seems to be the prevailing opinion--I really, really think we should walk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:59 No.25068394

>>25068355
~~Misaka is the prophet and we will have to choose between her and Mami.~~
~~Ruri is a magical girl planning to kill us for the Golden Weapons.~~
~~Iori is going to contract at the concert to try and save us.~~
~~Iori will find out we're hooking up with the girl hired to help have her raped and possibly murdered.~~
~~Midori will be hijacked by Jubey and forcibly witched.~~

Nothing at all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:59 No.25068396

>>25068371
And Kumatora gossip. But I think she'll be above that?

>>25068387
Walking around with a popular crying Idol in public?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:59 No.25068397
File: 1369659553119.jpg-(54 KB, 268x375, 1368497864541.jpg)

>>25068371
Ahahaha

You funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:59 No.25068398
File: 1369659584287.jpg-(145 KB, 550x600, image.jpg)

>>25068355
>>25068345

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)08:59 No.25068400

>>25068387
We can have a witness in Kumatora. Nothing bad is going to happen in front of a witness we control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:00 No.25068408

>>25068396
Nope, Kumatora gets the "keep this shit quiet or I swear I will find new and interesting ways to make you suffer I swear by my sexy hat" look

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:01 No.25068419
File: 1369659697499.gif-(2.93 MB, 344x261, 1360931828638.gif)

>>25068290
>>25068290

I.. I´m not really sure what is the sensible thing to do.

On one hand getting everything out of the system is good for her and fuck dignity, she is a teenage girl for gods sake. On the other hand, you would usually want to cry in peace where no one can bother you and in private.

And you usually do not want to get a hug or sympathy from someone who just dumped you, nor be around that person because that just hurts more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:01 No.25068420

>>25068350

Why create misunderstandings when we can preempt it?

We just tell her we told Iori we wanted to remain friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:02 No.25068424

tinfoilhatzone image guy here
i figured something else out
but now i've forgotten

it was important too
shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:02 No.25068425

>>25068394
>~~Misaka is the prophet and we will have to choose between her and Mami.~~

FUCK, I FORGOT THAT SHE WENT ALL WEIRD AND TALKED ABOUT THE GOLDEN WEAPONS IN THE FIRST THREADS

YOU COULD BE RIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:02 No.25068426

>>25068394
>Misaka is the prophet
No, Misaka is something entirely di-

So you're saying that Oriko is just a bait?

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 05/27/13(Mon)09:02 No.25068429

>>25068345
>>25068355
>Day of the concert.
>Standing in between the barricade and the front of the stage, as concert security personnel are wont to do.
>Stop one slightly overzealous fan from falling over the fence.
>Return two dropped cell-phones.
>Concert ends.
>We return to debrief.
>Phone rings; it's Iori.
>~~"Hey, so I noticed that you left your hat backstage, but this nice pink-haired girl told me she would bring it back to you. She looks reeeeaallly pretty in it, though. Hold on, let me call you back."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:02 No.25068431

>>25068424
WELL WHAT WAS IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:03 No.25068433
File: 1369659785281.jpg-(205 KB, 1024x768, 1266572275100.jpg)

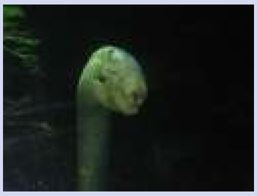

>>25068424
~~Just as planned~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:03 No.25068434

>>25068424
>i figured something else out
>but now i've forgotten

YOU ARE ALREADY COMPROMISED

RUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:03 No.25068439

>>25068429
GOOD END!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:03 No.25068441

>>25068429
>worry.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:04 No.25068451
File: 1369659884792.png-(4 KB, 227x191, 1367647668807.png)

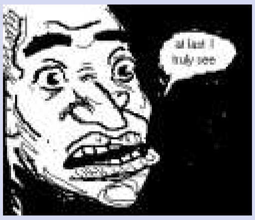

>>25068429

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:04 No.25068452

>>25068394
>>25068425
>>25068426

Didn't we sort of catch on to that the moment pinky told us?

There was quite abit of despairing going on as i recall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:05 No.25068453

>>25068426
People keep forgetting her pre-Siberian ~~PROPHECY~~ moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:05 No.25068458
File: 1369659940918.jpg-(123 KB, 420x500, 1350931015862.jpg)

>>25068429

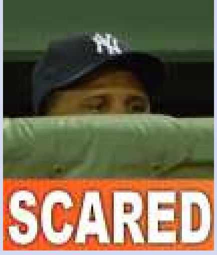

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:06 No.25068462

>>25068394
>~~Iori will find out we're hooking up with the girl hired to help have her raped and possibly murdered.~~

Oh, yeah, I guess we REALLY shouldn't let her find out about Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:07 No.25068479

>>25068462

This is going to be a problem.

It's gonna come up eventually. Especially since we're remaining friends with Iori and shes taking this better than i expected. So she'll be hanging around, somewhat.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/27/13(Mon)09:07 No.25068481

>>25068290

All of the choices feel like terrible, terrible ideas.

Where's Kyouko to set us on fire as a distraction when you really need her?

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 05/27/13(Mon)09:08 No.25068489

>>25068453
There were at least some number of people that thought it could've been due to ~~Kyoko's spear that Misaka "made" having actually been a genuine Golden Weapon~~, though.

There's still even money on that being the cause of the black-eyed outburst, I think. Should be easy enough to confirm/deny that theory, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:08 No.25068490
File: 1369660115739.jpg-(56 KB, 720x240, truely full retard.jpg)

>>25068394
>>25068425
>>25068426
>>25068452
>>25068453
~~>this happens~~
~~>iori ends up a magical girl~~
~~anyone else notice iori is going full madoka really really quick?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:08 No.25068493

>>25068429
>Pinky gets The Hat

Dear fucking God. Would... would she be heartless enough to use it on us? Or does she retain enough of herself to want us to want her genuinely?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:09 No.25068498

>>25068479
I don't think she saw Midori, did she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:10 No.25068502

>>25068479
>>25068462
She most likely doesn't remember how Midori actually looks, or even her name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:10 No.25068503

>>25068498
She didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:10 No.25068507
File: 1369660247629.jpg-(222 KB, 687x950, spaghettiknight.jpg)

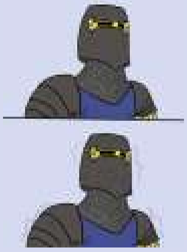

>>25068350
WAIT! WAIT! ABORT! There is Kumatora in the car.

Kumatora is known for saying the wrong things in the wrong moments. She will surely make some backhand-comment about us having Midori already or something!

We are cursed! Every relationship we touch goes from bad to worse!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:11 No.25068510

>>25068502
Fair enough.

It'd still be awkward as hell for Midori, if the two were ever to end up in a conversation. Perhaps we should continue to passively keep them away from each other.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 05/27/13(Mon)09:11 No.25068513

>>25068493
>implying she wouldn't use it ~~to NTR Midori away from us first, for fully optimal soul-crushing despair generation~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:11 No.25068514

>>25068490
>finally save Pinky, redeem her into Madoka
>find a way to save Mami and Misaka at the same time
>Watermelon End, everyone happy
>everyone except Magical Girl Iori
>Iori witches out
>new Faust
>quest ends on a cliffhanger of Miracle Midori facing off against Witch!Iori, as Chiaki lays dying in the background cradled in Madoka's arms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:11 No.25068515

>>25068479
She didn't actually see Midori iirc and she would have been too traumatised to remember it most likely

And it's not like we will be going full Kharn and molesting Midori at every opportunity so I really doubt it is actually going to be an issue until quite a bit down the track

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:11 No.25068516

>>25068481
Or Sayaka bitching us out for something else again. Speaking of which, we should probably call her and get her to come to our apartment later too, since all the other members of the inner circle are going to be there. We did promise to try to be a bit more civil with her at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:12 No.25068519

>>25068498
>>25068502
>>25068503

She was screaming our name repeatedly and Midori was straddling us.

She probably was looking our way and MIGHT have seen her if her disguise wasn't continuous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:12 No.25068529

>>25068514
and finally we have found the ending to this mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:13 No.25068532

>>25068516
Did we actually end up inviting Kyouko? If so, gotta agree with you on that front.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:13 No.25068533
File: 1369660403877.png-(85 KB, 500x500, 1364799946198.png)

That's not how it works you little shit

>>25068514
>Iori witches out
>new Faust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:13 No.25068534

>>25068510
It's gonna happen, eventually. Iori doesn't remember Midori, so worst case scenario Midori awkwardly apologises and Iori has no idea what she's sorry about.

Then again, Iori might be smart enough to work it out, in which case CHOO CHOO NUCLEAR SPAGHETTI TRAIN, followed promptly by tears and rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:14 No.25068537

>>25068532

Shes there with Midori right now.

Not sure if she'll stick around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:14 No.25068545

>>25068394
On the plus side, I'm pretty sure the last one is impossible. Kyubey monitors the magical girl connections, and he told us just a few threads ago the status of Midori's only involved a one-way link to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:14 No.25068546

>>25068516
>>25068532
>>25068537

If we're getting everyone we can have an inpromtu housewarming party!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:15 No.25068558

Good morning, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:16 No.25068559

>>25068516
>The inner circle

Purple, red, green, yellow, blue, ~~pink~~...

I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:16 No.25068560

>OH GOD IORI + MIDORI + BAD
Guys calm down. We just explain that Midori's old incubator was a dick and we got her a new one, that won't give her those kinds of jobs. She only took it because she would suffer a fate literally worse than death if she didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:16 No.25068563

>>25068545
MAXIMUM PARANOIA says that Kyubey's override on Jubey's contract wasn't as absolute as he believed, and Jubey still has the ability to force Midori to witch out solely to spite us, as he did with Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:17 No.25068568
File: 1369660626689.jpg-(8 KB, 330x280, 1328143215776.jpg)

>>25068394

>That last bit.

SEE. I have questions about this.

QB bruteforced and took over her contract.

And JB's one includes the provisions for it.

It kinda implies that the provisions carried over and QB now might have the rights for them.

We REALLY REALLY need to ask QB if he managed to change the terms of her contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:19 No.25068584

>>25068515
>And it's not like we will be going full Kharn and molesting Midori at every opportunity
Says you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:19 No.25068588

>>25068546
Housechilling party, more like.

I still fully support this idea. We could even have Kumatora come along, if only to watch her spill all her pasta when she gets invited to the big bosses party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:21 No.25068602

>>25068369
>if there's ever a pair of kneecaps that need a magical .50 round through, we'll be there.
Please remind me, how did it turn out the last time we shot someone's legs off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:21 No.25068603

>>25068546
Inviting her to a party might make blueberry stop bitching at us for a while, at least.

~~Who am I kidding, it will never happen.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:21 No.25068608

>>25068588
>Wear hat
>Announce we are having a housewarming party
>Sayaka and Kyouko, go warm the bedroom!
>Midori, come warm my chair!
>Mami, warm up the pancake pans!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:21 No.25068610

>>25068290
Do the car thing. It's actually better if the Idols see us do that, it'll leave the exact nature of our transgression more hard to guess and make it seem less like we're definitely dumping her.

Might want to kick Kumatora out of the car to go run some laps around the block when we get there, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:22 No.25068612

>>25068563
>>25068568

What I'm a bit worried about is whether QB's contract override is still wholly intact when Mirai sacrificed her life so that her soulgem could be used to house Midori's soul. While Jyubey wasn't able to make Midori witch-out in Siberia, we do not know if the whole soulgem business with Mirai would allow Jyubey a greater degree of control over Midori.

Of course, this all depends on whether the soulgem factors in at all with a contract, or if it's just something that is created as a consequence. It might be important enough to ask QB about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:22 No.25068617

>>25068602
last time we did that, we got someone who literally made porn of us and saved our asses from a painful sad death.
i'd say that was good end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:22 No.25068622

>>25068608
And then we ended up with five magical girls sharing one apartment.

Best end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:23 No.25068626

>>25068602
Well, ONE of the last times it happened we got a new sidekick who literally gave her life to save us from hell.

Couldn't hurt to try it again sometime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:23 No.25068628

>>25068610
No, keep Kumatora. We need her to witness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:23 No.25068630

>>25068602
A serial lifesaver.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:23 No.25068631

>>25068608

>Mami, theres pancakes but wheres the syrup?
>Right here.

And then she pours it into the pool between her knockers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:24 No.25068635
File: 1369661050040.jpg-(26 KB, 272x350, CritFailureAtRollForProte(...).jpg)

Its that time again, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:24 No.25068636

>>25068608
>Pinky feels left out, warms up the entire apartment with a freak electrical fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:24 No.25068639

>>25068612
It's something to ask Coobie later, at any rate.

Since we're going to all the effort to not be Kharn, he might do some digging for us to alleviate the paranoia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:24 No.25068641

>>25068631
That would get syrup EVERYWHERE. At least have her put it in a bowl between her mamis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:25 No.25068648

>>25068641

>not wanting to lick syrup off mami's body

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:25 No.25068650

>>25068628
Need her to witness what? Our potential failure at comforting someone who cared for us? At best, her presence will only make both Chiaki and Iori a bit more nervous, at worst, she sticks her foot in her mouth hard enough to cause rivers of spaghetti to fly from Chiaki's pockets like a Minecraft lava accident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:26 No.25068651
File: 1369661164946.png-(55 KB, 300x400, kumatora.png)

So is Kumatora based on anyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:26 No.25068655

>>25068648
>Mami's body
>not Mami's mamis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:26 No.25068658

>>25068602
We got FRIENDSHIP!
We are sort of like Nanoha but instead of pink lasers we use magical .50 rounds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:27 No.25068660

>>25068610
Nah, Kumatora stays.

We'll just motion for her to stay silent when we get into the car, then Iori can cry all she likes while she gets driven wherever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:27 No.25068661

WAIT
BEFORE WE LEAVE
GRAB A DONUT
AND SHOVE IT INTO KUMATORA'S MOUTH
>"No. Talking."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/27/13(Mon)09:27 No.25068663

>>25068651

Her physical description so far has said "black hair in long twin tails" and her soulgem is kept on her belt buckle.

That's all I can recall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:28 No.25068666

>>25068648
It's a new goddamn apartment. I don't want syrup all over the floor.

~~Also, if we're bringing my personal tastes into it, I hate syrup.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:28 No.25068667

>>25068658
>magical
All our ammo is 100% normal.
Only scrubs and Mami use magic bullets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:28 No.25068670

>>25068631
>>25068648
Syrup is actually kind of hard to lick off properly and heaven forbid you touch it with your hand accidentally, because then everything else you touch will start to chafe like sticky hell.
>Captch: Sugared saying
You don't say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:28 No.25068672

>>25068655

Women don't really like it when you focus exclusively on their tits. Gotta work over everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:29 No.25068677

>>25068667
Pretty sure nothing that comes out of the golden Deagle could be considered non magical

If it wasn't magical before we shot it then it damn well was once it was fired from that thing, and probably cursed to hell and back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:30 No.25068687

>>25068648
As somebody who has actually tried the whole 'licking food products off your life partner' thing, I have but one recommendation: Don't. It is really not pleasant for either party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:31 No.25068695

>>25068687

hair everywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:31 No.25068696

>>25068670
>licking syrup off Mami's delicious sensual body
>suddenly Pinky!
>look up in shock
>hand goes on Mami to stabilise us after sudden movement
>syrup on hand
>try to wipe it off
>syrup on clothes
>it gets in our hair
>hair sticks to our face
>syrup everywhere

FUCKING TIMESTOP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:34 No.25068719

>>25068670
>Syrup is actually kind of hard to lick off properly
>implying that's not the best part

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:36 No.25068729

>>25068695
Not only that, but everything in the entire world becomes sticky. We found patches of choc syrup on the TV remote four days after the fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:38 No.25068739

>>25068729

...How did the TV remote figure into love making?

Wouldn't a controller be better? At least it has rumble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:39 No.25068744

>>25068687
I've done it with nutella just couple days ago. And everything went better than expected.
~~You just have to keep it waist-up, really, since getting chocolate cream stuck at certain areas situated lower can turn into a case of nasty yast infection.~~
~~For everything else there is flavored lube.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:39 No.25068746
File: 1369661979458.png-(162 KB, 960x775, 1362942571390.png)

>>25068636
That's our Pinky!

[X] Take it to the car. We shouldn't have done this in public to begin with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:40 No.25068749

>>25068687
>>25068687
>As somebody who has actually tried the whole 'licking food products off your life partner' thing, I have but one recommendation: Don't. It is really not pleasant for either party.

As someone who did that, too, it actually is kind of nice. At least if you are not retarded enough to actually use syrup.

Seriously why the fuck would someone use syrup for that?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:40 No.25068751

>>25068687
Trying to do sexy things when you don't know the actual result is always more hilarious in hindsight than sexy. Fictional porn did not prepare me for the fact that a brand of lube will apparently stain your bedsheets into tiedye patterns.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)09:41 No.25068761

>>25068304 >>25068318 >>25068321 >>25068325

You stand up and make your way around the table, towards Iori. Yes, alright, you've made her cry, the same way you did when you said goodbye before taking off to Siberia. But she was somewhere safe then - inside a big mansion, surrounded with maids and someone who seemed to genuinely like her despite being a fanboy. It was alright to leave her then, safe to simply remove yourself from the premises and allow her to recover. But here...well, Iori is out in the open. Out in public. A popular idol, popular enough that someone rich enough and sick enough actually orchestrated a plan to rape her and put it out on video. This was something similar - not as sick, but just as damning. Just as damaging.

Before you could take Iori's hand, however, to pull her gently out of her chair and lead her to the car - you see most of the idols that have been watching had risen out of their seats, too. Their eyes narrowed at you as they approach as a group, heads with multicolored hair teased into hairstyles you didn't even know was possible. If you...if you hadn't killed them all personally, you'd have mistaken them for Kilgore's harem. All they needed, really, was knives in their hands and bloody tears dripping down their cheeks, inking lines on grinning faces.

"That's far enough, please," One of them, a tall idol with long golden-blonde hair, styled into a rather unruly, carefree way - speaks up. "Don't come any closer to Iori. You've done enough, thank you. We'll take it from here. Please leave before you do any more damage."

You easily return the collective glare aimed at you - well enough that some of them actually step back, or hide behind their companions - but the rest seems to be determined to stare you down. Despite, you know, you being a Magical Girl and all that. Someone who could, if she wanted, freeze time and end their careers with a point-blank Vindicare makeover.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:42 No.25068763

MGNQ: Shadowruns licking substances off somebody else

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)09:43 No.25068769

>>25068761

...Or maybe that was the point, in and of itself? Either way, they've got guts, these idols.

"Matsuda-san." Another voice chimes in, imperious, cold, haughty, but more refined, more elegant. You glance at the direction where it came from, and see Takane Shijou stepping forward from the crowd. One of the idols you met in the gala, where you went undercover as Iori's maid.

"I wish we could have met again in better circumstances. Now that I see your true form, I would have liked to have spend time with you. But as Miki-san said, we'll take it from here. Not just because we wish to protect her from anything else you might do, but also to protect her from anyone else who may see this." Takane gestures towards Iori with a slow, careful hand. "Should the media catch wind of this, it would not be very pretty."

It's then that she narrows her eyes at you, ever so slightly. "Please, Matsuda-san. Couldn't you have chosen a better time to do this? Right here, right now, before the concert?" Her tone seems to be chiding, here.

How do you react?

[]Try to defend yourself. All you wanted was to clear this up before it got too bad.
[]Nod silently, pick up your cap, and leave. You've said all you need to be said.
[]"Miki, eh? What a coincidence. I know someone else with a bitch mouth like yours. Always opens it at the wrong time, too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:44 No.25068774

>>25068739
That's the problem, it didn't. How it got onto the remote is just one of life's little puzzles, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:44 No.25068777

>>25068761
>Miki trying to flex nuts at a magical girl

Ho pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:44 No.25068779

>>25068749
Probably just one of those "Hey I think I heard of X being done with sex in X possibly fictional account, maybe we should try that" things that always happens and becomes an embarrassing memory.

I didn't fall for the syrup one at least, mostly because I'm used to things becoming an unmanagably sticky apocaplyse even when just eating the stuff NORMALLY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:44 No.25068781

>>25068769
>[X]Look to Iori. It's her call whether she would rather come with us or stay here with her coworkers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:45 No.25068783

>>25068769
>[x]Try to defend yourself. All you wanted was to clear this up before it got too bad.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/27/13(Mon)09:45 No.25068784
File: 1369662305977.png-(239 KB, 415x617, Sayaka tea.png)

>>25068291
Ah, sorry. had to get something to eat.

To be honest, I'd prefer to remove those bits from the Ebook and put them in a separate one. The only reason why I don't is because previous times that I've asked the only answer I got was to leave those bits in. Granted, I've only asked twice on /tg/ and I only got one answer of "leave them in" each time.

The only reason why I'm not going to make separate Ebooks is because it takes about an hour to convert the files and upload as is, and I'd rather not needlessly double that. If I do remove those bits and put them in a separate Ebook, then I won't upload the version that has them all in one.

If everyone else wants the Decu and non-Decu bits separated in different Ebooks, I'llv start doing that from now on.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)09:45 No.25068785

>>25068769
[x]Nod silently.

They'll take it from here. We never pretended to be good at this. The important thing is protecting Iori's reputation, and they're her friends, after all. Maybe add a...

"Sorry. ...Take care of her."

Then I guess loiter around a bit to make sure they're not Callidus planning to rape her or something. GO GO SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:45 No.25068788

>>25068769
Apologize, pick up our cap and leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:46 No.25068791

>>25068769
>[]"Miki, eh? What a coincidence. I know someone else with a bitch mouth like yours. Always opens it at the wrong time, too."

hue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:46 No.25068793

>>25068769
>[]Nod silently, pick up your cap, and leave. You've said all you need to be said.

Most in-character choice. If we had the cap on, would be the last one. But defend ourselves? lel, never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:46 No.25068794

>>25068769

>[]Nod silently, pick up your cap, and leave. You've said all you need to be said.

Good to see their bond is as strong as ever.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/27/13(Mon)09:47 No.25068798

>>25068785

This, minus the Shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:47 No.25068804

>>25068769

>[]Nod silently, pick up your cap, and leave. You've said all you need to be said.

"You are right... sorry."

anything else would probably make us seem less sincere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:49 No.25068814

>>25068781
This.

Why the fuck did we do this here and now again? We should've grilled her for info and let her down gently later, away from the prying eyes of media and idols.

Murderface's spaghetti only excuses so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:49 No.25068816

>>25068769
[X] Ask Iori what she wants.

Since when do we get intimidated by a bunch of girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:50 No.25068820

>>25068769
>[x]Nod silently, pick up your cap, and leave. You've said all you need to be said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:50 No.25068823
File: 1369662613622.gif-(135 KB, 400x335, spaghetti intensifies.gif)

>>25068769
...Are we about to get fucking rolled by 765 Productions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:50 No.25068824

>>25068784
Casting my vote for separate Ebooks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:50 No.25068826

>>25068769
[x]Nod silently, pick up your cap, and leave. You've said all you need to be said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:50 No.25068828

>>25068769

>[]Nod silently, pick up your cap, and leave. You've said all you need to be said.

We've got the warmaster powers.

Time to use them.

We can pull up the PR/blackmail dept. Suppress any news of this incident.

Iori won't get hurt by this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:50 No.25068832

>>25068769
Don't drop a beat. Straight back to deadpan.

>[]"Miki, eh? What a coincidence. I know someone else with a bitch mouth like yours. Always opens it at the wrong time, too."
Followed by a hairswish, and then walk back towards the car.

Maybe say "...Sorry." in a voice that's *just* loud enough for people to hear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:50 No.25068834

>>25068769
>[x] "Your Call, Iori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:51 No.25068837

>>25068769
>[X]Nod silently, pick up your cap, and leave. You've said all you need to be said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:52 No.25068844

[x] 'Iori...?'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:52 No.25068845

>>25068814
>Why the fuck did we do this here and now again?
Because that was the only opportunity seeing her before the concert. That is before things get EVEN MORE complicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:52 No.25068847

>>25068814
Because we wanted this over and done with

We just didn't think ahead to move her somewhere private first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:53 No.25068854

>>25068828

Seconding the PR stuff. It might be seen as an abuse of power by others, but it is probably prudent in this case.

And given how Kharn composed herself as Warmaster, I think that media suppression would fly under the radar.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 05/27/13(Mon)09:54 No.25068864

>>25068781
>>25068816
>>25068834
>>25068844
This probably isn't the best idea. Dropping the bomb we just did on her and then immediately making her choose between us and her colleagues is a dick move.

>>25068769
>[]Nod silently, pick up your cap, and leave. You've said all you need to be said.
Perhaps with an addendum asking Takane to take care of her.

We don't have half a fuck to give about Miki, but Takane, at least, we have had some contact with prior and seems to hold us in at least some kind of regard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:54 No.25068866

>>25068769
[x]"Miki, eh? What a coincidence. I know someone else with a bitch mouth like yours. Always opens it at the wrong time, too."

This is between the two of us, and we're not going to back down just because a bunch of spoiled princesses are feeling territorial. We will simply establish that we'll leave if Iori wishes it, and not before then.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/27/13(Mon)09:55 No.25068871
File: 1369662932392.png-(440 KB, 600x600, 34e267ab0842347510afef61e(...).png)

Moon Princess is displeased.

Our apartment will get attacked by vampires tonight.

Calling it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:55 No.25068873

>>25068828
Good plan
They must have mastered the art while covering Kharn so this will be easy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:56 No.25068880

[x] Just nod, and timestop the fuck out of here.

Now's a time to get kicked by pinky, if any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:57 No.25068886

Don't you guys get it? This is a good thing.

She's now surrounded by people who would stand up to somebody as intimidating as Murderface to protect her. They're clearly her friends right now, and they can help her get through this. We drew all their hatred to us, so now they're defending her.

Don't say a fucking word. Pick up the hat and bounce.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:57 No.25068889

>>25068828

>We can pull up the PR/blackmail dept. Suppress any news of this incident.

we can make damn well sure that this doesn't get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:57 No.25068890

I have this silly idea about asking Pinky for her opinion.

If we take the hat and make to put it on, we could use it to cover our hands while we use the shield to timestop.

I mean, we were against leaving Iori with the Idols and now we're all fot it? Because of a few words?

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/27/13(Mon)09:57 No.25068896

>>25068785
This, also without shadowrun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:58 No.25068904

>>25068880
Actually, I support this motion.

This entire time we've been saying 'Magical and normal don't mix' but the only magic any of these mooks have seen from Murderface is the 'Bullet' kind.

Nod, Timestop, and fucking disappear in front of all of them. That should drive the message home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:59 No.25068911

>>25068890
No, because we found out that they were actually supportive of her, rather than being gossipmongering bitches.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 05/27/13(Mon)09:59 No.25068916

>>25068871
Oh, we have WAY worse to look forward to than vampires if this is the case.

Remember what else in the plot so far is moon-based? ~~A certain orbital grief seed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:59 No.25068918

>>25068871
Let her come ~~we will keep the hat on.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)09:59 No.25068921

>>25068904
Sounds acceptable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:00 No.25068928

>>25068873
>implying Kharn cared for covering her exploits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:00 No.25068931

One of the drawfags really needs to give us Murderface paralyzed with indecision as we all vote and change our votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:00 No.25068932

>>25068904
>Timestop
PINKY TIME
"You know how I hugged you to make you feel better? It would be really great if you could do that for me now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:00 No.25068935

>>25068880
Two birds with one stone.

I'm sure Pinky is getting lonely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:01 No.25068938

>>25068904
Works for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:01 No.25068942

>>25068890

The original worry was that these idols might have been RL idols who'd act like RL idols do.

Miki has shown the idolmaster bonds still hold true, even in MGNQ. It's safe to leave Iori with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:02 No.25068952

>>25068769

[x]Nod silently, pick up your cap, and leave.

And then smile weakly at Takane. "Sorry, there is never enough time when the Reaper is always nearby. That's just how it is."

"Please take care of her."

Of course, the Reaper wears pink~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:03 No.25068959

>>25068761
>>25068769
>[]Nod silently, pick up your cap, and leave. You've said all you need to be said.

Pretty much this. There is nothing we can say that won`t antagonize us further.

Despite what those stuck up, prissy dolls are saying there is never something like a "good moment" to break up. Fucking Idols.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/27/13(Mon)10:03 No.25068960

Guys, isn't Iori the only idol that knows we're magical? I'm fairly certain that the others don't know this, and Iori even avoided mentioning any "magical" business within earshot of her friends in the last thread.

Time-stop now? Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:03 No.25068969

>>25068952

>Suddenly, Reaper from the sky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:04 No.25068977
File: 1369663478884.jpg-(45 KB, 594x383, 1274922767807.jpg)

>>25068960

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:05 No.25068985

>>25068960
Why not? Maybe one of her little floozy idol friends will be like 'What? Trying to get into the pants of a MAGICAL GIRL? Bitch, you crazy.'

Why do the heavy lifting when you've got a group of sycophants to do it for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:06 No.25068989

>>25068928
Kharn didn't, but her underlings probably did, the last thing Malal needed would be someone catching a video of Kharn fucking an idol on a balcony with their cell phone camera.

>> ☐ **HT** 05/27/13(Mon)10:07 No.25068998

>>25068932
>hugging Pinky
>not sexing her in

shucky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:08 No.25069006

>>25068998
>not sexing her down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:08 No.25069011

>>25068989
Take 'camera' off the end of that sentence and now I have the lewds. Thx.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:08 No.25069012

>>25068960
Don't you know how to make a dramatic exit? And Pinky is starting to insist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:09 No.25069025

>>25069006
>not sexing her up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:09 No.25069027

>>25068880
>timestop
This. We need to vanish out of Iori's life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:09 No.25069031

>>25068960
oh wait shit yeah no
We can timestop in the car.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:10 No.25069041

"Timestop away" works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:12 No.25069050

>>25069025
>>25068989

No. Stop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:13 No.25069069

>>25068960
Dramatic exit yo.

We're warmaster now. Our face is probably going to be plastered everywhere, soon. Maybe sooner, depending on if the concert is going to turn into a bloodbath... Which it is, and if we end up fighting a daemon... Which we will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:15 No.25069092

>>25069050
>Stopping it before we sex her all arou-hound

No you stop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:16 No.25069100

>>25069050
>>25069092
brb, reinstalling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:19 No.25069135

>>25068880
I'll support this.
And I'm extra fucking paranoid about these idols. Grab a photo of each so we know who to hunt down in case something happens to Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:21 No.25069152

>>25069135
>Grab a photo of each
We know they're 765PRO. Just ask Mami or Kyouko to run a search of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:22 No.25069162

>>25068880
I like this. Grab the hat option + timestop the fuck out of there and give them a little scare. The adrenaline from the thought of what they were trying to stare down would last them a few days.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 05/27/13(Mon)10:24 No.25069192

>>25069135
I mean, it's not like they're FAMOUS or anything.

We could literally look them all up in the car on our way back to our apartment.

And interestingly, if our investigation is rated at 3 Shadowruns or so, we might accidentally uncover an imposter by virtue of a fanboy posting a wandering Azusa sighting on social media despite our having seen her at the coffee shop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:25 No.25069193

>>25069152
>We know they're 765PRO.

Do we really? I mean, come on.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/27/13(Mon)10:25 No.25069195

>>25068785
This has my vote as well, sans Shadowrun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:26 No.25069216

>>25069193
We may be stupid but we do know some basics like
1 they are her friends and colleagues
2 Iori works for 765pro

It isn't that fucking hard for even amnesiac Murderface to put together let alone semi shit together warmaster Chiaki

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)10:29 No.25069243

>>25069195
I'm glad people are voting for this sans Shadowrun, because that part was mostly facetious and a little bit to placate all the tinfoils.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:29 No.25069247

>>25069216
They LOOK LIKE her friends and colleagues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:30 No.25069254

>>25069247
They're staring down a Magical Girl for her. That's a Midori-tier bond.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:30 No.25069256

>>25068845
>Because that was the only opportunity seeing her before the concert
You mean asking her to step inside to somewhere more private instead of outside in front of everyone wasn't an option we could take?
We can always write in options, and you completely ignored that we could have chosen a better time.

>>25068847
>We just didn't think ahead to move her somewhere private first
It was brought up a lot at the end of the last thread that doing this in a private location would be better, and all of the reasons why right now, in front of everyone, is a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/27/13(Mon)10:31 No.25069268

>>25069243
Don't worry, it'll probably reach the point where Shadowrun will actually be warranted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:32 No.25069275

>>25069254
Or they're magical girls illusioned by a Callidus.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)10:32 No.25069278

>>25068785 >>25068793 >>25068794 >>25068804

You nod at Takane, acknowledging your mistake. It's...well, she's right. You could have done this some other time, after this whole business with Kirishima Ruri's over and done with. But at the same time...you needed to clear the air. You needed to make sure she understood. Because it would've turned out badly for the both of you. Like...well, like how it's going, now.

...You should have waited. Maybe. But what's done is done. At least Iori's safe now, in hands of people she can trust. You step away as two idols break off from the main group and approach Iori, staring daggers at you the entire way. Short brown hair, with those cute short ponytails. Twins, from the look of them. One of them kneels down beside Iori, taking her hand and murmuring something you can't hear. The other places both hands on Iori's shoulders, leaning in close to whisper as well.

"...Your being silent doesn't really help with our opinion of you, Matsuda-san, but at least we know you understand, now." Takane says, seemingly speaking for the whole group. "If that is all, then please leave. The paparazzi may be coming along any moment, and we really don't want them complicating matters more than they already are, now."

You have no reply as you take your your cap from the table and put it back on, doing so unhurriedly, carefully. You turn back to Iori, who seems to be responding to whatever the twins are telling her, having stopped crying for the time being - and then tell Takane to take care of her. She nods gravely at this.

"I will, Matsuda-san. I promise you this."

You nod at her one last time, before making to stalk back to your car. It's not that far of a walk, but it felt that way, what with the rest of the assembled idols still trying to hate you to death.

Your hand is on the door when Iori's voice suddenly cuts through the thick silence.

"CHIAKI-SAN!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:32 No.25069280

>>25069254
Agreed. But we should put on our hat to make sure her conviction won't waver in the face of unnatural mental influences.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)10:33 No.25069298
File: 1369665225701.jpg-(329 KB, 773x809, ioricrying.jpg)

>>25069278

She doesn't as much say your name as she does shout it, the tinge of desperation in her voice. Not just that, but loneliness. A loneliness that spoke of many nights alone, many days spent trying to work up a smile when you felt empty inside - a loneliness that burned your insides slowly, consuming you inside out, leaving you completely hollow.

"I want to be your friend! Friends... just being friends with Chiaki-san is okay!" You turn to see Iori standing up from her seat, fists clenched, eyes determined even through tears. "B-but...I have to know, please. Did...did Chiaki-san ever feel the same way, even a little bit? Or...is it simply that I never had a chance...?"

How do you react?

[]Answer her. (Write-in)
[]Just leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:34 No.25069306

>>25069247
Yes, and we talked to someone who looked like Iori, someone who looked like Kumatora drove us here, and someone who looked like Chiaki was in our mirror when we woke up.

If we're going full shadowrun and beyond here, then what if we're still trapped in that illusion 'Midori' put us in and Iori is being raped as we speak?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/27/13(Mon)10:35 No.25069316

>>25069298

"I'm sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:35 No.25069322

>>25069298

Deculture, why are you doing this to me. All these feels.

>[]Just leave. And leave a thorny Blue Rose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:36 No.25069330

>>25069298
Face her with a smile. Then
>[]Just leave.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)10:36 No.25069331

>>25069298
"...My world's a shithole, Minase. ...Iori. If it weren't... ...Yeah. There'd be a chance."

Then leave. Don't let her turn this into a conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:36 No.25069334

>>25069298
"For as long as I can remember, there has been only one person I believe the term 'endearing' and 'love' may apply. You are not them."

Leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:36 No.25069335

>>25069298
>[]Answer her. (Write-in)
"I did, before I realized that what I am can only bring harm to you if we traveled down that path"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:37 No.25069342

>>25069334
right in the feels

you evil person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:37 No.25069353

>>25069334

Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:37 No.25069354

>>25069298
Hug her. 'Always'

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/27/13(Mon)10:38 No.25069361

>>25069298

>"...My world's a shithole, Minase. ...Iori. If it weren't... ...Yeah. There'd be a chance."

Beat me to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:38 No.25069363

>>25069322

We still have most of the bouquet, right?

Do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:38 No.25069365

>>25069298
[X] Sadly, almost imperceptibly, nod yes. Whisper it just loud enough the idol bitches can hear it. Pull your cap down over your eyes and timestop out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:38 No.25069367

>>25069298

>[]Answer her. (Write-in)

"You were one of the few people who actually took interest in my well being."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:39 No.25069371

>>25069298
[x] Answer her.
"It's safer for you this way. And that's enough for me."
Then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:39 No.25069378

>>25069298
I'm sorry Iori
As much as I do like you I never did feel that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:39 No.25069380

>>25069298
"...Even if I did, there wasn't a chance.

I'm sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:39 No.25069383

>>25069330
Kinda like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:39 No.25069387

>>25069298
>[x]Answer her. (Write-in)

"Yes."

Then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:40 No.25069390

>>25069298
[x] answer
"More than a little. Which is why I had to do this.
I've already hurt too many people I care about."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:40 No.25069392

>>25069298
[]Your heart was stolen long ago by the girl with pink hair and black eyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:40 No.25069395

>>25069363
No. Fuck, are you trying to do more damage just so that we're unable to work with the other idols during our contract, or are you just stupid and you can't figure out consequences for actions?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/27/13(Mon)10:41 No.25069402

>>25068769

>"I did"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:41 No.25069408

>>25069378
But we did. If we didn't, this wouldn't be so spaghetti.

>[X] I do, but everything I touch turns to shit. You deserve better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:42 No.25069415

Guys. For all those of you going the whole "Yes but no because Magical Girl life is pain" route; keep in mind, this might make her think "If I become a Magical Girl, I can be more than just friends with Chiaki-san! Then everything will be fine!"

My vote is to lie, and tell her she never had a chance. Unrequited love is ultimately less painful than knowing you had a chance and blew it. We need to make this unequivocally about US, not about what might or could have been.

"I'm sorry, Iori. But no."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:43 No.25069422

>>25069415
Oh shit.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/27/13(Mon)10:44 No.25069433

>>25069415
Iori would be incredibly masochistic and stupid (and not to mention naive) to pull that, what makes you say that'll happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:44 No.25069434

>>25069415
its almost like you don't want her to become a magical girl and die a horrible death

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:45 No.25069437

>>25069298
"If I weren't doomed, clinging to each second as if it was the last, with my best hope being a quick, clean death, we could've been together. So, yes, I DO feel the same way, but I love you too much to see you share my fate"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:45 No.25069440

>>25069298

[x]"You can`t afford that when you fight for People`s Hopes and Dreams. "
[x] Smile faintly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:45 No.25069445

>>25069415
Or it makes her wish that things had gone differently in the beginning so that she did have a chance.
You're not taking into account the wish variable that let's her change what was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:45 No.25069446

"I'm not allowed to have nice things."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:46 No.25069457

>>25069298
[x]Answer her.

With some strain, remove glasses to wipe our face. It's just dust or rain in our eyes, surely. We definitely knew we had SOME strong reaction to her before. We thought we were dead to all feeling, and yet she brought some out in us. She deserves to have her question answered honestly, and we'll do so with a nod. "Y.. Yes. To the, first thing."

Turn, and leave, trying to look cool instead of awkward as we walk away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:46 No.25069460

>>25069415

Hence my vote for just walking away.

If you really care about them, its best to be a jerkass in this situation. They'll get better faster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:46 No.25069467

>>25069415
But unrequited love is dangerous love, especially if we expect Dickbutt or Golden Weapon shenanigans. If we stomp on her heart in front of 765, our mission is going to get a lot harder. People are going to raise questions and make connections when we show up with Ruri later. There's no right answer here, only the least wrong.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 05/27/13(Mon)10:47 No.25069472

>>25069298
I mean, we DID, at least in our internal monologue, so it's just a matter of whether we're honest with her.

I like these ways of handling it pretty well.
>>25069330
>>25069331
>>25069371

However, if we want to go full Noir, we could go with something like.

"I did. But it wasn't YOU who never had a chance."

Maybe too melodramatic, but it never hurts to double down on telling her that being a Magical Girl is suffering.

>>25069415
Covered this issue in my suggestion here
>>25067934
We've brought this shit up a LOT, and I think she understands that her becoming a magical girl is the only thing we could never forgive her for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:48 No.25069483

>>25069415
This is not one, but TWO let-down speeches we've given Iori, and we managed to critically fail BOTH of them. She deserves to at least hear the truth.

Besides, she should know by now this is about us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:48 No.25069485

>>25069298
[x]Smile sadly. "Don't get close to magical girls, Iori. They just hurt you, and leave you behind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:48 No.25069486

>>25069298

[x] "At the begginning...maybe. I'm not used to these feelings. I think I did, though, cause that meeting before I left to Siberia hurt so much."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:48 No.25069487

>>25069445
Wishes are bad either way! We don't want her going off the deep end and becoming Meguka, it would literally ruin her life.

>>25069433
She's a teenage girl in love. She's bound to do reckless stupid shit because heartache; ESPECIALLY in the Madokaverse. Hell, Sayaka's entire character was predicated on that fact in the original canon, as well as Madoka's wish in the first timeline - emotional young girls are shortsighted and fucking retarded, especially when faced with magical wishes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:48 No.25069492

>>25069298
"I'm sorry."

No leading her on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:49 No.25069495

>>25069298
Just answer her with a sad small nod before we get in the car, almost too small to notice as anything but us getting into a vehicle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:50 No.25069511

>>25069472
>"I did. But it wasn't YOU who never had a chance."
I actually quite like this.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/27/13(Mon)10:50 No.25069512

>>25069487
Then if we have to be harsh, then we must do it. Better a heartbroken Iori than an Iori that will find it's way down Chiaki's gunsights one day.

Answer her honestly, but make damn sure she knows that becoming a Magical Girl is something we'll loathe her for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:51 No.25069528

>>25069330
I like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:55 No.25069557

>>25069330
Yes. It's most appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:55 No.25069563

>>25069472
>Full noir

Never go full noir. But yeah, something like "I didn't have a chance," she lit a cigarette, "Never have, never will." mite b cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:56 No.25069567

>>25069512
I think we did say something like that to her once, I could be wrong though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:56 No.25069570

>>25069528
>>25069557

I'm not a big fan of the ambiguity of that answer.

Perhaps the answer in >>25069472
Might be better?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/27/13(Mon)10:57 No.25069573

>>25069567
Well, best to reiterate it. Make sure Iori gets just how much we emphasize it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:57 No.25069579

>>25069298
Both times we tried to let her down we failed because of bad choices on the players' parts, and had characters tell us we screwed up.
She at least deserves an honest answer.

"A little bit; enough to know that there wasn't a chance for it to work out, and that it's better this way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:57 No.25069583

>>25069511
Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)10:58 No.25069595

"I'm sorry, but no. You were a client, then a friend."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:00 No.25069614

>>25069595
This.

Lying to the girl is the kinder thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:04 No.25069652

>>25069614
>Implying that's a lie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:04 No.25069654

[x] shoot her with the tranq pistol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:05 No.25069666

>>25069483
>implying we critically failed

This is just your average break up scene mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:05 No.25069668

>>25069298

[x]Answer her. (Write-in)

"Love has selfish desires."
"...I didn't love you enough to want to drag you over to my hell of a world."
"I just want you to stay who you are, someone who shines in her own world. My friend who can tell sing and me about a different world than what I see."

"Heh.. in the end that's pretty selfish in itself isn't it ?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:05 No.25069669

>>25069298
>>25069457
This one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:06 No.25069686

Walk away.

Whispering sad "no" optional

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:06 No.25069687

>>25069654
~~huehuehue~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:07 No.25069697

>>25069666
I'd like to think most break-up-ers are smarter than to do it at the breakfast table in front of her friends and staff and with all the subtlety and kindness of a sledgehammer, or doing it a SECOND time in the middle of a crowded coffee veranda surrounded by her friends and potential spies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:09 No.25069711

>>25069697
Iori sort of demanded talks.

We never asked for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:09 No.25069720
File: 1369667396199.gif-(538 KB, 500x235, truth.gif)

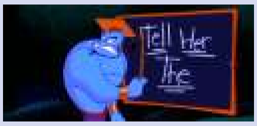

>>25069298
"...Y-yeah. But.. It's better to forget about that. Sorry for being stupid." Then WALK THE FUG AWAY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:10 No.25069721

>timestop
>put Kuma in driver's seat
>sit behind
>resume time
FOR FUCKS SAKE KUMATORA JUST GO STRAIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:11 No.25069738

>>25069711
It was completely up to us to move the venue, but we didn't. Why is that? When it was pointed out several times that this is a crowded area with multiple people listening in, it was obvious to go somewhere private, like inside the coffee shop and into one of their booths, at the very least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:11 No.25069741

>>25069711
Iori didn't "demand" anything. She didn't pin us in an arm bar to say "When you dump me, you damn well better do it in a crowded place, missy!" We had every chance in the world to not be a doofus, but everyone was in such a hurry to dump her they literally could not wait five seconds to get her somewhere alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:13 No.25069749

>>25069720
Telling her truth is the opposite of wise.

She's going to look for faults.
Then she's going to blame.
Then she's going to regain hope because "hey, I actually had a chance".
Then we're going to have even more trouble

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:13 No.25069750

>>25069738
In fact, it was almost lovingly described by Deculture how everyone around us was watching us, and paying attention. Almost like Decu just knew we were going to be spaghetti enough to blunder blindly into this whole thing not only once, but twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:14 No.25069759

>>25069741
Repercussions only matter if you give a damn in the first place.

We've proven we don't care for Iori at all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)11:15 No.25069770

>>25069330 >>25069472

You look at Iori, and manage to work up a smile of your own. Even if the last thing you feel like doing now is smiling. Or doing anything at all.

Your smile is a small, sad thing, and you pull down the brim of your hat to hide your eyes just as you murmur your answer. Loud enough for her to hear in the deafening quiet of the coffee shop.

"...I did, Iori. But it wasn't you who never had a chance."

You turn away just as Iori sobs again. You're already getting into the car as you see her friends stepping forward, crowding around her. Takane wrapping her arms around the brown-haired idol and leading her deeper into the coffee shop, away from you. She turns to meet your gaze, giving you an impassive nod before going back to the matter at hand. You shut the door on that scene, blocking your view and theirs with bulletproof tinted glass.

To her credit, Kumatora doesn't say anything for a while, instead quietly starting the car up and driving off. Seemingly getting the hint that you just needed to get away from there as quickly as possible.

The coffee shop disappears behind you in no time, and it's only after a while that Kumatora speaks again.

"There's tissue in the dispenser, sempai," She says, in a voice much more sedate than her usual cheerful one. "The one in the back seat armrest."

Ah. Yeah. That thing that folds up into the back seat itself. You locate it, and tear off a few sheets.

"Where to now, sempai?" Kumatora asks after you've finished wiping your eyes and blowing your nose. Your shield is clicking a bit more audibly now, loud enough for you to hear it clearly, but seemingly unnoticed by the Eversor driving you around. "I can drive around a bit more for you if you just want to cool off for a bit..."

[]Charles' Bar. You need a drink.
[]Back to Headquarters.
[]Have Kumatora drop you off in your apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:16 No.25069780

>>25069770
>[]Have Kumatora drop you off in your apartment.
Let's have a nice chat and sit-down with pinky at home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:16 No.25069781

>>25069759
Then your reading comprehension is shit-tier, given all of the times that Chiaki's internal monologue has said that she cares for Iori.
Not to mention, generating unnecessary hostility between us and a client, and the people we have to work with starting tomorrow?

You are absolute shit at predicting consequences, and that kind of cavalier give-no-fucks attitude is what gets people killed in a neo-noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:17 No.25069786

>>25069770
>[] Timestop. Pinky time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:17 No.25069788

>>25069770
[X] Apartment

But first [X] Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:17 No.25069796

>>25069770
>[X]Timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:17 No.25069797

>>25069770
>[x]Charles' Bar. You need a drink.
Say, Kumatora, you drink whiskey occassionaly?
You do now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:18 No.25069807

>>25069770

[x] TIMESTOP. PINKY

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/27/13(Mon)11:18 No.25069811

>>25069770

Apartment. Tell Kumatora to stop by a liquor store though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:18 No.25069812

>>25069770
Back to HQ
We will drop off Kumatora and get rid of those panties we decided to grab for whatever god forsaken reason then take a walk back to our apartment

While going and rekindling our friendship with Kong and Charles might be tempting we have other things to do right now

Maybe just swing by our office and stealthily drop them into the box so it doesn't end up awkward

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:18 No.25069813

>>25069770
>shield clicking more
Timestop and see what Pinky wants.
Then
>[]Back to Headquarters.
Still have work to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:18 No.25069818

>>25069770
>[X] Charles' Bar. You need a drink.

Time to drown our sorrows ~~and do the Soul Gem thing with Pinky~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:19 No.25069819

>>25069786
>>25069788
>>25069796
>>25069797

Whichever choice we choose, we should make a quick call to HQ or whoever we contact to make sure that the media suppression of this incident goes on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:19 No.25069822

>>25069770
>[]Have Kumatora drop you off in your apartment.
Pinky wants to talk with us. Let us do so. Alcohol can wait.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/27/13(Mon)11:19 No.25069824

>>25069770
Wouldn't it be better for us to be alone at the Apartment with Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:19 No.25069825

>>25069770
[x] Charles Bar, go drink with pinkie

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)11:19 No.25069830

>>25069770
[x]Apartment, but stop by a liquor store on the way.

We're not going to get shitfaced, but a little bit to take the edge off would be great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:20 No.25069833

>>25069770
[x] CHarle's Bar
OPERATION GET PINKY DRUNK IS GO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:20 No.25069837

>>25069770
[x]It's bar time. Bar time. Bar time. It's been too long since we've had a good drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:20 No.25069838

>>25069770

TIme to cry in Pinky's arms

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/27/13(Mon)11:20 No.25069840

>>25069770

>[x]Back to Headquarters

I think that we should either:

>Start finding out who the prophet is
>start mastering another gold weapon. ~~(I think we should try to bend XX to our will)~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:21 No.25069843

Isn't Kyoko and Midori at the apartment right now?

Might not be a good idea to head there immediately.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/27/13(Mon)11:22 No.25069849

>>25069840
Pretty sure Pinky wants to talk to us first. Might as well meet up with her at the Bar.

>>25069843
Damn, I forgot about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:23 No.25069866

>>25069843
I don't think so? The whole Mami thing is scheduled for the evening anyway. And if they are, we can timestop outside the apartment. Just not in a cramped space that is the car.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:23 No.25069868

>going to Charle's Bar or stopping by a liquor store
Great going on disappointing Mami and running away from the mess you caused, again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:24 No.25069875

I'm from thread 12 and what is this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:25 No.25069879

>>25069866

We don't have our key anyways.

We tossed it to Kyoko and Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:25 No.25069882

[x] Charle's bar
-[x] Drink a before talking to Pinky.
-[x] Then drink while talking with Pinky.
-[x] Then drink after having drunk sex with Pinky.

Nothing can go wrong with this plan.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)11:25 No.25069888

>>25069868
Alcoholics don't tend to make good choices. I don't like it either but it seems realistic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:25 No.25069894

>>25069875
Something that should have been taken care of in thread 12.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:25 No.25069896

>>25069868
We're recovering, not running away, first.
Mami encouraged us to do It, second

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:26 No.25069899

>>25069868
>stopping drinking for some hoe
What next? We'll stop smoking and become an upstanding magical girl?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)11:29 No.25069921
File: 1369668555856.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

And that's that! The next thread will be on Wednesday!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always appreciated!

Questions answered after another writeup!

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/27/13(Mon)11:29 No.25069922

>>25069770

[X] Charles' Bar. You need a drink.

But first:
> Activate Timestop, acquire Pinky.

She's waiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:29 No.25069924

>>25069896
Mami encouraged us to be honest with Iori, not to make her cry in front of all of her friends in a messy break-up. That was all us being stupid and impatient.

>>25069899
Alcohol no longer reigns supreme; water does. Or did you forget that part after the procedure completed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:30 No.25069927

>>25069921
You're tearing me apart Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:30 No.25069929

>>25069868
Midori was the one who wanted us to stop drinking and smoking, you milksop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:30 No.25069932

>>25069921
So, how badly did we fuck this situation with Iori up?
You had a lot of obvious warning signs, and yet people still barreled ahead without any consideration for consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:31 No.25069941

>>25069924
>honest with Iori, not to make her cry
But that's the same thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:31 No.25069943

>>25069929
And Mami and Misaka, you brain-addled twit.

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 05/27/13(Mon)11:32 No.25069947
File: 1369668734490.jpg-(34 KB, 362x700, mal.jpg)

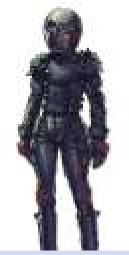

"Sabpyon." Perfect. She was waiting for me in my room when I got back, just sitting on my bed.

"Sabpyon, what did you do with my tablet." The vox whatever in her helmet makes it pretty hard to figure out what Mal's thinking most of the time, but this was...even, I guess. Little more even than usual.

What tablet?

"Don't screw with me, Sabpyon."

I told her I fed it to Lily, because I totally thought about it for like...probably longer than it took to make me the biggest asshole. I couldn't keep the shit-eating grin off my face, though - but hell, that's half of why I wear a helmet.

"Bullshit. If you're going to be like this, I'm going to go find it." She stood and made for the door, like she was gonna squeeze past me. I slammed my arm into the frame at about her chest-height, and when she tried to duck under, blocked even lower than that with my pipe, then shoved her back with it. I pulsed a little rust her way, but it fizzled against her. It was just to make sure she knew I wasn't fuckin' around - I could take off my suit and shove my tongue down her throat and I couldn't do shit against her.

She seemed to get the hint, anyway. Stopped trying to get through, just glared up at me with her hands on her hips.

I gave it to someone, see, to hide for me. So she couldn't mindread it out of me or whatever until she'd actually taken a fucking day off for a change.

"Oh. So Nakajima has it."

Fuck! N...no.

(1/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:32 No.25069948

>>25069932
>still bitching about this

We needed to do this NOW, before the situation went to shit in the concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:32 No.25069949

>>25069921
Are you planning on giving us FEELS or does it sort of happen, Decu?

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 05/27/13(Mon)11:32 No.25069953

>>25069947
She slipped under my pipe, awkwardly squeezing through the door while I stood there like a retard trying to figure out a better plan. I didn't really come up with one, but I had to do somethin'. So I jumped her and put her in a headlock.

Mal ain't a pussy. She can get out of a headlock, usually with the careful administration of a couple of kidney shots. So I expected that, kinda. But all she did was start laughin'. Which was great. I could work with that.

"This really means a lot to you, huh?" I explained that I'd set things up so that nobody'd explode if she wasn't babysitting for a day. I talked Miss Mami and Dorothy into accompanying the big shots for the day, and between those two there was no way anyone out there was gonna have any kind of fun. Unless they had fun by quietly sipping coffee at a café somewhere and talkin' about…sweaters, or someshit.

C'mon, Mal. Don't be a dick. Be a dude.

"You can let me go, Sabpyon. Just make sure I get it back when we're done." Yessss. This was gonna be awesome. Fuckin', we never got to do this stuff, what with Mal pretty much fucking running the Ninth. I didn't let her go until I'd dragged her all the way back into my room and shut the door behind me.

---

(2/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:33 No.25069956

>>25069932
I say we did pretty good.

The fuck did you expect, smiles and relief?

We only got tears. No aggression, no begging, no spaghetti.
It's cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:33 No.25069957

>>25069941
>in front of all of her friends in a messy break-up
I'm pretty sure that Mami wouldn't approve of this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)11:33 No.25069958
File: 1369668795852.gif-(1.19 MB, 276x210, Yk3iJvn.gif)

>>25069927

Ahaha!

>>25069932
Well, erm, it went better than I expected, but...well, it can't get any worse!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:33 No.25069960

>>25069932
It's /tg/, damn the consequences is our middle name.

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 05/27/13(Mon)11:33 No.25069961

>>25069953
I didn’t keep a whole lot of shit in my room. Bass guitar that I probably needed to practice more. Bed. High-end PC I mostly used to zone out when I was tired. And the centerpiece, a big-ass motherfucking TV surrounded by piles of…fucking, media, I guess. VHS. DVD. Blu-ray. Even had a coupla laserdiscs but those were mostly, y’know, collector’s items. The TV was my baby, though – had Dorothy help me pick out something made for pretty much a home theater, since she’s into that shit, too. Made it easy to spend days just…sitting and watching movies.

And that’s what Mal liked to do, when we got the time. No fuss. No runnin’ around. No cleanin’ up. She was part of the reason I got this big motherfucker, but I wouldn’t tell her that. She’d pro’lly never believe how much I fucking love this TV again.

We were on our third movie. …’The Last Song’, after ‘The Notebook’ and ‘Nights in Rodanthe’. …Shut up. Shut the fuck up. Okay? Mal was…she liked that kind of shit. We were gonna marathon all of Sparks’s movies. Have a big fuckin’ crygasm.

Her visor was flipped up by the end of ‘The Notebook’, and her eyes were all pink and puffy. …Uh, more pink than usual. At this point her nose was turnin’ red from all the tissues she was burning on it, and…well, I guess mine wasn’t much better. Neither of us said anything, though. Bro code. I wasn’t allowed to be a girl about this shit, and nobody got to pretend Mal was anything but an immovable, sarcastic rock.

(3/6)

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 05/27/13(Mon)11:34 No.25069964

>>25069961
…When we finished ‘The Last Song’, something that was nagging at me a little bit finally…I guess I finally had the chance to say it, without fucking up the atmosphere. This wasn’t the first time we’d sat and watched sappy movies together, but we didn’t usually get enough time to think about it. I guess I wanted to know why she liked ‘em so much. I was surprised when she seemed to take the question so seriously, but it’s not like that was weird for her.

“I watch movies like this to remind myself that love makes people do stupid things.” She only thought about it for a second, and there was no hesitation in her voice at all once she spoke. Creaked a little bit because she’d been cryin’, though. Then she offered that smile that…I guess felt like it only belonged to me. I don’t think anyone else ever got to see it. A smile that kinda pushed my worries way to the back of my mind. Mal really had a way of making everything seem okay, even when they were already pretty good.

“What about you?”

…Me? Never really thought about it. It was different from everything, I guess. It was stuff that I never thought’d happen to me when I was in the hospital, and it’s all shit that’s…a hell of a lot fluffier than life now. Not that I’d trade what I got for some cheesy romance novel. …I had a girlfriend that got up early to bake apple pie whenever she was gonna be busy working all day.

I’d give up a lot of shit for that pie.

---

(4/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:34 No.25069966

>>25069894
So you're saying we left Iori marinating in her tears for like a whole 80 threads? Still the same shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:34 No.25069969

>>25069958
It can always get worse. Always.

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 05/27/13(Mon)11:34 No.25069970

>>25069964
We were up to ‘A Walk to Remember’ when the door cracked open. We moved in unison – two visors snapped down at once, and in about a second and a half, a couple of tissue boxes and a huge mound of wadded-up tissues were swept off the bed, and instead of some sappy movie neither of us’d ever be caught dead with, Die Hard was on.

…Then it was just Lily, and I think both of us felt a little retarded. I sure did. Lily didn’t care, and she wouldn’t say anything. Looked like she’d been crying, too, and she sniffed loudly as she poked her head in.

“Lieutenant Hartford. What brings you to this very super-important Culexus strategy meeting?” Malal straightened up immediately and assumed a faux-military tone. Man, she really knew how to deal with kids – I could never pull that off with a straight face. I wondered how much she did this kind of thing back at the Ninth. Lily sniffed again and let herself in the room, closing the door quietly behind her and snapping a half-hearted salute.

“Miss Marigold’s leaving, and I don’t know what to do.” She settled in between us on the bed and Mal took her hand and squeezed it. I ruffled her hair a little, myself, and she smiled a little. Malal gave me a look over the top of her head, and over our helmets’ private comm channel, she urged me on.

After a second, I reached over and dug out a half-used box of tissues for her. I wasn’t sure what to say right away, but under Mal’s visor, I could almost see that smile.

…Sometimes love makes people do…weird things. I said it, but it sounded half-assed coming out of my mouth, so I was pretty quick to try and follow it up. The Warmaster…Miss Marigold found someone really special to her. Special enough to jump ship.

“But I’m not special enough for her to stay…?”

Shit. Damn it Mal why are you just sitting there. Her voice crackled through the comm channel again.

-Step it up, senpai.-

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:34 No.25069975

>>25069957
Break-up being messy was a given, we're still a social fuck-up.

And friend part is hardly our fault

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 05/27/13(Mon)11:35 No.25069980

>>25069970
So I did. I told Lily exactly what I thought about the whole thing. Warmaster Marigold was batshit crazy and she was probably leaving so she and the Spiritual Liege of the Seventh could bloodfuck every goddamn day without anyone being able to stop them. …Lily stared up at me with the eyes of a kid that didn’t know what the hell she was just told. Which was…probably pretty accurate. It seemed to dawn on her after a couple of seconds, though, and she nodded.

“The Spiritual Liege is strong, so Miss Marigold wants to eat her.” Mal snorted in her mask, and I had to fight back a laugh, too.

Yeah, Shortcakes. That’s exactly right. Kid didn’t seem all that happy about it, but at least she wasn’t crying, now.

With the grace and timing of someone used to cleaning up other people’s shit every day of her life, Mal whipped out a jawbreaker a minute later, after Lily’d calmed down some. Made a cute comment about it being bonus pay, since she was being such a good soldier about all this, then tossed it into the air a bit. A second later, it was in Lily’s mouth, wrapper and all, and after an earsplitting crunch, she spit out the wrapper, with just a little bit of candy-colored saliva in it.

Man, Lily sucks at jawbreakers.

(6/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:36 No.25069995

>>25069921
Was our answer to Iori good? As in, will she hate us after this, or in the event we find her again we can talk to her without wishing we were dead?
What about 765? Are we on their black list forever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:36 No.25070001

>>25069948
>We needed to do this NOW
Yes, but in a public place when going somewhere out of view was a choice? That's simply impatient and stupid.

>>25069956
No, I expected that it be done in private instead of in the middle of a crowd in public.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:37 No.25070003

>>25069943
They want us to stop killing ourselves with substance abuse. Mami still bought us wine for the new apartment.
Midori wants us to kick the habit cold turkey.

Apply yourself, you ignoramus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:37 No.25070005

>>25069995
The concert is soon.

We'll find out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:37 No.25070007

>>25069921

>that time again!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up!

maybe i should have waited for the write up to finish...
shit, sorry.

>>25069958

son of a-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:38 No.25070020

>>25070007

>nevermind, I can still update it
>HUZZAH!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)11:39 No.25070023

>>25069995

It was good, yes! Better than I'd hoped! Actually, it was a very kind answer. As for 765, well, Chiaki isn't on their black list, but she's going to have a few cold shoulders turned her way during the concert!

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/27/13(Mon)11:39 No.25070025

>>25069921
Alright, Thanks for the Thread!
>>25068824
Well if there aren't any objections, I'll make separate ebooks for Decu and non-Decu posts sometime this weekend.
~~And next week people will be asking me why there's two ebooks instead of one.~~
>>25069966
We couldn't really do anything about that for the last... 30? 40? 50? threads anyway. We were in Siberia for that, training, dealing with surprise witches, and getting our own heart torn out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:39 No.25070030

>>25070001
So Garcia's place was better?

With the host in question present?

Or maybe our place that would give her room for wailing and begging?

Cafe was good.
We just had no chance in knowing about other idols

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:40 No.25070034

>>25070023

>It was a kind answer

Thank you Decu. I can sleep easy tonight.

All these feels.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)11:40 No.25070035

>>25070023
Good, we don't need even MORE idols on our junk. Already have enough shadowruns going around with Kiristalker Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:40 No.25070046

>Culexus adventures
writefag why
>>25069921
Were we ever getting out of there without Iori in tears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:41 No.25070048

>>25070001
At least in the cafe she was surrounded by friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:41 No.25070052

>>25070035
Ruri, as opposed to Iori wasn't living with us and making us food so after the work we can kindly tell her to fuck off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:41 No.25070053

>>25070001
>Yes, but in a public place when going somewhere out of view was a choice?

The idols watching was a nonfactor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:42 No.25070063

>>25070030
>We just had no chance in knowing about other idols
Yes, in not knowing they were going to be there. But as soon as we knew they were there, why didn't we move the location? Why didn't we just move inside the cafe instead of outside in the middle of everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:42 No.25070064

>>25070025
Honestly I still don't see the need
If it is that much more work to make two ebooks then just leave it as is and people can skip it themselves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:42 No.25070070

>>25070048
And rivals. And star-fucking hipsters. ~~and Ruri~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)11:44 No.25070081

>>25070070
Shit, WAS Ruri there? Would we even be able to tell? Iori'd point her out, right?

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:44 No.25070084

>>25070070

I don't think that last one was there...

>>25070023

Decu, beside the 765 idols, were any others there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:44 No.25070087

>>25070046
Because Culexus are awesome is why

>>25069961
>>25069964
Malal having girls emotions?
Blasphemy!

Actually it is quite cool, it gives us a more complete character and explains more about her so I think it is good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:45 No.25070098

>>25070087
>Because Culexus are awesome is why
but anon
they all die
all of them
and it's all our fault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:45 No.25070099

>>25070063
Maybe because they were obviously on a break and the back-alley or the car weren't this much of a cool idea

Or, there was simply a limit in dancing around the thing. We just needed to do the damn thing.

We're socially retarded after all, dammit

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)11:45 No.25070103

>>25070046

Yes, you could have, by not taking up the opportunity and leaving it for another time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:45 No.25070106

>>25070023
Decu
Malal side quest when?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)11:46 No.25070119

>>25070084

I can say that those who moved to support Iori were 765 idols, yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:46 No.25070126

>>25070098
True but that doesn't mean they can't have awesome times while they are alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:47 No.25070131

>>25070103
And that would have just made things worse in the end, yes?
>>25070106
Malal is dead.

Rather Charlotte Quest tbh. She's still got Mami's guns, after all.
>>25070119
>that wording
OH GOD WHAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:47 No.25070133

>>25070119
>this guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:48 No.25070138

>>25070119
Meaning everyone who didn't were potential spies and Ruri will try to get in out pants even more now. Well, eh. We can work with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:48 No.25070139

>>25070119

Aw shit...

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/27/13(Mon)11:48 No.25070141

>>25070064
Separating it isn't that much work, it's just that converting two 35mb word files and then uploading two versions of a 68mb .rar file would take way too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:48 No.25070143

>>25070119
Decupyon, Decupyon, Sallaka sidequest when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:48 No.25070145
File: 1369669736682.jpg-(15 KB, 618x407, 618px-JeanLucPicardFacepalm.jpg)

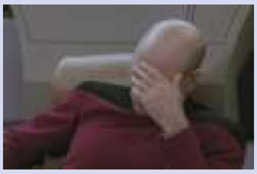

>>25070119

Time to get that PR/Blackmail machine rolling!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:49 No.25070153
File: 1369669781094.jpg-(37 KB, 780x576, ShockedAkarin.jpg)

>>25070119
>most of the idols

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:49 No.25070154

>>25070138
Which will make it even better when she gets shut down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:49 No.25070156

>>25070131
There is this great thing called flashback
It allows us to play through old events like we did in Siberia as Kharn

>>25070119
Quick question Deculture
Just what the fuck is Wendy exactly classification wise
And are all the rabbits eversors?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)11:50 No.25070165

>>25070106

I do have a couple of instances of Malal's flashbacks planned, but it'll be a surprise when I run them, yes! Please look out for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:50 No.25070167
File: 1369669824041.jpg-(45 KB, 359x359, ohno.jpg)

>>25070119
oh jeez

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:51 No.25070173

>>25070119
>those who moved to support Iori were 765 idols
And the text did say that there were idols who didn't, which means we fucked up pretty badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:52 No.25070181

>>25070119
GJ-bu.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)11:53 No.25070197

>>25070143

Soon enough!

>>25070156

Wendy's trained as a Callidus, but she's more of the wetwork sort rather than the sneaky sort.

As for the Rabbits, most of them, yes. Wendy is the only non-Eversor Rabbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:53 No.25070199

>>25070167
That's not nearly enough tinfoil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:53 No.25070201

>>25070145

First thing we do when we calm down and finish crying on pinky's shoulder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:54 No.25070204

What if Ruri proves to be better than what Iori let on? Not that we'd ever give her a chance.

What if she is a magical girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:54 No.25070205

>>25070099
>We're socially retarded after all
We're not socially retarded enough to miss that there were quite a few conversations among the other idols that were conspiratorial and that were busily discussing Iori's situation.
Chiaki knew that this was a bad idea, and the character thought of going somewhere more private for this, and yet you still went forward with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:55 No.25070213
File: 1369670117670.jpg-(63 KB, 342x345, oops.jpg)

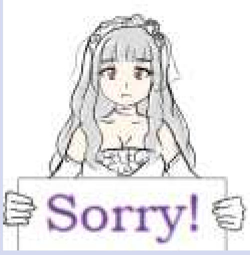

>>25069921
Got home too late to do art of five million dissappointed idols, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:55 No.25070221

>>25070205
Yeah, character stupidity is no excuse for missing textual cues as a reader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:56 No.25070227

>>25070205
>We're not socially retarded enough to miss that there were quite a few conversations among the other idols that were conspiratorial and that were busily discussing Iori's situation.
We're exactly that retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:56 No.25070230

>>25070197
How secret are magical girls globally? Is it an open secret, guarded, very guarded?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:56 No.25070232

>>25070213
Should be "Disappoint" in place of sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:58 No.25070251

>>25070205

Abit of a problem with quest.

Most readers will tend to just choose the offered options instead of picking a 3rd one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:58 No.25070257

>>25070221
>>25070227
It's really not an excuse when the character is able to pick up on it, and it's written plainly that the character has picked up on it, and then the players refuse to acknowledge it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)11:59 No.25070258

>>25070204
>Ruri proves to be better
No fucks given
>magical girl
Still no fucks
>Golden weapon
[x] FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:01 No.25070283

>>25070257
How's this for an answer
A sufficiently large portion of the player base is sick of this bullshit every time she shows up so we just wanted to get it over and done with

All this constant "bawww you fucked it" "nuh uh we are spaghetti" is annoying as all hell and I think more than a few people wish it would go away

The opportunity presented itself and hey! We all jumped on it so we can get on with things

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)12:02 No.25070300

>>25070257
It seems to me that Iori knew what this conversation would be about and chose this place despite that. It may be that she was trying to pressure us into not doing it socially, which is pretty underhanded.

Either way, I'm still glad we did it instead of just using her for information on the mission.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/27/13(Mon)12:03 No.25070308

>>25070230

Mostly somewhat open to guarded. It's like UFO rumors and sightings. Some people are convinced they're there and they're real, some people aren't. Of course, you also have to factor in that some of the Incubators have their claws in the media.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:03 No.25070313

>>25070283

I don't think so.

In the previous thread, a good number of us offered that we should do it privately and it was the option that alot of folks voted for. To pull Iori away privately to do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:04 No.25070318

>>25070257
Let me remind you that after the very post describing the cafe our only choice was
>hat on
>hat off

And then we only tried to handle the situation, so fuck off.
Chiaki was already thinking only about Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:05 No.25070329

>>25070283
>How's this for an answer
I'd give it a 9/10

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)12:05 No.25070330

>>25070313
If the option's chosen after decu goes to bed and after the thread archive is done, he's not going to see it. There's a point after which the votes stop counting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:05 No.25070334

>>25070308
If our shield isn't making funny noises, that means Pinky's not in a hurry to see us, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:05 No.25070337

>>25070313
Yes, I supported that because it meant it would be done with faster

Instead the result we got and another goddamned argument which is little better than an Internet slap fight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:06 No.25070339

>>25070330
I'd like to think that Decu is capable of checking the archive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:07 No.25070348

>>25070339
He is capable but he isn't going to since when he says thread is over it generally means nothing beyond that point counts

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)12:08 No.25070361

>>25070339
Read the whole post, man. It's like two sentences. The archive doesn't constantly update on its own. And he already waits for quite a while in most cases before calling chikuwa, giving people plenty of time to vote.

In this case? A bunch of people changed their minds after it mattered. That sucks, and I'm sorry, guys. But it is what it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:08 No.25070363

>>25070339
But counting the opinions after the game is done is stupid.
Session done means that session is done.

Also
Most of the people abandon the thread right after archive is up and the can vote on It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:08 No.25070366

>>25070318
Then how about you back and read how Chiaki was aware of her surroundings.
She was aware of the gossipping of the idols and well aware of the situation she was in.

Having the hat on or off doesn't mean jack shit to whether we deal with Iori publically or privately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:08 No.25070368
File: 1369670906636.jpg-(70 KB, 342x345, oops2.jpg)

DISSAPPOINT.

>>25070232

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:08 No.25070379

>>25070334
Usually, yeah. The shield clicking is Pinky trying to get our attention or malfunctioning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:08 No.25070381

>>25070348
He's still around answering direct questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:10 No.25070399

>>25070381
Yes that is post game answers time

Not "quickly decide that this plan that was too late is now what you want and I will count it" time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:10 No.25070400

All the drama now implies that something of value was lost.

Which is wrong. Suck it up and move on, we have other things to look forward to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:11 No.25070411

>>25070379
Or about to spit out a big gun to solve our current problems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:14 No.25070446
File: 1369671246929.jpg-(81 KB, 790x542, Sorry.jpg)

>Chiaki's romance acumen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:14 No.25070447

>>25070400
Not that something of value was lost, but that unnecessary complications were created.

We have to make sure that the paparazzi are dealt with so that this doesn't get out, who knows what the idols not affiliated with 765 Productions will do with this information, and this could complicate the security detail when the fans hear of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:14 No.25070451

>>25070366
I did.

But. Are you going to argue with the presented choices?
Can you seriously say that
"customers you notice are also idols, some of them wearing the same costume as Iori is. A few of them eye you critically with narrowed eyes, while some hunker down with their friends, resuming their conversation in hushed whispers, turning to look at you after every sentence or two."
Is very noteworthy? Maybe in retrespect but then?
Did you, or anyone else went Shadowrun on that situation?

We did good. We went with the flow. Made choices from presented options and got a decent outcome.
Deal with It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:14 No.25070455

>>25070400
We did lose something of value. And it was the only possible outcome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:16 No.25070475

>>25070400
>All the drama now implies that something of value was lost.
We were breaking up with teenage girl in a crowded cafe.

Of fucking course there was drama

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:16 No.25070481
File: 1369671390115.jpg-(442 KB, 620x877, iorioproter254964.jpg)

>>25070400
>Implying banging a hot rich girl and NTRing millions of dumb otaku wouldn't be cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:17 No.25070496

>>25070481
There is nothing to imply with facts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:20 No.25070523

>>25070447
There is a wonderful thing called delegation
We have a lot of power so we use it to our advantage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:22 No.25070550

>>25070451
Of course we can argue with presented choices.
And yes, people were bringing up that we were in the center of a group of eavesdropping idols and that we needed to keep quiet on several subjects and that we needed to be careful.

>The chattering starts up again, more furtively and insiduous this time
>but you could tell by the stares that there's plotting and scheming going on.

This was pretty noteworthy since the character already picked up on it and knew it for what it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:23 No.25070569

>>25070550
And? In the end we decided to forge on regardless. Whining doesn't change that you were outvoted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:25 No.25070600

>>25070569
Then admit that you ignored all of the warning signs, that you intentionally took the stupid route, and that you're going to get us killed because of your idiocy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:25 No.25070602

>move Iori somewhere more private
The rest of 765 would've moved against it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:25 No.25070606

>>25070602
Not if it was before we made her cry.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/27/13(Mon)12:28 No.25070639

We should have worn the hat guys

the hat would have saved us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:29 No.25070655

>>25070600
Holy shit, you're stubborn.

No, guy.
We ignored what any sane person would take as a normal girl-talk, staring at the jerkass who makes their friend cry. Then we took the polite talk ending with a pretty fucking standard break-up scene and there is nothing that will give us anything more than butthurt and cold shoulders.

Deculture agrees, don't bother him about It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:31 No.25070682

>>25070639
Now that is the best "we should have done this" post this thread.

The hat had fair chance of making us too cool to be hated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:32 No.25070690

>>25070655
>Deculture agrees
It was better than expected and a "very kind" answer, but that doesn't quite equal "good". Don't get ahead of yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:32 No.25070700

>>25070600
>get us killed
Okay we joke about going shadowrun level of paranoia but chill the fuck out

We are not going to get horribly murdered because we made a fucking idol cry

We have a goddamn insane goddess who has once before torn our heart out, who has shown little hesitation to do so again and if we hadn't bugged out of the situation would probably have turned up and made the cafe a bloodbath

You are blowing this so far out of proportion it isn't funny all because you think that someone is out to sabotage everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:33 No.25070709

>>25070655

couldn't get any worse is not good by any measure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:33 No.25070711

>>25070655
The scene may have been standard, but the subjects weren't. We ignored this, and barreled on anyway.
This failure to take another option was what sparked the First Iori War, and now we lost her for good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:33 No.25070715

>>25070690
You're pretty hard to please aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:35 No.25070731

>>25070711
BEAUTIFUL!
Now can you both please shut the fuck up about this and stop shitting up thread after thread with crying about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:35 No.25070733

>>25070481
Bayern stronk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:35 No.25070741

>>25070709
'Better than I expected', however, is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:35 No.25070743
File: 1369672550547.png-(3 KB, 203x210, 1329484336207.png)

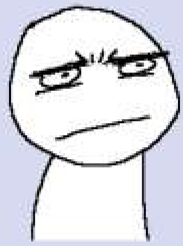

>>25070711

>lost her for good

Wasn't this the entire point of this scene?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:36 No.25070748

>>25070711
>and now we lost her for good.
But that's good. No more Iori means no more dumb wars.
Look what is happening in this thread.

>>25070731
The thread is over, let them wail a little

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/27/13(Mon)12:36 No.25070753
File: 1369672597285.jpg-(5 KB, 201x201, yesand.jpg)

>>25070711
>and now we lost her for good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:37 No.25070769

>>25070655
Normal girl-talk?
This was in the middle of a group of idols, before Iori even began to sniffle. We did consider that a public rejection would not only negatively affect Iori's career but that it would be bad for our upcoming mission as well.

>>25070700
Just because a person doesn't intentionally mean to screw up, doesn't mean that they won't screw up out of incompetence.
The ignoring of obvious warning signs now will lead to ignoring warnings in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:37 No.25070772

>>25070731
>pointing out the near complete retardedness of the players = crying
No.

>>25070743
>>25070748
>>25070753
We could've lost her for good better, As in, not in an ocean of tears and the hate of the rest of the idol posse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:38 No.25070785

>>25070753
Iori become meguca now. it suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:38 No.25070790

>>25070700
I assume this guy is more referring to the whole "Lol doesn't matter if we ignore warning signs, all's well that ends well" thing potentially happening again in worse circumstances.

Technically we already got Midori killed once with "lol charge ahead" answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:39 No.25070797

>>25070748
I have been letting them wail for half the fucking run of this

I am not going to keep sitting there any more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:39 No.25070806

>>25070772

The scene has a hopeful tone that she'll get better and stay friends with Chiaki.

Hopefully by the time the concert starts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:39 No.25070807

>>25070769
>>25070772
I swear you guys are THE most butthurt people I have seen this year

Goddamn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:39 No.25070810

>>25070711
>lost her for good
Yes, and? That was the point of this meeting.
The problem is the half-retarded way that some players went about it, which will lead to future problems when they continue with the same sort of reckless abandon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:40 No.25070820

>>25070797
Well, you need bear with It.

The concert thing is ahead. Imagine the drama

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:42 No.25070831

>>25070790
Thank you for getting it.
Getting Midori killed blocked off getting Mirai back, since Midori no longer had an intact Soul Gem and there was only enough material between Midori's and Mirai's for one complete Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:43 No.25070854

>>25070831
RIP, potential producer of expendable mook allies and emergency food supplies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:45 No.25070878

>>25070831
Big difference there. Midori-decision was just stupid. Nobody thought about what to do.

Iori-decision was thought over and then it was decided that we'd damn the consequences.

If you can't see this difference then you are lost to the W/a/ifu. Good day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:47 No.25070904

>>25070878
>W/a/ifu
Oooooh.
So you're THAT kinda person.

Explains quite a few things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:50 No.25070959

>>25070878
Plenty of people thought what to do with Midori
Just too many more went "lolrandumb"
This was a case of "fuck this shit let's finally end this" I agree

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:52 No.25070983

>>25069980
that was beautiful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:52 No.25070987

>>25070878
You refuse to acknowledge that there was no difference, and that you're only retroactively convincing yourself that there was more thought there than there actually was.

>>25070959
And how are the two different? Both ignore long-term consequences for short-term gains.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:56 No.25071034

>>25070987
Because the Midori decision was a case of direct retardation and all around being assholes

The Iori decision was because people like you bitched and moaned until a significant portion of the participants wanted to take the first option to get rid of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:57 No.25071046

>>25070987
>Having Iori off our back magical backs
>short-term gain

The whole fucking thing with Ruri started because she thought that Iori and Chiaki were a couple. Since all signs point to her either having a golden weapon or just an insane magical girl telling Iori to stop clinging her NOW will help us in the long run.

Hell the Iori situation is the complete opposite of what you said: short term consequences for long-term gains.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)12:58 No.25071066

>>25070987
Because some people just want to MOVE THE FUCK ON and see the short term benefit of MOVING THE FUCK ON is well worth whatever the long term consequences are.
~~I am okay with Iori turning into a mg and witching out if it means ending this now. Totally worth it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)13:00 No.25071085

>>25071066
100% agreed there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/27/13(Mon)13:06 No.25071169

>>25071034
>>25071066
>>25071085
Taking an option because you don't care about the long-term consequences just so you can get the short-term benefit is exactly what led to Midori getting killed.
Both choices were to deal with the current situation in the most expedient manner, regardless of effectiveness or how it might turn out.

>>25071046
And letting Iori down before tomorrow's meeting with Ruri is perfectly fine. But my argument is that it should have been done by getting Iori somewhere private, and not done in front of all her friends and some rivals, in a public area.
THAT shows a lack of concern for the long-term.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1369826657990.png-(392 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart3.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)07:24 No.25109115

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just wrapped up a meeting with one of your former clients.

You don't want to recount that particular event, no. It's not something worth dwelling on. You're forgetting it already. Yes. Nothing more than a meeting. One that ended as well as you could have hoped.

Now you're just...you desperately need a drink. Maybe more. Something, anything to take the edge off.

...For fuck's sake, it's not like you haven't done anything worse than ruin an idol's day. You've done worse things, things you're thankful you only half-remember because you don't really feel doing a really long and exhaustive list. The sort of things that made Valnikov Kharn like you, really like you, to the point that she took you around with her wherever she went. Things that made you deserve the name that sounds like something out of a death metal band. Things that had made Kyoko cheer in undisguised admiration, and Sayaka frown in chilly disgust.

Things that had made Tomoe Mami look at you in sad, wistful disappointment.

Compared to those, this...this doesn't really measure up. Not by a long shot.

And yet, it feels like it's the worst thing you've ever done.

...You really need that drink.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)07:25 No.25109122

>>25109115

It's a good thing, then, that Kumatora's all but read your mind even before you told her to - the Eversor making a beeline to your old haunt. The nameless bar owned and staffed by a man who never seemed to smile at anything. Scowling was all he did, besides making drinks and taking money for said drinks.

He did give you the barest hint of a nod when you stepped through the doors, Kumatora following you close behind. He even gestured at the cap on your head, reaching up with a large, calloused hand and pointing with a calloused index finger at his massive afro.

...Maybe he wants you to take it off. You're indoors, after all. You do so as soon as you get to the bar, planting your ass on one of the creaky, well-worn stools and setting the headgear on the counter. Your Eversor companion takes her seat with some difficulty beside you - almost falling off after a few tries, but managing it after a while.

"Sorry about that, sempai," Kumatora murmurs sheepishly, cheeks pinking in embarrasment. "It's, er, kind of my first time."

Of course it is. You're pretty sure she's underage, too.

"Y-yeah." The black-haired girl nods. "Is...I'm not going to get kicked out of here for it, right, sempai?"

Nah. Not really. Charles doesn't give a fuck. Never did. The surly bartender grunts at the mention of his name, and you order your usual - double whiskey, leave the bottle. He serves you this with his usual professional speed. He then nods towards Kumatora, who all but pales at the sudden attention.

You tell her, after a few moments of awkward silence, that he's asking about her order. What she wants to drink. ...Yes, it'll be your treat.

"Uh. Um. Straw...strawberry milk?" Kumatora squeaks, reduced to a trembling schoolgirl underneath Charles' glare. "If...if it's on the menu--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)07:25 No.25109125

>>25109122

There's a thunderous report of a solid glass tumbler being slammed right onto the wooden counter, right in front of your young companion and making her very nearly fall off her stool. Pink, frothy milk fills it from a perspiring, misting carton, wielded by a calloused hand that could easily crush your skull.

"...They serve strawberry milk here, sempai?" Kumatora clambers back onto her stool, staring warily at Charles' retreating back, as the bartender went to attend to another customer at the far end of the counter. Looks like one of them courier sorts, getting a drink in before another delivery, or something.

He even serves ice cream shakes too, if you ask nicely.

"That's...uh..." The Eversor shakes her head, twintails wagging. "...Um. Well. Cheers, sempai!" she holds out her glass to yours. "Congrats on being Warmaster! If...even if it looks kind of a big hassle!"

You blink at this, before returning her enthusiastic grin with a small smile of your own. Your own glass, half-filled with whiskey, clinking against hers.

Kumatora takes a huge gulp from her glass of strawberry milk, and you knock back yours at the same time. Relishing the nostalgic burn against your throat, the smoky sting against your tongue, and the heat that settles warmly in your chest and stomach as the whiskey claws its way down your throat. You exhale warmly at this, closing your eyes momentarily to savor it - and you open your eyes to see Kumatora gazing deep into her own glass, completely unaware of her strawberry milk mustache.

"...That was something, though, sempai. Earlier, I mean." Kumatora says suddenly, just as you pour yourself more whiskey. "I was this close to jumping out and going into crowd control mode! Surrounding the Warmaster like that...Miss Sayaka'd started cutting off heads if she saw what they tried to pull earlier!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)07:26 No.25109127

>>25109125

You very nearly snort whiskey out of your nose as the image of Sayaka killing someone just to defend you flashes in your mind. It's...almost hilarious in its impossibility. You recover quickly enough, and you remind the Eversor that they were still civilians. Officio rules - no civilians as much as possible, unless they turn out to be combatants or Magical Girls-in-hiding. Besides, they were just idols. Even Misaka could have taken care of them.

"That's not the point, sempai!" Kumatora takes another swig from her glass, getting a bigger milk mustache as a result. "You're Warmaster now! You've got the hat! The nerve of them, sempai, trying to strongarm you into leaving! It's not like it's sempai's fault you don't like that girl anyway!"

You find yourself smiling at this. You notice, over Kumatora's shoulder, that someone seems to have left a package on one of the stools. Somewhat of a sizeable box, large enough to contain a bowling ball or something spherical, wrapped completely in masking tape.

...Courier must have left it for Charles. Strange way to deliver something, you decide. You call the bartender's attention to it, and he seems to blink in surprise before walking towards the package itself.

Anyway, you turn back to the Eversor. How do you respond?

[]You heard everything, huh?
[]Right. Not my fault.
[]Point out her mustache, and tell her to keep it quiet.
[]There's something strange about that box...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:29 No.25109153

>>25109115

>No Pinky

Why, deculture, why

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)07:29 No.25109158
File: 1369826970494.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>25109127
>[X]You heard everything, huh?
>[X]Point out her mustache, and tell her to keep it quiet.
>[X]There's something strange about that box...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:29 No.25109160

>>25109127
[X]Thassa bomb.

Paranoia mode go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:31 No.25109169

>>25109127

>[]You heard everything, huh?

Need to contact the Officio.

Get the PR/Blackmail machine running to bury the event.

Even purging a tabloid that doesn't want to play nice is not out of the question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:35 No.25109194

>>25109127
>[x]You heard everything, huh?

Kumatora please. I did not terrible, right?

What would Mami say?

Please be honest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:35 No.25109196
File: 1369827313149.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 4 KB, 104x90)

Every time, as soon as I wake up.
MGNQ is my morning coffee

>[x] there is something strange about that box

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:35 No.25109197

>>25109127
[x]There's something strange about that box...
TIMESTOP
OPEN BOX
BOMBS CAN'T EXPLODE IF TIME IS STOPPED
also hi pinky wanna get drunk and cry on your shoulder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:36 No.25109198

>>25109197
>BOMBS CAN'T EXPLODE IF TIME IS STOPPED
smart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:36 No.25109199

>>25109127
There's something strange about the box
You heard it all huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:36 No.25109203

>>25109127
>[] Timestop. Check box. Ask Pinky if that's a present for us.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/29/13(Wed)07:38 No.25109212

Thready reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

Also, I don't want to bring it up in another thread, but would you guys prefer having the Wendy Cooldown and Prose Magia in a separate Ebook, or should I keep it as-is? I'm only asking again because I have no idea what the majority of people who read the ebook version would prefer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:39 No.25109217

>>25109127
>[X] STOP. TEMPORAL TIME.

We need to talk to pinky anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:40 No.25109227

[X]There's something strange about that box...

WARMASTER MODE, ALL DAY ERRY DAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:40 No.25109233

>>25109197
this man knows what's up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:40 No.25109235
File: 1369827643530.jpg-(21 KB, 192x257, 4c6f7f81d44ddab1ebad3d011(...).jpg)

Ask for a coffee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:40 No.25109238
File: 1369827656413.jpg-(11 KB, 259x194, images.jpg)

>>25109127
Keep talking but keep an eye on the box.
We'll talk with pinky later, checking a box and putting others at risk isn't worth the time stop for now,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:42 No.25109245

>>25109212
if you're okay with making 2 versions, keep them separate. if not, no problem with keeping them as is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:43 No.25109257

>>25109212
Keep it
They aren't big enough or bad enough to warrant splitting them up for

Maybe put a link to skip them or something if it is that big an issue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:44 No.25109261

I wonder whose head is in that box.

>[X]You heard everything, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:46 No.25109273

>>25109261
~~I can name only 1 magical girl who lost her head. The Prophet succeeded.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:48 No.25109289

>>25109115
>>25109122
>>25109125
>>25109127

>[]There's something strange about that box...

WHATS IN THE BOX!? WHATS IN THE FUCKING BOX!?

~~>mfw the most awful thing the people in this thread can imagine is in the box is just a bomb~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:48 No.25109294
File: 1369828131331.jpg-(22 KB, 281x350, box.jpg)

>>25109289
Forgot mah pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:49 No.25109297

We'll open the box, we know it's full of precious booty!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:49 No.25109301

>>25109273
THEY CAN'T TAKE HER HEAD IF WE TAKE HER LIFE FIRST

WE'RE GOING TO KEEP THAT HEAD OURSELVES

IN SECRET

IN SAFETY

NO MAMI FOR NO ONE BUT OURSELVES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:51 No.25109311

>>25109127
>[]There's something strange about that box...

Time stop and open it.

Come on guys this isn't hard. Leave your gushing for later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:51 No.25109313

>>25109273
But Mami is in the Officio right now. How are you supposed to take her head if she is surrounded by tons of Mecguas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:52 No.25109321

>>25109313

Not her maidenhead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:52 No.25109324

>>25109313
>MAMI-SAN CHIAKI JUST DUMPED ME WHAT DO I DO PLEASE COME
>okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:52 No.25109325

>>25109212
I'd say have them separate. It'll be easier to read through them that way, in my opinion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:53 No.25109328

>>25109127
[X]You heard everything, huh?
Get some damage control on it.

At the moment we're too lounging to be bothered about stuff. Being blown up wouldn't be too bad for a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:53 No.25109330

>>25109313
Silly anon, that's a doppelganger. Why do you think she was acting so flirty?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:53 No.25109331

>>25109212
Another vote for separate from me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:55 No.25109343
File: 1369828549538.jpg-(148 KB, 700x962, SheSureDidntSeeTHATcoming.jpg)

I´m kind of confused. Did we ask someone to investigate about a Meguca with some sort of prophetic abilities?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)07:57 No.25109355

>>25109343

Think we haven't gotten around to that yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)07:58 No.25109365

>>25109355
That an ou best clue currently is Misaka's rambling

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/29/13(Wed)07:58 No.25109369

>>25109127

Yay, I managed to catch the thread just before my 3 hour long exam starts. Anyway.

>[x]Point out her mustache, and tell her to keep it quiet.

"The last thing I want is some talk about 'catching the warmaster on the rebound'"

While the box could be mami's head, it would be... poor form to kill of a character that everybody cares about without much of a way for players to stop it.

Anyways off to last minute cram session.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:01 No.25109389
File: 1369828861344.png-(22 KB, 696x552, 1291723115162.png)

>>25109115
>Getting ready to go to bed

>Hey, I've got a bright idea, I'll check /tg/ one last time
>MGNQ

God fucking damn it I have important shit to do, I needed that sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:01 No.25109390

>>25109369
Deculture isn't that shit a writer to pull such a thing either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:08 No.25109441

>>25109369
>it would be... poor form to kill of a character that everybody cares about without much of a way for players to stop it
Like Mirai?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:09 No.25109445

>>25109441
We had every chance to save her and the overwhelming retard response was "fuck you"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:10 No.25109462

>>25109289
~~Mami's severed head.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:11 No.25109464

>>25109441
Did anyone even really care about Mirai? She was someone that was a liability/enemy pawn at worst, and "friend of a friend" at best.

Bonus points only, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:11 No.25109466

>>25109441
Remind me who that is again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:11 No.25109470

>>25109445

I wish I could still hate people to death for this.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)08:13 No.25109483

>>25109464

Eh, I would have liked to save Midori's friend, but I honestly expected more death and consequences from how awful the confrontation with RibbonHomu went.

Decu let us off easy for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:15 No.25109490

>>25109466
Friend of Midori.

>>25109470
So many things to hate people to death over. Almost all of them, for some reason, surrounding Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:16 No.25109504

>>25109483
Fucking this.

Some other DM would instantly kill everyone else and make Chiaki awaken in the middle of the burning Siberia

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/29/13(Wed)08:19 No.25109520

>>25109127
>[]Point out her mustache, and tell her to keep it quiet.
I don't know, the box just seems like a red herring to me for some reason.
>>25109212
I'll wait until the end of the thread until calling this, although I don't think many more will voice an opinion on the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:20 No.25109522

>>25109504
Yeah, at the very least I suspected that Midori would die.

We should quickly ask Kumatora what she can do, just encase (when) the box contains something nasty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:20 No.25109523

>>25109504
Yeah. We were lucky Midori, Misaka and everyone didn't get toasted except Kharn, who Chiaki wakes up to being tortured by her or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:21 No.25109526

>>25109520
>a red herring to me for some reason.
When it turns out to contain a fusion bomb I'm so going to call you out on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:23 No.25109537

>>25109522
>Midori would die
She kinda did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:24 No.25109541

>>25109127
>[X]Point out her mustache, and tell her to keep it quiet.
>[X]There's something strange about that box...

It's ~~Iori's~~ severed head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:25 No.25109550

>>25109537
She was killed but did not die.

We're talking about people dying when they are killed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:25 No.25109551

>>25109537
Yes but then she got better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:25 No.25109553

>>25109541
It's ~~Chiaki's~~ severed head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:26 No.25109556

>>25109441
It was established that she was totally saveable, it's just that she ended up not being so because the players

thought an illusionist ex-pacifist could pull a 300 and Chiaki her way through a horde of monsters and an evil Ribbon Homura, so Mirai had to be expended to save Midori.

Also Mirai wasn't nearly as loved as Mami, just to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:26 No.25109558
File: 1369830372728.gif-(127 KB, 170x170, 1361920652796.gif)

>>25109541
>It's Iori's severed head.

And nothing of value was lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:26 No.25109563

>>25109127
OH MY GOD JC A BOMB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:27 No.25109566

>>25109553
It's ~~Deculture's~~ severed head
~~ghostwriter~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)08:27 No.25109569

>>25109550

To be fair, getting a Magical Girl to stay dead is kinda hard considering that Decu has mentioned such things as Soul Gem surgery and whatnot.

Seriously doubt that Souji is the only nerd turned Soul Gem scientist running around.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)08:29 No.25109577

>>25109158 >>25109169 >>25109196 >>25109197

"Well, um, it was hard not to overhear, sempai, the car was parked fairly close to the shop and all," Kumatora replies. "B-but I wasn't eavesdropping intentionally, sempai! I wasn't trying to pry, but when I saw the conversation getting tense and the other girls standing up and walking towards you, I had to make sure nothing bad was going to happen!"

You knock back the double you've poured for yourself, before smiling at Kumatora as you tip the bottle of Kong for another. Well, you appreciate the Eversor's concern for your safety - and she didn't need to apologize for overhearing, anyway - but if it's not too much, you'd like for her to keep everything she heard to herself. Nothing to be said about this to anyone - not to her friends, not to Sayaka, and certainly not to Mami or Kyuubey. Or Kyoko, you add, who isn't so much as a gossip as she is a voluntary wellspring of information, telling everyone everything they asked with an open face and a cheerful grin.

"Right, sempai. You can count on me, my lips are sealed!" Kumatora salutes you, and you can't help but find her enthusiasm infectious.

Of course, you dampen it some by pointing out that besides her lips being sealed, they're also sporting the impressive strawberry milk mustache. This she covers with a hand, going red in embarrassment before laughing about it a moment later, and then wiping it off with the sleeve of her jacket.

You tell her to finish her drink - you're not looking to get plastered here, and the drink you poured should be your last - when Charles suddenly comes forward and places the box he'd received on the counter in front of you.

...The box has your name on it. Murderface. Written on the strip of masking tape securing the thing shut.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:29 No.25109579

>>25109127
[x]If Flesh of the Fallen Angels is what we do when we just want to damn the universe and kill fucking everything,

then this is Flesh of the Fallen Shadowruns.

We've built enough bombs in our time to have a sixth sense of them by now, surely. Let's damn the results and investigate that thing, possibly using Timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:29 No.25109585

>>25109558
Not the point.

If the head is Iori's then somebody can work awfully fast which is pretty fucking bad.
Timestop beats superspeed but superspeed beats Mami's (for example).

If the speed is not the case then that means that Iori was killed before our meeting but then, who was Iori?
The concert suddenly seems even more like a bad idea

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)08:31 No.25109596
File: 1369830675506.jpg-(86 KB, 600x294, lets-play-whats-in-the-box.jpg)

WHAT'S IN THE BOX?
a. books
b. kitchen stuff

>>25109577

It seems it's for you. Which is...weird, considering that you're not expecting anything. You certainly don't list Charles' bar as your mailing address, that gets handled by Logistics back at Headquarters.

"Oh, a package, sempai?" Kumatora states the obvious, finishing off her strawberry milk and wiping her lips clean again. "Who's it from? What's inside?"

The shield clamped on your right arm clicking faster, louder. More insistently.

Yet, only audible to you, from how Charles and Kumatora seem to be sticking around rather than booking it. You lift it up carefully with both hands - it's hefty, but whatever seems to be inside is rolling around. ...The bottom seems to be slightly damp, despite being covered completely in masking tape.

The fuck is in this box?

[]Open the box.
[]Dispose of the box immediately.
[]Stop time, and open the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:31 No.25109597

>>25109577
>Our name on it
>Who knows to deliver a package for us to a fucking bar at random
Oh shit this can't be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:32 No.25109599

Inside the box is ~~Pinky's~~ head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:32 No.25109600

>>25109596
[]Stop time, and open the box.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)08:32 No.25109601

>>25109596
>[X]Stop time, and open the box.

Decu...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:32 No.25109604

>>25109596
>[]Stop time, and open the box.
Like it was said earlier.

~~Fuck is it really a head?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:33 No.25109606

>>25109596
>[x]Stop time, and open the box.
There's no way someone could have invented a time stop proof bomb right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:33 No.25109608

>>25109596
[x]Stop time, and open the box.
No need for Kumatora to see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:33 No.25109609

>>25109597
No don't worry man, according to >>25109520
it's just a red herring!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:33 No.25109610

>>25109596
>...The bottom seems to be slightly damp
Awwwwwww who's head It is?

Also
>[x]timestop
If gore, then close It again and deliver to officio.
If a bomb, fuck I don't know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:33 No.25109611

>>25109596
>[x]Stop time, and open the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:33 No.25109612

>>25109596
[]Stop time, and open the box.
Clearly the only way forward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:33 No.25109614

>>25109599
No, it's ~~/tg/'s~~ head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:33 No.25109618

[X]Stop time, and open the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:33 No.25109619

>>25109596
>[]Stop time, and open the box.

because why the fuck not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:33 No.25109620

>>25109596
I'm calling Wendy's head!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:33 No.25109621

>>25109596
Stop time.
Open the box
Ask Pinky what the fuck is going on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:34 No.25109624
File: 1369830843760.jpg-(28 KB, 479x534, Son I am proud.jpg)

SON
I AM PROUD

>>25109611
>>25109610
>>25109608
>>25109606
>>25109604
>>25109601
>>25109600

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/29/13(Wed)08:34 No.25109627

>>25109596
Okay, if it's addressed to us I'll panic and think it's a bomb. It it was addressed to Charles I wasn't going to go paranoia, ho!
>[]Stop time, and open the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:34 No.25109629
File: 1369830873579.jpg-(90 KB, 477x580, no.jpg)

>>25109596
>Sounds round
>Bottom of box is damp
No no no no surely this is Kharn somehow sending us the panties back somehow despite us only sendng that package today, yes, that's it, ahahahahahahafuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:34 No.25109631

>>25109596
It's a watermelon wet with dew! Time for summer fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:34 No.25109632

>>25109596
>[X]Stop time, and open the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:35 No.25109637

>>25109596
Okay, we need to get on top of this, and get ahead of whoever sending us cryptic packages.

>[x] ZA WARUDO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:35 No.25109639

>[X]Stop time, and open the box.

~~Please let it be Sayaka's head~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:36 No.25109649

>>25109629
~~That's Kharn's head.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:36 No.25109651

>>25109639
~~>Sayaka~~

No, it's ~~Malal's~~ head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:36 No.25109653

>>25109621
>What's going on?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0cmqwbZa6_w

Have to post this.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/29/13(Wed)08:36 No.25109656

>>25109609
Not the first, and certainly not the last time I'll ever be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:36 No.25109658

>>25109639
Its Mami's. We are clearly to late to save her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:36 No.25109659

>>25109596
>[x]Stop time, and open the box.

This is going to suck, bigtime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:37 No.25109662

i love you decu. i hope u know that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:37 No.25109665

>>25109596
Maybe it only sounds round because it's a bowl with spaghetti in it, containing all the spaghetti we've accumulated from us being weird around our officio ladies and Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:37 No.25109667

>>25109658
>It's ~~Mami's mammis.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:38 No.25109670
File: 1369831096117.jpg-(180 KB, 500x513, 1368925904661.jpg)

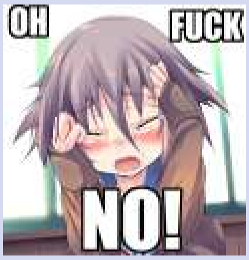

>>25109596
>[]Stop time, and open the box.

If... if it was a head and the box was damp, we'd already be smelling the blood.
Right guys? R-right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:38 No.25109671

How about that

Let;s NOT open the box.

It'd become a shroedinger's head!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:39 No.25109681

[x]Stop time, and open the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:39 No.25109682

>>25109670
Not necessarly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:39 No.25109683

File: 1369831154528.png-(51 KB, 250x250, Supply_Crate.png)

Maybe it's just a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:39 No.25109684

Call QB. Ask if anyone's gone missing. Try and find out whose head it is wothout actually opening it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:39 No.25109685

>[x] Stop time. Open box.
I believe that here we got some human parts inside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:39 No.25109687

>>25109656
It's okay, sorry for railing on you. It's only because you namefag. I, and many of us here, have probably made more than a few potentially fatal suggestions throughout the course of MGNQ.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zRJcxMe1zWY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:40 No.25109695

>>25109671
>Go back to officio with the sealed box
>Try and figure out who's missing
>Nobody
>Weeks pass
>Box starts to smell
>Really, really smell
>It's fucking rank
>Mami find it
>Opens it up
>Inside is the severed, partially rotting head of
~~Kyuubey~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:41 No.25109700

>[X]Stop time, and open the box.
Get on the floor, do the dinosOH GOD WHY IS THERE BLOOD EVERYWHERE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:42 No.25109706
File: 1369831359827.gif-(1.23 MB, 256x193, nope.gif)

>my face when the most reasonable explaination for someone sending a package to us at the exact moment we go into a random bar is the kind of feat you might need to be able to see the future to do
Like, say, if someone was a motherfucking PROPHET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:44 No.25109714
File: 1369831447516.jpg-(28 KB, 625x400, Doom Paul Had.jpg)

WE HAD A CHANCE
HAD

>>25109706
Goddamit your right. MGNQ is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:44 No.25109717

>>25109706
To be fair until yesterday to everybody concerned if you wanted to get something to Murderface you checked this

bar first, last and about a dozen times in between
We did spend a shitload of time in here when not on the job or comatose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:44 No.25109718
File: 1369831466193.jpg-(128 KB, 767x768, DrinkingLoli.jpg)

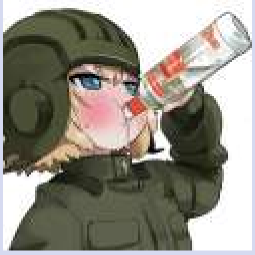

>>25109596
>The bottom seems to be slightly damp, despite being covered completely in masking tape.

Oh shit son, looks like its time for healing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:44 No.25109720

>>25109212
is there anyway to put chapters into the PDF for each arc and or thread # along with the different stories or will that be too much work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:44 No.25109722

Don't bother opening the box. Find out who this Prophet is and shoot them in the fucking face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:45 No.25109725

>>25109722
But we already know who the Prophet is.

It's ~~Misaka~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:48 No.25109743

I'd like to ask now since i managed to catch the thread before i go to sleep, are the end of thread write-fags in private conference with decu and know some going ons that they base their stuff on or is it all their own with the only influence being what goes on in thread that decu can choose to make canon or not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:50 No.25109751

>>25109743
I don't know about prose Magica but the wendy cooldown parts are definitely canon

I think both do keep in contact with Decu to run it all by him first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:52 No.25109762

>>25109725
No anon, ~~we are~~ the Prophet.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/29/13(Wed)08:54 No.25109778

>>25109720
I know the .mobi versions have chapters set on them, I didn't know the PDF didn't have them set.
Hold on while I try to fix this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:54 No.25109780

>>25109762
And then /tg/ committed Sudoku to save Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:54 No.25109782

>>25109743
They are both canon yes.
>inb4 it's not a head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:55 No.25109786

>>25109743
I thought Decu wrote those?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/29/13(Wed)08:57 No.25109807

>>25109596
[x]
Open the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:58 No.25109813

oh god i just got home.

it's a head isn't it!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)08:59 No.25109819

>>25109813
The situation is heading that way, yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:01 No.25109828

>>25109819
>puns already

Why do we always end up going that route? All these puns are gonna do my head in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:02 No.25109834

>>25109819
We shouldn't get ahead of ourselves, it might be broken bottle of Kong. Or a blood soaked bomb.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/29/13(Wed)09:03 No.25109843
File: 1369832588336.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 129 KB, 850x613)

C'mon, guys. I'm sure there's
nothing to worry about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:04 No.25109852

>>25109834

no need to loose your head anon it's just a box right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:09 No.25109885

I just realised. Losing a head isn't fatal, this could be a ransom note for whoever this is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:12 No.25109910
File: 1369833135103.jpg-(68 KB, 500x500, 6879426265.jpg)

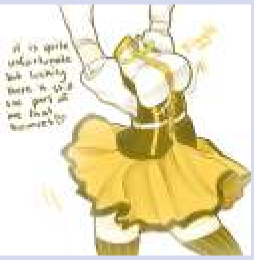

>>25109725

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:12 No.25109916

>>25109885
Right, but it also means their soul gem is held hostage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:14 No.25109924

>>25109916
It's better than the alternative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:14 No.25109929
File: 1369833267852.jpg-(72 KB, 467x700, 16161346.jpg)

>>25109843

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:14 No.25109933

>>25109852
>>25109843

It's a head of lettuce inside that was dampening the bottom of the box because it was freshly washed.

~~A note attached to the bottom of the lettuce says "I have kidnapped Tomoe Mami, and demand blahblabhblah by time o'clock or she dies.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:16 No.25109947

Are you Happy Decu? You've made the readers devolve into LSD-tier conspiracy theories.

Congratulations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:16 No.25109951

>>25109933
ADACHIIIII

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:17 No.25109955

nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:18 No.25109958

>>25109813
Or a present from Kharn / the rabbits on becoming warmaster
Because their tastes generally run to bloodthirsty and bloodthirstier
And booze, women and other great things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:19 No.25109963

>>25109947
He is probably ecstatic

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/29/13(Wed)09:19 No.25109967

>>25109947
>>25109963
Decu feasts on shadowruns and washes them down with tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:20 No.25109971

>>25109958
>It's an ornamental bottle of genuine Russian 80-proof vodka
>The courier damaged it during delivery

The upside of this is, we'll still get a severed head at the end of it.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/29/13(Wed)09:21 No.25109979

>>25109720
Ah, okay. Now that I know how, yes, I can do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:21 No.25109980
File: 1369833706567.jpg-(77 KB, 410x291, crystalhead-vodka1.jpg)

>>25109971

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:24 No.25110002

>>25109947
For conspiracy theories, this is pretty tame.
And really, we asked Wendy Cooldown for help but didn't tell QB that someone will be going after one of his most useful and invested in Meguca's?
We really need to get on that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)09:24 No.25110005

>>25109600 >>25109601 >>25109604 >>25109608

You grab the rim of your Shield and push it an entire ninety degrees. The clicking gears grinding, screeching in protest, before finally crashing together in a sharp report of metal locking against metal. The 'eyes' of the shield sliding open, revealing two blood-red crimson gems, both glowing a hellish light in unison as time stops its inexorable passage for you.

It's strange, this ability of yours. As far back as you can remember, you never really thought much about it - until it slowly dawned on you, by Kyuubey's own musings and Kharn's overwillingness to show you off to other Officios, that what you had was something unique. Most girls received magical weaponry upon contracting, a tool imbued with the magic of their wish. Some of them received abilities usually thought of as something fantastical or impossible - such as the ability to regenerate grievous injury in mere seconds, or be able to pull a sword from a standard-issue cake with standard-issue icing (candles optional). But whatever you wished for, it seems, got you something unique. Something that no other Incubator could create, no matter what wish they granted.

...Of course, your being able to bend time over a barrel and have your way with it isn't exactly all peaches and cream. Not after Pinky started showing up whenever you used it. You remember that you used to have no trouble with it at all. In fact, you remember leaving it on for days at a time, using it to disappear and hide from everyone when things got a bit too...annoying. A bit too uncomfortable. Sure, one or few times Kyoko had to rush you to headquarters because of how dark your soul gem got after these excursions, but they never seemed to hurt besides that.

But now...well. You try not to use it too much.

Simply because you don't really feel like facing down a giggly eldritchian goddess with a smile too full of teeth and hair the color of pink cotton candy every single time you do.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:25 No.25110008

>>25109980

that was made for just Kharn in mind wasn't it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:26 No.25110022

>>25110005

DAMNIT DECU WHAT'S IN THE BOX

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)09:27 No.25110025

>>25110005

The world flickers crimson as soon as your shield locks into position, before its colors bleed away, leaving everything cast in dull shades of gray, black and white. To your side, Kumatora, frozen in stasis, continues to look down at the box in front of you. Charles, though, seems to have gone - and in his place is Pinky. Hugging the box to her chest, resting her chin on its surface. A cheeky grin curling her lips, baring rows of sharp, pointy teeth.

"Oh, hello, Homura-chan! So glad you can join my little game of What's In The Box!" She chirps, all sunshine and daisies and botched autopsies. "But before we begin, can you tell the rest of the viewers how it feels to stomp someone's feelings into the ground? You seem to be the resident expert in that particular field, if I'm any judge!"

It's then that her voice turns into a cruel mimicry of the brown-haired idol you left in tears back in that coffee shop.

"Friends!...It's okay to be friends with Chiaki-san! Look at me, I'm an idol and I'm being moe, boo hoo hoo!" It's then that she narrows her sunless eyes at you. "I fucking told you to forget about that slut, Homura-san! WHY AREN'T YOU LISTENING TO ME?!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:27 No.25110027

>>25110022
Inside the box is...
~~A round, slightly damp box.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:28 No.25110029

>>25110025
What's in the boxxxxxxx? COME ON MAN TELL ME!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/29/13(Wed)09:29 No.25110033

>>25110025
"You were watching, weren't you? I broke it off with her. That's what the whole point of the coffee date was. What's in the box, Pinky."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/29/13(Wed)09:29 No.25110038

Also goddamn every single one of you who voted for time stop before checking the box. I don't think it was a stupid choice.

But goddamn you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:29 No.25110041

>>25110025
"I still have to be civil to employers. Also, it's nice to see you again. This isn't a present from you, is it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:30 No.25110042

>>25110029
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0cmqwbZa6_w

Like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:30 No.25110043

>>25110025
You already stole my heart. What else do you want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:30 No.25110046

>>25110025
[x]"That's strange, Pinky. I thought you liked seeing me suffer. Besides, if I didn't play nice with her that... stupid... girl... would probably do something like contracting and then she'd be even more of a bother."
Pinky's like an old friend, she knows how to stab us in the front like a pro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:30 No.25110047

>>25110025
"It feels like shit. But she's better off without me.
I was planning on getting drunk and crying on your shoulder but now I'm concerned about the box."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:31 No.25110054

>>25110025
WHAT'S IN THE FUCKING BOX?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:31 No.25110057

>>25110025
"I broke it off with her, like you saw. If my memory goes away, then sure I'll forget her, but I'll also forget you.
Besides, it's my job and she's a client.
"Now, what's in the box?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:31 No.25110062

>>"Friends!...It's okay to be friends with Chiaki-san! Look at me, I'm an idol and I'm being moe, boo hoo hoo!" It's then that she narrows her sunless eyes at you. "I fucking told you to forget about that slut, Homura-san! WHY AREN'T YOU LISTENING TO ME?!"

"Because I'm a monster who likes to shatter people's feelings. Do you even listen to yourself anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:32 No.25110068

>>25110025

she's gone, I listened to you, like a good girlfriend. please tell me what's in the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:32 No.25110070

>>25110025
I'M TRYING, IN CASE YOU'RE BLIND.

JESUS, GIRL.

And to think I was considering being nice to you today

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:32 No.25110076

>>25110025
I thought you would be happy Madoka
After all I told her I wasn't interested so that means there is less on my mind other than you and why you are hiding here between time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:33 No.25110081

>>25110025

I believe the last time you spoke of her, you told me that she is an idol, not my waifu. I have done my utmost to ensure that this is the case, in a typically hamfisted and thoughtless way. I'm sorry that I misinterpreted your advice as encouraging me to ensure that she would know that I'm not romantically interested in her, rather than ignoring her completely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:33 No.25110082

>>25110043

>this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:33 No.25110086

>>25110025

"I broke it off with her, didn't I?" deadpan "Isn't that what you wanted anyway, so what's the problem?"

>she probably wanted it faster, well tough cookie.

>>25110038

i don't see the problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:33 No.25110088

>>25110025
"I did just crush her heart, you know. Don't worry, the way things are going she's going to get taken down by crossfire when I have the kneecap this Ruri bitch at this upcoming concert.

"...so... what's in the box?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:33 No.25110089

>>25110038
We were worried it would be a bomb and we'd all die.

Less talk more box.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)09:34 No.25110091

>>25110025
>WHY AREN'T YOU LISTENING TO ME?!

"I did, damn you. I let her down, didn't I? That's what you wanted, wasn't it? I already feel like shit, so what more do you want from me, Pinky?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:34 No.25110093
File: 1369834472517.png-(107 KB, 928x1019, 1369761241091.png)

>>25110025
>>25110005

"Why are you even upset this time? It`s not like you have something to be jealous about since I shoot her down.

I was even thinking of letting you meet some of my friends tonight, since you must feel awfully lonely in here, Madoka.

This however goes down the drain should this box contain anyone`s bodyparts. Because it would really make me hate you."

[x] Homu. As. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/29/13(Wed)09:34 No.25110097

>>25110086
>>25110089
Yeah, like, I understand why people voted for timestop and it was a reasonable choice.

But now I'm going to sit here going 'WHAT'S IN THE FUCKING BOX DECULTURE' for the next forty minutes without getting anything else done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:35 No.25110107

>>25110025
"Its still Matsuda, and I did. Can we get this hate fuck over with so I can have my box now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:36 No.25110111

>>25110097

you and everyone else, keep it together man!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:36 No.25110112

>>25110025

"Easy for you to say. Whether you like it or not, I still answer to people who employ me. In any case, I thought you would be happy I felt it best for us to open your gift together...it IS your gift, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:37 No.25110130

>>25110107
>inb4 chikuwa without the box being opened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:38 No.25110146
File: 1369834719984.jpg-(145 KB, 350x525, Doom Paul Those Still Liv(...).jpg)

Those still living...
...Shall envy
THE DEAD!

>>25110097
>inb4 Decu has to leave and then next thread is next week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:38 No.25110150
File: 1369834737974.jpg-(289 KB, 994x768, 1289723085753.jpg)

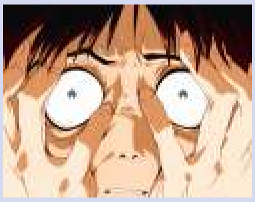

>>25110130
Naw man. Come on. He wouldn`t do that.

Right, Decu? You.. you wouldn`t do that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:40 No.25110169

>>25110025
'... I missed you too, Pinky'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:41 No.25110180

>>25110025
"Weren't you listening? I only met with her today to let her down gently. As much as you might of wanted me to be rough and kneecap her to get the point across, the last person I did that to is now your rival, and I'd rather not take that chance again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:41 No.25110184

>>25110150
Being MGNQ is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:41 No.25110187

>>25110025
"I let her down easy so she wouldn't do something stupid and end up being a huge pain in the ass, I fail to see the problem. Now whats in the box Pinky? The anticipation is killing me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:42 No.25110195

>>25110180
*rather not take the chance of that happening again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:48 No.25110249
File: 1369835336386.jpg-(525 KB, 1248x1108, cake.jpg)

>>25110005
>or be able to pull a sword from a standard-issue cake with standard-issue icing (candles optional).
We've already been over this.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/29/13(Wed)09:50 No.25110259

>>25110150
We're full Shadowrun now, nigga.

>>25110005

>>25110025

"I did. I shot her down just a while ago and I feel like crap so I damn hope you're happy. Now, tell me, what's inside the box?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:52 No.25110281

>>25110025
>Are you trying to be that daft or does it come natural? I just told her she doesn't have a chance. Besides, who gave you the exlusive rights to me?

>Its time you started telling me what happened because Im growing rather tired of this game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:53 No.25110283

>>25110130
That's what's in the box.
A chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:54 No.25110291

>>25109212
Separate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:54 No.25110297

>>25110093
i like this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:56 No.25110317

>>25110093
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:58 No.25110328

>>25110297
>Pinky takes away the box so we don't hate her
>We never find out what was in it
>Ever
>All we know is it's body parts of some kind

The Mystery Box shall remain, forever... a mystery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:58 No.25110334
File: 1369835926588.jpg-(74 KB, 524x468, 1368047722394.jpg)

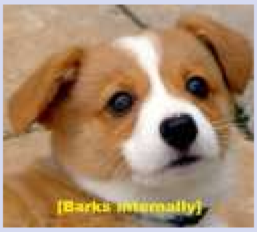

So it's Iori's head, right?

I'm putting my money on Iori's head being in the box.

Like 85% sure that Iori's head is what is in the box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)09:59 No.25110337

>>25110328
Just check everyone we know still has most of their important bits still attached once we get back to the office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:00 No.25110347

>>25110249

>somebody used my image

YAY

really need to get to drawing that up on my tablet...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)10:00 No.25110352

>>25110328

For some reason, this post suddenly made me think of Steel Ball Run.

Let's go collect the Saint's body parts!

...If any girl has a power like D4C, I quit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:01 No.25110355

>>25110283

FUCK YOU

it's too early!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:01 No.25110356

>>25110334
It's obviously ~~lori's dick~~

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/29/13(Wed)10:01 No.25110361

>>25110337
If we can get back in one piece, Pinky's awfully pissed at the moment.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/29/13(Wed)10:03 No.25110374

>>25110356
I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:03 No.25110377

>>25110025
>WHY AREN'T YOU LISTENING TO ME?!
Because your advice is either cryptic or downright nonsensical. Start making sense by telling me who died to make that box. Then we'll talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:05 No.25110394
File: 1369836312088.jpg-(4 KB, 213x251, 1360739403354.jpg)

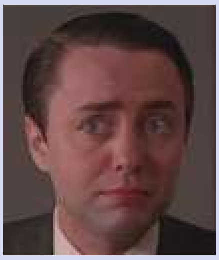

>>25110062
>our face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:07 No.25110409

[x] Lick soul gem.
~~Our soul gem.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:08 No.25110418

>>25110409

this is no time for masturbation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:09 No.25110425

>>25110418
It's the perfect time. After all, there's already something rolling around in Chiaki's wet box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:11 No.25110438
File: 1369836672179.jpg-(84 KB, 472x503, mustnotlaugh.jpg)

>>25110425
Ooooooooooh, fuck you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:14 No.25110471
File: 1369836897184.gif-(1020 KB, 400x229, 1344149228847.gif)

>>25110425
You are terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:16 No.25110484

>>25110418

There's ALWAYS TIME!

Now, if you said there was a better use of our time, well...no, still not seeing it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:18 No.25110500

>>25110438
>>25110471
Thank you, we're here all night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:22 No.25110538

>>25110025
Not in the mood. What's in the box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:23 No.25110549

>>25110425
Carloooooos!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:24 No.25110561

>>25110538
What do you think the chances are that it isn't a head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:25 No.25110570

>>25110025
Take a drink. "Jealousy is an ugly emotion. It suits you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:26 No.25110573

>>25110561
Toss a coin. Either heads or tails

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:26 No.25110575

>>25110561
One in three.
Two in three says it's some other limb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:26 No.25110577
File: 1369837593194.jpg-(177 KB, 739x528, Pinkybox.jpg)

>>25110025

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:27 No.25110583

>>25110561

about 1/3 I'm still hoping its a head ~~of cabbage~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:27 No.25110585
File: 1369837674115.jpg-(131 KB, 1067x677, 1369768385249.jpg)

>>25110425
It can`t be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:27 No.25110586

>>25110561
Even money says it's a different organ. Like a heart.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)10:28 No.25110595

>>25110577

You're the best.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/29/13(Wed)10:29 No.25110604

>>25110585
Sauce?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:29 No.25110608

>>25110577

nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:29 No.25110612

>>25110561
Honestly, you'd be surprised how small you can squish up an entire body if you dont mind breaking bits of it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)10:30 No.25110617

>>25110029 >>25110033 >>25110057 >>25110054 >>25110093

"Well, I don't like you talking to her!" Pinky snarls at you, sharpened teeth snapping together, as if biting off every word she spits out. "No more talking to idols, especially her!" It's then that she pouts, here. "Uuu...if I'd only known that you'd have an idol fetish just by one making eyes at you after you saved her, I wouldn't have even lifted a finger to help you out of Midorin's illusion! Stupid Madoka-chan! STUPID HOMURA-CHAN!"

Yes. she should learn how to stop those annoying impulses of being a decent person. It gets in the way of what you're obsessively gunning for. You're working on that yourself, really. It must be really tough for someone batshit insane like her to struggle with morals. You can tell - it's not helping her complexion much.

"What?" Pinky blinks at this, before narrowing her eyes. "What...what did you say? Are you...are you making fun of ME, Homura-chan?"

You ignore the disturbing way that the world around you suddenly seems to darken the slightest bit, a dull roar rumbling in your ears as the ground under your feet starts to shiver. You're just puzzled, after all - what's gotten her upset THIS time? It's not like her to be jealous since you shot Iori down. That's what she wanted, isn't it? And to think you were going to introduce her to some of your new friends tonight, what with her being lonely and all. It all goes down the drain, however, if what's inside the box is the one thing that it shouldn't be.

Because that would be bad. And you wouldn't be able to be friends anymore.

"But that's not--" Pinky starts, frowning still, yet her pure-black eyes flickering in uncertainty for a split second. "It's not MY box, Homura-chan! I didn't put it together for you!"

Really. Can she still say that, if it turns out that this was sent by someone using a Golden Weapon? She'd still be responsible for that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:32 No.25110638
File: 1369837966834.jpg-(67 KB, 426x341, 1351102884731.jpg)

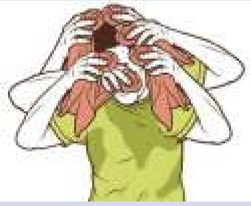

>>25110617

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:33 No.25110642

>>25110617
Awww fuck it's a head. She knows it's a head and now she's gonna try to stop us looking in the box because we threatened her.

Fucking Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:35 No.25110656

>>25110617
It IS a head, isn't it?
And it's going to cock up whatever plans we had and make this entire week a fucking disaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:35 No.25110660

>>25110642
>Fucking Pinky
She's only looking out for us, don't hate her for that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)10:36 No.25110665

>>25110617

"...Hah! That's impossible!" Pinky has the gall to scoff here, waving a clawed hand as if to brush your accusation away. "Everyone I've chosen isn't as crass as this, Homura-chan! Kilgore, maybe, but not everyone else!..." It's then that she blinks again, tilting her head to the side and scratching at a cheek with an index finger.

"Well, er, Kirika-chan was sort of nuts to begin with--but ah, you already took care of the both of them, anyway! The rest are...alright, alright, maybe it's possible for one or two of them, but it's really not their style to-"

...You're not too sure how to feel about that. But whatever. You're here to open the goddamn box and see what's inside.

"Eh, are you really sure, Homura-chan?" It's here that Pinky's smile turns sly. "You should just quit while you're ahead, you know~"

Shaking your head at the pun - you expected more from her, really - it's then that you plant one heeled foot onto a nearby stool, tugging the combat knife strapped to your ankle free of its sheath. You take the box from Pinky's grasp - the crazed goddess with the bleeding eyes sulking still, mouth upturned in a pouty frown - and begin to carefully slice open the tape securing the top shut. There's a lot of it, but your knife's sharp enough to--

The smell is faint, but you pick up on it immediately, setting off warning alarms in your head. You saw through the tape faster, quicker, more urgently - and the scent gets stronger the more you unseal the damn thing. It's blood, that much is certain. Tangy copper, with a faint edge of rust. Old blood, spiced with the subtle sweetness of fresh decay.

You finally manage to cut away the rest of the tape, and you stab the combat knife into the counter. The bladed weapon turning gray the moment you let go of it, both your hands now tearing the lid free.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:36 No.25110666
File: 1369838175026.jpg-(6 KB, 177x181, Doom Paul It Hasn't (...).jpg)

IT HASN'T
EVEN BEGUN

>>25110617
Fuccccckkkkkk...

It's a head. Possible two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:36 No.25110668

>>25110617
Then who did? If you want me, truly want me, stop fucking around and give it to me straight.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/29/13(Wed)10:36 No.25110679
File: 1369838219210.jpg-(150 KB, 470x528, PREPARE.jpg)

Prepare
Your Anus

>>25110665
>>25110642
>>25110656

Welp folks, brace yourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:37 No.25110685

>>25110665

>You should just quit while you're ahead

ffffffffff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:37 No.25110686
File: 1369838274783.jpg-(73 KB, 640x480, 1366958746833.jpg)

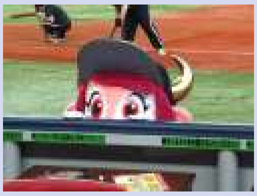

>>25110666

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:38 No.25110690

>>25110668
We're so on the edge of our fucking seat we're trying to respond even before the choice comes up, and I can't blame us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)10:38 No.25110691

>>25110665

What greets you - besides the stench of death, of blood, of skin and flesh and bone torn open - is the back of a severed head. Female. Young. Possibly a magical girl, you can't say for sure.

Its hair a thick, soft, yellow blonde. Two pigtails, teased into gentle spiralling curls. A brass flower brooch, stained with blood, secures one of them in place.

. . .

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:38 No.25110696
File: 1369838319504.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

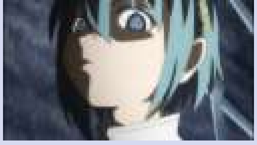

>>25110665

F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 F5 !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:38 No.25110701

>>25110656
And then we put up a special mission for the officio. Manhunt : Whoever the fuck beheaded our friend/colleague (If it's some random person then we'll do it solo until we find out it's a golden weapon user)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:39 No.25110702
File: 1369838341089.png-(405 KB, 500x397, 1368067940168.png)

DAILY BUGLE
EVERYTHING AWFUL
Oh God Somebody Do Something

>>25110665
The anticipation is killing me

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/29/13(Wed)10:39 No.25110703

>>25110691
"...Who did this?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:39 No.25110704

>>25110691
PROPHEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEET!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:39 No.25110705

>>25110691
Pick it up and turn it over
Check for a soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:39 No.25110707
File: 1369838349017.jpg-(86 KB, 512x342, Doom Paul It Begins.jpg)

IT'S OVER
IT'S HAPPENING
YOU CAN'T STOP IT
YOU ASKED FOR THIS
YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS
WHY DIDN'T YOU LISTEN?
IT BEGINS
IT HASN'T EVEN BEGUN

>>25110691
Panic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:39 No.25110710
File: 1369838358806.jpg-(55 KB, 878x719, 1369615250324.jpg)

>>25110691
Oh God.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:39 No.25110715

>>25110691
Who's face.

If Mami, pull the gun and shoot Pinky in the face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:39 No.25110720

>>25110691
Close the box. Start time. Phone Mami.

We may have to take a raincheck on that idol job. Because it might be war time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:39 No.25110721

>>25110691
Turn it around and hope for the best
~~Someone is just fucking with us and will die for this joke.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:39 No.25110726

>>25110691

CHECK THE FACE.

FUUUUUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:39 No.25110727
File: 1369838398261.png-(272 KB, 594x404, 1366776432722.png)

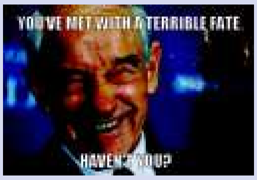
YOU'VE MET WITH A TERRIBLE FATE
HAVEN'T YOU?

>>25110691
Everything dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:40 No.25110728
File: 1369838400032.jpg-(14 KB, 250x300, 1328480151406.jpg)

CANNED
HATE

>>25110691
FFF-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:40 No.25110731

>>25110691

TURN IT OVER WHO OH GOD WHO IS IT!!!!!!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:40 No.25110733

>>25110691

Keep calm, turn head around. Then proceed to flip out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:40 No.25110736

>>25110691
Close the lid
resume time
call Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:40 No.25110737
File: 1369838436289.gif-(101 KB, 800x473, ohno43573.gif)

>>25110691
Make this fucking face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:40 No.25110738

>>25110691
check if brooch is soulgem
check if face is mami
gently
~~oh god i was right it really was a doppelganger~~

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/29/13(Wed)10:40 No.25110740

>>25110691
Well, fuck.

>>25110721
This, we have to make sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:41 No.25110741

>>25110691
"...Fix it.

FIX IT FIX IT FIX IT FIX IT FIX IT FIX IT FIX IT FIX IT."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:41 No.25110742

>>25110691

Snap so hard we go right back to cold and unfeeling.

>possible magical girl

turn the head over, we have to make sure if it is Mami or not.

>probably is but YOU NEVER KNOW!

also is there a soul gem included?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:41 No.25110745
File: 1369838472917.jpg-(438 KB, 1148x980, 1346765063029.jpg)

Homu
Homu
HELL

>>25110691

[x] Witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:41 No.25110746

>>25110691
>How do you react?
we dont react because we dont know who it is

goddamnit decu stop drawing it out and show us the face

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)10:41 No.25110751

>>25110691

"This... is a bad joke, isn't it? A really bad joke. I'm going to kill whoever thought this was funny."

Check the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:41 No.25110757
File: 1369838496557.jpg-(81 KB, 596x625, common_ground.jpg)

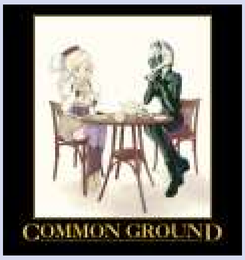

Ooops, we should return that to the office quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:41 No.25110764

>>25110691
Turn the head around and check the face.

"If this is Mami, then we aren't friends anymore, Pinky."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:42 No.25110770
File: 1369838543923.png-(1.56 MB, 983x1073, 1355207079576.png)

>>25110691
Flip the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:42 No.25110771

>>25110691
Check the brooch. Is it intact?

We didn't leave Mami that long ago. This can't be right. It.. It isn't her, is it.

"Who did this." Flat and so very upset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:42 No.25110773

>>25110691

NO

NO NO NO

NOO!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:42 No.25110774

>>25110691
Save our fury for the one responsible. Right now just calmly check to see if it's a Soulgem, and if it is, demand to know who did this, and do not take no for an answer.

Rank, officio, and civilia casualties be damned, if it's mami we're blasting them into orbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:42 No.25110775
File: 1369838549291.jpg-(52 KB, 512x342, Doom Paul You Can't (...).jpg)

IT'S OVER
IT'S HAPPENING
YOU CAN'T STOP IT
YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS
WHY DIDN'T YOU LISTEN?
IT BEGINS
IT HASN'T EVEN BEGUN

>>25110707
Actually on second thought I'm going to bump the happening-o-meter to 'you can't stop it'.

Anyway check the identity, it could be someone else. Then GET AFTER THE COURIER whilst we're still in time freeze

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:42 No.25110776

>>25110691
Drop the fucking box.
Sock Pinky in the fucking face. Assuming we haven't been ripped in half by that, straddle her and empty a clip into her.
FUCK EVERYTHING TO THE FUCKING MOON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:43 No.25110784

>>25110691
Well, somebodies getting murdered for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:43 No.25110787
File: 1369838586977.gif-(892 KB, 500x377, RAMPAGE.gif)

>>25110691
Remain calm.

Turn over head.

RAMPAAAAGE!!!

If not Mami, be furious in a professional sort of way. ~~Who am I kidding, its fucking Mami~~.

If Mami, RAMPAGE TIME.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:43 No.25110788

>>25110691
>[] Take the head out. Check face. If Mami: Shoot Pinky's ear off. Undo the timestop, call the officio. Enter DEFCON 5 (or 1 whichever was the OH SHIT one). New priority 1 mission: Manhunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:43 No.25110790

>>25110764
We don't know it was a golden weapon user.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:43 No.25110794
File: 1369838614487.jpg-(142 KB, 400x654, 1360666664827.jpg)

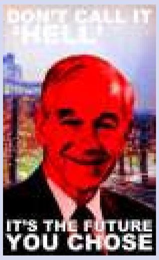
DON'T CALL IT 'HELL'
IT'S THE FUTURE YOU CHOSE

>>25110775

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:43 No.25110799

>>25110774
If it's Mami then Unlimited Nuclear Missile Works is go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:43 No.25110801

>>25110775
Shouldn't the colors of "It hasn't even begun" and "You didn't listen" be swapped?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:44 No.25110802
File: 1369838644323.jpg-(238 KB, 500x375, 3463743473.jpg)

>>25110691

[x] Vomit
[x] Check face
[x] If Mami, give in to the Despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:45 No.25110812

>>25110691
"Motherfucker."
unstop time and nobody leaves the bar. Shit has gotten serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:45 No.25110814

>>25110691
Hmm, as much as it sounds like Mami, I wonder if it being in the Time Stop is fucking with our perception of the contents of the box. It wouldn't be the first time we've seen something that actually isn't there during time stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:46 No.25110828

>>25110691
If this is Mami, there will be blood, and war. A long war.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:46 No.25110829

>>25110802
>>25110788
>>25110787
>>25110775
>>25110774
>>25110771
>>25110770
>>25110751
>>25110745
>>25110740
Order in the court!

Find that courier. Unfreeze time and ask Charles for details of his looks if we have to. We find him, we have a lead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:46 No.25110832
File: 1369838789270.gif-(1.93 MB, 350x310, fuckthat400.gif)

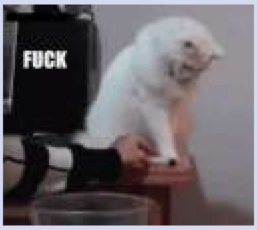

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:46 No.25110833

>Ignore the pink bitch
>Call Mami
>Fail to connect
>Call QB
>DEFCON -1 YOU FURRY MOTHERFUCKER
>Mobilize [s]1000[/s] 999 magical girls.
>SEARCH AND DESTROY
>SEARCH AND DESTROY
>SEARCH AND DESTROY
>SEARCH AND DESTROY
>SEARCH AND DESTROY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:46 No.25110834

>>25110705
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:46 No.25110835

>>25110814
lol, we unfreeze time and its just a hunk of lettuce

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:47 No.25110845

"'Everyone I've chosen isn't as crass as this,' huh?"
then >>25110774

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:47 No.25110847
File: 1369838831919.jpg-(87 KB, 512x342, 1369838349018.jpg)

IT'S OVER
IT'S HAPPENING
YOU CAN'T STOP IT
YOU ASKED FOR THIS
YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS
WHY DIDN'T YOU LISTEN?
YOU DIDN'T LISTEN
IT BEGINS
IT HASN'T EVEN BEGUN

>>25110775
Personally, I think It's Too Late is more appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:47 No.25110848

>>25110691
Check the brooch for a Soulgem, and then check the face to see who it was.

We need to keep our rage and despair in check; we can't kill whoever did this if we Witch out too soon.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/29/13(Wed)10:47 No.25110855

>>25110829
We should call Mami, Kyouko, Sayaka (in that order). If one of them picks up, we'll know what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:47 No.25110859

>>25110814
It's probably just someone else made to look like Mami. A torn off face would complete it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:47 No.25110860

>>25110848
If we level the city we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:48 No.25110865

>>25110691

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oghBXKHWcyw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:48 No.25110867

>>25110691
CHECK THE FACE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:49 No.25110870

>>25110847
Perhaps, I think we can all agree that, at the moment at least, it's not happening.

But soon.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)10:49 No.25110873

>>25110829

We're still in stopped time. We can check the face and catch up with the courier if we wanted to.

Unfreezing time now is the wrong choice. Check, make sure it isn't her, then chase down the courier.

Pinky can come along if she wants to.

But do not under any circumstance unfreeze time until we have checked the identity.

I'm thinking it's along the lines of a warning.

"Next time I'll mail you the real one and not just a girl who looks like her."

That sort of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:49 No.25110874

>>25110848
Of course we can. A Witch is a living curse. We will kill everything and everyone because everyone who didn`t prevent it is responsible for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:49 No.25110875

>>25110860
But what if they're already out of the city?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:50 No.25110886
File: 1369839026871.gif-(839 KB, 500x360, 145267386987.gif)

So general consensus seems to be check the face, and then flip our shit in the most devastating way possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:50 No.25110888

>>25110691
[x] Whisky. Take a swing.
[x] Calm th efuck down and examine the head.
[x] Don't let Pinky do anything until you're done with the head.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/29/13(Wed)10:50 No.25110890

>>25110873
This. This this this this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:50 No.25110895

>>25110847
>>25110855
>>25110859

What if Mami is the one who did this? While Chiaki doesn't know, Mami has a golden weapon, which aren't known for their healthy effects on one's psyche.

Hell, for all we know, it could be perverting her desire to see Chiaki grow as a person. Like how Zoom does all these horrible things to the Flash and his family out of a perverse desire to make him a better hero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:50 No.25110896

>>25110875
The world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:50 No.25110899

>>25110873

It could be the daughter from the third mission we let Kyoko and Midori go on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:51 No.25110900

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rZrTUu01d3Y

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:51 No.25110901

>>25110875
Our rage and grief is the kind that pierces the heavens and lays waste to the earth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:51 No.25110904

>>25110875
then we kill all the cities, it is not that hard to understand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:51 No.25110907

>>25110874
>everyone who didn`t prevent it is responsible for this.
Especially us, right?
Because we could have told QB to put a couple squads of Eversors on Mami to prevent this sort of thing, but we didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:51 No.25110908

>>25110691

if it's Mami's head then it's rampage time

>>25110865

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:51 No.25110913
File: 1369839104472.jpg-(17 KB, 493x278, despair.jpg)

>>25110691
Reach in to the box
>it can't be Mami.
Turn over head
>It is Mami. NO NO NO NO NO NO.
Is there a soul gem?
>Oh god please. Please no. Please no. Please someone FIX IT. JUST FIX IT.
Is there anything else in the box or on the package to suggest where it might have come from?
>Its ok. I can deal with this. Its ok. I'll just ~~FUCK THIS WORLD ITS NUKE TIME.~~

~~What, you thought I was going for the traditional 5 stages of grief? Fuck that shit. Step 5 for Homu is NUKES.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:51 No.25110916

>Don't you dare question my resolve! I have already given you your marching orders, soldier! You will search and destroy! SEARCH AND DESTROY! Any resistance you encounter is to be CRUSHED! Magical Girls do not run from our enemies! Kill them all! I order you to leave nothing but bloody stains in your way!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:52 No.25110920

>>25110873
Finally someone with a cool head.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/29/13(Wed)10:52 No.25110923

>>25110873

>>25110875
I'm sure Kyuubey has a lot of resources and someone being able to take down one of his top Vindicares without much trouble would mean something to the little rodent.

>>25110895
Maybe, but we'll save that for when we confirm whose head it is.

>>25110873
We better finish up things with Pinky then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:52 No.25110924

Why are people wanting to get mad at Pinky? This doesn't seem to be on her.

I'm betting on the 10th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:52 No.25110927

>>25110873
Agreed. Best course of action.

If we unfreeze and call up, but find out Mami's not there we'll have wasted time tracking the courier. This will deprive us of a lead.

If we check, track down the courier, and then unfreeze once we have him will gain the same information but also have the courier.

Of course it should go without saying that this is a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:52 No.25110929

This song seems appropriate.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UpSHC1dqX1o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:53 No.25110934

>>25110895
Mami lost her weapons inside Charlotte's barrier.
My personal theory is that Charlotte still has them. Mostly because the image of her awkwardly wielding fuckoff huge flintlock rifles is bloody adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:53 No.25110935

>>25110899
This...makes more sense than it should..

One tinfoil hat plz.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:53 No.25110938

>>25110907
Yeah, but if we off ourselves first then nobody else gets punished for letting this happen.

Everyone is at fault, so everyone dies.

See? It's better this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:54 No.25110956

>>25110934
Awkwardly DUAL-wielding, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:54 No.25110959

>implying there isn't a bomb inside the skull that you tripped by opening it
Do you even maximum Evil?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:55 No.25110967

>>25110924
Because she's taunting us over it, and she's a target who's it's fine to get mad at, because she'll only rip out our heart or something ~~just like we deserve for letting this happen~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:56 No.25110973

>>25110908

if it's Mami we are duel wielding Migs and fucking this entire gay earth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)10:58 No.25111000

>>25110973
>if it's Mami we are duel wielding MIRVs and fucking this entire gay earth
FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:01 No.25111033

>>25110691
>How do you react?

I do something else for the hour it takes you to write the next post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:02 No.25111055
File: 1369839764201.jpg-(376 KB, 1541x964, Yuri.jpg)

>>25111000
>If it's Mami we get Midori to pull off a Yuri with all the nuclear submarines and missile silos in the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:03 No.25111058

Ask Pinky if that's really Mami's severed head.

If it is, time to go berserker and kill lots of stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:03 No.25111059
File: 1369839792050.png-(379 KB, 470x640, maybe.png)

IT'S SORT OF
HAPPENING?
MAYBE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:03 No.25111068

>>25110691
>sit down
>breathe
>try not to cry
>cry a lot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:05 No.25111091

>>25110691
Alright, so we DON'T let go of Timestop, we check the brooch for a Soul Gem and check the face, and we go and grab that courier and find out where he picked up the package.

No going off the deep end yet because we've got a job to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:06 No.25111110

>>25110691
>first day as warmaster and not only have we fucked up Iori's day and got a lot of people pissed at us, but we lost Mami
i think we're allowed to have a breakdown at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:06 No.25111116

>>25110691
"Is this who I think it is?"

If Yes, go fucking berserk and burn the world.

If No, go fucking berserk and kill the courier and everybody who hired him in the last week.

Fucking Around time is officially over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:07 No.25111137

>Yuyushiki 08 just finished dl'ing
>...
>I think I'll wait till tomorrow to watch it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:07 No.25111142

>>25111116
Hey now, don't shoot the messenger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:08 No.25111154

>>25110873
Hold on. We can pull Charles into the timestop. We'll have to get him drunk as fuck to make him forget seeing the pink horror though.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/29/13(Wed)11:09 No.25111156

>>25111142
No, we're going to pry whatever info we can off his grubby little hands and then we're going after whoever sent him.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)11:10 No.25111175

>>25111154
>>25111154

This in case Chiaki doesn't remember how the courier looked like.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/29/13(Wed)11:12 No.25111186

>>25111175
I hope Pinky doesn't mind though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:12 No.25111195

>>25111142
We're not just going to shoot the messenger, we're also going to shoot his parents, his pet dog, that girl who he was kind of awkward with in 9th grade, and everything else he ever loved, up to and including the already dead and buried corpses of his grandparents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:13 No.25111205

>grab courier
>"guess who fucked up big today?"
>interrogate, snap bones as you see fit

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)11:13 No.25111209

>>25111186

We said we were going to introduce her to our friends.

Charles is our best friend. Sells us booze and doesn't ask for id? He's a friend for life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:14 No.25111227
File: 1369840487958.jpg-(761 KB, 3000x2272, peacekeeper.jpg)

Our judgement will rain down from the heavens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:15 No.25111232

>>25111195
Why waste time on people that don't have anything to do with this when we need to be concentrating on our priorities?

And it's our fault that this happened by not telling QB to put higher security on Mami.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/29/13(Wed)11:15 No.25111235

>>25111209
Ehhh, what the Hell. It's not like Pinky'll flip over us dragging someone completely unrelated into our moment with her, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:16 No.25111247

>>25111232
just imagine if its QB playing a joke on us, to get us to tell him to put tighter security on Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:16 No.25111249

>>25110691
"So ends our beautiful relationship. And to think I even liked being your friend. Lover. Whatever."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:17 No.25111255

>>25111235
At this point, as long as Pinky doesn't incapacitate us or immediately kill him, we're not going to care much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:18 No.25111264

Mami's boyfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:19 No.25111288

>>25111264
Has hair styled to look just like her's?

I doubt it. Unless she actually has a girlfriend... that's still freaky though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:21 No.25111318

>>25111264
>>25111288

What if it isn't Mami's head, but Oriko's?

That would be one helluva curve-ball. I don't even know what should be done if that happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:22 No.25111328

>>25111318
Carry on drinking, get tighter security on Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:22 No.25111329

>chikuwa incoming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:23 No.25111333

Whoa whoa whoa, hold on a second. We're gonna start sucking if we get buttmad and don't think things through.
Calm self. Repackage the head, send to forensics to see if they can get prints. Capture messenger, interrogate.
Check other people we are close to, ensure their safety. We're warmaster now, and not only that but we need to save our vengeance for those who deserve it for maximum potency.
Mami wouldn't want us losing our cool.
Mami wanted us to have it together, so we're fucking pulling ourself back together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:23 No.25111335

>>25111318
I'm up for just finding the courier in that case. Either way it's still a member of our officio that's been killed.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/29/13(Wed)11:24 No.25111350

>>25111055
No Comrade general, it has only begun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:25 No.25111352

>>25111333

>>25110847

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:25 No.25111360

>>25111288
no i was saying he should be looked into, dunkass. we never looked at his background.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:25 No.25111362

>>25111333
I'm sure Mami's decapitated head would tell us that the situation is most unpleasant, and we can be appropiately distressed. If it could talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:26 No.25111371

>>25111360
>dunkass
I like that, I'll be calling people dunkasses from now on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:27 No.25111381

>>25111333
But that's not really a realistic reaction for Murderface to have.

When the head of someone you are entirely devoted to is sent to you in a box, you don't react calmly. You might go into denial for a few minutes, but then you go bugfuck insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:27 No.25111384
File: 1369841251977.jpg-(113 KB, 604x453, yuri lunch.jpg)

ARE YOU DONE WITH LUNCH, YURI?
NO COMRADE PREMIER, I HAVE ONLY BEGUN...

>>25111350
(Funny enough. I got it from one of your posts when I searched on foolz)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:27 No.25111387

>>25111333
>don't think things through
Seems to be a hallmark of some players.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)11:28 No.25111393

>>25110705 >>25110715 >>25110721 >>25110726

You spend a few moments in silence as you stare down at the gruesome package, feeling...an odd sense of calm, of peace washing over you. Maybe it's because of your blood suddenly running cold at the sight - of the thought - that someone had finally gotten to you in a way no one has ever before, taking what you held the most dear and then simply tearing it right in front of your face. Maybe it's the freeing tranquility of finally knowing that everything you love will no doubt perish because of the sins you committed and continue to bear. Or maybe it's the cold sense of certainty that you've finally been given a reason to raze this city to the ground, and hunt down every Magical Girl party to this murder.

The thing is, you're not freaking out. Not right now. Not when there's still stuff to do.

The first of which being...well, to verify the identity of whoever it was in the box. You have an idea who, but...either this is a horrible and stupid joke that someone will die for, or Pinky's prediction had come true before you could do anything about it, and Mitakihara will burn for it.

Reaching down - taking the severed head with both hands, by the cheeks, noting just how warm the flesh is, still - you turn the grisly present and see something that allows you to take another breath. And another.

Before you grit your teeth and force the bile back in your throat, feeling a wave of vomit threaten to surge up and deposit itself all over the front of your costume.

It's not Mami. The face is...gruesomely vandalized, but it's not Mami. You're sure of that.

The eyes are nothing more than gory, empty sockets, the eyeballs gouged out, trails of bloody tears inked down its cheeks. The lower jaw has been torn away, leaving the tongue flapping loose, with half of the appendage chopped off. On the forehead, carved by what looks to be a box cutter, is a five-word phrase that you've become quite intimately familiar with.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)11:29 No.25111403

>>25111393

Someone had carved THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS on the severed head's face. The jagged writing giving it away that the girl was still struggling when the deed was done. Not very subtle, but then again, well. They went to the trouble to make their victim look like Tomoe Mami. That's as unsubtle as it can get.

Examining the gruesome souvenir even further, it's here that you spot more differences, more cllues that it's not her. The hair is obviously dyed blonde, with roots of a darker color showing there. The brooch is fake plastic. The cheeks have a faint smattering of freckles on them. But most telling of all is how there isn't a soul gem in the box at all. If this was indeed Mami, they'd have shipped her soul gem - or what was left of it - along with the head. That meant that they'd killed her outright, with no hope of her being ever brought back. Not doing so meant that this was either a fake, or a bluff. Her Soul Gem still being intact would still give you hope, and that would be enough to fuel you into hunting her kidnappers down.

"See? It's not them. They don't work like that." Pinky frowns, resting her elbows on the bar, propping her chin up with her hands. "Honestly, though, I'm not sure why you like her so much. You're not even sure if Mami-san likes you back! Sure, she's got those great pancakes, but do you think she cooks them for you and no one else?"

You place the head back into the box, letting it drop there with a soft, greasy thump. You wipe your bloodied hands on your skirt, staining the once-pristine purple cloth crimson.

What do you do now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:29 No.25111405

Shooting the messenger or not, we should find that courier and press out of him who gave him that parcel to deliver.
Shooting out his kneecaps to prevent him from fleeing is optional, but recommended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:29 No.25111408

>>25111387
Mami produces a huge emotional response in Chiaki.
If this is her, losing her shit would be pretty in character.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/29/13(Wed)11:30 No.25111420

>>25111403
We should probably call Coobie and actually tell him about the Prophet thing now. And then call Mami and try not to freak out. And then get our asses back home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:30 No.25111423

>>25111403
Go get the messenger, interrogate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:31 No.25111428
File: 1369841465447.jpg-(93 KB, 1024x768, Fuck yeah..jpg)

>>25111393
Yes Mami's not dead.

But she will be eventually.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/29/13(Wed)11:31 No.25111431

>>25111403

Thank Pinky for giving us the box and kiss her in the forehead then find the Courier (Timestop or no Timestop) and then we grill all the info we can out of him.

>>25111420
And then we can do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:31 No.25111434

>>25111403
"That doesn't matter at all."

Go after the courier. Keep time stopped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:32 No.25111441

>>25111403

Tell Pinky that she could learn a thing or two from Mami that would make Chiaki like her more.

After that, it's chatting time. What news does our pink haired goddess bring us today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:32 No.25111444

>>25111403
"So, Pinks, my dear friend, what can you tell me about this? Surely you know something"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:33 No.25111450

>>25111420
This, but Call Mami should include an order to not go anywhere alone until further notice, even the bathroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:33 No.25111456

>>25111403
Find the messenger. Break his nose and bring him back for interrogation. Tighten security detail on Mami. Run checks on people who know us well enough and are buttfuck crazy enough to do this. Wash our skirt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:33 No.25111457

>>25111403
"I am way too sober for this shit. And so are you."
OPERATION 'GET SMASHED WITH PINKY' IS GO
FOR REALS
GUYS COME ON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:33 No.25111459

>>25111403
Messenger first. Cellphone later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:33 No.25111460

>>25111403
Close up the box. We'll need forensics run on the head to find out who the girl was.
Then we head outside and find that courier; we at least remember what his clothes looked like so we should still be able to catch him. We need to find out who he got the package from.

We do all of this while still Timestopped.

As for Pinky:
"Does a child need to ask if her mother loves her? I don't."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:33 No.25111462

>>25111441

Yes, get Pinky to cook us eldritch pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:33 No.25111466
File: 1369841622168.png-(124 KB, 646x464, How to deal with Pinky.png)

>>25111431

I like this plan, I second it.

Also, reminder of how to solve all the problems in this quest. (Finally got a chacne to post thisa gain)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:33 No.25111468

>>25111403
Phone Coobie. Tell him to have a squad of eversors defending Mami.

Get that fucking courier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:34 No.25111477

>>25111457
its a time stop. we have a bit of time to spend with her in a cordial situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:35 No.25111495

>>25111403
"She probably doesn't like me back. But that's not even why I like her in the first place. If you don't understand that, well..."

Then sigh, and >>25111420
Also, inform Mami we just received a threat targeting her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:35 No.25111501

>>25111403
un-time stop, get Kumatora and get hunting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:35 No.25111506

Ruri did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:36 No.25111514
File: 1369841797563.png-(229 KB, 550x750, chiaki w the hat.png)

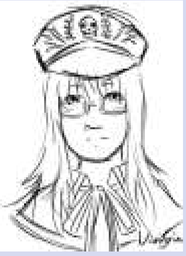

Finally made it to one of these threads in time, yay. I bring shitty fanart.

>>25111460
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:36 No.25111517

>>25111456
We don't need to physically beat him yet.
And...we're not even sure if the courier was the one that left the box, since we didn't see him drop it off or hand it over.
The box was just there on a stool.
Don't beat him until we know he's the right one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:37 No.25111522

>>25111403

Store the head in a cloth or something, put it back in the box, and store the box in our inventory. Whatever investigative arm at the Officio will want to take a look at this and determine who this poor girl was. Then call QB, get him to detail security on Mami, strong possibility of golden-weapon user going after her. Then call Mami and alert her that there's a possible golden-weapon user after her.

>Pinky

Thank her for giving us the box. Also tell her that Chiaki liking Mami may have something to do with her acting as a surrogate mother/sister figure when everybody else wanted to dispose of Girl A because it was frankly such a huge hassle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:37 No.25111523

>>25111403

get that messenger, while still in time-stop.

we need to find out what the daughter of that important client looked like. (Third mission)

>Haventg face

now is not the time to be talking about faces!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:37 No.25111526

>>25111501
>un-time stop
Uh, why?
Time Stop means the courier can't move and we can walk out of the bar to find him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:37 No.25111528

>>25111517
Can we traumatize him with time stop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:38 No.25111531

>>25111514
>aku no murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:38 No.25111532

>>25111403

"If this isn't from one of yours, then why did that phrase pop up?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:38 No.25111534

>>25111514
face too long
should be wide not long
do you even homu

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)11:38 No.25111541

>>25111431
>>25111460

I like this two. To add: "I'll share some of the pancakes with you next time. You'll understand."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:39 No.25111545

>>25111431
This works for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:39 No.25111546

>>25111403
Turn to Pinky
Regardless if she cooks them for other people or not she cooks them for me and cares enough to actually worry after someone like me so she deserves it

Who is this? I get the feeling you know something about it

Put the head back in the box and make it disappear, we don't want Kumatora seeing it and vomiting strawberry milk all over Charles's bar.
I doubt he would appreciate it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:39 No.25111548

>>25111517
>not breaking his nose to intimidate him
Nigga is yo azz fo reals

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:40 No.25111559

>>25111541
Nice touch. Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:40 No.25111565

>>25111548
Yeah, because we can pull a gun on him.
Maybe fire off a round right next to his ear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:40 No.25111568

>>25111532

Seconding this. The person(s) responsible for this gruesome message obviously know a thing or two about golden weapon users... but don't exactly know how they would operate, if Pinky's to be any judge of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:40 No.25111570
File: 1369842045511.png-(296 KB, 700x500, kyousaka with hat.png)

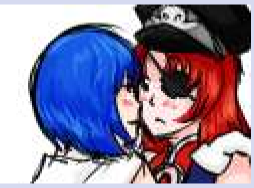

>>25111534
Why do you think I prefaced it with shitty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:41 No.25111577

>>25111541
Do this
Pinky must learn of the glory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:41 No.25111581

>>25111534
>we have to go wiiiiider.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:41 No.25111590

>>25111403
[x] Feel so, so relieved it's not Mami.

[x] Feel terrible you feel glad someone else died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:42 No.25111598

>>25111570
Better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:43 No.25111603

>sigh in relief
>grab courier, bring him in
>prepare send head to forensics
>mop floor up a little to get rid of all the blood
>wash skirt
>unstop time and start counterkeikakuing against this new foe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:43 No.25111610
File: 1369842203742.jpg-(13 KB, 250x265, 1338777896374.jpg)

>>25111541
Yeh alright.

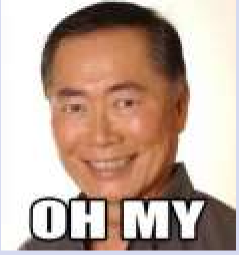

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)11:43 No.25111620

>>25111514

This is awesome.

>>25111570

This is awesomer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:44 No.25111622

>>25111393
>>25111403

[x] Glare at Pinky

"Stop acting like you don`t care.
Stop acting like this doesn`t concern you.

No matter who this was, she was still a Magical Girl.
She wasn`t supposed to end like that.
Someone did this to her just to give me a warning. I am relieved yet I am disgusted that I am looking at this girl and feel relief.

Do you know who she was or who did it? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:45 No.25111639

>>25111570
why is Asuka wearing a commissar's cap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:46 No.25111654
File: 1369842368391.jpg-(66 KB, 520x440, Itdoesnthurt.jpg)

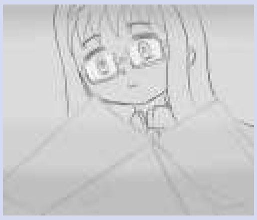

>>25111403

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:46 No.25111662

>>25111639
are you stupid or just trolling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:46 No.25111665

>>25111639
Because she is Commissar Sexy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:47 No.25111671

>>25111654
Looks good, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:47 No.25111676

>>25111431
>>25111460

There was someone else`s head in the box.

Could we please not act like sociopaths just because its not Mami? Especially if we want Chiaki to grow as a person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:47 No.25111677

>>25111622
>she was still a Magical Girl.
We don't actually know this.
We only know it was done by someone who's gone full [x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:48 No.25111684

>>25111514
This is great! Also makes me just a little bit more willing to agree with the people who want to cut Chiaki's hair again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:49 No.25111704

>>25111676
We can feel bad later. At the moment, we're too happy it's not one of ours, even if it is someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:49 No.25111709

>>25111403
>>25111622
I like this option

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/29/13(Wed)11:49 No.25111710

>>25111676
Oh, we're still hunting down whoever sent us that head as well as finding out the unfortunate soul who was posed as Mami. We're just immensely relieved because it's not the blonde Goddess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:49 No.25111712

>>25111654
>them PTSD eyes
yes

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/29/13(Wed)11:50 No.25111718

>>25111541
Yes, this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:51 No.25111725

>>25111570
That's more like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:51 No.25111737

>>25111676
We're still concerned with the girl that died, and we're still going to hunt her killer down, and we're still going to see that her family (if any) gets taken care of.

We're just relieved that it wasn't Mami, and while that relief still sickens us, we aren't going to let it stop us from doing our job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:53 No.25111756

Mami is to be put under the strictest of surveillance for an indefinite period, starting YESTERDAY.

A squad of Vindicare is to overwatch her vicinity at all times.
An Eversor is to be at her either side.
A shapeshifted Callidus is to be her ever-present pet.

The Last Culexus is to be unleashed at the slightest hint of trouble.
The rumored Vanus are to dig into this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:53 No.25111759

>>25111676
Character as established is so jaded that a head in a box that isn't Mami isn't really going to phase her.

This is the same character that responded to the Kilgore incident with less utter disgust and rage and more bitter contempt, like it was just another fucking day at the office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:53 No.25111765

>>25111654
You get an A+ for this piece. Dat expression..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:53 No.25111769

>>25111677
Well, she was still an innocent girl.

Which is still a good motivation for unleashing bloody retribution on whoever did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:55 No.25111786
File: 1369842905442.png-(204 KB, 550x630, butterface.png)

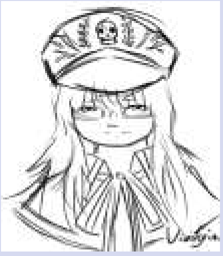

>>25111570
its okay
its fixed now
still kind of fatface but gimp cant
fix everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:55 No.25111798
File: 1369842945440.jpg-(55 KB, 583x702, 1369604183930.jpg)

>>25111759
>This is the same character

Actually this is a patchwork of that character and the leftovers
of different homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:57 No.25111816

>>25111798
Point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:57 No.25111821

>>25111786
We need to go wider. WIDER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)11:59 No.25111849

>>25111786
When I first did thread art a long time ago, someone also complained about my thin face as well, and I also fattened it up with the stretch tool in the exact same way, although I forget if I got lazier and didn't actually post it or not. Anyway, long story short, you are cool.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)12:01 No.25111871
File: 1369843267640.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Alright, pausing for now again! Next thread tomorrow!

Sorry for the delays, everyone, was running errands in between posts, but I wanted to get

today's thread done at least!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always appreciated!

Writeups again, and questions answered after that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:01 No.25111873

>>25111849
im not cool
its just 2am here and i wanted to make a filename joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:01 No.25111879

>>25111871
ok....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:02 No.25111884
File: 1369843323245.jpg-(198 KB, 2994x1078, 1348.jpg)

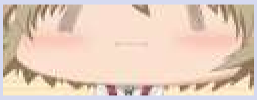

>>25111821

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:03 No.25111903

>>25111759
In cases like the latter, it was more about random people dying in the crossfire, or to fufill some dark agenda that didn't have as much to do with us. In this case, it's more of a thing to think about because someone literally murdered a girl solely to play a sick joke on us, so this feels less detached from us.

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 05/29/13(Wed)12:03 No.25111904
File: 1369843395303.jpg-(34 KB, 362x700, culexus.jpg)

“Maybe you should leave this to me, Nakajima-san.”

“Nahhh, I’ve got this. You can take the rest of the day off, Miss Culexus.”

This was supposed to be my last day in the Silent Room, but it’d turned into…probably the like, third-most-horrifying thing I’d ever experienced. Shit, I’d put up with just living here for the rest of my life if it meant not having Nakajima and Queen Shit Culexus hovering over me for the better part of a day. It reminded me of the hospital even more than the Room already did, and…man.

“You’re undercompensating. I know you think her ability’s cool or something, but the whole point of this is to make sure she can function normally outside the room.” It was pretty hard to tell if Mal was getting pissed off because of her voice thinger, but I’d probably guess yeah. Nakajima had that effect on people, it seemed like.

“No, you’re overtuning it. Look, maybe in Japan it’s fine to be wishy-washy about stuff like this, but here? Here I get shot at walking to work in the morning. We don’t half-ass things here.” Nakajima was definitely getting pissed. Her big, dumb smile was getting wide, and real forced. It looked like her face was gonna crack any second now.

(1/6)

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 05/29/13(Wed)12:03 No.25111909

>>25111904
“I don’t think it counts if you get shot at for being a pest.” They’d pretty much been at this since I got up this morning. See, the Ninth heard about our problem. Our, uh, me problem, with not being able to live outside a Silent Room without a lot of fucking collateral damage, and they sent Mal over to assess the situation a couple months ago.

“Hey, this is a vox unit, right? Nnnneat. Can I take it out?” Mal just sighed. She’d been sent here this time with a Culexus suit for me from the Ninth. Some crazy antimagic bullshit. She told me it would let me focus my…thing. My rust thing. It meant sitting around all goddamn day while they calibrated the suit around me, though. It was like being awake during surgery. Not a new feeling? But it was still a pretty shitty one, especially when we’d step out and test shit out outside the room. Every time it’d been ‘completely numb’ or ‘prickly all over and starting to smell blood pretty fucking fast’. Depending on, I guess, whether it was overtuned or they were undercompensating or whatever.

“It’s not. I modified this suit a little, since Sabpyon’s not a Culexus. Doesn’t need to take the same precautions.” Aw. I wanted a sweet robot voice. “Hey, Sabpyon. Are you still with us? Think we’re ready for another test.”

(2/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:03 No.25111912

>>25111871

D:

Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:04 No.25111915

>>25111871
Thanks for the ~~suffering~~, Decu!

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 05/29/13(Wed)12:04 No.25111917

>>25111909
The look of relief on Nakajima’s face was pretty clear when we got out of the Silent Room. I made a note to treat her to Freckle Bitch’s or something, because man, nobody else would spend more than five fucking minutes in there. She out and out clapped when I told ‘em how I was doing – no prickles, no pain, no bleeding into my suit. I could still feel everything, though it was still kinda numb.

“Good. Glad we found a middle-ground. We aren’t quite done yet, though.” I followed her gaze to the pile of shit we’d been using to test. A couple of plywood boards, an old, shitty one and a newer one, freshly cut. A cutout from a chain-link fence. A stop sign I was pretty sure was supposed to be on a street a couple blocks from here, with a hunk of concrete still stuck on the bottom. …Slumped over on the floor was a girl’s body, too. Hospital gown. Bag over her head. I was pretty sure she was breathing, but the other two didn’t seem to have a problem with it. I was…

I was kinda hoping I wouldn’t have to test on her. I already knew what rust did to a dude. And it was never pretty.

Mal tossed me the shitty board first, and I caught it. …Nothing. Seemed like I could at least hold stuff normally.

(3/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:04 No.25111922
File: 1369843491662.jpg-(26 KB, 640x320, Wiiiiiider.jpg)

>>25111884

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 05/29/13(Wed)12:05 No.25111924

>>25111917
Uh…how do I do the thing with the suit on…Well, not like this was the first time I’d tried focusing on something… After a second or so, it started to turn black as it got softer in my hand. I could still do it, it just…took a little trying. Which I was kinda grateful for. ...Destroying shit was never supposed to be so easy. I asked Mal if that was good enough, but she shook her head and told me to keep going. Only took a minute, probably not even that, before the board was pretty much just soft, black, and crumbly in a sorta heap on the floor.

She didn’t waste any time in throwing me the next board. It took a couple of seconds more, but not much. Rust pretty much doesn’t give a shit. Rot, I guess. Entropy maybe? Dunno what entropy is exactly but it got thrown around a fucking lot whenever I talked to the boss.

The fence went down even easier. Metal was kind of a specialty, I guess. Even now I barely had to think to fuck the thing up, and just touching the stop sign and kinda…pushing that feeling toward it made the whole thing dissolve away in almost no time, with the concrete under it cracking and crumbling into dust.

That…that was good, right? …Mal just shook her head, and Nakajima covered her mouth with one of her sleeves, glancing away. It didn’t seem like either of them was going to drag the other one over to me or anything, so I… made my way over to her. My legs felt like lead. Man, this was probably just some girl. A POW, or somebody Nakajima grabbed off the street. I didn’t know her all that well, but I heard she did some real twisted shit.

I crouched down next to the...yeah. She was breathing. The unconscious girl and just stared for a second. I reached down to touch her, and…

(4/6)

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 05/29/13(Wed)12:05 No.25111937

>>25111924
“How it do, bitches?” A deep voice boomed from behind me, and I just about pissed myself. Fell back on my ass and everything, and turned to glare at the source. …Well, it was the boss, I knew that on some level, but shit. He had a way of sneaking up on you, even now that he’d, uh…gotten some kinda little…cart thing? Looked like one of those robot vacuum deals, but painted gold and studded with enough diamonds to pay all three of us for a year. And I knew Mal’s salary, at least, had to be pretty fucking high. It was one of those little things about Eightball that made him look like a huge asshole, not that I’d say it to his face. He’d been pretty cool with me, and he bailed my ass out hard in the first place, so…

“Things should be in order after oooone more test, boss. Then you can get your torture room back! So how’s your ride treatin’ you?” Kinda seemed like she was stalling. Or trying to distract him, maybe.

“Ballin’, baby, we ballin’. So why the fuck y’all got some bitch sittin’ out here? You gon’ kill her? I tole you ‘bout that shit, Nakajima. You go crazy again-“

“Relaaax. That’s one of mine. She barely even counts as a person right now.” I looked to Mal while the other two talked, but…well, she was kinda unreadable. Looked a little impatient, I guess. …Guess after a while, killing somebody just loses meaning for magical girls, huh. Not like I hadn’t, but…

“C’mon, Sab. Do your thing. We’d have to go and show the bossman later anyway, so just think of this as good timing.” …Yeah, it probably was, I guess.

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:05 No.25111938
File: 1369843543679.png-(96 KB, 177x240, 1341016030153.png)

GET EXCITED

>>25111871
But I have to know what happens next!
I HAVE TO KNOW.

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 05/29/13(Wed)12:06 No.25111943

>>25111937
I took a deep breath and grabbed onto the girl’s wrist. Even though she talked big, Nakajima squeezed her eyes shut and looked away as the girl’s skin started to puff up, then turn a kind of sick green, spreading all the way up her arm and all over her body. …It was turning black just a second later, and I could feel her wrist turning into mush under me.

She stirred a little. Whimpered. Started to shake as her body fucking liquefied in my hand. She was alive for…way too long. Felt it for way too long. She must have been a magical girl... …It was never pretty. Never.

“Good work, bitches. Very good work. Tell my bro we’ll work out the gritty shit later, Malal-baby.” He gave a nod to Malal before fixing his ridiculous-ass sunglasses on me instead. “Yo’ shit’s already in ya new room. Welcome back to th’rest of the fuckin’ world, Blackburn. You gon’ be workin’ in a special Eversor squad with Nakajima, so you bess get along. Eightball gon’ send a bitch check on you later, make sure you settlin’ in.”

He rode off like nothing had happened. Like he usually did, I guess. Called Nakajima after him as an afterthought a couple of seconds later, something about hydraulics, and she gave me really vague, crappy directions to my new room and left me and Mal to find for ourselves.

And clean up a squishy pile of dead girl.

(6/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:06 No.25111946

>>25111915
You mean healing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:06 No.25111948

>>25111938
Hey! Count your blessings that we got to:

>Open the box
>Confirm not Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:07 No.25111954

>>25111871

>that time again
>my head is still spinning!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, please pardon my pun.

hope you fine gentlemen won't lose your head tomorrow!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 6** **archivalfag** 05/29/13(Wed)12:08 No.25111964
File: 1369843686552.png-(466 KB, 1000x1353, PM.png)

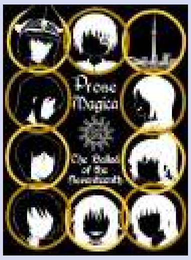

"So what d'you think?" Mona asked, a wide grin plastered on her face as she held one hand on the steering wheel. "Nice, right?"

"Oh yeah," her partner answered. "Yeah, its' a pretty good car."

Megan Laurie and Mona Bernard sat side-by-side in the latter's brand new Porsche 911 Turbo. The car was sleek, fast and painted a stylish silver and Mona was loving every inch of it. The pair sped down the express-way, bickering the whole way as they returned from errands out of town.

"'Pretty good'?" Mona questioned, glowering at her partner.

"Yeah, pretty good," Meg answered, nodding her head. "I like it."

"Come on, Meg," the taller of the two Eversors groaned. "A ham sandwich is 'pretty good'. This is like... Like the BLT of cars."

"Alright, alright, don't get your panties in a twist," the other eversor yielded. "It's nice, but it's not PERFECT."

"Oh, here we go."

"Coulda gotten it in red. Or gold. That would be cool. Silver's kinda plain... And, and I don't mean to alarm you, but," Meg waved her hand at the centre console, "no cupholders. You got this square thing that's just the wrong size for anything, and that's it."

"REALLY?!" Mona roared. "That's what your gonna nitpick? "

"Just sayin'," the shorter girl shrugged, leaning back in her seat. "You'd think a hundred and fifty thousand dollars might be able to buy a couple of plastic rings. So yeah. Sexy car," Meg made a much stronger and more firm gesture at the console, "no cupholders."

"I hate you so much," Mona mumbled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:08 No.25111966

>>25111922
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=POjj67bIQiU

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 6** **archivalfag** 05/29/13(Wed)12:08 No.25111971

The pair had been together practically since they were contracted. Inseparable to the last, the dynamic duo of Meg and Mona had never actually been assigned missions alone; it seemed as thought Fubey himself didn't want to break the set.

The straight man of the pair, Mona Bernard, was a good head and a half taller than her partner. Her figure was proud and imposing, her dark chestnut hair always tied back tightly with a black satin ribbon. Even her costume seemed to fit the image - a feminine variation on men's white tie dress, the dress coat having distinctive long, sweeping tails that curled up at the ends. With her intricate swept-hilt rapier and buckler, she would make for an imposing opponent... had it not been for her partner's constant presence.

Whereas her partner embodied elegance and majesty, Meg Laurie leaned more toward the brute force end of the spectrum. She was short and curvy with a mess of short, jet black hair that often fell in front of her eyes. Her weapon of choice was an enormous battle axe, stuck somewhere between a bardiche and a horseman’s axe. Riding her golden motorcycle, Gold-Mane, the sight of the axe wielding magical girl was a thing to behold.

"Hey Mona," the shorter of the two started, "think we'll ever make Valkyrie squad?"

"No," Mona answered flatly.

Meg's mouth hung open in disappointment. "Whaaat? Why not?"

"I'll give you one good reason," the taller Eversor answered, turning the car into their exit. "You remember Eversor karaoke night?"

"My best idea yet!" the smaller girl beamed.

"Which is saying something," Mona said, utterly dead-pan, "considering three people died."

"They got better!"

"That doesn't excuse it!"

"Everyone had fun and complimented it and said they'd love to do it again," Meg pouted.

The taller girl groaned, "Yeah, because it was a bloodbath. Most Eversors love bloodbaths."

"I don't!"

"Neither do I, that's why I said most, dingus."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:08 No.25111973
File: 1369843722552.jpg-(21 KB, 247x239, a real stand up guy.jpg)

>>25111948
It's too much for me to handle.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 6** **archivalfag** 05/29/13(Wed)12:09 No.25111991

The car sped through the bustling streets of Toronto, the pair of Eversors bickering all the way. It didn't take long before they rolled into a space in the Seventeenth's personal parking garage. Mona turned to her partner as she pulled the car into 'park' and glared.

"If you slide over the hood one more time, your ass is mine."

Meg made an exaggerated cringe. "You're supposed to say 'no homo' after something like that."

The taller girl simply shook her head as she popped her door open and circled around to the front of the car. From the trunk she pulled a small, unmarked package wrapped in brown parchment paper. Meg sauntered up shortly after, peering at the parcel.

"What do you think it is?" She asked, eyes shining with curiosity.

Mona cocked an eyebrow. "What? You didn't hear?"

The shorter of the two remained silent and shook her head, still mesmerized by the package.

"The girls in Hamilton had a couple casualties," Mona answered, rattling the box gently. "I guess the Foob decided to bring their gems back to home base instead of going out for them."

"Maaan," Meg groaned, "out of twenty, we end up with the fat and lazy one."

“Good thing if you ask me,” the other girl replied. “I've heard stories about the others. I'd take fat and lazy over being seen as livestock any day of the week.”

Together, the two made way for the parking garage's elevator. The smaller Eversor took the package while the other punched in the code to reach the Seventeenth's HQ: Two, nine, six, eighteen, fifteen, nineteen, twenty. The doors slid shut as the lift began its descent - nine floors down by their count - and eventually ended in the rainbow hall.

"Eversors Mona Bernard and Megan Laurie," announced Mona as she stepped to the centre of the room, her partner nervously following suit. "Delivering a special package for Mister Fubey. Clearance level red."

After a few moments the elevator to their left and closest to the entrance hissed open.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 6** **archivalfag** 05/29/13(Wed)12:10 No.25112002

"Cause no trouble," Holly announced, putting on a faux-Russian accent.

The two Eversors stepped into the lift and pressed the first of three red buttons along the top row. The elevator lurched and began moving, seemingly in every direction at once. One minute and thirty-nine seconds later, the doors opened to reveal a short, barren white hallway with a single polished wooden door on the opposite end marked with a large, golden seventeen. The pair couldn't help but notice that the carpeted floor of the hallway was extraordinarily clean - almost as if it were vacuumed daily.

The corpulent incubator sat primly atop his desk, staring down the pair as they entered.

"Timely and efficient. Excellent work, the both of you." The incubator carefully lifted the package with his moustache just as the black-haired Eversor set it down beside him. "I shall set to work on these shortly."

"Any time, boss," Mona replied.

The chubby incubator's office was sparsely decorated; the only furnishings of note were his wooden desk, the numerous monitors lining the far wall, several chairs against the left wall, and what appeared to be an incubator-sized spiral staircase leading from the ground to the top of the desk. Fubey set the package back down on his desk and turned back to the two Eversors.

"In recognition of your recent efforts, I would like to offer the both of you a far more important assignment." He gestured at the screens behind him with his moustache-paw as images and text appeared. Mona shifted uncomfortably as she looked up at the pictures. "Mister Marcus Finn, a close friend of one of our chief benefactors, was found murdered yesterday. Said benefactor requests that we look into the death of Mister Finn privately on his behalf. I trust you will accept?"

The pair looked at each other nervously for a few moments, then nodded in unison.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 6** **archivalfag** 05/29/13(Wed)12:11 No.25112011

"Excellent." The incubator clasped his moustache-paws together, then gestured to one monitor in particular, which displayed a short portfolio on Finn. "It seems Mister Finn's heart was pierced, leaving a hole approximately one inch in diameter through his chest. We suspect that the killing is related to organized crime, but we can not be entirely certain." The monitor flashed, then showed a file on a second man. "This is Mister Vincent Rossi, a trusted associate of Finn. Our benefactor suspects that Mister Rossi would have information regarding the murder. You are permitted to use whatever methods you wish to retrieve this information."

"So it's like a murder mystery?" Meg asked, her eyes glistening with excitement.

Fubey blinked. "Something of the sort, I suppose. Though, I would appreciate you taking this a bit more seriously." The incubator nodded before settling down on his desk, his moustache limply flowing over the edge. "Miss Corbin will forward everything you need shortly. You are dismissed, but if possible I would like to speak with Miss Bernard in private."

Mona gave the incubator a stern nod before turning to her partner. "I'll only be a bit. Just, uh, go wait by the car or something."

"Ah, o-okay," Meg answered hesitantly. "I'll, um, just leave you two alone then."

The tall Eversor and the incubator kept their eyes on the shorter girl until they finally heard the click of the door shutting. The monitors slowly each went black as a cascading darkness filled the room. After a moment of total blackness, several automatic pot lights went on around the edge of the ceiling. It was only then that the incubator began speaking again.

"I would like to begin by offering my condolences to your father," Fubey began. "It is always trying to lose a close friend."

Mona nodded quietly. "I only met Uncle Marcus once or twice, but he seemed like an okay guy. I'll pass on the message."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 6** **archivalfag** 05/29/13(Wed)12:11 No.25112018

She'd had an inkling of who the 'chief benefactor' had been and it seemed that the enormous incubator felt little subtlety was needed in the matter. It was no secret amongst the Officio's girls that the Bernard family was one of the largest investors in the organization and Mona found precious few people willing to overlook that fact. Meg Laurie was one of them. She never prodded too hard or questioned Mona's status as 'the rich girl'. It was one of the very, very few things she knew to keep quiet about.

"Now, as for the other reason I kept you," Fubey paused for a moment, seemingly to collect his thoughts. "It is just about promotion season, as you are no doubt aware. In the next few weeks, there will be an opening in our most prestigious squad. You have time and again proven yourself an able combatant, which is why I would like to extend the opportunity to you personally."

"You're," the Eversor gulped, trying to process what she was hearing, "you're asking if I want to become a Valkyrie?"

"Of course, this would entail ending your partnership with Miss Laurie." The incubator tilted his head in a sort of semi-shrug. "I understand that you would probably like time to think about the offer. You may have two weeks, after which I will pass it on to another."

"I- I understand, sir," Mona stuttered, nodding. "I'll, uh, I'll think about it. And thanks."

Fubey gestured toward the door with his head. "I appreciate your consideration, Miss Bernard. You are dismissed."

***

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 6** archivalfag 05/29/13(Wed)12:12 No.25112024

The two Eversors sat in Mona's car, parked across the street from a dingy pub with the name "Harrison's" emblazoned on a bold, sweeping sign out front. The taller of the two watched silently, her gaze centred on the stairway leading down to the entrance. The other girl sat to her left, noisily turning the pages of one of her favourite comics.

"Y'know," Meg started, "I gotta say. Stake-outs are a lot more boring than I imagined."

Mona nodded and grunted in agreement, not entirely paying attention.

"We just kind of sit here and wait," the shorter magical girl continued. "In the movies they just skip to the end. Or show some playful banter. We kinda blew our load early on the banter thing, huh?"

"Mm," Mona mm'd.

"Lucky for us, though, eh?" Meg said, flipping a page. "Guy frequents one of our bars. Whoda thunk?"

"Just be quiet and read your comics please," the other girl groaned. "The hell is that anyway?"

"Miracle Melanie and Murder Marjorie," Meg answered, turning another page. "Rumour is that it's written by a magical girl. Not all that realistic, though. It's like, EVERYONE is a lesbian."

"Well... to be fair..."

"And, like, how does Melanie put up with Marjorie?" The shorter girl continued as she read. "She's a huge cunt and practically rapes her every chapter!"

"Then why are you reading it if you don't like it?" Mona asked, furrowing her brow.

"Oh no, no. I like it," Meg replied. "It's just so crazy. It's not meant to be taken seriously, duh. It's like a parody of being a magical girl. People like this couldn't REALLY exist. The original Japanese version is way bett-"

"Whatever, shut up," the other Eversor hushed, tapping her shoulder. "I think we've got our guy."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 6** archivalfag 05/29/13(Wed)12:13 No.25112038

Mona pointed to a man just leaving the pub, ascending the staircase. The pair of magical girls rushed to exit the car, then took up a brisk pace as they began tailing him. After a block, they began to notice less and less cars passing by. Mona gave her partner a nod and the pair halted a mere meter from the man.

"Mister Rossi, was it?" The taller Eversor called out.

As soon as the girl had called, the man spun about and with a cry of "Oh hell no!" took off down an alley. The two Eversors nodded at one another as their clothing shifted to their costumes. Mona took off down the alley, rapier in hand, while Meg mounted her golden motorcycle – which had suddenly appeared at her side - and continued down the street.

The man threw down garbage cans and scattered trash as he ran in a vain attempt to slow down the chasing Eversor. The girl leapt over and dodged each obstacle with an agility one would expect from such a thin and lithe form. Still, it seemed as though every time she was about to catch up to him, the alley turned again. The chase continued for at least several minutes before she heard the familiar roaring of engines in the distance.

Finally, the man turned into another alley. A long, straight path leading back to another street. Mona stopped in her tracks just as a bright light appeared at the far end. The man stopped as the light grew accompanied by a loud metallic thrumming. Meg whooped and hollered as the she closed in, sandwiching Mr. Rossi between herself and the pedestrian Eversor. Finally, she pulled the bike to the side, screeching to a halt mere inches from the terrified man.

With the two girls closing on him from either side, brandishing their weapons menacingly, Rossi could do nothing more than press his back against a wall and pray.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/29/13(Wed)12:13 No.25112041

Decu where have you found all the time for the recent surge of updates

Also I'm looking foward to meeting TOTALLY SWEET ALABAMA LIQUID SNAKE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:14 No.25112044

>>25111871
This thread was fucking excellent even compared to your nomal standard. I went from dieing of moe with Kumatora and the milkshake to pure dread with the box.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 6** **archivalfag** 05/29/13(Wed)12:14 No.25112050

"Oh no," he wailed, "no, no, no NO. You're Helk's goons, aren't you? Oh fuck... Oh fuck, oh FUCK! I swear I didn't say nothin' to no one!"

The pair of magical girls looked at each other and shared a look of confusion. Mona stepped forward and pressed her rapier to the man's stomach.

"We're whose goons?"

"You're," Rossi blinked and gulped, "you're not with Helk? Then who the fuck are you?!"

"Security Firm Seventeen," Mona replied, throwing a business card at him. "We just wanted to ask you some questions. Let's start with 'Why did you run?' and 'Who's Helk?', shall we?"

"I- I ran because I was gettin' pulled over by a couple of scary lookin' bitches, that's why!" He shouted.

Mona looked back at her partner, who then shrugged.

"In what fucked up world are WE scary looking?" She asked. "Now tell us who Helk is before I need to making more of a point." She punctuated her statement by jabbing the rapier into his stomach just enough to break the skin.

"H-Helk? Did I, uh, did- did I say Helk?" Rossi stammered. "I meant, uh, 'help'! That's right! HELP! SOMEONE! HELP ME!"

His pleas were answered by one of Mona's fists sailing into the left side of his jaw, sending him to the ground.

"We were told you would know something about the death of Marcus Finn. That right?" Mona asked, crouching down and jabbing her sword to his throat.

"Finn? I don't know him!"

"Oh for fuck's sake!" The taller girl groaned, stabbing her rapier into the man's hand eliciting a loud scream. "TELL US WHAT YOU KNOW."

"Whoa, whoa, whoa, Mona!" Meg shouted. "Calm down! Just take it down a notch!"

"You aren't the one who had to chase this schmuck down and get covered in shit! This guy talks now or he gets to write down and cry about losing his tongue!"

"Whoa! Hey! We can talk this out!" The shorter Eversor cautioned.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 6** **archivalfag** 05/29/13(Wed)12:14 No.25112054

Mona flicked her spear at her partner. "Back off! I got covered in filth that's probably coated in a nice layer of hobo piss trying to catch this fucker! Now shut up or I'll stick you next!"

Meanwhile, Rossi simply sat and watched the arguement silently, scared out of his wits.

"You think we're gonna get anything out of him if you spill his guts?!"

"I don't know, but I'll sure feel a hell of a lot better about all this!"

"You're gonna spill his intestines all over the alley just cause you got a little dirty?"

"You trying to say something, Laurie?!"

"You're gonna be getting bits of Rossi out of your clothes for weeks if you don't calm down!"

"You know what," Mona said, making a particularly sharp turn back toward the cowering man, "screw this I-"

"I'LL TALK!" Rossi shouted, holding his hands up in surrender. "I'll give you whatever you want! Names, places, whatever! Just don't hurt me!"

Mona blinked, the anger quickly draining from her face. "You'd- you'd do that? For us?"

"I'll tell you everything! Just shut up!"

"Well gosh, Rossi," Meg said, taking a seat beside him and throwing a playful punch at his shoulder, "you're not such a bad guy after all!"

"Alright," the taller Eversor announced, pulling out her phone and setting it to record the conversation. "Now spill."

"Helk. Charles Helk," Rossi started. "He owns a club downtown. Real popular, not my kind of place, called Club Mist. He also happens to be a small time arms dealer. Lets the higher-ups work out of his club for a cut of the profits. I happen to work for him. A-anyways, Finn, right?"

"Yeah," Mona replied. "He was murdered. We were asked to look into it. Any idea who it was?"

Rossi nodded. "The Wolf."

The Eversors blinked, then looked at each other.

"Da big bad woof?" Meg asked playfully.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 6** **archivalfag** 05/29/13(Wed)12:15 No.25112064

"S-S-Something like that," the man replied. "About a week ago, Helk calls a meeting. So a bunch of us come in and he's sitting at his desk, same as usual. 'cept there's this girl with him. Real fuckin' scary bitch wearing this outfit that looks like straight-jacket. She's standing there beside him, not sayin' a fuckin' word. Just smiling. Not like one of them psycho smiles, but like, she KNOWS we're fucked. All smug and shit."

"Oh no..." Mona groaned.

"Oh yeah," Rossi answered. "One of yours, I'm guessing?"

"Might be," Mona nudged him with her rapier. "Keep going."

"Right," he gulped. "So crazy bitch has this big ass golden chain in her hands with two huge fuck-off hooks on either end. I don't even gotta say that we were freaked the fuck out. So this guy, Dmitri. Big fuckin' Ukie or somethin'. Real swell guy. The kind of fella that makes you wonder how he got roped up in this stuff. He starts freaking out, thinks she's like some slave or something. Says human trafficking is something he just won't do. So he tries to get the fuck out. BAM!"

Rossi slapped his one good hand on his leg, making Meg yelp. Mona still stared, unflinching.

"She hooks him. We barely even saw her move," the man explained, shaking his head. "Got him right through the throat. She starts yapping about how he made a bad decision and all that shit. That's when we knew he wasn't fuckin' around. Helk said she'd be sticking around, keeping people in line. Said he was in charge now. Never said her name either, just called her his 'Wolf'."

The taller Eversor narrowed her eyes. "Anything else?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:15 No.25112066
File: 1369844144642.jpg-(400 KB, 500x853, mamiswim92_p1.jpg)

Mami is probably still alive! Celebration time.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 6 END** **archivalfag** 05/29/13(Wed)12:16 No.25112070

File: 1369844160974.png-(224 KB, 1108x1500, PMbutcher.png)

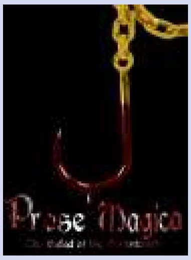

Rossi gulped and nodded. "Y-yeah. We hadn't really noticed, but Helk has this big fuckin' rock on his neck with a golden chain. I ain't no faggot, but it was the most beautiful thing I ever seen. It was blue and twinkling and... fuck it was nice. Then he pulls out this box and opens it. Three more of those rocks. Said they were ten times more beautiful than diamonds and sold for a hundred times the price on the black market. Wouldn't tell us where he got 'em, but he said he found a buyer and that we were gonna be the richest motherfuckers in the city. Or at least, he was. That's... that's all I know. I swear."

Mona reached for a choker hidden under her clothing. After a short burst of light, she held out a small silver rose with a swirling indigo gem in the centre. "Those gems look anything like this?"

Rossi's eyes bulged and he took a quick gulp. "Y-yeah. That's the ones."

"They're selling soulgems," Meg observed, her mouth hanging open.

"Those gems," Mona asked hesitantly, "what colours were they?"

"Uh, lemme think," Rossi mumbled. "One was a really pale orange. Almost white. One was green, with a bit of black in the middle. The other was nearly all black with a little blue around the edges."

The two Eversors looked at each other, sharing looks of shock and concern. The two stood up and leaned into each other.

"We need to tell the warmaster," Meg stated bluntly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:17 No.25112088

Entire officio including Kyubey are going to lose their shit if they know Mami is in so much danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:18 No.25112101

>>25112088
kyuubeyshake.gif where

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)12:18 No.25112105

>>25112088

We finally have a good reason to bring this up with Kyubey other than "The demon from my hallucinations told me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:20 No.25112118

>>25111943
Wow poor Sabpyon
That is a pretty shitty power to get stuck with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:20 No.25112120

>>25112066
>>25112101
>>25112105
When we get back, Mami's already going to have vanished. Calling it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:22 No.25112137

>>25111943
>Golden diamond studded roomba
>with hydraulics

So it seems Coobie is actually one of the more...professional incubators of this world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:22 No.25112139

>>25112088
>>25112101
>>25112105

Gruesome as it is, we should keep the head as evidence and take it to him.

☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/29/13(Wed)12:22 No.25112151

>>25111871
Thanks for the Thread! Ebook will be updated on the weekend to include the thread!
>>25109245
>>25109325
>>25109331
>>25110291
Separate Ebooks it is!

☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/29/13(Wed)12:26 No.25112198

Updated the archive to include Prose Magica~

☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:27 No.25112201

>>25112070
It's heatin' up!

☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:33 No.25112287

>>25112070
The plot thickens. I am very interest.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:34 No.25112292

>>25111871
How close are you conspiring with those other writers?

☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:54 No.25112603

>>25111871
When can we expect longhair chikuwa?

☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)12:55 No.25112615

>>25112041

Hahaha! Hot blood and guts! And maybe lots of tea!

>>25112044
Ah, thank you! Sorry the updates were so slow!

>>25112292

Hahaha! I don't know if it's conspiring, but these guys are really brilliant. I just help them fit the details to the main story, and they just really surprise me with what they can do!

☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:57 No.25112650
File: 1369846630951.jpg-(352 KB, 750x1000, 1368052318592.jpg)

>>25112066

Yes! Time to Celberate Dat Ass and Dem Mammies.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)12:57 No.25112653

>>25112615
Do you IRC

☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)13:02 No.25112710

>>25112615
So how confused/angry is Pinky that after timelines and ages of ignoring Mami, in this one we get hit with one little

bout of amnesia and suddenly our previous Madosession turned into a Mamisession?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/29/13(Wed)13:03 No.25112717

>>25112653

Yes I do! I mainly hang out in the #swq channel, at Rizon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)13:04 No.25112738

>>25112717
You fool! Now they'll come after you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)13:10 No.25112853
File: 1369847433887.gif-(2.41 MB, 199x135, Hide35.gif)

>>25112738
>What will happen in there once people start joining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)13:17 No.25112951

>>25112615
Is Malal really dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)13:34 No.25113251

Do archival and wendy/sabpyon writefag consult decu before worldbuilding?

if this girl has a golden weapon wouldn't we technically end up meeting her in the main quest?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/29/13(Wed)13:39 No.25113332

>>25113251

It came up in another thread that, yes, they do consult with decu and run everything by him first.

If they have Golden Weapons, well, I guess we'll meet them eventually.

Or they might end up like Yuu of the golden gauntlets and we'll meet someone else with their weapon instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/29/13(Wed)13:39 No.25113333

>>25113251
Unless she ends up getting ganked at the end of the writeup later on, I guess.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1370003371124.png-(392 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart3.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/31/13(Fri)08:29 No.25152871

The box drops from your hands and onto Kyuubey's desk with a damp squelch. The stench of blood immediately wafting from it as its gruesome contents bounces up to knock the lid loose.

The Incubator blinks at this, then up at you. Its expression managing to depict mild annoyance despite its unchanging features.

"...You will, of course, explain to me why you've just dumped a severed head on top of my paperwork, Matsuda."

You don't need to fucking explain anything, you growl at him. All he needs is to look inside the goddamn box and connect the dots himself.

Another blink, another moment of silence. And it's then that he obliges you.

"...Ah."

Ah. That's all he says? 'Ah'?

"...I'd say something about not losing your head, Matsuda, but I do feel that it's not the proper statement to make at the moment."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/31/13(Fri)08:31 No.25152887

>>25152871

You are a Magical Girl, and it's been a long day. A very long day.

And it's not even over yet.

It started off well enough. You managed to reach a civil agreement with Miki Sayaka without either of you trying to stab each other in the face. You managed to delegate this week's high-profile missions and make some important decisions without embarrassing yourself too much. You got your new office on the way to being straightened out. You managed to cheer up a bedridden Callidus, and even cleared the air - mostly - with an idol without too much drama.

You managed to do all those things without pulling a gun or someone. Some - including yourself - would say that this is the closest thing to you not resorting to that one-size-fits-all solution for a span of time longer than ten minutes.

And it was going all so well, too. You'd very nearly gone a day being...responsible. Being diplomatic. You were beginning to think that this Warmaster thing wouldn't be so bad.

Now this. While having a drink with one of your subordinates, you received a strange package out of nowhere. A box, all taped up nice and tight, with your name written on it. Generally cautious with this sort of thing, you opened it while stopping time in its tracks - Pinky looking over your shoulder as you did, being the same insane eldritchian nightmare she usually is.

And surprising no one, it's a head. A severed human head of a girl, mutilated beyond recognition. Five words painfully familiar to you carved crudely into its forehead. Eyes torn out, revealing hollow pockets of blood and gouged flesh. A challenge, maybe? A warning? Or just someone fucking with you?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:31 No.25152891

Shoot him. In the face.

Then apologise, but only sullenly.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/31/13(Fri)08:31 No.25152895

>>25152887

Never mind that whoever sent you this package made the girl look like Tomoe Mami before sending it to you - dyeing her hair the same shade of blonde, teasing it into the same curls. Even having her wear a copy of the flower brooch Mami always wore. No, you're not even upset about that, now that you've confirmed that Mami was still safe and sound (she was having tea with Sayaka at the time).

What's upset you is that the person who did this - whoever it is - knew enough about you to do something like this. Worse still, the words that they'd carved into the poor girl's face meant that they were familiar with the Golden Weapons. With what's happening to you. And everyone who knew about that was either a close personal acquaintance, freezing in Siberia, or dead.

...You've never wanted to shoot someone in the face as badly as you wanted to now.

You'd stuffed the box - head and everything - into your inventory, just after promising Pinky to bring her some of Mami's pancakes next time you made the natural progression of time your bitch. She merely pouted at this, before grumbling about how she'll be waiting - and then faded into nothing as you turned away. Still in frozen time, you ran out of the bar, looking for anyone who resembled the courier earlier. ...No dice, not even after you've ran a couple of blocks. You even checked the cars, to see if they'd snuck into one. Your Shield was clicking frantically, nearly red-hot by the time you'd finished. There was no trace of him - as if he'd disappeared.

You disengaged your Shield and walked back to the bar, your mood black as you met a nonplussed Charles and a baffled Kumatora in the middle of her second glass of strawberry milk. She'd asked where you went, or what was in the package you'd been holding earlier - you merely shook your head and asked her to finish her drink, as you needed to get to the Officio right away.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/31/13(Fri)08:32 No.25152905

>>25152895

She didn't ask about the bloodstains on your skirt, although you saw her eyes flicking down towards it. Smart girl.

The drive was quick, and you rushed past stuttering Magical Girls and kowtowing employees to get to Kyuubey's office. The Incubator was in the middle of signing a heap of paperwork when you burst in. That was when you dropped the box on his table.

Which brings you back to now.

"...I'll try to look past the fact that I'll be conducting some takeover negotiations with bloodstained paperwork and ask you, Matsuda, if you've any idea what this is about." Kyuubey looks down into the box again, one appendage reaching forward and carefully nudging the head to reveal its grisly message. "I have my own suspicions, of course, but I'd like it if my Warmaster offered her own opinion. Show some proactivity for once."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:36 No.25152953

>>25152905

State the obvious. That someone with olden weapons has just openly declared a hit on Mami.

THEN back it up with the warning we recieved from pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:39 No.25152975

>>25152895
>...You've never wanted to shoot someone in the face as badly as you wanted to now.

HE'S RIGHT THERE AND BEING SO SMUG

HE'LL GET BETTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:40 No.25152990

>>25152891
>>25152975

No shooting of the boss, goddammit.

We've spent time trying to work more professionally already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:40 No.25152993

>>25152905
"Someone familiar with the Golden Weapons is trying rattle me, and possibly you through extension. They knew enough about me and the Officio to know who I care about, where I frequent, and what Mami looks like. The question left is who this girl was; one of ours or a civilian."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/31/13(Fri)08:41 No.25153001
File: 1370004075775.jpg-(240 KB, 850x1201, evilmadokamagica.jpg)

>>25152905

"I got someone who hates me. Someone who knows about my trips to Charles bar, who knew that I was going to go there, who knows about the golden weapons and someone who knows about my connection with Mami."

"I'm guessing that this person must be a magical girl, or has a magical girl helping them"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:41 No.25153006

>>25152905
I have heard rumors that a certain Prophet might be after our blonde haired angel. Who he/she/it is I do not know, but would like to. After all, a tombstone needs a name, it's only proper.

Wat do QB?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)08:42 No.25153008

>>25152905

Don't mention Pinky.

"I've had a very shitty day so don't push me or I'll shoot you." Calm down, deep breath. "Someone's declared a hit on Mami and they knew where I'd be and when I'd be there. I'm not fond of coincidences. Whoever did this KNEW. I need a list of names now before I shove that stupid hat down your throat and go shoot up every courier in the city until I get what I want."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:42 No.25153010

>>25152905
Shoot him in the fucking face and remark that there's nothing to be suspicious about.
SOMEONE, just sent us a goddamn fish in a newspaper.

Continue talking to a corpse

He should be perfectly aware that Mami is the obvious target and that she should be protected at all times until this shit is resolved.

Then reveal Pinky and Prophet stuff.

Wait for new QB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:42 No.25153012

>>25152905
There isn't anyone I can name that isn't already dead
There are a few factions I would guess that might have something to do with this

As nothing solid can be proven though I would suggest assigning Tomoe Mami a guard and possibly relocating her to the officio for the time being, while she is quite skilled we have seen that there are those out there who are extremely dangerous and losing her would be a blow to our officio both in morale and in the void it would leave in our ranks

Also I recommend putting some effort towards discovering who this head is of, who sent it and what they are planning to do other than threaten Mami

As warmaster this is my recommendation, the safety of our operatives is part of my responsibility as their superior

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:44 No.25153028

>>25152905
"Point 1: Whoever did this possesses, or is at the very least familiar with, the golden weapons. Because that goddamn phrase.

Point 2: It was deliberately dressed up as Tomoe Mami.

Point 3: It was not delivered in a terribly Conventional manner. Given the freshness of the dead head, whoever did it would have had to have known exactly where I was at any given moment, and had a girl on hand to provide the head.

Point 4: I had been informed, en route from Siberia, with a cryptic warning indicating that someone referred to as "The Prophet" needs to die, or Tomoe Mami will.

My conclusion is as follows: Someone connected to the golden weapons has either put out a hit on, or intends to kill one of the best magical girls in this officio. Furthermore, it is probable that hey are doing it specifically to fuck with us, either to draw me out, lure me into a trap, or simply hurt me.

You want proactive? I'm issuing an order to have a team protecting Tomoe Mami at all times. I am also dispatching a team specifically to investigates this. I want a strategy meeting with all senior staff and rank leaders to plan a counterattack to deal with this threat.

Someone just declared war on us, Kyuubey. And I intend to show them what a war really is."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:45 No.25153031

>>25152905
this >>25152993

So, plans for protecting Mami? We could pull Midori from the S&R job to run doppelganger duties.

>> ☐ **Mechanism of Descent** !mpp8BLOzQk 05/31/13(Fri)08:45 No.25153034

Shoot him.
well, shoot him with intention to miss.
then throw him a silent glare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:45 No.25153037

>>25152905
"Someone wants to get my attention, someone who knows me. Knows about my social life, knows about the golden weapons, and either of those things on their own are knowing way too fucking much.
They've succeeded in getting my attention."
Squeeze fist tightly, unconsciously.
"As to what end.. Maybe they want the golden weapons. Maybe they just want to sabotage a new warmaster. I hope you appreciate the sheer effort I'm putting into being rational about this at the moment."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:46 No.25153050
File: 1370004419070.png-(32 KB, 853x824, mami.png)

OH BOY, THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF DAY IS FINALLY HERE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:48 No.25153061

>>25153050
Oh goddamnit

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/31/13(Fri)08:48 No.25153063

File: 1370004496582.jpg-(175 KB, 500x412, no_head.jpg)

OH MY GOD · OH MY GOD · OH MY GOD
OH MY GOD · OH MY GOD

>>25153050

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:49 No.25153066

Try to resist shooting Kyubey
Barely succeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:49 No.25153067

>>25153050
That is just wrong
I am laughing way too hard at it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:49 No.25153070

>>25153031

Another callidus, please.

I'm sure we have others. A mixed squad of eversors, vindicares and callidus to protect her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:50 No.25153080
File: 1370004603782.jpg-(262 KB, 1135x1409, mamiDv.jpg)

I like how threatening Mami made a bunch of posters want to unleash hell on fucking Pinky, and now Kyuubey even though he hasn't done anything egregious lately.

Heaven forbid we run into Sayaka again today.

But seriously don't shoot Kyubey, it isn't going to help anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:50 No.25153081

Let's not shoot Kyuubey.

We're not quite that antagonistic anymore. Plus, he's a pretty decent boss compared to the other Incubators. no need to hack him off.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/31/13(Fri)08:50 No.25153082

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Unless Decu says next time he's running is Monday, the Ebook will be updated Sunday. Otherwise I'll update it at the end of the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:51 No.25153090

>>25153070
Do we even HAVE other Callidus? I thought half the appeal in getting Midori was that we didn't have many or possibly any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:52 No.25153101

>>25153070
>I'm sure we have others.
Maybe. But do we trust them enough to guard our precious Mami?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)08:53 No.25153106

>>25153090

Mami was going to put Midori on a room at the Callidus floor of the main building. I would think there would be enough to warrant a floor dedicated to housing them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:53 No.25153108

>>25152905
>"Look, it's obviously related to the golden weaponry, and what do we know about those? That they're bad news for everyone. Now what I'd like you to do is check who the hell this head belongs to and have a mixed squad, Cullexus included, watch over Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:54 No.25153116

>>25152905
First, we're not going to shoot our boss. That'll just delay things and we're no longer a slacker that shoots QB whenever they feel like it.

Then, >>25152993 and telling QB that a "source" has told us that someone named "the Prophet" is targeting Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:55 No.25153121

>>25153108
Oh and I veto/vote against on the whole "Shoot QB" matter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:56 No.25153126

>>25153106
It could be like the situation with the Culexus; we HAD enough Callidus at one point to warrant an entire floor. That number has since been severely reduced.
QB did say that Callidus are now very rare and much in demand for those that still know how to use them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:58 No.25153141

>>25153090
It would be a piss-poor officio if it didn't have a single Callidus before we 'recruited' Midori. I can't remember exactly how rare they're supposed to be, but that seems excessive - Culexus are supposed to be pretty uncommon too, and there were enough of them to warrant their own dorms before the incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:59 No.25153152

>>25153028
I like this. You've got my vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)08:59 No.25153154

>>25153141

the fact that they made everyone void their stomachs had nothing to do with it?

pretty sure it did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:00 No.25153163

Just going to hit 3.5 shadowruns for a minute.

Can unattended magical girl bodies be taken over by soul gems without bodies?

How many soul gems could you stick in a severed head?

Have we checked the head for tampering?

Did we REALLY just bring a package sent by an enemy team into our headquarters without any security checks at all?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:01 No.25153172

>>25153163
>Did we REALLY just bring a package sent by an enemy team into our headquarters without any security checks at all?!

Yo, we're THE most important and intimidating person around.
Cut the security some slack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:02 No.25153177

>>25153121
Agreed
We're the warmaster now so no shooting the mutant rat, it sets a bad precedent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:03 No.25153194

>>25153154
They still wouldn't need a dorm if there were only a handful of culexus, there are far more cost-effective ways of separately housing that number of people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:04 No.25153204

>>25153163
Since the Siberian Base had to research an artificial body interface, I don't think so.
The Soulgem is probably tuned to their original body, and so no, they can't just switch bodies.
Otherwise they would have been able to use cryo-preserved corpse.

Unless it was one of a specific Meguca's powers related to their wish, to switch bodies easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:04 No.25153206

>>25153108
>Cullexus included
We have one.
She's not on active duty.
Did you mean Calidus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:05 No.25153209

>>25153163
Unattended bodies just can't be "taken over"
An empty body like the torture ones we had made will be able to be taken over if they throw it in the slot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:05 No.25153216

>>25153177
I don't know.
Imagine the rumours.

>Oh god, heard about Ninth Warmaster?
>The timestopping one?
>Yeah the same. I hear she casually shoots her Incubator in the head, whenever she's upset.
>She can DO that?! No repercussions?
>Horrifying, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:07 No.25153231

>>25153028
I second this.

>I want a strategy meeting with all senior staff and rank leaders to plan a counterattack to deal with this threat.

This however would make us look weak. Do we really want the Megucas under us to know how freaked out we are by a simple Threat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:08 No.25153233

>>25153216
It would ruin QB's image among the other Incubators which would have repercussions with our relations with other Officio's.
The Ninth may have the Magical Girls of two Officio's, but that doesn't mean anything if 3 or more Officio's, or Home Office and the First, decide that we need some corporate restructuring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:09 No.25153236

>>25153216
I see it going more like
>did you hear about the ninth warmaster?
>you mean that crazy bitch who shooter her incubator?
>that's the one, the boss feels she is dangerously unstable and that the incubator has lost control so we are going to cleanse them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:09 No.25153237

People, people, we're jumping the gun a bit on shooting QB. Wait until he does something to deserve it, like dismissing the threat to our beloved pancake-girl. *Then* we shoot him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:09 No.25153239

>>25153231
Yo, we're the Warmaster.
We care about people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:12 No.25153263

>>25153231
It wouldn't make us look weak, it would show that we react to threats seriously

Also if we strike back hard enough and do something along the lines of obliterating all trace of the idiots threatening the one person we really cared about for most of our time in this world we will show that if you fuck with us we will end you, no matter how small the offense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:12 No.25153264

>>25153236
Operation of this scale requires incubator's license.

Them cats don't want to cleanse shit one like the third.
Why would they attack perfectly working and powerful officio like the ninth?
Especially considering the monster in the basement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:12 No.25153265

>>25153028
>I want a strategy meeting with all senior staff and rank leaders to plan a counterattack to deal with this threat.
Overreacting is just as bad as not reacting enough.
If the Prophet knew enough about us to target Mami, then they would know enough that we would have a disproportionate response.
In fact, that's probably what they planned on.

It would show that we're unstable and unable to control ourselves, and that's not something that we can afford when this is just our first day on the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:12 No.25153266

>>25153231
>This however would make us look weak. Do we really want the Megucas under us to know how freaked out we are by a simple Threat?

Freaked out? No. Dealing with a high-level threat to our officio by planning, getting opinions of the senior staff, coming up with solid information before counterstriking, and not just flipping out and wanting to murderise thing like Kharn? Hell yes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)09:13 No.25153269

>>25153239

Might be a bad precedent. Chiaki literally worships the ground Mami walks on. Were it any other girl the reaction would probably be starkly different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:14 No.25153278

>>25153265
>Planning and getting advice instead of just flipping out and killing stuff
>Unable to control ourselves

I don't think we're on the same page.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:15 No.25153279

>>25153269
Weeeeeell...

I bet Mami is crazy popular all around officio.
I think the girls would appreciate our action

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:16 No.25153290

>>25153269
Pretty much everyone who knows Mami worships the ground she walks on
Our entire officio and the rabbits would go to war on a rumor of a threat to her let alone something like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:16 No.25153292

There's three reasons as to send something like this;

1: sender is crazy
2: sender wishes to provoke a response
3: sender is using the item as a delivery method for something else

1: we can't do much against.
2: The most likely response we have is keeping mami safe, meaning putting a guard on her. What does that do? Mami doesn't do too many solo missions, so it's not we'll be crippled there. An honour guard takes some resources up so it might be that, but it's not exactly something that will really be a problem.
3: Make sure we check it's not a bomb, JC.

Can we send mami to the moon for a bit? Or is the moon coobie only territory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:18 No.25153309

>>25153292
Coobie only.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:20 No.25153323

>>25153292
>Can we send mami to the moon for a bit? Or is the moon coobie only territory?

Only coobies and the Warmaster of the First.

We can always keep Mami in our apartment. Specifically, the kitchen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:20 No.25153330

>>25152905

I like this one because it covers the basics, without us seeming either too cold or too flipping-out.

>>25153037

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:20 No.25153332

>>25153278
You're still pulling in "all senior staff and rank leaders", even though some of them are undoubtedly on missions right now.
Flipping out and killing stuff isn't the only type of disproportionate response; calling an emergency meeting with all of the senior staff is just as bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:21 No.25153338
File: 1370006501133.jpg-(100 KB, 550x480, 1362082598294.jpg)

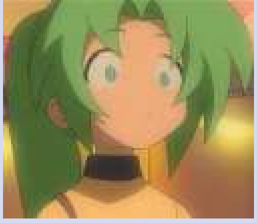

Well. If we need Mami protected and have no faith in anyone beingable to protect Mami other than us..

Then Mami just will have to stay with us at all time for some weeks until we can identify the threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:24 No.25153354

Let's call Pinky again and order her to issue gold-bearers a ban on hurting Mami.

Or else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:24 No.25153355

>>25153338
OH YEAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:25 No.25153367

>>25153338
>>25153292

Addendum:

Didn`t Pinky outright say that none of her chosen would do something so crude?
It may be someone who knows about the golden weapons but doesn`t have one. Or who took the weapon and put one of the Chosen down.

It could be a trick to divert our attention from something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:25 No.25153372

>>25153354
Nah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:26 No.25153383

>>25153367
Prophet is Creed now.

But seriously, how do we find the damn bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:27 No.25153385

>>25153354
Or else what, bitch? We literally can do nothing to Pinky, except suicide.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)09:27 No.25153386

>>25153367

You have a point. She did say that. Quite likely you're right. It's very likely someone who's familiar with them, or someone who also managed to kill one the bearers and steal their weapon like Kilgore did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:27 No.25153388

>>25153367
>It could be a trick to divert our attention from something else.
~~The concert~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:27 No.25153393

>>25153367
Like, Ruri and whatever she's cooking up with the concert?
Make us focus so much on Mami and the threat to her, that we don't adequately prepare for what she's going to

do?
Or maybe the threat to Mami IS real, not just a decoy, and so she wins either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:27 No.25153396

>>25153367
>Didn`t Pinky outright say that none of her chosen would do something so crude?

Except like 3 of them and other Killgore-like cases

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:28 No.25153399

>>25153367
She was implying that they wouldn't deliver Mami's head in a box.
I've no doubt there's some that would kill Mami ~~especially since she used to have a gold weapon~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:28 No.25153401

>>25153385
We can pout really cutely at her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:29 No.25153406

>>25153367

It might be someone who has access to files on golden weapon users, or who has personally seen golden weapon users in action enough to know that they're violent and insane and like saying a certain phrase a large number of times.

That could narrow the list down a bit, but it's best to start with the most likely people who would have a grudge against Chiaki enough to send this horrific message.

Oriko would be a suspect. Chiaki killed Kirika in her attempt to save Mami. If she was bitter enough about it, she could have contracted with an incubator to help her get revenge on Chiaki, or otherwise hired another agency to do such a thing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/31/13(Fri)09:30 No.25153415

>>25152993 >>25153028

You gather your thoughts at the same time you take a deep breath. Composing yourself, forcing back the compulsion of pulling steel and pumping a few cathartic rounds into the smug mutant cat. Reasoning to yourself that it would just slow things down; that it would just annoy the both of you; and that it would be a waste of ammunition. You close your eyes, letting your breath out in a sigh, before talking.

You tell him what you know and what you think, point by point. You make sure to emphasize the most important facts, here: that the culprit knows about the Golden Weapons, it knows about your habits, and it know about your connection with Tomoe Mami. The message is there, plain and simple - someone is planning to have the blonde killed. This being anything else - intimidation, psychological warfare, or even a taunt - is much too optimistic to even consider. Someone wants Tomoe Mami dead, pure and simple, and they were willing to get someone innocent dragged into it by using her head as the proverbial brick through the window.

"A serious allegation, but one I can fully understand where it's coming from." Kyuubey muses. "You seem terribly convinced, here, though."

...Who else wouldn't be convinced? Someone just sent you a fucking severed head. There's not much gray area in this one. And since he wants you to be proactive, you'll do so right now, by issuing an order to have a team protecting Tomoe Mami at all times, as well as a team to investigate this thoroughly. You also want to meet - immediately - with all senior staff and rank leaders to plan a counterattack, just in case the worst case scenario happens.

"Let's not get too ahead of ourselves, now." The mutant cat replies gently, before falling into silence, shaking his head, and then continuing. Both appendages carefully placing the lid back on the box.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/31/13(Fri)09:31 No.25153421

>>25153415

"I do agree, however - this seems more and more like a declaration. Someone has their sights on Tomoe Mami.

Very well, I'll have the rank leaders come up in a little bit. But before that..." Kyuubey looks up at you.

"I'd like you to be more honest with me. You are my warmaster, I am your Incubator. You are my right hand. We must have honesty, Matsuda. We need to understand each other."

...What? What's he being touchy-feely about, now?

"Three times I've felt you thinking about shooting me, Matsuda, in as many minutes the moment you stepped into my office. I knew what you were here for the moment I saw you. No, I wasn't reading your mind - merely skimming the surface, nothing more. You've certainly given me enough evidence to believe you, as well as a solid-sounding theory. But what makes you so sure? What gives you that conviction?"

. . .

"Ever since Tomoe Mami rescued you from that barrier, you've always been a difficult one to deal with. You killed me, twice, before I could even get a word in edgeways. You've been a source of frustration and worry, both to me, Tomoe Mami, and even Sakura Kyoko. Malal had always hid it, but there's little you can hide from an Incubator, even when you wear a Culexus Helmet every waking hour." Kyuubey sighs. "You are Warmaster now, Matsuda, and I'd like to take this opportunity to ask if there is anything you are hiding from me. Convince me that my decision to make you Warmaster is the right one."

It seems that the mutant cat wants you to spill the beans about Pinky.

[]Tell him.
[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:32 No.25153429

>>25153292
We could always keep Mami at our apartment...

~~The harem grows.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:32 No.25153431

>>25153421
"There's a god living in my head without paying rent"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:33 No.25153440

>>25153421
>Convince me that my decision to make you Warmaster is the right one
No.
I didn't ask for this.

You appointed me, so now you have to deal with It.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:33 No.25153442

>>25153421
Tell the little fucker
Say that after the Siberia incident we regained more of ourself and realize that she is linked to us by our history, we saw her in the barrier and we think she has sent us text and other messages warning us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:33 No.25153443

>>25153421
>[]Tell him.

Let's get this shit out in the open. Kyuubey's being reasonable. He's not the cock he was in the series, and we're on the same side.

We need to work together now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:34 No.25153447

>>25153421
>[]Tell him.

but say it all in one sentence, lets see if he believes us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:34 No.25153453

>>25153421
>[]Tell him.
Lying seems really counterproductive at this time. He will get to know of this eventually.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)09:35 No.25153458
File: 1370007332143.png-(145 KB, 494x341, Chiaki_Shut_Up.png)

SHUT THE FUCK UP!

>>25153421

Punch him.

Then tell him that the girl in our recurring nightmares
wasn't just a hallucination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:36 No.25153464

>>25153421

>[]Tell him.

he already knows a lot more about Pinky than he let's on, also that if Mami didn't recommend us to be warmaster and the other voting parties didn't jump the bandwagon we would never have become warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:36 No.25153465

>>25153421
[x]tell him everything
because somebody actually needs to know and we WILL fall apart otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:37 No.25153471

>>25153421
>[]Tell him.
The time for the truth is now at hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:37 No.25153473

>>25153421
Uh.. Maybe NOW we shoot him? Shit idk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:38 No.25153480

>>25153421
SPILL NIGGA SPILL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:38 No.25153483

>>25153421
Tell Him.

But Don't tell him. *Show* him.

Pull him into a timestop and introduce, Pinky, AKA Faust.

Let's have the mutant cat shit himself to impress the severity of the situation on him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:38 No.25153489

>>25153421
>[]Tell him.

Sure, why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:38 No.25153490

>>25153421
>[]Show him.

we did say we'd introduce pinky to some of our 'friends'

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)09:39 No.25153493

>>25153483

Ooooooo, but I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:39 No.25153495

>>25153431
yes
perfect
Follow with "I am the reason Faust exists. I am the reason she is giving Magical Girls gaudy, overpowered weapons that drive them insane.
And I am the only one who can fix it. So you can either help me, and convince your 'brothers' to help me, or you can watch the entire world go to shit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:40 No.25153502

>>25153421
".............The truth is, I'm a time traveller."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/31/13(Fri)09:40 No.25153505
File: 1370007633050.jpg-(211 KB, 900x483, witchend.jpg)

>>25153421

>[x]Tell him.
"You told that you promised someone to keep me alive. Remember? Did this person have black eyes, pink hair and black hair ribbons?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:40 No.25153509

>people wanting to show coobie to faust
you guys need to remember, she probably remembers how coobie acts in alternate timelines and we may get killed by faust just because we showed kyuubey to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:41 No.25153512

>>25153483
But we promised pancakes.
We should introduce her to the whole gang at once. Sayaka, Kyouko, Mami, Kyuubey. Maybe not Midori cos that might get awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:41 No.25153515

>>25153483
To be honest, I'm not sure we can actually pull other living people into timestop with us.

And even if we did, I'm really not sure it's a good idea to actually introduce Pinky to anyone, even if they're possibly immortal like Kyubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:42 No.25153520

>>25153483
lets not

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)09:42 No.25153524

>>25153515

We can. It's one of our canon abilities. Also one of the limits on our timestop. Anyone in physical contact with us gets pulled into frozen time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:42 No.25153526

>>25153421
>[]Tell him.

Screw it, might as well.
Captcha
excepting wholickt

Yes captcha, we tell no one except the one who licks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:43 No.25153531

>>25153421
Kyuubey can read our mind, right? Considering he can do that but isn't, when it's potentially dangerous info, that's damn polite.

~~Shoot him, but respectfully so.~~

But, no, really, we should tell him about Pinky and how she's fixated on us. Ideally it shouldn't change much, as Pinky is less likely to be releasing so much unfocused destruction if she's focusing on making us all messed up.

Ideally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:44 No.25153540

>>25153526
But the only one who has licked anything in this story is Murderface.
And she already knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:45 No.25153544

>>25153526
Nope, never mind. Switching to >>25153483

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)09:46 No.25153549

Show and tell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:46 No.25153552

>>25153483
I love this plan. But is it actually possible? I thought our timestop stopped everyone around us, even if we touched them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:47 No.25153564

>>25153552

Anyone we touch is free to act as long as they're in physical contact with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:47 No.25153567

>>25153421
Tell, don't show.
We promised Pinky pancakes. Coobs isn't a pancake ~~yet~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:47 No.25153568

>>25153483
>>25153524

In that case, go with this. He needs to understand the gravity of the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:48 No.25153578

>>25153549
Show and tell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:49 No.25153585

Can someone explain 2 things to me. Why do people assume that:

1) Pinky will show herself
2) Pinky will appreciate being the object that we show to an Incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:50 No.25153597

>>25153585
this.
thats what i said earlier, this is one of those times where /tg/ saw a retarded idea and ran with it screaming Derp the entire way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:51 No.25153602

>>25153585
Because so far she's been there every time we timestopped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:51 No.25153603

>>25153421
"I have an imaginary friend who is also possibly an insane eldritchian nightmare god.

I call her Pinky.

So yeah, that's a thing."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)09:51 No.25153611

>>25153585

Hmm, guess you're right. Let's go with just telling then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:51 No.25153612

>>25153597
That idea just happened to hit /tg/ resonant retard frequency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:52 No.25153616
File: 1370008338106.png-(6 KB, 256x256, 1363330912288.png)

>>25153415
>>25153421
>[x]Tell him.

But do it Incubator-Style. We obviously won`t spill everything we know.

"It seems that Homura Akemi goes way back with the Witch known as Faust. That much is certain. But what their Relationship was or what Faust`s Intentions are remains unclear even to me.

But since I am still lacking all the Details to make an accurate guess this is all I will have to say for now. "

Homu. As. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:52 No.25153619

Is it really a good idea to have QB physically meet Pinky?
Faust does not have good memories of the Incubators, and she's been deliberately mucking with the work that the Incubators have been doing.
And using Pinky like this, will probably end up with her being annoyed at us even more than before.

>>25153603
QB can read our surface intentions, he can know if we're lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:53 No.25153629

>>25153421
Introduce him to Pinky, but "let's do this over pancakes. She'll probably be hungry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:54 No.25153638

>>25153602
Pretty sure that you're wrong. It wouldn't make any sense for her to be tied to our timestops. Whenever she appeared before us it was because she wanted to. Why would she want to now..?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:54 No.25153642

>>25153415
[Truth]
"...Let me see if I can sum this up briefly. I'm from another timeline. Something went terribly wrong with an amazingly powerful magical girl, something I don't entirely remember, who is now an insane goddess with the power to re-write reality. Now she haunts me, appearing to me oftentimes when I use my power to stop time, and she's behind the appearance of the golden weapons. But she's mostly just given them out to the violent or deluded, and hasn't usually facilitated their plans or seemingly made any of her own. She seems to have a fixation on me, but also wants me dead, and with her craziness it's hard to get usable information out of her, but in this case I think she may be telling me the truth in that this particular case isn't her doing, Like the Kilgore case, where she didn't anticipate someone else taking the golden weapon and using it for their own ends. But at least if I suspect a golden weapon may be involved, I can sometimes confirm it if she says something that matches up.

So I guess you could say I have a little pink bird on my shoulder, one that may rip out my jugular at any moment."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:55 No.25153648
File: 1370008502777.jpg-(169 KB, 600x937, Bad Ideas.jpg)

>>25153585
>>25153597
>>25153612
Now that we've exposed the idea for the bad idea that it truly is, can we put a stop to it, or will it still get used because not enough people recant?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)09:55 No.25153662

>>25153648

Don't know? Depends on how far along Decu is with writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:56 No.25153671

>>25153648
Itll probably get used, because while a terrible idea in a getting things done way, it could produce entertainment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:57 No.25153677
File: 1370008622041.png-(741 KB, 1280x720, Q_B_in_a_nutshell.png)

>>25153616
This.

Pull the old "You didn`t ask" on him. Spilling the Beans is okay, we just have to spill them very carefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:57 No.25153686

>>25153648
We're witnessing the birth of a second "get fucked" here. The tears after this will be delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:58 No.25153693

>>25153524
Is there a source on this? I've never seen Homura pull a human in with her. If you mean when she realized that stopping time when Kyouko grabbed her was useless, I thought that was more because timestopping and having Kyouko frozen around her would still have made it hard to break out of her grasp and been a waste of magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:59 No.25153697

>>25153671
And that's terrible. Because it's just like what happened with Mirai and Midori.
We'll lose someone we could have saved, if not for doing something stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)09:59 No.25153702

...Wait a minute. Was it even Pink who first warned us about Mami? I thought it was Wendy in our dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:00 No.25153712

>>25153702
That's because It was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:01 No.25153717

>>25153697
I'll admit, it would be kind of funny if Pinky had a way to permanently kill Kyubey, and then suddenly the story shifts as we personally have to deal with a SHITLOAD of fallout from the fact that we just managed to get an incubator and the owner of an entire officio murdered.

~~But seriously, let's not.~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)10:02 No.25153730
File: 1370008938755.jpg-(91 KB, 1280x720, [gg]_Puella_Magi_Madoka_M(...).jpg)

>>25153693
>>I've never seen Homura pull a human in with her.

When Sayaka witches out and Kyouko is being attacked by spinning wheels. Homura pulls her into the time-stop and they escape the barrier together while Oktavia is frozen.

>>25153702

Pinky told us about the Prophet. She said she had a special treat for us, got cheeky, and then we managed to get her to tell. Then we told Wendy later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:02 No.25153733

>>25153702
Pinky told us in our dream on the plane coming back from Siberia
We almost made her forget by mentioning whiskey pancakes and it sidetracked her then she remembered the prophet bit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:02 No.25153736

>>25153712
Then maybe we're jumping the gun a bit on telling Kyubey about our primary source of information, when it was actually a secondary source that gave us the tidbit about the Prophet in the first place.

Also irony in the fact that if Wendy warned us about a prophet in the future, wouldn't that make her a prophet too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:03 No.25153740

>>25153702
It was, wasn't it?

That being the case, why should we even bother telling QB about Pinky? Seems like a recipe for disaster to me. Somehow I imagine telling QB that we have his #1 most wanted super-witch inside our head would not exactly make him trust us very much, and I rather doubt either QB or Pinky would be terribly happy to see each other if we pulled the timestop trick for introductions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:03 No.25153748

>>25153730
D'oh how did I forget that part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:03 No.25153750

>>25153693
Homura grabbing Kyouko, freezing time, and getting the fuck out of the newly-formed Octavia's witch barrier at the begining of episode 9.

When Kyoko grabber her earlier, Homura didn't want to pull Kyouko in with her into the frozen time, as it would be a waste of magic if a moving kyoko still have her pinned, and it would have given away her time stopping powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:04 No.25153754
File: 1370009060346.jpg-(33 KB, 510x510, 1345836140718.jpg)

OH SHIT NIGGA
WHAT ARE YOU DOING

>There are people in this thread who seriously believe trusting an Incubator is a good idea.
>There are people in this thread who seriously believe that letting him and Pinky meet is a good idea.

This will be another GetFucked and I wish I could hate you people to death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:05 No.25153764

>>25153740
>>25153736
>>25153712
No, it wasn't Wendy that told us about the Prophet. It was Pinky on the plane ride back from Siberia.
We told Wendy that the Prophet was going after Mami, and she said she'd have her girls look into it.

Why do you insist on being this stupid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:06 No.25153776

Rolled 6

[x] Show truth.
But first we need some Mami pancakes. Then we stop time, feed Pinky pancakes and horrify our Incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:06 No.25153777

>>25153736
>Then maybe we're jumping the gun a bit on telling Kyubey about our primary source of information,
We're not telling Kyubey due to the threat to Mammaries.
We're telling the Incubator the truth about a certain pink haired devil goddess because it asked about them.

>>25153740
It's a lose/possibly lose situation.

Don't tell him? He's not going to trust us as much. Tell him? We don't know, maybe he will be concerned, maybe he won't.

Maybe he has some handy info on what needs to be done.

The way to say this is to say that due to Faust's pre-existence focusing on us she's not going around fucking other stuff up, so it's in the incubators interests not to adjust what they do due to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:06 No.25153778
File: 1370009217559.png-(133 KB, 1280x480, 1364181226409.png)

>>25153754
A good idea is one that entertains.
Not that I'm voting for it, but failure is just as interesting as success if done right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:07 No.25153781

As raised in the last thread, we need to ask if midori's contract was amended to the same terms of our regularly contracted magical girls.

Mainly for a peace of mind thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:07 No.25153784
File: 1370009236951.gif-(1.48 MB, 300x225, oh.gif)

>>25153730
\>my face when I just now realize all the train tracks are iconic imagery because Sayaka's always fucked up in the same way. Her personal RPG adventure is literally on rails.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:07 No.25153789

>>25153764
I'm not insisting on anything, fuck you very much.

First two sentences would have sufficed.

But okay, my mistake

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/31/13(Fri)10:07 No.25153791
File: 1370009261568.jpg-(435 KB, 1000x970, unholy_marrage.jpg)

>>25153754

yep. Looks like summer is here.

Then again, I suppose Coobs will be able to tell if we are lying to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:07 No.25153794

>>25153764
It's hardly "stupid" to get a little mixed up on details from 2 months and a dozen threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:08 No.25153799

>>25153764
Hey, I honestly didn't remember man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:08 No.25153801

>>25153754
We don't tell him we are just as fucked if we do

Taking him to see Pinky is going full retard but coming clean about shit that is a threat to his entire officio if not the world is something that will bite us on the ass 100x worse if we don't tell him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:09 No.25153810

>>25153778
You're the sort of person that killed the last bizarre slime quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:09 No.25153816

I got a theory! Someone wants to be a God. By pancakes. And only thing that still stands between her and divinity is Mami. And her pancakes.

When we kill Prophet, Mami will get possibility to ascend into Pancake Goddes and mediate Pinky,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:11 No.25153835

>>25153778
But that's not really failure, is it?
Failure means that we lose something we already had, or don't get something we could have received.

And just like we lost Mirai because of a bad choice, something bad is going to happen if we don't stop bad ideas before they get momentum.

There's still people voting for a bad idea even though we've already identified it as bad. Like this guy >>25153776

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:11 No.25153839

>>25153810
The wha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:12 No.25153853

>>25153810
Did you just not see the "Not that I'm voting for it"?
I barely ever vote on things, I'm just along for the ride.
If people want to do something that ends horribly, I dont care as long as its still written well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:13 No.25153866

I WOULD JUST LIKE TO INFORM DECU THAT I THINK INTRODUCING PINKY TO QB IS A BAD IDEA
BUT ONLY BECAUSE WE PROMISED PANCAKES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:14 No.25153871

>>25153810
I stopped following it quite a while ago. What happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:15 No.25153883

>>25153853
It doesn't matter if you're voting or not. You're still the type of player, by your own admission, that would like to see the Bad End just because you're curious, regardless of the consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:15 No.25153885

>>25153835
>we lost Mirai because of a bad choice
Exactly, it was a bad choice, but it was still entertaining to read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:17 No.25153908

>>25153883
No, you're putting words in my mouth.
I dont want to see the bad end more than any other end, I just want to read Decus writing because it entertains me.
I dont much care where he takes it, thats up to you guys, not me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:18 No.25153922

>>25153885

It would have been difficult as hell to get Mirai back to Japan, though. It was shown that Jyubey could possess the soulgems and make them witch out at will; even if she were alive, she'd likely be a prisoner for the rest of her life in a secured cold room in Siberia, or killed because she'd be too much of a liability in a top-secret R&D (and containment) facility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:20 No.25153934

How much do we actually know about our own past in-character now anyway? Presumably we got some stuff back with the defrag in Siberia, but I get the impression that we're still not quite to 100% yet. Do we even remember our own history with Pinky at this point in the first place?

Regardless, I think a brief, bare-minimum answer is best anyway. If we give full disclosure about Pinky, we risk imminent termination. It's a tossup as to whether QB would see us as an opportunity to learn more about Faust, or a liability who's been compromised and needs to be eliminated. Actually dragging QB into stopped time to MEET Pinky is full pants-on-head retarded. There's absolutely no possible way that can end well.

Keep it short, simple, and cryptic. An Incubator-style answer for the Incubator.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/31/13(Fri)10:21 No.25153948

>>25153483

You make your decision, and give the Incubator a slow nod. Reaching over the box with both hands, picking him up off of his seat.

"...Matsuda?" Kyuubey's voice carries with it a note of puzzlement. "What are you--"

You shift him to one arm, just as you take hold of the rim of our shield. Pushing it slowly, carefully, the abused gears grinding and gnashing painfully as you force time to a dead stop. The world, as always, loses color, reduced to a dull cast-iron gray. Silence fills your ears, along with the sound of your own breathing, and your own blood pulsing through your veins.

"What's this?" The Incubator asks again, his voice echoing in your mind. "Matsuda, is this what happens when you stop time? I..." Kyuubey sounds like he's about to say something again, but falls silent. "Fascinating. Quite fascinating. But I don't know what this has to do with--"

The moment you realize something is wrong - terribly wrong - is the moment that the world disappears. Leaving you standing in the middle of a flooded, ruined Mitakihara. Bodies, corpses everywhere, some facedown in the mud and muck, others looking up to the sky, their faces permanently frozen in horror. Not one of them whole - each one torn apart or dismembered to some extent. The smell of rot - of decay - is sickeningly sweet, a scent that grows chokingly stronger when the scream erupts, loud enough to shake the sky.

"WHAT IS THAT THING DOING HERE?! WHY DID YOU BRING HIM HERE, HOMURA-CHAN?!"

You turn to see Pinky - no, Faust - in the form that you encountered in Siberia. A twisted, giant presence, with the stark face of a dying sun, a grin full of too many teeth, and eyes blackened with too many secrets and too many lies. Her claws are no longer playful, pointy tips to her gloved fingers - they are now scythes, each the length of your arm, dripping with blood and gore, gnarled where they sprouted out from arthritic knuckles.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:22 No.25153960

Rolled 5

>>25153754
>Not trusting Coobie after all he's done
Coobs has been nothing but a responsible, caring boss that cares about the health and happiness of his employees this entire quest. He's not the sociopathic monster from canon. If he was anyone but Kyuubey thus wouldn't even be an issue.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/31/13(Fri)10:23 No.25153965

>>25153948

Her back hunched over, vertebrae jutting out from her back, terrible wings of black bone sprouting from her shoulderblades. An angel, imagined by demons who fed on despair.

"WHY. DID. YOU. BRING. HIM. HERE?!" The monstrous beast's roar hits you, a wall of sound, slamming into you and nearly bowling you over. Kyuubey scrambles up your arm and perches tightly on your shoulder - you feel his tiny claws push against your skin, through your clothes. "THIS WAS SUPPOSED TO BE JUST OUR SPECIAL PLACE!"

Without warning, without preamble - the monster that was once Pinky charges you. Loping at you, its clawed feet tearing through the ground, its scythed fingers slicing air. Its maw blooming open, exposing its forest of ivory teeth, each one stringy with pink saliva.

"I have no idea why you brought me here, Matsuda, but I'd like to get out of here now," Kyuubey says, strangely calm, yet his words are hurried. "If this was your idea of an explanation, then I will consider it. But let us leave before something happens."

[]Disengage timestop immediately.
[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:23 No.25153969

>>25153948
"meet the one who does not pay rent"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:23 No.25153973

>>25153965
>[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:23 No.25153974
File: 1370010223906.jpg-(17 KB, 312x162, 1368071750932.jpg)

there's just
there's so much crying

>>25153948
This was a truly terrible idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:24 No.25153980
File: 1370010246625.jpg-(36 KB, 606x341, 312414.jpg)

>>25153948
Yep. Great Idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:24 No.25153981

>>25153965
>[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

we're here so we may as well get on with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:24 No.25153984

>>25153948
Fucking beautiful
Good game everyone, shit has hit the fan terminally now so I doubt anything good will happen from now on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:24 No.25153988

>>25153965
Welp.
I knew It.

Might as well risk It now and try to gain the control.

>[x]Stand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:25 No.25153991

>>25153965
>[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

if we leave now she will be pissed the next time we come back, lets get this over with so she wont murder us the next time we stop time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:25 No.25153992

>>25153948
goddamnit decu
>>25153965
[x] Stand there and take it. Try to say 'I'm sorry' between blows.
Because if we're going to fuck it up we're going to fuck ALL of it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:25 No.25153993

>>25153965
>[]Disengage timestop immediately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:25 No.25153996

>>25153965
>[]Disengage timestop immediately.

This was a stupid retarded idea, a lot of people were against this, and people need to think their ideas through or we get more situations like this cropping up in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:25 No.25153997

>>25153948

Sonofafuck.

I just came in and what is this.

Whos great idea was this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:25 No.25154000

I'd like to congratulate all the retards on yet another horrible idea. Wonder how many more until Decu gets fed up with this stupidity and permakills us.

>>25153965
>[]Disengage timestop immediately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:25 No.25154001

>>25153965
[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:25 No.25154003

>>25153984
Excellent, we can get back to the noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:25 No.25154004

>>25153965
[X] Stand your ground
We're here for answers. Ask her why we both hate Kyuubey so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:26 No.25154010

>>25153965
[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

We gotta do this sooner or later, sooner is better

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/31/13(Fri)10:26 No.25154012

>>25153984
You're a faggot.

I don't really know what else to say because you are literally going "WAH SOMETHING I DIDNT WANT TO HAPPEN DID AND NOW EVERYTHING IS RUINED"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:26 No.25154015

>>25153965
>[] Stand your ground

"I'm not going to make a habit of dragging him here. He wanted answers, and now I'm giving them to him."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:27 No.25154019
File: 1370010431212.jpg-(74 KB, 524x468, 1368047722394.jpg)

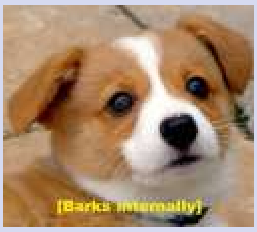

>>25153965
>Coobie is terrified

And that's how you know that shit has got really, really bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:27 No.25154020

>>25154000
>permakilling MCs
>in quest threads
Come oooon.

Chiaki is the holy cow now and there's no Midoris to lose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:27 No.25154024

>>25153965
>>[]Disengage timestop immediately.

I WANT TO GET OFF MR.BONES WILD RIDE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:27 No.25154026
File: 1370010456597.gif-(1.58 MB, 260x199, 1369635504783.gif)

Oh lawdy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:27 No.25154028

>>25154003
Noir doesn't mean constant failure, you know.
"The Big One", and "Blade Runner"'s neo-noir both end with the protagonist and their romantic partner surviving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:28 No.25154035

>>25153965
>[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

welp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:28 No.25154036

>>25153965

>[]Disengage timestop immediately.

OUTOUTOUT

Hoooo boy.

How to placate Pinky later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:28 No.25154040

>>25153965
>[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

disengaging wont get us the answers we want

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:28 No.25154043

>>25154012
Holy shit, I... I agree with Crix.

HOLY FUCK THE WORLD IS ENDING

ALL IS LOST

ALL IS LOST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:29 No.25154046

>>25153965
[x] Throw kyubey at pinky

What? It's not like he can permadie!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:29 No.25154049

>>25153965
>[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:29 No.25154050

>>25154020

That's assuming that Pinky won't get pissed off enough just to be done with the entire thing and murder both of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:29 No.25154059

>>25154020
I see you haven't been in any quests where the DM isn't as lenient as Decu is..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:29 No.25154062

>>25153965
>[X]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

This is not the time to back down.

This is the time to get things to stop being so fucked up in the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:30 No.25154065

>>25153965
>[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

"Do you want me to bring you pancakes or not?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)10:30 No.25154067

>>25153965
>>[X]Disengage timestop immediately.

That went better than I expected it too.

>>25154036
>>How to placate Pinky later.

Get her the pancakes we promised her and wear something racy, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:30 No.25154069

For everyone saying to stay, have you actually thought your action through?
How are we going to stop Pinky from killing us when, in the current state that she's in, she isn't going to stop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:30 No.25154070

>>25154028
in blade runner's case, only a few years more ~~for both of them~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:30 No.25154077

>>25154020
>implyiing chiaki won't die
>he seriously believes this
its like you don't know HOW this will work.
we already nearly died once and pretty much survived essentially on luck and good decisions.
go to hell anon, go to hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:31 No.25154084

>>25154067
Bunnysuit. It has to be pancakes with a bunnysuit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:31 No.25154087

>>25154059
And what happened?
The story ended and was never continued?
Change of protag?

Seriously curious now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:31 No.25154088

>>25154070
Yes, which is an optimistic end for a Meguca, all things considered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:31 No.25154093
File: 1370010709811.gif-(812 KB, 322x278, fucks given2.gif)

>>25153965
How odd. I was so pissed about people voting to bring coobs in, my fury wrapped back around into pic related.

>[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:31 No.25154094

>>25154069
They have this idea that Pinky will stop at the last moment. Or that we have god mode on.

>Reeeelax, man. It will work out somehoow. Whaat could possibly go wroong..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:32 No.25154098

>>25153965
>[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:32 No.25154109

>>25153922
Jyubey's power might not actually work unless the soul gem is being possessed currently by the magical girl in question, hence why he didn't do anything until we put Mirai into the fake body. So technically perhaps we could have just taken her soul gem with us to Japan, had Kyubey meet us somewhere and transfer the contract like Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:32 No.25154113

>>25154087
The quest ends. That's fucking it. Like in any game where you permakill the protag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:33 No.25154122

>>25154087
They've died, quest ends.

That's literally it. One bad choice too many, sudden end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:33 No.25154123

>>25154087

If I remember correctly, there was a quest where the protagonist was a benevolent slave-trader or somesuch. He met his end attempting to chase two bandits, and bad rolls/badly outmatched resulted in his death.

What happened later was an epilogue that showed how the other characters were affected by his death, and what happened to them in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:33 No.25154126

>>25154087
stories end, tales die, this shit happens, honestly we are lucky if we can get out of this because of retarded decisions made by the audiance here.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/31/13(Fri)10:33 No.25154127

Remember the last time homuhomu was attacked in timestop by pinky? Remeber how it didn't have any lasting damage?

I do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:33 No.25154128

>>25153965
GTFO. This was a terrible idea in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:33 No.25154130

>>25154088
>Yes, which is an optimistic end for a Meguca, all things considered.
>Meguca are not executed, but "retired"
>Only a few years lfe expectancy
>no one seems to notice a large number of prepubescent girls dying early world wide

My god, Meguca are replicants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:34 No.25154138

>>25153965
>[x]Disengage timestop immediately.

This was the most horrible idea in the history of bad ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:34 No.25154139

>>25154122
>>25154113
>>25154126
Examples of quests please.

I want to read some

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:35 No.25154145

>>25153965
[x]Stop the timestop now, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:35 No.25154147

>>25153965
>[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

just to see how bad this can get

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:35 No.25154149

>>25153965
STAND AND FIGHT TOGETHER, BENEATH THE METAL SKYYYYYYYYYYYYYY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:35 No.25154152

>>25154123
A quest thread where MC dies and it ends?
Oh wow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:35 No.25154157

>>25154084
>>25154067
I wonder if offering to show up with pancakes and cosplay of her choice will make her hesitate enough for us to calm her down?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:35 No.25154158

>>25154069
Yes, but if we back out now, then we've massively pissed off Pinky *and* gained nothing whatsoever in return. And she'll most likely still be incredibly mad and still try and kill us next time we timestop, which we'll have to do sooner or later. At least this way we have a chance of salvaging things, slim though it may be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:35 No.25154159

>>25154130
>Meguca are replicants
That's why we went with the Rick Deckard motif from the very beginning!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:35 No.25154161

>>25154139
I think the Bizarre Slime iteration where we were playing the cyborg rockstar bad-ended at that demon poker match.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:36 No.25154163

>>25154012
Actually I am saying "wow good fucking job at ruining everything by pissing off the insane eldritch monstrosity with a grief seed the size of a fucking MOON inside our personal time stop zone and probably getting us permakilled"

It is an order of magnitude worse than retarded shit like the fuck you decision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:36 No.25154164

>>25154123
Oh the slave-trader one?
I wondered what happened to It.

So ITt actually got a game over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:36 No.25154169

>>25154139
Destroyer Quest and Slaver Quest were the two I followed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:36 No.25154170
File: 1370011010857.png-(73 KB, 233x250, 1369824206326.png)

>>25154020

You didn`t follow Slaver Quest, didnt
you?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)10:36 No.25154172

>>25154157

Well, if the people voting to stay win, it's worth a shot.

I'm all for running away like a little girl though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:37 No.25154177

>>25153965
[x]Stand our ground! Sure, Pinky's mad now, but if we don't at least stay to try and calm her down a little, she might be even madder the next time we come back. Plus, maybe Kyubs will have more sympathy for us if he sees what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:37 No.25154183

>>25154139
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/6476698/#6478190

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:37 No.25154184

>>25154152

There's only so much slack that a QM can grant if his players start to become bold and reckless... or even worse, banking on meta-gaming knowledge for mercy. That's like saying that the DM won't do a TPK for pissing off the King at level 5 because then there would be no more heroes to complete the campaign and it's waaaay too early to be facing enemies like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:37 No.25154185

>>25154164
it game overed because retarded rolls and derp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:37 No.25154186

>>25154127
Remember last time she was still in her giggly pink clad girl form? Not the gigantic soul raping creature of pure evil that we now see in front of us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:38 No.25154188

>>25153965
OK GUYS. WE CANNOT ARGUE WITH CRAZY, NOT NOW ANYWAY.
>[]Disengage timestop immediately.

NOW IF YOU'LL EXCUSE ME I'LL GO PANIC IN THE METRO FOR AN HOUR OR SO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:38 No.25154191

>>25154163
\>probably getting us permakilled"
every time pinky tried to kill us in timestop it did absolutely nothing long term, see heart getting torn out in elevator

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:38 No.25154194

I'm not gonna be all doom-and-gloom "game over, gaiz", because I know Decu is too much of a softy to do that, but seriously...there's no way there won't be some kind of negative repercussions for this. We have enough shit on our plate right now with the whole Prophet business and the fishy as fuck Ruri mission, the last thing we need right now is to add more fuel to the fire by pissing off Pinky.

And really, what on earth could have possessed you guys who supported this course of action to think that anything but trouble would come of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:38 No.25154195

well, I sure don't feel that confident about our immediate future.

I'll just wait and see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:38 No.25154204

>>25154069
She's killed us before, in illusions and dreams at least. We're banking on that.

Hopefully.

Fuck, I don't know which way to vote, maybe we should just ESCAPE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:38 No.25154205

>>25154147
Some men just want to watch the world burn.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/31/13(Fri)10:39 No.25154207
File: 1370011146029.jpg-(596 KB, 728x853, dark_side.jpg)

>>25153965

>[x]Disengage timestop immediately.

Time to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:39 No.25154213

>>25154205
indeed brother, but i want to see these fools pull themselves out of this situation, so

>[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:39 No.25154214

>>25154204
no we arn't that lucky.
i realized we should attempt to placate the beast at some point.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/31/13(Fri)10:40 No.25154222

>>25154186
It's still the same creature, just a different illusion.

see

>>25154191

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:40 No.25154225

>>25154191
This.

Pinky WILL NOT permakill us until we remember what we did.

Thats the whole point of her stalking us.

That dont mean she can't make it hurt, though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:41 No.25154229

>>25154222
>Illusion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:41 No.25154230

>>25153965
>Person who draws
>Now I kind of want to try and draw this Pinky
>Will probably fail
>Oh well, need to go to the department of motor vehicles, good luck everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:41 No.25154236

>>25154184
Well in game, the players roll new characters and the story continues since the story (rather often) isn't directly related to anyone's backstory.

I imagine that a quest-maker isn't so eager to kill his protag because hell, he wanted to tell us his story and now he is unable to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:41 No.25154239
File: 1370011290831.png-(90 KB, 482x315, 41d.png)

YYOUU
DENSE MOTHERFUCKER

>All of you idiots.
[x]Disengage timestop immediately

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:41 No.25154241

>>25154222
>>25154225
>>25154191
>these guys not realizing we actually pissed off pinky this time around.
god damn it this is why were about to permadie.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)10:41 No.25154245

>>25154225

I'm doubting her priorities will be so clean cut when she's screaming angry on top of her regular insanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:42 No.25154248

>>25154191
Except notice she never was full out rage? Every other time has been jealousy, fear, something else
This is a properly pissed off evil god

Just because we got away with pulling a tigers tail before doesn't mean we will always get away with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:42 No.25154249

Will people *please* stop staying "this will work out because Decu wouldn't kill us off"? That's, like, the one and only guaranteed way to get us killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:42 No.25154255

>>25154241
[x]disengage timestop immediately

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:42 No.25154256

>>25154222
I THINK THAT WAS PINKY IN SIBERIA AND IN OUR FLASHBACK, NOT FAUST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:42 No.25154257

>>25154213
>>25154147

Alright. So now at least we have proof that there Chucklefucks voting for retarded shit just to ruin someone else`s fun.

I kind of hope Decu will ignore them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:42 No.25154259

>>25154213
>but i want to see these fools pull themselves out of this situation
That's...actually a really good point. Let the chucklefucks who thought introducing our boss to an unstable eldritch horror reap what they have sown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:42 No.25154262

[X]No. Stand your ground. Tell Pinky to stop this nonsense.

Possibly while removing Kyubey from timestop. There is no need for him to hear our apologies and if we do not apologize, Pinky may retaliate suddenly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:42 No.25154265

>>25154094
>>25154158
>>25154191
>>25154204
>>25154225
>Pinky WILL NOT permakill us until we remember what we did.
All of those instances were before Siberia and having our memories put back together.
Also, she was never this mad before.
This time, she's actually furious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:42 No.25154268

>>25154225

Yet she might get pissed off enough to direct some Golden Weapon users to eviscerate the people who are close to Chiaki. And crush their soul gems.

>>25154249

Seriously. This is meta-gaming bullshit and would piss off even the most patient of QMs because you're basically saying he doesn't have the balls to do something to the MC when the MC has done something stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:43 No.25154271

>>25154230
Bring a sketchpad or something and work out a rough draft while you wait in line. You'll have plenty of time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:43 No.25154274

>implying Decu will kill us and not simply make the next post

>You fell asleep in your costume again.

>It might have mattered, long ago. Long ago you might have been relieved to transform out of it after a hard day's work. You might have been relieved to get back to your normal life, as a normal girl, with normal problems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:43 No.25154280

>>25154257
>I kind of hope Decu will ignore them.
Just like he ignored the morons voting to take Pinky into timestop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:43 No.25154281

[X] Stay
I want to see what happens when Pinky tells Cooby about his alternate self.

>> ☐ **Crix !!nLvSV/0cRma** 05/31/13(Fri)10:44 No.25154282

>>25154229
Considering none of what we've seen are her true form, yes it's an Illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:44 No.25154285

>>25154184
Yeah, this.
Besides, a game loses some of the tension if there's no actual reason to fear death.
The end of the Russian arc was so amazing because we almost did lose MIdori and maybe everyone else, and we would really have done so had we not been lucky enough to A: Have a sane Madogod and B: A willing Soulgem donor, both lucky things we won't probably see again soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:44 No.25154286

>>25154249
>Will people
Pretty sure It's just me, and I'm genuinely curious how that works.

I'm not very quest-saavy.
I imagine It's less The Witcher and more the Asura's Wrath type of thing If you know what I'm trying to say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:44 No.25154289

>>25154259
The only problem with that idea, as much as I agree with the sentiment, is that we're ALSO in the burning building and we need to help put out the fire or we die as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:44 No.25154290

>>25154257
you could have stopped this, but you did not, so now you will lie in the bed you have made

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:44 No.25154291

>>25154282
>Crix

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:44 No.25154295

>>25154274
>>25154259
you stupid mother fuckers.
i wish i could hate you to death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:45 No.25154296

>>25154123
Salve Trader Quest. We weren't that benevolent. Shit, in the same thread people had him kill two innocent kids to eliminate witnesses of the murder we just had commited.

The way he died was absolutely fucking retarded. After going to town with our brother to party and fuck, we wake up naked, hang-over, and see several bandits with really advanced (for that period) fire-arms kidnapping some noble or something who we have absolutely no relation to, who we barely know and doesn't affect us in any way or whatsoever. The bandits tell everyone to keep calm and that they will not hurt anyone unless provoked. What do the players suggest in a situation where the MC has absolutely no power but is not in ANY danger? LOL LETS RUSH THEM LIKE FUCKING IDIOTS DURR HURR

I hope this explains to you what kind of absolutely retarded players /tg/ sometimes has and can affect a quests you've been playing and enjoying for a long time.
Seriously, the authors should take this into account. You don't have the same players playing each time and you must anticipate absolute idiocy and keep in mind the veteran players who might not be on at time to keep it at bay.
And when you see the idiocy happening, at least wait much longer till update and keep refreshing while you're writing to see if consensus has changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:44 No.25154297

>>25154265
We still do not know what we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:45 No.25154299

>>25154280

But there it wasn`t as obvious as it is now that they just want to derail this Quest.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/31/13(Fri)10:46 No.25154311

>>25154291
Hey you can't do that!

>Anonymous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:46 No.25154312

>>25153965

>[X]Disengage timestop immediately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:48 No.25154325

Disengaging will make things worse because, while we avoid the immediate problem, we will give Pinky time to stew.
If we handle this now, however poorly, we will mitigate future effects

tl;dr STAY OR DIE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:48 No.25154327

>>25154299
Oh I don't want to derail the quest, this is getting interesting now, you're just confusing a desire to derail with your butthurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:49 No.25154331

>>25154325
this is actually a good point
[x]stay and defuse the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:49 No.25154336

>>25154296
Observation:
It's better to cripple the protag in some way. Punish the players without ending the protag. That waym the story can go on while remaining the tension

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:50 No.25154346

[]No. Stand your ground. Tell Kyuubey to stop this nonsense.

Can't miss what's gonna happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:50 No.25154347

>>25154325
Current pinky state: Killmode
Future pinky state: possibly killmode

Not dying is better than dying. Future pinky can be put off with applications of going in with kong and apologies and pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:50 No.25154351

>>25154327
You can derail the quest and make it interesting. Don't make it seem like a duality.

An interesting but retarded write in answer that escalates the situation in an uncontrollable manner can and will derail the quest. As shown here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:51 No.25154354

>>25154325
I believe the opposite is true. She is furious right now, and won't listen to reason.
We don't have a chance to mitigate anything because she won't listen to reason.
If we stay now, we die. If we pop back in later, we will have a chance to placate the crazy goddess.

But all options now are bad because we did the retarded thing and brought QB into timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:51 No.25154355

>>25154347
And bunnygirl costumes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:53 No.25154372

>>25154354
Have you never tried calming down a raging, charging rhino by simply staring at it really hard? Trust me, it works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:53 No.25154373

>>25154297

>OUR SPECIAL PLACE

What do you think.

She didn't want QB in here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:53 No.25154380

>>25154351
Its funny that people think this will derail the quest, when every single thread, the collective hivemind with down syndrome makes bad decisions and endlessly argues about how its all going to end.

As someone who has not or is not going to vote, I find your futile and energy sapping arguments entertaining.
Imagine the things you could accomplish if you didn't sit there slinging shit at each other

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:54 No.25154394

>>25154336
That still fuels the expectation that no matter how stupid the players get, that they won't die.
And for those players that only "want to see something interesting", they'll still keep on making the same stupid decisions because it makes the story interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:54 No.25154398

>>25154336
Actually, in the Slave Trader quest, the author was lenient. He gave us a choice to sacrifice on of the several close NPC character but the retardness didn't stop there, someone went with "I wanna see what happens when MC dies, lets do that"

Remind you of anything?

Also, you didn't read that quest but it ended with the protag rushing several men armed with semi-automatic guns.
What else was the author to do, he even gave us dice roll to beat (75) and chose best of 3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:55 No.25154401

>>25154380
Well, the important thing is that you get to feel superior to everybody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:55 No.25154407

>>25154373
They meant "Pinky will not kill us until we find out what our ORIGINAL mistake was, back when we were Homura".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:55 No.25154408

>>25154401
Fuck that, the important thing is how hilarious and enjoyable this will be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:56 No.25154414

>>25154380
I just wanted to remark that you sound like a huge douche.
Really, it probably takes talent to sound as douchy as you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:57 No.25154416

>>25154380
Good decisions were made in basically all of the previous few threads since basically the double witch barriers, save maybe Iori and the hat shenanigans.

This is basically the first openly retarded write-in that made it.

But please, continue to suck your own dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:58 No.25154425

300 posts reached, we saging now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:58 No.25154426

>>25154394
Personally, I think it's best to avoid killing the protag except in the case of the most absolutely pants-on-head retarded ideas.

Of course, there's also the option of killing off beloved NPCs. Honestly, I think killing off, say, Mami or Midori would be more painful to most players of this quest than a simple game over. Game over is basically "screw you guys, I'm taking my ball and going home". Killing off something really precious both to the protag in-character and the players out-of-character is a whole different level of punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)10:58 No.25154430

>>25154414
Sounds like he would get along brilliantly with Crix

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:00 No.25154445

>>25154425
Only two and a half hours gone, too.
We're gonna need a new thread at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:00 No.25154446

>>25154426
>except in the case of the most absolutely pants-on-head retarded ideas.
Not leaving when the immortal, nigh-unkillable Incubator is scared and wants to run away ranks pretty high on pants-on-head retarded, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:01 No.25154449

>>25154426
So sort of like what we just did because people wanted something amusing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:01 No.25154450

I think we ought to stay but let go of QB. She might be more willing to talk with the mutant cat gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:02 No.25154455

>>25154445
Decu normally finished in about an hour on weekdays anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:02 No.25154459

>>25154450
I don't think that's going to work at this point. I think we're in Faust's Barrier now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:04 No.25154471

>>25154446
>Incubator showing fear
That would mean he is suffering san-loss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:04 No.25154481

>>25154446
>>25154449
True. I was speaking just in terms of general quest-running practice; right now would certainly qualify as stupidity punishable by death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:06 No.25154490
File: 1370012769051.jpg-(77 KB, 368x368, 1345050356172.jpg)

>>25154449
You know, how often "the people" keep repeating that it is amusing makes me thing that there are only two very retarded samefags finding that "amusing".

As another anon already commented on that, that post important thing is that you can stroke your ego, right?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/31/13(Fri)11:07 No.25154503

>>25153965

> [X] Disengage timestop immediately.

I think Kyuubey has been convinced enough, time to bug out. We can deal with Pinky when she's cooled down, if she does that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:09 No.25154519

>>25154471
Given the scene before him, that would not be entirely surprising.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:12 No.25154551

>>25154519
Emotion is literally a sign of insanity among Incubator

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:13 No.25154563

Well I think we can all agree that this thread's description on the archive will be 'A distressingly sober magical girl makes a poor decision.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:13 No.25154564

>>25154490
Given it was basically the only reason anyone had for doing the fucking stupidest thing I have seen in a very long time it is why I mentioned it

And it was also doing something that is really quite against the character since we have never taken anything into time stop or even told anyone about the fact we have an insane bitch riding in our powers

Suddenly deciding to show off the freeloader to the incubator like she is a zoo exhibit was retarded on all the levels starting at being literally retarded and going all the way through to being terrible role playing

And the one reason given was "because it will be amusing"

So I am going to fucking reference that as much as I want until you fucktards learn why you are so stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:14 No.25154575

>>25154563
>makes a poor decision
"makes a series of poor decisions."
I'd add "one after another" or "each worse than the last", but I think that's implied.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/31/13(Fri)11:15 No.25154589

>>25154551
Well, considering that Kyuubey's reaction is pretty underrated by human standards, I'd say he's still got a few SAN-points left in him.

>>25154564
> So I am going to fucking reference that as much as I want until you fucktards learn why you are so stupid

I'm afraid your endeavour might be a lost cause, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:15 No.25154598

>>25154564
>So I am going to fucking reference that as much as I want until you fucktards learn why you are so stupid
glad i could be of assistance in teaching these children

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:16 No.25154606

>this thread
>implying deculture isn't reading this laughing his ass off and is gonna acknowledge the idiots anyways.
you guys should know this by now, this quest has always been susceptible to rampant trolling and has been so from time to time, both from the trolls and from deculture.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/31/13(Fri)11:18 No.25154621

>>25154430

I'll fight you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:19 No.25154628

>How did the thread reach autosage so quickly?!
Samefags, Decu. It was samefags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:19 No.25154639

>>25154628
Keep telling yourself that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:21 No.25154664

>>25154628
Highly opinionated arguments tend to take up a large number of posts, and yet still achieve nothing.
Whoda thunk it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:22 No.25154667

Is there ANY way we can salvage this situation?
Even if we do, we won't be able to use our Timestop, one of the most important powers we have besides near-infinite inventory space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:23 No.25154675

>>25154667
Maybe if we could jump timelines we could salvage it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:24 No.25154689

>>25154667
Honestly, the quest is probably unwinnable by noir standards because we pulled QB into our timestop.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/31/13(Fri)11:24 No.25154691

>>25154667
Matsuda has proven that she can fight effectively even without Timestop.

>>25154675
I don't think that's an option here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:24 No.25154694

>>25154675
Are you being facetious?
We were told that this was the last stop, no more timeline jumping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:26 No.25154709

>>25154694
Yes I am being facetious
That isn't longer an option, this is our last timeline attempt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:26 No.25154712

>>25154675
I doubt Pinky will forget what we did.
It will probably just make things worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:26 No.25154714

>>25154689

well, I'm going to try my damn best to at least make it end on a less than horrible note.

it will probably cost me a few bottles of alcohol though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:27 No.25154724

>>25154714

On top of the required bottles for healing duties?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:29 No.25154743

Is it too late to act drunk and say the alcohol at the bar made us bring coobs in?

~~I'm joking, there's no way this would work.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/31/13(Fri)11:31 No.25154756
File: 1370014284402.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

I'll, uh, I wasn't expecting to hit autosage this early. But sorry everyone, a bit of emergency struck at the last minute, and I'm going to be unable to run longer tonight.

Thread to resume the day after tomorrow! Thank you for your feedback and participation! And please, everyone relax a bit!

I do think there's going to be a writeup later, but I'm not sure, so questions answered I guess!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:31 No.25154762

>>25154689
I disagree. If we stop making stupid decisions, prepare for different contingencies and turn this from a noir to a neo-noir shadowrun, we might come out on top, even if it is missing an arm and a leg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:32 No.25154766

>>25154756
NEW CHIKUWA

IT WAS WORTH IT ALL FOR THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:32 No.25154767

>>25154756
How fucked are we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:32 No.25154774

>>25154756
Are we leaving the Timestop or are we staying inside?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 05/31/13(Fri)11:33 No.25154775

>>25154756

Sorry about the finger pointing Decu. It must not be fun to slog through that. Please don't feel bad! We love you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:33 No.25154776

>>25154756
another fucking cliffhanger

goddamnit decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:33 No.25154781

>>25154756
~~You could have stopped it.~~

~~Why didn't you stop it?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:33 No.25154782

>>25154756

So what won?

Please at least tell us what will be the choice taken at the start of the next thread.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 05/31/13(Fri)11:33 No.25154783

>>25154756
Well, so much for catching MGNQ after some War Thunder.

Is Kyuubey going to have us lobotomized after this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:34 No.25154785

>>25154756
Why are ignoring your hardcore audience in favor of the casuals?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:34 No.25154786

>>25154756
so which option voted, it would be nice to know how the next thread will start, and we can start planning ideas

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/31/13(Fri)11:34 No.25154791

>>25154767

I, well, I won't sugarcoat it...

>>25154774
I'll tally the votes tonight. There's a lot to get through, but it looks like the consensus is to stay.

>>25154775

Ahaha, well, I feel bad more for everyone fighting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:34 No.25154792

>>25154756
HA
HA
HA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:34 No.25154794
File: 1370014482997.jpg-(406 KB, 1440x810, 1365226750580.jpg)

>>25154781
~~You never had a chance.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:34 No.25154795

>>25154785
Why are you retarded?

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/31/13(Fri)11:35 No.25154798

>>25154756
There was nothing anyone could do to salvage the situation today anyway. Ending it was the best call you could have made.

Ebook will be updated after the Sunday thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:35 No.25154799

>>25154762
You expect that sort of competence from /tg/?
In summer?

You have more faith than anyone deserves to have

>>25154781
Because Decu takes whatever is voted for, retard troll answers or not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:35 No.25154802

>>25154785
Are you entirely sure you understand the concept of anonymity?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/31/13(Fri)11:35 No.25154804

>>25154785

I, I try to take the consensus as it is, but I also have a time limit when I start writing! But, uh, I won't focus on Teevee and sports!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:36 No.25154814

[x] ABORT GET OUT GET OUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:36 No.25154816

>>25154791

>I, well, I won't sugarcoat it...

God fucking dammit.

Not directed at you decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:37 No.25154831

>>25154791

Throw us a bone.

Whats a good way to placate the pink goddess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:38 No.25154838

>>25154791
>I, well, I won't sugarcoat it..
So this was the worst possible series of choices?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:39 No.25154854

On the brightside, IF we survive and IF we're still conscious and IF Coobs isn't killed off for good somehow, we can just say "See what I have to put up with on a daily basis?" to Coobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:40 No.25154857

>>25154756

>new chikuwa
>i am less sad but still feel bad about our situation.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive is up, will we make it to Thread 100?
join us next time on Magical Girl Noir Quest and maybe find out, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:40 No.25154860

>>25154838
dude, please, /tg/ could have made it worse

~~firing pistol into ceiling screencap anyone?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:40 No.25154863

>>25154791
>but it looks like the consensus is to stay.
So no one changed their vote to leaving, even after the reasons to leave were laid out and how staying is going to get us killed?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/31/13(Fri)11:40 No.25154867

>>25154831

Ah, well, I don't usually want to help players along too much, but getting rid of the thing that's angering her would probably help!

>>25154838

Ahahaha! Ah, well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:41 No.25154874

>>25154863
hahahahahahahahahah

oh wow, they were too busy arguing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:41 No.25154878

>>25154867
>Ahahaha! Ah, well...
Come on, you said you wouldn't sugarcoat it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:42 No.25154881

>>25154838
We could have brought Iori in.

I don't know why we would have, but you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:42 No.25154885

>>25154863
You expect the same retards who voted for this in the first place to change their votes just because their choice was proved to be monumentally stupid?

Haha..hah..ha...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:42 No.25154891

>>25154881
we should have brought charles in, could have gotten pinky drunk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:43 No.25154897

[x] SHOOT KYUBEY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:43 No.25154899

>>25154878

I- I don't think he is...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:44 No.25154916

>>25154878
Thats not sugarcoating it, The next thread will start with Chiaki saying that.
Then will immediately end, and Decu will dissapear from the internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:44 No.25154917

>>25154874
Eve now, EVEN NOW, after what Decu said, they still won't change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:46 No.25154930

Man, when was the last time we had a good thread blowup like this? Using the katana in Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:47 No.25154952

>>25154930
At least the katana situation was more or less justified..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:48 No.25154962

>>25154899
>>25154916
I'd have liked an honest appraisal of our choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:48 No.25154967

[x] I want to get out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:49 No.25154970

>>25154930

Katana was do or Midori die.

This was "tell QB the truth" vs. "Bring QB in front of Eldritch Horror who was not fond of him even in her benevolent loving goddess form."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:49 No.25154977

>>25154952
I'm just glad that the back and forth "YOU IDIOTS JUST KILLED US ALL" has returned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:49 No.25154979

>>25153965

>[]Disengage timestop immediately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:49 No.25154983

>>25154930

maybe "Get fucked" was slightly worse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:49 No.25154988

>>25153965

[x]Disengage timestop immediately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:50 No.25154990

>>25154962
That might be giving too much away.
Personally I'd much rather it stayed a mystery, more meta knowledge is rarely an improvement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:50 No.25154992

>>25154967
>[X] I want to get off MR. DECULTURE'S WILD RIDE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:51 No.25155006

>>25154970
no it was not, this was tell him VS lie to him, and im pretty sure we just told him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:52 No.25155016

>>25154977
It is funny to watch, but it eats up the post count something shocking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:52 No.25155017

>>25155006
Okay, so, I guess it was "Tell Coobie" vs "Lie to Coobie" vs "Bring Coobie into a time stop and have him chat with the insane godlike being who hates him"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:53 No.25155022

guys

guys guys guys

what if

guys listen

what if we left QB with pinky and left and let them sort out their differences

~~can we even do that?~~

~~we come back in and find them naked in bed~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:53 No.25155029

>>25155006
This was tell him (not fantastic option) vs lie (not fantastic option) and we chose "go fuck ourselves" (very very superbad option).

We chose none of the above, yeah! (fuck)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:54 No.25155034

>>25155022
>QB
>naked
So what, he takes off the cat disguise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:54 No.25155038

>>25155017
nope, still not getting it

the whole bringing QB in to meet the horror was Decu's take on "Tell Him."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:54 No.25155040

>>25154983
I'd say so.
The Katana was being pushed up against a rock and a hard place.
The "Get fucked" was just plain stupid because there was no chance for that to go well, and we ignored Midori's powers of stealth-kills in favor of bravado against a target that doesn't give a shit.

And this situation, we were given "Tell the Truth" vs. "Lie to him" and instead chose "bring him in front of an eldritch monstrosity that hates him"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:54 No.25155042

>>25155017
Pretty much. I don't think it would be so bad if not for the weird sniping at each other and "YOUR DECISION WAS BAD AND I'M GOING TO SPAM THE THREAD UNTIL YOU REALIZE YOUR DECISION WAS BAD DID I MENTION YOUR DECISION WAS BAD?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/31/13(Fri)11:55 No.25155043
File: 1370015700774.gif-(944 KB, 264x320, fffffuuuuu.gif)

[SCREAMS EXTERNALLY]

what did i wake up to what

whaaaat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:55 No.25155050

>>25155038
The bringing him into the time stop was specifically brought up in the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:55 No.25155058

>>25155038

That was because a lot of people voted for the option to bring him in front of Faust instead of just outright telling him bits and pieces of vital information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:55 No.25155059

>>25154930
At fuck you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:55 No.25155060

>>25155038
Nah it was a write-in option that people jumped on.
I assume just selecting tell him would have ended up with just telling him.
Like with words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:56 No.25155065

>>25155042
I honestly don't see whats so bad about the situation, pinky is always angry for some reason or another, and now she gets to meet new people and make friends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:56 No.25155066

>>25155038

You stupid motherfucker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:57 No.25155082

>>25155042
This is 4chan, thats going to happen eventually no matter what.
Screaming about whose opinion is better is pretty much our national sport.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:57 No.25155083

>>25155060
>Like with words.

Ha, you expect Decu to do something so simple and unconvoluted as use words?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:57 No.25155087

>>25155043
Samefags. It was samefags, Purple.
>>25155065
>"THIS WAS SUPPOSED TO BE JUST OUR SPECIAL PLACE!"
yeah
nah
shits gone nuclear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:58 No.25155088

>>25155060
>>25155038
It wasn't even jumped on that much
There were five actual votes for it
Two who then pulled out
About three saying don't do it
And a discussion about could we do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:58 No.25155089

>>25155043
A series of increasingly bad decisions which are probably going to result in death for Homu, or a permanent lockout of the timestop ability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:58 No.25155094

>>25155082
>national sport.
>national

4chan is a country now?

finally a replacement for best korea on the international dunce chair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:58 No.25155099

>>25155065

There are varying degrees of angry.

She's outright pissed that Homura has seen to bring someone else into their special sanctuary. If it was a random passerby, that may have been forgiven. But now this someone who she has been noted to especially hate; thus, the anger factor has increased exponentially.

>>25155083

It's worked before. Like when he asked us if we knew anything about Faust right after the Kirika mission, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:58 No.25155100

>>25155043

it was like a watching a car crash and now we'll have to fix it somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:58 No.25155101

>>25155038
Uh, no.
This was Decu going with the third, write-in option.
"Tell him" would have just told QB the truth with words, not bringing him into Timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:58 No.25155106

>>25153965

>[]Disengage timestop immediately.

This was a fucking terrible decision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:59 No.25155110

>>25155094
Moot for president/tyrant/robot overlord!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:59 No.25155111

>>25155087
>Samefags. It was samefags, Purple.
you keep saying samefags caused it, but there was not much of a concerted effort to choose otherwise

it was less samefags, and more retards not knowing what their actions would cause

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)11:59 No.25155119

>>25155038
The two choices were
[x] tell him
and
[x] lie
Then, >>25153483
>But Don't tell him. *Show* him.

>Pull him into a timestop and introduce, Pinky, AKA Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:01 No.25155132

>>25155119
ah, my bad, did not see that

>>25155106
oh fuckign shut up already, its too late to try and change the vote, so live with your fuckups

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:01 No.25155137

>>25155111
I thought it was mostly people thinking that their votes to tell the fucker instead of picking him up and taking him to visit the evil monster in our shield would sort of be counted

Instead Decu just ignored it and went full troll because retards wanted to do something for teh lulz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:01 No.25155142

>>25155111
>not much of a concerted effort to choose otherwise
So you're saying I should have voted 10 times if I disagreed with the write-in?
Guess that's what I'll do from now on. Every time a write-in shows up that I don't like, I'll just alternate between sensible, given options repeatedly until Decu updates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:02 No.25155154

So, if Homu makes it through this, remember that this is probably the last time we can ever piss off Pinky and avoid dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:03 No.25155158
File: 1370016202580.jpg-(31 KB, 526x300, 1368770288705.jpg)

>>25155142
>samefagging
>ever solving anything
Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:03 No.25155165

>>25155142
so your solution to samefagging, is to samefag

well done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:04 No.25155168

we have become YOLO, destroyer of Quest Threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:04 No.25155172

>>25155158
Maybe it would stop these stupid fucking options getting through because all Deculture sees is the same three people talking about how good an idea it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:04 No.25155177

>>25155132

I just came onto the thread, dammit.

Wtf happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:05 No.25155188

>>25155177
We went full retard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:06 No.25155200

>>25155172
Maybe we need to post the Captain America "Bad ideas sound good until you think on them" image earlier and more often?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:06 No.25155207

There were four votes for "show him" and about two were retracted. There were about 12 or so votes for "tell him".

I really don't know why Decu went for the "show him" but oh, well.

Still, this is all very ~~healing~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:07 No.25155213
File: 1370016443839.jpg-(93 KB, 662x658, 1330664887066.jpg)

>>25155177
Someone disagreed with something on the internet! Shocking, huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:08 No.25155232
File: 1370016515373.png-(4 KB, 227x191, 1367647668807.png)

at last I
truly see

>>25155207
Sometimes I forget about healing types.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:10 No.25155249

>>25155165
What do you suggest I do to counter one person voting multiple times in an anonymous medium?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:10 No.25155250

>>25155172
>>25155207
its because Decu saw an interesting (albeit poorly thought out) write-in and that guaranteed being picked no matter the vote count for the others

it could have been 100 votes against 30 for sensible options and then someone writes something interesting and potentially stupid, people start discussing it without actually voting for it, and Decu takes the discussion as a whole and overrides the votes

you all say how Decu is lenient and shit, he really is not, and he trolled you hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:11 No.25155261

>>25155249
construct valid arguments and build a consensus to oppose the vote

or is that too hard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:12 No.25155272

>>25155261
We had that with Leave Timestop, and the Stand our Ground option still won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:12 No.25155280

>>25155172
>>25155207
>>25155250
it ain't the first time Decu fucked us over by not going with the actual vote tally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:13 No.25155291

>>25155250
>stupid things happen
>chiaki is still alive
>thread is still running
Seems pretty lenient to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:13 No.25155302

>>25155272
it won, because there was not enough legitimate discourse to convert the people who voted for stay, there were merely people calling each other names and pissing over how their opinion was better than someone elses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:14 No.25155303

>>25155250
Instead of discussing the obviously retarded suggestion, you guys should have simply linked to the original suggestion with a "no".
Go and look how many people linked that suggestion and downvoted it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:14 No.25155304

>>25155291
*quest is still running, sorry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:14 No.25155306
File: 1370016844330.gif-(899 KB, 238x200, 1339990506634.gif)

>office catches fire, everyone leaves work early
>guess i'll spend my free time on 4chan
>oh shit MGNQ time to read
>mfw everything

Someone call the sidesmith, my sides have reached orbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:15 No.25155322

>>25155249
I still have seen no indication it was samefagging, there weren't a ton of votes for other options, and very few people voted for it after it was called out as ridiculous, the damage had just already been done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:15 No.25155327

>>25155303
>you guys
I actually voted for staying because I think we can salvage it, so I don't know who you are arguing with, but that was not the point of my post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:16 No.25155336

>>25155261
>one person votes ten times
>five people vote once
HMM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:17 No.25155358

>>25155327
Okay, HOW are we going to salvage this?
Do you have a plan?
I've yet to see anyone who voted for staying, suggest a plan on how to calm Faust down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:18 No.25155362

>>25155336
Why is everyone so quick to blame everything on samefagging?
Is it so hard to accept that maybe people on the internet might share an opinion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:18 No.25155363

>>25155303
We shouldn't have to do that
Plenty of others than me voted for "tell him"
We get fucked over for not shitting on someone else's idea regardless how much we disliked it?
We are meant to have one vote, voting for an option OTHER than the latest retarded idea should imply we don't want it

Decu is a great writer but really shit at organization and counting sometimes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:19 No.25155369

>>25155358
I voted to say because leaving will make everything worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:19 No.25155371

>>25155358
pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:20 No.25155382

>>25155363
>Decu is a great writer but really shit at organization and counting sometimes
This.

It honestly looks like Decu saw an interesting option and said "fuck it, that looks cool, I'll disregard all the votes and go with that"

And honestly, I does not matter how good your writing is, if you pull that shit, you are a terrible QM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:21 No.25155386

Honestly I think this whole thread should just be retconned and we start from this point again

We have to deal with shit that wasn't even the most voted option and told to live with it? That's bad DMing by my book

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:21 No.25155391

>>25155371
Can't make pancakes during timestop, and we don't have the ingredients or the tools.

>>25155369
Leaving gets rid of the object of Faust's anger (QB), and we can try to talk it out with her later. But if we stay here, she's still mad, and I don't see how talking is going to accomplish anything if she's not willing to listen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:21 No.25155399

>>25155382
here again

I honestly don't know why Decu does not just have a time limit to voting, announce when voting is closed and announce the winner, instead we get into these endlessly circling arguments until the next post an hour away starts more arguments

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:22 No.25155408

>>25155386
>That's bad DMing by my book
Does not matter whose book it is, thats just bad DM'ing fullstop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:22 No.25155410

>>25155358
Shooting Coobie seems like the most reasonable option, if I'm honest. He's seen what we bought him here to see, and I can see that as being the fastest way to get Pinky to stop flipping the fuck out.

When we get back to reality, we can explain why we shot him. He's a practical kind of Coobie, so simply explaining that seeing him get shot had a chance to calm her down should smooth things out.

We might even apologise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:24 No.25155425

>>25155362
One or two, MAYBE three, legitimate votes for 'bring QB into timestop'.
The rest was
>LOOK AT THIS UPSTANDING SUGGESTION WE SHOULD ALL VOTE FOR IT. WHO IS WITH ME?
>I AM WITH ME I MEAN YOU.
>AS AM I.
>SAME HERE. CONSENSUS!
>>25155391
Pinky is mad because we brought QB in, not because QB is there. Running away will not change the fact that we took QB into timestop.
We need to stay and let her vent. If we don't she'll just vent later when she's had time to plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:26 No.25155442

>>25155168
"Look on my works ye faggots, and despair"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:27 No.25155449

>>25155410
I'm not sure if he would revive if we did that. As someone said, I think we're inside Faust's Barrier right now.
I'm not sure how that will affect an Incubator's resurrection process.

Though, shooting him and telling Faust "What, I thought you'd like seeing me put a bullet between an Incubator's eyes" MIGHT work, since if he's the object of her fury, and we shoot him in front of her, she might calm down.

But this is all predicated on us surviving the new few seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:29 No.25155468

>>25155449
Well if that's the case, we've figured out how to kill an incubator for good.

And that's a 100% positive result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:29 No.25155476

>>25155425
>Pinky is mad because we brought QB in, not because QB is there
Yes, but Decu did throw us a hint >>25154867
>but getting rid of the thing that's angering her would probably help!
So there's that.

Doing it in an explosive manner as suggested by >>25155410
>>25155449
might work.

Imagine. The "Shoot QB" option actually being reasonable.
I don't know if this is a good idea, or a bad idea that just sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:30 No.25155480

>>25155425
yea, all the discussion on that write-in should not could as a legit vote unless it was linked to Decu's post or saying "I'll vote for this too", but it wasn't

I just counted the votes for the Tell VS Show, and while I may have missed 1 or two on either side the results are:

>Tell
14 votes

>Show
7

(didn't bother with the Lie votes, would not have mattered)

So, Decu, kindly answer this:

WHAT THE FUCK MAN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:31 No.25155495

>>25155468
Not when we, you know, have a use for our coobie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:32 No.25155501

>>25155468
Not really. We lose QB, we lose the Contractor and all of the powers he has access to.
We can't replenish our numbers, we can't heal major injuries without expending lots of magic, we lose access to the big pool of energy that QB has, and we become open targets for other Officio's.
Most Meguca's would probably jump to any other Officio they can just to have the protection of being part of an Officio, rather than being considered rogue Meguca's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:32 No.25155503

>>25155449
>>25155476
No... No, I actually think we're on the right track here.

"Shoot Coobie" is actually the most reasonable thing to do right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:32 No.25155505

>>25155480
Yeah, I'm getting the same (well I didn't keep count of 'tell' after 12 when it was the clear winner), including one person each switching tell -> show and vise versa. And the majority of 'tell' votes were early on as well (8 votes for tell even before >>25153483 was posted), so they didn't miss the cut or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:33 No.25155520

>>25155480
One or two did later post saying they didn't want to vote for it afterwards
I saw nicehatguy support it then think better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:33 No.25155521

>>25155505
yep, it was pretty clear which vote won, and Decu fucked us over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:35 No.25155533

>>25155503

If QB's perspective chapter is any indication of how Incubator reincarnation works, it would seem that his consciousness jumps into the nearest viable host (in this case, cats). If we're going to shoot him, we need to toss him so he won't be a part of the timestop.

Of course, now everything around Chiaki is witch barrier, so even that's not a sure thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:35 No.25155534

>>25155480
>>25155505
>>25155521
Then bring this up with him
Just talking about it in thread won't help since he is probably gone by now

Either we bring it up next thread and ask what the fuck or bring it up before it so it can be sorted out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:35 No.25155536

Someone needs to update the archive description, it should be

>An agitated magical girl delivers her gruesome package and Decu cannot count for shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:36 No.25155551

>>25155536
Given the same thing happened over the fuck you decision maybe we should get that changed too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:36 No.25155555

>>25155534
Well, I doubt I will be around for the start of the next thread, so can I entrust you fair anons to do this?

Alternatively, how can we get in touch with Decu before the next thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:36 No.25155556

>>25155503
>"Shoot Coobie" is actually the most reasonable thing to do right now.
See, that's just it.
It FEELS like the right answer, but I don't know if it's just because I WANT it to be the right answer, or if it's legitimately a good idea.

Like we pull out a .454 Casull, point it at QB, and say "See you later, mutant cat." and blow him away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:37 No.25155560

>>25155555
He has a twitter @magicalgirlnoir he has mentioned in the past

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:37 No.25155561

>>25155555
Twitter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:37 No.25155564

>>25155534
>Either we bring it up next thread and ask what the fuck or bring it up before it so it can be sorted out

Yea, this needs to be fixed fucking asap, who can get in touch with Decu let him know he dun goofed bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:37 No.25155565

>>25155503
>fire_our_gun_into_the_ceiling.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:38 No.25155573

>>25155560
>>25155561
don't use twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:39 No.25155583

>>25155573
Well I don't have twitter and I don't know any other way to contact him

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/31/13(Fri)12:39 No.25155585

>>25155555
I'm letting him know now over twitter, no idea if he's still awake though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:39 No.25155589

>>25155573
Then you don't get updates.
I don't have an account, I just keep the page open in a tab. If there's a new post, it gets a little number on it, same way 4chanX does for threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:39 No.25155592

>>25155565
what are you referring to exactly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:39 No.25155596

>>25155521
>>25155536
>>25155551
>>25155564

Passive-aggressiveness isn't going to help here. Seriously. Wait an hour to cool off, then think of a way to respectfully propose a counting system.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:39 No.25155597

>>25155573
Tweeted him, telling him we recounted the votes and asked why he went with the minority "Show Him".

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/31/13(Fri)12:40 No.25155600

>>25155573
I haven't sent anything to Decu yet. Any specific reason why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:41 No.25155611

>>25155592
Strike Witches Quest.
It's been said that firing a gun into the ceiling and yelling wildly would have been a better decision than some of the choices made by the players.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:41 No.25155612

>>25155596
Well asking him outright would be a good start
Then asking what he would do given it was not the choice would be fine and not passive aggressive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:41 No.25155614

>>25155596
>counting system.

really?

its fucking simple, here:

1. impose a time limit for votes

2. when time limit is reached, announce voting closed

3. COUNT THE FUCKING VOTES

4. write an update that utilizes the correct fucking choice

aint rocket surgery batman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:42 No.25155622

>>25155611
Or in fact most of the decisions

>>25155600
I think he meant he doesn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:42 No.25155625

>>25155600
the "dont use twitter" was meant as, "I do not use twitter, could one of you fine gentlemen who does do so on my behalf"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:42 No.25155626

>>25155614

The cooling down was the more important part. Sorry, should've made that clearer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:42 No.25155627

>>25155006
>Coobie Status
[X]Told
[ ]Not Told

Anyways, guys, clearly what we do now is ask Faust to wait a moment because we have something to show her, specifically as to why we brought the Coobie in with us.

Then we shoot the shit out of the boss, and play it off as a present for her, since she probably doesn't get to see the little shits die that often anymore.

When we get out we can apologise and say that it was the most expedient method of getting him away from the Eldritch Soul Gem Consuming Horror without risking one or both of us being murdered horrifically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:43 No.25155640

>>25155596
Maybe, but showing a recount and asking why the minority was chosen over the majority doesn't constitute passive-aggressive behavior; at least, not by my definition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:43 No.25155644

>>25155592
Strike Witches Quest.
>There have been a number of times in this quest where firing our gun into the ceiling and shouting would have been preferable to our chosen course of action.
or something like that.
It was true. Very very true.
I also remember a similar shitstorm happening when Planefag picked the retard vote over something slightly more sensible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:43 No.25155653

Is using THE HAT too meta for this situation? On Chiaki I mean...On QB would be funny though...

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/31/13(Fri)12:47 No.25155681

>>25155622
>>25155625
Ah, right, I'll get on that then as well as >>25155597

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:48 No.25155695

>>25155681
much obliged

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:48 No.25155704

>>25155640

Yeah. If there's a suggested feature to be implemented that will help clarify voting and such, that'd be a good thing to do. Kind of like when Decu implemented the (1/?) page indicators to let us know when he was writing stuff up.

But the changing the archive description is just childish and doesn't get anything done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:51 No.25155728

>>25155704
>But the changing the archive description is just childish and doesn't get anything done.
Oh, that. That can't be done.
You'd have to contact Lord Licorice, and good luck getting the description changed. It'd be easier to track Decu down IRL and ask in person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:51 No.25155733

>>25155704
>suggested feature to be implemented
seriously, >>25155614 would help this quest soo fucking much, I have seen many a quest go down in flames because of issues arising after the OP starts writing with no indication of whats happening

and generally, it helps everyone be less crazy emotional, and think and plan better if we know whats going on, mechanics wise, behind the scenes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:54 No.25155760

>>25155728
Nah, they have had the description, thread name and missing posts added to the archive easily enough before

It is just getting LL's attention that is hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)12:59 No.25155829

>I...I'm sorry? D: A lot of people seem to be really angry, and that was the last thing I wanted to happen.
Well, yeah dude, you kinda made a seriously game-changing decision based on 3 guys and a dog throwing forward a fucking stupid suggestion that nobody else wanted to follow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:02 No.25155877

>Tell him had a high number of votes, but I also saw that some people were also voting for the Show Him option.

"also voting for" does not mean that the option won the vote

>I decided that was the consensus, and I started writing based on that. I suppose I should have waited longer...

The problem is not how long you waited, the problem is that the votes clearly were not in favor of the option you chose to be the "consensus"

If the 'show him' option had legitimately won the vote, we would not be angry with you or this situation, we would deal with it and move on, but it did not win the vote, and you went with it anyways.

Pleas please please think about using something like >>25155614 to make things easier, more streamlined and less likely to break thing/emotions/the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:03 No.25155883

>>25155627
Hmmmm. Assuming this would work at all, it might be the best way of calming Faust down... >>25154867 did say "getting rid of the thing that's angering her would probably help", and that's definitely the Stoat of Doom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:06 No.25155914

>>25155883
But Kyubey might be perma-killed if we kill him in this place.

And given that the other Incubators are worse than him, we're taking a real big chance here.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/31/13(Fri)13:07 No.25155925

So, what should Decu do guys? >>25155614 is a must, but should everything be retconned to "tell him" due to the votes, or should we just keep going and try to try to fix this on our own?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:08 No.25155932

>>25155883
Agreed, We should risk telling him the plan through the mind link before shooting him, in case he explains that he'll permadie.

If so, stop him in time and just fire a loada bullets, so Pinky can see him explode into gore once we resume time and the bullets hit him. He's guarenteed to be able to come back from that, since he's done it many times before.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 05/31/13(Fri)13:08 No.25155935

>>25155925
Just for clarification, I'm not saying Decu will do whatever everyone decides, but I'm curious about what everyone else thinks he should do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:09 No.25155937

>>25155925
I'm in favour of a retcon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:09 No.25155941

>>25155925
>retconned to "tell him" due to the votes
I think thats the only sensible solution, this thread is archived and can be used as an example of what can go wrong, but the fuckup should not hamper/hinder the quest further

The mistake has been realized and analyzed, solutions have been proposed, all thats left is to retcon it in the next thread and let this be a warning of what not to do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:09 No.25155942

I think a perfectly in-character response to realising just how badly she's fucked up would be for Murderface to just break down and start crying.
I mean, she's had a hard day. She's really stressed out. And now she's fucked up her relationship with the most important person in her life. We haven't really had any despair in a while.
>>25155925
>retcon
NO NO NO NO NO NO NO
WORST THING EVER DO NOT DO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:09 No.25155950

>>25155925
Honestly I think retcon
This was entirely opposite to what the thread wanted so I'd say it warrants it

Start the next thread at us walking in and dropping the head on the desk again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:10 No.25155953

>>25155925
I think we caught it fast enough to do a retcon; only 1 action has taken place from that decision.

From my experience with PnP games and other quests, if an error on the DM's part is caught fast enough by the players, a retcon is the easier thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:10 No.25155955

>>25155942
>NO NO NO NO NO NO NO
>WORST THING EVER DO NOT DO
why? lets her some decent reasoning, the kind of emotional yelling your displaying is what got us into this mess in the first place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:10 No.25155958

>>25155925
I say we just keep going, retcons sound great on paper but have a tendency to kill writer motivation when combined with the actual negative reader reactions - a number of quests have had similar fuckups, with the author responding well and amending their mistake only to burn out shortly afterwards. And in this case, we don't even know exactly what will happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:11 No.25155965

>>25155941
>>25155950
>>25155953
i gotta agree, we caught it soon enough that it shouldnt fuck things up for the future, use it and learn from it, but do not let it ruin the quest because of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:12 No.25155976

>>25155958
They are bad if overused
If actually used when there has been a fuck up that was no the players fault it is fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:12 No.25155978

>>25155958
>we don't even know exactly what will happen.
we shouldnt care about that, if we did know what would happen then that would be an abuse of a retcon, currently though? perfect time to use a retcon, before any major damage can be done and the situation is salvageable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:13 No.25155987

>>25155955
Retcons are an awful writer's crutch. Write yourself into a corner? Retcon out of it! Don't like a character any more? Retcon them to be different! Want to change something in the setting? Retcon!
They are the OPPOSITE of plot progress and character development.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:15 No.25156007

To @UnderscoreFlash regarding
>@magicalgirlnoir you can probably salvage it if you allow the "unstop time" option to work and only disable it on the next major fuck-up.

that would be too late to introduce a retcon and would be abusing the fucntion of a retcon

plus it does not solve the problem in the first place, the wrong option will still have been chosen and we will have these arguments all over again

bring it back to the 'Tell Him' VS 'lie to Him' decision, where the problem began, and you can fix things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:15 No.25156008

>>25155935

Well, if a retcon is done tastefully enough and it turns out to be much narratively better than what occurred, it can be good.

I've been in a quest with a very minor retcon due to the QM not seeing a large majority of votes swinging the other way due to writing. But he left the other scene in just to reinforce how important thinking things through was. Though both decisions didn't impact the story a whole lot in the end and only would have cost a single grunt trooper, resources were scarce and shit was hitting the fan at warp speeds.

Another similar action was done in the Lamia Child quest, in which the retcon was proposed by the QM himself after he thought that the direction it would have taken thing would've been detrimental to the narrative. It was honestly a surprise to all the players who thought it was OK, but agreed to go along with it. The implications from the retcon were much more interesting and opened up a lot of narrative venues.

However, there's also something to be said about letting bad decisions have consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:15 No.25156010

>>25155987
Then what is disregarding the actual choice of the players and running off with something else?

Retcons are a terrible crutch but Deculture hasn't used them as such and I doubt he will start due to this even if he does follow the idea and just pretend this thread didn't happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:16 No.25156022

>>25155987
But none of those situations applies here.
This is "Do you want to go right or left?"
"Left."
"Okay, you go back the way you came."
"What? No, I said to go left."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:16 No.25156023

>>25155978
Well we already know it's really bad from Exa's answers to the Q&A, so I don't see how this isn't abusing a retcon as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:16 No.25156031

>>25156008

>cont

To clarify, both retcons were caught and proposed not 5 minutes after the fact was made.

I agree that massive sweeping retcons on the likes of DC comics or Marvel would indeed be harmful. But this is more of a correction, like correcting a fudged result from a dice roll due to not factoring in modifiers or someone rolling the wrong type of dice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:17 No.25156041

>>25156008
This isn't even about bad decisions having consequences though
This is about things not going the way that they were actually voted for

If the players had voted for this none of us would be discussing a retcon. But because it did we are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:17 No.25156042

>>25155987
thats why you must not use them as a writers crutch, and in the interactive format of quests, they can solve problems not of the participants cause

I agree that you must not rely on them, and need to be exceedingly careful when using them, but to use that excuse to not fix the problem that was not a result of the audiences actions? then you are not maintaining or improving the standard of the quest

issues that go unsolved like this one kill quests

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:20 No.25156064

>>25155932
Yes.

1) Ask Coobie if shooting him will permakill him

If No:

2) Shoot him in the face a bunch of times.
3) Try to play it off like that's the only reason we bought him

If Yes:

2) Cry a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:21 No.25156067

>>25156041

I agree heartily. That was the case in the first situation, and it was agreed to be a fair shake by all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:21 No.25156074

>but retcons are not always bad
All valid points. Allow me to ask one simple little question:
Which is more interesting; QB being made aware, in a calm and concise explanation, of some of the finer details of Chiaki's relationship with the Blessed Lady; or Chiaki gaining insight into said Lady's behaviour while simultaneously showing QB that EVERYONE IS FUCKED FOREVER THE END.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:24 No.25156093

>>25156074
And I mean interesting in terms of character development.
I need to go to bed now. I've said my piece; I can only hope Decu learns something from this experience beyond 'counting is hard'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:24 No.25156098

>>25156074
You are missing the point

It does not matter what each path consists of or leads to.

The root issue of this is that the option that was chosen was not the one voted for, and this is a quest run on player participation.

The moment you disregard player participation and start using options that did not legitimately win the vote, you may as well be writing a fucking novel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:26 No.25156117

>>25156074
Two things

1 not everyone shares your definition of interesting

2 the reason for this even being discussed is because it was a fault in the counting not in the players choice

So first off a retcon is suggested because we did not vote for this course of action
It was a miscounted by Deculture which lead to this entire situation

And secondly we need to get a better system for voting whether it is only counting a vote with and X, [ ], [X] or some similar symbol that is decided on by Deculture so that we all know which are votes and which aren't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:26 No.25156122

>>25156074
I cannot answer that question in any unbiased fashion because you are considering the consequences of the choices as parameters for using a retcon, and not the mechanical underlying reason a retcon is needed.

>I need to go to bed now.
So too shall I, let everyone learn from this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:26 No.25156126

>>25156098
But while it was a mistake, this path seems more interesting.

If Decu had intentionally ignored the choice, I'd be mad. But he didn't, this was an accident that happened to produce something more tense and exciting than a conversation in the office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:27 No.25156131

>>25156008
>Though both decisions didn't impact the story a whole lot in the end and only would have cost a single grunt

trooper, resources were scarce and shit was hitting the fan at warp speeds.
Ravel Puzzlewell's Riddle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:28 No.25156136

>>25156117
>And secondly we need to get a better system for voting whether it is only counting a vote with and X, [ ], [X] or some similar symbol that is decided on by Deculture so that we all know which are votes and which aren't

This this this this

We need a definitive means to define what counts as a vote, and a system for counting the votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:28 No.25156141

>>25156126
>this path seems more interesting.
you are still missing the point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:30 No.25156154

>>25156126
Being more interesting does not mean it should just be taken

That would be like deciding to nuke a country instead of sending a peace treaty because you pressed the wrong button then decided to stick with it because "hey it's more interesting"

The effect if nothing is seen to be done about this issue could be just as bad for the quest and I don't think anyone wants this ride to end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:30 No.25156158
File: 1370021416280.jpg-(136 KB, 800x700, helloextremely.jpg)

>>25156131

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:31 No.25156172

>>25156126
This.

Sure, Decu made a mistake, and it led to a choice we didn't actually make. But barring this turning into a "FUCK YOU DEAD NIGGA!" situation, it's not like this is the end of the world for everyone ever. Yeah, it's a bad situation, but given that it wasn't intentional on our part, I'm willing to put my trust in Deculture that he'll take that into account and be a little lenient about letting us not die horribly in the next thread.

Of course, retcon to the choice we did make is always an option, but so long as we're shielded somewhat from this being a Dead End choice, I'm willing to at least see where it goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:31 No.25156173

>>25156126
Look, I voted for 'tell him' and once we were in i voted for 'stay', but once I actually went back and counted the votes? I could not care less what happened, it should not have happened.

To allow the events of what happened after the mistake to cloud your judgement of the arguments for and against using a retcon is the easiest way to use a retcon badly and not solve the original problem, infact you would cause more in the long term.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:32 No.25156198

>>25156098
And if the story written so far can be changed on a whim, you may as well not be writing at all.
>>25156136
I think all we need is 'make it clear what you're voting for, nerds' and everything will be fine.
>>25156141

And you're missing his; this is, essentially, a work of fiction for which we have input. While it's fair that many of us are trying to 'win', what is 'winning' in terms of creating and/or reading fiction? I define it as 'it was enjoyable to write/read'.

All said, this is my personal opinion. I don't like retcons. I don't think Decu should use one. I won't be emotionally destroyed if he does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:33 No.25156212

>>25156172
Ah, just to clarify, I'm not trying to say I'm against retconning here. Just that whichever way it goes, I'm willing to see what happens. If we retcon, we retcon and we'll go from there. If not, one mistake doesn't mean the end of the quest, at least in my view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:34 No.25156214

>>25156173
And given the overall reaction to this thread, not retconning or providing a damn good result to this would be very bad because so many people were pissed at their decision being ignored

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:36 No.25156235

>>25156198
The problem as you said this is interactive fiction
Going against the actual consensus and you might as well toss the fucking interactive right out and just write a novel

This is the sort of thing that will kill a quest because when people feel their votes don't count towards anything they won't turn up, they lost interest becaus it is no longer their story it is just the OPs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:36 No.25156236

>>25156172
>I'm willing to put my trust in Deculture that he'll take that into account and be a little lenient about letting us not die horribly in the next thread.

So am I, and as long as the mistake is realised, effort is spent making sure it does not happen again, and the quest or its participants do not suffer a lose of expected quality, I can live with and enjoy whatever Decu decides works best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:36 No.25156237

>>25156198
>>25156212
>>25156214

I trust that Decu will make a fair ruling in this. I'm leaning towards the retcon path, but given the circumstances, I'm sure that we'll be given a fair shake even if Decu doesn't go forward with that course of action.

Although I think that implementing a counting system or a vote time limit of sorts would help.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/31/13(Fri)13:36 No.25156239
File: 1370021789614.jpg-(113 KB, 503x700, eva-stfu.jpg)

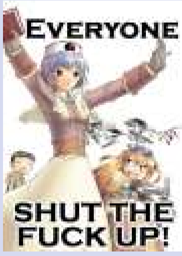

Decu's pretty much going to deal with this crapfest in the morning. He sounded like he was really upset by the whole thing and some of y'all need to chill the fuck out, honestly. I DID pass on the actually constructive ideas here - marking votes more clearly and maybe marking the ends of voting periods - and past that we'll have to see how he feels about a retcon in the morning.

Honestly, if people could be a little more polite about this instead of screaming 'DECU FUCKED UP BAD DM' we could all get through this a lot more cleanly. And I'm not just saying we should suck it up and take the bad call either, but come on guys. Jesus. You don't scream at your DM for fucking up, either.

Thanks to the people that have been civil about the whole thing, though, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:37 No.25156249

>>25156198
>a work of fiction for which we have input

Yes, and our input was ignored, not because of QM fiat or because of being outvoted, but because of a counting mistake.

This is just as much about having proper representation of player participation by taking the retcon than it is about winning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:38 No.25156262

>>25156074
Not sure what answer you're expecting but I'd like the MC not to be such an imbecile as to drag QB to timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:39 No.25156276

>>25156239
Well said, and we've enough 'polite discourse' on possible solutions/fixes that Decu can relax on the whole "THE SKY IS ON FIRE" business.

Everyone should take a deep breath, get a drink and come back to the next thread with an open mind and a cool head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:41 No.25156292

>>25156239
Man, reading his twitter, I feel really bad that this has gone from a genuine mistake in counting to people getting outright angry at Decu. I mean, sure, he made a mistake; we all fuck up at times. That's no reason to flip our shit on him for mathing bad once in like, about a hundred fucking threads.

Hell, I for one am impressed he managed to run the quest this long without any prior counting mistakes. So yeah, hope he knows we aren't all screaming about the sky falling, and that he feels more up to looking into this in the morning (by which time the rest of us will have hopefully calmed the fuck down, Jesus Christ people).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:43 No.25156312

I've gone and updated the archive, so everyone can go and relax, take a break, and turn up to the next thread fresh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:43 No.25156314

>>25156292
>people getting mad at stories in which they do nothing but bitch an vote.
Welcome to 4chan where behind the nice guy facade you have easily angered persons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:47 No.25156355

>>25156239
>>25156292
someone want to tweet him to chill, we got this pretty much settled, he can read over it before the next thread and everyone can be happy again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:48 No.25156358

>>25156292

Show your support on twitter! QMs need support, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:53 No.25156404

>>25156355
>>25156358
I am legitimately contemplating making a twitter account just to give him positive messages. Goddamn it, /tg/, you're making me be sociable in ways that not even my flatmates have managed to trick me into yet.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/31/13(Fri)13:54 No.25156421
File: 1370022880813.jpg-(215 KB, 1108x886, myami.jpg)

>>25156404

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:55 No.25156426

>>25156404

That makes two of us...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:55 No.25156429

>>25156404
do it do it do it

and besides, Decu is way better than your crummy flatmates, what have they ever done for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)13:56 No.25156445

>>25156404

I have one but it's the fist time I've ever tweeted "at" someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)14:09 No.25156586

Well I joined more social media. I hope you're all happy.

~~It's strangely engaging.~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 05/31/13(Fri)14:10 No.25156597

>>25156586
one of us

one of us

one of us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/31/13(Fri)14:11 No.25156603

>>25156597
careful there, almost ran out of characters

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @]
[Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1370177824241.png-(392 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart3.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)08:57 No.25195380

The box drops from your hands and onto Kyuubey's desk with a damp squelch. The stench of blood immediately wafting from it as its gruesome contents bounces up to knock the lid loose.

The Incubator blinks at this, then up at you. Its expression managing to depict mild annoyance despite its unchanging features.

"...You will, of course, explain to me why you've just dumped a severed head on top of my paperwork, Matsuda."

You don't need to fucking explain anything, you growl at him. All he needs is to look inside the goddamn box and connect the dots himself.

Another blink, another moment of silence. And it's then that he obliges you.

"...Ah."

Ah. That's all he says? 'Ah'?

"...I'd say something about not--"

--Not losing your head, but he feels that it's not the right thing to say right now, right? That's what he was going to say, isn't it?

"...No. No, I wasn't."

You tell the Incubator that he is a liar and a fraud. More than that...head puns? Really? You thought he was better than that.

"Simply trying to lighten the situation, Matsuda. Although, seeing as it's not working, I may as well quit while I'm--"

Your trademark glare cuts him off, and he averts his eyes from you after a moment.

"Yes. Er. Well. Hmm." Kyuubey looks back down at the package. "This is quite serious, then. Very serious. Much too serious for puns."

Damn right.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)08:57 No.25195390

>>25195380

You are a Magical Girl, and it's been a long day. A very long day that isn't over yet.

It started off well enough. You managed to reach a civil agreement with Miki Sayaka without either of you trying to stab each other in the face. You managed to delegate this week's high-profile missions and make some important decisions without embarrassing yourself too much. You got your new office on the way to being straightened out. You managed to cheer up a bedridden Callidus, and even cleared the air - mostly - with an idol without too much drama.

You managed to do all those things without pulling a gun or someone. Some - including yourself - would say that this is the closest thing to you not resorting to that one-size-fits-all solution for a span of time longer than ten minutes.

And it was going all so well, too. You'd very nearly gone a day being...responsible. Being diplomatic. You were beginning to think that this Warmaster thing wouldn't be so bad.

Now this. While having a drink with one of your subordinates, you received a strange package out of nowhere. A box, all taped up nice and tight, with your name written on it. Generally cautious with this sort of thing, you opened it while stopping time in its tracks - Pinky looking over your shoulder as you did, being the same insane eldritchian nightmare she usually is.

And surprising no one, it's a head. A severed human head of a girl, mutilated beyond recognition. Five words painfully familiar to you carved crudely into its forehead. Eyes torn out, revealing hollow pockets of blood and gouged flesh. A challenge, maybe? A warning? Or just someone fucking with you?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)08:58 No.25195399

>>25195390

In any case, you brought it back here, with Kumatora being none the wiser but wise enough, at least, not to ask any questions about it. Kyuubey, however, was proving to be an inquisitive little mutant cat. Well, you can understand where he's coming from, somewhat, but this would really go down much more smoothly if he didn't start with the fucking puns.

It's then that he looks up at you, again. "I...well. I suppose I'd ask you what your opinion of this is, but I have the strangest feeling I already do. You believe this is some sort of warning, some sort of threat, I gather? Someone who wants Tomoe Mami killed? And you'd want to have security detail on her at all times, as well as a strategy meeting with the current rank leaders?"

You open your mouth to snap at him, before blinking.

That's...yes. That's what you were about to say. All of it.

...What the hell? Is he reading your mind?! Is he fucking around inside your head, the little bastard mutant cat?!

"No. No, put your gun away, Matsuda. Nothing so crass." To his credit, Kyuubey didn't even flinch when you stepped forward. "Mind reading is a gross violation of privacy, and I've never taken that kind of liberty with you or anyone in my payroll, although it would certainly be a much more efficient way of extracting information. But no, certain things must be done right, or not at all." It's then that he shakes his head. "Although, if I may say so, it does feel like we've been through this before, and we're just merely repeating things."

He's getting that too, huh? And you thought it was just you, for a second.

"Is that so?" Kyuubey tilts its head to the side. "Fascinating. Quite fascinating."

A moment of awkward silence stretches between you, before you apologize about pulling a gun on him. It's...it's been a long day.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)09:01 No.25195441

>>25195399

"Hmm? Oh, I've forgotten about it already. Put it out of your mind, Matsuda." The Incubator shakes his head. "Right. Well. Before we proceed, I'd like to ask if there's anything you'd like to tell me first. This...warning. The threat to Tomoe Mami's life. From your reaction earlier, I see that you feel quite strongly about this theory of yours. Certainly, the evidence is much to your favor. But what makes you so sure, I wonder? Is there something you're keeping from me?"

. . .

"Ever since Tomoe Mami rescued you from that barrier, you've always been a difficult one to deal with. You killed me, twice, before I could even get a word in edgeways. You've been a source of frustration and worry, both to me, Tomoe Mami, and even Sakura Kyoko. Malal had always hid it, but there's little you can hide from an Incubator, even when you wear a Culexus Helmet every waking hour."

Kyuubey sighs. "You are Warmaster now, Matsuda, and I'd like to take this opportunity to ask if there is anything you are hiding from me. Convince me that my decision to make you Warmaster is the right one."

It seems that the mutant cat wants you to spill the beans about Pinky.

[]Tell him.
[]Lie.

>[Voting ends in 20 minutes. Only [x] marked votes will be counted.]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:02 No.25195460

>>25195399
>merely repeating things
hehehe

>>25195441
>[X]Tell him.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)09:03 No.25195472
File: 1370178202243.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>25195441
>[X]Tell him.

Welcome back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:03 No.25195474

>>25195441
>[X]Tell him.

Thanks for adopting some of the suggestions of the last thread, should streamline things a bit for the betterment of the quest and everyone's enjoyment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:03 No.25195486
File: 1370178239769.jpg-(40 KB, 463x403, 1368838443979.jpg)

>>25195441
>[X]Tell him.
A shitstorm be brewin'

>>25195380
Cmon Coobs, head puns? really? I thought better of you. ~~I can't believe you would even head in that direction.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:04 No.25195489

>>25195473
must we go over why that was such an abysmally poor idea again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:04 No.25195490

>>25195441

[x] Tell, NOT show

Unless telling involves showing then LIE AWAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:04 No.25195494

>>25195441
[x] Tell him
Ahhh, deja vu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:04 No.25195502

>>25195441
[x] tell him
Start with the bar encounter as our first actual recollection of seeing her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:05 No.25195511

>>25195473
YES REDOS.

>>25195441
[x]Lie like a rug.

It might be hard to hate the mutant cat like we used to if he insists on being so damn reasonable all the time, but we must maintain at least 0.5 Shadowruns of paranoia and never ever trust it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:05 No.25195522

>>25195441
[x] Tell him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:06 No.25195525
File: 1370178363903.jpg-(28 KB, 600x433, 178960_752004112609_16196(...).jpg)

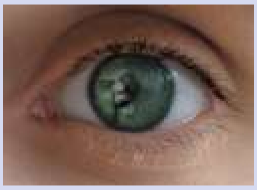

> it does feel like we've been through this before, and we're just merely repeating things.

HA.

>[x] Tell Koobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:06 No.25195532

>>25195441
>[X]Tell him.

>>25195473
Chucklefuck...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:06 No.25195534

>>25195473
Oh, cut it out. I voted for show last time as well, but now that we *know* it's a horrendously bad idea, we really don't need to repeat it. It's one thing to gamble on something working out, it's quite another to deliberately do the wrong thing.
>>25195441
[x] Tell him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:07 No.25195536

>>25195441
>[x] Tell him

If he asks for a demonstration say that the god in our head will likely tear us both to shreds.

Captcha: McCOlen Head
You too captcha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:07 No.25195538

>>25195489
Are you retarded? I'm just against retcons, because open that box once and you will never close it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:07 No.25195542

>>25195441
>[x]Tell him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:08 No.25195545

[x] Tell him.

DO NOT SHOW HIM.

Whether this be a gift from Decu or a redo from timestop because ~~we died,~~ We shouldn't waste this chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:08 No.25195548

>>25195538
This isn't just a retcon because we fucked up, though, it was an actual miscount of votes.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/02/13(Sun)09:08 No.25195555
File: 1370178538141.jpg-(60 KB, 850x611, cute_QB.jpg)

>>25195441

>[x]Tell him.

"The person you promised to keep me alive. Did this person have black eyes, pink hair and black ribbons"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:09 No.25195556

[x] Tell him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:09 No.25195558

I reckon we could have managed that situation. We just had to make Pinky think we were doing it for her. Tell her we really wanted to get the golden weapons for her, but the only way to get the mutant cat to help was to prove our sources to him. Perhaps throwing a 'Honey', sweetie' or other entering term in there to shock her into being calmer and hopefully doing little more than pouting at us.

[X]Tell him.
[]Lie.

We're not going to get very far lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:09 No.25195559

>>25195538
But the box is already open. It had Mami's head in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:09 No.25195560

>>25195441
>[X]Tell him.

~~Thank you for the redo, based Deculture.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:09 No.25195572

Now let us never again attain resonance derp frequency at HerpHz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:10 No.25195578

>[x]Tell him.

We obviously time warped, I'm wondering if we should show him Pinky again. But if she brought us back she probably wont show herself a second time to him or will be ready for us.

I think we should not stop time with him this time. He will probably just take our word for it anyway. Considering he HAS seen it first hand even if the memories of the event are somewhat wiped.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/02/13(Sun)09:10 No.25195580

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Ebook will be updated at the end of the thread
>>25195441
[X]Tell him.
and Vetoing any "show him."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:10 No.25195585

>>25195558
We may possibly, at some point in the future, need to bring the two together. But we need to warn both of them well in advance, not just spring a surprise on the batshit insane eldritch abomination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:10 No.25195588

>>25195572
is that over 9000 on the HerpHz range?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:12 No.25195610

>>25195578
~~that bit was retconned, not because of how we fucked up, but because of a big miscount of the votes that was only realised at the end of last thread~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:13 No.25195616

>>25195548
Oh? I'm sorry then. I only read the last thread in Deculture-mode. Wasn't there when it was live.

I take everything back! I'm wrong here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:14 No.25195630
File: 1370178843713.jpg-(154 KB, 720x522, 40910_561491591229_4991863_n.jpg)

"You now that evil eldrich pink-haired witch-goddess that's passing out the Golden Weapons, driving Magical Girls crazy and that turned Kilgore into a demon?"

"Yeah. She's, uh..."

"She kinda lives in the place I go when I stop time. And she was in the witch-barrier in Siberia. I think Midori worked with her to get me out."

"I also think she's my girlfriend."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:14 No.25195633

>>25195616
~~If you want a rather in-depth analysis of what happened check the discussion at the end of the last thread in the archives~~

moving on
>[x]Tell him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:14 No.25195638

>>25195610

Yeh I saw the after thread posts. Time warp is a way to justify a retcon in world. I'm going to assume if we did the same thing we did last time, something different would happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:15 No.25195642

>>25195616

You need only praise Based Decu for running MGNQ to show your intent to repent!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:15 No.25195647

>>25195630
>I think Midori worked with her to get me out.
>I also think she's my girlfriend.
Ah, the wonders of ambiguous pronoun referents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:15 No.25195650

>>25195630
>Only [x] marked posts will be counted

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/02/13(Sun)09:16 No.25195658
File: 1370178978319.jpg-(135 KB, 850x510, witches.jpg)

>she raises her left hand, and a replica of your shield - sans the gash on the center gem, of course - manifests in a purple flash of light onto her forearm. All three orbs trailing black smoke. "Well, just for once, I can switch sides. I can help the protagonist a few times, since

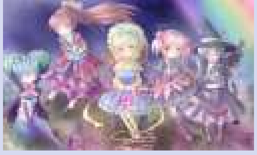

this predicament you've clumsily stumbled into rather spoils the ending a bit, if you die here." The shield clacks into position, and she draws a golden Desert Eagle from it. "I'll help you, Homura-chan, and in the way you'd appreciate more. And don't worry - consider this a freebie. You won't owe me anything."

...

This something to consider.
I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:18 No.25195681

[x]Tell him but don`t tell him Everything.

"Akemi Homura seems to have had some sort of connection to the being you call Faust. But since I don`t know the Details about what their Relationship was nor what Faust is plotting this will have to suffice for now."

Why would we ever choose to reveal everything we know to him. Seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:19 No.25195685

>>25195441
[x]Tell him. "...Long story short, I'm from another timeline. Something horrible happened involving an incredibly powerful magical girl from my past, neither of which I really remember. She followed me here, and has gone completely batshit insane, and has been haunting me like a very violent ghost whenever I use my magic. While she's the direct cause of the appearance of the golden weapons, she hasn't acted as much more than a provider, not seeming to have any real plan or direction other than to torment me. She doesn't account for what anyone really does when they're given a golden weapon, such as some immediately losing theirs to outside forces such as Kilgore. Confronting her is impossible, but sometimes from her madness and cluttered brain, I can glean some hints about things that are going on. One such hint has been that someone known as a "Prophet" is after Mami. And judging from the writing on this head, it's someone who knows about the golden weapons, and possibly is merely a vehicle for a vendetta against me, or possibly but less likely, the Officio.

So yeah. I've got a little pink bird on my shoulder. One named Faust."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:19 No.25195687

>>25195658
Is that from one of the first threads or something?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)09:20 No.25195695

>>25195687

From when Pinky was breaking us out of Midori's illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:22 No.25195713
File: 1370179343793.png-(500 KB, 954x1022, 1366952855500.png)

YOU ARE PANTSU ON HEAD
RETARDED

>>25195685
>Telling him everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:22 No.25195715

>>25195585
I'm of the opinion that we really, really need to not try and introduce Pinky to others. She may hate Kyuubey now, but there's no guarantee she's going to really hate anyone else that much less once they intrude in her "Special Place" with Homura.

I know Pinky can be really moe at times but we really need to be prepared for the possibility that she may be undeniably insane in unpredictable ways, and we may straight up get someone murdered if we're not careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:24 No.25195727

>>25195685
Sadly we don't actually know everything

As far back as we know was the first encounter at Charles bar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:24 No.25195738

>>25195715
If we must do the introductions, then first we fill her up with pancakes. Butter her up so to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:24 No.25195741

>>25195713
If you want something better, do your own write-in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:25 No.25195747
File: 1370179515134.jpg-(192 KB, 600x818, d5ae5b4b910087022d16db80a(...).jpg)

>>25195715
>the possibility that she may be undeniably insane

This isn't a possibility, this is precisely what's going on here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:26 No.25195756

>>25195727
It doesn't actually have anything Homura couldn't already guess from context clues. Pinky makes it very obvious they have some kind of mutual history.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/02/13(Sun)09:26 No.25195758
File: 1370179577399.png-(459 KB, 520x780, sayaka_n_cirno.png)

>>25195713

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:26 No.25195760

>>25195715
We should ask her first. Stop time and say we WANT to introduce her to the rest of our social circle so that our friends can be her friends too. If she's ok with that, and promises to play nice with anyone who isn't us, then we pull more people in and have a Timestop Pinky Pancake Party,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:27 No.25195766

>>25195715
I'd agree
Introducing her to people is overall a bad idea
Bringing her gifts like mamicakes? Good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:27 No.25195768

>>25195715

We could always ask first.

The previous thread she didnt seem toooo dismissive of meeting others. And she did call midori, midorin. Thats some affection there, no matter how little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:27 No.25195769

>>25195747
I know, but I figure some people might confuse her for the moe-moe easily-pacified kind of insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:27 No.25195772

>>25195715

>tfw Mami will be in mortal peril and we have to stop time to save her
>tfw we get her killed by Pinky when we drag her into timestopland with us

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)09:27 No.25195774

>>25195760

Problem with that, it only works if they're in physical contact with us.

Kinda hard to have a "party" when everyone's touching you.

Unless, you know, it's THAT kind of party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:28 No.25195775

>>25195768
>>25195760

No. That's "Fuck you."-levels of retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:28 No.25195778

>>25195760
Wait, won't that lead to Pinky plotting to steal our Mami and keep her for herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:29 No.25195785

>>25195768
They weren't dismissive because most people thought they didn't need to say anything

It is a fucking terrible idea and stop trying to push it now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:29 No.25195791

>>25195775
No it's not. It makes perfect sense. If she says no it goes no further.
>>25195778
At least she'll be safe. Pinky would go apeshit if her pancake supply became threatened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:31 No.25195809

>>25195785

I'm sorry, what? I was talking about pinky, not quest goers. Check her dialogue immediately after chiaki spoke to iori. Pinky difnt shoot it down immediately and seemed to consider it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:31 No.25195815

>>25195791
Fuck you, it is a terrible idea kindly go jump in front of a speeding train

That entire chain of thought leads to nothing but death and bad end

Midori was a one off, we can't go "oh pinky plays nice with people" based on a random occurrence of his insane whims

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:31 No.25195817
File: 1370179909657.jpg-(212 KB, 600x614, 1346895465138.jpg)

>>25195768
As we've so amply proved, her affections are not really a desirable thing in their current state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:32 No.25195823

>>25195768
She might have a slight soft spot for Midori because she went on an adventure with her and probably knows that she helped save Chiaki(if Sane Madoka has any lingering influence, it may be there as well), but other than that.. Being a romantic rival is a wildcard. It might provide a few points, but at the same time we should be careful that trying to push them together might make Pinky renege on the whole "letting her live so I can win fairly" deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:32 No.25195829

>>25195809
She also said "I'll be waiting" or somesuch similar when we said we'd get her some pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:32 No.25195831

>>25195774
Like the Watermelon End kind of party, if you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:35 No.25195857

>>25195715

The thing is that its not that easy to tell how she would react.

Maybe she will go "Buh special place" on the other hand she did kind of react to Chiaki telling her that she wanted to introduce her to some friends tonight.

I think it might be okay if its Mami and/or Midori.

That said, the main thing is, do we really trust or friends enough to tell them about our connection to Pinky and do we really want to drag them into this mess.
The only people who know of her so far and are involved are Katerina and Midori.

I believe that we may be able to keep her sanity in check if we show her that we don`t ignore her, as in, bringing Midori or someone else along. Remember that she isn`t able to fully interact with the physical world so she probably doesn`t get much visitors.

Other than Crazy Worshippers, that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:38 No.25195895

[X]Tell him.

This feels familiar...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:39 No.25195913

>>25195895
Uh, voting was only twenty minutes long, remember? Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:40 No.25195917

>>25195823

Hence why try need to get to know each other better. If midori keeps as she keeps doing, pinky wont be inclined to just off her so easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:41 No.25195937

>>25195681
This one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:43 No.25195957

>>25195857
>Doesn't get much visitors
>Other than Crazy Worshippers, that is.

I highly doubt they can access timestop space.
And if they can then we're fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:43 No.25195964

We're not bringing anybody in unless Pinky explictly allows it. And even then, it's a bad idea because she can flip to FoFA at any time during the meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:44 No.25195975

>>25195957
Not timestops, but they can interact with Pinky. Like Kharn or the chick who pulled a golden weapon on Pinky.

Timestops are just for her and us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:45 No.25195978

>>25195917

This may be something to consider long-term. Though Pinky says she'll compete fairly with Midori for Chiaki's affections, that doesn't mean that she won't go back on that if she gets super-jealous AND if we keep treating Pinky as an exposition NPC. Though attempting to obviously play Pinky and Midori's affections simultaneously could also backfire if not handled carefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:45 No.25195982

Doh?
Is this a retcon?
Was taking QB into timestop land so bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:46 No.25195989

At least tell him to turn on the anti-scrying or whatever measures before telling him. Do we know if pinky can hear us while we're outside the timestop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:46 No.25195993

>>25195982
yes
you idiot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:47 No.25195998

>>25195982
Well... it was a bad idea, but also there was a miscount with the votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:47 No.25195999

>>25195982
It was a vote miscount that enraged a lot of people cause it went Full Retard in events. So Deculture gave us a do-over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:47 No.25196003

>>25195982
It wasn't that it was bad but that it was actually outvoted 2 to 1 by tell him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:47 No.25196004

>>25195982
read the discussion at the end of the last thread in the archive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:47 No.25196007
File: 1370180864836.png-(109 KB, 200x221, 1366341592565.png)

SECRET MODE
HOLY SHITSTORM

>>25195982
I think it was mostly the Holy Shitstorm
it caused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:48 No.25196013

>>25195989
Given Pinky's strength, are we sure that turning on the anti-scry will stop her from listening in?

She must be biting her hankerchief every time we interact with anybody. At this rate, we might need to buy a waifu special from the cafeteria to placate her.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/02/13(Sun)09:48 No.25196018

>>25195982
That depends.
Do you consider pissing off a Yandere god in full blown witch mode bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:49 No.25196028

Honestly I would have liked to see a [X] Bad End and time warp back to the start of this

It might have been interesting

Also it could have had cool little reality warping side effects and next time we saw pinky there could be a huge amount of dead person lying about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:50 No.25196036

What's this? Did the OP decide to actually retcon a WHOLE thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:50 No.25196042

>>25196028

>no one remembers the insane ramblings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:50 No.25196043

>>25196013
>we might need to buy a waifu special from the cafeteria to placate her.
I... actually like this idea.

We could buy her lunch and share it in our private office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:50 No.25196046

>>25195999
That said, while it was right to want a retcon, a lot of people took it too far and took to shouting at Decu over Twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:50 No.25196049

>>25196036
One choice.
Which was practically the only choice we made that thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:51 No.25196057

>>25196043

Nah, pancakes better.

Feed her pancakes,
lick honey off her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:51 No.25196060

>>25196036
What's this? Are you incapable of reading the last thing we talked about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:52 No.25196068
File: 1370181136718.jpg-(354 KB, 640x1002, reaperqueen.jpg)

Just read the last archived thread
Poor Decu
Have some June Brides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:53 No.25196079

>>25196046
That's not worthy of a retcon. That's actually more worthy of discarding the whole game in disgust at the entitlement of people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:53 No.25196082

>>25196013
>>25196057

Or Chiaki making her pancakes from scratch. It'd be horrible and inedible and would make the flesh of fallen angels look like a five-star meal, but the thought might count for something. Right?

Or have another, better meal that wasn't kitbashed together by Chiaki ready just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:53 No.25196085

>>25196046
Oh, yeah, I totally agree. I was in the last thread advocating for "Guys just fucking trust Decu to handle this correctly".

>>25196057
Didn't we already discuss why licking sticky substances off another person is a bad idea? Do we really want to suddenly walk out of our office covered in something sticky and looking dishevelled?

~~Yes. Yes we do.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:53 No.25196086

>>25196068
Please. When Kyoko gets married, she'll be in a tux.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:54 No.25196091

>>25196036
If by "entire thread" you mean "One choice at the end due to vote miscount", then you'd be a bit more correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:54 No.25196101

>>25196085

Off the corner of her mouth after feeding her, I meant.

Not during snoo snoo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:55 No.25196104

>>25195403
'Kay. Thanks for sharing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:55 No.25196105

>>25196091
that one choice happened to be the very first choice of the thread IIRC

but can we please stop talking about this and move on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:56 No.25196110

>>25196068
>>25196086
But Kyoko is a GIRL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:56 No.25196111

>>25196085
Chiaki's an alcoholic, leaving while mysteriously sticky and disheveled is something she's probably already known for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:56 No.25196112

>>25195747
>adult Kriemhild Gretchen
>dat insane grin
>dat outfit
Being ~~so turned on by~~ Magical Girl is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:56 No.25196113

>>25196046
> took to shouting at Decu over Twitter

Summer guys.

Summer is here in full swing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:56 No.25196118

>>25196068
Decu's favorite meguca is Kyoko, focus more on her if you want to cheer him up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:57 No.25196122
File: 1370181435929.jpg-(5 KB, 201x201, yesand.jpg)

>>25196110

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:58 No.25196137

Guys, what's done is done and Deculture has handled the situation

Yes people got pissed, no they did not yell at him over twitter yes people were assholes in thread but some actually stuck around and sorted things out and made suggestions which Deculture took on board

Let's not derail this to autosage asking and discussing the same thing over and over, if someone is really that stupid as to ask while we have been discussing if there was a retcon leave them to figure it out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:58 No.25196142

File: 1370181517196.png-(355 KB, 608x343, yup.png)

Yup, that's forbidden love

>>25196110

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:58 No.25196148
File: 1370181534931.jpg-(491 KB, 1400x1910, kyo5202.jpg)

>>25196118
Someone has good taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)09:59 No.25196152

>>25196110
Funny thing, I'm pretty sure Sayaka is the man of the relationship.

She still wears the dress though, and Kyoko wears the suit..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:00 No.25196158

>>25196046
>a lot of people took it too far and took to shouting at Decu over Twitter.
Confirmed for not reading Decu's twitter on the matter.
Drop this shit and let's move the fuck on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:00 No.25196161
File: 1370181612475.jpg-(121 KB, 757x649, Fish_Mating_Ritual.jpg)

>>25196148
Red/Blue ship is fine too?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/02/13(Sun)10:00 No.25196162
File: 1370181644333.png-(407 KB, 1000x1500, beach kyoko.png)

>>25196148

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:01 No.25196165

>>25196046

Was there shouting on twitter?

I don;t think so, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:01 No.25196176
File: 1370181706757.png-(270 KB, 608x288, keion_full.png)

Please don't say you are
LAZY
Hontou wa ni wa CRAZY....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:02 No.25196188
File: 1370181762585.png-(168 KB, 537x575, 1363653711401.png)

This is not humanly possible! Please call an ambulance

>>25196162
She's messing up the *watermelon* end!

Get her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:02 No.25196191
File: 1370181775463.jpg-(113 KB, 480x672, kyokorides.jpg)

>>25196148
Ryoukai!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/02/13(Sun)10:03 No.25196202
File: 1370181814477.jpg-(252 KB, 850x680, super magica girls.jpg)

SUPER
MAGICA ★ GIRLS.

>>25196176

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:04 No.25196219
File: 1370181897121.png-(36 KB, 230x190, keion_full.png)

杏子BOX
杏子
BOXを
開ける

>>25196118

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/02/13(Sun)10:06 No.25196233
File: 1370181962687.png-(450 KB, 770x719, Kyouko is hungry.png)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:06 No.25196234

>>25196046
>>25196028
> took to shouting at Decu over Twitter

Do we follow the same guy on twitter? Because I saw people rather trying to cheer him up than shouting at him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:06 No.25196243
File: 1370182007690.png-(493 KB, 640x561, keion_full.png)

Homura has got SWAG hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:09 No.25196266
File: 1370182181024.jpg-(119 KB, 480x672, mamicupsize.jpg)

Even while casual, Mami <3 teacups

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:11 No.25196290
File: 1370182274226.jpg-(33 KB, 500x466, 1357035747520.jpg)

- I love my hat

>>25196243
Homura always has a swag hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:12 No.25196296

>>25196290
The picture dump is nice but please, we are already well over 100 posts and autosage is 300
We don't want this falling off early

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:12 No.25196300

>>25196243
>Homu fedora

Of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:13 No.25196305
File: 1370182412578.jpg-(352 KB, 750x1000, 1368052318592.jpg)

>>25196266
I would rather her saucers if you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:17 No.25196340
File: 1370182638436.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1353696467119.png)

>>25196202
There will never be a MGNQ video game.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)10:19 No.25196357

>>25195441
At this point, Kyuubey has proved himself to be far more reliable (for a given measure of it) than his canon counterpart.

>[X] Tell him.

>>25196340
I'd cough up money just to see that, but would it be VN-style or along the lines of Max Payne-esque shooters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:20 No.25196376

>>25196357
Why not both?! With the latter you could add a few extra things you couldn't do with a VN though, like having

Miracle Midori manga hidden on every level, with a bonus for collecting them all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:22 No.25196384

>>25196357
It would play like Hotline Miami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:22 No.25196386

>>25196357
Someone in a thread a while back mentioned wanting to make a MGNQ fighting game, though I don't think that ended up going anywhere, sadly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:22 No.25196392

>>25196384
With romance options.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)10:22 No.25196393

>>25195460 >>25195472 >>25195474 >>25195486

You decide to tell him, finally, about Pinky. About Faust.

You don't tell him, everything, of course, but just enough to stress just how much fucked up your situation is with her. About how she doesn't just appear in your dreams - she's actively there, every single time you've stopped time using your shield.

About how she seems to know a horrific lot about you, and how she's been handing out the Golden Weapons to try and get you into some sort of game with them and their users. Like some sort of tournament or deathmatch, except all the participants have a penchant of going stark raving mad during halftime.

You also give him the reason why you know that someone, somewhere, wants Tomoe Mami dead - she's all but warned you about it, but in a much more oblique way. About how a prophet needing to die, or else Mami will be the one doing the dying.

You've told most of this to him before, already, back when you had your debriefing after Kirika's retirement. The warning, of course, is a new one.

You don't tell him about your suspicions, though. About how she may have helped Midori with pulling you out of that barrier.

He doesn't need to know that. The Incubator may be a damn sight better than most of his brothers, but you know how the little mutant cat bastard's mind works.

"I see. So your association with Faust isn't as minor as you'd lead me to believe, then, Matsuda." Despite his unchanging expression, Kyuubey almost looks...disappointed, somewhat. "Still. I'm glad you came forward with this information." He taps at the keyboard on his desk, and the entire room darkens as the wall screens come alive - each one blinking before displaying a portion of Faust's grief seed hovering behind the moon.

The surface is...much more cracked than you remember. Like the surface of an egg just about to hatch. Towering, barbed spikes of steel and stone jutting out from where the fissures converge.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:23 No.25196398

>>25196357
I'd pay up for an open world RPG.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)10:23 No.25196402

>>25196393

"As you can see, the surface has become much more volatile. We believe something may happen soon enough, although we're not sure what. Some are saying that it will give birth to a Witch stronger than anything we've encountered before. Others are saying that a 'Blessed Lady' will rise and bring the world into the heaven it deserves to be. Lots of scenarios, none of them proven or attractive." the Incubator turns briefly to look at the display, before swiveling back to face you. "In any case, we're still observing it closely."

...Can't you just blast it out of space, then? If it's posing that kind of threat?

"I knew you'd suggest that. Predictably, violence is your first recourse to anything, isn't it, Matsuda?" Kyuubey seems to smirk, here. "Of course, a few of my brothers share your sentiment. The Eighth in particular was very vocal about having it destroyed, as well as the Seventh - strangely enough. Of course, we outvoted them. It seems like such a waste, and it warrants further study."

Even if you already know that it's the Grief Seed of a Witch that's haunting Magical Girls and leaving them dead?

"The attrition rate isn't that high, admittedly. There's been a marked decrease of reported sightings or deaths related to those sightings."

But still--

It's then that Kyuubey's eyes narrow at you. "Let's not turn this into a discussion of morality, Matsuda. The First believes - and I am forced to agree, myself - that if we manage to find a way to leverage the energy that Faust's Grief Seed contains, then we will have enough resources to stave off this universe's heat death for millennia."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:24 No.25196409

>>25196398
So like GTA, Farcry, ect with side missions and things to do between the story line stuff? That I would play the shit out of.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)10:24 No.25196413

>>25196402

...Well. You're relieved that he's still the cold, unfeeling businessman you remember.

"I'll consider that a comment made under duress of adjusting to your new rank, Matsuda." Kyuubey replies archly, before tapping at his keyboard again. The display fades, and the room is flooded in white light once more.

"Very well, I've alerted the Rank Leaders, as well as our last remaining Culexus. They'll convene in your office in ten minutes. As for the security detail, I will have a squad of Eversors and Vindicares shadowing Tomoe Mami whenever she's outdoors." He looks up at you. "Is there anything else you'd like to add or ask? As you can see, Matsuda, I have paperwork to take care of - right before you went ahead and interrupted me."

Mouthy little bastard cat.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)10:26 No.25196430

>>25196409
And Plot!

Going full Murderface on people is fun and all, but I'd like to see Chiaki run around doing things. The VN portions would probably be mini-games or summat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:27 No.25196439

>>25196413
>ahead
Shoot him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:28 No.25196444

>>25196413
I think that's all we got.
>[x]Go to office and wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:28 No.25196447

>>25196413
That is all thank you boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:29 No.25196451

>>25196413
Don't think we have much more to say. Lets acknowledge and go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:29 No.25196453

>>25196413
"I need a forensics team on who this girl was.
"Also, has there been any movement from the 10th? I think he still has it out for me, and he may be a complication in future missions."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:30 No.25196462

>>25196413

Out of curiosity, would using 'that energy' kill her?

And what now, now that you know of our relationship.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)10:30 No.25196467

>>25196413

>>25196453
This.

What about the Prophet, though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:30 No.25196469

>>25196413
Remar that better be more careful of powerful toys.
You never know when they are going to shoot you in the face.

Aaaaaand leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:30 No.25196471

>>25196413

Might as well ask for information on any girls who might fit the profile for "Prophet". Foresight, precognition, visions, future sight, or any related powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:30 No.25196473

>>25196413
[x] Ask to have the dead girl identified and if Jyuubei has been making any motions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:30 No.25196474

>>25196413
>[x] Get whatever department handles that sort of thing to find out who'se head this is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:30 No.25196478

I think we should mention Wendy and her haunting our dreams. Could bring up vital info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:31 No.25196486

>>25196467
>>25196471
Ask about the prophet. Then thank him for his time and take our leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:31 No.25196487

Did we want to tell him about the media suppression that we wanted for Iori? Or would that be something to be discussed with the various heads that are going to be assembled at the meeting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:32 No.25196497

>>25196413
[x] Get forensics done on the head, ask if Jyuubei has made a move against the Officio, and ask if anyone in our database matches the Prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:32 No.25196498

>>25196413
[x]Get a forensics team on the head, yeah. Might be some lingering clues. ...Also identifying her and burying her would be cool.

Don't forget your [x]s for votes, people, new rules at play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:32 No.25196502

>>25196478

Nah, lets not.

>>25196462

No harm asking this. Has the dynamic changed? Why did he sound disappointed? Shadowruns are in full effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:32 No.25196508

>>25196439
No shooting the boss. We agreed on that.
But then, for the outside world, QB is mascot of his own company - they sure make some sort of plushies to his image. Let's get a crate for target practice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:33 No.25196513

>>25196487

Media suppression we can check with Mami or ask the rank leaders on who is the head.

No need to let the boss know of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:34 No.25196529

>>25196413
'That will be adequate."

"Now, if you'll excuse me, I have a War to plan."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:35 No.25196532

>>25196508
>QB is mascot of his own company - they sure make some sort of plushies to his image. Let's get a crate for target practice.

We should stop at a toy store on the way home later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:35 No.25196538

>>25196529
>"Now, if you'll excuse me, I have a War to master."
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:35 No.25196541

>>25196508
But he made a head joke.
Fine.
[x]Get the head identified.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)10:36 No.25196543

>>25196413
>>25196513

If I had to pick, I'd take these:
[x] Get forensics done on the head, ask if Jyuubei has made a move against the Officio, and ask if anyone in our database matches the Prophet.

and

[X] Ask Kyuubey for Media suppression on our fiasco the meet with Iori.

Lastly:

[X] Thank Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:36 No.25196555

>>25196413
Run forensics on the head, get the media machine rolling to cover our Iori spaghetti, and make an offhand remark that Faust won't be as easily chained as the thing in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:37 No.25196564

>>25196538
I like it, but let's save it for a bigger moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:38 No.25196574

>>25196502
I think coobs is disappointed we lied to him.

>Kyubey
>hurt by lies

What fresh hell is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:39 No.25196588

>>25196574
He's hurt that someone else thought of it. Or possibly that we directly lied rather than following in our sensei's footsteps of omission, half-truths and false implications.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:40 No.25196592

>>25196413
[X] What do you know about the Pleiades Saints?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)10:41 No.25196601

>>25196574
This is also the Kyubey that, instead of being a lazy bastard prone to lying by omission just for the sake of having his delicious emotions, decided to go professional and make a corporation out of letting girls sell their souls.

I'd say he's a step-up from his canon-self. As an aside, do you think Coob's MG's get any benefits?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)10:43 No.25196618

>>25196601

It was mentioned in an earlier thread that the Officio payed for the education of any girl that felt inclined to continue studying. And he has some sort of retirement plan, if Kharn is any indication. So no witching out even if you're no longer in active combat and collecting Grief Seeds.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/02/13(Sun)10:44 No.25196621

>>25196601
IIRC he went over a list of some that they get when he was contracting Yuma, but I don't remember others there were other than schooling and a place to stay if needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:44 No.25196625

>>25196601
Well since we have a med bay we get private health care for a start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:45 No.25196642

>>25196618
>no witching out even if you're no longer in active combat and collecting Grief Seeds.

Considering how little witch hunting we do I suspect QB is already geting them from somewhere else. Probably Walpurgis.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/02/13(Sun)10:47 No.25196656

>>25196618
I always wondered how coobs gets all the grief seeds to do that. There can't be that many witches roaming about to support everyone. Does he just take the despair right out of them and send them back or something?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)10:48 No.25196666

>>25196618
>>25196621
>>25196625

"Become a Magical Girl and receive numerous benefits! Including a lovely retirement plan!"

>>25196642
>1/2 Shadowruns

Would it be too much of a stretch to say Kyuubey had a hand in Chiaki being haunted by Pinky 24/7?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)10:48 No.25196667

>>25196642

It was also mentioned that Chiaki annihilated an entire office building taken over by witches. Think it was Midori who mentioned that, so it might be rumor-mill exaggeration. Point is, Witch hunting gets done, but it's just not the sort of assignment we've encountered a lot.

There are over one thousand girls in the Ninth. Sure there are plenty on the streets hunting Witches right now.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)10:51 No.25196702

>>25196667
But that would imply that some stretches of Japan are absolute breeding grounds for Witches, if that many number of Magical Girls can go hunting and not run out of them pretty damn quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:52 No.25196716

>>25196702
>>25196667
There is the thing in Siberia which we are pretty sure is a grief seed factory

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)10:53 No.25196727

>>25196702

Or there's a Familiar farming scheme going on.

Or there are more Incubators like Jyubey who aren't above forcing girls wot Witch out.

Or Faust's Grief Seed is influencing things more than people imagined.

Or a good mental health care plan is not part of the contract.

Or the world is more crapsack than we've encountered so far.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)10:54 No.25196735

>>25196716
Confirmation would be nice, though.

>>25196727
This. We going full Shadowrun now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)10:57 No.25196762

>>25196413

[X] Get a forensics team on the head, yeah. Might be some lingering clues. ...Also identifying her and burying her would be cool.

[X] Ask about any information on this Prophet.

Professional. Chucklefucks can die in a fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:09 No.25196866

Oh, goodie, retcon.

You know, I bet you Pinky is still going to be cranky.

Or at least needle us over it when we go back with everyone.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)11:10 No.25196877
File: 1370185844076.png-(167 KB, 700x700, A_God1.png)

I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>25196866

Well, she IS a god.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)11:12 No.25196894

>>25196866
>>25196877

No matter which way we put it, we're still screwed. What we can pick is how Pinky will fuck us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:14 No.25196913
File: 1370186081966.png-(93 KB, 597x600, 1340233884824.png)

>>25196894
When you phrase it like that it doesn't sound too bad.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)11:16 No.25196940

>>25196543 >>25196462 >>25196471 >>25196473

Since he asked, you'd like the identity of the girl who had her head get used as the proverbial brick thrown through the window in this case. Surely Kyuubey has people that can take care of something like that? See if they can find out anything - fingerprints, hair, the usual kind of forensic stuff that can clue you in as to who sent the package.

"Yes, of course. I'll have the remains properly disposed afterwards, as well." Kyuubey looks down at the package once more, shaking his head, before placing the lid back and patting it gently. "I can say for sure, though, that this was an uncontracted civilian. Always the pity, reallly, whenever innocent bystanders get involved."

...Well. You'd also like to have media suppression on anything that may be about your meeting with Iori, earlier. It...didn't really go as planned, and you'd like to spare her the embarrassment of it having to be seen on the news.

"...Are you saying, Matsuda, that you've already caused an incident worthy of a news blackout, and you've been

Warmaster for only a day or so?"

Yes. That's what you're saying.

"I see." Kyuubey nods. "Well, you might be disappointed to know that Kharn managed to do the same thing an hour after being formally declared Warmaster. So you didn't break that record of hers, if that was your aim. If it wasn't, though, then consider me quite relieved that my new Warmaster is turning out to be an improvement over the last."

An hour? God...God dammit, Kharn.

Anyway, besides that, the thing about the Prophet--

"Yes, yes, I'm ahea--er, I considered that in advance. I'm having our staff compile a list of any Magical Girl with abilities that match that of a prophet - precognition and its many forms. I'll have it sent directly to you as soon as it's done."

Right. Well. That's...that's it, really. You've nothing else to say.

...Has there anything changed, though? Now that you've told him the truth about you and Pinky?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:17 No.25196947
File: 1370186257536.jpg-(65 KB, 400x489, 1365925711789.jpg)

high impact sexual violence

>>25196894
>What we can pick is how Pinky will fuck us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:18 No.25196957

>>25196877
>implying gods can't be bitches

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)11:18 No.25196958

>>25196940

"Hmm?" Kyuubey looks up at you, seemingly in the middle of reorganizing his papers. "Besides the initial disappointment, Matsuda, nothing else has changed. I'd have liked you to have been more forthcoming the first time I asked you, but what's done is done. I only hope that you'll be just as honest the next time I need information from you."

You'll...try your best.

"That seems to be the most I can hope for. Very well, Matsuda, you're excused. Don't let me detain you."

You nod, and leave the Incubator to his work. The double doors closing behind you with a click as you walk through them, and back to the elevator.

What do you do now?

[]Go directly to your office and wait.
[]Call Mami to make sure she's okay.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:19 No.25196962

>>25196958
>[]Call Mami to make sure she's okay.
then
>To our office

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)11:19 No.25196966

>>25196958
>[X]Go directly to your office and wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:19 No.25196968

>>25196958
>[]Go directly to your office and wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:20 No.25196976

>>25196958

[X] Call Mami to make sure she's okay
then
[X] Go to your office

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:20 No.25196977

>>25196958
>[X]Call Mami to make sure she's okay.

We know she was with Sayaka, but what the hell, why not. Also
>Well, you might be disappointed to know that Kharn managed to do the same thing an hour after being formally declared Warmaster

Top lel. I wonder how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:20 No.25196982

>>25196958
>[X] Call Mumi
>[X] To office

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)11:20 No.25196986

>>25196958

[X] Go directly to your office and wait.

And while we're getting there:
[X] Call Mami to make sure she's okay.
Also:
[X] Ask about our personal file, we have some reading to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:21 No.25196987

>>25196958
[x] call Mami to make sure nothing has gone wrong.
[x] go to our office and wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:21 No.25196994

>>25196958
[x] Go directly to Mami. Do not pass go, do not collect adorable kohai.
Chiaki needs hugs badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:21 No.25196995
File: 1370186512869.jpg-(56 KB, 600x450, 31800_552157017789_2377240_n.jpg)

THESE AREN'T MY GLASSES

>>25196977
>I wonder how.

>Kharn.
>wearing the hat
>pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:22 No.25196997

>>25196958
>[x]Call Mami to make sure she's okay.
>[x]Go directly to your office and wait.

It might be worth seeing if Oriko is up to no good. Even if she hasn't contracted, she might be using some connections that her father had to pull some strings and make bad stuff happen. She also has ample reason to hate Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:22 No.25196999

>>25196977

Knowing Kharn, it probably involved murder or lewdness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:23 No.25197010

>>25196999
Probably both.
No, certainly both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:23 No.25197020

>>25196958
[X] Call Mami
While
[X] heading to our office

Don't sugar coat it to her either, while breaking a great mood by talking to her is the last thing we want to do she needs to know how serious this is

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)11:24 No.25197024

>>25196999
>>25197010

Damn it all, is Kharn turned on by snuff porn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:25 No.25197031

>>25196958
>[x]Call Mami to make sure she's okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:25 No.25197034

>>25196958
>[x]Go directly to your office and wait.

[x] Call Mami en route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:26 No.25197040

>>25196958
[x] Call Mami to make sure she's okay
Have we actually given her a "someone might be out to kill you" warning at any point since we got back? I don't think we have...
Also, is voting going to default to 20 minutes from post for now on? There wasn't a time limit at the end of this one...

>Captcha: congress erebaonN
Now now, captcha, there'll be plenty of time for... congress... with Midori later. We have work to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:29 No.25197072

>>25197024
Well I think it is mainly the fact that there isn't much that Kharn ISN'T turned on by more than she is turned on by that

>>25197040

Deculture always did sort of have a 20 minute limit for voting because he would wait and then start writing after 20m passed with the consensus he could see

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)11:30 No.25197075

>>25196958
[x]Give Mumi a quick call, then wait in the office.

Glad to see things are going smoothly again. Loved the OP, decupyon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:31 No.25197084

>>25197072
Yes, but in the previous decision post it was officially "voting stops right then" rather than "voting stops at the vague time Decu starts writing, which we can't tell from in-thread"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:34 No.25197112

>[x]Call Mami to make sure she's okay.

Make it short, we have a few other calls to make as well. First is down to the infirmary, see if Midori is awake. If she is, have here wheeled up for this(insist on the wheelchair.) She should be here, but she isn't fully rested yet.

Are Sayaka and Kyoko going to be there as well? They probably should be. If they can't make it in the time allotted they can listen in over an intercom.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)11:36 No.25197141

>>25197112

Maybe not Kyouko, she's with Midori right now. Either at the apartment or going over mission details. Sayaka probably. She was mentioned as the most likely candidate for our Eversor Rank Leader so she'd probably get called in for such a meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:39 No.25197172

>>25197141

I mean they need to be here as our aides.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)11:41 No.25197191

>>25197141
That can wait until after working hours. They're still on the clock.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)11:41 No.25197198

>>25197191
Was referring to this guy:
>>25197172

My bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:42 No.25197207
File: 1370187750121.jpg-(287 KB, 750x530, PinkStayNight.jpg)

>>25196357
MG Noir: The VN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:42 No.25197215

>>25197172
>me

Also, I'm assuming it's still the day before they needed to start on their mission, sometime in the afternoon if not nighttime. Thus Midori should still be bedridden.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)11:44 No.25197222

>>25197207

I love you so much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:44 No.25197226

>>25197207
Obvious reference aside, shouldn't it be "bow" instead? Since that's her weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:46 No.25197244

>>25197226
Perhaps it's a metaphorical sword.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)11:46 No.25197250
File: 1370187998247.jpg-(147 KB, 800x601, Brilliant.jpg)

>>25197207
Nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:47 No.25197258

>>25197244
Like... like her dick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:47 No.25197262

>>25196995
This seems like it would be fucking awesome if not for being physically impossible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:48 No.25197266

>>25197244
Either that or she has a dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:48 No.25197271

>>25197258
But that's ~~not metaphorical.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:49 No.25197280

>>25197226
I did it both to make sure the reference wasn't lost on people, and also because Pinky is insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)11:49 No.25197281

>>25197262

Tends to reduce your oxygen supply to insufficient levels after the first twenty seconds or so. Less fun than it looks.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)12:07 No.25197482
File: 1370189251945.jpg-(153 KB, 500x706, 3a6b6a0a06ea26b4f4914cd38(...).jpg)

>>25196962 >>25196966 >>25196968 >>25196977

You make your way back to your office just as you take out your smartphone and dial in Mami's number. The blonde answers after the second ring, and she seems to be in a rather populated area, from the buzz in the background. She also sounds like she was in the middle of talking to someone just before she answered.

"Take care, Sayaka-chan! Ah, please don't run!" You hear something that sounds slightly like someone snarling 'FUCK MURDERFACE' underneath her breath, and Mami tut-tutting directly afterward. "Sayaka-chan, please watch your language! ...Um, anyway, yes, Chiaki-san? Can I help you with anything? I'm just having tea in the cafeteria at the moment." A giggle. "I heard you caused quite the commotion here, earlier. Something about buying a Waifu Special for somebody? And acting really cool about it?"

...You have no comment to that.

"Really, now?" Another giggle. "All kidding aside, Chiaki-san, you should be more careful about how people might see you. You're Warmaster now, and while I know you don't particularly care about how anyone may think of you...you need to start taking care of your reputation." You can hear the smile in her voice. "And I might get jealous of who you bought that lunch for - whoever it was."

Uh. Um. Well. Er. You have no reply to that, other than the silent noises you're making, your jaw working up and down, trying to form words.

That hat, seriously. You should ask Kharn about it when you get the chance.

"Um, Chiaki-san? Are you still there? ...Chiaki-san?"

You reply to the affirmative. You're still on the line. And you were calling to...to see if she's okay.

"Well, of course I'm okay, Chiaki-san. Why would you ask?" A pause. "Is...is everything alright? Is there something I should know, Chiaki-san?"

Do you tell Mami about the threat to her life?

[]Tell her.
[]Don't tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:09 No.25197507

>>25197482
>[X]Tell her.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)12:10 No.25197516

>>25197482
>[X]Tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:10 No.25197524

>>25197482

>[]Tell her.

She deserves the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:10 No.25197525

>>25197482
>FUCK MURDERFACE

Well fuck you too Mickey. If you weren't Kyokbro's girlfriend I'd have killed you by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:10 No.25197526

>>25197482
[x]Don't tell her YET. But do tell her something unpleasant has happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:10 No.25197532

>>25197482
[X] tell her and request her presence at the meeting to coordinate a response

While we only have a solid threat against Mami for the time being we need to treat need to treat this as a threat to the entire officio as well, Mami knows the organization, the people and most importantly the weaknesses it may have

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)12:10 No.25197535

>>25197482
[x]Tell her.

We would gain nothing from not telling her, she's a professional. She's not going to shit a ribbon-brick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:11 No.25197544

>>25197482
[x]tell her
"I'm worried that someone will try to get at the Warmaster, by going after the people she cares about. Please be careful, Mami."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:12 No.25197553

>>25197482
>[X]Tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:12 No.25197561

>>25197482
>[]Tell her
NEVER. EVER. deny someone CRITICAL, NEED-TO-KNOW INFORMATION

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/02/13(Sun)12:12 No.25197566

>>25197482
>[]Tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:13 No.25197573

>>25197482
>[X]Tell her.

FUCK BLUEBERRY

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)12:13 No.25197575

>>25197482

[X]Tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:14 No.25197591

>>25197482
[x]Tell her.

She's going to find out eventually anyway when several squads of magical girls start to shadow her every move. But right now is when she is most vulnerable before the girls are assigned to Mami detail and most of the Officios top magical girls are stuck in a meeting. The Prophet was probably expecting this to happen... shit, they are probably going to make a move right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:15 No.25197602

>>25197482
[x]Tell her!

Sure, we want Mami to keep smiling, but we can hardly risk the possibility of never getting to see her smile ever again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:16 No.25197610

>>25197591
>Mami in a public place
>Sayaka just left
She's vulnerable. OH FUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:17 No.25197629

>>25197610

She's in the cafeteria. That's in the building.

Probably not THAT vulnerable.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)12:17 No.25197634

>>25197610
She's also in a Cafeteria full of Magical Girls.

>>25197629
QED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:18 No.25197639

>>25197610

she's in the cafeteria, having tea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:18 No.25197644

>>25197610
She's in the MG cafeteria.

[x]Tell her, but try and awkwardly fail to soften the blow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:19 No.25197650

>>25197629
>>25197634
>>25197639
Hurp. Misread that as at a cafe. My bad guys, we can panic slightly less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:19 No.25197651

>>25197629
>>25197634
Unless ~~The lunch lady is behind it all. DUN DUN DUN!~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)12:20 No.25197667

>>25197651
THE LUNCHED LADY PROTECTS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:20 No.25197670
File: 1370190049531.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, Paranoia.jpg)

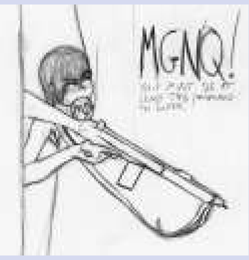

>>25197651
>>25197650

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)12:21 No.25197673

>>25197651
Where's that MGNQ/Shadowrun pic? I haven't saved it yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:21 No.25197682

>>25197667
>THE LUNCHED LADY PROTECTS
>LUNCHED LADY
Pick up a Waifu Special for Pinky later?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)12:22 No.25197684

>>25197644

When we gave Midori the job description for contractees of the Ninth Officio the list included assassination, extortion, kidnapping, among others.

Mami's worked at this longer than we have.

There is nothing to soften here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:23 No.25197704

>>25197682
this

>[X]Tell her

we can do it in person, and subtly get the waifu special for pinky on the way out

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/02/13(Sun)12:23 No.25197705

>>25197670
Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:24 No.25197718

>>25197629

We know the 10th has people on the inside of The Officio because of the conversation we had with him in Siberia. I think it's safe to assume every incubator has spys on every other incubator. I don't think the entire caff is going to turn in Mamis direction as Sayaka leaves the room. But I wouldn't doubt that one person just got up from their seat and is going to casually walk by her with a gun or a poisoned dagger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:25 No.25197726

>>25197684
>Mami's the prophet
>Pinky's warning was a roundabout, Incubator-esque way of saying Mami is doomed to die either at our hand, or by her own folly in the war for the Golden Weapons
>The head wasn't a threat against Mami, it was a warning about her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:26 No.25197745

>>25197726
>tfw paranoid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:26 No.25197752

>>25197482

[X] Tell her.

Mami needs to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:27 No.25197771

>>25197482
>Don`t tell her.

Are you people really that shortsighted? Are you guys really that dense?

It was implied that she takes her privacy seriously and now you outright tell her that there will be people around her at all the times because we got freaked out.

Instead, the alternative would have been, like QB implied, some Megucas following her silently nad protecting her from the shadows.

Great fucking job at being subtle about anything, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:29 No.25197789

>>25196357
there's already one for PSP

In one of the endings sayaka~~lives happily ever after with kyokountil walmart night shows up~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:30 No.25197804

>>25197482
[X]Tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:30 No.25197810

>>25197771
Addendum:

Also yes! Please tell her while she is having a lunch with Sayaka and/or someoine else that someone carved up some poor girl into her liking. That will surely make her day! You guys should totally do that do!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)12:30 No.25197812

>>25197771
You're seriously proposing we don't tell her that there's a likely-immediate threat on her life?

I don't say this kind of thing very often, but are you retarded?

If she has a problem with the guards we're assigning her she can arrange them how she likes because she's a high-ranking officer in the Officio and a big girl that can deal with problems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:31 No.25197824

>>25197771
We are telling her about the threat not the fucking security you retard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:31 No.25197828

>>25197771

This is chiaka we are talking about. We would do anything to keep Mami safe and destroy the world to kill anyone who harms her. I think we should just move her down the the sealed weapons vault and keep her safe there. We can even move in with her.

Jokes aside, its only temporary until we take out The Prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:31 No.25197830

>>25197771
>>25197810

I want the chucklefucks to leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:32 No.25197834

>>25197718
What if one or more of the girls QB picks to protect her is a spy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:33 No.25197850

>>25197834
But anon, didn't you know? ~~We were the spy the entire time.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:33 No.25197862

>>25197834

QB can skim surface thoughts and, it has been implied, get considerably more if he feels like it.

It seems unlikely if he picks the spies himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:34 No.25197867

>>25197850
That's why we have no memories. We're a brain washed sleeper agent waiting to be activated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:34 No.25197868
File: 1370190845558.jpg-(146 KB, 800x600, mami76343334.jpg)

>>25197682
After this phone call, we might want to get a waifu special for Mami too. If she doesn't stop flirting with us, we may think we actually have a chance with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:34 No.25197881

>>25197850
~~WHAT DO THE NUMBERS MEAN MURDERFACE!?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:35 No.25197885

>>25197830
>Being subtle and choosing the right place & time to do that
>Being a chucklefuck

Please tell me that you are just trolling and that you don`t seriously believe that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:35 No.25197889

>>25197834

I'm pretty sure he is going to pick the most well vetted magical girls for this job. He considers her an important enough asset that he didn't have us killed at her request after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:36 No.25197912

>>25197482
[x] Tell her
This is the whole reason we called her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:36 No.25197916

>>25197828
>"Joking" about moving in with Mami
This could be our foot in the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:37 No.25197925

>>25197889

This. Mami is too big an asset for Kyuubey to lose. Good secretaries are hard to find.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:37 No.25197927

>>25197868
>Mami actually wants us
>That's why Pinky got so mad about us being nice to her
>But we're convinced she's way out of our league
>Mami looks on sadly as the only girl she's ever had romantic feelings for hooks up with Midori
>Mami goes full FotFA out of angst over not having us

Alternatively
>We buy Mami a lunchbox
>Pinky mad
>So mad

>Advances Golden Weapons plan faster
>Goodbye Mami Tomoe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:39 No.25197979

>>25197868
im still for Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:39 No.25197983

>>25197482
>[X]Tell her.

Need to know basis.

She needs to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:41 No.25197999
File: 1370191271679.jpg-(200 KB, 605x550, Q0KFtRN.jpg)

>>25197979
Amen brother. Look at these fools falling over Mami when she only started flirting when we were made warmaster. Midori accepted us when we were a failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:41 No.25198002

>>25197482
[X] Tell her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:41 No.25198007

>>25197927
Alternately alternately:
>Pinky already knows Mami's a big romantic rival who we fuss over even more than Midorin
>Unlike Midorin Pinky has no lingering feelings regarding Mami
>Pinky's thus already set a plan into motion to get the shit murdered out of Mami and have it not look like her fault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:42 No.25198026
File: 1370191356021.gif-(74 KB, 480x270, 2XFY0.gif)

>>25198007
PInky you are of
genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:44 No.25198051

>>25197999
i get the feeling that this flirting is just her way if teasing us because this whole Warmaster thing is all her idea in the first place. and as warmaster, she has the most powerful person in the officio in the palm of her hands. remember, she is very good at manipulation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:44 No.25198058
File: 1370191458575.png-(373 KB, 809x492, madostanza.png)

>>25197927
Don't forget the part where she has
a golden musket too.

>mumi goes crazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:44 No.25198063
File: 1370191475472.jpg-(117 KB, 492x492, 1346428267868.jpg)

>>25197771
>>25197810

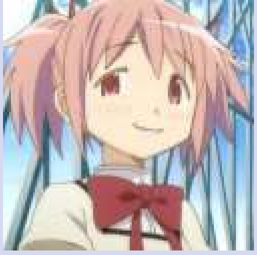

>Putting someone's feeling over their safety

You're joking right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:45 No.25198078

>>25197885

Mami is not a delicate little flower; she was Warmaster before Kharn. Mami's tougher than she looks, she can take the bad news that someone has made a threat on her life.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)12:46 No.25198104

>>25197999

You're being too harsh on Mami. She stood by us even after we disappointed her one time after the other. She was there all the times Chiaki got amnesia'd and always took her in as a friend.

Mumi's a saint.

>>25198078

Probably not the first time someone's threatened to kill her. She's been in the assassination business longer than us and if her flashback was any indication, she was damn good at it too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:46 No.25198108

>>25198078
>she was Warmaster before Kharn

Que?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)12:47 No.25198124

>>25198108

After Kharn.

She was acting as interim Warmaster when Kharn was exiled to Siberia.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/02/13(Sun)12:48 No.25198139

>>25198078
She was psuedo-warmaster after Kharn left, not before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:51 No.25198201
File: 1370191890217.jpg-(434 KB, 800x1067, mamihomura44386.jpg)

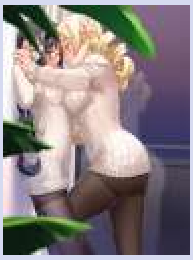

>>25198051
>Mami as the gently manipulative upperclassman benignly taking advantage of the hearts of others is even hotter than normal Mami for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:51 No.25198205

>>25198051
See this is why I'm weary of her. I don't think she's going to do us harm or anything, but people seem to foget she isn't really all smiles and sunshine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:54 No.25198247

>>25198201
i know how u feel man. i think we all know how u feel

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)12:54 No.25198249

>>25198205
Pretty sure this is how Malal ran the place, albeit with a different kind of manipulation, and it worked out great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:54 No.25198261

>>25198205
She's a benign puppetmaster, so we might as well not tug the strings too hard. Especially since she was the first confirmed FoFA case we know of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:55 No.25198271

>implying that Mami isn't stupid as fuck too

Did you guys forget that she was the one that tipped Kirika that Murderface was ordered to kill her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:56 No.25198281

>>25198271
Kirika was her best friend before she got the sword and started to become unstable

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/02/13(Sun)12:56 No.25198284
File: 1370192175933.gif-(182 KB, 1036x654, Hmmmm....gif)

>>25198201
I am okay with this

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)12:57 No.25198297

>>25198201
...Quick, anons. Think of something yellow that can be related to watermelons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:57 No.25198308

>>25198297
mami's head sticking up out of the sand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:58 No.25198326

>>25198297
~~Pineappple salad~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:59 No.25198335

>>25198271
That was a special case. Remember, Kirika was a friend and another who had partaken of the Flesh. Was probably thinking Kirika could be salvaged like she was. Without Midorin and Misaka as stabilizing influences, we'd be next, in her eyes. Then that'd put undue pressure on her as a tainted one, and we all know how Mami gets under duress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:59 No.25198340

>>25198326
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)12:59 No.25198344

>>25198326
You bastard.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)13:00 No.25198348

>>25198326

Bad anon! Bad!

No treat for you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:00 No.25198354

>>25198326
i dont get it

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)13:00 No.25198362
File: 1370192442905.jpg-(56 KB, 321x448, noakuma.jpg)

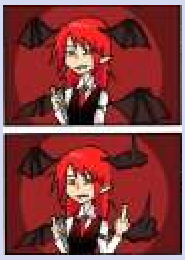

>>25198326
I hate you anon. I hate you the most.

~~I laughed though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:01 No.25198367

>>25198297
Well canary melons are yellow with green flesh.....

Also some breeds of watermelon can have yellow stripes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:01 No.25198380

>>25198354
neither do i, someone care to explain?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:02 No.25198388

>>25198354
It's a reference to Macross. One of the characters, despite being mortally wounded, uses his sheer manlyness to hide his injury long enough to make it to his girlfriend's house, who had promissed to make him her pineapple salad.
~~He died before he could take a bite ;_;~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)13:03 No.25198410

>>25198354
>>25198380

It's a joke from Macross. Explained in detail in Maximum Christmas #3. Just search for pineapple salad.

It's a death flag, basically.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/02/13(Sun)13:03 No.25198411

>>25198340
>>25198344
>>25198348
>>25198362
I'm sorry, I couldn't help it, I just had to say it.
>>25198326
Wait, where did my name go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:03 No.25198417

>>25198388
~~Stupid thing was he would have lived had he not gone to his fucking girlfriends house and got some goddamned medical treatment instead~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:03 No.25198418

>>25198271
No matter what her intelligence level, it's still possible to sometimes make a mistake, especially an emotionally fueled one when she didn't have all the facts about the specific circumstances. Hell, Kirika probably didn't kill three squad's worth of magical girls like we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:04 No.25198420
File: 1370192641207.jpg-(16 KB, 400x266, YellowWatermelon.jpg)

>>25198297

There are watermelons with yellow interior flesh. They tend to be sweeter than red watermelons, and a lot better IMO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:04 No.25198435

>>25198417
Well yeah, but I was just giving the simple version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:04 No.25198436

>>25198297
Pears? Bananas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:05 No.25198448

I'm not understanding this 'Watermelon end' business, someone wanna clue me in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:06 No.25198465

>>25198420
But there's now no Pink. I guess we can't have a harem either way.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)13:06 No.25198467

>>25198420
Still needs to be pink, though...But you still need a kitchen knife, so it mostly works.

>>25198448
Watermelon end is the end that's green and pink - Midori and Pinky waifu end. We're...we're all nerds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:06 No.25198472

>>25198420
Well, that's surely a sign from god at what our ideal ultimate end would involve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:06 No.25198484

>>25198448
Midori is green. Pinky is pink. Watermelons are green and pink. Come on, anon. You can figure this one out. I believe in you.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)13:07 No.25198489
File: 1370192831992.png-(437 KB, 1500x1137, Watermlon_End.png)

>>25198448

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:07 No.25198493

>>25198465
The Pink is ~~our internal organs, now external for us having the audacity to look at another girl with anything but murderous intent.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:07 No.25198497

>>25198467
>>25198484
>>25198489
danke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:08 No.25198506

>>25198489
Midori is taller than Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:08 No.25198507

>>25198489
MIDORI WHERE IS YOUR HAND GOING?
MIDORI. STOP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:08 No.25198515
File: 1370192922064.gif-(225 KB, 400x400, 1367652298324.gif)

>>25198467
>still need a kitchen knife

Are you implying what I think you're implying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:09 No.25198537

>>25198507
You can't even see where PInky's other hand is. You think Chiaki's expression is from a double kiss?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)13:09 No.25198541
File: 1370192996433.png-(27 KB, 800x700, wendystripe.png)

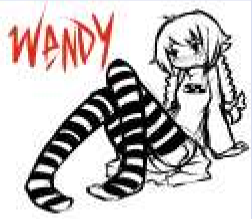

>>25198515
Maaaybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:10 No.25198549

>>25198489

needs a ~~pineapple salad end~~ version...

only happier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:10 No.25198551

>>25198541
wow that is hot.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/02/13(Sun)13:10 No.25198556
File: 1370193048959.png-(366 KB, 450x950, BFSHObICEAAu_xw.png large.png)

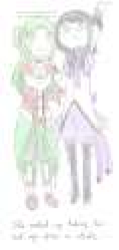

>>25198506
Yeah, a bit

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)13:11 No.25198585

>>25198506
>>Midori is taller than Chiaki?

Homura is super short. Chiaki is super short. In Midori's arc, she confirmed that she was taller than Chiaki.

>>You're...being carried by Chiaki. While you were sleeping, she'd picked you up and hauled you onto her back, piggyback style. Even when you were a couple of inches taller than her, and...well, just a bit heavier (although you'll be quick to correct anyone who implies anything bad that it's just because you've a healthier diet than cigarettes and whisky).

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)13:12 No.25198590

>>25198506
Chiaki's short, though. I think Homura is...5'2? Chiaki's a bit older but she's still not going to come up much higher.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:13 No.25198622

okay we filled this thread up pretty quickly, we don't even need to argue to do it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:13 No.25198632

>>25198537
I love the way you think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:14 No.25198646

>>25198556

Warmaster hat makes us taller.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)13:15 No.25198654
File: 1370193303081.jpg-(645 KB, 2993x2068, Height_chart.jpg)

>>25198590

Homura's height range is given as 155~158 cm. Chiaki's probably a bit taller, but not by much.

No idea what that would be in imperial though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:15 No.25198656

>>25198537
we need a full body shot of this pic

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)13:16 No.25198682

>>25198654
~5'1 to 5'2.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:16 No.25198689

>>25198541
>>25198551
we still have to give the girl back her undies (that ended up in Kharn's collection for some reason)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:17 No.25198705

>>25198689
o, we know the reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:20 No.25198765

>>25198506
Chiaki was taller ~~when she shot Midori's legs off.~~

But yeah, Midori's got some height on her. Homura's not the most vertically gifted person, and Midori was based appearance-wise on Shion Sonozaki, who is a bit of a Tall Schoolgirl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:20 No.25198771

>>25198541
did decu draw this or someone else?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)13:22 No.25198802

>>25197507 >>25197516 >>25197524 >>25197535 >>25197561

You decide to tell her about the threat to her life, and you do so, but without going into the...specifics of the thing. Basically, you leave out the thing about the head, about the writing on the head, and what the head was made to look like. You just tell her that you're sure that someone wants to take her out, and was confident enough in their ability to do so that they personally sent YOU, the Warmaster, a warning.

Mami goes silent at this, not asking questions, merely asking you to continue as you pause every couple of sentences. The warmth in her voice replaced with a calm and collected professionality. You idly wonder if this is how she talks to the people she's about to kill - after all, Mami may be nice and everything, but you do know that to even be considered Warmaster, you need to be involved with quite a lot of missions. And Mami, if anything, was involved in a rather large number.

"I see. And...you're to meet with the rank leaders in a little bit, to discuss strategy in case of an attack?" You reply to the affirmative, and she makes a rather pleased noise. "Well, that's good, Chiaki-san. I was prepared to give you a primer on what to do as Warmaster in cases such as these, but...you're adapting to your position quite quickly. I may not have to give you that primer after all!"

Well, maybe...maybe you still need it. You're just reacting to the situation as you find it prudent.

...For someone who's just been told that someone's gunning for her, Mami sure sounds calm, though.

"Oh? Ahah, well, of course it's not something I wanted to hear, Chiaki-san," The blonde tells you in a chiding tone. "...but you might say I'm used to it. Remember, I was acting Warmaster for a time, and I was just about to get elected. I've received no less than four death threats during that time, most of which really came up nothing even after we investigated them."

...Four?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:22 No.25198808

>>25198771
Looks like his work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:22 No.25198813

>>25198771
style seems like decu in any case

+Rough, Thick Lines
+Distinctive Face

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)13:23 No.25198818

>>25198802

"Mmhmm. Of course, there was also that one time during a joint mission with the Third's Eversors...but a good friend of mine handled it quite well, if a bit excessively." She giggles, again. "That's why I'm not worried - because that good friend is telling me about this one right now, and she's doing a good job of handling it, too."

...Ah. Well. Um. Yes.

Mami does have this effect on you. You really can't understand why.

"Is there anything else, Chiaki-san? Only, um, there's suddenly a few people wanting to ask me about things. I suppose this is the security detail Kyuubey-san is talking about, hee."

...No. No, there's nothing else. Will...will she still be coming over? For your file and your haircut?

"I wouldn't miss it for the world, Chiaki-san, security detail or no." The tone in Mami's voice would have sweetened the most bitter cup of Duncan Hills Coffee money could buy. You spend a few moments blushing in silence before exchanging goodbyes, and the call ends.

You find yourself in front of your office. The door is wide open. You blink at this, and step inside, seeing four Magical Girls already loitering around. Two of them you don't recognize. One of them is leaning against the wall, wearing a Culexus hardsuit, helmet secured and visor down. The last one is Sayaka Miki, who seems to be the only one bothering to stand at formal attention when you stepped in.

"Warmaster in the premises!" Sayaka barks irritably. "For fuck's sake, Ashford, stop messing about! That's the Warmaster's throne!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:23 No.25198840

>>25198808
>>25198813
Wendy writefag posted this in his twitter. Pretty sure that's the origin of that pic.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)13:24 No.25198858

>>25198818

"...I merely wanted to see what it felt like to use." The addressed girl - a rather short one, just a few inches taller than Misaka, with blonde pigtails and thick-framed glasses - murmurs in a calm monotone. She slides off of Kharn's throne, wincing in pain as she rubs her posterior with a gloved hand. On her back, you see what looks to be a strange, bulky handcannon, rather blocky and unorthodox in design, with blue stripes all over. "There was no need to shout."

"Ah, that's Sayaka-chan for you, always the high-strung one." The second of the unfamiliar girls say, stepping away from the bookcase. This one looks a bit...unorthodox too, wearing something akin to a kimono reserved for royalty and suchlike. Her long black hair very nearly touching the ground, the bangs cut in a severe line just above her half-hooded, sleepy eyes. She nods at you with a bedroom smile curling her lips.

"Warmaster. You summoned us, here we are." Her hand, covered by her kimono's overly-long sleeve, gestures to everyone else in the office. "The Rank Leaders of the Eversors, the Callidus, and the Vindicares. And I see that our one remaining Culexus is here, too."

The Culexus doesn't react to this, merely giving the merest inclination of her helm as acknowledgement. "Our esteemed Incubator was unfortunately sparse on the details as to why we've been called here, so I hope you would offer enlightenment regarding that."

...Yes. Well. There's a good reason, but...it hasn't even been ten minutes, is it?

"Punctuality is important," The one called Ashford murmurs, her amber eyes glowing behind her glasses. "It's not everyday that we get called into the Warmaster's office for a meeting."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)13:25 No.25198868

>>25198858

"...Oh, that's right, Ashford. You were made Rank Leader after Kharn left." The girl in the kimono glances towards the door leading to the Warmaster's Quarters. "So many things happened in this office. Quite...quite a lot." A pink tinge colors her pale cheeks.

Yes. Well. You don't need to know about them.

"Well, Warmaster, we're all here. What do you wish of us?"

[]Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.
[]Ask them about themselves, first. You'd like to get to know them better as Warmaster.
[]Ask them what underwear they're wearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:26 No.25198889

>>25198868
>[X]Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:26 No.25198897

>>25198868
[X]Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.

Welcome to the new Murderface. Killing with professionalism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:26 No.25198899

>>25198868
>That third option

Why do you do this Decu, why must you tempt us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:26 No.25198900

>>25198868
>[X]Ask them what underwear they're wearing.

inb4 they aren't, as they are on their way to siberia via cargo plane

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/02/13(Sun)13:27 No.25198908

>>25198868
>[X]Ask them about themselves, first. You'd like to get to know them better as Warmaster.

>what underwear they're wearing.
Haaaaaaaaaaaaaaaat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:27 No.25198917

>>25198868
>[o]Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.
>[o] Ask them about themselves, afterwards, You'd like to get to know them better as Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:27 No.25198918

>>25198868

>[]Ask them about themselves, first. You'd like to get to know them better as Warmaster.
>[]Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.

we can find out what kind of underwear they might be wearing if they are in Kharns collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:27 No.25198925

>>25198868
>[x] Ask them to state their name and rank. For posterity's sake.

Also we don't know who the hell these people are aside from Sayaka.

>[x]Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:27 No.25198926

>>25198868
>[X]Ask them what underwear they're wearing.

Make sure we are wearing the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:28 No.25198928

>>25198868
>[x]Ask them about themselves, first. You'd like to get to know them better as Warmaster.
>[x]Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.
In this order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:28 No.25198930

>>25198868

[X] Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.

Professionalism first. We can do the "Warmaster meets the middle management" bit later.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)13:28 No.25198935

>>25198868
>>[X] Tell them that you want to meet them more informally and get to know your Rank Leaders once your current mission line-up is clear.
>>[X] Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:28 No.25198938

>>25198868
>[X]Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.

We should brief them further on the Golden Weapons, too, since this is kinda serious shit.

We need to emphasise that anyone who's capable of carrying through on aid threat is a threat to the entire Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:28 No.25198941

>>25198868
>[x]Ask them what underwear they're wearing.
We should have a database that scans faces and matches panties from the collection

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:29 No.25198950

>>25198868
[x]Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.
[x]Ask them about themselves, first. You'd like to get to know them better as Warmaster.
We're a professional now.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)13:29 No.25198953

>>25198771
Decu drew it, though I don't think he posted it in many places? Wendyfag posted it on twitter though, yes.

>>25198868
[x] Ask them about themselves. Get to know them a bit.

We can take a minute to do this. This is our First Impression with most of them and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:29 No.25198955

>>25198868
>[x]Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.
>[x]Ask them about themselves, second. You'd like to get to know them better as Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:29 No.25198962

>>25198925
>Also we don't know who the hell these people are aside from Sayaka.

They already said their names and ranks what more do you want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:29 No.25198966

>>25198868
>"So many things happened in this office. Quite...quite a lot." A pink tinge colors her pale cheeks.

When Kumatora sends us the panty pictures we should check for this girls name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:30 No.25198978

>>25198868

[X] Ask them about themselves, first. You'd like to get to know them better as Warmaster.

Nothing long, just a brief introduction since we'll be working with them more often. After that:

[X] Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:30 No.25198984

>>25198868
>[X]Ask them about themselves, first. You'd like to get to know them better as Warmaster.

First, introductions, then business. Let's try to be courteous and say some suitable platitute or other before we begin the serious talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:33 No.25199050

[x]Ask them about themselves, first. You'd like to get to know them better as Warmaster.

For our meet with the Division Heads I think we should go over 4 main points. After everyone gets here of course.

#1: Introductions. Name, rank, designation, and skills. This is our first formal meeting with them, we need to know about them and get this formality out of the way. This includes who we are and our 3 aides.

#2: Brief them on the situation. Someone wants Mami dead. Tell them about the severed head. It was either to goad us on or for some other purpose, probably both. This is most likely related to the Golden weapons. Mami is already being taken care of.

#3: Their mission. First priority, finding The Prophet. Second priority, finding Golden weapons. If they do find something it is to be reported immediately to us. We will decide how they proceed from there. The Golden Weapon users we have fought almost killed us every time and required serious backup. Tell them how dangerous the weapon is by itself even if they manage to disarm a hostile Golden Weapon user. We say 'user' instead of magical girl because anyone can use them, magical girls are just the ones who start with them. The only reason we can use them is because of a top secret surgery that almost killed us.

#4: Q&A.

Also note that we aren't telling them to entirely drop their current assignments for this. Just to put out some feelers. Part of this meetings is to decide who gets the job of devoting her entire time to The Prophet. She will report to QB after this meeting to sync up with his plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:34 No.25199056

>>25198868
>[x]Ask them about themselves, first. You'd like to get to know them better as Warmaster.

Basic stuff, how long they've been here, interests, likes and dislikes, ~~how many times did Kharn fuck them~~ that sort of thing.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/02/13(Sun)13:34 No.25199066

>>25199050
Changing my vote to
[x] Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:35 No.25199082

>>25199050
[x]This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:35 No.25199096

>>25198868
[x]Ask them what underwear they're wearing.

I don't have a reason, but still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:35 No.25199097

>>25199050

[x] This looks good.

>> ☐ **Captain Brutus** 06/02/13(Sun)13:36 No.25199105

>>25199050
[X] Votin for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:36 No.25199120

>>25199050
[x] Ask them about themselves, then brief them
Only linked post says it much better than I can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:37 No.25199129

I thought Mami was Vindicare rank leader? Interdasting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:37 No.25199145

>>25198941
We've got a list of names and panties, don't we? We can check them against that later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:38 No.25199166

>>25199145
Kumatora has to send it all to us first since it's on her phone, but yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:38 No.25199170

>>25199129

She was, but then she was Warmaster-in-training, then she found Chiaki, and then she retired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:38 No.25199176

>>25198941
If we can get Yuma to fix the skull thing we can probably have it do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:40 No.25199215

>>25199176
It wouldn't surprise me if Kharn already had it programmed to do that to help her remember everyone she's ever slept with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:41 No.25199239

>>25199215

It probably took videos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:41 No.25199242

>>25199215
and schedule future appointments

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:42 No.25199251

>>25199239
I dread to think what we'll find o this thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:45 No.25199324

>>25199050
>[x]This right here if possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:47 No.25199357

>>25199050
[X]This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:47 No.25199363

>>25199251
We're gonna need popcorn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:49 No.25199404

I wonder if we'll have problems with Yuma. She hated Kharn for sure, but we tagged along, maybe we too earned some of her scorn. That would be problematic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:51 No.25199448

>>25199404
On the other hand we are bros with Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:51 No.25199454

>>25198868
[x]Ask them if Kharn fucked the blonde one too, or just the one in the kimono.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:52 No.25199455

>>25199404
I thought her dislike of Kharn stemmed from Kharn's seemingly-offhand treatment of Malal? If so we should be ok, since we seemed to get along well with Malal previously; hell, she's the one who taught Chiaki how to drink.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)13:52 No.25199463

>>25199404

Yuma looked up to Malal though and she didn't hate her for her close association to Kharn.

The events are still fuzzy but Souji says that the event that got Kharn exiled was our fault and got all the Culexus killed. Yuma, presumably, hates Kharn because of this unspecified event. It might be that she hates us for it too, or it might be that she blames it solely on Kharn.

Whatever the case, Yuma's cut off contact with both Kyouko and Sayaka, so that's probably the most worrisome thing about her right now.

Kid is isolating herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:52 No.25199465

>>25199404
we need to find out what happened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:53 No.25199487

>>25199176

We should ask her to say behind, no need to get others involved with the skull yet...

Well maybe Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:53 No.25199493

>>25198868
First
>[x]Ask them about themselves, first. You'd like to get to know them better as Warmaster.
then
>[x]Tell them about the threat to Mami's life.

Also,
>[]Ask them what underwear they're wearing.
Why must you tempt us?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)13:54 No.25199516
File: 1370195696976.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

Alright, pausing for now. Thread to continue tomorrow night!

Thank you for your participation, and feedback is always appreciated! I'll also begin the next thread with the most voted action, meaning this one. >>25199050

I don't believe there's a writeup imminent, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)13:55 No.25199535

>>25199516

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:56 No.25199549

>>25199516
Will we ever see giant mechs in MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:56 No.25199553

>>25199516
How is the new vote counting system working out for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:58 No.25199586

>>25199516
What kind of panties are they wearing?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)13:58 No.25199588

>>25199549

Ah, that's...a possibility? Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake has one, and it has a large US flag for a cape.

>>25199553

It's working out fine! I'm glad everyone seems to be adjusting well!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)13:58 No.25199599

>>25199516
So just for fun can you tell us what underwear they were wearing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:00 No.25199626

>>25199516
I think this went much smoother, with the explicit and definitive instructions regarding voting for options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:00 No.25199628
File: 1370196012441.jpg-(376 KB, 600x585, 1361733085687.jpg)

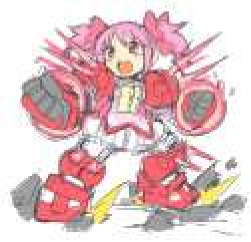

>>25199588
>>25199549
I told you before Decu. Madoka Titus.
You know you want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:01 No.25199643

>>25199516
It might have been said and I just wasn't paying attention, but is Yuma the last Culexus in the world? Or just in the Nineth?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)14:01 No.25199656

>>25199628

... I kinda want to draw Pinky with some sinister Gundam arms now, but I've never seen any Gundam before...

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/02/13(Sun)14:01 No.25199660

>>25199516
Thanks for the thread!
I'm currently spellchecking and grammerchecking all of MGNQ, so it might take me a bit to update the ebook. I might just wait for the next thread.

Oh, as for Q and A, How does Kyubey and the other officios get enough Grief Seeds to support all of their magical girls? Do the coobs just suck the despair out and reuse the same grief seeds, or are there just that many witches running around to kill? Is it just one officio that mainly focuses on killing witches and they sell excess Grief Seeds to other Incubators?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:01 No.25199661

>>25199516
Forget everyone else's questions, I want to know what underwear MAMI is wearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:02 No.25199677

Was Midori and Kyoko assigned to the meeting as well or was it just Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:02 No.25199680

>>25199661
Black and lacey. Always black and lacey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:03 No.25199688

>>25199656
I don't suppose I could convince you to draw Murderface and Kyoko as Batman and Robin?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)14:05 No.25199726

>>25199688

Maybe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:07 No.25199774

>>25199516
Any hints you can offer towards avoiding getting stuck with a Midori ending?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:08 No.25199791

>>25199628
That's chiaki's final weapon once we repair the shield.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/13(Sun)14:11 No.25199856

>>25199586
>>25199599

Hahaha, well, one of them is going commando. That's all I'm telling!

>>25199626
Thank you!

>>25199643
In the Ninth, yes.

>>25199660
Part of the answer is secret, but I'll tell you what I can.

The part about recycling grief seeds is correct, but there are witches all over the world to fight, yes. There's also the deal with Officios having an active duty roster - at any one time, only a fraction of the Magical Girls in an Officio are using their Soul Gems. The rest are going about their daily lives, untransformed and not accruing any 'despair' but still earning money by doing other mundane assignments (such as research, clerk work, or even community service). There is also one Officio that is dedicated completely to hunting witches, but we'll get to that soon.

>>25199677
Only Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:12 No.25199892

>>25199856
>one of them is going commando

>yfw when it's sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:12 No.25199898

>>25199856
>Hahaha, well, one of them is going commando. That's all I'm telling!

What the hell. Did Kharn take her only underwear pair? We are now obliged to look for her name in the register.

>inb4 there are no panties, just the name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:13 No.25199911

>>25199856
>Hahaha, well, one of them is going commando. That's all I'm telling!

I KNEW IT. I knew she was blushing because her only pair of panties are in Kharn's collection!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:14 No.25199927

>>25199898
>>25199911

It's the one that blushed. It has to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:14 No.25199941
File: 1370196867172.jpg-(156 KB, 700x700, 1369588085175.jpg)

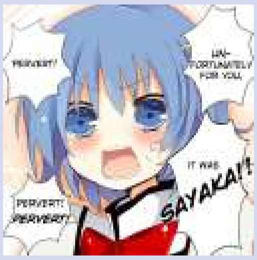
PERVERT!
UN-FORTUNATELY FOR YOU
IT WAS SAYAKA!!
PERVERT! PERVERT!

>>25199856
>one of them is going commando

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)14:15 No.25199961

>>25199941

Why did I laugh so much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:15 No.25199980

>>25199911
>implying Kyoko's panties aren't in Sayaka's pocket,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:17 No.25200012

It's probably less that Kharn took them, and more that it's "tradition" to go commando when wearing kimonos. Also to eliminate inelegant underwear lines.

~~It could still also be partially because she's lewd.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:19 No.25200068

>>25200012
If we have the Hat on, we have a reason to ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:19 No.25200071

>>25200012
That, or it's tradition to go commando when coming to meet Kharn. Saves you having to buy a new pair of panties afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:21 No.25200104
File: 1370197296386.png-(126 KB, 504x733, 1345307318427.png)

>>25200012
>>25200071

"I was merely encouraging it to be showing respect to traditional Japanese culture! Do you not believe me?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)14:28 No.25200254

Went ahead and archived the thread.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:30 No.25200292

99 already. I have high expectations for thread 100.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:40 No.25200456

>>25200292

We get to see Chiaki acting like a respectable Warmaster hopefully. Her reputation probably really precedes her and thus the Division Heads aren't going to take this too seriously at first.

What I want to know is how is she going to introduce herself. As Warmaster Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda. Or as just Warmaster Chiaki Matsuda.

I think Murderface should be in there. Respect for Kharn. We have our own name now, but too many people know us as Murderface to not include it in our working title. Want to avoid people going, "Warmaster Matsuda? Wasn't Murderface supposed to be the new Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:45 No.25200519

>>25199892
Well, she was with Mami when we suddenly recalled her, so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:47 No.25200549
File: 1370198835847.png-(30 KB, 1000x700, Kharn_Gavrill_Tension.png)

>>25200104
>not sure if serious.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:49 No.25200574
File: 1370198950142.jpg-(26 KB, 640x360, 1291647631745.jpg)

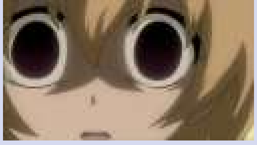

>>25198818
>>25198858
>>25198868

Uh, Guys...

If Sallaka is right now eating with Mami how come she is in our office?

Time to Shadowrun softly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:49 No.25200577

>>25200549

I don't doubt it for a single second. This is Kharn we are talking about, and she had the hat on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:52 No.25200634

>>25200574

Sayaka was running to our office as we were walking there from the Incubators office.

I am quite curious as to how they all got here before us though. I thought the Incubators office was like right next to ours. Or at most one floor away.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)14:53 No.25200645

>>25200574
>>...Yes. Well. There's a good reason, but...it hasn't even been ten minutes, is it?
>>"Punctuality is important," The one called Ashford murmurs.

There was a 10 minute span between when we walked out of Kyubey's Office after calling for the meeting and we got to our own.

Sayaka went from the cafeteria to the Warmaster's Office in those 10 minutes.

Anon, please calm down. Drink some water, take a walk, play with some kitties and puppies.

Love life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)14:53 No.25200654

>>25200574
We heard Mami's security detail turn up in the cafeteria while we were on the phone with her. Or at least... we heard *someone* turn up in the cafeteria.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/02/13(Sun)14:58 No.25200749

>>25200654

If you're implying that the security detail is made up of traitors and Mami just got taken in the middle of a busy day in the cafeteria, then Kyuubey has more serious things to worry about rather than hiring out his Warmaster as security for a concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)15:01 No.25200809

>>25200654

As long as they don't try to remove Mami from the building she is in minimal danger. I'm sure QB is keeping a close eye on them with security cameras. If it wasn't the security he had assigned he would have done something about it by now. If he isn't, well he is a real fucking dumb ass and is going to have to migrate to a new body when we finish filling his current one with holes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)15:03 No.25200862

>>25200749

Seriously. If Mami is kidnapped anytime before we set off for our mission, we can declare that mission officially canceled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)15:08 No.25200949

>>25200749
>>25200809
Guys, it was a joke. Just playing on the "ohgod paranoia time" that seems to crop up every now and again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)15:09 No.25200960
File: 1370200155466.jpg-(289 KB, 994x768, 1289723085753.jpg)

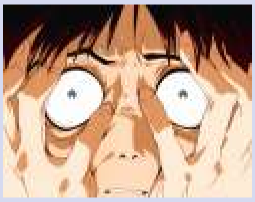

>>25200645
It could still be at trick! What if there is Meguca than can make a Body-Double and they are both disguised as Sallaka and one is with us while the other is with Mami!

Fucking body doubles, man!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)15:15 No.25201086

>>25200960
No anon. We are the body double.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)15:15 No.25201089

>>25200960
So you're saying we need to check 'em?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)15:30 No.25201353

>>25201089
The only sure way to identify a body double is to look at their underwear, clearly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)15:32 No.25201399
File: 1370201573933.jpg-(16 KB, 168x165, mumi.jpg)

>>25200960
Challenge the Sallaka in our office to a pushup contest. If she can do more than 4 she's a fake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)15:54 No.25201792

>>25201399

Actually the fact that she didn't say something like, "What took you so fucking long?" When we first came in is proof she is a body double, shoot her. Compounded by the fact that she stood at attention the moment we came in. What the fuck. Her behavior is abnormal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/13(Sun)16:56 No.25202866

>>25199856
Five bucks says it's the one who looks like Kaguya.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1370348143354.png-(392 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart3.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)08:15 No.25234611

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently in a meeting with the four most high-ranking Magical Girls in your Officio - well, after you, of course. You can't help but smirk at that, somehow. A couple of months ago, you wouldn't even have dreamed of talking to them face to face like this - not that you wanted to, anyway - but the fact that you can, now, seemed to help sink in that you were in fact Warmaster. You're a big deal. The biggest.

Hell, you probably could ask them about the underwear they're wearing, and they'd have no choice but to answer without giving you any lip.

...Not that you would, of course. Not that you would at all.

Fucking, no-good, piece of shit hat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)08:16 No.25234621

>>25234611

Anycase, you started things off with introductions. Easy enough, right? You began by saying your own name - which got you nothing but surprised stares. "Chiaki...Matsuda, Warmaster?" The girl in the kimono had asked, breaking the awkward silence. "I beg your pardon, but isn't the current Warmaster's name, um...Murderface?"

Yes. Yes, that's your name, you replied. But you're going by Chiaki Matsuda, now. It's a much better name, anyway.

"...I suppose so, but it doesn't have the same ring as Murderface." The girl shrugged here. "I've always thought it was a good name. A very brutal name. Right, Ashford? Ashford?" She turned towards her more diminutive companion, nudging her with an elbow, while Sayaka all but positively seethed at her direction.

. . .Right. Well. You moved on from there, noting that this particular officer may be a handful to deal with.

You got their names easily after that. The mouthy girl in the kimono is Karasawa Enishi, Callidus Rank Leader and the Officio's current Etiquette Officer (whatever the hell that meant). Short stuff with the glasses and pigtails and weird-ass gun is Rea Ashford, Vindicare Rank Leader and Logistics Officer. Sayaka, well, you already know her. The one in the Culexus hardsuit, though...all you got was a burst of static, and a murmured "Omegon". Which...didn't really tell you anything other than the fact that whoever was underneath that helmet may or may not be Yuma.

But it's got to be Yuma, right? Malal wouldn't be wrong here, would she?

Putting that aside, you began to brief them from behind your desk, taking a seat on the throne as you did so. You told them, as succinctly as you could, about the package you received. The head, and who it was made to look like, and what you think it means. No doubt they've been asked to reassign girls to Mami as security duty - this is the reason why. You note here that Sayaka's eyes narrow at this, the blue-haired Eversor standing up straighter.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)08:17 No.25234626

>>25234621

You then tell them about why you summoned them here - the Prophet. You have reliable intel that a Prophet is involved in all of this, and may be the key to finding the one wanting Tomoe Mami dead. Once Kyuubey finishes compiling the list of potentials, they'll be the ones to apprehend them for questioning. They are to be brought back to the Officio alive - standard Silent Room protocol. Dead, only if nothing else can be done.

Finally, you told them about the Golden Weapons. If they find a lead about them, or hear rumors about them, or even know about someone using it - it is to be reported to you directly and immediately. No one engages without you knowing and being on-site. You stressed how dangerous they really are, even if they manage to disarm whoever's been waving the Golden Weapon around. Only you can handle them safely enough, and even then it's still a risk, due to a procedure you underwent in Siberia. Both Rea and Enishi blinked at this, Sayaka remained her usual scowling self.

"...Well. First impressions aside, Warmaster, I do believe you've got everything handled. I was getting worried that we'd be needing to wait until your aide translated everything into intelligibility. I have high hopes, and welcome our new Warmaster." Enishi smiles and bows, the gesture elegant even in when curt. "Rest assured the Callidus are at your command, Matsuda-sama, and we will keep watch for these Golden Fiends."

"The Vindicares echo the sentiment," Rea murmurs in her usual deadpan tone. "We will hunt down this Prophet and prepare him for the Warmaster's justice." Her amber eyes glint from behind her glasses.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)08:18 No.25234637

>>25234626

"You know what I'm already going to say, Murderf--" Sayaka is just about to reply in her customary irritated manner - until she catches the gaze of the two other Rank Leaders staring at her sullenly. "...W-what I meant to say was, likewise, Warmaster." She amends herself quickly. "The Eversors will have this prophet's skull for your throne before too long."

. . .What?

"Sorry. Reflex." Sayaka grumbles, looking away, scratching the back of her neck in embarrassment.

Well. Anyway. That seems to be it, you think. More or less.

Is there anything else you'd like to ask them? Tell them? This should be the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:24 No.25234691

>>25234637
Oh boy, the most exciting time of the day!

Within the week, we'd like a report from each of them on each section's forces, current strengths and weaknesses, and any priority matters that they consider should be looked at, and have it forwarded to our aid, Kyouko. Though they can delegate that, of course.

We'll impress on them we'll try to make this place a bit more professional at its core - that is, we'll get the job done. Then, check for any immediate current concerns that they might have.

Try to resist the urge to snark at Sayaka and shoot anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:26 No.25234699

Thread 100, oh yeah.
[X] That should be all. Thank you for your time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:26 No.25234700

>>25234637

Exchange phone numbers so we can contact each other.

Then thank them for their time and that Chiaki looks forward to working with them.

Dismiss them but ask Yuma and Sayaka to stay behind for a short while. Hand Yuma her box of skull parts and Malal's message, that she specifically asked her to reassemble Remov.

Tell Sayaka of the impromptu housewarming party. If Kyoko is there, no reason her life partner shouldn't be there tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:27 No.25234707

I've seen this fucking quest header like 100 times and it only just fucking clicked that it's Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:27 No.25234712

>>25234637
>>25234700
I like this. Though I'm under the impression that the party is only for us, Mami, Midorin ~~and Pinky~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:28 No.25234719
File: 1370348909057.jpg-(26 KB, 231x251, 1208496695652.jpg)

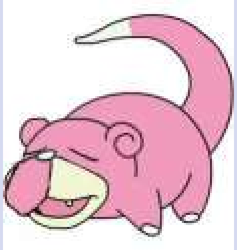

>>25234707

Wait, what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:28 No.25234722

Still at thread 50, but anyway happy 100th thread! Moreover, it's been almost a year now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:29 No.25234734

>>25234712

Kyoko's with Midori and she'll probably stick around. Might as well get blueberry to come over.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/04/13(Tue)08:30 No.25234737
File: 1370349002997.jpg-(646 KB, 850x1488, meguca_church.jpg)

>>25234637

1) Tell them to get a report of their current forces.

2) Get numbers.

3) Tell Omegon to stay behind. Confirm that it is Yuma and hand over Malal's legacy.
~~Weren't we told that Yuma was going to be oversea's for a week?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:30 No.25234740

>>25234707
>>25234719
I uhh...I think that's a new record.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:30 No.25234745

>>25234637
What underwear are you wearing?

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/04/13(Tue)08:31 No.25234752

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Ebook has been updated to include the last few threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:31 No.25234754
File: 1370349079312.gif-(1011 KB, 276x250, 1370336454912.gif)

>>25234700
>impromptu housewarming party

Goddamn there better not be dancing.

Alcohol, dancing and Homura do not mix.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:31 No.25234758

>>25234745

Yess.

Let the spaghetti flow through you.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)08:31 No.25234759

>>25234707
Was Homura. Whoever she was after her fuck-up and before her amnesia is gone, it's Chiaki now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:31 No.25234761

>>25234740
Nah, lots of quests have broken 100.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:31 No.25234762
File: 1370349112797.png-(47 KB, 617x681, mami reverse.png)

OH BOY, THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY IS HERE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:31 No.25234763

>>25234637
we also need to tell Sayaka that she may or may not be our second in command. i cant remember what the name of that is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:32 No.25234764

>>25234637
Ask them to keep an ear out for rumours of Golden Weapons. We already know about Kyoko Sakura's spear; that was modified from a safe weapon and is not relevant.
After that, dismiss everyone but Sayaka, and call Mami. She didn't seem to take our previous warning seriously and, despite the inherent unpleasantness, will need to be informed that this isn't just some insane rant posted on the internet or stuffed in the mailbox.
Once we're alone with Sayaka, take the goddamn hat off and lament how shit our first day on the job has been.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:32 No.25234766

>>25234734
Thought Kyoko will stay around only until she gets Midori out of the hospital and to our apartment. Mami comes over only during late evening anyway.

But if she sticks around, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:32 No.25234767

>>25234754

The MMD was one of the funniest things i've seen in awhile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:32 No.25234771

>>25234763
Equerry. And we already told her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:32 No.25234774

>>25234766

But they're going to the apartment to discuss their assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:33 No.25234775

>>25234761
Pretty sure he meant a record in being a dense motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:33 No.25234778
File: 1370349213519.png-(3 KB, 203x210, 1329484336207.png)

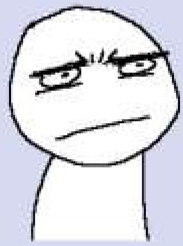

>>25234762

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:33 No.25234779

>>25234759
>>25234719
I've never actually been in a thread, But I've scrolled past the bloody things enough fucking times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:34 No.25234782

>>25234761
record as in not knowing who the main character is in a quest.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)08:35 No.25234794

>>25234637

> [X] Exchange phone numbers so we can contact each other.
> [X] Inquire if there are any pressing matters that need to be brought to our attention. Also, a report of all current assets (Active Megucas, etc) within their Departments.
> [X] Tell Omegon to stay behind. Confirm that it is Yuma and hand over Malal's legacy.
> [X] Thank everyone for their time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:35 No.25234797

>>25234775
>>25234761
Eyup, that.
Although I think I saw someone that was late to the party a year and a half on /a/, not sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:35 No.25234800

>>25234764 here
>>25234700
>servoskull
OH SHIT RIGHT
Keep Omegon around. Ask her if she recognises the skull bits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:35 No.25234801

>>25234779
u gonna start reading it now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:35 No.25234803

>>25234779
> Not been in the best quest thread ever
Well, there's your problem!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:36 No.25234808
File: 1370349391901.jpg-(65 KB, 608x232, madokamecha.jpg)

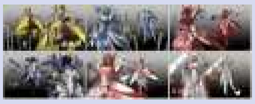

>>25234637
Where's Mami now?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)08:36 No.25234809

>>25234779
Better start archive binging then, have fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:37 No.25234816

[x] Acquire Mami's Pancakes, timestop, give to pinkie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:38 No.25234823

>>25234801
I... might? I mean I like Madoka Magica and all, but also 50 threads of backlog. Then again I enjoyed Maid quest back in the day, so maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:39 No.25234833

>>25234808
We called her just before; she was in the cafeteria giggling over our spaghetti-induced purchase of the Waifu Special.
We should tell Midori not to tell anyway we gave that to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:39 No.25234835
File: 1370349559283.jpg-(43 KB, 375x400, madokajunebride.jpg)

>>25234823
For that, you must marry June Bride Homura.
Kiss the back of her hand!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/04/13(Tue)08:39 No.25234837

>>25234637

Changing by vote>>25234737
to this >>25234794

In an attempt to pile up all the sane votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:39 No.25234840

>>25234700
>[x] This right here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:40 No.25234850

>>25234621
>whoever was underneath that helmet may or may not be Yuma.
>may or may not be Yuma.
>may not.

Decu please, you know how paranoid we get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:40 No.25234857

>>25234833
>We should tell Midori not to tell anyway we gave that to her.

Midori won't squeak about it. Now Kyoko..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:42 No.25234874

>>25234857
The Waifu Special may be a Ninth Officio-only thing. She might not be aware of the significance.
Well, the significance beyond being a cute packed lunch with a pink loveheart in it.
You're right, it's probably fine.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)08:43 No.25234885

>>25234754
> Dat appalling gun safety.

I thought you were better than that, Homurun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:43 No.25234889

>>25234700
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:45 No.25234902

>>25234885
Alcohol!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:46 No.25234910
File: 1370349962569.png-(209 KB, 964x706, 1292618592098.png)

>>25234797
You mean this?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/04/13(Tue)08:46 No.25234917
File: 1370349991911.jpg-(19 KB, 320x299, The_nameless_one.jpg)

Weren't we scheduled to look over our file with Mami. In hopes that our WIS is high enough to recover memories?

Trying to have a party at the same time wouldn't be productive

And the fact that we are the sort of girl to have maxed out DEX and CON instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:47 No.25234925

>>25234823
It's not as bad as it looks. Most of the thread is just us anons debating back and forth on what to do. The actual Deculture posts can be read pretty quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:47 No.25234932

>>25234917

Sneak the cap on kyoko when shes drunk and we'll have time alone.

I expect Midorin to be a extreme lightweight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:49 No.25234960

>>25234910
No, but that's damn funny. I don't know what it was anymore so eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:50 No.25234967

File: 1370350239235.png-(132 KB, 310x460, img_header-logo-image.png)

>>25234932
Would it be too lewd if we swapped our usual whiskey for a bottle of Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:51 No.25234984

>>25234967
No. It would, in fact, be perfect.

And melony.

>>25234925
http://magicalgirlnoir.com/ is an archive where you can filter out everything that decu wasn't replying to. Really speeds up the binge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:52 No.25234986
File: 1370350320513.jpg-(48 KB, 600x674, 1328146963627.jpg)

>>25234967

Why have bottled Midori when you can have it from her tap?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)08:53 No.25234999

>>25234984
Didn't know that, I binged through everything before catching up around the 80s.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:54 No.25235005

>>25234986
>tap.

I don't think she's packing one of those. At least I hope not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:55 No.25235024

>>25235005

Everyone has one, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:56 No.25235030

>>25235005
With all the illusions, you might never know...

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)08:56 No.25235034

>>25235005
She has two, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)08:59 No.25235063

>>25235024
>>25235034

To me tap sounds like a euphemism for penis. as it is a protrusion. What sort of crazy place do you people live that has vagina shaped taps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:00 No.25235069

>>25234986
>futa midorin
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:00 No.25235075

>>25234621
>>25234626
>>25234637

[x] "That was the official part. Now, I know that I already told you this but since we are all teenage girls let me emphasize it again for you, privately: Do not engage Golden-Weapon-Users. Under any circumstances.
Please also make this sufficiently clear to your squads. I do not want to lose good Magical Girls to other Magical Girls is bad enough, I do not want to also lose people to stupid heroics. "

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)09:01 No.25235076

>>25235063
I was thinking of a different organ myself, go a little higher.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:05 No.25235122
File: 1370351125604.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 119 KB, 804x302)

>>25235076
>>25235034

I doubt puella magi would waste magic doing that.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)09:08 No.25235162

>>25235122
Sauce please?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)09:11 No.25235181

>>25234700

Well, that is pretty much it, you decide. You don't want to hold them up for too long, you know they've got a lot of things to do, as Rank Leaders.

You exchange phone numbers with them, though, before dismissing them, so they can contact you the moment they find anything about the Golden Weapons or the Prophet. They should feel free to call anytime, but in the off chance that you can't be reached, then they're to call Sayaka, your Equerry, or Tomoe Mami herself. Both Rea and Enishi blink at this, and even Omegon lifts her helmet to look at the suddenly-awkward Eversor.

"My. Rank Leader AND Equerry, Miki?" Enishi snaps a paper fan open with a flick of her wrist, covering a coquettish giggle with the trinket. "You're certainly moving up in the world. Maybe we should start saluting you also?"

"Eat a dick, Karasawa," Sayaka snarls, before glaring at you. "Why couldn't you have waited 'till your ratification ceremony? Why'd you have to bust that out now, huh?"

There's nothing wrong with the Rank Leaders knowing about it. What the hell's her problem, anyway?

"It's the look of the thing, for fuck's sake! Dammit, Murderface, I haven't even told my own goddamn squad--"

"Relax, Miki. I was just making fun." Enishi tuts from behind her fan, again, before looking at you sidelong and then bowing again. "It has been my pleasure, Warmaster." She says, before making her leave. Rea stares at you for a moment too long, before nodding and following the kimono-clad Callidus out of your office as well.

"...Well, now I gotta tell the girls, and they're going to make a scene about this," Sayaka gnashes her teeth, raking one gloved hand through her hair in sheer frustration. "Thanks, Murderface, really." She makes to leave, but stops just as she passes Omegon. "And you. You'd better stop fucking hiding from Kyoko, she's been asking about you. I'm not going to keep lying to her face about you any longer."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:11 No.25235182

>>25235162

~~http://exhentai.org/g/546152/3dfb6eb8aa/~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)09:12 No.25235189

>>25235181

All the enraged Eversor gets in reply is a nod, and it only seems to make her angrier. She goes to storm off, before you stop her by calling her name.

"What." She snaps. "Is it. Murderface."

...'Murderface'?

"...Warmaster. Christ, please, don't be difficult about this--"

You shake your head and tell her that there's going to be a small gathering at your new apartment later. Mami, Kyoko and Midori are going to be there, so she might as well be, too.

Sayaka's silent for a few moments, before you see her shoulders droop in surrender. "...Housewarming, eh? Fine. I'll...I'll bring some takeout. Probably someething to drink, too. God knows I'll need some." She turns to glare at you, but softens somewhat with a tired grin. "Later, Murderface."

You bid her goodbye just as she closes the door behind her, leaving you and Omegon alone.

The Culexus seems to be shaken from what Sayaka snapped at her, by the way she's no longer leaning against the wall, but rather tense and wringing her gloved hands together.

She glances at you, then at the door, but seems to catch your intention, and stays instead. Waiting for you to make the first move.

How do you approach this situation?

[]Call her by her real name.
[]Ask what her real name is.
[]Show her Remov and ask if she knows anything about it.
[]Ask what's going on between her and Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:13 No.25235200

>>25235189
[x]Show her Remov and ask if she knows anything about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:14 No.25235208

>>25235189

>[]Ask what her real name is.

gently does it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:14 No.25235212

>>25235189
>[X]Show her Remov and ask if she knows anything about it.

Let her be the fist to slip up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:15 No.25235219

>>25235189
>[X]Show her Remov and ask if she knows anything about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:16 No.25235224

>>25235189
>[x]Call her by her real name.
Make a reaction and work from there.

Let her analyze the situation.
Give her Remov

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)09:17 No.25235234

>>25235189

> [X] Ask what her real name is.
> [X] Show her Remov and ask if she knows anything about it.
> [X] Ask what's going on between her and Kyoko.

> Optional: [X] Invite her to the Housewarming, Kyoko is there after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:17 No.25235235

>>25235189

[x] Call her by her real name

"Abit of a bitch isn't she, Yuma? But she means well."

Don't ask. Chiaki already knows. Be familiar with her, no need to act formal.

then

[x] Ask about her and Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:17 No.25235237

>>25235189
>[X]Show her Remov and ask if she knows anything about it.

Be sure to say that Malal asked us to repair it with her help.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)09:18 No.25235247

>>25235182

Thank you, Dear Anon. I'm afraid I can't access it, what do?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/04/13(Tue)09:19 No.25235251
File: 1370351965246.jpg-(1.07 MB, 1000x1500, savior.jpg)

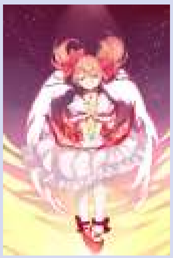

>>25235189

>[x]Show her Remov and ask if she knows anything about it.
>[x]Call her by her real name.

"Relax Omegon, I know its been hard for you since Malal and the other Culexus died."

"However recently, I have come into possession of something from Malal." Pull out Remov "However it is broken, its been mentioned that you can fix it Yuma"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:19 No.25235259

>>25235189
>[]Show her Remov and ask if she knows anything about it.

Also. why is Sayaka permanently on her period?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:20 No.25235264

>>25235247
>he can't get past sad panda

The name of the doujin is (C80) [In The Sky (Nakano Sora)] MamaMami (Puella Magi Madoka Magica) (English).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:20 No.25235266

Just a fyi, but she probably introduced herself as Omegon for a reason. Calling her by name out of the blue might not be the best thing in this situation.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)09:21 No.25235280

>>25235264
>(C80) [In The Sky (Nakano Sora)] MamaMami (Puella Magi Madoka Magica) (English)

I'm afraid I'm still a newfag, relatively speaking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:21 No.25235281

>>25235247

You can't get in the sekrit club?

~~But seriously, just google how to access exhentai. There's a trick to it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:21 No.25235283
File: 1370352102280.jpg-(4 KB, 126x126, 1331000673106.jpg)

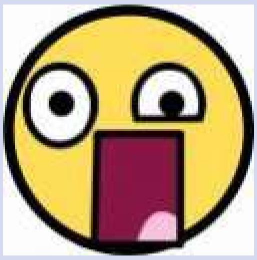

>>25235247

>Has not been to the grail of porn before
>mfw

Register an account here.

~~g.e-hentai.org~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:22 No.25235290

>>25235189
[x] Show her the Remov
"I… believe you know what this is."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:22 No.25235294

>>25235189
Call her by her real name
Tell her to come closer, we have something for her from Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:23 No.25235303

So out of curiosity, anyone else been here since the thread numbers were in single digits?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)09:23 No.25235304

>>25235283
I have an acc, rarely using it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:25 No.25235316

>>25235189
[X]Call her by her real name.
[X]Show her Remov and ask if she knows anything about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:25 No.25235318

>>25235303
From thread one, pulled in by art

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:25 No.25235320

>>25234835

[x] Invite Yuma, too.

"Yuma, is it? I´m sorry about what happened to your squad. But I do not think that staying away from everyone will make it any easier on you.

With this said, I called you here because Kanade Madoka left me something for the both of us. I would like you to assemble this thing for me."

After everything is said and done don`t forget to add.

"You are a friend of Kyoko, right? So you are invited to my housewarming party, too. I won`t tell you what to do, but Mami and and Kyoko probably will be happy to see you too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:25 No.25235326

>>25235303
Yep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:26 No.25235328

>>25235303
Thread one
Knew of Deculture beforehand, saw the art and came in here

Was the first person to refer to Faust as Pinky

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/04/13(Tue)09:26 No.25235329

>>25235303
Of course, friend, of course.

>>25235259
Sometimes people are just angry, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:26 No.25235332

>>25235303

>thread 1
>I have archived a large portion on sup/tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:26 No.25235333

>>25235320
>Kanade Madoka
Homu doesn't know that.

Only midori does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:27 No.25235340

>>25235304
You have to log in to e-hentai before using ex.
Now that you've awakened the dreaded sad panda of doom, you'll have to clear your cookies before trying again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:27 No.25235347
File: 1370352477771.png-(163 KB, 1000x700, 1339764046939.png)

>>25235303
Yes. Been around since Thread One. This is still my favourite Decu-Pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:28 No.25235354

>>25235303
indeed. i was in Hong Kong when this started and im back again for the anniversary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:29 No.25235357

File: 1370352559796.png-(162 KB, 1000x700, 1339768772606.png)

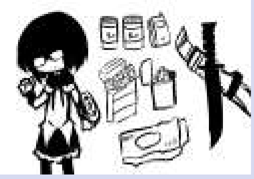

>>25235347
Remember the inventory screen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:30 No.25235365

>>25235357

I wonder how they look like now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:30 No.25235368

>>25235357
those were great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:32 No.25235384

>>25235357
>>25235347

Decu, return to this shit right now. this quest is in dire need of more art and I havn't figured out how to use my tablet yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:32 No.25235386
File: 1370352742064.png-(92 KB, 597x600, 1340205498132.png)

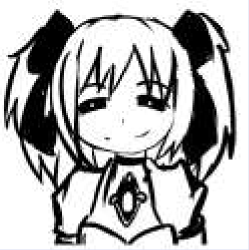

And the first pinky drawing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:32 No.25235390

>>25235357
Ah, simpler times, when Decu had no fucking clue what he was doing.
Tell us Decu, if you could speak to your past self, would you tell him not to do it? Would you tell him what he's in for?
Or would you just give him a vaguely sinister war~~[x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS~~ning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:33 No.25235394

>>25235333
The pic of Tomboy Madoka, remember? The name was written on the backside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:34 No.25235403

>>25235390
>note to past self: Make Iori nameless npc type simply called "client"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:34 No.25235404

>>25235394
Do we know that's Malal, though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:34 No.25235405

>>25235386

>Not posting licking pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:34 No.25235408

>>25235394
Actually it is the pic of tomboy Madoka cosplaying as normal meguca Madoka which was a secret she took to her grave

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)09:35 No.25235414

>>25235347
>>25235357
>>25235390

Shit, nostalgia right there. We have got to get Midori to give us that hairdo again.

>>25235340
Just used Chrome instead of Firefox, score!

>>25235182
Thank you once again, kind Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:35 No.25235421
File: 1370352944627.png-(93 KB, 597x600, 1340233884824.png)

>>25235405

Dammit 4chan.

Stop fucking up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:36 No.25235430
File: 1370352996842.jpg-(89 KB, 1366x768, 1363051312753.jpg)

>>25235403
I think using idolmaster was worth it just for Kyoko meeting her doppelganger in MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:36 No.25235432
File: 1370353008345.png-(163 KB, 1000x700, 1339765051186.png)

>>25235347
>>25235357

Well. 100th Thread huh? And today arrived a package with some czech beer from a friend.
Heh, looks like I have a reason to open some of them today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:38 No.25235447

>All these nostalgia feels

It's a good feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:38 No.25235448

>>25235430
But that was Pinky transformed as her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:39 No.25235453

>>25235403
But then we would have missed all the ~~Lori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:39 No.25235456

>>25235453
W-what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:40 No.25235461

>>25235234
She may not want to hang around Kyoko, depending on what exactly the problem is. I definitely support a conditional party invite, though. [x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:41 No.25235465

>>25235456
People mistaking an uppercase i for a lowercase L.
It still happens. Some guy a couple of threads ago did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:41 No.25235466

>>25235448
Pinky was in one of the other stores, Hibiki was in the pet shop and helped pick out the turtle.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)09:42 No.25235469

>>25235461
That's what the "Optional:" is for.

Captcha: fludere was

Wat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:42 No.25235471

>>25235448
Uh no, Hibiki had her pet shop and Pinky was playing boozemaid somewhere
I think she also sold us miracle Midori at the airport from memory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:42 No.25235472
File: 1370353336431.jpg-(10 KB, 300x300, 1339772157586.jpg)

Then there was this non-decu art.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/04/13(Tue)09:43 No.25235478

>>25235465
I've always thought it was just one guy doing to fuck with everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:43 No.25235479

Deculture @magicalgirlnoir 9m
Hahaha, I should probably start drawing inventory screens again...

YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:43 No.25235481

>Hahaha, I should probably start drawing inventory screens again...
So what have we got at the moment? 4 MiGs, a couple of gold weapons, laminated panties...
>>25235472
That's been around looooong before MGNQ bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:44 No.25235487

>>25235471
>Uh no, Hibiki had her pet shop and Pinky was playing boozemaid somewhere

Hm, I guess you are right, it's been a while since I read the Cristmas special.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:44 No.25235488
File: 1370353465106.jpg-(621 KB, 1060x1465, coveredinwitches.jpg)

let's not forget this

~~you like it guys right? .....right? I can be in the cool artists club?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:44 No.25235491

>>25235479
All according to plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:44 No.25235492

>>25235481

And?

It's turned into what we've been calling the incubators since then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:45 No.25235495

>>25235479

Decu is using his tablet. All is right with the world

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)09:46 No.25235503
File: 1370353592193.png-(185 KB, 1000x1000, Kyoubro.png)

>>25235488
You forgot Best (Non-Waifu) Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:46 No.25235504

>>25235481
I assume we still have the lighter, combat knife and some cigs. Probably a bit more cash now that we get paid more. We also have that reprint of vol1 of Miracle Midori. I'm sure there's more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:46 No.25235507

>>25235488

I liked it.

you should do more. you know. for practice. and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:47 No.25235514

>>25235503

oh she's there.....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:48 No.25235521
File: 1370353708893.png-(1.72 MB, 1600x1200, 1345981818220.png)

I'm still happy my off hand comment spawned this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:49 No.25235524

>>25235521

>the ride never ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:49 No.25235531

>>25235521
I am extremely happy about that as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:50 No.25235535

>>25235524
It is funny how little has changed. We just have a cool hat now.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)09:50 No.25235538

>>25235521
>>25235524

Hush, the good part has yet to come!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:51 No.25235547

>>25235535

and long hair, and more spaghetti and an actual positive attitude from time to time

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)09:51 No.25235549

>>25235535
We also quit smoking like a chimney and drinking like a fish (At least we're trying to). I'm sure we ditched the pills a long time ago as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:51 No.25235550

Where is 'You are in a quest thread.jpg' when you need it?
>>25235535
And long hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:51 No.25235552
File: 1370353910636.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, 1343219587217.jpg)

>>25235550

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:57 No.25235596
File: 1370354273146.gif-(1.8 MB, 279x214, w276188527.gif)

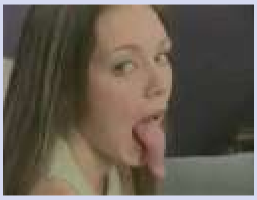

>>25235521
KKKHHHAaaaaaaaaaarn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)09:58 No.25235597

100 threads eh? Marvelous century, Deculture!

Been here since the Tiny Pete/Lance Kilgore fight. Saw the art, and got to reading about MAGICAL GIRLS AND TERMINATORS AND DAEMONS OH MY and I've been here ever since.

>> ☐ **Char Aznable - 百式(MS)** !!1lTh5AyWMqG 06/04/13(Tue)10:00 No.25235607

Guys - if you're having a housewarming, don't forget to invite Misaka. You're being 'Big Sister' now, da? You not forget family, else family throw tantrum. With .308 Winchester at 800 yards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:00 No.25235614

>>25235596
wow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:01 No.25235618

>>25235607

and giant metal warmachine!

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)10:01 No.25235619

>>25235607
You do mean a 7.62 x 39mm, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:02 No.25235627

>>25235552
Look. I've never even read these Magical Girl Noir Quest threads, but if you people are in here making references to my favorite videogames ever, I might have to give a few of these a look-see.
But goddamn.. there are so many to read so I can catch up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:02 No.25235633

>>25235627

it's worth it

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)10:03 No.25235638

>>25235627
There should be an ebook with only Deculture's posts, or you could go through the archive and just ctrl-F 'deculture'. You get through a thread pretty quickly that way. It'd take a few minutes, but...

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)10:03 No.25235640

>>25235627
Max Payne? Yeah, the first few threads were heavily influenced by it. It started veering away after some time though, but chances are it may return to that.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)10:03 No.25235641

>>25235638
er, a few hours, I mean. A few minutes per thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:03 No.25235642

>>25235623
>'know about'
>not 'aware of'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:04 No.25235643

>>25235627

Do it.

You won't regret it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:04 No.25235645

>>25235640
we are just after the healing arc. things should get darker soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:04 No.25235650

>>25235627
There is actually very little that Deculture wrote
If you use either the ebook or site that the fans made you can burn through it in about a day or two of heavy reading

Having said that you will miss a lot of the side discussions, context and sometimes just amusing things people came up with

You will also miss the waifu wars, bitching and general shit that are better skipped

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:05 No.25235654

>>25235645

>Now entering The Shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:05 No.25235658

>>25235642

well I dun fucked up

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)10:05 No.25235659
File: 1370354750185.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, Paranoia.jpg)

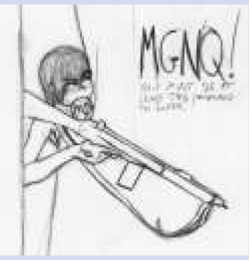

>>25235645
Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:05 No.25235660

>>25235638
Did i not just link the archive? >>25234984

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)10:06 No.25235669

>>25235200 >>25235212 >>25235219 >>25235237

You get up from the skull throne and make your way towards the Culexus. You're not all that sure if this is really Yuma, but you know what Malal told you, and you're going with that.

You take out the box containing Remov from your inventory, and hold it out to the girl. The visor of her helmet reflects your face for a couple of seconds, before two gloved hands reach out to receive the package. She takes the lid off just as you ask her if she knows anything about it - your voice low, careful, measured. If a bit hesitant, you'll admit. You still have no fucking idea who this is.

"...Remov," comes the whispered reply, all warmth and character ruined by vox corruption. "The Betrayer's Servitor Skull. Yes, I know about this, Warmaster. I bought it myself, when Miss Kyoko took me to buy presents for everyone." She shakes her head. "...Why's it disassembled? Even the memory unit's taken apart. You'll have to do some serious repairs just to get it flying again..."

Well, that's what she'll have to do. Malal did tell you to have her fix it.

"...Malal? Miss Malal told you?" Despite the vox unit in her helmet ruining her words, you can't help but hear suspicion in her tone. "How? I--"

You take out the note that Malal had left you along with the box. She reads it quickly, and grows silent for a bit before letting out a sigh. "...I see. Alright, Warmaster. I'll have this put back together for you as soon as I can. It'll take a while, but I'll try to make the wait a short one." You notice that her grip on the box is shaking slightly, but it disappears as soon as she places the lid back. "I can't fathom why you'd want to find out what the Betrayer's thoughts are, but orders are orders."

...At least that confirms what she feels about Kharn. Somewhat.

But another thing...so she's Yuma, right? She's not anyone else? It's just that you can't tell, what with the helmet and all.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)10:06 No.25235672

>>25235659
I'd still like to see Chiaki wield a FN FAL, just because.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)10:07 No.25235674

>>25235669

"...Yes, Warmaster. My given name is Chitose Yuma." The Culexus nods. "I'm the only remaining Culexus left in the Ninth Officio, after the last Walpurgisnacht. After the Betrayer betrayed us all and killed everyone in my squad, including Miss Malal."

You seem to have hit a sore nerve somehow. You weren't even trying to, but there it is.

"Is there anything else, Warmaster? Only I've got a skull servitor to put together, and you've got your housewarming party to get to."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:07 No.25235675
File: 1370354827306.gif-(1.87 MB, 240x240, 1353290849525.gif)

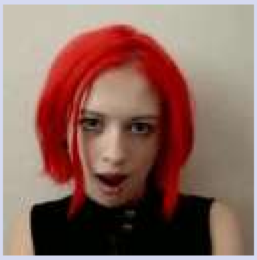

>>25235596

> I am aware of your tongue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:07 No.25235677

>>25235654
>>25235659
>Shadowrun
>not some horrifying bastard child of Dark Heresy and Monopoly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:07 No.25235678

>>25235645
Back to neo-noir and Meguca Runner.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)10:07 No.25235682

>>25235660
I thought the site was behind by a few threads, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:08 No.25235687

>>25235674

[X] INVITE HER

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)10:08 No.25235688

>>25235674
> After the last Walpurgisnacht.

Well shit.

[X] Ask Yuma if she'd like to come to the Party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:09 No.25235694
File: 1370354940439.jpg-(47 KB, 313x600, 2b1c257ab793f5edfae3bfe3e(...).jpg)

>>25235677

>Has just described the Shadowruns exactly

???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:09 No.25235697

>>25235674
Dismiss her. After she is gonne look on your computer for a detaled report on the Walpurgis battle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:09 No.25235698

>>25235674
Thank her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:09 No.25235703

Should Chiaki offer to invite her to the housewarming party?

It would be a nice gesture, and Sayaka seemed to think that Yuma was being really withdrawn since the incident. Although it seems that Culexus tend to make some Meguca sick to their stomachs.

Do we want to try investigating some of the likely suspects for the Prophet? Like Oriko or searching for other people who may know about the golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)10:10 No.25235706

>>25235674
"...Why don't you come, too, Chitose? I'm sure Kyouko would be happy to see you getting out more. Sayaka, too, were she capable of joy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:10 No.25235712

>>25235650

Some of the discussing is pretty funny too. Especailly when decu decides to take snippets of it and put it into the post. Like last thread

>What I want to know is how is she going to introduce herself. As Warmaster Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda. Or as just Warmaster Chiaki Matsuda.
>Want to avoid people going, "Warmaster Matsuda? Wasn't Murderface supposed to be the new Warmaster."

And then the OP post has exactly that. Or how our insane paranoid ramblings end up in Chiakis mind.

I would like a compilation of all the art though. Most quests end up with a website with all the quest art posted on it. Like with the Bromont quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:10 No.25235715

>>25235688
>Ask Yuma if she'd like to see a bunch of high-ranking meguca become nauseous in our new house.

No thanks.

>[x] Say thank you. Apologize for her ill fortune, promise to try to do better than 'our predecessor'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:10 No.25235716

>>25235674
[x] "Sayaka is right about one thing, Kyouko does seem worried about you. Come to my housewarming if you want."

We don't know all of the details of what happened between Kyouko, Sayaka, and Yuma, especially after the death of her entire squad and Malal. We shouldn't push her without knowing the facts of the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:11 No.25235723

>>25235674
[x] "Sorry for opening old wounds. I seem to have habit of... being a shit person. If it's any consolation, Kharn got her shit wrecked during the clusterfuck in Siberia. She is now, officially, the housewife of a perverted little pasty-faced science nerd."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:11 No.25235727

>>25235674

"I apologize for bringing this up, I'm about as subtle as an earthquake."

"would you like to attend the party? Kyoko will be there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:11 No.25235733

>>25235674
Nod, and let her get on with itWe've got things to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:11 No.25235735

>>25235706

[X] say this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:12 No.25235736

>>25235715
As long as she wears the suit, everyone will be fine.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)10:12 No.25235738

>>25235715
>Ask Yuma if she'd like to see a bunch of high-ranking meguca become nauseous in our new house.

I thought her suit made sure that wouldn't happen.

>>25235736
Ninja'd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:12 No.25235739

>>25235674

Invite her. She'll probably say no, but it's the thought that counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:13 No.25235749

>>25235706

Invite her to the party. I get the feeling we will be working rather closely with her from now on. Want to get things started on the right foot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:14 No.25235754

>>25235715
>>25235736
>>25235738

The suit mitigates the effect but can still affect.

It's touched on during the christmas special.

Kyoko also mentioned that Sayaka is particularly affected by them too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:15 No.25235757

>>25235754
So we get to be a cool person AND annoy Sayaka, at the same time?
[x] INVITE INVITE INVITE

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)10:15 No.25235758

>>25235754
Well crap, changing my vote:

>>25235723
> [x] "Sorry for opening old wounds. I seem to have habit of... being a shit person. If it's any consolation, Kharn got her shit wrecked during the clusterfuck in Siberia. She is now, officially, the housewife of a perverted little pasty-faced science nerd."

Yesssssssssssssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:15 No.25235763

>>25235754
>Kyoko also mentioned that Sayaka is particularly affected by them too.

oh yeah, forgot about that

[X] INVITE HER MORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:16 No.25235774

>>25235674
I would like it if you could come with me to that housewarming party
I won't order you to attend but you know Kyouko has been worried about you

I am sorry for opening old wounds

Also this came in the box, I thought you might like to see it

Show her the picture of Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:16 No.25235776

>>25235763
>>25235754
>>25235757

Invite her and order her to wear casual clothes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:17 No.25235780

>>25235723

this is diamonds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:18 No.25235792

[x] Advise that she won't get rid of Kyoko that easily. Best she takes the first step. Invite her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:18 No.25235795

>>25235757
>>25235763

We are trying to NOT antagonize Sayaka, you chucklefucks.
[x] DO NOT INVITE YUMA TO THE PARTY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:18 No.25235797

>>25235723

So we tell her that Kharn found happiness?

Regardless of whether its in the arms of that nerd or not. I am doubtful she will be happy. It's not as though she cared that much about the betrayer's rep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:18 No.25235799

>>25235776
But that will affect everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:19 No.25235807

>>25235776
That is one of the most obviously retarded ideas ever.
It's so stupid, that I can only hope that it was meant in jest, which indicates that your have a shit sense of humor because the joke wasn't funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:20 No.25235813

>>25235776

The last thing we want for the Housewarming party is everyone there puking their guts out while one of the guests slowly antimagics herself to death.

Pinky might have a chuckle, but would likely more just facepalm and wonder when she lost control of her life.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/04/13(Tue)10:20 No.25235819

>>25235638
>>25235627
I'm only 20 or so minutes late in replying and providing the link, but the link to said Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
I stash the links in a pastebin instead of posting them here directly because I can edit the content of the pastebin freely without the link changing, and to my knowledge I can't do the same for mediafire or 4shared links.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:21 No.25235828

>>25235807
And I think you're kind of a bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:22 No.25235830

>>25235674
[x] "Sorry for opening old wounds, but Kyouko is worried about you. Maybe you should give her a call."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:23 No.25235844

>>25235776
No no no. Didn't we learn at MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS time that unshielded exposure to a Culexus can flat-out shut down a Soul Gem?
On the other hand, inviting a properly shielded Yuma to the party is a great idea, and I vote for telling her Kyoko would want her to come. [x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:23 No.25235846

>>25235799
>>25235807
>>25235813

Calm down. No, it wasn't meant to be taken seriosuly, I'm surprised anyone even bothered to reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:24 No.25235848

>>25235797
>Kharn the Betrayer, known for wooing powerful Magical Girls by the dozen, carelessly swinging needlessly sharp objects around near friend and foe alike, and screaming BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD as she kills all the things
>often all at the same time
>happy with being a waifu
yeh
naw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:25 No.25235860

>>25235723
This is great. Voting.

>> ☐ **Murderface Experience Drawfag** 06/04/13(Tue)10:28 No.25235883

>>25235552
>>25235521
>>25235659

I should really get back to drawing shit for this quest. Life has finally calmed down again enough that I can spare the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:29 No.25235891

>>25235848
She seemed fairly content with it when we left, and her note with her ushanka seemed like she had not only accepted the situation but was looking forward to being a mother.

Kharn has basically gotten what most Magical Girls never get; a life beyond being a Magical Girl, instead of Witching Out or getting retired by a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:29 No.25235893

>>25235723
This And

[x] INVITE HER.

Even if in the end we don't get along, having good work relations with the only Culexus is important. Furthermore, we need to show her that we aren't Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:42 No.25235994

>>25235891
Yeah I think she lived the way she did because she never expected to live past being a magical girl, then she became a warmaster which she did not expect to survive
Now somehow she ended up retiring and now got ordered to be a housewife

I think she might actually content now that she has officially survived it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:43 No.25236005

Huh, I can't even remember what Kumatora looks like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:44 No.25236017

[x] don't invite.

we don't need to be stepping in everyone's shit it housewarming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:44 No.25236019

>>25236005
Short black hair... ummm.... I want to say there's pink or purple in her outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:48 No.25236052

>>25235994
Yes, which is exactly why Yuma isn't going to be happy to know that Kharn has been made a housewife.
It means that Kharn's won. She survived EVERYTHING, and still came out the other side alive and can now live out her life on a Grief Seed-a-month pension. She's gotten something that most Magical Girls will never get, and that Yuma, as a Culexus, can never have.

You guys think it's funny, but from a Magical Girl's perspective, Kharn got the true best ending, when before the best end you could expect was dying in a fight before you have a chance to Witch Out, followed by second-best, which is being retired by a friend before you can Witch Out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:49 No.25236063

>>25235674
Keep it simple.

[x] "Yeah. You're invited."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:51 No.25236080

>>25236052
Yes, she got what other girls want.
Not what Kharn herself wants. She very clearly stated that she wanted to go out in a blaze of glory.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)10:52 No.25236091

>>25235723

Omegon - or Yuma - shakes her head after a few moments. "No apologies necessary, Warmaster. That was a long time, and I was aware that you were not yourself when it happened." The vox destroys what sounds like a chuckle coming from her. "And that doesn't really make me feel better, to hear that the Betrayer got a happy ending when Miss Malal didn't. But I appreciate the attempt." With one arm hugging the box to her, she gives a salute. "If I can be excused, then, Warmaster."

...Wait. She can come to your housewarming if she wants. You were just about to invite her.

"I know, Warmaster. And I wasn't going to accept it." Yuma shrugs again. "Nothing personal, but we don't really know much about each other. I'm just your subordinate, and I'd very much like to keep it that way, if it's all the same to you." Another vox-ruined chuckle. "Really, Warmaster, it's fine. Don't look like I pissed in your cornflakes just for the kick of it. Besides, no one invites a Culexus to a housewarming party - that's bad luck, and brings evil spirits into your home."

That's a whole lot of bullshit and she knows it.

"Maybe. But really, if you want to make me feel better about the entire thing, Warmaster?" She walks towards the door, gloved hand reaching out for the doorknob and twisting it. "You'll take the Betrayer behind the shed and put her out of her misery. Barring that, well...just try not to be Kharn 2.0 and you'll be just fine."

...Right. Alright. You...guess you can do that.

"Hopefully you don't forget. We Culexus don't, you know." She salutes you again. "Warmaster."

She steps through the door and closes it behind her. Leaving you alone in your office with your throne of skulls and a rapidly-sinking sense of defeat.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:52 No.25236100

>>25236080

She accepted her fate.

She said as much that in her goodbye not, even giving away her hat to be a good mother.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)10:53 No.25236102

>>25236091

[-50 Yuma Points!]

You shake your head, and make your way back to your...chair. Dropping yourself onto it with a sigh. You don't even feel the bumps and ridges of the seat anymore - you're just that tired.

Your first day at work, no less. If every day's going to be like this, well...you're in for an entire world of grief.

What do you do now?

[]Take a brief nap before going back to your apartment. (Timeskip)
[]Stop time and see what Pinky's up to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:54 No.25236114

>>25236102
[x]Stop time and see what Pinky's up to.

We can ask her if it's ok for us to tell everyone and show her to them.

~~well, it's a better idea to ask surely~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:54 No.25236118

>>25236102

/shakes head

Knew it was a bad idea...

Yuma needs a hug.

[x] Stop Time. See what Pinky is up to. Spend time with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:54 No.25236120

>>25236102
>[X]Stop time and see what Pinky's up to.

What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:55 No.25236128

>>25236102
>[X]Stop time and see what Pinky's up to.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)10:55 No.25236130

>>25236102
Now we lost points. It certainly wasn't my fault at all. Thanks a lot, GUYS.

[x]Stop time.

I really want to get to this haircut, buuut there's some merit in visiting Pinky before she feels like she has to visit us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:55 No.25236134

>>25236102
>-50 yuma points
This is a feature of the hat, isn't it.

Anyway, have we conclusively proven enough that jabbing people in their neuroses isn't a good way to make friends yet? Maybe we can stop doing that now?

[x]Talk to Pinky. See what she thinks of the sweet chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:55 No.25236135

>>25236080
Doesn't matter how Kharn feels about, what matters is how the person we're talking to feels about it.
And according to >>25236091 and >>25236102 no, Yuma didn't appreciate it.

Again, it has to be said.

It doesn't matter what the subject of the conversation feels about the situation, so much as how the participants of the conversation feel about it.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)10:55 No.25236137

>>25236102
> [-50 Yuma Points!]

Hindsight is a goddamn bitch.

[X] Stop time and see what Pinky's up to.
> Don't forget pancakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:56 No.25236139

>>25236102
[x] Stop. Pinky time.

The most terrifying part of the day has finally arrived!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:57 No.25236147

>>25236102
>[-50 Yuma Points!]
Now see if you guys hadn't brought up the whole BUT MUH HAPPY ENDINGS Decu wouldn't have run with it.
~~I'm sorry I ever suggested it.~~
>Pinky
We promised pancakes. We should get pancakes first.
We also need to tell Mami about the head thing.
[x] Call Mami. Hug Mami. Tell Mami about the head thing. Ask Mami for pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:57 No.25236150

>>25236147
She's aware.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:57 No.25236158

[X]Take a brief nap before going back to your apartment. (Timeskip)

As much as I love pinky I think we promised pancakes didn't we? Might want to wait till we have those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:58 No.25236169

>>25236102
>[-50 Yuma Points!]

~~I knew you were going to post that Decu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:58 No.25236170

>>25236114
Wait. Wait wait wait. Pancakes first! We promised to bring her some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:59 No.25236175

>>25236137
>>25236147
[X] Get pancakes, stop time, share pancakes with pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:59 No.25236179

>>25236102
>[]Take a brief nap before going back to your apartment. (Timeskip)

We promised Pinky Pancakes. It would not be wise to break that promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)10:59 No.25236183

>>25236170

Can't give her those until we get to the party.

We'll timestop again halfway through the party and share a platter with her. And probably feed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:00 No.25236188

>>25236102
[x]Take a brief nap before going back to your apartment. (Timeskip)
We were supposed to get her pancakes, so meeting with Pinky can wait until we get some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:00 No.25236200

>>25236150
Non. We told her there was a threat, not that there was a head in a box made to look like her, down to a hairclip to mimic her soul gem, with the eyes gouged out, jaw ripped off, and THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS carved into the forehead. All likely while she was still alive.
ON THAT NOTE
The head belongs to the missing girl that Kyoko is looking for. She, Midori, and that rookie are going to walk straight into a Golden Weapon.
That poor rookie. She won't stand a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:01 No.25236209

>>25236102

>[]Take a brief nap before going back to your apartment. (Timeskip)

deleted my old post and changed it to this, forgot we promised pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:01 No.25236210

>>25236091
>>25236102

[x] Casually stop time and see what Pinky's up to.
[x] Check if we still have painkillers in our Inventory
[x] Pop one down dry.

"Poor girl.

Magical girls will never stop to be fucked over by their own wishes, won`t they, Madoka?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)11:01 No.25236215

Ah, yeah, good catch on the pancakes. Changing my vote to...

[x]Nap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:01 No.25236220

>>25236147
~~If you didn't want bad things to happen, maybe you shouldn't suggest bad ideas.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:02 No.25236223

>>25236200

>The head belongs to the missing girl that Kyoko is looking for.

At the very least, the forensics dept is on it. If its the girl, I expect QB to quickly inform Kyoko and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:02 No.25236233

>>25236210
No. We haven't take a painkiller for ages. Let's not go back down that slippery slope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:03 No.25236237

>>25236179

Did we promise her pancakes the NEXT time we met or just pancakes?

Because Chiaki can totally stop time a third time today, later tonight.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)11:03 No.25236240

>>25236220
A little too late to do anything about it, let's just hope someone brings up relevant info earlier. I for one didn't know how angry Yuma was at Kharn. :/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:03 No.25236242

>>25236220
~~It would have been fine if people hadn't pointed out the flaws.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:04 No.25236258

>>25236237
Next time.
We told her that the next time we saw her, we'd bring pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:05 No.25236268

>>25236242
That assumes that Decu can't see the flaws in a plan without help, which is quite frankly insulting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:05 No.25236269

>>25236237
>>25236258
And not just pancakes; Mami's pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:05 No.25236273

>>25236242

Shit of the bull.

We might as well not debate anything then. My only regret is not being convincing enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:05 No.25236279
File: 1370358354317.jpg-(21 KB, 284x235, codeine.jpg)

TYLENOL
3
CODEINE

>>25236233
Come on, anon.

Don`t be upset.

Take me and I will take the sad away.

You don`t want to feel sad now, don`t you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:06 No.25236285

>>25236242
No, it wouldn't have.

We knew she was a hikki, heard she was avoiding kyouko, and she said she was mad at kharn. We told her kharn was alive and well and asked her to come to a party where kyouko would be.

This was never going to end well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:06 No.25236286

>>25236258

Right. Changing my vote to nap, then.
>>25236102
>>25236118

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:07 No.25236294

>>25236279
No. Save it for a massive screw up when someone we care about dies.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)11:07 No.25236299

>>25236279
No, we want to make sure that Mami and Midori actually have a Murderface we can be proud of.

No more bad choices today, damn it all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:08 No.25236308

>>25236269
Yes, and currently stopping time to see Pinky without said pancakes in hand is winning 9-5

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)11:08 No.25236310

>>25236299
>we

they*

Gaaah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:08 No.25236311

>>25236102
[x] Timeskip

We said to Pinky we will see her at the party anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:08 No.25236313

while i'm not happy with the whole -50.. aside from Kyoko why should we give a fuck about yuma again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:08 No.25236319

>>25236102
[X] Take a brief nap before going back to your apartment. (Timeskip)

Nap time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:08 No.25236320
File: 1370358531531.jpg-(144 KB, 700x519, e68e44a84046dbd9e19e95.jpg)

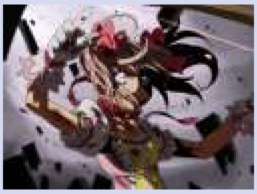

>>25236299
Ha ha, fat chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:09 No.25236321

>>25236308
Well at least she won't be as mad as with that thing that never happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:09 No.25236322

>>25236102

>[]Take a brief nap before going back to your apartment. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:09 No.25236323

>>25236210
No no no.
[x] Wait until we have pancakes, *then* stop time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:09 No.25236327

>>25236102
[X] Aquire heavenly pancakes and stop time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:09 No.25236329

>>25236102

[x]Take a brief nap before going back to your apartment. (Timeskip)

Don't forget pancakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:09 No.25236331

>>25236188
[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:09 No.25236333

>>25236102
>[X]Take a brief nap before going back to your apartment. (Timeskip)

STOP

SKIPPERTIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:10 No.25236336

>>25236313
Last of her kind under our command. Kind of makes her valuable. We don't need to be bestest buddies foreverest with Yuma, but we don't need her mad at us either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:10 No.25236339

>>25236102
[X]Take a brief nap before going back to your apartment. (Timeskip)

Also, they really should take the throne out since we kinda ordered them to put it in storage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:10 No.25236342
File: 1370358648754.jpg-(135 KB, 574x400, Hell_Yeah_Homu_Kyouko.jpg)

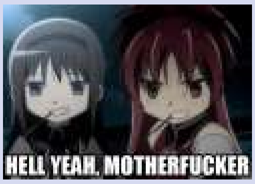

>>25235303
Since thread 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:11 No.25236350

>>25236339
We're in the meeting room, not our office. I wonder how many of these chairs Kharn has overall?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:12 No.25236355

>>25236313
She's the only Culexus left in the entire Officio, protege of Malal and therefore knows some of her secrets, and again, is an important person to Kyouko who is an important person to us.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/04/13(Tue)11:12 No.25236356

>>25236102
>[X]Take a brief nap before going back to your apartment. (Timeskip)

We don't have pancakes for Pinky yet. Next time we have pancakes we'll see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:14 No.25236383

>>25236114
[x]Actually, let's get pancakes first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:16 No.25236397

>>25236019
>The guard posted there is a Magical Girl that you yourself have trained. With long black hair tied into twintails, a costume that looks more like a black schoolgirl outfit than anything else

From the first thread Kumatora appeared in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:16 No.25236406
File: 1370359019583.jpg-(61 KB, 800x450, Yuma_ova.jpg)

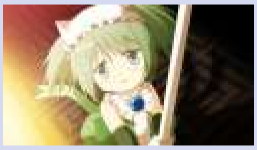

>>25236313
>>25236355

Because Yuma is probably the youngest girl in our officio. I mean, fuck, in the Mango she was something like 10 or 11.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:16 No.25236407

>>25236102
>[x] nap time, dream about los panqueques

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:18 No.25236421

>>25236356
And we just barely beat out "Meet Pinky" 9-11, most of them only 5 minutes from the deadline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:19 No.25236427

>>25236102
>[X] Check Inventory for old time's sake
>[X] Nap

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/04/13(Tue)11:19 No.25236435

>>25236406
>Yuma_ova
Wait, they actually made an OVA of of Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:19 No.25236437

>>25236406

Was. Recruiting has been ongoing, and it's been a couple of years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:21 No.25236449
File: 1370359279749.jpg-(175 KB, 800x340, kirika_ova.jpg)

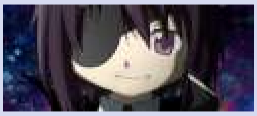

>>25236435

Trolled softly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:21 No.25236459

>>25236435

It's an edit.

It says so very clearly on Yuma's page.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:22 No.25236466
File: 1370359356185.jpg-(60 KB, 800x450, Oriko_ova.jpg)

>>25236435

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)11:25 No.25236491
File: 1370359545732.png-(236 KB, 1125x1750, thanks for 100 threads!.png)

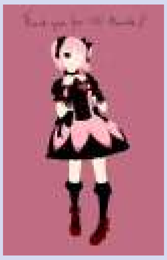

Posting this courtesy of Nicehatguy, who's currently working a much less shitty job and can't be here with us today.

Happy 100, decupyon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:28 No.25236523
File: 1370359720522.jpg-(48 KB, 600x600, ctf.jpg)

CONSIDER THE
FOLLOWING:

We could ask Yuma to take a look at The Hat once she's done with Remov.
She might be able to figure it out. Well, if she doesn't burn it right away out of the old sentiment towards previous owner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:30 No.25236533

>>25236491

Thats absolutely lovely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:31 No.25236541

>>25236491
Great work from hat as always

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:31 No.25236543

>>25236491
what does pyon mean?
~~and how does decu manage to be so cute?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:32 No.25236547
File: 1370359922394.jpg-(457 KB, 1280x720, Mahou.Shoujo.Oriko.Magica(...).jpg)

>>25236459
One can dream...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:33 No.25236558

>>25236543
>cute
that's an odd way to spell ~~lewd~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)11:33 No.25236559

>>25236543
It's a rabbit noise, but there's also a (fairly excellent) doujin in which Madoka adds it as a suffix to people's names. Homu Chance Encounter, I think? I'm sure some fine anon can find the link.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:33 No.25236561

>>25236543
It's japanese onomatopea for jumping/hoping sound.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:34 No.25236567

>>25236547
~~Doesn't look like someone plotting to kill off our dear friend, eh?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)11:40 No.25236608

>>25236407 >>25236356 >>25236339 >>25236333 >>25236286

You don't even want to consider how busy tomorrow will be. You've got that mission with Kirishima Ruri slated for then, don't you? Great. At least you got all the bothersome stuff out of the way first.

You grab a fistful of the hat and tear it off your head, tossing it on the table as you lean back on the uncomfortable throne made out of head bones. Surely the entire place won't go to hell and back if you take a short nap. It's not even a nap, you're just going to rest your eyes a bit. Yeah. That's all it is.

Just resting your eyes...

. . .

"Sempai?"

You feel someone shaking your shoulder. You grunt something vaguely offensive, and turn to the other side. The shaking becomes more insistent, and you grunt something else more offensive while slapping the hand away.

Fucking hell, who do you need to kill to get some sleep around here?

"Sempai, you can't sleep here, you'll get a stiff neck or something." It's then that you recognize the voice, even with your mind still cloudy from sleep. "Besides, uh, you asked us to take the thronen to storage, right? The replacement's here, and we're just about to pack it away."

What? Oh...oh, right. Yeah. Replace this stupid thing, yeah.

You blearily open your eyes, and see Kumatora looking down at you. Behind her are some of the maintenance guys you've seen working around the floor, unpacking what looks to be a rather comfortable - if intimidating - high-backed black leather chair. The sort Bond villains use.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:41 No.25236617

>>25236170
>>25236175
>>25236327
I really hope that these get counted towards timeskip, instead of just getting generic pancakes and stopping time.

>[Voting ends in 20 minutes. Only [x] marked votes will be counted.]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)11:42 No.25236627

>>25236608

"Anyway, um, Miss Mami told me to wake you up, since you're supposed to have your haircut tonight. Also asked me to tell you that everyone's waiting for you back home, and I'm supposed to drive you there."

Ah. Right. Um. Well. You'll be ready in just a few, you reckon. You sit up slowly, scratching your head while smacking your lips.

"You got some drool on you, sempai. Left corner."

...Thanks, you tell her, just as you wipe at your mouth with your sleeve.

Yeah, you're doing great as Warmaster. No problem.

The drive to your apartment is a short one. Not much traffic, considering rush hour and everything. Kumatora seemed all too ready to leave, but you shanghaied her into coming along with you. Might as well start things off right, even if you did somehow mess up with Yuma earlier, eh?

As soon as you come within a few feet of your apartment door, however - with Kumatora tagging around, clearly pleased at being invited (she couldn't stop thanking you) - it's then that you hear an echoing report come from behind the door. Followed by what sounded like Midori and Kyoko shrieking, and Sayaka cursing herself a blue streak.

"Sempai, that sounded like...!" Kumatora's face goes pale as she tugs on your sleeve.

Yes. A gunshot. You can't place what caliber.

The entire setup reminding you of how all this shit began.

Fucking hell. Can't you just fucking enjoy the rest of the day in peace? REALLY?

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:43 No.25236638

>>25236627

Gunshot? With 4 deadly magical girls in that room?

I Pity the fool.

IN ANY CASE, REMEMBER THE CHAMPAGNE.

[x] Ring the doorbell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:43 No.25236642

>>25236627
Time for a tacticool entry

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)11:43 No.25236643

>>25236627
It's probably a hilarious coincidence with something heavy being dropped or something, and we should respond accordingly.

[x]Whip out a gun and kick the door in, be prepared to shoot motherfuckers. Any and all motherfuckers*.

*except for Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:44 No.25236652

>>25236627
Gunshot? Mami is the one shooting?

[X] Stop time, see what's up inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:45 No.25236660

>>25236627
Don't overreact
It is champagne being opened and the shrieking was it spraying over our friends

Open the door with out hat on and behold the wondrous sight of Midori and Mami with champagne wet shirts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:45 No.25236661

>>25236627
[x] TACTICAL DOORKICKING-IN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:45 No.25236664

>>25236627
>>25236638

[x] Believe that it'll be fine. Try not to act like a derp.

There is no harm is fingering a gun, just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:45 No.25236668

>>25236627
Open the door quickly with our keys, no need to break the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:45 No.25236671

>>25235619

Damn it Misaka! I was going to call you, honest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:45 No.25236675

>>25236660
With our hat
Not without hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:45 No.25236677

>>25236652
>>25236665

With what key?

We left the keycard with Kyoko and Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:46 No.25236680

>>25236627
Hmm.

Gunshot.

Party for us.

Our friends know what we like.

Did they accidentally fire our present?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:46 No.25236681

>>25236627
[x] Knock

Ten bucks says champagne or accidental discharge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:46 No.25236683

So Mami just shot something? (hopefully?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:47 No.25236685

>>25236677

Did Chiaki have a spare or was there only one keycard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:47 No.25236688

>>25236671

Can we ask Kumatora to pick up Misaka quickly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:47 No.25236692

>>25236627
[x] open the door

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:47 No.25236696

>>25236685

No spare. Keycard was singular. There hasn't been time to make another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:48 No.25236705

>>25236627
[x] Pull a gun out, ring the doorbell.
It COULD be a misunderstanding.
And if it's not, it might distract the adversary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:48 No.25236707

>>25236660
If you want this to actually happen, you should really format your vote correctly.

>>25236627
>[x]Don't overreact. Draw gun and enter, but don't kick the door down or anything.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)11:48 No.25236710

>>25236627
[X] Open the door normally, prepare to dish out lead if needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:48 No.25236711

On one hand

>Yes. A gunshot. You can't place what caliber.
shoots a flag to it not being a gun seeing how well versed in gunnery we are.

on the other hand
> Sayaka cursing herself a blue streak.
is that a typo for blue streak of light?

if Sayaka is transforming...

oh well.

[x] Knock down the door, it can be replaced.
--[x] ready some form of weaponry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:48 No.25236712

[X] DYNAMIC ENTRY!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:49 No.25236718

>>25236627
[x] Kick the door in, Gold DEagle raised and lookg for targets.
~~Pause awkwardly when you realise it was just champagne being popped.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:49 No.25236719

...Something occurs to me.

Could the prophet not be why Mami will die?

Rather than 'The prophet will kill Mami,' its 'Kill the prophet or the meguca gets it'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:49 No.25236724

>>25236660
[x] this.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/04/13(Tue)11:49 No.25236727

>>25236627
Call one of the ladies that's inside. Either Midori or Kyoko will do.
"I swear to god, if that wasn't a champagne cork popping, there's going to be a mandatory gun safety lecture once you guys let us in."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:49 No.25236728

What happened to those two other megucas that Sayaka was with? You know, the ones who helped her fight off killer psychic cyborgs and other superhuman crazies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:50 No.25236736

>>25236711
No it is just a way of saying she is swearing like a sailor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:50 No.25236737

>>25236660

That must be a pretty huge champagne bottle if it's going to sound like a gunshot to a trained assassin/mercenary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:50 No.25236740

>>25236711
>is that a typo for blue streak of light?
Nope. It's basically another way of saying "swore a fuckload", or "swore like a sailor".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:50 No.25236741

>>25236627
>The entire setup reminding you of how all this shit began.

What came of that anyway? I don't remember anything about it happening past the initial threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:51 No.25236745

>>25236627

pull out a gun, open that door, be ready to timestop and go inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:51 No.25236747

>>25236627
>How do you react?
Set paranoia to 0.75 Shadowrun. Timestop. Say hi to Pinky. Go examine what's going on.

If the bullet just landed, you should still be able to trace where the shot came from and work from there. Sucks that the place got compromised so soon.

If it's just false alert (one of the girls accidentally touching your ~~gun~~rack or some such) instead check kitchen for pancakes and give one to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/04/13(Tue)11:51 No.25236752

>>25236671
A bit of a /k/-fag, despite not frequenting the board. Sorry. :P

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:51 No.25236754

>>25236627
[x]Timestop
[x]Open the door
[x]Get on the floor

[x]~~Shoot the bottle of champagne Mami just opened~~

Ruining your own housewarming party is a classic part of the Murderface-Expierience.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/04/13(Tue)11:51 No.25236756

>>25236711
>is that a typo for blue streak of light?
This is a bit of an odd english language slang term.
>blue streak
>2. A rapid and seemingly interminable stream of words.

Basically what this guy said.
>>25236736

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:51 No.25236758

>>25236728
They're probably her squad members she mentioned earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:52 No.25236761

>>25236718
See, this is another example of a badly thought out course of action.
The Golden DEagle is not completely under our control, and it sets up headache-induced static in our head.
~~And is completely dependent on something not going wrong when we kick in the door violently with a room full of Meguca's on the other side. Yes, kick in the door to a party of KGB assassins, what could go wrong?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:52 No.25236765

>>25236627
Dive through the door and level weapons.

Probably engage in an awkward silence when we realise it was just a champagne bottle going off.

"Err... Surprise?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:52 No.25236766

>>25236737
Did you skim over all the parts where Chiaki drinks like a fsh? Our friends are just prepared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:52 No.25236771

Time-sucking-stop.
>Pinky, sorry for unexpected delay in pancake delivery.
Advance. Kill enemies. Feed pancakes to Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:53 No.25236776

>>25236754
[x] TIMESTOP ENTRY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:53 No.25236782

>>25236761
Agreed with the Deagle

~~Homu could do an unnecessary combat roll in to beat any reflexes~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:54 No.25236796

>>25236741
...oh shit whatever was behind that is still out ther-oh wait

It was prolly Jyubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:54 No.25236799

>>25236627

[x] Don't overreact! Knock!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)11:54 No.25236802

This is absolutely a champagne bottle, and it probably spilled some.

The fact remains that
>>25236754

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:55 No.25236806

>>25236627

[x] Knock on the door.

If Mami's specially request security was breeched within a day, thats a terrible thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:55 No.25236808

>>25236761
>See, this is another example of a badly thought out course of action.
It is also completely in-character. Enough power to kill pretty much anything, accuracy to hit it without hitting allies, and, with our friends in apparent danger, we're desperate enough to resort to using it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:55 No.25236813

>>25236627
[X] Don't panic
Kyouko wouldn't shriek due to a gunshot, Sayaka wouldn't just be swearing and Mami definitely wouldn't be shrieking due to a gunshot

We are walking into a room full of trained killers who would probably eviscerate a gunman five times before they had a shot lined up

This is a misunderstanding. Go in and enjoy friends who are soaked with booze for us to suck off their clothes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:57 No.25236825

>>25236627

[x] Don't Panic, knock and gain entry. If theres trouble, we can quickly enter time stop

[x] Ask Kumatora if she'd be so kind as to go and pick up Misaka as well. We honestly almost forgot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:57 No.25236831

>>25236638
it's our own apartment!! we have the keys!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:58 No.25236835

>>25235303
Was the one who archived the first few threads and thus set the archive description format.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:58 No.25236836

>>25236627
[x]NON-TIMESTOP entry.
We do not have precious, precious Mami pancakes yet! No timestop yet.
Of course, I'm all for a paranoid gun-drawn tactical entry. Just no Pinky yet.
It will, naturally, be a bottle of champagne, and Murderface will look like... an overly paranoid gun freak. Which is exactly what she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:59 No.25236839

>>25236825
Oh yeah pick up Misaka, unless Mami already pre empted us on that count and she is waiting inside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)11:59 No.25236841

>>25236831
Except we gave the keycard, the ONLY keycard, for it to Midori and Kyouko earlier in the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:00 No.25236849
File: 1370361620791.jpg-(58 KB, 182x191, 1326936154676.jpg)

>>25236831

Consider the following:

>>25236677
>>25236696

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:01 No.25236858

>>25236627
>>25236813
[x] Don't panic. Locate champagne. Pour over Midori. Insist on her taking off those wet clothes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:01 No.25236860

>>25236839

Decu!

Slot this in!

So we don't have to send our poor Kouhai off away from the party for this errant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:01 No.25236861

>>25236808
The bangles are completely within our power, have just as much firepower, and have the advantage of not feeling like nails dragged across a chalkboard inside our head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:01 No.25236863

>>25236802
>This is absolutely a champagne bottle, and it probably spilled some.
The mental image of one of the Magical Girls getting accidentally sprayed by champagne is... inapropriate to say the least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:02 No.25236876

And time for voting is over.
Let's see which option won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:03 No.25236882

>>25236849
i stand corrected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:03 No.25236890

>>25236863
>one of
All of, anon. All of them getting sprayed with foaming, sticky champagne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:04 No.25236896
File: 1370361862636.jpg-(55 KB, 583x702, 1369604183930.jpg)

>>25236863

If its anything like in my chinese cartoons this means we will have to take a bath.

~~Together.~~

~~Naked.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:05 No.25236911

>>25236882

Good man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:05 No.25236915

>>25236896
>dig through inventory for something to wipe down with
>suddenly hot tub
>...
>"Well who am I to question my own inventory?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:07 No.25236944

>>25236876
Do not overreact - 13
Timestop - 3
Tacticool Entry - 6

I also saw a lot of people that have apparently not read the new voting system Decu put in place last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:08 No.25236953
File: 1370362113231.gif-(176 KB, 507x340, 1370163720700.gif)

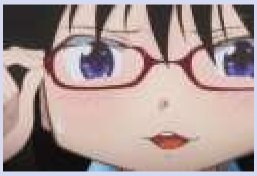

>>25236896
>We can finally compare Mami`s and Midori`s Mammies live and without the fear of being considered a pervert

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:10 No.25236976

>>25236953
>>25236915

FOR SCIENCE! it is the inventorys will!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:10 No.25236977

>>25236944

It's not being followed EXACTLY to the letter.

Quoted votes count, I believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:10 No.25236978
File: 1370362230193.jpg-(121 KB, 600x600, 1345717887743.jpg)

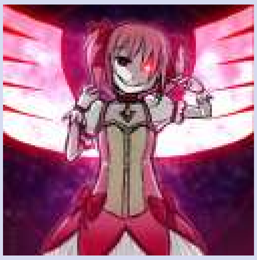

>>25236953
"Remember anon, I am always watching,
and I am a jealous god."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:10 No.25236982
File: 1370362243185.jpg-(178 KB, 1280x720, not_what_it_looks_like.jpg)

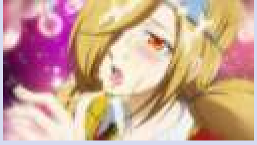

>>25236890
Oh my, that's almost as bad as accidentally tripping hot cheese pizza on yourself!
Minus the burning sensation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:12 No.25237002

>>25236977
It's not that hard.
>[Voting ends in 20 minutes. Only [x] marked votes will be counted.]

Put a [x] in there if you want to vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:12 No.25237003

>>25236978

>Pinky wants Chiaki to molest her too.

I can fap to this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:12 No.25237010

>>25236944

>I also saw a lot of people that have apparently not read the new voting system Decu put in place last thread.
Give us an update on that then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:12 No.25237011

>>25236978

hush pinky we know you're just as curious as us

captcha:
titoler firm

not too firm I hope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:13 No.25237021

>>25237002

I follow it but look at the first choice in today's thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:15 No.25237044

Unrelated to anything but remember that EUCLIDES ON THE BLOCK comic?

Ca- Can someone do Murderface and Pinky version? Pinky on the block and "Golden Weapons suck!" and all that?

~~I'll understand If no one's willing~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:15 No.25237045

>>25237010
>[Voting ends in 20 minutes. Only [x] marked votes will be counted.]

From the last thread:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/25195380/#p25195441

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:21 No.25237109

>>25236758
Does this mean Sayaka and those two have reality emitters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:29 No.25237212

One last update

no chikuwa, no chikuwa, no chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:34 No.25237284

>>25237212
>Imprying

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)12:35 No.25237305

>>25236660 >>25236664 >>25236668 >>25236681 >>25236710

It's...it's fine. No reason to overreact. Must've been something that only sounded like a gunshot, not a gunshot exactly. You're being paranoid. Stop being paranoid.

...Still, you pull a gun from your Shield, just in case. You let out a sigh in relief; it's not golden, just your usual Beretta M9. You thumb the safety off and glance at Kumatora - she seems to be ready for anything, too, judging by her expression. You nod at her, and then knock at the door with your free hand.

Nothing, except some whispering. You knock again, and hushed giggling reaches your ears. Finally, after what seems like an eternity, the door's locks undo themselves with a series of clicks, and it revolves out of view to reveal...Tomoe Mami, unharmed and intact.

...And her white dress shirt seemingly soaked through and rendered transparent by...champagne? Do you smell champagne?

"Oh, Chiaki-san, you're just in time!" Mami greets you with a beaming smile - her cheeks flushed, but whether it's from champagne or in the embarrassment of being an inadvertent participant to a Wet T-shirt contest, you don't know. "Well, I suppose a bit late, since Kyoko-san got impatient and got started with the food. Sayaka's gotten her under control, don't worry."

It's then that she notices you staring, and looks down at her own blouse. "Ah, er, I wanted to get the champagne open when you came in, but I sort of had an accident, and--" It's then that you hear a certain russian arms dealer giggle somewhere inside your apartment, along with what suspiciously sounds like a ravenous beast gorging itself on food.

Misaka? Misaka's here?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)12:36 No.25237318

>>25237305

"I picked up Misaka-chan to join us, since I thought you'd want her to be here, too." Mami smiles. "That's alright, isn't it?...Oh, hello, Kumatora-chan! Pleased to have you join us!"

"A-ah, good evening, Miss Tomoe," Your subordinate hastily bows. "S-sorry if I'm unexpected. The...the Warmaster invited me, and--"

"Oh, no, it's fine! It's fine, right, Chiaki-san?"

You can't stop staring.

Pale lace design, minimal frills, yet tasteful. Front-clasp. Push-up.

"Sempai? Sempai!" Kumatora elbows you hard in the ribs, making you wince but not making you break your stare. "Sempai, Miss Tomoe asked you--"

Yes. Yes. Things are fine forever.

Another dig in your ribs, and you finally break out of your trance. You turn towards Kumatora and give her thanks, before murmuring something approaching thanks to the blonde. Averting your eyes from her front.

...Mami really does get this reaction from you, doesn't she?

"Well, come on in, anyway! You should have told me this was going to be a housewarming party, Chiaki-san, I'd have made more food!" Mami ushers the both of you into your own apartment. "Good thing Sayaka-san came here just in time, and we ordered out a bit more. Western food, burgers and pizza, just for something new this time. And yes, before you ask," She says as you open your mouth. "...I made you pancakes. It's by your chair. I also brought you what you asked for - we'll look at it together while I'm giving you your haircut, okay?"

Okay. That's fine. It's...fine.

You manage a smile as she leans in to place a kiss on your cheek.

"Welcome home, Chiaki-san. For real, this time."

Yes. For real, this time.

You're not sure if you deserve this, but you don't particularly care. Not right now.

You can only wish that this doesn't end all that soon.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)12:37 No.25237335

>>25237318

. . .

Upon entering, you see the small handful of people in the world you actually give a damn about. Sayaka is sitting on the living room sofa, with Misaka on her lap. Kyoko is sitting in front of the food-stocked table, cross-legged, dual-wielding two slices of cheese-laden pizza. Midori is holding a half-empty bottle of champagne, her own white shirt also soaked through and clinging to her chest, revealing interesting....curves. A printed banner is pinned up up on the wall, spelling out the letters 'CONGRATURATIONS, MURDERFACE' in cheerful, kiddy typeface.

Both Misaka and Midori immediately exclaim as you enter, and you manage a smile before getting the wind nearly knocked out of you through a russian arms dealer missile right into the gut. She hugs you for all you're worth, and you give her a thorough head-patting as she tells you just how much she's missed you, and how you should promise never to forget her again.

You promise, of course. You never will.

"Oi, Murderface!" Kyoko cheers, holding up a slice of pizza. ...Judging by the boxes stacked on the living room table, Mami's ordered enough for an entire squad. "Nice party! Thought it was just gonna be a regular sleepover, hah!"

"It was going to be, until she suddenly changed her mind," Sayaka snaps. "...Welcome home, anyway." She tosses this your way, and you give her a nod.

Midori works up a smile of her own, despite...well, the wet shirt and everything. "S-sorry about the mess, sempai. Just wanted to help out."

You shake your head. It's fine. She doesn't need to worry. You'll just clean it up later.

"Well, I'll help out!" She insists, before grinning and giving you a hug. "Welcome home, sempai. And, er, maybe put the gun away?"

Ah. Yeah. Right. Away the gun goes, back into your Shield. That's taken care of.

Well, looks like the housewarming party is in full swing. Kumatora's joined Kyoko, but not after greeting Sayaka and asking permission.

What do you do now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:38 No.25237362

>>25237335

[x] Acquire Pancakes. Settle in chair. Timestop. Feed Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:40 No.25237383

>>25237335
[x] Pinkycakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:40 No.25237404

Hey, hey drawfags. Champagne, Midori. Mami. wet shirts. You know what must be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:41 No.25237406

>>25237335
>>25237362
Let's fulfill that promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:41 No.25237410

[x] Don't give Pinky any pancakes until you get your share.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:41 No.25237418

>>25237335

[X] move over to our seat, pick up plate of pancakes, sit, enjoy company

we'll have to bring Pinky pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:41 No.25237421

>>25237404

We require more details.

Like what underwear is Midori wearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:41 No.25237422

>>25237362
Let's wait until pinky has less of a target-rich environment.

[x]Save a pancake or two for The Littlest Eldritch Thing, enjoy party until inevitable spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:41 No.25237428

>>25237335
I want to give Pinky the pancakes now, but that's just asking for trouble.
And we are NOT going to mess up this party, not when we have a wet-shirted Mami and Midori to enjoy.

[x]Get pancakes, enjoy two, carefully wrap remaining pancakes for later enjoyment with Pinky. Take a seat and talk with Mami about hairstyles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:42 No.25237431

[x] Pinkycakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:43 No.25237448

[x] Feed Pancakes to Pinky. Share half

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:43 No.25237464

>>25237335
[x] Enjoy pancakes. Enjoy party. Enjoy view. Mentally compare Mami and Midori's curves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:44 No.25237468

>>25237362
>>25237383
>>25237406
>>25237431
Look, the idea of bringing Pinky into this is appealing, but it's a target rich environment, and we don't know how she's going to react. We should wait until later to give her the pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:44 No.25237480

>>25237468
[x] Seconding this. Preserve some pancakes to give to Pinky later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:44 No.25237481

>>25237428
There would be no pancakes remaining. Because they are made by Mami and are divine. It is hard to be true to our promise as it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:45 No.25237483

>>25237335
[x] Eat some pancakes. Save rest for Pinky. Note what bra Midori is wearing to compare it to Mamis (and for drawfag benefit).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:45 No.25237494

>>25237422
very much this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:45 No.25237496

>>25237422
I have to agree with this action. Bringing in Pinky now is just begging for bad end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:45 No.25237501

>>25237468

Alright, you've made your point.

Changing my vote.
>>25237335
>>25237362

[x] Perhaps ask Mami to make abit more? To have a private pancake party with Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:48 No.25237553

>>25237362
>[x] Acquire Pancakes. Settle in chair. Timestop. Feed Pinky.

This, so much this.

Pinky better be a part of the party.

[x] Acquire Pancakes. Settle in chair. Timestop. Feed Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:50 No.25237572

>>25237553
[x] No. Bad idea. Private party *later* for Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:50 No.25237579

>>25237421
Well, according to what Decu wrote, all that the champagne-soaking revealed were "curves"...

Raises some intriguing implications, no?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/04/13(Tue)12:51 No.25237593

>>25237335
[x]Feed Pinky Pancakes

It may be "target rich" but those "targets" consist of her best friend, Mami, her best friend's girlfriend, a little girl, and Midori. All of which should be pretty safe for one reason or another, so long as there's some measure of Madoka's influence on Pinky. Kumatora, I dunno, but she's also not exactly involved in anything serious for Pinky to get mad at.

Besides, it's a party, why shouldn't we bring the best girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:51 No.25237594

>>25237579

praise the sun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:52 No.25237605
File: 1370364733205.jpg-(84 KB, 451x482, 1345133944661.jpg)

>>25237579
Lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:54 No.25237636

>>25237593
>consist of her best friend, Mami, her best friend's girlfriend, a little girl, and Midori. All of which should be pretty safe for one reason or another
Except, they're not. Because Pinky isn't Madoka, she's Faust with Madoka's memories.

And Mami isn't protected, going by what Pinky was saying about her last time we met, and her general disregard for Mami's safety.

You need to separate how you want Pinky to act like, from how she actually would act like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:55 No.25237652

>>25237335
[X] Sit down with Kyouko, get some pizza and do the Broest thing possible
Ogle our aide and favorite person with their wet shirts

Also put the warmaster hat on Misaka for maximum cuteness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:55 No.25237653

>>25237594
>>25237605

Try both hands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:57 No.25237694
File: 1370365062910.png-(Spoiler Image, 124 KB, 646x464)

Silly anons, there is only one thing we can do regarding Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:58 No.25237704

>>25237652
>Giving the entire Misaka network The Hat.

You fool, you'll doom us all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)12:59 No.25237720

>>25237704
I don't think the Misaka network exists in this world. I think it's just her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:01 No.25237757

>>25237652
Misaka with the warmaster hat would be cute...until the lewdness effects started to kick in.
At that point, I don't think "cute" would be the proper word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:04 No.25237790

>>25237757
The hat doesn't actually have a default lewdness effect
It just amplifies whatever it naturally there

As evidenced when we put it on Kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:05 No.25237806

>>25237790
So everyone will die of russian loli moe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:05 No.25237812

>>25237790
We should really try putting it on Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:05 No.25237813

>>25237790
We don't know that. It could be that dickbutts are just immune.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/04/13(Tue)13:05 No.25237815

>>25237720
I'm… fairly certain it's been mentioned in passing before. Just once, though.

>>25237636
Well, where's the fun in that ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:06 No.25237826

>>25237806
Good end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:07 No.25237848

>>25237812

Wouldn't that cause Chiaki to rape Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:07 No.25237850

>>25237813
It made Kumatora try to subconciously grab him from us because he was cute in it

It has different effects on different things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:07 No.25237853

>>25237815
That makes me wonder where all the other Misakas are. When do we get the Academy City arc Decu? ~~When do we have to fight gender-bended golden weapon wielding magic girl Accelerator?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:08 No.25237860

>>25237848
It would cause everyone to try rape Mami
Aka best end ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:08 No.25237866

>>25237815
>Well, where's the fun in that ?
It'll prevent getting Mami, Misaka, Kyoko, or Kumatora killed.
Especially Kumatora, since she's a background character we're just now dragging to the fore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:09 No.25237887

>>25237853
How can there be gender-bent golden weapon wielding magical girl Accelerator when there's already otaku scientist Accelerator in Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:10 No.25237895

>>25237362
Almost forgot about this.

[x] Give pancakes to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:10 No.25237897

>>25237850
I'm a little fuzzy on the details of that scene, but didn't we hand him to Kumatora so we could put the hat on him in the first place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:11 No.25237920
File: 1370365912702.png-(454 KB, 620x876, 1369523010827.png)

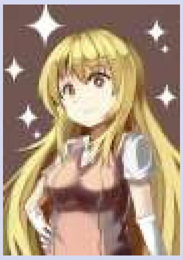

>>25237887
Oh yeah. I forgot he look like Accelerator.

Plan b it is then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:12 No.25237925

>>25237897
Nope
We were holding him one handed and plopped the hat on his head
Kumatora reached for him before pulling back and asking us what we needed

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/04/13(Tue)13:15 No.25237970

>>25237866
How very boring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:18 No.25238007

>>25237925
Just went back and checked, we both have it wrong.

We put the hat on him before handing him to Kumatora, but Kumatora made no effort to take him before we handed him over. And she showed no particular reaction to him one way or the other.

>Your response is of course to take off the Warmaster Cap and place it on the Incubator. Of course, it's a miserable fit - the hat's not quite made with mutant cat head sizes in mind - but as it tips forward, the brim effectively rendering Kyuubey blind, his...prehensile secondary ears or whatever they're called move up to carefully lift the headgear out of the way. "...Matsuda, please stop joking around. Really, this should be beneath you." The Incubator is miffed now. "What purpose does this serve?" Science, you reply. With the damnable hat on him, more or less, you hold him out to Kumatora, who's now just looked up, blinking in surprise. "E-eh? Semp--er, Warmaster, what is it?" Kumatora's brow furrows, reflexively reaching out to take Kyuubey from your hands. "Does...does the Incubator need me to carry him to the elevator? If that's the case, I can easily--" No, no. Does she feel anything when looking at this particular Kyuubey? The one with the dashing hat? "Well, it is a rather fetching hat, Warmaster," Kumatora says after a moment, staring at your boss. "No offense to Sir Kyuubey, of course, but I rather think the Warmaster wears it much better."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:18 No.25238012

>>25237970
You want a quest where you can do stupid shit without consequences? Go look for a quest with a comic tone, just don't try that shit in a neo-noir quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:20 No.25238035

>>25238007
You aren't reading it very well
Kumatora was acting out of character and
>Kumatora's brow furrows, reflexively reaching out to take Kyuubey from your hands.

It was affecting her just differently because of what the hat was on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:22 No.25238050

>>25238012
As the famous poem Desiderata says:

"As far as possible without surrender be on good terms with all persons.
Speak your truth quietly and clearly; and listen to others, even to the dull and ignorant; they too have their story."

With that in mind even though our tripfag friend may be dull and ignorant (I'm sorry tripfag, but that's really retarded, we should play it safe) he could be useful.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/04/13(Tue)13:22 No.25238054

>>25238035
This is because we were holding him out at her, making her assume we wanted her to take him.

It wasn't that the hat made her want to take him, it's that the fact that we were holding him out to her made her assume we WANTED her to take him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:23 No.25238067

>>25238035
We held QB out to her, and she's our aide. She thought we wanted to hand him off to her.
There's no evidence the Hat works on Incubators. We should still test it on Misaka. For Science purposes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:24 No.25238082

>>25238067
Alright. But if someone starts making out with Misaka I will try to hate you to death through the internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:25 No.25238090

>>25238050
Ah, the whole "Even a broken clock is right twice a day" thing?
I suppose the idea has merit.
But I'm concerned that it will lead to another "Get Fucked" situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:25 No.25238092
File: 1370366730063.jpg-(696 KB, 1053x1070, 1367528648383.jpg)

ANON-KUN, YOU'RE SUCH A
FUCKING FAGGOT
HOLY SHIT

>>25238050
>As the famous poem Desiderata says

Is it possible to be any more pretentious?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/04/13(Tue)13:26 No.25238104

>>25238050
I'll admit it may not have been the best of ideas, and to be honest, I'm just goofing around with our overt serious anonymous friend, at this point.

>>25238012
So relax a bit, chummer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:27 No.25238123

Try not to get totally shitfaced at party, then after timestop and have private party with pinky and feed pancakes to her.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/04/13(Tue)13:28 No.25238141

>>25238090
I can say I'd never intentionally do something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:29 No.25238152

>all this talk of stupid ideas

And yet no-one at all has suggested putting the hat on Pinky.

>it would be the best present ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:29 No.25238161

>>25238092
Yes. I could have posted the whole thing. Great poem though, worth reading anon.

>>25238104
S'okay, it's just that ever since the timeline that never was (taking QB into the warp - I mean timestop) I'm worried about these outlier suggestions. They will kill again, mark my words.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)13:29 No.25238164

>>25237422 >>25237428 >>25237464 >>25237480 >>25237483

This...this is the first time you've been to a party. Well, one that's being held for you, anyway. You've been dragged along to Kharn's celebrations, that much you remember, and there was always the Officio get-togethers with the raffles and the Christmas parties and so on. You've always been a wallflower in all of those things, drinking yourself to sleep in a corner. But now...well. This is your party, and you get to enjoy it any way you want.

You pat Misaka on the head a few more times, before taking off your hat and putting it on her. It doesn't seem to have an effect, although she does look cuter with it on. You send her back to Sayaka, whose expression seems to soften when she sees the russian arms dealer with the hat. ...You very nearly laughed, but your attention was stolen by Midori taking you by the arm - wet t-shirt and everything - and leading you to your chair, where your own stack of freshly-made pancakes sat on the side table, waiting for you. You stop by Kyoko for a second to touch fists with the red-haired Eversor, who continued to stuff her face of pizza without even missing a beat.

...You mumble thanks without staring too much, allowing yourself pushed onto the most comfortable chair in the world. You ask her if...if she's going to change, or something? Doesn't champagne get sticky?

"Well, um, I'll just take a shower later, sempai. Besides, it's not that bad." She pulls at the collar of her shirt, before letting it snap back - confirming that she's, uh, not wearing anything under the cotton material. Mami seems to be in the same school of thought, although she'd unbuttoned her shirt down to the fourth button, which...well, draws your eyes like nothing else. "Ah, in any case, please enjoy yourself, sempai! There's a lot of pizza, burgers are coming in any moment now, and you've got your pancakes!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:30 No.25238174
File: 1370367034126.jpg-(181 KB, 571x570, Astonishing Theory Professor!.jpg)

Astonishing theory professor!

>>25238152
By god maybe we should do this...

Could we do this? Is this doable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:30 No.25238175

>>25238141
Really? I'd have to say that it seems pretty doubtful.

And intentionally? Implying that you'd easily do it unintentionally because you don't think your ideas through properly, given the idea you put forward.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)13:30 No.25238177

>>25238164

"Take it easy with her, Midori-chan. Our Warmaster doesn't mix well with parties." Mami chides the Callidus, as she pours you a glass of the bubbly stuff. She pushes it into your hand. "Here. Now, you know I try not to encourage your drinking, Chiaki-san, but there's an occassion, and it's just champagne." She clinks her bottle against your glass. "Cheers!"

You murmur the customary reply, before taking a sip of the strange bubbling fluid. Mami, meanwhile, takes a healthy slug from the bottle.

With that, you try to enjoy your housewarming party as...best as you can. Which means that you immediately tucked into your pile of pancakes. Blissfully spearing, chewing and swallowing each and every forkful. It's pancakes like you've never had them before. And with the captivating scenery in front of you, well...sometimes you wonder if this is the universe trying to give back for everything it's taken away from you, even just a little bit.

As the proceedings continued, Kyoko revealed a surprise: she'd found your old bomber jacket, the one she gave you that one Christmas. You'd forgotten about that, actually - in fact, it was the one you were wearing when Kyoko set you on fire - but it seems to be repaired, looking like brand new. You put it on, and continue eating pancakes while the rest of the party continued. After a few drinks, it seemed that Midori remembered what she was there for, too - and had placed herself behind your chair, styling your hair in every which way, barring that of actually cutting it.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)13:31 No.25238192

>>25238177

The party wound down much too early. After three bottles of champagne and the rest of the pizzas tucked away, Kyoko and Sayaka decided that they needed to get back. Well, Kyoko did, Sayaka was much too drunk and grabby to be left in your apartment. Misaka was fetched by Tiny Pete, of all people, and you watched the terminator hurl itself over the railing - its descent slowed down by the deafening roar of what looks like a massive jump-pack attached to its back. Kumatora, still sober yet really full, excused herself, but not before giving you an awkward hug of your own and taking one from Mami herself.

Midori was a lightweight, clearly - she fell asleep on the couch after three glasses of bubbly. Sayaka had made sure to put a pillow under her head and covered her with a blanket. The Callidus, now snoring and dead to the world, left you and Mami alone in your apartment.

"Well, Chiaki-san. Let's get that haircut of yours out of the way, alright?" She says this with a smile, and you nod. You've finished the pancakes, all except the bottom two. You're saving this for...later. For someone who, despite how insane and bloodthirsty she may seem, is actually very lonely and in need of some company.

Working quickly, sitting behind your comfy chair, Mami had you set up for your haircut. With the cloth drape to prevent the cut hair from falling on your clothes and everything.

"So, Chiaki-san, how do you want your hair to look like?"

>Choices offered below.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:31 No.25238193

This might be a little no fun, but how about we state that something is a joke suggestion in future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:32 No.25238205

>>25238152
She might rape us, you nigger.

Eh, what the hell. Do it for science.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)13:32 No.25238217

>>25238193
I think people deserve what they get if they can't separate a joke suggestion from a real one.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)13:33 No.25238223
File: 1370367187751.jpg-(86 KB, 500x700, ponytail.jpg)

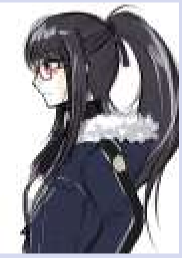

>>25238192

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:33 No.25238230
File: 1370367209390.jpg-(175 KB, 500x390, Get In Losers We're (...).jpg)

GET IN LOSERS
WE'RE GOING TO
DO SCIENCE

>>25238205
Do it.

This has a low chance of killing us, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)13:33 No.25238234
File: 1370367224582.jpg-(91 KB, 500x700, twintail.jpg)

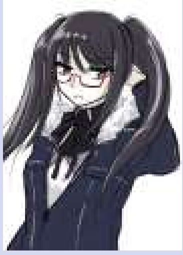

>>25238223

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:34 No.25238242

Wait, what if we put the Hat on Mami before she gives us the haircut?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:34 No.25238243

>>25238205
For science...
You nigger

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)13:34 No.25238245
File: 1370367265644.jpg-(79 KB, 500x700, braided.jpg)

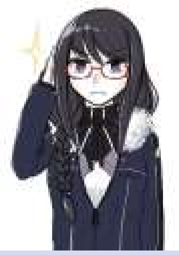

>>25238234

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:35 No.25238255

>>25238223
[X] Ponytail is best.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)13:35 No.25238262
File: 1370367331464.jpg-(75 KB, 500x700, originalrecipe.jpg)

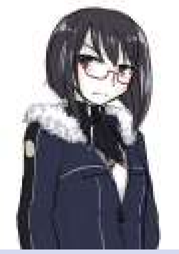

>>25238245

>Most quoted choice in twenty minutes wins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:35 No.25238264

>>25238223
[x] Ponytail

yes yes yes yes yesyesyesyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:35 No.25238269

>>25238217
And drag the rest of us down with it?
That'll mean that we have to respond to each and every joke suggestion with a "You fucking idiot, that is a retarded idea; no, we are not doing it".

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)13:36 No.25238280

>>25238223

Samuraiiii

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:36 No.25238282

>>25238245

i like this one the most.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)13:36 No.25238290

>>25238269
We already do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:37 No.25238293

>>25238223
Ponytail's got this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:37 No.25238300

>>25238223

Ponytail is best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:37 No.25238304

>>25238223
[x]Ponytail
Besides being my favorite, the extra length means that we can change it later if we want.
And if we let it down, we can do the "flip hair over our shoulder" that the girls seem to like so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:37 No.25238306

>>25238245
BRAIDED!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:37 No.25238310

>>25238223
Gotta agree with purps here
Twintail is cute but that's getting into Kumatora's territory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:37 No.25238316

>>25238245
[x] Voting for braid

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/04/13(Tue)13:37 No.25238323

>>25238223
[X].

Looks distinguished; still reasonably low-maintenance.

Twintails would be weird since we'd end up looking suspiciously like Kumatora.
>>25236397

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:38 No.25238327

>>25238290
Apparently not enough for putting the hat on Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:38 No.25238330

>>25238262
I'm thoroughly torn between this and the ponytail, but I think I just barely give the nod to this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:38 No.25238331

>>25238192
All these choices...!

But I'm throwing my lot behind
>>25238223
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:38 No.25238333

>>25238223
Ponytail for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:38 No.25238337

>>25238262
Most menacing, therefore, ideal.

And no matter which we choose, we should [x]poke Midori awake so she feels included later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:38 No.25238339

>>25238223

Seems like a nice compromise. The hair can be let down later on if need be, or cut short if so desired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:38 No.25238343

>>25238262

This. So much hotness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:38 No.25238344

[x] long ponytail

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/04/13(Tue)13:39 No.25238353

>>25238223
Oh god yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:39 No.25238354
File: 1370367558506.gif-(929 KB, 264x320, 1368603479951.gif)

>>25238164
>>25238177
>>25238192
This is all far too happy and idyllic.

[SCREAMS EXTERNALLY]

We're in an illusion, or possibly a hallucination from trauma and blood loss. Everyone we know is probably being killed right now.

I'm upping the paranoia level to 4.2 Shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:39 No.25238360

>>25238344
You have to quote the appropriate post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:40 No.25238374

>>25238262
I like this one, short hair is manageable not to mention no one will grab our hair if it's hot, ponytail is asking to be grabbed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:40 No.25238377

>>25238354
>Mami takes golden scissors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:40 No.25238381

>>25238223
She's beautiful.
[x] Be sorry that Midori can not play with hairs before your new hiardo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:40 No.25238388

>>25238374
I meant short damn auto correct

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:40 No.25238390

>>25238223
This one is pretty stylin'.

It also leaves us with the patented hairflick. The effect might be slightly neutered, but it'll work just as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:41 No.25238401

>>25238374
Yes, but it's also asking to be grabbed by Midori or Mami. Or Pinky. And if anyone is getting close enough to us in combat to grab our hair we're already screwed; we're not a CC specialist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:41 No.25238411

>>25238354
The only person we know who does that is broccoli head. We're probably okay.

We should wake her up and make sure, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:41 No.25238412

>>25238262
>>25238245
>>25238234
>>25238223
Godamnit it they're all so good.

[x] original recipe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:42 No.25238417

>>25238262

THISTHISTHISTHIS!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:42 No.25238435

>>25238245
[x] braided
[x] braided
[x] braided

~~cutting it means midorin doesn't get to play later, and this one is the best compromise for look and not-being the way~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:42 No.25238437

>>25238262

YES! BACK THE ORIGINAL!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:43 No.25238447

>>25238401
We are not CQC specialist yet. But it is requirement of our position.

We need to plan a Close Combat Drill with someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:43 No.25238448

>>25238192
Wait, wait, wait, how did I miss this before?
>what looks like a massive jump-pack attached to its back
Jump-pack. Chaos. Terminator. Oh hell yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:43 No.25238455

>>25238223
Original flavour is nice, but I gotta go with the ponytail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:43 No.25238456

>>25238223
[x] This one.

>>25238390
Remember that we can untie the ponytail, which will give us long hair to flick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:43 No.25238457

>>25238223
This looks the best
>>25238262
However this looks awesome as well.

I'm torn between the two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:43 No.25238459

>>25238412
You're supposed to link to only one to vote here, genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:43 No.25238460
File: 1370367813700.gif-(422 KB, 640x480, 1350939471727.gif)

>>25238262

thes seems the best choice I
believe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:43 No.25238461

>>25238223
It's beautiful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:43 No.25238469

>>25238223
HNNNNNG

>[x]THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:44 No.25238472

>>25238262
As much as I'd like the ponytail one, I'll have to go with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:44 No.25238473

Aside from anything we should wake Midori up so she can see all the hairstyles as we try them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:44 No.25238474
File: 1370367853808.png-(74 KB, 698x770, 1332956069584.png)

>>25238262

This, a ponytail is not a haircut

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/04/13(Tue)13:44 No.25238475

>>25238354
We're still in the illusion that Midori put us in when we were protecting Iori. What better way to trick us into thinking we escaped than by faking our escape in the dream?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)13:44 No.25238476

>>25238459
Strictly speaking there was no 'only one', just that the one with the most links wins.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/04/13(Tue)13:44 No.25238477

>>25238262

Short hair or bust!

And since there's no bust, that means short hair!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:44 No.25238483

>>25238262

another one for the short

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:45 No.25238484

>>25238477
There's Mami's bust...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:45 No.25238492

>>25238262

SHORT FOR THE SHORT GOD!!!

>> ☐ **Mister V** 06/04/13(Tue)13:45 No.25238493

>>25238223
I like this one to much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:45 No.25238498

>>25238245
Twin tails is cutest but is not murderface hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:45 No.25238499

>>25238459
They're all good. I cast my vote for all of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:45 No.25238502

>>25238234

[x] Tōsaka mode is go.

or we still going for a damage control least cutting possible?

in which case which one looks closest to our creepy doujin counterpart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:45 No.25238503

>>25238475
What if we never got rescued from that barrier?

What if this is just a fear induced hallucination as we approach our inevitable death, second by second?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)13:45 No.25238505

>>25238477
Glad you could join us, Hat! Deleted my post voting in your place. Sorry, no free rides.

Ponytail train choo choo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:45 No.25238508

Everyone seems to be all over Ponytail or Shorthair

Medium Length braids never had a chance...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:46 No.25238516

>>25238223
>[x]THIS THIS THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:46 No.25238521
File: 1370367984450.gif-(1.18 MB, 300x169, 1334377699158.gif)

>>25238262

Voting for short. just looks the best
yo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:46 No.25238523

>>25238223
I still short hair and all but I like this more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:46 No.25238528

>>25238262
[x] This.

Easy to keep, well known. This is murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:47 No.25238531

>>25238245
[x] Braids

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:47 No.25238533

>>25238262

hmmmm,

deffo needs to be short again, that long shit is getting in the way, we can still do the hair flick when short too

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 06/04/13(Tue)13:47 No.25238538

>>25238262
Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:47 No.25238542

>>25238262

SHORT!

OR!

BUST!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:47 No.25238546

>>25238223
This is the best choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:48 No.25238556

>>25238223
>[x]ponytail is best tail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:48 No.25238558
File: 1370368101481.jpg-(5 KB, 128x150, 1310655155908.jpg)

>>25238262

SHORT SHORT SHORT SHORT!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:48 No.25238563

>>25238223
Ponytail or bust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:48 No.25238567

>>25238223
>[x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:49 No.25238573

>>25238262

Short! it must be the shortest most awesome in the land!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:49 No.25238580

>>25238223
>[x]HNNNNG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:49 No.25238582

>>25238223
Yes, Yes, Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:49 No.25238586

>>25238262
[x] Short.

If we go pony tail sooner or later SOMEONE will grab hold of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:49 No.25238587

>>25238262

This is Chiaki, this is when she changed, it MUSt be short. it's who she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:50 No.25238589

>>25238223
>[x]Ponytail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:50 No.25238592

.... There is some serious fucking samefagging going on here. On both of the popular sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:50 No.25238593

>>25238223
THIS ONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:50 No.25238595

>>25238262

Original flavor.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 06/04/13(Tue)13:50 No.25238597

>>25238223
Well, hope I'm not too late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:50 No.25238603

>>25238223
Oh god my dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:50 No.25238605

>>25238262

One more for short

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:50 No.25238608

>>25238223
[X]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:50 No.25238614

>>25238245

It won't win, but for posterity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:51 No.25238617

>>25238592
Don't underestimate how many readers MGNQ has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:51 No.25238619

>>25238262

I'm beginning to think there's some samefagging going on....

none the less TO THE SHORT VICTORY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:51 No.25238621

>>25238592
Hair is serious business m8.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:51 No.25238622

>>25238223
Oh god yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:51 No.25238624

>>25238223
[x] Ponytail. So ~~Magical Midori can ride us like a pony~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:51 No.25238626

>>25238223
We must have the ponytail!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:51 No.25238628

>>25238592
When everyone is samefagging, no one is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:51 No.25238641

>>25238262

NUUUUUUU!!! it must be short!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:51 No.25238642

Less than five minutes left right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:52 No.25238643

>>25238619
fuck you too

>>25238223
>[X]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:52 No.25238648

>>25238223
Seems more murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:52 No.25238658

>>25238223
Get yo Ponytail!
Can't lose that glorious long hair, that kinda magic doesn't happen twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:52 No.25238661

>>25238262

short again, short again, jiggety jig

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:52 No.25238665

>>25238223
Why the fuck not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:52 No.25238669

The short cut really isn't short enough to make that much of a difference in a close fight.
If they were close enough to grab the ponytail, they'll be close enough to grab the bangs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:53 No.25238674

>>25238223
DO WANT!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:53 No.25238676
File: 1370368392487.png-(90 KB, 245x272, 1315964349186.png)

>>25238262

Well shit.... we ain't gonna win now....
fucking longfags

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:54 No.25238692

>>25238262
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:54 No.25238697

>>25238262

well this sucks...... y u no vote short!? THIS IS THE REAL CHIAKI!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:54 No.25238702

>[x]
~~T- Twintails~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:54 No.25238710

>>25238223
Long hair is the best hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:55 No.25238713

>>25238676

DO NOT GIVE UP HOPE ANON!!! short is where the heart lies!

>>25238262

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:55 No.25238717

>>25238262
Superior

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:55 No.25238734

>>25238262

back to the best!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:56 No.25238740

I think 20 minutes has past assuming my math is correct

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:56 No.25238745

>>25238262

NO to the faggot samuai bullshit!!

YES for superior short

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:56 No.25238746

Voting has been over for a minute, so all you samefagging shortfags can stop now, you lost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:56 No.25238753

Annnnd

Time. 20 minutes. Polls are closed folks.

Short hair wins because pony tails samfagged like motherfuckers.

>xionsu Poseidon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:56 No.25238755

>>25238223
This makes look like some kind of nobility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:57 No.25238761

>>25238753
says a samefag

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/04/13(Tue)13:57 No.25238766

>>25238592
I mean, it's almost unavoidable.

You'd think that they'd at least have the courtesy to change up their absurdly distinct posting style, though.

>>25238437
>>25238492
>>25238573
>>25238641
>>25238713
and debatably even some of
>>25238417
>>25238542
>>25238558

>>25238734
>>25238745

Find it hard to believe that there are this many multi-exclamation point anons, even in such a hotly contested battle of popular opinion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:57 No.25238767

>>25238262

short masterrace reporting in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:57 No.25238769

Hair, It seems to have created a rift between us all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:57 No.25238771

Shortfags samefagged like crazy those last 5 minutes, too bad they still lost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:58 No.25238782

>>25238676
should have put your vote into braided

the best compromise
> +that short look
> +long hair for midoriiiin later
> - fuck how do I maintain this shit

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/04/13(Tue)13:58 No.25238783

>>25238262's time is 13:35. It's now 13:58, 3 minutes past the deadline.
Looks like >>25238223 wins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:58 No.25238784

>>25238262

we're like 10 whole votes behind, I don't think the clearly superior hairstyle is going to win. It is a sad sad day for awesome practicality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:59 No.25238790

>>25238262

man the vote tallys make me sad, Short master-race here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:59 No.25238793

>>25238761
Short master race here. Only the /mlp/fags samfagged so they could insert more pony crap into everything on 4chan.

Fucking ponyfags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:59 No.25238794

You Shortfags can stop trying to win after the deadline. Now all you're doing is making Decu's life hard by making him count.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/04/13(Tue)13:59 No.25238799
File: 1370368755959.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

Alright, pausing for now! Voting has ended, the new OP will feature the chosen hairstyle as well as the new Chikuwa!

...Gosh, it's been a hundred threads and nearly a year, hasn't it? It doesn't feel like it at all,

hahaha! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always great! Questions answered after the writeups, and thank you for staying with me up to this point!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/04/13(Tue)13:59 No.25238803

>>25238753

Hear ye, hear ye!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)13:59 No.25238807

>>25238262
[x] this. Short is classic murderface.

>> ☐ **Happy 100 Threads, Deculture** **Wendy Cooldown** 06/04/13(Tue)14:00 No.25238813
File: 1370368806530.jpg-(215 KB, 1108x886, miss tomoe.jpg)

I was pretty shocked to see Kong show up on time, but I didn't say anything about it - Miss Tomoe was there, and she'd probably made a point of escorting her. No...Guess I should say Miss Tomoe dropped her off, like an obliging older sister. Or an overenthusiastic young mother, getting her little girl to play with the other kids for the first time. She smiled her bright, understanding smile – edged that night with a little bit of mischief – as she urged Kong forward, closer to me. ...It was definitely more like a mother. Couldn't tell offhand if Kong really wanted to be here, but it seemed like Mommy Tomoe knew what was best.

Really hoped it wasn't just for my sake.

They'd spent a lot of time deciding what Kong should wear, though. Or at least, Miss Tomoe had. Kong herself looked completely out of place. Wouldn't look at me. Probably embarrassed about how...clean she was. Like she'd slept. Showered. Hadn't been drinking, or even smoking, for at least the past few hours. It made her look younger. Cuter. Like an ordinary girl. I felt like kind of a pervert after a couple of seconds, but it wasn't like...wasn't like this was a booty call or something. She shooed Miss Tomoe away as she leaned in one last time to fuss with the collar on her jacket, and after the blonde left, she mumbled something to me and held out her hand. Turned bright red, too.

"...Don't let go. Not for a second."

...It was cool out, that night. Not freezing, but colder than we usually got in Santa Destroy. Cold enough for little snowflakes to fall from the sky, glittering in the city lights like a thousand tiny stars. I could feel them melt against my skin, tiny prickles of chill and water that dissolved instantly. Looking back, we left a trail of empty space in our wake, as she tugged me along with her small, slender hand.

That night, the whole world was gray. Everything except for her, anyway. Kong. ...Murderface.

(1/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:00 No.25238816
File: 1370368809294.gif-(178 KB, 245x139, melt.gif)

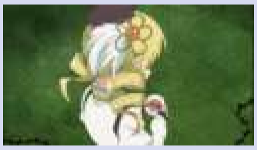

>>25238262

c'mooooooooon short,

Mami says vote short

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:00 No.25238820

>>25238807
stop samefagging already, you 5 minutes too late for it to count retard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:00 No.25238823

look on the brightside shortfags [braidfag that lost]

A ponytail can be changed into short or braids later.

~~I still don't see chiaki asking for a ponytail in character but whatever... also doesn't that mean both us and midori are spouting ponytails?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:00 No.25238831

>>25238262

every time you don't vote short decu kills a maduka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:00 No.25238833

>>25238799
No problem Decu, it's been a pleasure.

Absolutely great art work btw, really good.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/04/13(Tue)14:00 No.25238834

>>25238782
>> - fuck how do I maintain this shit
Yeah, this was the main reason I wouldn't have gone with braids. Seems way too fiddly for Murderface to want to bother with.

~~That and I liked ponytail better aesthetically, so I had to find justifications to vote for it in-character too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:00 No.25238835

>>25238816
ffs stop voting already

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/04/13(Tue)14:00 No.25238837
File: 1370368858092.jpg-(1.69 MB, 2560x1600, mitakihara between seconds.jpg)

>>25238813
She told me that was normal. It was normal not to feel even the wind. Normal not to hear anything but our own soft steps on the pavement. Normal to feel like we were the only ones in the world, even as we slipped through crowds of frozen salarymen. ...Asked her if it was normal to hold onto a girl's hand for this long, and she just huffed out that soft little noise and ignored the question.

The universe in black and white. Murderface's World. It reflected her perfectly. Solemn. Quiet. Mysterious and harsh, but...sure. It felt grounded and real, more real than it did in color. ...Didn't tell her any of that, either. Would have been weird. Even weirder than being dragged down the street by my hand. If I did tell her, she probably would have thought it was stupid. And it would have shattered this peaceful, all-consuming silence, something I felt like she didn't want to do.

...I sped up a little, and even though she looked away, I caught her blushing. Guess I...might have been, too. But all I had to do was pull my scarf up over my face. ...Just a little cold, Kong.

(2/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:01 No.25238844
File: 1370368883162.jpg-(28 KB, 320x240, jawesome.jpg)

>>25238799

Thanks for running the quest, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:01 No.25238846

>>25238799

awwww man....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:01 No.25238847

>>25238807
>>25238816
>>25238831
look at this samefag trying to win after he has already lost

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/04/13(Tue)14:01 No.25238849

>>25238837
I didn't know where we were going. Took about fifteen minutes of being pulled down Mitakhiara's motionless streets before I thought to ask, and when I did, Kong slowed to a stop. ...She didn't think about it, when she came here. It was just...her place. A place for her to come to be alone. To get away from the bullshit. I sort of...hoped I knew what she meant. That she wanted to share it. …Didn't say that either, though. I just told her that I sort of understood. Used to be the same way when I'd dream. Long, aimless walks to nowhere. Fuck the destination, the journey was the whole thing. Something softened in her expression, and I shot her a smile.

...She didn't see it, thanks to the scarf, and I felt really stupid after a moment. Like she could read my mind, though, she laughed a little bit anyway.

"I..." She stumbled over her words a little, like she wasn't accustomed to them. "I'm glad you get it." ...It was something rare. A moment of honesty, without the shell. The fear and distrust. ...Like the black and white world around us, it was an endless moment without all the bullshit.

---

(3/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:01 No.25238854

>>25238503
What if we're still Homura and the entire quest is a dream?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:02 No.25238860

>>25238262

short must win!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:02 No.25238862

>>25238799
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/04/13(Tue)14:02 No.25238865

>>25238849
...Do you like hurting people?

"What?" Couldn't help but laugh at the look she gave me. It seemed like it'd be completely natural to Kong, but… guess she wasn't the kind of person who thought about things like that. I repeated the question, and she made a face like I'd just sprouted a frog head.

"No. I shoot people to help save the orphanage where I grew up." Knew it. She was lying about the amnesia the whole time.

She slipped a cigarette in her mouth, shaking her head at my shitty joke. I fumbled for the lighter in my pocket, then lit it for her. ...We had to keep holding hands, after all. She had a way of talking without taking her cigarette out – like an old pro, the hero of a detective movie - and as she responded, she passed one my way. Wanted to know why I asked.

...It was kind of stupid, but it was the first thing the old Warmaster – Miss Marigold – asked me, when I met her. ...It took me a couple of days to come up with an answer. Next time I saw her after that, I tried to stab her in the stomach. She just crushed my knife into powder. Wasn't even worried, or angry. Kind of looked like she'd stepped in something, if I had to put a word to it. She told me I didn't like it enough, if that was all it took to stop me. Then she got to work on beating it into me.

"...So? Do you like hurting people enough now?"

I don't come when I stab someone in the throat. ...But it's kind of become an art. I'm proud of it. I enjoy it. It's what I do.

(4/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:02 No.25238870

>>25238807
First off we're NOT murderface anymore
Second voting over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:02 No.25238878

>>25238860

stop it! we lost. take it like a man!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/04/13(Tue)14:02 No.25238882

>>25238865
She repeated ‘an art’ to herself, with a hint of a smile, and nodded just slightly. Wasn’t that different for a Vindicare, at the end of the day. Not like I didn’t know that, but back home, we made a pretty big deal out of it. It’d only become more of a joke with the new Warmaster, Mary...Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake, the Vindicare Prima. At least, among the few people that could say it and get away with it. …I rattled off a couple of my favorites.

‘Callidus don’t remember how to cry. Eversors never knew. But it doesn’t matter; Vindicares do it enough for all of us.’

‘How many Vindicares does it take to screw in a lightbulb? Nobody knows – they won’t get closer than twenty-one feet.’

…Alright, that second one was pretty bad. But it was a great way to piss them off. They always got pretty eager to prove you wrong. And when they tried to take a swing…Try punching an Eversor once, see what happens. Callidus, at least in the Eighth, weren’t a whole lot nicer about it, either.

Kong looked annoyed. Maybe even angry. ...Didn’t seem much happier when I told her she was one of the good ones. I scrambled to add ‘Like Miss Tomoe’ on the end, and it seemed to help.

(5/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:03 No.25238897
File: 1370368998647.gif-(123 KB, 480x270, 1350254919818.gif)

>>25238878

but.... but the short!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/04/13(Tue)14:03 No.25238898

>>25238882
A couple of quiet minutes passed, with both of us finishing our cigarettes and blowing the smoke into the air, trying to freeze it into patterns. I put mine out on the concrete next to me before I spoke again, about the second question the Warmaster asked me.

Do you like flowers? Do you understand them?

…Guess it was two, but they were asked together. Every time, together.

“...You’re making that up.” She flicked her cigarette butt over the side of the building. ...It froze mid-flight, naturally. ...I told her that no, that was one of the other things she’d ask us. That was the one she asked us the most, the most important one. Usually after trying to kill us with flowers.

It didn’t help us understand them, but it did make Annie start cutting every flower she saw in half. So that was pretty funny.

...She still didn’t seem to care. Not that I blamed her. It took...it took me a while to care at all, too. To understand it at all. ...Didn’t say that, though I started to, a few times. While we sat there.

...Blue roses. I broke the silence again. Every night with Kong, I broke the silence more times than the rest of my life combined. Kind of a nice feeling. Neither of us…really had to talk, with the other there. It was always a choice. Always important.

“What?”

(6/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:03 No.25238901

>>25238847
Come on that's obviously a ponyfag trying to discredit the shortfags.

Who else wanted to keep the long hair anyway?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/04/13(Tue)14:03 No.25238909

>>25238898
I fumbled with my Japanese for a minute. I'd become one of the more fluid speakers in the Officio – along with V and Annie, and nobody was sure about Nakajima – but it was...it needed to be said right. ...Needed to be worded in a way someone like...someone like Murderface would understand. Without it sounding completely stupid.

Blue roses were the first flower I came to understand. ...They're my favorite. Symbols of mystery and impossible dreams. Just by existing, they prove that…that they're not really impossible.

...Nope. Still stupid. My cheeks burned red, and I tried to distract myself by fiddling with my skirt.

...Kong stared at me for a minute, like she couldn't believe what I'd just said. Her jaw worked a little, and at first, I thought she was just going to say 'what?' again. ...In the end, she just squeezed my hand, staring down at the frozen world below. ...Her expression had gone soft again, and after thinking about it for a second, I leaned over and pressed my lips against her cheek. Just for a second.

Just to thank her for not laughing.

---

(7/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:04 No.25238916

>>25238799
So are you making the party so perfect to set us up for a big fall when we start our new assignment tomorrow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:04 No.25238919

>>25238262
this

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/04/13(Tue)14:04 No.25238921

>>25238909
The last thing I remembered from that night was the smell of her hair, along with the feel of her face buried in my neck. We weren't drunk this time, just...happy to be together. I guess. I was happy. She...seemed to be. It was a little cold to be lying around, but she wasn't. Even with cold concrete at my back, it was the warmest I'd felt in...a long time.

I didn't dream, which made waking up even more jarring than it usually was. There was a heavy weight on my body, lighter than Kong, but apparently balancing on my torso. Whatever it was was poking my cheek, clearly unaware of how rare it was for me to sleep without screaming myself awake. Or dying. …Maybe that's what it thought happened. It breathed heavily onto my face, leaving a scent of sugar and something I couldn't quite identify.

"Wendyyy..." A small, soft whimper, from whatever was poking me. At length, I finally opened my eyes, only to see two blood-red coals in the midst of a universe of darkness. It was Lily, her face so close to mine that her bunny hood swallowed the entirety of my vision. ...It took a second to process, then gently took hold of her midsection and lifted her off of me, mumbling out a few words of greeting to the little squirt.

It was the earliest part of the morning, with the whole world cast in a blue-gray glow, and for a moment I groggily wondered if I was still frozen in time. ...That wasn't possible, though. Not without Kong, wherever she went.

(8/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:04 No.25238930

>>25238799

thanks for the thread, someone already archived!

>braided master race

but i don't mind the other hair styles at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:04 No.25238934

>>25238223
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:05 No.25238939
File: 1370369104017.gif-(2.83 MB, 480x270, 1357926431184.gif)

>>25238262
[x] Short hair is olev

I-.. I´m sorry Midori but best Chiaki is short-haired Chiaki. Thats the Meguca we know and love.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/04/13(Tue)14:05 No.25238940

>>25238921
“Wendyyy...we hafta get ready for the festivaaal...” Lily pouted under her hood. She was trying not to be a brat, I could tell, but we’d stayed a few extra days in Japan just so we could all go together. Dorothy and Annie went out of their way to pick out yukata for everyone and everything. Seemed like Lily was jumping the gun, though. Probably made a mistake in telling her about how good festival food was supposed to be; we’d end up getting there hours early if she got any more impatient. …If you could be early for a festival. Wasn’t really sure.

Not like I wasn’t kind of excited, myself. But it would have been nice to… ...Ah, whatever. Not her kind of thing anyway. I scraped myself up off the roof and stretched, trying to blink the light from my eyes. Had to remember to thank the kid later. She probably snuck off to sniff me out like this, and she’d transformed to do it. Probably even used a little magic.

As we headed down off the building and back toward our hotel, I noticed something sticking out of one of Lily’s big, baggy sleeves. A little hint of blue. Asked her about it, and she gave me a wide-eyed look, like I’d caught her sneaking cookies again. She evaded the question a bit, but I managed to convince her I wasn’t going to be mad, and asked her to show it to me. It wasn't as big a deal as she was making it out to be; probably just found a little treasure somewhere. When she held it up, though, my breath caught in my throat.

...It was a blue rose. She said it was next to me. Found it before she woke me up.

...Motherfucker.

(9/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:06 No.25238954

>>25238940
AWWWW YEEEEEAAAAHHHH

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 7** **archivalfag** 06/04/13(Tue)14:07 No.25238984
File: 1370369261438.png-(466 KB, 1000x1353, PM.png)

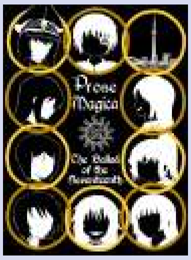
Prose Magica
The Ballad of the Seventeenth

Odette groaned. Rain pounded on the steel hide of Sleepy Sue. Her phone was ringing somewhere. All she could remember of the previous day was being frustrated at a lack of leads and getting drunk out of her mind with Lotte. She'd found her culprit - Fennel Vance - but little more than that. Fennel had been one of the Officio's top 'liquidators' as Fubey gently put it. Her speciality laid in terminations, assassinations, eviscerations and a host of other unsavoury ations that would drive any sane girl mad. Odette was only left to wonder why the incubator hadn't kept a closer eye on someone so deep in blood.

The one-eyed magical girl stretched her arm out, feeling around the floor of Sleepy Sue for her phone. After a few moments of unintentionally feeling up, then rolling over, the blonde Callidus, Odette grabbed hold of her smart phone and rolled back into position. For god's sake, she thought, had they really ended up sleeping together twice in one week? Odette sighed to herself. She must have been even lonelier than she thought.

"Yo," she muttered into her phone.

"Odette, it's Therese," the warmaster greeted. "We've got something about the case that you need to hear. Something big."

"Whatimezit?" The silver-haired girl mumbled.

"It's- It's almost noon," Therese replied. There was the distinct burst of static as she let out a long sigh. "I even waited until I was sure you'd be up. I told you that you should stay in warmaster suite. You're starting to slip again."

"'m not slipping," said the small Eversor as she hopped out of her cot and scooped up a pair of jeans. "Just frustrated 'sall." After a moment's thought she added, "'nd maybe a bit hungover. What's the news?"

"Two of our Eversors were investigating a murder," the warmaster answered. "Looks like they've found where your mystery girl is hiding."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:07 No.25238985

>>25238799
I ust noticed the red spots in the eyes decu, nice touch they were very subtle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:08 No.25239001

>>25238847

slander undarhand tactics from the ponyfags, no surprise there

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 7** **archivalfag** 06/04/13(Tue)14:08 No.25239003

"No shit?" Odette gasped as she threw on a bra and fresh white t-shirt. "Where is she?"

"A club downtown, it looks like. Working for a small-time gangbanger. But you really should hear the rest of this in person. That, and I don't think you've gotten a chance to see my office yet. Isn't that right?"

"Alright, alright," the one-eyed girl grumbled. "Your office in the same place mine was?"

"There's only one warmaster's office, Odette."

"I'm not slipping. I promise," Odette smirked as she threw on her jacket. "See you in a few."

"I'll see you then," the warmaster giggled just before the line went dead.

Sleepy Sue's engine revved as Odette pocketed her phone and took a seat at her make-shifted desk. The case files were stilled splayed out across it with lines and paragraphs circled and underlined with red pen. The former warmaster's gaze swept over each page as she let out a long breath. It all seemed so worthless now. After spending nearly a week pouring over the notes, everything seemed to just fall into her lap. With an inward chuckle, she suddenly recalled that working assignment's as warmaster was mostly the same way. She could have others running around gathering information and it still counted toward her own quota. Somehow.

Perhaps, Odette thought, it wouldn't be so bad to try an earn her position back. Therese already came dangerously close to treating her as if she were still her superior. Far too many people did. Odette couldn't decide if it was flattering or troublesome that so many still held her in high-esteem. You don't sit as warmaster for three years and expect everyone to just accept your abdication, it seemed. No matter how callous and irresponsible she had grown.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 7** **archivalfag** 06/04/13(Tue)14:09 No.25239017
File: 1370369356674.png-(271 KB, 1023x682, BLhAD1KCYAA11Wj.png large.png)

Odette's thoughts were interrupted by her blonde companion's stirrings, no doubt roused by the dull thrumming of engines. With a strong yawn, Lotte propped herself up with one arm and ran a hand through her hair.

"Mornin," Odette called out, barely bothering to look up from her work. She'd already cleared off the desk and taken out her poetry notepad, lightly tapping her pen against the wood.

"Yo," the blonde greeted. "Where we going?"

"Terry's," the one-eyed girl replied. "Said she has something for the case."

"Can I come?" Lotte asked, grinning from ear to ear.

Odette shrugged. "Up to you. Didn't think you two got along."

"Either that or I stay in the car," the Callidus responded, returning the shrug. "It's creepy to be in Sue alone."

Odette spun around, mouth agape. "Did you just call my baby creepy?"

"Yeah, I mean," Lotte waved a finger around lazily, "you hear that? Engines. WHERE ARE HER ENGINES?"

Odette blinked her one eye several times. "Okay, point."

The blonde gave a knowing nod as the two settled into a comfortable silence. They didn't have much to talk about anymore, it seemed. They'd told each other every story they had, didn't share much in the way of interests and hadn't worked together on any assignments in months. After a few moments, Odette glanced over, only to find the other girl quietly staring at her with an implacable grin on her face.

"What?" The silver-haired girl asked, cocking an eyebrow.

"You're really pretty," Lotte responded almost immediately, almost as if she had been waiting for the question.

Odette's pale face turned a bright pink as she forced herself to look back down at her notebook. "Don't be weird, Lotte. You promised you wouldn't make things weird."

True, Odette had always been told she had a pretty face. It had a certain mature charm to it despite her small stature - the kind of face that seemed liked that of a caring older sister. Or, at least, it would were it not for the near constant scowling and ill temper.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 7** **archivalfag** 06/04/13(Tue)14:09 No.25239025

The one-eyed girl found herself tapping her pen and drumming her fingers faster and faster as her mind wandered. She was suddenly made painfully aware of the busty blonde lying buck-naked in her bed.

"Hey," Lotte prodded. "Want to go another round?"

Odette thought about it for a good second before shaking her head and rolling her eyes. "I just got dressed," she huffed. "And we're almost there."

"Ah come on," the blonde drawled, laying the covers over herself in just the right way to show off her curves while keeping the important bits hidden. "Just a quick one."

"I'll throw you out in the rain, Laufson," Odette grumped. "You know I will. And I'll keep your clothes."

"Y-you wouldn't really throw me out naked," Lotte laughed nervously, "right?"

The silver-haired girl simply smiled and turned back to her poetry, humming to herself.

Lotte grunted and lifted herself out of bed, crawling over to the pile of clothes left on the floor. As she looked around the interior of the armoured car, the Callidus couldn't help but shiver and hold herself.

"Do you have the AC on or something, O?" She asked, quickly throwing on as much clothing as possible.

Odette shook her head. "Nope."

Lotte looked around, still holding herself, suddenly looking even more nervous than before, then nodded silently.

***

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 7** **archivalfag** 06/04/13(Tue)14:10 No.25239036

The tall Callidus and the short Eversor breezed through security at the Officio's headquarters, making for the first of the Violet-clearance floors - the warmaster's office. The two stood silently in the elevator, dripping wet from the rain, for several minutes until Odette felt a hand prodding her shoulder. She turned her head to find Lotte toying with a crunchy, wet and white substance between her fingers.

"Hey, O," she started, examining the stuff inquisitively, "is this frost?"

Odette shrugged and mumble a quick "I dunno" as the doors slid open.

There were several doors in the corridor; each one an office for the rank leaders. Most were empty for the time being, with higher-ranked magical girls handling business in the other major cities within the Officio's territory. In contrast to the incubator's barren hall, the office corridor was decorated with potted plants and modern art. Odette silently questioned exactly how much Therese had changed. She remembered dimmer lights and muted tones instead of bright pastel shades.

The silver-haired girl knocked firmly on the door furthest door, while her companion cried "ROOM SERVICE!"

After a moment, the door was opened, not by Therese, but by an incredulous looking Megan Laurie. The short, black-haired girl blinked a few times as her bangs fell over her eyes yet again.

"You're not the warmaster," remarked Lotte.

The small Eversor - but not quite as small as Odette, she noticed - floundered about for a few seconds before she was rescued by Therese calling from within.

"Odette?" She shouted. "Is that you?"

"Yo," the one-eyed Eversor greeted, gently worming her way through the door and past the star-struck magical girl.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 7** **archivalfag** 06/04/13(Tue)14:10 No.25239046

Therese's office, Odette noted, was rather different from the one she used to call her own. It was modern and chic, with the walls painted a light grey and all the furniture in black. She even had a sofa pushed into one of the corners closest to the door, which was currently occupied by the second member of the Eversor duo, Mona Bernard.

Odette furrowed her brow and scanned the room as the warmaster stepped up to her.

"Was this room always here?" She asked, a look of confusion on her face as she shook Therese's hand.

Therese tilted her head, just as confused. "What do you mean?"

"This room," the silver-haired said, cautiously pointing all around, "was this always here?"

"Yes," the warmaster answered, nodding much in the same way one would to a mental patient. "This used to be your office. Remember?"

"Nah, nah," Odette laughed. "My office had those sweet woodcarvings and a throne and..." Her voice trailed off as her face contorted into a look of sad understanding. "What did you do to my office?"

"It looked ridiculous, Odette," Therese replied with a slight roll of her eyes. "You don't expect me to work in an office that looked like something out Lord of the Rings, do you? You want me to sit in a throne carved with YOUR greatest moments?"

"What did you do with my stuff?!" The one-eyed magical girl whined, clearly distressed.

"I threw it away," Therese stated bluntly.

Odette's mouth openned and closed several times as she tried to form words. All that managed to come out was, "Buh-but my throne..."

The warmaster let out a long sigh. "Look. If it's that important, your throne is still in storage. It's," she waved her hand in the air, trying to find the right words, "an icon, I guess. All of the girls from back then recognize it. I couldn't just throw it out like that."

"Good, goo-"

"But I sold everything else," Therese added with a stern look.

Odette nodded to herself, conceding the point. "Fair 'nuff."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 7** **archivalfag** 06/04/13(Tue)14:11 No.25239052

It was then that the warmaster suddenly turned her attention to the Callidus, who had taken a laid-back position on the couch with both arms wrapped around the two junior Eversors as she regaled a story of Odette's earlier days.

"And so Snake says to Odette-"

"Laufson, what are you doing here?" Therese butted in, maintaining her serious demeanour.

The blonde looked up and blinked innocently. "What? I'm not allowed to hang out with an old friend?"

"It's fi-" Odette started, but was suddenly silenced by Therese raising her hand.

"The time when we were friends has come and gone, Lotte," the warmaster growled. "If you have no relevance to the case, I would kindly ask you to leave."

"Terry," a calm, cold voice rang out. The room temperature took a dive as all eyes were suddenly on Odette. The small girl took a step forward until she was practically standing on the warmaster's toes. "Lotte's with me," she hissed. Therese felt one of Odette's delicate hands gently alight on her shoulder, then violently pull her down to the smaller girl's level. "Warmaster or not, you do not shush me like a child."

There was a delicate clinking of chains as Therese's hammer materialized in her hand. It had always been a stark contrast to her usual demeanour - and a good reminder of her temper - to see the enormous slab of metal. The hammer was small enough to be comfortably wielded in one hand, but large enough to be used with both for a little extra power. Most striking of all, however, was the shining silver chain attached to the end of the haft, which snaked up the warmaster's forearm and coiled around it.

Odette's eye shifted to the weapon for a moment before returning to glare at Therese. "It's just Lotte. Calm down," she said, her voice coming out soothing yet stern.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 7** **archivalfag** 06/04/13(Tue)14:12 No.25239068

The rusty-haired girl glanced down at the hammer, then took a deep breath. A chill went up her spine as she noticed that she could suddenly see the air escaping her lips. With a nod, she stepped back and the hammer disintegrated. "You're... You're right. I, uh, I'm sorry."

"Atta girl," Odette said, grinning as she slapped a hand on the warmaster's back. "Gotta keep that temper in check. If we're gonna rumble, we better make sure to sell tickets first. So what are we waiting for?"

Therese adjusted her cap and cleared her throat loudly, still slightly embarassed about losing herself so easily. "We're, erm, just waiting on Fubey. The incubator's were supposed to be having a meeting. He should be here any second-"

As if on cue, there was a soft knock on the door, sounding as if it came from a mere foot off the ground. The occupants looked at each other, as if each expecting someone else to open it. Odette caved first, giving a reluctant huff as she pulled the door open. With a dull whirring sound, the Seventeenth incubator rolled in atop his mighty steed.

"Odette, how lovely to see you," he said as he entered. "I apologize for my tardiness. I was a few minutes late to the meeting and had to stay behind for the Eighth to fill me in. Ah, Miss Laufson has joined us? I trust you are finished with your previous assignment?"

"Oh," the Callidus piped up, "yeah, was going to go see you about that. All taken care of."

"Excellent, excellent," the incubator said, beaming with a look nearing contentment. "A pleasure to have you on board then."

"Fubey, I didn't buy you that for you to ride on," Therese grumbled.

The incubator made the Roomba do a quick three-sixty as he entered the room, then hit a button causing it to go about its usual vacuuming route.

"Ah, but this way I can clean the office everywhere I go."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:12 No.25239079

>>25238807
>>25238816
>>25238831
>>25238860
>>25238919
>>25238934
>>25238939
All you samefags are doing by voting past the deadline is making Decu's job that much harder, because now he has to go back and look at the times of each vote all because you cunts couldn't accept you lost and kep trying to rig the vote

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 7** **archivalfag** 06/04/13(Tue)14:12 No.25239081

Odette couldn't keep her eyes off of it as she took a seat on the sofa's arm. "What did the Eighth say about it?"

"He," the incubator started, making a point to avert his gaze, "thought it was a bit silly. In much stronger terms."

The one-eyed girl smirked. "I give him two weeks before he gets one."

"One," Lotte added. "He won-"

The blonde was interrupted as Therese loudly cleared her throat. "Ladies," she said, sweeping her gaze across the room, "I believe we're all present."

Mona shared a brief look with her partner, then nodded as she pulled her phone from her pocket. "This was recorded last night at about, uh," she flipped the phoen around and squinted at it, "just after eleven. We thought we were interrogating a man about a gang-killing. We got a bit more than we bargained for."

With a swipe of her finger, Rossi's testimony began playing. The room was silent - save for Fubey's Roomba going about its route - as the terrified man describe Charles Helk, Club Mist, the girl with the golden chain and finally the soul gems being sold on the black market. No one said a word for several minutes after it ended. Odette nodded to herself as the information processed, each piece slowly falling into place.

"Meg and Mona, was it?" The one-eyed girl finally asked.

"Y-yeah," the taller Eversor answered.

Odette turned to Therese and the incubator. "These two are getting promotions, right?"

"They have only been with us for a month and a half, but," the incubator pondered, stroking his chin with his prehensile moustache, "I suppose something could be arranged."

Therese nodded in agreement, then turned her attention back to the recording. "So I suppose that's it then. We hit the club and see what we can find."

"Whoa, whoa, whoa, kiddo," Odette laughed, making a calming gesture. "Hold your horses here. We don't just storm the castle without a plan."

"O's got a point," Lotte added. "That just ain't the way things are done."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 7** **archivalfag** 06/04/13(Tue)14:13 No.25239091

"Then what do you propose we do," the warmaster asked, adding a stressed nearly growled, "Odette?" as she cast a glare at the Callidus.

The silver-haired girl paced around the office for several minutes, deep in thought, before finally leaning back on Therese's desk with a satisfied look plastered on her face. "Alright, here's what we're gonna do," she started. "We'll hit them tonight. After we're done here, I'll take Lotte and check out Chuckles' apartment, see if we can dig anything up. That note left at my place still doesn't make sense. I'll swing by when we're done and pick you up. We get Lotte to scout the club, figure things out. We make our plan and then, and ONLY then, do we bust this thing open."

The rest of the girls sat stunned at the sudden strategy laid out before them.

"That... that works," Therese mumbled.

"Odette one," Lotte smirked, chuckling to herself, "Ter-Bear zero."

Odette snapped her fingers and pointed at the blonde. "You shut up."

Meanwhile, the two juniors were whispering amongst themselves, slowly drawing the attention of the rest of the room. After a few moments, the taller of the two cleared her throat while the other twiddled her thumbs nervously.

"We, um, we were just wondering," Mona said, taking a nervous gulp, "if we were still on the assignment. Just, cause, y'know, the thing with Helk is technically ours. I mean, it's okay if you don't want us-"

"That's fine," Odette nodded and shurgged. "I'll pick you two up after we're done too. It'll be a party."

"Actually," Therese said, glancing at the clock on the wall, "I just remembered I have an appointment later. You four okay to hang out until I'm done?"

"We can take care of them until then," Lotte smirked, sidling up to the two juniors. "I can tell them the story of Odette's sweet sixteen party."

"Oh hell no," the one-eyed girl groaned. "Come on, Lotte. Nobody wants to hear that one. Let's get going."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)14:13 No.25239093

>>25239079
Longfags still won even with the extra votes.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 7 END** **archivalfag** 06/04/13(Tue)14:14 No.25239105

The blonde stood up, then turned to Therese after a thought crossed her mind. "You go on ahead. I need to talk to Ter-Bear in private about something."

After a look of collective confusion, the two junior Eversors left the room followed shortly by Odette and the incubator. Therese sighed as she stepped around her desk and took a seat.

"Well?" She asked expectantly, folding her hands and cocking an eyebrow. "Make it quick."

"Listen," Lotte sighed, taking a moment to collect her thoughts. "I know you don't like me. Jealous that I'm fucking Odette and you're not or whatever the fuck it is. That doesn't matter right now."

"Lotte..."

"You had to have noticed it," the blonde stated firmly. "The cold. You felt it, right?"

The warmaster nodded slowly. "What of it?"

"'What of it'," Lotte groaned and rolled her eyes, "you fucking know 'what of it'. Today the rain was freezing on her damn jacket." Lotte threw down her arms and shook her head violently, her words panicked. "She's coming back."

Therese glared at the Callidus as understanding suddenly struck her. "So what is this? A warning? A threat?"

"Dunno," the Callidus made a sly grin and giggled to herself. "Maybe both, maybe neither. But I'd watch out if I were you. Even I don't know if I should be afraid or not."

***

Odette pulled her ear away from the door and stepped back, trying to lean against the wall and act natural. She took a deep breath and looked up and down the hall. For a fraction of a second, she could swear she saw a girl with long silvery-white hair and a black baseball cap grinning at her from the end of the hallway. The one-eyed girl shoved her hands into her pockets, suddenly aware that they were freezing cold.

And that's a wrap. Happy 100th thread, deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:17 No.25239169

>>25239146
well done retard

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)14:17 No.25239170

Archive's up, by the by.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/04/13(Tue)14:19 No.25239206
File: 1370369972608.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

it's over!
back
again

>>25238799

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:20 No.25239225

>>25239079
i personally didnt even look at the time because i was too excited with all the new art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:21 No.25239244

>>25239225
Then you could atleast be honourable about it and delete your illegitimate vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:24 No.25239296

>>25239244
Oh, stop being such a nigger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:25 No.25239298

>>25238799
So. A hundred long, awesome, content-filled threads. People lining up to do artwork and writing and contribute their own little pieces of the universe you've built. Crowds of fans just waiting for the next thread. How does it feel to be this awesome, Decu?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)14:33 No.25239432

>>25239298
Apparently exhausting, I think he went to bed already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:37 No.25239510

>>25239432
Well, he said "questions answered after the write-ups", and the write-ups only finished, like, ten minutes before my question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:38 No.25239530

>>25238799
Chiaki and Midori Ponytails lining up into a heart art when?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/04/13(Tue)14:38 No.25239543

>>25239510
He also has to be up for work in like four hours, think he stayed up late to make sure we finally got to the haircut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:40 No.25239577

>>25239510
Deculture is on moon time, that means it is roughly 2:40am his time

He is probably in bed given he has work in the morning which for him is only a few hours away

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 06/04/13(Tue)14:41 No.25239579

>>25239510
He completely disappeared off the radar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:47 No.25239683
File: 1370371633795.jpg-(110 KB, 300x309, perfectly calm.jpg)

PERFECTLY
CALM

>>25238799
I never imagined I'd ever get this upset over a cliffhanger based on hairstyles, of all things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:49 No.25239714

>>25239577
Ah, I see. Even more awesome than I'd suspected, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)14:50 No.25239728

>>25239683
what cliffhanger? ponytail won by atleast 6-7 votes when the deadline was reached, samefagging on both sides included, including the butthurt shortfags trying to vote after the deadline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/04/13(Tue)15:00 No.25239915

>>25239728
See, I can't be arsed to actually count the votes myself.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1370780493537.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)08:21 No.25338961

You are a Magical Girl, and you fell asleep in your costume again.

...At least you remember what the fuck your name is, and it's a damn sight better than Murderface.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)08:21 No.25338964

>>25338961

Well, not like it matters much, the costume thing. You don't wear anything else, whether you're lounging around, getting drunk, or doing your job. You just cancel the transformation and re-engage it to get a clean one if the one you were wearing gets too dirty, or people start complaining.

Of course, that doesn't happen anymore, what with you...getting into the habit of showering regularly again. And being the newly-elected, if reluctant, leader of the agency you're employed in.

Warmaster, they call you now. More than a thousand magical girls under your command, with only the Ninth Incubator as your superior. You've even got the hat to show for it, although you're pretty leery about wearing the fucking thing around girls. Something about it...makes them act strangely around you.

Warmaster. A part of you still can't quite believe it. Another part of you thinks this is all a setup, somehow, and the universe will soon come crashing through your door any moment now, to restore the balance that's been inadvertently tilted to your favor.

. . .Well, if it's going to, then it'd better hurry the fuck up while you're still in your comfortable chair. It'll be the only way it can get you without you shooting back.

You're too comfortable at the moment to get up for anything. Even Mami could show up naked and you'd probably just sit there until she initiated, or something.

But anyway. You don't really have that much to complain about. You've got a new apartment. One of your aides, a green-haired Callidus, is snoring softly on your new sofa. It's early morning - the sun isn't even up yet, although it'll be in a few moments - and for the first time you're not even waking up wishing you died in your sleep. Not even the smallest twinge of a hangover, and you remember having a bit more red wine while Tomoe Mami gave you that haircut you were so eager to get.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)08:22 No.25338974

>>25338964

...Yes. That haircut. It took a bit to talk Mami down into curling your hair into drills, or braiding it. You'd settled for a trim so it's not reaching down to your ass, and had her teach you how to do a ponytail properly with it. She'd tied it for you with a length of purple ribbon. You remember talking to her about your file, as you leafed through it while she continued to trim your hair with neat little snips of her scissors. About how an impressive amount of it was redacted, whole sections of it deleted, with little left to make sense of. You remember being displeased about that.

You don't remember much after that. The last thing you remember was Mami showing you how you looked like with a hand mirror she'd taken from her purse. You...liked it. The ponytail was strange, but it felt right. You also remember stammering something that sounded suspiciously like a confession, you're not too sure. She blushed at this, smiled, and then placed a kiss on your forehead. Telling you to get some rest while she cleaned up.

She must have left after doing so. Your file is still on your lap, open where you'd been reading it last. Mami had taken off your jacket, though, and had draped it on you like a makeshift blanket.

...Well, comfortable as you are at the moment, you can't help but feel a bit twitchy. You've...you've got something to do today, right? Something important? Just can't seem to put your finger on it, annoying thing.

[]Check inventory, see if something can help you remember.
[]Wake Midori up, ask her what it is.
[]Check your file again. See how much that bastard mutant cat left out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:25 No.25338987
File: 1370780726286.jpg-(54 KB, 238x231, 103.jpg)

>>25338961

Damn, that ponytail is AMAZING.

>>25338974

[x] TIMESTOP. FEED PINKY PANCAKES

After we heat it up first, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:26 No.25338998

[x]Check inventory, see if something can help you remember.

YES! Updated inventory!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:26 No.25339000

>>25338987
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:26 No.25339001

i love you decu

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)08:27 No.25339003
File: 1370780847792.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

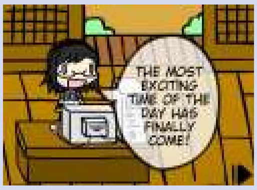
THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>25338974
>>[X]Check inventory, see if something can help you remember.
>>[X]Check your file again. See how much that bastard mutant cat left out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:28 No.25339006

she looks like Korra. I love Korra

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:28 No.25339007

>>25338974

>[X]Check inventory, see if something can help you remember.
>[X]Check your file again. See how much that bastard mutant cat left out.

one of these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:28 No.25339012
File: 1370780907414.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, 1347556058353.png)

Check Decu's twitter.
Thread is up.

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)08:28 No.25339013

>>25339003
Sweet, finally managed to catch a thread.

>[X]Check inventory, see if something can help you remember.
>[X]Check your file again. See how much that bastard mutant cat left out.

Pinky and pancakes can come right after.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 06/09/13(Sun)08:28 No.25339014

>>25338974
[X]Check inventory, see if something can help you remember..
[X] TIMESTOP. FEED PINKY PANCAKES
At least try to make up with the demonic ex. Feed her dem pancakes already, besides she's likely still mad about that as I am.. that was a dumb move. Just glad I missed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:28 No.25339016

>>25338974

We obviously forgot about pinkycakes.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)08:30 No.25339022

>>25339003
>>25339016
>>[X] Remember that you still owe Pinky pancakes.

We must rectify this grave oversight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:31 No.25339031

>>25338974
>[x]Check inventory, see if something can help you remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:32 No.25339040

>>25338974
>[x]Check inventory, see if something can help you remember.
Midori still needs her rest, remember that she was discharged from hospital one day earlier.
By the way, is it just me or does she still smell of spilled Champagne? Sleeping in wet clothes like that can't be healthy...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:32 No.25339044

>>25339016
>pinkycakes.

New nickname for her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:32 No.25339046

>>25338974
Check file
Check inventory
Feed pancakes to murderous Erdritch monstrosity, make sure we do the feeding so for once we are in control

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:33 No.25339047

>>25338961
>ponytail

YES.

>>25338974
>[X]Check inventory, see if something can help you remember.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)08:33 No.25339051

>>25339040
>By the way, is it just me or does she still smell of spilled Champagne? Sleeping in wet clothes like that can't be healthy...

Unlikely that she'll get sick, being undead and everything.

She'll probably feel gross about the champagne soaked shirt though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:34 No.25339057

>>25338974
>[X]Check inventory, see if something can help you remember.
Time to feed Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:34 No.25339059

>[x] touch fluffy ~~pony~~tail

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)08:34 No.25339064

>>25338974
>>25339013

>[X]Check inventory, see if something can help you remember.
>[X]Check your file again. See how much that bastard mutant cat left out.
>[X] Remember that you still owe Pinky pancakes.

Rectified and fixed, when is the Idol concert job going to happen again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:35 No.25339069

>>25339046
[X] this and call Kharn and ask her what the fuck she did to that hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:35 No.25339070
File: 1370781319260.jpg-(44 KB, 300x300, 1325997865082.jpg)

>>25339040
>>25339051

Nothing a shower in the morning can't fix.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:35 No.25339072

>>25339051
>being undead and everything

Oh, you just had to go and play the race card, huh?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:35 No.25339076
File: 1370781356563.jpg-(49 KB, 262x197, 130.jpg)

>>25339064

Today we meet with the idol.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)08:36 No.25339077

>>25339064

A stadium. It was originally planned at a mall venue, but the event ended up larger than they'd anticipated and they changed locations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:36 No.25339078

>>25339072

>undead
>race

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:36 No.25339081
File: 1370781396318.gif-(903 KB, 500x244, 111555gif.gif)

>>25338961
>Ponytail

This was pretty much the worst off all the choices.

Its not short, so its not longer the Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda-Haircut so we cant afford to be lazy with it.
And its not long and open either, so no more SWAG through doing the Hair-Thing.

You guys literally managed to ruin the best two things about Homu`s hair.

Do you get it?! NO MORE HAIRFLIPPING!!

This truly is a sad day..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:37 No.25339086

>>25338974
[x] Wake Midori up, ask her what it is.
[x] Call Mami, ask for Pancakes to be ready upon your arrival at the Officio. A platter of them, enough for her detail, Sayaka, Midori, Kyoko, ourself, and one other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:37 No.25339089

>>25339081

Excuse me good sir.

Do you see them long bangs on the side?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:38 No.25339095

~~STR Quest when, OP? It's been months. ;___;~~

>>25339086
Do it.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)08:38 No.25339096

>>25339076
Bring Midori along?

>>25339077
Can we have some MGs scout out that venue? It'd be nice to have intel on the layout.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:39 No.25339098

>>25338974
[x] Pinky Pancakes. We did promise it after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:39 No.25339099

>>25339078
Or is it a medical condition? I, err... Whatever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:39 No.25339102
File: 1370781568335.jpg-(54 KB, 157x345, 54.jpg)

>>25339096

But shes on hostage tracking duty with Kyoko and unnamed understudy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:39 No.25339103

>>25339096
Midori's working with Kyoko on the missing persons case. Though I have a sneaking suspicion that Kyuubey might have solved that for her already...

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)08:41 No.25339114

>>25339102
Indeed. Kumatora then?

>>25339103
Let's keep the Shadowruns for when we get a clue. :P

Still, this being neo-noir, your suspicions aren't completely unfounded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:42 No.25339120
File: 1370781730228.jpg-(86 KB, 500x700, 1370367187751.jpg)

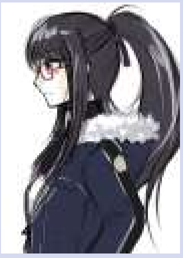

>>25339081
Cmon, it doesnt look that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:43 No.25339127

>>25338974
[x]Check inventory, see if something can help you remember. BITCHES LOVE IN INVENTORIES
[x]Check your file again. See how much that bastard mutant cat left out.
[x]After that wake up Midori and let her see you off.
[x]Take leftover pancakes with you when you go out.
[x] On the wy to work initiate Pinkytime, because it was a promise.

We.. busy now?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)08:43 No.25339129

>>25339120

Personally, I think it looks pretty ugly but I'm willing to let bygones be bygones and focus on the matter at hand rather than the haircuts.

Chances are it'll probably get chopped again anyway so it doesn't matter in the long run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:44 No.25339130
File: 1370781854853.jpg-(44 KB, 305x243, 132.jpg)

>>25339114

Think Kumatora is included almost by default.

I wonder how large a Magical Contingent is going to be stationed at the stadium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:46 No.25339145

>>25339114
>clue
How about this:
>girl goes missing
>we get a box with a girl's head in it
Not suspicious at all. How long were we in Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:47 No.25339156

>>25339145

About a month or two

>> ☐ **Nemo** 06/09/13(Sun)08:47 No.25339157

>>25339145
A few days, maybe a week at max. I forgot.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)08:47 No.25339158

>>25339145
A few days, I think.

>>25339145
Hmm, hadn't thought of that. Well, no real way to confirm it until Kyouko and Midori come back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:48 No.25339162

>>25339130
>I wonder how large a Magical Contingent is going to be stationed at the stadium.

Judging by our previous "totally mundane and safe missions" the answer is "not enough".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:50 No.25339171

>>25339162
I swaer QB does it on purpose. One day we'l be sent "on your most dangerous assignment yet" and we'll just have to get him a cup of coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:51 No.25339173

>>25339145
The head is being examined right now. If it is the girl gone missing, we will be informed about it. Hopefully before Midori has to run into what's left of her in some abandoned garage.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/09/13(Sun)08:53 No.25339195
File: 1370782411575.jpg-(22 KB, 460x288, cyberman.jpg)

Wait, we should remember to tell midori about the concert.

The person that went missing was last seen in the mall. And the concert was going to be in the mall before it got changed.

Perhaps our missing person found something that she shouldn't have....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:53 No.25339196
File: 1370782426275.png-(424 KB, 500x500, 1344365609397.png)

>>25339102
Y-.. You guys think Decu will do a Kyoko/Midori-Intermission for their search?

I mean.. just imagine it. This is the perfect moment for some Buddycop-Movie action! With Car chases and exploding helicopters! And Kyoko and Midori in Suits!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:54 No.25339205

>>25339195
Good point. And now I'm 90% certain the head is hers. the other 10% is that she's alive but held hostage by the idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:54 No.25339206

>>25339195
Oh shit, we really should ask Midori about her insights!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:55 No.25339211
File: 1370782523060.gif-(100 KB, 330x331, 1348251108391.gif)

>>25339196

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:55 No.25339213
File: 1370782546403.jpg-(45 KB, 481x329, 50.jpg)

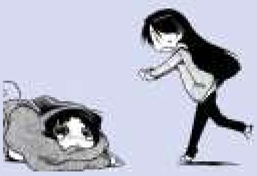

>>25339145
>>25339156
>>25339157
>>25339158

This is where time gets wibbly wobbly.

http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/24638901/#24639804

>Kharn and Kyuubey had both confirmed that your time in Siberia had been no more than three weeks

http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/23871034/#23871034

>You are a Magical Girl, and you're on your flight back to Japan, after a rather rough week in Siberia.

>...Yes. It's only been a week. More or less. Even though it felt like half a year. It certainly seemed that way.

Conclusion, we're still in the barrier.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)08:56 No.25339219

>>25339195
>>25339206

First things first, we grab pancakes and eat with Pinky. THEN we wake up Midori.

... Is Watermelon End still viable?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)08:56 No.25339220

>>25339213

Damn you time travel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:57 No.25339221
File: 1370782626558.jpg-(279 KB, 1280x720, This_Pleases_The_Captain.jpg)

THIS PLEASES THE CAPTAIN

>>25339196
>Kyoko and Midori in Suits!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)08:57 No.25339222

>>25339213
A week is no more than three weeka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:01 No.25339247

>>25339219
We should ask Pinky if she wouldn't mind us bringing Midori into timestop land for a three person pancake breakfast.

On an unrelated note, we shopuld also ask Pinky why we hate Kyuubey so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:01 No.25339248
File: 1370782873974.jpg-(78 KB, 377x349, 145.jpg)

>>25339222

Definately more than a week, though.

http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/24524816/#24525324

>"I...things are fine, Chiaki-san. The few weeks you were away wasn't all that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:01 No.25339251

>>25339213
Technically, those two statements do not conflict. The phrasing is just strange when you look at the two side by side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:03 No.25339262

>>25339081
>Doesn't know that you can still flip a ponytail
>It's not like tying it magically makes flyaway swishable hair suddenly not swishable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:04 No.25339266

>>25339096
I'll never get why everyone was so desperate to throw Midori back into action a day after she got out of the hospital.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:05 No.25339272

>>25339266
I guess people forget that time in story is not the same as time for us. It's hard to remember that it's been a day for Midori when it's been a few weeks for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:07 No.25339283

>>25339196
>Kyoko and Midori in suits
Motherfucker I will draw this if it happens.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)09:07 No.25339284

>>25339266

Can't speak for anyone else, but I wasn't too against the idea.

She was going to be released on that day anyway, so might as well give her some assignment rather than having her bored at the apartment.

I mean, it sends a positive message that we trust her to pull her own weight rather than having her doing nothing because we're afraid she'll get hurt again.

That's my take on it at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:08 No.25339291

>>25339283
Draw it anyway.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)09:08 No.25339295

>>25339266
>>25339284

This. Midori's a big girl, we don't need to coddle her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:09 No.25339297

>>25339213
Chiaki managed to both fall into a coma for a week+ AND get a second layer of amnesia on top of her previous layer, so I'm definitely willing to forgive her getting the dates in that particular mission totally off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:09 No.25339301
File: 1370783368497.jpg-(16 KB, 260x182, 1326022962198.jpg)

>>25339266

Was hoping to give her a day off. Let her go home and stay with her parents for abit.

She probably hasnt seen them for a long time. Especially with the jobs she has to do and needing to stay at her officio's dorms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:09 No.25339302

>>25339196

HAHA TIME FOR 80`S MUSIC!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uB1NiNKwueE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:09 No.25339303

>>25339266
Gives her things to do, and she gets to familiarize herself with the others. Moreover, it doesn't sound too tiring, does it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:10 No.25339307

>>25339295
We do need to cuddle her, though. And taste her soulgem. To make sure it's in working order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:10 No.25339309

>>25339283
No, fuck you! Draw it anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:10 No.25339311

>>25339295

Although there's a strong possibility that Midori probably wouldn't be *too* averse to some form of coddling.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)09:12 No.25339317

>>25339307
>>25339311

That, I can agree on. :P

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/09/13(Sun)09:13 No.25339326

>>25339311
>>25339303
>>25339295
>>25339266

Well, my take is that midori is a great magical girl but her lack of confidence is holding her back and the fact that she only used her powers for bad things.

The only way we can build her confidence is to get her to do missions again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:14 No.25339332

>>25339311
Pick her up.

Return to comfychair and put her in our lap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:15 No.25339337

>>25339247
We might want to ask Midori first. The last thing we'd want is to promise Pinky to meet Green, and then have Midori not actually want to go for perfectly understandable reasons. Such as "Maybe if I remain off her radar, it'll increase the chances she won't change her mind about the whole 'not murdering me' thing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:15 No.25339339

By the way, should we put some personnel during the concert thing in the stadium? We could get a few mixed teams on the watch.
Although, what could possibly go wrong during that event

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)09:17 No.25339351

>>25339339
The most obvious one would be the crowds scattering in panic, which would be a nightmare for Vindicares as targets may become mixed with the rampaging civvies.

And of course we'll be bringing in backup, Chiaki and perhaps Sayaka will be the only ones that are visible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:17 No.25339354

>>25339339
We've already requested a team. Presumably it will be Vindicare snipers on the roof. Pyew pyew!
We should tell them not to engage anyone using a golden weapon-thing. They'll just get themselves killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:17 No.25339355

>>25339339
Absolutely nothiing!

~~We should discreetly send the entire officio tickets to it. As a gift to show our goodwill.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:17 No.25339356

Hmm... what day was the concert escort detail supposed to take place on? I know that we met with Iori to get that out of the way, but I can't remember if that was supposed to be today or tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:17 No.25339357
File: 1370783872340.jpg-(58 KB, 640x480, B&_Foreplay.jpg)

YOU HAVE FAILED
AT THE FOREPLAY.

>>25339283
>if
>mfw
Draw it anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:19 No.25339373

File: 1370783966601.jpg-(530 KB, 1280x1024, Madoka_Mob.jpg)

>>25339302

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:20 No.25339378

>>25339354

The team was requested for Iori's (and by extension, 765 Idols) protection. I'm not sure if they'll be enough.

Obiviously we need to get plans for the stadium and go over them with the normal security, then overlay with Magical Girl units.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:26 No.25339423

Oh yeah, another thing Chiaki might want to put on the to-do list:

Get another keycard for her apartment.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)09:29 No.25339444
File: 1370784555162.png-(196 KB, 1000x700, inventory.png)

>>25339003 >>25339007 >>25339013 >>25339040 >>25339064

Well, there's no point in waking Midori up, not so early in the morning. She's only been discharged out of sick bay, and that was with you rushing the entire thing. Besides, it's not like you can't piece it all together yourself. You're not some sort of invalid.

You leaf through your file first, see what the mutant bastard cat actually had the decency to leave in amongst everything he's redacted. Seriously, he's redacted almost everything. Dates, places, people you've talked to - nearly all of them, except those in the same Officio as you, were all censored. Only your kill tally was left untouched, and...well, it's an impressive record.

Nearly five hundred kills, here. Witches, Magical Girls, Witches and non-Magical hostiles combined. Certainly nothing compared to Kharn's - a neat little table beside your kill tally described Kharn as someone with the highest count at one thousand, with Kirika at nine hundred. Sayaka, hilariously, seems to be catching up to her former teacher, at seven hundred. The rest of the list are Eversors, with a few vindicares here and there. Kyoko and Mami are curiously out of table's range.

From what else you can infer from the heavily-modified file, you've had your share of Witch missions. Kharn and Malal have also taken you along with them on some overseas Officio visits. America, you were expecting. Somewhat. But...Australia? Britain? Egypt? Thailand? And a mission that involved dinosaurs of all things?

...Man, fuck amnesia. It's made you miss so much.

Besides that, nothing else. Nothing about the last Walpurgisnacht, the one that got Malal and most of the Culexus killed. Nothing meeting someone named Wendy. Sure, you met the Eighth's Warmaster, Totally Awesome sweet Alabama Liquid Snake, but...nothing about a Wendy. Either the girl in your dreams was lying, or she was one of the many names redacted on the list.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:29 No.25339446

So, do we know anything about what Oriko is doing since we killed Kirika?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)09:30 No.25339455

>>25339444

You close the file - making a note to interrogate Kyuubey about this - and check your inventory.

Well, first of all. You've got all four Golden Weapons with you, with the XI Golden Weapon currently clasped around your wrists in bangle form. You've nearly forgotten about them, to be frank, they were that comfortable. ...Maybe you should leave the others in your vault, just to be safe. Sure, it's handy to keep them close at hand, so that you could use them when you need them and no one else has to deal with the temptation of even touching one, but...something tells you that it's just inviting bad luck, to be carrying so many at one time.

You're currently out of painkillers, for some reason, although you don't remember emptying the two canisters you had that one time.

You're also out of cigarettes for some reason. ...Not even an empty pack, you just don't have any, period.

You've got your cashcard, and your keycard. Kyoko must have given it back to you last night.

You've got the Warmaster Cap, which you keep well away from Midori.

Your Soul Gem is currently at 100% purity, or at least that's what you can tell. It's...harder to gauge now, really.

You also have your smartphone, and you've received two messages since you've been sleeping. The first is from Iori, wishing you a goodnight with a decidedly-neutral smiley face. The second is from Kyuubey, politely reminding you that you're to join Kirishima Ruri for breakfast at 8 AM in the Hotel she's currently residing.

...Funnily enough, it's the same hotel - and suite - where Minase Iori nearly got raped.

It's hilarious how the Universe has a way of reminding you of things you'd rather forget.

What do you do now? You've still got a few hours before the appointed time. ...More than enough time, actually.

[]Get some more sleep.
[]Wake Midori up.
[]Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:30 No.25339457

>>25339446
Pointlessly lusting after Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:33 No.25339471

>>25339455

>[X]Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.

no sense in putting it off any longer, they're already cold by this point though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:33 No.25339472
File: 1370784800910.jpg-(63 KB, 237x315, 1326010135034.jpg)

>>25339455

>[]Restock Cigs. Wheres that carton we bought? Unless Midori already threw it out.
>[]Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:33 No.25339475

>>25339455
>[]Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.

Best not neglect the Pinky.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)09:33 No.25339477

>>25339444
> Inventory Pic
> Dat Nostalgia.

>>25339455
[X] Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:33 No.25339478

>>25339455
>[x]Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.

It can't be helped.

Also nostalgia'd hard on the inventory screen, suddenly reminded of events taking place one year and some 100 threads ago...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:34 No.25339481

[x]Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:34 No.25339486

>>25339455
>[X]Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:34 No.25339488

>>25339455
>[x]Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.

Did you really need to ask?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/09/13(Sun)09:35 No.25339495
File: 1370784936664.jpg-(19 KB, 320x299, The_nameless_one.jpg)

>>25339444

Looks like our WIS isn't high enough.

>>25339455

>[x]Wake Midori up.

We need to get her up and get her up to date about things.
Tell her about a possible connection between the concert and the missing girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:36 No.25339505

>>25339455
>...Funnily enough, it's the same hotel - and suite - where Minase Iori nearly got raped.

Bitch booked that suite on purpose I bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:37 No.25339517

>>25339444
Yay inventory screen!

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)09:38 No.25339523

>>25339505
We'll demonstrate what we did to the otakus if she tries anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:38 No.25339530

>>25339355
Clever girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:39 No.25339534

>>25339455
[x] Wake Midori up. Also, text Iori: "Thanks. And sorry. Be careful re concert."
>the Universe has a way
Thaaaat's not the Universe's doing, Murderface. Ruri did it.
>pancakes
But they're cold and stale! Bah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:39 No.25339537

>>25339455
>[X]Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:40 No.25339548

>>25339534
Pancakes taste just fine the day after. Gives the sugar/syrup/honey/jam/whatever time to soak in.

Doesn't beat fresh pancakes though

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)09:41 No.25339550

>>25339455

Pancakes should wait until we get a fresh batch. These ones are cold, from last night.

So, unless those are magic pancakes that remained warm overnight...

[X]Wake Midori up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:42 No.25339558

>>25339550
>So, unless those are magic pancakes that remained warm overnight...
Mami made them, so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:43 No.25339567
File: 1370785408988.jpg-(158 KB, 1267x1355, kyo1916.jpg)

>>25339457
There's nothing pointless about lusting after Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:44 No.25339572

Damn it now I have pancake cravings again. Why does this keep happening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:47 No.25339589

>>25339572

I know that feel, bro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:47 No.25339590
File: 1370785638968.jpg-(509 KB, 720x960, kyou20875.jpg)

>>25339567
Wrong pic but that one's fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:48 No.25339592

>>25339455
[x]Wake Midori up.
[x]Update her on the Head-Business
[x]Update her on the the Fishy-Ruri-Idol job and how you find it fishy that she requested you after she got involved with Iori
[x]Tell her to take care of herself
[x]Pinky-Intermezzo

Its not like we can run out of time with the power of TIMESTOP! so why not do EVERYTHING?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:48 No.25339593

>>25339550
Mami might not be here for that and reheated pancakes left to soak are even tastier.

[X] Text Iori "be careful @ concert"
[X] Mental note to buy more cigs and painkillers
[X] Use PANCAKES on PINKY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:49 No.25339601

[x]Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:49 No.25339602

>>25339455
Yay inventory pic!

[x}Meet Pinky. Pancakes can last a few hours just fine. And if Pinky's forgotten that, then we'll know she has truly forgotten the face of her father and thus really has become something other than the sweet but dumb girl we knew, and she will lose 50 Chiaki points.

~~Thus driving us closer to a Mami or Midori end.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:50 No.25339614
File: 1370785846796.png-(102 KB, 702x612, Warmaster_Madoka_pink.png)

>>25339455
[x]Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.

This is important. Also, put the hat on her and see what happens (for science).

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)09:50 No.25339615

>>25339602
> Mami + Midori end.

Banana end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:51 No.25339616
File: 1370785861400.jpg-(374 KB, 500x1170, fa742a1d1e0f1d20f03641c2b(...).jpg)

>>25339455
>[X]Meet Pinky and give her the pancakes you promised her.
And promise her never to go into timestop-space with QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:51 No.25339620

>>25339593
>[X] Use PANCAKES on PINKY
~~It's Super Effective!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:53 No.25339637
File: 1370785992413.jpg-(6 KB, 276x183, images.jpg)

>>25339615

Nope.

Still watermelon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:55 No.25339652

>>25339615
>>25339637
Either works for me.
~~As long as there are no pineapples involved.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:56 No.25339665

>>25339652
But anon, we can make a pineapple end work brilliantly
It means we even get to hang out with Malal again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:56 No.25339666

>>25339652
~~Why? Pineapple syrup on pancakes is the best thing ever~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)09:58 No.25339676
File: 1370786282263.jpg-(150 KB, 700x512, 969pineapple.jpg)

>>25339652
>Pineapple

>Brown+Green+Yellow

>Mami + Midori + Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:01 No.25339700

>>25339614
>I will do things to your anus you cannot possibly conceive of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:03 No.25339714
File: 1370786593308.png-(49 KB, 500x500, lavos3.png)

>>25339614

But the future refused to change...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:03 No.25339715

>>25339614
>put the hat on her and see what happens (for science).
the kind of science where she starts cuddling with our intestines yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:05 No.25339727

>>25339700
>>25339715
god thats so hot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:06 No.25339730

>>25339715
I WANT TO BE INSIDE YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:07 No.25339740

>>25339700
>>25339715
>Pinky can make dc 80 escape artist checks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:07 No.25339741
File: 1370786862671.png-(353 KB, 848x388, Warmaster_Madoka_sama.png)

>>25339715
>>25339700

Maybe it wasn't such a great idea after all...

here's a less rapey version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:12 No.25339766

>>25339700
>eldritch non-euclidean love making
Just keep pumping and let her steer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:16 No.25339796

...we...weren't one of Kharns conquests at some point, were we...?

>> ☐ **Nemo** 06/09/13(Sun)10:17 No.25339811

>>25339796
I doubt it since she had a thing for blondes and if we WERE I'm glad we don't remember that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:17 No.25339815

>>25339796

We would have found our underwear in Kharns collection then.

Settle your tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:18 No.25339822

>>25339676
I can get behind this, even if it might take some work and healing to get Midori and Iori anywhere near the same bed without one or both of them having a complex.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)10:18 No.25339827

>>25339796
Don't think so. I don't think she'd do an amnesiac with mental issues, no matter how hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:19 No.25339833

>>25339815
We may have been going commando at the time. Or maybe we stole them back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:20 No.25339840

>>25339815
We haven't actually checked them all
Only Kumatora did because she photographed and box them all

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)10:21 No.25339849

>>25339796

She backed off on Mami when she got rejected and she backed off on Chiaki in the flashback when rejected.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/09/13(Sun)10:21 No.25339854
File: 1370787715413.jpg-(125 KB, 850x731, alternate_meguca.jpg)

Heh, I remember that someone made MalalxKharn fabfiction.

And that was before we knew who Malal was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:22 No.25339857
File: 1370787755501.png-(449 KB, 654x562, 1347994987634.png)

>>25339796
In the flash back episode where we learnt how we got the name Murderface Kharn did hit on us. We said no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:22 No.25339858

>>25339796
>"But that's forbidden love."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:22 No.25339859

>>25339840

I think she would have said something if she found Chiaki's underwear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:23 No.25339864

>>25339854
>fabfiction
Malals Bizarre Adventure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:23 No.25339868

>>25339849
Well she backed off on Mami because we claimed her I think

We never knew if she did back off on us since we are amnesiac nor do we actually know if we avoided getting dragged there by others

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:23 No.25339869
File: 1370787798594.jpg-(66 KB, 627x800, A3JyMJUCUAERNlq.jpg large.jpg)

>>25339858

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/09/13(Sun)10:24 No.25339877
File: 1370787861690.jpg-(93 KB, 233x293, whatgodhates.jpg)

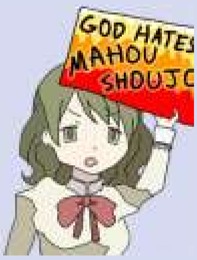

>>25339858

I wonder where Hitomi is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:24 No.25339879

>>25339796
I don't think so.
On the other hand - mental image of Murderface's unfazed reponses to Kharn's bedroom acrobatics that drive all the other girls crazy is hilarious one indeed.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)10:25 No.25339884

>>25339877
I'll admit, I laughed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:25 No.25339885

>>25339868

No she didn't.

She back off because she wanted to conquer through charisma, not order someone into bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:25 No.25339886

>>25339879
"... Can't we just skip to the part where we have a cigarette after?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:25 No.25339887

>>25339854
Why is Mami's gun bent?
Where is Madoka's bow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:26 No.25339895

>>25339877
Dead. SHe was one of Ahriman's magic girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:26 No.25339899

>>25339895
what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:26 No.25339900

>>25339833

Or maybe it wasn't in the warmaster's quarters, and thus they were unavailable for filing.

I imagine if we were one of her conquests, it would be in some form of post-battle situation with both Kharn and Chiaki panting from exertion, with their outfits dishevelled and torn up, completely covered in other people's blood.

... If anyone needs me, I'll be in my bunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:27 No.25339902

>>25339877
Gone for good, I hope. ~~Living in some peaceful country village together with violinfag.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:28 No.25339910
File: 1370788110524.jpg-(64 KB, 613x900, 1339621452285.jpg)

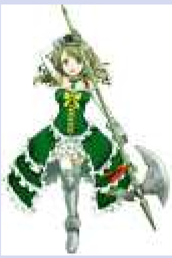

>>25339899
I can't remember who killed her, but there was a description of a girl matching this fan made outfit.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)10:28 No.25339914

>>25339895
>>25339899

There was a description of a green haired girl with the most popular fan depiction of Magical Hitomi's costume (the one with the huge halberd) among the girl's killed in the flashback.

Whether that actually was Hitomi or not, is up to your own opinion.

In one of the post-thread answer sections, Decu did say that he had plans for Hitomi to show up at some point though, so there's that to keep in mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:29 No.25339916

>>25339910

Then what happened to wheelchair fag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:30 No.25339925

>>25339914

She did show up.

Shes dead now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:30 No.25339930

>>25339916
Who cares. I guess Sayaka forgot all about him once she fell for Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)10:30 No.25339934

>>25339925

To be precise, a girl who vaguely resembled the description of her fan costume showed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:31 No.25339936

>>25339910
had neutral opinion of her in all versions. But i approve of this design.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:31 No.25339943

>>25339914
When was that?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)10:32 No.25339948

>>25339471 >>25339475 >>25339477 >>25339478 >>25339481

Well, you're awake anyway. No point in going back to sleep. Besides, you have a promise to keep, even if you've only just remembered it.

Taking the plate of pancakes from your side table, you lever yourself off of your favorite chair, stumble your way through the dimly-lit apartment, and stop at the kitchen to get it reheated. Thankfully, you find a small microwave oven in one of the closets, hidden behind the instant noodles. You plug that in and nuke what's left of your Mami-made dinner - your stomach grumbling all the while as the scent of syrup-soaked pancake starts to waft from the little oven that could.

...You're actually tempted to finish the plate off right here, right now. But a promise is a promise.

The oven's bell dings, and you take the plate back to your chair, placing the now-warm ceramic back onto your side table. You sit back down, and glance at the still-sleeping form of Midori, making sure that she's not yet awake for what you're about to do - and it's then that you take hold of the rim of your shield. Pushing against it to turn the entire iron plate one hundred and eight degrees to the right, forcing the suddenly-shrieking gears to lock into place.

A heavy metallic click, the crunch of gearteeth crashing together, and time comes to a dead stop. The world, as always, loses its color - reduced to a dull cast-iron gray. Silence fills your ears, along with the sound of your own breathing, and your own blood pulsing through your own veins.

The moment you realize something is wrong - terribly wrong - is the moment that the world disappears. Leaving you sitting in your chair in the middle of a flooded, ruined Mitakihara. Bodies, corpses everywhere, some facedown in the mud and muck, others looking up to the sky, their faces permanently frozen in horror. Not one of them whole - each one torn apart or dismembered to some extent.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:32 No.25339951

>>25339934

Perhaps I should rephrase. I hope shes dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:32 No.25339955

>>25339854

What this?

http://pastebin.com/CAuGnedm

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)10:33 No.25339959

>>25339948

The smell of rot - of decay - is sickeningly sweet, a scent that grows chokingly stronger when the scream erupts, loud enough to shake the sky.

"HOMURA-CHAN! HOMURA-CHAAAAAN! I'M GOING TO EAT YOU, HOMURA-CHAAAAAN!"

You blink to see Pinky - no, Faust - in the form that you encountered in Siberia, in the distance in front of you. A twisted, giant presence, with the stark face of a dying sun, a grin full of too many teeth, and eyes blackened with too many secrets and too many lies. A piece of toast pierced on one of her many incisors. Her claws are no longer playful, pointy tips to her gloved fingers - they are now scythes, each the length of your arm, dripping with blood and gore, gnarled where they sprouted out from arthritic knuckles. A blue schoolbag dangling from a shoulder with too many joints.

Her back hunched over, vertebrae jutting out from her back, terrible wings of black bone sprouting from her shoulderblades. An angel, imagined by demons who fed on despair.

Without warning, without preamble - the monster that was once Pinky charges you. Loping at you, its clawed feet tearing through the ground, its scythed fingers slicing air. Its maw blooming open, exposing its forest of ivory teeth, each one stringy with pink saliva.

"HOMURA-CHAAAAN!"

You have the sneaking suspicion that this has happened before.

What do you do?

[]Wait and see what happens.
[]Stare Pinky down in frosty silence.
[]Get out of timestop. Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:33 No.25339963
File: 1370788394770.jpg-(8 KB, 330x280, 1328143215776.jpg)

>>25339948

OH SHIT NOT AGAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:33 No.25339965

>>25339959
Oh shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:34 No.25339974
File: 1370788487132.jpg-(49 KB, 322x355, 1326923126212.jpg)

>>25339959

>[X]Wait and see what happens.
>[X]Stare Pinky down in frosty silence.

OK. This time we didn't do squat!

Dammit Pinky, get your shit together!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:34 No.25339975

>>25339959

Waitwatiwait

>A piece of toast pierced on one of her many incisors
>A blue schoolbag dangling from a shoulder with too many joints.

She's fucking with us. She's trying to do a cliche anime greeting.

>[X]Stare Pinky down in frosty silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:34 No.25339976

>>25339959
[x]Stare Pinky down in frosty silence.

Nah.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)10:35 No.25339979
File: 1370788500535.png-(192 KB, 700x750, Template-PANCAKES.png)

Pancakes!
FUCK YEAH!!

>>25339959
>[X]Stare Pinky down in frosty silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:35 No.25339988
File: 1370788525206.jpg-(77 KB, 518x889, 1237421015740.jpg)

>>25339959

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:35 No.25339989

>>25339959
a shoulder with too many joints is more than 1 right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:35 No.25339991

>>25339959
>[x]Get out of timestop. Nope.

Put the pancakes down then get the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:35 No.25339992

>>25339959
[x]Get out of timestop. Nope.

Thrown the pancakes at her as well. Maybe that'll slow her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:36 No.25339995

>>25339959
Offer the pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:36 No.25339996

>>25339959
[x] "Wouldn't you rather eat these delicious pancakes?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:36 No.25339999

>>25339959
e>[X]Stare Pinky down in frosty silence.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)10:36 No.25340001

>>25339959
Well goddamn. It was too much to assume that it was a complete reset.

>>25339979
Well that was a heart attack, good call.

[X] Stare Pinky down in frosty silence.
[X] Offer pancakes.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/09/13(Sun)10:36 No.25340007
File: 1370788616184.gif-(2.73 MB, 240x135, Drink and drive.gif)

>>25339959

...

>[X]Throw plate with pancakes at pinky, and get out of timeshop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:36 No.25340009

>>25339959
>[X]Stare Pinky down in frosty silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:37 No.25340011

>>25339959
[x]Wait and see what happens.
>piece of toast
>blue schoolbag
Wait a minute...is she trolling us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:37 No.25340018

>>25339959
Wait.
She has toast in her mouth, and a schoolbag.
What in the name of ten fucks.
This isnt like one of my japanese animes at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:37 No.25340019

>>25339975

Good eyes, mate.

maybas much

>>25339959

[x] Stare her down

Homu is not amused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:37 No.25340020
File: 1370788672408.png-(66 KB, 326x256, Skeptic_Look_Elena.png)

>>25339959
>[x]Stare Pinky down in frosty silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:38 No.25340022
File: 1370788692078.png-(91 KB, 1000x700, 1339770354914.png)

>>25339959
>[x]Stare Pinky down in frosty silence.

Stay calm guys, we got this.

~~OH GOD WE'RE GOING TO DIE!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:38 No.25340024

Can we add, "I don't do skirt flips or fanservice"?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/09/13(Sun)10:38 No.25340027

>>25339959
[x]Stare that bitch down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:38 No.25340028

>>25339959

[X]Wait and see what happens

"Nice bag."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:39 No.25340033
File: 1370788747743.jpg-(136 KB, 850x883, 1368571415528.jpg)

>>25339959
Nuh-uh.
You're not pulling this shit today.
>[x] Stare her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:39 No.25340035

Deculture, have I mentioned I love you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:39 No.25340036

>>25339959
>A piece of toast pierced on one of her many incisors

She's just late to school?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:40 No.25340041

>>25339959
[X]Stare Pinky down in not-quite silence.
Hold out the plate.
"Pancakes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:40 No.25340043

>>25340011
Oh no. She's going to fall on top of Chiaki. RETREAT!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/09/13(Sun)10:40 No.25340049

>>25340036

She's growing up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:40 No.25340050

>>25339959
[x] Offer Pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:41 No.25340052

>>25339959
[X] Stare her down. "You have no moe."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:41 No.25340055

>>25339900
I still think there is a hidden selection that Kharn kept
We never did search the warmasters quarters for example.....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:42 No.25340062
File: 1370788936770.png-(242 KB, 480x640, 8135d638094e586689398f13e(...).png)

>>25340036
lol

>> ☐ **Nemo** 06/09/13(Sun)10:42 No.25340066

>>25339959
[X] MAXIMUM COLDHEART STAREDOWN.
If we don't flinch and hold the stare she'll wonder why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:42 No.25340067

Right guys, if she trips and falls we must not land with our face or hands on her boobs. If that happens she will screams "Kyaaaah!", call us a pervert, and punch us an improbably far distance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:43 No.25340071

Pinky is gonna trip and show flash her panties, isn't she?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)10:44 No.25340076

>>25340055
Maybe we can make it up to Yuma after all...

Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:44 No.25340078
File: 1370789048491.gif-(839 KB, 500x360, 145267386987.gif)

>>25340071

MISSILES
CN

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)10:44 No.25340080

>>25340071

Eldirtch panties.

There will be much SAN loss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:44 No.25340082

>>25340062
What is the deal with Japs and toast hanging from the mouth. Hell, there's a headgear you can purchase in Ragnarok Online that's just a piece of toast hanging from your mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:45 No.25340092

>>25340067
>>25340071
WE MUST PROTECT THE PANCAKES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:45 No.25340093

>>25339959
[X] stare at her
"I came to bring you Mami's pancakes and this is the welcome I get?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:45 No.25340094
File: 1370789126950.jpg-(118 KB, 707x1000, fa742a1d1e0f1d20f03641c2b(...).jpg)

>>25340067
>>25340071
Yes! Yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:45 No.25340098
File: 1370789159119.png-(168 KB, 709x321, 1348922992501.png)

>>25339959
[x]Get out of here, Stalker!

And then Decu killed us off because people actually put their trust into a crazy version of Pinky instead of being terrified by her.

Seriously, this is like the story of the GM who put a sleeping Dragon in before a lowlevel party and the retards decided to wake it up because no way would the GM EVUR kill them off.

Why do people always vote for the stupidest shit when Pinky is involved?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)10:46 No.25340104
File: 1370789199827.gif-(2.83 MB, 583x365, 1368456072161.gif)

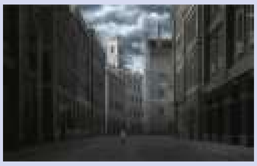

>>25340036

Finally found it. Took me a while.

I should organize my animu folders better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:47 No.25340116

>>25340098
Because Homura loves Kaname Madoka.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)10:47 No.25340117

>>25340080
The tears will be delicious, I tell you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:47 No.25340120

>>25340104
Nicehat you bastard. Do you have any idea it how much willpower it took to surpress my laughter so that I didn't choke to death on my sandwich?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:48 No.25340123

>>25340035
And want to have his babies, right?
Queue up, Anon. Just queue up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:48 No.25340131

>>25340116
But we`re not Homura. We pretty much decided on that in the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:49 No.25340143

>>25340080

\(・ω・＼)SAN値!(/・ω・)/ピンチ!
\(・ω・＼)SAN値!(/・ω・)/ピンチ!
\(・ω・＼)SAN値!(/・ω・)/ピンチ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:50 No.25340154

>>25340098

Read carefully.

She (and by extension, Decu) is trolling us.

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)10:50 No.25340162
File: 1370789447869.jpg-(37 KB, 599x337, Fukken Saved.jpg)

FUKKEN SAVED

>>25340104
Pic related

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)10:51 No.25340166

>>25340120

I live to bring smile to people's faces.

I just wanted to share my love with you and make you happy, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:51 No.25340168

>>25339959
>>25339959
[X] Get out of time stop. Nope.

nope.nope.nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:51 No.25340170

>>25340098
Because Pinky enjoys fucking with us no matter what we do so we might as well go full HUE in kind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:52 No.25340184

>>25340082
>piece of toast
>not manly pipe
>not flamboyant leaf
oh, c'mon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:52 No.25340193
File: 1370789566320.jpg-(345 KB, 1200x800, 135917018672.jpg)

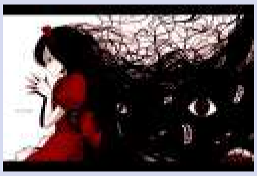

Maybe she just wants a hug. Like, a terminal hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:53 No.25340207

[]Stare Pinky down in frosty silence.

Balls option is the way to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:53 No.25340209

>>25340154
Jolly teeth and claws is bearing down on us with the hatred of an eldritch monstrosity and we should read carefully?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:54 No.25340222

>>25340209

With toast and a schoolbag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:54 No.25340223

>>25340209

She has a slice of toast in her mouth and is carrying a schoolbag.

ALMOST entirely sure she's messing with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:54 No.25340226

[X] NOPE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:55 No.25340231

>>25340143
I smiled.
And then I remembered we killed Kuuko in the Kharn flashback.

RIP in peace, Erebus-tan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:55 No.25340232

>>25340209
>toast in mouth
>schoolbag on shoulder

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)10:55 No.25340241

>>25340209
> A piece of toast pierced on one of her many incisors
> A blue schoolbag dangling from a shoulder with too many joints.

Hope it helps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:56 No.25340250

>>25339959
[x] Staredown. Once she gets close enough, "Hey, I got you the pancakes I promised. Relax."
If she doesn't immediately calm down we disengage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:57 No.25340264

Well, she _might_ be actually mad that we told Coobie about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:57 No.25340265

>>25340222
>>25340223
I keep seeing this being brought up but I cannot understand how that implies we won't be gored to death in the next 2 seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:57 No.25340266
File: 1370789872321.jpg-(69 KB, 704x756, nyarukow_07_01.jpg)

>>25340231

Wait, that was kuuko?

D:

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)10:58 No.25340276

>>25340241

If this doesn't bite us on the ass, I will have to draw regular, non-monstrous Pinky with toast and school bag to celebrate our not dying horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:58 No.25340277

why didn't we hadaka apron for pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:59 No.25340291

>>25340265

Because thats not how it goes in my chinese cartoons.

And by mandatory shadowruns, this is exactly why Chiaki will die. Due to wrong genre savvy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:59 No.25340292

>>25340265

It might not. Faust has boundary issues. Particularly relating to her hands and our chest cavity.

But I'm fairly sure she doesn't actually INTEND to kill us. Right at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:59 No.25340294

>[x]Stare Pinky down in frosty silence.
While throwing pancakes.

(I wish there were an appropriate option to threaten the pancakes)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)10:59 No.25340300

>>25340222
>>25340223
>>25340232
>>25340241

>Numerous signs she's going to kill us and wear our skin
>Two signs she's messing with us.

You guys sure are optimistic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:00 No.25340305
File: 1370790010580.png-(218 KB, 1000x700, 1348765130260.png)

>>25340266
I believe so, yes.
And she spoke exactly like her, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:00 No.25340310

>>25340294

We only brought the pancakes because she doesn't know their glory yet. It wouldn't work until after she's tried some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:00 No.25340313

Decupyon are we about to fuck ourselves up again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:00 No.25340318

>>25340300
Dying in the arms of a love with the friends we care about all around us? While holding pancakes?

Well, there are worse ways to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:00 No.25340320

>>25340294
...
BRILLIANT
[X] Threaten the pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:01 No.25340324

>>25339857
>That feel when people actually saved your art

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:01 No.25340329

>>25340294

She doesn't know of their glory yet.

Threatening something she doesn't know won't do squat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:01 No.25340332

>>25340300
It's two more positve sings than the last time this might or might have not happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:02 No.25340336
File: 1370790137544.gif-(1.11 MB, 480x270, 1365362716794.gif)

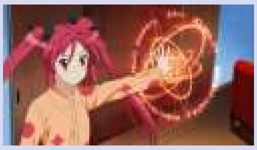

>>25340266
Yes. We killed best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:02 No.25340341

>>25340324
I save your art all the time. You're a good artist. Fast, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:02 No.25340342
File: 1370790154160.png-(26 KB, 300x309, 1334245979543.png)

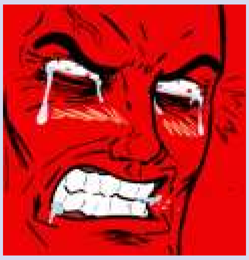

>>25340305

Fuuuuuu

I do not have a image to express sufficient displeasure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:02 No.25340344

>>25340291
Hey remember that one touching scene in madoka where through the power of love and friendship, Kyouko was able to save Sayaka? Just like my chinese cartoons!

This is how we die, thinking that korean cartoons are accurate descriptions of reality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:02 No.25340348

>>25340329
>>25340310
"If you don't stop, you won't find out just how good these pancakes are~"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)11:03 No.25340354

>>25340324

I have every single piece by everyone who's contributed. I might be missing the last two threads, maybe.

Comes up to 93 files in my MGNQ art folder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:03 No.25340355

>>25340336
But, but.... ~~Hastur's best girl.~~

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)11:03 No.25340361

>>25340276
Amen to that.

>>25340300
Refer to: >>25340332

Of course, Decu wouldn't do that to us. Right... right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:04 No.25340371

The thing is; Pinky can pull us into timestop.

And, she can just as easily rip us to bits in it, too.

Of the several times we've seen her in similar states, there was one time where she was actually properly mad at us that she pulled us into timestop, and she didn't kill us there, either.

tl;dr if Pinky wanted us to die, we'd be trapped in timestop and shortly after dead.

Now, if we MAKE her mad in timestop, then all bets are off (mutant cats are not a good idea).

>> ☐ **Nemo** 06/09/13(Sun)11:05 No.25340376

>>25340361
STOP TEMPTING FATE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:05 No.25340380

>>25340355

>girl

Son... I have some news for you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:05 No.25340382

If MGNQ ends right here I'm going to hate you guys (not Decu) forever--no, FIVEever--I don't read any other quests and I've grown attached to this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:05 No.25340385

>>25340344
>This is how we die, thinking that korean cartoons are accurate descriptions of reality.

Err, anon, You're a big boy now so it's time somebody told you. MGNQ isn't real. It's a story written by a guy who goes by the name Deculture. I think he lives in south eas asia. I'm sorry, you must be devastated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:06 No.25340391

>>25340344
Wait.. when did that happen?
~~There's a happy end where all girls survive in the Vita game~~

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)11:07 No.25340397

>>25340376
We were already tempting it the moment we Timestopped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:07 No.25340399

>>25339955
Ohhhh I remember this. Still awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:07 No.25340406

>>25340344
Pinky is deliberately aping tropes from a Chinese cartoon. It's Decu fucking with us via a farcical echo of the retconned situation. Like the pointed mention of deja vu that opened the retcon thread.

Give the Shadowrun a rest.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)11:08 No.25340408

>>25339975 >>25339976 >>25339979 >>25339999

You narrow your eyes at the charging eldritchian horror. Sure, seeing her in this form chilled your blood and made the hairs at the back of your neck stand on end - but there is no reason for her to behave like this, not when the simple reason you're coming here is to keep a promise you made to her. Yes, you've got a lot to answer for, you've committed some horrific sin that made her this way - but you are not someone to be pushed around like this.

Besides, who the fuck menaces someone with a slice of toast and a schoolbag?

It's with a frosty silence, then, that you stare her down. Looking completely unamused at her antics. To her credit, Pinky doesn't seem to notice, continuing her near-suicidal charge straight at you, clawed arms flailing as she screamed your former name again and again. "HOMURA-CHAAAAN! HOMURA-CHAAAAAN, I'M GOING TO--UWAH!"

...Uwah?

There's a small noise of a stone being knocked loose, and the towering behemoth seems to trip - slamming facefirst into the ground with an impact reserved for a whale being introduced to a new friend by way of terminal velocity. The very moment it happened, the ruined landscape of Mitakihara disappeared, reverting back to the grayscale normality of your new apartment. Midori still sleeping, frozen in time, on your couch.

And Pinky on her face, on the floor, just a few inches from your feet. In what looks like a Mitakihara Middle School uniform, with the cream blouse, green striped skirt and stockings. ...Her skirt's flipped up during the nonsense, giving you a peek of...of...

You turn away just as she groans, sitting back on her legs. Rubbing her nose from behind an oversized mask of a snarling, black-eyed sun with teeth.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:08 No.25340415

what if pinky was turned into the monster thing against her will?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:08 No.25340416
File: 1370790528508.jpg-(49 KB, 592x557, 12-scientific-exercise.jpg)

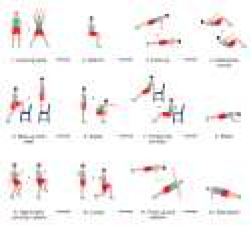

>>25340385
Singapore? I thought he was USAsian

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:09 No.25340418

>>25340391
>vita game
>"good" end where everyone survives to the run-up to Walpurgis Naght
>they had a wonderful party/strategy meeting
>And then Homura reset the timeline again

Why, hmm, do you think Homura reset the timeline? Was it because everyone survived and it was all hunky dory? Surely, she went back to try again because she saved everyone, right? And just wanted to get a higher score? Or something?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)11:09 No.25340422

>>25340408

"...Oww! That hurt!" Pinky's voice is petulant and muffled as she pulls the mask away from her face, letting it rest on the side of her head. "Where'd that loose rock come from, anyway?! Guh...and I almost had Homura-chan, too!" She looks up at you with tearful black eyes, sniffing. "Ahh, I hate it when that happens!"

How do you react?

[]I wasn't scared.
[]...Do you do this as a hobby? Are you bored?
[]...Bear print.
[]I got you pancakes.
[]Why do this? Why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:10 No.25340427
File: 1370790600624.png-(29 KB, 243x313, I-want-this-because-of-reasons.png)

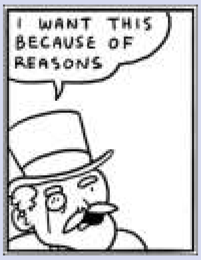
I WANT THIS BECAUSE OF REASONS

>>25340408

I DEMAND DESCRIPTION OF HOLY CLOTH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:10 No.25340429
File: 1370790606042.jpg-(80 KB, 1280x720, FUCK YEAH TAMAO.jpg)

>>25340355
>not Tamao
Do you even BU BU BU?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/09/13(Sun)11:10 No.25340436

>>25340422
[x]I got you pancakes.

smooth motherfucker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:10 No.25340440

>>25340422
>[X]...Do you do this as a hobby? Are you bored?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:10 No.25340441

>>25340422
[x]I got you pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:10 No.25340442
File: 1370790649900.jpg-(10 KB, 300x283, 1367824846494.jpg)

>>25340422
[x]...Do you do this as a hobby?
Are you bored?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)11:11 No.25340445

[X]I got you pancakes.

>>25340427

The vote options reveal the truth, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:11 No.25340446
File: 1370790663590.png-(183 KB, 848x480, 1328152628721.png)

>>25340422

>[x]...Bear print. Thats cute.
>[x] I Got you pancakes

>> ☐ **Nemo** 06/09/13(Sun)11:11 No.25340454

>>25340422
[X] I got you pancakes.
And I will force-feed them into you if I must!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:11 No.25340455

>>25340422

>[X]I got you pancakes.

present plate of delicious, sweet food.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:11 No.25340457

>>25340422
>[X]I got you pancakes.

>>25340427

>cloth

I believe that is not what we saw right there...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:11 No.25340459

>>25340422
[x]...Bear print. Heh.
[x]I got you pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:11 No.25340461

>>25340422
[X] Bear Print

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:12 No.25340462

>>25340422
[x] pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:12 No.25340465

[x]I got you pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:12 No.25340466

>>25340457
Nevermind, needed to read that option twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:12 No.25340467

>>25340422
>[x]I got you pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:12 No.25340470

>>25340422
[x] I got you pancakes.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 06/09/13(Sun)11:12 No.25340471

>>25340457
>I believe that is not what we saw right there...
Commando?

>> ☐ **Arvin Larn** 06/09/13(Sun)11:12 No.25340474

>>25340422
>[X] I got you pancakes.

Disregard panties, acquire Pinky.

>> ☐ **Captain Brutus** 06/09/13(Sun)11:12 No.25340476

>>25340422
[X]I got you pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:12 No.25340478

>>25340408
>>25340422
>[x]Why do this? Why?

"I know I will regret that I asked this later but... WHY? Just imagine what would have happened if I decided to drag someone else along to meet you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:12 No.25340480

>>25340422

>[x]...Bear print.
>[x]I got you pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:13 No.25340481

>>25340422
>[x]...Bear print.
Then.
>[x]I got you pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:13 No.25340487

>>25340408

>...Uwah?

I SORRY WHORES WHAT WERE YOU SAYING ABOUT OUR IMMINENT DEATH?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:14 No.25340488
File: 1370790841845.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 81 KB, 640x480)

>>25340422
>[X]I got you pancakes.

>>25340427
>I DEMAND DESCRIPTION OF HOLY CLOTH.

I know Decu said bear print, but in my mind...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:14 No.25340494

>>25340422
[x]...Bear print.
[x]I got you pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:14 No.25340500
File: 1370790897009.png-(732 KB, 1300x417, PukingLolis.png)

>>25340488

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:15 No.25340502

>>25340116
>>25340131
This isn't Madoka either, this is FAUST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:15 No.25340503

>>25340481
>>25340480
>>25340461
>>25340459

Commenting on her panties will make her go "Kyaaaa". And then slap us. Into a building. Crushing our bones and pulping our flesh.

Let's, uh. Let's just go with the pancakes?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/09/13(Sun)11:15 No.25340504

>>25340422

>[x]"I suppose you are growing up pinky, how long is it until that egg breaks up?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:15 No.25340506

>>25340408
>>25340382
Oh man, so this is why Pinky was so pissed off last time.

Shed gone through al the effort to make this perfect and then we bring Coonie along and ruin the mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:15 No.25340508

>>25340488
N-n-nonsense, pinky can't possibly be that lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:16 No.25340521

>>25340418
He's talking about Homura True, m8. The one you're talking about is the joke route you get after all other routes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:18 No.25340534

>>25340342
If it makes you feel better, she had a pretty metal death for a magical girl, surviving mortal wounds and attacking us while falling from a skyscraper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:18 No.25340543
File: 1370791123881.jpg-(54 KB, 1024x600, Summer.jpg)

>>25340380
Oh, don't worry, good fellow, I'm not that new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:19 No.25340550

>>25340422
[X]...I expected stripes.
[X] Got you pancakes.
[X] Is this how all powerful god-demons kill time, or is it just you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:20 No.25340558

>>25340543
sause?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:21 No.25340565

>>25340408
>an impact reserved for a whale being introduced to a new friend by way of terminal velocity.
We should look around for a pot with petunias.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)11:21 No.25340570

>>25340550

Oh yes!

[X]Bear print? I was expecting pink stripes for some reason...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:22 No.25340575

>>25340550

PERFECT

[x] DO IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:23 No.25340582

[x] Feed pancakes to Pinky. Pancakes make everything better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:23 No.25340590

[X] Pancakes are serious business, dammit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:24 No.25340597

>>25340550

>[X]...I expected stripes.

[x] Yessssr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:24 No.25340599

>>25340422
[x]...Do you do this as a hobby? Are you bored?
[x]I got you pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:24 No.25340603

>>25340416
Decu lives somehwere beyond time and space.
That's the only way to explain the pattern beyond timing of the threads.
Not that I'm complaingin, it's worth staying up 'til 4am.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:25 No.25340617

>>25340603
If moonland is beyond time and space then yes that is where he lives

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:27 No.25340632

>>25340603

always starts at around 2 in the after noon and end early evening for me.

it matches my work hours very neatly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:27 No.25340638

>>25340617
>>25340603
I was about to say Alaska, but that's AC-guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:28 No.25340646

>>25340558
Boku no Maria Holic

>> ☐ **Nemo** 06/09/13(Sun)11:28 No.25340649

>>25340632
...where the fuck do you live? I'm Australian so it's 1 AM atm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:28 No.25340652

>>25340422
[X] I got you pancakes. And bear print? I didn't think you were that kind of girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:29 No.25340662

>>25340603

It's perfect living in the region.

Decu runs till i need to sleep to go to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:30 No.25340665

[x] For this, I will withold three of pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:30 No.25340668

>>25340632
Same here, 'cept it matches my morning hours instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:30 No.25340674

>>25340632
>Eurofag ftw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:31 No.25340690

>>25340649

The EU, bro.

GMT+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:32 No.25340701
File: 1370791950623.jpg-(69 KB, 480x459, panda.jpg)

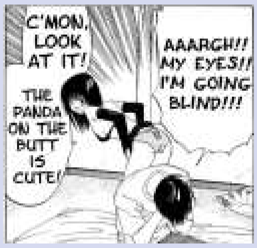
AAARGH!! MY EYES!! I'M GOING BLIND!!!
C'MON, LOOK AT IT!
THE PANDA ON THE BUTT IS CUTE!

>>25340652

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/09/13(Sun)11:32 No.25340704
File: 1370791975080.gif-(9 KB, 420x208, kamina_is_our_king.gif)

>>25340632

>Britishfag flw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:32 No.25340706

>>25340550
[X] this this this
Totally deadpan is a given

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:33 No.25340712

>>25340632

An office that doesn't block 4chan is a wonderful thing.

I'm similarly blessed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:35 No.25340741

>>25340712
>An office that doesn't block 4chan is a wonderful thing
For everything else there is browsing on smartphone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:37 No.25340755
File: 1370792226185.png-(263 KB, 680x750, dat excalibur face.png)

>>25340741
>mobile 4chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:38 No.25340769

>>25340704

close, but no.

>The Netherlands

>>25340712

I'm off work when the quest starts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:38 No.25340772

>>25340741

Just not the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:41 No.25340807
File: 1370792467153.jpg-(126 KB, 640x960, image.jpg)

>>25340755
It ain't that bad

>> ☐ **Nemo** 06/09/13(Sun)11:42 No.25340829

>>25340807
When I look @ this page through a windowed view it defaults to that mobile version too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:44 No.25340841
File: 1370792652529.jpg-(74 KB, 362x372, 1356651672235.jpg)

HA HA HA HA HA!

>>25340632
>mein Gesicht when Deutschfag and MGNQ in the Afternoon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:48 No.25340880

>>25340755
turn off mobile mode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:50 No.25340901

>>25340841
Schei<crippled B>e, I'm jelly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:54 No.25340944

~~We should replicate the Mami sandwhich from Magia one of these days.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)11:59 No.25341013

>>25340944
>mami sandwich
W-what?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)12:00 No.25341019

>>25340436 >>25340441 >>25340445 >>25340454 >>25340455

You refrain from commenting on her underwear, and instead get directly to the matter at hand. You brought her pancakes.

"A-ah? You...you did? Pancakes?" Pinky gets back up on her feet, patting her blouse and skirt down with an almost cat-like fastidiousness. "...So that was what I smelled. I thought for a moment you'd brought someone else in her with you, Homura-chan!" She stands in front of you, hands on hips. "If you really did that, then I'll be very angry at you, you know!"

...Is that the reason she pulled this thing with the mask? This...nearly giving you a heart attack?

"Mask? Oh, you mean this!" She slides the mask back over her face, and leans forward, clawed hands reaching for the air. "BOOGA BOOGA BOOGA! Ahahaha!" Pinky finally takes the dreadful thing off and lets it disappear in a small puff of pink smoke, giggling all the while. "No, not really! I knew you were alone before I did it!"

Then...why?

"Well, um..." It's here that she looks down, seemingly almost bashful about this. "Well, you just looked really unhappy the last time you visited, and...and I wasn't very nice to you then! So I thought I'd cheer you up a bit!" The pink-haired horror in the school uniform looks up at you and beams.

. . .She was trying to cheer you up? Really?

"Of course! What did it look like I was trying to do, actually eat you? Stupid Homura-chan, I wouldn't eat someone like you! You'd probably be much too bitter to even nibble on!" Pinky sticks her tongue out at you. "But...yes, I was trying to cheer you up, and...it doesn't look like it worked, though, sorry..."

She hangs her head again, clearly contrite.

What do you do now?

[]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.
[]Lecture her about proper cheering up techniques and proper underwear choices.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:01 No.25341025

>>25341013
Something utterly stupid born from the demented minds of /a/.

>>25340944
You want to Bed End us bruv? Next you'll suggest we gift-wrap her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:02 No.25341040
File: 1370793759751.jpg-(205 KB, 1600x1200, Saya.jpg)

>>25341019
>[x]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/09/13(Sun)12:03 No.25341048

>>25341019
I feel like we shouldn't encourage her, but..

[x]Pat your lap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:03 No.25341050

>>25341019
Oh god hnnnngh

Pinky is best cosmic horror

[X] Pancake time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:03 No.25341055
File: 1370793817001.jpg-(73 KB, 188x335, 1325984885477.jpg)

>>25341019

>[x]Give her a hug. It's the thought that counts. Most of the time.
>[x]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:04 No.25341063

>>25341019
>[X]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.
IT'S TIME.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:04 No.25341064

>>25341019

[x] Pinky needs a hug
[x] And Pancake feeding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:04 No.25341070
File: 1370793877111.jpg-(150 KB, 480x356, ooga booga booga.jpg)

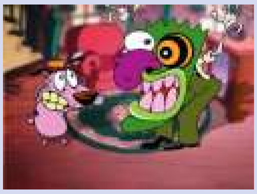

>>25341019
>"BOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!
Ahahaha!"

Pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:04 No.25341071

>>25341019

>[X]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.

>pancakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:04 No.25341072

>>25341019

[x]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.

[x]Other.

Make her wear the Hat.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)12:04 No.25341073
File: 1370793894976.png-(283 KB, 620x350, Pinky_Bakyun.png)

>>25341019
>[X]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.

Best girl gonna Best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:05 No.25341080

>>25341019
>>25341055
>>25341064

YES.

Hugs and pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:06 No.25341088

>>25341019
[x]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/09/13(Sun)12:06 No.25341092

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
It will be updated at some point over the weekend to include this week's threads.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)12:06 No.25341093
File: 1370793999032.jpg-(156 KB, 1042x586, Madoka_the_Ultimate_Witch.jpg)

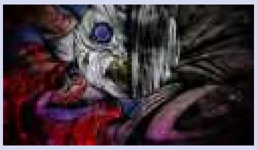

>>25341070

Yes, except that given the description of the mask as a "snarling, black-eyed sun with teeth" she was probably wearing this instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:07 No.25341103

>>25341072
Thiiiiiiiis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:08 No.25341111

>>25341019
[X]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:08 No.25341117

>>25341019
>[x]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.

Damn it Pinky why are you so cute when you want to be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:08 No.25341120

>>25341093

Yup.

Just, I'm pretty sure I remember the phrase itself coming from Courage the Cowardly Dog... Damn it's been so long since I saw that show.

>you hnember
Yes captcha, we remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:08 No.25341121

[x]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.
[x] If we want to bring someone here, we will ask her first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:08 No.25341125

>>25341019
[x] Other.

"Hey, if you want to cheer me up... put this hat on for a second."

We must do it. Now is our best chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:09 No.25341133

>>25341072
For sciiiiiiiiiiiiience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:09 No.25341134

>>25341019

>[x]Apply Hugs
>[x]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:09 No.25341137
File: 1370794185661.jpg-(195 KB, 633x495, Fallengoddessindeed.jpg)

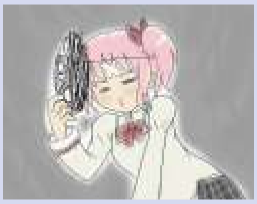

>>25341019
Monitor is on the fritz so I didn't have time to get much done this thread. I need to get back to actually drawing non-moe pinky.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)12:09 No.25341138

>>25341125

Let's not do this, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:10 No.25341154

>>25341133
Goddammit, forgot my [x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:10 No.25341156

>>25341125
>>25341072

Please no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:11 No.25341161

>>25341137

No toast or schoolbag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:11 No.25341163

>>25341019
[x] Lap feeding time!
[x] But before feeding her pancakes, put hat on Pinky. For Science. Also, ask for photos. Adorable photos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:11 No.25341164

>>25341019
>>25341019

[x] "If you really want to cheer me up how about telling those Chosen of yours to stop killing off other Magical Girls or not getting normal people involved in the first place?

Really, I would be much happier with less death all around."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:12 No.25341173

>>25341019
[x] Put eldritch being on lap.
[x] Feed pancakes.

This is a happy time that we must cherish, a time to hold dear and remember when we ~~inevitably have to perform grief seed smash mercy kill on the goddess who always loved us.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:12 No.25341174

>>25341019
[X] Pancakes and lectures, sneak a comment about her panties in somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:12 No.25341179

>>25341156
>>25341138

What's the worst that could happen?

I'm actualy interested to see if it can help us understand more about how the hat works. Will it make Pinky insanely good looking or disgustingly evil?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:14 No.25341197

>>25341164
Butter her up with pancakes before you kill the mood like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:14 No.25341199

[x] Lap feeding time!
[x] But before feeding her pancakes, put hat on Pinky. For Science. Also, ask for photos. Adorable photos.

Will the universe be able to handle this SCIENCE?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)12:15 No.25341214

>>25341179

I just think that the joke has gotten old and it should be quietly forgotten about.

That's it really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:15 No.25341218

>>25341179

I am afraid she will spill the pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:16 No.25341223

>>25341161
They were consumed offscreen.
Yes, both of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:16 No.25341224

>>25341019
[x]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.

Keep her appeased, because we can't afford any psychotic episodes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:16 No.25341225

>>25341019

[x]Give pinky a hug
[x]Pat your lap. Never mind that. Time to feed your Eldritchian Horror some pancakes.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/09/13(Sun)12:16 No.25341229

>>25341214
Hatguy is saying the hat is getting old. I feel like maybe he's some kind of expert here.

Inclined to agree, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:17 No.25341238

>>25341093
Damn, I forgot that face actually had color in it, I was drawing from memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:18 No.25341251

>>25341214
The joke about the hat having bizarre powers or just putting it on Pinky?

Whilst I never loved the hat as much as some people did, I still think it's worth exploring it's potential. We could use it practically someday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:18 No.25341253

>>25341179
> What's the worst that could happen?
We decide to try and figure out the around and in tongue thing, using Pinky as a test subject?
... Wait, I think I mean 'best thing that could happen'. [x]?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:19 No.25341268

>>25341197
Yeah, sorry for being a spoilsport of our Waifutime but its really hard to not point out that the deathcount is related to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:19 No.25341282

>>25341251
The best practical usage of that hat will be as kindling. Mark my words, the moment I find a good excuse that hat is going to get buried under rocks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:20 No.25341292
File: 1370794836305.png-(338 KB, 575x432, Brofist.png)

>>25341253
>... Wait, I think I mean 'best thing that could happen'. [x]?

Now, this guy gets it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:21 No.25341305

>>25341268
We're a grizzled, hard boiled noir girl. Death is just one of those things, and should not be spoiling our waifu time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:22 No.25341316

>>25341282
BLASPHEMY!

Although I don't think we should carry it everywhere with us. Why don't we get a badge or sash to show we're Warmaster.

A sash would be cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:22 No.25341318

~~Final battle will be against the hat, having finally gathered enough power to manifest as a lust daemon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:23 No.25341334

>>25341268
Pinky just handed them out. She has no innate authority over them otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:24 No.25341344

>>25341268
Practically speaking, how likely is telling her to tell the Chosen to stop killing going to work?
I think it's more likely to cause her to pout, and then we'd be in a worse situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:25 No.25341359

>>25341334
She doesn't get to play the "I didn't shoot anyone, I just gave them guns!" card if she specifically programmed said guns to try and brainwash their owners into shooting people.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)12:25 No.25341362

>>25341344
\>Practically speaking, how likely is telling her to tell the Chosen to stop killing going to work?

I think it'd backfire. She's perfectly happy to be cute and play along so long as we stay in line.

But if she feels that we're trying to get out of our rematch by having the Chosen play nice with each other, I think that's liable to make her angry.

Like, really, really angry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:25 No.25341363

>>25341344

Not very well.

But if we butter her up and keep her happy, she might be more willing to intervene on her own accord.

The trick is to make her think its her decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:26 No.25341364

>>25341019
[X] pat our lap and give her pancakes
Also ask her about the hat, she might know something about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:28 No.25341394

>>25341344
>>25341164

"Silly, stupid Homura-chan! That part of the game is intentional! It's not supposed to make you happy!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:28 No.25341400

>>25341197
But Anon, butter, especially heated, makes horrible lu... oh, wait, never mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:29 No.25341415

>>25341019
I just spent the entire night and a good part of the day marathoning this entire goddamned quest instead of working.
You did this to me deculture.
~~I love you don't stop~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:30 No.25341416

>>25341363
This might be an okay bet at some point. But if she thinks for one moment that we're trying to trick her into doing something, she's going to turn us inside-out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:31 No.25341424

>>25341415
Good. Now swear your fealty to Pinky, like the rest of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:31 No.25341428

>>25341415

We welcome you, brother, with open arms and lots of magical girls.

>>25341416

Hence why we need to be very careful with her. And keep her very happy and in a deredere mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:31 No.25341437

>>25341362
I'm inclined to agree.Although >>25341363
raises some good points too.

The question is: is it worth the risk?

Personally I just wanted to give her the pancakes and see if seh said anything mysterious that would tip us off to bad shit happening later at the concert.

She hasn't yet, but for some reason that's not reassuring me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:33 No.25341453

>>25341305
>We're a grizzled, hard boiled noir girl.
>Death is just one of those things, and should not be spoiling our waifu time.

I´m pretty sure you confuse Noir with EGDYTIME. And that you know nothing about film noir.

The Protagonists of film noir are not broken people because they don`t give a shit, they a broken because they try to do the right thing in a world that doesn`t give a shit instead.

>Pinky just handed them out. She has no innate authority over them otherwise.

Oh please stop pretending to be retarded. Why do you think there exists something like "complicity to murder". Giving out Weapons that turn you into crazy murderhobos? NAAAAH! FAUST DIDNT DO NOTHING WRONG BECAUSE SHE DUN NO ONE KILLED DIRECTLY!

>>25341344
>Practically speaking, how likely is telling her to tell the Chosen to stop killing going to work?

It won`t. And this is why we must do it. It will remind us and her of where we stand, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:34 No.25341459
File: 1370795644136.jpg-(62 KB, 1280x720, Kyubey.jpg)

>>25341415
Welcome. Being fan of megucas is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:35 No.25341472

>>25341437
If she says any mysterious shit it'll be at the very end of the conversation, just as we're leaving, so that we can't quiz her on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:35 No.25341482

[x] "Would it be alright to bring Sayaka? I figure you might miss her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:37 No.25341494
File: 1370795822406.jpg-(179 KB, 510x510, 1297536742192.jpg)

>>25341482
That really doesn't seem like a good idea.

OH SHIT NIGGA
WHAT ARE YOU DOING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:37 No.25341503

>>25341453
>It won`t. And this is why we must do it. It will remind us and her of where we stand, though.
I would much rather take the pragmatic route than your idealistic route.
Reminding her is actually counter-productive, especially because it threatens any possible progress that Madoka has made within Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:38 No.25341511

>>25341453
I believe the 'innate authority' point is less 'she did nothing wrong' and more 'if she tells them to stop killing people they won't listen'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:38 No.25341517
File: 1370795915722.gif-(1.29 MB, 158x129, No No No.gif)

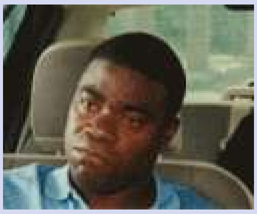

>>25341482

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:39 No.25341523

>>25341453
And while we at it have some more food for thought:

Lets imagine for a second there is a way to save her and turn her back.
What then?
You know how Kaname Madoka was. She would have all of Eternity to spend alone thinking about how many people and magical girls got killed because of her and Homura.

Do you think she really deserves such a wretched fate?
Because I don`t think saving Madokami is the mercyful thing to do.

I know everyone wants to ride the Waifutrain into a happy end but thats not going to happen.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/09/13(Sun)12:39 No.25341524

>>25341511
I'm sure some of them would. If Ahriman is to be considered, some of them more or less worship her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)12:39 No.25341532

>>25341482

While MadoSaya is a cute pairing and I have a folder for it, this is probably not a good idea at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:39 No.25341535
File: 1370795987420.png-(9 KB, 497x118, huemaximum58925087.png)

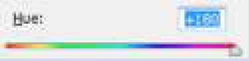

>>25341482

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:48 No.25341601

>>25341494

Just asking.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)12:49 No.25341611

>>25341040 >>25341048 >>25341050 >>25341055 >>25341071 >>25341073

You wave the matter away. It's the thought that counts - most of the time, anyway. You pat your lap instead, and take the now-cooled plate of pancakes from your side table, color returning to the dish as time resumes to affect it. It's time for you to keep your promise, and you aim to do so while you've still got time to.

"Eh? But..." Pinky seems to crimson at this. "Is...is it alright, Homura-chan? I mean, even back then, we didn't--"

Then is then and now is now. It's fine, you tell her.

"Well, if...if Homura-chan says so, then..." The pink-haired horror murmurs, suddenly seemingly so unsure of herself for a few moments - before suddenly grinning and jumping right onto your lap with a solid whumpf, very nearly knocking the wind out of you. Her legs ending up draped over an armrest while she leaned back on the other, almost reclining across your thighs.

...Not the sort of position you were expecting, but you suppose this will do. It's a good thing she doesn't seem to weigh anything at all.

"Of course I don't! I'm...I'm very lithe, and I don't eat a lot! Hmph!" Pinky puffs her cheeks out at you, turning away a bit huffily. You shake your head at this, and calmly begin to cut the remaining pancakes into small pieces, pieces easy enough to skewer with a fork. After a few moments, you lower the first forkful towards Pinky's mouth, which obligingly opens with an almost cute-sounding exhalation. ...It would have been cute, really, if not for the fact that all her teeth seemed to be filed into points.

Despite this, the first forkful is delivered without any trouble. The fork even survived the journey, and Pinky seems to grow thoughtful as she chews. A pensive grunt escapes her lips as she swallows, brow furrowing in concentration.

A few moments more, and her sunless eyes open wide. Something in them gleaming, shining.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)12:49 No.25341617

>>25341611

"H-Homura-chan! These...these pancakes...!" She clasps her cheeks with both hands, her face crimsoning. "These...these are the best ones I've ever tasted! And...and you say Mami-chan made them for you?!"

Yes. That was what you said.

"Uwah! That...that means..." It's then that she frowns. "Aw, jeez! That means she likes you more than she liked me, Homura-chan! The ones she made me never tasted like that!" She shakes her head, ponytails flapping. "They were good, but not this good! Ah, another, please!"

...What? She's...Mami's made her pancakes before?

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:51 No.25341642

>>25341523
But anon, it's Homura's turn to be the redeemer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:51 No.25341645

>>25341617
"... Maybe she just got better over time? How long ago did she make pancakes for you? " [x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:52 No.25341652

>>25341617
[x] Put the hat on pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:52 No.25341662

>>25341617
[x] "Maybe...she got better? I mean, all of the pancakes she makes now are like this, even the ones she makes for strangers."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:53 No.25341664

>>25341617
[x] Pause. Feed more. Think.
Let's not spoil our moment. We can ask her what's up in a minute or two.
Then we can get the whole story from Mami.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)12:53 No.25341667

>>25341645

[X] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:53 No.25341670

>>25341617
[x] "When was that? Practice makes perfect after all."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/09/13(Sun)12:53 No.25341675

>>25341617
[x] Some variation on 'she probably got better over time'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:54 No.25341680

>>25341645
[x] this.

Also some music for the scene:
http://youtu.be/2qr0nBi8_mc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:54 No.25341681

[x] "... Maybe she just got better over time? How long ago did she make pancakes for you? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:54 No.25341682

>>25341617
[X] when did she make you pancakes? It might just be that she got even better as she practiced more
Putting the hat on the Erdritch abomination might sound funny but I think it is a bad idea, maybe ask her if she knew what Kharn did to it
~~or what she did to it when she gave Kharn her blessing~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:56 No.25341706

>>25341617
[x]"Don't take it personally, I think she just may have a bit of a crush on me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:56 No.25341714

>>25341617

just keep feeding her, we'll have something to think about to keep our mind off of Idols backstabbing each other.

"She got a lot of practice in making them, I do ask for them a lot."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:57 No.25341730

>>25341682
Actually that might not be a bad shout. Pinky knows magical shit. She'd be able to tell us what's up with it.

changing my vote from >>25341652
to >>25341645
but lets ask her about the hat as afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:58 No.25341737

>>25341680
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PBGAYX97NKw
I think given what Pinky really is, this is a better fit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:58 No.25341738

>>25341706

"Can you kill her for me"

FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)12:58 No.25341740

>>25341617
>How do you react?
"Perhaps they taste better now because of the right company, hm?" give her some more "You've known Mami before I did?" don't expect an answer and carry on "I hope you won't get mad now that the next time I use this special place in some emergecy situation I might not have any hand."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:00 No.25341746

>>25341740
I assume you meant "Have any ON hand" and only made a freudian slip given how close our extremeties are to Pinky's mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:00 No.25341749

>>25341706
Don't say this. Remember how easily Pinky gets jealous. This can only end badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:00 No.25341754

>>25341740
>*might not have any AT hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:01 No.25341759

>>25341746
it's more of a sleep deprivation thing, but yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:02 No.25341767

>>25341611
[X]"... Maybe she just got better over time? How long ago did she make pancakes for you? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:03 No.25341771

>>25341759
It's going to be a hand deprivation thing if we aren't careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:03 No.25341777

>>25341617

[x] "I am disappointed at your jelousy. I have sacrificed universes on the alter of your safety and happiness. I love you, and am insulted that you think I could ever love anyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:04 No.25341781

>>25341771
Eh, QB can just make it grow back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:05 No.25341789

So what does she think of our hair?
>>25341777

She never said anything about Murderface liking Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:06 No.25341807

>>25341777

Hue.

Could the Waifufags tone the shit down a bit?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)13:07 No.25341811
File: 1370797658768.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

Alright, that's my limit for this thread. Thread to resume tomorrow night and all week until next weekend, barring any weather disturbances! Sorry about the short thread, but once again, participation has always been appreciated and feedback is always welcome!

First post of next thread will feature most voted option, and questions answered after the writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:08 No.25341823
File: 1370797735137.png-(19 KB, 400x400, what_the_fuck_am_I_reading.png)

WHAT THE FUCK AM I READING
FEMALE ANATOMY

>Waifuing and feeding pancakes
>Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:10 No.25341838

>>25341811
Are you going to be careful not to die of carpal tunnel and or mental exhaustion?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 8** **archivalfag** 06/09/13(Sun)13:10 No.25341839
File: 1370797807920.png-(466 KB, 1000x1353, PM.png)

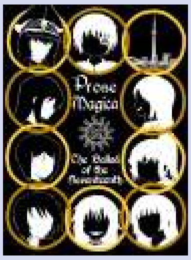
Prose Magica
The Ballad of the Seventeenth

My pastebin: http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan

Rain pounded outside. Odette quietly walked through the musty apartment hall, side-by-side with her companion, Lotte Laufson. It was the first time they'd had a chance to work together in too many months. The last time Odette could remember them actually working with each other was some job in Niagara Falls. Something about a nutjob magical girl holing up in one of the seven million haunted houses on Clifton Hill. Therese had refused to come along, inexplicably falling ill the day they were supposed to go. Afterward, the Eversor and Callidus pair ended up going on the closest thing to date either of them had ever been on. Deep down, Odette still wanted to go on the ferris wheel again some day.

"Three-oh-six, right?" Lotte asked as they walked.

Odette nodded without a word.

The apartment was old and dingy, not entirely like the former warmaster's own building. The hall carpet was a dull, pinkish-brown mess while the walls clashed with a bright green. Lining the walls were cigarette smoke stained sconces that really looked as though they ought to flicker every now and then.

"What's up?" The Callidus asked, looking more than a little concerned.

Odette made a slight questioning grunt and cocked an eyebrow.

"You've got that look," Lotte chuckled. "You get it when you're thinking too hard. I'd know it anywhere."

True, Odette was thinking too hard about some things. She had a strange feeling in her gut, as if she were changing somehow. One moment she was grumpy and brooding, the next she felt as if she could snatch the cap from Therese's head and become warmaster again. Some thing, however, weren't worth getting off her chest.

"'m fine," she mumbled. "Don't worry about it."

"Suit yourself," Lotte shrugged, laughing to herself. "But if you were really fine, you'd have made some kind of remark."

"Don't worry your pretty little head about it."

"Good enough."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:10 No.25341844

>>25341811
Does this mean more art?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:10 No.25341845

>>25341811
Question that came up at the very end of last thread:
>So. A hundred long, awesome, content-filled threads. People lining up to do artwork and writing and contribute their own little pieces of the universe you've built. Crowds of fans just waiting for the next thread. How does it feel to be this awesome, Decu?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 8** **archivalfag** 06/09/13(Sun)13:10 No.25341846

Soon enough, the two reached the end of the hall and stopped in front of room 306, the residence of a one Fennel Vance. All in all, it looked like any other room in the building, save a missing screw in the six, making it fall over to make a nine.

"I don't really know what I was expecting," the Callidus mumbled as they approached their destination, "but I'm a little disappointed."

The one-eyed girl glanced up at her partner in crime, scowling, and muttered a simple, "What?"

"Was hoping for a shabby, crack den looking place, I guess," Lotte replied.

Odette rolled her eye and raised her foot to kick in the door, only be shoved out of the way by the blonde. The silver-haired girl scowled harder, letting her face do all the talking. Her partner, however, would have none of it. In a flash, she donned her magical girl costume - a black leather skin-tight suit with a zipper that went down just the right length. Newly transformed, the Callidus clapped her hands together and then - in a display of magic and showmanship - spread them, conjuring a leather bandolier out of thing air like an accordian, filled with every thief's tool imaginable.

"I love doing that," she cried, grinning from ear to ear. "Let's do this nice and clean, shall we?"

Odette shrugged and mumbled something about making it quick as she leaned against the wall. The Callidus' work was quick and efficient; in mere moments there was a loud clunk of tumblers as the door unlocked. Lotte looked up at the other girl and made an indecipherable head gesture. Odette simply looked confused and blinked a few times in response, shaking her head.

"Make with the sparkles," the blonde mumbled.

"What?"

"What if she's in there?" Lotte asked, standing up again. "You're not gonna suit up?"

"You know I hate doing that," Odette pouted, turning a shade pinker.

"Oh come on! No one's here!"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/09/13(Sun)13:10 No.25341848

>>25341811

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:11 No.25341849

Out of 11, only 6 were to tell Pinky that Mami probably got better with practice.
It feel likes we just eked out a safe answer while surrounded with things that will get Mami killed.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 8** **archivalfag** 06/09/13(Sun)13:11 No.25341854

Odette tapped her foot nervously before finally conceding the point. With a second flash, a long black cloak fell from her shoulders, draping her completely. Her left shoulder bore a delicate looking metal pauldron, fashioned to look almost like a wing. The girl held the cloak closed tightly from within, trying her best not to expose what was underneath it.

"Happy?" She groaned.

Lotte smirked and nodded. "Shy Odette is good too. Let's do this."

The shorter girl nodded silently. Taking her cue, Lotte turned the knob with great caution and delicacy, careful to make as little sound as possible. As soon as the doorway was clear enough, the pair slipped in like ghosts. Much of the apartment was left in disarray, as if the girl had been in a hurry to leave. Drawers were left out, shelves cleared and their contents strewn about on the ground. Odette was suddenly reminded of her own apartment after it had been broken into.

"I'll look around here," Lotte said as she scanned the room, "you check the bedroom. If there's anything good, it'll probably be there."

Odette nodded and took off at a brisk pace for the other room. The apartment was a fair size; the only rooms were the living room, bedroom and bathroom. The bedroom was left in the same state as the rest of the apartment - the bedside table's drawer was pulled out and it's contents dumped, clothes were thrown from the open closet, even the bedsheets were pulled up and the mattress not set on the frame properly. The one-eyed girl had to wonder what Fennel could have been looking for that was so important.

As she stepped over the objects on the floor, something caught Odette's eye. On the bedside table was a manila folder, printed with a large stylized seventeen in the corner. Fennel's last assignment. It looked almost as if it were left for Odette to find, sitting out in the open like that. Odette took a seat on the bed and flipped it open.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 8** **archivalfag** 06/09/13(Sun)13:11 No.25341859

Sure enough, it was a termination order - Fennel's speciality. But as she read further, Odette's blood ran cold. Her eyes shot open and she nearly bit her lip hard enough to draw blood. The room temperature plunged and the bedroom window crackled as frost began to grow inward from the edges. Odette wished there was some kind of mistake, but there it was in front of her eyes, signed by the Seventeenth incubator himself, dated for three weeks previous. It looked as though the assignment was given out the day before Fennel went missing. Had it tipped her over the edge?

"Everything okay?" Lotte asked, poking her head through the doorway.

Odette quickly pulled her arms back under her cloak, bringing the folder with them. The frost receded from the window as she nodded and answered with a quick, "Yeah, I'm fine."

The Callidus looked around the room. "If you say so," she muttered, not entirely believing the other girl. "Found anything yet?"

Odette shook her head. "Not yet. You?"

"Looks like she cleaned the place out good," Lotte replied, leaning against the doorframe. "Makes sense, really. She was a pro. You know I worked a job with her once?"

"Seriously?" The one-eyed girl asked, suddenly curious.

"Yeah, just remembered when we were coming here. Couple years back we went after some druglord together. Pretty standard stuff."

Odette nodded and made a quiet "hmph" noise. "So what was she like?"

Lotte shrugged as she tried to put her thoughts into words. "She was... a weird one. Not really like psycho-weird, but she just didn't take anything seriously. Always laughing and joking. The type that'd make some corny pun about 'getting ahead of yourself' while she chopped it off. I get that you have to be a few cards short to do her kind of work but," the blonde took a deep breath and seemed settle down a bit, "I guess she was okay. Had a way of rubbing off on you. By the end of it, I was laughing right along with her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:12 No.25341862

>>25341811
OK cool, thanks very much for the great thread Decu!

See you tomorrow then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:12 No.25341865
File: 1370797946879.png-(23 KB, 1000x800, 1362923672998.png)

>>25341811
Will we get another interview thread?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 8** **archivalfag** 06/09/13(Sun)13:12 No.25341866

Odetted snickered. "Weirdo."

"Yeah, yeah," the Callidus laughed. "Like you're one to talk."

"Haven't had a good fight in a while," the one-eyed girl replied. "Hell, this the first time I've worn my costume since I got the boot."

"Well, you ever want that hat back, you come talk to me," Lotte said, a dangerous glint in her eyes. "The offer's always open."

Odette's thoughts flashed back to the folder. The deal offered by the Callidus and her enigmatic friend suddenly looked far more appealing. She tossed the idea around in her head a number of times, weighing the options. Finally she mumbled a short and simply, "I'll think about it."

Lotte's eyes narrowed as her lips curled at the tips, a devilish grin if Odette had ever saw one. She could tell what the Callidus was thinking. She could see that smug statisfaction in her eyes as the former warmaster started to come about.

"That'll do," Lotte replied, nodding to herself. "That'll do."

Odette shook her head and pulled herself up. "Whatever. Let's go pick up the kids."

As the pair left the apartment, the one-eyed girl could swear she heard muffled, tinkling laughter mixed in with the rain. Somewhere, she thought, a girl in a black baseball cap was thinking over her options.

***

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 8** **archivalfag** 06/09/13(Sun)13:13 No.25341874

Odette stared out the window of a Tim Hortons, one hand firmly clutched around a hot chocolate while Lotte rested her around the one-eyed girl's shoulders. Across from them sat Meg and Mona, the former nursing a tea and munching on a Dutchie while the latter occassionally sipped at her coffee. It seemed as though Meg had finally gotten used to the presence of her idol after actually trying to start a conversation with her. Mona simply sat back and absorbed Lotte's tall tales with a skeptical eye. She couldn't bring herself to believe the one about the Nineth warmaster's birthday bash, despite Odette assuring her that every word was true.

Aside from Lotte's occasional proddings to verify the veracity of her stories, Odette kept silent for most of the meeting as she mulled over the day's events. She couldn't rightly deny that she was starting to change. Getting back into her groove.

"Hey, O," Lotte suddenly called out, leaning over to her, "didn't you beat the bartender at shots that one time?"

Odette blinked. "The Bartender bartender?"

"Yeah, the one everyone calls 'The Bartender'," the Callidus replied, making quotation marks with her fingers. "The hot redhead."

"Once, I think," the one-eyed girl answered, "out of like a hundred times."

The pair of junior Eversors across from them looked at each other, then pack at the other pair, confused.

Noticing their looks, Lotte began to explain. "Either of you two ever been to Harrison's?"

They both shook their heads. "Been outside it, but never went in," Mona offered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:13 No.25341882

>>25341849
This is why it's always important to make your vote count, sometimes it's a close race. Pretend there's a propaganda poster here, except instead of "When you drive alone, you drive with Hitler", it's "When you don't vote, don't complain when we get someone else killed".

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 8** **archivalfag** 06/09/13(Sun)13:13 No.25341884

"Right, so," the blonde began, hunching over the table. "There's two bartenders that work their. A blonde and a redhead. Both are former magical girls. We call the blonde 'The Russian' and the redhead 'The Bartender', even though they're both bartenders. They've got a thing going where if you can match them shot-for-shot, the whole night's drinks are on the house. Only one person's ever won, and you're sitting with her." Lotte punctuated the statement by giving Odette a light slap on the back. "Not even Valnikov could do it, ain't that right?"

"Yeah, cause she was up against The Russian," the one-eyed girl added. "Those two go way back."

"Right, right," Lotte nodded before continuing. "Only folks who know their real names are either dead or plan to carry them to their graves. Foobee let a whole bunch retire quietly right before Odette became warmaster."

Odette nodded quietly. "Right after Brie died."

"Brie?" Meg, the smaller of the Eversor pair, asked.

"The Seventeenth's first warmaster," the Callidus explained. "I didn't really know her that well, but Odette and her were tight. You want to tell this one?"

Odette sighed and turned her attention to the other occupants of the table. Reminiscing about Brie always did strange things to her emotions. On one hand, she couldn't resist telling a good story and didn't want to let the warmaster's memory die out. On the other, talking about her was like a knife in the gut. With reluctant resignation, she mumbled a quiet, "Ok," and sat back in her seat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:13 No.25341885
File: 1370798031757.jpg-(79 KB, 800x534, 1370177602866.jpg)

>>25341811
>Thread to resume tomorrow night and all week until next weekend

Misaka is pleased

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 8** **archivalfag** 06/09/13(Sun)13:14 No.25341891

"Brie was my big sis," she explained, staring at her hot chocolate, trying her best to avoid eye-contact with anyone. "Figuratively, of course. She was the oldest of the group when they started the Officio system. The bartenders were from the same batch as her, but a few months later. She was beautiful and smart and kind. Everyone loved her. She had this platinum blonde hair that went on forever," Odette smiled and laughed to herself, "and she always wore a this black baseball cap with the warmaster's emblems on it instead of the regular cap."

"About three years ago a Wally finally got the better of her," the silver-haired girl continued, a tear coming to her single eye. "Half the officio resigned. A tenth witched out from grief," Odette took a shakey breath in a vain attempt to steel herself. "I had to pick up the pieces. They leave it to a sixteen year old girl to fix a broken officio and they wonder why we're so fucking weak."

"Odette, it's okay," Lotte whispered, pulling the other girl in tight. "You don't have to tell them if you don't want to."

But Odette simply shook her head and wiped the tears from her face. "Can't let people forget. No one forgets what happened three years ago. Not on my watch."

The black-haired Eversor nodded solemnly, then fumbled around in her pocket for a few moments before producing a small photograph. She gently slid it across the table to Odette. The one-eyed girl picked it up and took a good hard look at it. She'd managed to avoid focusing on it before, but for once she actually wanted to look at her old self. It seemed to be a picture from her inauguration. She still had both brilliant blue eyes, long silvery hair that went down to her waist and a black baseball cap atop her head, emblazoned with the warmaster's iconography.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:14 No.25341892

>>25341811
Did you know you are literally going to kill me trying to keep up this schedule.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:14 No.25341895

>>25341811
Don't die, Decupyon.

I wonder if we're ever going to see Pinky's version of the MadoMagi universe.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 8 END** **archivalfag** 06/09/13(Sun)13:15 No.25341906

"That's why you wore the hat, isn't it?" Meg asked quietly.

Odette nodded. She couldn't speak. She could feel the tears streaming down one side of her face. How could she let this happen to herself? At what point in those three years did she just stop caring? She tried to ask herself those questions, but deep down she knew. She knew when she'd lost herself. She knew when she'd stopped wearing that hat and cut her hair. Two years ago, a different Odette took her place.

After a few moments, she felt Lotte's arm tugging at her to get up. "Come on, O," she cooed softly. It was as close as Odette had ever heard the Callidus get to a motherly voice. "Let's go wait in the car until it's time to pick up Terry."

The crying girl nodded and got up, then motioned for Lotte to stay when she tried to follow. Alone, she left the restaurant and made for Sleepy Sue. She had a feeling a certain hat-wearing girl would be there waiting to laugh at her.

As they watched Odette leave with tears in her eyes, Meg turned back to the Callidus and asked, "But why did she stop wearing it?"

Lotte simply smiled a sad smile and shook her head. "That's a story for another day, kiddo."

And that's a wrap. Anyone who follows me on twitter got this one a couple days early because I am chronologically impaired and posted it early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:15 No.25341908

>>25341811
Is Chiaki still a virgin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:16 No.25341921
File: 1370798209145.jpg-(64 KB, 750x500, 1341308828488.jpg)

>>25341885
I wonder if Misaka has entire grade school class of friends that are like her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:17 No.25341926

>>25341811

thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, complete with Prose Magica!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:18 No.25341937

>>25341811
>short thread
>482 replies / 82 images
Decu, pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:19 No.25341949

>>25341811
On a scale of 'Oh god, they're coming out of the walls' to 'we won't need eyes to see where we're going', how badly is the concert going to go?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)13:19 No.25341954

>>25341838

Haha, of course!

>>25341844

Yes, lots more art! Hopefully!

>>25341845

It honestly feels weird. I'm really glad people seemed to like the setting enough to follow and give me encouragement. I'll do my best to finish this story!

>>25341865

Yes, but not for a while, hahaha! A flashback sequence will be happening very soon though!

>>25341892
Ahaha, sorry about that!

>>25341895
I won't!

>>25341908

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:21 No.25341971

>>25341954
>He avoided the question about Chiaki's virginity.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/09/13(Sun)13:21 No.25341974

>>25341954
>Hahaha!

Decupyon's favorite answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:21 No.25341981

>>25341971
>>There have been canon mentions of her having sex

anon pls
pls anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:21 No.25341983
File: 1370798500935.jpg-(28 KB, 520x285, 564130_745773703399_16370(...).jpg)

READING
LEADS TO
WITCHCRAFT
& LESBIANISM.

>>25341921
QB Heavy Industries School for Gifted Young Ladies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:22 No.25341992

>>25341981
There have?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:22 No.25341996

>>25341992
No. There hasn't.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)13:23 No.25341999

>>25341949

Wah, it's just an idol concert! Relax!

>>25341921

She's quite the nerd, so probably not! Tiny Pete follows her around to make sure she's not bullied, though. If people want to see this, then people should vote for Misaka / Tiny Pete Quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:23 No.25342007

>>25341954
Is Hitomi still a thing, or was that really her as a mook we killed in the Kharn flashback?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:23 No.25342010

>>25341999
>Misaka / Tiny Pete Quest!

Yes. Yes I do want to see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:24 No.25342015

>>25341996
She had sex with Wendy. Lesbiums still counts as non-virgin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:24 No.25342024

>>25341999
>Just an idol concert

It's never "just" a concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:25 No.25342027

>>25341999
Is Misaka even a magical girl? If so, what rank is she? Vanus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:25 No.25342028

>>25342015
Was this in the write up thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:25 No.25342031

>>25341999
Only if you do Sayaka quest first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:25 No.25342042

>>25342015
Was it really sex? It might have just been naked makeouts.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)13:25 No.25342044

>>25342007

Hitomi is still around, yes, punching people in the stomachs and everything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:26 No.25342054

>>25342015
She only made out with Wendy. Underwear was still present afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:26 No.25342060
File: 1370798795912.jpg-(84 KB, 412x398, 1367612272678.jpg)

I came here to laugh at you.

>>25342028
>he doesn't read the writeups

What a pleb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:26 No.25342061

>>25342044
>My face when this is going to be deliciously misleading foreshadowing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:27 No.25342074

>>25342060
If this is an unaltered photo, I might have finally found a reason to pay attention to that show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:27 No.25342076

>>25342031
"You encounter Murderface, what do you do?"

[]Be a bitch.
[]Be a huge bitch.
[]Be a mega bitch.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/09/13(Sun)13:28 No.25342083

>>25342076
No, Sayaka Quest is NEXT week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:29 No.25342099

>>25342054

One write-up ended in sloppy make-outs. The other one was more vague.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:29 No.25342101

>>25342044
Are you available?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:29 No.25342102

>>25342076
"She's wearing her totally amazing hat. Now what?"
[ ] Be a tsundere
[ ] Be a huge tsundere
[ ] Be a mega tsundere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:29 No.25342106

>>25341999
>Wah, it's just an idol concert! Relax!

EIGHTY SHADOWRUNS OF PARANOIA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:32 No.25342144

>>25342044
Hitomi confirmed for stealing the golden bangles from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:33 No.25342159
File: 1370799228063.png-(347 KB, 1297x1463, sayaka16319757.png)

>Remembering the housewarming party
>Sayaka got drunk and grabby
>Didn't necessarily specify grabby towards Kyouko
>Midori and Mami were there with wet white shirts
Maybe Sayaka can appreciate big knockers as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:33 No.25342163

>>25342144
Hitomi confirmed for getting her arms cut off by chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/09/13(Sun)13:36 No.25342187

>>25342101

Available for? I can always be reached at my email if that's what's up, or on the twitter!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:37 No.25342198
File: 1370799423963.gif-(47 KB, 267x200, 1370746060783.gif)

>>25342187
So dense, deculture-kun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:41 No.25342249

>>25342163
You know, this whole time I was imagining Kharn dual-wielding chainsaws not chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:42 No.25342270

>>25342249
I think there was a point where she did dual-wield chainsaws.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/09/13(Sun)13:42 No.25342271
File: 1370799772854.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>25341811

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:43 No.25342282

>>25342076
>[] ultra bitch
> [] monster bitch
> [x] m-m-multi bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:43 No.25342285

>>25342249
>>25342270
She dual-wields chainaxes that combine into one big chainsword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:44 No.25342298
File: 1370799880870.jpg-(28 KB, 640x360, shiro.jpg)

>>25342198

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:45 No.25342306

>>25342249
She actually did have chainswords in most of her scenes, if I recall. (Chainswords are basically chainsaws.) I don't think she actually got out the chainaxes until she went Betrayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:45 No.25342310

>>25342285
No, her giant two-handed chainsword and her Golden chain-axes are separate things. She does have both, but one doesn't turn into the other

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:47 No.25342336

>>25342187
>Not sure if honestly misunderstanding or only being comically slow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:48 No.25342351

>>25342306
Pinky gave them to her at the Third Officio's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)13:58 No.25342497
File: 1370800681246.jpg-(118 KB, 1048x720, That_Is_Not_Okay.jpg)

THAT IS NOT OKAY

>>25342336
>ever questioning that Decu is the purest maiden

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)14:19 No.25342799

Before we meet with our principal, we should drop off some of the Golden Weapons in the Vault.

Decu's dropped hints that having them all together is a bad idea, so let's get at least that fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/13(Sun)14:29 No.25342953

>>25341906
Thanks for doing these!

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1370952517884.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)08:08 No.25374626

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently feeding pancakes to an Eldritchian Horror sitting on your lap.

What's next? Tickle fights? Cuddling? Shopping for cute clothes together?

...Well, whatever it is, you can only hope that it doesn't involve your heart being torn right out from your chest and being crushed into pulp right in front of you. Before said pulp getting spiked into the ground like a flattened mushy football, in the touchdown zone of your own catastrophic failure to read the mood.

It's not something you'd like to have a repeat performance of, if you're to be completely honest with yourself.

You won't be the first to say it, but...perhaps you do have something to lose, after all.

But mostly you want to find out just what kind of shit you pulled, to deserve having an insane goddess of wrath and blood and skulls after you.

And you're sure it couldn't be accidentally getting a peek at her frilly drawers.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)08:09 No.25374630

>>25374626

In any case, Pinky - said insane, bloodthirsty goddess who seems to be hell-bent on settling a vendetta with you - is currently sitting like a very satisfied cat on your lap. Grunting happily under her breath with every forkful of pancake you feed her. A couple of times you decided to pull that trick you did with Midori - where you feed the forkful of food to yourself at the last second - but something tells you that getting away without your fingers bitten off would be the best you could hope for, and thus you refrained from doing so.

Pinky had said something earlier, though. About...how Tomoe Mami had made her pancakes before, and how she seemed to be making your pancakes much more delectable than how she did it for the crazed goddess. You finally asked her when this happened - and the pink-haired girl fell silent for a few moments before replying.

"...I don't remember anymore." She says, her voice cheerful, almost sing-song. "Could be yesterday, or could be a couple of years back, or maybe it was an entirely different timeline altogether. I dunno~" She shakes her head for effect, her ponytails wagging from side to side. Slapping you in the face every so often.

...Alright, alright. You were just asking, after all.

She didn't...give Mami a Golden Weapon, though, by any chance?

"What?" Pinky blinks at this. "Wah, of course not! That'd be totally predictable of me, Homura-chan! What's the fun in that?" She grins at you, before poking your nose with a clawtip. "While it should be pretty interesting to have Homura-chan kill the people she likes, there's the chance someone heroically sacrifices themselves to save the day, and I~ hate~ that~! Much better if Homura-chan kills someone she can hate so much, that after the dust settles and the fallout clears, she figures out just how much of a monster she really is!"

Well. That's....great. Yeah. That's a relief.

What do you ask next?

[]Ask about the Warmaster Cap.
[]Ask about Malal.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:11 No.25374643

>>25374630
[x]Ask about the Warmaster Cap.

Then

[x]Ask about Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:11 No.25374644

>>25374630

>[x]Ask about the Warmaster Cap.
>[x]Ask her if she wants to try it

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/11/13(Tue)08:12 No.25374650

>>25374630
[x]Ask about Malal.

To helll with the stupid haaaaat.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/11/13(Tue)08:13 No.25374659

>>25374630

>[x]Other.

"A long time ago you told me I was a fake, but then you said you weren't sure. Where there many fakes of me wondering about at one point?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:13 No.25374662

>>25374650
TO HELL WITH YOU!

>>25374630
[x]Other: Hay, try this hat on wontch'a.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:13 No.25374663

>>25374630
[X]Ask about Malal.
The inevitable dead-end question that must still be asked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:15 No.25374669
File: 1370952908735.gif-(839 KB, 450x402, did a bugs life really happen.gif)

>>25374630
BUT THEN WHO WAS MUSKET
[X]Malal
[X]Hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:16 No.25374684

>>25374630
[X] ask about the cap
[X] ask about Malal by mentioning that Kharn told us that Malal made it as a replacement

~~[X] put the hat on Pinky to see whether it looks cute on her~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:17 No.25374688
File: 1370953022432.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, mgnquest.png)

>>25374630
[x] Ask about Malal.

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

"So... weird timeline shenanigans, yes, but still... there are, or were, two Madokas wandering around at once? Does that mean there's two Homuras wandering around too?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:17 No.25374694

>tfw I catch the start of a thread

>>25374630
[X]Ask about the Warmaster Cap.
[X]Ask about Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:18 No.25374695

Do we even know about Malal's true identity? I thought that was only Midori who found out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:18 No.25374705

>>25374630
>[X]Ask about Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:19 No.25374707

>>25374644
[x]
Slapping it on her head without asking might be bad. But Pinky needs to wear the hat. For SCIENCE.
[x] Ask about Malal, too. Assuming Pinky can even see Culexuses....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:19 No.25374708

>>25374630
[x] Other
Ask the reason the Golden DEagle only gives us static.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:20 No.25374709

>>25374630
>Much better if Homura-chan kills someone she can hate so much, that after the dust settles and the fallout clears, she figures out just how much of a monster she really is!"

Thats pretty much what we did already with pigtailed girl in Mumi`s apartment and that Saints Girl in Siberia. In Hindsight it turned out that she was manipulated by Dickbutt.

Anyway

[x] "This won`t make you happy either in the long run. No matter what you are know and how you behave now, there is a part of you that will never forgive yourself. She was like that, remember?

Aren`t you tired of this?"
[x] Then ask about Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:21 No.25374714

>>25374630
>[x]Ask about the Warmaster Cap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:21 No.25374717

>>25374662
>>25374684
>>25374707

Chucklefucks pls go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:21 No.25374720
File: 1370953315804.png-(56 KB, 610x362, Fran_Cautious.png)

>>25374630
>[x]Ask about the Warmaster Cap.
>[x]Ask about Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:22 No.25374725

Could asking about Malal put Pinky on the trail of figuring out Madoka is working against her from the inside? I'm just not sure it's a good line of questioning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:24 No.25374736

>>25374725
I doubt it will
Pinky as she is doesn't actually know Madoka helped or that Malal helped since she was Madokami for that incredibly short period when she Midori and Malal were all there
And neither Malal or Midori is gonna start talking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:25 No.25374737

>>25374725
I'm pretty sure Faust knows she used to be Madoka, though. Or at least has big chunks of Madoka's memories.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/11/13(Tue)08:25 No.25374742
File: 1370953545324.png-(106 KB, 486x273, morte.png)

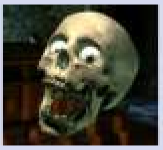

You know what would be funny.

One of our alternate selves had a ladykiller personally that would put kharn to shame and us putting on the hat was that personality trying to reassert itself.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/11/13(Tue)08:26 No.25374745

Okay, so she's lying. That's pretty low of her.

[X] Ask about Malal. Probably going to pass her off but whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:28 No.25374753

>>25374737
It's not about Faust knowing she was originally Madoka, but that Madoka is still an active personality within Faust that is subtly working against her.
She said that she has to keep herself hidden from Faust and makes suggestions so that Faust thinks they were her own ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:28 No.25374762

>>25374745
Or she's so totally messed up in the head that she's forgotten.

Neither is all that reassuring, though.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/11/13(Tue)08:30 No.25374771
File: 1370953818263.jpg-(125 KB, 850x731, alternate_meguca.jpg)

I wonder if Faust ever found out that Malal was alternate madoka.

I suppose we will find out soon, considering where the votes are going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:30 No.25374774

>>25374753
But asking about Malal wouldn't necessarily clue her in to Madoka being active, would it? Because we have Malal's old photo that she left in the servoskull box, not just the Barrier information (which I'm not sure we even have as Chiaki, unless Midori filled us in off-screen).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:34 No.25374796

>>25374762
Or maybe it's someone else who's handing out the golden murder machines, besides Pinky. Like the girl with the silver hair.

Where she gets them, I have no idea. Maybe collects from the dead Chosen or something, but somehow she must have a source.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:35 No.25374797

>>25374630
>Much better if Homura-chan kills someone she can hate
This bit here is intersting, we should consider to
[]Ask about Yuu.
She seemed like a very nice girl so it doesn't fit the pattern.
Or maybe Pinky just means "someone we have no strings with", because such characters can be killed without remorse. ~~Well, unless we decide to cap their keecaps first and then get drunk together.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:36 No.25374809

[x]Ask about wendy

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 06/11/13(Tue)08:38 No.25374820
File: 1370954324606.png-(403 KB, 1162x931, spaghettihomu1.png)

c-come here often??
we're at school

The last homurai

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/11/13(Tue)08:51 No.25374894

>>25374797

This is a pretty good point. We should ask about Yuu, definitely.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/11/13(Tue)08:54 No.25374909

>>25374894
It'll have to wait for the next chance we get, hopefully after some bastard combination of Malal and hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)08:58 No.25374932

>>25374894
Sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:06 No.25374977

>>25374797
>>25374820
>>25374894

But thats not what she said.

>Much better if Homura-chan kills someone she can hate so much, that after the dust settles and the fallout clears, she figures out just how much of a monster she really is!"

= Kill people you hate and after that find out that you actually killed someone you could have avoided to kill if you cleared this shit up.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/11/13(Tue)09:08 No.25374985

>>25374797
>>25374894
>>25374932
I feel like we aren't going to like what we hear through this line of questioning. Something like

"Yes, she WAS kind of nice, wasn't she. If you two had met, you might not have even killed her at all! But you don't have to worry about that, because I made sure that giant pervert killed her for you! Aren't you glad I took care of that dilemma, Homura-chan?

So you probably shouldn't be getting too attached to all of those nice girls I gave those scary weapons to, you know, or I might have to help out again!"

Abominations gonna abominate, after all.

Not that this should keep her from asking her about it, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:09 No.25374991

>>25374977
And this is why it's important we go on the path of redemption. It's not just about showing Mami ect that we can be a better person, it's about proving Pinky wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:11 No.25375011

>>25374985
That was a pretty good Pinky impression.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)09:11 No.25375016

>>25374643

...Since you're here and you've got her as a sort of captive audience, you decide to ask her a few more questions. One of them being about...well, Malal. Pinky had referred to her before, as the girl who made everyone throw up around her by just being there. She'd also talked about the Culexus with no small amount of hate - which, when you factor in the little deal about the two of them being practically the same person, is kind of strange when you think about it.

"Eeehhh?" Pinky groans in mid-chew, her expression twisting to perfectly reflect someone who'd just suddenly bit into something alive and wriggling in their mouthful of food. "Why're you asking about that person, Homura-chan? Are you trying to ruin my appetite here?" She fidgets on top of your lap. "Gwaah, don't ruin the atmosphere, not when it's being so cosy and everything!"

It's just a question, you remind her. She shouldn't be so upset just because of one stupid question.

"Mrrr..." Pinky seems to be really playing up the lap cat act, here, by the way she's growling in her throat in irritation - the way lazy felines do when they see you winding up for a good kick. Or maybe that's just what she does before suddenly darting forward and tearing your own larynx out with her teeth? You're not all that sure.

"She wasn't a nice person," The eldritchian horror starts. "I tried making friends one time but she suddenly did this thing with her stupid suit and everything hurt and she told me to stay away from you AND SHE MADE ME REALLY ANGRY SO I MADE HER GONE!" Pinky's words, already hurried and strained, became a stream of half-shouted, half-screamed shrieking that shook the ground underneath you. "I was gonna give her a Golden Weapon too, but she didn't want it! And she always kept her suit activated whenever she was around you, so I couldn't even talk to you even if I wanted to!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)09:12 No.25375023

>>25375016

...Seems like Malal managed to even hide her real identity from even a crazed goddess herself. No small feat, but then again, if you could hide your identity from someone like Kharn despite being almost always together, well...

"I'm really proud of how I killed her, though," Pinky grins through bloody teeth. "It took a bit more time and patience than I'm used to having, but I did get her in the end!"

Yep. Few cards short of a deck.

...Sorry, Malal, you find yourself thinking. This is all your fault to begin with.

Someday, you'll pay for everything you've done.

You have an inkling about how Pinky killed her, anyway. If Yuma was telling the truth, then she was killed by Walpurgisnacht herself. You don't know the exact details, but it sounds like something she'd pull. Something of a huge, impossibly cruel joke.

...You should be angry right now, really. Angry enough to smash the plate of pancakes right into her face, before flashing her the middle finger as you leapt out of your Time Stop. But what good would that do? What possible use would that be? All you'd do would be getting her angry yourself, and have your heart ripped out in the process. And the cycle - whatever cycle it was that had you forgetting everything about you - would resume again, or at least that's what you think would happen. Not a very desirable outcome, at that.

But it's not even that, what had sunk whatever's left of the dying embers of your fury in cold water. It's the fact that even if you blamed Pinky - this was still your fault. You did this. And you have to fix things.

And getting angry at Pinky is like getting angry at a senior citizen for getting old. It's...pointless, pitiful, and just a bit sad.

"Homura-chan?" You hear Pinky murmur. "Are...are you crying?"

...No. No, you're not.

You run your sleeves across your eyes, and shake your head. It's nothing, you tell her.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)09:14 No.25375035

>>25375023

What about the Warmaster Cap, then? You bring this out of your inventory for her to get a look at, eager for a change of topic. What's in this hat that's gotten everyone acting weird whenever someone wears it--

"Oh! Oh, it's that hat, the one Kharn wears all the time!" Pinky giggles as she snatches it from your grasp, turning it over in her hands, examining it from every angle. "Hah, this old thing? I remember sealing something inside this, some sorta spirit of lust or something! Had a foreign name to it, too, starts with an S and ends with an ESSHHH!" She reaches up to jam it onto her head, adjusting it every so often. "Hee! How do I look, Homura-chan?"

. . .You very nearly kissed her.

YOU VERY NEARLY LEANED FORWARD AND KISSED A MOUTHFUL OF BLADES. FUCK.

HOW DO YOU REACT?

[]Tear the hat off her head and throw it back into your inventory.
[]As calmly as you can, take it off of her and put it back on your head.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:15 No.25375040
File: 1370956502991.jpg-(44 KB, 300x300, 1325997865082.jpg)

>>25375035

[x] Pet her like the cat shes pretending to be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:16 No.25375056
File: 1370956586629.jpg-(39 KB, 450x268, 1148_1253230725640.jpg)

MY BRAIN IS FULL OF FUCK

>>25375035

>She sealed SLANESH INTO IT

THE FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:16 No.25375059

>>25375035
>[x]As calmly as you can, take it off of her and put it back on your head.

If we tear it off she may get mad. We should compliment her as well just for good measure, say she looks good in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:17 No.25375062

>>25375035
>[x] As calmly as you can, take it off of her and put it back on your head.
"I won't lose."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:17 No.25375063

>>25375040

Ahaha. Yes.

>>25375035

[x] Do it

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/11/13(Tue)09:17 No.25375067

>>25375035
[x]Calmly take it off her and resume questioning.
[x]What about Yuu? And maybe Wendy, why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:18 No.25375069

>>25375035

We can't even burn the hat now, that would only unleash ANOTHER cosmic horror.

[x]give in to the warp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:18 No.25375073

>>25375035
[x]Other.
[x]Tear of Hat
[x]Let the shield dispense some sort of fire based weapon
[x]Burn the shit out of the hat

We should have done that long time ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:18 No.25375074

>>25375035
Alas.
>[x] As calmly as you can, take it off of her and put it back on your head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:18 No.25375076

>>25375035
[X]As calmly as you can, take it off of her and put it back on your head.
She should be immune to it anyway, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:18 No.25375077

>>25375035
>>25375040
[X] This

Just a hat, eh you fuckers..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:19 No.25375082

>>25375035
>[]Other.
>>25375040
Good kitty. Pretty kitty. ~~SLAANESH CANNOT BE DENIED~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/11/13(Tue)09:19 No.25375083

[X]As calmly as you can, take it off of her and put it back on the inventory.
[X]Give her a pat on the head. Say nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:19 No.25375084
File: 1370956756578.jpg-(95 KB, 402x564, 1338523992566.jpg)

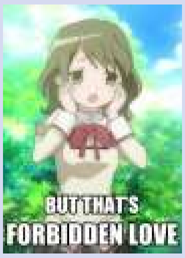

>>25375063
>Do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:20 No.25375095

>>25375035
>[x]As calmly as you can, take it off of her and put it back on your head.
A kiss (on forehead, mind you) might be in order as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:20 No.25375096

I believe now would be a good chance to ask her about Yuu and who gave her the bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:20 No.25375097
File: 1370956828992.jpg-(64 KB, 229x228, 28.jpg)

>>25375073

Can't destroy it.

Who knows what we'll unleash. At least we can control it.

Mostly.

Sometimes.

Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:21 No.25375104

>>25375035
[x]Other.
"Very dashing. You realise I am now experiencing a very powerful urge to make out with you, right? Lose the teeth or lose the hat, your choice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:21 No.25375107

>>25375056
>>She sealed SLANESH INTO IT
Well, we've already met Khorne, Tzeentch and now Slaanesh. The question remains - where is Nurgle?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/11/13(Tue)09:22 No.25375110
File: 1370956931099.jpg-(240 KB, 850x1201, evilmadokamagica.jpg)

>>25375035

>[x]Calmly take the hat off her head and put it back into your inventory.

Now I feel less crazy.

>[x]Other
"A long time ago you told me I was a fake, but then you said you weren't sure. Where there many fakes of me wondering about at one point?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:22 No.25375111

>>25375040
[x]As calmly as you can, take it off of her and put it back on your head.

[x]Murmur "Some things have changed since we forgot things, Madoka.

Others have not.

I will save you. Even if I have to save you from yourself. Even if I have to kill you. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:22 No.25375112

I wonder, did Kharn always have a giant tongue or was that a side effect of wearing the hat for so long?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:23 No.25375124

[x] Pet her like the cat shes pretending to be. Very very gingerly.
[x] And take off the hat at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:23 No.25375127
File: 1370957007139.png-(122 KB, 272x271, 1329373429563.png)

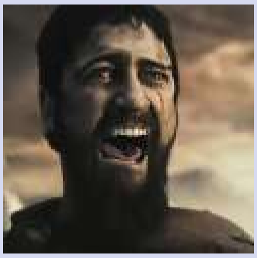

>>25375107

>Nurgle.

>With her plagueson LUUKE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:24 No.25375136

>>25375127
There's a name I haven't seen for a long time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:24 No.25375137

Welp.

>>25375035
>[X]As calmly as you can, take it off of her and put it back on your head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:24 No.25375138

>>25375035

[x] Pet her like the cat shes pretending to be
[x]]As calmly as you can, take it off of her and put it back on your head.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/11/13(Tue)09:24 No.25375140

>>25375035
>Had a foreign name to it, too, starts with an S and ends with an ESSHHH!
Well, that explains a lot.

>>25375035
>[x] As calmly as you can, take it off of her and put it BACK IN YOUR INVENTORY
Pretty sure we want this hat as far away from Pinky as is physically possible, and a pocket dimension is probably about as good as we're going to get.

That said, as appalling as the possibility of voluntarily running our face through the meat grinder that is her dental work is, making a sudden, mildly aggressive movement toward her is probably an equally bad idea, so we should probably move slowly, like we're defusing an inexplicably and disturbingly sexy bomb.

I'm on board for headpats afterward, though.

>>25375107
Obviously going to be encountered during the inevitable sewer level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:25 No.25375146

>>25375035
[x] Other
Calmly remove the hat and put it back in the inventory.
"Okay, I admit, it looked good on you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:26 No.25375150

>>25375035
[X] Take the hat off her carefully and pat her like a cat
Ask her why she sealed the weird sounding thing in there and whether it really affected Kharn all that much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:28 No.25375170

>>25375140
>inevitable sewer level.
Well, now I'm glad we actually pack solid arsenal and aren't made only for smooth talk. Because that would SUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:29 No.25375185
File: 1370957357930.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>25375040

Whats with this Waifushit as soon as Pinky shows up recently, seriously?
Could you stop that please?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/11/13(Tue)09:29 No.25375190

>>25375185
Yeah I'm normally pretty on the waifutrain but this is getting a little retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:31 No.25375204

>>25375035

[x] Remove the hat, kiss the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:32 No.25375208

>>25375185

But full on waifuing would be not denying the urge and simply kissing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:32 No.25375209

>>25375204
Not the other way around!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:33 No.25375216

>>25375204
-[x] On the cheek. "Very dashing."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/11/13(Tue)09:35 No.25375235

But, yes, [X] take this opportunity to ask about Yuu. Almost forgot.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/11/13(Tue)09:37 No.25375258
File: 1370957837025.jpg-(17 KB, 480x271, professer.jpg)

>>25375185

People here pinky lust that will never be satisfied.

Well I think its because she looks like modoka, and people want to homu-homu madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:38 No.25375271

>>25375258
Personaly I'm not a big fan of canon Madoka, but I love Pinky for her personality. Love them yanderes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:39 No.25375276

>>25375185
It's because pinky is at heart a tragic figure who's been destroyed and will destroy our protagonist. Akin to something irrevocably broken, along with the memories of her in the original works, she's the embodiment of what was joyful and good and happy before Homura brought everything down in a wreck. And /tg/ likes broken things.

>>25375258
Also this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:42 No.25375306

>>25375208
>IT COULD BE ACTUALLY WORSE SO ITS NOT THAT BAD, RIGHT!?

Is this really your argument for supporting it? Like.. really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:42 No.25375307

>>25375035
[X] Kiss Pinky on forehead, take hat back. Do NOT put it on.
[X] Ask about the Fake Homu thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:44 No.25375319

>>25375306

Is that the answer that would incite the most anger?

Then yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:46 No.25375340

>>25375258
>>25375271
>>25375276

Yeah and its okay to like her but this is getting fucking out of hand. Kissing her? Treating her like a plaything? Letting her sit on our lap?

I´m not saying you cant cheer on for your Waifu, but don`t force that shit like that by making retarded decisions as soon as she shows up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:48 No.25375363

>>25375340
For the record I'm (>>25375271) not one of the guys voting for kiss, just saying why I like her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:48 No.25375366
File: 1370958537876.jpg-(31 KB, 349x642, 1271079271700.jpg)

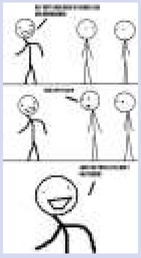

>>25375319

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:49 No.25375372

>>25375016
> And she always kept her suit activated whenever she was around you, so I couldn't even talk to you even if I

wanted to!"

>she kept her suit activated
>so I couldn't talk to you

Heeeeeeeello. Thank you for this little tidbit of information, Pinky. Thank you very, very much.

As for our actions, I think very, *very* slowly and calmly taking the hat and putting it back in our inventory is the way to go. Neither tearing it off her nor putting it on our own head are good ideas right this second - one will piss her off, and the other gets a mouthful of blades kissing *us*.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:50 No.25375379

The utmost goodest time of the year has foreveriallty come!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:51 No.25375382

>>25375372
.... Goddammit. Forgot to {x} my action. Consider this my vote, for my above plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:51 No.25375390

>>25375340
I feel like we already dodged a bit of a bullet with the Malal question, thank goodness we stopped digging there. Next hopefully people won't ask about Midori or someone else we care about. I think people are relying on Pinky being docile too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:51 No.25375392

>>25375340
>Yeah and its okay to like her but this is getting fucking out of hand. Kissing her? Treating her like a plaything? Letting her sit on our lap?

She's not a waifu. She's an abomination, a mistake our character has created out of selfish desire that has to be atoned for at some point or other, a being twisted into sadistic psycopathy who we're probably going to have to finally put down.

Feeding her pancakes in one of her more lucid moments and pacifying her with a light kiss on the forehead is hardly waifuism. It's giving the monster a moment's respite and a glimmer of happiness where we can, because noir's coming big time to fuck everything up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:52 No.25375397

>>25375340

A Pinky that is happy with Chiaki is a pinky less likely to give in to her murderous tendencies and shove a crowbar in the spokes of what Chiaki wants to do.

It might also make her more willing to help out and aid Chiaki. This is the butter-her-up plan so that she will be more malleable and receptive to Chiaki's ideas. And no, I didn't vote for kiss. Way too fast.

>>25375366

Nah I just don't care what you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:53 No.25375403

>>25375035

[x]Basically this -
>>25375372

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:53 No.25375408

>get home
>read thread
>Slaanesh inside our hat

"Just a hat" my ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:56 No.25375426
File: 1370959007240.jpg-(23 KB, 650x215, akira_4.jpg)

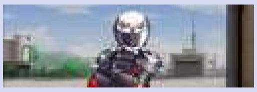

That tidbit about Culexes is very very very interesting. It's a shame we basically inadvertantly got them all killed except for one, and then inadvertantly snubbed her.

We ought to think about trying to make good with her sometime, without being too forward about it, since there's also practical reason to try and have her on our side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:57 No.25375440

So we just had a party, morning is barely a few hours away and we're meeting our idol client soon. We'll either need the Hat's help or sleep with timestop on to look representable when the meeting time comes.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/11/13(Tue)09:58 No.25375441

>>25375372
>Heeeeeeeello. Thank you for this little tidbit of information, Pinky. Thank you very, very much.
It's interesting information, certainly, but it's worth noting that her reaction to Malal having done this was to decide to kill her.

Not sure if having Yuma follow similar protocols is a terribly bright idea, particularly since Pinky will probably take it even worse if it's us that specifically REQUESTS that she activate the Anti-Pinky White Noise Generator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:58 No.25375442

>>25375390
> I think people are relying on Pinky being docile too much.

Absolutely this.

Part of me feels like Decu should start punishing us for not treating Pinky seriously.

>She's not a waifu.

Any yet people treat her like that.

>Feeding her pancakes in one of her more lucid moments and pacifying her with a light kiss on the forehead is hardly waifuism.

No, its pretty much waifuism. Just because you managed to wrap it around very eloquently hardly makes it any better.

> It's giving the monster a moment's respite and a glimmer of happiness where we can, because noir's coming big time to fuck everything up.

Its also giving players the bad idea of not treating her seriously and relying to much on Decu`s goodwill.

Reread the shit that happened when people thought its actually a good idea to bring Cooby along because "Nah, Pinky won`t do nothing!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:58 No.25375448

>>25375426
Or we could kill her to get in Pinky's panties.

~~Yes that was a joke suggestion. Relax anon who gets his ass clenched in every thread.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:58 No.25375450
File: 1370959131269.jpg-(52 KB, 471x347, 1325984928161.jpg)

>>25375426

Rather simple.

Ask Kyoko what Yuma likes.

Then get Midori to sign the first volume of the the Warmaster's personal copy of MMxMM and give it to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)09:58 No.25375453

>>25375426
Probably the best way to get the number of Culexi in the 9th Officio down to zero. And pissing Pinky off as well, for good measure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:01 No.25375478

>>25375442

I would put forward that all the work in trying to keep her happy is in no way 'not treating her seriously'.

In fact it treats her very seriously. We are keeping her happy in fear of the shit she can do.

Also thats a false example. Only a few people supported that, most didnt and that was the underlying reason for the reboot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:02 No.25375484

>>25375441
Having it active at all times? Bad idea, gets Yuma killed. Having it as a potential ace up our sleeve for one-time use? Incredibly valuable.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/11/13(Tue)10:02 No.25375489
File: 1370959375259.jpg-(435 KB, 1000x970, unholy_marrage.jpg)

>>25375390
>>25375442

I wonder what Decu would have to do to hammer in the message that Pinky is really a monster.

Have her tear someone we care about ~~(Mami? Sayaka? Yuma? Kyoko? Midori? Iori?)~~ to pieces

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:03 No.25375491

>>25375442
>Reread the shit that happened when people thought its actually a good idea to bring Cooby along because "Nah, Pinky won`t do nothing!"

Wasn't that a miscount and people actually generally thought it was a terrible idea to bring Kyubey into the timestop with Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:03 No.25375497

>>25375442
>Part of me feels like Decu should start punishing us for not treating Pinky seriously.

Remember the retconned thread where we took QB into the time stop? We were up shit creek without a paddle there. Decu will fuck us over if we make the wrong choice.

Pinky can be a provider of plot devices and information or our early grave. We just know we should be actively placating her rather than trying to avoid her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)10:03 No.25375498

>>25375059 >>25375062 >>25375067 >>25375074

You will yourself to stay calm - to stay in the fucking chair - and it's with a small smile that you tell Pinky that she looks...well, quite dashing with the hat. Of course, with her school uniform on, it just makes her look something like a rougish delinquent - which is really not her style. It's much more of yours, anyway.

"Really? Eeh...if Homura-chan says so, I guess..." Pinky says, allowing you to reach forward and take the hat back from her. You jam it back onto your own head, making the damnable thing out of her reach, albeit temporarily. "Hmm, it does fit you better, Homura-chan. It looks nice with that ponytail too...! Speaking of which, I've never seen you with one before!" It's here that she sits up on your lap, making you wince at her sudden movement, both her clawed hands taking hold of your cheeks. "...All the other Homura-chans either had long hair or braided pigtails, so boring! Now, you look like...like some old-fashioned samurai..!"

Despite the fact that you're a flinch away from getting your face ripped off, you feel your own cheeks burning at her compliments. ...You didn't really do this by yourself, you tell her. Mami helped a lot, you just picked it out of a few choices.

"OH? Well, that's Mami-chan for you," Pinky says happily, patting your cheeks. "Although, I did like the short hair you had. I mean, it was cute on its own right, and made Homura-chan look really boyish and tough. It was pretty different, too--"

It's around this time that you feel heat blossoming on your right arm - and you glance down at your shield, which is is nearly white-hot, the gears inside seemingly having ground themselves into nothing that it's practically running silent. "Oh! Looks like our time is up, Homura-chan!" Pinky giggles as she hops off of your lap, leaving you in your chair. "Visit me again like this, okay?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:04 No.25375499

>>25375450
>Offering porn of yourself as a token of goodwill

How about the photo of Malal? She may not have had the chance or the clearance to get one, as this kinda stuff would be pretty confidential.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:04 No.25375505

>>25375489
She's already done horrible, unspeakable things to Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:05 No.25375510

>>25375499

>photo of Malal

Malal herself specifically said: "No one can know of my secret"

And going against Malal's advice is a very very very very bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:05 No.25375512

>>25375426
I actually thought that we should get close her anyway because:

>She is the only Culexus we have left
>Its pretty clear that she doesnt have a good time and being the last Culexus around is hard on her
>We kind of dimly remember about a similiar girl that was like that too, until a certain blond haired girl started treating her like an actual human and not something you picked up by chance in a witchs barrier

Chiaki wants to be a better person. Reaching out to Yuma like Mumi reached out to us might be a good Idea.

We don`t want to help her out of pity.
We don`t want to help her to use her.

We want to help her because this is what Mami would do.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)10:06 No.25375523

>>25375498

...Alright, but what about the hat--

"The hat?" Pinky blinks. "O-oh, well, um....if it gets too bothersome, just have sex while wearing it! That usually satisfies it for a week or so!" Pinky's grin couldn't have been wider here. "Well, that, or have it blessed by a local shrine maiden! There's bound to be a few in Mitakihara!"

What? That's...that's what it takes?! This stupid hat--

"See you!" Pinky leans forward and places a playful kiss on your cheek. You freeze at this - until you feel your Shield move. You look down again to see Pinky's fingers curled around the rim. "...And remember, don't get involved with any idols! I'll be watching you!"

A sudden thunderclap of metal crashing into metal, and time resumes once more. The color bleeding back into the world, leaving you behind with a kiss mark on your cheek and an empty plate of pancakes.

On your couch, Midori is faintly murmuring something about late manuscripts.

Well. That's...one thing squared away, you grumble as you tear the hat off and stuff it back into your inventory.

What do you do now?

[]Get ready and then head for your breakfast with Kirishima Ruri. (Timeskip)
[]Wake Midori up, see how she's doing first.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:06 No.25375530

>>25375453

I'm thinking more in terms of
>>25375484

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:07 No.25375539

>>25375442
>No, its pretty much waifuism
Okay, different anon here, but explain how pacifying the psychotic abomination and giving it what it likes so that it doesn't get angry, things which cost us very little to give, is a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:07 No.25375543

>>25375523

>"The hat?" Pinky blinks. "O-oh, well, um....if it gets too bothersome, just have sex while wearing it! That usually satisfies it for a week or so!" Pinky's grin couldn't have been wider here. "Well, that, or have it blessed by a local shrine maiden! There's bound to be a few in Mitakihara!"

Wheres the bimbo waki miko when you need her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:08 No.25375547

>>25375523
>[x]Get ready and then head for your breakfast with Kirishima Ruri. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:08 No.25375551

>>25375523
>[X]Get ready and then head for your breakfast with Kirishima Ruri. (Timeskip)

Shouldn't we get some shut eye as well? Oh well, Let Midorin sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:08 No.25375554

>>25375523

>[x]Wake Midori up, see how she's doing first.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/11/13(Tue)10:08 No.25375555

>>25375442
>>25375491
>>25375497
I still think this could easily have been salvaged without the retcon by going "Hey, I figure it's been a while since you've had the pleasure of seeing this in person, so I brought you a present." and blowing QB away with a handgun.

QB gets visual confirmation of Pinky, Pinky gets some sadistic nostalgia, and WE get to blast that smug cat and actually have a justifiable reason for doing so for once. It's Win-Win-Win.

But it's a little late for that, and that's neither here nor there. No sense in stirring up this whole kettle of fish again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:08 No.25375556

>>25375523
Did... Did Pinky indirectly tell us it's ok to sleep around? And she won't get mad? Or is that a trap?

[x]Get ready and then head for your breakfast with Kirishima Ruri. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/11/13(Tue)10:09 No.25375559

>>25375523

>[x]Other. Give Iori a text.
"Thanks. Good luck with practice. Be careful about the concert."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:09 No.25375562

>>25375523
Awwwright, so the plain is to have sex with shrine maiden with hat on while getting blessed. Noted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:09 No.25375563

>>25375523
[x]Wake Midori up, see how she's doing first.
[x]Other. Go back to the Officio and drop off unneeded Golden Weapons in the Vault.

There have already been hints that keeping this many Golden Weapons on our person is a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:10 No.25375567

>>25375478
I think people are upset because they probably think some of the waifu suggestions would be coming through exactly the same whether we actually had to placate Pinky or not.

And they're right, some of them probably would! But for the time being it may be a good idea to keep Pinky in a less stabby mood.

~~The problem being that Pinky is insane and insane people don't always adhere to logic, so this may not always work.........~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:10 No.25375568

>>25375563

>There have already been hints that keeping this many Golden Weapons on our person is a bad idea.

Reference required.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:10 No.25375569

>>25375523
[x]Wake Midori up, see how she's doing first.
[x]If we have enough time Infodump the shit ouf of her about the Ruri-Gig.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:10 No.25375570

>>25375543
I wonder.. What if we have sex with a shrine maiden? Would that placate the hat for two weeks?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/11/13(Tue)10:10 No.25375574

>>25375523
[x]Immediately go and get involved with idols. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:11 No.25375578

>>25375542
>>25375547
>>25375551
>>25375556
Man, have you guys already forgotten in the last thread where Decu said keeping all 4 Golden Weapons in our

personal Inventory is a bad idea?
When he drops obvious clues like that, you don't ignore them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:11 No.25375584

>>25375107
who was tzeentch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:11 No.25375585

>>25375556
>O-oh, well, um....if it gets too bothersome, just have sex while wearing it! That usually satisfies it for a week or so!" Pinky's grin couldn't have been wider here.

>pinky's grin couldn't have been wider

>pinky's grin is razor sharp points

Yes. Yes, of course your self-professed yandere girlfriend is indirectly telling you it's ok to sleep around, she won't get mad.

What do you think, you twathead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:12 No.25375592

>>25375578
Reeeelaaax, bro. It's just a concert. What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:12 No.25375594

[x] Drop most golden weapons off in the vault.

[x]Then get ready and then head for your breakfast with Kirishima Ruri. (Timeskip)
Timeskip. Things are good now, let's get right to the catastrophe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:12 No.25375596

>>25375578

he also said that it's just a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:12 No.25375598

Just lend the hat to KyoSaya and get it back the next day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:12 No.25375599

>>25375585
Well sorry for shiting in your cornflakes.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/11/13(Tue)10:13 No.25375602

>>25375523
>"Well, that, or have it blessed by a local shrine maiden! There's bound to be a few in Mitakihara!"
Hmmmm... considering who Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake is, maybe she can recommend one to us.

~~I don't even care how metagamey this is; it needs to happen.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:13 No.25375606

>>25375578
Actually I did.
>>25375547
Changing to >>25375563

>>25375568
Last thread, near the end somewhere, post-end I think

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/11/13(Tue)10:14 No.25375609
File: 1370960047764.jpg-(38 KB, 400x225, AHHHHHHH.jpg)

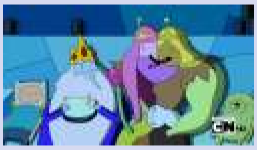

We should remember to tell midori about the concert.

The person that went missing was last seen in the mall. And the concert was going to be in the mall before it got changed.

It might not effect anything, it does sound like our unlucky girl stumbled into something she shouldn't have.

I'm still suspicious of that "Sing with one voice thing"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:14 No.25375611

>>25375602
I just hope she has a very "special" squad of magic girls called team 9.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:14 No.25375612

>>25375523
[x]Wake Midori up, see how she's doing first.
Also, ask her if she knows any shrine maidens.
>Just have sex while wearing it!
I really doubt we should take this as permission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:14 No.25375613

>>25375568
>>25375592
>>25375596
>>25375606
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/25338961/#p25339455
>something tells you that it's just inviting bad luck, to be carrying so many at one time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:14 No.25375614

>>25375606

Cheers man, I'm usually unable to stay till the very end so I missed that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:14 No.25375616
File: 1370960095134.jpg-(520 KB, 2203x2937, huehuehuehue.jpg)

>>25375562
Yep, pretty sure that's exactly what Pinky said, no misinterpretation at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:15 No.25375619

>>25375523
[X] wake Midori up first
We should make sure she doesn't turn up to the job smelling of champagne from last night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:15 No.25375622

>>25375523
>[]Wake Midori up, see how she's doing first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:15 No.25375627

>>25375584
Ahriman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:16 No.25375630

>>25375619

Time for shared shower and soul gem licking!

That should take care of the hat for the duration of the assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:16 No.25375631

>>25375614
Maybe, but, it was in the 4th Decu post, right at the very beginning, the result of the first decision of the thread. So it was nowhere near the end, so you should have seen it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:16 No.25375632

>>25375599
Protip: If you ever think your girlfriend is saying it's ok for you to sleep around, it's most likely except in the most extreme cases not ok for you to sleep around.

In the most extreme cases your girlfriend probably has other issues.

>>25375598
You mean, next week, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:16 No.25375635

>>25375602
I be down for this as well! Although, I kinda fear TASALS may have been the one who was being nom'd in the first Wendy dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:16 No.25375637

>>25375555
Seriously don't even mention it any more it is over and done with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:17 No.25375640

>>25375631

Then I missed it. Simple as that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:17 No.25375645

>>25375539
See this
>>25375567

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:18 No.25375650

>>25375523
>[x]Wake Midori up, see how she's doing first.
>[x]Other - Drop the other 3 Golden Weapons back into storage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:18 No.25375655

>>25375539
>pacifying

Pacifying her is a-okay.
Making out with her is not okay.
Coddling her is also not okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:19 No.25375663

>>25375630
"I won't have long before my mission, let's shower together to save time."

Then cue sultry saxaphone music.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:19 No.25375664

>>25375655
But coddling is the only thing that seems to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:20 No.25375667

>>25375563
[X]Agreed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:20 No.25375672

>>25375609
>I'm still suspicious of that "Sing with one voice thing"
What, yet again a catastrophic FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS event? That would be pushing it. Nah, shit must take a rest from time to time. Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:21 No.25375675

>>25375655
But coddling her is what she wants in order to be pacified. How else do you propose we pacify her? Remember that our timestop has a limited duration, so everything we do has to give the maximum amount of pacification for time spent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:21 No.25375681

>>25375672

>Fallen angels

>Angels
>Idols

Fallen Idols? All of them become ravaging monsters including Iori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:21 No.25375684

>>25375650
And I just remembered, at some point earlier when we cycled the shield for a gun it gave us a golden weapon for hundreds of miles away.
So it doesn't matter where they are, there's still a random chance we'll get one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:22 No.25375695

>>25375523
[x]Wake Midori up, see how she's doing first.
[x]Other - Drop the other 3 Golden Weapons back into storage.
Sounds like the best idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:22 No.25375698

>>25375523
[x]Go to the Idol meeting already. Green could probably still use her rest and every few extra zzz's she can get, having just gotten out of the hospital and despite us immediately throwing her into a probably depressing mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:22 No.25375702

[x]Get ready and then head for your breakfast with Kirishima Ruri. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:23 No.25375704

Just had a little thought;
We've met two characters, Kharn and Ahriman, who are the most well known champions of their respective chaos gods in 40K.

Does this mean we're go into meet a Lucius and a Typhus as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:23 No.25375706

>>25375681
Wait a minute... When we last met Iori wasn't her outfit (and those of all the other idols) white? What if they are going to be angel outfits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:23 No.25375717

>>25375684
We did? When was this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:23 No.25375722

>>25375704
interesting point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:23 No.25375723
File: 1370960639287.jpg-(118 KB, 1048x720, That_Is_Not_Okay.jpg)

THAT IS NOT OKAY

>>25375655
>yfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:24 No.25375725
File: 1370960646587.jpg-(354 KB, 1057x1136, 1367368417232.jpg)

KIDS IN SATANIC SEX HORROR

Now I'm wondering what actually came first. If Kharn was always like the way she is causing Pinky to curse it as a joke or if it was actually the hat slowly corrupting her due to extended use. If it's the latter then we should definitely be careful about wearing it because we may start doing that stuff involuntarily.

We need to do more science with it. We should use ~~Mami~~ as a test subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:24 No.25375729

>>25375706
like the victoria secret angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:24 No.25375731

>>25375706
>the angels are literal
>the flesh is metaphorical
AND NOT A SINGLE HYMEN WAS LEFT UNTORN THAT DAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:24 No.25375732

>>25375684

That was part of the reasoning behind keeping them on us.

So much for that.

I say we should get some time on the sword just in case we draw it again. It's the most dangerous of the lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:24 No.25375735

>>25375684
I'm not sure the entire "Giant vault for your golden weapons" thing was done just for shits and giggles. Sure, we may get them at random anyway, but if we're working on a diceroll's chance of something bad happening, I'd prefer to have the dice be rolling as infrequently as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:24 No.25375737

>>25375717
during the Kilgore fight i think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:25 No.25375744

>>25375717
It was post-Siberia for sure, the exact scene eludes me. I know we decided to call QB and tell him one of the golden weapons is now with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:25 No.25375745

>>25375706
Weren't they established as wedding outfits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:25 No.25375747

>>25375737

Bear Fight in Siberia.

We almost killed Midori then due to losing control.

>>25375732

Second training montage.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/11/13(Tue)10:26 No.25375753
File: 1370960778597.jpg-(22 KB, 370x250, Mark of Slaanesh.jpg)

>>25375681

I think more like "Melting into one thing that is inhumanly Beautiful"

Slannesh style

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:27 No.25375761

>>25375737
I think we have also drawn the DEagle despite it being last seen in QB's possession.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:28 No.25375768

>>25375753
Screaming Cage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:28 No.25375773

Guys I was looking through Deculture's twitter and I noticed that the in the white part of the background image there is something there.
Anybody know what it is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:29 No.25375775

>>25375753
Shit is definitely hitting the fan at that concert. Mobilize a dozen squads or so, maybe that will keep it in check. Or add another hundred or two to the casualties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:30 No.25375787

>>25375773
It's just a picture of Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:31 No.25375805

>>25375787
Not her. I mean that in the white part of the image there is something there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:31 No.25375807

>>25375732
>I say we should get some time on the sword
Maybe. It's going to take time and effort to bludgeon the soul of Kirika into submission, if ever, though. That's time and effort I don't think we have available to us right now.

And how would we safely handle it, and keep it from taking us over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:32 No.25375812
File: 1370961133298.jpg-(622 KB, 1322x1000, ewt0wbtaqo8wwv9vbe2f.jpg)

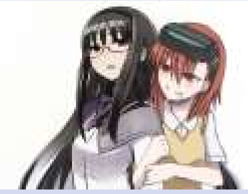

>>25375787

ACTUALLY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:32 No.25375814

>>25375805
No there isn't, anon. You're losing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:32 No.25375816

>>25375787
Technically Homura with loli Misaki hanging off of her. Not sure if it's a shop or not, if it's real art then I wish that artist would do more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:33 No.25375819

>>25375773
>>25375787

srsly you guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:33 No.25375826

>>25375805
Screencap it, everyone's twitter page might be different due to browser/resolution/etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:34 No.25375828

>>25375807

With Kyoko, Midori, Sayaka and Yuma watching our practice in the Officios most heavily fortified training cage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:34 No.25375830
File: 1370961275641.jpg-(1.19 MB, 1322x1000, ewt0wbtaqo8wwv9vbe2f.jpg)

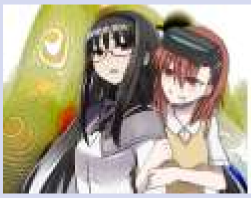

>>25375773
ha ha I'm using the levels tool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:35 No.25375842

>>25375828
While eating popcorn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:36 No.25375848

>>25375830
That's it that's the thing I was talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:37 No.25375857

>>25375848
It's just jpg artifacts, bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:39 No.25375878

>>25375857
And here I was getting worried about eldritch horrors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:40 No.25375887
File: 1370961624855.jpg-(60 KB, 400x400, 127730.jpg)

ONLY NOW DO YOU
REALIZE WHAT YOU
HAVE DONE

>>25375878

You just fed decu ideas.

We will HAVE TO from
now on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:42 No.25375896

MGNQ: So Shadowrun the players are jumping at JPG artifacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:42 No.25375906

>>25375812

Got the original image?

I also think we should drop some weapons off before we go see our idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:44 No.25375924

>>25375632
As an incidental note, the fact that someone is okay with an open relationship does not automatically mean they have "issues" (although the fact that you think it does probably means *you* have some issues to work through.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:46 No.25375939

>>25375650
[x] This. We don't need the other three Golden Weapons, and we sure as hell don't need Kharn's chainaxes or Kirika's sword suddenly teleporting themselves into our hand at the worst possible moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:47 No.25375948

>>25375906
there is no such thing as "our" idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:47 No.25375953

Timeskip: 6
Text Iori: 1
Wake Up Midori+Drop Off Golden Weapons: 9

Even after being told that keeping 4 Golden Weapons in our Inventory is a bad idea, 6 people still voted for it. Man, that's just depressing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:49 No.25375963

well assuming she isn't lying... its a bit worrisome that kubi didn't realized anything was off about the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:49 No.25375976

>>25375953
>Even after being told that keeping 4 Golden Weapons in our Inventory is a bad idea

>Implying its bad
>Implying they won't pop out of the shield even after we drop them off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:50 No.25375984

>>25375953
Take into account that some of the people voting for timeskip didn't realise this could be used as opportunity to put the toys back in their place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:51 No.25375998

[X]Wake Midori up, see how she's doing first.
[X] keep the golden weapons - enemies closer and all that. will probably need that shit at some point to, even if we don't want it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:53 No.25376014

>>25375953
This. >>25375984 Return the golden weapons was a write in, not one of the original choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:53 No.25376019

>>25375976
I'm not implying that it's bad, I'm explicitly saying that it's bad, and that the character thinks it's bad.
>something tells you that it's just inviting bad luck, to be carrying so many at one time.
That was Decu right there, giving us a hint that's it's bad.

While it's possible for a Golden Weapon to appear in our Inventory of its own volition, we don't have to make it any easier for it to do so.

>>25375984
That'd only account for half, though. The other three were well after people realized that dropping off the Golden Weapons is possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:54 No.25376023

>>25375953
While hanging onto them might be bad letting them out of our sight and into god knows whose hands is even worse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:54 No.25376025

>>25375976
Even if they pop back, it may be better to still stay away from them until they make themselves needed. Pretend evil pinky vibes are like radiation. Even though we're destined to run into them anyway, it doesn't mean we need to just bathe in them constantly just because. It's all about taking reasonable measures to limit exposure just a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:55 No.25376036

>>25375896
How many Shadowruns are we up to?

Somebody should make a scale.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)10:55 No.25376037

>>25375650

You reach up to take your glasses off and pinch the bridge of your nose. Despite having woken up from a rather refreshing sleep, coming back from your encounter with Pinky had left you weary, exhausted, and in dire need for a smoke. Something to calm your frazzled nerves. ...You didn't know if it was staying in your time stop until your Shield very nearly gave out, or it was simply having to deal with the eldritchian horror, which was akin to walking a very thin tightrope over a spiky minefield - with a bomb strapped on to your back. Just the smallest mistake - even the mistake of hesitating for far too long - would turn out to be very bad for you.

You place your glasses back on, before levering yourself off of your seat with a tired grunt. Making your way towards Midori, feeling various aches and pains flare up with every movement.

...Might as well get ready for your breakfast with Kirishima Ruri, you decide. But first you have to wake Midori up and tell her what's up, so she doesn't wake up suddenly to an empty apartment with no explanation where you went. That'd be...inconsiderate.

As soon as you reach for Midori's shoulder do you notice that she's hugging something to her chest, underneath the blanket that Mami had probably draped on her. A quick peek, and...well, it's your carton of cigarettes, along with what suspiciously looks like Wendy Cooldown's pair of laminated panties.

...So that's where they went. You'd nearly forgotten about Wendy's skivvies, but the carton you could've figured out on your own.

You could only hope that Midori was tipsy when she did this, and wouldn't remember a thing about the panties. Having to explain them away would be...well. Complicated.

What do you do?

[]Take the carton and the panties, put back into inventory. Wake Midori up.
[]Take only the carton.
[]Take only the panties.
[]Pretend you didn't notice them at all, and wake Midori up.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/11/13(Tue)10:56 No.25376039

Man, I don't care about having the weapons in our inventory. Enjoy your shadowruns, guys. And realize that about half of what decu says is fucking with us because he feeds on our fear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:56 No.25376040

>>25376036

We need a new scale at this point.

Currently at 2 Dragons, maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:56 No.25376042

>>25376023
>and into god knows whose hands is even worse
It's the Vault in the Officio, the place specifically built to house them. We know exactly where they are, and they'd have to get past a whole Officio to get at them.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/11/13(Tue)10:57 No.25376049

>>25376037
[x]Take only the panties and wake Midori up.

She's just trying to look out for our health. With the cigarettes. The panties are a mystery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:57 No.25376050

>>25376037

>[x]Take only the panties.

We can just stop by a store on the way to the office to buy more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:57 No.25376051

>>25376037
>[X]Take only the panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:57 No.25376056

>>25376037
[x]Take only the panties.
No need for misunderstandings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:58 No.25376057

>>25376023
That's what the vault is for. People don't tend to get golden weapons unless Pinky is directly trying to give them one, so it's not like ones already claimed by us will teleport directly to other strange people, so a heavily-guarded magical girl vault is a decent place to stash them.

~~It is possible that a really cunning or dangerous opponent could get them from the vault, but we're running that against the odds that having a bunch of golden weapons on us 24/7 won't slowly turn us into Venom.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:58 No.25376059

>>25376037
[x]Take the carton and the panties, put back into inventory. Wake Midori up.
We've got things to do and places to be. Answering awkward questions can wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:59 No.25376070

>>25376037
[X]Take the carton and the panties, put back into inventory. Wake Midori up.

Nobody steals our loot. Nobody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:59 No.25376071

>>25376037

>[X]Take only the panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:59 No.25376075

>>25376037
[X] take the panties then wake Midori up
Taking both would be too suspicious and leaving her with the panties would be disturbing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)10:59 No.25376077

>>25376037

[x]Take one cig, smoke, then wake her up.

We get our smoke, she gets to confiscate our cigs, and she gets to sleep in for another 5 mins. Win-win-win.

We can ask her why she is hugging a pair of laminated panties when she wakes up, hilarity ensues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:00 No.25376079

>>25376075

[x] this.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/11/13(Tue)11:00 No.25376083
File: 1370962839942.jpg-(136 KB, 850x1450, vampire_lori.jpg)

>>25376037

>[x]Take the carton and the panties, put back into inventory.
Wake Midori up.

We need a smoke after dealing with pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:00 No.25376084

>>25376037
[x]Take only the smokes.

Midori obviously was looking out for our health when she took the smokes, but if she really wanted to keep a pair of panties for some mysterious reason, then we may as well respect her wishes there.

~~Plus, it'd be funny to watch her wake up with them.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:01 No.25376091

>>25376037
>[X]Take only the panties.

Half tempted to take nothing, wake her up as is and ask who did she leave without panties, but eh. We still have to return them to Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:01 No.25376092

>>25376037
>[x]Take the carton and the panties, put back into inventory. Wake Midori up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:02 No.25376096

>>25376037
[x]Pretend you didn't notice them

It was her choice to get drunk, she should deal with the consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:02 No.25376097

>>25376057
I don't trust that Pinky won't "misplace" them into wrong hands even if we hide them in the most secure vault
About the only place I would trust them is in a room guarded by four culexuses which is in turn being guarded by a full complement of eversors, vindicares and a few miles beneath the ground

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:02 No.25376107

>>25376070
technically, it's Kharns loot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:03 No.25376110

>>25376037
>[x]Take only the panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:03 No.25376113

>>25376083
>pic
reminds me of Mina Tepes - and I'm not quite sure it's a good thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:04 No.25376116

If the hat really is sealed Slaanesh or something close then drinking in smoking to excess will probably help calm it down.. just saying.

[X] Take only the carton.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:04 No.25376122

>>25376097
If Pinky really wanted to fuck us over, she could take the golden weapons from our shield as well, goodness knows they have no trouble teleporting INTO it at random. Hell, it might even be easier since our shield is probably where she lives.

So if they won't be safe no matter where we put them, we might as well put them where they won't always be bathing us in FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS radiation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:05 No.25376127

>>25376037
[x]Take cigs. Panties were Kharn's, but nobody messes with our smokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:05 No.25376128

>>25376116
>then drinking and smoking to excess will probably help calm it down.. just saying.
while banging shrine maiden?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:06 No.25376134

>>25376128
You know, Midori could probably make herself look like a shrine maiden...................

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:06 No.25376141

>>25376122
>Hell, it might even be easier since our shield is probably where she lives.

That's not how pinky works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:06 No.25376142

>>25376097
>>25376122

I honestly don't think its pinky fucking with us.

I think its the shield spinning a roulette when it tries to decide what to dispense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:06 No.25376143
File: 1370963210448.jpg-(60 KB, 600x480, 1363690469219.jpg)

>>25376128
But which one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:07 No.25376158

>>25376037
[X]Take only the panties.
At least let her think she's doing good at keeping us from that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:08 No.25376161

>>25376128

Well I meant as an alternative to that actually. since we are trying to romance random priestess hook up might not be conductive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:08 No.25376162

[x]Pretend you didn't notice them at all, and wake Midori up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:08 No.25376166

>>25376142
A roulette that includes items we don't even have inside of it? What would even determine that list? Are we going to randomly pull a park bench of a dog out of our shield someday?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:08 No.25376168

>>25375585
Y'know, we could always give Sayaka the hat on occasion. We've already spiced up her love life with the Soul Gem thing and butler Kyouko; Slaanesh hat isn't that much further afield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:10 No.25376177

>>25376037
[x] Take only the panties
As funny as it would be to wake her up and ask her why she's hugging a pair of panties... those are *laminated* panties. She'll realise pretty quickly she couldn't have laminated those herself. And then she'll start asking us awkward questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:10 No.25376178

You know, if the hat only needs to be sated once a week, than that means the rest of it was all Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:10 No.25376180

>>25376037
[x]Take only the smokes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:10 No.25376182

>>25376166

Hey we did pull a boltgun and a full set of terminator armour out of it. How did those get there, hmmm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:10 No.25376187

>>25376037
[x]Pretend you didn't notice them at all, and wake Midori up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:11 No.25376189

>>25376037
[x]Take only the panties.
Let's try to keep this from being too awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:11 No.25376191

>>25375585

perhaps she ment have sex with her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:11 No.25376194

>>25376182
Probably for the same reason we stole a wing of MIGs to put in there, but we're a drunk amnesiac so we forgot we did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:12 No.25376200

>>25376168
Lend it to Kyouko
We like her more

Or lend it to Mami and watch the world tear itself apart for her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:12 No.25376204

>>25376191
Well no one would ever know. What happens in the timestop, stays in the timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:12 No.25376205

>>25376191
Our timestop doesn't last all that long. And Chiaki is a considerate lover. Rushing things is just rude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:12 No.25376208

>>25376189
But making Midori spaghetti is fucking hilarious, and of all of our HUEHUEHUE options at least it's not dangerous or that evil.

>>25376191
Could be! Not so sure we'd want those fangs near our homubits, tho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:13 No.25376216

>>25376204
Timestop: The magic wielder's Vegas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:13 No.25376219

>>25376037
[X]Pretend we didn't see them, wake up green

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:13 No.25376221

Wait, is giving Wendy her panties back a good idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:14 No.25376227
File: 1370963684517.jpg-(77 KB, 600x700, Nanamiyalori.jpg)

>>25376128
>>25376143
>>25376161
>Random priestesses

Banging a random shrine maiden isn`t self-destructive enough.

We should at least bang a yandere shrine maiden.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KMeRBE1ypY4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:14 No.25376228

>>25376037

[x]Take back cigs only

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:15 No.25376234
File: 1370963726851.jpg-(6 KB, 205x156, 1337780450936.jpg)

ONE MORE THING

>>25376221

Why would it be a bad idea?

The more important question is:
"Can you transfer items in dream space?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:15 No.25376236

>>25376037
[x]We didn't see nothin', wake up Midori and embrace the awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:16 No.25376242

>>25376221
Of course. What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:17 No.25376248

>>25376234
Well now we have to try for science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:17 No.25376251

>>25376037
[x]Pretend you didn't notice them at all, and wake Midori up.
[x]Disregard Pantsu and Smoke
[x[Acquire awkward moment

This needs to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:18 No.25376259

>>25376251
This this this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:20 No.25376274

[x]Take only the smokes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:23 No.25376293

>>25376251
No, no it doesn't. It really doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:23 No.25376297
File: 1370964230362.jpg-(77 KB, 500x375, varying degrees.jpg)

VARYING DEGREES OF WANT

>>25376251
what we need for situations like this is image with important cast of MGNQ and label "varying degrees of hue"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:26 No.25376319
File: 1370964378990.jpg-(367 KB, 960x556, a9fca4a81a7e4699fee2a43db(...).jpg)

>>25376143
Yes.

>>25376208
>of all of our HUEHUEHUE options at least it's not dangerous or that evil.

"I still can't believe Midori witched out after being caught by Murderface while holding latex panties belonging to someone else!"

"I can't believe that chain of events lead to the utter destruction of Mitikara city and dooming the world!"

"I do not understand why you are all talking about this in my office."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:29 No.25376334
File: 1370964560333.jpg-(169 KB, 600x937, Bad Ideas.jpg)

>>25376297
Maybe one of Malal saying that bad ideas look good until you actually think about them.

Or a Malal going "Meguca, you went full retard".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:33 No.25376362

>>25376334
>the idea is dildos.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:33 No.25376364
File: 1370964792906.jpg-(122 KB, 1024x644, captainrevisionism.jpg)

>>25376334
Reminds me of this stirring speech.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:36 No.25376395

>>25376364
... What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:39 No.25376415
File: 1370965149152.gif-(1.58 MB, 480x270, Hatersgonnahate.gif)

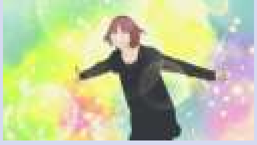

>>25376297
>>25376334
>>25376362
>>25376364
>Trolling Midori softly

>Bad idea

Teasing romance is best romance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:39 No.25376420

How did Pinky even manage to stick Slaanesh into a cap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:39 No.25376423
File: 1370965184491.jpg-(197 KB, 911x897, captainnothing.jpg)

>>25376395
Some of the boys we sent over to Europe came back with syphilis.

Some came back with ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:41 No.25376444

>>25376420

Depending on how her powers work it may not be all that hard. She would mainly need to be able to fuck with alternate timelines though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:42 No.25376448

>>25376415
Why does this make me think of a more realistic-styled Haman Karn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:42 No.25376456

>>25376420

her power level is maximum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:43 No.25376463

>>25376420
Slaanesh will gladly stick itself into pretty much anything given the right motivation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:43 No.25376469
File: 1370965436728.gif-(2.97 MB, 320x180, raep.gif)

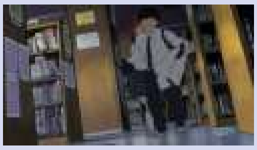

>>25376448

You wish Haman would do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:44 No.25376470

>>25376463
~~Did Slaanesh stick itself in to Pinky?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:44 No.25376471

>>25376463
So it's got that in common with the average 4channer

HEYO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:45 No.25376482

>>25376469
Sauce?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:46 No.25376489
File: 1370965587831.jpg-(155 KB, 1000x750, d515bf55426b84fc1b0c446f6(...).jpg)

>>25376469
You and me both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:46 No.25376490
File: 1370965592881.png-(195 KB, 359x542, Fouad.png)

>>25376463

HA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:51 No.25376531

>>25376482
Aku no Boku

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:52 No.25376540

>>25376482
Pico no hana

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:52 No.25376544

>>25376482
Pico no Boku

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:53 No.25376547

>>25376531
>>25376540
>>25376544
Good job team.

Also we autosage now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:54 No.25376560

>>25376547
Huh, so we are. Took a while this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:55 No.25376565

>>25376463
Don't you mean both receive and stick into and do something that only geometry that would drive men mad would make possible? Most likely at the same time.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/11/13(Tue)11:55 No.25376566

>>25376560
It's been pretty summer lately, so it's sort of nice to be at a more normal pace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)11:56 No.25376586

>>25376566

>summer

Still await Fap Angel and SWQ 2.0: You can (Not) Bounce

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)11:58 No.25376602

>>25376050 >>25376051 >>25376049 >>25376056

It's with a careful hand, then, that you take the laminated panties from her grasp. If you're any judge, Midori probably got roaring drunk and decided to check you for cigarettes, finding the panties inadvertently. She then held on to it, in order to ask you about it when she woke up. 'Course, such a thing happening would be decidedly awkward, even if you were to tell the truth that this was Kharn's fault to begin with.

You leave the carton with her, though. You can just buy some more, outside. ...Or maybe give the smoke-free thing a shot, which you think you'll fail after being within walking distance to the nearest convenience store. Yeah, maybe you'll try.

Slipping the panties back into your inventory, it's then that you wake Midori up, shaking her gently by her shoulder. She mumbles something about five more minutes, and you take that cue to shake her a bit harder. It's only after a few more moments of these, as well as calling her name, that she finally wakes up.

"Gwuh...where...where am I? S-sempai...?" Midori's crimson eyes blearily blink up at you, squinting. "It's...w-what time is it? Oh...oh no, I'm late for something, aren't I? I--" She starts to sit up, slowly but surely gaining acceleration as well as incremental levels of panic.

You shake your head and give her a comforting squeeze on her shoulder. No, she's not late for anything - in fact, it's pretty early. You just wanted to wake her up to make sure she knows where you're going.

"O-oh. Oh, it's that...it's that mission with...that idol, isn't it, Sempai?" The green-haired Callidus rubs at her eyes, before focusing back on you. "Yes, Sakura-san told me. It...well, pardon me for saying so, sempai, but it doesn't sound like your type of mission. I mean, as Warmaster, and everything."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)11:59 No.25376612

>>25376602

Well, it's what you got, and you were asked for specifically. Besides, you'd like to see what the big deal is about this idol, and see what she wants from you.

"Just take care, sempai, alright?" Midori seems to have fully woken up now. "And...and please don't hesitate to call on us if you need us, sempai. You'll be gone for four days and everything, right?"

...She's overreacting. You'll be gone for four days, yes, but it's still in Mitakihara. And you'll probably drop by the Officio if you get the chance. And besides, she's got her own mission with Kyoko.

"Still, sempai. Sayaka-san and Mami-san will be available, in any case. And..." Midori seems to steel herself, here. "If sempai needs me specifically, I'll...I'll drop everything and go!"

You narrow your eyes at her, before tapping at her forehead with a finger. That's deserting her assignment, and not something Kyuubey takes lightly. Besides, Kyoko would be left alone, and you'd bring down Sayaka on both your heads as well.

"A-ah, I...I guess so..." The green-haired girl says, nodding. "Um, well, just keep it in mind, sempai. I'm always here for you."

Alright, alright, you get it. You give her hair a thorough ruffling. You'll keep it in mind, you promise. ...Ah, but what's this? What's the strange bulge under her blanket? Surely she's not hiding something from you, is she?

At this, Midori goes beet red. "U-um, well, I...er..." She sheepishly lifts the blanket, to show you the carton of cigarettes she'd hid there. You make a show of being surprised - which, to you, a little raising of the eyebrows is enough - but you nearly fail keeping your expression straight as she suddenly looks panicked. "W-wait, where's the p--er, um..."

...Is something wrong?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)12:00 No.25376624

>>25376612

Midori squeaks at your question. "O-oh, um, no, sempai. Just that, urm, I thought....I thought something was missing but I guess I just dreamed it, hahaha." She makes a show of surreptitiously patting the cushions she's sleeping on. "S-see? Nothing, really! But, um, yes, I did...take these, sempai, from your inventory." She holds the carton of cigarettes to you. "I...I guess you'd like it back now?"

You look at the offered carton, before shaking your head and turning away. Nah, it's fine. You probably need to cut down anyway. She should hide it from you, or throw it away.

"...Really?" Midori squeaks again, seemingly unable to believe what she's hearing. "You're...you're serious, sempai?"

Deadly serious, you smile at her, before patting her head again and making for your room - where the bath is. For now, you'll just take a shower and head to the Officio for some business you need to take care of, before heading to your mission proper. You leave her with your keycard, and tell her to lock up before she leaves.

"Oh. Al...alright." Midori looks at the keycard in her hand, before nodding up at you, a smile on her face. "Thanks for giving me a second chance, sempai."

You couldn't help but chuckle at her gratitude. You shake your head, give her head another ruffle, and leave her to catch up on her rest.

She pulled you out of a living nightmare, after all.

You're just some thug who stopped after shooting both her legs off.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)12:02 No.25376651
File: 1370966532488.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

>>25376624

And that's it for this thread! Mission proper starts tomorrow, same time!

Thanks for everyone participating yet again, feedback is always appreciated! Questions answered after the writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:02 No.25376655

>>25376624
How in the hell did she manage to get into our inventory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:03 No.25376664

>>25376624

I feel like we should just come clean.

Tell her we found Kharn's collection and that we're just returning something that belongs to a friend.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/11/13(Tue)12:03 No.25376670

From the moment I woke up, I knew the day'd be unusual. Slept alright, maybe for too long. Felt pretty good – something that had become more common, lately. More strange, though, was that there was nothing in particular I had to do. Took a shower. Ate breakfast. Checked my email. …Nothing. No crises. Miss Marigold didn't need me for anything. Annie and Mary were out on a mission together. Eightball didn't have anything for me, either. Ended up lying in bed, staring at the ceiling for half an hour and enjoying the peace of it all, before getting up to get a little painting done.

Used to be something I did a lot, when I was a kid. …And when I was lucid, back in the Center. Wrote about my dreams and painted what I saw. Just picked up a brush again, recently. Since things finally started to get better. Didn't find a whole lot of time for it, but bit by bit I managed to get it down on canvas. Mostly the good parts of my dreams. …Sometimes the shitty parts, too. Just to get them out there. An echo of advice from another life, I guess.

I figured I'd be able to put a few hours into the piece I'd been working on – a pink sea, full of spiral shells - but I barely got to work before my phone started to buzz.

The timing was something else. Almost made me think my room was bugged, but given who it was, it seemed unlikely. She'd probably say knowing everything about the enemy takes the fun out of it. Or she'd just make fun of me for having checker-patterned underwear. Didn't matter, though – hadn't really made any plans aside from sitting down and painting for a while. …Wasn't sure I liked how she insisted that just meant I wasn't doing anything, then, but her enthusiasm was a little contagious, and I agreed meeting up would be a good way to kill an afternoon.

(1/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:04 No.25376673

>>25376655
Presumably when she was trying to grope us while sleeping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:04 No.25376676

>>25376655

Folks have been reaching into our inventory for awhile. QB and Midori especially.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:04 No.25376677

>>25376624
>So, how did you two meet?
>Oh, she was assisting with the rape of some idol and I shot her legs off. You know how it is.
>...

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/11/13(Tue)12:04 No.25376679

>>25376670
It'd been a while since Nico and I got together. We both kept busy – preferred it that way. She always had people to kill – no, people to fight. That's how she liked to think of it. Hunting down big targets and seeing if they could kill her. …None of them had yet. Not even us. Wasn't much different for me, though, even if the targets weren't the same. Witches. Traitors. The occasional unlucky son of a bitch that made the wrong enemies. Failing all that, there was always paperwork to do. Joys of being a Warmaster's aide.

Barely got out the door before I saw her – didn't look like she would have taken 'no' for an answer, if she was already out here waiting. Not that she was ever the type. She was leaning against her bike – a hunk of sleek, custom-made German engineering that not only went several hundred miles per hour if pushed, but also made the rider look like a huge asshole. Saw a twitch of silver in her hand as the door shut behind me, and her arm flicked toward me. It was a movement well beyond what a normal human was capable of, at least without years of training, and a shitload faster than a lot of magical girls I knew.

(2/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:04 No.25376680

>>25376651
We asked for a dossier and report on Kirishima Ruri from Mami, when we first talked with Iori on the phone. Will that report be ready for us to read before the breakfast meeting with Ruri?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/11/13(Tue)12:05 No.25376685

>>25376679
Nothing new, from her. My hand snapped out, half-reflex, half conscious decision, and I caught it an inch from my face – a cleaver, one of probably three she had on her person, if I guessed right. Heavier than my knife and polished to a mirror sheen, with the handle pierced with a ring. …She liked to spin her knives around on her fingers when she was bored. If I'd taken a second to look, she'd probably have another one out and spinning already.

Didn't, though. Followed up on my catch with one smooth movement. Over my head in quick half-circle, then a flick of my wrist – different weight than mine, sure, but it wasn't unfamiliar to me. She braced to catch it, letting out a giggle that abruptly stopped when my throw met its mark – the fat rear tire of her asshole-cycle.

"...Ass!" It took her a second to sputter out a reply before she yanked the cleaver out of the rapidly-deflating tire, then gave it a quick spin before tucking it into her blazer. "I know the idea of a joke is foreign to you, Wendy, but you don't have to be a dick about it." Couldn't help but laugh, and after a little pouting, she joined in. This was what passed for a joke now; probably should have been something that bothered me more, but it was better than a moonlit tea party in a sea of corpses. Which was about as fun as it sounds. Second time wasn't much better, either, trust me.

---

(3/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/11/13(Tue)12:05 No.25376691
File: 1370966737828.jpg-(285 KB, 310x600, old friends.jpg)

>>25376685
Didn’t take long to fix her tire, but that didn’t stop her bitching as we rode, even though she had to yell to be heard over the purring of her bike. We didn’t really have a plan; she just told me to get on, and I held on tight as she drove way too fucking fast to wherever she wanted to go. The whole world was a sea of yellow as I buried my face in her back, in her long, blonde ponytail. She hadn’t cut it since we were kids, she told me. Aside from getting rid of split ends, or something. …The pang of nostalgia made the rest of the trip a little less gut-wrenching.

Up until we screeched to a stop a few feet from a stunt ramp that would have catapulted us directly into the waste dump that was the ocean. Iron Claw Point. Mostly good for crappy pier food and spitting on people down on the beach. She’d given me some shit line about testing your courage or something, last time we’d hung out here, but that was retarded. Nico got that way when she was in a good mood – completely retarded. ...Despite my better judgment, that was a little contagious, too.

We got some ice cream at the pier, then leaned on the railing, looking out at the beach. Talked about nothing for a while, about the normal parts of our lives, or what passed for them. She was a senior this year, but mostly because the school didn’t want to lose her parents’ generous donations. Didn’t bother going, since it usually just meant the place would get wrecked when someone showed up to get revenge for ‘some dead fuckwad or another’, or when someone got eager to try and prove they were hot shit in the assassination business. The city was running dry, she said. Hadn’t been anyone worth taking on since the Rabbits, and we had an agreement there.

(4/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/11/13(Tue)12:06 No.25376696

>>25376691
Me, I’d gotten a promotion recently, which we agreed was pretty much meaningless. ‘Callidus Prima’. Supposed to be a ceremonial thing, but it was another stack of responsibilities for a little more money I didn’t need, and it earned me the resentment of just about every other Callidus in the Officio. …Pretty sure it was just a way to con me into paperwork and training the new blood, under the guise of grooming me to be the next Warmaster, or something. Annie and Mary got the same treatment, but they were the Rank Leaders already. It wasn’t anything new for them.

“You sound so surprised that you’re being jerked around,” Nico added coolly, once I was done bitching. She never quite forgave Eightball…no, never quite forgave the Officio for recruiting me. Told her again and again that my life was better now, but she insisted it was the same thing as luring a kid into a van with candy and then driving it into the ocean, and it’d only gotten worse since she found out another friend of hers contracted with the Ninth, back in Varrigan.

…Maybe it was for the best, though. Didn’t need her to change her mind – kept her from getting it in her head that she should make a contract. World wasn’t ready for Magical Nico, the Holy Sword of Santa Destroy, or some shit like that.

(5/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:06 No.25376700

>You're just some thug who stopped after shooting both her legs off

Shouldn't have stopped. Regardless of how the Witch Barrier arc would have gone like without her.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/11/13(Tue)12:06 No.25376704

>>25376696
“Want to do it?” We’d talked about nothing for a while. Long enough for ice cream. For the crappy steak we split at Eat My Beef to settle. All afternoon, I guess, though the time flew by pretty quickly. …She cut me off mid-sentence with her question, accompanied by a manic grin.

…Asked her if she meant right here. In front of everyone. Right now.

“Absolutely. Come on, we hardly get a chance to anymore.” Her face pressed in close, and I could smell the steak sauce from earlier on her breath. Her hand squeezed mine, and I felt my face burn hot. …Stared right into her eyes – one a vivid blue, the other fractured, fragments of the same blue on the edge of a black abyss. My heart raced, and I mumbled the only thing I could think of.

…Thought you liked it better with the lights off.

“It’s hardly fair if you accommodate me all the time, Wendy.” …The one moment seemed to last an eternity. Then, I was shoved away, and nearly faster than I could react, a silvery cleaver was hurtling toward the pearl clipped to my scarf. …It was a wide swing. Pretty typical of Nico – if she used a weapon she could stab with, she might have scratched it. As it was, I ducked in and brushed her arm aside with mine and focused my energy into a gut-shot.

She tensed her stomach to absorb the hit, but she'd be feeling it for a week, at least. Realized a little too late what she was doing, just taking it like that - I felt her hands on my shoulders for just a split second before she shoved my head downward for an abrupt meeting with her knee. Didn't waste any time as I staggered back, either – I was only off-balance for a split second, but in that time, her arms slipped around my waist, and the whole world flipped upside-down as she swung me over her head and slammed me into the pavement.

(6/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/11/13(Tue)12:07 No.25376713

>>25376704
Might have been enough to knock the wind out of a normal human, but it wasn't enough to leave a mark on me, and she knew that. With half a thought, I called up my knife, and I stabbed toward her shoulder as she was letting me go. Got nothing but air, though, and I narrowly rolled forward as she recovered, taking a swing at my soul gem again. …Wasn't fucking around today. She must have been more hard-up for a challenge than I'd thought.

It was like fighting a wild animal, once Nico got going. I barely got the chance to stand before I met an endless barrage of wild, powerful slashes, each one of them nearly enough to send my knife spiraling away. Any kitchen knife but that one would be in pieces in a matter of seconds, and even mine chipped a little as I narrowly deflected blow after blow. She'd pulled a second knife on me, and it was all I could do to push her other arm away without getting a cleaver stuck in mine.

...This would be easier if I could just kill her. Shouldn't think that way, but it was true. She sure as hell wasn't holding back.

(7/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/11/13(Tue)12:07 No.25376723

>>25376713
I almost didn't notice in time when one of her cleavers had been spun away. She was tired of pushing against my defense. Or she knew she'd tire out before I did. Either way, what should have been a wild swing was a calculated grab, her arm reaching for mine as I moved to block. …No dice. I snapped my hand back and snagged her wrist. Tossed my knife the moment I knew I'd managed it – nice as it would be to just ram it into her shoulder joint and end this retarded contest completely – and snagged her shoulder.

She wasn't dumb, but for a moment she seemed confused; I didn't usually pull this kind of crap with her. It was all I needed. I leapt. Twisted in the air, and squeezed her arm between my legs. She dug her cleaver into my hip as I swung my leg around, but there was nothing she could do now as my calf connected with the side of her head and sent her toppling down to the ground, her head hitting the concrete with an audible 'thunk'.

Didn't fuck around once she was down. It wasn't kind, and it wasn't pretty, but I yanked on that arm as hard as I could. As hard as I could, anyway, without ripping it out. She hissed out a litany of fucks as her elbow popped, then her shoulder. Her cleaver dug into into my thigh twice, three times while I pulled, until I kicked her arm away and rolled off of her.

As always, she was quick to get back on her feet, but most of the bloodthirst had left her eyes as she tried to move her arm. …Told her it probably wasn't a good idea, but she just glowered.

(8/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/11/13(Tue)12:08 No.25376728

>>25376723
"…You barely even used your weapon. You're fucking around with me. Didn't use any sparklebitch tricks, either. How the hell am I supposed to go all-out if you keep going easy on me?" ...Yeah. I didn't just dislocate her arm or anything. No. She just wasn't wet because I didn't stab her.

"That's fucking right. You never used to be so afraid of hurting me." She looked…hurt, and it made my heart ache. Told her the truth upfront: I'd be pretty upset if she died, and I sure as shit wasn't going to be the one to do it during a sparring match. …Well, it was half the truth, but I wasn't dumb enough to say that. No matter how the fight went, she'd sit and stew on it. If I won, she'd decide she was weak and kill herself trying to get stronger. If I lost, she'd think I threw the fight and fixate on taking me down. She still hadn't gotten over Kilgore, and that was a lot less personal than this.

"...I don't mind if it's you, you know. It would feel like it was worth it." Her icy glare melted, and she tucked her cleaver away to rub at her arm. "Full-circle, really. Best sort of closure a girl could hope for."

…That was pretty gay.

"Oh, fuck off."

(9/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:10 No.25376744

>>25376728
>Kilgore,

YOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:11 No.25376753
File: 1370967087140.jpg-(383 KB, 643x900, 1365155279459.jpg)

>>25376651
Since TASALS is a tuhu can you give any hints as to which, if any, other touhou characters might make an appearance? Any chance of pix related turning up as a group?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)12:11 No.25376761

>>25376655

A Magical Girl's inventory is sort of like a portable hammerspace. It's different from Chiaki's shield, think of it as an equipment slot. It can be stolen from, and such!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:12 No.25376765

>>25376651
What do your reckon Chiaki's chances to quit smoking successfully really are, given she has an obsessive personality?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:13 No.25376783

>>25376651

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up.

see you fine gents next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:14 No.25376798

>>25376651
What would have happened if Midori woke up and still had the panties?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)12:16 No.25376816

>>25376753

Hahaha! Well, I'm trying to keep people guessing!

>>25376765
Well, she's got a good chance of cutting down. Quitting completely may take more than just willpower.

>> ☐ **Char Aznable - 百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 06/11/13(Tue)12:16 No.25376821
File: 1370967392802.jpg-(676 KB, 1322x1000, MGNQ - Chiaki and Misaka (...).jpg)

>>25375816 >>25375830 >>25375812 >>25375773

Figured I'd wait until after thread to answer this.

The image is a Photoshop. I put that image together during the Misaka Vodka Victory Party Episode an age ago, back when I still posted as just '百式'.

The original image of Misaka had her hanging drunkenly off of an annoyed Accelerator. (Imagine my surprise when he showed up in the quest later on).

The original image of Homura was much the same as you see it there, I just edited it to allow for Misaka to hang off of her.

There are no intentional shenanigans going on in the background. I didn't remember to auto level it, though, so I imagine the color balance between the whites is off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:18 No.25376845

>chikuwa_its_over.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:18 No.25376848

>>25376821
What does auto level do and how do you do it, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:18 No.25376861

just had a thought, if Midori keeps digging around in our inventory for sig's she might eventually grab a golden weapon.

good reason to drop some off at a secure location.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:19 No.25376863

>>25376816

Ponytail chikuwa, when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:19 No.25376870

>>25376651
Thanks for running this awesome thing.

Q: Was Kharn's tongue like that even before she acquired The Hat or is it one of the effects of owning it? Is there any risk/chance of... sudden growth happening to us?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/11/13(Tue)12:19 No.25376876

>>25376863
Never, nicehatguy does the chikuwas and he's a shortfag.

So is decu, so...Never. Sorry, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:20 No.25376878

>>25376861
Joke alternate option: Midori gets curious enough to try our cigarettes, and gets addicted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:20 No.25376886

>>25376876
I think other people have made some of them as well. It's only a matter of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:20 No.25376891

>>25376876

bu-but.. but we got long haired chikuwa!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)12:21 No.25376897

>>25376870

She was born with the tongue! Although, wearing the hat for long periods of time should have some interesting effects!

>>25376863
I'll see what I can have nicehatguy do, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:21 No.25376899

>>25376651
Did Midori take the panties because she wanted to get them away from us, or because she just wanted them for herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:22 No.25376911

>>25376899
...Did the panties have the names listed above them on the wall, or were they written on the actual baggies?

>> ☐ **Char Aznable - 百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 06/11/13(Tue)12:23 No.25376919

>>25376848
It's a Photoshop image adjustment tool, located under the Image -> Adjustments -> Auto Levels. Typically it adjusts color intensity and saturation across the image for a more balanced final.

So it would have evened out the whites a bit and not led people to believe something might be there.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/11/13(Tue)12:23 No.25376925

>>25376899

She wanted to confront you about them, but she was too drunk at the time to wake you up, and it would've been very awkward!

>>25376911
They were written on the actual baggies!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:24 No.25376935

>>25376886

Nope. Every Chikuwa has been done by Nicehatguy. You can find them all on the imgur gallery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:24 No.25376939

>>25376925
Why u so jelly, greenbean

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:25 No.25376947

>>25376935
I am 100% sure at least one was done by someone else as an edit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:25 No.25376952

>>25376899
I believe the answer would be "because she was drunk".
I mean, you've never happened to wake up with hangover and freshly acquired traffic cone having no idea what the hell did you take it for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:25 No.25376954

>>25376925
>>25376939

We should just tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:25 No.25376955
File: 1370967945799.jpg-(178 KB, 833x832, Raildex - Last Order.jpg)

>TASALS is a Touhou
I missed that part. Which Touhou is she, Marisa?

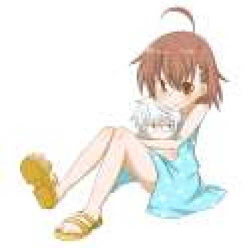

>>25376821
Also, that's not our Misaka either. Our Misaka looks like this.

Will we be seeing more Raildex characters? Index, more of the Sisters, the Railgun herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:26 No.25376961

Man, it would have been hilarious if we had gotten lazy and just stuck all the panties in our inventory. Imagine Midori finding THAT stash.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/11/13(Tue)12:26 No.25376964

>>25376954
'No, look, they belong to a girl I met in my dreams. Stop looking at me like that. I want to wave them in her face.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:27 No.25376982

>>25376961

Nah. The outcome would have been more immediate.

>Panties falling out of inventory like spaghetti during Iori meet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:28 No.25376986

>>25376964

How about just a normal: "I found it in Kharn's collection. Just wanted to return it to a friend"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:28 No.25376988

>>25376964
"I only stole her panties platonically!" is pretty hilarious as far as truths go.
Even funnier since we apparently got to second or third base with her and don't remember it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:28 No.25377002

>>25376961
giving the whole new meaning to "panty explosion"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/11/13(Tue)12:29 No.25377005
File: 1370968148600.png-(275 KB, 1500x1000, puchiwendy.png)

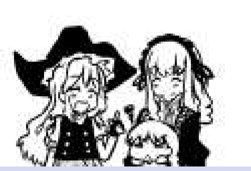

TASALS is on the left, her Equerry is on the right with Wendy-puchi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:29 No.25377008

>>25376955
She was written as wearing those goggles at some point, and she's still capable of wearing other outfits than genric loli garb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:29 No.25377009
File: 1370968162539.gif-(2.72 MB, 512x288, 1370879831752.gif)

>>25376955
Yup, she's Marisa. The most American 2hu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:29 No.25377016

>>25376728
You, I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:29 No.25377017

>>25376925

DECU

Will the Pugucas make an appearance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:30 No.25377019

>>25377009
Holy shit sauce.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:30 No.25377020

>>25377005

Still can't place the equerry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:31 No.25377030

>>25377017
...As target practice?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/11/13(Tue)12:32 No.25377041

>>25377020
Don't think she's a 2hu. I think there's some Suigintou influence actually, if I remember right. But it's probably just the outfits.

~~And lasers.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:32 No.25377044

>>25377030

>Harukasan invasion

We might not have enough dakka.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/11/13(Tue)12:35 No.25377061

>>25377044
Just open up the shield and let 'em flood in.

We'll find a use for them eventually, right? If nothing else, we just let them all out if we're in need of backup, and hope they all picked up small arms while they were mucking about in there.

>> ☐ **Char Aznable - 百式** !!1ITh5AyWMqG 06/11/13(Tue)12:35 No.25377064

>>25376955
That particulat detail was added in after I made the image. At the time I put it together, I'm not Deculture had only described Misaka as 'younger than Chiaki' and 'arms dealer' and 'wearing goggles'. Otherwise I would have tried to use the smallest Misaka. I'm not an artist, and finding any image of Misaka drunk is challenging enough as it is. Not to mention Homura with short hair is and has been a Deculture only thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:36 No.25377073

>>25377020
If that's Alice and her golden scythes mean anything, I'd say Margaret from No More Heroes?

>>25377009
Is that the Grungust from SRT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:37 No.25377075

File: 1370968631782.jpg-(657 KB, 1000x1422, Suigintou2.jpg)

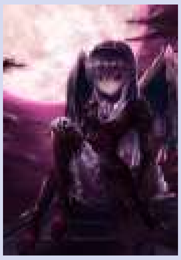

>>25377020
She looks a bit like Suigintou.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:40 No.25377102

>>25377073
Would fit in with the location name Santa Destroy going around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:45 No.25377149

>>25376728
dat ending yo. dat ending.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/11/13(Tue)12:50 No.25377209
File: 1370969445227.jpg-(65 KB, 315x451, 9941689.jpg)

>>25377009
>>25377073
>Is that the Grungust from SRT?
Nope. Power Rangers Zeo/its Sentai counterpart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)12:54 No.25377245

>>25377005
I could actually see Coobie selling puchiguca dolls and using the more presentable girls as a marketing tool

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/11/13(Tue)13:58 No.25377954

Sorry I'm late, threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/13(Tue)14:34 No.25378431

>>25376194
I really hope we get a proper opportunity to use the MIGs, so they don't just become "those things we stole that one time".

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1371377342143.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)06:09 No.25467444

You are a Magical Girl, and you're on your way to a security job.

It's not a job you're looking forward to. The principal is some super-popular idol named Kirishima Ruri, who seemed to have enough pull and money to get even the mutant cat to bend over backwards for her. Sending his Warmaster, of all the girls in his payroll, to specifically be her lackey for nearly half a week.

Idols. Japan's most dubious export, besides strange pornography and cartoons.

Personally, you're not a fan, and your experience with them isn't improving your opinion of them much.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)06:10 No.25467460

>>25467444

Now, you're not all that familiar with Incubator biology - besides scattering it all over the place with a well-placed gunshot or two) - but you're pretty sure that Kyuubey doesn't have any equipment between those legs of his. Or anything, really, that would qualify as something Kirishima Ruri may have had in her mouth to get this sort of preferential treatment. So that begs the question - just how much clout does this Kirishima Ruri have, and what's in it for the mutant cat?

Things used to be much simpler before all this.

You'd just have to show up and shoot someone's legs off and that'd be that, call it a day, meet up back in Charles' bar.

Well, you're not being paranoid for nothing. It's unprecedented, this client ordering the mutant cat around. Even with your leaky sieve of a memory, you remember Kyuubey as being one of those Incubators that absolutely hates having to cater to a client, valuing being able to make his own decisions rather than have them made for him. And this Ruri did just that - asking that you, from all the Magical Girls in your Officio, to be her security detail for four days.

Considering your current rank, and everything. No, you're still not used to being Warmaster, and you still have a lot to learn about the position - but you're pretty sure it's not something to take lightly. A Warmaster shouldn't be doing grunt work, and if she is, it'd have to be pretty fucking important.

It's only one of the many things that has you on edge, in regards with this particular job. One of the many things that's got you on guard with whoever this Kirishima Ruri is.

...You almost find yourself wishing that she'd come out holding a Golden Weapon right off the bat. That would just save you a whole lot of trouble - not to mention four days of babysitting.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)06:11 No.25467467

>>25467460

Speaking of Golden Weapons...you did leave some in your personal vault, right?

Which ones did you leave behind?

>[No less than two Golden Weapons must be left behind. Voting ends in 20 Minutes.]

[]The Chainaxes
[]The Gauntlets
[]The Desert Eagle
[]The Sword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:12 No.25467475

>>25467467
>[x]The Sword
>[x]The Chainaxes

woo~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:12 No.25467477

>>25467467

[x]The Sword
[x]The Chainaxes

As if we need cutting power

I would have liked to keep the Chainaxes on person though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:12 No.25467479

>>25467467
>[X]The Chainaxes
>[X]The Sword
Seems the most in-character.

>self-caused accdnts
What are you trying to say, Captcha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:13 No.25467482

Rolled 14

>>25467444

Villager!

Go to Fakku

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:13 No.25467493

>>25467467
[X]The Chainaxes
[X]The Sword
>about to go to sleep see this
Guess its a double all nighter for me wooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:13 No.25467494

>>25467467
>[x]The Chainaxes
>[x]The Sword
We also need to learn how to do that autogun trick with the gauntlets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:14 No.25467498

Rolled 18

>>25467467

>[x]The Chainaxes
>[x]The Sword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:14 No.25467499

>>25467467
[x] The Sword
[x] The Chainaxes

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)06:15 No.25467509
File: 1371377724345.jpg-(596 KB, 728x853, dark_side.jpg)

>>25467467

>[x]The Chainaxes
>[x]The Sword
Regardless of what golden weapon we store back into the vault, we should leave a non-gold item behind.

>[x]Leave the warmasters cap in the vault.
We are going to be around idols for 4 days, plus a crazy stalker idol. We got enough on our hands without worrying about a hat that contains the prince of pleasure/she who thirsts and since it has been demonstrated that people can steal stuff from our inventory it would be far better to leave it behind in the secure vault.
We can pick it up later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:15 No.25467512

Rolled 2

I like the size of the gauntlets.

For one thing, they're gonna be enormously (lol) useful when protecting a VIP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:15 No.25467514
File: 1371377749290.jpg-(562 KB, 800x910, akemi-homura-arsenal-by-ayase.jpg)

>>25467467
[X]The Chainaxes
[X]The Gauntlets
[]The Desert Eagle
[]The Sword

It's probably a crazy idea, but I want to try the sword after the treatment. And DE is a no brainer, it's our only ranged weapon.

~~We need more golden firearms decu~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/16/13(Sun)06:16 No.25467517

>>25467467
Errrgh. I want to take the sword, but it's tactically unsound.

[x] The Sword
[x] The Chainaxes

Eventually we're going to nut up and use that sword, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:16 No.25467520

>>25467467
>[x]The Chainaxes
>[]The Gauntlets
>[x]The Desert Eagle
>[x]The Sword
Yuu is nice girl, helpful too, let's keep her around. Away with the rest.
We might want to test "synchronising" with DEagle (brand DEagle) later to assume better control over it, but we have no time for that right now. Or do we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:16 No.25467522

Rolled 15

>>25467514

I know what you mean, we need training time on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:16 No.25467525

>>25467467
>[X]The Chainaxes
>[X]The Sword

The unmastered ones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:17 No.25467527

Rolled 17

>>25467509

Nah, much more fun to wear it and watch idols start lusting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:17 No.25467528

>>25467520
We're leaving the chainaxes and sword behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:17 No.25467531

[x] The sword
[x] The chainaxes

We can basically sit back and shoot, and if the fight comes to us, use the giant punchy gauntlets to punch things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:17 No.25467535

Rolled 13

>>25467521

Anon:

>Which ones did you leave behind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:18 No.25467542

>>25467521
>...Why are we taking the Chainaxe and Sword?

>Which ones did you leave behind?

Reading comprehension, Anon, do you have it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:18 No.25467544
File: 1371377895352.jpg-(42 KB, 640x480, 1356118535505.jpg)

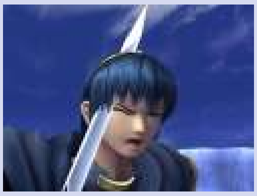

>>25467534
>>25467535
>mfw I reread the OP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:18 No.25467545

>>25467521
>Which ones did you leave behind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:22 No.25467583

guys what if the ones we leave behind, some other idiot gets a hole of them, like sayaka and kyoko?
i'm not liking this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:24 No.25467607

>>25467583
We have the only key. Well QB probably has a spare somewhere in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:25 No.25467614

>>25467583
Vault can only be accessed by Chiaki (and QB).
All the important MG have been briefed about Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:25 No.25467618

Rolled 8

>>25467583

I'd hope they'd not be that dumb.

Especially after we warned them what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:26 No.25467620

>>25467607
QB COMES AFTER US WITH A CHAIN-AXE IN BOTH EAR/HAND THINGS AND THE KATANA HELD WITH HIS MOUTH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:27 No.25467627

>>25467467
[x]The Sword
[x]The Chainaxes
>implying it will make a difference
laughing_witches.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:28 No.25467636

>>25467618
>>25467614
>>25467620
>>25467607
>implying sayaka isn't retarded and doesn't hate the ever living shit out of us
>implying she can't get at the vault
guys do not underestimate stupidity, always work with at least 1 shadowrun at all times here or we die hard and fast.

also reminder, we have slannesh in our hat, i repeat we still have a chaos god in our hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:30 No.25467644

>>25467636
The question is, how do we weaponise it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:31 No.25467648

Rolled 8

>>25467636

Shadowruns, Yes.

STUPID Shadowruns, no.

She actually said she believed us. She of all people trusted Chiaki's word when she explained about the Golden Weapons. I think she understands exactly what those things can do and why NOT to touch them.

Also, Sayaka a shit but she is NOT that stupid. Hate but do not irrationally hate. Understand them and you can and will hate them all that much better and with much more venom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:31 No.25467649

>>25467644
"Why kill me when we can fuck instead?"

And then golden weapon harem happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:31 No.25467650
File: 1371378688585.jpg-(59 KB, 500x400, caw.jpg)

>>25467620
DRAWFAGS!!!!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)06:32 No.25467657
File: 1371378750676.jpg-(317 KB, 700x800, hommu.jpg)

>>25467636

We we want to work with at least 1 shadowrun.
We would have told someone to get the plans for the stadium, or find out where the security guards are going to come from.

>also reminder, we have slannesh in our hat, i repeat we still have a chaos god in our hat.

and no one wants to put the said hat in the vault.
Lewd times ahoy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:32 No.25467660
File: 1371378768448.jpg-(5 KB, 201x201, Yes_And_Professor.jpg)

>>25467636
>also reminder, we have slannesh in our hat, i repeat we still have a chaos god in our hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:33 No.25467666
File: 1371378822848.jpg-(39 KB, 500x500, 3x3.jpg)

[x]The Sword
[x]The Chainaxes
>Captcha: nfoJap Monthly
I see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:33 No.25467668

[x]The Sword
[x]The Gauntlets

>> ☐ **Me** 06/16/13(Sun)06:33 No.25467670

>>25467660
I really need to read these some day
to find out why Slaanesh is in a little girls har

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:35 No.25467679

>>25467644
>wear hat
>flip hair
>they fall in love instantly
>hat devours their souls

Nothing can go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:43 No.25467722

>>25467670
Because crazy yandere Godoka beat it up and put it in there.

Said Godoka wants to kill us when we remember what we did to drive her crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:43 No.25467723
File: 1371379402118.jpg-(289 KB, 994x768, 1289723085753.jpg)

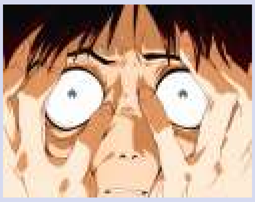

>>25467467
[x]The Chainaxes
[x]The Desert Eagle
[x]The Sword

We`ll only use the Gauntlets. I mean.. no one fucking expects a Vindicare to go into melee and punch you in face with a Powerfist.

And just to add to the horror of being punched by a gient metal fist, this particularl Vindicare can phase in and out of reality.
Just fucking imagine the terror when you blink and the person that was a good 100 Meters away suddenly shows up right in your face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:44 No.25467732

>>25467670
what happened is last thread, we gave pinky pancakes and pretty much said that the chaos god is in our hat because she stuck it there AND THATS why everyrone gets insta lewd when around someone wearing the hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:45 No.25467736

>>25467723
>Timestop
Do you REALLY wanna summon Pinky again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:45 No.25467740

>>25467723
Our timestop has proven unreliable when facing golden weapon users in the past.
Also voting is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:46 No.25467748

>>25467736
>implying thats always a bad thing
>when in reality shes just yandere madoka, and probably just wants us to be sorry, go full witch and be her buddy for the rest of time
you realize this right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:47 No.25467753
File: 1371379660730.jpg-(31 KB, 300x279, dolan.jpg)

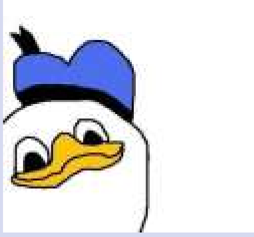

Rolled 15

>>25467736

Yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:47 No.25467754
File: 1371379666178.jpg-(449 KB, 1280x1440, SUDDENLYHOMUOUTOFNOWHERE.jpg)

>>25467723
Addendum:

Whe should totally use our timestop more often to freak the shit out of people, because this is the weapon of pure terror.

We might not be the most charismatic, deadly or crazy of Megucas but goddamn, the person you were just talking about suddenly standing with you in the room would probably let everyone freak out.

>> ☐ **Me** 06/16/13(Sun)06:48 No.25467757

>>25467732
wait so slaanesh gifted a magical girl
with a hat that makes everything that happens hentai?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:49 No.25467762

>>25467757

Slaanesh is sealed within the hat, Pinky said so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:50 No.25467775

>>25467757
slanesh is a hat, our hat, and when we wear said hat everything turns into a hentai, and to temporarily sedate said chaos god we go do hentai things while wearing hat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)06:50 No.25467776

>>25467475 >>25467477 >>25467479 >>25467493

Yeah, you did. You left Kharn's babies - that is to say, Gorefather and Gorechild, the chainaxes - and Muramasa behind. You don't see the need for that kind of hardware in this kind of mission, and you REALLY don't see the point of risking going stab-happy with Kirika's old standby. You even tried unsheathing the damn thing just a bit, to see the blade's golden surface - but seeing Kirika's screaming face, her eyes torn out and crying bloody tears in place of your own reflection made you think twice.

Even in death - or at least, having her soul trapped in a demonic weapon - Kirika still refuses to stop being such a bitch.

The Golden Desert Eagle, though, you made sure to keep. You're carrying it now, in a shoulder leather holster, the same holster you used during the last mission you had with Iori. Concealed rather well under the bulky bomber jacket that Kyoko's returned to you, it's a comforting weight on your side. ...You know these things are dangerous, but you can't help but feel oddly peaceful with it around. You're not even stressed at all about wearing the Warmaster's Cap, which, according to pinky, has some sort of malevolent spirit of lust inside it.

As for the Gauntlets, you're wearing them now still, in their braceleft forms. Each one clasped around your wrist, under your costume's sleeves. ...You haven't really taken them off since you got home from Siberia, haven't you? Maybe that's the reason Yuu's been so friendly. Does the skin contact count as constant skinship, or something?

...Nah. Golden Weapons couldn't work that way. Could they?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)06:51 No.25467786

>>25467776

In any case. You met up with Sayaka, Kyoko and Mami in the Office on your way out. Mami greeted you with her usual smile, Kyoko with her usual grin, and Sayaka with her usual scowl that wished you were dead and buried a long time ago. Mami seemed proud that you'd taken it upon yourself to return to a life of hygiene, but as usual she couldn't help but make a fuss, retying your ponytail and making sure your costume's 'clean'. Kyoko seemed amused at this as always, while you saw Sayaka frowning harder and harder during this display. The blonde also gave you a rather thin file about Kirishima Ruri, to read on the way.

As Mami left the office - along with her none-too-subtle security detail, all of whom hesitatingly saluted you one by one, each of them blushing as they skittered past - you then told Kyoko about the package you received the other day. The red-haired Eversor's cheerful grin faded as you told her what it contained, and how you think it may be a possible lead on her own assignment. She thanked you for the heads up, and went off on her own. You also made her promise, again, not to set Midori on fire as a diversionary tactic. All you got was a guffaw.

For Sayaka, well. She didn't seem to be doing anything, then, and you probably need a second pair of eyes during this entire thing. You asked her if she had anything on her docket - and she blinked at you before saying something to the negative. Nothing but training the FNGs, she replied.

Did you take Sayaka along for the mission?

[]Yes.
[]No.

>> ☐ **Me** 06/16/13(Sun)06:51 No.25467793

>>25467762
and how the fuck did pinky do that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:51 No.25467794
File: 1371379902973.jpg-(37 KB, 242x208, 1370269233541.jpg)

>>25467736
>>25467740
>Freak out about timestop
>Be totally okay with wearing Slaanesh as an accessory on your head

>> ☐ **Me** 06/16/13(Sun)06:52 No.25467806

>>25467776
what happened to Kirika
who was she

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:53 No.25467810

Rolled 8

>>25467786

>[x]Yes.

Because, why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:53 No.25467812

>>25467786
[X]Yes.

Always good to have backup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:53 No.25467813

>>25467806
shes the bitch who cut our arm off earlier and had the first golen weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:53 No.25467814

>>25467786
>[x]Yes.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)06:53 No.25467817
File: 1371380039011.jpg-(227 KB, 500x706, ultimate_sayaka_mark_2.jpg)

>>25467786

>[x]Yes.

I give you permission to hit me if I start making moon eyes at Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:54 No.25467818

>>25467786
[x] Yes.
>>25467793
Do not question the Blessed Lady. Things happen to those that question the Blessed Lady.
Bad things.
>>25467806
Go read magicalgirlnoir.com.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:54 No.25467819

>>25467813
sorry the chick we forced into retirement via bullets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:54 No.25467823

>>25467786
>[]Yes.
We can set her on fire as a diversionary tactic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:55 No.25467828

>>25467823
yes, YES
thats hilarious.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/16/13(Sun)06:55 No.25467829

>>25467786
[x] Yes.

All joking aside, she might actually be able to teach us a thing or two about doing these sorts of missions without coming off as a liquored-up clod.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:55 No.25467832

>>25467786
>[X]Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:55 No.25467835

>>25467776
>>25467786

[x] No.
[x] Request Yuma to come with us instead.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/16/13(Sun)06:56 No.25467842

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

I probably won't be awake when the thread ends, and if Decu isn't running tomorrow I'll update it after I wake up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:56 No.25467847

Rolled 3

>>25467776

>Even in death - or at least, having her soul trapped in a demonic weapon - Kirika still refuses to stop being such a bitch.

I wonder if we can somehow set her at peace...

We need to speak with that sword when we have the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:56 No.25467848

>>25467835
don;t just leave her alone mang. her life sucks as it is already and she might already be pissed off at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:57 No.25467852

>>25467754
>We might not be the most charismatic, deadly or crazy of Megucas
>not the most deadly
>not the most crazy
I'd like to remind you that Kirika is dead and Kharn retired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:58 No.25467862

>>25467775
preferably with a shrine maiden

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:59 No.25467871

>>25467852
and we put down kirika and i'm guessing kharn as well.
we win both titles from them for that reason alone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:59 No.25467872

>>25467786
>[x]Yes.

>> ☐ **Me** 06/16/13(Sun)06:59 No.25467873

>>25467818
is that the entire quest in one place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:59 No.25467874
File: 1371380365282.jpg-(243 KB, 750x619, ef.jpg)

>>25467786
> You also made her promise, again, not to set Midori on fire as a diversionary tactic.
Storytime please!

[X] Yes to taking Blueberry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)06:59 No.25467879

>>25467776
>Does the skin contact count as constant skinship, or something?
>...Nah. Golden Weapons couldn't work that way. Could they?

Gentlemen.

After we get back from our mission, let's put on our hat, grab all our golden bling, and relax on the chair for a few days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:00 No.25467883

>>25467873
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:01 No.25467891

>>25467879
>feeling chaos gods energy by feeding them souls of golden weapon users
god damn it anon

this almost makes me wonder if we can gain boosted stats from doing that long enough though?

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/16/13(Sun)07:02 No.25467910

>>25467786
Oh, and >[]Yes.

>> ☐ **Me** 06/16/13(Sun)07:03 No.25467912

>>25467883
and bookmarked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:03 No.25467915

>>25467786
>[X]Yes.
"If things go horribly wrong, Sayaka, you are the one I trust the most to kill me when it comes to it."

Add a hat-powered wink if needed. We need Sayaka points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:06 No.25467938

>>25467915

let's not wink at her, especially not if we are wearing the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:06 No.25467939

>>25467915
>implying we can make sayaka anything but hate the ever flying fuck out of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:06 No.25467941

>>25467847
We could always try impaling oriko

or just a small itty bitty cut or prod, enough to draw blood.

This is the worst of ideas though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:07 No.25467950

>>25467939
Grudging Respect would be nice.

You can hate the fuck out of someone but still admit they do their job right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:07 No.25467951

Rolled 18

>>25467941

I was actually wondering if Oriko would want to commune with the sword but how corruption would affect normal people is still in question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:09 No.25467970

>>25467951
>implying oriko isn't plotting to kill us
>implying she hasn't contracted by now
>implying she won't try to prophet kill mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:10 No.25467976

>>25467852
>>25467871
That doesnt mean that we inherited their titles. Kirika had more kills and without Misaka we would have been fucked.

And we never defeated Kharn. She kinda defeated herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:15 No.25468027

>>25467786
[x] Yes.
She needs to go over this unprofessional crap.

captcha
>ingslof 5th

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:17 No.25468042

>>25467976
kirikas dead so thats a moot point
but i think we have been the ones to stop kharn the first time around when she went full betrayer, but we don'tactually know yet.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 06/16/13(Sun)07:18 No.25468048
File: 1371381483286.png-(367 KB, 850x1350, PuellaNoir_Midori-moemura.png)

>>25467871
>>25467976
Actually, it's Midori that defeated Kharn.
I guess she inherited the title now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:18 No.25468057

>>25468048
second time around, i'm saying who did it first go?
when she went full betrayer and got banished to siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:21 No.25468081

>>25468057
Probably Malal before getting herself killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:26 No.25468148

[x]Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:27 No.25468166

so irealized something, i think we were originally supposed to play an utter dick, and instead we made someone trying to be actually a functioning member of society?
how in the fuck did we do that, i mean i've been here since thread 1 but still though, we are managing to do it even when the entire world has always been trying to actively fuck us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:28 No.25468170

I don't really dig Sayaka but that attitude of hers might save us from being awkward-trapped in the idol-land

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:28 No.25468179
File: 1371382137476.jpg-(291 KB, 750x1000, 1343223286076.jpg)

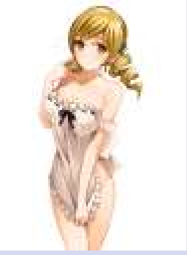

>>25468166
Through the power of Mammies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:29 No.25468183

>>25468166
I can't even imagine /tg/ playing an utter dick..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:29 No.25468187

>>25468166
CHARACTER DEVELOPMENT

The best part of roleplaying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:30 No.25468197
File: 1371382229953.jpg-(173 KB, 483x714, HopesandDreams.jpg)

>>25468179

They truly are magical!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:30 No.25468198

>>25468187
as a forever DM with nothing but shit players, its just weird to me to see people stop being hyper paranoid murderhobo fucks.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)07:31 No.25468213
File: 1371382280217.jpg-(66 KB, 600x750, LAWFULGOOD.jpg)

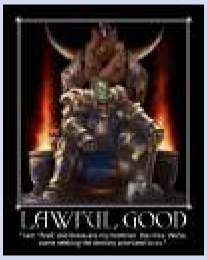

>>25468166

No matter what /tg/ says, they always tend to drift towards lawful good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:31 No.25468221

>>25468166
/tg/ is whiteknights.
Pretty rare for any quest MC to be a proper bad guy, or even continuously dickish.
Most youll normally get is jerk with a heart of gold or somesuch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:32 No.25468224

>>25468213
Lawful Good is the most badass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:33 No.25468225

>>25468221
except for when trolls override everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:33 No.25468229
File: 1371382404253.jpg-(60 KB, 391x361, A Wild Mumi Appeared!.jpg)

>>25468179
I don't have any lewd mammies.
Will a cute do?
~~Yes, it's from a lewd, I just didn't save that part.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:33 No.25468233

>>25468213
>invades and starts harvesting resources from a world that is not his
lawfull good?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)07:34 No.25468240

>>25468221
>Most youll normally get is jerk with a heart of gold or somesuch.

Feel that this is what Chiaki's heading towards. Maybe a bit disagreeable and rude at times, but meaning well overall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:35 No.25468245

Rolled 8

>>25468233

If it was promised to his race, he has a lawful claim to the resources.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)07:35 No.25468246
File: 1371382507754.jpg-(90 KB, 508x708, Our goddess.jpg)

>>25468179

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:35 No.25468250

>>25468221
I think there is one chaotic evil, Akuma quest.
I had to stopped reading it near the end of thread 5 because it was 2evil4me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:36 No.25468267

>>25468240
I'd say she reached that a long time ago, it didnt take long for /tg/ to assert their inherent leaning towards good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:37 No.25468280

>>25468250
akuma quest i think is full troll route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:38 No.25468287

>>25467786
>[X] Yes

We need someone to set on fire as a distraction. Sallaka is also very good at hacking through trash mobs, which we're going to need.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:38 No.25468290

>>25468187
Right, we already got a haircut.
Twice, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:39 No.25468293

>>25468250
Just checked, seems okay. Thanks for the recommendation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:39 No.25468296
File: 1371382768078.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 62 KB, 745x770)

>>25468229
>>25468246

Trigger-Warning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:39 No.25468301

Rolled 6

>>25468290

Does growing of hair count as a haircut?

More like image hairstyle change.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)07:40 No.25468306

>>25467810 >>25467812 >>25467814 >>25467817

You brought Sayaka along with you. Of course, she protested at first, she grudgingly relented a few moments later, but not after going back to her office quarters for a moment and getting some stuff she said she needed.

...You're regretting that decision, however. The entire trip from the office had been nothing but her grumbling about how she's now trapped into spending four days tailing you and following you around. Worst mission ever, what a fucking waste of time, she'd prefer simply tossing her Soul Gem into a blender and putting the entire thing on puree than run a mission with you. Normally you'd be tuning her out - or just kicking her out of the car immediately, without having it stopped - but still, you couldn't help get a dig in.

Bcause really, all her bitching would be much more convincing if she wasn't dressed in rather casual clothes, carrying a lovingly-written placard proclaiming that 'RURI-CHAN IS THE BEST IDOL EVER' and wearing a baseball cap with the idol's winking face printed on the front and brim.

"...S-shut up, Murderface! I'm just a...a normal fan, that's all!" Sayaka spat, recoiling from you as you lazily tapped out a text message for Iori, greeting her good morning and telling her to take care during the concert.

A normal fan, she says. You're just having breakfast with her, she does know that, right? Concert isn't till tomorrow, or whenever it is. Why's she dressed like she's about to get in line, anyway?

"Surprise, surprise, Warmaster can't do any research on her own," Sayaka sneers. "If you'd only read that file Mami-san gave you, you'd know that they're holding an event right there in the Hotel she's staying. The Four-Day Date with Ruri-Chan Special! You get a lottery ticket after buying her latest album, and if your number gets picked, then you get to be with Ruri-chan for the entire four days she's here - including during the concert!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:40 No.25468308

Rolled 14

>>25468296

WHAT HAPPENED TO THEM MAMIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:40 No.25468317
File: 1371382849835.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 862 KB, 1000x1414)

>>25468296

Trigger-Warning x 2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:41 No.25468321

>>25468267
That, and a dislike of huehuehue unless it involves waifu material.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)07:41 No.25468323

>>25468306

That's...that's great, then. Whoever wins the damn thing you'll probably have to protect too. That's just perfect.

...Wait, does that mean--

"Of course!" Sayaka snaps, taking out her wallet from the pocket of her skirt and showing you what appears to be dozens of lottery tickets, all of them carefully arranged in ascending order and tied together with a rubberband. "As much as I could reasonably buy! Hah, I'll win that stupid lottery for sure!"

Y-yeah. Yeah, you think she would. You carefully inch a bit farther from Sayaka, who seems to be on fire in a way you've never seen her before. It's a bit scary, but you guess even she can get enthusiastic about something sometime.

"Hunh. Yeah, yeah, I see how you're looking at me like that, Murderface." Sayaka narrows her eyes at you, crossing her arms over her chest. "Sure, yuk it up. Someone like you wouldn't understand." Blueberry shakes her head, in a decidedly haughty way that makes you want to punch her all of a sudden. "All her songs speak to the heart, she's written them herself - both the lyrics AND the music - and she's even starred in Hollywood movies, too! And a lot of her songs..." The blue-haired girl shakes her head, closing her eyes. "...they sound like they're written for Magical Girls, too...Magical girls in love! Not like that porn crap that everyone likes back in the office!"

Okay. Okay. She should calm down. You don't know shit about idols, or about Kirishima Ruri. You're just calling for peace, now, before something happens.

"Fuck you, this is why I hate being around you. Christ."

Likewise.

"Hah!"

[]Read Mami's file about Kirishima Ruri.
[]Ask Sayaka what she knows about the idol instead.
[]Defend Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:41 No.25468327

>>25468308
it is mami ~~pre-wish~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:42 No.25468335

Rolled 18

>>25468323

>[x]Read Mami's file about Kirishima Ruri.
>[x]Ask Sayaka what she knows about the idol instead.

Multi tasking!

Something fa/tg/uys lack utterly but women seem capable of.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)07:43 No.25468341
File: 1371382995486.jpg-(240 KB, 456x628, its_happening.jpg)

>>25468323

>[x]Read Mami's file about Kirishima Ruri.

SHADOWRUNS PEOPLE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:43 No.25468342

>>25468323
>[]Read Mami's file about Kirishima Ruri.
Goddamn, fangirl alert.

~~Will Ruri hypnotize Sayaka into attacking us at some point?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:43 No.25468348

>>25468323
we can read the file later
>[x]Ask Sayaka what she knows about the idol instead.
aaand...
>[x]Defend Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi.
just a little bit

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 06/16/13(Sun)07:44 No.25468349
File: 1371383045078.jpg-(201 KB, 599x805, PuellaMagi_Homura-mamiboobs.jpg)

>>25468308
What indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:44 No.25468351
File: 1371383066109.jpg-(47 KB, 313x600, 2b1c257ab793f5edfae3bfe3e(...).jpg)

>>25468323
>>25468335

Wait, women CAN do this.

[x] Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:44 No.25468352

>>25468323
[X] What's this 'porn crap' she mentioned, anyway? You can't have your subordinates getting distracted, after all.

Your move, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)07:45 No.25468358

>>25468323
>[X]Read Mami's file about Kirishima Ruri.
>[X]Ask Sayaka what she knows about the idol instead.

As much as I'd love to throw in defending MMxMM it would probably just end in another rant from Sayaka and who has time for that? Let's just stay focused on what's priority right now.

Maybe through in an off-hand comment that you were given the first volume and it wasn't completely terrible or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:45 No.25468365
File: 1371383147300.gif-(1.25 MB, 200x163, 1358246523324.gif)

>>25468323
>"...they sound like they're written for Magical Girls, too...Magical girls in love! Not like that porn crap that everyone likes back in the office!"
ALARM BELLS RINGING FOR ANYONE ELSE?

[X]Read Mami's file about Kirishima Ruri.
Its thin, so we can do it while we
[X]Ask Sayaka what she knows about the idol instead.
And, almost like an afterthought, we
[X]Defend Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi.
Our Equerry writes it after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:47 No.25468374

>>25468293
Yeah, the writing is good, the later threads weren't my cup of tea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:47 No.25468376

>>25468323
[x] "I didn`t know you were into Idols and its kind of disgusting. Please stop acting like that around me."
[x]Defend Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi.
[x]Read Mami's file about Kirishima Ruri.

Also:
>...they sound like they're written for Magical Girls, too...Magical girls in love!

RUH-ROH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:49 No.25468385

>>25468342
>spoiler
That is the moment where we put The Hat on Sayaka.
And take pictures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:49 No.25468391

>>25468323
[X]Ask Sayaka what she knows about the idol instead.

The file on Ruri was thin, Sayaka probably knows more, take everything she says with a pile of salt, she's biased.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:49 No.25468393
File: 1371383382876.jpg-(13 KB, 250x250, HomuraFinalForm.jpg)

>>25468349

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)07:49 No.25468394
File: 1371383387628.jpg-(13 KB, 180x157, it_hurts.jpg)

>>25468365

>"...they sound like they're written for Magical Girls, too...Magical girls in love! Not like that porn crap that everyone likes back in the office!"
>ALARM BELLS RINGING FOR ANYONE ELSE?

HYPNOTISING MUSIC
MUHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

since we are asking aboout Sayakas obsession, we should ask WHEN did she because hooked on Runi's music.

Because if the answer is 'yesterday'....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:50 No.25468399

>>25468323
[X] Read Mami's file about Kirishima Ruri.
[X] Defend Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi.

>>25468317
>Incubation Milky Lotion
So lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:50 No.25468401

>>25468385
An have Kyoko kill the both of us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:50 No.25468403

>>25468365
Just to clarify - Sayaka is our Equerry
Midori is secretary/armchair warmer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:51 No.25468409

>>25468323
>[X] Read Mami's file
>[X] Ask Sayaka's opinion
>[X] "You have any idea why that book is so popular with the Officio? Even Mami knows about it. It's terrifying."

Guys, I think Sayaka is tsundere for us. A really, really bitchy tsundere, but one nonetheless. We just had ~~lad banter~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:52 No.25468414

>>25468394
...Thats also a really scary thought, but I was thinking more along the lines of Midori 2.0 with singing instead of doujins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:52 No.25468418

>>25468323
[x]Read Mami's file about Kirishima Ruri.
>>...they sound like they're written for Magical Girls, too...Magical girls in love!
uh
thats not good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:57 No.25468444
File: 1371383831396.jpg-(48 KB, 600x600, ctf.jpg)

CONSIDER THE
FOLLOWING:

>check one of the numbers on Sayaka's tickets
>if opportunity arieses manipulate the lottery results

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/16/13(Sun)07:57 No.25468446

>>25468394
Yeah, let's ask this, and if Sayaka's answer is sometime within the last week, we're stopping to buy earplugs.
...Say, how much what happens around us is Yuu aware of? Could we use her as an extra set of eyes to watch our back and/or tell us what people are saying if we need to use earplugs to block out the hypno-music?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:57 No.25468451

>>25468418
We are in SHADOWRUN 5. If this is a reoccurring thing, we go straight to SHADOWRUN 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)07:58 No.25468459

>>25468306
>Bcause really, all her bitching would be much more convincing if she wasn't dressed in rather casual clothes, carrying a lovingly-written placard proclaiming that 'RURI-CHAN IS THE BEST IDOL EVER' and wearing a baseball cap with the idol's winking face printed on the front and brim.
We're gonna need a pictures of this. For... reasons!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)07:59 No.25468464

>>25468444

Yes.

This. So much this.

We'll have to put up with Sayaka fangirling like crazy, but it'll be one less persona to babysit.

Just don't let know we did it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/16/13(Sun)08:00 No.25468469

>>25468323
[x]Read file, ask Seyiku, halfheartedly defend porn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:01 No.25468473

>she's just an Idol, don't worry about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:01 No.25468474
File: 1371384090510.png-(9 KB, 497x118, 1368358925087.png)

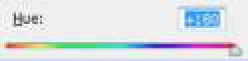

>>25468321
>tg disliking huehuehue
Did you ever read anything by Papa-n?
People seemed to love his hue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:02 No.25468477

>>25468446
>...Say, how much what happens around us is Yuu aware of? Could we use her as an extra set of eyes to watch our back and/or tell us what people are saying if we need to use earplugs to block out the hypno-music?
This is an excellent question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:02 No.25468478

>>25468444

Yes. Do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:02 No.25468483

>>25468464
>Implying giving Sayaka quality time with Ruri won't compromise an asset that already wants to stab us.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)08:03 No.25468485

>>25468473

>kigore is just a wrestler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:04 No.25468496

>>25468474
The last bit of HUE we had here was the Soul Gem thing with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:05 No.25468500

>>25468365
>Our Equerry writes it after all.
Assistant. Midori is assistant.

Sayaka is Equerry.
Kyouko is Aide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:05 No.25468502

>>25468478
This is the best idea.

Just say no word to the smurf about It.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)08:05 No.25468504

>>25468483

"Congratulations, Miki. You're still on the job though. And if I see any dereliction of duty at all, I'll have you reassigned and shipped to Siberia by express mail."

That should keep her under control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:05 No.25468507

>>25468496
But we were discussing /tg/ in general terms, not specifically this threads userbase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:06 No.25468511

>>25468483
Have Kyouko on speed dial and on standby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:08 No.25468519

>>25468483
If Ruri compromises Sayaka, we'll just compromise her right back.
>call Kyouko
>"Are you busy? Because I need you here, now, in a suit. Mind controlled Sayakas may or may not be involved."
>apply hat to Kyoko
>problem solved

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/16/13(Sun)08:10 No.25468534

>>25468519
You mean while she's on her own mission with Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:12 No.25468547

>>25468534

I'm pretty sure brainwashed Sayaka merits pulling her off that for a couple hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:14 No.25468558

Hold on, I'm lost here.

Brainwashed Blueberry? Hypnotising music? Did I miss a thread or something?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)08:15 No.25468563

>>25468558

No.

People are just being paranoid again.

Maybe justifiable in this case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:15 No.25468564

>>25468558

Shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:16 No.25468574

>>25468563
>>25468564
Ooooooh, paranoia. Paranoia is good though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:16 No.25468575

>>25468558

There was some debate on the Flesh of Fallen Angels thing and how a Golden Weapon Holder might be doing stuffz.

One theory that popped up was: Angels -> Idols.

What happens when the ones you're suppose to protect are the monsters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:17 No.25468581

>>25468575
You kill them.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/16/13(Sun)08:17 No.25468583

>>25468558
Nope, just /tg/ running on paranoia as per usual.
...someone post that "You must be this paranoid to enter" MGNQ pic, it would be faster than archive diving searching for it and reposting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:19 No.25468596
File: 1371385147929.gif-(486 KB, 256x192, 1329350972260.gif)

>>25468581

I'd like to see the shitstorm when the one we're suppose to kill is Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:19 No.25468598

>>25468459
I love this idea
And yeah screw with the results via time stop so that Sayaka gets the prize

Then when she stops frothing at the mouth and fangirling for a moment tap our shield with a ticket so she sees it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:20 No.25468604

>>25468596
>shitstorm
You mean much rejoicing.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)08:21 No.25468614
File: 1371385266523.jpg-(128 KB, 800x495, IORI TIME.jpg)

>>25468596
>>25468604

why do you hate Iori?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)08:21 No.25468617

>>25468598
>Then when she stops frothing at the mouth and fangirling for a moment tap our shield with a ticket so she sees it

If we do end up doing this, I'd rather that she doesn't know. She'll probably throw a bitch-fit over "winning illegally" or something. If she gets suspicious and asks just shrug. Something non-committal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:23 No.25468623

>>25468596
Holy shit, Iorifags will riot, calling everyone "grimderps"
hue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:23 No.25468630
File: 1371385414977.png-(359 KB, 452x521, 1330152085014.png)

>>25468614

I personally don't but shitstorm watching is a treasured pastime of mine.

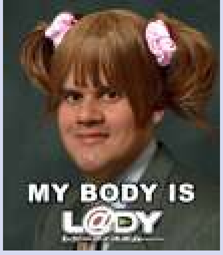

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:23 No.25468632

>>25468604
Shut up Kirei

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/16/13(Sun)08:24 No.25468635
File: 1371385475603.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, At least this paranoid.jpg)

>>25468583
Nevermind, I thought I would have to crawl through a lot more threads than that to find it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:24 No.25468636

>stop time to rig the lottery
>see Pinky with a ticket of her own, fingers crossed

wat do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:25 No.25468638

>>25468635
It tends to come up once every 2 or 3 threads nowadays.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:26 No.25468646
File: 1371385570082.gif-(225 KB, 300x200, 1371007867342.gif)

>>25468632
>>25468604

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:27 No.25468654

>>25468636

I don't think she likes idols very much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:27 No.25468657

>>25468646
By the way, what would be the japanese word for It?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:28 No.25468664

>>25468654
But the songs are about megucas in love~

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/16/13(Sun)08:28 No.25468668

>>25468636
I think she'd try to wring our neck because she told us not to pay attention to Idols anymore, and take a guess what we're doing later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:29 No.25468672

>>25468657
fuck knows, I don't speak moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:30 No.25468675

>>25468654
She wants to have Super Happy Fun Times with Ruri.
Ruri won't enjoy it very much at all.
>>25468668
All signs point to our needing to snap said Idol's neck, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:30 No.25468680

So, there's A PRETTY FAIR chance that Ruri is meguca.

What are the chances that she's a warmaster herself?

~~Of the First at that?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:32 No.25468693

>>25468680

Consider that as Dickbutt Jyuubey told us all Warmaster potential candidates are posted online and that he knew of Chiaki as potential warmaster, I think QB would know if the idol we're dealing with is the 1st's warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:34 No.25468708

>>25468693
That's what I'm getting at.

First one is the moon one, right?
Maybe SHE has enough importance to bend QB as she likes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:35 No.25468713

[x]Read Mami's file about Kirishima Ruri.

Yes, got in time for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:36 No.25468720
File: 1371386183598.jpg-(13 KB, 955x617, ಠ_ಠ.jpg)

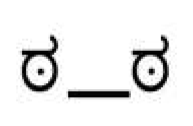

>>25468708

I would like to think that QB would inform us IF we were going to be dealing with a fellow Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/16/13(Sun)08:36 No.25468721

>>25468657
>>25468672
Just reopened F/SN and loaded my save at the church.
It's "Yorokobi"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:40 No.25468733

>>25468720
But we didn't ask and QB didn't find It terribly important enough to inform us as currently she is not a warmaster but a mere client

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:40 No.25468739

>>25468733

So the conclusion is that she is not a Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:41 No.25468744

>>25468733
...why would that not be important? Unless she/her incubator arranged it like this for some reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:43 No.25468754

>>25468744

You can do that but when OUR incubator knows who it is, its abit of a moot point. Unless said warmaster is a callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:45 No.25468775

>>25468754
>Callidus with warmaster-grade skills, resources and experience

That's utterly horrifying.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)08:46 No.25468781

>>25468335 >>25468351 >>25468358 >>25468409

You ask about what Sayaka knows about Ruri, then, if she's such an appreciative fan. While doing this, you leaf through the rather sparse file that Mami's provided you. It's...well, the information printed within is barebones, something you'd probably find with just a casual Google search of the idol. Stuff like birthday, height, weight(censored, of course), likes and dislikes, favorite food, three sizes...stuff that Sayaka had also began parroting even before you'd finished posing the question.

"Her birthday's on August 31, she likes singing and dancing, her favorite food is ice cream, her three sizes are...uh, well, I'm not too sure about that, but who really cares--"

Not that kind of information, you say as you cut her off. The different kind. What's she like? What's her history?

"I was just getting to that, fuck's sake." Sayaka frowns, shaking her head. "Fine. Let's see...Ruri-chan's been singing as a kid, pageants and competitions and all that. She got into the idol business around three, four years ago, with that huge idol group called The Sugar Angels. Out of all the idols in that group - around seventy of them - only she really stood out and became a success. She's now the flagship idol of 2020 Productions, which is probably the biggest production company beside 765."

Sayaka looks down on the placard on her lap, smoothing it out carefully. "Besides that, uh...there's nothing really that stands out. She's known around the whole world, and makes it a point to hold concerts as much as she can, in between albums. There's been the usual controversies, getting seen with this or that guy celebrity, etcetera...nothing too serious or actually true." It's then that she looks back up at you, a thoughtful expression on her face.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)08:46 No.25468787

>>25468781

"Well, there was that one time where a dead body was found that looked exactly like her, right when she was holding a concert. Found only a few miles from the concert grounds. They say it was some sort of cosplayer that got killed on the way to the concert, but the conspiracy theorists think an alien killed Ruri and took her place. That was forgotten about quickly, because she was right there, and a family quickly identified the corpse as a missing daughter."

...Well. That's something to take note of. You also note that that particular bit of information isn't on Mami's file.

"Well, of course. You don't get to know about that unless you've been a big fan of her for a long time, and I've been one since she came into the scene!" Sayaka says this with no small amount of pride. If you could only capture this moment, to show her how much of a nerd she's being currently.

Something else that IS on Mami's file, however, is a note that says at the Hotel, you'll be meeting with one of Ruri's own staff, codenamed 'Deepthroat'. The contact will be waiting at the entrance, and there'll be an exchange of passphrases.

Your response to the passphrase 'May The Lord Smile' will be 'And the Devil Have Mercy'.

That seems to be it, then. All you know about Kirishima Ruri, currently.

What do you do now?

[]Wait until you get to the Hotel. (Timeskip)
[]Other. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:47 No.25468791

>>25467786
>She thanked you for the heads up
>heads up
>heads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:48 No.25468805

>>25468787
>Well, there was that one time where a dead body was found that looked exactly like her, right when she was holding a concert

Do we shoot her on sight or punch her on sight with the gauntlets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:48 No.25468806
File: 1371386930945.jpg-(51 KB, 359x305, 1354940131913.jpg)

>>25468787
>dead body looked just like her
So uhhhh, should we up the paranoia a little bit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:49 No.25468814
File: 1371386977420.jpg-(15 KB, 618x407, 618px-JeanLucPicardFacepalm.jpg)

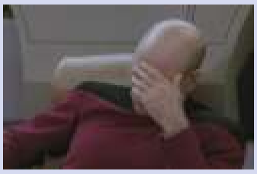

>>25468787

>"Well, there was that one time where a dead body was found that looked exactly like her, right when she was holding a concert. Found only a few miles from the concert grounds. They say it was some sort of cosplayer that got killed on the way to the concert, but the conspiracy theorists think an alien killed Ruri and took her place. That was forgotten about quickly, because she was right there, and a family quickly identified the corpse as a missing daughter."

WELL HELLO THERE SHADOWRUNS

[x] Ask to see her coupons, memorise numbers, then timeskip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:49 No.25468816

>>25468787
>Well, there was that one time where a dead body was found that looked exactly like her, right when she was holding a concert
UH HUH.
>That was forgotten about quickly, because she was right there, and a family quickly identified the corpse as a missing daughter."
YEAH NO DOUBTS ABOUT THAT

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)08:50 No.25468823
File: 1371387044568.jpg-(158 KB, 600x832, Queen of magica.jpg)

>>25468787

>Deepthroat
subtle

>[x]Other.
"So Sayaka, when did you get into Ruri's songs?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:51 No.25468827
File: 1371387073743.jpg-(452 KB, 901x1167, BAD_BOSS_by_spikewible.jpg)

>>25468754
>>25468775

>Skilled in disguise/infiltration
>Still utterly deadly. Her arsenal must thus be normal firearms or such

Genderbent Big Boss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:52 No.25468834

>>25468787
>Dead body that looked exactly like her
>Kazumi Magica is a thing in this universe

Fuck, we're dealing with clones/multiples/evil twins. We are at SHADOWRUN 4 ladies and gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 06/16/13(Sun)08:52 No.25468838

>>25468787
>"Well, there was that one time where a dead body was found that looked exactly like her
She is a doppelgänger then. Great.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)08:52 No.25468839
File: 1371387144805.png-(62 KB, 379x342, Chiaki reading a file.png)

>>25468787
>>25468814

[x] Ask to see her coupons, memorise numbers, then timeskip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:53 No.25468848

>>25468787

>Other[]
>Freak the fuck out

But in all seriousness, is there any way that we can place a discreet call/agent to go get any info on the incident with the dead Ruri?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:54 No.25468859

>>25468787
Take photos of Sayaka
When she asks what we are doing tell her she is too cute not to show Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:55 No.25468866

>>25468787
[x]Other.
Quietly panic. Inform Sayaka that someone in our particular business should know better than to just ignore coincidences like that just because it is convenient.
Do we have any experience dealing with Callidus Magical Girls, aside from Midori? If not, we should call Mami and ask for tips on not getting mind-raped.
Again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:56 No.25468869

>>25468787

who the hell comes up with these codenames and passphrases?

>deadbody that looked exactly like her

really?

>[X]Other. (Write-in)

more info regarding the body would really help, ask Sayaka if there is anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:56 No.25468873

>>25468444
HOLY SHIT. This could actually be a valid tactical manuever. We have timestop and few scruples about cheating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:56 No.25468880

>>25468781
>>25468787

[x] Watch Sayaka with a stunned expression
[x]"Are you serious, Sayaka? There is an Idol singing about Magical Girl-Stuff and there just happened to be murder involving someone who looked like her some years ago, probably about the same time her music 'started to touch magical girls' and that doesn`t trigger your suspicion at all?

Are you really sure you are fit to be a Magical Girl?"

Is this because she`s an Eversor or is the Bluberry daft by default?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:56 No.25468881

>>25468787
>[X] Write-in: "It's nice to see you acting as something other than a gigantic bitch, Blueberry. Now I can add 'idol fangirl' to the list."

Say it deadpan, but make it obvious we're fucking with her. And get a look at one of her tickets.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/16/13(Sun)08:57 No.25468889

>>25468787
"Funny thing, this wouldn't be the first time I've dealt an Idol who apparently died about a month or so ago. It also wouldn't be the first time Iori told me that said Idol had 'changed' dramatically since she's met them."

Then change the subject by asking Sayaka when she first got into Kirishima's music.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:57 No.25468890
File: 1371387461309.jpg-(58 KB, 182x191, 1326936154676.jpg)

>>25468848

We could place a call back for Mami to have someone research the incident.

There must have been prints of the body or blood samples collected. We might be able to snag a copy to compare against.

Though an infiltrationist of the highest order would likely have altered records.

So if we can find prints, we can compare against records the possible infiltrator cannot touch.

Sayaka's collect of memorabilia. I bet my entire collection of warhams shes got SOME that Ruri touched that she sealed and didn't touch again.

If we can dust those for comparison prints and we can obtain the police prints (Most definately on file), we've gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)08:59 No.25468910

[x]Wait until you get to the Hotel. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 06/16/13(Sun)09:00 No.25468918

>>25468890
CSI: Mitakihara

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:00 No.25468923

>>25468596
This would imply Iori even has very many fans, it's an epic struggle just to get the playerbase to even be cordial to her instead of throwing her into a dumpster and running off to go wrist-deep into Midori..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:02 No.25468937

>>25468787
>[x]Other.
>"Let me see those coupons once again."
>Snap picture of Fangirl Sayaka for later blackm... um, reminiscing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:02 No.25468940

>>25468787
>[X] That dead body thing didn't trigger any warning bells?

Do
>>25468890
Afterwards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:03 No.25468946

>>25468889

Iori thought that Yayoi was receiving psychiatric help. It didn't become clear that Yayoi had died until after the Midori mission.

The parallels are unsettling.

What's worse is that Midori's illusions followed into time stop when absolutely nothing should happen at all. Either dealing with Callidus is our Achilles Heel, or Midorin is crazy powerful and she's just lazy about how she applies herself.

Either way, this isn't looking good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:03 No.25468953

~~I'm going to laugh so hard when this is over if this is actually a normal concert and Decu is just fucking with us this entire mission.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:03 No.25468955

>>25468787
[x]Make note of Blueberry's ticket numbers. We may find reason to try and..... Nudge the odds in her favor later, depending on how things go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:04 No.25468957

>>25468923
And here we find the rare yet noble Iori waifufag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:04 No.25468959
File: 1371387849148.jpg-(26 KB, 400x300, 1356050921727.jpg)

I SUPPORT THIS POST

>>25468890

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:05 No.25468970

>>25468823
Speaking of subtle, given the generous boobs on this image I'm surprised there's a lack of an "18+" label, because it totally looks like it'd be H.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:10 No.25469011

>>25468946
...Huh? Since when did Yayoi or any illusion "follow" us into timestop? If you mean "She still appeared to be Yayoi while in timestop", it's not like Timestop actively kills any magic going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:11 No.25469017

>>25468957
I'm actually pulling for a watermelon end, I just like to stick up for Iori sometimes because she's basically shit on constantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:15 No.25469046

>>25469011

The illusion was being maintained by Midori. She was hiding the rapists as they broke into the room. You'd think that stopping time and cutting of Midori's influence would have shown us what was really going on.

At least that's how I see things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:21 No.25469090

>>25469046
Holograms don't vanish when you stop time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:21 No.25469091

>>25469046
When we stopped time I thought that was in the illusion as well and it didn't actually happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:25 No.25469129

>>25469046
I think frozen in time is a pretty hefty freeze, an illusion needing energy to keep going isn't going to matter if it's literally so frozen that it's not even using energy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:31 No.25469165

>>25468953

~~The concert ends with an entirely frazzled Chiaki and an incredibly happy Sayaka, who doesn't know that all her good fortune and amazing swagbags were because Chiaki kept on manipulating time to have Sayaka win because we thought they were all bombs/traps~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:32 No.25469171
File: 1371389561077.jpg-(192 KB, 850x575, ef.jpg)

What if..... all Idols
are Caliiduses
(Callidi)?
Noooooooooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:33 No.25469172

>>25469165

I am ok with this plan.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)09:35 No.25469201
File: 1371389739478.jpg-(202 KB, 850x792, homura sandwitch!.jpg)

>>25469171

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:37 No.25469219

[]Wait until you get to the Hotel. (Timeskip)

Let's get on with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:40 No.25469245

>>25468955
If she wins it, thats one less person to worry about guarding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:41 No.25469261

>>25469245

We still need to guard her.

On account of Kyoko.

The thing is, if the results of CSI: Mikitahara turn out to confirm our worst fears, do we tell her or just get her reassigned?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:48 No.25469319

>>25469261
In this kind of cases, the actual reveal happens during the confrontation scene so no need to worry about that.

Mindfucked Sayaka is much more plausible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:51 No.25469348

>>25469261
If there's an actual opportunity, tell of course.
Sayaka's characterization so far makes me think that as much as she's a Ruri-fan/Chiaki-hater, she would actually believe it if Chiaki insisted that Ruri was trouble and had an actual reason beyond things 'feeling wrong' for thinking so...unless she's MCd of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:51 No.25469349

>>25469261
On the one hand, Sayaka is too emotionally invested, and should be taken off the case.
But I don't think she'd ever forgive us for that.
I think that we would have to inform her of the situation regardless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:53 No.25469377

>>25469348
>>25469349

What I'm afraid of is that shes too emotionally invested in this idol.

If we out the fake's identity too early, she'll kill her. Immediately. And that will be a PR disaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:55 No.25469388

We really need to call Mami and ask her to have a team investigate the dead Ruri-lookalike.
And now that I think about it, we should have had Midori assigned to Mami instead of Kyouko so that she could learn how to manipulate the resources of the Officio as part of being our Aide.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)09:56 No.25469394

>>25468814 >>25468839 >>25468880 >>25468940

You ask Sayaka how she didn't find anything weird with that incident. Of course, you're not as paranoid as to believe the conspiracy theorists about an alien abduction, but...well, aliens exist. The both of you work for one. And people exist that can do things that break the rules of physics, i.e. Magical Girls. So, the question you're asking here is - and you make the effort to be diplomatic - is she this stupid by default, or is it because she's an Eversor?

Sayaka blinks at you, before scowling. "...Murderface, we've been getting along very well despite everything, and I promised Kyoko I wouldn't pursue an early retirement by just punching a sword right through your ugly face and biting your soul gem into pieces. Say that kind of shit again and I won't care what kind of promise I made, I'll hack you into pieces even before you can touch that fucking shield of yours."

The both of you glare at each other in silence - you wondering if you've gone too far this time, and if you should be pulling steel at that moment - before a tiny, tiny smirk curls the corner of Sayaka's lips. It finally turns into a smile, and then she leans back, chuckling.

"Well, of course I thought about that, yeah. But that was a long time ago, two years I think, just when she was getting into the whole solo idol thing. And it happened in Santa Destroy - highest murder rates in America, or until the US government finally shut Varrigan City down. It was written off as one of those random murders, poor kid." The blue-haired Eversor shakes her head. "And she was under the protection of the Eighth there, you know. And they're pretty hardcore." She looks up at the ceiling for a moment, grinning at a memory. "Well, not as hardcore as us, but. Sufficiently hardcore."

Yeah. Alright. That's...not as suspicious, now.

Anyway, can you see her tickets for a second?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:56 No.25469399

>>25469388

That can be her next assignment, after she joins us, on completing kyoko's.

More important stuff to take care off.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)09:56 No.25469400

>>25469394

"Huh? Well, sure." She hands the meticulously-arranged wad of tickets over, and you flip through them one by one. "Agh, Christ, take it easy! You'll wrinkle them! For fuck's sake, Murderface, if one of them gets folded or dog-eared--"

She should relax. You're just checking out the numbers and taking note of them. You give them back after a moment, and she looks at you suspiciously before putting the wad back into her wallet.

...You counted no less than fifty tickets, there. Just how long has she been a fan of Kirishima Ruri, anyway?

"Haven't you been listening?" Sayaka frowns at you. "I've been keeping up with her ever since she started her career as a solo idol! Pay attention, Murderface!"

It's Chiaki, you remind her. So...about this touching Magical Girls with her songs--

"It's not...it's not like that! I mean, er..." The Eversor furrows her brow, evidently frustrated that she has to explain her fandom, and to all people, you. "It's...it's like she understands what it's like being a Magical Girl, even when not being one, you know? Of course, she doesn't say it outright, but you can tell by the lyrics. That kind of stuff. ...Wait, what did you--did you just take a picture of me, Murderface?!"

Yes. Yes you did. You place your smartphone back into your inventory with a smile.

"What the fuck for?!"

No reason. You just wanted to.

"Well, delete it! Don't take pictures of people without asking for permission! That's just fucking rude--"

Before you could get into an argument about protocol with Sayaka does the car stop - and Kumatora, who's been driving, calls your attention to the fact that you are already at your destination. You thank the young woman, and open the door at your side - instantly letting in a wall of sound, consisting of screeching fangirls, yelling fanboys and screaming journalists.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)09:57 No.25469402

>>25469377
PR disaster, yes, but it would be safer for the other idols.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)09:57 No.25469408

>>25469400

There's not just a crowd in front of the Hotel's entrance, there's a goddamn mob. The entire front of the building has a building-sized poster draped in front of it, depicting the idol in a rather form-fitting costume with her midriff exposed, her long green hair tied into her trademark twintails, flashing the entire world a victory sign.

The fans are screaming the idol's name as one, waving posters, CDs and placards. Sayaka makes a noise you will never forget her making - and immediately barrels into the crowd, holding up the placard and joining in the chant. Local police and a few burly security guards are trying to keep things peaceful, but they're considerably harangued.

Normal people are weird.

...Wait, you should be meeting Deepthroat right here, right? Where is--

It's then that you feel someone tugging at your sleeve.

"D-don't...don't turn to look at me. Just keep your eyes f-forward." The voice is tremulous. Feminine, younger than you, definitely - and very shaky. "May The Lord...S-smile...? Did I get that right...?"

Normal people.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:00 No.25469426

>>25469408
And the devil have mercy
Kind of young for this sort of thing aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:00 No.25469427
File: 1371391215885.jpg-(46 KB, 194x170, 25.jpg)

>>25469408

Don't turn, yet.

"And the Devil Have Mercy. Now walk with me, into the hotel. We can talk once we're away from the mob."

Hair flick, walk in, GIVE NO FUCKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:00 No.25469429

>>25469408
And may the Devil have mercy.

Which is a bit stupid, in my experience he doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:00 No.25469432

>>25469408
Answer and add that you hope you did that right.

What now, miss?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)10:01 No.25469442

>>25469408
>[x] "And the Devil Have Mercy."
>[x] Game face on, Professional Chiaki is now Professional

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:01 No.25469443

>>25469408

"And the devil have mercy." ... "deepthroat?"

in to the hotel we go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:01 No.25469445

>>25469408
"And the Devil Have Mercy. Hope you've got a side-entrance cleared."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:02 No.25469455

>>25469408
>>25469427
I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:02 No.25469456

>I really hope you didn't choose your own codename.
>Seriously, deepthroat?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)10:03 No.25469463

>>25469427

[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:03 No.25469465

[x]"And the Devil Have...M-mercy...?"

No, don't take this seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:04 No.25469473

>>25469458
That's sort of been the idea since it was mentioned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:04 No.25469474

>>25469427
This. Maximum cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:04 No.25469476

>>25469408
[x] This one >>25469445

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:05 No.25469485
File: 1371391535946.gif-(31 KB, 351x336, 1320511208739.gif)

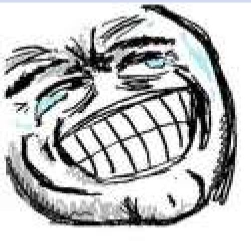

>>25469408

>Sayaka makes a noise you will never forget her making - and immediately barrels into the crowd, holding up the placard and joining in the chant

Oh blueberry, we're not gonna forget this, anytime soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:07 No.25469498

>>25469408
"And the Devil have mercy. You got a side entrance secured? What about the loading docks?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:09 No.25469516

How much should we trust that this is the right contact? She seems far to unsure if herself to be a professional, either that or this could be her first operation.
Or could she be faking the nervousness?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)10:10 No.25469527
File: 1371391838594.jpg-(83 KB, 500x667, the best sirt.jpg)

>>25469408

Was it mentioned that we have the hat on?

Anyway this:>>25469427

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:10 No.25469529

>>25469516

An inside contact usually isn't a pro. Usually its a turned agent or someone swept up in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:10 No.25469530

>>25468937

Adding my vote for..."creatively selecting" the winner (yay Sayaka yay)

...blackmail is good too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:15 No.25469564

[x] "And the Devil Have Mercy."
[x]Super professional, with the exception of a hair flick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:18 No.25469591

>>25469529
But the contact is with part of the client's own security staff. It makes more sense for the contact to be a liaison with her security than a mole or turned member of her staff.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/16/13(Sun)10:20 No.25469602

>>25469591
Maybe this is her security. Maybe that's why she hired us - because it's an awkward, stammering little girl. Or maybe she's giving a fan a shot at being super important to Ruri-chan or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:21 No.25469610

>The voice is tremulous. Feminine, younger than you, definitely
>codename Deepthroat
Magical Shota?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)10:25 No.25469640

>>25469610
Could be a MGS reference, since Cyborg Ninja named himself as Deepthroat back in the first one.

Who knows?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:25 No.25469641

>>25469527
That shirt makes me throw up in my soul.

Contact is either a rookie, cowed by us or duping us. Play along, like a professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:29 No.25469678

>>25469640
...
Or it could be a reference to the original Deepthroat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:31 No.25469690

>>25469678
It's a reference to what she can do to me, IYKWIM

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)10:32 No.25469700

>>25469678
Maybe, maybe not. Let's just play along for now; we can't tip our hand this early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:33 No.25469711

>>25469690
It's a reference to what we're going to do with Midori. Except instead of a mouth it's going to be Midori's vag, and instead of a penis it's going to be a TV remote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:39 No.25469769

>>25469711

>Not magicking a penos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:40 No.25469784
File: 1371393659110.gif-(132 KB, 518x451, 1369402775115.gif)

NOW YOU'RE ALL FUCKED

>>25469711
T-too lewd...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:44 No.25469815

>>25469711
>TV remote
>not soulgem
pleb

Honestly, how are we supposed to find Sayaka again now without making a scene of some sort? She's gone and got lost in the crowd like a dumbass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:47 No.25469834

>>25469815

Eh. I'm sure she'll find us once the shooting stuarts.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)10:47 No.25469836

>>25469815
We get Kumatora to do that, we'll handle Little Miss Deepthroat for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:48 No.25469843

>>25469815
Eh, we can phone her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:48 No.25469844

>>25469834
What do you have against Stuart?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:49 No.25469850

>>25469834
>starts

Derp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:50 No.25469853

>>25469843
I don't know about you, but I can barely hear my phone on a crowded street, much less in a screaming mass of fans. Not sure that's very reliable.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)10:51 No.25469867
File: 1371394272339.jpg-(185 KB, 1000x670, m5stuart_01.jpg)

>>25469844
>Stuart

You called?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:51 No.25469873

>>25469853
Put the vibro on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:54 No.25469891

>>25469873
I don't notice it reliably when it's in my pocket, it's always on vibration of course. And between crowd jostling and Sayaka being quite distracted it's not very reliable either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:55 No.25469894

>>25469843
>>25469853
>>25469873
>>25469891
I just had a Best Idea.
Ruri will want to address her fans at some point, yes? Well, maybe we can request she adds a little something to the end of whatever she's planned to say.
"And I have a special message for one of my fans! Miki Sayaka, check your phone's messages!"
>I stole Ruri's panties. You have 30 seconds to get in here and take them from me, before I burn them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:56 No.25469903

>>25469894
>Sayaka throws the sword on sight to save the precious panties

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:58 No.25469916

>>25469894
Let's not tip off Ruri that we have a plainclothes agent in the crowd.

Actually, this works to our benefit. If Sayaka's blending in completely like one of her thousands of rabid fans, she's a perfect hidden wildcard if things go to shit. Much more inconspicuuis than having her formally on the security detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:58 No.25469924

>>25469891
>Implying Sayaka keeps the phone in a pocket

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)10:59 No.25469929

>>25469916
What about Kumatora then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)10:59 No.25469931

>>25469894
While this is a hilarious and kharnworthy idea rigging the competition should be enough to get Sayaka back to us
We can keep the panty theft if we feel overcome with honesty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:04 No.25469958

>>25469929
She'll be the decoy backup.
She'll try to blend in, but mess up just enough that whoever's watching us will tag her as the backup that's supposed to be hidden, and will pass over Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:05 No.25469967

>>25469894
>Ruri's panties
It might be worth checking Kharn's collections... perhaps we could actually provide these.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)11:06 No.25469977
File: 1371395196247.jpg-(80 KB, 800x546, deepthroat.jpg)

>>25469427 >>25469426 >>25469442

You keep your eyes trained at the mob just as you reply with the proper passphrase. The contact seems to be satisfied at this, but doesn't let go of your sleeve just yet. Seemingly waiting for something. You decided to wait alongside her, finding it increasingly difficult not to laugh as you watch Sayaka elbow a fan aside to get closer to the entrance, where it seems another idol was talking into a megaphone. The fan, a rather heavyset young man with glasses, doubles up clutching his side, very nearly getting trampled but was easily dragged to the side by some of the authorities.

"We'll be announcing the winner of the Four Day Date With Ruri-chan in just a moment, everyone! So just please keep your tickets handy as we come up with the winning number!"

Huh. Well. That should be your cue. But...well, 'Deepthroat' hasn't yet quite let go of your sleeve - and you're not all that eager to expose someone else to Pinky's insanity.

Still...you gently shake your hand in a silent query.

"...I-I was asked to wait," Deepthroat's voice becomes fainter, more tremulous, as if she's about to cry. "H-have to wait for the s-signal...a-and then I give you something."

...You never heard about this, but sure, you'll play along.

"Please...p-please don't shoot my legs off," Deepthroat's grip on you is shaking now. "Please...please don't tear my face off and eat it. Please."

What? The shock of this makes you turn your head, now - and you get an eyeful of a girl, just a few inches taller than Misaka, wearing a black sweater with the hood pulled up. Despite this, you can see black unruly hair peeking out from under the hood, along with large, dark-ringed green eyes. Like someone who hasn't been getting enough sleep.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)11:06 No.25469979
File: 1371395204962.jpg-(147 KB, 800x601, Brilliant.jpg)

>>25469958
Excellent.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)11:07 No.25469985

>>25469977

She's shaking harder now, and...well, you try your best not to reassure her that you won't do any of those things. Not without reason, anyway.

She shakes even harder at that. She's...she's crying now, isn't she? Really? You just made a young girl cry? Well, that's just dandy, isn't it?

Just as you make to try and comfort her, though--

"Alright! Here's the winning number! Everyone, check your tickets! The winning number is Seven! Six! Three! Three! One--"

As you watch the crowd scramble for their tickets as one, you decide to make your move right then. You have a contest to rig. You make to pull your hand away, but instead you feel something being pressed into it. Something like a small card...

You turn again to look at Deepthroat, only to find her gone. Just like that, disappeared.

You look at your hand, and realize that she's palmed you a ticket.

A ticket with the numbers 76331...

"Five!"

...5.

"That's it! Who's got the winning number?! Please step forward!"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)11:09 No.25469995

>>25469985
>Ticket

Shadowrun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:09 No.25469998

>>25469985
Oh christ, I hate setups like this.

Ruri or someone in her security detail has an utterly stupid fascination with corny spy movies if they thin this is how a security detail is supposed to operate.

I'm tempted to just not play along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:09 No.25469999

>>25469985
Stop time. Stuff it into Sayaka's lot. Tell Pinky we're quite sure this will all end with Ruri in far more pieces than is healthy. Or survivable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:10 No.25470001

>>25469985

I'm... I'm sorry blueberry but it looks like it's not to be. ;_; I wanted you to be happy.

We got the ticket for a reason. This is probably our cover.

[x] Call out clearly but don't shout, raise hand and hair flick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:10 No.25470006

>>25469985
Wait until someone reacts, stop time (and hope for little Pinky interference), swap their and Sayaka's tickets (unless she won).

Sorry random idolfag, maybe you'll survive the day this way.

That said, think something bad is gonna happen pretty much right now, so who knows if this will work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:10 No.25470007

So we can always give the ticket to Sayaka and see what happens. But that might tick the organizer off, there may have been a reason for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:10 No.25470008

>>25469985
THIS IS NOT AN EFFECTIVE COVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:11 No.25470009

>>25469985

Ruri you clever bitch, good PR and you don't have to deal with a real fan.

Bravo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:11 No.25470010

>>25469985
Find Sayaka, give her the ticket, tell her to go up.

>What are you doing here, Spaghetti-tan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:11 No.25470014
File: 1371395504450.jpg-(103 KB, 501x333, 566793-watamote.jpg)

IF SHORTENING MY LIFESPAN BY A YEAR
WOULD KILL THESE GUYS, I'D DO IT...

>>25469985
Hmm. Well.

Step forward.

It's certainly convenient, but I hate not being in control of a job. I do wonder what Tomoko's wish would be...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:12 No.25470019
File: 1371395544157.jpg-(98 KB, 793x451, WTF_Am_I_Reading.jpg)

>>25469977
DECUUU!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:12 No.25470021

>>25469985
Actually, fuck it. Who dares railroad us?

[X] Give ticket to Sayaka via timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:13 No.25470022

>>25470008

But it appear it IS our cover. Oh well.

Do this: >>25470001

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:13 No.25470026

>>25469999
Oh, and while we're in time stop, go find Ruri. Stand behind her and unstop time. Then just wait, and be ready to glare.
>>25470006
We are the person with the winning ticket, anon.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)11:13 No.25470028

>>25469977
>>25470014
>>25470019

I'm afraid my Animu-fu is weak. Who is this girl?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)11:13 No.25470032

>>25469985

[X] Tear the ticket.

"Shame. It seems like nobody won. Oh well, let's go, Sayaka. We've got work to do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:14 No.25470040

>>25469999

I suggest we JUST get near to her and hand her the ticket.

If we stuff it into her pack, we bring her into the timestop.

And noone wants that.

Least of all Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:14 No.25470042

>>25469985
Well on the one hand nice setup on the other we should palm this ticket to Sayaka via timestop so we can keep an eye on her from a distance

Because honestly we hardly look the sort to be an idol fan whereas Sayaka fits it perfectly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:15 No.25470047

>>25470040
>SWAP THE THING WITH SAYAKA'S

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:15 No.25470053

>>25469985
Wait a minute. We're brought on as security but we're supposed to look like a fangirl?
No, this was not in the mission dossier, and not how we normally operate.

I WANT to say Timestop, go to Sayaka, palm her the ticket. But if Sayaka is there all the time, then she might get tagged as the backup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:16 No.25470054

>>25469985

son of a bitch

this will however, explain us hanging around Ruri for 4 days without the press going bonkers.

it will also make Sayaka pissed as all fuck when she finds out we suddenly have the winning ticket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:16 No.25470056
File: 1371395770621.png-(90 KB, 500x281, tumblr_lziabzUoFb1r3ztm8o1_500.png)

>>25470028
4chan in female form.

Tomoko Kuroki from It's Not My Fault I'm Not Popular

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:16 No.25470057
File: 1371395772501.jpg-(82 KB, 442x351, Tomoko.jpg)

>>25470028
Tomoko from WataMote (It's not my fault I'm not popular).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:16 No.25470058

>>25470028
>he doesn't know spaghetti-tan

laughing_normals.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:16 No.25470060

>>25470028
Tomoko Kuroki from "It's Not My Fault I'm Not Popular!"

She is /r9k/ incarnate, but as a girl.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)11:17 No.25470070
File: 1371395867689.png-(Spoiler Image, 1.42 MB, 680x567)

>>25469977

Its spaghetti-chan!

>>25469985

Great, this shoots down our plan.
I suppose it provides an explanation to why a girl is hanging around an idol.

As much as I like to mess things up we might have to play along.

>[x] Lift up hand with the ticket and walk to Runi. Don't say anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:18 No.25470079

>>25470054
>without the press going bonkers.
If we dress appropriately as a bodyguard, then there shouldn't be a problem with the press, should there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:19 No.25470083

>>25470070
This manga good, worth to read?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:19 No.25470084

>>25469985
Stop time and slip it into the back of Sayaka's tickets
She will be checking them all because I doubt she has that many memorized but if it pops up on top it is just too fishy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:19 No.25470085

>>25469985
>[x]Without raising too much suspicion hand The Ticket to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)11:19 No.25470087

>>25470053
We still have Kumatora.

>>25470056
>>25470057
>>25470060
That's a bad sign, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:19 No.25470089

we should probably take the hat off for a while, it'll attract unwanted attention.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)11:19 No.25470090

A lot of people forgot their [x]

>>25470083
~~I haven't read it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:20 No.25470094

<hue>
>Stop time
>Appear behind the announcer while putting the cap
>Hand out the winning ticket
>Go inside without saying a word
</hue>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:20 No.25470098
File: 1371396021550.png-(337 KB, 800x748, Totally_Natural_Conversation.png)

I'M GOING TO STOP AND BUY ICECREAM ON MY WAY HOME!!

>>25470083

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:21 No.25470105

>>25470079
Are we even that well known outside of our circle? Spaghetti-tan knows about our shooting Midori's legs off, how did that get out? Did Midori fuck our anonymity by MMx2 getting so big?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:21 No.25470109

>>25470087
>That's a bad sign, isn't it?
She should be harmless.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)11:22 No.25470111

>>25469985
Screw it. Sorry Sayaka, this trap was meant for us and Kyouko will kill us if we let you in harm's way.

>[x] Call out clearly but don't shout, raise hand and hair flick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:23 No.25470122

>>25470105
I really doubt Midori's had time to write, draw, publish and distribute something based on our first meeting just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:23 No.25470123

>>25470105
Midori wasn't the first one we kneecapped (or worse).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:23 No.25470128

>>25470087
But it runs counter to the plan, and Sayaka is going to be pissed as Hell when it turns out she lost.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/16/13(Sun)11:23 No.25470132

>>25469985
[x] Just go with it. Call out clearly, raise hand, hand the ticket over.

Not sure whether I want to play along with this, but goddamn does time stop seem like a terrible idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:23 No.25470134

>>25469985

>[x] Lift up hand with the ticket and walk to Ruri. Don't say anything.

Can't piss off the client. Though we may have to be doubly suspicious, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:24 No.25470137
File: 1371396253578.png-(210 KB, 690x443, tomoko2.png)

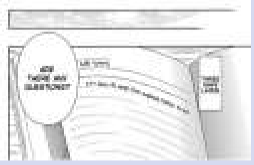

>>25470083
It's... painful.

Not in a bad way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:24 No.25470139

>>25469985
Stop time and swap the ticket with one of Sayaka's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:24 No.25470143

>>25470134
This, but we are *definitely* going to Chew out whoever came up with this dumbass idea without consultation. It's totally counter to how we work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:24 No.25470144

>>25470111
It's not a trap, it's a cover story. If it happens to be a trap, Sayaka is physically and mentally better equipped to handle it as an Eversor.

[X] Pass the ticket off to Sayaka. Timestop if necessary.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)11:25 No.25470150

Just tear the ticket guys. There's no need to play along.

"Winning ticket holder was not present. What a shame."

-and move on to the actual job.

Ugh, hasn't even shown up and I'm already disliking how she goes about things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:26 No.25470154
File: 1371396366676.png-(56 KB, 400x400, 1365050240154.png)

THIS PLEASES
MY DICK

>>25469985

[x] Stuff it into Sayaka`s Shit without touching her.

>>25470057
>>25470058
>>25470060
>>25470070
>>25470028
>>25470056

Now In SING-ALONG-MODE!
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPNaCGQjDFc

Also
>dat voice

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)11:26 No.25470158

>>25470128
I'd rather have an angry Sayaka (When was she not?) than a dead one. She's still one of the 9th's top Eversors.

>>25470144
Alright, changing >>25470111
to:

>[x] Pass the ticket off to Sayaka. Timestop if necessary

I'm going to be pissed if we lose Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:27 No.25470163

>>25469985
give it to Burbury

captcha: egctor petulance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:27 No.25470166

>>25469985
[x] Go with it. Raise our hand with the ticket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:32 No.25470202

>>25469985
5 for going with it
4 for using Timestop and giving it to Sayaka

All other votes discounted as not complying with voting rules.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:33 No.25470211

>>25469985
Voting for giving it to Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:33 No.25470213

>>25470083

Too real

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:33 No.25470214

>>25470154
>>25470154
god dam. who is the voice actor for her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:33 No.25470216

>>25470202
>they didn't use an [x] so their opinion is invalid!
Oh come on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:33 No.25470217

>>25469985
Give it to sallaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:34 No.25470221

[x] Sayaka wins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:35 No.25470229

>>25469985
[x] sayaka wins pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:35 No.25470232

>>25469985

>[x] Call out clearly but don't shout, raise hand and hair flick.

Ultimately, we need a hidden person as backup. We can't out Sayaka, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:35 No.25470236

>>25470202
What about the
>[X] Give Sayaka the ticket without timestop
voters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:35 No.25470243

>>25470202
now watch everyone comment again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:38 No.25470266

>>25470232
We can't out ourselves, either. What kind of secret security detail puts a target on its head like this?

Sallaka has plausible deniability and is the head of the choppiest arm of the Officio. She also can play the fan better because she is one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:39 No.25470275
File: 1371397148837.jpg-(33 KB, 640x433, cantbehelped.jpg)

IT CAN'T BE HELPED

>>25470202
There is a limit how anal you can be, brah.
>mfw I usually post a reply with my vote long after the time limit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:40 No.25470297

>>25469985
[x]Oh, FUCK no. If they want to pull this shit, they TELL US FIRST. Timestop, give Sayaka the ticket. Pinky might actually leave us alone because it looks like we're foisting off the bootycall onto someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:41 No.25470298

>>25470266
We also have to think about Iori. We just broke up with her, didn't tell her about this job, and then we show up as a superfan? She'd Witch out without even becoming meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:41 No.25470305

[X] Give the ticket to Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:42 No.25470308

>>25470297
Come to think of it, Pinky doesn't appear every time we timestop anyway. It's probably mostly happened more lately because people intentially wanted to run into her, or she had been provoked in some way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:44 No.25470324

>>25470308
Really?
Except for flashbacks and the very first timestop we used, I can't remember a single timestop where Pinky didn't show up.
Which timestops did Pinky not show up in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:47 No.25470353

I really do think we should foist it off on Sayaka. People were bitching about how we were "letting Iori push us around", I don't want to see us giving this unknown and potentially-enemy idol throwing us into crap like this with no warning or planning on our part. We've go to stand out ground and establish that we do things OUR way, as Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:47 No.25470360

[X] Say something cynical

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:48 No.25470362

>>25470214
I have no idea. It doesn`t sound familiar so far.

Part of me hoped for Yu Kobayashi or Satomi Arai because they have voices that are pure sex.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:50 No.25470382

>>25470360
Answer of the year, all years.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:50 No.25470388

>>25470298
>didn't tell her about this job,
We did.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:51 No.25470400

>>25470216
Correct. There are rules. Follow them.

>>25470275
The rules are for our benefit. Follow them or be ignored.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:52 No.25470404
File: 1371397959486.jpg-(164 KB, 1280x720, 1358567151042.jpg)

FUN THREATENS THE ORDER OF THE STATE
FUN IS THE ENEMY
STOP HAVING FUN!

>>25470400

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:53 No.25470413

>>25470404
Oh? Is having the stupid and outvoted choice taken fun? Sorry. I didn't know that you like retardation.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:55 No.25470426

>>25470413
>my vote isn't winning, that makes your vote invalid

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:55 No.25470427
File: 1371398104398.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>25470400
You sound like someone who hates fun.
And is a douche.
And doesn`t have many friends thanks to being a douche.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:55 No.25470431

>>25469985
[x] Give the ticket to Sayaka

We'll just timestop our way in there afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:55 No.25470439

>>25470404
>doesn't vote the proper way outlined by the OP to skip on headaches
>is having fun

Goddamned anarchist.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)11:56 No.25470447

>>25470427

Nah, but come on. The rule was set down a few threads back to make it easier for Decu to count so that we wouldn't have another retcon again.

It's not that much to ask. Sure, this guy went about it a little rudely, but it's mianly to help Decu out and make the whole process smoother for everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:57 No.25470456

>>25470439
hey
hey you know what
people are still voting despite the time limit being up since like forever
doesn't that just tickle your autism

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:57 No.25470457

>>25470426
>>25470427

Sure. Hate me. I'll be over here and laugh when something like the QB-Madoka crisis happens again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:58 No.25470460

>>25470275
>>25470404
>>25470427

I didn't know not typing a [x] to make votes easier to count for the poor moon-living person who has to juggle that while typing responses was "anti-fun-having"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:58 No.25470462

>>25470447
do tell, what are the rules cuz i dont read anything but Decu most of the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:59 No.25470466

>>25470456
Seeing as they are being ignored? No. Probably not.

~~different anon~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:59 No.25470467

>>25470404
>My face when I recognize these girls and can see them shouting exactly that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:59 No.25470470

>>25470456
Yes, they are also tools. Were you trying to make a point or just typing for the fuck of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)11:59 No.25470473

>>25470427

It's like voting slips that have the vote marking cross the line. Even just abit will spoil the vote.

Just put an [x] in your vote, next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:00 No.25470478
File: 1371398401236.jpg-(62 KB, 467x497, 13136136.jpg)

FUCK THE POLICE

>>25470400
>>25469985

[x] Give Sayaka the ticket

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:00 No.25470479

>>25470457
A wit so sharp you cut yourself on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:00 No.25470480
File: 1371398407903.jpg-(10 KB, 167x211, 1358905097712.jpg)

YOU'RE IMPERVIOUS TO FUN!

>>25470439
>>25470447
To be fair, I'm mostly poking fun at the "THE RULES ARE TO BE FOLLOWED THEY ARE HERE FOR YOUR PROTECTION" tone he had.

Decu can do what he wants. It's his thread, and I trust him to do it well too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:00 No.25470482

>>25470462
Then you should know them.

They are: Link his last post. Use [x]. Vote in 20 minutes.
Everything else is being ignored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:00 No.25470486

>>25470462

Decu will:

1) Only count votes with [x]
2) Count votes for 20minutes from posting time

Relatively simple

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)12:00 No.25470488

>>25470462

The rules were posted by Decu a few threads back.

Basically, only votes with [X] are counted, and only votes in twenty minutes after the last Decu post are counted.
After the twenty minute limit is up, he's not counting anymore and starts writing the next post.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:00 No.25470490

>>25469999 >>25470021 >>25470084 >>25470047

...Seriously? They rigged the contest, breaking some poor benighted fan's heart just to get you to be close enough to their idol?

No. They do something like this, they tell you first. You didn't make Warmaster just to get jerked around like this.
Shit like this may have flown when you were just a rank-and-file Vindicare, but not now.

The gears in your Shield gnash together with a horrible screeching, grinding noise - and the mechanisms within finally lock into place as you force it a complete one hundred and eighty degrees. Color bleeding out of the world as everything freezes into place - the screaming fans, the tickets fluttering to the ground, the panicking guards. You step forward, picking your way carefully through the melee - finding Sayaka after a moment, the blue-haired girl frozen in the middle of frantically checking her tickets.

"Oh, it's Homura-chan!" A familiar voice comes in from somewhere - and you look around for a bit, before spotting Pinky wearing...fangirl gear. Well, it's actually a nice departure from her poofy, frilly costume - a rather soft and tasteful cream cotton sweater and spats.

She's holding in her clawed hands a WE <3 RURI placard, the letters looking like they've been written in blood. "I wasn't expecting you to visit so early after the last time! What are you--" She starts to ask, but her eyes narrow as she sees you carefully sneak your ticket into Sayaka's pile.

"...Is that the smartest thing to do, Homura-chan? I mean, I've always known Sayaka-chan to pay very careful attention about this sort of thing, and she might notice an unfamiliar ticket..." It's then that she shrugs, grinning toothily. "...You never know what might happen!"

How do you respond?

[]Have you seen Sayaka? She's like a fat kid during free pizza day. She'll be too happy to notice.
[]...You're right. I probably shouldn't.
[]It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:02 No.25470505

>>25470490
>[X]It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much. And I'm not going to get jerked around by a client like this. I'm a professional.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/16/13(Sun)12:02 No.25470509

>>25470490
[x]Sayaka is a fat kid.
[x]Ask, dryly. "Oh. You're a fan, too. Do you want it, instead?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:02 No.25470511

>>25470490
>[x]It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much.

Placate the outer space horror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:03 No.25470513

[x} give it to sayaka. then take advantage of time stop to just stroll into the fucking building. maybe we can chat with pinky more as we walk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:03 No.25470514
File: 1371398590260.jpg-(235 KB, 610x933, 1.jpg)

>>25470490

"That's why I'm only using the timestop to get close to her. I'll exit and just pass her the ticket in normal time.

And since WHEN were you a idol fan? I thought you didn't LIKE idols? ....Unless you gave this one a Golden Weapon?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:03 No.25470515

>>25470490
>[x]It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much.

Is it [X], [x] or can we just copy paste the option and leave it as is?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)12:03 No.25470519

>>25470490
>[X]...You're right. I probably shouldn't.

Unstop time. Give it to Sayaka.

"Someone palmed me this. You can have it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:03 No.25470520

>>25470490
[x] I'm not into idols and I doubt she would hold it against me even if she weren't too happy too notice anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:03 No.25470522

>>25470490
[x] Sayaka is a fan. I'm just hired muscle. I never needed a ticket to get close to Ruri anyway, since she DID hire me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:03 No.25470523

>>25470457
>Calling you a douche
>Thinking someone will invest time and effort into actually hating you

Are you serious?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:03 No.25470524

>>25470490
>[x]...You're right. I probably shouldn't.

Then hand the ticket some decent looking person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:04 No.25470526

>>25470490
>[X]It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much.

Though now we know this will probably end horribly in one way or the other, but fuck it, this is a matter of principle. Nobody railroads us just like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:04 No.25470529

>>25470490
[x]...Fuck. Maybe I'll just write her a note saying she can thank me later for the ticket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:05 No.25470532

>>25470490
>>25470514
>>25470519

[x] Do these.

And YES on pumping Pinky for info.

As well as:

DRAWFAGGGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:05 No.25470537

>>25470490
[X] Have you seen Sayaka? Besides, I don't like Idols much, the last one left a bad taste in my mouth and a six month headache
Nice outfit by the way, casual clothes suit you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:05 No.25470539

>>25470490

"I thought you didn't want me to get involved with Idols and this one is trying pretty hard to get involved."

>[X]It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much.

we NEED to explain this to Sayaka as soon as we get the opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:06 No.25470546

>>25470490

[x] Just hand it to her outside timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:06 No.25470547

>>25470490
[x] "It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much."
[x] "But maybe you're right. I should make it obvious."
[x] Make sure it sticks out in an obvious manner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:06 No.25470548

>>25470490
>[x]Have you seen Sayaka? She's like a Kyouko during free pizza day. She'll be too happy to notice.
>[x]It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:07 No.25470549
File: 1371398824756.jpg-(147 KB, 662x483, SmokeyJoe.jpg)

>>25470490
No time to do anything vaguely related to the quest at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:07 No.25470555

>>25470490
[X]She looooves that pizza.
[X]Idols are a bunch of trouble anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:08 No.25470560

>>25470524
>[X] I've got a plan, and Sayaka's an important part of it. Besides, have you seen Sayaka? She's like a fat kid during free pizza day. And I thought you didn't like idols.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)12:08 No.25470565

>>25470490

[x] "It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much."
[x] "But maybe you're right. I should make it obvious."
[x] Make sure it sticks out in an obvious manner.
[x] Make Sayaka look at the rigged ticket if you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:08 No.25470567

>>25470490
[x]It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:09 No.25470577

As important as our pride is, there may be some extremely negative consequences to giving our client the middle finger.

She's rich and influential and prideful, and there's a lot of warning signs that everything isn't as it should be. Wouldn't it be better for a person who's handled fucked situations get into this sort of thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:09 No.25470579

>>25470490

[x] Pass her the ticket after timestop

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/16/13(Sun)12:10 No.25470584

>>25470577
Sort of inclined to agree here, we're pretty much skiving off of our job completely - you know, to escort her.
Regardless of how we could weasel around that definition, it's pretty clear she wanted us in person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:11 No.25470587

>>25470490
>>25470490

>[x]It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much.
>[x] "Wait a minute.. Didn`t you tell me to stay clear of idols? And now you complaining that i want to give the ticket to Sayaka while you are wearing.. this? Would it be so hard for you to actually make sense from time to time ?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:12 No.25470595

>>25470490
[x]Have you seen Sayaka? She's like a fat kid.
and
[x]What are you implying?
Pinky is up to something. Oh that Pinky!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)12:12 No.25470597
File: 1371399144311.jpg-(197 KB, 850x980, badassmadoka.jpg)

>>25470490

>[x]It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much.
"She can't exactly turn me down and she didn't mention this in the briefing, but I would me nice to get one of my crazed fans in as well"

"Why are you dressed like that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:13 No.25470602

>>25470577
Which is why we should
[x] Use timestop to find Ruri and subtly troll her.
>>25470584
We're not skiving off. We're
[x] doing the job the way it needs to be done; professionally.
~~Enough [x]s for you yet, rulefag?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:13 No.25470605

>>25470490
>[x]...You're right. I probably shouldn't.

Ruri defined pretty clearly that she wanted the WARMASTER to escort her. This is her way of getting the warmaster to her.

If we do not comply, then Sayaka may be heading into all sorts of trouble. Not to mention that "Deep Throat" will certainly receive some sort of retribution for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:14 No.25470609

>>25470584
Well, she's still going to get us. She hired us. We'll do our job.

But this whole lottery facade rubs us the wrong way. Sayaka is a fan, and someone we won't have to baby sit. Ruri hangs out with a real fan like she SAID and we do what we're paid to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:14 No.25470610

>>25470577
There is also the possibility that she knows what we're capable of and has thus prepared traps tailored just for us.
Handing her a stabby Eversor might throw her plans off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:14 No.25470611

>>25470577

Agreed.

[x]...You're right. I probably shouldn't.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/16/13(Sun)12:14 No.25470613

>>25470602
Uhhh...I'm not even remotely a rulefag here, so I'm...satisfied with your [x]s? Also our job was to escort her. We're pretty much not doing anything like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:14 No.25470614

>>25470577
>>25470584
We're going in afterwards as security.

If she wanted to hire us for as a date we would have charged extra.

We're not going to skivvy off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:14 No.25470617

>>25470611

Don't link my post, link to Decu's post with your vote.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)12:15 No.25470620

>>25470577

... yea.

>>25470490
Changing vote from >>25470597
To
>[x]...You're right. I probably shouldn't.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/16/13(Sun)12:15 No.25470621

>>25470609
This is fair enough, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:15 No.25470623

>>25470577
>>25470584
>>25470605

If our client wanted special favors, she should have specified them in the contract. Or, you know, given us any kind of advance warning at all. She literally gave us NO time to react at all, and no choice in the matter. This isn't even about pride so much as the fact that we shouldn't be letting someone else dictate our movements and actions during this job without giving us any prewarning or information, and for the time being we should default to doing things our way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:15 No.25470626

>>25470490
[x]It's easier this way. Besides, I don't like idols much.
Though you should tell her to check her tickets.

-Also, if anyone asks, we're Sayaka's bodyguard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:16 No.25470634

>>25470577
Fuck that shit. We are a fucking Warmaster, not some besotted blow-up murder doll for some panties-wet stuck-up self-important idol twat.

We'll do the fucking job and make sure Ruri stays as safe as fucking possible, but we are not some fucking escort service.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:17 No.25470639

>>25470634

Except that we *ARE* being hired to escort her for four days. Not just act as security detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:17 No.25470640

>>25470613
She informed us we would be meeting for lunch.
Not a goddamn flash mob.
Not with a fucking rigged lottery.
We JUST got here, and we're adapting to an unexpected development. THAT is our fucking job. If she wanted us to play along with her charades she should have informed us beforehand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:18 No.25470652

>>25470639
>escort
In the other sense of the word, anon...

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/16/13(Sun)12:19 No.25470658

Lets look at the mission description.

>Second Envelope: Escort Mission. One of the most popular idols currently in circulation today, Kirishima Ruri, requires a Magical Girl escort for her weekend concert in Mitakihara. No danger seems imminent, but she is specifically asking to 'have a good time' with the Warmaster of the Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:20 No.25470662

>Ruri demands to know why we didn't play along

>we just point at the hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:21 No.25470669

>>25470658
....Hmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:21 No.25470677

Fuck, now I'm completely split between either option.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)12:22 No.25470682

>>25470658
Lovely, so we're being practically asked to be this kid's eye-candy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:23 No.25470692

>>25470682

Wasn't that obivous?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:23 No.25470696

>>25470577
We're going to be around and we're going to be her escort, we're just not going to do it in this way. We have an ace in Sayaka, we'd be remiss if we didn't use it.

And it's a superfan thing; if we give it to her straight, she'll probably love it. Sayaka won't shank us, we don't blow cover or freak out Iori, we set the pace of the job, everybody wins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:23 No.25470697

>>25470682

It's a Kharn-type social mission.

Obviously, Chiaki isn't Kharn nor is she looking to become Kharn 2.0. But going against the spirit of the mission and possibly pissing off the client may not be a great idea for a mission start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:23 No.25470698

>>25470677
At the times like that it's best to just sit back and watch the fireworks.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:23 No.25470702
File: 1371399836737.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

Alright! That's enough for tonight. Thread to resume the day after tomorrow! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always appreciated!

We have two writeups again tonight, questions answered after they're posted!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:24 No.25470708

>>25470698
That's what I'm thinking. Although if we do play along, I hope the players remember this and we give this idol some straightening out in private.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)12:25 No.25470710

>>25470692
>>25470697

Yes, but I was hoping that it wouldn't turn out that way.

Damn it. At least the voting will be reset for next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:25 No.25470712

>>25470677
I'm just worried that she actually expect us to give the ticket to someone else and this will make our job harder later on.

Of course that's assuming she's up to no good.

>> ☐ **It's a long one today. ...Hold tight.** **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:25 No.25470714
File: 1371399918648.jpg-(486 KB, 1500x652, a similar garden.jpg)

The California heat beat down on our backs for what felt like the third or fourth eternity in a row, now. It had been the same thing every day, lately: get up before dawn and head out to the Garden of Sinners (or, if we weren't already there when dawn broke, get yanked out of bed and dragged there by our thumbs). Then, work under the blazing hot sun in a humid jungle of vibrant, colorful hate, breaking up and hauling compost and carting buckets of water around the field until it was too dark to see our hands in front of our faces. At the end, we'd drag our burnt, bleeding asses home and lick our wounds. Maybe try and get some sleep before doing it all over again. We were all pretty much in agreement – we fucking hated that garden.

Garden didn't like us much either, though. It liked to fight back, even while we were feeding it. Lashed out at us from every direction, without warning and nearly without pause, from sunup to well past sundown. Never figured out whether that was some kind of training, or some kind of test, or if Miss Marigold was just that crazy, but it was probably a mixture of the three. …If you ask me, it was mostly because we were better, fresher meat than the compost, made mostly of what was left of the poor sons of bitches that crossed the Eighth over the past month or so, left to rot out in the sun. The sinners, Miss Marigold called them.

(1/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:25 No.25470719

>>25470702
Will you draw art of Ruri? Or at least give us reference?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:25 No.25470725

>>25470714
We were once again freeing Annie from a tulip or fuck-knows-what that had decided she looked like an insect, a scorpion, or a corpse, and Mary and I shared a silent understanding that this was probably going to be the one where she cracked and started to cry. Her body was already covered in burns from the sun and digestive juices – so were ours – and she had, even before the most recent acid bath, reached a level of sheer, constant bitching that was usually reserved for five-year-olds on cross-country car trips. …We were both surprised to find instead, though, that she was completely silent as she came out. At first we were worried that it had managed to snag her soul gem, somehow, but that notion went pretty quickly as she transformed.

Gone were the acid-stained work clothes that she hadn't had time to wash in a week, and gone was any trace of playfulness in her demeanor. Didn't even bother to grab onto her sister and start their little transformation chant – Mary looked even more confused than I was, at that. I'd seen her insist on it in the middle of a firefight before, and seeing one lacy black and white outfit without the other was sort of disconcerting.

"Fuck this. Fuck it. Fuck flowers. Fuck the sun. Fuck the Warmaster. Ah'm gonna go kill 'er." A vine lashed out at her from behind, and she drew her sword instinctively and cut it. Didn't even turn …It was the most serious I'd ever seen her.

…What? I couldn't even formulate a response to that. We couldn't even scratch her when we tried to kill her together. With a plan. And not on her home turf. It was literally the dumbest thing I'd ever heard Annie say. Probably the dumbest thing I'd ever heard anyone say.

(2/12)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:26 No.25470733

>>25470725
"…Yeah. Annie's right." Mary had to think it over for a second, but she changed, too, into a frilled-out witch's outfit that must have been way too hot for the weather, complete with big, doofy hat. "We can't jes' do this ferever. It's a waste of our goddamn time. Bet she's just tryin' ta see how much bullshit we'll put up with 'fore we die'r go crazy, 'n try'n eat each other or somethin'." Her eyes flicked toward Annie – she looked worried. There wasn't even a small, half-assed laugh at her dumb little cannibalism joke. ...In any other situation, we would have both been happy to see Annie stop screwing around for two seconds, but…it was really creepy.

With a sigh, I transformed, too. Didn't know where the gazebo at the center of the garden was from here, and somebody had to pop up and take a look.

The flowers didn't like it when you flew here. I'd seem then lash at the birds that went overhead, and whenever I tried to lift off with my broom, they all pitched a fit at once. Only needed to be up there for a second, though-

"It's this way," Annie mumbled, decisively. "…Sinners here ain't too fond of bein' plant food. They started pointin' soon as we started talkin'." …That was cool too. I just…put the broom away. …Not that I was looking forward to trying to pull off that flight. I thought for a second that she was going to toss her other sword to Mary and start bushwhacking, but the two of them shared a meaningful look, and I knew what was coming.

(3/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:26 No.25470737
File: 1371400009227.jpg-(8 KB, 259x195, 1251251.jpg)

>>25470490
>Decu trying to railroad us softly by triggering our paranoia

Oh you lovable scamp!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:27 No.25470742

>>25470733
The best way to announce our intent, I guess. The Springfield Sisters' way of doing things. Flashy. Violent. Direct.

Silver glinted in the sunlight as she slipped her signature weapon - a huge, sleek revolver – from the inside of her hat. …Two huge chambers, one on each side of the cylinder, each suited more to holding a small egg than a bullet. One was already preloaded, and it left a soft blue trail as she gave the cylinder a spin, a grin erasing some of the exhaustion on her face as Annie formed up behind her.

“Hold onta yer hats!” She was the only one with a hat. “Shut th’hell up, Cooldown!” It spun faster and faster, and she took aim in the direction Annie’d pointed us. …The flowers around us all seemed to rustle, then, as a small beam of light pierced the entire garden from the barrel of that little silver gun, they started to raise all hell. Didn’t have much time for it, though, before the laser swelled out, burning us a huge path through the flowers in one glorious, ozone-scented blast of America.

We didn’t miss a beat – didn’t have time. Annie quit bracing her sister before the beam even dissipated, bolting out in front of us to cover the distance between us and the Warmaster, now a small figure at the very end of the new path. At the same time, I pulled a broom into creation, and Mary snagged it without a second thought, half-dragging me into the front to drive while she…

Oh shit. Oh no no no. It was the second-worst idea I’d heard all day. She screamed something about buckling up into my ear and aimed her gun backwards. There was no way I could control it if she did that, I tried to tell her in the frantic second before we shifted into Super Turbo Crash Into The Ground And Fucking Die mode.

Didn’t work.

(4/12)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:27 No.25470746

>>25470742
I heard Annie cackle as we passed by her, just barely, over the wind in my ears, the loud hum of the laser, and Mary’s whooping behind me. I had about two seconds to think of a plan as we raced toward the Warmaster, who stood resolutely with her parasol out. …She wasn’t going to move. She had no intention of trying to avoid us, or maybe she was protecting her private place behind her, the gazebo in the center of the garden. It wasn’t ideal, but it gave me yet another retarded idea, just in time.

I screamed for Mary to bail, though she must have read my mind. I heard her shift behind me, then fall off of the broom at the last second before I dismissed it, mid-air, just a few feet from Miss Marigold. Everything seemed to move in slow motion as I rocketed toward her, knife recalled and directed toward her ribcage. I could get her. Because of Mary’s stupid stunt, we could get her right here, before things got-

CRACK. The world flipped and spun as something connected with the side of my head, sending me careening off course into the grass next to the gazebo. I thought for a second my neck might have broken, and I was pretty sure I now had a goddamn dent in my head, but rolling through the grass would have probably killed me in either case. ...Figured out it was a roundhouse, once my thoughts weren’t a starry jumble in my head. The Warmaster wasn’t that quick, so she’d probably been waiting for one of us to pull something. I could hear Annie’s swords clashing against her parasol behind me as I pulled myself to my feet. Then, I felt a tug on my sleeve.

(5/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:27 No.25470747

>>25470710

Reset what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:27 No.25470748

TL;DR:
- If the client is reasonable person (well, as far as idols go), she will just have a good chuckle about this.
- If the client is antagonist in waiting, this place turns into charnel house either way.

Conclusion: No harm in getting Sayaka have some fangirl fun.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:28 No.25470750

>>25470746
“…We were reading.” Lily gave me a sour look, clutching a book to her chest with her other hand. …Poor kid. I ruffled her hair and apologized. Told her to stand back, because things were going to get messy. …She asked if we were going to kill Miss Marigold, but I ignored her. …Visualized cold. Death. Nothingness. A new trick I’d been toying with, and an excuse to use it.

Not just to escape an inquisitive ten-year-old. Probably.

My body lost all substance, all weight, and I pushed my hand against the side of the gazebo. …Went right through.

Good. Then I felt my body start to fall, and I forced myself not to think about how I was still standing on solid ground. Just needed to hold this up for a minute, or so I figured. Long enough to slip behind Miss Marigold and figure out a plan.

Annie, in a straight fight, outsped just about anyone I knew, especially the Warmaster. She wasn't, though, not as well as she should have been – it was something about Miss Marigold. She controlled the pace of any situation she was in. She wasn't even bothering to defend more than halfheartedly as Annie slashed at her, most of her swings barely breaking skin as each idle movement the Warmaster made threatened to cave a part of Annie's skeleton in.

After a hundred tiny scratches and about ten seconds of what looked like total futility, Annie threw her offhand-sword aside, though, and started to two-hand. As if she could read her sister's mind, Mary took her cue – the muzzle of her gun flashed as she snuck shots in under her sister's arms, over her shoulder, just past her ear, anywhere she could hit to throw Miss Marigold's rhythm off. Anywhere she could do even a little damage.

(6/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:28 No.25470753

>>25470696

But in giving Sayaka the ticket and making her stick out, that may draw undue attention to her. If this person is versed in any Meguca roster, then he or she will recognize Sayaka straight away when she walks forward with every public eye on her.

That neutralizes the advantage of having her blending in with the crowd; even if she was recognized, she could lose herself in the sea of squeeing fangirls and then make an appearance later. Now she'll be easily observable and easily confrontable.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:28 No.25470757

>>25470750
The Warmaster grasped Annie's sword and began to squeeze, and the whole world seemed to stop for a moment. We could all hear it cracking in her grip, even as a trickle of blood ran down her wrist. …There was a tension in her voice as Miss Marigold started to speak - a hint of real, genuine anger, for the first time since I'd met her. …I could barely bring myself to move, and Mary'd stopped firing, nearly dropping her gun.

"Ah have grown terribly bo'uhed of yo'uh-"

"Shut the FUCK up!" Electricity ran through my body, shocking it awake again as Annie screamed out days and days of pouting in four words, delivering a punch wrapped in lightless, blood-red lightning directly to Miss Marigold's face. She wasn't thrown off for long – just a split second, but more than enough time. My hand wrapped under her chin as her head snapped back, and I drove my knife into her throat as hard as I could. …It was like trying to stab a tree, but Annie followed up immediately, jamming her fist into it and driving it pretty much all the way through.

I ducked low and swept the Warmaster's legs as Annie dove on top of her, sending her to the ground. She ripped the ruby brooch off of her chest and hurled it toward Mary, and I rolled away and grabbed for her discarded sword, tossing it to her in the same instant. Mary's gun began to hum, now loaded with the soul gems of both Springfield Sisters, and with one strong thrust made mostly in desperation, Annie shoved her sword through Miss Marigold's stomach, pinning her down just in time for a thin laser to split the air.

We all watched in silence as Mary fired an enormous beam of stars, fireworks, and fuck yourself at the fallen Warmaster, ripping through the earth under her, destroying the gazebo and a massive chunk of the garden behind her. Lily, at least, managed to slip over to us, and had latched onto my hand, staring expectantly at the laser, then at the pit.

(7/12)

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/16/13(Sun)12:29 No.25470758

>>25470747
The votes. Hopefully, we'll get to vote again on the decision come next thread.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:29 No.25470760
File: 1371400158774.png-(77 KB, 500x700, hell is flower people.png)

>>25470757
"Puh'haps Ah was remiss in unduhestimatin' y'all." The Warmaster's slow drawl gurgled out amidst all the smoke …What stood in the huge pit that used to be the gazebo was more monster than magical girl. There were remnants of a simple, red-checked skirt, sure, but most of her body was scorched nearly to the bone, and what wasn't seemed to be covered in colorful blossoms. Wherever Annie had cut her. Where I'd stabbed her. All blooming beautifully. Tiny vines spread out from them across her body, forming new muscle tissue, then draining any excess blood. Turning slowly into a

pale, creamy skintone, as she regenerated before our eyes. …Even the fried wireframe of her parasol started to grow another radiant bloom.

“Considuh mah mercih exhauwsted.”

…Fuck.

(8/12)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:29 No.25470766

>>25470760
Couldn’t move. Couldn’t breathe. Could barely see the others through the fresh hell of the Warmaster’s garden. I was dimly aware of the sharp vines sticking through me, though I could tell by how conscious I was and how much I could breathe that she’d avoided my vitals. …Wanted to set an example. Hurt our bodies. Hurt our pride. Make sure we’re still here to crawl back tomorrow. It was Miss Marigold’s special kind of sadism, though she wasn’t usually so…enthusiastic about it.

Mary was no better off, not ten feet away, though she hadn’t given up as easy. Kept finding new ways to take shots, even after she was down. Marigold crushed her ribcage for it, though it was probably just as much to piss Annie off. Always was her ‘favorite’. Tried to push her the hardest, and out of the three of us she, she usually pushed back the hardest, too.

…Never as hard as she did today, though. …

…As soon as the light in Mary’s eyes went out, the world went cold. The color seemed to pour out of it, and the dark smile on the Warmaster’s face grew. Then fell. Then…I wasn’t sure what I was looking at anymore, as everything went monochrome. The life surrounding us hadn’t disappeared, but something inside it seemed to crumble, each flower wilting silently, no longer dancing to Miss Marigold’s call. Not even the ones that had oh-so-happily dug into various parts of my body moved – if I tried, I could probably cut myself free. …If my body was anything but dead weight right then, anyway.

In place of the plants, something else moved. …People. Hundreds of people in the flower-jungle, each barely-visible, shades among the stark gray of the plants. Staring. Staring at us. At Annie. At the Warmaster. Whispers I couldn’t quite make out passed through them, and a sickening scent filled the air.

(9/12)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:30 No.25470774

>>25470766
Reminded me of Lily, a distinct, cloying smell of sugar and death. …Wonderland in a nutshell. Trying to follow either of the fighters’ movements made me feel sick in the pit of my stomach; both moved unnaturally, like no human could, interposed with their bodies a moment earlier, and a moment later, all stretched and distorted. Annie’s voice…I thought it was hers, anyway…echoed through the air, with another laid on top of it – one higher, teeth-rottingly sweet and cackling.

Someone crouched over Mary – I couldn’t tell who right away thanks to the special distortions or whatever the hell it was Annie’s magic was causing, but it must have been Lily. She didn’t seem…right. She started to giggle along with Annie’s voice and the other, and…And it was kind of catchy. Heh. Some words appeared faintly in my mind, but I couldn’t quite place them. I caught myself moving my lips, trying to parse them out, trying to figure out what they could be.

The black and gray sky split as Annie and the Warmaster fought, though it was barely a fight – even with her new home field advantage, Annie was down strength, and experience, and…something. Something tugging at the tip of my tongue. …Without those. The things the sky split for, two golden pillars in a dreary wasteland, twin scythes, sharp enough to cut a hole into reality itself. Hee. That’s what it was. That’s what this place was.

(10/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:30 No.25470777

>>25470758

I believe we're locked in at this point and decu will just be starting the next thread with the chosen choice.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/16/13(Sun)12:30 No.25470778

>>25470719
>>Will you draw art of Ruri? Or at least give us reference?

She has "long green hair tied into her trademark twintails".

Come on, anon. I know you can figure this out.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:30 No.25470779

>>25470774
They were important, those words. The scythes told me so, as I stared up at them. As Annie took them, and as she cut into Miss Marigold, again and again.

They were clawing at my mind. At the deepest parts of my soul. I needed to know them.

They were more important than Lily, even as her teeth dug into Mary's body.

More important than my life, draining out as the vines in me withered and died.

More important than the new patch of color that had appeared – a girl in pink, the source of the other voice. Scenery. Distracting.

Annie wasn't herself anymore. Her eyes had gone. The pink thing had taken them, but she smiled a wide, cracked smile. A caricature of a broken doll's face. The words repeated in my mind, over and over, and as the last bit of my life left me, I finally understood. Finally knew what they were.

The flesh of fallen angels.

---

(11/12)

>> ☐ **Stay tuned for the Ballad of the Maple-suckers.** **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:31 No.25470784

>>25470779
Woke up feeling like a sack of lead shit. Wright said that the Warmaster had dragged all of us back in one of the carts – three corpses and a petrified little girl, one that wouldn't say a word about what happened. I was in the best shape, of the three of us. Seemed like Miss Marigold had torn the other two pretty much to shreds. Guess I lucked out. Or she didn't care about teaching me that lesson.

Whatever. I'll take it.

Nakajima was already patching the other two up – more like putting them back together, it looked like, and Wright was left to take care of Lily and me. Kid looked like hell, and that wasn't easy, given the kind of things Lily…usually did. There was no trace of her usual energy, and she jumped whenever Wright would talk to her. Ended up just hugging the poor kid and stroking her hair, telling her it was okay now. Telling her she was fine. We were fine. Miss Marigold was fine. Just went to her office to rest.

…Apparently I was supposed to go talk to her, when I was up and about. But I wasn't ready to get my stomach pierced again. …Was that what happened? Didn't matter. Whatever she had to chew me out about, I could deal with it later. Wright promised she'd cover me until I was feeling better. I told her it might be a few days, though.

My head hurt like a motherfucker, and for the first time in a while, all I wanted to do was sleep.

(12/12)

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 9** **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:34 No.25470808

So much rain. Always rain. Odette stared up at the night sky, ignoring the water droplets hitting her face. Waiting for Lotte to finish scouting around the club had ended up giving her some much needed time to think. Her back pressed against the cold steel hide of Sleepy Sue, she idly pondered her position in life. The one word that really seemed to sum it all up was 'shitty'. Granted, things were starting to look up, but it was still a turd no matter how much she tried to spit shine it. That just made it a turd covered in spit.

Inside, the two younger Eversors had managed to rope the warmaster into a game of Go Fish while they waited. It took a few rounds for Meg to get over her fear of winning against Therese, but she managed to come around soon enough. Odette cringed once more as she heard the tiny girl sound another victory cry from within. She was still a bit sore about finding someone the same size as her with such a nice figure. It felt like every one of her shouts was something personal.

Odette looked up and down the streets for a moment, then cautiously pulled a pack of cigarettes from her pocket. After Freddy had told her they came in flavoured varieties, well, she simply had to give it a try. For some reason she felt an obligation to fit her new grumpy, brooding image. Holding a protective hand over the smoke, she managed to get it lit and took her first puff-

-then immediately spat the whole thing out of her mouth on reflex. She coughed and hacked, a fist pressed to her chest. It didn't taste like cherry. It didn't taste like cherry at all.

(1/2)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:34 No.25470814

>>25470778
Miku?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:35 No.25470819

>>25470808

"Odette, are you okay?" Therese asked as she poked her head out of the armoured car's turret.

The coughing girl simply gave a thumbs up, unable to speak through her wheezing.

"Is- Is that a lighter?" The warmaster asked in an accusatory tone. "Were you SMOKING?"

Odette shook her head, quickly stashing the lighter back in her pocket. "No, ma'am," she wheezed out.

Therese huffed and pouted, shouting, "Fine, but if I catch you smoking I'll- I'll-"

"I get it, Terry," Odette groaned, still trying to catch her breath. "Go play cards."

The warmaster conceded with a sigh and receded back into the armoured car. Once again, Odette was left alone with her thoughts. It seemed that she'd have to settle for sweets and poetry instead of smoking and drinking. But then again, she thought to herself, it wasn't as if people like that really existed. It wasn't healthy to romanticize that sort of thing.

More and more, Odette found herself feeling lonely when she was left alone like this. She used to relish the chance to just be able to sit and think. Now it felt more and more like a punishment. She could have gone in to play cards easily enough, but... It just seemed like her presence would make things awkward. It was like going out for drinks with your boss. Except, she wasn't their boss. Not anymore, at least.

The world melted around her as she looked over into the eyes of the girl in the hat. Her presence would normally put Odette on edge, but for once she just welcomed the company.

"Come to laugh at me?" The one-eyed girl asked.

"A little," the one in the hat conceded. "But I don't think I need to. Seems you're doing my job for me these days."

Odette nodded, at a loss for words. For the time, she'd just let the other girl speak her peace.

(2/3)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:36 No.25470829

>Miss Marigold is Fanon Sadist Yuuka
Booooooo. Always the same fucking thing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:36 No.25470830

>>25470819

"You've noticed it yourself, haven't you?" She asked, leaning her head against Odette's shoulder. "The North Wind is blowing again, just like our dear Charlotte said. But why was she keeping it a secret, I wonder."

"Does it matter?"

"No, no. I suppose it doesn't," the girl in the hat laughed to herself. "A few weeks ago you couldn't even remember Miss Valnikov's name. Imagine my surprise when you were telling stories about her earlier."

Odette nodded again, this time a far more shallow one.

"Wouldn't it be nice to have those times back..." It was less a question and more simple wishful thinking. "You have a good reason to take your post back now, don't you? Hid it under your bed, hm?"

The one-eyed girl took a deep breath. She just couldn't get the termination order out of her mind. She'd shoved it under her cot while she thought about what to do with it. Should she talk to someone about it? Would it be better to confront the incubator directly? Odette just couldn't sort her thoughts out and the hat wearing ghost certainly wasn't helping.

"I think I'll leave you on a better note this time," the girl said, adjusting her baseball cap. "Good luck with finding this monster. And take care of yourself. I know you don't like to admit it, but I really do care about your well-being."

Odette smiled gently and muttered, "I know you do."

Some time passed before Lotte finally arrived. The Callidus found Odette humming some unheard tune, smiling with her eyes closed as she did. For a few minutes, Lotte simply stood and watched the girl revelling in the rain. When Odette finally opened her eyes, she found the blonde looking on thoughtfully, with her hand on her chin.

"How- How long have you been there?" Odette stammered.

"Long enough," the Callidus answered, grinning. "You're such a cutie~"

"Oh shut up," the one-eyed girl groaned. "Did you find anything?"

"Oh yeah," Lotte answered with a grin. "Come on, let's round up the gang."

(3/4)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:37 No.25470845

>>25470830

Ten minutes later, Odette peered around the corner of a building in a darkened alley. Two men were guarding the club's back door, unarmed, but with a pair of metal pipes conveniently leaning against the wall by the door. Odette turned to Mona, who leaned against the wall beside her, and informed her of the situation.

It had been agreed that the two Eversors would break in through the back while the other three tried to get into the club's VIP lounge. Lotte had reasoned that Helk had to be in one of the two locations.

"I'll take care of these two," Odette whispered. "Wait here."

The tall girl nodded, shifting into her costume in a flash. Odette, on the other hand, refrained from doing so. Instead, she simply walked out into the light and strode up to the men, making sure to look as unimposing as possible - not difficult task given her stature.

As she neared them, both men stepped up to her.

"Hey, little lady," one of them called out, "looks like you're a little lost. Y'shouldn't be here."

Odette continued walking, only stopping when both men put their hands on her shoulders.

"I guess you didn't hear m- GHURK."

The man gurgled as a spear shot up through his throat, just as one did to his partner. Odette withdrew her two spears from the men as her cloak unfurled down from her shoulders. Mona let out a low whistle as she stepped out from behind the building and admired Odette's handiwork.

"I'd heard stories about the Silver Lady," she said, a distinct tone of admiration in her voice. "Meg wouldn't shut up about you. Guess she wasn't lying. You sure as hell look the part."

(4/5)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:39 No.25470858

>>25470845

Under her cloak, Odette's costume was not entirely unlike a traditional magical girl outfit, albeit a bit more armoured. A banded platinum metal breastplate wrapped around her meagre chest atop a frilled top with equally frilly shoulder straps. Delicate white gloves stretched all the way up to the middle of her upper arm adorned with shining vambraces, matching a pair of pure white thighhigh stockings with plate greaves on her legs. A delicate white pleated skirt hung from her waist under a set of faulds, completing the ensemble. The entire costume conjured images of warrior-princesses, and Mona could only marvel at the sight of the fabled Winter Warmaster herself.

Odette let out a short breath of laughter as she flicked the blood from her two spears. Each one had a dark wooden haft and an intricately designed silver head, matching the platinum metal of her armour. She twirled them about for a few moments, getting herself used to the feeling once more. Both spears were perfectly balanced, equally good for throwing as they were for melee combat. Odette had always preferred spears over other weapons. They could be thrust, swung or thrown and were easy to use for a novice, yet deadly in the hands of a master. Satisfied, she gave Mona a nodded and motioned for the door.

"Quick and efficient," Odette said. "No dawdling. We clear one room, we move onto the next. These asshats are responsible for selling soulgems as fucking accessories. Remember that."

"Don't think I'll forget. Glad I have a competent leader," Mona laughed. "You're the boss."

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:40 No.25470867

>>25470858

They broke down the door in short order, hurrying through to the other side to find a trio of men playing cards at a table. The men looked shocked at the sudden appearance of the magical girls, scrambling for their weapons. Odette impaled the first of the thugs and gave a hard push downward, driving the spear into the floor. The second barely had time to react before Mona's buckler smashed into his face with a sickening crack as her rapier ripped through his chest.

The third man backed up against the far wall and made for a gun at his waist, but was stopped as one of Odette's spears soared through his ribcage and stuck him against the wall. The gun clattered to the ground as his hand went limp.

The one-eyed magical girl cocked her head at the gun. "Take it."

Mona raised an eyebrow and looked utterly baffled. "What for?"

"Might be useful," Odette laughed. "And you can get that whole pirate-swashbuckler thing goin'."

The taller Eversor shrugged and conceded, picking up the gun and stashing it in her inventory. "You're the expert."

"Damn straight."

Thankfully, there was only one door leading out of the room. The two girls nodded at each other and Odette waved a hand at it. Mona grinned and violently kicked it down before dashing through. There were only two goons this time, though, both were armed and ready after the commotion

Without a second thought, Mona charged the closer of the two, who held a revolver in a shaky hand. His hand dropped to the floor with a wet thump, followed by his gun. Spinning around to recover, the Eversor drew her sword across his throat in a spray of blood, splattering her costume. Odette had already taken care of the other thug - she leaned an elbow on the end of her spear, which was currently occupying the fallen man's chest cavity.

The pair scanned the room, spotting two doors. Mona glanced at the silver-haired girl and cocked an eyebrow.

"Which way, boss?" She asked.

(6/7)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:41 No.25470872

>>25470867

Odette waved a finger back and forth. "Eeny, meeny, miney, this one," she chanted before rushing to the door on the right side of the room.

The other door led to an L-shaped hall, with one man in clear view at the opposite end. A spear sailed through his mouth and burst through the back of his skull.

"Nice throw," Mona whispered.

The blood-soaked magical girls continued down the hall, ignoring the bathroom doors, until a second man sprung out from behind the corner, bringing down a tire iron from above his head. Mona deftly shoved it aside with her buckler, then pulled the pistol with her free hand and fired a shot up through his chin.

Odette nodded, clearly impressed. "Nice shot."

After turning the corner and smashing through the next door, they were greeted by a single man. He was greeted by a rapier to the lower intestine. There were only two doors, one on the left wall and another that seemed to lead into the club proper.

The next room wasn't entirely what they expected. It looked like a hastily put together teenage girl's room, with a cot instead of a full bed and poorly painted pink walls. On the far side of the room was yet another door with faint traces of blood stained on the floor.

"Guess this is it," Odette mumbled.

Mona nodded without a word and the duo stepped up to the door. With great care, the one-eyed girl quietly turned the knob and peered through. A darkened staircase led down from the top, with absolutely no care taken to clean the dried blood off of the steps. The pair looked at each other and shrugged before cautiously descending.

(7/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:41 No.25470873

>>25470778

I bet she likes it up the butt

~~with a spring onion~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:42 No.25470884

>>25470872

The room at the bottom was simple and square, with a single light dangling from the middle of the ceiling. Blood covered the concrete walls, which were pock-marked with holes and dents. Directly under the light was a battered and bloodied fellow duct taped to a cheap plastic chair. The two girls approached and Mona's eyes widened as she noticed the freshly reopened hole in his palm.

"Rossi?!" She cried out.

With a groan, the man looked up and stared at her with one eye, the other swollen shut. He grinned maliciously, a couple bloody holes in his gums where teeth once were.

"Heya sweetcheeks," he said in a voice barely above a whisper. "Long time no see."

"Caught you snitching, eh?" Odette asked, circling around him.

"Pretty much," he answered. "They're not here, if you're lookin' for 'em."

"Then where are they?" Mona asked, seizing his hair and pulling his head up.

"Helk's haulin' ass out of town," Rossi moaned. "He should already be at the airport by now."

"And Fennel?" Odette asked as she paced around the bound man.

"Fennel? That her name? She's off making one last hit. She figured you'd be here, Odette," he sneered. "Looks like you cleared out the welcoming party, just like she said."

"Where is she?" Odette hissed, suddenly holding a spear to his throat.

"Funny story," he laughed. "I thought I recognized ponytail here. You're Bernard's kid, aintcha?"

The corners of Mona's mouth contorted as she bore her teeth at the man. "The hell does my father have to do with this?"

"Oh? Oh you don't know?" Rossi let out a sharp laughing followed by a fit of coughing. "Yer dad's been gettin' in with the wrong crowd. He's been lending money to some baaaad people. He was on Helk's hitlist anyway, but when I told him that it was his daughter that got me," the bloodied man snickered, "well, Helk thought he might want to bump him up the list a bit. You'll probably find the Wolf at your place."

(8/9)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:43 No.25470892

>>25470884

The tall girl's rapier clattered to the ground and vanished in a torrent of sparkles. "No... No..."

The two ran up the stairs, the one-eyed girl chasing after Mona. Odette pulled her cellphone and hit speed dial. After a few rings, Therese picked up.

"Odette? Did you fi-"

"HE'S AT THE AIRPORT," Odette shouted. "Send Lotte around the back, tell her to follow the bodies. Fennel's going after Mona's dad."

"What?!" Therese screamed. "We're on our way!"

***

Therese and Meg had rushed out of the club without a second thought. The two stood at the street corner, Therese tapped her foot impatiently as she thought.

"Megan? It was Megan, right?" She asked the other girl.

"My friends call me Meg-"

"Do you have a ride?" The warmaster snapped.

"Y-yeah!" Meg answered eagerly. "We can take Gold-Mane! But... don't you have a company car?"

"I kind of," Therese looked away as a bit colour rushed to her face, "got mad at it. And stuff."

"O-okay," the smaller Eversor mumbled.

The golden motorcycle appeared beside her and revved impatiently. Meg mounted up with Therese clinging to her shoulder with one hand and brandishing her hammer in the other.

"Let's ride," the warmaster grinned, a manic gleam coming to her eye.

***

(9/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:43 No.25470896

>>25470753
But confrontation is what she does. She is the absolute best in the Officio at confrontation. We are not.

She's a fighter, we're a rogue. We should be doing the rogue stuff and she should be front and center.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:44 No.25470907

>>25470892

Lotte stepped down the last of the concrete stairs into Rossi's abode. In one hand, she carried a leather briefcase containing her tools; in the other, she twirled a butterfly knife between her fingers. She came to a stop directly in front of him, then crouched and looked up into his face.

"Hello, friend," she greeted him. "I heard you were the man everyone's been talking to."

"'m a bit tired," he mumbled, slowly slipping out of consciousness.

"Don't say that. I just want a little bit of," her eyes narrowed as she pulled a syringe from her briefcase, "information."

(10/11)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:45 No.25470914

>>25470829
Thought it might be a disservice to referentially bitch about her and then show her hugging puppies. Just try and keep in mind people are multifaceted. Whether you'll see any of those other facets with Wendy as a narrator, we'll have to see. Not sure I'd put money on it, though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:45 No.25470917

>>25470907

And that's it!

Thanks to Wendy and Archival for providing the writeups as always!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:45 No.25470922

>>25470702

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

thread archived!

thanks for running and have a good night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:46 No.25470927

>>25470896

Thing is we still need to show our face to her anyways.

We'll be giving up the stealth advantage and we JUST got out of an armour QB car. Enough attention was given that our contact was able to immediately identify us.

Our stealth advantage didn't exist in the first place. Now we're both front and center instead of one hidden as a fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:46 No.25470929

I don't have time to read this thread's yet, but I wanted to say thanks for the additional write-ups, I enjoy them a lot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:47 No.25470939

>>25470907
>Increasing the number of story parts by one for every post
That's.. That's not how that works!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:47 No.25470943

>>25470929
Glad to hear it. They'll both be in the archive or on the respective pastebins, when you get the time. Hope you enjoy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:47 No.25470944

>>25470907
>(10/11)
>And that's it!

que

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:47 No.25470948

>>25470939

It's how decu counts, let him be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:48 No.25470953

>>25470917
Now tell us if you're going to draw Ruri, or at least provide more reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:48 No.25470956

>>25470858
drawfags get in here pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:48 No.25470958

>>25470779
...Dammit Pinky, dammit Yuuka, dammit everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:48 No.25470962

>>25470939
>>25470944
>>25470948
DO NOT QUESTION THE MOON MATH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:49 No.25470976

>>25470953

It's Miku, dammit

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/13(Sun)12:51 No.25470981

>>25470719

I will, definitely! I was going to post some this thread but we didn't really meet her so I'll post it next thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:51 No.25470984

>>25470953
>Green hair
>Twintails

Do you live under a rock?

It`s obviously Hatsune Miku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:52 No.25470988

>>25470981

So who gets to go on the super-fun-4-day-date with Ruri?

We need to plan and shadowrun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:52 No.25470992

>Ruri is Miku
RURI IS AN ANDROID CALLING IT NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:52 No.25470993

>>25470784
Okay, this was a badass read. Probably my fav one so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:53 No.25471004

>>25470992

I was wondering about that.

What if both the dead body AND the current one are both Ruri?

Idol is a doppleganger but a legit doppleganger.

What do?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/13(Sun)12:54 No.25471018

>>25470993
Thanks! I thought it turned out well. ...They keep getting longer, though. Might have to start just posting pastebin links and hoping I don't get banned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:54 No.25471021

>>25471004
Schrodinger's Idol?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/16/13(Sun)12:55 No.25471028

>>25471004
Ruri is a mass-produced idol - literally. A series of gynoids with identical bodies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:56 No.25471040
File: 1371401809738.jpg-(47 KB, 500x548, drossel-small.jpg)

>>25470992
>>25471028
And this is what she looks like without paint.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/16/13(Sun)12:57 No.25471044

>>25471040
decu

decu is this canon

decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)12:59 No.25471060

>>25470927
Sayaka got out of the car with us. If that's enough to blow cover we're already fucked. And we aren't hiding from Ruri, we just don't want to go out in the open, on stage, in front of God and everybody when we just had someone deliver a fake Mami head to us.

Again, Sayaka is made for this situation. She's better with people, she's better at killing lots of people (since Pinky compromises our ability to kill lots of people) and she knows the principal a shit-ton more than we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)13:03 No.25471095

>It's obviously Miku!!!

It could be a fakeout to make us all look dumb, and it'll be Sona or the Valona Busou Shinki or something.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/16/13(Sun)13:05 No.25471114

>>25471095
>implying Sona isn't Miku

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)13:08 No.25471154

>>25471095
Decu is pretty on the nose with his visual references. We have a loli-Misaka named Misaka, Iori from Idolm@ster, Hamhands in the bangles, Blackest Baron, Akira from Rival Schools as parallel universe Madoka and Marisa Kirisame as a good ol' girl, among others.

It's Miku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)13:56 No.25471690
File: 1371405373886.jpg-(25 KB, 326x330, Being Careful Doesn'(...).jpg)

I WAS SO CAREFUL!!

>>25471060
>If that's enough to blow cover we're already fucked
The contact was able to pick us out almost immediately because of the armored car. So I think it's safe to say that the car was watched. And at least Sayaka could get lost in the mob, so even if she was seen getting out of the car, she had a baseball cap on to hide her face along with many of the other fans to prevent immediate identification.

Sayaka is also not equipped with a Golden Weapon on a mission where meeting a hostile with a Golden Weapon is almost certain. That puts Sayaka into harm's way without an equivalent weapon.

And while Pinky hasn't always been forthcoming, she hasn't lied about an approaching threat, so I think ignoring her warning is going to bite us in the ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)13:58 No.25471727

>>25470623
>If our client wanted special favors, she should have specified them in the contract
Reading back through the mission details, she did specify she wanted special favors, in the part where she wants the Warmaster to "show her a good time".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)14:09 No.25471852

Am I the only one to be slightly put of by FANGIRLING Pinky.

Well, knowing Pinky, it's maybe only a way to troll us, or just for the lulz, but still, the I <3 Riru written in blood was cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)14:17 No.25471931

>>25471852
Ruri has a weapon. That's why she's fangirling.

captcha: scumbanw company
A scum-banning company? Right away, mylord.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)14:27 No.25472033

>>25471690

Let's just hope that this isn't the case.

Or that we'll be able to extricate Sayaka out of whichever situation we're sending her into.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)14:29 No.25472064

>>25472033
Hope? Never depend on hope. And with the Golden Weapons' seeming ability to counteract our timestop, being able to get Sayaka out safely is not seeming likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/13(Sun)15:41 No.25472867

>>25472064
>Counter the Time stop
I don't that happened yet.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1371988241405.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)07:50 No.25599634

You are a Magical Girl, and while you're very easily annoyed, you're not very easily impressed.

It's amusing, then, that the principal of the mission you're currently running is rapidly achieving both. And you haven't even met her.

Rigging her own contest just to give you a convenient cover? An excuse to be seen around with her by the media for the four days she'll be around Mitakihara?

This Kirishima Ruri's got balls, that's for sure. Annoying as it is, you can't help but admire that kind of audacity.

You'll probably just shoot someone in the leg for it later. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)07:52 No.25599639

>>25599634

"So what are you gonna do, Homura-chan?" You've stopped time for the moment, giving yourself time to decide on whether or not to come forward with the winning ticket - one palmed to you by a strange girl going by the name of 'Deepthroat' - or simply foist it off to Sayaka, who seems to be a super Ruri Maniac. Pinky, as usual, is harping on you about it, her mischievous grin showing blood-pinked teeth filed into sharp points. "Sayaka-chan may be a bit dumb now and then, but she's not as stupid as you think she is!"

Well, you've never really said anything like that. Sayaka can be a super bitch most of the time, but you've never thought of her as someone...stupid, for a lack of a better term. In fact, if you'll be honest, underneath Sayaka's thousand or so layers of insufferable cunt is a magical girl who takes her job very seriously - someone who dots all her Is, crosses all her Ts, and confirms every kill with a double-tap to the face.

Of course, that doesn't really change things much. You're still barely on speaking terms with each other. It's...probably just one of those things, you guess. Both of you hate each other, that's a fact of life. You don't have to lose sleep over it.

...Heh. She sure is acting stupid about the idol, though. It's...it's not like you've made a fool of yourself doing anything similar.

Yeah. Yeah, never.

Anyway. What do you do with the ticket?

[]Let Sayaka have it. You're not going to let some chirping harpy dictate how you do your job.
[]Keep it, and go with the flow. Let this idol have her fun for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)07:55 No.25599653

>>25599639

[x]Keep it, and go with the flow. Let this idol have her fun for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)07:56 No.25599658

>>2559963
[X] Talk it out with Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)07:56 No.25599660

[x]Let Sayaka have it. You're not going to let some chirping harpy dictate how you do your job.
Can we add a note saying 'Deal with it - Murderface' to prevent misunderstandings?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)07:57 No.25599668
File: 1371988658535.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>25599639
>>[X]Let Sayaka have it. You're not going to let some chirping harpy dictate how you do your job.

"Someone palmed me this. Want it?"

Let Sayaka decide. Whatever the case, we'll be sticking close to Ruri anyway, so I don't really see it mattering much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)07:58 No.25599673

>>25599639
>[x]Let Sayaka have it. You're not going to let some chirping harpy dictate how you do your job.

If she says anything about it tell her that the assignment will go smoother this way.
She'll be the lucky fan and we're the bodyguard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)07:58 No.25599675

>>25599668
I'll second this, lets ask her instead of forcing it on her, maybe she'll be less of a cunt about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)07:59 No.25599678

>>25599668
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)07:59 No.25599679

Erm, I don't see why we can't just inform Sayaka that we were handed a winning ticket as part of the job, and that we decided to hand it over to her because she's a huge fan of the idol?

I mean... I wasn't ever expecting to TRICK Sayaka about this. I just figured it'd be something to help clear the air between us -- the idol is something Sayaka cares about. Us on the other hand, are not a fan of the idol so we don't care much.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/23/13(Sun)07:59 No.25599680

>>25599639
Going with >>25599668

Oh, and Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
I'll update the Ebook a few hours after the thread ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:00 No.25599683

[x]Let Sayaka have it. You're not going to let some chirping harpy dictate how you do your job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:00 No.25599684

>>25599639
>>[X]Let Sayaka have it. You're not going to let some chirping harpy dictate how you do your job.

>"Someone palmed me this. Want it?"

>Let Sayaka decide. Whatever the case, we'll be sticking close to Ruri anyway, so I don't really see it mattering much.

>>25599675 here

replying and greentextan to make my vote legit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:00 No.25599685

>>25599639
>[]Let Sayaka have it. You're not going to let some chirping harpy dictate how you do your job.

Gonna have to repeat myself.. We're the Warmaster, nobody railroads us like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:01 No.25599696

>>25599679 here.

Ooorrr we could just do that I guess! -- >>25599668

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:03 No.25599702
File: 1371988998396.jpg-(121 KB, 757x649, Fish_Mating_Ritual.jpg)

>>25599639
>[x]Let Sayaka have it. You're not going to let some chirping harpy dictate how you do your job.
Blueberry needs love too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:03 No.25599704

>>25599668
This.

We need to make friends with Sakaya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:06 No.25599714

>>25599639
[x]Keep it, and go with the flow. Let this idol have her fun for now.
Already went over how giving away the ticket is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:07 No.25599721

>>25599668
I hope you're not implying dragging her into time-stop. You know how it went the last time we di... I mean - it's not like we ever actuallt did it, of course, but one could imagine consequences would be dire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:08 No.25599724

Has everyone forgotten that there is a high chance of Golden Weapons here, and that Sayaka, if she's with the idol, will be the first target? She's got no defense and you're sending her in to die.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)08:09 No.25599728

>>25599721

Uh, no? I thought it's kinda tacitly understood that we'd leave the time-stop first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:09 No.25599730

>>25599724
It's fine, this is Sayaka we're talking about! She won't die, even if she's killed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:09 No.25599731

>>25599639
[x]Appear besides Sayaka out of time stop.
[x]"Sayaka. You take the winning ticket. It`s better if you deal with her than I do. And being in the spotlight is not my forte, either. I took you along because you are better with principals then I am, since I`m already itching to shoot her

in the foot for this charade."

We.. we diplomatic now, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:10 No.25599733

>>25599721
We can always warn Pinky first?

>>25599724
>top eversor
>no defense

What the fuck, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:11 No.25599740
File: 1371989509755.gif-(487 KB, 292x160, Sayaka_get_mad.gif)

>>25599724

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:12 No.25599744

>>25599639

>[x]Keep it, and go with the flow. Let this idol have her fun for now.

If you guys havn't noticed, this is the QM going ARE YOU SURE THAT IS WHAT YOU WANT TO DO.

Decu has offered this choice 3 times. 3 TIMES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:13 No.25599747

>>25599724
Sakaya's a shitload better in melee than we are, even with our golden weapons. If she's the first target, then thats fantastic - it means we'll be able to provide ranged support while she tanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:14 No.25599753

>>25599747

It's not about whether she can take care of herself and more we have a hidden trumpcard in the audience to call upon if shit happens.

If give it to her, we out her immediately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:14 No.25599754

>>25599744
Attempting to sneak the ticket into her pocket is a vastly different action to simply offering it to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:14 No.25599756
File: 1371989696832.jpg-(476 KB, 574x4881, Will_not_die.jpg)

>>25599730
>obligatory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:15 No.25599759

>>25599744
Decu also enjoys fucking with us.
Besides, I think there's been a bit of a misunderstanding; Nobody wants to TRICK Sayaka into thinking she's won,

at least not now that Pinky's pointed it out.
We just want her to take care of the annoyance for the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:15 No.25599760
File: 1371989748629.png-(53 KB, 234x240, 1371105132545.png)

>>25599724
> She's got no defense and you're sending her in to die.
>A magical girl who`s magical ability is all about buffing herself into -Melee-Demigod-Status and CUHRAZY regeneration powers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:18 No.25599770

>>25599754

No.

Decu has offered the option to get off this path of action thrice.

EVEN after the last vote of the previous thread was to give the ticket to Sayaka after leaving timestop.

So technically this vote shouldnt be happening, even!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/23/13(Sun)08:19 No.25599772
File: 1371989941034.jpg-(182 KB, 500x671, watchyourown.jpg)

Thinking about it.

Should we reveal to idol-chan that Sayaka works for us or not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:19 No.25599774

>>25599639
Give it to her, let Sayaka choose if she wants to claim it or not
We are going to do our job but we aren't going to play this game. If she wants to have the warmaster guarding her then the warmaster does, but we aren't being used as a tool to say "look how popular I am even the warmaster likes me"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:20 No.25599777

>>25599760
All of which a Golden Weapon completely overpowers. It's like you fell asleep when QB gave us a brief on what the weapons do.
This is one of the most stupid decisions ever, because Decu has given us multiple chances to abort and you keep on doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:21 No.25599781

>>25599772

I do not believe it is a good idea but the vote has been locked and we've lost a trump card we could have called upon. One that could have stayed hidden in the fanhorde indefinitely.

>> ☐ **Blackheart** !!d+z47tvchVl 06/23/13(Sun)08:21 No.25599784

>>25599756
I like how people get mad at that, while thats an actual saying. Like 'early bird gets the worm'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:23 No.25599795

>>25599772
Probably not.

>>25599777
Regardless, Sakaya's good enough that she can hold out until we can back her up. She's the best Eversor in the entire officio, not some scrub.

~~Besides, the bigger danger is her getting mind controlled.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:23 No.25599798

>>25599774
>say "look how popular I am even the warmaster likes me"

How does that even work when the majority of teh population doesn`t know that megucas exist in the first place?

And if she is using this shit as an excuse to be seen around here, she must be borderline retarded. Seriously, why would enyone be surprised about an idol having an entourage of female friends, aides etc ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:23 No.25599799

>>25599759
Tricking her into it or not, Sayaka is no longer the hidden ace we have that can get the principal out of danger while we handle whatever's coming our way.

Whoever sent us that head knows us too well, and at least if we stuck with the idol, we could act as a lightning rod. But now we can't and Sayaka is going to have to handle a first strike from a Golden Weapon user, which she's unlikely to survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:25 No.25599806

>>25599795

Yes but we've basically shown to everyone: 'Two magical girls, here'.

Whereas if our opponents only saw one, they might have planned to use fewer resources. Now they will target both at the same time. Which might be a problem if say, we need to get VIPs out of the firing line and theres an opponent infront of us whom we couldn't turn our back on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:26 No.25599811

>>25599777
The golden weapons don't actually make someone magically unbeatable
They improve upon what is there vastly but notice Kilgore was still a fucking punk until he got turned into a daemon prince

Sayaka is an incredibly deadly melee specialized magical girl who could probably give Kirika a good fight. She will be much better if someone goes nuts right next to the idol than we would

And we don't need to let anyone know that we are colleagues, all that anyone watching knows is that she won the contest and is a lucky fan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:26 No.25599813

>>25599795
When this entire thing goes to shit and Sayaka's taken out, you will be to blame.
Fuck, when has one of Decu's "are you sure?" warnings ever been wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:27 No.25599816

>>25599806
Yeah, you make a good point.

Which is where asking Sakaya if she wants it comes into play. Its both asking her if she wants the ticket, and if she thinks its worth the risk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:27 No.25599818

>>25599639
>[]Keep it, and go with the flow. Let this idol have her fun for now.

WE WILL END HER FOR IT BUT SHE GETS HER FUN NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:28 No.25599823

>BUT MUH TRUMP CARD
THEY PROBABLY SAW US GET OUT OF THE LIMO TOGETHER JESUS FUCK
>>25599799
It is SAYAKA. She GROWS BACK. She will be FINE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:28 No.25599824

>>25599639
>[X]Keep it, and go with the flow. Let this idol have her fun for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:28 No.25599825

>>25599798
A lot of magical girls are supposedly her fans if you believe what Sayaka says

Now at a televised event which will be rebroadcast all over the place for all to see you think plenty of girls from other officios wouldn't know that the new warmaster of the ninth won the competition and she would be using that to her advantage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:28 No.25599827

>>25599811
Kilgore went down only because we were using a Golden Weapon too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:28 No.25599830

>>25599806
>Yes but we've basically shown to everyone: 'Two magical girls, here'.
Didn't we take the same car here?

Wouldn't anyone who was keeping an eye on us know that she was with us?

If we wanted to keep Sakaya's presence a secret we would have COME IN SEPERATE CARS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:29 No.25599837

>>25599827
And Kirika went down because of a perfectly normal sniper round to the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:29 No.25599840

>>25599777
>>25599777
>All of which a Golden Weapon completely overpowers.

Except we don`t know that nor have we any proof for that.

>It's like you fell asleep when QB gave us a brief on what the weapons do.

No, its like you started pulling facts out of your ass about that they do.
If you weren`t retarded you would notice that a whole bunch of Golden Weapon Users have been defeated by people who didn`t use a golden weapon.
Secondly, we will always be near Ruri just like Sayaka. If someone attacks Sayaka, we are there.

>This is one of the most stupid decisions ever
This is one of the most stupid metagaming shit I have ever seen someone pull.

>because Decu has given us multiple chances to abort and you keep on doing it.
Are you retarded or just unable to read? The choice was between "Have the ticket yourself" and "Stick it secretly into Sayakas shit."

Now, however, we voted to let Sayaka know and see what she thinks about it.
How retarded can you be, to not see the difference, son?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:30 No.25599842

>>25599816
>>25599806
And you are forgetting that we organized to have extra backup in case things went south so them knowing that there are two magical girls about isn't going to be a big deal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:30 No.25599843

>>25599816

But heres the problem: We're under surveillance.

We got spotted by our contact the moment we left the car. Granted, they might have spied Sayaka but she was already wearing a cap and enough gear to blend into the crowd VERY easily. It's possible she might have escaped detection.

Just by speaking to her, we show that we know her and now that she has been required, she should be marked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:31 No.25599845

>>25599837
>sniper round to the head
More the general torso area. We don't know where, exactly, because there wasn't much torso left afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:31 No.25599846

>>25599823
Not is someone breaks her Soul Gem you dolt.
And while she might have been seen, she's also perfectly disguise to blend in, and she had her face covered with a baseball cap when she left. The same one worn by many other fans.
She's perfectly able to blend in.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)08:31 No.25599847

>>25599827
>>Kilgore went down only because we were using a Golden Weapon too.

No, he went down because Tiny Pete beat him up with a giant hammer and then we finished him off with a huge anti-materiel rifle before he could get in melee range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:31 No.25599849

>>25599843
>Granted, they might have spied Sayaka but she was already wearing a cap and enough gear to blend into the crowd VERY easily. It's possible she might have escaped detection.
Isn't she standing right next to us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:31 No.25599851

>>25599840

Pray tell, how is "Have the ticket yourself" NOT an option to get off the train?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:32 No.25599854

>>25599849

No, she ran off into the crowd to scream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:32 No.25599858

>>25599849
She ran into the crowd, then we timestopped and caught up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:33 No.25599860

I'm pretty torn on this one. We're obviously being pulled into a trap or some sort of plan with this. I"m tempted to tell the idol professionally to fuck off by giving the ticket to somebody else, and then going 'okay, you asked for the Warmaster, here I am'. Having Sayaka in disguise as an actual fan might work out for the best. Throwing a wrench into the whole thing might work out for the best.

On the other hand, if we're working with a face stealer here, having Sayaka in fangirl mode around that could be a horrible miscalculation.

I guess I got to come down on to:
>[]Keep it, and go with the flow. Let this idol have her fun for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:33 No.25599861

>>25599799
Nice how you ignored all the arguments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:33 No.25599862

>>25599827
Actually Kilgore went down because Tiny Pete utterly fucked him up and then we shot him to finish him off

While the golden eagle probably hurried things along had we unloaded on him with a heavy gun for a few shots he was probably going down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:33 No.25599864

You guys do realize we could ask Pinky if a Golden Weapon is involved.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/23/13(Sun)08:33 No.25599866

I like it that Decu doesn't even have to lift a finger to send all of /tg/ into paranoid, frantic argument over what could possibly get us killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:34 No.25599867

>>25599639
Over this entire damn quest what is the one thing we've learned for sure? Idols ain't nothing but trouble.

>[x]Let Sayaka have it. You're not going to let some chirping harpy dictate how you do your job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:34 No.25599870

>>25599830

Sure but that was before we knew we were going to be dragged through this little contest. I was expecting a normal bodyguard detail like iori's.

And also before we realised that Sayaka was a major fan and was going to run off into the crowd instead of standing around but close like a good bodyguard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:34 No.25599871

>[X]Keep it, and go with the flow. Let this idol have her fun for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:34 No.25599874

>>25599799
>Sayaka is no longer the hidden ace we have that can get the principal out of danger while we handle whatever's coming our way.
She never was.

The MG strike teams hidden in the crowd are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:34 No.25599876

>>25599864
Would she tell us? Would she even know? Would she add one to the mix just to annoy us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:34 No.25599877

THE DM IS SAYING "ARE YOU SURE YOU WANT TO DO THAT"

STOP BEING NIGGERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:35 No.25599879

>>25599864
>"But that would be telling~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:35 No.25599881

>>25599874

>The MG strike teams hidden in the crowd are.

We assigned a team to guard Iori, did we do this?

I only remember the former.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:36 No.25599883

>>25599881
I...seem to remember requesting discreet backup.

Or at least talking about it in a thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:36 No.25599885

>>25599840
>whole bunch of Golden Weapon Users have been defeated by people who didn`t use a golden weapon.
Kilgore is the only one we know of directly, and Pinky only said it was a few that had managed it.
And Kilgore beat Yuu outside of a fight, where she wasn't using her Bangles. And even when it was Kharn, Malal, and Murderface against Ahriman, she needed the chainaxes to win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:37 No.25599887

>>25599877
Here is a hint
dMs don't just ask that when they want to warn you away from a bad idea
They can also use it to avoid derailing or just to screw with players to keep them from using an unexpected but good idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:37 No.25599888

Hey.
Hey guys.
Hey.
Guess what?
Decu only waits 20 minutes for the vote.
It's 23 minutes passed the point where arguing about the choice would have made a difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:37 No.25599895

>>25599877
The DM is talking about sneaking the ticket on her and nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:37 No.25599897

>>25599885
We beat Kilgore without using The Deagle, IIRC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:38 No.25599899

>>25599885
Kirika had her torso turned into sausage meat by a sniper rifle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:38 No.25599902

>>25599895
>Implying pinky isn't Decu's way of subtly telling us something's a dumbass idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:38 No.25599903

>>25599887

For the purpose of classification, please state the positive effects of the chosen plan. The negatives are already well explained, thus far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:38 No.25599905

>>25599885
>Kilgore is the only one we know of directly
Kirika got sniped hard.

And Sakaya doesn't have to WIN. She just has to SURVIVE.

And she's got the skills to do that.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)08:39 No.25599911

Come on, guys. Relax your shadowruns.

It's just a concert, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:40 No.25599913

>>25599902
I will say this again.

The DM is talking about SNEAKING the ticket on her and nothing else. The majority voted for asking Sayaka if she wants it or not. If she wants it then we give it to her. If not we keep it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:41 No.25599918

>>25599902
>"Sayaka-chan may be a bit dumb now and then, but she's not as stupid as you think she is!"
PINKY IS TALKING ABOUT SNEAKING THE TICKET ONTO HER WITHOUT HER KNOWLEDGE

THAT IS WHAT THE 'ARE YOU SURE' IS

FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:41 No.25599919

>>25599913
Still a dumb idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:42 No.25599920

>>25599911
>Relax your shadowruns.
Bitch please, we don't got enough shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:42 No.25599921

>>25599918
Are you sure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:42 No.25599923

>>25599919

If the DM really wants to railroad us, he'll just have Sayaka refuse the ticket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:42 No.25599924

>>25599903
> The negatives are already well explained,

What plan for fuck`s sake? Stop pretending there was a fucking plan because you made some shit up on the run?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:43 No.25599927
File: 1371991407063.jpg-(47 KB, 313x600, 2b1c257ab793f5edfae3bfe3e(...).jpg)

>>25599924

The plan to let sayaka have the ticket?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:43 No.25599932

>>25599924
>What plan for fuck`s sake?

I assume he is talking about asking Sayaka about the ticket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:44 No.25599933

>>25599923

I expect her to do this, honestly.

By the choice, we left Chiaki open to it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)08:44 No.25599937
File: 1371991475451.png-(303 KB, 1500x1400, 1658966-JFLS4UO.png)

Already nearing 100 posts over paranoia.

Take it easy guys.

Go get some water and calm donw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:45 No.25599942

YOU FOOLS

YOU'LL GET US ALL KILLED

FOOLS, I SAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:46 No.25599943

>>25599911
>Relax your shadowruns.

Ok, so newfag here. Can someone explain to me why "shadowruns" is synonymous with paranoia around here?

I feel like I'm missing something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:46 No.25599945

>>25599933
>>25599923
Consider this: if we offer her the choice and she refuses then she won't bitch at us for stealing away the spotlight next to Ruri she always wanted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:46 No.25599946

>>25599913
Really? Because I saw most voted be to just putting the ticket in Sayaka's pile.
Unless you're talking about posts that were just seconds or didn't actually vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:47 No.25599951

>>25599943
In Shadowrun, the roleplaying game about corporate black ops in the cyberpunk fantasy future, if you are not paranoid you WILL die.

Never, EVER, make a deal with a dragon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:47 No.25599953
File: 1371991674534.jpg-(36 KB, 640x512, Shadowruns.jpg)

>>25599943
This image.
~~Actual game is not that paranoia inducing.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:48 No.25599954

Do you niggers realize we're already over 100 posts and Decu hasn't even the second post yet? This way we'll hit autosage before we actually meet the idol.

I'm sitting here and laughing really hard at this. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:48 No.25599958

>>25599943
>Ok, so newfag here. Can someone explain to me why "shadowruns" is synonymous with paranoia around here?

Please go to the shadowrun general (>>25563136) and ask them why Shadowrun is often associated with paranoia. They will explain it better than us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:49 No.25599961

>>25599953
>Actual game is not that paranoia inducing.

I do not believe your lies dragon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:49 No.25599963

>>25599951
Yeah, i get that.

But how and why did that term become so commonplace HERE of all threads? I've never heard the term Shadowruns (plural, and used as a measurement of paranoia) outside of these threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:49 No.25599968

>>25599943
Because Shadowrun is a setting that encourages paranoia to be safe, sometimes to absurd degrees, as well as overly-thought out plans when something simpler would suffice. And when the simpler plan IS tried, it fails due to unforeseen consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:50 No.25599972

>>25599954
>Do you niggers realize we're already over 100 posts and Decu hasn't even the second post yet? This way we'll hit autosage before we actually meet the idol.

Calm your tits m8, threads in /tg/ stay for more than 16hours even when they hit autosage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:50 No.25599974

>>25599963
Its become common in all Quest threads.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)08:51 No.25599978

File: 1371991868028.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, MurderfaceExperienceDrawf(...).jpg)

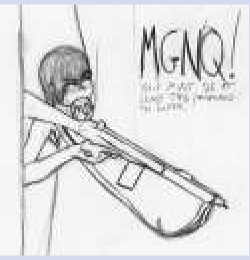

>>25599963

Because we have a small but extremely vocal playerbase for whom the sky is always falling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:51 No.25599980

>>25599953

And then someone drew a pic of one of the main characters in this quest in that pose, with the caption "Magical Girl Noir Quest: You must be at least this paranoid to enter". So that's how that happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:52 No.25599987

>>25599978
Ah, I see. It all makes sense now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:52 No.25599988

>>25599980
>>25599978
The timing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:53 No.25599989

>>25599978

LIES.

THE SKY IS FALLINGf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:53 No.25599992

>>25599958
>The answer:
>Because the goverment is controlled by corporations and the corporations are controlled by thousand year old almighty dragons.
Yeah, this works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:54 No.25600004

>>25599972
Not during busy hours and not with these threads
We have had them drop off in less than an hour after they were finished before and mid write up in others

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:56 No.25600010

>>25600004
Shadow Quest reaches 1300+ posts regularly and they don't make a new thread until the old one is in page 10.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:57 No.25600019

>>25600010
Never followed that but I know what I have seen in these threads many times and spamming this thread is just going to make it sink before Decu is half done

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)08:58 No.25600026

>>25600010
Yeah, keep in mind Decu doesn't make second threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:59 No.25600037

>>25600026

We can fix that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)08:59 No.25600038

>>25600019
>>25600026
>Implying that Decu doesn't make 5 quest progression posts per thread before he chikuwas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:00 No.25600043
File: 1371992424121.png-(79 KB, 307x371, 1354716116402.png)

>>25599978
>he actually thinks that the sky isn`t falling

Looks like you`re in for a surprise, bro, while I will be sitting in my All-purpose-anti-rape-Bunker and laughing at you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:02 No.25600049

>>25599963
I think it's a general quest thread thing. But it also helped that Shadowrun and MGNoir kind of have "Modern-day mages with guns taking shadowy missions from backstabbing crime families and giant possibly evil corporations" in common.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:04 No.25600062

>>25600049
>possibly

wut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:04 No.25600063

>>25600049
Also "You may get fucked up by supernatural beings of great power if you piss them off and some of them may be Already Dead".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:05 No.25600074

>>25600063
>if you piss them off
I think you mean 'if it happens to be Tuesday, a month with an odd number of days, or raining in Brazil.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:09 No.25600103
File: 1371992940007.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

>>25600063
>if

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:12 No.25600121

>>25600063
>You may get fucked by supernatural beings of great power if you piss them off
Fixed for pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:13 No.25600130

>>25600121

>You will get fucked by supernatural beings of great power if you piss them off

confirmed by the great QBTimestop shitstorm of 2013.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)09:18 No.25600161
File: 1371993482813.jpg-(121 KB, 800x640, fa1ab2e7351f4dc7515a6b97c(...).jpg)

>>25599658 >>25599660 >>25599668

You narrow your eyes at Pinky, before shaking your head as you disengage your Time Stop. Pinky gives you a shrug and a grin in return - the eldritchian horror's cackling fading in our ears just as she herself fades from existence, the world once more resuming its inexorable turning.

It's only being in this close proximity with the crowd that the wall of sound made by hooting, cheering fans hits you, very nearly rocking you back on your heels as you duck down beside Sayaka. She seems to notice you here, her eyes widening at you - before roughly pulling you down by your arm, her own hand clamping down on your wrist in a grip of iron.

"The fuck are you doing here, Murderface?!" She hisses into your ear. "You're supposed to be meeting the fucking contact! Godammit, are you screwing up the mission THIS early? Of all the--"

You tug your hand free from her grasp, before all but shoving the ticket in her face. The winning ticket, which she'd been leafing through her own ticket collection in search for. The ice-blue irises of her eyes shrinking into mere dots at the sight of it, her face going completely pale - before twisting back into its usual expression of venomous bitch.

"No. No fucking way. No fucking way HOW DID YOU GET THAT--"

It's your turn, now, to make her hunker down in discretion. Deepthroat gave it to you, just as the number was being listed off. Now, the way you see it, the principal just rigged her own contest to get you a cover - and a tissue-thin veneer of cover it is. You can either claim to be the winner on your own, or she can do it herself, seeing as she's got such a massive hard-on for the idol.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)09:18 No.25600165

>>25600161

"...Wait, your contact GAVE you the winning ticket?" Sayaka snatches the ticket away from your hand, glaring at it, and then at you. You take a moment to blink - you didn't even see her hand move. She was that quick. "Okay, what's wrong with this picture? Any other principal, really, and I'd say this was a fucking trap. This is way too convenient." She looks back at the hotel, then back at you. "Granted, this is Ruri-sama we're talking about--"

...Ruri-sama, now. What kind of crazy fangirl is she, anyway?

"Focus, Murderface, focus," Sayaka growls. "I was gonna say that even if it's Ruri-sama we're talking about...I'd be careful about how you go about it. Me, I'd just give it to someone expendable and wait for the fireworks to happen."

She looks down at the ticket with no small amount of suspicion - and envy - before handing it back to you. You take it from her - or at least, you try to, but she's holding onto it.

"Mind, I'd love more than anything to win this contest of hers, but...well, you're the Warmaster. You're the one the principal wants. You decide." She lets go of the ticket with a self-satisfied smirk, although you can tell it's forced. "...Yeah. You decide, Murderface. But, hey, you've got someone expendable with you already, right?" The smirk turns into a grin, all too reminiscient of the one Pinky flashed you.

"Come on, who's the winner? Please, step forward!" The idol at the front calls into her megaphone. "Whoever has the winning ticket, come on and claim your prize! Ruri-chan is upstairs, waiting to receive your love over breakfast! Tax-free!"

What do you do?

[]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?
[]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:19 No.25600173

>>25600161
Aaaaaan 7/3 that she forves us to do It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:20 No.25600186

>>25600165
>[]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.
Take the thing or we're handing It to the nearest fanboy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:20 No.25600188

>>25600165

>[x]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.
>[x]Get ALL the limited edition goods for Sayaka. And then some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:20 No.25600191

>>25600165
[x]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:20 No.25600192

>>25600165
>[]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

getonwithit.jpg

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)09:21 No.25600193

>>25600165
[x]Just take the thing or we're giving it to that fat guy there. With the awkward erection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:21 No.25600199

>>25600165
>Me, I'd just give it to someone expendable and wait for the fireworks to happen."

Great minds think alike.

>[ ]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:21 No.25600201

>>25600186
Oh wait, by that I meant give Sayaka the ticket.

I thought
>Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already.
Is refering to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:22 No.25600202

>>25600165
>[X]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:22 No.25600206

>>25600186
>>25600192

Guys, you need the [x] inside or Decu won't count your votes.

Come on guys, get with the program.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)09:22 No.25600207

>>25600193
This ought to have quotation marks but I have a terminal case of the stupids, it's a vote for Seyiku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:22 No.25600208

>>25600165
>[]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?

Also
>Ruri-chan is upstairs, waiting to receive your love over breakfast!
There goes our robot theory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:23 No.25600211

>>25600165

>[x]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:23 No.25600212

>>25600165
>[X]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?
Give her the T.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)09:23 No.25600213

>>25600193
>>[X]This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:23 No.25600216

>>25600165
>[X]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:23 No.25600219

>>25600165
>[X]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:23 No.25600220

>>25600165
>[]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?

JUST TAKE IT SAYAKA

JUST TAKE THE DAMN TICKET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:23 No.25600222

>>25600193
This is the best option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:23 No.25600224

>>25600201
Only votes with [X] count

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:24 No.25600232

>>25600165
>[X]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?

We can't give her the D, so the T will have to suffice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:24 No.25600234
File: 1371993885028.jpg-(35 KB, 405x324, problem161434.jpg)

Problem, Mr. President?

>>25600165
>Players waiting for Decu to give us more meta hints, please help us
>Decu looks down at us and says no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:24 No.25600235

>>25600165
>[X]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:25 No.25600236

>>25600165

>[x]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

This makes it the 4th get off this train option.

I think Decu is hinting at something badly.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/23/13(Sun)09:25 No.25600241

>>25600165
"Well, I was going to give it to you, but since you said to give it to someone expendable..."
>[X]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:25 No.25600243

>>25600234

He basically offered one last 'are you sure'.

What else do you need?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:25 No.25600245

So basically, Decu is giving us this choice AGAIN. For the FOURTH time.
Now I really can't vote either way.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/23/13(Sun)09:25 No.25600249
File: 1371993958550.png-(547 KB, 1024x768, insane Sakaya.png)

>>25600165

>[x]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

"Well I better go an do my damn job."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:26 No.25600253

>>25600165

Basically this.
>>25600193
Find the most schlubby, horrible-looking male fan and slip it to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:26 No.25600254

>>25600165
[X]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:26 No.25600257

>>25600165

>[x]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

Also tell Sayaka we'll arrange a meeting with Ruri for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:26 No.25600258

>>25600234
But he did give us some meta hints:
>I'd be careful about how you go about it. Me, I'd just give it to someone expendable and wait for the fireworks to happen."
>Yeah. You decide, Murderface. But, hey, you've got someone expendable with you already, right?" The smirk turns into a grin, all too reminiscent of the one Pinky flashed you.

Give her the T

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:26 No.25600260

>>25600165
>[x]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:26 No.25600265

>>25600165
>[x]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

This Idol sure has a talent for pissing us off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:26 No.25600266

>>25600165
[X] Give it to the fattest, smelliest otaku you can find.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:27 No.25600272

"Well, I was going to give it to you, but since you said to give it to someone expendable..."
>[X]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:27 No.25600273

>>25600165
[X]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?
Literally shove it down her throat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:27 No.25600274

>>25600243
This has been like a chain combo of "are you sures" in various ways, this has gone beyond "helpful" and is definitely more "now he's just teasting us" territory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:27 No.25600276

>>25600253
This

Then stare at Ruri the second she appears.

No words. Just stare.
Give her some time to rethink her position

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:28 No.25600281

>>25600165
[X]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?
She wants it. You know she does.

Also fuck playing by the rules.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:28 No.25600284

>>25600272
>>25600241
Try to be less obvious when samefagging.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)09:28 No.25600285
File: 1371994112815.png-(175 KB, 800x800, WIIIIIIIDE2.png)

The sky isn't falling
Shut the fuck up

Because I hate you all.

But only in a good way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:29 No.25600292

>>25600274

But the options chosen have been only going in one direction.

If we vacillated between Yes/No, I can see that happening but it doesn't make sense as teasing at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:29 No.25600293

Guys, I think Decu is trying to tell us we will miss the next bit of plot if we don't go with Ruri.

Also I just realized that people probably paid good money to participate in a raffle that was going to be rigged from the beginning. This idol is reallly an asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:29 No.25600294

>>25600165
>[X]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

GET ON WITH IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:29 No.25600295

>>25600193
I am going with this
Just to see her reaction to us saying that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:29 No.25600297

>>25600274
I like to believe that he prepared really fun scene that results in us going and currently he's all COME OOOOOOOOON, TAKE THE CHOICE.

TAKE THE FUCKING CHOICE ALREADY

IT'LL BE FUNNNNNNNNNN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:29 No.25600298

>>25600165
[X] Give it to the worst fan you can see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:30 No.25600301

File: 1371994217784.jpg-(23 KB, 324x291, its-time-poster.jpg)

>>25600193
This is, objectively, the right choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:30 No.25600302

>>25600165

>[x]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

We'll get Sayaka all the rare stuff she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:30 No.25600306

>>25600165
>[]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:30 No.25600310

>>25600285
heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:30 No.25600311

>>25600193
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/23/13(Sun)09:31 No.25600314
File: 1371994261079.png-(19 KB, 693x261, Untitled-1.png)

>>25600284
I'm not actually. I didn't really think my choice was that good to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:31 No.25600317

>>25600297
Silly Decu. /tg/ hates fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:31 No.25600319

>>25600285
>Short hair
>no ponytail

Ya blew it m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:31 No.25600320

>arguing and name-calling
>when things go bad, autistic shrieking and shit-flinging on all sides

it's like I'm on /a/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:31 No.25600322

>>25600165
[x]We should just fall on the sword, metaphorically, and take the ticket ourselves. We can always chew out the idol later for being a dumbshit later, no need to risk a mission flub over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:31 No.25600323

I really think we should do a Shadow Quest-style vote off.

This whole thing reeks of samefag to the max.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:31 No.25600326

>>25600297

You know the way you put it makes going along with this just that much unpalatable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:32 No.25600334
File: 1371994358825.jpg-(36 KB, 463x403, 1361259675251.jpg)

>>25600285
LIEEEEES!

He was obviously paid by the government!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:32 No.25600337

>>25600165
[X]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:32 No.25600338

>>25600319
Might be less of a mistake and more wishful thinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:32 No.25600339

>>25600326
~~I know~~

>> ☐ **Nubum !PgqdkgAcH2** 06/23/13(Sun)09:32 No.25600342
File: 1371994374943.png-(20 KB, 484x210, Untitled-1.png)

>>25600284
>>25600314
How did I not even crop the right post.
Fuck it, I'm too tired for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:33 No.25600345

>>25600165
Give the fucking thing to Sakaya already.

This is so much of a trap it hurts. Anyone seriously thinking of going along with it is retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:33 No.25600347

>>25600165

[X] Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:33 No.25600349

>>25600165

>[x]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

Forth time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:34 No.25600355

>>25600165
>[x]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:34 No.25600356

>>25600297
>Implying Decu actually thinks things through before writing them
>I mean that in an affectionate way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:34 No.25600357

>>25600165
[x]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this

The Paranoia is getting us nowhere.
We can bitch to the Idol about that later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:35 No.25600359

>>25600165
>[X] Force a 5-minute time limit vote of only a postlink and a number because there's no way there's this many people following the Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:35 No.25600364

>>25600345

Better us than the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:35 No.25600370
File: 1371994553586.jpg-(48 KB, 600x674, 1328146963627.jpg)

>>25600359

Ahahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:37 No.25600378

>>25600364
But better Sayaka than us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:37 No.25600381

>>25600359
You would be surprised how many people can lurk around here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:37 No.25600382

>>25600165
>[X]Just give it to Sayaka, already. What does she want, for you to shove it down her throat?
She wants it. Give it to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:37 No.25600385

>>25600378

And make Kyoko cry?

You monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:37 No.25600389

>>25600381
I'd better see at least 40 votes on the sup/tg/ archive then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:38 No.25600391

>>25600165

>[x]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:38 No.25600395

>>25600385
We can comfort Kyouko with hugging and vodka ~~which then leads the skinship and bathing and soon enough, she's in our harem and over Sayaka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:39 No.25600400

>>25600389

You do.

But what you see are threads with low scores after 60+ votes.

Suptg archive is filled with quest downvoters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:39 No.25600401

>>25600165
GIVE
SAYAKA
THE
FUCKING
TICKET
Ram it down her panties if needs be but just give it to her and tell her to go Idolgasm and get it fucking done with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:39 No.25600403

>>25600385
There's a fair chance that Chiaki's death will make more crying people than Sayaka's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:39 No.25600405

>>25600395

Yea, you monster.

Watermelon end, no other cheating.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/23/13(Sun)09:39 No.25600406

>>25600359
Before the Ebook was moved to the pastebin I got a minimum of 20 downloads per update. First version got 94 downloads before I took it down.
Some people are probably samefagging, but not as many as you think.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 06/23/13(Sun)09:39 No.25600411

>>25600165
>[x]Oh, for fuck's sake. Just go and take the damn prize, already. You're definitely going to shoot someone in the leg for this.
We're more experienced with GW users, Sayaka is not. Ergo, be a SMART Warmaster and DIY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:39 No.25600413

>>25600400
I can attest to this, I've seen threads get over 100 votes and then checking back after a bit it's mysteriously down by like half.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:40 No.25600423

>>25600359
>>25600389
>Implying

Decu has 260 followers on twitter. Now about the archive no ones votes when the thread already has more than 20+ positive votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:41 No.25600425

>>25600405
>Watermelon

Kyoko IS red ye know...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:42 No.25600430

>>25600425
If we go by that logic, watermelon seeds are black and we can invite Kharn too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:43 No.25600437

>>25600430
Black is Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:43 No.25600440

>>25600430
>invite
>Kharn

Ha, you think Kharn can be 'invited'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:45 No.25600460

>>25600430
>>25600437
And Yuu
And Kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:45 No.25600461

>>25600437
I can get behind this, after the whole excellent Sexual Tension Debacle in one of the post-thread stories. Midori already covers the oppai angle, so we aren't in dire need of Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:46 No.25600464

>>25600430
Any harem Kharn is 'invited' to turns to her harem in no time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:46 No.25600465

>>25600437

Nein.

Headpat's chan.

~~My duckduckgo is searching 'clop clop'.~~

~~Wtf is 'clop clop'?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:47 No.25600477

>>25600465
My Little Pony porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:47 No.25600479

>>25600465
If you REALLY want to know...

>>>/mlp/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:47 No.25600481

>>25600440
Maybe "lured" is a better term for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:47 No.25600483

>>25600465
~~go ask /mlp/~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)09:47 No.25600484
File: 1371995263774.png-(316 KB, 325x456, 1328149579233.png)

HOW ABOUT A
NICE BIG CUP OF
WHY

>>25600477

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)10:05 No.25600622
File: 1371996357893.jpg-(321 KB, 521x1600, idol.jpg)

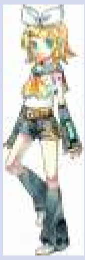

>>25600193

Sayaka blinks at you, before her eyes narrow into slits. "You wouldn't."

You would, you smile at her, waving the ticket in front of her In fact, that portly, sweaty dude she elbowed in the face earlier might appreciate the ticket more than she would. Clearly he's the bigger superfan than Blueberry. He's even stopped crying from the pain, and is waving his I <3 Ruri banner as high as he can.

"No. You're not that stupid. You're--"

--the Warmaster here. You can be as stupid as you like - your predecessor, after all, did set quite the precedent.

". . ." Sayaka is silent as her eyes follow the ticket grasped between your fingers, mouth twisting into a tight little frown. Several moments of silence pass between the both of you.

No? Well, okay then. Her loss. You make to walk towards the otaku currently shouting himself hoarse over the crowd - before Sayaka all but tears the ticket from your grasp and charges her way into the throng, shouting all the while.

"I GOT IT! I GOT THE TICKET! I WIN!" The Eversor shrieks, and all eyes turn towards her. "WINNING TICKET, RIGHT HERE! Agh, get the fuck out of my face--" The last few words are uttered with a scathing disgust as she stiff-arms another portly otaku trying to push his way forward.

"O-oh! We have a winner, finally!" The idol, one with short yellow hair and a rather cute outfit styled from a schoolgirl PE uniform, smiles at Sayaka - and there's a fraction of a second that you see her smile falter, an expression of uncertainty flickering across her face. "E-er, congratulations! Can we get your name, please?" She greets Sayaka as the Eversor comes up on the platform, above the crowd, grinning from ear to ear.

"Miki Sayaka!" She says into the megaphone, all pomp and exuberance. "I've been a fan of Ruri-sama since her first album, 'The Magical Girl's Only Wish'!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:06 No.25600624

>>25600465
Now mine is searching for dragon dildos
I feel like this ad is targeting a very specific part of 4chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:06 No.25600634

>>25600484

Because horsefuckers....

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)10:08 No.25600650

>>25600622

"Ah...haha! Well, I'm sure Ruri-chan would enjoy hearing about all of that!" The idol smiles, before turning away slightly, hurriedly speaking into her headset's mic. She turns back to Sayaka after a few moments. "A-and now, please, Ruri-chan is waiting! Our staff will escort you up to her penthouse, where the first day of your Four-Day Date with the most popular idol in the world is about to begin!"

You turn away, smirking, as Sayaka drinks it all up - the flashbulbs of the cameras, the envious yet congratulatory cheers of the crowd. You're not one for crowds like that, but...well, you at least could understand how some people would enjoy it.

After a few more photographs and inane questions, Sayaka is finally led deeper into the hotel - burly guards forming up at the entrance and barring all entry. The crowd clears after that, leaving pamphlets and posters littering the ground in their wake - and you, of course. You decide to light up as you waited, three cigarettes already smoked through by the time you're left alone.

...Well, at least you got Sayaka inside. That's what matters.

Now there's just the getting up there, too, that you have to take care of.

How do you get inside the Hotel?

[]Through the main entrance. And the guards.
[]Look for a back way in.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:08 No.25600651

>>25600622
>her first album, 'The Magical Girl's Only Wish'
>first album
REV UP THOSE SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:09 No.25600662

>>25600622
>there's a fraction of a second that you see her smile falter, an expression of uncertainty flickering across her face
Screw everything, It was worth It just for that little thing

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)10:10 No.25600664

>>25600650
[x] Hunt down Deepthroat, maybe she'll have a way to slip in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:10 No.25600672

>>25600650
[X] Go in through the main entrance.
We're on the bloody payroll, fer chrissakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:10 No.25600674

>>25600650
>[X]Through the main entrance. And the guards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:11 No.25600681

>>25600650
[x] Find a security camera. Stare at it. Then find a place to sit in it's field of view, and pull out a copy of Miracle Midori to read while we wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:11 No.25600682

>>25600650
>HomuHomu
>Needing to sneak in

Anons please.

[X]Through the main entrance. And the guards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:12 No.25600686

>>25600650
>[x]Through the main entrance. And the guards.
We're supposed to lead that shit, right?

Guards should recognize our name, ffs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:12 No.25600687

>>25600650
>[x]Through the main entrance. And the guards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:13 No.25600697

>>25600650
>[x]main entrance. Should problems arise, we timestop our way in

>> ☐ **Nemo** 06/23/13(Sun)10:13 No.25600707

>>25600650
>implying Homu needs to Snake it up
Srsly guize?
>[X]Through the main entrance. And the guards.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)10:13 No.25600708

>>25600650
>>[X]Through the main entrance. And the guards.

Not to imply that we're going to seriously hurt anybody, but just introduce yourself, say you're the expected private security detail and walk in. Hurting comes later if they're stupid like the security during Iori's mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:17 No.25600737

You know, the way it went down means that we can probably spin this despite going for the LOLS choice. We can tell Sayaka we were only joking about giving the ticket to an otaku to piss her off, if we really meant to use it ourselves.

On the other hand, we could also say "We knew she'd do that" and claim we did that just to be an asshole and make her steal the ticket and use it herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:17 No.25600741

>>25600650

[X]Through the main entrance. And the guards.

We're the hired security.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:20 No.25600755

>>25600737
>On the other hand, we could also say "We knew she'd do that" and claim we did that just to be an asshole and make her steal the ticket and use it herself.

What are you talking about anon, we did that so that she could accept her fangirl side so that she wouldn't get a mental trauma from suppressing that side of herself.

We did it for her sake.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)10:20 No.25600758

>>25600737
This is assuming it's a LOLS choice, which it isn't...? We were doing a sort-of friend a good turn and people seem to be going on the assumption, at least, that we're on staff here.

Whether we are or not remains to be seen.

Backpedaling at Seyiku is just going to make us look like assholes about doing a nice thing for her/throwing off the yoke of the idolocracy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:20 No.25600760

>>25600650
Look for a way in
Let's test how good her security is so we know where the holes are already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:21 No.25600776

[x]Look for a back way in.

On hand test of security. No timestop cheating.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/23/13(Sun)10:23 No.25600785

>>25600650

>[x]Through the main entrance. And the guards.

Perhaps we should do this offically, like we expected to.

"I have been hired by Kirishima Ruri to be security detail for the next 4 days. I had to wait until the contest was over"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:23 No.25600786

>>25600650
[x] Other
Have a call routed through QB Tower to Ruri's Head of Security to tell him we're coming through the Lobby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:24 No.25600792

We do have a squad of magical girl on standby nearby, right?

With snipers?

Because nothing is better than to make your enemy think you got 2 when you have a whole army.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:25 No.25600807

>>25600650
[X] Look for a back way in. If we get caught, say we're inspecting security.

We've had one idol job go pear shaped, might as well delay the inevitable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:26 No.25600812

>>25600792

Ha.

Hahahahahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:26 No.25600813

Imagine the surprise on Ruri's face when we sneaked into her complex though.

That could send a message.

But she already knows that we are good.

So

[x] Walk into the front door, looking like you belong there. That is the key to everything.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)10:26 No.25600816

>>25600792

Think that was requested for the concert.

We're just meeting the client today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:27 No.25600821

>>25600650

>[X] Put on warmaster cap and stride in through the front doors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:28 No.25600837

Oh man, I can already see the guards asking us who the fuck we are and telling us that we're the 7th security chief they see today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:29 No.25600841

>>25600821

Woh. Anon. Wait a second. We are not trying to be the next Elvis.

But I like it.

[x] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:29 No.25600843

>>25600837
With sex hat and an air of confidence, I think we can get him to believe us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:31 No.25600861

>>25600650
[x] Timestop
[x] Just appear inside the room.

Because Maximum Swag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:31 No.25600865

>>25600843
And if he doesn't, we shoot him in the leg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:33 No.25600877

>>25600865
But we already got 1 midori! We don't need a gender bent one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:33 No.25600886

>>25600865
The leg thing is totally becoming our thing, doesn't It?

Chiaki Murderface Kneecapper Matsuda.

I like the sound of that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:34 No.25600889
File: 1371998059596.jpg-(449 KB, 1280x1440, SUDDENLYHOMUOUTOFNOWHERE.jpg)

>>25600650
[x]Use Shield
[x]Just show up out of thin air besides Yuri and Sayaka
[x]Wait until they notice you and shit their pants
[x]Hairflick.

And not a single Homu was given that day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:34 No.25600893

>>25600650
>[X]Look for a back way in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:35 No.25600897

>>25600889
Let us not give away our big gun right away. Also, can't timestop so soon after the last one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:36 No.25600911

>>25600865
>>25600886

You two /a/utists do know that kneecapping a security mook means one less security member looking out for the client, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:37 No.25600918

>>25600650
>[x] Look for a back way in
shit 8 minutes late
aw well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:38 No.25600921

>>25600911
So far all the Security mooks we've had to deal with have been double-agents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:38 No.25600927

>>25600897
>Let us not give away our big gun right away.

Except it is widely known. at least in our officio, that we have the timestop ability.
I´m pretty sure everyone who would investigate user closer, would knew that.

And if some person doesn`t knew that, why exaclty would she assume that its timestop and not teleportation?

> Also, can't timestop so soon after the last one.
Thats not true. Look how Homura uses it in the animu.

She mainly used it for short bursts to appear like she is teleporting around.

Tl;dr: Your reasoning is stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:39 No.25600933

>>25600911
>taking those posts seriously
You're the autists here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:39 No.25600939

Rolled 13

>>25600889
[x] Do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:40 No.25600942

>>25600889
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:41 No.25600954

>>25600889
Probably late as fuck but goddamn If It ain't cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:41 No.25600956

>>25600921
You know, that's probably why our hiring was kept secret and why we were to get close to Ruri via the ticket. Now the mission is already fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:43 No.25600977

>>25600956
Which is why I voted for sneaking in. That and we'd actually gain something out of it instead of just being a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:43 No.25600980

>>25600956

All for a few laughs and to get a reaction out of sayaka.

Probably costing a few 'sayaka points'? Or did we have an overall gain? Honestly its abit hard to tell with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:44 No.25600985

>>25600927
Yeah, but our shield is finicky and Pinky might give us shit/clobber us for peeping on her in the shower ~~while she's Kriemheld Gretchen form~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:44 No.25600988

>>25600956
>You know, that's probably why our hiring was kept secret and why we were to get close to Ruri via the ticket
>horseshit.jpg
The whole idea is flawed. We're supposed to watch her and not deal with her whims and hope nothing happens while she's trying to flirt with us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:45 No.25600995

>>25600933
And the debacles with the whiskey Soulgem and pulling QB into Timestop shows that there are a few who take such suggestions seriously and vote for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:45 No.25600998

>>25600985
Given we got her running to school last time this seems pretty plausible
And something that would really be quite hilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:46 No.25601007

>>25600988

Not watch her. Watch out for her. An honestly few better places than right next to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:47 No.25601020

>>25600995
The whiskey soul gem idea was good
Licking it while on the phone to Iori was a terrible idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:48 No.25601021

>>25600998
I would not mind at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:49 No.25601032

>>25601007
Being in the same room as her is fine enough.

Like a true security person. Staying in the corner, looking serious, and directing people through the radio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:50 No.25601038

>>25599937
Why was my first thought seeing that picture "I am the terror that flaps in the night."?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:57 No.25601094
File: 1371999426085.png-(1.22 MB, 923x1685, cea305a80264921963c720cac(...).png)

>>25600980
She has two scores, one is normal points, and the other is hate points. We've been slowly gaining the former so she's been much more civil with us, and leading towards a bond rivalry sort of thing. If we drop the latter more, she'd become more of a normal friend and so on.

~~If we max both scores we can get the special hate sex option~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)10:58 No.25601109

>>25601094

My list of goals just keeps increasing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)10:58 No.25601110

>>25600672 >>25600674 >>25600682 >>25600686

You make directly for the entrance. The burly security detail, their lantern-jawed faces curling into sneers as you step closer, the unnatural bulges in the black suits they've been squeezed into all the more evident.

"Sorry, miss, but the Hotel's not taking any more occupants today." Their leader with the aviator shades and the curly-wire earbud, huffs at you. "Miss Kirishima's reserved the entire hotel. No unauthorized personnel either, so scram."

. . .You've got to be kidding.

You narrow your eyes at them, before stepping forward once more. You're not a goddamn fan, nor are you unauthorized. You're THE security detail. Chiaki Matsuda. Surely they've been briefed--

"Oh, really?" The ape laughs a rough, grinding sort of laugh, like a tank changing gears, turning to his other similarly-built simians for support. "Yeah, pull the other one. At least six other fuckers, calling themselves 'Ruri-sama's secret security guard' tried that earlier. Look, we're not stupid, and we're running sort of a bet here. The eighth fan who does the 'security detail' trick is going to get worked over, even if she's a cute girl like you." You have the suspicion that he's winking at you from behind his shades, making you that much closer to pulling out the Golden Desert Eagle and shooting his kneecap off. "You got lucky, now fuck off."

So the idol didn't tell her security detail about you. Which...explains a couple of things, namely the rigged contest.

Fuck.

You shove your hands into your jacket's pockets and step back, looking around. Furiously puffing on your cigarette, quickly reducing it down to the filter.

At the edge of your vision, you see what looks to be Deepthroat, waving at you from behind a couple of trash cans. She's looking...well, miserable.

What do you do, now?

[]Call Kyuubey and have this straightened out.
[]Go to Deepthroat, see what she wants.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:58 No.25601112

>>25601038
My first thought was "That puchima can't distract from Kyouko having such a messy, lewdly phallic meal"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:59 No.25601117

>>25601094
This guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)10:59 No.25601123

>>25600956

In that case we can just say we are part of Iori's entourage. I'm under the impression there will be some overlap that we can take advantage of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:00 No.25601130

>>25601110
[x]Other. Sneak in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:00 No.25601131

>>25601110
>[x]Go to Deepthroat, see what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:00 No.25601133

>>25601110
Go see our timid unhappy looking contact

I bet she got it full force over this little stunt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:01 No.25601136

>>25601110
>At least six other fuckers

CALLED IT

>[x] take the oddball with you, timestop and enter the place

QB wouldn't help us anyway

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/23/13(Sun)11:01 No.25601137

>>25601110

"Well, at least I know that miss Ruri-chan is nice and safe with you guys around"

>[x]Go to Deepthroat, see what she wants.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)11:01 No.25601138

>>25601110
Think it's a little late to come up with a new story, they already know our face.

[x] Go to Deepthroat.

'Save us, Spaghetti-tan!' said nobody else in the history of anything, ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:01 No.25601141

>>25601110
[x]Go to Deepthroat, see what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:01 No.25601142

>>25601110
>[X]Call Kyuubey and have this straightened out.

IF you want the Warmaster Experience then you bet your ass you are going to get it Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:01 No.25601144
File: 1371999714540.png-(202 KB, 863x431, just kill me now.png)

JUST KILL
ME NOW.

>>25601110

>[x]Go to Deepthroat, see what she wants.

Now you see you guys.

She can't even do a simple job right.

You've made her life hell.

You monsters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:02 No.25601147

>>25601133
aint her fault Ruri is fucktarded in the head

also, when we do get in, i vote we come down to the entrance and kneecap that particular guard to announce our presence and security chief

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:02 No.25601153

>>25601144
>She can't even do a simple job right.
Please see >>25601147 .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:02 No.25601154

>>25600988
Looks like I was right and you were wrong. So much for your assumptions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:03 No.25601156

>>25601110
[X]Go to Deepthroat, see what she wants.
I'm not seeing how this is a problem, between timestop if it cooperates and simply bullying our way in (which we showed back in the Iori mission we can do without dealing lasting damage anyway, so no lessened security) this is barely a speed-bump - and that's if Deepthroat doesn't get us in now. Plus, we know from the series that any meguca can jump like a motherfucker so we can just use a window or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:03 No.25601164

>>25601133
just one more thing this Ruri cunt has to answer for, can she perform the concert without a kneecap?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)11:04 No.25601165

>>25601110
>[X]Go to Deepthroat, see what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:04 No.25601166

>>25601147
And I vote we don't
Asshat was doing his job admirably

>>25601144
We drag spaghetti-tan in with us when we go to see Ruri and explain in front of them both that the decision to have Sayaka take the ticket was ours alone

Then introduce Sayaka as one of our colleagues who incidentally was a fan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:04 No.25601168

>>25601147

>Mystery winner PICKED
>Wrong person shows up
>Who gets the blame?

What does it matter if Ruri is silly? She Spaghetti-tan's BOSS. She still gets it anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:05 No.25601171

>>25601166

>Then introduce Sayaka as one of our colleagues who incidentally was a fan

We might still be able to pull this off.

We go in and say we gave it to a random fan. Then we see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:05 No.25601173

>>25601168
does not excuse Ruri from being a retard for trying to rig the contest just to meet the person who is meant to keep her alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:06 No.25601177

>>25601173

And?

Do you call your boss a fucktard? Please do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:06 No.25601178

>>25601110
[x]Go to Deepthroat, see what she wants
[x] call QB to get this straightened out
If she wanted our assignment kept secret, it's likely because she suspects someone on her staff.
We need to have us outed as the private security so that suspicion falls away from Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:06 No.25601183

>>25601110

>Security admitting they are going to rape one of Ruris fans.

[x]Go to Deepthroat, see what she wants.

Make a mental note to get some alone time with the security and give them a once over. We don't want or need rapists for backup. Preferably before they get a chance to rape anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:07 No.25601184

>>25601177
>Do you call your boss a
You mean you're not?

Granted, not to the face but really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:07 No.25601186

>>25601177
I honestly do, and he has thanked me for it in the past, usually when he realises what he has planned is retarded and won't work, usually takes something like that or a slap to the face to enlighten him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:07 No.25601190

>>25601183
>Security admitting they are going to rape one of Ruris fans.
Typically 'worked over' means 'gets the stuffing beaten out of them'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:07 No.25601195

>>25601173
Or rather, for not informing us of this in the mission briefing. That's the difference between a good plan for secret security (which she gets anyway, if it's actually legit somehow and not a trap, Sayaka will do fine guarding her until we get shit sorted out, and is just as secret as we would have been) and a stupid whim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:08 No.25601196

>>25601178

>Calling QB.

Lets not. Can't be seen as a warmaster who keeps running to her Incubator. Lets solve this on our own first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:09 No.25601211

>>25601144
Spaghetti-tan's life is already hell. Being spaghetti is suffering.

[X] See what Deepthroat wants
--[X] Call Kyubey when we're done with our spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:09 No.25601212

>>25601190

Like that's much better is it? We don't take shit from anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:09 No.25601216

>>25601195

Technically, its there.

A Contact is listed.

Which means that Ruri may not have known exactly how deeply she may have been compromised.

Hence a on-the-ground meeting with a trusted agent. Spaghetti-tan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:09 No.25601219

>>25601195
either way she gets slapped in the face, we're the goddamn warmaster, not some mall cop on her payroll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:10 No.25601220

>>25601164
An if her answer actually makes sense because of the situation and you're wrong?
You'll never admit that you're wrong even when you blatantly are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:10 No.25601225

>>25601144
If it was her plan, yeah.
If (as is 99% likely) it was Ruri's plan, we can just bitch her out about not mentioning it in the briefing if she brings it up.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 06/23/13(Sun)11:10 No.25601227

>>25601110
>[x]Go to Deepthroat, see what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:10 No.25601228

>>25601220
>You'll never admit that you're wrong even when you blatantly are.
well now I won't get a chance to, so thanks for sparing me that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:10 No.25601229

>>25601212
If they tried to give us the workover they'd be off work for a few months, recovering from two broken knees each.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:11 No.25601242

>>25601220
>An if her answer actually makes sense because of the situation and you're wrong?
THEN SHE SHOULD HAVE TOLD THE FUCKING OFFICIO RATHER THAN PULLING THIS CRAP OUT OF NOWHERE

We're not here to play fucking spy games.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:12 No.25601243
File: 1372000322270.jpg-(90 KB, 397x400, 1366338379614.jpg)

>>25601110
[x] Talk to deepthroat

Make sure they don't break her kneecaps for what we did too, wasn't her fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:12 No.25601245
File: 1372000339523.jpg-(232 KB, 500x839, 1353288048203.jpg)

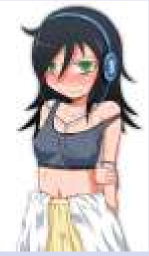

>>25601110
[x] Deepthroat
[x] Ask her about that stupid name. Does she have to bring her weird fetishes into her work?

Also, Friendly reminder:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPNaCGQjDFc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:12 No.25601249

>>25601216
Hey, if it's that bad, an extra MG bodyguard is worth some messed-up plans. And since we know there are a ton of security-impersonators, we don't even look particularly suspicious trying to get in!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:13 No.25601251

>>25601177

Our boss is QB.

We brought in our aid, she goes where we go, we can't have her just sitting outside with her thumb up her ass like all the other fans. How else would she have gotten in? Deepthroat knows to get us inside, not Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:13 No.25601254

>>25601242

But we are, dammit.

We're an agency of assassins and spies.

Of course we're in a spy game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:15 No.25601265

>>25601254
We are in a spy game BUT we are not getting PAYED for it. Chiaki's job is only to be a bodyguard, not play the detective.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/23/13(Sun)11:17 No.25601289

>>25601254
>>25601265

Well, if we can sneak our way into the other staff. Then we could keep Runi save while in the shadows while sayaka keeps her safe in the limelight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:18 No.25601290

>>25601265
Yeah, exactly.

We're not getting paid enough to deal with this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:18 No.25601293

>>25601289
I like that plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:19 No.25601306

>>25601265

Our job is warmaster. We're payed to be whatever the Agency needs us to be. Even detective. Remember the missing girl dossier?

And providing proper protection involves ferreting out spies, turncoats and looseends. All part of the job description.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:21 No.25601326

>>25601306
Oh fuck off, >>25601265 was about THIS job that was clearly bodyguard duty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:21 No.25601333

>>25601136
>Trying to trick fellow players into bringing someone else into Timestop again
o u
>captcha: reckless otladvi
Yes, pretty much that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:23 No.25601347
File: 1372000990774.jpg-(30 KB, 344x291, yeah-nah.jpg)

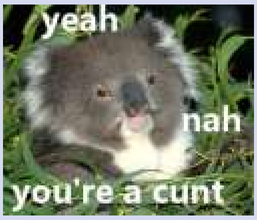

>>25601326

So we find out that theres a leak or a bad staff in Ruri entourage, we do not track it down?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:23 No.25601348

>>25601333
>tricking
You're not believing in that pinky shower thing, right?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/23/13(Sun)11:23 No.25601349

>>25601326

>Second Envelope: Escort Mission. One of the most popular idols currently in circulation today, Kirishima Ruri, requires a Magical Girl escort for her weekend concert in Mitakihara. No danger seems imminent, but she is specifically asking to 'have a good time' with the Warmaster of the Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:25 No.25601361

>>25601349
...looking back at it, was she expecting an...escort, rather than an escort?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:25 No.25601365

>>25601361
I think you know as well as I which kind of escort she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:25 No.25601370

>>25601347
>So we find out that theres a leak or a bad staff in Ruri entourage, we do not track it down?

Only if the client pays us.

Do you even Shadowrun? We aren't white knights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:26 No.25601374

>>25601249

It's even better this way. There is no way in hell we could have played this off as just a regular fan winning that contest. Our "cover" would have been blown from the start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:26 No.25601379

>>25601370
>Only if we can convince the client to pay us to do so
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:27 No.25601381

>>25601186
You'd have a one in a million boss, then. Most of the ones I(and others) know would say "Hey I found this dynamite, maybe lighting it in the middle of the office would increase sales!" and you'd be like "No, it's obviously dynamite and it will explode and kill everyone" and he'd be like "No, it'll totally work. Here, you light it." And then when you do, it blows up, and he's honestly confused as to why, and then pins it on you for not working hard enough.

Then he tells you to go out and find him a magical unicorn, and hurry the hell up, they have clients waiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:28 No.25601396

>>25601381
sometimes, I honestly wish my boss would do that, mainly when I have to make marketing understand the game they are trying to sell, other times, thats how my boss gets his ideas for games, doing crazy shit like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:29 No.25601399

>>25601370

But we're not shadowrunners.

We're Official Agents of a Company, looking for repeat customers. Which expects us to get a job done and done well.

We are in the system, not beneath it. We cannot act like that. Not all the time at least. It builds a terrible rep and QB Heavy will find its contracts drying up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:31 No.25601419

>>25601365

The Murderface Experience doesn't work that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:31 No.25601421

>>25601254
This isn't a spy game, this is a game game, and from someone who isn't even our direct employer.

A spy game would be closer to getting a "this note will self destruct in X seconds" from Kyuubey, our actual boss whom we would actually expect and understand this shit from, and he'd probably be cordial enough to leave more than one second to digest what's even happening and act on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:33 No.25601435

>>25601399
Don't worry, we can play this off as masterminding it.
If Ruri wanted a glorified prostitute, well, we're disabusing her of that notion now.
If it was a trap, obviously fucking with their plans is the best idea.
If she genuinely fears for her life and distrusts her security, we just doubled her MG protection - for no additional fee! And since it was entirely outside their knowledge, they can even be sure no inside agent knew of it and could plan accordingly.

Chiaki is the best at this, see?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:33 No.25601436

>>25601399
See >>25601421

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:33 No.25601442

>>25601365
That's cool; Blueberry is into girls. Ruri gets a twofer ~~and we get cold steel to the kidneys~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:34 No.25601448

>>25601435
Eh, this works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:34 No.25601452

>>25601374
Nah, we could have played it off like any usual introverted, quited hikkiomori fan. Hell, that's pretty much what Moemura's personality was, and we wouldn't even need to act as energetic as her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:35 No.25601456

>>25601435
Bloody genius

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:35 No.25601461

>>25601452
I'm afraid we don't give enough fucks for that to be an option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:35 No.25601462

>>25601419
Maybe if Murderface gets some actual experience under her belt, things will start working that way. Even Kharn had to get her start somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:36 No.25601473

>>25601435
Jolly good show, chap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:37 No.25601481

>>25601462
The Murderface Experience never has or will work that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:37 No.25601483

>>25601435
Really, if you think about it, the only bad thing about this is that it fucked up their plans - but there's no reason why Chiaki (or Kyuubei) should let a random idol and her crew make the plans for security instead of the experienced MGs. We'ce done nothing wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:38 No.25601492

>>25601461
>Implying we'd need to even give a fuck to be mistaken for someone who doesn't talk or emote, given we already do that every day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:38 No.25601495

>>25601421

MI is a terrible example of spy game.

Then again, this feels more like a proper one. Dropped off on site, approached by a friendly agent with a cover story ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:38 No.25601502

>>25601481
I think a dozen players who want to get wrist-deep in Green would say otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:39 No.25601504

>>25601462

Kharns father probably bought her a prostitute and said, "It's time you became a man."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:39 No.25601506

Speaking of Kharn, I can't help but think how she would handle this kind of job, assuming she'd take it in the first place.

One way or another, Ruri would be laid out within the hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:39 No.25601510

>>25601483

The only reason so far for spoiling this plan which would have neatly slide up beside our Principal was 'our way or the highway'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:40 No.25601521

>>25601510
2 MGs instead of 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:41 No.25601525

>>25601502

Yeh, but we would be setting the terms, not her. Lots of alcohol would be involved no matter what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:41 No.25601526

>>25601462
>Even Kharn had to get her start somewhere.
I was struck with a thought; 'What was Kharn's first time like?'
Then I had another thought; 'Given her behaviour and general attitude towards life, it was probably not very fun at all.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:41 No.25601528

I can't stop myself from reading "MG" as Metal Gear instead of its actual meaning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:42 No.25601533

>>25601521

But 2 MG beside Ruri instead of one with her and one hidden.

I am sceptical that that is an improvement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:42 No.25601534

>>25601510
>Our way or the highway
>Spoiling traps
>Getting Sakaya.inserted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:42 No.25601537
File: 1372002142205.jpg-(7 KB, 259x194, gadget.jpg)

>>25601495
I was actually pulling that from an even worse example of a spy game than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:42 No.25601541

>>25601528
Magical Gears
Metal Girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:42 No.25601546

>>25601526

You're mixing up Murderface with Kharn. Kharn probably had the time of her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:42 No.25601547

>>25601506
Kharn would enter the stage full-on Bayonetta style, declare that she knows nothing of idols but sure is *interested* in that particular one, then enter the hotel like Its hers.

The she would play the shit out of the idol as Malal has to deal with security details, planning and rabid fans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:42 No.25601552

>>25601504
>implying he'd use a prostitute and not a prisoner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:43 No.25601558

>>25601528
>Chiaki is now a giant nuclear-capable robot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:44 No.25601573

>>25601534

You mean sending sayaka to be the dart board?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:46 No.25601583

>>25601573
She's a good dartboard.

And an enthusiastic one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:46 No.25601584

>>25601533
Sayaka would have been the one hidden, which is suboptimal. She's better off close to the subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:46 No.25601585

>>25601573
Sakaya makes a much better dartboard that we do.

She's tough as nails and regenerates. In comparison we're really squishy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:46 No.25601586

>>25601525
I have a feeling Midori would be more than happy to have us set the terms with how much her murder mayumi fantasy story screams "BTW I am an uke"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:46 No.25601591

>>25601547

In that case, how this is playing out is that we are Malal to Sayaka's Kharn. That doesn't seem right, we should be the one fucking the idol if it ever comes down to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:47 No.25601596

>>25601584

But it's not like we can remain hidden, either. It was that configuration or just 2 MG in the open

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)11:47 No.25601600

>>25601591
>Chiaki
>fucking anything, ever

Oh you incorrigible optimist, you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:47 No.25601601

>>25601585
>and regenerates.
Does she? That was tied to her wish of healing in the series.

Did she make a similar/the same wish here? because she' sure as hell not pining over some faggoty violinist *boy*, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:47 No.25601602

>>25601591
Fucking idols leads to Pinky killing us again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:48 No.25601609

>>25601591
Fuck no. No Idolfucking.>>25601596

>But it's not like we can remain hidden, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:49 No.25601626

Rolled 17

>>25601600
We could probably get some sugar from Pinky if we wanted it. MadoHomu route is best route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:50 No.25601631

>>25601626
WATERMELON OR BUST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:51 No.25601634

>>25601526
>cheery, almost mindlessly laissez-faire attitude towards life
>loves fun
>loves fucking like all the time
I can't really imagine her having too much trouble with that in the past, it seems like that'd be the opposite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:51 No.25601640

>>25601626
>Not having both Pinky and Midorin at the same time
How unambitious of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:52 No.25601646

>>25601634
>places no emotional importance on her continued survival
>places no emotional importance on sexual encounters
Shit's broke, yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:52 No.25601647

>>25601631
MidoriMado or Mami?

Eh, EIther works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:53 No.25601648
File: 1372002780100.jpg-(134 KB, 640x480, 1160624756926.jpg)

>>25601528
Metal Gear!?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)11:53 No.25601652
File: 1372002811337.jpg-(201 KB, 850x1182, noriko.jpg)

>>25601131 >>25601133 >>25601137 >>25601138

You take one last look back at the guards, allowing yourself to scowl before walking towards the trash cans you've spotted Deepthroat peeking out from behind. You stop just right in front of them, though, seeing as you're still within sight of the guards. Like this, they'd just figure that you were simply looking for someplace to throw your spent cigarette into.

It's then that you hear it. A soft, feeble whimpering, of someone breathing through the mouth after the nose is stuffed up from too much crying.

"H-here. Come...come here. I'll take you through the b-back entrance." A moment more, and you see a Deepthroat-shaped shadow move from behind the trash cans, and into the nearby alley. "C-come on, hurry. Ruri-san is waiting..."

You follow the sniveling girl into the alley, both your footsteps echoing off the walls as you turn into a narrower one, where a heavy metal door is kept open by what looks like a...shoe. Deepthroat looks around furtively, before pushing against the door with both hands - shoving one sock-clad foot into the shoe and grunting with the strain.

"L-little...help, please?" She squeaks, and you blink as you move to help. It's...well, it wasn't that heavy of a door. You barely had to nudge it with the heel of your hand to push it all the way back. She gasps her thanks, and she ducks under your arm, stepping into the building.

...Wait, was she treading sock the entire time she got you to follow her? That's, uh...well.

As disconcerting as that is, you stay quiet as she leads you into what looks like the store room of the Hotel. The both of you walk past shelves full of canned food, linens and other miscellany, before coming to what looks like the service elevator - the doors already open, waiting for your arrival it seems. You spend a few awkward moments waiting for each other to step forward, before you finally squeeze into it at the same time.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)11:54 No.25601668

>>25601652

Deepthroat murmurs something unheard into what looks like her own headset's microphone, and then the doors slide close. The elevator lurching under your feet as it makes its journey up to the penthouse.

You let out a sigh, letting the spent stub of your sixth cigarette drop down from your lips and onto the floor. You grind it out with the heel of your shoe a moment later.

Yeah. Nice start to the job, this.

...It's then that you hear it. Deepthroat's voice, sickly feeble, almost spineless in its quality.

"Y-you...why didn't you use the ticket? I...I gave you the ticket, you were supposed to use it to get to Ruri-san's suite..." A hiccup forms the involuntary punctuation to her already halting words. "How...how could I mess up something s-so simple?" She sniffs again, loudly this time, and you can't help but cringe at how wet it sounded. "Ruri-san's going to give me the box because of this..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:54 No.25601672

>>25601646
She's just a hedonist. Don't give a shit about anything other than getting herself off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:54 No.25601673

>>25601652
oh boy, trap or mad idol?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:55 No.25601682

>>25601668
[X]"Don't worry about it, I'll explain everything. By the time things are straightened out, she won't even remember she wanted to bitch at you."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)11:56 No.25601684

>>25601668

"Details like that should be cleared with my office first."

Nothing else needs to be said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:56 No.25601686

>>25601682
I am for this anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:56 No.25601690

>>25601652
>>25601668

>all dat spaghetti
oh lawd
[x] "The Warmaster does as she pleases. Describe this 'box' for me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:56 No.25601692

>>25601668
>[x] what box?

might be important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:57 No.25601700

>>25601668
"Not your fault. Your employer should have cleared it with me first."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:57 No.25601704

>>25601668
"You didn't mess up. Ruri did by not informing my office of this little stunt beforehand. Not your fault I don't have time for her games."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:58 No.25601709
File: 1372003085660.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 65 KB, 960x540)

While I´m all in favour of GreenGreen-End because its best end, I think we all know how this is truly going to end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:58 No.25601714

>>25601668
>The box

Why am I getting flashbacks to when you can store someone's consciousness into a box? Or was that a toaster's consciousness?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)11:58 No.25601719

>>25601668
[x] "Don't worry about it. Nobody's blaming you. Promise. ...So what's the box?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:58 No.25601720

>>25601646
In the case of the latter, I'll bet she could emotional importance with Souji in bed. Also, despite what lingering puritan social constructs tell us, you don't actually need to have loving sex to not be a weird lunatic or something.

And with the former, I'm willing to bet "was raised in a gulag with a lunatic torture warlord as an example parent to go off of and then became a magical girl and then turned into a fucking witch and back and then made a pact with satan in a frilly dress" had more to do with her broken parts than "Her first time wasn't so hot".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:59 No.25601730

>>25601714
That was an interrogation of a magical girl by sticking her soulgem in a computer. It ended exceedingly well for all involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)11:59 No.25601732

"Sayaka had to get inside somehow. There is no way we could have pulled off "rabid fangirl" better than she just did."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:00 No.25601737

>>25601668
[X]"I'm here to play the role of bodyguard not call girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:00 No.25601739
File: 1372003226977.jpg-(27 KB, 480x240, What's In The Box.jpg)

What's In
The Box?

>>25601668
>The box

>>25601682
This, and furthermore
>>25601692
this..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:00 No.25601740

>>25601700
>>25601704
no no, we need to be diplomatic. don't play it as 'raargh I won't follow your silly games', but as 'yeah sorry your plans were messed up but that was on purpose, needed to make sure there aren't any security holes or double-agents making decisions. let us handle security from here on, and focus on your concert.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:00 No.25601741

>>25601668

>the box

I winced involuntarily. If thats what I think it is.

[x] "You did nothing wrong. I'll sort it all out, you don't have to worry"

[x] HEAD PATS

We've given this girl enough heat, already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:00 No.25601743

>>25601730
There is that one too. I think the anon may be watching too much bsg too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:01 No.25601749

>>25601739
Oh God. Another head.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/23/13(Sun)12:01 No.25601750

>>25601668

>[x]"Its not your fault. If I look the ticket then I considering the person who I am Runi would have kicked me out by this afternoon. What's 'the box' by the way?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:03 No.25601766

>>25601741

>[x] HEAD PATS

Do it.

Head Pat Spaghetti-tan.

Won't take much work at all to get her nice with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:03 No.25601772

>>25601720
>puritan

Hahaha no. There's a difference between being casual with sex and being perfectly willing to bang a complete stranger in the middle of a crowded street, which I would not put past Kharn.

>gulag
Got me there I guess.

Just saying, maybe she had a good time. Maybe not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:04 No.25601782

>>25601709
I'll have to admit, pink is slightly classier if just because she hasn't sold the rights to an anime about her fucking us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:04 No.25601783

>>25601668
>>25601684
[x] This

But add

[x] "And what box?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:06 No.25601805

Needs more [x] guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:06 No.25601806
File: 1372003619940.jpg-(220 KB, 908x730, 1350065225550.jpg)

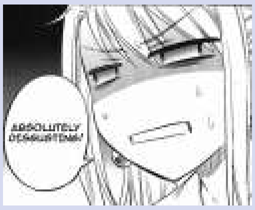
ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING!

>>25601741
>>25601766
>People want to give out Headpats to strangers

Not only is this out of character but its also Pic related.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)12:07 No.25601807

>>25601766
[x] Head-pat Deepspaghetti, along with that other stuff I said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:08 No.25601813

>>25601783
[X]This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:08 No.25601817

>>25601668
[X] Awkward pat on shoulder.
"If Ruri has a problem with my methods, she can take it up with me. And what's this about a box?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:08 No.25601818

>>25601668
Head pat time

No she isn't. Your part of the job was clear, however part of my MO is to remain less conspicuous, I will be telling Ruri that when we see her and this was totally done under my own volition

Anyway, it allowed us to get another associate in without anyone being the wiser since she actually was a fan where I would have been up there like a deer in headlights

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:08 No.25601821

>>25601817
Can you see the double awkward?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:08 No.25601823

>>25601783
[x] seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:10 No.25601836
File: 1372003808295.png-(10 KB, 500x500, 1350189536384.png)

>>25601782
The thing is, that she really didn`t know about us then. From what I get is, that she started the series way before she actually became a meguca.

That said, I wonder if the tone of MMxMM changed after Midori found out what being a Meguca truly is about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:10 No.25601839

>>25601806

Fucking the idol probably won't happen. Getting her mousy assistant drunk because we are frustrated with this whole situation and ending up in bed with her might. Sex with no strings attached is the best kind of sex, and it's not noir without pointless sex.

[x] pat head

Lets raise some flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:10 No.25601841
File: 1372003824545.jpg-(14 KB, 240x320, DISGUSTING.jpg)

ABSOLUTELY
DISGUSTING

What are we, some kind of whore that gives out head pats to any mildly cute little girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:11 No.25601850

[x] no pats, but let her know it not her fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:11 No.25601856

>>25601841
Only the deserving ones, like awkward chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:13 No.25601874

>>25601841
Because she looks easily manipulatable, and could be useful to have as a friend since she seems to be Ruris gofer..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:14 No.25601876
File: 1372004051891.jpg-(112 KB, 850x1020, 1347280138781.jpg)

>>25601806
>>25601841

Both of those a thousand times!

We no headpat-whore, headpats and hugs are limited to people we care about.

Have to maintain dat Cool-Beauty-Facade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:14 No.25601877

>>25601836

Actually Murderface was pretty fucking famous. Perfect time stop, worked with Kharn, kicked ass, stoic silent type. She just never noticed the fame until she started to spend less than 99% of her time at home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:15 No.25601889
File: 1372004135235.jpg-(330 KB, 1200x1200, 27141_587901251234348_203(...).jpg)

>>25601856
NO
We are HARD BOILED NOIR PROTAGONIST goddamnit, and I'm going to hold on to that delusion for as long as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:16 No.25601895

>>25601841

Murderface associates with people who are under the heel of some asshole. She can relate to people who have more shit to deal with than they deserve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:16 No.25601900

>>25601876
Don't you want to see Deepspaghetti flinch in terror as The Murderface lays hands on her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:16 No.25601902

>>25601876
But social manipulation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:17 No.25601912

[x] No headpats. Shoulderpats only. AWKWARD shoulderpats.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)12:17 No.25601913

>>25601900
This feels like the most likely reaction to headpats, yes. She's already terrified of us, and headed for a mysterious and sinister box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:17 No.25601914

>>25601889

Part of noir is having pointless sex. Head pats are the same as seduction in this case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:17 No.25601915
File: 1372004273528.png-(261 KB, 870x1236, 1342839154890.png)

>>25601841
In character, we have a miserably pathetic little girl who's blaming herself for actions we took.
Out of character, staying on the good side of a Tomoko-analogue is probably a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:18 No.25601917

>>25601889
We haven't been that since the first thread, if ever.

Embrace the HUE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:18 No.25601918

>>25601889

This.

I miss when we actually blew out girls' kneecaps instead of just limagining it.

Ah, thems were the days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:19 No.25601941

>>25601918
you may remember we didn't cap Midori because she looked nervous or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:20 No.25601956
File: 1372004435544.jpg-(103 KB, 501x333, 566793-watamote.jpg)

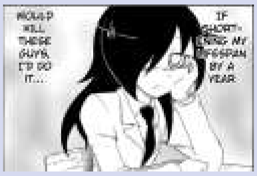
WOULD KILL THESE GUYS, I'D DO IT...
IF SHORT-ENING MY LIFESPAN BY A YEAR

>>25601915
I'm more terrified of what her wish would be if she contracted.

~~Let's offer her a job~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:20 No.25601960

>>25601918
That came from and led to an incredible amount of HUE. So you want the HUE back and you're getting it here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:20 No.25601963

Maybe we should put on the Warmaster Cap to help smooth things over when we get to the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:21 No.25601965

>>25601918
Don't worry. If our shadowruns are correct (and the only reason they wouldn't be is if someone sabotaged them) we will have many, MANY kneecaps to blow out very soon indeed.
...
We should check our shadowruns for sabotage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:21 No.25601971

Hey, maybe we could reassure this girl by telling her to tell Ruri that she IS being guarded by a Puella Magi!

One who is actually a fan of hers, too.

Meanwhile, the Warmaster is also going to be sticking around, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:22 No.25601980

>>25601918
Me, too.

I hope Ruri turns out to be some crazy follower if the Blessed Lady, so we can at least strangle her with her a microphone cord.
~~Preferably on stage for maximum suffering.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:22 No.25601983
File: 1372004561256.png-(210 KB, 690x443, tomoko2.png)

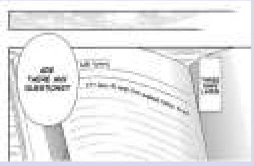

>>25601956
... she would be a Culexis, wouldn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:23 No.25601993

>>25601971

We'll either guard her from the shadows... or guard her more openly(ish) I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:23 No.25601998

oh god
spaghetti tan is a magical girl
Just think about it she is the exact person who would accept a contract and QB did say that she used to be the type of girl they went for, and some of his brothers still do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:24 No.25602007

>>25601998

Sounds like a perfect hire.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)12:25 No.25602017

>>25601998
If she already has magical girls on payroll, why would she need to hire us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:26 No.25602030

>>25602017

For sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:26 No.25602032

>>25602017
Shenanigans

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:26 No.25602033

>>25601918
Ah, the days of royally screwing up and needing Pinky to save us because we're that useless with her.
So that's what you want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:26 No.25602035

>>25602017
A giant fuck you to Iori?
Golden weapon shenanigans?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:26 No.25602037

>>25602017
Because she wants to fuck us. Or kill us.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)12:27 No.25602043

>>25602017

To "show her around and have a good time" apparently. That's what the mission dossier said, right? Something close to it?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)12:27 No.25602049

Now, now, I'm sure she can use Spaghetti-tan for sex tooahahahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:27 No.25602052

>>25602017
To kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:28 No.25602056

>>25602017
Sex, according to the reputation of the Ninth Warmaster that Kharn created.

And extra protection by getting a Warmaster than just rank-and-file.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:29 No.25602076

>>25601983
She would be the ultimate culexus Hikki
Even Yuma would seem like a goddamn extrovert compared to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:31 No.25602091

>>25602033

I just feel that since we're a Magical Girl who carries more guns than she has fingers and toes on her at all times (not even including Golden Weapons) we shoud maybe, y'know, use them more often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:33 No.25602114

>>25601980
I'll vote for this just because I love "Ironic to the point of silly" kills.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)12:34 No.25602120

>>25602091

Being honest, I kinda miss that too, but this really wouldn't be a good time for "shoot anything that looks at you wrong."

Maybe we'll get a chance later.

I do know that I already rather dislike Ruri and wouldn't mind shooting her at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:35 No.25602128

>>25602091
That's pretty much condoning Kharn's stupid antics, both when she was Warmaster, and inside the Barrier in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:35 No.25602136

>>25602114

I'm pretty sure most Idols use radio mics, on account of all the fancy dance routines and shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:37 No.25602151

>>25602136
With her frilly costume, then.

Let's see her sing a G-note with a G-String garrotting her throat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:37 No.25602155

>>25602136
Beat her to death with it, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:38 No.25602164

>>25602128
I think the point is less that, and more wanting to see more action and take-no-guff grumpy magical girl-ness.

Actually, funny how things went full circle, I liked the Iori mission for various reasons. We got both gunplay and social-fu, and some sweet loot out of the deal.

Namely, a chair and a legless new cronie.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)12:38 No.25602168

Some anons go 'We don't shoot people enough', and others go 'We should beat people to death with microphones/strangle them with slutty underwear'.

Obviously we just need to start shooting people with underwear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:39 No.25602174

>>25602136
I keep forgetting it's not the 80's anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:40 No.25602187

>>25602151

See, and now we're moving from "murder" to "really kinky sex"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:41 No.25602207

>>25602168
We need one of those t-shirt guns they use during sports games. Then we get Misaka to tweak it so it launches them at several hundred miles per hour.

Boom. Shimapan through the sternum.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)12:42 No.25602213

>>25601682 >>25601684 >>25601700 >>25601704

You look down at the sweaty, shivering, crying girl in the elevator with you. She's...well, if there was someone who needed to have their kneecaps blown off for this kind of thing, it sure isn't this particular kid. You've got standards, for fuck's sake. It'd be akin to shooting a mangy puppy, already sick and senile with distemper. There's a special place in hell for people who'd even grin at the idea of that.

...And for some reason, she reminds you of yourself, somehow. Not in a cute, endearing way, but...a painfully-awkward way. A stuttering, shivering, socially-inept kind of way.

Reaching over with one hand to pat her on the shoulder - a gesture that she immediately recoils from, a full-body flinch that has her very nearly collapsing down to the floor on week knees - it's then that you tell her that it's not her fault. You deliberately went against the flow, here - and whoever planned this should have consulted with you in advance. Nobody is going to be put in any box, and you'll clear things up with Ruri herself if you have to."

It's then that Deepthroat looks up at you with her dark-ringed, bloodshot eyes, staring at you from a rather ragged and greasy mop of black hair. "R-really? You...you'd do that for me?"

You blink at this, before nodding slowly. Yes, you'd do that. It's not a problem.

...What's the 'box' she's talking about, though? Is it really that bad...?

"The...the box is..." Deepthroat swallows audibly at this, before shaking her head. Holding both hands over her ears. "N-no, don't make me say it out loud. It's horrible. A-and I'm not supposed to talk about it, a-anyway..."

...It must be that bad, then.

What kind of idol outfit is Kirishima Ruri running?

More and more questions, and you're not getting any closer to the answers.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)12:42 No.25602223

>>25602213

The service elevator finally comes to a stop, and you step out into the penthouse floor - bringing back memories of a certain idol and how you rescued her from a certain Callidus. You could still see, from the walls, where they'd replaced the marble, the new tiles clashing with the old. The floors are quite disjointed in their repaired state, too, holes plugged in and painted over.

There are no guards posted here, strangely enough. It's one straight walk to the suite door, which you take -

Deepthroat following close behind. The girl breathing slightly hard, seemingly choking back a plea for you to just be a bit slower.

You stop at the door, and it's then you hear the unmistakable sound of Minase Iori reaching orgasm.

Followed a moment later by an unfamiliar female voice, also reaching climax.

. . .

"What's wrong?" Deepthroat asks beside you. "P-please, go ahead and knock. We shouldn't...keep Ruri-san waiting."

Oh, you should probably knock, yes.

But not after suppressing the sudden urge of really wanting to kill someone with your bare hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:42 No.25602225

>>25602164
>take-no-guff
I wonder how much Buyer's Remorse QB feels about Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:43 No.25602228

hang on, what's Ruri look like again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:43 No.25602232

Rolled 5

>>25602223
>not after

Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:44 No.25602244

>>25602223
>But not after suppressing the sudden urge of really wanting to kill someone with your bare hands.
Oh come on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:45 No.25602245

>>25602223
You never fail to throw me for a loop, Deculture

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)12:45 No.25602252
File: 1372005932845.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

And that's it for this thread! Continuation tomorrow!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always appreciated!

Questions answered after the writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:45 No.25602255

>>25602223
.... wait hang on, how do we know what Iori sounds like when she cums?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:45 No.25602258

>>25602223
Huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:45 No.25602261

>>25602223
So very close to quads.

...Iori rebounds quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:46 No.25602266

>>25602223
Do it

Murder the door with out bare hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:46 No.25602267

NEXT TIME ON MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:46 No.25602268

[;p] nothing says respect like a firm open palmed slap on the ass, just let spaghetti know if there is any punishment involving a box we'll be laying them out.

We are wearing the hat right?

[x] also support the offer her a job idea maybe give her a business card?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:46 No.25602271

>>25602255
She masturbated right next to us on her "sleepover".

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)12:46 No.25602273

>>25602223
>NTRuri

Ahahaha what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:46 No.25602274

>>25602252
fffffffffffffffff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:46 No.25602279

>>25602223
Wait, so where's Sayaka at then?
Smells more and more like a trap to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:46 No.25602280
File: 1372006014631.png-(86 KB, 597x600, 1340376513613.png)

>>25602223
What.

Also, how does Sayaka factor into this?
She'd better be okay.

>wife titylay
Again, what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:46 No.25602281

>>25602255
She'd sleepschlick to us in our apartment.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 10** **archivalfag** 06/23/13(Sun)12:47 No.25602282
File: 1372006025524.png-(224 KB, 1108x1500, PMbutcher.png)

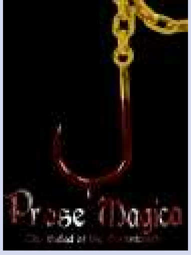

The street lights flashed by as Sleepy Sue weaved through traffic on the busy Toronto streets. Odette's leg tapped unconsciously as she sat on the floor, silently sharpening one of her spears. Mona was nearly hanging out of the armoured car's turret, shouting directions while her wet ponytail whipped around violently.

The busy sounds of traffic eventually melded into quiet suburbs with the occasional over-hanging lamp. It had been less than five minutes since they'd left the club, but Odette had enough sense to know that they were probably already too late. Soon enough, the car rolled up in front of the gated driveway of the Bernard home. Odette whistled as they pair jumped from the turret and stepped up to the wrought iron bars.

"Damn," the one-eyed girl mumbled, "Casa Loma ain't got shit on you."

"Yeah, yeah. What's the plan?" Mona snapped.

"You head in the front. I'll circle around back," Odette whispered, trying to figure out a plan in her head. "Keep my number dialled on your phone. I'll try to find you if something comes up."

Mona nodded and, in a single bound, leapt over the stone fence around the lot. Odette quickly followed suit, disappearing into the darkness around the edges of the wall.

***

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:47 No.25602286

>>25602268
If we're not wearing the hat, the first thing we have to do is put on the hat and then barge in the room.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/23/13(Sun)12:47 No.25602288
File: 1372006048802.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

it's over!
back
again

>>25602252

Muhahahahahha
....
Wait, what happened to sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:47 No.25602289

>>25602271

Not right next to Chiaki... but she did it while Chiaki was looking over the files for the Kirika job. It was still pretty loud and noticeable.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 10** **archivalfag** 06/23/13(Sun)12:48 No.25602294

Mona fumbled with the key to the front door as she shoved it into the hole and gave it a hard twist. She'd never imagined that she'd be breaking into her own home. The past two days had seemed so surreal. Being offered a position in Valkyrie squad, teaming up with not one but two of the Seventeenth's warmasters and... having to chase down a killer after her father.

The house was deathly still as she stepped into the front hall. Not a single light seemed to be on in the entire building. The only sound was that of her own breathing and the steady thrumming of rain on the rooftops. It occurred to her that not a single thing was out of place. There wasn't even any water on the floor - which could only mean that the other girl hadn't come in through the front. For a moment, the tall Eversor almost believed that she'd gotten their early, that the psychotic she was hunting was too late. But of course, she was smarter than that.

How long had it been since Fubey first paid her a visit? She could never forget that day. He had been waiting with the warmaster outside of her highschool. "Good afternoon, Miss Bernard," he had said to her. "Would you be so kind as to give me a moment of your time?"

She'd just moved to the city back then. Jim Bernard had never been a terribly successful man. He jumped from job to job, always changing cities. Her mother had left them long ago, back when Mona was still too young to realize what was going on. "Mona, sweetie," her father had said, "I think this is the one! I'm gonna make your mother regret ever leaving us."

"I wish my dad's business could be successful," she had said to the incubator. "So we can live his dream."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:48 No.25602299
File: 1372006096854.jpg-(184 KB, 844x618, spaghetti sex.jpg)

>>25602252
Awawawawawawa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:48 No.25602301

I'm not too sure Sayaka would just put up with sitting in the corner while two idols go at it. Either I don't know Sayaka that well and she's taking pictures, or she is currently killing some security guards.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 10** **archivalfag** 06/23/13(Sun)12:48 No.25602305

A smell struck her as she put her hand on the door to her father's study. It was sweet, yet hateful. A smell that instinctively threw up all of the red flags in that primal part of her brain. With a turn of the knob, Mona pushed the door open and stepped inside. The study was much bigger than it had any right to be. Bookshelves lined the walls with old tomes that no one had ever bothered reading. A golden chandelier hung from the ceiling, unlit and still.

And there he was.

Slumped over his desk. Just like all the nights he had fallen asleep doing work. All the nights that were made worth it by his success. But as the metallic scent of blood rushed into her nostrils, she knew.

With a scream of "Daddy!" she rushed to his side. She could see the hole straight through his chest. Tears streamed down her face as she heard a sharp, girlish gasp from somewhere above her.

"You call him daddy?" An all too cheerful voice asked as the clinking of chains rang out through the room. "That's cute! You're cute! Gotta love a cool girl who gets all sweet and innocent~"

Mona spun around without a second thought, pointing her rapier outward. Fennel Vance hung upside down from the chandelier from her golden chain, a messy sea of dark hair hanging down further. A flash of lightning lit up the room for a brief moment and Mona could see the enormous grin plastered to the other girl's face as she swung back and forth.

"You... you killed my father," Mona growled.

"No shit," Fennel replied, leaping from her perch and landing back on the ground, golden chain in hand. "You aren't the one I'm looking for but," the Wolf held up one of her enormous hooks, gleaming in the moonlight and coated with fresh blood, "I could go for a little warm up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:49 No.25602310

>>25602252
there is a special circle in hell reserved for you now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:49 No.25602312

>>25602289
Being in the same room, maybe a few metres away at most, is right next to someone when sex is involved.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 10** **archivalfag** 06/23/13(Sun)12:49 No.25602313

Mona dashed at her father's killer, her teeth bared in a vicious snarl. Once, twice, three times her rapier clashed with Fennel's hooks in a shower of sparks. Her teeth ground together as she put all of her strength into the blows, each one deftly turned aside by the other girl. With a roar of anger, Mona kicked off the ground and performed an elegant pirouette, aiming to backhand the other girl with her buckler.

In a display of flexibility, Fennel leaned back to dodge the blow and cast her hook over the taller Eversor's shoulder. Mona glanced back, watching the hook tear through her father's books and crack through the shelves with ease. She remembered her opponent's presence a moment too late - turning her head only to have her vision obscured by the soles of Fennel's feet.

Mona tumbled to the ground, managing to catch her self only an inch before her head slammed into the marble floor. She heard a dull clinking just as a sudden pressure clamped around her ankle. A snort of laughter filled Mona's ears as she felt herself lift off the ground. It felt as though her guts were about to spill out of her mouth as she was jerked upward at speeds usually reserved for race cars and roller coasters.

Then she hit the ceiling.

A distinct crack sounded through the study as her whole body slammed into the marble. Mona groaned in agony. It felt as though she'd just been hit by a truck. However, the rush of adrenaline suddenly dulled that pain when the chain loosened.

A moment later, gravity worked its magic, slamming her back to the floor. Using her sword for support, Mona forced herself to her feet, unsteady as they were. It would take a lot more than that to keep her down. Or, at least, that's what she told herself.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 10** **archivalfag** 06/23/13(Sun)12:50 No.25602317

"Alright, kid," Fennel sighed. "It's been fun. It really has. But if you don't stay down, I'm gonna have to stop goofin' off."

Mona rolled her neck and cracked her shoulders, giving her rapier a whirl in the air. "I'm-," she coughed violently and spat out a mouthful of blood, "I'm just getting started."

Fennel rolled her eyes and with a short huff, cast both ends of her chain into the ceiling, smashing through it with ease. The chains unfurled from a seemingly endless spool at the girl's feet, going on and on into whatever space laid beyond.

Mona took the opportunity to charge forward, holding her rapier up for an overhand slash. But she had underestimated her opponent. With a flash of brilliant gold, both ends of the chain shot back through the ceiling on either side of her.

She snickered. "You miss-"

Pain shot through her body.

Both hooks snapped back and tore into her. One went up through the left side of her ribcage, cracking bone and piercing organs. The other impaled her inner left thigh, easily ripping through the tender flesh. Mona screeched as both hooks pulled back in opposite directions.

Her leg went first. She felt it dislocate, then tear from her body as the hook pulled it back to the far side of the room. The rest of her went flying into the opposite wall before her world went black.

Fennel smirked, taking the opportunity to admire her own handiwork. The hooks detached themselves from the two pieces of magical girl before retracting back into her hands.

"Next?"

***

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:50 No.25602322
File: 1372006222211.jpg-(208 KB, 729x800, 3e9c15f57c27b0a0e9314db19(...).jpg)

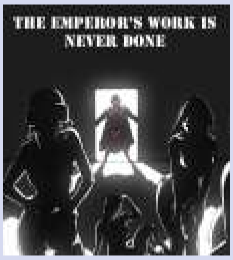
THE EMPEROR'S WORK IS NEVER DONE

>>25602286

some draw fag need to mod this image for MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 10** **archivalfag** 06/23/13(Sun)12:50 No.25602332

Odette never got a phone call, but after the scream she knew exactly what to do. She crossed the yard in a matter of seconds, leaping over hedges and gardens as she went. Her spear thrust into the soft ground as she vaulted up to the window, a sudden gust of wind catching under her cloak and sending her further upward.

She didn't even want to think about what she'd find on the other side of the glass. She'd been through this kind of thing far too many times to have any optimism left. Odette knew it'd be a lucky break if Mona was still alive.

The glass shattered as she tumbled through, holding her cloak over her face. The glass rang out as it hit the floor, an orchestral symphony heralding her arrival. The former warmaster dashed her cloak over her shoulders as she rose to her feet. Her pure ivory costume shone through the room as she took a deep inhale and her single eye scanned the surroundings.

The scent of blood hung thick in the air, but never did she wince or wretch even as her eye ran over the broken body of Mona Bernard.

"'bout time you showed up!" Fennel called out a sing-song voice. "I was starting to worry that you'd chickened out!"

The Wolf licked her lips as she gazed upon Odette, a rhetorical, theatrical gesture. Odette's eye simply hardened in response.

"You killed Mona's dad?" She asked, her voice stern.

"Ayup!" Fennel's reply came in the same cheerful tone as she always seemed to use. "Real quick and painless! I'm a professio-"

"And you hurt Mona?"

This time it was Fennel who grew cold. "Don't interrupt me." She cocked her head back at the bigger part of the junior Eversor as a devilish grin curled her lips. "Wasn't so quick and painless for her. Hell, she still might be conscious!"

The one-eyed girl nodded. "Right," she muttered, her breath coming out as vapour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:50 No.25602333

>>25602301

The simplest explanation is that Ruri simply diverted Sayaka to wait elsewhere while her shenanigans started.

That's assuming something normal happened to her, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:51 No.25602342

>>25602301
Or this is another illusion.
Fucking callidus.

alternatively:
>Ruri heard about our messily breaking things off with Iori because we did it in front of a host of idols.
>Takes opportunity to seduce her/provoke her for glorious hatefucking.
Should have taken her to the side before springing it after all!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 10** **archivalfag** 06/23/13(Sun)12:51 No.25602347

Odette seemed to disappear in a blur of white before Fennel's eyes. It was only the jingling of the chandelier that alerted her to the silver-haired girl's location, but by the time it reached her ears Odette was already gone. With a subconscious flick of her wrist, Fennel shot one of her arm-sized hooks at the hanging fixture.

The former warmaster was fast, Fennel thought to herself. Just as fast as she'd heard. It had been said that everything the Silver Lady lacked in brute strength she made up for with raw agility. The pale blur zoomed around the edges of the room, leaving ruined bookshelves in her wake where her spears had pierced the walls to act as hand-holds. Fennel's golden chains lashed and whip, a moment too late every time. All the while, the Wolf was forced to dodge hurled spears as she swung about on the chandelier.

In the blink of an eye, Odette seemed to disappear from the edges of the room. Fennel's neck craned just in time to see tiny, pale fingers wrap around her large collar and HEAVE her from her perch. She felt wood crack under her weight as she soared through the door and into the hallway. She prayed a silent prayer as she realized what a terrible mistake Odette had made.

The silver-haired stalked out of the room after her, a spear clutched in either hand. She let out a short snicker as she watched the other girl take off down the corridor.

"Running away already?" Odette called out. "I didn't even think we started yet!"

Fennel turned on her heel and leaned an elbow against the wall. "Come at me then."

Odette eyed the hall carefully. The other girl was twenty - no, thirty feet down. She could probably cover the distance in a matter of moments. But she knew better than that. She could see the predator pacing in the Wolf's eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:51 No.25602350

>>25602252
We missed out on a threesome, didn't we?

You've got to let us know how hard we can HUE, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:51 No.25602351

>>25602252
>tomorrow

THAT'S WHAT YOU SAID LAST TIME

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 10** **archivalfag** 06/23/13(Sun)12:52 No.25602357

"Why don't you come here?" The one-eyed girl asked, her eyes narrowed.

"Ohoho! We got a clever one!" Fennel giggled and snorted in a most unladylike fashion. "What's Fennel got in store, I wonder? Hm? Come on, don't be shy!"

Odette tapped her foot nervously. She could take the bait. She could simply waltz down the hall like the other girl clearly wanted. Or maybe it was all a ruse. Maybe she was just toying with Odette.

"Hey, hey!" Fennel called out. "Little Mona, she called him daddy, y'know? Isn't that ADORABLE?!"

Odette released a short breath, halfway between a growl and a laugh.

"She sang like the rest! Right at the end when I ripped off her leg!" The Wolf's words came out dark and animalistic with a certain primal joy in her work. Odette had known a great many people like that - many of them fellow warmasters. "They all sing in the end. The Blessed Lady was so pleased! Only that ponytail girl gave in, though. Didn't need her by then anyways. Made a pretty penny off her soulgem!"

The one-eyed girl suddenly stopped, her foot still in mid-air. She could feel her hands growing colder. A chill ran up her spine as she felt the familiar sensation of icy cold right down to her bones. Under any other circumstance, she would fight it back. But not now. Now she needed it, as loath to admit it as she was.

Fennel blinked and Odette was already halfway down the hall. She was moving faster this time. Too fast. She propelled herself down the ice-covered floors using her spears as makeshift ski poles, bearing down . The air hung crisp and cold as the window panes cracked and popped while frost glazed them over. Fennel could see her own breath. And she grinned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:52 No.25602359

>>25602342
This would probably be a good time to use whatever magical-fuckery-detection thing we were supposed to use at the original Iori incident. Just in case.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 10** **archivalfag** 06/23/13(Sun)12:53 No.25602377

The chains slipped from her hands like a pair of serpents. They flew through the walls, dousing the corridor in a mist of plaster and wood splinters. The first shot out just behind Odette, close enough to knock her foot as she skated down the hall. A second burst out from behind a painting just ahead before crashing through the opposite wall. Soon enough the hall was filled with shining golden chains criss-crossing back and forth as they slid ever forward.

Still, Odette pressed on. Sparks flew as her spear collided with the chain still in Fennel's hands. It was a perfectly even match, Odette noted. Both were combatants were far better suited to mid-range fighting. All bets were off for this match; it was simply a matter of who had more aces up their sleeve.

Fennel took a quick leap back, which was swiftly answered by a javelin soaring past her cheek. The chains continued to pierce through the walls both in front and behind the two clashing titans, forcing them to duck and jump every other second. Ever more the chains flowed, ever forward through the ether from whence they came. The one-eyed girl couldn't even tell which part of the mansion they were in anymore. It all seemed to meld together as she pushed the Wolf through room after hallway after room.

The Wolf's retreat was suddenly blocked off as she felt her back hit a railing. With a grin, she realized that they'd made their way to the entrance hall, with it's sweeping wooden staircase, ornate Corinthian columns and enormous, gaudy chandelier. Her grin quickly vanished from her face as Odette's boot collided with her chest and sent her tumbling over the edge.

One of the hooks shot out and wrapped around the chandelier. Fennel cackled with pure, child-like glee as she spun around, riding it like a swing carousel. This time it was her foot that met the side of Odette's head - who had jumped up on the railing, ready to tackle the flying girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:53 No.25602381

>>25602359

We have something like that?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 10** **archivalfag** 06/23/13(Sun)12:54 No.25602387

Odette was swept off her feet from the blow. Her hands desperately grasped at the railing for purchase as she fell, only one of them managing to get a hold as her spear clattered to the floor below.

With panic in her eye she reluctantly let go, dropping to the floor in a low crouch. Odette ducked as a hook flew past her head, hanging from the spinning chandelier. She quickly picked up her spear and batted a second aside as it swung by much too quickly for her liking.

Fennel hung upside down below the centre of the chandelier, striking acrobatic poses as she directed her hooks about like a conductor. The serpentine chains lashed and whipped at Odette as they passed, forcing her to block as her back was pushed up against one of the columns.

The Wolf had managed to work herself into a near-perfect defensive position. Odette's single blue eye flickered back and forth as she watched the hooks spin and lash out, scanning for an opening. It seemed that the space was only open for a single beat.

Odette took a deep breath. She only had one chance. She'd have to time it perfectly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:54 No.25602395

>>25602252
>tomorrow

See you next Sunday.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 10 END** **archivalfag** 06/23/13(Sun)12:56 No.25602421

A hook lashed out at her. She grabbed it and heaved, stabbing her spear between the links and pinning it to the column. The chandelier jerked and tossed about as it suddenly started spinning in the opposite direction.

The second hook lashed out. Odette grabbed and yanked, placing the sole of her foot into the loop.

She flew forward as Fennel recalled it, her spear aimed forward at the Wolf like a jousting knight.

A third hook appeared from the corner of her eye, bursting from the checkered marble floor. It missed by inches as it wrapped around Odette's waist, winding her and sending her flying back against a column.

The one-eyed girl spat out a mouthful of blood as she rose to her feet. Ribs were probably broken. Organs might have been crushed. Definitely some internal bleeding.

"You have three," Odette laughed, leaning on her spear.

Fennel shook her head and the former warmaster was suddenly made aware of a delicate clinking behind her. A sudden spike of gold rose from below her field of vision in a spray of blood. She couldn't feel the pain. Only the sudden sensation of a foreign material piercing just above her heart. With a jerk, she felt it lift her off her feet, dangling her like a slab of meat in a butcher shop.

There was a light thud as Fennel dropped to the floor. A single golden chain ran from her hand and disappeared into the ceiling as she walked forward, running her hand up it. She ran a hand down Odette's cold cheek and whispered in her ear,

"I have four."

The wolf cackled as she pulled a syringe from behind her back and jabbed it into Odette's neck. The one-eyed girl's one eye slowly closed as her world turned black.

And that's a wrap! I'd like to give a big thanks to Wendy for helping nail this one down. Wouldn't have been nearly as good without her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:58 No.25602443

Well, at least this wasn't the thread we were left blueballed on through last week. It'll be this coming week instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:59 No.25602468

>>25602443
As if. See you next week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)12:59 No.25602469

>>25602421
What was it like before Wendy, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:00 No.25602470

>>25602443
>Implying decu won't smile gleefully and make it rain again so we can just stew in our WTF for a week regardless

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)13:01 No.25602483
File: 1372006865925.gif-(963 KB, 197x208, 4f62tME.gif)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>25602395

N-no, I'll run tomorrow, I swear :'D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:01 No.25602487

Decu, will we get to see Ruri's Box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:02 No.25602503

>>25602421
4-in-1 Golden Weapon? How overpowered.

>> ☐ **Neptune** 06/23/13(Sun)13:02 No.25602507

>>25602483
You keep that promise or I will wash your house away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:03 No.25602514

>>25602487
I bet Chiaki would like to see Ruri's box.
Iori certainly seems to enjoy it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:05 No.25602532

>>25602483
>I'll run tomorrow
You keep saying that. i do not think it means what you think it means

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)13:07 No.25602555

>>25602487

Hahaha, I suppose so! :'D

>>25602507
Wah, please don't! I promise I'll run tomorrow, hell or high water!

>>25602532
I do know! :'D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:08 No.25602559

>>25602555
Thank you for running this quest, Decu. You're the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:08 No.25602563
File: 1372007321684.png-(38 KB, 300x171, Doubt.png)

>>25602483

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:11 No.25602587

>>25602555
Did Midori start the MMxMM before or after she became a Magical Girl?

And did the tone of MMxMM change after Midori found out what being a Meguca truly is about?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/23/13(Sun)13:11 No.25602592
File: 1372007481080.jpg-(30 KB, 704x396, 1362956444931.jpg)

>>25602469
You trying to say something, anon?

I've never been very good with fight scenes and this one was... pretty much all fight. Archival is not above asking for help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:12 No.25602609

>>25602555
B...but you've broken our hearts so many times before.

Decu pls ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:12 No.25602610

>>25602592
It turned out well at least, that's what matters right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)13:12 No.25602617

>>25602587

Yes, it was before, and there was quite the tonal change.

There will be writeups soon involving Green Green, so please keep posted!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/23/13(Sun)13:12 No.25602619

>>25602469
>>25602592
I didn't do a whole lot. Just pointed out a couple of places the flow could have been better. Archival fixed them up pretty smoothly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:15 No.25602653

>>25602617
G-green Green writeups?
Patiently waiting.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)13:16 No.25602671

Archived~

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:18 No.25602694
File: 1372007918421.png-(195 KB, 418x234, 1364800546398.png)

>>25602617
>Green Green Writeups

Yes! You are the best Questwriter ever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:19 No.25602699

In case anyone is still here, http://pastebin.com/hZiVHARa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:21 No.25602721

>>25602699
>http://pastebin.com/hZiVHARa
My god, censor that filthy smut.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/23/13(Sun)13:21 No.25602724

>>25602699
>http://pastebin.com/hZiVHARa

Hahaha, oh wow! I have to try this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:23 No.25602750

>>25602699
I fail to see the relevance of this.

Finding pancake recipes is ridiculously easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:23 No.25602751

>>25602699
Oh nice!

Around where I live pancakes with goulash topping are something of a regional delicacy. Very tasty!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:25 No.25602768

>>25602750
yeah, but no one else in the whole world seems to know how to make an actually decent pancake. Every single pancake that I have not made myself has been a solid, under or overcooked lump of shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:26 No.25602789

>>25602768
I seem to remember the better pancakes involving egg whites instead of just water.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Deathsatan IX** 06/23/13(Sun)13:26 No.25602791
File: 1372008417315.jpg-(37 KB, 599x337, fukken saved.jpg)

FUKKEN SAVED

>>25602699
Thank you for this. Decu, could you tweet this or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:28 No.25602809

>>25602789
hmmm, that would make them more fluffy. I must experiment next time I make them....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:31 No.25602855

>>25602768
The shittyness of the pancake does not necessarily speak of the quality of the recipe.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)13:32 No.25602871
File: 1372008737546.png-(1.18 MB, 4052x2000, Height_chart.png)

Well, thread is over.

I started working on a thing last week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:34 No.25602905

>>25602855
Yeah, cooking it is an important part. But it's not cooking technique that results in thick pancakes, that's thick batter at work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:35 No.25602925

>>25602905
Point conceded.

~~I shouldn't even discuss this with you. My cooking consists solely of warming up different kinds of fast-food.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:37 No.25602942

>>25602871
it's progressing nicely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:37 No.25602948

>>25602871

Midori is pretty tall compared to the others. It's kinda funny to see her acting as she does with Chiaki when she's got a solid 3 inches on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:39 No.25602966

>>25602299
dat file name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:39 No.25602970

English/American pancakes? But crêpes so superior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:40 No.25602988

>>25602871
Shouldn't Murderface be around 155ish? I thought Homura was supposed to be shorter. It still looks nice either way. Any plans to add more characters to it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:44 No.25603022

>>25602925
Oh don't worry, 2 minute noodles make up the largest part of my diet.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/23/13(Sun)13:45 No.25603027

>>25602988

I asked Decu about this. Murderface is a bit taller than Homura, from aging a few more years. Still, I had her slightly below the 160cm line, but Decu asked to have her right on it, so I changed it.

Yeah, I'll be adding more characters. Just started with my favorite three and then threw Kharn in for scale.

I'm thinking of adding Kyouko and Sayaka next. Kumatora after that, but I'll have to run a few sketches by Decu first to make sure that my mental image matches his.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:46 No.25603043

>>25602322
u wonderful bastard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)13:59 No.25603188

>>25602617
W-when are these coming exactly?
Decu pls...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)14:00 No.25603198

>>25603188
It'll probably be in a thread or two. So, maybe a month from now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)14:01 No.25603207

>>25603198
Don't say such things, they might actually happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)14:04 No.25603261

>>25603207
It's kind of cruel to joke like that since Decu's sped up a lot the past month, which I'm grateful for. Not his fault he underestimates the weather-conditions every week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/13(Sun)16:04 No.25604885

>>25602223

Way to go fa/tg/uys: your DERP with Sayaka caused us to miss out.

Deculture's reaction: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RzFFOo-RyG0&t=19s

---

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1372072372537.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)07:12 No.25618919

You're a Magical Girl, and quite frankly, a hair's breadth from pulling out your gun and start shooting people. In their fat, stupid, perfectly-made up faces. Idol faces.

Fuck idols. Fuuuuck all of them.

Especially this Kirishima Ruri in particular.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)07:14 No.25618922

>>25618919

Ever since you got back home and started being Warmaster, you've been having very bad days back-to-back.

There was that thing with Kharn's hat. Then, that thing with Iori, which you probably could have handled better but you tried your best with.

You're not even going to think about the box you got. Fucking boxes, you hate them now, and you'd always thought about getting gifts as something positive.

Now...well, Kirishima Ruri or whoever the fuck this idol thinks she is, it looks like she's doing her best to drive you up the goddamn wall, here. That, or get you to Witch out early, you don't know what.

For...for fuck's sake, she's having sex with Iori in her suite. IN THE PENTHOUSE SUITE, where the 765 Productions idol almost got raped in months ago.

Either the world has caught up with you and had decided to start fucking with you once again, or it's simply a portent to tell you that it's all downhill from here.

You have the sneaking suspicion that it's the latter.

Because nothing else would apparently get the world's cock hard enough other than seeing you suffer for something you've done that you have absolutely no memory of.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)07:20 No.25618948

>>25618922

"Miss...Miss Murderface?" The sweaty, shivering little lump of idol gopher that got shat on with the codename 'Deepthroat' quakes beside you, her voice shakier than your chances of keeping yourself together. "Is....is everything okay? You're...you're kind of growling, and...your...your eyes are..."

...Fuck this. You've had enough. Right now, you've had enough, and you're not in the mood to tolerate any more crap. The ticket thing? Fine, that was amusing, hilarious, funny ha-ha. This? No, this shit will not fly with you.

You're Warmaster now, and you didn't allow a psychotic monster with blades for hands and swords for feet to fuck with your Soul Gem to get jerked around like this.

[]Kick the door open.
[]Break the door down.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:21 No.25618954

>>25618948
>[x]Other.

>Kick the door down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:22 No.25618958

[x] other.

SHOOT the door down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:23 No.25618962

>>25618948

I'll second >>25618954

Now to find something to occupy myself with for an hour

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:24 No.25618968

>>25618948
Open the door snd calmly walk in. Spoil their fun, act durprised.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)07:25 No.25618971
File: 1372073111727.jpg-(79 KB, 389x1051, NTR.jpg)

>>25618948

Its time

>[x]Other
Ok, stay calm. We can kill and break stuff when Ruri actually watching us.
Just open the door and walk though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:25 No.25618973

i love u decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:26 No.25618984

>>25618948
Boot the door down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:27 No.25618986

>>25618948
[X]Other.

Kicking the door open is a terrible way to clear a room, leaves you fully exposed to return fire from anyone waiting in the room.

If the door is unlocked or we have some sort of key stand to the side of the door, open it, and slice the pie as we enter.

If the door is locked knock, stand off to the side in as hidden a position as possible prepared to assault whoever opens it, just in case.

If we break the door we'll have to move locations for the principal and that's annoying, or fix the door, which is even more annoying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:27 No.25618989

>>25618948
[x]Other
Take a deep breath, calm down, don't disappoint Mami, an knock on the door with almost enough power to break it.

Almost.

Because its not about what we want to do, but giving Iori a chance to look presentable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:27 No.25618992

>>25618948
[x] Ask Deepthroat where Sayaka's at while we kick down the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:28 No.25618994

[x] other,

Door breach maneuver with shotgun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:28 No.25618995

>>25618948
[x] Timestop. Ask Pinky if she'll take a bet as to who is on top. Jimmy door open without damaging it.
From there we go full SUDDENLY MURDERFACE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:29 No.25619004

>>25618948
>Other
Ask Deepthroat why Ruri is trying to get us to kill her for wasting our time.

>> ☐ **Mister V** 06/24/13(Mon)07:29 No.25619006

>>25618948
[X]FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:29 No.25619007

>>25618971
why does that pic make me so angry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:29 No.25619010
File: 1372073377275.jpg-(91 KB, 800x620, 1369344605958.jpg)

>>25618922
WtFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF?

Hey! Made it to the start of the
MGNQ for once...
Let me read the archive & return.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:30 No.25619013

>>25618995
>[x]This sounds fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:30 No.25619018

>>25618995
[x] Other
voting for this as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:30 No.25619021

>>25618948
>[x] Open door calmly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:30 No.25619023

>>25619007
Either because you dislike the use of the song in such a way or you really hate the idea of someone else fucking

your girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:31 No.25619026

>>25618948
No matter what we do we're going to need at least 2, preferably 4 cigarettes lit in our mouth right now.

And open the door calmly, our rage is more impressive when we don't raise our voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:31 No.25619030

How about you chucklefucks not go for the HUE option and mess up the mission further than it already has?
Fuck, it's like you want this mission to fail when we know there's a Golden Weapon user around.

This is Midori dying all over again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:31 No.25619032

>>25618948
>[x] Heeeeeeeere's Johnny!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:32 No.25619034

>>25619030
...What HUE option?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:32 No.25619035

>>25618948
>[x]Other.
>Calmly open the door with a cigarette in our mouth and stare at them until they notice us, then make the cigarette fall from our mouth and walk right out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:33 No.25619040

>>25618954

Thirding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:33 No.25619041

>>25618995
[x] Other
Also voting for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:33 No.25619042

>>25618948

>[x]Other.

KNOCK

If i read her properly, shes just trying to get a rise out of Chiaki.

AT LEAST enter calmly. For all we know its a recording.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:33 No.25619043

>>25618995
Oh for fucks sake, why are you such a retard? You fucking asshole, this is the same kind of asinine action as taking QB to see Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:33 No.25619045

>>25619030
Except we are, in-character, MAD AS FUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:33 No.25619046

>>25618995
No, that's a terrible idea. We keep Pinky out of our life whenever possible, it doesn't help to put her in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:34 No.25619050

>>25618948
[x] Let's be calm and collected, on the outside at least. Can always blow up later!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:34 No.25619054

>>25619034
Making a bet with Pinky and kicking the door down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:35 No.25619057

>>25618948

>[x]Other. Open the door calmly.

Be in control, new Chiaki now.

Besides, we said goodbye. She has the right to sleep with whoever she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:35 No.25619058

>>25618948
Stay calm. She went through a lot of work to get a rise out of us and fuck with our head. Don't give her what she wants. It's probably a recording of some kind, we'll evaluate the situation fully once we're inside.

For now knock on the fucking door, stick a cigarette in our mouth, light it, and blow smoke into Ruri's face the moment we see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:35 No.25619061

>>25619054
Makign a bet with pinky doesn't include kicking the door in.

it includes jimmying the door open carefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:36 No.25619064

>>25619046
>>25619054
>not wanting best girl to get more screentime
She's been present in 3 consecutive threads! We can't ruin the combo now!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/24/13(Mon)07:36 No.25619068

Where's the "take a deep breath and open the door like a normal person" option?

[X]Take a deep breath and open the door like a normal person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:37 No.25619070

>>25618948
[x]Use Bangles
[x]Punch the whole doorframe into oblivion with a giant iron fist
[x]GLARE at everyone who is inside and still alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:37 No.25619072

>>25618948
[X]Break the door down.
Preferably with C4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:37 No.25619074

>>25619045
And why are we mad as fuck? Because Ruri brought Iori into this, just as Iori said she might. And then you want to go ahead and make things worse by kicking the door in or bringing Pinky into this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:37 No.25619075

>>25618948

>[x]Other.

Be calm. We can burn their shit in a calm manner.

You want to be calm when you kill.

Murder Death Kill.

You need to be fully aware to maximise their pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:38 No.25619079

>>25619064
Bringing her in accomplishes nothing and will likely make the situation worse, and worse, don't drag her into this, it's fucktarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:38 No.25619080

>>25619068

It's decu fucking with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:38 No.25619082

>>25618948

>[x]Open the door like a somewhat normal mad as fuck person. Calmly but boiling inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:39 No.25619083

>>25618948
Stay calm, either open door or knock depending on if it's locked or not. Worst happens we put our anger on hold for about a minute and can start throwing people out windows, best case scenario being furious would be counterproductive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:39 No.25619085

>>25619035
I'll second this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:39 No.25619086

>>25618948
>[X] Camly open the door and completely ignore Iori.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/24/13(Mon)07:39 No.25619087

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Epub and Mobi files have been fixed.
>>25618948
Calm thyself Chiaki. Turn that flaming desire to murder everything into a cold flame for revenge at a later date. It'll feel much more satisfying that way.
[X]Calm down and open the door

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:40 No.25619092

>>25619083
what if we throw Ruri out of the window, that would be really productive, just think of all the work we can get done while not wasting 4 fucking days on this fucking pathetic fucking body fucking guard fucking detail fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:40 No.25619094

>>25619061
And it's still a stupid idea to bring Pinky into the area after she demonstrated how jealous she is of Iori and told us to stay away from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:41 No.25619096

>>25618948
[X] Other
Have our guide open the door for us. Getting us past security, all the security, is why she's here in the first place.
[X] Let Iori have her rebound fling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:41 No.25619097

>>25619092

How about no.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)07:41 No.25619100
File: 1372074076117.png-(Spoiler Image, 1.42 MB, 680x567)

Thinking about it.

Spaghetti-chan hasn't reacted to Iori orgasm noises. Meaning that.

1. The noises are fake.
2. She didn't hear them.
3. Ruri does his a lot.

I wonder if she should go full shadowruns and assume that ~~Spaghetti-chan has orders to knock us out and tie us up when we enter the room. So we all have an NTR party!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:42 No.25619102

>>25618948
Smoke cigarette, calmly enter room, knock if necessary, raise an eyebrow at the recording of Iori, possibly shoot the music player, TV, or computer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:42 No.25619106

>>25619092
Shut the fuck up you stupid cunt. We have a fucking job, and this is part of that job. You may as well have us retired for that kind of idiocy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:42 No.25619108

>>25619092
No. We need to figure out who she's really working for first (yes, I'm assuming things, whatever). After that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:44 No.25619115

>>25619100
This is more or less why I suggested we have Spaghetti-chan open the door. Besides, I'm sure Ruri is just schlicking to a video. Possibly one she had commissioned awhile ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:45 No.25619118

>>25619100
It's not the most effective NTR really. I mean, we're cut all romantic ties with her already, so it's not even NTR at all. I know I don't really mind beyond the fact that it seems somewhat OOC for Iori, which makes me suspicious that either one of us is being fucked with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:47 No.25619128

>>25618948
I think we are well beyond taking a deep breath and calming down.

We`ve had some mean fucking days behind us, with dealing with the box, dealing with Pinky, dealing with Sayaka which is especially aggravating and now we have to deal with another Idol who deliberatly tries to piss us off at every step.

And this is why, taking a deep breath and calimg down is not even a fucking option.

[x] Kick down door
[x] Murderface-Glare
[x] "I'm mean nasty and tired. I eat constintino wire and piss napalm, and I can put a round through a flea's ass at 200 meters.
So you go and hump somebody else's leg, mutt face, before I push yours in."

Time for a classic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:47 No.25619133

>>25619118
> OOC for Iori, which makes me suspicious that either one of us is being fucked with.

The only way it would make sense to be IC for Iori would be if she was being really petty about it and used the knowledge that we would be protecting Ruri to attempt to get back at Chiaki for breaking things up, and thats a real stretch, Iori does not seem like the kind to do that to me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:49 No.25619144

I say we bust down the door. Why? Because even if it was just a ruse, we fucking show her we do NOT play along nice. Fuck her. Fuck her and everything she stands for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:50 No.25619146

>>25618948
>[X] Don't do anything rash, please.

Seriously, let's not fly off our handle here.

We do not want to lose our shit just because of this, do we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:51 No.25619152

>>25619128

Well, the [x] Other option exists for a reason.

Massive force of will, since most quest goers will just choose the available options.

Put it this way, you wanna go on the railroad? Or go Choo Choo and jump the rails?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:52 No.25619156

>>25619128
As if that'll help the situation any. That'll be about as effective as Midori's "get fucked" was against Ribbon-Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:52 No.25619157

>Ruri knew we were coming (heh)
>Is likely looking for a way to get back at us for ruining her SUDDENLY PAPARAZZI surprise
Whatever we do/see we must not show any emotion beyond 'give me a reason why I should put up with your shit or say goodbye to your kneecaps' glare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:53 No.25619164
File: 1372074796434.png-(215 KB, 500x371, assertive.png)

>>25618919
[x] GET MAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:53 No.25619165

[X] Other
kick the door in then walk in calmly, nod to Sayaka and pull the plug on whatever she is playing the recording on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:55 No.25619177
File: 1372074943209.png-(23 KB, 218x183, saying.png)

THE HELL IS THIS SLUT SAYING?

>>25619156
>>25619152
~~boy it's almost like they want to role play a character that makes bad decisions or something~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:57 No.25619195

>>25619152
>>25619156

WHAAAAAT! PEOPLE WANT TO REACT IN CHARACTER TO THIS BULLSHIT!? NO WAY, WE CANT HAVE THAT! NEEDS MORE META!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)07:58 No.25619198

>>25619177

Better self control.

We were suppose to be put back together better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:00 No.25619219

>>25619195

Theres a precedent set in the previous time Chiaki choose NOT to shoot the door down when the champagne was popped.

And with all the good choices made in establishing rapport, lines of communication and plans with the Rank Leaders, a case can be made for Chiaki having better control of her actions. Heck she even woke up and arrived in the office on time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:01 No.25619229

>>25619198
>Better self control
>We were suppose to be put back together better.

What do these two have to do with each other? Murderface didn`t have a problem with self-control, mind you, she wasn`t a psychopath, she was just numb all over or at least pretended to be numb to the shit that happaned all around her.

Lokk at wha Decu write, its perfectly fine to drop the bomb since shit has been pillung up for some days now and this bitch is deliberatly trying to piss us off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:01 No.25619233

>>25619177
Chiaki has been trying to not make mistakes or be such a screwup after having herself repaired, reconsidering decisions especially when her emotions are in question. Why should we go Full Kharn, as you seem to want to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:02 No.25619240

>>25619219
>Theres a precedent set in the previous time Chiaki choose NOT to shoot the door down when the champagne was popped.

How exactly is this a similiar situation? Just because there is a door?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:03 No.25619253

>>25619229

No she wasn't a psychopath but she did as she wished, when she wished.

Shooting our boss in the first thread, not going in for briefings/debriefings, drinking on the job and popping painkillers non-stop. These are signs of a person without self-control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:04 No.25619261

>>25619240

The bit about not acting on the first thing that pops into her mind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:05 No.25619267

>>25619233
Except we warmaster now. And we fucking mad because some shitty idol that hired us not only does not treat us with the proper respect but also thinks that playing games with us is a good idea.

Its not about fucking up, its about showing that you do not mess with a fucking warmaster.
Not that Chiaki would give a fuck, but STANDARTS MUST BE MAINTAINED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:06 No.25619273

>>25619240
How about the part of not doing the first thing that pops into her mind and that of the players, which in both case was to break down the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:07 No.25619281

>>25619273
... which was BOTH of the options Decu suggested, aside from [ ] Write in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:08 No.25619289
File: 1372075712921.png-(68 KB, 274x294, 1367090695728.png)

have you ever been bitch slapped for lack of listening? lack of doing what your told? cuz im not far from slapping you, did you see what i just did wrong there?

>>25619198
>>25619229
>>25619233
I'm pretty sure if there's a time to act fucking pissed off, it's right about now. Everyone should have a snapping point, and it's not like we're about to go in with bullets flying. But we sure are going to give this bitch a fucking earful.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/24/13(Mon)08:08 No.25619292

Oh boy, Time for Shadowruns!
From the last thread:
>...What's the 'box' she's talking about, though? Is it really that bad...?
>"The...the box is..." Deepthroat swallows audibly at this, before shaking her head. Holding both hands over her ears. "N-no, don't make me say it out loud. It's horrible. A-and I'm not supposed to talk about it, a-anyway..."

What's in the box? What's in the box?
~~Deepthroat's head.~~
~~Ruri's the prophet and she sent the box with Fake Mami's head in it. She hypnotized one of her fans with a golden weapon and took her head without any struggle. Ruri's songs are laced with golden-weapon magic hypnotism, so everyone who's listened to her first album has already been hypnotized, and they're just waiting for a trigger phrase before they do whatever they were hypnotized to do. Said trigger phrase will be in whatever song she's singing the concert. By protecting Ruri, we are letting her enslave everyone who's listening, including magical girls.~~

How many shadowruns do we have regarding the concert now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:09 No.25619298

>>25619267

But you basically will be admitting that: "Yes, they got to you, got under your skin and made you fucking mad."

We're a Warmaster. We're suppose to be operating on a different level now. They can play their games. We will be mad but we will not show it. It will wash over Chiaki.

And then when it comes to pay the piper, the Warmaster of the 10th will pay back this insult. With interest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:09 No.25619300

>>25619292
Not enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:11 No.25619317

>>25619292

We're at SHADOWRUN 0.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:11 No.25619319

Standard anime cliche:
>They are actually getting a massage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:12 No.25619323

>>25619298
So you're saying their dominoes will fall like a house of cards, checkmate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:12 No.25619325

>>25619292
0 out of 10 shadowruns because that just silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:12 No.25619326

>>25619319

....AHAHAHA.

Decu if this is true, I will hate/love you even harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:12 No.25619330

>>25619319
>they're actually masturbating side-by-sidë, both thinking of Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:12 No.25619331

>>25619267
Oh sure, maintain standards by breaking them ourselves. [sarcasm]What a brilliant idea[/sarcasm].
Being a Warmaster doesn't mean we throw a tantrum every time we get disrespected. That's worse than Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:12 No.25619335

>>25619323

I'm sorry, what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:12 No.25619336

>>25619298
Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:13 No.25619339

>>25619319
>>25619326
Yeaaaaah, that sounds more likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:13 No.25619341
File: 1372076009088.jpg-(284 KB, 620x455, 1365054219111.jpg)

LOOKS LIKE YOU CAN'T
HANDLE THE HEAT

>>25619298
I think it's better from a writer's perspective this way, since Chiaki sure did have self-control issues before all this, and now that she's actually having her self control tested hard, she's going to fuck up.

I'd honestly say this way will at least make the story more interesting than someone that succeeds at everything they say they'd like to do with themselves.

I'm pretty sure kicking down the door won anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:13 No.25619345

>>25619336

I realised my effing mistake after I posted.

My apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:14 No.25619350

>>25618919
Fuck idols. Fuuuuck all of them.

Especially this Kirishima Ruri in particular.

Could we fuck Midori instead? Perhaps with Pinky and Mami on standby?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:14 No.25619355

>>25619335
You haven't watched enough Futurama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:14 No.25619361
File: 1372076087015.png-(120 KB, 289x298, 1366144836420.png)

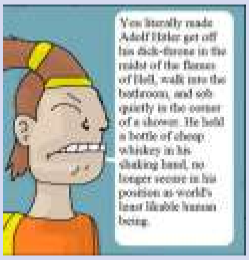
You literally made Adolf Hitler get off his dick-throne in the midst of the flames of Hell, walk into the bathroom, and sob quietly in the corner of a shower. He held a bottle of cheap whiskey in his shaking hand, no longer secure in his position as world's least likable human being.

>>25619331
>[sarcasm][/sarcasm]

get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:15 No.25619363

>>25619355

No I don't. Could never get into it. Like I could never get into The Cleveland Show.

I'm not even sure why that thing still continues to air.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:16 No.25619371

>>25619331
>every time

Being this bad at reading comprehension sure must suck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:17 No.25619376

>>25619341
Man, if I wanted to hear a story of failures, I'd just ask a hobo about their life (assuming they're coherent enough).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:17 No.25619380

>>25619350
What else is our housewife/assistant for when we both come home after a hard few days of work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:17 No.25619384

>>25619371

Technically its not a mistake. Just that one is more commonly used than the other.

The sentence still parses correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:18 No.25619387

>>25619363
>comparing Futurama to a spinoff of shit
aaaaaa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:18 No.25619390
File: 1372076324505.jpg-(134 KB, 477x565, OnTheEdge.jpg)

>>25619376
>this whole post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:19 No.25619394

>>25619371
Standards must be maintained, and being polite is one of them.
Instead of that, you want to break down the door. How is that maintaining standards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:20 No.25619399

>>25619292
The unevenness of the words on the head showed that the words were carved in while the subject was struggling.
While certainly I am at Shadowrun 4 regarding the concert, (We need a quietpro earplug set, flashbangs, and a whiten noise generator for that, by the way) I think we haven't quite found the killer yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:20 No.25619402

>>25619390
If failures make stories interesting then a life of failures and pathetic mistakes should make for a gripping story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:21 No.25619407
File: 1372076509764.png-(645 KB, 500x730, 1331683876854.png)

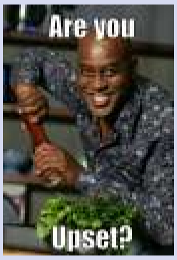

>>25619387

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:22 No.25619411

>>25619402
You sure must love Mary-Sues and stories about Mary-Sues.

Have you tried fanfiction.net? There might be more of the things you are looking for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:22 No.25619413
File: 1372076556454.png-(65 KB, 286x268, suction.png)

>>25619376
You don't want a character who was established with self control issues to act like someone with self control issues?

She didn't change that much. And this is probably the most stress she's ever been under, and

happening at the same time is one of the easiest ways to push Chiaki's buttons, which is messing with Iori. Something else that was established.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:23 No.25619417

>>25619390
>cyberpunk.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:24 No.25619425

>>25619402
You're overreacting. Every character needs flaws and issues to make the readers/viewers identify with them (and keep them from feeling like Mary Sues, even if they might not technically fit the term). Kicking down a door is hardly the end of the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:25 No.25619433

[x] Open door with dynamic measures
Does shooting count as dynamism?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:26 No.25619436

>Kicking the door down
>Not knocking it politely off its hinges and across the room with our Golden Fists of Fuck You

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:26 No.25619438

>>25619413
That was one of the best moments in that manga
It also made a lot of idiots try the same thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:27 No.25619446

>>25619411
So you prefer a life of failure, then? Perhaps something along the lines of your own, something familiar to you?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)08:27 No.25619448
File: 1372076852487.jpg-(201 KB, 850x1182, noriko.jpg)

>>25618968 >>25618971 >>25618986 >>25618989 >>25619021

Just as you raise a heeled foot to drive it right through the heavy teak door - it's then that you force yourself to slowly lower it, and then back away with just as much deliberation. Willing yourself to pace around in circles, both your hands moving to pull out a fresh pack of cigarettes from your inventory. A metallic snap, a hiss, and two cigarettes are now rapidly being burned down to their filters, your lungs filling with calming smoke.

...No. No. No, you're not kicking the door down. Focus. Kharn may have fucked around with your Soul Gem to make you immune to whatever it is the Golden Weapons do to its users, but Midori didn't pull you out of your own barrier just for you to go full Murderface on a client. You promised yourself that you wouldn't, unless they gave you exact reason to.

"Um...Miss Murderface?" Deepthroat tries to get your attention.

Not even when they're obviously trying to get a rise from you, doing everything they can to remind you of what you've done in the past. No, no, you're better than that. Better than that. Mami pushed for you to become Warmaster because she knew you'd grow into the role, and not become another Kharn.

You let the still-smoking stubs of cigarette filter fall down from your lips, and you start sucking on two freshly-lit ones even before they've hit the expensively-tiled floor.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:27 No.25619451

File: 1372076877673.jpg-(8 KB, 330x280, 1328143215776.jpg)

>>25619438

You're shitting me.

I couldnt read it myself as it was too painful.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)08:28 No.25619461

>>25619292

Remember the whole
>"Well, there was that one time where a dead body was found that looked exactly like her, right when she was holding a concert. Found only a few miles from the concert grounds. They say it was some sort of cosplayer that got killed on the way to the concert, but the conspiracy theorists think an alien killed Ruri and took her place. That was forgotten about quickly, because she was right there, and a family quickly identified the corpse as a missing daughter

Sayaka mentioned that this happened two years ago, just when Ruri was starting a solo and she was supposed to be under the protection of the eighth offico at the time.

So either:

1. This is a read herring
2. Ruri got replaced under the eighth offico's noses
3. The eighth officio was actually involved in Ruri's replacement.

We got lots and lots of stuff to be paranoid about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:28 No.25619462

>>25619010
I'm going to pretend this is an ad for an adult video, or even a non-h erotic photoshoot.

Whatever it really is, I'm sure I'll be disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:29 No.25619463

The amusing thing:

If "freak the fuck out and break down the door" WASN'T an option, everyone would probably be voting for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:30 No.25619469

I am spamming the update buttun why is nothing happennnning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:31 No.25619470

>>25619461
>1. This is a read herring
The one time I read read as read when reading it as read would have made more sense phonetically.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)08:32 No.25619479
File: 1372077162029.jpg-(293 KB, 1920x1080, what.jpg)

>>25619470

I'm an awful speller

Sue me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:33 No.25619481

Anyone else worried that Ruri seems to know... A lot about us?

And that Pinky did say the one who sent the head wasn't someone with a Golden Weapon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:33 No.25619484
File: 1372077231615.jpg-(13 KB, 300x300, I57u8uR5x51qbk8mo.jpg)

>>25619462

~~http://exhentai.org/g/592252/93795245f0/~~

Kind of disappointing really.

Decuuuuuuuuuuu, why are you blueballing me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:33 No.25619486

>>25619461
~~Ruri is actually Wendy in disguise, she has culexus training and that's why we have only seen her in dreams~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)08:34 No.25619487

>>25619448

"Miss Murderface...?" She tries again, and it's here that you finally trust yourself enough to interact with someone without drawing a killshot bead on their skulls.

"The...the door's here, Miss Murderface," Deepthroat murmurs, a rather desperate smile curling her lips. "You...you were walking around in circles, and I thought you were confused..."

...What? She thought you were...what?

Does this girl really work for Ruri?

"Of...of course." The girl looks back up at you with her sullen, droopy eyes, blinking in rather wary surprise. "Is...is there something on my face? Do I have a booger hanging out--"

N-no. No. Er. Can she just open the door for you? You'd do it yourself, but...

"O-oh. Sure. Just let me..." Deepthroat seems to smile at this, and walks over to the door, one hand coming up to grasp the doorknob. She tries, fails, tries again, and then manages to do it with both hands.

"U-ugh. Haha. Er. M-my hands are a bit sweaty, haha..." the girl giggles to herself in a slow, rather sad sort of way. "S-sorry...please don't touch the doorknob, I'll clean it..."

No, she doesn't need to do that. ...No, not with her own dress--

"I-it's okay..."

It's like looking at a mirror. Then again, mirrors have always been much more entertaining than television.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:34 No.25619491

>>25619481
No, she said nobody that she had given a Golden Weapon to would send us Mami's actual head in a box.
And I've been certain that Ruri was behind the moment her name came up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:34 No.25619493

>>25619461
We could follow up on the family just to be sure.
We could contact the 8th in an official capacity, and cite the discovery of a head as the reason. With Ruri in town, we want to see if there's any similarities with the corpse from 2 years back, just to be sure.
Of course, that depends on if the 8th is on speaking terms with us after the last Incubator meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:36 No.25619506
File: 1372077394070.jpg-(8 KB, 175x250, 1369344605958.jpg)

>>25619462
Kyoko likes Mami-aries

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:37 No.25619508

>>25619506
>8 KB, 175x250

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:38 No.25619510

>>25619506
picture, ants, etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:38 No.25619515
File: 1372077513700.gif-(144 KB, 204x139, JohnMirra.gif)

>>25619487
>>25619487
>Then again, mirrors have always been much more entertaining than television.

Yes? This is John Mirra.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:39 No.25619518
File: 1372077550263.png-(73 KB, 166x250, 1369344605958.png)

>>25619487
So spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:40 No.25619525
File: 1372077617216.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 97 KB, 700x953)

Worst Berry

~~Aaaaaaaa~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:40 No.25619526

>>25619390
Jesus this makes me giggle like a buffoon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)08:46 No.25619558

>>25619487

It's here that you step through, finally. Bracing yourself for whatever it is they've been doing.

. . .

Well. It's...no, it's not what you expected.

The suite, as you remember it, seems to be have been completely redesigned from the bottom up - it's no longer the suite you defended Iori from a group of well-equipped otaku looking to get their jollies balls-deep in an idol.

You don't even see the set of chairs you stole your favorite chair from. It's a bit more like an old-fashioned suite, with velvet cushions, a shag tiger rug complete with the stuffed head, and expensive mahogany furniture all over. The floor's carpeting has also been replaced with rather tasteful marble. Probably so that inquisitive guests wouldn't see the bloodstains, the sort that never do come off of floors no matter how much you scrub.

But that's not what you're focusing on at the moment. It's...well, the scene you came into, the scene you'd planned on bursting into by kicking the door down...

They're not even on the fucking bed. They're sitting on the couch. Iori and...what you assume to be Kirishima Ruri, a rather gothically-dressed idol with long blue-green hair tied into two very long twintails. Seriously, they're draped down the couch cushions and touching the floor. Either she's been growing her hair for a long time or someone is making some serious bank providing her hair extensions.

She's...well. She's pretty. In a rather cute, priceless, expensive sort of way. But pretty enough to set your alarms off.

Blue eyes shouldn't glow that much. Not without magic, at least.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:46 No.25619562
File: 1372077999790.jpg-(26 KB, 640x360, 1291647631745.jpg)

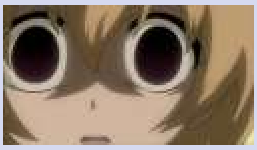

>>25619010
>>25619506
>>25619525

>Those horrible alien asian female faces
T-THIS IS NOTHING LIKE IN MY CHINESE CARTOONS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:48 No.25619567

>>25619558
>Dragging it out
FFFFFFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:48 No.25619572

>>25619558
>Blue eyes shouldn't glow that much. Not without magic, at least.

Just an idol my ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:49 No.25619574

>>25619558
>Blue eyes shouldn't glow that much. Not without magic, at least.
I TOLD YOU SHE WAS A FUCKING ANDROID

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:49 No.25619577

Sooo... Where is Sayaka? Shouldn't she be here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:50 No.25619584

>>25619562

Feast on Kyoko instead.

It's like shes the only one who didn't go under massive PS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:50 No.25619585

>>25619558
>Blue eyes shouldn't glow that much. Not without magic, at least.
Is she a rogue Magical Girl? If she belonged to an Officio, I'd imagine that piece of news would have gotten leaked by now.

Or she just wearing weird contacts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:50 No.25619587
File: 1372078251121.png-(163 KB, 350x525, 1369344605958.png)

>>25619562
Probably photoshopped

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:52 No.25619598
File: 1372078348288.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 99 KB, 800x620)

>>25619584

That slutty kyoko.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)08:52 No.25619606
File: 1372078361377.jpg-(463 KB, 850x1417, ruriko.jpg)

>>25619558

"Aha~! Chiaki Matsuda-chan, I presume?" She's holding what looks like a...script in her hands, and Iori, in casual clothes and a complete burning crimson from the neck up, is also hiding behind a similar script. The...the title of the script, printed in bold letters on the cover, is damnably familiar.

'Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi Deluxe Uncensored OVA Episode 1 of 20 / SEASON 1' familiar.

"You're just in time, we were practicing VA lines on my new project! Iori-chan was helping me out! Oh, and say hi to the folks watching our webcast!" She gestures behind you - and you see Sayaka, seemingly rather...downcast, for some reason, and holding up a video camera. A little red light shining from a spot near its lens.

...Wait. What webcast?

"Say hi, Murderface," Sayaka monotonically cheers, giving you a rather limp wave with her free hand. She looks as though she'd be anywhere else BUT here. Gone is the fan fervor. Gone is the energy that saw her elbowing two fans three times bigger than her in the face.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:52 No.25619610

>>25619577
Probably being checked by Security and getting briefed on what she can and can't do near Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:54 No.25619617

>>25619606
Goddamn it, they already have done casting for this thing?
I really need to talk to Midori about this when I see her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:54 No.25619618

>>25619606
>'Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi Deluxe Uncensored OVA Episode 1 of 20 / SEASON 1' familiar.

FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF
FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:54 No.25619620
File: 1372078476379.jpg-(162 KB, 500x635, 2010-11-02-23-14-091766459153.jpg)

>>25619606

>'Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi Deluxe Uncensored OVA Episode 1 of 20 / SEASON 1' familiar.

Holy fuck, what.

THE FUCK IS THIS
THE FUCK WAS THAT

Poor Sayaka.

[x] Finish the fucking cigarette. Light another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:54 No.25619623

>>25619606
[x] Shoot the camera with the DEagle while glaring at Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:55 No.25619626

>>25619606
"Nice to see you're all enjoying yourselves, but we do somewhat need to discuss your security arrangements. That is what you hired me for, after all."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:55 No.25619629

>>25619606

Apologize to Sayaka. But at least we dodged that bullet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:55 No.25619630

>>25619606
Shoot the camera.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:56 No.25619636

>Iori is playing Midori
>Iori is the VA for her former romantic rival and attempted murderer/rapist-assistant's self-insert pornography character

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/24/13(Mon)08:56 No.25619638

>>25619606

"Hi. There, done. Now turn it off before I shoot it. That's an order. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:56 No.25619639

>>25619606
<deadpan> "Hi." </deadpan>
Then sit near the darkest corner and keep smoking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:56 No.25619640

>>25619606
Man, this ENTIRE situation has been set up to fuck with us. There is no longer a chance that Ruri isn't a Golden Weapon user setting up this situation to kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:56 No.25619641

>>25619606
Well fucking played Decu, well fucking played.

Have a golf clap

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=77xckbZbohc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:56 No.25619642

>>25619606
[x] Wave casually at the camera. Gotta stay professional and cool; QB will have our cap if we fuck up so publicly.

"A webcast? And how long will you be recording?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:56 No.25619643

>>25619606

I... wasn't expecting this, not at all.

>[X] ... Hi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:57 No.25619646

>>25619606
[x] Throw Knife at Camera
[x] "No filming or recording while Sayaka and me are around."

If Sayaka doesn`t go into full bitching mode, something is off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:57 No.25619647

>>25619638
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:57 No.25619650

>>25619606
Awww, Sayaka got her fangirl heart broken.
Anyway, this is bullshit, and not just of the 'blatant provocation' sort either, it's obvious that she doesn't actually need us which leaves trap or lewd. And she doesn't seem to need Chiaki for the second, so escalate shadowrun levels further.
"Your voices don't fit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:57 No.25619651

>>25619606
Deadpan "You really should provide full disclosure to your security detail beforehand, Ruri-san. I could have brought the author along."

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/24/13(Mon)08:57 No.25619652

>>25619606
Discover that we are actually camera shy when we walk in on our client and not-ex voicing hentai about us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:58 No.25619653

>>25619606
Project hate beams at that camera.

Hate it so hard that it breaks. Goddamn. She's just put us on the net, and associated us with the goddamn manga for the entire world to see.

>"What's that grinding sound"
>"Is somebody using a fucking whetstone?"
>It's Chiaki's Teeth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:58 No.25619658
File: 1372078713806.png-(19 KB, 300x309, 1208397846573.png)

>>25619636

Bet Ruri made sure she'd get the role.

Every performance is a knifetwist in the gut.

And with the popularity of the manga... shes going to be reprising the role for a long time.

It'll destroy her....

Well fucking played Ruri. I UTTERLY HATE YOUR GUTS NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:58 No.25619660

[X] Make a mental note to have a serious talk with Midori in the future. What next? Figurines? Games? Porn games?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)08:58 No.25619661
File: 1372078719855.jpg-(71 KB, 850x299, what_we_all_are.jpg)

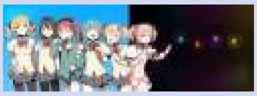

>>25619606

>[x]"I thought someone like you wouldn't stoop so low to do voice acting for porn." Look at the screen "What happened to the breakfast you promised your winners?"

~~Oh no, because of us she is going to have horrible stuff done to her!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:58 No.25619663

>>25619606
MIDORIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)08:59 No.25619668

>>25619636
Actually notice she said HER new project not their new project
Makes me think Iori doesn't have the role or didn't take it but Ruri did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:00 No.25619676

>>25619651
No. Nobody actually knows who Green-Green is right now, we don't want to bust the secret before knowing if Midori is down with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:00 No.25619681

>>25619668
Yeah, seems like Iori's just helping her practice.
In front of a webstream, apparently. Which is suspicious, as I can't see why she'd agree to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:00 No.25619683

[x] Wave casually at the camera. Gotta stay professional and cool; QB will have our cap if we fuck up so publicly.
"A webcast? And how long will you be recording?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:00 No.25619685

>>25619668
Ah, my bad.

Though that still leaves me wondering, is Ruri voicing Midori or 'Mayumi'?

And if it's Mayumi, is Sayaka going to be stupid enough to suggest we give her a demonstration of the character's voice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:00 No.25619686

>>25619606

[X]"Yes well very good Miss Kirishima, that's lovely but onto the matter at hand, why did you feel it necessary to pull some elaborate ruse that achieved somewhere in the region of nothing down there?

I mean did think you were doing me a favour or were you just dead set on showing off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:01 No.25619687

>>25619651
Ahaha! Wonderful!
Of course, Midori wouldn't show up for this, but Ruri doesn't need to know that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:01 No.25619690

>>25619629

>gothicly-dressed

Doesn't Mami hang out with some goth loli who may or my not be her girlfriend?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:01 No.25619693

>>25619606
>Episode 1 of 20

How deep does the rabbit hole go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:01 No.25619694

>>25619686

Lets not give any indication she pissed Chiaki off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:01 No.25619696

>>25619606
Play the professional. No reaction no rising to her taunts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:01 No.25619699

>>25619606
>How do you react?
Deadpan "Hi." Take seat next to Sayaka (that is behind the camera)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:01 No.25619700

So I guess we've given up on the whole 'we're the fucking Warmaster, fuck Ruri's games' thing, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:01 No.25619701

>>25619646
That'd be kind of hard to do, since we pushed Sayaka into the role of ticket-winning fangirl and she'll be expected in every shot of Ruri in public.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:02 No.25619704

>>25619606
>>25619646

This!

But add:

"First Rule: No recordings of me or the Blueberry.

Second Rule: You inform me beforehand of any PR-Stunts you plan on doing.

Third Rule: Do not play games with me.

If you can follow these simple guidelines everything will be peachy."

[x] Deliver this speach with your usual monotone and a glare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:02 No.25619705
File: 1372078922406.jpg-(39 KB, 450x268, 1148_1253230725640.jpg)

>>25619690

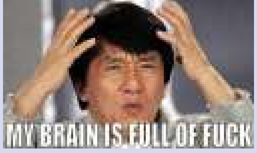
MY BRAIN IS FULL OF FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:02 No.25619706

>>25619690
No, because Mami has a ~~boyfriend~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:02 No.25619708

>>25619693
All the way down

>>25619690
She does actually, good memory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:02 No.25619711

>>25619676
Nobody needs to know Midori is Green-Green. We're just offhandedly mentioning we know the author.

Besides, if we need to, Midori could make a fake face for fan greeting. Which would probably be ideal to keep her actual identity a secret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:02 No.25619713

>>25619638
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:02 No.25619714

>>25619704

NOPE.

Why are we brandishing weapons about the principal. Theres no need for that. I vote against it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:04 No.25619727

>>25619661

Ovas aren't porn, at most they are softcore. And any anime work is golden for an idol. At least this explains why Iori is here, it's more than just a backup dancer. We should be happy for her.

We can wright this off as them not fucking with us. Practicing lines. As much as we hate it, MM x MM is a thing and it is happening no matter what we do. Well, we could kill Midori.

Let's just entertain the idea for now while looking for the best couch to sit on, or leave the room for a moment and steal one from an adjacent room. It's in the best interest of the client, since it will make us happy, and that will keep her alive.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/24/13(Mon)09:05 No.25619732

>>25619690

There was a throw away line when Kyouko picked us up at the airport about Mami showing a couple of VIPs around the building, and that was why she couldn't pick us up at the airport. One was a girl in gothloli clothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:05 No.25619737

[x]"Hey, Sayaka, hey Iori." Cigarette lighting. "Good evening, Miss Ruri. I hope I'm not interrupting." Work out the best angle to shoot her at so that the blood spray doesn't go all over Iori. (Getting Sayaka covered is a bonus.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:05 No.25619739

>>25619606
[x]Wave to the camera, deadpan. They don't need to know how hard we're grinding our teeth.
Then, say that we're sorry for the brusque introduction but we need to speak to our acquaintance in private for a moment.
Drag out Iori and/ or Sakuya, and possibly eat a cigarette in rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:06 No.25619743

>>25619700
That's a live streaming webcast. You want to do something that will put us on the entire net as someone who berated an idol? We'd have a PR shitstorm and Ruri fans out for our blood, making our job exponentially more difficult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:06 No.25619745

GUYS
HEY, GUYS
A WEBCAST ISN'T A RECORDING
THIS SHIT IS GOING OUT LIVE
TO PEOPLE WHO WILL BE RECORDING IT THEMSELVES
PEOPLE ALL OVER THE FUCKING INTERNET ARE RECORDING THE WARMASTER OF THE NINTH RIGHT FUCKING NOW
THIS IS NOT A GOOD THING AT ALL
[x] Kill it and call Kyuubey, inform him of 'holy fucking shit biggest information leak ever we're going to need favours from every fucking officio to contain it RIGHT NOW' in deadpan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:07 No.25619754

>>25619714
Agreed
We don't need to start off our tenure as warmaster with a fucking PR nightmare combo, Iori was bad enough of a PR fuck up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:07 No.25619757

>>25619745

As long as we don't introduce ourselves, we're fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:07 No.25619758

>>25619606

I'll third >>25619646 & >>25619704

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:08 No.25619759

>>25619606

Whatever we do make sure we mention that Blue's part of the package.

~~But not the box!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:08 No.25619760

>>25619706
I think there may have been some implication that they parted ways at some point, and I think she may have gotten with someone else in the meantime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:08 No.25619762

>>25619754
we don't need to start our tenure as warmaster off by being broadcast to the entire planet either

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/24/13(Mon)09:08 No.25619764

Replace "choose" with "confiscate" in my Write-in. Much more personable and doesn't broadcast to the entire world about the Japanese minor carrying loaded firearms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:08 No.25619765

So do you think Sayaka will ever forgive us for this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:09 No.25619766

>>25619727
Iori isn't confirmed to have the role, Ruri mentioned it was HER role not THEIRS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:09 No.25619768

So, we area all in favor of shutting down the webcast before everything else right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:09 No.25619773

>>25619646
If Sayaka DOES start bitching, candidly remind her that she's on duty and speaking to the warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:10 No.25619776

>>25619606

[x] Just wave and go sit beside Sayaka.

No need for violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:10 No.25619777

Guys, DO NOT FLIP OUT. Seriously. We have even less reason to now that we know Iori didn't just get dragged into a hotel and raped or something, this should be small fry to us. Besides, remember, this is going out live. We're smart. We're better than this! We can be better than Kharn.

...Kharn would probably be critiquing their orgasm noises right now and offering to... help them come up with "more genuine" ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:10 No.25619778

[X]Stop time, kill the feed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:10 No.25619783

>>25619762
So far we have been introduced as Chiaki Matsuda, that's all anyone knows about us

We start trying to call the shots and we will be outed as a warmaster which is much worse than simply being some random girl who appeared on her live stream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:11 No.25619788

>>25619766
or it could be that Ruri is the one heading the project, hence it would be HERS, and maybe Iori has a part in it, we don't know shit, you don't know shit

so please, until we know shit, stop sprouting 'facts'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:11 No.25619790

>>25619758
So you want everyone on the fucking net calling the police to report an unstable attacker in the same room as Ruri, causing a massive PR disaster that QB may not be able to contain because it's on the net already. It's already being watched on this worlds 4chan analogue and you want to get them riled up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:11 No.25619791

>>25619745

We can cover this up ourselves if we just say the right things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:11 No.25619794

>>25619768
Basically, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:11 No.25619796

>>25619762

No one has still said anything about Warmaster yet.

And besides, the fans will just be MORE RURI, GET LOST FAGET. The way to attract attention is to demand less antention. If we just ignore it and move quietly to one side, no one will care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:12 No.25619799

>>25619606

[x] NO VIOLENCE

Just say hi, wave maybe and go sit with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:12 No.25619800

>>25619768
No. We still don't know what's all going on, and we don't need to start off like a jackbooted thug just yet. It's not like there's any huge problem just yet.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)09:12 No.25619802
File: 1372079541172.jpg-(205 KB, 600x850, trator!.jpg)

>"Say hi, Murderface," Sayaka monotonically cheers, giving you a rather limp wave with her free hand. She looks as though she'd be anywhere else BUT here. Gone is the fan fervor. Gone is the energy that saw her elbowing two fans three times bigger than her in the face.

Hey guys

IT LOOKS LIKE SAYAKA IS BEING MIND CONTROLLED RIGHT NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:12 No.25619803

>>25619778
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:12 No.25619805

>>25619768

FUCK NO

Thats the best sign that something is wrong.

The Show Must Go On.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:13 No.25619810

>>25619768
No because that makes things more suspicious. Just go into a corner until the damn thing is done.
It's fucking live right now, and doing anything to our our authority, position, or possession of weapons to the entire fucking world is stupid beyond belief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:13 No.25619812

>>25619606

[x] Just greet the cam and leave the spotlight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:13 No.25619814

>>25619802
That misspelled filename offends me much more than the image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:14 No.25619823

>>25619802
She's either being mind controlled or has been amazingly disillusioned and had her mental image of the idol shattered.

Either way this is suspicious as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:14 No.25619826

>>25619802
They say the fastest way to break someone's heart is to introduce them to their most famous crush, and have said crush be not the perfect person they envisioned. Or even a giant asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:15 No.25619829

>>25619788
I am actually not sprouting any 'facts' I am just clarifying that so far the only person we know has the role is Ruri

Until Iori actually tells us she is playing a role in it we don't know anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:15 No.25619830

>>25619778
Our timestop requires phsyically manipulating our shield. It is not instant like it is in the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:16 No.25619834

>>25619778
Terrible idea. Besides that Pinky has a jealousy-fueled hatred of Iori, the show is live and any interruption will provoke a disproportionate response from the fans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:16 No.25619836

[X] Call up Midori, ask her about the cast for the OVA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:16 No.25619840

Nah. Mind control is spooky obedient puppet, not upset blueberry.

Besides, better her than us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:17 No.25619842

>>25619768
No
Trying to throw our weight around and act like a big shot just means we will get more attention than we need
Act like a friend, acquaintance etc and get on with it so that we fly under the radar

Suddenly shutting down the stream will just make us the focus of attention when all the otaku worldwide start asking just who this girl who told Ruri-San to turn her stream off was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:17 No.25619843

>>25619802
We do have our phone at hand, right?
With butler suit Kyouko pictures, right?
You know, if we needed to snap her back to reality...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:17 No.25619846

>>25619826

Actually, with how Sayaka has mentioned about being a fan, it is actually very likely that she met Ruri when she was just starting out. Smalltime Idols just starting out tend to meet these fans and treat them well. They're the first fans after all.

So her idol has changed? If shes says that, the bodyswitcher theory becomes even more plausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:17 No.25619848

>>25619606
[x]Spaghetti for three seconds, then deadpan "Hi." and wave back with just as much enthusiasm.
Then step the fuck out of the shot and let Ruri do her thing, maybe she'll explain what the hell's going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:17 No.25619850
File: 1372079858573.png-(35 KB, 391x197, this.jpg.png)

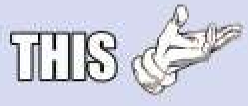

>>25619836
[x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:21 No.25619868

If we only had the hat on...

Iori was already exposed once and would be to nervous to jump us, but god what I would give to see Ruri make a whore out of herself on a webcast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:21 No.25619869

>>25619606
[x]Mentally swear at Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:21 No.25619871

>>25619868

But we do have the hat on.

~~SHE NOT HUMAN~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:22 No.25619876

Shit, I just realized, we are in magical garb right now. We need to play the part of Murder Mayumi. Best way to not have our cover blown right now. What do we remember about the manga we read. We need a one liner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:22 No.25619879

>>25619876

Hair flick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:23 No.25619882

>>25619876

>we cosplayer now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:23 No.25619883

>>25619876

For all they know, we're just a cosplaying themed staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:24 No.25619888

>>25619876
But Chiaki always walks around like this. She literally just wears her magical girl outfit everywhere. If normal people on the street haven't commented, I'm not sure it's even that strange of a thing anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:24 No.25619890

>>25619868
>implying that's what she wasn't planning earlier

She wants to whore all over us already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:24 No.25619892

>>25619876
Make the tongue gesture. Kharn taught us how to do to properly, after all, we may as well use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:25 No.25619900

>>25619882
>>25619883
Smart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:25 No.25619903

>>25619892

Ok, fuck you anon.

I need to wipe my screen down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:25 No.25619906

>>25619892
Fuck no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:25 No.25619907
File: 1372080329765.jpg-(60 KB, 600x450, 1369344605958.jpg)

Cosplay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:26 No.25619913

>>25619876

You are genius, let's go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:27 No.25619923

>>25619876

One liner?

Take out a blue rose from the bouquet in inventory.

Smell it and throw it at the cam. Then disappear as it covers the lens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:28 No.25619924

>>25619892
>>25619879

And this is how, during the next assignment meeting with QB, he announced we were somehow hired for the live action of Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:28 No.25619927

>>25619923
fuck yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:29 No.25619940

>>25619923
[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:29 No.25619941

>>25619888
Normal street people don't read MMxMM.
If they do they brush off seeing Mayumi as 'nah no way'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:29 No.25619942

>>25619923
Hell yeah, play up the Murder Mayumi cosplay / promotional thing. It is something the fans could easily explain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:30 No.25619949

Rolled 3

>>25619923
Do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:31 No.25619951

Is there any real reason to be worried about being on camera? No need go hide our ID; bad people know who we are already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:31 No.25619954

>>25619941
>Normal street people don't read MMxMM.
I'm pretty sure you don't get to the point of an international adaptation without having at least some pull outside of the otaku subculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:31 No.25619955

uh hey guys
voting ended 20 minutes ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:31 No.25619958

>>25619871
We do?

[X] Look at the camera. Cunt-breaker hat-flourish + ponytail-hair-sweep-equivalent.
[X] Turn to Rori, "We must discuss your security detail for the next few days as soon as possible." Take a seat and wait for them to finish. Play-up the silent cool and broody persona of Murder Mayumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:31 No.25619959

>/tg/ comes up with a good plan of pretending to be a cosplayer
~~>Then the realization kicks in that we're 20 minutes late for any of our plans to be of any use.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:32 No.25619962

>>25619923
Better yet, shut off the camera as the rose covers the lens. Perfect way to cut off the webcast without it being super suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:33 No.25619971

>>25619959

Mostly we're just faffing around, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:34 No.25619980

>>25619923
Do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:34 No.25619982

>>25619923
>>25619962
These sound perfect. Classy and understated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:36 No.25619988

>>25619982

Pity Decu won't do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:36 No.25619992

>>25619959
>It's like I'm really playing a tabletop game!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:36 No.25619994

>>25619954
Normal street people IN THE STREETS THAT CHIAKI IS SEEN WALKING.
This is a fucking global webcast going out to potentially millions of people who DO read MMxMM. This has the potential to not only reveal our identity, but also CONFIRM THE EXISTENCE OF MAGICAL GIRLS TO THE WIDER PUBLIC.
We really, REALLY need to call QB about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:39 No.25620005

>>25619994
Or...
We play the fucking role so that the masses of geeks think WE ARE A FUCKING HIRED COSPLAYER then we neatly sidestep the whole magical girls are real issue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:40 No.25620013

>>25619994
Hence we need to play it up as being harmless cosplaying.

We can call coobie after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:42 No.25620026

>>25619923
>>25619704
>>25619962

Holy shit, those!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:44 No.25620039

>>25619994

That only happens if we do something stupid like pull a gun out of hammer space. At worst we reveal our private life to the world, not our Magical Girl life.

And we really shouldn't depend on QB to bail us out of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:44 No.25620040

>>25620005
>>25620013
Except neither our outfit nor general appearance matches Murder Mayumi. She is BASED on us, not directly copied.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)09:44 No.25620044

>>25619639 >>25619699 >>25619739 >>25619776

You narrow your eyes at the idol, before turning back towards the camera, breathing smoke from your nose. You give the glinting lens a glare, before grumbling something approximating a greeting at it - and it's then that you step out of the shot, making a beeline right for the couch that Sayaka's sitting on.

"Ah~? Oh, well, it seems Chiaki-chan's a bit camera-shy, everyone, but don't worry! You'll be able to see much more of her and Sayaka-chan too in the next few days, and they'll be right there with me at the concert!" The green-haired idol flashes the camera a cheerful, dazzling grin as you firmly plant your ass on the expensive cushion. Yeah, fuck everything about this job.

"Kill me now, Murderface," You hear Sayaka murmur to you, low and slow. Her voice low enough not to be caught by the camera's microphone, as the both of you continue to watch the two idols practice what sounds like a very frantic and heated scene between Miracle Midori(Ruri) and Murder Mayumi(Iori). Deepthroat is bustling quietly about, giving the camera an awkward, droopy smile as she tries her best to keep out of its range as much as possible, while unpacking what looks like a rather inordinate amount of luggage.

You've sufficiently clamped down enough on your anger to be surprised at what's happened to the Eversor. What happened to her energy, earlier? Is she under mind control, or something? Do you need to put her out of her misery?

"What? No. It's just...uh..." Sayaka shakes her head. "I...you know that saying, where you're not supposed to meet your heroes?"

Yeah?

"I met her. And..." Sayaka's shoulders droop even lower. "Man. I just...I just don't wanna talk about it, Murderface. Not with you, sorry. But I wish I never got into the fucking car with you."

...Well. That's...this is the first time you've felt bad for Sayaka.

What about this webcast thing, though? Was this part of the contest?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:45 No.25620052

>>25620039
This isn't 'bailing us out'. This is 'massive fucking breach that needs multiple Officios working together to have a hope of containing'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:47 No.25620064
File: 1372081624610.png-(113 KB, 500x281, 1328145706900.png)

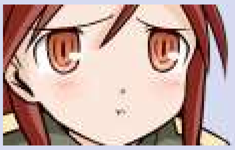

>>25620044

Poor Sayaka.

Meeting your heroes is usually a disappointment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:47 No.25620066

Rolled 17

>>25620044
Damnit, we didn't do the rose thing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)09:47 No.25620067

>>25620044

"Huh? Oh, yeah. It is. It's a twenty-four hour thing. People are gonna be watching everything the contest winner and Ruri does. ...Well, nothing illegal or shit, but you get what I mean." She gives the camera a shake. "This thing is supposed to be on all the time, unless she's sleeping or in the bathroom or changing and so on. Hot springs and swimming are included, though."

...Who the fuck watches this sort of thing?

"Fans," Sayaka murmurs. "Real fans."

"N-nhh! M-Mayumi-san, that's...! If you do that, I'll go crazy...!" Ruri wails, one hand even coming up to her cheek for effect, her breathing hard. Iori herself is trying not to look at Ruri, while attempting to deliver her lines with the same kind of enthusiasm.

"She's just...she's just not who I expected, Murderface." Sayaka murmurs hollowly. "I wanna go home."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:48 No.25620079

>>25620067

[x] Comrade style hug, since we're sitting next to her. Pat her shoulder. It'll be over soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:49 No.25620082
File: 1372081752955.gif-(1.75 MB, 358x202, 1326169200293.gif)

Guys! Fuck! GUYS! IT ALL MAKES SENSE NOW!

FUCK!

This is why Ruri wanted us as a Bodyguard. Its supposed to be a PR-Stunt. MMxMM is hugely popular right now, Ruri got a job offer for VA work for it months ago, when Iori told her about us she figured that while we may not be Murder Mayumi (HUE!) we resemble her darn close when it comes to behaviour and character. While we will be around she has some free PR thanks to Chiaku being a MurderMayumi lookalike.

Jesus christ, Decu, you are a mastermind!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:49 No.25620083

Pat her on the back, maybe mumble a apology for breaking her dream.

We hate each others guts but something on a psychological level...seems harsh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:50 No.25620090

Rolled 14

>>25620067
[x] Sorry, but I need you for the security detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:50 No.25620096

>>25620067
[x] "I'm not going on camera for 24 seconds. She either cuts it or we're out. I've had enough of her shit already."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/24/13(Mon)09:50 No.25620097

>>25620067
>[x] Comrade style hug, since we're sitting next to her. Pat her shoulder. It'll be over soon.

>>25620082
Maybe. We wait and see.

Finally caught up with MGNQ, awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:51 No.25620098

>>25620052
Nothing has been revealed so far, no need to start asking for more press blackouts, it would just bring more attention to it. We need to let QB know to get a team on monitoring and scrubbing these PR-stunts so we don't need to start making calls.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)09:51 No.25620100
File: 1372081864828.jpg-(463 KB, 1024x1325, mirror.jpg)

>>25620067

>[x] "I'm genuinely sorry"

There is nothing much we can do now.
We better keep quiet.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 06/24/13(Mon)09:51 No.25620102

>>25620067
"Feeling's mutual, but at least you're not having porn of YOU acted out in front of YOU"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/24/13(Mon)09:51 No.25620103

>>25620067

[X] "Hang in there, soldier. I'm counting on YOU to keep me from depopulating the entire hotel. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:51 No.25620106

>>25620067
Well, shit.

"If you really want I could bring in Midori. I think she's good enough that she can pretend to be you until the 'prize' is over. Also, she might enjoy this. The line reading, I mean."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:51 No.25620107

>>25620067

>[X] Sorry for ruining your fandom... if it's any comfort, I'll be right here, suffering along side you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:52 No.25620112

>>25620067
Attempt to stop spaghetti

Probably fail, but address Sayaka nonetheless.

"Did you come here to play fangirl, or did you come here to back me up? Given my track record of shit going wrong at the worst possible time, I'll be needing the help."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:52 No.25620114

>>25620067
Arm over her shoulder. Ask if she wants to bail and switch places with Midori, so that she can go hang out with Kyouko and do the kind of work she's probably better suited to and more likely to enjoy.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/24/13(Mon)09:52 No.25620116

>>25620067
[x] Offer her a small, awkward apology and pat her shoulder. Then... "...Should I..." Make a finger gun motion toward Ruri, out of view of the camera.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:52 No.25620119

>>25620067
[x] "Sorry. But you're the best I've got, and I have a bad feeling about this. On the bright side, when this is done, we can cut loose, alright?"

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/24/13(Mon)09:52 No.25620121

>>25620106
>>25620114

She's probably doing that Reconnaissance with Kyouko at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:53 No.25620127

>>25620067
Hug and pat. Hug and pat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:53 No.25620128

>>25620096
Good luck convincing QB about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:53 No.25620130

>>25620082
THAT'S JUST WHAT HE WANTS US TO THINK.

THIS IS A RUSE. A CLEVER TRICK DESIGNED TO THROW US OFF BALANCE. THINGS ARE NOT ALLOWED TO BE THIS STRAIGHTFORWARD. THERE ARE NO SIMPLE EXPLANATIONS, AND IF YOU SEE ONE, IT'S A TRAP.

ALWAYS A TRAP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:54 No.25620131

>>25620103
>>25620107

These. We should be a good mixture of apologetic, stoic and disgruntled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:54 No.25620134

>>25620067
[x] So, everyone else seems to be accounted for, what's Iori doing here? Surely her time's too important to waste helping her colleague act out lesbian smut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:55 No.25620137

>>25620067
>[x] Comrade style hug, since we're sitting next to her. Pat her shoulder. It'll be over soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:55 No.25620139

>>25620067
"I'll be needing you here, unfortunately. Try to bear with it.

...Sorry, I guess."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:55 No.25620141

>>25620067
[x] "That makes two of us."

We really need to talk to the client off-camera for a bit. About said camera. And how it is really not compatible with our security gig, given that the existence of magical girls is supposed to be kept on the DL.

Ultimatum: Camera off, or no magical girl bodyguards for miss Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:56 No.25620142

>>25620121
Exactly why the offer to swap places is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:56 No.25620145

>>25620130
Not gonna lie, this has only raised my shadowrun levels. Things are going too smoothly dammit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:56 No.25620146
File: 1372082174774.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>25620044
>>25620067

"We`re not going to be on cam. The boss would get an ulcer. I will talk to her about that. "

[x] Take the cam
[x] Point it at your own face
[x] "Show`s over."
[x] Throw it on the floor.

Wait a minute, can you imagine this shit? I mean, there is this webcast with two idols doing some lines for a upcoming animu live and there walks a an angry girl right into the shot who looks suspiciously like MurderMayumi.

I imagine the Fanboards going crazy right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:56 No.25620149

>>25620067
[x]"Do you think it's too late to give Kharn her job back?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:56 No.25620151

>>25620067
>How do you react?
"Don't worry, with my luck things will get fucked up somehow in less than a day. You know, terrorist attack, rogue Magical Girls, aliens or some such." offer her a cigarette "I know you don't smoke but take it from experienced, you look like you really need one right now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:56 No.25620153

>>25620128
QB won't need much convincing considering how badly she's lied to us about this job.
'Provide escort', 'meet for breakfast', sure right okay SUDDENLY HUGE CROWD, LIVE WEBCAST, NOTHING LIKE WHAT WE WERE INFORMED.
And even if we can't convince him, what's he gonna do, fire us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:57 No.25620161

>>25620146

Throw in a hair flick and we are golden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:57 No.25620163

>>25620067

Tell her to try to make the best of it.

How is Ruri like, anyway?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)09:58 No.25620169

I wonder how Ruri is going to explain us.

Sayaka is here because of the contest, we are just some person who walked in the penthouse suite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:58 No.25620172

>>25620146
>[x] Throw it on the floor.
I think you mean [x] Crush bare-handed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:58 No.25620173

>>25620146
Thats really not suspicious at all, honestly.

Cosplay is a thing.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 06/24/13(Mon)09:58 No.25620176

>>25620103
ignore mine
[X] "Hang in there, soldier. I'm counting on YOU to keep me from depopulating the entire hotel. "

on another note, Decu
>what class would Oriko be in, Callidus or Vindicare?
Captcha: yfdaybr FACTORS
everyone, keep an eye out for yfdaybr

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/24/13(Mon)09:58 No.25620177

>>25620142
Point taken. I'd rather have Sayaka for when the shit inevitably hits the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:58 No.25620179

>>25620169

Probably the same way she'll explain spaghetti-tan. An assistant or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)09:59 No.25620187

>>25620169
Iori's friend here for moral support.
It's even slightly not false!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:00 No.25620192

>>25620153

What did we expect? Was being a magical girl prostitute any better than this?

She want's the Murder Mayumi Experience for her webcast. Lets give it to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:00 No.25620193

Don't forget that there are magical girls in the office who's powers revolve around the internet. We can have a team intercept all outgoing data and remove anything the Boss doesn't like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:00 No.25620194

>>25620067
[x]What, and miss out on your suffering?

First rule: stick behind the camera.
Second rule: lounge around relaxing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:01 No.25620198

>>25620153
Retire us. Or, since we haven't even been ratified yet, demote us down from Warmaster and take us off the active roster.
He may have promised to not kill us, but that doesn't he has to tolerate our continued failures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:01 No.25620199

>>25620169

Character trainer for the part of Mayumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:01 No.25620200

>>25620192
The Murderface Experience has no brakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:01 No.25620203

>>25620192
We expected to be able to shut her down with brute deadpan power. Because she would be mostly NO ON CAMERA TO MILLIONS OF VIEWERS, LIVE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:01 No.25620204

>>25620067
For what it's worth Sayaka I am truly sorry for this
I would say go home but well the contest sort of shoots that down and I would like to have someone I know I can rely on if things do go south.

~~Ruri is an impostor, spaghetti-chan is the real Ruri who has been magicked to be utterly unrecognizable and is kept around as some sort of sick joke~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:02 No.25620211

>>25620192
That would involve shooting her legs off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:03 No.25620219

>>25620204
So who was the body from last time? They mind-swapped original spaghetti-tan with Ruri's body, killed her off then.. dopplegangered her? That doesn't even make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:03 No.25620220

>>25620198
>Retire us
>for walking away from a reaaaally bad job
yeah
nah
most we'd get would be short griefseed rations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:03 No.25620221

>>25620179
How is spaghetti even functioning right now? I mean, sure she must be somewhat used to accidental media exposure if she's a long-time assistant, but being on camera (if briefly) in front of practically every fan, while Rori/Iori voice smut no less, sounds like it'd break her.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/24/13(Mon)10:03 No.25620222

>>25620211
Don't expect you're going to find many people in the crowd right now who would say no to that, given a chance.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 06/24/13(Mon)10:03 No.25620224

>>25620204
fuck, that makes some weird sorta sense

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)10:03 No.25620225
File: 1372082620963.jpg-(52 KB, 595x446, owls.jpg)

>>25620204

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:03 No.25620229

>>25620204
More mundane solution:
Spaghetti tan is Ruri, but has crippling self confidence issues off stage. Ruri is both an actor and a life coach.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:04 No.25620235

>>25620211
We ARE supposed to be professional with her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:06 No.25620251

>>25620211

And?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:06 No.25620253

>>25620067
[x] "I'm genuinely sorry"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:07 No.25620254

>>25620219
I would guess that it was a way to get rid of any suspicion that there were two different Ruri's out there, a double appears mysteriously dead, turns out to be a fan and Ruri is kept out of sight for a while.

Sounds like the perfect cover for her to come back from a swap

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/24/13(Mon)10:07 No.25620263

>>25620211
Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:07 No.25620264

>>25620235
>Shoot clients legs off
>Professional

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:08 No.25620266

>>25620225
I wish these weren't shopped, they are hilarious and adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:08 No.25620268

>>25620219
A dead fan with really good cosplay.

Its a red herring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:10 No.25620280

If we're going to be shooting anyone's legs off, it's going to be Midori's for this porn sensation getting out of control, and it's possibility of leading us to unintentionally becoming a celebrity.

~~It's okay, she can be fixed afterwards just like last time.~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/24/13(Mon)10:10 No.25620286

>>25620280
If we do it enough she'll start to like it.

~~It's win-win.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:11 No.25620293

>>25620264
>19621677
>You thank her for her professionalism by shooting her kneecaps out.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/24/13(Mon)10:13 No.25620305

>>25620280
>>25620286
This sounds like the beginning of an abusive relationship.
~~Just like Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:13 No.25620314

Soon as we get the camera turned off we should grab her by the collar, get right up in her face, and ask her what the FUCK she thinks she's doing.

I know this seems like a troll suggestion, so let me go through my reasoning:
If she IS an android, we'll be able to tell from how heavy she is.
If she IS a magical girl, she'll break free.
If she DOES have a golden weapon, ~~[x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS~~.
If none of these things is true, we intimidate an arrogant civilian who thinks she can just treat the Warmaster of an Officio Assassinorum like some sort of toy. We deal with reality-breaking monsters on a daily basis, a prissy idol bitch is literally nothing in comparison.

>> ☐ Anonymous 06/24/13(Mon)10:14 No.25620317

Rolled 11

>>25620280
Didn't we already do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:14 No.25620321

>>25620305
Beginning? No no, that was a long time ago, when we FIRST shot her legs off. And then raped her via soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:15 No.25620325

>>25620314

Speaking of, since Ruri is not-Miku what are the odds of her actually being a robot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:16 No.25620334

>>25620314
But THAT's the issue. It will never be turned off.

It's an excellent defense unless we really want to start a PR disaster until we find proof of somethign seriously wrong.

The good news is that we are not forced to stay with her, unlike Sayaka. Meaning we could poke our nose around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:17 No.25620340

>>25620325
If Ruri is a robot, what are the odds of spaghetti chan being her creator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:17 No.25620342

>>25620321
An auspicious start to young love between two girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:17 No.25620344

>>25620280
>>25620286

>>25620305

I can already see it.

- Chiaki is on her next job as meguca
- Suddenly a crowd of obvious basement dwellers and neckbeards starts forming around
- "H-H-Hey, nice MurderMayumi-Cosplay, c-c-can I take a photo?"

There were no survivors that day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:18 No.25620361

I think we should try and search her room, we'll see if there's anything else going on in here.

Also, I was just thinking about how awful it would of been if we'd brought Green with us instead. Not only would she have had to endure the embarrassment of listening to the VA of her hentai. She also would of remembered how we shoot her legs off in here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:18 No.25620363

>>25620314
>who thinks she can just treat the Warmaster of an Officio Assassinorum like some sort of toy
Except, ya know, QB gave his implicit consent to it. Which means that our boss is fine with his second-in-command getting pushed around so long as the pay is good enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:19 No.25620368

>>25620293
>check that line on magicalgirlnoir.com
>read through that scene again
... we never did recover that video.
RURI HAS IT CALLING IT NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:19 No.25620371

>>25620344
>Threaten to shoot the greasy fucks
>Get complimented on how accurately we portray her character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:20 No.25620374

>>25620344

We're going to have to buy some normal clothes after this. We can make it a date with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:20 No.25620375

>>25620363
Must be huge then. Hundreds of thousands at the least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:20 No.25620377

>>25620340

Hilariously high.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/24/13(Mon)10:21 No.25620388

>>25620371
>When we do shoot one we get shouts of "I'm next! Shoot me Murder Mayumi!" surrounding us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:21 No.25620394

>>25620374

Midori should go, too. While her meguca costume is pretty spiffy, it doesn't look like she has any other change of clothes other than the hoodie/spats she has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:21 No.25620395

>>25620363
No, he agreed to the job as stated, simple 'escort'.
His opinion will likely change when we inform him of the duplicity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:22 No.25620397

>>25620368
Mami or the clean-up crew probably got rid of it. Or it ended up with one of our fans in the officio and I doubt she'd just give it.

>>25620375
We also need to ask QB how much he got paid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:22 No.25620402

>>25620388
>stop time
>C4
>suddenly it is raining chunky salsa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:22 No.25620404

>>25620368
Kyubey's people most likely came through and recovered it while cleaning up. Couldn't have something like that leak and ruin the firm's rep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:22 No.25620409

>>25620388
>Start cursing Midori at the top of our lungs
>Someone records it, YouTube sensation of "Mitakihara's best Murder Mayumi cosplayer"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:23 No.25620412

>>25620395
Escort, and "show her a good time". I don't think his opinion will change at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:23 No.25620415
File: 1372083804733.jpg-(21 KB, 340x340, 1353693027564.jpg)

>>25620344
>>25620371
>>25620388

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:23 No.25620419

>>25620361
That would be nothing compared to how awkwardness of having to directly meet the girl she almost helped get gangraped on video.
And that in itself would be nothing compared to what might happen if Iori recognized her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:23 No.25620420

>>25620340
Spaghetti is a magical girl, her wish was to have an older sister who was really talented that she could follow around. This is because she had an older sister but said sister died tragically (bonus points if spaghetti caused it).

However, the Faustian deal was twisted and her replacement sister turned out to be a huge bitch. The dead fangirl was bait designed to mislead us.

Calling it now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:24 No.25620431

>>25620420
Dead fangirl was murdered in a fit of rage by Spaghetti tan.

She thought she was the real thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:25 No.25620434

>>25620394
She also seems to own a white shirt. Possibly she only owned it on the offchance she might get sprayed with champagne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:25 No.25620435

>>25620412
There was no mention of a crowd of rabid fans, nor 24 hour webcast of EVERY GODDAMN THING RURI DOES. Besides, I really doubt he expected us to actually bone Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:27 No.25620451

>>25620431
Basically the key here is to understand what the relationship between Spaghetti and Rumi.

Once we unlock that everything else might fall into place. It's great that we don't have to hold that camera and can move around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:27 No.25620460

So the 'simple 4-day escort' gig has officially turned into 'Murderface's worst nightmare she never knew she had HA HA FAUST? ARE YOU SERIOUS? SHE'S GO NOTHING ON THIS SHIT' gig.
That oil platform's looking awful tempting right about now.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)10:28 No.25620462

>>25620420

But that doesn't explain the "Family came to claim the body"

Nice try, however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:29 No.25620471

>>25620462
They were bribed. There, explained.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:29 No.25620474

>>25620435

We can't expect everything to be covered in the folder. Who gives a shit what wasn't said, we need to roll with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:30 No.25620483

>>25620435
>no mention of a crowd of rabid fans
I'd expect that to be kind of expected, what with our contract to escort Ruri during one of her biggest concerts ever. The 24-hour webcast I'll grant you, but since we're supposed to be escorting an idol during a very public concert, and not just keeping her safe in a hotel and then to the airport like with Iori, I'm fairly certain that QB expected a higher than normal profile on this contract.

I mean, really, we're going to be an escort for one of the biggest idols at her concert and you didn't expect us to be photographed by hundreds of rabid fans?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:30 No.25620487

>>25620462
I meant that the dead fangirl was literally just a fan girl, a real person as it were; and that she was mentioned only

as bait to mislead us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:30 No.25620489

>>25620474
Fitting more than two sentences into there would have been nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:31 No.25620494

>>25620460
It's not THAT bad imo. Iori seems to be fine if out of place (seriously, why is she here) so as long as we're behind the camera and new issues don't pop up, we're basically just bored in a tedious situation with Sayaka who's in a terrible mood.

Actually, I take it back, this is pretty much the worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:32 No.25620499

>>25620460
To be honest, we're the Warmaster now. We're expected to be able to adapt to changing situations and get the job done, without handholding or backup. The whole reason for the position is so that QB doesn't have to do everything himself and he can have a Magical Girl who can get things done without his help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:32 No.25620507

>>25620494
"Why she's here" may be because Ruri wants to make her miserable and one of our initial thoughts was that some of this mission was in fact a gamble to do just that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:33 No.25620512

>>25620460
Oil platform is catharsis for when we're done here.

We just have to keep a lid on it until we're done, then we get to go and blow everything up and kill a lot of people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:33 No.25620523

>>25620474
Are you fucking serious? This is mission-critical information that was deliberately withheld from us, likely just to ANNOY us.
>>25620483
>>25620499
Yeah, we're the Warmaster, which means we've got more important shit to be doing that acting as eyecandy for some self-absorbed press queen.
If she actually needs protecting she's going the wrong way about making us give a fuck. And if she doesn't, she will soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:34 No.25620530

>>25620507
Well sure, but why would Iori's agency (presumably, can't see her volunteering to make orgasmic noises on camera) want her to be doing this? The concert makes sense as a publicity thing, this doesn't seem to match her image at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:34 No.25620531

>>25620489

We could have done our own research as well. It is a publicly hosted event. A schedule was probably posted all over the internet. We can still probably get our hands on a schedule.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:35 No.25620539

>>25620512
Did we send that recon team to scope out the oil rig yet? What about preparing separate ingress and egress routes?
As much fun it would be to destroy the rig, we're supposed to recover an item safely and deliver it to the client. We don't even know if the item is a thing or a person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:36 No.25620549

>>25620523
Our job is still to do what the fuck we are told
Kyuubey told us we could take this job and in doing so we have agreed to follow the orders for this job

We don't get to play boss with this, we only get to boss around our subordinates in the officio and choose our missions

Surprise surprise we took a mission so now we have to play along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:37 No.25620557

>>25620531
I imagine we'd have know this was going to happen then, I doubt Mami would miss something like that unless it was released after we left..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:37 No.25620561

>>25620523
This is information that was publicly available that we didn't bother to check.
For fuck's sake, Sayaka knew about it because she's a fan, we could have just asked her Ruri's itinerary for the week and we'd have had it.

As for being the Warmaster, our Incubator decided that we ARE going to be acting as eye-candy for a self-absorbed press queen. So you're just whining about the situation at this point instead of going about it professionally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:38 No.25620567

>>25620549

This seriously. We could be sour and brooding over this whole thing. Or we can have some fun with it. We basically have an excuse to act debauched and drink on the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:38 No.25620570

>>25620523

Then we shouldnt have taken the job in the first fucking place.

We had a choice to refuse, we didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:38 No.25620574

>>25620523
We've got no real arguments for dropping this shit though. The initial ticket-thing we were fully in our right to ignore - and we did - but nothing that's happened since we arrived is in any way a break of contract or misinformation - there was never a chance Ruri would stay out of the limelight for several days on end after all, you can't exactly use the camera as an argument unless she tries to drag Chiaki in front of it and won't take no for an answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:39 No.25620576

>>25620557
>unless it was released after we left.
But Sayaka was already prepared for it, and so were hundreds of fans.
Obviously this information must have been available.
So it's probably because we didn't ask or pay attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:40 No.25620587

>>25620567
>Ruri wanted to have a good time with the Warmaster
>Maximum Overkharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:41 No.25620595

>>25620587
It's warmaster hat time
~~haha! Time for rapings~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:41 No.25620596

>>25620587
>Implying she didn't want exactly that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:42 No.25620601

>>25620576
The fan thing, yes, that we should have known.
That we were the fan and getting a 24h stream of us? Even Sayaka seemed thrown by that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:42 No.25620603

The tl;dr thing:

Call QB. See if he knew about this shit.

If No, he doesn't know about this shit, get him to extort more money out/see if we should withdraw or whatever.

If Yes, just go skulk in the corner while smoking, keeping out the way of the webcam and being suffering with Sayaka and waiting for a chance to shoot people's legs off.

It's that simple. We don't need to worry more than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:43 No.25620608

>>25620539
We probably wouldn't be told 'item' if they meant 'person', unless said person was a corpse.
Shoot our way in, stuff it into inventory, shoot our way out.
>>25620549
>the orders for this job
Which were 'provide escort', if I recall correctly.
We will provide escort. We will NOT play along with her stupid little games that seem designed specifically to irritate us to the point of just murdering everything within a five mile radius.
>>25620561
We were told we were meeting her for lunch. This isn't lunch.
Hell, we technically haven't even started the job yet.
>>25620570
If the job had said anything about a mob or webcast I sure as fuck would have voted to refuse it.
>>25620574
>We've got no real arguments for dropping this shit though.
Yes we do. We're the Warmaster. If we decide we have better shit to be doing, we go and do it. Ruri wants to complain, fine. QB wants to complain, fine. Neither of them have the ability to actually MAKE us comply.
Hell, QB promoted us specifically so we could make calls like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:43 No.25620612

>>25620576
Honestly, this should not be something we'd need to explicitly ask for. We have people putting together dossiers for every mission every magical girl in the Officio takes, it's their job to catch stuff like this that could significantly alter the mission parameters and put it in the fucking dossier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:43 No.25620616

>>25620587
Chiaki will stay strong. If only due to paranoia (remember first time an idol wanted to fuck).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:45 No.25620630

>>25620608
You are a colossal faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:45 No.25620631

>>25620204
Actually. Fucking actually. That's actually possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:45 No.25620635

>>25620612
This. Its either 1. A massive failure on the part of our info gathering teams or 2. Ruri intentionally lied to us.

Either way doublechecking that this is legit is a GOOD IDEA WITH MINIMAL DOWNSIDES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:46 No.25620642

>>25620608
You are so full retard it isn't funny
QB can and will make us do this, being warmaster means we are his second not his equal

If we start acting like a fuck up again we will very quickly find our time as warmaster and quite possibly our time in the land of the not quite dead coming to a very abrupt end

See we aren't the boss of shit, we are a contractor. We are hired to do a job which if we don't do, we die

Very simple thing which you seem to be catastrophically failing to understand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:47 No.25620647

>>25620630
And you're a pussy bitch afraid of doing what actually needs to be done.
Or a Rurifag.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 06/24/13(Mon)10:48 No.25620656
File: 1372085302237.gif-(77 KB, 333x500, do you know.gif)

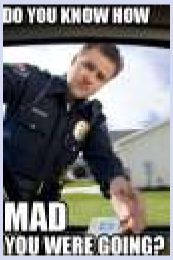

>>25620608
>>25620647

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:48 No.25620660

>>25620647
>Rurifag
I'm not even that guy, but what the fuck are you on about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:49 No.25620666

>>25620647
Use your faggot eyes. See:
>>25620642

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:49 No.25620669
File: 1372085380087.jpg-(15 KB, 618x407, 618px-JeanLucPicardFacepalm.jpg)

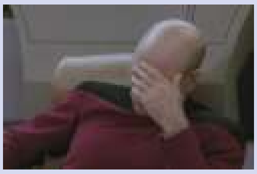

>>25620647

Are you serious?

I think we're done here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:49 No.25620672

Before we do something stupid, how abotu calling Kyubey and ask how much goddam money they're paying for Ruri to actually ask the Warmaster and how come no one warned us about this crap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:50 No.25620677

>>25620647
Hahaha oh wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:50 No.25620680

>>25620642
Kyuubey is not going to kill us off for walking off a job.
He would not kill us off even if we just murdered every person in the hotel.
Kirika fucked up multiple missions to exactly that degree before getting a retirement order. And I think we're a tad more valuable to QB than she was, considering our connection to Pinky and the Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:50 No.25620681

>>25620608
>Which were 'provide escort', if I recall correctly.
It was
>specifically asking to 'have a good time' with the Warmaster of the Ninth

>If the job had said anything about a mob or webcast I sure as fuck would have voted to refuse it.
We were going to be with Ruri for 4 days and during a major concert. Of course there would have been mobs! Not thinking that there would be mobs or any webstreams at all is to completely be ignorant of what being at a concert entails.

And QB can MAKE us comply. We are his second-in-command, NOT his equal. We work for him, and under him, not beside him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:51 No.25620690

>>25620672

Probably more than what QB is paying his warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:52 No.25620692

>>25620672
Sounds good to me. And after that, send Midori a picture of dickbutt on her phone to show our displeasure about the MMxMM situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:52 No.25620694

New rule:
When we get jobs from QB, we get from him:

1: What the client said they wanted
2: How much they're paying for this bullshit.

Then we hand that to Midori and get her to summarize.

It'd save us a lot of asking "what the fuck is she actually paying for".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:52 No.25620697

>>25620680
He isn't going to murder us outright but if we start acting like this every time something goes wrong we are going to very quickly run out of favor with him and when we do he is going to cut his losses as he thought he should do the moment he saw us

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)10:54 No.25620708

>>25620079 >>25620083 >>25620090 >>25620100

You reach over, and...drape your arm over her shoulders, giving her a quick squeeze. On any other day, in any other situation, you'd have shoved your arm into a woodchipper instead - it'd have the same exact result, and would probably be a lot less painful. But right now...well, you're just not used to Sayaka being this way. You're supposed to be the sad sack of the team, not her. It's wrong, unnatural, and all your fault.

And you're so, so sorry.

"Christ, don't apologize. You're going to make me cry." Sayaka mutters, with the tones of a child that's just been told that Santa Claus isn't just nonexistent, he's also dead. "Well, if anything, at least I know what I'm doing when the mission's over."

What's that?

"Taking my entire collection of Ruri memorabilia and burning it." The Eversor lets out a sigh that sounded more like a week-old balloon pitifully deflating. "Just...everything."

Now, come on. You're not well-versed in this sort of thing, but isn't that a bit excessive?

"No." Sayaka shakes her head, mournfully. "It really isn't--"

There's a knock on the door, stopping the action inside the suite cold. Both you and Sayaka turn towards it, you with a hand straying inside your jacket, the Eversor immediately aiming the camera. Deepthroat, very loudly, drops a heavy-looking piece of luggage on her foot as Ruri calls her to open the door - and the short, sweaty assistant limps the entire way, squeaking in pain with every other step.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:54 No.25620709

>>25620672
>>25620635
THESE.

At the least, call someone whose in charge of the dossiers and bitch at them for a while for leaving out incredibly important information like this shit that is apparently available freely on the goddamn internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:54 No.25620713
File: 1372085675499.jpg-(26 KB, 231x251, 1208496695652.jpg)

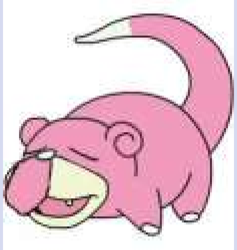

>>25620680

Srly man.

QB himself said he had no problem killing off his potential warmaster. All he needs is the weapons. He can just make another magical girl resistant to the weapons. Or use kharn. Face it, we're not mami. We're expendable.

Also crazy sword bitch fucked up normal assignments. These are warmaster-level assignments. Most highly paying assignments to very very influential people with alot of power at their hand.

And you want to fuck with them.

This is going beyond retardation, already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:54 No.25620716

>>25620690
We get paid in grief seeds and guns, both of which we are perfectly capable of acquiring on our own, with a bit of effort.
>>25620697
>if we start acting like this every time something goes wrong
This isn't 'something going wrong'. This is 'the client is actively sabotaging the mission'. Small difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:55 No.25620718

>all this talk about how much we are getting payed

I was under the impression the Murderface doesn't really give a shit about money. Especially because she has more than she will ever need already from previous jobs.

What she cares about is the universe not shitting on her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)10:55 No.25620719

>>25620708

...It's room service. Apparently, this is the breakfast part of the four-day date. Two hotel attendants dutifully set up what looks to be quite a spread on the suite's dining table - and you narrow your eyes as they lay out four plates, for four people. One of the plates is already stacked with an foot-high stack of pancakes. The other plates are, predictably enough, filled with western breakfast food. Bacon, sausages, eggs, toast.

...Just how much does she know?

"Ah, breakfast's up! Everyone, please gather around! Ah, Noriko-chan, please get the camera from Sayaka-chan so she can eat."

"..R-right away, Miss Ruri..." Deepthroat's tremulous reply is faint as she hobbles towards Sayaka, sleeve-covered hands held out to receive the gadget. Sayaka gives her a small frown, before placing the camera in her hands, which is almost immediately dropped had it not been for the Eversor's quick reflexes.

"Hold onto it a bit more tightly, jeez," Sayaka mutters, and the extent in which you've damaged Sayaka just hit you right there. She didn't even bitch at Deepthroat (now Noriko). It was...yeah. Your partner in this case is severely compromised. You'll have to take her drinking after this.

All four of you manage to sit around the table, in your respective places, with you facing the stack of pancakes. ...Well, of course it's for you. Otherwise the butter on the uppermost pancake wouldn't be styled into a desert eagle lying on its side, gently melting.

This idol. This fucking idol.

"Ah, so, Sayaka-chan! How are you feeling right now?" Ruri is all smiles, all excitement, annoyingly chipper. "Hee, I know you want to know more about the anime Iori-chan and I were practicing lines for earlier, but sorry, that's still a secret! Right?" She winks at the camera, and you could swear stars and glitter exploded in the air as she did so.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)10:56 No.25620724

>>25620713
This anon has a point, and we've already probably given ourselves a very, very bad image by taking our new authority as Warmaster and immediately telling our first big client to fuck herself because WE DO THINGS OUR WAY WE'RE THE WARMASTAR

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)10:56 No.25620725

>>25620719

Iori, sitting beside you, is firmly keeping her gaze down on her food. Just poking at it with her fork, pushing stuff around on her plate. Apparently just as uncomfortable with things as you are.

"Ah, and everyone, please meet Chiaki-chan! She's the best Murder Mayumi cosplayer there is, bar none! She'll be performing up on stage with me in the concert, along with Sayaka-chan here!" Ruri finally turns from the camera to address you, while Deepthroat moves around for a better angle.

"Ah, can you tell the fans a bit on how you've worked on looking like a very S, very violent, and maximum ero-ero magical girl?" Ruri smiles at you, widely and innocently, and you hear Iori gently choke on her orange juice.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:56 No.25620727

>>25620716

Ha.

AHAHAHA.

Who pays for the drinks, pills and instant ramen?

For the fact, who pays for our very expensive housing? Which was specifically stated to be so far outside our paygrade to not be funny?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:57 No.25620734

>>25620725
THATS IT
FUCK THIS MISSION
[x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:57 No.25620738

>>25620642
>QB can and will make us do this, being warmaster means we are his second not his equal
>we aren't the boss of shit, we are a contractor. We are hired to do a job which if we don't do, we die

>"You've got 3 jobs that need to get done, pick which of them you're going to."

>"Smash and grab, hunt for missing girl, idol babysitting."

WE COULD CHOOSE WHICH JOBS TO TAKE AND WHAT NOT TO TAKE. YOU FUCKTARD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:57 No.25620740

>>25620719
>golden butter in the shape of a Desert Eagle
SHADOWRUNS AT FULL POWER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:57 No.25620742

>>25620725
>[x]It's natural

then eat. No words. Just eating

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:57 No.25620743

>>25620725
>[X] Growl unintelligibly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:58 No.25620745

>>25620725
Stare blankly at Ruri.
Do the tongue thing.
Continue staring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:58 No.25620747

>>25620724

Yeah... this whole argument strikes me as people letting the Warmaster position get to their head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:58 No.25620750

>>25620713
>These are warmaster-level assignments.
This is not, in any way, shape, or form, a warmaster-level assignment. Unless that warmaster is Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:58 No.25620752

>>25620725
I like her more now.
[x] "I had a good teacher." Then eat up and don't deign to look at the camera or give a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:58 No.25620755

Rolled 6

>>25620725
[x] Refuse to dignify that with an answer, just start eating pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:59 No.25620760

>>25620725
[x] "I get into the mind of character that Green-Green created. It's not always easy, because sometimes it feels like there's four of us, but at least three can agree on the pancakes. The voice required a lot of practice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:59 No.25620761
File: 1372085958129.png-(218 KB, 640x360, 1367472365749.png)

SCREAMS INTERNALLY

>>25620719
>Butter Deagle

Butter is yellow. Yellow is not far from gold.

[SHADOWRUN INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:59 No.25620762

>>25620725
[x] Eat pancakes. Wait for mission to be over.

Those pancakes better be fucking delicious.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)10:59 No.25620769

>>25620725
[x] Give Ruri, then the camera, a look that says you're trying to hate them to death. You know. Play along.

Or try to hate them to death. Both, maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)10:59 No.25620770

Okay new plan.

>proceed with mission as usual
>be nice
>praise her acting
>at the last day, with Ruri prsent, call Midori
>Midor? Be a dear and cancel that anime thing. Like, right now.
>Thumbs up
>Let Kumatora drive you home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:00 No.25620772

>>25620725

"Classified information."

Put a finger to lips and wink.

Think Mikuru.

Two can play that game, Ruri.

Also, eat normally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:00 No.25620777

>>25620725
>We get different food.
It's poisoned. I don't know if poison even works on MGs, but it totally is.
Full paranoia!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:00 No.25620779

>>25620725

>>25620760
[X]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:00 No.25620781

>>25620725
>"Get that camera off me before I shoot it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:00 No.25620785

>>25620725
[x]Don't even dignify the camera by looking at it. "I was born with it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:00 No.25620786

>>25620770
This.
It will be satisfying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:00 No.25620788

>>25620750

SURE IT IS.

They managed to specificially REQUEST FOR A WARMASTER.

How much pull do you need with QB to pull that sort of shit and even get him to even consider it?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)11:01 No.25620791
File: 1372086073055.jpg-(1002 KB, 1200x1120, who_knew.jpg)

>>25620725

Great.
This is how she fit us in.
>[x]"It was a struggle at first, but soon everything just feel into place. It feels like Murder Mayumi was made for me"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:01 No.25620793

>>25620725

"It just comes naturally, I suppose."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:01 No.25620794

>>25620725
[x] Shoot the chair leg out from under the table. And smile innocently.
>"Ah, can you tell the fans a bit on how you've worked on looking like a very S, very violent, and maximum ero-ero magical girl?"

WE'RE ACTING IN CHARACTER SEE

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 06/24/13(Mon)11:01 No.25620795

>>25620769
[x] attempt mind-bombing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:01 No.25620796
File: 1372086092101.jpg-(19 KB, 640x360, vlcsnap-1002397.jpg)

>>25620772

Of god, do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:01 No.25620799

>>25620725
>>25620742

I like it. Short, simple, clever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:02 No.25620803

>>25620725
>She'll be performing up on stage with me in the concert, along with Sayaka-chan here!

Ahahahaha

AHAHAHAHAHAHA

SO MANY KNEECAPS, SO LITTLE TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:02 No.25620804

>>25620725
[x] "It's what I do."
Then we quickly try to end all discussion and move things towards getting Ruri alone to discuss mission details.
Iori and Sallaka are entertaining enough to keep the viewers watching, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:02 No.25620805

>>25620725

if Ruri turns out to be a normal, VERY well informed, Idol with no weird shit going on besides this shit.

we better be giving her a blue rose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:02 No.25620806

>>25620770
I'd say "Yes, let's do this" but I think Midori's probably already signed them the rights, so I'm not sure she'd technically be able to stop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:02 No.25620807

>>25620738
Yeah, we could choose. And we chose this job, and you want to fuck it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:03 No.25620809

Oh my god.

Whatever we do, It's EXACTLY what the fans expect from extreme cosplayer.

The question is
CAN WE STEAL THE SHOW FOR OURSELVES EXCLUSIVELY?
Like, there's a whole 10 minutes of Ruri in her own 6hours documentary movie?

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 06/24/13(Mon)11:03 No.25620813

>>25620803
soon we shall SCRAPE IDOL FACE FROM OUR FINGERNAILS!!!
captcha: onstime odell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:03 No.25620814

>>25620788
Not as much as you need for him to make it mandatory.
THIS MISSION WAS OPTIONAL. HE WAS UNCOMFORTABLE WITH TAKING IT, BUT LEFT IT TO US TO REFUSE.
We chose to be here, we can choose to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:04 No.25620819

>>25620725
>"No. Now get that camera out of my face before I start shooting."

Pretty much anything we say can be disregarded as us being in-character. Take refuge in audacity.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/24/13(Mon)11:04 No.25620820

>>25620725
[x] Give Ruri, then the camera, a look that says you're trying to hate them to death. You know. Play along.

It's a shame we can't do the hair thing with a pony tail.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)11:04 No.25620821

>>25620806
Also 'Man I really hate one of the voice actors, could you just stop a big part of your non-magical girl career/life so I can be petty'.

Midori is people too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:04 No.25620822

>>25620814
No. No, we can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:04 No.25620824

>>25620805
...Yeah, this. There is still a chance, however slim, that this really is a normal(well, "normal") mission and it's really just a well-connected idol fucking with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:04 No.25620825

>>25620805
She's well-connected enough to hire Magical Girls; it's therefore not too much of a stretch that she could have paid off either QB or another Officio for information regarding Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:05 No.25620827

>>25620725
Well it took a lot of work, I even was lucky enough to get into contact with the author once or twice to really nail down how I should carry myself and speak.

Other than that a few things worked to my advantage like being the right height and being able to look angry enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:05 No.25620828

>>25620806
Oh that's easy. She just tells us who she signed it off to, then we go kill them and any descendants. Suddenly nobody owns the rights so nobody can produce it, what a shame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:05 No.25620829

>>25620820

Actually we can.

The locks by the side were left there for a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:05 No.25620830

>>25620734

I am getting more and more tempted by the minute.

It's time to start playing this up. Lets have some fun, lets fuck things up so much even Sayaka will be forced to enjoy the carnage.

[x] Muder Mayumi Experience

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:05 No.25620833

>>25620725
I like >>25620819.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 06/24/13(Mon)11:05 No.25620836
File: 1372086333971.jpg-(8 KB, 300x168, images.jpg)

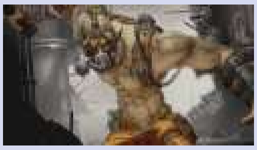

>>25620813
forgot pic

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/24/13(Mon)11:05 No.25620838

>>25620821
I wonder if she gets royalties from all the merchandise her Doujinshi is spawning. It'd suck if she already sold the rights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:05 No.25620839

>>25620725
"Miss Ruri, you seem to have things mistaken. You have hired me for bodyguard services. I am not, going to and never will, perform on any stage with you. Now get that fucking camera out of my face before I break it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:06 No.25620845

>>25620820
You actually can hairflip a high ponytail decently well if your hair is long enough. I just did mine right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:06 No.25620846

>>25620821
And we're not?

Midori knows well that this whole thing is steadily destroying our mental health.
She'd do It no problem. She's already troubled by It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:06 No.25620853

>>25620725
[x] "Huh. And here I thought an idol would know how it is to have an overeager fan making porn of you. Consider me surprised."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:06 No.25620854

>>25620839
I like this. This is past the point of cordiality, this is not a trap, this is just bad news.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:07 No.25620855

Decu?

Good luck making sense of this mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:07 No.25620860

>>25620822
Why not? Give me a reason. I've stated mine, multiple times, and you've said nothing but 'you're wrong' in response.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/24/13(Mon)11:07 No.25620862

>>25620734
Not going to lie. The option never looked so tempting. But I'm afraid that'll have to wait until we're off camera. Perhaps after the camera is turned off when Ruri goes to the bathroom we tell Iori to turn it back on briefly in a few minutes to fill everyone in watching it that an "unexpected situation arose" and the rest of the livestream will be canceled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:07 No.25620863

>>25620814
Technically true, we could. We could let Sayaka suffer here on our behalf.

Ruri either is a golden weapons holder, or managed to get the almost-rape video of Iori (which is where she saw the golden deagle of course).

We can get out of here quite easily by just faking a phone call and saying "Ah, a family emergency came up", then just stake out the place OUTSIDE the room

Later on we can tell Kyubey Sayaka was able to handle client interaction while we took a more outer aspect of the job.

>> ☐ **The Doctor Is In** !!f4cT08XN6zR 06/24/13(Mon)11:07 No.25620865

>>25620725
>I didn't. I'm a personal friend of the author. She based the character on me. The magical girl parts... eh, that's just her.

Let's see if we can blow her mind out the back of her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:07 No.25620867

>>25620738
And once we take those jobs we are bound to do them
Like a fucking contract would go

HOLY FUCK THAT IS A MASSIVE STRETCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:08 No.25620869

>>25620839
This is both professional and threatening.

Do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:08 No.25620871

>>25620853
>Giving away that we're the actual source material rather than just a damn good cosplayer

fullretard.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:08 No.25620875

>>25620846

We already granted her our permission. And a japanese artist will always want their own show. This is her best chance for a work of hers to be shown to the world.

I'd not deny her hard work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:08 No.25620878

Rolled 20

>>25620839
[x] This +1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:09 No.25620879

>>25620865
Please see >>25620871

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:09 No.25620881

>>25620839

Lets not blow the cover yet, voted against.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:09 No.25620882

>>25620863
Iori told us she asked all about us when she was buddying up to her

We carried the golden desert eagle quite often in Iori's presence

Nothing Ruri has done has thus far been anything that she couldn't have planned using information she took from Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:09 No.25620883

>>25620809
>camera focuses on Ruri
>Chiaki doing something incredibly distracting in the background
>each and every scene ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:09 No.25620884

>>25620794
We need to blow off some steam,
I'd argue for shooting the camera itself, but, equipment and all.

Shouldn't dignify that question with a spoken response.

We really need to call coobs, it's one thing to stick to the mission, but this can really blow our cover in future missions.

It'd be funny though if Chiaki had a secret cult following for her "cosplay" and we never noticed though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:09 No.25620885

>>25620862
>But I'm afraid that'll have to wait until we're off camera.
Why would you want our glorious ascent to the Blessed Lady's side to not be caught on film?

>> ☐ **The Doctor Is In** !!f4cT08XN6zR 06/24/13(Mon)11:10 No.25620888

>>25620879
You don't want to see her face go blank for several minutes while she tries to process that?

You disappoint me. Your inner troll is dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:10 No.25620891

>>25620839
I like this, but we should probably throw in a mention about "playing along with the cosplay stuff" or something to that effect, for the benefit of the webcast audience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:10 No.25620892

>>25620883
>Chiaki is polishing a gun and staring very threateningly at the camera

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/24/13(Mon)11:10 No.25620894

>>25620820
>>25620829
>>25620845

> [x] Give Ruri, then the camera, a look that says you're trying to hate them to death. You know. Play along.
> [X] "Miss Ruri, you seem to have things mistaken. You have hired me for bodyguard services. I am not, going to and never will, perform on any stage with you. Now get that fucking camera out of my face before I break it."
> [X] Hair flip.

Murderface-as-Fuck. Also, performing on stage was not part of the deal. At all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:11 No.25620899

>>25620830

[x] Lets do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:11 No.25620903

>>25620839
I approve of this. I hate to be too blunt, but shit's getting out of hand. We need to tell that chick the score or she isn't going to stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:12 No.25620905

>>25620884
When we next get some downtime, we should google "Murder Mayumi cosplay" and see how many pics there are of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:12 No.25620908

>>25620867
WE
AGREED
TO ESCORT
NOTHING ELSE
CHANGING THE CONDITIONS OF THE CONTRACT AFTERWARDS IS NOT LEGAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:12 No.25620909

[x] "I get into the mind of character that Green-Green created. It's not always easy, because sometimes it feels like there's four of us, but at least three can agree on the pancakes. The voice required a lot of practice."

Calling it now: The concert day will be a front for one epic battle Ruri will have set up with herself as the heroine and us as the monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:12 No.25620911

>>25620891
Good idea.

>>25620725
"Miss Ruri, you seem to have things mistaken. You have hired me for bodyguard services. I am not, going to and never will, perform on any stage with you. I'm playing along with this cosplay shit, but that is the very limit of my patience."

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/24/13(Mon)11:13 No.25620918

>>25620885
Because we don't need proof going global that coobs needed to retire his Warmaster a few days after promoting her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:13 No.25620919

>>25620814
>HE WAS UNCOMFORTABLE WITH TAKING IT, BUT LEFT IT TO US TO REFUSE.
I went back through the archives, and could find no mention of QB being uncomfortable with the request. He didn't even show any concern expect that we make sure that we don't be late and that we don't keep the clients waiting too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:13 No.25620922

>>25620899
>>25620830
I'd mud-er, if you know what I mean

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:13 No.25620925

>>25620909
Thiiiiiis
It answers with a lot of truth but nothing that actually gives us a clue that we are really a magical girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:14 No.25620928

>>25620922

Not really, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:14 No.25620931

>>25620908
>CHANGING THE CONDITIONS OF THE CONTRACT AFTERWARDS IS NOT LEGAL
Neither is contracting for the death of another person, breaking into and destroying a building, kidnapping, extortion, or any number of other contracts we take.
Legality has nothing to do with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:15 No.25620934

>>25620918
Pretty sure the world's getting reset once we fix Pinky. That's what happened last time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)11:16 No.25620943
File: 1372086994277.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

Alright, that's it for this thread! Thread resumes tomorrow with the most voted action!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always appreciated! I don't think there are any writeups today, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:16 No.25620944

>>25620931
Changing the terms of a contract with a company of assassins for hire has worse repercussions than legal issues, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:16 No.25620947

>>25620922
Your innuendo is like Icarus anon. Currently impersonating the hindenburg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:16 No.25620948
File: 1372087011662.png-(109 KB, 261x237, i need a drink.png)

Can someone be this angry retarded?

Am I the only one thinking we're dealing with a troll and should just ignore? It's kinda ruining tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:17 No.25620950

A thought:

People watching the livestream are expecting Chiaki to act like Murder Mayumi and to generally not steal the show from Ruri. Nor does Ruri expect anything but this show to go the way she dictated so she can milk all the publicity this is worth and also establish her power over those participating.

Instead of going along with the role, what would happen if Chiaki instead acted vastly out of character and started stealing the show away from Ruri? Like instead of acting all growly and stoic, Chiaki started channeling Moemura Mode x 1000 (or going full Brian Blessed)? While Ruri's fans are all obsessed with her, there's something to be said with exploiting the demographic which may certainly be into ~moe stuff, or just upstaging the entire thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:17 No.25620953

>>25620943
nooooooooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:17 No.25620954

>>25620943
Are you enjoying all these red herrings you are dropping?

>> ☐ **The Doctor Is In** !!f4cT08XN6zR 06/24/13(Mon)11:17 No.25620955

>>25620948
I'm advocating counter-trolling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:17 No.25620958

>>25620934
While this might be handy... Let's please not play as if this is a guarantee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:17 No.25620961

>>25620943

THATS WAY TOO EARLY DECUUUU

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)11:18 No.25620967
File: 1372087103951.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>25620943

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)11:18 No.25620969
File: 1372087129337.gif-(963 KB, 197x208, 4f62tME.gif)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>25620954

What red herrings? :'D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:19 No.25620971

>>25620839
This.

We do NOT play along with this spoiled little girls bullshit.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)11:20 No.25620980
File: 1372087207606.jpg-(61 KB, 325x276, chikuwa.jpg)

ORAA!!
EAT IT!!
EAT SOME FUCKING CHIKUWA !!!!!!

>>25620961

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:20 No.25620981

>>25620950

I would like to try this.

Transform into moemura infront of the camera? Then watch the stunned faces around the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:20 No.25620984

>>25620943
Are you prepared for the monumental disaster this entire mission may go in at any moment? All it might take is one good round of voting to wind up in bloodshed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:20 No.25620986

>>25620943
Decu, did you only gave summaries of each of the three assignment letters that QB gave us back in his office, or were the letters really that terse?

As in, did the Escort Mission actually say that we are to "escort" Ruri, show her a good time and be her arm-candy as well as her bodyguard for the 4 days? What exactly were the parameters of the mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:21 No.25620987

>>25620950
I don't think Chiaki's even capable of that. Trying to act "out of character" is pretty damn difficult - she can barely open up in front of her friends, trying to do so in front of everyone would just make her want to start shooting until there's nothing else to shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:21 No.25620991

>>25620839
She didn't actually hire us for body guarding she hired us for "escort"
The face that we mistook the contract just means we are going to be rudely surprised when "oh no you see here is the contract I signed with Mr Kyuubey see?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:21 No.25620992

>>25620725

[x] "No."
[x] Shoot the camera.

I thinks its finally time to do that and while the camera is off we need to explain some shit to Ruri.

And people, please stop acting retarded or pretending that QB will do this or that because we tell her off. There is not fucking one Private Security Agency that would bend over for their client because of some of his whims.
Just because you were hired a private security doesn`t mean that your client can order you around. Its quite, different, really usually those guys are who decide what the client can and can`t do.

Your security > Your comfort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:22 No.25620999

>>25620943
How broken is sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:22 No.25621000

>>25620987
It might be out of character but goddamn it would be hilarious if we could pull this off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:22 No.25621003
File: 1372087376682.jpg-(58 KB, 640x360, auunp3.jpg)

Not this shit again

>>25620992

[x] No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:23 No.25621006

>>25620992
THIS, jesus christ.

We're here to protect her, not be her fucking pet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:23 No.25621007

>>25620943

that was quite early,

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive is up, have a good evening gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:23 No.25621009

>>25620992
Read the description. We were hired as fuckslut. Not bodyguard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:24 No.25621013

>>25621000
Might be one of the only things we could do that would actually throw Ruri for a loop. I don't think anyone other than Midori and Pinky know about Moemura, so that'd come completely out of left field.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:24 No.25621014

>>25620725
>"Ah, can you tell the fans a bit on how you've worked on looking like a very S, very violent, and maximum ero-ero magical girl?"
Answer by pretending you're doing that thing with your tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:24 No.25621015

>>25620987

It might be possible if she can remember moemura's memories. There must be an inner moemura. Remember that flashback in siberia after the Op and before we entered nightmare world?

It's certainly worth a shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:24 No.25621016

Okay so due to various events that have occurred in my life (specifically 'being lied to by an authority figure' and 'appearing on camera despite being told I would not' and no the two are not related but the effect is compounded and yes those are just summaries of what actually occurred) I won't be able to follow this quest until either a. the cameras are gone or b. Ruri gets her shit slapped.
I'd like to ask you guys to please keep Iori alive and Pinky placated as much as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:24 No.25621017

But seriously

>shoot the camera
>insist that protecting Ruri from harm includes yourself
>sit in the corner and wait for a new camera
>should It ever point at you, repeat step one

Training dogs is all about repetition

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)11:25 No.25621020

>>25621009

>Second Envelope: Escort Mission. One of the most popular idols currently in circulation today, Kirishima Ruri, requires a Magical Girl escort for her weekend concert in Mitakihara. No danger seems imminent, but she is specifically asking to 'have a good time' with the Warmaster of the Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:25 No.25621021

>>25620992

How about no.

>>25621017

You too. no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:25 No.25621025

>>25620992
No we don't need to do this

We need to fucking man up and do this job without acting like a bunch of spoiled cunts crying because we can't play how we want to
We took this job, we follow the rules. We don't like it then well that is just too fucking bad because we live with the consequences of taking jobs without reading them thoroughly

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)11:25 No.25621028

>>25620986

Actually, a little bit of both! It's what Chiaki got from them, and how she chose to interpret them. You can have Chiaki call Kyuubey to verify if you want!

>>25620984

Hahaha, well, I try to prepare for everything! Every vote counts! Chiaki's fate and everyone else is in the players' hands, first and foremost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:26 No.25621030

>>25621009
>>25621020

Possibly both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:26 No.25621035

>>25621009

Not even that. We were hired under some pretty fucking vague terms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:26 No.25621043

>>25621000
It'd be fun to pull of something like this
http://youtu.be/RzMEpbL3v3Y?t=20s

Wishful thinking though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:27 No.25621046

>>25621035

read >>25621028

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:27 No.25621049

>>25620948

It seems to me that there are a considerable amount of people (or a smaller number of very argumentative people) whose approach seems to be "I am the Warmaster, and you will OBEY ME. This is all beneath me! ALL OF YOU SHALL! SHOW!! THE PROPER RESPECT!!".

I partially agree, but sometimes I think that course of action would show that Chiaki has let the position get to her head. I'd be more in favor of beating Ruri at her own game, or subtly sabotaging the camera or somesuch. Ruri is probably the Queen Bitch of all the idols, who probably deal with the vicious politicking and rumormongering and mudslinging that celebrities deal with on a daily basis. Even moreso in what appears to be a cut-throat industry. She isn't going to be cowed or truly intimidated by any displays that Chiaki shows. In fact, I wouldn't be surprised at all if she's planned for this sort of outburst of anger/RESPECT MUH AUTHORITAH that these participants are advocating.

We're going to either have to beat her at her own game, or find some way to go around it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:27 No.25621054

>>25621009
Because Kyuubey would totally whore out his Warmaster without her knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:28 No.25621057

Once again: Why not fake needing to go the bathroom, call QB and ask what the hell is going on here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:28 No.25621060

>>25621054

No, he whored us out and we accepted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:28 No.25621065

>>25621054

Why are you even doubting that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:29 No.25621069

>>25621049

Yes.

I say plan Moemura is A Go.

Throw everyone in a loop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:29 No.25621074

>>25621049
Dude, we wouldn't be putting up with this shit even if we weren't warmaster.

In fact I'd say that the position is stopping us from just flat out getting violent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:29 No.25621075

>>25620943
Is Ruri a robot?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)11:29 No.25621076

>>25621016

Ah, I'm sorry, I didn't mean to do something like that...

I hope you'll be able to rejoin us sometime!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:29 No.25621077

>>25621028

So FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS is still on the table?

If I didn't think it would get Iori killed or Sayaka pissed at us I would do it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)11:30 No.25621085

I don't think Decu's going to STOP us from doing monumentally stupid shit, but it's going to have consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:30 No.25621086

>>25621057
Really should be on our to-do list. Check whether all this 24-hour camera and going on stage shit is actually getting pulled out of nowhere, or if we were just retards and didn't read the mission file thoroughly enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:31 No.25621098

>>25621069
The problem with plan Moemura is that even though she used to be us, and she might still be in there somewhere, it might not be feasible to actually tap into that. Hell, even normal anime Homura was so fundamentally broken I'm not sure she could have acted much like her former self, and we're two or three levels past that now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:31 No.25621099

>>25621028
Wait wait wait. The information YOU, the DM, gave US, the players, was incomplete? Why would you do that? Why would you think that to be a good idea?
>>25621049
>"I am the Warmaster, and you will OBEY ME. This is all beneath me! ALL OF YOU SHALL! SHOW!! THE PROPER RESPECT!!".
Yeah. No. That is not what I am saying at all. Try something more like "I am the Warmaster, and I have had enough of this shit. I'm out."
>>25621060
No fuck you that is not what I agreed to. I agreed to 'escort with a side of REMOVE YOUR HANDS FROM MY PERSON BEFORE I REMOVE THEM FROM YOURS.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:31 No.25621100

>>25621086

It technically does conform to the mission parameters given in the dossier.

Especially if this is her idea of a good time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:31 No.25621103

>>25621057
Because there are too many retards eager to turn this into an erp quest for It to get passed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:32 No.25621106

>>25621086
>or if we were just retards and didn't read the mission file thoroughly enough.
Well, we never asked for clarifications about the mission or read what exactly the contract meant by "having a good time", so I think it's the latter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:32 No.25621110

>>25621099

Well you agreed to that.

Too bad. You got more than you bargained for. So suck it up and go along with it. Be professional, finish the damn mission without incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:33 No.25621111

>>25621046

Like I said, pretty vague. We can sit in the corner and brood, act as a proper body guard, fuck shit up, get drunk, have sex with everyone in the room, act like an idol ourselves, or any combination of the above and many other options and still be within the bounds of our contract. People seem to be under the impression that we have strict limitations here, when we simply do not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:33 No.25621113

>>25621103
Are you the same guy who actually called someone a Rurifag?
Holy hell, there is no way anyone knows enough about Ruri or likes Ruri enough yet to be trying to wrangle a "waifu" end with her.
Just, what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:33 No.25621114

>>25621103

I'm sorry, please stop pulling shit out of your ass.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)11:33 No.25621115

>>25621103
Who's even doing that lately...? We had like two votes for doing the tongue thing and a lot of votes for something just shy of 'shoot her in the fucking face'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:33 No.25621116

>>25621028
>Not giving the players accurate information on what is required from the job
WHAT

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)11:34 No.25621119

>>25621099

Er, well, I thought it was clear. But just to confirm it, the definition of 'escort' is not in the negotiable affection context, but security detail.

As for the good time part, I'll leave that up to interpretation.

Sorry for the confusion! (I didn't think it would be misinterpreted, sorry!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:35 No.25621123

>>25621110
>So suck it up and go along with it.
No. Fuck you. You can vote for whatever you want, but I'm voting for 'fuck this mission this is bullshit' every chance I get.
YOU suck THAT up and deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:35 No.25621127

>>25621119

Decu it is accurate enough. Escort does have dual connotations and I took as abit of both.

I was expecting something like this, already. Just not so many attempts to bait chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:35 No.25621128

>>25621103
"People choosing to be civil instead of BOW DOWN TO MY GRIMDARK = waifu fags" hasn't been uttered in a while, I was wondering when that strawman argument was going to rear it's ugly head again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:36 No.25621133
File: 1372088181672.jpg-(9 KB, 210x214, 1328147243141.jpg)

>>25621123

Sure. Do what you wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:36 No.25621135

>>25621110
See
>>25621119
t is NOT what we signed up for you retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:36 No.25621139

>>25621119
Is alright. Most ,if not all, of us guessed it was that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:36 No.25621140

>>25621085

Honestly, it seems things go our way better when we are fucking things up as opposed to trying to make things turn out "good." Too many good things happened in the last few updates, so karma had to play its part and is giving us hell.

I say we fuck things up. Play to our strength.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:37 No.25621148

>>25621119
>the definition of 'escort' is not in the negotiable affection context, but security detail.
So we were hired as a bodyguard.
>As for the good time part, I'll leave that up to interpretation.
So there was an expectation that our affections were also being negotiated for, on top of security detail.

Seems pretty clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:38 No.25621149

>>25621135

But we did sign up for it.

Caveat emptor and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:38 No.25621152

>>25621135
>As for the good time part, I'll leave that up to interpretation.

Are you even reading what you are quoting?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)11:38 No.25621155

>>25621123
That's totally within your rights, but could you try to do it a little more quietly? Because you're really really obnoxious when you throw thread-long tantrums.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:38 No.25621156

>>25621135

Seem pretty clear to me.

Abit of both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:39 No.25621166

>>25621155

Across multiple threads.

You can recognise that specific spewing of fuck ladden sentences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:40 No.25621172

>>25621140
>Honestly, it seems things go our way better when we are fucking things up
Using Muramasa during the fight against the bears in Siberia, getting Jyubei to detonate a Soulgem in our face, Midori going "Get Fucked" and then dying.
Seems more that we only barely managed effective damage control than have things go our way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:40 No.25621175

>>25621119
Oh no, that bit I got. I'm more concerned with your statement that what is actually written on the contract may not match what you told us was written.
Had that happen to me once before. Results were really fucking unpleasant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:40 No.25621176

>>25620839
I would, uh, just quickly like to point out that this is an option that both encompasses civility and 'Give me the respect I deserve as a professional'Y'know.

Its just a thing thats there and all.

So maybe we can stop arguing now...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:41 No.25621177

>>25621135

What we signed up for is a job that asked for the warmaster specifically. I think we would have taken that job no matter what it entailed. Had this specific job not asked for the warmaster, I would bet any amount of money that we would have given it to someone else and stuck to the oil rig mission.

Quit bitching and just roll with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:41 No.25621178

>>25621175
yea, chiaki's IC interpretation of the contract, and what the contract is are 2 very different things, would help alot to quite peoples bitching if we knew the latter as well as the former

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:41 No.25621181

>>25620943
Thanks again Deculture, great quest.

Might I be right in thinking that if we had taken the ticket we'd of been filming Rumi esentially miming fucking Lori... as us?

By which I mean, who's was playing what role in the anime? It shounded like Rumi was playing us and Lori was Green.

Also, just encase it isn't obvious to everyone: there's a 100% chance that Rumi is just fucking with us because she hates us or some shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:42 No.25621183

>>25621099
>The information YOU, the DM, gave US, the players, was incomplete? Why would you do that? Why would you think that to be a good idea?
Because even the best of players will be influenced by out-of-character information, and if you want players to play in-character it's most effective to give them only what is known in-character?

Do you get mad at the DM for not telling you what you didn't see when you fail a spot check? It's the same basic idea -- Decu told us what Chiaki took away from the files, not the full actual contents. It's a perfectly reasonable method ensuring more immersive in-character play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:42 No.25621190

>>25621177
I'm not bitching.

I'm saying that passively going along with this shiti ot in our contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:43 No.25621192

>>25621176

Good anon, I'm afraid that might not be an option since a select few have chosen to vigorously attempt to torpedo any attempt at completing this mission in a non-Principal harming manner.

Your attempts, however futile, are commendable and appreciated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:43 No.25621194

>>25621176
I'm okay with it, but only if it's said like, in the few moments that we'll have when the webstream is turned off.
I don't want to declare to the entire world that we are a bodyguard, and that's our job.

Of course, it might be construed as us acting in-character as Murder Mayumi, but I'd rather not have to deal with any complaints from QB or the Officio's media team.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)11:44 No.25621203

>>25621192
Actually this is probably the option that won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:45 No.25621206

Wait.

What are we actually arguing about here?

I think more than a few people might be confused here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:45 No.25621214

>>25621172

If I didn't think Murderface somewhat enjoyed murder and chaos I would agree with you.

If the options are put up with and Idols bullshit for 4 days or fight some intergalactic demons that will probably destroy a few of our limbs in the process. I would go for the ladder. At lest after we mop up the demons we know we have accomplished something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:45 No.25621215

>>25621203

I saw that, yes.

I specifically meant the 'stop arguing' bit.

My apologies if I confused you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:45 No.25621217

Requesting vote count!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:45 No.25621219

>>25621206
I think it's about whether her name is Runi or Rumi. Might be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:46 No.25621221

>>25621206
I think we've long past the point of arguing ABOUT something, and instead now we're just arguing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:46 No.25621226

>>25621217
Yeah, we need a vote count. This is rather important.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)11:47 No.25621228

>>25621215
Oh, no, no worries. I didn't read into it much, I just wanted to give the poor reasonable people here some hope

amidst the intermittent shitstorms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:47 No.25621229

>>25621183
This is not out-of-character information. This is a series of words, written in a language our character is fluent in, on a piece of paper held in our character's hands.
Being told it says one thing when it really says another is not fucking acceptable, mostly because we have no way of knowing the two things are different.
It is not a question of immersion, because Murderface would read the goddamn contract, not just skim it and say 'yeah sure whatever'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:47 No.25621231
File: 1372088850877.jpg-(12 KB, 454x306, strikefight4.jpg)

>>25621214

>I would go for the ladder.

We Jackie Chiaki now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:47 No.25621232
File: 1372088852271.jpg-(89 KB, 488x617, FWLParliament.jpg)

The parliament of Matsuda has come to order.

First items of business: You shut up; No, you shut up; you're stupid and a (insert name here)-fag; no, YOU are a (different name)-fag...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:47 No.25621234

>>25621181
>Lori
IT BEGINS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:48 No.25621237

>>25621229
> Murderface would read the goddamn contract, not just skim it and say 'yeah sure whatever'.

Hahahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:48 No.25621240

>>25621229

I'm sorry but bwahahahaha.

Murderface would do exactly that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:49 No.25621252

>>25621183
Chiaki might not be a complete utter genius, but she's still someone who shadowruns for a living. Hell, even when a "normal" magical girl she set up a deathtrap that could have killed a large tank division and planned out everything meticulously. Being able to read a damn mission briefing correctly shouldn't be *that* hard.

Even if Chiaki fucked up reading it, though, that doesn't mean we'll be remotely detonated because a client cries that we didn't fingerfuck her on-camera. As long as Ruri survives to pay up, QB's not going to give a shit. And if Ruri doesn't survive that's either going to be because she's the enemy or we had bigger problems, so we don't give a fuck then either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:50 No.25621256

>>25621237
>>25621240

Her presence was requested by rank. That is odd enough for her to investigate closer.
If it were Kharn, sure. Not Murderface.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)11:50 No.25621257

>>25621217
>>25621226

According to my messy count as of 20 minutes past the last content post:

1 FOFA

5 "It's natural."

1 Growl.

1 Tongue thing.

1 "I had a good teacher."

3 Don't say a word. Just eat.

3 "I get into the mind of character that Green-Green created. It's not always easy, because sometimes it feels like there's four of us, but at least three can agree on the pancakes. The voice required a lot of practice."

4 Try to hate them into a fine mist.

2 "Classified information."

1 Get different, non-poisoned food.

3 "Get that camera off of me before I shoot it."

1 "It was a struggle at first, but soon everything just feel into place. It feels like Murder Mayumi was made for me"

1 Shoot the chair leg out from under the table.

1 Move discussion toward discussing the mission while Sayaka and Iori entertain the viewers.

2 Murder Mayumi Experience. (Most of the above, probably.)

6 "Miss Ruri, you seem to have things mistaken. You have hired me for bodyguard services. I am not, going to and never will, perform on any stage with you. I'm playing along with this cosplay shit, but that is the very limit of my patience."

1 vote specifically for not doing the thing right above this

1 "Huh. And here I thought an idol would know how it is to have an overeager fan making porn of you. Consider me surprised."

1 "I didn't. I'm a personal friend of the author. She based the character on me. The magical girl parts... eh, that's just her."

1 Hair-flip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:51 No.25621263

>>25621234
>IT BEGINS
No, it ends. Thread over.

God damn it though, I can't believe I forgot about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:51 No.25621265

>>25621229
That is the funniest thing I have heard all thread
Murderface would only ask who she is allowed to kill and who she isn't for a given mission at best

And the not asking for more detail is entirely our fault
Now we are just reaping the rewards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:52 No.25621276

>>25621265
>And the not asking for more detail
Because we thought we HAD all the details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:52 No.25621280

>>25621252
THIS, jesus christ.

Anyone who's saying that someone who does this shit for a living would NOT KNOW WHAT SHES SUPPOSED TO BE DOING ON A MISSION has serious fucking brain problems.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)11:53 No.25621285

>>25621276
Have you considered the possibility that most of the details were supposed to be handled by Ruri's security agency, and that we were mostly being hired as high-power personnel to be used (mostly) as they saw fit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:53 No.25621286

>>25621256

Unfortunately that is not the case.

As per knowledge as told by the 10th Dickbutt, information on warmasters is posted publicly. Whether this is only restricted to warmasters + Incubators or includes a select circle of Top Clients is still unknown.

What we also know is that Iori had been talking to Ruri about us for quite some time. It is possible that she might have had knowledge about Chiaki as being the next warmaster and thus specifically requested for her.

Of course this is but one interpretation of the circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:53 No.25621288

>>25621252
Actually she doesn't't shadowrun for a living
Murderface was like a wild animal more than a competent anything
This was shown many many times before the operation

The most information we ever went looking for in regards to a mission was Kirika and that was mainly "what are her strengths, what can we use to make killing her easier"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:53 No.25621290

>>25621229
Spoken like someone who's never overlooked/misread something before.

It is out-of-character information, because after having read the contract the only information available to Murderface is what she took away from it, not the actual words itself. If Decu gave us the full wording, then we as players might take away something different than Murderface would in-character, which would influence our decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:54 No.25621295

>>25621257
hey, it's technically a plurality even with just 15% of the total vote!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)11:55 No.25621308

>>25621257

The
>"Miss Ruri, you seem to have things mistaken. You have hired me for bodyguard services. I am not, going to and never will, perform on any stage with you. Now get that fucking camera out of my face before I break it."

option

~~Doesn't have the [x]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:55 No.25621313

>>25621280

Considering that most of her mission were with Kharn, theres likely only one thing required on her missions.

Loads of killing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:55 No.25621319

>>25621285

This is pretty much how I saw it. It's just that one guy who seems to be pissed that "WE DIDN'T HAVE ALL THE INFORMATION!"

Read between the lines man, and chill out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:56 No.25621322

>>25621257
See, if Decu QMs anything like I do, he'll condense these down into a few general common categories and pick the details within that category based on a synthesis of the suggestions/whatever strikes his fancy.

In which case, the overwhelming weight of votes is for something to the effect of a brusque dismissal of the question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:56 No.25621326

>>25621313
I can't quite remember, why did Kharn step down from being Warmaster again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:56 No.25621327

>>25621308

I think Decu relaxes that requirement for writeins. Half of the previous writeins would have failed, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:56 No.25621329

>>25621308
Oh fuck off, I'm posting from a bloody tablet here.

One thats a goddamn pain in the ass to write on, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:56 No.25621331

>>25621308
Oh snap, son.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)11:57 No.25621336

>>25621295
Still not the biggest vote clusterfuck of the thread, but I don't save results for longer than the next post.

>>25621308
Stow your autisms HH. Stow them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:57 No.25621338

>>25621326

We were never told.

Likely its due to the death of Malal and her squad and WalsdssdgdsIcannotspellthatdamnthing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:57 No.25621341

>>25621285
Except that is the opposite of what happened. We're being used a toy for an idol's whims.
At the very best, there is no threat. Slightly less than best, Ruri herself is the threat. At worst, every single person in that stadium is going to be a threat, including Sayaka, Iori, and Spaghetti-chan.
>>25621326
Because she went full Witch and murdered all the extremely valuable Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:57 No.25621345

>>25621257
Quite a number of those don't even link back to the content post or have an [x].
It's not that hard to do, and it makes actual votes easier to count than discussion posts or go hunting for a post that's linked as a second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:58 No.25621350

What I'm worried about is the disturbing amount of details that Ruri knows about Chiaki.

MMxMM is reasonable.

Hotel setup is suspicious, but still reasonable.

Knowing about pancakes could be coincidence or simply seeing Matsuda at a western-style breakfast restaurant, but still registers as pretty suspicious.

Knowing about shooting legs off is very suspicious.

Knowing about the Deagle gives off at least 2 Shadowruns.

Though she is *just* an idol, she is also rich and influential and LOVES to throw her weight around. I have a suspicious feeling that she may be the one behind hiring/funding those Otaku who videotaped and orchestrated Yayoi's internet debut, as well as those who attempted the same thing on Iori.

All it would take is one of them hanging back to observe (or another camera installed somewhere) to know about Leg-shooting and Golden Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)11:58 No.25621357

>>25621341

I don't think she murdered them, I get the feeling that the entire squad was expended to bring her back when she witched out.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)11:59 No.25621361

>>25621322
Yeah he's probably less OCD about it than I am, but a lot of the time it's specific questions or phrases with specific expected results.

Also no seriously stow the autisms about the [x]s. People would get really pissed off if an overwhelming vote lost because of a lack of [x]s and we don't need another Thread 98 or whatever it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:00 No.25621372

>>25621288
>Actually she doesn't't shadowrun for a living
Goddammit. Chiaki asked for files. We said "check the background". We grilled Iori for information.

Chiaki did the damn research.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:00 No.25621374

>>25621350
Oh lord.

Shes out for revenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:00 No.25621383

>>25621329
I am posting from a tablet too
Every post I made for votes had a [X]
Decu did put the rules in because it was supposed to make things clearer for him as well as us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:01 No.25621389

>>25621350
Probably got a point - and yeah, at this point it's obvious she's involved with MG things, but only very probable that she's antagonistic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:01 No.25621390

>>25621338
Walpurgisnacht. It's an actual thing.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walpurgisnacht

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)12:01 No.25621391

Also I wanna point out the butter deagle could just be butter shaped like a gun. You know. For the person whose specialty is guns.

A deagle is pretty much what someone not versed in guns would think of when they hear 'gun', as far as I see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:01 No.25621392

>>25621361
But that's exactly why the [x] exists. If people don't use it it is their damn own fault for being ignored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:01 No.25621396

>>25621361
>Also no seriously stow the autisms about the [x]s
No, I will not.
This is one of the things specifically requested to make vote counting both easier and more accurate, and to prevent the miscounting that happened.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/24/13(Mon)12:01 No.25621397
File: 1372089697959.jpg-(14 KB, 480x360, deep_love.jpg)

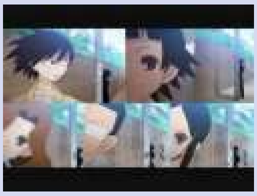

>>25621350

The answer is obvious
Ruri has a case of "deep love"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:03 No.25621407

>>25621383
Does your tablet 'lock' you onto words you're typing and have the test line thingy (| <- this thing) randomly jump around fucking everywhere?

Sony Tablet S. Not even once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:03 No.25621409

>>25621350

Agreed that something is off, she knows too much.

The get her off balance route is thus the best solution. She'll be more likely to reveal stuff when shes not in complete control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:04 No.25621416

>>25621175
Hello, Decu, gonna answer this or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:04 No.25621417

Since Iori is here, It's probably her recommendation that got Chiaki the contract, so all Ruri knows about Chiaki is from Iori.

The contract was set purposely vague to give us/them a little leeway for 'fun' stuff (Idol shenanigans).

Poor Sayaka, Chiaki should note to tell her to sell the stuff instead of destroying it like that Aya Hirano fan did. Get a pure breed dog from the money. (Dog debate go!).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:05 No.25621432

>>25621416
Call Kyubey, have him repeat the contract verbatim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:05 No.25621433

>>25621374

Possible. But given her propensity for antagonizing other idols and perhaps narcissistic personality (this is kind of stretching the extrapolation from her actions here), it could be more likely that she's using this to crush Iori while getting her kicks over manipulating Chiaki. She wants to feel like she's in control here, and has spared no expense in getting information about Chiaki and Iori's relationship.

While eldritch horrors and rogue meguca powered by eldritch gilded weaponry are certainly dangerous... there's also something to be said from a clever/driven/cunning individual who has ridiculous amounts of money, PR, and connections.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)12:07 No.25621445

>>25621392
...which is fine and good until half the thread's votes are ignored over it and we get another shitstorm. I've been counting votes in threads since that happened and I'm positive it would have made a difference before, by fucking over a solid majority of voters. And then they would shit themselves.

Because that's what people on /tg/ do. Shit themselves. So we have people who shit because votes don't have [x] and people who forget the [x] that will shit just as violently when their vote isn't counted.

Stop being a person that will shit. This isn't a dog training school and people will not just be trained into going 'oops i fucked up guess i learned my lesson' when their votes suddenly don't count, although it's pretty lame of people not to do the basic thing that makes votes easier to count. Just [x]. remind other people to [x], and move on.

Whew. Got that out of my system. Neat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:08 No.25621456

>>25621432
I don't like it but it might be necessary for Chiaki to blow Ruri off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:08 No.25621457

>>25621433
That doesnt mean shes not out for revenge.

As you said shes amazingly hostile to her showbiz rivals. If she was the one that hired those rapists and we ruined that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:09 No.25621463

>>25621445
>Just [x]. remind other people to [x], and move on.
Except that you seem to get riled up whenever we DO remind people that they need to put an [x] on their posts for their vote to count. You're doing the exact same thing that you say you're against.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:09 No.25621466

>>25621391
Not to mention, it'd take an unreal amount of skill to be able to sculpt butter with the proper amount of detail to make it distinguishable as a specific type of handgun. To say nothing of the fact that said detail would start melting away as soon as you put it on top of a stack of hot pancakes.

~~Decu's messing with us by stating in-character interpretations as fact again. Our shadowruns are bleeding into Chiaki's perceptions.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:10 No.25621469

>>25621457

Eh, it's probably a little of both. Revenge plus fascination over something new that she must absolutely must have. Probably with some other ulterior motives that aren't readily apparent right now.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)12:10 No.25621474

>>25621463
No, I get riled up when people start yelling 'DIDN'T HAVE [x] DOESN'T COUNT'. And this is the first time I've even said anything about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:11 No.25621476

>>25621433
>ridiculous amounts of money, PR, and connections.
None of those things will help a bullet in the head. Which is exactly what she'd get if she tried to blackmail ANY warmaster.
>>25621466
Or Pinky did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:11 No.25621477

>>25621350
>>25621374
>>25621389
Iori told us that Ruri got all sorts of intel while buddying up to her
Nothing Ruri has said or done is something that could not have come from Iori

>>25621407
Mine doesn't do that as badly but it does do it to a degree
iPads aren't bad but they are still annoying at times

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:11 No.25621480

[x] Moemura plan go!

Follow Noriko example if can't remember how Moemura was in the past.

This will revolutionize the MMxMM fanbase!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:12 No.25621489

>>25621480
Dude voting has been over for SO long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:13 No.25621502
File: 1372090415610.jpg-(72 KB, 310x451, son_of_a_bitch.jpg)

SON OF A BITCH

>>25621466

Excellent point, anon.

I will taking the 'unreliable narrator' filter from this point on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:14 No.25621508

>>25621308
>>25621345
>>25621383
>>25621392
>>25621396

These are what you consider yelling?

No, you're the one who's making a big mess out of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:16 No.25621513

>>25621466
>>25621502

Also don't forget about the gunshot at her apartment. Which later turned out to not really be a gunshot, but Mamis (and Midoris).

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)12:16 No.25621515

>>25621508
Yelling is a bad word for it, you're right. But it's not exactly kosher to start painting someone as if they constantly bring up an issue, either, is it?

Either way, it's a really pedantic attitude that half the time seems to be used for and I wish people would drop it and grow up.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)12:17 No.25621522

>>25621515
er, half the time seems to be used for 'my choice didn't win BUT THEIR VOTES DIDN'T COUNT'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:18 No.25621538

>>25621513
Depending on acoustics and a lack of experience with wine corkings, mistaking it for a gunshot is actually pretty reasonable.
It got... whoever it was who was with us at the time as well. I don't remember for some reason ~~Pinky please get out of my head~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:19 No.25621544

>>25621538
Kumatora.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:19 No.25621548

>>25621538
Wasn't her name Kumadora?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:21 No.25621556

>>25621548
Either way, she's Kumadorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:22 No.25621566

>>25621515
>>25621522
That's just your interpretation, which doesn't really have any bearing on the problem.
This is a measure put in place to prevent the miscounting that happened. If we don't stick by it, then what's the point of even having it?
We'd be right back in the same situation as before (though at least we'll have a time limit), and the same problem could happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:22 No.25621568

>>25621544
>>25621548
That seems reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:23 No.25621572

>>25621566
We should encourage it but not be inflexible in enforcing it.
Stop being autistic about it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/24/13(Mon)12:24 No.25621577

>>25621175
>>25621416

I'll confirm this again, what the assignment reads and what Chiaki interpreted from it is pretty much in line with each other. The 'good time' is verbatim from what the assignment reads.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)12:24 No.25621579

>>25621566
see
>>25621572

Thank you for putting this more concisely than I apparently can.

>>25621508
Oh, and half of these are polite reminders, and HH's was clearly a joke, and I was gently teasing him about it. These aren't the problem, it's when you start getting aggressive and asserting that half the thread's votes don't count that it becomes a problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:24 No.25621584

>>25621572

That, unfortunately, is completely at the purview of decu and if he vacillates, it causes more screaming and yelling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:25 No.25621588

>>25621538
>mistaking it for a gunshot is actually pretty reasonable.
As some who has actually been in more indoor firefights than I would like to have been in, it is not 'pretty reasonable', it is very fucking different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:28 No.25621604
File: 1372091289986.gif-(156 KB, 500x500, arfarfbarkbark.gif)

Everybody just needs to calm down, and stop acting like pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:28 No.25621606

>>25621579
>>25621572
Then what's the cutoff? Why should some votes count but not others if they don't conform to the guidelines? What makes one post worth a vote and not another if they both don't have an [x] and a link back to the content post?

You're basically arguing to allow for a hanging chaff situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:29 No.25621608

>>25621604

But we're not really arguing, just having a civil disagreement.

In stark contrast to the shitstorm that was earlier when the quest was active.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:29 No.25621611

>>25621604
WE'VE FOUND OUT WHAT HAPPENED TO SAYAKA'S BITCHINESS

SAYAKA BESTOWED IT UPON US, /TG/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:29 No.25621612

Hang on... Where's Iori's security team that Mami said she would arrange for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:30 No.25621620

>>25621577
Okay thanks. I was actually more worried about information being left out but it seems that wasn't the case.
Sorry for doubting you, man.
>>25621588
This wasn't a firefight. This was behind a closed door at an unspecified distance. You're telling me that someone who has likely never heard champagne being corked has absolutely no chance of confusing it with, say, a low calibre pistol?
>>25621612
Ruri told them to go home, calling it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:31 No.25621622

>>25621611
And then /tg/ was Sayaka.
~~I'm my own waifu? What?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:31 No.25621627

>>25621606
I think the point with the [x] is that it's not like the vote is invalid without it, but you're not allowed to complain if your no-[x] vote gets overlooked as a simple mistake. It's not so much "votes without an [x] only count when Decu feels like it", but rather "votes without an [x] count so long as Decu notices them, and if he doesn't see them then too bad, should've marked them with an [x]".

Seeing as that's the whole point of the [x] in the first place -- to make votes easier to sift out from the general chatter.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)12:34 No.25621637

>>25621606
Here's how I see it: If it's a vote for something it's counted as a vote. I use context to determine whether something is a vote, and almost all of them either link back to the original post or link to another vote which is easy to read. It's not actually very hard to do. Takes at worst ten minutes, if everything's a write-in and people's opinions are scattered.

>>25621627
This anon has the right of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:34 No.25621642

>>25621620
>You're telling me that someone who has likely never heard champagne being corked has absolutely no chance of confusing it with, say, a low calibre pistol?
But this person has a rather large amount of experience with firearms, so no, they would not confuse the two.

There is a very large difference between a gunshot and a cork going off, not the volume, but the length of the sound, the intensity and 'impact' if you will.

If it was someone who had never experienced either? it would be understandable, but not really for chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:34 No.25621645

>>25621627
>"votes without an [x] count so long as Decu notices them, and if he doesn't see them then too bad, should've marked them with an [x]"
Okay, that's one way to see it. But it's kind of different from the actual thing Decu posted:
>[Voting ends in 20 minutes. Only [x] marked votes will be counted.]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)12:37 No.25621663

>>25621645
Mmm, that is kind of a miscommunication. But knowing Decu, he doesn't want any more huge shitstorms to erupt because of how he counted votes, so he probably tries to accommodate everyone anyway. He's a marshmallow like that.

If you're still reading this Decu I mean that in the nicest way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:39 No.25621692

>>25621637
You can use whatever system you want in your own quest, but since we're in Decu's, it makes more sense to work within his.

If you want him to change it, fine, talk with him to change it. That's your right.

But he very clearly and explicitly posted how he wanted it done, so why are you saying that he should do it differently from the way he said he would do it, without an update on how he does it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:40 No.25621701

>>25621642
It WAS stated that she didn't recognise the model. And, once again, behind a closed door, likely quite a heavy one. And also once again, it got Kumatoradora too.
>>25621663
>marshmallow
Just marshmallow, not moon pie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:44 No.25621745

So, from all of this, should we now operate under the assumption that Chiaki is an unreliable narrator? And if all of Ruri's actions thus far fall within the parameters of the contract when we tell QB, and he tells us to continue without making waves, would that be enough to make Chiaki begin reading orders more carefully and thinking more deeply about her decisions?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)12:46 No.25621762

>>25621692
The results agree with the way I've been doing it so far, so there's that. Hopefully we don't reach a point where the hammer needs to be dropped on the subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:47 No.25621767

>>25621620
Thing is, she has no goddamn right to do that.

We SERIOUSLY need to contact QB ASAP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:47 No.25621777

>>25621745
Well, Chiaki DID have hallucinate when he used golder weapons so it's not the first time this happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:49 No.25621791

>>25621767
Well yes. I agree that Ruri sending away Iori's guard detail would be a flagrant overstepping of her bounds.

But this is still the day before the 4-day concert begins, so maybe Iori's security detail hasn't arrived yet?

Either way, yes, contacting QB should be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:56 No.25621874

I wonder how terrible Ruri would have to be in order to break Sayaka's fangirling of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:57 No.25621888

>>25621874
Beating Spaghetti tan prolly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:57 No.25621889

>>25621745
Uh, no. That is the opposite of what happened. Confirmation is given in >>2562157 that Chiaki is, despite her many and varied handicaps, capable of extracting all relevant information from a mission briefing.
There simply wasn't any relevant information PRESENT in said briefing to be extracted. In short, Ruri lied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)12:59 No.25621904

>>25621889
>2562157
Yeah that should be >>25621577. S'what I get for posting shit at 3 am.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)13:02 No.25621938

>>25621904
>>25621889
That just says that what is in the assignment dossier and what Chiaki took from it are in line with each other, and that 'show her a good time' is verbatim from the request.

I'm more inclined to believe that the contract was worded in a broad enough manner that everything Ruri has done thus far falls within its parameters.
We can confirm it with QB when we call him to ask about Iori's security detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)13:06 No.25621973

Oh god, I just had a case of the Shadowruns.

What if that second dead Ruri had been the real Ruri, and the one in the room with us was a deranged fan that stole her identity?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)13:08 No.25621995

>>25621888

She was with us though. Ruri probably said something along the lines of, "Who the fuck are you? W/e, hold this camera until Murderface gets here."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/24/13(Mon)13:09 No.25622005

>>25621995
Being Sayaka is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)13:10 No.25622014

>>25621995
She wasn't with us until she came to collect us after we tried to get past the guards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/13(Mon)13:27 No.25622184

>>25622014

I'm pretty sure she was outside the entire time, making sure we got inside. I'm sure she was aware of just how horrible it would be for her to return at any point before we did.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1372166604581.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)09:23 No.25638718

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently being fucked with.

...It's certainly a nostalgic feeling, really. You'd been wondering when things would start being terrible again. Just like how they used to be.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)09:23 No.25638719

>>25638718

It's to be said that you've dealt with the rich and powerful before. People with too much money and too little sense, people who make a living doing nothing but have other people work themselves to death in cubicle farms for them.

Suprisingly, only a handful had really given you that itch to give them a Vindicare makeover on the spot. Most of them had simply been clueless, sheltered folk oblivious to how the world outside of their money nest actually worked and toiled. Some had even been nice to you, just hardworking folk who'd managed to get into new money and were simply trying to protect themselves from the sudden appearance of long-lost friends and relatives looking for a cut. Harmless, to an extent.

But Kirishima Ruri, the most powerful and successful idol in the world - and your current principal - seems to be doing her utmost best into tempting you into reducing her pretty little face into a ragged, fleshy hole you can put your entire arm right through.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)09:24 No.25638723

>>25638719

It's not just orchestrating the world's worst cover for a bodyguard by rigging a contest her fans were screaming themselves hoarse for. It's not just creating a convoluted setup that took you completely by surprise, someone who's supposed to be trying her best to make sure she doesn't get killed or raped or both. And it's certainly not just her being petty enough about you mucking up her plan - sending Sayaka in as the sacrificial lamb instead of yourself - that she even had Iori, of all people, rehearse with her a script involving magical girl lesbians fucking each other.

No, it's all of those, all wrapped up neat and tidy with this...twenty-four hour webcast thing that's going on at the moment, delivered via a camera wielded by a sweaty, narrow-shouldered bundle of inferiority complexes and eyebags and hair that could stand to be washed a bit more thoroughly.

This is being Warmaster? This is what Kharn dealt with in a daily basis?

This isn't worth the office, or the apartment, or the hat. It's not even worth the tiny pleasure you take from seeing Sayaka squirm every time she sees you and knowing that if you told her to jump, her first immediate reply would have to be 'how high' - and any variation of 'fuck you Murderface' would be the second.

If it weren't for the fact that...that Mami is counting on you, then...well, you don't know what you'd do. Quit in a huff, probably. Hand in your resignation, cash in everything, and hunt witches on your own. Just leave.

There are also other reasons, you suppose. There's Midori, who you have to take care of. Misaka, who you've heard is getting courted by other Officios to head their R&D staff. And Kyoko, who you're frankly worried about sometimes, what with her being so fucking nice and trusting that you half-expect her dying by sacrificing herself for someone she doesn't even know.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)09:24 No.25638728

>>25638723

...Shit. That's a lot of reasons.

What the fuck ever happened to being the Magical Girl with nothing to lose?

Well, if anything, you've got a lot to lose if you start fucking up again. Including your temper, if this idol doesn't stop testing you.

As you consider the foot-high pile of pancakes in front of you - the butter desert eagle on the uppermost pancake slowly and gently melting into the syrup - it's with as much blinding hate you can muster that you swivel your gaze at Ruri, and the girl holding the camera beside her. You focus your entire being into willing the handheld broadcasting device to explode, and to have a shard of its camera lens spear off and bury itself deep into Ruri's soft, mushy brain. No doubt Deepthroat's hands would be reduced to useless, bloody twigs of splintered bone, but them's the breaks.

. . .

Of course, that doesn't really happen. Instead, you play along with the new cover she'd given you - that of being a Murder Mayumi cosplayer. You grumble something about how it simply comes as second nature to you. You thought they'd be satisfied with the answer and get you out of the camera's line of sight, but apparently you're still in the limelight. Ruri's smile turning into a grin.

"...And get that fucking camera out of my face before I shoot it," You find yourself growling, before you could stop yourself. Deepthroat visibly shakes at this, the camera rattling in her hands, and she probably would've fallen back had it not been for Ruri steadying her with a hand.

It's here that you see her wink at you, a quick gesture - before she places herself directly in front of the camera, blocking you from view, addressing the audience.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)09:25 No.25638733

>>25638728

"Hee! That's definitely Murder Mayumi-chan, all right! See, viewers? That's how Chiaki-chan takes cosplaying seriously! It's an entirely new level, super maniac rank S-S-S!" Ruri giggles here. "But don't worry, you'll see her a lot in this webcast, and also in the concert, so stay tuned! And now, a word from our sponsors!" She nods at Deepthroat, who then presses something on the camera and lowers it.

"Whew. Finally." The idol lets out a sigh, rolling her shoulders. "That was rough." She turns towards her sweaty personal assistant. "How was I, then?"

"G-green..." Deepthroat murmurs, her eyes wide. "Very...very green, Ruri-sama."

"Really?" A grin curls soft, perfect lips. "What kind of green?"

Deepthroat takes a step back at this, stuttering all the while. "W-what kind? Uh...um...F-forest Green. Emerald. Viridian. A-any...any kind of green you want, Ruri-sama..."

"Aww. You're too nice to me, Noriko." She reaches over with a perfectly-manicured hand and pats the short, sweaty girl on the shoulder, before carefully wiping that hand with a tissue. "Now, please take Sayaka-chan to her room next door. Iori-chan, please accompany Sayaka-chan for the moment, as I need to speak with the Warmaster of the Ninth personally. I'll decide how long you get to stay in the box after that."

"Mrnf?" Sayaka grunts, looking up from her plate quizzically - chewing rapidly and then swallowing, she repeats her muffled query. "W-what? But I'm not even done eating! I skipped breakfast getting here--"

"Just go, please, Sayaka-chan?" Ruri says coolly, but it's Iori who finally manages to make the blue Eversor relent. It's a good thing, too - you saw how Sayaka's free hand had reached down to her waist, as if to pull a weapon from underneath the table. Reflex, probably. You'll have to thank Iori later.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)09:28 No.25638764

File: 1372166915166.jpg-(463 KB, 850x1417, ruriko.jpg)

>>25638733

"...Please be careful, Chiaki-san," Iori murmurs as she passes you by, Deepthroat ushering both her and Sayaka out the door. With a click, you're now left alone with Kirishima Ruri - who had now taken this time to unpack a particularly suspicious-looking piece of luggage. One that's long, and heavy from the looks of it. She undoes the locks, throws it open - and you could smell a faint hint of gun oil even when you're almost facefirst into a pile of pancakes.

Well. First time you've heard of an idol packing heat. Major heat, seeing as the customized sniper rifle she's now carefully assembling on the bed is almost nearly as big as the Anzio that Misaka used for ventilating Kirika.

...She's pretty good with assembling the damn thing, you note. It's a rather huge beast of a rifle, with the words 'Love Story' lovingly engraved into the body and stock. The scope itself has a rather cute-looking bright green ribbon tied around it.

"You'll have to forgive the mess. Noriko-chan is woefully slow about unpacking, and I end up having to do most of it myself." The idol suddenly says, apropos of nothing. "Why aren't you eating your pancakes? Aren't they your favorite?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:30 No.25638779

Huh. You really did make a new thread today, just as you promised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:31 No.25638784

Oh boy, the most exciting time of the day!
>>25638764
[x] "They're great. Ruri- do you mind if I call you that- are you trying to get me into bed, or piss me off? You seem like you've gone to a great deal of trouble to hint at a great deal of things."

At the moment Chiaki probably can't care less for proper decorum.

COMMUNICATION IS GOOD!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/25/13(Tue)09:32 No.25638791

>>25638764

>[x]"Yes there are my favorite. I wonder what else you love about me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:33 No.25638797

>>25638728
>...Shit. That's a lot of reasons.
>What the fuck ever happened to being the Magical Girl with nothing to lose?

Oh shit son, are you going to change the police tape to "Do not cross a magical girl with everything to lose" ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:33 No.25638800
File: 1372167217291.jpg-(53 KB, 206x200, 46.jpg)

>>25638764

"First things first. That little snag in your plans? That wasn't her fault. Pardon the warmaster's little eccentricities, if you would and let her off the hook.

Honestly with how today has gone, I'm not really feeling all that hungry after all."

Drink a glass of ice water, examine the piece and take in the surroundings for security. Time to do our job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:34 No.25638807

>>25638764
[X] "Only if they're made by a certain someone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:34 No.25638808

You're on a roll, Decu.

>>25638764

"They are, but how do you know that? What are you trying to pull here anyway?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:34 No.25638812

She has a gun. Why does she have a gun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:36 No.25638824

>>25638764
[X] "Whats with the gun?" Brace for timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:36 No.25638825

>>25638812
She thinks we have a hard on for guns, duh.

We only start shooting if she loads it with ammo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:36 No.25638826

>>25638764
>[x] "I'm too busy trying to figure out whether you're trying to seduce me, piss me off, or both. Not to mention why you're currently assembling a sniper rifle"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:36 No.25638829

>>25638791
[x] This. And also try to talk her out of puting spaghetti in the box.

So we can all agree on kill Ruri as soon as we get a good excuse right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:36 No.25638830

>>25638764
[X]"With all the crazy shit that's been going on I wonder how I could be hungry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:37 No.25638837

>>25638829

How about no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:37 No.25638842

>>25638800

[x] Yes

We promised poor spaghetti to try and get her off the hook.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:38 No.25638844

>>25638837
When I say good excuse I mean good. Like discovering her evil scheme good. Still a no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:38 No.25638845

>>25638826
[X]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:38 No.25638846

>>25638800
[X] This, but also ask her whats with the gun, and brace to take her down or timestop if she loads it with ammo.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/25/13(Tue)09:40 No.25638863

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>>25638764
Voting for >>25638800 and >>25638826

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:40 No.25638864

>>25638844

Depends on the scheme in question honestly. Most folk with power ARE Lawful Evil after all.

If it doesn't concern us, our immediate acquaintances or our home, we can probably ignore it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:41 No.25638871

If she wanted to kill us, pulling out a superlong rifle and assembling it in front of us in the middle of a room is a pretty funny way of going about it.

Still, always good to keep up the shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:41 No.25638873

Memo to self: phone or text Midori and Have Words with her about the whole "Murder Mayumi movie" thing.

I forget, did Chiaki learn about the movie beforehand at some point? Or did we only just now find out?

Also -- I can see Murderface being pissed off about the movie thing... but I'm actually a bit surprised and unsure about why everyone got so mad at this job in general.

I mean... to me, her reasons for hiring us seem perfectly sensible and logical.

>Land the voice-acting part for the newest popular yuri manga OVA
>Know an idol who knows the girl that the doujin was based on
>Learn this girl (who has recently actually been promoted to the head of her office/agency) is a bodyguard/assassin for hire
>Decide to hire her as a bodyguard; she DID successfully guard Iori through two things most others might have died too
>As a bonus, this could serve as a PR thing too, because she's like a Murder Mayumi cosplayer!
>Offer to pay Kyubey lots of money for the trouble.

Seriously, all this seems perfectly reasonable to me... I'm just not getting why people think that what Ruri did was unusual or out-of-bounds in some way.

Seriously, it's just... Gah. She spends a lot of money to hire a bodyguard who would also hang out with her; and this gets her both a, well, bodyguard but also a PR boost to the upcoming video she'll be doing voice-acting for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:42 No.25638875

>>25638864
Fair enough. I'm talking "the concert is going to end in mass hypnosis for her army of doom" type stuff here though. We shouldn't kill her just because she pissed us off of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:43 No.25638886

>>25638873
It's an OVA series, and yes, we knew about it, but not that it was this far along in production.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:43 No.25638889

[x] What's with the gun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:44 No.25638891

>>25638764
First off Noriko doesn't get any punishment, I chose to give that ticket to Sayaka and so you don't get to punish her over it
That is one hell of a gun for an idol to be packing, you aren't a gun model as well or anything are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:44 No.25638893

>>25638873
> I'm just not getting why people think that what Ruri did was unusual or out-of-bounds in some way.
Lets see.

She abuses her assistant.

Sakaya was with her for ten minutes and already hates her guts.

Iori's warning us to be careful.

And now she has a fucking huge sniper rifle.

THIS ISN'T SUSPICIOUS AT ALL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:45 No.25638900

>>25638873
Honestly, part of me suspects that this really will turn out to be nothing more than Decu playing our paranoia, and there really is no dark plot at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:45 No.25638901

Gentlemen!

We have a good chance for more snooping here. If we can, and its out of sight, SNAG ONE OF RURI UTENSILS.

We can use it to run the checks against the public record prints of Ruri, see if it matches the old ones we can lift off Sayaka's collection.

Holy shit, WE CANNOT ALLOW HER TO BURN IT YET. We need that collection to cross reference the prints for CSI: Mikitahara

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:45 No.25638902

>>25638873
Because Chiaki's at 25 shadowruns and Ruri's only making it spiral.

Remember her talking to Iori about "I WILL MAKE MURDERFACE MINE, MWAHAHA!" in their meeting. That and she's making too many allusions to everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:45 No.25638905

>>25638764
[x] "Forget the pancakes dollface and level with me, I don't appreciate surprises if that wasn't already clear."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:46 No.25638908

>>25638875

Not without good reason of course.

She is a well paying client. A very well paying one and it would not do for word to spread that QB Heavy kills its best clients.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:46 No.25638913

>>25638893
>She abuses her assistant.
>Sakaya was with her for ten minutes and already hates her guts.
>Iori's warning us to be careful.

All of that can be explain as she's a rich and famous bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:46 No.25638917
File: 1372168007950.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, 1328663583352.jpg)

>>25638764

[x] "You seem to know an awful lot about me. So you should also be aware that killed people for a lot less than just pissing me off.

Stop playing games with me, Kirishima Ruri."
[x] Hairflick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:47 No.25638919

Oh my god, Ruri is Ruby Rhod.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:47 No.25638920

>>25638764
[x]"I don't like to eat too much on the job. And we have to discuss certain restrictions on your activities, for your safety."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:47 No.25638921

>>25638764
[x] "You're a gun-aficionado? I don't know much about the idol-business, but I didn't have the impression sniper rifles featured heavily."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:47 No.25638922

>>25638908
Second worst case scenario we beat the crap out of her and call the cops.

Worst case scenario is Bling Highlander.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:48 No.25638928

>>25638893

No, I mean... people were building up their hate WAY BEFORE this.

It's one thing to *BECOME* suspicious from learning that Sayaka became disillusioned within 10 minutes and that this girl pulled out a sniper rifle -- but by that point, people seemed to have already hated her before that.

Although, we should make a note to talk to Sayaka as to how exactly she became disillusioned in like 10 minutes. (If we don't just find out ourselves very fast anyway.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:48 No.25638930
File: 1372168136439.jpg-(53 KB, 192x220, 7.jpg)

>>25638893
>She abuses her assistant.

Diva

>Sakaya was with her for ten minutes and already hates her guts.

Diva with fake public persona

>Iori's warning us to be careful.

Iori got the bad end of her character. She obviously doesn't trust her. Nothing really that far fetched in the idol world.

>And now she has a fucking huge sniper rifle.

Money. Loads of money. More than one star likes guns and has a good gun collection.

>THIS ISN'T SUSPICIOUS AT ALL.

Unfortunately, all things that can be explained with far more mundane reasons, as of yet.

Of course, this whole thing smells but we don't need to be violent or rude, yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:49 No.25638936

>>25638928
It's expectation I guess. We're in a quest thread, we expect her to be the villain of the week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:50 No.25638947

>>25638764
[x] >>25638917

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:51 No.25638959

>>25638928
Probably just because she actually met her hero and discovered how different she was to the image she had created in her mind from all the publicized information

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:52 No.25638962

>>25638930
Well, I'm not advocating outright murdering her just yet. Doesn't mean we shouldn't keep our guard way up.

>>25638928
>No, I mean... people were building up their hate WAY BEFORE this.
I think it started when the "have a good time with the Ninth Warmaster" was connected to the "I'm gonna steal Chiaki away from you Iori" thing. That kind of put a negative tint on things.

Then we learned about the magical girl albums, and the doppelganger murder.

Then she tried to fuck with us in the competition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:53 No.25638971

>>25638930

she might give the rifle to us as a present, maybe she learned how to assemble it to impress us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:53 No.25638972
File: 1372168404386.png-(121 KB, 325x325, 1350809547891.png)

>>25638873
>>25638930
I hate it when we have retards in MGNQ-Threads.

And somehow I´m pretty sure that you are the same douche that was arguing yesterday how we are Ruri`s Fucktoy now because HURR CONTRACT!

Would you be so kind and use a trip so people can just filter you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:54 No.25638977

>>25638972
The second guy you linked is just advocating caution, and explaining that all the suspicious stuff can just be explained away as coincidences or mundane stuff...so far, that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:55 No.25638980

>>25638972
Those are perfectly logical arguments. Please counter them rather than restort to name calling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:57 No.25638988

>>25638972
Oh, so you're that retard from yesterday's thread. Kindly trip so that we can filter you and then go fuck yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:58 No.25638996

>>25638972
>Rich entitled cunt acts like a rich entitled cunt
>UNLIMITED SHADOWRUNS
>SKY STATUS: FALLING

Just another day in MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:59 No.25639003

>>25638988
I didn`t even partake in yesterdays clusterfuck, you imbecile, but it kind of figures that you don`t even have the decency to use a trip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)09:59 No.25639004

>>25638972
That guy was a fucking retard but neither of those posts are by him. Curb your suspicions, please.

I don't want this thread to just devolve into another shitstorm. I managed to stop it last time but this time I'm lacking a reasonable middle ground suggestion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:00 No.25639011
File: 1372168845371.jpg-(60 KB, 257x226, 4.jpg)

>>25638962

Of course. The whole thing smells. Once we get a chance we should have the support staff begin research into the past death. Just to make sure we're not dealing with a bodyswitcher.

>>25638971

I.. doubt it? It's even a named rifle and customised to boot. It's probably her personal weapon of choice. Things like that just aren't given away.

>>25638972

? I'm sorry, in what way am I advocating violence at this junction? Also, we're two differing anons as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:00 No.25639012

>>25638996
>Rich entitled cunt acts like a rich entitled cunt
>In a setting where you can use money to buy magical assasin girls with golden weapons

Its like you don't even read the short stories that are posted at the end of the threads, magical girl terrorists are a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:01 No.25639013

>>25639003
And neither do you, you idiot.
So why don't you just fuck off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:01 No.25639016

>>25638873
The problems are twofold.

1. She knows an awful lot about us. We've only been the Warmaster for a very short period of time, and she seems to understand our ways and interests in guns and pancakes, and her bringing us to the very hotel, and the very ROOM that Iori was attacked in, on top of bringing in Iori in particular, and also the MMxMM thing we're attached to.

There are a LOT of VERY CONVENIENT things being set up here, and it's suspicious, in addition to the fact that we still have no idea what her motive is.

2: She's been a jerk with the mission itself, in the fact that she has tossed us the curveball of the rigged contest with no warning or prior discussion. Throwing us into strange scenarios with nothing ahead of time, and in very public places, isn't a very good way to treat your security detail. In addition, 24/hour webcasting is still a pretty big step above what we were expecting, which was probably more along the lines of "Probably stay inside most of the time where we'd have breathing room, but still go out on dates and events".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:03 No.25639028

>>25639003
>>25639013
Both of you calm the fuck down and don't act like children.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:03 No.25639031

Actually, why would an idol be good with a sniper rifle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:04 No.25639035

>>25639031
Hobby?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:04 No.25639036

>>25639031
Because she is a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:04 No.25639037

The sniper rifle is fucking with my mind. Handguns, fine, can be used for defense. But sniper rifles? What game is she hunting in the middle of the concert?

Is it meant for us? If she knows as much about us as I think she does, she'd probably assume that we bring our own weapons. Unless hers is something special, specifically for killing whoever she has her sights on..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:05 No.25639038

>>25639031
Because she's really a Vindicare who killed Ruri and took her place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:05 No.25639039

>>25639031
Because she's a robot, beep boop

We should set her up on a date with Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:05 No.25639043

Honestly, one possible explanation for the sniper rifle? (As well as the pancakes.) Is that she's actually a huge Murder Mayumi and/or Murderface fangirl. And the pancakes and gun is her way of trying to befriend us.

>>25638962
>I think it started when the "have a good time with the Ninth Warmaster" was connected to the "I'm gonna steal Chiaki away from you Iori" thing. That kind of put a negative tint on things.

Okay, though... I think we'd broken up with Iori, like, before we even left for Siberia. The "steal her away" thing might have been Ruri making a joke -- or being a bitch to Iori.

>Then she tried to fuck with us in the competition.

Honestly, that sort of felt like a clever way to excuse a bodyguard's constant presence near her. A neat way to have a reason for a bodyguard.

>Then she tried to fuck with us in the competition.

That, I agree, is legitimately worrying. However, it COULD be the mundane explanation. Because sometimes the best way to feed paranoia is to have there not be a problem at all. Argh.

>>25638972
>>25638873 here.
I went to sleep before previous thread finished. I don't think I ever posted in it at all -- or at least, I kept out of the... fucktoy or whatever comments.

>>25639003
I didn't participate in it either. That didn't stop you from attacking me out of nowhere.

>>25639016
>She knows an awful lot about us. We've only been the Warmaster for a very short period of time, and she seems to understand our ways and interests in guns and pancakes

Its been a long time ago so I forgot, but... did Iori know about our pancakes thing?

Alternatively, after she learned about us from Iori and decided to hire us, she called up Kyubey and started negotiating hiring us and asked Kyubey a ton of questions about what we were like and what we liked.

>and also the MMxMM thing we're attached to.

Okay yeah but as I pointed out, the MMxMM connection could be a reason FOR hiring us. Its not a coincidence in this case, its a deliberate PR thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:05 No.25639046

>>25639016
And again nothing she has said, done or organized so far is beyond what she could have gotten from Iori, publicly available information or the manga written about us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:05 No.25639047
File: 1372169152915.jpg-(43 KB, 170x232, 9.jpg)

>>25639016

Iori did mention that Ruri came to her in her time of need after the near-rape incident. If you'll recall, she even went shopping with her for the Butler and Maid uniform used in the massacre. She talks alot about Chiaki during this period and it is very likely that this is the source of intel on our likes and dislikes. She probably even knows about Mami's pancakes. Everything else has been shown to Iori at some point or the other too. As for MMxMM, its a pretty famous series at this point. Anyone could have spotted the more than passing resemblance. We should begin ringing the alarm bells IF she IDs Green Green, though.

The second bit can be explained as Ruri going on a power trip. Shes amusing herself with the things she can do and obviously enjoys the idea of us and Iori dancing in her palm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:06 No.25639051
File: 1372169190985.jpg-(400 KB, 1600x1200, 1336969984787.jpg)

So anyway, I just realised I had this in my Miku folder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:06 No.25639054

>>25639035
But given how public an idol's life is, it doesn't seem all that plausible that she could develop that talent without a lot of people knowing about it.

I mean, it would've been one of the first things Sayaka would have mentioned when she gushed over Ruri. If she can hide that, who knows how deep the deception goes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:07 No.25639057

>>25639043

>Then she tried to fuck with us in the competition.

>That, I agree, is legitimately worrying. However, it COULD be the mundane explanation. Because sometimes the best way to feed paranoia is to have there not be a problem at all. Argh.

Shit, I fucked up a copy+paste. I meant to quote this part:
>Then we learned about the magical girl albums, and the doppelganger murder.

Because this part WAS suspicious... but could also be nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:08 No.25639064

>All this drama and calls of samefagging and I haven't even posted yet.
Hee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:08 No.25639067

>>25639043
>Honestly, that sort of felt like a clever way to excuse a bodyguard's constant presence near her. A neat way to have a reason for a bodyguard.

You know what might be another good reason for having a bodyguard?

BECAUSE SHE IS A RICH AND POPULAR IDOL. KIDNAPPINGS, RAPES AND OTHER TERRIBLE THINGS WILL HAPPEN TO HER WITHOUT AT LEAST 4 BODYGUARDS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:10 No.25639072

>>25639054
Sayaka thinks guns are for chumps and fights with a sword.

Maybe the gun thing or how Ruri seems to like Murderface more than her were part of her disillusionment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:10 No.25639073

>>25639067
But we don't look like a typical bodyguard. To joe public who doesn't know about magic girls we would look like a very strange choice of guardian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:10 No.25639074

>>25639054
But is it?
Her life as an idol is very public but she could disguise herself and do all sorts of things.

Being a public figure might make it harder but if you have to do costumes / make up / etc in your daily life you could probably apply that to making you utterly unremarkable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:10 No.25639076

>>25639072
She wouldn't have been so cordial towards us if that were the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:10 No.25639077

>>25639043
The competition thing WAS a neat way to be a reason for a bodyguard - had she warned us about this at all. We were expecting to spend our time smoking in backrooms until needed for publicity stunts as her 'date' or to hang out at concerts, not to have to play as a deranged cosplayer of ourselves and superfan in front of cameras 24/7.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:10 No.25639078

>>25639067
>BECAUSE SHE IS A RICH AND POPULAR IDOL.

This, why the fuck would a bodyguard need a cover-up?

>>25639064
Who the fuck are you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:11 No.25639083

>>25639078
He's Anonymous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:11 No.25639088

>>25639083

No.

He is Alpharius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:12 No.25639089

>>25639047
>She probably even knows about Mami's pancakes.

Hmm, come to think of it, didn't Mami take over from us at guarding Iori at some point? So Mami might've mentioned the pancakes think to Iori.

>>25639067
Yyyyeesss... But this way you get a bodyguard that people don't realize is a bodyguard. Hell, its even possible that our straight-up having guns would be excused as being part of our Murder Mayumi cosplay.

>>25639088
I thought I was Alpharius?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:12 No.25639091

>>25639067
Yeah, she's got all those big gorilla security types, but how is she going to excuse the teenage girl always hanging around her, that goes everywhere she goes, when the Officios make a modicum of effort in hiding their existence and the existence of Magical Girls.
It'd look kind of weird for someone like Chiaki to always be hanging around Ruri for 4.5 days without SOME kind of explanation, and saying we're a bodyguard kind of exposes the Masquerade that the Incubators don't want exposed.

Now, was it a bitch move to spring it on us without warning? Yes.
Did she do it because she believes her security is compromised? A good possibility.
Should we drop the assignment because of it? No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:13 No.25639092

>>25639073
>To joe public who doesn't know about magic girls we would look like a very strange choice of guardian.

Yes and? This is about the client not if the bodyguard's feelings are hurt because of the general public.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:13 No.25639093

>>25639072
Well, I get what you mean. But here's the thing: If Sayaka, being one of Ruri's biggest fans from early on in Ruri's career, didn't know about the sniper rifle stuff....

Well, what else is Ruri capable of hiding? Like I said in my other post, an idol's life is very public. To be able to conceal something like that means she could be hiding god knows how many other dangerous things about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:14 No.25639098

>>25639043
>A neat way to have a reason for a bodyguard.
Which she failed to inform us of.
>did Iori know about our pancakes
She was hanging out with Mami.
>its a deliberate PR thing
Which, once again, she failed to inform us of.
>>25639078
A troll, apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:14 No.25639101

>>25639051
Duude. It all makes sense now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:14 No.25639102

>>25639093
And then it all becomes moot when Sayaka informs us that she's also an Olympic-level sharpshooter which is part of her appeal.

>> ☐ **Omegon** 06/25/13(Tue)10:14 No.25639103

>>25639089

No. I am Alpharius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:15 No.25639106

>>25639092
That was not my point at all. I was thinking more along the lines of people trying to dig around to find out why a skinny teen girl is working as a bodyguard, or people who would do her harm being encouraged to try something because her bodyguard is "just a girl".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:15 No.25639107
File: 1372169706058.gif-(982 KB, 320x287, 1363517023499.gif)

>reading the previous thread

>not immediately turning off the web-broadcast the moment we see it
Damn imbeciles.

Also, just because one camera is in the open does not mean it is the ONLY camera. There are probably many hidden cameras all around.

>> ☐ **Spartacus** 06/25/13(Tue)10:15 No.25639108

>>25639103
No, I am!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:15 No.25639110

>>25639091
>and saying we're a bodyguard kind of exposes the Masquerade that the Incubators don't want exposed.

There is no fucking masquarade and every Officio sents their girls on bodyguard contracts all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:15 No.25639111

>>25639047

It does seem like something that a rich person with too much money to throw around and way too much spare time can put together. She's obviously charismatic, or just knows how people tick.

Although I'm unsure if her being so blatant and flaunting all of her knowledge of Murderface & Murderface accessories is a good sign or not. Just can't shake the feeling that she might be connected with the fake Mami-head that was delivered to Chiaki in the bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:15 No.25639115

>>25639102
Maybe. But if Sayaka expresses surprise at the sniper rifle thing when we mention it later, there's going to be some trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:15 No.25639116

>>25639078
>why the fuck would a bodyguard need a cover-up?
>>25639092
>not if the bodyguard's feelings are hurt because of the
general public.
The existence of Magical Girls is kept from the public and QB and the other Incubators use their media blackout

teams to make sure that their existence is only known to potential clients and not the general public.
They don't want the secret getting out, for their reasons, and we're have to go along with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:16 No.25639120

>>25639107
Given she is now assembling a sniper rifle, I doubt that somewhat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:17 No.25639125

>>25639108
I'm alpharius and so's my wife!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:17 No.25639126

>>25639091
>but how is she going to excuse the teenage girl always hanging around her, that goes everywhere she goes

By using the same excuse she had to use when we gave the finger to her retarded plan? By telling Chiaki is an assistant just like Deepthroat is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:17 No.25639128

>>25639098

I'm not contesting the "failed to inform us" parts.

I'm just saying that there ARE reasons or possible explanations for most things she did, even if many of them would come with a tinge of "Also, she's a bitch" or "Also, she failed to tell us this for no good reason."

>>25639103>>25639108
... You guys LIED to me! You bastards!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:18 No.25639131

>>25639110
Then why is it mentioned specifically that the public is not aware of the existence of Magical Girls and that blackouts on the media and PR teams are used to cover up their existence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:18 No.25639133

>>25639115
I'm thinking that she's just basically Idol Joffrey, and is going to start firing wildly into the city below because she can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:18 No.25639136

>>25639103
I thought you were Omegon?

>>25639107
Oh fuck off you missed the thread and it was decided against so tough shit
If you actually read the thread you would see the rational side of the argument was forcibly turning off the camera would be a much bigger sign that something was up than playing along and not being an idiotic cunt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:19 No.25639141
File: 1372169955172.jpg-(103 KB, 930x619, 60b920bf93f823310928a23b5(...).jpg)

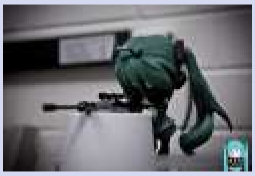

>>25639115

Or its part of her appeal.

Omae no hearto, nerai utsu ze~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:19 No.25639147

>>25639128
The only reason she has done anything, from doing the voice shit with Iori right down to requesting our presence in the first place, was to fuck with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:20 No.25639148

>>25639133
Well, that's pretty plausible. But that in itself would make things pretty difficult for us given how crazy she'd be.

And it doesn't mean that's the full extent of her madness. Oh no, it's psycho Ruri all the way down the iceberg.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/25/13(Tue)10:20 No.25639149

This was the time to get mad, grab her by the shoulders and scream in her face asking what the shit she thinks she's pulling.

Not sure how this will work out though, because my phone is being extra stupid this morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:20 No.25639153

>>25639116
>>25639131
They hid the fact that they are MAGICAL girls, the fact that there are young girls doing mercenary work is no secret for those that care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:21 No.25639155

>>25639149

For some reason, I don't want her to know she managed to make chiaki mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:21 No.25639157

>>25639147
That's an assumption right now. No matter how likely it is, we have no proof at present.

>> ☐ **Spartacus** 06/25/13(Tue)10:21 No.25639158

>>25639133
Well this is going to be fun.

If she starts aiming it at anything like she wants to shoot something, timestop, walk over, remove ammo, replace empty cartridge, walk back to our seat, take the exact position we started in, and unfreeze time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:21 No.25639160

>>25639155
Agreed, we need to not let her know she has gotten to us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:22 No.25639163

>>25639153
You just said it yourself though: "For those who care". That isn't everyone in the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:22 No.25639166

>>25639157
>That's an assumption right now.
>Ruri wanting to fuck with Chiaki
>assumption

Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:23 No.25639173

>>25639149
No man, we can't do anything like that to Ruri-sama! We're contracted to do anything she wants! If she asks us to bend over and drop our panties so she can shove the whole thing inside, we've gotta do it, because of the contract!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:23 No.25639175

>>25639166
Other theories have been posted in this thread, can you prove them all wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:23 No.25639179
File: 1372170238089.jpg-(53 KB, 834x379, This Thread Is Supergreen.jpg)

THIS THREAD IS SUPERGREEN

>>25638733
>How was I?
>Green

Fifth element reference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:24 No.25639181

>>25639163
>You just said it yourself though: "For those who care". That isn't everyone in the world.

And how the fact will Chiaki break the "masquarade" by acting as a normal bodyguard for Ruri?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:24 No.25639186

>>25639179
Somebody else already noticed. >>25638919

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:25 No.25639189

>>25639173
Do us a favor and put a trip on so we can ignore you more easily fuckhead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:25 No.25639193

I think we're forgetting the name of the idol's first album, 'A Magical Girl's Only Wish'. There's a chance she's known about magical girls for quite some time, possibly before QB contacted her. She's either known for quite some time, is one herself or is damn close to someone who is one. It's a little too specific to be swept under the carpet.

To get this popular, she's going to have to have been around for a while, no? Or do we have a time scale on that and I've missed it somewhere?

Pin it up to shadowruns if you will, but it *is* suspicious as all fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:25 No.25639194

>>25639175
What other theories? The ones that don't actually explain anything?
>>25639181
Because she might need to use MG powers and OH WAIT THERE'S A FUCKING LIVE WEBCAST GOING OUT TO POTENTIALLY MILLIONS OF VIEWERS.

>> ☐ **Spartacus** 06/25/13(Tue)10:25 No.25639195

>>25639189
I think you need a sarcasm detector there, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:25 No.25639196
File: 1372170349026.jpg-(47 KB, 313x600, 2b1c257ab793f5edfae3bfe3e(...).jpg)

>>25639173

Please stop.

We don't need this again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:26 No.25639199

>>25639181
In itself it does not. However, a malnourished teen girl dressed like a cosplayer who smokes and drinks way too much is a suspicious choice of body guard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:26 No.25639200

>>25639179
>Fifth element reference?
Yes, someone already caught it.

>>25639175
>Other theories have been posted in this thread, can you prove them all wrong?
>implying I need to

The fact that Ruri wants to fuck with us isn't proving anything else wrong, in fact, it reinforces some theories.

>> ☐ **Spartacus** 06/25/13(Tue)10:26 No.25639202

>>25639194
>Because she might need to use MG powers and OH WAIT THERE'S A FUCKING LIVE WEBCAST GOING OUT TO POTENTIALLY MILLIONS OF VIEWERS.
Our big power is stopping time.

Thats not exactly obvious if we're subtle about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:27 No.25639206

>>25639193
>Or do we have a time scale on that and I've missed it somewhere?
I think she's been around for 2.5 to 3 years.
That incident in Santa Destroy was 2 years ago, from what Sayaka was saying, and she was already fairly popular then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:27 No.25639207

>>25639195
Oh no I know what the point was but it is shitting me to see me faggot who refuses to stop crying because his choice didn't get taken so he has to act like a retard and shit up the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:28 No.25639215

>>25639202
Our shield is not what it once was. It takes a lot of very visible effort to use now, and it makes a lot of noise in complaint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:29 No.25639216

>>25639199
>Implying Chiaki smokes anymore
>Implying Chiaki drinks anything but water now

Let me say this again. The only thing that the Incubators care about is MAGIC. As long as she doesn't transform or pull out 5 migs out of hammerspace they don't give a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:29 No.25639217

In any case, Ruri is a terrible person. Whether she is suspicious or mundane, she is an absolute bitch. Sayaka can attest to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:29 No.25639220

>>25639216
>Implying Chiaki didn't knock off half a pack just before coming in here because she was pissed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:31 No.25639232

>>25639216
>Implying Chiaki smokes anymore

She smoked four cigarettes out in the hall before we entered the suite!

>Implying Chiaki drinks anything but water now

Our house warming party? Champaigne? Remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:32 No.25639236

>All those people acting like Ruri did good by trying to make Chiaki play the roll of the fan

You guys are a bunch of idiots, did you already remember that when Chiaki was on bodyguard duty for Iori she only needed to discuse herself as a maid ONCE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:33 No.25639244

>>25639232
>>25639220
>Champaigne
>not water with liquor for babies

Also those cigarettes were because she needed to calm down, they are allowed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:34 No.25639248

>>25639217
Actually she hasn't been a bitch outright, she hasn't done anything beyond being disturbingly prepared for us to arrive and us having bad timing to arrive when we did
If we hadn't been a bitch about the competition this wouldn't actually have turned out anything like this

Sayaka was speaking literally when she said don't meet your heroes is a good piece of advice

Decu just has played us like a goddamned piano from the start of this and we are dancing along beautifully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:34 No.25639249

>>25639244
So Chiaki doesn't smoke any more except for the times she does which don't count?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:35 No.25639257

Um...

The thing about "non-obvious bodyguard", um... it was to hide the fact that there was a bodyguard...

Sigh -- look, I know she'll have some obvious bodyguards and security too.

But what I was saying was that the "contest winner" or "Murder Mayumi cosplayer" would be let mean that she could have a bodyguard close to her that **people would not REALIZE is a bodyguard**.

As in, somebody tries to get to her, and then BAM! the cosplayer hits 'em when they're not expecting it.

I didn't mean anything about a "Do people know about Magical Girl bodyguards or not" sort of thing...
I just meant it in the much more straightforward, simple, and CONVENTIONAL meaning of "a convenient and plausible explanation for why a new girl is suddenly hanging around Ruri 24/7."

>>25639236
Right, but I believe Iori was isolated(ish) in a hotel room -- whereas Ruri has a webcam on her 24/7 for a while. So we'd have attention on us much like when we brought Chiaki to that gathering/party/meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:35 No.25639258
File: 1372170926888.png-(66 KB, 419x277, 1365327527199.png)

>>25639244
Allowed has nothing to do with it, you made a blanket statement that was blatantly wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:35 No.25639261

>>25639249
>So Chiaki doesn't smoke any more except for the times she does which don't count?

Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:36 No.25639265

>>25639216
>Pull out 5 MiGs
Yeah about those. We need to test if our shield can hold people and if it can, get some pilots for the MiGs. Or an AI. Have Misaka develop an AI for jet fighters.

>Then 5 MiGs appeared out of thin air and strafed the shit out of every living thing in the area.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:36 No.25639266

>>25639248

The rifle and the deagle business strike me as very suspicious. Of course, it could just be a rich Idol with far too many connections and far too much money paying the wrong types of people off for info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:36 No.25639268

>>25639248
Eh... She is going to punish Deepthroat by putting her in the Box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:36 No.25639269

>>25639257
>whereas Ruri has a webcam on her 24/7 for a while

Another reason for cutting that shit down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:37 No.25639271

>>25639257
>still pushing the 'Ruri had a good idea' angle
THEN WHY DIDN'T SHE TELL US BEFOREHAND?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:37 No.25639273

>>25639248
>Sayaka was speaking literally when she said don't meet your heroes is a good piece of advice
>Implying anyone having Chiaki as their hero doesn't deserve to have their hopes and dreams come crashing down around them as they begin their ride on the Murderface Experience

>>25639257
>The thing about "non-obvious bodyguard", um... it was to hide the fact that there was a bodyguard...
That was not part of the agreement.

>But what I was saying was that the "contest winner" or "Murder Mayumi cosplayer" would be let mean that she could have a bodyguard close to her that **people would not REALIZE is a bodyguard**.
If she wanted a subtle bodyguard she would have 1. Mentioned it in the request and 2. Not asked for goddamn Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:37 No.25639274

>>25639265

MIGs are inefficient.

We should see if we can stuff AI piloted UAVs inside.

Much more usable if say we're indoors.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Supergreen** 06/25/13(Tue)10:37 No.25639279

>>25639266
I still say the butter was just kind of handgun-shaped, partly-melted, and Chiaki interpreted as a deagle. For the same reasons she suspected a champagne cork might be a gunshot. She's a somewhat unreliable narrator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:38 No.25639281

>>25639265
HomuHomu could use cars and ships using some sort of telekinesis in the anime. Dunno if Chiaki can do anything like that or if Decu allowes it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:39 No.25639285

>>25639274
>We should see if we can stuff AI piloted UAVs inside.
YES. WE MUST EXPLORE THE GUNSPACE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:39 No.25639286

>>25639273

The only agreement was for an escort.

Whether it was a undercover assignment or standard one was omitted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:40 No.25639291

>>25639268
Which we haven't actually heard anything about beyond it being something spaghetti is scared of

It is the one thing she has done that is actually legitimately questionable and WE caused it

We should actually explain that too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:40 No.25639292

>>25639285
Can we hide ourselves inside the Gunspace?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:40 No.25639295

>>25639279

I am in agreement. Let us take subjective matters with a grain of salt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:40 No.25639296

>>25639258
>>25639249
>All them non-smokers in this thread

It's a smoking thing, you won't understant if you don't smoke.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)10:41 No.25639300

>>25639285
Chiaki needs a Bolt Pistol. Seriously.

>>25639281
Probably not, the Shield's screwed up hard. We can't even Time-Stop without Pinky dropping by.

>>25639279
>>25639295
Agreed. Hold the Shadowruns for when it counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:41 No.25639301

[x] Because the pancakes are most likely drugged judging by how you let no one else or you yourself eat any of the food. Also, you are starting to seem a bit like a sociopath. Keep it up and we'll see how well you can do a concert with only one foot. Or worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:41 No.25639302

>>25639292
Since the shield is attached to our arm I somehow doubt it.
I mean, we could ask Sayaka to cut our arm off so we can test it but I think that might be going a bit far.
>>25639296
Enjoy your lung cancer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:41 No.25639303

>>25639296
Oh I understand. You don't have the stones to quit properly so you tell yourself it doesn't count. Personaly I don't give a shit if another person smokes, but lieing to yourself doesn't change anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:42 No.25639307

>>25639296

No my friend.

It is self-delusion and deception.

Like smoking when you're trying to quit. The only one you're lying to is yourself. I would know.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Supergreen** 06/25/13(Tue)10:42 No.25639308

>>25639291
I sort of get the feeling that Spaghetti is not very hard to scare. The box could be something fairly innocuous that Ruri doesn't even think is a punishment that Spaghetti associates with her inferiority complex. She does something she thinks was dumb or wrong, panics, Ruri has her do something else unrelated that she isn't comfortable with, and she perceives it as a punishment.

Or it's just a big cardboard box and she puts Spaghetti in it and bangs on it while making ghost noises. Something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:42 No.25639310
File: 1372171373970.jpg-(82 KB, 750x546, 1346340058954.jpg)

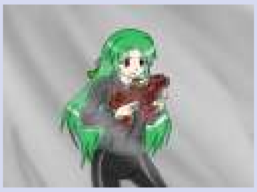

>>25639300
We already have one. We even let Midori borrow it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:43 No.25639314

>>25639301
Almost an hour late, bro.
Speaking of hours, NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:43 No.25639315

>>25638764
>the customized sniper rifle she's now carefully assembling on the bed is almost nearly as big as the Anzio that Misaka used for ventilating Kirika.
>butter desert eagle
Somehow, I think it's stopped being a coincidence. I'd say it lends credence to the "Ruri got replaced by a meguca" theory if she's in the know about how Kirika died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:43 No.25639317

>>25639300

The shield dispensed a bolt pistol in siberia.

I wonder what happened to it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Supergreen** 06/25/13(Tue)10:43 No.25639318

>>25639302
>enjoy your lung cancer

Ahahaha look at this smug motherfucker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:44 No.25639324

>>25639302
>ask Sayaka to cut our arm off so we can test it

And then Sayaka throws our shield in the ocean and we're trapped in shield space forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:44 No.25639326

>>25639317
It either returned to the shield or Chiaki gave it to Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:44 No.25639328

>>25639265

Or we could just pull a "WRYYYYYYYYY!!" maneuver with them and drop them on top of somebody like it's a steamroller.

>>25639271
Meh.
>>25639273
>If she wanted a subtle bodyguard she would have 1. Mentioned it in the request and 2. Not asked for goddamn Murderface.

Well, we'd successfully kept Iori safe, and Iori might've been complimenting Chiaki lots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:44 No.25639330

>>25639308

Or, you know, the one in Matilda.

The cupboard with glass bits, nails and all that sticking out from all the sides so you had to stand ram rod straight or get cut.

Childhood nightmares...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:44 No.25639333

>>25639308
Both of these options are pretty hilarious so I kind of hope it's one of these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:44 No.25639334

>>25639271
Ruri wants to avoid leaks.

If nobody other than she and the Officio has the details, then the likelihood of a breach would be minimal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:45 No.25639339

>>25639308
>Or it's just a big cardboard box and she puts Spaghetti in it and bangs on it while making ghost noises. Something like that.

That would be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Supergreen** 06/25/13(Tue)10:45 No.25639343

>>25639330
Or that, yes. I just think the ghost noises are funnier and less tragic. I don't want bad things to happen to Spaghetti. She's like our sweaty bastion of trembling, shoeless sanity in this crazy mixed-up idol world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:45 No.25639344
File: 1372171534314.jpg-(33 KB, 510x510, 1345836140718.jpg)

OH SHIT NIGGA
WHAT ARE YOU DOING

>Decu makes an Introduction: 6 Posts
>People being retarded and arguing about shit: 149 posts omitted

You people are seriously retarded. Its pretty easy to follow this Quest.
You know that I do when a choice pops up?
You wanna know?
Its easy, I ask myself:
>WHAT WOULD CHIAKI DO?

Its like you people don`t even know the basics about roleplaying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:45 No.25639346

>>25639315

Or she has connections to the mob and other various sources. If there were mob guys who observed or got away from Sayaka, they could've known these things.

In either case, these are very worrying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:46 No.25639347

>>25639308
Okay this is now my next thing to yell at drawfags until it gets done

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)10:46 No.25639348

>>25639310
>>25639317
Must've slipped my mind, shall we ask Misaka to have it reverse-engineered? "

>>25639326
Ninja'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:46 No.25639353

>>25639346
Or she was the one who hired Midorin to rape Iori.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Supergreen** 06/25/13(Tue)10:47 No.25639354

>>25639344
Sure some of it's retarded, but there's merit to people sitting and discussing the situation while they wait for the next post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:47 No.25639356

>>25639348

The main problem is ammunition. It was totally used up and so theres no examples left to copy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:47 No.25639357

>>25639344
but mah shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:47 No.25639358

>>25639334
fuck that, its a pretty good guess that's she's not human. she's probably just taking the piss. because she's a giant douchebag. really if we don't get to slap her like joffrey at someone point I'm going to be disappoint. She is also obviously sadistic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:47 No.25639362

>>25639328
>Well, we'd successfully kept Iori safe, and Iori might've been complimenting Chiaki lots.
Our mission to protect her ended up as a total bloodbath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:47 No.25639363

>>25639347
I'm still waiting for Sayaka and Pinky in full fangirl garb drawfags. You know you want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:48 No.25639367

>>25639358

But sadistics like to smack.

It's only Ms that like getting smacked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:48 No.25639368

>>25639356
It's Misaka, she could easily make some from scratch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:48 No.25639371

>>25639354
Also, what else are we supposed to do between decu posts if not discuss options?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)10:48 No.25639372

>>25639356
I'd say we start digging around the Gunspace for another one, then. Or, hopefully, have Misaka cook up some custom ones for us.

>>25639368
Ninja'd again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:49 No.25639377

>>25639363
Oh yeah there is that too but the box is added to the things to yell at them to do

Or maybe commission Decu himself to do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:49 No.25639378

>>25639308
Or it cold be 'The Box' in the original Deadpool sense - straight up portable torture room.

>> ☐ **Alpharius** 06/25/13(Tue)10:49 No.25639380

>>25639371

Argue about faggot Alpharius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:50 No.25639385

>>25639367
Yet another reason we must never, ever let Ruri find out who Green Green is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:50 No.25639386

>>25639344
I don't even get why people care so much. Yes, Ruri is obviously either an incredibly annoying fan who wants to 'steal' us from Iori, or full enemy (probably both). No, we're not gonna bail on the mission completely until we've got something more solid. There, that's it. The camera discussion is literally the only legitimate one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:50 No.25639387

>>25639368
>>25639372

Well she got tiny Pete to work, so she already has some experience figuring out 40k tech.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:50 No.25639389

>>25639334
She didn't tell the Officio. If she had it would have been in the briefing.
If she has a leak that is capable of intercepting a contract request to an Officio Assassinorum, then sending the contract in the first place will be enough to send up every red flag ever.
All she would achieve by failing to inform us is jeopardising the mission.

Now, if someone intercepted the contract and REMOVED that information, then I can understand. But that would raise a shitton of questions with QB and probably through the entire fucking system for a loop.
>>25639362
Iori survived. Mission successful.
She was even in one single, structurally sound piece! Bonus points!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:50 No.25639391

>>25639281
That was just plot-powered timestop, she stole the truck and drove it up that bridge and then resumed time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:51 No.25639394

>>25639363

"You should see the other guy!" could be seen as a BONUS...

Also -- that bloodbath/clusterfuck that got nearly everyone else killed? We got OUR principal out of that safe and sound!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)10:51 No.25639395

>25638800 >>25638826 >>25638829 >>25638824

You give the tantalizing tower of pancakes sitting right in front of you, before pushing the plate to the side a bit. Honestly, with all that's happened lately, you're not feeling all that hungry. Thirsty, maybe, but looking at the spread, there's no iced water to drink, only orange juice. And you don't do orange juice.

"Ice...water?" Ruri blinks as she looks up at you, her hands momentarily pausing in their fluid assembly of a weapon that could probably kill God if she could draw a bead on him with it. "Not whisky? Well, er...I suppose I could get Noriko to get you some--"

No. No, she doesn't need to go to the trouble. But speaking of Deepthroat, though--

"Deepthroat? Who's..." Ruri's brow furrows momentarily, before smoothening out as she smiles. "Ahaha~! Oh, I almost forgot about her codename. Yes, what about her?"

...Cute. Anyway. You wanted to make clear that it wasn't her fault that Ruri's little stunt with the contest didn't work out the way she planned it to. The snag was your idea - and she doesn't need to go into any box or whatever. Jesus, give the kid a break. And maybe some deodorant. And a long shower.

"Oh, is that so?" The idol's smile is a rather cheeky one as she continues to work on the intimidating rifle, the metal parts clacking and snapping, a staccato cacophony as they are fitted together by perfectly-manicured fingers. "Well, I kind of knew you wouldn't go along with it. Chiaki Matsuda - or rather, Murderface-san - doesn't bow down to fate all too easily. You'd have viewed it as an insult, probably, a spoiled brat of a boss that likes to throw her weight around simply because she's got enough money and clout to." Her smile turns into a mischievous grin. "Am I right, or am I right?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:52 No.25639398

>>25639391
She was riding on the roof.
Also, she was driving up the arch, not on the road.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)10:52 No.25639405

>>25639395

Fuck. She's got your number, there. Fine, you admit it. But why this? Is she trying to seduce you, piss you off, or both? Last you heard, you're being hired as security detail. What's with all...this? And what's with the rifle?

It's here that she looks...well, offended. "Really? Chiaki-chan, I'm the top-selling idol in Japan - and in the world. I've been on the cover of Rolling Stones five times. All my records have gone multiple platinum. You don't --" Ruri stops here, her cute pouty frown turning into another smile. "...you have no idea whatsoever why I hired you, do you?"

No. No, you don't.
"Hee. Well, I suppose I'm not that famous yet, seeing as the legendary Murderface hasn't even heard of me." It's then that she clears her throat, and starts singing.

. . .

You're not at all into idol music. You think the bulk of it is designed to be as shrill and annoyingly-squeaky as possible, in order to reach some sort of hidden frequency that resonates with the part of the human brain that likes horrible music sung by scantily-clad, barely-legal girls. You're not a fan, is what you're trying to get at, here.

But Ruri, after singing only a few bars of a song you've never heard of, had...well, taken you. From an uppity idol bitch that desperately needed a punch in the gut and another in the kidneys, she'd transformed into a young woman who absolutely had no idea what she was getting into, and yet just wanted for the boy she liked to like her back. A girl that had no idea she'd be fighting horrible monsters until the day she died - and only wanted to feel the warmth of a hug before she did.

Her impromptu recital ends after a slow, mournful note, and she opens her eyes, a blush blossoming on her cheeks.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:52 No.25639406

I really think we should put the fear of god into her. Or more importantly, the fear of us. we're the warmaster goddamn it, we don't have to take this anymore. Worst case scenario we actually can just shoot the camera, then take our two friends with us and leave. and make fart noises with our mouth the entire time as we walk out.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/25/13(Tue)10:52 No.25639407

>>25639371
I've been watching QI and working on DnD maps myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:53 No.25639410

>>25639310
This picture has me thinking of Midori in spats... we need to run into her finishing her workout at the office's gym.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:53 No.25639411

>>25639354
Oh, I see, autosage is a merit now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)10:53 No.25639415

>>25639405

"I sing about Magical Girls, Chiaki-chan. Yes, yes, I know the world's not supposed to know about you yet." The idol smiles. "Don't worry, I'm not trying to expose you or anything - I doubt I'd be taken seriously, anyway, what with the current market inundated with magical girl anime and spinoffs. I'd probably be accused of viral marketing another project."

...Well, alright, but that doesn't explain--

Ruri looks at you pointedly, before shaking her head. "Seriously? No, you're kidding, right? ...Oh, fine. Besides how awesome the PR of having a dead-to-rights Murder Mayumi cosplayer in my webcast, Chiaki-chan, I also wanted to know more about the most notorious Magical Girl in the world, more notorious than Valnikov Kharn ever was."

You blink at her in silence, and she takes that a sign to continue. "The contest? I wanted to see how you'd react. I wanted to get under your skin, see what made you tick. I want to write a song about you, about the Magical Girl who isn't afraid to wade into blood and get her stockings and costume caked with gore. I want to write a song about the Magical Girl who fights like she's got nothing to lose, yet walks as if she's got the entire world on her shoulders."

...

What about the gun, then?

"What, this?" She looks down at the rifle on her lap. It's almost fully assembled, save for the magazine. You narrow your eyes at it, and Ruri catches your gaze. She giggles, and shows you that it's empty. "calm down. I never bring ammunition to a concert. And this is a family heirloom - I take it with me and clean it to calm myself down. It's also my good luck charm, see?" She fingers the ribbon tied around the scope.

Huh. Well.

How do you react?

[]Ask about Iori. What's she doing here?
[]Ask about her new 'project'.
[]Ask about the 'good time' clause in your contract with her.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:54 No.25639418

>>25639405
CALLIDUS CALLIDUS CALLIDUS

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)10:54 No.25639424

>>25639405
>But Ruri, after singing only a few bars of a song you've never heard of, had...well, taken you.
Shadowruns?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:55 No.25639431

>>25639415

Ask her where she learned so much about Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Alpharius** 06/25/13(Tue)10:55 No.25639437
File: 1372172156374.jpg-(103 KB, 303x348, 1325987847799.jpg)

>>25639415

Thats....

Fuck, thats almost legit... goddamn. Shadowruns inverted on their heads.

[x] Ask about Iori. Why drag her into this.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Supergreen** 06/25/13(Tue)10:56 No.25639441

>>25639411
[x] Ask about Iori, and the weird, obsessive crap surrounding her conversations with her.
[x] Ask about The Box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:56 No.25639445

>>25639415
[x]Ask about her new 'project'.
[x]Ask about the 'good time' clause in your contract with her.
[x]Other. Ask why the webcast was never mentioned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:57 No.25639447

>>25639415
[x]Ask about the 'good time' clause in your contract with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:57 No.25639448

>>25639415
[X] ask all the questions
Also ask exactly what the box is and why Noriko is so terrified of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:57 No.25639450

>>25639415
>[X]Ask about the 'good time' clause in your contract with her.

Also,
>Yes, yes, I know the world's not supposed to know about you yet
>yet

Hm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:57 No.25639451

>>25639415
>[x]Other.

How did you learn about magic girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:57 No.25639452

>>25639410
It's hard not to think about Midori in spats, since that's what her default outfit has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:57 No.25639453

>>25639415
>[x]Other.
What

captcha: what onnuedg

Tell her that

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/25/13(Tue)10:57 No.25639461

>Just an idol
>>25639415
>[]Ask about Iori. What's she doing here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:57 No.25639463

>>25639415
>[]Ask about her new 'project'.
"So did you write the script or is there someone else i need to shoot multiple ties in the knees?"

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)10:58 No.25639464

>>25639415

[X] Ask about Iori. What's she doing here?
[X] Ask about her new 'project'.
[X] Ask about the 'good time' clause in your contract with her.
[X] Ask about her knowledge of Magical Girls. Why does she know all this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:58 No.25639465

>>25639437

Er, Iori might have auditioned for the MMxMM job herself. Hence, Iori and Ruri end up as the voice-actresses for the two lead girls, and so they decide to do this PR thing.

>>25639445

The webcast wasn't mentioned because she wanted to test us, like she said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:58 No.25639467

>>25639415
[x]Ask about Iori. What's she doing here?
She does know what happened the last time she and Murderface were in this exact apartment, yes?
[x]Also, she's better off not knowing you. Does she even understand the significance of the Golden DEagle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:58 No.25639469

>>25639437
>Fuck, thats almost legit... goddamn. Shadowruns inverted on their heads.
Shadowruns almost inverted on their heads.

She knows way too much about magical girls to be healthy for someone outside the...industry.

And there's still a massive chance that she's either out for revenge because we fucked over her plans to rape Iori, or she's a participant in Faust's Highlander: Midas Edition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:58 No.25639470

>>25639415
>[x]Ask about Iori. What's she doing here?
>[x]Ask about the 'good time' clause in your contract with her.
>[x]Other.
"Where'd you learn so much about Magical Girls, anyway."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:58 No.25639473

>>25639415
>[X]Ask about Iori. What's she doing here? And is she REALLY working on a MMxMM adaption?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:59 No.25639476

>>25639398
There is nothing stopping her from just fixing the pedal to the ground with any object, you know? That scene was full of implied timestops you simply couldnt see.
Homura had no powers other than timestop and hiding shit in her shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:59 No.25639477

>>25639415

>[X]Ask about Iori. What's she doing here?

>[X]Other.

when did she find out about magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)10:59 No.25639481
File: 1372172380035.jpg-(43 KB, 213x244, 77.jpg)

>>25639469

Those with power and money know of magical girls

Where else do those contracts come from

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:00 No.25639484

Er, guys... The Iori thing is because Iori ALSO has a voice-acting part for MMxMM.

And the "good time" clause is because... um, well,,, she wanted to meet us and hoped to have fun. She did just say this.. Why are we asking again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:00 No.25639485

As for wanting to know about her knowledge in all things mahou shoujo: she mentioned the rifle being a family heirloom. Maybe her relative contracted and introduced her to the world? That rifle would then belong to her.

She might have even started singing to honour the sacrifice of this aforementioned relative, hence the title of her first album.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:00 No.25639488

>>25639481
It would still be nice to find out the specifics. I mean do the Incubators walk up to them and hand over a business card or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:00 No.25639489

>>25639481
Okay so.

Here's the big question.

-What contracts has she been taking out to learn so much-

>> ☐ **Spymaster Supergreen** 06/25/13(Tue)11:00 No.25639490

>>25639415
Adding
[x] Where did you find out about magical girls?

It's true that people with money and power know about them, but it can't hurt to confirm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:01 No.25639496

>>25639464
This, with a healthy dose of
[X] "So, who are you, anyway?"

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)11:02 No.25639500

>>25639484
Just to be sure.

>>25639488
Kyuubey did that with Yuma, methinks.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/25/13(Tue)11:02 No.25639504
File: 1372172551142.jpg-(236 KB, 1920x1080, I_will_never_regret_this.jpg)

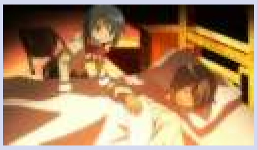

>>25639415

>From an uppity idol bitch that desperately needed a punch in the gut and another in the kidneys, she'd transformed into a young woman who absolutely had no idea what she was getting into, and yet just wanted for the boy she liked to like her back. A girl that had no idea she'd be fighting horrible monsters until the day she died - and only wanted to feel the warmth of a hug before she did.

Sound familiar, I suppose this story has repeated itself several times over. ~~Because we dethroned Godoka~~

Anyway

>[x]Ask about her new 'project'.

"What did you mean by getting the idols to sing with once voice?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:03 No.25639512

>>25639484
I think with the Iori thing, is why this hotel and suite specifically, why bring Iori here.
As for the "good time" clause, I want to know if she expected more than just a fun date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:03 No.25639515

File: 1372172623814.jpg-(44 KB, 305x243, 132.jpg)

>>25639488

I suspect word of mouth.

Fellows let their allies know of such a service.

Or those who have suffered such an attack begin investigations into such organisations.

Then again, its possible for Magical Girl Solicitation. Appear on doorsteps of powerful folks and non-lethally disabling all the hired security can make a powerful demonstration.

>>25639489

Very good question. We'll need to ask her that. Since apparently, shes been doing it for her entire career. Her first song was even about magical girls already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:04 No.25639526

>>25639415

[x] Sigh Heavily
[x] "'The most notorious Magical Girl in the world'? Are you serious or are you just an idiot? I´m pretty sure there are better qualified Magical Girls for that.

I´m not famous and quite frankly I don`t even want to be famous so yo ubetter forget about writinga song about me right from the get-go, its bad enough that there is a Manga about me already.

If you have any usable brainmatter left between those twintails of yours after screeching for years you better forget everything about Magical Girls and just stick to the rich idol-schtick.".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:05 No.25639533

>>25639526
But we are famous. That's why Midori was already our raving fangirl when we first met her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:06 No.25639536
File: 1372172783010.gif-(1.48 MB, 320x240, homura-rides-a-tank-truck-o[1].gif)

>>25639476
It was glowing goddamn purple.

And it flew off a goddamn bridge in defiance of gravity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:07 No.25639552

>>25639533
>>25639526
Chiaki might be famous to Japan due to Green Green, but they are bigger fish in other countries as evidenced by the write ups that expand the setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:08 No.25639553

>>25639481
Her FIRST ALBUM was about Magical Girls.
How the hell did she know about them BEFORE she was rich and famous?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:08 No.25639562

>>25639526
You're wrong on all of that.
Murderface IS one of the most notorious Magical Girls in the industry, especially with the departure of Kharn.
And her entire career is built on Magical Girls; she doesn't want to become one, and she already knows enough about them to make her into the world's most popular idol, she only wants to learn about Chiaki Matsuda because of the reputation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:09 No.25639567

>>25639490
[x] this

She knows a fucking lot about magical girls. I'm pretty sure Iori didn't know about Kharn, so this is more than just her talking with Iori. Something happened two years ago that we should know about.

Lets turn this into a give and take. We will entertain her questions, if she answers a few of our own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:09 No.25639570

>>25639553
>How the hell did she know about them BEFORE she was rich and famous?

Good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:09 No.25639571

>>25639552
Pretty sure Wendy mentioned there being an english translation for a start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:09 No.25639573

>>25639552
I assumed this was more because other writers like to make mary sues and Decu's too nice to stop them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:09 No.25639574

>>25639553

Her friend was contracted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:10 No.25639577

>>25639552
There's an English translation of the manga, and it's gone global.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:10 No.25639578

>>25639553
How did Homura find out about magic girls before she became one? She may have simply seen one in action, or been saved by one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:11 No.25639587

>>25639573
~~Unless Decu has Murderface kill them one day to remind the writers he is boss~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)11:11 No.25639588

>>25639578
To be specific, Mami and Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:11 No.25639592

>>25639533
I fail to see why we would be THAT famous. I get it that we were well-known in our officio because we killed an awful lot of people in a short span as Girl A.

But I fail to see how we should have an awful lot a fame beyond that.
Especially because the general population doesn`t even know about Magical Girls.

Kharn and Kirika, since they had a high killcount, Mami because of her unusual kindness for a Meguca, even some of the other Warmasters since they are batshit insane. But Chiaki? Not really. I don`t believe that killing 18 Eversors is such a big deal if Kharn probably killed and fucked way more than that. probably even at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:11 No.25639594

>>25639588

So, friends then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:11 No.25639595

>>25639573
I don't think you know what "mary sue" means

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:11 No.25639597

>>25639415
[X] All the above, and why did you neglect to mention the 24 hour broadcast? Explanation now before the camera gets a couple of new holes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:11 No.25639598

>>25639573
>I assumed this was more because other writers like to make mary sues and Decu's too nice to stop them.
>Saying that when Homura exists

Oi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:12 No.25639603

>>25639592
>But I fail to see how we should have an awful lot a fame beyond that.
We survived for a shitload of time as Kharn's 'assistant'. Without getting laid.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)11:14 No.25639612

>>25639594
My Madoka canon is shoddy at best, considering I've only read the manga for the series proper, but yeah. Moemura sees Mami and Madoka in action and eventually gets hauled into it.

>>25639603
Sadly. Chiaki'll never remember her stint as Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:15 No.25639618

>>25639577

If Midori's Chinese porno cartoons are actually being sold worldwide, why is she take up meguca-ing? She could probably be a full-time author if she wanted. Did her stuff become popular before or after she contracted?

That reminds me, we should find out Midori's actual wish at some point. I know it's supposed to be personal, but she'd tell us if we asked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:16 No.25639629

>>25639573
>People decide to write something about different characters
>They're automatically Mary Sues

Yeah, nah. Well, aside from the one whose name is actually Mary Sue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:16 No.25639632

>>25639592
We've killed many more than 18 Eversors, and for a time Murderface was a part of Kharn's entourage, meaning she came along when Kharn visited other Officios.
Also, QB said that no one, no other Magical Girl, had the perfect Time Stop ability that Murderface had, making her very unique and valued. So that would be another reason why our fame would spread beyond just the Japanese Officio's.

And also, being in the industry the lines of communication are very short and well-networked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:17 No.25639636

>>25639592
Dude we had massive amounts of fame amongst the meguca because we not only slaughtered all those girls but Kharn showed us off like a shiny new toy
And word spread very fast about our actions either from Kharn or from those she told

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)11:17 No.25639639

>>25639618
My guess is after she became Meguca. There's not much one would know Murderface/ Girl A unless they're in the business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:17 No.25639642

>>25639618
Her stuff only became popular well after she contracted, and only became profitable in like the last month or so when she got the animation deal. Until then, it was a hobby that wasn't making her money.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:19 No.25639654
File: 1372173541027.png-(83 KB, 256x303, 1357107996329.png)

>>25639629
Speaking of magic girls who use the character designs of touhou girls, what if another meguca turned up who had the same power as us? What if we fought?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)11:19 No.25639657

>>25639632
Reminds me, have we ever gotten around to finding ways to have our Shield fixed? I remember vaguely that it involved fixing whatever fuck-up Insane!Homura did in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:19 No.25639661

>>25639618

She would only really know about Murderface if she was a magical girl. So she probably started writing after she was contracted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:19 No.25639671

>>25639657
We need all the golden weapons iirc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:20 No.25639679

>>25639618
>>25639642

I think it was also mentioned that her parent(s) had incurred massive debts from various sources.

>>25639661

Decu mentioned that Midori started writing before she contracted. While Magical Girl Mercs are unknown to the public at large, I'm betting that Magical Girl anime/merchandise existed long before the Incubators arrived.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:20 No.25639680

>>25639654

Whoever draws first wins.

But as I understand it we are the only one in this setting with such a high level of time control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:21 No.25639682

>>25639657
>Reminds me, have we ever gotten around to finding ways to have our Shield fixed?

Collecting the 20something golden weapons and putting them in our shield will fix it. It was confirmed by both Godoka/Faust AND prophet mode Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:21 No.25639686

>>25639657
We were told that in order to fix it, we must collect all of the Golden Weapons.
QB said he couldn't fix it, and recommended that we minimize using it to avoid further damage.

>>25639661
According to Decu, she started it slightly before Contracting, and that the tone shifted after she Contracted.
He mentioned this in the previous thread in the Q&A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:22 No.25639695

>>25639682
It's a fetch-quest!
That's the worst kind of quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:22 No.25639697

>>25639654
It would be a battle of who could abuse time the first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:22 No.25639699

>>25639654
Kirika actually had time-manipulation powers, too. Enough that she could counteract our damaged Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:23 No.25639704

>>25639654
The Perfect and Elegant Maid would wreck our shit due to our shield being mostly fucked.
She wouldn't even need Magical Girl powers to do it, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:23 No.25639705

>>25639695
>That's the worst kind of quest.
Bitch please. Escort missions are by far the worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:23 No.25639706

>>25639679

I'm saying she only could have written about us after she knew specifically about us. I can't imagine too many people other than magical girls know about any one specific magical girl.

She was an author before she was a magical girl? Sure. She knew about us though? I doubt it. Unless decu specifically said something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:24 No.25639709

>>25639695
Nah, escort quests with badly programmed AI are the worst.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/25/13(Tue)11:24 No.25639710

>>25639679
But... Didn't the incubators arrive thousands of years ago, or does that only apply in canon?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Supergreen** 06/25/13(Tue)11:24 No.25639712

>>25639705
But...

But we're on an escort mission. During our fetch quest!

FUCK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:24 No.25639714

>>25639705
Timed underwater escort mission GO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:24 No.25639716

>>25639705
Including ICO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:24 No.25639722
File: 1372173897965.jpg-(68 KB, 294x451, Now now, perfectly symmet(...).jpg)

>>25639654

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:24 No.25639723

>>25639710
Yes. Maybe, ask Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:25 No.25639726

>>25639706
Her parent's rammen shop was frequented by ourselves, Kharn and Malal I think.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)11:25 No.25639728

>>25639671
>>25639682
>>25639686
Damn. I really want perfect Time Stop, as hacked and boring the fights would be.

>>25639710
Canon. Me thinks. Kyuubey and co. went corporate this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:25 No.25639731

>>25639712
Oh dear god no!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:26 No.25639734

>>25639705

Play Last of Us. The entire game is an escort quest, and it's fucking awesome.

MMO style go collect X number of Y, are the worst kind of quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:27 No.25639742

>>25639728
According to one of the writeups, they only initiated the Officio system a few years ago, not long before Murderface was discovered in Charlotte's barrier.
ie Pinky did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:28 No.25639748
File: 1372174100549.jpg-(424 KB, 1000x800, 246c203cc069cb315dc7a68b5(...).jpg)

>>25639629
Fuck you, Marisu is a fantastic artist.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)11:28 No.25639751

>>25639734
At least your escort was useful there, as far as my limited knowledge goes. And yes, MMO farming is Hell.

>>25639742
I see. I should really read those write-ups more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:29 No.25639759

>>25639726

Shit you're right, I forgot about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:30 No.25639770

>>25639734
Man I would suggest ICO just because it was the first to have an escort mission that didn't suck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:35 No.25639820

>>25639759

And the first time Murderface went in, she was too distracted by her to work.

D'awww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:37 No.25639832
File: 1372174671223.jpg-(380 KB, 850x1165, sample_205e35f6aa3ff6fd3d(...).jpg)

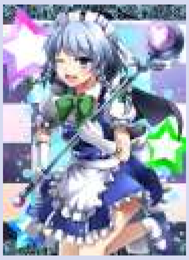

>>25639654

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:38 No.25639844

>>25639820
Leading her to spill a hot dish on a rich client, who then sued them, causing their financial problems which Midori contracted to get them out of.
Murderface is the direct cause of Midori selling her soul to the devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:39 No.25639848

>>25639832
>staff
>no knives

Something is lacking there..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:40 No.25639856

>>25639844
Murderface: Hurting the ones she loves even before she knows their names.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:40 No.25639860

>>25639832
Look at that eye. She's dead inside. Goddamnit Remi.
>>25639848
That probably isn't helping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:40 No.25639863

>>25639848
Maybe the staff summons knives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:40 No.25639864

>>25639654
like Fighting Daud in dishonored would be my guess

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)11:42 No.25639876
File: 1372174938020.png-(443 KB, 662x1331, Sakuya.png)

>>25639848
Nyet. She just hides them well.

>>25639856
Just toss that into the pile which is Chiaki's Fuck-Ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:42 No.25639881

>>25639860
Too much late night fun time has left her broken
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tFnVnYkTWI8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:43 No.25639891

>>25639864
"And now we fight the duel that no two others could fight, against the ticking of the clock."

Time stopped knife fight. That'd be awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:45 No.25639905

>>25639864
I wonder if Pinky and The Outsider would get along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:46 No.25639914

>>25639876
Sakuya's skirt isn't anywhere NEAR that long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:46 No.25639915

>>25639706
>Unless decu specifically said something.
suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/25599634/
Post number 25602617
In response to whether Midori started MMxMM before she became a Magical Girl, and if the tone of the doujin changed after she Contracted.
>Yes, it was before, and there was quite the tonal change.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)11:47 No.25639921

>>25639441 >>25639445 >>25639447

Fine. You'll...accept those answers for now. But before you get back into being her paid grunt in a Magical Girl costume, you want some answers, and she'll give them or else you walk.

"Haha~ Sure, sure, ask away! I'll do my best to answer all of Chiaki-chan's questions!"

...Right. Well. About Iori--

"Yes, I know it looks a certain way," Ruri cuts you off even before you've gotten a sentence in edgeways. "But we were looking for a Murder Mayumi VA, and Iori-chan seemed to be a perfect fit. We thought about getting Kikuchi Makoto-chan first, of course, but she turned us down." She pouts, here. "You have no idea how relieved I was when she sent in her audition tape! And she hit it right out of the park, too!"

Alright. That's...you'll have to talk to Iori about that, later. What about this 'good time' thing that she specifically asked you for--

"That's a se-cret~!" Wink. Stars and glitters coming out of fucking nowhere. Victory sign.

...Really?

"Oh, don't look like I'm going to drug you and rape you, or something," Ruri pouts again, and you could see how she could reduce any man - and woman - to putty with that pout. "Good time! A fun time! I want to get to know you better, Chiaki-chan, not ruin my career by getting involved with a Magical Girl!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:48 No.25639930

>>25639921
>"That's a se-cret~!" Wink. Stars and glitters coming out of fucking nowhere. Victory sign.

Bitch just Mikuru/Xellos'd us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:49 No.25639939

>>25639921
>she sent in her audition tape
IORI. WORDS. NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:49 No.25639944

>>25639921
>Stars and glitters coming out of fucking nowhere
Where and how

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)11:50 No.25639947

>>25639921

If that's the case, then why did she tell Iori all that stuff--

It's here that her upbeat pace and tone suddenly gets taken down a notch, and Ruri looks back at the door. "I...well, consider it a small favor in advance, from me to you, Chiaki-chan." It's here that she stands up from the bed, the rifle in hand - and it's with a reverent air that she places the long, beastly weapon on a rack, planted up against one of the walls of the suite. Her fingers tracing the engraved writing on the rifle. "I know, I know, I look like a massive superbitch and whatever I do, that's not going to change. But Iori-chan...she was really into you, Chiaki-chan. Almost unhealthily so. I...I guess I wanted to help her dial it back a bit." She turns back towards you. "So I did it the only way I knew how."

By...being a massive superbitch?

"Ding ding ding! Tell the audience what we've got for Chiaki-chan, Johnny!" Ruri does a little hop and skip, clapping her hands, her long twintails bobbing up and down. "You got it in one! And no, I don't mind if she hated me in the bargain, as long as she realizes how bad an idea it is to fall in love with a Magical Girl." It's here that her smile fades, somewhat. "It's the worst thing an idol can do, and one she may not live long enough to regret."

Oh. Um. Well. An awkward silence falls over the room, once more.

This Ruri person. She's...well, you're still suspicious, but she's turning out rather alright. She's at least convinced you halfway that shooting her in the face may not be a good idea.

You clear your throat, and you think about a change in subject.

How...how did she know about Magical Girls in the first place?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)11:50 No.25639956

>>25639947

"By falling in love with one." Ruri replies in a distant whisper, turning her back once more to you, as she looks back at the rifle.

. . .

Yeah, okay. You're bad at this conversation thing.

How do you react?

[]Ask a few more questions. (Write-in)
[]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.
[]Put the hat on and see what happens with this idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:52 No.25639975

>>25639956
>[]Put the hat on and see what happens with this idol.

And we're still reserved about the whole cam thing. Keep it away from us as much as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:52 No.25639976

>>25639956
>[]Put the hat on and see what happens with this idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:52 No.25639977

>>25639947
>She was trying to wave Iori off

Holy shit, she's completely out shadowrun'd us

>>25639956

>[]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:52 No.25639979

>>25639956
>[X]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

I think we're good, let's just do our own job now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:52 No.25639980

>>25639956
[x] "What was her name?"

Well shit. Now I'm curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:52 No.25639986

>>25639956
>[x]Put the hat on and see what happens with this idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:53 No.25639991

Ah, so her (possibly dead) old girlfriend was a Magic girl. Interesting.

[x]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:53 No.25639994

>>25639956
[x]Ask a few more questions."About the 24-hour webstream, how invasive is it going to get?"
[x]Finish with checking the suite for security gaps and flaws.
[x]OTHER. GET A FUCKING ITINERARY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:53 No.25639998

>>25639956
[x]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

Either she's lying out the ass or she's told us everything. Either way, we're not going to get much more information out of this.

Time to wait for the other shoe to drop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:53 No.25639999

>>25639956
[X]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

also screw you for putting that third option there decu. I still love you and shit but damn is that gonna stir some shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:53 No.25640001

>>25639956
>[x]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

As much as I want the hat, I think we should be professional from here onwards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:53 No.25640003

>>25639956
>[X]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:53 No.25640005

>>25639980
My sides would explode if it was Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:53 No.25640006

>>25639956

>[X]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

I still want to know her story on the body double from a few years back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:54 No.25640008

>>25639956
[x] what the hell did you to my equerry?
--> [x] That's enough. You don't...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:54 No.25640009

>>25639956

>[X]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

But you're really tempting me with the hat, Decu...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:54 No.25640010

File: 1372175653017.png-(52 KB, 303x237, 1326503064646.png)

>>25639947
Well, at a glance, it seems like Ruri is actually a pretty okay person.

But I'm pretty sure we're already too far in to escape alive, so BRING ON THE OTHER SHOE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:54 No.25640015

>>25639956
>[X]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

We Ultrapro now.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)11:54 No.25640018

>>25639956
[X]Ask a few more questions. (Write-in)
>[X] What was her name?
>[X] What's this "Box" Deepthroat was talking about?
>[X] What's with the 24 hour camera schtick?

The third option sounds like pure HUE to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:55 No.25640026

>>25640005

>we check the panty archive
>find one belonging to Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:55 No.25640031

Well, she's done a great job of outmaneuvering us and actually getting shit done without anyone realizing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:55 No.25640033

>>25640005
"Her name was ~~Malal~~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:55 No.25640034
File: 1372175754172.gif-(2.25 MB, 460x259, Bad to Worse.gif)

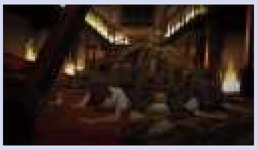

>>25639956
>standard Op procedure

Shoe dropping in ten... nine...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:56 No.25640041

>>25640026
I think it already got sent out, sadly. We can always call Kharn and pester her further. Make her a panty librarian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:56 No.25640042
File: 1372175778065.gif-(995 KB, 500x281, 1371033649640.gif)

>>25639956
OH CHRIST RURI YOU MAGNIFICENT BITCH YOU PLANNED IT ALL FROM THE VERY START

It's like reverse shadowruns. Everything actually did turn out okay.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/25/13(Tue)11:56 No.25640044

>>25639956
>[]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:56 No.25640046

>>25639956
Lesbians. Lesbians everywhere.
Are there any straight girls in this?
~~Not that I'm complaining...~~

[X]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

>>25640006
What if the Magical Girl was the body double?

ALSO GUYS DON'T FORGET ABOUT THE PROPHET.

And our opinion shifted completely after she sang. Are we sure we're not just under her spell or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:56 No.25640047
File: 1372175793341.jpg-(26 KB, 640x360, 1291647631745.jpg)

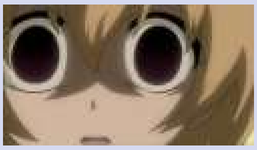

>>25639956
[x] What was her name?

>yfw she was in love with this timeline`s ~~Akemi Homura.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:56 No.25640048

>>25639998
Also in addition to this,
[x] Also, tell Sayaka now her idol worship-stuff is ruined, we'll deal with keeping Ruri under control, even (and especially) if she goes gold, she'll need to keep tabs on Iori and get her out at the first sign of trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:56 No.25640049

>>25640034
No pie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:56 No.25640051

>>25639956
[x]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.
[x]Tell her you're not like other Magical Girls. You're worse. She's already far too close to be safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:57 No.25640057

>>25640041
Kumatora photgraphed them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:57 No.25640062

>>25640041
Kumatora digitised everything before it got sent.

We can just look up her name in the database.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:57 No.25640064

>>25640049
I prefer the unedited versions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:57 No.25640065
File: 1372175865094.jpg-(78 KB, 377x349, 145.jpg)

>>25639956

I've... i've misjudged her... unless it is an act.

Dammit. Stop making me feel bad. Now I want to help mend her relationship with Iori.

[x]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.
[x]"Did you know that I told Iori I wanted to remain friends with her? Perhaps you two could... patch up?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:58 No.25640067

>>25640042
>Everything actually did turn out okay.

It hasn't even began anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:58 No.25640069

>>25640046
>And our opinion shifted completely after she sang. Are we sure we're not just under her spell or something?
No, we can't be sure. Well, there is that magic scan that's supposed to tell if we're under a Callidus influence, but we have to actively use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:58 No.25640074

>>25639956
[X]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.
>>25639994
>."About the 24-hour webstream, how invasive is it going to get?"
>Finish with checking the suite for security gaps and flaws.
>OTHER. GET A FUCKING ITINERARY!

Also, this.

>In fact, let's ask if there's a way we could minimize or avoid camera time.

(I'm sure any fans watching will be driven nuts by what they'll see as the MM cosplayer acting mysterious and cool. So it shouldn't hurt PR, really.)

>Also also, ask her about that stage performance!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:59 No.25640084

>>25639956
[x]Ask a few more questions.

Just one. About the thing that happened 2 years ago.

After that I think we can entertain a few of her questions about us.

It's pretty obvious we're not here for security. We don't need to seduce her with the hat, that would be pouring oil onto a fire. Plus what if her assistant and/or Iori walked in and saw, what kind of fucked up mess would that cause.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:59 No.25640089

>>25639956
>[x]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.
>[x]Put the hat on and see what happens with this idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:59 No.25640090

>>25640057
>>25640062
Ah, that's right. Oh well, I'm just happy because I got to use the phrase "Panty Librarian".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)11:59 No.25640095
File: 1372175994813.gif-(2.92 MB, 1024x435, 1370576271067.gif)

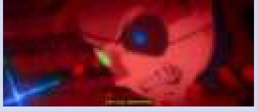

>>25639956
~~...Pinky?~~

~~It's Pinky isn't it? She fell in love with Pinky.~~

~~SHADOWRUNS UP TO 11, BREAK THE FUCKING DIAL~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:00 No.25640107

>>25640090
Well Kumatora can be refered to as such in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:01 No.25640115

>>25640089
>>25639986
>>25639976
>>25639975
Fuck you guys. We know the Hat is bad news, and you still want to mess around with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:01 No.25640119

>>25640095
shadowruns are a 0-100 scale

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:01 No.25640121

>>25639956
[x] Ask about possibility of cancelling or at least limiting the scope of the live webstream.

Our outfit may be passed off as cosplay, but if shit goes down and we get into combat that's a leak waiting to happen. If Ruri's as on-board as she says she is about not revealing magical girls to the public, she should understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:02 No.25640122

>>25639956
[x] "Well, you've almost convinced me, so with my luck you're probably very good at deception. Still, are you REALLY going to keep the camera rolling all day? And no way am I getting on stage."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:03 No.25640132

>>25640010
Calm before the storm, man. Calm before the storm.

It's only a matter of time before she goes all FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS, just you wait. Dollars to donuts that magical girl she got involved with left her a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:04 No.25640140

>>25640132
Or, maybe she really is innocent, but her vengeful ex turns up to kill her with a golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:04 No.25640141

>>25639956
[x]Put the hat on and see what happens with this idol.

[x]Ask a few more questions. (Write-in)

Who was she, anyone I know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:05 No.25640147

>>25640115

People can't help but stir that pot. /tg/ knows better than anyone that there is no story without conflict.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:05 No.25640149

>>25639956
>>25640122

Quoting: [x] "Well, you've almost convinced me, so with my luck you're probably very good at deception. Still, are you REALLY going to keep the camera rolling all day? And no way am I getting on stage."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:05 No.25640150

>>25640140
>her vengeful ex
SEVEN EVIL EXES GO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:05 No.25640160

[x]Put the hat on and see what happens with this idol.
[x] Ask whow as the Magical girl.

Putting the hat on is not mutually exclusive with anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:06 No.25640165

>>25640121 here, I like the wording of >>25640122.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:07 No.25640170

>>25639947
>[]That's...enough. You don't need to dig deeper. Just...tell her not to pull shit like this again. Check out the suite for security gaps and flaws, standard operating procedure.

And get Sayaka informed about this job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:07 No.25640172

>>25640147
>there is no story without conflict.
That doesn't mean that we should do obviously stupid stuff when there's already plot going on.
Fuck, that's the kind of retarded rationalization that leads to bringing QB into Time Stop to meet Pinky, or telling Ribbon-Homu to get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:07 No.25640173

>>25640149

We will cross that bridge when we get to it. I was going to say something about our singing voice probably doesn't exist anymore, but then I remembered lip-syncing.

I get the feeling shit is going to hit the fan before then anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:07 No.25640177

>>25640160
>Putting the hat on is not mutually exclusive with anything else.

I guess that's true.

But I, like some others, do not WANT to put on the hat. Just... no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:08 No.25640188
File: 1372176492524.png-(218 KB, 640x360, 1367472365749.png)

SCREAMS INTERNALLY

Wait, guys, we're under her effect. She was a mysterious bitch, and then she suddenly did a 180 and looped around to super kind, friendly and agreeable Ruri here: >>25639405

Right after she finished singing.

WE ARE NOT SEEING WHAT WE THINK WE ARE SEEING. This is a trap. We're in some kind of mental episode where she's saying *EXACTLY* what we want to hear. It's all too perfect. It's all too smooth. Too many perfectly logical explanations that explain everything away, when you and I both know that the world doesn't ever work that way.

Assume that everything we are hearing is a lie, and that nothing we are seeing is as it seems. It's the only way to make it out alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:08 No.25640195

>>25640160
No, it's not mutually exclusive.
But that doesn't mean it's a good idea.
It's still a stupid idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:09 No.25640204

>>25640119
THEN CRANK IT UP TO 101

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:09 No.25640205

>>25640188
Possibly. But how can we stop being mind controlled?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)12:09 No.25640209

>>25640188
>>25640205
If indeed that is correct, should we Timestop? It's how we got out of Midori's illusion the last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:09 No.25640210

>>25640188
If that's the case, then we need to break out of the illusion using the only anti-Callidus technique we know, that we were told about after the debacle with the otaku rapists and Midori's illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:09 No.25640213

>>25640205
Well, last time we got a hand from a certain pink-haired eldritch horror...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:10 No.25640215

>>25640188
>>25640205
I guess we'll just have to go along for the ride for now and look out for opportunities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:10 No.25640217

>>25640205
we're linked to midori right? could we pulse her and have her check our end remotely?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:10 No.25640227

we should stick soul gems in whiskey pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:10 No.25640228

>>25640188
>WE ARE NOT SEEING WHAT WE THINK WE ARE SEEING. This is a trap. We're in some kind of mental episode where she's saying *EXACTLY* what we want to hear. It's all too perfect. It's all too smooth. Too many perfectly logical explanations that explain everything away, when you and I both know that the world doesn't ever work that way.

Unless this is *literally* an illusion and we're slumped over in dreamidorillusion-land there's nothing else we can do about it. Job carries on while we stay on a razor's edge.

Unless you want to shoot the next five people we see in the face then jump out the window and fly away in a MIG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:10 No.25640229

>>25640209
>It's how we got out of Midori's illusion the last time
No, Pinky was the one who got us out of it.
We were still under the illusion while in Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:10 No.25640230

>>25640210
Wait, we were taught a technique? Or do you just mean running to Pinky for help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:10 No.25640231

>>25640188

If she's so perfect, why did Sayaka start to hate her after 10 minutes? Wouldn't she have been able to keep the masquerade going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:11 No.25640232

Rolled 14

>>25640210
I forget what that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:11 No.25640235

>>25640217
We can pulse?

Isn't that a culexus-and-kyouko-exclusive trick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:11 No.25640237

>>25640205
I think the effect is probably limited to audio only.

The answer is to shoot the legs off everybody in the immediate vicinity, then move on to shooting the legs off everybody in the building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:11 No.25640239

>>25640188
This is actually quite likely. Decu can we do our mental defense thing before whatever choice wins?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:11 No.25640241

>>25640210
Wait what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:11 No.25640242

>>25639956
[X] what is this box Noriko is so afraid of
[X] hahaha time fr Hats!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:12 No.25640244

>>25640235
More like an outside chance we might be able to have an exclusive link to Midori due to the soul gem connection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:12 No.25640245

>>25640231
>Sayaka is the one that saves us, because Ruri overlooks her.

We'll never live that down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:12 No.25640246

>>25640235
our soul gems are linked, there ought to be some sort of communication suite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:12 No.25640250

>>25640231
Maybe Sayaka wanted to hate her, deep down?

Or maybe Ruri wanted Sayaka to hate her so that she would go away?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:12 No.25640255

>>25640188

You've never met someone in real life who is super manipulative and knows exactly what to say to get under your skin and on your good side at the same time have you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:12 No.25640256

>>25640231
Maybe she did keep the masquerade going
That's why Sayaka didn't like her

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/25/13(Tue)12:13 No.25640258

>>25640209
Everything was happening in our minds there, and dying was the quickest way out.
I don't think mind control works the same way, our perception of what's happening is different, that's all. If we tried to kill ourself to get out, we'd have to wait for coobs to fix us (assuming nothing happens to our Soul Gem)

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)12:14 No.25640265

>>25640239
Seconding this shit.

>>25640229
That's what I meant, apologies for the lack of clarification. We are going to sic the Eldritch Horror lounging around in our Timestop on a manipulative bitch.

>>25640258
What else can we do? It's not like Chiaki's strong point is mind-games.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:14 No.25640266

>>25640255
This is a good point. She is an idol, charisma is her primary stat. There may not necessarily be any actual magic involved, just phenomenal charm and manipulation skills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:14 No.25640267

>>25640255
But she's not doing that. Her personality took a 180 after we listened to her sing. What we're hearing isn't what she's saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:14 No.25640275

>>25640230
>>25640232
>>25640241
We can use magic to detect the usage of magic. But it's not a sure thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:15 No.25640289

Hmm. If it's illusion magic, then we hear what we WANT to hear.

So what if we use the Hat, which has even stronger desire powers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:16 No.25640296

>>25640275
Well that's probably bloody useless seeing as we're already under the effects.
Let's just think at Midori real hard and see if that does something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:16 No.25640298

>>25640235
When QB rewrote Midori's Contract, he linked her Soul Gem to ours, allowing us to pulse to Midori and having a killswitch on her.
Though after the procedure in Siberia and Midori having her Soul Gem reconstructed with Mirai's, we haven't checked to see if the pulsing still works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:17 No.25640303

>>25640250
>Maybe Sayaka wanted to hate her, deep down?

... That makes no sense! Especially if its a charisma effect that is supposed to make somebody like her!

>Or maybe Ruri wanted Sayaka to hate her so that she would go away?

That's ridiculous -- Sayaka is here on a JOB, she's not going to go away just because she dislikes her.

>>25640256
>Maybe she did keep the masquerade going
>That's why Sayaka didn't like her

I meant that if she kept the masquerade up, then she would have successfully charmed Sayaka.

>>25640267
>But she's not doing that. Her personality took a 180 after we listened to her sing. What we're hearing isn't what she's saying.

Or maybe she's adept at reading people and talking, and so she changed her strategy.

Guys. We can check for magic or whatever, okay. But we should not just immediately assume we're under a spell or whatever.

>>25640289
>Hmm. If it's illusion magic, then we hear what we WANT to hear.
>So what if we use the Hat, which has even stronger desire powers?

... I think you just want to put on the hat, and are coming up with any excuse to argue for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:20 No.25640320

>>25640289
No, we are not using the Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:21 No.25640323
File: 1372177261916.jpg-(53 KB, 625x400, 1371593498889.jpg)

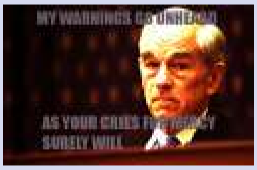

>>25640303
Operating under the assumption that what we are seeing and hearing is false and being wrong is much better than operating under the assumption that things are perfectly fine and being wrong.

Wear the paranoia like an armour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:21 No.25640324

>>25640303
>excuse
No, not really. I'm not sure if it's a good plan, but Slaanesh vs illusion magic should mean we'd come out on the winning end.

That said, it's only a last resort action if it turns out our Shadowruns are true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:21 No.25640332

>>25640289
...Stop that, you're nearly beginning to almost sort of make sense.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)12:22 No.25640335
File: 1372177330056.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Alright, sorry for the late start, but I have to hit pause for now. Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always appreciated. Thread to continue tomorrow, and I promise it'll be longer than this one!

Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:22 No.25640337

We've had plenty of warning that she's a Calidus and you guys only think to use OUR ONLY COUNTERMEASURE after voting has already ended AFTER we were probably placed under the effects.
Absolutely brilliant.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)12:22 No.25640342

>>25640335

Also, thread to begin with the most voted option, just like last time.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)12:22 No.25640343

>>25640303
I'm advocating for the Magic detection thingy, anything else that sounds rash is a last-resort.

>>25640323
Exactly. Hope for the best but expect the worst.

>>25640289
Nope. Nein. Nyet. Not even once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:23 No.25640344

>>25640335
Is it too late?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Supergreen** 06/25/13(Tue)12:23 No.25640346
File: 1372177394841.jpg-(25 KB, 300x147, neverdull.jpg)

THERE'S NEVER A DULL MOMENT WITH YOU GUYS.
DAMN...

>>25640323
I don't disagree with this - we should definitely be on our toes. But I also think it's hilarious how 'Everything has a logical explanation' immediately became 'IT MUST BE AN ILLUSION'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:23 No.25640350

>>25640323
That's pretty much what the majority still thinks. Even if it's not an illusion, we can't trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:23 No.25640352
File: 1372177410194.jpg-(236 KB, 620x500, ruris.jpg)

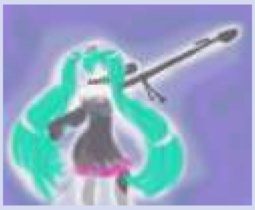

>>25639956

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:23 No.25640353

>>25640337
>you guys

So why didn't you mention it earlier anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:23 No.25640356

>>25640335
Decu, how tightly do the Incubators control information about Magical Girls and the Officio's?
Do they suppress the very existence of their organizations as well as their Magical nature?
Is being seen on the net, even as a mundane bodyguard, against their wishes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:24 No.25640359

>>25640335
What are our chances of successfully finishing this mission without bloodshed?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)12:24 No.25640360

>>25640335
Is there any chance Chiaki can have Misaka make a new Bolt Pistol for herself? We need Moar Dakka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:24 No.25640364

>>25640335
Good thread Decu, I was surprised at Rumi's stated motivations - I though they'd turn out much more nefarious.
Looking forward to the thread tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:24 No.25640365

>>25640353
Because I didn't fucking know about it?

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/25/13(Tue)12:24 No.25640369

>>25640335
When did the Incubators arrive? Is it different from the thousands of years ago in canon? How long did they stay before they set up the Officios?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:25 No.25640379

>>25640364
>I though they'd turn out much more nefarious.
SHE'S IN YOUR HEAD YOU FOOL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:25 No.25640380

>>25640303
The masquerade being kept is what I meant
Sayaka expects some image of a girl she has when what she gets is this front of a bitchy manipulative idol who plays nice for the crowd

Ruri pushed her away by playing the role

And Ruri doesn't know who Sayaka actually is yet either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:25 No.25640383

>>25640365
So you blame us for our ignorance while admitting your own ignorance and using it as a shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:26 No.25640386

>>25640356
Didn't our massacre of the nerds get livestreamed across the internet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:26 No.25640388

>>25639956
[x]So is the 24 hour webcamming another attempt to fuck with me? And no matter the reason, what can I do to convince you that filming me nonstop is a terrible fucking idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:26 No.25640395

>>25640353

Someone mentioned it in the last thread, I seem to have overlooked it's existence entirely until that guy mentioned it. I'm guessing most people were just like me or forgot about it.

But yeh, now that I know it's there I think we should use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:27 No.25640403

>>25640383
You knew, yet you did nothing. That is not ignorance, it is foolishness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:28 No.25640411

>>25640346
Guy

Dude

Buddy

Friend

Nothing ever smooths itself out THAT cleanly. Things don't just get explained away and break down all the barriers between "Mysterious bitch playing the long game" and "superfriend".

It doesn't happen. It can't happen. Ergo, it didn't happen, and this is a trick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:28 No.25640417

>>25640386
No, that was a recording. The thugs intended to sell the video on paysites. Can't expect to sell what's already out there for free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:28 No.25640422

>>25640386

No, it was just video taped. Even if it was recorded all they would see is someone shooting a few other people. Nothing particularly magical about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:28 No.25640425

>>25640388
Are you the same guy who came in last thread after chikuwa time trying to vote?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:29 No.25640426

>>25640065
>Your face when it turns out this all was just more fucking with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:29 No.25640436

>>25640335

thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, have a good day gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:29 No.25640437

>>25640335
Decu pls. I'm addicted, you can't cut me off like this after only 3 hours. Now where will I get my fix? Before you know it I'll be sucking dick for a paragraph of poorly written MGNQ-fanfic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:30 No.25640450

>>25640335
How many more Shadowruns must be sacrificed in your name, Decu? Are you not pleased? Are you not entertained?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Supergreen** 06/25/13(Tue)12:30 No.25640455

>>25640411
I'm not arguing against that possibility (hell, I would say it's likely), but it's still funny to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:30 No.25640456

>>25639956

[x]This one.
>>25640122

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)12:31 No.25640459

>>25640436
Much obliged, good Sir Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:33 No.25640483

>>25640228
>Unless you want to shoot the next five people we see in the face then jump out the window and fly away in a MIG.

I kind of want us to do this as an option at some point. The context doesn't matter, it'd just be cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:33 No.25640485

>>25640455
Deculture is fuelled by paranoia, just like SM is fuelled by player stupidity and Papa-N was fuelled by Hue.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)12:34 No.25640498

>>25640356

The Incubators control most of the media, and they've made Magical Girls as something of a media sensation. People know about magical girls and think they're cool, but at the same time don't really believe that they could exist.

Some officios have legitimate business fronts, others have gone underground entirely.

Nope! Kyuubey would probably say it's good PR.

>>25640359

Quite high, actually!

>>25640360

It's possible!

>>25640369

It's the same as what's established in PMMM canon, but the Officios is sort of a recent idea. Probably sixty, fifty years back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:36 No.25640506

>>25640296
Let's try thinking about her really hard and then think "MIDORI. THIS IS GOD. YOU WILL STOP WRITING MURDER MAYUMI BOOKS RIGHT NOW."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:37 No.25640518

>>25640298
I'm not sure it was specified as pulsing, so much as "Being able to keep tabs on her by seeing through her eyes and controlling her".

I almost forgot the latter part, that could make for some badass practical jokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:37 No.25640520

>>25640506
You fool! We should get her to split the royalties with us instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:38 No.25640533

>>25640498
>Nope! Kyuubey would probably say it's good PR.
So...if we told QB about the 24-hour live webstream, he'd tell us to get out there and make sure our face gets plastered all over the net?
And when we tell him about getting on stage, he'd demand to know why we're not trying to milk this for all it's worth while buying up stock in the media company that bought the rights to MMxMM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:38 No.25640536

>>25640498
Any hints as to those Green Green write ups you mentioned?

Are you looking forward to "deepthroat"'s anime later this year?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)12:38 No.25640539

>>25640498

Sorry, correction about the last thing. Officios came into proper formalization around seven years prior to MGNQ. Misread my notes, a bit sleepy, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:39 No.25640544

>>25640485
Decu laughs at us, dancing like puppets on a string

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)12:39 No.25640550

>>25640498
>>25640536
Yes. GreenGreen would be nice, thanks.

And as a Parthian shot, when is the Diary app going to be available again? We need more hints!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:39 No.25640552

>>25640498
You missed mine at >>25640344.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:39 No.25640553

>>25640539
>Seven years prior

Is Chiaki in her early twenties or something now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:39 No.25640554

>>25640425
No, and now I'm feeling stupid because I laughed at that guy.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Supergreen** 06/25/13(Tue)12:40 No.25640559

>>25640539
So seriously, what's with the box?

You're just going to say 'Haha!' and not answer, though. I'm watching you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:40 No.25640560

>>25640553
According to Pinky we're over a century old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:40 No.25640563

>>25640323
\>Operating under the assumption that what we are seeing and hearing is false and being wrong is much better than operating under the assumption that things are perfectly fine and being wrong.

Not necessarily. Not if you do something fucked up to get out of what you assume is an illusion... only to find out you've murdered people or jeopardized the mission.

This isn't paranoia armor, it's paranoia shackles or handicapping.

Do that pulse to check for magical stuff, that's fine.

If we actually act as if we truly, honestly, are in a perfect illusion? Well... Do you remember how we got out of the LAST such illusion? Pinky had us put our gun to our head and fire it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)12:40 No.25640567

>>25640533

It's possible, hahaha!

>>25640536

What hints? D: It'll be written in Midori's POV, more or less, about her past and thoughts about the events that's happened so far.

And yes, I even preordered the Nendoroid Petite, haha! Even though it's coming out next year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:41 No.25640570

>>25640498
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

That argument for shutting down the web stream still sound like a good plan guys? Still wanna try and fuck things up because "WE ARE WARMASTER!"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:41 No.25640572

>>25640335
So on a scale from "Angry wolverine" to "Giga Hitler", how evil is Ruri, really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:41 No.25640579

I get the feeling that we are going to lose our memory again a few times before we finish collecting every golden weapon.

I'm just waiting for that quest where we wake up in our new apartment after some random assignment with. "You are a magical girl, you don't remember your name or anything that has happened in the last 6 months."

Bonus points if it happens in the middle of an arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:42 No.25640590

>>25640437
Would you send money through paypal? Maybe we can come to an arrangement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:42 No.25640591

>>25640567
So will you put the Nendoroid in a box?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)12:42 No.25640594

>>25640550
Make that parting shot, wrong term.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:43 No.25640602

>>25640560
I meant physical-appearance-wise.

Actual age doesn't have much meaning to undead immortals, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:43 No.25640605

>>25640567
How do you write such perfectly painful Spaghetti Decu?
It treads that beautiful balance of painful and pitiful that makes me want to take her home and hug her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:43 No.25640607

>>25640594
One derives from the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:44 No.25640611

>>25640591

You bad bad man. D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:44 No.25640612

>>25640563
It worked, didn't it? Though we did have Pinky CONFIRM it was an illusion.
>>25640570
Uh, yes? QB can think whatever he wants but it's up to Murderface to make the call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:45 No.25640626

>>25640579
That'll be the ending. The first post of MGNQ quoted verbatim, same image and everything, just without the choice of name.

Calling it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:45 No.25640627

>>25640572
Quadruple Giga Hitler

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/25/13(Tue)12:45 No.25640631

>>25640607
Aye, but from Wikipedia, the Parthian shot is done with an insult which I clearly do not intend. Thanks anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:46 No.25640637

>>25640626
It would be a fitting end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:46 No.25640640

>>25640626

But with a golden shield instead of a fucked up one.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)12:46 No.25640642
File: 1372178773578.gif-(963 KB, 197x208, 4f62tME.gif)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>25640344

Is it too late to...include the illusion detection thing?

Not really! I can work it in if everyone agrees.

>>25640553

She's around 17 or 18 now, physical age.

>>25640559

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:46 No.25640645

>>25640626
It never ends!

>>25640631
I was not aware of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:46 No.25640646

>>25640498
So, being seen on the net as a mundane bodyguard is good PR...but what about blatantly magical stuff? Do the Incubators prefer the public perception that it's all a big fake, in which case we'd probably get a bit of a scolding for making more work for the censors and spin artists covering our ass, or would they just not give a shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:47 No.25640652

>>25640590
I don't use paypal I'm afraid. Plus, I have less money than sense, so the dick-sucking would sadly come first. Oh well, as long as tomorrow's thread doesn't end up cancelled I'll probably survive with only minor signs of withdrawal.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/25/13(Tue)12:47 No.25640654
File: 1372178841508.jpg-(390 KB, 666x638, so kawaii.jpg)

>>25640590
But it's Hitler from Legend of Koizumi, so it's hard to get too mad at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:47 No.25640655

>>25640612
>It worked, didn't it? Though we did have Pinky CONFIRM it was an illusion.

Um. Do you not see the problem with the statement "If we assume we're in an illusion and we're not, it's fine" combined with "Last time we shot ourselves in the head to escape an illusion." ?

Because those two combined -- if you really, truly, honestly believed you were in as big of an illusion as last time -- say "Shoot yourself in the head to get out of the illusion" AND "... and if you're wrong about being in an illusion, it's not such a big deal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:47 No.25640656

>>25640642
Everyone agrees; checking for magic IS something smart to do especially with Chiaki knowing this girl sings and then people fall in love with her. Check for magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:47 No.25640658

>>25640640
MGNQ: New Game+ Edition

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:47 No.25640662

>>25640579
Extra bonus points if we wake up in a new place without our cohorts to remind us immiedately.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/25/13(Tue)12:47 No.25640667

>>25640642
hahaha is not different than haha you fuck

why do you play with my heart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:47 No.25640668

>>25640642
>Not really! I can work it in if everyone agrees.
Yes, I think everyone agrees that it's a good idea.
Because it's not obtrusive, and it's not a major disaster waiting to happen like shooting a video camera during a live stream.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/25/13(Tue)12:48 No.25640672

>>25640626
And then with everyone we know dead the sequel starts in Brazil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:48 No.25640679

>>25640642
>Not really! I can work it in if everyone agrees.
Do you want us to revote it or something? How would you like us to show our agreement?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:48 No.25640682

>>25640658
What goodies do we unlock? Bonus outfirts for ourselves and the main characters? Can we have Kyoko be in her butler outfit the entire quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:48 No.25640683

>>25640646
Really so long as we don't defy the laws of reality in such a way that can't be explained away as cg and camera tricks I think we would be ok

And anyway Kharn managed to not out the entire thing so I really doubt that it is that tightly enforced

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)12:49 No.25640686

>>25640572

Sabretooth with jetpack.

>>25640591

Hahaha!

>>25640550

Ah, very soon!

>>25640605

Hahaha, well, thank you! I tried my best to bring her characterization through without just blatantly referencing her as 'here, it's Spaghetti-chan, look how spaghetti she is'!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/25/13(Tue)12:49 No.25640687

>>25640654
Whoops, linked the wrong post here. Should be
>>25640627

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:49 No.25640697

>>25640642
I meant like the Ron Paul 'It hasn't even begun'/'Why didn't you listen'/'You could have stopped it'/etc thing but that works too.
>>25640655
Obviously I meant SHOOTING OURSELF IN THE HEAD can wait until we confirm it, but we have other methods available, such as contacting Midori via soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:50 No.25640702

>>25640682
>Kyoko

I have some bad news, Anon

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)12:51 No.25640718

>>25640646

The Incubators do let the public argue and debate on whether or not what they saw was fake, just CGI, or actually real. There are a few magical girls are real conspiracy theorists websites out in MGNQ land. But with the Incubators handling the media, well, things can get kind of muddled up.

>>25640656

Alright, then!

>>25640679

I'll just work it in, you'll see how!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:52 No.25640721

>>25640686
I just ate spaghetti while reading the end of the thread, it was nice. It really made me feel empathy for all the poor spaghetti littering the floor wherever she goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:53 No.25640727

>>25640683
>And anyway Kharn managed to not out the entire thing so I really doubt that it is that tightly enforced
Actually, she didn't really have any reality-defying powers, except insanely high combat aptitude, strength, reflexes, and speed, from what we've seen of her fight.
So there probably wasn't much to cover up besides the body count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:53 No.25640732

>>25640718
I now want to meet a MGNQ agent Multer out to prove that Megukas are real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:53 No.25640741

>>25640721
Me too actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:54 No.25640746

>>25640727
The limbs might be a bit harder to explain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:54 No.25640749

>>25640732
*Mulder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:54 No.25640750

>>25640718

i also agree that we should scan for magic, if we do it as a part of room security it'll be less suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:54 No.25640761

>>25640682
Next time Decu pulls an OOPS SORRY IT'S RAINING ON THE MOON NO QUEST TONIGHT, someone should run that as Magical Girl Noir Quest: New Game Plus Bootleg Edition. With, like, bad MSPaint OP pic and everything.
Either that or a beach episode. Does Mitakihara have a beach? Eh if it doesn't we can just get Midorin to illusion one up for us.
>>25640732
>his face when Scully is a retired meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:55 No.25640766

>>25640746
If I remember right from her flashback arc Malal uses magic to make Kharn's limbs look normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:55 No.25640771

>>25640718
How much autonomy from QB's directives do we have?
People like >>25640612 appear to believe that being Warmaster makes us independent enough to ignore what QB wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:56 No.25640782

>>25640761
It did appear to be on the coast. We could also go to one of those massive in door pools with a fake beach every anime seems to have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:57 No.25640791

>>25640746
Malal used magic to make Kharn's limbs look normal.
And Kharn retired to Siberia when Malal died, so no need to keep up the illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)12:59 No.25640814

>>25640718
So basically, even if we have to pull something flagrantly magical and it gets caught on Ruri's webcast, QB probably won't be upset at all?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/25/13(Tue)13:01 No.25640834

>>25640814
She just shot sparkles from her eye. Pretty sure it's not that weird for Ruricons or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:01 No.25640837

>>25640761
>agical Girl Noir Quest: New Game Plus Bootleg Edition. With, like, bad MSPaint OP pic and everything.

I'm tempted to do this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)13:01 No.25640839

>>25640814

Within reason! Please let common sense dictate your actions!

>>25640771

You can ignore QB's directives up to a reasonable point, but it will affect his opinion of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:02 No.25640845

>>25640837
If Decu was ok with it that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:02 No.25640854

>>25640771
>ignore what QB wants
But that's not what I think at all.
I think if QB says 'It would be a good PR opportunity' we can say 'Don't wanna'.
If he says 'You are doing a PR op. Behave.' we say 'ur a dickbutt but you feed me grief seeds so I guess I don't have a choice'.

For fuck's sake, he presented three missions to us and told us we had to take at least ONE. We decided to take TWO. Yes, now that we've taken it we have an obligation to do what the job called for, but if it all turns out to be too much trouble that it is worth we can make the call to can it and go do something that won't result in a PR disaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:04 No.25640870

>>25640839
How soon until you can do the green green writups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:04 No.25640880

>>25640718

MGNQ:
>What you wanted to run
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fJ8JRfsurt4

>What you actually run
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hZxUinHVUbU

Is this an accurate summary of MGNQ, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:05 No.25640883

>>25640839
>common sense
this IS /tg/ directing murderface, common sense is but a distant dream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:05 No.25640885

>>25640839
>his opinion
Which is high enough that he actually let us become Warmaster.
We should have plenty to trade off!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/25/13(Tue)13:08 No.25640924

>>25640870

I'm not doing them, another writeperson is!

>>25640880

Hahaha..haha! :'D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:11 No.25640951

>>25640924
What IS QB's opinion of us, anyway?
And how low does it need to go before we get retired like a defective replicant?

>> ☐ **dekultchair** 06/25/13(Tue)13:11 No.25640954
File: 1372180306229.jpg-(93 KB, 1000x700, mudderfees.jpg)

>>25640761
>Bootleg MGNQ

u falled alsepe in ur cosmtue agin.

a lnog tiem aog it mite have matterd. u mite hev ben reliefd 2 gb 2 ur nomal live. butt u cant cuz ur a badass now.

aftre a wile u jus spotted carign. now u stay up ALL NIGHT LONG nd drank WISKEE. liek a badass.

your a shit. nd u forget wut ur name is.

wut is it?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/25/13(Tue)13:12 No.25640963

>>25640954
This is objectively retarded and I hate you for making me laugh so hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:13 No.25640970

>>25640954
[x]chalky masders

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/25/13(Tue)13:14 No.25640984

>>25640954
[x]billy butterface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:14 No.25640990

>>25640834
See, I was under the impression that the Ruri sparkles was metaphor for how sickeningly cutesy her mannerisms are.

>>25640839
Basically, I'm just trying to get a feel for how justified we are in trying to get the camera turned off. It's hard to figure out what "common sense" as it pertains to elements that simply don't exist in our world. A lot of people seem to have the impression that magical girls are in a Masquerade-like situation -- push comes to shove, there ARE mechanisms in place to cover your ass up, but the Powers That Be would really, REALLY prefer you not take it far enough to require any of that in the first place. Keep your head down and all the magical stuff strictly clandestine. But from what you're saying here, it sounds like basically anything we might do in the course of our bodyguard duties should be totally no big deal, even if millions of otaku see it broadcast live on the intertubes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:15 No.25640994

>>25640954
muddafeet

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/25/13(Tue)13:16 No.25641003

>>25640990
More than likely it was a metaphor, because I don't think Chiaki is so retarded as to overlook that kind of thing on her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:16 No.25641014

>>25640990
It's probably all about plausable deniability. We probably shouldn't do anything that can't be explained away as a random act of off-screen arson or a bomb or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:17 No.25641023

>>25640990
>Basically, I'm just trying to get a feel for how justified we are in trying to get the camera turned off.
We're Chiaki. The first things she would have done is want the camera out of her face. Chiaki's a private person, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:19 No.25641047

>>25641023
Justified short of our own personal preferences, I mean. Certainly, it would be totally in-character to ask for it turned off, but it would certainly add another dimension to the request if it's also a matter of preventing the public from finding out things they aren't supposed to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:19 No.25641048
File: 1372180762572.gif-(930 KB, 396x279, being saiko pas is suffering.gif)

Jina disapoint cheef

>>25640954
>dis fukken guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:19 No.25641051
File: 1372180784503.jpg-(48 KB, 500x618, Sader.jpg)

>>25640954
>>25640954

Oh god, Im dieing over here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:21 No.25641077
File: 1372180899593.jpg-(2.79 MB, 3930x4800, Meduka_meguca_1-5_q9.jpg)

>>25641048

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:21 No.25641080

>>25641047
>Justified short of our own personal preferences
"Operational security" covers the initial request. And if that's not acceptable then we'd definitely demand an option to be able to turn off the camera whenever necessary.

No need having someone have an eye on us if there *is* an attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:23 No.25641112
File: 1372181034892.jpg-(78 KB, 800x533, 1351530848204.jpg)

>>25640954

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/25/13(Tue)13:25 No.25641127

>>25640954
Meguca Gir Noare Qest?

>> ☐ **dekultchair** 06/25/13(Tue)13:25 No.25641132
File: 1372181157021.jpg-(92 KB, 1000x700, mudderfeesok.jpg)

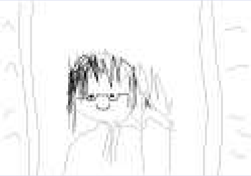

>>25640970
chalky massders?// k. sounsd stylin as f*ck. a bit 2qt4u;, butt its not wrost uve ben claled.

ohter nams flaot 2. mebbe next tiem.

u tri 2 smlile. aw ye luk at dat qt.

wut nao?
[] chek ur stash
[] chek sqware sh*t on ur arm. srsly wtf.

(Oh god what have I done)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:26 No.25641143

>>25641132
[x] chek sqware sh*t on ur arm. srsly wtf.
dafuq

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:27 No.25641155

>>25641132
>chek ur stash
we nd 2

>> ☐ **spyamyter puple** 06/25/13(Tue)13:28 No.25641159

>>25641132
[x]shot cooby

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:28 No.25641160

>>25641132
Ok, stop now. Really. You tried your best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:29 No.25641183

>>25641160
*worst

>> ☐ **dekultchair** 06/25/13(Tue)13:33 No.25641237

>>25641160
Fine, fine.

we chiwuka now.

>> ☐ **spyamyter puple** 06/25/13(Tue)13:34 No.25641248

>>25641237
DEKUCHARRRRR

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/25/13(Tue)13:49 No.25641444

File: 1372182584608.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>25640335

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)13:49 No.25641446

>>25640732
i like that idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)14:26 No.25641900

>>25640990
>But from what you're saying here, it sounds like basically anything we might do in the course of our bodyguard duties should be totally no big deal, even if millions of otaku see it broadcast live on the intertubes
From what he's said, only if there is plausible deniability, that the magic could be explained as CGI or special effects. Otherwise, the magical stuff should be kept hidden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/25/13(Tue)14:48 No.25642155

>>25640642
You really like that La Parka pic.

On a scale of one to Octavia, how disillusioned is Sayaka with Ruri?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1372595192651.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)08:26 No.25733104

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently trying to be a professional here.

It's something you've been trying out since the last time you woke up and forgot who you were.

It hasn't exactly been working out, but you're trying. You're trying your best. No one can begrudge you that, at least.

Now if only the idol you're working for would stop fucking around with you, maybe you can stop thinking about being unprofessional.

Like, shoot her in the face and dump her body in a lake unprofessional.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)08:27 No.25733112
File: 1372595256059.jpg-(463 KB, 850x1417, ruriko.jpg)

>>25733104

...Well. You're not going to really do that, as much as it's tempting. Kirishima Ruri is proving to be a somewhat decent perrson, despite the fact that she'd done pretty much everything she could to piss you off. From what she's told you - and you're trying your best to give her the benefit of the doubt, here - she was only testing you, or something along those lines. The stuff Iori told you about her? Simply her looking out for a fellow idol, because apparently she knows first-hand just how bad of an idea it is to have a Magical Girl for a partner.

Of course, it does have to be said...why'd she pick this suite, when she knows fully well that Iori was almost raped here?

"Hmm?" Ruri blinks up at you as she opens yet another hulking piece of luggage. You glance at its contents, expecting more hardware, like the rifle she'd just unpacked and assembled - but it's only clothes. Idol stuff. "Oh, that! Well, I wanted Iori-chan to get over that incident, too. One time we passed by here, she very nearly threw up because of the trauma. I thought...well, I should show her how it's not the same room anymore. I heard the hotel management pretty much had everything stripped and burned and replaced, even the flooring." She taps a heeled foot on the floor.

"I wanted to show her that she shouldn't dwell on it anymore, and whoever did it...well, they're not going to do it anymore, thanks to Chiaki-chan." It's here that she whistles slightly. "I watched that video as soon as it went online, you know. So brutal. So chilling." The idol shakes her head, shivering slightly as she hugs herself. "Still...it must be pretty nice to be protected by someone as dependable as you, Chiaki-chan."

Dependable? You audibly snort at this. You fell asleep on the job. You very nearly slept through the entire thing, if it weren't for--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)08:28 No.25733126

>>25733112

You barely manage to stop yourself here. ...No. No one outside the industry needs to know about Pinky, or about what happened in that hotel suite.

Wait. WAIT. What video?!

"You didn't know?" Ruri blinks as she steps away from her luggage, walking towards you with her smartphone out. "Apparently those guys who tried to do the job on Iori was using a webcast camera. Only they set it so that once it detected that nothing was happening that it'd stop recording and upload the entire thing." She taps at her screen with a perfectly-manicured finger, before flipping the screen towards you. What you see is a high-definition recording of you...well, shooting Iori's would-be rapists dead.

And you were laughing. You...yo're sure you weren't, at that time. But you were laughing, a rough cackling that reached its crescendo as something golden and shiny snapped into your hand, bucking as it spat fire and brimstone.

But...but if the video did go out, then...

"It got deleted as soon as it came up, but a few people saw it and saved it." Ruri says, stepping up beside you so you could both watch it, and you could feel the soft heat of her body as she presses against your side. Her lightly-perfumed scent - one of a sugary peppermint - filling your nostrils.

Another finger comes up as she fast-forwards the entire video. "Don't worry, the video doesn't show Iori=chan at all. I've made sure to buy the license to the video and have it blocked from everywhere, too, so that she doesn't see it again by accident."

That's...huh. Despite how disconcerting it is to watch you gleefully murder a bunch of people who really deserved it, you think that Ruri seems to be not all that bad. Sort of.

"Really?" She grins cheekily at this, pressing against you just a bit more. "Ah, but I'm the sneaky, scheming idol, right? You should be careful about me, you know, Chiaki-chan. I could turn on you right this instant, and you'd be helpless."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)08:30 No.25733144

>>25733126

You narrow your eyes at her, before gently shrugging her off. Restoring the distance between you and your client.

She can fuck around with you like this, sure. You'll let it pass to an extent. But she shouldn't do any more of the stuff she did earlier.

"Hai, hai~" Ruri snaps a sharp, textbook salute, one that's spoiled somewhat by the fact that she's winking while doing so. "No more funny stuff, Chiaki-chan! You can count on me!"

Well. So long as that's straightened out.

You idly rub at your arm - the arm that'd Ruri had, either by accident or design - had pressed herself against. It was...warm and nice, sure. But nothing you shouldn't care about.

You should start giving the room a once-over, then. For security purposes.

With a metallic snap, your Shield materializes around your right arm, clicking faintly before falling silent.

Where should you start?

[]In the bathroom.
[]The bedroom.
[]Living room.
[]Check to see if you're in an illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:31 No.25733153

>>25733144
>[X]Check to see if you're in an illusion.
Oh god why is this even an option decu what are you saying MAXIMUM SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:33 No.25733168

>>25733144
[x]Check to see if you're in an illusion.
>it WAS a webcast
Godfuckingdamnit what is our Officio's technical section doing? Do we even HAVE one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:33 No.25733171

>>25733144

>[X]Check to see if you're in an illusion.

are we in the bedroom now? because we can check it right after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:34 No.25733173

>>25733144

>[x]In the bathroom.
>[x]Engage Timestop inside

Pinky wants to talk? We can chat while checking out the rest of the room too in timestop mode.

If its about what I think it is, reassure her we're not gonna fall for Ruri's charms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:34 No.25733181

>>25733144
[X] Bathroom
It is the only room that is entirely cut off from the main room of the apartment and that we could most easily miss someone in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:36 No.25733200

>>25733144
>[x]Check to see if you're in an illusion.
Let's get tha paranoia over and done with. Then

>[x]The bedroom.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)08:38 No.25733212

>>25733200

This sounds fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:38 No.25733215

.....I read that as
[] Check to see if you are an illusion.

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 06/30/13(Sun)08:38 No.25733218

>>25733200
Thirded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:39 No.25733224

>>25733144
[x]Check to see if you're in an illusion.

ALL THE SHADOWRUNS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:41 No.25733243

>>25733215

That makes two of us...

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 06/30/13(Sun)08:43 No.25733259

>>25733243
>>25733215

Make it three.
inb4 Decu engages full Kubo.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/30/13(Sun)08:47 No.25733286

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>>25733144
>[]Living room.
~~She's "Just an Idol."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:47 No.25733294

>>25733259
No Ruri, you are the illusions!

And then Midori twirled her evil moustache while Iori is still getting raped to shit.

(tell me a Moustache wouldn't go with that costume...)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:48 No.25733299

>>25733144
>[X]Check to see if you're in an illusion.

And then

>Bedroom
>Bathroom
>Livingroom

In that order.

>> ☐ **Hexer !NHpYSS45yU** 06/30/13(Sun)08:49 No.25733307

>>25733294
>(tell me a Moustache wouldn't go with that costume...)
No, it works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:51 No.25733331

>>25733144
>[X]Check to see if you're in an illusion.
Then
>[X] Timestop

"No Pinky, I'm not going to let the little ditz of an idol seduce me. Stop worrying so I can concentrate on the inevitable betrayal and subsequent bloodbath."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:53 No.25733349

>clicking faintly before falling silent
Guys I don't think we really need to talk to Pinky just yet. That seems more like a 'don't do anything stupid, Homura-chan' signal than 'PAY ATTENTION TO ME'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:54 No.25733366

>>25733294
That would be the most shocking twist yet. Somehow Midori's illusion causing Chiaki to go into a coma where she's been dreaming everything since. Possibly some of it being thought up by Pinky for Reasons.

In the real world, the Iori mission was totally botched, Midori's still hiding in a dark corner of the 10th Officio condo feeling miserable, and everyone else wonders when Murderface is going to wake up...........

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:55 No.25733373

>>25733144
[X] Ask Ruri what the box that Noriko was so scared about is and say it isn't her fault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:58 No.25733407

>>25733373
We already cleared that up.
But we should ask about the box, just for comedy's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)08:59 No.25733414

>>25733366

It would probably be a Shyamalanian twist at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:00 No.25733426

Suppose we should also mention that we're not going on stage with her. Not in-character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:07 No.25733498

>>25733407
Oh yeah
Then ask what the box she was so scared about was because I want it to be something stupidly simple and non threatening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:09 No.25733515

>>25733498

>a box where every side is a lcd screen of people laughing and pointing at the screen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:18 No.25733589

>>25733515
It also plays recorded taunts from other schoolgirls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:20 No.25733603
File: 1372598416231.png-(202 KB, 863x431, just kill me now.png)

JUST KILL
ME NOW.

>>25733515
>>25733589

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:24 No.25733644

Wait, so there are a select few otaku who got to see our snuff film. This is the kind of thing that when you try to cover it up it only comes out even more. Just like with the shit we do on 4chan, someone on their forums has already posted a pic showing the similarity's between us then and us now.

We are going to end up getting stalked for this.

Someone is going to find where we live, where we work, and post pictures of us coming and going on some forum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:25 No.25733656

>>25733644

Sounds like a good marketing piece, to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:26 No.25733664

>>25733644
Which is why we should call QB while inspecting the room. And yell at him, a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:26 No.25733667

>>25733644

And then someone pays for a Chiaki-rape video, and we use Midori to nightmare-mode THEM
andthenthecyclewillbecomplete.jpg

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)09:27 No.25733677

>>25733644

Ruri did damage control.

Kyubey would have done some too, probably more thorough than anything that Ruri can manage.

If you're really worried about it, text the cat or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:29 No.25733698

>>25733677

I'm sure they have done all they can, but we just went live for a webcast with millions of viewers. They are all probably in a 2ch thread gushing over it right now. There only needs to be one guy to post a picture at this point for all of them to know.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)09:35 No.25733756

>>25733153 >>25733168 >>25733171 >>25733200

You decide to check the bedroom first. It's the main area of the suite, anyway, and you're already here. But...you should probably check to see if you're not currently snoring in some Callidus' barrier before that. Not that you're paranoid or anything. It's just you being careful. Cautious. Professional.

Midori taught you this trick, during your final days in Sibaria. Apparently, Callidus are also trained to detect illusionary barriers, just in case a double agent or whatever is trying to get the jump on them. All they had to do was to get their Soul Gem back in its jewel form, and think very hard about finding a Witch in the vicinity. Apparently, the Barrier of a Witch and a Callidus were quite similar, and anyone's Soul Gem would react distinctly to either once they were close enough.

She did warn you, however, that it's not exactly a one-hundred percent thing. Some Callidus are known to be very good with their illusions, and it takes more than that to root them out. But in that case, Midori would sense it - and immediately contact you through your attunement with her. The both of you tried it out, during one evening - and you discovered that you could talk to each other with short sentences just fine, only that it was completely exhausting to keep up for a while. You agreed on only doing it during emergencies.

You tell Ruri to go back to whatever she was doing - the idol giggling here, before doing exactly that - and it's with your back turned to her that you manifest your Soul Gem back into the form that reminds you of an overly-elaborate Christmas tree bauble. You tap at the golden gilding gently, peering at the darkened purple gemstone - before taking a deep breath, closing your eyes, and concentrating. If there was a Witch or Callidus Barrier nearby, then it'd grow warm, almost hot in your hand, and glow in urgent pulses.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)09:35 No.25733763

>>25733698

Only takes one magical hacker to shut down everything. Though it's probably more efficient to just have a bunch of people laughing at the "obviously doctored videos".

Whatever the case, it's really a minor thing, no? Murderface is already a legend so there's probably dozen of such "sighting videos" and things floating around.

One more won't change a thing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)09:37 No.25733778
File: 1372599422110.jpg-(199 KB, 605x550, DWBudsC.jpg)

>>25733756

You open your eyes after a moment, and see that the Soul Gem is inert. Nothing. Witch Barrier OR Callidus Barrier.

And Midori hasn't contacted you yet.

...Well, that's good enough. For now.

You turn slightly to glance at Ruri. She's humming as she holds up what seems like a very frilly and very...scant nightgown, holding it against her and looking at the mirror. Normal stuff.

You shake your head as your soul gem sparks into existence on the back of your right hand.

Idols.

You give the bedroom - and the living room, as well - the once-over you also gave it a few lifetimes ago, back when all you were guarding was a brown-haired idol getting on your case for not taking personal hygiene all that seriously. Nothing seems to be untoward, here - no hidden cameras, no weak locks or anything that could give easily with a shove. Nobody hiding underneath the bed or in the closets, either. The ceiling, which once had a skylight, was now firmly boarded up and skylight-less, so you won't have to worry about operapists rappeling down from it ever again.

"Chiaki-chan, can I ask you a question?" Ruri suddenly asks you, as you go down on your knees to look for anything under the furniture. Bugs and whatnot. "That Magical Girl whose knees you shot off in the video. What happened to her?"

...Well. She didn't even wait for you to say if she could ask you, but...

How do you respond?

[]None of your business.
[]Tell her about Midori.
[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:38 No.25733786

>>25733778
[X] "Oh, she's alive and well. Why do you ask?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:38 No.25733796

>>25733778
>>25733786
[X]This

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)09:39 No.25733800

>>25733778

[X] "I put a magical bomb collar on her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:39 No.25733803

>>25733778
>>25733786

[x] Good enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:40 No.25733812

>>25733778
[X] "Who wants to know?"

oh boy here we go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:40 No.25733817

>>25733778
[x]None of your business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:41 No.25733832

>>25733778
Look guys, let's not give her unnecessary intel.

Ask her, why she would like to know. We don't answer back at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:41 No.25733835

>>25733778
[x]Given that she's still writing Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi, I'd say fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:41 No.25733836

>>25733778
>[x]None of your business.

Nope. We give no Infos on anything concerning our private life away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:43 No.25733852

>>25733778
"Oh, it takes a lot more than that to kill a Magical Girl. She's alive. Don't know what she's doing right now."
I think that probably counts as [x] Lie, but none of it is strictly speaking untrue. We could find out pretty easily, but off the top of our head we don't know what Midori's doing right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:43 No.25733854

>>25733778
>[x]None of your business.

I am not at liberty to disclose that information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:43 No.25733857
File: 1372599828954.jpg-(137 KB, 323x454, whywhywhywhy.jpg)

FOR
WhAT
PVRPOSE

>>25733786
>>25733796
Why would you want to tell her this!?
WHYYYY!???!

>>25733835
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:44 No.25733868

>>25733778
Tell her about Midori
Nothing too detailed but that she was captured and interrogated then dealt with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:44 No.25733869

>>25733778
[x]"I took her back for questioning in a very cold and unpleasant room. I'll give you the same courtesy if you give me reason to shoot your legs off, as well."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:45 No.25733873

>>25733852
I vote for this. Close enough to the truth that if she has some bullshit truth detecting power, it doesn't register as a lie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:45 No.25733874

>>25733778
[x] Lie.

Interrogated, killed.

>>25733763

That's just it, I don't doubt her being a minor legend. But this is about to go viral. And when someone posting conspiracy theories suddenly gets his shit deleted, it raises red flags. It doesn't confirm his claim, but it gets a lot more people interested.

The biggest issue I have is that we probably will end up being stalked for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:45 No.25733876

>>25733786

[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:45 No.25733884

>>25733812
Careful, don't get too defensive. At this rate our refusal to say anything will give away everything we're trying to hide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:46 No.25733894

>>25733778
[X] None of your business

We're not ready to cross that bridge yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:46 No.25733896

>>25733869
+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:47 No.25733909

There are two major issues we have to be very, very careful about here. One is her connecting Midori "Rape 'em all" Hanegawa to US, and the other is her finding out Midori and the writer of the manga are the same person.

Tread carefully.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)09:48 No.25733919

>>25733869

I like this. Switching to this.

>>25733874

Maybe. Who knows? Hard to stalk someone who can stop time and completely disappear so it looks like she's teleporting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:48 No.25733920

>>25733852
I like this plan.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/30/13(Sun)09:48 No.25733923

>>25733786
>[X] "Oh, she's alive and well. Why do you ask?"

Made it to the show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:48 No.25733924

>>25733778
[x] Other
"I'm sorry but I'm not at liberty to talk about the internal affairs of our industry. Suffice to say, though, she's been taken care of."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:48 No.25733927

>>25733852
This seems alright.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/30/13(Sun)09:49 No.25733939

>>25733869
>>25733923
>>25733909

Alright, switching to:
[x]"I took her back for questioning in a very cold and unpleasant room. I'll give you the same courtesy if you give me reason to shoot your legs off, as well."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:49 No.25733944

>>25733778
>[x]None of your business.
>[x]Lie

"Officio business is none of your business but since you dated a Magical Girl who wasn`t as tight-lipped as she should have been you probably can imagine how rival Magical Girls treat each other."

Its lieing and not telling her shit at the same time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:50 No.25733947

>>25733919

If they get that on film...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:50 No.25733954

>>25733778
[X]"Ah, well you know, it's an occupational hazard. I don't think you'd want to know."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:50 No.25733955

>>25733919
>Hard to stalk someone who can stop time and completely disappear so it looks like she's teleporting.
Haven't we been told to reduce use of our Timestop because of its damaged state? I'm sure QB told us to not use the Timestop as much for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:51 No.25733959

>>25733869
>[x]Voting for this >>25733869

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:51 No.25733960

Y'know, we COULD just say 'she died'. It's even true!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:51 No.25733965

>>25733924

We are the warmaster, we can be at liberty if we feel like it. Ruri knows this, it would just give us away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:52 No.25733977
File: 1372600373387.jpg-(92 KB, 1280x720, 1358843780478.jpg)

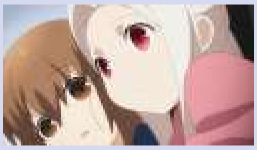

>>25733909
>Midori "Rape 'em All" Hanasegawa

You do one (set) of idol rape vid jobs and you're marked for life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:53 No.25733979

>>25733778
"I took her as Isorla, like it befits a rare resource."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:54 No.25733984

>>25733778

[X] None of your business

There's absolutely no reason to give Ruri any info that's not related to the current job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:54 No.25733988

>>25733778
"She ended up redeeming herself and now she's doing honest work. Turns out other Officios take some slimy jobs."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:54 No.25733991

>>25733955
People seem to be forgetting this repeatedly so here it is to clarify

Kyuubey told us to take it easy on the shield because he didn't know what too much use would do to it.

He didn't order us to use it less, he didn't say that using it too much would break it he just said that he couldn't tell us how to fix it and just to take it easy until we knew more

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/30/13(Sun)09:54 No.25733993

>>25733778

>[x]Lie.

"I killed her, just like the killer I am."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:55 No.25733996

>>25733960
I forgot if we actually know this, though. Hell, I'm not sure Midori told us most of what even went on in the barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:56 No.25734009

>>25733979
We're not going to know what the hell that means. Chiaki isn't a fa/tg/uy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:57 No.25734015

Okay, I'm late but I REALLY NEED to say that I refuse to trust anyone whose underlings act like that, are named like that and shit their pants at certain words, such as "box".

Also, Ruri really gives me some Littlefinger to Ned vibes.

~~Midori wouldn't be her almost ex or something, right?~~

And the body thing is still suspicious as fuck.

Guard up, people!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:57 No.25734019

>>25733778
>>25733988

[x] +1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:57 No.25734020

>>25733979
>>25734009

I thought I was a fa/t/guy and I don't know what the hell that means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:58 No.25734027

>>25734009
Do you know what battle-salvage is called in a magical girl officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:58 No.25734034

>>25734015
Midori's ex was a guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:59 No.25734041

>people ACTUALLY VOTING TO TELL HER THE TRUTH
oh god what the fuck are you guys doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:59 No.25734042

>>25734020
I am a fa/tg/uy and I have no clue what it is

>>25734027
Plunder, spoils, loot, booty.
Anything we can use to imply she is ours

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)09:59 No.25734044

>>25734034
ruri confirmed for penis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:01 No.25734067

>>25734041
Possibly forcing shadowruns to occur

Not entirely sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:01 No.25734070
File: 1372600913748.jpg-(217 KB, 605x550, midososs2.jpg)

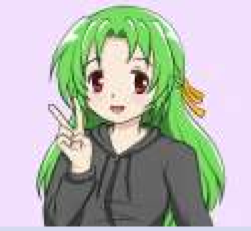

>>25733778
Fixed version of image, it will bug me forever if the one with the screwups gets circulated instead.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)10:02 No.25734084

>>25734034

Considering Midori's tendency to lie to save face, I've always imagined the otaku-neet ex-boyfriend, who got compared to Souji and was only mentioned once, as her "manga drawing assistant who she says is her boyfriend because it's to embarrassing to say otherwise."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:03 No.25734086

>>25734044
Ruri is a trap?
This actually makes a lot of sense

Bet the box is code for Ruri banging Noriko while she is strapped into a bondage box

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:03 No.25734089

>>25734020
It's a reference to Battletech, specifically the Clans.
>>25734027
Why would it be called anything in particular? The Tenth Incubator was surprised it was even possible for Midori to switch Officios.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:04 No.25734104

>>25734086
>My face when I'm not the only one to come up with super lewd interpretations of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:05 No.25734111

>>25734089
The Tenth is a stupid dickbutt of an Incubator. Even the other Incubators think so! He wouldn't know anything important at all.
I hope we get to exploderate him soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:06 No.25734123

>>25734089
>The Tenth Incubator was surprised it was even possible for Midori to switch Officios.
He wasn't surprised so much as annoyed because its apparently looked down upon by other Incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:08 No.25734144

>>25734111
We need to find a way to permanently exploderate him though

We need to convince him that we are going to just keep killing him so giving up is the better option but how we would actually keep spawn camping him is problematic

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/30/13(Sun)10:08 No.25734145

>>25733993
I can bet my arse that she already knows of Midori's status. She has proven to have a lot of resources at her disposal; a half-truth would be better than a whole lie.

>>25733977
That's how the world works, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:08 No.25734147

>>25734041
If we don't explain that Broccoli has reformed what do you think will happen when Ruri sees her in the crowd or god forbid catches her snooping around?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/30/13(Sun)10:10 No.25734168

>>25734123
>>25734089

Lets have a look at the conversation.

>10>...This is off to a bad start.
>10> Look. I'm willing to let slide the fact that my older brother...broke our agreement, as it were.
>10> I don't expect him to remember everything. He's getting on his old age
>10> He wasn't supposed to entertain the idea of replacing my contract with Hanegawa with one of his.
>10> I didn't even know he could do something like that, the sly bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:10 No.25734172
File: 1372601431697.jpg-(5 KB, 251x251, 1244058808061.jpg)

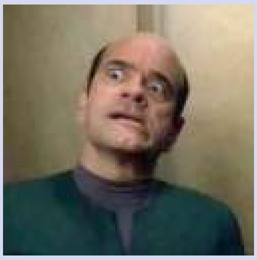

>>25734015

Actually, what with the Ruri-face-ripper in Santa Destroy, and having played no more Heroes 2, I am continually having shadowruns fall out of my pockets.

With her sniper rifle and song, I keep thinking of Margaret Moonlight and her whole setup. Didn't she have some bit about her song being the last thing that her targets hear?

>my shadowruns only make Decu stronger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:10 No.25734176

>>25734123
>because its apparently looked down upon by other Incubators.
Just like forced Witching, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:12 No.25734188

>>25734145
Again she hasn't known anything that she could not have gotten out of Iori or by anyone with access to general magical girl information

When she does something like ask us about how Midori is going after her time in Siberia then we can spill the beans

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:13 No.25734200

>>25734188
If she implies that she knows about anything that actually HAPPENED in Siberia, we're only going to "spill the beans" in as much as we'll be asking her to spill the beans in a very dark, very cold room after shooting her legs off as to where she gets her intel.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/30/13(Sun)10:13 No.25734201
File: 1372601637898.jpg-(34 KB, 620x350, Margaret.jpg)

>>25734172

Yea, Margaret wears a goth dress

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:15 No.25734208

>>25734201

That's not to say that she's just not wearing Ruri's face instead.

Out of setting, meta knowledge, yet my shadowruns can't stop.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/30/13(Sun)10:16 No.25734219

>>25734188
Why should we? We aren't paid to tell her things, we're paid to look mean and shoot anyone who looks back at us funny. Ruri isn't privy to anything going on within the Officios.

>>25734200
Tempting, but let's do that if she ever goes FOFA. She is still a World-famous Idol, even if she is a smarmy little bitch who knows too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:16 No.25734226

>>25734200
Well yeah but we can start telling her then when she isn't expecting it we cap her with the golden Deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:20 No.25734252

I wish I had thought of this sooner.

[x] Other

We gave her the Murderface experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:21 No.25734267

[X] Say something cynical

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:22 No.25734272

>>25733778

[x]
Kinda like this answer.

>>25734252

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:23 No.25734289
File: 1372602236271.png-(1.72 MB, 1600x1200, Murderface Experience!.png)

>>25734252
...That is pretty much what she signed up for when she asked for us specifically.
I already voted though and I don't feel like changing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:25 No.25734310

>>25734289

No, I mean the voting time has long since been over. Even if everyone voted for it now I don't think it would do anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:26 No.25734316

>>25733778

>>25734252
[x]This

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)10:28 No.25734335

>>25733869 >>25733786 >>25733869

You give the underside of the sofa another thorough look, before finally getting back up, patting your knees clean as you do so. Everything seems clean, from what your initial sweep tells you. That leaves the bathroom, which you make a beeline for. It's also here that you decide to indulge Kirishima Ruri on her curiosity.

The Magical Girl whose knees you shot off in the video? Well, if Ruri was at all familiar with standard operating procedure as far as captured Magical Girls are concerned, they're usually taken to a cold and dark room where they can't do any harm. They're kept there for a while until they're ready to be interrogated, the methods of which an idol like her doesn't really need to know. After that, depending on how the captured Magical Girl behaves - and the general temperament of those who captured her - then she's either set free and left to return to her Officio in shame, or killed and then disposed of.

"Has anyone ever told you that it's scary, the way you talk about stuff like that and sound like you don't care at all?" Ruri says this just as you check the bathroom's expansive clothes closet for anything amiss. Her voice trembling just so very slightly. "But hee, it's a bit exciting. Oh, please continue, sorry to interrupt."

Has anyone ever told her she was strange as fuck? Of course, you don't say this, merely grunting in annoyance before continuing.

You followed standard operating procedure on the Magical Girl, to the letter - except for the last bit. That was taken conveniently out of your hands by your boss. The last thing you know is that she's somewhere else, alive and well and most likely going to think twice before she takes another job like that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)10:29 No.25734347

>>25734335

"Hoh~ I see, I see. That's just a bit too convenient, though, but I'll take it, I suppose. I wanted to hear a sad ending, but a happy ending's not all that bad." Ruri's voice seems to grow wistful at this, before turning cheeky yet again. "Although...it'd be weird, wouldn't it, if you somehow fell in love with that Magical Girl instead of killing her like you were supposed to? Right, Chiaki-chan?"

...Just how much does this fucking idol KNOW?

You open your mouth to snap a reply, before seeing what looks like a frilly pair of green-striped underwear lying on the sink.

AND WHY ARE IDOLS ALWAYS LEAVING THEIR PANTIES AROUND FOR YOU TO FIND? FUCK.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:31 No.25734365

>>25734347

[X] "This yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:31 No.25734371

>>25734347
"Yeah, that'd sure be something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:32 No.25734375

>>25734347
[x] "It wouldn't be weird. It would be fucking stupid. For both of us."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:32 No.25734378

>>25734347
"What sort of manga have you been reading, Ruri? Real life doesn't work like that. "

>> ☐ **Hexer** !NHpYSS45yU 06/30/13(Sun)10:32 No.25734381

>>25734347
I don't exactly think you know enough about love to run your mouth about it.
Then.
>>25734365

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:32 No.25734385

>>25734347

[x] Grunt non-committally.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/30/13(Sun)10:32 No.25734387

>>25734219
>>25734347

[X] "Yeah, that'd sure be something."
[X] *Pick up panties* "This yours?"

Fucking called it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:33 No.25734388

Well, gee, It's incredible how much this girl knows.

Almost like she's some kind of PROPHET or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:33 No.25734394

>>25734381
... She just finished telling us about her dead girlfriend. I know she's annoying, but that's still a seriously low blow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:33 No.25734396

>>25734381
>I don't exactly think you know enough about love to run your mouth about it.
Passive aggressive route is a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:34 No.25734397

>>25734347
[X] "Wouldn't it be funny if you put your panties in the goddamned laundry? Seriously, is this an idol thing? Leaving morsels for scumbags to flip for a quick buck?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:34 No.25734399

>>25734347
[x]Let's try not to eye-twitch at the panties. "...Is that a plotline in your dumb magical girl anime here? And I wasn't "supposed" to kill anyone, things sometimes just happen during a mission. Unlike my predecessor, I don't kill and/or fuck everything I come across, believe it or not."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:34 No.25734412

>>25734347
"Frankly, I've fallen in love long time ago. Name's Kong. I would introduce you, but I've heard booze is bad for a singing voice and I don't want to spoil you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:35 No.25734415

>>25734347

[x] Ignore them. Check in on Iori and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)10:35 No.25734416

>>25734347
>>25734385

This. And tell her to pick up her damn underwear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:35 No.25734417

>>25734347

[X] "What the fuck would I do with love Ruri? God help the poor fucker that ever happens to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:35 No.25734421

>>25734394
Whether she's a saint or a sinner, she's been really fucking with us, and if we have to make a shot to the beanbag to get her to back off, then so be it, if you ask me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:36 No.25734429

>>25734394
And Murderface is the paragon of tact?

I'm not saying this is an excuse to be a cunt or that we should say it, but it would be a murderface thing to say.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/30/13(Sun)10:36 No.25734430

>>25734347

>You open your mouth to snap a reply, before seeing what looks like a frilly pair of green-striped underwear lying on the sink.

She's baiting us, just ignore it.

>[x]"I'm too far gone for love."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:36 No.25734432

>>25734388
Cool your Shadowruns, bro; us doing weird stuff with Midori was what eightysixed the Iori route in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:37 No.25734445

>>25734347
[x] "What is it with idols and never picking up after themselves? This yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:39 No.25734466

>>25734399
Actually, with Murderface it WAS kill whatever crosses her path.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:39 No.25734467

>>25734347
Is it an idol thing to leave panties in the sink?
Like some sort of secret code amongst you lot?

And the world really is quite boring, stories of enemies becoming lovers or redemption for these lead astray don't really happen, what does happen is that people die and are generally killed by those who are little better than them at best. At worst they die after becoming the sort of monsters they were brought up believing they should fight against

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:41 No.25734479

>>25734466

Shoot your problem with bullets.
If this does not solve your problem, keep shooting.
Keep shooting the resulting consequences of your problem, until you run out of problems.

Murderface!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:41 No.25734482

She's attempting to rattle us or confirm suspicions by idly saying things like that. Whether she actually knows or not is debatable.

Although, if she has extremely fanatical fans or informants in mundane positions around the city, it would not be that far-fetched if she was informed that a certain broccoli-head was seen with some Mayumi cosplayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:42 No.25734485

[X] "Wouldn't it be funny if you put your panties in the goddamned laundry? Seriously, is this an idol thing? Leaving morsels for scumbags to flip for a quick buck?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:42 No.25734490

>>25734466
Well, I'd like to think we've improved a bit since then. So we should advertise as such.
We haven't killed anyone in, like, almost a week now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:43 No.25734503

>>25734347
[]How much kong do you think I could get for those?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:43 No.25734506

>>25734490
>implying this will put anyone at ease

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:44 No.25734514

>>25734347
Ruri what the fuck is this shit.
How did your panties end up in the sink?
God damn girl take care of your undergarments they ain't cheap
But yeah shit like that doesn't usually happen outside those dumb manchild-pandering cartoons. Sorry for not being Murder Maduki or whatever her name is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:44 No.25734515
File: 1372603449651.jpg-(33 KB, 500x466, 1357035747520.jpg)

>>25734347
[x]Acquire hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:44 No.25734523

>>25734335
>...Just how much does this fucking idol KNOW?
Considering we let Midori continue her doujin series, probably a lot.

[x] "That would be optimistic. I don't do optimistic."
[x] Pick up the panties. "I'm told there's a thriving business in these, pack neatly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:45 No.25734531

>>25734347
[x] "I swear you idols need a lesson in basic laundry. The clothes go IN the hamper."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:46 No.25734536

>>25734479
Murderface time, come on, grab your gun
We're gonna make a failproof plan.
Magical Girl
and Golden Gun
The bullets never end,
It's murder time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:46 No.25734538

>>25734514
[callous assholery intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:46 No.25734544

>>25734347
>>25734523
[X] let's go this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:48 No.25734561

>>25734490

I can imagine Midori putting up a 'You have managed to avoid killing somebody for XX days' poster on the wall, and giving Chiaki a thumbs up as she swaps out the numbers to '5'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:48 No.25734564

>>25734347
I like this one:
>>25734523
[x] "That would be optimistic. I don't do optimistic."
[x] Pick up the panties. "I'm told there's a thriving business in these, pack neatly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:49 No.25734576

>>25734514
>But yeah shit like that doesn't usually happen outside those dumb manchild-pandering cartoons

Actually thats how I`ve met my girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:49 No.25734582

>>25734523
[X] this seem good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:49 No.25734586

>>25734347
[x]
I like this one too.
>>25734523
>[x] "That would be optimistic. I don't do optimistic."
>[x] Pick up the panties. "I'm told there's a thriving business in these, pack neatly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:50 No.25734591

>>25734388

Possible. The head could have been done by a hired goon of some sort.

We should ask about the box or that Ruri look-alike thing. Turn the pace around and ask her some questions again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:50 No.25734594

>>25734561
Why did I just picture that being part of a cheesy 80's montage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:51 No.25734610

>>25734576
You were supposed to kill a girl? That's a little odd, even before the part where how you got together with her afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:53 No.25734635

>>25734576
the point is to pretend that Midorin is working for our officio but has no type of relationship with us at all.
We should send her a quick message to see what sh's up to when we get the chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:55 No.25734660

We should probably ask Midori to throw a few red herrings into her mango when she gets the chance. The last thing we need is an accurate representation of our life just out there. Ruri probably only reads the manga and picks out the details, which is why she knows so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:56 No.25734670

>>25734594

Haha.
>Midori intercepting a cig going into Chiaki's mouth
>Midori refilling all of the booze with water in the bottles in Chiaki's secret stash.
>Midori updating the day counter again
>Tugging on Chiaki's cheeks to try and get her to smile properly
>A tattered and bloody Chiaki and Midori walking into the warmaster quarters at the end of a busy day. Midori dispondantly pulls the day counter off the poster while Chiaki lights up a cig.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:56 No.25734672

>>25734660
Uh, Iori spilled, like, everything.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)10:57 No.25734676

On the subject of Shadowruns:

Ruri's info is way too accurate and too up to date.

I'm not saying she's The Prophet like some other anon suggested, but there's definitely something fishy with how she keeps coming up with information and pushing Chiaki's buttons.

If everybody weren't so decided on playing nice, I'd suggest trying to scare her into spilling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:57 No.25734687

>>25734660
I don't think Midori has actually gotten too much of our real life into the manga yet anyway
Remember she had a backlog of unreleased stuff over ten volumes long so anything she is still writing will only be coming out when they clear it up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)10:59 No.25734712

>>25734676

I do think that we need to grab Iori and figure out just exactly how much she's spilled to Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:00 No.25734723

>>25734676
She's running interference for or assisting Oriko (Or some other person who is a prophet). Why? Because the person knows about Homu's powers.

Possibility: Mami is a distraction and Homura is the actual target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:01 No.25734736

>>25734712

Likely everything.

When one is infatuated, he/she tends to spew every possible thing about him/her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:01 No.25734742

>>25734660
On the other hand, it's pretty interesting to see Midori turn people like Kharn and Pinky into h-characters, so I'm kind of tempted to let that part keep going.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)11:01 No.25734745

>>25734712

She's coming up with info that Iori has no way of sharing because she doesn't know. So that is out as a source.

There's a chance that she's just throwing guesses out to see what Chiaki reacts to, but the rest of her information has been spot on.

It's just pretty weird, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:02 No.25734750

>>25734670
Actually she would probably be replacing whiskey with cold tea

Watered down black tea can pass for whiskey or bourbon at a glance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:03 No.25734763

>>25734745
She actually isn't coming up with anything
We are spilling far too much in our answers and she so far is just fishing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:04 No.25734777

>>25734745

Yes, but sadly we can't just start BLAM'ing everybody who knows something about us. This one's been fishy from the get-go, but this isn't the 'kill all the things so there's no loose ends' mission.

Yet. I mean, despite the fact that Ruri is triggering a ton of people's shadowruns, we just can't waste her to be sure.

>Suddenly the second season of GITS:SAC makes more sense to me now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:06 No.25734788

>>25734610
>You were supposed to kill a girl? That's a little odd, even before the part where how you got together with her afterwards.

No, the part about her panties lying around in the bathroom.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/30/13(Sun)11:06 No.25734793

>>25734745
>>25734763
>>25734777

I dunno. She's been very spot-on with little input from us. Or maybe because my "Shadowrun" meter is ticking madly at the moment. We'll just have to see how this'll go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:09 No.25734821

>>25734793
What she has been spot on about has been things Iori could have told about us
What she hasn't been spot on about she could be fishing for information and we are connecting too many dots

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:10 No.25734832

>>25734793
You're probably right, but for this specific situation, it is worth considering that Chiaki's hung out with Midori in public (at the very least heading to the airport, probably other times that slip my mind) which could have been seen, and Ruri might have gotten a clear look at Midori in the video, and then she put two and two together. Unlikely but not impossible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:11 No.25734844

>>25734821
>>25734793
For example she is asking what happened to the girl we shot the legs out of then randomly went to falling in love with her
I don't think that Chiaki has reall fallen in love with Midori despite going out on limb for her in getting her switched to Coobie

Also given Ruri has been around for a while she may know Kharn and we know how good she is with secrets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:13 No.25734858

That video thing is going to be pretty harsh if that finds any traction. Because EVERYONE'S going to want to get their hands on "See a popular idol almost get raped until she's saved by a lunatic schoolgirl with a gun in each hand messily murdering everyone" tape that was supposedly DELETED FROM THE INTERNET. "See what the government didn't want you to know!" or something.

Not only is it a blow to Iori, it also wouldn't look good for Midori to be identified as aiding and abetting in the crime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:14 No.25734864

>>25734670
Drawfags, you know what to do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:14 No.25734869

>>25734858
It has been a while since it was out and if that hasn't happened already then I really doubt it is

I am inclined to think Ruri actually has this under wraps aside from a few people who saved it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:14 No.25734871

>>25734858
Somehow, I don't think she was telling the truth about how she got it.

We seriously need to doublecheck with Coobs about that.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/30/13(Sun)11:16 No.25734885

>>25734844
>>25734832

In short, she's tying to get a rise out of us. I don't know how to counter-troll her, sadly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:23 No.25734939

She has no openings which we could use to troll her with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:24 No.25734952

>>25734939
Oh, she's got at least three openings i'd like to troll her in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:24 No.25734954

Rusi Kirishima

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:24 No.25734958

>>25734939
~~With a few well placed gunshots we could make some openings...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:25 No.25734960

>>25734939
Have we encountered the god of ruse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:26 No.25734969

>>25734952
Can we troll her three openings with magical appendages?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:26 No.25734974

>>25734969
Let's ask the Hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:29 No.25734997

The dame is bad news, fellas. Bad news. Let's not be the fly that gets attracted to how shiny the spiderweb is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:30 No.25735007

>>25734974

Chaaaaachiiiiiiiiiii

Dooooo heeeerrrrrrr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:34 No.25735046

w-what happened to decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:35 No.25735054

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:36 No.25735056

>>25735046
Moon rabbits are attacking.
Please wait warmly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:36 No.25735063

>>25735056
>my sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:36 No.25735064

>>25735054
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:37 No.25735071

>>25735064

YOU HAD ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:38 No.25735082

>>25735054
>>25735064
>skipping the second NYAN NYAN
YOU FOOL
YOU'LL SUMMON NEGACULTURE AND DOOM US ALL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:39 No.25735088

>>25735082
>implying he wasn't already summoned long ago

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)11:39 No.25735092
File: 1372606796437.png-(482 KB, 1882x492, NyanNyanParodyFinal.png)

>>25735054
>>25735064

Whenever I look at the stuff drawn last year, I always cringe a little....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:40 No.25735095
File: 1372606813123.gif-(519 KB, 400x222, I'm out through the (...).gif)

>>25735064
Good God did he just skip the second
NYAN NYAN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:40 No.25735101

>>25735054
>>25735064
YOU BLEW IT ALL UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:40 No.25735104

>>25735092

But it looks great?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:41 No.25735111
File: 1372606898764.gif-(961 KB, 245x250, 1364748173996.gif)

Alright who's ready to summon
Decu-
>>25735064
God dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:41 No.25735113

>>25735092
Aside from Misaka I thought it held up well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:41 No.25735114

>>25735082
>negaculture

The one that gives girls happy endings and provides only straightforward evil guys that are fairly easy to deal with?

Neat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:41 No.25735116

>>25735092
There is nothing with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:43 No.25735128

>>25735116
*nothing wrong with

Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:43 No.25735129

>>25735092
I cringe when I look at things I drew yesterday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:44 No.25735139

>>25735114
But there will be no struggle, anon. Our happy ending will be spoonfed to us, tasteless, and will leave us filled but unsatisfied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:45 No.25735149

w-we can try again right guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:46 No.25735163

>>25735149
No.

That will only bring bad luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:47 No.25735166

>>25735129
I cringe when I even think about drawing anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:47 No.25735171

Let's see if my Shadowruns are up to date:

Ruri:
_ Is a magical girl. Most likely Callidus.

_ Sent Midori and a rape squad to take out Yayoi and Iori. She asked about Midori to see if she would need to tie up some loose ends.
_ Was in love with a Vindicare?
__ Was that Vindicare ~~Homura Akemi~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:49 No.25735189

>>25735114
But Anon, there's one thing about Negaculture you have to keep in mind. He makes sure that none of his Magical Girls are lesbians, or even bi-curious!
~~Does this make Negaculture Hitomi?~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/30/13(Sun)11:49 No.25735190
File: 1372607397085.jpg-(19 KB, 320x299, The_nameless_one.jpg)

>>25735171

Heh, that would be fun.
The magical girl that Ruri feel in love with was ~~one of our previous selves.~~

pic very related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:49 No.25735191

>>25735171
Where did you get that she was a Vindicare? I don't recall that being mentioned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:50 No.25735196
File: 1372607432707.gif-(1.49 MB, 240x180, nope.gif)

>>25735171
Ah SHIT FUCK GODDAMNIT
STOP STIOP STOOPP

~~Add the prophet part and we're good~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:50 No.25735200

>>25735191

I think she claims the giant sniper rifle she carries belonged to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:51 No.25735208

>>25735191
>eversors using fuckhueg sniper rifles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:51 No.25735209

>>25735191
That huge rifle has to be more than a 'good luck charm'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:51 No.25735210

>>25735171
You forgot 'is an android' and 'possesses a Golden Weapon', buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:52 No.25735228

>>25735210
>'possesses a Golden Android'

The spirit that inhabits it is C3PO.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 06/30/13(Sun)11:53 No.25735230

File: 1372607585326.jpg-(447 KB, 1000x945, homura holding up empty hands.jpg)

Which do you want ?
Blu-ray or DVD

I'm always behind an episode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:53 No.25735232

>>25735171
>>25735190
>Pinky told us to stop getting involved with idols
>idols
>not that idol
Shit, I really do think she knew Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:54 No.25735238

>>25735208
>>25735209
>in love with a Vindicare

No one ever said that Ruri was a Vindicare.

>>25735200

She said the rifle was a family heirloom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:55 No.25735247

>>25735171
I'll update it for you

Ruri:
_ Is a magical girl. Most likely Callidus.
__ Is the Prophet
__ Posesses a Golden Weapon
___ That causes hypnosis and/or absolute mind control
_ Sent Midori and a rape squad to take out Yayoi and Iori. She asked about Midori to see if she would need to tie up some loose ends.
_ Was in love with a Vindicare?
__ Was that Vindicare ~~Homura Akemi~~?
_ Is an android

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:55 No.25735250

>>25735171
Kirishima Ruri ~~is just a stage name. Her real name is Mikuni Oriko.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:56 No.25735258

>>25735238
The rifle belonged to the girl she was in love with. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:57 No.25735266

>>25735250
We've met Oriko before.

Which would mean Ruri is a Callidus who was dating a Vindicare. Who may have been ~~Homura Akemi~~. Oh god, history really is repeating itself...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:57 No.25735267

>>25735258
>"What, this?" She looks down at the rifle on her lap. It's almost fully assembled, save for the magazine. You narrow your eyes at it, and Ruri catches your gaze. She giggles, and shows you that it's empty. "calm down. I never

bring ammunition to a concert. And this is a family heirloom - I take it with me and clean it to calm myself down. It's also my good luck charm, see?" She fingers the ribbon tied around the scope.
>And this is a family heirloom

Learn to read before you Shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:57 No.25735274

>>25735258

Family. Heirloom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:58 No.25735278

>>25735267
.... She may, possibly, just as a thought, be ~~lying.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:58 No.25735282

>>25735267
Because she totally wouldn't lie about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:59 No.25735293

>>25735267
>How...how did she know about Magical Girls in the first place?
>"By falling in love with one." Ruri replies in a distant whisper, turning her back once more to you, as she looks back at the rifle.

Did YOU read what you pasted just now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:59 No.25735296

>She fingers the ribbon tied around the scope.

That ribbon. We have a clue here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:59 No.25735302

>>25735266
We really need to make that phone call back to home base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)11:59 No.25735303

>she's an android
Just because Decu uses Miku Hatsune pics for her doesn't mean she IS Miku Hatsune.

>>25735238
>She said the rifle was a family heirloom.
And we trust her because...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:00 No.25735310

>>25735293

Well she WAS cleaning and assembling the rifle while we were talking to her.

If she was done speaking, she'd turn back to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:02 No.25735357

>>25735310
And now read the description of the rifle. Does it sound like anything used by a professional hitman? Just connect the dots.

>description of the rifle
>family heirloom
>the way she looks at it in that scene

It's not that hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:03 No.25735371

>>25735278
>>25735282
>>25735303

Assumptions are not facts. The previous anon was stating that her lost love was a Vindicare as though this was a verified fact, even though there is no reason to assume that much.

Calm down. Making baseless assumptions about things is what can get us killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:03 No.25735373

>>25735357
RURI IS OUR DAUGHTER

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)12:04 No.25735376
File: 1372608245833.png-(1.41 MB, 4052x2000, Height_chart.png)

Well, since we're waiting for Deculture anyway, here's the current progress on the height chart.

Once Kharn is finished: Mami is up next, standing next to Pinky, then Mirai, standing next to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:05 No.25735395

>>25735373
>Ruri is this world's Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:05 No.25735399

>>25735376

great stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:06 No.25735406

>>25735376
Noice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:06 No.25735410

>>25735376
Oooooh, I really like how this one's shaping up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:06 No.25735411

>>25735296
Who else used ribbons? ~~Madoka, FOFA Homura~~

>>25735376
Awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:07 No.25735413

>>25735376
Wow, midori is tall for a Japanese girl. She's like 5'7"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:07 No.25735415

>>25735395
>Spaghetti tan is this worlds Homura
She did remind us pf ourselves after all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)12:07 No.25735420

>>25734371 >>25734523 >>25734531 >>25734514 >>25734417

Falling in love? Heh. That'd be something. Unfortunately, that's optimistic - and you don't do optimistic. You tell the idol this as you step out of the freshly-inspected bathroom, holding out the pair of underwear you found, pinched between thumb and fingertip. You see Ruri grinning at you as she looks up from her luggage - before blinking somewhat as she sees what you're currently holding.

"I...um...I could explain that, I was--" The idol stutters, suddenly off-balance for the first time since you met, before you shake your head and toss the scrap of cotton and silk at her direction. Whatever her explanation is, you don't want to hear it - only that she should probably learn that there's a thriving market for an idol's used panties, and she should pack a bit more neatly. And used clothes go IN the hamper, not all over the place.

"Aheh. I'll...I'll remember that. Sorry..." Ruri knuckles her forehead, sheepishly sticking a tongue out in yet another cute, endearing idol-gesture. Making you quickly avert your eyes AND dampen what little satisfaction you earned from being able to lecture someone who earns millions just by prancing around on a stage while singing badly.

...Man. It's only been the first day, and you're already sick of this mission. It can't end soon enough, can it?

"I don't know how I left it there, though..." The idol tilts her head this way and that as she examines the pair of frilly underwear. "I'm positive I had Noriko-chan take care of my laundry before you got here, and--" It's then that her expression twists into a rather miffed one. "Oooh, that Noriko! That does it, she's definitely staying in the box for an entire night!"

You blink at this, before narrowing your eyes at her. What's this about a box you keep hearing about? She should really take it easy on Deepthroat--er, Noriko. The poor girl tries her best, even you could see that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)12:08 No.25735431

>>25735420

Instead of rebuking you, the idol seems to take your suggestion seriously, a grunt of frustration issuing from her. "Nnn, I know...and really, I do treat her as nice as I could, even when it looks like I don't! But sometimes, you can't help but try and tease her, you know?" Ruri looks at you with an expression of mingled despair, like someone desperate to get her point across. "It's...it's like she's this perfect M, and you just want to bully her and make her cry whenever you see her--"

No. No you don't know anything about that. And what the hell is the damn box about?

"Oh, it's nothing bad. It's just whatever huge box I can find, and she has to stay inside it for a while with the lights out. When she falls asleep inside of it, I sneak up and shake it while making ghost noises."

...Yeah, that thing about her changing your opinion about idols? She had an awful start, then began to do well until she's back into horrible again.

Although...well, that does sound hilarious. Awful, but hilarious.

Anyway. It looks like her suite's clean, for now. You don't need to start getting paranoid at the moment. You let out a sigh, before turning to Ruri and opening your mouth to ask about her twenty-four hour webcast - before someone suddenly entering the suite cuts you off.

It's...well. You've seen a lot of Yakuza, and they're Yakuza, alright. No matter how well they dress or how much they'd like to pass off the bulges inside their suits as nothing particularly illegal or high-caliber, you could spot one from a mile away.

But this one - at least, the one with the more expensive suit and the one to first step into the room looks...sharper. Young for a yakuza, too, probably in his mid-thirties or something. No disfiguring scars like his goons, but he does have quite the shit-eating sneer that, combined with his perenially-narrowed makes you want to grind clean off his face with the pavement.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)12:09 No.25735445

>>25735431

"Ah, Miss Kirishima?" The lead Yak says, his voice smooth and oily. "Please, allow me to bid you welcome, on behalf of the Tojo Group, to Mitakihara. We appreciate you choosing our city as the final venue for your world tour - no doubt we'll be feeling the boost in our economy and popularity for years to come."

He seems civil enough. You turn to Ruri, and--

...Well. She doesn't look like she was expecting him. In fact, she looks positively livid.

"What are you doing here?!" Ruri's shout is a whip-crack in the relative silence of the hotel room. "You're not supposed to even be in the same building as I am! What...how did you get past security? They weren't supposed to let you in--"

"They weren't, I'll agree," The yak says silkily, not missing a beat despite the obvious discomfiture of the super idol. "But we reassured them that we were only here for a very brief meeting with you. Business matters." It's here that he snaps his fingers, and one of his goons gives him a manila folder. "Now, I'm sure you've read my emails, Miss Kirishima, so you must know why I'm here. It's the matter of--"

"I'm not signing your damn contract," Ruri snarls. "I've got my own production company, and no matter how many zeroes are there on your check I'm not leaving! I know what happens to Tojo Production idols after they sign!"

"All rumor and baseless conjecture, I assure you--"

"GET OUT! JUST GET OUT!"

How do you react? From your count, it seems like there's the lead yak and four, maybe five goons with him. All of them probably armed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:09 No.25735448

>>25735411
>Ribbons

Are Mami's whole power.
Those gunz she makrs? Magically formed from magic ribbons.

Hm.
Possibly homosexual. Must investigate further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:09 No.25735459

>>25735357

Look. When talking about something painful, its a reflex to go back to what a person was doing to not think or dwell on it further. I am just pointing out another interpretation to her actions.

Also between family heirloom and her former vindicare lover's weapon, it can only be one or the other. It could be that the former lover schooled her in shooting in, so theres alot of baggage with that particular weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:11 No.25735481

>>25735445
>armed
hah, that's a joke.
anyway, never know what yakuza groups bring handy magical girl reinforcements, so might as well stay alert. tell them they're intruding and to leave the suite post-haste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:11 No.25735483

>>25735445
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dw115hCFj9A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:12 No.25735491

>>25735445
[x]Place a hand on our shield, ready to spin it into Timestop. "Ms. Kirishima is asking you businessmen to leave. This meeting is at an end."

They're a local Yakuza group? Decu, does Chiaki know anything about them, now that some of her memories are back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:12 No.25735493

>>25735445
Don't draw attention to ourselves, but get into a positions we could drop them if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:12 No.25735494

>>25735445

[x]timestop, take the huge rifle, bash the boss in the face, restart, tell to gtfo.

If insisting on making problems we kneecap every single one of them + one of the guards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:12 No.25735495

>>25735445
Timestop, nut shot, take their weapon, push them out the door, lock it, unfreeze time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:12 No.25735496

>>25735445
Time Stop
Remove any weaponry you can find on the yaks, store them in shield for later
Time Resume
Make snippy comment
Do that thing with our hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:12 No.25735497

>>25735445
>pull out Saiga
"My aide has prevented me from smoking or drinking today. give me an excuse"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:12 No.25735502

>>25735459
>Also between family heirloom and her former vindicare lover's weapon, it can only be one or the other.

Not necesarially.

Incest is popular in japan, after all. A sister who went meguca...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:13 No.25735509

>>25735445
Doesn't matter how annoying Ruri is, we can at least agree that THIS is the part of the job we signed up for.
>[X]Remove them from the apartment, with force if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:13 No.25735515

>>25735445

[x] Politely ask him to leave

a businessman should be offered this courtesy.

[x] If not he goes out. On his rear end. Non-lethally, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:13 No.25735518

>>25735445
>[x] Pull out a SAW to get the point across

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:13 No.25735519

>>25735445
Turn to Ruri and ask how she prefers her Yakuzas. Diced, smashed to a paste or full of holes.

This is just what we need to let off some steam.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:13 No.25735520

>>25735495
>[x] Timestop, nut shot, take their weapon, push them out the door, lock it, unfreeze time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:14 No.25735523

>>25735502
>yuri incest
BY THE STARS, THIS NEEDS TO HAPPEN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:14 No.25735524

>>25735445

[X]
stay calm, try to herd them out and away from Ruri, be ready to timestop if they pull out guns

less violence means less chance that our client get's hurt. which is what we're hired to do among other things

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)12:14 No.25735527

>>25735445

[X] "Bitchface asked you to leave, fuckface. Get out before I make you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:14 No.25735528

[x] Remove Yaks from premises

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:15 No.25735533

>>25735445
[x] Draw large gun. M60 large. Politely inform yak to leave.

Politely fill with lead if they decline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:15 No.25735534

>>25735445
Step between them and ruri, ask the politely to leave. if they don not, order them unpolitely.

And get sayaka prepped if this goes horribly wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:15 No.25735536

>>25735445
Oi, you guys know Kirika Kure? I killed her.

Now get the fuck out because my current contract allows me to completely and utterly obliterate every single one of you like (timestop, kneecap one of them from point blank) that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:15 No.25735537

>>25735502

But a vindicare's weapons should be magical in nature. Homu was the rare exception since her powers don't fit in a clean category and she chose to use guns.

Why would a normal meguca not use her magically powered arms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:15 No.25735541

>>25735459
>Also between family heirloom and her former vindicare lover's weapon, it can only be one or the other.

..or they were really close, like almost a family. Or a family. It could be just a manner of speech indicating that it belonged to someone really precious to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:16 No.25735549

>>25735491
This is the best auggestion so far, though do drop back to violence if they insist.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)12:16 No.25735552

>>25735537
>>Why would a normal meguca not use her magically powered arms?

To conserve magic, maybe? I mean, their MP kind of doubles as their HP...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:16 No.25735553

>>25735445
>[x] put hat on.

If they recognise it, they'll scram.

If not, kneecap them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:16 No.25735554

>>25735445
Wait, wait, wait. These guys just... walked in armed and unannounced? How are they not lying in a bloody heap already?

We are some shitty security.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:17 No.25735563

>>25735537
because modern weapons are much cooler than flintlocks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:17 No.25735569

>>25735537
Well, you know how Mami uses her muskets?

Her actual powers are ribbons, but the musket is the best she can construct with those.

What I'm saying is, "maybe because they're kind of shit?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:17 No.25735570

>>25735445
[x] DEagle up.
"Out. Now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:17 No.25735571

>>25735491
Changing my vote to this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:17 No.25735573

>>25735549

You remember the yakuza hit that we chose not to take?

That underboss was of Japan's largest Yakuza group.

My money is on the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:17 No.25735577

>>25735445
[X] Use them as punching bags

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:18 No.25735581

>>25735491
>>25735515
This. Start with politeness, since public appearance is important here, but if it turns violent we shouldn't hesitate to execute every last one of these fuckers should it prove necessary. Security of the principle is our primary concern.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:18 No.25735583

>>25735573
Didn't Kyouko take care of that mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:18 No.25735585

>>25735554
And Sayaka.

Where the fuck is sh...

OOOOH maybe she waits for our first move?
~~Or has shounen-style battle on the rooftop with some MG~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:19 No.25735592

>>25735581
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:19 No.25735593

>>25735583

Maybe?

But the fact is that we're probably dealing with the same syndicate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:20 No.25735598

REMOV YAKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:20 No.25735605

>>25735494
>take the huge rifle, bash the boss in the face
Dammit, no! That'll just throw the sniper rifle out of alignment.
We have a baseball bat with nails in our shield for a reason!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:20 No.25735607

>>25735413
If you take off the hat it looks like she'd be a bit below the line, so she might be closer to 168/5'5".

Still, healthy gal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:20 No.25735612
File: 1372609254380.png-(6 KB, 400x400, 1330490646764.png)

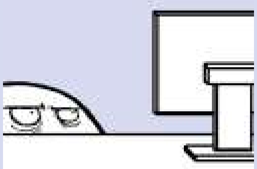

We're going to have the gather the security personnel for a meeting.

The next person who takes a bribe is going to have his knees shot off.

Starting with the one who took the current one.

A fucking example needs to be set.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:21 No.25735615

>>25735445
>[x] Professional.
Wait for them to react, if they say anything other than "Yes ma'am, no ma'am, three bags full ma'am." then step forward and (with just a hint of boredom) say "Miss Kirishima has requested that you leave. Please do so before I am obligated to remove you from the premises."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:21 No.25735616

>>25735581
Thirding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:21 No.25735620

>>25735445
as politely for them to leave. if he doesnt, ask Ruri for permission to escort him and his friends out of the hotel with extreme prejudice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:21 No.25735621

>>25735445

>Contract

So, which bastard mutant cat is so lazy he is using Yakuza to do his recruiting for him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:21 No.25735622

>>25735605
But It's right there!

And looks intimidating as fuck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:22 No.25735630
File: 1372609359629.jpg-(189 KB, 566x800, removekebab.jpg)

>>25735598
REMOVE FROM PREMISES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:22 No.25735632

>>25735612
Yeah, once the guys currently in the room are dealt with, we should probably have .40Cal words with whichever shit-for-brains decided his own judgement/pocket change was more important than his employer's direct, absolute orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:23 No.25735635

>>25735431
>Ruri looks at you with an expression of mingled despair, like someone desperate to get her point across. "It's...it's like she's this perfect M, and you just want to bully her and make her cry whenever you see her--"
Holy shit, we can NEVER let this girl meet Midori.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/30/13(Sun)12:23 No.25735644

>>25735445
>[x]Place a hand on our shield, ready to spin it into Timestop. "Ms. Kirishima is asking you businessmen to leave. This meeting is at an end."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:24 No.25735648

>>25735445
...I forget, but...doesn't Iori work for Tojo Productions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:24 No.25735650

>>25735496
backing this

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/30/13(Sun)12:24 No.25735652

>>25735445

Yay, its a job that we can do!

>[x]Get the suits to leave.

"I'm sorry. Kirishima Ruri as asked for you to leave. If you do not comply when I will evict you from the premises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:24 No.25735653

>>25735635
B-but it'd be fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:24 No.25735655

>>25735648

765 Pro, you silly anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:24 No.25735657

>>25735632
>>25735612
I think the yak lead means his boys smashed the guards's face in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:24 No.25735659

>>25735635

Hang on, what's this categorising people by letters shit?

We are apparently 'super S', now Spaghetti is 'perfect M'

Am I missing something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:24 No.25735660

>>25735648
I thought she was still at 765 Pro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:25 No.25735669

Rolled 13

>>25735445
[x] Timestop
[x] Reappear behind them with a gun to the head thug's back.
[x] "You are disturbing my client. I humbly request you stop."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:25 No.25735670

>>25735659
S is for Sadist
M is for Masochist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:26 No.25735671

>>25735445
[x] "I believe the lady asked you to leave."

Assuming they don't listen to the magical girl cosplayer, we continue with threat of excessive force. After all, we've been itching to shoot someone all day, and now room service has sent up some lovely new bullet sponges for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:26 No.25735672

>>25735612
Just ONCE I'd like a security staff that is both competent and loyal.
Every single security job we've been on, the security has either been incompetent, compromised, or both.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)12:26 No.25735673

>>25735659
Sadist and Masochist, anon. Though it really says something about Ruri if she classifies people that way so readily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:26 No.25735675

>>25735635
At least now we know why she enjoys Murder Mayumi x Miracle Midori so much. Hell, she probably considers Mayumi/Chiaki to be a role model for how she WANTS to be, in terms of coolness; would certainly explain why she seems disconcerted yet interested at our dispassionate view of violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:26 No.25735676

>>25735659
Sadist, Masochist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:26 No.25735677

>>25735659
Oh my.
Oh my, oh my oh my oh my.
arararararararararara~

You don't know?
~~Sado~~
~~Maso~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:26 No.25735680

>>25735655
T>>25735660
Huh. Well I swear we've heard of Tojo SOMEWHERE before...

>>25735659
Sadistic Masochistic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:26 No.25735684
File: 1372609593271.png-(50 KB, 323x295, 1330828713445.png)

BETTER PUT ON YOUR 3-D GLASSES, BITCH. IT'S COMIN' AT YA.

>>25735657

Then we need to teach them to FEAR Chiaki MORE.

Because what the yaks might only kill you.

And you don't want to see what Chiaki does to those who displease her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:26 No.25735686

>>25735445
Put self between Ruri and the Yaks, "You were asked to leave, please be reasonable and do so as soon as humanly possible."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:26 No.25735688

>>25735659
>S

Slang/shorthand for Sadist

>M
Ditto, but for Masochist

Both in the rather sexual sense, usually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:27 No.25735695

>>25735491
[X] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:27 No.25735699

>>25735659
Sadism, Masochism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:27 No.25735700

>>25735657
No, see, if that's the case, then they need to be trained on how to alert others, make sure that there's always someone else watching your back, and generally operate like operators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:27 No.25735704

WAIT

Are we still o. Webcam?

DID RURI HIRE THESE GUYS FOR US TO KILL BECAUSE THIS IS SUSPICIOUS

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)12:28 No.25735709

>>25735704
I THINK we're off-camera right now, but she may have one running in the room or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:28 No.25735711
File: 1372609714989.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 227 KB, 671x931)

>>25735659
Oh my child, the things I could show you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:28 No.25735713

>>25735659
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yhGDMPNhLLU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:28 No.25735714

>>25735704
I'm pretty sure Sayaka is in another room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:28 No.25735716

>>25735704
Can't hear you.

Busy killing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:28 No.25735718

>>25735704
Wobcom is off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:29 No.25735722

>>25735491
Come to think of it we can knock people out while we are in timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:29 No.25735723

>>25735704
No, she had the webcam turned off during breakfast, at the same time she sent Iori, Sayaka, and Noriko out of the room.

~~So they wouldn't be able to help us or get in the way.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:29 No.25735728

>>25735704
The cam went out with Sayaka and Spaghetti. We can probably murder these guys safely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:29 No.25735730

>>25735718
OR SO YOU THINK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:30 No.25735732

>>25735700
Remember last time we had operators for security?
And they would cost a lot. Murderface + SpecOps security detail would kinda negate a lot profit I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:30 No.25735741

>>25735445
[x]Polite command to leave.
[x]Timestop, confiscate their weaponry. Further insistence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:32 No.25735764

>>25735670

...I'm a fucking idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:33 No.25735771

Tiem stop, confisticate weapons, THEN ask them to leave. Politely. Also

CHECK FOR CAMERA WHILE TIMESTOPPED.

I suspect she's setting us up for a webshow. She's already done it before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:34 No.25735787

>>25735771
This this this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:34 No.25735789

>>25735445
Remove him
Painfully as possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:35 No.25735791

>>25735445
Whatever happens we must react with deadpan.

>Kyaaaa It's Murder Mayumi time, motherfuckers.

or end with

>eat some Kirakiras, prick

THEN do the victory sign to Ruri

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)12:35 No.25735799

>>25735431
Unrelated to the current discussion - Ghost noises! I knew it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:37 No.25735808

When we kill them, we need to do it completly dispassionately.

Just to weird ruri the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:37 No.25735812

>>25735799
>implying Decu didn't just steal your idea
He does it all the time, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:37 No.25735813

I think that regardless of how this goes down, we should question QB about QB Heavy Industry's relationship with the Tojo Group.
Are they a frequent client, or a competitor? And if the latter, how much of a thorn in our side is their competition, and how much is it costing our bottom line.
A little competition is good, but if it starts cutting into our profits too much, we should take measures to prune the opposition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:39 No.25735821

>>25735812
>implying it's not just anons being very, very good at predictions

We're, like, awesome at it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)12:39 No.25735823

>>25735812
I know how it works but I'm still pretty amused that's what he went with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:39 No.25735825

>>25735799
And it is all the more hilarious for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:39 No.25735831

Ruri doesn't sound idol-like right now and she presented us as a cosplayer, not security. I doubt she would set a camera to show this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:42 No.25735854

>>25735831
How naive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:42 No.25735858

"You seem a reasonable man. Let me present a counter-offer on my clients behalf."

>Remove ALL the Kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:42 No.25735859

>>25735854

How shadowrun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:44 No.25735874

>>25735859
How positively Darwinian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:45 No.25735883

>>25735874
How Native American

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:45 No.25735889

>>25735859
"See? Chiaki chan is the best Mayumi cosplayer ever! Not only does she have the looks, but also the skills to back them up! Why, its almost like she IS Murder Mayumi! But that would just be SILLY, tee hee."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:48 No.25735913

>>25735883
How iriquois

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:48 No.25735917

I get your enthusiasm guys, but have you considered that causing permanent injuries to civilians who haven't actually done or threatened anything violent yet might incur legal troubles? I don't think the officio or Chiaki are immune to criminal charges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:48 No.25735919

>>25735913
How.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:49 No.25735921

>>25735919

Ho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:49 No.25735926

>>25735921

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:49 No.25735929

>>25735659
What the others said.
Another useful abbreviation is NTR standing for "not too rough".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:50 No.25735938

>>25735917
>legal problems
With our Officio's capabilities this is nothing.
Nothing.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)12:50 No.25735940

>>25735921
Hee-ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:50 No.25735943

[x] "I believe the lady asked you to leave."

Let's show our gun last to avoid trouble. I'm pretty sure we'll be the first to shoot if required.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:50 No.25735944

>>25735917
They're trespassing while armed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:50 No.25735945

>>25735929
... You evil, evil person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:51 No.25735950

>>25735938
that doesn't mean it's going to look good, or not be a black mark on our file for Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:51 No.25735953
File: 1372611088923.jpg-(28 KB, 351x500, For the glory of satan.jpg)

>>25735929

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:51 No.25735955

>>25735917
Look at it this way; if they all die, there won't be anyone to file charges.
>"Yakuza? What Yakuza? Nobody here would ever let Yakuza in the building, right guys?"
>"N-no miss Matsuda. Never."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)12:51 No.25735963

>>25735950
I think our file is already basically a sheet of paper dipped in ink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:52 No.25735965

>>25735917
It's no problem if the witnesses keep their mouths shut and the bodies vanish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:53 No.25735978

>>25735929

ahem fortunately, I'm stupid.

Not entirely ignorant...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:53 No.25735983

>>25735950
Oh come on.

What about people getting killed by witches or other shit?
We most likely have whole dedicated floor in our building to deal just with that.
For those ladies It's a matter of what, three sheets of papers more?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:53 No.25735984
File: 1372611226167.jpg-(30 KB, 375x375, image.jpg)

>>25735929
>NTR standing for "not
too rough"

Costanza
belittles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:54 No.25735985

>>25735944
Illegally armed I might add.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:55 No.25736003
File: 1372611309809.gif-(Spoiler Image, 574 KB, 250x164)

>>25735929
>>25735945
>>25735953
>>25735978
>>25735984

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:55 No.25736013
File: 1372611355166.png-(100 KB, 346x363, HEE HO.png)

>>25735940

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:56 No.25736016

>>25735965
Ya know, considering that these are Yakuza goons, they've probably got cheap North Korean or Chinese knock-off's of Russian Tokarevs and Makarovs.
What are the chances that their boss has something nicer, though?
I'd like Chiaki to come out of Timestop with their guns, going "Junk, junk, junk, oh hello. What's this? Expensive taste. I like it. For that, you get to die not so painfully."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:56 No.25736017

>>25735983
The difference is that Witches are a force of nature we have no control over, and in fact it's our job to try and prevent them from doing just that.

Even in a dark, cynical world, magical girls murdering indiscriminantly is still frowned upon, and tends to be grounds for retirement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:57 No.25736029

>>25736017
Right now, duscriminate murder is our job description.

This us what we're here fir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:58 No.25736039

>>25736016
Or "Oh look something decent for once, this one must be yours, also junk" and then throw it in the pile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:58 No.25736045

>>25736017
There is no difference that matters.

People are dissapearing all the fucking time.

And those guys are currently in the middle of our work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:59 No.25736055

>>25735917
Coobs has the legal stuff taken care of. A few MGs work as lawyers, or at least that's what I got from this bit in the 11th thread:
>The floor you're on looks more of a typical office setting than anything - cubicles are aplenty, with your fellow magical girls in formal office uniform, clicking away at laptops. Contrary to knee-jerk assumptions, not all Magical Girls under Kyuubey's employ are field agents >like you, Sayaka and Kyoko - there are others who perform other tasks that are just as crucial. Mission support, logistics, medical officers, research, even legal. >You hear that there's even a PR department, although you're not quite sure how that works. What do they do, make posters and action figures of you or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)12:59 No.25736056
File: 1372611594595.jpg-(48 KB, 1920x1080, 1329369152228.jpg)

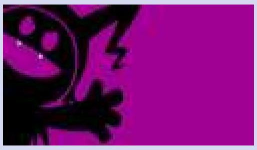

>>25736013
Can we get Jack Frost (or Black Frost even) as a familiar?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:00 No.25736059

>>25736039
Or "Ah, expensive taste. Also shit-tier taste, and the mark of an amateur wannabe." Depending on the gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:01 No.25736072

>>25736055
>>You hear that there's even a PR department, although you're not quite sure how that works. What do they do, make posters and action figures of you or something?

I bet they're the ones who ponied up the funds for the fucking anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:01 No.25736076

>>25736017
>Even in a dark, cynical world, magical girls murdering indiscriminantly is still frowned upon, and tends to be grounds for retirement.

Good thing they're in the way of our work and probably won't go quietly. Gonna need several bodybags for this. If we see anyone else from the organization after this, might have to think about purging them for causing trouble to our client.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)13:02 No.25736089
File: 1372611752607.jpg-(109 KB, 1125x1104, Devil_Buster_Busters.jpg)

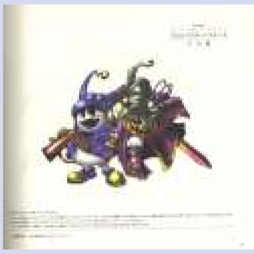

>>25736056
How about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:05 No.25736111

>>25736056
We get Raiho, Kyouko gets pyro jack, sayaka gets jack frost

~~Midori gets Mara~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)13:05 No.25736113

>>25735491 >>25735581 >>25735615

The lead yak sighs the sigh of the massively-bereaved, his rather bulky shoulders going up and down in a theatrical shrug. "Please, just hear us out, Miss Kirishima. I'm prepared to offer you twice what I did the last time, along with all the benefits of being a member of Tojo productions. Why, we'll even make you our flagship idol, if you're worried about starting from scratch. Please reconsider--"

"No! I don't care about your damn offer, I told you to GET OUT!" Ruri takes what appears to be a walkie-talkie from her bedside drawer. "Hello? Hello, security! Get up here right this minute!"

It's here that you finally insinuate yourself into this little scene, placing yourself in between your client and the yakuza. For some reason, they didn't seem to have noticed you, all their eyes riveted to the idol. Suits you just fine, really - and you'd have taken the opportunity with a machinegun if you could. But not right now, not when a pile of bullet-riddled bodies would prove inconvenient to your client.

"Excuse me?" The yak stops in his approach, his piercing eyes narrowing at you. "Stand aside, girl. I've business with Kirishima, not you. Don't get involved."

Cute. You shake your head at this. "Miss Kirishima is asking you businessmen to leave. This meeting has ended." You say this as quietly and as politely as you can, and it's with nonchalant slowness that you place a hand on the rim of your Shield. Ready to slam it into Time Stop the very first moment you're given a reason to.

The lead yak opens his mouth to protest, before realization visibly dawns upon him - his eyes straying to your costume, then at the Shield on your arm. It's then that he steps back and smiles, like that of a shark just sighting its next meal.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:05 No.25736114
File: 1372611932009.jpg-(329 KB, 800x394, 1369716968403.jpg)

JACK FROST
+
BLACK FROST
=
JACK BLACK

>>25736089
Hell yeah!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)13:07 No.25736123

>>25736113

"Ah. I see. A Magical Girl escort, Miss Kirishima? How every quaint. And very clever." He chuckles. "Although, one has to wonder if this kind of security is warranted? Surely Miss Kirishima doesn't think she's in any sort of danger that requires the protection of one of...them?" He cocks his head towards you, the gesture making his slicked-back hair gleam in the overhead lighting.

"I do, if scum like you are getting up here like you own the place," Ruri spits, clearly frazzled by this encounter. "Chiaki-chan? If one of them makes a sudden move, you've my permission to shoot their kneecaps out."

She doesn't even need to say it.

"Oh, don't blame them, please. They're just hardworking men who wish to go back to their wives and families after a hard day's work, of guarding one of Japan's most precious jewels." The yak smiles again, before looking down at you. "Young lady, I do apologize that we had to meet like this. May I ask your name, and from which Officio do you hail from?"

Well, this is new. Normally, yakuza don't last long enough to ask you your name. Normally all they do is screaming.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:09 No.25736152

>>25736123
I don't like this.

I don't like this at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:09 No.25736154

>>25736123
"If you don't know me already, then you don't need to know. Now, I believe you were leaving?"

Seriously, we're massively famous in the Magical Girl world. They're either outsiders fishing, or they know and they're trying to act coy. Either way, we don't have time for this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:09 No.25736155
File: 1372612158321.png-(445 KB, 528x516, 1372117220241.png)

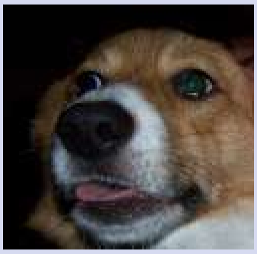

>>25736123
How the flying shit does a random yak know about Officios?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:09 No.25736157
File: 1372612162196.jpg-(64 KB, 600x600, 1368969307297.jpg)

>>25736111
Raiho you say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:09 No.25736160

>>25736123
[x]"I don't make a habit of telling the dead my name. My employer has asked you to leave. Do so, or die."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:09 No.25736162

>>25736123

"Murder Mayami"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:10 No.25736165

>>25736123
[x] "Chiaki Matsuda, Ninth Officio. And may I ask your name, businessman of the Tojo Group?"
Keep it cool, keep it professional.
Standard Yakuza greeting protocol; name and gumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:10 No.25736169

>>25736123
"No, you may not. You may leave or you may die. Those are the choices available to you today."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:10 No.25736171

>>25736123
[x] "No. You may not."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:10 No.25736172

>>25736123
[X] Chiaki Matsuda. You may know me better as Murderface. And if they want to go back tot heir families, then they'll know better than to give me a reason to shot them.

Chiaki use Intimidation!

But let's keep the warmaster part in check for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:10 No.25736173

>>25736123
[x]
Fuck him, less talking, more getting the fuck out.

If he as much as dares to drop some big name, THEN introduce fully.

And for the love of the heavens should anything make us as much as twitch, we timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:10 No.25736174

>>25736123

[x] Murder Mayumi

HA.

GOOGLE THAT YOU FUCK AND SEE IF YOU CAN GET INFO OUT OF THAT

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)13:10 No.25736179

>>25736123

"Guess I'm not as infamous as you said, Kirishima. The name's Murderface."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:10 No.25736180

>>25736123

"I'm sorry, I thought your business was with Miss Kirishima. Not me. And I just informed you, that business was concluded. Don't let me detain you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:10 No.25736181

>>25736123
>If you want my name so badly, you can ask the dead. Shall I send you to them? Now vanish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:11 No.25736184

>>25736123

[X]You have no further business here, please leave immediately.

not telling them our name and officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:11 No.25736189

>>25736174

[x] Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:11 No.25736190

>>25736123
>[x] If you know about magical girls, but don't know about me yet then you don't deserve that information. This one is on the house however. Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:11 No.25736192

>>25736123
"Leave. now"
TELL HIM NOTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:12 No.25736204

[X]Put on warmaster hat and reply Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:12 No.25736205

>>25736174

[x] Do it

Currently just a cosplayer after all, ahahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:12 No.25736206

>>25736165
We're not Yakuza, though. We're demonstrably a hell of a lot better than they are. We don't need to make time for their stupid faux-formal bullshit.
[x] for *not* telling them our name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:12 No.25736207

>>25736123
This >>25735791
suddenly seems like a good idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:12 No.25736209

>>25736123
[x] "I'm afraid not, I don't deal with civilians unless they hire me."

Please don't be morons and give out our identity to regular people, even if they're at least partially in the know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:12 No.25736211

>>25736154
We're massively famous by reputation, but remember that we have gone over something of a massive make-over recently.

Also, with the Yakuza being in a related industry with overlapping markets, it would stand to reason that they would know something about us.

>>25736155
He's probably high-enough on their management track to know about Magical Girls.
You don't send a low-level thug when the person being shaken down is worth millions, and has to stay unharmed for them to be worth that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:12 No.25736212

>>25736174
If we're not going to just outright say no, this is the next-best choice.

"Surely you've heard of the infamous Murder Mayumi?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:13 No.25736220

For fucks like you?

Murderface

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)13:13 No.25736221

>>25736180
[x] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:13 No.25736226

>>25736212

Nothing better than spreading misinformation, haha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:13 No.25736227

>>25736155
They've probably hired Magical Girls for business dealings before.

>>25736212
Seconding this. Also, perhaps we should troll Dickbutt and say we're from the Tenth Officio, just to get the Yaks pissed at them if possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:13 No.25736229

>>25736174
Heh, do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:14 No.25736230

>>25736169
>[x] "No, you may not. You may leave or you may die. Those are the choices available to you today."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:14 No.25736237

>>25736123
>[x] Put the hat on.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 06/30/13(Sun)13:14 No.25736239

>>25736123
>>25736180

[X] "I'm sorry, I thought your business was with Miss Kirishima. Not me. And I just informed you, that business was concluded. Don't let me detain you."

Not even the time of the day. I'd bet that Yak has MG backup of his own, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:14 No.25736241

Anyone else getting warning bells that letting them leave alive will only make things worse for us in the long run?
I'm leaning towards killing them the moment they leave Ruri's room.
Yes, murdering them all when they're being "civil" may be a bit of overkill and would be a pain to justify to coobs afterwards, but this just seems reaaaaaaaally suspicious.

I won't vote for anything yet, I just want to know if I'm the only one who thinks "Shoot first, ask questions later" might be the right way to go here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:15 No.25736253

>>25736154
>>25736169

Seconding these. They must leave, no info given. Do so politely if we must, but do not volunteer any info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:15 No.25736256

i like the idea of calling our self Murder Mayumi but that might not work to well to send them off, if one of them has read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:16 No.25736262

>>25736241

"Missing" tends to mean dead in Yak work.

Which would invite an unwanted reprisal against Ruri. This can be either in the form of a direct attack or an attack on her fan, like say, the stadium.

Honestly, too much trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:16 No.25736264

>>25736154
THIS FER CHRISSAKES

We are one of the most infamous MGs in the world, and most certainly THE most locally. While we may have gotten a hairxut we are still damned recognizable.

If he doesn't know who we are on sight then he is out of the loop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:16 No.25736265

>>25736241
We should get on the phone to QB IMMEDIATELY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:17 No.25736270

>>25736256

>Yaks
>Act hardcore

>Reading MMxMM

Ha.

I sorry but hahahahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:17 No.25736271

>>25736123
If you don't know my name already then I am not wasting my breath telling someone who is going to die

I am giving you five seconds to be out of here and on the way down before I write my name on the pavement with your corpses for the next idiot to find

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:18 No.25736278

>>25736239
>I'd bet that Yak has MG backup of his own, though.

When was the last time we killed a meguca? This would make for good exercise before purging their entire organization. If they make any suspicious moves, of course.

>inb4 Ruri falls in love with us after this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:18 No.25736286

>>25736241
Shooting them without reasonable provocation would cause more problems for the client than leaving them alive could cause for us right now.

>>25736256
>that might not work to well to send them off, if one of them has read it.
>Yak thug cracks a joke about us being some cosplay pornstar
>"No, like I said, I'm Murder Mayumi. And you're annoying me."
>Shoot his kneecaps out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:18 No.25736287

>>25736265

It makes me sad we have gone from 'shoot the bastard mutant cat on sight' to 'this looks ambiguous PHONE THE BOSS!',

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:18 No.25736288

>>25736270
are you saying that yaks dont have hobbies too? someone at his probably high level might have read it for 'research' on possible on the job dangers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:20 No.25736300

>>25736123
[x]"Giving you my name would imply that I care to know yours, as long as you're standing here and impeding my job. Goodbye."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:20 No.25736304

>>25736288
>someone at his probably high level might have read it for 'research' on possible on the job dangers

"So, these magical girls, the fuck are they actually capable of?"
"Lesbian tentacle rape, I think."
"Shiiiiiiit. ....Make Kenji handle this one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:20 No.25736306

>>25736288

No but a yuri doujin?

Yak automatically prey on Otakus already. I can't see them actually getting into MMxMM. Just about everyone we're ran into who read it has been female, too. Which might be another indicator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:21 No.25736316

>>25736287
To be fair, what bad has QB actually done to us in this world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:21 No.25736317

>>25736174
[x] "Murder Mayumi"

HUE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:22 No.25736326

>>25736304
>"So, these magical girls, the fuck are they actually capable of?"
>the tongue trick
>mother of god

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:22 No.25736330

>>25736045
>>25736076
Kyuubey wasn't entirely happy with how Kharn operated, and it wasn't just because she slept around. And Kirika was slated for retirement for similar.
While we can get away with substantially more murder than the average bear, it's still something to keep in mind that there is an upper limit, especially when it may come to people who may possibly be unaffiliated with whatever our potential target is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:23 No.25736334

>>25736316

Made us the warmaster?

This position has been nothing but SHADOWRUNS EVERYWHERE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:23 No.25736338

>>25736334
>this JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:24 No.25736346

>>25736338

>implying the other jobs will not also be shadowruns.

>The position already involves so many shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:24 No.25736347

>>25736334
>This position has been nothing but SHADOWRUNS EVERYWHERE
Pretty sure that's just us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:25 No.25736357

>>25736316

True, it was the reliance/seeking permission aspect I was grumbling about more than 'Y U NO SHOOT CAT?'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:25 No.25736363
File: 1372613130790.jpg-(518 KB, 952x3344, thread_canceled.jpg)

I made this the other day when I was bored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:25 No.25736366

>>25736347
I actually think you are onto something here

We may have met the first honestly decent person in this world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:26 No.25736373

>>25736123
[x] "I'm Murder Mayumi, and you're getting the fuck out of here right now."

If we're smoking, breathe some smoke onto his face, too. We are Super-S after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:26 No.25736375

>>25736357

We should change to calling Mami.

She basically Moneypenny at this point. Call the secretary, instead of the boss. The very powerful and influential secretary.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)13:26 No.25736381

>>25736363

HAHAHAHAHA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:27 No.25736384

>>25736363

haha, that's pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:27 No.25736387
File: 1372613234257.gif-(31 KB, 351x336, 1320511208739.gif)

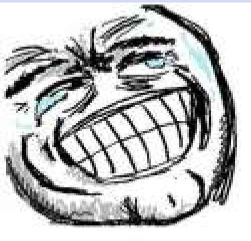

>>25736363

Anon.

Anon pls.

I cannot breathe.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)13:27 No.25736390
File: 1372613248087.jpg-(37 KB, 599x337, fukken saved.jpg)

>>25736363

FUKKEN SAVED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:27 No.25736393

>>25736363

/golf-claps

Well played, anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:27 No.25736394

>>25736366

The Yak?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:28 No.25736401

>>25736363
It's no New Game Plus but it'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:28 No.25736403

>>25736363
We need to buy or make some void shielding for him. I want my fix, damnit.

Also, lel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:28 No.25736407

>>25736375
Don't forget incredibly sexy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:29 No.25736411

>>25736381
>>25736384
>>25736387
>>25736390
>>25736393
>>25736401
>>25736403

Thanks /tg/, I wasn't sure if anyone would like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:29 No.25736413

>>25736394
Sure as hell ain't Ruri, I don't care how many benevolent chessmaster gambits she claims to pull off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:29 No.25736414

>>25736394
It's Pinky, brah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:30 No.25736428

>>25736363
Decu lives in the SDM? I can't believe that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:31 No.25736439

>>25736428
No he lives on the moon

>> ☐ **Flandre Cooldown** 06/30/13(Sun)13:32 No.25736443

>>25736428
...I like it when he lets me out of the basement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:33 No.25736455

>>25736428
Given his bizarre timezone, living in Gensoyoko would not surprise me in the least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:35 No.25736475
File: 1372613710787.gif-(440 KB, 392x392, 1360686767479.gif)

>>25736363
10/10, bretty gud

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:35 No.25736484

>>25736455
His timezone is perfectly fine. Always starts in the middle of the day in Europe and ends in the evening. Very comfortable.

>> ☐ **Magical Loli Nurse** 06/30/13(Sun)13:36 No.25736486

>>25736443
You! Who let you out! I should stuff you into the box!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:37 No.25736500

Are we going to add "the box" to the drawfag to-do list?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:37 No.25736505

>>25736443

>wendy is flandre
>midori is sakuya

Everything is making sense

>> ☐ **Flandy Cooldown** 06/30/13(Sun)13:37 No.25736507

>>25736486
But...but ghosts live in there. Why would you do that? Why would you ever do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:38 No.25736513

>>25736484
Fuck you it's 5:30 in the morning I have gone three days with barely any sleep last time we got a major update spree.

Fucking Europe. Fucking timezones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:40 No.25736539
File: 1372614039472.png-(32 KB, 293x199, FlandreS.png)

>>25736505
>Wendy's officio refers to members as rabbits.
>Flan was once visited by Tewi and Reisen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:40 No.25736541

>>25736484

Which means even if you can't participate, it's right there to catch up with when you get home!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:41 No.25736556

Wait

If Ruri was In live with us before we became Chiaki

Does that mean Sayaka knows her?

Is that why shes so disgusted?

"Ruri I've wanted to meet you sooooo muc-Oh crap, its YOU. Fuck everything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:42 No.25736559

>>25736513
Sleep is overrated. You can do it!

>>25736541
Pretty much, my good sir. It's the perfect set up for me.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)13:43 No.25736584

>>25736556
So I was thinking...Ruri is kind of an S, apparently, and Noriko is the perfect M, as well as the exact sort of person that would thoughtlessly contract like instantly.

What if Ruri is in love with Noriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:45 No.25736600

>>25736556
I'm pretty sure she'd recognize Ruri before that if such was the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:45 No.25736603

>>25736556
That would require Sayaka to have Lois Lane level inablilty to not recognise the same person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:45 No.25736610

>>25736584
>You hurt those you love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:45 No.25736611

>>25736584
Maybe. To me it seems more like they just have an odd friendship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:46 No.25736617

>>25736600
Makeup and wig.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)13:48 No.25736644

>>25736611
I agree this is more likely, but the thought was nagging at me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:49 No.25736652

I really wish we'd brought Gore Father. Nothing says respect me like a large chainsaw sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:50 No.25736661

>>25736644
I do wonder how long they've known each other though. I mean I can't see a girl like Noriko choosing that line of work, maybe they've known each other since before she was famous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:50 No.25736668

>>25736584
The Magical Girl Ruri was in love with was actually the original Ruri. When she broke their relationship apart, current!Ruri murdered her, then in a fit of grief and self-loathing contracted with a wish to take the original Ruri's place and live out her dead lover's dream of being a world famous idol. This accounts for the dead body double; that was original!Ruri, murdered by her former lover, current!Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:50 No.25736671

>>25736652

Aren't Gore<familial relation> both Axes, that stick together to make BIGGER AXE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:51 No.25736678

>>25736652
Its an axe. And theres two of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:51 No.25736680

>>25736652
>chainsaw sword
It's a chainaxe, brah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:51 No.25736684

>>25736668
Woah. That would be something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:52 No.25736696

>>25736668
so much shadows

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/30/13(Sun)13:52 No.25736700

>>25736668
I might need to reread it, but didn't almost the exact same thing happen in Kazumi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:53 No.25736708

>>25736584
Or Ruri is a bit both S and M and Noriko let's her practice her S side a bit more while she waits for another S to dominate her

Like a certain antisocial gravelly voiced magical girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:56 No.25736733

>>25736700
I can't actually remember most of the plot of Kazumi Magica. All I can recall is there was some kind of massive "YOU DONE FUCKED THIS SHIT ALL UP REAL GOOD BITCHES!" reveal towards the end.

Goddamn it, now I need to reread it as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)13:57 No.25736744

>>25736652
You're thinking of Skulltaker/Malal, Kharn's two-handed chainsword, which she kept hold of. The two axes are the Golden Weapon she gave us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:01 No.25736808

>>25736668
I was originally thinking that something like this had happened - either that current!Ruri contracted to live out original!Ruri's life, or that current!Ruri is original!Ruri's Callidus lover, who then used her powers to replace original!Ruri after her untimely death. I think either way the timeline doesn't work out, though? We were told that the dead body double was several albums in, and she was singing about Magical Girls and being famous from her first album?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)14:02 No.25736819

>>25736708
I don't think I can picture Chiaki dominating anyone. Ruri's going to be disappointed.

Well, anyone except for ~~pancakes~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:05 No.25736841

>>25736819
I can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:06 No.25736858

>>25736808
Well there is a third option
Ruri is Ruri, her meguca waifu was a callidus and took the bullet for her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:06 No.25736859

>>25736808
>We were told that the dead body double was several albums in, and she was singing about Magical Girls and being famous from her first album?
Original!Ruri was a Magical Girl and an idol. Current!Ruri was just a regular girl caught in a whirlwind romance. When she says she knows it's a bad idea to date Magical Girls, she knows because she killed the one she dated and took her place in every possible way - except in her own heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:07 No.25736860

>>25736123
>>25736209
This than this
>>25736230

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)14:08 No.25736872

>>25736859
Wait, do we even know her lover's dead? Everyone's talking about it like it's confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:08 No.25736879

>>25736859
>Current!Ruri was just a regular girl caught in a whirlwind romance.

She also has the voice of an angel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:09 No.25736887

>>25736872
Nope. It's heavily implied that she either died or something terrible happened, but nothing confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:10 No.25736899

>>25736872
>>25736887

It could still just be that she thought Kharn wanted more than a one night stand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:10 No.25736901

>>25736858
Ruri is Ruri, her meguca waifu was originally a girl who looked up to Ruri and fell in love with her, whose wish was to be more like her love? So she slowly started changing physical appearance until she was almost Ruri's body double. That explains why there was a family who identified the body as their daughter - it *was* their daughter, who'd slowly taken on Ruri's appearance as part of her (Callidus?) powers.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)14:10 No.25736909

>>25736154 >>25736173 >>25736180 >>25736184

You shake your head at this. "I'm sorry, I thought your business was with Miss Kirishima. Not me. And I just informed you, that business was concluded." You step forward, suddenly, causing the six-foot slab of italian suit-wrapped muscle and oily pompadour to step back again. "Don't. Let me. Detain you."

This is diplomacy, right? Mami told you you'd need to be diplomatic sometimes, as Warmaster. It isn't so bad, after all - it's actually pretty fun. The only hard part is stopping yourself from shooting someone.

"Yes, well. I see Miss Kirishima has chosen her escort well." The yakuza seems to compose himself after a moment, before suddenly bowing to you. Holding out with both hands what looks to be a calling card. "We of the Tojo Group respect the hard work you and your fellow Magical Girls do for our business. It's not much, but please accept this."

You blink at this sudden show of...reverence, before taking the card. You don't have one of your own, and despite yourself, you find yourself apologizing for this.

"Perfectly all right." It's then that he straightens up, and looks back at Ruri. "I'll take my leave today, Miss Kirishima, but if you change your mind--"

"I WON'T!"

"...If you do, please don't hesitate to call me no matter the hour. I will be happy to accomodate and welcome you to the Group personally." He turns to you and nods, the smile on his face almost servile, craven, except for the fact that they never seemed to reach his eyes. "Good day to you both." It's then that he turns around, and ushers his goon out of the room - but not before nearly bumping into Sayaka and Deepthroat, with the latter holding up the camera.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:11 No.25736919

>>25736909
motherfucker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:12 No.25736927

>>25736909
>with the latter holding up the camera
GOD FUCKING DAMN IT NORIKO GET IN THE BOX.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:12 No.25736933

>>25736909
Oh, this is going to end well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:12 No.25736935

>>25736859
>Original!Ruri was a Magical Girl and an idol. Current!Ruri was just a regular girl caught in a whirlwind romance. When she says she knows it's a bad idea to date Magical Girls, she knows because she killed the one she dated and took her place in every possible way - except in her own heart.

Actually, she doesn't have to have killed her. It could simply be that the original Ruri died. And so she grieved, and decided she wanted to take over to finish keep doing what Ruri herself did -- singing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:12 No.25736938

>>25736909
Someone called this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:13 No.25736940

>>25736909
>I will be happy to accomodate and welcome you to the Group personally."

With his dick, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:14 No.25736961

>>25736938
That person was me.

I am torn between sm ugness and exasperation because you didn't listen.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)14:15 No.25736963

>>25736909

"Huh? Who're you guys?" Sayaka asks, confused and angry about being confused. "Hey! Watch where you're going, you fu--nny-smelling idiot!" The Eversor deftly censors herself as she gets pushed aside by a rather beefy goon shoving past her. Deepthroat doesn't fare any better, being buffetted here and there, but she makes a valiant show of keeping the camera trained at the yaks - which probably helped in getting them to leave all the more quickly.

"Fucking yaks," Blueberry snarls as the last of them finally leaves, the door closing behind them. "Heard you from next door, Murderface. They give you any trouble?"

No, they didn't. Nearly did. ...If she heard everything, why didn't she burst in, too? You'd have appreciated the help, at least. ...And where's Iori?

"Nah, you sounded like you got everything under control. I was actually waiting for the gunshots to start. Color me surprised when you didn't even pistol-whip one in the face just to make a point." It's here that she grins, before noticing that Deepthroat's still going on with the camera, her knees knocking together.

"Er...you don't hafta pretend anymore, they're gone. Oh, and Iori had to go, earlier. Told us she'll be back, she needs to get to the dance routine practice early, something like that." She catches the look you're giving her. "Jeez, I made sure she got to her car fine, okay? Yaks weren't here yet when she did. Told me to tell you to be careful, too, and she'll talk to you later.

Well. Alright, that's fine -- wait. You're not webcasting right now?

"N-no, that's not until later," Deepthroat replies shakily. "It was...it was Miss Sayaka's idea, to make them think they were gonna end up on the webcast..."

Huh. There's a thing. You thought Sayaka was all about the choppy, not the cunning.

"Hey! I can be cunning too!".

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:15 No.25736964
File: 1372616105216.jpg-(74 KB, 614x572, 1372273416622.jpg)

Do you suck dicks?

>>25736940
Is there any other way?

And which megucas work for the Yaks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:15 No.25736965

>>25736909
BURN THE CARD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:15 No.25736974

>>25736909
Well I think it is time we explained who Sayaka really is to Ruri

And to get Ruri to talk to Sayaka so that she can see that she is what she originally thought (apparently) instead of what she got which was probably full Idol mode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:16 No.25736984

>>25736964
>And which megucas work for the Yaks?

Juubey I'd guess. Yakuza wouldn't be any worse than Otaku rape squad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:16 No.25736992

>>25736963
>"Hey! I can be cunning too!".

Brutally cunning? Or cunningly brutal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:17 No.25737002

>>25736961
Now how do you feel?

Blueberry is really growing on me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:17 No.25737007

>>25736964
From in game knowledge?
The tenth and his Pleiades Saints

Every time I think of Jyubey having a group called the saints I get this images of the cockney voiced third streets saints boss as an incubator for some reason

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)14:17 No.25737009

>>25736963

"It...it was very cunning, really.." Deepthroat smiles, before shakign her head. "Those yakuza has been...f-following Ruri-sama ever since she got back to Japan...we think...um..." Her sunken, ringed eyes look towards Ruri, who seems to be breathing in and out into a paper bag. Visibly trying to calm herself down.

Well. Who'd have thought. Super idol gets nervy because some yaks came to visit.

You glance at the card you're given.

>Mine Yoshitaka
>Hakuho-kai President
>Tojo Group

Mine Yoshitaka, huh? You put the calling card in your inventory. May come in handy. You should probably ask Kyuubey about this group later, too.

"We think that someone in my own production firm's in cahoots with them," Ruri finishes Deepthroat's hanging sentence for her, gasping all the while. "And because of that, my...my security's compromised. That's the other reason why I hired you, Chiaki-chan. I want you to help me root out whoever's behind it, and get them to the proper authorities to be dealt with."

...To the proper authorities? No, she can just give you five minutes alone in a room with all of her staff, and you'll find who it is. They'll be leaving the place in a bodybag.

Ruri blinks at this, before shaking her head. Managing a smile and a wink despite her obviously frazzled state. "That's...that's not how Justice works, Chiaki-chan."

"Yeah, that's not how Justice works at all." Sayaka says, suddenly smug as she crosses her arms under her chest."Besides, I can do it in three."

She can just shut up.

"No."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:17 No.25737010

>>25736963
>You're not webcasting right now?
Ohhhhh, thank fuck. That could've been problematic. We need to get a chance to debrief Sayaka before they start filming, and to talk to Ruri about the webcast and how we may need it switched off if we're about to start shooting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:18 No.25737015

>>25736963
Yeah, pretty cunning.

But I was diplomatic.

Praise me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:18 No.25737018

>>25736992
>cunningly ~~on Kyouko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:18 No.25737021

>>25736963
Can we get a drawfag to whip up an Ork dressed in Sayaka's costume and wig holding a choppa and tapping its head with its free hand while saying "I iz cunnin' too!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:18 No.25737023

>>25736992
Now I'm picturing Sayaka and Kyoko as Gork & Mork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:18 No.25737024

>>25737002
Now I am torn between feeling silly and feeling proud of Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:19 No.25737032

>>25736965
Read first, THEN BURN BABY BURN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:19 No.25737037

>>25737002
Blueberry has been gaining points recently. Maybe with a little work we can upgrade her from btich to friendly rival.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:19 No.25737039

>>25737007
>the cockney voiced third streets saints boss
Best Saint or Bestest Saint?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:20 No.25737051

>>25737007
>Every time I think of Jyubey having a group called the saints I get this images of the cockney voiced third streets saints boss as an incubator for some reason

Fuck. I want a MGNQ saints row mod now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:20 No.25737052

>>25737015
We should phone Mami and tell her we didn't shoot any Yakuza. We didn't even draw a weapon of any sort!

This, of course, call for pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:20 No.25737056

>>25737010
Actually the webcast might be our best protection of all
If the Yaks think that anything they do will end up on the Internet then they will probably think twice about trying anything direct to get Ruri to sign while we are on this job

So avoiding the shooting and preferably doing anything too violent off camera is a good idea since it will keep our client safer

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)14:21 No.25737060
File: 1372616474073.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

And that's that for tonight's thread! MGNQ resumes tomorrow! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always appreciated! My apologies for the delay, the weather hasn't been too nice to the Internet!

Questions answered while I try and stop laughing at >>25736363 !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:22 No.25737075

>>25737051
>>25737052
Only male voice worth having

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:22 No.25737077

>>25737060
Okay, so, did the fuckhueg sniper rifle in Ruri's possession used to belong to her meguca lover?

Is the meguca dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:22 No.25737078

>>25737039
Russian girl Boss is good. I heard all of Kharn's dialogue in her voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:23 No.25737091

>>25737078
Oh shit I thought I was the only one who was doing that

The character even matches it pretty well which is what made me think of the cockney boss being Jyubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:24 No.25737099
File: 1372616665767.jpg-(40 KB, 688x480, 1336331475057.jpg)

>>25737009
Sayaka and Ruri just went Amelia on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:24 No.25737102

>>25737060

Does Midori feel a bit jealous of/threatened by Mami and Iori for Chiaki's attentions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:24 No.25737107

>>25737009
Next thread:
Roll eyes and comment that even if the Yakuza were brought to the proper authorities, they could easily get out again, either through bribes or by putting pressure on one politician or another.
Our method is much quicker and less of a hassle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:25 No.25737111
File: 1372616710138.gif-(157 KB, 200x297, 1369320230615.gif)

>>25737037
I think she's already there. Her bitchiness is done to deliberately fuck with us now.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/30/13(Sun)14:25 No.25737120

>>25737060
Alright, Thanks for the Thread!
Ebook will be updated in an hour or so!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 06/30/13(Sun)14:25 No.25737121
File: 1372616746089.png-(1.39 MB, 4052x2000, Height_chart.png)

>>25737060

Thank you for the thread!

Here's the current progress as of the end of this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:27 No.25737139

>>25737078
Russian girl boss has my favorite line. I can't remember the exacty words but she wonders if she should call her cousin Niko to go bowling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:27 No.25737140

>>25737060

thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up as usual.

have a good night gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:27 No.25737141

>>25737121
I love it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)14:27 No.25737142

>>25737077

Hahaha! I can say with certainty that no, it isn't, and it is a family heirloom.

Also, well, you'll see!

>>25737102

There's a good possibility!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:28 No.25737155

>>25737060

Will we get a chance to help Ruri make ghost noises outside "the box"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:30 No.25737182

>>25737060
where's the green-green decu? you said there would be green-green!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)14:31 No.25737190

>>25737155

That's pretty possible, considering Murderface needs to be with Ruri at all times, even when she's sleeping!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:32 No.25737201

>>25737182

At the end of the first day of this job at the earliest, IIRC. The day is not over yet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)14:32 No.25737203

>>25737182

Ahh, the writeup's not done yet, from what I hear from the writer! But it's being done for sure!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:33 No.25737213

A question for everyone: I can't decide if I like Ruri or not. Anyone else conflicted?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)14:33 No.25737215

>>25737203
Are we going to see Bitch Quest soon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:34 No.25737225

>>25737213
Bitch until proved otherwise

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/30/13(Sun)14:34 No.25737229
File: 1372617275425.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>25737060

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:34 No.25737230

>>25737213
I do like her. The idea for the box won me over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:35 No.25737244

>>25737215
I think Midori's just getting a write-up, not a whole quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:35 No.25737247

>>25737213
I like her as a character at least. Still suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:36 No.25737255

>>25737244
>Midori
>Bitch

Oh no you didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:36 No.25737259

>>25737229
I Just realized after god knows how many times seeing that picture that it is strongbad

Words cannot express the slow

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)14:37 No.25737264
File: 1372617441156.png-(303 KB, 1500x1400, puchiseyiku.png)

>>25737244
That's funny. You're funny. I mean this one.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)14:38 No.25737272
File: 1372617494638.png-(335 KB, 1500x1000, puchikyouko.png)

>>25737264
Also posting this one because I don't think anyone has yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:39 No.25737291

>>25737264
>>25737272

seem them both... i think?

great stuff.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)14:40 No.25737295

>>25737291
They were both linked on decu's twitter, but I dunno if everyone in threads follows it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/13(Sun)14:40 No.25737298

>>25737215

Most probably by the end of the first day of this mission! I'll probably put it to a vote or such by then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:44 No.25737338

What... What if Noriko was the insider and acting weak like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:46 No.25737356

>>25737338
Then we give her an Oscar before dispersing Justice.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)14:47 No.25737370

>>25737338
I want to guess that if Ruri weren't extremely certain Noriko was trustworthy she wouldn't be here. She's probably not even part of the company, and even if she is, she's also the only one in the company we've actually dealt with here, and the only one, likely, that's privy to this information.

Or she's a great actor and Ruri is a sap. Or is in love with her. And she's Magical Maso Noricchi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:47 No.25737372

>>25737338
Or because she hated how she's being treated, but is too afraid to straight up quit/ she's geen given an offer she can't refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:50 No.25737397

>>25737356
What if we present the award internally? Just make a hole and presto, instant shelf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:51 No.25737411

>>25737397
Would that count as a posthumous award?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)14:52 No.25737419

>>25737411
Not if she's a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:53 No.25737432

>>25737419
She'd make an okay Callidus, probably. Awkward enough for a Culexus, but that's right out.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/30/13(Sun)14:55 No.25737449
File: 1372618526751.png-(261 KB, 870x1236, oh wait.png)

>>25737432
...Looks like Rabbit material to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)14:57 No.25737465

>>25737449
>ya blew it, Eightball

...or did he? They were in Santa Destroy at some point..

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 06/30/13(Sun)15:14 No.25737643

>>25737120
Ebooks updated: http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)15:19 No.25737688

>>25737060
Thanks for the thread!

Will Ruri remain S after we put on the hat, or is she a closet M?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)15:25 No.25737757

>>25737688

Can ANYONE remain S in the presence of The Hat?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 06/30/13(Sun)15:32 No.25737835
File: 1372620733885.png-(1.1 MB, 680x383, deculture.png)

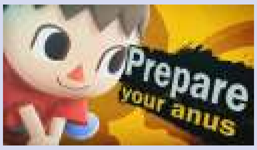

>>25737757
Only one person can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)15:36 No.25737882
File: 1372620994719.jpg-(273 KB, 600x635, 8cbe0e65cfe7ca73e41ec93f1(...).jpg)

>>25737757
Mami, definitely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/13(Sun)16:15 No.25738304
File: 1372623317516.jpg-(352 KB, 750x1000, 1368052318592.jpg)

>>25737882

Mami`s secret is that she is ~~LEWD~~ all the time.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1372680081831.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/01/13(Mon)08:01 No.25754449

You are a Magical Girl, and...you've had quite the day, so far.

From finding out that your client's kind of a scheming superbitch but is actually also kind of nice, to finding out that she's also hired you to protect her from a bunch of yaks seeking to sign her on - it's definitely been quite a busy first day for this mission. You doubt that you could take three more days of this, to be honest.

But with that said, you can't help but be...satisfied with yourself. Happy would be pushing it. Satisfied, yes.

Satisfied that you were able to be diplomatic for the first time. Without shooting someone in the kneecaps. Or in their stupid fat faces.

It's kind of strange to be pleased with something like that, but it's enough for you. You'll take your victories where you can get them.

...Mami would be proud of you.

Heh. There's always a first time for everything.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/13(Mon)08:01 No.25754454

>>25754449

Seems that things are winding down a bit, though. It's still morning, and from what you've heard from Ruri, she's got quite the itinerary to attend to today. But right now seems to be a good time to step back and check things out a bit, as well as get Sayaka updated about what you've learned. The super idol you're supposed to guard seems to be trying to calm down a panic attack, most probably from the unexpected visit from the yaks, earlier.

Speaking of that unexpected visit, you've sent Deepthroat down to fetch the leader of the security detail downstairs. Ruri had tried to make you step down from that, but since you're in charge of her security now, you'd at least want to try and get things handled properly, your own way.

In any case, you're doing some winding down of your own. Sayaka is sitting beside you, finishing off the remainder of her breakfast earlier - while you tried to give the pancakes a chance. Yes, they're not piping hot or fluffy anymore, but they're not all that bad. Certainly not anything approaching what Mami could make, but edible. And you hate wasting food.

"You going to finish that, Murderface?" Sayaka says through a mouthful of food, having already cleared her own plate and is only just starting on Ruri's own leftovers. You narrow your eyes at her - just how hungry is she? You'd have expected this kind of appetite from Kyoko, but not her.

"Eversor physiology," The Blueberry replies, turning from you to briefly chug down a glassful of orange juice, before burping rather cutely. "Big breakfasts, then just snacks all throughout the day. We need the calories, since we're not sedentary wastes of space like Vindicares are."

Oh. Well, that explains how every Eversor you know almost always acts like a spoiled kid high on sugar, then.

"Fuck you, Murderface. Are you gonna finish those or not?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/13(Mon)08:02 No.25754464

>>25754454

You have a few moments to spare before the leader of the security detail gets here.

What do you do first?

[]Call Kyuubey, inform him about the Tojo Group.
[]Call Kyoko, ask her to give a report and how Midori's doing.
[]Ask Sayaka about her disillusionment about Kirishima Ruri.
[]Ask Ruri about her itinerary for today.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:05 No.25754485

>>25754464

[x]Call Kyuubey, inform him about the Tojo Group.

Mission first. The yakuza involvement was unexpected and could be problematic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:07 No.25754499

>>25754454
>[x]Ask Sayaka about her disillusionment about Kirishima Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:07 No.25754503

>>25754464
[x]Call Kyuubey, inform him about the Tojo Group
[x]Ask Ruri about her itinerary for today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:07 No.25754506

>>25754464
[x]Call Kyuubey, inform him about the Tojo Group.
[x]Also question why we were not informed about Ruri's apparent fascination with us, as well her suspiciously deep knowledge of Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/01/13(Mon)08:08 No.25754514

[1]Call Kyuubey, inform him about the Tojo Group.
[2]Call Kyoko, ask her to give a report and how Midori's doing.
[3]Ask Sayaka about her disillusionment about Kirishima Ruri.

in that order. Business first, then making sure Kyouko hasn't set Midori on fire, then Sayaka's disillusionment. She might have caught something Chiaki missed.

Itinerary can wait. Well probably get told about it later anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:12 No.25754538

>>25754464
>[]Call Kyuubey, inform him about the Tojo Group
Because we might need to waste them.
>[]Ask Ruri about her itinerary for today.
Because we need to know what we're getting into.

Also, shoot the kneecaps of whoever let the stooges in. Unless they were beaten up already. Then beat them up one more time for being weak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:13 No.25754540

[x]Call Kyuubey, inform him about the Tojo Group.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:14 No.25754547
File: 1372680842287.png-(627 KB, 1280x917, wrong green.png)

>>25754514
[x] This.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/01/13(Mon)08:19 No.25754587
File: 1372681149051.jpg-(692 KB, 848x1200, ultimate_sayaka.jpg)

>>25754464

Well, its too early for Kyoko to come up with results yet.

>[x]Ask Ruri about her itinerary for today.

The good thing is that since sayaka is the contest winner. She is the one that has to stick to Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:20 No.25754594

>>25754587
Let's put her between us and the camera.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:21 No.25754597

>>25754454
[x]Call Kyuubey, inform him about the Tojo Group.
[x]Call Kyoko, ask her to give a report and how Midori's doing.
[x]Other: Comment Sayaka`s eating habits.

"Are you sure it has to do with Eversor Phisiology or did you just menage get pregnant behind Kyoko`s back?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:23 No.25754611

>>25754464
Ask Sayaka about Ruri
The tell Ruri to drop the act around Sayaka, she is also one of ours if she hasn't already guessed and is actually sort of our right hand murderhobo

Tojo group can wait
Midori can wait until we are not in the vicinity of the idol
We will find out said idol's interary soon enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:25 No.25754624

>>25754587
~~sadly as she said on the webcast and as we read in our Job description we need to escort her. Even more now that there is a legitimate threat to her~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:27 No.25754638

>>25754514
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:30 No.25754658

>>25754624
Sayaka is close support, we're range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:30 No.25754659

>>25754624
We can watch from afar. Sayaka will contact us if anything goes south. Lets not forget she is one of the top Magical girls in the Officio. We have other shit to do, like shoring up the hotel security, collecting intel, and memorizing the hotel layout.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:31 No.25754666

>>25754464
[x] Ask Ruri about her itinerary

We're the goddamn Warmaster now, we don't have to check in with Kyuubey after every development in a mission. We can make our own judgements now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:32 No.25754673

>>25754658
>>25754659
That doesn't quite work once she has all but declared her intent to stick us within arms reach for four days already
We might be ranged and we might have things to do but I sort of doubt she will give in that easily

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:32 No.25754678
File: 1372681954914.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

>>25754597
>get pregnant behind Kyoko`s back

IS IT TIME FOR FILTHY MEXICAN HALF-BREEDS!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:33 No.25754683

>>25754464
[x] Other
Do that check for magic

We were going to do that, right? Make sure we're not in a mass hallucination, right? We're not all ensorcelled, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:34 No.25754690

>>25754683
We did that last thread. Everything is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:35 No.25754699

>>25754673

Well if she wants to follow us when we do our job and ignores her own, I guess that's up to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:36 No.25754701

[X] make a mental note to get a box to put in the corner of our office

If anyone asks it is the box and it is for punishment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:36 No.25754707

>>25754699
Don't think it is quite going to work that way
We might get short periods away but no shirking our actual escort part of the escort job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:45 No.25754773

>>25754690
>We did that last thread.
I- I missed a thread?!
>Everything is fine.
HOW CAN EVERYTHING BE FINE I MISSED A THREAD AAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:49 No.25754816

>>25754773
t helps to follow Decu's twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:49 No.25754821

>>25754597
"Or did you just get pregnant"

Is probably a better response. She always responds more amusingly when we insinuate about what she does with Kyouko in private time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:49 No.25754822

>>25754464
[x]Ask Ruri about today's itenerary, and figure out how much we're going to have to attend and/or be filmed at as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:51 No.25754850

>>25754506
>Also question why we were not informed about Ruri's apparent fascination with us, as well her suspiciously deep knowledge of Magical Girls.
She asked for us specifically for a "good time" and knew our rank. That sort of implies that she knows a lot about magical girls and may be fascinated with us!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/01/13(Mon)08:52 No.25754866
File: 1372683177080.png-(378 KB, 987x1400, made_pregnant.png)

>>25754821

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:54 No.25754876

>>25754816

I come straight to /tg/ when I wake up. But these threads his the bump limit pretty easy, so I also check the catalog for "noir" from about 6am to 11pm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:56 No.25754898
File: 1372683361968.jpg-(131 KB, 1067x677, 1369768385249.jpg)

>>25754866

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:58 No.25754911

>>25754866
We should say that to Midori.

See if her head explodes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:58 No.25754914
File: 1372683510436.jpg-(131 KB, 1067x677, 13697683852.jpg)

>>25754866
Hue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:58 No.25754915

>>25754876
You can also check suptg or foolz.us to see if you missed anything.
For foolz I suggest using Decu's name with only OP posts, for me it's easier than suptg because it shows the first post in full (usually)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)08:59 No.25754919

>>25754876
It helps to follow Deculture's Twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:04 No.25754960
File: 1372683841335.gif-(Spoiler Image, 13 KB, 100x100)

>>25754898
With Modern Science™ This Is Now Possible!

Although you'd need to do science to one of their ova and also find a male to get a bunch of sperm cells and do science to that so that you can put what you used science to get out of the ovum into them

tl;dr SCIENCE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:05 No.25754975
File: 1372683924474.png-(56 KB, 610x362, Fran_Cautious.png)

>>25754960
Someone said SCIENCE?

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/01/13(Mon)09:07 No.25754992

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:07 No.25754995

>>25754975

AWAY crazy franken-bitch this is no time for science, we are on a mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:07 No.25754997
File: 1372684057039.png-(133 KB, 325x181, 1278932132175.png)

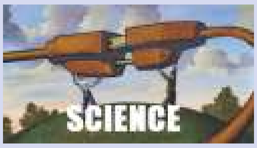

>>25754960

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:07 No.25755000

>>25754975
Yes! With Modern Science™ anything is possible! The question now is, how will we apply Modern Science™ to this quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:08 No.25755002

>>25754992

are the writeups from other authors on there too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:09 No.25755008
File: 1372684151089.png-(20 KB, 413x481, 1366871671403.png)

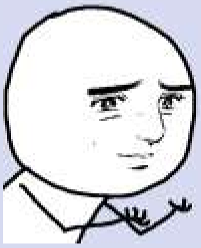

>>25754992
Looking at those just makes me wish the Ebook of Bloodquest got finished.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/01/13(Mon)09:09 No.25755014

>>25755002
Yeah, but they haven't been updated since last week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:11 No.25755030

>>25754960
Well, do The Girls know any cool dudes?

Or are we going to have to send Souji some more porn so he can make a donation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:14 No.25755049

>>25755030
After re-reading the Siberia Arc, it sounds like Midori's dad would be a cool dude.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/13(Mon)09:14 No.25755050

>>25754485 >>25754503 >>25754506 >>25754514

You decide to give Kyuubey a call while Sayaka continues to devour Ruri's leftovers. The phone at the other end rings exactly three times before he picks up. When he does, though, you are hit by the background noise of what sounds like a lot of voices chattering in the background. Female, from what you can tell by the squealing.

"Ah, thank you. Yes, please hold it up to my ear--that's better." It's here he clears his throat. "Alright. Yes, Matsuda? I trust the mission is going well?"

You blink at this, silent for a few moments before replying. Yes, things are...for lack of a better word, going well. Just a few snags, but nothing too major except for the reason you called.

"Good to hear it, Matsuda. As I've made clear before, I was rather concerned about how you'd perform in a mission of high importance such as this. I am relieved to hear that my fears are allayed, at least." Another clearing of his throat. "I was surprised to find out about your cosplaying hobby, to be honest. Not that I have anything against it, of course - I've always supported my agents to have hobbies of their own, barring that of regularly trying to find out just how much alcohol they can imbibe and still be able to wield firearms reliably."

You thank him for the vote of confidence, before the other things that he said manage to sink in.

...Wait, what cosplaying hobby? You haven't told him about your cover yet. And...what's that racket in the background, anyway? Where is he?

"At the general meeting room, Matsuda. Since quite a few of the Officio are also fans of your client, I've decided to allow them to use it and its widescreen to watch the webcast. They're quite impressed with how you're sticking to your role, although a few are also incensed about how you're communicating with your client. I'll not name names, of course."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:15 No.25755072

>>25755050
GODFUCKINGDAMNIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:16 No.25755077

>>25755050
>"At the general meeting room, Matsuda. Since quite a few of the Officio are also fans of your client, I've decided to allow them to use it and its widescreen to watch the webcast. They're quite impressed with how you're sticking to your role, although a few are also incensed about how you're communicating with your client. I'll not name names, of course."
>commence frothing at the mouth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:16 No.25755078
File: 1372684587063.jpg-(13 KB, 955x617, ಠ_ಠ.jpg)

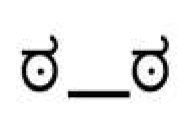

>>25755050

da fuq

One does not simply purge her own officio.

What do.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/13(Mon)09:16 No.25755079

>>25755050

...So. The entire Officio - at least the girls currently on active duty - are going to be watching you screw this whole thing up?

"Well, now. That's a bit pessimistic, isn't it? You're well within the bounds of adequate performance from what I'm seeing. The fact that you haven't shot your client yet is proof enough."

...Right. Fine. You try to ignore that little revelation and give it to him straight - that the Tojo Group seems to have their sights on your client. Personal visit from them has Ruri sucking air from a paper bag, and a security guard potentially getting his kneecaps shot off.

"I see. Quite serious. Do you have the name of their representative? I'm sure one of them did most of the talking."

You fish out the card from your inventory and read off it. Some guy named Yoshitaka Mine. Looked pretty serious. President of the Hakuho-kai, or something like that.

"...Well. I see they've promoted him." Kyuubey sounds mildly impressed. "I know of him, Matsuda. A prior client - he's the one who took out a contract for the Inagawa-kai Yakuza overboss. I sent Sakura Kyoko to take care of it, seeing as you chose to retire Kirika Kure instead." It's then that he makes a slight grunting sound. "He was just a middle manager of sorts, then. It's reasonable to assume that he was promoted due to Sakura Kyoko's success with that particular operation."

If that's the case, why does Kyuubey sound like he's just had his jimmies rustled?

"Because he's never taken up another assignment from us, despite a cordial, verbal agreement. But perhaps the fact is that he's found a more competitive Officio to outsource such duties to, and a few of my sources say that it may be the Tenth."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:17 No.25755094

>>25755078

I belive in cases such as this an exception may be made

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/13(Mon)09:17 No.25755095

>>25755079

...Jyuubey, huh. Well. He's certainly finding more and more ways to fuck with you.

"I wouldn't take this personally. He hasn't done anything I would've done." A pause. "Well, besides what happened in Siberia, of course. We will seek retaliation for that in due time, in due process."

Damn right you are. And you'll be leading that op, no questions asked.

"...Yes. Very well. But focus on your mission for now, Matsuda. I will see what can be done with the Tojo Group. In the meantime, is there anything else you'd like to mention? Do you require additional resources, or anything of the like?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:17 No.25755096
File: 1372684654941.png-(19 KB, 300x309, 1208397846573.png)

>>25755079

>"Because he's never taken up another assignment from us, despite a cordial, verbal agreement. But perhaps the fact is that he's found a more competitive Officio to outsource such duties to, and a few of my sources say that it may be the Tenth."

OK. HE DIES.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/01/13(Mon)09:18 No.25755108

>>25755008
I could take a stab at finishing it or making a new one, although trying to find the quest on sup/tg/ gives me a few random threads at most.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:19 No.25755120

>>25755095
>Permission to murder any stray yaks and megucas that wander in my gunsight with no questions asked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:19 No.25755125

>>25755049
...Perhaps not as a sperm donor for getting his daughter pregnant with another girl, though.
That might be a little too out there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:20 No.25755130

>>25755095
[x]"Just to clear things up, I am not cosplaying. Murder Mayumi is based off me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:20 No.25755133
File: 1372684817532.jpg-(74 KB, 478x598, 1311251996236.jpg)

>>25755096

huh, the plot thickens, whats the betting it was him who called the rape-hit on Iori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:20 No.25755138

>>25755095
>[x]Additional support has arrived, yes?

I'm pretty sure we asked for another squad to act as overwatch during the whole thing right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:20 No.25755140

>>25755108
Oh dont worry about it, just one of my favourites.
It's only 26 threads long anyway, easy enough to read as it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:21 No.25755141

>>25755095

My principal appears to have a suprisingly large amount of information pertaining to Magical Girls, and myself in particular. Do *we* have any information on her regarding her involvement with meguca in the past?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:21 No.25755143

>>25755050
>You decide to give Kyuubey a call while Sayaka continues to devour Ruri's leftovers.
Decu, that didn't sound alright. It didn't sound alright at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:21 No.25755148

>>25755141
This. Information is ammunition.

And Timestop is half the battle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:22 No.25755151

>>25755095

A tap on the Tojo and Yohshitaka's communications.

Getting Misaka or one of the officio's tech experts to do SIGINT would help us immeasurably if they plan to engage any hostile actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:22 No.25755153

>>25755079
Yet another reason for a good ol' fashioned purge.
>>25755095
[x] "Some actual intel would have been nice, but it's a bit late for that now. There is one thing, though. Put me on speakerphone for a sec.
I. AM. NOT. COSPLAYING."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/01/13(Mon)09:22 No.25755156
File: 1372684959214.jpg-(414 KB, 522x750, VS.jpg)

>>25755050

Great, they put up the live stream where everyone in the officio can see.

Pinky must be involved somehow.

>>25755095

>[x]Try to get information.
We will need to find out. 1. Who is supplying security at the concert. 2. The fate of the Tojo Production idols

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:22 No.25755159

>>25755095
[x] Just have the computer information thingy team on hand to make sure nothing goes out that you wouldn't like to get out. I don't want to be able to not defend the client because I think you might not approve of the publicity backlash. That, and please take note I'll be ensuring the client's safety, which might cause future complications with ex-clients like the Tojo group.

>>25755050
>a few are also incensed about how you're communicating with your client
[x]Tell them that employee of the month may get a chance to get similar bodyguard jobs based on rankings, then. That might boost their enthusiasm and get them working harder.

Chidori, giving a damn what they think? Unless they're actively staring at her and giggling, eh. She's too shellshocked to bother about that kind of thing when it's not right in her face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:22 No.25755160

>>25755095

"I would like for somebody to drag up the files on the doppleganger of Ruri that was killed, (provided we have access to police records of course) my curiosity is piqued, and if somebody could find out if anybody in the officio dated Ruri ever that would be nice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:23 No.25755164

>>25755095
"According to my client, the camera used back during the mission where I failed to guard Iori properly was also a webcast. Supposedly she made her own efforts to make sure it didn't circulate around, but I have a bad feeling all the same, so if there's anything we can do on our end to make sure a video of Iori nearly getting raped, us murdering a bunch of goons with a golden weapon, and my new assistant being implicated as a perpetrator remains as scarce as humanly possible."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:23 No.25755174

>>25755095
[x] "The Tenth is really trying his utmost to be a pain in the ass, isn`t he?
You really should try to keep him on a tight leash or I will have to look for a way to terminate him permanently."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:24 No.25755175

>>25755095
Pretend I remembered my [x] here.
>>25755164

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:26 No.25755193

>>25755095
[x] Request a Callidus support specialist.
If the Yak is associated with the Tenth, there's a good chance he'll contract an MG or three to take us out and to send a message.
We can take care of any Saint, but a Callidus could warn us of shenanigans and give us a few valuable seconds to get Ruri to safety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:26 No.25755194
File: 1372685181141.jpg-(574 KB, 1280x960, kaname-chidori[1].jpg)

>>25755159
>Chidori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:26 No.25755198

>>25755151

>SIGINT

Yes, tapping their comms should be useful but we cant rely on it all the time.

Then again, it might reveal the mole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:27 No.25755201

>>25755156
This would be a great picture but WTF at white Godoka's teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:28 No.25755214

>>25755095
Request information on the incident with the 'Ruri cosplayer' being murdered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:30 No.25755224
File: 1372685405948.jpg-(192 KB, 600x818, Madoka_Adult.jpg)

>>25755201
Quality animation.
Besides you already know who's going to win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:31 No.25755232
File: 1372685502180.jpg-(77 KB, 570x467, 1370237680670.jpg)

>>25755095

Its time to initiate Project "VERGELTUNG".

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 07/01/13(Mon)09:35 No.25755262
File: 1372685727673.png-(1.48 MB, 4052x2000, 1704634-U9UUCPV.png)

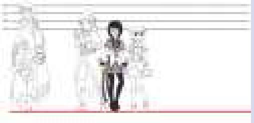

Posting the latest version on behalf of Nicehatguy, who is currently bogged down by the MAN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:36 No.25755263
File: 1372685761112.jpg-(357 KB, 522x750, Godoka_vs_Faust_edit.jpg)

>>25755201
ha ha im making the edits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:37 No.25755270

>>25755095
A few undercover backups keeping an eye out and one or two keeping tabs on Tojo for major movements

Also when we get the opportunity look into what happens to their idols and if it warrants purging we are doing it with Sayaka and Kyouko leading

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:37 No.25755271

>>25755193
[x] this

Because the yaks probably know it takes a magical girl to kill a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:41 No.25755295
File: 1372686088139.gif-(1.55 MB, 176x132, 1350736164854.gif)

>>25755262
>Kharn
>less than 190
>even with the enormous goddamn heels built into the fleshmetal
Weird, I always imagined her as at least 2m.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:42 No.25755296
File: 1372686132400.jpg-(455 KB, 916x887, 12ß471ß240.jpg)

>>25755193
[x] This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:42 No.25755304

>>25755295
It's the Russian accent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:43 No.25755306

>>25755271
Or a very large rifle cannon thing. Or plastic explosive. Fire won't work as demonstrated off-screen. Small arms won't do it either because lol timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:43 No.25755307

>>25755262
Midori being at eye-level with Kharn's breasts is pretty convenient for her.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/01/13(Mon)09:45 No.25755327

>>25755095
Finally made it. What's goin' on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:48 No.25755346

>>25755327
We're about to ruin the day of one if not all of the guards in this place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:49 No.25755355

>>25755327

Conference room full of officio MGs watching the Damn Webcast with QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:49 No.25755357

>>25755295
>>25755304
Those extra dozen or so centimeters you're missing there ~~is the tongue.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:54 No.25755398

>>25755295

If she were two meters tall, Midorin would've had a really hard time trying to slap her.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/01/13(Mon)09:56 No.25755406

>>25755346
Nyet. It's just a waste of bullets.

>>25755355
Chiaki is the Queen of Not Giving a Fuck. Or at least, appearing to not give one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:58 No.25755423

>>25755406
>Nyet. It's just a waste of bullets.
We don't run out of bullets. But we ARE going to be making them sweat bullets.

>in b4 they laugh at the cosplayer trying to give them orders and tell us to run along; and then try to take away our "props"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:58 No.25755425

>inb4 we have to perform at the concert

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)09:58 No.25755428

>>25755398
Yeh I forget that most of the main characters are Japanese girls and thus tiny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:03 No.25755457
File: 1372687423765.jpg-(66 KB, 550x800, FIG-MOE-2418_04.jpg)

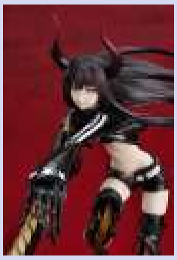

>>25755262

Khans face needs to be a little longer I think, she looks a little.... squashed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:04 No.25755470

>>25755457
~~maybe it's because of the same face syndrome~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:08 No.25755500
File: 1372687733869.jpg-(88 KB, 850x713, 24272727.jpg)

>>25755423
>>25755425
>Concert
>Implying the Saints won`t choose exactly this moment to attack
>Implying Midori-O-Vision won`t be about us trying to save ourselves against a Saint-Attack who try to kidnap Midori

I can FEEL the incoming healing already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:10 No.25755515

>>25755500
>Ruri forces us to perform
>Saints attack just before our piece
>"You have no idea how happy I am to see you here. Now [x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:13 No.25755537

>>25755515
>for your valiant entry you get to choose how you die
>shredded via autocannons
>smashed
>shot to death via DEagle
>the choice is yours

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:14 No.25755538

>>25755500
We could have gotten a Callidus or two and a Vindicare Squad for support, but people wanted to complain about the Officio watching the webcast instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:18 No.25755577

>>25755515
>>25755500
>concert
>cameras everywhere
>specopsMGs out of fucking nowhere
>"Oi, you best be cheerful as ever and in awe of those special effects"
>"what special effects"
>*reloads* "the flashy kind"

NANANANANANANANANA~ MURDER MAYUMI~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:20 No.25755594

>>25755577
>*reloads*
>without firing a single time
lolno

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:22 No.25755606

>>25755594
It's like you don't like cheesy 80's action movies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:23 No.25755615

>>25755606
I don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:24 No.25755621

>>25755594
Part of her performance on stage was her firing a gun loaded with blanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:24 No.25755623

>>25755594
Okay then
>loads weapon
We, being OPERATOR as fuck, practice proper gun safety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:25 No.25755633
File: 1372688713346.gif-(2 MB, 371x331, Kiara's kids.gif)

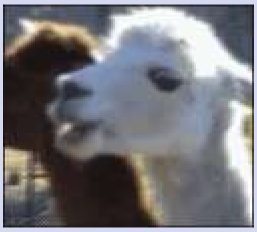

>>25755615

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:30 No.25755691
File: 1372689010839.jpg-(58 KB, 300x300, 1355323920857.jpg)

>tfw we still haven`t put the MIGs we stole to good use

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:32 No.25755716

>>25755691
We can drop some on the saints while they're busy performing super sentai poses slapstick style

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/13(Mon)10:32 No.25755722

>>25755138 >>25755193 >>25755141 >>25755153

You do have a couple of things you'd like to request, if he's asking.

"Very well. Tell me and I'll do my best to accommodate."

Right. Yes. Well. First off, you'd like to ask Kyuubey to try and scour for as much information about your client as he can. She seems to know quite a lot about you and the industry, and she's even admitted to having a relationship with one. There's also the incident two years past, when a dead body that was a dead ringer for Ruri was found in Santa Destroy, during one of her concerts. Everything he can find about the idol, basically.

"...Well, I suppose I can have the Vanus check again. Perhaps they'll find something about that incident. As for her prior history to any agents...well, Matsuda, we do try to respect the privacy of our clients. Blackmail has stopped being one of our main revenue streams." A pregnant silence, here. "...But I'm sure we'll be able to find something. I will see to it personally."

Right. Fine. You'd like that delivered to you via your phone as soon as possible.

"Right. Anything else?"

Yes. A Callidus support specialist. Someone reliable and professional, who doesn't get starstruck easily. If the Tenth is involved with the Tojo Group, then there's the possibility that a few Magical Girls will be sent your way, to mess things up and do some damage. Any other threat can easily be taken care of between you and Sayaka, but if a Callidus gets sent, then at least you'll have someone to counter it.

"I see. Very well. I'll send the best I have on active duty. Expect to receive her tonight. She'll be accompanying the vindicares you requested as overwatch."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:33 No.25755724
File: 1372689180335.gif-(880 KB, 326x269, 1362853184727.gif)

>>25755615

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/13(Mon)10:33 No.25755733

>>25755722

...Sure. You can wait.

For a mutant cat, your boss is being strangely reasonable, nowadays.

"What do you mean, Matsuda? This has always been how I've handled things with you and the other girls."

Really?...Well, maybe you've been a bit uncharitable to him in the past.

"Nothing I'm not used to, Matsuda. In any case, put it out of your mind, and focus on your mission. I will update you as soon as I can. ...Oh, and if possible, try to project a better image when you're on camera. The girls here are very proud to have their Warmaster being seen all over the world, and Mami herself is sending her regards."

R-right. Fine. You thank him, and end the connection right there before things get too weird.

"So what'd the mutant cat say?" Sayaka asks, and you relay the conversation as best as you can, without giving too many details that Ruri might overhear - the idol's locked herself in the suite bathroom, probably throwing up or something. She blinks at this, before shaking her head. "...Huh. Kyuubey actually granted a personnel request? That's...new. He's not really up for that kinda thing." It's then that her expression turns sly. "What're you doing, huh? Are you buttering up to the boss to get these kinda favors?"

You snort at this, and continue taking your pancake pile to pieces, albeit at a slower pace than Sayaka. The only thing you know how to butter up are pancakes, and you've shot your boss to pieces for just looking at you funny.

"But that's always how he looks at everyone," Sayaka points out.

Exactly. Why.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:34 No.25755740

>>25755716
IIRC the Saints never resorted to outright. It was all posing, declarations of intent and whatnot. We can easily cap them while they will be at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:34 No.25755744

>>25755740
*outright murder

Fuck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/13(Mon)10:34 No.25755745

>>25755733

It's then that someone knocks on the suite door, and it's opened with a careful, almost painfully-slow deliberation. As it swings open, you see Deepthroat looking like she's just about to shake herself to pieces, with one of the suited gorillas that had stopped you from entering the hotel earlier. He's just as sweaty and nervous as Deepthroat is, and that's saying something.

"H-here he is, Miss M-Matsuda," Deepthroat quakes. "U-um, can I be excused, here? I...I don't want to be here when you shoot his kneecaps out..."

The security guard visibly pales at this, but he's standing straighter at least.

You nod after a moment, and Deepthroat all but runs out of the suite, slamming the door behind her. The sound of it loud enough to startle the already-frightened guard, although he's making a show of not being afraid.

"This is the guy who let the yaks in?" Sayaka mutters as she loudly crunches on some bacon strips. "Well, I'll leave you to it, Murderface. Try not to get any blood on curtains, huh? Those are a bitch to get out."

...Why is everyone assuming that? You're not some sort of kneecap-shooting-out maniac, here.

"Hey, I'm just going along with the flow." Blueberry chugs down another glass of orange juice. "I'd do it myself, but this isn't my op."

You can tell her to do it for you, though. You outrank her, right?

"Yeah. But you wouldn't, because you're not an asshole in that kinda way." Sayaka grins, before turning to glare at the guard. "HEY! Who the fuck told you to eyeball us, huh?"

The guard swallows audibly at this, and you can see him fighting back the instinct to backpedal. "N-not eyeballing you, ma'am. Sorry, ma'am."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/01/13(Mon)10:35 No.25755751

>>25755745

"Tch. Probably just a meathead with a gun. If they'd only do their jobs right, we won't have to do this sorta babysitting stuff." The Eversor growls. "Go do your bit, Murderface. Preferably before Kirishima stops crying in the bathroom."

...What happened to Ruri-sama?

"I said shut up and get on with it."

How do you proceed with the security detail leader?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:38 No.25755787
File: 1372689530709.png-(391 KB, 630x800, 1284875135350.png)

I'LL MAKE YOU AN OFFER
YOU CAN'T REFUSE

>>25755751

[x] Explain the lapse. Now. Before I scratch my itch with a .50 express.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:38 No.25755788

>>25755751
There were 5-6 yaks here that shouldn't have been. Explain yourself and make it good.

Your health is on the line.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/01/13(Mon)10:39 No.25755790

>>25755751
[X] Professional and straight to the point.

"I'd like to ask. Just what did those Yaks do that convinced you to let them in without even as much as a simple pat-down for their guns?"

Professional Chiaki is on a roll. Let's keep it that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:39 No.25755791

>>25755751

"why did you let the Yakuuza in?"

pause for effect

"do you not like your kneecaps? have the wronged you in some way?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:39 No.25755800

>>25755751

[X] hear him out first.

"Hello again... so what happened to not letting anyone else enter the hotel?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:39 No.25755804

>>25755751
So

You got scared of some fancy guys shooting your head off and assumed that your boss won't do the same in case of your massive fuck up.

Do remind me, what was your purpose again?

(basically, grill him raw and watch him squirm. Then instruct him to call you in case of eventual shit like that)
(No violence day, fuck yeah. Mami is gonna praise us so much)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:40 No.25755811

>>25755751
[x] Use overwhelming force...mental, that is. Make sure that he really, *really* gets that whatever bribes or threats the Yakuza used to get in, they'll really pale in comparison to what will happen to him if you see another Yak or any other unauthorized person close to Ruri during the mission, and the only reason he's not lost the use of his legs is that it'd be a bother to find another no-doubt equally shady bodyguard to replace him.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/01/13(Mon)10:40 No.25755816
File: 1372689634301.jpg-(165 KB, 500x496, witchface.jpg)

>>25755751

>[x]"Do you know why you are here?"
Obvious and direct questions, perhaps we can get some info on security i.e. Are all the guards at the bottom of the lift.

Anyway it looks like we are on a time limit, the moment Ruri comes out of the bathroom we will have to get back to acting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:41 No.25755820

>>25755751
[x] Personally, I'd have preferred to do this from the roof. Taking the honorable route of taking a dive off of the 70th floor for such a colossal fuck-up makes things easier to sort out afterwards.
"So, first things first. What leverage did the Tojo goons use to get through security? Be honest here; I'd prefer to get this done quickly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:42 No.25755830

>>25755751
[x] Start by punching him in the gut. Nice and gentle, enough to knock the wind out of him but not cause massive internal haemorrhaging. We're being diplomatic here.
Then, get right up in his face, and tell him to look closely at our eyes. Pretty freaky, right? Well, he should believe us when we say that there are worse things out there than a bunch of Yak thugs. Much worse.
Then ask him who the mole is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:43 No.25755841

>>25755791
[x]
I like this anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:43 No.25755850

>>25755804
>No violence day, fuck yeah. Mami is gonna praise us so much
She will give us a pile of pancakes and headpats if we actually pull it off.
Keep your eyes on the prize, Chiaki!
Pancakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:43 No.25755851

>>25755751
[X] scary and direct

"So what made you think letting those goons in was ok? And do be aware that if I even THINK you're being dishonest with me, your health may... suffer."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:44 No.25755857

>>25755751
>Ruri-sama
WE'VE STARTED CALLING HER SAMA
RED ALERT
WE'RE UNDER HER CONTROL NOW
SHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADO
WRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:45 No.25755867

>>25755857
Uh, no, we pointed out that Sayaka had STOPPED calling her Ruri-sama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:45 No.25755872

>>25755751
You have one minute to explain.
If I do not like it then you are going to learn to fly or end up a stain on the pavement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:46 No.25755879

>>25755867
oh okay
powering down shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:46 No.25755884

>>25755751
[x] "What exactly went through your head when you let someone who wasn`t even on a visiting schedule get past your people just like that? What kind of shitty third-rate security company are you people if you didn`t even do as much as making a call that the client is alright with some stranger coming in uninvited like that?"
[x]Just chew him out a bit but no violence, stay professional, point out the security holes and what they need to work at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:48 No.25755899

>>25755879
>powering down shadowruns
YOU FOOL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:49 No.25755915
File: 1372690156218.png-(598 KB, 673x680, LaughingFantasyWhores.png)

>>25755879
>He thinks there is a way to curb down paranoia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:50 No.25755933

>>25755751
[x]GENDO POSE. We have a table before us for a reason.
"So. You're hired to protect a client. A few burly Yakuza types wish to see this young lady. You do not confiscate the weapons obviously concealed under their clothing. You do not escort them. You let them simply roll on up to have a private chat with her.

Why? Please, tell me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:50 No.25755935

Uh, guys, do remember there's a Yak mole in Ruri's organisation. Sooner we find him the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:51 No.25755952

>>25755935
For all we know, we may have just found him. And if not him, if we get the right answers from him, we may be closer to finding the real one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:52 No.25755970

>>25755935
>mole
>just one
Dohohohoho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:52 No.25755971

Blackmail, or bribe, do you think? Or did someone get the jump on them and hold them with guns to their heads?

Either way, just be reminded to check to make sure if this guy is lying or telling the truth by checking the security cams footage, as well as interview another guy to see if their stories match up.

It's far too easy to say "oh, they caught us with our pants down" or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:55 No.25756000

>>25755971
>Or did someone get the jump on them and hold them with guns to their heads?
If this, then they need to shape up their security procedures, so that each guard is covered by at least one other guard, and that they call in shit like this.

If it's the former two, then we will dig deeper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)10:55 No.25756005

>>25755971
>It's far too easy to say "oh, they caught us with our pants down" or whatever.

If thats his excuse, he'll be lucky to get off with his kneecaps intact. Saying "oops, we dun goofed" on something like this means he's either so incompetent he should be fired on the spot, or he's a fucking traitor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:00 No.25756059

>>25755751
[x] "You have two minutes to explain why I should choose retrenchment over defenestration."
If he starts begging, throw him out. If he actually does something competent and tells us who let them in/why he let them in, points out how to fix this issue, then he's somewhat forgiven.
Also, we need to be patched into the security network, contingency plans, evacuation routes and emergency response frequencies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:03 No.25756091

>>25755971
My money is on blackmail
Gambling debts, protection money, poor sick old grandma who needs expensive medicine that being an idols chief of security doesn't cover

Something is gonna come out to make us feel bad about wanting to kill him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:06 No.25756124

>>25756091
>Something is gonna come out to make us feel bad about wanting to kill him

Not if we kill him first. Or forget it the next time we take nap.
You know, the old Murderface lifestyle had it's up sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:09 No.25756150

>>25756124
~~Always look at the briiight side of life~~

~~na, nana, nanananananana~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:13 No.25756210

>>25756124
It really did
We didn't care about who we shot or why, we just did it then went to drain a few barrels of whiskey until we passed out and dragged ourself to the couch or maybe the officio if they wouldn't stop bugging us until we had someone else to shoot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:20 No.25756288

We have requested Callidus backup and Midori is currently out on assignment. That means we will be getting whatshername (the kimono wearing slutbag)?
She and Ruri might actually get along rather well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:21 No.25756290

>>25756288
She is coming tonight. TONIGHT. That is plenty of opportunities for things to go wrong until then. Very wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:22 No.25756303

>>25756288
I would not mind getting to know her better. What was our last impression of her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:25 No.25756340

>>25756288
Mmm more kimono wearing slutbag
Maybe the vindicare leader will show up again as well.

Shouldn't we have actually known about her anyway? She sort of was our superior

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/01/13(Mon)11:26 No.25756342

>>25756303

Chiaki's last impression of the Callidus rank lead was something along the lines of "she's going to be troublesome/annoying."

which pretty much applies to everyone with few rare exceptions, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:27 No.25756369

>>25756288
sounds delicious.
anyway, don't rule out a new character!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:28 No.25756383

>>25756288
>>25756303
>>25756340
... who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:29 No.25756401

what if the Callidus backup turns out to be Ruri's past love?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:30 No.25756409

>>25756342
Sounds about right.

So Callidus' personalities are similar to glamours spies/pop singers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:31 No.25756419

Rolled 9

>>25756401
then its time for maximum shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:31 No.25756423

>>25756401
Maximum shadowrun.

Why is Ruri scared? Is this not a ruse? I cannot imagine someone with the guts to order the warmaster to come to her, the person who lovingly fondle a sniper rifle, the lady who knows all about magical girls, to be scared of a mere mobster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:32 No.25756439

>>25754866
Madicka is a miracle of the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:32 No.25756441

>>25756423
The Tojo corp is probably no mere gang
Betting her lover died because of them

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/01/13(Mon)11:33 No.25756450

>>25756383
One of the megucas we asked to meet at the end of thread 99/ start of 100.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:34 No.25756462

>>25756441
Haha, time for backstories!

I suppose neckbeards are still suspicious of her being the prophet or a minion of the prophet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:36 No.25756501

>>25756441

what if the body double was actually the MG she loved? gone out to pose as Ruri to keep her safe during the contest?

probably just paranoia but you know...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:37 No.25756503

>>25756441
>Betting her lover died because of them
Her love(r) is alive. Decu confirmed it at the end of the last thread.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/01/13(Mon)11:38 No.25756528
File: 1372693134845.png-(33 KB, 250x456, QB_pregnant.png)

>>25756439

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:39 No.25756543

>>25756528
This is too good to pass up. Pass the peanut butter sauce anon.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/01/13(Mon)11:40 No.25756556

>>25756543

~~http://exhentai.org/g/474076/294b372107/~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:41 No.25756558

>>25756543
I believe the aforementioned word Madicka should be lead enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:42 No.25756579

>>25756556
>>25756558

Thanks good anons!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:42 No.25756582

>>25756503
>alive
But in what condition?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:43 No.25756595

Rolled 97

>>25756579
aww, different anon but the link is deaaaaaaaaad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:44 No.25756602

>>25756556
damn, i can never remember the trick to making those links work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:44 No.25756603

>>25756383
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/25195380/#p25198868
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/25234611/#p25234621

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:44 No.25756605

>>25756582
Brainwashed condition, I bet. ~~Into a certain alcoholic smoker~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:45 No.25756620

>>25756582
Given that meguca can easily regenerate any physical harm, the only terminal conditions would be "witched-out" and "too crazy to carry on".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:46 No.25756628

Just got home from work and saw Decu put my comic from yesterday up on his twitter. Holy shit I feel honoured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:46 No.25756629

>>25756423
She knows what can happen. We did almost botch the Iori mission until Pinky happened and that got our principal felt up and almost raped.

She might also be one of those people who freak out if she isn't on top of the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:47 No.25756638

We need to find out if Deepthroat has the same perverted streak Tomoko has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:47 No.25756642

>>25756603
>Karasawa Enishi

What reference am I missing out on?

And etiquette officer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:47 No.25756644

>>25756602
change ex to g.e-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:47 No.25756648

>>25756629
True enough. Still keeping my shadowruns at 1+.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:48 No.25756660

Rolled 9

Chikuwa incoming, I can feel it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:49 No.25756666

>>25756644
Doesn't work with loli stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:49 No.25756668

>>25756290
You know, we have a whole group of magical girls sitting in a lounge, watching the warmaster cosplaying, and not one callidus amongst them who would be interested in watching it first person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:49 No.25756672

>>25756660
But we're not even in autosage yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:50 No.25756676

>>25756668

And by that, I mean, arrive now instead of tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:50 No.25756677

>>25756602
Clear your cookies. Log in to e-hentai. Open exhentai.

It really isn't hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:50 No.25756683

Rolled 13

>>25756672
It's coming anon

You cannot stop it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:51 No.25756688

>>25756666
>loli

Welp, anon's gonna need that backdoor program. Nice quads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:51 No.25756696

>>25756629
>She might also be one of those people who freak out if she isn't on top of the situation.
I need to sober up and/or get my mind out of the gutter. Took me 3 readings to figure you might mean it in a figurative way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:53 No.25756719

>>25756595
If by "dead" you mean "I am seeing an image of a sad panda", no it's not. Google how to get into ~~exhentai~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:55 No.25756740

>>25756719
nah, it's dead 'cause it's loli apparently, so g.e- don't work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:56 No.25756753

>>25756740
nono, use exhentai easy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:57 No.25756758

>>25756696
Oh I'm sure it works with both meanings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:57 No.25756766

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:58 No.25756774

>>25756766
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:58 No.25756782

>>25756766
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:59 No.25756786

>>25756766
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)11:59 No.25756789

>>25756774
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)11:59 No.25756791

>>25756774
>>25756782
>>25756786
uh oh

>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)11:59 No.25756793

Rolled 84

>>25756786
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)11:59 No.25756794

>>25756782
ONE JOB!!

>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)11:59 No.25756795

>>25756782
>>25756786
FUCK!

>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)12:00 No.25756797

>>25756786
oh god, we're stuck a nyan loop... What have we done?

>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)12:00 No.25756804

>>25756789
Gorgeous!
~~We can fix it!~~

>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)12:01 No.25756809

>>25756797

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)12:01 No.25756810
File: 1372694479396.png-(248 KB, 704x480, ShockedMiu + Chika.png)

>>25756766
>>25756774
>>25756782
>>25756786

>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)12:01 No.25756811

>>25756786
>>25756782
>>25756774
>>25756766

Christ and Kreimheld Gretchen kissing how do you continue to fuck this up?

>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)12:01 No.25756812

>>25756804
>We can fix it!

It's fucked m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:01 No.25756813

>>25756804
DELICIOUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:02 No.25756825

>>25756794
/tg/ has been like a fighter trying to cast spells.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:04 No.25756835

>>25756813
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:04 No.25756837

>>25756812
>>25756811
>>25756810
>>25756809
>>25756804
>>25756797
>>25756795
>>25756794
>>25756794
>>25756793
>>25756791
>>25756789
>>25756786
>>25756782
>>25756774
>>25756774
>>25756766
when someone NYAN NYAN's any prospective second NYAN NYANers must roll a d100 in order to determine which of them gets to actually say NYAN NYAN again. Then the original NYAN NYANer does NIHAO NYAN, followed by the second NYAN NYANer

Overcomplicated?

IT IS THE ONLY WAY TO ENSURE THAT DECU POSTS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:04 No.25756839

>>25756825
Reminds me of the first times we tried the summon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:04 No.25756846
File: 1372694689147.png-(218 KB, 640x360, 1367472365749.png)

SCREAMS INTERNALLY

>>25756766
>>25756774
>>25756782
>>25756786

YOU HAD ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:05 No.25756852
File: 1372694706331.jpg-(74 KB, 800x600, archersummon.jpg)

".........So, /tg/, are you my master?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:05 No.25756854

>>25756825
We cast Fist!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 07/01/13(Mon)12:05 No.25756855

>>25756837
Guys let's just...calm down. We can put some stockings out in one of them boxes with a stick. He'll show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:05 No.25756856

>>25756825

Muscle wizard punches harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:06 No.25756873

>>25756852
ahahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:06 No.25756875

>>25756852
HELL YES, BEST SERVANT IS A GO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:06 No.25756876

>>25756837
How about no one tries to complete the summon?

1 mage tries at a time. No interference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:06 No.25756881
File: 1372694815959.jpg-(74 KB, 640x480, 7910375270_fe543f4b1a_o.jpg)

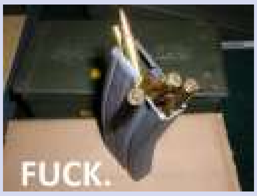

>>25756852

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:07 No.25756889

>>25756839
We had this discussion already didn't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:07 No.25756891

>>25756876
Nihao Nyan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:07 No.25756896
File: 1372694869321.gif-(318 KB, 500x281, Bueno.gif)

>>25756852
I am more okay with summoning Archer instead of Decu this than I should be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:08 No.25756902

>>25756889
Most likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:08 No.25756903

>>25756891
Rules of nature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:09 No.25756919
File: 1372694972812.jpg-(68 KB, 575x431, Meanwhile at Decu's.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:09 No.25756922

>>25756876
What,, through samefaggotry? But one mage is not powerful enough! And then you may as well just say NYAN NYAN NYAN NYAN NIHAO NYAN GORGEOUS DELICIOUS DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:10 No.25756935

>>25756922
Alright, anon, you try to run a conjuration academy and see what rules you will use to stop Nero Sabers from showing up all over the place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:10 No.25756939

>>25756903
AND THEY RUN WHEN THE SUN COME UP, WITH THEIR LIVES ON THE LINE

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 07/01/13(Mon)12:11 No.25756949

>>25756935
But...but why would you want to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:12 No.25756957

>>25756939
ALIVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:12 No.25756962

Fuck it let's just post the remix of the damn NYAN NYAN clip, it's the only way to be sure!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T5_B87sHLhA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:13 No.25756968

>>25756957
FOR A WHILE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:14 No.25756978

>>25756968
NO CHOICE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:15 No.25756987

>>25756978
GOTTA FOLLOW THE LAWS OF THE WIIIIIIIIIIIIILD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:15 No.25756989

>>25756962
It never stops!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:16 No.25756997

>>25756987
ALIIIIVE! WITH THEIR LIVES ON THE LINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:16 No.25756998

>>25756962
PLEB TIER
BEHOLD PERFECTION
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VsTe7-F8evs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:16 No.25757000

>>25756989
That's nothing. You should hear trainroll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:17 No.25757019

>>25756997
NO CHOICE, OUT HERE ONLY THE STRONG SURVIVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:17 No.25757025

>>25756998
How many remixes does Un Owen HAVE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:18 No.25757028

>>25757025
It has every mix.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:18 No.25757029

>>25757025
All of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:18 No.25757030

>>25757019
what's done is done, survive to see another day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:18 No.25757031

>>25756998
What is this drug? Why am I getting hallucinations from it?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 07/01/13(Mon)12:19 No.25757047

>>25756998
And I thought I'd heard all eight million U.N. Owen mixes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:20 No.25757058

>>25756998
I think I just came.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:21 No.25757072
File: 1372695717611.gif-(206 KB, 135x101, 1323328374188.gif)

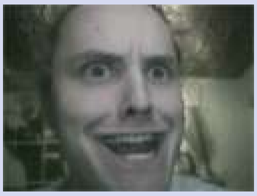

>>25756998
Jesus Christ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:25 No.25757107

So what would your reaction be if Ruri sang "nyan nyan" as the opening song of her concert?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:27 No.25757141

>>25757107
Open fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:28 No.25757150

>>25757107

just normal, unless it brings forth an unspeakable horror from the dark side of the moon.

wasn't Pinky's gem behind the moon near Decu's house?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:29 No.25757157

>>25757141

You know decu will make it happen, just because, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:29 No.25757160

>>25757107
Ruri and the crowd start chanting NYAN NYAN.

Chiaki freaks out. "WHAT THE FUCK IS DECULTURE"
"IS IT REALLY THAT DELICIOUS"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:29 No.25757164

>>25757107
Get kyubey to form a contract with the Decu self-insert, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:31 No.25757179

>>25757107
But if Decu is summoned into his own story, who will write the story?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:31 No.25757187

>>25757179
Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:31 No.25757188

>>25757150
>yfw Decu doesn't live on the moon, but Pinky's Grief Seed.
>yfw Pinky starts making Decu write MGNQ Fanfiction of her and Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:31 No.25757193
File: 1372696315653.png-(809 KB, 1280x720, 1358124451093.png)

>>25756998
>tfw there is no Quad City DJs Slamnyan nyanjam version of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:32 No.25757196

>>25757179
Bootleg MGNQ guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:32 No.25757201

>>25757179
That's easy! ~~The story writes itself, of course!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:33 No.25757207

>>25757188
>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VsTe7-F8evs

>yfw this story is already fanfiction that will end in homu x pinky

~~Isn't it sad, Midorin~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:33 No.25757212

>>25757188
>yfw Decu is actually Pinky
>yfw ChiakixPinky is going to happen no matter what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:34 No.25757218

Rolled 3

>>25756998
what the fuck am I watching?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:34 No.25757223

>>25757212
Of course it is. Pinky is best girl, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:34 No.25757226

Rolled 90

>>25756998
I litteraly have no context for whatever the fuck that is, anyone able to explain this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:35 No.25757236

>>25757226
Boku no laserspam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:35 No.25757241

>>25757226

It is beyond your comprehension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:36 No.25757245

Rolled 27

>>25757196
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:36 No.25757246
File: 1372696585463.jpg-(434 KB, 800x1067, mamihomura44386.jpg)

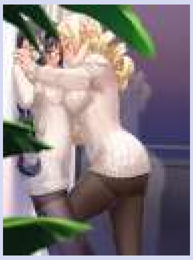

>>25757223
That's a funny way to spell Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:36 No.25757250

>>25756998
I have seen many things

This is one of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:37 No.25757260

>>25757226
Fuck, all I know is that it's apparently from Macross and the base song is "Un Owen Was Her?" which is the secret boss Flandre Scarlet's theme from touhou 6 embodiment of scarlet devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:38 No.25757265

Rolled 9

>>25757241
seems about right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:38 No.25757268
File: 1372696706735.gif-(100 KB, 330x331, 1370782523060.gif)

>>25757188

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 07/01/13(Mon)12:38 No.25757270

Thread archived, because we're probably not gonna see Deculture again tonight at this rate.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:38 No.25757272
File: 1372696724336.png-(482 KB, 1882x492, NyanNyan.png)

>>25757226

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:39 No.25757280

>Denied even Chikuwa

WHY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:40 No.25757291

>>25757270
DON'T GIVE UP HOPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:41 No.25757304
File: 1372696868104.jpg-(62 KB, 1280x720, Kyubey.jpg)

>>25757280
Because suffering helps fight entropy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:41 No.25757307

>>25757280
Thank the guys who botched the summoning ritual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:41 No.25757309

>>25757270

guess I won't be archiving today.

>sniff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:41 No.25757311

>>25757226
Common bit of fun over in moonland. Take Flandre Scarlet's stage theme from Touhou ie this:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8jJZA-O_B78
and remix it with sound clips from other stuff.

Another thing they do is take this clip:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wieStI7kN-I
from Macross Frontier, and make it into full length music.

Combine the two and you get [x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.

~~Flandre is a batshit insane vampire ha ha bats with the power to destroy anything. Literally, anything, just by going 'kyuu~'.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:42 No.25757314

Rolled 59

>>25757307
hey, at least we got archer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:42 No.25757316

>>25757270
Decu sleepy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:42 No.25757320
File: 1372696947592.jpg-(232 KB, 850x600, Chikuwa_Chiaki_colorfinal.jpg)

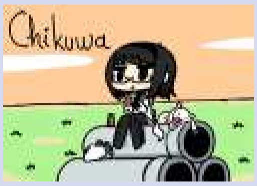

>>25757280
Here you go.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 07/01/13(Mon)12:42 No.25757322

>>25757291
I'm not, but I wanted to make sure we don't sit and wait for decu so long the thread doesn't get archived!

>>25757307
Although yeah he's probably dead now. Thanks guys.

>>25757309
You uh...you need a hug, big guy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:42 No.25757327

>>25757280
I've sent him a tweet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:43 No.25757337

>>25757316
More likely dodging flaming balls of death while fighting the moon rabbits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:43 No.25757340

>>25757320
Woah, shit, fuck you guy.

For a second there I thought It's real

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:43 No.25757345

>Inclement weather at Decu's moon palace.jpeg

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 07/01/13(Mon)12:44 No.25757350
File: 1372697083581.jpg-(61 KB, 325x276, chikuwa.jpg)

ORAA!!
EAT IT!!
EAT SOME FUCKING CHIKUWA !!!!!!

>>25757340

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:44 No.25757351

>>25757322

saw no reason to do it yet since we were not autosaging at the time, is all good bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:44 No.25757354
File: 1372697097981.jpg-(97 KB, 640x360, Archer2.jpg)

>>25757314
An Archer is fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:45 No.25757358
File: 1372697124660.jpg-(455 KB, 850x592, great_unclean_one_by_whit(...).jpg)

>>25757304
EMBRACE DECAY

YOU NEED NO LONGER SUFFER

NURGLE'S KISS SHALL SET YOU FREE FROM YOUR PAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:45 No.25757359
File: 1372697130423.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 39 KB, 192x256)

>>25757337
Those moon rabbits are stone cold killers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:45 No.25757361

>>25757311
catchy tunes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:47 No.25757377

Whether it's throwing us a plot curveball, giving us a difficult choice, or even just leaving us alone for too long, Decu's audience inevitably and quickly devolves into devouring each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:47 No.25757380
File: 1372697239592.jpg-(518 KB, 952x3344, 1372613130790.jpg)

>>25757345
Hires version because the one on Decu's twitter is artefacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:47 No.25757382
File: 1372697243525.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 61 KB, 490x500)

>>25757359
Im sure Decu can... deal with them, in his own special way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:47 No.25757392

>>25757361
What it lacks in plot and graphics Touhou makes up for in music.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:48 No.25757409
File: 1372697330775.jpg-(113 KB, 298x403, waitingforop.jpg)

WAITING FOR OP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:49 No.25757412

>>25757377
Well to be fair you are all delicious, except for that one guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:49 No.25757413

>>25757380
>jpg
that is how artefacts form anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:49 No.25757424
File: 1372697383914.png-(109 KB, 476x696, Cat_Head.png)

>>25757354

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:53 No.25757469

>>25757424
A cat is fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:54 No.25757485
File: 1372697686583.jpg-(58 KB, 600x600, cirno crying_3.jpg)

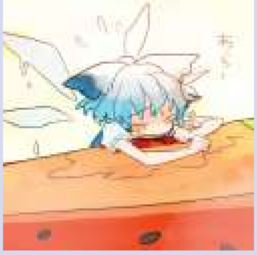

>mfw Decu has been gone for
over 2 hours

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:55 No.25757504

>>25757485
What's that she is crying on?
Watermelon?
~~Best Ending?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)12:57 No.25757529
File: 1372697835806.png-(186 KB, 576x720, Archer Tee Hee.png)

>>25757424

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:09 No.25757678

don't leave us decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:15 No.25757748

decu
decu pls
Don`t go into the light.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:16 No.25757766

>>25757748
His planet needs him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:19 No.25757796

>>25757766
The moon isn't a planet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:21 No.25757815
File: 1372699294855.png-(92 KB, 220x266, Sailor Moon.png)

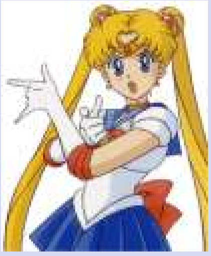

>>25757796
then why does it get a sailor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:23 No.25757843

>>25757678
he's gone anon

The skies were pure and the fields were green
And the sun was brighter than it's ever been
When I grew up with my best friend Decu
We were close as any brothers that you ever knew

It was always summer and the future called
We were ready for adventures and we wanted them all
There was so much left to dream
and so much time to make it real

BUT I CAN STILL RECALL
THE STING OF ALL
THE TEARS WHEN HE WAS GONE
THEY SAY HE CRASHED AND BURNED
YOU KNOW I'LL NEVER LEARN
WHY ANY QM SHOULD DIE SO YOUNG

WE WERE RACIN WE WERE MAGICAL GIII~IIRLS
WE GOT IN TROUBLE BUT WE SURE NOT AROUND
THERE ARE TIMES I THINK I SEE HIM PEELIN OUTTA THE NIGHT
AND HE'S RIGHT BEHIND ME NOW AND HE'S GAININ GROUND

But that was long ago, and it was far away, oh god it seems so very far
And if life just a highway, then NYAN NYAN NYAN NYAN NIHAO NYAN GORGEOUS DELICIOUS DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:25 No.25757869

>>25757796
>>25757815

damn gurl you got told #rekt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:25 No.25757876

>>25757843
I see the madness is setting in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:27 No.25757902

>>25757796
>>25757815
Neither is Pluto.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:27 No.25757913

>>25757902
relevance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:28 No.25757920

>>25757902
PLUTO IS A PLANET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:28 No.25757923

>>25757902

YOU SHUT YOUR WHORE MOUTH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:29 No.25757933

>>25757902

FITE ME IRL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:29 No.25757935

>>25757913
There is a Sailor Pluto
~~Right? I never had much love for sentai~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:29 No.25757943

>>25757902
It was when Sailor Moon aired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:29 No.25757946
File: 1372699791510.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 940 KB, 1417x1004)

>>25757815
Compared to the Sailor Earth she sure does suck, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:30 No.25757961

>>25757923
>>25757933

>>25757920

THE SCIENTISTS WERE WROOOOOOONG!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:31 No.25757975
File: 1372699918616.jpg-(33 KB, 395x442, 1336978296605.jpg)

DEAL WITH IT
BITCHCAKES

>>25757920
>>25757923
>>25757933
It's a Dwarf planet, just like Eris, Sedna, and a bunch of others who'se names I can't remember.
~~Although being a dwarf makes it more /tg/ related, so it's not all bad~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:32 No.25757980

>>25757920
If pluto was still a planet we'd have to learn hundreds of planet names instead of what we have to learn now. Be thankful that it isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:33 No.25757989
File: 1372699998429.png-(55 KB, 600x300, dorfs.png)

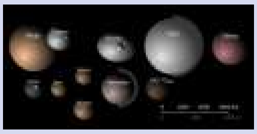

>>25757980
Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:33 No.25757995

>>25757843
I...is Decu in a better place now, Anon?

H-hold me..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:36 No.25758033

>>25757995
I don't know, Is ruling in hell drinking our tears a "better" place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:37 No.25758056

>>25758033
Depends. Do you believe it is better to reign in hell than serve in heaven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:38 No.25758069

>>25758033
It certainly beats being here at the edge of our seats waiting, waiting, waiting...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:38 No.25758080
File: 1372700333679.jpg-(179 KB, 1600x1200, 0701131337.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:40 No.25758102

>>25758080
Sorry, can't read that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:41 No.25758115

>>25758102
(18?):29

mgnq
(can't make the third line out)
July 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:43 No.25758145

Nyan Nyan....?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:43 No.25758160

>>25758145
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:43 No.25758163

>>25758145
Nyan Nyan...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:43 No.25758164
File: 1372700636302.jpg-(228 KB, 1600x1200, 0701131342.jpg)

>>25758115
13:29
mgnq
come to us decu
July 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:44 No.25758167

>>25758145
No nyans here.
Only tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:44 No.25758169

The other writefags might as well post their creations. It's pretty obvious that Decu has committed himself to genocide dem Moon Rabbits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:44 No.25758172

I'm out. See you all in the archives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:44 No.25758174

>>25758160
Ni Hao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:44 No.25758175

>>25758163
OH FUCK ME.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:45 No.25758182

>>25758163
>>25758160
FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:46 No.25758200
File: 1372700765468.jpg-(235 KB, 1600x1200, 0701131344.jpg)

>>25758145
>>25758160
>>25758163
FUCK YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:47 No.25758219

Alright, let's do this again
Highest roll gets to say Nyan Nyan again
1d100

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:47 No.25758230

>>25758200

NIHAO NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:48 No.25758234
File: 1372700887349.jpg-(348 KB, 1280x720, 1363854168532.jpg)

EVERYTHING YOU HOLD DEAR
IS ALREADY GONE

O Decu where art thou?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:48 No.25758241

>>25758219
You have no idea how to roll, do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:48 No.25758246
File: 1372700912308.jpg-(97 KB, 599x780, 1334219823892.jpg)

>>25758230

FUCK!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:52 No.25758314

Rolled 84

>>25758241
I'm waiting for others?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:54 No.25758341

>>25758314
Are we still waiting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)13:55 No.25758375

Rolled 90

>>25758341
Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:08 No.25758555

>>25758341

Always waiting. Forever waiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:11 No.25758601
File: 1372702300002.png-(28 KB, 1500x1175, Challenge_accepted.png)

>>25758175

CHALLENGE ACCEPTED

>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)14:15 No.25758643

Rolled 86

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:15 No.25758647

Even Decu's twitter is down. His entire domain might be under siege. Fuuark, must be having a magnificent battle right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:16 No.25758661

>>25758647
you mean meteorstorm

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 07/01/13(Mon)14:16 No.25758663

But the Nyans were absorbed into the darkness.

>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)14:16 No.25758664

Rolled 39

>>25758643
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:18 No.25758687

>>25758664
I bet he's waiting until one of us gets it right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:19 No.25758700

>>25758661
No mere meteorstorm could take him so

>>25758687
>dat wasted hope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:20 No.25758720

>>25758687
Look again anon
>>25758219
1st NYAN NYAN
>>25758643
Second
>>25758664
And now

GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:20 No.25758722

>>25758687
If he is, chances are we'll never see MGNQ ever again if this thread is anything to go by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:20 No.25758725

>>25758720
Don't screw this up anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:22 No.25758743

>>25758720
~~But it has to be done consecutively without any interpolations or else the summoning ritual doesn't work.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:22 No.25758754

>>25758743
*Interruptions
What the fuck autocorrect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:23 No.25758765

>>25758754
>>25758743
Some things are simply impossible anon. That could never happen in threads with these many participants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:24 No.25758776

>>25758720
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:25 No.25758786

>>25758765
In a world far far away, in a time long long ago, we actually managed to do it.

Consistently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:25 No.25758791

Rolled 1, 32, 46 = 79

>>25758776
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:27 No.25758824

Rolled 86

>>25758791
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:27 No.25758829

>>25758824
What.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:30 No.25758861

>>25758824
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:31 No.25758882

>>25758861
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:32 No.25758902

>>25758882
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:32 No.25758906

>>25758882
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:33 No.25758923

>>25758906
You bastard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:33 No.25758924

>>25758902
>>25758906
Goddammit /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:34 No.25758928

>>25758902
>>25758906
OH COME
ON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:34 No.25758932
File: 1372703644579.png-(96 KB, 329x618, 1372524015370.jpg.png)

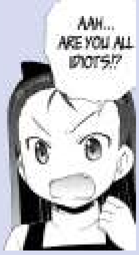
AAH... ARE YOU ALL IDIOTS!?

>>25758906
>>25758902

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:34 No.25758933
File: 1372703644919.gif-(994 KB, 500x279, [Screams Internally1].gif)

>>25758902
>>25758906

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:34 No.25758939
File: 1372703657730.gif-(472 KB, 508x270, 1368870983079.gif)

>>25758906
>>25758902
WE ALMOST DID IT TWICE IN A ROW
WITHOUT MESSING IT UP

YOU FOOLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:34 No.25758944

Why did I laugh so hard over a conjuration spell?

I bet you all didn't even take specialization: Conjuration or Necromancy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:35 No.25758953

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:36 No.25758959

>>25758944

I don't even know man, I just clean the summon circles!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:36 No.25758965

>>25758953
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:37 No.25758975

Just... just stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:38 No.25758993

>>25758975
It's too late. They've been consumed by their own summoning attempts, doomed to endlessly repeat their failures until the moon falls from the sky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:41 No.25759034

>>25758993
Such is the fate of rolling a 1 on a spell casting.

This will serve as a reminder to our young pupils.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:41 No.25759043

>>25758965
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:42 No.25759053

>tfw 4 hours since last post
>page 7
>402 posts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:43 No.25759057
File: 1372704183568.gif-(119 KB, 320x600, dVohq1t.gif)

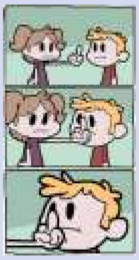

>>25759043

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:45 No.25759091
File: 1372704314742.jpg-(216 KB, 850x708, you will take this Archer(...).jpg)

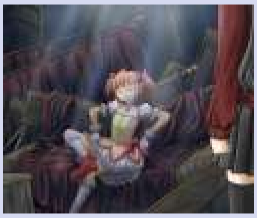

>>25756852
Are you sure you didn't want to post this instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:45 No.25759092

Rolled 32, 10, 83 = 125

>>25759043
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:46 No.25759102

>>25759092
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:46 No.25759110

I'll just hope that Decu merely fell asleep on the keyboard, instead of a more nefarious circumstance... Who am I kidding?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:46 No.25759111

>>25759092
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:47 No.25759123

>>25758953
>>25758965
[Nihao Nyan missing]
>>25759043
>>25759092
>>25759102

Way to go guys.
>>25759111
That's not helping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:48 No.25759127

Rolled 48

>>25759111
>>25759102
fuuuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:50 No.25759159
File: 1372704613783.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, homura_grin.jpg)

>>25759091
Of course I will.
I will take that archer like no one has been taken before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)14:52 No.25759196

>>25759110
His internet probably went out. He was complaining about connection drops the other day. Chances are he went to sleep after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:15 No.25759495

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:17 No.25759525

>>25759495
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:18 No.25759539

>>25759525
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:19 No.25759549

>>25759539
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:19 No.25759554

>>25759549
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:20 No.25759565

>>25759554
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:20 No.25759566

>>25759554
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:21 No.25759575

>>25759566
Fuck me with a rake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:21 No.25759587

>>25759566
you fucker

>resplendent rceann
Not a relevant captcha, but resplendent is a word that needs to be used more often

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:29 No.25759689
File: 1372706958502.png-(144 KB, 354x600, 127804667048.png)

>>25759566
That was on purpose, wasn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:30 No.25759708
File: 1372707035613.jpg-(148 KB, 548x560, 1316058675718.jpg)

SHUT THE FUCK UP AND DIE YOU PIECE OF SHIT.

>>25759566

Oh what the fuck guys, thats what.. the 5th? 6th Decu-Summoning that you managed to fuck up?

You people fucked up so hard that it wouldnt surprise if he doesnt show up for the next 3 months and MGNQ goes on hiatus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:39 No.25759826

>>25759708
Please try again next decade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)15:56 No.25760038

>>25759689
No, I even fucking checked if someone posted before clicking submit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)16:06 No.25760213

>>25760038
Are we still trying?

It has been hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)16:09 No.25760259

>>25760213
THAT'S ALRIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)16:11 No.25760295

>>25760213
We'll keep trying untill the rain stops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)16:25 No.25760455

>>25760295
The rain stopped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)16:26 No.25760480

>>25760455
And then the meteors started

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)16:31 No.25760549

page 10
GOOD NIGHT MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)16:36 No.25760611

>>25760549
g'night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)16:51 No.25760823

>>25760611
Archive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/01/13(Mon)16:56 No.25760900

>>25760823
its been archived

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1372757023227.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)05:23 No.25771391

You let out a sigh, before pushing your plate towards Sayaka, letting her have what's left of your pancakes. She blinks at you, here, before murmuring something that sounds suspiciously like a 'thank you' without sounding like she's been asked to gargle plutonium.

You allow the guard to stew in his own soup, first. You give him a once over, leaning your elbows on the table, resting your chin on your interlaced fingers. Glaring at him from over the rim of your glasses.

Sayaka's right, he does look like someone just picked up off the street just because he's got enough muscles to look intimidating, and then given a gun and a poorly-tailored suit. He also looks young for someone in this line of work - not like the grizzled, scarred lot you've always associated with the job.

It's only after what seems like an eternity - you waiting for him to start wondering when the other boot would drop - that you ask him. Short, direct, and to the point, an unexpected verbal punch that makes him flinch.

"Why did you let the Yakuza in?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)05:24 No.25771399

>>25771391

You pause here. Just as he opens his mouth to reply, you cut him off by drawing your Golden Desert Eagle from inside your jacket and placing it carefully on the table. The cold, lustrous metal warming immediately at your touch.

"Don't you like your kneecaps?" You ask this, still in deadpan tones. "Have they wronged you in some way?"

You ignore Sayaka sputtering and snorting orange juice out of her nose, the stricken Eversor cramming a linen napkin into her face while groaning about how much it stings.

"...I...I like my kneecaps where they are, please, Ma'am. But...really, we stopped them, we didn't want them to get in, but their boss just smiled and took something out of his wallet, and--"

"Money?" Sayaka recovers just enough to sound snide. "What, you guys got bought off? Fuck, Murderface, I'll do it." She looks around, before staring at the pancakes you've given her. "Pancakes are technically cakes, right? I can probably pull one out of there if I--"

"N-no! No, ma'am, we don't work that way!" The guard shakes his head furiously, positively sweating bullets now. "It was some sorta card, like a business card - but it was glowing and stuff! A-and when we saw it, the next moment we realized they were already on their way out! It...it was like some sorta dream, or we blacked out and just woke up, or something!"

Hnh. That's...well. That's certainly curious. It doesn't seem like he's lying, though.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 07/02/13(Tue)05:26 No.25771410

wow, weeks of only seeing this in archive and I'm now 1st on spooky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:28 No.25771423

>>25771399

A bunch of supposedly trained security professionals just randomly blacked out with the flash of a business card?

Pressure him for more details.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 07/02/13(Tue)05:29 No.25771426

>>25771399
[x] details, tell me ANYTHING about the card and what you experienced
[x] examine card from inventory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:29 No.25771431

>>25771391
wow this is early in the morning, you usually don't start for another 2 hours or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:29 No.25771433

>>25771399
[x]"The card. Describe it. Whas there something written on it? What colour was it? Was there anyone else with those Yaks, probably someone looking like a girl in her teens just like me or the Blueberry?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:31 No.25771440

>>25771399
>>25771391
>golden weapon business card
WHY THE FUCK DID THE YAKUZA GET THIS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:32 No.25771444
File: 1372757521327.jpg-(167 KB, 500x500, 1335937585675.jpg)

>>25771399

"Begin. From the start. Don't miss out a detail on the card.

And get someone to bring in the security footage. Now."

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** 07/02/13(Tue)05:32 No.25771445

>>25771433
this wording
>>25771431
last thread cut out unexpectedly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:33 No.25771456

>>25771399
[x] "Well fuck. Can't actually fault you for that one.
Now, Miss Ruri tells me there's a traitor around here somewhere. Who is it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:34 No.25771468
File: 1372757695310.jpg-(128 KB, 583x2048, BOEqT4eCUAAOYTg.jpg-l.jpg)

>>25771445

>last thread cut out unexpectedly

Pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:35 No.25771471
File: 1372757728915.png-(193 KB, 500x421, Smugdowner.png)

>>25771399
>You pause here. Just as he opens his mouth to reply, you cut him off by drawing your

Golden Desert Eagle

Oh god you have to be fucking kidding me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:35 No.25771478

>>25771444

>And get someone to bring in the security footage. Now."

[x] YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:36 No.25771482

>>25771399
I'll second
>>25771433

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:37 No.25771486

>>25771444
this, completely and utterly this.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 07/02/13(Tue)05:37 No.25771487

>>25771399
>[x] Bring in the goddamn security footage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:38 No.25771491

[x] "The next time that fellow tries to flash you that card, shoot him and all of his friends in the kneecaps."

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/02/13(Tue)05:38 No.25771495
File: 1372757925778.jpg-(12 KB, 210x240, 2020 USA President.jpg)

Aww yeah. Miss Matsuda, are you fucking serious?
You are? Alright then.

>>25771444
Quadding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:42 No.25771512

>>25771444
>>25771399
[x] Go with this, for sure.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/02/13(Tue)05:45 No.25771535

>>25771399

Didn't we accept a business card from this guy?

Are we compromised?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:45 No.25771537

>>25771491
"in fact just shoot him if you see him, hes mob and mob is bad as a rule, don't deal with mob"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:47 No.25771549
File: 1372758468592.jpg-(65 KB, 260x280, 100.jpg)

>>25771535

Depends on what the footage shows.

If there moved like as if under instruction, we burn the card. If it was more dazed and on the floor, we send the card back to QB for analysis.

Either way we remove it from our inventory, asap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:57 No.25771615

>mfw unexpected MGNQ

I have no face. Also, calm down about the card. If that was the same card, why would he randomly give it away? Shit's too valuable, yo.

Though next time we see him, his lot or rival megucas, we shoot them no questions asked and loot the card. Could be useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)05:58 No.25771628

yeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeesssssssssssssssssssssssssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:00 No.25771645

>>25771615
Maybe he can make multiple copies.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/02/13(Tue)06:01 No.25771652
File: 1372759263939.png-(79 KB, 298x257, Nico.png)

>>25771399

Magic?
Sounds like something that Nico would make and something which would explain why our Yak mate when with 10'th instead of 9'th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:02 No.25771660

>>25771645
But this one doesn't glow.

>>25771652
Tell me more.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)06:02 No.25771668

>>25771433 >>25771444

The guard couldn't have nodded quickly enough. "Y-yes, ma'am. The card...the card looked like, uh, begging your pardon here, but it looked like from one of those card games that're really popular with the kids, you know? The ones that they make anime out for to sell? With...with the monsters, and spells, that kind of thing? And it was glowing with a kinda...green light, ma'am. Like it was burning in his hand, but not really." He looks at you, then back at Sayaka, wringing his hands. "I-I know it sounds crazy, ma'am, but that's what I saw. That's what we saw."

"Hoh. Well. First time I've heard of something like that." Sayaka growls from around a mouthful of pancake. You tut at the useless interruption from the Eversor, before gesturing for the guard to continue.

"A-and we didn't see any girl out there, ma'am. Just him and his group." The guard shakes his head. "Although...they did come in from a limousine, ma'am, they parked directly in front of the Hotel. The windows were tinted, so we didn't get a good look at who was inside."

Hm. Curiouser and curiouser.

You'd like the video footage of this, if it exists. ...There should be footage of it, right? This kind of Hotel, there should be some sort of CCTV at the front...

"T-that's..." The guard lowers his gaze down on the floor. "That's what took us so long to get here, ma'am. I wanted to get it up here personally, so...so you don't shoot off our kneecaps, ma'am. But..." He looks up again, helplessly. "Somehow the cameras covering the entrance shut down as soon as their limo came into, ma'am. We only just got them started up again, earlier. Tried scouring it for any clues, but all that's shown there is the limo. It doesn't even show the guy getting out of the car."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/02/13(Tue)06:03 No.25771672
File: 1372759387856.png-(254 KB, 631x422, app_to_detect_witches.png)

>>25771660

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)06:03 No.25771673

>>25771668

"I-I....I can verify that, Miss Matsuda," Deepthroat says as she pokes her head nervously back into the room. "He...he was almost crying, earlier, because we couldn't find anything on the recordings.."

The guard nods weakly. "I...ma'am, I know it was a horrible breach, and my unit and I are so freakin' sorry about this. If...if you really need to shoot somebody's knees out, ma'am, I'll volunteer for it. Not the other guys, they got family to take care of. I...I don't even got a girlfriend." He laughs feebly.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:07 No.25771700

>>25771673
>The next time you see them, you call for me. Do not engage them on your own. Dismissed.

Well, nothing we can do about this now, just sth to keep in mind. Time to find out our graph for the day from Ruri?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:08 No.25771706

>>25771673

[X] let him go.

obvious magic is obvious, they really couldn't have resisted against that. He should have contacted us as soon as he regained his senses though, that deserves a kick in the shin.

>probably not a security leak?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/02/13(Tue)06:09 No.25771717

>>25771673

Joke time!

>[x]Point gun at knees, pause, and go "bang!"
"It looks like another magical girl was involved, QB confirmed it when I talked to him. Go back to your post and make sure the common and garden rapist doesn't get here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:09 No.25771718

>>25771673
[x] "I only kneecap people for incompetence, treachery, or if they annoy me. You're on your way to the third, with that snivelling, but you're not quite there yet.
No, Miss Ruri tells me there's a mole. I intend to find this person, and you are going to help me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:09 No.25771720

>>25771668
>"Y-yes, ma'am. The card...the card looked like, uh, begging your pardon here, but it looked like from one of those card games that're really popular with the kids, you know? The ones that they make anime out for to sell? With...with the monsters, and spells, that kind of thing? And it was glowing with a kinda...green light, ma'am. Like it was burning in his hand, but not really."

children's card game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:09 No.25771722

>>25771673
[x] Just send him off. Burn the card we got, and inform Ruri that the group likely has MG support, and to be extra careful of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:09 No.25771724

>>25771673
Point at him and laugh.

Actually, tell him to move his men into a wider screen, and have them radio in if things start to mysteriously break - we'll need his radio. If this happens again, then there'll be kneecappin's for motivation.

And /then/ point at him and laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:10 No.25771727

>>25771720
ON MOTORCYCLES?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:10 No.25771732

>>25771399
Sayaka, security footage please
If we confirm this then you get to keep your kneecaps, new rule if someone refuses to leave after the second time they are to be brought down and removed from the premises, if they reach for anything take them down, permanently if necessary

Who else was there? Did the Yaks have someone who seemed out of place, either a girl around my age or someone who just didn't seem right in their crew

Finally report all suspicious activity to me or her (pointing to Sayaka) if I am not reachable for the duration of this concert and we will deal with it if anything weird like this card happens again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:11 No.25771735

>>25771718
YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:11 No.25771738

>>25771673
"Hm. Well, if fucked-up magics are involved, then that's beyond what you're reasonably expected to handle. That's what i'm here for.

In any case, we'll take precautions. We have a specialist arranged for this sort of thing. Any and all potential problems get reported to me directly and immediately, no matter how trivial they might seem.

For now, I need you to do a variety of things that require you to use your legs. Reorganise the patrols, set everyone on higher alert status, and set up some extra standalone cameras. In fact, keep one guy near a window with a film camera to snap any unauthorised or suspicious persons. If it's digital jamming, then film might still work. Get a disposable from the convenience store if no-one in the press gallery has one to spare.

Handle that to my satisfaction and i'll continue giving you tasks that require you to have working legs. Dismissed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:12 No.25771742

>>25771727
>millenium puzzles AND golden weapon faggotry all in the same universe
well fuck everythinhg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:12 No.25771746

>>25771673

"That will not be necessary, yet.

It is obvious that you and your men were unprepared for whatever he pulled out. However, i will expect you to do better the next time.

I will need more details. Not all your men should have stationed at the entrance. Was everyone affected or just those at the entrance and its vicinity?"

Get as much details, it might be a AOE attack. In which case a 2nd response team might not be affected. Say if they are in constant comms, they can be placed to rush such a group if something like this happens again.

We're gonna need a tech expert to scoure the records too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:13 No.25771750

>>25771732
Aaaaand too fucking slowpoke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:13 No.25771752

>>25771742
Chiaki being forced to play a children's card game that Kyouko is actually a huge fan of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:15 No.25771767

>>25771752
"You activated my trap card! Mark 5 Anti-personnel Land Mine! It's Super Effective!"

"Nooooooo my life points! And My Leg!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:15 No.25771768

>>25771752
>kyoko lets us borrow a deck because we think for some reason millenium puzzles and golden weapons are one in the same as different methods of pinky bullshit
and then MGNQ was yugioh quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:15 No.25771774

>>25771673
[x] Pick up the gun and rack the slide, then say: "You're lucky. You won't see the business end just yet. Now get me a headset, I want you to put me onto the communications net and call in if something like that ever happens again."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/02/13(Tue)06:15 No.25771778
File: 1372760153333.jpg-(49 KB, 624x480, yessss.jpg)

>>25771742
>>25771752
>>25771768

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:16 No.25771782

>>25771768

>heart of the cards is just us using timestop to put the cards we want at the top of the deck.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/02/13(Tue)06:16 No.25771783

>>25771718

This sounds good, but I'd rather play the existence of the mole closer to the vest for a bit yet. Ask for a list of the security details and the dossier of each instead, imo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:17 No.25771792

>>25771782
>yami is pinky

FUCK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:18 No.25771798

>>25771792
>>25771782
>>25771778
>>25771768
>>25771767
>>25771752
>>25771742
>>25771727
>>25771720
guys i thought about it and it horrifys me. we have officially jumped the shark in thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:18 No.25771800

>>25771399
>you cut him off by drawing your Golden Desert Eagle

Um.. Why did we pull THIS ONE out even without batting an eye?

Also, considering that we nearly blew Sayaka`s head off with this thing I´m kinda surprised that there was no reaction from her.

Guys, please there is no need to pull the DEagle on Non-Megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:18 No.25771803

>>25771718

[x] do NOT mention the mole.

For all we know, the head might be the mole. Just like the previous one we dealt with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:19 No.25771811

>>25771782
>>25771792
We will cruise through all the ordinary duels like cheese. It's when we won't be able to cheat against Pinky and have to actually start learning the rules that we'll be fucked.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/02/13(Tue)06:21 No.25771823
File: 1372760517687.png-(109 KB, 300x371, catapult_turtle.png)

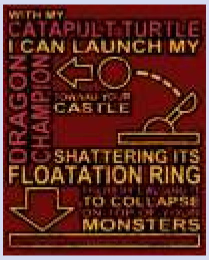

>>25771811

Who said anything about leaning the rules?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:22 No.25771828

>>25771800

Peons only respect the big ass handcannon.

Not as much fear if you pull out a holdout .22.

Besides, it was in the inventory. If we had to count on the wheel-of-weapon-fortune, what would his face be if it deposited a Fishbed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:23 No.25771832

>>25771800
That was pre soul-splice though.

We seem to have vastly better control post-op.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:23 No.25771836

>>25771823
That...fucking..scene. Didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:27 No.25771855

>>25771782
We should keep this use in mind if we ever accept an invitation to the inter-Officio poker games.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/02/13(Tue)06:27 No.25771856
File: 1372760851646.png-(138 KB, 607x402, Mig21Fishbed.png)

>>25771828
>What would happen if Fishbed?
I dunno.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:28 No.25771872

>>25771800
>You ignore Sayaka sputtering and snorting orange juice out of her nose, the stricken Eversor cramming a linen napkin into her face while groaning about how much it stings.
This was one sentence after we pulled it, I think that counts as a reaction!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:29 No.25771877

>>25771872
She was reacting to our funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:30 No.25771879

>>25771872

the horror of seeing the weapon combined with that one liner.

deadly!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:30 No.25771885

>>25771877
Chiaki could to stand-up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:31 No.25771888

>>25771673

[x] "... Your name wouldn't happen to be Kyosuke, would it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:31 No.25771892

>>25771673
[x] "It can`t be helped. Should one of your men notice something odd again, contact me or the Blue with the bad temper on the spot."

Just let him go, no need to scare him further sicne it obviously wasn`t his fault.
But at least we can confirm that some sort of Megucamagic is involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:32 No.25771898

>>25771856

...there must be a TSF in there somewhere, by god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:33 No.25771911

>>25771855

Honestly, would you even play with someone whom you know can stop time?

They probably banned chiaki from all similar officio competitions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:34 No.25771919

>>25771911
Well we can't do it without being spotted anymore.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/02/13(Tue)06:35 No.25771925
File: 1372761312832.jpg-(236 KB, 1920x1080, I_will_never_regret_this.jpg)

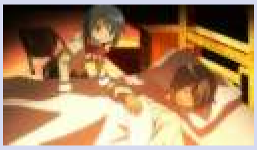

>>25771888

While that would be hilarious, he's not the type to grow up into a 'big strong bodyguard'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:35 No.25771929

Can the guard draw what the card looked like? We need to make sure if it was a yugioh or a MTG card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:35 No.25771931

>>25771919

Not in the officio anyways.

But in mikitahara or any casino...heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:35 No.25771936

>>25771919

we'll just have to fix it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:36 No.25771947

>>25771911
we warmaster now, bans aint got shit on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:38 No.25771959

>>25771925
Oh, I know there is very little hope, but consider that if Sayaka did not make her wish for him in this timeline (speculation on my part), he'd have to find another use for THE HAND THAT FEELS NOTHINGGGGGGG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:39 No.25771966

>>25771959
~~you mean aside from endless masturbation? /spoiler]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:39 No.25771967

>>25771925
We didn't think a certain girl could grow up to be a tough-as-nails tomboy Culexus, either...........

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:41 No.25771985

>>25771966
~~You make it sound like 14 year old boys don't ALREADY masturbate endlessly.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:42 No.25772001

>>25771985
~~true but I meant after the 14 year old boy phase. Seriously a hand that feels nothing? It would make him~~

~~masturbate forever since it would feel like someone else's hand a bit~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:43 No.25772006

>>25771959

Actually i think she did. Might have been in the christmas special but it was mentioned that sayaka got over a boy she wished for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:43 No.25772007

>>25771959
probably because shes not an emo depressed zombine witch chick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:44 No.25772011
File: 1372761848614.png-(667 KB, 744x1039, Mesmerize_Card.png)

>>25771673
Text Kyuubi the new info. Man portable spells, even if single shot / utility, are something he needs to be made aware of pronto - major security concern for infiltration and espionage.

Pic Related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:45 No.25772023

>>25772006
Ah, fair enough. The only thing about it I remember is from the QA thread where she refuses to discuss what she wished for. Too bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:48 No.25772053

>>25772023
I like to think she wished for him to choke on NTRGreen's dick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:49 No.25772057

>>25772053
While she was in lesbians with Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/02/13(Tue)06:51 No.25772070
File: 1372762260252.jpg-(107 KB, 889x600, WhiteGlintMechaMusume.jpg)

>>25771898
I sure hope it's the ~~XG-70d~~. We could do with an ~~Arms Fort~~ that's not too enormous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)06:59 No.25772132
File: 1372762763168.gif-(1.75 MB, 358x202, 1326169200293.gif)

\>Our opponent is a magical girl with the power to use the Abilities of TCG-Cards in Real life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:00 No.25772143

>>25772132
that would be gay
and i think that would be tomoko's shit.
because obviously deepthroat is magical girl tomoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:02 No.25772153

~~NYAN NYA~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:02 No.25772154

>>25772143
Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:03 No.25772160

>>25772153

YOU HAVE FUCKED UP ALREADY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:03 No.25772164

>>25772154
close enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:05 No.25772172

Rolled 82, 5 = 87

>>25772153
Who did we summon this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:05 No.25772173

>>25772153
it was nice while it lasted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:05 No.25772174

>>25772153
impressively poor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:06 No.25772182

>>25772172

Another meteor shower on decu's moon palace

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:08 No.25772201
File: 1372763320532.png-(30 KB, 221x227, 1348276040110.png)

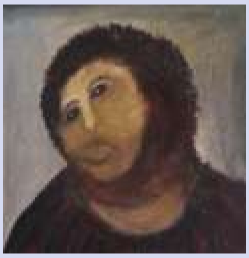

>>25772153
You fail at life forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:09 No.25772210

so i forget the chant, how does it go again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:10 No.25772215
File: 1372763445807.png-(12 KB, 519x134, WHAT.png)

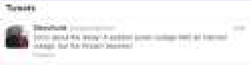

>>25772153
>>25772182

>MFFW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:10 No.25772216

>>25772153
ONE. JOB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:11 No.25772229

>>25772215

Wait, the internet still works even without power on the moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:11 No.25772230

>>25772215
you need to understand, /tg/ also carries the remains of what was /x/
old /x/ can do shit like that when they fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:13 No.25772249

>>25772229
Deculture has redundant power systems to start up generators or battery banks when power fails

He also has a broadcast tower on it's own system to put his Internet back on as soon as he can get it raised and in position
Moon people need to be crazy prepared

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:13 No.25772250

>>25772230
the fuck goes on at /x/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:14 No.25772253

>>25772229
His internet lives it's own life. Or is powered by ~~healing~~energy. Maybe both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:14 No.25772262
File: 1372763686041.jpg-(19 KB, 463x403, 3616136136.jpg)

>>25772229
Orcs can make things work through the power of belief and WAAAGH.
Neckbeards can make things work through the power virginity and waifuism, anon.

This is the true nature of the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:16 No.25772279

>>25772229
I think technically internet can work in some cases despite power outages, assuming you have some alternate means of powering your devices. Granted, I'm only going off the fact that I still could use the phone back when I had a power out. Maybe this only applies to dial-up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:17 No.25772280

>>25772250
as someone who was part of /x/ before it becausr the casualfest that is b 2.0 it essentially was a large nexus of all things supernatural.

a shitload of occult information could have been had there and you could have found all kinds of crazy shit out.

and about once a week someone would try summoning something, and half the time fucking up, causing horrible screeching and crunching sounds in the backround when they try to stream it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:17 No.25772284

>>25772250
These days? Bullshit creepy pasta threads and social shit

Old days? Demon summoning rumors, ghosts, psychic bullshittery and supposed secret experiments

More tin foil hats than shadowrun could ever wish to handle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:18 No.25772288

>>25772280
>and about once a week someone would try summoning something, and half the time fucking up, causing horrible screeching and crunching sounds in the backround when they try to stream it.

What the fuck. This legit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:18 No.25772290

>>25772284

>More tin foil hats than shadowrun could ever wish to handle

Thats not even remotely possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:20 No.25772309

>>25772288
yup
i remember once someone just casually reading from the greater keys of solomon, and just shit starting lighting on fire in the background, and then the person ran off screaming
it was horrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:21 No.25772320

I just checked Decu's twitter 15 minutes ago, caught myself up and we've already got trouble. I am cursed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:22 No.25772336

>>25772309
Then what's the peoblem? /x/ seems to have the best weapons for driving off newfags and cancer within their rank.
Post the occult books and encourage them to try. Voila, something interesting might happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:22 No.25772338

>>25772290
Son, when you have seen the shit they used to get up to shadowrun is kiddy stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:23 No.25772345

>>25772320
BURN THE WITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:24 No.25772354

>>25772215
AHAHAAHA! I FINALLY KNOW THE GREATEST MYSTERYI

A COWORKER OF MINE ALSO HAD A POWER + INTERNET-OUTAGE AT THE SAME MOMENT WHILE BEING IN CONFERENCE!

NOW KNOW WHERE DECU LIVES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:24 No.25772356

>>25772336
The en masse migration, invasion and other ions of /b/tards too stupid to worry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:24 No.25772361

>>25772336
that was old /x/
do you remember when /b/ completely shut down and levelled /x/ by migrating entirely over there?

/x/ is gone m8, it got taken over by /b/ kiddies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:25 No.25772363

>>25772354
Your coworker lives on the moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:26 No.25772373

>>25772363

No. On ~~the Philippines.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:26 No.25772384

>>25772354
Install hidden cameras in his house!
For science purposes.
Or, alternatively, ~~blackmail like in my chinese porn mags.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:27 No.25772389

>>25772373
That is on the moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:27 No.25772391

>>25772345
How do you know he's a witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:27 No.25772399

>>25772373
~~I'm fairly sure he lives in Indonesia actually~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:28 No.25772401

>>25772361
Sometimes I think it would be a good idea if when you first visit 4chan you can only go to /b/, then other boards slowly unlock over time, maybe even have multiple versions of some boards, with newfags starting with access to the shitposting version and geting the good one later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:28 No.25772404

guys
internet runs on power
if power goes out so does internet
not rocket science

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:29 No.25772410

>>25772391
>implying you know these things

We just burn him and expect things to get better. If they do, he was a witch. If not, he wasn't.

It's not that complicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:29 No.25772412

>>25772399
Decu pls no misleading

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:29 No.25772415

>>25772401
Fuck no, then everyone would just be /b/tards
I wouldn't mind if they invaded /mlp/ though, no matter who lost we would all win

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:29 No.25772421

>>25772404

Silly anon.

Moon internets run on Tewis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:30 No.25772424

>>25772410
http://youtu.be/zrzMhU_4m-g

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:30 No.25772430

>>25772421
It runs on liquified earth rabbits? Those Lunarian bastards!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:31 No.25772433

>>25772404
Then explain why phones work during a power outage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:31 No.25772437

>>25772421
I must go to the moon now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:31 No.25772441

>>25772401
oh i agree, that would fix so much shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)07:32 No.25772446

>>25771700 >>25771706 >>25771718 >>25771724 >>25771738

You drum your fingers on the table. This shouldn't have been surprising, really, not after Kyuubey telling you that the Tojo Group's involved with the Tenth. You're also impressed with how they did it - if you were a scumsucking piece of shit yakuza with Magical Girl resources, you'd also find a way for them to provide support without being overt about it - seeing as any other Yakuza organization worth their back tattoos would also have access to the same resources. Subtle.

You tell the guard, then, that you'll take his word for now, and you'll let him keep his kneecaps. The card he saw was no doubt Magical in property - and it's unreasonable for you to expect him and his group to be able to defend against it. This is what you're here for, anyway, and you'll handle it yourself. But they'll have to help.

"R-right, ma'am. Whatever you want us to do, ma'am, we'll do it." He rips off a snappy salute, here, making you wince as he very nearly judo-chops himself in the forehead.

Right. Well. First, you want him to spread his men out. Don't just cluster up on the entrance. Divide them into squads, regular rotating patrols, constant radio contact at all times. Get the CCTV going back online, and have the hotel staff set up other cameras but don't connect them to the main network - just on their own, and hidden as much as possible. You'll want a headset set to their frequency, too, so you can keep track of whatever's happening. Finally, any and all potential problems - including people trying to get into the hotel - has to be cleared by you first. You or the bad-tempered Blueberry beside you.

"R-right. Gotcha, ma'am. I'll relay all of that, and get that headset to you pronto." The guard nods, looking at Sayaka - and the Eversor returns the stare with a glare that could have melted someone from their carbonite prison. He gulps and looks back down on his feet.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)07:33 No.25772453

>>25772446

Well. At least he's taking it seriously.

You ask him, then, what his name is. You'd like to know the name of the guard who just narrowly avoided having his kneecaps shot off.

"K-Kamijou Kyosuke, ma'am," The guard says, snapping a salute yet again - and making Sayaka choke on her orange juice once more. "At your service, of course."

Kyosuke? Huh. Well. That's fine. He's dismissed.

"Thank you, ma'am." The guard bows, before turning smartly and leaving, pulling on the door and closing it gently and carefully behind him. You then hear, from the corridor, the sound of Deepthroat whimpering as she bumps into what sounds like a solid wall, and Kyosuke furiously apologizing, before running away.

Cards. That's new. You try taking a sip of the orange juice yourself, wincing at the horrible, acidic taste. What kind of person actually likes drinking this stuff for breakfast? At least water's more gentle, yet more bracing and refreshing.

You should probably tell Ruri about this, anyway. Once she gets out of the bathroom.

You make to pick up the Desert Eagle from the table - to put it back in its holster - when you notice that Sayaka's gone quiet beside you, her hands curled into fists on her lap.

Now what's wrong?

"...Nothing, Murderface. Just...just leave me alone. And for fuck's sake, put that away."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:33 No.25772457

>>25772415
Most people go to /b/ first anyway. The idea is that they can't go anywhere else until the time most people ususaly get tired of that shit. It won't be perfect, but it may work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:34 No.25772460
File: 1372764849099.jpg-(8 KB, 330x280, 1328143215776.jpg)

>>25772453

>K-Kamijou Kyosuke

Well.... Fuck.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/02/13(Tue)07:35 No.25772477

>>25772453
>>"K-Kamijou Kyosuke, ma'am."

Deculture, why do you do this.

[X] Put the gun away. Just stare at Sayaka and ask what crawled up her ass and died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:36 No.25772486

>>25772453
[x] "Sayaka, you're on liason duty with the guards. Make sure they don't slack off."

Note to guards; if in doubt and someone's taking something up; tell them watch the guy's feet, kneecap first and ask questions later. Tell em to put up signs saying "DO NOT TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF YOUR POCKETS."

Let's go get the story out of Ruri if we've got time before the webcast gets back on. Hopefully it won't be going out again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:36 No.25772491

>>25772453
>>25772446
>kyosuke
aw fuck.
fuck my life; fuck everything ever.
jesus fuck thats dicks.
>implying chiaki wouldn't remember this guy is the reason why sakaka tends to keep killing herself and she has to keep cleaning after her bullshit after the fact in pretty much every timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:36 No.25772493

>>25772453
Burn the card!
Also, Sayaka not recognizing him seems far-fetched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:37 No.25772500

>>25772453
[x] "I may be socially inept, but even I can tell something is wrong. You are the head Eversor of the Officio, and my Equerry. We are on a high-importance mission that could go horribly wrong at any moment. Tell me now or I call Kyoko and get her to make you spill."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:37 No.25772502
File: 1372765079126.png-(159 KB, 340x401, Grimoire.png)

>>25772453
>Kamijou Kyosuke

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/02/13(Tue)07:38 No.25772505

>>25772493
>Also, Sayaka not recognizing him seems far-fetched.

She probably did recognize him and tried to play it cool until we pulled a gun on him, or something. I dunno.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:38 No.25772512

>>25772493
read:
>>25772453
> - and making Sayaka choke on her orange juice once more. "At your service, of course."
oh its obvious she knows him.
and i think we all know this story, the better question is how in the fuck did she not end up killing herself in this timeline?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:38 No.25772516

>>25772505
Why'd she get so shocked after hearing his name then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:38 No.25772517

>>25772460
>>25772477
NO-ONE CARES ABOUT KAMIJOU

HE'S TERRIBLE

WE DON'T NEED TO ASK ABOUT HIM BECAUSE HE'S TERRIBLE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:39 No.25772527

>>25772453

[X] as weird as it may be for us, dealing with troubled colleagues is part of the job. If she feels the need to yell at someone, we're right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:40 No.25772530

>>25772453
>Is this going to have an impact on the mission?

Otherwise we don't care. Holster the DEagle and wait for Ruri to get her shit together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:40 No.25772534

We should get rid of him if an opportunity presents itself. We can't let Kyoko and Sayaka's purest form of love be ruined.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:40 No.25772536

>>25772493
She probably hasn't seen him since middle school, and it's been a few years since then. He's probably gained some serious width after doing any kind of strength training, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:40 No.25772538

>>25772453
Put the gun away.

"Sayaka, I know what people mean when they say 'nothing' is wrong, just like there's 'nothing' wrong with me. You only acted weird once he said his name.

If you don't want to talk about it, fine, but I have to ask if any relation you have to Kamijou Kyousuke is going to interfere with the mission."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:41 No.25772540

>>25772500
What exactly is an Equerry?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/02/13(Tue)07:41 No.25772543

>>25772512
>and i think we all know this story, the better question is how in the fuck did she not end up killing herself in this timeline?

Probably the Ninth Officio has good mental health care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:41 No.25772547

>>25772534
Let's not.

We really only have so many free cards when it comes to "selfish, indiscriminate murder" and we should save those for people who are ACTUAL threats.

Like whoever's dating Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:42 No.25772548

>>25772453
I KNEW IT! I FUCKING KNEW IT! CALLED IT! RIGHT HERE AHAHAHAHAHAHAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:42 No.25772549

Wasn't Kamijou pretty wealthy? And he certainly had a lot of connections in the classical music world even if he couldn't play any more. Why on earth would he go into security work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:42 No.25772551

>>25772540

It's like a regular Query, only done online.

E-query!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:42 No.25772553

>>25772540
first mate.

literally the second in command right underneath the warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:42 No.25772555

>>25772453
Let her be, this obviously affects her and we are trying to be less of an asshole in order to get a good working relationship with Sayaka

Plus we don't need her to metaphorically cry on our shoulder, that shit would just be too awkward

Go see Noriko and make sure she has nothing else for us now and then check on Ruri

Put the gun away first though.

If we really want to find out we can just ask Kyouko later on anyway

~~so Sayaka wished for Kyousuke to GET HUGE? or the side effect of the wish was GET HUGE?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:42 No.25772556

>>25772543

Kyoko is great mental health care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:42 No.25772560

>>25772547
Not that kind of get rid anon. I meant have the security company send a different guy to lead this group.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/02/13(Tue)07:43 No.25772567
File: 1372765403405.png-(330 KB, 560x1510, Profile-Chiaki_Matsuda.png)

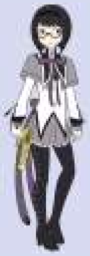

>>25772543

Well, mor elike counceling for troubled teenage girls. Kyubey did say that it was a huge drain to form a contract, so he probably wants to keep every one he makes.

At any rate, gotta be leaving for work. Leave you with this, cropped out from the height chart.

Will be doing profile shots for everyone eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:43 No.25772571

>>25772549
>I'm a man now, daddy. Watch me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:43 No.25772574

>>25772543
In the VN you can save Sayaka by havign her hook up with Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:44 No.25772579

>>25772453
[x]Look at your gun, put two and two together. Then put it away. "...Right. Sorry about that. You want the rest of these pancakes? I have an idol to check on and question a little more."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:44 No.25772582

>>25772491
We are talking about a girl who semi regularly woke up forgetting her name
The only things she remembered was Mami is pancake goddess, Sayaka is a bitch and Kyouko is a bro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:45 No.25772589

>>25772549
Maybe this was one of the worlds where he actually got into rock guitar instead before his accident, and he fell in with a bad crowd + rebelliousness and became a hired thug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:45 No.25772591

>>25772582
thing is that she more or less gained the memories of her past life.
that was during the witch barrier mess, in which we nearly lost our green haired fangirl.

i think if she thought about it she would remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:46 No.25772594

>>25772574
Which was a nice little nod towards the best red/blue pairing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:46 No.25772596

>>25772548
That out of the way, I am now starting to think about the implications if Kyosuke got bored of the violin like a year after his life-changing miracle and decided to something more exciting, like bodyguard duty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:46 No.25772600

>>25772589
Mmmh, but he was still famous, and most rich musicians don't exactly hang out with that kind of crowd, even if they play rock or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:47 No.25772608

>>25772591
Did she really get past life memories though?
I got the feeling that she remembered her past identities in this timeline and got a sort of knowledge of her having been through the loops but no solid info

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:47 No.25772610

>>25772591
I guess it does make sense that it may have slipped our mind. I mean Homu never interacted with him in person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:47 No.25772612

>>25772582
She didn't remember Kyouko is a bro, her first reaction to Kyouko was annoyance after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:47 No.25772616

Let's not forget that Sayaka also looked seriously bummed out after meeting Ruri. For all Murderface might suspect, the events may be related, so it may make more sense for her to assume that's the case and ask her about Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:47 No.25772617

>>25772540
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Equerry
Basically, in Ye Olde Times, the Equerry took care of the King's horses. This has hilarious implications in the world of hentai doujins.
Here, she is basically the person we tell to hit people with a stick if we don't want to do the hitting ourselves.
>>25772548
He stole your idea. Again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:47 No.25772618

>>25772404
Evidently his power went out and then when it came back on his internet was out

sooo yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:48 No.25772624

>>25772612

"pocky fellating bitch" as I recall

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:48 No.25772633

>>25772617
please tell me the officio rank got it's name from warmasters reading too much hentai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:50 No.25772654

>>25772624
There was no real venom behind it and she quickly did warm up to her

It was more the sort of tired insult that you give someone you don't mind too much than I hate you you goddamned pocky fellating bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:51 No.25772662

Calling bullshit that it's the same guy. Probably just the same name.

Calm thine Shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:53 No.25772685

Wonder if we can tell her to take the rest of the day off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:53 No.25772692

>>25772617
>contempory usage is now for a personal attendant

Sadly while the horse hentai manga idea is funny it isn't that big a stretch

Also it was used in 40k a few times but most notably with Kharn the betrayer who was the equerry of Angron

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:54 No.25772693

>>25772617

Why won't you let me have my beautiful dream, anon?

Anyway I also vote [x] send Sayaka down with the guards.

Because if being Meguca is suffering, and being Sayaka is suffering, then being Meguca Sayaka should be, like, double suffering.

Math!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:56 No.25772718

>>25772692
>Sadly while the horse hentai manga idea is funny it isn't that big a stretch

It is for the girls involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:56 No.25772721

>>25772685
Bit hard when she won the "four days with Ruri-San" contest and is expected to be seen with her

We should note her down for a day or so R&R with Kyouko as soon as this and the smash and grab is resolved though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:57 No.25772730
File: 1372766259851.jpg-(91 KB, 1080x810, 1288220557691.jpg)

>>25772718

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:58 No.25772737

>>25772721
Or we take her along on the next mission, and covertly buy a Ruri cosplay outfit. We find the girliest man we can on the oil rig, dress him up, and let Sayaka have some sweet SWEET catharsis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:58 No.25772740

>>25772718
Oh wow
That is the best time for me to have made a typo that someone picked up on
I spat my drink all over my screen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:59 No.25772748

>>25772737
She is coming for the oil rig mission which is the smash and grab

I meant after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:59 No.25772749

>>25772721

We can at least call Kyoko to come drop by later with something good.

We won't ask about it and we all have jobs but during down time we can cheer and support each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)07:59 No.25772751
File: 1372766386166.gif-(903 KB, 300x200, eyyyyyyy.gif)

>>25772718

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/02/13(Tue)08:00 No.25772754

>>25772685

Sure. Probably still hasn't gotten over her idol being a huge bitch and now she's looking angry and out of sorts. We could take her off the mission and send her home if we wanted to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:01 No.25772768

>>25772754
We could also tell her Idol to drop the act and be herself around Sayaka thereby restoring her faith in the girl who was actually what she imagined

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:04 No.25772796

>>25772754
Its also quite possibly the largest insult we can deliver to her right now. "Sorry Sayaka, you're just too sad and emotional and incompetent to do your job. That is the judgement of I, the co-worker you hate the most, lay upon you.Go home and cry into a pillow while Kyoko and I do the things we never could rely on you for."

I'm all for it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:07 No.25772817

>>25772796
Top. Fucking. Lel.

Yeah, okay, let's do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:08 No.25772825

>>25772796
Oooh man, that would smart so bad. So, so bad. Go for it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:09 No.25772833

>>25772796
Let's not infuriate the Blueberry right now, having competent backup with us is good.

We either let her deal with it herself, or offer to listen if she wants to talk, but not that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:09 No.25772836

>>25772796
>>25772817
>>25772825

Let's not push her down the road to witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:10 No.25772847

>>25772401
>when you first visit 4chan
And how's that work without an account? Don't say browser-based, because then it'll change whenever I'm on a different computer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:10 No.25772848

>>25771720
>>25771668
.....if it's a Clow Card there is trouble brewing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:11 No.25772859

>>25772833

Lets just call kyoko to come when she knocks off.

More company to drown in alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:12 No.25772866

>>25772848

Card Captor Sakura with golden cards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:12 No.25772869

>>25772796
Cont.

Lets pull rank a bit, too. "Did I mention that I'm an amesiac psychopath who has inflicted grevious harm on our boss and his property, and yet he promoted me to top girl over you? ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:14 No.25772889

>>25772869
can we not be the guy she asked us not to be... if we're not afraid of our own boss i doubt shes afraid of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:14 No.25772891

>>25772848
>>25772866

On the plus side, Sakura Kinomoto would be as awesome as balls.
On the negative side, if we had to kill her that would suck balls.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)08:14 No.25772896

>>25772477 >>25772500 >>25772527 >>25772530 >>25772538

You glance at your gun, then shake your head and slip it back into its holster - zipping up your jacket once more, completely concealing the Golden Weapon from view. Fine, you tell Sayaka. You're not going to pry, even though she's acting strange as fuck again. You just want to know if this is going to have an impact on the current op.

"...No. No it's not going to. Now leave me alone, alright, Murderface?" Sayaka's voice is tight and controlled, yet there's the tiniest tremor in it. Whether it's from anger or something else, you don't know. "Shit. Here, of all fucking places. And I thought he was dead."

...Sayaka?

"I said--" Sayaka turns to snarl at you, eyes glinting - before blinking as she suddenly backs away, face draining of all color. Shaking her head, she gets up from her seat, wiping her mouth briefly with a napkin and making a beeline for the door. "...Forget it. I'll...go ahead and scout the the floors. Get some fresh air. You need me, call me on my phone." She glares at the door leading to the suite's bathroom. "You tell the idol what's up. I...I just gotta breathe, Murderface. This room's choking me."

...Well, you won't count this as dereliction of duty, now, seeing as she's obviously under a lot of stress. But this shit, right here? You'll have to talk about it with her, when she's not in super ultra bitch mode.

You get a chortle out of Sayaka with that. "Heh. Fuck you, Murderface." The Eversor manages to show you a faint smile, before walking out and slamming the door behind her.

You hear, yet again, the sound of Deepthroat being knocked into the ground, and Sayaka uttering an expletive and an apology at the same time. A moment more, and you hear her footsteps, rapid and quick, but at the opposite direction that Kyosuke went. Leaving you alone with the idol, again.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)08:16 No.25772909

>>25772896

You let out a sigh, and walk over to the bathroom. You rap your knuckles against the heavy teak door, after brazenly jiggling the handle and finding it locked.

What's taking her so long? Is she having such a breakthrough that she needs to lock herself away, or is she just pooping a whole lot?

"N-no! I'll...I'll be out in a moment!" Comes Ruri's slightly panicked voice.

And so she was. The idol looking as fresh as she always did when you first met her.

Immediately, you tell her about what you found out about the Tojo Group. About who they've allied themselves to, and how they got up to the penthouse without a peep from security. She doesn't look that alarmed, although you do note that she's taking this seriously - unlike the other VIPs who simply waved it off.

"So a Magical Girl's helping those punks out, huh? Well, that's just great." She puffs her cheeks out in annoyance, before suddenly breaking out in a grin. "Well, that's fine. I've got the real Murder Mayumi as my security detail, right?"

...Yeah. She does.

In any case, you can ask her some questions, now.

What do you ask Kirishima Ruri?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:16 No.25772915

>>25772796
>>25772817
>>25772825
It's chucklefucks like you that screw things up all the time. Why don't you smash your hand with a hammer instead of getting a character killed.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/02/13(Tue)08:17 No.25772927

File: 1372767454352.jpg-(38 KB, 800x446, no_longer.jpg)

>"K-Kamijou Kyosuke, ma'am," The guard says, snapping a salute yet again - and making Sayaka choke on her orange juice once more. "At your service, of course."

Oh Kyosuke, what happened to your art?

>"I...I don't even got a girlfriend." He laughs feebly.

Even Hitomi got bored of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:18 No.25772932

>>25772909
What's on the itinerary for today?
Has she had a lot of trouble with the Tojo Group in the past?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:18 No.25772936

>>25772896
>"Shit. Here, of all fucking places. And I thought he was dead."

We have to investigate this when Sayaka has calmed down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:18 No.25772939

>>25772909
>What's this bit about me performing in the concert? The only instruments I play well disperse bullets.
>Seriously, keep the camera away from me. We don't need to capture anything..magical.
>What's the schedule for today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:19 No.25772942

>>25772909
[x]"So. When are we supposed to get around to that "Having a 'good time'" thing your hiring request mentioned?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:19 No.25772943

>>25772909

"Do you have a condition or something that I should know of? I'm going to be with you for the next few days, I don't want to have you suddenly die on me."

"What exactly does the group do to its idols? Whats your relationship with them?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:19 No.25772944

>>25772927
>Even Hitomi got bored of you.
that's really harsh dude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:19 No.25772948

>>25772927
>Oh Kyosuke, what happened to your art?
Musicians don't earn shit for cash.

He's probably working this job as a sideline to not starve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:19 No.25772951

>>25772909
[x] Do you have any information on the guards here? Specificaly Kamijou Kyosuke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:20 No.25772954

>>25772915
>muh serious quest!
If you think that'd result in a character death you're too paranoid for this world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:20 No.25772956

>>25772909
[x]I mean it, seriously, what's the deal with idol panties? Do you just.. Buy new ones each time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:20 No.25772958

>>25772909
[x] "How long ago did the Tojo Group start trying to get her for their own? And have they ever been violent or threatening about it?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/02/13(Tue)08:20 No.25772960

>>25772909

"What's with the yaks? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:20 No.25772962

>>25772942
Cue porn music.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/02/13(Tue)08:20 No.25772968

>>25772909

>[x]"I had no idea the idol business was so aggressive"
I wonder when we will have to start acting again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:21 No.25772974

>>25772909
What did you do with Sayaka to so completely shatter her image of you? It is honestly impressive to see her react so much

Also what is the itinerary for today, might have to plan ahead a little in order to screw up whatever plans these punks have per emptively

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:22 No.25772987

>>25772909
[x] Itinerary
[x] Sayaka
[x] Tojo Group

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:23 No.25772989

>>25772915
The occasional sting of failure can be sweeter than the constant thrill of success sir. Besides, it doesn't feel like a madoka series without Sayaka witching out at least once. But the moment has passed us by.

[x] Ask Ruri about her obession over you. Ask how much she knows about us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:23 No.25772990

>>25772954
Last time a similar choice was made, it did result in Midori dying, and completely fucked Mirai over when she could have been saved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:25 No.25773000

>>25772909
I've got a good pile of questions, grouped more or less in paragraphs for each subject.

"Why is the Tojo group so interested in you? When did they start? What happens to the idols they acquire? Do you have any recollection of them using Magical Girls in the past? Just tell me everything you know about them.

You do know that my singing voice sounds like a pile of broken glass, covered in gravel, doused in gasoline, and set on fire. It's not pretty. Adding onto that the only instrument I can play without sounding like I'm skinning a live cat is the triangle. Also, I can't dance or smile, why did you want me to perform in the concert?

Do you really need there to always be cameras? They get in the way and prevent me from moving freely or using magic, we're trying to avoid public notice that I'm actually magic.

Where'd you get the clout to ask for me specifically instead of being assigned someone else? Why me? I'm not really that special or likable. I'm a bitch, and more than a bit insane. Why are you obsessed with me? How much do you actually know about me?"

Also, ask about today's itinerary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:25 No.25773003

>>25772909
[x]Three things.
1. What is our iternerary?
2. How much camera BS are we going to put up with, and how can we minimize our involvement with them and any concert stuff. FUCK going on stage.
3. What the fuck did you do to blueberry, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:26 No.25773013

>>25772990
That was probably going to be at Midori's expense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:28 No.25773032

>>25772989
You are suggesting failure for the sake of failure. That's just stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:29 No.25773046

>>25773013
No, it was pretty much confirmed that Mirai could have lived had we not had to salvage her soul gem to save Midori.

Even aside from Midori really liking her, she could have been a useful piece if we could have saved her and broken her contract as well, given she had all the knowledge of a real Pleiades Saint and was a powerful swordswoman and summoner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:29 No.25773054

>>25772909
[x] "I think it would be fair, to warn you, though.

There is possibly more going on than them just having a Magical Girl. I belive they possibly have more than that. I also happen to have a bit of history with the 10th Officio so me being here might provoke them into doing something stupid, so there is that.

Its not something I would worry about since I can take on 3 dozens of them without breaking into a sweat but I thought I should mention it anyway."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/02/13(Tue)08:29 No.25773056

>>25773000

okay, this.

Though I felt the need to add: She asked for the Warmaster, but we were well within our rights to turn down the mission and send someone else instead. There was no clout involved other than Kyubey not immediately rejecting the request and leaving it up to us.

Personally, I was against taking the mission (fucking idols) but the Sayaka screen time has been a fair tradeoff, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:30 No.25773070

>>25773013
No, Midori's Soulgem was fully intact, until chucklefucks got it destroyed. And Mirai's Soulgem was intact enough for it to be repaired. If Midori's Soulgem wasn't shattered, then Mirai's Soulgem could have been repaired and they both could have walked out of the Barrier intact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:33 No.25773093

>>25773032
I suggest failure for the sake of theme and fun. It would have been a neat turn to the story, in my opinion. But there's no more chance of it happening now. It wouldn't have the sting if we don't pile the shit on all at once :(

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:34 No.25773105

>>25773046
>>25773070
Not gonna lie here, I don't even remember what happened there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:35 No.25773109
File: 1372768500037.png-(196 KB, 1000x700, CL.png)

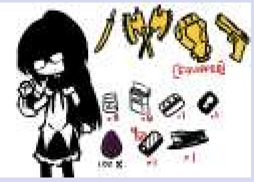

>>25772909
How good is your sniping?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:36 No.25773128

>>25772909
No matter what we ask lay back in a chair, pull a cigarette from somewhere, and light it up, enjoy the delicious nicotine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:40 No.25773155

>>25773093
It would have been counter to what Chiaki and the players have been trying to do, which is have a more normalized relationship with Sayaka.
It would have just dropped us back to where we were with her back when we pulled the Golden DEagle on her in the taxi, without any benefit.
It was a bad idea, and it would not have made for any kind of interesting turn to the story; it would have just made it more of a grind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:40 No.25773156

>>25773109
>unread message
... we DID read that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:40 No.25773161

>>25772909

[x]Seconding that whatever we ask, we smoke while doing it.
>>25773128

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:41 No.25773167

>>25773109

this. So much this.

Family heirloom my ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:41 No.25773169

>>25773105
People tried to act like they were MIDORI BIG FUCKING HERO instead of Midori, slightly skittish magical girl with powers of illusion and misdirection

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:42 No.25773184

>>25773156
No, no we didnt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:44 No.25773203

>>25773167

Decu confirmed in a post thread Q&A that it IS a heirloom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:44 No.25773204

>>25773184
Oh well, we'll probably see it when we get QB's infodump.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:46 No.25773219

>>25773204
Doesn't mean she's never used it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:47 No.25773230

>>25773219
how did I even
what
That should be for >>25773203, obviously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:51 No.25773258

I find it suspicious how Noriko got knocked down both times someone left the suite. Was she trying to listen in or just being Spaghetti-tan?

Should tone down on my shadowruns, but it's not that easy..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:51 No.25773259

>>25773105
We went full retard. After being careful throughout the entire episode, taking the extra effort to do everything right, some anons decided to shit all over the work of the previous threads and decided to charge into a fully-powered Ribbon-Homu's shadow army of familiars.
Instead of letting the Armoured-Homu be the tank as she was best suited for, they thought Midori going full Kharn was a good idea.

Failure can be fun, but not when it's the result if the character going full retard in a manner similar to movie characters that have moments of supreme incompetence even after an entire film of them being shown as competent and using their head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:54 No.25773288

>>25773259
I must have missed that thread. Which may or may not be a good thing as it sounds like the sort of shit that would have me frothing at the mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:55 No.25773295

>>25773258
Bit of both probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:56 No.25773298

>>25773259
To be fair, I think some players were still riding the high off of the success we actually had in yelling down Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:56 No.25773302

>>25773259
I didn't vote for the charge option personaly, but I can understand why people did given how well things had gone

up to that point. They let success go to their head and we're pumped up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)08:57 No.25773307

>>25773288
If you missed threads in the Midori arc of Siberia, I say go back and re-read them, they're pretty awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:01 No.25773346

>>25773258
I think it was very in character to be fed up with Kharn and to bitchslap her and a good idea.

Telling Ribbonhomu to get fucked instead of using diplomacyskills and Midohugs which carried us pretty much through the entire barrier was batshit retarded though, and everyone who voted for "Get fucked" should feel bad for voting for that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:02 No.25773353

>>25773298
I still think Decu should have curb stomped us for yelling Kharn down
Should never have worked

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/02/13(Tue)09:04 No.25773369

>>25773307

Constantly awesome quest, but Thread 34 and Midori's arc have been the high points of the quest for me so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:04 No.25773372

>>25773346
That was a moment of HUE that backfired, yeah.

Random thought: I wonder who came back from Witching out first: Kharn or Kazumi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:04 No.25773373

>>25773353

Normally, no.

But threatening to call Weakass Faggot infront of her face must have done the trick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:05 No.25773379

>>25773353
I think what really made the difference in talking her down was not yelling or bitchslapping her, but telling her that she is just a pawn and it was always only about Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:05 No.25773381

>>25773353

I thought it was good. Kharn went in expecting a fight to the death with a monstrous & barely-sane Murderface, and instead got confronted by the hard truth about how stupid she was acting and how out-of-date her "honorable death" mindset was.

Though to be honest, I'm unsure why people chose the "Get fucked" option when every success Midori had in the barrier was some variation of running away, hiding, or using diplomancy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:06 No.25773388

>>25773381
The power of the Derp is strong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:06 No.25773391

>>25773372
That wasn't hue
That was sheer willful retardation that lead to the end it deserved
Only because Deculture is so forgiving did we not totally bad end the world is now doomed good job fuckface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:06 No.25773393

>>25773381

Like the bringing of QB into timestop...

Aye yai....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:07 No.25773398

>>25773353
Kharn has surprisingly low self-esteem, and getting chewed out like we chewed her out probably invoked Malal and her dad, who she feels as a constant disappointment to.

We got her in the feels, which is her major weakpoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:08 No.25773400

>>25773393
To be fair, while it was obviously a bad idea, nobody had a clue it would go THAT badly.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/02/13(Tue)09:10 No.25773424

>>25773400
In their defense, it's not like we can just blow off Kyuubey anymore. I admit that it's a pretty flimsy defense though.

I wasn't there during the Midori arc. Started postinghere just after Chiaki makes it back to Mitakihara.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/02/13(Tue)09:13 No.25773453

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:17 No.25773478

>>25773400
People did
That's why they said "DON'T DO THIS FUCKWITS"

Sadly retards won the day and we got the result we did

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/02/13(Tue)09:19 No.25773492

>>25773478
I believe that was a miscount and it was the reason why Decu instituted the voting system we use now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:19 No.25773496

>>25773478

Thankfully it was a bad count...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:20 No.25773501

>>25773492
Actually it wasn't a miscount unless you counted the 20 minute rule

The miscount which DID get the rules was bringing Kyuubey into timestop which literally less than half the votes were for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:21 No.25773507

>>25773353
Kharn was literally making an in-universe HUEHUEHUE choice of her own, one which could very well prove fatal to

the woman Midori loved and her wish to get everyone out alive. And Midori had dealt with enough BS in that barrier + Kharn not being a good idea to directly attack, that just getting fed up with her and furiously refuting her stupidity/appealing to whatever was left of her tiny heart and brain wasn't actually too horrible of an idea. We didn't have a whole lot to lose at that point since things were already spiraling into having to fight her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:22 No.25773516
File: 1372771357909.jpg-(15 KB, 393x393, 23525.jpg)

>>25773400
>nobody had a clue it would go THAT badly

I- how.. what?

Are you one of those people who need a fucking reminder in form of a helpful image that putting your hand in a blender is a bad idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:23 No.25773530

>>25773501
It was a miscount even without it. Bringing QB into timestop only got 9 or 10 votes total - explaining normally had as many votes before that was even suggested, and well into the double digits total.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:24 No.25773534

>>25773516
Fun fact: There is a Swedish chainsaw company which, as the result of a lawsuit following a drunken dare, must carry the warning "DANGER: do not attempt to stop blades with your genitals" on all it's products.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:25 No.25773539

>>25773516
To be fair, even as bad as it went, we probably could have salvaged the situation with some quick-thinking.

I liked the "Shoot Kyubey" idea, myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:26 No.25773541

>>25773516
See, this is why we have to have reminders, and forceful ones, every few threads.
Because of either people who are new, or because some people really do forget important details like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:26 No.25773551

>>25773534
>>25773534
>Sweden

Sweden is a proper example what happens if you have years and years of liberals in positions of power.

I don`t want to sound like /pol/ but jesus christ, Sweden even makes Germany look bad.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)09:26 No.25773553

>>25772987 >>25773000

"What is this, a bull rush?" Ruri blinks at you, before giggling awkwardly and walking towards the couch. "Kidding, kidding. Yes, I know why you're asking them. Just...just let me get all my thoughts in order, okay?"

Fine. You can wait. ...Why'd she take so long in the bathroom, anyway?

"Panic attack. I get them sometime when stuff like that springs up from out of nowhere." Ruri frowns, and sticks her tongue out at you. "What? It's common enough for idols. High-stress job like this, even anyone'd get high-strung. Even you, probably."

...Nah. You can't imagine that happening. The idol thing, anyway. But the panic attacks? Maybe. You'd be the first alcoholic idol in the world.

You don't say this, however.

In any case, you cross your arms and listen as the idol gives you the answers you need.

The Tojo Group, as it seems, is currently in the business of finding more...legitimate streams of revenue, or what Kyuubey would have called it, anyway. They've created their own production company, Tojo Productions, and they've been signing idols by attracting them with highly-lucrative contracts and highly-publicized negotiations.

The idols who would sign would become the popular thing for a while, before suddenly and suspiciously getting married off, and then simply fading into obscurity. ...A few have been found dead, either by drug overdose or by mysterious circumstances. Ruri did admit that not all of Tojo Production idols befall this fate, but it's too suspicious not to take note of.

The twenty-four hour webcast isn't really twenty-four hours, as exemplified by how you're currently not broadcasting at the moment. There are periodical commercial breaks, but the concert itself will be webcast in full.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:27 No.25773560

>>25773541
How about a big "RETARDED IDEAS NOT WELCOME, FUCK OF BACK TO /B/ WITH STUPID SHIT" post every thread? Would that do?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)09:28 No.25773566

>>25773553

As for the clout that she used to get you specifically? "I don't really know about clout, but since I did want to meet you, I tried it anyway. I did submit my request to Kyuubey-san's mail personally, but..." Ruri scratches her cheek with a perfectly-manicured index finger. "I do remember Producer-san getting Kyuubey-san on the phone and talking about a cut of the ticket sales? Something like that."

Well. There you have it. Fucking mutant cat. What about the performing thing? You're not a part of the all-dancing, all-singing crap of the world. Has she heard what your voice sounds like? You're not getting on that stage--

"Oh, you are! But you'll be performing as Murder Mayumi, it'll be perfect!" Ruri grins at this, her strangely-glowing eyes twinkling and sparkling. "Oh, and don't worry about your sucky voice, there's always lip-synching! I do that when I've got a sore throat!"

...Right. You forgot about that. Sucky voice, indeed.

You'll let your ego soak that bruise. What about her itinerary for today? What's she got lined up?

"Well, um. Let's see..." The super idol takes out her phone, and begins to flip through it. "I've got a pool wear gravure photoshoot in thirty minutes or so, that's until after lunch, and then a live televised interview with a news show...three radio interviews after that, and then dress rehearsal at the stadium until six. After that, I'm yours!" She winks at you. "You can take me out on a date then, Chiaki-chan!"

Yeah. Right. Whatever.

"Wah, so cold! You cut to the quick, Chiaki-chan!"

It's then that Deepthroat sidles back into the room, camera held up. "U-um, Ruri-sama? We have to go back online in two minutes. You...you told me to tell you in advance, but you were busy talking to Miss Matsuda..."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/02/13(Tue)09:28 No.25773568

>>25773534
Pics?

>>25773516
>>25773541
I admit, I was one of those people. Little details fall through the cracks at times.

>>25773560
Nein. Reminding people of important details during critical moments would be good enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:28 No.25773569

>>25773553
>before suddenly and suspiciously getting married off, and then simply fading into obscurity
oh boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:29 No.25773573

>>25773551
True, but my point is that there are people out there who need to be warned that wedging your nuts in to a chansaw is a bad idea. I don't care how drunk you are, that should never look like a good idea.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)09:29 No.25773579

>>25773566

"Ah, right! Thank you, Noriko-chan!" Ruri skips over to the beleaguered Deepthroat, and pats her hair. "Hee! Greasy and sweaty as always! You should take better care of your hair!" It's then that she looks around. "Eh? Where's Sayaka-chan?"

"I...I'll try, Ruri-sama...a-and she told me she just needed some air, she'll be back in a little bit..."

What do you do, now? Looks like you'll have to start acting again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:30 No.25773584

>>25773579

/cover sayaka's disappearance.

dust off palms

"Well, thats one fan taken care of."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:31 No.25773586

>>25773551
That's not just Sweden, America has the infamous cat in microwave story, or hot coffee is actually hot. Pretty sure they did it before Sweden too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:31 No.25773587

>>25773566
Back on with only 30 minutes until a photo-shoot? Man, idols sure are industrious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:32 No.25773599

>>25773579
[x] Go outside yourself. Make a route around the hotel and check how everything is set up

Acting is for idols. We have work to do. She'll have her own things to do anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:32 No.25773601

>>25773579
[x] Act like the emotionless, uncaring Magical Girl you always dreamed you'd become. Maybe read some MMxMM and provide criticism and commentary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:32 No.25773603
File: 1372771939009.gif-(17 KB, 200x220, 1314915120341.gif)

>>25773000
>>25773553

I always imagined Homu`s "time to get shit done"-voice like Senjougahara`s from Bakemonogatari. And then I found out that it was actually the same VA who voiced Senjougahara and Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:33 No.25773614

>>25773579

[X] she better not expect us to wear a swimsuit.

send Sayaka a message that the webcast will be resuming shortly.

better start acting like our self again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:33 No.25773616

>>25773579
[x] Sit down and shut up, making sure to look as surly as possible and placing yourself far enough away from Ruri that she has to get up and move to fit both of you in the shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:33 No.25773618

>>25773579
[x] "Sayaka is doing a quick patrol; can't be too careful when Magical Girls are involved. She'll be back in a moment."
And do another Callidus sweep; now that we know the Tojo Group is using one, and she just used her powers downstairs, we should do another sweep in case she's hiding around using illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:34 No.25773624

>>25773579
Mention that we were impressed with how quickly and completely she destroyed Sayaka's image of her

We didn't take ten minutes to get up there and she was already disillusioned

Mention that maybe she should try being herself around her and that if she hasn't figured it out already she is one of ours and our right hand muderhobo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:35 No.25773630

>>25773579
Sayaka is having boy trouble

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:36 No.25773644

>>25773630
More like girl AND boy trouble, from how Ruri bummed her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:36 No.25773645

>>25773603
lol
Slowpoke
斎藤 千和
http://www.animefestival.asia/chiwa_saitou.html
http://ani-culture.net/2011/11/afa11-chiwa-saito/
http://ani-culture.net/2011/12/afa11-chiwa-saito-2/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:36 No.25773646

>>25773601 here
[x] >>25773618 [x] ALSO DO THIS [x]

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/02/13(Tue)09:36 No.25773649

>>25773579
>[X] Act like the emotionless, uncaring Magical Girl you always dreamed you'd become. Maybe read some MMxMM and provide criticism and commentary
[X] "Sayaka went out for a breather. She'll be back in a bit."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/02/13(Tue)09:37 No.25773658
File: 1372772233863.gif-(1003 KB, 300x222, movie_sign.gif)

>>25773553

>The Tojo Group, as it seems, is currently in the business of finding more...legitimate streams of revenue, or what Kyuubey would have called it, anyway. They've created their own production company, Tojo Productions, and they've been signing idols by attracting them with

WE GOT MOVIE SIGN!

>highly-lucrative contracts and highly-publicized negotiations

This is sounding a lot like what Kilgore did. Except with mind control gantlets.

>>25773579

WE GOT MOVIE SIGN!

>[x]Sit down and pic up a book.
Do we still have the MMxMM book? I thought Souji took that away when we had amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:37 No.25773671
File: 1372772276108.jpg-(152 KB, 850x634, 4150c649c87318f160e85d66f(...).jpg)

>>25773645

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:37 No.25773672

>>25773579
[x] Text Sayaka a message to come back, do another Callidus sweep.
"Sayaka is doing a quick patrol; can't be too careful when Magical Girls are involved. She'll be back in a moment."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:38 No.25773685

>>25773579
Y'know what? Let's play this up. For enormous shits and giggles.

Let's act like the cold, possessive dominatrix everyone thinks we are.

And we get to see the look on the faces of everyone who actually knows us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:39 No.25773693

>>25773579
[x]"Need any help changing for your photoshoot?" *light cigarette*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:40 No.25773699

>>25773644
>Given how flamingly gay everyone involved is, that phrase could be taken odd places.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:40 No.25773702

>>25773685
Like our entire officio watching in the break room and squealing over how cool we look next to Ruri-sama?

I like this idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:41 No.25773708

>>25773579
[x] Just be yourself.
-[x] With an extra coating of abstinent ex-alcoholic grumpyness
[x]Hairflip for the cam.

People probably will still complain that we got MurderMayumis hairlength wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:42 No.25773715

>>25773702
Not to mention whenever Midori gets a break during her mission to check her smart phone.
"S-sempai.. Ah..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:43 No.25773718

>>25773685
This seems entertaining enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:43 No.25773721

>>25773630
>>25773644

Well lets respect sayaka's privacy and not out her.

Besides, this is still some part conjecture, the other part meta knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:44 No.25773725

>>25773685
If it involves all kinds of vaguely suggestive actions...
Yeah, I vote for this.

Let's milk it for all its' worth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:45 No.25773736

>>25773721
>Well lets respect sayaka's privacy and not out her.
>Outing her
>As being heterosexual
>(or bi, but w/e)

What a magical world we live in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:45 No.25773745

>>25773725

And lots of hair flicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:46 No.25773750

I'm down for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:46 No.25773751

>>25773721
Her privacy isn't important since she is on a job And Ruri needs to know she can trust her if we are busy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:46 No.25773752

>>25773736

There has long been speculation in this quest that Mami's deep, dark secret is that she is actually straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:47 No.25773760

>>25773702
>>25773685
More like QB is watching us every moment of the webcast.
This is an enormous PR disaster in the making, hanging over his head like a Sword of Damocles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:48 No.25773762

>>25773685
You know, why the fuck not. Kyuubei will only have himself to blame if we do something bad (as long as it's not 'flashy use of magic').

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:48 No.25773771

>>25773685
I'm down for this

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/02/13(Tue)09:50 No.25773788

>>25773708
I don't think Murder Mayumi had a ponytail either. Some people watching the webcast might be wondering why the hairstyle is different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:50 No.25773793
File: 1372773027639.gif-(970 KB, 500x333, Doubt.gif)

>>25773685
>Awkward social ex-alcoholic misfit Chiaki "I puked onto Mumi`s Mammies" Matsuda
>Acting

Yeah, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:50 No.25773796

>>25773685
Is this going to involve the hat?

This better involve the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:50 No.25773798

>>25773579
Smoke a cigarette, smoke multiple cigarettes. If questioned claim it is an essential component of the character we play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:51 No.25773805
File: 1372773107951.jpg-(442 KB, 1000x2137, 1364776225599.jpg)

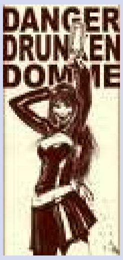

>>25773685
Needs more blue roses.

With the thorns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:52 No.25773807

>>25773796
The Hat wasn't MM sadly
Nice idea though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:52 No.25773811

>>25773805

AND WE HAVE A BOUQUET IN OUR INVENTORY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:52 No.25773812

>>25773788
undo the 'tail?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:52 No.25773813

>>25773685
Hmmm. Shame it's too late to veto this. There is no possible way this is going to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:54 No.25773829

>>25773805
We have a shield/inventory full of the things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:55 No.25773842

>>25773813
But just seeing her try would be funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)09:59 No.25773895

It's not like we'd have to do much acting anyway. Chiaki already has basically two expressions, bored and bored/annoyed, so between that and our taciturn personality and potential threats of kneecapping, I have a feeling some people watching might already mistake us for a cold dominatrix if just from matching how we act now to how our character acts. Ruri even said as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:06 No.25773968

>Chiaki on stage in front of millions of people.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kwiuX2OAvJg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:08 No.25773996

>>25773968
Kyoko seems to be the only one enjoying herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:08 No.25773999

>>25773968
....I can see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:13 No.25774046

A thread or two ago Ruri went on for like 3 Decu posts about how dating Magical Girls are bad and she said everything to Iori to protect her. She made it very clear that dating Magical Girls is the worst evil for an idol.
>"You can take me out on a date then, Chiaki-chan!"
Fuck Idols.
I, personally, hate this job, because I already didn't like Iori, and this idol is even worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:15 No.25774063

>>25774046

she went back to trying to get a rise out of us so she can compose a better song.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:16 No.25774068

>>25774046

I think there's probably a difference in connotation between 'dating' and 'going on a date'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:17 No.25774076

>>25774046
>what is teasing
C'mon, Anon, it's like you've never hanged out with girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:17 No.25774080

>>25774068
This. It's a gorls hanging out date. Not a get in her panties date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:18 No.25774096

>>25774046
She certainly is less annoying then Iori but still.. Why do we have to deal with idols again? Fucking Idols are annoying by default.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:19 No.25774112

>>25774096
Because we pick the jobs that involve them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:19 No.25774115

>>25774096
Because it's our job and we picked it.
Shut your bitching, it's getting to be as annoying as dealing with the chucklefucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:21 No.25774134

>>25774096
I feel like we are defending the bad guy, from other bad guys, and fate has cast us, Blueberry, and Noriko in the middle of the evil convention. Man the new diplomatic Chiaki is difficult to work with.

I miss old Murderface, there would be enough kneecaps shot out for everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:23 No.25774143

>>25774134
>there would be enough kneecaps shot out for everyone.
Thats it!

We shall build a throne of kneecaps!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:23 No.25774144

>>25774134
>I feel like we are defending the bad guy, from other bad guys,
Welcome to noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:23 No.25774151

>>25774143

Thanks, goddammit.

I need to clean my screen.

I also totally support this suggestion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:24 No.25774156

>>25774143
But anon, when we shoot people in the kneecaps, the kneecaps explode.
We'll end up with a throne of shins.
SHINS FOR THE SHIN THRONE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:26 No.25774171

>>25774143
I can back this.

And think it would be dramatically more comfortable than skulls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:27 No.25774185

>>25774156
We shall have to shoot just over or under the kneecaps then so that they pop off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:27 No.25774186

Shall we begin the summoning?

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:28 No.25774195

>>25774186

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:31 No.25774223

>>25774186
>>25774195
Just...
why do you even bother?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:31 No.25774227

>>25774195

Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:32 No.25774235

Whoa there, Decu is probably just writing really long posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:33 No.25774240

>>25774227
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:33 No.25774244

>>25774227
Gorgeous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:33 No.25774245

>>25774240

DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:33 No.25774248

>>25774240
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:33 No.25774251

>>25774244
>>25774240
ONE.
FUCKING.
JOB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:34 No.25774252

>>25774244
>>25774248
goddamnit, why can't you speds auto update the thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:34 No.25774256

>>25774245
>>25774248
see
>>25774251

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:34 No.25774259

>>25774240
>>25774244

>>25774245
>>25774248
I'm seeing double

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:34 No.25774260
File: 1372775677551.jpg-(14 KB, 226x160, behelit not amused.jpg)

>>25774240
>>25774244
>>25774245
>>25774248

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:35 No.25774265

>>25774244
>>25774248

Goddammit you guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:35 No.25774266
File: 1372775712177.jpg-(80 KB, 283x286, 1338599600646.jpg)

NOTHING TO
HORA ABOUT

Rolled 88, 7 = 95

>>25774248

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:35 No.25774267

>>25774252
But that's exactly what I do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:35 No.25774271

>>25774252
I did auto update it, and I even clicked update just before I posted!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:36 No.25774282

>>25774267
>>25774271
and yet you tards are both atleast 10 secs after the first

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)10:37 No.25774286

>>25773601 >>25773614 >>25773618 >>25773685 >>25773708

Hearing Ruri explain what's been happening with Tojo Production idols...it sounds very much like what Kilgore's been doing. But unlike the musclebound goon that you and Tiny Pete obliterated, this was a much more...insiduous way of doing it. It's not as if they forced the idols, it sounds like - just tricked them into it with the promise of money and fame and a soft life. Not that it makes it any better, of course.

Fucking yaks. Yes, sure, they pay good money, and they often hire girls out for more exciting assignments - but even Kyuubey's told you that it won't be long until the Officio stop accepting their job requests. Something about it not paying off as well as it should, or it being too much bad PR than it's worth.

Anyway, everything that Ruri's told you more or less seems to make sense. You're still on your guard, of course, especially with the knowledge that enemy Magical Girls are going to be involved on this op - but at least you're not as on guard against your client, now. You can breathe a bit easier knowing that your client isn't about to go crazy and kill you in your sleep, or something.

As Ruri begins to touch up her makeup in front of a rather heavy-looking mirror Deepthroat is holding up with both hands - more idol-stuff, apparently - it's here that you take the opportunity to call Sayaka. The webcast's about to come on again, and it wouldn't look good without her.

"Yeah, yeah, I'm going. I went ahead and did a Callidus check, just in case." Her voice seems to sound strained and nasal, as if she's suddenly got a cold. "Nothing here, it's clean. On my way back as we speak."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)10:39 No.25774303

>>25774286

Right. You thank her, and shove the phone back into your inventory. Your hand comes up with...well, the hat. As if begging to be worn while you pretend to be a Magical Girl with some serious issues about personal space.

"Al...alright!" Deepthroat gasps as she holds up the camera again. "Webcast...c-coming online in ten! Nine..!"

Ah, what the hell. You make to put it back on - it does look good on you, anyway, when--

"Back now," Sayaka suddenly bursts into the room, the door slamming back. It's with a start that you shove the hat back into your inventory, turning to greet the Eversor. Her eyes are slightly red, but she seems fine for now. She brushes some of her bangs from her face. "Did I make it? Are we still good?" You flash her a thumbs up. "How do I look, Murderface?"

...Decent, you say to her after a moment. Totally not like she's been crying or anything.

"Thanks." She pats her cheeks with both hands, as if to wake herself up. A resigned, yet determined look on her face as she does so. "This is the worst assignment I've ever been on, but I'm not a quitter. Let's get this shit over with."

"Five! Four!"

If you didn't hate her, you'd have almost commended her for her resilience.

"Yeah, yeah. Shut up and get ready to act like you usually do, Murderface."

Sure.

"...Two! One!" And with that, the entire world is watching you again. Ruri loudly and cheerfully greeting the audience, before dragging both you and Sayaka into frame, hugging you and calling you her best friends forever.

Drink it up, Kyuubey, you bastard mutant cat.

You give her a shove afterwards, before pushing the camera away from you and then stalking off-camera with a growl. Just like how Murder Mayumi would've done. This got you the usual squealing praises from Ruri, which you tried not to feel too good about. You're just...acting how you would act. Like yourself. Like...

Christ. Maybe...maybe Midori had you pegged after all.

You'd have laughed if it weren't so depressing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:39 No.25774312

>>25774096
Less annoying than Iori? Iori was a jerky tsundere rich bitch at first, but mellowed out really fast once we proved our worth, and pretty much has been a decent friend since minus her schoolgirl crush that we end up shitting on repeatedly.

Ruri, on the other hand, is dangerous in various ways, knows way too much, and seems to like teasing and playing with us at random, possibly for her own amusement.

Iori was positively saintly compared to what this one may put us through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:40 No.25774315

>>25774286

>Her voice seems to sound strained and nasal, as if she's suddenly got a cold.

B-Blueberry...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)10:41 No.25774322
File: 1372776069984.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

>>25774303

And that's that for this thread! MGNQ resumes this Friday!

No writeups for today, questions answered before we go to autosage!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:41 No.25774324

>>25774303
Chiaki model actor! Wooo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:41 No.25774332

>>25774322
>2 empty days
p
l
s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:42 No.25774334

>>25774322
It's over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:42 No.25774336
File: 1372776154820.jpg-(99 KB, 756x772, 1331001803257.jpg)

>>25774322

Bu-But decu you said you'll run extra long today~

~~T-Thanks for running~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:42 No.25774343

>>25774286
>but even Kyuubey's told you that it won't be long until the Officio stop accepting their job requests
You've got to be a real bunch of scumbags to make even the mutant cat and an organization based on assassinations, purges, kidnappings, and outright destruction and looting, stop taking your jobs.

At least it should be a relaxing job where we get to blow off some steam when we purge their entire organization.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:42 No.25774344

>>25774322
gg decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:44 No.25774359

>>25774322
How badly can we fuck up a photoshoot, Decu?

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/02/13(Tue)10:44 No.25774365

>>25774322
Thanks for the Thread!
Ebook will be updated over the weekend like usual!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:45 No.25774367

>>25774343
To be fair, Kyuubey seems to be comparatively more principled than either the Anime or his siblings.

It's somewhat refreshing, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:45 No.25774368

>>25774303
>You're just...acting how you would act. Like yourself. Like...
We really should take one or two moments where we "break character" and act like...hmm....Kumatora, or one of the energetic new girls. Just to keep up the cover of us being a cosplayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:45 No.25774371

>>25774322
Do the summonings work? What about the sad attempts at them that we can't help but to do lately?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/02/13(Tue)10:45 No.25774377
File: 1372776354398.jpg-(90 KB, 500x367, its_over_SB.jpg)

>>25774322

There is only thing I am very curious about.

Did you plan to have Kyosuke as part of the security team or was that a spontaneous thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:46 No.25774379

>>25774359

And now I'm imagining a Leering, haughty Chiaki getting put into one of those pseudo-dominatirx swimsuits for the shoot.

And I think I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:46 No.25774380

>>25774322

no write ups means it's time again!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, have a good day gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:46 No.25774386

>>25774322
Is there any hope of us acquiring a Noriko as the result of this quest? Not as a recruitment, just as a friend that we visit sometimes.

~~The world isn't ready for magical spaghetti-tan~~

~~On top of the hilarity of having spaghetti-tan around now and again, having someone more depressing then us around really makes me feel better about our choices.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:46 No.25774390

>>25774367
>comparatively more principled than either the Anime or his siblings.
His integrity is apparently getting him into trouble with his fellow Incubators, something about treating his Magical Girls as more than just expendable resources and getting sentimental.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:47 No.25774399

Decu, will the two Ruris ever be explained?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:48 No.25774404
File: 1372776503111.jpg-(180 KB, 385x562, ATasteOfThingsToCome.jpg)

I've been scarce the past few threads due to random illness, will resume actual content later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:48 No.25774409
File: 1372776535164.gif-(202 KB, 400x400, 137895354353.gif)

>>25774240
>>25774244
>>25774245
>>25774248

You people are worse than hitler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:49 No.25774411

>preforming on stage
>lip sinking instead of channeling Slaanesh though the cap and stealing show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:49 No.25774418

>>25774399
Ruuuuuurrrri #1: Do not talk about the Ruri

Ruuuuuurrrri #2: DO NOT TALK ABOUT THE RURI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:49 No.25774419

>>25774322
How likely is a war between QB and one or more of his brothers in the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:49 No.25774421

>>25774404
Oh my, now with extra Sonozaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:50 No.25774429

>>25774411

we don't actually have to say words for the hat to be effective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:50 No.25774433

>>25774322
How likely is Chiki in a swimsuit in the upcoming photoshoot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:50 No.25774439
File: 1372776657659.jpg-(1.24 MB, 1046x1200, 99010f459a2fb1b60bd282508(...).jpg)

>>25774404
I see what you did there, and I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:51 No.25774441

>>25774379
And she can leave her hat on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:51 No.25774443
File: 1372776716507.jpg-(51 KB, 359x305, 1354940131913.jpg)

>>25774429
>ruri performing
>chiaki just standing on stage glaring at the crowd and cleaning weaponry
>crowd loves it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:53 No.25774462

>>25774322
Would it be possible for us to bang Ruri and get away with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:53 No.25774463

>>25774441
Meanwhile: Blueberry suffering! Kyokbro and Green buddy cop movieing! Noriko spaghetting! It was dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:53 No.25774464

>>25774441

And wear stockings with the mizugi.

Black and white chequered stockings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:53 No.25774465

>>25774322
Decu pls

Why is Kyousuke a redshirt instead of a rock and roll star?

Is Blueberry going to lose it now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:54 No.25774471

Would it be smart to ask Kyouko about how this Kyousuke guy has Sayaka Hung up ~~I mean we already probably know but its a way of letting us know in character~~

also

~~what time is it for you right now?~~

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/02/13(Tue)10:54 No.25774477

>>25774462
We can probably come up with some excuse to kneecap her later on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:55 No.25774486

>Performance time
>Chiaki in the backstage, watching things
>Phone call "dance for me or your loved one gets It"

~~And /tg/ ruins It by shitting on the captor and thus, killing whoever was captured.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:55 No.25774489

>>25774477
Not that kind of bang!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:56 No.25774494

If were going for stupid sexy time Kamijou Kyousuke not only will it be stupid but also umproffessional as hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:57 No.25774505

>>25774486
~~Make the loved one Mami, and /tg/ will do the fucking 23 Skidoo on stage to save her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:57 No.25774508

>>25774494
...what? I can't see anyone at all who's advocating or even suggested that.

Are you high?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:59 No.25774541

>>25774421
>>25774439
>Intentionally chose a different school of schoolgirl outfit than Sonozaki's.
>But there was going to be another Higurashi reference later anyway so oh well!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:59 No.25774542

>>25774494

Are you high?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)10:59 No.25774543

>>25774486
>>25774505
~~we won't be told who the loved one is until after /tg/ finishes telling the captors to get fucked, then we find out Mami is dead~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:00 No.25774552

>>25774543
>>25774486
HEALING TIME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:00 No.25774557

>>25774541
It doesn't look different to me. Looks like you just put a sweater vest over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:01 No.25774563

>>25774543
~~Most of /tg/ should remember our last loved one to be threatened was Mami, and she's literally the loved one Chiaki will randomly think about the most. I think most shadowruns will assume it's her and tread very lightly.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:02 No.25774573

>>25774543
Or even worse, the loved one was ~~the Kong distillery. The BBEG rigged it to explode.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:02 No.25774579
File: 1372777370763.jpg-(175 KB, 640x883, xzo0a8T.jpg)

>>25774543
>Implying Mami won't go [X] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS to save herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:02 No.25774580

>giving decu ideas
pls
stahp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:02 No.25774581

>>25774563
I'd like to believe that, but chucklefucks will find a way to screw it up.
That's what they do, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:03 No.25774582
File: 1372777380208.jpg-(25 KB, 313x311, GO_MY_DICK.jpg)

GO, MY DICK!
Aye!

>>25774404
>Dem slightly plump hips

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:04 No.25774600
File: 1372777469703.jpg-(300 KB, 800x401, theonlyfriendineed507854.jpg)

THE ONLY FRIEND I NEED

>>25774557
I randomly drew the Tsukihime school outfit from a pile, perhaps I should have thought that through a little more.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)11:06 No.25774618

>>25774359

Badly!

>>25774371

Hahaha, well, they're cute at least!

>>25774377

I actually did plan it, and then I was dismayed that someone beat me to it :'D

>>25774386

Oh, of course! Just treat her nicely, I suppose!

>>25774399

They will!

>>25774419

Oh, quite likely, if his new Warmaster riles things up!

>>25774462

Er... I guess, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)11:07 No.25774630

>>25774465

Who says he can't be both? :D

>>25774471

Well, I guess it's a feasible option!

Also, it's moon time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:07 No.25774633

>>25774618
>Er... I guess
so thats a no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:08 No.25774645
File: 1372777718126.jpg-(323 KB, 526x600, 1357157430737.jpg)

SOON

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/02/13(Tue)11:08 No.25774648
File: 1372777739999.png-(167 KB, 700x700, Not a bitch.png)

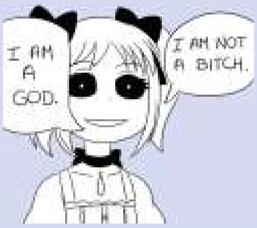
I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>25774633
Pinky is always watching.
Always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:09 No.25774652
File: 1372777785515.jpg-(215 KB, 1108x886, mamiface341158350.jpg)

>>25774633
She totally would let us get in her pants, Decu's just surprised someone would ask.
~~Especially when we have more important ladies in our life right now~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:10 No.25774657
File: 1372777816067.jpg-(9 KB, 185x272, bigbro.jpg)

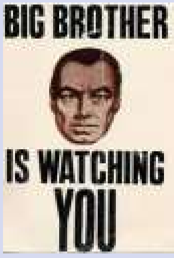

>>25774648
Now I want to see this with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:10 No.25774661

>>25774618
>>25774630
>>25774322
Where's the green decu
I was promised green

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:11 No.25774663
File: 1372777861650.png-(132 KB, 310x460, img_header-logo-image.png)

>>25774652
We sure do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:19 No.25774717
File: 1372778362636.jpg-(265 KB, 1500x866, mami05894168.jpg)

>>25774663
I think you included the wrong image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:20 No.25774728

>>25774630
What does moon time mean!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:21 No.25774737

>>25774728

It means the joke that Decu comes from the moon has Stuck. Duh.

...that or he really IS from the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:22 No.25774744

>>25774728

The tewis.

The tewis are coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:22 No.25774745

>>25774645
Please. Noriko would be a Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:23 No.25774760

>>25774728
It's why he had to cut this short. Rabbits, you understand.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/02/13(Tue)11:23 No.25774763
File: 1372778629723.png-(46 KB, 185x272, 9999 hours in photoshop.png)

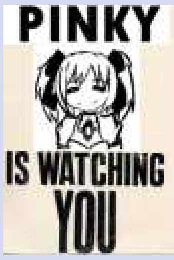

>>25774657
I can't draw, this is the best I could do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:26 No.25774793

>>25774745

Sign her the fuck up! We're running low on those!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:27 No.25774806

Rolled 20, 3 = 23

>>25774763
I love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:28 No.25774822

>>25774793
And then she needs to be retired because she tried to kill everyone who annoyed her

but then she spaghettis

and everyone's like

cringe oh god no, uh
okay
uh
um, we're leaving now don't do anything k

I forgot what I was talking about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:31 No.25774850
File: 1372779084148.jpg-(156 KB, 616x462, spaghetti.jpg)

>>25774822
Can you imagine what her witch barrier would be like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:35 No.25774885

>>25774850
Like Charlotte's but with Italian food.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:43 No.25774960

>>25774885
and ~~pockets~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:43 No.25774966
File: 1372779796094.png-(312 KB, 640x865, Pinky is watching you.png)

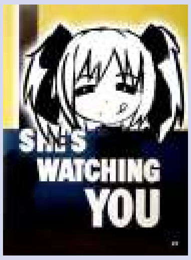

Now with added WW2 flavour

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:44 No.25774980

>>25774618
So we can really have our own spaghetti-tan to look after and feel sorry for while realizing she is amazingly pathetic to make US feel pity?
We can teach her how to drink and ruin her voice with smokes and how to shoot so people will leave her alone?
Possibly after like five mind wipes to get her a bit less timid

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/02/13(Tue)11:45 No.25774986
File: 1372779920792.png-(45 KB, 185x272, 9999 more hours in paint.png)

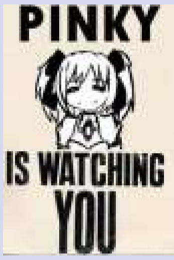

>>25774763
>>25774806
Oh, hold on. I'm blind, I didn't even notice the background was colored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:46 No.25774996

Rolled 25, 97 = 122

>>25774986
I will now die for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:46 No.25775000

On the plus side, she wouldn't have to worry about her greasy hair if she had to wear the Motorbike-helmet all day erry day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:48 No.25775013
File: 1372780086366.jpg-(171 KB, 1058x727, NotOkay.jpg)

THAT IS NOT OKAY

>>25774645
>>25774745
>>25774793

>People want to recruit a girl that is awkward and lonely and just wants some friends into a position where she will be even more lonely due to Reality-Bending powers that make people around her physically ill
>They believe this is good idea and will help her

This is another Bad Ida on the level of GETFUCKED and BRINGCOOBIEALONG.

Its like you can literally see people`s brains shuting down once a HUE-worthy Idea is proposed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:50 No.25775026

>>25775013
So, what, instead of contracting her we just adopt her or something?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/02/13(Tue)11:52 No.25775050

>>25775013
More of a case of "It was a good idea at the time".

>>25775026
Nyet. We could always refer her to Iori or Garcia. Anyone but Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)11:53 No.25775052

>>25774980

Well, you can certainly make her a frequent contact and friend!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:53 No.25775058

>>25775026
exactly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:54 No.25775069

>>25775026
What an amazing amount of awkward and spaghetti that would be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:56 No.25775080

>>25775052
Decu
Hey, Decu
What happened to Charlotte? Did she get nuked or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:57 No.25775085

>>25775052

Will she learn to accept headpats?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)11:57 No.25775090

>>25775069
I would presume communication would decrease under the effect of tobacco and alcohol to the point where it hits a stack overflow and makes the pair of them the most confident and outgoing people ever.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/02/13(Tue)11:59 No.25775114

>>25775080

That'll be revealed in a Malal-centric flashback!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:00 No.25775123

>>25775090
You know... it might be a good idea to have a non-MG for a warmaster aid...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:01 No.25775133

>>25775114
I hope she survives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:01 No.25775138

>>25775123

What would Midori say to this?

Also if shes comfortable serving Ruri, I'd rather not steal her away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:03 No.25775157

>>25775090
Or they just pass out in the corner covered in piss and vomit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:12 No.25775257

>>25774850
The Witch of Spaghetti. Her nature is bashful. She blames the world for her shortcomings and lashes out at any who enter her barrier. She packages her victims in boxes, where they suffer alone as she suffered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:15 No.25775277

>>25775114
Malal flashback when? We still have those other stories from when we picked Kharn route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:16 No.25775292
File: 1372781786060.jpg-(100 KB, 550x480, 1362082598294.jpg)

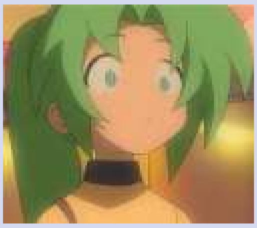

>>25775026

1) We could always.. Oh, I don`t know, leave her the fuck alone, since Ruri seems to be doing exactly the same thing we want to do: Taking care of her.

2) Just befriend her and stay friends, keep the Meguca shit out of her reach.

3) Introduce her to Mami, see if Mami will feel the urge to dot on Noriko and turn her into decent person as she did with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:16 No.25775295

>>25775123

Considering that the current theme is that "mixing MGs and normals is bad", this is probably a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:17 No.25775309

>>25775292
NO
MAMI MINE
NO ONE TOUCH PANCAKE MAKER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:21 No.25775346

>>25775309

"...Is that all I am to you, Chiaki-san? Just, a walking pancake meguca?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:25 No.25775384

>>25775346
"Given that you haven't done anything significant other than that since the quest started; yes. Yes you are."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:29 No.25775434

>>25775384
"But I was your first ~~golden weapon user~~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:31 No.25775448
File: 1372782669637.png-(8 KB, 256x256, 1363330974088.png)

>>25775309

Can`t let you do that, dave. Its Everyone`s Mami. Part of what makes MGNQ-Mami so great is that she makes you feell like you are a good human being.

Monopolizing Mami, would be like monopolizing the Dalai Lama, Mother Theresa or Ghandi. It would be a crime. I believe Chiaki cares for Mami, but I also believe that Chiaki isn`t selfish enough to do something like that, nor does she see Mami that way.
Mumi is basically our Mum, Dad and Big Sister in one and we wouldn`t want to deprive some unfortunate girl the same thing, that Mumi is to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)12:36 No.25775473

>>25775292
Pancake Magi Mami Magica

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/02/13(Tue)14:36 No.25776484
File: 1372790180866.jpg-(525 KB, 1248x1108, 1351370044608.jpg)

>>25771399
>Sayaka about to pull a sword out of the pancakes
Oh wow.

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1373027849041.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)08:37 No.25831757

You're a Magical Girl, and you had no idea acting as yourself can be so fucking tiring. Or irritating.

You have no illusions about how terrible of a human being you actually are, but...well. You had no idea you were this bad.

It's a mystery why people can even tolerate your presence, much more stand actually being around you. No one ever wants to be around anyone who swears too much, frowns too much, and thinks that everything that happens to her sucks forever.

And you have to keep it up for three more days.

You're not too sure if you can keep being yourself for so long.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)08:38 No.25831768

>>25831757

The rest of the day had been...an eye-opener, so to speak, on what an idol of Kirishima Ruri's popularity and personality gets to on a typical day. Well, not so typical, she'd reminded you - today was to be spent generating hype for the concert tomorrow. Teasing the hordes of fans by appearances and interviews and photoshoots, to whet their appetites for the real thing.

The poolside swimsuit photoshoot was...it was certainly a part of that, you can't find a way to describe it better. You and Sayaka accompanied Ruri to the Mitakihara Community Center Pool, the entire facility seemingly having been reserved for just this shoot.

You discovered this because of the horde of fans crowding around the entrance, all of them eager to see their idol in skimpy swimwear - as well as the bawling children being comforted by their parents, grasping colorful inner tubes and water wings that would unfortunately not see use that day. You'd have pointed it out to Ruri, but you were busy elbowing a fan that got too close for comfort in the face to do so. This, of all things, got you cheers and applause and quite a bit of squealing from the crowd. Sayaka had to bodily drag you to get you walking again, you were that stunned.

The trip to the pool was also interesting. Kyosuke drove the three of you there, driving the ugliest, blockiest car you've ever seen, a huge metal block on huge metal wheels that made an ugly roar with its gas-guzzling engine. You were told that this was a an armored Hummer, built to ferry VIPs around.

...You'd have preferred Kharn's Marauder. Sure, it had skulls on the bumper and hubcaps, but it had a bit more finesse than this. It had a bit more style. But you kept your complaints to yourself - at least the route taken was secure enough, and you were also escorted by two similar vehicles, manned by half of Kyosuke's goon squad.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)08:39 No.25831773

>>25831768

In any case, the trip was a quiet one. Sayaka didn't seem in the mood to talk, glaring at the rear view mirror from time to time, or checking her phone. Ruri seemed to be busy giggling and chatting quietly with someone on her phone, too, leaving you to blow cigarette smoke out the lowered window. Deepthroat had kept the camera trained on all three of you the entire time, so even if Sayaka was up to talking business, you couldn't really talk about work.

The photo shoot itself was an ordeal. Ruri had tried to get you and Sayaka into swimsuits too, which the both of you vehemently refused. You very nearly pulled a gun on her, until Sayaka took one for you by relenting. She was scowling at you and Ruri as she did it, but you have the nasty suspicion that she was actually enjoying it, from trying out several expensive-looking swimsuits to being in the shots that Ruri took.

It's here that you also saw just how...well, well-toned Sayaka is. She's even got abs, for fuck's sake, something you never really noticed, even if half her midriff is bared in her Magical Girl costume. She did have a few scars that need covering up by makeup, but other than that, even Ruri was impressed. You very nearly choked on cigarette smoke as the idol spent quite a few minutes rubbing and petting Sayaka's abdominals, making the latter blush and fidget awkwardly.

After the photoshoot was the radio interviews, and those went by pretty quick. Just some wisecrack DJs trying to flirt with Ruri, and the superidol shilling the concert. You didn't need to participate then, just stand outside the recording booth while Kyosuke and his goons covered every entrance to the small broadcasting building. Uneventful, for the most part.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)08:40 No.25831782

>>25831773

You're now at Mitakihara Stadium, having arrived here half an hour ago. This time, there are no crowds to speak of - only, well, the horde of idols that Ruri's entrance seems to have interrupted in mid-rehearsal. All of them met the super idol with a smile, a cheerful greeting and a bow - but even you could detect the underlying tension in the air. You're not just sure if it's aimed at your client or you, having caught a few of the idols staring daggers at you once or twice. One of the idols in question you recognized as Miki Hoshii, the blonde who got on your case while you were trying to clear the air with Iori.

The stage the idols are performing on seem to be built right at the center of the stadium itself, its construction only very recently finished. It looks stable enough, the rigging and scaffolding for the lights and fireworks looking solid even by your inexperienced eye. More construction is ongoing even as the idols are practicing on the stage itself. Despite it being a rather pleasant day, the stadium's ordinarily open ceiling was shuttered, most probably to shield the idols from the heat.

...Speaking of which, Iori is also here, looking quite energetic despite the intense dance routines you've seen them practicing. She didn't exactly call you out and greeted you herself, but she did brighten up and waved at you as they took a brief water break. Takane also acknowledged your presence with a small, discreet smile and a nod. Chihaya, the other idol you recognize, merely stared at you in silence, before averting her eyes as if to ignore the fact that you exist.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)08:42 No.25831791

>>25831782

That's...fine, really. You've had enough unwanted attention for the day, and you'd like to do something that has to do with work more than simply playing up for the camera. Thankfully, Ruri's dragged Sayaka off to the changing room to get into costume - it seems that the super idol was impressed enough with the photoshoot that Sayaka was definitely going to be included in the number. You could only hope that the Eversor provides enough of a distraction that you're saved a second time from such a fate.

Lucky, too, that Deepthroat's gone with them - or at least, that's what you last saw of the sweaty, awkward assistant. It's disturbing, sometimes, how you don't even notice she's around until you hear her stutter, or catch a whiff of sweat-dried hair.

With the rest of his goons patrolling the stadium, Kyosuke is the only other non-idol there with you. He's looking distinctly uncomfortable himself, moreso when Sayaka's around. He's standing a respectable distance away from you, while you lounge around in one of the front seats nearest to the stage. You've also caught him sneaking glances at you, as if debating whether or not to talk to you but cancelling at the last second. At least, that's what you think. You have no idea otherwise why he'd be doing that.

You lean back, letting out a sigh as you rest your feet from your heels. You wanted to smoke here, but apparently it's prohibited- some of the idols being allergic to cigarette smoke or something like that. You'd have argued that the pyrotechnics they'd be setting off during the concert would be much worse than your cigarettes, but you didn't push the point. This has been the longest day, and you're not looking for an argument. Not right now, anyway.

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)08:44 No.25831796

>>25831791

You take another glance around, and catch Kyosuke looking at you again. You give him one of your glares - and he quickly pales at that, turning away and looking quite sheepish. Fiddling with what appears to be a spare headset in his hands, similar to the one he's wearing now.

You shake your head and watch the idols start up their routine again. Ruri and sayaka are also there - wearing the same, flowery white gown that you'd seen Iori and the idols wearing when you met her in the coffee shop. It looks uncomfortably warm, but you have to admit Sayaka's pulling it off. She's got enough chest for it, at least, something you clearly lack. ...Not that you ever compared or anything.

Any way. You have some free time now.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)08:46 No.25831810

>>25831796
[X] Talk to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)08:46 No.25831811

>>25831796
Do we have a headset? if not
"oi, throw that 'ere, if youre gonna use em, share em"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)08:46 No.25831812

>>25831796
Go over to Kyouske and ask what the fucking deal is. Why does he keep staring at you like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)08:48 No.25831826

>>25831812
>>25831811
[x] Both of these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)08:49 No.25831831

>>25831796
[x] Take the damn headset from Kyosuke, since he obviously doesn't have the balls to hand it over himself. Ensure that our reinforcements are present and competent. Inform them that if they spot someone with a gaudy Golden object, they are to report it to us immediately.
We'll have to set it up so that all jewellery is confiscated at the entrance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)08:49 No.25831833

>>25831826
[x] Same. See if we can get in on the security headsets too.

>> ☐ **Doe Crocket** 07/05/13(Fri)08:52 No.25831841

After 110 threads of archiving, i've finally caught up, and gotten on a thread when it started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)08:54 No.25831857

>>25831796
>What do you do?
>[x] Text Midori mildly annoyed message since in the long run this whole Murder Mayumi thing is her fault. And that you hope she's doing fine after recovery.
>[x] Check if QB got any update on the infor we requested.
>[x] Go have chat with Kyosuke. (But don't pull "kneepcaps" card again just yet).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)08:54 No.25831862
File: 1373028897121.jpg-(40 KB, 227x227, thatshot.jpg)

>>25831773
>Dat tomboy Sayaka build

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)08:55 No.25831866

>>25831796
[X] Ask what's wrong with the goon squad leader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)08:56 No.25831869

>>25831796
[x] Talk to Kyosuke and grab the extra headset, ask why he's so cagey around us and Sayaka

Well, it's obvious why he's cagey around us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)08:57 No.25831878

>>25831796

Talk to Kyosuke. See what it is about him that's upsetting Sallaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)08:59 No.25831896
File: 1373029182864.png-(Spoiler Image, 258 KB, 938x1250)

>>25831796
>>Chiaki worried about being flat.

It's okay, Murderface. It's a status symbol.

[X] Go annoy Kyousuke. Find out what his deal is with all the staring

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:00 No.25831901

>>25831796

[X] Why do you keep looking at me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:00 No.25831902

>>25831796
>>25831826
[x] Let's go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:00 No.25831904

>>25831796
Did we already get our headset or does he have the one we were supposed to get? Now's a good time to nab it, but in either case beckon him over here. "Is there something on my face, or what? The geek with the camera staring at me awkwardly is bad enough, do I have to take it from you too?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:00 No.25831905

>>25831896
She just looks so... *pleased*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:00 No.25831906

>>25831796
[x] Call Midori
[x] Tell her that she is in for one hell of a ride once we come back for the whole MMxMM-Thing and how it got out ot control

Teasing Midori has never failed to put us into a better mood.

>> ☐ **John Doe** 07/05/13(Fri)09:02 No.25831917

I've been lurking and reading archives on 4chan for months... and you know what? I still don't think I'm ready for this.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/05/13(Fri)09:02 No.25831920

>>25831796

>[x]Talk to Kyosuke.
We better get any awkwardness out of the way with at the start rather then let it build where it blows up in our face later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:03 No.25831923

We should ask Ruri to pack up the swimsuit that Sayaka liked the best for us. Gift for Kyoubro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:03 No.25831926

>>25831917
>name
>email
>offtopic posts
No, you clearly are not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:04 No.25831930

>>25831905
that's borderline yandere expression if you ask me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:04 No.25831934

>>25831923
YES
SOMEONE WRITE THIS DOWN
~~Hopefully a drawfag will pick it up, do want girl abs.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:04 No.25831938

>My face when Midori gets the word about her anime getting publicized this way, checks out the footage herself on her smartphone, and then pees a little in horror when she sees us there.
>Then turns off her phone for the rest of the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:05 No.25831940

>>25831896
I like to think these are all drawn by Midori as she's fantasizing. If she can't have the real deal (yet) her self-insert damn well will!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:06 No.25831947

>>25831930
Green Green may be borderline yandere in the first place, on some level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:08 No.25831965

why are you guys doing swimsuits, have you jerks saved madoka yet? no I dont follow this quest with any regularity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:10 No.25831975

>>25831796
Take all the photos we can of Sayaka

Also maybe we should try and get Mami an autographed picture or something as a souvenir. While she doesn't seem a huge fan of Ruri she does like MMxMM and Ruri is voicing Midori

Maybe an autographed copy of her script or something

Anyway while we are waiting here in between bothering Sayaka with our phone and finding out if they have any cameras recording this so we can nab a copy for Kyouko ask Kyousuke what his deal is and why our Blue friend seems to want to tear his arms off and slap him with them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:11 No.25831985
File: 1373029902791.jpg-(8 KB, 259x195, 1251251.jpg)

>>25831965
>He doesn`t know about the obligatory Beach/Hotspring-Episodes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:12 No.25831992

>>25831965
Long story short: Madoka doesn't want to be saved, at least until she torments us by making us hunt down her toys, and we're hired for Idol security detail in the interim. On the plus side, this time around we probably won't almost get our client raped. On the negative side, our client may be secretly evil and we may be ambushed by a golden weapon user(which may in fact be our client.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:12 No.25831995

>>25831934
woah hold on there we don't want this to turn into BFQ

~~no seriously~~
~~DO IT~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:14 No.25832007

>>25831947

keep in mind that her original Meeting was in fact Midori "Rape 'em All" Hanegawa

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/05/13(Fri)09:15 No.25832022
File: 1373030111680.gif-(Spoiler Image, 1.62 MB, 800x667)

Ok, thinking about it from last thread. The presence of Kyosuke has added a further complication to this mission.

Unless Deculture has changed Kyosuke so that he was a sporty guy instead of a musician. Then Sayaka's wish has essentially failed, since she wished the use of his hand back so he can play violin again ~~and Sayaka can have gratitude sex~~ not be a security guy.

Anyway, the point is that we should keep an eye on Sayaka and Kyosuke because if we fuck up too badly then the curse of the von Seckendorffs might be realised.

~~and Kyoko will hate us forever~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:15 No.25832023
File: 1373030119409.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 323 KB, 526x600)

~~What if she has a Golden Weapon?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:15 No.25832028

>>25831995
Swimsuits are a fetish now?

~~Man, I need to spend some more time on /d/.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:16 No.25832030

>>25832007
That is slightly wrong, she did tell the otaku to not touch Chiaki and she was going to take us out cleanly as a show of respect

~~Then I expect she was going to hang onto our corpse and soul gem and masturbate with them for the rest of her life because she was so obsessed with Chiaki~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:17 No.25832039

>>25832028
~~Don't~~
~~It is still just dicks all the way down~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/05/13(Fri)09:17 No.25832044
File: 1373030267498.png-(Spoiler Image, 1.42 MB, 680x567)

>>25832023

AHHHHHHH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:17 No.25832046
File: 1373030269593.jpg-(57 KB, 420x420, miki_wave_t.jpg)

FunUniverse

Did somebody say
'Swimsuits'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:18 No.25832052

>>25832023
What if I have a golden dick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:18 No.25832056
File: 1373030325894.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 121 KB, 757x649)

>>25832022
C'mon, Anon, what's the worst thing
that could happenn?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/05/13(Fri)09:18 No.25832057
File: 1373030329268.png-(430 KB, 1000x1405, gokigenyou_remake.png)

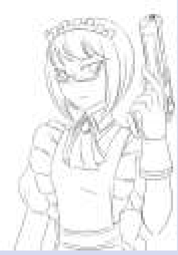

Office hours about to start.

Found MGNQ precisely one year ago. Decided to redraw my first piece of fanart to commemorate.

Have fun guys. Don't let anyone get killed!

[X] Call Kyouko. Then go talk to Kyosuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:20 No.25832070

>>25832057
Nice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:20 No.25832076

>>25832007
>My face when my nickname catches on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:22 No.25832083

>>25832076
Next thing you know Decu will make it canon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:25 No.25832103

>>25832076
Man, tell me about it. I called her Emi once and it stuck for following 20 episodes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:26 No.25832109

>>25832103
To be fair it took that long to get her new legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:30 No.25832136

does anyone have the compilation image (animated gif) of all the OP's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:37 No.25832214
File: 1373031444454.gif-(1.65 MB, 1000x1500, MGNQ.gif)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>25832136
Sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:38 No.25832220

>>25832103
To this day I'll never know if it was mostly a huge joke where people called Iori Lori, or if a lot of people were honestly confused on the matter.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/05/13(Fri)09:38 No.25832222

>>25832057
Missed the voting, damn it.

Any chance of Chiaki going "Gokigenyou, Motherfuckers" coming up soon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:39 No.25832231

>>25832214
He never did do a real Midori intro image. Maybe after Mami and Kharn he was sick of drawing boobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:39 No.25832232

>>25832222
We are not in a maid costume. No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:39 No.25832235

>>25832083
>>25832103

I called Madoka Pinky in the first thread and it stuck for the next 100 odd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:41 No.25832245

>>25832214

>The hat
Man.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/05/13(Fri)09:42 No.25832255

>>25832232
Referring to the possibility of having a drawing of it, should've clarified.

>>25832235
She ain't Madoka anymore, that's for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:42 No.25832260

>>25832220
It's an ongoing joke in the iM@S community.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)09:52 No.25832312

>>25831811 >>25831812 >>25831826 >>25831869

It's with an irritated grunt that you turn back towards the awkward young man and wave him towards you. He blinks at this, puzzled as he looks around, before pointing at himself, as if to ask if he was he one you were motioning to. ...Of course, who else would it be, for fuck's sake? You two are the only ones in the audience seats.

You wave him over again, and he finally gets the hint, quickly standing up from his own seat and making his way towards your row. He stands in front of you, saluting nervously yet again, like a soldier waiting to be ordered around by a superior officer. You'd have laughed at this if it weren't for the idols up on stage already giggling at him. You instead shake your head and gesture for him to take a seat, which he does - a couple of seats to your left, anyway. A respectful distance.

Somehow, you find that a relief and yet an annoyance at the same time.

"Yes, er, ma'am? Anything I could help you with?" Kyosuke asks after a few moments of painfully-awkward silence.

Well. Maybe something you could help him with, seeing as you've been catching him eyeballing you earlier. Is there something on your face, or what?

"Ahah. No, ma'am, there wasn't anything on your face. S-sorry about that, though." A nervous laugh issues from him as he shakes his head. "I was just...well, I wanted to give you the headset you were asking for, back at the hotel. All of ours are rather used, and we didn't feel that it'd be right to give a proper lady such as yourself something we've been using. So we had a new one sent over from headquarters, and...uh, here." He holds out the headset to you, reaching over the empty seat to do so. It's a sleek thing, one that clips to your ear with a thin stalk that curves outward slightly for the mic. "Set to our frequency and synchronized with our own network."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)09:55 No.25832332
File: 1373032505165.png-(652 KB, 700x649, youvemetatragicfatehaventyou.png)

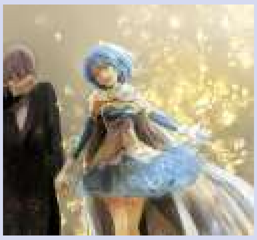

>>25832312

You take it from him, surprised. It's...the first time you've been considered a 'proper lady', and probably the first time anyone's taken such a thing into serious consideration. Or maybe you haven't really been around guys all that often - at least, the sort you don't gun down at first sight. You don't quite know how to respond to that, so you try to ignore it for now, clipping the headset on but not switching it on at the moment.

You do however take note of the young man's speech - how he seems to adopt a more...reserved-sounding vocabulary, at least when he's away from his comrades. In their company, you've caught him resorting to a rougher sort of language, the kind that's peppered with a lot more 'bros' and 'man' and half-hearted profanity.

He didn't answer your question, though. What's with the staring?

"Well...um, please don't take this the wrong way, ma'am, but I couldn't help it. This is the first time I've worked a high-profile security job like this. It's usually bank and prison runs for me when I'm on active duty." He manages to work up a smile despite the fact that he seems to be sweating under your gaze. "It's...well, this is the first time I've seen a Magical Girl in the flesh, ma'am. Everyone in the agency's sworn up and down that girls like you exist, but I've always been skeptical. I thought they were just...jerking the new guy around, something like that. Turns out they weren't, and..." It's then that he laughs nervously, again. "...Sorry, ma'am. I'm sure you're finding this stupid."

Huh. That's...well. You've no idea how to take this, especially from someone who you've threatened to blow their kneecaps off earlier.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:55 No.25832339

>>25832312
>proper lady
Boy needs to get his eyes checked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:56 No.25832349

>>25832312
[X] Scratch headset; realise under the paint it's gold coloured; pull off Kamjou's face to reveal him to be Jyuubey; solve mystery forever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:57 No.25832354

>>25832332
[x] THIS >>25832339
oh god this is perfect
Then tell him to fuck off and do his job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:57 No.25832355

>>25832332
So, someone is actually in awe of us?

Let's celebrate being officially awful by getting a drink, and giving Kyosuke one too. Just a small one - we are on duty, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:58 No.25832361

>>25832332
Huh, well that was boring. I...don't really have anything to say to him.
[x] Whatever, you've met dumber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:58 No.25832364

>>25832349
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xRmgfJuj-eA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)09:59 No.25832373

>>25832007
>>25832030

She fell in with the wrong people and was probably coping by slowly becoming one of those bad people.

But luckily she had a wake-up call in the form of both of her legs being shot out, and having a week or so in a antimagic refrigerator to re-assess her life choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:00 No.25832376

>>25832332
>How do you respond?
"You sound way too sophisticated for this job. How did you get into this? Did you just wake up one morning thinking you'd be bodyguard or has that been your dream since childhood?"

Don't reveal that blueberry noticed him just yet. Maybe he honestly doesn't know and there is no need to tell him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:00 No.25832378

>>25832332
"We're real and we're as good as they say."

"We're also professionals, and speaking as one professional to the other, while I appreciate the thought, the security of the principal outweighs my comfort."

"Anything out of the ordinary happened so far?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:00 No.25832384

>>25832332
[x] Sorry for not exactly being the paragon of staff swinging and star-spreading magical girls here. Ah, whatever. I'll buy you a shot of whiskey if you tell me why Blueberry had such a reaction to you..and how to duplicate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:01 No.25832390

>>25832332

Tell him you hope it won't be necessary to show him what a Magical Girl is actually capable of.
Then try a nicer approach. Up until now he delivered a quality service, after all. Say as much.
Maybe ask him about Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:02 No.25832397
File: 1373032970059.jpg-(204 KB, 908x558, ss (2013-07-04 at 02.30.45).jpg)

>>25832332
"Well we're real, and we're not freakish monsters or whatever your co-workers may have said about us. So stop staring and do your damn job."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:02 No.25832399

>>25832332
[x] This >>25832376

Optionally preceded by >>25832339

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:03 No.25832400

>>25832332
[x]"Try not to make it the last time, kid." Test headset; make sure it's appropriately working. Order this guy somewhere discreet since he's not supposed to be standing around gawking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:03 No.25832401

>>25832332
"Oh. Huh.

Well, now you know. The most important lesson learned, between magical girls, and idols -" *Knowing glance to the stage* "-, the most dangerous things in life come in small packages."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:04 No.25832406

>>25832397
I think we've found the best MGNoir art now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:04 No.25832410

>>25832332
Ask him what the deal between him and blue is
She reacted when she heard his name and then looked like she wanted to messily murder him and then he has been looking like a scolded child since

Also snap some shots of Sayaka while she is wearing Idol clothes, we need as much blackmail / Kyouko present material as this job throws at us

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/05/13(Fri)10:05 No.25832415

>>25832332
[X] Test headset while commenting: "You don't look like the type to be in this line of work."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:06 No.25832425

>>25832332
[x] "Eh, a healthy bit of skepticism is okay. But Magical Girls are more dangerous than we look. If you see one, fall back and call me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:08 No.25832443

>>25832376
[x] This. Let's not clue him in too soon if he's dumb enough not to have noticed (which he may well be).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:22 No.25832546

>>25832397
did u make that pic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:23 No.25832561

>>25832332
[x] Snort derisively about the "proper lady" comment.
[x] Then ask him >>25832376

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:23 No.25832563

>>25832443

[x] General consensus of not clueing people in to Sayaka yet. If we're lucky, nobody else other than Ruri might have made the magical girl connection yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:26 No.25832581

>>25832563
We aren't for telling him that she is a magical girl but we want to know what the deal between the two of them is since even Noriko would have noticed that there is something serious in their past given both their reactions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:29 No.25832618

>>25832581
>both their reactions
He hasn't even noticed her yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:31 No.25832634

>>25832618
>He hasn't even noticed her yet.

How. She was in the fucking room when waltzed in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:32 No.25832639

>>25832546
We certainly drew the crude pantsu on head. The actually good part, not so much no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:32 No.25832643

>>25832634
And? He saw a person, but not Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:33 No.25832651

>>25832634
He saw Sayaka, but he didn't recognize her, it seems. Sayaka didn't even recognize him until she heard his name, so it's definitely been a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:33 No.25832652

>>25832634
She didn't notice him either until the name was mentioned. If they were childhood friends or some such it has been a while obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:35 No.25832669

>>25832643
>>25832651
>>25832652
Plus it's been long enough for him to get huge; Sayaka, being a Magical Girl, probably stopped growing a while ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:38 No.25832706

>>25832669
> long enough for him to get huge

Now we need Kyosuke`s face poorly shopped onto GIGANIGGER`s body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:44 No.25832756

>>25832669
How old is Sayaka anyway? Hell, how old are all the MGs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:44 No.25832762

>>25832376
>>25832378
>>25832384

[X] These three

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:45 No.25832770

>>25832756
A couple friends and I figured that in MGNQ the meguca are around eighteen, but who knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:46 No.25832771

>>25832756
I think it's been said that most of them in this story advanced to their late teen's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:46 No.25832773

>>25832756
Chiaki is over a century old, according to Pinky.
As for the rest, I think we're 2-3 years after canon. Maybe. Decu can confirm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:46 No.25832777

>>25832756
Late teens, like 18-19. Mami's 21, Pinky/Madoka might be a little younger. Kumatora's like 16.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:48 No.25832795

>>25832777
*Physically, anyway. Pinky and Murderface are a bit special.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)10:54 No.25832823

>>25832376 >>25832378 >>25832415

You let him stew in his own silence as you test the headset, switching it on. The muted, clipped conversations of the security detail coming alive at your ear. ...You have to admit, you're impressed with their radio chatter, if it could even be called that - they're not bantering to each other uselessly, but rather keeping the conversations short and quick in their team argot. Checking in with each other from time to time as they go about their patrols.

You murmur an inquiry into the mic after a few moments, hoping to catch them off guard - Kyosuke himself flinching in surprise at this - but commendably, despite you bursting into their frequency unannounced, they give you the report you asked for in no time flat. No, no intruders or unauthorized personnel spotted at the moment. No anomalies to report either, which is good.

Satisfied, you lower the volume of the headset down until it's barely audible, before turning to Kyosuke. You've half a mind to snort at him for that proper lady comment, but there's no need to make the help more uncomfortable than they already are.

You simply tell him, then, that you'll forgive him for staring if he satisfies your curiosity. He should have his eyes checked, by the way, if he's finding you something to gawk at.

"Ah...aheh. Uh, please don't take it the wrong way, ma'am. Nothing untoward. But I'll try to answer as honestly as I can."

Fine. How'd he get into this kinda job? He sounds way too sophisticated for bodyguard duty - is he one of those secretly-rich kids looking for cheap thrills by putting themselves in danger, or something? If he is, then he'd be better off cliff-diving into a volcano, stuff like that. This kind of scene needs professionals.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)10:54 No.25832827

>>25832823

"Huh? Oh, er, n-no, nothing like that, ma'am!" Kyosuke shakes his head, holding up both hands. "I...well, I did have some formal training, Miss. Violinist. Back when I was still in middle school. It didn't..." He grimaces slightly, here, as if dredging up a particularly painful memory. "It didn't exactly work out. Some stuff happened, and then some more stuff after that..." He glances up at the stage, where Sayaka seems to be receiving advice from Iori and some of the idols on a particularly difficult dance move.

"...After that I decided to, uh, find another line of work, something that didn't involve scales or stuffy recitals or teachers who'd smack your fingers with a violin bow if you'd so much as get one note wrong." He laughs lamely at this, looking back down at his right hand, which is covered in a black leather glove. His other hand, strangely enough, is bare.

"A friend got me into the agency, and I tried to see if I could get in. I managed it after two tries, and I only barely got through basic training. The rest was easy after that, and now..." Kyosuke shrugs again, before smiling at you in a sheepish way. "Er, sorry, ma'am. I'm sure you're getting bored by all this. It's really nothing exciting."

Well, it isn't, but him sneaking glances at Sayaka's got you even more curious now. Is there something between him and her? Something you're not aware of?

"A-ah. I guess...I guess you can say that, ma'am." He nods reluctantly, as if confirming it by that gesture cost him quite a bit. "Are...are you friends with Miki-san, ma'am?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:56 No.25832842

>>25832827
"... for a given definition of friend yes. specifically the one where both of you are plotting to murder each other at the drop of a hat but cant because politics"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:57 No.25832845

>>25832827
"Not really, no."

Leave it at that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:57 No.25832848

>>25832827
"Coworkers."

One word. Deadpan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:57 No.25832851

>>25832827
[x] She is a co-worker and a colleague. Friend may be pushing it, but we will not tolerate anyone messing with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:58 No.25832855

>>25832827
[x] "I almost blew her head off a few weeks ago. Now she takes care of my horses."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)10:58 No.25832860

>>25832827
bahahahahahahaha

so much for prodigy, guess sayaka's ear for classic is as bad as her decision-making skill for career path

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:01 No.25832878

>>25832851

[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:01 No.25832881

>>25832827

[X] not exactly but we share a mutual acquaintance, they're quite happy together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:01 No.25832887

>>25832855

[X] Seconding this one. If only to keep him off balance.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/05/13(Fri)11:02 No.25832888

>>25832827
[X] "For a given measure of it, yes." Do not pry into what his right hand is. We know all too well when someone wants to hide something they find uncomfortable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:03 No.25832897
File: 1373036587823.jpg-(3 KB, 300x57, Keep_Implying_Captcha.jpg)

keep Implying

>>25832855

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:03 No.25832899

>>25832827
I have met her before, she works for the same company as me in a different department

Technically true and it doesn't give anything away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:03 No.25832900

>>25832827
>>25832855
[X] Let's go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:03 No.25832903

>>25832888
>inb4 it's a ~~golden prosthetic hand~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:04 No.25832913

>>25832827
I vote [x] >>25832855

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:05 No.25832922

>>25832860
I'm betting he's playing his cards close to his chest and that he really didn't get his hand fixed all the way. Maybe he has a prosthetic, hence the glove.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:06 No.25832926

>>25832827
>How do you respond
"We work at the same office and encounter each other fairly often. I wouldn't say we're friends though. Definitely wouldn't say that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:06 No.25832927

>>25832827

We have mutual friends, and we don't kill each other, so "yes?"

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/05/13(Fri)11:07 No.25832931

>>25832903
Just going with what Chiaki would've done. If we must ask, let's keep it quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:07 No.25832932

>>25832855
[X] This, while adding that we're colleagues.

Sallaka is bery foolish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:08 No.25832943

>>25832827
"She's kind of more like... a relative you don't get along with, but will still bail you out of jail. I'm not sure what happened between you two, but this isn't going to get in the way of your work, is it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:09 No.25832945

>>25832827

[X] She is a co-worker and a colleague. Friend may be pushing it, but we will not tolerate anyone messing with her.

>>25832855

facepalm I want the chucklefucks to leave....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:10 No.25832961
File: 1373037035965.png-(156 KB, 900x783, kyuubey.png)

>>25832903
>"Kyosuke, I am your father."
~~in b4 that's not the quote~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:11 No.25832965
File: 1373037075093.jpg-(19 KB, 463x403, 3616136136.jpg)

>>25832855

Well that didn`t long for a completly retarded option and people who are retarded enough to vote for it to appear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:11 No.25832966

>>25832922
Or Sayaka broke up with him and wished for something else, so his hand never got fixed in the first place.

...Where's Hitomi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:12 No.25832972

>>25832965
>MUH SRS QUEST

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/05/13(Fri)11:12 No.25832976

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>>25832827
Voting for >>25832851

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:12 No.25832978

>>25832945
>>25832965
>What is telling a joke?

I want the autists to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:13 No.25832981

>>25832851

[x] Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:14 No.25832988

>>25832966
>Sayaka broke up with him
Impossible. ~~They were never really "together".~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:14 No.25832994

>>25832855
[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:14 No.25832995

>>25832965

On the scale of Soul gem licking to Get Fucked, this really isn't that bad. It's supposed to be a tongue in cheek joke at his expense.

Punching him in the face would have been dumber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:14 No.25832997

>>25832972
>>25832978

What does it have to do with SRS? If you plan to be autistic be autistic somwhere else #GETFUCKED #TAKECOOBIEINTOTHEBARRIER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:16 No.25833012
File: 1373037360379.png-(201 KB, 750x566, FirstDegreeHURRDURR.png)

YOU HAVE COMMITTED FIRST DEGREE
HURR DURR

>>25832972
>>25832978

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:16 No.25833013

>>25832851
[x] This sounds neutral enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:16 No.25833014

>>25832997
>this fucking retard thinks they are comparable instances

Point at him and laugh.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/05/13(Fri)11:16 No.25833020

>>25832972
>>25832978
It's not that, but rather that the vote is a self-demonstrating piece on what can happen if this were a critical moment.

Just like: >>25832997

Votes like that are acceptable for times like this, but when the shit hits the fan, it should be shelved.

>>25832995
True.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:17 No.25833027

>>25833014
>this retard thinks they aren't

Please kindly go jump in traffic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:19 No.25833044

>>25833014
Why don`t you do everyone a favour and add a trip, so we will always know who makes the retarded ideas and can filter them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:19 No.25833047

>>25833027
#1 throw a character with little to no combat value into a melee fight that saw one of Kharn's arm torn off

#2 bring a critter that Madoka has always viewed with..distaste ino the magical barrier of a half-crazed abomination

vs

#3 a tongue-in cheek response with no consequences whatsoever

Yeah, you're an autist. Or a retard. Vanish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:20 No.25833051

>>25833027
>Cracking a joke to a friendly side character during downtime
>Comparable to actions that present an obvious danger/risk of worsening existing danger at a plot-important point of the story

Dude, what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:20 No.25833053

>all these autisms
HOW ABOUT WE MAKE THE JOKE THEN GO WITH THE SERIOUS ANSWER?
JESUS FUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:21 No.25833057

Jesus, why can't we have a thread without people being massive homosexuals about choices and votes?
Cast a vote and shut the fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:21 No.25833058
File: 1373037671638.png-(347 KB, 1297x1463, 1370799228063.png)

>>25832988
To a Nice Girl like Sayaka, that counts as a relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:21 No.25833068

>>25832855
>>25832851

Both of these.

Lead with "almost blew her head off" then follow with the respect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:22 No.25833074

>>25833053
>Bu-but muh shitposting autistic arguments that everyone hates! It's not a MGNQ thread without them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:23 No.25833084

>>25833044

Seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:24 No.25833088

>>25832945
>*facepalm*

And you're calling other people chucklefucks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:26 No.25833101
File: 1373037990671.gif-(2.51 MB, 600x340, 1363314455974.gif)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:26 No.25833104

>>25833020
But this isn't a critical moment. You can't be afraid of all attempts at levity just because Decu miscounted once. That's boring.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/05/13(Fri)11:28 No.25833114

>>25833104
That's the tricky part, it seems. Getfucked and BringCoobiealong really rustled people's jimmies.

Wasn't there for the first one and I can't remember what I voted on for the second, sadly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:29 No.25833120

>>25833104

There was that "get fucked"...

Granted there was no way to tell that was going to lead to Midori charging ribbonhomu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:29 No.25833122

>>25833104
Because telling someone we nearly ventilated our coworkers head is really a good joke

You need to learn to pick your audience a lot better or just stop trying to be funny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:32 No.25833145

>>25833122
we're murderface, we kinda have a reputation to uphold

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:32 No.25833147

>>25833122
>Because telling someone we nearly ventilated our coworkers head is really a good joke
We are already regarded as an avatar of death and destruction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:33 No.25833148

>>25833104
Yeah, man! You are correct! Telling someone that we nearly killed our coworker is a great joke!

And you know what? I raped my niece! Isn`t it funny?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/05/13(Fri)11:34 No.25833159

>>25833145
Nyet, we're not simply Murderface anymore.

>>25833122
>>25833147
>>25833148
To put it in another way, Kyousuke isn't the type to appreciate gallows humor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:34 No.25833163

>>25833148
Are you underage? You sound really young and not a slightly irrational.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:35 No.25833166

>>25832943
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:35 No.25833170

>>25833148
>implying blowing her head off would even slow Sayaka down
HER POWER IS SUPER-REGENERATION.
IF IT DOESN'T BREAK HER SOULGEM YOU MAY AS WELL NOT BOTHER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:35 No.25833171

>>25833148
Did she make those delightful screams little children in pain do?

~~Very.Remove the stick from your ass.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:37 No.25833186

>>25833104

I can respect the fears of some people. What with /tg/ always trying to get the best ending and there are those -50 X person points thing that happens from things like this.

But the amount of bitching that has started to take place is getting out of hand. We used to have real discussions between posts, now people are at each others throats more and more. With half always bitching at the other because they think a suggestion is stupid. It needs to end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:38 No.25833191

>>25833148
It's less of a joke and more stating a fact. We nearly did ventilate her more than once.

You sound like a total tool, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:38 No.25833193

>>25833186
They are autistic. They literally cannot stop themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:38 No.25833198

>>25833148
Hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:38 No.25833200

>>25833148
>>25833122
Wait, it's the "we almost shot her in the head" part people have a problem with? I assumed it was the horse part.. I didn't get it, so I assumed it was a dumb meme or injoke or something.

Our Chiaki has a really morbid sense of humor, and saying we nearly ventilated a co-worker is pretty tame in our eyes. It's not like we're tiptoeing around a little kid, anyway, Kyou's a bodyguard and it's not like Chiaki censors herself a lot anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:39 No.25833203
File: 1373038751677.jpg-(134 KB, 477x565, OnTheEdge.jpg)

>>25833163
I don`t know, are you retarded?
How exactly is it rational telling someone that you tried to blow your collegue`s head off? So.. are you? Retarded, I mean?

>>25833171
Is this you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:40 No.25833212
File: 1373038810796.gif-(493 KB, 434x275, MonkeyThrowingShit.gif)

ITT: pic related

It's like I'm on /a/....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:40 No.25833214

>>25833200
Actually since we came back from Siberia we have quite a bit

All part of the "not wanting to be a miserable murder hobo who smells of whiskey and blood" deal we are trying for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:40 No.25833216

>>25833200
>the horse part
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Equerry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:41 No.25833228

>>25833203
It's a joke because it really happened, but he doesn't know it so he'll probably assume we're joking, and that will be extra funny to us. She lived, anyway. Come on, black humor is a noir staple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:41 No.25833231

>>25833159

That's right. Murderface wouldn't have acknowledged him at all. She would have punched him in the gut for letting the Yakuza in before he got to explain anything, took his headset, and relieved him of duty. We are acting like what we think a Warmaster Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda would act.

I'm not about to change the way Murderface acts around people because she might think it would hurt someones feelings. It they get upset, well that's her. She doesn't know Kyousuke enough to act one way or the other around him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:42 No.25833233

>>25833216
Huh, the sheer incongruity of it actually does make it kind of amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:42 No.25833237

>>25833186
I half expect the -50 Character Points posts are to mess with us, like the redux of meeting Pinky in the barrier after Coobiegate.

It would've been better if Decu didn't tell us we could have saved Mirai until the end or something, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:43 No.25833244

>>25833216
Now I get it. And yeah, it would be kind of funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:43 No.25833245

>>25833237
>It would've been better if Decu didn't tell us we could have saved Mirai until the end or something, I think.

If anything, that would've made these fuckers even more paranoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:45 No.25833254

>>25833193
>this post

Just more passive aggressive bitching. I'm not going to agree with you. An autist is calling someone else autistic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:46 No.25833271

/tg/ has become /a/ 2.0....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:48 No.25833288

>>25833271
Well, it is mostly an /a/ quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:48 No.25833290

>>25833271
/tg/ always has been [insert board here] 2.0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:48 No.25833293

>>25833214
There's a difference between "Not wanting to wake up in our own stink with whisky amnesia and zero friends while

shooting neutral people in the kneecaps all the time while snorting crushed vicodin" and "Going all PG-rated with our dialog and sense of humor".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:51 No.25833314

>>25833271
/tg/ is every board 2.0.

It's like you don't even need other boards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:51 No.25833316

>>25833271
>Stop having fun on my board!
Pathetic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:52 No.25833324

>>25833293

This, seriously. Murderface HAS toned down quite a bit. But they don't realize that no matter what we do, we will fuck up at some point and shit will hit the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:53 No.25833332

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:54 No.25833339

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:54 No.25833344

>>25833332
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:54 No.25833345

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:55 No.25833351

>>25833345
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:55 No.25833352

>>25833344
good job mate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:55 No.25833354

>>25833344

ONE. JOB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:57 No.25833368
File: 1373039822608.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>25833344

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:57 No.25833376

>>25833332
>>25833339
>>25833344
>>25833354

So how does this decu summoning thing go? I kind of get it, after reading the last few threads; it's
"Nyan nyan" X 2-5 times
"Nihao Nyan" 2-3 times
"YOU HAD ONE JOB" or variations on the phrase
Then a bunch of stuff and then Decu turns up, right?

That's how it goes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:57 No.25833377

FUCK YOU ALL WE CAN MAKE THIS WORK
>>25833351
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:58 No.25833384

>>25833344
It doesn't even work...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:58 No.25833387

I don't even know what's more pathetic.

The fact you can't do It or the fact you're still trying

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/05/13(Fri)11:58 No.25833388

>>25833324
As much as possible, I'd like not to fuck up, thanks.

>>25833376
I'm waiting until they finally give and go straight for animal sacrifices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:58 No.25833392

>>25833376
>That's how it goes?

You nailed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:58 No.25833393

>>25833377
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:59 No.25833406

>>25833387
The latter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)11:59 No.25833407
File: 1373039990844.gif-(1011 KB, 276x250, 1370349079312.gif)

>>25833376
gr8 b8 m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:00 No.25833415

>>25833376
Well, it's supposed to be
NYAN NYAN
NYAN NYAN
NIHAO NYAN
GORGEOUS
DELICIOUS
DECULTURE

but /tg/ made MAG our dump stat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:01 No.25833430

>>25833388
The more you try not to fuck up, the more likely it is you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:01 No.25833431

>>25833376

It would work if everyone just let one person do it. Instead of thinking, "I can post the next phrase and speed it up."
No, you cannot, it will just fuck the whole thing up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:01 No.25833432

>>25833415
We didn't even buy any of the awakening qualities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:04 No.25833460
File: 1373040262790.png-(482 KB, 1882x492, dance.png)

>>25833415
>>25833376

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:04 No.25833461

>>25833415
Alongside INT, for that matter.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/05/13(Fri)12:05 No.25833462

>>25833430
Unless you've thought about it first, which is hard to do considering we're doing this on an anonymous image board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:07 No.25833481

>>25833460

Nice, I was looking for that image but guess I missed that one when transferring files to my new computer. Thanks anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:07 No.25833485
File: 1373040464567.jpg-(26 KB, 500x539, And probably never will.jpg)

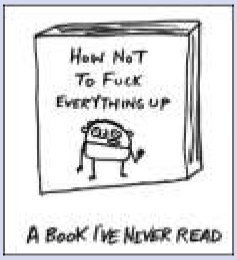
How NoT To Fuck EverYthing up
A Book I've Never Read

>>25833430

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:07 No.25833487

>>25833388

It's fine to try not to fuck up. It's not fine for so many people to start bitching and bring up past fuck ups when they think a post will cause a fuck up. Like that's going to help.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)12:09 No.25833497

>>25832855 >>25832851

Friends? Well. That's one way of looking at it. You've never really been friends with the blue-haired Eversor - more like barely-tolerable acquaintances on both your parts. Still, you haven't tried to kill each other lately, so...you decide to be honest about that, at least.

A small smile quirks the corner of your lips as you tell Kyosuke, offhandedly, about how you very nearly put a bullet in Sayaka's brain a few months ago. Now, she takes care of your horses.

The young man blinks at you, his face going pale. "E-er. Aheh. That's...that's a joke, isn't it, ma'am? I...I don't get it myself, but..."

You look at him, before taking a cigarette from your inventory and sticking it between your lips, unlit. It's only after a few moments of you stretching out the silence between the both of you to an uncomfortable, painful thinness that you reply.

Yeah, just a joke. You're not into horses. But if he's asking that if you're associated with Sayaka in any way, yes. She's a co-worker and a colleague. Friends...that'd be pushing it, but you won't just stand by if you see her getting harassed by anyone.

"Ah. I...I see." Kyosuke smiles a rather helpless smile, the smile a father makes when you've just told him that his daughter will never be a ballerina, due to someone having blown her knees off while you wave the smoking gun in her face. "Well, that's...that's sort of like a friend, I suppose, ma'am. I'm glad she has very good friends." The young man nods, more to himself than to you, as if to affirm something. "I've...I've always suspected something was up, but..."

But...? If he's going to say something, he should finish it, you know. You hate being kept in the dark.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:09 No.25833499

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)12:09 No.25833500

>>25833497

"It's nothing, ma'am. If it's alright, I'd like to keep it to myself. Personal. I hope you understand." The young man shakes his head, letting out a sigh.

...Of course, but you have to know if this is going to affect the op in any way. The last thing you need is people taking things too personally and not having enough room to act professionally.

"It won't, ma'am. I promise you that."

Good. Just so the both of you are clear, then. If he's got shit to settle with Sayaka, then they should do so only when the principal's secure in her suite, never here where things could go wrong.

"I understand perfectly. Crystal clear, ma'am."

Despite his response, Kyosuke sounds absolutely wretched, and you can't help but feel just the tiniest bit bad for him, if this is at all how you think it is. Telling him about Kyoko would probably twist the knife in even further, and you heard from Midori about how some guys are into that.

Some perverts in this town.

"Well. Um. It's been good talking to you, ma'am. I'll...go on ahead and join my team on patrol." He stands up from his seat, and taps at his headset. "If you need backup or support, ma'am, just shout for us and we'll be here in ten seconds flat, maybe less. We'll contact you directly in case we find anything."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)12:10 No.25833513

>>25833500

You nod at this. Sounds reasonable.

Kyosuke gives you another salute, before straightening his suit and walking off, murmuring into his mic as he does so. Now leaving you well alone with Sayaka and the idols. ...Truth be told, Sayaka's actually getting along fairly well with them, even when she seemed to be completely disillusioned about them earlier. She's even giggling, now, as Ruri practices some steps with her with an exagerrated flair, their hands on each other's waists.

What do you do now? Seems they'll be taking a break soon. To the side of the stage, Deepthroat's sitting by herself, on the floor, sniffing as she despondently nibbles on a sandwich. A half-empty water bottle on her lap. The camera has also been turned off for now.

What do you do?

[]Call Kyoko for a report.
[]Call Deepthroat over.
[]Wait for the break, and then try to talk to Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:12 No.25833534

>>25833513

>[x]Call Deepthroat over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:12 No.25833541

>>25833513
[X]Call Kyoko for a report.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:12 No.25833544

>>25833513
>[x]Call Deepthroat over.

It's time for spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/05/13(Fri)12:13 No.25833545

>>25833485
I'm throwing money at my screen and nothing's happening.

>>25833513
Can we have more than one choice per poster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:13 No.25833549

>>25833513
[x] Deepthroat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:13 No.25833550

>>25833513
[x]Walk over to Noriko.

"You alright?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:13 No.25833554

>>25833513
[x]Call Kyoko for a report.
Let's see if Midorin can out-spaghetti Spaghetti-tan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:13 No.25833558

>>25833513
[x]Call Deepthroat over.

Ey, kiddo, wanna be awkward together?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:14 No.25833566

>>25833513
>[X]Call Deepthroat over.

Girl needs a friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:14 No.25833567

>>25833513

>[X]Call Kyoko for a report.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:14 No.25833572

>>25833513
TAKE PICTURES

Seriously not enough blackmail material yet

Then call Kyouko or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:14 No.25833575

>>25833513
>[x]Call Deepthroat over.
followed by
>[x]Wait for the break, and then try to talk to Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:14 No.25833576

>>25833545
Generally Decu will work multiple posts in if they work together. Here, they won't really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:15 No.25833579

>>25833513
[x]Get deepthroated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:15 No.25833582

>>25833513
>[]Call Deepthroat over.
Let's see if we can get a spaghetti singularity going.
~~No, don't actually try to make one, just talk to her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:15 No.25833587

>>25833513
>[X]Call Kyoko for a report.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:15 No.25833589

>>25833513

[X] Call Kyoko for a report.

Business first; see how things are going with Red and Green. After that...

[X]Call Deepthroat over.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/05/13(Fri)12:16 No.25833592

>>25833576
Thanks, make my one vote count then.

>>25833513
[X]Call Kyoko for a report.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/05/13(Fri)12:16 No.25833593

>>25833513

Its too early for Kyoko to have come up with anything.

>[x]Call Deepthroat over.

We might as well know everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:16 No.25833601

>>25833513
[x] Call Noriko over
She needs to wash her hair at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:17 No.25833607

>>25833513

[x] Check the phone app.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:19 No.25833625

>>25833589
This is te first day of te kidnapping case, and Kyoko already said it would probably take 3 days.
It's too soon to expect results and it'll seem like we're micro-managing if we call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:19 No.25833627

>>25833513
>[x]Call Deepthroat over.

Kyouko would let us know on her own initiative if something was up and about. No need to pester her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:19 No.25833628

>>25833513
[x]Call Deepthroat over.
It's not often Chiaki gets to be the social butterfly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:20 No.25833638
File: 1373041219887.jpg-(128 KB, 800x495, 1369150398148.jpg)

>>25833513
[X] Call Deepthroat over, then talk to Iori after the break

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:22 No.25833659

>>25833638
But the other idols are going to eyeball us then someone will say something rude and the whole atmosphere will go to shit and we're not even halfway into the event

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/05/13(Fri)12:24 No.25833677
File: 1373041472413.jpg-(236 KB, 1920x1080, I_will_never_regret_this.jpg)

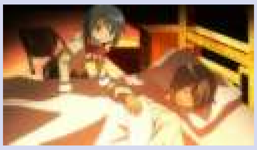

>>25833500

>Despite his response, Kyosuke sounds absolutely wretched, and you can't help but feel just the tiniest bit bad for him, if this is at all how you think it is. Telling him about Kyoko would probably twist the knife in even further, and you heard from Midori about how some guys are into that.

heh.

For some reason I can imagine Kyosuke getting approached by Nico/meduka!Bakura/meduka!Marik/or whoever made those cards and get told "Hey, I got this card that can make Sayaka realise her feelings for you she got buried deep down inside. She doesn't look like it but she has enough money for you to quit your job and go back to playing the violin AND you will be able to pay her back for sacrificing her humanity to fix your hand. All you need to do is help me kidnap Ruri"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:25 No.25833682

>>25833638

If you cut ties, you need to leave them cut. It wasn't as clean as it could have been, but it's done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:25 No.25833685

>>25833659
Not if we get her somewhere private. Text her or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:26 No.25833694

>>25833677
...God dammit, rebooting the shadowrun array now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:27 No.25833710

>>25833685
ESPECIALLY If we're to get her somewhere private. Once some bitch idol sees us with Iori in private she's going to throw a shitfit and It will end in even worse Chiaki-Idols relationship.

And It will also ruin Sayaka's day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:27 No.25833711

>>25833685

And talk about what exactly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:28 No.25833716

>>25833677
...Kyousuke's the compromised agent.

Blueberry's gonna hate us again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:28 No.25833723

>>25833716
>again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:29 No.25833726

How long until the shooting starts again? We haven't had nearly enough flesh of fallen angels lately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:29 No.25833732

>>25833677
>>25833694
You're only thinking of that now? I've been suggesting he's a plant from all the way up at >>25832349

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:29 No.25833734
File: 1373041777563.jpg-(92 KB, 1280x720, areyouawitch.jpg)

>>25833677

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:29 No.25833740

>>25833711
No one, someone, anyone. Just check in on the girl, shoot the shit.

Fuck the bitch idols, Iori's one of the only friends we have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:30 No.25833742

>>25833726

Decu said it's possible this mission could be a bloodless one. So probably not till we get to the oil rig in 4 days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:31 No.25833749

>>25833732
Do it in a way that's less retarded next time.

~~hue~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:31 No.25833752

>>25833726
You'll look at this oasis of peace with nostalgia once it's back to inter-officio warfare and our skin being on the line every post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:31 No.25833754

>>25833742
Possible =/= likely.

We're pretty much guaranteed to screw something up here soon enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:31 No.25833756

>>25833742
Bloodless version is the one in which we throw both the mole and the villain into concrete pool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:32 No.25833758

>>25833742
That's IF we do things right, instead of messing up and making Mami disappointed in us again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:34 No.25833777

>>25833740

It's too soon for us to shoot the shit with her. It's going to bring up unwanted shit that we don't need right now. Shit Iori doesn't need right now.

It's been what, 2-3 days since we shot her down? Way too soon. Lets get though this assignment unhindered, kill some people on an oil rig. Then maybe we can do something about mending things with Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:36 No.25833795
File: 1373042160068.jpg-(135 KB, 850x510, 1370178978319.jpg)

>>25833758
>disappointing Mami

Now why would you suggest we go and do something like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:39 No.25833823

I've had a thought. Since we're warmaster now, can we get in contact with the other warmasters? Just be as blunt as possible and just ask if they have any golden weapons? Yes I know, probably not the smartest idea.

Or we can have a few meet n greets, talk about the looming disaster that is Frost. I think after we finish up this Prophet bullshit we should start seeing the other Warmasters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:40 No.25833845

>>25833823
>Hello this is Warmaster. Do you have any golden weapons?
>Yes
>oh..okay...

Also
>Frost
You mean Faust?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:42 No.25833860

~~You are now aware that these four days that we're away would be an excellent time for the Prophet to kill Mami.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:42 No.25833868

>>25833845

No, obviously I mean Tobin Frost. He knows too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:43 No.25833873

>>25833513
[x]Talk to Deepthroat, ask her why she has that fuckin name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:43 No.25833879

>>25833860
Put the Shadowruns away before you hurt yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:43 No.25833880

>>25833823
It's not a terrible idea. First, check if we're friendly with any of the other officios, then send out a memo to them.

For those ones that are not on friendly terms with us, we can probably put out a missions for them; get someone to sort out a few fake companies, then put a bounty on golden weapons (though, we should specify not golden deagles, bangles or katanas)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:44 No.25833891

>>25833513
>[x]Call Kyoko for a report.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:45 No.25833904

>>25833860

I still think we should consider putting her in the golden weapons vault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:45 No.25833905

>>25833860
Fuck you
Someone get the shower curtain image up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:45 No.25833909

>>25833873
Its the only thing she's good at?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:47 No.25833925

>>25833880
>>25833823
>call the first warmaster from the lot
>"Uhm, yeah. So anyway do you have any gold weapons? The crazy kind? I have a shitton already, wanna duel for some?
The we fortify both the offcio and the information network and see which officios started any movements.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:48 No.25833933

>>25833904
I think we should kidnap her and place her in the inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:49 No.25833935

>>25833860

But Mami has been warned and has Magical Girl security details looking out for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:50 No.25833946
File: 1373043040632.png-(124 KB, 800x555, still not enough.png)

ONE HUNDRED
SHADOWRUNS

>>25833677
>>25833860

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:50 No.25833949

[x] Stick The Cap on Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:52 No.25833963
File: 1373043126488.png-(53 KB, 234x240, 1371105132545.png)

You are all now aware that Mami
has golden hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:52 No.25833968

>>25833935

But we could be with her RIGHT NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:53 No.25833978

>>25833909
It's the pet trick Ruri makes her do at parties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:53 No.25833982

>>25833963

All electronics also use gold in their components.

Coincidence?!?!?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:54 No.25833985

>>25833933
This, it would be the safest place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:54 No.25833989

>>25833982
Pinky is a clever girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:55 No.25833996

>>25833985
I am sceptical.
We have a lot of explosives in there.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)12:55 No.25833998

>>25833534 >>25833544 >>25833549 >>25833550 >>25833558

You decide to go ahead and talk to Deepthroat. You approach the stage by the side, so as not to interrupt the dance routine currently being practiced - and you sit beside the sniveling girl, as quietly as you could possibly manage. Both your legs dangling off the lip of the stage. She doesn't seem to have noticed you yet, seemingly so focused on her snack, as if trying to savor the pitiful little sandwich with every fiber of her being.

It's only after she's halfway through her sandwich - the filling seems to be a very thin spread of cheese and mayonnaise - that you tap her shoulder, carefully. Deepthroat very nearly shrieks at this, her hands reaching up to slap over her mouth as she turns to you with ringed eyes wide with fear. She shrieks again as her eyes focus on you, but this is muffled by her hands, so all it amounts to is a feeble, drawn-out whimper.

...You're not sure if you've met anyone as jumpy, as twitchy, or as nervous as her. Eveen Midori wasn't this twitchy during her first few days with you, and she knew first-hand how you were like. You wait for her to get her wits back about her, though, and she manages to compose herself enough to drop her hands to her lap.

"I...um...c-can I help you with anything, Miss Matsuda? Do...do you want something to eat? M-maybe some coffee...?" She manages to whimper this out after a few moments, her large green eyes fearful and glistening, as if just about to burst into tears.

N-no. No, you don't want anything. You just thought she'd want some company, seeing as she's by herself right now...

"M-me? You wanted to...keep me company?" Deepthroat squeaks, before shaking her head slowly. "H-heh, p-please don't make jokes, Miss Matsuda..."

You're...you're not trying to be funny. You just noticed her eating by herself, and she looked like she needed someone to talk to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:55 No.25834000

>>25833985
>stick mami in with golden weapons

Yyyyyeah you didn't think this through did you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)12:56 No.25834002

>>25833998

"O-oh. That's...I was having my lunch. My little brother makes it for me, and--" It's here that the girl notices that her hands are empty, and her eyes go wide as she looks around. "W-wait. My...my lunch, where it'd go--"

She looks down, down to the floor below the stage. You follow her line of sight--

Oh.

She'd dropped her sandwich in her shock at seeing you, along with her water bottle. The sandwich, having fallen apart at the impact, was further destroyed by the water bottle emptying itself on top of it, turning it into a slurry white mess.

". . ."

Silence. Utter silence.

How...how do you react, again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:56 No.25834004

>>25833949

Putting the Warmaster hat on Mami would result in her getting swarmed by the other girls in the Officio. Mami would have to butt-stroke magical girls with her muskets to prevent rape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:57 No.25834013

>>25834002
>[x] Timestop and get her a foot-long from the nearest subway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:57 No.25834018

>>25834000
The Golden weapons are either in a vault or on our person, not in the inventory. She would be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:58 No.25834022

>>25834002
she can eat the spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:58 No.25834027

>>25834002
[x] Sigh. "Sorry. Guess we're both fuckups, huh."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:59 No.25834033

>>25834002
SHIT WHAT WOULD KHAR- bad idea.

[x] make a dashing escape together with Noriko before anyone gives us shit for messing up the place. Offer snacks. And pat her on the back, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:59 No.25834043

>>25834002
[X] Damn. My bad. Let's go, I'll buy you a new one.

Ask why she's so jumpy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:59 No.25834044

>>25834002
Well. That just sucks. Poor Noriko.

[x] Let's buy her a new one at a vending machine.

"Sorry. Come on. Let's get you a new one. Won't be filled with love though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)12:59 No.25834045

>>25834002
[x]Call Kyousuke, let him fetch new sandwich for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:00 No.25834049

>>25834002
[x] "Sorry about that. Hey, I can't leave, so could you go out to a convenience store, and get me a bottle of ice cold water? And get something for yourself while you're there, my treat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:00 No.25834050

>>25834002

[X] "I... Sorry. lemme buy you something else."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:00 No.25834051

>>25834018
Pretty sure we pulled the DEagle from the Shield when it was, last we knew, secure in the vault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:01 No.25834058

If Sallaka isn't busy, we could direct her to go with Noriko to go get her some lunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:01 No.25834060

>>25834002

[X] Apologize for startling her. Give a stagehand that's currently doing nothing some money to get her a snack from the vending machine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:01 No.25834061

>>25834051
We did so during our plane ride to Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:01 No.25834062

>>25834027
[X] This, and get her a sandwich. Or spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:01 No.25834065

>>25834002
[x] Pat her reassuringly on the shoulder, "We all lose something dear to us"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:02 No.25834078

Guys, as bad as we feel for Noriko, we shouldn't abandon our post with Ruri.
I know it doesn't feel as apologetic, but we should just let Noriko go out to an AM/PM to get something while we stay here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:03 No.25834089

>>25834043

[x] this

Exclude asking why she is so jumpy. We should know by now. It's called conditioning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:03 No.25834095

>>25834078
>we shouldn't abandon our post with Ruri.
What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:04 No.25834099

>>25834002
>>25834060

I'll second getting a stagehand or some other personnel to go with Noriko to buy her a new lunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:04 No.25834108

[x] don't leave your post, warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:04 No.25834109

>>25834078

I get the feeling something horrible would happen to her while she does this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:04 No.25834111

>>25834078
There's Sayaka 20cm from her, you know. Probably will continue to be for all the 5min we'll be gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:05 No.25834117
File: 1373043925458.jpg-(31 KB, 390x375, Are_You_Questioning_My_Logic.jpg)

>>25834095
>What could possibly go wrong?
>yfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:06 No.25834124

>>25834109
Yeah. Let's just send someone to fetch it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:06 No.25834128

I feel uneasy about leaving the immediate area, and this seems a bit trivial to warrant timestop. The ones suggesting we make someone else do it for us are on the right track.

>>25834002
[x] Get a random mook to grab something for her. Whatever she wants, within reason. It's on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:08 No.25834143

>>25834002
[x] Just buy her a new one. Sayaka can handle Ruri for a few minutes I'm sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:08 No.25834146

>>25834002
[x]Uh. Pull out 3,000 yen and tell her to go get a new lunch. We're pretty cozy with cash so awkwardly throwing a bunch at her in a weird sort of apology sort of works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:09 No.25834162

[x] stick soul gem in pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:11 No.25834177

>>25834162
man, you're thinking small time
~~[x]stick soul gem in midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:11 No.25834181

>>25834002
[x] This >>25834027
And have some lackey go get her a new lunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:13 No.25834193

>>25834060

[x] This

Stagehand is the correct decision. Security personnel have jobs to do, that includes us, even if the job is just staying in sight of Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:14 No.25834201
File: 1373044485539.png-(43 KB, 329x246, 1364514757037.png)

>tfw Spaghetti-tan is allergic to spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:16 No.25834218

File: 1373044575466.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, At least this paranoid.jpg)

>>25833905

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:17 No.25834231

>>25834002
hashtag cring

[x] Give money to a stagehand to buy her a new snack
[x] Ask for her contact details because when this mission is over she's coming drinking with us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:18 No.25834242

>>25834002
[X] Get the poor kid some food
It might not be made by her brother which she likes but we can get her something tastier to eat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:18 No.25834245

What if... we put the hat on Spaghetti?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:19 No.25834250

>>25834177
[x] Add pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:19 No.25834255

>>25834245
There are some things even the hat can't fix.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:19 No.25834259

>>25834218
Thankee-sai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:20 No.25834263

>>25834231
>Getting spaghetti-tan drunk

Oh lawdy, that'd be a sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:20 No.25834264

>>25834245
Slaanesh eats her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:21 No.25834280

>>25834245

The warp overtakes her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:21 No.25834281

>>25834264
Or rather it just sort of...sits there, awkwardly, unsure of what to make of this.

Spaghetti-tan is kind of like a blank, except only to Slaanesh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:21 No.25834285

So... what if Spaghetti-tan is the mole?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:21 No.25834289

>>25834245
Lets find out shall we?

[x] Put hat on Spaghetti's head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:22 No.25834295
File: 1373044947249.jpg-(135 KB, 574x400, Hell_Yeah_Homu_Kyouko.jpg)

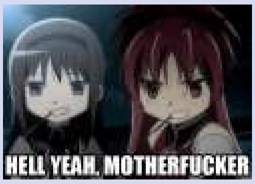

>>25834263
>yfw it kicks her into smooth and confident super-alpha mode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:23 No.25834303

>>25834295
>this is now NORIKO SHOW BITCHES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:23 No.25834307

>>25834245
Its effects turn inward, making Noriko am absolute slut, but she would still be awkward.

Like the original, more or less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:25 No.25834325

>>25834177
I can do this too.
~~Stick soul gem in Iori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:28 No.25834365

>>25834325
"There's something strange in this poolside photo of you, Iori-san"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:29 No.25834368

>>25834027
>>25834060
These

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:29 No.25834373
File: 1373045392724.png-(85 KB, 597x600, 1340380157389.png)

>>25834177
>>25834325
You're both missing the obvious.
~~Stick Midori's Soul Gem in Iori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:30 No.25834382

>>25834289
[x] Put hat on Ruri or Iori instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:31 No.25834401

>>25834365
>>25834325
What if you did this while licking the soulgem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:31 No.25834404

>>25834382
Have one of them put it on in the middle of the performance.

Decu would see the fireworks from his house.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:32 No.25834405

>>25834382
Ruri already has mind control
DO YOU WANT US TO LOSE
WHERE'RE YOUR SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:32 No.25834406

>>25834373
No no no nooo
~~Stick Iori and Midori in soul gem~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:34 No.25834428

>>25834373
>>25834325
>>25834177
~~It may be kinky as hell, but if we lose it in there we're going to have one awkward as fuck visit to the emergency room. Double so when the soul gem's owner isn't allowed deep enough into the hospital to maintain her connection with the gem while they fish it out, so we have a fainter.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:34 No.25834437

>>25834373
Then lick while pouring maple-whiskey syrup. We need a writefag on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:34 No.25834439

>>25834325
>>25834373
>>25834406

When we talk about this kind of shit I always imagine it as Murderfaces mind wandering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:35 No.25834442

Man the idol is one crazy chick. I'm glad she got friendzoned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:35 No.25834443

>>25834428
I think we'd probably go to the medical staff at the Officio for precisely that eventuality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:35 No.25834446
File: 1373045735542.gif-(14 KB, 166x189, souleater1.gif)

>>25834406
We Suikoden 1 now, bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:36 No.25834458

>>25834443
Medical staff whisper about the orgasms the new Warmaster can give out and blush

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:37 No.25834462

>>25834428
~~A woman's vagina is not a black hole~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:37 No.25834468

>>25834439
And all the fighting is her usual confliction and self-loathing at play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:37 No.25834472

>>25834443
I wonder how many cases of "Soul Gem lodged in another MG's orifice" they get on a monthly basis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:38 No.25834474

>>25834443
Heh I can just picture that
This tired looking magical girl nurse with her giggly counterpart
"another one? Goddamn it girls when are you going to learn that they made sex toys for a goddamned reason!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:38 No.25834477

>>25834462
~~No, but you can get a surprising amount of things stuck up there.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:38 No.25834479

>>25834443
I'm pretty sure that during Kharn's rule medical staff got well used to getting Soul Gems from places they shouldn't be and/or getting things that are not supossed to be there from Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:39 No.25834487

>>25834462

If what I have leaned from doujins to be true, there is just enough room in a womb for someone to nestle in a soul jem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:40 No.25834491

How many people actually know about soul gem licking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:40 No.25834492

>>25834472
>>25834479
/tg/ - Creative Use Of Body Cavities

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:40 No.25834495

>>25834462
~~What's really a black hole is the rectum, yeah, but the vag can still sometimes get you in trouble with something of the right size.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:40 No.25834498

>>25834462
What else would you call a place that can hold 4200 spiders? ~~I assume Australian spiders~~

>>25834458
Did we make Midori Subject Zero of an entire new fetish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:41 No.25834502

>>25834479

They probably invented a tool specifically designed to fish soul jems out of places they shouldn't be.

Decu needs to post, this conversation is going strange places.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)13:42 No.25834505

>>25834027 >>25834043 >>25834099 >>25834128 >>25834124

...You're sorry about that, you tell her. That's...that's completely your fault.

"I-it's..." Deepthroat is crying now, frank tears dripping down her cheeks and nose, but desperately trying to smile. "It's nothing. D-don't...don't worry about it. It's just a s-s-sand...sandw-wich...

...Making Midori cry is a close second, and no doubt finding out about what you REALLY did to Pinky to break her so much would leave you completely wretched - but this is probably the first time you've felt absolutely horrified at what you've done. Just as you press a handkerchief into her hand to clean her face with, it's with urgency and speed that you get up back onto your feet, approaching one of the stage hands milling about by the stage. You've no time to act nice here - you grab him by the collar with one hand and point at the tearful Noriko with the other. Saying that he needs to run out and buy her a lunch sandwich as fast as he can.

"Miss, I...I can understand your urgency, really," the stagehand is trying to protest, obviously, but he's already disturbed by how a girl an entire foot shorter is currently manhandling him by his shirt. "But I need to be here in case they need me--"

He's already needed!Now he'll do as you say, or...or you'll shoot his kneecaps off. Yes. You'll do that.

"Ah. Incentive. I can work with that." The stagehand gulps. "Al...alright, alright. I'll go and get some food. There's a concessionary just outside, I can--"

You shut him up by shoving a few thousand yen notes into his hand and shoving him in the direction of the nearest exit. Mami had given you a money clip of banknotes at the start of the mission, just in case you needed some pocket money and didn't exactly need to bust out your cash card.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:42 No.25834509

>>25834498
Hard to say. Did we ever get confirmation that Sayaka and Kyouko tried the licking thing and that it worked? Some of us were speculating the soul gem thing might have been more of a unique quirk of Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:42 No.25834510

>>25834491
As far as I know, it's just us and Midori.

And probably Pinky, since she's always watching.

...Maybe Sayaka and Kyoko. Did we ever tell them about it? I know we thought about it at one point, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:42 No.25834513

>>25834491
Kharn is a given. Dunno about the ones she used it on, many of them might not have been in a condition to observe their surroundings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:43 No.25834520

>>25834492
Well we have done both the drop vagina of spiders and anal spelunkers threads
I think that speaks for itself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:43 No.25834524

>>25834491
Us and Midori for certain, Kharn, Sayaka and Kyouko as possibilities

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:43 No.25834529

>>25834472
Given how many of them like lesbian doujin.... lots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:44 No.25834534

>>25834524
Don't we have Sayaka right here? Can't we ask her?

>"Hey Sayaka, did you try licking the soul gem?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:44 No.25834539

Can we create multiple, extra soul gems?

>One soul gem in Mami
>One soul gem in Iori
>One soul gem in Midori
>One soul gem in Ruri
>One soul gem in Noriko

MAXIMUM PLEASURE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)13:45 No.25834547

>>25834505

The stagehand manages to regain his balance enough to start running, and you let out a sigh before going back to your seat. Beside the girl now doing her best to ruin your Mami-given handkerchief by blowing her nose into it. Multiple times.

"Y-you...you didn't have to do that, you know," Noriko murmurs, although you're of the suspicion that she actually enjoyed seeing that. "...That guy's always looked at me funny the moment I accompanied Ruri-sama here for practice." She sniffles. "...T-thank you, anyway..."

[+50 Deepthroat Points!]

Seems she's feeling better enough that you can talk to her without giving her a heart attack.

What do you talk to her about?

[]Ask about her job. Does Ruri treat her alright, or is she a slave driver?
[]Ask about her little brother.
[]Ask if she likes idols.
[]Ask if she likes Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:45 No.25834554

>>25834539
Phylacteries, not Horcruxes.

>>25834534
That would get us retired. Messily. And instantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:46 No.25834557

>>25834539
If we wanted an orgy that badly we could have just went with Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:47 No.25834564

>>25834547
>[]Ask about her job. Does Ruri treat her alright, or is she a slave driver?

we'll talk about family a little later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:47 No.25834566

>>25834547
[x]Ask about her little brother.

Her little brother can't be this <Adjective>

>>25834554
Blush, Averted eyes "...Fuck off Murderface"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:47 No.25834567

>>25834547
[x] ask about otouto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:47 No.25834568

>>25834547
[x]Ask about her little brother.
Neutral ground ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:47 No.25834570

>>25834547
[X]Ask about her job. Does Ruri treat her alright, or is she a slave driver?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:47 No.25834580

>>25834539
You forgot Kharn.
>>25834554
I think you mean Homucruxes. That would be a pretty boss idea, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:48 No.25834583

>>25834547

We already know Ruri doesn't treat her right.

How do we know she has a brother? I don't remember it coming up.

I doubt she likes idols all that much.

[x]Ask if she likes Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:48 No.25834584
File: 1373046507797.png-(205 KB, 473x757, Hell yeah, Yasuna.png)

HELL YEAH
MOTHER FUCKER

>>25834547
>[+50 Deepthroat Points!]
Is anybody keeping score?

[x] Ask if she likes Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:48 No.25834592

>>25834583
She just mentioned it now, said he was the one that made her sandwich.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:49 No.25834594

>>25834583
... her little brother made the sandwich that we ruined. Ar eyou even reading Decu's posts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:49 No.25834597

>>25834547
[x]Have you every thought of new employment? Being a go-fer for an idol must be a headache, maybe it'd be easier being a go-fer for a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:50 No.25834601

>>25834583
>How do we know she has a brother?
See
>>25834002
>"O-oh. That's...I was having my lunch. My little brother makes it for me, and--"

Meta, but the character she's based off (Tomoko from Watamote) has a little brother. He's a real asshole to her, mostly because she's a real asshole to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:50 No.25834603

>>25834547

[X] Ask about her little brother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:51 No.25834607

>>25834547
[x] can we like, ask everything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:52 No.25834619

>>25834547
[x] Ask about her little brother
[x] Ask about her job
[x] Ask if she likes idols

If we can get in good with Noriko maybe she'll be able to tell us if Ruri has done anything of a magical nature in front of her. Might be a good source of intel on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:52 No.25834622

>>25834547
[X] Ask all the questions as awkwardly as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:52 No.25834625

>>25834547
[x] Have you ever gotten blindingly drunk before? Do you want to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:53 No.25834630

>>25834594

I guess I just miss shit like that.

In my defense someone was shooting a gun outside my window when I was reading that specific set of posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:54 No.25834649

>>25834630
IT'S HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Spymaster Rurifag** 07/05/13(Fri)13:55 No.25834661

>>25834547
[x] Ask if Ruri is treating her alright.
[x] Ask if she likes magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:55 No.25834665

>>25834547
>[x]Ask about her little brother.
>[x]Ask if she likes idols.
>[x]Ask if she likes Magical Girls.

It's not like she's really eloquent. We can probably manage all three before the sandwich arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:56 No.25834676

>>25834547
[x]Ask if she likes Magical Girls.
It's important!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:56 No.25834679

>>25834625
[x] You ever been in a cockpit before?
[x] You ever seen a grown man naked?
[x] Have you ever been... in a Turkish prison?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:56 No.25834685

>>25834597
>it'd be easier being a go-fer for a magical girl.
Like Midori? Her life is everything BUT easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:59 No.25834705

>>25834649
Maybe he's living in Bronx or some such area where it's nothing to be surprised about...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)13:59 No.25834716

>>25834685
Midori's different because she's an officially sanctioned assistant with rank, has magical powers and is expected to go on missions, and wants to be our waifu.

Noriko can just be some independent schmuck we call on to do smaller things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:00 No.25834723
File: 1373047204623.gif-(Spoiler Image, 1.52 MB, 280x210)

>>25834625
[X] Have you ever danced with the devil in the pale moonlight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:01 No.25834741

>>25834723
"Let's see.. Walpurgis. Walpurgis. ...For later. Walpurgis."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:03 No.25834774
File: 1373047434481.png-(31 KB, 170x142, 1352346049661.png)

>>25834547
>"Miss, I...I can understand your urgency, really," the stagehand is trying to protest, obviously, but he's already disturbed by how a girl an entire foot shorter is currently manhandling him by his shirt. "But I need to be here in case they need me--"
>That guy's always looked at me funny the moment I accompanied Ruri-sama here for practice

GUYS! GUYS! WE FOUND OUR SPY! He watched Noriko and Ruri intently and wanted to weasel out of doing shit for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:04 No.25834777

>>25834723
what kind of yakuza keeps dildos in their weapon lockers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:05 No.25834792

>>25834777
the right kind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:05 No.25834798

>>25834774
That's awesome, Chen, do it again!

>>25834777
~~lewd~~ ones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:06 No.25834806

>>25834777
The kind that are getting a practical joke played on them.

>> ☐ **SIR DIGBY CHICKEN CEASAR** 07/05/13(Fri)14:06 No.25834810
File: 1373047604882.gif-(349 KB, 500x278, THE SURPRISING ADVENTURES(...).gif)

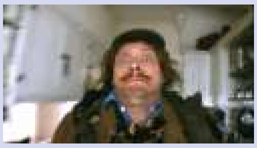

>>25834774
WELL DONE GINGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:07 No.25834821

>>25834547
>[+50 Deepthroat Points!]
We can get positive values of these?
Shit, this changes everything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:11 No.25834854

>>25834821
That was probably just a fluke. Don't expect any more of these with us in charge.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)14:12 No.25834867
File: 1373047940573.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

Alright, thread to continue tomorrow! Thank you everyone for your participation, feedback is always good!

Questions answered after the writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:13 No.25834888

>>25834867
Topic is: Soulgem Licking

>> ☐ **The Tale of Arturia Pendragon: A King Must Stand Alone - Ch. 1** **Arturia Pendragon** 07/05/13(Fri)14:14 No.25834889

My name is Arturia Pendragon, though you've likely surmised as much. Until recently, the Equerry to the High Inquisitor of the Second, Her Holiness Gertrud von Egisheim, and known by and large as Her Majesty the King, though it refers not to the country as such, or any country in particular, so much as it implies a certain Divine Right; to be the King means to carry the blood of a Ruler of Men, who stands above the authority of all but God and the Lady.

My bloodline is not the subject of this story, for now, though in some time it will be. This is a story instead of Heresy most foul, of a veil obscuring the hearts and minds of the finest magical girls in the world. Of a foolish young woman who, in her pride and naiveté, averted her eyes from the Truth for far too long to stop its inevitable march.

This is my story, and the story of my honored sister, and of the Blessed Lady and the Holy Second Inquisition. I would like to say it began quite a while ago, with my sister's ascension to the head of the Holy Fourteenth Officio – the claiming of her birthright as Emperor – but for brevity's sake, I will begin much later than that, with the Heresy of the Ninth Warmaster under the looming of Walpurgisnacht. Looking back now, even before that wretched night, it was the stone in the pond that would send out ripples for months to come.

I was discussing her most recent Heresies with the Ninth Equerry, the Culexus Malal…

(1/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:14 No.25834892
File: 1373048067771.png-(54 KB, 240x240, reimu yukkuri crying blue(...).png)

>>25834867
>wake up
>turn on computer
>10 seconds pass
>Chikuwa

Stop playing hard to get Decu, you are breaking my heart.

>> ☐ **Arturia Pendragon** 07/05/13(Fri)14:14 No.25834893

>>25834889
"I apologize. I apologize on behalf of Kharn, and on behalf of the Ninth Officio. But there's really only so much I can do." Her voice-disruptor made her apology sound halfhearted, casual. That could have been the seething, foaming rage that I had barely kept contained, however. It wouldn't do to get angry at an Angel of the Blessed Lady, and though she dismissed Her Grace's torment so casually, she was hardly at fault.

"It was inevitable. It's kind of something Kharn does. It…I'm sorry, do you…need to use the bathroom?"

My sword hand clenched reflexively. It was not 'inevitable'. Her Grace was, until she was violated some hours ago, a pure maiden – the very model of a magical girl. For a second-long eternity, I simply bit my lip (nearly hard enough to draw blood, I would say), torn between the duty of defending my lady and respecting the authority of an objective superior in the ranks of the Blessed Lady.

The Culexus just stared impassively at me through blackened visor.

I set my jaw as my eyes flicked toward where I could only assume hers were, and as calmly as I could, I began to elucidate the Angel on Her Grace's virtue, and the importance of vigilance and care in our daily lives as magical girls, so as not to cast ourselves from the razor-thin line on which we walked. Surely, she knew this better than even I did, but the Ninth Warmaster clearly needed more than a simple reminder. She walked a Witch's path already, and even in the event that she did not fall, surely her distinct and unsettling lack of virtue would-

After a scant few phrases, thirty seconds at most, something reflected in Lady Malal's visor caught my eye – a flash of a silver-haired girl, shorter than even the Japanese in front of me, chest puffed out and mouth moving silently in time with my speech.

(2/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:15 No.25834898

>>25834867
Will Ruri succeed in her plans for ~~world domination~~ writing a song about us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:15 No.25834899

>>25834867
do you have any idea what time it is
i have shit to do tomorrow and im gonna be doing it on about 3 hours sleep
also why you cut pool shoot

>> ☐ **Arturia Pendragon** 07/05/13(Fri)14:15 No.25834901

>>25834893
It was Raleigh, of course. Raleigh Alondight, the High Marshal of the Black Templars, known to most simply as the Black Knight. She was Her Grace's most trusted friend, myself aside, and held the distinction of being the most distinguished low-blooded magical girl in the Second's illustrious history, dating well before the Officio Assassinora were officially sanctioned. She was also quite determined to test my already terribly thin patience today, it seemed.

I resisted the urge to backhand her as I whirled around – an urge that came up unreasonably often with Raleigh, and one I truly believe only a noble-born woman could resist so often. She gave me a wide grin and a little wave, though judging from the look in her eyes, I suspect that for whatever unfathomable reason, this was calculated. Raleigh was not often a fool, despite repeated evidence to the contrary.

"You know she was the one that invited the Warmaster into her chambers, don't you?" her quiet, lilting voice sang a song that seemed to be designed specifically to get under my skin. "You weren't protecting her, Arty. You walked in on her."

My sword hand twitched again.

(3/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:15 No.25834906

>>25834867
Decu

Decu

~~pls~~

>> ☐ **Arturia Pendragon** 07/05/13(Fri)14:15 No.25834907

>>25834901
"She hasn't left it, you know. Thankfully, the Warmaster was there to comfort her. It's great, she does this thing with her tongue…" As she stuck out her own tongue and began trying to imitate some arcane motion, I found myself oddly hypnotized by the prospect. I could nearly grasp what she was trying to do, but…that wasn't normal. It couldn't be, not even Elizabeth – not even Elcarys – could perform such an act.

…Maybe Elcarys could have, but I wouldn't want to be the one to find out, and were I to ask Raleigh, I was certain I would hear in excruciatingly uncomfortable detail just precisely how far that tongue could go.

(Neither of those are people you need yet concern yourself with – all will be explained in time, though not today, and sooner rather than later. It would be rude to simply toss names about with no promise of explanation.)

It occurred to me all too late that I was in the middle of an important clarification, but when I looked to the Culexus, she was well on her way down the hall, attention wholly absorbed by the electronic assistant she carried. Raleigh gave a snigger and a shout, a 'You're welcome!' that echoed through the halls of the Officio. I tried to wither her reckless enthusiasm with a glare, but she laughed all the harder.

"Arty. Arty, you really haven't got a clue, have you? Well, don't worry. I'm sure she didn't really think you had to use the bathroom. Kings don't poop, and all." We do so-Why is this even up for discussion.

I adjusted my glasses, my hand drifting without pause to my temple to fend off an oncoming headache. I didn't expect professional behavior from the High Marshal without direct Witch involvement, but she could have at least taken pains not to make us look even worse than this ridiculous scandal already had, thanks to the heretical mongrel leading the Ninth Officio Assassinorum. Why Lady Malal isn't simply leading the Officio-

(4/8)

>> ☐ **Arturia Pendragon** 07/05/13(Fri)14:16 No.25834913

>>25834907
"You're doing that thing again. Where you talk to yourself."

I was talking to her.

"Well. I wasn't listening, because you were doing that thing again. No disrespect intended, Your Majesty, but you need to calm down. They'll be gone tomorrow, then you'll have only one superior to tiptoe around again, and we can put this particular bout of minor heresies behind us. Speaking of tiptoeing around superiors…" She turned stiffly toward the hall opposite where Lady Malal had gone, and began to march, pausing after a moment to beckon me after her. "She needs to talk to you."

…Ah, Milady is finally in a condition to speak?

"No, I'm going to get her to unlock the door, and you're going to shove in before she can close it. May want to strap your armor on, Her Grace is still quite handy with the lightning."

This boded well already.

(5/8)

>> ☐ **Arturia Pendragon** 07/05/13(Fri)14:16 No.25834915

>>25834913
“Imbecile! Fool! Dastard! Deviant! Heretic!” I was grateful, I supposed, that she only had a few pillows to hurl at me, when she saw my face, though with the tone she used, her words hissed out through cracked and broken voice, I expected divine lightning instead. Her voice squeaked as the parade of insults moved on, the High Inquisitor’s face glowing a bright red, as though her head threatened to explode at any moment.

Though she had elected to remain outside, I could swear I heard Raleigh laughing through the door.

Her Grace – just Gertrud, in our younger days – had always been temperamental. She is, despite that, one of the cleverest and most charismatic people I’ve ever the privilege of knowing, to be sure, and…certainly, she is among the people I care for the most in this world.

That said, I have met nobody since that could throw such a tantrum over nothing as Gertrud, when she was so inclined, which seemed to be most any time we were alone. I suppose how angry she seemed was a measure of trust, in a way; only recently had she allowed herself to show her anger in front of Raleigh, having previously only done so in front of my sisters and I. Never in front of the other knights, not even when we were trainees, and certainly not in front of the Lady’s Messenger.

One would be hard-pressed to believe that under her smooth and graceful countenance was the heart of an incorrigible, offensive, pillow-hurling brat.

“WHAT?” She squeaked so loudly that I was certain the window-glass cracked. …I repeated myself, louder. Perhaps she hadn’t heard it.

“How…how DARE you! HIGH MARSHAL! RALEIGH! I know you’re out there! Throw this foul, perverted heretic in the dungeon!” I breathed a sigh of relief, exaggerated…mostly out of pettiness, I admit. It was only the dungeon, she couldn’t have been that upset.

(6/8)

>> ☐ **Arturia Pendragon** 07/05/13(Fri)14:17 No.25834921

>>25834915
At that, she made a noise, one for which I had come to know her – a high, unexplainable sound, a combination of a cracked scream and a squeak. A small buzz began to tug at the edge of my senses as Her Grace crackled, her hair standing lightly on end. Like a cat’s, come to that.

If Raleigh WAS out there, she had (wisely) deemed it safer not to get involved, and for that I was grateful.

I strode over to Her Grace’s – to Gertrud’s – bedside, as she crackled and squeaked, and as she raised her hand to smite me, I took it in both of mine, then dropped to a knee. She had my sincerest apologies for the misunderstanding. I had only feared the worst, with the Warmaster Valnikov’s continual heresy.

Her fury seemed to dissipate all at once, though her face still carried a cherry-red color. Her hackles dropped, and the numb, buzzing sensation in the depths of my heart was… …Well, at very least the electricity seemed to subside. Gertrud stared down at me, seemingly unsure how to respond.

…This was the real reason I was grateful Raleigh had left. This expression was one reserved for me, and one I would gladly claim for myself.

“…I don’t…need you to come running whenever you believe something may happen to me. I’m a Warmaster, you know. The High Inquisitor of the Second. The voice of the Blessed Lady’s will. I have no need of foolish kings that play at gallantry.” She squeezed my hand as she answered, her eyes flicking toward a distant corner of the room that was no doubt extremely heretical at that particular moment.

Of course, Your Grace.

(7/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:17 No.25834923

And while we're waiting for the last posts, I would like to suggest something.
We've been constantly in need of more info, or to relay some important bits of discoveries, whatever, and we'd either :
-Call coobs, which I'm kinda reluctant to since, well, it's coobs
-Call Mami, which I'm also reluctant to since it's necessarily gonna bother her at one point.
Why not assign somebody to that particular job? Monitoring squads and stuff, see? So we don't bother them each time we need to know something, and they could oversee the progression of pretty much any squad on the field.
Frankly, I'd be surprised if a similar system wasn't already set up.
Moreover, it's a good excuse to introduce a new character or two.

>> ☐ **Arturia Pendragon** 07/05/13(Fri)14:18 No.25834927

>>25834921
The rest of the day passed without incident, mercifully, and we spent it in discussion of personal matters, a rarity as of late. The next few weeks would have us tied up in meetings, thanks in no small part to the Ninth Officio's recent and extremely unusual fascination with Siberia, to say nothing of the looming Walpurgisnacht.

Almost worse, so I thought at the time, was the inevitable diplomatic mission to the Palace of the Holy Emperor in Rome, to request their aid as a second line against the flood of Witches that would pour from the Akashic Points scattered around the country. It would be yet another chance to see our officers poisoned with hedonism, to see my sister tear Her Grace from her sacred mission for the sake of vanity and sloth, and, though I would never have admitted it then, another opportunity for Nero to highlight my own inadequacies in a feast of gold and excess.

In light of that…it felt as though Walpurgisnacht could not come soon enough.

(8/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:18 No.25834933

>Seibah thinks Pinky is a Good Thing
Hoo boy that's gonna be a fight and a half.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:19 No.25834944

>>25834889
Wouldn't it make more sense for Seibah to be the Warmaster of the Second, given Nero's the Fourteenth and Seibah is an actual king?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:20 No.25834946

>>25834867
From "hell yeah it will happen and I'm surprised it didn't happen in this session" to "not while I still draw breath", how likely is it that we'll get to see Chiaki:

- In a swimsuit?
-- In a VERY revealing swimsuit?

- In one of those idol outfits?

- Dancing with Ruri and Sayaka (and possibly Iori?) on stage, in front of a live audience?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:20 No.25834948
File: 1373048415584.jpg-(221 KB, 500x2268, 33271147_big_p0.jpg)

First Nero, then Arturia? Now I'm wondering what other Sabers we'll be seeing.

Fingers crossed for Mordred.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)14:21 No.25834966

>>25834898

Hahaha! Well, I can't say!

>>25834899

Ahh, sorry about that! But there'll be time for fun scenes like that. I just cut it because it would've taken a lot of time to get through it!

>>25834923

Well, you can certainly have Chiaki set things up so she has someone like that to handle it for her.

>> ☐ **Arturia Pendragon** 07/05/13(Fri)14:21 No.25834968

>>25834944
Wouldn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:23 No.25834983

>>25834867

thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, hope everyone has a good day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:23 No.25834989

>>25834968
So Seiba's going to go Seibah Alter via >[X] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS and murder what'sherbutt during Hamburger Night?

Or is what'sherbutt just going to die and Seibah becomes the Once and Future King

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)14:24 No.25835000

>>25834946

It would take very special circumstances for her to wear something very revealing in public, but for the idol outfits it's not that impossible.

Dancing, though...well, perhaps it's possible if she thinks it's important enough. Or work-related enough. She'd protest really hard about it, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:24 No.25835003

>>25834983
>A Stoic magical girl, speaks to the bodyguard again and socializes with a very awkward girl.
>,
Why must you place commas where they are not needed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:24 No.25835008

>>25834867

Any chance we'll get a point of view switch for Kyouko's and Midori's mission? I miss Midori as a narrator

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:25 No.25835022
File: 1373048748110.jpg-(67 KB, 314x308, Saber Alter Burger.jpg)

>>25835000
How much longer do we have for this day before we can get to GreenQuest/BlueQuest?

Have a Saber.

>> ☐ **Arturia Pendragon** 07/05/13(Fri)14:27 No.25835049

>>25834989
Haha! I'm sort of amused people are making guesses already. You'll see, though. Eventually. Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:27 No.25835050

>>25834927
Pinky has an Inquisitorial Ordo worshiping her? Interdasting. Good stuff as always, really enjoying them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:28 No.25835058

>>25835050
>Pinky has an Inquisitorial Ordo worshiping her?
>an
heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:28 No.25835061

>>25835008
We are supposed to get the GreenGreen view sometime..after this mission? Not sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:28 No.25835067
File: 1373048928701.png-(Spoiler Image, 405 KB, 851x821)

>>25834948
>>25834948
>Mordred

Achtung! Image may contain varying degrees of HNNNNNGGH, open at your own risk.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/05/13(Fri)14:28 No.25835070
File: 1373048938433.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>25834867

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)14:29 No.25835074

>>25835008

Hah, well, I didn't plan for that, but it's something to think about!

>>25835022

Not much longer! I've always planned on making flashbacks interspersed with long 'downtime' threads like this, so most probably by the end of the first day BlueQuest may just crop up. Please participate in it as heartily as you do with MurderfaceQuest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:29 No.25835077

>>25835061
After the first day, I think it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:30 No.25835089

>>25835000
Would Sayaka calling in the favor she did to us, or us not wanting to be indebted to her so we cover her count as a very special circumstance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:31 No.25835098

>>25835003

a mistake that will haunt me for a while, I'll do better next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:33 No.25835130

>BlueQuest
MC is Sayaka? What (or when) would that be about?

GreenQuest would be about Midori between she first met Chiaki and getting her kneecaps blown by her, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/13(Fri)14:33 No.25835141

>>25835089

That's pretty feasible as a special circumstance, yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:34 No.25835146
File: 1373049252481.gif-(1.2 MB, 1015x1000, Sayaka look at me, I'(...).gif)

>>25835074
Waiting warmly for Blueberry Bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:35 No.25835164

>>25835141
/tg/, we have our objective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:35 No.25835167

Have you ever thought of having someone steal our soul gem?

>Check inventory
>Something is missing
>Fuck
>Pick someone to call and tell them, "Our soul gem is stol..."
>Chikuwa
>Next quest we are in control of whoever we called.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:36 No.25835187
File: 1373049404235.jpg-(54 KB, 500x400, 33103578.jpg)

>>25835067
We need more images like
that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:38 No.25835211

decu how much are we going to get from Kyouko for the pictures of Sayaka during these various costume changes / performances she keeps being dragged into

And what would Kyouko think about Ruri enjoying Sayakabs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:40 No.25835239

>>25835211

If it was part of the live stream there is a computer somewhere with a hole punched through it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:43 No.25835280

>>25835239
Sayakabs are something everyone should enjoy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/13(Fri)14:47 No.25835316

Please draw sayakabs.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1373193547075.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)06:39 No.25868586

You ask Deepthroat about her little brother. You don't have any family yourself, as far as you can remember - it's always been only Mami, really, not that you've got any problem with that.

...Kyoko you might consider as an annoying, goofy older sister who takes it upon herself to drag you into being social with people. Sayaka - maybe - as her annoying friend next door who liked to kick you around and made you eat dirt that one time, until you got angry enough to tackle her into the ground and punch out a few of her front teeth with a couple of wild swings that hurt you more than it did her.

...It's not often that you wonder how you could have turned out with even a halfway-normal childhood. Or if you even did have one, and the amnesia'd simply wiped that slate clean.

Probably not worth dwelling on. You've got Mami, that's enough for you. Better late than never.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)06:41 No.25868609
File: 1373193702576.png-(419 KB, 496x750, norikoidol.png)

>>25868586

"M-my...my brother?" Deepthroat squeaks. "U-um. He's...well, let me show you, I have a few...photos..." The sweaty girl grunts a bit as she pulls out her smartphone from her skirt pocket. She taps impatiently on the screen for a couple of moments, before gingerly turning the screen towards you. "S-see?"

...Not...not really. The screen's a bit...you can't really make things out.

"O-oh. Oh! S-sorry about that, hahaha...l-let me clean it..."

She shouldn't need her blouse--

"It's okay, just let me..."

...Huh. It did work. Enough for you to make out the image of a beady-eyed young man frowning at the camera, his lips stretched in a thin line of annoyance.

"He...he's taller than me, now. Even though he's only at his sophomore year at middle school, haha..." Deepthroat's laugh is a weedy, breathless sort. "He looks mean, but he's really nice when...when you get to know him. See, doesn't he look cute here...?"

Ruri's assistant slides a finger across her phone's screen, flipping to another photo while making a grimy line across the surface.

It's her brother, alright. Sleeping in half-darkness, the only source of illumination made by the phone's flash.

"A-ah, that's a bit of a bad picture, heh, heh...I snuck into his room to take it." Deepthroat murmurs. She...well, you're sure you didn't imagine the note of pride in her voice when she said that. "We...we used to fight a lot, when I was still studying. He...he started being nicer when I got this job, though..."

Being Ruri's assistant?

"N-no..." Noriko blinks at you, looking hurt. "Being...being an idol..."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:41 No.25868610

>Wake up 30 seconds ago
>MGNQ

Oh fuck yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:42 No.25868614

Revolting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:43 No.25868621

>>25868609

[x] headpats. Headpats everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:44 No.25868626

>>25868609
Ask her how long she's been an idol. As awkwardly as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:45 No.25868631
File: 1373193911319.png-(134 KB, 422x405, amiwhat.png)

>>25868609

Blank shock. Followed by an inquisition as to why she isn't on stage if she's an idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:45 No.25868632

"You are an idol? For how long? And how does that feel?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:46 No.25868641

>>25868609
She doesn't seem like much of an idol, keep our facial expression neutral rather than surprised, let's not crush her soul even more.

"How long have you been an idol? How does it feel? Why aren't you on stage right now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:47 No.25868653

>>25868626
>>25868631

Lets try not to pour more cold water on her by keeping the shock in check.

>>25868609

Ask her how shes finding the work.

And headpats. Just to help her feel better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:48 No.25868660

>why isn't she on stage
She must be one of those retired idols, and now more or less manages other ones, like Ritsuko.
If so, she's older than she looks. A feel a Shadowrun creeping in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:49 No.25868663

>>25868609
>[X] An idol...? So...how's the job treating you?

She's an idol? what the hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:49 No.25868664

>>25868609
[x] "Huh. Wouldn't have pegged you for one, but I guess anyone can have stage presence. Who you signed with?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)06:49 No.25868665

>>25868609

[X] Ask her how the job is treating her.

I don't know.... she doesn't seem like the type who'd enjoy physical contact from someone she's known for all of 2 hours. I'd hold off on the head-pats and stuff.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)06:51 No.25868676
File: 1373194267870.png-(Spoiler Image, 1.42 MB, 680x567)

>>25868609

>"N-no..." Noriko blinks at you, looking hurt.
"Being...being an idol..."

You mean.... the whole 'sick joke' thing is true?

Then again it could be spagetti-chan lying to make her family proud.

~~Depends on shadowruns~~

>[x]"Have you been an idol for longer then two years?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:51 No.25868687

>>25868665

She reacted ok to the first time we did it. After she got over the shock, that it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:52 No.25868693

>>25868665
I don't know, to me she seems like the type that would love to have any sort of -nice- physical contact, but wouldn't know how to react to it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)06:53 No.25868697

>>25868687

Ah, then that's my bad. I still haven't caught up on reading the previous thread. Missed it because of work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:53 No.25868698

>>25868609
If you are an Idol why do you act like Ruri's assistant?
It is surprising that you are an idol though, aren't they all bubbly and make sparkles when they wink?
And not... Well not someone who looks a bit too much like I used to and scared of any noise louder than a whisper

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:58 No.25868727

>>25868698
Does Chiaki remember who Moemura was?

Also, about Noriko being an idol. Now that I think about it, she's like Yukiho, except with a horrible disregard for personal hygiene. It's possible she isn't bluffing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)06:59 No.25868734

>>25868609

Give her the headpats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:00 No.25868737
File: 1373194833952.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 860 KB, 1181x1668)

>>25868641
>>25868663
>>25868665
>>25868676
>>25868698

Ouf course she`s n idol. She also appears on camera. Just not the same kind as Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:02 No.25868754

>>25868609
[x] I haven't seen you do any idol things. What does Ruri have you do? Sing? Dance? REview things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:03 No.25868758
File: 1373195012092.jpg-(317 KB, 1199x1200, 1358803491815.jpg)

>>25868621
>>25868653
>>25868734

[x] NO HEADPATS

Stop being Headpat-Whores!

Headpats are reserved for people in our inner circle not for everyone who comes along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:04 No.25868770

>>25868758
I agree with this guy, we reduce the value of a headpat if we just give them out willynilly like this. She's a sad girl, but she's not part of those who have earned headpats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:05 No.25868771

>>25868758

But its not the first time we're given them to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:06 No.25868783

>>25868758
Headpats are reserved for people who are cute or who we think needs them.
I don't think anyone needs headpats more than Spaghetti-tan.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)07:07 No.25868789

>>25868783

Maybe so, but what if she starts to think we're pitying her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:08 No.25868799

>>25868789
Um...
I may be a little off here, but...
Aren't we?
The only descriptor that comes near to describing her as well as "awkward" is "pitiful", but neither comes close to both as "pitifully awkward".

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)07:11 No.25868807

>>25868799

Well, people are trying to be nice to her and make her feel comfortable, but if it becomes interpreted as being nothing more than pity then that might make her averse to being close to Chiaki.

That's my reasoning at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:13 No.25868819
File: 1373195592615.jpg-(16 KB, 179x250, del.jpg)

Watamote & Madoka Movie 3?
It's more likely than you think.....

http://sgcafe.com/2013/07/trailer-madoka-magica-movie-released-claris-kalafina-sing-movies-theme-songs/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:15 No.25868826

>>25868799
Please tell me that you are socially aware enough to know that most people don`t want to pitied or treated with pity in the first place.

It will also not come off as sympathy but dickishness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:16 No.25868832

>>25868819
Are the first two movies availible already with subs or still not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:18 No.25868839

>>25868819
so in the preview of it, she shoots herself in the head, so the fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:21 No.25868859

>>25868832
http://www.blu-ray.com/movies/Puella-Magi-Madoka-Magica-The-Movie-Part-1-and-2-Blu-ray/69506/
JULY 24

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:21 No.25868862

>>25868839
She got tired of all the bullshit and failing constantly.

~~Though we never see her pulling the trigger. Maybe just a gesture.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:27 No.25868892
File: 1373196476896.jpg-(6 KB, 194x260, Gen.jpg)

>>25868862
What's the matter kid, don't you like healing?
Why? Don't I make ya cry, aren't we fuckin' sad?

You best come up with an answer because I'm gonna be checking up on you and your muma. And if you don't have a reason why you hate healing, I'm gonna kill your whole fuckin' family.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)07:35 No.25868922
File: 1373196914106.jpg-(350 KB, 600x847, in_the_end.jpg)

>>25868862
>>25868892

There is no happy ending.

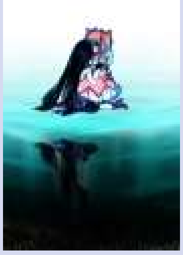

Homura sacrificed everything to save someone.
That someone then told her to get back to her life before erasing herself.
In the end... Homura is all alone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:38 No.25868940

>>25868892
>>25868922
YOU'RE GETTING HEALED WHETHER YOU WANT TO OR NOT

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)07:42 No.25868952

>>25868626 >>25868631 >>25868641 >>25868665

Being the current object of affection for an insane eldritchian goddess with a fetish of hand-fucking your chest until she can rip out your heart with her claws, not many things shock you, now. Well, besides gradually finding out just what kind of phenomenon Midori's made with her...manga about you, and Kharn's adventures. Still, just a few.

But finding out that Deepthroat is an idol...well, it's pretty up there. Considering that the group of girls now watching Ruri instruct Sayaka on how to dip without showing too much cleavage is some of the most...well, well-put-together girls you've seen. They're pretty, they can hold a note, they can dance, they can probably chew gum and talk at the same time. They don't stutter, they aren't as sweaty, and they probably give their hair a good washing once every day. Possibly.

But Deepthroat...? It's...well. It's like finding out that Sayaka actually has a crush on you, or something.

Despite this, you seem to manage hiding your shock enough that she just takes the gormless look you must have right now as confusion. "A-ah, you're...you're probably wondering why I...I'm not up there with Ruri-sama dancing, huh?"

You nod, and it's here that you get a stilted primer on the myriad of idols currently circulating Japan's music and entertainment industry. There's of course the super-popular idols that you see and hear about, like Kirishima Ruri and Minase Iori, who use their skills in singing and dancing to garner fans and make money. Then there are the face idols, who are marketed strictly for their looks. Fashion idols, girls who look good no matter what they wear. Cosplay idols, who make every otaku's wet dream come true. JAV idols, hobby idols, mascot idols...there's an entire rainbow of idols.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)07:42 No.25868954

>>25868952

And then there's Deepthroat. "I'm...I'm an M idol," Noriko takes out a calling card from her skirt pocket. ...Amazingly, it's not crumpled or damp or ripped. It has her entire name, Karasawa Noriko, printed neatly in a delicate off-white square, tastefully thick. It's even got a watermark.

"M idols are...um, basically, it's kind of like acting in front...o-of a whole crowd. People pay to see me and...w-well, bully me, kind of. Just...shout at me, to get their stress levels down. Sometimes...sometimes they throw stuff."

...What? So she's an idol people pay to abuse?

"Some...something like that." It's here that she looks up at you, and her dark-ringed eyes widen. "N-no, nothing violent...! They don't hit me, o-or anything. Just...makes me a way to vent f-frustration. I...I apologize to them so they feel like whoever made them angry in the first place is apologizing to them, and they feel better about it..."

Wow. That's...wow. You didn't even know something like that could exist, much less be something that people actually pay for. ...Does she have a lot of fans?

Noriko, for the first time, seems to smile brightly at this. "Y-yes! It's...it's a small group, but I have...I have two thousand fans following me. Some of them are...are actually businessmen and salarymen, w-who probably get shouted at a lot by their bosses, or something..." She giggles soundlessly. "N-not to toot my own trombone - I let my fans do that, t-tee hee - but I'm...I'm the second best M idol there is."

...Well. Good for her.

How do you react?

[]Are there any S idols?
[]Don't you want to be a normal idol, though?
[]Ask about something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:45 No.25868966

>>25868954

>[x]Are there any S idols?

It calls to me...

And

>[x]Don't you want to be a normal idol, though?

Nothing wrong with aspirations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:45 No.25868967

>>25868954
>[X]Are there any S idols?

This..must be asked. You know, so we have a reserve career to fall back on. And I wonder who the best M one is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:46 No.25868969

>>25868954
[x] "Who's the best?"
and then
[x] Are there any S idols?
~~inb4 "You."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:46 No.25868971

>>25868609
This>>25868663
and this
>>25868676

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:47 No.25868973

>>25868954
[x]Ask about something else.

"Did Rumi hire you for your M idol skills? Or is there another reason?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:47 No.25868975

>>25868952
>>25868954
so she actually is famous in some circles, good to know.
store it in the back of the mind.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)07:47 No.25868976
File: 1373197642483.jpg-(128 KB, 772x809, Mark_of_Slaanesh.jpg)

>>25868954

>M idol

Wow, this sounds so... fetish like.
Err...

>[x]Ask about something else.
"How long have you been with Ruri?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:47 No.25868977

>>25868969
this

>inb4 "You."
Chiaki is more of an S than anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:47 No.25868978

>>25868971
Are you on dial-up?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)07:49 No.25868992

>>25868954
>>[x]Ask about something else.
>"How long have you worked with Ruri?"

Enough playing around. Let's see if we can get a timeline going on for that incident between Ruri and the Rabbits, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:50 No.25868998

>>25868954
>"N-not to toot my own trombone - I let my fans do that, t-tee hee"

Goddamnit Decu, warn us before you pull something like that, now I have to pick up my sides...

>[x]Are there any S idols?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:51 No.25869004

>>25868954
[X] Don't you want to be a normal idol? Being yelled at all the time can't be fun
Are there any S idols?
So... Who is the number one M idol anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:53 No.25869010

>>25869004

This universe's version of Moemura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:53 No.25869014

>>25868977
Yes, I was implying that Chiaki is an S Idol, without even knowing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:53 No.25869016

>>25868954
>[x]Are there any S idols?
We are on the way to become one, anyway, so better be prepared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:54 No.25869023

>>25869010
>someone aspires to be golf-clubbed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:55 No.25869033

>>25869023

Don't you want to bully Moemura?

I want to bully Moemura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:55 No.25869034

>>25868954
>[]Are there any S idols?
>[]Don't you want to be a normal idol, though?

These two. Being an M idol can't be good for your long term mental state.
Also
>S idols
They call them 'dominatrixes'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:56 No.25869041

>>25868954
>[x]Are there any S idols?

I'm surprised more people haven't cough the reference Decu just threw at us...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:56 No.25869042
File: 1373198193335.png-(34 KB, 298x279, Imnotevensurprised.png)

i'm not even
surprised at
this point

>>25868954
>"M idols are...um, basically, it's kind of like acting in front...o-of a whole crowd. People pay to see me and...w-well, bully me, kind of. Just...shout at me, to get their stress levels down. Sometimes...sometimes they throw stuff."
>...What? So she's an idol people pay to abuse?

PENIS
PENIS NO
PENIS PLS
GO DOWN PENIS
THIS IS NOTHING TO REACT TO
PENIS PLS STAHP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:57 No.25869047

>>25869041
What reference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:58 No.25869051

>>25869047
the whole 'toot my own trombone" line

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)07:59 No.25869058

>>25869033
In that regard Spaghetti-tan is the only one for me.

Moemura has timestops and is proficient in dishing out blunt damage yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:01 No.25869068
File: 1373198506594.jpg-(13 KB, 640x480, 1360968426289.jpg)

>>25869033
I want to bully her with Descartes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:03 No.25869076

>>25869051
youlostme.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:03 No.25869077

>>25868954
>[x]Are there any S idols?

I have to know. If this doesn't win I'll just ask Decu in the post thread Q&A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:06 No.25869095

>>25868954
>>[x]Don't you want to be a normal idol, though?
>>[X]Ask about something else.
So... Who is the number one M idol anyway?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)08:07 No.25869104

>>25869077

Well lucky for you it looks like its going to win.
~~Its probably going to be the last thing we can ask spaghetti-chan for a while~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:08 No.25869108
File: 1373198898394.jpg-(28 KB, 275x275, you lost me.jpg)

>>25869051
Huh?

Why does she need her fans to play her trombone for her? Is she taking advantage of her fans to get free lessons? Thats not very professional of her at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:09 No.25869113

>>25869095
I do wonder. I mean I can't think of any anime character more pathetic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:10 No.25869120

>>25869108
No anon. They play it better than she can, and rub it in her face because she's an M idol and that's what she's for, see?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:10 No.25869123

>[]Don't you want to be a normal idol, though?
Too harsh. Aren't Idols supposed to be stainless litte misses perfect?

You know, like the thing with the boyfriends ~~poor Aya Hirano~~

M Idol isn't exactly a good job history. It's like expecting a prostitute to become a president

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:11 No.25869127

>>25869108
She obviously has shallow lungs. That's why her voice and laughter are so shallow; her fans, then, play the trombone for her because she enjoys the music but can't build up enough breath to actually play herself.

~~I bet she secretly has a one-sided musician's crush on Kamijou.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:12 No.25869140

>>25869123
She'd make a good scapegoat for warcrimes and corruption scandals, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:13 No.25869142
File: 1373199197017.jpg-(5 KB, 148x150, you've lost me.jpg)

>>25869127
>>25869120
Usually when I say something like that, people tell me I'm an idiot and that it was actually sex related all along and I was the only one who didn't get it.

I don't know what to believe anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:14 No.25869149

>>25869108
Her fans 'toot' her 'trombone'.

Which is actually kinda bad for you, blowing air in there can lead to an air embolism. Japan has no respect for the health of its idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:14 No.25869152

Okay.
So,
The Tojo group comes to Noriko and says: Ey gurl, help us get Miss Ruri to our group. It'll be good for the both of you. We're:
possibility1: gonna make you both proper idols
possibility2: gonna make you both M idols

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:15 No.25869160

>>25869152
Possibility three: make Ruri an M idol, and you her S idol owner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:15 No.25869161

>>25869149
>blowing air in there can lead to an air embolism
>trombone embolism

You clearly have no idea how brass instruments work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:16 No.25869163

>>25869152
I don't see what Noriko gets out of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:16 No.25869166

>>25869161
Maybe he's Popeye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:16 No.25869169

>>25869161
> Trombone vs. "trombone"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:17 No.25869172

>>25869163
Recognition she deserves/revenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:18 No.25869176

>>25869163
Either status or revenge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:18 No.25869182

Sooo many people who don't know the reference...

Decu, your audience evidently are not as well learned as you are in regards to terrible quests...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:19 No.25869184

>>25869172
>>25869176
She seems happy enough though. In her own awkward, sweaty way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:19 No.25869186

>>25869172
I may be off base on this, but...
I think she likes her job. I think she feels like she helps people more than the other idols and gets a lot of job satisfaction out of that. She is obviously proud of how well she does at her job, or else she wouldn't have mentioned being the second most popular M Idol.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)08:19 No.25869189

>>25869152

um.....
Well I doubt they are going to try to recruit Spaghetti-chan but there is one thing to remember.

If Spaghetti-chan shows up and she is NOT sweaty, greasy, nervous, and her hair is not wet.

That means we got a Callidus masquerading as spagetti-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:19 No.25869190

>>25869182
This is the only quest I follow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:20 No.25869195

>>25869182
.... oh goddammit I just got that reference. Why must you remind me of things I tried so hard to forget?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:21 No.25869203

For those of you who don't understand

http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/24872230/

>>25869195
I'm sorry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:22 No.25869204
File: 1373199725997.png-(171 KB, 300x300, 1368089196117.png)

>>25869182
EXPLAIN IT.

EXPLAIN IT NOW.

DON'T MAKE ME BUST OUT THE HEADLESS MAMI PICTURES. AND NOT THE FUNNY ONES EITHER.

I'LL DO IT, DON'T THINK I WON'T!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:22 No.25869208

>>25868727
I'll bet Yukiho has a horrible disregard for personal hygiene too, like a real hikkiomori, just that it doesn't get shown in the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:23 No.25869213

When I hear trombone I think of this

http://youtu.be/yCmTJVew_tY

~~Yes I realise it's spelt differently~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:23 No.25869214

>>25868952
>It's...well. It's like finding out that Sayaka actually has a crush on you, or something.

Relevant photoshop;
http://meidokon.net/edit_tags.py?a2ba8082385a3528f8f893fcccbe7a23089397bd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:23 No.25869216

>>25869213
You're my kind of nigga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:24 No.25869225

>>25868826
I wonder if Chiaki is that socially aware, herself. Or if she might remember a feeling from being Moemura about the whole thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:25 No.25869228

>>25869214
Oh man. That would hurt like a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:25 No.25869229

>>25869203
I'm pretty sure that's a reference to something else.
We need to go deeper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:26 No.25869234

>>25869214
>>25869228
10 meg animated gif shop of the Madoka Movie OP
O_o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:28 No.25869242

>>25868954
[x]Are there any S idols?
[x]Also, who's the number one M idol?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:28 No.25869247

>>25869242
>These are the questions that keep Chiaki up at night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:29 No.25869250

>>25868998
I don't actually get that joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:30 No.25869259

>>25869042
You and me both.
Imagine getting to hire her as an assistant for the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:31 No.25869261

>>25869250
its literally the only half decent thing to come out of a fuck horrible quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:31 No.25869267

>>25869247
Those and :
Just how much money is Midori making from her manga?
What's the secret to Mami's pancakes?
How do you do the tongue thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:32 No.25869269

>>25869203
Well, now that I get the reference, it's quite fitting in how horrifically awkward it is. My God.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:32 No.25869273

>>25869267
also i imagine the big one:
what the fuck did we do to make pinky go full witch wants to kill us mode?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:33 No.25869282

>>25869186
I can actually see this too, honestly. I mean, part of being M isn't that you're easy to bully, it's usually that you're easy to bully and enjoy it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:35 No.25869287

>>25869282
>Being bullied is a turn on for her
>Thats why she's so sweaty and flustered all the time
>Thus making it easier to bully her

Muh gawd, its all making a perverse kind of sense now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)08:36 No.25869296

>>25868966 >>25868967 >>25868998 >>25869004 >>25869016

Deepthroat nods. "T-there are S idols, y-yeah. It's...if you've got a certain look to you, it's usually where you get to start your career." She turns to glance at the idols. "L-like, Ruri-sama, she started being an S idol. Back then, she wore her hair long, with...with the hime cut." The sweaty girl traces a line on her forehead with a finger, just above her eyebrows. "D-down to here, so all you could see was her eyes glaring at you." Noriko smiles here, if a bit sadly. "She was...the best, for a while. Didn't like it very much, so she changed her image to look more friendly."

Ah. That's the twintails, probably.

The girl nods. "Y-yeah. Uh...let's see...ah, see the idol over there, just behind Ruri-sama, with the red hair and blue eyes?"

The one with the look like she's about to tell you to grind your face into the mud while she grinds the spiked heel of her shoe into the base of your spine?

"Y-yeah. That's Mappi-sama. She's the best S idol in the market today. In the same...production company as Ruri-sama. They're sort of rivals, or...or at least Mappi-sama likes to think so." Noriko leans closer to you, as if to share a personal secret. You catch the whiff of mayo in her breath. "...Ruri-sama thinks s-she's stupid, h-hahaha..."

Idol rivalry. Not the first time you've heard of it.

"It's...it's prett common." Noriko doesn't seem to be leaning away. In fact, it's as if she's getting comfortable, sticking so close to you like this. "D-did you know Miss Iori was...a-also an S idol? She also got...the t-top spot, for a bit."

Well. You didn't know that. ...Suppose that's how Ruri and Iori got into speaking terms, or at least you think.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:36 No.25869301

>>25869287
She's a perpetual lewd engine.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)08:36 No.25869302

>>25869296

"Y-you could probably be a good one if...if you tried, Miss Matsuda," Deepthroat murmurs, now smiling as she leans her head on your shoulder, uncomfortably close. "...You've...you've got the same kind of stare that Ruri-sama had when she would go Super S. The stare that'd make...a-anyone grovel and eat dirt just to lick your boots..."

...That's...that's good to know? Probably?

You try to edge away from the girl, but she's not having it. Arms curling around your own.

Clearing your throat, you try to distract her with a few more questions. Did...did she ever want to be just a normal idol, then? Not an... M idol?

"I..." Deepthroat blinks at this, before nodding. "I...I probably did? B-but I don't think I can handle...something like that." She smiles a drippy, pathetic smile. "I-it's hard enough t-to...go on M shows and speak to an audience. Dancing a-and singing..." She shakes her head. "C-can't. Can't do that."

Ah. Well. If she's happy where she is, then...then maybe that's enough.

You hear a few giggles and stifled laughter aimed at your back. Most probably, the peanut gallery that is the idols have seen this little scene, and are making fun. Well, too bad. You're...you're not even hearing them.

It's when you start contemplating about stopping time to escape when the attendant, red-faced and sweating through his work clothes, comes up to deliver the packed sandwich lunch you'd asked him for. ...It's one of those foot-long sandwiches, with vegetables and cheese and cold cuts. Subway, apparently.

"H-here you go...! Miss Matsuda...! I...I ran all the way here!" The attendant wheezes at you, thrusting the packed sandwiches and the receipt into your hands. You allow him to stagger off and collapse somewhere else, and you give the sandwiches to Deepthroat, whose eyes go wide again.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)08:37 No.25869305

>>25869302

"A...a footlong?" She finally relinqishes her grasp on you to examine the rolled-up sandwiches. "A-ah. T-thanks, but...I...I can't finish all of this at once..."

She can save the rest for later. Or give half to Ruri.

"Ruri-sama doesn't eat a whole lot..." Noriko shakes her head. "She doesn't eat bread, either. Empty carbs." She gives you the wrapped half of the sandwich. "H-here. Um. Miss Sayaka looks hungry, a-anyway. Or...or maybe her boyfriend?"

Boyfriend? Who?...Does she mean Kyosuke?

Deepthroat blinks. "Who...who else?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:39 No.25869313

>>25869305
STONE COLD FACE
NO REACTION AT ALL
DO
NOT
REACT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:39 No.25869314
File: 1373200750841.jpg-(39 KB, 184x277, 102.jpg)

>>25869305

"Did she say that or Kyosuke."

When shes done explaining, sigh and just tell her simply.

"For both their sakes, never mention that again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:39 No.25869317

>>25869305
Ask Spaghetti-tan what she knows about Kyouske and Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:39 No.25869318

>>25869305
[X] Explain in detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:39 No.25869320
File: 1373200789395.jpg-(111 KB, 768x569, laughing_backpack.jpg)

>>25869305

[X] Boyfriend?! How DARE someone imply that Sayaka would ever be with anyone but Kyouko, and vice versa!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:40 No.25869323

>>25869305
>"A...a footlong? A-ah. T-thanks, but...I...I can't finish all of this at once..."
Enjoy it, you won't see one in a long time.
~~If you know what I mean.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:40 No.25869325

>>25869305
"Hahaha, no. Sayaka doesn't swing that way. At least not anymore."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:40 No.25869326

>>25869305
Kharn impersonation:
Eeeeeh? Do they really look like a couple?

Tell me more.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)08:41 No.25869331

>>25869305

"He isn't. She's already in a relationship."

Cut the conversation there and go give Sayaka her sandwich.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:41 No.25869334

>>25869305
[x]Full social retard:
She's a dyke, not his waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:41 No.25869335

>>25869305
[x] "Not him. She seemed surprised to see him here. She's with someone else. Don't know what he thinks. Don't care."
SAYAKA DON'T YOU DARE FUCK THINGS UP WITH KYOKO
WE NEED HER USEFUL AND NOT A BLUBBERING MESS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:42 No.25869340

>>25869203
Holy shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:42 No.25869343

>>25869305

This
>>25869314

[x] "For both their sakes, never mention that again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:42 No.25869344

so i have this REALLY weird feeling with kyosuke walking back into sayaka's life only means that terrible shit is going to happen along with that.
guys full fucking shadowrun time.
also i'm still convinced ms Ruri is a magical girl that got replaced a few years ago from one of the old officios.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:43 No.25869347

>>25869305
[x]"That's impossible. She's already taken. By a good friend of mine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:43 No.25869349

>>25869320
>>25869325
>>25869331
>>25869335

She hears gossip and probably works with Kyosuke closely regarding Ruri.

Lets not feed her information she may inadvertently spill when talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:44 No.25869354
File: 1373201045862.gif-(3.16 MB, 360x480, 1370436446397.gif)

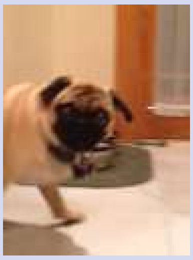

>>25869305
[x] Explainfurther.jpg.png.gif.doc.exe
[x] "For both their sakes, never mention that again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:44 No.25869355

>>25869349
so yeah lets just clamp up, let her half half, give half to sayaka as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:44 No.25869359

Explain that Sayaka feels much the same way as DMX does about "fuckin' a man".
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QPntjTPWgKE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:44 No.25869360

>>25869344
>Kyosuke's the leak
>Sayaka has to kill him
~~>Kyousuke wasn't the leak ;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:45 No.25869368

>>25869344
Keep up buddy, Ruri is a magical android Calidus from the future, constructed with a Golden Weapon as her AI core.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:45 No.25869372

>>25869314
Voting for this

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)08:46 No.25869379

>>25869349

Okay, switching my vote.

Something like

[X] Huh, is that how it looks?

And then leaving to give Sayaka her sub.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:48 No.25869389

>>25869305
[x]"Huh? How do you figure? Have you even seen them talk?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:48 No.25869391

>>25869305

[X] "Is that how it looks? She is already in a relationship, and it certainly isn't with Kyousuke."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:49 No.25869393

>>25869379
[x]This plus "Oh man, Sayaka you wouldn't believe what kind of crazy impossible fantasy rumour I just heard"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:50 No.25869398

>>25869349
Good point.

Lets just say something neutral or act surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:51 No.25869401
File: 1373201472744.jpg-(13 KB, 955x617, ಠ_ಠ.jpg)

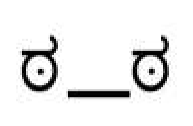

>>25869393

Why you do dis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:52 No.25869406

>>25869305
"I'm certain I told Kyosuke to keep any personal matters separate from this job, and now he's her boyfriend, but Sayaka is Kyouko's girlfriend, so that means Sayaka goes both ways. So what will happen if Sayaka puts on the Warmaster cap? Weirdest 3 some ever."

We need to have a talk with that boy again, he told us there wasn't an issue here, now we're told that he's her boyfriend? I sense a conflict of interests, if it comes down to protecting Sayaka or Ruri, we need to make sure he has his priorities straight or replace him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:52 No.25869407

>>25869305
[x]Get out lighter and use it to scare her off. She's so greasy that she'd go up in a heartbeat if we lit her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:53 No.25869419

>>25869406
Let's not jump to conclusions, let's see why Sweat-tan thinks this first. It could be an honest mistake, like her taking the weird air between them for something more.

If she saw them making out in the hallway, THEN we can start kneecapping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:55 No.25869436

>>25869419
>Kyousuke-kun. DID YOU KNOW THAT THERE'S SOMETHING LIKE S IDOL?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:55 No.25869438

>>25869419
She's proven to be surprisingly perceptive before, like the incident with the Yak's in the hallway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:56 No.25869444

>>25869419
Who are you going to kneecap? I don't think it's even IC for Chiaki to give a damn, much less kneecapping bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:58 No.25869466

>>25869444
She might be a little miffed if one of her only friends is getting cheated on by someone she half-hates.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)08:58 No.25869468
File: 1373201939526.png-(1.08 MB, 4000x1333, Height_chart_resize.png)

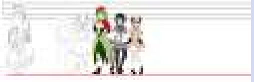

Canvas has gotten too large to upload to /tg/ without resizing.

Malal's costume is actually pretty complicated so it might take a while before I can add in Souji and Misaka to complete the Siberia arc cast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:59 No.25869472

>>25869438

I believe that plan was all sayaka's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:59 No.25869474

>>25869444
We kneecap Sayaka for fucking things up with our Aide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)08:59 No.25869476

>>25869302
If you actually washed your hair, wiped your nose, and change your outfit, you might actually make a good SXE idol if you just set your mind to it. Hell even I can pull off a dress for a few minutes, any more and I can't promise there won't be blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:00 No.25869477

>>25869468

great work, keep it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:00 No.25869483
File: 1373202057041.jpg-(54 KB, 238x231, 103.jpg)

>>25869468

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:01 No.25869489

>>25869468
Can't wait for the final version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:01 No.25869490

>>25869468
I'd do terrible terrible things to faust, if it weren't for the claws...actually, forget the claws, it would be worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:02 No.25869492

>>25869468
I've appreciated the work you've put into it but this kind of multi-chara picture, especially a height chart, would be a shitload easier if you sketched everyone out before hand instead of doing them one at a time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:04 No.25869509

>>25869468
Kharn is exactly the right height to rest her chest on Malal's head.

Yes. This pleases me.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)09:04 No.25869510
File: 1373202271409.jpg-(236 KB, 1920x1080, I_will_never_regret_this.jpg)

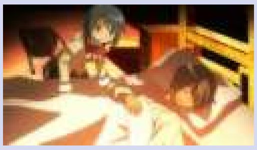

Posting something from the last thread

>For some reason I can imagine Kyosuke getting approached by Nico/meguka!Bakura/meguka!Marik/or whoever made those cards and get told "Hey, I got this card that can make Sayaka realise her feelings for you she got buried deep down inside. She doesn't look like it but she has enough money for you to quit your job so you can go back to playing the violin AND you will be able to pay her back for sacrificing her humanity to fix your hand. All you need to do is help me kidnap Ruri"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)09:05 No.25869516

>>25869492

Hahaha, maybe! I'll admit I haven't actually given this much though so I'm kinda making it up as I go. Case in point, all the times I've changed my mind about a pose or the order.

I'll try your suggestion after Malal's finished and see if it helps with drawing in Souji and Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:05 No.25869521

>>25869267
>What's the secret to Mami's pancakes?
Golden ~~spatula~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:06 No.25869525

>>25869521

Nay.

Liquid golden ~~love~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:06 No.25869526

>>25869490
It's weird. I don't find Madoka sexy at all, but there's something about Faust that does it for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:07 No.25869530

>>25869525

Dude, that's disgusting. Go back to /d/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:09 No.25869549

>>25869490
>>25869526
Evil_Is_Sexy.tvtrope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:10 No.25869559

>>25869530

What is love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:10 No.25869561
File: 1373202623334.gif-(57 KB, 351x336, mfw.gif)

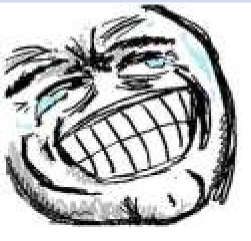

>>25869530
This guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:10 No.25869564

>>25869559
Baby don't hurt me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:11 No.25869565

>>25869564
don't hurt me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:11 No.25869571

>>25869444
Because Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:11 No.25869573

>>25869565
No more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:13 No.25869584
File: 1373202781568.jpg-(44 KB, 600x450, bueno2.jpg)

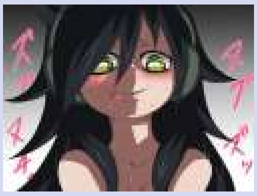

>>25869468

Nuah my god! Its getting better and better!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)09:15 No.25869603
File: 1373202900374.gif-(132 KB, 330x287, what_both_love_be.gif)

>>25869559
>>25869564
>>25869565
>>25869573

WhAT DOTh LOVE BE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:15 No.25869606
File: 1373202909467.gif-(127 KB, 170x170, 1361920652796.gif)

>>25869267
>>25869521
>>25869525
>What's the secret to Mami's pancakes?

Golden Hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:16 No.25869617

>>25869584
>The_consequences_of_online_bullying.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:18 No.25869638

As a S-idol, do you think Lori sat on anyone's face?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:18 No.25869640
File: 1373203110357.png-(424 KB, 500x500, 1344365609397.png)

>>25869564
>>25869565
>>25869571
>>25869573

>Baby don't hurt me.
>don't hurt me
>Because Kyouko.
>No more

Somehow adding "Because Kyouko" makes it perfect. I have no idea why I laughed so hard about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:19 No.25869649

>>25869564
>>25869565
>>25869571
>>25869573

How is it that we can pull this off but not the Deculture summon?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)09:20 No.25869655
File: 1373203204850.jpg-(128 KB, 800x495, IORI TIME.jpg)

>>25869638

I have no idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:20 No.25869662

>>25869649
Pressure to get it right makes us defeat ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:20 No.25869666

>>25869649
We need additional Idols to do that summoning Dance. at the moment, i think we have none in our harem/party/group/whatever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:21 No.25869669

>>25869640
You're a strange one anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:21 No.25869673

>>25869564
>>25869565
>>25869571
>>25869573
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:22 No.25869678

>>25869296
>"D-did you know Miss Iori was...a-also an S idol? She also got...the t-top spot, for a bit."

I ONLY JUST NOTICED THIS. What!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:22 No.25869679
File: 1373203333562.gif-(31 KB, 351x336, 1320511208739.gif)

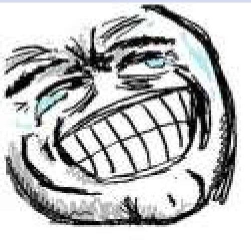

>>25869673

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:23 No.25869686

>>25869673
They don't need to get it without interruptions, they just need to get it in the right order and not fuck up the words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:23 No.25869687

>>25869678
PEOPLE CAN ACT
NEWS AT 11

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:23 No.25869691

>>25869678

Wore a cape, waved a wand and went about calling her fans 'dogs'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:25 No.25869701

>>25869691
So, nothing changed from when we met her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:25 No.25869706

>>25869678
Remember how bossy she was on the first assignment? Imagine that turned up by actually trying to be bossy on purpose

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)09:26 No.25869714

>>25869314 >>25869318 >>25869354 >>25869391

"Er...w-well, um, back at the Hotel, just before we left..." Deepthroat twiddles her thumbs, here. "W-when I went to change the camera's batteries?"

Yes. You went for a brief bathroom break on your own, then.

"I saw Miss Sayaka go out and grab the arm of that guard guy, f-from earlier." She looks up at you, eyes wide, and you see her swallow nervously. "Dragged him behind a wall a-and...I didn't catch what they were saying, they were whispering and stuff...b-but I did hear Miss Sayaka cry a bit."

. . .Huh. That's...yeah. That's good to know.

You turn slightly to catch Sayaka at the corner of your vision. She seems to be having fun in the dance number. In fact, it seems that she's got the dance down pat, and the idols are the ones trying to keep up with her. Not that they have a chance, anyway, seeing as Eversors are trained to have excellent coordination and muscle memory.

Now, it's to say here that you're not one to...butt in on other people's business, as it is. You absolutely despise anyone else getting their business all up in yours. But...well. The prospect of there being trouble in the paradise that is Kyoko and Sayaka's relationship? It's not something you want to happen. Sure, you want Blueberry to die a horrible nasty death, but most of the time the only thing stopping you is not wishing that kind of grief on Kyoko.

Still...this could just be a misunderstanding. Noriko didn't hear anything...concrete, did she?

"N-no," Noriko shakes her head. "Nothing like that, Miss Matsuda. I...I guess I just jumped into conclusions like that, huh? I'm...I'm sorry." She lowers her head. "I should...I should just kill myself, huh?"

What? What's she...no. No, she shouldn't. That's fine. She should just...keep it to herself, for now. And she should start eating her sandwich before it goes bad.

"O-okay. I'll do that, Miss Matsuda."

...You kind of understand why people would pay money to bully someone like her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)09:26 No.25869718

>>25869714

You make to leave, before something catches at your memory. A question you've been meaning to ask.

Does Noriko know anything about that fan that died two years ago, in Santa Destroy?

"Huh? O-oh. That." It's here that Noriko seems to close up, a bit. "T-that...w-well, there's a lot of crazy people in...in Santa Destroy, Miss Matsuda. I...I was still training to be an M idol here when that happened." She shakes her head. "E-even the magical girls there are crazy...b-besides, they did already identify the body, right?"

...Right. Well. You'll leave her to her lunch. You stand up and stuff the half sandwich into your inventory.

"T-thank you, Miss Matsuda."

What do you do, now?

[]Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.
[]Wait for the rehearsal to finish to talk to Sayaka.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:27 No.25869720

>>25869691
And dyed her hair pink?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:28 No.25869730

>>25869718
>[x]Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.
Work ain't gonna do Itself, right?

God, where's the damn back-up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:28 No.25869731

>>25869678
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Giz8fefisyg I'm imagining this, except maybe with a theme other than cats. Bears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:29 No.25869738

>>25869718
>[X]Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:29 No.25869742

>>25869718

Before we walk away, get her phone #.

Then while we wander around looking for sniper spots, check our locked phone messages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:29 No.25869744

>>25869718

>[X]Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.

we should talk to Sayaka about this but we need to make sure everything is safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:29 No.25869747
File: 1373203784532.jpg-(75 KB, 218x341, 306.jpg)

>>25869718

>[x]Wait for the rehearsal to finish to talk to Sayaka.
>[x]While waiting, Radio Kyosuke for a report on the possible sniping positions.

This way we'll at least get some info on the possible spots. We can do our walkabout later.

We still need to pass Sayaka her lunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:30 No.25869751

>>25869718
>[X]Other
Ask Noriko where her concerts normally are. Like, is being an M Idol a public affair with ticket sales and shit? Then,
>[X]Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:31 No.25869762

>>25869751
We're only asking out of idle curiousity, of course, no other reason.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/07/13(Sun)09:31 No.25869770

>>25869718
>[X]Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.
>[x]Wait for the rehearsal to finish to talk to Sayaka.

>>25869730
I think they'll be coming along with our Callidus, which would be tonight.

Also, finally made it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:32 No.25869771

>>25869718
[x]Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.
Check diary app and messages while doing so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:32 No.25869778

>>25869718
>[X]Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.
And possible snipers that may have already claimed them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:33 No.25869783

>>25869718
>[x]Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.

Standing around waiting for them to finish is a waste of time. May as well do something productive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:33 No.25869787

>>25869718
>[x]Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.

We locate the best possible sniping spot, and then we look around for another good spot, which has a good view of that spot and the stage. *That* is where we get set up - we're good enough that we can still cover the stage from a slightly less advantageous position, and we'll be able to counter-snipe anyone who sets up in the obvious position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:33 No.25869790

>>25869762
Of course. She seems like a nice enough girl, and it's only polite to inquire about her job since she seems to enjoy it so much.

~~We certainly aren't going to drag Midori along and use Noriko as inspiration for a new character in Murder Mayumi x Miracle Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)09:33 No.25869795

>>25869718

>[x]Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.
Well lets go and do our job.

Wait, how long do we have to travel to get to the stadium?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:33 No.25869797

We need to get a headset for Sayaka as well.

>>25869718

>[x]Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.

And pass the sandwich half to Noriko for her to pass to Sayaka when the rehearsal is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:34 No.25869800

>>25869718
[x] Get Noriko's cellphone number.
Just in case.
Then,
[x] Check out the stadium for any sniping spots.
QB said the backup was arriving later to tonight, may as well learn where they'll be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:34 No.25869802

>>25869795
All of zero seconds. What with being in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:35 No.25869806

>>25869718
[X] check the stadium
[X] take blackmail / Kyouko gift photos with our phone

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)09:37 No.25869821

>>25869802

>You and Sayaka accompanied Ruri to the Mitakihara Community Center Pool, the entire facility seemingly having been reserved for just this shoot.

Anyway, perhaps we should change into magical girl costume.
Unless we want to run around in a swimsuit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:38 No.25869827

>>25869821
That was skipped. Read the damn thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:38 No.25869829

>>25869821

Chiaki refused to wear the swimsuit, regardless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:39 No.25869832

>>25869821
Murderface is always in-uniform. She never wears anything else.
The fact that it looks a bit like a schoolgirl outfit helps avoid suspicion.
~~Transforming out of uniform results in either underwear or nudity.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:40 No.25869841

>>25869821
>Skim reading the quest.

You are worst namefag.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)09:42 No.25869862

[X] Can we get Kyouko on the phone while checking for snipers phone?

Not that I'm worried about Midori being set on fire or anything like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:43 No.25869874

>>25869862
[x] seconding. We can walk and talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:44 No.25869883

>>25869862

Kyouko isn't Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:45 No.25869890

>>25869883
Kyouko once set us on fire as a distraction.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)09:47 No.25869906

>>25869883

Precisely.

Sayaka doesn't have a history of setting people on fire as a distraction.

Kyouko does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:47 No.25869908

So, ya think Spaghetti-tan has warmed up to us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:47 No.25869912

>>25869890

WE probably deserved it.

Kyouko is probably giving Midori ideas for her next chapter of MM x MM... maybe we should give them a call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:48 No.25869919

>>25869908

>+50 Spaghetti Points

Wheres the redemption point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:48 No.25869922

>>25869908

+50 points.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)09:48 No.25869925

>>25869906

She's probably hilariously bitter about it too.

"Set someone on fire once -just once!- and they never let you live it down."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:49 No.25869930

>>25869908
Yes. She was gossiping with us like a normal girl.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)09:50 No.25869943
File: 1373205008338.jpg-(9 KB, 300x225, despair.jpg)

>>25869919

Remember we also got
-50 Midori points
-50 Yuma points
as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:50 No.25869945

I'm still waiting for Kyoko flashback 2: Electric boogaloo, where we find out just how the fire thing happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:50 No.25869948

>>25869930

Shit, that sounds kind of weird for Murderface. We need her as a drinking buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:51 No.25869961

>>25869943
Yuma will be a problem, but luckily we have a billion more Midori points to spare. Not that we should throw them away or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:51 No.25869965

>>25869948
>turn up at one of her 'concerts'
>grab her by her collar, pour cheap booze down her throat
>"You're my friend now, Noriko."
>walk out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:52 No.25869967
File: 1373205121878.png-(3 KB, 203x210, 1329484336207.png)

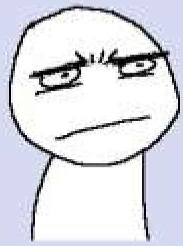

>>25869943

I KNOW.

I need to vote against ideas more often.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)09:52 No.25869968

>>25869943

Considering that Midori points are probably maxed out and we smoothed out that situation immediately, that's probably not a cause for concern.

The Yuma points, however, are worrying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:52 No.25869972

>>25869943
I forget, where did we get the -50 Midori points? I remember one time we seriously pissed her off before the witch thing in Siberia, but that was before the points were a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:52 No.25869974

>>25869821
Jesus Christ, really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:53 No.25869978

>>25869972

Telling her we got Mami to redo our hairstyle instead of having Midori do it.

Who had SPECIFICALLY called dibs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:53 No.25869980

>>25869968

if Yuma knew what Midori did to Kharn, she would have +200 Yuma points instantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:53 No.25869981

>>25869972
We denied her a Chiaki haircut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:53 No.25869982

>>25869967
I spend so much energy voting against huehuehue options that I sometimes let social gaffes slip through the cracks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:54 No.25869991

>>25869965
Hey! We can't just do that ~~without paying extra to bully her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:55 No.25870003

>>25869968

Yuma just needs head pats. She fucking loves us. We just need to spend time drinking with her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)09:55 No.25870005

>>25869980

Yeah, but that's Yuma towards Midori.

Wonder if Yuma is still a fan of MMxMM...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:55 No.25870006

>>25869991
Sure we can. And refusing to pay would make her feel extra bullied! And be extra S pleasure for us.

~~And it was just a convincing act, she finds the money in an envelope in her locker afterwards~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:55 No.25870009

>>25870003

Can't feel a headpat through a helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:56 No.25870012

>>25869982
To be fair, social gaffes to some extent fit with Chiaki's personality. Sure, she's getting better and making a concerted effort, but she's still Murderface. Social things just aren't her strong point.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)09:57 No.25870023

>>25869978
>>25869981

On the brightside, that whole slip-up was smoothed out pretty nicely so, once again, it's probably a moot point by now.

Just a lesson learned now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:57 No.25870024

>>25870012
That's where the hat comes in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:58 No.25870029

>>25870006
Jerk with a heart of gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:58 No.25870034

>>25870009
You obviously have never hat a proper head pat while you are wearing a helmet then

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/07/13(Sun)09:59 No.25870039

>>25870012
Can we not rely on something that has a Chaos God in it? The Golden Weapons are bad enough as it is, except perhaps the Gauntlets.

>>25870003
Where did you get the second sentence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)09:59 No.25870040

>>25870009

I seem to have mistaken Yuma for misaka. I''m fucking horrible with names.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:00 No.25870044

File: 1373205602774.jpg-(47 KB, 210x232, 79.jpg)

>>25870023

Not too worried about Midori's situation. Since we even have her staying with us, now.

More concerned about how to heal up Yuma situation without being too meta about her MMxMM fangirlis-.......

...I wonder if shes watching the broadcast.

I expect her to be cursing at Chiaki's totally unconvincing and terrible portrayal of Muder Mayumi. Perhaps that might be a possible path to getting to know her better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:00 No.25870056

>>25870034

I drive.

I don't ride Self-Murder Machines on two wheels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:01 No.25870060
File: 1373205680826.jpg-(40 KB, 354x405, entertained.jpg)

>>25870044
>I expect her to be cursing at Chiaki's totally unconvincing and terrible portrayal of Muder Mayumi.
This is the best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:02 No.25870071

>>25870044
If she is she'll be lurking at the back of the room, pretending she's just there because she's bored. Got to keep up her image.
But little do the other girls know she's turned off her vox and is squealing like the best of fangirls underneath her helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:02 No.25870074

>>25870039
I think you meant to quote >>25870024 there. I'm >>25870012, and I totally agree with not using the Warpmaster Hat for social situations, outside of fucking with Sayaka more just cause it's hilarious.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)10:03 No.25870087

>>25870044

The idea of Yuma cursing out Chiaki because of her terrible portrayal of, well, herself is an incredibly amusing idea.

"Warmaster, you didn't even get the hairstyle right! You are the worst Murder Mayumi cosplayer ever!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:04 No.25870090

>>25870039
Chaos Shmaos.

The hat works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:04 No.25870095

>>25870087
-50 Yuma points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:05 No.25870101

>>25870095

Dammit anon.

Stop rustling mah jimmies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:05 No.25870103

>>25870090

it works on lust, that's kinda it.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/07/13(Sun)10:06 No.25870111

>>25870074
Head's a little screwed up, you're correct.

>>25870087
I fail to see just where exactly this about Yuma liking Chiaki came from. Was it from the MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS threads? (Which I have yet to read)

>>25870090
Refer to: >>25870103

We are not Kharn, that much we told Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:06 No.25870112

>>25870087
>>25870095
We can just tell Midori to give Murder Mayumi a haircut next volume, regaining points is worth the extra incriminating evidence!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:06 No.25870115

>>25870103
Exactly. Chiaki can't be bad at social situations if the hat prevents them from ever happening the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:07 No.25870122

>>25870111

>I fail to see just where exactly this about Yuma liking Chiaki came from.

Larn, you are drunk.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)10:08 No.25870128

>>25870111

Yuma never liked Chiaki.

She was scared of her during Maximum Christmas.

And then she disliked us for letting Kharn off easy with a "happy end" when she got Malal killed, which Yuma is bitter about.

And then anon made things even worse by trying to invite her to the housewarming party when she was already in a foul mood.

We're her unfavorite person right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:08 No.25870129

>>25870112
We actually have the opposite problem, I think Murder Mayumi had short hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:08 No.25870130

>>25870112
Phone Midori this evening; "So, have you considered giving Mayumi a ponytail in the next release?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:09 No.25870140

I have no idea whats going on, so could I please get a link to the archive of previous threads (if it even exists)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:10 No.25870145

>>25870129
Nothing a small timeskip can't fix!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:10 No.25870149

>>25870140
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:11 No.25870151

>>25870128
> when she got Malal killed

I read the ebook collection of the archives last week to get up to speed and I still have no idea when/how that happened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:11 No.25870155

>>25870128
I'm pretty sure Kharn is her unfavourite. We're just a close second.

>>25870130
>"Hey Midori, you know that haircut I promised you could give me then let Mami do? How about you work that into your self-insert porn work as a constant reminder that your totally-not-girlfriend bailed on a promise in favour of a coworker you're most likely already jealous of?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)10:11 No.25870161

>>25870140

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

http://magicalgirlnoir.com/

there's a recap thread which covers the first 80ish threads.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/07/13(Sun)10:11 No.25870163

>>25870122
That's what happens when one dozes off only to wake up abruptly.

>>25870128
>>25870155
Lovely. The only remaining Culexus in the 10th Officio and she hates us, need to fucking rectify that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:11 No.25870164

>>25870140
Don't you know about sup/tg/?

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?searchall=Magical+Girl+Noir+Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:11 No.25870167

>>25870129
>>25870145

Or a short foray into a witch's barrier.

It's so crazy, NO ONE will believe it or even see it coming.

Like if there was a reallife MIB. Hiding in plain site due to the existance of the MIB franchise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:12 No.25870172
File: 1373206349190.png-(45 KB, 256x256, 1345781273178.png)

>>25870044
>>25870060
>>25870071
>>25870087

Guys! GUYS! You are not aware of the Implications in the long run!

>We look "surprisingly resemblant" of MurderMayumi.
>Show up in a webcast looking like that
>A show that is very popular with real Magical Girls.
>Walk around with a Girl looking "surprisngly alike" MiracleMidori
>People and Megucas alike will start to tell us that we are ripping of MMxMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:12 No.25870173

>>25870140
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/23608199/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:13 No.25870177

>>25870151
When Walpurgisnacht attacked, and Kharn Witched out.
Forcing Kharn back from being a Witch killed Malal and the all of the Culexus in the Ninth except for Yuma.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)10:13 No.25870179

>>25870151

Malal's death hasn't been covered yet, but it has been heavily implied that Kharn was at fault.

Yuma's attitude towards Kharn lends this theory some weight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:13 No.25870182

Fuck, so many replies. Thanks all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:13 No.25870184
File: 1373206435006.jpg-(8 KB, 330x280, 1328143215776.jpg)

>>25870172

...This is not good.

People are going to die when them hambeast start pulling this shit.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/07/13(Sun)10:14 No.25870185

>>25870163
>10th Officio

Definitely drunk, it's the 9th. Damn me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:14 No.25870187

>>25870172

>they tell us we're ripping off MMxMM
>we rip their face off.

simple solutions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:14 No.25870194

>>25870172
>"And that green haired girl always hanging around her, I hear the Warmaster even CALLS her Midori all the time. I know it's a great series and all, but isn't that just taking it a bit too far for some weird office fantasy? And forcing the poor girl to be her Aide too!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:15 No.25870196

>>25870187
Nein. We shoot their face off. Vindicare, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:15 No.25870199

>>25870179

Souji mentioned it wasn't the first time he went into a barrier to.

I suspect she used herself and the rest of her command sans Yuma as batteries to revert Kharn back from witching out.

Batteries that expired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:16 No.25870205
File: 1373206568050.png-(19 KB, 300x309, 1208397846573.png)

>>25870194

ThinkofPRThinkofPRThinkofPRThinkofPRThinkofPRThinkofPRThinkofPRThinkof PRThinkofPRThinkofPRThinkofPRThinkofPRThinkofPRThinkofPRThinkofPRThinkofPR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:16 No.25870209
File: 1373206587254.gif-(135 KB, 400x335, 1347500902291.gif)

>>25870187
>We rip of their face
>"MurderMayumi would have been way more ruthless, stop copying her Character so badly!"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)10:16 No.25870212

>>25870179

>"...No apology necessary." He says. "If...you're going to ask about Mirai, I...there's no way to turn a Witch back into a Magical Girl. That said, we're not sure how Kharn managed it. The first time is a complete mystery. The second, well...it took me, Murderface, and fifteen Culexus to do it."

>"It worked in the end, but...well, here we are. It's the reason why there's only one Culexus left back in Mitakihara."

Well, it looks like it was the second witching that did it.
And we were there apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:16 No.25870213

>>25870044
Wait. Miracle Midori is Yuma's waifu, right? She had a dakimakura of her, if I remember correctly. What if she holds misgivings towards Murder Mayumi (and by extension, us) because of that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:17 No.25870216

>>25870194

I have a feeling that all the Ninth is too busy squeeing and imagining themselves in Midori's place to be disgruntled about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:18 No.25870227

>>25870213
...She hasn't med Midori yet, has she?
Cause now I want to introduce them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:18 No.25870232

>>25870213
Oh, oil to the fire. Good, good. The sooner we reach the bottom, the sooner we can start climbing back up.

~~Or digging.~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/07/13(Sun)10:20 No.25870244

>>25870212
I'm still hoping the Diary App will clarify that.

>>25870187
>>25870196
Nyet, we're Warmaster Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda. Remodeling people's faces with a .50 AE is reserved for those who truly piss us off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:21 No.25870249

>>25870244

Speaking of that app. Does anyone remember all the words we have used so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:21 No.25870254

So I know Culexus are rare, but can't Coobster find even one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:21 No.25870256

>>25870244
So you're suggesting having a minion tear off their face for us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:21 No.25870257

>>25870254

Nope, luck of the draw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:22 No.25870265

>>25870254
C^3 a shit is why.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)10:22 No.25870268

>>25870249

I remember REMOV was rejected.

All I can remember are KHARN, FAUST, and err.... AFOOL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:23 No.25870274

>>25870254
They're rare because something like 1% or less of wishes produce one. It's like winning one of those Japanese prize lotteries; losing even one of the Officio's Culexus would be a massive fucking blow, let alone all but one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:23 No.25870275

Oh yeah I just remembered something. In the last thread someone brought up an idea in the Q&A that we could have someone monitor people on important assignments, check in with them and us every once in a while and relay messages so we don't have to call everyone ourselves to make sure they aren't dead. Why don't we have Kumatora do that?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)10:24 No.25870278
File: 1373207044674.jpg-(509 KB, 720x960, 1370785638968.jpg)

>>25869730 >>25869738 >>25869742 >>25869744

You decide to scope out the stadium on your own, for a while. You leave Deepthroat Sayaka's half of the sandwich, asking her to give it to the Eversor as soon as she can take a break. You also ask her for her number, and if you could get the schedule for her M shows.

"H-huh? You're...you're interested in those?" Deepthroat blinks up at you, cheeks crimsoning. "U-uh, I...I didn't think you'd be into that too, M-Miss Matsuda, but..." She looks down at her lap for a moment, before nodding. "I-if you'll give me your number, I'll...I'll send you the schedule. I have a few gigs next week, so..."

You gave her your number, and she did send you a schedule of her M shows indeed. You save the message and her number, and walk off - but not after meeting Sayaka's eyes and nodding. She merely frowns at you, before jerking her head to the side, signaling you to get lost.

Fine, maybe you will. It'd do you good to stretch your legs, get some actual work done.

The stadium is huge. Just exploring it takes some considerable legwork. But you're not going to be doing a penetration test of the place - you're just looking for the choice sniping spots, places in the stadium where someone with a rifle could conceivably land a shot at a target of his own choosing. Pinpointing them would give you an idea of where to put the squad of Vindicares QB's going to give you. At the very least, you'd have enough overlapping eyes to warn you in advance if they find anything amiss.

It's in your journey to find these vantage points that you decide on giving Kyoko a call. Not to micromanage or anything, but just to check upon her, see how she's doing with Midori.

You pull out your smartphone and hold it up to your ear as you climb up some rather steep steps. Kyoko picks up after the second ring, and she's...well, energetic as always. "Yo! Hey, Murderface, what's up? Hahaha, having fun with your harem of idols or what?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:24 No.25870279

>>25870249

Here's what I remember:

Akemi
Bueno
Faust
Kharn
"Afool"

I think there were two more that were used.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:24 No.25870280

>>25870268
We also had Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:24 No.25870281

>>25870275
This is a really good idea. I approve.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)10:24 No.25870282

>>25870254

Depends on the wish the girl makes. A specific sort of wish is what makes Culexus, so that needs a specific sort of girl.

I'm sure he's looked. The timeline isn't clear yet, but we arrived two years ago, Christmas happened, then Walpurgis and Kharn got exiled as a result.

So maybe around 6 months to a year since then.

And he hasn't found a new one in that time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:24 No.25870283

>>25870275
Isn't that kind of what Kyubey already does?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:24 No.25870286

>>25870268
Was WENDY tested?

I'm not sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:24 No.25870291

>>25870244
Last time we were trying to ditch that horrible nickname Kharn gave us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:25 No.25870297

>>25870278
"No, Sayaka's keeping an eye on Ruri for me. How're things on your end?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:25 No.25870299

>>25870275

Mami falls into that role about now as secretary.

We could get someone but I'm not sure if Kumatora will want that sort of position or if shes even suited for that role.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)10:26 No.25870307

>>25870286

Yeah, Wendy was tested. We got a note from Malal saying that we used to be friends.

>>25870278

"Define 'fun'. Does wanting to shoot the principal constitute fun? Because then I'm having a lot of pent up fun."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:26 No.25870310

>>25870232
>dig down to hell
>"Cozy."
>>25870279
[x] "Did you know there's such a thing as M Idols?"
Regale her with tales of the Deepthroat Experience. DO NOT MENTION SAYAKA'S NO-BOYFRIEND.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:26 No.25870312

>>25870278
"It has reinforced my conviction that Idols are terrible people. And that the general public has weird fetishes I wish I'd rather not know about."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:26 No.25870313

>>25870278
[x]"This is the opposite of fun and I shouldn't have taken this assignment. How are things on your end? Midori better not be on fire."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:26 No.25870316

>>25870278
>[X] They're annoying as always. Anyway, you haven't set my aide on fire, have you? Did you find anything about the missing girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:27 No.25870317
File: 1373207223198.jpg-(41 KB, 185x173, 1.jpg)

>>25870278

"Is anything on fire, yet?"

Ask about her progress and how Midori is doing.

Also tell her that Sayaka could do with some cheering up tonight. NO DETAILS but the headsup should do some good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:27 No.25870318

>>25870278

[X] "I have no interest in that. I trust the assignment is going well?"

let's not mention Kyosuke before having a chance to talk to Sayaka about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:27 No.25870319

>>25870278
[x] "I'm afraid most of them hate me...or at least don't like me very much. How are things going on your end?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:27 No.25870320

>>25870278
[x] "I hate this place. Worst assignment ever. Help!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:27 No.25870325

>>25870283
>>25870299

Neither of those two check in frequently enough. I mean someone who has that as their main job, not something they do if they have a spare 5 minutes once in a blue moon.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/07/13(Sun)10:28 No.25870328

>>25870256
Not unless it's warranted, no.

>>25870291
Unfortunately, we're stuck with it for better or for worse.

>>25870278
>[X] "Sayaka's a little bummed out from meeting her favourite Idol, turns out she wasn't all that she's cracked up to be."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:28 No.25870329

>>25870278
[x]"Is it too late to trade assignments with me? I'll pay fare and everything."

Also make sure Midori's not on fire.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)10:28 No.25870331

>>25870278

>[x]"I got Sayaka to keep me in line"

Find out how she's doing, and I wonder if we should offload that piece of information we have about the concert originally being scheduled to be in the mall but was moved to the stadium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:28 No.25870333

>>25870313
[x]This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:29 No.25870339

>>25870278
"Are you watching the stream?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)10:30 No.25870355

>>25870339
>>25870339

Oh god, this. This is important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:30 No.25870361

>>25870355
>>25870339

Probably not, if shes doing her job, properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:30 No.25870362

>>25870278
"Is there anyone in Mitakihara who has NOT watched that stream?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:30 No.25870365

>>25870339
If Midori's watching the stream, I'm not sure if she's going to be amazed or horrified. Probably the latter, if Chiaki gets a following then Midori's secret identify could be busted wide open if she's not careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:32 No.25870381

>>25870278
[x] "As if the entire Officio watching me isn't enough. Have you set Midori on fire yet? Oh, and word of warning; the Tojo Group yaks have gotten cozy with the 10th Officio. If you have to tangle with any one of them, be careful of Magical Girl backup."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:33 No.25870390

>>25870362
I am so glad I am not the only person on this board who has watched I, Claudius.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)10:34 No.25870399

>>25870381

[X] Also this.

Dammit, anon. Stop coming with better and better replies. You're making me look even more indecisive than normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:36 No.25870410

>>25870362
>>25870390

God Bless Brian Blessed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:36 No.25870415

>>25870278

Seconding this answer:

>[x] "As if the entire Officio watching me isn't enough. Have you set Midori on fire yet? Oh, and word of warning; the Tojo Group yaks have gotten cozy with the 10th Officio. If you have to tangle with any one of them, be careful of Magical Girl backup."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:38 No.25870432

>>25870278
Well somewhat, I think your girlfriend might be finding a new career path opening up to her though

Snap a few photos of Sayaka in idolwear and send them over

Just checking up to make sure you haven't set anything.. Or anyone on fire yet
And to see how Midori is handling her first real assignment for the 9th

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:40 No.25870438

>>25870432
Better find out whether she's in a situation where being distracted by Sayakabs isn't a safety hazard first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)10:49 No.25870516

>>25870438
Well from how quickly she answered and her tone I think she would be safe enough to look at Sayakabs without causing too much danger to herself and/or everything in a 5 mile radius

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:06 No.25870620

Did we actually run out of things to talk about for once?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:09 No.25870636

>>25870620
>You've got Mami, that's enough for you.
NOT FOR LONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:09 No.25870637

>>25870620
Kumatora - harem member? Or not?

Discuss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:10 No.25870645

>>25870637
Every girl is our harem member.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:10 No.25870646

>>25870620
I think we are actually unable to find something to argue about so yes
Also this is Kyouko time so everyone is happy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:10 No.25870649

>>25870620

Tewis running everywhere.

Have to catch them for moon internets to run.

Catch them,
pound them in the motar,
Bake them on the charcoal.

With the pound of motar and crackle of coal, we keep Moon Internets running and decu online.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:10 No.25870652

>>25870637
Kumatora - Quick Travel System

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)11:10 No.25870653

>>25870310 >>25870312 >>25870339 >>25870362 >>25870381

Fun? Well. Sure. If you can call stopping yourself from shooting your client in the face, then yes, you're having tons of fun.

...Wait. Does that mean she's watching the stream, too? And how's Midori? Has Kyoko set her on fire yet?

"Hah! Oh, yeah, we are! Kyuubey lent me Kharn's Marauder for today's legwork! Kinda, uh, hard to get used to the stick shift, but it's got pretty cool stuff, like its own internet connection! We've been watching the entire thing on the windshield, it's crazy!" A rumble of a supercharged beast of an engine drowns out Kyoko's excited speech for a moment. "Something on the dashboard beams the entire thing onto the glass, like some sorta hologram!...'Course, the webcast's showing nothing but commercials at the moment, but--"

You cut Kyoko off here. You forgot that she can be a bit excitable with technology she doesn't quite understand (moreso when she thinks it's awesome). You ask her again how's Midori, and if she's been used as a distraction yet.

"...Man, you're not gonna let me live that down, huh?" Kyoko's tone of voice turns momentarily petulant, before she laughs. "Naw, I told you! I promised you I wouldn't, after all! If I'm gonna need a distraction I'd set somebody else on fire!" A moment. "She's fine, though! She's right here if you wanna talk. Hey, Midorin! It's Murderface, she's really worried about ya and stuff!"

...Yeah, thanks, Kyoko.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:11 No.25870656

>>25870637
If you mean is she part of our group of friends, sure.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)11:11 No.25870658

>>25870653

"Ah, thank you, Miss Kyoko," You hear Midori reply, a smile in her voice, albeit a nervous one. You growl underneath your breath as you duck under some metal scaffolding - you've climbed as far as the bleacher steps will take you, giving you a sort of a bird's eye view of the entire stadium. Of course, there are the VIP boxes, the commentator boxes, and the rigging for the lights if you wanted to get any higher. Those would be...perfect vantage spots for Vindicare, at least. "Ah, hello? Sempai, are you there?"

Yes, you're here. How's the op with Kyoko going?

"Not too bad, sempai," Midori reports. "We're just pursuing leads at the moment. Interviewing people and witnesses and such. We're on the way to talk to a few of the missing girl's classmates." There's a bit of an awkward pause. "U-um, sempai, I saw the...uh, what Kirishima-san and Minase-san were practicing. I...I was going to tell you about all of it, I promise I was..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:12 No.25870671

>>25870658

/Sigh

"It's alright. We already knew it was gonna happen if the anime went ahead. Just didn't expect Iori to be taking your role."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:13 No.25870673

>>25870658
[x] You..knew it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:13 No.25870674

>>25870658
"Go on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:13 No.25870676

>>25870658
[x]"Sure you were. When you get home, I'm going to put you in the box."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:13 No.25870678

>>25870658
[x] "You might want to work on that in the future. I'm starting to think I'm a natural detective here, given how much MMxMM news I end up getting from other sources."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:13 No.25870679

>>25870658
1. Attempt to not remove spaghetti from pockets.
2. Attempt really really hard not to remove spaghetti from pockets.
3. ???
4. Clean spaghetti off the ground

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:13 No.25870681

>>25870658
[x] "I'm glad you're making it to the big time. Well, as big time as animated porn series can be. How many episodes are planned?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)11:14 No.25870683

>>25870671

Ruri is taking Midori's role.

Iori is acting us.

>>25870658

"Is there anything else you're waiting for the perfect time to tell me about? Please think carefully. I might witch out again if I get another surprise like that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:14 No.25870686

>>25870658
[x]"Well, it's a little late for that now, isn't it? Any more surprises up your sleeve?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:14 No.25870690

Well no wonder Kyoko is happy, she got to drive the Marauder and watch us suffer.

>>25870658
[x] I demand a share of the profits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:14 No.25870691

>>25870658

"That? oh i knew about that for some time now, never did find a moment to ask you about it... Anything else she was going to tell us about?"

at this point, MMxMM the anime is the least of our irritations.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)11:15 No.25870696

>>25870658

>[x]"We can have a long talk about this after the mission. Seeing how this thing gained in popularity I wonder if you actually used your wish on that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:16 No.25870702

>Why all this hostileness to midorin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:16 No.25870704
File: 1373210168982.jpg-(84 KB, 451x482, 1345133944661.jpg)

>>25870676
"Oh senpai, you know I'd do anything to get in your box."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:16 No.25870708

>>25870658
It's okay, I sort of dreaded that happening since I heard about the adaptation and so now that it is done with I think nothing is going to shock me about it any more

Did you meet this idol before for casting or anything? She is throwing off some weird triple mask under a mask sort of act and I am wondering if any of it matches what you may know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:17 No.25870712

>>25870702
Because bullying her is fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:17 No.25870713

>>25870702
>implying this is hostility
This is subtle teasing. We're an S, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:17 No.25870716

>>25870658
[x] "As the inspiration for one of the characters, I'm surprised at how late I find out about this kind of news"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:17 No.25870721

>>25870691

forgot to [X] so here it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:18 No.25870723

Can't I just say
[x] Don't do something stupid that will make Midori sad or mad
and have that count as a vote against anything stupid that would make Midori sad or mad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:18 No.25870726

>>25870712
>>25870713

It's not transferring by written word only very well. Internet is immune to sarcasm after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:18 No.25870727

>>25870658

Seconding this:

>>25870671

But gently tell her that we're going to need to have a long talk about this thing after our respective missions are over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:19 No.25870738

>>25870723
Chill anon. Nothing so far is worse than the teasing we've thrown her way in the past. She's a big girl, she knows when we're just winding her up.

>> ☐ **-That- guy** 07/07/13(Sun)11:20 No.25870744

>>25870671
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:20 No.25870751

>>25870738

As long as you make it clear in the reply that you're teasing.

Sometimes its hard to tell and Decu may interpret it differently.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)11:20 No.25870754

>>25870702

Hostility? This seems par for the course to me. Then again, considering her manga and the things we heard her mumble in her sleep, she probably enjoys being "teased" a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:21 No.25870760

>>25870754
Who else thinks Midori and Noriko would make good friends?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:22 No.25870764

>>25870658
[x] "We can talk about later. Just concentrate on your mission for now. And be careful if any Yakuza from the Tojo Group get involved; the Tenth is their go-to Magical Girl resource now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:22 No.25870765

>>25870708

Perhaps we should toss this in as well. While QB's working on getting some info on Ruri, that's going to take some time. If Midori knows anything strange in particular about this Ruri character, it might be helpful to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:22 No.25870766

>>25870754
She's our own private M Idol!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:25 No.25870800

>>25870754
She puts the "M" in "Midori".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:27 No.25870815

>>25870800
~~What if Midori is secretly the number one M idol?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:27 No.25870825

>>25870658
"You know, I kinda have an urge to just bend you over my knee and spank you 'til you'd have to sleep on your belly

for the next three days. But I got sneaking suspicion you would see that as a reward rather than punishment." Sigh. "Is there anything else you wanted to tell me about but couldn't get to it? Because right now would be great time to do so, before I run into another surprise."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:29 No.25870837

>>25870800
Miracle Masochist Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:29 No.25870838

>>25870825

no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:31 No.25870853

>>25870825
no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:32 No.25870859

>>25870825

no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:33 No.25870870

>>25870838
>>25870853
>>25870859
Fuck this samefag.

>>25870825
[x] Absolutely yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:33 No.25870874
File: 1373211215023.gif-(78 KB, 640x480, Actual looped from the se(...).gif)

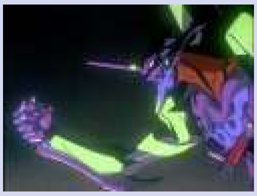

Rolled 89

>>25870825
no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:33 No.25870877

>>25870870
I deny you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:34 No.25870878

>>25870825
Can we not? Kyouko's right there.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)11:34 No.25870885

>>25870825

She would probably find it really uncomfortable to sleep on her stomach, wouldn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:34 No.25870886

>>25870870
>3 posts with the exact same message
>samefag

Its like you don't even know about the spam protection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:34 No.25870890

>>25870825
>>25870870
no times infinity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:34 No.25870891

>>25870870

keep dreaming about samefags buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:35 No.25870893

>>25870870

Pls no.

>>25870825

No thank you.

~~I actually want to but naaaaah. Not in public at least. When the two are in the house by themselves.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:37 No.25870910

>>25870886
They're ever so slightly different, take a look. One has a full stop, one has an extra paragraph break and one has neither. And two of them are just barely over thirty seconds apart. That screams 'same' to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:37 No.25870917

>>25870893
~~Fair enough.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:39 No.25870928

>>25870910
>thinking that people would go to such lengths just to say no

Yeah and all the other people saying no to >>25870825 are samefags too, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:39 No.25870929

>>25870893
~~Sure thing, sounds like a plan.~~

Changing my vote from >>25870870 to... >>25870708 looks fine. [x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:42 No.25870953

>>25870928
He specifically pointed out the ones that are carbon copies and suspiciously spaced from one another, and didn't even mention the other ones. But I guess you can put words in his mouth if you'd like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:45 No.25870978

>>25870953
>didn't even mention the other ones.

Gee, maybe that was because those 3 posts were the only ones till then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:45 No.25870986

What's all this racket going on up here, /tg/?
You fightin' over yer chinese quests again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:46 No.25870996

>>25870978
They still don't fit the pattern, so you're making a leap in logic to throw them in willy-nilly just because you don't like someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:46 No.25870999

>>25870953
>suspiciously spaced from one another

Calm your shadowruns m8, we don't even have dragons in medukaland

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:49 No.25871020

>>25870999
>Calm your shadowruns
Do you even MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:50 No.25871024

>>25870996
>using willy-nilly in a sentence
>ever

Only grills and Decu are allowed to use that, I'm afraid that you need to give up your man card.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)11:52 No.25871046

>>25870671 >>25870683 >>25870673

"Huh? Oh, n-no, sempai! I didn't - I mean, I knew the publisher was going to contract somebody huge for the main roles, b-but I didn't know that they were going to be Minase-san and Kirishima-san!" A clear note of panic makes Midori's voice tremble. "P-please, sempai, you have to believe me! I didn't mean for you to stumble on a scene like that--"

You shake your head, allowing yourself a small, resigned smile, before replying. It's fine, you tell her. You've...well, you've accepted this, really. Not like you could do anything to stop it. But even if you could do anything, well...it's her hard work that got her into this kind of level, and you're proud of her, for what it's worth. You just want to know about any other surprises regarding Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi, just to better prepare yourself or everything.

"Are...you're angry at me, aren't you, sempai?"

What? No. No, you're not. ...This is just how you normally sound to everyone. Yes.

"If...if you say so." There's the unmistakable sound of a hiccup from Midori, before she exhales her breath in a tremulous sigh. "Then, I...besides this, sempai, there really isn't anything. I mean, the OVA is going to be a full three season thing, and that's just for the first arc..."

. . .

"And I think they're going to start to put out actual licensed action figures for it soon, since everything else has been fan-created garage kits and customs..."

. . .

"Oh, and there's the thing with the videogame adaptation--"

. . .Right. Okay. You're...just how much money is going into this, anyway? And how much money is she going to make?

Midori seems to pause at this. "H-honestly, sempai? Not a whole lot. I mean, it's just one thing along with a lot of others - Miracle Midori's not the first of its kind to get this kind of deal, sempai, and there are bigger franchises out. But it's enough, sempai. I'm...well, I'm just happy it's getting to this kind of stage."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)11:53 No.25871055

>>25871046

Well. You're happy for her, as you've said. What's she going to do with the money?

"Set aside enough for me to retire, sempai," Midori replies happily. "A-and, I suppose, have enough for my parents to retire too. My Dad's getting on in his years, and I don't want him making ramen forever."

Ah. Right. Midori's a nice kid.

"H-haah. I'm just...trying to be helpful, sempai." There's a flush of pride in her voice.

Well, she is. Anyway. Can she give the phone back to Kyoko?

"Sure, sempai. Hold on a moment."

A moment later, and Kyoko's loud, annoying voice is on. "Yeah, Murderface? What is it?"

Well. Did Kyoko know that M idols exist? The kind of idols that--

"--people use as stress balls, that kinda thing? Yeah! Didn't you know that?" Kyoko replies, incredulously. "Never met one, but I heard about 'em. I think Sayaka-chan auditioned to be the other kind, the S idol kind? She didn't make it. She got too scary, the test guy pissed his fuckin' pants! Ahahaha!"

Hahaha...ha. Yeah, that's...you could see that happening.

"A-anyway, uh, Murderface, can I ask you something serious?"

"Is...is anyone puttin' the moves on Sayaka there? I mean, I'm not tryin' to be possessive or something, but...you know those idol chicks, right?"

Right.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:54 No.25871066

>>25871055
"I don't think any of those idol chicks are going to do something like that. I'll keep an eye open, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:56 No.25871079
File: 1373212571963.jpg-(77 KB, 281x341, 299.jpg)

>>25871055

"Not an idol but I think she ran into an old flame. No problems yet but I think she could do with some cheering up later tonight. Bring something nice, would you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:56 No.25871082

>>25871055
>"Set aside enough for me to retire, sempai," Midori replies happily.
I thought we talked to her about those Death Flags. Didn't we agree that she was to stop collecting them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:57 No.25871083

>>25871079
This works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:57 No.25871084

>>25871055
[x]"Nothing you need to worry about. They've got her dressed up in one of those idol get-ups; she seems to be having some fun with it, that's all.
"Make sure you be careful if you have to go after any yakuza, though. The Tojo Group is contracting out to the Tenth, so they might have Magical Girl backup."

>> ☐ **-That- guy** 07/07/13(Sun)11:57 No.25871087

>>25871066
>>25871079
Combo these two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:57 No.25871093

>>25871055
Well it wasn't really putting the moves on but Ruri was amazed at your girlfriends abs during the backstage part of the swimsuit shoot
Then hang up quickly

We can get Midori to tell us what she said exactly if we want to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:57 No.25871095

>>25871055
[x] What, getting jealous? Relax, she's fine. Blueberry is professional enough not to start something with potential clients. Nothing to worry about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:57 No.25871098

>>25871066
Just this one I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:58 No.25871106
File: 1373212727491.jpg-(79 KB, 402x564, _Ik5marBkJb1qhyxxoo1_500.jpg)

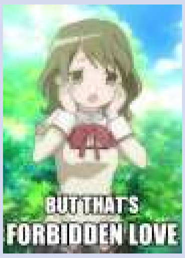

>>25871055
"You think that an idol is going to steal Sayaka away. Don't be stupid Kyoko, that would never happen.

Because that's forbidden love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)11:59 No.25871109

>>25871082
But she already died!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)11:59 No.25871112

>>25871055
>>25871066

[X] This one. And bring up the yakuza partnering up with the 10th. Might have something to do with her missing girl case, who knows.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)12:00 No.25871123
File: 1373212825080.jpg-(164 KB, 850x480, stop_killing_yourself.jpg)

>>25871055

>[x]"No idols have made a move, but she has run into someone from her past. Have you heard of someone named Kyosuke?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:00 No.25871127

>>25871066
>>25871106
Combine those two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:03 No.25871149

>>25871106
>forbidden love.

You know what, lets just day that to mess with Kyobro.

If she starts acting up tell her that she is too manly that we forget she is female.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:05 No.25871168

>>25871106
>>25871149

This doesn't really work when Midori is sitting right next to her.

We're just gonna embarrass her and ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:06 No.25871182

>>25871168
It's a friendly joke between friends m8.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:07 No.25871188

>>25871168
It also doesn't work because Kyoko is hard gay.

Which is the point of the joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:07 No.25871200

>>25871182
You remember she did seriously threaten to kill us when we first joked about it, right? Like, she was not joking that she would kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:09 No.25871206
File: 1373213344361.jpg-(67 KB, 750x500, quotefromRobbStark.jpg)

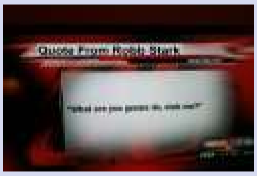

>>25871200
What is she going to do, stab us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:11 No.25871226

>>25871206
Well, yes. She went into detail on how she would stab us, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:11 No.25871228

>>25871200
She threaten to kill Chiaki because she called her manly?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)12:11 No.25871236
File: 1373213499099.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

Alright, that's enough for today's thread! Thread and first day of the op to conclude, hopefully, on Tuesday! After that, we'll have a short flashback!

Thanks for your participation, feedback is always appreciated! Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:12 No.25871243

>>25871228
No, for bringing up the Kyouko-Sayaka relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:12 No.25871244

>>25869296
who is that current top S idol based off of?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:12 No.25871245

>>25871236
>chikuwa so soon

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)12:13 No.25871262
File: 1373213601533.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>25871236

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:14 No.25871277

>>25871236
Chiaki has an internet-capable phone, right? What would happen if she decided to look up some old pictures of Iori during her S-idol phase?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:14 No.25871279

>>25871236
Who is the top M idol?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:15 No.25871286
File: 1373213725155.png-(71 KB, 315x320, 1336087700966.png)

>>25871236

Thanks for running Decu.

Also, i think we have a new host for a flashback session.

How about Noriko?

So we can abuse her? Hahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:16 No.25871299

>>25871277

Maybe pic related

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/07/13(Sun)12:17 No.25871309

>>25871236

Thank you for the thread!

Is Yuma frothing at the mouth over Chiaki's terrible Murder Mayumi interpretation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:17 No.25871311
File: 1373213831401.jpg-(21 KB, 300x441, louise.jpg)

>>25871299

Gah, dammit 4chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:17 No.25871315

>>25871123

>Have you heard of someone named Kyosuke?"
>Sound of tires squealing
>Marauder ramps over the stadium walls

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)12:18 No.25871336

>>25871244

Someone with red hair, blue eyes, and German descent!

>>25871277

Lots of schoolgirl uniforms and glasses and student representative armbands!

>>25871279

Hahaha! Well, that'll be a secret for now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:19 No.25871347

>>25871236
Is Kyosuke destined for misery?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:19 No.25871349
File: 1373213998674.jpg-(370 KB, 572x784, 1305663969318.jpg)

>>25871336
Oh hell yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:20 No.25871353

>>25871236

thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, goodevening gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:21 No.25871363

>>25871311
One of the Golden Weapons now needs to be a talking longsword with the ability to block spells.

>>25871336
... On the one hand, Asuka is absolutely perfect for the S-idol type role. On the other hand, "THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS" just got even more terrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:24 No.25871390

>>25871363
DAS FLEISCH VON GEFALLENEN ENGELN!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/07/13(Sun)12:24 No.25871398
File: 1373214291861.jpg-(10 KB, 160x160, flesh of fallen angels.jpg)

>>25871363

Flesh of fallen angels, Flesh of fallen angels everywhere.

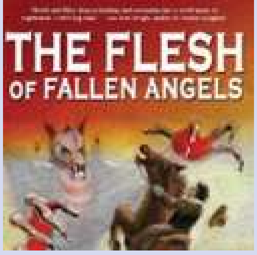

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:26 No.25871412
File: 1373214396902.png-(13 KB, 223x200, boner assuming direct control.png)

Boner, what are you doing!!
Assuming direct control.

>>25871390

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:27 No.25871416

>>25871236
Thanks for the thread, keep up the good work!

also:
Dear Decu, who is the top M idol? I need to know because reasons.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)12:28 No.25871425

>>25871416

She'll be revealed in due time, I promise! But she's an expert in the 'dead fish' bully target skill!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:29 No.25871440
File: 1373214570339.png-(29 KB, 243x313, I-want-this-because-of-reasons.png)

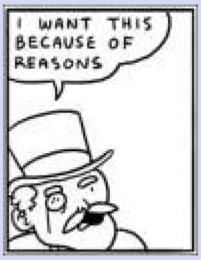
I WANT THIS BECAUSE OF REASONS

>>25871425

Decu, let Noriko host one of the Q&As.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:29 No.25871442

>>25871425
I hope you know I will stay awake tonight trying to figure out who is more pathetic than Tomoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:30 No.25871445

>>25871425
The fuck is the "dead fish" bully target skill?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:32 No.25871468

>>25871445
Dead fishes float in the water with their bellies up
I assume it has more with the "belly up" part than the "floating in the water" part.
We must dissect this clue for all possible meanings!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)12:32 No.25871470

>>25871440

Haha, I'll keep it in mind!

>>25871445

I guess cold fish is another way of putting it? Someone who just lets you have their way with them without protesting or reacting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:32 No.25871472

>>25871390
Wir haben Angst und sind allein
Gott weiss ich will kein Engel sein!

.... shit, that song is actually scarily appropriate. MORE SHADOWRUNS REQUIRED.

>> ☐ **HT** !!ehLYq5ENicU 07/07/13(Sun)12:33 No.25871478

>>25871336
The M stands for ~~MYuma~~

How many active Officios are there?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)12:35 No.25871498

>>25871478

There are 20 of them all in all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:35 No.25871504

>>25871470
>Someone who just lets you have their way with them without protesting or reacting.
>their way with them
>their way

Oh my. How ~~boring~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:36 No.25871518

>>25871498

Didn't one get anniliated by a Walpurgisnacht?

Did they rebuild?

>>25871504

Sounds like a gangrape session...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:37 No.25871531

>>25871470
OMG ITS TEH REI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:37 No.25871533

>>25871498
>20 Officios
>20 Golden Weapons
SOUNDS LIKE A COINCIDENCE TO ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:37 No.25871535

>>25871498
I thought coobie absorbed the Third while the Twentieth and the Eight got wiped out.

And the top M idol is Ayanami, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)12:38 No.25871540

>>25871498

Yes, but sometimes they do rebuild! As long as the Incubator remains alive, even an Officio reduced to single digit strength can rebuild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:38 No.25871543

>>25871531
That makes perfect sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:38 No.25871546
File: 1373215106668.jpg-(41 KB, 349x420, 1328147886218.jpg)

SIP
AT FIRST I WAS LIKE
BUT THEN I WAS LIKE

>>25871531

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)12:39 No.25871553

>>25871309

I missed this question. This is very possible, hahaha!

>>25871347
It all depends on what Chiaki does, really!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:41 No.25871571

>>25871046
>Midori seems to pause at this. "H-honestly, sempai? Not a whole lot. I mean, it's just one thing along with a lot of others - Miracle Midori's not the first of its kind to get this kind of deal, sempai, and there are bigger franchises out. But it's enough, sempai. I'm...well, I'm just happy it's getting to this kind of stage."

She's not being screwed over the payments is she? We should check it out, I don't believe that a franchise spanning manga, anime series, figurines, video games, etc does not make a lot of money.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/07/13(Sun)12:41 No.25871574

Aaaaaand I missed it.
Oh well, give me an hour or so and I'll update the Ebook!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:41 No.25871576

>>25871553
Is there some sort if Prime Incubator that holds authority over the others?

Also, what's your favorite Battlemech?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:42 No.25871581

>>25871553

Decu:

Do you listen to Rammstein?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:42 No.25871591

>>25871576
The First Incubator from his moon base is considered the voice of Home Office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:43 No.25871594

>>25871571
Yeah, we should keep that in mind for the future. I mean I'm she was pretty young when she started this whole thing, wouldn't surprise me if she was scammed with a shitty contract. Just like Jyuubei did to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:43 No.25871606

>>25869302
Ruri is based on Umi? From Bento?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:43 No.25871607

>>25871571
It does, generally, but it's like musicians and big recording companies: no matter how well the shit sells, it's the publisher/studio/etc. that gets all the dosh.

The artists themselves rarely see a dime. *Especially* in Japan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:43 No.25871608

>>25871591
>moon base

So... The prime Incubator is Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:44 No.25871612

>>25871594
Well, we -did- set a good precedent for re-negotiating a contract with better terms for her earlier...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:44 No.25871613

>>25871606
No, Ruri is based on Hatsune Miku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:44 No.25871617

>>25871535
The 8th is where the Rabbits are. It's alive and well Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:44 No.25871619
File: 1373215492941.jpg-(323 KB, 526x600, 1372777718126.jpg)

>>25871553
How many body parts would we lose if we made fun of Sayaka trying to become an S idol?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:45 No.25871627

>>25871607

Good thing that we can personally "have a chat" with the publishers and work out any wrinkles in the contract, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:45 No.25871630

>>25871612
I'm not sure if Kyuubey's going to be happy about us kneecapping multibillionare publishing houses though,

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)12:45 No.25871634

>>25871571

It's not a huge fortune. A lot of companies still get their cut from it. I'm basing this on an interview I managed to get from someone who was involved in a really popular fantasy franchise (granted, it didn't have porn).

>>25871576
Yes, the First!

>>25871581

I do! Keine Lust and Links 2-3-4 were the tracks I listened to when writing Kharn, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:45 No.25871635
File: 1373215554444.jpg-(289 KB, 994x768, 1289723085753.jpg)

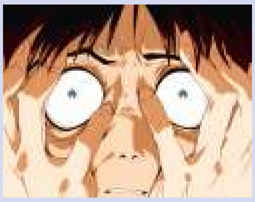

>>25871336
>>25871349
>>25871390

No. No. No. NO. NO! GOD NO! NO! NO ! NOOOO! NOOOOOOOOOOO! Why do you make me remember that Asuka is of german descent? WHY!?

Asuka supposedly speaking german was one of the worst THE WORST moments of anime history for me for HOW FUCKING AWFUL HER GERMAN WAS!

Why do you do this to my mother language, japan!? What have we germans ever do to you to deserve our language raped so badly!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:47 No.25871651

>>25871635
>Why do you do this to my mother language, japan!? What have we germans ever do to you to deserve our language raped so badly!?

I presume it's because you both lost the war and they're not allowed to pick on anyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:47 No.25871652

>>25871627
inb4 it's Kyubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:47 No.25871659

>>25871635
>What have we germans ever do[sic] to you to deserve our language raped so badly!?
You... led them into a war that they got their asses kicked in, for one~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:47 No.25871660

>>25871635
They've been raping English like it's no tomorrow since..the beginning. What makes your German so special that it couldn't share its' fate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:50 No.25871685

>>25871659
>You... led them into a war that they got their asses kicked in, for one~

Germany gets way too much shit for WW2 already. I feel sorry for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:51 No.25871699

>>25871659
I don't know what version of ww2 you learnt about, but in my world Japan invaded China in 1937, then declared war on the western allies when that didn't work out as well as expected, merging the two wars in to one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:51 No.25871704

>>25871659
>Implying Japan didn't go apeshit all on it's own

ISHYGDDT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:52 No.25871711

I've been speculating about our Time Hax, and I thought of something vaguely relevant.
When we used STR, we got her power through the Bangles, namely her supermassive strength.
So, if we learn to use Kirika's Blade... could we combine her time-slowing ability with our time-stopping ability to get more use out of our limited time-stop duration?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:52 No.25871717

>>25871660
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rIY36UbDbQQ

They've done it to russian too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:53 No.25871722

>>25871711
That's the point where The Doctor steps out of the Tardis and bitchslaps us, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:54 No.25871738

>>25871711
>using pinky's weapons
>around pinky
>while everyone else is frozen and defenseless

NOTHING COULD POSSIBRU GO WRONG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:54 No.25871741

>>25871722
Magic girl doctor with a golden sonic screwdriver.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:55 No.25871748

>>25871635
No language is safe, Kraut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:55 No.25871754
File: 1373216152701.png-(14 KB, 546x200, 1325450152874.png)

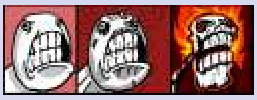

>>25871717
>German Cross
>Moonrunes stamped all over the fucking german cross.

AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH! JUST NUKE THEM AGAIN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:55 No.25871755

>>25871634
>>25871634

Is there any way to get time stop through mental commands back or will we be stuck physically manipulating the shield?

Also, sine Mami and Kyoko both developed new powers in canon is there any chance we can get more time fuckery out of Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:57 No.25871770

>>25871635
>Why do you do this to my mother language, japan!?
Because Japan is in equal-opportunity language rapist.
>What have we germans ever do to you to deserve our language raped so badly!?
Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)12:57 No.25871774

>>25871741
>>25871738
If the Doctor existed in this setting, there's no way he'd put up with how the Incubators are treating Earth.
No need to worry about that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)12:59 No.25871788

>>25871755

It's possible, yes. And yes, Chiaki will develop new strengths as time goes on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:00 No.25871804

>>25871635
>What have we germans ever do to you to deserve our language raped so badly!?
You double-charged us for those Me-262 jet designs, and THEN you sent it to us on a sub so that it took the same amount of time as 4th-class mail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:01 No.25871812
File: 1373216502941.png-(39 KB, 547x553, 1353337439924.png)

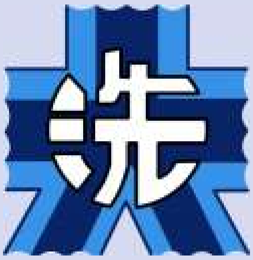

>>25871754
What's wrong anon? Don't you like the Ooari High School's tank club badge?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:02 No.25871816

>>25871804
YOU decided to use the sub!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:03 No.25871824

>>25871804
They also sold you some Panzer III's to be reverse engineered, then delivered them way too late to be useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:03 No.25871830

>>25871717
the main actress that sang that is actually fluent in russian

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:04 No.25871837

>>25871788
Why haven't there been any Witch hunting jobs? The last one we had was Mirai/Murderface's barrier, and that was a unique circumstance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:04 No.25871838

>>25871830
Hush. I just wanted an excuse to post it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:05 No.25871857

>>25871837
QB is harvesting grief seeds from somewhere I tell you! Maybe from Walpurgis in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:06 No.25871875

>>25871838
Isn't there a part in Black Lagoon where Balalaika attempts Russian?
Or am I just projecting some of my horror at the terrible English?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:07 No.25871881

>>25871857
>>25871837
Or it's done by all 995 other girls in our chapter that we aren't personally involved with?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/07/13(Sun)13:07 No.25871882

>>25871837

We'll get to those soon enough!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:08 No.25871902

>>25871881
That's not shadowrun enough anon. That's not shadowrun enough at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:10 No.25871921
File: 1373217051640.png-(11 KB, 266x311, How_every_germanfag_looks(...).png)

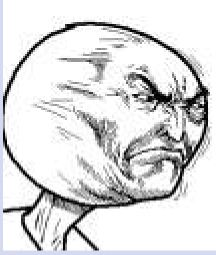

>>25871804
Oh come on, your Nakajimma-Fighters were shit anyway.

>>25871812
No, no I don`t. To deface the national insignia is actually a punishable offense in Germany.

Its basically on the same level as shitting on a flag or burning it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:12 No.25871939

>>25871921
But it's not the national insignia. It's a design inspired by it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:13 No.25871959
File: 1373217224912.jpg-(111 KB, 1280x720, 1363659693841.jpg)

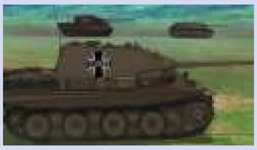

>>25871921
Also if you think that ones bad you should see the actual deutchaboo team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:14 No.25871968

>>25871921
huh, here in america we love shitting on/burning our own flag just because we can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:15 No.25871979

>>25871613
Ahhh, right. So do we have a Miku in Hime Cut scene with schoolgirl uniform?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:16 No.25872008

>>25871939
The black cross IS the national insignia.

They basically took it and wrote Moon over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:19 No.25872040

>>25872008
National insignia of a bygone era, though, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:24 No.25872106

>>25871921
You say this like anyone in Japan cares.

Go back to killing robots in Cawadooty because the sight of blood might turn your kids into Nazi killing machines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:25 No.25872128
File: 1373217949263.jpg-(41 KB, 460x307, HamburgKundus.jpg)

>>25872040

Ahem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:27 No.25872148

>>25872128
Ahhh. Opps. So they are still using the cross for the military?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:28 No.25872161

>>25872040
Isn't it the insignia of the Teutonic Knights in Jerusalem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:29 No.25872174

>>25872161
Teutons had a red cross.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:30 No.25872182

>>25872174
Scratch that I'm thinking of the Templars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:30 No.25872191
File: 1373218240002.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 27 KB, 200x284)

>>25872106
>Germans
>Playing Cawadooty

Man, its like you don`t even know that games are popular in germany right now.

~~This series sold more then Cawadooty in Germany~~

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k5QjmFjOfSk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:32 No.25872216

>>25872191

On the one hand I'm proud of Germany for resistinf Call od Duty, but on the other... How the mighty have fallen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:38 No.25872271

>>25872191
I... think they do have taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/13(Sun)13:40 No.25872294

>>25872191
Who wouldn't want a Lamborghini tractor?

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/07/13(Sun)14:37 No.25872934

>>25871574
One hour, two. Close enough.
Ebook updated: http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1373371341684.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)08:02 No.25907991

You squint down from your place at the bleachers, and wonder just how easy it is to shoot your main objective from your current position. Even from this distance, picking out Kirishima Ruri is easy - none of the other slightly-blurry blobs sported quite the mane of brilliant blue-green hair. It'd be an easy affair, really, to put a round in between those cute twintails.

"Murderface?" Kyoko's voice crackles slightly, bringing you back from your contemplation of cathartic screeching idol murder. "Murderface, ya still there? Midorin, check if the call's dropped or anythin'--"

You tell her that you're still on the line. Yes, you know about idols, even if you wish you didn't. So far, though, it doesn't look like any of them have any designs on the blue-haired Eversor, although there was a bit of fawning over Sayaka's abs.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)08:03 No.25907998
File: 1373371424322.jpg-(277 KB, 500x605, 1462c543b73b25ad5f00c4a3a(...).jpg)

>>25907991

"Huh? Oh, yeah! Saw that in the webcast, too. Haha, you just made Midorin lose two thousand yen, she bet that you'd join in and wear a swimsuit too."

What? No. You're not...you may have amnesia, but you're not into that kind of thing. How'd she even arrive at that conclusion anyway?

You hear an embarrassed mumbling in the background. "Ah, Midorin says she thought you'd be professional enough to play along, ahahaha!"

...No. You're professional, but not that professional. You're not in the business of squeezing into something that barely even covers everything supposed to be covered.

More mumbling, but this time panicked.

"Ah, she ain't angry, relax." Kyoko snickers. "Anyway, you're sure of that, huh? None of those sneaky idols tryin' to catch her attention or anything?"

No. None of them. At least, that's what you think.

"Haah. Well, that's a relief." The Eversor heaves a sigh. "Sometimes I just get worried, you know?"

Yeah.

...Should you tell Kyoko about Kyosuke?

[]Tell her.
[]Don't tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:07 No.25908017

>>25907998
[x]Hell no. If anything, we'll wait for a good chance to grill Sayaka about it later. And then after getting the full side of the story, we'll but our noses in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:07 No.25908022

>>25907998
[x]Tell her.

Fair warning and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:08 No.25908025

>>25907998
Nnnnghn, wait until she's off-duty or come clean?
Eh, might as well trust her to not be a moron.
[x]Tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:09 No.25908032

EARLY MGNQ?

WHO ARE YOU AND WHAT HAVE YOU DONE TO DECU?

>>25907998

>[x]Don't tell her.

Shes on her own mission and needs her own head in the game. Kyoko will fret, worry and make rookie mistakes.

We tell sayaka we didn't tell Kyoko. It's up to her to tell her herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:10 No.25908040

>>25907998
>[]Don't tell her.

We don't know if this is a problem yet. Telling her might MAKE it a problem.

Lets just play it cool and keep an eye on the situation. No sense in ratting out Sayaka for something we're not even sure she did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:11 No.25908043

>>25907998
Tell her. No reason to keep it to yourself after all. Don't you trust her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:11 No.25908044

>>25907998
[X] Don't tell her
It isn't our place and this isn't the time
Afterwards if they haven't sorted it out then maybe we can ruin their paradise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:11 No.25908045

>>25907998
[X] Tell her.
This is seriously affecting Sakaya, and if there's anyone we can trust with this info its Kyoko. While she's usually crap at keeping secrets, if she knows about Kyosuke and Sakaya's past she'll know that its serious enough to keep quiet about.

Just MAKE SURE SAYAKA ISN'T EAVESDROPPING WHEN YOU TELL HER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:11 No.25908048

>>25908040

Anon, don't forget the [x].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:12 No.25908054

>>25907998
[X] Tell her
We can trust Kyoko, and Sakaya's usually stone-cold. If this is causing her to actually cry then we need to know if it'll affect her performance.

Especially if Kyosuke's the leak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:13 No.25908061

>>25908043
Telling Kyouko means that we don't trust Sayaka, though. And I mean, we may hate each other, but we also grudgingly respect her, and going behind her back to rat her out for somewhere where she may not even be doing anything wrong, is kind of dickish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:13 No.25908063

>>25908040
We're not ratting her out when we're asking her closest love one about a potentially delicate situation.

If Kyosuke's the leak and Sakaya has problems because of it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:14 No.25908066

>>25908017
This.

>but our noses in
IF we ever do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:15 No.25908071

>>25907998
>[X]Don't tell her.

Kyoko is on her own mission and doesn't need to be distracted, and she can't really help right now anyway due to the aforementioned mission.

Furthermore, if Sayaka doesn't end up going full retard then telling Kyoko now could just turn a non-issue into a big goddamn issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:15 No.25908074

>>25908061
I get how it means that we don't trust her, but it also means we're worried about her mental well-being.

Remember, SAKAYA KILLS HERSELF IN CANON BECAUSE OF THIS FUCKER. And she's ACTUALLY CRYING OVER IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:15 No.25908075

>>25908061
But isn't it better to have it out in the open?

/amnesia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:15 No.25908076

>>25908061
No it doesn't. It's not like we're telling her 'omg Sayaka is totally gonna fuq a dude', letting Kyouko know that she met someone from her past and seems to be in a bit of a funk makes perfect sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:16 No.25908084

>>25908061
"Hey Kyoko, this guy from Sakaya's past showed up. Should I be worried yes/no?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:16 No.25908088

Deleted my post because I changed my mind.
>>25907998
[x] Tell her that he's here, but NOTHING ELSE.
Hao 2 handle pls Kyokobro?
>>25908061
We're not ratting her out, we're asking for input.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:16 No.25908095

>>25907998
[X] Tell her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:16 No.25908097

>>25908074
>>25908075
>>25908076

..Wouldn't it make more sense to talk to SAYAKA about her problem, as opposed to going behind her back to her girlfriend? Because we know so little about the situation, getting Kyouko tangled up in it may do more harm than good. And it'll make Sayaka trust US less, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:16 No.25908098

[x]Tell her.

As if we care about what Sayaka thinks of us for meddling

Kyouko deserves to know, and hopefully we'll get instant-gratification in the form of what the fuck happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:17 No.25908102
File: 1373372229839.jpg-(154 KB, 581x1000, Seifukobold.jpg)

I miss this artist's draw threads. Some of the random requests turned out really cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:17 No.25908103

>>25908042
>This
>early MGNQ
My little fa/tg/uy can't be this new.

[X] Ask her. "Does the name Kyosuke Kamijou ring a bell?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:18 No.25908113

>>25908097
Sayaka was overly emotional when we spoke to her about it.
Granted that was immediately after she became aware of his presence, AND while we had the DEagle out, so maybe she'll be more forthcoming if we ask again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:18 No.25908119

>>25908097
Sakaya is pretty obviously emotionally vulnerable right now. If we bring it up to her face we could touch on emotional scars she'd rather keep hidden. Kyoko on the other hand knows enough to give us advice on what to do and how bad this could get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:18 No.25908125

>>25908098

>As if we care about what Sayaka thinks of us for meddling

Chiaki does, now, dammit.

She even comforted her over ruining the image of her idol and saying she's there if she wanted to talk about Kyosuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:19 No.25908130

>>25908074
In canon she also wasn't in a steady relationship with another girl and she didn't have any other aims

This Sayaka deserves our trust as far as this goes, if it doesn't come out down the line then we can tell Kyouko

Telling her now just leads to trouble because both are busy with their respective missions and it could cause a lot of relationship trouble not to mention lose what respect Sayaka has for us professionally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:19 No.25908133

>>25907998
>[]Don't tell her.

Seriously, I can't see anything good coming out of telling her, especially if she's on her way to do her mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:19 No.25908140

>>25908071
But this is Kyosuke we're talking about, the reason Sayaka goes full retard to begin with. We shouldn't rat her out, but we need to know if this is something serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:20 No.25908144

>>25908130
I just don't see how telling Kyoko that this dude Sakaya seems to know will cause problems, especially if we make it clear that Kyoko shouldn't come here just because of him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:20 No.25908146

>>25908103
From twitter:
>Thread in an hour
36 minutes later, thread.
Decu NEVER starts before the hour is up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:20 No.25908149
File: 1373372427578.png-(237 KB, 800x333, tumblr_mmpsmwqmdq1r2u6bjo(...).png)

Why did you become a magical girl?

[x]Don't tell her.

Look, Sayaka made her wish so she could tap that. Her wish was fueled by a pubescent craving for moody artist booty. Whatever lust was there has been left behind by the emotional pain and betrayal. We can trust blueberry not to do anything too dumb. And it's none of Kyoko's business, anyway. Let Sayaka tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:20 No.25908155

>>25908144
>I just don't see how telling Kyoko that this dude Sakaya seems to know is here will cause problems
Herp derp

Not saying he'll cause problems, just left out a word

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:21 No.25908156

>>25908097
And you expect us to do the rational thing in a spur of the moment decision?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:21 No.25908158

I'm confused.

What do we have to gain from not telling kyoko?

All that happens is that we're left even more in the dark and then everyone complains when get blindsided later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:21 No.25908161

>>25907998
[X] Tell her
There really isn't any downsides if we're DISCREET about it and TELL KYOKO TO NOT MAKE A FUSS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:21 No.25908162

>>25907998
>[x]Tell her.
but try to not phrase it like they are having sex on stage...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:22 No.25908165

>>25908158
We prevent Kyoko from spazzing out. Which probably won't happen anyway.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)08:22 No.25908166

>>25907998

>[x]Don't tell her.

Kyoko's got enough to worry about at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:22 No.25908167

>>25907998

>[x]Don't tell her.

Trust Sayaka to tell kyoko herself and to take care of herself.

If shes needs support, we're here for her but she does not need us meddling, yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:22 No.25908173
File: 1373372552044.png-(143 KB, 400x439, 1347973708394.png)

>>25907998
\>>Kyoko calling Midori "Midorin".

I know this has been going on for a while but it gets me every time.

[X] There might be something but it's not my place to tell. I'll have Sayaka call you later, even if I have to order her to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:22 No.25908175

>>25908158
I have no fucking idea.

Apparantly people think that we're 'ratting' Sakaya out for meeting someone. Or that Kyoko will spazz out about it, which she's more than capable of NOT doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:22 No.25908177

>>25907998

>[x]Don't tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:23 No.25908181

>>25907998
[X] Tell her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:23 No.25908186

>>25908158

Kyoko is on her own mission, maybe running into MGs too.

She'll be distracted and with Midorin. I'd not endanger the two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:23 No.25908187

>>25907998
[X]Tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:24 No.25908191

>>25907998

>[x]Don't tell her.

Don't think she needs more shit to worry about on her mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:25 No.25908201

>>25907998
[X] Don't tell her.
This is Sayakas issue, if she wants Kyoko to know she can tell her herself sometime when they're not both on missions.
Meddling too much is bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:25 No.25908205

>>25908191
>>25908186
I don't think Kyoko's amateur enough to be distracted by this, especially if we assure her we'll keep an eye on things for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:25 No.25908211

Wow, first time I've hit the start of a thread in a while. I guess being sick off work has it's benefits.

[X]Tell her.

But try to be discreet about it. Just ask if there's anyone in Sayaka's past with that name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:25 No.25908213

>>25907998
[X]Tell her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:25 No.25908214
File: 1373372753213.png-(6 KB, 400x400, 1330490646764.png)

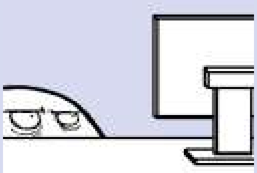

>>25908181
>>25908187

You couldn't even take a minute to dress up your samefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:27 No.25908230

For Pinky's sake, they aren't fucking. Kyosuke isn't about to NTR Sayaka and Kyouko isn't even assuming Sayaka likes dicks. We aren't saying "hey, some guy is stealing your qt 3.14," we're just letting her know some guy she seems to have a history with is here and wat do?

~~...right, Decu?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:27 No.25908233

>>25908214
I don't think one person can post twice that quickly, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:27 No.25908236
File: 1373372850476.png-(133 KB, 1280x480, 1364181226409.png)

>>25908214
Slow down on the paranoia there buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:27 No.25908238

>>25908158
Kyouko has pretty much just spent a few minutes telling us how jealous she'd be if any of the idols hit on Sayaka, so it's hilarious timing if we're going to tell her that her girlfriend's old flame just showed up. She may not spazz out, but if she's not entirely all that confident(which is natural for young ladies in love) it could distract her during their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:28 No.25908244

>>25907998
>[x] Tell her
...that there's an old friend of Sayaka's in the bodyguard detail
Seriously, what do we have to go on that there was anything more than friendship between them aside from metagaming?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:28 No.25908252

>>25908233
Cool down is 30 seconds, shows up as 1 minute's difference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:28 No.25908253

>>25907998
[x]Don't tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:29 No.25908254

Rolled 6, 16 = 22

>>25907998
[X]Tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:29 No.25908260

>>25908165
>>25908175
The line of thinking I was on.

>>25908186
Alright this is what I was looking for, Kyoko has been proven to let her heart mess with what her head should be doing [see: that one time she rushed to back us up during the kilgore fight]

This is probably why Deculture consolidated all the asking of who Kyousuke was from last thread to

[x]Tell Her
[x]Don't Tell

The choice is really letting Kyouko being aware of Kyousuke's presence in the perimeter

>>25908205
then again, this guy brings up a good point.

>>25908238

...but so does he

I wonder how this will turn out, either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:30 No.25908275

>>25908244
Uh, because Spaghetti-tan saw them talking in a hallway in an emotional, "lovers who had a spat" kind of way and assumed they were married?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:30 No.25908276

>>25908238
>What is a joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:30 No.25908279

>>25908252
I generally look at the post numbers. A difference in single-digits usually isn't samefag, especially in a high-traffic quest thread like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:31 No.25908288

>>25908275
Because Spaghetti tan is an expert on relationships.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:33 No.25908295

>>25908279
well no, a high traffic quest would be more likely to have a small difference in post numbers, because this is a slow time on a slow board, and this quest is probably one of the only threads that is actually moving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:33 No.25908298

>>25908288
It's still worth examining. We did see Sayaka react weirdly before to Kyousuke, too, and "acting weird about someone" often means "old flame" in the great cliche tradition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:34 No.25908310

>>25908276
>Jealous people sometimes disguise their jealousy as jokes,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:34 No.25908312

>>25907998
[X]Tell her.

Just fucking tell her, Kyoko has a steady head on her shoulders, she won't freak out too much, and her advice on the situation would be very helpful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:35 No.25908322

>>25908279

/tg/ is a relatively slow board compared to others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:35 No.25908323

>>25908310
>Kyoko is super serious and isn't constantly making jokes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:36 No.25908338

>>25908323
>Saying jokes are always just jokes and never ever carry hints of internal feelings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:38 No.25908352

>>25908312
>Kyoko has a steady head on her shoulders,

No not really.

She counts on her heart more. Like the killing of the mad kid on the search and rescue mission instead of bringing in him for the bounty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:39 No.25908356

>>25908338
Do you really think Kyoko honestly believes that Sakaya will be seduced by some idol?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:39 No.25908358

>>25908338
>Implying Decu hasn't been playing with our rampant paranoia and overthinking this entire arc.

Our Shadowrus will only lead to despair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:39 No.25908363

>>25908173

what's with sticking an 'n' at the end of names? Is it a moonspeak term of endearment or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:40 No.25908369

>>25908356
Sounds like someone's never been in a relationship before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:40 No.25908376

>>25908363

yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:42 No.25908388

>>25908363
Actually I think it's the ~rin part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:44 No.25908399

>>25908388
Nah, they do that with all sorts of names ending with "i".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:45 No.25908406
File: 1373373940942.jpg-(18 KB, 300x310, 173b.jpg)

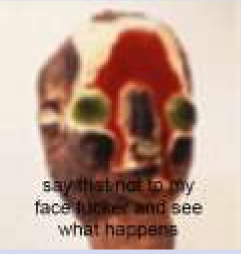

>>25907998

[X] Tell her! It'll hurt her more in both the short and long runs if we don't! Especially since Sayaka will probably be letting her know about him. They are lovers, after all!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/09/13(Tue)08:47 No.25908420

>>25908363

One of many cutesy japanese diminutive terms of endearment, like -chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:48 No.25908432

>>25908420
Ask her if she knows about him before telling her.

[X] Tell her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:49 No.25908435

>>25908420

I actually kinda prefer it to honorific-roulette personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:49 No.25908439

>>25908399
I haven't seen it applied to names ending with 'i' syllables other than 'ri', but I HAVE seen 'rin' added to the ends of other names.
Yukari and Yuuka from Touhou are an example; they're often called Yukarin and Yuukarin, respectively. Which confuses a lot of people due to the similarity in spelling and pronunciation.
I've also seen 'rin' added to names already ending in 'rin'. Another Touhou example; Orin -> Orinrin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:50 No.25908441

>>25908363
It's a cutesy nick form. As far as I know, it's only done with names ending in i.
Midorin, Kagamin, Kasumin~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:50 No.25908443
File: 1373374212738.jpg-(28 KB, 723x407, fate-kaleid-liner-prisma-(...).jpg)

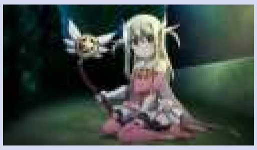

Noir Ilya, when?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)08:50 No.25908446
File: 1373374259475.png-(3.4 MB, 1920x1080, kyoko.png)

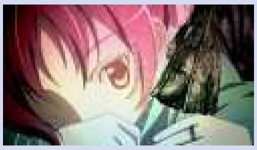

I really wonder what those people who where magically compelled to come to the church felt like?

"Oh god! I got something in the oven! My house is going to burn down! Why am I here? Why am I listening to his guy talk nonsense!"

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/09/13(Tue)08:51 No.25908448
File: 1373374262026.png-(26 KB, 318x472, 1345882226391.png)

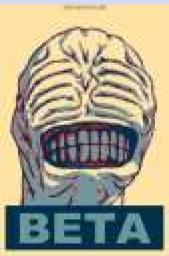

>>25908406
WHY was my first thought looking at that of this? WHY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:52 No.25908457

>>25908435
>honorific roulette
Now now Anon-sama-kun, only low-quality fansubbers abuse honorifics-tan-sensei.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:53 No.25908461

>>25908439
I know I've heard "Kagamin", "Sagamin", and "Hibikin" before, just off the top of my head. Though you are right in that adding "-rin" is also common.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:53 No.25908465
File: 1373374418698.gif-(Spoiler Image, 846 KB, 300x170)

>>25908443
Never

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:55 No.25908475

>>25908443
>implying FKL isn't already Noir
You haven't been keeping up with the latest chapters, have you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:55 No.25908481
File: 1373374542796.jpg-(86 KB, 900x506, panzer_vor_means_by_bezso(...).jpg)

>>25908457

Would these be the same low-quality fansubbers who shit German all over Girls und Panzer because... reasons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:56 No.25908486

>>25908475

Just having some Hammertime.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/09/13(Tue)08:56 No.25908488
File: 1373374586214.jpg-(216 KB, 850x708, youwilltakethisarcherandy(...).jpg)

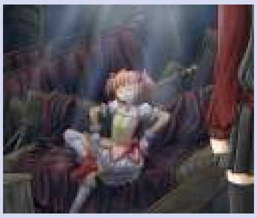

>>25908465
How about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:57 No.25908494

>>25908481

But Aryan sub best sub.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)08:59 No.25908514

>>25908481
It's not even *good* German. I could understand (sort of) if it were good German. Or vaguely consistent. But it's seriously the equivalent of "(keikaku means plan)".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:00 No.25908530

>>25908514
Commie does that kind of shit occasionally.
At least for GuP they did a normal sub alongside it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:02 No.25908549

>>25908530
Only for the later episodes. The amount of searching I had to do to find episode 1 with a full-English sub track...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:02 No.25908552
File: 1373374976968.png-(309 KB, 480x272, 1372949000339.png)

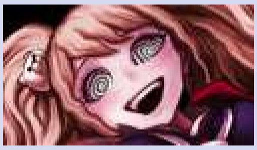

>>25908488

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:03 No.25908554

Rolled 15

>>25907998
[x] Tell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:04 No.25908564

ITS TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:04 No.25908568

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:05 No.25908571

>>25908552
>Meguka Junko
Oh lawdy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:05 No.25908573

>>25908554
You are exactly 40 minutes too late.
>>25908564
>>25908568
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:05 No.25908574

>>25908568
>inb4 fuckup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:05 No.25908575

>>25908549

After Panzer Vor means Panzer Vor, I pretty much flipped the table, and watched the entire show on Crunchyroll. Annoying ad interruptions and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:05 No.25908576

>>25908568
oh, this will end well....

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 07/09/13(Tue)09:05 No.25908578

>>25908573
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:06 No.25908583

ONE JOB!

...what? Isn't that part of the ritual?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)09:06 No.25908587
File: 1373375208539.jpg-(509 KB, 720x960, 1370785638968.jpg)

>>25908022 >>25908043 >>25908045 >>25908054

You decide to tell Kyoko about Kyosuke. While it doesn't feel right to meddle in someone else's affairs, even if that someone is a blue-haired bitch who's made it clear time and again that she'd like nothing more than making a pincushion of your kidneys the moment she catches you unaware - it feels even less right to keep something from the red-haired Eversor that's tried her very best to be your friend, or something approaching it.

"Kyosuke? Kamijou Kyosuke?" Kyoko repeats after a moment, surprise evident in her voice. "What's he doing there? Giving string backup or what?"

...No. Well, backup of a sort, but not the sort she's thinking about.

"No shit? You're telling me he's one of the security detail, too? A-and he's huge?" It's then that she guffaws. "Aw, man! Now I definitely have to drop by later! It's been years since I saw that idiot! And if he's huge, that means he took my advice and everything! I've never found anyone stupid enough to do THAT!"

...What? She...Kyoko told a violinist to get huge and work as a professional meathead? What the hell is wrong with her?

"Huh? Oh, no! Kyosuke-kun's a friend of mine, we go way back! Childhood buddies even!" You can hear the Eversor cheerfully reminiscing in her tone. "Wimpy little dude, limp-wristed and everything. Couldn't even take a single punch! But anyway, ah, I just helped him think hard about things, that's all. Asked him if he was happy goin' to recitals and practicin' for hours and shit, in a stuffy old concert hall." Another guffaw. "'Course that was after hearin' about him complain about how boring all of it was. Said he couldn't stand to play another bar of Vivaldi, something like that."

...And that led to him being huge?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:07 No.25908593

>>25908583

I... I guess it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:07 No.25908594

>>25908568
>>25908573
>>25908578
>>25908587
.... holy shit it worked.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)09:07 No.25908601

>>25908587

"Well, probably! Last Sayaka and I saw of him he went off with his parents to America to study and all that stuff. Probably started pumpin' iron and drinkin' hamburger shakes to get huge." A snicker. "Wonder if he can take a punch now? Hahaha, now I get ta try out after so many years, awesome!"

...Huh. Okay. That's...well.

Wait, she's coming over here? But what about her op?

"Eh, it'll just be a stop over. Sayaka wants me to bring her some clothes an' something extra. After that Midorin and I go directly to a stakeout, got a hunch some of the small fry yakuza could tell us something." It's here that she cackles. "Hahaha, Kyo-chan's gonna get a pounding! Man, maybe I should bring gloves or what? ...Nah, he can probably take one deep in the gut..."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:08 No.25908605

>>25908587
Wait, what?

SHIT. We've done it now. Despair incoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:08 No.25908606
File: 1373375303094.png-(6 KB, 189x210, mfw dude.png)

>>25908583
>>25908578
>>25908573
>>25908568
holy shit IT WORKED

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 07/09/13(Tue)09:08 No.25908610

>>25908594
HAVE YOU NO FAITH IN THE MEN OF THE IMPERIAL NAVY?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:09 No.25908623

>>25908601
[x] Tell her about the Tojo Group and the Tenth Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:10 No.25908627

>>25908601
"Alright then see you soon."

We have NO IC reason to say anything else. We have zero idea of Blueberries past relationships nor do we know anything about her wish about this guy. Hell for all we know she made her wish about something different in this world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:10 No.25908631

>>25908601

"Don't pound too hard."

Honestly don't say ANYTHING more. This fucking relation is balls strange.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:10 No.25908633
File: 1373375433823.jpg-(30 KB, 292x302, whywouldyoudothat.jpg)

WHY WOULD
YOU DO THAT?

>>25908481
>>25908494
>>25908514
>>25908530

>Watching anything with Commie-Subs

Why do you hate yourself, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:10 No.25908635

>>25908601
ill second >>25908623
best she be aware of any possible shenanigans in the area

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:10 No.25908636

>>25908601
[x] "Yakuza? Be careful, the Tojo Group is getting Magical Girl support from the Tenth Officio; they might have magical backup."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:10 No.25908637

>>25908623

OH GOD [x] THIS

Warn about the cards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:11 No.25908643

>>25908601
"Uh, maybe its best that you focus on your own work for now. And don't tell Sayaka I told you anything. She seems be be a bit...emotional right now. In the bad way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:11 No.25908645

>>25908601

[X] "I would prefer that you do not injure the security detail... that's part of MY job."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:11 No.25908647

>>25908633

It makes me laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:11 No.25908651

Rolled 27, 28, 22, 18, 7 + 23 = 125

indeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:11 No.25908654

>>25908601
I'll throw my vote in with
>>25908623
>[x] Tell her about the Tojo Group and the Tenth Officio.

&

>>25908636
[x] "Yakuza? Be careful, the Tojo Group is getting Magical Girl support from the Tenth Officio; they might have magical backup."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:12 No.25908656

>>25908601
"Don't incapacitate the head of our principles security, he's more useful if he can walk."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:12 No.25908657

>>25908627
>nothing else
What about the fact that the local yakuza have magical girl support?
Did you completely forget about that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:12 No.25908659
File: 1373375540819.png-(1.24 MB, 1024x768, whew.png)

Its not happening

>>25908587

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:12 No.25908660

>>25908601
[x]Stare blankly.

Oh wait, pardon, that's what the PLAYERS are doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:12 No.25908662

It's official.

The ONE JOB is essential for the ritual to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:12 No.25908663

>>25908627
Actually we do have IC reason.

>Sayaka seems very stiff
>She was seen crying
>And arguing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:12 No.25908668

>>25908601
[x]Let's do >>25908623

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:12 No.25908669

>>25908623
[x] Seconding this. It's just good sense to give her a heads-up about a possible new threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:13 No.25908673

>>25908601
[X] O...kay then. I'm sure Sayaka will be happy to see you.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/09/13(Tue)09:13 No.25908674

>>25908601

[X] Panic.

Kyouko's coming by later, so that means Midori's coming by later.

Meaning Midori and Iori are probably going to meet again.

So, panic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:13 No.25908676

>>25908488
This picture got me thinking...

You can't summon a god or transcendent being as a Servant, because only people who died as humans qualify as a Heroic Spirit, so the Godoka version is out.

But normal Magical Girl Madoka really doesn't have much that could qualify as a Noble Phantasm, and the most notable thing about her story is really Homura...

Would her Phantasm be Unlimited Homura Works? ~~The Grail lists it as "Unlimited Murderface Works" as some kind of sick joke, so even Madoka doesn't know what the fuck it does until she actually uses it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:13 No.25908678

>>25908575
>not just downloading a different sub group

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)09:13 No.25908679

>>25908601

...
Looks like Decu changed things, and Kyosuke hated playing violin.

But does that mean that Sakaya's wish is also different? The same wish but for different intentions? Or did she use her wish for something that he didn't even want to do?

>[x]Tell her that its possible that the yanks have hired a magical girl, or at least the head honcho knows about magical girls. Perhaps we can throw in the factoid about the concert being moved from the mall to the stadium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:14 No.25908683
File: 1373375657702.png-(258 KB, 421x500, 1328163717494.png)

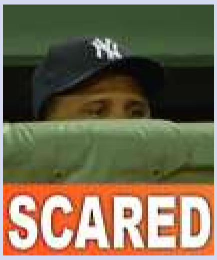

>>25908674

"Kyoko PLS pass the phone to Midori, after this."

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/09/13(Tue)09:16 No.25908706

>>25908676
YES. I like this idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:18 No.25908716

>>25908679
Ironically, it wasn't even a big stretch by Decu. It was said in the Making of Madoka stuff that in some timelines, Kyouske wanted to play guitar instead. Hence why there's some hilarious fanart of him in DMC out there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:18 No.25908717

>>25908674
Actually, that's an issue.
>>25908601
[x]Tell Kyouko to pass the phone, tell Midori that Iori's around and she the two can't meet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:18 No.25908719

>>25908679
Dude should take up the guitar.

[X] Tell Kyouko about the Yaks and Sayaka being verklempt. Have her put Midorin on the phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:19 No.25908733

>>25908674
>>25908673
>>25908656
>>25908645
>>25908643
>>25908631
>>25908627
Man, look at all these people forgetting about the local yaks using Magical Girls from the Tenth, and missing that Kyouko just said she's going after some of the local yaks and not warning her about them.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/09/13(Tue)09:19 No.25908736

>>25908719
See>>25908716
HE DID in some alt. timelines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:19 No.25908738

>>25908716
>DMC
I know exactly what you mean but I can't stop thinking of him as Dante now. Especially 3 Dante with Nevan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:20 No.25908743

>>25908601
"Um...okay...Play nice?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:21 No.25908747

>>25908679
Hitomi declared her intention to make a move, Sayaka wished Kyosuke would stay away from Hitomi, SUDDENLY AMERICA.
Which brings into question, what exactly is Sayaka's power? Because I distinctly remember QB stating that Sayaka got mad regen because she wished to heal another person.
>>25908676
Honestly? Madoka wouldn't qualify for Heroic Spirit at all. Homura would, though.
~~QB would be a Caster.~~

>marry aideequ
guys captcha's getting meta on me help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:21 No.25908748

>>25908738
Would that make Sayaka Vergil?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:22 No.25908753

>>25908676
>Who is Hercules, who is Medusa, who are Buddha and Tamamo-no-Mae

Godoka would be her NP, or a Reality Marble where she was Godoka/Gretchen.

>yfw Madoka Alter is Pinky

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)09:22 No.25908754
File: 1373376129340.jpg-(365 KB, 1920x1080, guitar_Oktavia.jpg)

>>25908716
>>25908719

How could I forget?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:23 No.25908766

>>25908733
>Implying telling Kyouko about the Yaks doesn't include telling her about the MGs working for them

hue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:24 No.25908780

>>25908736
thatsthejoke.mov

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:25 No.25908787

>>25908748
Because it's ABSOLUTELY CUHRAAAAAAAYZZEEEEEEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:25 No.25908789

>>25908747
>QBCaster

That quest sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:26 No.25908796

>>25908766
None of the linked posts even mention the yakuza at all, so your implication doesn't make sense.
Maybe you should actually read what's being posted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:26 No.25908797

>>25908754
While watching the series I didn't notice those witch familiars bore a surprising resemblance to you-know-who, and I felt dumb when I had to read it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:29 No.25908812

>>25908789
Eh, what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:32 No.25908826
File: 1373376754371.png-(10 KB, 327x173, Perfect.png)

hmm
yes perfect

>>25908683
YES! YES! THIS IS GOING TO BE GLORIOUS!

>"Yeah, I was part of the Squad out to rape you. I´m really sorry about that."
>"Also I`m kinda living with Chiaki right now."
>"And.. I´m the author of MMxMM"
>Dat awkward everything

I think I came a little just from imagining this kind of situation.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/09/13(Tue)09:38 No.25908860

>>25908601
Was not expecting that... wow.

Finally made it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:39 No.25908871
File: 1373377176427.gif-(228 KB, 247x248, 1371119164273.gif)

>>25908826
Iori would literally explode with rage, and we would get a stern talking to from Mami about keeping our friends away from things that might induce spontaneous nuclear fission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:41 No.25908881

>>25908871
sorry mami please stop shaking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:41 No.25908885

>>25908881

Not shaking.

~~Riding. Roughly.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:42 No.25908890

So what if Kyoko feels NTRed by Kyosuke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:42 No.25908892
File: 1373377342550.jpg-(126 KB, 600x576, AS1-SHG-DY_Atlas.jpg)

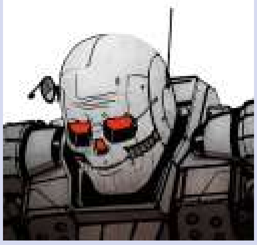

>>25908826
>>25908871

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:42 No.25908896

>>25908890
She'll punch him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:43 No.25908902

>>25908890
Then we've removed a leak.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)09:43 No.25908904
File: 1373377405367.png-(366 KB, 700x980, ioridress.png)

>>25908623 >>25908636 >>25908654 >>25908717

It's not that you're trying to be a party pooper, here. You're the last person to poop on anyone else's party. But if it's possible, you'd like the head of the security detail here to not be hospitalized, or killed. At least, not until after the op itself is done.

"Ah, that's fine! Just a friendly tap in the stomach, nothing permanent! I won't be transformed either, so it'll be fine!"

...Right. Just so she knows.

Anyway, you go on to tell her about the incident with the Tojo Group, earlier. If she's going to run down some yakuza later, then she may as well be prepared to come up against Magical Girl backup.

"...Really? Huh. The last yak job I took was from them. Nice guys, really, but a bit too obsessed with becoming legit if you ask me." A grunt. "If they're messing about with the Tenth, well, that's their decision, but I bet Kyuubey's pissed about that."

Nope, the mutant cat's not too pleased about it.

"Alright. Thanks for the tip, Murderface. I'll make sure to watch out. Yaks won't even get within ten feet of Midorin, don't you worry!"

...You appreciate it, but you haven't even asked about that.

"Ha! I knew you were gonna, anyway!"

Dammit.

...Well, that reminds you. Can Kyoko hand the phone over to Midori for a moment?

"Sure, hold on." A pause, and you hear Kyoko snickering as the phone is passed over. "Ah, yes, sempai?" Midori's voice comes on. "Something you'd like me to bring in our stopover?"

It's going to be a bit delicate here, but you need to tell Midori about Iori, and what could happen if they met.

How do you tell Midori about avoiding the idol she almost had raped?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:43 No.25908907

>>25908871
mumi pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:44 No.25908912
File: 1373377465541.png-(1.82 MB, 1600x1600, 1373228973897.png)

>>25908890

This happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:45 No.25908925

>>25908904
Tell her to just be inconspicuous, no need for magical disguises or anything but just no "hi I'm Midori I helped in

your attempted rape"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:46 No.25908931

>>25908904

Tell her simply that we're not sure if Iori will recognise her. Perhaps a simple Magical Midori Makeup to change her appearance slightly will be enough.

They'll be a day for the breaking of the news and apologies (Don't worry, Chiaki will stand beside you) but today is not that day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:47 No.25908940

>>25908904
I don't think we need to be too delicate here. she's a smart girl if we just let her know that making an appearance around iori is a bad idea she will get it. I mean it's not rocket science

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:47 No.25908946

>>25908904
It's just going to be a stop so Kyouko can deliver something, right? Tell her to stay in the car.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:49 No.25908960

>>25908925

[x] This
and add
[x]Be Chiakia "Murderface" Matsuda-Blunt: "Uh.. Iori Minase is here as you know so.. uh.. try to stay low key and not run into her. It would be awkward."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:49 No.25908962

>>25908925
>Iori recognizes Midorin
>Confronts us
"Tell me Iori, why would I be hanging around a girl who almost raped you, and then had her kneecaps shot off by me. By conventional logic, she shouldn't even be walking. Are you sure you have the right girl?"

And we don't even have to lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:50 No.25908978

I'm honestly not sure if Iori actually saw the real Midori, honestly. Pinky may have broken the illusion for us, but it's possible Iori never saw anything but Yayoi when she was throwing up and unconscious.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/09/13(Tue)09:50 No.25908979

>>25908946
I'd rather we do this. There's a lot less that can go wrong if Midori isn't even inside the stadium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:50 No.25908982

>>25908904
There's a former client of mine here that you might recognize. The *only* one you'd have a reason to recognize. You... might want to stay in the car?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:51 No.25908988

>>25908931

[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:52 No.25909002

>>25908904
[X] Heads up, Iori's here...yeah. Try to be inconspicuous.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/09/13(Tue)09:52 No.25909003

>>25908904
[X] "Uh.. Iori Minase is here as you know so.. uh.. You... might want to stay in the car?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:52 No.25909004

Actually, come to think of it, we can probably assume Iori wouldn't recognize Midori at all.

After all, she's voicing Murder Mayumi in the MMxMM OVA. Which means she's probably seen at the very least some concept/promotional art. Which means she probably knows what the character Miracle Midori looks like.

If Iori had gotten a good look at Midori's real appearance during the rape incident and remembered it, I highly doubt she'd be remotely willing to voice a character who is romantically involved with a character that looks uncannily like the magical girl who nearly got her raped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:53 No.25909011

>>25908904
[x] "Okay, this is the sort of thing I need to be delicate about but we both know that isn't going to work so just, I dunno, brace yourself.
You braced? Good.
Minase Iori is here. I don't know how much she remembers but it would probably be best if she didn't see you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:54 No.25909014

>>25909004
>>25908978

I'm kind of thinking of this as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:54 No.25909015

>>25908904
[X]Bluntly.
I don't think there's a way to dance around this diplomatically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:54 No.25909017

>>25909004
Doesn't mean things won't get awkward on Midorin's end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:55 No.25909024

Inb4 Midori tells us she has already made up with Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:55 No.25909027

>>25908904
"...There's a chance Iori Minase is going to be in the area, since she's in the act here. Also, she's apparently doing voicework for Miracle Midori. Is there any chance she's going to recognize you? It would be a bit bad if she did, all things considered."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)09:56 No.25909033

>>25908904

>[x]"Iori is here, I know that you had no choice last mission, but if she recognises you, then it will cause an incident and that is the last thing we want."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:56 No.25909038
File: 1373378216548.jpg-(32 KB, 500x364, 1372947108753.jpg)

>>25909024
You can't rape the willing, after all.

Riding with despair prohibited
Keep hopes up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:57 No.25909039

>>25909004

Still best not to assume too much.

She was in clear view vomitting when we broke out of the illusion, she might have seen her and mentally blocked her resemblance, its a coping method for trauma. Seeing her in the flesh might shock back the memory that she saw her that night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:57 No.25909041

Midorin is a fucking meguca with specialization in infiltration and subterfuge, and I doubt any disguise takes that much effort on her part, not to mention Iori may not even have full view and/or committed her into memory. Minimal magical disguise and let her do whatever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:58 No.25909054

>>25908633
why is that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:59 No.25909059

>>25909041

I'm quite sure she did.

She had a good view of Chiaki advancing on Midori after she slaughtered the rapist and kneecaping her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)09:59 No.25909064

>>25909041
>>25909039

Either way, I think asking her to keep a low profile is most appropriate. No need for "lol stay in the car bitch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:00 No.25909075

>>25909064

And a light application of magical midori makeup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:04 No.25909105

>>25908904
[x]"Midori, I'll be blunt. Iori is here, so you might need to be in disguise. Did she get a look at you during the incident at the hotel?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/09/13(Tue)10:05 No.25909114

[X] Iori Minase is here and if you drop by, the two of you will probably meet. Whether you want to avoid her or apologize to her, that's up to you. Just thought you should know that if you happen to meet, she will not be happy. That's all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:20 No.25909231

Well, I doubt Iori would accept an apology from Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:26 No.25909276

THIS JUST IN FROM THE TWITTERS
>Commissions `` FANART `` MOE SHIT `` RPG CHARACTERS `` OTHER STUFF `TOP QUALITY `` CONTACT 4 MOAR DETAILS http://pixiv.me/kijuju
THROW MONEY AT DECU GET LEWDS OF YOUR WAIFU

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/09/13(Tue)10:27 No.25909285

>>25909231

Banking a bit on their apologist culture and having a dozen different formal and polite ways of speaking to someone you have wronged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:27 No.25909290

>>25908904
[x] "Change in your Magical Girl Uniform. If I have to go around and have people comment how I look like MurderMayumi, you sure as hell will too. See it a a punishment for your series getting so freakishly popular."

Its easy. Midori will just have to cosplay MagicalMidori and even if Iori sees he she will think that its just another Cosplayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:29 No.25909303

>>25909231

Was she on the rape Yayoi mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:29 No.25909305

I wonder if any officios are themed.

Like, is the officio operating in northern africa or the mid east a bunch of Fremen expies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:29 No.25909308

>>25909290
You know, this actually would probably work. A pretty in-character way of handling it, too.

+1 vote for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:30 No.25909318

>>25909290

We always get the brilliant answers after voting has ended...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:30 No.25909324

>>25909305
>African Officio
>Literal magical negroes

my sides are in orbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:31 No.25909327

>>25909290
>>25909318
Its not too late to jump ship if we re-convince the rest of the voters.

I mean, thats the purpose of a QM/DM right?

>> ☐ **-That- guy** 07/09/13(Tue)10:31 No.25909332

>>25909290
This... could actually work. Seconding.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/09/13(Tue)10:31 No.25909336

>>25909290
FUCKING THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:32 No.25909338

>>25909327

Voting cuts off after 20 minutes or did you not get the memo?

Doesn't matter already since Decu is probably halfway finished writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:32 No.25909350

>>25909305
>American officio: Colt Single Action and hamburgers everywhere. Eversors wield machine guns with bayonets

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)10:32 No.25909354

>>25908925 >>25908931 >>25908960 >>25909015

Well, no, you think you're good with everything. There's just something you need to tell her in advance.

"A-ah, I see. Well, what is it then, sempai?" Midori's voice is the same as it always is, except you could hear a bit of nervousness to it. You do your best to ignore it as you plough on ahead - this is important, after all, and you can't afford to half-ass it.

It's with careful, measured tones, then, that you tell Midori about Iori being here, and...well, what could happen if the idol recognized her. She did see in the webcast that the idol's voicing Murder Mayumi, right? If they're going to stop over, then it may be prudent for her to keep a low profile.

"Ah. I...I see, sempai."

There's silence on the other end. Uneasy, uncomfortable silence, a silence that you couldn't help but try and fill. It's not that you don't want the both of them to meet or even...well, just hash things out, but this isn't the time nor the place for it. You'll be there for her when that has to happen, but not now.

"N-no, sempai, it's alright." Midori's voice catches slightly as she reassures you. "I...I know what I did, nothing's going to change that. And...and yes, I know what could happen if she recognized me. I'm not really sure myself if she got a clear look at me or not, anyway. Things kind of get blurry around the time you shot my legs off." A giggle, here, that even you could spot as forced. "But sure, sempai. I'll make sure I'm out of sight."

You thank her for being patient with you. She knows you're hardly the type to care about this sort of thing, unless it was really important.

"I know, sempai, and you don't have to apologize, or anything. I'll be fine." The smile in her voice isn't so forced, now. "Thank you for telling me in advance."

[+2 Midori Points!]

Right. That's all you wanted to tell her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)10:33 No.25909362

>>25909354

"Alright, sempai. Kyoko-san says we'll be stopping by in the evening. ...Ah, she wants to say goodbye."

More shuffling, and Kyoko's voice comes on once more. "Yo, Murderface! I forgot, I wanted to talk to you about somethin'!"

What is it?

"Ah, huh...well, it can probably wait and stuff. You're busy and shit, an' I don't want to shovel more onto your plate. ...No, it's nothing serious, but I thought you'd want to know, seeing as I'm your aide and everything."

...She's pregnant?

"Hah! No! Jeez, Murderface, you nearly made me run over an old guy! It's nothing, just something about work! Anyway, see you later, an' thanks for watchin' over Sayaka!"

No problem. Although really, it's the other way around.

"Don't let her hear you say that! Laters!"

[+50 Kyoko Points!]

You bid her goodbye, and the line goes dead. You shove your smartphone back into your inventory - just in time to catch the gleam of a sunbeam reflecting off a polished combat blade. One headed right for your kidneys.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:33 No.25909363

>>25909290
I don't actually think this is a good idea. If the cameras catch sight of her and chiaki together then iori will have plenty of opportunity to recognize her. hiding in plain sight is not always the best plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:34 No.25909367

>>25909338
I did get that memo

The Quest Writer is a driver and we're the navigators in his car.

Its up to him if we take a U-turn because we remembered there was a good KBBQ joint half-a-block back instead of going to McDonalds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:35 No.25909379

Rolled 40

>>25909362
hmm, DODGE! or timestop then disarm? It all depends on if these peole are fucking with us for serious or for jokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:35 No.25909380

Rolled 7

>>25909362
[x] Dodge while timestopping.
[x] While in timestop, asses situation

>> ☐ **-That- guy** 07/09/13(Tue)10:36 No.25909387

>>25909380
Seconding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:36 No.25909391

>>25909362
[x] dodge backwards, gun to face of assailant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:36 No.25909393

>>25909362
>Points

Decu pls

[X] Timestop, get a look at our assailant, get out of way, pull gun on assailant, resume time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:37 No.25909396

>>25909362
>jump back
>Draw weapon
>Open fire
>Contact Sayaka about possible security breaches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:37 No.25909398

>>25909380
oh, this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:37 No.25909399

>>25909354
[+2 Midori Points!]
Decu pls

>>25909362
If we've got the time, dodge and roll!
If not, timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:37 No.25909400

>>25909362
Timestop, take blade, and get OUT OF THE WAY because it's just a distraction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:37 No.25909403

>>25909362
[x] Step into the attack, bringing our left arm down and using the shield to block the knife while our right arm goes into our jacket and pulls out the Golden DEagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:38 No.25909411
File: 1373380685216.jpg-(235 KB, 610x933, 1.jpg)

>>25909362

Spin block.

Divert direction of blade away from our body, step into the opponent's combat radius, hand to their face, plant foot behind their ankle and proceed to takedown.

Don't think a Vindicare cannot into melee combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:39 No.25909421

>>25909380
>>25909393

Timestop requires activating the shield. Lets go with a melee first since we probably don't have the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:39 No.25909426

>>25909362
Dive out the way and Punch whoever attacks us with our MIGHTY GOLDEN FISTS OF FISTING +2

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/09/13(Tue)10:39 No.25909430

>>25909362

>If Timestop is Applicable:
[X] Timestop. Step out of the way and behind opponent. Brandish Golden DEagle and point at poor sucker's back. Resume Time

>If Not:
[X] >>25909411

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/09/13(Tue)10:40 No.25909437

>>25909421
>we do not have time to turn on time-manip shield
U wot m8.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:40 No.25909439

>>25909362
[x] Catch it with our kidneys.
PLAY POSSUM. GANK THE FUCKER WITH THEIR OWN KNIFE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:41 No.25909449

>>25909437
It's not instant like in the anime, we have to rotate it

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/09/13(Tue)10:41 No.25909450
File: 1373380886259.png-(149 KB, 462x486, fuckou.png)

NORIKO WAS THE MEGUCAS

ALL ANONS TO FULL SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:41 No.25909455

>>25909437

Chiaki's timestop needs manual manipulation of the shield, turn the whole thing once, not instantaneous like homu.

I don't think we have time for a full revolution of that shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:42 No.25909459

>>25909439
Actually...yeah, we take the hit, timestop, gank the fucker, heal later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:43 No.25909474

>>25909437
When turning on the time-manipulation shield requires physical manipulation of the shield itself by cranking it, then no, we may not have the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:44 No.25909482

>>25909411

[x]This

Melee vindicare time.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)10:45 No.25909495
File: 1373381146586.jpg-(42 KB, 640x384, shield_bash.jpg)

>>25909362

>[x]Shield bash.
The last thing that this assassin is going to expect is us to move towards her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:46 No.25909502

>>25909362
TIME TO FIST

FISTING TIME

PUNCH THAT MONKEY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:46 No.25909507

>combat knife to kidneys
It's Sayaka
Calling it now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:47 No.25909510

>>25909362
>sunbeam
but
the roof is closed
~~Golden Weapon detected?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:47 No.25909513

>>25909362
[X] Punch it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:47 No.25909514
File: 1373381265008.png-(77 KB, 800x473, 13628699836.png)

>>25909450
Go back to bed, Mokou.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:48 No.25909517
File: 1373381292234.jpg-(10 KB, 192x279, 1329359475697.jpg)

>>25909510

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:48 No.25909518

>>25909362
[x]SHIELD PARRY. Then jump the fuck away, pulling a gun in the process and getting our bearings to our assaillaint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:48 No.25909519

>>25909510
>the roof is closed
Windows?

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/09/13(Tue)10:48 No.25909523

>>25909455
>>25909474
>>25909449
So when did Fausty broked or timepiece?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:48 No.25909525

>>25909411
[x] This. Just because we have guns doesn't mean we can't kick your teeth in, silly stabby person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:48 No.25909529

>>25909362
NONLETHAL TAKEDOWN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:49 No.25909535

>>25909517
I usually think meme images with this guy are lame but this one actually made me giggle for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:49 No.25909537

>>25909523
Since thread one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:50 No.25909544

>>25909523

Implication it might have broke with all the dimension hoping. We can only fix it by collecting all the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:53 No.25909562

>>25909523
Ever since thread 1? This isn't something new here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:54 No.25909570

>>25909411

[x] Go with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:54 No.25909574

>>25909544
My theory is that Faust scarred it when she turned, so we wouldn't be able to create a new timeline to escape from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:54 No.25909576

>>25909411
This has my vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:56 No.25909588

>>25909574

But its not like we actively run away from her.

And it was specifically mentioned that this is the final timeline left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:56 No.25909594
File: 1373381808416.gif-(2.87 MB, 640x360, 1373227314209.gif)

>>25909362
[x] Timestop
[x] Catch it with your teeth, that will piss Sallaka of to no end
[x] "Godamnit, Sallaka."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:58 No.25909608

>>25909588
I meant at the very start of this timeline, when we first created Faust, and when she probably first killed us.
And it's probably the final timeline because the shield's broken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)10:59 No.25909623

>>25909535

But Tony's a mainstay in 4chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:00 No.25909635

>>25909514

>come back to bed, Mokou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:05 No.25909671
File: 1373382316163.png-(25 KB, 339x240, 1368886040547.png)

...FUCKING
LESBO...

>>25909450
Are you mental? Its obviously Sallaka.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)11:06 No.25909680

>>25909574

Homura broke it herself

No more timelines left but this one.
>No more second chances left but this one.
>I succeed or I fail, there is nothing else.
>This will be my greatest sin, and I will burn for it.
>But I will smile in the flames knowing that you are returned to us.
>Nothing else matters beyond that.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/09/13(Tue)11:07 No.25909694

>>25909671
SALLAKA WAS THE MEGU

oh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:10 No.25909723

>>25909450
Not that I mean to go off-topic or anything, but where is this image from? The only result on google is... a previous MGNQ thread...
Goddamn google stop scraping the archives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:10 No.25909726

>>25909680
I'm not sure how this implies it was Homura herself who did it, as opposed to her just making note of the fact that it happened and she can't do anything about it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/09/13(Tue)11:11 No.25909750

I probably saved it when someone else used it in another MGNQ thread. It's probably cut from some fanart somewhere, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:16 No.25909804

Is it Sayaka overhearing us spilling the beans?

But Blueberry doesn't use combat blades. It will be swords out of cakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:17 No.25909812

>>25909804
Am I the only one who caught that sword from cake joke a few threads ago?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/09/13(Tue)11:18 No.25909828

>>25909812
You are not, and it was great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:18 No.25909829

>>25909723

it's of Fujiwara no mokou, one of those Touhous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:18 No.25909835

>>25909812
I caught it too, and I'm glad, I usually miss the subtle stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:18 No.25909836

>>25909812
I only realised after the fact.
I didn't even find it odd when it was mentioned. It's like my brain just processed it as making perfect sense. Sky is blue, water is wet, Sayaka pulls her swords out of cakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:18 No.25909838

>>25909812
>>25909828

I didn't get it...

Halp, pls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:19 No.25909844

>>25909812
>Am I the only one
No. The answer is always no. You are NEVER the only one.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/09/13(Tue)11:19 No.25909846

>>25909838
Sayaka was grumbling about how pancakes were a kind of cake, and she was sure she could pull a sword out of hers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:19 No.25909851

>>25909838
In an early thread, Sayaka pulled a sword out of her cape like usual, but it was typoed to cake. A drawfag later made fanart of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:19 No.25909856

>>25909838
There are tons of fanart about Sayaka pulling swords out of cakes. It became a bit of an in-joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:20 No.25909859

>>25909846

Saw that but um..

>>25909851

Oh. That makes more sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:20 No.25909860

>>25909838
Decu fucked up one thread and wrote Sayaka pulled a sword from her cake instead of her cape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:21 No.25909871

>>25909829
Yes, I know, I'm looking for the source of that image in particular.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:22 No.25909872

>>25909851
I think it goes further back than Decu or Murderface quest though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:29 No.25909931

>>25909860

He made that mistake twice and then got sad over twitter because he had been trying to avoid repeating it.

It was adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:30 No.25909944

>'one more post, then I'll go top bed'
>YOU GUN GIT STABBED WAT DO
goddamnit deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:33 No.25909968

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:34 No.25909975

>>25909362

Sup Wendy
blam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:36 No.25909988

>>25909975
The back-up is here
>LOL JUST CHECKING YOUR REFLEXES WARMASTAH-SAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:36 No.25909991

>>25909968
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:36 No.25909996

>>25909991

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:37 No.25910015

>>25909988
[x] "..." *blam*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:37 No.25910016

>>25909996
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:38 No.25910018

>>25909996
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:38 No.25910023

>>25910018
>>25910016

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:38 No.25910025

>>25910016
>>25910018
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:39 No.25910026

>>25910016
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:39 No.25910027

Rolled 2

>>25910018
>>25910016
god damnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:39 No.25910029

>>25910023
>>25910025

Not sure if the updated ritual calls for two one jobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:39 No.25910033

>>25910016
>>25910018
>>25910023
>>25910025
Is there an echo in here, or is it just me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:39 No.25910038

>>25910025
>>25910023
>>25910018
>>25910016
ONE FUCKING JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:39 No.25910039
File: 1373384379796.png-(17 KB, 500x400, moonwarwhat.png)

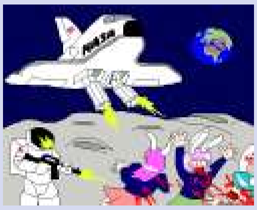

>>25910016
>>25910018

You screwed it up.

Now NASA has all the info they need to begin their second invasion of the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:40 No.25910054

ladies please, contain your summons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:40 No.25910055

>>25910026
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:41 No.25910061

What is love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:41 No.25910065

>>25910033
>>25910038

Yup, echo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:41 No.25910067
File: 1373384483671.jpg-(99 KB, 900x1044, you rang.jpg)

>>25910016
>>25910018
>>25910023
>>25910025

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:41 No.25910072

>>25910061
baby don't hurt me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:42 No.25910074

>>25910072

dont hurt me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:42 No.25910079

>>25910072
don't hurt me

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/09/13(Tue)11:42 No.25910084

>>25910074
>>25910079
ONE JOB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:42 No.25910086

>>25910074
>>25910079

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:42 No.25910087

>>25910074
>>25910079
TWO JOBS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:43 No.25910089

>>25910074
>>25910079

Devolution successful.

We can't even get this shit right anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:43 No.25910090

oh god make it stop

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)11:43 No.25910092

File: 1373384594540.gif-(163 KB, 295x210, what_is_love.gif)

>>25910061

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)11:43 No.25910098

>>25909403 >>25909411

No, you're not at all trained for melee combat, but you've always been surprised about your...talent for it. You're no innate master, that's for sure, your moves aren't as refined or as practiced as that of even the lowest-ranking Eversor - but despite the lack of finesse and technique, you seem to have developed a natural, almost reflexive instinct to cause pain in the most brutal ways possible. Even without a gun in your hands.

Turning on your heel - holding your right arm out - you spin around to smash your shield into the incoming blade. Instead of feeling the point of the blade add another jagged scar into the already ruined face of your shield, you instead grit your teeth against the impact of the metal plate's edge dislodging the weapon from the hand that gripped it. Hearing a surprised cry of pain as the brief resistance that met your Shield yielded, then vanished a moment later.

You catch a glimpse of a well-sized combat blade spinning end over end somewhere down into the bleachers as you immediately lunge forward, giving your attacker absolutely no time to react. Stepping right into his combat radius, you jam a foot behind their ankle and shove him into a backwards fall with his own fucking face. Putting your entire weight into the shove, your fingers curling around his skull as you follow him down.

Your assailant all but gets slammed right into the concrete, making the satisfying noise of wind being forced right out of their lungs and then some. Throwing a leg over them in a top-control straddle, the golden Desert Eagle gleams in your hand as you press its mouth onto the poor bastard's forehead in a soft, almost gentle kiss.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:43 No.25910099

>>25910074

Because Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:44 No.25910105
File: 1373384648855.gif-(132 KB, 330x287, What is Love Medeival.gif)

WhAT DOTh LOVE BE

>>25910092

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:44 No.25910109

>>25910099
No More

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:46 No.25910124

I can't be the only one cackling away like a madman at our regular insanity.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)11:46 No.25910127

>>25910098

The entire encounter took no longer than three heartbeats. You know this, because you heard your attacker's own heart thudding in your ears, adrenalin-fast, quickened by danger. It would have taken you another to pull the trigger, and whoever had the audacity to attack you during a scopeout would need to be carted away covered in newspapers. No open-casket burial.

Until, of course, you hear a familiar voice, panicked and desperate, underneath you.

"A-alright, ma'am! I yield, I yield! You got me! I surrender! I give!"

...Kyosuke...?

You blink away the red haze in your vision, your brow furrowing as you look down at your would-be assailant - and victim.

Huh. It is Kyosuke. Gasping for breath underneath you, the young man looking up at the Desert Eagle's massive barrel. To his credit, he doesn't look all that scared - although he's sweating quite a bit, and all the color's drained from his face.

Huh? What...did he sneak up on you? Did a non-magical girl mook just very nearly got the fucking drop on you?

Something flapping at your field of vision catches your eye. You glance toward it - it's somebody's black suit, its sleeves flapping in the air. You look back down towards the young man you're currently pinning to the ground - and notice that he's now clad in only a singlet, with a shoulder holster and a bandolier of magazines worn over it. An empty combat knife sheathe strapped to his side.

Well, of course he's still wearing his pants. He'd just look weird without them.

"I...uh. Ma'am, please, I know you're angry, but...m-may I please ask if you could take your trigger finger away from the huge gun about to blow my head clean off? At..at least until I can explain everything, ma'am." Kyosuke tries again, managing to force a guilty smile.

...No, you're not amused. You're not amused at all.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:47 No.25910135

>>25910098
oh boy, dead kyousuke incoming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:48 No.25910144

>>25910127

"Better start talking then."

Keep the barrel to his head. No fucking around, he could be a plant.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/09/13(Tue)11:48 No.25910145

>>25910127
"You had better explain very, very quickly, fuckstick."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:48 No.25910146

>>25910127
[x] "I am not amused."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:48 No.25910150

>>25910127
"You mind explaining the knife, idiot? Haven't you ever heard the rule about bringing one of those to a gun fight?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:48 No.25910155

>>25910127
"Start explaining"

Scan the area for more mooks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:49 No.25910158

>>25910127
I'm confused. Did we whack him hard enough to rip his coat off, or did he take it off, or is this a setup for sayaka to walk in on, or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:49 No.25910164

>>25910127

[X] "Looks like your kneecaps aren't the only thing you hate about yourself..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:49 No.25910166

>>25910127
[x] "Might want to save the shenanigans until you're off-duty next time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:50 No.25910170

>>25910127
[x] "No. This explanation had better be good; that gun of yours would like nice in my collection, after all."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:50 No.25910171

>>25910127
Don't put the gun away
>You better talk fast because I am not amused

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:50 No.25910172

>>25910158

Takedowns don't rip coats of-

Wait. Sexy ones do.

Yep, its probably a setup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:50 No.25910176

>>25910127
[x] Grind the gun into his face some more.
"No."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:50 No.25910180

>>25910127
[x]we bluff.
I will know blow your fucking head off. Tell me your story and I MIGHT not tell abot this to Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:50 No.25910181

>>25910127
[x]

"You just pulled a knife on me. Explanation first. Then MAYBE Mr Finger will reconsider giving Mr Trigger a hug."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:51 No.25910183

>>25910158
I'm confused as well.

All I do know is that he came up behind us with a knife, although it could of been a case of mistaken identity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:51 No.25910187

>>25910183
Shit's just got weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:52 No.25910191

>>25910127
[X] "Explain yourself. You have three seconds."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:52 No.25910195

>>25910183

I think the fucker was trying to be a smart aleck and show that Magical Girls are not all powerful. Or some silly test.

Silly bugger.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)11:53 No.25910206

>>25910127

>[x]"I'm not stupid and besides, I'm the one with the gun to you head. I am within my right to demand answers!"

We batter disarm him before we let him go.

~~Another explanation is that he is being controlled buy one of the hax powers of the saints.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:53 No.25910207

>>25910183
Or Sayaka said "Hey, want to make up for being such an ass? Help me play a practical joke on Murderface."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:54 No.25910219

>>25910183

>mistaken identity.

>In magical girl costume

HOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:55 No.25910231

>>25910127
push him down on his back, step on his chest, tell him he got 30 second to come up with something if he doesn't want to inconvenience the cleaning crew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:56 No.25910238

>>25910219
Well, our costume is (as far as everyone else is concerned) cosplay for an apparently fairly popular manga character, so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:56 No.25910242

>>25910127
If this is how you approach a girl no wonder Kyouko likes you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:56 No.25910246

I think we should put a round in his leg after this no matter what the answer. Or maybe let Kyoko beat the shit out of him while transformed.

You don't jump a Warmaster, others would have his skin for this joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:56 No.25910250

>>25910207
Sallaka has a really bad sense of humor.

[X] "So what, you wanna kill yourself but you're too much of a bitch to pull the trigger?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:57 No.25910262

>>25910207
Haha.

Ha, that's pretty funny. We should get him ti helo us play a joke on Sayaka, something like professing his undying love to her just before her girlfriend arrives. It'll be hi-lariousss.

>>25910219
It's magic I don't gotta explain shit.

Alternatively, we weren't in our costume. Or, depending on what time of day it was, it was dark (we might be abound in broad daylight though in which case ignore that).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:57 No.25910265

>case of mistaken identity.
So It's okay to knife civilians now?

What kind of retard immidietaly assaults a tresspasser on a fucking idol show?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)11:58 No.25910271

I wonder if its going to turn out as a "But you were on the stage just a sort while ago. Everyone saw you"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:59 No.25910280

>>25910262
I don't think we're ever not in our costume these days. I'm fairly sure the last time we transformed out of it there wasn't anything underneath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:59 No.25910286

Rolled 19

>>25910127
[x] Keep the gun to his head, "Start talking."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)11:59 No.25910287

>>25910271

Then why the fuck is he approaching with a knife and not guns drawn?

Hes just horsing around.

Unprofessional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:00 No.25910297

>>25910280
We shower consistently now, instead of stinking like a THAT GUY neckbeard at least, but I think our wardrobe is still empty and we don't wear anything but our costume. We do reset it to keep its grime at bearable levels, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:01 No.25910302

>>25910262
>play a joke on Sayaka, something like professing his undying love to her just before her girlfriend arrives.
Wouldn't that be a joke on Kyosuke? Or at least on his kidneys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:07 No.25910353
File: 1373386053937.png-(129 KB, 607x425, knifegun.png)

knife
gun
KNIFEGUN

Goddammit, Kyosuke, CQC isn't that hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:07 No.25910354

I bet ruri put him up to it to make us act in-character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:11 No.25910387

>>25907998
[x]lick Sayaka and Kyouko's soulgems at the same time as a show of dominance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:11 No.25910392

Kyosuke, stop being an idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:16 No.25910432

>>25910387
You are three hours and 52 minutes too late to make the voting deadline for that post. Our apologies for the inconvenience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:18 No.25910452

Why don't we pull a Bolton and cut his right hand off?

Or would that be worthless since he can't play violin with it anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:19 No.25910463

>>25910452
...
why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:22 No.25910495

>>25910463
Err, so we can send him back to his blue haired Cersi with it hanging around his neck?

Maybe we could add an 'the magical girls send there regards' in somewhere before we betray someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:23 No.25910504

>>25910495
>there
OH SHI-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:23 No.25910505

Rolled 33, 203 = 236

>>25910452
>>25910495
>Implying that Bolton wanted Jaime to lose his hand
>Implying that wasn't just his retarded minion's murderboner acting up

Really m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:25 No.25910527

>>25910505
Boltons, Bannermen, why get caught up in the small details?

>>25910354
...
Check for cameras.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)12:27 No.25910555

>>25910144 >>25910145 >>25910150 >>25910181

Yeah, no. You keep the Desert Eagle on him as you keep him pinned there. He pulled the knife on you, so no favors. He's lucky you're in the mood to be reasonable, despite everything that's happened so far. Either he explains why he just tried to knife you in the kidneys, or you explain to Sayaka that she'll have to conduct their timely reunion with him in the morgue.

"R-right. That's...that's fair, Miss Matsuda." Kyosuke swallows audibly, eyes darting nervously from you, to the gun, then back at you again. "M-Miss Matsuda, I'm...I'm team leader of my squad. We're...well, we're not magical. We don't have any sparkles."

Of course. Even you can tell that. But what does that have to do with anything?

"It's got...it's got everything to do with everything, Miss MatsudaNOPLEASEDON'TSHOOTPLEASEDON'TSHOOT," Kyosuke's words start to run together at the end when you pulled back the trigger the tiniest fraction of a millimeter more. You don't like it when the people you're interrogating try to be smart with you. "We're...it's sort of a tradition, Miss Matsuda! The team leader of any op has to get a souvenir f-from any Magical Girl working with us! That's all it was, Miss Matsuda, and that's the honest truth!"

A...souvenir? You narrow your eyes at him, and prod him a bit more with your Desert Eagle. What's this stupid (and obviously suicidal) tradition for? What kind of souvenir do they have to take from the presiding Magical Girl? And if he wanted something like that, couldn't he have just asked you for it, whatever it was?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:30 No.25910592

>>25910555
Shoot him in the ass. That counts as a souvenir.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)12:30 No.25910594

>>25910555

"J-just a scrap of cloth from your uniform, Miss Matsuda! Nothing else!" Kyosuke shakes his head furiously. "I was...I was trying to go for one of the tails in your back ribbon, I didn't think you'd miss it! A-and it's part of the tradition, to take it with a knife, a-and without the Magical Girl knowing!" It's here he absolutely looks wretched. "And...o-of course I know it's a stupid tradition, Miss Matsuda, but...but that sort of ruins the point, doesn't it? If we ask for it, then what's...what's the point?" He swallows again, unable to take his eyes away from the Desert Eagle's barrel pressed against his forehead. "It's...I suppose you can say it's a game for us, Miss Matsuda. One where we can at least feel that we're proving to ourselves that we're...we're not obsolete, as such."

...Obsolete?

Kyosuke nods. "It's...we're one of the few security agencies left, Miss Matsuda. I don't mind it much, b-but...well, ever since the Magical Girls came in, we've been getting less and less work. Principals nowadays can't seem to sleep right without a Magical Girl signed onto their detail, not like the days when they'd be satisfied with a well-armed squad or two." Despite himself, he lets out a sigh. "It's...well, it's just our way of coping, ma'am. Yes, I know it was uncalled for and unprofessional, but the team needed a morale boost after...after what happened back at the hotel." Another sigh. "And these guys are family men, Miss Matsuda. They feed their families through this work. They don't mean any harm, they just need a bit of a morale boost."

Huh. That's...you suppose that makes sense. In a stupid sort of way.

...Wait. So, if this is the first time he'd seen a Magical Girl, then...?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:30 No.25910596

>>25910555
It's going to be panties.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)12:31 No.25910602

>>25910594

"This...this is my first time doing it, Miss Matsuda." Kyosuke allows himself a helpless, awkward smile. "I snuck up on you when you looked preoccupied with your phone. Stashed my coat away so I wouldn't make too much noise." He shakes his head. "I...I thought I'd get away with it, but..." He tries to shrug, but with his arms pinned to his sides by your own legs, all he manages is a brief twitch of his shoulders. "It sucks trying to sneak up on a Magical Girl."

Well, he's said his case. Managing to at least look honest with a gun still pressed against his forehead and a Magical Girl straddling him.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)12:32 No.25910620

>>25910602

HUE TIME

>[x]Give him wendy's panties.

~~If it turn out that he's going to 'occult' reasons, then whatever he's going won't effect us~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:33 No.25910623

>>25910602
Point him in the direction of blueberry and tell him to try again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:33 No.25910624

>>25910602

Okay, its a fucking stupid thing but its a straight answer.

Stash gun, get off him.

And cut a small bit of cloth off the skirt. Let the boys have their trophy. It means naught anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:33 No.25910625

>>25910602
We still have at least one pair of magical girl panties in our inventory right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:33 No.25910627

>>25910602
"Would a bullet casing make a suitable souvenir?"

If he says yes, shoot him in the foot and then hand him the brass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:33 No.25910630

>>25910602
Get off him and tell him to pick himself up off the floor.

Take the knife and cut off a sleeve fragment or something for him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:33 No.25910636

Rolled 61

>>25910620
lets go with this. and refuse to explain anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:33 No.25910638

>>25910620
>>25910625

ANTI HUE VOTE

NOPE.JPG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:34 No.25910644

>>25910623
She's not in costume though, is she?

Besides, that'll get him even more violently murdered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:34 No.25910645

>>25910602
[X] Sorry to say, no souvenirs this time. Unless you want a bullet somewhere? Didn't think so. Oh and word of

advice: find another tradition. There are plenty of girls in the market who would kill you for this. Dismissed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:34 No.25910648

>>25910620
That's actually quite funny...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:34 No.25910650

>>25910602

paranoia tells me not to fork over a piece of our costume, we probably have a stare ribbon stashed somewhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:34 No.25910656

>>25910623
>>25910627
[X] either of these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:34 No.25910659

>>25910627
a 50 cal in the foot is not something someone just recovers from. ur gonna pulp his foot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:34 No.25910660

>>25910620
>>25910625
..... Aren't they... laminated?

Won't that raise way more questions than it answers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:34 No.25910664

>>25910602
[X] Let him up, cut him off a piece of the costume. Tell him he should pick up the guitar or something, because fucking around like this will get him killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:34 No.25910666

>>25910602
Lower the gun slowly, leap off him and let him get back up

Tell him that he doesn't have a very good chance of getting a scrap from someone as paranoid as we are and we would prefer he not try again while we are working on this job since we might think he is a Yakuza goon and just ventilate him next time

Commend him on his attempt though, he managed to sneak up behind us, and nearly get a knife within stabbing distance before we noticed, not many people are that good.
Sparkles or no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:34 No.25910667

>>25910602
>>25910594
>>25910555
>[X] Shadowruns

EVERYTHING HAPPENS FOR A REASON
KYOSUKE JUST NOW REMEMBERING THE "TRADITION" OF TRYING TO ATTACK A MG IS BULLSHIT
ITS A FAKE MEMORY MOST LIKELY PUT IN HIM BY THE MAGICAL CARD USING WITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:35 No.25910670

>>25910594
>>25910602
>not like the days when they'd be satisfied with a well-armed squad or two
Honestly, when the opposition is likely to be Magical in nature, you've got to at least be a full-on OPERATOR outfit using ex-SpecOps types if you want a chance of coming out successful.

[x] "Yes, yes it does suck to sneak up on a Magical Girl. I'm surprised more of you haven't been killed trying these kinds of stunts before."
Let him get up.
And no, he doesn't get anything; he doesn't deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:35 No.25910671

>>25910602
Can we just give him our pack of smokes

It's not like we're going to have it by the end of the day If midorin is coming by.

If we want to be violent, we can press a cig burn on his face "as a lesson"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:35 No.25910675

>>25910602
>>25910627
Very tempted to go with something to this effect (my thought would've just been to shoot him in the leg and tell him the bullet's his souvenir, he can even get it with his knife per tradition), but seeing as it's a morale thing, and we do want Kyousuke's goon squad to be doing their jobs competently that's probably a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:36 No.25910685

>>25910659
We don't have to use the Golden DE to do it. In fact, wait, fuck.

[x] PUT THE GOLDEN GUN AWAY.

[x]Also, get a nice small .22 and shoot him somewhere non-fatal with it, and give him the casing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:36 No.25910698

>>25910602
Tell him an old friend is coming to punch his gut.
That'll be his last chance.
Kyoko seems cool enough to let it slide if he pulls it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:37 No.25910702

>>25910602
I'm doing It only for certain's someone praise.

I challenge you to a game. Two Magical Girls are going to visit me. If you'd be good enough to snatch something from them, I'd give you my ribbon. Friendly tip:
Red/Green combo.

Game start

~~HFW Kyouko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:37 No.25910703
File: 1373387827510.jpg-(8 KB, 195x265, Panic.jpg)

>>25910667
>ITS A FAKE MEMORY MOST LIKELY PUT IN HIM BY THE MAGICAL CARD USING WITCH

You mean magical girl but yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:37 No.25910706

>>25910667
>Shadowruns

For fuck's sake, settle down Beavis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:37 No.25910710

>>25910685
>[x] PUT THE GOLDEN GUN AWAY.
oh hell, this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:37 No.25910712

>>25910667
...Dammit, this is just too damn plausible.

Do we have any way of detecting if someone's under some sort of mind control/memory alteration?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:37 No.25910724

>>25910620
That's funny...but too HUE for me.

[x] "You know...there will be another Magical Girl arriving here soon. How about you try again?"

Send him after Kyouko for maximum hilarity. And she gets her wish!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:38 No.25910734

>>25910620
>>25910625
>>25910636
Fuck you, NO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:38 No.25910736

>>25910702
oh fuck yes, this would be hilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:38 No.25910738

>>25910602
>>25910724
[x]I'll link it too I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:38 No.25910740

>>25910702

OMG THIS IS AMAZING.

DO IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:39 No.25910743

>>25910602
[x]Tell you what, there's another pair of magical girls coming this evening. Try it against them, they're slower in the head than I am.
[x]Also put the fucking golden gun away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:39 No.25910747

>>25910667
>>25910703
>>25910706
>>25910712
We can always check it out by asking Kyosuke to tell him who told him about this tradition.

Maybe even call that person to speak with us if he/she is here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:39 No.25910748

No matter what we do

We should ask him why us and not sayaka

It's a risk/reward principle thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:39 No.25910749

>>25910702

[x] FUCK YES

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)12:39 No.25910754
File: 1373387988811.png-(114 KB, 240x515, Umika_Misaki.png)

>>25910703

Oh yea, there is one in the ten's employ that can do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:40 No.25910766

>>25910748
I'm fairly sure Sayaka's not officially 'outed' as a Magical Girl to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:40 No.25910767

>>25910602
[x]Give him Wendy's panties. But under the stipulation that he mail them back to us. And also does not ask us one fucking thing about why we have them or where they came from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:40 No.25910771

>>25910702
A+ plan do it.

As for Wendy's panties, they're all too precious to waste here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:40 No.25910772

>>25910736
>>25910740
>>25910702
Don't forget your boxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:40 No.25910773
File: 1373388059049.jpg-(648 KB, 900x1450, 18121723.jpg)

[x] Ask him exactly how many of his colleagues have actually been successful with this suicidal errand. Surely something must have given him the idea that he had a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:41 No.25910778

I just had a dumb idea. Check in with the rest of the squad to confirm his story and then coordinate with them to steal a piece from Kyoko once she arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:41 No.25910782

>>25910602
[x]I agree with the plan to send him after Midori and Kyouko instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:42 No.25910785

>>25910703
>>25910667
>>25910754
Oh, wait, fuck. She's the one currently assigned personally to the yak from the Tojo Group that's been trying to get Ruri to sign on with them.
Yeah, that IS plausible, now that I think about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:42 No.25910786

>>25910767

No fucking panties.

We're suppose to return it! Not give it away!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:42 No.25910789

>>25910702

[x] DO IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:42 No.25910791

>>25910602

[X] check with the rest of the meatheads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:43 No.25910795

>>25910702

[x] Make it happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:43 No.25910799

>>25910702
[x] This seems interesting enough to work, though I'd rather have him go against Kyoko only. Rather not have any questions about Midori for Iori reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:43 No.25910803

>>25910767
>But under the stipulation that he mail them back to us
That undermines the whole fucking point of having a trophy back at the company.
Damn, you are one stupid chucklefuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:43 No.25910805

>>25910773
>>25910667
>>25910703
>>25910706
>>25910712
>>25910754
>>25910785
Fuck, now we MUST check it out, this might be a serious security breach if their memories could be modified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:45 No.25910827

>>25910724
[x] This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:45 No.25910831

>>25910805

They were already hypnotized once by the card. Perhaps it has a persistent control over them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:46 No.25910839

Rolled 31

seeing this, I undo my vote for giving him the panties. I instead vote for>>25910702
with a side helping of>>25910667

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:47 No.25910846

>>25910602
[x] "How many times has this actually worked? I'm surprised more of you haven't died trying to pull a stupid stunt like this."

This question should tell us if it's a fake memory; a fake probably wouldn't go into this much detail. And we can individually ask each other member of the detail about this "tradition". Probably best not to let it go over the network.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:47 No.25910848

>>25910702

This is perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:47 No.25910853

>>25910747
Yeah

[X] Alright, whatever. Who told you that tradition anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:48 No.25910857

>>25910698
[X] I like this one.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)12:49 No.25910867
File: 1373388540056.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

Alright, that's it for this thread! I have a bit of stuff to clear out, commissions and so on, so MGNQ will continue on Sunday!

Thank you for your participation, and feedback is always appreciated! Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:50 No.25910882

>>25910867
>chikuwa so soon

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/09/13(Tue)12:50 No.25910883
File: 1373388608244.jpg-(90 KB, 500x367, its_over_SB.jpg)

>>25910867

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:50 No.25910885

>>25910867
>Sunday

aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

Thanks for running Decu.

Doesn't this tradition, rack up alot of bodies from MGs killing the bog standards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:50 No.25910890

>>25910867
>Sunday
But...my fix?? Decu pls.

So where is First Officio located?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:51 No.25910893

>Internet dead since yesterday
>Had to buy a new router and got it working just now
>Fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:51 No.25910894

On an entirely unrelated note.

Kyoko and Midori are searching for a missing girl. A missing girl who disappeared off the face of the Earth. Kinda like how a certain Rika "cosplayer" had no form of ID or any connection to anyone.
Clearly they are related, and clearly they are coming because the two missions are related and Decu realized we are too dumb to notice that.

~~Full Shadowrun~~

~~Rika isn't actually Rika but a Callidus who has been fooling us and we are in a dream. We couldn't detect it because Noriko is a Culexus who blocked our magic detection~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:51 No.25910896

>>25910867

Chikuwa haircut ver. when?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)12:52 No.25910900

>>25910885

Haha, sorry! But I do need to make time for drawing :'D

Oh, well, there has been some close calls!

>>25910890

Moon base!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:52 No.25910902

>>25910890
Pretty sure it was established that its on the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:52 No.25910907

>>25910890
The moon of course
It is presided over by moon rabbit Coobie and has his warmaster up there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:52 No.25910915

>>25910867
Kyousuke said that regular security outfits are being pushed out of the market because of Magical Girls being more effective, especially when other Magical Girls are being sent in to kill the principals.
What about more heavily armed or specialist security firms, ones that are closer to being PMC's and so have better trained and combat-hardened personnel? Are they also being pushed out of the security market, or are they actually coming into the security market from the military market, since they're the only ones aside from other Magical Girls that could do the job?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:53 No.25910920

>>25910907
Moon Incubator's name is Decuubey

Captcha: reason hue
Yes, Captcha, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:53 No.25910923

>>25910900
>>25910902
>>25910907
But only the First Incubator and Warmaster are allowed on the Moon base. Where are the rest of the girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:54 No.25910936

>>25910867
What if I threaten to hunger strike until next thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:54 No.25910937

>>25910867

so sooooon!

thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, goodnight gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)12:55 No.25910944

>>25910915

It's the regular security outfits feeling the pinch. The operators and PMCs are the ones that are being viewed as a 'cheaper' alternative to Magical Girls. They've also got specialized anti-Magical Girl weaponry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:55 No.25910951
File: 1373388958048.gif-(2.93 MB, 344x261, 1360931828638.gif)

>>25910867
>Sunday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:56 No.25910955

>>25910944
>They also got specialized anti-Magical Girl weaponry

WHEN WERE WE GOING TO BE TOLD ABOUT THIS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:56 No.25910959

>>25910944
>They've also got specialized anti-Magical Girl weaponry.
Details please.
How effective are their anti-Magical Girl weapons? And do we have access to any of this specialist weaponry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:57 No.25910968

>>25910923
in the Moon Base

~~HUE~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)12:57 No.25910969

>>25910923

Some are up there, too. But most of them are in active duty back on Earth. Hiding, waiting.

>>25910936

Wah, please don't do that! D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:57 No.25910970

>>25910955
>>25910959
I've yet to see a weaponry that can protect against a timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:57 No.25910971

>>25910944
>They've also got specialized anti-Magical Girl weaponry.

Let me guess, tons of explosives right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:57 No.25910974

Giving away materials for enemy magic girl voodoo doll i think not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:57 No.25910977

>>25910959
We will when we shoot out the user's kneecaps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:58 No.25910983

>>25910974
this only makes wendy's panties a funnier idea to me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:58 No.25910986

>>25910959
I expect it's formerly equipment known as Anti-Tank weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:59 No.25910990

>>25910969
>Hiding, waiting.
Wait, so First Officio is allowed to operate anywhere on Earth? Do they have sleeper agents within the other Officios?

With the First's position as Home Office and superior to all other Incubators, I suppose that's something that he could get away with.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)12:59 No.25911001

>>25910955
>>25910959
>>25910971

I can't give all that away! D: Things will be revealed in the coming threads!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:59 No.25911005

>>25910969
>Hiding, waiting.
Oh motherfucker. This sounds...ominous.

~~And awesome.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)12:59 No.25911006

>>25910971

Could be like a Battletech needler. Fires a ton of flechettes all the fuck everywhere that eviscerate unarmored targets very quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:01 No.25911027

>>25911001
If not specifics or details, what about at least what we've heard through rumors in the industry?
What other Magical Girls had to go up against when they tangled with a PMC anti-Magical Girl squad, or similar.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)13:01 No.25911028

>>25910990

Sort of! They're like the God Emperor's custodians in a way, if we were to draw that kind of parallel! A First Officio Magical Girl is a very high-ranking one. Only the best get to be included in its ranks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:01 No.25911033

>>25910970
Why do people still think we can timestop willy nilly?

It's been established early on pinky needs to be a good mood for that shit, and its the only thing keeping us from walking over everything because "lol time stop"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)13:02 No.25911044

>>25911027

Well, you can ask that once you encounter other Officios and their Warmasters. But rumor has it that the weapons they use are able to counter Magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:02 No.25911045

>>25910894
There's a point where this needs to stop and this Shadowruns thing has crossed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:03 No.25911053

>>25911028
>Only the best get to be included in its ranks!

When you say best, do you mean like Kharn-best or Mami-best?

Because those are 2 different things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:03 No.25911054

>>25911028
I assume they only ever get unleashed when someone needs to get shitstomped into oblivion.

Have they ever been unleashed in full force?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:03 No.25911063

>>25911001
>Things will be revealed in the coming threads!

>will be revealed in the coming threads
>will be revealed
FUCK! We're going to be going up against PMC Operators operating with operational anti-Magical Girl weapons.
Depending on an unreliable Time Stop or doing things for the HUE is going to get us killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:03 No.25911064

>>25911028
Does that mean that you transfer to the First?

Or do they just have the worlds greatest Headhunters?

~~Pun Intended~~

~~Captcha: Lord Decul~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:04 No.25911073

>>25911045
>complaining about shadowruns
>when the possibility that the enemy can modify memories exists

You can complain if we overeact over nothing, but not this time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)13:05 No.25911084

>>25911053

Combine Kharn best and Mami best, and you get half of what it takes to be a First Officio girl!

>>25911054

Nope! But whenever they appear it's like an Angel saving the souls of the Magical Girls they're fighting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:06 No.25911089

>>25911045
~~implying I come here for any reason other than to post the most Shadowruns things I can think of~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:06 No.25911095

paranoia engage. we should get independent confirmation of this tradition from people not exposed to the hypno-magic yakuza.

did we have anyone to check on that shit afterword?

God damn it i hope Kyousuke isn't an unaware plant now. probably is now that we know he kyoko's friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:07 No.25911097

>>25911084
>Mami
>1/4 of what it takes

something better than Mami?

WHAT HERESY IS THIS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:07 No.25911107

>>25911084
So impossibly perfect and utterly unstoppable in combat?

>>25911073
It would be tolerable and funny if you faggots didn't do it about everything and end up wrong all the time
Seriously when has the tin foil hat brigade been right about anything? Name one time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:07 No.25911110
File: 1373389670524.jpg-(17 KB, 193x245, Worry.jpg)

>>25911084
>Combine Kharn best and Mami best, and you get half of what it takes to be a First Officio girl!
>Kharn's battle prowess+Mami's Super Secretery powers= 1/2 average 1s Officio Meduka

!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:09 No.25911127

>>25911084
So the first officio's girls are impossibly saintly badassess?

That's impressive.
And reassuring

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:09 No.25911129

>>25910894
An unsuited Culexus in the same room as Sayaka without her or us noticing is an impossibility. Try again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:09 No.25911131

>>25911107
I distinctly recall a time when Decu tweeted that he "didn't expect anyone to get the twist so quickly" right after a bout of shadowruns that all said the same thing.

I don't recall what that was though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:09 No.25911137

>>25911073
None of the shit in the post I quoted made any sense.

Healthy paranoia is fine, but we're going to do something retarded due to Shadowruns hue. I can feel it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:10 No.25911143

>>25911107
>Implying we do this to be funny

>>25911110
>Kharn's battle prowess+Mami's Super Secretery powers= 1/2 average 1s Officio Meduka

Math proves it, 1st Officio is bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:10 No.25911153

>>25911129
~~She is all sweaty and gross because its a Culexus Morph suit, it's not that she doesn't shower, its that showering a morph suit doesn't work and she can't blow her cover~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:11 No.25911156

>>25911131
iirc the twist wasn't related to any shadowrun bullshit but instead one post amid it all that actually guessed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:12 No.25911169

>>25911084
>Mami only 1/4 best

So the First Officio girls can make whiskey pancakes that can bring a Magical Girl to toe-curling orgasm in one bite?

Decu pls no

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)13:12 No.25911171

>>25911127

Malal did receive an invitation to transfer to the first, but she turned it down!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:12 No.25911172

>>25911143
Better everyone else laughs at you then just wishes you would die a horrible painful death for beating a dead horse so much you are punching the ground where it's blood soaked in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:12 No.25911173

>giving personal gifts to yucky boys

Pinky is always watching and she is a jealous God.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:12 No.25911174

>>25911084
>Combine Kharn best and Mami best, and you get half of what it takes to be a First Officio girl!
Huh. So when QB said that if he ever went crazy one of the first things he'd do is try to attack the First Officio, he wasn't exaggerating when he said that he would have to be insane to try something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:12 No.25911179

>>25911156
Oh, so when paranoia hits gold it's good, but when it doesn't it's shadowrun bullshit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:13 No.25911181

>>25911127
>And reassuring
Yes, it's reassuring to get lolraeped by your opponent. No need to make decisions, since no matter what you do, you're fucked.

Yes yes, 'tis a jest. But if there is anyone who can piss off the Incubators enough to get these girls to appear, it's us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:13 No.25911189

>>25911171
This only encourages my belief that everyone in the first is Madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:14 No.25911195

>>25911172
Calm your tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:14 No.25911205

Decu, does that mean the Warmaster of the First Officio is the strongest Magical Girl alive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:15 No.25911206

>>25911189
Kriemhild Gretchen is the Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:15 No.25911207

>>25911171
So Meduka stronk in all universes, then?

Why is Malal's last name different, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:15 No.25911218

>>25911205
It's a safe assumption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:16 No.25911229

>>25911044
>But rumor has it that the weapons they use are able to counter Magic.
>counter Magic
So, maybe they have Anti-Magic Field charms woven into their body armor, or surgically implanted?
Even if it's just a sniper rifle .338 Lapua Magnum bullet with anti-magic runes carved into it, it holds the potential to break through our Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/09/13(Tue)13:17 No.25911238

>>25911205

Well, I would say yes, pretty strong!

>>25911207

To be revealed in MalalQuest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:17 No.25911244

>>25911229
>it holds the potential to break through our Time Stop.

but how can it travel if time is stopped?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:18 No.25911257

>>25911238
o god. MalalQuest is going to be so far away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:21 No.25911296

>>25911238
>MalalQuest

See you all next year, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:22 No.25911301

>>25911238
>Malalquest
why must you tease us so Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:22 No.25911303

>>25911244
Anti-Magic Field prevents our Time Stop from affecting the bullet and the space around it so that it can continue to travel through non-Time Stopped air.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:25 No.25911339

>>25911238
>MalalQuest!

MY PENIS IS DIAMONDS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:25 No.25911352

>>25911303
non-Time Stopped air.

but thats not how time works...

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/09/13(Tue)13:28 No.25911392

>>25911352
It's anti-magic, man.

Ain't gotta explain shit.

>ifines miracles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:28 No.25911394

>>25911352
Time Stop works by stopping time with magic, yes? Then if someone were to have an anti-magic field, then they would be unaffected by the time stop, allowing them to move within a Time Stopped world. This would effectively make them like Kirika, whose own time manipulation powers allowed her to move and act in spite of our Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:31 No.25911435

>counter Magic

We really need to see if we can pull that ribbons to rifles bullshit like Mami.

We could really use some other non-pinky attracting/gifted powers.

Wings bows fuck being able to summon multiple different sized shield even if they miss the inventory/timestop could be useful.

Eventually we will run into someone who no amount of conventional weapons will mean shit to. Then we'll be stuck using that golden crap.. actually forget everything golden is great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:33 No.25911451

ANTI-MAGIC IS A CULLEXUS ONLY ABILITY

NO NORMAL HUMAN COULD DO THAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:36 No.25911503
File: 1373391411845.jpg-(91 KB, 800x581, 1358521720989.jpg)

>>25911435
>We really need to see if we can pull that ribbons to rifles bullshit like Mami.
But no ribbons.

And if anything, we need back our TK like in the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:37 No.25911515
File: 1373391462252.png-(85 KB, 500x500, 1364799946198.png)

Thats not how it works you filthy shit

>>25911394

Thats not how it works. Its not the the whole world stops because Homu`s Timestop. its just that Homu leaves the timestream. This is also why you have to touch her so her Ability effects you too.

This is not something you can counter except if your Magical Ability is something like ÜBER-lightspeed like with The Flash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:42 No.25911581

>>25911503

>magic shield
>no nifty passive defensive ability

inb4 melee skill+ on vind is our special ability. fuck thats it isn't it... so mundane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:43 No.25911600

>>25911515
In the MGN setting you can "counter" it by:

Having a 2Fast2Furious ability like you said
Being a culexus like >>25911451 said
Having a time based ability like Kirika did.

All of them are only possible ofcourse for magical girls, there is no way a normal human can counter the ultimate timestop ability Homu has, even if it is a Anti-Meduca PMC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:44 No.25911609

I'm curious about the specifics of how our shield is broken. IS the sand timer bit broken?

It's a long quest and I've forgotten that detail if it was ever said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:45 No.25911620

>>25911581
You don't need defense if you shoot first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:46 No.25911634

>>25911600
Of course they're normally only possible for Magical Girls. But if an anti-Meguca PMC has anti-magic weapons and equipment, which should already be impossible, what makes you so sure they don't have anti-magic fields?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:48 No.25911660

>>25911634
I'm wondering why the Incubators haven't already wiped them out. When a third side has something to threaten your operatives, it's sort of..concerning.

Maybe one of them is selling them the tech. Or it just isn't up to the point where it can threaten more than 1-2 megucas at a time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:49 No.25911670

>>25911634
>what makes you so sure they don't have anti-magic fields?

Read >>25911451, there is a reason Culexus are so rare and treasured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:51 No.25911687

>>25911670
The Silent Rooms are based on Culexus principles but you don't need one slotted into it, apparently. So their powers can be mimicked, at least to an extent, by Incubator technology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:54 No.25911716

>>25911687
Exactly, Incubators. So the only way for the PMC to get that technology is for them to cooperate with an Officio, and in that case we aren't talking about "normal people" we are talking about "People that are backed up with magic"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)13:58 No.25911777

>>25911620

summon shields that absorb and then fire incoming attacks back at people,

Wait was the at sufficient velocity crap shotgun shield in this quest? I can't remember clearly whether it was or some other pmmm quest/fanfic.

having an automatic shield summon defense so we don't need to watch out for kidney knives.

summonable shields that can act like portals. inventory is clearly out witch barrier. we should stick out head in to the shield sometime see what it looks like. fuck even if we can still only summon the one shield being able to make it appear near things and suck it up would be useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/13(Tue)14:01 No.25911810

>>25911716
For example, there's the Third Incubator that decided to cash out of the Meguca industry and no longer be held accountable to the energy quotas from Home Office, so he could concentrate on pure profiteering. What's to say that he hasn't gotten into the magical weapons industry with Incubator tech?

Or the Tenth, who uses unsavory tactics that are supposed to be taboo among the Incubators.

Just because 'normal humans' can't do something, doesn't mean that such 'normal humans' can't buy the tech to do the said thing (anti-magic fields) from an Incubator that's more concerned about profit or destabilizing a rival Officio.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1373805050030.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)08:30 No.26006907

You are a Magical Girl, and you're seriously considering shooting the young man you're currently on top of. Just a flesh wound somewhere unimportant, like on a leg, or maybe on an arm. Something that'd heal up quick enough even without the application of magic to cure it.

It's nothing personal, of course. Nothing personal at all. The fact that you're more than a bit pissed at someone outside of your work actually managed to sneak up and you and get into knife range doesn't factor into it at all. Or how today's succession of events had continuously worn down your patience into a tissue-thin veneer of not shooting people in the kneecaps the moment they so much as look at you wrong.

No, nothing professional. Just work, after all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)08:31 No.26006914

>>26006907

It's strange, though. You wouldn't have spent more than a split second thinking about it, back then. You wouldn't even think about justifying it, or mentally going over how it'd affect the op as it proceeded.

This is how it begins, you sigh mournfully to yourself. This is how you become a stalwart crusader against all things fun. This is how you become normal and dependable. This is how you become Sayaka.

Someday, you'll be able to hate Mami for pushing for your promotion.

Probably around the same time when you're able to wake up remembering just what the hell you did to piss off a world-eating eldritchian horror so badly she gets murder-erections whenever you visit her.

It's with another sigh, then, that you slip the Golden Desert Eagle back into its holster, underneath your jacket and concealed from view. You get up off of Kyosuke a moment later, and help him up back to his feet by his tie. He managed to thank you a moment after getting the ability to breathe again.

As the both of you begin to make yourselves a bit more presentable in strange, awkward silence - strangely reminiscient ofa couple putting their clothes back on after a rough rendezvous in some shrubbery - it's here that you ask the young man about this tradition of theirs. Seeing as it's obviously a dangerous game to play - trying to sneak up on a magical girl just to steal a scrap of her costume - did anyone from his agency ever manage to succeed?

"Only a few, Miss Matsuda. It's a rare enough occurence that whoever manages to do it gets a huge bonus and a pay raise, not to mention better equipment." The young man explains as he shrugs his coat back on.

Really? Well, you can understand his enthusiasm at least. Who's the last guy to manage it, and who was the unfortunate Magical Girl that got to be the patsy?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)08:31 No.26006919

>>26006914

"Allow me to verify that for you, Miss Matsuda." The young man presses a finger into his ear, and you switch on your own headset at his gesture. "HQ? HQ, help me verify something, is that alright?"

You hear what seems to be a female voice come over the shared frequency. "Go ahead, prettyboy. What's eating you?"

"Thank you, HQ." Kyosuke winces a bit at the nickname, seemingly embarassed, but ploughs on. "Who's the last person to win the Sparkles Award?"

"That thing?" A sigh. "You guys and your stupid contests. Gimme a moment." A shuffling of paper. "Here we go - ah, figured. It's the Big Boss who just retired a year ago. Ol' Jack, someone before your time, prettyboy. Says here he barely managed to get a bead from the Sixth Warmaster's necklace, something like that."

The Warmaster of the Sixth? How'd he manage that?

The woman at the other end of the line takes a moment to reply, and you realize a moment too late that you spoke out loud."...And I wasn't aware another sparklebitch is in on the conversation, Prettyboy. I should've known." A chuckle. "Fine, whatever. Apparently he managed it after the both of them hunted each other in a jungle, or something. Got it after he caught her sleeping off a meal. Managed to escape juuuust barely." Another chuckle. "That should be enough to quench Miss Sparkle's curiosity, right?"

Kyosuke hastily replies before you could respond. "That's fine, HQ. Thanks. ...Prettyboy out." There's another cackle as the party at the other end switches off, and he looks at you guiltily. "Er. Sorry about that, Miss Matsuda. Some of my colleagues don't really appreciate what Magical Girls are doing."

You wave his apology away. Nothing for him to apologize for. At least you know that it's not some kind of mind trick, or something.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)08:32 No.26006932
File: 1373805173924.jpg-(88 KB, 500x616, 2c51a8e50e564c46c8c259434(...).jpg)

>>26006919

"Well, allow me to apologize again for what I tried, Miss Matsuda." He bows to you again, contrite. "I was really hoping I'd get it, but I'm obviously out of my league, here." Kyosuke laughs, rather lamely. "Thank you for not shooting my legs off." The young man adds after a moment.

Nothing to thank you for, either. It's your damn professionalism in the way.

...But if he still wants that pay raise, though...you may have an idea about that. An idea about a year or so in the making. Brewing ever since someone set you on fire as a distraction.

"...What idea, Miss Matsuda?"

You'll tell him on the way back to the stage, you tell him. Hiding a small smile as you reach up to adjust your glasses.

The both of you manage to return to the stage without any further hassle. The practice session seems to have wrapped up, and some of the idols are already back into their civilian clothing, going off on their seperate ways, each one bidding Ruri goodbye in turn. It's almost a formal affair, the idols lining up to bow in front of a smiling Ruri, the super idol sitting regally in a ordinary white plastic chair. The chair could've been a throne in how she sat in it, while a rather forlorn Deepthroat aimed a small hand fan at her, cooling her while she sipped a large iced coffee.

"Hey, Murderface!" Sayaka bids a few idols she'd been chatting with goodbye - and you supress the reflex of drawing your gun and shooting the strange, surreal apparition walking towards you. The unreal, impossible abomination all but running towards you.

Sayaka's smiling. Holy fuck, she's actually smiling.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:33 No.26006937

>>26006932
WOO THE BEST TIME OF THE DAY!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)08:33 No.26006939

>>26006932

"The hell were you? You missed us just KILLING the entire dance number! And it's really awesome, you should've seen it--" It's then that the Blueberry stops right in her tracks, her usual scowl slammming down hard on her cheerful smile. Eradicating every trace of it existing. "...What the fuck are you looking at?" She snaps, and you almost sigh in relief at this. Now this Sayaka, you know--

...Oh. Wait. She was looking at Kyosuke when she said it. The young man had walked behind you on the way here, and was now holding up his hands in surrender, his face pale. "You'd better turn around and get the cars ready for our trip back to the Hotel or I'll gut your shit!"

"R-Right away, ma'am!" Kyosuke manages to nod at you, before all but hastily booking it out of view. Speaking frantically into his headset's mic all the way. ...Christ, he actually sounds scared. You lower the volume until it's barely a decipherable volume, and turn towards Sayaka.

"...What?" Sayaka blinks at you, puzzled, before frowning again. "Just...just trying to get those goons to pick up the pace, that's all!"

Right. Just that.

Behind her, you see Iori, also talking to a few idols in a distracted sort of way. Sneaking glances your way, as if wanting to talk to you about something.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:34 No.26006950

ive ben waiting all week for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:38 No.26006980

>>26006939

"Had fun? Cut him a little slack, no need to go nuclear on him."

Shoot the breeze with Sayaka for a moment until Iori is free, then go and speak with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:38 No.26006982

>>26006939
[x] Talk to her

its going to happen sooner or later, better get it out of the way now

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/14/13(Sun)08:41 No.26007002

>>26006939

Looks like Iori wants to talk to us.
>[x]try and talk to Iori in private
Perhaps Iori has noticed something odd ~~or not~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:42 No.26007011

>>26006939
Nod towards them and tip our fancy hat if we are wearing it

Tell Sayaka we will just have to get the recording of this entire event and get it for her and Kyouko to remember the mission, Ruri might not have been everything you believed but at least some parts of it are apparently turning out well for her

Ask her if the idols are looking our way for any particular reason and if they mentioned anything to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:42 No.26007013
File: 1373805743433.png-(71 KB, 250x187, 1373187033848s.png)

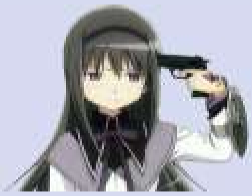

Chiaka's face right now

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)08:43 No.26007025

File: 1373805834801.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>26006939

[X] "Kyouko's dropping by later once she's done checking out a few leads. Need her to pick up anything?"

Talk to Sayaka a bit while waiting for an opportunity to talk to Iori in private, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:44 No.26007032

[X] Chat up Iori.

Gotta work on them Social Links.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:44 No.26007033

>>26006939
>[x] Tell Blueberry that we have visitors incoming and she better stop flirting with Ruri. Also nod at Iori and wait for her by the exit. If she wants to talk, let's talk. Might be useful.

Also, finally MGNQ. The time when it was only once a week is hard to remember right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:45 No.26007035

>>26006939
[x] Wave Iori over.
SO HEY GUYS I WAS THINKING ABOUT STUFF AND WROTE SOME STUFF IN A TEXT FILE AND THE FILENAME IS SHADOWRUNS.TXT AND THE FIRST ENTRY IS
>check the Kharn trophy pantsu database for Ruri's name
SO I THINK WE SHOULD DO THAT AT SOME POINT MAYBE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:45 No.26007039
File: 1373805926213.jpg-(17 KB, 400x224, 1373187033848s.jpg)

>>26006939
Talk to Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:47 No.26007054

>>26006939

[X] "I was checking for sniper locations, didn't think you would want me watching you constantly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:48 No.26007068

>>26007039
while you guys are at it tell him to let me use channel vigor without worshiping him again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:51 No.26007090

>>26006939
[x] Might as well talk!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:53 No.26007112

>>26007035
Sounds like excessive shadowruns, anon.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/14/13(Sun)08:55 No.26007129

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Ebook will be updated later today, I've been up way too long as is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:57 No.26007146

>>26006980
>>26006982
>>26007033
A combination of those 3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)08:57 No.26007150

>>26007112
Ah, that is but the surface of my madness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:02 No.26007192

>>26006939

[x] Wave to her
[x]Hairflick
[x]Get on with business.

No reason why we would neet to talk to her now and sie usrrounded be the rest of the Banshee-Squad.

Also, time for the official MGNQ-Theme!
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hZxUinHVUbU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:04 No.26007211

>>26007192
No reason NOT to talk to her now, we might be too busy to get another opportunity. Juts send Sayaka to watch over Ruri again while we chat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:06 No.26007229

>>26007211
>No reason NOT to talk to her now

>She is sourrounded by the rest of the Banshee-Squad.
>We dumped her just yesterday

Those are actualy two good reasons. Wanna count again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:07 No.26007234

>>26007192

The way it was worded seems like she wants to speak with us privately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:09 No.26007258

>>26007229
We explicitly said we'd like to stay friends, and she's obviously got something going on regarding us, why should either of those things matter? If she was distant and there was no reason to interact with her I'd agree, but talking to her is explicitly what we should do for the second, and since when did Chiaki care about the banshees?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:11 No.26007275

>>26007192
>not this
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3A_-cYOxKX8
>or this
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8S2TmeIcLTA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:12 No.26007284

guys i was thinking, what if pinky wants us to die because she was going witch and wanted us to end her and we wouldn't?
god damn, that would suck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:13 No.26007295

>>26007258

>strangely reminiscient ofa couple putting their clothes back on after a rough rendezvous in some shrubbery

might she or one of the other idols have seen us return from our sniper scouting with Kyosuke following us and our clothes a little ruffled?

It is possible that there is some Gossip going around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:15 No.26007314

>>26007284
why does madoka want homu dead? wasnt she on a mission to do several favors for her?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/14/13(Sun)09:22 No.26007376

>>26007295

Ah great!
The last thing we need is gossip.

Espessaly around kyosuke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:24 No.26007385

>>26007295
I think being accused of an illicit rendezvous with Kyosuke would result in a terrible, unspeakable evil befalling all those present.
It would very likely cause Chiaki to laugh.
>>26007314
Madoka doesn't want Homu dead. Faust does. Madoka doesn't exist any more because Homu killed her when she undid Madoka's wish to rid the world of witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:34 No.26007462

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:34 No.26007471

>>26007462
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:35 No.26007476

>>26007471
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:36 No.26007482

>>26007476
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)09:36 No.26007483
File: 1373808972240.jpg-(59 KB, 386x550, e6322e4e57054714455584061(...).jpg)

>>26006980 >>26007025 >>26007033

You raise an eyebrow at the Eversor. She doesn't need to go nuclear on the help. And you were just scoping out the place for sniping spots, just in case.

Sayaka narrows her eyes at you for a moment. "...Hello? Earth to Murderface! Since when did you give a shit about the help? That's all they are!" It's here that Sayaka's voice goes up a few notches on the volume scale, evidently trying to have Kyosuke - and the other guards - hear her. "They're just the help! Bunch of thick-necked muscleheads who can't even guard a cake from a cake-hungry fatty! If they could do their goddamn jobs right we wouldn't need to even be here in the first place!"

Of course, the idols also heard her little rant, and as you look around, you notice that they've stopped chattering, looking at Sayaka with a myriad of reactions - some intimidated, some outright afraid, and in the case of the red-haired S idol that Deepthroat pointed out to you earlier, frank admiration. Even Ruri is sporting a rather amused smile at this.

The security detail are probably the only ones that aren't really that amused, stiffly standing to attention. You spot a few sneaking glances at Sayaka, their lips curling into frowns.

Well, anyway. It looks like she had fun with the practice, though.

"Huh? Oh. Oh, yeah. It was great! Er, I mean..." Sayaka's smile turns up again, before her eyes widen and her cheeks flush red. As if...uncomfortable to appear human and unbitchlike to you. "It was...alright. Not that much of a pain, although the routines can get pretty boring the twentieth time you gotta run them through. Okay as a light exercise, though. I didn't even break a sweat!" She grins at this, and you see a few idols turn away at this, obviously dismayed. You note that the idols doing so are a bit flushed and sweaty, having not yet changed out of their costumes. Probably too tired to do so at the moment.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:36 No.26007490

>>26007385
Homura _is_ faust. how can gretchen be faust. jesus I'm so glad i dont follow this shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)09:36 No.26007493

>>26007483

"I hate to admit it, but she's right," Ruri chimes in from behind Sayaka, the super idol throwing one arm around the Eversor's waist. Deepthroat orbiting her still, keeping the small, pathetic hand fan aimed. "Seriously, she danced circles around us! I think even Makoto-chan would've passed out if all of us tried to keep up with her pace!" Sayaka manages an embarrassed smile at this. "Seriously, Sayaka-chan, dial it back a bit! You're making the rest of us look bad, and we do this for a living!"

"Haah, uh, sorry about that, Ruri-chan..." The blue Eversor starts to turn red, giggling awkwardly. GIGGLING. That's twice she'd blown your mind today.

"Don't mind, don't mind!" Ruri cheers. "Just so long as you'll give my offer serious consideration! We'd love to have you on board as an idol, you know! In fact..." The super idol looks Sayaka up and down. "I'll be surprised if you say that you haven't done this before! You should have had, or else I'll have to acknowledge that you've got more natural talent at this than me!"

"A-ah, ahaha, that's too much, Ruri-chan..." Sayaka is clearly embarrassed, here, yet loving it just as much. "Honestly, this is my first time..."

...Liar. What a filthy liar.

How do you react?

[]Expose Sayaka for the liar she is.
[]Ask Ruri if she's trying to steal Sayaka away.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:37 No.26007495

>>26007462
>>26007471
>>26007476
>>26007482
>>26007483
>It's happened twice already

Clearly, the reason the ritual never worked before was because we needed someone to yell ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:37 No.26007497

>>26007490
Then why are you trying to argue with us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:37 No.26007501

>>26007314
Apparently Homu wasn't happy with how the series ended and tried to take away her Godoka powers so she'd get her Madoka back. Or thats peoples best guess at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:37 No.26007504

>>26006932
>...But if he still wants that pay raise, though...you may have an idea about that. An idea about a year or so in the making. Brewing ever since someone set you on fire as a distraction.
>ever since someone set you on fire as a distraction.

Eh? When was this? When did we get set on fire as a distraction? And who did it? Sayaka?

Was that seriously something she did? Jesus, how did she get away with that? I doubt Murderface would have refrained from simply shooting her in the face or kneecaps just as a simple reaction...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:38 No.26007514

>>26007495
I thought that was an integral part of the ritual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:38 No.26007515

>>26007497
I'm not arguing with you, I asked a question and then told you the answer is stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:39 No.26007518

>>26007493

>[x]Ask Ruri if she's trying to steal Sayaka away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:39 No.26007520

>>26007493
[x]Ask Ruri if she's trying to steal Sayaka away.
Kyousuke was a decoy all along!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:40 No.26007525

>>26007515
But it isn't. Names are nothing. Smoke and illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:40 No.26007526

>>26007493
>[x]Ask Ruri if she's trying to steal Sayaka away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:40 No.26007528

>>26007493
Can we kneecap Blueberry already?

>Captcha: cases itctchi
Yes, captcha, this is one of those cases where our trigger finger itches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:40 No.26007530

>>26007493
[X] Expose Sayaka for the liar she is

I don't think the other option is a good idea; since, I mean... Sayaka's with Kyouko. I don't think she would appreciate a joke about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:41 No.26007540

[X] Go talk to Iori.

I don't remember that tradition last time Chiaki was a bodyguard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:41 No.26007541

>>26007504
Kyoko. It's why we always ask if she's set something on fire yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:41 No.26007552

>>26007493
[x]Ask Ruri if she's trying to steal Sayaka away.

"Don't. I need her to kill me should I fall."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:41 No.26007553

>>26007493
>[]Other.

[X] "The reason why these 'meatheads' can't do their work properly is because they keep getting replaced by girls like us... maybe not exactly like us but you get where I'm going with this?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:42 No.26007564

>>26007493
[x]Ask Ruri if she's trying to steal Sayaka away.
We'd let her have her, but then who would we turn to when we needed a disposable sword-wielding maniac to throw at people as a distraction?
>>26007490
>Homura _is_ faust.
Uh, no. Madoka is Faust. Why the fucking fuck would you think that Homura is Faust? Have you paid any attention at all to the previous threads? Have you even READ the previous threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:43 No.26007571

>>26007493
[X] you aren't trying to steal Sayaka away now are you Ruri? I think her partner might have a thing or two to say about that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:44 No.26007584

>>26007564
I think he typed Homura instead of Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:44 No.26007586

>>26007493
[X] Please refrain from trying to steal our personnel. People who try tend to catch fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:44 No.26007588

>>26007493
>[x]Other.
Just..sigh, hairflip and leave the two to their flirting. Wait for Iori to catch up by the exit and say what' s on her mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:44 No.26007592

>>26007541
>Kyoko.

... Why are we friends with her again?

Nah, but seriously -- is this a thing from Chiaki's history, or from some time in the quest itself? I can't remember if it ever happened on-screen or was mentioned as past history...

>>26007530
Oh, and now I just realize that this isn't a "steal her away as a friend" thing -- but rather a "Steal away her away from Kyubey's company; i.e. have her stop being a Puella and start being an idol."

Derp. Should've seen that before.

Though I think the "She's a lying liar who lies" thing might be funny anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:45 No.26007598

>>26007584
>>26007564
Have you two idiots even seen the story this thread is based on?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)09:45 No.26007600

>>26007493

[X] Tell Sayaka that Kyouko's coming by later. Watch her push Ruri off so fast that she'll bounce at least twice before stopping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:45 No.26007606

>>26007592
>I can't remember if it ever happened on-screen or was mentioned as past history...

It has been mentioned only several times now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:46 No.26007608

>>26007493
[x]other
"So Sayaka, does this mean we should set you up as a mascot girl back at the Officio? The PR Department would probably love to have 'cute, energetic' talent."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:46 No.26007609

>>26007592
History. I'm not even sure if Chiaki actually remembers it or was just told by someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:46 No.26007612

>>26007598
Most likely not. Not many have. I haven't, but I know enough to not stomp into every faux-pas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:47 No.26007620

>>26007598
The one where Madoka is possessed by a...fuck I can't remember. There was some shit about children of god and a crazy sibling that we were in love with. It got trippy towards the end.

Either way it was always the pink-haired Madoka who was associated with Faust to my knowledge, not Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:47 No.26007622

>>26007564
Madoka is Gretchen, anon. Like her witch, you know. I mean, Homura fits far better as Faust anyway, but they even spell it out for you.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)09:47 No.26007623

>>26007592
>>ah, but seriously -- is this a thing from Chiaki's history, or from some time in the quest itself?

One of the very early thread options involved Chiaki grumbling to Kyouko about setting her on fire.

The option was not chosen, but it seems to be a background event that happened and was just never detailed.

It's been brought up again recently because of Kyouko going on a mission of her own with Midori and people being afraid that she'll set Midori on fire instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:48 No.26007635

>>26007552
>>26007540
Those two on this order please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:48 No.26007644

>>26007623

Ah.

...

We have the most AWESOME friends!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:49 No.26007658

>>26007622
Madoka is Faust, by virtue of Decu mixing up the names and calling her that.

Yes, it makes no sense if you know the actual story of Faust, but the damage's been done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:49 No.26007662

>>26007600

>Ruri standing on a balcony on some high building
>looking at a picture of Sayaka as an Idol.
>suddenly she falls over the edge and plummets to her death
>See Kyoko standing on the balcony, wearing a terrifying smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:50 No.26007664

>>26007620
OH wait you're talking about FAUST Faust, not Faust.

Yeah Homura would be a better fit for the traditional role but there was another Madoka thing over on /a/ a while ago where the player character was an interdimensional god thing possessing Madoka that called itself Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:51 No.26007675

>>26007662
> timestop
> set Pinky on fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:52 No.26007694

>>26007664
>>26007658
>>26007622
>>26007598
http://amaranthine.wikia.com/wiki/Magia
http://amaranthine.wikia.com/wiki/Faust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:53 No.26007704

>>26007592
We are friends with her because she is awesome, drinks with us and is one of the few people who consistently put up with our shit every time we woke up with a new misanthropic personality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:54 No.26007717
File: 1373810087206.jpg-(60 KB, 323x337, 1370087380375.jpg)

>>26007694
Goddamnit /a/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:55 No.26007720

>>26007493
[x]Other.
[x] Troll Sayaka
[x] "So she can actually dance? Huh. Then I guess there are parts about her personality that are girly after all. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:55 No.26007722

>>26007704

Yup. I was joking. Or, well, trying to... "Why are we even friends with this guy?!" "He's the only one who puts up with us/He pays the rent/He can COOK!" -- in that sort of way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:57 No.26007742
File: 1373810260281.jpg-(19 KB, 463x403, 3616136136.jpg)

>>26007598
No because Magia was awful. Like.. "Oh dog, what am I reading, I feel like my brain is melting"-awful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)09:59 No.26007764
File: 1373810391980.jpg-(153 KB, 800x600, this should not be possib(...).jpg)

My Mind is full of Fuck!

>>26007742
>>26007717
>>26007694
....
I have no fucking words for you people.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Puella
_Magi_Madoka_Magica

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:04 No.26007810

>>26007764
I think you may have confused everyone into thinking you were accusing Decu of ripping off someone else's quest. Most people here actually have seen the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:05 No.26007811

>>26007694
I'd forgotten pinky was based on that completely awful story, but I refuse to believe it impacted anything other than basic design. Even as pulpy and fanservicey as MGNQ can be it's still so far above that awful mess that they're incomparable.

And it doesn't change the fact that using Faust for Madoka or any character derived from Madoka is retarded as fuck, since she DOESN'T FIT AS FAUST. No, not even pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:06 No.26007832

>>26007810
Didn't Decu admit that Faust's name was a nod to Magia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:06 No.26007836

>>26007811
Not all references need to be cast in iron, jeez. She just so happened to take the name because she gave magical

girls power in exchange for their souls, and apparently just so happened to borrow the name. Not everything needs to match up exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:07 No.26007842

>>26007832
Yes, but there's a difference between making a reference and ripping off everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:07 No.26007844

>>26007811
Actually, considering what the learned in the Siberia arc (Godoka is still alive as a fragment of Faust and designed the Golden Weapons because that was literally the ONLY chance she had of prevent Faust from fucking everything up forever) it might be sort of kind of applicable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:09 No.26007861

>>26007836
It wouldn't be so bad if it was a random reference, but when the series already has a character that's straight-up supposed to be Faust, thematically and even plot-wise, naming another character Faust is the dumbest thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:11 No.26007873

>>26007861
I'm not sure but I think it might have been the Incubators who gave her the name.
We've just been calling her Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:11 No.26007877

Here I go take a shower and come back to people arguing about..something again. Is this relevant to the plot or are you just doing it for the sake of doing it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:11 No.26007881

>>26007873
I meant in Magia, not here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:12 No.26007884

>>26007873

Think she named herself Faust in Kharn's flashback, maybe.

Whatever. I just call her Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:12 No.26007890

>>26007877
Come on, this is /tg/. Of course it is only for the sake of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:12 No.26007891

>>26007877
It is relevant to Pinky and therefore fuck you at least we're not /a/
>>26007694

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:13 No.26007897

>>26007881
That's /a/ being /a/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:15 No.26007907

>>26007891
>at least we're not /a/
Uhuh.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)10:18 No.26007943
File: 1373811490950.png-(239 KB, 864x712, Midori_tears.png)

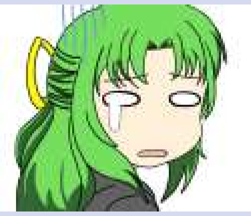

>>26007891
>at least we're not /a/

D-does that mean I'm not welcome anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:18 No.26007948

>>26007943
nope

get out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:19 No.26007958

>>26007943
You aren't /a/
We claimed you on refugee status long ago, you had no say in it

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/14/13(Sun)10:19 No.26007959

I hope we're still /cgl/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:20 No.26007972

>>26007959
Only /fit/ is allowed here.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/14/13(Sun)10:22 No.26007988

>>26007972
That explains Sayakabs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:22 No.26007991

>>26007972
Is it friday yet? Not that it matters, those slobs never improve themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:27 No.26008032

Wait, what's the argument about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:27 No.26008036

>>26007958
>We claimed you on refugee status long ago, you had no say in it
/tg/ loves you
but it's tough love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:29 No.26008059

>>26008032
It's about Sayakabs and the fact that Decu needs to draw them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:35 No.26008114

>>26007891
You are welcome as long as you don`t behave like /a/.

/a/ is horrible. Its like /v/ but with anime and without the "I was only pretending to be retarded"-part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:37 No.26008141

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)10:39 No.26008153

>>26007518 >>26007520 >>26007526 >>26007552

You turn towards Ruri. She's not trying to steal Sayaka away, isn't she? Because that would be all sorts of bad - not to mention that your boss isn't into employees moonlighting. He's very strict about that kind of thing.

"Well, even just as a part-time thing, if it's really too much to have her with us as a full-time idol!" Ruri grins at you. "And I'm sure your wouldn't mind - he's the business-minded sort, isn't he? A few mutually-profitable deals here and there'd soften the blow of having Sayaka-chan here work for us a bit." The super idol giggles here again, before rubbing cheeks with the Eversor and flashing a peace sign. "Noriko-chan, photo op!"

"Got it, Ruri-sama," Deepthroat says hollowly, holding up an...expensive-looking DSLR with an equally expensive-looking lens. Where the hell did she pull that out?!

"Thankies~!" The super idol winks at you, before finally letting go of the blushing Blueberry. "Anyway, I need to get out of these sweaty clothes and take a shower! Sayaka-chan, you can join me if you want, alright?" There's a slapping noise, and Sayaka jumps forward with a squeal, both hands grabbing her rear, cheeks crimsoning all the more. Ruri giggles again, before finally walking off towards what looks to be a changing room built specifically for her. Some of the goons standing on either side of its entrance, hands behind them and facing forward.

The both of you stare at Ruri's back as she all but sashays her way to her exclusive changing room. Your eyes inadvertently being drawn down to her...well, down to that area. Finding yourself comparing it to another one that you've had previous experience with.

...You shake your head, and glance back at Sayaka, who's still doing the staring.

Wasn't she eager to go home, earlier? Something about her perception of the idol being totally ruined?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:39 No.26008154

>>26008141
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:40 No.26008160

>>26008154
Hey, it worked again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:40 No.26008161

>>26008141
>>26008154

son of a bitch...

The one job actually works...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:40 No.26008164
File: 1373812834298.jpg-(133 KB, 513x576, 1373802016429.jpg)

>>26008141
>>26008154
IT KEEPS HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)10:40 No.26008166

>>26008153

"...W-well, that...that was just first impressions, that sort of thing," Blueberry stammers, managing to tear her eyes away from Ruri. "Spending time with her now, she's not all that bad. I...kinda thought she was just a spoiled rich brat, to be honest. Now..." She shrugs. "Eh, I'm trying hard not to think too much about it. But she's pretty nice, you know?

Hnh. Well, you're glad she isn't planning on bailing out on the op anytime soon. But she should at least try not to let it get in the way of work.

"...Hah. You, lecturing me about that?" She grins at you, a shade of the previous Sayaka returning. "Fuck you, Murderface."

You return the grin with a halfhearted smile of your own. Attagirl.

It's here that Deepthroat seems to materialize behind Sayaka, tugging at her sleeve. You see the Eversor pull back on the stabbing reflex to turn towards the short idol, forcing a friendly smile onto her face. "Y-yes? What is it, Noriko?"

"M-Miss Ruri is already in the bath and waiting for you, Miss Sayaka," Noriko murmurs. "S-she says you should join her right now, before the rose petals sink."

"...Please tell Ruri-chan I'll be right with her," The Eversor replies, and Noriko stumbles off. Sayaka turns back to you. "Well. Uh. Let's...keep this between the both of us, eh, Murderface?"

Sure. No problem. ...Oh, Kyoko's coming over with Midori later. Is there anything Sayaka might want for her to bring along besides the stuff she asked for?

"Huh? Oh..." Sayaka thinks. "Nah, nothing, really. Already told her what I need, shouldn't be anything more than that." She nods at you, before heading off towards the changing room. "Just...keep an eye out, okay?"

Yeah. Sure.

You look around as Sayaka leaves the scene. Some of the idols are still hanging around, some waiting for their rides home, others...well, just looking at you while talking amongst themselves. Iori seems to have her back turned to you, her phone held up to her ear.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:41 No.26008176

>>26008153
Jesus, looks like Sayaka got over her disillusionment already. Hard to blame her though, Ruri's pretty forward.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)10:41 No.26008179
File: 1373812899368.png-(366 KB, 700x980, ioridress.png)

>>26008166

It's here that you feel your own smartphone vibrating in regular intervals. Telling you that someone's calling. You pull it out of your inventory - and blink at the screen.

The call is from Iori, and she's waiting for you to answer. You glance at her again, and she nods at you briefly before turning away once more.

What do you do?

[]Answer the call.
[]Walk up to her and talk to her directly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:42 No.26008185

>>26008179
>[X]Answer the call.

As much as we hate being roundabout, there's probably a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:42 No.26008186

>>26008179
[x]Answer the call.
"Give me one good reason to not walk up to you and make us look like morons right no."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)10:42 No.26008194

>>26008179
>>[X]Answer the call.

Sure, why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:42 No.26008195

>>26008179

>[x]Answer the call.
>[x]Ask her to meet her somewhere else quiet to talk face to face. Talking like this is NOT nice but at least we can maintain secrecy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:43 No.26008199

>>26008179
>[]Answer the call.
"So we doing the dance this way then? How's it going"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:43 No.26008200

>>26008179

[x]answer the call

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:43 No.26008201

>>26008186
*now, fuck.

Also man, no wonder Ruri's got such a MG following, apparently she puts the moves on every one she meets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:43 No.26008202

>>26008179
>[x]Answer the call.

Discretion is needed here. If it turns out to be nothing at all, then we can always try the other option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:43 No.26008203

>>26008179
[x]Answer the call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:43 No.26008205

>>26008179
>[X]Answer the call.
What the fuck, girl. You ashamed from us or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:44 No.26008211

>>26008179
[X] Answer her call
She obviously wants to keep it low key so we go low key

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:45 No.26008219

>>26008179
>[x]Answer the call.
THEN
>[x]Walk up to her and talk to her directly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:46 No.26008221

>>26008179

>[X]Answer the call.

>I don't like what's going on between Ruri and Sayaka, Rose petals, really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:46 No.26008223
File: 1373813168280.png-(107 KB, 500x472, 1373192536988.png)

>>26008166
>"M-Miss Ruri is already in the bath and waiting for you, Miss Sayaka," Noriko murmurs. "S-she says you should join her right now, before the rose petals sink."
>"...Please tell Ruri-chan I'll be right with her," The Eversor replies, and Noriko stumbles off. Sayaka turns back to you. "Well. Uh. Let's...keep this between the both of us, eh, Murderface?"
Wait what

What is this

OH GOD TURN THE SHADOWRUNS BACK ON

SAYAKA'S OPINION OF RURI CHANGED DRASTICALLY AFTER SHE REVEALED HERSELF AS AN MG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:46 No.26008227

>>26008179
[x]Answer the call
"So what're you wearing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:47 No.26008230
File: 1373813264238.png-(58 KB, 245x212, 1309361576001.png)

>>26008223

Stop this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:47 No.26008232

>>26008179
Excuse yourself and go outside then
[x] Answer the call
"You wanted to talk?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:48 No.26008236

>>26008230
He's right though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:48 No.26008237

>>26008223
Ruri's just got a MG fetish, and didn't start putting the moves on until she found out Sallaka was one too.

But yeah, it's pretty suspicious. Not much to do about it at the moment though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:49 No.26008252

>>26008153
mental note: compare GreenGreen butt with idolbutts
~~and find it superior~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:52 No.26008270

>>26008252
Midorin is not for lewds!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:52 No.26008274

>>26008252
Ramenbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:52 No.26008278

>>26008270

But she is.

We even measured her bust. Manually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:52 No.26008279

>>26008223

I submit half a shadowrun, if only worrying that Sayaka might be compromised. Could we have Midori do the Callidus check on her when she swings by?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:53 No.26008287

>>26008223
>wait a few minutes
>time stop
>walk into bath
>observe sayakabs with pinky
>remove sayaka from premises if friskiness exceeds acceptable levels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:53 No.26008288

>>26008270
we already licked her soul gem, shes already confirmed for lewds specifically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:54 No.26008292

>>26008279
She's either compromised or...compromised.

Either way I don't approve. What about Kyoko, Sayaka? What about Kyoko?

~~And then it turns out that Kyoko's cool with it because they really WEREN'T fucking each other despite everything that pointed towards them doing the horizontal tango~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:54 No.26008294

[x]Lick Kyouko, Sayaka and Midori's soul gems at the same time. Then get them some cake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:54 No.26008295

SCIENTIFIC TEST BEGIN:

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:55 No.26008297

>>26008295
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/14/13(Sun)10:55 No.26008298

>>26008179
[X]Answer the call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:55 No.26008301

>>26008295

TOO FUCKING EARLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:55 No.26008302

>>26008179
[x] Walk up to her and talk to her directly
We are fucking Murderface. We don't have time for this coy bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:56 No.26008310

>>26008297
Too early. Both in the One Job department and that Decu's post is only 10 minutes old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:56 No.26008312

>>26008179
[X] Answer.
Ten to one its her asking us to go over there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:57 No.26008322

So... Sayaka cheating on Kyoko with both Ruri and Kyosuke? For shame, Blueberry. For shame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:58 No.26008329

>>26008292
Or Kyouko is cool with them having the occasional fling on the side because they come back with new tricks each time

And Kyouko probably attracts all sorts of attention

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:58 No.26008330

>>26008179
[x]Answer call. "If you're calling to hire me to go in there and drop a hairdryer in the bath right now, I'll do it for free."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)10:58 No.26008337

>>26008329
Or Sayaka's trying to get Ruri to join them for a threesome for Kyoko's birthday.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)10:59 No.26008343

>>26008330

Hah!

Yes, answer with this line, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:00 No.26008354
File: 1373814049339.png-(210 KB, 860x755, 1372475332021.png)

NO WAY
I CAN'T
NOOO ...!!
THAT'S WAY TOO LEWD!!!

>This line of discussion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:01 No.26008357

>>26008330
Yesss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:01 No.26008362

>>26008330
[x] THIS [x] THIS [x] THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:02 No.26008369

>>26008330
All of my yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:05 No.26008395
File: 1373814329173.gif-(349 KB, 260x400, Galil_YES.gif)

>>26008330
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:07 No.26008408

>>26008330
[x]This.
Now that's the Murderface Experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:07 No.26008409

>>26008337
As expected of blue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:12 No.26008453

I really hope Sayaka doesn't cheat on Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:13 No.26008458

>>26008330

[x] Gladly changing my vote to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:13 No.26008462
File: 1373814796044.jpg-(335 KB, 600x600, 1370913677256.jpg)

>>26008330
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:14 No.26008472

>>26008409
Wait. Green, red, blue.

THAT MEANS SOMETHING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:15 No.26008479

>>26008472
Forgot pink, gold and black.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:16 No.26008489

>>26008472
>>26008479
It means... It means... Power Rangers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:17 No.26008506
File: 1373815044650.jpg-(24 KB, 324x380, captain_planet.jpg)

>>26008472

THE POWER
IS YOURS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:17 No.26008508

>>26008472
>>26008479
How about putting some brown into the mix?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:17 No.26008511

>>26008489
but who was white ranger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:18 No.26008517
File: 1373815091313.gif-(24 KB, 210x200, 1356932525981.gif)

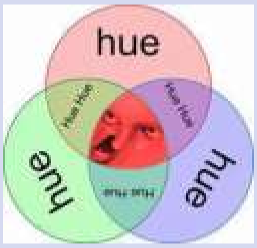

>>26008472

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:19 No.26008526

>>26008453
I'm sure she's hunting for some nice 3p fun anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:19 No.26008527
File: 1373815186942.jpg-(442 KB, 620x877, iorioproter254964.jpg)

BAYERN
MÜNCHEN

>>26008508
I can get behind that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:19 No.26008530

>>26008511
The girl who is handing out the golden weapons alongside Pinky. Well, she's silver, but close enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:19 No.26008531

Cuckyoko. (god damn i hope not respect for kyoko would fall immensely)

Don't bring it up but don't hide anything either is safest route but probably miss the chance for sayaka points if its something harmless like birthday threesome.

also

[x]Answer call. "If you're calling to hire me to go in there and drop a hairdryer in the bath right now, I'll do it for free."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:20 No.26008532

>>26008511

White Rock Shooter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:20 No.26008536

>>26008530
I completely forgot about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:21 No.26008545

>>26008530
>>26008536
wait
what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:25 No.26008575

>>26008489
Does that make pinky Rita Repulsa?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)11:25 No.26008580

>>26008545

Yu, the girl in the bangles, said that she didn't get her golden weapon from Pinky. She got them from a a girl with white hair.

>>"...Ah, it's embarrassing, but I don't really remember who she was. She had really long hair, though, as white as snow...does that help? I know you're trying to find who's spreading them around, I'm sorry I can't tell you any more..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:26 No.26008590

>>26008536
>>26008545

Kotaru Yuu, the girl whose soul is contained within the golden gauntlets, mentioned that a girl with long white hair gave her the gauntlets. However, when she was killed by Kilgore, she implied that it was a "blessed lady" who gave her the option to be contained in the gauntlets instead of completely dying.

Although it is worth mentioning that Yuu said that her memory wasn't so great after being transferred to the gauntlets. It could possibly be unreliable information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:27 No.26008594

>>26008580

Who was it who gave the golden katana to murderbitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:28 No.26008598

>>26008580

Given Santa Destroy connections, I figured that this had to be Sylvia passing out golden weapons, but then I remembered that I think she's blonde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:28 No.26008606

>>26008594
Gonna have to ask murderbitch that.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/14/13(Sun)11:28 No.26008607
File: 1373815733976.png-(206 KB, 500x464, chopsticks1.png)

You hold your chopsticks really nicely
T-thanks

Nobody wanted to point out that, Big boss is alive, and the next mission involves an oil rig, (ie motherbase)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:29 No.26008608

>>26008594
>>26008606

Another reason to commune with the sword.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)11:29 No.26008611

>>26008594

That was Pinky. Kirika confirmed it in thread 8 that a girl with pink hair and black eyes gave her Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:30 No.26008618

>>26008598
Didn't Odette's crazy alter ego that she talks to have long white hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:30 No.26008619

>>26008608
If we do, we need to have Sayaka and Kyouko there (but Midori very far away) to make sure we don't get too caught up in her influence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:31 No.26008632

>>26008618
The previous Warmaster, was it? Yeah, she seems to be ghosting around. Or Odette is fucked in the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:33 No.26008642

>>26008632
Nah, the ghost is real because the other 2 girls in the story were able to feel her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:34 No.26008647

with the situation being fairly tense right now, this waiting period is a pretty effective kind of torture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:35 No.26008658

>>26008642
Good news then. We might have to contend with a ghost at some point.

>>26008647
It' s not tense. Reeelax. We can handle this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:35 No.26008661

>>26008618
>>26008632
>>26008642

Deculture and archivalfag seem to be fairly in cahoots, what with jointly planning/running a quest. I wouldn't put something involving her past them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:36 No.26008662

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:36 No.26008666

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:37 No.26008673

>>26008666

FAGGGGG.

YOU'VE INVALIDATED EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/14/13(Sun)11:38 No.26008674
File: 1373816283850.png-(155 KB, 675x492, chopsticks2.png)

Yeah, I'm really into girls who know how to handle her chopsticks

archival pls come back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:38 No.26008680

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)11:38 No.26008681
File: 1373816329788.png-(1.27 MB, 4000x1333, Height_chart_resize.png)

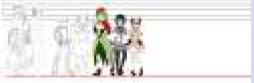

>>26008647

here, have some current progress while we wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:39 No.26008683

>>26008674
What is this comic. Is this some kind of hilarious spaghetti yuri mating ritual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:39 No.26008688

>>26008219
>>26008330
with all my YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:40 No.26008695

>>26008681

I kinda want kharn to be grabbing Souji's ass now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:41 No.26008697

>>26008681

Tall Midori is tall... and busty!

great stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:41 No.26008698

>>26008681
I love the little details, like Pinky's bloodied claws. What other characters are planned?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/14/13(Sun)11:41 No.26008699
File: 1373816475324.png-(264 KB, 747x614, chopsticks3.png)

>>26008683
yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:42 No.26008708

>>26008179
[x]Answer the call.

[ ]Walk up to her and talk to her directly.
She's got reasons for wanting our conversation to be discreet, and so do we. This is a vote -against- going up and talking to her.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/14/13(Sun)11:42 No.26008711
File: 1373816546775.png-(253 KB, 650x575, all the spaghetti.png)

That's a lot of spaghetti

>>26008699

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:42 No.26008715

This is always the theme music for a deculture thread: youtube.com/watch?v=pALIJY30UEU

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)11:44 No.26008722
File: 1373816665913.png-(170 KB, 500x1191, Wendy_costumepractice.png)

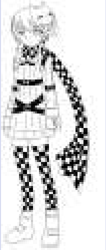

>>26008698
>I love the little details, like Pinky's bloodied claws. What other characters are planned?

For now, Souji and Misaka. After that, the rest of the PMMM cast. Will round out the Ninth Officio with Kumatara and Yuma.

I was also asked very nicely to include Wendy Cooldown in the height chart, so she she's planned. Might take a while to get around to her, but I already did a practice run trying to translate the costume concept that deculture outlined into my style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:47 No.26008743

>>26008722
We ninja babe now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:49 No.26008750

>>26008680
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:50 No.26008767

GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:50 No.26008768

ia ia deculture fhtagn

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)11:51 No.26008772
File: 1373817067958.jpg-(271 KB, 1000x1249, ioristretch.jpg)

IORI MINASE

>>26008330

Taking a cue from the idol, you turn away from her, walking a few steps to increase the distance between the both of you. Opening the conversation between the both of you with an offer she can't possibly refuse.

"W-what? A hairdryer? I..." Iori is clearly caught off-guard by this, and you see her shake her head furiously from the corner of your vision. "N-no, Chiaki-san, nothing of the sort! That's...that's honestly dreadful!" A moment of silence. "Have...have you done that before, Chiaki-san? Kill somebody that way?"

...Probably? You've got an unreliable memory, remember? There's a good chance of it, any case.

"I...I see. Um..." Another awkward silence. "A-anyway! I wanted to talk to Chiaki-san. I mean, um, after what happened the last time we....we talked. But before that, I...I'm sorry for talking to you like this." You could hear the sad smile in her voice. "I...I just don't want the others from looking at you the way they did back then."

That's...that's considerate of her, but she didn't need to go to such lengths. You hardly care what a couple of idols think of you.

"A-ah." Off-guard once more, Iori falls silent. "But...but Kyuubey wouldn't appreciate losing potential clients too, would he?"

...Well, she's got a point there. But you hardly care what the mutant cat thinks of you, either.

"I...I see. W-well, um...anyway. Back at the coffee shop--"

Yes. Back at the coffee shop. What about it?

"...Yes. I...I'm sorry for making a scene, back then, Chiaki-san. And I wanted to say that I meant every word of what I said. I..." Iori pauses here, her breath catching. "I'd like to at least be your friend I realize that I've....come on too strong, and I may have expected too much, too fast. I apologize for everything, Chiaki-san."

Huh. Well. That's...you weren't expecting this at all.

It's a strange feeling, having someone else care about you so much. You doubt you'll be able to get used to it.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:51 No.26008778

>>26008743
Homu has good taste.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)11:51 No.26008780

>>26008697
>Tall Midori is tall...

Feel the need to make a little comment here. I do run the details by decu before I start drawing to make sure that it's close to how he imagines the height differences.

Counting Midori as 9th Officio, she's taller than the rest, except for Sayaka who's the same height as her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:51 No.26008781

>>26008750
Hah, it worked again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:53 No.26008792

>>26008772
Blank stare, nod, search for the next bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:53 No.26008794

>>26008772

Put the phone and go up to Iori herself.

"Thought I'd rather say 'I'd like that too.' in person."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:54 No.26008800
File: 1373817260297.png-(482 KB, 1882x492, 1355492336057.png)

Decu summoning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:54 No.26008804

>>26008800
ONE JOB DAMMIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:55 No.26008810

>>26008772
I'll second

>>26008794
[x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:56 No.26008814

>>26008780

I dunno why, but Midori's awkward mannerisms around Chiaki combined with her height makes her 10x more adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:56 No.26008816

>>26008804
TOO SOOON. YOU HAD ONE JOB DAMIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:56 No.26008817

>>26008800
We need a new version with a fat neckbeard yelling "ONE JOB" in the middle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:56 No.26008821

>>26008772
>>26008794
[x] This, but put the phone down without saying anything. Then walk over to her with a blank stare to have her spaghetti. Then say that we' re cool and offer to go drinking some other time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:56 No.26008822

>>26008772
[x] "You never did anything wrong. Your only mistake was having these feelings for a person who doesn't deserve them, a person you would honestly be better off not knowing.
Bet you lunch I have to pull Sayaka off Ruri."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:56 No.26008825

>>26008794

and

~~[x] Hold her hands while telling her that~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:56 No.26008827

>>26008817
On it!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)11:56 No.26008830

>>26008772

[X] I can work with friends. I don't have a lot of those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:57 No.26008834

>>26008772
Yeah, I'll go with >>26008794 too.
[x]Put the phone and go up to Iori herself. "Thought I'd rather say 'I'd like that too.' in person."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:57 No.26008843

>>26008794
seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:58 No.26008845

>>26008772
>>26008830
This.
[x] "I can work with friends. I don't have a lot of those."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:58 No.26008850

>>26008772

[X] "Back at the coffee shop was completely my fault, I should have taken our surroundings in to consideration. I'm sorry for putting you in that position and I am happy to still be your friend."

Should we check to see if nothing bad is happening in the trailer, we are suppose to be stay close to Ruri for the most part.

>>26008780

is all fine, I knew she was taller but it never really registered that way in my mind. Carry on as usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:59 No.26008858

>>26008850

Shes literally got blueberry in the tub with her.

I think shes fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)11:59 No.26008862

>>26008830
>[x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:00 No.26008865

>>26008858
Pretty sure that's the problem here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:00 No.26008867

>>26008822
>>26008825
with all my YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:00 No.26008870

Guys, just saying "ill second that" and not linking back to Decu's post makes it a hell of alot harder for him to count votes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:00 No.26008873

>>26008814
It's like Sakaki from Azumanga Daioh, tallness + spaghettiness = cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:01 No.26008877

>>26008772
>[x] I would like it if we could be friends, I would just urge you not to get too close. You have a shot at a good, normal life, while that is more than likely not in the cards for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:01 No.26008879

>>26008772
No, it's understandable I guess
Most peope have more of an emotional range than a permanently angry bulldog anyway so I should have expected it

I would like us to be friends still though, I realized that even though I didn't want to be that close I wanted to stay on good terms.

I am not exactly blessed with lots of friends so anyone who still wants to see me after putting up with me for more than a few days is special

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:02 No.26008890

>>26008772
>[x] >>26008830
>I can work with friends. I don't have a lot of those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:02 No.26008894

>>26008865
If Blueberry is compromised, then it is Ruri who did the compromising and Ruri is safe.
If Blueberry -isn't- compromised, then there's nothing to worry about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:03 No.26008901

>>26008772

Seconding these sentiments:

>>26008845
>>26008850

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:03 No.26008907

>>26008780

>tall busty midori
>shorter Chiaki is the dominant strong one in the relationship
>i didn't even know I could have this boner.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:04 No.26008910

>>26008772
>>26008794
>>26008825

[x] Do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:04 No.26008912

>>26008894
If Blueberry is compromised, Kyoko is compromised.
You're fine with having our Aide and Equerry completely useless due to fucked up relationship?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:04 No.26008915

Feel kinda bad for telling Kyouko she had nothing to worry about from the idols, and now Sayaka's swooning over Ruri while sharinga hot-tub.

oh well!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:04 No.26008916
File: 1373817880620.png-(1.11 MB, 1280x720, biribiri.png)

>>26008794
[x] this and try to smile as least awkwardly as possible

it won't work but we need an E for effort here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:07 No.26008944

>>26008912
I don't mean emotionally compromised, I mean compromised as a security asset.
If Ruri's gotten her tendrils into Sallaka's brain, then she's still going to protect Ruri.

And barging in on people while they're bathing when there isn't any indication of anything being wrong is not something we should do.
If we had an objection to them bathing together, the time to voice that was -before- Blueberry joined her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:07 No.26008945

>>26008825

Right direction too much thrust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:08 No.26008946
File: 1373818084489.jpg-(988 KB, 1800x1341, 1371240886969.jpg)

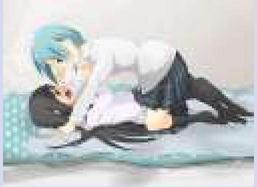

Just out of curiosity, is homura and sayaka relationship more jovial in this story?, it sure seems like it going off of this thread.

picture pretty much related, they seem like theyre acting this way.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)12:10 No.26008958

>>26008946

It was pretty much straight up mutual hate until very recently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:10 No.26008961

>>26008946
Hell no. We have grudging respect for each other. But mostly it's Kyoko that stops us from ventilating each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:10 No.26008962

>>26008946

there's definitely some improvement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:10 No.26008968

>>26008946
Technically their relationship was worse at first, with them trying to kill one another, but they've warmed up just a bit to the level of "jerky rivals". At the moment, Sayaka seems too happy with the whole idol thing to be too grumpy for once, though.

It also helps that Kyousuke is currently acting as a lightning rod for her hate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:11 No.26008978

>>26008946

Came to an understanding earlier.

Then got better as Chiaki showed some concern to Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:12 No.26008987

>>26008946
Not quite that far, no.
We started off maybe a little worse than canon, due to our first meeting involving us shooting QB and getting the splatter all over her face.
Recently we've been trying to patch stuff up, at first simply to be a better person, and more recently because we wanted Kyoko as our Aide and she wanted Sayaka to come along as part of a package deal.
We still spend free time looking for reasons to murder each other, but most of the time we're at least professional. Sometimes even cordial!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:13 No.26008995

>>26008946
We've got a good Fury relationship with Sallaca right now. ~~I wish it was Heart, though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:15 No.26009008

>>26008958
Mami voice
>>26008961
Kyouko voice
>>26008962
Obviously Madokas voice, optimistic
>>26008968
Sayakas blabbering voice
>>26008978
Homuras stilted economical thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:18 No.26009040

>>26009008
I think you got Mami and MadoPinky backwards there mate.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)12:19 No.26009042
File: 1373818744102.png-(241 KB, 900x1250, Officer Mami.png)

>>26009008

Is it just me or did I just get compared to Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:19 No.26009052

>>26009040
Not at all. Mami is matter of fact, Madoka is optimistic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:20 No.26009062

>>26009042

I got Homu.

I find this acceptable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:21 No.26009071

>>26009052
That is not how interpret Mami's character at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:21 No.26009074

>>26009008
>>26009042

I got Madoka which is okay I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:24 No.26009090

>>26009071
not how I* interpret
fuck its late what happened to early thread decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:25 No.26009098

>>26008946
It is now. They both couch it behind half-playful bitchiness, but the relationship is jovial.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:26 No.26009106

>>26009090
Mami can be pretty frank when needed, like about the loneliness that comes with being a MG, or how wishing for others can be a mistake. And of course, her confrontation with Homura where she promises they'll come to blows next time showed that she's not idealistic to Madoka's level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:27 No.26009117

>>26009090

Moon weather

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:27 No.26009120

>>26009090
30minute delay is what happened.

Also that's what you get for living on the wrong side of the planet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:27 No.26009122

>>26009042
I got Sayaka, and it's pretty fitting because I'm ornery and overly-emotional and can't keep my mouth closed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:28 No.26009128

>>26009120
>Also that's what you get for living on the wrong planet.

Fix'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:28 No.26009134

Chikuwa time soon fellow meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:29 No.26009137

>>26009120
>Thread in an hour!
>2 hours later: Bit of a delay, thread in thirty minutes!
>2 hours later: Thread up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:29 No.26009139

>>26009120
>30 min
it was ~2 hours. Not that I mind since I wasn't even awake when he first tweeted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:29 No.26009140

>>26009122

Interesting type of people to be with, I find.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:31 No.26009156

>>26009139
It was 30 minutes for Decu. What are you hinting at? Are you one of those moon rabbits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:32 No.26009167

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:32 No.26009173

>>26009167
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:32 No.26009175

>>26009167

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:33 No.26009179

>>26009167
>>26009173
TOO SOON!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:34 No.26009187

FUCKED IT UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:34 No.26009188

File: 1373819641057.png-(737 KB, 2208x492, Dance upgrade.png)

>>26008827
>>26008817

Done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:34 No.26009196

>>26009188
Clap clap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:34 No.26009199

What is love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:35 No.26009203

>>26009188
Perfect!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:35 No.26009204

>>26009188
Top lel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:35 No.26009210

>>26009199
baby don't hurt me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:36 No.26009212

>>26009175
Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:36 No.26009217

>>26009196
>>26009203
>>26009204

Thank you. Thank you. I'm here all day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:36 No.26009218

>>26009212
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:37 No.26009236

>>26009218
delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:38 No.26009247

>>26009210
don't hurt me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:39 No.26009257
File: 1373819948392.png-(25 KB, 575x687, 1358535582055.png)

>>26009188
>>26009217
Good Lord.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:39 No.26009264

EARTH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:40 No.26009267

>>26009247
because kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:40 No.26009272

>>26009267

No More

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:41 No.26009281

>>26009267
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:41 No.26009286

>>26009264

MOON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:41 No.26009290

>>26009272
>>26009267
CLOSE CALL HUH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:42 No.26009299

>>26009286

LOUD NOISES

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)12:50 No.26009379

>>26008794 >>26008830

You turn towards Iori - and you find yourself staring back at Iori, the idol looking back at you hopefully and warily at the same time. As if optimistic and at the same time afraid of how you'll respond, how you'll react to everything. ...She probably saw how bad of a mood you've been having lately, so she can't really be blamed for it, now can she?

"...Chiaki-san?" You hear her voice come through the earpiece of your phone. Sounding the most timid and the most vulnerable she'd sounded ever since you'd met he. For the first time, at the penthouse suite in the Ritz.

It's with a decisive tap of your smartphone screen that you end the call - causing Iori to look back at you with equal amounts of confusion and hurt. After you start walking towards her, though, confusion seems to come to the fore, along with nervousness and a bit of fear, if her suddenly-wide eyes are anything to go by.

You could feel every other idol looking at you as you finally stop in front of Minase Iori. The idol herself is trembling a bit - her phone still held up to her ear, as if frozen there, unable to move. You try to ignore this - as well as the reflex of spitting out something rude and crass at the crowd ogling the both of you - before managing a smile of your own. Mirroring the nervous one Iori is trying to force right now.

"I can work with friends," You hear yourself say, as gently as possible with a voice ravaged by too much drinking and too much smoking. "I don't have a lot of those."

Iori could only look up at you and nod, unable to form any words. She nods again, managing to finally put her smartphone down. What she doesn't manage to do, though, is to put it away properly - the gadget clattering on the floor as she stands up suddenly, in a flurry of expensive cloth and silk, both her arms wrapping around you in an embrace. Your own arms falling slack by your sides in surprise.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)12:50 No.26009388

>>26009379

You...you don't know if she's crying, but with how she's trembling against you, she may as well be. ...Great, fantastic, you made someone cry again. You're just getting a bit tired of always managing to screw shit up like this--

"N-no, thank...thank you, Chiaki-san." Iori whispers, sniffling a bit, but otherwise, sounding...okay. "That's all I wanted. That's what I needed. I..." Iori's arms slacken very slightly around you, before hugging you tight again. "I don't have a lot of friends, either."

...Huh. Well...you're...one of her friends, now. And she's one of yours.

The idol nods, a small giggle muffled into your costume. "I really like the sound of that, Chiaki-san." A moment. "U-um, I'm sorry, but...is it okay if we stay like this for a bit?"

Uh. Um. You don't really know, but--

"Miss Matsuda?" Kyosuke's voice comes over your headset, the volume automatically scaling up.

...What is it? You grumble into your mic. Bit busy, here.

"...I apologize for interrupting, but Miss Sakura and a companion of hers are here. Should we let them in, now?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:52 No.26009399

>>26009388

"Theres your target. Get your piece of cloth from Sakura."

Just stay like this for awhile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:52 No.26009404

>>26009388
Bring them through to here, I will pass along the message

Kyouko might want to hang with you for a minute and catch up, if so then that is also fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:54 No.26009422

>>26009399
No point now that he knows It's Kyouko

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)12:54 No.26009423

>>26009388

"Yeah, I'm on my way. I'll go receive them myself"

Excuse yourself from Iori and go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:55 No.26009425

>>26009422

Still counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:55 No.26009430

>>26009388
[x] "Read the mood next time. Distance is no excuse.
And sure, send her in."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:56 No.26009437

>>26009388
>[x]"Yeah, I'm on my way. I'll go receive them myself"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:56 No.26009440

>>26009388
Bring them to Sayaka. I'm... occupied.
~~If we cause it to happen, is it still happening?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:56 No.26009441

>>26009388
[x] "Let her in, but tell her I'll meet her there."
[x] "Iori, I'd like to stay like this but I need to make sure the blueberry isn't doing something stupid."
[x] FOR THE LOVE OF GOD MAKE SURE SAYAKA ISN'T DOING SOMETHING STUPID

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:56 No.26009444

>>26009430
Bloody fool, Midori is with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:57 No.26009445

>>26009441
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:57 No.26009448

>>26009388

[X] "Go keep them company for a while, I will inform Sayaka that her partner is here in a moment."

Let Iori hug us for a moment longer and then
"Sorry, but duty calls."
go crash bath time.

>>26009441
my thoughts exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:57 No.26009449

>>26009399

I am still kinda worried that the whole cloth thing is just a story or implanted memory and is just a cover up to get some sorta item to use in a ritual or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:58 No.26009456

>>26009388
This:
>>26009441
[x] "Let her in, but tell her I'll meet her there."
[x] "Iori, I'd like to stay like this but I need to make sure the blueberry isn't doing something stupid."
[x] FOR THE LOVE OF GOD MAKE SURE SAYAKA ISN'T DOING SOMETHING STUPID

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:58 No.26009459

>>26009441
This. So much this, we can't trust Sayaka further than we can throw her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:58 No.26009462

>>26009388
[X] Please. do. Oh, and Kyosuke? Don't die.

Assuming he knows Kyoko is the target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:58 No.26009465

>>26009388

Seconding this:
>>26009441

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)12:59 No.26009471

>>26009449
Not a ritual.

Anti-magic gear works best when there's source material to analyze.
The counter-effects are perfect then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:00 No.26009484

>>26009471
Revving shadowruns up to one-hundred-fifty percent~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:01 No.26009493

>>26009449

Not when decu himself said there have been close calls in a q&a.

That implies the tradition is legit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:01 No.26009497

So, how high are our Shadowruns currently?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:02 No.26009508

>>26009493
>trusting Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:03 No.26009512

>>26009471
THINK ABOUT IT!

A ribbon get from the only known magical girl able to stop time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:03 No.26009517

>>26009484
BITCH PLEASE YOU WANT SHADOWRUNS?
>Timestop takes us into Faust's Barrier.

>Potential for abuse: Barrier covers the whole world; Barrier does space warpy shit; Teleportation?
OR HOW ABOUT THIS
>Jewbee is willing to detonate soulgems for fun and profit. Queries for QB:
>Difficulty (simultaneous, sequential, numbers)
>Existing grief levels
>Sympathetic detonation
>tl;dr One thousand magical girls in one officio. One thousand witches in one building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:03 No.26009519

>>26009444
And? She'd probably be an easier target for Kyousuke to score a scrap off of than Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/14/13(Sun)13:04 No.26009523

>>26009388

>[x]"I'm sorry, duty calls Iori. If you want to help me, keep an eye on Ruri and the other idols. Tell me if you find anything suspicious"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:04 No.26009528

>>26009519
And you suppose Iori and Midori meeting is a great idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:05 No.26009537

>>26009528
Midori knows Iori's here, we warned her to take precautions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:05 No.26009538

>>26009517
>Jewbee is willing to detonate soulgems for fun and profit. Queries for QB:
>Difficulty (simultaneous, sequential, numbers)
>Existing grief levels
>Sympathetic detonation
>tl;dr One thousand magical girls in one officio. One thousand witches in one building.

I want us to go down the LE path and do this.
Disregard megucas, acquire incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:06 No.26009545

>>26009523
No
No no no
No
No
We are not bringing Iori into this shit.
We are not using her as an asset.
The whole reason we broke it off with her so adamantly is because we don't want her to get involved in the Magical Girl shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:06 No.26009546

>>26009528
We already warned Midori about Iori's presence. She'll likely be in disguise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:07 No.26009552

>>26009388
[X] Yes, dammit. Your mission is to snatch something from Kyouko. And make sure Ruri and Sayaka aren't doing anything stupid.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/14/13(Sun)13:07 No.26009563

>>26009528
>>And you suppose Iori and Midori meeting is a great idea?

It's a terrible idea, but it's going to happen eventually. We already warned Midori that Iori's here, at least.

Personally, I think we should have brought up the idea of having Midori confront Iori and apologize, but that got shot down.

I really don't like having this hanging over us and would've preferred to take care of it as straightforward and as quickly as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:08 No.26009568

>>26009388
[x]"Sounds like my two companions are finally here, Kyousuke. Give them a welcome as soon as possible."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:09 No.26009577

>>26009563
>Midori confront Iori and apologize
Eventually, yes. On the job? No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:09 No.26009586

>>26009552
Wonder what Kyosuke will gun for. I'd offer to take her coat, then show it triumphantly to Chiaki. That should count. If she has a coat, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:09 No.26009587

Shadowruns are the new hue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:10 No.26009591

>>26009563
The whole thing was kind of traumatic and harrowing, considering such a terrible thing was not only nearly done, but almost broadcast to the world. This is one of those cases where I wouldn't blame Iori for not accepting a mere apology, and it'd probably strain her relationship with us for a long time, if not kill it permanently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:10 No.26009593

>>26009577
Especially not now, after what just happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:10 No.26009595

>>26009563
I'm fine with the confront/apologise deal, but personallly i'd want such a thing to wait and not happen for a couple months, at least, when the trsuma isn't so raw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:11 No.26009605

People trying for a relationship with the idol, that ship has long gone the way of the titanic.
Hell even publicly becoming friends is a bad idea as she is now a viable target for any enemy we have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:15 No.26009641

>>26009605
>a viable target for any enemy we have.

Package incoming?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:16 No.26009647

>>26009641
I'd be coming in her package, if you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/14/13(Sun)13:18 No.26009665

>>26009647
You shouldn't tamper with people's mail, anon.

That's wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:19 No.26009672
File: 1373822347765.jpg-(37 KB, 555x448, this is why we can't(...).jpg)

THIS IS WHY
WE CAN'T HAVE
NICE THINGS

>>26009647

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:23 No.26009699

Okay so assuming we get another update this thread
>IF Sayaka is banging Ruri, tell her to cut it out and if she ever pulls this shit again, her soul gem is dust
>IF Ruri is banging mesmerised!Sayaka, [x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS
>IF neither, inform them that Kyoko is here, then turn, hairflip and leave, ignoring their reaction to our presence
I gotta go to bed man I am going to be such a zombie tomorrow. No wait, it has been 'today' for a while now fuck shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:24 No.26009713

>>26009665
Says the spymaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:25 No.26009720

>>26009699
[x] This sounds good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:26 No.26009727

>>26009713
Of course. He wouldn't want some pleb to ursurp his position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:27 No.26009737

W told Sayaka that Kyoko was going to be here soon. I doubt that she's having a go with Ruri.

And if she is... well. I guess that's how their relationship works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:29 No.26009751

>>26009699
There's no way they're horizontally shuffling, because A: Deku loves fake-outs (even if this wouldn't be that much of one) and B: MGNQ is quite PG, when you get down to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:29 No.26009757

[x] ask for descriptions and go to meet 'Sayaka' and guest just to confirm identities. fukken enemy magical girl illusion shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:29 No.26009758

>>26009737
>>And if she is... well. I guess that's how their relationship works.

And if it doesn't work that way, and she hurts Kyouko, we fucking kill her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/14/13(Sun)13:29 No.26009760
File: 1373822989218.jpg-(979 KB, 868x1072, no_one_left.jpg)

>>26009699

There is only one conclusion if we let sayaka get Mesmerised/cheat on Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:29 No.26009762

>>26009751
>quite PG

It seems someone has forgotten how Kharn Quest started off.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/14/13(Sun)13:30 No.26009768
File: 1373823035441.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

Alright, that's enough for this thread! MGNQ to resume tomorrow, I have to wake up early to watch Cherno Alpha the Movie!

Writeup incoming from a new writeperson! Questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:31 No.26009779

>>26009762
Still pretty PG, and that was Kharn.

>>26009768
slp

>> ☐ **Night Owls Caroline Brandt** 07/14/13(Sun)13:32 No.26009781
File: 1373823129208.jpg-(55 KB, 225x550, carol.jpg)

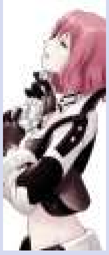

Pretty much all of this really happened. The parts that aren't in barriers are more or less completely true, I'm awful sure of that. My buddy Ash really did get her hand ripped off by a witch and had it replaced with a chainsaw, I shit you not. Granted, there are a few parts of it I ain't too sure about. Mostly because I was either getting smashed into unconsciousness, or stoned out of my head on drugs. Sometimes something Riggs gave me, most of the time something I got slipped. Hell, the first time it happened it came out of a bottle a' cola. From a vending machine and everything! Anyway, I'm getting all sidetracked here, I got a story to tell.

My name's Caroline Brandt. This yarn I'm gonna be spinning for y'all is about what I consider my best friends on this Earth. Some of the other girls called us Night Owls, and it stuck enough that we took it for ourselves. We're witch hunters, for the Crazy Eighth way off in Santa Destroy. Called so cause we're up all night, obviously. Most witches don't go prowling around town during the day. Most of em. No idea why, there's no fuckin' rhyme or reason to it. Some of the whimpiest hits we ever made were on what we liked to call Daywalkers. And then later on our whole squad was probably only saved more than once from getting put down for good by sunrise when some of the really terrible things runnin' around out there come callin'.

Maybe they just can't stand the light cause it lets em' see just how fuckin' ugly they've got. Anyway, sidetracked again

(1/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:32 No.26009784

>>26009388
>>26009441
voting for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:32 No.26009785

>>26009768
FUCK, even the Moon gets a Pacific Rim screening before my country?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:32 No.26009790

>>26009768
Onegai decupyon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:33 No.26009791

>>26009768

thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up... forgot the writeups were coming... whoops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:33 No.26009796

>>26009751
\>Decu loves fake outs
And now that he knows that you know this, he'll be faking you out with fake fake outs.
\>quite PG
ha ha what
Also, I vaguely recall us turning down a chance to get laid, and no it wasn't the 'but that's forbidden love' thing with Kharn.
>>26009779
The Nero scene was most definately NOT PG. MA maybe, probably more likely R with the way MUH CHILLUNS seems to influence the various ratings boards.

>> ☐ **Night Owls Caroline Brandt** 07/14/13(Sun)13:35 No.26009805
File: 1373823302501.png-(263 KB, 391x382, ana krylova.png)

This story's kinda long. It's not particularly happy either, and the end left me with one hell of a bittersweet taste in my mouth, let me tell ya'. But I think it ought to be told. I'm writin' this for a reason. And the fact that only several thousand little girls are probably going to be the only people able to read it without thinkin' it's nothin' but a load of horseshit, or just some fantastical fiction story ain't gonna stop me. Someone's gotta know what happened. Shit I need to do this even if I never actually show anyone. Just gotta write it down somewhere. Think I might just lose my mind if I don't get some of this shit out of my head. Everything about that stinking bitch Tower, with Evie, the witch cults. With the Sleeper, especially, but she comes later. Much later.

Bit scary when I think that this whole thing took maybe a month. And to this day I've been doin' the Eighth's work for maybe three months as I'm writing this. I guess it all started just after I got that dossier with my first real mission in it. For me and Ana too. Her whole name's Anastasia Krylova, but she says Anastasia's too damn fancy for her likin' so she just wants everyone to call her Ana. If you want to piss her off call her Stacy though, she hates that.

The two of us were sittin' around in the cafeteria, and I hadn't yet cracked the thing open to read. Nobody's supposed to start fights in the chow hall, cause it's a bitch to get cleaned up again because every time it ends up some insane sort of combination lethal bar brawl/food fight.

(2/8 fucking character limits)

>> ☐ **Night Owls Caroline Brandt** 07/14/13(Sun)13:36 No.26009816

>>26009805

It still fuckin' happens all the time though. Most of the smarter girls went down the street to Burger Suplex or somethin' to avoid the carnage, but Ana and I like to flirt with disaster, so we'd hang around and wait for a fight to start and talk about bullshit while we waited. At least she'd try to, and I'd get argumentative or somethin'. I wasn't exactly the friendliest gal in the Officio then. Still pretty bitter about a lot of stuff that I'll get to real soon, I reckon.

The two of us were in our costumes for now. I remember not being too happy with mine when I first saw what I looked like in it, but that died when I saw some of the other girls in theirs. Christ, some of em' probably got more showin' in those things than they got covered up! The upside was the brown duster that came with the thing, kinda made me look like some old west gunslinger. Well, as long as you were lookin' at me from the back. From the front you could see my bellybutton and everything and I just felt kinda fuckin' silly. Too damn cold some mornings too. And before you start sayin' that Cali ain't that cold, how about to you come to where I'm from. I was born in 'nawlins, and raised in a fuckin' swamp before we moved to this nuthouse a year ago. So you just smile and nod while I bitch about how cold your shitty state is in the morning, and I don't call you a fuckin' weenie when you whine about the heat bein' so oppressive it literally tries to grind you into the sidewalk. But back to the story.

Ana leaned over the table, in backless and frilly white dress and asked me somethin' as casually as she could with that subtle little Russian accent of hers.

“So how many of our colleagues wished for a dick, do you think?”

(3/?)

>> ☐ **Night Owls** **Caroline Brandt** 07/14/13(Sun)13:38 No.26009823

>>26009816

I remember half choking on my food there. I'd been pretty content to reply with monosyllabic grunts to her dumb questions before that one caught me way off guard. I still wonder if she was actually serious about that one, or just wondering if I was listening to anything she was saying. Never can be too sure with her.

“What kinda sick pervert would wish for somethin' like that. Why?”

She just shrugged at me, smiling. Ana knew she'd gotten to me with that one. “Some people are into that sort of shit, Carol.”

I shook my head, pushing my food to the side and narrowing my eyes at the black haired Vindicare in front of me. “How fuckin' many. How are you supposed to pick someone up as a girl with a fuckin' cock. They'd wanna know beforehand, so you gotta tell em first. What the fuck are you supposed t' say? Ey bitch! Wanna have a nice dance around my pole!”

I feel it's also worth mentioning I also didn't have much of an inside voice back then. So I probably managed to draw a few real weird looks with that remark. And if Ana's right, might've gotten a few all hot and bothered. The latter's what really worries me.

Ana coughed to keep herself from giggling, trying to get a word in over my rant. “I really do not think you would need to just say...”

“No, that ain't the biggest problem!” I shot back, in full swing. “If you're into chicks, why are you looking to get a cock? Dykes ain't into cocks, that's why they're dykes. Even people swinging both ways would be pretty fuckin' weirded out by that kinda' shit, Ana!”

I think I could have gone on like that for a pretty long time, if someone comin' up behind me hadn't gone and jerked my chair away from the table.

(4/?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:38 No.26009828

>>26009816
>“So how many of our colleagues wished for a dick, do you think?”
HAHAHA I LIKE HER ALREADY

>> ☐ **Night Owls** **Caroline Brandt** 07/14/13(Sun)13:38 No.26009833

>>26009823
My rant interrupted, I glared up at whoever'd gone and wrecked my train on thought while I was on a roll. Sneering down at me were the lovely faces of Kheda and Prina Firecracker. I think they're Chechens, since I called them Russians once and Ana got pretty fucking pissed off and made it clear they weren't. The Eighth grabbed em' from the scores of orphans the local mob left behind since we were perpetually short of warm bodies for a variety of reasons. They too were witchhunters, a sister Eversor/Vindicare team. Well, they weren't actually sisters, but I guess they were close enough they may as well have been, and got awfully goddamn mad if someone told them otherwise.

“Hello Carrot! You're buying our lunch today!” grinned Kheda, rattling my chair around. “Yeah, five for both of us should do, and not a penny under, Carrot.”

I think it's also worth noting that I fucking loathe that nickname, Carrot. My hair is fucking red, not orange goddamnit. There are only about three people in the world I'll tolerate callin' me that. And if you read this and decide to call me that too, I'll shoot ya' right in the box.

“Look Tweedledee and Tweedledum, I ain't in the mood for your horseshit right now. So scram, I'm trying to talk about ladycock with Ana here, ain't that right?” I looked over to the Eversor, who nodded. I thought it was funny that she seemed even less happy to see those two than I did.

“I don't think she's taking us seriously, Sister! We're pretty dangerous, aren't we?” Kheda said to her not-sister.

“You should show them how dangerous we are!” agreed Prina, rattling my chair around again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:39 No.26009836

>>26009816
>“So how many of our colleagues wished for a dick, do you think?”
Aww shit, 5 star question nigga

>> ☐ **Night Owls Caroline Brandt** 07/14/13(Sun)13:39 No.26009843

>>26009833

It was Ana's expression that tipped me off first. The look of loathing slid right off her face and turned into this shocked stare. I looked back up again, just about the same time I heard the sound of a gun being drawn. Now I was about a split second from going for a rooty-tooty point and shooty of my own when I saw it wasn't me that Kheda was gunning for. Instead she placed the barrel of the .45 she just drew against her temple and blew a good chunk of her skull all over the fucking table.

I'm pretty fucking glad none of it landed on me, since I was open mouthed in shock at what just happened and I really didn't want to find out what Kheda's brainmeats tasted like. A lot of it ended up on my food. The rest pasted some poor girl sitting just next to Ana. I don't think the poor kid realized what she'd been hit with at first since she was faced the other way talking with her friend.

So as I watch in amazement as Kheda is only rocked in place from popping her own skull with a handgun, she turns around and hits Ana right in the face with her mashed potato volcano, who was also staring in slack jawed horror at what just happened. For a few seconds, all I could hear was a numb-tongued gurgling out of the wounded Russian, then the cracking of bone as her head started to put itself back together, just growing in new bone and brain and skin and everything right there. And to top it all off, after a few snorts and coughs, that bitch spat out a bloody chunk of bullet right there in front of me.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/14/13(Sun)13:41 No.26009861
File: 1373823676150.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>26009768

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:42 No.26009872

>>26009843
Reminds me of Albedo.

>> ☐ **Night Owls Caroline Brandt** 07/14/13(Sun)13:42 No.26009873

>>26009843
I stared back up at that grinning bitch as the poor kid with the greymatter facepaint started to realize exactly what she was wearing and was starting to panic a little. “I will pay you both ten each if you never fuckin' do that again. Ever.” I breathed, still stunned, and dragged a fresh Jackson out of my coat. Prina snatched it from my hand and let go of the chair. The both of them fucked right off as things suddenly started to heat up inside the mess. I could hear a couple more gunshots of all sorts of calibur, axes, swords, spears, and every other kind of cold steel killing implement under the sun being drawn, as the food began to fly.

Yeah, shit gets fucked up pretty quick around there. It was a short fight, but a good one, I guess. Only a couple of us ended up killed, but it's hard to keep us down. That's the good side of all this Magical Girl shit, when you want to cut loose while spirits are high, you can really cut loose on each other and not worry much about it. I think the highlight was some kid that couldn't have been older than twelve doing some kinda kung-fu action movie acrobatics shit through the air and snatching that twenty right out of Prina's hand before flipping right into the crowd and fucking off for good. Other than that, not much worth mentioning. Ana still hates mashed potatoes to this day. Eightball got real pissed again about the mess getting trashed, which didn't stop another fight from happening the very next day.

A little bit later we'd got the food and blood washed off, and I'd wiped all the brains off the dossier's folder, something occurred to me about how hard to kill we are sometimes. How it's cause we're pretty much just a corpse if our pretty little Soul Gems get a bit too far from the rest of us. I thought it was funny that I'd never felt this fucking alive until I was dead. And even after all the shit I've yet to tell you about, I still don't regret signing off my soul in the slightest.

(7/7 muh charlimit)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:44 No.26009892

>>26009861
Shit and I just woke up too

> Epularum Miss
Damn you captcha stop moking me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:45 No.26009907

>>26009873
Interesting bit of ~~flavour~~. Not really a fan of the rambler style, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:45 No.26009912

>>26009873
The 8th sounds like a wickedly awesome place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:46 No.26009924

DECU DECU
YOU'RE NOT ACTUALLY GOING TO HAVE SAYAKA CHEAT ON KYOKO ARE YOU
THAT WOULD MAKE ME SAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:46 No.26009926

>>26009873
>>26009907

I have to agree. The rambling style really messes with the flow and overloads it with unnecessary details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:46 No.26009928

>>26009912
Too loud, too full of assholes, Chiaki would not approve.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 07/14/13(Sun)13:49 No.26009967

>>26009907
I'll probably cut back on the rambling a little bit in the next ones when there's more going on.

>>26009836
>>26009828
And to think I almost took that out because I thought it was really dumb. Glad I didn't now.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/14/13(Sun)13:51 No.26009986

>>26009928
Hey. ... ...Yeah, though. Loud and full of assholes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:54 No.26010015

>>26009928
>>26009986
Kharn would probably love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:55 No.26010023

>>26010015
From Wendy's stuff, it seems she did. On multiple occasions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)13:55 No.26010031

>>26010023
And with the trophies to prove it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)14:04 No.26010105

And of course, by the time I finish reading my first live MGNQ thread, it's already over.

Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)14:07 No.26010134

>>26009768
Do Kyouko and Sayaka have an open relationship? ...Are they on their way to developing one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)14:11 No.26010169
File: 1373825460992.png-(1.82 MB, 1600x1600, 1373228973897.png)

>>26009924
>>26009924

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)14:12 No.26010178
File: 1373825520278.png-(817 KB, 1600x1600, 1373229011256.png)

>>26010169

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)14:12 No.26010185
File: 1373825560133.png-(794 KB, 1600x1600, 1373229063416.png)

>>26010178

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)14:13 No.26010192
File: 1373825617911.png-(1.03 MB, 1600x1600, 1373229136995.png)

>>26010185

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)14:15 No.26010209
File: 1373825723115.jpg-(559 KB, 1600x1600, 1373229183299.jpg)

>>26010192

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)14:16 No.26010217
File: 1373825797362.png-(1.02 MB, 1600x1600, 1373229224665.png)

>>26010209

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)14:17 No.26010224
File: 1373825855998.png-(1.25 MB, 1600x1600, 1373229265112.png)

>>26010217

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)14:18 No.26010234
File: 1373825910028.png-(1.13 MB, 1600x1600, 1373229321962.png)

>>26010224

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)14:19 No.26010247
File: 1373825966425.png-(1.22 MB, 1600x1600, 1373229361298.png)

>>26010234

The End.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/14/13(Sun)14:35 No.26010383

>>26010247
Man-Kyouko is one of those things that sounded dumb on paper, but looked amazing in practice.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1373889166411.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)07:52 No.26025769

You tell Kyosuke to have the two guests escorted to the stadium entrance - you'll be receiving them personally.

"Right away, Miss Matsuda." Kyosuke replies, all business. It seems he's recovered from earlier, at least. You remind him about what you talked about, earlier.

"...Of course, Miss Matsuda. I suppose it's a good thing I haven't eaten anything since lunch earlier." The young man lets out a weak, nervous laugh. "Hopefully she doesn't set me on fire like last time."

...What? She set him on fire too? What is with Kyoko and fire? Is she some sort of closet pyromaniac, or something?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)07:56 No.26025794
File: 1373889377279.jpg-(439 KB, 620x877, iorisponsorship.jpg)

>>26025769

"Your guess is as good as mine, Miss Matsuda. Any case, I'm on my way."

There's a tell-tale click as Kyosuke signs off, and you turn back to Iori, who's still...well, she hasn't stopped hugging you, really. A guilty flush reddening her cheeks, she slowly disengages from you, stepping back and clasping her hands behind her.

"Back to work, then, Chiaki-san?" The idol asks, a disappointed note in her voice. You nod at this, trying not to look as disappointed as her. ...Getting hugged was pretty nice, if you'll be allowed to be honest with yourself. And thankfully, you weren't wearing the hat at the time.

You glance back at the changing room that Sayaka's gone off to with Ruri. Hopefully, the superidol's keeping her hands to herself, otherwise you'll have to write this up as a failed mission on account of Principal Client Kill. No, you still can't stand Sayaka, and Kyoko can be grating even on her best days, but you won't forgive yourself for just standing idly by while a chirping little waif tore their relationship apart.

You've accepted that you're a terrible person, but you'd like to pretend that even something like that is beneath you.

It's here that you tell Iori that you'll be back momentarily. Just meeting Kyoko for some stuff Sayaka asked her to bring along.

"Ah, Kyoko-san, is it?" Iori smiles at this, clasping both hands together in front of her. "I haven't seen her for a while! May I come along, Chiaki-san? I'd like to at least greet her in person. She was very nice to me for our first meeting, and I consider her a friend."

...Well. Looks like Iori wants to go with you to meet Kyoko. And Kyoko's with Midori.

How do you deal with this?

[]Allow her to join you.
[]Refuse.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)07:57 No.26025803

>thebesttimeofthedayhasarrive.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)07:58 No.26025811

>>26025794
>[]Allow her to join you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:00 No.26025821

>>26025794
[X] Allow her to join you but don't say anything unless Iori does first

This needs to happen some time so now might as well be it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:00 No.26025829

>>26025794
>>[X]Allow her to join you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:00 No.26025830

>>26025794
[x]Allow her to join you.
We warned Midori for a reason, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:00 No.26025832

>>26025794
[x] Message Midori that Iori will be coming, and either disguise herself or make herself scarce.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:02 No.26025838

>>26025821
Now is NOT a good time. By all accounts by other characters now wouldn't be a good time for that meeting to happen.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/15/13(Mon)08:03 No.26025842
File: 1373889794305.jpg-(240 KB, 456x628, its_happening.jpg)

>>26025794

Oh no.

>[x]Refuse.
"You don't look in the best of shape and kyoko wouldn't be staying long."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:04 No.26025853

>>26025821
>>26025832
>>26025838
>>26025842
We already told Midori that she shouldn't let Iori recognise her. Everything will be fine ~~hahaha~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:06 No.26025870

>>26025794
>>26025769
5000 SHADOWRUNS
FUCKING GET THE NEAREST FUCKING BOX AND HIDE IN IT FOR THE REST OF THE WHOLE MISSION, EVERYTHINGS GONE PIGSTACKS!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/15/13(Mon)08:07 No.26025876

[X] Allow her to join you. Radio Kyosuke and tell him to inform Kyouko that Minase Iori is with you and wants to greet her. Keep a professional distance between yourself and Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:10 No.26025901
File: 1373890251048.gif-(932 KB, 500x291, 326266236.gif)

>>26025769
>>26025794

>Sit in my 9-5 cubicle doing shit at work
>Its around noon
>Check Decu`s Twitter
>In an hour
>Check an hour later
>Nothing
>Check half an hour later
>Still nothing
>Check anoother half an hour later..
>A "YESSSSS!" can be heard throughout the cubicle landscape
>Coworkers look at me weirdly
>Besttimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:13 No.26025922

>>26025794
[x]Allow her to join you.
We informed Midori that Iori would be here. She should already have her disguise up, so there's no issue about traumatizing Iori.
So long as Midori doesn't have one of those Conscience Overrides Logic things people get sometimes and tries to apologize to Iori, things should be just peachy-keen.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/15/13(Mon)08:14 No.26025932

>>26025922
Shit that sounds exactly like what Midori would do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:14 No.26025935

>>26025794
[x] REFUSE! REFUSE! REFUSE! REFUSE!
[x] Tell her that we will come around later if time allows it but first its time to work

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/15/13(Mon)08:15 No.26025944
File: 1373890523934.jpg-(146 KB, 884x666, why_didn't_you_stop_it.jpg)

WHY DIDN'T
YOU STOP IT?

Hey guys.

>"But Iori-chan...she was really into you, Chiaki-chan. Almost unhealthily so. I...I guess I wanted to help her dial it back a bit." She turns back towards you. "So I did it the only way I knew how."

>By...being a massive superbitch?

>"Ding ding ding! Tell the audience what we've got for Chiaki-chan, Johnny!" Ruri does a little hop and skip, clapping her hands, her long twintails bobbing up and down. "You got it in one! And no, I don't mind if she hated me in the bargain, as long as she realizes how bad an idea it is to fall in love with a Magical Girl." It's here that her smile fades, somewhat. "It's the worst thing an idol can do, and one she may not live long enough to regret."

Who said that Ruri's 'helpful' lesson is over?
Perhaps Ruri's is going to deliberately turn Sayaka into a witch, by mesmerising her and NTR'ing kyoko and undoing the control when Kyoko's all like "We are through!"

Just so she can show Iori the monsters Magical Girls can become.

And the best part?
The only reason why Sayaka is here is because we didn't go along with rigged competition.

~~It will be all out fault~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:18 No.26025960
File: 1373890723615.png-(58 KB, 245x212, 1309361576001.png)

>>26025944

No. Stop that inane shit.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/15/13(Mon)08:20 No.26025973

>>26025932
>>26025922

This is pretty what I'm hoping will happen. I'm of the opinion that The needs to be taken care of now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:20 No.26025976

>>26025932
Yes, it does. However, if she -does- do that, I don't think we should stop her.
If Midori still feels so guilty about it that she feels the need to jeopardize our mission and possibly traumatize someone in order to relieve some of that guilt, then it is clearly unhealthy for her to bear it as things are.

In other words, I trust Midori to not do it unless she absolutely must.

>> ☐ **Kirishima Ruri** 07/15/13(Mon)08:20 No.26025979
File: 1373890839784.png-(9 KB, 497x118, hue.png)

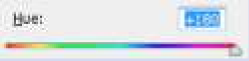

>>26025944

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:21 No.26025983

>>26025960
Deny the obvious.
Uphold the inane.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/15/13(Mon)08:21 No.26025993

>>26025973
>>26025976

Yeah I expect it's what she'll do, but, how to put it...we'll have to see how it turns out. I'm optimistic!

~~Also not very smart.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:24 No.26026010
File: 1373891063423.jpg-(276 KB, 939x720, 1349303990311.jpg)

DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

>>26025983

mumi pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:24 No.26026011

Great, too late for voting. Why are you letting her tag along again? Why should they ever meet? Apologize for what exactly? The Incubator set Midori up for that mission, I see nothing worth apologizing for. But I do see potential drama if shit goes awry.

Goddamnit /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:25 No.26026025
File: 1373891150167.png-(9 KB, 210x216, Deny_the_obvious[1].png)

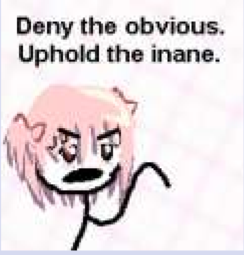
Deny the obvious.
Uphold the inane.

>>26026010

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/15/13(Mon)08:26 No.26026029

>>26026011
That it's Jyuubey's fault and not Midori's is my view on it too but I don't expect Iori to be able to step back and look at it that way. Also Midori is the kind of person that WOULD sit and feel terrible for doing something like that, and she DID have a part in it, orders or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:26 No.26026031

>>26026011
WE TOLD MIDORI SHE WAS HERE
MIDORI, WHO CAN DISGUISE HERSELF WITH FUCKING MAGIC
JESUS FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:28 No.26026044

>>26026029
Let them feel bad about it in different corners. Why open a can of worms?

>>26026031
Nothing can go wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:29 No.26026054

>>26026031
would be hilarious if she disguises herself as Iori...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:30 No.26026062

>>26025794
>[X]Allow her to join you.

it'll be suspicious as fuck if we don't let her

send a text to Kyoko addressed to Midori before going to meet them.

also, just barging in on bath time will not go over well if it is all innocent, we could time stop just a little bit for this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:30 No.26026065

>>26026031
This
The only reason not to bring Iori would be if we don't trust Midori.
And I can't imagine Murderface not trusting Midori more than anyone else, alive or dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:30 No.26026066

>>26026054
There's still her dead friend, one whose disguise she assumed on the Iori mission. Now that would be an interesting reunion.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/15/13(Mon)08:30 No.26026068

>>26026044
It's only an issue if Midori decides she needs to unload her apology bus at this particular station at now o'clock. It's not like we're making this happen right now.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/15/13(Mon)08:31 No.26026079

>>26026011

I can only speak for myself. Letting her tag along because the two are going to meet eventually and I'd rather it happens now when we're there to run damage control rather than at a moment when they're alone.

Apologizing is optional. As another anon said, if Midori feels so guilty that she'll try to apologize despite repeated warnings, she deserves a chance to try and clear her conscience.

Midori has, so far, been characterized as a nice girl who got pushed into some extreme circumstances due to chance.

Personally, I'd like to giver her the chance to make amends. It might result in some drama in the immediate future but it'll be better than being found out in the long run under uncontrolled factors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:32 No.26026088

>>26026068
>he cannot into shadowrun
remember being paranoid keeps you alive, and we are canonically the oldest living magical little girl since we have gone back in time tens of millions of time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:34 No.26026094

Yep. This is another one of these "WHY DO YOU NEED A SIGN TO TELL YOU THAT ITS A BAD IDEA TO PUT YOUR HAND INTO A BLENDER"-Choices.

And /tg/ is in full HUE HD.

So, I will just go on and tell you now: I fucking told you, people, that its a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:36 No.26026111

>>26026079
>Apologizing is optional. As another anon said, if Midori feels so guilty that she'll try to apologize despite repeated warnings, she deserves a chance to try and clear her conscience.

There is a right time and place to do that.

This is neither the time, nor the place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:37 No.26026120

>>26026094

They were both bad ideas, in their own way. It's not like people chose the one objectively bad idea in a list of good ones. "To see what happens."

Which would surely be the definition of 'Hue'. Not 'I don't like this idea THEY MUST BE TROLLING/TRYING TO WIPE THE QUEST/MENTALLY DERANGED'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:38 No.26026132

>>26026054
>>26026066

I hope Midori isn't this stupid. We might just have to kill her on principle if she is.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/15/13(Mon)08:38 No.26026133
File: 1373891933971.jpg-(70 KB, 500x563, fuckin dragon.jpg)

Just puke out the sadness.
like a fuckin dragon

>>26026088
Nahhh we have enough people that shadowrun. You know. Like...damn near everyone. I'm going to believe in the power of love and justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:40 No.26026141

>>26026132

>kill

replace with 'lick soulgem' and you've got it right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:42 No.26026156

>>26026111
If Midori shows up not in disguise we just call her away and have Iori chat with Kyouko while we ask what the hell she's up to.

>in b4 Iori has a custom made magic detector to detect when people's using disguises because of what happened last time, she detects Midori OH GOD THE RAPE MAGICAL GIRL AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAAA security response inbound

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/15/13(Mon)08:42 No.26026157

Gotta go into work now so I'll probably miss how this turns out.

Just want to say, once again, that this needs to happen as soon as possible and that dragging it out waiting for the "right moment" will just be worse for everyone in the long run.

Later everyone. Have fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:43 No.26026165

>THIS TIME

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:43 No.26026171

>>26026156

[...]
[Scan Complete]
DANGER!
[Target identified as Midori 'Rape 'em All' Hanegawa]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:47 No.26026201

[x] Allow her to join you.

Holy living shit, I actually made it to an MGNQ thread.

Now I can finally ask whether or not I'm the only one that realized ~~that Sabrina from the 8th is Sabitsuki from .flow -- she's got the "Sab" in her name, uses a metal pipe, and has rusting powers ("rust" is the first kanji in Sabitsuki's name.~~

...I also wanted to ask why and how in hell nobody realized that the dead skier in the Siberia arc was a SkiFree reference, but that's long past us now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:49 No.26026215
File: 1373892586669.jpg-(4 KB, 126x126, 1331000673106.jpg)

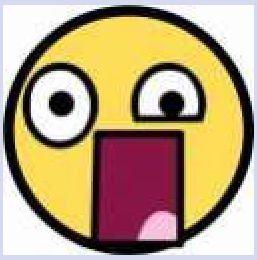

>>26026201

>dead skier in the Siberia arc was a SkiFree reference

WAIT WHAT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:49 No.26026219

>>26026201
>the dead skier in the Siberia arc was a SkiFree reference
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:51 No.26026224
File: 1373892678826.jpg-(137 KB, 960x540, sayaka_regaling_ruri_with(...).jpg)

[409]
First day at work
on purpose to
assert my dominance

>>26026133
>see you post
>think 'gee I haven't checked TFWN for a while'
>go back a few pages
>this
can't resist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:51 No.26026228

>>26026201

>the dead skier in the Siberia arc was a SkiFree reference

I'm doubtful about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:51 No.26026231

>>26026157
Dammit. I was going to ask you if your take on Wendy's outfit intentionally gave straitjacket vibes or if that was just me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:51 No.26026233

>>26026201
>Ski free skier
WHAT

>> ☐ **The Wizard Called Tim** 07/15/13(Mon)08:54 No.26026250
File: 1373892848470.jpg-(28 KB, 275x275, You lost me.jpg)

>>26026201
>SkiFree reference

I don't get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)08:56 No.26026262
File: 1373892971992.jpg-(11 KB, 160x157, 20130715.jpg)

Murderface? Chiaki has nothing on Tokido. :P

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dymuQ_mqV7o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:00 No.26026305

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:06 No.26026351

>>26026305
ONE etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:07 No.26026353
File: 1373893621858.png-(44 KB, 375x360, sticker375x360.u1.png)

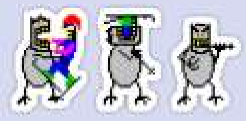

>>26026228
>You turn to look - and it's there that you see what looks like the skeletal remains of a skier impaled on a tree branch, his bright neon clothing now faded and dulled with drying blood. A broken jawbone hangs lopsidely from underneath a crimson skiing cap, as petrified fingers clasp around the jagged stump of a branch jutting out of the former skier's ribcage.

>It's to note that it is missing both its legs, and most of its lower torso.

>"One of the victims from last month." Kharn murmurs under her breath as she nudges you to continue walking. "We suspect he was a tourist who flew in here by helicopter, looking for fresh skiing spots. See how he is holding onto that which holds him in place, on the tree? The bears placed him there while he was still alive, and it was then that they started feasting on him."

...yes, because there are so MANY skiers in hideously colored outfits that are famous for getting eaten by bears.
And Decu NEVER makes references to things. EVER.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/15/13(Mon)09:07 No.26026355

I suspect the One Job needs to come after somebody fucks up the chant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:09 No.26026377

>>26026353
My fucking face.
And sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:09 No.26026382

>>26026353
Also
>flew in here by helicopter
is a reference to how Skifree starts with the player character dropped in by a helicopter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:10 No.26026385

Nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:10 No.26026390

>>26026353
Most skiing clothing is bright as fuck.

We might as well ask decu after the thread. I would believe if it was or wasn't a reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:11 No.26026400

>>26026390
Well, we could also argue about it to pass the time while waiting for the next decu post.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)09:11 No.26026401

>>26025811 >>26025821 >>26025829 >>26025830

Iori looks at you expectantly, before blinking in slight puzzlement, tilting her head slightly to the side. "Chiaki-san? Is anything wrong? Am...did I say something--"

...No. Nothing's wrong. Everything's fine. You shake your head, and make a show of taking off your glasses and pinching the bridge of your nose. It's been a long day, you tell her, and it's not over yet. And it's not her, if she's worried about that. In any case, sure, she can come with you.

"Ah, thank you, Chiaki-san!" Iori smiles brightly at you, and takes your arm as the both of you make your way towards the entrance. The soft warmth of her body pressing against yours irritatingly, annoyingly comfortable, even in the antiseptic chill of the airconditioned stadium.

You could only hope that Midori took you at your word. ...Well, you shouldn't worry. The Callidus wasn't stupid, just...impulsive, at times. Not necessarily a bad thing, as she did save your life in Siberia without even thinking, but...two sides of a coin and all that. If she suddenly gets it into her head that she absolutely needs to apologize to Iori...

...

Fuck it. You'll cross that bridge when you come to it.

"...Nnn. Chiaki-san, you are cutting down on smoking, aren't you?" Iori suddenly says, breaking the silence between the both of you. You blink at her, and open your mouth to say that you have - when you realize that you're actually smoking right this very moment. ...You've actually taken out your pack of cigarettes from your inventory, tapped one out, lit it, and started sucking it down halfway without even knowing.

You're inwardly disturbed at this, but you manage to hide that from Iori by shrugging slightly. You're making the effort to, at least. That should count, right?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/15/13(Mon)09:12 No.26026413

Better idea. We need new things to call Midori.

Ramenbutt or Rape 'Em All Hanegawa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:12 No.26026415

>>26026353

no need to get so heated on the subject, those Ski outfits come in all kinds of colors and I'm not to familiar with Skifree.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)09:13 No.26026420

>>26026401

"I...I suppose so, Chiaki-san. But smoking is a filthy habit, you know." The idol crinkles her nose cutely. "Father used to smoke, until Mother threatened that she'd set his library on fire if he ever smoked one cigarette again. He didn't even touch snuff after that."

...That's a bit excessive, isn't it?

Iori giggles. "Well, that was indeed a bit overboard, even Mother thought so. But it was for his health, anyway. His lungs weren't in the best of shape then."

Well. That makes sense, at least. He doesn't have magically-regenerating lungs like you do.

"Hee. There is that, Chiaki-san." Iori smiles. "But, ah, I suppose I wouldn't mind if Chiaki-san smoked from time to time, even if she wasn't a Magical Girl."Just not every waking moment of every hour." She squeezes your arm, gently, before finally letting go. "Sorry about that, Chiaki-san. I just...I'm just glad we're friends again. I know you're not into physical contact much, but I couldn't resist." She giggles here, again. "And I really like your hair. It makes you look really cool, like some sort of samurai."

you shake your head. It's...it's fine. Nothing to worry about.

Samurai, eh? You don't think it does, but you can see where she's coming from.

Maybe you could pull off the look. Too bad the only sword you own is possessed by a fucking psycho.

The both of you make small, inconsequential talk while walking towards the entrance. Making it seem like the disaster of a meeting you had with her earlier didn't happen - at least, the bad parts of it. She seems to be quite relieved now, and is actually excited about the concert and her upcoming voice acting job.

"There's a lot of really intense scenes in the script, Chiaki-san. They're really pushing the boundaries of the rating system for this one, it looks like! And it's supposed to be on late-night programming, even!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:14 No.26026431

>>26026413
Ramenbutt
It is better

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)09:14 No.26026437

>>26026420

...Yeah. To this day, you still can't believe people Midori's work so much. The manga was fine, the merchandise is okay, but...well. You'll probably look into living as a hermit if they come out with a Hollywood movie, or a Broadway production.

In any case, the both of you get to the entrance lobby easily enough - and you see Kyoko, in her civilian outfit, loudly and animatedly talking to a rather wary-looking Kyosuke. It's here that she laughs at her own joke, before punching the young man in the arm, making you wince and making Kyosuke cradle his arm in pain while laughing himself. A forced, weak laugh.

You'd have laughed along if the punch didn't look as painful as it did. You could easily imagine a very nasty bruise already taking form underneath his suit.

"Oh, here she is! Hey, Murderface!" Kyoko cheers, waving an arm energetically. She's carrying a white canvas bag on her other arm. The person behind her - Midori, probably - is carrying what looks to be a rather long suitcase, the sort you'd carry a complicated flute - or rifle - in. It looks pretty heavy.

"Ah, Kyoko-san!" Iori chirps from your side, also waving. "It's been a long time!"

"Ooh, it's Iori-chan! Heyyy!" Kyoko's grin could have reached her ears. "How's the idolin' goin on? Did Sayaka stab anyone yet? Did Murderface throw up on anyone yet?" She grins at you, before pointing to Kyosuke, who's still checking to see if his arm could still move. "This guy peeped on you at the shower?"

"W-what? Nothing of the sort, Kyoko-san! Kyosuke-san has been nothing but professional, and both Sayaka-san and Chiaki-san as well! Honestly, Kyoko-san, that's dreadful of you to think that about them!" Iori shakes her head in mock offense, before giggling as well. "Ah, what brings you here, then, Kyoko-san?"

"Oh, nothing much, just some stuff I gotta drop off..."

It's also here that you see Midori, but...not her, as you know her.

...She's...she's wearing your face. Literally, your face.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:15 No.26026442

>>26026413
Ramenbutt. If she has boobs, then butt can't be far behind.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)09:15 No.26026443

>>26026437

But one you don't remember wearing. Something only Mami and the others had seen you wear.

Midori's disguised herself as Girl A, your previous identity. A perfect match, except that she doesn't look sullen. Just a dutiful wariness, or even nervousness. She's even got the glasses, and the braids!

...It's weird. This is weird. It's like looking into a mirror image. A taller mirror image. With boobs.

Shit.

"And who's this? I don't believe we've met, Miss...?" Iori turns towards Not-Midori, and the Callidus' eyes - formerly crimson, and now purple - widens. She wasn't expecting a speaking role, probably. Dammit, Midori, get it together!

How do you react?

[]Introduce Midori as a rookie with a made-up name.
[]Allow Midori to introduce herself.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:17 No.26026459

>>26026443
[x]Introduce Midori as a rookie with a made-up name.
We're not trusting Midori not to fuck this up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:17 No.26026461

>>26026443
>[x]Allow Midori to introduce herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:17 No.26026468
File: 1373894264085.jpg-(36 KB, 372x420, 1373426159013.jpg)

"WHAT WAS I THINKING!?!"
"I CAN'T FLY THIS THING!!"

>>26026437
>>26026443
>midoris face when

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/15/13(Mon)09:18 No.26026470

>>26026443
[x] Just let her introduce herself. She's a Callidus, and the resemblance between us might come to light if we draw attention to both of us at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:18 No.26026474

>>26026443
>>26026437
>>26026420
>>26026401
>she literally went full murder mayumi
PFFT HAHAHAHAHAHAH
that is fucking hilarious.
also we should come up with some name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:18 No.26026475

>>26026420
Still not sure why Iori is voicing porn tbh. I guess she's a fan of the series or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:18 No.26026477

>>26026443
[x]Other.
"Heh. Relax newbie, Idols don't bite."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:18 No.26026480

>>26026443
>[]Introduce Midori as a rookie with a made-up name.

ONE JOB!

How did she even know of Girl A? Or is that meant to be Moemura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:18 No.26026482

>>26026443
[x] Allow Midori to introduce herself.

She's smart enough not to fuck it up and if she comes up with the cover herself, she'll be less likely to forget it later on.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 07/15/13(Mon)09:18 No.26026483
File: 1373894317363.jpg-(21 KB, 207x204, robotnik.jpg)

MY OWN CLONE!
NOW NEITHER OF US WILL BE VIRGINS

>>26026437
>...She's...she's wearing your face. Literally, your face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:19 No.26026492

>>26026475
yeah that would be fucking terribad
also would she recognize who the shit she is as the author or the rapist?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/15/13(Mon)09:19 No.26026495

>>26026483
We're going to see this in Murder Mayumi now, aren't we.

Or has it already happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:19 No.26026496

>>26026443
[x]Let Midori introduce herself.
We can't fight all her battles for her, and she didn't go through Callidus training for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:20 No.26026501

>>26026443
[X] Introduce her as a rookie with a made up name
Say the resemblance is a quirk of her wish where she wished she could be more like Murder Mayumi because she was so shy, it changed her appearance but sadly not her personality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:20 No.26026503

>>26026480
I imagine Girl A's performance when defending Mami's honour is well knows among the officios, it was not a minor incident

hell, its probably where midori's interest in chiaki started

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:21 No.26026516

>>26026480
Technically, she's probably not actually cosplaying as Girl A, but rather Moemura, whom she met when inside Chiaki. I don't think Chiaki remembers Moemura, so she assumes Midori is just being Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:21 No.26026517

[X] A bit of both. Prompt her by going "Cat got your tongue, rookie?" and let her finish introducing herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:21 No.26026518

>>26026443
>[X]Other.

let's give her a cover story but leave Midori to name herself.

"She's a member of the officio whom I've paired up with kyoko for mission, come now, this warmaster doesn't bite and neither do idols... i think."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:22 No.26026519

>>26026503
But.. That was Murderface with short hair, not girl A. No?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:22 No.26026528

>>26026519
Girl A still had the long hair. I can't remember if she had the braids or not, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:22 No.26026530

>>26026443

[x]Introduce Midori as a rookie with a made-up name.

What''s that name Pinky used for us? Akemi? Lets go with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:23 No.26026539

>>26026519
that was before kharn hat the opportunity to name chiaki murderface, hell, thats what let kharn to name her that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:23 No.26026544

>>26026443
[x]Let Midori handle it. The last thing we need to do is throw her off by making her have to remember a fake name and story she herself didn't come up with. She might not even want to be introduced as a magical girl, we don't know!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:24 No.26026546

>>26026528
>>26026519
She had the braids still, Kharn cut them off once she pronounced Girl A dead and introduced Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:24 No.26026548

>>26026480
i bet kyoko put her up to this, she thought it'd be funny to see chiaki's reaction to seeing her past self

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:24 No.26026550

>>26026477
[x] This.
If spaghetti keeps falling, perhaps supplying Homura Akemi might work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:24 No.26026553

>>26026530
>we give her our original name
>we find out right then and there our universe homu is an idol and walks over
>most ackward sequence ever made happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:27 No.26026574

>>26026553

and then we'll have to combine all the homu's... again.

it'll be lewd.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 07/15/13(Mon)09:27 No.26026575

>>26026443
Also
>[X] Other.
We're going to need to have a chat with Midori about her choice of disguises.

>If they're going to stop over, then it may be prudent for her to keep a low profile.

While it's totally flattering, sort of, it's really not even close to inconspicuous to disguise yourself as the HEAD OF MAGICAL GIRL SECURITY for the op she's visiting; not even if it's with a change of haircut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:27 No.26026579

>>26026553
>"This is.. HOMURA AKEMI"
>Homura Akemi walks over
> "And by that, I meant, HOMURA AKEMI'S BODY DOUBLE."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:27 No.26026583

>>26026553
>Moemura, Homura, and Murderface all in one spot
All we need is The Pointy One and the quartet will be back for a reunion tour!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/15/13(Mon)09:28 No.26026590
File: 1373894927247.jpg-(455 KB, 743x1588, waifu cooldown.jpg)

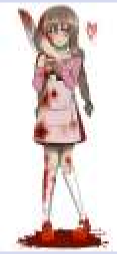

>>26026574
Let's make 'em into a suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:31 No.26026614

>>26026590

Ah yes.

So that was what was missing from the all those Wendy portraits.

Thoses eyes.

And all the blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:32 No.26026628

>>26026575

I think her choice of disguise is awesome. Chiaki with another three inches of height and an actual bustline? Yes please.

Drawfags get to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:33 No.26026637

>>26026590
Still waiting to get to meet her in the quest for real

>> ☐ **Dicefag** 07/15/13(Mon)09:33 No.26026638

Rolled 12, 13 = 25

>>26026443
[x] "This is green-green. Disguised as me for some reason."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:36 No.26026670

>>26026638
that would be hilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:36 No.26026671

>>26026638
No. Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:37 No.26026685

>>26026628
timestop and have pinky ravage her ~~sexually~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:39 No.26026700

>>26026685

See

>>26026671

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:41 No.26026713

>>26026700

Different anon. But its something to work towards.

All for the watermelon end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:42 No.26026729

>>26026590
Hey, Wendy Cooldown writer person! I just wanted to say I really like the tales of the Eighth. You do a pretty damn good job (although I miss the ones that actually ARE about Wendy), and am glad that I've finally gotten to tell you in person.

Also, are you allowed to tell me if I got it right, regarding Sabrina, with >>26026201 ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:44 No.26026754
File: 1373895885894.jpg-(66 KB, 176x344, 1333040819749.jpg)

>>26026729

You did.

Wendy mentioned as much on her twitter,

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/15/13(Mon)09:46 No.26026776
File: 1373895994691.jpg-(145 KB, 850x850, not sab shut up.jpg)

>>26026729
Oh, thanks! Wendy'll make a return eventually, when I get off my lazy ass and write a few more chapters of the Second.

As for the other thing, I don't like to admit whether I completely rip off characters ~~but I totally do and you are right~~.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/15/13(Mon)09:54 No.26026853

>>26026729
Probably a little tacky to double-post, but oh well. I'm GENERALLY paying attention to threads even if I don't post, so if you just say my name three times or something I'll appear and answer questions probably. Or I won't and you'll look like a jackass.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/15/13(Mon)09:54 No.26026854

>>26026231
>> Dammit. I was going to ask you if your take on Wendy's outfit intentionally gave straitjacket vibes or if that was just me.

Got a moment before my next meet. That was a coincidence. When Decu shows me his concept for Wendy's costume, my initial reaction was that the arms would look really bare in my style, so I asked for permission to accessorize a bit. So I ended up adding more belts.

Will play around with some more when I get the time.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/15/13(Mon)09:55 No.26026865

>>26026854
ilu nomurahatguy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)09:55 No.26026874

>>26026854
>So I ended up adding more belts.
Are you Nomura?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/15/13(Mon)09:58 No.26026893

>>26026865

Flattery will get you everywhere.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/15/13(Mon)10:01 No.26026922

>>26026874

No, but belts were the main accent in Deculture concept so I went along with it.

Personally, I would've done away with the single piece sweater and added a fancy coat instead.

Then again, I don't want to alter the design too much...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:03 No.26026940

>>26026922
You could always draw her with a suit.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/15/13(Mon)10:03 No.26026945

>>26026893
How much flattery will it take for more spots on that height chart? Heh.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)10:04 No.26026953

>>26026461 >>26026470 >>26026477 >>26026482

Well. You're relieved that Midori did take measures to prevent Iori from recognizing her. Making you feel a bit stupid and guilty about not trusting her to do so. But even then, you couldn't help but poke a bit of fun at her.
...No, you're not turning into an S idol. You're not Sayaka.

"Relax, newbie. Idols don't bite." Not-Midori blinks at you, and then smiles awkwardly, acknowledging your dig with a nod. She seems to hedge for a couple of moments, before clearing her throat and replying in a voice that's...well, completely unlike her original voice.

"O-of course, Warmaster Matsuda," The Callidus says meekly, before turning towards Iori and bowing. "P-pleased to meet you, Minase-san. My name is Homura. Akemi Homura. I'm....I'm a new recruit, as my Warmaster says."

"Oh, I see! Well, pleased to meet you too, Akemi Homura-san!" Iori says, returning the bow with typical grace. It's here that she glances at Kyoko. "Kyoko-san, I trust you're not going to mistreat her? You can get carried away sometimes, you know!"

"Eh? But she's not--" Kyoko blinks, before stopping herself just in time. Covering her near-slip with a forced guffaw. "A-ahaha! Well, I'm not gonna put her into the grinder yet, she's still too...uh...green and stuff! Yeah!" It's here that she swallows audibly. "Uh, green as in, like, inexperienced!" You resist the temptation to cram your hand into your face. "R-right, Murderface?"

Yeah. Yeah, right.

"Oh! Well, um, I hope so!" Iori doesn't seem to think this exchange as anything strange, and she turns back to 'Homura' with a smile. "If Kyoko-san is too rough on you, just tell Chiaki-san here, and she'll sort it out!"

"I'll...I'll keep it in mind, thank you," Not-Midori murmurs quietly, sporting a small smile on her own. She bows to Iori again, before turning to Kyoko and gesturing with the suitcase, a pained expression on her face.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)10:06 No.26027972

>>26026953

"Oh! Oh, yeah! Murderface, here ya go, the clothes're for Sayaka, an' I got you something else to wear too, in case you decide to change outta your costume for once in a million years." She holds out the canvas bag to you, and you take it gladly. "An' here's the extra thing Sayaka asked for. Pretty heavy, so take care not to drop it or stuff." The Eversor takes it from Midori and makes to give it to you as well, before turning to Kyosuke with a grin and then giving it to him instead. "Here, you carry it, Kyosuke! Put those muscles to use for a change!"

"O-of course." Kyosuke pales as he accepts the suitcase - and you could see him straining a bit with the weight of the thing. "...What's in this? A rifle of some sort?"

"Sorta like that, sorta like that," Kyoko says cheerfully, before looking around. "Oh, hey, speakin' of! Where's Sayaka? I thought she'd be here to meet me, at least!"

How do you respond to this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:07 No.26026981

>>26026972

"Guarding ruri."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:07 No.26026984

>>26026972
"She is taking a bath."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:07 No.26026986

>>26026953
Pinky isn't going to like this...

>>26026972
"Sayaka is guarding the principle."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:07 No.26026987

>>26026972
[x] She's taking a bath.
As long as we're calm about it, Kyouko won't make a scene! Flawless logic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:08 No.26026993

>>26026981
>>26026984

Both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:08 No.26027001

>>26026972

[X] "Taking a bath, I'll go get her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:09 No.26027006

>>26026443
[x]Scowl at Midori
[x]Scowl even harder should she panic at your scowling.
[x]Scowl for maximum dissatisfaction
[x]Introduce her as "And this is apparently another MurderMayumi-Cosplayer."
[x] "Nice work there at being inconspicious, 'Rookie'."
[x] Scowl like you have scowled never before when using the word "Rookie".

Godammnit Midori, you had one fucking job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:09 No.26027007

Rolled 1

>>26026972
aaaaa can't choose DICE GO
[1] "Guarding Ruri."
[2] "Taking a bath."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:09 No.26027018

>>26026972
Gunblade incoming?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:10 No.26027021

>>26026972
"She raided Ruri's personal bathtub in order to take a bath. She knows that you were coming so I assume she won't be late."

>> ☐ **The Wizard Called Tim** 07/15/13(Mon)10:10 No.26027022
File: 1373897414168.jpg-(324 KB, 1500x1000, e6b1bae5ae9ae7a8bf5.jpg)

>>26026972
>"...What's in this? A rifle of some sort?"
>"Sorta like that, sorta like that,"
pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:10 No.26027030

>>26026972
[x] "She's with the principal right now; gotta have one of us on her at all times, what with the Tojo Group trying to make a move on her earlier. Want me to fetch her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:10 No.26027031

>>26026972
She worked up a sweat out dancing the idols so she went to freshen up

You should go sneak in and surprise her
Haha not really, pull some lie out about arranged events for the contest winner or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:11 No.26027040

>>26027006
>this guy again

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/15/13(Mon)10:12 No.26027048
File: 1373897541770.jpg-(212 KB, 1280x1496, moemura.jpg)

>>26026953

>"O-of course, Warmaster Matsuda," The Callidus says meekly, before turning towards Iori and bowing. "P-pleased to meet you, Minase-san. My name is Homura. Akemi Homura. I'm....I'm a new recruit, as my Warmaster says."

Moemura lives on.

>>26026972

>[x]"She's busy, We both decided to keep at least one of us guarding Ruri at all times"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:12 No.26027050

>>26027006
Awww, it worked out fine anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:12 No.26027052

[x] "Keeping an eye on Ruri."

>>26026776
Hooray I smart
Thanks!

~~Any plans for an Ursula or a Chelsea or a, uh... Um. Okay, I have no idea how one would do the name of the remaining girl of that set.~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/15/13(Mon)10:13 No.26027065

>>26027050
There's still a chance for the spaghetti to spill, hold your horses.

>[x] She's taking a bath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:14 No.26027070

>>26026972
>>26026987
>>26027006
voting for those

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:14 No.26027073
File: 1373897650059.jpg-(63 KB, 709x480, cantbehelped.jpg)

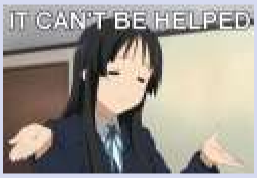

>>26027040

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:14 No.26027080

>>26027048

only taller and bustier! hnnnnnnng.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/15/13(Mon)10:15 No.26027091

>>26027052
I wonder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:15 No.26027098

>>26027065
It'll be fiiiiiine. Sure Midori looks uncomfortably guilty after seeing Iori caring about her (well, her disguise) so much, but I'm sure she'll keep it together and not try to apologize today, right?

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:16 No.26027099

>>26026972

Seconding these responses:
>>26026981
>>26026986
>>26027030

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/15/13(Mon)10:17 No.26027115
File: 1373897827490.jpg-(319 KB, 750x1050, Oppai Homu.jpg)

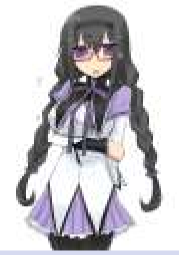

>>26027080
Something like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:18 No.26027124
File: 1373897886529.jpg-(429 KB, 1200x1683, 1373226744180.jpg)

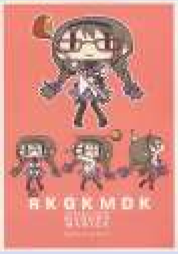

Moemura is olev.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:18 No.26027130

>>26027115
>this_pleases_pinky.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:20 No.26027151

>>26027006
>Godammnit Midori, you had one fucking job.
And she did it just fine.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/15/13(Mon)10:20 No.26027154

>>26027098
Goddamn it, where's that pic with Ocelot when you need it?

>>26027130
All Hail the Blessed Lady. (Or whatever that title was.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:20 No.26027156

>>26027115

not even diamonds could cut me right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:21 No.26027165

>>26027130
Oh god I want to see Pinky's reaction to this turn of events.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:21 No.26027169

>>26026972
[x] "She's in the bath. She kind of exerted herself showing up most of the other Idols at their own dance routine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:21 No.26027170
File: 1373898074764.png-(10 KB, 327x173, Perfect.png)

hmm
yes perfect

>>26027115
>Dat pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:22 No.26027188

>>26027124
That reminds me.

We haven't been using the golfclub enough lately.

We should rectify this crime against violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:23 No.26027195
File: 1373898196867.png-(492 KB, 850x590, 1351886501497.png)

>>26027165

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:23 No.26027197

>>26027188
In before we spot someone with a Golden golfclub.
>dowantdowantdowant.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:23 No.26027206

>>26027188
So we're turning Midori into a Caddy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:27 No.26027235

>>26027195
So timestop? Maybe we can have fun and both lick midori soulgem together or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:27 No.26027237

>>26027206
I guess you could say she's a...Caddy-lus!

Eh? EH?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:29 No.26027263

>>26027235
>SnakeWhatCouldGoWrong.png

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/15/13(Mon)10:29 No.26027264
File: 1373898560506.jpg-(98 KB, 500x650, golden golf club.jpg)

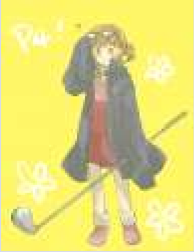

>>26027197
I was looking for a good Narukami Yuu genderswap with a golf club but I found something better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:32 No.26027309

>>26027235
~~Oh god, why did you have to make me think of Chiaki and Pinky making out with Midori's soulgem in between?~~

I wonder if Kyouko will be satisfied with our explanation or insist on seeing Sayaka before leaving...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:35 No.26027334

>>26027309
Because being Chiaki pet's suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:35 No.26027336

>>26027309
>Pinky's teeth
>Chiaki's cig
>gem is balanced on the muzzle of the DEagle and Pinky is teasing the trigger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:35 No.26027341

>>26027237
Go stand in the corner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:38 No.26027372

>>26027195
why did it take me so long to realize pinky is probably madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:39 No.26027375

>>26027309
>Chiaki and Pinky making out
>Its incredibly hot yadda yadda yadda
>Chiaki's eyes suddenly go wide
>"Oh fuck, I think I accidentally swallowed it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:39 No.26027381

>>26027372
hahaha what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:39 No.26027385

>>26027372
>probably

What the fuck, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:39 No.26027387

>>26027372
There is no 'maybe' about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:40 No.26027391

>>26027336
More like
>using their lips to hold it up and lewdly tongue-lashing each side.

Anyway, I'm excited to see Sayaka's stupid swordgun (if that is indeed what she got brought) in action!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:40 No.26027394

>>26027372

Duuuude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:41 No.26027407

>>26027381
>>26027385
>>26027387
She doesn't usually have pointy teeth now does she
and I didn't put two and two together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:42 No.26027426

>>26027407
It's okay anon, we can't all be winners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:43 No.26027445

>>26027407
Do you have images turned off or something? Even Deculture's rare thread art makes it pretty obvious, what with looking exactly like evil Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:44 No.26027449

>>26027426
I feel like such an idiot now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:44 No.26027451

>>26027407
son its offical, your brain is slower then the guy whos been up for over 24 hours already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:44 No.26027458

>>26027407
...Almost every other physical trait basically matches and you fixate on pointy teeth?

Wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:44 No.26027461

>>26027445
why is evil madoka even around still
didn't she turn into a god and rolfstomp every witch ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:45 No.26027467
File: 1373899536583.jpg-(53 KB, 832x280, 1367833352657.jpg)

>>26027407

I refuse to believe that this is genuine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:46 No.26027484
File: 1373899572975.jpg-(6 KB, 296x170, images.jpg)

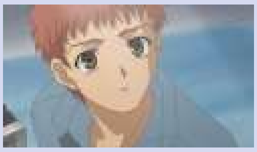

>>26027407
Is this you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:46 No.26027491
File: 1373899590573.jpg-(75 KB, 450x470, 1068631-Clipart-3d-Mousta(...).jpg)

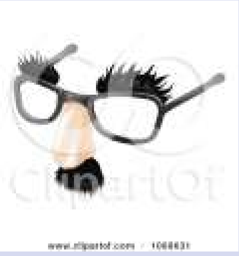

>>26027407
Gentlemen, we have found the only guy in the world who would fall for pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:47 No.26027499

>>26027467
I didn't give it any thought until now
>>26027484
possibly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:47 No.26027504

>>26027491
Oh god you're right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:49 No.26027527

>>26027491
>we have found shirou
fixed.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/15/13(Mon)10:58 No.26027643

>>26027372
You did read all the previous threads, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:58 No.26027652

Nyan nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:59 No.26027664

>>26027461
Madoka's wish got undone in the backstory of the quest(probably because Homura got too obsessed over her being gone), which lead to a lot of UH OH happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)10:59 No.26027670

>>26027643
nope
read some
like the first one, maybe the second or third

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:00 No.26027681

>>26027664
and from what I have seen she's turned to some kind of horrible monster
or did she just became an angry god

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:01 No.26027684

>>26027670

Read the recap thread at the very least, if you want to get up to speed.

But you're missing out on a lot of character building/interaction and plot stuff if you've skipped a whole bunch of the other threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:01 No.26027686

>>26027652
Nyan nyan!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)11:02 No.26027696

>>26026981 >>26026986 >>26027001 >>26027007

You tell Kyoko that Sayaka's currently guarding the Principal. You can go and fetch her if the Eversor really wanted to see the Blueberry, though.

"Oh, that so? Nah, it's okay, Ho...Homura-chan and I hafta get going at any rate. Yeah." Kyoko grins, throwing an arm around not-Midori's shoudlers. "Some leads we gotta look into and stuff! Right, Homura-chan?"

"A-absolutely, Kyoko-san," 'Homura' murmurs, nodding. Looks like she's also relieved that Iori bought her disguise. You'll have to talk to her about sometime, though...

"Oh, so soon?" Iori's smile falls a bit, but brightens up again. "Well, we should meet again sometime, Kyoko-san. With Mami-san and sayaka-san and the rest, soon enough!"

"Eh? Oh, sure, that sounds like a nice idea! We could make it a whole ocassion and stuff!" Kyoko grins. "You're up for that too, right, Murderface?"

...Yeah. Sure. Whatever.

"Hokay, we'll be going, then! Keep up the good work, we'll be watchin' the webcast when it comes up again!" Kyoko flashes you a thumbs-up sign. "Oi, Kyosuke, do your job, alright? Don't slack off!"

"I promise I won't, Miss Kyoko--" Kyosuke starts, before getting cut off by Kyoko delivering a blistering right deep into his gut. The impact is an awful sound, like someone tenderizing a steak with a sledgehammer. ...She probably wasn't even holding back, come to that. "Hah! Gotcha!"

"Kyoko-san!" Iori scolds the Eversor. "What was that for?! Kyosuke-san was just--"

"N-no, it's fine, Miss Minase. I'm...I'm alright." To his credit, the young man in the suit is still standing up. A bit doubled over, but still on his feet. "Just...just an in-joke shared between...Miss Kyoko and I." His voice is strained, wheezed through gritted teeth. He straightens up after a moment, the color drained from his face. "R-right, Miss Kyoko?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)11:03 No.26027707

>>26027696

Kyoko seems just as impressed as you are. "...Yeah. Just a joke!" She grins again. "Not bad, Kyo-kun, not too bad!" She pats his shoulder, none too gently, before turning towards Not-Midori. "Alright, let's blow this joint! Think I'm up for an early dinner, too!" The Eversor turns back to you and Iori, waving. "Right, see you guys later at the webcast!"

You make to say goodbye as well, but remember that Kyoko wanted to talk to you about something. You ask her about this.

"Hm? Oh, nah, that can wait 'till after the op. No rush, you got a lot on your plate already anyway!" Kyoko smiles at you, before making for the exit. "Tell Sayaka-chan I miss her, okay?"

You will. Not-Midori follows after the Eversor a moment later, but not before bowing to you and mouthing a silent farewell. You nod in acknowledgement, before watching her catch up with Kyoko.

...Still weird to say goodbye to yourself. The titty monster version of yourself, anyway.

As the two finally exit the building, it's here that you turn towards the stricken Kyosuke. ...He looks like he's just had a major organ pulped from blunt force trauma, but he's recovering some color to his face, at least.

"Ah, Kyosuke-san, are you okay?" Iori asks him, still concerned. "Kyoko did hit you pretty hard...what was that all about, anyway?"

"A-as...as we said, Miss Minase. Just an in-joke." He manages a smile, before taking out what looks like...the tip of a teal hoodie drawstring, out of his suit pocket. Kyoko's hoodie. "...Is this enough, Miss Matsuda?"

...Well. Despite getting hammered in the gut, it seems Kyosuke did it.

How do you reward him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:06 No.26027746

>>26027707
>How do you reward him?

Tell him Sayaka's panty colour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:06 No.26027747

>>26027707
Uh, we don't? It was for his squad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:06 No.26027749

>>26027707

[x] Also punch him awkwardly in the Gut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:06 No.26027752

>>26027707
We give him one bottle of Kong and invite him over for Mami's pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:07 No.26027754

>>26027707
[x] "That's nice."
Then go find Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:08 No.26027769

>>26027707
[x]Let the mundane security know that Kyosuke won their little Sparkle Award.
"Color me impressed. She didn't even notice it, either. Congratulations, you go one up on our #2 Eversor."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:09 No.26027771

>>26027707
[x] A single clap of our hands, then turn away and walk back inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:09 No.26027776

>>26027752
>invite him over for Mami's pancakes.

Let's not get hasty m8. A Kong will do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:10 No.26027783

>>26027752
>invite him over for Mami's pancakes.
That's going too far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:11 No.26027795

>>26027707
[X] Give Kyosuke a picture of Butler Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:11 No.26027798

>>26027707

[x] Amused snort
[x] The hint of a smile
[x] Hairflip
[x] Go on with your business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:12 No.26027810

>>26027752
>sharing pancakes
he'd have better luck seducing the entire officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:13 No.26027825

>>26027707
Just nod
He knows his reward is far more than the money and respect he gets from winning the sparkles prize

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/15/13(Mon)11:17 No.26027868

>>26027707

>[x]"Well done. You can keep that. Your reward is that I will not tell Kyoko that you made off with her hoodie drawstring"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:17 No.26027870

>>26027707

Nod, and go about our business.

There's stuff to be done here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:18 No.26027886
File: 1373901537046.jpg-(361 KB, 443x1260, whatamilookingat.jpg)

>>26026628

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:19 No.26027889

>>26027707

[X] pat his head

that'll do kyosuke, that'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:19 No.26027900

>>26027886

haha, fantastic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:19 No.26027903

>>26027707
I am now 90% sure that Kyosuke is the leak and is trying to procure voodoo components.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:20 No.26027906

>>26027886
You're the best, anon!
And damn, Chiaki better be careful or Pinky's gonna discard her as old and busted. Cause that's definitely some new hotness.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/15/13(Mon)11:20 No.26027912

>>26027707
[x] Pat his head.

Yes. He is not allowed to feel too proud of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:20 No.26027913

>>26027886
Wow, you do good, fast work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:25 No.26027955

>>26027115
Timestop, now, Pinky must see this and unleash all pent up ~~sexual~~ frustration on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:26 No.26027974

>>26027707
[x]"...Not bad. I'll back you up if nobody believes that. The least I could do, since you're probably an inch away from going to the hospital."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:27 No.26027983

>>26027955

Nein!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:28 No.26027992

>>26027903

Hopefully that's just not paranoia and people disregarding this possibility just because Decu said that security outfits are an actual thing in this universe.

Which has little to nothing to do with someone being dumb enough to try to shank a Magical Girl just because of "pride" and "trophies to restore pride".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:28 No.26027995

>>26027707
[x]"Catch."

Toss him Wendy's panties.

"...Not mine, but they're from another magical girl. Two for one special."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:30 No.26028019

>>26027906
i see what u did there and i like it

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/15/13(Mon)11:31 No.26028031

>>26027995
Damn it guys we need those to shatter her cold facade and break down the barriers to her heart. Or we could just ask her if we did it way back before the memory loss, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:31 No.26028039

>>26027995
We need those panties! They're not for sale or rent!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:32 No.26028041

>>26027995
What, and give away a memento of what Murderface and Wendy shared?
I think not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:38 No.26028129

>>26028031
The chance to ask Wendy this and to give her panties back is probably the only reason I never vote for the potential HUE options we can make using them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:44 No.26028204

>>26028041
You mean what Kharn and Wendy shared.
But it'd serve as a nice icebreaker so maybe we could get infor on Chiaki and Wendy's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:47 No.26028239
File: 1373903252349.png-(80 KB, 267x400, 1367243974369.png)

>>26027886
Noice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:51 No.26028279

>>26028041

I don't remember Murderface being there when Kharn fucked the Eights Warmaster.

I do remember them ending up naked together after a night of drinking and making out in Charls bar. But there was no trophy for that occasion.

We are keeping them for meta reasons, but keep them we will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)11:58 No.26028368

>>26028279
I think the in-character excuse was "to bring them up the next time we see her". Since it's definitely implied that she'll get another chat with her in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:02 No.26028418

>>26028368

I think we should save it for if we ever meet her in story again, not just in the dream.

I think as a Warmaster we could swing a trip to America on the pretense meeting other Warmasters. Since Chiaki has been there before it's a good place to start. Golden weapons aren't going to find themselves... well, not all of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:03 No.26028432

>>26028418

Its a test really.

Imagine if items could be transfered in the dreamscape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:04 No.26028458

>>26028432

It's funnier to do it in person, with friends and colleagues around. Even if it gets us stabbed in the throat, worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:05 No.26028470

>>26028458
"I'm sure stabbing is just how she greets people"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:06 No.26028473

>>26028458
I must agree. Certainly an acceptable use of HUE.

>> ☐ **just a thought** **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:10 No.26028519
File: 1373904637792.jpg-(121 KB, 800x847, 1365960220979.jpg)

Upvote yesterday's thread at sup/tg/ - the Hat commands you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:11 No.26028533

>>26028519

I can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:13 No.26028549

>>26028519
>You have already voted on this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:14 No.26028564

>>26028519
Only if she puts out that cigarette on my shoulder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:15 No.26028577

>>26028519
>that stubby forearm
why did I have to notice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:17 No.26028608

nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)12:19 No.26028639

>>26027974 >>26027769 >>26027771 >>26027798

You give Kyosuke a nod. You're doubly impressed, now. You tell him that you'll back him up if no one in his agency believes him. It's not a mean feat, to put one up on Kyoko like that, without her noticing. Sure, the red-haired Eversor may be simple, but she wasn't the runner-up for the Rank Leader position for nothing.

Kyosuke brightens up at this, despite his current gut-punched state. "T-thank you, Miss Matsuda. That'd certainly help."

It's the least you can do, after all. What with him looking like an inch from being put into the hospital.

"A-ahaha. Well. I'm sure it looks worse than it is." It's here that Kyosuke turns green, putting a hand to his mouth. "A-ah. Well. Um. Excuse me."

...Right. You let him go, but not before giving you Sayaka's suitcase thing. You might as well get it to the Eversor yourself, along with her clothes.

As Kyosuke runs off, both you and Iori make your way back to the stage. "Well, it was certainly nice to see Miss Kyoko again." Iori smiles as the two of you walk side by side. "She seems to be really enamored with Miss Sayaka, though. I wonder if she knows?"

...What? You turn to Iori, blinking. Of course Sayaka does. Doesn't Iori know that Sayaka and Kyoko are together?

"They are?" Iori's eyes go wide in unfeigned surprise. "I...I didn't know that! I only thought they were very good friends!"

Well. That's not completely false. Just multiply it a couple of times, you suppose, and add a healthy dose of girls kissing girls, not kissing guys, etcetera. You turn towards Iori, a small smile of your own. Couldn't she tell? Even you could, and you're the sort to miss things like that a lot.

"N-no, really, I couldn't, Chiaki-san." Iori insists, blushing. It's here that she faces forward once more, a hand on her cheek. "It must be really nice for them, though...! And they do make a very cute pair. Even their colors match, too!"

Yep. Red and Blue.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:21 No.26028658

Should we ask Kyosuke about Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:24 No.26028699

>>26028639
HERE COMES THE HEALING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:24 No.26028700

>>26028639

this is making me very nervous about what we'll find when we get to the trailer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:25 No.26028708
File: 1373905505196.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 173 KB, 1000x500)

>>26028639
>ears tingling

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)12:25 No.26028710
File: 1373905516100.jpg-(489 KB, 728x1000, ioribunny.jpg)

>>26028639

"I'd like to have what they have, someday." Iori's voice turns wistful, almost dreamy.

You agree with her. Nobody in their right mind wouldn't.

The idol turns towards you, staring for a long moment.

...What?

"Nothing," Iori smiles, cheeky and mischievous. You frown at her, before shaking your head and leaving it at that.

Idols.

You arrive back at the practice area. Most of the other idols have already left, with only a handful remaining. Sayaka is also present, seemingly fresh from the bath, and in her civilian clothes. At your arrival, Sayaka brightens up, and walks forward to meet you. Her eyes straying to the bag and suitcase in your hands.

"Kyoko left already? Ah, here, Murderface, lemme get those for you." Sayaka takes her stuff eagerly, most especially the suitcase.

You reply to the affirmative, and ask where the principal is.

"Still in there, doing her hair." The Blueberry winces. "Fuck's sake, Murderface, I've never seen so much hair in one place at the same time. Do you know that it's her NATURAL hair? All of that? She doesn't even use extensions! She's like 90% hair!"

...Well. You guyess that's what it takes to be a super idol, then.

"I guess." Sayaka lets out a sigh, shaking her head. "Ah, man. Wish I could've been there to say goodbye. She's okay, at least?"

Yeah, of course. Kyoko gonna Kyoko.

"Kyoko-san's still in good spirits as usual, Sayaka-san," Iori volunteers. "Oh, also, she brought along Homura-san, one of the rookies!"

"Homura...san? A rookie?" Sayaka blinks, looking at you. "I thought she was with Mido--"

You widen your eyes behind your glasses and shake your head slightly. 'Not Midori', you mouth at her.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/15/13(Mon)12:25 No.26028711
File: 1373905516216.jpg-(65 KB, 680x567, fear.jpg)

YOU'RE MY
FAVORITE DEPUTY

>>26028700

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:25 No.26028716

>>26028699
>>26028700
YOU WILL BE HEALED AND THANKFUL FOR IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:26 No.26028729

>>26028710

>SAYABAKA

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:26 No.26028730

>>26028710
Oh shit Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)12:26 No.26028734

>>26028710

"...Oh, I guess I'm mixing up schedules and such." Sayaka catches on at least, a wry smile curling her lips. "Y-yeah, it's her job to take the newbies out once in a while. There's..there's a rotation, yeah."

"Ah, if...if you say so, Sayaka-san!" Iori says, thankfully still buying it. To your and Sayaka's collective relief.

"Miss Iori?" One of the security detail calls from the hallway you just got to. "Miss Iori, your ride from 765 Productions is here."

"Ah, thank you!" Iori replies. "Well, um, I suppose I'll have to go on ahead as well, Chiaki-san, Sayaka-san." She smiles at the both of yo. "I'll see you tomorrow at the concert proper, then?"

The both of ou nod in response, and watch as Iori finally exits, escorted by the security detail. Once she's out of sight and earshot, it's here that Sayaka digs an elbow into your side.

"Fuck's sake, Murderface, that was close! And you didn't think to tell me about what Midori was gonna do?"

It's not your fault, you snap back at her, rubbing your side. Iori suddenly wanted to meet Kyoko. Midori disguised herself anyway, and it's working so far.

"Yeah, but..." Sayaka scowls. "Eh, nevermind. Least I got this, now." She lifts the suitcase up a few inches. "Feel a bit safer with this in my room. Should be handy too, incase anything happens tomorrow."

What is it, anyway? It's heavy and all. Is she trying to change ranks or something, bringing a rifle along?

"What?" Sayaka grimaces, looking as if you've just told her to make out with Deepthroat. "No! This is the thing I got from America. The one with the AR-15 firing mechanism in the sheath." She grins. "It's loud as hell and super unsubtle, but at least it's not like pulling swords outta cakes and stuff. This way I get to cut down on Grief Seeds too, use them only when I really need them and stuff."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:28 No.26028751

>>26028710
>I thought she was with Mido--

Actually, I remember putting a rookie Vindicare on their team as well. It's supposed to be a milk run, with an experienced Eversor and a Callidus support.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)12:28 No.26028755

>>26028734

Huh. Common sense coming from an Eversor? That's new.

"Fuck you, Murderface."

Seems you've got a few moments alone with Sayaka, now.

[]Ask her about Kyosuke.
[]Ask her about bath time with Ruri.
[]Say nothing. You're tired. Just wait until you get back to the Hotel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:28 No.26028758

>>26028755
>gunsword
[x] Make fun of her gunsword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:28 No.26028759

>>26028734
Oh shit. We're inspecting it, right the fuck now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:28 No.26028764

>>26028710
>>26028729
BAKA SAYAKA
>>26028734
>gun that shoots swords
Hmmm, mitigated. Somewhat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:28 No.26028766

>>26028755

>[x]Ask her about bath time with Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:29 No.26028770
File: 1373905751145.jpg-(60 KB, 850x611, 1368985367605.jpg)

>>26028734
how does that cut down on grief seed usage
>i am not a smart man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:29 No.26028776

>>26028755
[x]Say nothing. You're tired. Just wait until you get back to the Hotel.

Wait, so no-one's guarding Ruri at the moment? Goddammit Sayaka, now's the perfect time to smash and grab.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:29 No.26028780

>>26028755
[x] Show us that unsubtle beast

and possibly

>[x]Ask her about bath time with Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:29 No.26028781

>>26028755
>[x]Ask her about Kyosuke.
But with just barely enough tact that she doesn't try to gut us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:30 No.26028785

>>26028755
[x] Ask to see her gunsword. Swordgun. This strange and exotic melding of Eversor and Vindicare from the magical land of the United States of America.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:30 No.26028787
File: 1373905824948.jpg-(129 KB, 634x500, 1369263827491.jpg)

SAME TO YOU, DYKE

>>26028755
I like our relationship with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:30 No.26028791

>>26028770
It's implying that using an actual real sword would use up less magic than making magic swords appear from capes/cakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:30 No.26028792

>>26028770
It's non-magical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:31 No.26028794

>>26028755
[x] "A gunsword? Really? How does that work?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:31 No.26028797

>>26028764
>gun that shoots swords
less gun, more sheath that allows for impossibly fast quickdraws.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NDSQ4YXMB4M go to 2:33

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:31 No.26028799

>>26028770
Weapon that gives her an edge in fights (sword-firing gun) means she gets hurt less means she uses less regen magic means less soul gem taint means less grief seed usage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:32 No.26028813

>>26028785
>>26028780
>>26028759
>>26028758
I think we'll get to see her new sword for free if we ask her about Kyousuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:32 No.26028815

>>26028787
Speaking of Sayaka is she a lesbo as everyone else in the anime or not anyway ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:32 No.26028818

[]Ask her about bath time with Ruri.
-[X] "Does the carpet match the curtains?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:32 No.26028823
File: 1373905964351.jpg-(1.37 MB, 1500x1900, 1344874548286.jpg)

[x]Ask her about Kyosuke.
[x]Check up on principal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:33 No.26028832

>>26028755
[x]Ask her about bath time with Ruri.

[x] Check out the gun sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:33 No.26028834

>>26028791
>>26028792
>>26028799
Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:33 No.26028839

>>26028823

That is an amazing picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:34 No.26028841

>>26028755
>[x]Ask her about bath time with Ruri.
Because is Ruri seriously trying to get Sayaka as a part-time idol, or is this just idol trolling?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:34 No.26028842

>>26028755

>[X]Ask her about bath time with Ruri.

"No one uses rose petals... do they?"

>[]Ask her about Kyosuke.

"Why are you on his case so much more than the other guards?"

didn't we already see the sword at their apartment?

also, one of us should be with Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:34 No.26028843

>>26028755
[x]"I'm surprised I didn't come back to find you still in the bath with Ruri. Not much foreplay?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:34 No.26028844
File: 1373906052652.jpg-(25 KB, 333x347, duckwhat.jpg)

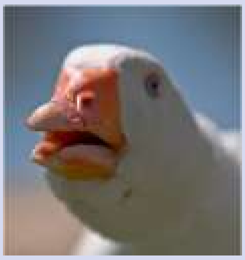

>>26028815

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/15/13(Mon)12:34 No.26028849

>>26028755

>[x]Ask Sayaka"What do you think of Ruri anyway? Are you still going to burn everything down when you get back?"
After that go check on Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:34 No.26028855

>>26028755
[x] Ask her about Kyosuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:35 No.26028856

>>26028842
>didn't we already see the sword at their apartment?
We saw it, but didn't get a chance to have its mechanisms explained to us, or touch it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:35 No.26028857

>>26028755
>[X]Ask her about Kyosuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:35 No.26028859

>>26028815
Did you... notice the point in Decu's post where it was explicitly noted that she and Kyoko are fucking? Or the many previous times it was noted that she and Kyoko are fucking?

I mean, she could be bi, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:35 No.26028862

>>26028755
[x]Ask her about bath time with Ruri.
Plenty of skinship, eh?
>I don't have a gif of the Monogatari shower scene
goddamnit
>>26028815
In the anime, she is canon gay for Kyosuke. In the PSP games you can set her up with Kyoko ~~this is the only way to get her good end, apparently~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:35 No.26028864
File: 1373906156041.png-(362 KB, 550x1671, 1373234243960.png)

>>26028755

Time to be subtle!

[x] " So.. how big were they? Were they soft? Did you get to touch the treasures most otakus in this country long for?"

Homu. As. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:36 No.26028866

>>26028755
[x] Go check up on Ruri.
Remember, the Tojo Group has the Tenth Officio in its pocket; we have to be extra careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:37 No.26028879

>>26028864
This is how I'm playing the game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:38 No.26028892
File: 1373906286250.gif-(1.4 MB, 256x269, BLOODBATH IMMENENT.gif)

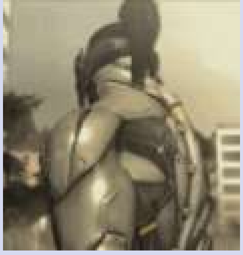

>Syaka is now jetstream sam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:38 No.26028894

>>26028859
It makes me sad that almost nobody remembers that "being bi" is a thing that sometimes happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:38 No.26028900

>>26028879
Harem route is easy. Just wear the hat, and don't be a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:38 No.26028904

>>26028892
>no sparkle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:39 No.26028910

>>26028859
What about Violin-kun?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/15/13(Mon)12:39 No.26028912
File: 1373906364254.jpg-(321 KB, 1600x1024, sayaka has grown up.jpg)

>>26028862

The only way she can get hin is in the Joke Route.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qrdJVwVU6iI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:39 No.26028918

>>26028866
You mean, it's scraped together enough cash to have perhaps one, maybe two mid-to-high level magical girls on the payroll for a single mission or two.

Then again, Kyouko don't come cheap so there you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:39 No.26028922
File: 1373906391120.gif-(386 KB, 320x180, killqbgif.gif)

>>26028900
>don't be a bitch.
I know those words, but when you put them together, they make no sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:40 No.26028926

>>26028910
We're not sure whether she was into him in this universe.

If she was, then yeah, probably bi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:40 No.26028928
File: 1373906420523.jpg-(570 KB, 2000x2000, 1306770164156.jpg)

>>26028894
It makes me sad that almost nobody remembers that "being a magical girl" is a thing that sometimes happens.

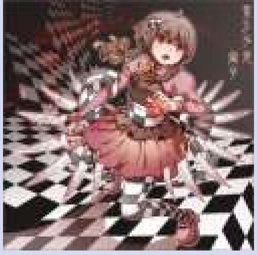

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:40 No.26028929

>>26028900
I doubt the hat will be enough to overcome some of the hurdles, like getting Sayaka and Kyouko, or getting Midori and Iori in the same group. Or getting Pink + anyone else at all without her killing them/us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:41 No.26028944

>>26028928
Looking kind of Bone of your Sword there, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:42 No.26028945

>>26028918
The Tenth doesn't seem picky about their jobs, and their fees seem to be cheaper than industry average.
This is based on a bunch of otakus being able to afford them, and QB being annoyed that they're taking market share away from the Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:42 No.26028946

>>26028926
In the end, I figure part of the reason why bisexuality is so rare in fiction is that typically characters only have a single love interest, so whether they're gay/straight or bi doesn't really become relevant. Of course, things like love triangles and soaps still have no excuse, but hey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:43 No.26028959
File: 1373906592574.jpg-(183 KB, 358x700, 1373226861672.jpg)

>>26028894
Shhh, its okay, anon. Don`t fight the /u/ deep inside you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:44 No.26028977

>>26028946
The sheer, ridiculous number of love triangles that could be solved by going "Hey, you know what's awesome? Threesomes." makes me weep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:45 No.26028980
File: 1373906703442.jpg-(79 KB, 324x557, 1356825339061.jpg)

I CANT LET YOU DO THAT, DAVE.

>>26028959

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:45 No.26028990

>>26028959
How is it that Mamigem manages to be the lewdest despite being alone...

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/15/13(Mon)12:46 No.26028993
File: 1373906765660.png-(Spoiler Image, 127 KB, 559x305)

>>26028959

We all will know what will happen if Mami gets into relationships

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:46 No.26029003

>>26028977

Especially consider how many love rivals are ok/good friends/already have some sexual tension, yea...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:47 No.26029012

>>26028993
I was going to say 'marriage and kids' but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:47 No.26029014

>>26028993
I see no problems here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:48 No.26029019

>>26028945
In that case, they're probably lower grade girls more veering towards despair.

Not too hard to counter, especially with the two two of the ninth at the location.

No, if it's a threat, it's not from the Tojo group, but the Tenth itself taking the opportunity to pick us off. Though they might try for Ruri, I'm fairly certain we could prevent that shit.

If we're cautious, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:48 No.26029025

>>26029014
That's after killing madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:50 No.26029049

>>26029025
See
>>26028977

Wouldn't a Mami/Homu/Madoka threesome be awesome? Not even a Mami/Chiaki/Pinky threesome, just the canon characters going at it like rabbits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:51 No.26029066

>>26028929
UNDERESTIMATE NOT THE POWER OF LORD SLAANESH
HE WILL GUIDE US TO OUR EXCESS OF LOVE INTERESTS, THROUGH THE MAZE OF THEIR HEARTS, AND INTO THE PERFECT WORLD OF TOMORROW
FIRST GREEN, THEN BLUE AND RED, THEN PURPLE, THEN YELLOW, AND FINALLY WE WILL TAME THE PINK
WE WILL TAME -ALL- OF THE PINK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:51 No.26029072
File: 1373907104104.jpg-(103 KB, 829x768, Young Love.jpg)

I WILL KILL YOU AND FUCK THE BODY

>>26029025
...Still not seeing any problems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:57 No.26029139
File: 1373907465015.jpg-(123 KB, 700x824, 1248962999468125 74.jpg)

>>26028944
>Looking kind of Perfect and Elegant there, Wendy.
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)12:59 No.26029154

>>26029139
>Perfect
>Not in Perfect Maid outfit

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)12:59 No.26029157
File: 1373907575116.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

Alright, pausing for now again! Sorry about the slow posting times, still recovering a bit from Pacific Rim, hahaha!

Anyway, thread to resume tomorrow! I don't think there's a writeup at the moment, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/15/13(Mon)13:00 No.26029170
File: 1373907620429.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>26029157

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:00 No.26029171

>>26029157
How was the movie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:00 No.26029174

>>26029157
Will Kyoko be mad at Kyosuke for getting a piece of her clothes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:00 No.26029177

>>26029157
>still recovering a bit from Pacific Rim, hahaha!
Kaiju attack/ Stroikah Yureeka cameo when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:00 No.26029182

>>26029157
Thanks for running this so often Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:01 No.26029188

>>26029157
Do you gain sustenance or merely enjoyment from our Shadowruns?
Also, so much for one more thread then flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:01 No.26029192

>>26029157
When will we see Wendy again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:02 No.26029194

>>26029157

Healing next thread?

thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:02 No.26029198

>>26029171
Not decu, but its a solid action movie. characterization is a bit flat but the robots and monsters feel as giant as they're supposed to be and the humor is decent enough

~~Also BOAT SWORD FUCK YEAH~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:02 No.26029201

>>26029171
He wasn't talking about the movie. He's talking about Moon-Kaiju.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:03 No.26029211

>>26029194
that fucking description oh god

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:04 No.26029224

>>26029201
Wait, are you telling me that Decu pilots Moon Jaegers to fight Moon Kaiju in addition to running this quest and dodging meteor showers?

No wonder there's so many delays

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:04 No.26029225

>>26029201
Now we know where they come from. Maybe Decu is the one keeping them off the Earth? What a guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:05 No.26029234

>>26029224
Of course not, that would be silly.
He spectates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:05 No.26029235

>>26029224
the life of Decu is a hard one, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:06 No.26029243

>>26029194
>>26029211
Ahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:06 No.26029249

>>26029235
have u seen the weather on the moon man?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)13:07 No.26029263
File: 1373908058607.gif-(963 KB, 197x208, 4f62tME.gif)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>26029174

Probably not, Kyoko is a bit clumsy with her own clothes, so she'll just think it was her own fault.

>>26029177
Hah! Don't tempt me! :'D

>>26029182
No problem! Thank you for participating!

>>26029188
Haha, well, I just enjoy writing this for you guys!

>>26029192
Soon enough! Keeping those panties for this long will be reward soon enough!

>>26029171
It was pretty good, but not enough best Jaeger! I'm talking about Cherno Alpha of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:09 No.26029289

>>26029263
>Keeping those panties for this long will be reward soon enough!

Interdasting. I hope we aren't talking "3 inches of steel" kind of reward here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:12 No.26029326

>>26029263
>Hah! Don't tempt me! :'D
Striker Eureka sounds enough like the name of a magical girl, and witches are basically Kaiju.......

I mean, Australian Magical girl fighting the local wildlife. What's not awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:15 No.26029358
File: 1373908503078.jpg-(30 KB, 570x428, Archer-fate-stay-night-14(...).jpg)

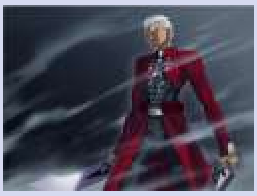

>>26029139
Fair enough, but look at the outfit, especially the upper torso area, and tell me there isn't a resemblance.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)13:16 No.26029387

>>26029326

Well, the Sixth Officio is sort of like that. It's based in Australia, and they're somewhat of a hunter kind of organization. The Warmaster is sort of a feral kind herself!

>>26029289
Well, it depends on how you accept the reward, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/15/13(Mon)13:18 No.26029400

>>26029263

will we ever flashback to the "you set me on fire" incident?

Was Midori trying to grope Chiaki when she stole the panties and cigs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:20 No.26029423

>>26029400
My greatest regret was the players not teasing Midori with the fact that she stole the panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:20 No.26029429

>>26029387
HEY DECU. I'LL TALK TO YOU TOMMOROW ABOUT THINGS.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)13:21 No.26029431

>>26029400

Oh, I suppose it's yes to both counts! Although Midori was under the influence, haha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:21 No.26029441

>>26029431
Midori "Hands" Hanegawa.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/15/13(Mon)13:22 No.26029448
File: 1373908950302.gif-(345 KB, 500x281, 1372720024005.gif)

Add however much vodka
it takes to sooth your wounds.

>>26029263
>all this love for Cherno Alpha

What is this sense of dread and worry I'm feeling...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/13(Mon)13:24 No.26029463

>>26029429

About what D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:24 No.26029469

>>26029463
About the world's best WcDonalds employee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:37 No.26029607

>>26029263
Decu, do you know who that guy in the picture is?

And where are all the Officios located?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:39 No.26029620

>>26029607
I assumed it was decu's self-video.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:44 No.26029685

I wonder if Hitomi made a thing of punching Kyosuke's tummy when they were together?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)13:54 No.26029799

Decu, how many filthy lunarians have you killed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/13(Mon)15:11 No.26030655

>>26029685
\>punching Kyosuke's tummy
\>tummy punching
THAT'S NOT KYOUKO
IT'S HITOMI "TUMMY CRUSHER" SHIZUKI IN DISGUISE

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @]
[Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1374061373334.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)07:42 No.26067149

You blink down at the case she's carrying. So that's what Sayaka asked Kyoko to bring, huh? You remember seeing it in their apartment, but you never got the chance to examine it properly. And - if you'll be honest with yourself - you were tempted to surreptitiously sneak it into your inventory before walking off. Just to borrow it for a day or two.

...This again. It's one of the few things about you that you can't figure out. Whenever you see something that could be used to blow something up, shoot something to pieces or leave it in smoking, burning ruins - you get this odd compulsion to appropriate it and stash it away into the space inside your shield. You've given in to it often enough - you're positive you saw a news article about the MiGs you took during your visit to Siberia - and besides the obvious high of getting away with something you're not supposed to, you also feel the urgency to...appropriate more afterwards. Like a compulsive hoarder, hoarding for something in the future.

Some call it stealing, maybe even kleptomania. You call it frequent on-site procurement.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)07:44 No.26067168
File: 1374061498670.jpg-(54 KB, 640x427, sayakasword.jpg)

>>26067149

It's here that you ask Sayaka if you can see it.

"Huh? What for?" Sayaka blinks. "You know what this already looks like. You were here at the apartment, right?"

Yes, but she was being a bitch then, and you didn't really get a close look at it. ...You'll pull rank if you have to.

"Dammit, don't be that kind of person, Murderface." The blue-haired Eversor scowls, before looking around. "...Well, I guess it's okay. Most of the idols've gone, anyway, and Ruri-chan's not going to be out for a bit yet..." It's here that she goes down on one knee, setting the suitcase down and undoing its locks. Two clicks and the squeak of greased hinges, and it's here that you see it again, nestled in its own customized foam inset. Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie, obviously well-maintained, its parts carefully cleaned and lovingly polished to a smooth, silken gleam.

"Here we go," Sayaka grunts as she carefully lifts it out of the inset. ...It is a beast of a thing, very nearly as long as Sayaka's tall. The firing mechanism is a misnomer - someone in Santa Destroy had taken literally 90& of an AR-15 rifle, welded it onto the sheath of a huge sword, and called it a day. The trigger, the magazine, the actual frame of the rifle is left unsubtly intact, machined only to give the entire thing a consistent silhouette.

The handle itself seems to have been modified too, with a secondary trigger jutting out of its matte black carbon frame. The trigger itself is glowing a faint red - you wonder what it's for.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)07:46 No.26067179
File: 1374061584000.jpg-(267 KB, 1644x877, sayakasword2.jpg)

>>26067168

"This thing's crazy advanced, I don't know how they did it." Sayaka starts, with the air of a kid showing off a new toy and desperately trying to sound nonchalant. "It even has a harness that automatically shoots out and snaps onto you when you unlock it. The straps come out here, see?" She points to an innocuous-looking disc-shaped object locked to the sheath's side. "You can even set it for lefties and righties if you want, and the entire thing moves on a sliding joint so you can even have it strapped to your back." The Eversor grins at you. "Neat, huh?"

[]Ask how the triggers work.

[]Ask for a demonstration.
[]Ask if you could try it out yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)07:48 No.26067202

>>26067179
[x]Ask for a demonstration.
If the thing is going to become self-aware and attempt to strangle its wearer, I want that to be Sayaka's problem, not ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)07:49 No.26067217

>>26067179
[X]Ask for a demonstration.

mmmm.... shiny new weaponry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)07:49 No.26067223

>>26067179
[x]Ask how the triggers work.
As beat as it is, there are still some idols around.
Besides, we don't want to be THAT ASSHOLE that's always asking to see other people's books and leaving Cheetos dust and pizza grease fingerprints everywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)07:50 No.26067229

>>26067179
[X] Ask how the triggers work

A demonstration would be too loud and trying it out would be too loud and trip her bitch mode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)07:51 No.26067236

>>26067179
>[x]Ask how the triggers work.
>[x]Ask for a demonstration.

As for
>[]Ask if you could try it out yourself.
Let's not and say we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)07:51 No.26067238

>>26067223

yes we do only with cigg ash and whiskey stains

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)07:51 No.26067241

>>26067179
>[]Ask how the triggers work.
seeing as we're most likely going to 'procure' it, we better know how it works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)07:54 No.26067260

>>26067241

Lets not steal sayaka's precious.

At most we tease her about taking it and then immediately retun it to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)07:54 No.26067266

>>26067179
>[x]Ask how the triggers work.
This tickles our gun related curiosity..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)07:56 No.26067279
File: 1374062172645.jpg-(48 KB, 247x248, 1301108745503.jpg)

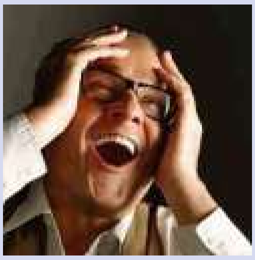

>we took the MiGs after all

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/17/13(Wed)07:57 No.26067292

>>26067179

>[x]Ask how the triggers work
"So can you use it as a gun when you lost your blade or something"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)07:58 No.26067299

>>26067279
we need to pull them out during a firefight sometime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:00 No.26067316

>>26067279
But of course we did.
Now we just need to procure a steamroller for surprise ~~ZA WARUDO!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:02 No.26067339
File: 1374062564378.gif-(176 KB, 507x340, 1370163720700.gif)

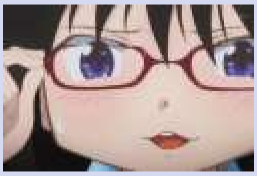

>>26067149
>>26067168
>>26067179

[x]Ask for a demonstration.
[x]Pull this face while doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:02 No.26067342

>>26067316
why have i not thought of this before
why have i not seen this idea before
why do i want to make it happen, haters be damned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:04 No.26067354

>>26067241
If we wanted one for ourselves that badly, we could always make a request to the guys in Santa Destroy or our very own Misaka to make something for us.

Though I see no real need for it, since we have the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:06 No.26067378

>>26067342

"Muda da." Chiaki mutters as she walks away from a flattened enemy corpse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:07 No.26067385

>>26067354
we need to get a golden battlerifle with a golden bayonet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:10 No.26067417

>>26067385
Until that we can always glue Kirika's pigsticker on our DEagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:11 No.26067428
File: 1374063098323.gif-(1.4 MB, 256x269, 1373906286250.gif)

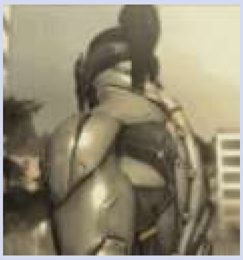

>>26067179
[X] Ask how the triggers work
[X] Ask for a demo once the idols are gone

I wonder if we could get a beam sword from Santa Destroy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:12 No.26067431

Guys do we have a Rock Shooter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:12 No.26067438

>>26067428

Beam rifle, better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:17 No.26067485

>>26067431
That's what we get by combining all of the Golden Weapons. Fixed shield and Rock Shooter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:17 No.26067488

>>26067428
Beam katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:20 No.26067507

>>26067417

yes, good plan

alternatively

glue gorefather and gorechild on each of the golden hamhands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:20 No.26067511
File: 1374063639449.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 266 KB, 600x609)

>>26067179
>[X] Ask how the trigger works.

Asking for a demonstration is a bad idea. And asking to try it is just stupid.

Remember, if it's a gun or golden, sure we'll procure it, but that's a sword...gun...thing. We don't need it and it's like Sayaka and Kyouko's twisted love child. We should keep our hand's off.

We've got better things to put our hands on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:24 No.26067554

>>26067511

Like soft idol bottoms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:27 No.26067592

>>26067554
We should totally jack an extra idol outfit here, and give it to our best girl so she can leave her terrible sanctuary, get up on stage, and shake it like it's hot.

~~of course our best girl is Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:28 No.26067601

>>26067507

Why.

The punch and already have autocannons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:30 No.26067620

>>26067592
It's almost like you want Mami to change careers and/or Ruri trying to woo her from us. We clearly need a lot of precautions if we go this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:31 No.26067636
File: 1374064299823.png-(Spoiler Image, 258 KB, 938x1250)

>>26067511
>>We've got better things to put our hands on

molesting Midori in her sleep again?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/17/13(Wed)08:32 No.26067642
File: 1374064331701.jpg-(185 KB, 1039x850, Mami's_concert.jpg)

>>26067592
>>26067620

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:32 No.26067644

>>26067601

but it doesn't have a chain axe on each fist, which is just a travesty and totally unacceptable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:33 No.26067659

>>26067620
Best protection vs. Ruri is to give Mami the ~~scarred and broken remains of what used to be our heart~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)08:34 No.26067671

>>26067636
Why wait until she's asleep?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:35 No.26067682

>>26067659
Pretty sure Pinky never returned it since that accident when she went knuckle-deep in our chest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:36 No.26067688
File: 1374064587578.jpg-(32 KB, 550x366, lol woody 6.jpg)

>>26067642

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:36 No.26067691

>>26067671

Good point. Let's just molest Midori again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:36 No.26067693
File: 1374064605094.jpg-(145 KB, 500x623, IdolMammies.jpg)

>>26067592
>>26067620

I don`t think she would ask Mami, because Mami would outidol any other idol on this earth.

>>26067636
>Molesting GreenGreen

The answer to that is always yes.
Though, there has been an awful lack of teasing on our side since we started this job.

So many opportunities that went by unused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:37 No.26067705

>>26067659
But we can't romance Mami until we ~~learn to love ourself.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:38 No.26067706

>>26067682
I think thats what anon meant

Maybe we could ask Faust for it back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:40 No.26067728

so has the fact that murderface's shield and gem are on the right hand instead of the left one been explained yet?
and since the shield is now on the right hand, am i right to assume that murderface is a lefty in this continuum?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:40 No.26067731

>>26067706
Let's offer her our love in return. That should give us enough time to snatch the remains of our heart while she stands there confused as all hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:41 No.26067748

Rolled 5

>>26067706
Our heart belongs to pinky. Kaname Madoka is the reason why Iori never had a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:42 No.26067749

>>26067693
Oh Mami, when you move with such grace and poise, it's as if the sun and moon were together, rising and falling on the heavenly plane.
The whole world watches you change their universe for a second with your massive love, so beautiful, so tender, so Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:42 No.26067751
File: 1374064924440.jpg-(434 KB, 800x1067, 1370191890217.jpg)

>>26067705
Then we'd better bitch up and learn, toot sweet!

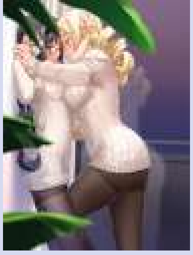

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:42 No.26067758

>>26067728
wait
what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:43 No.26067761

>>26067728
We aren't the real Homura: We're a botched copy.
Whoever made us forgot which side the shield was on, and also fucked up our long-term memory so that it periodically shorts out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:43 No.26067763

>>26067728
I think it is rather vague and/or Chiaki is ambidextrous
The OP image however does show her holding the gun left handed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:43 No.26067766
File: 1374065019318.jpg-(1.28 MB, 1240x1753, 1344177644702.jpg)

ambidextrous

we're that damn good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:44 No.26067774

>>26067728
Either Decu fucked up or we're the evil twin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:45 No.26067783

>>26067751
Domi Mami is the best Mami, she'll reach deep inside and make Homu feel her love in that special place.

>>26067749
You were either describing the birth of someone's true mature, unadulterated love for Mami, or her bouncing ~~curls~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:45 No.26067786

>>26067761
yeah but when we witched we had full memory stored somewhere cause it went out.
no we are real homu homu
but somethings fucked with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:46 No.26067790

>>26067774

shadowruns: both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:46 No.26067799

Does anyone still remembers the message that said that Kharn is supposed to be guarding a coffin or sarcophagus for us? My memory is fuzzy about the details..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:47 No.26067812

>>26067774

No, this was discussed a long time ago. The shield and soul gem on the wrong hand are on purpose. We just don't know what it means yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:48 No.26067825
File: 1374065333100.png-(34 KB, 298x279, Imnotevensurprised.png)

i'm not even
surprised at
this point

>>26067766
>Girls in Suits

Looks like I have procured another fetish. Thanks /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:49 No.26067827

>>26067799
Wasn't that a reference to the Demon in the Basement at the Siberia Branch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:50 No.26067838

>>26067774
>decu fucked up

>implying that this has not been a single unending chain of plans within plans to lead us to the ultimate ending of healing orchestrated for deculture's pleasure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:50 No.26067840

>>26067825
someone just rolled a 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:50 No.26067845
File: 1374065437653.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 492 KB, 810x1080)

>>26067825
No other boards required.

>lemme make things awkward

nsfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:51 No.26067851

>>26067840
thought that was a 20

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:51 No.26067859

>>26067706
....I want to do this sometime. We don't actually have a canonical reason for doing so, but maybe Chiaki might think of it one day to at least ask as a joke/curiousity as to if she'd still have it.

~~And then Pinky gets mad and rips it out of us again.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:52 No.26067868

>>26067851
no because its will save, and he completely flopped it hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:53 No.26067877

>>26067728
I'm pretty sure I recall Decu mentioning that the shield and gem being on her opposite hand was an intentional

design, but he didn't say why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:54 No.26067889

>>26067859
Eh, we just wake up with no memories. Murderface has forgotten who she is so many times it's lost all meaning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:54 No.26067900

>>26067845
>nsfw
lies and slander, the picture is incredibly lewd but technically worksafe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:54 No.26067901

>>26067859

Or even worse: ~~She hands it back to us and we are left to wonder how the fuck can we have two hearts at the same fucking time.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)08:55 No.26067905

>>26067889
then we get reminded and hopefully don't act like a cock the next time around.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/17/13(Wed)08:59 No.26067937
File: 1374065976755.jpg-(19 KB, 320x299, The_nameless_one.jpg)

>>26067889
>>26067905

"Don't let it end like this"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:00 No.26067942

>>26067761
Isnt there some sort of cosmic law that says if there is an original and a perfect copy of a person around one of them is inevitably bound to go cuhraaaazy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:00 No.26067950

>>26067901
>implying we arn't primarily cybernetics at this point and got completely rebuilt a couple times in a different timeline thus they fucked the side the gem goes on
it would explain how we are still regular homu with all the memories involved when we witched, had so much despair we broke reality AND when we witch we are metal chick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:01 No.26067958

>>26067942
We've already seen it at play, with both Madokas. One of those is definitely crazy.

~~Now, the big question is, would this world's Homura be the crazy one, or would it be us?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:02 No.26067969

>>26067958
well we are unhinged, so i say us, but homu is really good at keeping herself together if nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:04 No.26067990

Is there an IRC/rizon for this quest?

I'm a recent follower and have started reading through the archives, just curious.

polite sage for no input

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:05 No.26068004
File: 1374066336735.jpg-(530 KB, 1280x1024, 1355789533454.jpg)

>>26067825
Yeah, this quest did the same for me. Just sit back and let it happen. ~~Men's cut but tailored for the girl, all my hnnngh~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:06 No.26068013

>>26067990
welcome into the fold

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:06 No.26068014

>>26067958
But we -aren't- a perfect copy.
Maybe that's why we're a mirror image.
Maybe the reason Murderbitch went all Murderbitch was because there's another Murderbitch out there who isn't so Murderbitchy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:06 No.26068024

>>26068004
>Puella Magi Madoka Yakuza

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:07 No.26068030

>>26067990
Decu has a twitter
https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:07 No.26068032

>>26067969
2/4th of the Homus disagree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:07 No.26068034

>>26068014
Whoa calm yo murdertits there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:08 No.26068042

>>26068014
read:
>>26067950
we robot yo, hence why we don't bleed and all kinds of crap, but we still original homu, mayhaps a different body though because when we witched, all signed pointed to us being the original, breaking time/reality and everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:09 No.26068054

>>26068030
it's where he crushes our hopes and dreams when it rains (see meteor shower) on his moon base

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:09 No.26068060

>>26068042
But we do bleed. When sparring with Kharn, Yuu had to chime in to heal our shoulder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:10 No.26068062

>>26068042
Since when do we not bleed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:11 No.26068076

>>26068054
>Rains on his moon base
Fucking Raiwat Virgo, man.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)09:12 No.26068081

>>26067223 >>26067229 >>26067236 >>26067241

"Oh, these? Yeah, first thing I noticed when they gave it to me, too." Sayaka glances down at the weapon, holding it in both hands. "Right, uh. Assuming you've got it unlocked and the safety's off, this trigger-" She points at the larger of the two, the one still attached to the rest of the rifle it was taken from. "--fires a round specially designed for this kinda thing. The combustion of that round gets forced into this tiny barrel that's set into the mouth of the sheah, here, and it punches against the sword guard here." She points to the blade's hilt, which is basically one oblong carved out of thick plate iron, machined and beveled to resemble that of a katana's but obviously not all that concerned about decoration. "The force ejects the sword out of the sheath really hard and really fast."

...And what good does that do? Shooting someone with your sword? Wouldn't you be out of a sword then?

Sayaka smirks at this. "Well of course you don't shoot your sword at someone. It's for Iai, dumbass. See?" She places the sword at her side, one finger stroking the trigger, the other just barely brushing against the haft of the handle. "You pull the triggerr, sword blasts out, you catch it and use the momentum to add to your strike. It's all a matter of positioning it so that it follows the motion of what you're planning." There's a click as she pulls the trigger, pantomiming the rest. "Understand?"

Yeah. Yeah, you get it. It seems...pretty impractical, though. And needlessly dangerous.

"Americans." Sayaka shrugs. "But yeah, I agree with you there. First time I actually used it, I drew too late and it broke my arm and shoulder. Second time I drew too early - tore my arm completely off." It's here that she grimaces slightly, as if loathe to relive the memory. "There's a timing to it, and it's pretty tricky. Managed to get it before too long, though!"

...Right. What about the second trigger?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:12 No.26068092
File: 1374066763148.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 193 KB, 800x1100)

>>26068014
infinite universes theory? you know what that means...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:12 No.26068093

>>26067990

I seem to remember one being mentioned a long time ago but not sure if that's still a thing.

I just follow decu on twitter. He retweets pretty much all the fanart and writeups that he gets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:13 No.26068100

>>26068014

My theory is that there are actually 3 Homus in this timeline.

First one is the Homu of this timeline who could or could not be a Meguca. Since Coobie did not find anything on "Akemi Homura" either, someone is lying or it has to do with Malal`s Shenanigans who for some reason protected the real Akemi Homura or she has a different name.

The second one is the real Homura who is either dead, in suspension or a witch. She may or may not be related to the sarcophagus.

The third one would be us, Chiaki Matsuda who is either a copy made by one of the Officios for reasons unknown. Or by Pinky herself as part of her game after the real Homura was heavily wounded/killed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)09:13 No.26068101

>>26068081

"Second trigger activates the blade. Some sorta high-frequency power field. Lets it cut better and quicker. Also makes it really easy to set fire on something."

Well, that's a bit cooler. How do you unlock it, then?

"Well, first you place it where you want it to be, like so, an' then you say the password--" It's here that Sayaka pauses to narrow her eyes at you. "...You're not askin' all this shit because you're gonna steal it, right? Because I swear, Murderface, if you so much as even think about it--"

You? Steal something? How dare she. How dare she accuse her own Warmaster of such. You're not some sort of common two-bit thief with sticky fingers!

"Yeah, yeah, on-site procurement, whatever," Sayaka snaps at you. "Just leave this the fuck alone, alright? You got Kirika's Muramasa, be satisfied with that. This is mine."

Fine, fine. Now she can show you how she unlocks the damn thing.

"...Right. Well. Like I said, place it where you want it to be, hold it there, then press and hold down the second trigger." There's a faint beep, and then a mechanical chime reaching its crescendo - something charging up. "Then you say the password."

And the password is...?

Sayaka glares at you, cheeks suddenly crimsoning, before looking away. Mumbling something inaudible underneath her breath.

"ERROR." A gravelly, digitized voice suddenly speaks from a tinny speaker on the handle. "TRY AGAIN."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:14 No.26068108
File: 1374066857230.jpg-(118 KB, 1873x474, decu confirmed for distra(...).jpg)

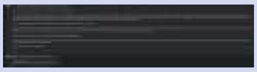

In during Decu being less than professional.
>browsing Mami threads on /a/ while in the middle of questing
tsk tsk

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)09:14 No.26068116

>>26068101

Well, Sayaka heard the thing. She should try again, you urge her on.

"...Jesus Christ. In front of you, even..." Sayaka blushes even harder, before glaring down at the sword, as if it'd offended her. "...Sakura Kyoko."

Two beeps, and then a series of metallic clicks clatter out as straps suddenly fly out of the device's side, pythoning around the Eversor's waist and clinching together. Another strap flinging itself up and over her shoulder, snapping across her torso and locking tight. Another click as Sayaka dry-fires the trigger - and she carefully pulls the blade out for you to see.

...Whoever designed it really had one thing in mind: making something that kills things good, but with a surgeon's laser-like precision. It had all the unflinching brutality of Kharn's chainsword, and the naked blood thirst of Kirika's Muramasa. A long flat blade of iron, burning red as if the blade was still fresh from being hammered out in a forge. The gentle curve of the impossibly-sharp edge belying just how much killing it's done, and how much killing it can still do.

A fine weapon. A sublime weapon. Maximum Hardcore.

"A bitch to maintain, though," Sayaka says offhandedly, ruining the moment. "Gotta take the sheathe apart every so often to oil the parts and clear debris and carbon scoring, stuff like that. Plus ya gotta replace the barrel every now and then, since it's not meant to contain that kind of combustion again and again and again." She takes a few swings of the sword - the red blade easily dwarfing her size - before sliding it back into its sheathe without even looking. As if she'd been using it every single day of her life.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:15 No.26068118

>>26068101
This is gonna be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:15 No.26068120

>>26068092
Bestest homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:16 No.26068123

>>26068108
Decu
Decu pls
pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:17 No.26068133
File: 1374067020171.jpg-(44 KB, 500x657, betrayed.jpg)

YOU HAVE BETRAYED
MY TINY TRUST

>>26068108
Yeah! Demand a refund of your money! Only a hundred some threads he's done so far, he ought to earn that cash!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:17 No.26068142

>>26068108

hehe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:17 No.26068146

>>26068133
>having this little of a sense of humor

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)09:18 No.26068150

Can't blame the man for loving Mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:18 No.26068152

>>26068108
decu why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:19 No.26068160

>>26068146
sarcasm detector broke? or are you american?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)09:20 No.26068169
File: 1374067231680.jpg-(88 KB, 500x616, 2c51a8e50e564c46c8c259434(...).jpg)

>>26068116

...If she's got that kind of thing to use, why don't you see her using it more often?

"What?" Sayaka blinks up at you, the Eversor already now in the middle of putting the blade, sheathe and all, back into its suitcase where it slept. "Because it's not practical, like I told you! I mean, it's practical when I'm tryin' to use as little magic as possible, and possibly I could go on entire missions with this, but..." She looks down at the thing with a frown, before closing the suitcase on it. "...it doesn't feel the same. It's not as satisfying, I guess what I'm trying to say." It's here that she shakes her head. "Christ, why am I talking to you about this? You're a Vindicare."

Well, now. She doesn't have to be all rank-ist, or something like that. Vindicares and Eversors aren't that much different, it's just the kind of weapon that's different. She should check her privilege.

"The hell?" Sayaka narrows her eyes at the expression. "Now you're just sayin' nonsense. Come on, Ruri-chan's probably about to come out. Hopefully we'll be able to get back to the Hotel before too long." She gets back up on her feet, letting out a sigh. "Geh. I'm lookin' forward to getting some sleep, but without Kyoko..."

Jesus. You tell her to suck it up. It's just for a few days.

"Aw, shut up, what do you know?" Sayaka nudges your leg with the suitcase. "I'm not used to sleeping in an empty bed, that's all. Nothing strange, nothing perverted. Just that."

Well, she could ask her Ruri-chan to volunteer. Seeing as she'd taken a bath with her already.

"What? No, Christ." Sayaka makes a face, here, although you could tell it's a bit...forced. "I'm not into idols THAT way. Yeah, I like her music, I like her showmanship and expertise, but..." She pauses here, as if giving it some serious consideration. "Nah. I'm happy where I am. Kyoko's enough, and she's all I want."

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:21 No.26068173

>>26068160
Nein kamerad, das joke I do not understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:21 No.26068176
File: 1374067277643.gif-(1.67 MB, 250x142, 1368085257474.gif)

>>26068108

IT FINALLY HAPPENED! HE IS BORED WITH US! THE END IS NEAR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:21 No.26068178

>>26068169
>eversor privilege
oh lawdy what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:21 No.26068185

>>26068169
Meleeist privilege is now a thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:22 No.26068190

>>26068160
>sarcasm
>on the internet

Well I never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:23 No.26068198

>>26068108
wait, what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:24 No.26068211

>>26068198
You know how easy it is to prepare a post for posting in one thread but paste it in another on random chance?
Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:24 No.26068215

>>26068169
>Vindicares and Eversors aren't that much different, it's just the kind of weapon that's different. She should check her privilege.

I agree, fucking Swordfighters don`t even know how everything is based around them and their fucking Swords.

Try to use a Mace or an Axe and everyone one looks funnily at you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:25 No.26068221

>>26068169
The cuckold looking to do some NTR of her own?

~~hot~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:25 No.26068222
File: 1374067537797.jpg-(34 KB, 800x533, template.jpg)

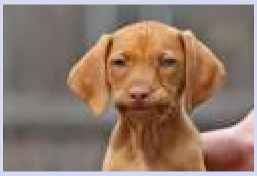

>>26068176
YOU SHUT YOUR
WHORE MOUTH.

>not again
>I miss planefag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:26 No.26068229

>>26068169
>"Nah. I'm happy where I am. Kyoko's enough, and she's all I want."

she better be, or we'll be very upset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:27 No.26068237

>>26068211
o i see haha.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/17/13(Wed)09:29 No.26068255

>>26068169

>"What? No, Christ." Sayaka makes a face, here, although you could tell it's a bit...forced. "I'm not into idols THAT way. Yeah, I like her music, I like her showmanship and expertise, but..." She pauses here, as if giving it some serious consideration. "Nah. I'm happy where I am. Kyoko's enough, and she's all I want."

Lets hope it stays like that.
For all our sakes.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OA6FQzUQ4Jo

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)09:30 No.26068278
File: 1374067857133.jpg-(528 KB, 640x1122, ruriko2.jpg)

>>26068169

You find yourself smirking at this, but inwardly you're relieved.

...Well? Does the carpet match the drapes, or what?

It's here that Sayaka narrows her eyes at you. "Figures that'd be the first question you'd ask, Lewdface." Her voice, dripping with pure disgust and venom, suddenly lowers as she steps beside you and whispers close to your ear. "Actually, strangest thing. She's...well, either she got some work done or she's pretty good with a razor."

...What.

"Smooth," Sayaka steps back, shaking her head. "Bare as a baby's ass. No nicks, even!"

Well. Right. That's...something you didn't need to know, you suppose.

It's a good thing you've stopped this avenue of inquiry, because--

"Chiakii! Matsuda!!" Kirishima Ruri, the hairless one in Australia, suddenly slides into the scene - back in what appears to be a completely different outfit this time, and striking some rather goofy poses as she belted out your name. Still with black as a main color, but decidedly more schoolgirl-looking, with a button-up blouse, a tie, and a pleated skirt. Less frills all around, which helps in not making you feel like you're talking to a ball-jointed doll. "Yo!

My ears were burning earlier, were you two talking about Ruri-sama behind her back?" She steps up between the both of you, threading her arms through yours. "Come on, come on! What were you two talking about?"

[]Tell the truth.
[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)09:32 No.26068293

>>26068278
[x] Tell the truth. Completely straight face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:33 No.26068307

>>26068278
>"Smooth," Sayaka steps back, shaking her head. "Bare as a baby's ass. No nicks, even!"
[shadowruns intensify]
But really she's prolly had it waxed.

Regardless.

[X] Tell the truth. "Your genitals."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:33 No.26068308

>>26068278
>[x]Tell the truth.

I see no reason not to. She asked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:33 No.26068310

>>26068278
>you're talking to a ball-jointed doll.

ROOOOBOOOOOOT AAAAAAANNNNDROOOIIIDDD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:33 No.26068311

>>26068160
>>26068190

Wanna know how you show sarcasm in text?

Anything between ^these^ arrows is considered to be said with a sarcastic tone. Too bad almost nobody knows this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:33 No.26068312
File: 1374068007816.jpg-(71 KB, 960x960, braid rainbow.jpg)

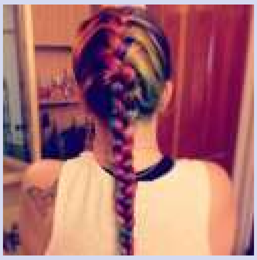

>>26068278
THE TRUTH.
>We were talking about the amazing amount of hair you have!
No extensions, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:33 No.26068316

>>26068278
>[X]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:33 No.26068317

>>26068278
[X] Lie indirectly
Yeah we were trying to decide what rumors we could sell for the most once we are done with this job, we were thinking there had to be something we saw that was worth some serious cash to someone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:34 No.26068318

>>26068311
You made that up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:34 No.26068323

>>26068278
>[X] Tell the truth.
We were just talking about how Sayaka's waifu is totally shaved.

emphasize the waifu part

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:34 No.26068324

>>26068312
heh, this.

>[x] Tell the Truth. Creatively.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:34 No.26068326

>>26068278
[x] Tell the truth.
>just talking about how long your hair is

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/17/13(Wed)09:35 No.26068328

>>26068278

>[x]Lie
"Talking about security, we have to make sure that not even one stand of hair on your body can be harmed"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:35 No.26068332

>>26068318
^no he didn't^

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:35 No.26068334

>>26068278
>[x]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:35 No.26068335

>>26068278
LIE. fuck's sake. too many trolls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:35 No.26068343

>>26068318

I actually didn't. It's something I saw on QI. Now the question is if they are right about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:36 No.26068347

>>26068278
[x]Tell the truth.
She's been messing with us, time for us to mess with her. A little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:36 No.26068348

>>26068332
i see. that's ^awesome^

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:36 No.26068349

>>26068278
>Lewdface

Put on the hat. We'll show you lewd, Blueberry.

[X] Lie as awkwardly as possible. Maximum Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:36 No.26068352

>>26068278

[X] "We were talking about your hair, I can hardly believe all of it is real."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:37 No.26068356
File: 1374068220328.png-(18 KB, 379x214, okwiththis.png)

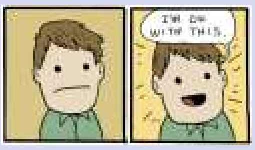
I'M OK WITH THIS.

>>26068323
I'm ok with this.

It tells Ruri to keep her damn hands off Sayaka, and makes blueberry turn red.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:38 No.26068373

>>26068278
Third option:
[x] Deflect: Talk to her about the neat sword thingy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:39 No.26068383

>>26068323
Telling the truth, and not telling anything at all, ribbing Sayaka, and being alpha mode.

That's almost like a professional warmaster there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:40 No.26068400

>>26068352

[x]This. It's not the fun option but it's the one we should use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:41 No.26068403
File: 1374068471199.png-(256 KB, 622x476, 1362927100154.png)

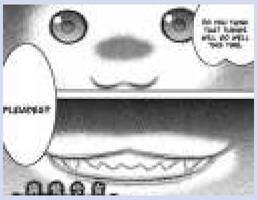

>>26068356
Sayaka will cut us for that.

[X] Coobie Truth. "Talking about how long your hair is."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:41 No.26068404

>>26068312
seconded!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:41 No.26068411
File: 1374068502339.gif-(903 KB, 500x244, 111555.gif)

>>26068278
[x]Tell the truth.
[x]"About carpets."
[x]Hairflick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:41 No.26068413

>>26068323
I'm voting for this response, it also lets us change the direction of the conversation, to something useful after that awkward silence. Like getting the primary to her transport.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:42 No.26068420
File: 1374068543237.jpg-(120 KB, 960x768, 1354779043359.jpg)

...AND IN THE END...
WE ARE ALL SATISFIED

>>26068323
This is objectively the best option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:43 No.26068428

>>26068413
if you're going to second a vote, please link back to Decu's post, makes it a lot harder to count votes if you dont

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:43 No.26068429

>>26068323
Sayaka is gonna practice her Iai strike on us for that, but it will be worth it.

Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:44 No.26068437

>>26068323
YEAH BUT
RURI WILL THINK WE'RE TALKING ABOUT HER
BECAUSE SHE'S TOTALLY SHAVED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:44 No.26068443

>>26068323
>>26068429
>>26068413
>>26068356
Really guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:45 No.26068452

[]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:45 No.26068456

>>26068278

This is me>>26068413
voting for >>26068323

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:46 No.26068467

We need to ask sakaya about soul gem licking.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/17/13(Wed)09:47 No.26068477

>>26068278

[x]Changing my vote from this >>26068328
to this >>26068323

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:47 No.26068478

[x]Tell the truth. All of it. Maybe even ask a tip on how to be that smooth.

Just girl talk people, completely normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:48 No.26068491

>>26068467
>ask

I think more of an off hand comment about how she should lick Kyoko's soul gem would be more appropriate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:48 No.26068498

>>26068278
[X] lie - ruri should totally check out sayaka's badass sword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:49 No.26068500

>>26068278
"About the length of your hair."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:51 No.26068531

>>26068278
voting for
>[X] Tell the truth
but deliver like this>>26068323
Blueberry will probably be a little annoyed, however we just went over how she was
>"I'm happy where I am. Kyoko's enough, and she's all I want."
Make sure Ruri knows where Sayaka stands, and where we stand on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:54 No.26068555

>>26068278
LIE. LIE. LIE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:54 No.26068556

>>26068531
But that's not the truth. We don't even know Kyoko's grooming habits.

Seriously this writein is retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:55 No.26068567

>>26068478
This actually makes sense.
I'm for this.
~~Now watch Murderface spaghetti it up into maximum awkwardity~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:56 No.26068568
File: 1374069360978.gif-(407 KB, 250x250, notreally.gif)

>>26068556
it's not about kyoko. it's
about sayaka and kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:57 No.26068576

>>26068556
the
>Tell the truth
thing, is about what chiaki and sayaka were talking about, not whether the subject matter of said conversation was true or not, but what the conversation was about

please, think first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:58 No.26068580

>>26068567
>implying Chiaki is not the master of the no fux given response

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)09:59 No.26068589

>>26068556
How can you be that dense.

It doesn't matter if Kyoko is shaved, brazilian, french, or dwarven. The point of it is to tell Ruri to keep her hands to herself, Sayaka is taken and if she tries something funny, we'll cut her hands off and make her a pirate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:00 No.26068592

>>26068576
what
I don't even

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:00 No.26068594

>>26068478

I guess I will second this. It's not like Murderface would give a damn anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:00 No.26068601

>>26068556
Yeah, this isn't even good HUE.

~~And Kyouko probably has a jungle down there~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:01 No.26068603

>>26068478
>Maybe even ask a tip on how to be that smooth.

1.) Take your soul gem.
2.) Wish to be smooth.
3.) ???
4.) PROFIT.

If it worked on fixing shortsightedness, pubes should be no problem either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:01 No.26068604

>>26068580
True, she can keep her composure by acting like she's not awkward, if it involves being cold and distant, given all her training. Of course, depending on how Sayaka/Ruri reacts, there's still plenty of chance things will end up awkward as fuck in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:01 No.26068608

>>26068601
>implying Eversors don't compete with each other about who can get the smoothest finish using only their soul gem weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:01 No.26068610

>>26068589
But she will not interpret that response that way. She does not know Sayaka is attached.
In fact, it will have the opposite effect; 'Sayaka's waifu is totally shaved' = 'the person who is totally shaved is Sayaka's waifu' = 'Ruri is Sayaka's waifu'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:02 No.26068621

>>26068589
But that write-in doesn't insinuate that at all. And Kyouko is the husband in the relationship.

Does Ruri even know Kyouko and Sayaka are an item?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:03 No.26068623

>>26068592
>>26068589
>>26068580
>>26068576
>>26068568
>>26068567
>>26068555
>>26068531
>>26068500
>>26068498
>>26068467
>>26068456
>>26068452
>>26068443
Decu, could you post a quick 'writing' for when you've started so our insanity doesn't go further than beating a dead horse and start betting on one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:03 No.26068629

>>26068603

Yeah, but that wouldn't make Ruri act all embarassed and timid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:05 No.26068644

>>26068603
Huh. You know, this promps a question as to how far that stretches. Certainly bad eyesight is a disability (a minor one but still), but it's not exactly an injury or anything of the sort. If they can fix that, can they change things like under/overbites? Athlete's foot?

Maybe the real reason MG relationships are so common is that they all look like perfect specimens of humanity and their standards are way high.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)10:05 No.26068645

>>26068629
My money's on her laughing and carrying on like it ain't nothin'.

I don't think Ruri shakes that easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:05 No.26068651

>>26068323
i'm against this, theres better ways to tell ruri paws off like just off-handedly mentioning kyobro and have blue say it herself. If she trys to hand-wave it and get us to keep shut we start worrying/full shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:05 No.26068655
File: 1374069942388.gif-(2.44 MB, 394x613, swagger.gif)

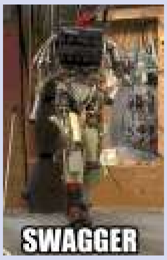

OH GOD

IT ALL MAKES SENSE NOW

RURI IS LITERALLY A HATSUNE MIKU

SHE'S AN ANDROID! No wonder she has so long hair but no pubes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:05 No.26068656

>>26068629
>implying she wouldn't excitedly offer to teach us personally

Ruri doesn't carry spaghetti in her pockets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:07 No.26068674

>>26068608
Maybe in the Eighth: only whores shave it all in Japan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:08 No.26068677

>>26068629
I'm pretty sure her reaction would be lewd. Probably teasing lewd, with an outside shot at genuine lewd.

I mean, she has no problem faking orgasmic moans in front of people she's never met before, I don't think pubic hair will phase her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:08 No.26068680

>>26068629
Yes it would, if we did it right in front of her, it would.

*This is not actually suggested action, just hypotetically speaking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:09 No.26068688
File: 1374070159768.gif-(479 KB, 334x226, thinking.gif)

>>26068655
kinda obvious when the real one was murdered years ago, right? and just happens to have a perfect singing voice ~~and a golden terminator skeleton.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:09 No.26068690

>>26068677
>in front of people she's never met before
I think you mean 'in front of potentially millions of viewers online' there, buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:10 No.26068701

>>26068623
>implying Decu isn't mami debating Mami's mami's over on /a/ right now

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/17/13(Wed)10:12 No.26068710
File: 1374070329557.jpg-(132 KB, 800x533, shockingly_executed.jpg)

>>26068655
>>26068688

Then how did she manage to have a bath?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:13 No.26068721

>>26068710
Waterproof skin.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/17/13(Wed)10:13 No.26068734

>>26068674
Two words:

Beam katanas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:13 No.26068735

>>26068621
If Ruri knows about the two of them, then she'll know what we're talking about, if Ruri doesn't she may become confused, and Sayaka will most likely pass it off as a Homuism and clarify things. In case of the first, we're probably gonna get sayaka and Kyoko points. If it's the latter, we might lose points, but at least the situation will be clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:13 No.26068737

>>26068623

He starts writing after 20 mins of voting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:14 No.26068745

>>26068701
just want an indication that we should stop voting is all... think it'd help the thread health

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:14 No.26068749

>>26068690
I'd imagine as an idol she's pretty good at 'otherizing' the people on the other side of cameras, basically not thinking of them as individuals at all. Harder to do that in person with someone you'll have a (working, but still) relationship with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:15 No.26068754

>>26068721
so she has waterproof USD ports?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:16 No.26068766

>>26068754
>what is wifi
Also yes, how do you think subs are constructed. If people could make a waterproof diving ship in WW2 then I don't see why a fully sentient gynoid from the future can't be waterproof.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:19 No.26068788

>>26068734
The Eighth Officio is a magical place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:20 No.26068791

So could Murderface use a strapon on the glasses Midori version of herself while forcing Midori to pleasure Iori or Ruri? Ruri would be thrilled with the situation, while Iori would be shamefully turned on~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:20 No.26068795

>>26068754
>>26068766
I just started typing into google if vagina's are waterproof or not, before I turned around shook my sweetpea awake and asked her.

I got a foot in my face.
So I don't know.
I'll investigate later after I've made some pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:20 No.26068798

Welp looking over the twenty minutes worth of votes after Decu's post it looks like the retarded writein wins.
Just for the record Decu, my 'tell the truth' vote is not a 'tell the truth by lying' vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:22 No.26068805

>>26068795
The human body is waterproof as much as organic tissue can be waterproof. People don't die from swimming in slalt water but they do from drinking it, that is proof enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:22 No.26068806

>>26068795
>shook my sweetpea awake

This is why you are making pancakes. Not because of the vagina thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:22 No.26068807
File: 1374070924353.gif-(382 KB, 320x240, whatdidyoujustdo.gif)

>>26068795
he wouldn't know anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:25 No.26068834

>>26068807
#rekt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:28 No.26068860

>>26068795
Just because there are holes, that doesn't mean that water can go in.

Does water go inside your nose and through your mouth when you swim under the sea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:29 No.26068874

>>26068860
A little bit, yeh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:31 No.26068880

>>26068323
Just got here, oh lawdy, go with this Decu.

It's going to make Ruri so confused, and then Sayaka will have to step up and correct us, or let us lay the smackdown on ruri for playing fast hands with her.

End result, Ruri will learn that appearantly Sayaka likes her ladies smooth, though if you ask me a little rough around the green is ok by me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:33 No.26068891

>>26068860
Yes, not a lot, but I usually wind up spitting a tiny bit of poolwater/sea water out when I surface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:33 No.26068896

>>26068880
>Sayaka likes her ladies smooth
WHERE IS THIS IMPLIED?
WHERE?
WHY DO ALL YOU CHUCKLEFUCKS SEEM TO THINK THAT THIS WRITEIN IMPLIES TO RURI THAT SAYAKA IS TAKEN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:33 No.26068897
File: 1374071624186.jpg-(93 KB, 750x563, werfsnebel.jpg)

THIS IS A NEBELWERFER
IT WERFS NEBEL

>>26068880
aaaaaaaand i'm reminded
i'm on 4chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:35 No.26068920

>>26068880
>End result, Ruri will learn that appearantly Sayaka likes her ladies smooth
That wasn't implied by Sayaka AT ALL you stupid shit.
Is English not your native language? Otherwise your abysmal reading comprehension levels are inexcusable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:36 No.26068926

>>26068896
hey, don't blame me, i voted for >>26068312

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)10:38 No.26068948

>>26068323

Both you and Sayaka glance at each other at the same time - and it's here that the Eversor quickly looks away, crimsoning again. "Uh, ah, we..." She begins, stammering. "Um, Ruri-chan, we weren't...we were just talking about--"

--Hair, you finish for the Blueberry, as you take the Warmaster Cap from your inventory and put it on, carefully pulling down on the sides for a perfect fit. Specifically, hair belonging to Sayaka's significant other, and how it's very...well taken care of. If Ruri gets your meaning, you add after a moment, just to make it clear without spitting the entire thing out.

"Huh? I don't..." Ruri's brow furrows, clearly confused, before realization dawns on her face a couple of awkward seconds later. "Oh. OH! And here I was thinking that Sayaka was telling you about how I'm shaved down there, hahaha!" She giggles here, hugging the both of you. "Now I really feel stupid for mishearing you! Tee hee!" She sticks out her tongue cutely, before freeing her hand from your waist to knuckle her temple. "Sorry~!"

"...Wait, you heard us?" Sayaka blinks. "B-but, I was whispering, a-and you were--"

"Trained ears! Idols have to have good hearing so we can adjust our voice to the acoustics of a concert hall and match our tone to the music, right?" Ruri lets go of the both of you briefly to tap her ears. "Ah, but then, I did catch Sayaka-chan staring a couple of times, hehen~!"

Oh, so Sayaka-chan was staring, was she? You turn to the Eversor who looks away again, sweating slightly. Adultress. NTR-ing Blueberry Seductress!

"Ah, it's not her fault, Chiaki-chan, don't stare at her like that," Ruri reaches out to poke you in the cheek with a perfectly-manicured index finger. "Sayaka-chan told me about Kyoko-chan, and it's a real shame I didn't even get to meet her! I wanted to see that eyepatch, too! Eyepatches are super hot, you know! Especially on someone with long red hair!"

...Yes. Well. You can't argue with that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)10:39 No.26068956

>>26068948

"Isn't it?!" The super idol pouts, here. "Ruri-chan couldn't help but feel a bit jealous, too! But, of course," Her pout turns into a serious, grave expression, "Love between magical girls is the most fragile and most beautiful thing in the world, and I'm not going to do anything to break something like that with my own hands! I'd sooner give this all up and become a wrinkly OL with crow's feet and liver spots!"

This...this is all kinds of weird, but at least you're assured that Ruri's not going to try anything. Not yet, anyway.

There is something you'd like to ask, though.

"Hmm? What's that, Chiaki-san?"

...Does she have any tips about getting to be that kind of smooth?

"Hahaha! Well, of course I can share a few tips! Mind, it's a bit long, but the first thing you do is..."

The tip-sharing lasts, remarkably enough, the entire trip back to the Hotel. Apparently there's a lot about that kind of thing that you weren't aware of. Sayaka had a lot of questions to ask, too, something which you'll do your best not to think about when you're talking to Kyoko. It's a bit strange, though, that most of Ruri's advice seems to come from a second-hand source - as if she's not the one doing it herself.

Noriko was in the car with you as this went on, and you couldn't help but notice the young girl pressing her hands to her ears and hunkering down, completely red in the face.

In any case, the entire group gets back to the Hotel without any further incident. You waited outside with Ruri and Sayaka while Kyosuke and his goons performed a quick check of the entire building to make sure nobody snuck in while you were out - not that it wasn't guarded in the first place, anyway - and it's with relief that you finally get back into the suites. Sayaka made a beeline for her own suite that's just across the hall from Ruri's, saying that she needs to take another shower AND change into some more comfortable clothes.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:40 No.26068964

>>26068931
Obviously. Please explain to me how 'Sayaka's waifu is totally shaved' implies that Sayaka is taken and that Ruri should keep her mitts off.
>>26068948
Oh thank god for Decu being sane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:40 No.26068966

Robot Idol Overlords, etc

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)10:40 No.26068970
File: 1374072032559.jpg-(303 KB, 871x1500, doctor ruri.jpg)

>>26068956

You on the other hand escorted Ruri back into her suite, the super idol throwing herself onto the large, double king-size bed with a whumpf. Deepthroat, apparently, has her own room here, just next door, where Ruri can easily call for her.

"Haaah! Finally, bed! That was a long day!" Ruri groans, her two long pigtails spilling over the quilted cream blankets in silky streams of green. "Nnn, I wish I can just stay here forever and not worry about concerts or webcasts or interviews and stuff!" She stretches, here, much like a cat, her face scrunching up in toe-curling bliss. "Fwaah, this thing is really comfortable!"

...Not as comfortable as your chair, you resist replying, instead sticking an unlit cigarette between your lips and plopping yourself down on the couch opposite. Guard duty begins again, and you prepare yourself for a long, sleepless slog.

"...Aren't you going to get ready for bed?" Ruri asks after a moment, blinking up at you. "Shower's there, and I can lend you some silk PJs if you need 'em."

Ready for bed...? No, you're...you're supposed to be on guard duty. You're not supposed to sleep.

"No! No, that's no fun! That's why I got Kyosuke-kun and his bros to be on guard duty, so I get to have fun with you, Chiaki-chan!" Ruri sits up on the bed, pouting. "Go on, get showered and then get ready for bed!" She points towards the extravagant bath. "I'll wait here until you're done!"

...It seems that your client is asking you to sleep with her.

How do you respond?

[]Accept.
[]Refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:41 No.26068981

>>26068970
>[]Accept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:42 No.26068985
File: 1374072149385.jpg-(51 KB, 700x452, 4chan.jpg)

>>26068948
>>26068956
oh good, the trolls fail to poison the pot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:44 No.26068995
File: 1374072282066.jpg-(30 KB, 1107x458, zombie soldier nazi terminator.jpg)

>>26068970
TRAINED EARS MY ASS
THAT'S A FUCKING ANDROID WITH DIRECTED MICROPHONE ACTION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:44 No.26068997

>>26068970
>[x]Refuse.
Ruri-chan, pls. We have a job to do. The couch will do, if no comfy chairs are present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:45 No.26068999

>>26068970
[x]Accept.
But no funny stuff. Sayaka's not the only one with an important person in their life. And no, Ruri can't meet them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:45 No.26069001

>>26068970
>[X]Accept the shower but we are sleeping on the sofa.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/17/13(Wed)10:45 No.26069003

>>26068970
>[X]Politely refuse, be professional.

"I'll be on the couch if you need me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:45 No.26069004

>>26068970

>[]accept

But the shield does not come off. Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:45 No.26069005

Rolled 3

>>26068970
[x] Refuse, it would be unprofessional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:45 No.26069006

>>26068970

This is what happens when we put on the hat.

[x] refuse.

If we sleep it's going to be on the couch. I would rather not have Pinky drag us into our personal hell because we were cheating on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:45 No.26069007

>>26068985
>pic
That... that's not real, is it? Please tell me that isn't real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:45 No.26069008
File: 1374072344316.png-(107 KB, 500x472, 1373192536988.png)

>>26068948
>"Trained ears! Idols have to have good hearing so we can adjust our voice to the acoustics of a concert hall and match our tone to the music, right?" Ruri lets go of the both of you briefly to tap her ears. "Ah, but then, I did catch Sayaka-chan staring a couple of times, hehen~!"
>>26068956
>It's a bit strange, though, that most of Ruri's advice seems to come from a second-hand source - as if she's not the one doing it herself.
WHY DO YOU DO THIS TO ME DECU

WHY MUST YOU INTENSIFY MY SHADOWRUNS

In other news
>>26068970
[X] Refuse
We're too professional for sleep. Only amateurs sleep. Its not insomnia, I swear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:46 No.26069011

>>26068985
...Homeless nerds?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/17/13(Wed)10:46 No.26069013

>>26068970
Also, that is not Miku. D8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:46 No.26069014

>>26069004

this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:46 No.26069018

>>26068970
>[X] Deculine

We are a professional. We have a job to do.

And the last time we were in bed with an Idol it got... weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:46 No.26069020

>>26068970
[x]Accept.
[x] Call Kyosuke, tell him we're expecting backup from the 9th, call us when they arrive.
As much as I don't like it, Magical Girls may be undead liches but we still need sleep. It wouldn't be good to be sleepy during the day.

And just because we share a bed doesn't mean anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:46 No.26069022

>>26068970
[X] Refuse
"I'll be on the couch if you need me. And my outfit works plenty fine for bedwear."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:47 No.26069024
File: 1374072425502.jpg-(123 KB, 810x1192, hodge.jpg)

>>26068970
we professional
[Reluctantly refuse]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:47 No.26069030

>>26068970
[x] Refuse

No fooling with the robot girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:47 No.26069031

>>26068970
[x]Accept, but let her know that regardless of what 'fun' she's imagining, the hair's off-limits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:47 No.26069032

>>26068970
[X] Refuse
WE ARE NOT GOING TO SLEEP WITH THE FUCKING IDOL

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/17/13(Wed)10:47 No.26069033
File: 1374072452563.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 42 KB, 527x625)

>>26068970

oh boy
>[x]Refuse
"There are just some things that Kyosuke and his goons can't pick up that I can. Just let me do my job and make sure that you are safe in that comfy comfy bed and no-one interrupts your beauty sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:47 No.26069035

>>26068985

Is that a scumbag steve hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:48 No.26069039

>>26069007
real, but russia, so... real in a 'that explains it' kind of way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:48 No.26069041

>>26068970
[x] Refuse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:48 No.26069042

>>26068970
[x] Refuse

I hope this doesn't devolve into samefagging

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:49 No.26069048

>>26069035
never looked at it that closely... could be, but i doubt it - had that pic for a few years

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:49 No.26069052

>>26068970

[X] Refuse

maybe if there weren't any magic abusing mobsters going after her, maybe, just maybe we would accept.

we should still use this opportunity to get clean though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:50 No.26069060

>>26068970
[x] Refuse
Bad things lie down that road

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:50 No.26069061

>>26068970
>[X] Refuse

There's many reasons for refusing.

Mami
Midori
Faust/Pinky
just to name a few.

Are we still wearing the hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:50 No.26069062

>>26069033

Add that if there wasn't Yakuza involvement with potential Magical Girl antagonists backing them up, we would consider it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:50 No.26069065

>>26068970
Accept
We could probably do with a shower after all the things that have happened today

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:50 No.26069066

>>26068970
>[]Refuse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:51 No.26069070

in case she hasn't noticed, we're not a very fun person to be around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:51 No.26069074

Honestly, I was thinking refuse at first, but...how exactly are people planning for Chiaki to get through 100 hours with brief naps at most, and still fight effectively if something comes up? She has to sleep at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:51 No.26069076
File: 1374072709864.jpg-(11 KB, 250x251, 1374012077836.jpg)

WHO
HOMU
HERE?

>>26068970
[x] Refuse.

"There are many reasons, which I cannot explain to you, why I won`t do that."

I can`t even tell what would be worse: A sad Midori or an angry Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:52 No.26069077

>>26069008
>>26068995
Calling it now.

Her manager's either a brilliant roboticist or knows one. When the real idol died, fearing the loss of profit that a lack of Ruri would cause he had a robotic double created ~~with the real one's brain plugged in~~

~~She is unaware that she is a robot~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:52 No.26069080
File: 1374072766821.jpg-(313 KB, 1280x960, robot android gynoid chic(...).jpg)

>>26068970
[X] ACCEPT

SHE'S A BOT, I KNOW SO

WE NEED TO GET UP CLOSE AND PERSONAL TO CONFIRM THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:53 No.26069084

>>26069074

Wake Kyoko up early to take over the shift. Then when other magical girls arrive the sleeping schedule can be hashed out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:53 No.26069085

>>26069076
Oh jesus I forgot about Pinky.

If we even THINK of sleeping with her we can never use timestop again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:53 No.26069087

>>26068970
>[x]Refuse.
We do not need a additional member of our harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:53 No.26069091

>>26068970
>the super idol throwing herself onto the large, double king-size bed with a whumpf.
>with a whumpf
>not a POMF =3
Decu, I'm disappoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:53 No.26069092

>>26069084

Meant to say Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:54 No.26069100

>>26069080
"Oooh Chiaki~! Getting frisky are we~?"

"Goddamnit I know there must be metal bits SOMEWHERE around here..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:54 No.26069101
File: 1374072871552.jpg-(54 KB, 400x316, internet white knight.jpg)

>>26068997
>>26069003
>>26069005
>>26069006
>>26069008
>>26069018
>>26069022
>>26069024
>>26069030
>>26069032
>>26069033
>>26069041
>>26069042
>>26069052
>>26069060
>>26069061

Decu offers magical girl sex, gets refused. Whiteknights everywhere

on that note>>26068970

~~[X] Refuse.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:54 No.26069102

>>26069091
It's not a Pomf because she knows *exactly* what she's going to do on the bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:54 No.26069103

>>26068970
Now where was this covering for hue with Coobiegate?

[X] Accept. Quickest way to prove or disprove shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:54 No.26069107

You guys realise we can totally share a bed without getting frisky, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:55 No.26069110

>>26069101
I think you mean Decu offers suicide by Pinky, gets refused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:55 No.26069113

>>26069085
Pinky is, unlike what most people think, surprisingly sane for a crazy goddess. If we explain that is was for checkings if Miku is Terminator X we will get off scot free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:55 No.26069115

>>26069107
The question is does Pinky realize that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:56 No.26069118

>>26069101
That's not whiteknighting, it's being professional on the job and not pissing off Pinky. We have nothing to gain by accepting, but there's a lot of shit that can go wrong if we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:57 No.26069120

>>26069080
>kinsey scale of robosexuality.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:57 No.26069121

>>26069107
But in character, why would Chiaki share a bed with her?
She's been nothing but wary of Ruri the whole time, jumping in to bed with her now seems a long way out of character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:58 No.26069129

>>26069120
I'd hit mostly anything but 5 and 6.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:58 No.26069130

>>26069008
>Sayaka staring at Ruri's crotch
>Sayawkwardness
>Spaghetti-tan more visibly uncomfortable than usual

Because you can't into context, apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:58 No.26069133

>>26069121
see >>26069080

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:58 No.26069137

>>26069121
Decu wouldn't offer the option if he didn't have an explanation planeed out for it already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:59 No.26069145

>>26069130
The super hearing is the important part. Not the staring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)10:59 No.26069147

>>26069115
>>26069110
>>26069113

I forgot about Pinkey. I'm almost wishing we accepted now, just to see what she'd do.

But that's the same line of thinking which led me to push for putting the hat on Pinky, and probably the time we brought QB into the timestop.

What I'm getting at is that it sounds like a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:00 No.26069155

>>26069113
Performing cavity exams on possibly superrobot idols searching for golden what precisely? Did she play hide the snake with her golden microphone?

I can't say I'd be displeased with a hide and seek game like that, but I must go with
>>26068970
[X] Refuse.

There's far too many people we could hurt if word ever got out. Are we still being televised at this point? I doubt it, and do we have the hat on right now. I want to make sure there's no foreign influences here manipulating the idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:01 No.26069159
File: 1374073265402.png-(45 KB, 256x256, 1345781273178.png)

>>26069107
>>26069121

Its also been established that Chiaki isn`t exactly comfortable with physical contact. I think the only times were we had some enjoyment out of that was nudehugging with Midori and obviously with Mumi.

~~I would sell my soul th get hugged by Mumi.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:01 No.26069166
File: 1374073304262.jpg-(1.19 MB, 950x1480, hatsune robo.jpg)

>>26069118
>he doesn't want to find out if the Miku is a robo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:02 No.26069171

>>26069080
What is #3, I can't into moonspeak, and I want to turing test the data out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:02 No.26069178

>>26069171
Aegis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:03 No.26069181

>>26069129

2 and 3 for me. If they are going full human, why not just fuck a human? The robotic bits are the reason you fuck a robot. Otherwise you're just fucking a real doll that can talk.

Anything past 3 though is asking to have your dick crushed between a set of gears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:03 No.26069185

>>26069166
Let's say she is. Then what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:03 No.26069187

>>26069171
Aegis, from Persona.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:04 No.26069192

Rolled 13

>>26069171
#3 is Aigis (spelling?) from Persona 3. IIRC she isn't a romance option because she doesn't have the robo-vag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:04 No.26069193

>>26068948
[x] Offer to clean Ruri's carpets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:04 No.26069198

>>26068970
[x] Accept

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:05 No.26069204
File: 1374073521538.jpg-(489 KB, 1125x1500, hatsune terminator.jpg)

>>26069185
We can deal with that later, the real juicy bit is what happens when you confront her with what you know. Is she unknowing? A killbot? An agent for someone? A real AI?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:05 No.26069207

>>26069159

Generally it only happens after consuming copious amounts of alcohol. Then it seems to be limited to making out and light cuddling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:05 No.26069211
File: 1374073555856.jpg-(555 KB, 2048x1357, 1373382905452.jpg)

>>26069113
>tfw Miku as DJ for Public Enemy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:06 No.26069226

>>26069204
Excuse me, but that's no terminator. That's from her video where she was changing into a hivemind bug. Get it together. The roach is a dead giveaway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:07 No.26069229

>>26068970
>[x]Refuse.

Professionalism!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:07 No.26069232

>>26069226
I know but I'll call her that anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:07 No.26069235

>>26069077
We Cutie Honey now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:08 No.26069237

>>26069159
its true - murderface has more issues than life magazine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:08 No.26069245

>>26068970
[x]Accept. We were supposed to show her a good time, after all.
~~Even if she just wants to have an innocent pajama party~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:08 No.26069246

>>26068970
>[X] Accept
I think I missed the time limit...
When was the last time Matsuda got offered the opportunity for genuine physical contact that isn't awkward public hugging? Bitch should jump on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:10 No.26069259

>>26069211
Man legs on mumi, why do you do things like this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:10 No.26069270
File: 1374073856296.jpg-(374 KB, 800x1146, 1344674519307.jpg)

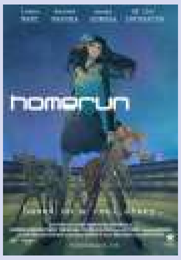

damn responsibilities - gtg. don't fuck up,
/tg/

>homurun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:12 No.26069286

>>26069270
>tg
>not fucking up in some way
I laugh with scorn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:12 No.26069288

>>26068970
[x]Naptime. It's not like we're actually going to be any less deadly whether we're resting in a chair or a bed. We've fallen asleep in a chair before!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:13 No.26069310

>>26069076
Hey, Pinky didn't throw a fit when we slept naked with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:14 No.26069316

>>26069310

Because Pinky acknowledges Midori. Probably likes her quite abit too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:14 No.26069317
File: 1374074085528.gif-(127 KB, 170x170, 1361920652796.gif)

>>26069270
>Sallaka not even listed as Main-Cast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:14 No.26069318

>>26069155
Guys who are still voting, the time limit expired at the quoted post, about 14 minutes ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:15 No.26069328

>>26069317
And nothing of value was lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:15 No.26069330

>>26069317
Neither is Koko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:16 No.26069335

>>26069246

Last time it happened was in Siberia. Before that was with Wendy I believe, if we are taking the Wendy Cooldown stuff as cannon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:17 No.26069342

>>26069316
After her disguise today, Pinky probably likes her even more. Dem homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:18 No.26069353

>>26069310

Probably because she was way to busy being MAD AS FUCK when we were near the basment and then ripped us to shreds a second time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:19 No.26069362

>>26069286
never give up hope
sometimes you roll 20s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:19 No.26069363

What would Mami have done in our situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:19 No.26069368

Rolled 7

>>26069362
Sometimes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:19 No.26069369

>>26069363
Lose her head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:20 No.26069372

>>26069335
I think Decu confirmed the Wendy writeups were canon, dont know about the rest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:20 No.26069376

>>26069342
Would you homu Midori's homus while ~~Malal~~ watched?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:21 No.26069378

>>26069342
Homu and MidoHomu both go into time stop with heaping plates of pancakes, pinky's face does a bloody impression of spindletop before hatefucking both of them.
Then rips out MidoHomu's heart anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:22 No.26069384

>>26069192
But you do get to leave some of your genetic material in her most cherished important place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:22 No.26069394

>>26069376
I'd homu midohomu's homus so hard it'd be like a grand slam at game 7.

They could put that shit on the jumbotron

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:23 No.26069397

>>26069363
She would have giggled and asked if they were going to talk about boys, in the kind of tone that would be condescending but it isn't because it's Mami that's doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:23 No.26069402

>>26069192
it's Aegis, I just looked it up on GB, promotions were had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:24 No.26069405

>>26069384
>Jizz in her brain-heart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:25 No.26069415

>>26069363
If she was sure it was going to be innocent, like if Ruri was just a little lonely or something, then she might accept, I'd think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:25 No.26069416

>>26069405
If you went to the bathroom and get Excellent condition before initiating Aeon 10, probably

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)11:26 No.26069419

>>26069402
Aegis in Japan, Aigis in the US, and she's not a romance option exactly, but she kind of is and is sort of treated like the canon girlfriend in some respects.

So...that's a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:28 No.26069437

>>26069415
She'd probably not think it'd be indecent at all, and indulge Ruri. Who'd wake up with her face pressed into Mami's mammies. Mami would definitely be the 'accidentally lewd' kind of sleeper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:30 No.26069452

Goddamint, I just wanted to wait for one more update and now its 1:30.
Every time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:31 No.26069462

>>26069452
Sup fellow Aussie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:31 No.26069463

>>26069452
A fellow Ausfag! ~~Most nights run past 3!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:31 No.26069466

[]Accept.

No other choice. Only this way can we discover the turth about Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:31 No.26069468

>>26069452
Plenty of time until dawn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:32 No.26069473

>>26069463
I know, normally I just give up about midnight and read it on suptg the next day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:35 No.26069516
File: 1374075356174.png-(53 KB, 234x240, 1371105132545.png)

>>26069452
>>26069462
>>26069463

And suddenly it reveals itself who is responsible for all those MAXIMUM HUE-votes and ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:37 No.26069529

>>26069516
Hahah what.
I was voting AGAINST them, you baboon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:37 No.26069530

Everyone should look at what deculture retweeted just now, while waiting for the next post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:37 No.26069534

>>26069516
Its 1:38 AM here. Don't blame Australians, there's prolly only the three of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:37 No.26069535

>>26069463
>>26069462
>>26069452
Jesus Christ I never knew there were so many other Aussies following this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:38 No.26069539

>>26069516
No, I either don't vote at all or vote for whatever seems best in-character.
Dont push that shit on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:38 No.26069543

>>26069516
Only the dead can know peace from these Australians.

I kid, the Aussies on /tg/ are cool. On other boards though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:38 No.26069546

>profissionalism hue

You blind idiots. You can't get any safer than being on the same bed as Murderface.

[x] Accept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:39 No.26069555

>>26069535
...The four of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:40 No.26069567

>>26069530
Ahahaha holy shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:40 No.26069568

>>26069530
COOLDOWN
THIS IS NOT OKAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:41 No.26069576

>>26069555
Make it FIVE.
>>26068970
[X] ACCEPT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:41 No.26069578

>>26069568
Yeah. Time to kill Wendy. Always wanted to do that since the first time she showed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:42 No.26069581
File: 1374075743006.gif-(448 KB, 496x279, 1372221566372.gif)

>>26069530
>Midori NTRing us with Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:42 No.26069584
File: 1374075752548.gif-(744 KB, 245x300, 1335484342380.gif)

>>26069530
Goddamnit Cooldown, you're a loose

cannon.
~~Write more.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:43 No.26069591

>>26069581
Maybe Chiaki should have treated Midori better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:43 No.26069592
File: 1374075806245.png-(54 KB, 315x320, 1358654139902.png)

>>26069568

Say you. I'm am very ok with this.

~~This must now happen.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:44 No.26069601

>>26069592
I hate you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:44 No.26069609

>>26069530
bueno

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:45 No.26069620
File: 1374075942017.jpg-(89 KB, 606x622, 1373182749233.jpg)

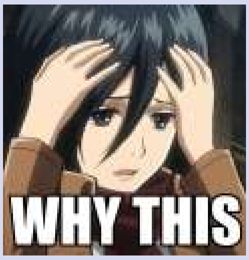

>>26069530
midori pls

midori pls no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:46 No.26069625

Not sure what you fags are on about. Best girl ~~Pinky~~ is still ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:47 No.26069642

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:47 No.26069646

>>26069530
...Uh-oh. Should we PANIC yet? http://youtu.be/2aTBBIqszJc?t=24m34s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:47 No.26069651

>>26069530
Pinky approves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:48 No.26069655

>>26069530
~~I thought it was adorable.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:49 No.26069666

>>26069642

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:49 No.26069668

>>26069530
A new challenger approaches!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DFtZ0SbWTrg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:50 No.26069676

>>26069666

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:50 No.26069677

>>26069666
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/17/13(Wed)11:50 No.26069678

>>26069666
NIHAO NYAN~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:50 No.26069681

>>26069666
Know-how Nyan

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/17/13(Wed)11:50 No.26069692

>>26069676
>>26069677
>>26069678
...fuck.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/17/13(Wed)11:50 No.26069693

Did not expect this kind of response, hah. Didn't think anyone in the thread would bring it up either.

~~Time to shoot for Double NTR End.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:50 No.26069694

>>26069677
>>26069676
>>26069678
>>26069681

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:50 No.26069695

>>26069676
>>26069677
>>26069678
>>26069681
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:50 No.26069696

>>26069676
>50:06

>>26069677
>50:07
>>26069678
>50:10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:50 No.26069697

>>26069677
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:50 No.26069698

>>26069581
>NTR

What are you talking about. Chiaki and Midori are not in a romantic relationship. Stop your waifu shit.

God, if there's something that needs professionalism is this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:50 No.26069699

>>26069676
>>26069677
>>26069678
>>26069681
ARE YOU EVEN TRYING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:51 No.26069701
File: 1374076266755.jpg-(112 KB, 480x352, i dont think i can do this.jpg)

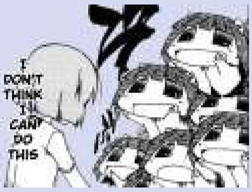
I DON'T THINK I CAN DO THIS

>>26069676
>>26069677
>>26069678

WHAT ARE YOU FUCKS DOINNNNNNG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:51 No.26069705

>>26069681
>>26069678
>>26069677
>>26069676
And the meteor showers begin...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:51 No.26069706

>>26069694
>>26069695
>>26069697
YOU HAD ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:52 No.26069712

>>26069693
Mami or Pinky?

~~Or both~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:52 No.26069722

>>26069697
>>26069695
>>26069694
YOU ONLY HAVE TO SAY ONE JOB ONCE FOR THE SUMMONING TO WORK
YOU FUCKTARDS ARE AS MUCH AT FAULT AS THE REST OF THE HOOPLEHEADS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:52 No.26069723

>>26069693
And pass up a chance to sow player's tears and an NTR crack pairing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:52 No.26069724

Someone should post that cute comic of Chiaki standing on tiptoes to kiss Midori.

I need to cheer up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:52 No.26069725

>>26069693

Loved it.

Write more.

So much more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:52 No.26069727
File: 1374076376063.gif-(574 KB, 250x164, 1361948682445.gif)

>>26069693
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:53 No.26069731
File: 1374076385579.png-(737 KB, 2208x492, Dance upgrade.png)

Honestly, guys. Can't you do one thing right?

See picture for reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:53 No.26069742

>>26068970
So Ruri shaves Kyouko and Sayaka, then licks them.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/17/13(Wed)11:54 No.26069744

>>26069712
Mami x Pinky is also fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:54 No.26069750
File: 1374076470627.jpg-(63 KB, 1280x720, 1373179323629.jpg)

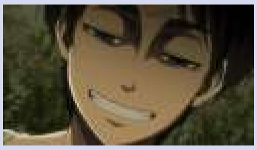

>>26069731

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:54 No.26069758
File: 1374076491595.jpg-(446 KB, 1123x1782, jägermeister.jpg)

>meanwhile I am fucking around on the Twitter page

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:55 No.26069760

>>26069693
Sooooo ~~Midori x Kyoko?~~
~~They're both on fire at the time~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:55 No.26069769

>>26069758
Took you long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:56 No.26069775

>>26069693
I'm just too sappy for my own good, man. Noir stories are bad for my heart, I'll take any kind of happiness for the characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:57 No.26069781

>>26069758
>fellow germanfag
Why hello there.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)11:57 No.26069787

>>26068997 >>26069003 >>26069005 >>26069006 >>26069008

You glare at the idol, before shaking your head. ...No. You're not getting in bed with a client. That's like the first thing they teach you in Vindicare School. Well...maybe the second. The first is to always double-tap to be sure. ...Actually, maybe the third, since the first is being taught the difference between a clip and a magazine--

"But you need to sleep! Even Magical Girls need to rest--" It's here that Ruri narrows her eyes at you, as if suddenly figuring something out - before suddenly bursting out in laughter. "O-oh, wait! Wait! Did you think I was...I was asking you to sleep with me! Like, have sex?"

...Wasn't she?

"Ahahaha! N-no, no!" The super idol bursts into laughter again, rolling around the memory foam mattress. It takes her a moment to calm down, sitting up again, still giggling. "Jeez, Chiaki-chan. I know you don't really like me, and how you think I asked for you specifically because I've got some super shady 'plans' for you--" she mimes quotation marks with her fingers at the word - "...but honestly, did you think I was going to seduce you or Sayaka-chan because I could? Because I'm rich, or because I'm a super idol?" It's here that her voice loses all of its cheerfulness, shedding it like some sort of mask or filter. Letting you hear her actual, normal voice for a change. "Did you honestly think I was that terrible of a person, Chiaki-chan?"

You're silent at this, taken aback by the sudden candor from the idol. She shakes her head here, taking a pillow from the bed and hugging it to her arms.

"You're not the first Magical Girl I hired, you know." She half-murmurs this into the pillow. "And the girl that they sent for me....she was really high-strung, just like you. Professional to the point of rudeness, just like you. She also never slept the entire time she watched over me, even if it was practically safe for her to."
[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)11:59 No.26069807

>>26069781
It's too early for most claps anyway, they should be at work now right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)11:59 No.26069811

>>26069787

She looks down, her curiously-bright blue eyes flickering just a bit. "I woke up to find her crying about something. Turns out it's her brother, who's in the hospital. The Officio had to send someone else. I heard she was...retired a few weeks after that."

...Well, you don't exactly have a sick brother, but--

"That's not the point. Silly." Ruri cuts you off. "Look, it's...alright, I was having a bit of fun when I wrote that request to Kyuubey. Meant it to be taken the completely wrong way, and I guess I pushed it a bit today. But..." She looks at you now. "I meant what I said. I wanted to get to know Magical Girls better. You specifically, Chiaki-san. But I also meant that I wanted to have fun with you. The kind that...doesn't necessarily involve that kind of thing. I wanted you to take this opportunity to take a break, even for just a little bit. Because...you never know when you'll be able to take a break again, right?"

She pats the space on the bed beside her. "I want you to sleep here beside me. No hanky panky, maybe cuddling but that's as far as it goes. If you're not cool with that, then you can sleep on the couch." Ruri smiles at you, and you couldn't help but feel that it's a smile just for you - a genuine kind of smile. "Come on. Just go and get a shower and change, you don't even have to sleep on the same bed as me. Okay?"

Rest doesn't really come into the equation, but...you suppose you could do with a bit of shuteye. At least she clarified the situation. It was just so that you're clear with everything.

...You're not into fucking your own clients, is what you're trying to say, here.

"Right, I gotcha, Chiaki-chan! I'll try to be clearer from this point on~!"

Idol voice is back. Well...Fine, you'll take a shower. Wear the PJs if they don't look all that stupid. Sleep...well, you're still undecided on that.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:00 No.26069827

>"You're not the first Magical Girl I hired, you know." She half-murmurs this into the pillow. "And the girl that they sent for me....she was really high-strung, just like you. Professional to the point of rudeness, just like you. She also never slept the entire time she watched over me, even if it was practically safe for her to."
>You specifically, Chiaki-san. But I also meant that I wanted to have fun with you. The kind that...doesn't necessarily involve that kind of thing.
If she wanted to have fun why did she ask for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:01 No.26069834

Rolled 10

>>26069787
It's not about being practically safe for us to sleep. The last time we fell asleep on the job Iori almost got raped.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)12:02 No.26069847

>>26069811

"Yay! Here you go!" Ruri leans over the opposite lip of the bed - giving you a strange, awkward view of her posterior - before tossing you a shrink-wrapped, folded set of light purple pajamas. Silk, too. "There you go! Feel free to use any of the toiletries there if you want!"

. . .

You shake your head as you step into the bathroom that you once washed a bloodied, traumatized Iori in.

This is the strangest op you've ever been on.

No more idol missions. No more. As long as you're alive.

You take off your glasses, cancel your transformation, and hope that you're not doing anything stupid. You stuff the hat back into your inventory, too. Just in case.

. . .

Your shower doesn't take long, despite you making sure to do all the things Mami had taught you. You even made sure to dry your hair properly with a few passes of the hair dryer, and ran a hairbrush through it for completeness' sake. Snapping a rubberband to re-engage the ponytail, you walk back out of the bathroom, already in the lavender pajamas.

...Well, it's silk, so it's comfy. A bit too comfortable, if you'll be honest. You're not really a sleepwear kind of person.

"Ahaha, that looks cute on you, Chiaki-chan!" Ruri claps. ...She's not wearing the same pajamas as you, but rather a sheer white nightgown that ends halfway at the hip. Sheer enough to be nearly transparent, revealing rather tasteful light green underwear. "There, don't you feel a bit more relaxed? How do you feel, now?"

...Relaxed, you guess. Not something you're used to, but...it's nice, you suppose.

"See? A nice shower and nice bedclothes always go a long way~" Ruri grins as she pats the bed beside her, once more. "Now, where'll you sleep? Here, or at the couch?"

[] Bed.
[] Couch.
[] I'm not sleeping at all. I just did this to humor you.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)12:02 No.26069848

>>26069834
It's okay. The dastardly Rape 'Em All Hanegawa is on our side now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:02 No.26069855

>>26069827
For the same reason people have fun with M idols like Noriko.
Because even if someone seems like they're no fun at all, you can make your OWN fun by teasing them and seeing their reactions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:03 No.26069862

>>26069847

>[x] Bed.

No Hanky Panky, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:04 No.26069870
File: 1374077044634.png-(74 KB, 344x384, 1372841154247.png)

>>26069848
What about her secret, even more rapey twin sister?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)12:04 No.26069871

>>26069847
[x] Bed.

She even used her People Voice to explain things to our uptight ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:04 No.26069874

>>26069848
Our face when Midori only visited with Kyouko so she could try to get her raped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:04 No.26069876

>>26069847
[x] Check shield for clicking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:04 No.26069882

>>26069847
[x] Couch.

Gotta think of Pinky in these types of situations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:04 No.26069885

>>26069847
[X] Couch

We never did quite get comfortable with sleeping on actual beds I guess given how much we like our chair and how often we used to crash on our couch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:04 No.26069888

>>26069847
>[X] I'm not sleeping at all. I just did this to humor you.
"The only time I really sleep is when the alcohol or an enemy knocks me unconscious.

Besides, the last time I slept while guarding a client they almost ended up getting raped. So no."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:05 No.26069895

>>26069847
>[] Bed.
Technically, now that things have been explained, I see no real IC reason to refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:05 No.26069896

Rolled 17

>>26069847
>[x] I'm not sleeping at all tonight. I'll sleep in the morning while Sayaka is guarding you.

Professionalism

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:05 No.26069897

>[x] I'm not sleeping at all. I just did this to humor you.

NOIR PROTAGONIST
NOIR PROTAGONIST
NOIR PROTAGONIST GOD FUCKING DAMN IT
~~You shitstained weaboos WHAT ARE YOU DOING.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:05 No.26069899

>>26069847
[X] I'm not sleeping at all. I just did this to humor you.
"If I wanted to go to sleep I'd have brought six bottles of whisky with me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:06 No.26069908

>>26069847
>Snapping a rubberband to re-engage the ponytail,

Why, Chiaki. Why do you hate your hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:06 No.26069914

>>26069847

[x] Bed.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/17/13(Wed)12:06 No.26069916

>>26069847
[X] Bed.
Bed. Beeeeeeeeeed. BED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:06 No.26069918

>>26069847
>[X] I'm not sleeping at all. I just did this to humor you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:06 No.26069922

>>26069896
Seconding this guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:06 No.26069924

>>26069847
>[x] Bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:07 No.26069926

>[x]combine those two options
>>26069899
>>26069888
FULL NOIR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:07 No.26069927

>>26069847
[x] Bed.

Might as well humor her.

One thing bothers me though, we had the hat on, why was she not seduced? Maybe she actually IS a robot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:07 No.26069931
File: 1374077256863.gif-(76 KB, 900x300, PBF071-Weeaboo[1].gif)

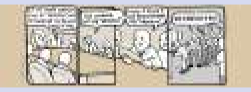

>>26069897

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:07 No.26069932

>>26069847
>[x] Bed.

Lets see this backfire on Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:08 No.26069936

>>26069847
>[X] Bed.

I guess it's okay, rather not have her all cuddly though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:08 No.26069937

>>26069847
[x] Couch
[x] Pretend to sleep until she falls asleep, then keep steadfast watch
No need to hurt her feelings by straight out saying that we're humoring her. That sort of defeats the purpose of humoring her in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:08 No.26069938

>>26069847
>[X] I'm not sleeping at all. I just did this to humor you.

Fuck Idol jobs. Seriously, fuck them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:08 No.26069941

>>26069926
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:08 No.26069945

>>26069847
>[X] I'm not sleeping at all. I just did this to humor you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:08 No.26069949

>>26069899
Old Murderface is a strong black womyn who don't need no sleep.
2nded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:08 No.26069950

>>26069847
[x] Bed.
Looks like it'll be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:09 No.26069954

>>26069847

[x] Bed.

Still more comfortable if we're sleeping. At all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:09 No.26069958

>>26069847
[X] Bed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:09 No.26069959

>>26069847
[X] Bed

What the hell, if she really does have an evil plan we can always shoot her kneecaps out later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:09 No.26069962

We can stay awake and lie on the bed at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:09 No.26069964
File: 1374077389191.jpg-(24 KB, 354x255, 1371131412339.jpg)

Why don't we have both?

>>26069926
"The only time I really sleep is when the alcohol or an enemy knocks me unconscious. If I wanted to sleep I'd have brought six bottles of whisky with me. Besides, the last time I slept while guarding a client they almost ended up getting raped. So no."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:10 No.26069975

>>26069926
Yes.

Ruri needs to learn that if she wanted to have fun she should have asked for Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:11 No.26069979

>>26069962
>chiaki lays on the bed perfectly straight with her eyes wide open the entire night
>doesnt even take glasses off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:11 No.26069984

>>26069888

I really REALLY do not want to say this. Respect Ioris privacy.

>> ☐ **-That- guy** 07/17/13(Wed)12:11 No.26069986

>>26069847
[x] bed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:12 No.26069989

>>26069986
why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:12 No.26069992

>>26069847
[X] I'm not sleeping at all. I just did this to humor you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:12 No.26069999

>>26069896
Seconding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:13 No.26070000

>>26069926

another vote for MAXIMUM NOIR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:13 No.26070002

>>26069984
Iori already talked about it with Ruri. That's the reason she picked this suite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:14 No.26070013

>>26069926
>>26070000
And another vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:15 No.26070026

I LIKE ALL THESE VOTES WITH NO [x] OR LINK TO DECU'S POST

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)12:15 No.26070028

>suddenly like 40 votes

Sure is samefag in here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:15 No.26070030

>>26069847
[x]"The only time I really sleep is when the alcohol or an enemy knocks me unconscious. If I wanted to sleep I'd have brought six bottles of whisky with me. Besides, the last time I slept while guarding a client they almost ended up getting raped. So no."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:16 No.26070038

>>26069847
[x] Bed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:16 No.26070039
File: 1374077790331.png-(242 KB, 900x928, homura_akemi_vector_by_ho(...).png)

>>26069855
Because Chiaki has the most hilarious reactions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:16 No.26070044

>>26069847
>[X] Bed.

on the promise of no funny stuff, we need some rest after this horrible day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:16 No.26070046

>>26070028
People fight dirty when idols are involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:17 No.26070049

>>26069847
>[x] I'm not sleeping at all. I just did this to humor you.

It might just be the shadowruns but I think we're doing this with far less convincing than usually necessary. And I don't like it. One bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:17 No.26070055

>>26070028
We have now two factions:shipping fags, and NOIR fags. Choose your poison, /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:17 No.26070057

>>26069847
[x] I'm not sleeping at all.

Yeah. This went wrong once already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:17 No.26070058

Technically isn't one of the hallmarks of noir being the hardboiled characters giving in to emotional choices like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:18 No.26070059

>>26070028
I'm surprised considering that this is neither a waifu-related vote, a proper 'hue' vote, or a particularly dangerous situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:18 No.26070062

>>26070055
I'll take NOIR. Its better to, y'know, actually keep in character as a bitter emotionally-damaged murderer.

>>26069926
Nthing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:18 No.26070064

>>26070055
Btw, I choose>>26069964

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:19 No.26070068

>>26069926
casting my vote!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:19 No.26070069

>>26069847

[x] Bed.

Ruri will be the safest this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:19 No.26070075

>>26069847
[x] Bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:20 No.26070078

>>26070059
I think some people treat "anything involving possible affection" as a waifu issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:20 No.26070085

>>26070058
And then regretting giving in afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:21 No.26070090

>>26069847
[x] BED

I STILL WANT TO CHECK FOR ROBO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:21 No.26070091

>>26070069
>implying sleeping with her in one bed will be more safer than staying awake whole night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:21 No.26070096

>>26070064
Couch fag here.

Why can't we choose the middle ground? Fucking bedfags and noirfags, always going to the extremes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:21 No.26070098

>>26070062
>he cannot into character development

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:22 No.26070105

>no [x]
>no links
Gonna have a hard time counting this one, Decu.

ALSO, STOP VOTING, TIME IS UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:22 No.26070108

>>26070091
To be fair, sure didn't help with Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:22 No.26070112

>>26069847
[X] I'm not sleeping at all. I just did this to humor you.

This is the only right choice. We will sleep later when Sayaka switches with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:22 No.26070113

>>26070096
Couch is boring, and maintain status quo.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)12:22 No.26070118

>>26070096
Typical neutral attitude, can't commit. This is why we can't trust you people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:23 No.26070123
File: 1374078196286.gif-(1.8 MB, 500x352, extreme typing.gif)

>>26070096
>he doesnt go full
EXTREEEEEEME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:23 No.26070128

>>26070098
If this was Mami it'd probably go down well.

But we barely know this chick.

>>26070105
My count is about 23 for NOIR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:23 No.26070132

>>26070105
>ALSO, STOP VOTING, TIME IS UP
~~Time for shitposting?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:24 No.26070138

>>26070098

......you really don't get people do you? people don't just "get better" don't just change themselves, we a still murderface and damnit we don't sleep until we have to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:24 No.26070143

>>26070128
And 19 for bed.

Looks like we're telling the idol about our drinking problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:24 No.26070145

>>26070091

Who said anything about sleeping? We humor her by being on the bed, but stay awake. Plus we can check to see if she is a robot better this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:25 No.26070154

>>26070128
Times are changing. We're obviously not as noir as we used to be. Because, unlike the readers of poir stories, the protagonists of noir stories generally don't want to be protagonists of noir stories. Because who the fuck wants to live the life of Max Payne? Shit sucks, plain and simple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:25 No.26070161

>>26070145

ohh damn too late to change vote, I would totally be up for "examining" her while she's asleep, I think this robot theory has some credence

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)12:26 No.26070164

>>26070138
They do if they try. You know. Making decisions that will help them learn to deal with their problems.

Anyway noirfags narrowly won by my count, so it's moot at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:26 No.26070165

>>26070138
>people don't just "get better" don't just change themselves

Yeah we know, that's the whole reason Midori gathered all 4 Homus in order to fuse them all together to Megahomu, so that Chiaki can became a better person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:26 No.26070166

>>26070085

Hence the need to make the mistake first to conform to the expectations of the genre?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:26 No.26070172

Jesus, why do you care so much about this? Either side really. It's such a minor vote...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:27 No.26070180

>>26070165
>>26070164

reguardless I'm getting a little sick of the lack of noir in magical girl noir. I like being a broken mess, yeah we're getting better, but baby steps people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:27 No.26070181

>>26070172
>minor
>vote
Pick one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:27 No.26070182
File: 1374078469734.jpg-(62 KB, 467x497, FuckthePolice.jpg)

FUCK THE POLICE

>>26070105
>ALSO, STOP VOTING, TIME IS UP

Seriously, brah, curb down that autism.

Also:
>>26069847
[x] I'm not sleeping at all. I just did this to humor you.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 07/17/13(Wed)12:28 No.26070184

>>26070058
I feel like it's split right down the center between that and concluding (often with some amount of resignation or regret) that their position prevents them from seeking the creature comforts that the average person is afforded.

A dichotomy that is almost literally what this choice is about.

~~Not sure what's keeping us from humoring her by staying on the bed until she's asleep and then slipping out and doing our goddamn job dutifully. The principal gets to feel like she's helping, and we get to feel like we're doing our due diligence on the guard duty front. We'll be awake on the couch when she wakes up, and can just tell her that we didn't want to wake her when we got up.~~

~~Just because WE'RE no fun allowed-tier doesn't mean we have to actively crush HER hopes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:28 No.26070188

>>26070164

Does that count votes with [x]?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:28 No.26070190

>>26070096
[X] Go full noir, then plop on the couch. After a while, crawl into bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:28 No.26070194

>>26070145
Majority of bed choices do not point that we are going to stay away, y'know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:29 No.26070200

>>26070184

Maybe decu will fit that in since the vote was so close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:30 No.26070204

>>26070184
I will repeat.

If she wanted to have fun times with a Magical Girl, she should have chosen someone other than Murderface.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)12:30 No.26070205

>>26070188
No, I just count votes that are obviously votes. It's not that hard to differentiate ~~if you have nothing better to do~~.

Also I for one think Ruri has a point, and that maybe, just once, we can count on somebody else to be competent. Like Sayaka. You know. That person we brought with because she's competent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:30 No.26070209

>>26070184
Yes, I like this idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:30 No.26070216

>>26070165
>Megahomu

No anon, that was one of the pieces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:31 No.26070228

>>26070205
That person who needed private alone time in the shower after discussing personal grooming?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:31 No.26070229

>>26070205
You mean Sayaka, the person who had a rose-scented bath with the principal and noted that she was clean-shaven down there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:32 No.26070235

>>26070184

I'm abit surprise that that wasn't a choice too.

I guess decu wanted us to come up with that on our own, though or neglected to afford that slightly soft yet bitter middle route.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)12:33 No.26070242

>>26070229
She was guarding her better than we were at the time. Iori got raped because we let somebody else into the room without thinking better of it, not because we fell asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:33 No.26070243

>>26070184
>Just because WE'RE no fun allowed-tier doesn't mean we have to actively crush HER hopes
What hopes exactly? She hired us to guard job, and we are going to do our fucking job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:34 No.26070257

>>26070165
I thought the whole reason she needed to gather them was mostly so we'd still have a "full" homu, implying that it wasn't so much improvement(beyond counteracting some of her amneia) and more "making sure she doesn't actually regress".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:34 No.26070261

>>26070180
Not falling for the femme fatale isn't very noir, m8.

And this is more hardboiled pulp than late period noir anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:35 No.26070264

>>26070180
Baby steps is what I'm hoping for too. We don't need to improve all at once, and I like Chiaki with an edge to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:35 No.26070269

>>26070243
Did you miss the whole writing song thing and all the other pretty fucking shifty stuff surrounding here? Don't play stupid, as a noir protagonist we owe to world to stick our cock into the hornet's nest, no matter how dangerous it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:35 No.26070272

>>26070269
But we don't have a cock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:36 No.26070279

>>26070216
>Fusion consisting of 4 or more parts
>Not Mega-whatever

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7mQuHh1X4H4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:36 No.26070280

>>26070272
>implying magic does not exist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:36 No.26070282

>>26070243
Did you not read the last story post? Ruri wants us to lighten up as much as she wants us playing guard dog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:37 No.26070287

>>26070205
Damn, maybe we should have tried to get Sayaka in here to sleep with her instead. The entire reason we dragged her into this was so we could throw her on the idol grenade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:38 No.26070303

The only real question right now is whether we get a Chikuwa immediately, or after one more post.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)12:39 No.26070304

>>26070287
If she really wants a cuddle buddy we should go and get Noriko. She's like a greasy little teddy bear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:39 No.26070313

>>26070282
She isn't Murderface psychiatrist, but her client. And client shouldn't cross contract boundaries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:40 No.26070325
File: 1374079228059.jpg-(323 KB, 526x600, 1372777718126.jpg)

>>26070304

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:41 No.26070339

>>26070304
M idols aren't for cuddling. And why isn't Spaghetti-tan in a box anyway? I wanted to see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:42 No.26070349

>>26070303
There's no way we can end yet, it's still not late enough that I won't get enough sleep before I need to get up tomorrow!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:42 No.26070351

>>26070269
Sorry, but sticking our futacock into her isn't like sticking it in hornet nest. It's literary a death flag due to pinky, and her phobia over idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:42 No.26070352

>>26070303
I-I'm sure Decu will pull an all-nighter anon. He...he wouldn't leave us like this. Not like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:43 No.26070360

>>26070313
We were hired so she could try to cross those boundaries. The guard mission was secondary to "having a good time with the Warmaster"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:43 No.26070365

>>26070325
>>26070287
>>26070339
We totally need to take her out to the Officio and get her hosed down. Maybe make her get installed as a liason or something so she can gain a bit of backbone, at least to get her though the day halfway properly. This is just sad to watch right now, personal life and job should always be divided.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:44 No.26070374

this is the first time ive ever hoped for the chikuwa to come immediatly.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/17/13(Wed)12:44 No.26070379
File: 1374079495058.png-(142 KB, 1326x1079, Troll_Face.png)

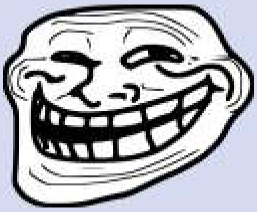

Ruri is proving to a really great character.

Being able to split the fanbase like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:45 No.26070386
File: 1374079524173.jpg-(118 KB, 412x412, 1373186167612.jpg)

>>26070374

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:45 No.26070390

>>26070339
>Not cuddling her so the abuse doesn't hurt worse later

Do you even S?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)12:45 No.26070392

>>26070379
She might be my favorite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:47 No.26070404

>>26070379
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:47 No.26070405

>>26070386
exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:47 No.26070409

>>26069811
>I wanted you to take this opportunity to take a break, even for just a little bit. Because...you never know when you'll be able to take a break again, right?
"Ruri. You are aware that I can stop time, right? I can take a break whenever I want to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:47 No.26070410

>>26070390
Fuck it, now I want for us to stay awake and go rattle her door in the middle of the night or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:47 No.26070412
File: 1374079673050.png-(151 KB, 872x685, 1374014590303.png)

>>26070392

Thats because your taste is shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:48 No.26070416

>>26070379

you have to admit, we're pretty damn good at doing that, even without any character intervention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:48 No.26070422

Are we ever going to ask Sayaka about Kyosuke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:49 No.26070423

>>26070410
...This could be fun.
Fuck protecting the idol, let's wait for her to fall asleep and then spend the night tormenting Noriko.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)12:49 No.26070429

>>26070412
Man if I couldn't laugh at internet people being internet people and enjoy being jerked around I couldn't even follow these threads. I 'd just be one of those people that has to read the ebook because they can't stand the community.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:50 No.26070436

I still think going flesh of fallen angels is the best choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:51 No.26070451

>>26070422
Maybe after BlueQuest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:51 No.26070452

>>26070113
>>26070118
>>26070123
Your extremism will get us killed! Right not Ruri and Pinky are roughly equivocal to Nazi Germany and the allies, and we can choose between being France, Italy, or Switzerland.

Choose Switzerland.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:52 No.26070464

>>26070423
Let's pull an Umineko an paw at her doors with hands covered in paint afterwards. Then we can tell her that a Witch almost got her at night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:52 No.26070467

>>26070452
Choose Switzerland.

Choose Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:54 No.26070488

>>26070452
>>26070467
France is Midori, because she's totally going to be raped by Pinky at some point, especially if she keeps dressing up as Moemura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:54 No.26070489

>>26070452
I think it's more like Ruri and Pinky are Nazi Germany and the USSR and we're Poland...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:54 No.26070496

>>26070410
>>26070423
>>26070464
And also make ghost noises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:55 No.26070502

>>26070452
Couch is useless. Doesn't let Ruri feel good and enjoy herself, but also doesn't do jack shit to keep her safer than if we went with bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:55 No.26070504

We should just timestop and consult the pinkster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:56 No.26070514

>>26070504
I suggested we consult the shield but nobody went for it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:57 No.26070521
File: 1374080243976.jpg-(97 KB, 565x565, 1344687692810.jpg)

>>26070504
>Pinky wants in

Remember her being in the crowd of fans when we got here? Yeah.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)12:57 No.26070526

>>26069888 >>26069926 >>26069964 >>26070030

You stare at the expectant super idol for a moment, before...shaking your head again. Saying that you're not going to sleep at all - you just did this to humor her. That's all.

Ruri is visibly crestfallen at this. "...Why? Didn't I tell you that it's okay for you to sleep? Look, if you're that worried, just sleep on the couch. I just want you to be comfortable and be able to relax--"

You hold up a hand to stop her. You weren't finished, you explain. You do appreciate the gesture, honestly, and while you have an unreliable memory at the moment, you're pretty sure that a client being concerned for paid help is a rare thing. You understand what she's trying to do. It's her turn to understand what you're trying to do, now - and that's to do the job you've been given, properly and efficiently. You do the job in front of you, and if you're lucky, you get to go home.

She knows just as well as you do that the last time you fell asleep on the joob, something terrible very nearly happened. That was your fault, and you want to be able to show everyone relying on you - including her - that you've learned your lesson then. You appreciate her worrying about you, and you're as relaxed as you can be at the moment - hell, you don't even have a gun close at hand, now, and you usually are antsy when it comes to that.

So thanks, but no thanks. You've taken the shower, you've worn her pajamas, you've played along as much as you could. But willingly compromising her safety in the name of fun...well, she can call you the anti-fun police all she likes, but you're not going to make a mistake like that ever again. You're not going to sleep, and that's final. You'll get your sleep, but only when you're sure that it doesn't jeopardize your client's safety.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)12:58 No.26070535

>>26070452
>>26070467
>>26070488
>>26070489
Hetalia:Noir Quest edition?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)12:59 No.26070544

>>26070526

"...Iori-chan's right. You don't bow to fate easily." There's a coldness to Ruri's voice, now, but there's also an impressed smile curling her lips. "Alright, Chiaki-chan. You win. I'll go sleep on my bed, vulnerable and helpless, while the Warmaster of the Ninth watches over me."

. . .Does she really have to put things like that?

"You're the one deciding to stay awake, so you deal with it and take responsibility." Ruri sticks her tongue out at you, before reaching underneath a pillow and snapping an elastic blindfold over her eyes. "Don't think I've forgotten that you still owe me a date, Chiaki-chan. We'll have that sometime before this ends." She lies back, drawing up the covers up to her chest and then snuggling into her pillow, yawning. "Goodnight~!"

[+50 Ruri Points!]

You murmur the required reply to that, before taking your place on the couch and leaning back, there. Pulling out the holstered Golden Desert Eagle and placing it on your lap.

...For a high-energy idol, Ruri falls asleep quite easily, you note. It's only been a handful of minutes when you started waiting when you noticed her beginning to snore. A cute kind of snore, but snoring all the same.

Even idols snore, you guess. Even the super kind.

It's here that you hear a beeping sound - and realize that it's the headset you also stuffed into your inventory. You pull it out and put it on - and immediately hear Kyosuke's voice, calling for you it seems.

"...Matsuda? Miss Matsuda?"

You tone down the volume as you reply in low tones. What did he want?

"Six girls here at the lobby, Miss Matsuda. All of them have Ninth Officio Identification. ...A Vindicare Squad and the Callidus Rank Leader, or so I'm told. Miss Karasawa Enishi." A moment's pause. "Your orders on how to proceed here, Miss Matsuda?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:00 No.26070557

>>26070544
[x] Change in our uniform and go meet them.

Let's see who we got.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:00 No.26070570

>>26070544
Have him come up here to relieve us, and go meet them.

Also when the hell did we promise her a date?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:01 No.26070576
File: 1374080476164.gif-(1.25 MB, 200x163, 1358246523324.gif)

>>26070544
>"...Iori-chan's right. You don't bow to fate easily." There's a coldness to Ruri's voice, now, but there's also an impressed smile curling her lips.
>[+50 Ruri Points!]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:01 No.26070580

>>26070557
>>26070544
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:01 No.26070585

>>26070544
[x] Wake up Sayaka, and leave her with Ruri while we get MG'd up and go meet them. Let's not give them the opportunity to sneak Ruri away from under our noses, shall we.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)13:02 No.26070590

>>26070557
>+50 Ruri Points

HAH. Noirfags, you played right into the waifufags' filthy, cheeto-stained hands.

>>26070570
This, this right here. Also probably change out of our silk pajamas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:02 No.26070591

>>26070544
>[+50 Ruri Points!]
Ah? She likes people who don't yield to her? Huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:02 No.26070595

>>26070544
[X] Tell them to come up to Ruri's room, we will talk to them outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:02 No.26070600

>>26070544

can't leave Ruri alone, have them come up to the room and we'll issue orders then.

>"...Iori-chan's right. You don't bow to fate easily."

>Fate
>Prophet

why do you do this to us Decu?
>don't answer that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:03 No.26070603

>>26070544
I'll be right down

Head down in the pj's with our hat on our head and golden gun in a shoulder holster and go about our business like nothing is out of the ordinary

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)13:03 No.26070604

>>26070585
Actually no,
[x] This. Sayaka instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:03 No.26070609

>>26070585
>[x] Wake up Sayaka, and let her meet them. Let's not give them the opportunity to sneak Ruri away from under our noses, shall we.
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:03 No.26070610

>>26070544
[x} Tell them to come up so we can talk to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:03 No.26070613

>>26070544
Have them come up to our room.

Son't get changed out of our PJs, just magic up our costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:03 No.26070614

>>26070544
[x] "Let them in. Direct them to Miss Kirishima's suite. I'll meet them outside."
IN UNIFORM PLEASE.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/17/13(Wed)13:04 No.26070618

>>26070544

>...For a high-energy idol, Ruri falls asleep quite easily, you note. It's only been a handful of minutes when you started waiting when you noticed her beginning to snore. A cute kind of snore, but snoring all the same.

>SNORING PROGRAM ENGAGED.

>[x] voting for this >>26070585
why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:04 No.26070622

>>26070544
[X] "I'll be right down". Get Sayaka to cover the principal while we suit up and meet the ~~Saints in disguise~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:04 No.26070623

>>26070544
[X] Call Sayaka over, tell her to keep an eye on Ruri while we take a look at our squad.

>>26070590
>HAH. Noirfags, you played right into the waifufags' filthy, cheeto-stained hands.
Oh? Because it seems to me that the Waifufags HAVE to be Noir now to get Ruripoints.

>>26070600
Oh god. Oh dear fucking god.
>Her last MG had an accident with her brother

>Mami is being threatened just as we take this job
>Your post
[SHADOWRUNS INTENSIFY TO MAXIMUM POWER]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:04 No.26070625

>>26070614
>>26070613
>>26070604
>>26070609
>>26070585
Let's combine those two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:04 No.26070627

>>26070544
This is the best choice.
>>26070614
[x] "Let them in. Direct them to Miss Kirishima's suite. I'll meet them outside."
IN UNIFORM PLEASE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:05 No.26070634

>>26070585

Either Sayaka takes watch while we go get them, or they come up and we give them orders.

Also, tell Kyosuke to find 6 more headsets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:05 No.26070637

Oh, man. Now I have this mental image of Chiaki in her PJs, rocking back and forth in a rocking chair with a shotgun in her hands while watching over a frightened Ruri who is cowering under the sheets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:05 No.26070639

>>26070603
>>26070585

>[x] These

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:06 No.26070641

>>26070585

This. She hired MG protection, she gets MG protection,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:06 No.26070651

>>26070544
[x]Get out phone, text them orders to preform a sweep of the hotel, etc, then probably hunker down until tommorow.
We might as well not leave our principle sleeping helplessly alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:07 No.26070653
File: 1374080839953.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>26070544
>[+50 Ruri Points!]

Fucking Idols. This is the last fucking time.

>>26070544
[x]"Give them Sayaka`s Room number without telling them that its Sayaka`s Room. "

Just to make sure we`re not dealing with Imposters we will let Sayaka deal with them first while listening through the door.

Shadowrun softly.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)13:07 No.26070655

>>26070623
>waifufags HAVE to noir
Dear god...Decu created someone that will...UNIFY us!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:07 No.26070656

>...For a high-energy idol, Ruri falls asleep quite easily, you note.
FAKING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:08 No.26070659

>>26070544
>"...Iori-chan's right. You don't bow to fate easily." There's a coldness to Ruri's voice, now, but there's also an impressed smile curling her lips. "Alright, Chiaki-chan. You win. I'll go sleep on my bed, vulnerable and helpless, while the Warmaster of the Ninth watches over me."
Anyone that still wants to fuck her or even get close to her is a goddamn lunatic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:08 No.26070660

>>26070653
>[x]"Give them Sayaka`s Room number without telling them that its Sayaka`s Room. "

I love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:09 No.26070675
File: 1374080963945.gif-(961 KB, 245x250, 1371884806973.gif)

>>26070600
>>26070623
OHH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:09 No.26070676

>>26070544
[x] "Send them up. I'll meet them at the door."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:09 No.26070677
File: 1374080974199.gif-(208 KB, 250x219, 1359266377719.gif)

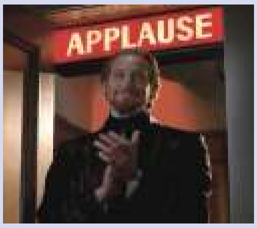

>>26070653
Seconding this.

Shadowrun to maximum. Subtly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:10 No.26070683

>>26070656
Naah, she's just entering sleep mode.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 07/17/13(Wed)13:10 No.26070686

>>26070544
Before we do ANYTHING, call up QB and double-check that we're expecting backup, and if so, maybe ask why he felt the need to send a third high-ranking MG as support.

Having the Warmaster, and both the Eversor and Callidus rank leaders all sent to the same job seems a little over the top.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:10 No.26070696

>>26070686
He sent them because we asked for them.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)13:10 No.26070697

>>26070686
We ASKED for backup, though the rest is a little unusual to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:11 No.26070699

I bet that flesh looks mighty inviting now doesn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:11 No.26070702

>>26070686
WE WERE THE ONES THAT ASKED FOR THEM

DID YOU GUYS FORGOT THAT ALREADY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:12 No.26070715

>>26070686
THIS

AND IF THEY'RE LEGIT
>>26070653
THIS

TAKE NO CHANCES

BECAUSE YEAH THIS IS MORE THAN A LITTLE BIT OVERKILL

Unless Coobs knows something we don't.

>>26070702
>>26070696
>>26070697
>Having the Warmaster, and both the Eversor and Callidus rank leaders all sent to the same job seems a little over the top.
We asked for backup. But there's already two of the top MGs on this mission. A third showing up is suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:12 No.26070716

>>26070686
We asked for her.
From... 109th thread I think?

>You do have a couple of things you'd like to request, if he's asking.
>"Very well. Tell me and I'll do my best to accommodate."
Right. Yes. Well. First off, you'd like to ask Kyuubey to try and scour for as much information about your client as he can. She seems to know quite a lot about you and the industry, and she's even admitted to having a relationship with one. There's also the incident two years past, when a dead body that was a dead ringer for Ruri was found in Santa Destroy, during one of her concerts. Everything he can find about the idol, basically.
>"...Well, I suppose I can have the Vanus check again. Perhaps they'll find something about that incident. As for her prior history to any agents...well, Matsuda, we do try to respect the privacy of our clients. Blackmail has stopped being one of our main revenue streams." A pregnant silence, here. "...But I'm sure we'll be able to find something. I will see to it personally."
>Right. Fine. You'd like that delivered to you via your phone as soon as possible.
>"Right. Anything else?"
>Yes. A Callidus support specialist. Someone reliable and professional, who doesn't get starstruck easily. If the Tenth is involved with the Tojo Group, then there's the possibility that a few Magical Girls will be sent your way, to mess things up and do some damage. Any other threat can easily be taken care of between you and Sayaka, but if a Callidus gets sent, then at least you'll have someone to counter it.
>"I see. Very well. I'll send the best I have on active duty. Expect to receive her tonight. She'll be accompanying the Vindicares you requested as overwatch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:13 No.26070737

>>26070716
>Someone who doesn't get starstruck easily

>Callidus leader who may have banged Kharn
Welp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:14 No.26070742

>>26070715
>We asked for backup. But there's already two of the top MGs on this mission. A third showing up is suspicious.

Nigga put the shadowruns down, you don't even remember half the things that happened in the past, see
>>26070716

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:14 No.26070746

>>26070659
>Our main waifu is a quasi-rapist who sells fantasy porn of us and worked for the most despicable Incubator
>The other waifu is an insane goddess that has KALI MAed us at least twice
>The tertiary waifu is a pathological manipulator who was the first to be tainted with golden weapon corruption

Icy idol who likes backbone is the least crazy option.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)13:14 No.26070749

>>26070716
Actually, this is a good point - he probably sent someone so high-ranking just in case the Tenth IS involved, which they probably are, because fuck them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:15 No.26070754

>>26070737
>Someone who doesn't get starstruck easily
>Callidus leader who may have banged Kharn
>Welp

Once you go Kharn you never go back, so she is good to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:15 No.26070755

>>26070653
They get to Sayakas door and knock.
"What the fuck is it now Murderface."
She opens the door.
"What the fuck is going on!?"
We then open our door.
"What is this Murderface? Shouldn't they be knocking on your door"
"The walls have ears. Needed to make sure the Yaks didn't intercept the request for backup and murder me the moment I opened the door."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:15 No.26070763

>>26070746
>icy idol who is a robot assassin from the future with mind control glowing eye powers
YEP NO CRAZY HERE AT ALL

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 07/17/13(Wed)13:17 No.26070775

>>26070696
>>26070697
>>26070702
>>26070716
Look, we know full well that we ASKED for backup, but we don't know whether it's been sent out yet unless we check.

If our backup got diverted somehow and these are imposters, we'd have no way to know unless we get confirmation from the Officio itself. Just have QB contact Enishi and confirm that they're waiting for us in the lobby.

>>26070716
Forgot the details though, thanks. This clears things up a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:17 No.26070779

>>26070763
You mean the past Anon, that corpse didn't kill itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:17 No.26070781

>>26070749
>>26070716
Well regardless, its just a quick phonecall to confirm identities. It'll only take a minute a minute at most ("Coobie, can you give me a quick list of who you sent for backup for security purposes? k thanx"), and with the Tenth involved we really shouldn't be taking any risks, even at the risk of seeming paranoid.

>>26070737
To be fair, you don't really get starstruck with Kharn. Just struck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:17 No.26070782

>[+50 Ruri Points!]
So... what do we do with these points? And is anybody keeping count of how many and with which girl?

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/17/13(Wed)13:17 No.26070783

>>26070746
Who's the tertiary waifu, Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:18 No.26070790

>>26070779
The future-past. The worst kind of future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:18 No.26070791

>>26070763
Least crazy =/= no crazy

Nice asspull on the description though, in any other line up it would have won hands down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:18 No.26070792

>>26070754
We just need to keep the hat off and nobody will go down.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/17/13(Wed)13:18 No.26070796

>>26070653

[X] This.

I just stepped out of a meeting for lunch and I have no idea what's going, on but I'm voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:19 No.26070801

>>26070779
Maybe it did! She killed herself to try and prevent them from making an AI based on her brain scan.
Little did she know that they prefer dead brains anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:19 No.26070804

>>26070746
>Mami
>Pathological manipulator
She's our goddamn elder sister figure you fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:19 No.26070807

>>26070782
>So... what do we do with these points?
Thanks to them we can go full ~~Kharn.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:19 No.26070811

>>26070782
>And is anybody keeping count of how many and with which girl?

Pinky is keeping a VERY close count of all our relationship points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:20 No.26070812

Rolled 2

>>26070544
[x]"Give them Sayaka`s Room number without telling them that its Sayaka`s Room. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:20 No.26070825

>>26070783
Yup. Everybody forgets MumiQuest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:20 No.26070826

>>26070792
Nah, we don't have the one foot long tongue, the lesbo is going to be disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:21 No.26070836

>>26070544
I'm >>26070614
I'd like to change to >>26070653 [x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:21 No.26070837

>>26070804
Mamifag please, don't lose your head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:22 No.26070849

>>26070826
Since when did Kharn have a five dollar footlong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:22 No.26070856
File: 1374081769915.jpg-(145 KB, 480x800, Idolmaster - Iori 2.jpg)

>>26070746
You seem to be forgetting the actual least crazy option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:23 No.26070862

>>26070826

Motion of the ocean. We know how to do the tongue thing, Kharn showed us.

I can't believe we are having a 'size matters' discussion about lesbians.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:23 No.26070863

>>26070849
Since always?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)13:23 No.26070866
File: 1374081801198.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

Alright, that's enough for today's thread! Next thread to continue with the most voted option this Sunday!

Thanks for your participation, and questions answered after the writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:23 No.26070874

>>26070826
I'm sure Chiaki can compensate.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 07/17/13(Wed)13:23 No.26070875

>>26070653
>>26070660
>>26070812
If this is the gameplan, (and it seems like a reasonable one,) we should probably make sure to let Sayaka know that she should be expecting company.

As amusing as it would be for her to open the door yelling "What it it now, Murderface?" only to come face to face with a whole squad of equally-confused backup and a demurely amused Enishi, on the off-chance we're shadowrunning for a genuine reasons, we don't want people getting the drop on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:24 No.26070880

You shadowrunners do realize you're going full retard, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:24 No.26070881

>>26070866
ITS THE END OF THE FIRST DAY

GREEN-GREEN WHEN

~~Is it now? Oh boy I hope its now!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:24 No.26070882

>>26070862
>I can't believe we are having a 'size matters' discussion about lesbians.

Kharn also had bigger badongas than Chiaki.

>>26070866
>Sunday
You are tearing me apart Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:24 No.26070883

>>26070856
Pretty sure we've almost entirely ruled her out as a non-option. Iorifags, your time has ended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:24 No.26070885

>>26070856
Haha no. That bitch is also crazy, but smart enough to hide it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:24 No.26070886

>>26070856
>mostly innocent idol just waiting to be raped, murdered, and butchered
>probably not in that order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:24 No.26070889

Rolled 1

>>26070856
She wants to bang a noir protag. That makes her suicidally insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:24 No.26070890

>>26070866
>over
>Sunday
B-but why...

>> ☐ **Hanegawa Midori** 07/17/13(Wed)13:25 No.26070898
File: 1374081906262.jpg-(180 KB, 385x562, ATasteOfThingsToCome.jpg)

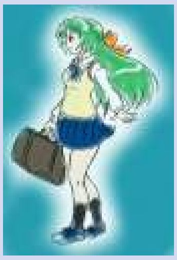

Green Green Magica, Chapter 1

"Midori-chan!"

Class had ended, and most of the students had already began to shuffle out of the room. Midori looked up at the cheerful hail, and quickly leaned forward, folding her arms over her notepad and resting her chin in one hand. Despite her best efforts, though, it was obvious that she was trying to hide what she was drawing. Yukiko strode down the aisle of seats toward Midori, and stopped at a respectful distance, clasping her hands demurely before her and giving the green-haired girl a gentle smile.

Midori returned it as best as she could manage, feeling as if her own expression looked stilted compared to the cute, honest smile sported by her short-haired classmate. Yukiko smiled wider in response, either oblivious to her classmate's awkwardness or just politely ignoring it.

"I was wondering, have you decided what club you're going to join? There's not much time left to sign up."

Midori glanced aside, starting to roll her pencil between her fingers. "Well.. Ah, probably the imaginary club. I don't really have time to join one in the first place."

"Oh? Why is that?" Yukiko tilted her head just a little, lips parted curiously, an expression Midori couldn't help but find endearing. She responded with an apologetic smile. "Ah, well, ya know, I've got a part time job."

"Ohh.. Really? That's too bad." The girl's disappointment was obvious, but after a few beats of awkward silence, she perked back up. "I thought for sure you'd go for the art club, or calligraphy club, or something. But, having a job is cool, too. I'm kind of jealous. My parents won't let me get one, so I never have any money for anything."

It wasn't as if Midori could spare much on anything she wanted, either, but she decided to leave that unsaid. "I guess! Ehehe.."

Yukiko craned her neck up a little, and Midori realized the inevitable question was coming. "Say, can I see what you're drawing?"

1/7

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:25 No.26070899

>>26070881
Hey, that's right. We were promised Green-Green!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:25 No.26070901

>>26070881
We have to meet the help first.
So three, maybe four threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:25 No.26070902
File: 1374081925423.gif-(1011 KB, 276x250, 1370349079312.gif)

>>26070866
>Sunday
I will wait diligently for your return, Decu.

Thanks for the thread!

>> ☐ **Hanegawa Midori** 07/17/13(Wed)13:25 No.26070911
File: 1374081949838.jpg-(142 KB, 591x354, MidoYuki.jpg)

>>26070898
"No thanks. I mean, no.. Sorry! It's not really anythin' at all in the first place, really! M-maybe later when I do something better." Midori mumbled rather lamely, scrunching herself up over her notepad even further, even less like someone merely leaning against their desk and more like a guilty child trying to cover a mess they made. Most of her classmates had long since given up on asking her things like that, or bothering with her at all. Since Yukiko was a recent transfer student, though, Midori knew she had a chance to try and befriend her before the girl found out what a nerd she was.

A rather big nerd, as Midori was considering basing a background character in her story on Yukiko. She did like the girl, thinking her shoulder-length, playful-looking orange hair juxtaposed cutely against such a refined personality. There were already a few sketches of her in the deeper recesses of her notebook, something she caught herself doing every now and then.

After a few beats, Midori piped up, eager to change the subject again. "S-so.. What kind of club do you think you'll join?"

"Well.. I was thinking either the board game club, or maybe the drama club. I hope I'm not the only girl if I pick the game club, though." Yukiko gave a small shrug, looking nervous at the thought.

After Midori's brief stay in the so-called "animation appreciation club" last year, she couldn't help but agree with that sentiment, even if it had eventually lead to her meeting her boyfriend. She spent a few more minutes making small talk with Yukiko, during which she packed up and they walked together, before giving an anemic wave as they parted ways at the school gate.

Unlocking her bicycle, a vintage affair with chipped blue paint, she lifted it over to face the sidewalk before hopping on, and biked the short distance to the commercial district for work.

---

2/7

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/17/13(Wed)13:25 No.26070912
File: 1374081952471.jpg-(90 KB, 500x367, its_over_SB.jpg)

its over!
kick
again

>>26070866

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:26 No.26070918
File: 1374081975885.jpg-(28 KB, 386x363, gaga.jpg)

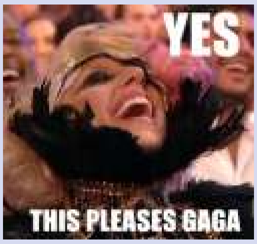

>>26070898

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/17/13(Wed)13:26 No.26070922

>>26070866
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA-
~~Well it IS 0257 here, may as well g2bed myself.~~
Thanks for the thread Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:26 No.26070923

>>26070880

We are having so much fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:26 No.26070928

>>26070898
Yukiko will be delivering the suffering for this tale, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:27 No.26070932

>>26070866

thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Have a good day gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Hanegawa Midori** 07/17/13(Wed)13:27 No.26070936

>>26070911
After a rough evening in uniform (and getting chewed out by her shift manager for some perceived slight), she made the long trip home, pedaling lazily as she enjoyed the cool air of the late evening. Part-timing at WcDonald's was hardly a glamorous affair for anyone, but Midori was raised by chefs, who had a much higher standard of cuisine. Watching fries warm up under a heat lamp of all things made her feel as if little bits of her soul were burning away, like so many particles of grease. She found it far less troubling to deal with the customers, where at least she could be distracted by some vague sense of acquaintanceship. At least from the ones who weren't angry.

A little over halfway home, the city started to slowly age around her as she progressed, the buildings growing older, cracks in concrete starting to become apparent, and the average age of the clientele of the surrounding businesses sharply rising. The darkness was broken by what city lights still worked, the often-shaded windows of buildings, and the occasional neon signs, with oppressive crimson hues that seemed to give this district its name.

She made the last turn onto the street from home, passing the Deli Heal Agency on the corner - a business Midori's mother sternly warned her to never enter for any reason, not even to seek employment - and was on the street leading home. Among the many places of questionable business was a building that stood out, though in a way that was more flashy than gaudy. Its vintage, distinctly Japanese design showed a clear intent - it looked old because it was classy, as opposed to the buildings around it, which were modern once and had aged since.

It was the best-maintained building on the street (Midori knew that much, as she'd replaced some of the fixtures and filled in some of the cracks herself): Hanegawa's Ramen restaurant. The family business, and the family home.

3/7

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:27 No.26070946
File: 1374082072490.jpg-(57 KB, 609x720, 1372545487755.jpg)

LIST OF PEOPLE WHO GIVE A FUCK

>>26070880
And I'm having so much fun doing so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:27 No.26070947

>>26070911
>boyfriend
writefags pls

>> ☐ **Hanegawa Midori** 07/17/13(Wed)13:28 No.26070949

>>26070936
Midori turned into the alleyway behind it and came up to the rear shed, taking a careful look around as she dismounted and pulled out her keys. She gave the unadorned keyring a practiced spin on her finger before locking her bike away and proceeding inside the building's back room, her schoolbag slung over her shoulder.

She decided it was probably too late to call her boyfriend, but it wasn't too late to score some dinner and get back to drawing, at least. She did have a new Miracle Midori outfit concept to finish, the very same piece she had been working on earlier, before Yukiko interrupted her.

Slipping off her shoes, she headed upstairs to the family living space, absently enjoying the usual sounds of dishes clinking and familiar, savory smells of restaurant-quality cooking. As she crossed the threshold of the living room, she heard a distinct noise, someone clearing their throat. She froze in mid-step, blinking as she looked at the source - her father sitting at their spartan dinner table, eyes closed and muscular arms folded. Obviously waiting for her, in a surprisingly stern manner. Hanegawa Ryoutarou.

She turned to face him fully, bringing both hands together, fidgeting a bit with the handle of her schoolbag. "Ah.. Mom's watchin' the customers, right?" she murmured, mentally berating herself for stating something completely obvious.

"Midori-chan. Sit."

Midori immediately did so. Right where she had been previously standing, in fact. Her father said nothing. After a moment, she scooted forward to actually sit at the table across from him, after realizing her mistake. Although she was fairly tall even when sitting, she barely seemed to be two-thirds of her father's own massive frame.

4/7

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:28 No.26070954

>>26070923
I hope you and others realize that instead of being a hardcore killer, we're giving off the impression that we're jumping at shadows and worse still, our own backup. This is pathetic.

>> ☐ **Hanegawa Midori** 07/17/13(Wed)13:28 No.26070958

>>26070949
Watching his meaty arm raise (seemingly with some deliberation) as he massaged the bridge of his nose, Midori could feel herself start to sweat. She wondered what she was in trouble for now, and could only pray he hadn't discovered that box at the bottom of her closet. Or the box under her bed. Or the box in the attic. She decided that if she survived this, she was definitely going to get rid of the box in the attic.

Another moment of silence, punctuated only by the gentle ticking of the wall clock.

Helpfully, Midori piped up again. "Y-ya know, I don't mean to impose, but at this hour it really would be good for you to be downstairs with the customers.."

"Midori."

"Y-yes?"

Yet another moment passed. And then her father opened his eyes, the same shade of crimson as his daughter's as he finally met her stare. Another moment passed. "I'm sorry. Just let me say that much at first," he said, his eyes flicking away briefly before looking back at hers. "I was hoping I'd think of a really good fatherly speech to make this easier, but.. I couldn't really come up with anything." He offered a half-hearted, awkward smile.

Midori's brow furrowed with worry, as she listened to the chiseled, powerful man speak in such a defeated voice.

5/7

>> ☐ **Hanegawa Midori** 07/17/13(Wed)13:29 No.26070967

>>26070958
He continued. "...The lenders aren't letting us off, after all. And Kai quit. Long story short, between what we owe on both the restaurant and your mom's treatments, I can't afford to hire any more help, assuming I could even get anyone else in here. And I know it's selfish, to still want us to have our cake and eat it, too, but we've put way too much work into this place, ya know? So even though I already.. Did a shameful thing, in asking you to get a job to help us out, I.. I need to ask again."

The green-haired girl's eyes widened as she saw him squeeze his closed, and she could have sworn that she saw him tearing up. Ryoutarou unfolded his arms, placing his hands on the table with a heavy thud, jarring the cup of tea set before him as he lowered his head. "For just a while, I'd like to ask you to take a break from school entirely and help out at the restaurant instead."

Seconds of silence gave way to what seemed like minutes.

Finally, Midori swallowed, the first sound from either of them in what felt like a pregnant eternity, her eyes locked upon the slicked-back hair of the man's bowed head.

She quietly accepted the proposal, of course. How could she not? She was the only daughter of the Hanegawas, after all.

---

6/7

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:29 No.26070974
File: 1374082187002.png-(328 KB, 500x483, 1355419790593.png)

>>26070856
Who?

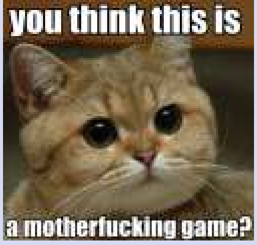

>> ☐ **Hanegawa Midori** 07/17/13(Wed)13:29 No.26070976

>>26070967
Midori spent the rest of the evening laying on her bed, her outdated phone in hand as she stared at the ceiling. Despite the hour, she had texted her boyfriend, who didn't understand why she would go along with this. She had to admit Tooru was getting a bum deal, since they usually only got to see each other at school, and now they wouldn't even have that. She promised to make it up to him soon.

How she would do that, she didn't know. Maybe she'd let him go all the way, or something.

Assuming he would even still be interested.

She sighed, bringing up her phone again to check for his next reply, even though it had made no indication of an incoming text yet. The girl wished that she had Yukiko's number, even though she would have felt strange asking for it, given they were barely friends, if even that. And if she wasn't going to school anymore, they weren't going to see each other again anyway, so it was a moot point.

All she wanted to do now was close her eyes and find some peace from the dull ache in her chest, but for Hanegawa Midori, nothing came easy. Not even sleep.

7/7

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:31 No.26070994

>>26070947
We already know Midori had a boyfriend once

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)13:31 No.26070996

>>26070976
Archive updated with full writeup, just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:32 No.26071010

>>26070866
What do our point totals look like, Decu? Is Pinky winning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:33 No.26071025

>>26070954
Its better to be overly paranoid then get fucked over because you overlooked something. Especially when there are people actually wanting to kill you who have magic powers that can do just about anything. People who have already gotten through security once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:34 No.26071040

>>26070976
Poor Midorin, she had a pretty shitty life until Murderface blew her legs off and it hasn't gotten massively better since

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/13(Wed)13:34 No.26071042

>>26071010

Pinky's in the top positions, yes!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Nightcall** **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)13:34 No.26071053
File: 1374082495619.jpg-(19 KB, 280x390, stig.jpg)

K rocked her head left and right. Her neck cracked as her helmet clicked against her shoulder-pads. Gloved fingers tightened around the steering wheel. Her eyes stared at the watch wrapped around

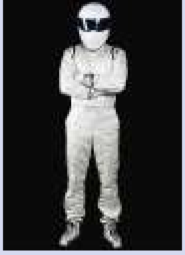

it. Three minutes past midnight. Only two left before show time.

K. The enigmatic right hand of the Seventeenth's lead Culexus. Some said she was the ghost of warmaster Brie returned from the grave. Others said she was in possession of Odette's left eye. All they knew for sure, was that she was called the Khan.

K's white suit had become a trademark of sorts. A pure white racing suit from toes to helmet underneath a white satin jacket with a golden scorpion on the back. That, and her white 1970 Dodge Challenger. The car was just as mysterious as its owner amongst the Officio. No one could figure out if she'd always had it or if it was a part of her magical girl kit - there were even rumours that it could drive itself and had a mind of its own. Some went so far as to swear they'd seen K talking with it, actually holding a conversation.

A pair of loud, booming shots rang out from inside the building. K's hand wandered to the police scanner on the dash, slowly turning the volume up.

"-possible shots fired-"

The Culexus let out a short chuckle that came out as a burst of vox-corrupted static. No matter how much he tried, the incubator could never quite manage to get the police on his payroll. Then again - she thought - if he did, she'd be out of a job.

"-approximately two minutes from location-"

K's fingers thrummed on the steering wheel. Four minutes past midnight. Any other person might have been nervous, but K was used to jackholes leaving everything to the last second. She made a deal, and a deal she would keep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:34 No.26071055

>>26071042
>positions
>s
>plural
So we've got both of her personalities after us?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/17/13(Wed)13:35 No.26071056

>>26070947

Midori had already mentioned an ex boyfriend before, back at Misaka's workshop when Souji was first mentioned. She said that the description of Souji reminded her of her good for nothing going ex boyfriend and good riddance, or something along those lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:35 No.26071059

>>26071025
If the Tenth had this sort of power, they would have reclaimed Midori a long time ago. The Tenth isn't the First. They aren't toothless, but this shit is going too far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:35 No.26071060

>>26070976

being green is suffering, also, Boyfriend?!

he's going to end up with Yukiko isn't he?

It'll be horrible and heartbreaking, won't it?!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Nightcall** **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)13:35 No.26071064

Her eyes drifted across the parking lot, still wet from the rain that had stopped just moments ago. A tall girl with long blonde hair stepped out of the building's back door first, an enormous rifle held lazily over her right shoulder. She sauntered toward the car slowly, then popped the trunk. Her eyes kept flicking back to the door nervously as she fumbled to unscrew the barrel.

K leaned over the passenger seat to open the door and flip the seat up. Her left hand tightened on the wheel as the blonde slid into the back seat. Thirty seconds.

The metal door to the building squealed open as a boyish girl with ragged black hair ran out at a full sprint. In her hands was a silver briefcase, clutched tightly to her chest. K leaned over again to flip the passenger seat back into position - just in time for the second girl to leap in and slam the car door shut behind her.

"Go, go, go!" The black-haired girl cried, trying in vain to keep her voice down.

K had already slammed on the gas by the time she reached the second 'Go'. She almost found it patronizing that her colleagues felt the need to tell her to go. As if that wasn't the entire reason she was there in the first place. K knew her job. She got a call from Holly. She told her where to be, at what time and for how long. That was it. When the timer ran out, K did what she did best; she drove.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:35 No.26071068

>>26071042
Aw yeah, I kn-
>positions
>plural
W-what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:35 No.26071071

>>26071042
Who is third now?
~~Midori is obliviously second.~~

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Nightcall** **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)13:36 No.26071076

The black-haired girl hunched over, desperate to catch her breath.

"You had me scared there for a second," the blonde said, a slight laugh decorating her words.

"I had ME scared," the other replied between breaths. "How was I, Khan?"

"Ten," the Culexus answered in monotone, her head never turning away from the road.

"Is that my score or-"

"You had ten seconds left, Fredrica," the blonde answered, speaking for the Khan.

"Shit," Freddy breathed, leaning back and placing an arm on the window sill. "The hell is this anyways?" She asked, giving the briefcase a good rattle.

"We don't ask questions, sister," Gertrude replied. "We do as we're told. Such is the way of things."

"I at least like to know who it is I'm stealing from," the black-haired Eversor grumbled, still looking the steel case over. "'s professional courtesy."

"-possible sighting on an early model white Dodge Challenger leaving the scene-"

With a single sentence from the police scanner, the car's occupants went silent. The leather of K's gloves crunched as her grip tightened around the wheel. A familiar sensation crawled up her spine. The car continued down for two more blocks before the Culexus suddenly shifted into reverse, backing the car down an alley with expert precision. The headlights went off and the car went still.

A flicker of light began to grow along the edge of the alley's mouth. The eyes of the three girls focused on it intently, none of them daring to breathe. Freddy's leg shook unconsciously as she balled up both hands in front of her mouth. The police car slowly passed, K silently praying all the while that she'd parked far enough back. As gradually as it appeared, the cruiser vanished as it passed the alley. Leather crunched as the Culexus tightened her grip on the wheel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:36 No.26071080

>>26071053
Was K's wish to go fast?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Nightcall** **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)13:36 No.26071082

"-Dundas and Manning clear-"

The twins breathed a sigh of relief - only to be interrupted when K suddenly slammed the car into reverse, using only the rear-view mirror as she sped backward. As soon as the alley widened into a dimly lit back street the tires screeched as she pulled a quick one-eighty.

K always tried to keep her jobs quiet. None of that action movie bullshit where the driver seemed to try his level best to attract as much police attention as possible. She could barely bring herself to see those films as comedies. Besides, K had a sixth sense for cops. And a seventh for knowing streets. And an eighth that told her how to operate any kind of vehicle as if she'd been behind the wheel for years.

Not once did she ever want to take back her wish, despite being cursed to be an existence that made others sick by her very presence. Not once, despite never being able to see her family or friends again. Not once, even on the jobs that just made her want to tie her client to the rear bumper and drag them down the highway until it stopped being funny.

Not once.

K's Challenger wove through side streets and residential districts like needle and thread. Any police cruisers that came into sight were always one step behind, just a moment too late to see the ghost car. Deep down, the Culexus wanted to try working jobs in somewhere more dangerous, where the cops came after you with helicopters and SWAT teams at the drop of a hat. Maybe she'd take a vacation to Santa Destroy some time. Just for a little spice in her routine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:36 No.26071084

>>26071060
Of course anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:37 No.26071087

>>26071056
Which is why I have a feeling this boyfriend isn't going to be long for this world.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/17/13(Wed)13:37 No.26071088

>>26070976
>Midori's prologue to becoming meguca
ANGUISH RISING. http://youtu.be/k_GqFLWpzq0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:37 No.26071089

>>26071060
Boyfriend joins yakuza.
Yukiko dead to witch.
But at least the ramen shop will do well!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:37 No.26071091

>>26071059
They aren't toothless, but they're skilled enough to mindfuck mooks like Kyousuke. And they have, in fact, already done so.

Underestimating them by saying they're unable to do things they've already been shown to be capable of is fucking stupid.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Nightcall** **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)13:37 No.26071094

There were dozens of parking garages in Toronto; only nine were connected to the Officio's parking network. Empty garages across from office buildings where the lights never seemed to go out, but no one ever entered or left. There were always a few of those in every city, K had noticed. They were often unmarked, or belonged to an obscure company that no one had ever heard of. If they had lawns, they'd seem perpetually mowed, despite no gardener ever being seen. Most of them belonged to an Officio. K idly wondered about the select few that didn't.

It took longer, but K's route was the easiest. She didn't need speed. Just a bit of stealth and patience. Soon enough, the car rolled up in front of a run-down garage just a bit too far from any major city attractions. It had an automated toll booth. K hated them, even knowing that this one wasn't entirely automated. As she rolled down her window, the Culexus jabbed a finger at the 'Request Help' button. After a short beep, a familiar voice called out from the speaker.

"How can I help you?"

"Delivery," K muttered in reply.

Hydraulics hissed as the gate lifted, allowing her entry.

"Come on through, Khan," Holly said through the speaker. "Call me as soon as you can. Got something urgent for you before you head out west."

The car bumped and bounced as it drove down into the depths of the garage. Each floor was silent and empty, an eery stillness pervading throughout. Two, three, four... Finally the Challenger rolled down to the ninth and final floor. Unlike the rest, every spot on the ninth floor was filled save one. The cars were all different though a sharp eye could tell that the license plates of each and every one ended with a one and a seven.

K rolled into the single free lot, nestled between some fancy foreign car and a pickup truck. She wondered exactly what kind of magical girl would dare drive a pickup. As if they didn't already have an image problem.

And then she remembered one who did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:37 No.26071100

>>26071059
>Stop having fun.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Nightcall** **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)13:37 No.26071104

The three magical girls exited as the car came to a halt. Gertrude quietly retrieved a suspiciously heavy looking guitar case from the trunk while Freddy passed the briefcase between her hands impatiently. It wasn't until they reached the elevator that they finally spoke up.

"Guess this is it, huh?" Freddy said. "Was nice seein' you again, Khan. Say hi to Harry for me when you get home."

"Likewise," Gertrude added as she pressed the elevator's button. "It was lovely working with you."

K nodded. It wasn't until after a pause that lingered just a bit too long that she replied with a simple, curt, "Thanks. I'll tell her."

The twins nodded as they stepped into the elevator. The Culexus silently returned it, not looking away until the doors hissed shut.

Now alone in the silence of the garage, K made her way to a bank of payphones. Several were out of order, one seemed to be missing its phone entirely. The Culexus picked up one and dialled a number that had slowly been engraved in her mind over countless years.

One ring.

Then two.

"Yo," came a somber, calm voice entirely unlike the Vanus that K expected.

"Molly?" The Culexus asked. She fought to keep herself from asking what the outward-eye was doing answering Holly's phone.

A long pause followed.

"Yeah, hey Khan," the other half of the Vanus team finally answered. "Sis is a bit of a mess right now. Stuff happened. I'm covering her workload."

A second pause came as K thought for a moment. She could have sworn that she was greeted by Holly coming in to the garage. Though, it may have been Molly and K simply didn't notice. Their voices sounded nearly identical at times.

"I was told there was something urgent," K said. It was more of a statement than anything else.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Nightcall** **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)13:38 No.26071113

Yeah, uh, listen," the Vanus replied, seeming as though her train of thought was a bit muddled. "I need you to run a pick up job. One body bag. Disposable car. You'll be picking up one of ours in critical condition. Girl named Mona Bernard. Need you to slip in before police catch wind of it."

K didn't say a word as Molly continued, rattling off the address and a series of simple instructions.

"We don't know what happened yet. She called in, asked for back-up then passed out. Retrieve her body and soulgem, along with any pieces. You'll be driving Sue back."

The Culexus nearly dropped the phone. It had always been her dream to try driving the fastest ride in all of the Officios. But if she was returning it, then that could only mean-

"Yeah. Odette's gone. Can you do the job?"

K's only answer was a quick "Yeah."

"Good. I've already got into the police records for the gig with the twins. The official cause of the supposed gunshots was a misheard champagne cork. Nothing more."

"But gunshots don't-"

"Doesn't matter," Molly interrupted. "Get to work, Khan."

***

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:38 No.26071121

archival
pls
crimson where
swqu.net where
pls archival

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Nightcall** **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)13:39 No.26071122

It was nearly one in the morning by the time K pulled up in front of the Bernard mansion. Odette's armoured car silently stood guard outside the main gate like an enormous steel watchdog. K slid out of her borrowed Japanese sedan, the leather of her pants squeaking against the leather of the seats.

She couldn't help but feel dirty and wrong as she dropped down through the hatch in Sleepy Sue's turret. It was like cheating on her lover. The interior, K found, was not quite as the rumours said. It was not entirely hollow, in fact quite the contrary. It was cramped and claustrophobic, with all of the parts one would expect from the Puma.

K squirmed into the driver's seat with no small amount of difficulty, then took a deep breath as she rested her hands on the steering wheel. That familiar sensation wormed its way into her brain. The feeling of suddenly knowing something that she hadn't mere moments ago. She knew exactly how the vehicle worked and how to push it to peak performance.

The white-suited Culexus took the opportunity to drive a few laps in front of the gate, revelling in the feeling of achieving one of her biggest dreams. Under her helmet, she wore a grin not unlike that of a child taking the bike they got for Christmas out for its first ride. Finally deciding she'd had enough, K lined it up with the gate and just the right angle, then slammed on the gas.

Tires screeched as the armoured car flew forward. It smashed through the wrought iron with a percussive cacophony of clanging and banging. If the neighbours weren't already calling the police, K figured they would be now.

The trip up the drive took far longer than K had expected. The path wound through trees and bushes while Sue rumbled over cobblestones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:39 No.26071123

>>26071113
>"Good. I've already got into the police records for the gig with the twins. The official cause of the supposed gunshots was a misheard champagne cork. Nothing more."
>"But gunshots don't-"
hue

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Nightcall** **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)13:39 No.26071131

K simply stared as she pulled up in front of the mansion. The entire south side of the building was pock-marked with holes of splintered wood and plaster. Parts of it looked as though the house was barely holding itself up.

A rubber-handled claw hammer materialized in her hand as she stepped up the front door, a black body bag hefted over one shoulder. The first swing only managed to dent the door knobs. Wood splintered and caved on the second. On the third, the knobs were smashed in, allowing K to kick down the door.

The entrance hall was even more of a mess than the rest of the house. Smears and pools of still drying blood added to the rest of the scattered debris.

She needed only to follow the path of destruction to find the broken magical girl. Mona had managed to sit herself upright against one of the book cases, a smear of crimson marking the distance she'd dragged herself. K had to admire her tenacity. Even with a gaping hole in her side and a missing leg, she'd made it that far.

Quickly searching the girl, K found her soulgem: a swirling orb of purple in the centre of a silver rose pendant. A subdued and classy piece of jewelry. It seemed to fit Mona, from what little K could assume of her. The gem still looked clean enough to last a few more hours. It would be close, but K could get it to the incubator on time.

The Culexus laid the sack in front of the fallen girl and quietly unzipped it. She gently picked up the girl's body, stowing her away with care. It only took a moment to find the missing piece of Mona against the opposite wall. K placed it right where it should have been, had it been attached.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:39 No.26071134

>>26071089
Ramen shop eventually destroyed when the 10th decides to stop playing around and get Midori back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:40 No.26071138

>>26071091
You'd think a security officer wouldn't fall for the same trick twice, especially since the trick involved flashing a card at him. Nor do I understand how this solves the problem by directing the backup towards Sayaka, but apparently you can't be reasoned with.

>>26071100
>dat peculiar definition of fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:40 No.26071140

>>26071123
I laughed too.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Nightcall** **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)13:40 No.26071145
File: 1374082835959.png-(630 KB, 721x448, Toronto.Night.png)

Mona's body was lifted in a gentle bridal carry - it was the most K could do for her. It wasn't until she was already at the doorway that she noticed the dead man slumped over what K could only assume was his work desk. If this was the Bernard home and the girl was a Bernard then that meant-

K shook her head. The deal was to retrieve the girl. Nothing more. She let out a long sigh, transformed into a drawn-out burst of static by her helmet. If only she could just wish away the world's suffering, she thought. If only things were that easy.

Despite this, she put one foot in front of the other and found herself leaving the building.

The night called.

>> ☐ **END** **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)13:41 No.26071154

Whoops, meant to mark that as the end. My bad. That's all for now, folks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:42 No.26071158

>>26071154
pls archival >>26071121
pls

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)13:42 No.26071160

Archive updated again for Prose Magica!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:43 No.26071186

>>26071160
>already has downvotes
The Anti-Fun League strikes again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:44 No.26071189

>>26071138
>You'd think a security officer wouldn't fall for the same trick twice, especially since the trick involved flashing a card at him.
>Six girls here at the lobby, Miss Matsuda. All of them have Ninth Officio Identification.
Identification in the form of cards, perhaps?

>Nor do I understand how this solves the problem by directing the backup towards Sayaka, but apparently you can't be reasoned with.
If they try to break the door down and attack, they're fakes. If they don't, they're probably legit.

The FACT of the matter is that it does NOT hurt to be overly cautious when we've already confirmed an enemy capable of screwing with minds. We have to keep security as tight as we possibly can. Need I remind you of the last time we let someone into our hotel room without double-checking their identity?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/17/13(Wed)13:45 No.26071206

>>26071189
We got a sidekick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:45 No.26071210

>>26071160

was just about to do that, good job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:45 No.26071213

>>26071206
Other than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:54 No.26071301

>>26071042
Do these points actually matter or are you just messing with us?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)13:55 No.26071314
File: 1374083743385.png-(183 KB, 1023x682, BOAU2QuCcAApYSP.png large.png)

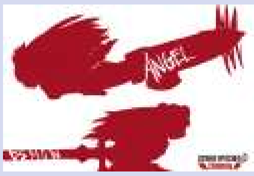

>>26071121
>>26071158

Soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)13:56 No.26071325
File: 1374083812386.gif-(2.2 MB, 352x200, wow78190678.gif)

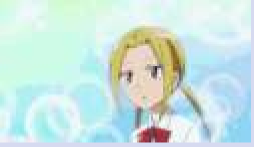

>Quest didn't cut out early
>Two writeups and a fluffy porn crackpairing fic

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 07/17/13(Wed)13:58 No.26071350
File: 1374083932878.jpg-(374 KB, 829x960, midorin after brazilian night.jpg)

>>26070976
>>26071040
>>26071060
~~It's not easy being Green.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)14:01 No.26071373

>>26071189
>Need I remind you of the last time we let someone into our hotel room without double-checking their identity?

It should be noted that she was 'just a friend'. Here we're talking about the people we requested ourselves. Including a rank leader. If you're going to assume that the Tenth have cracked our internal communications, you're giving them too much credit.

Fuck, it doesn't even make any sense for them to do anything. They want Ruri to sign the contract not off her. The Tojo group is too eager to go legit not..whatever it is you're trying to hint at here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)14:06 No.26071425

>>26071314
my anticipation is mounting...

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)14:10 No.26071458
File: 1374084602181.png-(451 KB, 1023x887, BPEiV9zCUAA7YmO.png large.png)

>>26071425
I meant to have something out last week, but it didn't turn out so well.
Tomorrow. I promise. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)14:10 No.26071462

>>26071373
>It should be noted that she was 'just a friend'. Here we're talking about the people we requested ourselves. Including a rank leader. If you're going to assume that the Tenth have cracked our internal communications, you're giving them too much credit.
Please remember that Ruri suspects they've compromised her security guards. It doesn't take cracking internal communications to just eavesdrop on a request for backup. Or just hide listening bugs everywhere. Hell, they don't even have to have a corrupt guard do anything if they've got a MG with supernatural senses. Or even half-decent spying technology - if we were near a window when we requested backup they could have heard every word we said, for an example.

Or maybe they've got a stakeout watching the Officio and noticed that a group was heading our way, and arrived a few minutes before them in the hopes of being let through security to retrieve the target before their cover is blown by the actual team arriving.

My point is there are plenty of ways for them to know.

>Fuck, it doesn't even make any sense for them to do anything. They want Ruri to sign the contract not off her. The Tojo group is too eager to go legit not..whatever it is you're trying to hint at here.
They were willing to use physical violence to get her to sign. I wouldn't put it past them to just outright kidnap her to get her away from any protections then force her to sign before letting her go free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)14:12 No.26071484

>>26071458
What times do you run anyway? It's been so long I forgot...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)14:13 No.26071488

>>26071462
Oh and I'd like to add that the Tojo Group are a FUCKING CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION that the Ninth are seriously close to outright blacklisting, and Ruri has outright said she suspects them of abusing their idols and basically selling them into sex slavery.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/17/13(Wed)14:16 No.26071521
File: 1374084968618.png-(164 KB, 1225x1000, 1732679-2NQSXYF.png)

>>26071484
Usually I ran around 6-7PM EST, I think.

Just for clarification, there won't be a thread tomorrow. Just a short teaser piece to wet y'all's appetite. Right now we're aiming to restart the quest some time in August.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/13(Wed)14:17 No.26071528

>>26071521
Yeah I saw it mentioned a thread or two ago.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1374403594426.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)06:46 No.26148953

You glance back at the super idol sleeping soundly in her bed before murmuring your reply to Kyosuke. The security detail is to allow them unescorted entrance to the Hotel proper, and to be directed to the Penthouse. You will meet them outside Ruri's room. But the visitors are to be told that the room they're looking for is the room Sayaka's currently retiring in.

"Understood, Miss Matsuda." Kyosuke replies, and you hear him relay your orders to his team mates before you mute the headset's volume again. Yawning as you strap the shoulder holster around yourself once more. Relishing the tightness of the straps over the silk pajamas that Ruri forced you into.

The shit you put up with during ops, seriously.

...Well, no. You'll be honest, the pajamas are pretty comfy. You wouldn't mind a set, something to wear while taking the odd nap or two on your favorite piece of green-colored furniture.

It probably costs a bundle, though, being pure silk and everything.

Eh, what the hell. You'll steal it. No one will ever know.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)06:56 No.26149001

>>26148953

After a few minutes' of waiting, you hear footsteps heading down the hallway outside - and it's here that you catch some mumbling, followed by a smart series of knocks on the door just across from Ruri's room.

"Matsuda-sama!" A smooth, svelte voice, originally haughty but now spoken in somewhat adoring tones, calls out. "Matsuda-sama, we are here, as you've requested! Please, allow us to be of service to our Warmaster--"

"...Karasawa-sempai." A hushed, nervous voice cuts in. "Aren't you...I mean, I know she's our Warmaster and everything, but aren't you laying it on a bit thick? There might be cameras or something..."

"Just let me have my fun, please, Tokiko-kun?" The first voice, still flowery and light, gains a bit of a strained edge. "This is why I hate being bundled into a squad with Vindicares. You people are against the very idea of fun!"

More mumbling. "..But we don't really hate fun..." The second voice replies, in a sulky tone.

"Hush! She's coming!" A click, and a creak of a door being pulled open. "Ah, good evening, Matsuda-sama! We are here to serve..."

Silence.

..."Oh. Miki. It's just you." The first voice immediately loses its lofty, sing-song tones, becoming flat and nearly deadpan. "Where's the Warmaster? And why are you just in a towel?"

"Eat a DICK, Karasawa." You hear Sayaka snarl. "And what the hell do you think I'm wearing a towel for? I was in the middle of a fucking shower before you started making a goddamn racket! Do you have any idea what time it is?!"

"Well. You have my apologies, then." Enishi replied, blatantly insincere about it. "But as you may have heard, we are here because we have been summoned as reinforcements. The Warmaster asked for us personally, so if you wouldn't mind stepping back, we need to report to her--"

"...You don't need to get in here, Christ! You've got the wrong room, Murderface's sleeping with the principal!"

Silence.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)06:59 No.26149009
File: 1374404358896.jpg-(226 KB, 1000x639, enishi.jpg)

>>26149001

"...I see." Enishi lets out a small, but not quite disappointed, sigh. "Here comes the new Boss, same as the old Boss. Very well, if you'd kindly direct us to--?"

"Behind you. And don't bother me again unless it's an emergency, or if Murderface suddenly dies or something." A muffled slam of a door closing, and its locks being quickly engaged.

Thanks for the vote of confidence, Sayaka.

"...Charming as always." Enishi remarks, before you hear the footsteps get nearer. "Well, take two, I suppose. And you heard the crazy berserker - try to keep your voices down, please."

"...But we were being quiet--" The second voice once more protests, before being shushed again.

"Matsuda-sama?" You hear Enishi say, knocking gently at the door to Ruri's suite. "Matsuda-sama, I do not wish to interrupt your private time with the client, but we are here. If you could spare a few moments for us to report to you, that would be much appreciated, but...I suppose we can simply wait until morning, if the Warmaster wishes."

"...Do you think she's still awake, sempai?"

"I hope so. Well, perhaps. Kharn, Blessed lady rest her soul, never did sleep during ops. But she always loathed visitors. Not unless it was Miss Malal - the Blessed Lady keep her soul safe always."

What do you do, now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)06:59 No.26149013

>>26149001
Oh, sayaka

Why you gotta do dis thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:00 No.26149019

>>26149009
>Blessed Lady

MAXIMUM SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:02 No.26149032

>>26149009
[x]Check through the peephole, see how many Vindicares we got.
Then open the door.
"Karasawa. Good, you're here. Have you been briefed on the Tenth Officio's possible involvement as opposition in this op?"

MAXIMUM PROFESSIONALISM!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:02 No.26149036

>>26149009
Go to the door and open it. Take the conversation outside.

"Yeah, I'm up, now quit with the racket. I just got Little Ms. Sparklebutt to bed and don't want to have to deal with her waking up.

What's this about a Blessed Lady and Malal?

And what do you have to report?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)07:03 No.26149037
File: 1374404585694.png-(149 KB, 462x486, fuckou.png)

>>26149009
>Kaguya

2hu'd softly. To think I would miss this.

[x] Answer the door in your silk-ass pajamas. "You passed the test. Maybe. I don't like all those Blessed Ladys you're throwing around." Imply with a gun that you shoot things you don't like. Maybe don't wave it at her? Have it visible.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)07:03 No.26149038
File: 1374404586455.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>26149009

Open the door and motion them to come in, I guess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:03 No.26149039

>>26149009
While they are talking open the door "oh ye of little faith
Seriously I can barely sleep on my own let alone sleep with someone, come in and lets talk"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:03 No.26149043

>>26149009

Do megucas in this universe adhere to the church of Madokami or something? "Blessed Lady" seems to be a phrase we're hearing more and more lately, and I feel like that should freak us out.

Anyway,
>Answer the door, it's only the polite thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:05 No.26149055

>>26149009

open the door.

"I am not the same as Kharn, Kindly remember this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:06 No.26149059

>>26149009
Timestop. Batman entrance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:06 No.26149060

>>26149036
thisl lets take the convo outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:08 No.26149078

>>26149009
>>26149032
[x] This

Also, for the Blessed Lady!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:09 No.26149082

>>26149059

Ahahahaha. Yes. Perfect.

Batman in, say this: >>26149032

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:10 No.26149092

>>26149009
O boy she is based on a touhou, if she is a vind then i guess we know how she shoots up the place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:10 No.26149095

Hey people. consider this >>26149019

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)07:11 No.26149098

>>26149092
She's our Callidus Rank Leader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:12 No.26149103

>>26149009
[x] Open door. Glare.
"You've already failed 3 tests. Your assignment, aside from securing the building, is to figure out what they were."
Close door.

The three tests were 'verifying the intel', 'not putting a bunch of Vindicares in close quarters', and 'not making a shitload of noise'.

>timestop
While I am all for Pinkytime, we've sort of made it a habit to only timestop when we need it, or when Pinky signals she wants a chat via clicking. I think we should keep that up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:12 No.26149105

Q: what thread number is this now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:13 No.26149115

>>26149105
116.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)07:13 No.26149116

>>26149095

it's pretty obvious by this point that the Blessed Lady is part of general magical girl culture.

While it's a good idea to pay attention whenever she's mentioned, I wouldn't give this one instance too much importance.

Just let it go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:14 No.26149119

>>26149019
The Blessed Lady is a widespread belief among Magical Girls, from what we've seen.
Also, it's possible that Enishi is one of the 3rd Officio girls that were transferred to the 9th after their Incubator decided to cash out of the Magical Girl business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:15 No.26149124
File: 1374405328266.jpg-(247 KB, 524x468, barkset.jpg)

[Barks eternally]

>>26149116

B-but, muh shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:15 No.26149126

>>26149103
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:16 No.26149134

>>26149103
But we really need to do a batman entrance at some point, and timestop just so happens to be the best way to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:18 No.26149148

>>26149134

Aside from being the goddamn batman, you mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:18 No.26149151

>>26149134
We can do it when we need to do it, or Pinky just happens to want a chat at an opportune time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:19 No.26149157

>>26149148
Imagine if batman could stop time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:21 No.26149175

>>26149157
>batman with infinite preptime
Surely there is no way this could go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:22 No.26149179

>>26149157
>infinite instantaneous preptime
Not even gods could stop him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:24 No.26149191
File: 1374405850901.gif-(422 KB, 640x480, 1332921891004.gif)

>>26149157

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:38 No.26149281

>dose retweeted pics
HONK HONK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:39 No.26149283

>>26149009
[x]Open Door
[x]Hairflick in Pajamas because we don`t give a Homu
[x] "If you as much as mutter something about the Blessed Lady again I`m going to put my foot through your mouth."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)07:41 No.26149301
File: 1374406873413.png-(356 KB, 1400x1050, Mine.png)

>>26149281

Hahaha, I might as well post them here too.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)07:41 No.26149308
File: 1374406917818.png-(363 KB, 1400x1050, Mine-homuhomuver.png)

>>26149281
>>26149301

And the alternate version, at Decu's request.

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 07/21/13(Sun)07:43 No.26149315

>>26149301
>>26149308
HNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:43 No.26149317

>>26149103
>>26149009

>[X] This is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:43 No.26149322

>>26149301
>Emotional Chiaki

>>26149308
>Drunk Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:44 No.26149327

>>26149301
[x] this has my vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:45 No.26149331
File: 1374407107041.jpg-(74 KB, 770x445, takaispleased.jpg)

YES
THIS PLEASES TAKA

>>26149301
>>26149308

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:46 No.26149344
File: 1374407169407.png-(73 KB, 233x250, 1369824206326.png)

>>26149301
Pure love.

>>26149308
Pure no longer. Shame on you, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:46 No.26149349

>>26149308
>>26149301
All my BUENO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:46 No.26149351
File: 1374407208845.jpg-(32 KB, 550x366, lol woody 6.jpg)

>>26149301
>>26149308

>>26149009
>>26149103
Woody supports this option.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/21/13(Sun)07:50 No.26149375

File: 1374407433161.jpg-(57 KB, 364x364, into_the_D.jpg)

>>26149301
>>26149308

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:50 No.26149381

Well, first I would need breakfast. Most important meal of the day and all that. Then I'd ask my trusty servant Kyouske to summon up the Alteisen. A thousand direct attacks and plasma horns later, I'd be in command of a major portion of the Earth Sphere. With that in hand, I'd double down on earth technology research. (Extra-over is just asking for trouble after all...) I would build my armada for other powers, but push come to shove I'd rule the world if that was what we needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:51 No.26149382

>>26149116
No, no, we shouldn`t let that fly. The Blessed Lady as it is bad news. Maybe if we turn her into a non-crazy version but as long as she hands out Golden Shit that makes you go Batshit-Insane its a pretty good Idea to tell our Underlings to tone that shit down.

Also Imagine what kind of shit would went down if it came out that we are out to kill/defeat the Blessed Lady.

A false Church of Meduka is a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:52 No.26149395
File: 1374407567018.gif-(1.13 MB, 500x713, descartes.gif)

>>26149375
>gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:53 No.26149398

>>26149381
wrong thread lol?
>>26149382
I think outing the Blessed Lady as A WITCH SHE'S A WITCH would be better than STOP WORSHIPPING WHAT I DON'T WORSHIP, to be honest.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/21/13(Sun)07:53 No.26149401
File: 1374407598747.jpg-(646 KB, 850x1488, meguca_church.jpg)

>>26149382

Your too late anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)07:53 No.26149405

>>26149301
>>26149308
perfect

>>26149382
Considering there are practically no ways to explain WHY it's bad without sounding kind of insane, I'm not sure any of our underlings would take kindly to being reprimanded for believing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:05 No.26149467

>>26149398
>>26149405

We could always use the "Cool and mysterious"-Aura that we apparently have to our as our advantage and be vague.

Instead of outright telling them that Pinky is a something like a witch and why this is so, just drop say something cryptic without directly badmouthing what will make the rest of the girls all giddy that we may know more about the blessed lady than them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:09 No.26149502

>>26149308
>honking intensifies

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)08:11 No.26149512

>>26149301
>>26149308

Surprised that Chiaki isn't reaching lower. Thanks mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:11 No.26149517
File: 1374408705344.jpg-(53 KB, 578x588, shall we contract.jpg)

>>26149301
I'll be at my desk...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:12 No.26149518
File: 1374408723900.gif-(109 KB, 209x193, HonkingIntensifies.gif)

>>26149308
>>26149502

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:15 No.26149538

>>26149512
where do you think the other hand is going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:17 No.26149558

>>26149517
10/10 would contract

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:18 No.26149564

Nyan nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:19 No.26149568

>>26149564
Nyan nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:19 No.26149573

>>26149568

Nihao Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:20 No.26149578

>>26149573
Gorgeous!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)08:20 No.26149579
File: 1374409232291.jpg-(209 KB, 982x800, enishialternatecostume.jpg)

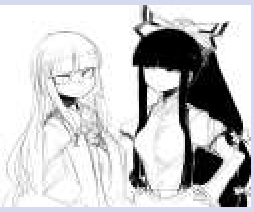

>>26149032 >>26149036 >>26149037

Right. After briefly checking yourself once over to make sure everything is there - the Warmaster Cap on your head, the Golden Desert Eagle in its holster, and the Golden Bracelets still clasped around your wrists, concealed underneath your sleeves - it's here that you undo the locks on Ruri's door and carefully pull it open. Stepping through a moment later, closing the door behind you and wincing a bit at the excessive overhead lighting of the hall.

"Warmaster!" One of the Vindicares gasp, and the squad of five quickly snap to attention, their boots clicking in unison as they stand ramrod straight behind Enishi. The Callidus grimaces at the noise, looking back at the display of discipline behind her - before shaking her head and then bowing into a graceful curtsey. The hem of her long, overtly-ornate and elaborate kimono brushing against the floor.

"By your command, Matsuda-sama." Enishi replies, keeping her head bowed while casting a silk-sleeved arm at the Magical Girls behind her. "Vindicare Squad Hiryu, equipped and optimized for long range surveillance and marksmanship. And yours truly, the Callidus Rank Leader equipped and optimized for Callidus Countermeasures and Crowd Control." She places her hand to her chest, before looking up ever so slightly.

You acknowledge this with a nod, your eyes narrowed behind your glasses as you examine the six Magical Girls Kyuubey had sent you. Vindicare Squad Hiryu - you remember them as the squad specializing at the really long-range markmanship stuff, the sort that would do all their Magical Girling a mile away from the target. Not all that reliable in a scrap, but you needed steady hands and cool heads holding and aiming firearms here, not gunfighters. They'll do nicely.

As for Karasawa Enishi...well. You've never really interacted with her, except for the times when you've seen her call upon Kharn a few times, and having a few dinner dates with Mami.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:20 No.26149581

>>26149573
Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:20 No.26149583

>>26149573
ONE JUB!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)08:21 No.26149588

>>26149579

She's never really gone out of her way to approach you then, as if you were beneath her notice - but at the same time, you weren't really that approachable anyway. Her being here, though, makes you wonder just how seriously Kyuubey is taking this. Enishi makes for two Rank Leaders he'd given you to support this op. Any other day, you'd think this was a serious misapplication of resources, but...the mutant cat seems to be a bit too smart for that, if you'll be honest.

You give them another nod, signaling them to tone back on the formality a notch - and Squad Hiryu relaxes their stance just the slightest bit. Enishi, on the other hand, straightens up with a flourish, a paper fan materializing and unfolding in her right hand with the smallest flick of her wrist.

You clear your throat after a few moments of awkward silence, and it's here that you speak again. Telling them to keep it quiet, as you've only just gotten your client to sleep, and you don't really want to deal with her waking up.

"We understand and comply, Matsuda-sama." Enishi smiles, her almond-shaped eyes crinkling slightly underneath her severely-cut fringe of black hair. ...Seriously, it looks like it's been cut with a micrometer, it was that straight and neat, an impossibly symmetrical line above her eyebrows. "Rest assured that we will reinforce the Warmaster with complete and utter silence. The principal won't even know we're here."

That's something, at least. In any case, have they been briefed about possible interference from the Tenth? And what do they have to report?

Enishi turns to look at the squad behind her, nodding at each of them in turn, before turning back to you. "Yes, Matsuda-sama, we have been briefed about the accursed Tenth, and we have made sure to gird ourselves properly, lest we need to spill Magical Girl blood during this operation." The Callidus' language, unnecessarily flowery and descriptive, is getting a bit on your nerves.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:21 No.26149589
File: 1374409297740.png-(482 KB, 1882x492, Decu Summoning.png)

>>26149564
>>26149568
>>26149573
>>26149578
Once again, the summoning ritual is a success!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:22 No.26149596

>>26149583
I didn't fuck it up, look at this asshole
>>26149581

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)08:23 No.26149600

>>26149538
Currently at the waist, mate.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)08:24 No.26149602

>>26149588

"We have also taken into consideration that there might be civilians in the line of fire, and as such, Hiryu is also equipped to provide a less-lethal response to any aggression."

The less-lethal response, you note, is their rifles, slung at their fronts with ruggedized straps. Not necessarily magic ones - you could probably make a safe bet here that Misaka's provided them - but with ammunition geared towards suppression, rather than out-and-out target elimination. They're also wearing flak jackets over their costumes - not strictly necessary, but a nice way to blend in to the rest of the security detail while not attracting too much suspicion. No one wants to see a girl with her front full of bleeding bullet holes and still be able to walk, much more run. This way, they not only look like overtly-creative cosplayers, but also have a convenient excuse in case they get spotted in action.

"As for report..." Enishi seems to hesitate here. "The Incubator says that the list of potential suspects regarding the matter with Tomoe-sama is underway. And as for Tomoe-sama..." The Callidus holds out both hands beside her, and one of the Vindicares step forward to place a giftwrapped bottle of Kong in them. This she holds out to you, like someone handing off a bouquet. "With her regards, Matsuda-sama. And her reminder to drink in strict moderation, as she realizes how tense you might be."

...Well. That's...that's pretty thoughtful of her. You receive the bottle of Kong, feeling your cheeks burn slightly.

"In any case, Matsuda-sama, we will be conducting a full sweep of the entire building. After that, we will take up overwatch, and I will be nearby to detect any Callidus trying to sneak her way in." Enishi curtseys again. "Before we do so, does Matsuda-sama have any request of us? We are here to do the Warmaster's bidding. Some coffee, perhaps? A massage?" The Callidus looks at you. "If I may say so, Matsuda-sama, you are very visibly tense."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:26 No.26149622

>>26149602

[x] "No, we're fine. Please, continue on your way."
"Actually, on second thought, get me that coffee."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)08:27 No.26149624

>>26149602

[X] "I don't exactly like or get along very well with the principal so it's been a trying day. Get me that coffee."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/21/13(Sun)08:28 No.26149636

>>26149602

>[x]"The principal is a handful and I don't mean it in that way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:29 No.26149638

>>26149602
"No need for a massage, I'm used to being tense. But I could go for some coffee.

Care for a smoke?"

Also, pull out a cigarette and light it up for ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:29 No.26149643

>>26149624
This.
>>26149624
[X] "I don't exactly like or get along very well with the principal so it's been a trying day. Get me that coffee."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:29 No.26149647

>>26149602
[X] You have your orders. Also, get me that coffee.

So why don't we get Enishi in the room with us to have a chat? She seems to be worthwhile to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:30 No.26149653

>>26149602
[x] "A nice quiet night watch is all I need right now. The principal has been a bit of an annoying bitch, for her own reasons.
You answer to me, not to her, and not to any other Idols you might encounter. Don't let me catch any of you fraternising.
Also, the principal believes there is at least one mole in her protection detail. Share as little information with them as possible."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:30 No.26149654

>>26149602
>[X] "My tension is presently irrelevant. Make sure you get headsets hooked into out local radio network. I won't be sleeping, so you can contact me at any time.

Also, it's safest for you if you assume i'm *not* like my predecessor, much to the principal's displeasure. Just saying."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:30 No.26149656

>>26149602
[x] Coffee, since you offer. Don't touch me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:32 No.26149664

>>26149602

"there will be enough time to relax once the mission is complete, the less complicated the better. Some Coffee would be good."

i forgot whether Chiaki drinks coffee or not but caffeine is sure to help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:33 No.26149674

>>26149602
Maybe after the mission is over, I don't think I will be able to relax at all while having to deal with this.

At least when I was just a vindicare they pointed me at something and said kill, now I have to act like a normal person for far too long at a time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:35 No.26149687

>>26149602
[x] A steady supply of coffee would be nice. Nothing else is needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:36 No.26149691

>>26149602

Remember to have at least one(if not all) of them get a headset from one of the security guards. Unless there is a set of magical girl hand signals they all know, we need communication if shit hits the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:37 No.26149704

>>26149602
>>26149624
[x] "I don't exactly like or get along very well with the principal so it's been a trying day. Get me that coffee."

This.

This pretty much outright tells them that we , in fact, are not like Kharn without going into Details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:38 No.26149706

>>26149691
>top sniper squad
>not using their own comms
But yeah give them the frequency for Kyosuke's boys, so they can listen in if nothing else.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)08:38 No.26149708

>>26149602
>[X] "I don't exactly like or get along very well with the principal so it's been a trying day. Get me that coffee."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:38 No.26149715

>>26149624
>>26149656

[x] Those two combined. Especially "Don`t touch me" seems like a good add.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:45 No.26149768

I thought this is supposed to be a normal low-risk mission, unless QB has some concrete proof of something he wouldn't willingly divert so many assets for one person nobody has even threatened yet.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)08:47 No.26149785

>>26149768
Normal? This Op was suspicious from the start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:49 No.26149799

>>26149715

[X] No need to be too aggressive to the Officio's social puppet master lads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:50 No.26149812

>>26149768

Did you miss the entire yakuza event and the magical card thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:50 No.26149816

>>26149768
>Tojo Group

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)08:51 No.26149820

>>26149799

Pretty much this. She's one of our rank leaders and someone we'll have to get along with to get work done.

Just a simple "I'll pass on the massage." or "I don't like being touched." is enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:52 No.26149822

>>26149768
Well we ARE the Warmaster.

If the Warmaster has a bad feeling you fucking act on it, because its not good for anyone's reputation when the Warmaster fails a mission because QB couldn't be assed to give her the resources she needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:52 No.26149827

>>26149816
>>26149812
I knew I forgot something, it takes too long for the story to get anywhere ;_;

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)08:54 No.26149836

>>26149820
Right, so since we have a whole squad of crack shooters to pick off opposition and the Callidus Rank leader handling anything subversive, I suppose Chiaki and Sayaki will be the ones handling crowd control?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:57 No.26149859

>>26149602
Are the Vindi's able to setup a subunit in the building across the street, incase of external assault, and someone to keep an eye on the streets?

>> ☐ **Dicefag** 07/21/13(Sun)08:58 No.26149871

Rolled 12

>>26149624
Second

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)08:59 No.26149878

>>26149822
I think everyone just hates Jyuubey and treats him as a real threat.

I would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)08:59 No.26149881

>>26149674
Pretending to be normal people is hazard to our health, we do things like, grow a concience if we're not careful.

We let Kyousuke get away alive after he tried to touch us without permission. Thats a sign to me we've lost a major portion of our old psyche. What it got replaced with....I don't know probably hopes and dreams.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)09:00 No.26149886

>>26149881
>psyche replaced with magical girl-like things

...M...Mami's mammies are our brain now? That explains so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:02 No.26149901
File: 1374411749928.jpg-(173 KB, 483x714, hopesanddreams.jpg)

>>26149881
Hopes and dreams man, hopes and dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:02 No.26149903

>>26149881
It's probably just residual Midori essence seeping into our soul-gem after the link.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)09:03 No.26149908

>>26149886
You sure that hasn't already been part of Chiaki for a good while now?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)09:04 No.26149924
File: 1374411859181.png-(152 KB, 709x1372, Bikini-Chiaki_normal.png)

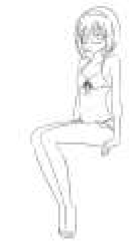

>>26149881
>>Chiaki
>>Hopes and dreams

There isn't much of that, I'm afraid.

(Yeah, this is an excuse to post some more art and make a stupid joke)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)09:05 No.26149932
File: 1374411913096.png-(166 KB, 709x1372, Bikini-Chiaki_holster.png)

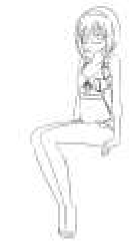

>>26149924

And the alternate version

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:05 No.26149935
File: 1374411929494.png-(376 KB, 400x1028, As_expected_of_breasts.png)

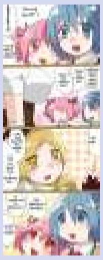

>>26149886
>>26149881

They are magical!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:05 No.26149936
File: 1374411939214.jpg-(319 KB, 750x1050, homuraadult.jpg)

>>26149924
>>26149932
Not yet at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:05 No.26149938

>>26149908
>this

Seriously, we didn't kill Midori at the very beginning when we probably should have. We're not the Murderface who was Kharns little murder buddy, but I don't think /tg/ could ever really pull that off.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)09:06 No.26149944

>>26149932
We need to draw Chiaki as Revy.

>>26149938
>/tg/
>not murderhobo if given the chance

Are you sure you're in the right board?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:07 No.26149948

>>26149924
>>26149932
>all the art is short-hair Chiaki
;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:08 No.26149957

>>26149938
I was frankly shocked in the amount of restraint /tg/ showed, and I remain shocked to this day.

Murderhoboing is a long-standing /tg/ tradition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:09 No.26149968

>>26149957
Seriously, and here we're playing a magical girl murderhobo, and she freaking lets people live, more so now than ever before! DOESN'T EVEN EXAMINE KNEECAPS ANYMORE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:10 No.26149970

>>26149948

I know that feel.

I want to see ponytailed chiaki too

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)09:11 No.26149977

>>26149970
You will probably never get it out of Nicehatguy because he hates ponytails and fun.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)09:13 No.26149990

>>26149968
I guess not ODing on codeine pills and alcohol did wonders for Chiaki's self-restraint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:13 No.26149995

>>26149968
All in favor of kneecapping at least one person this op, assuming it isn't all a giant ball of red herrings and baseless shadowruns?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:14 No.26150003

>>26149977
Well, I get where he's coming from, as short-hair looks quite good on her indeed.

But Decu's ponytail+jacket combo was simply too superior an image.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)09:14 No.26150009

>>26149995
Aye. We need someone alive for interrogation, same way we did Midori. (No Soul Gem whiskey warmer included.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:15 No.26150016

>>26149968
We could shoot ourselves in the kneecap, or the primary. It would grow back, and we wouldn't have to worry about the concert which is definitely a Walpurgisnacht waiting to happen.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)09:15 No.26150020

>>26150003
Oh, I think the short hairstyle is gorgeous. I just also think it's important to remember that Nicehatguy kicks puppies and babies, for fun.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)09:15 No.26150023

>>26149977

Down with ponytails! Down with fun!

Personally, I think a short and even bob-cut looks a lot prettier on her than a boring old ponytail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:16 No.26150028

>>26149957
/tg/ works on the basis of protecting waifus first, befriending second, murderhoboing last. /tg/ is like rogues that take everything they can.

Hue may replace these options at random.

(I really am surprised we didn't kneecap Tojo earlier. We should give standing orders to do so, in fact.)

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)09:17 No.26150033

>>26149924
>>26150023
I agree. Chiaki would be the type to cut her hair short so she wouldn't have to deal with the hassle.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)09:19 No.26150061

>>26150033

Decu prefers the shorter hair too so I'm hoping that it will "accidentally" get chopped off in a mission. I'm keeping my fingers crossed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:20 No.26150074

>>26150061
Guess even Decu can't be perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:21 No.26150077

>>26150061
>>26150033

>Arguing about fucking hair.
Mother fuck...

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)09:21 No.26150078

>>26150061
I'd say everyone wins that way, because it won't be our fault Midori can't play with it, so we won't even lose our precious, precious waifu points.

~~Like we even need to worry with Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)09:21 No.26150087

>>26150077
AHAHAHA you think this is an argument? Did you even SEE the thread with the initial hairstyle options? This is pleasant discussion. There's not even samefagging going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:22 No.26150093

>>26150078
>Like we even need to worry with Midori.
We do once we let Wendy stay over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:23 No.26150104

>>26150061
Thats why NiceHatGuy kicks puppies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:23 No.26150109

>>26150077
Hey, we're a Magical Girl, hairstyle is important!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)09:23 No.26150111

>>26150077
Cool your heels man, we're just talking.

>>26150061
Fingers crossed too. Or we could always make it up to Midori and let her do it for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:24 No.26150117

>>26150077
Are you saying the hair's less important than the mission anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:25 No.26150135

>>26150087
>discussion
I wouldn't call it anything more than idle chitchat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:26 No.26150140

>>26150093

Keep Wendy away from Midorin.

I kinda understand where the writefag's coming from cause everyone loves Midorin but Midorin belongs to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/21/13(Sun)09:27 No.26150146

>>26150093
>>26150140

OT3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:29 No.26150156

Rolled 12

>>26150146
No no, the OT3 is MidorixPinkyxMurderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:29 No.26150158

>>26150146
Die in a fire.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/21/13(Sun)09:30 No.26150167

>>26150156
OT4 then. I'm not about to get between Pinky and anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:31 No.26150170

Well, watermelons do have black seeds..

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)09:32 No.26150182

Look at all these niggas implying anything but Ruri harem ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:34 No.26150202

>>26150167
Wendy should find some American girl and leave Chiaki alone.

~~Though the WendyxMidori paste was adorable as fuck.~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)09:34 No.26150214

>>26150202
Where? I wasn't there when it was posted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:35 No.26150223

>>26150202
>>26150214
That reminds me, anyone been collecting the assorted pastebin writeups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:36 No.26150228

>>26150202
>Wendy should find some American girl and leave Chiaki alone.
Let's not go overboard here. Plenty of space within the harem and she was there second only to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/21/13(Sun)09:36 No.26150235

>>26150214
Didn't post it in a thread, just threw it up on twitter.

>>26150223
Archival and I both have our own pastebins, and the ebook has the writeups in its own download. And we'll abuse Midori into setting up her own to collect hers, too. Eventually.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/21/13(Sun)09:37 No.26150244

>>26150223
Not sure about Starasp but he can also be harassed into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:38 No.26150250

I don't follow this quest because it seems kinda boring based on the the snippets I've read, but I want to say that the OP image looks really damn cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:38 No.26150259

>>26150250
You've been reading the wrong snippets.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)09:41 No.26150290

>>26150235
I don't have Twitter. I barely arse myself to browse my Fb account as it is.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/21/13(Sun)09:44 No.26150322

>>26150290
http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown and http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan

Midori doesn't have a pastebin set up formally yet but her writeup's in the archive for the last thread, Starasp's should be one of the ones a bit before that, don't know which.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:46 No.26150340

>>26150290
Just bookmark Decu's twitter, he usually retweets stuff.
Archival's too, for ~~if~~when he eventually starts running Demons again.

>earnetfo never
Hahaha fucking captcha knows what's up.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)09:46 No.26150342
File: 1374414387003.jpg-(53 KB, 600x700, c4814ba254f04daa93a224aea(...).jpg)

>>26149624 >>26149643 >>26149653 >>26149656

You blink at Enishi's suggestion, before shaking your head. No need for a massage - being tense is nothing you're not used to. What you do need is a quiet night watch - and possibly coffee. Yes. Coffee would be nice right now. You wouldn't mind some.

Enishi nods at this. "Of course, Matsuda-sama." The polite smile curling her lips fades, and she looks at the squad lined up behind her with the corner of her eye. "Vindicare Kagura, please pop by the Hotel pantry and have them make the Warmaster an iced coffee, as strong as they can make it. And inform them that she will be requiring refills for the night, at her demand. On the double, please, and you will be timed."

One of the Vindicares - a tanned girl with short black hair and fielding what looks to be a rather upscaled Barette M82 rifle - salutes, before breaking into a run down the hallway.

...Well, that wasn't really necessary. You could have just called for room service, or something--

"What, like how proles would do it, Matsuda-sama?" Enishi seems horrified at the thought. "No, no. We are here to serve, Matsuda-sama, let us handle the menial tasks at least. The less you have to do, the more you can focus on guarding the principal." She smiles a self-satisfied smile to herself.

You blink at her. well, uh. You guess that makes sense.

Shaking your head, you continue your briefing. They answer to you, not to the principal, and certainly not to any other idols they may encounter. You will not be tolerating any fraternisation during the job, so you'd better not catch them making nice. You also brief them that the principal believes there is a mole in her protection detail - they are to share as little information with them as possible. Cooperate with them to a point, but never reveal too much regarding their own patrol routes, positions, or capabilities.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:46 No.26150345
File: 1374414413237.jpg-(9 KB, 305x165, ItsHeresy.jpg)

>>26150202
No it wasn`t. It was Heresy, son.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)09:47 No.26150355

>>26150342

"Understood, Matsuda-sama." Enishi nods. "And I do believe Squad Hiryu has successfully jacked into their comms. Am I correct in my assumption, Vindicare Ayako?"

A moment of silence, before the Vindicare in question clears her throat. "...Yes, Enishi-sempai. We've already tapped into their comms, and are keeping track of their conversations." A moment of silence. "As of right now, they're talking about how one of theirs need to treat the others to...beer, after the op. Something about a Sparkle Award."

...At least the security detail seems to be in good spirits.

A series of rapid footsteps, and Vindicare Kagura seems to materialize out of nowhere, grasping a rather tall glass of iced coffee in her gloved hands. She's breathing hard, slightly, but otherwise she doesn't seem to have spilled a drop of the beverage.

"Your coffee, Warmaster," She holds out the drink to you, and...well, you take it. Not after stuffing the bottle of Kong in your inventory, of course. Taking a sip from the provided bendy straw, you watch as Kagura takes her place back in the squad.

Huh. Duncan Hills, again. Well, not too bad, at least. You just wonder, then, how she knew that you liked iced coffee better than its standard hot configuration.

"Just a hunch I went with." Enishi smiles. "Well, if there's anything else you want us to attend to, Warmaster?"

Any other requests to your backup? They'll be commencing their sweep of the building once you dismiss them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:48 No.26150363

>>26150342
>On the double, please, and you will be timed.
I like her style.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)09:50 No.26150377

>>26150355
[x] Probably better to let them get to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:50 No.26150379

>>26150250

The art is what drew me into the quest too. Then I went over a thread in the archives to get a feel for the quest and decided it was for me. The one where she had amnesia in Siberia.

I never actually watched Madoka until after taking part in the quest.

I worry that the strike witches quest is going to make me follow the same pattern.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:51 No.26150389

>>26150342
>upscaled Barette M82 rifle

What does that even mean? Does it fire 20mm vulcan rounds now or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:51 No.26150390

>>26150355
[X] Let them do their thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:51 No.26150392

>>26150379
I wouldnt reccomend SW unless you're a devout fan of blatant fanservice.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)09:52 No.26150397

>>26150355

[X] "Keep communications going. Dismissed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:52 No.26150401

>>26150389
Maybe its that one from Black Lagoon with an underbarrel rotary grenade launcher.
God that thing was dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:53 No.26150409

>>26150401
Or maybe that wasnt a Barette, my memory is unreliable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:53 No.26150411

>>26150355
[x] "Just keep your eyes open. And stop trying to brown-nose. Do a good job without pissing me off and you'll get a bonus."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:53 No.26150413

>>26150355

"stay in frequent contact. Dismissed."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/21/13(Sun)09:54 No.26150417

>>26150355

Lets see. All of our shadowruns are on the nature of Ruri, not about anything else.

>[x]Tell them to discreetly clear out the escape routes. The last thing we want is escaping with Ruri via fire exit and find out that junk has blocked it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:54 No.26150419

>>26150355

Just make sure they're aware of the card trick used to get in last time. Beyond that, nothing else I can think of. They're trained professionals. Picking through everything they should be doing would just be insulting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:55 No.26150424

Dismissed.

[x] Check our diary app.

Seriously I have been waiting on this for like 10 quests now. This is one of those collection quest things. Unlock em all and get a golden weapon. Or a large chunk of memory back.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)09:55 No.26150430

>>26150355
[X] "No more. Just make sure to watch your back, the Tojo Group may come back with Magical Girl support"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:55 No.26150436

>>26150411
*might get a bonus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:56 No.26150448

Rolled 7

>>26150355
[x] Your people know what to do. Get to it. And get your nose out of my ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)09:57 No.26150450

>>26150355
[x] "Carry on. You know your own squads best, so I will be leaving it up to you how you set up Checkpoints and Patrol-Routes for tonight.

The Magical Card-Using Girl.. Do we have any information about a Magical Girl that uses Cards in out Database? See if you can find out anything about it and prepare a Dossier for the Squads. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:01 No.26150482

>>26150355
[x] Nothing else. Though try not to kill the mundane help. We ARE being webcast, after all.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)10:02 No.26150489

>>26150482
Not 24/7 mind, just when Ruri's up and about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:04 No.26150509

>>26150355
Ask Enishi about the card girl, do we have any intel on a card using meguca at all? (expecting yugioh or CCS reference to come from this) and share what we scoped out about the concert hall earlier today with the vindicares. They will be free to choose their own positions but talking sniper to sniper will get them on our wavelength quicker

Then dismiss them and tell Enishi that she can do that voodoo she does so well

Also maybe ask Enishi for any tips to resisting or helping the meatheads resist magical control

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:07 No.26150537

>>26150342
>vindicare kagura

Were we assigned the azumanga squad?
Do we have vindicare Chiyo, Osaka and Sasaki?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)10:09 No.26150548

>>26150537
>>Vindicare Sasaki

Decu, pls.

Pls, Decu.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)10:11 No.26150566

>>26150537
Eversor Tomo and Vindicare Yomi, you know you want it.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/21/13(Sun)10:13 No.26150583
File: 1374416015502.jpg-(148 KB, 700x962, aint got time for prophets.jpg)

Decu you're never around IRC anymore, this makes me sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:13 No.26150584

>>26150537
don't you mean Sakaki?

>Eversor Kimura
>MY GOD HOW HORRIFYING

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)10:14 No.26150599
File: 1374416091687.jpg-(147 KB, 800x601, Brilliant.jpg)

>>26150584
I admit, I laughed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:16 No.26150608
File: 1374416173213.jpg-(31 KB, 1024x768, wryyyy.jpg)

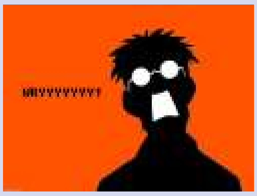
WRYYYYYYYY!

>>26150584
>Confirmed for final boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:17 No.26150625
File: 1374416279081.gif-(25 KB, 190x160, 1374354291384.gif)

>>26150583

~~http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nIoSPevvsds~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/21/13(Sun)10:18 No.26150634
File: 1374416325144.png-(Spoiler Image, 41 KB, 336x280)

Witch Ayumu Kasuga ~~That's Osaka~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:31 No.26150778

Nyan Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:32 No.26150783

>>26150778

Nyan Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:32 No.26150786

>>26150778
Nyan Nyan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:33 No.26150791

>>26150783

Nihao Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:33 No.26150798
File: 1374417218434.jpg-(19 KB, 470x342, 1272973664703.jpg)

>>26150778
>>26150783
>>26150786

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:33 No.26150799

One job etc etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:34 No.26150807

>>26150778
>>26150783
>>26150786
>>26150791
...Seriously? Relax, enjoy some coffee or something. Such impatience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:34 No.26150816

>>26150786

Seriously, if more than one person tries to do it, it will fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:35 No.26150826
File: 1374417314670.gif-(693 KB, 500x300, 1374011146083.gif)

>>26150625

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/21/13(Sun)10:36 No.26150834
File: 1374417369101.gif-(608 KB, 453x322, what is love.gif)

>>26150778

How about we try something else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:37 No.26150852

How about we just wait patiently?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:37 No.26150857
File: 1374417451225.jpg-(40 KB, 537x357, displeased.jpg)

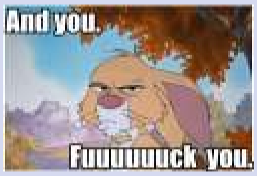
And you.
Fuuuuuuck you.

>>26150834

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:37 No.26150861

>>26150834

What is love?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:39 No.26150874

>>26150861
Baby don't hurt me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:40 No.26150883

>>26150874
Don't hurt me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:40 No.26150893

I got bored:

>Magical Girl Noir Quest ED
>Setting is a dark purple ocean, with a murky black sky
>Chiaki calmly walks on screen, completely expressionless and with nothing in hand. She walks on the dark purple

ocean like its solid ground. The camera starts following her, and each step on the purple water causes ripples.
>As the camera scrolls sideways to follow Chiaki, featureless shadows holding the golden weapons come into view, standing calmly facing away from Chiaki. If a wielder of a particular weapon has been revealed, then the weapon's owner is there in place of their weapon's shadow.
>As Chiaki passes them, the shadows (or people) holding the weapons vanish, letting the golden weapons fall to the ground where they are slowly stained blood red, the stains emanating from where the shadow was holding the weapon.
>At the very end of the song, after the 19 shadows have vanished, Chiaki, still expressionless, stops about a foot away from a gently smiling Pinky.
>Pinky, her smile never fading, raises the Golden Deagle to Chiaki's forehead, point blank.
>The screen suddenly goes black, and a gunshot rings out, punctuating the last note of whatever song was playing.
If I had to choose, the ED song would be something etheral, along the lines of Sis Puella Magica.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:41 No.26150897

>>26150883
Because Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:41 No.26150898

>>26150883
Because Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:41 No.26150908
File: 1374417693718.png-(246 KB, 1000x1000, 1374354084907.png)

>>26150874
Because Kyoko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:43 No.26150932
File: 1374417783686.jpg-(274 KB, 800x800, 1374354600109.jpg)

>>26150897
>>26150898
>>26150908

>Kyoko-Mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:43 No.26150933

>>26150897
>>26150898
>>26150908
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:44 No.26150958

>>26150933
Guess we just like Kyoko to much.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)10:45 No.26150970

>>26150377 >>26150390 >>26150397 >>26150411 >>26150413

You shake your head. Nothing else - all you ask of them is that they keep communications open and their eyes open. Other than that, they're free to do what they do best.

"Very well, Matsuda-sama." It's here that Enishi bows to you, before turning to the rest of the Vindicares with a flourish. She claps both her hands. "The word has been given, and our Warmaster expects the best of you. Begin the sweep, leave no room uninvestigated, no stone unturned. Anything suspicious that comes up, inform me or Matsuda-sama directly. Engage targets only after authorization from me or the Warmaster."

A moment of silence as she fixes each Vindicare with a cold glare. "Squad Hiryu, the reputation of the Ninth rests upon your shoulders. Do not do anything to shame it or besmirch it." She pauses here again, seemingly for theatric effect more than anything, although you could sense that she is taking this very seriously. "Go."

Squad Hiryu once more rips off a perfect salute in unison before quickly dispersing. Each one heading off in a different direction - some going to the elevator, others to the stairwell, and one of them investigating the other rooms in the penthouse.

"I will be starting from the penthouse down myself, Matsuda-sama." Enishi turns to face you. "By your leave, then."

You nod at this, but not before asking her if she could share some tips with the security detail - about resisting magical control, and all that.

"...I'll see what I can do, Matsuda-sama." The Callidus' expression flickers with hesitation for a moment. "Enjoy your coffee, and please don't hesitate to have one of the girls get in touch with me should you change your mind about that massage." Her smile rises to the fore once more, and you have a suspicion that it's her trademark one - a soft smile bordering on a cruel smirk. Sort of like Mami's smile and Kirika's sneer, combined. "Once more, by your leave, Matsuda-sama."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)10:46 No.26150988

>>26150970

You dismiss her finally, and it's here that you turn around to go back into Ruri's room - when you very nearly trip and spill your coffee all over yourself as you bump into Deepthroat. ...A freshly-showered deepthroat, it looks like, her hair still dripping wet, soaking the shoulders of her own pajamas. She's...well, she's carrying a folded cardboard box under one arm.

"S-sorry, Miss Chiaki. Um." She looks up at you. "I was...is Ruri-sama asleep, already? I...I'm supposed to report for my time in the Box..."

"Hmm? Who's this?" It's here that you feel the taller Callidus step up behind you, looking over your shoulder - inadvertently smelling the scent of her perfume, a rather intoxicating scent of fresh fruit, something citrusy. "I...oh. I see. Well, this is interesting."

Noriko blinks, looking up at the source of the voice - and you see her immediately pale. With an efficiency that you didn't think existed in the assitant, she unfolds and sets up the box she'd been dragging around, before crawling underneath it and staying there.

...The box is shivering every so often, and you could hear crying inside it.

What just happened here? You turn back to Enishi, the question poised on your lips, before you catch her aiming a rather venomous glare down at the box. A glare that you'd frankly be impressed - and intimidated with.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:47 No.26150998
File: 1374418039286.png-(307 KB, 427x427, 1374153029487.png)

I happen to be an expert
on this topic.

>>26150958
Can't really blame anyone for that.
Kyoko is pretty great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:48 No.26151005

>>26150988
"Is there something I should know, here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:48 No.26151006

So Enishi is the top ranking dom Idol?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:48 No.26151010

>>26150988
[x] "And that box and its poor occupant earned your ire how?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:48 No.26151012

>>26150988
>How do you react?
O-open the box.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)10:48 No.26151013

>>26150988

[X] "Something I should know about, Enishi."

Said in a tone that makes it perfectly clear that it is not a question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:48 No.26151014

>>26150988
[x] "Am I going to have to count this as fraternisation?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:48 No.26151018

>>26150988
Wave our hand in front of her eyes.

"Explain."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:48 No.26151019

>>26150988
[X] You familiar with the procedure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:50 No.26151036

>>26150988

Pry open the box and get noriko out.

Noriko, ruri's asleep. Go to bed. Anything else can wait till tomorrow."

Once shes off, question our callidus rank lead about their connection.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/21/13(Sun)10:51 No.26151045

>>26150988

>[x]"You two have a past?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:53 No.26151069

>>26150988
[x] "I'm learning new things about my subordinates every day it seems."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:53 No.26151070

>>26150988
[x] "Are you acquainted with this box, Rank Leader? It wouldn't be the first time today that someone from a comrade's past has decided to show up and complicate matters, and I'm beginning to tire of it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:53 No.26151076

>>26150988
[x]Sigh heavily.
[x]"Explain."

Godamnit, being Warmaster and having to do with all those Nutcases sure tiring..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:54 No.26151088

>>26150988
[x] "You two have a past? Don't let it get in the way of this op"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:55 No.26151092

>>26150988

[X]"Care to explain?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:55 No.26151098

>Karasawa Noriko
>Karasawa Enishi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:56 No.26151102

>>26151098

...aw shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:56 No.26151103

>>26151098
WHAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:56 No.26151104

>>26151098
...daughter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:56 No.26151107

hue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:56 No.26151110

>>26151098

impromptu family!

shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:57 No.26151114
File: 1374418627478.gif-(899 KB, 512x384, forksjyv4.gif)

Oh look. One of the punching bag's regulars, it appears.

>If I can't mix business and pleasure, no one can. Knock that shit off. Enishi, fuckoff. Noriko, go to bed.

Shadowrun x3 - does Deepthroat have any gold on her? Haven't suspected her yet, and that's suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:57 No.26151118
File: 1374418658870.jpg-(66 KB, 216x310, 1294954686555.jpg)

>>26151098
Run that by me one more time, anon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:57 No.26151120

>>26151104
doubt it. Probably sister."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)10:57 No.26151122
File: 1374418670803.jpg-(92 KB, 768x900, Uh Oh.jpg)

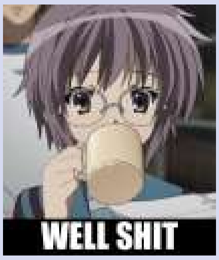

>>26151098
I didn't know Noriko's last name.

That explains things, somewhat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:57 No.26151124

>>26150988
[x]Open Box
[x]Lift up Noriko
[x]Carry her into Ruri`s Bed
[x]Tuck her in.
[x]Resume Job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:58 No.26151126

>>26151104

Sister, most likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:58 No.26151127

>>26151104
More likely older sister.
Not that we shouldn't insinuate anyway. Magical girls don't age, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:58 No.26151128

>>26151104

More sisters I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:58 No.26151138

>>26151098

...

Noriko only mentioned that she had a little brother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:58 No.26151140

So when do we torment Noriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)10:59 No.26151148

>>26151127
"You have kids? I had no idea."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:01 No.26151165

>>26150988
[x] THIS THIS THIS >>26151148

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:01 No.26151178

>>26151148
seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:02 No.26151182

>>26151098
mind=blown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:03 No.26151197

>>26150988
I take it there is an issue here Enishi?
The poor girl isn't the most stable person in the world but I swear I have never seen someone fold so completely just from the appearance of another

After she has given her explanation pick the box up and tap Noriko on the shoulder, tell her that Ruri fell asleep and she should go get into her own bed

Or possibly climb into bed with Ruri since she did want company earlier

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)11:05 No.26151209

>>26151098

I don't remember a last name being given before. Which thread was that?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)11:05 No.26151217

>>26151209
Think it was while we were having lunch with her. Only came up once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:07 No.26151232

>>26151209

>And then there's Deepthroat. "I'm...I'm an M idol," Noriko takes out a calling card from her skirt pocket. ...Amazingly, it's not crumpled or damp or ripped. It has her entire name, Karasawa Noriko, printed neatly in a delicate off-white square, tastefully thick. It's even got a watermark.

Part 111

When we learned that she was an M-idol

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)11:07 No.26151235

>>26151217
>>Amazingly, it's not crumpled or damp or ripped. It has her entire name, Karasawa Noriko, printed neatly in a delicate off-white square, tastefully thick. It's even got a watermark.

Got it, thanks.

My god. I guess they're sisters after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:08 No.26151250

How lewd would it be if Chiaki railed Midori, who was using Girl A's appearance, while Midori is licking Iori, with Ruri providing commentary and expert help? Then Midori and Ruri while Chiaki assists? Curious minds want to know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:09 No.26151257

>>26151250
Get out.

>> ☐ **Dicefag** 07/21/13(Sun)11:11 No.26151288

Rolled 4

>>26151124
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:11 No.26151289

>>26151232
In the same thread we also learned that her brother is a sophomore in middle school too, just laying all the facts on the table.

I can't find anything explicitly stating that he's her only family though.

My bet is still on sister though; if it were mother then my mind = blown.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)11:13 No.26151300

>>26151289

Could be some other sort of close relative too. Cousins perhaps, but a reaction like that seems to imply something closer.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)11:13 No.26151307

>>26151289
Judging by the way she's reacting to her, too, she doesn't get along with Enishi as well/at all.

Or she just got caught taking pictures of her while she was asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:14 No.26151320

>>26151006
Nah, that's not!Asuka from da Evan jelly on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:15 No.26151325

wait, didnt one of the rank leaders panties belong in Kharn's collection? was it Enishi's?

~~Noriko is KharnXEnishi lovechild~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:16 No.26151334

>>26151300
Sister's in law? Bit of a longshot and my knowledge of Japanese marriages traditions are a bit murky.There's always a chance it's a coincidence I suppose

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/21/13(Sun)11:16 No.26151336
File: 1374419773832.png-(378 KB, 987x1400, made_pregnant.png)

>>26151325

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:16 No.26151339

>>26151325
how does that even work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:16 No.26151340

>>26151325
HAW
But yeah we should check that database soonish. I'm betting Ruri's in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:16 No.26151342

>>26151325
>implying their child would ever be as beta as noriko is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:17 No.26151349

>>26151114

I need a kyonko magical girl now because of reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:18 No.26151358

>>26151320
Come on, anon. Everyone knows it's called Evenjellyman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:18 No.26151359

>>26151349
She still has Sugita's voice.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 07/21/13(Sun)11:18 No.26151363

>>26150322
http://pastebin.com/u/Starasp

>implying you have to harass me into it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:19 No.26151367

>>26151339
Kharn's tongue man, you don't want to think about it

~~lest it impregnates you too~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)11:19 No.26151372

>>26151359
>>She still has Sugita's voice.

Yes. All of it. Sugita best girl.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/21/13(Sun)11:19 No.26151374

>>26151363
F yeah. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:19 No.26151375

>>26151359
I am strangely okay with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:20 No.26151377

>>26151289
If it's mother we're gonna need to stab a Callidus for being a shitty mom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:20 No.26151384

>>26151367
>tfw there are no tentacle ovipositor tongue doujins
>none

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:22 No.26151401

>>26151336
Madicka is a miracle of the universe.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/21/13(Sun)11:24 No.26151409
File: 1374420267467.png-(33 KB, 250x456, QB_pregnant.png)

>>26151401

It sure is.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)11:27 No.26151425

>>26151409
What....

Sauce plz? My curiosity got the better of me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:30 No.26151445

>>26151336
God I love that doujin
It is hilarious

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/21/13(Sun)11:30 No.26151450
File: 1374420653863.png-(Spoiler Image, 463 KB, 1110x720)

>>26151425

I already gave out the sauce once. Go dig around the previous MGNQ threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:31 No.26151457

>>26151349
>>26151359
>>26151372
>>26151375

make her our mission control magical girl. Sugita sex in the ear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:36 No.26151487

>>26151457
Y-you know we can't hear any of the characters, right?
Besides, Sugita ~~is overrated.~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/21/13(Sun)11:39 No.26151514

>>26151450
Some other time. I need to be up and about early and it's bloody late.

Hope you guys don't pull off another HUE move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:39 No.26151516

>>26151487
>he can't hear the voices
You're missing out, man.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)11:40 No.26151525
File: 1374421216829.png-(1.29 MB, 4000x1333, Height_chart_resize.png)

Probably not going to get much further than this today.

Here you go, guys. I finally finished with Souji. Misaka's up next, then Mami and the rest of the PMMM cast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:42 No.26151546

>>26151525
Kyuubey and Kirika?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)11:44 No.26151564

>>26151546

I do kinda want to draw Kirika because I think her costume is really, really cool. That might have to wait a while tough. Other character's get priority over her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:45 No.26151574
File: 1374421517158.jpg-(770 KB, 1440x1080, degenerate.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:45 No.26151577

>>26151525
>Souji's eyes are just above Kharn's tits.
Lucky little shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:45 No.26151578

>>26151564
Mami would wait for Kirika ~~to come home, having sorted out her differences with Chiaki~~.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/21/13(Sun)11:52 No.26151656
File: 1374421955335.jpg-(502 KB, 980x755, 7a9798f0896e323aad58acda0(...).jpg)

>>26151578

Poor, poor Mami. Her best friend went crazy and got reduced to hamburger by loli sniper support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:53 No.26151667

>>26151578
the Shadowruns tell me that she hates us for what we did

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)11:53 No.26151670

>>26151005 >>26151010 >>26151013 >>26151070 >>26151088

You look down at the box, then back at Enishi. You don't need to say anything here except match the Callidus Rank Leader, glare for glare - and to your surprise, she's the first to look away, closing her eyes briefly before fanning herself. A small sigh escaping her lips.

"...Nothing more than an unexpected family reunion, Matsuda-sama." She muurmurs. And nothing that will affect the op or how I conduct myself during it, I assure you." It's here that she gives the box a little nudge with her toe. "You. I assume little Ryota is doing well in your care?"

Between snuffling and sniveling sobs, the box seems to nod.

"Very well. Father sends his regards, and Mother continues to be disappointed with your life choices so far." Another nudge with the toe of her sandal. "Eldest Sister wishes you well in your idol career, but she shares my sentiment in wishing that you would start growing up and leave such childish things behind."

"Nnguuuh..." A tremulous, frightened groan rises from beneath the box, and it shakes all the more.

. . .Sisters, then? Older sister?

"Regrettably so." Enishi lets out her breath in a hiss, her eyes narrowing. "We had high hopes for her, Matsuda-sama, you must understand. But...well. Hope can sometimes be a silly thing to follow." She shoots the box another scathing look, before bowing towards you and then turning on her heel. Her kimono fluttering as she makes haste towards the elevator, a blue glow blossoming in her hand.

You wait for Enishi to finally get out of sight before carefully lifting the box up and off of Deepthroat. What you find is the poor girl, curled up like some sort of pillbug, sobbing into her hands.

You wait for her to calm down - and it takes ten minutes and half of your iced coffee for her to do so. "I-is...is she gone?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)11:54 No.26151678

>>26151670

You nod. Ten minutes ago, yeah.

"Nnh...she's...she's never stopped being scary..." Noriko shakily stands up, her eyes red, and nose positively dripping of...well. She needs a handkerchief more than anything. Or tissues, really. Something to wipe off the-- wait, no, she doesn't need to use her own pajama sleeve--fuck.

"I-it's okay, this...this is mine, anyway. I'll just wash it..."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:56 No.26151690

>>26151678
[x] Hugs

>> ☐ **Dicefag** 07/21/13(Sun)11:56 No.26151691

Rolled 19

>>26151678
Give her a hug and feed her nourishing and warm chicken soup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:56 No.26151692

>>26151678
[x] "Ruri's asleep. I cleared up the box thing anyway. You can get to bed if you want, I'll be staying up to guard Ruri."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:56 No.26151694

>>26151678
[x] Sounds like no one in the family approved of your career choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:56 No.26151701

>>26151678

Let her know she's off box duty for today. Ruri is already asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:57 No.26151705

>>26151678
[x] I take it your family doesn't approve of idols then. What does the rest of your family work with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:57 No.26151708

>>26151690
>>26151691
Stop being hugwhores! We keep the hugs for those that truly deserve them.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)11:58 No.26151715

>>26151708
I'd usually agree? But this seems pretty hugworthy. It's going to be awkward and we're going to be gross afterward, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:58 No.26151718

>>26151678
Pat her back and say that s'kay. Just sit next to the poor kid staring at the ceiling.

Let her do whatever she wants.

Offer a sandwich. We can order one like, on the double and timed and shit

>> ☐ **Dicefag** 07/21/13(Sun)11:58 No.26151720

Rolled 8

>>26151708
Noriko deserves them. It's not like we're giving her a headpat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:59 No.26151725

>>26151678

I would say hug or head pat, but I worry she's going to to be moist or sticky, even after the shower. Might be best to just go for a shoulder pat and tell her to go get some rest.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)11:59 No.26151727

>>26151678
[x] "So your...family doesn't approve of your career, then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:59 No.26151734

>>26150392
I'm not the person you were replying to, and I was on the fence before, but now it's decided.
Time to spend -even more- time in suptg catching up on quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:59 No.26151735

>>26151690
>>26151691
Hugs? With THAT sleeve?

Eeeeewww.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)11:59 No.26151739

>>26151690
>>26151691
Whoah, whoah, whoah, Chiaki isn't some hugslut handing them out to every remotely sad, pitiful or dejected person walking by. Her arms will stay firmly closed until further evidence for the necessity of hugs is uncovered.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)12:00 No.26151742

>>26151678
>>26151727
Also adding [x] "Do you want me to wake Ruri up for you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:01 No.26151749

>>26151734
Oh I don't mean SWQ, I was referring to the anime itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:01 No.26151752

>>26151678
Give her a pat on the head
Say she can go sleep in her bed, Ruri fell asleep and there is no need for her to do box duty
Still want to suggest she climbs into bed with Ruri just for the chance to troll both Ruri and see Noriko's reaction to being told to do something like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:01 No.26151756

>>26151678

[X] "you're not getting any more box, not tonight at least, go on, get to bed and get some sleep."

>I'd rather not give her a hug right now but I Won't make a scene if we do. We'll probably have snot and tears on our comfy pajama afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:03 No.26151770

>>26151678
[x] Ruri's asleep, so there's no need for these bo shenanigans. Go get some rest, I'll make sure your sister is focused on her mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:08 No.26151805

>>26151752
I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:09 No.26151814

Am I the only one disappointed that she is not Enshi's daughter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:09 No.26151815

>>26151770
>bo
Meant to say box, whoops.

>>26151708
Agreed, mostly because Noriko doesn't seem to like physical contact much though. If we want to comfort her lets get her a sammvich.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:10 No.26151827

>>26151815
Give her the coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:10 No.26151830

>>26151814
I'm disappointed we didn't ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:11 No.26151833

You should all remember that whatever we do, our callidus prime will see it. Even if she is not in the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:11 No.26151837

>>26151814
You were hoping for mother daughter incest, weren't you.

Don't deny it, I was too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:11 No.26151841

>>26151830
Or tell her to can the bootlicking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:12 No.26151846

>>26151837

Haha. You are my type of anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:14 No.26151864

File: 1374423268010.gif-(712 KB, 285x171, Boner Status Lost.gif)

>>26151833
>Even if she is not in the room.
>Implying she left

That blueish glow? Yep, magical illusion.

>>26151827
We've already given her half of it, I suppose.

>>26151846
>Y-you too
>MFW she said sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:31 No.26151977

>>26151749
Oh
I'll just, uh... climb back up onto the fence, then.
~~That just means I'll catch up on Lamia Quest that much quicker.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:31 No.26151981

So anyone else think that the Prophet has Arhiman's golden staff? In Kharn's flashback it seemed like that was what gave Arhiman her prophetic abilities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:33 No.26151987

>>26151977
Crimson is the good one. It's a collab work by deculture and archivalfag. The rest range from meh to horseshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:33 No.26151988

>>26151981
>prophetic abilities
Wasn't that just Pinky filling her head with lies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:34 No.26151995

>>26151977
Lamia quest is still ongoing? By God I have to catch up then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:35 No.26152000

>>26151987
>Strikers '89

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:37 No.26152016
File: 1374424625139.jpg-(623 KB, 1280x1462, 1367643225458.jpg)

>>26152000
>Strikers '89
>good

Pick none.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:37 No.26152024

>>26151987
The one by planefag was good shit. Especially how he didn't allow the audience to write the character into the ground as far as I got into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:38 No.26152035

>>26152000
>Is it a SW quest? Y
>Does it have a male MC? Y
>Into the trash it goes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:39 No.26152041

>>26152016
I'm sorry, what? I mean yeah, going from Top Gun to Ace Combat was a bit of a bait and switch but 90% of the complaints in that image are all on the players, not Ghost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:39 No.26152049

>>26152024
planefag's suffered from "PRESS X TO AWESOME"
So It got stale some time later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:39 No.26152051

>>26151708
>Hugwhores

We'll stop that when you stop being retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:39 No.26152052

>>26152024
It started out okay, but turned to shit in a hurry after the Fitzgerald thing. Planefag started throwing random shit around and not allowing plot progression at all costs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:40 No.26152053

>>26151981

A prophet could be a seer. But there are also religious prophets as well, who are commonly depicted as doomsayers or revolutionaries against common canon. Insanity optional.

I know that there is at least one shadowy prophet with a propensity for killing important characters with dark energy waves.

>> ☐ **Dicefag** 07/21/13(Sun)12:40 No.26152058

Rolled 8

>>26151995
Still ongoing, and still going strong. It's been a fun ride, and I'm glad to now be a part of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:40 No.26152059

>>26152035
I miss subs. And Ye Olde Tankes.
Goddamnit Panzer that shit had potential.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:41 No.26152067

>>26152052
He ran out of planned plot. And also burned out.
Season 2 soon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:43 No.26152082
File: 1374424981725.png-(1.24 MB, 1024x768, 1373375540819.png)

Its not happening

>>26152067
>said he isn't starting again until he finishes AWiY

S2 not soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:43 No.26152088

>>26152059
I miss TWQ too, right as it started to become really good it died...

I still poke Panzer about it on IRC when he pops in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:44 No.26152095

>>26152058
I loved it in the past, but ran out of time to read. I will have to catch up. That song. That writer. That plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:44 No.26152099

>>26152082
AWiywhat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:44 No.26152103

>>26152082
>AWiY
Ah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:45 No.26152112

Should we try the summoning ritual again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:45 No.26152115

>>26152103
>>26152099

A Wizard is You

The quest Planefag started before SWQ.

He wants to finish that before he goes back to SWQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:46 No.26152117

>>26152099
>>26152103

A Wizard is You, a CYOA he runs on THP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:46 No.26152120

>>26152099
>>26152103
A Wizard is You

a quest he is running on the touhou-project site

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:47 No.26152129

>>26151988
Arhiman knew a whole fuckton of things that she had no way of learning though. Things like Kharn's name being Katerina, how far her corruption was, and Kharn's relation with Nero and TASALS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:48 No.26152136

>>26152115
>>26152117
>>26152120
Also, it is basically Strike Witches Quest but with Touhous instead of Witches, Ghosts instead of Martians, and Wizard instead of Pilot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:52 No.26152170

>>26152136

Is it worth reading?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:53 No.26152186

>>26152170
It is interesting in the beginning. Then the press x to win gets too much.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)12:54 No.26152194

>>26151692 >>26151694 >>26151705 >>26151701 >>26151752

Well, erm. You hand Deepthroat the rest of your coffee - you're pretty much wide awake now, anyway - and tell her that she doesn't need to worry about being put in the Box or anything like that. You cleared it with her boss already, and besides, Ruri's already asleep. She can turn in for the night if she wants to.

"C-coffee? Oh, um. N-no thanks, coffee makes me jittery...t-thanks, though. That's really nice of you, Miss Matsuda." Deepthroat smiles up at you in a rather drippy, kicked-puppy kind of way, and you couldn't help but give her a conciliatory pat on the head. Not too much, just one or two.

In an attempt to fill the awkward silence, you comment that no one in her family approved of her career choice.

"They...they wanted me to be a...a real idol," The girl murmurs, looking down at her bare feet. "I...they don't think that being up on stage just to be yelled and bullied at is being a real idol. Father thinks it's just one step from being a c-clown...and at least clowns are skilled enough to juggle." She shakes her head, flinging some rivulets of water your way. "I-it's okay, though. I'm doing things t-the way I want them to, a-and even if she makes me cry..." It's here that Deepthroat's face sets into what could be a determined expression, even if a bit of snot is currently making its way down a nostril. "...What matters is Ryota-kun is still p-proud of me. That's...that's all I need."

Well. There may be something more to this drippy little assistant besides bad hygiene and greasy hair.

...Maybe she wants to sleep next to Ruri? The super idol did mention something about being lonely in an empty bed, or something like that?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:54 No.26152197

>>26152186
I wish I cloud press X to make Decu post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:55 No.26152200

>>26152186

Link to archives if you would, good sir?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:55 No.26152210

>>26152197
>>26152194
>>26152186

Of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:56 No.26152215

>>26152197
Oh anon. If you only know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:57 No.26152223

>>26152200
Sup /tg/ archive exists for a reason anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:57 No.26152231

>>26152053
Am I the only one who thinks Oriko is the prophet?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)12:58 No.26152235
File: 1374425885570.png-(69 KB, 600x400, callingcard.png)

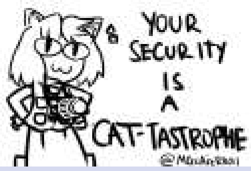

>>26152194

"What?" It's here that Noriko frowns. "N-no, no thanks. Ruri-sama's nice and pretty and smells like pancakes when she's not wearing those expensive perfumes, but she snores...I can't even sleep in the same room with her snoring." She shakes her head, misting you again. "U-um. Well. I'll go on ahead and sleep, Miss Matsuda." She trundles towards her own room, pushing the door open and squeezing through the gap she'd made. You make to turn away, before you see her staring at you through the gap.

"...Thank you," She squeaks, before finally closing her door.

Nice kid. You sip what little remained of your iced coffee. Shitty family, though.

"...I suppose we could be a bit hard on her sometimes, Matsuda-sama, but it's something expected of us," comes Enishi's voice behind you, and you very nearly spit your coffee in her face. You hastily swallow your mouthful, and ask her what the FUCK she was doing sneaking up behind you.

"Callidus Rank Leader, Matsuda-sama. But one of our Vindicares, Ayumu, found something in one of the rooms in this floor. Well, besides a discarded cleaning lady uniform." She hands you a calling card. There's a drawing on it, and what appears to be a Chirpee account address.

What.

"...No fingerprints, no traces in the room we found it in. We did, however, find that it's linked to a Chirpee account." She hands you her smartphone, and it's open to that very same account. You narrow your eyes at this as you read the chirps.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:58 No.26152237

>>26152223
AWiY isn't on /tg/. ANd therefore, not on sup/tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:58 No.26152242

>>26152200
>>26152223

It's on THP. No archive unless you go hunting for a downloadable file.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:58 No.26152244

>>26152200
http://www.touhou-project.com/storylist.php?title=a+wizard+is+you&author=&board[]=0&status[]=any
Protip if you want to post there: READ THE STICKIES
ALL OF THEM
Number one DO NOT DO for thp: bumping threads asking if the author is coming back from an 18-month hiatus. You WILL get banned. ALWAYS sage non-vote posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)12:58 No.26152245

>>26152242
>>26152237

Opps my bad! Sorry anons!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)12:59 No.26152247

>>26152235

>I can't make anything out through the wall here...maybe it's time to go to bed, but...I'm sure something's going on...
>Oh calls calls calls calls calls calls balls balls balls stupid autocorrect!!
>Karasawa Enishi and Squad Hiryu? isn't that a little excessive?? ngh, discretion is the better part of journyalism

>Not even my illustrious self wants to try and sneak around with THOSE odds. Tonight. Better make an exeunt, stage hotel balcony!
>SEIFU. This has been your intrepid NECO-chama live with the first day of the Ninth Warmaster and the Superidol. Staaaay tuned! ~ 3 ^

...God. God dammit.

You've found the mole, but she's gone.

Someone's kneecaps are going to be shot off for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:00 No.26152262

>>26152235
>Neco-Arc

Decuuuuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:01 No.26152269

>>26152247
>Someone's kneecaps are going to be shot off for this.

Ayup. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:01 No.26152274

>>26152247
I... what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:01 No.26152276

>>26152247
>>26152262
oh
oh god
we're all fucked
we're all fucking fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:02 No.26152280

>>26152247

that. little. shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:02 No.26152281

>>26152262

Fuuuuuuuuj

Kneecapping is not going to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:03 No.26152283

>>26152235
>>26152247

IT'S A R EAL TWIITER OH HOLYA FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:03 No.26152287

>>26152247
What exactly is this Chirpee acount?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:03 No.26152289
File: 1374426227059.jpg-(3 KB, 126x120, 1327353359439.jpg)

>>26152235
>>26152247
I'm sure we'll be totally fine.
Totally.

Goddammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:03 No.26152290

>>26152247
...pls

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)13:04 No.26152293
File: 1374426253375.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

>>26152247

And that's it for the first night, officially!

Now, erm, just going to pose a quick vote decision for everyone still reading. Do you guys want me to continue to the next day for tomorrow's thread, or would you like a brief flashback to change things up?

Please vote if you'd like to influence this decision! Also, questions answered, I don't think there's any writeups tonight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:04 No.26152294

>>26152247

So she will be back, and she will be ready for us. Time to start thinking 5 steps ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:04 No.26152296

>>26152287

twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:04 No.26152297

>>26152247
So yes, we know there is a mole. And yes, it is neko arc. But why are we panicking? Because our secret identities are leaked to the public?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:04 No.26152300

>>26152283
>https://twitter.com/mgsarereal

OH SHIIIIIIIIIIIIIIITTTTTTT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:04 No.26152305

>>26152283
>all them dates
...we were blind all along...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:04 No.26152306
File: 1374426295254.png-(348 KB, 1280x1760, tumblr_m8e1flyuix1r8wzjco(...).png)

JOURNALISM

>>26152274
Chirpee = Twitter

We've got something worse than the Tenth Officio on our hands, mateys.

We've got an amateur journalist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:05 No.26152308

>>26152296
Ahhh thanks anon.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)13:05 No.26152311

>>26152293
I'd be happy either way, but a flashback would be nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:05 No.26152314

>>26152293

Flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:05 No.26152316

>>26152283

>mfw I visit it

Aaaàaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:05 No.26152317

>>26152305
>>26152300
>pretty sure murderface just scratched her butt, took picture to be sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:05 No.26152318

>>26152300
Hahahaha.

Oh Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:05 No.26152320

>>26152293
Hey Decu Decu, were you expecting anyone to find the twitter before you posted it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:05 No.26152323

>>26152293

I'm fine with anything, flash backs are always interesting though.

holy shit it IS real

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:06 No.26152325

>@MGsAreReal 13 Jul

>Miki Sayaka was there, too, but WASHBOARD ABS on a girl my age are sort of creepy-creepy, aren't they? < 3 < Ruri-Ruri-sama liked them tho!

>WASHBOARD ABS on a girl my age

IT'S A ROGUE MG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:06 No.26152327

>>26152287
The MGNQ equivalent to twitter.

Anyway, at least now we know that the mole was in the hotel staff and not the security (probably). Other than that all we need to do is pull what we can about this character and have her executed. Call QB or something I guess.

>>26152293
[x] Flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:06 No.26152330

>>26152293
Continue. Not really a fan of the flashbacks thus far (except Kharn's).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:06 No.26152333

>>26152283
>>26152300
>https://twitter.com/mgsarereal
>First entry 13 July

You tricky cunt Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:06 No.26152335

>>26152235
>but she snores
TOLD YOU GUYS SHE WAS FAKING
>>26152283
IT'S BEEN THERE SINCE THE THIRTEENTH OF JULY OH GOD DECU WHY
>>26152287
Not-twitter.
>>26152293
[x] MalalQuest please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:07 No.26152337

>>26152306
Ahhh thanks.

Also

>.I got hit in the face when I tried to talk to the Warmaster. My face has been murdered, I think? I'm going to sue if it's ruined.

Which one was it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:07 No.26152340
File: 1374426450498.gif-(2.1 MB, 369x271, bruce_lee_lol_gifzxk9m.gif)

>>26152300
This is bloody amazing.

NECO is mai waifu

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/21/13(Sun)13:07 No.26152344
File: 1374426470588.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

it's over!
back
again

>>26152293

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:08 No.26152349

>>26152247
Well well well
So now we have scared off the conspiracy theorist mole by overwhelming show of force

Someone is definitely getting their kneecaps shot off for this

Check their followers (unless they are in the thousands) see if we recognize anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:08 No.26152352

>>26152337
>NECO @MGsAreReal 13 Jul

>PUT YOUR TONGUE INTO IT SHE WANTS IT >I'M ROOTING FOR YOU NORIKO
>Expand
>NECO @MGsAreReal 13 Jul

>come on kiss her, you know you want to. kiss >away her worries, stroke her shiny, greasy hair
>Expand
>NECO @MGsAreReal 13 Jul

>MURDERFACE MATSUDA: IDOL WHISPERER
>Expand
>NECO @MGsAreReal 13 Jul

>Aw wait no what now she's flirting with Kimoidol Karasawaaa. Do we have another Kharn already?

...My god

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:08 No.26152355

>>26152293

Flashback pls

Sounds like a good stop point for plot info

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:09 No.26152356

>>26152300
>(nobody has any pictures of it, if I can catch her smoking while I'm here it will be HUNDREDS OF YEN at least)
>(also on the bounty list: Ruri-Ruri-sama holding Mappi's hand, Murderface Matsuda singing. brought a mic just in case!)
>(well I mean I always carry a mic but I brought a high-quality one! It's kind of bulky though and I'm not sure it's worth it yet)
QUESTION ANYBODY CARRYING A MICROPHONE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)13:09 No.26152357

>>26152320

Hahaha, well, something like that!

Someone secret is helping me out with the posting, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:09 No.26152360

>>26152293
Flashback with who, exactly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:09 No.26152361

> @MGsAreReal 14 Jul

>Move over Tomoe, your Mammies ain't gonna help you with the new Warmaster~~~ Myabe that's why she keeps Green around huh? huh?

>@MGsAreReal 14 Jul

>Hanegawa plush in the butt butt

AWWW SHIIIIIT IT'S OUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:09 No.26152368

>>26152297

Is chirpee a magical girl only type website, or is it public. I can understand there being a niche market for people digging up information on Warmasters or other popular magical girls for magical girls. I bet Murderface has her own fan club. Their website has advertisement links to the MMxMM doujins and news updates for the adaptations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:10 No.26152375

>>26152361
How the hell does she know so much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:10 No.26152378

>>26152368
Its the WcDonalds version of Twitter you doof.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:10 No.26152382

>>26152352

\>Why get a regular bodyguard when you can get one that shoots sparkles out of her butt and chews peanuts with her eyes?
Wait, what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:10 No.26152383

NECO is invisible. Calling it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:10 No.26152385

>>26152375
~~Its Kyoko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:11 No.26152392

>>26152383
in one of the tweets she says she can go invisible...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:11 No.26152395

>>26152361
Enshi! Show me your twitter homepage right now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:12 No.26152400

>>26152375
She reads MGNQ, duh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:12 No.26152401

>>26152383
She was using a cleaning maid disguise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:12 No.26152403

>>26152375

WE'RE AT SHADOWRUN ZERO

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)13:13 No.26152413

>>26152368

It's the MGNQ ersion of twitter, and it's pretty much public!

>>26152360
Well, you'll find out if the votes are in favor of it tomorrow! But she's one of the people that hasn't had a flashback yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:13 No.26152422

>>26152383
>NECO is invisible. Calling it now.

Nah:
NECO @MGsAreReal 13 Jul

Why did I wear a sweater THIS IS NOT VERY SNEAKY. It's too hot = 3 = Too hot for all this spicy scoops, with a side of intrigue!

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/21/13(Sun)13:13 No.26152425
File: 1374426833938.jpg-(62 KB, 682x600, David Mitchell finds you (...).jpg)

>>26152235
>>26152283
>>26152300
11/10 Decu, Ahahaha!
I can't breathe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:14 No.26152429

>>26152378

[x] Call QB, we need a media blackout and an assassination mission put on this person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:14 No.26152430

>magicalgirlsarereal.com
>Not a real site

I am disappointed by your lack of dedication to this charade, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:14 No.26152431

>>26152383
>>26152392
No, wait, false alarm.
>wish I could just turn invisible
also
>...Those abs are kind of hypnotic, but my legs are better. They're the best in Mitakihara. = 3 = Sparkles or not!
Confirmed for magical girl, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:14 No.26152435

>>26152413

Holy crap we've been had!

thanks for the run Decu
>plz.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, gonna read some twitter posts awww yeah.

goodnight gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:14 No.26152436

>>26152293
Flashback sounds fine with me! This is a pretty good place for an interlude anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:15 No.26152439

>>26152337

That was the fan that got too close right?

The one whom the crowd cheered?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:15 No.26152440

>>26152422
>I bet my assistant could pull it off, hmmmm. too bad she's busy. well, it's not even a real scoop if you don't get it yourself.

We are hunting for Robin too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:15 No.26152441

>>26152429
>I bet my assistant could pull it off, hmmmm. too bad she's busy. well, it's not even a real scoop if you don't get it yourself.
>My assistant

Make that a double.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:15 No.26152445

>>26152431
I think that means "Better than eternally-youthful MG's legs", but YMMV

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:15 No.26152446

>>26152293
Sempai I'm meeeeltiiiiiing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:15 No.26152451

>>26152439
That makes sense. Too bad it does not give us enough info to ID her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:16 No.26152455

>>26152413
Let's do a flashback then.

For the rest of you, consider the following.
>NECO @MGsAreReal 13 Jul

>Ruri-Ruri-sama's grown since her last bikini shoot 3 Mappi hasn't though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:16 No.26152459

>NECO @MGsAreReal 32s

>I wonder if she found it yet...it's hard having so much style = 3 =

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:16 No.26152460

>>26152455

Who the hell is mappi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:16 No.26152464

>>26152455
Mappi? Is that Deepthroat?

Also
>Even if it's a cosplayer, that's way too accurate a facial structure...so that one definitely sparkles. probably a callidus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:17 No.26152469
File: 1374427026622.jpg-(137 KB, 960x540, 1373892678826.jpg)

>>26152293
[X] Flashback. It's Blueberry time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:17 No.26152470

>>26152455
>Mappi
Who was that, again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:17 No.26152471

>>26152455
>Mappi

The fuck is Mappi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:17 No.26152472

>>26152352
>Do we have another Kharn already?

Umm, how long has this person been doing her "work?" If she knows about Kharn she must have been at this for quite some time. She is probably the biggest source of leaked MG information.

Most people probably take it as fake though. Some eccentric embellishing reality to make it more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:17 No.26152482

>>26152441
>I haven't seen this many murder Mayumis in one shot since the last time I dug through my intrepid assistant's porn folder

So a fan too then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:18 No.26152495

>NECO @MGsAreReal 1m

>Now will it be assassins or a media blackout...the suspense is killing me! but hopefully not the assassins

I laughed. I really did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:18 No.26152496

>>26152482
>...is is it really completely shaved? it's not like I want to see but i'm super curious now

How good a hearing does she have?

OR...

Ruri, you have much to explain for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:19 No.26152505

>>26152459
Finally, this quest's true antagonist has been revealed.

NECOOOOOOOOOOOOO!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:19 No.26152507

>>26152472
>If she knows about Kharn she must have been at this for quite some time. She is probably the biggest source of leaked MG information.
...Kharn isn't exactly subtle. You know that right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:19 No.26152510

>>26152460
>>26152464
>>26152470
>>26152471
Who knows, I was referring to the fact that she has grown. Robots don't grow and I doubt our journalist last saw Ruri several years sago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:19 No.26152517

>>26152459
She is responding to us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:19 No.26152520

>>26152459
Possibly a package or surprise left for us (I assume she refers to murderface, although it could conceivably be Ruri) by Neco. I doubt it's mallicious, and I think it's in plain sight.

Maybe it's the card that she's referring to? That makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:19 No.26152521

>NECO @MGsAreReal 1m

>Have no fear, loyal readers! Nyo media blackout can hold back the truth! No assassins can...put a round in the truth's eyes at 300 yards!

That sounds like a challenge.

We've shot gods, metaphysical concepts should be easy enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:19 No.26152522

>>26152510
Two words.

Boob job.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)13:20 No.26152525

>>26152460

Mappi is one of the idols performing with Ruri! She's the top S idol at the moment. Fans pay her to abuse them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:20 No.26152528

>>26152520
It's pretty obviously the card, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:20 No.26152536

>>26152525
Hahaha, we are right beside her?
Decu, you are playing us like a fiddle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:21 No.26152545

>>26152507
Well sure, but we already know that she's good, so the fact that Kharn would be trivial to get info on isn't the important thing. That's the fact that she's been doing this shit since before Kharn resigned, and unless she's improved very very quickly, she could have been around to leak everything Chiaki's done in the quest so far (except Siberia probably).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:21 No.26152546

>>26152536
Look at the people in on it.

>Archival

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:21 No.26152548

>Now will it be assassins or a media blackout...the suspense is killing me! but hopefully not the assassins
No no, not assassins.
Worse. We're going to hijack her account, post continually more unbelievable stuff, until someone calls her on her shit and outs her as a fake.
Then, we're going to give her a choice. She can sell her soul to QB, or she gets an exclusive interview with the Blessed Lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:22 No.26152558

"Your intrepid NECO-chama tried to get her attention during Ruri-Ruri-sama's gravure shoot, but it was just idol booty all the time."

Wait. Wait. Wait. Wait. Wait.
We've met this Batman wannabe?
Time to go re-read the archive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:22 No.26152561

>>26152548
I like it.
Let us do it subtly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:22 No.26152565

>>26152522
She didn't say what had grown...

Maybe we need to tell Ruri to go on a diet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:23 No.26152569

>>26152558
Again during the beginning. We pushed her in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:25 No.26152600

>>26152558
>Gravure shoot.
Just to clarify, that is referring to the swimsuit shoot? Damn, if only we'd gone to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:25 No.26152602

>1 follower (I assume Decu, can't check because noaccountlol)
>F5
>4 followers
>F5
>8 followers
WHAT COULD BE THE CAUSE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:26 No.26152605

Rather than kneecap her, I want to hire her!

That cheeky git...

Hopefully this service can get cease-and-desisted before it gets too big. Search it down!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:26 No.26152613

>>26152600
We did go, Decu just timeskipped it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:26 No.26152614

>>26152602
Now only 7.

A spy amongst our ranks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:27 No.26152617

>>26152605
We will hire her. She should work for our side.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)13:28 No.26152636

Well, everyone's consensus seems to be the flashback, then? Just to confirm!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:28 No.26152641

>>26152605
>>26152617
She wants to talk to us at least, even if it is only for a story I'd be willing to hear her out.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/21/13(Sun)13:30 No.26152660

Ahaha. Phew. Okay, now that that's out of my system I'll work on updating the Ebooks. I'll probably stop making the pictureless version as it's had next to no downloads.
Oh, and threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
>>26152602
You're right, the first follower is Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:31 No.26152675

>>26152636
Yeah I'm getting kind of tired of idol bullshit.
Hoping for Malal. I'd like to find out what happened to Charlotte and Mami's rifles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:32 No.26152683

>>26152558
>
You discovered this because of the horde of fans crowding around the entrance, all of them eager to see their idol in skimpy swimwear - as well as the bawling children being comforted by their parents, grasping colorful inner tubes and water wings that would unfortunately not see use that day. You'd have pointed it out to Ruri, but you were busy elbowing a fan that got too close for comfort in the face to do so. This, of all things, got you cheers and applause and quite a bit of squealing from the crowd. Sayaka had to bodily drag you to get you walking again, you were that stunned.
>you were busy elbowing a fan that got too close for comfort in the face

Are we not shadowrunning enough? Do we need to be aware of everything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:32 No.26152684

>NECO @MGsAreReal 4h

>Karasawa Enishi and Squad Hiryu? isn't that a little excessive?? ngh, discretion is the better part of journyalism

>NECO @MGsAreReal 6h

>Oh calls calls calls calls calls calls balls balls balls stupid autocorrect!!

Does this imply that a call informed her of who was coming? Then we have a mole in our rank, gentlemen.

~~Probably QB~~

>>26152636
Yeah, Decu. Thread tomorrow then?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)13:32 No.26152687

>>26152675

Alright! Flashback it is!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:32 No.26152690

>>26152636
Never huts to break things up a little, besides I think that this is a good point to take a break fro the idol mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:32 No.26152700

>>26152683
We can never have enough shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:33 No.26152701

>>26152684
>I can't make anything out through the wall here...maybe it's time to go to bed, but...I'm sure something's going on...
>stupid autocorrect
She was listening through a wall and trying to type balls but autocorrect changed it to calls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:33 No.26152705

>>26152617
>ahahaha pervert pervert pervert alert! She's into ASSES, I knew it! Butts all the time in the Ninth!

We need to censor this. They can't know about our butt fetish. Or Sallaka's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:33 No.26152709

>>26152684
I am going to bet it is still Ruri herself.

Who else other than a robot can hear us whispering about her smoothness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:33 No.26152711

>>26152684
>stupid autocorrect
She was typing 'balls balls balls' because she'd been found.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)13:33 No.26152712

>>26152684

Yes, thread tomorrow!

And I would assume that she meant to repeat the word 'balls' but autocorrect got in the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:34 No.26152725

>>26152701
Scan all the adjacent rooms.

OR can it be blueberry? Or Deep Throat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:34 No.26152727

>>26152683
You thought we were shadowrunning

You thought wrong

Tune in next time for: Shadowrun Quest part 117, paranoia edition.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/21/13(Sun)13:34 No.26152729

>>26152712
Or maybe she was trying to repeat the word CALLS but autocorrect got in the way.

DON'T YOU TRY TO MISLEAD US CULTURE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:35 No.26152744

>>26152712
this is some intense ARG stuff here like what they did with the ILoveBees thing with Halo 2, im really impressed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:36 No.26152759

>>26152744
>Firefox can't find the server at www.magicalgirlsarereal.com.
Yeah. Nah.
It's cute, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:37 No.26152766

>>26152617

We should have Sayaka monitor Chirpee, and start assaulting random staff members until we get a positive hit.

This can't backfire at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:37 No.26152775

>>26152766
We have Enshi. We have deepthroat.

Sister team combo, hunting down the mole.

It will be glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:38 No.26152783

>>26152763
>>26152759
dont ruin this shit for me...

>i know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:38 No.26152786

>>26152525
>@MGsAreReal
>Active since July 13
>July 13
You cheeky dickwaffle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:40 No.26152810
File: 1374428414520.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

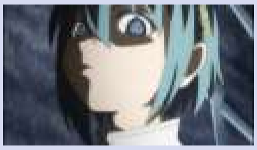

>>26152235
>>26151336
>>26152247

>The new Warmaster of the Ninth likes idol butts, like, super lots. She's going to get arrested.
>pretty sure murderface just scratched her butt, took picture to be sure
>Minase Iori x Murderface Matsuda? Holy balls that's an interesting life choice
>Aw wait no what now she's flirting with Kimoidol Karasawaaa. Do we have another Kharn already?
>MURDERFACE MATSUDA: IDOL WHISPERER
>ahahaha pervert pervert pervert alert! She's into ASSES, I knew it! Butts all the time in the Ninth!
>Move over Tomoe, your Mammies ain't gonna help you with the new Warmaster~~~ Myabe that's why she keeps Green around huh? huh?
>Hanegawa plush in the butt butt
>or someone rly rly wants to look like murder mayumi but can't pull off the super badass growly I AM THE NIGHT thing

This cat is fucking dead. Its fucking dead!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:41 No.26152827

>>26152636

Will it be the the promised Midori-Thingy from earlier or something completly different?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:42 No.26152831

>>26152786
What significance is July 13th?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:42 No.26152834

>>26152810
>Hanegawa plush in the butt butt
"Hey, Midori...do you...do you think I have an 'ass thing'?"

"...what."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:42 No.26152835

>>26152827
We already got the first Green-Green writeup last thread.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)13:42 No.26152840

>>26152827

The Midori writeup? The first part's already been posted! But it will be different, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:43 No.26152845

>>26152827
Midori is getting a writeup. The first chapter was posted last thread.
>>26152831
It was over a fucking week ago that's what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:43 No.26152853

>>26152835
Honestly, when I heard Green-Green I was expecting Murder Mayumi writeups, not Midori.

I was mildly disappointed that we didn't learn what goes on in that manga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:45 No.26152877

>>26152853
clonemanga should draw a chapter as an experiment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:45 No.26152887

>>26152853
I bet we'll eventually see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:45 No.26152888

>>26152853

same here anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:46 No.26152903

>>26152877
>Dan 'butts for the butt god' Kim drawing MMxMM
DECU PLS
PLS DECU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:50 No.26152940

>>26152903
I need to see these...butts.

For science.

>> ☐ **Hanegawa Midori** 07/21/13(Sun)13:52 No.26152969

>>26152853
You never know what the future may hold!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:52 No.26152976

>>26152940
http://manga.clone-army.org/
Don't be put off by the huge badass banner, the man draws butts and nothing else.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/21/13(Sun)13:52 No.26152987

>>26152969
Oh. Somebody just wants to write porn.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/21/13(Sun)13:53 No.26152998

>>26152903

He did draw Malal that one time! I don't know if he's up for drawing any MM x MM or anything, he's pretty busy with his own work!

>> ☐ **Hanegawa Midori** 07/21/13(Sun)13:55 No.26153016

>>26152987
N-ngh!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:56 No.26153018

>>26152987
>Midori
>writing porn

Preposterous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)13:58 No.26153061

GOLDEN
STRAPON

That is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:00 No.26153086

>>26153061
Naw man, golden double-ended dildo.

Wielded by rule 63 magical girl CJ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:01 No.26153100
File: 1374429666972.png-(182 KB, 464x4976, misc_017.png)

>>26152976
i found the butts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:01 No.26153112

>>26152987
How dare you sir! Such libelous statements will not be tolerated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:01 No.26153114

>>26153086
>Not FemBoss from SR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:10 No.26153229
File: 1374430213609.png-(87 KB, 1000x700, 1339767452678.png)

So, does Neco-Arc really think we're all about the asses, or is she just projecting her own fixation on us? Because it seems a lot like the latter to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:12 No.26153261

>>26153229
well i for one likes the butts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:13 No.26153264

>>26153229
Chiaki has been noted for watching Mami rear swaying, idol posterior consistency, and generally applying palm pressure to either.

Of course, she also appreciates Mammis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:13 No.26153268

>>26153229
Why not both?

(I'm all about asses myself so I'm biased)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:14 No.26153276

>>26153229
Gotta be. From all I remember Chiaki comments on asses sometimes, but boobs way more, and she did grope Midori's.

Methink's Neco's projecting juuuust a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:21 No.26153383

Waiting eagerly for the next thread extra materials to be Kharn's OKcupid account.

>> ☐ **Nubum** !PgqdkgAcH2 07/21/13(Sun)14:24 No.26153458

>>26152660
Ebook updated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:26 No.26153480

>>26153383
That would be unsuited for a Christian imageboard like /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:56 No.26153877

>>26152115
>Planefag is the QM of A Wizard is You
I fucking knew that style seemed familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/21/13(Sun)14:59 No.26153911

>>26152242
THP has its own archive built into the site. Just go there and click "Story List".

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @]
[Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1375010055037.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart5.png)

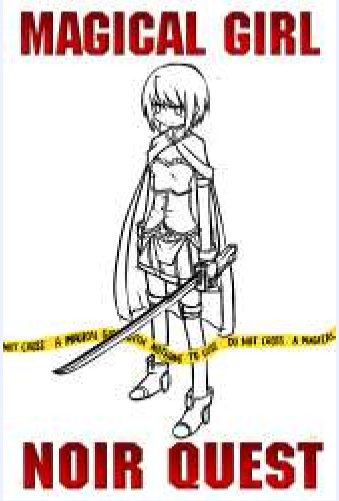

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)07:14 No.26285463

One year and eight months ago, you were a Magical Girl.

Your mission: to escort Malal, the Warmaster's Equerry, as she

delivers a modified Culexus Hardsuit to the Eighth Officio in Santa Destroy,

California, United States of America.

Before that, though, there's a fourteen-hour flight you have to sit through - and you're doing that now, trapped in between the Culexus herself and Kirika Kure, the Eversor Rank Leader and your immediate superior. The former is messing about her tablet, as she's wont to do.

Kirika is enjoying the beverage cart each time it passes by, already building up quite a collection of empty single shot bottles on her pull-down tray. She's slapped the beverage cart girl and the stewardesses two times each on the ass already, and you've had to apologize to them personally about it. And it's only been two hours since takeoff.

Things like this tend to color your attitude.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)07:15 No.26285470

>>26285463

You've never been to America before. In fact, this might be the first time you're heading so far out overseas.

This isn't exactly something you've been looking forward to, if you'll be honest. Sure, you accepted the mission with a smile and a salute, and you didn't flinch when Kirika slapped your ass and told you to make sure Malal doesn't get lynched by the American Officio's clinically-insane, hamburger-huffing nutcases - but it's not something you'll be too eager to have displayed in your record.

You've always dreaded interacting with other Magical Girls not part of your Officio. Moreso when they were...well, foreign.

Casual xenophobia aside, it's because you don't think foreign magical girls take being a magical girl seriously enough.

And being a Magical Girl is one of the most serious, if not THE most serious thing anyone can be.

It's not...it's not all sparkles and shiny transformation sequences. It's not all about the power of love and friendship and hugging being able to solve EVERYTHING.

Sometimes, sure. You'll accept that sometimes, all you need is a sense for diplomacy, a quick wit and being able to compromise.

You don't have those. What you do have is the ability to cut through plate steel with a sword you can manifest in the time it takes you to think about it. What you do have is the ability to be able to throw a sword hard enough that it can punch through three yakuza and nick the ear of the hostage they were just about to rape. What you do have is a sick regenerative ability that lets you do the Piccolo thing when you're angry enough.

And you've put all of those to becoming the only Eversor that Kirika Kure herself decided to take up as her own prodigy. THE Kirika Kure.

So yes, you take being a Magical Girl seriously.

And anyone else who doesn't should simply go fuck themselves and die in a fire.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)07:17 No.26285494

>>26285470

There's not much to talk about your career, besides how seriously you've taken everything about it.

You took your training seriously, to the point that you've graduated at the top of your class, even with Kirika Kure herself doing everything possible to drag you down (including setting two teams of Vindicares to target you during an obstacle course, using live ammunition).

You've taken each and every mission you've been given or volunteered for seriously.

Not a single mission failure ever since you've gotten into active duty, and a 100% kill ratio. Except for that one time that...well, you were asked to kill a perfectly-innocent civilian who just happened to see you. It's a black mark on your record, but you don't count it.

People often tell you to tone it down a bit, take it down a notch or two.

Chilling out every now and then wouldn't kill you, they'd advised.

It's hard to be polite sometimes, but you've managed to put the point across that you didn't get to where you are today by 'chilling out'. You didn't become the Rank Leader's prodigy by 'taking it down a notch'. You're not about to take it lightly just because your boss is a fucking mutant cat, or...or because some amnesiac little bitch shot said boss and sprayed you with his fucking innards.

...No matter how much shampoo you used you could still smell melted marshmallow on your hair HOLY SHIT YOU ARE SO MAD RIGHT NOW. You even woke up earlier today with a half-asleep Kyoko chewing on your hair, for fuck's sake.

Ngh. You shouldn't be here. You should be back home, guarding Girl A.

Who knows what she'll do to Mami and Kyoko once she wakes up again? Once she gets another gun in her hands from...from God knows where?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)07:18 No.26285502

>>26285494

You glance at your smartphone. You've called Kyoko three times already. All three times she'd told you that everything's okay, with Girl A still comatose, Mami staying by her bedside. She'd also told you to bring back something neat. A cowboy hat, or something. You told her you'll try, but you're not sure if Americans even wear them anymore.

You can't shake off the feeling that Girl A is just bad news. Bad news for the Officio, bad news for everyone. Yes, Kyoko talked to you about not judging people right off the bat - even if they very nearly blew your head off and instead got your boss all over your hair. But ever since you dragged her comatose ass out of that Barrier - very nearly killing yourself and Mami in the process - you've been having dreams. Dreams of finding yourself in a large concert hall, full of empty seats. Towering over everyone with a horrendously large sword in your hand. Looking down at a tearful Girl A, a grenade in her hand.

She flickers out of existence before everything explodes around you, and...that's when you wake up, your head swimming, feeling as if you've been underwater for a while.

...Bah. You have to focus. You have to take this seriously.

What do you do now?

[]Talk to Malal.
[]Talk to Kirika.
[]Call Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:19 No.26285515

>>26285502
Call Kyoko. "Hi Sweetums!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:23 No.26285550

>>26285502
>[x]Talk to Malal.
We've called Kyoko enough times already and Kirika is just drunk and will probably molest us.

Hm. Tempting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:24 No.26285553

>>26285470
Kirika Kure confirmed as a lesbian trapped in a woman's body

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:26 No.26285572
File: 1375010782332.jpg-(119 KB, 303x800, sayakas_birthday_present.jpg)

>>26285502
[x]Talk to Malal.
>think we're getting MalalQuest
>go diving on pixiv, find stuff, laff
>suddenly, SayakaQuest
AHAHAHA CAN'T RESIST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:26 No.26285573

>>26285502
Call Kyouko
Ask if Girl A has so much as muttered in her sleep and if she slapped the shit out of her for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:26 No.26285576

>>26285502
[X] Talk to Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:26 No.26285578

>>26285502
Talk to malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:28 No.26285592

>>26285463
You made all the hair on my neck stand up on end.

Considering the amount of adrenaline in my body from the medications I take make me unable to feel fear in the normal sense, you should be very self impressed right ow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:29 No.26285593

I love you Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:29 No.26285596

[X]Talk to Malal.

Sayaka looks so angry in the starter...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:29 No.26285603

>>26285596
sallaka always angry

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/28/13(Sun)07:32 No.26285622
File: 1375011128296.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 336 KB, 565x800)

>>26285502

>[x]Talk to Malal.

Its culexus stuff, we need to know about if the thing does any freaky stuff.

~~Will Sayaka be able to avoid the curse of the von Seckendorffs for the entirety of MGNQ?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:32 No.26285630

>>26285502
[x] Talk to Malal
We've called Kyoko enough, and Kirika is probably going to do something inappropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:36 No.26285662

YEEEEEEEEEESSSSSSSS

[]Talk to pinky

i mean er Malal.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/28/13(Sun)07:40 No.26285714

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Ebook will be updated an hour or so after Chikuwa

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/28/13(Sun)07:41 No.26285730

Well, this is new. This is what I get for not having a Twitter account.

>>26285502
[X]Talk to Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:42 No.26285735

>wake up, actually catch MGNQ in progress
:D

[X] Chiaki and Girl A make out with Ruri and then humiliate Iori in lewd ways. Kharn gets video

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/28/13(Sun)07:45 No.26285763

>>26285622
Well, it's established that at least Sayaka's a little less fatalistic here... and a whole lot less stupid.

A Doombitch, she is not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:46 No.26285774

https:images/1374977168382.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:50 No.26285810

>Just powering down to go to sleep
>MGNQ thread on catalog
I hate time zones so fucking much
So fucking much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:50 No.26285822

>>26285774
@ >>26276794
fukn quest thread generals

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:52 No.26285835

>>26285810
>sleeping at all
>not being one with moon time

You failed more than once, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:57 No.26285896

>>26285856
>>Kyoko kisses her between the thighs
Fixed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)07:58 No.26285906
File: 1375012721717.png-(83 KB, 194x457, ahem.png)

>>26285572
Kirika wants!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:00 No.26285920

>>26285822
They really are the worst part of having quests on this board

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:01 No.26285926

>>26285920
>Fate/Stay Again gets nuked
>Metathread stays up
janitard pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:04 No.26285955

>>26285896
Kyoko's first kiss on Sayaka is a bench on the train station. This stops Sayaka from ~~witching out~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:05 No.26285956

>>26285926
It is the way of the universe for anything bad that happens should happen to AC Guy
Poor son of a bitch is always on the receiving end

That or Kirei became a janitor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:06 No.26285963

>>26285955
The kiss between the thighs stops her from ~bitching~ out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:07 No.26285974

>>26285502
[X] Talk to Malal

I'm not sure what's more shocking: Kirika being a molester, Sallaka dreaming of losing it, or confirmation that coobies are marshmallows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:09 No.26285992

>>26285974
[x] Malal
At least Kyouko isn't making smores out of Sayaka. Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:09 No.26286000

>>26285974
>>26285992
>20 minutes

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)08:18 No.26286061

>>26285550 >>26285572 >>26285576 >>26285578

You decide to talk to Malal, the Warmaster's Equerry.

No, you're not really in talking terms with her or the rest of her overdressed, helmeted rankmates, but, well, you'd like to know more about this mission. It'd help you get up to speed on what to expect as soon as the plane touches down - as well as pass the time, if nothing else. You've got the best part of the flight to kill.

...It's not that the Culexus - or any other member of the rank itself - is hard to approach. No, they're legitimately nice people, not beholden to the hubris that seems to infect anyone who's just had her contract established and thus was told that she was now practically invincible and peerless (at least, to the rest of the world's population).

But it was the Culexus' abilities themselves - the ability to disrupt magic just by simply being in the same vicinity - that made pariahs out of them in the first place. They were the veritable nerds in the high school officio cafeteria. No one wanted to be around them, no one wanted them in their missions (although, strictly speaking, having one in your team all but guaranteed the best support and the best equipment available). It's not to be cruel, of course - but no one wants to hang around with someone that makes you feel like puking your guts out and shitting your pants at the same time.

Culexus Near-Proximity Sickness. That's what Kyuubey explained it away at first. A Culexus, without her suit activated to blunt and focus her abilities, would make any Magical Girl around her react in a...violently messy way, before becoming completely and utterly incapacitated. Normal, mundane folk would simply feel uncomfortable, or oddly aggressive against the Culexus herself.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:19 No.26286067

>>26286000
Decu doesn't really hold to his own time limit except for big breakpoints or writeins.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)08:21 No.26286081

>>26286061

With the suit on and activated, this effect would of course be countered, but...as you personally found out, its efficacy is quite varied, differing from Magical Girl to Magical Girl. For some it blocked out the effects completely, while in others it simply reduced it to a tolerable sense of nausea. To you, well - if the Culexus sitting beside you had her hardsuit's setting set to anything less than its maximum blocking capability, then you'd be ruining the blouse you're wearing with the pancakes you had for breakfast earlier.
Well, you're not making a mess of yourself now, so Malal must have been considerate enough to do that without you asking.

Still, it couldn't hurt to check.

You tap at her shoulderplate - a spiked metal pad with her trademark skull symbol imprinted on the molded surface. The Culexus makes a small noise in her helmet, and you see your face reflected on her visor as she turns to look at you.

"What, you're not going to call Kyoko again, Sayaka? It's only been thirty minutes since your last call." Her helmet's vox-speaker, digitizing her voice and robbing it of all warmth, makes her little joke sound like a future robot overlord mocking you. You hate that voice. "...You must be very bored to talk to me, though. Usually you're watching me from ten paces away, with the biggest frown on your face."

What? No. ...No, you don't do that. What's she talking about?

"...If you say you don't, you don't." Malal nods slightly, but even the amusement in her voice couldn't be erased by her vox speaker completely. "Well, what do you want to talk about? Probably about the mission or something, right? Ask away." A moment. "Oh, you're probably wondering about my suit, huh? Don't worry, I'm not going to make you blow chunks all over the stewardess."

...Y-yeah.

Beside you, Kirika lets out a lofty chuckle. "Ha-ha! ....Blow!"

What do you ask Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:24 No.26286111

>>26286081
[x] What are her thoughts on Girl A?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/28/13(Sun)08:25 No.26286122

>>26286081
[X] "Any reason why the Warmaster's Equerry has to deliver a Culexus Hardsuit personally?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:25 No.26286125

>>26286081
>Beside you, Kirika lets out a lofty chuckle. "Ha-ha! ....Blow!"
lel

[x] Who thought it would be a good idea to have Kirika along and give her drinks?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)08:26 No.26286134

>>26286081

Ask about the modified hardsuit and about how long she expects this is going to take.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:26 No.26286136

>>26286081
[X] What are your thoughts on Girl A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:26 No.26286137

>>26286081
[x] Ask about the Culexus suit we're delivering, whats so special about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:29 No.26286164

>>26285730
You don't even need a twitter account, if you're really against taking the five seconds to get one. Just bookmark Decu's twitter, check it every now and than.

~~But it would make Decu feel more loved if you got an account and followed him.~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/28/13(Sun)08:29 No.26286165

>>26286081

>[x]"Is the suit in any danger of blowing up if its not handled right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:31 No.26286174

>>26286111

[x] This

It would probably be the one thing that puts us a little bit less on edge is to know she isn't a threat. We don't want to hijack a plane over the pacific ocean just to return and kill a single person, but we will.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/28/13(Sun)08:32 No.26286178

>>26286164
I hardly use my Facebook account, much less Twitter. Thanks for the tip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:33 No.26286188

>>26286178
Honestly if you're into Quests at all Twitter is fantastic for keeping tabs on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:35 No.26286205

>>26286165
This is important informations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:35 No.26286211

>>26286188
As long as you F5 every once in a while. Stupid Twitter not updating for 5 hours at a time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:38 No.26286230

>>26286081
"Is there any chance we can get one of those suits for rank leader here, before she drinks everything on the plane?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:39 No.26286235

>>26286061
Christ, Noriko must be a born culexus
All she needs is the anti magic field and she is set

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:42 No.26286251
File: 1375015324796.png-(8 KB, 300x300, 1363838065657.png)

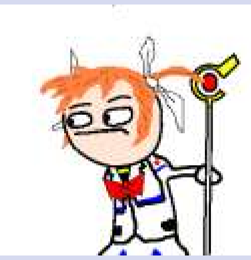

>>26285553

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:42 No.26286253

>>26286081
What's the situation and objectives on the ground

Also anywhere we could get a proper cowboy hat that she knows of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:42 No.26286257

>>26286081
>[x] What are her thoughts on Girl A?

she's highly volatile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:50 No.26286312

>twitter
2lood

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)08:53 No.26286338

>>26286312

I'm really sorry about that. I just couldn't let that comment slide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:53 No.26286342

>>26286338
What comment?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)08:56 No.26286361
File: 1375016167721.png-(Spoiler Image, 300 KB, 1125x750)

>>26286342

That Chiaki's fetish is ~~holding hands~~.

I obviously had to take that and run with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)08:57 No.26286369
File: 1375016246810.png-(433 KB, 1022x656, BQPst4NCAAAxaxA.png large.png)

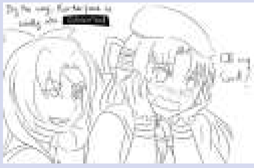

>>26286342

Someone made a comment that murderface is into holding hands. In response to pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:02 No.26286408

>>26286361
The depths that one can sink to..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:07 No.26286438

>>26286361
Lotta sick people in this town.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:09 No.26286454

Hey, not exactly applicable for this time frame, but apparently NECO is following Kyoko and Midori. This shit is getting to stalker levels here.

https://twitter.com/mgsarereal

Also, apparently Midori is getting paranoid about our association with Iori and NECO's assistant is a goddamn ninja or something because she's just fucking listening in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:10 No.26286465

>>26286454
>"are Minase-san and Chiaki-senpai close? i heard she calls a lot" "ahahaha no murderface thinks its really creepy"

>"the best way to get in good with murderface is uh probably to not do anything Minase-san does" and now she's making some weird otaku

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)09:11 No.26286471

>>26286454

The latest batch of updates there is what inspired this one >>26286369

Also, from the way that batch opened up, it didn't seem like she was following them. More like she had the car bugged and was going over the recordings at a later time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:11 No.26286476

>>26286454
We can use this to mess with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:12 No.26286485

>>26286454
"getting" paranoid would imply that Midori doesn't already get weird and huffy whenever she thinks we're too familiar with another girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:14 No.26286497

>>26286476
I approve of anything related to messing with Midori.
Let's tell her we saw Iori in a swimsuit and thought it was interesting, then see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:14 No.26286503

>>26286454
Hey, what if for every person that follows NECO on twitter, the more followers she'll gain on Chirpee and the more her news will spread and the less likely we can contain it?
>NECO has 52, followers on Twitter, 38 of which have been gained within 24 hours of the last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:16 No.26286517

>>26286503

not to mention the people without an account.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/28/13(Sun)09:16 No.26286520

>>26286361
>Chiaki's fetish is holding hands.

She is very sensitive intimacy-wise.

Also, finally finished watching the main anime series. Onto the spinoffs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:18 No.26286536

>>26286520
>Spinoffs
>Kazumi and Oriko mangas
Anon, brace yourself for disappointment and more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:18 No.26286541

>>26286503
If that's how it works then by following her in real life we're making things harder for our character! Diabolical!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:18 No.26286545

>>26286497
>my mission was pretty terrible, except for the swimsuit part
>the idols do keep themselves in good shape

>Iori didn't look half bad

Easy as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:19 No.26286549

>>26286520
no anon don't do it

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/28/13(Sun)09:20 No.26286557

>>26286536
More because I'm bored and the more I know about the PMMM-verse, the better.

Shamefur as it is, I rarely read manga/ watch anime nowadays.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:21 No.26286575

>>26286557
They're not worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:22 No.26286582

You know, reading NECO's twitter just makes me want to see what the hell Kyoko and Midori have been up to all this time even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:22 No.26286589
File: 1375017763873.gif-(1015 KB, 320x240, hey.gif)

>>26286503
>>26286541

Oh god. If we decide to go after the Chirpee leak in-character, it means that everyone who follows it may become a target as well..
~~Our faces when the Ninth sends a squad of hit meguca and kills us, the readers.[/spoilers]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:23 No.26286594

>>26286575
Oriko was okay, Kazumi was a clusterfuck.
The Different Story is great though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:23 No.26286595

>>26286582
Midori has probably been interrogating Kyoko about what Chiaki likes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:23 No.26286596

>>26286582
I smell fodder for another flashback thread.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)09:23 No.26286597

>>26286485

To be fair, that's only happened once so far. She got really jealous of how quickly Chiaki hit it off with Kharn, and that's been the only instance so far.

From her internal dialogue during the barrier arc, we do know that she feels ridiculously insecure about how much Chiaki likes Mami. The other instance that might count is when she got drunk and stole Wendy's panties to confront us about later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:24 No.26286609

>>26286597
>It only happened once
>Well I guess it happened three times

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:25 No.26286625

>>26286594
Kazumi was the whatthefuckamireading.jpg version of Madoka except everyone was completely unmemorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:25 No.26286628
File: 1375017955522.jpg-(99 KB, 1024x1249, mgnqgreenhairedsuccubus.jpg)

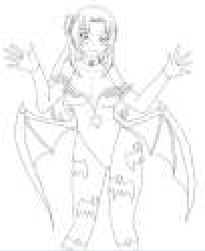

>>26286597
>>26286609

Green-eyed, green-haired succubus. With insecurity issues and far too awkward for someone that tall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:26 No.26286631
File: 1375017970898.png-(57 KB, 369x405, 1350199736937.png)

>>26286589

Lets hope they at least have the decency to rape us first
before they eat our livers.

Dying unraped would be the worst.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)09:26 No.26286634

>>26286609

Cut me some slack. I've only slept three hours here, hahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:26 No.26286641

>>26286597
Girl has self esteem issues. It probably doesn't help that we tease her so much either. Though it's hard to stop having that much fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:27 No.26286649

>>26286628
GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:27 No.26286653

>>26286597
>Mami
She's more 'mother' than 'love interest'.
~~Mami/Chiaki pseudo-incest fapfic when?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:29 No.26286670

>>26286649
See I need to know the context of this! Was NECO almost caught by Midori while spying on them or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:29 No.26286677

>>26286653
Xiombarg's Storyteller doesn't write for /tg/ anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:30 No.26286679

>>26286594
Kazumi was okay until they started to throw the retarded plot-twists at you that didn`t make no sense whatsoever.

Calling it asspulling would be a major understatement. That said, I liked the part about group of Magical Girls breaking apart due to teenage backstabbery. If the author left that part in and just removed the stupid plot twists it might have been good.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)09:30 No.26286687

>>26286653
\>She's more 'mother' than 'love interest'.

Yeah, but Midori doesn't know that, does she?

>>26286628
\>>far too awkward for someone that tall.

Makes me want to do another one with someone as Lilith. Thinking Pinky there. At any rate, Midori (and Sayaka, who's the same height as her) are only tall compared to other japanese girls. Must be awkward standing out in the Officio, at least for Midori and all her insecurities. Don't think Sayaka actually minds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:31 No.26286694

>>26286679
Well look on the bright side. We'll probably get to kill the entire Kazumi cast throughout this quest. It'll be cathartic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:31 No.26286699

>>26286679
I was amused at Kyubey managing to troll everybody even when nobody was able to sense him at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:31 No.26286700

>>26286670
More like a mix between Ruri having too clean of a record and Midori allegedly having godlike acting skills.

Both of them have green hair, soo..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:32 No.26286702

>>26286687
\>PinkyLilith
No no no it's gotta be Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)09:34 No.26286720

>>26286122 >>26286134 >>26286137 >>26286165 >>26286174

"Diligent as always, huh, Sayaka?" Malal chuckles, before nodding once more. "Well, it's not exactly classified, so I suppose telling you about it isn't going to hurt anyone." She taps at her tablet, and turns it towards you. Showing you a picture of a...rather sickly-looking girl in a bloody, grimy hospital gown, her white hair unruly and disheveled. The picture's grainy, as if it'd been taken with an old-fashioned film camera and someone fucked up the job of developing it.

"Sabrina Blackburn. The Eighth contracted her some time ago, they're not really too clear on that. But what is clear is that her Wish turned her into a biological hazard." A horizontal swipe of a gloved finger on the screen, and the next image makes you wince and turn away - it's a picture of the same girl, standing in the middle of a...well, there are just a lot of decomposing corpses in the shot, with most of the corpses wearing SWAT gear. "Melts and decomposes biological matter just by being around it. Anything - wood, paper, even human flesh, just starts to rot in her presence. And it's not something that she can control - it's just what happens. She doesn't even need to be transformed to do it."

Another swipe, this time showing the girl huddled in the corner of a rusted prison cell, with the bars all eaten through. "They tried locking her away while they figured out what to do. As it turns out, get her anxious enough and she can make metal rust into powder in no time flat, too." It's here that you detect a hint of melancholy in the Culexus' voice. "The Eighth threw her into a Silent Room afterwards. ...She's been locked away inside it for more than a year."

An entire year? More than that, even? You couldn't even stay in the same room for an hour.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)09:34 No.26286727

>>26286720

"Yes, well, you can imagine how she feels, right?" You could her the smirk in Malal's voice. "I got in touch with one of their Eversors - one of them seems to be smart enough to figure out that you can't solve everything just by shoving ." Kirika laughs at this, chuckling 'Fuck you, Malal' into her drink.

"We decided that since Sabrina's powers work the same way as a Culexus does, then a hardsuit would probably work. After a few modifications, and all." She turns the tablet's screen back to her, tapping a few times. "Don't worry, it's not anything experimental. Nothing that could blow up in our faces or anything like that. And we'll be doing it inside the Silent Room where she's in, so if it doesn't work..." She shrugs. "It doesn't work. No one gets reduced to mush."

Well, why does she have to be the one to bring it over? Certainly this could've been done by anyone else in the Officio--

"I designed the Culexus Hardsuit," Malal says patiently. "Well, with some help from R&D. But I know the design in and out, and I can help out a lot in making sure the mods work." Another vox-corrupted chuckle. "And before you ask, yes, this is sort of us trying to establish relations with another Officio. A first meeting on friendly terms."

...Shouldn't the Warmaster be here, then? Is Kharn slacking off again?

"Did YOU think Kharn didn't want to tag along?" Malal tilts her helmet towards you. "She was livid when I told her that she couldn't go. Sulked in her office the entire week. I had to do the daily inspections myself!"

But...but why--

"The Eighth Warmaster and her Equerry are blonde," The Culexus states flatly.

Ah. Well.

That's...yes.

God dammit, Kharn.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)09:36 No.26286742

>>26286727

"This shouldn't take all that long, though." Malal shrugs as she places her tablet on her pull-down tray. "Probably two days, tops. We'll be back before you can even start missing Kyoko."

...That's...that's good news, but you weren't thinking of--

"If you say you're not, you're not. I'm just saying it as a point of reference."

Right. Okay.

"Save your breath, Mal," Kirika giggles. "Miki's got it hard for Sakura, although I can't fucking discern WHY. She's already missed her the moment they had to kiss each other goodbye." She cackles at this, the scent of alcohol strong in her breath.

N-no, no. That's... You feel your cheeks heat up, and you inwardly grimace at how Kirika's doing this kind of shit again: a kind of humiliating ribbing that could only be inflicted on a junior by a particularly sadistic senior. And she's done this to you many times, already - from having you challenge other Eversors from other Officios to a sparring match, to running errands that would make a lesser Eversor just break their own Soul Gem underfoot.

You still haven't forgotten the time when Kirika had you slap Mami on her bottom, completely out of the blue.

Someday, you'll pay her back for it. All of it. Someday.

You were waiting for Malal to get her cackles in, but all you got was another stare, before turning back to her tablet.

"Must be nice to be missed by someone," You hear her vox-speaker crackle. "Everyone should have someone that misses them when they're away."

. . .

Well. At least you know why you're on this milk run.

What do you do now?

[]Ask Malal something else.

[]Let Malal do her work. Ask Kirika something.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:37 No.26286761

>>26286670
either way, i want to see what happens- what the hell are we going to tell iori after this? We cant exactly hide Midori from her anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:38 No.26286771

>>26286742
[x]Ask Malal something else.
"So you invented the suit, huh? What did Culexus do before that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:38 No.26286773

>>26286742
So that's why she helped us retire Kirika.

[X] Ask Malal about Girl A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:38 No.26286774
File: 1375018736886.jpg-(66 KB, 627x800, A3JyMJUCUAERNlq.jpg large.jpg)

>>26286727
>She was livid when I told her that she couldn't go. Sulked in her office the entire week. I had to do the daily inspections myself!"

Sulking Kharn is adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:40 No.26286793

>>26286700
Was it really acting skills? I have no fucking clue what NECO was thinking about Midori there other than her making otaku noises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:42 No.26286807

>>26286771

I suspect they were solo operatives. Or only worked with other Culexus.

>>26286773

[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:42 No.26286811

>>26286771
[x] this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:43 No.26286825

>>26286742
[x]"What about you then? You don`t think the Warmaster misses you in her completly messed up sort of way?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:44 No.26286828

>>26286773
Seconding.
[x] Ask Malal about Girl A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:44 No.26286835

>>26286825
It wouldn't suprise me if Kharn didn't even bother geting dressed the entire time Malal was away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:45 No.26286838

>>26286771
>>26286773
>>26286825

[x] Those three combined. Wee need to know everything. EVERYTHING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:45 No.26286842

>>26286793

NECO probably thinks that nobody can be that awkward and bashful and shy and hhnnnnnnng.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:46 No.26286846

>>26286742
>[X]Ask Malal something else.

Either about the suits or her thoughts on Girl A

also, we possibly ruined her pay back against Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:46 No.26286852

>>26286793
NECO @MGsAreReal 24 Jul

>nyauauauauau i need to remember some of this, i bet people eat this stuff up. maybe Hanegawa is just a rly good Callidus actress??

Maybe NECO is insinuating that Midori isn't as innocent as she looks/acts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:46 No.26286856

>>26286742
[X] Ask Malal about Girl A

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/28/13(Sun)09:47 No.26286858

>>26286549
>>26286575
Ehh, I might go for the movies instead.

>>26286628
Yes.

>>26286742
[X] Ask her about the Eighth Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:47 No.26286860

>>26286835
>Kharn strutting around the officio in just her underwear and Hat
so many wet panties

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:48 No.26286866

>>26286852
I think Midori's been through waaaaaaaay too much for it to all be just a ruse. I'd assume it's to do with some situation her and Kyoko got in to in their investigation that required her to act.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:50 No.26286881

>>26286860
>underwear

Nah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:52 No.26286890

>>26286828
Thirding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:52 No.26286899

>>26286860
Every now and then she wanders into the Culexus floor and asks the first one she sees if she is Malal

\>No god dammit, stop asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:53 No.26286906

>>26286899
\>Kharn pouting in her throne over missing Malal, wearing nothing but the hat, while her legion of fangirls try to cheer her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:54 No.26286913

>>26286906
\>imbored.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:55 No.26286917

>>26286913
Exactly.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)09:56 No.26286929

>>26286899
\>Every now and then she wanders into the Culexus floor and asks the first one she sees if she is Malal

This mental image is kind of adorable, hahaha.

>>26286774

I should really go back and redo this one just so I can stop cringing every time it gets posted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)09:59 No.26286949

>>26286929
Or could just stop cringing and appriciate how much you`ve improved since then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:00 No.26286956

>>26286949

capital idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:01 No.26286963

>>26286906
God, I wish I had the money to commission certain choice pieces of art from Decu....

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/28/13(Sun)10:02 No.26286968
File: 1375020123993.jpg-(73 KB, 1280x720, sayakas_zombie_status.jpg)

oh boy.

Who's begging that the suit is going to malfunction and Sayaka's going to have to patch it up while her body's rotting and regenerating?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/28/13(Sun)10:02 No.26286971

>>26286774
>>26286929
Ionno man, Kharn looks pretty cute when she's upset like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:04 No.26286986

>>26286860

I can see her wandering around in a blanket like someone who has a fever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:04 No.26286990

>>26286963
How do you commission art from Decu? And about how much does it cost? I've got a few ideas for things I'd like to see drawn...

~~GOTTA GET THAT 100 SPXP IN HQR~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:05 No.26286992

>>26286852
>>26286866
NECO doesnt seem to know the details about Siberia so it seems like kind of a natural thing for her to think.

We know that midori is legit but people on the outside probably get the wrong idea pretty easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:05 No.26286994

>>26286986
>under the blanket is underwear
>on top is the hat
drawfags pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:05 No.26286996

>>26286986
Perhapse she gets worse over time. She starts off in just the hat, so at least she can pretend to be being sexy not lazy, but by the end she's gone full hikki look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:06 No.26286999

>>26286968
I would if we hadn't already seen them working the kinks out of it in a write up before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:06 No.26287000

>>26286990
I know from his Twitter that it costs 10 dollars.

But I don't know how he wants to get the money sent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:06 No.26287001

>>26286990
I remember one of his recent twitter posts being about the price. I think it was $15?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:07 No.26287008

>>26287000
For that you need to contact Deculture directly
Then you can work out the details

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:08 No.26287010

>>26287000
>>26287001
Oh, excellent. I've got $20 lying around.

DECUUU HOW DO I GIVE YOU MY MONEYS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:12 No.26287025

>>26287010
Oh god. I had this idea for a picture, but there's two people in it so it'd cost more than what I can send.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:14 No.26287039

>>26287010

He prefers paypal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:15 No.26287053

>>26286963
Decu's a pretty affordable drawfag. Replace a few meals with ramen and boom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:17 No.26287070
File: 1375021073366.jpg-(8 KB, 176x137, 1353022936259.jpg)

JESUS CHRIST
HOW HORRIFYING

>>26287053
Decu explodes if he eats ramen?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)10:19 No.26287083
File: 1375021161865.png-(301 KB, 1197x1053, Are you Malal.png)

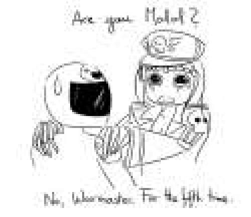
Are you Malal?
No, Warmaster. For the fifth time.

>>26286899
>>Every now and then she wanders into the Culexus floor and asks the first one she sees if she is Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:19 No.26287087

>>26287070
Moon physiology. Don't question it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:20 No.26287093
File: 1375021240395.gif-(476 KB, 500x264, 1374945014952.gif)

>>26287039

Well, shit. I dont have paypal, only Credit Card ot International Bank-Transfer. Time to sulk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:21 No.26287102

>>26287083
>wearing clothes
no no no
nothing but a blanket

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:25 No.26287130

>>26287093

You can send cash through paypal using a credit card.

>> ☐ **Nameless_One** 07/28/13(Sun)10:27 No.26287145

>>26286852
I could easily pull something like that off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:27 No.26287150

>>26287130
Wait, so does the credit card company keep a record of what you buy via Paypal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:29 No.26287155

>>26287150
They keep a record of everything forever anyway.

So, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:30 No.26287161

>>26287150
Be honest anon, what did you buy and how lewd was it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:30 No.26287168

>>26287150
Someone's fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:32 No.26287176

>>26287161
Oh, I bet it was someone ~~holding hands~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:33 No.26287187

>>26287176
Anon p-please, this is a blue board, don't post such hardcore triple X suggestions!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)10:36 No.26287200

>>26286771 >>26286773 >>26286825

You turn to Malal again. If she invented the suit, then...what'd Culexus do before that?

"You're still talking to me?" Malal seems to be surprised, here, before chuckling as she shakes her head. "Well, let's see. From what I remember from Kyuubey, they ended up as isolated agents. Solo missions only - no one could last long enough around them to actually work together." It's here that she looks down at her own gloved hands, resting on top of her tablet. "...Some girls couldn't take it anymore and just did away with them the old-fashioned way. Retired them even without the notice. Others, well, they retired themselves. Couldn't handle the fact that their wish made them into something that made people around them sick enough to hate them."

A moment of silence, before Malal turns to look at you, once more. "They didn't last very long, is what I'm trying to get at. Even those who isolated themselves from others became prime targets for normal folk, you know? Yakuza and such can't get affected. They don't see a Magical Girl, they just see someone in a costume and somehow she makes them really, really angry. Guess what they do to her when she runs out of ammo?"

. . .

"Exactly." Malal shrugs. "Soon after I made the prototype, we offered to distribute it to other Officios. Kyuubey put a price tag on it, shrewd little bastard. Of course we got a lot of offers, despite being marked up to hell and back." She taps the piece of tough-looking luggage under her seat. "Resting my ass on ten million yen of cutting edge technology and premium grade leather, here."

Ten million yen, huh. That's...kind of expensive, isn't it?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)10:36 No.26287207

>>26287200

"Only for those who can afford it," Malal grins. "Kyuubey lets me hand over a few suits for free, from time to time. Special cases only. Other officios can afford the price tag easily enough." She shakes her head. "No one needs to suffer like those girls did. Not anymore."

You can't help but think that you're digging too deep, here, so you try to change the subject.

What does she think about Girl A?

"What do I think about Girl A?" Malal echoes you, her helmet's vox speaker crackling. "Well, now. I was wondering when you'd ask about her." She drums her fingers on her tablet's ruggedized casing. "Hmm. Where to begin? There's so much to talk about her that I suddenly don't know how to put it across..."

She can start with her opinion of her, anyway.

"Hah. Well." Malal chuckles. "I...well, I think she's a strange case. No Officio's owned up to her. She's not in our registry, Kyuubey swears up and down that no Incubator on the planet's contracted her...and you found her in a Barrier of a Witch that should, by rights, should have had her for a snack even before you got there." She nods to herself. "She's someone special, this Girl A. It'd be good for us to find out who she is and where she came from - and get her to join us."

But what if she turns out to be a spy? Inter-Officio spies aren't unheard of, and she could be one of them.

"...If she is, she used one hell of a cover." The Culexus laughs, as if finding the entire thing funny.

You don't find it funny at all.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)10:37 No.26287214
File: 1375022259511.png-(22 KB, 1000x800, kirika.png)

*BATSHIT INSANE
*CRAZY
*CHEESE OFF HER CRACKER

>>26287200

"I know you don't," The helmeted girl replies. "But I've got a good feeling about her." She taps the side of her helmet's visor. "As long as she doesn't try anything stupid, we'll treat her as a rescued POW, not a prisoner."

But what about the thing with Kyuubey--

"Reflex, probably. Trauma. It's obvious." Malal shrugs. "She wasn't aiming right at you, she was aiming at Kyuubey. I'm apologizing to you at her behalf. Just...be more careful, next time."

"Sayaka-chan's just angry she got Kyuubeykakke'd," Kirika giggles beside you, her glass of whisky sloshing about in her hand. "Was it hard to wash out of your hair? It was, wasn't it?"

...Yes. Yes it was.

"Aww. Poor thing." She shoves the glass of whisky in your hand - it's half-full. "Here, drink this. You'll feel better." The raven-haired Eversor grins lewdly at you. "And that's an ORDER."

. . .

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:39 No.26287228

>>26287214
Hold our nose, and bottoms up.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)10:40 No.26287238

>>26287214

[X]Give her a withering glare and then drink it.

Not like she can get Sayaka intoxicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:41 No.26287252

>>26287214
[x] Drink.

Also, Kirika strikes me as being the 'evil twin' to Kharn. Both are womenising, grandstanding, party hard types, but Kharn is good to her friends and saves her sadistic side for battle, while Kirika takes it out on her underlings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:41 No.26287253

>>26287214
[x] Try to drink some, then cough and splutter and spill it.
>>26287228
>>26287238
ITS DRUGGED YOU FOOLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:42 No.26287257

>>26287214
[x] Drink it

I hope it's good whisky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:43 No.26287274

>>26285463
>Kirika
>slapped the beverage cart girl and the stewardesses two times each on the ass already

WOAH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:43 No.26287277

- Rank Leader Malal's tears can cure cancer. unfortunately, she's never cried.

Seriously NEKO?

>>26287253
It's also in the past. We can't die no matter what as that creates a paradox.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:48 No.26287310

>>26287277
http://pastebin.com/H9xpdAQ1
http://pastebin.com/SkZFdHQt
http://pastebin.com/vFV7XcSP
>Those profiles
>NECO has met at least all three of them at some point, and took one out to dinner
Welp finding out who she is just got a lot easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:49 No.26287334

>>26287310
Let's hope Sayaka remembers her when we continue.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/28/13(Sun)10:50 No.26287345

>>26287214

>[x]Drink

Might as well drink it. We are in full sight of Malal anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:51 No.26287349

>>26287214

[X] sniff the drink and politely decline.

maybe ask what miss Oriko would think if she saw her now.

drinking and slapping ass, that stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:51 No.26287351

>>26287277
Yes, but it might result in severe embarrassment and/or sexual assault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:52 No.26287358

>>26287351
Malal is right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:52 No.26287363

>>26287310

the hell, NECO has been at it long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:53 No.26287376

>>26287214
[X] Down the hatch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:54 No.26287377

>>26287349
It was an order. From our direct superior.
>>26287345
>>26287358
Will she care?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:54 No.26287382

>>26287358
Yes, exactly.

Our drunken self will no doubt think she's really cute underneath that helmet and get gropy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:55 No.26287389

>>26287214
Drink it - wait for the flight to end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:55 No.26287392
File: 1375023334063.jpg-(264 KB, 626x540, planeCanvas.jpg)

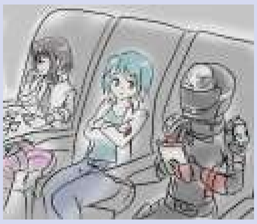

>>26287214

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/28/13(Sun)10:55 No.26287393

>>26287382
And then, vomity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:55 No.26287398

>>26287382

and pukey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:56 No.26287404

>>26287398
>>26287393

vomitmind

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 07/28/13(Sun)10:56 No.26287405

>>26287392
That is a sexy outfit on Sallaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)10:57 No.26287414

>>26287405
She can be sexy when she's told to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:00 No.26287435

Are we on a commercial flight? What sort of looks did Malal get at the airport? What does her passport photo look like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:00 No.26287437

>>26287214
Drink
Turn out to be the biggest lightweight ever and rant on about our girlfriend trying to eat our marshmallow coobie flavored hair this morning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:01 No.26287447

>>26287435
I'm surprised we're not taking a private jet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:01 No.26287448
File: 1375023703739.jpg-(269 KB, 1062x1505, 1353707046933.jpg)

>>26287405
Sallaka is always sexy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:02 No.26287453

>>26287435
Don't Culexus also have some kind of effect on the memory of normal people when they meet? Malal said that's why Midori didn't remember her when she say her in the past.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)11:02 No.26287454

>>26287392

Oh, neat. Love Sayaka's outfit, as others have said.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/28/13(Sun)11:02 No.26287456

>>26287448
So now that we're in Sallakaquest all the Sallafags appear.

~~secretly okay with this~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:03 No.26287467

>>26287447
Private jets tend not to have the range for Japan-US flights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:03 No.26287468

>>26287392
every time i think of Malal all i see is Dan Kim's picture of her. omg all my boners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:03 No.26287469

>>26287435
That's a good question. Depending on when she got it, with the helmet on or like Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:05 No.26287484

>>26287468
I'd love if Dan Kim did more MGNQ stuff but at least doing that Malal was really awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:05 No.26287486

>>26287468
>Malal
>boners

I'm going to need to see this because reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:06 No.26287493

>>26287468
Link?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:09 No.26287523
File: 1375024187783.png-(656 KB, 1204x1190, 1429239-PEGVVI6.png)

Stupid sexy Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:10 No.26287529

>>26287467
I dare say the mutant cat alien could afford private jets that could reach that far and have mid air refuelling organized if he wanted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:12 No.26287556

>>26287523
Smugdoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:12 No.26287558
File: 1375024358405.png-(192 KB, 500x500, malal.png)

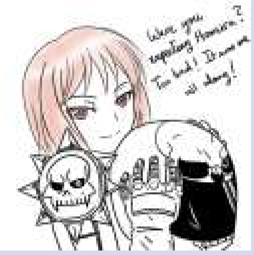
Were you expecting Homura?
Too bad! It was me all along!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:14 No.26287570

>>26287486
>>26287493

https://twitter.com/CloneManga/status/318889765246222336/photo/1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:14 No.26287572

>>26287558
>Nobody suspected
>Sensible red herrings

>Blindingly obvious in hindsight, we even saw a picture of her and didn't know it was her early on
Best MGNQ reveal ever.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)11:15 No.26287585
File: 1375024523771.png-(1.51 MB, 4000x1333, Height_chart_resize.png)

Detailing Mami's hair took a lot more energy than I thought so I'll take a break here. Probably a lot of changes since the last time you guys saw it. At any rate, guess I'll do some more simple coloring until I feel like working on Mami again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:16 No.26287591
File: 1375024575602.png-(110 KB, 314x224, 'ello, I'm Nige(...).png)

>>26287570

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:16 No.26287594

>>26287585
Fukn drills, aye?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:17 No.26287602

>>26287214
[x]Drink. We can at least hold our liquor a little, and we might as well save our defiance points for bigger fish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:17 No.26287607

>>26287585

mami needs bigger... mamis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:17 No.26287615
File: 1375024678321.jpg-(78 KB, 600x724, BGzsjUxCQAE3m7E.jpg large.jpg)

>>26287570
>Dat sex hair
>Dem eyes

My boners are infinite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:18 No.26287616

>>26287585
Mirai is reaching for the ramen butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:18 No.26287622

>>26287200
>>26287207
>Malal made the Culexus suits
>She practically ran the Ninth
>Not even death could stop her
Jesus christ, is there anything she CAN'T do?

~~Other than make Kharn accept responsibility for her actions of course~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:18 No.26287623

>>26287615
The awkward feeling when you have the same name as the person that was drawn for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:19 No.26287629

>>26287607
I think that's just the art style.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)11:19 No.26287631

>>26287594

Aye.

>>26287607

I thought they were fine? I'll be sure to give the sketch another revision before I start detailing, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:19 No.26287633

>>26287623
not awkward at all. not at all

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/28/13(Sun)11:19 No.26287635

>>26287623
We call that a boner, son. It's natural.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:20 No.26287650

>>26287631
They need to be twice as Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:22 No.26287674
File: 1375024977021.jpg-(434 KB, 800x1067, 1370191890217.jpg)

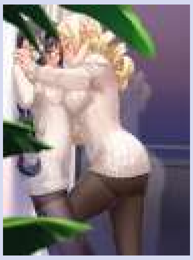

>>26287650
They need to be at least pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:24 No.26287685
File: 1375025065849.jpg-(153 KB, 500x500, 1356219148216.jpg)

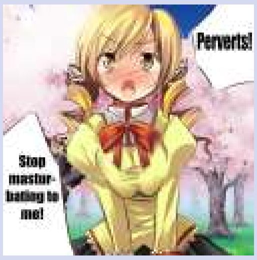
Perverts!
Stop masturbating to me!

>>26287631
They need to be full of hopes and dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:24 No.26287689

>>26287674
>>26287650
Canon Mami's breasts are only a bit bigger than Sayaka's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:25 No.26287692

>>26287674
People say a Mami end in this quest wouldn't be that great because their relationship is more maternal, and I think I agree.
But then I see this picture.......

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:26 No.26287705

>>26287692
Mami end would be her adopting Chiaki as a family member. I would accept nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:28 No.26287717
File: 1375025301607.gif-(2.87 MB, 640x360, 1373227314209.gif)

>>26287689

Yes. And they still are a miracle of the universe.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/28/13(Sun)11:28 No.26287721

>>26287692
Mami end would just be Homura/Chiaki imprinting on someone and falling in love with them 5ever like she did with Madoka in the show when she was nice to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:30 No.26287739
File: 1375025407540.jpg-(594 KB, 1100x1500, 1355777053077.jpg)

post more Mami while we wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:30 No.26287741
File: 1375025419319.png-(210 KB, 860x755, 1372475332021.png)

THAT'S WAY TOO LEWD!!!
NO WAY
I CAN'T
NOOO ...!!

>>26287717

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:31 No.26287760
File: 1375025500798.png-(64 KB, 379x300, 1327910134945.png)

It's not lewd
It's healthy.

>>26287741

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:32 No.26287768
File: 1375025527385.png-(376 KB, 400x1028, 1374411929494.png)

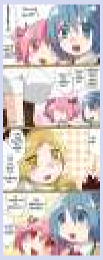

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:33 No.26287782

>>26287768
>as expected of breasts
no madoka that is not correct

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:33 No.26287783
File: 1375025608851.jpg-(210 KB, 1024x616, 59695959.jpg)

>>26287739

How about her hips instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:34 No.26287790

>>26287783
Best when moving on their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:35 No.26287803
File: 1375025741499.jpg-(60 KB, 391x361, A Wild Mumi Appeared!.jpg)

Have a bunny mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:39 No.26287846

can i get some OL Mami?

>captcha: tremendous Iwantem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:39 No.26287851
File: 1375025962800.jpg-(232 KB, 734x842, loodmami.jpg)

GO AHEAD AND FAP
I KNOW YOU WANT TO

>>26287685
THAT'S NOT WHAT YOU SAID
THE OTHER NIGHT!

I'M SO CONFUSED NOW.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)11:39 No.26287855
File: 1375025995591.jpg-(88 KB, 500x616, 2c51a8e50e564c46c8c259434(...).jpg)

>>26287228 >>26287238 >>26287252 >>26287257

You look down at the solitary ice cube swimming in the strong-smelling glass of dark amber liquid.

...Urgh. You're...you're not a drinker. Sure, you can understand why Magical Girls, more often than not, turned to the drink to try and forget what they've done and seen on the job - but you could never understand why they'd get into the stuff like salarymen, drinking enough to necessitate being carried out by their friends before they made a scene. Drinking enough that they'd turn up the next day late, weary and hungover, unable to explain to you with a straight face why exactly they felt to do such a thing to themselves.

"Stop bullying Sayaka, Kirika," Malal says, but if anything, that only made the Eversor beside you smile even wider.

"What? Bullying? Perish the thought, Equerry!" Kirika scoffs, here. "I'm just trying to get Sayaka to relax, that's all. And the quickest way to do that is to get a few shots inside her. Right, Sayaka-chan?" You feel her elbow dig into your side. "Your sempai's got your best interests in mind, right?"

...Right. You shoot Kirika a dirty look, before jerking away from her elbow and downing the shot in one sharp gulp. Even the half-melted ice cube, which you hastily crunch on the way down.

Khh. This is why you don't drink. No matter what you do, it always tastes like gasoline. Burning your throat all the way through, to settle with a painful warmth at the pit of your stomach.

You manage not to cough the rest of it out as you hack and wheeze and try to breathe through a scorched throat. Kirika cackles here, slapping her tray and making the empty one-shot bottles rattle and clink, while Malal herself only shakes her head.

Handing back the glass to Kirika - who immediately refills it and knocks it back, grinning all the while, a grin you staunchly ignore - it's here that you resume your conversation with the Culexus.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:41 No.26287872

>>26286454
Do Iori and Midori at the same time. Then tell Ruri who Green Green is and do Midori again. Then Chiaki can HOLD HANDS with Midori

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)11:41 No.26287877

>>26287855

Doesn't she think that the Warmaster misses her? Even in her own twisted way?

"...She only misses me because I'm the only one she can boss around without feeling bad," Malal chuckles from behind her helmet. "Anyway, that's neither here or there. I'm not lonely, if that's what you're wondering." She nods, more to herself than to you. "...Yeah. Not lonely at all."

If she says she's not, she's not.

"Hah!" Malal snorts at this reversal, before flipping her tablet back up into her gloved hands. Resuming whatever she was doing before you started talking to her.

Awkward silence aside, you've learned a lot, now. You don't have anything else to talk about with the Culexus.

What do you do now?

[]Talk to Kirika.
[]Try and nap through the most of the flight. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:43 No.26287893

>>26287877
>[]Try and nap through the most of the flight. (Timeskip)
No idea what to ask her. 's not like she's coherent in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:43 No.26287896

>>26287877
>[X]Try and nap through the most of the flight. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:43 No.26287898
File: 1375026218667.jpg-(125 KB, 701x616, Madarka Souls.jpg)

Hot off the presses from /a/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:43 No.26287900

>>26287877
[x]Try and nap through the most of the flight.
Booze should help. If Stabby McSlaughterBitch wants something she can wake us.
~~We're totally waking up with a permanent marker moustache, aren't we?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:44 No.26287905

>>26287877
>[]Try and nap through the most of the flight. (Timeskip)

Kirika a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:44 No.26287910

>>26287877
[x] Timeskip

Lets not talk to the dead Lunatic, it will only drain our Sanity-Points.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)11:44 No.26287912

>>26287877
>>[X]Try and nap through the most of the flight. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:44 No.26287913

>>26287877
>[x]Try and nap through the most of the flight. (Timeskip)

Fuck Kirika. How Mami can stand to be friends with her is beyond me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:44 No.26287918

>>26287877

>[X]Try and nap through the most of the flight. (Timeskip)

we COULD ask how Oriko is doing but Kirika is kinda a bitch, abusing rank and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:46 No.26287930

>>26287877
[x]Talk to Kirika. Ask her if that special friend of hers would approve of all the drinking and ass-slapping.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/28/13(Sun)11:46 No.26287933
File: 1375026377608.jpg-(76 KB, 492x314, what_is_this.jpg)

>>26287898

what?
What is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:46 No.26287935

>>26287877
>[x]Talk to Kirika.
Fuck all of you. We must dissent.

>heretic brityu
Captcha, sometimes you scare me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:47 No.26287944

>>26287877
[X] Talk to Kirika

Let's see what our lush of a master has to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:47 No.26287945
File: 1375026428533.jpg-(27 KB, 290x350, wow-its-fucking-nothing.jpg)

WOW!
ITS FUCKING NOTHING

>>26287898

It looks like someone was trying too hard and came out mediocre.

Thus it fits /a/ perfectly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:47 No.26287946

>Not wanting to talk to Kirika just because she's a jerk
>She's a hot jerk
Come onnnnn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:47 No.26287951

>>26287933
Meduka Souls I wager.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:47 No.26287955

>>26287898
>Poorfag was poor even at the beginning of time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:48 No.26287966

>>26287955
She started out with nothing, ended with less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:48 No.26287973

>>26287877
[x]Talk to Kirika.
How's she feeling about cross-continental travel then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:49 No.26287980

>>26287946
/tg/ gets straight edge at the weirdest times and/or being a drunk is only cool when Murderface does it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:49 No.26287982

>>26287946
Kirika da bess, people just have awful taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:49 No.26287990

>>26287877

[x]This, ask her about Oriko and if she'd approve of her crap.
>>26287930

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:49 No.26287994

>>26287966
Even at the very end when Madoka fixed the Witch problem, Poorfag gained nothing. True healing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:50 No.26288003

>>26287877
[x] nap through the rest of the flight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:51 No.26288006

>>26287877
Talk to Kirika
See what she is doing besides cheating on her girlfriend with random stewardesses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:52 No.26288022

>>26287980
We're playing as Sayak now and she doesn't approve of that stuff. Stay in character anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:53 No.26288029

>>26287877
>[x]Try and nap through the most of the flight. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/28/13(Sun)11:53 No.26288034

>>26287877
[x] Timeskip

We don't actually have anything to talk to Kirika ABOUT unless we want to bug her about the Eighth or stewardess butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:57 No.26288064

>>26288034
We can ask what she thinks about the trip.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)11:57 No.26288074

>>26288064

I'd rather timeskip and get to the meat of the flashback, actually.

>> ☐ **not a vote Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)11:59 No.26288086

>Talk to Kirika
>"God Kirika, why are you such a bitch?"
>Kirika dies laughing that of all people, Sayaka is asking this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:00 No.26288103

>>26288034
We're her protege; she's supposed to be teaching us how to pull swords from cakes and shit. Instead she's getting chocolate wasted and feeling up stewardesses like it's 1979.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:01 No.26288108

>>26288022
Being in character is why Sayaka doesn't want to be drinking, not why she wouldn't be talking to Kirika at all.
>>26288074
This is a good reason though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:01 No.26288109

>>26288086
I just realised the biggest insult we could deliver to Sayaka is to compare her to Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:02 No.26288128

>>26288109
The only memories Chiaki has of Kirika are a) BATSHIT BUGFUCK BALLSTOTHEWALLS INSANE and b) Gold Weapon.
Which she's probably going to acquire on this trip.
Fuck.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)12:02 No.26288129

>>26288109

We should write that down.

Might end up in sickbay for a while though, getting our limbs reattached.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/28/13(Sun)12:03 No.26288139

>>26288103
I don't think a plane trip is the time to teach us to swords and shit anyway, and if you look at what she's doing? She does not seem to care much about imparting deep advice right now.

Kirika is an asshole and even Sallaka kind of thinks so.

But also
>>26288074

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:04 No.26288159

We'll probably have plenty of time to see more of Kirika later.

~~Come on, KirikaQuest, Deculture. You know you want to.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:05 No.26288162

>>26288074
I actually voted to talk to her but I'm forced to agree, especially since there's not much of interest which Kirika could say.

Which actually makes me suspicious, like, what if it's supposed to look unlikely that she could say nothing but bitchy stuff? When in fact she has something really profound and insightful to share, or maybe even something that could be an important plot point?

"Kirika, why are you such a huge bitch?"
"Autumn leaves and spring chicks both fall from the same tree."
"...What?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:05 No.26288163

>>26288128
We got all our memories back at the end of the barrier arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:06 No.26288171

[X]Talk to Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:06 No.26288175

Well I have to ditch.
Remember guys, Santa Destroy is a wonderful place of death and destruction. Feel free to get into barfights at the drop of a hat, so long as you can make friends while you're there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:07 No.26288182

>>26288162
>Which actually makes me suspicious, like, what if it's supposed to look unlikely that she could say nothing but bitchy stuff?

A whole new breed of shadowruns, eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:08 No.26288197

>>26288163
No we didn't. We're still missing a lot of information, like everything involving Walpurgis and Malal's death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:08 No.26288200

>>26288175
So...
Basically Kirika will fit right in here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:09 No.26288206

>>26288139
Sallaka is kind of an asshole and we near unanimously decided to have this flashback with her, so I fail to see your point.

And the thread's near Chikuwa anyway, so we have time for both next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:11 No.26288218

>>26288206
>we near unanimously decided to have this flashback with her
I wanted MalalQuest.
But Malal is here with us so that's good enough I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:14 No.26288257

>>26288206
>>26288218

I was just sick of Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:16 No.26288265

>>26288257
I both love and hate Ruri in equal measure. She's interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:19 No.26288294

>>26288257
>Being sick of Ruri

pleb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:21 No.26288316
File: 1375028506581.jpg-(62 KB, 500x378, The food chain.jpg)

>5 hours later and we only have 290 posts
What is this sorcery that keeps MGNQ out of autosage this long!?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/28/13(Sun)12:22 No.26288320
File: 1375028528247.jpg-(33 KB, 395x442, deal with it.jpg)

DEAL WITH IT
BITCHCAKES

>>26288257

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:23 No.26288342

>>26288316
Deculture's writing speed, mostly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:24 No.26288352
File: 1375028660679.gif-(977 KB, 500x281, 0PzH46L.gif)

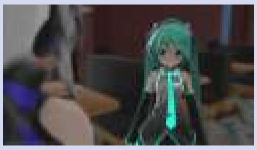

>>26288257
how shit can your taste get

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:25 No.26288360

>>26288257
Weak/10

>>26288342
And nothing to argue about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:25 No.26288363

>>26288316

don't worry, soon enough we'll find something to be paranoid about and tear in to it like a pack of wild dogs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:25 No.26288364

>>26288320
Is she slowly turning into technoc'thulhu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:28 No.26288396

>>26288363
I have a feeling that it will be related to the present of the quest. The may or may not be the real Ruri corpse was found in Santa Destroy about two years ago right? And this flashback is almost two years ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:29 No.26288402

>>26288396
Oh jesus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:29 No.26288405

>>26288396
~~What if Kirika is the magic girl ex of Ruri~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:30 No.26288416

>>26288405
i got a feeling that the rifle she was assembling belonged to her MG lover

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:31 No.26288431

>>26288396

considering how things have gone, I wouldn't be surprised if it happened in this flash back.

maybe Ruri fell in love with Kirika or in the most extreme case, Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:32 No.26288442

>>26288416
Naw, the rifle belonged to some family member. Decu confirmed it in one of the Q&A/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:33 No.26288453
File: 1375029185939.gif-(1.25 MB, 200x163, 1371383147300.gif)

>>26288405

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:34 No.26288465

>>26287935
Sister Miriam, please stay and remain stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:34 No.26288474

>>26287946
You know, /tg/, as we are a gaming people, do you not always have the urge to talk to everyone? Get the maximum content?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:36 No.26288498

>>26288442
well that makes no sense at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:38 No.26288519

>>26288474
Yeah, but if we go completionist with Deculture's writing speed it'll take three years to get back to the plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:38 No.26288527

Also, if the corpse is really Ruri, what if she did fall in love with Kirika, and Kirika accidentaly killed her in a lovers quarrel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:38 No.26288529

>Sabrina

Am I getting rused here? Her last name was not blackborn, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:39 No.26288538

>>26288519
Oh right. True.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:39 No.26288542

>>26288527

the start of Kirika's downward spiral in to madness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:39 No.26288545

>>26288527
>lover's quarrel
>not during a drunken sex accident

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:39 No.26288547

>>26288529
No it was ~~Spellman.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:41 No.26288576

>>26288547

Too bad. I thought I spotted the reference there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:41 No.26288586

>>26288547
Don't you love it when anons read your mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:42 No.26288590

>>26288529
>Sabrina Blackburn
Close but no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:42 No.26288601

>>26288576
>>26288586

Salem would make a loveably pathetic incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:43 No.26288612

>>26288601
A black Incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:44 No.26288623

>>26288612
It's not impossible. Juubey is half black.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:46 No.26288644

>>26288623
So is Eightball. ~~In spirit, anyway.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:46 No.26288646

>>26288623

True.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:48 No.26288669

>>26288644
>Suddenly see the 8th Incubator as Garterbelt
DECU PLZ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:51 No.26288696

>>26288669
Then who was Stockings?

~~And when does the betrayal happen?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:53 No.26288712
File: 1375030391273.png-(1.08 MB, 2210x5000, 1297300191945.png)

>>26288696
A name in Kharns panty collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:53 No.26288715

>>26288696
Maybe Panty and Stocking are actual 8th Officio MGs? They'd certainly fit right in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:53 No.26288717

>>26288696
Coobs.
It isn't Noir unless you're being hunted by your own boss.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/28/13(Sun)12:53 No.26288720

>>26288696
~~Last thirty seconds of MGNQ.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:54 No.26288734

>>26288712

my my, that's a high resolution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:54 No.26288736
File: 1375030490676.png-(27 KB, 800x700, wendy.png)

>>26288696
>who was Stockings

Well that one seems obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)12:55 No.26288741
File: 1375030509768.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 215 KB, 1108x886)

>>26288720
"Actually I work for Juubei."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:01 No.26288808
File: 1375030869512.png-(1.63 MB, 4000x1333, Height_chart_resize.png)

Finished coloring in Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:02 No.26288822
File: 1375030959518.png-(324 KB, 596x1476, Profile-Malal_temporary.png)

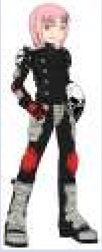

Also a few threads back someone asked why I draw everyone individually. It's so that I can resist the urge to "cover up" details and can treat each character individually, allowing me to make neat profile shots for each one.

Case in point.

Next version should be cleaned up for transparency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:03 No.26288831
File: 1375031025713.png-(Spoiler Image, 276 KB, 900x900)

Meanwhile in the main storyline~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:04 No.26288838

>>26288822
Giant metal vagina.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:04 No.26288840
File: 1375031062217.png-(1.06 MB, 1584x1699, Barrier_arc_rescue_team.png)

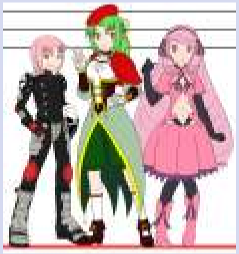

And playing around with layers a bit.

Barrier Arc Rescue Team. Been my favorite part of MGNQ so far, most definitely.

...Kinda disturbing that 2 out of 3 are dead, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:04 No.26288842

>>26288831
Can't be. Midori and Wendy haven't met yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:05 No.26288854

\>its been almost an hour and a half since deculture posted last
fuck is it time to call him back guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:05 No.26288855

>>26288840
And sad. Malal is one of the best characters. Good thing we have all these flashbacks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:05 No.26288857

>>26288840

they are missed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:06 No.26288862

>>26288854
Maybe he fell asleep at his keyboard again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:06 No.26288865

>>26288842
"Yet"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/28/13(Sun)13:06 No.26288866

>>26288854
Probably just taking extra time to do a long intro post for the American Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:06 No.26288870

>>26288840
Well that was mostly our fault
Doubt Malal was coming home with us either way but Mirai was definitely our fuckup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:06 No.26288872

>>26288854
I think he might have fallen asleep ad the keyboard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:07 No.26288879

>>26288838
Obviously Malal knows what happened in the previous timelines, and took extreme measures to keep Homura out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:08 No.26288890

>>26288840
Technically all three died, but Midori and maybe Malal seem hard to keep down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:08 No.26288903

>>26288364
No, she has a clone that became infected with a massive technovirus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:09 No.26288912

>>26288879
Things to do in this timeline:

Word wish very carefully.

Stop Sayaka witching out.

Return that library book on time.

Purchase Homu proof chastitiy belt.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/28/13(Sun)13:10 No.26288919

>>26288903
Ruri is Calne Ca?

~~Even better!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:10 No.26288921

Shall I go ahead and archive now instead of later?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:10 No.26288923

Is it possible that Malal is still in Chiaki's or Kharn's Soulgem? IIRC somewhere it said that really strong Culexus can "empty" their soulgems into another MG's Soulgem.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/28/13(Sun)13:10 No.26288924

>>26288921
I'd say archive now, not like it can't be updated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:10 No.26288929

>>26288912
>Purchase Homu proof chastitiy belt.
No such thing.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)13:11 No.26288932
File: 1375031460532.png-(Spoiler Image, 334 KB, 840x800)

>>26288890

Oh, fair point! I'd nearly overlooked that detail.

Well, that's that for now. Don't have anything else to post, except for this one that's going to need some more work until I'm satisfied

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:11 No.26288943

>>26288923
>Malal inside Chiaki's soulgem.
>Using magical Wifi to access her phonebook diary and such.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:12 No.26288956
File: 1375031534745.png-(88 KB, 928x1019, 1298483643529.png)

>>26288932

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:12 No.26288963

>>26288943
~~Malal IS the diary.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:12 No.26288966

>>26288943
That makes too much sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:12 No.26288969

>>26288943
>malal's actually there screwing around cause shes bored.
>simply wonder whether we will ever notice and if so if we will ever do anything about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:13 No.26288972

>>26288932
>handholding naked on bed
Jesus Christ.
Chiaki's breasts could use some work though yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:13 No.26288975

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

thread is archived, July 2013, it is somewhere near the bottom/middle of the list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:13 No.26288980

>>26288963
We've never had to recharge our phone right? If we open it will we find a soul gem where the battery should be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:13 No.26288981

>>26288943

I would believe it 100%. She just doesn't show herself, unlike the crazed version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:14 No.26288996

>>26288981
i wonder if at this point shes just wondering what in the shit we did to make her go batfuck in an alternative dimension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:15 No.26288997

>>26288808
I just noticed. The DEagle has no trigger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:15 No.26289000
File: 1375031708819.png-(27 KB, 278x278, 1347111703250.png)

>>26288831

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:15 No.26289002

>>26288980
Disproven I think, our first cellphone got smashed by Kirika so we're using a new one with the same SIM card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:15 No.26289004

>>26288840

Actually only Mirai is definitely dead.

Malal is kinda.. around. The Implying Implications where that a part of her is somehow chilling in our Soulgem.

And quite frankly, it wouldnt surprise me if those password-protected phone messages we think were from Malal are actually hallucinations thanks to Malal tampering with our head/soul while slurping a Pina Colada inside our soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:15 No.26289005

>Decu isn't posting because he's despairing that we've figured out major plot points again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:15 No.26289013

>>26288923
While it is unlikely we never saw her actually die nor did we see her be left behind in the barrier

As far as we know Midori left her and Madoka having a little chat when she zoned out, there was never a solid Malal stays behind answer

So >>26288943 is probably right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:15 No.26289021

>>26288963
>>26288966
>>26288969
>>26288981
Gives whole new meaning to the NEET business if she is. I mean hell, she's got the world at her fingertips given how technically inclined she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:16 No.26289026

>>26288932
"S-sempai...."
"...(You're kind of heavy.)"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:16 No.26289028

>>26288997
considering the face that a .50 AE's grip is longer than her fingers, I don't think its that much of an issue...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:16 No.26289030

>>26289002
Tiny grain of sand sized soul gem in the SIM card.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/28/13(Sun)13:17 No.26289043

>>26289002
Nope, it's a new SIM card.

From the 22nd thread:

>You glance down at your smartphone screen, where Iori and Mami, photographed there, smile up at you.
>That went...not as well as you would have hoped, but at least she's alright for now. You're not that worried for her security, either - with Fabiola and three Eversors in the same house as the idol, not even Kirika would have dared.
>With that off your shoulders, you take another sip from your glass as you scroll through your contacts. Everyone you know is listed, of course, which makes it just a bit more pitiful, as you could count the entries with both hands and still have plenty of fingers left over.
>Barring two that you absolutely have no idea who, of course. The first being [Kaname Madoka], the other [???].
>That's strange. You remember seeing them in your old cellphone - the one that Kirika had done away with - but you don't remember putting these in. This isn't even the same sim card.
>The hell is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:18 No.26289068

>>26289043
>as you could count the entries with both hands and still have plenty of fingers left over.

I know that feel Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:19 No.26289077

>>26289043
Wifi Malal innasoulgem obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:19 No.26289084

>>26289005
>implying meteors arn't smashing his house around again.
remember, deculture does live on the moon, crazy shit happens like that sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:20 No.26289088

>>26289077
Our Soulgem is connected to Midori's soul gem. That's how she was in the barrier with her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)13:20 No.26289093

>>26288997

Bugger everything. I'll see what I can do to fix that for the next version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:20 No.26289106

>>26289084
I bet the Martians are trying to invade again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:22 No.26289129

>>26289084
>>26289106

I want to make a follow up to that comic now with Decu fighting the moon rabbits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:22 No.26289136

>>26289088
what if because of that, malal can also harass midori as well?
mind you i can imagine her flipping her shit because malal decides to fuck with her and send her random anonymous tips for how to everything that are somehow pertinant to the situation they are in, and probably entirely sarcastic.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/28/13(Sun)13:22 No.26289139

>>26289129
We mean him no harm. We just want to love him, damn it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:23 No.26289159

>>26289129

"You pesky Usagi, get off my lawn!"
>TN: Usagi means Rabbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:23 No.26289162

>>26289043

Holy shit. I wonder if we can have QB check if she is in the phone or our soulgem.

That would be one weird phone call to Kharn.

>Malal is in my soulgem
>We are friends, but I am getting the feeling you want to die by my hands. The panties were funny, but there are some things you do not joke about.
>No, seriously, she is in my soulgem.
>I see, the stress is too much for you. I will be there shortly to relieve you of your head.

And then we need to revive her before Kharn gets to us or we die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:24 No.26289166

>>26289136
I can see Malal doing that. Helping the successor to her position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:25 No.26289183

>>26289093
also, if you draw her with her finger on the trigger I will murder you

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/28/13(Sun)13:25 No.26289188

>>26289162
Does this mean having pregnant Mommy Kharn waddling after us with a chainblade?

Because I'm not going to lie, that would be amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:26 No.26289202
File: 1375032391966.png-(185 KB, 454x772, 1345656638876.png)

>>26289188
>tries to transform
>tight leather outfit doesn't fit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:27 No.26289217

>>26289188

We would get a report of someone breaking into the gold weapons vault. The chain axes are missing.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)13:27 No.26289226

>>26289183

I think I'll keep the finger as is? I mean, I'm no expert, but I keep hearing this "trigger discipline" thing, so I suppose that's something to keep in mind.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)13:29 No.26289248

>>26287893 >>26287896 >>26287900 >>26287905

You decide and settle back and sleep away the best part of the plane ride. It's easy enough to do so - one of the things an Eversor first learns is to be able to fall asleep on demand, whenever and wherever she is. Sure, a Magical Girl can potentially be on active duty for an entire week without sleep, but the human body can only be pushed for so long. Stretch yourself thin enough and you start making mistakes, mistakes that could cost you everything in no time at all. Sleep is important, and Eversors are taught to be able to catch it whenever they can.

...If you'll be honest, though? That glassful of whisky you just downed is going to make it easier to do so. You're...a bit woozy at the moment. Better to just sleep it off than meet the Eighth Warmaster tipsy and unreliable. Less chance of you making an embarrassment of the Ninth, either.

You turn to tell Kirika that you'll be catching some shuteye - only to find that she's already doing the same, snoring rather loudly and making the baby across the aisle wake up and cry. You shake your head at this, and tell Malal instead, who seems to be playing some sort of game on her tablet.

"Go ahead. We've still got a way to go, anyway." Her helmet reflects your slightly-flushed face. "I'll wake you up when we're there. I'll make sure Kirika doesn't do anything funny, either."

That's...yeah. You thank her, before leaning back on your chair and closing your eyes.

Hopefully, you won't get that dream again.

Goddamn Girl A and the way she worms into other people's dreams.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:29 No.26289252

>>26289226
keep it outside the trigger guard (like it is currently, along the side of the gun) and all is good, trigger discipline is pretty much the first thing you teach someone learning to shoot, and seeing as Chiaki does love to shoot, one would hope she has a healthy appreciation of the 4 fundamentals (or I will murder Decu)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)13:30 No.26289266
File: 1375032635511.png-(80 KB, 222x232, TASALS.png)

>>26289248

. . .

True to Malal's prediction, you did sleep through the entire flight, which is a bit disturbing in its own right. You woke up to her gently shaking your shoulder, and you very nearly screamed as the very first thing you saw upon opening your eyes was her skulled helmet. You managed to stop yourself, then, and with Kirika giggling for some reason, the three of you filed out of the plane along with the rest of its passengers.

Getting out of the airport was easy enough - a flash of something that came from Malal's wallet had the airport authorities ushering you through the gates, no questions asked. You didn't even have to pull out your passport.

"Where's our contact, then?" Kirika asks as you hurry to catch up with them - your sempai having loaded you down with her own luggage. She'd also volunteered you to carry the hardsuit - and it is the heaviest thing you've ever carried. Seriously, you're breathing hard as it is. "They're not expecting us to commute to their headquarters, are they?"

"They should be just around here, keep a look out." Malal replies, the harsh afternoon light glinting off of her visor as she looks around - and it's then that all three of you turn as you hear the purr of a well-maintained engine eating road, before braking to a stop on the airport driveway.

It's...well, it's a nice car. A rather ordinary-looking car, painted in complete black. Typical company car of any Officio, actually, used to mainly transport agents around. ...If anything, you felt a bit let down at this. Where's the American flag, painted in garish colors all over the hood? The ornaments? The bald eagles shrieking? The explosions?

The driver's door opens up, and someone climbs out. Someone wearing what looks like a traditional witch outfit - not Witch, that has to be made clear, but a witch, with the black vest, the poofy sleeves and the ankle-long skirt capped with boots.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:30 No.26289274

>>26289248
HOLY SHIT HE LIVES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:32 No.26289294

>>26289266
TOTALLY AWESOME SWEET ALABAMA LIQUID SNAKE GOOOOOOooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:33 No.26289307
File: 1375032804892.gif-(2.92 MB, 480x480, 1375013438327.gif)

AWW
SHIT
AMERICA

>>26289266
IT'S TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:33 No.26289308

>>26289266
SNAKE TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:33 No.26289309

>>26289294
you know even still, every time i hear that name i have a giggle m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:33 No.26289313

>>26289266
Time for TASALS
http://youtu.be/_6L6E7TLy10

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)13:34 No.26289324

>>26289266

The only thing missing is the wide-brimmed black hat with the crooked peak - which is, hilariously enough, replaced with a wide-brimmed cowboy hat, a star-shaped buckle with the word SHERIFF engraved on it glinting brightly on its flattened peak. You also spot the leather belt hanging loose on her hips, weighed down by the leather holster where an oversized, double-barreled pistol is sleeping in.

And blonde hair. Long, unruly blonde hair, reaching down to her waist, a lock of it braided carefully with crimson ribbon.

"You girls from the Ninth? From Japan? Come here to help out with Sab?" The girl says in English enthusiastically, a wide, open grin on her face that reminded you immediately of Kyoko. You understand her well enough, but her accent is almost impenetrable, making her very nearly unintelligible. She must have noticed your expression, as she tries to repeat the same in halting Japanese.

Kirika giggles at this, making the girl's cheeks crimson, but despite this she tries again. After a few moments, Malal finally nods, replying in perfect, unaccented English.

"From the Ninth, yes. Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake, I presume? And yes, we're here to help out with the situation regarding Sabrina Blackburn." She holds out a gloved hand, and the American is all too happy to take it, apparently eager to make a good first impression herself as well as dispel the awkwardness. "This is Kirika Kure, our Eversor Rank Leader, and her prodigy, Miki Sayaka."

"Oh! Pleased to meet you, then, Curry, Mickey!" The girl named after what sounds like a super-deadly designer drug grins at the both of you, before turning back to the Culexus. "Miss Malal, I think? Did I say that right? Oh, and please call me Mary Sue, that's just my codename, hahaha!"

Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake?

...Curry? MICKEY?

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)13:36 No.26289354

>>26289324

. . .Wait, she's the Warmaster in training, and...she's sent to pick the guests up? Isn't that something someone else less important gets sent to do?

"They do things differently here in America," Malal tells you this quietly, before handing it back. "Right, thank you. It checks out."

"Yeah?" Mary nods as she takes back her ID. "O-oh, lemme take care of that for ya!" She reaches for the luggage, and you glance at Malal for help. She only nods here - and you take it as permission to indulge the American, passing the luggage to her.

...For a indicare, you were expecting her to almost drop the hardsuit. Even if this is America, Vindicares aren't usually trained for physical strength.

She carried it with no trouble at all, stuffing it into the car's trunk as if the luggage was filled with air - and soon after that she ushers all three of you into the car. Malal, as always, takes shotgun, while you and Kirika slide into the back seat. In no time flat, you're now being driven into Santa Destroy proper, towards the Eighth Officio Headquarters.

"Ah, thank God you guys got here just in time!" The American Warmaster in training seems eager, as with all things, to fill the silence of the car. "Sab's gettin' to be too much for th' Silent Room t'handle! She's puttin' holes in the walls already! The sooner we get her into that hardsuit, the sooner can relax!"

"That's what we're here for," Malal says smoothly. "How is Miss Marigold, by the way?"

"Tendin' to her garden, that's all she does now." Mary replies quickly enough, although with a note of clear disappointment. "Rest of the Officio's takin' her voluntary retirement hard, but she says it's time for her to settle down, or somethin'."

Voluntary retirement, huh...?

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:37 No.26289363

>>26289324
She's perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:38 No.26289382

>>26289252
Murderface / Chiaki / whatever is
Amnesiac
Originally a schoolgirl
More a thug than anything professional
Technically undead
And sloppy as fuck in almost every aspect of her life

What of anything of that makes you think she would give two shits about The 4 fundamentals

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)13:39 No.26289392

>>26289354

"Yeah. Fell in love with someone. Can ya believe it?" Mary looks at you from the rear view mirror, her bright amber eyes wide and mischievous. "Got into it with some Chinese chick from the Seventh. 'Course, they couldn't stop tryin' to kill each other at first."

"That sounds awfully familiar." Malal turns to look at you pointedly, and you look away after a moment.

"It does? Huh. Well, I dunno." The American's considerate enough to sense the lull in the conversation. "Oh, hey, Mickey! Miss Malal here told us it's your first time here in America! Anything ya wanna ask about or see while you're here? We can probably arrange it if ya want!"

"How gracious of our hosts." Kirika drawls, before grinning at you and gesturing towards Mary. "Mickey, prease."

...For fuck's sake, Kirika.

"It. Is. An. Order~"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:40 No.26289413

>>26289392
[x] Cowboy hats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:41 No.26289423

>>26289392
[X] Cowboy hats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:41 No.26289429

>>26289392
[x] seconding cowboy hat for Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:42 No.26289434

>>26289392
[x]Can I have your hat.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)13:42 No.26289437

>>26289392

[X] Iwannacowboyhatformygirlfriend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:42 No.26289442

>>26289392
Well my friend did want a souvenir from the trip so maybe a hat like yours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:42 No.26289444

I wonder if Kyoko has a hat collection?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:42 No.26289446

>>26289392
[x] Ask Mary if she has an idea for a good souvenir, gotta secure that Kyouko swag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:43 No.26289448

>>26289429
>>26289437

The only correct answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:43 No.26289452
File: 1375033391971.gif-(982 KB, 285x171, 1370315974011.gif)

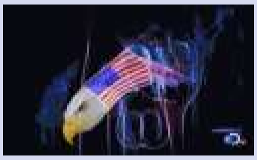

>>26289392
[x] Cowboy hats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:43 No.26289463
File: 1375033421733.png-(58 KB, 286x300, gooby.png)

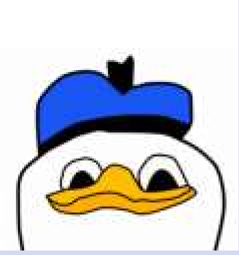

>>26289392
>Miky pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:45 No.26289484

Hey, wait a second. TASALS' panties were found along with her sister's at the same time and place.

And Kharn was sulking earlier.

Does that mean our crazy Betrayer's going to sneak out on a private flight to Santa Destroy and have her way with them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:45 No.26289485

>>26289392
[x] American weapons

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)13:45 No.26289487
File: 1375033534055.jpg-(135 KB, 845x800, Hayate - sayaka_d.jpg)

>>26289463

Oh, can't forget that Donald is Kyouko's favorite. Does Sayaka know about that at this point? Not sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:45 No.26289492

>>26289392
[x] Is it true that everything's bigger in America? You've not been very impressed so far, to tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:45 No.26289493

>>26289392
Five bucks says the Chinese girl is Meiling.

[X] "We," glare at Curry, "could really use something to eat. Something nice and sobering"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:46 No.26289501

>>26289444
More like a hat fetish since she always asks for them

Plus they look good on her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:46 No.26289503

>>26289484
Going by the Wendy writeups that happened on another visit some time after this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:46 No.26289514

>>26289501
A collection can be related to a fetish. Just ask Kharn.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)13:47 No.26289531

>>26289484

No, the Warmasters met later. The initial meeting was this group. Then Kharn fucked TASALS, got in a fight with the Equerry, then fucked the Equerry and Wendy, then they met again, this time dragging Murderface along which is when she first met Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:49 No.26289560

>>26289484
Nope, she meets them when she drags Murderface around like a cute new puppy that just learned to do it's first trick of brutally murdering dozens of people

That was also when she collected Wendy's...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:51 No.26289577

Spin off eroge staring Kharn collecting panties from around the world when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:52 No.26289594

>>26289531
>>26289560

And then Wendy came to visit us around Christmas, and that's when she fucked Murderface. Did TASALS tag along that time?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)13:54 No.26289630

>>26289594

There were two meetings there. One when we dragged her to Charle's Bar and that ended up with them together in the same bed, but clothed. There was another meeting but I can't remember the exact timing on that one. That one ended a bit more ambiguously.

Around Christmas sounds right to me, which is when everything related to WPN starts to reach a boiling point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:55 No.26289634

>>26289594
I think if the All-American Witch visited Mitikihara we'd have more craters.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)13:58 No.26289671
File: 1375034296239.jpg-(197 KB, 850x600, sayakachikuwa.jpg)

Alright! Pausing for now, continuing tomorrow night, extra early.

And thank you for everyone's participation! Sorry about the long waiting times, but introducing new characters and scenes are always my weak point :'D

I don't think there are any writeups for this thread, so questions answered before I sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)13:59 No.26289687

>>26289671
sayaka chikuwas so adorable. i love u Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:00 No.26289702

>>26289671
Are we likely to go to America in the present of the quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:00 No.26289706

>>26289671
Thanks for running Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:00 No.26289710

>>26289630

I thought they did end up naked after their drunken ramble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:01 No.26289720

>>26289671
Do QB and 8ball try to get along because, franky, they're both considered weird by the other incubators so they only have each other to rely on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:01 No.26289721

>>26289671
Can we leave Kirika here and take Mary Sue home?
>Fuck the timeline, AMERICA

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)14:02 No.26289727

>>26289687
Hahaha, Nicehatguy drew this one!

>>26289702

Oh, very likely! I did say Chiaki will interact with all the other Warmasters one way or another.

>>26289706
Thank you for playing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:03 No.26289734

>>26289671

thanks for the ride and see you tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)14:03 No.26289740

>>26289720

Yes, they do have quite the rapport with each other!

>>26289721
Hahaha! Mary probably wouldn't mind, but she's the Warmaster, and she loves her twin sister too much!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)14:03 No.26289752

>>26289727
>>Hahaha, Nicehatguy drew this one!

I... I drew all of them :<

Thank for the thread, Deculture!

How many threads do you figure this flashback will take?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:04 No.26289761

>>26289752
I know there's at least one you didn't draw, but I don't remember which one it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:05 No.26289766

>>26289710
>me

Woke up a lot more naked than I was accustomed to. Underwear was still all in the right place, but...figured I'd be lucky if my cheongsam wasn't wrecked, wherever the hell it was. ...Even more disturbing was the company. Seemed like we'd made it back to Kong's apartment in one piece – probably thanks to Miss Tomoe somehow – and we'd...made it back into her bed, too. Both of us. ...Still there. ...Silky black hair was just a few inches from my nose. Kong's head was buried in my neck.

Half naked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:05 No.26289767

>>26289740
This will probably be a "ha ha" answer, but any hints on how Kyoko and Midori are progressing with their job?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:06 No.26289787

>>26289767
In the present, they literally just came to visit us the night before. I can't imagine their mission went all pear-shaped just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:06 No.26289797

>>26289740
We can bring two blondes back easily enough

Kharn would be doubly happy at our souvenir selection then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:07 No.26289804

>>26289766
There was also the time where she woke up naked in our bed next to a blue rose.

At least, I REMEMBER it being naked. I could be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:07 No.26289808

>>26289787
We didn't talk for long though. They may have done/found something that they didn't have time to tell us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)14:08 No.26289816

>>26289752

Oh, of course! All of them! Sorry if I misrepresented it as something else!

>>26289767
Where we left off in the current timeline, they're doing fine. Pursuing leads and interviewing those who were with the missing girl before she went missing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:08 No.26289820

>>26289808
They seemed cheery in the car ride back and talking about just girltalk, so I doubt it was anything too bad or important though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:10 No.26289846

>>26289671
Are we going to a burger shop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:10 No.26289853

>>26289816
Since it happens around the same time and place that her look alike coprse turned up, will anything to do with Ruri happen in this flashback?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:11 No.26289862

>>26289804

It never mentioned the state of her dress. Just that there was a blue rose next to her that Lily found. I suspect that was just murderface fucking with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:11 No.26289863

>>26289671
In the present, could we recruit Sabrina away like we did Midori? Because having the power to erode everything around her is pretty metal.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)14:12 No.26289874

>>26289846

Ahh, that's possible! Burger Suplex, Freckle Bitch and Pizza Butt are the most popular fast food chains in Santa Destroy! But the Cowboy Hat consensus will have to come first!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:12 No.26289876

>>26289863
I don't think it's a good idea to poach talent from the only incubator that's friendly to our own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:13 No.26289888

>>26289874
>Freckle Bitch

That's it's real name? I thought that was just Wendy being Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:17 No.26289925

>>26289888
Speaking of Wendy, how did she die again?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/28/13(Sun)14:17 No.26289927

>>26289671
Is it possible for Coobs or one of the other Incubators to make an empty soulgem outside of making a contract? Or would sacrificing a potential Meguca be the only way to create a blank Soulgem?

I get the feeling that, if it is possible, it won't happen without using another potential meguca's soul to form the gem, and doing so would go against an incubator's rules and/or best interests when making a contract.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/28/13(Sun)14:18 No.26289937

>>26289863

Oh, quite possible! If the cards are right!

>>26289853

Hahaha! That's a possibility!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:18 No.26289941

>>26289925
She hasn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:18 No.26289946

>>26289925
She didn't. She just meets us in the dream world somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:19 No.26289951

>>26289925

I don't remember her dieing. Hell, Murderface spoke to her in a conjoined dream a few days ago.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/28/13(Sun)14:19 No.26289959

>>26289941
She did, but Pinky stitched her back together and gave her a new Soul Gem for some odd reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:19 No.26289964

>>26289874
>Pizza Butt

So Travis hasn't murdered the entire company yet.

Where are the other coobies stationed, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:20 No.26289968

>>26289946
Seeing as she's based on the player character from Yume Nikki, I'm going to say spooky dream magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:20 No.26289977

>>26289959
Is she some kind of dream emissary?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:21 No.26289985

>>26289671
Just how AMERICAN is this flashback going to get..?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:24 No.26290019

>>26289959
I need to re read the writeups. So much stuff to keep track of in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:24 No.26290035

>>26289968

I suspect her magic has something to do with the items you get in game, the knife for example. Her lesser known powers include becoming a frog, manifesting a bycicle, and becoming a will-o-the-wisp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:26 No.26290053

>>26290019
If it helps, so far the Wendy/Eighth writeups are the only ones that tie into the plot right now.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/28/13(Sun)14:29 No.26290090

>>26290019
That's actually in the main quest, not the writeups. Thread...90 I think?

>"...Anyway, that's how we know each other. But I guess we would've known each other anyway, what with being chosen and all."
>Chosen?
>"Of the Blessed Lady." Wendy takes another sip from her glass. "...Like you, Kong, I died once before. Shattered soul gem and all that. Dead as a doornail." A sad, wry smile. "And then she brought me back. Sparkled me up a new soul gem. Didn't even feel dead afterwards. Just...hollow, I guess. Cold." The smile disappears. "Tried to hide it, but...yeah. Never worked out."
>You take a sip from your own glass, the soul gem swimming in the alcohol, the bauble gently tinkling against the glass as you drink.
>So she's met you before. Kharn must know who she is, then. And Sayaka. You make a note to ask either of the two about any Wendy that they know of. Kyuubey must know something too, at that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:31 No.26290120

So does anyone keep a little list of noteworthy things? Because it seems like the way forward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:35 No.26290159

>>26290053
It's gonna be a bitch to go through all of Prose once it ties in, if you're just reading them based on whether they're relevant or not. Deculture DID say that all the warmasters will show up one way or another...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:37 No.26290172
File: 1375036630126.png-(41 KB, 300x300, 1315174952001.png)

>>26289937
After this Flashback do we switch to MidoKyouko and have a 80s buddycop movie or do we go straight back to Muderfaec?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:37 No.26290174

>>26290120

Even minor things turn out to be of major importance. It's hard to keep track of shit. The only thing I think I should try to keep track of is the words we used for the diary app.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:37 No.26290176

>>26290090
DID we ever ask anyone about Wendy?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)14:37 No.26290177
File: 1375036660632.png-(215 KB, 1513x331, Chikuwas.png)

>>26289761
>>I know there's at least one you didn't draw, but I don't remember which one it was.

Well, maybe? I used to collect every piece of fanart that was made for MGNQ, but I lost track around thread 90. Maybe there's been one Chikuwa I missed? These are all the ones I've done anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:39 No.26290194

>>26290176
I don't think we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:41 No.26290215

>>26290177

i think there is one of Chiaki with a ponytail, not really sure though.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)14:43 No.26290236

>>26290215

Nope, there isn't.

I know because people keep asking for that one, but I haven't gotten around to it yet.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/28/13(Sun)14:44 No.26290252

>>26290176
Not yet. We can ask after we get back to the main quest at some point.
Sayaka's going to be stuck with us for at least two more days on this mission anyway.
>>26289927
>No answer
Well, looks like Malal will have to live with being our diary/In our Soulgem/In Kharn's Soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:49 No.26290308

>>26289927
>>26290252

I don't really think a soul gem can BE "empty." My understanding is that it doesn't HOUSE the soul, it IS the soul, removed from the body and crystallized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)14:59 No.26290435

>>26290308

In that case shouldn't QB be able to separate the two? I doubt it would be easy. But I suspect he would put forth the resources to extract Malal.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/28/13(Sun)15:02 No.26290472

>>26290435

But Malal already confirmed that she's well and truly dead. She left with Madokami at the end of Midori's arc.

Don't think there's any coming back from that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)15:02 No.26290476

>>26290308
Except Decu already explained in thread that sufficiently skilled culexuses can empty their soul gems and move their souls

The gems aren't really the souls. They are more a phylactery or soul jar. They hold the soul after it has been removed from the person and normally you can't move it again but certain people could

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)15:03 No.26290485

>>26290472
We never actually saw what happened and whether she stayed with Madokami or if she slipped back into Chiaki / Kharn / Midori's soul gems while no one was looking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)15:06 No.26290519

We can but try gentlemen. Malal will live again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/28/13(Sun)15:07 No.26290532

>>26290472

Yet we still get manifestations of her assaulting us and fucking with our shield all the time.

Normal death doesn't seem to apply to the Madokas.

I don't doubt that it is within Malals coding skills to have our phones content transfer wirelessly to a new phone from a backup server should it break. Or that she is using her god powers for the purpose. But I think it's also within the realm of possibility that she is still inside a soul gem.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/28/13(Sun)15:50 No.26291008

Oh, before I forget, Ebook updated: http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1375100623801.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart5.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)08:23 No.26305437

This is going to be a thing, now, you think. Kirika just putting you on the spot and making you uncomfortable in the company of the Americans. Fine, you think. Fine. You'll play this stupid game, if only to keep Kirika amused long enough for her not to do something even more stupid. Like challenge whoever the Eighth has for an Eversor Rank Leader.

You clear your throat, before asking in slightly-accented English - thank God you had Mami teach you the language, just in case something like this happened - if there could be a chance that you could get a...hat like Mary's, sometime later. You'd like to buy it for someone back home, and she's got a thing for cowboy hats.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)08:25 No.26305458
File: 1375100726906.png-(415 KB, 1500x1000, TASALS.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>26305437

"Oh, cowboy hats?" The Eighth Warmaster-in-Training blinks, before nodding. "Hnn, yeah, I guess we can hack that! Area 51 sells mostly shirts but they probably got hats and stuff! If not, there's always the mall to hit up, we can send someone to pick one up there."

Malal clears her throat, here. "Perhaps after we see to Blackburn, then, Miss Springfield? You did say that it's an urgent situation."

"Oh, right, yeah! Definitely!" The car suddenly gives a swerve as the American makes a sharp turn into what looks like the business center of the city. "Can't keep Sab waitin', that's a fact." She gives a rather embarrassed sort of laugh, before swallowing audibly. "Sorry about that. I...I'm sorta nervous too, if I can be honest. First time I'm meetin' really important overseas folk myself...usually we'd be sendin' our Callidus Prima, since they're trained ta be the most social." Another laugh. "Not someone like me. Usually just get sent when someone or somethin' needs shootin'."

Malal nods after a moment. "We understand, Miss Springfield, and you can relax. We're here to open up the channels of communication between the both of our Officios, not judge each other. And we do appreciate how challenging it is for you - or anyone - to be training as a Warmaster. Rest assured that we won't need any special treatment or anything of the sort during our short time here." It's here she looks back at both you and Kirika. "Right?"

You glance at Kirika, before replying to the affirmative. Kirika merely grunts.

"Hah, that so?" Mary replies, her voice sounding considerably more upbeat than it had been earlier. "Wow, you girls aren't all that bad! And we keep hearin' nightmare stories 'bout the Ninth, really!" Mary makes another turn, but it's considerably smoother than the first. " It's a relief to hear that you're not really gonna try stealin' our skulls and panties after all, stuff like that!"

Steal their skulls...? Panties? What?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)08:26 No.26305468

"Kharn," Malal's vox-speaker gives an amused snort. "Don't worry, Miss Springfield. Regardless of our Warmaster's reputation, we're not all that hot on skulls or underwear." A pause. "Most of the time."

"Really?" Mary looks back at you again from the rear view mirror. "So, uh, when does it really come up--"

"When another Officio pisses us off." Kirika replies in a tone slightly resembling that of Mary's native twang. "That's when we're in the mood."

"A-ah. Ahahh. I'll...I'll keep it mind, for sure," Mary laughs nervously. You shoot a glare at Kirika - and the Eversor simply sticks out her tongue at you, before giggling silently.

This is going to be a long two days.

. . .

The car ride comes to a stop in front of one of the biggest skyscrapers you've ever seen, and probably the most garish. The extravagant front of it home to a golden statue of a bald eagle with its wings spread in flight, grasping an oversized sherriff's star with the roman numeral VIII engraved upon it. The entire thing serving as a massive capstone to a rather classy fountain.

"They're not really invested in a front, are they?" Malal's vox-speaker crackles as all three of you follow Mary up the stairs leading to the building's lobby. "I guess they really do things differently here."

"What did you expect, Equerry?" Kirika replies as she fastidiously straightens her blouse. "Typical unjustified American arrogance. Typical unjustified American swagger. They show all their cards right at the start of the game, hoping to scare everyone into backing down before their inflated facade pops from too much hot air." It's here that she wipes at her forehead with a handkerchief. "Urgh. Did we really have to do this during their dry season? Couldn't we have done this during their winter?"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:27 No.26305484

>>26305458
…is that an emprahdamned touhou?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)08:28 No.26305491

>>26305468

"...They don't have a winter here, Kure." Malal replies quietly, as Mary loudly greets the receptionist, and is cheerfully greeted in turn. "It's hot and dry all year round."

"Wonderful! I hate this place already." Kirika groans. "Goodness, I hope their Eversors can at least put up a halfway decent fight. It's been a while since the last exciting one."

"Kure..." Malal growls out a warning. "We're here to make nice, not to kill people."

"It is making nice, Equerry! To us Eversors, it's the nicest thing you could do! Giving a great fight is equivalent to a love letter!" Kirika grins. "Isn't that right, Sayaka-chan? You're eager to show these Americans just how much better we are than them in anything, right? ...Sayaka? Sayaka-chan?"

You're not listening to Kirika at the moment, because...well. Because.

There's a girl in the lobby, here. A girl in a strangely familiar pink dress.

No, not a dress. A Magical Girl costume. Her own hair pink, tied off into cute twintails with black ribbon.

And she's waving at you. Smiling. Her completely black eyes somehow making her look strangely cute.

How do you react?

[]Approach the girl. You know her from somewhere...
[]Ignore her. It's probably nothing. You don't know anyone like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:28 No.26305492

>>26305484
Of course not. You're seeing things.

Touhou must have infected your mind.

Look, she's not wearing an "M" apron, it can't be a touhou.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:29 No.26305493

>>26305484

Not the first time they've showed up. Who the hell did you think their mistress was?

Tends a garden, is a sadist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:29 No.26305503

[x]Approach the girl. You know her from somewhere...

Only japanese people have pink hair. This is most peculiar!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:32 No.26305520
File: 1375101156111.png-(283 KB, 620x350, RCnGN.png)

Don't know how much you miss
her until she shows up.

Time for best girl!

[X]Approach the girl. You know her from somewhere...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:32 No.26305521

>>26305491

>[x]Approach the girl. You know her from somewhere...

IC, sayaka rrememers her death, she might remember her friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:32 No.26305523
File: 1375101157930.jpg-(19 KB, 463x403, 3616136136.jpg)

>>26305484

Thinly-veiled tohus showing up as characters in various
Questthreads? No way!
No one would ever do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:34 No.26305543

>>26305491
>[X]Approach the girl. You know her from somewhere...

why does she seem so familiar?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:35 No.26305555

>>26305491
[x]Approach. "Do I know you from somewhere?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:36 No.26305560

>Kirika
>Malal
>Pinky
It's like Sayakaquest unexpectedly become Best Character Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:37 No.26305573

>>26305491
[x]Ignore her. It's probably nothing. You don't know anyone like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:37 No.26305581

>>26305493
Thought their mistress was also blonde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:38 No.26305586

>>26305491
>[x]Approach the girl. You know her from somewhere...

It would be rude not to, she is waving at us. We can have a blood orgy with the Eversors later.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)08:38 No.26305591

>>26305491

Ah, its pinky! She is probably sad that her best friend doesn't remember her.

>[x]Give the girl a wave before returning to business

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:39 No.26305593

>>26305491
[X] approach the girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:39 No.26305601

>>26305581
Her sister is blonde, but previous Warmaster who was their boss was Yuuka and they had an encounter that one would normally only see on the cover of a metal album.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)08:40 No.26305608
File: 1375101626052.jpg-(440 KB, 1000x1000, sayaka_and_madoka.jpg)

>>26305591

Forgot my pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:40 No.26305611

[X]Approach the girl. You know her from somewhere...

Why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:40 No.26305613

>>26305491
[X] Approach this girl

Let's cement ourselves as being affected by American heat and also being a lightweight by talking to hallucinations!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)08:41 No.26305623

>>26305458
Is Marisa a Vindicare here? I didn't stay long in the last thread.

>>26305491
[X] Approach the girl. You know her from somewhere...

I do not want to piss off the batshit-insane goddess.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/29/13(Mon)08:41 No.26305625

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:43 No.26305637

>>26305491
[X]Approach the girl

Pinky is cute, sane and forgiving! Nothing can go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:45 No.26305657

>>26305637
I wish chucklefucks like you would just get yourselves killed and not drag the rest of us down with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:45 No.26305659

>>26305491
[x] Nudge Malal. Ask her if she sees the pink one with the pitch-black eyes. The fuck's up with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:46 No.26305667

>>26305623
Literally a magic gunner, pistol and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:47 No.26305679

>>26305657
>Making a choice that, for the information we know in-character is completely reasonable, and with meta info might not be all that bad
>Also making a joke at the same time
Come on, lighten up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:47 No.26305686

>>26305657
It's not like they can do something bad, like, killing Mirai and losing Iori twice, right?

Oh wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:48 No.26305688
File: 1375102084306.jpg-(3 KB, 300x57, imag.jpg)

iqlvesti
organs

>>26305657
>I wish chucklefucks like you would just get yourselves killed and not drag the rest of us down with you.

Seriously. what is the worst thing that could happen? Sayaka regenerates and we KNOW she's fine in the present.

And its an obvious option.

>in b4 pic related

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)08:48 No.26305689

>>26305657
Well, regardless of whether or not we go to her on our own regard, Pinky can choose to drop in any damned time she wants.

Might as well visit her on friendly terms rather than have her miffed in any way.

>>26305667
Reminds me of a badly-drawn doujin on Danbooru, Marisa had a Desert Eagle that shoots Master Sparks there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:49 No.26305706

>>26305623
According to the writeups she has a pistol-hakkero, so presumably she is indeed a Vindicare.
>>26305689
That's, uh, basically her deal here yeah. You really should read the writeups, they're pretty good. Except for that rambling one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:50 No.26305710

>>26305679
Nah. I quite enjoy imagining different painful ways for you to die. I'm on Brown Recluse bites and getting swarmed by Africanized bees. I was on Japanese giant hornets, but you'd be knocked out and die too quickly with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:50 No.26305711

>>26305688
>Sayaka regenerates and we KNOW she's fine in the present.
She can't come back from mindrapes, which is what Pinky does.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/29/13(Mon)08:50 No.26305715
File: 1375102253531.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, DKVcs.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

I don't know about you guys, but Ruri arc actually hasn't been doing all that much for me, so seeing my favorite character randomly show up actually has me smiling. Too bad I'll be missing the rest of the thread because of work.

[]Approach the girl. You know her from somewhere...

See you later, everyone. Have fun!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)08:51 No.26305722

>>26305706
Lacking the time, sadly. Are they on Decu's Twitter?

>>26305711
She can also do heart surgery, if I remember correctly.

>>26305715
Ciao.

>> ☐ **Ausfag** 07/29/13(Mon)08:52 No.26305732

>>26305710
>not Irukandji
Even WE'RE afraid of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:53 No.26305736

>>26305711
>She can't come back from mindrapes, which is what Pinky does.

Boy, you're right! We've gotta metagame to stay away from danger we know by metagaming even though we know Sayaka's not mind-raped because of her being ok in the present via our metagaming nature!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:54 No.26305749

I sense metagaming ITT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:54 No.26305755

>>26305722
Some of them are link, if you go back far enough, but all of them have been posted in previous threads, always after Chikuwa.
I'm sure someone has a pastebin with them all, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:55 No.26305757

>>26305732
I'm getting to Australia; I just need to go through South America first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:57 No.26305775

>>26305491
[x]Talk to Pinky who we don't know is Pinky yet

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)08:58 No.26305787

>>26305755
The last thread isn't on sup/tg/ as far as I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:59 No.26305794

>>26305732
oh fuck those thing, fuck them hard

my dad was unlucky enough to have one brush up against his leg when surfing about 15 years ago, he still has a spiderweb of scars from nerve damage where it stung him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)08:59 No.26305797

>>26305736
Sayaka is ALL SRS BUSINESS, ALL THE TIME. In her monologue she pretty much admitted that she's go a telephone pole stuck up her ass when she's on the clock, like right now, so ignoring our superior is a little out of character.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/29/13(Mon)09:01 No.26305817

>>26305722
>>26305755
I made an Ebook with just the writeups. I'll throw up the mediafire link instead of redirecting you to the pastebin with the link.
http://www.mediafire.com/download/sg1h87ijrz5gehj/MGNQ_-_Prose_Magia_116.rar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:02 No.26305825

>>26305797

Except for the bit where Pinky derailed her internal dialogue because she's FASCINATING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:02 No.26305828

>>26305797
Sayaka might be an unreliable narrator there, since we've seen her acting dumb around Kyoko and especially Mami while on duty before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:04 No.26305843

>>26305794
I'm on imagining a chucklefuck getting a face-to-face meeting with an irukandji. Maybe after getting hit with that pain-amplifying poison from the platypus.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/29/13(Mon)09:04 No.26305848

>>26305787
Archive is a bit wonky, the last thread isn't with the rest of the July threads. Ctrl+F " 117" and you'll see it between the march and February threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:05 No.26305856
File: 1375103103640.png-(151 KB, 872x685, 1374014590303.png)

>>26305560
>Sallaka
>Curry
>best girls

You best be joking niggah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:05 No.26305857

>>26305787
Yes it is.
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/26285463
Besides, foolz.us is probably a better archive, just by the fact that the search function is, uh, functional.
Wish you could filter individual posts by OP subject, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:06 No.26305866

>>26305797

Theres the implication that seeing pinky is causing the same sort of reaction that dreaming of her parallel death produced.

Its ic enough. Theres also the part where even clawbitch notes sayakas slipping away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:06 No.26305868

>>26305843
Hope it's the "lick the soulgem", "fuck you" and "dump lori in public, it'll be fun" chucklefuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:06 No.26305870
File: 1375103197241.jpg-(170 KB, 750x483, 1373185550944.jpg)

OR SHOULD WE KILL EACH OTHER INSTEAD?
BUT
WHY DON'T YOU SEE IF I MEAN IT?!

>>26305856
>Malal
>Pinky
>not best girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:07 No.26305879

>>26305868
hey, licking the soul gem was a brilliant idea and the only way it could have gone better is if we were not on the phone at the same time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:09 No.26305894
File: 1375103362354.gif-(127 KB, 170x170, 1361920652796.gif)

>>26305870
Best girls are:

Gold
Green
Purple
Red

Secondary characters who are already ded pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:10 No.26305900

>>26305868
>dump lori in public
Hey now, she put us on the spot. And it sort of worked out in the end. Maybe. I think.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/29/13(Mon)09:10 No.26305901

>>26305491
>Faust
Oh BOY!
[X]Approach the girl. You know her from somewhere...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:10 No.26305905

>>26305894
>no pink
Point at him and laugh.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/29/13(Mon)09:11 No.26305908

>>26305722
>>26305755
http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown

Wendy compiles all their writeups in here, there's also the Seventeenth stuff which is at http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan but that's less American.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)09:11 No.26305910

>>26305817
Thanks.

>>26305848
>>26305857
I feel like a dimwitt now. Thanks.

>>26305797
>>26305866
Also, no matter what we do, Pinky's going to get our attention one way or another. Be it with a friendly wave or an impromptu heart surgery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:12 No.26305923
File: 1375103547799.png-(111 KB, 453x599, 1363496097655.png)

>>26305894
>No pink at all
>Also implying Malal is dead
~~She's in our soulgem~~

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/29/13(Mon)09:12 No.26305924

>>26305910
>implying she has ever wielded a scalpel before.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/29/13(Mon)09:13 No.26305930

>>26305910
You're not the only one that had trouble finding the archive anyway, it ended up in a weird place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:13 No.26305932

>>26305900
But we were so stubborn on "ending this now", instead of taking her somewhere private we dropped the bomb on her right in front of her idol friends, which resulted in quite a few of them hating our guts forever.

Miki would contract to have our guts spilled.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)09:14 No.26305943
File: 1375103644699.png-(321 KB, 600x1440, pinky.png)

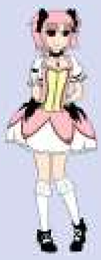

>>26305503 >>26305520 >>26305521 >>26305543

"Sayaka-chan? Sayaka-chan, are you...are you ignoring ME? HEY!"

You tell Kirika hurriedly that you'll just be a moment. There's just...someone you need to talk to.

"EH? What's--hey! Really!"

Your senior huffs at you, and you catch the tell-tale gleam of light reflected off Malal's visor as she turns to look at you as well. But you ignore both of them as you walk forward, towards the girl with the pink dress and the sunless eyes.

You catch a whiff of...something, as you step closer. A scent both repulsive and tantalizing at the same time - the rotten-egg stink of bloated, decomposing corpses mingled with the tang of horribly-expensive perfume. The shock of it very nearly makes you backpedal, but something forces you to get closer, pulling your forward step by step by step. Until you're close enough to touch her--

"Where's your sword?" The girl asks, her dark, pupilless eyes looking you up and down. "You were supposed to receive a sword! I made it for you, and you're supposed to get it!"

What...? What sword? You haven't commissioned anyone for one, and...does she mean your usual sword?

"And your tail! Why do you still have legs, Sayaka-chan? You're supposed to be some sort of freaky mermaid! What the hell is this?!" She stops a maryjaned-foot in frustration. "Where's your armor? And your ruff that looks like a eighth-grader's art project?! Why are you still in this ugly form, Sayaka-chan?!"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:15 No.26305963

>>26305868
>>26305900

Except we didnt dump her in public. We just elaborated more clearly on something that we already told her.

Telling her off was long overdue and if anything it wouldnt surprise me if Iori came up with the cafe just because she thought we wouldn`t dump her when around people. Women are batshit insane after all, teenage girls even moreso.

Lastly, handling relationships in an awkward manner was perfectly in character for Chiaki.

We had some Chucklefuck-Votes before. Get fucked and Coobie-Barrier were the most prominent.

Dumping Iori and approaching Pinky as Sayaka were none of those so chill your pantsu.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/29/13(Mon)09:16 No.26305971

>>26305943
>>26305943
>>26305943
>implying we should've Witched Out by now
WOAH, WOAH. SLOW DOWN.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)09:16 No.26305974

>>26305943
Well shit, Kirika has said sword and it seemed Sayaka really went witch at one point.

[X] Raise hands up defensively while placating the pink-haired Goddess.

"I'm sorry but I don't know what you're talking about. Could you please explain?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:16 No.26305977
File: 1375103797915.jpg-(99 KB, 1280x720, 1372226910122.jpg)

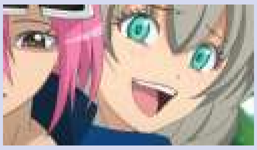

>>26305943
IT BEGINS

[X] "Kirika what the fuck did you put in that drink I had on the way over?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:17 No.26305980

>>26305943
[x]Get wary. "Do I know you from somewhere.. How do you know me, and what are you going on about?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/29/13(Mon)09:17 No.26305982

>>26305943
[x] Look and see if anyone else seems to hear this girl, then "I'm not sure what you're talking about."

She can't have us confused, she said 'Sayaka'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:17 No.26305983

>>26305943
[x] "I have no idea what you are talking about, so I'm just going to assume that it's that bitch Girl A's fault."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:17 No.26305987

>>26305974
>Kirika stole Sallaka's sword
>Pinky in response drove her insane
Welp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:17 No.26305988

>>26305943
[x] Blink. Who are you calling a freaky mermaid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:18 No.26305993
File: 1375103900075.jpg-(123 KB, 600x426, mark42.jpg)

1/1 マミのマスケット銃

>>26305491
[X]Approach the girl. You know her from somewhere...

But get ready Mami's gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:18 No.26305995

>>26305943

[X] "I don't know what you're talking about, a sword? mermaid?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:18 No.26305999

>>26305943
[x] With confusion.
Do.. Do I know you? Or... Wait, what are you talking about?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)09:19 No.26306002
File: 1375103946317.jpg-(365 KB, 1920x1080, welcome_to_the_concert.jpg)

>>26305943

>[x]"How do you know my name?"

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)09:19 No.26306003

>>26305924
It was sarcasm. Chiaki mentioned having her heart ripped out by Pinky at one point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:20 No.26306015

>>26305993
All of my money.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:20 No.26306019

>>26305974
>Sayaka really went witch at one point.
Uh, she went witch in about 95% of Homu's time loops.
I'm guessing Pinky's still getting used to the reset here.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/29/13(Mon)09:20 No.26306022

>>26306003
I know that happened, I was reading when it seemed to happen the first time in Siberia on the base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:20 No.26306026

>>26305943
[X] what are you talking about? Do I know you from somewhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:21 No.26306031

>>26306022
That was the second time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:21 No.26306034

>>26306003
Dude you really need to read the archives. Pinky ripped Chiaki's heart out of her chest in-thread during the Siberia arc.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/29/13(Mon)09:23 No.26306052

>>26306031
Memory's fuzzy and IIRC I've been lurking since before thread 5. Excuse me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:23 No.26306053

>>26305943
[x]Be confused
[x]Enter Bitch-Mode
[x]"Do I know you? Why do I always have to deal with the Crazies? First that triggerhappy Insomniac and now you!? I don`t have time for your Nonsense!"

I remember how Sayaka instantly went into Bitch-Mode when Moemura tried to tell them about Witches and Megucas, it wouldnt surprise me if she reacts the same way here.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)09:23 No.26306057

>>26306019
I thought Madoka had already went Godoka and Homura did something really stupid which resulted in Pinky and Homu becoming Chiaki?

>>26306034
I did. It seemed I missed that little tidbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:24 No.26306058

>>26305977
>>26305943

[X] "Kirika what the fuck did you put in that drink I had on the way over?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:24 No.26306062

Turns out Pinky exists in all timelines at the same time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:25 No.26306071

>>26306057
>did something really stupid
Yes. Something that resulted in Sayaka not being a witch, meaning she must have used her reset ability again after Godoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:25 No.26306072

>>26306057
Yes that happened.

Godoka>Homu stopped that nonsense>Pinky rips out Homu's heart>Timeline reset/universe jump/SOMETHING>Girl A>Way later>Pinky rips out Chiaki's heart in Siberia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:25 No.26306073

>>26305943
I am not sure what you mean, who are you and why are you so familiar?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:26 No.26306082

>>26306058
>>26305977
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:26 No.26306084

>>26306053
Agreed, all the people trying to be polite and nice aren't being very IC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:26 No.26306085

>>26305943
>>26306053
>>26306002

Its time.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XomuojHdF5I

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:26 No.26306086

>>26306053
[x] This.

And this isn't just being told something she thinks is a lie, this is being directly insulted. Sayaka takes zero bullshit.

Now for the meta gaming part of my post. Malal is probably aware of what's going on. I wonder how we can broach the subject with her after this.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)09:27 No.26306089

>>26306071
>>26306072
I'm a Homufag, but goddamn it Homura, what the fuck did you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:28 No.26306101

>>26306089
She tried to get her Madoka back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:28 No.26306105
File: 1375104525761.jpg-(51 KB, 562x841, sm.jpg)

>>26305943
Sayaka got saved by Kyoko's lesbianism.

>>26305856
She's the best short blue-hair magical girl since Sailor Mercury!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:28 No.26306107

>>26306084

Hello, it was homura.

Sayaka has never been nice to homura at all.

Pinky is a totally different case.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/29/13(Mon)09:30 No.26306112

>>26306089
She couldn't handle not having some believable proof that she was in contact with Godoka. She wanted to SEE and/or FEEL her there. She ran outta faith and fucked her over HARD, SO HARD that GODOKA likely Witched OUT. Oh wait, she did witch out - into Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:30 No.26306117

>>26305977

Not this.

If we had more reason to suspect she was a hallucination I would consider this, but we simply do not. Plus drugs don't effect magical girls this strongly and it's been like half a day since we had that drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:31 No.26306123

>>26306107

She was also a complete bitch to Kyoko.
Face it, the default setting for Sayaka is "Bitch".

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)09:32 No.26306127
File: 1375104758481.jpg-(19 KB, 320x299, The_nameless_one.jpg)

+TINFOIL HAT TIME+
This whole exchange reminds me of an idea I had.

One of the nameless ones 'features' is that he was immune to fate. It comes up when a gambler refuses to play with him and a fortune teller mentions that she can't read his future before refunding his money.

Perhaps the idea Homura's plan was to create a being that was immune to fate, because despite how strong homura got. She was not above fate.

And perhaps this being also can change other people fates just by interacting with them. Sayaka was supposed to go witch soon or at the time Charlotte appeared but because she had to rescue girl A, her fate got changed.

And perhaps the prophet is trying to use Chiaki's fate changing abilites for her own gain?

Then again. There is no proof behind his idea. I'm just importing one of the nameless ones characteristics onto Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:33 No.26306130

>>26306085
>not this
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N1t3fQSusIQ
dat 1:30+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:33 No.26306133

>>26306107

Ohh, so Sayaka was angry with Homura because she was Homura? No, she was cross with Homu because she had a terrible first impression of her. I think this qualifies, thinking she knows them or not, Sayaka should be pissed.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)09:34 No.26306141

>>26306101
>>26306112
'Tis a rhetorical question but thanks for reminding me.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 07/29/13(Mon)09:35 No.26306150

>>26306130
Not QUITE Giygas-tier but still pretty dissonant. Good job.. but gotta bail anyway.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/29/13(Mon)09:36 No.26306160

>>26306133
Well Kyouko thought it was delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:37 No.26306170

>>26306084
[x]Hello to you too.
[x]Wait, why aren't I feeling bitchy towards you for not making sense?
[x]Oh god this is some sort of assassination plot where you stop me feeling bitchy and then kill me while my guard is down KIRIKA HELP HELP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:39 No.26306193

>>26306160
Is there anything Kyouko DOESN'T find delicious?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:47 No.26306250
File: 1375105632479.png-(45 KB, 306x204, 1334925014141.png)

>>26306133
>>26306170

Stop being retarded on purpose you tardlord, the guy even said "Moemura", thats not the same fucking timeline you refer to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:51 No.26306294

>>26306250
I was actually thinking Sayaka tends to get on well with Madoka, so her natural bitchiness wouldn't trigger. Which would lead to her worrying because she's not bitching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:52 No.26306296

>>26306250

No, I seriously think it would be IC for her to be pissed off here.

And thanks for reminding me. She will get pissed off at someone if she knows them or not, so you haven't really done anything to change my opinion.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)09:53 No.26306312
File: 1375106012961.gif-(246 KB, 585x307, tachyons.gif)

Perhaps pinky is effected by tachyons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:54 No.26306326

>>26306296
On the other hand, Madoka never walked up to Sayaka and asked why she isn't a monster fueled by insanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:54 No.26306328

>>26306294

See, this is a good reason for me to consider it possible for her to not get pissed off. But she and Madoka aren't lifelong friends in this timeline so I can't be sure about that.

The guy above you is just insulting people as if that will help his argument.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)09:55 No.26306330
File: 1375106101165.gif-(74 KB, 480x270, pinkysneer.gif)

>>26305980 >>26305982 >>26305983 >>26306053

What? What tail? Freaky mermaid...? Armor? Ruff?

UGLY FORM?

You frown at this, your sudden irritation overriding your sudden confusion. Is this some sort of Big American Joke On The Foreigner? Some sort of punishment game, huh? Because if it is, it's not funny. It's not funny at all! And how the hell did she know about your Halloween costume last year? You were only going as a mermaid because it was the last costume you found in the rent-a-cosplay shop, and Kyoko was into a heavy Disney phase at the time!

The girl's black eyes go wide as she looks up at you, before backpedaling. "What? I...I don't--"

And what's she doing, calling you ugly? Is this the famous warm American Hospitality you've heard so much about? Figures! Upstart magical girls with weird goth eyes calling strangers ugly - TYPICAL AMERICAN LACK OF ETIQUETTE! Not even one goddamn shred of humility! If you'd only known it was this bad, you wouldn't even have volunteered--

"W-wait! Wait! I'm Japanese! I'm not...I'm not from around here!" The pink-haired Magical Girl tries, seemingly cowed in mid-tirade. She shakes her head, taking a breath as she calms down herself.

"Jeez, Sayaka-chan, you could have just told me the date! If Kyoko-chan's still alive, then that means it won't be a while still, hee hee!" She sneers at you. "Nnn, I guess I've got a really skewed sense of time now, huh..."

...What? Kyoko? What about her? What about her still being alive?

Despite yourself - despite swearing that you wouldn't make a scene here, with the reputation of the Ninth at stake - you find yourself moving forward, a hand snatching out to grab a fistful of the girl's frilly blouse and pulling her towards you.

IS SHE THREATENING KYOKO?

"W-wah! No, no! Of course not, Sayaka-chan!" The girl squeaks as she tries to bat at your hand. "O-ow, you're hurting me! It's not going to be my fault! I'll tell you who, but you have to let me down first!"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:56 No.26306347
File: 1375106160151.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

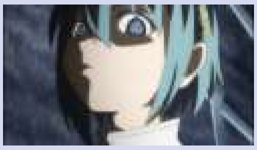

>>26306294
If you remember that Pic related she was also a bitch to Madoka when things went south where she basically tells Madoka that if she can`t do anything she should just fuck off.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/29/13(Mon)09:57 No.26306360

>>26306330
[x] WHO HURT KYUKU!? SAYOKA SMASH

~~We need to be able to save the best girl later. Meta be damned.~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)09:57 No.26306365

>>26306330
[X] 'It's not going to be my fault'? You're blabbering nonsense, woman. Talk!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:57 No.26306373

>>26306330
[x] Let her go.
"Who."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:58 No.26306382

>>26306360
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:58 No.26306387
File: 1375106337417.jpg-(22 KB, 344x378, whatishappening.jpg)

>>26306330
>"Jeez, Sayaka-chan, you could have just told me the date! If Kyoko-chan's still alive, then that means it won't be a while still, hee hee!" She sneers at you. "Nnn, I guess I've got a really skewed sense of time now, huh..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)09:59 No.26306396

>>26306330
[x] Let her down, but still grab her.
"Speak, and quickly"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:01 No.26306422

>>26306330
[x] Put her down
[x] Manifest a sword

I'm officially not in the mood for bullshit, talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:01 No.26306427
File: 1375106485275.jpg-(48 KB, 395x310, AAAAAAAAAAA.jpg)

AAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAA

>>26306330
>Best girl will die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:02 No.26306443

>>26306330
[x]Keep holding her but let her down on the ground. "Talk, talk!"
>halloween outfit
>mermaid silliness because kyoko likes Disney
Ohoho.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)10:02 No.26306448
File: 1375106554813.jpg-(81 KB, 1280x720, how_it_was.jpg)

>>26306330

~~I bet that her answer is going to be "The prophet"~~

>[x]"I'll kill anyone that threatens Kyoko"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:02 No.26306454

>>26306330

[X] calm down, let her down "Who?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:02 No.26306455
File: 1375106577137.jpg-(150 KB, 470x528, 1348253638909.jpg)

Prepare
Your Anus

Oh god, she's going to say Homura isn't she?

We're going to get Kyoko killed.

[X] Talk!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:04 No.26306466

>>26306330
[x]Let go of her, try to compose ourselves just a little. "Give me the name of the future corpse."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:04 No.26306467

>>26306455
Probably. Think of all the glorious healing we will receive!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)10:06 No.26306487
File: 1375106804199.jpg-(110 KB, 767x768, Katyusha.jpg)

>>26306427
>>26306455
>>26306467
It has not even begun!

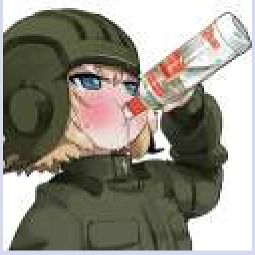

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:07 No.26306498
File: 1375106829765.png-(31 KB, 551x355, 1347052908829.png)

>>26306467

But wait, Midorin is acting as "Homura" right now.

Midori's going to make a rookie mistake and get Kyoko killed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:08 No.26306510

>>26306330
[x] Shake her.
[x] Let her go eventually.
[x] "Start making sense, you Lunatic!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:09 No.26306529

>>26306455

And sayakas tirade back in their house makes even more sense in hindsight.

This and why sayaka was so willing to believe chiaki back when she first informed everyone of the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:10 No.26306540

>HOMU WILL KILL KYOKO
uh guys
who killed Kyoko in the time loops?
~~Sayaka did~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:10 No.26306545

>>26306498
The most delicious(deculture) twist yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:10 No.26306547

>>26306330
She is gonna say it is Chiaki

Ask her who it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:10 No.26306548
File: 1375107049070.jpg-(376 KB, 1541x964, Yuri_red_alert.jpg)

>>26306487

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:12 No.26306569

>>26306540

were they also dating during those times?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:12 No.26306570

>>26306540
Well, not always.

And this Sayaka had dreams of Moemura bombing her witchform, so...

You know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:12 No.26306571

>>26306540
Actually, it was Mami.
Then Oktavia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:13 No.26306590

Shadowruns on full.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)10:13 No.26306591
File: 1375107235986.jpg-(118 KB, 411x577, Ophelias_kiss.jpg)

Will she get killed.
Or will she change and some will be
forced to kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:15 No.26306608
File: 1375107321631.png-(1.82 MB, 1600x1600, 1373228973897.png)

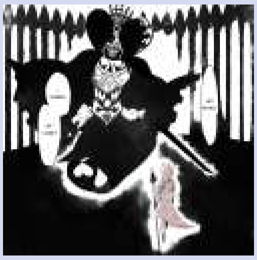

It begins.

1/9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:16 No.26306623
File: 1375107416435.jpg-(12 KB, 400x300, donotwant.jpg)

>>26306540

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:17 No.26306625
File: 1375107420840.png-(817 KB, 1600x1600, 1373229011256.png)

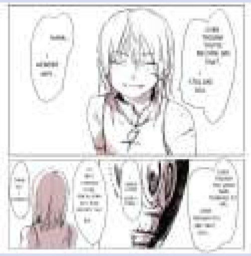

>>26306608

2/9

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)10:17 No.26306634
File: 1375107442850.gif-(425 KB, 240x160, third_loop.gif)

>>26306540

There was that one loop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:17 No.26306639

File: 1375107472255.png-(794 KB, 1600x1600, 1373229063416.png)

>>26306625

3/9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:18 No.26306653
File: 1375107532714.png-(1.03 MB, 1600x1600, 1373229136995.png)

>>26306639
4/9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:19 No.26306655

>>26306570
You know, in the dream it just specified a crying Homura... At first I thought this meant it was an early timeline Moemura beating her, but it could be in the future, after Kyouko dies and Sayaka witches out, Chiaki gets overcome enough with grief to really cry when all her friends are dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:19 No.26306665
File: 1375107583040.jpg-(559 KB, 1600x1600, 1373229183299.jpg)

>>26306653
5/9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:20 No.26306685
File: 1375107659332.png-(1.02 MB, 1600x1600, 1373229224665.png)

>>26306665
6/9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:22 No.26306697
File: 1375107724341.png-(1.25 MB, 1600x1600, 1373229265112.png)

>>26306685
7/9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:23 No.26306715
File: 1375107796578.png-(1.13 MB, 1600x1600, 1373229321962.png)

>>26306697
8/9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:24 No.26306731
File: 1375107852563.png-(Spoiler Image, 1.22 MB, 1600x1600)

>>26306715
9/9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:27 No.26306779

>>26306608
>>26306625
>>26306639
>>26306653
>>26306665
>>26306685
>>26306697
>>26306715
>>26306731
FUCK YO GRIMDERP
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SAKBk0Gwmpk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:28 No.26306780
File: 1375108084029.gif-(151 KB, 500x375, 1349725266619.gif)

>>26306731

fuck...

>augenem witch

FUCK YOU CAPTCHA

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)10:29 No.26306800
File: 1375108171555.png-(226 KB, 278x385, 3rd_timeline_Oktavia.png)

>>26306655

Lets see

>You can't shake off the feeling that Girl A is just bad news. Bad news for the Officio, bad news for everyone. Yes, Kyoko talked to you about not judging people right off the bat - even if they very nearly blew your head off and instead got your boss all over your hair. But ever since you dragged her comatose ass out of that Barrier - very nearly killing yourself and Mami in the process - you've been having dreams. Dreams of finding yourself in a large concert hall, full of empty seats. Towering over everyone with a horrendously large sword in your hand. Looking down at a tearful Girl A, a grenade in her hand.

If I was to over-analyze things.and assume that all the worlds Decu rights are correct

1.She mentions 'everyone' which could mean that there is more them one person in the room. In the third timeline, homura gathers the entire magical girl party
2. It mentions that girl A/Homura/Chiaki was holding a grenade. From what I remember in the third timeline. Homura used time stop to cover oktavia with bombs like a christmas tree and then pressed on a detonator which killed her.
3. However the only thing that is against this being in the third timeline is that the 3rd timeline Oktavia von Seckendorff had two swords instead of one.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)10:30 No.26306806

>>26306608
>>26306625

>>26306639
>>26306653
>>26306665
>>26306685
>>26306697
>>26306715
>>26306731

Well, I just finished the relevant episode two days ago. Damn fucking shame that Kyouko never got this instead.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)10:30 No.26306810
File: 1375108244414.jpg-(35 KB, 500x388, i-found-exactly-one-fuck-(...).jpg)

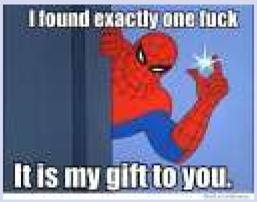
I found exactly one fuck
It is my gift to you.

>>26306806
Oh yeah, forgot pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:31 No.26306821

>>26306779
AND ALSO
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1kHtUWAxuPA
(turn annotations on, you chumps)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:37 No.26306889

>>26306821
(nyan nyan)

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)10:39 No.26306903
File: 1375108754370.gif-(163 KB, 295x210, what_is_love.gif)

>>26306889

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:40 No.26306913
File: 1375108829201.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>>26306779
>>26306806
>Magical Girl NOIR Quest
>HURR FUCK YOUR GRIMDERP

This has to be autism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:41 No.26306924

>>26306889

It hasn't even been an hour yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:44 No.26306953

>>26306913
No, it's denial.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:45 No.26306961

>>26306913
We've had this argument before; Noir and Grimdark are not the same, and we don't want the two to mix here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:46 No.26306974

>>26306961
Doesn't scientific curiosity make you want to see what happens when they do mix?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)10:47 No.26306985

>>26306913
>>26306953
I never said that. :/

>>26306961
>>26306974
Sounds more like HUE to me. I wouldn't mind it as an omake though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:50 No.26307012

>>26306974
>>26306985
Noir detective story set in 40k.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)10:51 No.26307022

>>26307012
So... 40k version of Max Payne/ Blade Runner?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:51 No.26307028

>>26306974
No. But I would like to see what happens if we have a platypus scratch you then put a box jellyfish on your face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:53 No.26307044

>>26307012

Lord Inquisitor Kyuubey finally makes Chiaki a full Inquisitor.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)10:54 No.26307053

>>26306360 >>26306365 >>26306373 >>26306454

You let her back down, enough that her feet can touch the floor again - but you keep your hold on her, even tightening it so as to make sure she can't suddenly run away. You tell her that you're officially not in the mood to fuck around - so she should talk, and talk fast. Who's going to get Kyoko killed?

"T-two! Two of them!" The girl in your grasp gasps, her own gloved fingers trying to worry at your own. "The first one has no name, but you've given her one already!" She struggles to pull herself free. "The other one...the other one is someone who you secretly hate, but recognize as your superior!"

What? Someone who doesn't have a name, but you've given her one? And someone you hate, but...

You tighten your grip on her. Enough of this mystic crap! You want names, and you'll get them now!

It's here that the pink-haired girl suddenly stops struggling, before narrowing her eyes at you. "Goodness, Sayaka-chan. I've forgotten how much of an absolute BITCH you can be." It's with a disgustingly fluid and almost boneless grace that she worms her way out of your grasp, the fabric untangling itself from your fingers as she skips away. "This is why you turn into a fucking WITCH every timeline, I guess! Serves you right for being Bitch-Emperor of Bitchkind!"

What? Turning into a Witch? Every timeline?

What the fuck did Kirika put in that drink?...Hey, you're not finished with her yet!

"But I'm finished with you, Sayaka-chan!" The girl calls back at you as she seems to fade away with every step. "Don't worry, though! You'll see me again real soon, ahahaha!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)10:55 No.26307062

>>26307053

You growl at her to get back here, stepping forward - before finding yourself hitting a painting in front of you, facefirst. You step back at this, rubbing your forehead - and it's then that you feel a chill stab up your spine as a gloved hand clamps upon your shoulder.

"Sayaka?" You hear Malal's vox-speaker twist all warmth from her concerned voice. "You alright? What's wrong?"

Nothing! Nothing, you were just talking to a girl here! One of the Eighth's Magical Girls! Pink hair and everything, flawless Japanese! She's...

"Huh?" You hear Mary's voice pipe up beside you. "Ain't no one else here but us." A moment. "Er...maybe it's the heat, yeah? Heat exhaustion's pretty common here, you folk probably aren't used to this kinda weather--"

No! No, you saw a girl here! And she was talking about Kyoko! She--

"Sayaka-chan, you're going crazy." Kirika's voice joins the peanut gallery. "Pink-haired girl? You were talking to a PAINTING?"

What fucking painting? A girl, not a goddamn--

Your senior points past your shoulder, and you follow her - turning to see the painting that you headbutted earlier.

It's an expensive-looking oil painting of a girl with long pink hair, tied off into two long twintails with white bows. Her grand white gown flowing down her shoulders, her waist, past her feet. Bringing light to the darkness surrounding her as a brilliant pair of wings unfold from her back.

It's...it's...she doesn't look the same, but it's her...

"Christ, Sayaka. You should've told me that you were this much of a lightweight, you know." Kirika shakes her head, the disappointment in her voice a rich, thick sludge. "Not even an entire glass. Disgraceful."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:56 No.26307081

>>26307053
>"The first one has no name, but you've given her one already!" She struggles to pull herself free. "The other one...the other one is someone who you secretly hate, but recognize as your superior!"
So..us and Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:57 No.26307086

>>26307062
[x] "Fuck you. I know what I saw. But she's gone now, so, whatever."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:57 No.26307088

>>26307062

Growl out: "I don't drink regularly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:57 No.26307089

>>26307062
[x] I'm fine, let's get back to the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:57 No.26307091

>Chiaki and Kirika were going to kill Kyouko
That crisis is averted, thank goodness.

>>26307062
"Fuck you, Kure"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:57 No.26307094

>>26307081
seems more like Chiaki and Kirika or Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:58 No.26307102

>>26307091
There's still time.

Kirika's technically still "around". She's in the golden weapon she used, much like a few of the other girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:58 No.26307105

>>26307062

[X] Grumble: "I know what I saw."

let's not go off on our superior(but by no means better).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:59 No.26307106

>>26307081
No, Girl A and either Kirika or Mami. Probably Kirika, though, which means we fixed that already ~~unless going [x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS with her katana counts~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:59 No.26307107

>>26307062
[x] "This some Callidus joke you set up? 'Haha, look at the stupid Eversor spill spaghetti all over the place?'
"Ugh. Fine. Just let me get some water."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)10:59 No.26307110

>>26307062
[x] "Fuck you. I know what I saw. But she's gone now, so, whatever."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 07/29/13(Mon)10:59 No.26307111

>>26307062
A painting of Godoka then, huh.

[X] Try very, very hard not to glare at the Eversor Rank Leader (and fail).

"It's nothing. Let's move on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:00 No.26307121

>>26307106
>Mami
>secretly hate
Nah.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)11:00 No.26307123

>>26307091

No, the only way that this can be fulfilled if we end Chiaki kills Kyoko with going crazy with XX.

>>26307062

>[x]"Lets just go"

I guess that Malal things something is up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:01 No.26307134

>>26307086
>>26307091
>>26307110

yeah, "Fuck you", that will go over really well and not make this trip any more difficult than it already is.

let's not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:02 No.26307140

>>26307111
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:02 No.26307141

...wait

Wasn't Kyoko inspired to get that golden spear by us and Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:02 No.26307143

>>26307062

Chiaki with the Kahana? Either we need to master it quickly or even more reason to never use it

>> ☐ **Dicefag** 07/29/13(Mon)11:03 No.26307145

Rolled 18

>>26307062
[x] But Madoka was there! How do I know that name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:03 No.26307148

>>26307134
pls 2 lerning in-character actions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:03 No.26307149

>>26307134
It's IC for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:03 No.26307153

>>26307062
[x] "Knowing you Kure, you probably somehow drugged it anyway."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:04 No.26307157

>>26307141

she thought it was funky and commissioned one from Misaka.

it is probably not a genuine Pinky gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:05 No.26307166

>>26307141

It's just painted.

Also, Kirika could still be faulted with Kyokos death. She only has one eye because of her remember. No depth perception, very large blind spot. We don't even need to use the Katana. The butterfly effect is in play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:05 No.26307167

>>26307157
Miaka did that crazy prophecy thing.

~~Pinky didn't necessarily make the weapons. What if she had them commissioned?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:05 No.26307169

>>26307141
Yeah but it's not one of Pinky's twenty. ~~There might be a competing candy-peddler out there, though. And Misaka did go slightly PROPHETIC VISION on us.~~ Nothing to worry about, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:05 No.26307170

>>26307145
>How do I know that name?
She doesn't. Sayaka doesn't remember her and she didn't say it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:06 No.26307178

>>26307157
>>26307166
But it'd pass for one to someone who didn't know it was fake...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:09 No.26307210

>>26307148
>>26307149
No it's not, not in public. You stupid fucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:10 No.26307216

>>26307053
>>26307062

[x]"I know what I saw, Kirika. There was pinkhaired girl with creepy black eyes here and she was babbling about Witches how she is surprised that I´m not a witch by now. It was definetly the same girl as in the painting but with black eyes. I´m not crazy and who is this person in the portrait supposed to be anyway?"

I think acting freaked out is pretty much in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:10 No.26307217

>>26307062
"Tch.. Nevermind. This isn't about me anyway, don't we have a job to do?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:11 No.26307228

>>26307091
When I first read it I though of 'Girl A' and Chiaki
The same person, I know.

>>26307106
That... may count, people get sealed inside their golden weapons when the die right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:12 No.26307236

>>26307134
Didnt Wendy mention how bitchy sayaka was during this trip? we might as well get started making an impression

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:16 No.26307275
File: 1375110971333.jpg-(117 KB, 492x492, 1344377061190.jpg)

>>26307091
>That crisis is averted

Except not really. It basically means that we will use Kirikasword to stab the shit out of Kyoko should we decide to use it.

If this happened back in the past it also means that Sallaka was to dense to figure out that Pinky meant Chiaki otherwise I´m pretty sure she would have given Chiaki more than just some flak.

Also, I don`t think we mentioned Pinky when explaining to our friends that the golden weapons are bad and why they are bad.

Decu you sly bastard.

>> ☐ **Dicefag** 07/29/13(Mon)11:16 No.26307276

Rolled 20

>>26307170
That's the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:18 No.26307304

I wonder if Kyouko would like a cowboy/cowgirl outfit for lewd cosplay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:18 No.26307305

>>26307275
Man, we should just fire that sword into space or something.

That was we can't murder the shit out of Kyoko with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:19 No.26307314

>>26307305
>kyoko lives for several thousand years because lich girls are immortal
>suddenly big gold knife falls out of the sky and impales her soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:20 No.26307319
File: 1375111211646.jpg-(119 KB, 303x800, sayakas_birthday_present.jpg)

>>26307304
>lewd anything
>not bunnygirl
HARESY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:20 No.26307320

>>26307305
Pinky smiled, and held out a long gift box, lovingly wrapped. "Hey, Chiaki, you dropped this~"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/29/13(Mon)11:21 No.26307333

>>26307319
I'm sure the Rabbits have these just lying around.

It would literally be a crime if they didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:22 No.26307335

>>26307319
>Forgetting Butler Kyouko
The heresy-bringer is YOU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:22 No.26307337

>>26307304
We are going to use Kyouko as our dressing doll, aren't we? We already butlered her up.

I approve!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:23 No.26307343
File: 1375111396317.jpg-(274 KB, 800x800, 1374354600109.jpg)

>>26307304
>>26307319
>Implying thats not the best cosplay

~~The healing never stops.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:23 No.26307347

>>26307335
Butler is SWAG not LEWD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:24 No.26307360

>>26307347
We can make a butler suit lewd. We have the technology.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/29/13(Mon)11:26 No.26307378

>>26307360
Guys.

Butler jacket over bunnysuit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:28 No.26307401
File: 1375111719217.png-(281 KB, 900x643, thatismyfetish.png)

>>26307378
Achievement unlocked: New fetish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:29 No.26307407

>>26307378

Someone get Hatguy on this now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:29 No.26307412

>>26307378
Nope, still covers up too much.
Who do we know that knows how to make clothes, and how to make them lewd? Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:32 No.26307435

>>26307210

Remember when Mami had her head bitten off and it all but confirmed that Homu was right? I don't remember her cooling off with placid rationalism the moment she became aware she was wrong. She fumed about it for a long ass time.

it would be IC for her to tell Kirika to fuck off, and then ask where she can go spar with some Eversors to vent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:33 No.26307446

>>26307319
>>26307335
Do bunny butlers exist?

Decu, did you draw Kyouko in her butler outfit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:35 No.26307452

>>26307435
That's that timeline's Sayaka, not this timeline's.
And Sayaka's working relationship with Kirika was already gone over in the last thread; she acts the part of the dutiful kohai because she takes her job seriously.

Get things right, chucklefuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:35 No.26307454
File: 1375112119493.jpg-(499 KB, 1600x1200, major.jpg)

>>26307378
But Kyoko is an Eversor,
not a Vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:35 No.26307459

>>26307446
I daresay they do. But I dare not google that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:37 No.26307467

>>26307452
>NO FUN ALLOWED
u r a fagt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:39 No.26307487

Did anyone even draw butler Kyouko? I can't remember and I'll be mad if they all dropped the ball.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:39 No.26307490
File: 1375112377613.png-(1022 KB, 740x1066, 77e0c4e68f2effb1eaaebd48a(...).png)

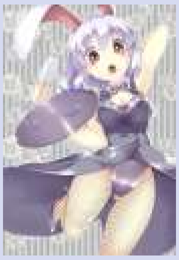

>>26307446

It's basically the bunny suit with a butlers tailcoat. Something like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:40 No.26307495

>>26307333
>sudden interest in the 8th

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:41 No.26307507

>>26307467
Sayaka is EXACTLY a NO FUN ALLOWED type of person.
And saying "Fuck you" to Kirika, her boss, in front of outsiders and foreigners, is not in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:42 No.26307512

>>26307487
>>26307446
I'm sure someone did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:42 No.26307513

>>26307487

A drawfag going by the name of AmateurDrawfag did. Very early on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:43 No.26307527

>>26307343

delicious cosmic vagina

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/29/13(Mon)11:51 No.26307604
File: 1375113062886.jpg-(45 KB, 624x624, image048.jpg)

>>26307487
Decu did one, not sure if anyone else did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:53 No.26307630

>>26307452

I'm action on the knowledge that she is a hothead. In this timeline as well as the anime one.

I actually didn't vote for anything this time around, I am just trying to validate the choice that I think is going to win. I think she should say something like, "I'm fine, I'm ready to eviscerate some magical girls now." With a little bit of venom injected into her tone, just a little. But it's a bit late for that.

Try not to resort to ad hominem just because you disagree with someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:54 No.26307645
File: 1375113284179.jpg-(530 KB, 1280x1024, Madoka_Mob.jpg)

>>26307604
Perhap not "our" Kyouko, but there have been such crossovers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:54 No.26307647
File: 1375113285966.jpg-(361 KB, 813x862, a169452836bbafc5493d8a716(...).jpg)

>>26307490

Posting another because I want to see Kyoko in this outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:56 No.26307669

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:57 No.26307675

>>26307669
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:58 No.26307681

>>26307675
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:58 No.26307682

>>26307675
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:58 No.26307686

>>26307681
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:58 No.26307690

>>26307681
>>26307682
I had one job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)11:59 No.26307700

>>26307682
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:00 No.26307709
File: 1375113643318.jpg-(40 KB, 227x227, thatshot.jpg)

>>26307647

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:01 No.26307717

>>26307686
>>26307700
YOU HAD ONE JOB TO SAY ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:02 No.26307720
File: 1375113724106.jpg-(114 KB, 559x841, 0f7e40520d39e5ff89a0edef5(...).jpg)

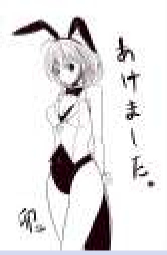

>>26307647

And one more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:03 No.26307730

>>26307717
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:04 No.26307745

>>26307730
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:04 No.26307746

>>26307709

Kyouko's and Midori's job suddenly involves them going undercover in bunny girl outfits.

Y/Y?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:05 No.26307751

>>26307745
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:05 No.26307760

>>26307746
YYYYYYYYYYYYYYYY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:05 No.26307762

>>26307746

I cannot press my Y key hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:06 No.26307770

>>26307746
>checking NECO's Chirpee to see if true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:06 No.26307772
File: 1375113991887.jpg-(73 KB, 953x1300, Bunnyhomu.jpg)

>>26307720

Bunny suits you say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:07 No.26307784

>>26307772
Not bad.
Could use more jacket tho.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)12:08 No.26307795

>>26307086 >>26307105 >>26307110 >>26307216

You force yourself not to say anything...too disrespectful to your senior, although you've spat hatred at someone's face for much less. You know what you saw, you know what you heard. It wasn't some goddamn hallucination or vision! That girl, she was talking about you Witching out after--

"Alright, Sayaka. Relax." Malal moves just so that she's blocking Kirika from your view, interposing herself between the both of you. All while keeping a hand on your shoulder. "Just hold on for a moment, okay? We don't think you're crazy. Miss Springfield, can you get us some cold water, please?."

"O-oh! Sure, right away!" The Eighth's Warmaster-in-training runs back towards the receptionist, her spurred boots clinking with every hurried step. You hear Kirika scoff loudly, murmuring under her breath, before turning away and crossing her hands under her chest.

"Just breathe, Sayaka. Inhale, exhale. Slowly, deeply. Focus on my voice and nothing more." The Culexus' voice, despite her vox speaker corrupting it utterly, has a hypnotic calming effect, and you feel the tension in your body slowly dissipate. "Feel better? Alright. Tell me what you saw, and what you heard."

You do so, just as Mary comes running back, an ice-cold bottle of water in her hand. You thank her for it as you twist the cap off, taking sips every now and then as you murmur to Malal just what happened. What the girl looked like. What the girl told you about Kyoko, and...what she thought you were.

...You don't tell her about Kyoko's would-be murderers, though. That you keep to yourself. You don't...want to sound crazier than you probably already do.

And on the off-chance she was telling the truth, you didn't want one of your prime suspects to know.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)12:09 No.26307802

>>26307795

"...Right. I'm not going to say you're crazy, but Mary's right. Heat does crazy things to your perception." You open your mouth to protest, but Malal holds up a hand. "No, all I'm saying is that it's possible. I'm not saying that it was. But you haven't eaten anything since the flight, and you haven't drunken anything except a half glass of whisky. It's not just the heat, but a combination of all those things." She shrugs. "Again, we don't know for sure, but I'm just trying to offer a plausible explanation."

...Well, you did sleep through the in-flight meals...

"You're actually lucky you did," Kirika grumbles, not turning back to look at you. "Airplane food never fails to taste like anything but garbage."

"Well, I liked the fruit plate." Malal replies, before turning back to you. "But don't worry about Kyoko. She's not currently in active duty, right? Just training the FNGs. If you like, I'll make some calls and have security increased in HQ to be safe. How about that?"

That'd...well. That'd certainly help.

"Alright. I'll do that, then." The Culexus nods at the water bottle in your hand. "Finish that, and then I want you to go to their cafeteria and get something to eat. I'll have Mary send someone over to fetch you then, because I'll need your help to put the hardsuit on Sabrina. Do you understand?"

...Yeah. Yeah, you get it.

"Right." Malal gives your shoulder a squeeze, before turning to Mary. "Where's your cafeteria?"

. . .

After more jabs from Kirika about crash dieting and Malal basically telling her to shut up, you part ways with them temporarily, with you heading towards the cafeteria while they went on ahead to the Silent Room Department. Mary's directions were straightforward enough - just a short elevator ride and a few doors to walk past - and soon you find yourself in a large cafeteria hall, full of Magical Girls getting their lunch in the noisiest racket ever.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/29/13(Mon)12:09 No.26307804

>I wonder if 'pure and honest NECO-chama' would have been a better title... = 3 = There are journalists that use that kind of name...
NECO...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)12:10 No.26307817

>>26307802

You pointedly ignore the fact that the racket suddenly stops - and resumes in hushed tones as you step into the hall, making an unhurried beeline towards the food line. Every table you pass has its occupants turning their head to follow you, some with curious glances, others with narrowed eyes. The scent of fried, oily western food thick in the air, along with the saccharine-sweet carbonation of different flavors of soda.

You don't mind this at all, because you're too fucking busy turning over in your mind what the girl said to you.

The first one you're not sure about, but the other...either it's Kharn, or Kirika. Kharn could be annoying, but she's never lifted a hand against Kyoko - you don't see the Warmaster even thinking about it. Kirika, though...maybe. She'd said as such a few times, during sparring - how she hated Kyoko for distracting you, for making you soft. Making you weak.

You shake your head as you glance down at the food available. If it was Kirika, then...it'd only be a question of catching her unaware and off-guard long enough to push a sword into her cackling face. Easy enough, if not for the fact that the Eversor Rank Leader never was unaware or off-guard. Ever. As if she never slept.

Choosing the least likely to clog up your arteries - pointing at a rather miserable salad and a helping of gravy-drowned mashed potatoes, along with a glass of what the locals call Iced Lemon Tea but is actually a kilogram of sugar dissolved in lightly flavored water - you carry your tray towards the only empty table in the joint.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:10 No.26307818

>>26307795
>>26307802
>>26307751
o-oh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:10 No.26307819

>>26307772

Bunny suit+butters tailcoat. Not to be confused with the magicians assistant outfit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)12:13 No.26307865

>>26307817

Sliding into the booth seat, you've barely picked up your spoon to start at your potatoes when a group of Magical Girls from the table across make their approach. Their leader, a blonde-haired girl with a nasty smirk and a bandolier of knives strapped across her chest - leans forward, her hands on the table.

"You ain't from here, ain'tcha?" She drawls, her accent bordering on the ridiculous. "This table's reserved, stranger. Best get out before the real owners come 'round an' see a filthy Jap sparklie eatin' at their place."

Jap...Jap sparklie? No, you're not in the best moods, but that shit is hilarious. You look up at them, and tell them neatly in English that you won't take long. You just need to eat, and then you'll be out of their hair--

"We said this table's reserved, BITCH!" The leader howls, slapping your iced tea towards you - causing the sugary, ice-cold liquid to topple backward and spill down your blouse. Down your jeans. Soaking you to the fucking bone, giving everything a cold, sticky feeling. "NOW GET THE FUCK OUT!"

This....this Officio.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:14 No.26307882

>>26307865
[x]Right hook.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:15 No.26307889

>>26307865
[x] Grab her head, introduce to the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:15 No.26307893

>>26307882
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:15 No.26307894

>>26307865
[x] Backhand slap.
"I demand satisfaction."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:15 No.26307897

>>26307865
[x] It's on like donkey kong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:15 No.26307899

>>26307865
[x] "Really now. This is how you treat guests around here? If you want to die so much, I'll oblige, but get your Warmaster's permission first."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:16 No.26307907

>>26307865
[x] Calmly get up, and throw the table at them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:17 No.26307921

>>26307865

[x] Pull sword from cake.

Failing that, mashed potato will have to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:17 No.26307922

>>26307907
Throw the table?

Flip the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:17 No.26307930

>>26307865
[x]FLESH OF THE FALLE- wait we can't do that. Yet.
[x]Do like the other vote said, introduce her fat American face to the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:18 No.26307938

>>26307922
Why flip when we can throw?

Gotta put that eversor muscle to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:18 No.26307939

>>26307865

[X] Introduce her face to the food on the table, she makes us dirty, we make her dirty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:19 No.26307945

>>26307865
"This is not a good day."

Rip her head off.

~~We can do that, right?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:19 No.26307947

"You know, I was supposed to eat then get to helping your friend Sabrina into a suit that will help her live a more normal life... but."

>>26307889
[x] This.

"I feel like breaking a few bones first."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:19 No.26307948
File: 1375114745701.jpg-(118 KB, 720x821, 1281812310569.jpg)

at first I was like
then I was like

>>26307865

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:19 No.26307949

>>26307894
NO WAIT ACTUALLY
[x] Transform, pull a glove off, and slap her with it.
"I demand satisfaction."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:19 No.26307954

>>26307938
But tables are for flipping, not for throwing. Chairs are for clubbing, especially folding ones. Swords. Now, SWORDS are for throwing.

And guess what we have a lot of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:20 No.26307973

>>26307954
We might want to keep it to a traditional brawl. If it's going to get weapons deadly, even Sayaka isn't dumb enough to be the one to escalate it first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:21 No.26307981

>>26307973

Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:22 No.26307998

>>26307949
[x] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:22 No.26308004

>>26307973
Mmm. Good point. But knowing these vapid bints, they're going to draw steel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:23 No.26308016

>>26307865
>>26307921
if a decision is to go lethal then this.

if non lethal then this>>26307949

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:23 No.26308021

>>26308004
>implying we need to worry about steel
We can kick their asses even without pulling a blade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:26 No.26308059

>>26307949
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:26 No.26308061

>>26308004

When they do, we do. They will quickly learn Sayaka can pull the piccolo trick.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/29/13(Mon)12:26 No.26308065

>>26307865
Gotta go with
[x] Smash her fat face into the table, but also start spewing all the English swear words we know.

FIGHT ALPHA PISSING CONTEST WITH ALPHA PISSING CONTEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:27 No.26308069

>>26308021

There has to be some deep fried cakes around.

Sallaka can pull swords out of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:27 No.26308076

>>26308021
Damn straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:28 No.26308087

>>26307949
[X]Glove slap, baby glove slap! Glove slap, I don't take crap!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:29 No.26308106

>>26307949
[x] This

Why the fuck no, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:29 No.26308113

>>26307865
Slap her. Hopefully one of them will transform- it would be nice to stab something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:29 No.26308114

>>26307865
[X] Pull out a sword with a sabre guard. Break off the blade. Brass fuckin knuckles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:30 No.26308125

>>26307865
{x]This. Face. To. TABLE.
>>26307889

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:33 No.26308148

inb4 the girl who started this altercation becomes the bagged girl who gets liquified.

One strike too many, time for retirement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:34 No.26308163

>>26308148
I somehow doubt that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:36 No.26308189

>>26308148
Pretty sure Chunky Salsa-chan was Kirika. 20mm Vulcan is an anti-aircraft and light anti-armor round - Doesn't leave a whole lot of anything when it hits flesh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:38 No.26308203

>>26308189
Uh, no, he's talking about the girl Sab tests her ability on in the writeup, after getting her new hardsuit.
Which we're delivering.
Today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:38 No.26308205

>>26308189
Are you perhaps confused about who >>26308148 is talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:38 No.26308206

>>26307865
[x]Indignant anger.

"Look bitch. I've just spent twelve hours on a flight with my drunken asshole boss groping every stewardess just to come here and have a stifling heat hallucination telling me everything I love is going to get fucked. I had one nerve left, and you just stepped on it."
Grab her by the bangs, and give her the table treatment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:38 No.26308209

>>26308163
Why not?

For all the bling and pimpin' ride that the 8th Incubator has, he's still a mutant cat.

>>26308189
No, Sabrina has to test the suit's effectiveness by killing a Magical Girl that had failed the Officio in some way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:39 No.26308223

>>26308205
Yes. Yes I am.

>>26308203
euch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:40 No.26308227

>>26308203
>>26308209
Anyone got a link?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)12:40 No.26308229
File: 1375116041008.jpg-(197 KB, 850x600, sayakachikuwa.jpg)

Alright, pausing for now! MGNQ resumes this Friday starting with the most voted action!

No writeups for today, I think, so questions answered before I go to sleep! Thank you for everyone's participation again, and feedback is always welcome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:41 No.26308247

>>26308229
>no writeups
>Friday

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:42 No.26308254
File: 1375116141613.jpg-(854 KB, 1311x1113, 1353837290068.jpg)

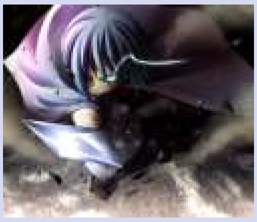

>>26307865
[x]"Look I´m not in the mood right now. I´m also not here because I want you, but because one of your Fuck-Ups turns everything near her into jello and we`re supposed to help her. Now, if you want to, I can just leave, go pack my bags again and see how long it takes for her to melt down this whole building or you can fuck off right the fuck now."
[x] ~~Roll for Intimidate~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:42 No.26308257

>>26308229
When can we expect more writeups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:42 No.26308259

>>26308229
How go the moon harvests?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:42 No.26308260

>>26308229
At the rate we're going, would we be able to get the good end before thread 1000?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:43 No.26308268

>>26308260
the good end of course being watermelon end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:43 No.26308273
File: 1375116226166.jpg-(33 KB, 640x480, icameheretolaughatyou.jpg)

I came here to laugh at you

>>26308260
>implying we'll get the good end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:44 No.26308287
File: 1375116297753.png-(479 KB, 1600x900, 460275-shenhua_4.png)

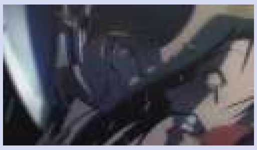

Personally, I'm wondering what Officio the girls from Black Lagoon are in.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)12:45 No.26308290

>>26308247

Oh, wait, sorry! I meant Thursday. Continuing on Thursday!

>>26308257
Soon, very soon!

>>26308259
Er...it's very good! Nice crop yield!

>>26308260
Oh, there'll be an ending way before that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:45 No.26308293

>>26308229
Cowboy Sayaka soon?

Also, you should probably post a link to relevant writeups or something at the start of the thread. Not everyone has caught all of them, it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:45 No.26308296
File: 1375116339305.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 65 KB, 960x540)

>>26308260
>He thinks there will be a "Good End".

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/29/13(Mon)12:46 No.26308302
File: 1375116369599.png-(275 KB, 1500x1000, puchiwendy.png)

>>26308257
It's been a shit month on my end. Working on them on and off, haven't gotten much done other than some side stuff that'll get thrown up when it's more relevant.

Not sure about the others, I think Prose Magica is on hiatus and Midori is plugging away at another, but focusing on art at the moment. Not sure about Starasp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:46 No.26308304

>>26308290
>Er...it's very good! Nice crop yield!

Quick, someone check Google Moon for farms, we may have found him!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:46 No.26308308

>>26307865
Start stomping their faces into the ground

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:47 No.26308313

>>26308290
>way before that
>thread 118
>we've only got 4 golden weapons so far
Not if you keep throwing Idol sidequests at us, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:47 No.26308319

>>26308273
>>26308296
I said "good end" rather than "end" because we could always chucklefuck our way into a bad end in 2-3 threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:48 No.26308343

>>26308290
Is there a corporate hierarchy for the Officio's? Like, do they have varying levels of corporate pull depending on their number?
The First Officio is the effective Home Branch, or at least, considered the representative of the Incubator's home planet, and is the most powerful of the Officio's.
But is the Fifth more important or powerful than the Fifteenth, by its nature of being the Fifth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:48 No.26308344

>>26308290
>Thursday

Ohh thank god, don't scare us like that.

I was kinda wondering why Sayaka was needed for this, but then I remembered, her crazy awesome healing factor.
She is going to be the one helping Sab into the suit isn't she?

Man, this mission is just throwing endless piles of shit at Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:48 No.26308348

>>26308302
Who IS that beside MariSue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:49 No.26308359

>>26308313

It was mentioned earlier that a few of the golden weapon holders have more than one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:49 No.26308363

>>26308313
I'm not complaining if the Murderface experience continues for years to come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:49 No.26308364

>>26308313
>Implying that the prophet isn't armed with 10+ golden weapons
>Implying that Mami isn't hiding that she has a golden flintlock

The end is closer than you think anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:49 No.26308367

>>26308229
We know about Eversors, Vindicares, Callidus, and Culexus, but are there other rank thingies? If so, what are they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:49 No.26308368

>>26308359
I think one of them was mentioned as having 5 Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:50 No.26308372

>>26308348
Her sister I assume

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)12:50 No.26308377

>>26308293

Ah, I'll keep that in mind!

>>26308313
Hahaha, well! The idol sidequests will be few and far between!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:50 No.26308382

[x] Pin her to the ceiling with your swords. Right above the table.

The owners of the table will have to eat with blood rainng down on them

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/29/13(Mon)12:50 No.26308383

>>26308247
>>26308257
>>26308302

I'll have something for next thread. It won't be PM, but it'll be something. Kinda hit a brick wall with PM for the time being.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:50 No.26308384

>>26308348
Mary, Alice and the little one is Wendy as my guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:51 No.26308390

>>26308367
Vanus?
The intel arm of the Officios. QB mentioned them when we asked him to do more digging into Ruri's past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:51 No.26308392

>>26308367
That's about all of them m8. The only one remaining is Warmaster but that pretty much the top bitch in the officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:51 No.26308401

>One person gets a long vote in just after the chikuwa
>Poor guy
>Second person makes a short vote a few minutes after
>Heh
>Third person makes a vote several minutes after all of that
>Ha ha ha GET YOUR HEAD IN THE GAME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:52 No.26308407

>>26308377
Chiaki has had 4 missions since the first thread. 3 of them were Idol sidequests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:52 No.26308411

>>26308367
Vanus and Venenum. Vanus are techies/info gatherers, Venenums are all about poisons/chemicals. Kyuubs said they aren't usually used in combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:53 No.26308419

>>26308407
Those were main-quests! Or at least, officio quests!

What do you consider "main quest", anyway? If it's picking up golden weapons, that'll happen whatever we're doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:53 No.26308420

>>26308229

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, see you gents next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:54 No.26308428

>>26308411
Guess we should be glad that they don't have Maerorus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:54 No.26308431

>>26308407
>One idol mission gave us Midori
>Second one had us fight blood satan
Still not seeing the problem here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:55 No.26308441

>>26308407

Sick of idols? Yeah...

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/29/13(Mon)12:56 No.26308458
File: 1375116986627.png-(95 KB, 410x356, stuck.png)

PHEW... MY MIND IS SO STUCK ON DICKS I CAN'T CONCEN-TRATE AT ALL...

>>26308431
And this one's given us Ru...

Well, it's given us Noriko. And that's good, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:57 No.26308478

>>26308411
>Vanus

fucking sparkly purple tight pants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:58 No.26308489

>>26308458
You and me both Noriko.
You and me both.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)12:58 No.26308490

>>26308367

>>26308343

Not really, but with the First being the most senior, some of the Officios do like to think that the lower your Officio number the higher up in the food chain you are. But in truth, that's the reverse!

>>26308344
Hahaha, well, I won't say anything but you're very close!

>>26308367
There's Venenum, which deals in poison and drugs (there's an entire Officio of them) and Vanus, which is basically information and intelligence gatherers (not necessarily magical girls but anyone who works for an officio to help gather intelligence).

As for Maerorus, well...hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)12:59 No.26308499

>>26308428
>>26308490
>Maerorus
What is this and why is everyone dancing around the issue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:00 No.26308509

>>26308490
>But in truth, that's the reverse!
Wait, that means that aside from the First Officio, the Twentieth is the strongest?

Could we get a relative power-scale of the different Officios, and their specialties?
Or will we need to ask QB to give us an in-character briefing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:01 No.26308523

>>26308490
How long until Flesh of Fallen angels time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:01 No.26308527

>>26308499
A renegade temple of the Officio Assassinorum in 40k focusing on unarmed fighting. Imagine a whole branch of Jackie Chans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:02 No.26308543

>>26308490
>Hahaha, well, I won't say anything but you're very close!

Is Sayaka the water for the test to see if a tire has a hole in it?

Sayaka: Yeh, my skin is starting to melt off.
Malal: Kay, readjusting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:02 No.26308547
File: 1375117359860.jpg-(662 KB, 1123x1466, Miku784.jpg)

>>26308458
Screw you, I like her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)13:03 No.26308559

>>26308509

Oh, no, I meant to say, sometimes even the higher-number Officios are stronger than the lower ones. Like the Third, which is all but diminished in name.

Relative power scale of the Officios may not be feasible until I've revealed them, same goes with the specialties! Sorry!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/29/13(Mon)13:05 No.26308573

>>26308547
I love her actually, she might be my favorite character. But I accept that a lot of people don't.

~~Like Nicehatguy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:05 No.26308579

>>26308559
>8th Officio confirmed for specialty of being American

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:05 No.26308587

>>26308559
>Like the Third, which is all but diminished in name.
Actually, wasn't the Third disbanded since the Third Incubator signed all of his Contracts over to the Ninth? Or does the Third Officio now exist solely as a money-making Officio making perfectly mundane profits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:07 No.26308620

>>26308587
>the Third Officio now exist solely as a money-making Officio making perfectly mundane profits?

This one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:07 No.26308622

So when do we get to play as Kharn's daughter

~~it will be a girl and she will be magical in her own right~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:09 No.26308641

>>26308622
My money's on a post-game epilogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:09 No.26308651

>>26308499
Maerorus utilized geneforging to create something like Alex Mercer.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/29/13(Mon)13:10 No.26308655

>>26308622
It will be a boy and he will be really awkward, but will eventually fall in love with ~~a gruff, cigarette-smoking mercenary soldier who races sled dogs in Alaska~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:10 No.26308663

>>26308229
Are we going to fuck up the timeline if Sayaka beats up half of the 8th?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/13(Mon)13:10 No.26308667

>>26308587

Pretty much the latter! But there was a point where some of the Third's former girls rebelled!

>>26308579
Oh, yes, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 07/29/13(Mon)13:10 No.26308671

>>26308573

Nicehatguy has impeccable taste.

Wait... That's me.

Thanks for the thread, Decu! I'll try to read some now that I'm on lunch break.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:12 No.26308689

>>26308655
~~But how will Chiaki have a gruff smoking snow-dogging son if all her ends are yuri ends?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:13 No.26308703

>>26308689

Magic.

Someone post that doujin page where Madoka says she is going to make Homu pregnant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:13 No.26308704

>>26308667
>But there was a point where some of the Third's former girls rebelled!
Civil War? In the Ninth Officio?
I bet Kharn was behind this!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 07/29/13(Mon)13:13 No.26308708

>>26308689
~~Chiaki has a penis.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:15 No.26308734

>>26308703

...

Are you me? The thread updated just as I was typing Exactly that. Like... down to being little more than a paraphrase.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)13:22 No.26308856
File: 1375118571740.png-(378 KB, 987x1400, made_pregnant.png)

>>26308703

You mean this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:23 No.26308866

>>26308734
Yes, I am you.

Sorry for not clarifying.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/29/13(Mon)13:24 No.26308879
File: 1375118677263.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>26308229

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)13:27 No.26308917

>>26308879
You're late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)14:06 No.26309422

>>26308667
\>>But there was a point where some of the Third's former girls rebelled.

I know that Decu is probably asleep by now but when do we get that flashback?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)15:06 No.26310193

>>26307865

[x] most vicious attack possible sacrificing defense for blood splattering, bone crunching power!

We're a regenerator might as well take advantage of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/13(Mon)15:20 No.26310399

>>26310193

[X] small addendum what ever we do it should destroy the table.

Since smashing her face into it seems popular maybe make it smash her face into the floor through the table.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1375448364121.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart5.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)08:59 No.26388898

One year and eight months ago, you were a Magical Girl. Sent over for a typical delivery mission to the Eighth Officio in America. Currently, you're trying to get some food inside you, until something happened that made you feel like you're back in Middle School, again.

Trying your best to hunker down and eat your lunch without attracting too much attention. Friendless and alone at that table in the corner of the packed cafeteria, everyone else - including your own classmates - afraid to even so much as wave at you, for fear of being associated with the transfer student.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)09:00 No.26388909

>>26388898

The LOSER. The NERD. The weird kid whose family didn't even have enough money for a school laptop, who saved every yen she could spare so she could commute to the record store downtown. To listen to demo CDs, all afternoon, until it was either closing time or the store's owner finally took notice and ushered her out.

You're not that kid anymore, but you recognize deja vu when it's all but cackling right in front of your face, after drenching you in the crotch with the ice-cold glass of icy, lemon-flavored realization.

This has happened to you before. This exact same situation.

The only difference was that back then, you were just a clumsy, tall rail of a girl who liked music too much, and your assailants a group of particularly-nasty upperclassman looking to make themselves feel better by stomping on the new kid. And when they knocked your soda over into your lap, you merely apologized and cried as they laughed.

But you're no longer in middle school, now. You're not even in Japan anymore. And no longer just a harmless, bullied student, but someone who could, if they put their mind to it - take a tank shell right in the chest, keep moving, and then cut in half the tank that had the temerity to shoot you.

With your left hand.

And you're not even left handed.

A fact that probably would be lost to your current aggressors at the moment - seeing as it's that same hand you reached up with and grabbed a handful of the smirking Eighth Officio member's hair. Using that as purchase to jerk her head down and forward - right into the deadly headbutt you've practiced a thousand times since then. The headbutt your friend and one-time savior taught you. A pink-haired friend, loud and cheerful and rough around the edges, who greeted you with a grin as you passed by the convenience store she was squatting in front of, a cigarette pinched between thumb and forefinger.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)09:01 No.26388917

>>26388909

...You don't really know what happened to her, though. She just disappeared all of a sudden, during your second year. She stopped showing up at the convenience store, or any of the other places you've seen her loiter around in.

Vanished, just like that. And no one seemed to remember her or her name.

Except you, of course. You remember her name.

Her last name, anyway.

Kaneda.

You also remember, of course, how she advised you to keep hold of the person whose face you've just slammed your forehead into, and to use that hold to follow up.

And that's exactly what you did. Right after savoring the sound - and sensation - of the girl's nose breaking in the impact. Sure, it stung, and the headbutt did make your ears ring - but you were already moving, pulling the girl downward again as you stood up. Driving her face down into your plate of barely-touched mashed potatoes. The girl in your grasp squawking in pain and rage, spitting curses this way and that before being cut off in a wet, mashed squelch.

Yes, this could be considered puerile, immature by your standards. Taking the low road, so to speak, a thing you've lectured your fellow Eversors for.

But you don't really care about that. Not right now.

"An' when she's sufferin' the indignity of havin' her face ground into the table, that's when you give her what little left of her dignity back, an' throw her to her friends," You could hear her voice lecturing you in that thick Kansai accent she had. "'Ain't really right to hold on longer'n that. After that, well...it's up to you. Let 'er lick 'er wounds and slink away with her support group, or...y'know. Give her another opportunity to embarrass herself by throwin' down the gauntlet. One on one."

"And then?" You asked her, eyes wide, voice hoarse from crying too much.

She grinned at you. "An' then you have fun."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:02 No.26388926

>>26388909
>delinquent Madoka
all my money

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)09:04 No.26388942
File: 1375448646735.jpg-(235 KB, 480x640, 1364784134685.jpg)

>>26388917

You didn't even need to transform, but you wanted to make a point. A single thought had your soaked, sticky clothes replaced by your costume - fresh, crisp, and smelling of mint and promised bloodshed - the energy gathered by the transformation released in a thunderclap of pressure, knocking over other glasses and billowing skirts and hair. With one hand still keeping your victim's head firmly mashed against your plate, you bite into a gloved finger, ripping off the magically-created white silk and grasping it flat against your palm.

The moment you pull the girl's head back up - her face covered with clumps of processed, buttery potato - it's then that you deliver a roundhouse slap with your degloved hand, putting your entire upper body into the rotation. Your bare hand making a satisfying CRACK of a noise as it connects, sending the girl flying and into her clique - all of whom seem commendably quick-witted and loyal enough to catch her. She stands up, nose bloody, face coated in artificial butter - and you glove sticking to her reddened cheek, an adhesive palmprint of a bitchslap.

"You...you rice-eating, raw fish-huffing WHORE of a sparkle bitch," She spits, hand going to her own weapons. "You can't fucking DO that to me--"

"Satisfaction." You cut her off, growling out the single word in the now-deafening silence of the cafeteria. "I demand satisfaction."

For a few moments, nothing. Not even a cough, or a weak jeer.

Then.

"Fight." It started as a murmur from across the cafeteria. "Fight." The single word, spoken in English, starts to catch on to the rest. "Fight. Fight. Fight." A few moments more, and it's now being shouted, a single word mantra, a roared taunt, the baying of blood.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)09:04 No.26388950

>>26388942

The girl in front of you now staring around her, wildly, through her mask of mashed potato. Seeing not only her fellow Officio mates egging the fight on - but also the members of her clique.

This Officio, you grin. This fucking Officio.

"FIGHT! FIGHT! FIGHT! FIGHT! FIGHT!"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:04 No.26388955

>>26388909
>>26388926
Or maybe not?
If so, two pink-haired characters is forbidden Decu! Unlike every other hair-color of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:05 No.26388966

I love you Deci

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/02/13(Fri)09:06 No.26388974
File: 1375448790515.png-(235 KB, 660x547, 1361271293112.png)

>>26388917
>>Despite everything, Sayaka and Madoka ended up as a friends anyway.

My feels. Decu, why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:06 No.26388979

>>26388950
[x]Acquiesce to their demands, of course. It's only polite after all!

Might as well get the bitchiness started already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:09 No.26389003

FIGHT FIGHT FIGHT FIGHT

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)09:09 No.26389007

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Ebook will be updated Sunday, and Prose Magia will be fixed then too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:10 No.26389021

Don't fight her. She knows she's outmatched, if we can just shrug it off and leave like she's nothing she's humiliated and we're not on the hook for it. As much as we are now, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:11 No.26389026

>>26388917
>>26388942
>>26388950

Malal will be so disappointed. We played right into Kirika`s Hands.

[x]Feel ashamed because it was you and not Kirika who stirred shit up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:11 No.26389027

>>26389021
>Don't fight her
Did you miss the part where we just challenged her to a duel?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/02/13(Fri)09:12 No.26389032
File: 1375449161010.jpg-(340 KB, 1000x600, 1357086439935.jpg)

>>How do you react?

[X] Well? What are you waiting for?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:13 No.26389037

>>26388955

I take it you missed the Malal reveal during the witch barrier arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:14 No.26389047

>>26388950

>Pick up table.
>Wield table.
>Use table on girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:14 No.26389051

>>26388950
[x]We may have thrown down the gauntlet, but let's give her a chance to make the first move. If she wants to leave in total shame, we'll give her that chance. If she makes a move against us, we're doing to send her to the Meguca ER room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:15 No.26389057

>>26388950

[X] "Well?" while radiating pure confidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:16 No.26389068

>>26388950
Let the bitch make her choice

If she does then make her regret it and mop the floor with her hand to hand

Don't bring weapons into it unless it becomes necessary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:16 No.26389070

>>26388950
[x] "So what are you, a bitch or a coward?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:16 No.26389071

>>26389037
Of course I know about Madoka, the accent throws me off. I don't remember her having Kansai accent, but it might just not have stuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:17 No.26389083

>>26388950

[X] "You must accept my challenge first, only then will a bury you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:17 No.26389086
File: 1375449456385.png-(217 KB, 500x276, toosoft.png)

>>26389027
>Duel
>Her cronies are around
>her whole fucking Officio is around
>Thinking anyone will respect that

Also: Delinquent Meduka is now mai Waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:17 No.26389088
File: 1375449464227.jpg-(565 KB, 769x625, swap.jpg)

>>26388950

>Kaneda.

She was right there the whole time....

>[x]"Do you have any fight left? Or have I smacked it all out of you."

See if that bitch can back up her words

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:18 No.26389099

>>26388942

[x]

Find cake.
Pull sword from it.

Mashed potato is ruined now.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/02/13(Fri)09:21 No.26389112

>>26389071
>>26389071

The Madoka of this time line had a vastly different childhood than the original one. For one, different last name. Secondly, tiny pink haired delinquent girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:21 No.26389113

>>26389083

I bury you*

Fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:22 No.26389128

>>26389112
Yeah, but we heard her speaking without Vox during the witch barrier didn't we? I figured I'd have remembered that strong an accent - obviously the other stuff fits fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:23 No.26389132

>>26389128
deliberate change?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:23 No.26389137
File: 1375449827896.jpg-(299 KB, 800x1275, 269177-kenpachi_try_to_cut_me.jpg)

>>26388950
Be polite, you're the challenger after all.

Give her the first shot.

And your most bloodthirsty grin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:23 No.26389139

>>26389086
From how even her "cronies" are shouting FIGHT FIGHT FIGHT, I think they fully expect this magical girl to handle it on her own. Helping her would just make them all look like pussies, so I think we're in the clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:24 No.26389142

>>26388950
Wait and see how she responds. We might screw up the mission if an all out brawl breaks out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:24 No.26389145

>>26388950
[x] "Well, what will it be? My pride demands satisfaction and nothing short of fisticuffs is going to suffice. Or shall we get leave of our superiors and make this till first blood with blades. Your choice, cur."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/02/13(Fri)09:24 No.26389147

>>26389128

I guess the vox kinda kills the accent when it processes speech. The only other one who has listened to her without vox is Midori and she probably didn't find the accent unfamiliar enough to remark on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:24 No.26389154

>>26388950
>How do you react?
[x] "As far as I'm concerned, humble apology and new drink will do." said loud enough so crowd can hear you "But I'll go with whatever choice she likes better."
Keep eyes on the bitch and get ready to dodge in case she attempts some sort of sucker-punch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:25 No.26389162
File: 1375449940524.jpg-(25 KB, 400x489, 1373842375512.jpg)

high impact sexual violence

>>26389137
>She almost cuts us in half
>Our regeneration kicks in, slowly healing us in front of her eyes
>Our most psychotic grin stays firmly in place
>"Please miss, may I have another?"
yessssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:26 No.26389170

>>26389147
Hmmm, perhaps.

Kansai-ben delinquent Madoka is definitely a good combination though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:26 No.26389172

>>26389162

I do hope she doesn't have some sort of bullshit anti regeneration weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:26 No.26389174

>>26389162
No no no.

>"My turn."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:28 No.26389182
File: 1375450088847.jpg-(26 KB, 640x399, geass-15.jpg)

>>26389137
I don't think we can NOT
do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:29 No.26389190

>>26389162
Isnt Sayaka normally against wasting magic, since she shares Seeds with Kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:30 No.26389202

>>26389172
She can deal with that afterwards. Sayaka can cut pain receptors down, though as Kyubey said, it "makes you slower to react". An easy kill is simply to get stabbed, make sure nothing too vital is hit, and stab them back more securely while their weapon's engaged.

It's fine as long as long as you care more over stabbing the fuck out of the other guy more than getting stabbed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:32 No.26389220

>>26389172
That'd be one hell of a coincidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:33 No.26389229
File: 1375450413420.png-(21 KB, 525x525, 1374182338770.png)

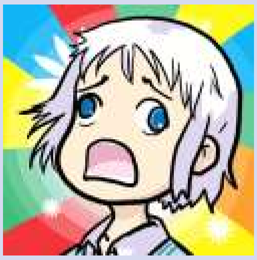

>>26388917
>...You don't really know what happened to her, though. She just disappeared all of a sudden, during your second year. She stopped showing up at the convenience store, or any of the other places you've seen her loiter around in. Vanished, just like that. And no one seemed to remember her or her name.

>Except you, of course. You remember her name.

>Her last name, anyway.

>Kaneda.

Uh wasnt Malal named Kanade Madoka not Kaneda?
Does this mean that there are two shorthaired badass Meducas running around this timeline?

And if Decu just had a typo then all the Implications make my head overheat.

I mean, god damnit Malal, why did you never tell Sallaka? Just like taking Kirika along with you, this is one of the decisions that are Kharn-Levels of stupid!

Also, lets sum that up: This worlds Kanade Madoka made a wish that turned her not into god, but into Psyker-Freakshow in a leathersuit, she is the right hand of Kharn whose lust for battles is only diminished by her lust for pantsu and may or may not have had a secret crush on Kharn in the past before she was killed by a possibly crazy or just plain retarded monster Kharn just like the majority of the Culexus-Hikis to do.. stuff, which only Kharn survived who continued to be pantsu-on-head retarded even after being shoved off to Siberia.

Did summarize that well or did I forget something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:34 No.26389239

>>26389229
I think thats a typo.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)09:35 No.26389246

>>26389229
No, it's Kaneda.
From thread 85:

>In any case, your further squirreling about the package reveals what looks like a small white envelope, unsealed. Inside is what looks to be a small wallet-sized picture of a girl with pink hair and crimson eyes, wearing a magical girl costume that was very, VERY familiar. It was obviously a self-taken photo, seeing as the girl was holding a smartphone up with one gloved hand - the other holding a sideways V sign with her fingers over her right eye. A forced smile on her lips.
>You turn the photograph over, and you see something written at the bottom.
>>No one must know my secret.
>>Kaneda Madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:36 No.26389259

>>26389246
>>No one must know my secret.
Welp, we have our reason for why she didn't tell Sallaka. Her identity was apparantly supposed to be a secret?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)09:37 No.26389271

>>26388950
I go to sleep for one day and this happens. Never change /tg/, never change.

>>26389259
Maybe Malal/Kaneda didn't want to drag anyone else into the mess apart from the one directly responsible? (Chiaki/Homura)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:38 No.26389275

>>26389259
I think that might have just been 'oh god why did I do something that cutesy my image will be ruined' rather than for 'PLOT and also DRAMA' reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:40 No.26389293

>>26389275
>DRAMA
I think we have found another password

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:40 No.26389294

>>26389142

In Santa Destroy? Getting into a fight is probably the only way we are going to score any prestige with these glorious fuck-heads. Look at them!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)09:40 No.26389295

>>26389190
At this point, Sallaka gives absolutely 0 fucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:40 No.26389298

>>26389271
Hey, it's pretty in-character here. If we were Chiaki we probably would have just kneecapped her instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:41 No.26389305
File: 1375450892735.gif-(1.75 MB, 358x202, 1326169200293.gif)

>>26389259
Why? That would only made sense if-... HOLY SHIT. The Bastard cat knew! He fucking knew! Of the connection between Kaneda and Pinky and he wanted to hide it from the other Officios and the other dickbutts! That motherfucking spacecat!

My mind is fucking blown.

My mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:41 No.26389311

>>26389190
Kyoko'd be cool with wasting it like this though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:42 No.26389318
File: 1375450949035.jpg-(31 KB, 500x552, 1373192628303.jpg)

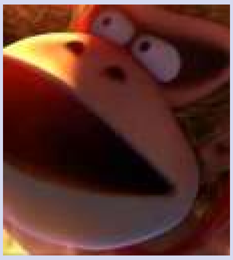

>>26389305
Oh god it makes too much sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:43 No.26389321

>inb4: Sayaka ending up at ER not because getting stabbed through the chest is really lethal for her but because her regeneration kicked in and now the weapon's stuck in her ribcage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:43 No.26389329

>>26389305
I don't think Kyuubey knows Pinky's real name, though. Or what she really looks like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:43 No.26389330

OKAY SO
We're getting a gift for Kyoko, right? Maybe we should get one for the Warmaster, too.
She likes skulls, right?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)09:43 No.26389331

>>26389305
One of the times we were talking about Pinky with Coobs he did have a few pictures of Malal up, We all thought it was pinky.

Give me a sec to find it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:44 No.26389338
File: 1375451040528.png-(97 KB, 512x289, 30132780_p2.png)

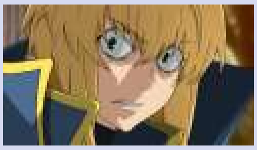

>>26389305
Don't forget:

HE ALSO KEPT IT A SECRET FROM PINKY, SINCE SHE DIDN'T KNOW WHO MALAL WAS

GODDAMN KYUUBEY YOU ARE A FUCKING MASTERMIND

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)09:44 No.26389342

>>26389298
I never said it was a bad thing, did I?

>>26389305
>>26389338

So many Shadowruns. Maybe the chained-up Walpurgisnacht back in Siberia had something to do with this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:44 No.26389348

>>26389329
>There's a painting of her in the Santa Destroy Officio
I think people know what the Blessed Lady looks like.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/02/13(Fri)09:44 No.26389351

>>26389259

Pinky never found out

>"She wasn't a nice person," The eldritchian horror starts. "I tried making friends one time but she suddenly did this thing with her stupid suit and everything hurt and she told me to stay away from you AND SHE MADE ME REALLY ANGRY SO I MADE HER GONE!" Pinky's words, already hurried and strained, became a stream of half-shouted, half-screamed shrieking that shook the ground underneath you. "I was gonna give her a Golden Weapon too, but she didn't want it! And she always kept her suit activated whenever she was around you, so I couldn't even talk to you even if I wanted to!"

>...Seems like Malal managed to even hide her real identity from even a crazed goddess herself. No small feat, but then again, if you could hide your identity from someone like Kharn despite being almost always together, well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:45 No.26389353

>>26389321
Most weapons aren't that hard to remove.
Just jiggle it a bit and rip it out. It's easier if you stop using your nerves for a bit, though.

"Hahaha, when you do it like this, it doesn't hurt at all!" after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:45 No.26389355

>>26389338
He also kept it a secret FROM HIMSELF if >>26389329 is anything to go by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:45 No.26389357
File: 1375451132408.png-(322 KB, 1023x404, i think not.png)

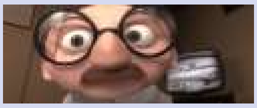

So Malals suit is based on a character named Akira, and in the series Akira, theres a character name Kaneda.
Coincidence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:45 No.26389359
File: 1375451143889.jpg-(86 KB, 600x450, sm.jpg)

>>26388950
ahahahahaa
fight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:46 No.26389365

>>26389330
Skulls (and panties) are only worth keeping if you collect them yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:46 No.26389367

>>26389357
pinky = tetsuo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:47 No.26389378

>>26389365
Or if they're skull-shaped electronic toys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:47 No.26389387

>>26389355
truly he is a mastermind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:47 No.26389392

>>26389348

There was a painting of her in Ahriman's (the 3rd? My memory is shit tier) as well.

Want a bet there are more?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:48 No.26389403

>>26389355
see
>>26389348
>>26389392
Pinky is awfully prolific. Someone as connected as Kyuubey is would be hard-pressed to NOT know what she looks like, especially since he seems to be actively running Pinky counter-ops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:48 No.26389404

>>26389378
This begs a question - would panty-shaped electronic toys do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:49 No.26389407
File: 1375451362490.jpg-(104 KB, 600x450, sm.jpg)

Sayaka's worth

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)09:49 No.26389408

>>26389331
Ah, sorry, that's not right. It was when we were meeting with Coobs after retiring Kirika. Coobs had a picture of Pinky, and we only saw a glimpse of Malal a few minutes before that among dozens of other meguca profiles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:50 No.26389425

>>26389404
2lewd
>>26389365
>>26389378
She could make a robo-skull out of it!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/02/13(Fri)09:51 No.26389430

>>26389330

Eh, Sayaka isn't at all fond of Kharn. Get something for Mami instead. It'll be thoughtful and nice.

Also, Malal's secret is probably because the costume. Considering that Chiaki found the costume familiar when looking at the photograph, it's safe to assume that Madoka's costume remained unchanged under the Culexus suitin this universe.

It really doesn't fit her image, does it?

Kinda wanna see flustered and angry Malal in her default costume now, haha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:52 No.26389437

>>26389407
Come now, that's only, what? Half scale, at best? Probably one-third.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:53 No.26389449

>>26389430
>it'll be thoughtful and nice
B-but... skulls! For the skull throne!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)09:56 No.26389493

>>26389430
It bears the question of why not-Godoka would have MG-negation/ anti-MG field powers?

Whatever this can of worms is, it ain't pretty. :/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:58 No.26389514

>>26389493

Leading wildly different lives lead to wildly different life choices?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:58 No.26389520

>>26389493
>why not-Godoka would have MG-negation/ anti-MG field powers?
Because her wish had something to do with "no more Magical Girls"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)09:59 No.26389529

>>26389493
Powers are based on wish. If she kept Godoka's memories, she likely made a wish to limit Faust's power.
In a manner that prevented Kyuubey from knowing who either of them are.
Hrm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:00 No.26389536
File: 1375452042138.jpg-(102 KB, 600x450, sm.jpg)

>>26389407
>>26389437
Don't forget the matching pair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:00 No.26389540

>>26389529
>In a manner that prevented Kyuubey from knowing who either of them are.
Where the fuck did you get that idea? Kyuubey's got a fucking picture of Pinky in his office, there's no way he doesn't know about the twin Madokas.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)10:02 No.26389561

>>26389493
Her wish was very different from any of her cannon wishes. She had a lot of time to think about it.

From the 83rd thread:
>"Dreams," Malal explains, tapping her temple with a gloved finger. "Always got them ever since I was a kid. Not the sort you get from eating too much before bedtime, stuff like that - but really detailed ones. Dreamed of myself in that getup, and I thought to myself how silly it is. Fighting monsters in a DRESS? Yeah, no thanks. So when the mutant cat came to me with the contract, I knew what wish to make. How to make it, too." She smiles again, seemingly full of pride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:02 No.26389565

>>26389540
And yet he seemed perfectly happy with a Culexus Rank Leader who bore a surprising resemblance to the Meguca equivalent of Satan.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)10:02 No.26389568

>>26389514
Ehhhhh......

>>26389520
That's one heck of a way to subvert it, that blasted mutant cat.

>>26389529
If that's true, then maybe she was fractured the way Chiaki was during the Siberia arc?

>>26389540
Most likely. We do have a chained-up Walpurgis in our proverbial basement.

I'd like to note that Kyuubey's also allowed a pension for retired Magical Girls, something that he probably wouldn't do unless he had a guaranteed steady supply of grief seeds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:04 No.26389585

>>26389565
I'd wager that he recruited Malal for the EXACT reason that she's Madoka's local equivalent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:04 No.26389589

>>26389565
Interesting, isn't it?

Then again, we don't know if Kyubey even knew what Malal looked like.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)10:05 No.26389597

>>26389561
Apologies, I've got a mind like a sieve sometimes.

>>26389585
>>26389589
Knowing that rat, he might probably know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:06 No.26389609

>>26389294
Sayaka probably doesnt realize that shes engaging in Santa Destroy style diplomacy though. Picking a fight with the locals isnt exactly SOP for first contact with a foreign agency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:06 No.26389610

>>26389589
Kyuubey 1. Recruited Malal himself, and 2. Has her picture without helmet on file.

There is a 0% chance that he does not know.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)10:06 No.26389620

>>26389589
He must have known what Malal looked like.
He had to meet her in person to contract her. She didn't start wearing her suit until after she became a meguca. He also has a picture of her, one that we saw after we killied Kirika. We just didn't know it was her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:07 No.26389634

Anyone got last thread archived?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:08 No.26389639

>>26389568
Well, there does seem to be a much larger number of Magical Girls running about. More Megucas means more Witches, more witches means more grief seeds.
And without Walpurgis Night to thin the herds...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/02/13(Fri)10:09 No.26389649

>>26389589

There was a picture of Malal in his office. He knows. And there was one flashback, I don't remember who, that the narrator walked into Kyubey's office and Malal was already there, putting o no her helmet as the speaker walked in.

Malal had meetings with Kyubey sans helmet.

It would be safe to assume he knew what Malal looked like before they got a visual representation of Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:09 No.26389655

>>26389634
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/26305437

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)10:10 No.26389666

>>26389597
It's alright. I've got the Ebook open right now to check these things.
>>26389634
It was archived, it's in the middle of the February threads for some reason.
suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/26305437

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:11 No.26389679

>>26389609

No, she's engaging in Sayaka style Bitch-Emperor-of-Bitchkind-ery, with the pretence they bitched first.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)10:12 No.26389682

>>26389639
We're talking about close to a thousand Megucas from one Officio alone, with ten (or was it twelve?) Officios.

Even if the numbers vary between those, it'd still make for a heck of a lot of Megucas to keep supplied with Grief Seeds, which may not cut it with simple hunting unless you've got witches up the wazoo.

I still think he's "factory making" those grief seeds, so to speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:13 No.26389694

>>26389682
Twenty Officios, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:13 No.26389699

>>26389639
ive also wondered. with say 2 thousand girls running around in japan alone. even if not all them are doing field work, how many witches would there need to be on a monthly basis for there to be enough seeds to maintain that number of active duty field agents? In major japanese cities where there are large enough populations for witches to congregate and feed. 1 seed ever 2 weeks at the least for each girl maybe? that is a lot. a lot of witch victims. a lot of grim dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:14 No.26389701

>>26389682
Decu said it was originally 20 officios, with some closed down/taken over/quit the business (YES HELLO THIRD)

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)10:14 No.26389706

>>26389682
>>26389699
I asked Decu about the Grief Seeds in one of the Q and A. Give me 5-10 minutes to search the archives for his answer.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)10:15 No.26389718

>>26389699
My point exactly. Kyuubey probably has to get those Grief Seeds somewhere else.

>>26389701
>>26389694
>>26389706
Much appreciated, folks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:16 No.26389719

>>26389568
>>26389520
>>26389493
>That's one heck of a way to subvert it, that blasted mutant cat.

This is actually something he didnt have anything to do with. In the series it was heavily implied that the wishes were fueled by your Karma and this is why your wish always came back to fuck you over: Because it created a karmic imbalance.

Basically: The more unhappiness in your life = the more powerful your negative karma = The more powerful your wish = the more powerful the backlash.

This is what was implied by the Mutant-Spacecat in the series, that Megucas fuck themselves over by making a wish when unhappy and the Incubators just use them to harvest the karmic energy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:18 No.26389737

>>26389718
does he just have a ranch of roaming witches he cordons within a third world country? lets them have their fun with the unfortunate third world and send in girls whenever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:19 No.26389749

>>26389679
Thats exactly what shes doing, I just that think that with super serious mission centric characterization shes probably going to regret letting herself get baited into this fight.
The best way to get in good with yanks would probably be to beat down everyone in the place but I dont think blueberry knows that.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)10:19 No.26389751

>>26389719
In short: The House always wins. Kyuubey gets all of my hate even more now.

>>26389737
Well, we don't know much of MGNQ outside Japan sans the other Officios. Need to as Decu on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:19 No.26389760

>>26389749
empress

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:20 No.26389777

>>26389699
If I remember correctly, most of them are not on actuve duty and do paperwork or whatever, so not consuming magic and don't need any grief seeds. That's why there is an active duty roster.
And I think there was at least one officio that does witch hunting exclusively and probably trades the harvested grief seeds. Correct me if I'm wrong though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:20 No.26389778

~~nyan nyan?[/spolier]~~

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)10:21 No.26389786

>>26389706
>>26389718
Found it!

>Oh, as for Q and A, How does Kyubey and the other officios get enough Grief Seeds to support all of their magical girls? Do the coobs just suck the despair out and reuse the same grief seeds, or are there just that many witches running around to kill? Is it just one officio that mainly focuses on killing witches and they sell excess Grief Seeds to other Incubators?

>Part of the answer is secret, but I'll tell you what I can.
>The part about recycling grief seeds is correct, but there are witches all over the world to fight, yes. There's also the deal with Officios having an active duty roster - at any one time, only a fraction of the Magical Girls in an Officio are using their Soul Gems. The rest are going about their daily lives, untransformed and not accruing any 'despair' but still earning money by doing other mundane assignments (such as research, clerk work, or even community service). There is also one Officio that is dedicated completely to hunting witches, but we'll get to that soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:22 No.26389793

>>26389305
Even if he doesn't know about Pinky, Malal still looks like the Blessed Lady pictures other characters have spoken

to Pinky through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:22 No.26389797

>>26389786
>Part of the answer is secret, but I'll tell you what I can.
Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:23 No.26389807

>>26389797
Faust.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)10:23 No.26389813

>>26389786
That's still a lot of Grief Seeds, even if you cut down the active duty Megucas down to a fraction.

>>26389797
Betting on it, and I'm no gambling man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:24 No.26389821

>>26389807
Makes no sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:27 No.26389847

>>26389821
>giant moon grief seed

Someone is probably tapping into it and draining excess despair. If it's the size of a planet and spawned something of Faust's power level, I doubt it'd run out any time soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:27 No.26389849

>>26389821
First Officio is run from the moon.
Faust's grief seed IS the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:27 No.26389850

>>26389749

Malal knows.

Malal always knows.

Bitch probably planned it from the start...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:28 No.26389860

>>26389849

I thought i was just on the other side of the moon and fucking massive.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)10:29 No.26389868

>>26389070 >>26389068 >>26389137

Your pink-haired friend - your only friend during Middle School, at that - seemed to have a lot of wisdom and experience, even when she looked younger than you by a few years at least. She was way shorter than you, anyway. And her hair was cut in a rather boyish style that you always thought looked cute on her, despite how much it made her look like...well, a boy.

With the stuff she talked about and the things she taught you...she might as well have been.

Besides teaching you how to properly headbutt someone without hurting yourself too much - she also taught you how to play the crowd you'd be attracting if you took action. She knew that you didn't really have that kind of violence in you back then, besides that one surprise attack - and you'd inevitably get ganged up on if you let her recover.

This was, of course, the same situation back then. As confident as you were about your abilities - you have no doubt that you could easily reave this cafeteria clean of enemy heartbeats if they let you get a blade each in both hands - but you remember that you're not Kharn. You're not Kirika. You hold yourself to a different ideal, even if it was a constant uphill battle.

Kaneda taught you to intimidate. To not resort to violence - and murder - the first opportunity that presents itself. Looking dangerous is just the same as being dangerous - the only difference was that the former tended to involve much less needless bloodshed. Much less needless dying.

You will not be the first to start a war between two Officios. You will not be the one to spoil this first meeting. You will not have that kind of mark on your record, and on your conscience.

So, like you've learned - you're going to play the crowd.

"Well?" You ask the girl softly, gently, your voice carrying across the cafeteria despite the din. The shouting dwindles, then stops, the pregnant silence slamming down hard on the bloodthirsty crowd. "Are you a bitch or a coward?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)10:30 No.26389873

>>26389868

The crowd's jeers and catcalls make the girl's potato-ensmeared face redden. Her hand still on her holstered weapon, the joints of her glove creaking with how tightly she's squeezing on the grip. You could see it in her body language - she wants to do this, but at the same time she's...hesitant. Unwilling. Only now recognizing just what she's done, and is completely flabbergasted that you've managed to turn her entire home team advantage against her.

You'd have let her leave with what little of her dignity remained here, but...well. She did ruin your clothes. Clothes that Kyoko bought for you, on the rare occassions she went with you during a shopping trip.

Stepping forward amidst the jeers - the girl immediately backing away and bumping against one of her friends - you thrust your gloved hand right into a discarded slice of strawberry cake. You take hold of a familiar grip, before drawing it out in a slow, silken hiss. The brilliant blade of one of your manifested swords so pure, so sharp, that it sang as its edge cut the very air that you dragged it through.

"She's got a sword!" One of the Eighth's girls gasp, and the chanting starts again. Apparently thinking that you're about to turn this little encounter into a bloodbath.

Americans.

The chant stops dead again as you throw the blade over to the girl - a mere flick of your wrist sending it spearing at a downward angle, stabbing right into the floor between the girl's booted feet.

The moment she looks up at you is the moment you spread your arms open.

"You know what? Here. Take the first shot."

You couldn't help but grin the grin Kaneda had flashed you, once, before walking up and punching your bully right in the teeth.

"Take that sword. Cut me anywhere you want. And don't hold back."

There's a moment of stunned silence before the entire cafeteria explodes in a long, loud roar of cheering.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)10:31 No.26389882

>>26389873

"Play the crowd, Sayaka-chan. Anyone can win a fight, but winning the crowd? You can get your ass beaten to a pulp and they'd cheer for you no matter what. And whoever had the balls to fuck with you won't even have a face to show her mom."

Amidst the cheering, it's here that the girl finally seems to capitulate. She rips your glove off of her cheek, before spitting on it and then throwing it at your feet.

"FUCK YOU, WHORE!" She screams. "YOU'RE NOT WORTH THE FUCKIN' AMMO ANYWAY! I DON'T NEED THIS!"

She leaves in a huff, pushing past the baying crowd, her clique in tow. Just like how your bully stormed out, covering her mouth while grasping the front teeth Kaneda had broken off.

Deja vu indeed.

The entire crowd slowly gets back to what they were doing before the altercation happened - but not without you getting friendly taps on the shoulder and your hand being shaken. You allow this to happen, trying not to appear too relieved that it didn't turn out to be a massacre - and how friendly they seemed to be, even after you practically humiliated one of theirs in their own headquarters. You even got a nod from a particularly-important looking Magical Girl at the far corner of the room - the insignia on her simple-looking black baseball cap, along with her coat, marking her out as the Warmaster of the Seventeenth.

...Well. You also avoided getting into a scrap with a Warmaster AND starting a three-Officio war.

This day is full of surprises.

With things more or less settling down, you walk toward the sword you'd just offered to your opponent, for her to cut your stomach open with - and it's here that you hear a voice behind you. Speaking in perfect, if slightly-accented Japanese.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:32 No.26389890

>>26389860
That's what I thought, too. Hidden in the moon's shadow is that giant grief seed. But my memory is bad, too...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)10:32 No.26389902
File: 1375453970554.png-(429 KB, 1500x1000, amber.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>26389882

"Heh~ So you're the canary we're sending down the tunnel, huh? Well, for someone who's supposed to be the thick, short-tempered prodigy of Kirika-chan that we've heard so much about, you didn't make CHA your dump stat."

...What? What the hell is she talking about?

You tap your fingers against the blade's handle, and it immediately disintegrates into nothing as you turn around, your cape unfurling behind you. Whoever it was wasn't Kirika, and it wasn't the strange girl from earlier.

What greets you is...well, you're not too sure how to describe her?

But the words 'thieving, scheming cat' comes immediately to mind.

No, she's not an actual cat, but if anyone could have such a cat-like expression on their face...she had it. The kind of cat that smiled and purred while you petted it, all the while planning how to best disembowel you in your sleep.

...Same color of hair as Kyoko's, though, just cut in a relatively shoulder-length hairstyle with most of it tied in a neat blue ribbon. A rather slender, shapely frame encased in a brilliant sky-blue...china dress, was it called? Cheongsam or something. Yeah. A thick leather belt, much like Mary's, slung loose over her hips, with some sort of metal rod with buttons and ribbing and wires hanging from a metal ring attached to said belt.

And amber eyes. A darker sort of amber than Mami's own.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:33 No.26389906
File: 1375454015183.png-(335 KB, 630x479, zarakiprofilesupersmile.png)

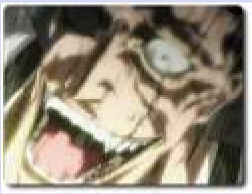

>>26389873
>"Take that sword. Cut me anywhere you want. And don't hold back."
[Kenpachi intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:37 No.26389943

>>26389902
[x] Well, we can't all be as charming and courteous as her, but I try.

>that pic
that's far too lewd, sasuga America.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/02/13(Fri)10:38 No.26389954
File: 1375454308299.png-(459 KB, 520x780, sayaka_n_cirno.png)

>>26389902

THE PICTURE APPEARS!

>[x]"Who are you?"
Sayaka's all blunt like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:38 No.26389957

>>26389902
Oh my, a Kohaku?

Yes, yes, perfect.

DO NOT DRINK ANYTHING SHE OFFERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:39 No.26389960

>>26389902
Lewd, decu, lewd.

[x]"I'm not the same person as the rank leader."

Let's greet her at least, figure out who she is. Maybe comment on her good choice of outfit color.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:39 No.26389961

>>26389902
[x] Just avoiding a bloodbath, we came here to help people not hurt anyway. Now if you'll excuse me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:39 No.26389968

>>26389902

>lewd
>we need one of those dresses for Kyoko.

[X] "You have me at a disadvantage, I hate that, Miki Sayaka and who might you be?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:40 No.26389977

>>26389902
[x] "Yeah, well, the dumb bitch will probably try to jump me later. Hope I won't piss too many people off when I kick her ass."
If this isn't the Callidus rank leader, I'll eat my hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:41 No.26389986

>>26389902
Introduce ourself and ask who she is
Say we are slightly surprised at someone speaking such good Japanese being in the eighth, we thought they were all going to be cowgirls and crazies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:41 No.26389987

>>26389902
is that a god dam light saber?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:42 No.26389992

>>26389987
It's a vibrator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:43 No.26390006

>>26389987
>>26389992

vibrating lightsaber

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:43 No.26390007

>>26389987
>>26389992
It's both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:47 No.26390037

>>26389992
Well, that would fit the pic better to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:48 No.26390043
File: 1375454905032.jpg-(74 KB, 600x401, 1371958286224.jpg)

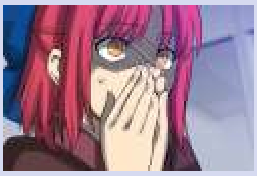

>>26389902
Wait is that-.. OH YOU SLY MOTHERFUCKER! Best Girl appeared!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:48 No.26390044

>>26390007
Ouch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:48 No.26390050

>>26389873
>Sword from the cake
Yesssss

>>26389902
>Kohaku
3lewd5me. And the cheongsam is Hisui's thing.

[X] I didn't come here to start a war and that bitch shouldn'tve started something she couldn't finish. Who are you again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:49 No.26390055

>>26390043
who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:49 No.26390062

>>26390055
Only the best Tsukihime heroine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:49 No.26390064
File: 1375454989850.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 39 KB, 640x523)

>>26390043
>best girl
>implying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:50 No.26390069

>>26390064
You forgot your picture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:50 No.26390073

>>26390055
Best Type-Moon. Kohahu from Tsukihime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:50 No.26390074

>>26390064
I don't remember her, is she from Mahoyo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:51 No.26390077

>>26390064
A picture of a bloody alleyway is the best girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:51 No.26390081

>>26390064
She doesn't look familiar at all. Who is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:51 No.26390087

>>26390055
Kohaku, from Tsukihime.

A maid for the Tohno family, the family that the game's MC was pseudo disinherited from, and personal servant of the head of the Tohno family.

She is also a scheming, cruel, and heartless plotter on par with Gendo Ikari when she puts her mind to it, and she orchestrates the conflict of three of the five routes in the game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:52 No.26390089

>>26390069
I'm the writer of
>>26390077
And I want to give you a high five.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:52 No.26390095

>>26390064
There's nothing under that spoiler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:52 No.26390097

>>26390087
~~fuck you~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:53 No.26390099
File: 1375455183466.png-(326 KB, 389x475, AdviceKohaku.png)

>>26389902

[x]"We can`t be all like Kirika Kure."
[x] Say it in a dry tone that makes clear that you would rather commit Sudoku than ever be like Kirika Kure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:53 No.26390101

>>26390087
\>and she orchestrates the conflict of three of the five routes in the game
\>Implying that Shiki didn't attack Arc because ~~Kohaku was drugging his food~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:55 No.26390123
File: 1375455300624.jpg-(329 KB, 1280x800, No Routes now, only tears.jpg)

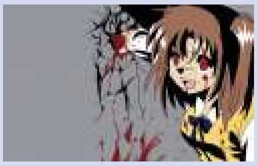

>>26390069
>>26390074
>>26390077
>>26390081
Fuck all of you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:55 No.26390126

>>26390101
~~I think she also gave the knife to the Arimas to give to him, on top of that, she is behind fucking EVERYTHING.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:56 No.26390132
File: 1375455373162.gif-(719 KB, 500x384, 1373672238376.gif)

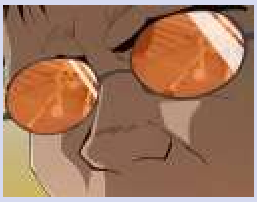

>>26390087
>On par with Gendo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:56 No.26390133

>>26390043
>anyone from TM
>best girl

wonder if Sayaka can actually interact amiably with someone during the course of this trip (Malal doesn't count).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:56 No.26390139

>>26390087
>She is also a scheming, cruel, and heartless plotter on par with Gendo Ikari when she puts her mind to it
>on par with Gendo Ikari when she puts her mind to it

You know, if you shrink the glasses and add a beard, Shiki kinda looks like Gendo

~~kohaku confirmed for yui. Evangelion now makes sense~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:56 No.26390142

>>26390123
Remake soon, fellow Sacchinfag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:57 No.26390154

>>26390123
Why is there a bloody hole in that wall?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:57 No.26390155
File: 1375455452414.png-(153 KB, 202x674, Satsuki.png)

>>26390142
Oh really, When?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:57 No.26390158

>>26390139
Anon, Evangelion will NEVER make sense. Even Anno gave up long ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:58 No.26390160

>>26390123
>>26390064
you seem to really like bloody walls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)10:59 No.26390172

>>26390158
I don't know why everyone says this. the series (at least the original series + EoE) is pretty straightforward

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:01 No.26390197

>>26390172
It has plot holes the size of Japan.
Literally. Literal holes that are literally the size of Japan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:02 No.26390206

>>26390160
It's his fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:03 No.26390218
File: 1375455788004.png-(21 KB, 200x189, Sad Sacchin.png)

>>26390154
>>26390160
>>26390206

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:03 No.26390221

>>26390172
God, fucking agreed. It's not rocket science, but people who are dumb and like the series too much(or those who hate it) just like to go lolololol it makes no sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:04 No.26390235
File: 1375455871857.jpg-(169 KB, 498x450, 1354432309788.jpg)

>>26390064

Thats a nice ~~heap of dust~~ you have there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:05 No.26390248

>>26390235
And that's a nice addition to my reaction images folder you have there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:05 No.26390249

Decu you better give us a chance to recruit Sacchin into Chiaki's Harem of Suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:06 No.26390253
File: 1375455965259.gif-(500 KB, 500x381, You can (not) understand.gif)

>>26390158
Intended meaning: Meeting people is painful. Get out out of your basement and do so anyway.
Actual meaning: pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:06 No.26390264

>>26390253
Congratulations!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:07 No.26390276

>>26390253
Because we all know being artsy fartsy with imagery instantly negates any intended plotline or message a show has to offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:07 No.26390277

>>26390249
Sacchin is most likey in a golden weapon already.

Dead and forgotten by time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:08 No.26390287
File: 1375456097267.jpg-(44 KB, 210x250, 12512515.jpg)

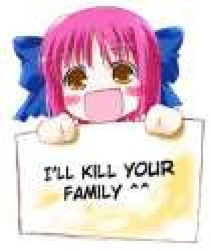

>>26390248

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:08 No.26390292

>>26390277
She's the 21st golden weapon.
Even Pinky forgot about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:08 No.26390293

>>26390276
Some imagery is good.
90% imagery is too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:09 No.26390298

>>26390292
Isn't It sad, Sacchin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:14 No.26390339

>>26390172
The plot itself is filled with gaping holes, most of which are the result of poor exposition. The, characters, however, which are the whole point of Evangelion, are actually pretty darn good and well built.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:14 No.26390342

>>26390277
That is literally the ability her golden weapon gives her. she becomes the silence from doctor who

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:18 No.26390384
File: 1375456704031.png-(694 KB, 1111x1600, 1321059915365.png)

Makes me wonder how much of Kohaku and how much of Magical Amber she is, because jesus christ, Magical Amber is batshit insane.

She has also the most terrifying magical power imaginable: ~~Trolling.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:19 No.26390395

>>26390158
Protip: try marathoning it on acid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:20 No.26390402

>>26390384
that was one of the best stories in the serie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:20 No.26390405

>>26390395
Weed works too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:22 No.26390423

>>26390395
>>26390405
My hold on reality is tenuous enough as it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:23 No.26390431
File: 1375456985154.png-(594 KB, 1111x1600, 1321060047125.png)

>>26390402

Indeed. And you know the funniest thing about the series? Many irrelevant side characters show up but ~~Sacchin~~ doesn`t.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:25 No.26390456

>>26390431
Goddamnit, Arc.

Godfuckingdamnit.

~~Personality swap scene was definitely the best~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:35 No.26390548
File: 1375457705691.jpg-(89 KB, 500x509, 1314669416005.jpg)

>>26390431

I totally need to use this as a trap in a game in the future. This is like.. the best trap ever. Including the charsheet-swap if they push it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:35 No.26390549

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:39 No.26390603

>>26390549
Nyan, nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:42 No.26390628

>>26390603
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:42 No.26390636

>>26390628

Gorgeous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:42 No.26390639

>>26390628
one job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:43 No.26390645

>>26390639
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:43 No.26390653

>>26390645

Delicious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:44 No.26390660

>>26390653
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)11:44 No.26390661
File: 1375458269513.jpg-(304 KB, 800x1131, a531df13754d1bd9e8dc671a8(...).jpg)

>>26389943 >>26389968 >>26390050 >>26390099

You glance at your ruined...lunch thing, then at your ruined glove, before shaking your head and looking back at the girl. You remark, dryly, that not everyone can be like Kirika Kure - and you say this with such dryness that it's obvious that you would rather throw your own Soul Gem into a blender than be like your rank leader.

The amber-eyed girl in the fetching cheongsam giggles at this. "Hah! A sense of humor, too! And someone frank enough to speak her mind, even if the person she's talking to can easily relay such insubordination to her direct superior!" She crosses her arms underneath her ample chest, staring at you pointedly as if waiting for you to plead for her to look the other way.

You disappoint her then by shruggiing here, returning her look - clearly conveying how little you care about being told on. What's Kirika going to do - demote you? One of her ideas for a disciplinary hearing is for you to fight her barehanded while she used her fucking claws. If you managed to get a hit in without being cut once, you got away with whatever you did scot free. Get even so much as a nick and it was spending a night locked in the Silent Room with three blades sticking out of your stomach.

You've stopped fearing what Kirika Kure can do to you, is what you're trying to get at.

"...You know what? I'll add 'stupidly brave' to your Traits," The girl says, still grinning, and apparently still going on with the RPG terminologies. "It makes me kinda miss home, you know? But then again, I've been here nearly all my life." She holds out a hand. "Amber. Amber Nakajima, Eversor. Miki Sayaka-chan, right?" You glance at her hand for a moment, before reaching out and shaking it. With your bare, ungloved hand. "Mary picked you up earlier, right? Did she make the Mickey Mouse joke yet?"

Yeah. Yeah, she did. And called Kirika a spicy dish that originated from India.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:44 No.26390662

>>26390653

Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:45 No.26390670

>>26390549
>>26390603
>>26390628
>>26390636
>>26390639
>>26390645

>>26390653
>>26390660

It worked, holy shit it worked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:45 No.26390673
File: 1375458319469.png-(4 KB, 236x176, [!].png)

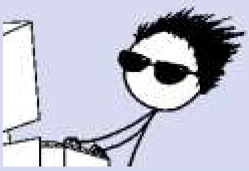

>>26390549
>>26390603
>>26390628
>>26390636
>>26390639
>>26390645
>>26390653
>>26390660
>>26390661
>Mfw it worked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:45 No.26390674

>>26390549
>>26390603
>>26390628
>>26390636
>>26390639
>>26390645
>>26390653
>>26390660

Holy shit it worked

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)11:46 No.26390681

>>26390661

"Hah! I should've known!" Amber giggles. "...Sorry about that. New Warmaster's still a bit new to this, and she's one of those simple types that really don't mean any harm to anyone but has a way of saying the wrong thing without meaning to. A bit naive, but she tries her best. Can't really fault anyone like that, now can you?"

No, you suppose not. ...Wait, so she's actually Japanese?

"Yeah." Amber blinks at you. "I...thought the last name and perfect Japanese would give that away." It's here that she suddenly switches to a stilted, almost stereotypical mockery of your native language - the overly-melodic, overly-elongated vowels of a typical American trying their best to get their tongue to work. "Or should I speaking like this day-soo ka? Nay, nay, Mickey-chawn? Mitsubishi, Sashimi, Nissan?"

...

"Aw, not even a giggle?" Amber's smile falls. "That usually gets at least a chuckle! Or a sensible chortle!"

It wasn't very funny, anyway.

"Ah, well. Them's the breaks." The red-haired Eversor shrugs, seemingly giving it up for now. "Anyway, I got sent by Malal-chan to pick you up, lead you to where Operation Blackburn's taking place." She grins again. "I was having a bit of trouble picking you out from the other girls, here - we have a few visitors from other Officios too -" Amber nods at the Warmaster from earlier, getting a nod of her own in return. " --but you were kind enough to help out by breaking Cooper-chan's nose and embarrassing her in front of half the Officio."

Well, you didn't come here to start a war, and that bitch shouldn't have started something she couldn't finish. You're glad it helped out, though.

"Hee. Well, I also thought you wouldn't like what they're serving here, so..." She takes something from behind her, and you spot it as soon as she brings it around. "Come on, you can snack on that while we blow this joint."

An apple. Fresh, red, plump. Looks pretty crunchy, too.

The same kind of apples Kyoko loved to chomp on.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)11:47 No.26390688

>>26390681

She tosses this your way, and you catch it easily. "Here, snack on that. Should help with the dehydration and get you enough sugar for what you'll be doing."

You thank her just as she leads you out of the cafeteria. After buffing it slightly with your new gloves, you take a large bite of the juicy fruit as you follow her deeper into the building itself. Heading towards one of the waiting elevators nearby. Your eyes somehow getting drawn to her rather curvy posterior, enhanced by the tightness of her dress and teased by the high slit of the dress itself. ...It's almost up to her goddamn waist, that slit. Quite a bold fashion statement.

...Probably would look good on Kyoko, though. You make a note to get something like this for her.

You still couldn't help but examine her posterior as the both of you step into the elevator, doors closing behind you. She steps forward to press at one of the many buttons on the lift's control panel.

"It's really nice of you guys to fly all the way here to do this for us, you know. For Sabrina-chan." It's here that her voice loses its sing-song, lively quality - delivered now in a sincere, sombre voice. "Did Mary tell you that even our biggest silent room can't hold her any longer? Sooner or later, either the entire thing's going to give out or she will. One of them, anyway. Either way, it's bad news." She turns to look at you for a moment, before facing forward once more. "Thank you, Sayaka-chan."

How do you react?

[]Don't thank me. It's Malal's idea. I'm just here on an errand.
[]Accept her thanks with the same sincerity and gravity.
[]Grunt something in acknowledgement as you pull up her skirt to check her underwear. See what kind she's wearing, so you can buy the same for Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:49 No.26390712

>>26390688
[x]Accept her thanks with the same sincerity and gravity.
>that third option
Tempting but no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:49 No.26390713

>>26390688
>eating that apple
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH

~~heh~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:50 No.26390719

>>26390688
>[X] Accept her thanks with the same sincerity and gravity.

Don't touch fluffy tail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:50 No.26390720

>>26390688
[x]Accept her thanks with the same sincerity and gravity.

Perhaps with a disclaimer tacked on at the end that we're really just a gofer here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:51 No.26390727

>>26390688
>[]Accept her thanks with the same sincerity and gravity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:51 No.26390728

>>26390688
[x]Don't thank me. It's Malal's idea. I'm just here on an errand.

A-and she's not tsundere at all! It's all tsun!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/02/13(Fri)11:52 No.26390735
File: 1375458722305.jpg-(182 KB, 500x671, watchyourown.jpg)

>>26390688

>[x]Accept her thanks with the same sincerity and gravity.

Meh, we would have gone for the third option if we weren't controlling sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:52 No.26390736

>>26390688
[x]Accept her thanks with the same sincerity and gravity.
"I'll send the regards to Malal-san."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:52 No.26390740

>>26390688
[X] Accept her thanks with the sincerity and gravity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:53 No.26390745

>>26390688
[X]Grunt something in acknowledgement as you pull up her skirt to check her underwear. See what kind she's wearing, so you can buy the same for Kyoko.

Goddamn it Decu you have to put things like this out there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:53 No.26390747

>>26390688

>[X]Don't thank me.

"Our Equerry designed the suit especially for this, she deserves your gratitude more than me."

>"which undergarments go well with that dress?"

>> ☐ **-That- guy** 08/02/13(Fri)11:53 No.26390748

>>26390688
[X]Accept her thanks with the same sincerity and gravity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:55 No.26390762

>>26390688
>[x]Don't thank me. It's Malal's idea. I'm just here on an errand.

Thou will not tempt me, wench!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:55 No.26390763

>>26390688
[x]Grunt something in acknowledgement as you pull up her skirt to check her underwear. See what kind she's wearing, so you can buy the same for Kyoko.

See, unlike dumb votes in the regular quest, this is in the past so it can't have too awful consequences, AND what does happen will happen to blueberry and not Chiaki. It's a win-win!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:56 No.26390766

>>26390688
[x]Grunt something in acknowledgement as you pull up her skirt to check her underwear. See what kind she's wearing, so you can buy the same for Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:56 No.26390769

>>26390688
>[]Grunt something in acknowledgement as you pull up her skirt to check her underwear. See what kind she's wearing, so you can buy the same for Kyoko.
tempting, but we're not Kharn
[x]Don't thank me. It's Malal's idea. I'm just here on an errand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:57 No.26390776

http://pastebin.com/QeYtDkjx
Oh, look, Amber's file.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)11:58 No.26390785

>>26390763
Much as I agree, and *hilarious* though it would be, it's not really Sayaka's style. Maybe if she'd been lent the Warmaster's Cap for whatever reason.

>>26390747
[x] Being blunt and just asking, however, is *entirely* Sayaka's style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:01 No.26390812

>>26390688
>[x]Don't thank me. It's Malal's idea. I'm just here on an errand.
Then ask if she even wears anything under that dress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:05 No.26390846

>>26390688
>[x]"I'm glad I can help, but It's Malal's idea."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:06 No.26390853

>>26390688
>>26390747
[x] Deflect and ask about suitable underwear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:07 No.26390860

>>26390747
[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:07 No.26390864

>>26390763
>http://pastebin.com/vFV7XcSP
Malal could solve all of this by watching a sad, sad movie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:09 No.26390886

>>26390776
>...and former rank 6 of the United Assassins Association
>She has a lightsaber
Huh.

I wonder if Travis Touchdown is a thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:10 No.26390896

>>26390886
>Santa Destroy

What do you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:10 No.26390897

>>26390886
If he is, I hope he's still the same and not a magical girl.

The image of a wrestling otaku managing to kick the asses of magical girls is too awesome to waste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:12 No.26390910

>>26390897
>Not wanting a magical otaku wrestling girl

What are you, some kinda misogynist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:13 No.26390928

>>26390910
>Travis has a twin sister
THERE NOW EVERYONE CAN BE HAPPY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:15 No.26390938
File: 1375460108882.jpg-(86 KB, 570x1050, Nmh-jeane.jpg)

>>26390928
But he already has a siste-

...

Oh fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:15 No.26390942

>>26390910
>>26390928
>Not knowing about Travis sister

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:17 No.26390958

>>26390942
>implying I know anything about Trivas beyond his name, his weapon, and his jacket

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:17 No.26390960

>>26390942
But Jeane isn't an otaku...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:19 No.26390978

>>26390910
Not everyone has to be a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:20 No.26390988

>>26390938
Besides, if we want NMH Magical Girls, there's always Margaret Moonligh-

...

Oh FUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:21 No.26390989
File: 1375460462406.gif-(2 MB, 371x331, Kiara's kids.gif)

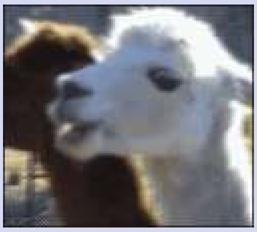

>>26390978
I... do not comprehend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:21 No.26390991

Huh. Magical Girl Margaret Moonlight.

Fund it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:21 No.26390995

>>26390988
Every single female assasin could easily became a magical girl.

EVERY
SINGLE
ONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:22 No.26391001
File: 1375460545436.png-(107 KB, 500x472, 1373192536988.png)

>>26390988
>mfw the endboss of the current Idol arc is Ruri
>and she calls us philistines

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:23 No.26391008

>>26390988
>>26390991
STOP GIVING DECU IDEAS

oh god we're all going to die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:23 No.26391013

[X] >>26390747
Or just [X] [X]Grunt something in acknowledgement as you pull up her skirt to check her underwear. See what kind she's wearing, so you can buy the same for Kyoko.

I mean, dude, her introduction picture has her showing her own panties willingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:24 No.26391019

>>26391001
>Ruri owns a fucking sniper rifle
Oh god. If she has a second one, and they have slots for scythe blades...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:24 No.26391022

>>26391008
You act like he hasn't planned it since the VIII was confirmed to be in Santa destroy...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:25 No.26391036
File: 1375460713968.jpg-(113 KB, 828x1019, 1375453617473.jpg)

THIS IS HOW IT WORKS.

>>26390688
I bet they're G rank, just to troll us, thats the only reason it's there to begin with, so I suggest.

>[X] Don't thank me.

No need to get superfriendly, stay out our guard. Sayaka doesn't know what to expect from this officio, so lowering her guard at the first sign of friendliness is foolish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:27 No.26391058

[X]Grunt something in acknowledgement as you pull up her skirt to check her underwear. See what kind she's wearing, so you can buy the same for Kyoko.
-[X] Ask if her sister is around, and what kind of panties she wears. For research.

Hisui, where are you? ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:28 No.26391078

>>26390995

Jeane doesn't need to be a magical girl, she was already a hardcore motherfucker. There's a fan theory floating around that she's basically an alternate universe version of Gene from God Hand. Low health but insane hand-to-hand attack power and maneuverability. ~~She would have successfully torn Travis's heart out with her bare hands if Shinobu hadn't caught her by surprise.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:29 No.26391081
File: 1375460962260.png-(64 KB, 256x512, Wanted for 1 count hallwa(...).png)

>>26391058
prolly having sex with her master

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:29 No.26391085

>>26391008
Oh god. So many female assassins.

Alice Twilight, Bad Girl, Jeane, Holly Summers, the list goes on....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:33 No.26391129

>Quest full of hints that Santa Destroy is a dangerous place full of nutcases
>First ones to greet us are Marisa and Kohaku and one that stabbed us in our dream
>Readers surprised at the thought that it would be full of really fucking deadly girls
Come ON, son!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:39 No.26391177

>>26391085
Alice Twilight as a Magical Girl?

All of my money.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)12:39 No.26391180

>>26390728 >>26390720 >>26390747

You take another bite of the apple Amber had given you, chewing for a bit and swallowing - before replying. As much as you appreciate her gratitude - something rare nowadays, anyway - you can't take the credit for this benevolent mission yourself. This is Malal's - the Equerry's - idea, and you're just tagging along on an errand.

...This is a really tasty apple she's given you. Not too sweet, but delightfully crunchy and juicy. It doesn't make you feel like you're eating sand like Washington apples do, either.

"Ah, I see. But still, the fact that you're here...well, it gives me hope that not all of the other Officios are cutthroat and selfish, you know? I'm glad at least some people can still stand to be nice every now and then, even though it doesn't really pay off in the long run." She turns to glance at you again, and she smiles as she sees you eating the apple with gusto. "Tasty, huh? Grew those myself, you know! My own crossbreed, too! Genetically modified to be one hundred percent delicious!"

Really?...You've heard about genetically modified fruit before, but you've always bought organic. It is pretty delicious, though, and...surprisingly, you feel somewhat lighter, more energetic, after polishing it off. You must have been more thirsty and hungry than you thought.

You wipe your gloves on your skirt as you ask her about what she said, earlier. Of course people can still be nice now and then - and what does she mean, it doesn't really pay off in the long run? That's a cynical way of looking at things, isn't it? People are nice not because they want something in return, they're nice because it's the right thing to do, period.

Amber blinks at you, before shaking her head, a small smile curling her lips. "...Hee. Well, don't change or anything, Sayaka-chan. I think we need more Magical Girls like you."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)12:41 No.26391205

>>26391180

...You shake your head as well. She's not making sense again, but whatever. You're not about to lecture someone else that you've only just met on morality.

You instead ask her what kind of underwearing she's wearing with her dress. Nothing weird, of course, you just want to know.

"Oh~? Sayaka-chan wants to know?" The cat-like expression slides over her face like an automatic mask. "Hnn, well, if it's Sayaka-chan..." Amber simpers, before reaching down with one hand and lifting the hem of her dress. Pulling it up and out of the way, the slit helping here immensely to show you her underwear.

...What the hell?! It's normal, everyday, white underwear!

"What were you expecting?" Amber says innocently, smiling.

Well, for one, you weren't expecting any!

"W-what! How...!" You get the satisfaction, here, of making her blush, her eyes going wide. "That's...that's lewd, you know! You can't go commando in this, everyone would see!"

It's then that her expression turns sly despite her blush, looking at you with a sidelong stare. "Or...or is that what Sayaka-chan wants? Does Sayaka-chan have that kind of taste, wanting me to walk without any underwear whatsoever, for everyone to see everything at the slightest breeze...?"

You blink to reply, before realizing that she'd been closing in on you as the two of you had been talking. Close enough that she's backed you up against the elevator wall. Her soft frame against yours, enough that you can feel her warmth through your own clothes. Smell the milk-scent of her skin.

...HER FACE IS TOO CLOSE. HER FACE. TOO CLOSE.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:42 No.26391217

>>26391205
[x] "Back off. I'm taken."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:43 No.26391222

>>26391205
Stammer out that we have a girlfriend, we were thinking how she would look in a dress like that so we wanted to get everything right

Elevators are not good places to be blueberry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:44 No.26391231

>>26391205

GIVE MAGICAL AMBER THE TONGUE

WHILE FEELING HER UP.

IT'S FOR PRACTICE. PRACTICE FOR KYOKO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:44 No.26391232

>>26391223
WHY DOES THIS KEEP HAPPENING WHAT IS IT WITH SAYAKA AND ELEVATORS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:44 No.26391233

>>26391205
asking for my friend, I'm taken she would kill me if I-I MEAN HE would kill me if i cheated on her-I mean him!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:45 No.26391237

>>26391232

Elevators make Sayaka lewd. Don't you know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:45 No.26391238

>>26391222
Elevators are the best place to be Blueberry.

[X] Easy kitty, I'm taken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:45 No.26391239

>>26391205
[x]SWORD BETWEEN THE TWO OF YOU DEFENSE
"Ma'am, this is the only phallic thing I'm armed with, and I'm sure neither of us want me to stab it in you." Frantic smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:46 No.26391261

>>26391223
>>26391231
Too late, Hamsterling. Your spaghetti is already spilt.

>>26391233
[x] This. Oh, Sayaka, don't you know pretty much all meguca are bisexual at the very least?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:47 No.26391277

>>26391222
[X] this

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)12:47 No.26391282

>>26391205
Wut.

[X] Easy kitty, I'm taken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:47 No.26391284

>>26391205
Put hand up to her mouth, hold it tenderly, look close and deep into her eyes, then with the other hand wipe her mouth and say, "you had something green there."

Then 360 heel turn and walk away towards Operation Blackburn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:48 No.26391299

>>26391237
So does liquor and the Warmaster cap. If we got her drunk, put her in an elevator and put the Warmaster cap on her, she could out-lewd Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:49 No.26391303

>>26391261

Oh SHIT. Usually I lose the trip when I'm not questing, but...

Damn it decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:49 No.26391317

>>26391036
>>26391205

E RANK, midly dissappointed. Not even shimapan, just how japanese is this girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:50 No.26391318

>>26391205
[x] Push her off gently but firmly. "Hmmmm, so it can be worn with underwear without obvious lines then. Certainly useful, if a bit of a shame...oh well."

All thoughts go to Kyouko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:50 No.26391326

>>26391205
[x] Sputter out that this is too close and we don't know her well enough and we're already taken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:50 No.26391331

>>26391317
You can only be so lewd, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:54 No.26391368

>>26391205

[X] hands on shoulders and gently but firmly keep her away.

"I didn't mean it like that!" stammer out that we want a special someone to wear something like that and then clam up about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:54 No.26391373

>>26391299
Only with Kyoko, pure love or no love.

>>26391284
This, with the caveat that afterward Sayaka just chills against the elevator wall, letting Amber wonder how long she's had nothing on her face. It will shut her up and stop her from making silly plays on Sayaka, trying to tempt blueberry is a lesson in futility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:58 No.26391426

>>26391205
This please, maybe she'll think we're doing her...a favor. This elevator isn't mirrored is it?

Also, it will make her back off quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:59 No.26391435

>>26391426
hurr forgot to link to the post>>26391284

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)12:59 No.26391444

>>26391233

this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:00 No.26391448

>>26391317
Good girls wear white.

capcha
>ambersia which

no capcha, say it aint so!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:00 No.26391452

>>26391205

[X] feel her up

Considerin her track record with ruri... totally ic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:01 No.26391468

>>26391317
I'm afraid I'm going to need an example of this "Shimapan" if an anon could provide one, perhaps multiple so identification in the future can be readily made in different situations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:02 No.26391477

>>26391222
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:03 No.26391482
File: 1375462988909.gif-(1.99 MB, 341x263, gtfo1.gif)

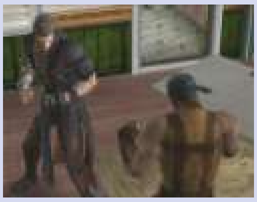

>>26391452
Sayaka is a one girl kind of girl, she wouldn't go doing things like that behind Kyoko's back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:04 No.26391493

>>26391205

God damnit Sallaka, its always you and fucking Elevators!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:10 No.26391551

>>26391482

Kyokosexual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:11 No.26391560

>>26391493
>fucking Elevators
Let's not take it that far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:17 No.26391615

>>26391493
Wait, why is she called Sallaka again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:22 No.26391662

>>26391615
I assume it's because the "ll" is pronounced as a "y" in Spanish. But that's purely personal speculation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:22 No.26391669

>>26391615
Isn't it because in spanish "ll" sounds like "y"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:24 No.26391682

>>26391662
>>26391669
Sarraka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:27 No.26391706
File: 1375464429222.jpg-(153 KB, 1083x718, 1340675962479.jpg)

>>26391615

Because ~~filthy mexican half-breeds anon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:27 No.26391711

>>26391682
That would just be intimidating, since the Japanese are scared of rolling r's.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)13:29 No.26391732

>>26391706
Sauce?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:31 No.26391757
File: 1375464695761.png-(378 KB, 987x1400, 1374419773832.png)

>>26391711
I didn't know Madoka was Mexican.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:32 No.26391765
File: 1375464732726.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 389 KB, 1280x960)

>>26391732

~~Who knows?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:38 No.26391825

>>26391765
>Kyouske *really* went to town

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:39 No.26391839

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:40 No.26391847

>>26391839
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:41 No.26391853

>>26391847
NINAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:42 No.26391872

One job?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:42 No.26391873

>>26391853
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:42 No.26391874

I'm content with one summoning per thread, any more and it will start to get annoying. Lets not spoil the novelty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:42 No.26391875

What is love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:43 No.26391884

>>26391872
Because Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:44 No.26391890

>>26391874
Well what else are we supposed to do when there's no discussion, it's been an hour since Decu's last post, and we're already in autosage?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)13:45 No.26391902
File: 1375465504718.jpg-(434 KB, 800x1067, 1370191890217.jpg)

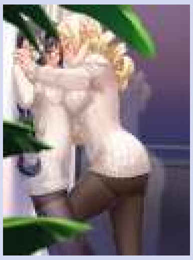

>>26391890
Dump megucas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:45 No.26391905

>>26391873
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:45 No.26391913

>>26391890
You could always try and find the source for >>26391706

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:46 No.26391917

>>26391905
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:47 No.26391924

>>26391917
>>26391873
>>26391853
>>26391847
>>26391839

twice in one thread!? what is this new devilry!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:48 No.26391930

>>26391924
I bet the wizards did this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:48 No.26391932

>>26391890

Start a new discussion. Or look up outfits for the draw friends to put the characters in. Last night it was Bunny girl bar hostess, what should it be this time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:48 No.26391939

>>26391757
I lose it every time that page is posted
Get to "I"m gonna make you pregnant" and lose my shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:50 No.26391950

>>26391939
Well, it's from a futa doujin, so it at least makes a little more sense in context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:50 No.26391957

>>26391939

There was one other doujin that has a page as noteworthy as that. It has madoka wishing that Homu had a penis.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)13:51 No.26391962
File: 1375465880005.jpg-(228 KB, 1417x850, Yakuza Madoka.jpg)

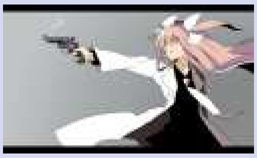

>>26391932
Yakuza/Mafiyagucas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:51 No.26391963

>>26391950

I like it more without the context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:51 No.26391967

>>26391950
Context doesn't matter I just find it fucking hilarious

The cute art style helps

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)13:51 No.26391968
File: 1375465898119.jpg-(773 KB, 1500x1062, The Mafia.jpg)

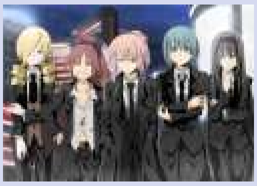

>>26391932
Megucas in suits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:52 No.26391979
File: 1375465961948.png-(30 KB, 120x232, homu-milk.png)

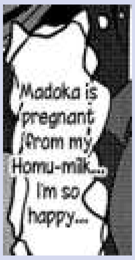
Madoka is pregnant from my Homu-milk... I'm so happy...

>>26391939

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)13:52 No.26391984
File: 1375465978526.jpg-(34 KB, 640x369, Yakuza Homura.jpg)

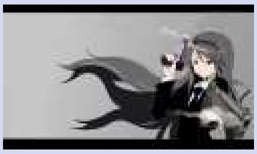

>>26391962

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:53 No.26391991

>>26391979
I wonder how homu-milk tastes like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:54 No.26391998

>>26391962
>>26391968

Main cast in suites is it. Though, this might take long ass time considering it has them drawing the full cast. Would we like to narrow it down to 2-3 characters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:54 No.26392002

>>26391991
Semen. It tastes like semen.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/02/13(Fri)13:54 No.26392004

>>26391991
I do too mate, I do too.

>>26391998
Homura. Definitely Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:55 No.26392010

>>26391998
Chiaki, Mami, and Midori.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)13:56 No.26392028
File: 1375466212344.jpg-(77 KB, 1500x866, Yakuza Mami.jpg)

>>26392010
Yes, these three.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)13:58 No.26392035

>>26391998
>>26391998
Chiaki and Midori.
In a buddy cop sort of pose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:01 No.26392064
File: 1375466494060.png-(343 KB, 600x1200, BQYsaEiCAAIqyai.png)

>>26392010

Sounds like a plan. If any draw friends would be so kind. Also I think it should have Chika and Mami holding their weapons casually/comfortably, but Midori is fumbling with w/e she was given. Like trying to fit a suppressor on a pistol and failing.

Also, pic is what we got from the previous thread if nobody saw it on his twitter yet. Thanks buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:05 No.26392104

Where is the chikuwa

WHERE IS THE CHIKUWA DECU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:07 No.26392127

>>26392104
Anon: Give me the chikuwa, Decu!
Decu: Wahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:08 No.26392137

File: 1375466909188.jpg-(174 KB, 504x467, amberalert.jpg)

>>26391205
Red hair is the danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:10 No.26392154

>>26392137

>fun fact: Amberalert, in my country, is an emergency service that sounds alarm when a child goes missing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:10 No.26392162
File: 1375467018295.jpg-(119 KB, 600x800, We can rebuild most of he(...).jpg)

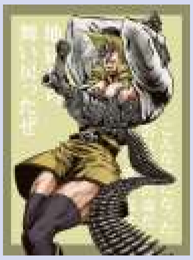

>>26392104
Shhhhh... No Chikuwa now.
Only magical Stroheim

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:10 No.26392168
File: 1375467046773.jpg-(174 KB, 504x467, amberalert.jpg)

>>26391205
Red hair is the danger
So is forgetting the highlights
the first time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:11 No.26392176

>>26392137
Amber's boobs too small. Says so right here.>>26390661
>She crosses her arms underneath her ample chest,

Otherwise great job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:11 No.26392178

>>26392137
Truly, dangerously forward.
Well, I guess Sayaka started it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:12 No.26392196
File: 1375467172036.jpg-(1.02 MB, 2000x1333, golden_syringe.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:13 No.26392202

>>26392196
...Well thats horrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:13 No.26392205

>>26392178
Maybe that's the same move she picked up Kyouko with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:13 No.26392206

>>26392154
>>26392137

>that'sthejoke.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:15 No.26392226
File: 1375467329622.jpg-(68 KB, 680x294, 1350565746512.jpg)

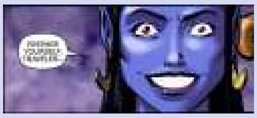

>>26392196

well that's terrifying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:17 No.26392249
File: 1375467446033.jpg-(22 KB, 406x391, MBIR.jpg)

MY BODY IS
READY

>>26392162
take me, take me now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:18 No.26392257

>>26392196
So Magical Amber gets the cure for greed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:19 No.26392266

>>26391482

Look at what shes doing with ruri and what she asked of chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:20 No.26392278

>Implying Amber needs a golden weapon to be dangerous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:21 No.26392290

Decu sleepy

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)14:22 No.26392309

>>26391217 >>26391233

You're no stranger to unwanted advances yourself, but...for fuck's sake, you didn't even feel her get close to you until it was too late. All but pinning you against the wall of the elevator. Briefly, you contemplate grabbing her by the arm and then slamming her down into the lift floor with a hip throw - that's usually your tactic for anyone who tried to get fresh with you - but again, she was from an Officio that Malal, and therefore the entire Ninth, wanted to make nice with. Some...concessions had to be made.

And she's just teasing anyway, right? ...Right?

It's with both gloved hands, gently resting on her bare shoulders, that you firmly but carefully push her off of you. Telling her that...that you're flattered, yes, but you're taken. You could see how she would have taken what you said earlier the wrong way, though, and you...you apologize for the confusion. You only wanted to know because you were buying the same outfit for your significant other, and you wanted to make sure everything was to spec. You had no desire to have sexual relations of any sort with her--

A look of utter despair and defeat replaces her sultry smile, and Amber hangs her head. "W-why...? I can't...am I going to be lonely the entire time here? I can't even score with someone from my own country...?" A low, mournful wail rises from her throat. "Is my tombstone going to read, 'Here lies Nakajima, She Never Scored'?"

...Well, now. That's a bit harsh! You're sure she'll find someone--

It's here that her shoulders start to shake, as if she'd started sobbing, and you couldn't help but feel sorry. Probably had really slim pickings among the Officio, with only Americans to choose from. Maybe you could--

"Ahahaha! Did...did you really fall for that?!" Gone is the tragic, mournful tone from Amber's voice in an instant as she looks up, all smiles and bright eyes. "Hahaha OH MY GOD YOU DID! OH WOW, the others won't believe me! Lemme just..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:22 No.26392317

>>26392266
So she's dancing in a chrous line, so she's guarding her while she's changing, so she's having a bath with her, so she's checking out the ball field. It doesn't mean Sayaka wants her dick, just being friendly.

Admit it, when you were in the showers in high school, you looked, you hang out with the guys, horseplayed with towels and shit. Same thing for girls, just cuter, and sexier.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)14:23 No.26392326

>>26392309

She pulls out her smartphone from somewhere behind her. "Right, just look here, Sayaka-chan! Hahaha...'Here lies Nakajima, She Never Scored', that's brilliant..."

...That wasn't very funny.

"Well, I thought it was! Uh...wait. You're too close. You're too close, Sayaka-chan! I can't take the picture--"

. . .

You're not going to recount what you did to Amber after that, because it doesn't need repeating, and frankly you're appalled at her. Resorting to that kind of humor...people who can trick other people, acting that way? That's the worst.

The Elevator Ride ends continues in silence, and ends in silence - with Amber clutching at her bottom while walking on ahead. You follow close behind, your cape trailing behind you.

"Did you have to hit me THAT hard, Sayaka-chan? And that many times...?" She murmurs to you, sounding quite petulant.

Just enough to teach her a lesson, you tell her quietly, keeping your eyes firmly set ahead.

Amber pouts at you, before turning away. "Hunh. I'd like to see you try looking so cool when I tell you that I actually got turned on by it."

...You've no reaction to that. Well, you do, but you have the sneaking suspicion that you'd personally lose if you dignify her statement with it.

Anyway. You're supposedly at the very basement of the building - fifty stories underground. Where the most powerful Silent Room of the Officio was placed, designed for high-profile, high-powered prisoners. Legend had it that the Warmaster before Mary - Dahlia Marigold - had wild, berserker rages that warranted her being locked in that particular Silent Room. To calm her down long enough for her Soul Gem to be cleaned. Every single time, a hundred Magical Girls died simply getting her into the room itself.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:25 No.26392346
File: 1375467917311.png-(210 KB, 860x755, 1372475332021.png)

NO WAY
I CAN'T
NOOO...!!
THAT'S WAY TOO LEWD!!

>>26392326
>Amber clutching at her bottom while walking on ahead.
>"Did you have to hit me THAT hard, Sayaka-chan? And that many times...?"
>Just enough to teach her a lesson

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:25 No.26392352

>>26392326
>Previous Warmaster of the 8th was more dangerous than Kharn
What a fucking horrifying world we live in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:25 No.26392357
File: 1375467958024.gif-(576 KB, 318x269, lewd.gif)

>>26392326

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)14:26 No.26392363

>>26392326

At the very end of the very long corridor you followed Amber in - you see Malal and Kirika, talking in hushed tones with Mary. The American Warmaster-in-training gesturing at what appears to be a pile of shoddy-looking metal by the massive iron doors leading to the Silent Room. Malal seems to notice you finally, and she nods at you and Amber. Kirika and Mary do the same, the former smiling while the other looks...well, quite sombre.

"I see Nakajima found you." Malal's vox-corrupted voice echoes in the sterile chamber. "Nakajima? How many bodies?"

"None whatsoever. No-kill run, although there was a nosebleed. Other than that..." Amber shakes her head, and somehow this warranted Kirika cursing rather audibly underneath her breath. Reaching into the pockets of her coat, she hands Malal a single hundred-dollar bill.

...Wait. Did they just bet on you...?

"No time for that," Malal cuts you off. "We need to do this as quickly as possible. This Silent Room's Anti-Magic Field is just about to be breached." She hands you what looks like...well, it looks like a heavy obsidian collar, solid black except for a single hinge, with a rubberized inner edge. There are faint lines of crimson light etching themselves on the black metal. "This is the main and most important component of the modified Culexus Suit. Lengthy explanations aside, this is what regulates a Culexus' abilities. It's modified to match hers exactly, but it won't turn on unless it's properly calibrated."

Okay. So why isn't it being calibrated now?

"Because it needs to be worn by the user to calibrate it." Kirika cuts in, a sadistic smile curling her lips and baring her teeth. "This is where you come in, Sayaka-chan. You'll be going in there and putting the collar on Sabrina-chan."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:27 No.26392370

>>26392352
>Mindless, bloodthirsty rages
>More dangerous than one who GLORIES in the slaughter

I'm inclined to disagree.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)14:27 No.26392376

>>26392363

Wait a fucking minute. This Sabrina person just melts people's faces off, doesn't she? If you go in there, you've got no Magic! And thus, no regeneration!

"That's why we're going to turn it off." Malal replies patiently. "She's...well, I won't sugarcoat things, but she's been in there for a year. She's probably gone crazy, maybe even feral. We can fix that easily, but we need to get this first around her neck." She holds up the collar, again. "Open it like this, then fasten it like so. Simple, right?

Yeah. Simple enough. But wait, why couldn't Malal just go with you, then?

Malal is about to reply, before Kirika cuts in again. "Isn't it obvious, Miki? The Equerry's too valuable to risk being killed here. Without her, the entire Ninth would go ass-upwards--"

"--I was about to reply that I'll be guarding the entrance if she tries to escape." Malal finishes sourly. "There's a possibility she'll fight too much and we can't get the collar on her. If she gets out of here, well...it'd be like bringing in an infection vector of flesh-eating bacteria into a playpen full of babies. The rest of the world'll be slime in their empty shoes if she gets out. I'll take her out before she can even cross the treshold." It's here that you could somehow feel Malal smiling at you. "I'd like for us not to et to that stage, though - so try your best, Sayaka."

Right. See, that right there? No pressure at all.

"Oh, don't be such a baby, Miki. You're the strongest regenerator we got. You probably won't even break a sweat." Kirika grins as she leans back on the corridor's walls, frilly-sleeved arms folded underneath her chest. "This'll be child's play for you."

Well, it's just that you've never encountered something like this before. Burns, sure. Dismemberment, sure. But this kind of thing? Never.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:27 No.26392381

>>26392363
Malal, confirmed for best girl.
>flashback
GOD DAMNIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:27 No.26392384

>>26392363

fuck.

it makes sense but still... fuck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)14:28 No.26392397

>>26392376

"It's almost like burning in a way, I guess," Amber murmurs. "Just not without the fire and the happy, warm feelings. Everything just starts to melt or fizzle out into a soft, smelly heap of mush."

Wonderful. ...So do you have any equipment to help you at least?

"Oh, yeah, of course!" Mary nods, before pointing to the loose pile of metal earlier. "We were gonna give you bomb squad armor, but the last one disintegrated after the last time we tried. That's all we got left. Should help in getting closer to her at least!"

What? All they had left is some misshapen sheets of iron--

...Wait. No. They're not just loose metal - they're actually a serviceable suit of armor. The greaves, the gauntlets are sort of workable, and the chestplate would fit you, you think. The only thing you're not sure about is the helmet - it looks like someone was trying to install too many circular eye holes and didn't stop at 'two'. The visor eyeholes, molded to look like gaping pits or something, seem to take up nearly eighty percent of the actual helmet, bringing to mind a looming monstrous creature from the deep. The grinning mouth grill, now trapped in an eternal grimace, doesn't help things much.

"Like it?" Mary grins, completely misreading your reaction. Or disappointment. "It's not typical metal, so it should take a few minutes or so for Sab to eat through it. ...Well, dependin' on her state of mind, anyway."

It's here that Amber looks down at the disassembled knight armor instead. "...Hey! Wait a minute, you stole that from my lab!"

"Yeah, I...did?" Mary blinks slowly at Amber, before turning back to you. "Anyway, Mickey, just put 'em on. Malal and I'll help you get some of the trickier bits."

"But that's from my lab!" Amber protests. "That's a collector's item, you know! I stole that off someone rich!"

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:29 No.26392403
File: 1375468157616.jpg-(142 KB, 1024x621, calibrations.jpg)

CALIBRATIONS
CALIBRATIONS EVERYWHERE

>>26392363

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:30 No.26392420

>>26392397

Amber is pretty cool gal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:31 No.26392424

>>26392397

Damkit decu.

Which kamen rider's armour are we wearing now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:31 No.26392425

>>26392266
Kyouko needs to discipline her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)14:33 No.26392444
File: 1375468392227.jpg-(166 KB, 850x1209, miki_sayaka.jpg)

>>26392397

"Well, whatever it was, it's gonna help us get Sabrina back," Mary says, seemingly determined for some reason. "I promised her. The Officio promised her. And I'm not about to start my fuckin' carreer breakin' promises." She looks at you. "Mickey, uh...I'll just go right out and say it. This'll really hurt. Sabrina ain't here in Sub Zero just because she gets cranky. I'm askin' you to step into a world of pain, here." She takes a deep breath. "If...if you don't want to..."

Both Malal, Kirika and Amber are surprisingly silent as Mary waits for your answer. You glance at the Silent Room doors, before shaking your head and picking up the helmet from the disassembled pile of plate armor.

You'll do it, of course. You can't say no, not now, and less so when she told you about the promise. You're not about to break someone else's promise, too, even if you were to carry it out for them.

That's not the kind of person you wished to be, after all.

"...What did you wish to be, Mickey?" Mary asks, then, as you take the armor and start putting it on yourself. You've never seen this kind of armor before, but...somehow, you know how to wear it. What piece goes where. How to cinch the fiddly leather straps that secure everything in place.

With the helmet in place - the visor up to let you see more, before entering the Silent Room - and the Culexus hardsuit collar gripped tightly in one hand, you chuckle a reply.

You wished to be a hero.

Isn't that what Magical Girls are supposed to be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:33 No.26392445

>>26392425
that's probably where sayaka learned how to discipline Amber.

Hmmm, which reminds me, I'll be in my bunk, disciplining myself while contemplating that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:33 No.26392449
File: 1375468409854.jpg-(200 KB, 1280x720, [Doki] Mahou Shoujo Madok(...).jpg)

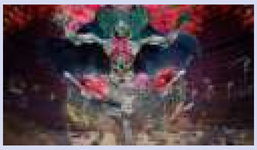

>>26392397
>That helmet description
Is that what I think it is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:33 No.26392451
File: 1375468419561.gif-(961 KB, 245x250, 1371884806973.gif)

>>26392376
Oh my. I'm sure this will go swimmingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:33 No.26392452

>>26392424
I thought it was Oktavia's helmet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:34 No.26392461
File: 1375468459549.jpg-(112 KB, 423x599, 423px-Oktavia_Concert.jpg)

>>26392397
I know that armour.

WELP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:35 No.26392476

>>26392424
That's the helmet from Oktavia von Seckendorff

OH THIS IS GOING TO GO FANTASTICALLY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:36 No.26392477
File: 1375468563219.jpg-(18 KB, 318x304, salute.jpg)

>>26392444

A big goddamn hero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:36 No.26392484

>>26392444
>You wished to be a hero.
>Isn't that what Magical Girls are supposed to be?

Even in noir, Sayaka is a paladin at heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:37 No.26392490

>>26392444
Dang Miki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:37 No.26392497

>>26392444
>inb4 Sayaka has a meltdown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:38 No.26392501

>>26392476
>Madoka was wondering why we weren't Oktavia
>She said she showed up too early and bitched about non linear time shit
>She was going to give us a Golden Weapon when we became Oktavia
>We are currently wearing Oktavia's armor
OH

SNAP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:38 No.26392502
File: 1375468684978.jpg-(291 KB, 1024x904, coolest pens EVER.jpg)

>>26392196

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:38 No.26392509

>>26392501

ffffffuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:39 No.26392515

>>26392502
>read that as penis
still works

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)14:39 No.26392525
File: 1375468790590.jpg-(197 KB, 850x600, sayakachikuwa.jpg)

And that's it for today's thread! Thread to resume this Sunday!

No writeups for today, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:40 No.26392530
File: 1375468806212.png-(218 KB, 640x360, 1367472365749.png)

SCREAMS INTERNALLY

>>26392501

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:40 No.26392536

>>26392525
Can we get an Amber end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:41 No.26392545

>>26392525

What did you think of the summoning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:41 No.26392549

>>26392525
Does Amber have a twin sister? Is she also a magical girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:41 No.26392550

>>26392525
y u so lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:42 No.26392565

>>26392525

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive is up, Oktavia is happening!

see you next thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:42 No.26392579
File: 1375468977449.jpg-(861 KB, 768x1098, 1330372734110.jpg)

>>26392501
Welp.

Let's put on our purse-owner and try not to create a time paradox.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:42 No.26392580

>>26392525
AmberxSayaka writeup when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:43 No.26392586

>>26392501
I know there's some serious non linearity in the time lines here, but isn't this a flashback? Or is it an alternate timeline compared to the Ruri arc?

What if this is actually a timeline post Ruri and post another reset? One were Faust got upset things didn't turn out the way she wanted or expected, so she reset it and tried to set things according to her canon, namely Sayaka being Oktavia, Mami deceased (we haven't seen a single mention of Mami in this flashback(?)) now that I think of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:43 No.26392587

>>26392461
.... Oh, fuck.
>>26392525
God damn, Decu. I hope one day to be even half as suspenseful and torturous of my players as you are. Thanks for running, you magnificent bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:44 No.26392593

>>26392525

Is magical amber still on active duty?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:44 No.26392596

>>26392586
~~I'm saying Pinky meant to show up while we're in the room with Sabrina and give us the Golden Weapon~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:44 No.26392598
File: 1375469072544.jpg-(935 KB, 1254x1547, 3208d2161de57afb7b0da3da0(...).jpg)

>>26392579

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:45 No.26392608

Decu Decu

can we have more Amber in salacious poses? And by salacious I mean lewd and sexually enticing.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/02/13(Fri)14:46 No.26392620
File: 1375469165067.png-(54 KB, 315x320, lewd.png)

>>26392580
...Hmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:46 No.26392621

>>26392525
Will Sayaka have been okay?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:46 No.26392625

>>26392397
Mermaid armor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:46 No.26392630

>>26392444
Haha, fuck you Kyousuke, we SEIGI NO MIKATA now.

What rich person did Kohaku get Oktaviarmor from? Who would even have such a thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:46 No.26392633

>>26392586
I felt myself becoming stupider with each word in your post

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)14:47 No.26392638

>>26392525
Were you just waiting for us to finish the first summoning attempt before posting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:47 No.26392652

>>26392620
I'm ready for the noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:48 No.26392657

>>26392477
>>26392484
A REAL MEGUCA

AND A REAL HERO

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)14:48 No.26392669

>>26392536

Hahaha! I, I don't know! Why would you want an Amber end?

>>26392545
It pulled me from the depths of sleep deprivation!

>>26392549
Yes, and Ask Again Later!

>>26392550
I'm not lewd!

>>26392593
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:50 No.26392689
File: 1375469436639.jpg-(87 KB, 550x514, a6d11dccc78204e3319aabca2(...).jpg)

>>26392669
>Why would you want an Amber end?
I think the real question here is why wouldn't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:50 No.26392690

>>26392669
>Hahaha!

MAXIMUM SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:50 No.26392691

>>26392669
Why do you use so many exclamation marks when answering questions? Are you just that happy a person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:51 No.26392694
File: 1375469476122.jpg-(43 KB, 403x399, LRD.jpg)

>>26392669
Bracing for Brainwashing Detective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:51 No.26392700

>>26392669
>Hahaha!

Thats not an answer!

I see sayaka as the james bond of magical girls. Finding flings and lovers on every assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:51 No.26392704

>>26392669
Don't deny what you are, Decu. Embrace the lewd.

And you never answered my question about where the coobies set up shop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:51 No.26392709

>>26392689
Because she'll ~~murder us?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:52 No.26392717

>>26392694
Yes please

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/02/13(Fri)14:52 No.26392720

>>26392709
And this is so much different from Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:52 No.26392723
File: 1375469568895.jpg-(31 KB, 680x383, ohbaby.jpg)

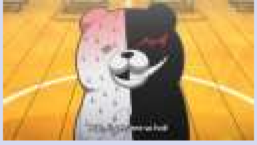

>>26392709
Pic so related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:52 No.26392726

>>26392689
Her nickname was "Magical Guro". She may have had this nickname before becoming a magical girl herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:53 No.26392739

Okay, so, I read Madicka.
...
It was too short and also the anatomy was pretty bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:54 No.26392745

>>26392726
She almost certainly did. In case you didn't realize, this is the mad scientist from the Wendy Cooldown writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:54 No.26392746

>>26392720
Well, at least Pinky was upfront about wanting to kill us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/02/13(Fri)14:54 No.26392747

>>26392608

Ah, I missed this one! I guess? D:

>>26392638
Hahaha, not really! But I'm sorry if I took too long with the posts, Sayaka is a different perspective to write, and a bit more difficult!

>>26392704
What question was it, again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:54 No.26392757

>>26392720
Well, I am against romancing Pinky as well

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/02/13(Fri)14:55 No.26392764

I wonder if Amber is preparing her 8th officio takeover plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:55 No.26392768
File: 1375469722809.png-(462 KB, 1000x1500, SayakaQuest.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>26392525
Look at the pretty colors!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:55 No.26392769

>>26392747
You missed the question and you also did not answer it still!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:56 No.26392781

>>26392768
Welcome to the MGNQ artfriend club!

>> ☐ **HamsterlingsAreTasty** !!RuuJ5R+0ODD 08/02/13(Fri)14:57 No.26392796

>>26392747

Missed? You mean deliberately skipped over.

YOU MADE ME TRIP, MAN. YOU MADE ME TRIP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)14:59 No.26392813

>>26392768
Maybe someday you'll graduate from the paint bucket tool, anon. Maybe someday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)15:00 No.26392830

>>26392620

Do it wrndy. You know you want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)15:02 No.26392855
File: 1375470158365.jpg-(169 KB, 1920x1080, DoYouWanttoSavetheUniverse.jpg)

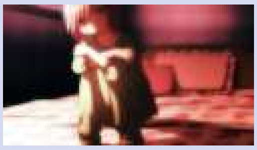

>>26392813
Maybe. Probably not ever but maybe. It's my most desired hope that one day I'll actually be able to draw someday!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)15:15 No.26393012
File: 1375470946693.png-(362 KB, 550x1671, 1373234243960.png)

>>26392669
>>26392747
>Why would you want an Amber end?

R U 4 REEL!?

Because Amber has best girl potential! We need to recruit dat poon for HAREM END!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/13(Fri)15:17 No.26393031

>>26393012
Not enough hopes and dreams there Homu

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1375618875884.png-(534 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)08:21 No.26427722

One year and eight months ago, you were a Magical Girl.

Sent to visit the Eighth Officio in America, along with the Equerry of the Ninth and your direct superior.

You'd expected this to be just a simple milk run. Just be the requisite honor guard for the Equerry, not that she needed guarding in the first place. A decent chance to get out of Mitakihara and go sightseeing, bring back a couple of souvenirs for your significant other.

As it turned out, it was completely the opposite.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)08:21 No.26427727

>>26427722

You didn't expect the weather being so fucked up that you hallucinated a pink-haired girl with black pits for eyes cackling about how Kyoko was going to die in the immediate future. You didn't expect being reminded how shitty your school life was, to the point that you very nearly started an war between three Officios - including your own.

You didn't expect being asked to go into a deactivated Silent Room, where a Magical Girl was being caged like an animal. A crazed animal that could corrode anything metal and flesh just by being in the same vicinity. To get close enough to her to slap a Culexus collar around her neck, which would...make her easier to deal with, or something. You're not too sure about the particulars, there, but that's what you've been told.

But of all the things you didn't anticipate, it's wearing this...strange suit of armor that they've stolen from god knows where, and actually being comfortable in it. As if you've worn it before, somehow. As if it was made to fit you exactly, molded to your own shape.

It's probably just a convenient coincidence, though. You probably would have been weirded out by it, how the armor seemed to fit you like a glove, if you were just as superstitious and irrational as most of your fellow Magical Girls. You've heard some of them murmur prayers and appeals to a 'Blessed Lady', whispering her name for luck just before throwing themselves into the fray. Nothing harmful, all told, but it spoke of a reliance to something ethereal, something unknowable - something that probably doesn't exist.

...Then again, you've seen weirder things in your tour of duty. Things that really have no right to exist, no matter how much Kyuubey reassures you that they're nothing to worry about. There were also your dreams, which you've never really taken seriously, despite them being so frighteningly real that you stayed awake for nearly a week after a particularly-harrowing one.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)08:22 No.26427729

>>26427727

Afraid that if you closed your eyes, you'd see Kyoko impaled at the end of your sword again, her limp form twitching around the blade as it cut into her spine.

Maybe...maybe a Blessed Lady isn't really that far fetched, considering you usually fought a twisted manifestation of despair incarnate two, maybe three times a week.

Maybe it wasn't such a sign of weakness to at least say something. If she didn't exist, fine, all you wasted was a breath and a couple of words you won't be needing back.

But if she's real...well, it probably coudn't hurt. May at least improve your chances of getting back to Kyoko in one piece.

Not a bad tradeoff, then.

"Alright, Sayaka, do you hear me?" Malal's vox-corrupted voice is scratchy through the headset you're now wearing underneath the helmet. "Checking to see if we've got comms straightened out."

You reply to the affirmative as you stand in front of the inner entrance leading into Sub Zero, the Eighth's biggest Silent Room. Malal, Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake, and Amber are outside the outer entrance, which had slammed closed and locked behind you earlier with the sepuchral finality of a heavy coffin door being shut.

"Good. Now, you've got the collar with you, right? And the two Grief Seeds in case you need them?"

Yes. You've got them. Malal saw you place them in your inventory. Reckless as you've sometimes been, you're not as stupid as to get into this kind of thing without a spare Grief Seed or two.

"Good. Now, the Anti-Magic Field for the Silent Room proper is still up. The moment we open the inner door is the moment we're turning it off completely. So you need to get inside the room as quickly as you can, because we'll only be giving you a couple of moments before we close it again. This is in case Sabrina gets it into her mind to try and break out."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)08:22 No.26427730
File: 1375618957323.jpg-(99 KB, 688x528, Fully armored Sayaka.jpg)

It's fully armoured Sayaka!

Fully armored Sayaka-chan!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)08:23 No.26427735

>>26427729

Of course. Perfectly logical. It's what you would do, anyway.

"...Right." A moment of seeming hesitation from the Equerry. "Is...is there anything you'd like to say before we get this op started, Sayaka?"

What, your last words? Your chuckle echoes around the metal helmet you've clamped down on your skull. What does she think this is, some third-rate anime or soap opera?

"...No. I'm just trying to ask you if you've got a message to pass to someone, just in case."

You roll your pauldron-encased shoulders, trying to get used to the armor just a bit more. Sure, this is all nice and snug and maybe comfortable, but you're not going to be able to move as quickly or as fluidly as you could with just your costume.

Just in case, huh...?

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)08:25 No.26427749

>>26427730
pretty cool!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)08:26 No.26427756

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Ebook will be updated an hour or so after Chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)08:29 No.26427778
File: 1375619374522.png-(1.86 MB, 919x1427, 1299279930788.png)

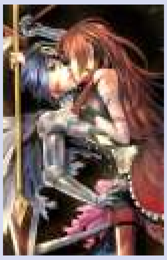

>>26427735

[X] Nothing that I'd rather not say in person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)08:29 No.26427782

Rolled 16

>>26427735

"I'd do it myself. Kyoko would hate it if I didn't."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)08:31 No.26427792

Rolled 6

>>26427735

"Can I get a set of what Amber's wearing? It looks good. (On Kyoko)"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)08:34 No.26427816

"Why couldn't we do this while she was asleep exactly? Or knock her out with a stun gun?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)08:34 No.26427817

>>26427792

Oh god.

Do it.

The unspoken "on kyoko" will ignite flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)08:37 No.26427832

>>26427735
[x] "Now I'm not saying I believe in jinxing...but fuck no. And if things go to shit you can quote me on that. I'm sure Kyōko would appreciate it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)08:37 No.26427833

>>26427735

[X] "Tell Kyoko not to make a mess."

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/04/13(Sun)08:38 No.26427836

>>26427756
Whoops, meant to have my name on when I mentioned the Ebook.
>>26427735
>[X] "Nothing I can't tell them myself when I come back."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)08:39 No.26427843

>>26427735
[X] I'll them myself when we get back.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)08:44 No.26427866
File: 1375620280320.jpg-(212 KB, 600x344, 1303778060099.jpg)

>>26427778

Alternatively: "...'Love me do'. She'll understand."

Just because I wanted an excuse to post this one, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)08:52 No.26427907

>Twitter doesn't update
>miss the voting window
FUCK IT I'M VOTING ANYWAY.
>>26427735
[x] "Fuck bitches, kill witches."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)08:54 No.26427916

Wonder why Sundays are always slow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)08:54 No.26427917

>>26427907
Isn't that Kirika's line?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)08:56 No.26427927

>>26427916

Sunday mornings are usually pretty slow. It'll pick up in two hours or so.

>> ☐ **Ausfag** 08/04/13(Sun)09:00 No.26427949

>>26427927
>morning
HA HA I FUCKING WISH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:05 No.26427969
File: 1375621532055.jpg-(103 KB, 600x338, 1339276767722.jpg)

BAD TOUCH INCOMING

This seems relevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:05 No.26427970

>>26427735
"No. Screw you. I´m coming back alive whether you want it or not!"

We`ve had enough of this bullshit and now they have so little faith in us that they think we will die even if we are killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:13 No.26428004

>>26427735
"...Tell Kyouko I said 'hi'."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:17 No.26428022

>>26427735
I like this.
[x]
>>26427792

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/04/13(Sun)09:19 No.26428046
File: 1375622396862.jpg-(211 KB, 900x483, witchend.jpg)

Wow, it looks like Sayaka is having some bad nightmare about the other timelines.

I wonder if the others are having nightmares as well? Or if not then why?

Perhaps it as something to do with the always in turning into a witch in every timeline she contracts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:28 No.26428104

>>26428046
could be Sayaka's dream is predicting the future - we have seen Midori running around wearing Girl A's face after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:30 No.26428122
File: 1375623050332.jpg-(103 KB, 303x348, wutwut.jpg)

>>26428104
>My face when the twist is that Chiaki will die and we'll have to finish the quest as Midori pretending to be her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:32 No.26428133

>>26428122
Aside from the obvious drawback of Girl A being dead, I... actually think this would be quite piquant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:34 No.26428147
File: 1375623275554.jpg-(19 KB, 463x403, 3616136136.jpg)

>>26428122

If we make more retarded decisions at crucial times this is something that might happen.

>Miracle fucking Midori takes up our legacy and tries to stop Pinky from ending the world

That reminds me, I can`t fucking wait to the next Midori write-up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:35 No.26428158

>>26428122
>"The girl with the pink hair said if I kill you, I become you Sempai."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:35 No.26428161

>>26428147

I personally am waiting on the sayakaxamber writeup.

/stares at cooldown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:37 No.26428170

>>26428158
Yandere end twist is fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:38 No.26428185

>>26428158
Chiaki's response: "Why in hell would you want to BE me?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:40 No.26428200

>>26428185
Because being your own boss is the American dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:41 No.26428207

>>26428200
but midori is japanese bro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:42 No.26428220

>>26428185
>>26428170
>One of the few people to actually care about us, and the only one getting use to clean up decides to murder us so she can use our skin as a body suit
>Themurderfaceexperience.jpeg

>>26428207
And AMERICA is the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:42 No.26428223

>>26428200
But they're Japanese...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:44 No.26428240

>>26428220
Geography must get confusing in that case

Imagine waiting at the American airport to board a plane from America to America with a stopover in America for refueling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:44 No.26428243

>>26428240
hey man, America has states for that kind of thing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)09:45 No.26428252
File: 1375623922511.png-(95 KB, 450x580, 1773655-7F9BIL9.png)

>>26427778 >>26427782 >>26427832 >>26427836

You bounce on your feet a couple of times, trying to get rid of the tension in your frame, amused at how much of a din you're making. With all the armor plates banging around with your every move, you sound like a fucking kitchen during an earthquake.

"Sayaka? Sayaka, are you there? Mary, are you sure the Anti-Magic Field is off where Sayaka is? I can't--" You hear Malal panic slightly on air, and you chuckle again before replying.

No, no last words, you say with a grin hidden by your helmet's faceplate. Nothing you can't tell the person concerned in person when you come back - and besides, even if you were that much inclined to leave a message, it's none of their business anyway.

"...Alright, Sayaka. We'll open the door and shut down the field on your mark. Once you've got her collar on, just send a signal and we'll get you out of there. Good hunting--"

There's a sudden fumble of microphones at the other end, followed by a muffled vox-corrupted squawk of surprise - and suddenly, Mary Sue's voice comes on.

"Sorry 'bout that. Sorry, sorry...Mickey!" She all but shouts your stupid nickname into your ear, making you wince. "I'm just, uh, I meant what I said earlier! If you don't want to got through with this, it's okay to chicken out! We'll just send someone else--"

What? She's telling you this now? ...No, seriously, it's fine. For fuck's sake, you already told her in the coolest way possible. Is she trying to upstage you or something? ...Goddamn americans, really can't read the mood...

"Hahah..! S-sorry, just...t-this really means a lot, ya know. Not just to the Officio an' everyone here, but...to me, too." Mary Sue's voice, excitable and irritatingly cheerful as it is, becomes subdued, low-key. "Whatever happens, Mickey, I owe you one. An' a Springfield never forgets."

What, like an elephant, then?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)09:46 No.26428257

>>26428252

"Exactly! ...Wait, what? Didja just call me an elephant--"

You shake your helmeted head, before telling Mary to get off the frequency and get Malal back on. Besides, it's too early for any gratitude - you haven't even stepped into the room proper, for fuck's sake.

"Y-yeah. Sorry." A giggle. "Uh, Miss Malal, here you go--" Another series of muffled talking, and the reassuring voice of the Culexus replaces that of the Warmaster in Training. "Right. Before we were unexpectedly interrupted...good luck, Sayaka. The Blessed Lady protects."

...Heh. The Blessed Lady protects, indeed.

You give them the signal, and the metal double doors in front of you unlock themselves with a series of clicks, before sliding apart. Showing nothing inside beyond a misty, smoky darkness.

Well, here goes. You step forward, your new armor clanking with every step. Into the room, into the darkness.

The door behind you slams shut literally a moment after you've cleared the threshold.

"Both entrances on total lockdown. Anti Magic Fields disabled." Malal intones. "You're on your own, Sayaka. Operation Start."

Right. Operation Start, indeed.

You walk forward, deeper into the room, making sure to keep your eyes open and your ears sharp. ...As sharp as they could be, anyway, trapped inside a strange helmet that looks like something out of some eldritchian nightmare.

For a Silent Room belonging to the highly-funded, much-lauded Eighth...the insides of Sub Zero resembles that of an untidy, abandoned stockroom.

Even in the horrible lighting conditions - with only a few flickering lights here and there to provide illumination to some of the wide and vast room's corners - you could easily see that Sub Zero didn't start out, exactly, as a holding pen for contracted prisoners.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:46 No.26428260

>>26428240
No wonder americans are retarded by default: They suffer instant SAN-loss at birth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:46 No.26428263

>>26427730
Why is Madoka covered in chocolate?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)09:47 No.26428267
File: 1375624043474.png-(820 KB, 1200x981, subzero.png)

>>26428257

From the suggestion of what could have been living areas, and the still-disassembled frames of bunk beds, and the rusting lockers...this was supposed to be a Culexus housing facility. For Culexus to be able to enjoy interaction, at least with each other, without fear of making people around them throw up or get an embolism or something.

...As much flak as you give them, as frank you are to their faces that you're uncomfortable around them - you can't help but admire someone who'd sacrifice so much to serve. You're pretty sure they didn't wish for something that'd benefit themselves, as no one would probably wish to live such a cursed existence. No, they probably wished for something so altruistic, so selfless, that they ended up cursing themselves. Their wish benefited someone else completely, with nothing left for them but the karmic check to pay for. Not a wish at all, but a curse.

...Well, that, or they just wanted to be able to wear leather 24/7. Who knew, really?

With nothing but your own breathing at the clanking of your armor as company - and no Sabrina Blackburn spotted so far - you let out a sigh in frustration, before stopping as you see a dark form huddle against the corner of the farthest end of the room. A light flickers above it, making it flinch - revealing itself as a young woman, slightly taller than you, wearing a grimy hospital gown, her dirty ashen-blonde hair hanging down her shoulders in tangled clumps. She seems to be pressing her hands against the metal of the walls, making wet handprints the color of rusting blood.

Visual on the target, you notify Malal. She acknowledges this with a burst of static, before reminding you not to damage her too much. Just to subdue her, nothing more.

Right. Well. You're not melting yet at least, so maybe this could turn out peacefully.

How do you approach Sabrina?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:49 No.26428287

>>26428243
The post never mentioned states just that AMERICA is the world so everything would be called AMERICA

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)09:49 No.26428289

>>26427735
>>26428252
Awesome. Just in time, Decu.

>>26428267
[X] Slowly and in full view. The last thing you want is to startle/ freak out the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:50 No.26428300

>>26428267
enter slowly, hand her the suit, tell her it will keep her from melting everything if she puts it on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:51 No.26428301

>>26428267
This girl turns every place she goes into Silent Hill. Surely, this will go well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:51 No.26428308

>>26428267
[X] Cautiously.

Use your bad touch powers for good, not evil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:52 No.26428311

>>26428267
[x] Friendly greeting.
"So, you're Blackburn then, I presume? Not like anyone else would still be around in here... I'm here to help you with your 'melting everything forever' problem."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)09:53 No.26428315

>>26428301
Not until we start seeing Pyramid Heads Anon, not until that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:53 No.26428316

>>26428267

[X] don't startle her, make her understand that we're here to help.

>maybe Pinky did give Sayaka a weapon, but Sayaka discarded/refused it and then later Kirika picked it up/got it as a gift?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)09:53 No.26428317

>>26428267

Well. with the armor on, it's not like there's much chance of approaching silently at all.

[X]I guess a "Hello? I'm here to help" sort of thing would be a good way to start off? Not really sure. Whatever the case, be as non-threatening as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:53 No.26428320

>>26428267
[x]"Uh.. hi! My name is Miki Sayaka, I´m from the Ninth Officio in Mitikahara, Japan. You are Sabrina-san, right? I´m here to help you. Uh.. don`t mind the silly attire."
[x] Try not to freak her out.

This girl has been holed up here for quite some time and Sayaka has no reason to be a bitch to her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/04/13(Sun)09:53 No.26428321
File: 1375624439013.jpg-(22 KB, 460x288, cyberman.jpg)

>>26428267

Wow, considering how we look. I am not sure if we can appear friendly.

Well the clock is ticking....

>[x]Enter slowly, let her get used to your presence.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)09:54 No.26428332

>>26428317
All things considered, sneaking up on her is the last thing we want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:54 No.26428334

>>26428311
[x] something like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:55 No.26428335

>>26428267
[x] Stay still, and speak.
"Hey there. Sabrina, right? Listen, I know this armour looks freaky as hell, but I'm here to help you. You wanna leave this room, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:55 No.26428336

>>26428267
Call out to her, say that Mary-Sue has sent us to help her and we are coming to help her stop melting things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:55 No.26428338

>>26428315
Considering what we're wearing, I think we ARE the Pyramid Head here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:55 No.26428340
File: 1375624559789.png-(164 KB, 500x500, 1347701317682.png)

SANITY IS FOR
THE WEAK

>>26428267
"I'm the mermaid monster and I'm here to eat you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:56 No.26428345

>>26428267
try not to startle her, tell her Mary Sue sent us to help get her out of this hole

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:57 No.26428348

>>26428340
If only this had blue hair.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)09:58 No.26428359

>>26428338
Nyet, we haven't even raped a single Meguca yet. I wonder what Sabrina's wish was.

>>26428348
That's a light shade of blue, just about Sallaka's shade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:59 No.26428367

>>26428311
>>26428320

[x] Those combined while pulling your helmet off to show her, that you are indeed a human being.

Wearing the armor was probably a bad Idea in the first place. I mean, look at this thing, it doesn`t exaclty scream 2NON-THREATENING!" at you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)09:59 No.26428368

>>26428345
[X]
forget my check - sorry

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/04/13(Sun)10:00 No.26428377
File: 1375624837563.jpg-(73 KB, 1280x720, sayakas_zombie_status.jpg)

>>26428367

Taking the helmet off?
We won't look 'human' for long if we do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:00 No.26428378
File: 1375624840832.png-(170 KB, 1089x523, Kyubei smiled girls died.png)

>>26428359
>I wonder what Sabrina's wish was
"I wish I had my own room"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:00 No.26428379

>>26428367
You'd eat those words if she's really gone crazy here and the first thing she tries to do is Shining Finger us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:01 No.26428384

>>26428367
Well at least I don't need to worry about what idiotic ideas people will think to do.
Removing Sallaka's helmet isn't that bad, so far as batshit retarded things to do goes.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)10:02 No.26428399

>>26428378
I'd seriously wish for that. Sleeping in the living room sucks balls at times.

>>26428384
If you have to, do only so Sabrina knows we aren't going to do anything unwanted, and for a brief moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:02 No.26428403

>>26428377
I wonder how Sayaka rotted so quickly in that route. Wasn't Kyouko only a day late?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:03 No.26428404

>>26428267
[X] walk directly up to her and put the collar around her neck. Do not talk do not pause. Talk later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:03 No.26428407

We need to pull Wolverine here

and gently approach her while our everything is melting off.

>Does It hurt miss?
>Not as much as other things I've experienced. Please, take the damn thing already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:04 No.26428414

>>26428267
>Hey there. I'm here to get you out of this place, how does that sound?
And a as-friendly-as-possible-with-this-suit wave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:04 No.26428416

>>26428399
Contract?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:04 No.26428418
File: 1375625099315.jpg-(70 KB, 1280x720, bscap0011.jpg)

>>26428399
Well, bam! Have a silent room.

No need for thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:06 No.26428431

>>26428336
>>26428335
[x] these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:07 No.26428437

>>26428403
Japanese summers are muggy. Sayaka's nonmagical corpse had enough time to cook.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:08 No.26428444

>>26428431
This, but replace Mary Sue with "Totally Sweet Awesome Liquid Snake... Alabama"

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)10:13 No.26428490
File: 1375625618007.png-(71 KB, 250x187, Homura 8.png)

>>26428416
Ninja'd.

>>26428418
Welp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:27 No.26428619
File: 1375626467132.jpg-(37 KB, 624x352, 10130223031.jpg)

>>26428399
>>26428418

Why would you blame the Incubator for that? He just offers you work in exchange for a wish. Blame fate, karma or yourself for fucking you over.

Remember, if you just sucked it up and changed your fate through hard work instead of such a silly thing as a wish, all this wouldnt have happened.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)10:32 No.26428678

>>26428311 >>26428317 >>26428320 >>26428335

You decide to go for the friendly approach. Hopefully it goes over okay - friendly isn't something you do very often. Or very well, at that.

"Yo!" You raise an armored hand towards her, slowly and carefully, trying your best to be as non-threatening as possible. Your voice sounding weird and hollow from inside the helmet, and spoken in the thin air of the Silent Room. "Sabrina, right? My name's Miki Sayaka, I'm from the Eighth Officio."

The silence in the Silent Room - even if Malal had all but confirmed that the Anti-Magic Field's been turned off - is so thick it's palpable. The girl doesn't even turn around or even move to acknowledge you. You take this as a good sign - at least she's not being aggro, which is the main thing here.

You try to fill the empty air, here. Get her accustomed to hearing you talk. "Listen, I know this armor looks freaky as hell, but I'm here to help you." You pause here, to see if she'd react at all. The girl remains motionless, and you continue. "You wanna leave this room, right? I can help you get out of here--"

"Why?" Sabrina suddenly speaks, her voice rough, hoarse, deep from too much crying, too much screaming. "Why'd they turn it off? I'm hearing their voices again. I-it was fine, it was quiet, before they turned it off."

O...kay. Apparently she wasn't even listening to you.

Probably means the Anti-Magic Field, huh...

"I was okay before they turned it off, I...I couldn't hear them before they turned it off." She rests her head against the blood-smeared wall, her shoulders shaking as she continues to speak - her words tumbling out of her mouth in a panicked, desperate torrent. "W-why'd they turn it off? Please, they need to turn it back on again." Sabrina's voice rises to a keening wail as she bangs her bloodied fists against the metal wall.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:35 No.26428715

>>26428678
uhoh

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)10:37 No.26428729

>>26428678

Screeching, crying up to the ceiling above her, where the rusted husk of a surveillance camera rotted in its perch.

"TURN IT ON! PLEASE, TURN IT BACK ON! I DON'T WANNA HEAR THEM AGAIN, PLEASE! TURN THE ROOM BACK ON, I PROMISE I WON'T TRY TO SNEAK OUT AGAIN! I PROMISE TO BE GOOD! PLEASE!"

You step forward, to try and calm the hysterial Magical Girl down - before you catch a whiff of scorched metal. You glance down, and see that the tips of your gauntlets are glowing red, as if you've just stuck your hands into a furnace. You grind thumb and forefinger tip together carefully - and you notice flakes of crimson rust fall down to the ground from the point of contact.

It's not even warm, despite all appearances - but even you know that the metal's being slowly eaten through. You look down at the rest of your suit, and notice the same thing happening to the various points and edges of the armor's plates. Burning, smoking pockmarks here and there, rust flaking off with every movement.

...Shit. Not much time to fuck around, then.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:38 No.26428744

The collar will help to keep the voices out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:39 No.26428749

>>26428729

"Put this on, and we can stop the voices."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:39 No.26428756

>>26428729
[X] Restrain her and put the collar on. Try to calm her down while we do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:39 No.26428758

>>26428729

[X] I have something for you that will help, I'm here to help Mary keep her promise!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:40 No.26428762

>>26428729
Give her the suit, tell her to put it on so they can turn the silence back on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:40 No.26428764

>>26428729
[x]
FINE. YOUR PUNISHMENT IS TO TAKE THE DAMN COLLAR.
DO THAT AND WE'RE RESTORING THE FIELD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:40 No.26428769

>>26428729
[x] Get her attention. Make her calm down. Present collar.
"I'm going to put this on you. It might help with the voices. If it doesn't, you tell me, okay?"

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)10:41 No.26428775

>>26428729
[X] Stay calm, report what you heard to Malal while giving her the collar.

>>26428715
No kidding. This can only get worse if she went Alma.

>>26428619
Teenagers. Not exactly the most mentally stable people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:41 No.26428779

>>26428729
[x] "The sooner you put this on, the sooner we can stop the voices."

Try and make it voluntary, before using force. Also take note that the 'voices' she's hearing are magical based.
Could be worth looking into. It's possible she can use telepathy and can't control it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:41 No.26428782

>>26428729
[x] Continue with the friendly approach. the rust will only get worse if she focuses it on us instead of magically flailing about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:41 No.26428783

>>26428729
[x]Pull off helm
[x]Hold up up the collar
[x] "Calm down! This is why I am here. Look, this thing here will help you with your powers and will make the voices stop. But you need to wear this. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:42 No.26428789

I am still trying to remember who Sabrina is referencing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:42 No.26428792

>>26428729
Walk towards her slowly

They will turn it back on soon but first we have some equipment for you that will help stop the voices, once we get it sorted out you won't hear the voices ever again and you will be able to go outside, you will be able to see the sun again. Wouldn't you like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:43 No.26428799

>>26428729

Tell her we can't can't turn it back on. The collar will work in it's stead. Then jump in there and get it on as quickly as possible.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/04/13(Sun)10:43 No.26428800

>>26428729

>[x]shout "This suit has its own anti-magic field. Let me put this on you and you won't hear them ever again!"

Start tying to put the suit on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:43 No.26428802

>>26428729
[x]"Hey, Sabrina! I'm not a voice, I'm a friend! Mary sent me in with something to help you. Just give me a chance, if you put this on, it should solve your problems!"

Walk towards her, slowly. We need to at least close the distance in case we end up having to rush her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:43 No.26428803

I know we're all about diplomacy and stuff, but shouldn't we try to hasten the things a bit? Doesn't look like she's in the mood to listen to what we're saying...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:44 No.26428808

>>26428729
Since slapping her to establish dominance might backfire...
[X] calmly walk directly up to her and snap the collar around her neck.
Tell her while doing so that they will turn the room back on if she wears the collar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:44 No.26428816

>>26428803
Some of us want a melted mermaid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:45 No.26428826

>>26428789
I don't think we've had a physical description of her before, so we won't know until we save her and get her cleaned up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:45 No.26428828
File: 1375627557325.jpg-(44 KB, 880x850, 1374608549962.jpg)

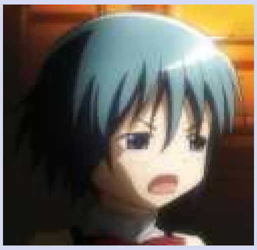

>>26428816

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:46 No.26428832

>>26428826
I am still holding out for Spellman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:46 No.26428838

>>26428758
>[X] I have something for you that will help, I'm here to help Mary keep her promise!
seconding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:47 No.26428843

>>26428729
>>26428779
[x]Sure, try this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:47 No.26428851

>>26428789
The name Blackburn sounds familiar. Killer 7?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)10:49 No.26428866

>>26428729

[X] Keep talking. Try to calm her down. Have her focus on your voice, ignore the others. Assure her that she's a good girl, that the collar will help the other voices quiet down. Once she puts the collar on, they can turn the room back on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:49 No.26428868

>>26428729
[X] start cautiously closing the distance between us, we need to get within reaching distance of her.

"Mary Sue sent me with something to stop the voices, you just need to put this on ok?'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:49 No.26428871

Maybe we'll get Amber points if we save Sabrina properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:50 No.26428879

>>26428789
Sabrina is referencing Sabitsuki from .flow, a Yume Nikki clone notable for trying to have some discernable story (although it's still very vague and open to interpretation). The gist is basically as we've seen here, Sabi is host to some form of virulent infection or biological agent that "rusts" everything around her, eventually including her own flesh and mind, and is either pursued or held captive by a squad of gas-masked nurses with violent tendencies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:51 No.26428889

>>26428879
Ahhh. Thanks anon!

All those Japanese games out for my SAN points.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/04/13(Sun)10:51 No.26428891

>>26428851
Curtis and Ayame Blackburn, so yeah, Killer7.

~~Sabrina secretly in charge of organ harvesting/child slave trafficking.~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)10:52 No.26428895

>>26428879
Damn son, and I thought Alma had it bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)10:57 No.26428932

>>26428879
Darn, how much acid do I need to be on to play these games?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:02 No.26428968

>>26428932
All of the acid anon
All of it

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/04/13(Sun)11:04 No.26428991

>>26428932
As much as what was needed to make them.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)11:10 No.26429042

>>26428932
Not enough, apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:11 No.26429045

pastebin.com/Aq1CmgEA
Sabrina's file, gents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:16 No.26429082

STRENGTH A
SPEED B
MELEE B

Haha, we are in for a good fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:17 No.26429091

>>26429045
Iiiiinteresting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:20 No.26429109
File: 1375629607740.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>26429045

We really need to track down that fucking cat and shoot off her fucking legs.

Wait no, this will make us recruit her, lets just BLAM her for heresy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:20 No.26429114

>>26429082
More like we're in for a PIME TARADOX if we're not careful and get Mickey's ass killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:21 No.26429119

>>26429114
>implying Sayaka can die, even if she's killed
Only Soul Gem destruction can keep her down for more than a minute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:22 No.26429139

>>26429045
We already lost a ton of points with Yuma, maybe we can go for Sabrina later on and have a second chance at getting someone with a hardsuit and moe personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:25 No.26429166

>>26429119
>Implying her ability to make fucking everything decay won't also melt our soul gem into dust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:26 No.26429170

>>26429109
you wouldnt want to recruit her?

because seriously, we could use someone like her getting us intel, it would be shittonnes better than what coobs gives us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:26 No.26429173

>>26429114
We will just find out that Sayaka got a rotten spot that never healed. We will then discover it during Kyoko quest when we sex her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:27 No.26429175

>>26429139
That was only because we brought up something she didn't really want to talk about.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/04/13(Sun)11:27 No.26429180

>>26429170
"Hey! Answer my questions or I'll melt your fucking tits off!"

Espionage at its finest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:27 No.26429182

>>26429166
Metal and flesh. Soul gem has a little of the former but it could probably be repaired if damaged. The actual gem itself is in no danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:28 No.26429189

>>26429180
clearly not following the conversation...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:29 No.26429208

>>26429182
I don't think we're been conveniently shown an actual limit to the melting power, and now isn't a good time to experiment with an optimistic heart!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:29 No.26429211

>>26429180
That fucking cat as in the neco-arc of mg's are real.com

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/04/13(Sun)11:31 No.26429229

>>26429211
Oh I'm retarded, thank you for explaining to my dumb ass. Someone said 'cat' with a picture of Coobs so I assumed we were talking megucas.

I stand by the rest though. American-style espionage is clearly threats.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)11:31 No.26429234

>>26429211
We'll get to that in a thread or so. I'm with the knee-capping party though, that bitch needs to talk.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 08/04/13(Sun)11:35 No.26429270
File: 1375630508058.gif-(477 KB, 500x281, haijime puff.gif)

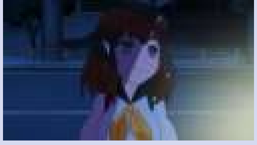

>>26428267
Oh hey, It's corner guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:35 No.26429271

decu where are you
are we melted yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:36 No.26429281

>>26429208
But now -is- a good time to experiment.
It isn't like Sallaka is going to -die- or anything.
~~Of course, he could always have Pinky there to offer her a Golden Weapon in exchange for keeping her from dying.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:36 No.26429292

>>26429229
Best kind of espionage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:38 No.26429306

>>26429281
I don't think we've ever heard a guarantee that we can't game over by causing a time paradox. And Decu has given us choices before in past flashbacks that could have possibly done just that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:38 No.26429313

>>26429234

a softer approach might be needed, getting NECO to give us information willingly would be ideal.

getting violent with reporters is not a very good thing to do, especially one so skilled in infiltration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:42 No.26429363

>>26429281
~~But what kind of weapon could do that?~~
~~> So this is where the shield comes in.~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)11:43 No.26429373

>>26429313

Eh, I think the thing to remember here is that she interviewed Malal. She's obviously been around for a long time and Kyubey hasn't done anything. Probably because, ultimately, she's just a hack with a laptop and a website that nobody takes seriously.

If she were an actual threat, Kyubey would've killed her a long, long time ago.

Maybe guessing here, but it sounds reasonable to me.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)11:44 No.26429397

>>26429313
Perhaps. Lack of sleep is getting to me.

>>26429373
Maybe. But who knows? Chiaki might just be her "big break", so to speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:46 No.26429407

>>26429373
Yeah, but know she's blurting out intel on an active operation. Considerably bigger deal than baseless rumours and made-up stat sheets.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/04/13(Sun)11:50 No.26429435

>>26429373
That and who knows. The more followers on Twitter might mean the more popular she gets in-story. Not sure if Decu would do that though, but it would be interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:54 No.26429479

>>26429373
~~She's on Kyubey's payroll~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:58 No.26429521

Is it time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:58 No.26429523

>>26429479
~~She IS Kyubey.~~

~~...~~
~~Okay, even I'll admit that's pants-on-head retarded.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:59 No.26429541

>>26429523
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GUDcSeUvkOw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)11:59 No.26429544

>>26429523
That does bring up an interesting question, though.

What if a magical girl wished to be an incubator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:00 No.26429548

>>26429521
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:00 No.26429556

>>26429548
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:01 No.26429566

>>26429373
My current operating theory is that she's ~~actually Ruri herself~~. But we'll find out in due time I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:03 No.26429582

>>26429556
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:03 No.26429592

>>26429582
DECULTURE!
~~Oh god we've already fucked it up. We don't say these until some random point after Nihao Nyan~~

>> ☐ **Crix !!nLvSV/0cRma** 08/04/13(Sun)12:04 No.26429598
File: 1375632279968.jpg-(136 KB, 850x883, I believe it.jpg)

>>26429566
That's retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:05 No.26429604

>>26429598
...or is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:05 No.26429606

>>26429544

I assume the incubator laughs at them. But in a really annoying way, because they can't feel emotion. Or they're not supposed to, anyway...

>> ☐ **Crix !!nLvSV/0cRma** 08/04/13(Sun)12:06 No.26429614
File: 1375632399024.jpg-(83 KB, 1280x720, anonymous posters.jpg)

They're the worst.

>>26429604
No it's really dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:07 No.26429624

>>26429544
Wouldn't they be a really shitty incubator? like, jyuubey level? Because their wish's effects are directly proportional to their potential for despair. So madoka wishes to help, becomes godoka.

Or if your really unlucky they take it literally and make you into some other sort of incubator. bonus points for mg's being witch incubators anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:09 No.26429639

>>26429270
are you thinking of SCP-187?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:10 No.26429644
File: 1375632612314.jpg-(37 KB, 426x270, QUITTERIE.jpg)

>>26429624
>witch incubator

You rang?

>> ☐ **Crix !!nLvSV/0cRma** 08/04/13(Sun)12:13 No.26429675
File: 1375632821339.jpg-(204 KB, 1920x1080, will it blend.jpg)

>>26429639
Yes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)12:15 No.26429688

>>26428749 >>26428756 >>26428762 >>26428769

Malal wasn't kidding when she said that Sabrina might have a few screws loose after her stint here, fine. But this isn't just being slightly unhinged - this is crazy. Pure, undiluted, the sort you don't get involved with. Someone broken hard enough that they're just desperately clinging into whatever scraps of sanity they had left.

...You can't help but feel sorry for Sabrina. No one deserves their Wish to turn around and bite them in the ass like this. In fact, you feel sorry enough that it loops around to being...well, slightly puzzled about the Eighth. About Mary. Surely, even with their often overbearing sentimentality, the Americans would've recognized a lost cause the moment they saw it? That keeping Sabrina locked away like some caged animal was far more inhumane and cruel than just giving her the bullet to the Soul Gem that she deserved? ...You could do that, right now. Grant her the mercy she deserved.

You let out a sigh between gritted teeth. ...No, no time for doubt, not right now. Your orders are to get the stupid collar on her, nothing else. And orders are rarely up for interpretation, no matter how much you wanted them to be.

Pulling out the collar from your inventory - the obsidian ring glowing a faint red, as angular veins of crimson light pulsed across its surface, in time with an unheard heartbeat - it's here that you step forward. Carefully. Cautiously. Slowly, with both your hands raised.

You try to tell her - above her sobbing - that you have something to help with the voices. You just need to put it on her, and the voices'll stop for good. And it won't hurt a bit - it's just some sort of fancy collar, after all. She just has to wear it and it's done. Nothing to be afraid of, right?

"It...it can help?" Sabrina seems to snap out of her crying, turning to look at you with bloodshot eyes. "You...you can make it stop?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)12:15 No.26429696

>>26429688

You nod, trying to look as reassuring as you could while wearing a helmet with eyeless, gaping pits for eyes and a fanged, toothy grimace for a mouth. You take another cautious step. And another. Closing the distance between you little by little.

She seems to be calming down, at least. Sneaking a look at your gauntlets, the scorch marks seem to be cooling, no longer glowing red-hot as before. Good. That's good. Maybe this won't be too bad after all. Maybe this'll go off without a hitch--

By the time you spotted the rusted length of metal pipe in her hand, gripped by fingers wrapped in blood-encrusted gauze - it was already being swung towards your face in a brutal arc towards your face. Even with the helmet on, you could tell that this was going to hurt.

And it did. In fact, she had enough force in the blow - a blow she shouldn't have had enough room to gather that much momentum - to send you hurtling backward, the bell-toll of the pipe's impact against the helmet still ringing in your ears. Even with the armor weighing you down, she managed to make you fly. You only had a moment to curse your fucking horrible luck before a rotting wooden bedframe broke your fall, crumbling into soggy, worm-tunneled flinders underneath you.

Only as Sabrina started to stalk towards you, her back hunched as she gripped her rusty pipe in both hands - did you idly realize that her sudden attack had made you lose grip of the collar as well. It would be somewhere in the room, on the ground, in the dark.

Fuck.

"LIAR! YOU...YOU MADE THEM TURN IT OFF, DIDN'T YOU?!" Sabrina shrieked, the unclean edge of insanity making her accusation shrill, scraping painfully against your ears. With surprising agility - almost bestial, feral in how she flung herself on top of you, she brought her pipe down right into your already-dented helmet in another crushing blow. "TELL THEM! TELL THEM TO FUCKING TURN IT BACK ON! TELL THEM IT'S NOT MY FAULT! IT WAS NEVER MY FAULT!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)12:16 No.26429702

>>26429696

You reach up with a gauntleted hand to ward off her blows, to protect yourself while still being in a stunned daze - only to find out that your entire left arm, up to the elbow, had been reduced to a melted, fused stump. Cancerous, rotting bone jutting out where the joint should have been.

...Man. That's not even fair at all.

"TELL THEM OR I'LL MELT YOUR OTHER ARM OFF, YOU FUCKING METAL DEMON THING!" Sabrina shrieks again, this time trying to jab the end of her pipe into one of the eye holes of your helmet. ...She's not succeeding, but it'll be a few moments she'll be punching it right through your brain.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:19 No.26429720

>>26429702
Roll. Throw her off.

Pin her with our body long enough to wrestle the collar onto her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)12:19 No.26429723

>>26429702

Get angry. Tear the helmet off and scream back at her.

"I'm not some fucking metal demon thing! I'm trying to help, damn you!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:20 No.26429728

>>26429720
need to find the collar again first.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)12:20 No.26429734
File: 1375633234119.jpg-(92 KB, 768x900, Uh Oh.jpg)

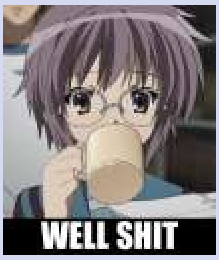

>>26429688
>>26429696
>>26429702

[X]Regen your left arm like a motherfucker and sucker-punch her. Go for the collar, fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:20 No.26429737

[x] hack off one of her arms while screaming some variation of "PUT THE FUCKING SUIT ON!

shes a magic girl she can take that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:20 No.26429738

>>26429702

[X] Regenerate arm, shove her off, scramble to find that damn glowing collar.

maybe open our visor to for a bit to see it better.

"I'm trying to help you, you crazy bitch!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:22 No.26429751

>>26429702
Do we have any options for assistance? Maybe that other warmaster that was hanging around? We're not gonna be able to do a hell of a lot with only one arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:22 No.26429753

>>26429702
[x]We may not have our speed, but we still have our strength. We still have a good arm to punch her in the gut. Knock crazy off of us, and make a run for the collar. It's probably still glowing, so we ought to be able to see it at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:22 No.26429754

>>26429702
[x] "THEY CAN'T TURN IT BACK ON BECAUSE YOU BROKE IT! PUT THE FUCKING COLLAR ON!"

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 08/04/13(Sun)12:22 No.26429756

>>26429734
>>26429738
What's the point of regenerating the arm when the armor is obviously gone on that hand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:23 No.26429765

[X] Slug her unconscious and put the damn collar on her.

No more Ms. Nice Sallaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:23 No.26429768
File: 1375633414611.jpg-(104 KB, 1000x1000, 182301982371038.jpg)

>>26429544

Done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:24 No.26429771

>>26429702
Fling her off, regen asap and tell malal to turn the field back on for a bit. "If you attack me again i'll have then turn it off again. now i need to get this collar put on you to help you, do you understand?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:24 No.26429773

>>26429702
I will get them to turn it back on but you have to put the collar on first!

Kick her so we can try and get some distance between us and possibly regenerate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:24 No.26429775

>>26429702
ANGRY PICOLO ARM REGEN PUNCH HER OFF OF YOU!!!!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)12:24 No.26429776

>>26429756
She'll be expecting a punch using our remaining hand, not from the very hand she just melted off.

Of course, looking badass and having another hand to block that thrice-be-damned pipe helps as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:24 No.26429777

>>26429756
Having two hands can be useful for things and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:25 No.26429785

>>26429702
[x]Sucker-punch, roll her off, start looking for the collar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:27 No.26429801

>>26429756

you want us to keep this handicap?

we need that arm functional, even if it's just for one blow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:27 No.26429802

[x] NOW NOW
DO THE PICCOLO THING

JUST DO THE PICCOLO THING

Whatever you do, just... please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:28 No.26429817

>>26429702

[x] Get regen started on the arm, get Malal to turn the anti-magical field back on for a bit to calm her the fuck down, then starts the threatening.

"Put the damn thing on and the field stays up. If you don't, every time you so much as think about sleeping, we'll drop it again."

"Last chance Saberina. Demon or not, I'm trying to help."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:28 No.26429818

>>26429702

Try and get her off and give her head the heaviest whack we can manage. The go hunting for the collar.

make sure we're focusing our regen on our existing arm as well as the one she's just removed, as she's no doubt going to try and reduce that one to mush as well as soon as we start fighting back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:29 No.26429824

Sabrine better be fucking grateful for all Seyiku is going through for her. Like a fruitbasket every Christmas levels of grateful.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/04/13(Sun)12:29 No.26429829
File: 1375633772935.jpg-(100 KB, 639x450, scariest moment.jpg)

>>26429702

oh boy. No one said that it would this easy.

>[x]Regenerate arm and punch her off.

I doubt the arm is going to last but it will surprise her.

We need to get some grief seeds for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:32 No.26429849

>>26429702
regenerate our arm, and try to punch her off. Pull a sword with our right, see if we can incapacitate her with it before she slags it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:33 No.26429857

>>26429702
Regenerate arm, shove her off, hunt for the hopefully still glowing collar.
"This room isn't going to last any longer. If it breaks the voices will never stop! If you don't want that then put this thing on!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:35 No.26429875

>>26429702

[x]Take of helm with one hand.
[x] Be adamant about her wearing the collar
[x]"Look, I am a Magical Girl just like you and I am here to help, for fucks sake! They can`t turn the Anti-Magic Field because it was failing, it wouldn`t work any longer and neither would you. I can help you with the voices but you need to trust me. You need to put the collar on. Just think about it for a minute, you have nothing to loose. You have been down here for a year and Mary Sue and other people have been working the whole time to help you.

Me being here, is your last chance to survive this, Sabrina. I know it wasn`t your fault. It was no ones fault, but if you want to be saved, you need to put takethe first step!"

I say instead of getting physical we try the diplomatic route, she melting our arm of including the armor pretty much shows that she will melt us before we can do anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:37 No.26429897
File: 1375634256010.png-(771 KB, 1315x1181, crazy.png)

Hey gang.

Stop trying to reason with the crazy person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:43 No.26429950

>>26429897
Say, are you retarded?

Did you see that she melted our arm off before we even noticed? Are you really that demented that you think getting physical with her will help us of her ability is that fast and potent?

Struggling will only make her freak out more. Right now she thinks she has the upper hand so we can talk to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:44 No.26429971

>>26429950
You realize she'S SECONDS away from reaching our head?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)12:45 No.26429983

>>26429950
Not really. Sabrina's already jumped off the edge.

I'd say reasoning with her is a lost cause, that and I don't think Sallaka would appreciate a pipe punching through her skull.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/04/13(Sun)12:46 No.26429988
File: 1375634796397.jpg-(96 KB, 724x720, smug.jpg)

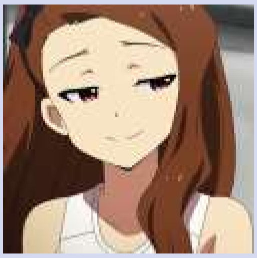

>>26429950
Heh.

Upper hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:46 No.26429992

>>26429971

You realize that she doesnt need to touch us to melt some part of us off and could have melted us into a pulp already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:47 No.26429996
File: 1375634835392.jpg-(45 KB, 300x313, 1373511109764.jpg)

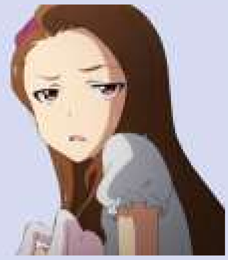

>>26429988

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:47 No.26429997

>>26429950
Just a hunch I'm having., but I don't think trying to talk will help much either, you know...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:47 No.26430000

>>26429897
>>26429950

I love /tg/ sometimes.

"The crazy chick just melted your arm and now you have cancer growths all over it. She is now reaching for your head wut do?"

"We talk to her and spout shitty speeches"

Every time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:47 No.26430001

Our options are Diplomancer the insane, or overpower someone that melted our arm off without us noticing.
Which one sounds like the better plan?
No, seriously. Which one is the better plan? I have no fucking clue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:49 No.26430022

>>26430001
So what? she melted one of our arms, all right, but we still have 4 other limbs to deliver hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:49 No.26430023

>>26430001
Both are really bad but i say we play to Sayaka's strengths and subdue her with force

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:49 No.26430024

>>26430001
Regenerate, shout, punch, regenerate, shout, punch.
That's why Sayaka was picked for the mission, after all.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)12:50 No.26430036

>>26430024

Let's go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:50 No.26430040

>>26429950
She is going to stab us in the brain. We need to do something about that, at least.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)12:50 No.26430042

>>26430001
>>26430023
>>26430024

Yep. At this point, no more Nice Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)12:59 No.26430108

>them dead-eyes on Wendy from twitter
horrifying

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/04/13(Sun)12:59 No.26430111

I'm usually all for heroic speeches and pep talks, but sometimes you need to kick the shit out of somebody. We knock her out and slap the collar on, job done.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)13:01 No.26430130

>>26430108

Sorry, it's probably the flat colors. I don't really do shading well, you see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:01 No.26430131

>>26429950
Not really retarded.

The crazy person who already hears voices and is hyperdestructive to the point where we can't even notice she's destroying out body isn't going to be listening to our voice. she's hearing plenty already. What's one more voice of reason in a sea of madness, really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:01 No.26430136

We have to find that collar fast. Maybe taking off the helmet to help us see the glow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:02 No.26430144

Sweet unbelievable fuck. It's 10am and the thread's still up? Awesome.

I'd like to take this time to point out to everyone theorizing and speculating and so on about the Eighth Officio that ALL KINDS of shit has already been explained, mentioned, described, and covered in Wendy Cooldown's writeups.

You know, those things that used to come after the end of an MGNQ thread that you breezed right past and probably dismissed as pointless faggotry?

http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown
It's all in there, guys. Go fucking read them already. They aren't crappy, and from what I can see, they're definitely canon.

...And if that little mention of the Seventeenth's Warmaster last thread was any indication, then Prose Magica (the story by archivalfag) is canon, too. I don't know if the Toronto Officio is going to figure prominently at all at some point, but if nothing else, it's been acknowledged in the main story, now.

http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan
So go read that, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:02 No.26430148
File: 1375635763593.gif-(487 KB, 292x160, Sayaka_get_mad.gif)

time to fight crazy with crazy!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)13:03 No.26430157

>>26430144
When I go to Uni, it's 1-fucking-AM as it is here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:04 No.26430174

>>26430144
>>26430148
it's 10 am where i normally live and 1 am where i am now. what a coincidence.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/04/13(Sun)13:04 No.26430177

>>26430108
>>26430130
Didn't she die at some point anyway? I thought it was intentional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:07 No.26430219

>>26430177
Yeah according to her she had her gem exploded and the blessed lady shoved her into a new one

I thought the same thing

>> ☐ **Ausfag** 08/04/13(Sun)13:08 No.26430228

>>26430144
>>26430157
>>26430174
3 AM here. 3 AM Monday, that is.
WOOO TIMETRAVEL.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)13:12 No.26430270

>>26430177
>>26430219

I'll be honest and say that I don't remember every detail of every write-up. The request was to make her look "tired" so if she looks "dead" instead, that isn't really what I was aiming for.

Unless it's "dead-tired" in which case I can accept that as a compromise, hahaha

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)13:13 No.26430273

>>26429734 >>26429738 >>26429775 >>26429785

You reach up with your other hand - the entire gauntlet there already glowing magma-red, rust flaking off with every movement - and you take a hold of the pipe the crazed Magical Girl on top of you is trying to fit through the eyehole of your helmet's visor. Stopping it in mid-stab, making its wielder scream and shriek and shake in frustration.

"TELL THEEEEMMMM! TELL THEM TO TURN IT BACK OR I SWEAR I'LL FUCKING EAT YOUR FACE--"

...Hahaha, really? REALLY? Yeah, no. You've had enough. Actually, you had enough the moment you realized that she was too far gone to reason with. It shouldn't have taken your left arm being melted to slag for you to catch up with the situation. Way back then...you'd have gone for the most obvious option. The quickest and easiest.

Putting everything you've got into your grip, you grit your teeth as you clench your fist around the pipe. The moment you feel the metal give the slightest bit is when you all but tear the bludgeon from Sabrina's own white-knuckled grip. You fling the makeshift weapon away, before reaching up again and grabbing a fistful of the crazed girl's gown and hauling her face towards your metal helmed forehead.

...The second nose you've broken in one day. If only Kyoko was around to see it.

Sabrina tilts back on her mount, dazed by the blow, blood pouring out of her nose and mouth, to drip down her chin - the fresh crimson already clotting, already decomposing even before it's dried on her gown. On her skin. You prop yourself up with your remaining hand - and throwing fair play to the wind, acknowledging that this was somewhere you had to play dirty, it's here that you punch her in the face. As hard as you possibly can.

With your freshly-regenerated hand, grown back with pure and utter rage, at the cost of searing pain comparable to that of dipping a limb into slow-burning lava. Plainly said, it hurt like a fucking bitch.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/04/13(Sun)13:14 No.26430290

>>26430270
Hatguy I expect better of you than to forget things ever

Worthless to me now. Worthless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:14 No.26430298

>>26430273
:metal:
Hopefully this will put her out for a bit, and not leave lasting grudges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:15 No.26430310

>>26430273
Kyoko is so proud

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)13:15 No.26430315

>>26430273

The skin on your knuckles hadn't even had time to set yet before it's already split by the force of your punch - Sabrina's eyes going wide, before going blank as she crumples to the floor. Her jaw curiously and amusingly dislocated from the rest of her skull.

You kick her off you, spitting curses and oaths against the entire Western world in general, before scrambling back onto your feet. Reaching up with both hands to tear your helmet off - which, at this point, was a rusting, dented mess. It drops to the floor with a clatter as you suck in deep, rasping breaths, tasting your own blood in your mouth, already turned rancid by the corruption of whatever the hell Sabrina actually does. ...You wince as you feel some of your teeth come loose. Fucking hell, Expiry Date Chick! You'll pay for that!

Spitting out a molar, you look around for the collar, squinting at the ground, hoping to catch a glimpse of its crimson glow. Luckily, you find it easily enough, and you slip your arm through it, this time, like a makeshift bangle. Should at least help you from losing it so easily like the last time.

You turn back to where you left Sabrina unconscious, to finish this once and for all - only to find that she's gone.

Shit. Shit shit shit.

"Sayaka?" Malal's voice is disjointed, but there, on your headset speaker. "Sayaka, report. We heard something happen in there. What's going on? Sayaka!"

"...Fuck this. I should've gone instead. Malal, I'm takin' over, I'm gonna send in--"

"No. Shut up and let us do this."

"But Mickey's not--"

"Sayaka will see this through." Malal's voice, while patient, was clearly irritated. "Sayaka? Sayaka, respond, please. What's going on? Did you get the collar onto her?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:17 No.26430341

>>26430315
"Working on it. She's a feisty one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:17 No.26430344

>>26430315
[x] "Contact with the outside world is really ruining the horror-movie feel,to be honest. So far so bad, but nothing to awful yet, though pacifying the target is harder than expected. Hold the reinforcements for now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:18 No.26430350

>>26430315
[x] "She is batshit insane and melted my arm. So no. Also, I've lost her.
I did punch her real good in the face, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:18 No.26430361

>>26430315
back into a corner or wall. cant let her flank us. block any attack and clamp the dam collar on her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)13:19 No.26430369

>>26430350

[X] This one. With adding that it was very satisfying to punch her in the face.

While >>26430361 also.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/04/13(Sun)13:19 No.26430370

>>26430315
[x] "No, she went fucking ballistic. I don't know where she is. Is there anywhere she hides in here? I hurt her pretty

bad, she thinks I'm a monster, she might be done fighting."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)13:19 No.26430372

>>26430315
>[X] "Working on it. She's a feisty one."
>[X] Stay on your toes, find Expiry Date Chick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:20 No.26430396

>>26430369
[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:21 No.26430397

>>26430315
"Nobody else comes in. If I'm not out in an hour, just glass the place, she's too far gone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:21 No.26430399

>>26430315
Tried but she resisted

Making another attempt.
Tell amber the armour didn't do much good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:21 No.26430403

>>26430315
"Lost sight of target. This is proving harder than anticipated."

Then we put our dukes and pray that she doesn't come at us from behind. Worst comes to worst, send reinforcements. Top choices would be one or both of the two warmasters sitting around doing fuck-all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:21 No.26430409

>>26430315

[X] pick up the headset on the move, find that bitch.

"this shit hurts like fuck, she's insane and she disappeared. Did i mention this hurts?"

keep a wall on our back and go look for the ungrateful cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:24 No.26430437
File: 1375637052214.png-(487 KB, 1000x1500, Sayaka.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

Coloured Sayaka bitcheeezzzz
Since she hasn't got much black, it kinda feels empty.
Dunno wat do with the eyes though. Left them as they were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:25 No.26430456

>>26430315
I was hoping we'd see sayaka's headbutt combo again.

[x] "armor is mostly gone, lost visual, in decent shape, she's no eversor though, sit tight marry sue" Then put those honed senses to use, we aren't kirlika's prodigy for nothing.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)13:26 No.26430463

>>26430437

Nice. Very nice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:27 No.26430472
File: 1375637225264.jpg-(485 KB, 919x727, sabs.jpg)

>>26430315

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:27 No.26430478

>>26430315

[X] Carefully look around before saying. "I'm fine currently got in a brawl with her and lost the collar for a moment. Now she has done taken off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:27 No.26430482

>>26430437
im kinda sad she doesnt have the double forte golden hair clip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:28 No.26430499

>>26430315
[X] She's gone ballistic, now she's just gone. Wasn't this supposed to be simple?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:29 No.26430507

>>26430482
TBH I never really saw the need to give her a special meguca hairclip.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/04/13(Sun)13:29 No.26430511

>>26430437
Awesome. Anyway, I'm out.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/04/13(Sun)13:30 No.26430522

>>26430472
She looks pretty heroic in this. Maybe it's Sayaka's ominous witch armor or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:32 No.26430540

>>26430507
Her whole thing is music, m8. The fortissimo clip ties that to her outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:33 No.26430548
File: 1375637588606.jpg-(121 KB, 600x734, waifu_077.jpg)

>>26430507
it's a Dan Kim thing.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)13:33 No.26430557
File: 1375637638073.jpg-(1.07 MB, 840x1200, 1312719746724.jpg)

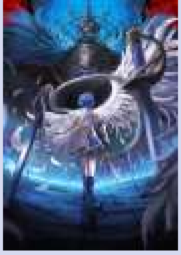

>>26430522

Sayaka-chan is a true heroine.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)13:34 No.26430563

>>26430548

Actually, the fortissimo clips are from the movie version of her costume, I think.

>> ☐ **Crix !!nLvSV/0cRma** 08/04/13(Sun)13:36 No.26430581
File: 1375637779324.jpg-(215 KB, 1920x1080, of course.jpg)

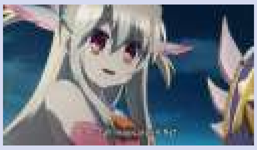

>>26430557
Why so shiro-like in appearance sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:39 No.26430604

>>26430315
[x]Yell/Complain: "Why do I always have to deal with the crazy ones!? All I wanted to be is a Hero of Justice! She`s hiding somewhere in the darkness, keep the door locked!"
[x]Keep looking for Mrs. Instrumentality.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/13(Sun)13:51 No.26430757
File: 1375638665243.jpg-(197 KB, 850x600, sayakachikuwa.jpg)

Sorry everyone, but I'll have to end this thread a bit early. Not really feeling all that well due to the week before, but we'll finish this arc in tomorrow's thread, at least! And it'll start earlier than usual and I mean it this time!

Thank you for your participation, and feedback is appreaciated! I do believe there is a short writeup incoming!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:52 No.26430775

>>26430757
Thank you for this, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:52 No.26430777

>>26430757
Do rest well! A dead QuestMaster will do us no good...

>> ☐ **A green-haired girl** 08/04/13(Sun)13:52 No.26430778
File: 1375638763367.jpg-(100 KB, 577x800, something green.jpg)

A lone girl walked the streets of Mitakihara, ruby-red eyes scanning the streets around her as the cool spring air brushed across her face. She hunkered down in her jacket, wondering for a moment if it was worth trying to wrestle her long, green hair into the hood. …Probably not. It wasn't THAT cold. No colder than it had been the last few months, anyway, the gently-falling snow a cruel underscore for the wild changes in her life lately.

Not something she wanted to think about, at the moment. Not when she'd finally gotten a little peace from a certain senselessly cheery redhead and the sycophants surrounding her…boss. Someone she would have liked to call her friend, even with the circumstances as they were. …Despite all her worries, this city made her feel warm. An old, nostalgic glow filled her soul gem, along with the gentle gnawing of an old, obnoxious friend.

She was trying to quit. Really, she was. And for a while, in spite of everything, she was winning. But the siren call of the cigarette machines made the old, forged Taspo card in her pocket burn. One of the passerby gave her a look as she stepped up to it – she was a little young, wasn't she?

…No, it was his imagination. A trick of the light. The woman he'd thought was a teenager just then was most assuredly an adult. Not a nice, productive office lady or some college student, though. Just a curvy young woman with tired, sunken eyes and a bustline that was working hard at demolishing an old yellow t-shirt. An escort, most probably. He was entirely sure he'd seen her walking here from the red light district…

(1/2)

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/04/13(Sun)13:52 No.26430782

>>26430757
Thanks for the Thread! Don't push yourself too much, we'll understand if you need to rest a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:53 No.26430784

>>26430757
Praise be to Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:53 No.26430785
File: 1375638784637.jpg-(100 KB, 600x738, waifu_044.jpg)

>> ☐ **A green-haired girl** 08/04/13(Sun)13:53 No.26430787

>>26430778

An old, smoky bar. An ageless black man. A bottle of expensive whiskey. That was what she'd resorted to that night, in the end. A thousand and one memories rushed back to the green-haired girl. Maybe this wasn't where she needed to be – no, she knew this wasn't where she needed to be, thanks to years of experience in her field and the Chirpee app on her phone. Murderface – Matsuda Chiaki, this time around – wasn't going to be out. She was babysitting now. Warmaster, now. Part of the Idol Voices Around the World event, or whatever it was. She might have even been safe in bed right then, with Kirishima Ruri's head between her legs.

…No. That didn't sound like her. But it made the girl's blood boil just thinking about it, and the only way she could think of to cool it down was another shot, under the watchful but indifferent eyes of Charles. Not that it mattered. She couldn't afford to get falling-down drunk. She never could, anymore. She was a Callidus. A professional. Not even when she was here, back in this bar, in this city, thinking about that person, could she just drink like a normal fucking person anymore.

The red-eyed girl reminded herself after another couple of shots that she didn't have much time to waste here. It wasn't a vacation, much as she wanted it to be. The air had changed in Mitakihara. It had gotten heavier, or maybe it was a sort of underlying scent; a sugar-and-corpses smell that lingered in her nose now, no matter where in the city she was. Or maybe…

Maybe it was just that, as she knew better than anyone, things here were going to get much, much worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:54 No.26430806

>>26430581
In powers and in ideals.
Not to mention in the untimely end of ~~archer~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:56 No.26430833

>>26430787
How negative. Gotta chin up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:57 No.26430836

>>26430778
Wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:57 No.26430844

>>26430757

thanks for running, don't burn yourself out now ya hear?

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread is archives, write up and all.

goodnight gents.

>>26430778
>>26430787

she's right, that doesn't sound like Chiaki at all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)13:59 No.26430872

>>26430778
>>26430787
Is this noir Midori?

Because either it's noir Midori or Chiaki is a seriously bad influence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:00 No.26430888

>>26430787
Magical Noirdori Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:01 No.26430902

>>26430872
Seems to be, unless she has an older, more cynical sister who is also a Magical Girl and also has feelings for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:01 No.26430905

>>26430757
thanks for running

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:02 No.26430914

>>26430872
>>26430888
Definitely looks like future-noir-Midori AU stuff. Since unless Pinky is fine with leaving us fooling around with Ruri and singing shit, it's not even slightly possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:03 No.26430927

>>26430902
Could be since she looks like a Sonozaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:04 No.26430943

>>26430914
That's what I thought, but there's this:

>She was babysitting now. Warmaster, now. Part of the Idol Voices Around the World event, or whatever it was

Both referencing the current job and implying we're new to the Warmaster thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:05 No.26430950
File: 1375639525576.png-(489 KB, 1000x1500, Sayakaff.png)

>>26430482
there you go XD

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:07 No.26430970

>>26430950
haha thx

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:07 No.26430971
File: 1375639629428.jpg-(92 KB, 1280x720, 1349376539884.jpg)

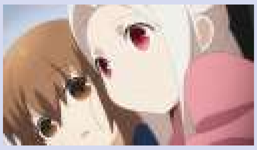

>>26430778
>>26430787

Must be some sort of NOIR Midori Imposter.

Since our Midori tries to stop Chiaki from drinking and smoking it cant be the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:09 No.26430992

>>26430943
Hmm, that's true, I just glanced over it and didn't recognize whatever Voices Around the World is supposed to be (could be the stupid filming I guess). Well, we'll see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:10 No.26431008
File: 1375639824222.jpg-(125 KB, 393x582, 85cd309215b362888f777df2b(...).jpg)

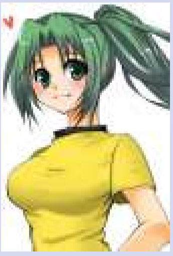

>>26430971

Green hair, big boobs, yellow shirt. Sounds like Mion. but Midori only mentioned having brothers, no sister.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/04/13(Sun)14:11 No.26431016
File: 1375639868141.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>26430757

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:11 No.26431031

>>26430971
Well, NECO did claim that Midori must be a really good actor and that she has everyone fooled..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:14 No.26431062

>>26431008
It'd be strange if Chiaki used to know someone else from Midori's family. Of course, it's easily possible for whoever this is to not have said anything to Midori about it, for a variety of reasons, but it would still be a huge coincidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:15 No.26431077

>>26431031
The text really, really heavily implies it's not Midori. The way Chiaki's described makes it clear that it's someone she's not met since she was Murderface, after all (and knows about her amnesia to boot).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:15 No.26431086
File: 1375640151925.jpg-(23 KB, 300x300, img-thing.jpg)

>>26431008
Oh god, crazy crossdressing brother obsessed with his sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:16 No.26431095

>>26431062
>It'd be strange if Chiaki used to know someone else from Midori's family.
We used to frequent their ramen joint with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:17 No.26431109

>>26431086
But what about the huge tits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:17 No.26431118

>>26431109
Melons.

Literal melons inside a bra.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:19 No.26431135

>>26431086
Code Veronica much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:19 No.26431139

>>26431095
'Used to frequent' seems a bit strong, did we really go more than once? You'd think we'd be less...mythical to Midori if we were even rare regulars, since she worked there a ton. Plus, if we'd met anyone from her family there, would she REALLY not have mentioned anything about it? I've been assuming that if it's her relative, she hasn't said anything because she didn't know, which goes out the window if we got to know them right in front of her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/04/13(Sun)14:31 No.26431313
File: 1375641060697.jpg-(84 KB, 500x1100, Shiki_Misaki_Artwork.jpg)

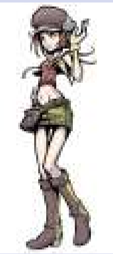

lets see

Perhaps the midori we know actually used her wish to try to save the 'real' midori's life and what actually happened was that our midori ended up resembling the dead 'real' midori instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:33 No.26431355

>>26431313
Doesn't explain why this new Noirdori knows about our job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:34 No.26431366

>>26431313
Kazumi Magica spoilers: ~~This is literally what one of the magical girls wished for. In fact there were two cases like that.~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/04/13(Sun)14:35 No.26431378

>>26431355
Everyone probably knows about our job, wasn't it partly webcasted already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:36 No.26431385

File: 1375641375479.png-(212 KB, 441x603, 1359189808956.png)

YOU'VE GOT TO BE SHITTING MEEEE

Oh, sweet, I'm in time for Magical Girl Noir Quest! And it seems to be getting pretty good too--

>>26430757

>pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:37 No.26431407

>>26431385
Blame deculture living on the moon and adhering to moon schedule.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:38 No.26431440

>>26431378
The current Idol job, sure. But I meant both that and the Warmaster bit.

Frankly, I think it's just Midori, but super depressed about taking what seems to be a leisure job without her. Letting her imagination get the best of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:39 No.26431451

>>26431440
Midori does look like she gets into some dark moods when she's jealous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:48 No.26431580

>>26431440

Can't be Midori. Charle's Bar is right in front of her house. She drops by the bar and doesn't visit her parents to make sure they're alright? That isn't her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)14:57 No.26431709

>>26431440
>>26431451

Except that it doesnt make much sense. If she wathcing the Webcast like we think she did anyway its pretty obvious that we`re not very fond of Midori.

If this Shotstory is supposed to show how Midori REALLY is like then this would be a HUGE retcon if you remember that we were in head in the Syberia-Arc and while it was apparent that she has a fairly low self-esteem there was nothing that ever hinted she is like that.

tl;dr: If this is canon its a huge asspull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)15:00 No.26431765

>>26431709

It can be canon without being an asspull if it isn't Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)15:01 No.26431776

>>26431709
>that we`re not very fond of Midori.

I meant Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)15:01 No.26431782

>>26431580
Kyubey is protecting them, remember? Chances are he relocated them first thing.

>>26431709
Maybe. But emotions have a way of changing your outlook, and at the time she was in full-on "Save Murderface-

Senpai" mode. Now she's starting to wallow in jealousy and depression, assuming this is her.

Not a big deal, though. We're going to find out eventually. No need to fight over it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)15:09 No.26431860

>>26431776
Guys, it's obviously not Midori based on (in addition to the fact that this person is completely different from when we controlled her):
>Murderface – Matsuda Chiaki, this time around - wasn't going to be out.
Even if Midori actually was like this somehow, only people we knew before the first thread who actually used the 'Murderface' moniker would think that way. Midori has no reason to think of Chiaki as Murderface at all, and she 100% definitely wouldn't give any particular weight to our changing names (unless we secretly knew Midori before everything and she's a master of deception, which would also be a huge ret-con).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)15:10 No.26431872

>>26431860
didn't mean to link, by the way
also despite everything, the idea of Midori being so good a callidus that she hid her previous knowledge of Chiaki not only from everyone in-story, but even people literally reading her thoughts and moods, is amusing.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/04/13(Sun)15:12 No.26431891

>>26431860

Midori did call Chiaki Murderface at first.

Everyone knew Chiaki as Murderface because Murderface is the most infamous magical girl worldwide.

Midori only started calling Chiaki "Matsuda-sempai" when she was driving us to Garcia's mansion and we told her to stop calling us Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)15:13 No.26431902

>>26431860
>>26431872

She certainly knew ABOUT us before, both by reputation and by the fact that we'd gone to her family's ramen shop more than once with Kharn in the past.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/04/13(Sun)15:13 No.26431904
File: 1375643610393.jpg-(348 KB, 1280x720, already gone.jpg)

EVERYTHING YOU HOLD DEAR
IS ALREADY GONE

GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)15:18 No.26431943

>>26431891
>>26431902
Oh definitely, but A: there's no reason (or sign) that she thinks of her as Murderface over Chiaki, B: using Chiaki's last name makes it seem like the person doesn't know her by that name at all, and C: she has no real reason to tie the name-change with our amnesia (she could probably reason out the connection, true, but there's no reason for that to have any meaning to her beyond that since she used the name Chiaki both before and after the only time she - presumably - observed said memory-loss).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)15:19 No.26431957

>>26431943
~~I'm actually starting to think it's Midori from our home timeline.~~

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/04/13(Sun)15:22 No.26431983

Ebook updated: http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)15:36 No.26432100

>>26431957

Simpler t think that it isn't Midori but another Callidus who looks like her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)15:48 No.26432217

>>26431957
Entirely possible. ~~We still don't have any idea how Homura and Pinky got to this timeline, so there's still room for others.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)15:52 No.26432257

>>26432217
~~Chiaki probably timeline-hopped, assuming she's the REAL Homura and not somehow a clone. Pinky is an omnipresent god-witch who exists in ALL timelines, assuming she's the witch form of the real Madokami.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)16:00 No.26432335

>>26432257
~~But it doesn't seem like a normal timehop, as there's already a Homura in this world, and Decu confirmed it. And there was also already a Pinky here.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)16:04 No.26432388

>>26430778
>She hunkered down in her jacket, wondering for a moment if it was worth trying to wrestle her long, green hair into the hood.
>Just a curvy young woman with tired, sunken eyes and a bustline that was working hard at demolishing an old yellow t-shirt.
Writer mistake, or intentional discrepancy?
I guess she could be wearing the t-shirt under an unbuttoned/unzipped jacket, but you'd think that'd have been mentioned.

Or just part of the ~~Jedi~~ Callidus mind trick she used then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/13(Sun)16:11 No.26432461

>>26432335
~~Madokami saved Magical Girls wo witched out long before Madoka would have existed. If Faust is just the witch form of Madokami, why wouldn't she be able to make time her bitch in much the same way?~~

~~And she did already say in this flashback that she's not very good with linear time.~~

~~As for Chiaki, maybe this is what happens when she tries to jump timelines with a broken shield?~~

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @]
[Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1375703340336.png-(534 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart6.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)07:49 No.26447963

You tell Malal that you're still working on it, what with this one being feisty enough to put up a fight. Damn bitch melted your left arm right down to the shoulder, too. You managed to get a few solid hits in, though, before you lost sight of her. If you're lucky, she might be hurting just enough that she'd already be thinking of throwing in the towel, instead of insisting to go the entire twelve rounds with you.

Either way is fine - in fact, you're hoping she fights again, and harder at that. You want to feel good about getting back for her melting your fucking arm.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)07:50 No.26447979

>>26447963

"Ah. I see." A moment. "No backup for the moment, then? You believe you can still reliably do this by yourself?"

You very nearly spit a curse at the Culexus, before taking another blood-rancid breath and re-framing your response in a much more socially-acceptable manner.

"Fuck no," You rasp into the small mic, before turning to the side and spitting out another bloody tooth. "No one else gets sent in, Malal, do you understand me? I'm taking this bitch down and I'm slapping the collar on her. No one else needs to get involved - especially not the same fucking people who let her rot in here instead of doing the right thing and just giving her the Peace."

You pull in another breath, the mere act of doing so setting fire to your lungs - and you suppress the spasm to go into a coughing fit through sheer will alone. "Malal, this place is a shithole. No wonder she went fucking insane."

"...I'm inclined to agree with you, but let's try to be a bit more diplomatic about that little detail." Malal's voice is tight and controlled, a hint that the usually-unflappable Culexus is more than a little annoyed. "The Eighth has grossly mishandled Sabrina's situation, but it's not if they didn't try to do it properly." A digitized, vox-corrupted sigh. "Just try not to hurt her too mu--"

You didn't get to hear the rest of Malal's words - what with finding yourself suddenly being choked from behind, the length of a rusty metal pipe being crushed against your windpipe. Only by mere reflex and a bloody-minded malevolence in everything you say and do got one of your hands up at the very last moment, preventing the choke from being pulled all the way in, allowing you some breathing room at least.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)07:51 No.26447990

>>26447979

"DIE YOU FUCKING MONSTER MERMAID, FUCKING DIE!" Sabrina shrieks into your ear, and you desperately claw at her with your free hand, managing to grab a fistful of her own hair. You twist and pull downward, hoping that would be enough - but to your dismay, her hair comes away in your hand easily, tearing off her skul with bloody chunks of scalp.

Jesus Christ that's just disgusting.

"Sayaka? Sayaka, respond-" Malal's voice is tinny and scratchy as it comes from the headset's earbud, now dislodged from your ear. Not that you could reply to her in any capacity at the moment - Sabrina's got her choke locked in nice and good, and despite your grip on the pipe preventing it from being cinched any tighter it won't take long for you to pass out. You start bucking and trashing against the girl trying her best to murder you, hoping to fling her off of you before it's too late.

...No such luck. She seems like she's putting everything into holding on, even crapping her legs around your waist to keep her hold on you. And you're starting to feel lightheaded - the edges of your vision turning white with every heartbeat thudding in your ears.

"...Sayaka? SAYAKA!...Fuck it, I'm going in--" You hear Malal's voice again, and suddenly you feel the chokehold loosening for the briefest of moments. You brace to wrench yourself out of Sabrina's grasp, to get back into an even fighting ground - but it seems she had other plans for you. Namely, one involving her rust-encrusted iron pipe, a good swing and the back of your head.

...It didn't hurt as much as you expected it to? Or maybe you're just used to that kind of pain. But what you didn't expect was your entire world going completely black, and your entire body turning numb, nerveless, slack. Feeling nothing except the sensation of your body crashing to the floor, face first.

Well. Shit.

This is how it ends, is it? It's not...it's not what you expected, god dammit.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)07:52 No.26448000
File: 1375703574911.gif-(74 KB, 480x270, pinkysneer.gif)

>>26447990

Not what you fucking expected at all.

Jesus Christ, you can't die here. Not here. You don't even fucking live here. You're not even in Japan, or near people who care about you. You won't even be able to say goodbye to Kyoko.

"Sayaka..."

What kind of face can you even show Kaneda-san now, huh? Wherever she is. What kind of face can you show the person who you made that promise to? Do you even remember what you promised her, you blue-haired music nerd who kept stuttering even while she tried to sing idol songs?

"Sayaka-chan...!"

You could feel the sting of tears in your eyes, but if you still had feeling in your arms - if you could move them now, despite them being nerveless, useless limbs on either side of you as you lay facedown in the blood-encrusted floor - you'd have angrily wiped them away. Miki Sayaka does not fucking cry. NO CRYING HERE, EVER. The last time you cried was finding out that your best friend had left you without even saying goodbye. You did all the crying you could do in your lifetime then. No more tears to shed.

. . .

Shit. Sorry, Kyoko. Sorry, Kaneda-san.

You weren't strong enough.

"Jeez, Sayaka-chan! Wake up! Stop lying around!"

What? What the hell?

That voice, you recognize it. It's...it's that girl from earlier, right?

You try to lift your head - and it's then that you find that you could. The world's still dark around you, an impenetrable murky blackness - but you could easily see the girl from before crouching in front of you. Holding out a gloved hand, as if offering assistance.

"Need a hand, Sayaka-chan?" She giggles, her black eyes glistening. "It looks like you do! Come on, we'll get that mean girl together and put her back in her place!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)07:53 No.26448013

I love you Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)07:56 No.26448032

>>26448000
[X] Do I have a choice?

No, seriously. Do we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)07:56 No.26448035

"Yes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)07:57 No.26448042

>>26448000
[x] "Thanks, but Miki Sayaka got to where she is through hard work, and there's still a bit left in me yet."
Get up, Sayaka. There's still a fight to finish.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)07:58 No.26448051

>>26448000
Thanks Decu, we owe you.

>>26448032
A part of me wants to take Pinky's offer out of pure pragmatism, another part of me remembers that Sallaka doesn't have a Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)07:58 No.26448054

>>26448000
i voted last time for backing up into a wall just so this attack from the rear didnt happen. but i guess the plot needs to be advanced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)07:59 No.26448058
File: 1375703972659.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

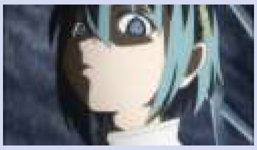

>>26448000

[x]"No, I don`t need your help!"
[x] Regenerate like a Boss.

Fuck you Pinky.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)07:59 No.26448059

>>26448051
Also, Sabrina knocked Sallaka in the head, not the Soul Gem. There's still a chance we can still kick her ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)07:59 No.26448063

>>26448042
support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:00 No.26448066

>>26448000
[x] "No. I took this job, I'm finishing it."
MAXIMUM REGENERATION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:00 No.26448069

>>26448000
[x] "Christ, I've fallen low enough to need help from all and sundry now? What even is this, some demented version of purgatory? I'm pretty sure I should be dead by now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:01 No.26448077

[X] Do I have a choice?
[X] Accept the help

Seiyaku

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:01 No.26448083

>>26448042
[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:04 No.26448097

>>26448000
No, get away
She will melt you and I don't think you can regenerate like I can

This is my task

>> ☐ **HamsterlingsAreTasty** !!RuuJ5R+0ODD 08/05/13(Mon)08:04 No.26448098

>>26448000

"Thanks for the help. Now I've gotta finish the job."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:05 No.26448113

>>26448000
[x] No, this is stupid. If you're going to die you're going to die not hallucinating to a painting, you're going to fight.
"Unless you're real. Feel free to step in."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:06 No.26448119

>>26448000
>How do you respond?
[x] "Hey there, nice to see you again. Thanks for the offer, but I'm not giving up just yet. Catching my wind, that's all. Give me a little while." stand up on your own "Now I'm gonna put the ghast in her place. Wanna watch?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:06 No.26448124
File: 1375704405813.png-(151 KB, 872x685, 1374014590303.png)

>>26448000
>Thinking that we will just give up after the first round

An ally of justice doesn`t just give up like that.

[x]Regenerate. Get up. Pull swords from cakes. Cut off Sabrina`s arm that is wielding the fucking pipe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:09 No.26448143
File: 1375704580268.jpg-(95 KB, 520x1132, mg.jpg)

>>26447963
Is that Oktavia?!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:09 No.26448144

Wait, do we still have the helmet on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:10 No.26448148

>>26448000
[X] Try to heal through it, only accept help if that doesnt work

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)08:10 No.26448151

>>26448144
Don't think so, Sayaka threw it off in the last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:10 No.26448152

>>26448144
Nah, we dropped it last thread.
I don't think much of the suit is left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:11 No.26448156

>>26448124
>Thinking that we will just give up after the first round
Well, that really is what Sayaka does.
Sometimes. ~~During ticklefights with Kyouko.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:14 No.26448186

>>26448156
~~Yeah. "Ticklefights."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:14 No.26448192

>>26448186
Well, that's how they start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:15 No.26448194

[x] take the golden opportunity

~~So Chiaki can legally kill you later~~

~~Kyouko needs that Oriko route~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)08:16 No.26448202

>>26448124
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:23 No.26448245

>>26448194
~~That's a terrifying prospect anon.~~

~~Plus, Oriko isn't exactly a Chiaki fan, so I'm pretty sure that course of action would turn Kyouko against us rather than the other way around.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:23 No.26448247
File: 1375705383116.jpg-(53 KB, 475x646, previewc0dcf169e0808b832b(...).jpg)

>>26448000
FIGHT on! Thanks but no thanks. I got my 2nd wind. Sayaka is awkwardly independent.

>>26448143
Noy my Sayaka. :P

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:23 No.26448248

>>26448143
yes, yes it is. did u miss the last 2 threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:23 No.26448249
File: 1375705389811.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>>26448194
Now thats just meanspirited, anon.

Here, heave a sad Kyoko as punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:25 No.26448261
File: 1375705512630.jpg-(340 KB, 1000x600, 1357086439935.jpg)

[X] HARD WORK AND GUTS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:25 No.26448264
File: 1375705542210.jpg-(58 KB, 491x675, previewc0dcf169e0808b832b(...).jpg)

>>26448143
>>26448247
NOT my Sayaka. :P

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:27 No.26448272
File: 1375705634074.jpg-(54 KB, 540x656, mg.jpg)

>>26448261
YEAH
fighto!

>> ☐ **Nemo** 08/05/13(Mon)08:27 No.26448273
File: 1375705637227.png-(246 KB, 375x279, Shivan.png)

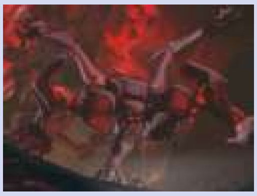

>>26448000
[X] Maximum foolhardy guts in the face of extinction!
\>this means CHAAARGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:28 No.26448283

>>26448247
>>26448264
Oh lord, these are cute! What scale is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:30 No.26448295
File: 1375705841912.jpg-(66 KB, 578x563, previewc0dcf169e0808b832b(...).jpg)

>>26448248
Yes, I did. Was being checked out for a wonky leg.

<-One step before Unlimited Blade Works Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:34 No.26448321
File: 1375706068719.jpg-(58 KB, 506x686, mg.jpg)

>>26448283
Kotobukiya's Cu-poche - Puella Magi Madoka Magica the Movie: Sayaka Miki is now available for

pre-order. 11cm figure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:36 No.26448332
File: 1375706178817.jpg-(59 KB, 492x692, mg.jpg)

>>26448321
Looking better than
>>26448143
Haha

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/13(Mon)08:36 No.26448336

As stupid and foolhardy as this is, it's kinda exciting too.

Chiaki gets caught in an illusion and can't break free? Accepts help.
Mami makes a mistake and is about to get eaten? The Flesh of Fallen Angels.
Kharn gets barbecued by Ahriman and nearly dies? Access golden weapons.
Sayaka losing consciousness and about to get melted to the bone? I'm the Alpha Bitch. I win this and go home to fuck the prom queen.

I just hope it actually works out for once, hahaha.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)08:37 No.26448347

>>26448336
Was there any instance of there being hints that Sallaka was a Golden Weapon user?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:39 No.26448357

>>26448347
Not before this flashback started, no.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 08/05/13(Mon)08:39 No.26448364

>>26448347
>Sallaka
Why for the love of Lucifina's tits do you call her that?

>>26448186
I think you mean tickle~~fucking~~ anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:40 No.26448365

>>26448347
Stab attempt in the first thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:40 No.26448371

>>26448364
Because Meguka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:44 No.26448404
File: 1375706671486.jpg-(255 KB, 818x1158, 1359926896192.jpg)

>>26448364
Because worst meguca.

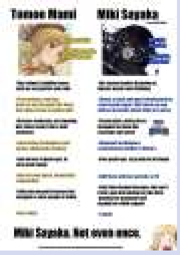
Tomoe Mami
Miki Sayaka
Miki Sayaka. Not even once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:45 No.26448411

>>26448365
I like how nobody remembers that was a mistake.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)08:45 No.26448412

>>26448364
It stuck. I'll stop now.

>>26448365
Nope, it was a knife, apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:45 No.26448414

>>26448365
was that a gold sword that was gonna stab into murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:46 No.26448426

>>26448347

Only sayaka being very easy to convince about the existance of pinky and golden weapons. Like if say she already had knowledge of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:47 No.26448431

>>26448412
dont stop

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)08:56 No.26448502

>>26448042 >>26448058 >>26448066 >>26448119

You find yourself reaching out toward that hand with your bare own. She smiles widen at this - and you catch the suggestion of a toothy, fanged grin being bared as your fingertips touch.

But even before she could get a hold of your hand, you slapped hers away with a weak flick of your wrist. The sound of your own skin smacking hers a satisfying sound, despite the blood roaring in your ears.

"...What? B-but Sayak-chan, don't you--" The girl stammers, off-guard, confused. Her brow furrowing. "Can't you see I'm trying to help you?"

You answer her confusion with a chuckle, before you start to work into getting up off of the floor. Is she fucking serious? When has Miki Sayaka ever accepted help from anyone? Not since that one person, you've never relied on anyone else. It's always just been you, and that's the way it will be until you retire. If you can't pull your own fucking weight then you deserve to die, anyway.

"That's...no!" The pink-haired harpy screeches, stomping a foot in frustration. "I chose you! You're supposed to accept my help! SO ACCEPT IT ALREADY!"

Chose you? What, like a fucking Pokemon? No. Thanks. You grit your teeth as you force your entire body to move, both numb hands pushing against the blood-encrusted tiles below you to prop yourself up. ..It feels like trying to do a push-up with an entire ton of weights on your back, fuck. You even feel your elbow joints creaking in the attempt.

"You...you..! I HATE YOU, SAYAKA-CHAN!" The girl roars. "FINE! SEE IF I CARE WHEN YOU WITCH OUT AGAIN!"

The hallucination - or whatever it was - disappears in a flash of crimson light - and it's then that the world's lights seem to flicker back on again. Revealing the filthy, dimly-lit Silent Room again, with no sight of the pink-haired girl around.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)08:59 No.26448517

>>26448502

Well, at least you're still alive, but...fuck. Maybe you need to talk to someone about these hallucinations? Some kinda therapist or what?

...No. No one needs to know. It's probably...just the fatigue, yeah. Nothing serious.

You stagger into a standing position - before feeling a strange, itchy sensation on your right cheek. Glancing around just in case Expiry Date Bitch tries anything again, you tear off your remaining gauntlet to feel at your face with your bare fingers - and flinch as you realize that you're touching bared bone and flesh. Your hand coming away with thick, clotted blood.

That bitch. YOUR FACE. SHE FUCKED WITH YOUR FACE. SERIOUSLY.

Literally half your face, the skin melted off, revealing flesh and bone. Your right eye can't even fucking close because YOU HAVE NO MORE EYELID LEFT. FUCK.

It's then that you hear her voice at one corner of the room. Fervent. Desperate. Scared. You take a few shaky steps forward - following her voice - and you see her come into view, holding up your headset to her ear. Blabbering into the mic.

"M-Mary! Mary, please, get me out of here! You promised that you'd get me out of here! Please...! Tell them I'm sorry for everything I did! MARY! GET ME OUT OF HERE YOU PROMISED ME YOU WOULD!"

You take another step forward, and it's here that she notices your approach - her eyes widening in stark fear. You couldn't help but grin at this.

"M-MARY! SHE'S UP AGAIN! I-I JUST GOTTA KILL HER, AND EVERYTHING'LL BE OKAY AGAIN, RIGHT?!" She giggles, a shrill breathless sound, before dropping the headset and grasping her pipe. "I gotta...I gotta kill you now. They won't let me out unless I do!"

Heh. You're actually pretty angry at the moment, after finding out that this bitch messed with your face while you were down. ...So angry, in fact, that you're actually quite lucid. Probably looped back into calm because of how angry you are.

In any case, Sabrina looks like she's preparing to charge you.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)08:59 No.26448518

>>26448502
Awww yiss, time to fuck things up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:01 No.26448537

>>26448517

[x]

"It puts the collar on or I just keep coming."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:01 No.26448544

>>26448517
[x] Charge her first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:02 No.26448546

>>26448517
[x] "Goddamn but you're annoying. I guess you're technically right though - no matter what happens here, you're not gonna be cooped up here any more."

So, do we even have the collar?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:02 No.26448547

>>26448517
Vulcan nerve pinch (or something equally effective and more bloody) then slam that dam collar on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:02 No.26448549

>>26448517
[x]"Kiddo, you are really trying my goodwill here!"

[x] Sword is my body, and sword is my blood. Summon enough swords as armour/support for your rotting arms (and possibly stab her just a bit) and while she's pinned slap the collar on her. Use grief seeds if necessary.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)09:02 No.26448550

>>26448517
[X] Summon a sword and fuck this bitch up. That collar's coming onto her neck no matter what. Oh, don't forget to regen if you need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:02 No.26448551

>>26448517
Aren't our class supposed to be a cqc specialist?

[x] Just wait for a charge an aikido the shit out of her.
If that fails, let's just fucking cut her legs off, shit can work wonders

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:03 No.26448556

Burn a grief seed, we probably need it.

Then get to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:03 No.26448561
File: 1375707815343.gif-(127 KB, 170x170, 1361920652796.gif)

>>26448412
No need to stop. Sallaka is Sallaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:04 No.26448570

>>26448561
So how's that dam going Mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:04 No.26448575

>>26448551
>Aren't our class supposed to be a cqc specialist?
Wait, is that even grammaticaly correct?
~~somebody please help me here~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:05 No.26448577

>>26448517
[x] "Oh fuck off, you loon. It's collaring time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:05 No.26448581

>>26448517
[x]Glance to make sure we still have the collar. Then, summon a sword. First thing's first, we're going to get rid of that annoying pipe of hers, or the arm holding it if we need to. Then we can probably take her down easily enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:05 No.26448582

>>26448517
Let her charge us and take her down hard when we do

Take her down and keep a hold on her while we make sure she isn't getting back up until we have slipped the collar onto her and maybe messed her face and arms up a bit so she can't smack us with that pipe any more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:05 No.26448583

>>26448549
Don't forget to use swords for legs, too! It won't matter if she melts our muscles off, as long as we're a: standing, b: our hands are still attached, then we can slap the collar on her. Swords will work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:05 No.26448585

>>26448517

[X] "I promised Mary I would help you, you bitch."

cut off her arms at the elbow, I've had it with rusty pipes, then knock her down, straddle her and put that damn collar on her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:06 No.26448588

>>26448575
Isn't would be more accurate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:06 No.26448595

>>26448575
The "a" isn't necessary, but aside from that it's fine.
It could be better phrased as "aren't we supposed to be a cqc specialist?", though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:07 No.26448602

>>26448588
>>26448595
Cool, thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:08 No.26448606

>>26448517
[x] "Mary will let you out of here IF YOU PUT THE GODDAMN FUCKING COLLAR ON!"
MAXIMUM
REGENERATION
MAXIMUM
PUNCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:09 No.26448614

>>26448517
[x] Summon sword, bull rush Sab and pin her to the wall. Then force the collar on her, assuming we still have it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/13(Mon)09:10 No.26448629

Sabrina hasn't had any formal magical girl training. Sayaka probably wrote her Officio's Eversor manual.

Wait for her to charge in, then taken her down HARD and slap the stupid collar on her.

For all the trouble she's been, Sabrina better be damn grateful to Ms. Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:13 No.26448655

>>26448629

If/when she finally gets rehabilitated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:16 No.26448663

>>26448502
>>26448629
Might as well do this. Assuming we've still got the collar in our inventory at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:18 No.26448681

>>26448517
>How do you respond?
[x] "I'm gonna say it once more for the last time. Put the collar on. Then we can figure how to get you out. Or I'm putting you out." take stance "Your call."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:18 No.26448682

>>26448629
This and use a griefseed, don't want to witch out from too much regeneration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:18 No.26448684

>>26448663
I thought we dropped it when she melted off our arm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:19 No.26448686
File: 1375708741162.jpg-(169 KB, 498x450, 1354432309788.jpg)

>>26448517
[x] You are Pro at Melee
[x] Pin her fucking arms and legs with swords to the ground
[x] Put the collar on her

Playtime is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:24 No.26448726

>>26448684
Even without that, we've been kinda blacked out for a bit, and got roughed around before that as well, so there's no reason to think we've got it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:26 No.26448740

>>26448684
We picked it back up right before sabrina killed us. Dunno if we kept it through that though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:43 No.26448868
File: 1375710239839.png-(307 KB, 704x645, sistercuntpunt.png)

Alright, if this next attack doesn't work out then I suggest we resort to the low blow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:46 No.26448890

>>26448868
BAM!, right in the purity seal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:46 No.26448891
File: 1375710419258.gif-(1.58 MB, 320x240, 3399.gif)

>>26448868

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:48 No.26448909

>>26448891

You sir, are no gentleman.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/13(Mon)09:49 No.26448916
File: 1375710557499.jpg-(75 KB, 850x524, 79cbf9f5b3cbf4ebc82850d6a(...).jpg)

>>26448868

I was going to suggest a suplex.

Hm... Considering that Sayaka and Kyouko nearly killed each other before becoming an item, I wonder if this ever happened...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:49 No.26448918

>>26448909
He's an Eversor in training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:50 No.26448925

>>26448909
You can have either chivalry or equaliy, but not both. Women chose the latter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:53 No.26448947

>>26448925

...'touche' I believe would be the appropriate response there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:55 No.26448964

>>26448891
I want to know how she sounded after that punch.
I can't realy associate the shape of her mouth with any sound I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:56 No.26448972

>>26448925
Wait, hoe does equality justify that? The only thing we see her do in the gif is push him away, and not particularly forcefully either. If that had been two dudes and the left one had proceeded to nut-bust the other after a light push that would hardly have been okay either.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/05/13(Mon)09:58 No.26448981
File: 1375711095731.jpg-(73 KB, 1280x720, sayakas_zombie_status.jpg)

>Literally half your face, the skin melted off, revealing flesh and bone. Your right eye can't even fucking close because YOU HAVE NO MORE EYELID LEFT. FUCK.

heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)09:59 No.26448985

>>26448972

So your reaction is 'if that was a dude, that still would have been not cool'... and you're not seeing the 'equality' there?

I'd say a reaction of 'wow, that was uncalled for.' without qualification sounds pretty equal to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:05 No.26449038

So while we wait, does anyone else have any habits concerning the quest? I always listen to sin from the saya no uta soundtrack every time Pinky appears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:06 No.26449052

>>26448143
Oh lawd, a Muromi cosplayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:07 No.26449061

>>26447963
wait what?
did sayaka witch out? what happened to her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:07 No.26449062

>>26449038
I used to read it in the evening before turning in for the day, listening to Touhou jazz to unwind from the day. Doesn't quite work the same when being in the thread in the afternoon though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:09 No.26449079

>>26449061
read the fucking archives

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:09 No.26449080

>>26448347
There was a shade with a cape and a broadsword in Chiaki's head barrier during the last fight. One with twin scythes, too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)10:10 No.26449090

>>26448537 >>26448550 >>26448551 >>26448577

You've just had about enough of this bullshit, seriously.

"Fuck off, you loon." You grin at her again with a half-flayed face. "It's collaring time."

Taking the collar from where you've stowed it - luckily, it was still hanging off your hand despite you having ripped off your gauntlet to check what she did to your face - you bite into the obsidian ring, holding it with your teeth. Leaving your both hands free as you manifest your swords - one for each hand. Both to show that you're past caring. Past giving any fucks, because you have none left to give. You've tried the hard way, now this is the easy way.

"N-no...no, I gotta kill you...I GOTTA KILL YOU!" Sabrina's words end in a keening scream, and it's here that she runs towards you, raising her iron pipe in a double-fisted grip. Aiming to smash the leaden end into the top of your skull in an overhead blow. Something that could definitely do you in, all told.

If she actually had hands to hold on to her fucking pipe in the first place, that is.

The moment she comes within range is the moment you step forward - your first sword-stroke made with your right hand. It wasn't even so much as a slash as it was a simple cutting of the air in front of you - a quick gesture made starting with a flex of your elbow and a flick of your wrist. You sidestep Sabrina's charge, allowing her to get past you - just as you make another cut, this time with your left hand.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:10 No.26449095

>>26448985
Nowhere did I imply that 'wow, that was uncalled for' was an inappropriate reaction. Considering the preceding 2 posts the opposite was implied, in fact.

>>26449038
Not really. I generally don't have any habits when it comes to consuming any kind of media.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:10 No.26449096

>>26449080
what
no seriously what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:11 No.26449107
File: 1375711886826.png-(85 KB, 312x393, 1335391818790.png)

>>26448985

..Where can I get a Qualification in punching women? Because that job sounds rad as fuck.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)10:11 No.26449111

>>26449038
I browse around various forums/ Youtube/ play WoT while I wait, gotta keep myself busy somehow.

>>26449062
I prefer Vocals, Acoustic/Guitar and some Rock renditions myself, listening to one right now though.

>>26449090
Hell Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:12 No.26449115

>>26449107
Academy city. Ask for professor Touman of punchanomics.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)10:13 No.26449124

>>26449090

You let out a breath as you hear the loud clang-clatter of the iron pipe as it falls to the floor - followed immediately by Sabrina screaming in pain. You turn to face her - and she's holding up her arms, shrieking at the bloody, gushing stumps where her hands had been. Her fingers, sliced perfectly through the first and middle knuckles, litter the floor by her feet like discarded cigarette butts.

"MARY! M-MARY, HELP ME--" She screams again, but you're laughing now as you move. You don't even feel the weight of what's left of the armor now - all you feel is the air rushing past you as you slip past the hysterical Sabrina once more, both your blades coming alive in your hands, creating glowing moon crescents as what little light in the room catches them in mid-stroke.

You let out another breath as Sabrina's scream intensifies - followed by the sound of her body falling to the ground in a wet, sick squelch. Followed yet again by two more softer, smaller impacts. Her legs, cut off at mid-thigh, falling after you've sliced their owner off of them.

You're not too sure when you finally turned around to look at your handiwork, but when you did, Sabrina had stopped screaming. Armless and legless, she lies on her back in a pool of her own blood. Her eyes, blank and staring upwards into the ceiling, is wet with tears - while she murmurs a single name over and over again.

"M-Mary. Mary. Mary. Mary...Mary, please save me.."

You let both blades fall from your hands, and you take the collar from your mouth. Stepping over to the limbless Sabrina, you look down on her, your eyes narrowed.

Looks like she's harmless for now...but you're not through with her yet, are you?

[]Mount and punch. Give this bitch a lesson.
[]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)10:14 No.26449130

>>26449124
[X]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:14 No.26449132

>>26449124
>[x]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:14 No.26449134

>>26449124
>[]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

Imgladthatsover.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:14 No.26449136

>>26449124
[x]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:15 No.26449140

>>26449124
>[x]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.
Can't really make Kirika too proud of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:15 No.26449141

>>26449124
>[x]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:15 No.26449143

>>26449124
>[X]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

we want out of this shit hole, punching this bitch isn't going to make that time come any faster.

also, it's not really her fault is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:15 No.26449144

>>26449124
>[x]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.
"Ok, sweetheart, stay still, let me put this collar on you, and we can get Mary for you, then we can fix you legs and arms. Sorry it came to this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:15 No.26449145

>>26449124
>[x]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

And then when her powers ebb, give her a hug and calm her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:15 No.26449147

>>26449124
>[x]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

No need to be that much of a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:16 No.26449153

[X] Shit, fuck, you need her alive. Collar her before she bleeds out and call Malal.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/05/13(Mon)10:16 No.26449156

[X]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

one solid punch to knock her unconscious, collar her, tell Malal it's done, heal her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:16 No.26449160

>>26449143
True.
We should be punching the person responsible for incarcerating her instead of just putting her down.
Let's ask Mary and/or Amber who that was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:17 No.26449161

>>26449124
>[]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

"She already saved you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:17 No.26449162

>>26449124
[x]We said it's collaring time, and we meant it. Put it on her. We're not Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:17 No.26449164

>>26449124
[X] You've done enough. Collar her and call in Malal.

We don't need a Golden Weapon to fuck people up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:17 No.26449169

>>26449124
[x]"Shh. Its okay now. You are save, Sabrina. Mary will come see you in a few minutes."
[x] Just put the Collar on her.
[x] Sit down beside her and wait for Malal and the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:18 No.26449171

... how the fuck has she not witched out? Where is she getting Grief Seeds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:18 No.26449175

>>26449124
>[x]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/05/13(Mon)10:18 No.26449176
File: 1375712315364.jpg-(122 KB, 700x990, sayakas_Skeleton_status.jpg)

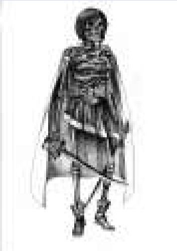

>>26449124

>[x]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in.
This job is done.

The longer we prolong this, the more of us will rot away.
Finish it now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:19 No.26449185

>>26449171
>... how the fuck has she not witched out? Where is she getting Grief Seeds?

Good point Anon, I suggest we ask this as soon as we are out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:19 No.26449187

>>26449171
~~Smile.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:20 No.26449193

>>26449176
What the... why... how... I don't even...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:21 No.26449199

>>26449185
How about taking one ourselves as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:21 No.26449208
File: 1375712505525.png-(246 KB, 1000x1000, 1374354084907.png)

>>26449176

Even as a Skeleton Sayaka still manages to look fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:21 No.26449209

>>26449124
[X] She's suffered enough. Collar her, call in Malal. This job is done.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 08/05/13(Mon)10:22 No.26449216

>>26449124
[X]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.

We're done here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:22 No.26449220

>>26449176
Jesus Christ how horrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:23 No.26449226

>>26449208
She's not fat, she's just big-boned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:23 No.26449231

>>26448517
[x] "Knocking me out, cute. Though thanks for the idea" Snap her neck. Not like it's any big deal for MGs in the long run.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 08/05/13(Mon)10:24 No.26449236

>>26449176
When the hell was Sayaka inflicted with the Darksign?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:24 No.26449238

>>26449124
[X] She's suffered enough

Mary sent me to help you
Once this is on you can go see her.
That's all it ever was going to take

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:26 No.26449252

>>26449124
>[x]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.
sooner we're done here the better. And we're still more professional than Kirika, hitting a crippled, sobbing girl is below us.
captcha agrees, "especially iampros"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:27 No.26449260

>>26449171
>>26449185
Until now she was locked in a silent room under anti magic fields

I guess that kept her from witching until now and us checking her soul gem and hitting it with a grief seed will do the same for her current output

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:27 No.26449266
File: 1375712869229.jpg-(30 KB, 292x302, whywouldyoudothat.jpg)

WHY WOULD
YOU DO THAT?

>>26449231

What is wrong with you? Didn`t your parents love you or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:27 No.26449270

Do you guys realize we may have saved Sayaka by refusing Pinky's help?
She could have gotten a golden weapon at that time, but with this she may indeed be clean in the present!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:28 No.26449279

>>26449124
>[x]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. This job is done.
Though we want to hurt her more, her powers are still active and she doesn't need to touch us for them to kill us.
Better to just collar her and get it over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:28 No.26449280

>>26449161
[x] Seconding this

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)10:29 No.26449286

>>26449270
Yep. I had my doubts about it though. Sadly, Chiaki and the others don't have Sayaka's Wolverine powers,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:30 No.26449295

>>26449270
We may also have screwed her over if she ever witches out. Pinky seems to be able to help with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:30 No.26449296

>>26449161
Ooh, I like that line!
[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:30 No.26449298

>>26449124

[ ] Collar her, find the fucking microphone, CALL MALAL

captcha: grace tiiesrr

SEE, EVEN CAPTCHA SAYS TO GIVE HER A BREAK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:30 No.26449304

>>26449124
[x]...She's suffered enough. Collar her, and call Malal in. Then COMPLAIN INCESSANTLY AND BE AN UTTER BITCH. DON'T FORGET TO TELL HER TO SLAP SOME SENSE INTO HERSELF AND WALK IT OFF and that Mary'll be here soon YOU STUPID COW THIS COULD HAVE BEEN A LOT EASIER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:31 No.26449305

well seeing as that was a landslide vote, can I add to it?

give both sayaka and rotty mcrotface a griefseed right the fuck now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:31 No.26449310

>>26449266
That was before we made her travel size. If we weren't so pissed we where in full eversor mode I'd say it'd be IC though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:32 No.26449317

>>26449270
>>26449286
>>26449295

Or, maybe Decu knew we'd refuse and Pinky gives it to Kirika instead. Just as planned.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)10:32 No.26449318

>>26449124
>>26449305
[X] Ask Malal for two Grief Seeds. One for you and for Sabrina.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:32 No.26449321

Rolled 1 + 0

top lel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:32 No.26449324

>>26449318
We already have two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:32 No.26449325

>>26449231
>Not like it's any big deal for MGs in the long run.
Actually it is. The psychosomatic feedback from that kind of death experience is most of the time enough to get an MG to Witch out, unless they're mentally prepared for it.

Urobuchi was actually asked about it in an interview, and he said that unless the Meguca in question understood all of the details of their state, and was mentally prepared for the snap and not needing to breath, their reaction to their 'death' would cause an instant spike in their despair and they'd Witch out.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)10:32 No.26449327

>>26449317
Well, better Kirika than Blueberry. The former's chunky salsa now and Chiaki has it safe in her Shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:33 No.26449328

>>26449304
hi hamsterling

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)10:34 No.26449345

>>26449324
After the shit Sayaka's been through, the least the 8th can do is give her some Grief Seeds on the house.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:36 No.26449360
File: 1375713387698.gif-(552 KB, 480x270, f424d332c55e52f3ee74e909b(...).gif)

>>26449317
>in b4 sudden wave of face-melting despair causing Kirika to have to save us by slicing Sabrina into Panty-sized chunks with corrosion-resistant GOLD SWORD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:37 No.26449370

>>26449325
As Chiaki we've had a pretty consistent "Murder first, interrogate later" policy so I don't think that holds in this universe. There would be a witching out at near every retirement if that did happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:37 No.26449371
File: 1375713477877.png-(179 KB, 700x700, 1774920-DDHWRNV.png)

"No boobs" means that handholds are fine. Right?

Looking at twitter, it is a little disturbing that the huge bitch is the probably the most trustworthy character.

And am I the only who thinks that Hatguy's handwriting is really cute?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:39 No.26449388

>>26449328

Sadly, that wasn't me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:40 No.26449391

>>26449371
Hat-chan has incredibly cute handwriting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:41 No.26449404

>>26449370
Probably because in this universe most of the Meguca are given a primer on how magical girls and witches work before they contract, so most of them see to already know about the zombie body thing.

But in Sabrina's case, she's gone insane from isolation and is already terrified, so she probably would witch out if we killed her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:41 No.26449407

>>26449371
>[HNGGG intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:41 No.26449409

>>26449360
rip season 2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:41 No.26449411

>>26449370

Most magical girls here have more knowledge of their state. So it should work out like it does normally here not really invalidating the interview.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:43 No.26449419

>>26449124
[x] mount and punch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:44 No.26449428

>>26449124
>collar, rub head
"It'll be all right. Just breathe."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:48 No.26449462

Since we have 2 grief-seeds and look to be done, we should (after actually fastening the collar and ensuring we can call in others) giver her one. We might not even need more than one ourselves, and certainly not so quickly that we can't wait for them to collect another for us.

If I'd not been off eating dinner I would have customed it in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:48 No.26449463

>>26449428
We just cut her into bite sized chunks, now is not the time for succor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:49 No.26449470

>>26449327

The question is - which sword would have been the bigger bitch? Kirika or Blueberry?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/05/13(Mon)10:51 No.26449483

>>26449470
Blueberry, hands down. Kirika went apeshit while Chiaki and Sayaka are in a hate-love relationship.

Also, Kyouko wouldn't appreciate Murderface turning her fiancee into a bullet-ridden corpse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:51 No.26449488
File: 1375714306742.gif-(932 KB, 500x291, 326266236.gif)

>>26449371
Midori is olev.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:52 No.26449493

>>26449470
Blueberry would have been a bigger bitch, Kirika is just bugfuck insane.
We're going to need like a month in the silent room to get her under control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:52 No.26449494

>>26449470
>holding Sayaka sword
>Kyoko tells us to get our hands off her woman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:52 No.26449496

>>26449470
Kirika is more of an asshole, or just a fucker, really. Sayaka is all annoying, whiny and threatening, but generally doesn't bother following up outside extreme circumstances - total bitch behavior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:53 No.26449505

>>26449371
These are always adorable, I swear it's scientifically engineered to be so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:53 No.26449513

>>26449371
do we know that Hatguy is not Hatgirl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:53 No.26449516
File: 1375714424967.png-(789 KB, 880x850, 1374608649220.png)

>>26449470
No contest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:55 No.26449527

>>26449516

she ended up being a tiny bit less bitchy after shackign up with Kyouko, so...

She's still a btich. Just slightly less so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:56 No.26449534

>>26449496
Sayaka is the bitch you'd like to have at your side, because bitch all she want, she'd never betray you.

Kirika's the bitch you want 18 feet under after caving her head in with a cannonball.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:56 No.26449537

>>26449513

I'm beginning to wonder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:57 No.26449552

>>26449513
>>26449537
Hatperson has the same gender as Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:58 No.26449557

>>26449513

Hatguy has a gender: Hatguy.

Let's not probe deeper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:58 No.26449559

>>26449552
That really isn't helping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:58 No.26449560

>>26449552
Moonanite?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)10:58 No.26449561

>>26449552
Ah, so they're both moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:00 No.26449584

>>26449560
>>26449561
Moon flows in their veins. Not sure how that applies to gender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:01 No.26449589

>>26449561
If by moon you mean not America then yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:02 No.26449597

>>26449584
I think you mean Moonahol flows in their veins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:02 No.26449599

>>26449589

America is a gender now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:03 No.26449608

>>26449597
I meant that you can take a man from the Moon but you can't take the Moon from the man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:04 No.26449619

>>26449599
America is everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:04 No.26449627

>>26449608
Can you take the woman from Moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:05 No.26449635

>>26449599
It sure is
It covers literally any sexual/gender/species/etc option out there

Moon is different from that which means unspecified because no one needs to know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:05 No.26449641

>>26449584
You expect the lunarians to have the same concept of gender?
The moon hasn't been ruled by a long list of princesses because it's a matriarchy, y'know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:06 No.26449646

>>26449627
you can take Cliff's check from the government for being crazy from the moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:06 No.26449651

>>26449627
When in doubt, test it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:07 No.26449656

>>26449641
>lunarians
They prefer Moonanite, ever since the last Lunar war

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:07 No.26449657

>>26449627
Hasn't taking moon women been mans dream since he first look at the heavens?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:08 No.26449669

>>26449657
Man didn't know about the space rabbits back then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:08 No.26449672

>>26449124
Suffered enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:08 No.26449673

post quickly decu the thread is going weird places again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:09 No.26449683

>>26449673

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:10 No.26449691

>>26449646
poor cliff...

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s7b-Zq7UI-4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:10 No.26449693

>>26449683
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:11 No.26449699

>>26449683
>>26449690
>>26449693
BECAUSE KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:12 No.26449715

>>26449693
NI HAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:13 No.26449724

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:13 No.26449740

>>26449716

ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:14 No.26449747

>>26449690
>>26449716
DON'T TRY TO HIDE YOUR SHAME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:15 No.26449756

>deleting posts
uh oh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:16 No.26449766

>>26449756
This is the true failure of this summoning ritual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:16 No.26449767

>>26449747
I waited for two auto-updates and even refreshed the page in another tab before submitting
And yet...

ONE JOB indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:22 No.26449835

>>26449691
wow, I wonder if Decu gets those cheques from the moon government

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:30 No.26449914

That terrible summoning ritual killed the whole thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:31 No.26449921

>>26449914
Time for a new ritual then.

WHEN THE MOON HITS YOUR EYE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)11:32 No.26449933

>>26449130 >>26449132 >>26449134 >>26449136

As much as you'd like to get back at her...well, kicking people when they're down is more of a Kirika thing, when all is said and done. And you'd like to emulate your direct superior as little as possible, even if you are her prodigy.

Preparing to apply the collar, you spot where she'd kept her Soul Gem - in pendant form, hanging off a silver chain necklace, the gem nearly stained completely black that you can't even tell what its base color is. This you handle first - there's absolutely no sense getting finished off by a Witch when you've done all this work. It takes the best part of the two Grief Seeds to clean it completely, leaving you just enough to clean yours.

...Her Soul Gem color's blue. Same as yours. That's...well, sorta ironic, you guess? Pretty funny, though.

You placed the collar on her after that. The moment it locked into place, it glowed blue - and immediately, the heaviness in the air was lifted. Even Sabrina seemed to relax now, her eyes closed, her breathing deep and regular. She's even snoring now, which makes you want to kick her but not really.

Rest seemed prudent at the moment, but you still need to call them in. Finding the headset was an easy thing, at least - and the moment you place the earbud back into your ear is at the exact moment Malal seems to be reaching her boiling point outside.

"--I don't care what you promised her! You're not getting in there, Springfield! Let Sayaka do her job! I don't know what you think about us in the Ninth, but you asked for this favor and we're seeing it through! So sit your ass down or I'll shut YOU down, I MEAN IT!"

...Whoa. So Malal can get angry too?

You let her go on for a few more moments, before allowing yourself to speak - asking Malal what the hell happened to diplomacy.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:32 No.26449936

>>26449914
It jinxed Decu's flaky internet. Decu robably hasn't even been able to see the fail yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:32 No.26449940

>>26449921
WOAH- A SINGLE SENTENCE RITUAL!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)11:33 No.26449947

>>26449933

Silence, before Malal speaks again. "...Sayaka? I...what happened? Did you get the collar on her now? You disappeared earlier, and then Mary was on the frequency somehow--"

She knocked you out with her pipe, apparently, and stole your headset. But yeah, you got the collar on her. Cleaned her Soul Gem, too.

"Is she immobilized?" Malal asks, her voice scratchy from the beat-up speaker.

You glance over at Sabrina.

...Very immobilized, you reply with a small smile. You then hear Kirika cackle loudly in the background.

"Right. We're sending in a team to get the both of you out of there. Just stay put." A moment more. "Good job, Sayaka. I'm proud of you."

You blink at this. That's...well, that's honestly rare praise, coming from the Culexus. First time she'd said that. It actually made you blush a little.

You murmur something to the effect of 'Roger', before taking off the headset and tossing it onto Sabrina, hitting her in the face. Interrupting her snoring for a bit. You hang your head down as you allow your body to regenerate the damage it's endured slowly, carefully, bit by bit.

...It was probably your imagination, but for that one second, Malal sounded just like Kaneda.

Hah. Right.

Kaneda isn't nearly as much of a tightwad.

. . .

The extraction team came in a few minutes later, lead by Malal herself. It's to note here that she actually asked if you were okay, first, before directing the team to Sabrina. You watched them strap her considerably de-limbed form onto a gurney to wheel her out, while Malal helped you hobble your way out. Apparently Sabrina cracked you in the knee somehow? The adrenalin probably numbed it enough that you could put weight on it.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:33 No.26449949

>>26449940
THAT'S AMORE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:35 No.26449968

>>26449921
IT WORED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:36 No.26449973

>>26449947
>Kaneda isn't nearly as much of a tightwad.

M-my heart...
Damn it, Decu. ;_;

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)11:36 No.26449979

>>26449947

In any case, you let out another sigh of relief as you finally get out of Sub Zero - and the group that greets you outside the outer entrance is a familiar group, with a few new faces. Kirika is there, along with Amber - Mary's gone and followed the team with Sabrina to their hospital wing or something.

The new faces consist of...well, some chick who's the spitting image of Mary, except paler, with long platinum-blonde hair teased into gothic drills. Probably to match her black frilly loligoth outfit, the sort with white crosses and black silk roses and enough self-delusion to fill three maid cafes.

The other new face is a gloomy sort, with eyebags and brown hair tied into two braided pigtails. Wearing a pink sweater with some sort of checkered design on the chest, and a simple maroon skirt and leather boots. She looks like as if someone had pissed in her tea - or, since this is America, her Big Gulp.

"Hah! Told you Sayaka-chan can handle it!" Kirika elbows Amber in the ribs. "Nice work, prodigy! But, ah, isn't it a bit excessive, giving her the Mitakihara Special on the first date?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:38 No.26449989

>>26449979
[x] "She was not cooperating

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:38 No.26449997

>>26449979
[x] "She melted my face."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:38 No.26449999

>>26449979
"She melted my face off, I went easy on her"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:38 No.26450001

>>26449979
"She was far gone enough that it was the only way to keep her still long enough to get the collar on her.

Also, she melted my face off. That shit *stings*, you know"

>> ☐ **-That- guy** 08/05/13(Mon)11:38 No.26450002

>>26449979
"It was fucking necessary. It was either her out or me the way she played."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:39 No.26450004

>>26449979

"I asked myself 'what would you do in my place' Sensei."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:39 No.26450006

>>26449979
>Mitakihara Special
[x]There's no such thing as Mitakihara Special and I wish this wasn't that face-meltingly hard.

Can we go home, now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:39 No.26450009

>>26449979
[x] "Of course not, she was being almost as big a bitch as the two of us! Of course, isolation probably had something to do with it, but at a certain point you kind of stop caring about the 'why', and more about the 'fuck off'."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:39 No.26450011

>>26449979

[ ] French Amber. Then cast fist at the pissed-off one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:39 No.26450015

>>26449979
[x] Not something I thought I'd ever hear from you, Kirika. Are you praising me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:40 No.26450025

>>26449979
It wasn't my first choice that's for sure.
She put up one hell of a fight, her soul gem was almost gone. Much longer in there and you would have had a witch on your hands instead of a girl with a really shitty result from her wish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:40 No.26450033

>>26449979

[X] "My everything was falling off, if it the situation were any different, I would have gone for her gem. Which, by the way, was 'this' close to witching out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:41 No.26450046

All these responses.

Reminds me of How-It-Should-Have-Ended of Spiderman... 3, I think?

>"I took a GRENADE to the FACE dude!"

>>26449979

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:41 No.26450048

>>26449979
[x] "She was completely uncooperative, and I needed her to stop trying to kill me and to stop moving. It worked, and it's not like Incubators can't regrow limbs easy enough."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:43 No.26450060

>>26449979
[x] "Whose Idea was it to lock that girl up in here for a whole year?"
[x]Wait for an Answer
[x]Sock the responsible person in the fucking face.

Justice served.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:43 No.26450063

>>26450025
Oh man, I just realized, after over a year of despair, Sabrina had some sort of hope powerful enough to keep her from witching out.
I guess the massive silent room helped but if her bond with Mary is that strong, that's really something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:44 No.26450071

>>26449979
[x]"She almost gave me the US special on my windpipe, and melted off my face and one of my arms. I had to make sure she wasn't going anywhere for a while."

Eye the newcomes warily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:44 No.26450079

>>26449979
[x]"Well you know, at first I was thinking about her feelings and the perils of living in isolation. All that went out the window around the point where she proved to be gibbering batshit, melted my arm and almost stabbed through my brain with a tire-iron. Why, she was almost a big a bitch as you!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:45 No.26450087

>>26449052
Oh wow. I didn't even notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:45 No.26450088

>>26449979
"Well I TRIED being reasonable. Didn't work, melted my FACE. Hurt like a bitch, too. Not much of a choice there. If I didn't know any better I'd think you were praising me just now."
Look at the new people.. "And who might you be?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:45 No.26450093

>>26450063
Kind of like Kyouko didn't witch out despite her family murdering each other. Some magical girls are made of stern stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:47 No.26450112
File: 1375717629620.png-(236 KB, 1052x2820, moon_genders.png)

What lies beneath

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:47 No.26450120
File: 1375717645087.jpg-(55 KB, 380x500, ohgodthebears.jpg)

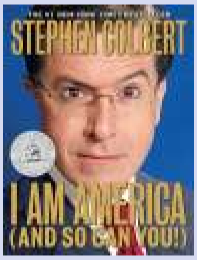

>>26449589 >>26449599 >>26449619 >>26449635

Stephen Colbert would be proud.

>>26450060
>>26450063

Very good points... We should bring this up.

I also kinda want to be simple and straightforward without any fuss say:

>"She almost KILLED me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:47 No.26450125

>>26450112
HAW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:48 No.26450134

>>26450112
>not drawing them as moonanites...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:48 No.26450137

>>26450112
>Hahaha!

As expected of Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:48 No.26450138

>>26450112

excellent my good (wo)man!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:49 No.26450144

>>26450112
HA HA HA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:49 No.26450147

>>26449979
I had to shut her down, she was about to turn me into blueberry jam.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:49 No.26450159
File: 1375717793210.gif-(9 KB, 391x644, 1271034247284.gif)

>>26450112
FUCKING MOON-PEOPLE!

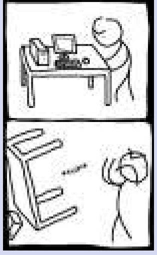

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:50 No.26450166

>>26450093
The human mind is surprisingly strong willed against individual impacts. People can often handle suicides of loved ones relatively well, horrific permanent injuries, terrible loss.

What does cause despair is the continual repeated adversity that does not let up anywhere - compare Kyouko's individual loss of family to Sayaka's discovery of being a lich, Kyuubey torturing her, her lashing out at Madoka, losing whatsisname in a perfect NTR scene, hearing about folks trash-talking women and finally witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:50 No.26450168

>>26449979
Well, I was going to get her out if it cost her an arm and a leg. ...I guess I overcharged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:50 No.26450169

>>26450134
Continuity. I didn't do it in the first one, I'm not going to do it now.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/05/13(Mon)11:50 No.26450170

>>26450112
Hah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:51 No.26450175

>>26450134
>not appreciating Gorgeous Delicious Deculture in all of his moongendered glory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:51 No.26450177

>>26450112
Last panel should have read "Decu doesn't know either :'D)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:51 No.26450181

>>26450169
now im imagining Ignignokt with Decu's eyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:52 No.26450188

>>26449979
[x]"Blame whoever didn't tell me she was a CQC expert. Unless that just comes naturally to people who get locked up long enough to go fucking batshit. Because she sure as fuck didn't give me a choice in the matter. She almost had me dead to rights for a moment."
GLARES ALL AROUND.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:52 No.26450190
File: 1375717967406.png-(202 KB, 863x431, Just_Kill_Me_Now.png)

JUST KILL
ME NOW.

>>26450112

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:54 No.26450201
File: 1375718046773.jpg-(18 KB, 300x354, approve.jpg)

>>26450112

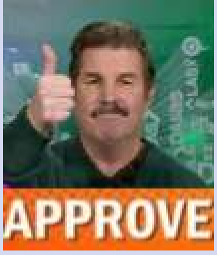

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:56 No.26450226
File: 1375718162195.gif-(591 KB, 236x158, 1359939138024.gif)

>>26450112
My sides!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:56 No.26450232
File: 1375718205994.png-(247 KB, 648x2880, QED.png)

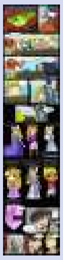

>>26450112

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:56 No.26450234

>>26450112
Are there any more of these?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)11:58 No.26450248

>>26450234
The only other one I've made so far is the weather one. People seem to like them though, so if I get another idea in the future I'll do more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:00 No.26450265

>>26450248
you should have the moonanites cameo if Decu is delayed because of relatives

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:00 No.26450272

>>26450248
Do so, they're good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:01 No.26450282

>>26450248
love them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:17 No.26450422

>>26450232
lel what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:19 No.26450446

>>26450248
They're magnificent. Please do.
But then, I wonder where the "Most exciting time of the day" one comes from....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:22 No.26450487

>>26450248
I like them, I think they are funnier than shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:24 No.26450507

>>26450446
Whoever wants to do them does them. I made both of the mami ones. There's a specific program, in fact. Search create.swf for more details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:35 No.26450642

WHEN THE MOON HITS YOUR EYE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:35 No.26450647

>>26450166
>>26450093
People are like bottles. They can stand an amazing amount of loss and pressure long as there is enough not-shit time in between for the pressure to drain out. But if you just keep pilling on the shit without any letup, eventually the bottle/person will shatter and you can never put them back together again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:35 No.26450648

>>26450507
There were Mami ones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:37 No.26450674

>>26450507
Howly Sheet! Now that's a lot of material... Guess that explains the Touhou hats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:40 No.26450700

>>26450166
>a perfect NTR scene
c'mon, it wasn't even on her birthday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:40 No.26450709
File: 1375720853652.png-(32 KB, 853x824, 1370004419070[1].png)

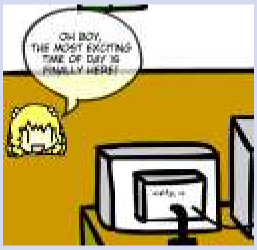
OH BOY, THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF DAY IS FINALLY HERE!

>>26450648
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:40 No.26450710

>>26450700
Or Valentine's Day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:41 No.26450716

>>26450647
>But if you just keep pilling on the shit without any letup, eventually the bottle/person will shatter and you can never put them back together again.
so just like ghost quest, huh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:41 No.26450723
File: 1375720908002.png-(47 KB, 617x681, 1370349112797[1].png)

>>26450648
There were.

OH BOY, THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY IS HERE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:42 No.26450725

>>26450709
oh god how wonderful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:47 No.26450809

~~NYAN NYAN?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)12:48 No.26450815

>>26449989 >>26449999 >>26450001 >>26450079

You manage to frown at Kirika. The hell was she expecting? You actually tried to be reasonable at first, thinking about her feelings and the perils of living in isolation. All that went out the window when she turned out to be gibbering batshit! She nearly cored your skull out with a pipe, and melted your freakin' arm! She even melted HALF your face!

"Ah, it's not so bad. I'm sure Sakura won't even notice." You all but growl at your direct superior, causing her to back up in capitulation - a rare thing. "Whoa, okay, that was out of line, sorry, Sayaka-chan." She recovers here, giving your shoulder a comradely slap. "But yeah, good job! As expected!"

"...Even I have to admit that was pretty hardcore, Sayaka-chan." Amber nods in agreement, smiling rather...well, you'll admit it right now, a bit cutely. "What's the Mitakihara Special, though? Is that kind of Ninth Officio Tradition?"

Kirika guffaws again, as you shake your head. It's one of Kirika's signature moves, you tell her, and one taught to all the Eversors in your Officio. Capturing someone by cutting off their arms first, so they can't fight back, and then their legs, so they can't run.

"...Hardcore." Amber says again, breathy in admiration. You snort at this, before jerking your head towards the new faces. Who the hell are they?

At being referred to, it's then that Mary's Goth Version smiles. A small, polite, I'm-Better-Than-You-In-Every-Way-And-Also-Rich smile. "I was beginning to think that we were simply background characters in this little scene, Miki Sayaka-san." You blink as she speaks in effortless Japanese, with just the barest hint of an accent.

"Before we introduce ourselves, though, please let me be the first to say that we cannot possibly express how grateful we are." She dips slightly in a graceful curtsey. "Sabrina has been hurting for a very long time, but we might be able to give her a life again, thanks to you."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:48 No.26450822

>>26450709
>>26450723
being mumi is suffering

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)12:49 No.26450833

>>26450815

...Well. It's nothing, really. It was stupid of them to try and contain her this long, though. They should've--

"--Killed her?" She finishes for you, taking the words out of your mouth, her crimson eyes staring into yours. "Yes. We did think about granting her that mercy. But my sister - I'm sure you've met her earlier - she was adamant that we do not give up hope. That doing such a thing would be tantamount to surrendering, betraying Sabrina's trust in us to save her. You were our very last hope, Miki Sayaka-san, you must see that. Doing this for us...you have our eternal gratitude for it."

"Goodness, she likes to hear herself talk." Malal quietly voxes to you, and you can't help but agree. But...well, at least what she's saying means something good to both your Officios.

"Ah, but where are my manners?" The platinum-blonde girl shakes her head, before bowing with a flourish. "I am - as you may have already seen from my aura - the Equerry of the Eighth Officio, and the Undisputed Queen of Gold Shibuya. I am..." She pauses here for dramatic effect, looking up and smiling, before opening her mouth to finish her introduction. Unfortunately--

"--Alice Nightblossom. Eats mostly cake. Shits mostly lace."

You turn away and press your face into the curved surface of Malal's shoulder guard, muffling your laughter as Alice starts to scold her gloomy companion.

Aura readings? Gold Shibuya? H-hahaha. What the fucking hell is up with this Officio?

"...The Nightblossom thing was a joke." Alice says after a moment, pouting. "Wendy's an asshole. Ignore her."

...Ah. So the other one's named Wendy. Okay.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)12:51 No.26450865

>>26450833

"Well, with that aside--" Another flourish of her frilled sleeves, making you think weirdly about those costumed heroes in television having to act out their speech since their faces are concealed under helmets. "--Please, Miki Sayaka-san, allow us to display our gratitude in a material fashion. Amber has heard of your prowess with the sword - and as such, I commissioned her to fashion you a blade worthy of your skill as a samurai."

Is this bitch for real or what.

"You will accept, of course?" Alice finishes her flowery, over-elaborate speech with a question.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:52 No.26450883

>>26450865
[x] "Yeah, sure. No strings attached, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:52 No.26450886

>>26450865
[x] "What kinda sword is it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:53 No.26450889

>>26450865

[x] This should be good. Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:53 No.26450897

>>26450865
Well I can generate them as needed but I do appreciate a good non magical sword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:53 No.26450898

>>26450865

[X] "free stuff is always nice." our inner poor girl surfacing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:53 No.26450901

>>26450833
>"...The Nightblossom thing was a joke."
so the cake and lace were not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:55 No.26450920

>>26450865

[x] Does Amber come with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:56 No.26450929

>>26450920
Last thing we need is Amber's antics at Ruri's event

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:56 No.26450932
File: 1375721792836.gif-(31 KB, 351x336, 1320511208739.gif)

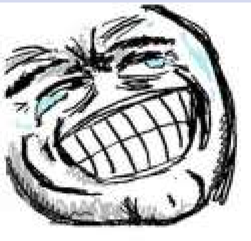

>>26450920

Even if Sayaka says this off hand
as a joke.

Do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:56 No.26450933

>>26450865
[x]"...it doesn't have frills, does it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:57 No.26450941

>>26450865
[x] how dangerous and lethal can she make it?

what can we say to this where we dont get the gun-sword anyway?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 08/05/13(Mon)12:57 No.26450945
File: 1375721849768.png-(361 KB, 644x910, WALKIN ON SUNSHIIINE.png)

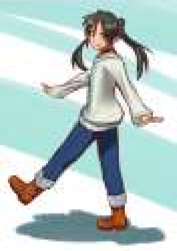

Twintail Homura is like another character she voiced

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:58 No.26450947

>>26450920
NOPE

>>26450865
Accept it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:58 No.26450957

>>26450929

Why would she even be at the concert?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:58 No.26450958

>>26450865
>>26450898
[x] This.

Rocket blade incoming!

>>26450920
You do know that Amber is a psycho, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:59 No.26450962

File: 1375721963534.jpg-(9 KB, 210x214, 1328147243141.jpg)

>>26450920

[x] Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:59 No.26450966

>>26450920
Nah, that's what her lightsaber dildo is for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:59 No.26450967

>>26450865
>>26450901
>>26450897
in this order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)12:59 No.26450972

>>26450865
[x] accept. This is obviously where we get that bitching sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:00 No.26450976

>>26450865

"Does it come with her number?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:00 No.26450981

>>26450958
>You do know that Amber is a psycho, right?
Yes, and?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:00 No.26450985

>>26450958

But most of the magical girls we've seen are psychos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:01 No.26450990

>>26450920

I want this because of reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:01 No.26450992

>>26450865
[X] Uh, I usually just make my own, but sure - if you insist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:01 No.26450993

>>26450957
Wouldn't that sword be the gunsword from Chiaki's timeline?

She got that after what, the first day?
And If Amber is supposed to be included...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:01 No.26450994

>>26450981

LASER. FUKKEN. BLADE.

Also forged with many, many whirls of the damn office chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:01 No.26451001

>>26450958
>You do know that Amber is a psycho, right?
The "don't stick it in the crazy" rule is void when you're able to regrow "it" withing minutes..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:01 No.26451002

>>26450981
Just as long as we're clear about it.

>>26450985
Most magical girls didn't start out as badass normals hunting megucas, slicing them in pieces and keeping in the fridge to see what makes them tick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:02 No.26451008

>>26450958
It can't be more dangerous than Mami's good intentions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:02 No.26451009

>>26450920
[x] This.

It needs to be done. We can go DOUBLE RED!

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 08/05/13(Mon)13:02 No.26451011

Who's Amber, again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:02 No.26451015

>>26450865

>>26450941
Agreeing with this. The quickdraw mechanism is neat and all but I'm sure the most batshit officio in the most weapon loving country can some up with something even funner.

capcha: atedyro utterly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:04 No.26451043

>>26450993

What?

It was already hanging off the wall in sayaka's and Kyoko's shared apartment when chiaki went there to speak with her,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:05 No.26451049
File: 1375722315227.jpg-(57 KB, 640x480, KohakuKT.jpg)

>>26451011
Remember the crazy mad scientist chick from the Wendy writeups? The one who was infamous for dissection MGs before she became one herself?

That's Amber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:05 No.26451057
File: 1375722348552.png-(429 KB, 1500x1000, 1375453970554.png)

>>26451011
The 8ths lewd psychotic scientist.

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:06 No.26451063
File: 1375722380373.png-(555 KB, 1024x600, Id_Be_So_Hard.png)

>>26450920
[x] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:06 No.26451065

>>26451049

Excellent.

We must have her on our good side then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:06 No.26451071

>>26451011
The crazy that we really shouldn't stick it in, least not because of Sayaka already being taken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:07 No.26451074

>>26451043
Oh.

My mistake, then.

Do carry on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:07 No.26451078

>>26450920

[x] Decu make it happen.

>>26451057

She is so lewd. That smile. Even diamond cannot scratch me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:08 No.26451091

>>26450865
>>26451015
[x] this right here.
asking for Amber is fun and all, but not really Sayaka's style now, is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:08 No.26451094

I love it when you guys hue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:08 No.26451095
File: 1375722529499.jpg-(44 KB, 210x250, 12512515.jpg)

I'LL KILL YOUR
FAMILY ^^

>>26451011
>Who is Amber

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:09 No.26451114

>>26450920

Bring the hue.

[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:10 No.26451119

This is just like that one time when I made a Saber Nero clone npc for my FF:Tactics game.

You never know when people are going to fall for your npcs.

To be honest, Amber kind of scares me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:10 No.26451126

>>26450865
[x]Long pause. "Sure. I'll accept. But what I'd also like is some assurance that you'll take better care of your little friend this time around. I don't want having half of my body dissolved to go in vain."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:10 No.26451128

>>26451094
Hue-ing with Sayaka is fun!

>> ☐ **Duchess Telomere** 08/05/13(Mon)13:12 No.26451143

>>26450865

"Samurai? But I hate poetry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:12 No.26451147
File: 1375722749962.png-(479 KB, 1600x900, 460275-shenhua_4.png)

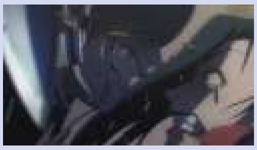

>>26451119
I like scary women.

But yeah. This is Sayaka, not me we're playing here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:13 No.26451161

>>26451119
>>26451147
I agree, this isn't how Sayaka would act,

>> ☐ **Duchess Telomere** 08/05/13(Mon)13:13 No.26451163

>>26450920

The many hues of Summer.

~~Les do et~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:14 No.26451165

>>26451147
This. We have to remember we're playing Sayaka here, who definitely doesn't know this chick nearly well enough to joke about making passes at her.

If this was me-quest, then sure, I'd go for it. And end up dead, But what can you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:14 No.26451166

>>26451128
Until it comes back to bite us in the present, when Amber comes to visit and meets Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:14 No.26451178
File: 1375722889354.jpg-(54 KB, 1024x600, Summer.jpg)

>>26451163

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:15 No.26451185

>>26451143
>>26451163

Oh shit sorry about the namefaging there.

Whoopses!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:17 No.26451205
File: 1375723025290.jpg-(11 KB, 200x196, Kubo.jpg)

So,
Remember than one
dream os Sayaka's

What If It's Amber's
fault?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:17 No.26451207

>>26450941
>>26451015
>>26451091

Let see if Amber will be in charge of designing it. Knowing her it'll be forged of flesh and steel and feed on the blood of all to draw blood anew. That or made of magic and trolling. I support both.

In response to the Hue: two threads ago we told amber we are taken and bent her over our knee for getting fresh with us. i think asking for her number is gonna be a awkward backpedal there

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/05/13(Mon)13:17 No.26451215

>>26451207
Depends on how she feels about spanking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:18 No.26451221

>>26451215
She said it turned her on.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)13:18 No.26451223

You glance at Malal, to check what she thinks about it - and she simply shrugs, as if it didn't really matter. You turn back to Alice, and reply that you don't really mind. It's...you're not really into collecting swords, but you're not going to turn down a gift.

Also, does Amber come with it?

"Wonderful. Amber will have it brought to you before you depart--" Alice nods, before stopping. "...Excuse me? Amber...? What about her? I..." Her words trail off as she looks at the redhead in the cheongsam in confusion. Amber, in the other hand, is blushing red, looking away while holding both her cheeks. "Did you two...?" The Equerry of the Eighth starts to ask, before shaking her head, smiling again. "W-well. Um. That was unexpected, but I'm sure the both of you can come to an agreement, somehow...?"

"It's forbidden love, though." Again from the gloomy girl, who earns a frustrated groan and a painful-looking pinch in the side from the Equerry.

"We talked about this, Wendy! It's not forbidden love!" She stamps a single foot, kicking up a bit of her frill-infested skirt. "It's a beautiful thing!"

"They're very relaxed, aren't they?" Malal remarks quietly, and you can't help but agree. They are quite relaxed.

"Silence, Miss Cooldown! If you do not cease, then I will condemn you to water closet cleaning duties for the entire fortnight! Be told!" Alice scolds the girl again, before composing herself once more.

She flashes you another royal smile - and despite how ridiculous she is, you can't help but...well, be impressed. Sure, you've seen your share of cosplayers and such, but she seems to buy into it wholesale and with dedication. Almost princess-like. "I apologize for that display. In any case, I will take my leave now, and see to our Sabrina. Wendy will show you to your accommodations and to your needs. RIGHT, Wendy?"

"...Yes, ma'am." Comes the deadpan reply. "But wouldn't Amber be better to play Maid to Mickey--"

"SHUT UP. GOD."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:21 No.26451260

>>26451223
Wendy is pretty cool.

~~I love It~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:21 No.26451263
File: 1375723311741.png-(43 KB, 400x279, 1373139988255.png)

WAY TOO LEWD
LEWD

>>26450920

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:23 No.26451283

>>26451223
no wonder murderface and wendy got along so well

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)13:24 No.26451297

>>26451223

And it's with a flurry of frills and curls that Alice walks off in the direction where the team disappeared to. Amber moves to follow her, but not before winking at you and...licking her lips. Slowly. She giggles afterward, before running off to follow her Equerry.

They...they know you were just joking, right? Right? No one's taking you that seriously?

You were about to vocalize it when Wendy, who you already figure is the straight man to this team of punchlines, murmurs for you to follow her - and the three of you slowly do so. Kirika, as usual, is content enough to walk ahead, while Malal continues to help you walk.

It's here that you notice the katana that Kirika's wearing, hanging off a leather belt strapped around her waist. It's...standard length, with a rather impressive ebony black sheath with golden gilding.

Huh. Guess Kirika got hers early, or something.

Well, whatever. So long as you're getting one yourself, that's fine.

You are Miki Sayaka, and you're very tired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:24 No.26451300

>>26451223
Dat Wendy. All of my yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:24 No.26451308

pastebin.com/1c1Rdy6F
pastebin.com/1ZgmppG7

That's a lot of Ss there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:25 No.26451311

>>26451283
I'm beginning to think that Murderface lost her memories from critical deadpan overload.

There's only so much deadpan a person can take before they just shut down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:25 No.26451318

>>26451297
so when sayaka turned pinky down, she picked kirika... crap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:25 No.26451322

>>26451308
These are hilarious

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/05/13(Mon)13:26 No.26451328

Kirika's death is Sayaka's fault.

Fucking Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:26 No.26451331

>>26451318
Called it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:26 No.26451336

>>26451297

I knew it. Sayaka dodged one hell of a bullet.

>and Kirika didn't.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)13:26 No.26451338
File: 1375723605673.jpg-(197 KB, 850x600, sayakachikuwa.jpg)

>>26451297

And that wraps up this part of the Sayaka flashback! We'll be back to Mitakihara next thread, which will be on this Thursday!

Thank you for everyone who's participated, and feedback is always appreciated! No writeup for today I think, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:27 No.26451347

>>26451328
Kirika's death is Kirika's fault.

Cause she is a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:27 No.26451352

>>26451338
Did we get Amber?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:27 No.26451354

>>26451338
Will our huehuehue choice here come back to bite us in the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:27 No.26451357

>>26451318

Hence the golden weapon.

Thinking further. Its for the best we turned it down.

Otherwise, shes going to have to get her hands on the sword and that probably means fighting sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:28 No.26451359

>>26451354
Ofcourse it willl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:28 No.26451360

>>26451328
Fair trade I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:28 No.26451365

>>26451338

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and all that good stuff.

goodnight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:28 No.26451367

>>26451308
-She has a pet bald eagle, Freedom, trained to do ammunition drop-offs and ward off innocent reporters.

poor NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:28 No.26451370

>>26451308
>ellipsis moe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:29 No.26451380

>>26451338
>this part of the Sayaka flashback
so are we still going to play as Sayaka back in Mitakihara or will there be another one some time in the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:29 No.26451382

>>26451352
We shouldn't have been trying to get Amber anyway, we're Sayaka, not Murderface. Doing this is making her get further away from the harem!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)13:29 No.26451386

>>26451338

Oh, wait, as it turns out there is a writeup! I'll answer questions before it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:29 No.26451388

>-Early in her career, Wendy Cooldown appeared on a popular American television show, Deathwatch, along with other up-and-comers from the United Assassins Association and the Ninth Officio.

Ah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:29 No.26451391

>>26451367
Fucking lol

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar** **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)13:30 No.26451394
File: 1375723813086.png-(79 KB, 500x800, strauss.png)

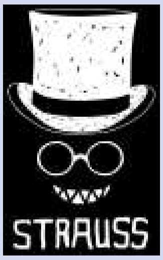

'Doctor' Emma Strauss silently scribbled in her notebook, barely paying attention to the girl opposite her. A single light illuminated the room, reflecting off of Strauss' circular eyeglasses. A lonely antique gramophone played the graceful tune of "Blue Danube" in one corner of the room, to which the good doctor occasionally waved a finger. An elaborate chemistry set was borne on a table along the opposite wall, the sort that would give even a university a run for their money. With one gloved hand, the 'Doctor' gently picked up the soulgem on the table in front of her, then dropped it into one of two beakers.

“Experiment number forty-sree, beginnink now.”

A quiet splash sounded through the darkened room before a dull series of clinks as the soulgem settled to the bottom of the beaker. Immediately the bound girl began screaming and roaring, pulling the chains around her wrist taut as she reached for beaker in vain.

"Und how does siz van make you feel?" Strauss asked, staring down at her clipboard in a futile effort to keep her amusement from showing through.

The other girl screeched through gritted teeth. "PAIN. ANGRY. TAKE IT OUT!"

"Good, good," the 'doctor' cooed, "you are gettink much better at zis. Just a few moments lonker, darlink. Zen you vill get ze dreamy juice."

The girl chained to the wall was wearing little more than a dirty, stained tanktop and underwear. Her veins bulged an ugly purple, criss-crossing spiderweb patterns over chemically-enhanced muscles. Bloodshot eyes stared at the 'Doctor' with dilated pupils. She desperately reached and snatched at the beaker, flailing like a chained animal.

"Sirty more seconds, dear," Strauss mumbled as she jotted down a token few notes. "You are beink very stronk, very brave. Just a little lonker."

"GIVE IT TO ME!" The chained girl roared. A trail of blood had begun to run from one of her nostrils.

[1/10]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar** **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)13:30 No.26451400

Strauss allowed a sly grin to creep up her face, showing off her wickedly pointed teeth. With a pair of tongs, she gently plucked the soulgem from one beaker, shook it off, then dropped it into the second. The results were immediately apparent. The bound girl slumped back against the wall and collapse against her bindings, donning a look of pure euphoria as her brain abruptly switched gears. Her eyes rolled back into her head and a series of short giggles bubbled up from her mouth every so often.

"Zere ve go," whispered the 'doctor', watching with a look of utmost satisfaction. "Vhat a brave little girl you are. Und brave girls get ze dreamy juice!"

Strauss leaned back and adjusted her spectacles, holding a hand to her chin. The hyperdeliriant was one of her best selling products, inducing a near-catatonic state of bliss and available by injection or direct application to the soulgem. It even seemed to slow the corruption of a soulgem by a marginal amount. Though, she would never dare test the substance on herself. It did one well not to sample one's own product.

There was a time, long ago, when Emma Strauss was the warmaster of the Thirteenth. The first Venenum warmaster. It was an honour that brought great expectations and promise - which made it all the worse when she became the first warmaster to be expelled from her own officio. Unethical, inhumane practices they had told her. As if the entire magical girl song and dance wasn't already. Now she was stuck peddling drugs that would kill a normal human out of the basement of a one-story bungalow in the middle of nowhere.

[2/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:31 No.26451403

>>26451308
I like these American types.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar [3/10]** **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)13:31 No.26451404

Strauss kept a close eye on the euphoric guinea pig, still jotting down notes. The ugly, bulging veins slowly receded over a short few minutes, but the whites of her eyes were still painted with branching red veins. The 'doctor' quietly set her clipboard down on the table, then lifted the beaker containing her victim's soulgem.

"How are you feelink now, Milica?" Strauss asked, genuine curiosity touching her words.

"Muh- muh- muh- haaaa- mu- ahaha- much-ch-ch behehetter," Milica giggled. The girl was clearly still lost in her own little world.

Strauss let out a distinct "hmph" before setting the beaker down. "Fascinatink."

The gem was certainly corrupted to an extent, but not nearly to the length that Strauss had expected. A grief-retardant wasn't exactly something that interested her, but it would certainly sell well enough. Such was life as a small business owner.

Strauss had found the girl on her doorstep some months back. Everything about the wretch seemed to paint her as the perfect picture of a typical junky. Her hair was a mess, her skin blotchy and pale. She seemed to twitch nervously every so often and always held onto one arm; as if keeping it back from mugging the good doctor for more drugs.

Milica Djalic. Strauss had always kept a meticulously perfect file on each of her subjects. The girl had gone by the nickname "Red Hands" after a strange quirk left them constantly bloodied up to the elbow while in her costume. The 'Doctor' had only been interested in the phenomena for a few moments before she began to pump the girl full of various chemicals on a daily basis.

Her silent reminiscing was suddenly interrupted as the door bell was rung and a dog began yapping on the floor above. The bespectacled German nearly kicked over the table as she jolted upright, swearing as she rose from her seat. One hand swept up her top hat from thin air and placed it gently upon her head as the other took her cane, which was used to lift the needle from the gramophone.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar** **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)13:32 No.26451410

There was a slight hunch to Strauss' stance as she quickly ascended the wooden stairway. The steps creaked and groaned with every heavy footfall, as if threatening to give way at the slightest pressure. As she reached the ground floor, the 'doctor' was greeted by a short, fluffy dog jumping and yapping at her excitedly, begging for attention.

“Do ve have a visitor, Fritz?” Strauss asked, giving its head a vigorous rub. “Go downstairs und play vis Milica, Fritz. Mommy needs to serve ze customers now.”

The dog did as it was told, promptly scurrying down the steps to lick the face of the bound girl. Strauss gently kicked the basement door shut before making her way to the front. One bespectacled eye peered out of the peephole – an addition which she had insisted on installing.

“Who is it?” She called out, her voice taking on a sing-song tone.

“It's Ofelia, Doctor,” came the reply in a soft, gentle voice.

Strauss grinned a sharp-toothed grin and pulled the door open, pulling herself down into a low bow as she did.

“Fräulein Navidson,” she greeted the new-comer, “alvays a pleasure to see my favourite customer. Do come in! Is it time for our appointment already?”

The girl who entered, a one Miss Ofelia Navidson, was dressed in a frilled blue dress, the sort that almost begged to be accompanied by a parasol and a haughty attitude. She had been coming to see the 'doctor' regularly for several months – far longer than Strauss had kept her favourite test subject chained up in the basement, at the very least. Her blonde hair was worn in long, spiralling curls down her back, along with two over her shoulders. She seemed the exact opposite of what one would expect of Strauss' clients.

“Two in the afternoon, just in time for tea,” Ofelia answered, smiling gently with just a hint of a darker tone “as usual.”

[4/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:32 No.26451416

>>26451283
Murderface probably learned how to socialize from Wendy.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar** **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)13:32 No.26451418

“Forgive me, forgive me. I just get so caught up in my vork. Is like zey say” Strauss laughed, leading the blonde girl to her tiny kitchen table as she flashed a wicked grin, "time flies ven you are havink fun."

“It's perfectly alright, dear doctor,” the blonde answered, taking her seat, “how has business been?”

“About ze same as usuval, I suppose,” the 'doctor' answered. She quickly prepared a kettle to boil before taking a seat opposite her customer. “Ze Tenss has been tryink to pressure me into takink more orders, but I simply von't have it. Und zen, ze Tventiess has been shovink a great amount of interest in ze hyperdeliriant. Interrogation purposes, so he claims. Not zat zis is any concern of mine, of course.”

"As it should be, I imagine."

Strauss shrugged and threw the blonde a smirk. "Zat is only good business. You have come for ze usuval, ja?"

"You don't have time to sit and chat?" Ofelia pouted, feigning offense.

"Vell, I have anozer appointment in two hours, betveen zat und furzer tests..." The 'doctor' trailed off, bobbing her head from side to side as she thought. "I suppose I could make some time for relaxink."

"Do you still keep that girl of yours around? What was her name..."

"Milica," Strauss answered as she rose from her seat to fetch the kettle. "Und ja, she is still here. I could not ask for a better test subject. So villing, so desperate," the 'doctor' made that same wicked grin that always seemed to find its way to her face, "it varms ze cockles of mein heart."

"What exactly is it that you consider her, hm?" Ofelia asked, thanking the 'doctor' as she poured each of them a cup of tea. "A prisoner? A slave? A pet, maybe?"

Strauss laughed quietly to herself, her eyes flicking upward to look at the blonde over the rims of her glasses. "Zat is... a complicated qvestion."

"Perhaps a friend then?" The blonde asked, finishing her question with a punctuating sip.

[5/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:33 No.26451423

>>26451283
Murderface probably learned how to socialize from Wendy.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar** **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)13:33 No.26451430

The 'doctor' nearly choked on her own drink, her spectacles clattering to the table. "I sink- I sink you are over-sinkink sinks a bit much, ja? Vat she is does not exactly matter, does it?"

"I was just thinking," Ofelia shrugged as she twirled a finger around her golden curls, "I would throw in a little extra something. But only if you buy her a decent meal with it. Is that agreeable?"

"Ach," Strauss groaned, scowling as she replaced her glasses, "do not tell me you have suddenly decided to start carink for zis... zis junky!"

"I can't exactly deny that," the blonde's finger ceased swirling her hair as she gently placed the tea cup on the table before sliding a narrow, blue, rectangular pamphlet across the table. "But you'll consider it, won't you?"

Strauss flipped through the pamphlet, squinting at it with an eyebrow cocked as she read. "Vat ze fuck is zis?" She mumbled. "A brochure for some kind of... religion? A cult?"

"The Blessed Lady watches over all magical girls, dear doctor," Navidson explained, taking the 'doctor's' free hand as she donned a look of utmost sincerity, "no matter how wayward their soul. No matter how far they may have strayed from the path of righteo-"

"Und you hand out fucking BROCHURES?" Strauss took back the hand held by the blonde and pinched her brow. After a moment, she let go and took a deep breath before speaking. "Ofelia, my dear Ofelia. You are vun of my favourite customers. You are punctual, polite und you do not ask too many qvestions. I vill not allow you to stain a perfectly good business relationship vis zis... zis... solicitink!"

"Doctor please-"

"HALT DIE KLAPPE!" Strauss yelled. She took another deep breath as she squeezed her eyes closed. "Ve vill do business, und zen I vill show you to ze door. You vanted ze mark four combat stimulant as usuval, ja? Ze mark five vill be ready in just a few veeks-"

[6/10]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar** **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)13:34 No.26451438

"A-actually," Ofelia stammered, gulping, "I was hoping you could perhaps sell me the mark two at a reduced rate. I imagine you have a large surplus stock."

"Ze mark two?" The 'doctor' asked with an incredulous blink. "Ofelia, I vould caution against such a sink. Ze mark two is extremely addictive und plagued by side effects... Zere is a reason I have a surplus of it. It vas my greatest mistake. Vhy vould you even vant zis?"

"Times are tough these days," the other girl responded, her eyes wandering. "The- the economy you know."

Strauss snorted and waved the blue pamphlet in the air. "Zen vhy don't you pray to zis Blessed Lady of yours for some money, hm?"

"Doctor-"

"I tell you vat," she began, "I vill sell you vun dose of mark four at a reduced rate, just zis vonce, for my favourite customer."

"Doctor, I need more than just a single dose," Ofelia replied. Her words seemed to grow more desperate as the argument went on. "I- I need MORE."

"I vill not sell my best customer ze mark two," Strauss countered. "Zis is not up for negotiata-"

"SELL ME THE MARK TWO!" Ofelia roared, her voice distorting and deepening between words.

The 'doctor's' eyes widened as realization slowly dawned on her. "Mein gott," she whispered, "you have already tried it, haven't you? Somevun gave you ze mark two. Who did zis to you?"

"Just sell it to me," the blonde muttered, "I swear to you that I won't be any problem."

"You say zat now, but-"

At that the other girl lunged across the table and seized the 'doctor's' wrist, her hand squeezing nearly hard enough to snap bone. A slight curl came to Strauss' lip, a faint snarl as she suppressed the urge to stab a pair of syringes into the other girl's eye sockets. She made it a rule not to deal with addicts - or at least not ones doped up on combat stims strong enough to easily kill a grown man.

"Just. Sell it to me."

[7/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:34 No.26451444
File: 1375724077977.png-(54 KB, 315x320, lewdbut.png)

LEWD
but I approve

>>26451423
According to the writeups she learned a little more from her than just that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:34 No.26451445

>>26451423
A little from Wendy, a little from Malal. Explains everything really.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar** **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)13:34 No.26451449

Strauss sighed, then shook her head. "Fine," she growled, "vun order of ze mark two combat stimulant. Zat is five millilitres. Full price."

"But-"

"You vant your filsy drugs, you vill pay full price!" She shouted, slamming a short, narrow silver case on the table. "Zat is one grief seed und ten sousand dollars per millilitre. You pay zis or you get NOSINK! Am I understood?"

Ofelia sat back in her chair and took a deep breath, choking down her rage. "Fine. Five millilitres. Full price."

"Zen ve have a deal."

The two girls nodded nearly in unison. Strauss shifted the briefcase to the side of the table before placing an identical one in its place. Ofelia nodded, then laid a small sack upon the table, along with several stacks of hundred dollar bills along with one extra, as she had promised. The two exchanged goods without a word shared between them; the silence only ever broken when one of them sipped her tea.

It wasn't until Strauss showed the blonde to the door that she finally spoke, and only one sentence then before locking up.

"May zis Blessed Lady have mercy on your soul."

The 'doctor' leaned back against the wall upon shutting the door, pulling aside the curtain to watch Ofelia's limousine pull out of the driveway, bounce over the speed-bump at the end, then finally disappear around the corner. She felt dirty. Ashamed. The mark two had always been one of her greatest mistakes, one that seemed intent on haunting her to her grave. It was one thing to ruin lives intentionally, to create a dependency on purpose. That was entirely within her control. Playing with an addict was one of her favourite hobbies. For it to happen by accident was another matter entirely. It was a mistake.

And mistakes would not be tolerated.

[8/10]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar** **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)13:35 No.26451460

Everything seemed to blur together as she made her way back to the basement. She was sitting on the wobbly stool in front of her equipment before she knew it. Strauss sighed, working quietly as Milica patted the dog curled up beside her. The 'doctor' rolled the stool over to her testing table and removed the girl's soulgem from her concoction, giving it a few good shakes to dry it out.

"Ih-ih-i-i-is s-so-something wr-wrong?" Milica asked, rubbing her eyes as she came to. She'd had that damn stammer for as long as Strauss had known her.

"It is fine, my dear," the 'doctor' muttered. "Vhat vould you like for dinner? My treat."

"Re-re-re-reall-l-ly?" The girl asked. She hadn't been offered something in that way for as long as she could remember. "Di-di-did suh-somethi-thing ha-ha-ha-happ-pp-ppen?"

"Do not vorry yourself, Milica," Struass answered, looking down at her own hands. "Now vhat vould you like for dinner, hm?"

"A-a-anything?"

"Anysing."

Milica's brow scrunched for a moment as she thought. "Theh-theh-then a suh-steak puh-puh-please!"

"Two steaks it is zen!" Strauss laughed. "I vill go buy zem after my second appointment. Get some rest vhile you can."

The girl's chains jingled as she readjusted herself, using the dog as a pillow as she laid herself down. Strauss took up a spark lighter and flicked it a few times, igniting a Bunsen burner on the table. She stared into the flame for some time, playing with the air valve as silent thoughts drifted to and fro in her mind. It relaxed her when she was in no mood to mix chemicals, as rare as that was.

[9/10]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar** **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)13:36 No.26451470

She had done terrible things in her days. She had hurt innocent people. She had killed people who had claimed to love her. The closest thing she had to a friend was chained up in her basement like an animal.

The 'doctor' hadn't even noticed that she still held the blue brochure in one hand, crumpled and crushed from her stresses. She idly read it, laughing and musing to herself as she skimmed its contents. A goddess of magical girls. Strauss couldn't even begin to comprehend the foolishness of the concept. With a long sigh, she placed it in the flames and watched them dance around it as the pamphlet blackened and burned. Her eyes drooped in a solemn expression as she stared at the burning brochure. A single murmured question escaped her lips as she watched it turn to ash.

"Vhat god could love a creature like me?"

And that's it! I'll have chapter 11 of Prose Magic finished for next thread. After that chapters should be coming out more quickly. Just needed a good kick in the ass to get going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:37 No.26451481

>>26451318
Makes me wonder what would have happened had we accepted Pinky's help. Would Kirika simply have taken the golden katana from us? Or Deculture know all along we would never do suck a thing?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 08/05/13(Mon)13:38 No.26451501
File: 1375724328729.jpg-(65 KB, 500x750, the phantom pain.jpg)

METAL GEAR SOLID V
THE PHANTOM PAIN

So who's the Solid Snake to TOTALLY SWEET ALABAMA's Liquid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:38 No.26451503

>>26451470
I need to get around to actually reading your writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:39 No.26451509

>>26451382
We don't need anyone else in the harem! If you count Wendy we're already overloaded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:39 No.26451519

>>26451481
My bet? We would have gotten a different kind of sword and Kirika would've gotten hers under different circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:39 No.26451521

>>26451338
The Warmaster in the baseball cap Sayaka saw. was it Odette or the previous one who now walks around as a ghost?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:40 No.26451526

>>26451501
I'd say Alice since she's her palette-swapped and gothloli sister, but maybe she's more of the Otacon instead.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/05/13(Mon)13:41 No.26451550

>>26451501
>>26451526

Wendy kind of has the attitude, but Alice would make sense kind of.

"Press-on nails have no place on the battlefield."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)13:43 No.26451562

>>26451352

Yes, hahaha! Congratulations, you guys NTR'd Kyoko!

>>26451380

Ah, we're going to be back in Chiaki's POV!

>>26451521

That was Odette!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:43 No.26451571

>>26451550
>"Press-on nails have no place on the battlefield."

You take that back right the fuck now.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)13:43 No.26451577

>>26451521
That would be Odette. She would have been warmaster for about a year in this flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:44 No.26451584

>>26451562

NOI DECU, IT IS NOW A HAREM.

SAYAKA IS NOW THE SWAGGEST HAREMASTER AROUND.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Blue** 08/05/13(Mon)13:44 No.26451585

>>26451571
Well obviously they need to be natural, for better clawing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:44 No.26451592

>>26451562
>Yes, hahaha! Congratulations, you guys NTR'd Kyoko!

This is going to come back to haunt us. Fools all of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:44 No.26451594

>>26451509

Pinky and Midori so far. I wouldn't mind Wendy at all though I wonder if she would be sulky to learn that Murderface has a new girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:44 No.26451597

>>26451562
>you guys NTR'd Kyoko!

Goddamnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:44 No.26451602

>>26451400
>Venenum

So I think we know ambers class now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:45 No.26451614

>>26451562
So, what would've happened if we accepted Pinky's help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:46 No.26451626

>>26451562
>Yes, hahaha! Congratulations, you guys NTR'd Kyoko!
Didn't even vote for it, but fukken lel. Well, whatever. Kyoko asks us to put a few bullets in Sayaka, I'd be more than happy to oblige.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)13:48 No.26451654

>>26451597
>>26451592

Hahaha, no, that's a joke. Sayaka is very loyal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:48 No.26451656

>>26451562
I don't believe you Decu, Sayaka has still shown no real interest in Amber!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:48 No.26451663

>>26451654
S-s-stupid Decu. Don't scare me like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:49 No.26451679

>>26451654
Though would KyoSaya be up for a 3P round? might make for a interesting gift.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)13:50 No.26451688

>>26451614

Hmm, well, Sayaka would have gotten the katana, and...well, things would have turned out rather badly!

Gold is the Danger!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:51 No.26451704

>>26451654
>>26451663
Y-you better take responsibility!

So, where approximately does this PM chapter take place? Bungalow would indicate somewhere pretty warm, but all the characters seemed pretty Central/Eastern-Europe based.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:51 No.26451707

>>26451688
But then how would Kirika have gotten it by the present day?

~~TIME PARADOX~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:51 No.26451711

>>26451688
Speaking of colours and danger. Midori is loyal and NEKO just has the wrong idea right? Right?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 08/05/13(Mon)13:54 No.26451751
File: 1375725290608.jpg-(235 KB, 1920x1080, nani.jpg)

>>26451654
NTR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:55 No.26451755

>>26451707
Probably she wouldve won it from in a duel or something later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:55 No.26451770

>>26451707

During the after math or getting our ass kicked by pretty much everyone in the 8th, she would have stolen it. Or we would have just given it to her, what with them being more her style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:56 No.26451771

>>26451751
I so want to meet an Illya in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:56 No.26451775

>>26451654

I dunno decu. Look at her flingthing with ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:56 No.26451784

>>26451707
She could have beaten Sayaka and taken it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)13:56 No.26451790

>>26451711

Hahaha!

>>26451707

Hahaha!

>>26451679

That's...hmm! Well, I can probably prod Wendy or Midori to write something non-canon!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)13:57 No.26451796

>>26451704
Bungalow has various meanings depending on your location. In this case it's the typical North American version which just means a one-story house.

And it takes place in ~~[REDACTED]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:57 No.26451797

>>26451775
Harmless flirting is not cheating. I bet you're the controling jealous type.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 08/05/13(Mon)13:57 No.26451805
File: 1375725462653.jpg-(204 KB, 1920x1080, fate universe.jpg)

>>26451771
too cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:57 No.26451813

>>26451771

And with that comes magical ruby and sapphire

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/05/13(Mon)13:58 No.26451814

But Decu, I already need to write Midori x Noirdori twincest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:58 No.26451817

>>26451790
>Hahaha!

Damn you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:58 No.26451825

>>26451790
OH COME ON, ANSWER THE QUESTIONS.

At least the one about how Kirika WOULD have gotten her golden weapon had we gotten the katana. That one doesn't matter anymore because it can't happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:58 No.26451828
File: 1375725526744.png-(31 KB, 170x142, 1352346049661.png)

>>26451654
Red/Green-Combo-POV when?

We want to find out if ~~GREEN IS THE DANGER~~ !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:59 No.26451836
File: 1375725565871.jpg-(84 KB, 451x482, 1345133944661.jpg)

>>26451814
Gods work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:59 No.26451838

>>26451797

Shared bath time with rose petals and a request to chiaki to not tell kyoko isnt exactly harmless flirting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)13:59 No.26451847

>>26451790
T'would be a gift like Manna from the heavens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:00 No.26451867
File: 1375725639397.gif-(990 KB, 429x528, stop it.gif)

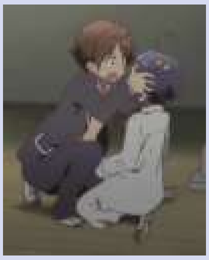

>>26451790
>Hahaha!
>Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:01 No.26451871

>>26451814
Truly this quest has A+ level writefags (especially the write-ups).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:01 No.26451882

>>26451836
This keeps getting posted and it makes me want to update it because I did the hands in like thirty seconds and they make me want to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:01 No.26451886

>>26451814

You like it.

Stop complaining. :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:01 No.26451887

>>26451790
>That's...hmm! Well, I can probably prod Wendy or Midori to write something non-canon!

I am now picturing you proding a chained up Wendy and Midori with a sharp stick while yelling at them to produce more lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:02 No.26451888

>>26451679
Kyouko would probably be up for it if Sayaka wanted

But interestingly enough I don't see her liking the idea on her own

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/05/13(Mon)14:02 No.26451896

>>26451887
In the basement of his moon manor. But Midori likes it.

~~...I might, too, a little...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:02 No.26451902

>>26451887
So Decu is kinky Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:03 No.26451905

>>26451814
>Two different people confirmed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:03 No.26451908

>>26451814

So they ARE different persons. Now I'm sure who it was in the last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:03 No.26451915

>>26451887

>trap decu sming midori and wendy and maybe nicehatgirl

..I'lbl be in my bunk

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/05/13(Mon)14:03 No.26451918

>>26451825

Ah, er, okay!

Well, erm, Sayaka would have gotten the katana first, then Kirika would confiscate it and say that she's borrowing it for a bit. She's like that kind of superior, taking stuff she wants without a care. Sayaka can't fight back against this because she's a subordinate, and Kirika could wreck her record.

It's pretty simple really. D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:04 No.26451920

>>26451711
Ive had a theory for a while now that kyubey might not be the incubator with a hold on Midori after Siberia. That since Godoka used Mirai's 10th offcio soul gem to macguyver Midori back together she might be subject to jyubei's control again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:04 No.26451923

>>26451887
>>26451896

That's the next comic. I'll do it for the next thread.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/05/13(Mon)14:04 No.26451926

>>26451905
>>26451908
Hue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:04 No.26451935

>>26451918
But that doesn't sound too bad at all! In fact it sounds zero bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:05 No.26451952

>>26451920
That makes sense. If so, we'll have to rescue her from his grasp again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:06 No.26451965

>>26451923
I am in agreement!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:07 No.26451977

>>26451882
Fucking do it then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:07 No.26451978
File: 1375726056314.png-(69 KB, 600x400, 1374425885570.png)

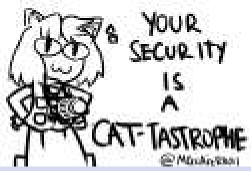
YOUR SECURITY IS A CAT-TASTROPHE

Once we're back at Murderface, we should remember to thank Osaka for finding this.
Azumanga Squad does good work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:10 No.26452034

>>26451978
Azumanga squad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:11 No.26452048

>>26451920
>>26451926

I kinda want to tell now but seeing everyone off base is kinda funny. Whoever came up with this deserves a pat on the back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:13 No.26452073
File: 1375726414994.gif-(478 KB, 500x281, 124124124.gif)

>>26451978
THAT FUCKING CAT!
WE NEED TO KILL THAT
FUCKING CAT!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/05/13(Mon)14:13 No.26452074

>>26452048
Kind of curious what you think. You a twitterfag? PM me on there? Can't promise I'll tell you if you're right or wrong, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:14 No.26452079
File: 1375726448707.jpg-(71 KB, 350x350, 1299020856773.jpg)

>>26452048
How many people are in on this secret? Does everyone in the

thread but me know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:14 No.26452083

>>26452034
Squad Hiryu, the Vindicare squad that we requested to provider overwatch for the idol contract.

Though pulling in all of this extra Magical Girl support could make people question our ability as Warmaster.

Yeah, if our Time Stop worked like it used to (where we could go for days in Time Stop) then we'd be a real threat.
But without it, we're kind of not that big of a deal, Magical Girl-wise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:15 No.26452100

>>26451796
Darn it, Archival. Just the mad scientist that is engaging to read about. Based on a real life historical figure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:16 No.26452107

>>26452079
Sad to say, but..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:16 No.26452108

>>26452079
Yes anon. Everyone else is merely feigning ignorance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:18 No.26452123

>>26451918
So it would be Sallacka's voice in the sword?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:19 No.26452137

>>26452079
Indeed, I also know.
To tell you the truth, ~~I'm wondering why you'd spoil yourself like that anon...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:19 No.26452147

>>26452137
I am Sparticus too you know!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)14:21 No.26452161

>>26452100
Nah, no one in particular. There's a lot of various influences thrown into Strauss, namely a couple Batman villains, Breaking Bad and a little Doctor Strangelove for flavour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:21 No.26452164

Wendy
>Chinese Restaurant
>Scaring off triads and delivering springroles

Nyan Nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:22 No.26452173

>>26452074

I just keep Decu's twitter bookmarked..But I'm certain who it is, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:22 No.26452175

>>26452161
Ahhh. Well, I liked her mix of personalities.

I really hope Toronto the Magic Girl edition doesn't become breaking bad: Ontario though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:22 No.26452176

>>26452164
She doesn't seem the Nyan Nyan type.
Now, she might have a Nyan Nyan co-worker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:22 No.26452182

>>26452074
When do the rest of us get to know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:23 No.26452190

>>26452164
No. Nyan Nyan delivers hope and dreams in the form of buns.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/05/13(Mon)14:24 No.26452199

>>26452176
...She does now.

>>26452182
Hahaha!

...That's what I'm supposed to say, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:24 No.26452213

>>26452199
...She does now.

Pleasing.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)14:24 No.26452217

>>26452175
Of course not! The story is still going to be centered around the old cast and Strauss won't be showing up again for quite a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:25 No.26452220

>>26452199
>Hahaha!
Writefags vs Questfags: the Conspiracy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:26 No.26452234

>>26452217
Good. I still have faith in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:32 No.26452311

>>26452199
Wendy has taken Deculture lessons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:32 No.26452319

>>26452199
What you're supposed to say is that there will be more writeups soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:34 No.26452333

>>26452319
Lewd, non-lewd, all kinds of writeups!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)14:34 No.26452334
File: 1375727659155.jpg-(20 KB, 285x239, 1360299421130.jpg)

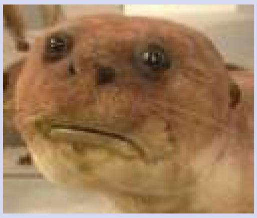

>>26452234
Wait, what's that supposed to mean? D-did I do something to make you lose faith in me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:37 No.26452367

>>26452319
So many writeups and so much material that someday, someone will try to make MGNQ: the Visual Novel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:37 No.26452368
File: 1375727847180.png-(31 KB, 631x387, midori & wendy.png)

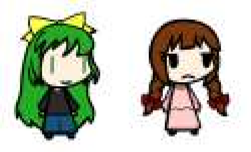

Sneak preview.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:38 No.26452382

>>26452368
Now make them kiss.

Seriously though, looking quite good!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/05/13(Mon)14:38 No.26452384
File: 1375727932334.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 485 KB, 1000x746)

>>26452319
Working on it, hah. Life stuff happened and things'll be complicated for a few more weeks. Noirdori, though, is something you'll have to stew on for now.

~~Possibly expect Iori or 2020 writeups in the future too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:40 No.26452402

>>26452384
Interesting. Well, I'll look forward to them no matter what they're about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:40 No.26452405

>>26452334
No. Just write more often. And sometime get back to Canadian Witches.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/05/13(Mon)14:41 No.26452422
File: 1375728095583.jpg-(36 KB, 223x349, 1374365767409.jpg)

AND A CHIN CHONG NIP NONG TO YOU, YOUNG LADY.

>>26452405
let me tell you about this dinosaur quest I want to run okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:41 No.26452426

>>26452405
Pretty much this.
The nerve to let real life interfere with your writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:42 No.26452447

>>26452367
This honestly might not be a bad idea. It'd be a cannon-end-or-bad-end sort of game but we have a bunch of artists and it wouldn't be hard to recruit more.

>inb4 this happens and takes 4 years to finish ala katawa soujo

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/05/13(Mon)14:44 No.26452462

>>26452447
Talked about this a bit, actually. The current plan is to maybe clean things up, add more illustrations, and compile a book at the end of the quest. A VN would be a better format but would take a lot of time, team members, and probably money I don't think any of us have easy access to. We'll see where we're standing in a year or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:45 No.26452476

>>26452382
no seriously, make them kiss.

love wendy's eyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:47 No.26452501

>>26450945

Hold the fuck up.

Home shares a VA with fuckin' Zuchinni?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:49 No.26452514

>>26452462
That sounds cool, and interesting, but yeah I agree that a VN would be way too much. I'd love to see more illustrations though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:49 No.26452524

>>26452462
Archivefags addition of choice images to the ebooks has been great. I caught up with them on my kindle and the character design illustrations where a nice bit of flavor. Sad Kharn lost the glasses of her earlier image. Also sad about bust inflation but thats a universal thing. The Kyoko reaction images borked my nutbladder with moe though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:51 No.26452548

>>26452524
>sad about bust inflation

Son, we need to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:52 No.26452557
File: 1375728746517.png-(38 KB, 346x393, lewd.png)

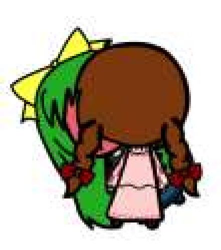

>>26452382
>>26452476

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:53 No.26452570

>>26452557
Brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:53 No.26452571

>>26452524
>Kharn's glasses
I'm guilty of forgetting those a lot, but at least I'm not the only one!
She also lost the Stein's Gate bangs after a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:54 No.26452580

>>26452557
yes. now holding hands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:55 No.26452590

>>26452580
>>26452580
You bloody pervert.
Freak.
Scumbag.
You filthy sack of shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:55 No.26452593

>>26452557
My god...
With the style I'm not even sure how lewd it is. But it's VERY lewd.

(but yeah, holding hands now).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:55 No.26452597

>>26452580
TOO LEWD

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/05/13(Mon)14:56 No.26452609

>>26452382
>>26452476
>>26452557

Th...that writeup was a joke, guys...It was a joke...

...Did I create a real pairing? Is this going to be a thing now?

~~Because I am all over that.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:56 No.26452614

>>26452609

Hue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:57 No.26452620

>>26452590
>>26452597
Hey, some of us are perverts, okay? At least I didn't ask for them to ~~hold hands while cuddling clothed on a bed.~~

>>26452609
If we say yes will it become a non-joke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:58 No.26452638

>>26452609
We need a plan b in case pink end wins.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/05/13(Mon)14:58 No.26452642

>>26452620
...Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:58 No.26452653

>>26452609
>I am all over that

We noticed~

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/05/13(Mon)14:59 No.26452660

>>26452524
You're not the only one that liked them, that's why I put them in to begin with.

Although with how big the Ebook .rar is getting I might need to eventually split it at the recap or stop including the .docx version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:59 No.26452662

>>26452638
This. This way nobody in the harem is alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:59 No.26452676

>>26452642
Very yes then.

~~When Chiaki inevitably dies/gets lifted into MG heaven with reformed pinky, they can go on with each other. How romantic~!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)14:59 No.26452681
File: 1375729196351.gif-(1.9 MB, 213x171, I disagree.gif)

>>26452620
>~~hold hands while cuddling clothed on a bed.~~
Fuck you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:00 No.26452685

>>26452609
Honestly the way you explained it makes perfect sense. I think Chiaki would be happy with it if she knew. People she cares about hare happy and keeps Pinky off their backs. No reason she can't join in if / when she gets better with the whole people and physical intimacy thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:00 No.26452692

>>26452609
it's the epilogue for when Murderface dies. and of course Midori wont die since she is the sidekick who needs to survive to remember her and Wendy will be there during the final battle because she also loves Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:03 No.26452737

>>26452609

It's cute. I have no problem with it so long as Chiaki's in the mix too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:08 No.26452797

File: 1375729682924.png-(276 KB, 900x900, ntrntrntrntr.png)

Deculture doesn't seem opposed to that outcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:17 No.26452913

>>26452797
"Hey Midori, have you seen my gun cleaning kit? I can't remember where I set it down."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:27 No.26453040

>>26452797
>>26452913
"Oh right. On the night stand. Stupid insomnia." Then takes it and walks out, closing the door behind her. NBD.
Chiaki should do a cover of "Everyone Else Has Had More Sex Than Me" given just how many people seem to get it on (or pretend to) with her around to see and/or hear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:28 No.26453056

>>26453040
Kharn of course being the keyboard player.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:29 No.26453082

>>26452797
". . .
...There's smokes in the nightstand after you finish up. I'll be at Charle's."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:31 No.26453121

>>26453082
"Trying to get drunk. On water."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:33 No.26453147
File: 1375731194068.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>26452609

I´m perfectly fine if it stays a joke. Stop listening to the HUE-Tards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:36 No.26453197

>>26453147

Lots of those today
~~I'm probably one of them~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:54 No.26453441

>>26453147

What he said. It's fine so long as it stays as a joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:56 No.26453482

>>26452609
The true form of the watermelon end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)15:59 No.26453510

>>26453482
You do need a knife to open a watermelon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)16:00 No.26453529

>>26451297
>You are Miki Sayaka, and you're very tired.
I see what you did there, Deculture.

...And I am very worried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)16:01 No.26453541

>>26453510
Or a few hundred rubber bands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)16:02 No.26453552

>>26453541
lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/13(Mon)16:04 No.26453575

>>26453147
>>26453441
Have you read the story in question?(http://pastebin.com/eYZvGJTe) I genuinely think It's be less HUE than some of the main story stuff. AKA nearly all the idol teasing / flirting.

Though I think Mami being flat out straight is a good thing. She's always tacked on to a pair and it just doesn't feel right. Mami is mommy after all, and despite some wishing her a MILF, it'd compromise her relationship with the other girls. Of course some lust after her but everyone knows she's entirely not like that, letting her be far sweeter than would be normally comfortable in a situation where UST might pile up.

>>26453482
Red and green with spots of black. I approve of this nickname.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @]
[Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1375961654209.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)07:34 No.26505148

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just found out that you've been had.

An amateur journalist, by the ridiculous moniker of NECO, had not only been snooping about in the Hotel where you're guarding the Principal - but had also been tagging along the entire day's activities since you've been here. From the pool shoot to the radio interviews and even in the dress rehearsal - she was there, chirping and probably taking pictures too. And the stuff on her Chirpee account - well, it's the kind of thing that someone with a really good view and a really close shot could only make.

...For fuck's sake, she's even chirped about Midori and Kyoko, and their in-car conversation. Just how much does this fucking cat know, and how the fuck did she get past you? How did she get past EVERYONE?

These are the questions that make you wish for some sort of kneecap device you can shoot all you like to let some stress off.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)07:35 No.26505154

File: 1375961735497.png-(69 KB, 600x400, callingcard.png)

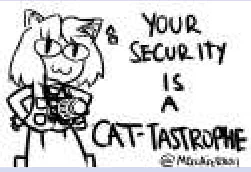
YOUR SECURITY IS A CAT-TASTROPHE

>>26505148

Your first job as Warmaster and already you've allowed such a horrible breach of security. Yes, she didn't do anything to the Principal, and she seems to have been driven out already - but the fact that she got away scot-free, and even had the audacity to leave you her calling card (along with her disguise)...well, it's not doing anything to improve your mood.

She had her run of the place. It doesn't matter that NECO didn't so much as sneeze at the Principal - but she could have had. She was close enough to see you scratch your fucking ass under the table, for fuck's sake. She could have killed Ruri in a dozen or so ways, and you wouldn't have been able to stop her even if you tried.

Jesus fucking Christ. Things used to be so simple before you got better.

You can't help but pine for the times when everything was so blindingly simple. Drown yourself in whisky, crunch down on painkillers, and kill everyone you're pointed at.

It was a simpler time. A happier time. A softer, less sober time.

. . .

Well, never mind. There's time enough to bitch and complain later. Right now you need to contain this situation and make sure it doesn't happen again.

"It seems she's been publishing some profiles about a few people, too." Enishi replies beside you as you angrily sip at your iced coffee. "Ooh. There's Sayaka-chan, Kirika-chan - Blessed Lady keep her soul always - and Miss Malal. Also a few girls from the Eighth Officio, some of whom ring a bell but not really all that familiar. All of them outdated, though...Sayaka-chan's not really into metal anymore, she's bought into the idol hype."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)07:37 No.26505164

>>26505154

Profiles, huh? Did she post a profile of you? How about Kharn, or Mami, or Kyoko?

"None that I can find, Warmaster." Enishi reports. "Goodness, she seems to have quite the list, though...perhaps she's keeping others to herself?" A moment. "...Ugh, I hope she doesn't have anything on Noriko. Father does not need his hypertension exacerbated by this getting out."

You turn the insulting calling card in your hand, glaring down at it.

What do you do now?

[]Leave it. This can wait till morning. It's just an amateur journalist, when all is said and done. You'll just shoot every one that you come across now.
[]Kyuubey must be notified. Call him.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:39 No.26505180

I love you Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:40 No.26505186

>>26505164
[x]Kyuubey must be notified. Call him.
At the very least he needs to hijack the account. Not to shut her down, but to discredit her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)07:40 No.26505189
File: 1375962040010.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>26505164
>[X]Leave it. This can wait till morning. It's just an amateur journalist, when all is said and done. You'll just shoot every one that you come across now.

Send Kyubey a text message with the URL for the chirpee and leave it at that. We're Warmaster now and we're supposed to make our own decisions, but he should be notified just in case he doesn't already know, which is unlikely imo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:41 No.26505194

>>26505164
>[X] Kyuubey must be notified. Call him.
Perhaps he can help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:41 No.26505205

>[X]Leave it. This can wait till morning. It's just an amateur journalist, when all is said and done. You'll just shoot every one that you come across now.

>>26505189
Pretty much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:41 No.26505206

>>26505164
[x]Kyuubey must be notified. Call him.
Maybe this is already a known problem, maybe not. Better to annoy the boss telling him about a problem he knows than assume he does and get shot in the ass for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:42 No.26505210

[x]Other.
We should totally hire this girl. She's got talent. It's our fuck-up, we should be mad at ourself for letting her get past. But that's some pretty good skills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:42 No.26505212

>>26505164
[X] wait until morning
We don't have anything solid to go on yet and we don't need to run to Kyuubey every time something comes up

Try and remember how Malal did things (because Kharn responded to most things much like we used to)

>> ☐ **Nemo** 08/08/13(Thu)07:43 No.26505217

>>26505164
[X]Kyuubey must be notified. Call him.
Call the deplorable mutant cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:43 No.26505220

>>26505164
>[X]Call QB, wasn't he in charge of the ensuring that MG stuff get's blacked out in all media regarding this case?
Well HE BETTER FUCKING BLACK THIS OUT, BEFORE CHIAKI DOES.

That NECO, gonna find out just how quickly we can run through nine lives.

Also, send Mami a text, we found a new ringtone for her.

~~http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Br1fuTY1-Zg~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:45 No.26505243

>>26505210
We'll 'hire' her alright. Right in the kneecaps.
And then, when she's down, bleeding from both stumps, we'll give her a choice. She can find out, personally, just how real Magical Girls are, or we can 'hire' her in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:46 No.26505251
File: 1375962367684.jpg-(239 KB, 1000x620, 5e6ae43c322962b9a0752fde9(...).jpg)

"Why is she so good, Cat? Can she stop time? Why can she stop time, Cat? I thought I was special. WHY THE FUCK SHE CAN GET PAST EVERYTHING?!"

"being Warmaster sucks..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:46 No.26505260

>>26505220
OH FUCK, RIGHT IN THE NOSTALGIA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:47 No.26505261

>>26505164
>[X]Kyuubey must be notified. Call him.

he would want to know about this. After that we get some well deserved sleep.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 08/08/13(Thu)07:47 No.26505268

>>26505220
While Mami is a pure, elegant paragon of destruction.. this fits better - http://youtu.be/YoGMJHbV4Wk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:48 No.26505273
File: 1375962505832.jpg-(35 KB, 450x323, 1263175047248.jpg)

OH SHIT NOT
YOU AGAIN

NECO @MGsAreReal 5m

I'M AWAEK O 3 O oh wow glad i
set an alarm nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:49 No.26505283

>>26505164
[X] see what Enishi thinks, does she have an ideas for stopping this from happening again?

Might as well use her since we went to the trouble of bringing her in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:50 No.26505288

>>26505164
[x]Kyuubey must be interrogated. Call him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:50 No.26505290

>>26505164
[x]Leave it. This can wait till morning. It's just an amateur journalist, when all is said and done. You'll just shoot every one that you come across now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:51 No.26505296
File: 1375962662601.jpg-(79 KB, 596x436, fuck-you-guys.jpg)

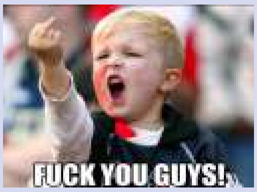
FUCK YOU GUYS!

>>26505220
I hate you, with every fiber of my being.
I tried hard not to laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:53 No.26505315
File: 1375962796955.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>26505164

[x]"I want you to set our best Callidus on that thieving cat. Find out who she is and more importantly where she is. She is so fucking dead."

Guys, while this is just some Newbie-Journo, I would like to point out that she not only gave out Meguca-Names and and Information out freely. This is not just something we can ignore and pass by if you think that we fucking purged entire Yakuza-Branches for knowing TOO fucking much.

And she gave out names of our megucas, that means that families and identities of agents have been compromised.

This is not fucking something we can just shrug off. This cat needs to die before she starts spreading more stuff she might know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:53 No.26505317

Can we just bypass the cat?

I mean, he doesn't need to know of EVERY operational slipup. We can brief him afterwards, just contact tech support and tell them to SHUT DAT NECOCAT UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:57 No.26505347
File: 1375963066298.jpg-(1.19 MB, 1254x1771, Tomoe Mami87332.jpg)

>>26505317
Nope, this is QB's shit to deal with now too. Agent's on other op's may be compromised now and we don't know where or who it could be. QB also has the ability to shut down media to an extent through his political contacts. And Mami is probably the only person in the officio who know's exactly where everyone is and what they're doing, so she needs to be brought into the loop so she can appraise the situation and decide if ops need to be scrubbed because of this.
Mami is so amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:58 No.26505353

>>26505164

>>26505317
[x] this sounds reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:58 No.26505357

>>26505317
We probably could, if we knew who to call.
We know we have an entire department dedicated to intel and counter-intel, but we don't know who is in charge. That's what made Malal do indispensable to Kharn, and why we depend so much on Mami to get things done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)07:59 No.26505366
File: 1375963186034.jpg-(47 KB, 450x266, miss.jpg)

We have been
komprymised!
Plug the hole and find
NECO!

>> ☐ **Nemo** 08/08/13(Thu)07:59 No.26505367

>>26505347
Play it smart, anon brains.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:01 No.26505376

>>26505315

Erm... we're TALKING TO HIS BEST CALLIDUS.

We already pulled the 'I want your best Callidus' card after the Yakuza mind-rape card incident, and SHE'S STANDING RIGHT NEXT TO US.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:01 No.26505384

>>26505357
we have the Callidus rank master next to us, right? She should know this kind of thing. Man we really need to go and colelct some internal contact info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:01 No.26505386
File: 1375963305128.jpg-(45 KB, 500x331, mg.jpg)

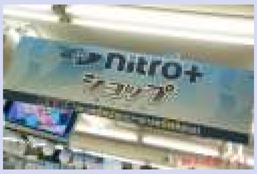

>>26505148
Deculture taking writing lessons for Gen Urabutcher. Haha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:02 No.26505396

We need to get Amber to design a stress kneecap for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:04 No.26505416

>>26505315
If you would remember, while the Incubators don't want the existence of MG's to become common knowledge to the public, they are not too concerned when it comes to the type of people that become their clients.
Kyousuke's security company and its staff know about MG's and the existence of magic, for one.
And they haven't purged any yakuza for knowing too much. The only yakuza purge was a contract from a rival gumi to take out a competitor, not to silence anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:06 No.26505430

>>26505164
>[x]Kyuubey must be notified. Call him.
coobie must know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:09 No.26505448

>>26505416
The difference is, those people don't go hosting websites named 'magicalgirlsarereal.com' and hopping on social media and shouting it to the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:09 No.26505453

>>26505317
I was under the impression he was responsible directly for doing media blackouts through his personal contacts, if our tech division is the one in charge of that however, yes, as Warmaster, call them.

Also, figure out how this furball is spying on us without us knowing.

>amateur journalist
>incredible access to information even seemingly unobtainable information

>has inside sources even in Santa Destroy
>likely working with a magical girl with a penchant for spying remotely
>opening gaps is easiest way to spy without caught if you have the right MG support.

Lets ask our Callidus rank leader what she thinks of this development and if she has an idea how to counter it, she is a spy, might be good to get some advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:12 No.26505483
File: 1375963939880.png-(302 KB, 500x1230, mg.png)

<- I used to be a magical girl like you but then I took an arrow in the knee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:12 No.26505487

>>26505315
>>26505317
>>26505453

[x] A Mash-Up of those three.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:13 No.26505491

>>26505448
And people like that get treated like UFO enthusiasts, the Ancient Aliens guys, and conspiracy theorists.
In other words, the Incubators don't care so long as there isn't verifiable proof of magic and Magical Girls and it doesn't go on any of the mainstream media.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:14 No.26505500

>>26505491
There aren't live webcasts of UFOs hanging around with internationally famous idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:14 No.26505505

Really, the easiest option is to turn to the callidus, say "Deal with it", put on some shades, and go back to sleep. I'm sure she'd actually have some idea of what the procedure for dealing with this kind of thing is, and if she fucks up we can tell her off afterwards.

After that we can take stock of our options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:15 No.26505506

>>26505164
Such is life, MGNQ appears right before I need to go to bed to be ready for work.

I'll say this, NECO is dangerous, but in the know, perhaps if we can catch her and turn her, recruit her into the office, let hre spy to peek on other officios. I like >>26505453
suggestion of talking to the Rank-leader, someone mentioned she was standing there with us, I recall that because one of her squad brought us the phone with the chirpee account in the first place.

>went through the pastebins
>Miki can pull swords out of strange places
>Kyoko gets home, "Sayaka, is that a sword in your panties or are you just happy to see me."
>"Yes, both."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:15 No.26505514

>>26505500
And there aren't live webcasts of anything but cosplayers around internationally famous idols, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:16 No.26505520

>>26505505

[x]

Sounds Warmasterly to me

Delegation without Micromanaging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:18 No.26505529

>>26505506
Sayaka can only pull swords out of cakes.
>>26505514
Are you for real?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:18 No.26505534

>>26505500
We are just a cosplayer, that's been mentioned numerous times on Ruri's webcast. As long as we don't use obvious magic our cover is intact.

UFO enthusiasts have taken thousands of photos of what they claim to be UFO's, as well as video, but no one takes them seriously. The same applies here.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)08:18 No.26505535
File: 1375964337610.jpg-(296 KB, 800x600, kyuubeypromodeal.jpg)

>>26505186 >>26505194 >>26505206 >>26505217

You take out your own smartphone and quick-dial Kyuubey. Yes, it's already late, and while you're aware that even mutant cats sleep, you also know that he keeps the strangest hours. There's a pretty good chance he's still awake. If not, well, you need him up anyway.

Kyuubey answers at the third ring, and he doesn't sound the least bit sleepy.

"Matsuda? This is rare. What can I help you with? Did the staff you asked for arrive in time? Are they to your satisfaction?"

Beside you, Enishi seems to only just realize that you're calling someone, and quickly excuses herself, stepping away from you and turning her back. Giving you...unneeded privacy, you guess.

You reply to the affirmative, telling him that they've been quite efficient so far. You have no complaints. ...Speaking of, was sending the Callidus Rank Leader over necessary?

"Only the best for my Warmaster," Kyuubey says, with just the slightest hint of pride. "Besides, this is quite the unprecedented PR event. We've received no less than ten job requests since you were on air. Mami is on paid overtime to work on them as we speak."

Huh. Well. that's...good. But you need to tell him something.

"...Is this the part where you tell me that you've accidentally shot the Principal in the leg, Matsuda?"

What? No. ...No, of course not!

"Ah. Well." Kyuubey almost sounds disappointed, but also relieved. "What is it, then?"

How do you tell Kyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:19 No.26505541

>>26505500
Given that some of the idols already look much like something from another planet, people might not even notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:19 No.26505550

>>26505505
[x]
Something like that except the words should be
"How do we find It and how can we kill It"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:22 No.26505572

>>26505535
[x] "There's some web journalist snooping around. She's an MG enthusiast, got a Chirpee account and everything. She's good; a little too good. She might become a problem, with the info she's gotten on us and the 8th Officio's girls."
Give him the Chirpee account and the name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:22 No.26505573

>>26505535
We seem to have a rogue journalist causing troubles around the place
She has a chirpee account called mgsarereal and has a surprising amount of inside information

You might want to do something about that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:22 No.26505574

>>26505535
"We've uncovered a large and ongoing security breach of the Officio, which is currently targeted towards exposing all details of this mission. We'd like countermeasures put in place for dealing with it whilst we work on shutting it down from our end."

Then give him the details we know about NECO and ask if he has any recommendations for how he'd prefer we handle her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:22 No.26505579

>>26505535
[x]
You're both cats
You both know everything

There's an AMATEUR JOURNALIST on the lose and I want kil-APPREhend her so much

Yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:23 No.26505587

>>26505535
>>26505579
[x]Sure, let's go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:26 No.26505626

>>26505535
>There is another cat out there that goes by the name of NECO, it needs to die. Where going to go down in medical science for discovering 18 new kneecaps to shoot before we're done with that NECO bitch.

In the meantime Cubes needs to prevent that cunt from spreading out anymore information, get a hold of Mami, compare notes, check on everyone out on senstive ops particularly undercover ops. There's no telling how much and how long she's been active doing this, we also need to review security protocols after this op to prevent this sort of thing in the future. It might be beneficial to bring her in if possible, maybe turn her, she'll need a wheel chair though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:26 No.26505630

>>26505572
>>26505573
>>26505574
[x]Don't forget to mention there might be an internal leak from what the cat's saying. THAT is a matter for coobie to know and look into.
It's not lead to bad things and so a terminal punishment is probably in order but leaking company info is not good, not good at all.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/08/13(Thu)08:27 No.26505636

>>26505535
>>26505572
[X] This

Finally made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:27 No.26505641

>>26505491

Yeah, except that this shit gets problematic if you publish someones real name etc.

Obviusly not in America, because your laws are only there to protect companies and not citizens but holy shit, you try to pull that in Europe or some of the asian countries and you better prepare your ass for police and lawsuits.

And here we go a step further, there is someone who gives out of names of supposed Magical Girls. This is like giving out names of supposed NSA or CIA Agents.

And now tell me that this would not be problematic and that no one would react to that, I dare you. I doubledare you.
So please stop being retarded on purpose and just shut the fuck up when you are obviously wrong. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:29 No.26505653

>>26505535
[x] "There is no way I am ever taking another Idol job ever, so you can just throw all those out right now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:30 No.26505683

>>26505535
>>26505572

Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:31 No.26505691

>>26505535

[X] >>26505572

would like to know how the hell she managed to pull it all off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:35 No.26505723

As much as I don't like relying on the cat too much (high rank, so now we should get a bit more proactive, more independent, take some initiatives on our own, etc), gotta say I love its portrayal and our interactions with it.

I can imagine the voice just fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:36 No.26505733

>>26505641
>>Thisis likegiving out names of supposed NSA or CIA Agents.

Yeah. It's a fun ooc detail but this shit doesn't fly IC. Just send a Vindicare after her and get it over with. Coordinate a media cleanup and call it a day.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/08/13(Thu)08:37 No.26505742

>>26505723
>>26505733
Perhaps, but some hack journalist that could go past half-a-dozen MGs without so much as a slip-up isn't someone to be trifled with.

Chiaki ain't no Callidus, she's best at shooting people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:39 No.26505760

>>26505733
seeing how she has better intel than coobs, I reckon we should forcibly recruit her to our cause, if only to be our personal intel printer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:46 No.26505829

Since we've got her Chirpee account we can probably make contact with her directly. One of the girls has a chirpee account no doubt, could just follow her and tweet her.

>Wonder how easy it would be to just walk back in...guess squad hiryu's watching the place nyow = 3 =

We could just tell her if she wants info so bad she should set up an interview.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:46 No.26505843

http://pastebin.com/rsaCv9yv

>Implying time stop isn't game-dev level bullshit of an ability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:52 No.26505886
File: 1375966378314.gif-(496 KB, 340x191, 236233662.gif)

>>26505733
>>26505742
>>26505760

We know that we can`t trust that little shit and I believe she needs to be punished for the shit she pulled and the people she possibly endangered.
On the pragmatic side, though, it seems like a waste to just off someone who is so good and pulling shit like that.

So that just leaves us with a very cruel and very effective solution: We either shoot her or ~~force her into a contract at gunpoint.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:54 No.26505895

>>26505886
arent there those two other classes that are dedicated to finding out info and whatnot, that are not really magical girls?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)08:55 No.26505905
File: 1375966503396.png-(101 KB, 750x450, Zawa zawa.png)

You're a retard, NECO-san.

Zawa Zawa.

I think we should capture her. Have someone rough her up, bring her in and then see if we kill her or make her an offer that will get her killed it she refuses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:55 No.26505908

>>26505886
>trick her into crying out "I wish I'd never taken this job!"
>evidence erased, new coworker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:56 No.26505915

>>26505189
Nicehatperson, just a thought: If you ever add Kyubey to the height chart, make sure he's on his tower of glory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:56 No.26505923

>>26505895
We don't really want to leave her a way out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:57 No.26505928

>>26505535
[x]Tell him that we'd like to know how much Kyuubs knows about this cat with the Chirpee, and how to skin it. Or failing that, recruit it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)08:58 No.26505942

File: 1375966729639.png-(1.52 MB, 4000x1333, iG5f49OK2rCgp-1.png)

>>26505915

I'm doing this because this is the coolest thing ever. Let me write that down so that I don't forget.

Also, here's the latest version. Haven't worked on it since a few days ago, sadly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)08:59 No.26505947

http://pastebin.com/rsaCv9yv
>TRIVIA
>-Hiiii Murderface! We need to have a chat later nya~
Yes, yes we d-
>-Murderface Matsuda is an ass man, and has a loyal sexcretary she keeps at her side at (almost) all times.
RETRACT PREVIOUS CAPTURE ORDERS
KILL ON SIGHT
KILL ON SIGHT
[x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:05 No.26506000

>>26505947
>http://pastebin.com/rsaCv9yv
[x]Shoot off her ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:08 No.26506021
File: 1375967319150.jpg-(701 KB, 1413x1576, 1375830417308.jpg)

>>26505942

cool!

here have a Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:09 No.26506026
File: 1375967377792.jpg-(10 KB, 160x160, flesh of fallen angels.jpg)

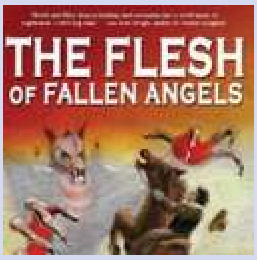

>>26505947

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:12 No.26506040

>>26506026
MIRRORS ARE MORE FUN THAN TELEVISION.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)09:13 No.26506049

>>26505572

You tell him, as curtly as you can, that there's some web journalist snooping around. MG groupie, has a Chirpee account and everything. She's good - you'll own up to the fact that she managed to get past you and the security detail, despite your best efforts, which is impressive in its own right - but a bit too good. You also tell him that she might become a problem iin the long run, with the info she's gotten on the Officio, as well as some people from the Eighth.

There's a pregnant pause here, and when Kyuubey finally speaks up, you're almost disappointed that he doesn't sound...well, disappointed. As if he'd been expecting this all along.

"Ah, I see. Yes, I'm viewing it now. ...Hmm. Well, now. This is certainly interesting. Interesting indeed." Another moment. "She seems to have published another profile while we're talking."

. . .Another profile? Whose is it?

"Yours," Kyuubey says, and Enishi had already stepped forward to show you the profile on her phone. You scan it quickly, your own eyes widening as you read some stuff about...well, you. She knows about...about your amnesia. Your ability. The Golden Desert Eagle you picked up.

Hah, she's even given you those stupid ability ratings. ...C? Noodly? What the fuck is this shit. You're not noodly!

"I must say, she reads like she's quite interested in you. And what is this about you being an 'ass man'? Do you have an unhealthy fixation on that part of the human anatomy, Matsuda? Should I keep this in mind when assigning staff to fulfill your requests?"

W-what? N...no. No, he doesn't. You...you don't really care. You don't, goddammit!

"There is no need to be defensive or upset, Matsuda." Kyuubey's voice is patient, calm. "Now, what seems to be the problem here, then?"

. . .Isn't it obvious? This NECO is publishing information! Names and rank! Information that--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)09:14 No.26506055

>>26506049

"--is readily available on our homepage?" Kyuubey interjects, here. "Granted, some of the information here is a bit disturbing - I had no idea that Malal's tears could have been used for cancer research, for instance - but you do know that basic information about Warmasters and their rank leaders are available to the general public?" A moment. "I fail to see exactly how this can be troubling. She doesn't seem to be posting about locations and number of people on guard, at the very least."

What? Available to the public? But...but the chirps! Surely the fucking mutant cat can see how this could be used against--

"Yes, I am aware how this could be used in the wrong way, Matsuda. But who is going to believe this girl? This is tantamount to seeing your name on a tabloid." A sigh. "Who is going to see this? The Tojo Group? As we've seen, anyone who may take advantage of this - and again, I fail to see in her account where she specifically gave away critical information - already has Magical Girls under their employ."

He has a point, but...

"This will be taken as it sounds like - a crackpot reporter with too much time on their hands. I will remind you that this is not the first time some independent media source has tried to expose us. I've had them taken care of, until I realized that the world at large simply is too jaded and weary to even believe in Magical Girls. Or aliens. Or mutant cats that talk." Another sigh. "We will die without being remembered, Matsuda. A bit of media coverage is nothing dangerous. Trust me on this, at least."

Hnh. The cat sounds a bit...too sure about himself. As if he's defending NECO somehow.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:16 No.26506068

>>26505535
>"...Is this the part where you tell me that you've accidentally shot the Principal in the leg, Matsuda?"

fukkin coobs

[X] We've got an amateur journalist on the loose. Slipped security, left a calling card, knows way the fuck too much about too many things. I want her blacked out.
Then send the Chirpee info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:16 No.26506072

>>26506055
is NECO his illegitimate daughter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:17 No.26506073

>>26506055
{x]"...NECO. Mutant cat. Kyuubey, are you actually NECO's true identity?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:17 No.26506075

>>26506055
[x]
complete
fucking
deadpan

"She's from YOUR kind, isn't she"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:18 No.26506085

So it's just information on the ninth? Because if they have info on the other officios, then, as unreliable as it may be, it'd be worth looking into.

~~My first post in a MGNQ thread. I'm so excited!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:18 No.26506089
File: 1375967921270.jpg-(150 KB, 470x528, 1335327294390.jpg)

Prepare
Your Anus

>>26505947

This cat is so fucking dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:19 No.26506095

>>26506055
[X] "...You set this up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:19 No.26506098

>>26506055
[x]"Is she working for you? If she is, I can relax about it. I'm less worried about people publishing things about me and more people who are able to get close enough to shoot down the principal - AND me - without me even knowing about it!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:19 No.26506100

>>26505641
Its been shown that except for Malal, who didn't want her real identity known for her own reasons, and Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake, everyone has been using their real names, from official business to interacting with other Officio's to Ruri's live webcast.
Having a name and magical girl status published on a fringe website or a conspiracy nut's Chirpee account is redundant for anyone actually in the know, and is safely ignored by the rest of the public.

Not to mention, as QB said, ALL OF THIS IS ALREADY PUBLICALLY AVAILABLE, as was implied much, much earlier when the Warmaster profiles were mentioned.
So yeah, your argument is invalid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:19 No.26506101

>>26506055
[x] "Then you would not mind if I blow her kneecaps out if I see her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:20 No.26506109

>>26506055
So THAT's how she got past security. Chick's an Incubator with too much time on her hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:20 No.26506111
File: 1375968050352.png-(22 KB, 300x300, _homu.png)

>>26505947
We are so calling Midorin our sexcretary to fuck with her now.

Wanna hear some otaku noises.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)09:21 No.26506115

>>26506089
>that image macro

There's that butt fixation again.

>Lord arsemi
Captcha, not you too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:21 No.26506117

>>26506055
[x] Regardless of whether the general public will believe her about magical girls, she's still compromising an ongoing operation. We'd appreciate if she were locked out of her sites, tracked down, and... apprehended. As peacefully as possible.
We want her as an asset. Or a punching bag. Her choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:22 No.26506125

>>26506109
An incubator... in a dress? Wouldn't that be -more- conspicuous?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:22 No.26506130

>>26506055
>How do you respond?
>[x] "I never really wanted to think about it but..." sigh "It's known fact that humans will eventually attempt to fuck any lifeform they encounter. So... is there such thing as half-incubators?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:22 No.26506133

>>26506055
[x] "She's an asset? Perhaps part of a disinformation unit when you need her? Is she going to be a problem, or does she know enough to not say anything that could jeopardize my mission here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:22 No.26506134

>>26506115
>Homura Arsemi

Pfffffft. Hahahah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:22 No.26506135

and again we are lacking common information. We definitely need to investigate our own damn officio once this job is over or we'llkeep making a fool of ourself because we are aparantly the only one who doesn't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:24 No.26506143

>>26506055

[X] he has a point...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:24 No.26506146

Surprise surprise, he may not be telling everything! Well, I don't think there's too much cause for alarm, we can certainly let that slide - for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:24 No.26506151
File: 1375968275935.jpg-(12 KB, 270x200, homu.jpg)

>>26506115
>There's that butt fixation again.
You...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:24 No.26506152

>>26506049
>And what is this about you being an 'ass man'? Do you have an unhealthy fixation on that part of the human anatomy, Matsuda? Should I keep this in mind when assigning staff to fulfill your requests?"

QB was offering to hook us up with big booty bitches?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:25 No.26506158
File: 1375968316919.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 77 KB, 670x537)

>>26506125
>>26506130
>>26506075
>>26506073
>>26506072
>mutant cat in a dress

~~https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kcTxd5qQChw~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)09:25 No.26506162

>>26506135

I'm sure Coobie can cut us some slack on this because amnesia and everything. It was implied that Chiaki's profile was publicly available to other incubators when she became Warmaster candidate. The fact that QB Heavy Industries has all the girls listed as employees on a public website is new

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:26 No.26506172
File: 1375968411677.jpg-(185 KB, 785x592, Kyubey Big Pimpin.jpg)

>>26506152
Yep. Coobie be pimpin'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:27 No.26506178

>>26506049
>>26506055

[x]Try not to be pissed
[x]Be pissed anyway
[x]"You do not seem surprised. How long did you know about her and what else do you know about her? If I find out that she is one of your secret agents or something I will splatter you all over your pretty little office repeatedly until the walls are coloured with Dickbutt."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:28 No.26506182

>>26506135
Yeah, it's almost like we've had multiple bouts of amnesia or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:28 No.26506185

>>26506152
>>26506172

He's been talking to 8ball too much. His manerisms have rubbed off on coobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:29 No.26506191
File: 1375968549742.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 59 KB, 500x318)

>>26506158

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:29 No.26506195

Oh my gawd

We need to let our callidus rank lead see the next profile.

I cannot breath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:32 No.26506218

>>26506195
>that fucking profile

It's Noriko, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)09:32 No.26506219
File: 1375968734799.jpg-(27 KB, 444x410, 1353417892305.jpg)

FASCINATING

>>Enishi profile

just stare at her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:32 No.26506222

>>26506195
CHARM S [should be f for fat]

My sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:33 No.26506225
File: 1375968792136.jpg-(91 KB, 480x360, You_Gonna_Get_Taken_Home.jpg)

YOU GONNA GET
TAKEN HOME

>>26506191

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:33 No.26506232

>>26506195
Shes probably already reading it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)09:34 No.26506235

>>26506232
she's probably already eating it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:34 No.26506237

>>26506219
[x]fucking this, holy shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:34 No.26506239

>>26506195
Well shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:34 No.26506242
File: 1375968899521.gif-(11 KB, 730x413, 1264991502395.gif)

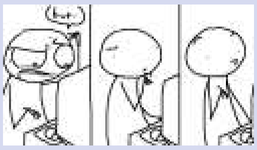

>>26506218
>-While she's the current Grandmaster of the Karasawa Techniques of Voyeurism and Self-Concealment, that and her slimy charm are all she has – she cannot be relied on to push a car, even when it's really important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:35 No.26506245

>>26506135
We went through two bouts of amnesia in less than so many months; I think we can be given a little slack. Though it does point out that we need to spend a day or two just relearning the ropes of our Officio. Maybe read the Magical Girl Uplifting Primer that was mentioned all new girls read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:35 No.26506248
File: 1375968931137.jpg-(162 KB, 524x1233, mysides.jpg)

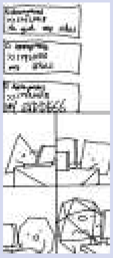

>>26506222

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:35 No.26506250

>>26506195
Oh god yes. We totally need to just stare at Enishi and then, after a long uncomfortable silence just deliver this in a fucking deadpan:

"If its of any comfort for you, I don`t think you are fat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:37 No.26506256
File: 1375969025158.png-(Spoiler Image, 246 KB, 552x530)

>>26506195
Pictured: NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:37 No.26506263

>>26506250
>>26506219
[x] this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:38 No.26506270
File: 1375969103969.png-(200 KB, 750x1100, 1777997-BQSJZVM.png)

>>26506111

I want to do other things to Midorin beside calling her sexcretary.

Hatguy, Hatguy... Finish this one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:41 No.26506301
File: 1375969266056.png-(112 KB, 656x544, most terrible.png)

So wait, are we dealing with something like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:41 No.26506310

>>26506250
[X] YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:42 No.26506313
File: 1375969339785.png-(40 KB, 392x200, This.png)

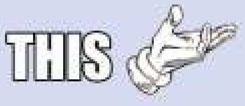

>>26506250
Yesssss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:42 No.26506317

>>26506250
[X] This one.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 08/08/13(Thu)09:43 No.26506325

>>26506250
5thing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:45 No.26506346
File: 1375969509760.png-(249 KB, 900x900, Noir NTR 2.png)

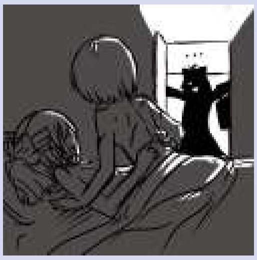

This is all your fault!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:47 No.26506366

>>26506346
I like how it captures the exact moment kyoko's face turns from "surprise! I'm home!" to "what the shit?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:47 No.26506373

>>26506195

that profile is kinda mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:49 No.26506380

>>26506373
We don't owe her any favors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:49 No.26506389

>>26506373
NECO is kind of petty.

And angry at the only person who can detect her.

Fuck you, NECO-chama.

Enishi is mai waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:50 No.26506403

Kimonos are probably good at hiding fat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:51 No.26506413

>>26506373
>>26506389
Worry not anons. One day we'll catch that cat and you can avenge your fat, slimy, voyeur, soon to be christmas cake waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:52 No.26506416
File: 1375969922101.jpg-(128 KB, 575x476, 1373791321824.jpg)

>>26506346
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:52 No.26506417

>>26506235
i see what u did there. i like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:52 No.26506424

>>26506403
I've seen chicks make their boobs look huge by doing up corsets in such a way that it pushes all their belly fat upwards. I bet she does the same with the sash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:53 No.26506426

>>26506403
Or she wished to be slim, or hide her fat or something along the that. Changing appearance sounds like it would create a Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:53 No.26506433

>>26506055
...Why are you protecting her you mutant cat?
What are you hiding?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:53 No.26506441

>>26506413
At first I wanted to say that you forgot to mention "fat" but now I think you should have mentioned in twice or more just to make sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:57 No.26506477

Is the last trivia in Enishi's profile a reference? I think I'm missing something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:58 No.26506492

itt : nobody likes kaguya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:59 No.26506496

>>26506492
I like kaguya. But you have to laugh at it anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:59 No.26506498

>>26506492
Fuck you, I like Kaguya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)09:59 No.26506503

So all the profiles are labeled as outdated, except for Chiakis, which is *SURVEILLANCE ONLY* and Enishis which is *CURRENT*.
Why does she have current information on Enishi but not Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:00 No.26506512

>>26506389
>Enishi is NECO
>The profile is simply a CLEVER RUSE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:01 No.26506520

>>26506503
Maybe Making new profiles is a bigger priority than updating old ones. Or Sayaka was just out of position for her to get info one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:01 No.26506522

>>26506503
Sayaka manages to cover her MG self by being such a fangirl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:02 No.26506526

>>26506512
all that 'fat' is really just surveilance equipment in the Enishi suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:02 No.26506534
File: 1375970576906.png-(77 KB, 800x473, 13628699836.png)

>>26506195

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:04 No.26506550

>>26506520
Or there's a personal grudge. Or it's Enishi being RUSEMISTRESS.

The possibilities are endless (but I bet it's her or Noriko god damn or one of their other siblings she has far too many).

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)10:06 No.26506562

>>26506072 >>26506073 >>26506075 >>26506095 >>26506098

You blink as realization suddenly dawns on you. ...Kyuubey set this up, didn't he? Is he one of his spies? If she's actually on the payroll, you can relax about it - you're less worried about people publishing shit about you, and more of people getting too close to the goddamn principal without you not knowing!

"...While I can't confirm or deny that, Matsuda, I do agree that it does look rather off, her being able to shadow you despite...well, you are my Warmaster, after all." You could almost hear the smirk in his voice. "Despite this, it seems sending Squad Hiryu and Karasawa Enishi over has scared her off, at least. Take care to be more vigilant, in any case, and make sure this doesn't happen again."

Right. Yeah. You'll just...yeah.

You still can't believe it, anyway. And it's rustled your jimmies something fierce.

"Good. Use that frustration to make sure it doesn't happen again. But as for this NECO individual...she's not a threat. Not yet. But if she becomes one, then she will be handled. Understood?"

That makes you feel better, at least. But yeah. You get it.

"Very well. Is there anything else, Matsuda?"

Beside you, Enishi seems to have started making muffled noises. Her shoulders shaking, her eyes wide as she stares at the screen of her phone. The color all but drained from her face.

Huh? What's wrong? You crane your neck slightly to peek at her screen, and...

...Oh. Wow. That's...wow.

"Matsuda? Matsuda, what seems to be the problem?" Kyuubey's voice comes on again, concerned. "Matsuda?"

You take a moment to reply. There's...nothing. Nothing's wrong. You don't have anything else to tell him.

"Ah. Right. Very well. Goodnight, Matsuda."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)10:07 No.26506568

>>26506562

The Incubator clicks off, and it's here that Enishi begins to sob into her sleeves. She would've dropped her phone had it not been for you ducking and catching it. And reading the rest of her profile.

...Wow. Whoever this NECO is, she's...she basically ripped Enishi to shreds. In public.

"I...I never...! I wasn't fat, I-I just had a weight problem!" The Callidus Rank Leader, earlier so confident and haughty, is now all but reduced to a sobbing wreck. "A-and I'm saving myself for marriage! T-there's nothing WRONG with waiting!"

She lifts up her face to look at you, and...for a moment, there, she looked exactly like how Noriko was, earlier.

"W-Warmaster, please, you agree with me, right--?!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:07 No.26506571
File: 1375970830220.png-(149 KB, 462x486, 1373380886259.png)

>>26506492
>liking Kaguya

Why would you do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:07 No.26506583
File: 1375970872371.png-(525 KB, 941x945, 1374886533258.png)

>>26506550
>all this speculah about which character NECO really is
>it's actually some completely unrelated person we've never seen before
>exists purely to troll anyone paranoid enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:08 No.26506591

>>26506568
[x]I'm not an ass man, so it's pretty clear this info is pretty off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:09 No.26506597

>>26506568
>>26506250

[x] This is our response.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:09 No.26506601

>>26506568

>>26506250
[x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:09 No.26506606

>>26506250
[x] this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:09 No.26506609

>>26506568

do
>>26506219
>>26506250
[x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:10 No.26506611

>>26506568
[x] "Lot of girls have trouble with their weight. And waiting isn't wrong or anything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:10 No.26506613

>>26506568
[x] I don't think you're fat.

And still, you're presented as an individual with principles while I'm...
>deadpan
...A noodly pervert

(then swear a vengeance together with Enishi)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:10 No.26506614

>>26506568
[x]Look her over.
"...It's hard to tell with the kimono on. Can I see you with it off?"
Total deadpan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:10 No.26506616

>>26506606
>>26506568

woops

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:10 No.26506618

>>26506568
[X] This
>>26506250

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:11 No.26506632

>>26506568
[x] "Absolutely. That's something that, once given, can never be returned. Making sure you give it to the right person is perfectly reasonable. And far more classy than just spreading your legs for the first guy you find with a fat payslip.
...
I now realise that I have no idea if I've ever gotten laid."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:12 No.26506640
File: 1375971124285.jpg-(51 KB, 514x514, 196261[1].jpg)

So exactly HOW noodly and
perverted are we talking here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:12 No.26506645

The hats still on isn't it?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/08/13(Thu)10:13 No.26506658

>>26506568

>[x]"I don't care about your pre-contract life. I have no idea who I was. Perhaps I was some shy, awkward girl in my last life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:13 No.26506660

>>26506568
"You're a virgin? Do you mean if I had taken you up on your earlier offer, it would have been your first time?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:13 No.26506662

>>26506645
Yep.
Hat, silk pyjamas, shoulder-holstered DEagle.
Murderface, epitome of style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:14 No.26506669

>>26506632
... Clearly we need to make up for all our forgotten lost sexy times as quickly and *dramatically* as possible.

Hey, Midori, Sayaka, Kyouko. Come over here. I have an idea...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:14 No.26506678

>>26506568

[X] "nothing wrong with that, she just has it in for you because she couldn't stay with you around."

optionally pat her on the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:14 No.26506680

>>26506640
Noodlier than the Hanegawa family business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:14 No.26506681

>>26506568
These, basically:>>26506613
>>26506250

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:15 No.26506683

>>26506568
>How do you respond?
>[x] "Totally." Give headpats. Hug would be pushing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:15 No.26506688

>>26506632
"...Not that it matters. Fucking hat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:15 No.26506691

>>26506678
Also, That.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:16 No.26506693

>>26506662
To be honest, anyone who goes openly in pajamas AND Deagle holsters has to be either a loon or a complete fucking badass.

And both possibilities are equally scary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:17 No.26506700

>>26506609
here, changing vote to

>>26506681
>>26506678
[x]

That's allowed, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:17 No.26506705

>>26506568
Can we ask someone to get her some ice cream?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/08/13(Thu)10:17 No.26506707

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:17 No.26506711

>>26506662
Too bad we quit drinking, such outfit is worth going with a glass of white russian

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:18 No.26506718

>>26506678
Chiaki Matsuda
The Badass
The Assman
The Idol Whisperer
The Patmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:19 No.26506731
File: 1375971569175.jpg-(24 KB, 300x397, 1359257820390.jpg)

>>26506693

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:19 No.26506733

>>26506678
[x] This.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)10:19 No.26506734

Ask her if she wants some ice cream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:19 No.26506735

Chiaki's theme song
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kIOtUAcH9Jw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:19 No.26506736

>>26506678
[X] - this, head pat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:19 No.26506737

>>26506718
>read that last one as 'Pastmaster'
I chuckled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:21 No.26506759

We are not going to hand out headpats like they're going out of style, dammit.
We are not a headpat slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:22 No.26506778

>>26506568
>>26506591
>>26506613
>>26506632
>>26506660

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:22 No.26506782

Since when is Chiaki an assman? Seems like we spend a lot more time comparing breast sizes/secretly feeling up midori's chest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:23 No.26506790

>>26506782
Well, we did used to give out ass slaps for encouragement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:24 No.26506792

>>26506613
>And still, you're presented as an individual with principles while I'm...
>>deadpan
>...A noodly pervert
[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:24 No.26506800

>>26506782
NECO is confused. Sayaka is the ass man.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)10:25 No.26506809

>>26506782

I remember one instance of grabbing Mami's derriere when she was in our old apartment but that's about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:25 No.26506816

>>26506782
But in public, we've patted butts.
Remember "touch fluffy bottom" or whatever it was?

Wait, that reminds me. How did she even see us go "gokigenyo motherfuckers"? How did anybody see that? I thought the entire room was dead at that point. Can somebody explain this to me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:26 No.26506824

>>26506492
who is this Kaguya?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:27 No.26506835

>>26506816
There were survivors, from what was implied, and she could have had a remote camera with a wireless transmitter hidden in the ballroom in order to see the whole thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:28 No.26506846

>>26506816
Magic NECO powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:28 No.26506848
File: 1375972123701.jpg-(22 KB, 250x208, 1362974901440.jpg)

>>26506816
>paranoia intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:28 No.26506850

>>26506568
[x] This >>26506250

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:29 No.26506858

>>26506568
don't be sad, be angry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:29 No.26506864

>>26506816
>>26506835
It's the sot of thing Murderface would totally put in her after-action report to QB, and if NECO really is working for QB she's probably got access to those files.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:29 No.26506866

>>26506816
Clearly she was watching us through a ~~plothole~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:29 No.26506870

>>26506816
She obviously read Chaiki's report to QB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:29 No.26506871

>>26506660
We still could do that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:30 No.26506872
File: 1375972202092.jpg-(100 KB, 414x591, 1d99ef26690d374c7506eb253(...).jpg)

>>26506824
character that enishi's appearance is based off of; she's a touhou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:30 No.26506879

maybe... NECO is QB listening in on everyone and everything because he has bugs everywhere and can listen in on MG conversations because of the soul gems and that this is his way of having fun.

if his brothers found out, they would have a field day about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:31 No.26506883

>>26506816
~~Because Kyouko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:31 No.26506892
File: 1375972308315.gif-(1.4 MB, 256x269, fuck you sam.gif)

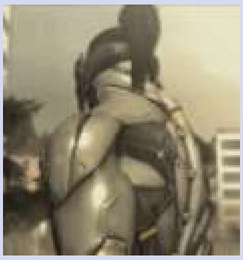

>>26506866

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:31 No.26506893

>>26506872

I'm just waiting for Moukou to appear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:32 No.26506898

>>26506870
It seems unlikely that Chiaki would go in to that much detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:32 No.26506899

>a magical girl wished kyubey could feel emotions
>NECO is what the abomination produced

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:33 No.26506909

Decu, you can't give us Kaguya without Mokou showing up at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:33 No.26506910
File: 1375972383089.jpg-(209 KB, 982x800, 1374409232291.jpg)

>>26506893

She already did. It was the other MG she was arguing with earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:33 No.26506916

>>26506879
>if his brothers found out, they would have a field day about this.
They already consider him something of a weirdo for his concern for his Magical Girls.
But at least he's not some profit fetishist pervert like the 3rd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:33 No.26506919

>>26506250
This. Then ask her if she'll find this little shit for us to kneecap. NECO will be at our mercy in a few hours I bet.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)10:33 No.26506921

>>26506899
Magical girl wishes Coobie could feel emotions so he would love her, he falls in love with Mami instead. She swears revenge. He won't act on it because of lingering feelings of guilt and loyalty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:34 No.26506924

>>26506910

Huh... did not notice that.

Accept my humble apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:35 No.26506937

>>26506916
what is his fetish then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:36 No.26506951

>>26506937
Being petted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:36 No.26506956

>>26506937
~~Suffering~~. He's ~~Noriko's biggest client.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:38 No.26506967

>>26506910
Wait, where? Was it in the thread where we were first introduced to all the heads of each faction in the Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:38 No.26506974

>>26506937
~~Empathizing with his Contractees and feeling emotions. He's a sense offender who partakes of EC-10 material.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:39 No.26506982
File: 1375972760679.jpg-(419 KB, 700x1067, a_bad_end_ch01_002.jpg)

>>26506872
She's the most endearing things. Canonically she's an (extremely) immortal badass who went so far than to save her (extremely) immortal girlfriend when she needed it. She's ruthless, doesn't hesitate to take action, and not a little self-centred.

First appearance.

Now she's a NEET who won't leave her basement and play video games all days. Her immortal girlfriend attends to her every need, and she's incapable to fight without Eirin.

Popular fandom interpretation who went almost canon, double take.

Now, her character is pretty malleable, and she's found in fandom in NEET-form, murderous form, and all in between.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:40 No.26506995

>>26506967
No it was when Enishi and the squad turned up. Kaguya is scouting out the building with the other girls right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:42 No.26507029

>>26506982
>all that bullshit
Hahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:42 No.26507038
File: 1375972979376.jpg-(659 KB, 1077x1504, inaba_of_the_moon_and_ina(...).jpg)

>>26506982
Personaly I read Inaba of the earth and Inaba of the moon as my first touhou manga, so that's the version which sticks in my head the most.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)10:44 No.26507059

>>26506995

Wasn't that Kagura, one of the squad Hiryuu girls? We didn't get a description on any of them, so anon started thinking of them as the Azumanga squad because of that one name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:44 No.26507060

>>26507038
Retard moe Kaguya is the best Kaguya.

Zun approved, don't bother him about It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:48 No.26507116
File: 1375973294734.png-(458 KB, 1048x2932, more_lewds.png)

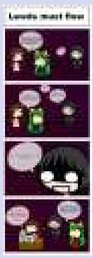

On the subject of 4koma, I promised this last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:51 No.26507158

>>26507116

Decu is so dominant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:51 No.26507166

>>26507116
>*whipcrack*
>kyaaaaah!
it's not abuse if she likes it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:52 No.26507176

>>26507116
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)10:52 No.26507177

>>26507116

I will carefully back away and avoid Decu from now on, I think...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:52 No.26507181

>>26507116
Heh. Walfas.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)10:53 No.26507188
File: 1375973590661.jpg-(480 KB, 850x1227, enishicry.jpg)

>>26506250 >>26506613 >>26506632

You stare at the desperate, tearful Callidus Rank Leader, before nodding slowly. ...Yes, you agree. Absolutely. Giving your virginity to someone is an important thing. Once given, it can't be returned, and waiting for the right person to give it to is perfectly reasonable. Much more classy than just spreading your legs for the first guy that comes around with a fat payslip - or a Warmaster with sharp metal shit for hands and feet. You're not even sure yourself if you've ever gotten laid, but you don't stress yourself out about it.

And no, before she asks, you don't think she looks fat at all.

Enishi's eyes go wide at this, before she smiles - and it's then that you have the split-second premonition that she would be hugging you any moment now. Horrifically, this is proven true, as she all but moves forward, both arms open, about to trap you into a silken embrace.

You manage to step back the exact moment she does so, one hand unconsciously straying to your Desert Eagle's holster. Enishi blinks at this again, before seemingly snapping out of her maudlin tantrum and managing to get herself back together again.

"I...I apologize for that, Warmaster. I forgot myself for a moment, there, as well as Mami-san's warning about how you value your personal space. For..." She takes a deep breath, here. "For that, I apologize. And I thank you for showing such wisdom that is now unfortunately uncommon in our Officio - and I daresay current society." Enishi sniffs here, and makes to wipe at her nose with her sleeve - but stops short of it, and does so with a handkerchief pulled from a pocket in her kimono somewhere.

Sisters. You allow her a few moments to yourself, before asking her if she'll be okay.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)10:53 No.26507193

>>26507188

Enishi nods after a moment, dabbing at her eyes. "I'll...I'll be fine, Warmaster. As...as scathing and fraudulent that document is, it's not going to affect me or the way I handle myself in this operation. I am a Karasawa, and a Karasawa never breaks, not even the face of death - o-or immoral, freelance scum wallowing in yellow journalism!" She takes her phone from you, shooting the screen a dark look. "Once I find out who had the gall to tell her these things, I'll..." Enishi falls silent, shaking her head, seething now.

She shouldn't take it so seriously, you tell her, reaching forward to give her a comradely slap - when all too late, you notice that your hand is aiming too low for that mark.

Way, way lower than that.

The smack your hand makes against soft, silk-encased Callidus bottom is deafeningly loud. And immediately, you realize that she's not wearing any underwear.

"A-ah! W-Warmaster, please...!" Enishi moans, turning to look at you, blushing crimson. "I...I mean, I don't mind, but..." She looks around furtively, before trying to meet your eyes. She doesn't succeed. "This...this NECO person may spot us again, and...and my younger sister is here..."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)10:55 No.26507222

>>26507193
...I could get behind Enishi.

~~But Chiaki's already there.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:56 No.26507225

>>26507193
"Meant to give you a reassuring pat on the back. Warmaster's word."

Then get back to what we were doing before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:56 No.26507228

>>26507193
[x]Spaghetti recovery mode.
"........I was just confirming again that you aren't fat. You can go about your business now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:56 No.26507236

>>26507193
"It was supposed to hit your back, it's not my fault you are taller than me. Now, get to work"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:57 No.26507239

>>26507193
[x] Make a terrible poker face and propose a sweet vengeance.
And ask her how do we catch that thing.
Generally try to act like nothing happened.

Full awkward

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:57 No.26507248

>>26507225
>>26507236
Thirding

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/08/13(Thu)10:57 No.26507252

>>26507193
And I'm back from World of Tanks.

I really, really hope neither NECO or Midori are here right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:57 No.26507253

>>26507193
[x] "Goddamn fucking hat. I need to get this thing laid. You know if any of the Idols are sleeping around?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:58 No.26507254

>>26507193

Nod and let her go about her stuff.

DONT SAY ANYTHING OR DO ANYTHING FURTHER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:58 No.26507258

>>26507193
[x] "Of course. I'll leave you to your duties. Good night."
We really should be going to sleep; tomorrow's our first day of the concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:58 No.26507259

>>26507225
Forgot my [x]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/08/13(Thu)10:58 No.26507262
File: 1375973931177.jpg-(24 KB, 470x325, tired.jpg)

>>26507193

>[x]"I must be tired"

Because tiredness is the answer to everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)10:59 No.26507267

>>26507193

[X] "I didn't mean... My aim was off, by a lot."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/08/13(Thu)10:59 No.26507270

>>26507253
Does Chiaki still have the hat? I thought we were in pajamas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:00 No.26507277

>>26507193

[x] "NECO has left because you came. You deserve a reward."

Crank the lewdness up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:00 No.26507285

>Neco now has chiaki_hand_on_enshi_butt.jpg
NECOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:00 No.26507286

>>26507254
[x]SAY NOTHING
Denials will only result in further embarrassment and spaghetti-spilling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:01 No.26507289

>>26507193

[x]"I would like you to remind you once more that I am not Kharn.

And you are one of my best Callidus according to the Dickbutt, investigate the mouthy cat, if there are leaks in the Officio I want them plugged. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:01 No.26507293

>>26507277
>NECO has left because you came.
~~Not yet she hasn't.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:02 No.26507307

>>26507193
>>26507236
>[x] this.

>>26507258
we already decided not to sleep on the job, didn't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:02 No.26507312

>>26507289
2nt'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:02 No.26507314

You guys are boring. Chiaki needs some...adventures, with the other decent Magical Girls.

There's nothing wrong in doing this, once in a while. Even Decu wants it, or he wouldn't put so many opportunities for this kind of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:04 No.26507333

>>26507314
I won't throw away watermelon end for a mountain of lesser girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:04 No.26507337

>>26507270
We put it on when Hiryu Squad showed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:04 No.26507340

>>26507293

That's even better.

[X] "They can watch if they want to. Not like anyone's gonna believe them anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:04 No.26507342

>>26507314

There is a time and place for that and the right butt. Namely Midobutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:04 No.26507345

>>26507314
>he thinks Midori isn't decent

Though to be fair, she probably won't be after we've had our fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:04 No.26507348

>>26507314
>talk about not spreading your legs for any old person
>rape them
No. Hypocrisy bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:05 No.26507356

>>26507314
But not with the nearest girl when the lewds strike. Despite the amnesia we are the kind of person who would turn back time for the one we love. That said:

>>26507333
Watermelon end is best end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:05 No.26507360

>>26507340
Anon confirmed for not lewd enough.

There's another way you can read that, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:05 No.26507367

>>26507314
Go away Slanesh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:06 No.26507372

>>26507307
>we already decided not to sleep on the job, didn't we?
We have to sleep sometime; our undead status hasn't changed that.
And if we don't sleep now, how can we be at 100% tomorrow when the concert is actually running?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:06 No.26507373
File: 1375974371215.png-(470 KB, 1048x2932, bubblefix.png)

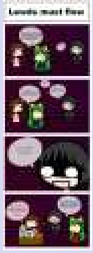

>>26507116
call me pedantic or whatever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:06 No.26507376

>>26507333
>implying that fooling around like this will compromise a character ending.
>endorsing the worst waifu in the story
>implying that midori is a better choice than even nameless/faceless characters

Midori a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:06 No.26507380

>>26507314
>>26507314

I just want Midori to happen first alright? Don't judge me

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/08/13(Thu)11:06 No.26507382

>>26507314
Nyet. Chiaki already fucked up once and she ain't doing it again.

>>26507337
Explains.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/08/13(Thu)11:06 No.26507383
File: 1375974413116.png-(45 KB, 185x272, Pinky is watching.png)

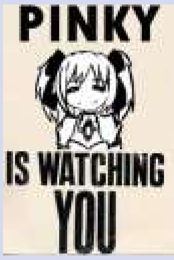

>>26507314
You're right!I can't think of any way this could possibly come back to bite us in the ass later on!
~~Oh god, what if Pinky is NECO?~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)11:07 No.26507389

>>26507376
Curious as to what waifu you want, then.

Aside from Pinky, the Best Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:07 No.26507392
File: 1375974467474.jpg-(118 KB, 1048x720, That_Is_Not_Okay.jpg)

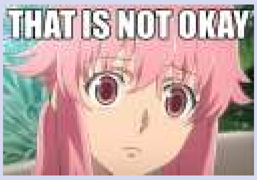

>>26507376
>these misguided opinions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:08 No.26507397

>>26507376
>bait.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:08 No.26507399

>>26507314
>>26507376
>not wanting watermelon's watermelons

worse than hitler.jpg

>tsionol posterior
captcha knows how it be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:08 No.26507402
File: 1375974516345.jpg-(78 KB, 435x468, 1360328484510.jpg)

>>26507376
Deal with it bitchcakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:08 No.26507410

>>26507376
I respect your opinions, but they are wrong and you are personally a terrible human being.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:09 No.26507424

>>26507376

Non, anon, a shit is you. And your taste.

The only girl we might cheat on Midori with isn`t here anyway.
Protip: [spoiler]Its Amber. [/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:10 No.26507428

>>26507389

Pinky, obviously is the best. Mami is also much, much better. Ruri is showing to be a likeable character as well.
~~Kyuubey in a skirt is also ok.~~
>>26507392

We should have shot Midori's soulgem isntead of her kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/08/13(Thu)11:12 No.26507452

>>26507383
Too many Shadowruns, Pinky would've had a word with Ruri over how she's "moving on" her girl.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)11:13 No.26507462

>>26507428
...Hmm. While I like Midori, I also like the cut of Ruri's jib. Mami would just be some kind of creepy pseudo-incest thing with how Chiaki baby bird imprinted on her though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:13 No.26507463

>>26507452
>implying she wouldn't make that a threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:13 No.26507467
File: 1375974816014.png-(232 KB, 425x600, Magical-Amber.png)

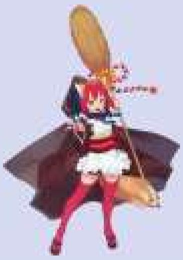

>>26507389
>>26507428

But the best is clearly Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:13 No.26507473

>>26507428
>Mentioning Kyuubey being fine too but not Wendy
You have bad opinions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:14 No.26507479
File: 1375974880338.png-(14 KB, 200x200, saku_fancy.png)

>>26507428
>Kyuubey in a skirt is also ok
>better than Midori
Okay, now I know you're either trolling or mentally unsound, and refuse to acknowledge your existence any longer.

Good day, sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:14 No.26507482

>>26507462

You forget that Chiaki has butt slapped Mami's rear before. While she cares for the golden goddess, she doesn't see Mami as family.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)11:16 No.26507501

>>26507482
Mamifags are free to Mamifag but I'll be over here with my greens. And pink. ~~And checkerboard.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:16 No.26507515

>>26507473
>>26507479

Eh, Kyuubey was just a joke. I find it to be an amusing image.

Also, I totally forgot about Wendy. I'm not sure how to feel about her. She might be a lost cause, or an enemy due to plot. Need more interaction with her.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/08/13(Thu)11:17 No.26507522

>>26507463
Yeahhh. No.

>>26507501
I want all the melons. ALL the melons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:18 No.26507532

>>26507515
>Need more interaction with her.
I heartily agree. We need a lot more interaction with her.
When are we visiting the other Officios? It just seems like the polite thing to do. Introduce ourself and everything.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)11:19 No.26507536

>>26507532
Come to think of it, we haven't even brought her up with anyone yet, have we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:21 No.26507566

>>26507536
I don't think we have, unless Midori finding her panties counts.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/08/13(Thu)11:24 No.26507591

>>26507536
Not at the moment, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:25 No.26507615

>>26507515
>>26507532

I disagree. We have enough shit to deal with already.

We still need to talk to Midori about what happened in the Barrier because we were too busy with Warmastering to do that and its very important that we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:25 No.26507621

>>26507566
When we do eventually see her, if anyone else is there, we need to pretend we never forgot who she was.
Just offer her a cigarette and a light.
Midori is totally not going to like her. She's a terrible influence and also potential competition. ~~Sorry Copper and Crimson fans~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:26 No.26507625

>>26507536

Only Kumatora knows.

And if I read her correctly, shes the kind that doesn't know how to tell a lie.

NO ONE MUST KNOW SHE HAS ANY IDEA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:29 No.26507678

>>26507621

I liked Eyes on Me better

>>That adorable finishing each other's sentences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:30 No.26507692

>>26506158
>"Witches don't exist."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:31 No.26507712

>>26507372
It was already stated that Magical Girls can go for days without sleep iirc. And Kharn never slept on a job, we want to proove we are better (or at least not worse) than her, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:33 No.26507735

>>26507621
Of course they don't like each other at first, but they have to deal for Chiaki's sake.

>>26507678
Why not both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:35 No.26507753

>>26507383
NECO is sneaky, obsessive, and good to read people heart. Pinky can't be bothered to remember what time we are, or what planet, or what dimension, or if people actually exists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:38 No.26507792

Been meaning to ask, but is "shadowruns" a synonym for "paranoid conspiracy theories"?

Sage since not contributing anything meaningful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:40 No.26507801

>>26507792
seeing as paranoid conspiracy theories are the plots in shadowrun

yes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:40 No.26507806

>>26507792
Shadowruns is a synonym for levels of paranoia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:41 No.26507809

>>26507801
>>26507806
Thanks, just wanted to make absolutely certain.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)11:41 No.26507813

>>26507735

Midori is kind of the jealous type, yeah. She did find Pinky to be cute and attractive, and she's almost unhealthily into Chiaki. Maybe Midori just likes shorter girls? Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:43 No.26507848

>>26507813
Maybe she likes powerful/badass girls that are broken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:44 No.26507856

>>26507848
So basically Chiaki, Pinky, and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:44 No.26507860

>>26507753
You try being an insane pan-dimensional being and see how well you remember shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:45 No.26507865

>>26507848
That applies to almost all magical girls. For a given value of broken, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:45 No.26507867

>>26507753
It is less she can't be bothered but more her mind is so utterly broken that she can't keep track of anything beyond being incredibly yandere for Homura and whatever amuses her at that moment

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)11:45 No.26507871

>>26507848
Shin Watermelon End? Sure why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:45 No.26507875

>>26507856
Maybe Amber would apply here too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:46 No.26507876

>>26507865
Probably strong and silent type then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:46 No.26507881

>>26507813
Everyone but Malal finds Pinky cute until she opens her mouth. Blessed Lady notwithstanding, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:47 No.26507887

>>26507876
Then not Pinky. Pinky wasn't particularly silent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:47 No.26507898

>>26507867
This. Pinky is like someone suffering from the onset of dementia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:49 No.26507922

>>26507813
Less unhealthy, more longtime crush. Given what she writes and the over all MG culture (AKA a womens college but worse) the tenchi solution seems to be perfectly valid. Sayaka and Kyoko are an exception given their romeo and juliet, soulmates, bound with 50 yards of red rope, and pretty much married status. Plus imagine the fun of adding a love triangle to murder mayumi x miracle midori? (wasn't she planning something like that in rehab?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:53 No.26507974

okay, how does whatsherface know we're Girl A? that's supposed to be super confidential iirc. like... only known to a select few people confidential.

~~dammit kyoko, you gotta learn how to keep secrets~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)11:53 No.26507985

>>26507922

She was planning to add Pinky and Kharn expies, yes, but what role they were meant to play wasn't exactly made clear.

I'm guessing Magical Mimiko was meant as something of a cute underclass man character combined with old flame, given her tendency to borrow from real life for her angry.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)11:54 No.26507986

>>26507225 >>26507236 >>26507254 >>26507258

N...no. No, she's misunderstanding you. You meant to pat her on the back. It's not your fault everybody seems to be taller than you.

"Oh...?" Enishi seems to go quiet at this, a look of mild disappointment on her face. "Ah. I...I see, Warmaster. So, just a misunderstanding, then...?"

You nod. Just. A. Misunderstanding.

"Right. Of course, Warmaster. Just a misunderstanding." She giggles slightly at this, and you manage a bland, lame smile at this. Sharing the awkward joke between the both of you.

"Yes, well. Um. I suppose I should get back to my duties then, Warmaster. There's a few musclebound oafs in need of enlightening about Callidus, I suppose." Enishi finally seems to pull herself together enough to be professional again. "And I would recommend for the Warmaster to get some sleep, if possible. Squad Hiryu and I will keep vigil along with the security detail."

You don't really need to sleep, you begin to protest, before she raises a hand carefully.

"You are the last line of defense for our Principal, Warmaster, along with Sayaka-san." The Callidus Rank Leader says carefully, respectfully. "You need to be rested and well-alert if you are to be at top shape for tomorrow." She pouts, here. "And think of your image, Warmaster! You'll be on air tomorrow. Do you really need bigger eyebags to show everyone in the world during the webcast?"

...You don't care much for how you're seen--

"If I may be so bold, Warmaster," And she definitely is being so now, "...you may not care, but we do. You are our Warmaster. You are our ideal, our leader, our model. Of course we care about how you're seen, because that is how all the other Officios will see us." She frowns slightly down at you. "I do not mean any disrespect, and I realize that you are accustomed to duties that do not take outward appearances to consideration."

...You're a Vindicare. Of course. All that mattered back then is what you shot died.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:54 No.26507987

>>26507922

I'm ok with the tenchi solution.

I'll still avoid the broccoli girl, at least until it's safe to assume she won't be the only waifu. When that happens, I will reconsider her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:54 No.26507997

>>26507974
Kharn presenting Girl A as Murderface was a blatant lie. Nobody was fooled.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)11:55 No.26508000

>>26507986

"Yes. But you are Warmaster now, and you do carry with you all of our...our hopes and dreams, for lack of a better way of putting it, Matsuda-sama." She smiles. "The new hairstyle is certainly a start, in any case. But please, consider that the Warmaster of any Officio needs to look presentable. Even Kharn fussed with her hair and skin whenever she thought no one was watching."

Oh. Huh. Well.

The Callidus curtseys here. "I hope you'll take my suggestions into consideration, and forgive me for speaking out of turn. I take my leave now, then."

You watch the kimono-clad Karasawa stride back towards where the elevator should be, the blue glow once more blossoming in her cupped hand. Putting your smartphone back in your inventory, and placing your now-empty glass of ice coffee - you reach up to pull the Warmaster Cap off of your head, turning it in your hand to look at the winged skull emblem embroidered on the front. Kharn's symbol, if you remember correctly. All Warmasters get to pick their own.

So...you need to start caring about your looks more, huh?

Man. And to think the only thing you cared about back then was getting to the bottom of a bottle without throwing up too much.

It's then that you hear laughing from Sayaka's door. ...The Blueberry, finding something funny? Huh.

What do you do, now?

[]Get some sleep. Leave the guard duty to Enishi and Squad Hiryu.
[]Talk to Sayaka, see what's so fucking funny.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 08/08/13(Thu)11:56 No.26508011

>>26508000
[X]Talk to Sayaka, see what's so fucking funny.
Talk to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)11:56 No.26508012

>>26508000
Bet she's reading Enishi's profile...thing.

[x]See what's so fucking funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:56 No.26508016

[x]Talk to Sayaka, see what's so fucking funny. See if she's laughing over her NECO profile.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/08/13(Thu)11:56 No.26508017

>>26508000
[X] Talk to Sayaka, see what's so fucking funny.

"Fuck you Blueberry, it isn't what you think you saw."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:57 No.26508023

>>26508000
Sayaka is having fun?

It's our duty to put a stop to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:57 No.26508026

>>26508000
[x]Talk to Sayaka, see what's so fucking funny.
[x]Punch her if it isn't really funny at all.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)11:57 No.26508029

[X] Sayaka-chan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:58 No.26508032

>>26508000
>[x]Get some sleep. Leave the guard duty to Enishi and Squad Hiryu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:58 No.26508038

>>26508000
>[]Talk to Sayaka, see what's so fucking funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:58 No.26508039

>>26508000
>[]Get some sleep. Leave the guard duty to Enishi and Squad Hiryu.
>[x] Other
Text Mami, ask for help on how to look presentable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:58 No.26508042

>>26508000

>[X]Talk to Sayaka, see what's so fucking funny.

we need to inform her of the situation, asking what was so funny can come second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:58 No.26508043

>>26508000
[]Talk to Sayaka, see what's so fucking funny.

Enishi, best Callidus. ~~The kimono helps.~~

Should have done her. She deserves it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:59 No.26508056

>>26508000
See what Sayaka is finding so funny
Once we find that she follows Neco on chirpee and is reading our profiles then we can tell her that her new job will be tracking down the journalist after this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:59 No.26508059

>>26508000
>[x]Talk to Sayaka, see what's so fucking funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)11:59 No.26508065

>>26508039
2nting this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:00 No.26508070

>>26508000
[x[talk to Sayaka, see what's so fucking funny.
[x] Other
Talk with Mami on how to look presentable like >>26508039 suggests.
Then brainstorm new symbol for hat. Something that looks more Murderface than Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:00 No.26508072

>>26508000
[X] talk to sayaka, see whats so fucking funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:04 No.26508108

>>26508070
>new symbol for hat
was gonna say a blue rose or somesuch thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:04 No.26508110

>>26508000
>[x]Talk to Sayaka, see what's so fucking funny.
Sayaka having fun? I'm beginning to suspect our blueberry has been replaced by imposter!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:07 No.26508130

>>26508108

>Blue Rose

I was JUST about to suggest that.

Consider it seconded.

SUMMON THE NICEHATGURL FROM HIS MEETING

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)12:07 No.26508141

>>26508110
Goddamn it, first Noirdori and now Joyaka? Are we in Bizarre Mitakihara?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:07 No.26508142

>>26508065
>>26508070
All of these options are good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:08 No.26508152

>>26508070
No no no no no
We replace the image with an angry marine logo over crossed blue roses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:09 No.26508155

>>26508108
Blue Rosé might be a little too hue.

Our scarred shield is probably the best bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:09 No.26508160
File: 1375978173723.png-(14 KB, 220x220, 220px-Angry_Marines_Pauldron.png)

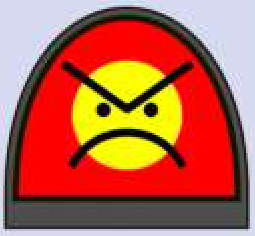

>>26508108
>>26508130
I was gonna suggest pic related, but I guess blue rose could be classy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:10 No.26508171

>>26508130
3rd'd. though Perhaps a Deagle and a blue rose crossed over our shield? heraldry is fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:10 No.26508173

>>26508108

Ew, no. That's not very warmaster like at all. Not to mention that would be a explicit connection to the doujin, and as popular as it is, we should avoid that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:10 No.26508175

>>26508141
What next? A loving Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:10 No.26508177

>not using the kong whiskey logo as our insignia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:11 No.26508185

>>26508171
This is a nice compromise I think

Maybe drop the deagle if we're fitting too much in but otherwise good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:12 No.26508188

>>26508175
> Didn't read MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS with dere-dere possessive kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:12 No.26508190

>>26508141
It's Bizarro

[X] What's so funny Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:12 No.26508197

>>26508177
i for one want to play up the murder mayumi thing some more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:13 No.26508203

>>26508155
>>26508173
I dunno, I thought we could somehow use that to our advantage by playing up the whole Murder Mayumi thing.
>>26508171
I like this one. [x]'d.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)12:13 No.26508204
File: 1375978392515.jpg-(351 KB, 1280x1024, nmh-ds logo.jpg)

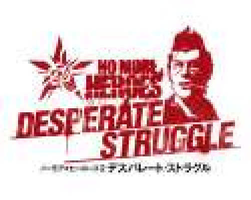

>>26508130
Why not something like the logo to the left of the title here? Rose inlaid in like a shattered star or something

>>26508190
Yeah that was a typo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:16 No.26508244

>>26508204
Rose inlaid in a shattered bottle of Kong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:17 No.26508256

>>26508185
Gah, no. It's ugly and not Warmaster material, not to mention not appropriate in the language of flowers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:18 No.26508265

Warmasters are serious business. Association with the doujin is a bad thing. As Enishi said, we need to mind our apperance, and Murder Mayumi is not a role model for Chiaki, even if it's based on her.

We need something personal, related to Chiaki's persona instead of an erotic idealization mass printed for people to masturbate over. The cracked shield, the deagle, or something referencing the FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS would make good insignias.

~~Alternativele, Mami's pancakes or her mammies.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:20 No.26508275

a desert eagle dripping blood onto a broken shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:20 No.26508280

>>26508265
So... just a shattered bottle of Kong? Symbolism, ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:21 No.26508295

>>26508275

Acceptable. Though the blood is kinda unnecessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:22 No.26508304
File: 1375978954572.png-(76 KB, 456x398, quick mockup.png)

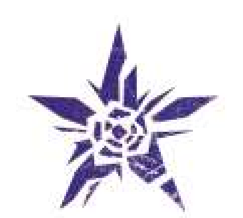

>>26508204

Quite classy.

Did a quick 5min mockup.

Left abit of the red. Looks like leftover blood which I though was a nice touch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:22 No.26508310

>>26508265
If we cared about that kind of thing, then why are we still parading around on national television as a Murder Mayumi cosplayer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:23 No.26508317

>>26508256
Mystery, Unatainability, and the impossible. You know, cause we're a mystery to even ourself, and we've gone

some truly impossible shit with our shield and guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:23 No.26508324

>>26508304
I like this. I like this very much. I vote for something like this.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)12:24 No.26508328

>>26508304
Yesss I could totally get behind that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:24 No.26508332

>>26508304
I like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:25 No.26508336

>>26508304
Yeah that'll do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:25 No.26508338

>>26508304
Put the shield behind it and we're good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:25 No.26508339

>>26508317

The Magical Girl That Makes The Impossible Possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:25 No.26508340

>>26508275
Why limit ourselves to just a Desert Eagle?
Bullets may be better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:25 No.26508341

>>26508304
I want this to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:26 No.26508348

>>26508338

What shield is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:26 No.26508350

>>26508310
>national television

You answered yourself. It's a disguise, you fool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:26 No.26508355

>>26508338
That'd make the symbol really noisy. We need something simple and clean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:27 No.26508359

>>26508348
Chiaki/Homu's shield

That said it's basically a circle. SO perhaps a stylised or heraldic shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:27 No.26508365

>>26508348
Uh, the timestop shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:27 No.26508371

>>26508350
We've already worn the hat in public too though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)12:27 No.26508373

>>26508011 >>26508012 >>26508016 >>26508026

You narrow your eyes at Sayaka's door. Alright, you've seen her having fun during the pool shoot, and during the interview. You've also seen her have a good time during the practice, where she practically made the entire idol cast try and catch up to her. But now, her, giggling behind closed doors and not being the total megabitch that she is? This isn't some sort of fucking parallel universe, this is the real world. She's having fun, and you're putting a stop to that right now.

Making a note to talk to Mami about your future emblem - you knock smartly on the Blueberry's door. You've got her surrounded, you tell her, the fun-loving criminal. Fun compromises the sanctity of the state. Fun is the enemy - stop having fun!

The giggling doesn't stop, even when Sayaka's all but pulled her door open to address you. "What...what the fuck do you want, Murderface?" The Blueberry here is actually near tears - mirroring Enishi's state earlier, but for a completely different reason. She's holding her own smartphone in her other hand, and even from here you could see that it's open to a Chirpee page. "C-Charm F...f-for fat! Nrmph...phahahaHAHAHA!"

...Ah. So she's reading that profile, huh.

"I always thought that smug bitch was hiding something," Sayaka manages to stifle her giggling enough to grin. "Hah. All those days of being called a fuckin' band nerd...payback time's a bitch, ain't it, Karasawa? And she was bragging about having three boyfriends at once! HAH!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:27 No.26508374

>>26508348
Homura's cracked shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:28 No.26508378

>>26508304

Eh, I don't like it. Not impressive enough.

Not to mention it's not Chiaki like at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:28 No.26508382

>>26508355
Huh, perhaps a gear outline surrounding it then? we also have clocks in our image portfolio

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)12:29 No.26508390

>>26508373

You narrow your eyes slightly at her. You don't necessarily object to stomping someone's pride flat in the name of puerile revenge, but she should at least tone it down for the moment, since there's an operation on. She should wait until the job's done.

"...Yeah, I suppose so. No need to make her cry this early in the game." The blue-haired Eversor grins again, before stifling a yawn. "Aaanyway, whaddaya want? You didn't just knock on my door to check out what I was doing, did you? I was gonna go grab some shuteye, since the help's here and stuff."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:29 No.26508391

>>26508371
Good point really
We have worn this hat as the warmasters hat.
Plus Mami thinks it looks good on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:30 No.26508407

>>26508382
Hourglass. With bullets as the arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:31 No.26508415

>>26508390
[x] "Do you think I'm pretty?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:31 No.26508420

>>26508390
I was attracted by hearing the most unnatural sound ever
Can you guess what it was?

You have a good point though, the help is here so we should get some sleep, see ya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:31 No.26508422

>>26508371

That's the PR stunt. "The Ninth got an incredibly high paying job, the other didn't, look how efficient we are."

The cosplay shit is for the plebians who think magical girls are just a fantasy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:32 No.26508425

>>26508390
Sayaka and Chiaki shouldn't be asleep at the same time. She can sleep the first shift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:32 No.26508428

>>26508304
>ilikeit.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:32 No.26508432

>>26508390
"Actually, yes. Good night."
Shut door. Call Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:32 No.26508436
File: 1375979563021.png-(116 KB, 274x296, Testosterone the movie.png)

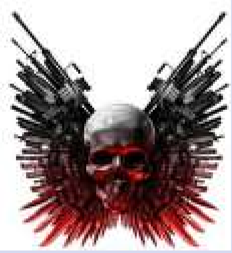

Regarding the emblem discussion.....

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)12:32 No.26508438

>>26508390

I did, in fact, do just that. Stop having fun.

Go get rooms rest. Let the help pick up the guard duty and get some sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:33 No.26508452
File: 1375979618742.jpg-(164 KB, 1280x720, 1355798955936.jpg)

FUN IS THE ENEMY
STOP HAVING FUN!

>>26508373
I see what you did there Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:34 No.26508459

>>26508390

"Whatever. Be careful for that NECO character. She might publish something about you that you won't like either.

Oh, and you have to find her too. Good night."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:34 No.26508461

>>26508390
[x] "You know about this NECO character? Got any idea how she got so close to us? Kyuubey already told me not to take her out yet, but I'd still like to know who I should 'bump' into.
"I'm lithe, not noodley."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:34 No.26508465

>>26508390

[X] "So apparently you've met this NECO person before and if you can remember anything at all that would be appreciated... how does one become pretty?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:34 No.26508466

>>26508390
[X] Anything to report?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:35 No.26508480

>>26508465
>>26508461
[x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:35 No.26508482

>>26508436

Oh, I like this much more. Replace the skull with Chiaki's shield and it's perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:36 No.26508488

>>26508482
or maybe replace the skull with a blue rose?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:36 No.26508491

>>26508390
[x] *looking at chirper feed, at current profile being posted* "...Sayaka, do you know who NECO is?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:37 No.26508498

>>26508436
I'll throw in behind this, if we replace the skull. or not, is we want to maintain continuity with whatever kharn's emblem was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:37 No.26508504

>>26508482
And add a couple of bottles of Kong in there with the guns.
>>26508488
That would just look silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:37 No.26508507

>>26508436

Hey, not bad. Infinite guns are something Chiaki can do, yes. Suits her incredibly well, I endorse this emblem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:38 No.26508523

>>26508390
>>26508504
Guns and Roses looks silly?

News to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:38 No.26508529

Maybe instead of putting a blue rose in the emblem, she could wear one in her hair. That's pretty/classy/pretty classy, right?

Just a thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:38 No.26508531

>>26508436
And then some twat points out that we have a butterfly (albeit a butterfly made of guns) plastered over our everything and we lose all our credibility

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:38 No.26508533

>>26508436
>deculture has to draw that every time he draws Chiaki with her cap

Do you hate him that much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:39 No.26508541

>>26508436
Skulls have been done, I like the other one more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:39 No.26508548

>>26508531
I don't see that as a problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:40 No.26508556

>>26508498

Hmm, the skull is nice, but we don't plan on continuing Kharn's wasmaster style.

A skull entangled by flowered vines? With the gun wings, maybe the initials FOTFA inscribed underneath~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:40 No.26508557

>>26508529
More like pretty dorky. Chiaki isn't exactly the type to wear flowers in her hair, if you haven't noticed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:40 No.26508558

>>26508436
Replace the skull with an hour glass and I'll back it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:42 No.26508573

Personally, I suddenly want a "MAGICAL GIRLS ARE REAL" icon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:42 No.26508587

>>26508531

Eh, better than a flower.
>>26508529

It's not, actually. Besides, it doesn't suit Chiaki. That's material for bishies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:43 No.26508603
File: 1375980224442.png-(103 KB, 456x398, shield 2.png)

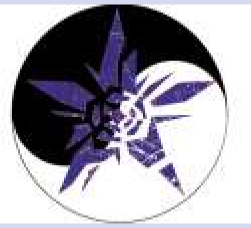

Posting a couple of options.

First one is the simple one, considering the design is used partially in her shield. Not too big a fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:43 No.26508607
File: 1375980237241.jpg-(211 KB, 1024x768, guns_n_roses_wallpaper_group.jpg)

GUNS N' ROSES

>>26508523
go figure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:44 No.26508608

>>26508390
>[X] "I wouldn't start making fun of anyone NECO gets dirt on. Next time she may get something on you."
>[X] Check Chirpe, raise eyebrow
>[X] "That's... some timing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:44 No.26508616

>>26508531
Then we kneecap them and our credibility is restored. No one sane mocks a magical girls theme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:45 No.26508629

>>26508603

Yeah, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:45 No.26508630
File: 1375980320445.jpg-(52 KB, 500x299, How_About_No.jpg)

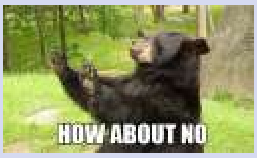

>>26508603
>Yin-Yang

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:45 No.26508635
File: 1375980322343.png-(170 KB, 447x447, Shield-1.png)

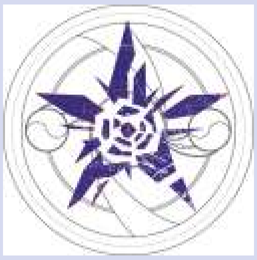

>>26508603

Found some decent lineart of the shield and removed a few elements from the design, make it a little less busy.

I could remove a few more but I do like the remaining elements.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:45 No.26508644

>>26508531
>>26508616
If anyone asks wer're like Mohammed Ali. Float like a butterfly and sting like getting your kneecaps blown off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:46 No.26508647

>>26508529
If you're set on a flower, do an itty bitty flower pin on shirt or coat. Hair flower too conspicuous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:46 No.26508651

>>26508644
More of a throbbing pain than a stinging one to be honest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:47 No.26508667

>>26508644
>Float like a butterfly and sting like getting your kneecaps blown off.
mysides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:48 No.26508680

>>26508635

Shield looks nice, but there is some blue stuff on top of it. Sorry bro, but your star/flower/thing is bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:48 No.26508681

>>26508635
Needs a scar on the shield. Also remove the wavy lines from the yin-yang circles.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)12:49 No.26508694
File: 1375980558897.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Alright, that's it for this thread! To resume on Saturday, same time as always! Thanks for everyone's participation yet again, and feedback is always appreciated!

Most voted action begins next thread. Also, writeup incoming, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:49 No.26508706

>>26508635
Why is the star there, anyways? I think it'd be nice with just a cracked shield and a rose in the middle.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)12:50 No.26508710

>>26508680
The flower-star-thing was better without any extra shield bullcrap.

Let's please not end up with a skull with gun wings drinking whiskey out of a blood deagle or something, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:50 No.26508718

>>26508694
Which of the badges suggestions did you like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:50 No.26508726

>>26508680
Fuck off. Not everyone here is so insecure they can't handle having a visually appropriate thematic for a fictional character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:51 No.26508734

Just stick with the NMH logo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:51 No.26508737

>>26508710
>skull with gun wings drinking whiskey out of a blood deagle
YOU HEARD THE MAN, DECU

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 11** **archivalfag** 08/08/13(Thu)12:51 No.26508746
File: 1375980704954.png-(224 KB, 1108x1500, PMbutcher.png)

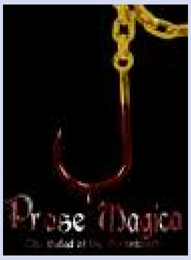

Therese thrummed her fingers on her desk. Everything had gone wrong. The plane had already left by the time she had reached the airport, taking nearly a half dozen soulgems to the other end of the country. Worse yet, a serial kidnapper was unaccounted for and she had somehow taken one of the most powerful girls in the Officio with her.

"God DAMN it!" The rusty-haired girl shouted as she slammed a fist on her desk. "What the FUCK happened last night?!"

A second girl sat across from her, her bangs pulled aside by a pair of hair-clips looked on with an expression that said all that she wanted to.

"This isn't your fault, you know-"

"I'm the WARMASTER for god's sake!" Therese yelled, seething with rage. "And I can't handle one girl and a bunch of no-name thugs?! Do you understand what that says about me? What that tells the other girls and god forbid the other warmasters!"

"You know what I think," Tyler said, giving the warmaster a knowing look, "I think this is Brighton's fault-"

"Oh shut the hell up, Tyler!" The warmaster groaned with a roll of her eyes. "You just don't know when to quit, do you?"

"Think about it!" The aide countered, leaning over her superior's desk. "Holly told me what happened. She said that Brighton over-ruled your plan and you went with it! You just let her boss you around!"

"MY plan?" Therese replied. "Even I know that my plan was stupid. What would we have gained if we just stormed the building, hm? A PR nightmare-"

"Time." Tyler stated bluntly. "You could have beat them to the punch. But instead you let Brighton waste time feeling the place out, sniffing around for shit like a dog-"

"You're honestly going to play this card NOW? I can't believe you," Therese shook her head while her hand reached under the desk and wrapped around her enormous warhammer. "My mentor- My FRIEND might be DEAD and you're going to turn this against her?!"

[1/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:51 No.26508748

>>26508706
I second this. The crack-rose thing is neat, but it'd fit better on the shield than a star.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 11** **archivalfag** 08/08/13(Thu)12:52 No.26508758

"We're not the police, Terry. We don't need to abide by those sorts of procedures. If we think someone is up to something, we don't sit around with our thumbs up our asses waiting for evidence. We kick their fucking teeth in and make them wish they never crossed us."

"We're not some street gang," the warmaster replied through gritted teeth, "we need to operate efficiently and with a modicum of restraint. In a moment of thoughtlessness I forgot that and Odette kindly reminded me."

"Will you EVER stop brown-nosing that degenerate?" Tyler shouted, standing up from her seat to pace about the room. "Jesus, you keep looking for excuses why this is somehow not her fault-"

"And YOU keep looking for reasons to shove her face in the dirt!" Therese roared. Bursts of static crackled and popped at her fingertips as she bit her lip, almost to the point of drawing blood. "You are seriously testing my patience here, Tyler. I don't know how Odette pissed in your cereal, but if you hope to keep your position you will get your pathetic vulture ass out of my office THIS INSTANT."

Tyler gave the warmaster a stern nod before turning on her heel and exiting the room without a word. Therese gritted her teeth and closed her eyes before flicking her hammer into the air, then bringing it crashing down upon her desk, cracking it in two.

"DAMN IT!" She cursed, breathing heavily.

She respected the previous warmaster far too much to openly admit that her own plan would have been a better option. It was a reckless, foolhardy plan, but it would have worked. Therese shook her head, desperately trying to get the thought out of her mind. Her eyes flicked to the PA system built into the ceiling.

[2/12]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)12:52 No.26508767

>>26508718

Personally I like the star, hahaha! It kind of matches Insane Black Rock Shooter's symbol, and is kind of a dig against the Eighth Officio's symbol (which is a sheriff's star). The rose at the center looks like a gunshot thing that shattered it.

I'll be taking some choices here and putting it into another choice thing, just like Chiaki's hairstyle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:52 No.26508768

>>26508635
Can you make one with the shield and just the center part of the star/flower thing?

It'd look kinda like a shattered gem and that's basically to magical girls what skulls are to normal people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:52 No.26508769

>>26508635
I personally think we don't need the shield, it ruins the image

The badge with just the fractured rosesplosion looks fine as it is.

That is IF we actually change our hat at all, Coobie might just say that it is the symbol of the ninth now so that's the hat that we get

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:52 No.26508771

>>26508694
Oh, oh! Does Chiaki have a chirpee account, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:53 No.26508776

>>26508694

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

thread archived, the order is beyond help but it is in there somewhere.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 11** **archivalfag** 08/08/13(Thu)12:53 No.26508777

"Holly!" She roared, her lip still quivering with rage.

A moment passed before the intercom crackled to life and the Vanus' voice rang out. "What's up, boss?"

"Send someone to clean up my office," the warmaster grumbled, scooping up her cap from the desk and fixing it on her head. "If anyone needs me, I'll be in the training room."

"Aye-aye, cap'n," Holly answered. "The boss wants to talk to you whenever you're available, but take it easy. Nobody needs another warmaster flying off the handle. Not again."

Therese only shook her head as she exited the room. "Whatever."

***

"Well, that's just peachy."

Mechanical fingers tapped at a glowing blue LCD screen, a distinct sound of whirring servos and hissing hydraulics in the background.

"Clean up crew to the warmaster's office," Holly called out over the building's PA system. "Clean up crew to the warmaster's office. Thank you."

The Vanus' work station was unlit, save the back-lighting of the numerous screens that surrounded her, while wires criss-crossed over the floor, leading to and from enormous computer towers and server cases. The Vanus sat in a large beanbag chair, her chin rested upon one knee, wearing little more than her usual pyjamas. Her long, raven black hair tapered down her back, over the chair and splayed out across the floor. Holly couldn't remember the last time she'd bothered cutting it.

A ham and swiss sandwich slowly appeared over her shoulder, clutched by a pair of thick, metal grippers. The mechadendrite reached just far enough to allow Holly a bite before pulling off to the side, out of her way. Her prosthetic hands tapped at the control interface once more, calling up an image of the Seventeenth incubator curled into a round, white ball upon his desk.

"Wake up, Chunky," the Vanus called out, "your warmaster just messed up her office. Again."

[3/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:53 No.26508780
File: 1375980800257.gif-(Spoiler Image, 122 KB, 400x400)

>>26508694
dammit
missed out
i know what my wish is

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 11** **archivalfag** 08/08/13(Thu)12:53 No.26508789

The incubator's body barely even moved as his thick head swivelled up to look at his own monitor. His prehensile moustache unfurled, then tapped at his keyboard with slow, lazy motions. After a few moments, his response seemed to sail through Holly's speakers without his mouth moving an inch.

"That hardly seems reason to wake me. The warmaster's anger management problems have been a well-documented segment of her employment."

"I'm going to sound like a broken record here but," the Vanus's prosthetic fingers stretched over her interface as she let out a long sigh, "it's not too late. She's not warmaster material, boss."

"Even if the matter were on the table to discuss," Fubey answered, tapping through screens as he spoke, "I dare say that we don't have very many options."

"Options? Harry could do it. Hell, she'd be great at it. The helmets already see her as some kind of team mom."

"My reasoning for her lack of consideration remains the same as it was two months ago," the incubator briefly pulled up the file of the Culexus rank leader before dismissing it just as quickly. "A Culexus warmaster would garner far more attention than it is worth. We get by as we do by keeping a low profile."

"Or maybe you could have trained Therese a bit more instead of tossing Odette like a bag of flaming piranhas..."

"Will that be all, Miss Corbin?" Fubey asked, turning his head to look directly into the camera in the corner of his office.

"Yeah," Holly answered, running a mechanical hand through her long, silken black hair, "yeah. That'll be all. Cunt."

"Good, good. Tell me, how does Miss Bernard fare?"

"Stabilized," Holly mumbled, taking another bite of her sandwich. "Should be waking up any time now."

"Excellent," the incubator replied, clasping his moustache together. "I believe I shall go visit them shortly. Will that be all?"

[4/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:53 No.26508794

>>26508694
I don't have any questions, just wanted to say this was the first time I got to participate in a MGNQ thread and I've been enjoying it a lot the last few days. Thanks for running the threads.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 11** archivalfag 08/08/13(Thu)12:54 No.26508800

"Yeah, whatever."

"Don't forget, I do expect that memo to go out to everyone today. Good bye for now, Miss Corbin."

A second mechadendrite placed a large pair of headphones over the Vanus' ears as the image of the incubator blinked out of existence. With another few keystrokes, Holly's enormous sound system came to life, filling her ears with thrumming bass and lighting the room with bouncing LCD bars. The incubator had seen to it that her prison be furnished with any amenity she could possibly ask for, with the sole exception of human contact, of course.

Holly shook her head, then finished the rest of her sandwich - just in time to answer yet another summons. Such was life in the Crow's Nest. Such had been the Vanus' life for as long as she could remember.

***

Mona cracked open a sleepy eye. Late afternoon light filtered into the room through shut curtains. Everything seemed to ache; all of her pains melded together as one, stretching over her entire body. Her eyes adjusted slowly, trying to make out the shapes of her surroundings. The walls were an off-white, thin tubes snaked around and over her every which way and a blurry, black sphere hovered a couple feet over her bed.

"Mornin', sleepy-head!"

Mona groaned, trying to pull her head up, but getting stuck with her ponytail caught under her back.

"Hold on, hold on. I gotcha."

Someone reached behind her head, pulling her hair around in a blatant violation of her personal space. She could only think of one person with the audacity to do so. One single person who really didn't seem to abide by the rules of social etiquette.

"Meg," Mona groaned.

"Heeeeya, buddy," Meg drawled, a bright grin plastered across her face. "How you feelin', champ?"

[5/12]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 11** archivalfag 08/08/13(Thu)12:54 No.26508806

The bed-ridden Eversor groaned as thoughts and memories from the previous night trickled into her mind. Her father was dead. Last she remembered, she was down a leg. Probably had most of her internal organs punctured or out-right torn to pieces. Mona sighed as she gave her partner a squinting glare.

"Pretty shitty," she grumbled, resting her head back against the pillow. "What happened last night?"

"Um," the shorter Eversor bit her lip and furrowed her brow, "that's... that's kind of a big question. Where should I start?"

"I'm assuming dad's..." Mona trailed off, her eyes wandering. The other girl could only look down and nod silently. Mona nodded in kind, her head bobbing up and down as she struggled with the thought, eyes stinging and growing hot. "Di- Did," she stammered, fighting to form the words on the tip of her tongue, "did Odette get that bitch? Did she keep her alive?"

"That's," Meg mumbled while her fingers tangled in the sheets, "that's, um... Nobody's heard from either of them. We, er, we think that she took the warmaster with her. F-former warmaster, that is."

Mona blinked, confusion suddenly halting her tears. "What?"

The other girl simply shook her head. "Nobody knows what happened. Nobody's saying anything about it either. Foobers is keeping it all hushed up," she mumbled. "I heard," Meg sniffed as a tear rolled down her cheek, suddenly losing control of her voice's volume, "I heard some other girls saying he was going to just let her go!"

"WHAT?!"

"I don't know!" Meg shouted, wiping her eyes with a sleeve. "It's just a rumour or something, I don't-"

"Alright, alright," Mona sighed with a sniffle, "it's just a rumour. Don't get so worked up, dummy. So, uh, any- any word on dad's funeral?"

[6/12]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 11** archivalfag 08/08/13(Thu)12:55 No.26508814

"Oh, uh, yeah, hold on," the other girl reached into her pocket, producing a well-used notepad, then quickly flipped through pages of doodles and other scribbles before reaching the one she wanted. "They, uh, they're postponing it until after you're out. The boss pulled some strings with the company and stuff. So no worries there."

"That's- that's good, I guess," Mona mumbled, fighting to put on a smile. "So, um, how am I?"

"You, uh," Meg flipped a few more pages over in her notepad, "you're about as fixed as necessary. Your leg is intact, but a lot of your guts are still reforming. Gonna be on soft foods for a while."

"Skip to the part where you tell me when I get out."

"Uh, lemme see," the short Eversor squinted, her eyes flicking back and forth as she read, "looks like you'll be in for a couple weeks. Gotta do a little therapy to make sure everything's in order and they want you here for that."

"Great," Mona groaned. "This is going to be a fun two weeks."

"Yeah, I figured you'd be bored a lot, so," Meg bent down, grunting as she placed a stack of books on the side of the bed, "I prepared some reading material!"

"Tell me that's not what I think it is."

"Every translated volume of The Steamy Adventures of Miracle Melanie and Murder Marjorie!" Meg shouted with glee as she gave the small pile a few good slaps. "You can probably get through the whole ba-"

"No."

"Whaaaat?" The smaller Eversor whined, her eyes nearly tearing up again. "Why not?"

"I'm not reading your damn lesbian comics, Meg," Mona stated as she sat up and crossed her arms. "That's final."

"Oh, come on," Meg said, trying her best to wiggle over in her seat to nudge the other girl with her elbow. "How 'bout I leave them here and, y'know, maybe you read them... maybe you don't... who knows?"

Mona heaved a sigh and shook her head. "Just... Just put them under the bed or something if you leave them here. I don't want the nurses thinking I'm into your weird cartoons."

[7/12]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 11** **archivalfag** 08/08/13(Thu)12:56 No.26508826

"Hey!" The other girl shouted, slapping a hand down on the books once more. "These have deep and intricate plots that someone like you couldn't even begin to understand!"

"Just the other day you said that it was stupid bullshit that you weren't supposed to take seriously."

Meg squinted. "Uh, y- No. Nope. Uh, that- that doesn't sound like me. I'm pretty sure, uh, I'm pretty sure I wouldn't say something like that."

"You did," Mona stated pointedly, narrowing her eyes.

"Well, I guess we'll just have to agree to disagree on that one then."

Mona rolled her eyes and slumped back down on the bed, shimmying down under the covers. "If that's all then I'm going back to sleep," she muttered as her eyelids grew heavier. "I'll cry when I have a whole heart."

"Oh, just one more thing then," Meg said as she stowed her memopad away. "Everyone got an email from Chunkbey a couple hours ago. Apparently he wants everyone in the Officio to report to him by the end of the month to amend our contracts."

"Is he allowed to do that?"

"I guess," the short Eversor shrugged, thumbing through her smartphone. "He says whoever doesn't report in will lose their grief seed payment until they do. He wants to change it so that he can keep an eye on us through our soulgems like the other Officios do. I heard a lot of the other girls were really pissed about it."

"Makes sense," Mona grumbled. "Tell him he can come and do mine whenever he's free."

"Alright, I'll send him a text or something," Meg replied, taking a seat and putting her feet up on an adjacent chair. "This is gonna be so lame. Incubator or not, I don't need my boss knowing what kind of porn I look at."

[8/12]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)12:56 No.26508832

Think the archive is misnumbered, this should be 122, not 121. We'll have to make sure we catch it next time.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 11** **archivalfag** 08/08/13(Thu)12:56 No.26508834

The bed-ridden girl propped herself up on her elbow and and furrowed her brow, squinting at Meg. "You're not going?"

"Nah," she answered, "I've got time off until you're better, so I can stick around until they kick me out. I guess the boss didn't want to chance sticking me with a different partner. And, y'know, in case you need anything or something."

"Ah. Ok then," Mona murmured, pulling the sheets further over herself, just past her mouth. "I mean, you don't have to..."

"That's what friends are for, dork," Meg laughed.

The taller girl rolled over in bed, trying to hide how red her face had become. For years she'd never had someone close enough to call a friend. She'd always moved around too much or been too intimidating to approach. She'd known that they were friends, of course, but something about hearing it said aloud hit her right down to her core.

"Thanks."

***

Lotte Laufson stepped down the stone stairway leading to a cozy pub nestled below ground on a busy street corner. It was a place frequented by just about everyone in Seventeenth who fancied a drink before, after or even during work. It was a homey, well-kept establishment, furnished with mahogany and polished brass. There was always some band or singer playing on the low wooden stage; more often than not one of the Officio's own girls. Lotte herself had long been something of a favourite among the bar's regulars. She'd grown a penchant for slower, more somber tunes, playing a contrast to the owner's habit of singing foot-stomping folk songs with her low, growling, cigarette-stained voice. More often than not the two ended up performing together, with the Bartender's guitar backing up Lotte's vocals.

[9/12]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 11** **archivalfag** 08/08/13(Thu)12:57 No.26508845

The Callidus slipped in almost unnoticed amongst the usual racket, nervously tugging on her parka jacket. She moved along the edge of the bar at a brisk pace, eventually sliding into a booth already occupied by another - a shorter girl wearing a deep crimson hoodie with the hood pulled up, nearly obscuring her face.

"It's damn chilly out," Lotte remarked, shivering as she nudged further into the booth.

"I'll say," the other girl responded. "Is it always like this up here? I heard Canada was cold, but this..."

"Things get unpredictable at this time of year," the Callidus explained as she leaned over the table, rubbing her cold hands together. "Freezing one day, hot as hell the next."

Lotte's companion nodded as she made a muffled grunt of acknowledgement. "I'm guessing you didn't call me here to talk about the weather."

"It's about Odette."

"Christ, you have a hard-on for that chick," the hooded girl laughed. "I shoulda known considering she's damn near all you ever talk about."

"She's gone."

The girl blinked. "I'm sorry, what?"

"Vanished," Lotte stated. "We think that crazy hook bitch took her. Well, we're pretty fuckin' sure, but we don't know where, why or how."

"Well shit," the hooded figure muttered, bringing a hand to her chin. "That's a bit of a wrench in our plans."

"Puts a hell of a lot more than a wrench in them, if you ask me."

"Lotte, lemme tell you something," the girl said, leaning over the table. "If we let one girl disappearing get in the way of our plans, we wouldn't have shit. Gimme a day or two and I'll have something. Our plans may get delayed, but never stopped. We know how to play blackjack, if you catch my drift."

"Yeah?" Lotte snorted. "Well counting cards won't get you shit if the dealer suddenly says we're playing craps."

"That supposed to mean something or are you just being a snarky jackass?"

[10/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)12:57 No.26508847

>>26508694
>>26508794
Actually, I do have a question : Is there a wiki for this quest or anything like that?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 11** **archivalfag** 08/08/13(Thu)12:57 No.26508858

The blonde gave the hooded girl a sly grin before she slid her cellphone across the table. The other girl took it, then read it slowly. After a few moments she shook her head and passed it back.

"Shit," she muttered, holding a hand to her forehead. "Well that changes things."

"Like I said," Lotte replied with more than a hint of derision in her voice, "the game's changed. You've got a month before you're boned. After that, I can't help you and neither can anyone else in this Officio."

"No, no," the stranger said, shaking her head. "Shit, Lotte, you don't get it. This means EVERYONE in your Officio has to report in. Even the retired ones."

"What's your point?"

"The Seventeenth probably has one of the highest numbers of retired magical girls. The nice kind of retired, with spas and shuffleboard and shit. These girls get a small amount of grief seeds as a pension," the hooded figure explained as she began to gesture with her hands. "Now, their soulgems are marked as inactive so they don't accumulate grief, but every now and then... Y'know. You don't get magic powers and then sit around with your thumb up your ass all day. So they need grief seeds every now and then."

Lotte leaned further over the table, a look of confusion and slow realization coming to her face.

[11/12]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 11 END** **archivalfag** 08/08/13(Thu)12:58 No.26508874

"Let's be optimistic and say they get two seeds a month," the other girl began to count off on her fingers as she went. "If our numbers are right, you've got somewhere around four hundred retirees. That's eight hundred grief seeds going out per month. Eight hundred a month means nearly ten thousand per year - and remember, that's being optimistic and assuming these girls are half-way responsible, which I really doubt."

The girl leaned forward to the point where Lotte could actually make out most of her facial features. She looked distantly familiar, like someone she had seen every day but didn't actually know. A wicked grin crossed the girl's face - a grin that sent shivers down even Lotte's spine.

"So say someone decides to off a couple retirees. Maybe they get someone of a certain set of talents to take their place and collect their seeds, or hell, maybe the proper paperwork just so happens to get lost along the way," the girl's teeth flashed in the dim light of the pub. "Your fat ass incubator's been a big help to a certain little niche of the black market."

Lotte's mouth hung open. "And he doesn't even know it..."

The hooded girl made a shooting motion with her fingers as she let out a short chuckle. "Bingo. And if he suddenly starts keeping records of this shit, that's bad news for all of us."

"Well shit, Surrey," Lotte said with a shrug. "I'm sorry, but that's not exactly my problem, now is it? Just means I can't hang out with bad influences like you."

"Yeah, yeah, laugh it up," Surrey muttered, waving the blonde off. "Go sing us something. I've got work to do."

[12/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:00 No.26508900
File: 1375981236154.png-(43 KB, 640x480, shield -3.png)

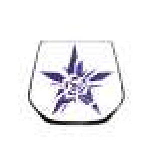

There was also this one.

Didn't like what turned out, redid it again.

Uses the whiskey glass as a shield border. Empty, showing the commitment not to get completely rip roaring drunk.

Anyone looking at it might think it was just an odd border. Only those who know Chiaki's history would recognise it.

Still need to clean up that base image again.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/08/13(Thu)13:00 No.26508902

>>26508847
There's two twitter accounts, quite a handful of pastebins with writeups and character profiles, an Ebook, and 127 canon threads... but no wiki.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)13:00 No.26508905

>>26508771

No, she doesn't! I guess if you wanted to contact NECO directly, you could have her make one!

>>26508794

Oh, thank you for enjoying it!

>>26508847

A wiki? Not that I know of, sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:01 No.26508927

>>26508710
>The shield is better without any flower-star-thing bullcrap.

FTFY.

The star/fower thing looks ugly. It's not even impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:02 No.26508941

>>26508905
Are we gonna get more ranged Golden Weapons? The DEagle needs a dual-wield buddy...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:03 No.26508951

>>26508927
That's just the stick up your ass talking.

It is not appropriate for a fat neckbeard.

It *is* appropriate for a magical undead alcoholic teenage girl hitman with serious identity issues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:03 No.26508953

>>26508694
Is Enishi actually fat?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)13:04 No.26508966

>>26508905
An IC twitter for Chiaki to contact NECO? Hmmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:04 No.26508968

>>26508927
And the shield is impressive.. How?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)13:04 No.26508976

>>26508941

A golden dragon's breath trenchgun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:04 No.26508977

>>26508694
Decu, is it true you have moon bunnies working in a sweatshop of lewds?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/08/13(Thu)13:06 No.26508999

>>26508977
I can field this one. It's a gross and disgusting lie spread by the moon proletariat.

~~Please send help. Please.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:06 No.26509001

>>26508968

The shield is Chiaki.

A person who bears an emblem simbolizing her cracked self can only be a good thing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)13:06 No.26509007

>>26508977

Hahahaha!

>>26508953

Not really, no! But she was indeed heavy then. Maybe she's got a little pot belly from eating chocolate ice cream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:07 No.26509016

>>26509001
Still looks dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:07 No.26509031
File: 1375981669903.png-(165 KB, 500x347, 1366261433970.png)

the Demon World.

>>26508976
DECU NO

BAD DECU

DON'T MAKE ME GET THE STICK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:07 No.26509035

>>26509007
>>26508999

So >>26507373
is true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:08 No.26509039

>>26509007
>It went to her stomach and not her breast/thighs/butt
Poor Enishi.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)13:08 No.26509053

>>26509031

Hahaha, sorry! I've been playing Killing Floor and I love that gun to bits :'D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:09 No.26509064

>>26509053
Any hints as to what our next day with Ruri will involve?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:09 No.26509068

>>26509053
Will you please not take votes for a hat symbol because they'll only pick a fucking stupid one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:10 No.26509089

>>26508905
>I guess if you wanted to contact NECO directly, you could have her make one!
Probably not. I'd bet Mami has one. She'd make a good point of contact. Midori would be a bad idea considering her publicity stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:11 No.26509111

>>26509068

I can second this. The current one is fine.

We're not even on a real voting yet, and there's already people throwing shit at others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:12 No.26509120

>>26508905

>No, she doesn't! I guess if you wanted to contact NECO directly, you could have her make one!

More importantly, can we contact her privately or will it be like twitter where only those who follow each other can do so, otherwise its open viewing to the public?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:12 No.26509121

>>26509068
You seem upset

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:12 No.26509125

>>26509053
I've gotta second >>26509068 here, Decu.
Please just pick something you think fits.
>>26509064
Legions of screaming fans, hundreds if not thousands of security breaches, and [x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)13:12 No.26509127

>>26509064
I got the distinct hunch we'd be hunting and skinning a cat.

>>26509089
Mami's a good, neutral idea, hmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:12 No.26509131

>>26509089
Midori probably doesn't have one, but it wouldn't surprise me if 'green green' has one.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)13:13 No.26509136

>>26509064

The concert proper!

Believing in the heart of the cards!

Finding out the only thing Sayaka knows for real!

And I guess something about Chiaki being an ass man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:13 No.26509148
File: 1375982017083.png-(135 KB, 280x340, 1351994538705.png)

>>26509068

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/08/13(Thu)13:13 No.26509151
File: 1375982019336.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>26508694

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:13 No.26509155

>>26509039

Unlike Midori. All the ramen ends up in the right places.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:14 No.26509162
File: 1375982060734.jpg-(38 KB, 255x288, 1208210610254.jpg)

>>26509136

>Believing in the heart of the cards!

Fuuuuuuuuuuuuuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:14 No.26509166

>>26509136
I see what you did there and I don't like it one bit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:15 No.26509174

>>26509136
How is Enishi a virgin? Earlier it was implied that she was one of Kharn's conquests.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/13(Thu)13:15 No.26509186

>>26509120

You can private contact her if she follows you.

>>26509125

Ah, I guess? D: I do want everyone to have a hand in Chiaki's career, though, besides controlling her fate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:15 No.26509191
File: 1375982154775.jpg-(25 KB, 300x225, hahaha.jpg)

>heart of the cards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:16 No.26509196

>>26509174
I guess they didn't go all the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:16 No.26509198

>>26509186

>You can private contact her if she follows you.

Thats not good then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:17 No.26509205

>>26509174
Lesbian sex doesn't necessarily break the hymen. She could still technically be a virgin.

~~Or Kharn stuck it in her butt.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:17 No.26509215

>>26509174
>>26509196
Surprise! Kharn was the bottom the whole time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:18 No.26509232

>>26507059
We actually did get a description of Kagura.

>"Vindicare Kagura, please pop by the Hotel pantry and have them make the Warmaster an iced coffee, as strong as they can make it. And inform them that she will be requiring refills for the night, at her demand. On the double, please, and you will be timed."

>One of the Vindicares - a tanned girl with short black hair and fielding what looks to be a rather upscaled Barette M82 rifle - salutes, before breaking into a run down the hallway.

And it wasn't just her. NECO's card was found by someone named Ayumu, which - as had been pointed out earlier that thread - is Osaka's real name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:19 No.26509238

>>26509174
Or maybe she just acts like Kharn slept with her. It's Kharn, so it's plausible enough for people to believe it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)13:19 No.26509253

>>26509238
Kharn probably doesn't remember either, it's not like she's blonde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:20 No.26509259

>>26509238
Why would someone fake having slept with Kharn? It doesn't seem that hard to make it actually happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:20 No.26509261

>>26509136
>Finding out the only thing Sayaka knows for real.

That she's ~~such a bitch~~ ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:20 No.26509263

>>26509136
For some reason I'm picturing the card Meguca with Yugi's hair replacing her own, but made of solid gold. I can

also imagine her being embarrassed to ever be seen anywhere with it and is unable to get it cut or shaved off.
No, I don't think that's actually the case but the thought amused me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:20 No.26509269

>>26509238
I've said it before and I'll say it again now. When a reasonable hour of the day rolls around we should call Kumatora and have her check the panty pictures for hers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:21 No.26509278

>>26509263
If it's not Card Captor Sakura I will be a little dissappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:21 No.26509280

>>26509263
>this is the reason she stayed in the car
>>26509269
Ruri's too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:22 No.26509290

>>26509186
How about getting some (hopefully educated and polite) opinions from the populace, but with your decision being final? Votes on 4chan don't mean much anyway...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:22 No.26509294

>>26509269
Wouldnt work, Enishi doesnt wear them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:23 No.26509304

>>26509232
So yeah, they are the Azumanga Squadron. Kagura's a dead ringer for the AzuDai version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:24 No.26509311

>>26509294
Maybe Kharn took her only pair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:25 No.26509328

>>26509259
Because Enishi is a permavirgin who gets sad about the fact and eats so much ice-cream to fill the hole in her lonely little heart that you can hear the screams of chafed cow teats everywhere.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)13:27 No.26509337

>>26509328
Wow, she IS Noriko's sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:28 No.26509352

Wow, the Seventeenth is WAY more Noir than us, guys. We need to step it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:29 No.26509356

>>26509328
>>26509337
Upon remembering how she treats poor little Noriko, I feel like being just the teensiest bit mean to her about the "fat virgin" thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:33 No.26509393

>>26509328
>the screams of chafed cow teats

Poor Mami...

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)13:36 No.26509440

>>26509356
Damn...! Who do we all sympathize with more, the fat virgin or the sweaty one with crippling anxiety?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:38 No.26509482

>>26509393
> Mami branded ice cream
> Toffee Finale
> Rosewater Phantasma
> Double Chocolate Despair
> .50 Caliber Fudge
Fund it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:38 No.26509483

>>26509440
Crippling anxiety. She tries to make other people happy, while fat virgin is selfish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:40 No.26509495

>>26509440
The one in the kimono moaned when murderface patted her bottom. That kind of thing goes a long way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:40 No.26509504

>>26509440

Both.

Use this as a small stepping stone to reconcile them.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/08/13(Thu)13:41 No.26509515

>>26509504
You, I like. Let's fix people's problems to avoid having to deal with our own! Midori would approve!

~~I bet Mami would too.~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/08/13(Thu)13:43 No.26509542

>>26509440

Tomoko/Noriko hits too close to home. It's uncomfortable. So Enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:50 No.26509601
File: 1375984228629.jpg-(47 KB, 546x366, bueno.jpg)

>>26509482

> Mami branded ice cream
> Mami flavoured ice cream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:52 No.26509615

>>26509440

The chubby virgin. Noriko is too dirty, and uncomfortable to be around with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)13:55 No.26509657

>>26509440
They're both terrible, but not as terrible as the band nerd who's a total bitchface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)14:45 No.26510200

Oi, Sallaka's got updated.
http://pastebin.com/1j4idaGJ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)14:49 No.26510275

>>26510200
>She and Sakura Kyouko are practically married now, though I've heard she has some spicy almost-affairs on the side now and again…Sayaka-chan's gotten so swag!
Sayaka's gonna have some splainin' to do when she gets back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)14:56 No.26510375

>>26510275
Holy shit our gameplay in the flashback affected the present

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)14:58 No.26510402

>>26510375
You think it didn't?

Kharn only had a collection of conquest souvenirs because of our actions.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/08/13(Thu)15:03 No.26510467

>>26510375
Uhhh... no shit? It happened in the Maximum Christmas when Kyoko gave everyone presents, it happened in the Coobs flashback when we recruited Yuma despite it normally being against Coob's policy, Kharn's panty collection started when we kept Nero's panties,

Why would you even think what we do in the flashbacks have no bearing on the present?

Hell, Canon events actually change depending on what we do. It was mentioned in the passing that the first time Girl A killed coobs was when he visited her in her apartment, and then that changed when we had coobs visit her in the silent room during his flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)15:23 No.26510711

>>26510467
First time we remember wasting coobs was in our apartment; the flashbacks fill in the blanks based on our actions.

This is the first time we have actively seen something change, and that's due to an update.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)15:30 No.26510786

Is there a repository for all the profiles and writeups, or do I have to trawl the archives to find them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)15:30 No.26510797

>>26509504
Reconcile them ~~in bed~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)15:32 No.26510809

>>26510797
We're not Kharn the Carnal. We have a reputation to maintain as stoic and aloof.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)15:34 No.26510828

>>26510809
I never said we'd join them. They obviously have a lot of tension to work out. It would be rude to interfere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)15:35 No.26510840

>>26510786
The authors of the writeups all have pastebin archives linked on their twitters. The profiles have been linked individually to the in-character NECO twitter, but there's no link to the pastebin archive there. I'll add it here for convenience.

http://pastebin.com/u/MGsAreReal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)15:35 No.26510844

>>26510786
http://pastebin.com/u/MGsAreReal
http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown

The best way to read the archives IMHO is with the ebook here:
http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)15:36 No.26510856

>>26510828
So incest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)15:37 No.26510869

>>26510856
It's fun for the whole family.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)15:37 No.26510870

>>26510856

Best way to reconcile family members.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/08/13(Thu)15:38 No.26510876

>>26510786
There's the Ebook with all of the writups, link to download in the pastebin: http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

The pastebins themselves are all over the place, but here's what I could find.
NECO's Profiles: http://pastebin.com/u/MGsAreReal
Prose Magia: http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan
Wendy Cooldown: http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown
Green Green chapter 1: http://pastebin.com/Tn0mRnth

I think everything else is in Wendy's pastebin, but I'm not sure.

On Sunday I'll add NECO's profiles to the Writeup Ebook.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/13(Thu)15:45 No.26510960

>>26510840
>>26510844
>>26510876
That'll work, thanks.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @]
[Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1376136881023.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)08:14 No.26541547

You tell Sayaka that you heard the strangest noise coming from inside her room, and you wanted to investigate it. It was a strange, disturbing noise, alien and impossible - bringing to mind some sort of terrifying, eldritchian horror. You wondered if the Tenth was using Witches against its targets, now.

"...What? A witch makin' noise in my room?" Sayaka's eyes go wide, and she turns back to her own room. "B-but I didn't hear anything, I didn't even have the TV on, and--" It's then that she seems to get at what you're saying, her eyes narrowing as she turns back to you, her signature scowl set on her face.

"Oh, ha ha, very funny, Murderface." She punches you in the arm for that - and the fact that it simply hurt like a bitch rather than having your entire limb tumble away from your body in a juicy, meaty rip tells you that she's in too good of a mood to actually be pissed off. You half-heartedly murmur something approximating 'ouch' and rub at the spot, narrowing your eyes at her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)08:19 No.26541581
File: 1376137185897.png-(394 KB, 768x1024, samuraisayaka.png)

>>26541547

"It may surprise you to learn that an annoying, full time megabitch like me actually knows how to display other human emotions besides anger and rage, thank you very much." The shadow of a grin plays on Sayaka's lips. "Unlike SOME people I know." She says, looking at you pointedly.

...But you also know how to show emotions other than those two, too...

"Like what, then?" The blue-haired Eversor crosses her arms underneath her chest. ...It's here that you realize that Sayaka's pulled on a simple, sheer white nightgown that ended in mid-thigh. You thought she was more of a pajama type herself. "Something besides 'Drunk Murderface' and 'Angry Murderface' and 'Hangover Murderface'?"

Welp. She's got you a bit figured out there. But she forgot about the Murderface that's happy about the promised pancakes, the Murderface that is VERY happy about eating the given pancakes, and the Murderface that's sad because there are no longer any pancakes.

"..." Sayaka looks at you with a strange expression, as if trying to figure out if you're fucking with her somehow. You half-expect her to burst out laughing while calling you a liar, but she instead nods curtly, seriously. "Yeah, guess I did. Forgot that you've really got it bad for Mami-san's pancakes." She shrugs at this. "Eh, well, not like anyone can blame you. They're pretty good."

They're not just good, they're perfect. They're heavenly. You still can't get over how the very first bite is so perfectly soft and warm and delicious at the same time, and...and it stays that way until the last bite.

"Oh, fuck, I totally know what you mean." Sayaka's mildly-irritated expression turns into one of intense longing. "I love how they're so soft and so light that they actually melt on your tongue if you don't put any syrup on them and you don't chew..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)08:20 No.26541587

>>26541581

It's here, then, that you share what may be the first commonality between you and the usually-combative Eversor. It's...kind of strange, when you consider that all your past interactions barring this one had the both of you mere inches from killing each other.

Suddenly, you hear a growl coming from the regions of Sayaka's torso, and you look at her mutely. She blinks at you, before reddening as she covers her stomach with a hand. "What?! It's a normal reaction! You got me thinking about Mami-san's pancakes, for fuck's sake! Gah, I'll have to order something from Room Service later, or I won't be able to sleep..."

. . .Well. Anyway. You wanted to talk to her regarding that profile she was reading. Specifically, the person who just eviscerated the Callidus Rank Leader over the internet.

"Oh, this NECO person, huh?" Sayaka nods. "Yeah, she interviewed me once. Said it was for a school project or something." She pauses here. "Huh, funny thing, really. For a kid she really knew her stuff about Magical Girls. She had this really big scrapbook about sightings and articles and stuff...kinda like an MG otaku, something like that." She shrugs. "What do you wanna know?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:21 No.26541600

>>26541581
...I'm stuck agt work after a long day and very hungry.

You evil bastard.

But you're posting MGN, so I'll forgive you.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/10/13(Sat)08:23 No.26541621

>>26541587

[x]"Does this NECO person actually look like a cat?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:24 No.26541628

>>26541587
[x] "If you've got any way to contact her, tell her to kindly fuck off and stop compromising active operations. She can gossip all she likes after we're gone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:25 No.26541639

>>26541587

[X] You know her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:26 No.26541646

>>26541587
[x] How do you contact her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:27 No.26541654

I love you Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:28 No.26541666

>>26541621
[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:28 No.26541669

[x]ask about appearance, give description to eversor squad
wonder if she's actually an idol. probably not, but still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:29 No.26541673

>>26541587
[X] Have you seen her around here? What does she look like?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)08:32 No.26541694

>>26541587

[X] "You actually know her?" with a flat and unamused stare.

Get a physical description out of Sayaka, I guess. Contact info if we can swing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:33 No.26541699

>>26541587
[x] "What does she look like? Anything unusual about her come to mind? She's been spying on us the entire day and I don't like it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:34 No.26541706

>>26541587

[X] "what does she look like and how does she carry herself?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:42 No.26541769

You guys know this is all useless since Neco seems to be a master of disguise and infiltration and can probably change her appearance almost at will

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:43 No.26541782

[x]ask if she thinks neco is a magical girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:47 No.26541814

>>26541587
>>26541782
I 2nd this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)08:54 No.26541877
File: 1376139290444.png-(260 KB, 352x530, bow.png)

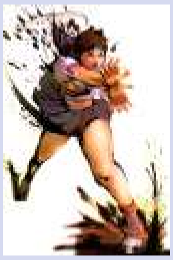

Does Sakura from Street Fighter count as a magical girl? I would make her an Eversor with minor short-ranged attacks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:00 No.26541925

>>26541587
[x]Lift up her skirt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:13 No.26542047

So when the current plot is so straightforward we run out of things to argue over fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:15 No.26542071

>>26542047
Need more paranoia for discussion.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/10/13(Sat)09:16 No.26542078
File: 1376140589563.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 57 KB, 640x512)

>>26542047

You know, someone could be ~~KIDNAPPING RURI RIGHT NOW!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:16 No.26542085
File: 1376140612353.jpg-(169 KB, 498x450, kohakus (2).jpg)

>>26542047
New topic: Should we encourage Sayaka and Kyoko to consider a third?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:17 No.26542097

>>26542085
Hmmm... One head says no, the other says yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:18 No.26542103

>>26541769
>Neco seems to be a master of disguise and infiltration and can probably change her appearance almost at will

Almost as if she's a Callidus
>>26542071

IT'S ~~Enishi/Midori/Kyuubey~~!!!!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)09:18 No.26542104

>>26542047

I like our current interactions with Sayaka.

Greengreen best waifu.

Pinky still best girl.

I got nothing else. It's early in the morning and I'm kinda out of it.

>>26542085

Sayaka-chan is redhead lady killer. She's going to be drowning in redheads soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:20 No.26542123

>>26542104
One day, I forgot to turn off my blueberry swag, and woke up covered in redheads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:21 No.26542131

What colour was Kumatora's hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:21 No.26542135

>>26542131
Black

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:21 No.26542138

>>26542131
Black I think? With either black and pink or black and purple outfit.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)09:22 No.26542151

>>26542131

Kumatora's hair is black. She has red eyes, same as her Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:23 No.26542160

>>26542151
I knew red was involved somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:25 No.26542175

I wonder what Kumatora does when she's not driving us around or photographing laminated panties? What is a typical day for one of the lower ranking girls like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:26 No.26542186

>>26542175
>What is a typical day for one of the lower ranking girls like?

http://sharetext.org/aNl7

is my guess

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)09:26 No.26542195
File: 1376141206406.jpg-(431 KB, 850x617, mgnqsayaka.jpg)

>>26541621 >>26541628 >>26541694 >>26541699

...She actually knows NECO? NECO actually interviewed her in person? Once?

"Well, I...I guess there was also that one time when she ambushed me having lunch? Back when you were fooling around with Kharn in Siberia?" Sayaka scratches the back of her head, a frown curling her llips. "...Actually you know, now that I remember, she fast-talked me into buying her Ramen at Hanegawa's...ah, god dammit, now that makes me hungry AND irritated. She even ordered the premium set, that little runt!"

So that makes twice, then. Twice she's interviewed Sayaka. Would it be reasonable to assume, then, that she can give you a physical description of her?

"I...I guess?" The blue-haired Eversor blinks at you, her brow furrowing. "Wait, are you gonna try and hunt her down or something? Because you're just wasting your time, you know." She waves a hand in casual dismissal. "Tried it myself when I first saw her snoopin' around, publishing stuff about me and Kyoko. Asked Kyuubey if I could do the hit myself, unpaid, but he flat-out refused. Said something about plausible deniability or something, free PR and intel, that kinda stuff."

You didn't say you were going to hunt her down, though.

"Yeah, but I could tell you were thinking it." She narrows her eyes at you. "Anyway, what's up? Surely you're not offended about being called a noodly ass fetishist?"

...No. You hardly care what other people see you as. But what you're sore about is people snooping around and making a mockery of the operation.

"Snooping around? The hell are you talking about?"

Didn't she see the other stuff that NECO had been chirping on her account?

"What? I...no, I kinda follow a lot of people, I only saw the profiles..." She looks down at her smartphone and taps at the screen a few times. Her eyes going wide, then wider, then nearly bugging out as she reads further down the amateur reporter's timeline. Swearing underneath her breath.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)09:27 No.26542208

>>26542195

"She...she was here?! She was tailing us the entire time?!" Sayaka looks up at you, the color drained from her face. "T-that little...!"

You give her the card that NECO left in one of the rooms. You tell her that Squad Hiryu found it along with what could have been her disguise.

"...FUCK!" Sayaka swears loudly enough that it echoes around the corridor the both of you are standing in. "I...Murderface, the fuck. I knew she snoops around but I didn't know she fucking sneaks into places like a goddamn Callidus! And I didn't even sense anyone hiding here when we got back, and I'm usually good with that kind of thing--"

You give her a look, before shaking your head. You're not blaming anyone for this more than you're blaming yourself. Still, you want this kind of thing to stop, and one way of doing that is to let NECO know that Magical Girl Ops are simply not the time to snoop around.

"...Right Yeah. I...I know that, but..." It seems Sayaka's still stunned at this development. "...Christ. I should've been paying more attention. I don't mind that it's NECO, but letting her get in here without even detected...fuck." She clicks her tongue in annoyance. "This isn't going to happen again. Not again, Murderface. You can quote me on that. Nothing else is going to infiltrate this op without my shoving a blade up their ass."

Yes, that's all very disturbing and scary, but you'd like that physical description.

"Right. Uh...let's see." Sayaka holds a fist to her forehead. "Short blonde hair, sort of shoulder length, with a small cowlick up top. Red eyes. Cute face, looks like a foreigner." She looks at you, before placing her hand flat and level a few inches over your head.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)09:29 No.26542218

>>26542208

"Height around here...I guess just a bit shorter than Midori, but taller than you. Big boobs for her age, which I'm guessing is either sixteen or seventeen. Seen her going around in her school uniform, but I've seen her wear a white cotton sweater, that kind of thing. Very chatty, really excitable. Annoying."

You nod at this, filing the information away in your mind. Nice to finally put a face on the person you'll--

"You'll what?" Sayaka looks back at you sharply. "Murderface, I know you're butthurt that our security got fucked, but are you really going to kill a kid over this? Seriously?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:30 No.26542233

>>26542186
That was mean Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:31 No.26542239

>>26542103
Either she or her assistant may well be

I actually think though that Neco trained under one

See I was doing some thinking and while callidus powers are great for getting about they would also be very draining on the soul gem

Think about Midori's power. It literally encases someone in a separate reality in which they are dreaming and cannot wake up, it took Pinky's intervention to get Murderface out, such power would come at a very steep cost and so it is something that you wouldn't use often, the disguise spells are simpler but still not something you would want to maintain for hours at a time because the cost in grief seeds would ruin any incubator who is running more than a few callidus like that

So they would be trained in mundane ways first and fall back on their magic if needed or save it until they reached their target

And then if one retires in the actual spas and shuffleboard sense and not the chunky salsa sense they could be an extremely good teacher for someone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:32 No.26542245

>>26542218
[x] Kill? Who do you take me for? First the kneecapping, then interrogation. Work before pleasure.

>Also, is that Arcueid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:32 No.26542250

>>26542218
>No, nothing like that. But I'm curious as to just how the fuck she did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:33 No.26542255

>>26542218
[x] "Kill her? Of course not. Just a friendly chat. Exclusive interview with the Warmaster, perhaps give her a few pointers on aggressive fact-finding techniques, that sort of thing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:33 No.26542260

>>26542218
[x] "Kill? no no no. Blow away a kneecap? totally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:33 No.26542264

>>26542218
[x]"...I'm not going to shoot her in the heart or anything. Maybe just a knee or two. Come on. She made my Callidus rank leader cry. ...It was kind of an uncomfortable moment."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:34 No.26542266

>>26542218
[x] "Well before I got a description my mind imagined her as a particularly annoying kind of cat. Different kind of annoying form the mutant ones, but still, I'm very desensitized to Magical-Girl-on-Cat violence. I GUESS I can reconsider following new information. Maybe settle on some scaring. A lot of scaring. I better see at the very least some pants-pissing before this is over, is what I'm saying."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)09:34 No.26542274

>>26542218

"I might shoot her a little. Normals can survive a bullet or two, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:35 No.26542281

I liked the emblem suggestion Decu linked on his twitter quite a bit by the way. We can discuss emblems to fill some time at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:39 No.26542310

>>26542281
It's nice, but I still prefer the wings made of guns with our shield in the middle idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:39 No.26542314

>>26542218

We just want a chat. QB doesn't seem too fussed about it so there's no reason to go full Murderface about it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)09:39 No.26542320

>>26542281

I liked it too. The star was pretty cool looking, but didn't feel thematically appropriate. The Shield and Rose mash-up that got linked on twitter kinda clicked for me though. I want to play around with it some when I get some spare time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:40 No.26542322
File: 1376142004241.png-(140 KB, 335x363, 1376078939066.png)

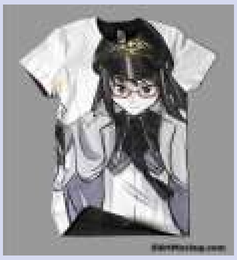

So which one of you posted this in the tshirt thread on /a/ yesterday?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:40 No.26542325

>>26542245
Ayup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:40 No.26542326

>>26542310
same

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:41 No.26542332

>>26542218
[x]Not kill. Just to offer a friendly warning."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:41 No.26542340

>>26542218
[x] "...have a very amiable chat on the dangers and risks of getting on my bad side with? Jeez Sayaka, I'm shocked and saddened that you think so poorly of me. What have I done to deserve that?"
Even Chiaki can make joke!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:41 No.26542345

Atari Dumbledore's here!

Glad she ain't actually a goddamn cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:42 No.26542346

>>26542310
No way, that idea's terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:43 No.26542356

>>26542218
Motherfucking moon princess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:43 No.26542357

>>26542345
who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:43 No.26542359

>>26542218

[X] "I have no intention of killing her, I want to know how the hell she managed it and also tell her that snooping during missions is undesirable."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:45 No.26542374
File: 1376142303853.jpg-(248 KB, 1364x2000, ohfuck.jpg)

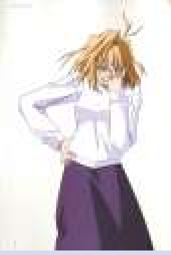

In before this happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:46 No.26542388
File: 1376142361450.jpg-(61 KB, 675x675, phan728760.jpg)

>>26542374
But if we can contract her then this happens.

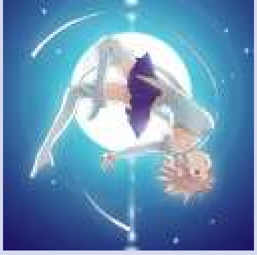

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:46 No.26542396

>>26542218
[X] Wasn't gonna kill her. Kneecap her, maybe, but not kill her. But first, I make her talk.

Arc's a vampire, she can survive getting kneecapped, right?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)09:47 No.26542402

>>26542356

B-b-b-but! Takane is already around! We already got one alien vampiire moon princess! We don't need two!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:48 No.26542415
File: 1376142535533.png-(400 KB, 640x480, pm_eclipse1.png)

>>26542218

Dat True Ancestor princess.
In before she's a somewhat off-kilter First Officio MG, which is why QB is holding back any kind of action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:49 No.26542417

>>26542357
A meme of ye olde times, when Tsukihime was still new (at least to the west).
Atari Dumbledore of Porkslope Turkeyhandle is basically a bastardized Arcueid Brunestud of Shingetsutan Tsukihime.

And fuck you, because you made me realize I'm here for seven years now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:49 No.26542418

>>26542359
This, but less 'snooping' and more 'publishing'. We're aware the Bastard Cat is fine with her shenanigans, but having her updating the public on security matters as they happen is too much of a damn risk.

She's free to watch us work, if we can't spot her and she doesn't fuck with shit. But no live updates; release everything at least 24 hours after the fact so we don't risk the people we're supposed to be protecting getting killed by well-informed assassins.

Basically, make her aware that this is less about stopping Magical Girl exposure, and more about stopping her from inadvertently being responsible for somebody's death or kidnapping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:50 No.26542432

>>26542417
\>seven years now

If it makes you feel better you're not alone. Time flies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:52 No.26542450

>>26542218

Not killing. At least, not right away. Perhaps start out with appealing to her sense of professionalism to discourage her from all of this infiltration shit. She wouldn't want to be bothered in the middle of a juicy interview, right? If she respects the Magical Girl profession, then she'll live longer and possibly find more willing subjects to interview. It's a win-win situation.

But if that doesn't work, then perhaps some escalation is in order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:53 No.26542456

Gentlemen it's simple.
We catch up to her.
We blow a kneecap off.
We look her dead in the eyes and say "you work for me now".
It is important to say "me" not "the officio" because that way she's our personal bitch who only does jobs for us, so Coobs can't borrow her for other things. Also, I assume the tech to get her a replacement cybernetic knee exists in this world, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:54 No.26542466

>>26542310
>>26542281

I like both, but if we have to choose, I will go with the gun wings, because GUN WINGS, fuck yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:54 No.26542469
File: 1376142865914.png-(341 KB, 640x480, Fuck_It.png)

Fuck it
I give up

>>26542432
Sure does.

Sure fucking does

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:54 No.26542471

>>26542415

>First Officio is on the moon

>Arcueid is THE Type-Moon

FFFFFF I really hope that it's Neko-Arc rather than the real deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:54 No.26542473

>>26542456
im pretty sure the officios have the tech to completely regrow a missing limb, MG or no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:54 No.26542475

>>26542456
Eh, details. We can work that out after we blow off her knee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:55 No.26542478

>>26542418

I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:55 No.26542485

>>26542456
I don't think we can just blow off the knees of everyone and recruit them that way. ~~Midori was a special case because she was a weird fetishist.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:56 No.26542489

>>26542471
Wait. What if the reason QB is reluctant to do anything is because she's somehow connected to the first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:56 No.26542496

>>26542485
Fine, fine, we'll just break her nose then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:56 No.26542502

>>26542489
~~She's the eccentric Warmaster of the First~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:57 No.26542509

>>26542489
or like I said last thread, which Decu selected then didn't use, she could be QB's illegitimate daughter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:57 No.26542514
File: 1376143075900.jpg-(29 KB, 112x147, neko.jpg)

>>26542218
>That description

U mad, Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:58 No.26542522

>>26542502
~~I was too affraid of that to type it out myself.~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)09:58 No.26542525

>>26542509
Adopted? I hardly think Incubators can crossbreed. o_O'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:58 No.26542526

>>26542509
Then who was mother?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:59 No.26542535

>>26542522
~~Having the Moon dropped on you can't be that bad~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:59 No.26542537

>>26542526
who said an incubator needed one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:59 No.26542538

>>26542485
Well we have to look at the facts, so far it has had a 100% success rate, once we have more results we can adjust our behavior but I say we stick with what we know has worked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)09:59 No.26542541

>>26542415
i like this idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:00 No.26542548

>>26542537
Then how can it be illegitimate?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)10:00 No.26542553

>>26542537
Great, now I have the mental image of an Incubator reproducing by way of their own version of cellular division.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:01 No.26542562

>>26542548
>>26542553
my cells are reproducing on their own!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:01 No.26542566

>>26542502

Ohhhh man, does that mean her editor is her version of Malal?

Also, that seems like something Kitty would let us know about. Unless he wants us taught something. Like humility.

FULL SHADOWRUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:03 No.26542583

>>26542218
>>26542418
[x] this, but don't tell her we're really MGs lest she quotes us on it or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:03 No.26542586

>>26542526
>madicka impregnating QB.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:04 No.26542591

>>26542526
coobs was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:04 No.26542593

>>26542566
It's his plan to have us face an obstacle that can't be overcome with brute force. We either diplomance, leave her alone or get the Moon dropped on our face if we are unable to change our violent ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:04 No.26542595

>>26542566
That's it. She's the warmaster/incubator of the first. She does this to either test the top girls of the other officios or to show the other incubators how inferior their girls are to hers. The journalist thing is just a cover so that the MG's don't find out the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:05 No.26542605

>>26542593
I vote we go with violence, then shoot the moons knecaps out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:06 No.26542618

>>26542605
Gonna need the big guns for that. And probably Pinky.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)10:07 No.26542623

>>26542562
Well, if they didn't, you'd invariably die earlier. That's how zombies are going to go, unless they're the "rabid monster" type as opposed to the "undead" one.

>>26542593
>>26542618
Have we ever used that MiG wing that Chiaki "re-appropriated" Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:07 No.26542625

>>26542618
Well her soul gem is behind the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:07 No.26542629

>>26542566
Except there would be a huge incident if one of the other officios girls attacked the warmaster of the first

Unless the incubator of the first is literally the most laid back incubator ever and does it as a way to test other girls to see if they are good enough to join his force...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:08 No.26542646

>>26542625
It all makes sense now! Pinky was just preemptively flanking the moon for us!

Suck it moon, we've got you surrounded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:09 No.26542649

>>26542629
But I don't want to join the first! We'd have to leave Mami and pancakes and Midori and Pancakes and Misaka and Pancakes and Kyoko and Pancakes and Kumatora and Pancakes behind!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:09 No.26542652

>>26542629
>attack the strongest magical girl alive
>get stomped into dust without effort

There is no incident if the "fight" is more like "execution".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:10 No.26542661

>>26542623
>Have we ever used that MiG wing that Chiaki "re-appropriated" Siberia?
We have not, in fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:12 No.26542677

>>26542661
>>26542623
If we get a bad end for Pinky we should have Misaka modify them for space flight, then re-eneact the attack on the death star with us and our friends (and Sayaka) Piloting one each.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:12 No.26542679
File: 1376143949019.jpg-(25 KB, 315x365, 1342412770042.jpg)

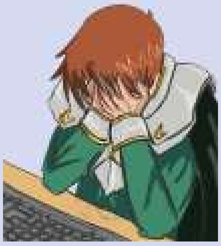

>>26542469
>>26542432
>yfw you also realize you have been stuck in this horrible place for 7 years

Jesus christ man just.. jesus christ.
What am I doing with my life?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:12 No.26542682

>>26542677
With her soul gem being the death star I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:14 No.26542703

>>26542623
No and I keep saying we need Misaka to make AIs for them and any other military hardware we "acquire".

>Chiaki goes to the US
>The navy accidentally a cruiser
>The air force accidentally UAVs and a couple jet wings

>The army accidentally a tank battalion
>Missile silos accidentally a couple nukes/ICBMs

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)10:14 No.26542712

>>26542661
A travesty! We must rectify this.

Also, "Chiaki "re-appropriated" from* Siberia".

>>26542677
If we're going to blow up the moon, we might as well strap the MiG engines to a nearby meteor/asteroid and send it on a collision course with the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:15 No.26542722

Okay, so NECO is the alternate persona of the First's Warmaster. The side that has kept her naive pre-contract personality. The real Warmaster is Arcueid in her full vampire form.

Discuss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:15 No.26542726

>>26542629

"Coolbey?"

Looking over the "Chirpee, " she implies that she's not a magical girl, but she never actually comes out and says it. Maybe we're just working ourselves up over nothing?

Then again, shadowruns, man. Shadowruns.

>Magical Girl Neco-sama aids in defeating Golden Microphone Ruri.

AUGGHH STOP IT SHADOWRUN

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/10/13(Sat)10:16 No.26542739

>Mentions that NEKO might come from the first.

Reads Sabrina Blackburn's profile pastebin.com/Aq1CmgEA

>Not even we have very much information on her, and we’re the foremost hub of magical girl information in the world! I’m a little ashamed of myself. I hope you’ll forgive me.

>Foremost hub of magical girl information in the world!

oh boy.

>>26542712

>blowing up the moon.

Pinky's going to blow up the moon base when she wakes up. Its what they deserve by being perverts and watching her all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:16 No.26542742

>>26542722

AUGGGHHHH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:16 No.26542743

>>26542722
So like White Hanegawa and Black Hanegawa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:17 No.26542748

>>26542739
>Foremost hub of magical girl information in the world!

Actually that's a good thing, that means she's not in the First, or she'd be foremost in the solar system.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:17 No.26542752

>>26542743
I thought Midori was always green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:17 No.26542756

Wait a second. Can we not just call 'Bey and ask him if she's from the first?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)10:18 No.26542762

>>26542703
We can simply grab those tanks and jets from the JSDF, I hear they're really stocking up hardware now.

We haven't talked with Misaka in a while either, making a mental note to have Chiaki talk to her about making a customized Bolt Pistol for the Warmaster.

>>26542739
That's not to say we can't help her out in that regard. Think of it as a date then.

I cannot unhear Yuuka speaking in an incomprehensibly thick Southern accent now, damn it Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:18 No.26542768

>>26542752
She's a Callidus, Anon.

She can be any color Chiaki wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:19 No.26542771

>>26542756
If he wasn't willing to tell us then, he probably isn't willing to tell us now. We also don't have any reason to suspect in-character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:19 No.26542781
File: 1376144389802.png-(80 KB, 267x400, 1348345091997.png)

>>26542752
http://instantrimshot.com/classic/?sound=rimshot

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)10:20 No.26542783
File: 1376144401445.png-(307 KB, 800x599, Are_you_guys_bullying_Midori.png)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppai/oppai
MIDORIN
MY WAIFU

>>26542752
>>26542771

Speaking of Midori...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:20 No.26542791

>>26542320
I'd like to point out that the arcs of the shield bear a resemblance to the rifling you'd see on a barrel pointed at you. I approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:21 No.26542799

>>26542783
>midori on the verge of tears.

Why you got to do this to my heart?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:21 No.26542802

>>26542791
you'd need a fair few more lands than that to effectively stabalise a bullet

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 08/10/13(Sat)10:23 No.26542814

>>26542802
they're called twists, or rifling. Don't make me call /k/ in here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:24 No.26542821
File: 1376144660044.jpg-(42 KB, 447x447, ohyes.jpg)

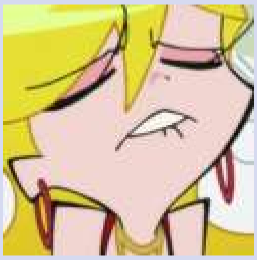

>>26542783
My boner.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)10:25 No.26542832

>>26542802
He said it resembled it, not directly emulating it.

>>26542814
I dunno, I've seen a lot of /ak/ shenanigans here on /tg/. Especially with regards to GuPQ.

>>26542791
I'm picking Mayumi Blue because, y'know, blue rose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:25 No.26542838

>>26542814
lands and bridges anon, lands and bridges...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:26 No.26542841

>>26542783
>M-Idol Midorin
>oppai! oppai!

Why you gotta be like this, hatguy? Why you gotta torment me in the emotions so?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:26 No.26542844

>>26542814
>Don't make me call /k/ in here.
Don't bother, they would laugh at you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:26 No.26542848

>>26542783
Best D-frag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:26 No.26542849

>>26542783
N-nooo...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)10:29 No.26542880

>>26542245 >>26542255 >>26542274 >>26542266 >>26542418

It's here that you feel what little camaraderie that you've built up with Sayaka crumble away as you feel her withering stare on you. You return it with your own, but...well, even you can't return that kind of disgust and revulsion.

"Christ, you don't fuck around, do you?" Sayaka growls underneath her breath, before shaking her head. "...No, don't answer that. Fine, I'll admit that what she did was excessive. I'll tell her myself." You open your mouth to say that you'll do it on your own, but she holds up a hand.

"Murderface, I know you're my Warmaster, and I'll say this as civilly as I possibly can: if I find out that you even so much as aim a gun at her, I will go rogue and hunt you down. And then I'll add your skull personally to Kharn's throne."

She snarls this threat out, and for a moment there you actually feel nostalgic - it's the same kind of venom that she usually spat at you before this mission even began. "We are Magical Girls of the Ninth, Murderface. We are not the Tenth. We do not hurt, kill or strong-arm kids who don't know any better. Are we clear on that?"

...What's she being protective of NECO about? Didn't she want to hunt her down, too? You knew Sayaka was many things, but not a hypocrite.

"That was before I realized she's...she's as far divorced from our line of work as possible! She's not contracted or anything, I checked!" The blue-haired Eversor shakes her head. "First time she interviewed me she was a freshman, o-or something. Just an upbeat kid who really bought into the hype of Magical Girls even though I told her some of the shit we get up into. She was so happy to find out that Magical Girls are real, and she's...she thinks we're heroes, Murderface."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)10:30 No.26542890

>>26542880

It's here that Sayaka's voice lowers as she looks down. "And she's trying to tell the world in her own way that we exist, and she's writing down stuff about us so that someone else other than our clients and fucking alien cats can remember us when we either die or Witch out." A moment. "Do you want that kind of thing to stop, huh?"

...No. You just want to plug any potential security holes before NECO's investigative journalism gets someone killed. Or is she okay with that too, so long as someone's writing about her? Would she be okay when one of NECO's hilarious chirps gets Kyoko or Mami killed, because she gave away their position during a firefight?

The look Sayaka gives you is no longer one of disgust or revulsion, but one of disappointed pity. "...Man. And here I was actually thinking that you were getting better, Murderface." She lets out a hollow laugh. "Figures. I guess it's true what they say in America - something about a leopard not being able to change his shorts, or something."

...Spots, you correct her. Leopard not being able to change his spots.

"Spots, shorts. Same difference." Sayaka shakes her head. "I'll tell her myself, okay, Murderface? I don't want you going anywhere near her."

As long as this dickwaving about sneaking around while you're trying to protect a VIP doesn't get repeated again - or at least, WHILE the op is fucking running. Then you'll think about not shooting her kneecaps off.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:31 No.26542895

NECO @MGsAreReal 2m

= 3 = Lots of sneezing fits tonight. need to be careful nya~ or I'll turn into my superpowered evil persona. that's how that works right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:32 No.26542908

>>26542890
[-100 Sallaka Points]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)10:32 No.26542911

>>26542890

You make to leave before a fist slamming hard into the wall beside you - the arm it's connected to blocking your path at face level - stops you. You turn to glare silently at Sayaka again.

"No. I want you to say so, Murderface. Or Chiaki Matsuda, whatever you're happy with." The blue-haired Eversor growls. "Promise me you won't pursue NECO, and this ends right now. I'll be your loyal Equerry, whatever you want, and I'll dance like a fucking tool if you ask me to. But I want your word as Warmaster that you're not going to try and 'negotiate' the way you usually do."

How do you respond? It seems Sayaka's very serious.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)10:33 No.26542916

>>26542841

I like bullying characters I'm fond of That I get to torment a few anons along the way is a bonus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:34 No.26542924

>>26542911
[x] fine, just make sure you take care of it

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 08/10/13(Sat)10:34 No.26542925

>>26542838
>>26542844
well, I've never heard anyone refer to 'em as such, so sue me. Twists or turns. Unless you not Australians are using made up words again. This is why we have the Queen's English gentlemen!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/10/13(Sat)10:34 No.26542927

>>26542916
>>26542783

Midori is the master of Charlie Brown Face. I wonder what that says about her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:34 No.26542928

>>26542911
[x] Good enough, but don't complain if the target shows itself to me on its own.

So if the cat bugs us on the mission, time for kneecapping. If Blueberry wants to keep her away from us, less headache for us.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)10:35 No.26542931

>>26542911
[X] Crisp and solemn, just the way Chiaki would say it: "I won't harm her. Unless she does something that directly endangers someone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:35 No.26542935

>>26542911
[x]Lift up her skirt.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)10:35 No.26542936

>>26542911

Seyiku, so angry.

Well, I meant my previous answer as a joke, and most of the previous responses do give a sarcastic vibe, so that's what I'm going with

[X] I'm saddened and disappointed that you would take me seriously on that. I really thought we were beginning to connect for a second there, but I guess you still can't trust me. Have a good night.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)10:35 No.26542937

>>26542927
Well, at least it started turning around after she'd been recruited into the 9th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:36 No.26542942

>>26542911
[X] ...I won't touch her. Now dance like a tool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:37 No.26542949

>>26542911
[x]"I was being sarcastic, but fine. No violence towards normals. Will keep that in mind from now on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:37 No.26542951

>>26542911
"What do I look like to you, another incubator? You don't have to sell your soul to me to get what you want.

If she means that much to you, fine, I'll leave her in one piece."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:37 No.26542952

>>26542925
am aussie, and was also taught that at gunsmithing school, sooo thats what I stick with

unless its hexagonal rifling, something a deagle does not have, which can go fuck itself with a screwdriver

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/10/13(Sat)10:38 No.26542957
File: 1376145492621.gif-(487 KB, 292x160, Sayaka_get_mad.gif)

>>26542911

[x]Stare at Sayaka for a while.
"All right. I am sure that there people who deserve to have their kneecaps shot out far more then this NECO."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:38 No.26542961

>>26542911
[x]"I was being saracstic. thanks for the faith."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:38 No.26542963

>>26542925
its a means of identifying the individual parts of the barrel, instead of saying "dat durr is rifling guise"

the lands are the low points, the bridges the high points, simple no?

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 08/10/13(Sat)10:39 No.26542967

>>26542952
I stand corrected then. Learn something new everyday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:39 No.26542968

>>26542911
>>26542936
[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:39 No.26542969

>>26542936
>>26542951
These. Reaffirm that no, we aren't actually going to hurt a fucking high schooler civilian, and it's disappointing that Sayaka actually thinks that lowly of us. But if we're that untrustworthy, she can talk to NECO herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:40 No.26542973

>>26542911
[x] "I won't brutalize civilians, or spend any effort looking for them. Now, if that's all...?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:41 No.26542979

>>26542936
I'll third this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:41 No.26542983

>>26542911
[x] "I hereby swear that I will not seek out this NECO person with the intention of causing her lasting harm."
[x] Punch her in the face.
[x] "The Warmaster gives orders to the Equerry, not the other way around. Forget that again and I'll start misplacing your Grief Seed payments."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:42 No.26542993

>>26542911
>>26542936
[x] this.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/10/13(Sat)10:42 No.26542994

You're a loose cannon, Miki! A loose cannon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:45 No.26543016

>>26542911

[X] "I will not pursue NECO further but i don't want this to be the reason for you to become my Equerry either."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:45 No.26543022

>>26542951
2nt'd. Not because we actually wouldn't but because Sayaka doesn't need to be our lapdog. This is why we took up people like Kyoko and Sayaka as our equerry. Not all our ideas are good ones, and not all our skills can be applied to every situation. Assign her to deal with it and get back to work ourselves. MAXIMUM PROFESSIONALISM.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/10/13(Sat)10:46 No.26543025

>>26543022
Exactly this. This stuff is why we wanted Sayaka as our Equerry in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:47 No.26543031

>>26542911
[x]"I won`t kill her. I also won`t cause any irrversable damage to her.

You can think what you want, Sayaka, frankly, I don`t give a shit.

But no matter what will happen, I am Warmaster now. And I will keep Mami save. And Kyoko. And Misaka. And Midori. And Kumatora, and everyone from Squad Hiryu and even you and every single Magical Girl that puts her Hope in me. And I WILL protect them from Witches, other Officios and pink-haired,black-eyed Abominations in white dresses that hand out golden Weapons like its fucking candy. Whether they want it or not. I won`t lose anyone. Not this time.

I didnt have much to care about as Girl A, but as Warmaster Matsuda I have protect everyone`s happiness, even if have to to be at adds with you."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)10:47 No.26543034

>>26543022

I'm still standing by my suggestion because I really thought the sarcasm was apparent, but I think it's good to affirm that we chose her exactly for this sort of thing and we don't need or expect her to dance to our tune.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:47 No.26543035

File: 1376146052709.jpg-(151 KB, 600x558, 1374810498338.jpg)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

Jesus Sayaka, you're just in a fine fucking mood today aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:48 No.26543042

>>26543035
We triggered her Justice Gland.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)10:49 No.26543054

>>26543042
You mean the same gland that made her go apeshit and witch out? Good to know.

>>26543034
>>26543025
So Sayaka's basically our Devil's Advocate then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:49 No.26543055

>>26542951
[x] this right here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:51 No.26543066

>>26543034
Well, like I said here >>26542969
I think a mix of the two would be best. We aren't gonna go against what she wants here, but it's not like she had to TELL us not to murder a kid, and it's kind of sad that she doesn't realise that when she's supposed to basically be our right hand girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:52 No.26543078

>>26543054
More like the paladin to smack our kill-'em-all rouge up side the head when we get too blood thirsty. Our morality leash.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/10/13(Sat)10:53 No.26543087

>>26543078
The roleplayer to our murderhobo. Except she's bigger than us and will actually start kicking the shit out of us if we don't at least try to play in-character.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)10:55 No.26543107

>>26543078
I thought Mami/Midori served as our morality leashes?

>>26543087
Sayaka's got her work cut out for her then. My memory's spotty at the moment so I'm going to ask if Blueberry's officially our Equerry yet or are we getting Kyouko as well?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)10:56 No.26543121

>>26543107

We have Sayaka as Equerry, and Kyouko and Midori as aides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:57 No.26543123

>>26543107
We've led a bad life and need a lot of morality leashes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:57 No.26543124

>>26543107
>are we getting Kyouko as well?

IIRC both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:58 No.26543141

>>26543107
Sayaka is the bad cop, Midori/Mami are the good cops.

Kyoko is the neutral cop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:59 No.26543151

>>26543141
And Chiaki's the ~~Time Cop~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)10:59 No.26543152

>>26543107

I think that Sayaka was abruptly appointed to Equerry rank when Chiaki gathered all of the rank leaders to talk about the possible threat on Mami's life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:00 No.26543157

>>26543141
No, Kyouko is the loose cannon that gets results, and all the other cops look up to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:01 No.26543169

>>26543152
Uh, no, if you read through the preceding threads you'd know that we originally wanted Kyouko as Aide, but she wanted Sayaka to come on as a package deal.
We cleared it with both of them.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)11:01 No.26543171

>>26543121
>>26543124
That solves that problem then. We still need to have Midori learn how to fight, though, rabid Demon Bears from Siberia are one thing but other Megucas are another beast.

>>26543123
>We've led a bad life and need a lot of morality leashes.

Understatement of the Year, son.

>>26543141
>>26543157
Oh God no, Sayaka and Kyoko in a Buddy Cop show.

>>26543152
"Volunteered" then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:03 No.26543189

>>26543157
I can picture Chiaki deadpanning "You're a loose cannon Kyouko, turn in your badge." and Kyouko doing an over dramatic storm-out after throwing her driver's license at us, trying not to grin.

And then Sayaka gets all defensive like "What did she say Kyouko I'll kick her ass!" and Kyouko just cracks up laughing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:03 No.26543190

>>26542911
Fine, if you can ensure she doesn't fuck around while we are working I trust you with handling it

You seem to think this is me being Murderface, it's not. This is Chiaki trying to not fuck up being warmaster on her first job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:03 No.26543191

>>26543171
Kyoko and Midori are buddy coping it up right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:04 No.26543205

>>26542911

[x] "Then you will do the negotiating, won't you ? Take responsibility for the kid that doesn't know any better as her hero." *murderface grin* "I know I picked the right Equerry."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)11:05 No.26543216

>>26543191
Yeah, but it's nothing compared to the By-The-Book-Hardass Sayaka teaming up with Loose-Cannon-Cop Kyouko. I have a shit-eating grin just imagining it.

>>26543189
Chiaki? The Commissioner? Pffft! Hahahahahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:06 No.26543225

>>26543022
>>26543141
I see Sayaka as our advisor. She acts the same way but has an entirely different way of thinking. If our two different schools of though can converge on the same action then it's likely a universally good idea.

Kyouko is our face. We are not a people persona and we know that all too well. When more tact than a loaded gun is needed shes the one we go to. Living with Sayaka has given her plenty of experience in being diplomatic under stress and enmity.

Midori is our confidant. We've let her into our introverted and antisocial world more than anyone else and she has our unwaivering trust. Be it a friendly ear or a warm back she's there for us.

Chiaki made excellent decisions in covering her weaknesses.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)11:06 No.26543227

>>26543189

This is just too good.

>> ☐ **sage Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:06 No.26543228

>>26542679
fapping?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:06 No.26543233

>>26543157
>>26543141
Mami is Murtaugh, Kyouko is Riggs, Sayaka is Lorna, Midori is Butters, Misaka is Leo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:07 No.26543238

>>26543171
>Buddy cop show with Sayaka and Kyouko

All of my yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:07 No.26543242

>>26543216
Oh, she doesn't suit the role at all. But I can easily imagine her doing it as part of a concerted "Mess with Sayaka for laughs" prank with Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:08 No.26543246

>>26543227

Any chance you'll draw Chiaki with Sayaka as an angel on one shoulder and Kyoko as the devil on the other one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:10 No.26543273

>>26543246

optionally they are making out above chiaki's head while chiaki looks up and is unable to make them stop.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)11:11 No.26543277

>>26543246

I'll see if I can get around to that either later today or tomorrow. Kinda in a tired slump this morning so I'm just working at coloring the height chart right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:13 No.26543302

Rolled 5

How about we offer NECO an exclusive interview after the operations over, on the condition that she doesn't 'report' anything while the operation is in progress?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)11:13 No.26543306

>>26543242
I see.

>>26543277
Take your time. The Muse can be a fickle creature.

>>26543273
It'd be more up Chiaki's alley to slump on the desk/facedesk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:14 No.26543311

>>26543273
make that one with the warmasters cap on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:14 No.26543318

>>26543277
Moon rabbits sucking your strength?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)11:16 No.26543348

>>26543318

They're a pesky bunch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:17 No.26543360
File: 1376147865948.png-(505 KB, 1055x2932, wabbit_season.png)

>>26543348

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:18 No.26543365

>>26543348
They're harvesting your precious bodily fluids for lewds.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)11:20 No.26543392

>>26543360

Bloody summer, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:21 No.26543395

Rolled 54, 139, 102 = 295

>>26542783
God yes I love D-FRAG!
And thanks to your twitter, I heard they're doing an anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:22 No.26543397

>>26543360
Didn't need those sides anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:22 No.26543401

>>26543395
Th- They do?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)11:22 No.26543409
File: 1376148177528.jpg-(234 KB, 850x1172, Reisen.jpg)

>>26543318
>>26543348
I resent those statements!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:23 No.26543416

>>26542783
Good grief

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:23 No.26543421

>>26543360
NTR Kyouko bunny needs more head-shot. Or fire. Or both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:24 No.26543422

>>26543409
Shut up, you useless bunny.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)11:28 No.26543448

>>26543422
I take it you've never read of Imizu's Reisen then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:29 No.26543463

>>26543448
Different anon here, I haven't. Tell me more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:31 No.26543483

>>26543401
They are. Even if there is no God or Buddha, there is still Shawn Conecone. Won't you believe in him?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)11:31 No.26543484

>>26543463
http://hijiribe.donmai.us/pools/2591

Reisen vs. Remilia

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/10/13(Sat)11:32 No.26543496

Threadly reminder that the Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb and will be updated tomorrow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:35 No.26543528

>>26543360
Didn't telling Homura to get fucked happen in the middle of winter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:35 No.26543536

>>26543448
That's not Imizu's Reisen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:36 No.26543546

>>26543528
Yeah, but I thought it was memorable enough to include anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:38 No.26543564

>>26543528
the people voting for it were in the southern hemispere, clearly.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)11:39 No.26543573
File: 1376149178468.jpg-(149 KB, 747x1000, Reisen2.jpg)

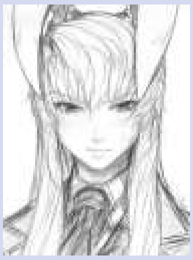

>>26543536
True, I didn't bother grabbing one back then.

Here's one to make up for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:40 No.26543583

>>26543496
Is there a repository for most/all of the art in these threads?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)11:41 No.26543597

>>26543583

I have everything collected, though there's some trouble with how it's organized. I'll order it and then see if I can throw it up on mediafire.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)11:42 No.26543605

>>26543583
Not strictly, but here's one I managed to dig up while waiting for Nicehatguy:

http://imgur.com/a/ft8GQ#0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:43 No.26543624

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:44 No.26543631

>>26543624
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:44 No.26543635

>>26543631
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/10/13(Sat)11:46 No.26543667
File: 1376149607932.gif-(608 KB, 453x322, what is love.gif)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:46 No.26543668

>>26543635
WHAT IS LOVE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:47 No.26543672

>>26543635
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:47 No.26543679

>>26543672
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:47 No.26543680

>>26543667
>>26543667
because kyouko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:47 No.26543682

>>26543672
Delicious

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)11:47 No.26543687

>>26542936 >>26542951 >>26542969

You glare at her for a good while, before shaking your own head, mirroring the disappointment she obviously felt.

What does she think you are, another Incubator? She doesn't have to sell her soul to you to get what she wants. If NECO means so much to her, then you'll leave NECO alone. She can take that to court if she wants. You promise you won't harm a hair on NECO's head.

"..." Sayaka withdraws her fist after a few moment's worth of tense silence. When she speaks, her voice is taut, tightly controlled. "That's all I wanted to hear, Murderface. And I'll be holding you to that promise." She turns her back on you, one hand reaching for her suite's door handle. "'Night."

You shake your head again. You're...you're not usually one to be disappointed at Sayaka, but you are now, you have to say. Disappointed and saddened that she took you seriously. For a moment there, you thought you were beginning to connect, finally - but it seems she still can't trust you.

The blue-haired Eversor is silent for a moment. "...Yeah. I thought we were, too. It really sucks. But you talking like that like it didn't mean anything, Murderface..." She doesn't even turn to look at you. "Made everything you did suddenly come rushing back to me. Even if you don't remember them, or don't care about them. And yeah, I know it's fucking unprofessional of me to bring this up during an op, but I still hate your guts for them."

. . .You find yourself unable to reply to that.

"Go ahead and get some sleep. I'll...I'll go ahead and stand watch along with the help for the first half of the night." Sayaka lets out a breath. "Can't sleep now, any case. I'll just get changed, then start a patrol. I'll wake you up when it's your turn."

Sure. Fine, if that's what she wants.

"Yeah." She finally turns towards you, bowing curtly. "Goodnight, Warmaster." Her voice formal, stiff, completely devoid of any warmth it had earlier.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:48 No.26543690

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:48 No.26543695

>>26543682
ONE JOB!

>>26543687
.... oh, wait, never mind. Good job, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:48 No.26543696

>>26543679
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)11:48 No.26543697

>>26543687

...Goodnight, you respond, before stepping back into Ruri's room. Into the dimly-lit darkness, the door closing behind you.

Well. That didn't go as well as you'd hoped.

You let out another sigh, before making your way towards the suite's couch. Ruri's still asleep - it doesn't look like she's moved at all while you were away. At least she's behaving now.

The couch lets out a wheeze as you lower yourself onto it. It's a really soft, comfortable piece of furniture - not as comfortable as your chair, but comfortable enough that you feel yourself getting lulled to sleep. You poke at the cushion a few times, squeezing it as you think about just what happened earlier.

...Surprisingly, you do feel a bit sad about it. It's...well, Sayaka. You've always hated each other. But to know that you were almost friends, and ruined it? Well.

You trust her enough, at least, to take her words at face value, that she wouldn't let this affect her performance. But...it is kind of depressing to think about.

You allow yourself to relax, and wish that things might better in the morning.

Taking off your glasses and hat - placing them beside you on the couch - you close your eyes and try to get some shuteye.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:48 No.26543702

NIHAO NIHAO NYAN NIHAO

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)11:51 No.26543728

>>26543697

You open your eyes again after what seems like only a few moments...and find yourself in another room entirely.

It's not Ruri's suite, for one. It doesn't look like any room you've ever been in, although it does look slightly familiar.

It's a bedroom. A...shut-in's bedroom, it must be said. There's posters of rock bands and videogame characters on the walls. A study table with textbooks in the corner, a single pink hardcover on the desk itself. In another corner, there's a small television hooked up to a Famicom - and the screen is showing nothing but static. And the wall across from you is no wall, but rather a series of sliding glass doors, revealing a black night sky framed by a balcony.

And in place of the moon is...Pinky's spiked grief seed, wreathed by a pulsating corona of pink light.

But what's surprising you the most, now - besides finding yourself in yet another waking nightmare - is the fact that you're lying on a bed. Someone's bed. With that someone in the bed with you.

It's Wendy, lying on her stomach, lounging beside you with only a yellow T-shirt and panties on. She seems to be reading a Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi manga volume - the original untranslated print.

At the foot of the bed is a rather professional-looking wig, green in color.

And your hand is squeezing her ass.

"...Oh, you're up." Wendy murmurs, deadpan, as if your hand being in that place is the most natural thing in the world. "Sorry. You were snoring pretty loudly, so I thought to let you sleep in."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:53 No.26543751

>>26543728
[x]"Pretty sure this is supposed to be a dream; you could have woke me at any time."

Save the panty giving for later, before we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:53 No.26543753

>>26543728
[x] "Kharn laminated your panties."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:53 No.26543761

>>26543728
Did you know that kharn takes trophies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:53 No.26543765

>>26543728
[x] What.

>check if similar panties to the ones we have

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:54 No.26543768

>>26543728
[x]What

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:54 No.26543774
File: 1376150062670.png-(104 KB, 1000x700, 1340286343333.png)

>>26543728
...What.

>>26543753
>[x] "Kharn laminated your panties." | Want them back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:54 No.26543776

>>26543728
[x] "...Famicom, huh? You like the old school stuff, don't you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:54 No.26543777

>>26543728

[X] confusion "uh... thanks?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:54 No.26543778

>>26543728
[X] I really do have a thing for asses, huh?

We lost all our Sallaka points.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)11:55 No.26543786

>>26543728
[X] Grumble incomprehensibly before mentioning something about "Kharn" and "Panties."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)11:55 No.26543789

>>26543728

[X] Pinch the bridge of your nose. "Does it matter when you wake up in a dream? You're the expert here so you tell me. By the way, Kharn laminated your panties. Want them back?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:55 No.26543796

>>26543728
[x] "I have your panties in my pocket."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:55 No.26543798

>>26543728
Squeeze and say thanks
Ask her why we are here tonight and what's been up

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/10/13(Sat)11:55 No.26543800
File: 1376150157687.jpg-(2.57 MB, 4819x2811, Velvet_room.jpg)

>>26543728

At least its Wendy and not some big nosed person.

[x]"I've been wearing the hat for too long. What's with the wig?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:56 No.26543805

>>26543728
YOU FOOLS! We can only bring up the panties in person, to maximize the awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:56 No.26543807

>>26543728
[x] "I have something that belings to you" then return laminated panties.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)11:57 No.26543817

>>26543789

Addendum: "Want them back or should I just burn that pair?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:57 No.26543818

>>26543805
We should test item transfer through dream world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:57 No.26543820

>>26543805
I have a bad feeling that we ARE in person...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:59 No.26543839

>>26543728
look at the green wig again "Miracle Midori cosplay? You should meet the real Midori some time. I'm sure she'd love to meet another of my fans"

Don't bother moving our hand.

Watermelon end is best end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:59 No.26543840
File: 1376150368900.png-(242 KB, 640x360, 1344683896105.png)

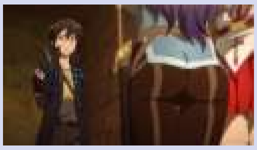

>>26543789
This sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:59 No.26543843

>>26543805
For maximum awkward:

>Return panties in dream world

>When we meet Wendy in person immediately flip her skirt to check if she actually got them back.

~~And then Decu will tell us that she's actually going commando that day.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)11:59 No.26543846

>>26543805
How much more personal can you get than sharing a dream?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:00 No.26543855

>>26543728
[x]touch fluffy ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:00 No.26543858

>>26543728
[x]Remove hand from posterior in as subtle of a way as humanly possible.
Spaghetti a bit.
"Right. Am I here for some reason? I was in the middle of a thing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:01 No.26543873

>>26543855
We're already touching fluffy ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:02 No.26543878

>>26543873
Touch it harder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:02 No.26543879

>>26543873
Keep touching it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:03 No.26543892

>>26543843
Yes. With everyone else present. Do it completely nonchalant and then walk away muttering "commando, huh.."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:03 No.26543894

>>26543728
[x] "We gotta stop meeting like this. What would our...uh, someone say, if they...fuck, I'm too disoriented for even basic deadpan shit.

So what are we doing here exactly?"

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/10/13(Sat)12:03 No.26543898

Wendy's profile: http://pastebin.com/sQPJu7K1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:05 No.26543921

>>26543898
>KIA
Uh. What.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:06 No.26543923
File: 1376150770201.png-(431 KB, 1500x1000, amber.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

How easily we fickle fucking fourchanners forget the foxy and fluffy derriere of Amber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:06 No.26543925

>>26543892
Don't even walk away. Just carry on the conversation and introductions like nothing ever happened.

Meanwhile Midori, standing at our shoulder, is blushing completely scarlet. Everyone assumes she's just embarrassed at Murderface's behaviour. Secretly she's planning a new volume of MMxMM with threesomes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:06 No.26543927
File: 1376150800208.jpg-(80 KB, 845x515, yotsubadevastating.jpg)

DEVASTATING

>>26543898
>Deceased as of September of last year

This is not ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:06 No.26543929

>>26543921
Chiaki's been seeing Dead People for a while, son. Why is this so surprising?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:07 No.26543935

>>26543898

.... wait, what?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/10/13(Sat)12:07 No.26543936

>>26543921
Pinky made her a new Soulgem and brought her back, Wendy told us that herself.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)12:08 No.26543944

>>26543898
>>26543936
Only "officially" KIA then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:08 No.26543949

>>26543936
.... When was that? I don't remember this. Was it in one of the writeups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:08 No.26543950

>>26543898
Deculture! Stop being kill-em-all Tomino! This is not okay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:09 No.26543957

>>26543949
She told us in one of the dreams in the main quest. We haven't actually seen the event yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:09 No.26543960

>>26543923
Oh, we'll be groping Amber's delicious curves once we meet her, absolutely. Chiaki cannot resist the fluffy. But we haven't actually met Amber as Chiaki yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:10 No.26543962

>>26543949
Mentioned in one of the Wendy Cooldown writeups, the one with chiaki and wendy in a bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:10 No.26543969
File: 1376151049133.jpg-(84 KB, 451x482, 1345133944661.jpg)

>>26543925
>>26543925
Murder Mayumi is a popular girl, Miracle Midori will have to fight for her love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:11 No.26543975
File: 1376151077968.gif-(386 KB, 320x180, killqbgif.gif)

>>26543950
george r. r. martin, joss whedon, steven moffat, ...and deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:11 No.26543985

>>26543960
>But we haven't actually met Amber as Chiaki yet.

Not that we can remember. Maybe that's the real reason Sayaka hates us. We stole her bit on the side from her.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/10/13(Sat)12:12 No.26543993

>>26543949
>>26543957
90th or 91st thread.

>"...Anyway, that's how we know each other. But I guess we would've known each other anyway, what with being chosen and all."
>Chosen?
>"Of the Blessed Lady." Wendy takes another sip from her glass. "...Like you, Kong, I died once before. Shattered soul gem and all that. Dead as a doornail." A sad, wry smile. "And then she brought me back. Sparkled me up a new soul gem. Didn't even feel dead afterwards. Just...hollow, I guess. Cold." The smile disappears. "Tried to hide it, but...yeah. Never worked out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:12 No.26543997

>>26543728
[x]"Not this again. As if the Pink One wasn`t enough now I will also have to deal also with you every night?

I am getting really tired of this shit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:13 No.26544005

>>26543993
Aha. Thank you, best anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:14 No.26544013

>>26543969
Or learn to share.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:14 No.26544015

>She doesn't even turn to look at you. "Made everything you did suddenly come rushing back to me. Even if you don't remember them, or don't care about them. And yeah, I know it's fucking unprofessional of me to bring this up during an op, but I still hate your guts for them."

Now I wonder what did we possibly do to earn her ire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:14 No.26544017

>>26543728
[x]"Maybe that profile was right about me, huh." Quietly remove hand, play it off. "It'd be weird to ask why we're here again, since I'll bet you don't know either."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:15 No.26544026

>>26544015
QB bukkake

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/10/13(Sat)12:15 No.26544027

>>26544015
I think the Kyubekkake had a hand in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:16 No.26544036

>>26544015

we need to find out what what else we did besides the QBukkake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:16 No.26544037
File: 1376151391838.gif-(899 KB, 512x384, forksjyv4.gif)

>>26544017
Definitely need to remove hand from posterior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:17 No.26544049

>>26544026
>>26544027
>>26544036
>bukkakemind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:17 No.26544050

>>26544015
We've killed a lot of people for the flimsiest of reasons, but we probably FOFA'd during Walpurgisnacht and killed

important people. Like Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:18 No.26544064

>>26544037
>Definitely don't need to remove hand from posterior

Missed a word there brah

>>26544049
>Malal

That was Kharn

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)12:19 No.26544070

>>26544050

That's a bit hazy right now. Souji says everything was our fault, Yuma says it was all on Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:19 No.26544083

>>26544050
Kharn did that. Though who knows what else happened in the past? Maybe we almost got Kyoko killed on a mission at one point.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/10/13(Sat)12:20 No.26544089

>>26544070
I'm inclined to believe the person who isn't fucking one of the candidates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:20 No.26544092

>>26543898
>Nicole Touchdown

Oh god, Travis has bred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:21 No.26544094

>>26544015

It's implied that we took part in, or at the very least were there, when 99% of our Culexus-including Malal-died. It's also implied that either she, Kharn, or both are responsible for it happening in the first place.

When taken with the fact that we've apparently had Amnesia multiple times, I think that we might've witched out and one point. Homulily seems like something a whole mess of anti-magic people would need to die to stop.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/10/13(Sat)12:21 No.26544100

>>26544083
I could see Murderface almost getting Kyoko killed. Kyoko did set her on fire as a distraction...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:21 No.26544104

>>26544037
>Definitely need to remove hand from posterior.
Oh come on, it's a dream! Even Pinky must surely be lenient - she didn't seem to straight up kill Murderface for allegedly going all the way with her last year, so a simple grope in a dream surely wouldn't register.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:22 No.26544107

>>26544094
Or maybe Chiaki did something that made Kharn witch out again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:22 No.26544110

>>26544092
That's his sister you doofus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:22 No.26544113

>>26544089

Problem is that Yuma hates Kharn a LOT as well--it might be justified and she truthful, but it's still something to consider.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:22 No.26544117

>>26544100
That was Kyoko paying us back. Sayaka isn't so forgiving though.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)12:22 No.26544118
File: 1376151766776.png-(496 KB, 1250x867, Pomf.png)

>>26544089

Fair point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:23 No.26544128

>>26544107
~~We slept with Mami before Kharn~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:23 No.26544129

>>26544094
Most likely both Murderface and Kharn Witched out and were brought back. It would explain how Murderface's fragments hijacked Mirai's barrier in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:24 No.26544131

>>26543728
[x["We meet again, you probably still don't know why either? Is this going to become a frequent thing now?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/10/13(Sat)12:24 No.26544132

>>26544113
I...kind of suspect you're mixing up cause and effect, there, cowboy. She hates Kharn BECAUSE she got all the other Culexus killed somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:25 No.26544144

>>26544110
His sister's name is Jeane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:25 No.26544148

>>26544107

I really wish that we knew more about what the hell happened then if it's going to keep being a major plot point--I vote that we ask Kyuuby about it after this op.

The last thing we need is to have it be revealed it's all our fault during a peace summit or something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:26 No.26544153

>>26544144
No, his OTHER sister's name is Jean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:27 No.26544161

>>26544118
>no glasses
>sadpanda.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:28 No.26544174

>>26544132

Yeah, that's the point. She might not want to share blame with anything or anyone else if she's entirely focused on Kharn.
For all we now, Kharn gave us the order, and that's why she hates her, even though we may have done it.

Hate's a powerful thing, it puts blinders on you.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)12:28 No.26544175

>>26544161

Actually, that was at Decu's request. I asked if this one should have glasses on or off and he said to take the glasses off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:28 No.26544178

>>26544148
Fuck. We should do that in the morning. Right after we text Kumatora to check the panty list for Ruri and not-Kaguya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:32 No.26544217

>>26544153
He only has one sister

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:33 No.26544225

>>26544175
Ah right, shouji doesn't like them on. The freak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:33 No.26544230

>>26544217
Tell the writefags that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:34 No.26544242

>>26544225
Disgusting. I bet he's the sort of heretic that makes girls take kneesocks off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:35 No.26544246
File: 1376152534904.jpg-(350 KB, 1269x800, partner_by_molybdenumgp03.jpg)

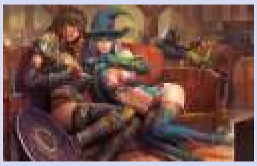

>>26544230
Is that another way of saying 'tell fanfic authors to follow canon'?

shiggydiggy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:36 No.26544257

>>26544148
>>26544178
I love how you think Coobs will actually tell us. It's sweet in a Moemura sort of way. The lying little mutant weasel is going to insist we don't need to know for our own good, or something along those lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:38 No.26544269

>>26544257
You never know. He's just as likely to tell us then say "You never asked" if we question why he didn't tell us before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:40 No.26544293

>>26543728
Aww yisss, Wendy-time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:40 No.26544298

>>26544269
Or "Did you forget this in one of your amnesiac episodes, Matsuda?"

We might as well ask. Always ask the mutant bastard cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:41 No.26544306

>>26544257
Except that we kind of need to know now. Otherwise this hostility will never get worked out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:42 No.26544315

>>26544298
We're probably better off asking Mami, to be honest. She might dress it up, but she won't deliberately mislead us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:43 No.26544334

>>26543225
This is a good summary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:44 No.26544345

>>26544315
>She might dress it up, but she won't deliberately mislead us.
>Saying this when the same person read a classified hit contract and then went to warn the target about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:45 No.26544347
File: 1376153110512.jpg-(941 KB, 1415x1000, goddessofwar.jpg)

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)12:45 No.26544350
File: 1376153121424.jpg-(111 KB, 850x1111, wendyblush.jpg)

>>26543753 >>26543774 >>26543789 >>26543855 >>26543878

You look down at the part of Wendy's anatomy that your hand is currently squeezing. ...Maybe, just maybe...NECO's profile on you is more accurate than you thought. Sure, what happened with Enishi earlier could have just been a fluke, or it could have just been the hat - but you're not wearing the hat right now, and you weren't even thinking of butts before you slept.

What's the deal about butts anyway? They're not particularly that exciting, are they? Sure, they're soft and fluffy, and in Wendy's case - you give her bottom a squeeze, causing her to make a small sound - a bit on the firm, yet pliant side - but they're just that.

You squeeze again to make sure. A couple more times, spreading your hand and fingers as wide as you possibly can to maximize your squeezing area. Wendy, still quiet, still watching you, doesn't even change expression, or even try to stop you - but with every small sound she makes, her cheeks get redder and redder, her mouth half-open as if about to tell you something but thinking better of it. Her hooded eyes staring at you but unfocused somewhat, half-glazed.

Still keeping your hand there, it's then that you tell her about...well, about what you find in Kharn's office, among her trophies. Her panties, you tell her. Laminated, even. Does she want it back?

"Oh. That. I...nnn." Wendy pauses here, closing her eyes briefly, still blushing. "...Yeah, sure. It's hard to find this kind anymore, I have to get it custom-made..."

You nod here, and take out the laminated panties from your inventory with your free hand and pass it to her. She takes it from you, snorting slightly at the lamination - before placing it underneath the book she's reading. "Thanks," she replies. "I've been looking for that. I didn't know Kharn took...trophies."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:46 No.26544356

>>26544345
Exactly! She has a habit of dishing out information, which makes her the perfect source!
Just don't tell her anything ever,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:46 No.26544363

>>26544347
hell yes it worked

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)12:47 No.26544369

>>26544350

Neither did you, you tell her.The doujin in her hand crinkles slightly as you give her another squeeze. This...is actually pretty fun. You could do this all day, if you weren't in the middle of an operation.

"...I wouldn't mind." Wendy murmurs, before turning back to her manga. Continuing to make those small sounds with every squeeze.

"Pervert." You hear her mumble, although you could detect her being out of breath the slightest bit.

Anyway, sexual harrassment aside...this is a strange dream, isn't it? You thought it was going to be the bar, again. Where are you, anyway? It's a bedroom, sure, but whose?

"Mine," Wendy replies after a particularly-long squeeze from you. "I...nnn. Before I contracted. Used to lock myself here to keep the rest of the world out. Spent every day playing video games and eating whatever my parents slid under my door." She glances towards the door leading out of the room - it's heavily chained down, with cobwebs of yellow crime scene tape slashed across it. "I never went out much, until they decided that enough was...nngh...enough, and had me committed."

Committed? Like, in a relationship, or something...?

"...No," The brown-haired girl, still blushing, looks at you. "Thrown into a sanitorium. The place where crazy people live."

...Ah. That.

Well, it's... You look around. ...It's not as creepy or hostile as the bar, and it looks halfway normal. And you're in bed instead of getting drunk, so...that's a plus?

"Depends on how you're looking at it." Wendy murmurs. "And you've been groping me ever since you woke up. So I guess you're okay with this kind of dream."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:48 No.26544378

>>26544350
>Decu being this lewd
????

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:48 No.26544379
File: 1376153311986.gif-(1.87 MB, 320x240, doshio.gif)

>>26544350
lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:48 No.26544380
File: 1376153325523.jpg-(78 KB, 555x641, 1371497993361.jpg)

>>26544350
>that everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:49 No.26544386

Anyone else think Decu is an ass man and projects on to Chiaki and Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:50 No.26544391

>>26544369
[x] "Honestly, this is about the first dream I've had without death and carnage or creeping dread for as long as I can remember. Which isn't THAT long to be fair, but this is still nice. I could do with more dreams like this one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:50 No.26544392

>>26544369
[x] "I don't think I can stop. Help."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:50 No.26544398

>>26544369
[x]Take it further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:50 No.26544401

>>26544386
I'm an enormous ass man myself so I can't tell.

Far prefer this bias to the short-hair one though.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)12:51 No.26544404

>>26544369

"I don't hear you telling me to stop. Besides, this place is nicer than my usual dreams anyway."

Get the second volume of MMxMM from her.

>>26544386

You're only noticing now?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/10/13(Sat)12:51 No.26544406
File: 1376153473672.png-(54 KB, 315x320, lewd.png)

>>26544369

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:51 No.26544407

Decu knows what's up.

>>26544369
[x] Looks like so are you. Was thi meeting a chance one, or did you wish to see me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:51 No.26544409

>>26544369
Remove hands from premises

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:52 No.26544413

>>26544369
"Well, nobody's trying to kill me, so that's a plus. Did you know you have a surprisingly fun ass?"

>>26544386
I try not to think about it and just enjoy the ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:52 No.26544414

>>26544404
>>26544369
[x]I second the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:52 No.26544415

>>26544369
"Here I don't turn everything to shit with my touch. It's not everything out there, but the percentage is too high."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:52 No.26544418

>>26544369
"we have a past don't we? Red thread binds us or something like that. Feels more like a yarn ball to me." I wonder why we're here, wendy have something to say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:53 No.26544421

>>26544369

[X] "I guess I'm okay with butts... my dreams usually involve getting hurt so this is a nice change."

we can stop groping now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:53 No.26544424
File: 1376153601027.jpg-(97 KB, 1058x705, hue.jpg)

THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP
AND WE HAVE CLEARLY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING
AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>>26544369
[x]"I'm okay with it if you're okay with it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:53 No.26544427

>>26544369
[x] Stop groping.
"I think Kharn's Hat is getting to me. It's got something trapped inside it that demands lewds."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:53 No.26544429

>>26544350
>>26544369
This is everything Wendy has fantasised about since she started reading MMxMM.

Well, not everything. Not yet...

>>26544398
>>26544404
And hence why I say "yet". We apparently had Wendy once before. But we've forgotten it. This cannot be allowed to stand. Let's remind ourself of what we've forgotten. [x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:53 No.26544432

>>26544369
[x] "How'd you get a butt this nice? Tell me our secret."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:54 No.26544436
File: 1376153652528.jpg-(94 KB, 341x450, 1344011345532.jpg)

>>26544409
Burn, heretic

>[X] Use both hands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:54 No.26544439

>>26544427
>>26544421
>I wonder why we're here, wendy have something to say?
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:54 No.26544440

>>26544369
Why can't we talk over the phone, or something?

Why is It always the dreams?

You said you died once.

But dead girls shouldn't visit other girls in their dreams, right?

Probably

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:54 No.26544446

>>26544432
*your, fuck.

though our kinda works too, though as a non-sequitur.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:54 No.26544447

We could tell her to put the Midori wig on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:55 No.26544449

>>26544369

[x] Fine with this kind of dream indeed. The next ones better be like this one too.

Feels comfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:55 No.26544450

Groping is fine but no further.

Midorin still hasn't had her turn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:55 No.26544452

Remind me again who is Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:55 No.26544460

>>26544369
Well occasionally it is nice to not be somewhere with horrible shrieking monsters and ending up bleeding out

What was that girl in the hoodie anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:55 No.26544462

File: 1376153747154.jpg-(189 KB, 566x800, 1353116979663.jpg)

>>26544436

>> ☐ **Starasp** 08/10/13(Sat)12:55 No.26544464
File: 1376153752249.jpg-(65 KB, 400x489, high impact sexual violence.jpg)

high impact sexual violence

>>26544350

>[x] What's with the wig?

>> ☐ **Kharn's Hat** 08/10/13(Sat)12:55 No.26544467

>>26544436
>>26544429
>>26544424
>>26544407
>>26544398
[x]Do it. Do it now.
And by "do it" I mean "do her".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:56 No.26544474

>>26544432
We need someone to do a pic of Murderface whispering to Wendy's rear.

"Tell me your secrets, ass."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:56 No.26544478

[x] Reluctantly relinquish ass. Query relationships, past and present status.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:57 No.26544486
File: 1376153825571.png-(361 KB, 500x690, 37369995_big_p3.png)

>>26544452
>he doesn't know Wendy

Out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:57 No.26544489

>>26544369
>>26544391
>>26544404
>>26544418
[x] combination of these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:57 No.26544494

>>26544464
Obviously she likes to dress up as Miracle Midori and revisit that night she spend with Murderface before the amnesia ruined it all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:57 No.26544495

>>26544452
Madotsuki, from Yume Nikki.
AKA Vomit-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:57 No.26544497

>>26544369
[x] Use that butt as a pillow.
"Well it beats my usual fare, that's for sure. Do you usually hang around in dreams, or are our meetings here convenient coincidences?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:57 No.26544498

>>26544452
We've met her twice in dreams before, and MGsarereal also gave us two different profiles. She also stars in some good write ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:58 No.26544511

>>26544452
go back to the start of the threads and start again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:59 No.26544512
File: 1376153940323.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 229 KB, 825x638)

>>26544447
no crossing the beams

enjoy each flavor for itself, not what it could be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:59 No.26544514

>>26544418
>>26544427
>>26544478

[x] these in this order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)12:59 No.26544526

>>26544452
>this fucking nigger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:01 No.26544543

>>26544369
>[X] >>26544514 sound good

>> ☐ **Starasp** 08/10/13(Sat)13:02 No.26544551
File: 1376154132302.gif-(41 KB, 176x236, DoA Jiggle Physics.gif)

>>26544494
Oh, I imagine, but seeing her try to deflect the question or explain it would be pretty funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:03 No.26544561

>>26544514
this if its not too late to vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:04 No.26544572

>stopping the grope.
heretics all of you.

More seriously, should probably find out more about Wendy while we have the opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:04 No.26544577

Guys, I just thinked a thought.

What if we could talk to that lust demon trapped in the hat the same way we talk to the people in the golden weapons?

~~or get it exorcised when convenient~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:05 No.26544587

>>26544497
[x] this right here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:05 No.26544589

>>26544512
You fool, think of the possibilities!
>Wendy dressed as Midori
>Midori comes in disguised as Wendy
>both horribly confused
>"It's a contest to see which of you is the better you"

It doesn't mean anything, but it would be hilarious to see how they try and figure that out. Most likely lewd, but hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:06 No.26544594

>>26544577
You fool, the hat is the only thing keeping it contained!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:06 No.26544595

>>26544572
You mean get to know more about her in the biblical sense?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:06 No.26544599
File: 1376154385605.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 99 KB, 722x535)

>>26544577
no, the hat demon makes us grow as a person or something, keep it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:07 No.26544611

>>26544577
I'd rather not. Chaos God references should stay in-jokes rather than serious parts of the plot/setting for a whole host of reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:07 No.26544613

>>26544599
aww, doesnt show filename (murderface kryptonite.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:07 No.26544619

>>26544595
Of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:07 No.26544620

>>26544611
Fucking this, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:08 No.26544621

>>26544599
Well, it's certainly making me grow.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/10/13(Sat)13:08 No.26544624

>>26544611
Very inclined to agree.

>> ☐ **Dicefag** 08/10/13(Sat)13:08 No.26544630

Rolled 6

>>26544369
[x] Stop groping. "I think Kharn's Hat is getting to me. It's got something trapped inside it that demands lewds."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)13:11 No.26544659
File: 1376154699770.png-(393 KB, 650x839, Kriemhild.png)

>>26544611

Magical Girls need only one God.

All other pretenders need not apply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:13 No.26544687

Can we try this on Pinky? Grip her butt to see if it is up to standard? And to surprise her and raise some Pinky points?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:14 No.26544703

>>26544687
we need to plot-relevant action before then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:15 No.26544708

>>26544703
Of course. Add it to our to-do list. Just before the sex her up, sex her down, sex her all around part.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)13:15 No.26544709
File: 1376154923706.png-(267 KB, 850x600, chikuwalong.png)

Alright, pausing for now! Thread to resume tomorrow, earlier time! Once again, most voted action here becomes first post. Thank you for your participation and feedback is always great!

Questions answered after the writeup, of which I think we have one today!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:15 No.26544712

>>26544687
Can't tell if okay idea or 'drag Kyuubey into timestop' level.

On one hand, randomly groping people is pretty dumb and would deserve a smackdown. On the other, Pinky has been only flustered and/or receptive to anything remotely forward from Chiaki so far. I need to think on this.

>> ☐ **Night Owls Caroline Brandt** 08/10/13(Sat)13:16 No.26544724

>>26544709

We Night Owls have a pretty crowded living arrangement. We're all stuck together in this one bedroom apartment. I guess it's to force us to get familiar with one another since we jump into witch barriers, but the lack of privacy is fuckin' murder somedays. Especially when Riggs decides to take an hour long shower and eats up all the hot water.

Anyways, me and Ana went back to our humble abode to wash off all the food and blood. I was just getting out of the shower, since I'd let Ana go first. I was tired of her whining about mashed potatoes in her hair.

Soon as I got out I got in my skimpy costume and cool greatcoat, making a beeline for the coffee machine. No night unit can function without the stuff. Ana drinks it like fucking water.

Everyone'd got back it seemed. Riggs, our Callidus, computer nerd and dope fiend, was sitting behind her oversized computer that took up her whole fourth of the living room almost. Doing knifers again. At least being a magical girl makes you pretty much immune to getting a buzz through just breathing the smoke that gives off. She looked like an oddball, skinny enough to count her ribs, greasy blond hair with bangs that fell in her eyes, and these thick cokebottle glasses that made her eyes look a lot bigger than they really were.

Ashley Williams, the second Eversor beside yours truly, was sittin' behind her workbench, doing something to that bright red chainsaw of hers and is probably going to hate the fact that I called her Ashley and not Ash at first in this, since she thinks the former's too fuckin' girly. She had short cut black hair and was the biggest of the lot of us. Built like a fuckin' tank, that girl.

(1/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:16 No.26544731

>>26544709

Did you expect us to screw up the conversation with sayaka that badly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:17 No.26544736

>>26544709
Is..the hat affecting us even while not wearing it?

~~Because I like~~

Also, thanks for running Decu

>> ☐ **Night Owls Caroline Brandt** 08/10/13(Sat)13:17 No.26544737

>>26544724

I took one look over at Ana, who was sprawled out on the couch in her underwear with her fancy Ruskie sniper rifle with the built in suppressor disassembled so she could give it another unneeded cleaning.

“I don't know why ya' sprawl out on the couch like that Ana, ya' ain't got anythin' to show off anyway.” I smirked at her, downing a mouthful of coffee, only to have a fairly large bullet thrown at the back of my head. She's a pretty good shot with those...

“God, you are just the most charming girl in the world aren't you, Caroline.” she snapped, crossing her arms.

“Hey man, some people are really into the whole, girl who looks kinda like a boy thing Ana, don't let Carol get you down and stuff.” Riggs assured our Vindicare. “I think you're fine just the way you are.”

“Maybe you should have wished for a cock.” I snerked, only to get hit with another bullet.

(2/9)

>> ☐ **Night Owls Caroline Brandt** 08/10/13(Sat)13:17 No.26544745

>>26544724

I noticed Ash had been pretty quiet through that little exchange, and then I noticed that's cause she was reading our briefing without us.

I stepped up behind her, and she glared over at me. “Personal space, Carol.” she grumbled, pushing the papers inside over so I could see without being behind her.

My disappointment was palpable. The bosses wanted us to watch some hotel where people'd been vanishing for a while. And spend a day inside, just to see if someone came to grab us, we could take care of em'. Take a few prisoners, break a few fingers later to see if they'd squeal. Guess they thought a cult might be involved. Now this is important: when a witch gets strong enough, old enough, she can regain a little bit of her mind. Start to think. And how better for her to spread misery and horror into the world than gathering up the crazies of the world to help her do it, and feeding off them a little in the process. They're bad news, as you can imagine.

“Watcher job, and probable cult behind the disappearing acts.” Ash shook her head. “Tonight's going to suck.”

Ana visibly perked up, while my own excitement crumbled around me. “Fuckin' really? We gotta sit around all night?” I groaned.

“All night.” replied Ash. “Spellbreaker's handling the actual night patrol.”

I chugged the last of my coffee and tossed the mug on the floor. “Fuckin' Spellbreaker? The Firecrackers are stealin' our gig? My last twenty wasn't enough for 'em?!” I shouted, throwing my hands into the air.

(3/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:17 No.26544746

>>26544709
B-but Decu, why can't these threads last forever?

Anyway, will Kyuubey radiate an insufferable level of smugness and/or condescension if we ask him to know in detail what happened with Malal and that stuff?

>> ☐ **Night Owls Caroline Brandt** 08/10/13(Sat)13:18 No.26544753

>>26544745
Riggs let out the breath she'd been holding with a little blast of smoke and turned to look over at me with hooded eyes. “Shouldn't let those pigs get you down man, we can still have fun. I got some wild turkey lying around here somewhere still...”

That made me feel a bit better. Honey Whiskey makes everything better.

Ana stretched out on the couch, then popped into her costume as well. Not sure why she sits around half naked all the time, she ain't got anything to show off to be truthful.

“I want to go to the Armorer.” she smiled, putting her weapon back together again.

Again, I felt my growin' good mood sink into a gutter.

“Do we have to? Every time we go down there that bleach smellin' bitch wants to use us as her guinea pigs for somethin' weird.” I scowled, crossing my arms.

“Oh come on, Carol. If you don't want Char's gadgets you can always just say no.” Ana rolled her eyes.

It was Ash that beat me to answering her. “No you can't. You really just can't.”

“Yeah, man. She's more temperamental than any fuckin' gadget she makes.” agreed Riggs in a hoarse voice as she tried to talk and hold in a lungful at the same time.

“Well I guess I'll just have to take whatever you don't want then.” Ana snapped, rifle now assembled and slung over her shoulder.
(4/9)

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)13:18 No.26544754

>>26544404
>You're only noticing now?

It's news to me. :/

>>26544611
Seconded.

>>26544709
When will we learn what happened with Midori and Kyouko's investigation?

>> ☐ **Night Owls Caroline Brandt** 08/10/13(Sat)13:19 No.26544759

>>26544753
“At least we don't have to deal with Amber anymore.” shrugged Ash, picking up her CDs and Jambox.

“Hey, I liked Amber, man. She was always in a good mood and everything, pretty open about anything she wanted to do even if it was dirty or the fact that she used to dissect girls like us. I can respect that.” Riggs mumbled, drifting toward the door.

I grabbed the old Confederate cavalry saber my Mom left to me just before I made my contract from where it leaned on my desk. “Let's just get this over with... the sooner the better.” I said, rubbing my temples.

The armorer lived down in the basement with a handful of research assistants, just a few floors above that big silent room they got down there. It was armored like a bunker, but that's probably more to keep the place from taking the rest of the Officio with it when eventually blows up. She used to be some sidekick to our old head geek, Amber, but she ain't around no more. So now we deal with Char. Or Scorch as some people like to call her. She didn't earn either nickname for nothing, you hang around her at your eyebrow's own risk. Explosives are her specialty. Or just things that explode but really shouldn't.

(5/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:19 No.26544760

>>26544709
Things sure took a turn for the lewd today, huh?
Has it always been your intention to bring us into lewd territory, or did you just exceed your lust threshold today?

>> ☐ **Night Owls Caroline Brandt** 08/10/13(Sat)13:19 No.26544770
File: 1376155195488.jpg-(63 KB, 300x730, char.jpg)

>>26544759
At least it's not a real long elevator ride down, despite the place being 45 stories under. The Armory itself is a pretty place. It's got workshops all over where the three dozen or so magical girls working with Char perfect their gadgets or whatever the hell they're working on. Usually they test em' out on one another when they're done. Or get someone like us to do it when they want field data. Which led to us being besieged by at least half the eggheads about thirty seconds after getting off the elevator, wanting us to try everything from Anger Powered Jetpacks to some kinda sonic blaster that makes people's naughty bits explode in slow motion. I'm not afraid to admit, I actually stopped to consider that last one because it sounded wonderful if it actually worked. I didn't get a chance to say nothin' back though, cause Ana grabbed me by the hand and dragged me into Char's lab. To this day I still regret not saying something a little faster.

Granted, I suppose by explode she could have meant explosively orgasm. But I digress.

Char's lab is usually a wreck. Machine parts and tools are just lyin' around everywhere from when she started workin' on somethin' and moved on to another thing without finishin' the first project, and the whole place reeks of bleach like I mentioned before. The bosslady herself was sittin' in the corner, hitting something large, round, and beeping with a hammer. She wasn't holdin' back either.

Ash was the first to do somethin' about it, jumpin' forward and taking her hammer away. Char wasn't too happy about that.

(6/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:20 No.26544772

>>26544754
Has that even happened yet?

>> ☐ **Night Owls Caroline Brandt** 08/10/13(Sat)13:21 No.26544784

>>26544770
“Hey asshole, that's my lucky hammer!” she cried, practically tackling Ash trying to get it back.

“Lucky? You're lucky I fucking got here when I did otherwise I bet you and half your assistants would be able to fit in a matchbox right about now you crazy bitch!” Ash shouted, trying to kick her off.

“Yeah, genius, that's why it's lucky! I havn't exploded yet, have I?” she snapped, wrenching the hammer from Ash's hands and tossing it on the floor next to the still beep beeping sphere.

Ana stepped forward to try and disarm the situation, flashing egghead supreme an apologetic smile. “We came for gear Char, don't mind Ash, she's just worried about you.”

Ash snorted while I tried not to laugh, though Char didn't seem to notice. Instead she brightened right up, clapping her hands together. “Gear! Oh wonderful!” she darted over to one of the shelves that lined the walls of her lab where she kept the stuff she'd finished working on. “I have a bunch of stuff that needs a good shakedown run and almost nobody comes down to get equipped by me personally anymore...”

She rummaged around on one of the shelves, and grabbed somethin' that looked kinda like a smartphone. “Well, I've got these Cellphones here that have a new battery I made that can keep them running for a month straight!

They're kinda unstable though...” she tossed the phone behind her, which bounced a couple times on the floor before detonating like someone'd gone and stuffed a firecracker inside. The rest of us, even Ana, shared a couple unsure glances while Char moved to the next shelf. She didn't even flinch when the thing went off.

(7/9)

>> ☐ **Night Owls** **Caroline Brandt** 08/10/13(Sat)13:21 No.26544792

>>26544770
“Uh.... I got these sprayguns that fire off drug cocktails that soak through people's skin!” she started, before I cleared my throat and stepped up behind her.

“Hey Char, we're on the clock here. Do ya think we could get somethin'...” I started, before she turned to give me an impatient look.

“Somethin'... more practical? This stuff seems kinda worthless when I can just pull as many .44 Revolvers outta this here coat as I like as long as I keep ahold of em'.” I continued, trying as hard as I possibly could to be nice about it.

Char gave me a tired look, droppin' the drug filled squirtgun on the floor and slinking away toward a door in the back. “Yeah, yeah, I get it. Everything I make is worthless. Nobody's interested in anything progressive or cool or experimental around here. Sure, fine. Just take what you fucking want, bring it back later. Or don't. Send someone to wake me up tomorrow. If I'm still here.” she muttered, slipping away into her quarters and closing the door behind her with a defeated thud.

Ana shook her head. “What a terrible thing to say...” she shot an annoyed glance at me.

“Don't you go givin' me that look, I was as nice as I'm ever gonna be to that crackpot.” I snapped in response, deciding to look over the shelves. No sense in lettin' the trip be a complete waste was my reasoning. And she did say take whatever.

(8/9)

>> ☐ **Night Owls** **Caroline Brandt** 08/10/13(Sat)13:22 No.26544801
File: 1376155357563.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 153 KB, 1280x730)

>>26544792
“You could have just asked for a weapon you know.” huffed the Vindicare, joining me.

Long story short, after pickin' through the place a little, everyone but Ash found somethin' on the shelf listed, “Rehashed Mundane”. Mine was a hand axe, except in place of an edge there was a beam emitter slapped on one end. The power supply made it heavier than I'd like but I liked it. Better this and my saber than tryin' to stick people with the stupid bayonets my .44s come with. Riggs found herself a new flamethrower that said it fired some poisonous napalm mixture so even if you weren't burned your lungs would get melted by the fumes. And naturally, Ana picked the dumbest of all the things lyin' there. A bandolier of throwing knives with shaped charges stuck in the handles so when you pulled the pin and threw em' into some poor bastard they exploded the blade into him a second or two later.

Ash kept callin' us crazy for takin' anything she made, but shit we're all pretty much crazy here. Quoth Lewis Carrol and his grinnin' cat, “You can't help that, we're all mad here. I'm mad, you're mad. You must be mad, or you wouldn't have come here.” She may not inspire confidence when I find doodles for things like the attached picture lying in her desk, but for all her manic depressive tendencies, Char doesn't do a bad job making weapons that are as crazy as most of us are too.

Oh, and when Ash said tonight was going to suck, she was way more spot on than any of us could have ever imagined.

(9/9)

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/10/13(Sat)13:22 No.26544802

>>26544772
Not as far as I recall no, they drove by to drop off a few things for Sayaka and nearly caused lots of spaghetti to spill if Midorin hadn't gone Moemura. And then they left to investigate that kidnapped girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:23 No.26544805

>>26544709

When can we finally get lewd time with Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:24 No.26544815

>>26544805
We already groped her naked boobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:24 No.26544822

>>26544801
Thanks for the writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:25 No.26544836

>>26544805
If by lewd you mean consensual clothed cuddling in the spooning position, then yeah, when Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:26 No.26544849

>>26544801
I don't know if it's because we got spoiled with Wendy or archivalfag, but these writeups just don't seem so great. The characters feel two-dimensional and a bit gimmicky while the writing really suffers in the long paragraphs because of the rambling style.

>> ☐ **Puchi** 08/10/13(Sat)13:26 No.26544850

>>26544709

Can we recover our relation with sayaka that both can be friendly to each other or did we fuck it up in completely.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 08/10/13(Sat)13:26 No.26544851
File: 1376155585848.jpg-(244 KB, 500x500, 1366508606730.jpg)

>>26544822
:3

Thanks for reading my scribbles.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)13:26 No.26544854

>>26544731

No, not really! But it was pretty in-character for Murderface, or at least I think so.

>>26544746

Hahaha! Well, there's one way to find out!

>>26544754

The next day, if you want to call them for an update?

>>26544760

Hahaha! I'm just going with the flow!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:26 No.26544858

>>26544836
>>26544805
When we meet with her again after the missions are done?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:27 No.26544866

>>26544709

Thanks for running Decu!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

archive is up, I hope we at least got to keep some of our hard earned Sayaka points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:28 No.26544882

>>26544736
I thought not-dream us is still wearing the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:28 No.26544884
File: 1376155716806.png-(403 KB, 825x825, 1367897008289.png)

>>26544659
You're right; get off the stage Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:29 No.26544894

>>26544854
Any chance of salvaging things with Sayaka? Don't get me wrong, having a devil's advocate that hates us is good, but we could use a warm sort of hate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:29 No.26544895

>>26544854
Can we get actual answers on Wendy's past next thread if we vote to ask good questions? Or will we wake up too quickly.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 08/10/13(Sat)13:30 No.26544903

>>26544849
I've been wondering if I should go to writing just regular 3rd person omniscient narrator instead of writing from the perspective from one character just because I think I have issues getting across a lot of the things I'd like to get across writing like this.

I may do that for the next one since both times people have told me it's an issue, and I have more experience writing third person anyway.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)13:30 No.26544908
File: 1376155859258.gif-(963 KB, 197x208, 4f62tME.gif)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>26544850

Oh, I almost forgot!

[-1000 SAYAKA POINTS!]

Hahaha, just kidding! But it's always possible.

>>26544836

After this mission I think!

>>26544858

Right!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/10/13(Sat)13:31 No.26544920
File: 1376155918206.gif-(1.03 MB, 640x360, kurousa.gif)

>>26544895
>actual answers
>MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:32 No.26544927

File: 1376155964062.jpg-(6 KB, 194x260, Gen.jpg)

>>26544854
>The next day, if you want to call them for an update?

When will we get to play (Miracle)Midori again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:32 No.26544930
File: 1376155972248.jpg-(31 KB, 680x383, 1375469568895.jpg)

>>26544854
Yes, let the lewds overtake you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)13:33 No.26544932

>>26544895

There's a good chance you'll get some good answers from her in this dream. You're already in her bedroom, so this means she trusts you a bit more than before.

>>26544894

There is always a chance!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:33 No.26544937

>>26544895
>Thinking we'll be able to ask and answer good questions with our heads between each other's thighs next thread

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/10/13(Sat)13:33 No.26544943

>>26544932
Silly Decupyon, we'll-

>>26544937
yeap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:34 No.26544958

>>26544932
Is there any way I could help with this whole project? I'm kind of in love with it. Someone mentioned a wiki maybe?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/10/13(Sat)13:35 No.26544965
File: 1376156104426.png-(1.54 MB, 4000x1333, Height_chart_resize.png)

Well, today was partially productive at least.

Here's the current resized version of the height chart.
Mami-san, now in color.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:35 No.26544966

>>26544958
That was me, and I asked if there was one. There isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:35 No.26544975

>>26544908
Can we get a ~~fake~~ point total?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:35 No.26544977

>>26544486
I cant keep track of all the fucking side characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:36 No.26544988

>>26544958
Gotta admit I kind of want to get involved and write yet another sidestory myself. I probably shouldn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:36 No.26544990

>>26544966
Should one be made though? or maybe a booru for art?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:36 No.26544996

>>26544908
>After this mission I think!
Never have I regretted picking a fully 4-day long mission more.

>>26544932
>>26544937
Well, maybe next dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:38 No.26545012

>>26544996
>Never have I regretted picking a fully 4-day long mission more.

Hear ye, hear ye.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/10/13(Sat)13:40 No.26545035

>>26544958

Oh, haha! Thank you for reading! I don't know about a wiki or if one's being made, though.

>>26544988

Oh, it's alright if you do! I just need to know what you're writing about so I can fit it in the main storyline. There's 20 Officios and you can write about any one of them! Just need to make sure all the details are straight and everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:42 No.26545054

>>26544801
Okay, what happened to Amber?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 08/10/13(Sat)13:46 No.26545103

>>26545054
"Hahaha!"

-deculture, 2013

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:47 No.26545120

>>26545103
>"Hahaha!"
>-deculture, 2013
...that could be about anything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:49 No.26545139

>>26545103
>tfw when Sayaka's chance for a harem sort of vanishes

Haha, Blueberry. Haha.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/10/13(Sat)13:49 No.26545144
File: 1376156967807.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

it's over!
back
again

>>26544709

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/10/13(Sat)13:50 No.26545154
File: 1376157006818.jpg-(151 KB, 850x700, decu pls.jpg)

>>26545054
>Deceased as of September of last year, KIA in an altercation with a high-ranking member of the United Assassins Association. The loss sent ripples through Santa Destroy's mercenary scene and sparked a new, albeit short-lived conflict with the UAA resulting in more high-profile deaths on both sides.

>more high-profile deaths

decu, decu pls

>> ☐ **Starasp** 08/10/13(Sat)13:51 No.26545174
File: 1376157111103.jpg-(108 KB, 700x668, more apples.jpg)

HEY, ANONYMOUS!
I WANT YOU TO EAT MORE APPLES, OKAY?

>>26545154
>>26545139
As long as Kyoko stays ok, I'm all smiles.

okalydokaleyyessireebob

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:51 No.26545175

>>26545154
Now why would a mad scientists take to the field personally? Here's to hoping that she wasn't among the deceased.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:52 No.26545184

>>26545154
PLS
L
S

>>26545139
Sayaka could never have a harem anyway. Too straight-laced for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:52 No.26545187

>>26545035

Sorry to be a bother, but is there a location list for the Officios that exist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:59 No.26545271

>>26545187
Not yet, but we are supposed to get involved with all of them so there probably will be eventually. So far I remember us (9th) being in Mitakihara, Japan; 8th in Santa Destroy, America. Or was that the 17th? Damnit my memory can't do numbers...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)13:59 No.26545275

>>26545187

Should compile a list. Off the top of my head: 3, 9 and 10 are in Japan. 3 got merged into 9 nearly doubling the usual thousand girls count of the other Officios.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:00 No.26545286

>>26545187
So far the ones we know of are:

First - Moon
Second - UK
Third - Japan(?)
Eighth - USA
Nineth - Japan
Tenth - Japan
Thirteenth - Germany (?)
Fourteenth - Italy
Seventeenth - Canada

I THINK that's it.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/10/13(Sat)14:03 No.26545330

>>26545286
I think the Twelfth is in England and has Arturia as the warmaster IIRC.
There's also the 7th, the Shounenbator who contracted Yuu, but we don't know where he is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:03 No.26545331

>>26545286
Oh forgot to add, the Twentieth has been mentioned to have been wiped out but deculture later pointed out that an Officio can always rebuild so long as the incubator survives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:03 No.26545336

Srsly guys, is that Wendy the girl in the bangles? I cant remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:04 No.26545339

>>26545330
Nope, Second is in England. Wendy did a writeup about their warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:04 No.26545347

>>26545336
She's the one with the pink sweater with the checkerboard pattern on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:05 No.26545353

>>26545286
Ah, that's it. Curse my memory.
A wiki would be damn useful for people with a memory as bad as mine. But it's a load of work with all the characters and facts we have. And might also hurt the mystery behind it all a bit, but that might just be me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:05 No.26545364
File: 1376157944237.jpg-(70 KB, 342x345, dissapoint.jpg)

DISSAPOINT

>>26545336
How can you not remember Wendy..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:05 No.26545365

>>26545347
Yeah but where did we meet her etc.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/10/13(Sat)14:06 No.26545369
File: 1376157966364.png-(35 KB, 300x251, image119.png)

>>26545336
No, Kotarou Yuu

>>26545339
Ah, whoops. I wasn't really paying attention to the writups as much as the main story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:06 No.26545376

>>26545365
In our dreams.

No, literally. We met in a dream where we were in a bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:06 No.26545382

>>26545364
Because she's one of several dozen side characters?

>>26545369
Oh yeah, that was Yuu-chan

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/10/13(Sat)14:06 No.26545385

>>26545339
Might even get a second one of those, soon.

>>26545353
Wiki's a good idea if anyone wants to put the time in to start one. I doubt the various writefags would mind sitting down and plinking away at relevant stuff, and anon en masse could work at the main story stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:07 No.26545394

>>26545376
Oh was that actually the first encounter?

>>26545385
Will there be lewdfics on the wiki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:08 No.26545401

>>26545369
Yuu is too cute, gotta talk with her more. Pity we have to carry these inconvenient golden weapons around to chat with their inhabitants.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/10/13(Sat)14:08 No.26545406

>>26545394
'Hahaha!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:09 No.26545410

>>26545382
An important side character. Seriously, if you can't remember even that much, get back to thread one and start over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:11 No.26545443

>>26545286

Okay, awesome! Thanks for the list--right off the bat I notice that neither Australia or Africa have one yet--nor does South America or Antarctica.

The only thing would be to find appropriate warmasters...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:11 No.26545448

>>26545406
It is always 3 'ha's, isn't it. Deculture sure pays attention to get things right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:12 No.26545449

>>26545410
No. Stop suggesting that already, samefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:12 No.26545459

>>26545376
Two dreams, even. We've met her twice already.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/10/13(Sat)14:13 No.26545464

>>26545443
There are some vague plans for Australia, but I don't think it's off the table? For anyone who plans to writefag, absolutely talk to decu first so we can all coordinate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:13 No.26545466

>>26545443
Certainly a lot of uncontracted penguins down in antartica...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:13 No.26545469

>>26545443
What the hell would an incubator be doing in Antarctica? Contracting penguins?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:13 No.26545473

>>26545286
We also seem to have a japanese naming scheme for incubators. the number of the officio + bey. Kyuu = 9. San = 3. Trick is what about over ten? jyuuichibey for 11?

That or those are only for the Japanese officios, idk the names of the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:13 No.26545477

>>26545443
actually, there is one in Australia, we just don't know the number yet. That's the one that completely focuses on witch hunting iirc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:14 No.26545482

>>26545449
Seriously, how could you not remember Wendy at all given that there's been plenty of chatting about her, she showed up in Sayaka's flashback, and Decu recently retweeted a drawing of her? Other side-chars like Yuu I can get, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:15 No.26545504

>>26545473
well the 8th is just 8ball, but he is eccentric.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/10/13(Sat)14:16 No.26545519

>>26545482
I dont do twitter and I only read Decu posts.

>> ☐ **nyandemo** 08/10/13(Sat)14:16 No.26545522

>>26545477
I''d imagine they'd have some killer eversors. Drop the FNGs off at the west coast and have em make their way back to Sydney. Warmaster has to me a Manchester United fan.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/10/13(Sat)14:17 No.26545530

>>26545477
>Australia focuses on which hunting
Imagine if every murderous lifeform on Australia was a familiar
Suddenly Australia being hell on earth makes sense.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/10/13(Sat)14:18 No.26545545

>>26545477
They're the Sixth. Not sure about many of the specifics there, though actually I remember decu bringing up them being primarily magical girl hunters.

~~But magical girl, witch...They're only a couple of bad days apart anyway.~~

>> ☐ **Starasp** 08/10/13(Sat)14:19 No.26545555

>>26545522
their eternal enemy is the emu

>> ☐ **nyandemo** 08/10/13(Sat)14:20 No.26545572

>>26545530
Imagine aboriginal myth themed barriers. Dreamtime indeed.

>> ☐ **nyandemo** 08/10/13(Sat)15:38 No.26546453

>>26545545
Know of any write ups that mention them?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/10/13(Sat)15:39 No.26546473

>>26546453
None so far. It's behind the scenes stuff up to this point.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1376304223723.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)06:43 No.26578684

You are a Magical Girl, and you're in the most pleasant dream you've ever been in so far.

Sure, you're in what could very well be in a strange girl's bedroom. A girl that had sliced your throat open before, just as you yourself blew her face out the back of her skull. The gigantic Grief Seed of the most powerful and most bloodthirsty Witch in eternity hovering in the night sky outside like some sort of spiked disco ball. Big enough to eclipse the moon, while the city you've lived your entire life in burned in an endless inferno below it.

But hey, you're comfortable for once, not in the immediate threat of mortal peril or going completely insane. The girl doesn't seem to have her knife anywhere near her, and is allowing you to grasp a handful of the softest part of her body without said knife being involved. And she does look like she's okay with it.

...It's not the kind of dream you'd write in a diary, but it sure beats the usual kind.

The kind where you get your heart torn out because of a really bad breakup.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)06:44 No.26578694

>>26578684

You share your exact sentiments about the dream with the strange girl. It's a pretty nice one, where no one is trying to kill you - so yes, you're okay with it. You wish that you could have more of this kind of dream.

"..Nnnh. I'm...I'm sure you do." Wendy murmurs after a moment, her cheeks positively red now, her breaths becoming quick, feathery. "You...you never did this...back then. Never really...focused on that place..." She ducks her head down again, into her arms this time, the open manga in front of her all but forgotten. "...What...what's up with you suddenly being like this, Kong...?"

...Well. Maybe you'd better stop. It's already difficult on your end to hold up a conversation, no need to make it hard for her too.

In...in any case, did Wendy need you for something? If you're both in the same dream again, then does she have something to tell you or what?

"I...I don't know if it works that way." The girl slowly manages to recover from what you've subjected her to. "I mean, the first time, maybe I wanted to talk to you, but--"

But...what? What's changed, now?

"I don't know." Wendy murmurs, not looking at you. "I went to bed just like I always do. Wasn't even...wasn't even thinking of you. Too busy with work." She gestures to the wig. "Work...stuff." She adds, somewhat lamely, before finally managing to re-establish eye contact with you. Her cheeks still red.

Huh. Well. Does this kind of thing happen with with her and other people, too?

"...No. Just with you." She shakes her head. "...Sorry. Must be annoying, huh?"

You'd probably say yes, if not for the fact that this is still...kind of nice. Moreso after what happened with Sayaka, anyway.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)06:46 No.26578706

>>26578694

You're a bit surprised that you actually still care about that, when back then pissing the blue-haired Eversor off was something that just happened, something you just took in stride.

"Mickey? What'd she do?" Wendy blinks at you. "You got into another fight with her again?"

Another? Did...does Wendy know about the two of you?

"We heard enough from Miss Malal, that one time she was over." Wendy replies. "She said you two were like born enemies. Cats and dogs, that kind of thing." A moment. "...Probably had to do with the fact that you were...well, they called you Murderface for a reason, y'know? You were a pretty good shot, but you didn't particularly care who gets hit, so long as the person you're gunning for dies." She shrugs, here. "...Not my place to judge, anyhow, but...well, you weren't the kind to bother with collateral damage and civilian casualties then, Murderface. At leas that's what I heard."

...Ah. So that's why.

"...You got better at it." Wendy murmurs. "Kharn kept you on a very short leash. I...I think you being around her actually helped."

Huh. Well. That's surprising.

"You and me both." Another moment, as she manages a small smile at you. "Are you gonna start collecting panties and skulls too? I don't think you're the type, though..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)06:47 No.26578716

>>26578706
[X] "I have no intention of becoming Kharn 2.0"

Hurray! Decu's here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)06:50 No.26578740

>>26578706
[x]"I'm fine with just golden weapons. You know about them and how they're really bad for you, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)06:51 No.26578757

>>26578706
[x] That's Kharn's forte, I'll find my own. Any suggestions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)06:52 No.26578759
File: 1376304731873.png-(54 KB, 315x320, lewd but yes.png)

>>26578706

"Not everyone's. Just a few. Should I take back yours?"

Expanded Watermelon is ago!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)06:53 No.26578768

>>26578706
[x] "It's kind of gaudy, you know? All power to her, but I'm not really one to brag about either kind of conquest, and any I'd need reminding of probably isn't worth remembering anyway.

So, what ARE you working on exactly."

This is pretty much an A+++ dream, would have again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)06:53 No.26578770

>>26578759

Yes. Tease the wendy

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)06:54 No.26578773
File: 1376304864250.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

>>26578706
>"Are you gonna start collecting panties and skulls too? I don't think you're the type, though..."

[X] Give her a dry chuckle. "Not my kind of hobby. Actually, do I have any hobbies? I don't remember any. Well, I wouldn't mind starting one by reading the second volume of that manga. Think I could borrow it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)06:55 No.26578781

>>26578706
[x] "I think that I will leave that to other people."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)06:56 No.26578791
File: 1376304962651.jpg-(158 KB, 600x832, Queen of magica.jpg)

>>26578706

[x]"Your right, I am not the type"

When we wake up, I think we should put the hat in our inventory for a while. Especially now that we got a reporter tweeting/chirping our every move.

The last thing that we want to do is have sex with Ruri.~~the lewds is not worth it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)06:58 No.26578810

>>26578706
>[x] Not my thing. You want to say anything to the artist of that thing you're reading there, we basically live together as of recently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)06:59 No.26578812

>>26578706
Nah, skulls aren't really in any condition for collecting once I get through with them

And I have enough track of my own clothing let alone everyone else's, I could make an exception for you if you want however

How well did we know each other before?I keep getting this sort of nagging sense that you are expecting a different me and I am not quite sure if you are happy or sad when I consistently fail to be her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)06:59 No.26578814

>>26578706
>>26578759
[x] Hah, go with that one. Then ask what she's working on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)06:59 No.26578816

>>26578773

Curious if the second volume is also full of M fantasies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:00 No.26578827

>>26578812
*enough trouble keeping track of my own clothing

Somehow I lost a sentence in the middle there

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)07:01 No.26578837

>>26578812

This is pretty great. Let's go with this

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)07:01 No.26578839

>>26578773
>>26578816

Gotta wonder if Decu has a transcript of the MidorixMayumi comics somewhere in his laptop/PC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:01 No.26578846

>>26578706
[x] "I'm not really a collector. I'd just forget where I got them.
As a Vindicare I'm more of a giver than a taker, anyway. Bullets, damage bills, broke- bleeding hearts. That sort of thing."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/12/13(Mon)07:02 No.26578849

>>26578706
[x] "I've got enough collecting on my hands already. So...how well did we know each other? ...And what are you working on?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:02 No.26578850

>>26578759

[x] TEASING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:02 No.26578851
File: 1376305357086.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, 1328663583352.jpg)

>>26578706
[x] "No, but I might start handing out Blue Roses to tease a certain someone.. "

Because teasing Midori is relaxing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:04 No.26578870

>>26578706

[X] "Not my style, I might get weapons 'gifted' to me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:04 No.26578871

>>26578846
... and legs severed at the knees.

Also, holy shit. This is the first time in months that I've made it to the start of a MGNQ thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:04 No.26578872

>>26578851

Don't want to bring up the new squeeze in front of the ex when you can still get them both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:06 No.26578886

>>26578706
"No, not the type indeed. Where DID I focus? And what 'work stuff' needs a Miracle Midori wig? Also, how come you didn't eviscerate me after groping you for so long? ~~Mind if I start again?~~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:09 No.26578916
File: 1376305784289.jpg-(16 KB, 500x452, 1341503493113.jpg)

>>26578872

Oh no, so this shit is canon now? Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:11 No.26578938

>>26578916
what, the writeups? They've always been canon, from what I know, but not that one.

At least not yet. Depends on what Decu feels like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:11 No.26578940

>>26578706
>>26578740
>>26578812
[x] these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:17 No.26579011

>>26578706
[x] "Fuck no."
[x] "I'm fine with just golden weapons. You know about them and how they're really bad for you, right?"

>>26578916
...There are still people that think the writeups aren't canon?
Well, I guess if you haven't read them, you wouldn't have noticed how EVERYTHING IN THEM has been what we've seen in the main story.
'cept for Copper & Crimson, that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:19 No.26579021

>>26579011

Yet,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:19 No.26579023

>>26579011
>the writeups aren't canon?
Even the Wendy/Midori NTR one in question?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:21 No.26579033

>>26579023
>'cept for Copper & Crimson, that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:22 No.26579037

>>26579023
>Even the Wendy/Midori NTR one in question?

Only retards think that was a serious writeup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:24 No.26579054

>>26578938

Yes, I mean no.

What I mean is: Sure, writeups that expand the world are a nice idea and always welcome of they fit into the tone of the world. its also a nice nod when some of the characters make a cameo and all, but when its goes as far as other Readers and Writers inserting their "Originial Character Donut Steel" into the Backstory as close friends or lovers of established Characters its basically crossing the border into creepy, awkward and straight out bad territories of the whole Fanfiction-Thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:24 No.26579056

>>26579023
Didn't that start out from a picture anyway?

I've never read any of the writeups, well, except that one with the British officio in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:24 No.26579061

What I'm curious about is why, if Eyes on Me (you know, the one with bitter Midori dressed as Mion from Higurashi) isn't canon either...

...then why's Wendy got a yellow t-shirt and a green wig here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:25 No.26579066

>>26579054

Oh yea.

That one

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)07:26 No.26579072

>>26579061

"Eyes on Me" is the adorable Chiaki x Midori one. I think you mean "Green Hair is the Danger" which has a callidus in green hair and a yellow t-shirt running around Mitakihara.

Well, it's pretty obvious what that was about by now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:26 No.26579073

>>26579061
..I had forgotten about the writeup and the details

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:28 No.26579083

>>26579054
>What I mean is: Sure, writeups that expand the world are a nice idea and always welcome of they fit into the tone of the world. its also a nice nod when some of the characters make a cameo and all, but when its goes as far as other Readers and Writers inserting their "Originial Character Donut Steel" into the Backstory as close friends or lovers of established Characters its basically crossing the border into creepy, awkward and straight out bad territories of the whole Fanfiction-Thing.
>Implying that decu isn't the only one that decides what goes in the story and what isn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:28 No.26579086

>>26579054
>Donut Steel
every time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:29 No.26579094

>>26579054
Actually, I'm pretty sure people have to ask Deculture first before writing them, and then he tells them the relevant info they need to properly build the setting, like how the eighth is full of psychos and headcases, and the Seventeenth is ~~NORSE MYTHOLOGY EVERYWHERE~~, and so on.

>>26579072
Ah shit. You're totally right. Makes things a lot clearer, for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:29 No.26579097

>>26579011
>EVERYTHING IS CANON

No, fuck you.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)07:31 No.26579110

>>26579054

Chiaki has already been established as having gone through multiple bouts of amnesia. I don't think it's bad that she's forgotten one or two close relations? I always felt it a little trite that amnesia was brought up a lot in the narration but Chiaki immediately reacted to everyone by instantly remembering them and how to interact with them.

In that respect, I think Wendy fills a void that had been nagging me since the start: "Someone close that we don't remember and aren't quite sure how to deal with."

But that's just my take on it, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:32 No.26579114

>>26579097
Well, if we want this settled for good, we, you, or I, or whoever, can ask Deculture himself at the end of the thread when he opens it up for questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:32 No.26579119

>>26579083
If you haven`t figured out yet, Decu isn`t exactly a champ at outright saying "No." to people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:34 No.26579132

>>26579119
>If you haven`t figured out yet, Decu isn`t exactly a champ at outright saying "No." to people.
>Implying that Decu is getting bullied into letting the writefags characters into the story

Are you retarded?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:35 No.26579140

...Also, the idea of anyone claiming that the writefags are calling any character in this story OR the writeups "original" is pretty goddamn laughable, when they've all been references or cameos or whatever of some shade or another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:36 No.26579143

>>26579110
>Chiaki has already been established as having gone through multiple bouts of amnesia. I don't think it's bad that she's forgotten one or two close relations? I always felt it a little trite that amnesia was brought up a lot in the narration but Chiaki immediately reacted to everyone by instantly remembering them and how to interact with them.

You completly missed the point of what I was saying. I don`t think me or anyone would be bothered about if Decu just wrote up a character for that.
But it gets kind of icky when it is implied that everyone and their mothers can come up with Original Character Donut Steel and just inject them as a fairly important person to Character X or Ys Background.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:37 No.26579154

>>26579132
>Implying that Decu is getting bullied
D-Frag meme shop where

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:39 No.26579166

>>26579132
>Implying your own Implications because you lack Reading Comprehension
>Strawmaning like a champ

I don`t think its me who`s retarded.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)07:42 No.26579197

>>26579143

Maybe I did miss the point. I'm kinda in the middle of getting ready for work. I understand where you're coming from, but I don't really see a problem with it? Wendy fills a role that I personally felt had been missing since the start and she's a pretty good character in her own right so I'm content to just accept it like that. I don't feel it's particularly "icky"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:42 No.26579203

>>26579143
>it is implied that everyone and their mothers can come up with Original Character Donut Steel and just inject them as a fairly important person to Character X or Ys Background.
>Actually thinking that the writefags just post whatever they want in the threads without first receiving Deculture's ok

Seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:43 No.26579222

>>26579197

I'm fine with it so long as we aren't forced into "please waifu my friends character gaiz"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:44 No.26579228

>>26579143
>But it gets kind of icky when it is implied that everyone and their mothers can come up with Original Character Donut Steel and just inject them as a fairly important person to Character X or Ys Background.
Would you care to cite some examples of this happening?

...By the way, Wendy doesn't count-- the first Wendy Cooldown writeup ("Luck & a Smile"), the one which showed the stabbing/shooting dream from Wendy's PoV, appeared two threads AFTER said dream happened on the plane (Threads 84 and 86, specifically).

You have other examples, though, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:44 No.26579229

>>26579143
>>26579094
Deculture talks it over with all the writefags before they put anything in the write ups, everything that gets done in them is approved by him

In the case of the rather clearly impossible ones (ie MidorixWendy NTRing) when they haven't happened, can't happen or simply refer to events which didn't happen they are non canon but written for fun, you should take everything else as canon since that's how Deculture runs it

And he doesn't exactly get bullied into it, people want to help flesh out his world for this and they come to him with ideas, he tells them what he has written and planned for areas / officios and then they go from there.

In the case of the eighth he had plans for an American officio from waaaay back when, he had actually gotten a few basic ideas down. The along came Wendy who wanted to write the stories that related to the American officio so they collaborated on it

This is basically how everything gets done now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:45 No.26579232
File: 1376307912309.png-(51 KB, 271x346, donut_steel.png)

>>26579140
How exactly were you able to miss the obvious irony of Pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:45 No.26579239

>>26579143
>Implying that wendy wasn't made by Decu
>>26579222
>actually thinking that we are getting railroaded into liking a sidecharacter just because she and Chiaki had a history together

Just fucking ask all after Chikuwa and stop shiting the thread up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:46 No.26579248

Tempted to write a deliberately awful Mary Sue fanfiction-tier OC writeup.
~~Donut Steel should totally be an Eighth Officio meguca.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:47 No.26579261

>>26579248
Write all you want, but if Decu doesn't like it then it means nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:49 No.26579280

>>26579228
>Wendy doesnt count

Why? I´m asking because your reasoning why Wendy doesn`t count doesnt really make sense.
No, really. How is "She appread before" an argument if we are talking about "Is is okay to make X a past lover of Donut Steel?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:49 No.26579281

>>26579261
Haven't you heard anon? Anything you write becomes canon.

Working on my own OC right now in fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:50 No.26579295

>>26579281
Stop being so fucking childish because you don't like what "your" characters past is

Deculture ok'd it all so live with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:51 No.26579307

Would you faggots please stop shitting up the quest? I don't even know what you're arguing about. Pretty sure I don't give a fuck, either. Ask your questions about the world after the Chikuwas and keep the discussion plot related.

At least the shadowruns are mildly entertaining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:51 No.26579310

>>26579280
What the flying fuck are you even talking about?
>>26579281
>>26579295
All this mad over what I'm sure is absolutely nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:52 No.26579318

>>26579281 is what people call a joke, anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:53 No.26579327

>>26579281
Hey, I can pretend to be retarded, too!

Remember how EVERYTHING IS CANON, because that guy earlier said so?

>>26579229
>This is basically how everything gets done now

You are basically saying that everything is canon unless it isnt. That sure helped to clear up a lot of things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:53 No.26579331

>>26579261
>>26579280
>>26579281
>>26579295
Don't ruin a good thing by pushing Decu around for the sake of your epeen.
Let's just drop this entire conversation and move on with the quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:55 No.26579349

>>26579310
>What the flying fuck are you even talking about?

I don`t know, really. The guy I quoted made some sort of argument for.. something. Ask him to elaborate then maybe everything will become clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:55 No.26579350

>>26579327
There is a total of 3 writeups that are not canon.
All of them are lewd.
There are no canon writeups that are lewd.
That seems to be a good indicator to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:55 No.26579358

>>26579239

I said it because Wendy is in a gray area there imo. This dream makes it like she's being rammed down and I don't like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:56 No.26579362

we're doing that thing again where we end up with 300 posts before we even reach 5-6 Decu-posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)07:57 No.26579367

>>26579358
I agree with this guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:00 No.26579389

>>26579349
So you don't even know if someone created a character to be a past lover of another, established character. Because I personally have no memory of that ever being mentioned in a writeup. Not once.
>>26579358
Did you miss the part last thread where we voted pretty much unanimously to grope Wendy's butt, then to CONTINUE groping Wendy's butt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:01 No.26579402

>>26579358
She's not in a gray area at all. What you don't like is her role (old flame that pops back up and still has sparks), which is fair enough - though I disagree - but it has nothing to do with OCs or writefags. And people in general seem to like or at least don't mind her, going by last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:03 No.26579412

>>26579358
Well I like her
She is the only character we have seen who actually gives us any fucking clue to our past outside of "you we grumpy and shot people", was originally introduced by Deculture and he has so far written her as he has seen fit, the fact that she was the first decent write up that had a continuing character that we are now interacting with is just how things have gone and she obviously has a purpose for being there otherwise Deculture wouldn't have her appear

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)08:04 No.26579425

>>26578716 >>26578759 >>26578886

You frown at her. Why is everyone expecting you to follow Kharn's metal-clawed, skull-taking, panty-collecting footsteps? Just because you've taken up the position she once had and the hat that she once wore doesn't mean you're about to take after the crazy Russian. No, just to set the matter straight - you're not about to become the second coming of Valnikov Kharn. Collecting skulls and conquests is not the way you see yourself working.

"...That's why I said it's not your style," Wendy replies. "It's not your thing. And...and I'm really happy it's not." She looks at you with an unreadable expression on her face, before turning away.

...Silence, except for the sound of the wailing winds outside - and the ocassional turn of a manga page.

Is she just leaving it at that? Seriously?

You narrow your eyes at this, before crossing your arms. Well, maybe you will take up one of Kharn's hobbies, then. It's worth looking at, since she seemed to be really popular before the Betrayer thing.

"...I wouldn't say popular." Wendy replies, deadpan. "I remember Miss Malal saying something about how...Kharn is just something that you let happen. Like being bitten by a dog, that kind of thing." She turns to you again, a disapproving frown curling her lips slightly. "...Are you going to collect everyone's panties now, too?"

You shake your head. Not everyone's, you deadpan. Just a few.

Wendy's eyes narrow at you. "Whose?"

You let a small smile curl your own lips as you stretch the moment with your own silence, before replying.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:04 No.26579431

>>26579402
>old flame
They made out while drunk. Wendy seems mildly surprised by Murderface's current behaviour, leading me to believe they never went any further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:04 No.26579436

>>26579412
Plus she has an appreciable sense of humor

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)08:05 No.26579441

>>26579425

". . ." Wendy's expression doesn't change, but the gradual crimsoning of her pale complexion into a beet red is something you wish you could have captured on camera. She turns away again.

"...Lewd," She murmurs finally, in a small, meek voice, one that almost sounds shaky. Hesitant. "You've...you've really turned lewd since you forgot about me, huh..."

Well, it was just a joke, you explain, after a few moments of awkward silence, where the both of you just looked at each other and waited for whoever would make the first move. You were just teasing, anyway.

"...Just teasing. Right." Wendy narrows her eyes at you, before letting out her breath in a huff. "...We can't do it here, anyway. Unless you want everyone in the same room as you to hear what we're doing."

Ah. Yeah. That'd be...yeah, no.

That's another thing you wanted to talk to her about. Just...what kind of relationship did the both of you have? Before your amnesia happened. Before everything else happened. She said you were friends, but certain events involving a particularly soft part of her anatomy and your free hand somehow clued you in that there's more to it than that. And you're pretty sure she wouldn't just let anyone grope her ass without getting a knife shoved in their face, or in their kidneys.

"You're right. I wouldn't just let anyone." Wendy nods. "...I guess you could say we were.." She seems to hedge here. "Serious...? I don't...I don't know. I don't know what to call it. You didn't, too. I don't think we ever bothered to find out" Another pause. "...But I liked it a lot. I really did, and...and I hoped you did, too."

. . .Huh. Well. That's...well. You guess that makes her your ex, then?

"...I guess so." The strange, brown-haired girl looks at you.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:06 No.26579449

>>26579358
Personally I find Wendy to be one of the better 'imported' characters, mostly because she's pretty different from the other characters, and Yume Nikki doesn't have a large and insufferable fanbase. I dread the possibility of a TM character getting any kind of importance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:07 No.26579457

>>26579425
>>26579441
[x] Awkward pause.
[x] "Having fun with the manga?"

That reminds me, the first time we saw cooldown we shot her in the face and got stabbed in the throat. When exactly did we get all buddy buddy again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:07 No.26579460

>>26579402
>And people in general seem to like or at least don't mind her, going by last thread.

In this thread we have 3 or 4 people who seem to mind. So you might want to update that statement a bit.

>we voted pretty much unanimously to grope Wendy's butt
I agree. Its not like we ever had ever problems with voting for stupid decisions in this Ques-.. Oh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:08 No.26579463

>>26579441
Apologize for forgetting everything.
Not that we had any control over it but it sort of feels like the right thing to do.

Ask her how things are going on her side of the world, any crazy golden weapon weirdos turning up causing trouble for them? Mention if we haven't that they are pretty bad and are being spread about by what is basically the evil twin of the blessed lady that some of the girls seem to believe in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:08 No.26579465

>>26579441
Awkward silence

"Well, so err... what have you been up to lately? Heard anything about a Prophet?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)08:09 No.26579473

>>26579441

[X] I don't know how to react to that.

Because I actually don't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:09 No.26579477

>>26579441
[x] Man, it really sucks having an ex when you can't even remember having a single real relationship. At least she's not the spiteful asshole kind of ex. Why isn't she anyway, how'd you...break up, so to speak?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:09 No.26579478

>>26579441
[x] Silence
[x] So what's up with the wig?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)08:10 No.26579483

>>26579441
[X] "I must've been one lousy girlfriend, huh? I'm sorry, for what it's worth."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:12 No.26579506

>>26579441
[x] "Probably for the best. Pinky's kind of the jealous type.
You're pretty cool though. I can definitely see us as a thing."
>>26579477
>how'd you...break up, so to speak
Murderface forgot her. Did you miss that part?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:12 No.26579508

>>26579441
"Why did we fall out? Was it me forgetting you or you dying?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/12/13(Mon)08:13 No.26579512

>>26579441

[x]"At least that's one good thing that's come out of my previous life."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:13 No.26579514

>>26579460
I didn't vote for the but gripping.

I suppose it's understandable given the hat, but it's still not something I'd suggest as a laugh.

I'd have thought that, given the fact that Wendy and Murderface had dream killed each other, and Murderface doesn't remember anything about Wendy, Murderface would be pretty nonplussed towards her rather than so forward.

Speaking of the hat, when do you guys want to get rid of that and replace it with our own symbol? There's been talk of getting a new... badge, as it were, and I was think that, in keeping with the 40K theme, we should get a hat with the seal of the Inquisition on it. Witch hunters and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:14 No.26579515

>>26579441
[x] "Whatever that was I am not that person anymore. You should probably forget about it. I did too."

Then continue with this:
>>26579457

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:15 No.26579527

>>26579441
>>26579463
[x] this sounds good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:16 No.26579534

>>26579449
>dread the possibility of a TM character getting any kind of importance.
Like Amber?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:16 No.26579537

>>26579514
We've met in at least one other dream since the dual kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:16 No.26579538

>>26579506
Well sure, but they must have kept contact if they were that close, so what happened when Wendy found out/talked to her after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:17 No.26579544

>>26579441

[X] "I'm sorry, I don't remember. You seem really nice, even if you did slit my throat a few dreams back."

more questions about gold and stuff happening across the ocean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:18 No.26579557

>>26579441
[x] Man, it really sucks having an ex when you can't even remember having a single real relationship. At least she's not the spiteful asshole kind of ex. Well, except for the part where you kind of stabbed me, and I shot you. But I guess we're cool, now...?
[x] So, how'd we...break up, so to speak?

I like this one.

>>26579389
...I wonder if this means that Pinky has a fantastic ass. Not for any route or waifu or ending reasons, but because I wonder if Homura developed her ass-man tendencies across countless time loops of focusing on Madoka and trying to save her.

Or possibly it was a post-Madoka thing that arose as part of the Mami-imprinting: a fine derriere is a sought-after quality in a person--it's how Chiaki decides whom she's cool with (Sayaka's ass is probably unimpressive).

THESE are the important questions we should be asking ourselves.

>>26579449
I agree fully. Let's hope one doesn't become a disturbingly skillful undercover freelance journ-.. Oh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:18 No.26579560

>>26579514
Unfortunately whenever we try to get rid of there seems to be an Influx of chucklefucks, nevermind that it might compromise our work..

And yes, I wasn`t around for the last thread either and suddenly getting Buddy-Buddy with her after we killed eachother the last two times seems very out of character. I have no idea why anyone would vote for that other than HURR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:19 No.26579567

>>26579514
We have spoken to her since the double kill dream
And until she pulled a knife we actually were quite civil with her in the dream to begin with

And we woke up in the dream with our hand already there so it wasn't so much we decided to go full retard and grope her as we went that step further and went retard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:19 No.26579571

>>26579537
Yeah the bar, I remember, but I don't think the discussion was very intimate. I'll have to go reread that thread to be sure though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:20 No.26579578

>>26579449
>Personally I find Wendy to be one of the better 'imported' characters, mostly because she's pretty different from the other characters

But shes basically a stabby Copy of Chiaki..?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:20 No.26579580

>>26579534
>>26579557
While Amber and Neco-Arc are plot-related, they're not really that important so far. Well, you could argue Neco I guess, but we've never actually interacted with her so that hasn't been an issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:20 No.26579582

>>26579514
There is already an officio which acts sort of like the inquisition who may be using that symbol

Decu hinted to it at the end of a thread once, it was the 20th iirc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:21 No.26579588

>>26579582
It's the 2nd. There was a writeup about it a while back. Vanilla Saber is the warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:21 No.26579590

>>26579578
Perfect for each other. Too bad she's dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:23 No.26579602

>>26579578
Really? I can't see Chiaki acting like Wendy has in this dream, for example. They're both damaged and fairly reserved sure, superficially similar, but there are quite a few differences - Wendy doesn't seem to have the same kind of self-loathing Chiaki often exhibits, we saw in the Sayaka flashback that she can be a mouthy smart-ass with little provocation which doesn't really describe Chiaki at all, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:23 No.26579608

>>26579582
Maybe it would be est to avoid it then, we don't want to be associated with some fanatics.

An eagle would be a bit generic so I don't really know what else to suggest.

We could always accept Matt Ward as our spiritual liege and and an ultramarine symbol I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:24 No.26579611

>>26579590
apparently pinky thinks they are perfect for each other, seeing as she brought wendy back and gave her a new soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:24 No.26579615

>>26579590
Pinky brought her back, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:26 No.26579627
File: 1376310382516.jpg-(187 KB, 879x800, 1373228660982.jpg)

>>26579590
>Perfect for each other

Nah, I think the perfect fit for her would be Midori if she got her act together and started acting less submissive.

Getting-shit-done-Midori in the Barrier was my favourite Midori. Now she spends her days with blushing and stammering all day..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:27 No.26579643

>>26579590
>>26579611
>>26579615
>Lover of Murderface
>Pinky brought her back

Not a Mary-Sue at all, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:28 No.26579654

>>26579611
>Pinky trying to get a harem of her own
A horrifying thought.

>yandere goddess/daemon trying to set us up with someone else
An even worse thought.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)08:30 No.26579672

>>26579611

Was it Pinky or Madokami? Pinky seemed to get along fairly well with Midori during the Barrier arc, but I don't think she's the sort to save anyone. I think the only reason she was even willing to "fight fair against Midori-chan" is because Midori's illusion making her look normal gained Green Green a ton of Pinky points. I still think Pinky would've let Midori died without shedding a single bloody tear.

Madokami, on the other hand...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:33 No.26579694

I would like for Chiaki and Midori to eventually end up together. The throw away character getting the girl appeals to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:33 No.26579698

>>26579643
Pinky brought her back to she could torment Murderface with her death.
Remember, Good Pinky (aka Godoka) tricked Evil Pinky (aka Faust) into distributing the Golden Weapons by convincing her that it would make Murderface suffer.
That's all Faust wants for Murderface. Suffering, and a slow painful death. That's what we gave her, after all, and it is only fair that she repays us in kind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:33 No.26579702

>>26579672
It was madokami
She was the one who brought both Wendy and Midori back

Both parts were decultures writing with the first being the dream when we were in the bar and the second obviously the Siberia barrier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:34 No.26579707

>>26579441
"I wish I could remember it, if just to remember something. Though my muscle memory still seems to work...do you hate me for forgetting?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:34 No.26579711

>>26579672
Hmm, we should ask Wendy actually, next vote. Would be very VERY useful information - if it was Madokami Wendy's probably safe for Chiaki to get along with, while Pinky would probably have grand plans for her related to Chiaki suffering, whether Wendy goes along with it or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:35 No.26579719
File: 1376310912409.png-(362 KB, 550x1671, Madoka Magica - the harem(...).png)

>>26579694
We can always go for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:36 No.26579732

>>26579698

just how many golden weapons are there?

and why is it when we time stop we only run into Faust?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:37 No.26579744

>>26579732
From the OP pic apparently 20 And apparently we run into her because we are linked to her after she tore out our heart and dumped us in charlottes barrier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:38 No.26579752

>>26579719
Naaah.
I like Wendy, but Midori's fine with me.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)08:39 No.26579758

I think this is important information that we should be asking right now.

1) How did it end? Was it because we forgot or because she died?
2) Who brought her back? Was it a pink haired girl with black eyes? Or a pink haired girl with eyes of gold?

Probably too late now though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:40 No.26579773

>>26579744
It's worth noting (for those who didn't know there were 20 golden weapons) that some people hold more than one golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:40 No.26579774

>>26579578
AND NOW NEITHER OF THEM ARE VIRGINS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:41 No.26579784

>>26579758
good question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:41 No.26579785

>>26579698
Oh, okay. This doesn`t make her a Mary-Sue at all then.
Good thing we don`t have to bother anymore about anyone dying because Pinky will just revive them so we can suffer some more.

How this is supposed to make anyone suffer is beyond me, other than making Death completly trivial in the Setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:41 No.26579790

>>26579758
And how about "You know anything about what's going on out there?" and point at the Grief Seed and the city.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:43 No.26579806

>>26579790
Perhaps it's a reference to Madokami/Faust's influence over Wendy? She can't have gone through the process we did to reduce, if not remove, that influence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:45 No.26579823

Query: can pinky see us in the dream? We should remove hand from ass, timestop and find out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:45 No.26579827
File: 1376311554856.png-(455 KB, 950x1000, pinky pov.png)

So much heresy in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:47 No.26579843

>>26579785
Well the death of Midori was driven by chucklefucks and I think that as much as it would suck we should have had her stay dead

Wendy we are unsure about since we forgot about her and didn't know that she died until we were told

And Pinky isn't doing shit, Madokami did and when she revived Midori she said it was pretty much the last act she could do since she had used up everything that she had left in order to pull the fragments of Chiaki back together and stuff Midori's soul inside her dead friends gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:47 No.26579845

>>26579785
...Yeah, you're just going to bitch and moan no matter what anyone says, no matter how valid their point, aren't

you?

Could you please adopt a trip or a name or something? It's not because I want to be able to easily hide your posts, or anything, no! Rather, I think you should be easily identifiable so the whole world will recognize you for your intelligence and insight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:51 No.26579873
File: 1376311862553.gif-(1.13 MB, 500x713, Activate The Dick.gif)

>>26579823
\>timestop

It's been awhile, maybe once we get out of the dream we should drop by. I'd like to see if Pinky can give us an update on the GWs or maybe even something about NECO (unlikely as it is).

>>265798277
Why must you tempt me so?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:52 No.26579882

>>26579785
You're a faggot. Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:54 No.26579896

>>26579873
This gave me an idea. If NECO continues to pester our missions, let's arrange her an interview with Pinky. Preferably without pulling her into timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:55 No.26579911

>>26579873
I'm of the opinion that we should only use timestop for emergencies, or if the shield is clicking to indicate that Pinky wants a chat.
We don't want to surprise her when she's in the bath or something.
No, really, we don't. That would only end with a 'kyaaaa you pervert' and a relativistic soap bar to the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:55 No.26579918

>>26579845
\>Point out Character has suish traits
\>Argument
\>Point out argument is flawed
\>WELL YOU ARE JUST A BITCHY MCBITCHBITCH BECAUSE ACCORDING TO ME ARGUMENT WAS PERFECT!

Are you autistic or retarded? Which is it? So, in case I need to point it out to you, once more: No, the point wasnt really valid.

Also, can you also use a trip so I don`t have to read you retarded opinions anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:57 No.26579938

>>26579918
Here's a tip
Despite what most of /tg/ will tell you Mary sue doesn't equate to "character I dislike"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:58 No.26579943

>>26579918
"suish traits" apparently mean "whatever I want". Yeah nah, just add a trip so I can filter you or kindly fuck off. Nobody cares about what you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)08:59 No.26579949

>>26579896
Sallaka specifically asked us NOT to do anything of that sort. When we inquired, we got in trouble with her because she thought we were regressing to ol' murderface again.

I said leave it alone after QB said everything was chill, but many others let their shadowruns get the best of them and wanted to inquire further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:01 No.26579979

>>26579918
People calling you names has nothing do with your argument and everything to do with they way you are presenting it.
tl;dr you're acting like a colossal faglord. Cut it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:01 No.26579985

>>26579938
Here is a Protip then: Calling someone out on Sue-Traits doesnt mean that someone strongly in one way or another about a sidecharacter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:02 No.26579991

>>26579949
She asked us to not harm her. Which we won't. It's just an interview that she would never be able to get on her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:04 No.26580017

>>26579985
Could have fooled me, the way it was presented was classic "I DUN LIKE THIS CHARACTER SHE IS SUE!!!!!!" autism that you get on tg

Maybe if you phrased your argument better then it would not cause you to come across as such a shitlord

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:04 No.26580019

>>26579991
>implying that logic will fly
Sayaka will go full Lawful Stupid on us if we do that.
If she shows up, we tell her how much danger she is causing, not just for herself, but for everyone around her.
Then we tell her to either fuck off, or say goodbye to her kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:04 No.26580021

>>26579991
Summoning a devil-god for an interview and watching the blood spatter is not "not harming her", even though we aren't pulling the trigger directly.

>also are you REALLY going to let what looks like Kyubey's pawn have an interview with faust?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:06 No.26580057

>>26580021
Don't you want to see Pinky's stats? Also wondering how the interview could possibly play out.

That aside, this seems for the best >>26580019

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:07 No.26580064

>>26579991
a half dozen anons said all chiaki wanted to do was "interview" her, and sallaka got pissed as hell. Because in her experience a polite interview with murderface equates to missing limbs and other serious physical trauma. She didn't want us going anywhere near her, especially after we coerced sayaka into giving us NECO's description.

QB said NECO was cool, Sayaka seems to think she's fine, and has also promised to stop her snooping, we should put a little bit of faith in our associates. This is how we fucked things up with sayaka in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:08 No.26580077
File: 1376312914235.jpg-(233 KB, 503x503, 1376268771920.jpg)

>todays thread

It's like the retards are trying to make up for the last one going so smoothly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:09 No.26580090

>>26580077
Just the one retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:09 No.26580091

>>26580057
>Pinky's stats

STRENGTH RAPE
SPEED RAPE
MELEE RAPE
RANGED RAPE
MAGIC RAPE
TACTICS RAPE
CHARM RAPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:10 No.26580099

>>26580064
Sallaka will calm her tits if NECO survives our meeting unharmed.

If NECO doesn't survive unharmed, clearly she was a threat and Sallaka's flustered tits are less important anyway.

We're not going to go hunting for her anyway, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:10 No.26580107

>>26580064
>Sayaka seems to think she's fine, and has also promised to stop her snooping, we should put a little bit of faith in our associates.

Fucking this, its the goddamn reason we're getting red and blue to be our equerries, to get shit done for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:10 No.26580114

>>26580064
>>26580099

Should be a pretty simple solution.

We just ask sayaka to setup a meeting where she'll attend as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:11 No.26580117

>>26580114
Yes! This is exactly what we should do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:12 No.26580126

>>26580114
>>26580117
Cut that out.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)09:12 No.26580127

>>26580077
Dunno about you, but I'm just going to wait for Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:13 No.26580143

>>26580107
>to get shit done for us
This is Blueberry's chance to prove that she's capable. If she solves the NECO situation, good for her. If not..well, old methods are best.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/12/13(Mon)09:13 No.26580147
File: 1376313206642.png-(423 KB, 680x421, rape, rape everywhere.png)

>>26580091

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:13 No.26580148

>>26580077
As the guy who first said "Yeah, they're completely canon" to the FINE GENTLEMAN OF IMPECCABLE BREEDING AND AN OPEN MIND that expressed his discontent upon realizing the truth of things, I'd like to apologize to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:13 No.26580149

>>26580114
>>26580117
>"Ok, just a heads up, someone's going to get kneecapped in this meeting. It'll probably be Blueberry over there."

>"Uh... do you HAVE to kneecap someone? I mean, perhaps you might.. NOT kneecap someone?"

>"SHUT UP SAYAKA I CAN STOP WHENEVER I WANT"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)09:13 No.26580152

>>26580064

She took some sarcastic, joking comments to heart because she remembers us being that way and she didn't find the comments funny at all.

I think she overreacted and I hope she realizes this by morning.

That aside, we should trust her to keep NECO from snooping, but also remind her that the only reason we were concerned is because we, and now her too, are in positions of responsibility where the wellbeing of over a thousand magical assassin girls is our day to day.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)09:14 No.26580162

>>26579463 >>26579465 >>26579477 >>26579508

You break another painfully-long and painfully-awkward silence between the both you by...saying sorry. Sorry that you forgot about her. You must have been one lousy girlfriend...

Wendy shakes her head. "It wasn't your fault, I..." She swallows audibly, here, and her voice when she speaks again is a bit strained. "...Things happened. Bad things. A lot of them, almost all at once." She manages a weak smile, here. "...I'm not mad, you know. I don't hate you for forgetting. It was...it was just something that happened, and there's really no sense in getting angry over something like that." The brown-haired girl looks down on her book, before closing it with a small snap.

You couldn't help but notice that while she did sound sincere, she also sounded like she'd been practicing the words to herself for quite some time, just waiting for the moment to say them. As if speaking from rote memory.

Well, how did it happen, then? Why did it happen? Which came first - you forgetting, or her dying?

"The latter," Wendy says after a long while. "...From what I heard, you really took it hard. Not something I can blame you for, anyway. Everyone was still hurting after Miss Malal was KIA in Walpurgisnacht. You most of all. Even more than Kharn." It's here her voice falters just a bit, and she rubs the heel of a hand into her eyes. "...I've said too much. I promised. Sorry. You don't need to hear any more."

What? N-no. No, you need to know. This is about you, and her.

"...I promised I wouldn't say," Wendy replies, her voice soft, but firm. The bed creaksas she shifts position, sitting up and levering herself off of the mattress. Her bare feet making no noise at all on the wood-tiled floor as she makes for the balcony, the glass doors sliding back as she steps closer. "I promised, and I try to keep the promises I make."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:15 No.26580164

>>26580149
hehehehe

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)09:15 No.26580168

>>26580162

You follow her into the balcony - and it's here that you get a lungful of ash. Ash from the burning buildings, and most likely from the burning corpses as well. You cover your mouth with a pajama sleeve as you move closer to her - Wendy now leaning on the protective railing on the balcony's edge, just beside the small stairway leading over the railing itself.

Pinky's - no, Faust's - Grief Seed hanging in the sky in front of you, like a giant meteorite just about to crash into the city and wipe out anything left from the blaze. Someone insane would probably think that this kind of backdrop in this situation would be ironically romantic.

The air soon clears of the choking ash, allowing you to breathe without feeling like you're trying to inhale engine smoke as an alternative to cigarettes. It's here, then, that you ask the owner of this dream - Who made her promise? Who made her promise not to say anything?

Wendy looks at you. "Someone who...who really loves you, Kong. Probably..." She laughs here, hollowly, with a crushing loneliness that seems all too familiar. "...Probably more than I do."

It's here that the floor underneath you starts to rumble. An earthquake, making its presence felt. You glance up at the sky - and the Grief Seed seems to be creeping closer. Closer still, as if suddenly remembering to fulfill the doomsday scenario it was mimicking just a few moments ago.

"You're waking up," Wendy notes. "I...I think it's urgent. You'd better go." She seems to be quite disappointed, now, but for some reason she also seems...happy. "You'll be okay, don't worry. You didn't sleep through the night."

Ah. Well. That's some consolation.

Looks like you have enough time to ask just once more question.

What will it be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:16 No.26580179

>>26580149
>>26580126

We don't have to kneecap or threaten to kneecap anyone. I just want to know how NECO got past our security so that we can learn how to avoid others doing it in the future. Having Sayaka arange it and be there will, if we explain carefully, make her feel better about the whole thing and if she sees us talk to NECO without doing anything murderfacey then her trust in us will be somewhat restored. Is that so bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:17 No.26580191

>>26580168
Give her a Kiss on the cheek.

She needs some cheering up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:18 No.26580194

>>26580168

[X] "who or what killed you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:18 No.26580201

>>26580168
[x] No questions. A smile, and-
"I'll get it right this time round."

Hey, she looks like she could use some cheering up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:19 No.26580204

>>26580168
Can I see you again? I mean, outside of these dreams?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:19 No.26580205

>>26580168
[x] "Do you know her real name? Or mine?"
Nod towards the Grief Moon. If she answers yes to the former but no to the latter, tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:19 No.26580207

>>26580168
Ask her to look out for anyone with golden weapons

They are being spread by the bad version of the blessed lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:20 No.26580214

>NECO @MGsAreReal 34s

>HELP I'M BEING OPPRESSED BY THE MAGICAL STATE

SHUT UP BITCH STOP COMPROMISING OUR OPS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:20 No.26580215

>>26580168
>>26580201
[x]this

>>26580194
Mentioned in her profile, probably someone from the United Assassins Association.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:20 No.26580217

>>26580207
And that white lady. We still need to figure out who the hell that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:21 No.26580222

>>26580162
>"I promised, and I try to keep the promises I make."
>>26580168
>"Someone who...who really loves you, Kong. Probably..."

Pinky/Madokame has her on a leash I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:21 No.26580223

>>26580168
[x]No question. "I'm still a little annoyed about the secrecy thing. I'm going to figure it out someday, though. Maybe we can talk on the same level again then. ...I'd look forward to it." Offer to shake hands before the dream ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:22 No.26580233

>>26580194
Thirding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:22 No.26580234

>>26580168
[x] Anyone picked up some shiny new golden weapons that you know about? No, seriously, this is important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:22 No.26580238

>NECO @MGsAreReal 29s

>Sayapyon you used to be cool = 3 = What would Kaneda say? YEAH YOU HEARD ME KANEDA WOULD CALL YOU A TOOL

OVER THE LINE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:23 No.26580246
File: 1376313830290.png-(57 KB, 369x405, 1375017970898.png)

>>26580214
GOD DAMN IT NECO.

NOBODY CAN SYMPATHIZE WITH THAT, BECAUSE WE USUALLY "OPPRESS" PEOPLE BY KILLING THEM, WITH OUR GUNS.

WE ARE BEING SO NICE TO YOU ITS UNREAL, STOP COMPLAINING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:24 No.26580251

>>26580238
Looks like NECO might have already been told by Sayaka to knock her shit off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:24 No.26580255

>>26580179

Even better ? Murderface not being physically there at all. We can ask questions through Sayaka and let her handle it. We answer her distrust with trusting -her- with a responsibility. Responsibility in handling something we made her Equerry for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:24 No.26580265

[x]Kiss on cheek, saying you'll get it right
Basically, these.
>>26580191
>>26580201

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:25 No.26580273

>>26580255
Oh. That does sound better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:26 No.26580281

>>26580168
seconding adding in something about the golden weps like >>26580207

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:27 No.26580284

>NECO @MGsAreReal 3m

>gonna put so much garbage in your locker you'll think you're back in middle school

THIS! THIS... I'm actually okay with.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)09:27 No.26580285

>>26580191

Might have to ask her to lean down a little. She's 170cm to Chiaki's 160cm... In heels.

Actually, that sounds adorable. I'd like some combination of >>26580194 >>26580201 and >>26580191

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:27 No.26580288

>>26580149
>>26580179
>>26580255
>"Look, Sayaka, since I'm not going to be able to stick around for the meeting, you need to take responsibility here."

>"W-what do you mean, Murderface?"
>"You're going to have to kneecap. Kneecap yourself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:27 No.26580289

>>26580168
>[X] "who or what killed you?"

>>26580194
Got it right.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/12/13(Mon)09:28 No.26580295
File: 1376314089025.png-(337 KB, 656x378, Soul_Gem_asteroid.png)

>>26580168

>It's here that the floor underneath you starts to rumble. An earthquake, making its presence felt. You glance up at the sky - and the Grief Seed seems to be creeping closer. Closer still, as if suddenly remembering to fulfill the doomsday scenario it was mimicking just a few moments ago.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-fZNB6YIB5c

heh

[x]"Who killed you?" gesture towards the grief seed "was it her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:28 No.26580301

>NECO @MGsAreReal 7m

>THEY'RE MAKING ME PAY A TAX TO KEEP MY KNEECAPS - A TAX ON TRUTH! ON JUSTICE! ON LOVE AND DEATH!

"kneecap tax" sounds like something we should say at some point when we let a person off light in exchange for a favour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:29 No.26580308

>>26580301
Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:29 No.26580310

she has already said she promised to not say who or what killed her

and you retards want to waste the chance of asking another question, by making her repeat her promise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:29 No.26580314

>NECO @MGsAreReal 6m

>gonna put so much garbage in your locker you'll think you're back in middle school

STOP MAKING ME FEEL SORRY FOR SAYAKA DAMNIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:30 No.26580323

>>26580288
AHAHAHAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:30 No.26580325

>>26580310
She promised not to say who killed Malal, I think.

But do tell us what burning questions you have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:31 No.26580327

>>26580310
>she has already said she promised to not say who or what killed her

I think her promise was regarding Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:31 No.26580329
File: 1376314267406.jpg-(37 KB, 524x468, 1358605626103.jpg)

So I'm slow as fuck and only just noticed. If noirMidori seems to have actually been Wendy, and the writeup and the whole "GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER" seems to imply that she was the one accompanying Kyoko this entire time while in disguise, then where the fuck is the real Midori?

I almost want to start shadowrunning over it, but I doubt Wendy did anything bad to her. Too bad we have absolutely no leads on something going wrong in character except that one chirp, so we probably won't be able to investigate this for awhile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:32 No.26580341

>>26580168
[x] "I'm a fuck-up who can't remember anything important, so I'm not gonna apologize or anything stupid like that. How hollow would an apology from someone who doesn't even know what happened sound? But...I'm really happy to know that even with the awful reputation and stories following it, my old life had a place for someone like you. Makes me feel like things couldn't have been all bad, you know. I understand if it's too hard for you, but if not, I'd love to stay friends, at least."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:32 No.26580342

>>26580329
I think noirdori meant some other cheery redhead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:33 No.26580349

>>26580301
"Ugh... fine. I don't have the time to deal with you right now, anyway. I'm outta here."
"All ri-- hey! What the fuck, I was eating that!"
"Kneecap tax."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:33 No.26580355

>>26580329
Fuck. FUCK. We shouldn't have told Sayaka to make NECO stop snooping! She's the one person we could have told us what's going on! WE DUN GOOFED AGAIN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:34 No.26580363

>>26580168

[x]I like this one.
>>26580341

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:34 No.26580365

>>26580349
my sides are witching out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:34 No.26580370

>>26580342
But that would mean Wendy dressed up as Midori, then spent her time wandering around with someone who isn't Kyoko, and Kyoko didn't notice Midori was gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:34 No.26580371

>>26580341
That's a really fucking long last question.

It's T-10 to impact annon, how quickly are we going to have to talk to fit that all in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:34 No.26580372

>>26580329
>>26580342
>>26580355
>Taking the NoirMidori writeup seriously

You are almost as bad as the retard saying that Wendy is a mary sue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:36 No.26580378

>>26580329
That's exceedingly unlikely. A wig is not enough to let Wendy look even remotely like Midori. Midori is way taller and bustier, for one thing, not to mention that we may see things through anime lenses, but even Kyouko should be able to notice her Japanese partner-in-crime is suddenly looking awfully white.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)09:36 No.26580380

>>26580329

I thought last thread and this bone made it obvious that Noirdori is Wendy. Timeline and clothes shows that Midori is with Kyouko while Wendy is off pretending to be Midori in the red light district.

(I bring clothes up because someone asked Decu what Midori wore under her hoodie. His reply was "just a sports bra". Noirdori was wearing a hoodie with a yellow shirt)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:36 No.26580383

>>26580372
Then why does Wendy have a Midori wig and the tshirt she was wearing on her floor for "work things"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:36 No.26580384

>>26580372
Now that's just below the belt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:36 No.26580388

>>26580329
I think NECO was just talking about some aspect of Midori we hadn't really seen before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:36 No.26580391

>>26580378
Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:37 No.26580392

>>26580371
Well, it's a question we don't really need answered until next time, so I figure that's time spared to throw in there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:37 No.26580395

>>26580383
Never mind. I am being retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:37 No.26580396

>>26580342
But what about the
>holy balls she has ALL of them fooled
>GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

I mean, it sort of fits.

>>26580378
>>26580370
Wendy is a Callidus, isn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:37 No.26580399

>>26580391
Then why would she need a wig in the first place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:37 No.26580400

>>26580383
Because it's a dream. Dreams are metaphors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:37 No.26580402

>>26580383
Because consplay sex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:38 No.26580407

>>26580396
It's a joke

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)09:38 No.26580408

>>26580378

Wendy is a Callidus. She's taller than Midori by 2cm,but nowhere near as busty.

She, however, is a Callidus.

You know, the infiltrator rank that specializes in illusions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:40 No.26580427

>>26580408
Good point about the height (though it feels weird for Wendy to be taller than anyone after YN), but why would she need a wig if she was using her callidus ability to look like Midori? Surely hair isn't some mysterious substance that can't be imitated unlike every other part of the body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:41 No.26580434

>>26580392
But what about the questions which can't wait until next time? Like whether or not she's been pretending to be Midori (which I sincerely doubt).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:41 No.26580436

>>26580427
Probably for the same reason there's the world is on fire outside their room, it's just a dream and dreams are Weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:41 No.26580440

>>26580427
maybe a subconscious metaphorical way of telling us through the dream?

i have no fucking idea what any of it means, except that if bad shit happens because of it, I will flood Decu's moonbase in a monsoon that never ends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:42 No.26580454

>>26580168
soo probably too late but can we ask what the wig is about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:42 No.26580458

>>26580408
So now we have to assume that whenever we see Midori it's actually Wendy?

Eh, I don't see that having a huge impact. We could always try and trick her by asking her something that only Midori would know (without metagaming it).

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)09:42 No.26580459

>>26580427

Different capabilities? Kyouko makes copy illusions of herself, Midori makes a Barrier that feeds off people's expectations... Maybe Wendy needs props to help her illusions along, I don't know.

Maybe it's just a dream metaphor like someone suggested

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:44 No.26580473

>>26580458
But what if Midori has been Wendy all along?
What if, during the Siberia arc, we were actually controlling Wendy?
WHERE DOES THE TINFOIL END, DECU? WHERE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:44 No.26580475

Crazy theory, but what if Wendy is inside the new soul gem Madoka crafted for Midori? She didn't specify When or how she got a new one from Madoka. The Wig could then be a metaphor to tell us that she's inside Midori. Perhapse she's even taking over Midori's body, which would lead to the whole fooling/green is danger thing.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/12/13(Mon)09:44 No.26580483

>>26580473
I think we all know the answer to that.

~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:45 No.26580486

>>26580168
>>26580234
[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:45 No.26580493

>>26580329
>>26580372
>>26580378

While Kyouko came over with us Midori was disguised as us. That wasn't wendy dressed up as midori dressed up as us, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:46 No.26580505

Guys, I think you're looking at it all wrong.

Wendy isn't Midori.

Midori is Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:46 No.26580508

>>26580459
It's perfectly plausible but this whole thing just seems like a gigantic red herring to me.

There's something definitely off, and we probably have enough clues to solve it but I don't think it's as invasive as one of the main side characters actually being someone else.

So yeah, metaphors and misleads abound.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)09:46 No.26580510

>>26580493
I wouldn't think so. I'm going to reserve my judgement 'till we have further proof.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:47 No.26580514

>>26580505
Nah. How the hell would Midori know who Wendy is?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)09:48 No.26580522

>>26580475

That doesn't make any sense. Wendy got her new soul gem a year ago and Midori got hers a few weeks ago specifically crafted from the remains of Mirai's soul gem.

It's a lot simpler to think that Wendy's just running in miracle Midori cosplay for some reason, rather than come up with increasingly crazier theories

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:48 No.26580527

>>26580505
You can't slide a bowl of ramen under the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:49 No.26580534

>>26580527
One noodle at a time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:49 No.26580535

>>26580527
Wendy is the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:49 No.26580540

>>26580514
The truth is we don't know who wendy is, we only know midori.

I wouldn't be surprised if Midori is QB. The only not midori is Mami, no one could replace those Mami's and fool us.

We know for a fact, because ~~we're midori too~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:50 No.26580548
File: 1376315452610.jpg-(10 KB, 131x225, 2lood.jpg)

>>26580534

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:51 No.26580557

>>26580522
my shining beacon of sanity in todays thread.
the theories are getting way too crazy for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:52 No.26580562

Next time Wendy visits we need to fall asleep hugging her and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:52 No.26580565

>>26580540
~~Midori is Decu, it all makes sense now.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:53 No.26580571

>>26580562
Like the giant yuri pimp we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:53 No.26580577

>>26580201

[X] Fuckin' this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:53 No.26580581

>>26580562
then stop time so Pinky can squeeze in too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:53 No.26580582

>>26580522
YOU KNOW WHAT'S EVEN SIMPLER AND A BETTER THEORY?

THAT THE NOIR MIDORI WRITE UP HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH ANYTHING

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)09:53 No.26580583

>>26580522
Considering the Green Green magazine in her possession, she's either a fan of it or she's still pining for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:53 No.26580586

>>26580562
after we make both of them pregnant of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:55 No.26580597

>>26580562
It would solve a lot of problems if we could some how get Midori and Wendy in the same room.

And then shoot them booth to make sure that they're real.

Why don't we use that killswitch we have on Midori's soulgem? If we use it and Wendy is fine we'll know that she's not Midori.

I'm not crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:55 No.26580599

>>26580586
How would Chiaki make Midori and Wendy pregnant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:55 No.26580600

>>26580582
>noir
>simple
That way lies only madness and tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:55 No.26580603

>>26580583
her being an avid fan of MMxMM and the wig make me think she wishes she was in Midori's place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:55 No.26580610

>>26580582
i concur with this. but then Decu likes to do lewd things to our perception of canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:56 No.26580614

>>26580597
"So which one of you" is the real Midori?"
"I am!"
"No I am!"
Draw the deagle, aim at kneecaps.

"Not again!"
"You are the real Midori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:56 No.26580615

>>26580597
You should shoot yourself, to make sure you're not Midori. Please do this, now.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)09:57 No.26580626

>>26580583

Neco's updated profile said that Wendy was a fan of MMxMM and imported the original volumes instead of buying the localization

>> ☐ **Midori** 08/12/13(Mon)09:57 No.26580630

>>26580540
silly anon, I'm Midori, not them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:58 No.26580638

>>26580597
Wait. We Can just talk to Midori through the soul gem! Then we''ll know for certain where she is!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:58 No.26580642

>>26580615
That's exactly what Sayaka would say if she were pretending to be Wendy.

Say good bye to you kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:58 No.26580643
File: 1376315925068.jpg-(86 KB, 700x418, absolutely useless.jpg)

>>26580582
>>26580610
The literal only possible lead we have on that is the fact it doesn't say non-canon next to it. Of course that's pretty much useless, but it's at least something.

Who the fuck knows. We will find out eventually.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)09:58 No.26580644

>>26580603
What's not to say it could be both and the latter is what caused the former? Chiaki and Wendy didn't exactly have a "conclusion" to their "relationship".

>>26580626
She did mention it as well in one of the previous dream sequences. Thanks for the info though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)09:59 No.26580647

>>26580599
>Madicka.jpg

>> ☐ **Midori** 08/12/13(Mon)10:00 No.26580651
File: 1376316002943.jpg-(84 KB, 451x482, lewdori.jpg)

>>26580630
Awawawa...Well, maybe having a few of me is alright...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:00 No.26580654

>>26580643
>green
>not green-green
AND THUS, PROOF. NOT MIDORI.

>> ☐ **Midori Hanegawa** 08/12/13(Mon)10:00 No.26580656

>>26580626
Wendy has taste. None of that shitty 4kids translation for her.

>> ☐ **Midori** 08/12/13(Mon)10:01 No.26580665

>>26580630
>>26580651

No, I am Spartacus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:01 No.26580666

image of dozens of midoris claiming to be the real one when

>> ☐ **-** 08/12/13(Mon)10:02 No.26580675

>>26580666
In the next volume of Miracle Midori. Can you guess how Murder Mayumi figures out who the real one is?

>> ☐ **Midori** 08/12/13(Mon)10:03 No.26580684

>>26580675
By texture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:03 No.26580686

>>26580675
Process of "elimination".

Fortunately, she's got enough "bullets".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:04 No.26580692

>>26580675
Groping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:05 No.26580702

>>26580686
Taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:06 No.26580712

>>26580702
her old soulgem tasted like whiskey, but her new one, we don't know, chiaki should definitely taste it, and use it as a drink cooler again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:07 No.26580718

>>26580675
Who cares which is the real one? Just fuck 'em all!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)10:07 No.26580720

>>26580191 >>26580194 >>26580201

You tear your gaze away from the oncoming grief seed to ask her one final question.

Who killed her - or what?

Wendy's face darkens at this, before she nods. "A friend," She says, over the sound of the grief seed finally slamming into what little remained of Mitakihara - over the sound of the world breaking apart around the both you. "One who got turned into a monster by a Golden Weapon. She...she's gone, now. No one knows where she is." A sigh. "Nicole Touchdown. That's...that's what I knew her as. I don't know if she still calls herself by that."

Ah. Well. That's...that's as clear of an answer that you're going to get.

Stepping forward, you reach up with both your hands to pull her gently down to your height, by her shoulders. She blinks at this, but allows you to do so, bending forward slightly. Without allowing modesty to regain control of your own instincts, you press your lips against her cheek. Just a small, brief period of contact.

She stiffens at this, and you draw back. Your own cheeks reddening slightly, a mirror to hers.

You'll get it right this time, you tell her. That's your promise, and you try not to make the promises you make, either.

Wendy nods at this, the small smile once more on her lips.

"Goodbye, Kong," You hear her murmur right into your ear, as she gives you a kiss of her own.

It's the last thing you hear just before the world explodes.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)10:07 No.26580727

>>26580720

You open your eyes to Sayaka shaking you by the shoulder. It's...oddly considerate of her, seeing as you didn't exactly part ways amicably earlier. The least you were expecting was her punching and kicking you awake.

You mumble something about being up, before groping around for your glasses. You put them back on after rubbing the grit from your eyes, a yawn tearing itself from you as you do so. You also manage to ask her what time it is.

"Quarter past five," The blue-haired Eversor replies, her voice quiet in the dimly-lit darkness of Ruri's suite. "Nothing's come up. Squad Hiryu's making the rounds as we speak, along with the security detail. Karasawa says no Callidus action, either, so we're good on that." Sayaka seems to hesitate here. "...I called NECO earlier, and I managed to get her to tone it down a bit."

Ah. Well. That's...that's what you wanted. You thank her for it.

"No problem." A pause, then a sigh. "...S-Sorry about...earlier. You didn't need that. I didn't need that."

What? Is...is Sayaka apologizing to you?

"Don't make this any more fucking difficult than it has to be," The Eversor growls. "I was being a dick earlier, and I'm apologizing for it. I recognize my failing and I'm correcting it. Alright?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)10:08 No.26580728

>>26580712
Weird way of doing foreplay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:08 No.26580729

>>26580692
This reminds me. When the mission is over, we must try sleeping with our hand on Midori's butt. If she refuses, tell her it's warmaster's orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:08 No.26580735

Am I the only one who thinks NECO could be a valuable asset if we could recruit her? She stalked us and Sayaka for most of the day without either of us being none the wiser; just imagine how long it would have taken her to be found if she had a Calidus supporting her. I personally don't think we would have found her at all.

And since I'm fairly sure she won't stop snooping, we could actually offer up some sort of protection by being part of our Officio. Because sooner or later, she'll probably get caught by another group, and I doubt we'd be the only people who'd think to slit throats first and ask questions later. However, having the personal protection of the Ninth's Warmaster may get her out of those situations alive. Severely beaten, but alive.

The way, I see it, QB gets publicity and information from her, Sayaka'll calm her tits because we'll be protecting her somewhat, and NECO would actually get financing, support, and unprecedented access to Magical girls like she never had before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:10 No.26580750

>>26580727
[x] "Kneecap yourself later on and it'll be fine." -Sleepily.
"But seriously, if you think we're fucking up, tell us in private and it's all good. You're the damn Equerry, after all."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:10 No.26580752

>>26580727
"Great. That's a start, but I'm still not happy about Neco. Anyway, I'll go on watch now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:10 No.26580756

>>26580735
you aint the only one, heres hoping we get a chance to employ her sometime in the near future

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:11 No.26580758

>>26580301
This should be a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:11 No.26580762

>>26580727

[X] "Accepted and you have my apologize as well. Good work with NECO."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:11 No.26580768

>>26580727
[x]Accepted. Now find me a hobo I can kneecap so I can get my daily fix

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:12 No.26580770

>>26580727
[x] Forgive her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:12 No.26580772

>>26580727
[x] "Alright."
[x] Go to corridor, manifest shield, check for clicking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:12 No.26580774

>>26580735
>Am I the only one who thinks NECO could be a valuable asset if we could recruit her?

She's a magical girl encyclopedia. If anyone can point us in the right direction for all the GWs, then it's her.

However we've got more important stuff to worry about now, namely the Prophet.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)10:12 No.26580775

>>26580727
[X] "I accept, you're my Equerry for a reason and it isn't because you're nice to me."

>>26580735
Best to clear it up with Sayaka and Kyuubey first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:12 No.26580782

>>26580729
>If she refuses

Then it's neither Midori or Wendy! dun dun dun!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/12/13(Mon)10:12 No.26580784

>>26580727

[x]"I fucked up too, I will just forgive you in my own way and forget that it ever happened."

Lets check on Ruri before we do anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:13 No.26580786

>>26580750

Nicely IC.

[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:13 No.26580791

>>26580727
Thanks, I am not exactly handling this being warmaster stuff too well yet either as you noticed

I know I am normally paranoid and unpleasant but this whole thing has me even more so especially since the last idol babysitting job I got handed turned out so badly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:13 No.26580792

>>26580727
[x]
This. >>26580784

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/12/13(Mon)10:13 No.26580793

>>26580727
[x] Be cool. Get Sayaka's opinion on recruiting NECO instead.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)10:13 No.26580794

>>26580727

I'll tone down the sarcastic gun humor if you tone down the bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:14 No.26580799

>>26580735
I agree. But we'll have to be careful about it. Unfortunately we'll have to wait for something big to happen to her, as otherwise we'd be breaking our promise to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:14 No.26580805

>>26580727
"Alright."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:14 No.26580808

>>26580727
[x] >>26580750

Because it made me smile.

The proximity of >>26580728 to the last Deculture post made it look like an answer to "How do you react?"

I ALMOST decided to go with that instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:14 No.26580809

>>26580727
"Well, that's one of the reasons I want you as my Equerry. Let's just try to be more civil the enxt time we disagree. Good job on getting her to tone it down. Is there anything else or can I go on patrol now?"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/12/13(Mon)10:14 No.26580812

>>26580794
Let's not ask her to do the impossible, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:15 No.26580817

>>26580750
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:15 No.26580819

>>26580782
Did I say refuses? I meant hesitates. Or wastes time stammering instead of getting in bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:15 No.26580828

Ohh, so THIS is why NECO is bitching. Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:16 No.26580840

>>26580727
[x] "Apology accepted, and hell, its why I wanted you as my equerry, also had some time to think on the NECO matter, what are your thoughts on employing her skills, she is clearly better at getting info that QB is..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:16 No.26580841

>>26580774
...She might be able to help with that, too.
Shit, I wonder if we could trade an interview for information? Like, the stuff she doesn't publish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:17 No.26580846

>>26580727
[x] "Apology accepted. If you can call her, try to find out how she got past our security. And get some sleep while you can; the boss wants us looking our best."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:19 No.26580869

>>26580727

[x] "Apology accepted." "I'll have you take care of any negotiations or warnings to the kid who clearly doesn't know any better in the future." "Perfect job for a hero of hers, right ?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:19 No.26580870

>>26580774
Couldn't we ask her about someone who might fit that description; might give us some leads? Hell, can't we ask her if she's heard anything about what happened to Malal, as well?

>>26580775
Of course, but I don't see why they wouldn't go with it. We'll be protecting Neco, and keeping her from being an outright loose cannon, keeping Magical girls with less ... restraint from just taking her out. QB'll get someone who has a nose for sniffing out ongoing operations, like she did with us. Not to mention an expert and publicity.

>> ☐ **READ THIS SALLAKA** **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:22 No.26580898

HELPFUL GUIDE TO TELLING WHETHER MURDERFACE IS BEING SARCASTIC ABOUT KNEECAPPING SOMEONE OR NOT

>If she does not have her gun out, it's probably sarcasm.
>If she has her gun out, it's probably a threat.
>if she wanted to have kneecaped someone, they'll be screaming and bleeding and be on the floor wondering why they can't feel their feet any more

>*SPECIAL SECRET NOTE* This does not apply when giving orders to kneecap people. And besides, that's her shtick. She wouldn't do that.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)10:22 No.26580900

>>26580870
Again, just erring on the side of caution. From my impressions of Sayaka on NECO, the former's concerned about what the latter is doing. With the kind of work Magical Girls face everyday, Blueberry's concern isn't unfounded.

If ever NECO did join the 9th and got herself into real trouble, Sayaka may take it to heart that she had a hand in it.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/12/13(Mon)10:23 No.26580910

>"Nicole Touchdown. That's...that's what I knew her as. I don't know if she still calls herself by that."

>Deceased as of September of last year, KIA in an altercation with a high-ranking member of the United Assassins Association. The loss sent ripples through Santa Destroy’s mercenary scene and sparked a new, albeit short-lived conflict with the UAA resulting in more high-profile deaths on both sides.

Sounds like this Nicole Touchdown is a gender bent Travis Touchdown and unless there was some sort of cover-up involved it looks like she is another human that stumbled onto a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:23 No.26580911

>>26580727
I suppose you could give me a hand with something to make up for it, I like to ~~kneecap~~ my self in the morning, so how bout we have some mutual ~~kneecapping~~ before ruri wakes up?

>> ☐ **Sallaka** 08/12/13(Mon)10:25 No.26580925

>>26580898
Fuck you Murderface, maybe if you you showed more emotion than a fucking ROCK, people would be able to tell easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:25 No.26580930

>>26580841
Personally I'd rather (mind) beat it out of her.

Mainly because the practice of following MGs around is pretty unhealthy and bound to get her killed sooner or later, the fact that she's still alive is a miracle.

It's cruel to let her go on doing something so dangerous, the right thing to do here is dissuade her from getting involved any further with MGs.

So I think that, when we have the time, we should set up an interview and then bring Karasawa Enishi along so we can politely ask her a few questions in a very persuasive manner.

>>26580870
Yeah, that too. Maybe we can do a quick phone interview and get some little questions answered in return for telling her something she wants to know.

Then we Kneec - I mean make her reassess her life goals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:25 No.26580934

>>26580925
Oh Sallaka, Murderface is only rock hard for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:26 No.26580941

>>26580911
Murderface, my patella is so hard right now, could you help me with that?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)10:26 No.26580944

>>26580870
Also, I guess Sayaka's hostility came from Chiaki touching a nerve. She still wants to be a White Knight, if my faulty memory serves me right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:26 No.26580946

>>26580925
I'm not your murderface, equerry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:26 No.26580947

>>26580900
Fair point, but as it already stands, NECO's already independantly investigating other Officios and such. As a member of the ninth, we could have girls protecting her, or rescuing her if it comes down to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:29 No.26580967

>>26580944
That really pissed me off, not only is Sayaka letting this girl go around and endanger herself, she's doing it to stroke her big fat 'magical girls are heroines' cock.

She's looking out for Neco for both selfish reasons and in spite of the fact that Neco could get herself killed doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:30 No.26580980

>>26580911
Let me get some gun oil to lube up the sliding bits, that helps me pop multiple ~~kneecaps~~ faster.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)10:31 No.26580992

>>26580947
It's an avenue that merits looking into, at least.

>>26580967
Ehh, didn't even like Sayaka in the series proper. Homu-fag all the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:32 No.26580996

>>26580947
That could get politically risqué, what happenes if some of our troops are found protecting her whilst she's spying on a different officio?

It's not going to look good, I can tell you that much.

The best way to protect her from magical girls is to get her to stop interacting with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:32 No.26581000

>>26580930
>>26580967
Aside from the fact that she's already skilled enough to evade two security teams, one of which is a full Vindicare squad, a top Eversor, and a Callidus, QB's implication that she's more than just a normal girl show that she's got more than just pure luck letting her survive doing what she does.

I don't think we should worry about her health, because she's obviously able to look out for herself, and won't be caught unless she wants to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:34 No.26581018

getting a civilian involved our affairs is a really bad idea, NECO isn't a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)10:34 No.26581023

>>26580996
The 9th's Girls intervening should be a last-resort option, if indeed NECO goes under Kyuubey's payroll.

>>26581000
This. Neco is no ordinary girl, no matter what Sayaka thinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:35 No.26581028

I'd like to remind everyone that QB didn't actually deny setting up our run-in with NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:37 No.26581056

>>26581000
She's been getting fucking lucky anon. We don't know the full extent of her abilities just because she put on a maid costume and then jumped out a window when she noticed a van full of magical girls roll up in front of the hotel she was in.

All the interviews she posted are her just straight up talking to someone or regurgitating gossip about them, with a bit of spying through a pair of binoculars on top.

Maybe she can out smart most magical girls, the fact that she's still alive is impressive. However, I don't think she's super human. Just super lucky.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)10:37 No.26581058

>>26581028
"Neither confirm nor deny." Bastard cat was being smug about it though, which may mean he knows more than he's letting on.

(Or, y'know, he got to see Chiaki being one-upped and is 'happy" for a given measure of it.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:38 No.26581061

>NECO @MGsAreReal 1m
>Guess i'll just clean my equipment or something, or sleep i guess = 3 = wouldn't want the Sayaka defense force getting all butthurt

Sayaka has fans?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:38 No.26581063

> NECO @MGsAreReal

Guess i'll just clean my equipment or something, or sleep i guess = 3 = wouldn't want the Sayaka defense force getting all butthurt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:39 No.26581073

>>26580967
Deep down, Mickey likes to believe in the "ideal magical girl". That's why she was such a big fan of Ruri's music, it connected sayaka with her desired fantasy of being a magical girl instead of the reality.

NECO is just an innocent looking up to her role models in her own way, which is by finding out as much as possible about them. It's sweet really, but NECO doesn't realize how much danger she could be in. Murderface had Sayaka and QB keep her in check, but what if another officio discovers this information, and decides they want to recruit her for themselves to spy interoffice? Or if another officio decides they don't care for such a leak, because if she can spy on a god damn WARMASTER without being caught, she could likely spy on other megucas just as easy and other officios might not have such an easy going boss.

Either bring her in, or tell her to step off for her own good, ask sayaka to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:40 No.26581080

>>26581061
I think it's more a dig at Sayaka being authoritarian. Since Japan's 'army' is called the Self Defence Force.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)10:40 No.26581087

>>26581073
I'm in for the "Step off for her own good" camp. We don't need any more civilian blood on our hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:41 No.26581093

>>26581080
clearly you don't visit 4chan enough...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:41 No.26581095

Whatever we do, we need to call her 'Mickey'. Because.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:42 No.26581100

>>26581093
I'm aware of the other meaning. But that would mean NECO was breaking the 4th wall.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/12/13(Mon)10:43 No.26581103
File: 1376318598114.png-(332 KB, 1250x1600, TqOs8GO.png)

>>26581061
>>Sayaka has fans?

I like her. She's not my favorite, but she's cool. I like our current interactions with her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:43 No.26581109

>>26581080
>Self Defence Force.
I thought it was a reference to the JIDF, and all other subsequent internet defence forces. What with such groups tending to be quite vocal and extreme.

>>26581073
>ask sayaka to do it.

Alright, I suggested Enishi but that's probably a bad idea. I just felt sorry for her and wanted to giver her a chance to get her revenge I guess.

If Sayaka won't do it lets get Kyoko as a compromise. Though she might fuck it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:44 No.26581117

>>26581056
Did you happen to notice what floor that was?
That was one floor under the penthouse suite. That's a multi-story drop.

Your suggestion that we do anything about NECO to get her away from Magical Girls is both unneeded and futile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:45 No.26581121

>>26581100
NECO's existence is breaking the 4th wall...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:45 No.26581122

>>26581109
But who, within the context of the story, would that be refering to? What the hell would a Sayaka defence force be? Why would they be talking to NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:47 No.26581138

>>26581121
Not directly. Her twitter is a real thing, but it's always in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:48 No.26581142

>>26581122
Other magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:49 No.26581154

>>26581122
Sayaka's actually a bit popular in the world, she is the White Knight of the Ninth and apparently a ladykiller of redheads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:49 No.26581164
File: 1376318998391.jpg-(18 KB, 320x213, Murder weapon.jpg)

>>26581117
Pic related, it's both how she could escape a multisotry drop and what will be usedd to kill her. Probably. She could

actually be killed by something much worse, like knives or guns or claws or pinkey or rampaging steamroller.

>>26581122
It didn't make sense to me either, that's just what I assumed the reference to be to. Sayaka has no defence force, obviously. She's talking about Sayaka being butthurt because she's drawing too much attention to herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:51 No.26581173

>>26581142
>>26581154
Is she that popular though? That she has a fan following that would hurl abouse at NECO on twitter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:51 No.26581178

>>26581154

I can just imagine a redheaded mob chasing NECO Arc for daring to slander Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:54 No.26581212

>>26581087
I really don't think we need to further bother with NECO, and we should not interfere with her activities.
For one, she won't listen, and second, I think it'll just make us look even more foolish when it turns out she's not some naive civilian but actually is well equipped to her chosen hobby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)10:54 No.26581217

>>26581173
Depends on whether or not anybody plans to do this.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/12/13(Mon)10:58 No.26581247

>>26581212
We'll just have to wait and see how NECO presents herself in person then. She does need to stop Chirping while we're on an Op though. (Which has been already done by Sayaka, it seems.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:00 No.26581270
File: 1376319635463.png-(207 KB, 1000x1000, kyo65957884147.png)

>>26581173
All she even needs is one fan to hurl abuse at someone through Chirpee if they have enough puppet accounts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:01 No.26581289

>>26581270
I can see Kyoko doing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:02 No.26581293

>>26581073

I would like to mention (if it hasn't been already) that we don't actually know NECO's true motives for certain. We only have Sayaka's word for it, and her interactions with NECO might have been colored by her own ideals of what magical girls should be like.

I'd rather we didn't kill some amateur news reporter. However, we should tell Sallaka that if NECO so much as toes the line it's her responsibility to take care of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:11 No.26581382

>>26581293
I really doubt that NECO was being completely honest with Sayaka, or that she's just some mundane amateur news reporter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:13 No.26581403

>>26581293
Do you want Sayaka to hate us forever. Sayaka went off on us for joking about "interogating" neko. Sayaka gave us

her solemn word that she would handle NECO, we need to trust Sayaka to do her fucking job, and we need to do ours, which is looking out for the principal, NECO doesn't seem to be focussed at all on Ruri as such isn't our issue. Sure, on a secondary level it could be percieved as a threat, but again, we had this talk with Sayaka and sayaka promised that she would stop NECO from continuing. So a little faith is required here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:14 No.26581409

>>26581382
Sayaka's face when it turns out NECO manipulated her with a fake stary eyed schoolgirl story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:15 No.26581419

I think we can all agree that we need to
[x] Grab Sayaka's butt
with the excuse that it is a kneecap tax.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:16 No.26581434

>>26581403
THIS FUCKING THIS.

We're the boss, we have employee's for a purpose, we don't need to tell them how to do their job, they're competent people who are good at what they do. They wouldn't be alive otherwise, stop trying to tell Sayaka how to do her job and let her do it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)11:16 No.26581438

>>26580750 >>26580772 >>26580805 >>26580846

With the last vestiges of sleep making your tongue feel thick and unresponsive in your mouth, you tell her to just kneecap herself later on and it'll be fine. You'll consider the matter settled.

"W-what? I..." Sayaka narrows her eyes at you. "Murderface." She says your name like a warning, clearly not amused.

You chuckle at this, before shaking your head. Joking aside - and you were joking - if she at all thinks you're fucking up somehow, then she should tell you in private and it's all good. It's why you made her Equerry, after all. A check and balance to how badly you're fucking up being Warmaster of the Ninth Officio.

"...Yeah. Yeah, I'll do that." She manages a smile. "Next time, of course. And that's pretty much inevitable, right?"

Heh. Yeah. Just like how it's inevitable that she'll have a superbitch moment about it, which pretty much renders her ability to notify you in private impossible. Just cancelling it out and all.

"Hah. Fuck you, Murderface."

Seems you didn't screw up things between you and your Equerry as bad as you thought. That's a good thing, at least.

You get up off the couch, slipping the holstered Desert Eagle back on, the Warmaster Cap stuffed into your inventory. It's your turn to keep watch, now. She should get some rest, since your boss wants you to look your best. Couch is good for a nap, in any case.

"Yeah. I'll do that." Sayaka lets out a breath, glancing over at Ruri. "At least, I'll try to. Having a bit of trouble sleeping."

...What? Is she still rustled over what happened earlier? Because you'll apologize about it if she wants, that's not an issue--

"No, no. Not that anymore." The Eversor shakes her head. "Just...gah. Nevermind. It's just my nerves, probably." She takes your place on the couch, Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie laid down on her lap. "Just this fucking assignment, I guess. Now you know why I don't go for security ops all that much."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:17 No.26581441

>>26581382
Spoiler alert: NECO is actually ~~Spider-Man~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)11:17 No.26581443

>>26581438

Huh. well. You'll keep it in mind, then, when you're assigning people to missions next.

"I'd appreciate it." She nods at you. "...I made a fresh pot of coffee outside. Should still be hot enough to drink if you need some."

That's thoughtful of her. She didn't poison it, did she?

Sayaka rolls her eyes at this. "The fuck do I look like, some sort of Venenum? Yeah, I'd poison the same coffee I'd be drinking, along with the rest of the damn security detail. Go have a cup if you're feeling sleepy."

Yeah, fine. You leave Sayaka to get her shuteye, closing the door quietly behind you. You immediately spot the coffee machine Sayaka must have taken from Room Service sitting on top of a corner table, with a few paper cups stacked beside it. There's still some coffee left in the pot, and you pour yourself one.

A cautious sip later, and you blink as you realize that Sayaka can in fact make a halfway decent cup of Joe. Not too bad at all.

As you take another sip, you feel a sensation of warmth on your cheek. The same cheek Wendy had kissed, just before you woke up.

An ex, huh? Well. At least...at least not everything in your past was horrible.

Your Shield manifesting on your arm - the gears inside completely silent - you begin your own patrol. Wondering just what was it like to have someone nice.

Well. Everyone should have someone nice, you think.

You just wonder if you still deserve it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)11:19 No.26581479
File: 1376320785963.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

>>26581443

And that's it for the first night of the Kirishima Ruri Mission! Next thread starts the concert proper, finally!

Sorry for the slow posting times, weather is still a bit dodgy here! Thanks for everyone's participation once again and feedback is always appreciated!

Questions answered after the writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:19 No.26581481

>>26581443
>going on patrol in silk pajamas, DEagle holster, and shield
MAXIMUM SWAG if we put the Hat on, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:20 No.26581494

>>26581479
Am I Midori?
You'd tell me if I was, right?

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 08/12/13(Mon)11:20 No.26581495

“How ya doin’ in there, Whitey?” With a few clicks and hisses, the walkie-talkie lying on my table – well, what passed for a table in here – came to life, a sweet and cheery voice filling the stagnant air in Sub Zero. I pretty much jumped the moment I heard it – hell, I’d always jumped the moment I even thought I might have heard it – and scrambled over, tripping over my own stupid, numb legs in the process.

That was pretty much the closest thing to a daily routine I had: read until she had time to come down, and trip over my own dumb ass when I heard her.

“I’m...okay.” I just barely croaked it out. Same answer I always gave, and lately it felt lamer and lamer. “I mean, I’m good.” My voice didn’t wanna cooperate. I was trying to…to use it more, so it wouldn’t be so hard whenever she talked to me. She laughed, and the sound kind of made my heart leap into my throat.

“Ya sound better lately. You ain’t gettin’ TOO used to that hellhole, are ya?” No. Maybe. I didn’t know, and I mumbled out some half-assed answer. It hadn't been so bad, since she slipped this thing into my MREs. Snuck me a clock, too, and a game boy, and books sometimes. She always figured it'd be hell to sit here doing nothing, she said. I was pretty used to it, though.

(1/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:21 No.26581496

>>26581403

Frankly after viewing the world through Sayaka's starry eyes for a few threads, I think her word should mean jack shit when it comes to getting stuff done. We've had more trustworthy people betray us in the past, and we know that Sayaka has refused to do jobs before because they went against her moral code.

If we explain where we're coming from in a calm, reasonable, and serious manner, she should understand. If not, then maybe we should reconsider her position. We can't do shit with an aid that won't do what we tell her to, no matter how political an appointment it was.

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 08/12/13(Mon)11:21 No.26581499

>>26581495
"Aw, geez. It just sounds depressin' when ya say stuff like that." I laughed. I mean, yeah, it kinda did. It was a dumb way to think, sure. But things could always get better, right? They were better now, even. I wasn't surrounded by a bunch of other sick people. Nobody was going to surprise die on me. That was seriously the worst thing, man. You don't even know. …Well, I guess magical girls were kinda used to that too. Shit.

"You…Goddamn, son. Yer a real ray'a sunshine, ain't ya?" A huff. …Even that sounded kinda warm, coming from her. "When…when we get ya outta there, we're not gonna talk about none o' that anymore, alright? You ain't get ta witch out three steps out the door."

I mumbled out a little apology. I wasn't upset or anything, I was trying to make a joke. You kinda have to after a point, right?

"…Aw, ya got me. Just…kinda hard ta believe you can still joke in there, some days."

---

(2/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:21 No.26581503

On a somewhat related topic, there's a petition going on 'bout renaming a nebula :
http://www.change.org/petitions/international-astronomical-union-change-the-official-name-of-nebula-ngc-6357-to-the-madokami-nebula

Affirm your faith today, and let the Blessed Lady have her place among the stars!

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 08/12/13(Mon)11:21 No.26581504

>>26581499
"Y'know, this reminds me a little bit sometimes of when me'n Annie was little." Mary Sue was kinda quiet today. I think she and her sister had a fight. She loved to talk, though, so 'quiet' was pretty relative. I asked her what she meant, and she just sighed.

"Well, she ain't never been real tough, 'fore we was magical girls. What'cha call a, uh, heavy reader. Mostly sat around playin' vidya games'n watchin' Chinese cartoons, 'n readin' on the playground instead'a shootin' at birds or squirrels. She got picked on a whole lot."

I bet Mary beat the shit out of 'em for it.

"Yup. Every single one. Broke a couple noses, couple arms. Couple balls, too. Ain't nobody fucks with the Springfield Sisters. …But she'd still get all mopey, 'n start sulkin' around in our room. Wouldn't come out for nothin', 'n Ah'd sit up against the door jus' like this, 'n she'd sit on the other side."

That's what I'm doing, too.

"I could kinna tell. I could…sorta feel ya there." I mumbled an apology and started to move, but my walkie talkie rang out. "You best not be movin'. It ain't that. Ah just…Ah mean, it's almost…warm. S'nice."

…Yeah. It was really nice, in a weird way. I couldn't really explain it, so I tried to remind her of where she left off instead.

“Right, yeah. So we’d sit’n talk just like this, ‘n she’d bawl, an’ Ah’d get mad again, at her for bein’ a wuss and at everyone else for makin’ her feel worse. Worry it mighta…screwed her up, sometimes.”

“…Nah. You’re her big sister. S’probably why she’s tough now. You just had to…protect her until then. And stuff.” It sounded better in my head. Everything I said to Mary sounded better in my head. She gave me a weak ‘heh, yeah’ in response, and I scrambled to find something to talk about and fill the…no, fuck it. It wasn’t to fill the silence.

(3/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:22 No.26581506

>>26581479
> first night

day 1 of 4...

we're going to pass thread 200 before we finish this assignment...

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/12/13(Mon)11:22 No.26581507
File: 1376320922119.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>26581479

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:22 No.26581511

>>26581479
Will we be able to order a 9th Officio Magical Girl's Uplifting Primer while we're here, and get a chance to read through it, during this contract?

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 08/12/13(Mon)11:22 No.26581518

>>26581504
I just…needed us to keep talking. This whole room was a lot brighter when she was there. I tried to say that much, at least, but it caught in my throat, and I ended up going on about some of the people I knew once. This one guy and his little sister, mostly. Guy was an asshole. A real motherfucker, like, I’d seen him sneak medical supplies out and try to stab nurses and stuff if they got anywhere near his sister and him.

I helped him do it a couple of times. Dunno why exactly. I guess we were friends. He was older than me, but he was…cool. Everyone does dumb shit sometimes, right? For cool people?

“Is this…uh, is this gonna get depressin’?”

…Huh?

“Ah love it when ya start talkin’, Sab, but every time ya start talkin’ about th’hospital, somebody dies.” She was quiet. …I couldn’t tell what she was thinking through the stupid crappy sound quality of the walkie talkie. “He dies, don’t he?”

…Yeah. They shot him, just a little bit before I contracted.

“…And yer still makin’ jokes? I…Jesus, Sab.”

…Sorry.

“Naw, it’s…Ah’m gonna… …Gimme a few. Arright?”

(4/7)

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 08/12/13(Mon)11:23 No.26581526

>>26581518
It took about an hour, but that was fine. Wasn’t like I had anywhere to be. I sat there by the door, waiting, staring down at the walkie talkie. There weren’t really any other sounds in there…like, ever, so it pretty much scared the piss out of me when the heavy duty doors behind me started to…click. I fired off a barrage of swear words in my head and pushed myself to my feet, bolting for the back of Sub Zero. The field was gonna get screwed up like this, wasn’t it? Shit, I didn’t know how this stupid room worked. Why were they opening the door? Who would do that?

“Aw man, this place sucks. The hell’re ya hidin’, Sab?” Her…her voice echoed through all of Sub Zero. No walkie talkie garbling it, no…no ambiguity at all. …I smelled. I knew I smelled. I looked like a hobo in a dirty fucking hospital gown. I couldn’t. I couldn’t do this. That was how she’d think of me forever.

“…Sab?” Shit she was getting closer fuck me fuck me fuck me. I tried to drag a blanket over myself, but the stupid thing got caught on some debris, and then…

“You playin’ hide’n seek or somethin’?” I looked back, and…and there she was. Golden hair that just…shined in the dim light, and…and she was wearing even less than I was. Denim shorts, and-was that a bikini top? Oh man she was gonna freeze her ass off in th..yeah, she…she already was-

“Hey…Ah ain’t gonna hurt ya or nothin’. It’s Mary. Y’know. From the walkie talkie.” She grinned, and it lit up the room. Not literally, but, like…I dunno. I just sort of stared at her. I didn’t know what to say, my heart was beating out of my chest. “…Ah, uh…Ah brought ya some ice cream. Figured we could split it.”

…Yeah.

…That’d be cool.

(5/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:23 No.26581528

>>26581419
I figured out what the warmaster's cap does for us, for any couple that's already involved that we know of, it gives them mega lady boners. If it's someone we like* and we know, it makes their posterior's look larger to us, or maybe it actually makes their butt's bigger temporarily. After all, Chiaki likes big butts and doesn't give enough of a fuck to lie. If it really is slaanesh in that hat, it makes sense, since if the warmaster has a desire, slaanesh will make it excessive, which goes back to the hat causing people to have irresistible lady boner's for each other, maybe Chiaki has a thing for watching/voyeurism.

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 08/12/13(Mon)11:23 No.26581535

>>26581526
…They didn’t know what to do anymore. I could barely get the MREs down before they rotted away, and MREs are pretty much designed not to do that ever. I hadn’t heard from her in days, not since the walkie talkie gave out. I think it’s days. Calendar turned to shit, too. Clock’s rusted up. Game boy’s dead. Couldn’t even read a fucking magazine anymore.

…I didn’t know what to do either. I was scared. Terrified, even. I’d done some pretty awful shit, but…I mean, that was supposed to be the end, until they could fix me. I was supposed to get out. I was…sort of sliding toward the end of my rope, and the whole thing was rotting away above me on top of that. It’d been nice for a couple months, though. Since she started talking to me. …I could almost hear her for a while, when I held it tight enough. But that just made it rust away faster.

The door started to click, days, or maybe weeks after everything was gone. I didn’t bother running this time. …It was…I hoped it was her. It had to be her.

…

She looked so sad. Like she was gonna cry. Just seeing her like that made me want to throw up. And it was only gonna get worse, if she stuck around.

“…Don’t go tellin’ me ta leave,” she sighed. She could pretty much read my mind, even though we’d only met face to face a couple of times. “You missed me, didn’tcha?”

…Yeah… I fought back tears as hard as I could. Resisted the urge to…to hug her, or something. It’d probably kill her. Didn’t stop her, though – she kept on moving toward me. I started to inch away, then she…dove. Practically tackled me, and buried her face in my dirty hospital gown, arms wrapping around my neck.

(6/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:23 No.26581537

>>26581479
Does your real laugh sound like "hahaha!"?

>> ☐ **Sabrina Blackburn** 08/12/13(Mon)11:24 No.26581541

>>26581535
“…I’m gonna get you outta here. Just…just hang in there a little while longer. We got a plan, okay?” Her voice was straining, and…shit. I could feel wet, warm blood soaking through my gown. I tried to shove her away, but she dug

her nails in.

“I said ‘okay’? You gotta promise yer gonna hold on ‘til then.”

…She was gonna die if I kept her here any longer, but…but my arms slipped around her, too. For just a second.

…I promised, but only if she got the hell out. Like, now.

“…Heh…worryin’ about me…it don’t even hurt.” …I could feel her fingernails loosening. Coming off of her hands, as she held on tight. “…It don’t even hurt, but…”

“Get out, man. You’re getting my prom dress all teary.” It was a lame, shitty joke, and I gave her a lame, shitty smile to go with it. She wouldn’t look at me, just pulled away. A mess of golden hair finally tarnished by this stupid, awful room. …No, tarnished by me. A mop, over a bloody mess that should have been her face.

“…I’m gonna get y’out. I promise,” she mumbled one last time, before striding toward the door. …She was going pretty fast, but I could tell she was trying really, really hard not to look like she wanted out.

“…Yeah,” I whispered into the dark after her, as the lights in the room started to flicker and die. “I know.”

(7/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:25 No.26581549

>>26581503
No. Shit like this is stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:28 No.26581577

>>26581479

I knew it.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

thread archived, have a good night gents.

hooray, we can still functionally get along with Sayaka!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:28 No.26581579

>>26581479
Is neco really a mild mannered reporter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:29 No.26581591

>>26581496
I disagree. We frequently get bad ideas, partly stemming from Chiaki's amnesia making her ignorant of certain aspects of the world, and partly because of /tg/. Sayaka is supposed to point out when an idea is stupid and tell us such.
Such as your very own suggestion. Just because an idea is voiced in a calm, reasonable, serious manner doesn't make it a stupid idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:30 No.26581598

>>26581541
Don't worry Sab, we'll save you!
wait
hold on a second

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/12/13(Mon)11:33 No.26581622

>>26581479
How far are you going to let the write-up stories go? I know a few here and there aren't bad, they're nice to read, but having too many authors wanting to write OC stuff would get confusing. I have my own character, ideas and stuff but I don't really want to write anything that people wont read because the storyline is already confusing enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:34 No.26581639

>>26581479

Misaka demands Misaka demands more research funding for the BONTA-KUN prototypes , Beartiger !

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)11:35 No.26581641

>>26581494

Er, of course! D:

>>26581511

I...I guess so! That's possible, yes. Sayaka should have one on her person.

>>26581537

I have been told that it sounds really bad for a laugh!

>>26581579

She is a fearless journalist, but otherwise she is just a normal, everyday, friendly neighborhood girl!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:35 No.26581647

>>26581579
watch NECO wind up being a warmaster for another officio or something, the Superman of Meguca's

wouldn't that be some shit eh

Decu, if Slaanesh is in the 9th's Warmaster's cap, are there other demons bound to the caps/uniforms of other officio's warmasters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:37 No.26581666

>>26581641
>friendly neighborhood girl
So THAT'S how she got out the window.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:37 No.26581667

>>26581647
First Officio Callidus.
Why else is she allowed to move through the different Officio's unhindered? The First is above all of the internal squabbling and rivalries, and has the best Magical Girls on the planet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)11:38 No.26581676

>>26581622

Well, I usually talk with everyone who does the write-ups and help them find a place in the MGNQ storyline for their characters. MGNQ is a big place and there is a lot of room for content, whether they intersect with the main story or not. Even if they don't interact with Murderface they can also interact with the other Officios, or Kyoko, or Sakura, or Malal.

As for the concerns earlier, Wendy was a character planned to heavily feature in Chiaki's past, definitely. It wasn't an afterthought!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:41 No.26581706

>>26581667
If QB is in on that, that would definitely explain why he's exceedingly calm about the situation, perhaps the mutant from the first has decided to keep closer tabs on the workings of the other officio's as kind of a quality control. Making sure the other incubators are keeping up their end of the operation and that their officio's are up to snuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:41 No.26581711
File: 1376322096913.jpg-(54 KB, 800x600, 1350864946589.jpg)

>>26581676
There will never be a MGNQ RPG where you play a member of the first, wandering the world, helping the other officios as needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:41 No.26581712

>>26581641
To what extent does her ability to break the fourth wall go?

Are we being watched?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)11:42 No.26581717

>>26581639

Hahaha! Misaka needs to put in the paperwork for it!

>>26581647

Nope! The other caps are just extremely stylish. Chiaki's cap is one of a kind!

>>26581667

You make it sound like they're the Ultramarines of MGNQ! (They totally are.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:42 No.26581724

>>26581712
of course anon. NECO is always on the ceiling watching while you masturbate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:44 No.26581737

>>26581676
Is there still a chance at a wendy route. I know some people favor mami, and some favor the original cast harem route, there's a lot of midorifags out there, even a rurifag. but I'm a sucker for rediscovering romance and am curious if there's a possiblity of it happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:44 No.26581742

>>26581717
>Ultramarines of MGNQ

Does that mean their warmaster is the spiritual liege of all other warmasters?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/12/13(Mon)11:44 No.26581747

>>26581676
I see. I'll look over what I have now and maybe contact you later... Err, how do you usually contact people?

(I really have a bad habit of making an OC for every quest thread I've gotten into.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:45 No.26581753

>>26581737
Don't forget Pinkyfags.
Never mess with the original!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)11:45 No.26581755

>>26581712

Hahaha, no, she doesn't break the fourth wall or anything like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:45 No.26581759

>>26581711
i would play the fuck out of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:45 No.26581764

>>26581706
All of the Officios have to meet their quota's, especially after the Third stopped producing.
How fortunate that NECO's start of her journalistic career generally coincides with the Third's deal to transfer all of its Magical Girls to the Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:46 No.26581773

>>26581717
Decu, who is the leader of the 1st officio? can QB text us a name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:47 No.26581774

>>26581717
>they're the Ultramarines of MGNQ!
Huh. I expected them to be Custodes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:47 No.26581780

Decupyon, was Pinky watching our ultra-lewd dream?
Was she amused? Angered? Aroused?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:48 No.26581790

>>26581774
nah, the 1st is still an active officio, they just deal with the shit that would have Kharn pissing herself over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:50 No.26581802

>>26581676
Huh. So does that mean the Wendy Cooldown author actually is a personal friend of yours? Or was it just a really happy coincidence that someone wanted to flesh her out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:50 No.26581803

>>26581773
I'd put money on it being this universe's Homura.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/12/13(Mon)11:52 No.26581826

>>26581737

Oh, there definitely is a chance!

>>26581742

Quite so! The First is always 'The Ideal', and they're not at all ashamed to remind people of that.

>>26581747

I can be contacted through the Twitter account, or my email.

>>26581773

Available on their website, the name of the Warmaster of the First Officio is Amane Hazuki!

>>26581780

All three at the same time!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/12/13(Mon)11:52 No.26581828

>>26581773
>>26581803
It's Serena. Or Usagi, depending on your region.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:55 No.26581858

>>26581826
>All three at the same time!

Oh Pinky, you so conflicted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:57 No.26581870
File: 1376323027792.png-(319 KB, 850x683, 1370908075321.png)

>>26581828
>Moon warmaster is Sailor Moon

...really shoulda seen that one coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)11:59 No.26581898

>>26581870
Makes sense. She is 'the' magic girl to a lot of people.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/12/13(Mon)12:04 No.26581951

>>26581826
Ah, thanks.
Captcha: come butbank
God damn it Captcha
~~The pain comes...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:04 No.26581962

>>26581826
>Available on their website
See, stuff like this. Do they even mention that they operate from the Moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:08 No.26581993

>>26581962
probably, but again, the public is jaded, they probably think the website is a joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:09 No.26582009
File: 1376323775908.jpg-(187 KB, 800x600, I run this shit.jpg)

>>26581898

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:10 No.26582022

>>26581826
>Amane Hazuki
>Akemi Homura
>AH
>5+6 letters
hmmmm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:10 No.26582023

>>26581826
>Oh, there definitely is a chance!
Our goal is clear, /tg/. We ain't stopping until we are enjoying ourselves a nice Watermelon (if possible, with a side order of Idol) on the beaches of Honolulu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:12 No.26582051

>>26582023
It is fucking ON!

A love lost and found again is the strong love of all because it overcomes the greatest adversity! It's purer than Mami's panties!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:12 No.26582054

>Amane Hazuki
AKA the girl from Tsukuyomi - Moon Phase, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:13 No.26582061

>>26582023
Too many just dilutes the whole thing.
GreenGreen+Pinky was acceptable, adding Wendy, as much as I like her, is a lot tougher to justify. And any more would be a terrible idea for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:14 No.26582068

>>26582009
>posts picture of a trap
Ha Ha Ha!

Decu has had this planned for ages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:15 No.26582077

>>26582061
Midori can be removed from the equation, if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:15 No.26582079

>>26582068
>Sakura
>trap
what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:15 No.26582080
File: 1376324129894.jpg-(159 KB, 640x480, AngrySakura.jpg)

>>26582068
>Sakura
>a trap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:16 No.26582086

>>26582061
GreenGreen can go kneecap herself in the eye, pinky is too fucking fucked in the everywhere and is ruined for us. Thus the obvious answer is Watermelons. Hold on Wendy, your dark damsel is coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:16 No.26582092

>>26582077
Hell no! She EARNED her spot a thousand times over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:17 No.26582108

>>26582086
..... Uh. You realise that a watermelon is green with pink inside, right? What did you *think* it was a metaphor for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:17 No.26582111

>>26582092
Earn it or not, that doesn't make her any less of a generic moeblob.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:18 No.26582114

>>26582079
>>26582080
You activated his ~~TRAP CARD~~

Only decu is capable of such deviousness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:20 No.26582138

>>26582111
A generic moeblob with a dark past that jumped into overlapping hells and befriended an insane goddess to rescue

our sorry ass.

She may be a generic moeblob, but we aren't swapping her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:22 No.26582155

>>26582111
Even if she was, she'll always be Shion in my mind, which makes her best girl by default.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:23 No.26582166

>>26582155
You have good tastes sir. Shion is best Higurashi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:23 No.26582168

>>26582138
I'm not suggesting we remove her legs at the next opportunity, just put her in the zone of designated friends, the same place we keep sayaka. and turn that massive lady boner on our first and forsaken love, wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:25 No.26582190

>>26582168
Nothing says we can't do both!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:25 No.26582194

>>26582168
this is pure truth, Wendy is (quite literally) the girl of our dreams, pinky is the girl of our worst nightmares, midori is...a bit overly friendly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:26 No.26582203

What if I like all 3 but can't stand harem/polyamorous endings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:27 No.26582216

>>26582194
Midori is the girl of our reality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:27 No.26582219

>>26582168
>>26582194

We shall have to duke it out like civilised gentlemen then. May the most determined faction win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:27 No.26582225
File: 1376324866777.jpg-(27 KB, 454x284, uguu.jpg)

>>26582138
I can't help it but I always envision midori in this fashion and I can't take her seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:27 No.26582230

>>26582203
Start investing on clones.

>>26582168
>designated friends
We've sent more signals at her than a nuclear powered radio. It's far too late to pull an Iori on Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:28 No.26582237

>>26582203
Thats easy anon.

~~You leave it ambiguous at the end or you become "kill-em-all" tomino~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:28 No.26582243

>>26582203
How about Chiaki has them in turn? Like, Wendy one week, Pinky the next, then Midori, then back round to Wendy? Or is that still too close to a harem end for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:30 No.26582272
File: 1376325037225.jpg-(3 KB, 285x58, capcha pinkyfag.jpg)

>>26582203
an hero two of them, preferably the pink one and the green one, only then will your conflicted heart be at ease. If you can't do that, then an hero yourself and we will carry on in your stead brave anon.

capcha
>some onLoli
capcha confirmed for pinkyfag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:30 No.26582275

>>26582194
She said she'd like to warm our bed after just meeting us, while in front of our co-workers. Overly friendly is putting it lightly!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:31 No.26582288

>>26582225
Watch Higurashi, and learn.

Unless you have and somehow still do this, in which case, uhhhhh. Got nothing.

>>26582243
Yeah, that doesn't sound very rewarding. Polyamorous would at least be better, if not good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:33 No.26582310

>>26582288
~~That's actually how a lot of polyamorous relationships work. Not everyone can squeeze all their partners into one house. I just didn't want to mention it because other anon said they didn't like polyamory.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:34 No.26582325

>>26582275
precisely, she's a complete slut, she's probably got more diseases than the congo. and to top it off, she has no ass to speak of. too tall and lanky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:35 No.26582331

Or we could just have Chiaki die alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:36 No.26582356

>>26582310
That sounds annoying to schedule even for a harem-type polyamorous relationship. In one where everyone likes everyone that seems like it'd be a disaster waiting to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:38 No.26582379

>>26582356
~~It is, indeed, incredibly annoying and awkward to schedule. Google Calendar helps, but even then it's a pain in the neck. Big houses that can sleep lots of adults are really expensive in some places, though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:39 No.26582391

>>26582379
You sound experienced in this matter.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/12/13(Mon)12:39 No.26582398

>>26582379
I think between the salaries of two and a half high-ranking magical girls we could afford to splurge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:39 No.26582404

>>26582379
This is starting to sound suspiciously like personal experience talking...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:40 No.26582411

>>26582398
More like two and one tenth, there's no way a turncoat would be considered a high rank no matter what her warmaster says.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:40 No.26582414

>>26582331
I don't think /tg/ would allow this kind of ending

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:40 No.26582419

>>26582325
>no ass to speak of
It's because of our relationship with Midori that NECO calls us an ass man.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/12/13(Mon)12:41 No.26582427

>>26582411
Hah! Two and a Tenth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:42 No.26582444

>>26582391
>>26582404
whistles nonchalantly That's starting to drift into horribly off-topic territory.

~~Yes. It's awesome.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:45 No.26582484
File: 1376325920390.jpg-(149 KB, 797x1002, Midori_Higurashi.jpg)

>>26582288
I googled midori and higurashi.

I came up with this, anon, I have lost all faith.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:47 No.26582507

>>26582484
Holy shit that really is the first result. How? How is that possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:53 No.26582581

>>26582484
Hahaha, must be someone's horrendous OC.

But really, Shion a best Higurashi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:54 No.26582588
File: 1376326460414.jpg-(2.15 MB, 1920x1200, Higurashi no Naku Koro ni.jpg)

>>26582484
>>26582507
>googled midori and higurashi
The character Midori's design is based off is called Shion Sonozaki. Second from the right in this picture.

>How is that possible?
Those fuckin' deviantart 'artists', man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)12:56 No.26582618

>>26582588
Yeah I know where Midori's design comes from. I was expecting the first result to be something Higurashi related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)13:00 No.26582657

>>26582588
~~Pinky is our Beatrice. Calling it now.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)13:03 No.26582682

>>26582657
I hope not. From what I've seen Umineko went really fucking weird after the authors friend died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)13:05 No.26582706

>>26582682
It did, and the ending sucked.

Not that magic fights that may not exist aren't already weird, but yeah, shit got weirder.

No pressure, Decu. No pressure at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)13:08 No.26582743

>>26581641
>I have been told that it sounds really bad for a laugh!
You're not Moonite Jimmy Carr, are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)13:09 No.26582752

>>26582706
Well to be fair, Umineko's biggest issue was that it spent a shit-tone of time and resets on one central mystery, and by the end so many misdirections and sub-mysteries were in play, and things had escalated so far, that it was pretty much impossible to end things well. Decu won't run into that particular problem at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)13:12 No.26582785

>>26582752
Should have just stuck to the same basic formula as Higurashi: Find the gold. People die under different circumstances every time, reset until good end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)13:19 No.26582855

>>26582785
Yeah...honestly I thought the escalation in the first 4 games was okay, and even Erika&Co in 5 were fitting in their way, but episode 6 and on...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/13(Mon)13:21 No.26582884
File: 1376328110289.png-(550 KB, 1350x915, bad future.png)

>>26582785
>>26582752
>>26582706
>>26582682
>>26582657
As long as we don't go full grimdark, we should be okay.
>>26582855
Erika was such a cunt. It was awesome.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @]
[Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1376823656862.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)07:00 No.26692324

You are a Magical Girl, and you're a few hours away from driving your principal to her concert.

With any luck, the concert will happen without any incident.

With a lot of luck, something will happen that'd get you to stretch your legs some.

It's been an awful long while since you shot someone's kneecaps off.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)07:01 No.26692329

>>26692324

It's late in the afternoon. 4 PM. The day started off well enough. Kirishima Ruru, your principal and most powerful idol in the civilized world, actually woke up at the healthy time of 9 AM, fresh and alert, without even so much as an iota of sleepiness. Like a machine suddenly being switched on after being turned off for the entire night.

Since Ruri's itinerary didn't have any other items for the day besides the concert itself - it starts formally at 9 PM, but you had to get her to the stadium at 8:00 PM at the dot, exactly - you had the entire hotel on lockdown still. This was a move that was not generally liked by your principal, causing pouting all around during breakfast, and Deepthroat getting the brunt of it through petty errands that had the drippy, sweaty assistant running all over the place.

The security detail, led by Kamijou Kyosuke, seems to be handling things with much more competence than you expected from them at first. It seems that letting their young leader win the Sparkle Award's really bucked up their morale some. Kyosuke himself seemed positively energetic this morning, too - you spotted him delivering quite the spirited briefing to the rest of his mates, all of them lined up in front of the entrance. He may have seemed a bit twitchy and nervous when talking to you, but apparently he doesn't have any problem ordering around grizzled men ten years his senior.

Squad Hiryu's not doing too bad, too. A few hours after Ruri woke up, you allowed them a decent chunk of the morning to get themselves rested, washed, and fed. You also thanked one of them in particular - Ayumu, you remember her - for finding NECO, or at least what she left for you. She seemed particularly shy in accepting your thanks, but with some egging on by her own squadmates, she managed to squeak out a response. You left it at that, and told the squad that you'll be needing them fresh for the concert, so they should rest as much as they can.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)07:02 No.26692338
File: 1376823763563.png-(311 KB, 501x599, enishismug.png)

>>26692329

Enishi...well, what can you say about the Callidus? Despite her tearful breakthrough last night, the older Karasawa was nothing but professional during the vigil. She was invisible the entire duration of your patrol, with only a murmur of acknowledgement from her every now and then when you asked if she's around. Whenever you wanted to ask her something in person, you only needed to say it - and she'd be behind you in an eyeblink. Making you very nearly choke on your coffee the first few times. Frightening and at the same time admirable - making you wonder if such expertise was what it took to be a Rank Leader. You certainly wouldn't know - it's not like you got to that point before being promoted to Warmaster.

Sayaka's mood has improved over the night, too. Following her very reluctant apology, she was almost sociable to you this morning, even greeting you just before she ambled off to her own room to get ready for the day. She also seemed animated during breakfast, talking animatedly with Ruri as they went over the concert. You caught your own name being giggled a couple of times, but you were too busy tearing apart the stack of pancakes in front of you. Yeah, you were too hungry to turn it away this time. You didn't even care that you were being webcast all over the world doing so - your smartphone ringing incessantly with Kyuubey forwarding sponsorship offers of pancake mixes. All of which you ignored.

Lunch went by peacefully, too, and by this time everyone seemed to be getting ready for the big concert. Squad Hiryu was 100% ready and fresh, Sayaka and Ruri were busy trying out all sorts of costumes from her wardrobe (with Enishi looking on with frank envy) and even Deepthroat had cleaned herself up, her outfit not looking like it's been dragged through dust and her hair not looking like a warning flag for dandruff.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)07:03 No.26692343

>>26692338

In any case, you have a few hours before you move your principal to the stadium.

What do you do for now?

[]Call one last security meeting to get everyone on the same page.
[]Call Mami to get an update on the current situation about the Officio.
[]Visit Pinky.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:07 No.26692370

>>26692343
[x]Call one last security meeting to get everyone on the same page.
[x]Other.
Ask Sayaka for a copy of the Ninth Officio Magical Girl's Uplifting Primer so we can read what everyone else in our field knows but we've forgotten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:07 No.26692373

>>26692343
Check if shield is clicking, if so
[x]Visit Pinky.
otherwise
[x]Call Mami to get an update on the current situation about the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:09 No.26692389

>>26692343
[x] Call one last security meeting to get everyone on the same page.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:11 No.26692411

>>26692343
[x] Visit Pinky.
If the shield is clicking. If not,
[x]Call one last security meeting to get everyone on the same page.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:13 No.26692425

>>26692343

[x] Call one last security meeting to get everyone on the same page.

If anything regarding the Officio required our input, they would call us.

Don't micromanage, Murderface! That eats into valuable kneecap shooting time.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/18/13(Sun)07:16 No.26692447

File: 1376824569750.jpg-(158 KB, 600x832, Queen of magica.jpg)

>>26692343

>[x]Call one last security meeting to get everyone on the same page.

I suppose stuff like who's covering who, making sure that we got the same frequency on our headsets.

I doubt Ruri is going to budge on us being on the stage. But we are lucky that we got one advantage that other bodyguards don't.

We should timestop if anything comes up

>> ☐ **The Wizard Named Tim** 08/18/13(Sun)07:16 No.26692453

>@MGsAreReal: field work + live chirping is hard i dont have infinity hands like boss neco does

Interesting...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:17 No.26692461
File: 1376824671530.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, mgnquest.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>26692343
[x]Call one last security meeting to get everyone on the same page.

Then [x]Visit Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:18 No.26692465

>>26692343
[X] check the shield if it is clicking visit our adorable monstrosity
[X] call a meeting, get everyone on the same page
[X] ask Sayaka for her copy of the primer so if we get bored waiting we can read it a bit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:18 No.26692467

>>26692343
[x]Call Mami to get an update on the current situation about the Officio.
Gotta act warmastery. Keep updated and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:19 No.26692476

>>26692343

If our shield seems to be clicking more than usual
>[]Visit Pinky.

if not
>[]Call one last security meeting to get everyone on the same page.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:19 No.26692478

>>26692343
>[x]Call one last security meeting to get everyone on the same page.
>[x]Visit Pinky.
In any order but preferably not at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:21 No.26692501

[x] check that fucking cat's chirpee account

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:23 No.26692521

Uhm... just for clarification, because I'm taking a look through the sup/tg/ archives and they're an utter mess past 116... what number are we on?
I'm trying to keep track of the plot but most of the time I catch up in the archive due to it being about 6am when Deculture runs...

Polite sage for little contribution.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/18/13(Sun)07:24 No.26692526

>>26692521
Should be 125 but we have two 121s, so 124.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/18/13(Sun)07:25 No.26692536
File: 1376825157542.png-(939 KB, 1600x1082, kyoko troubles.png)

I wonder what sort of clues that Kyoko is digging up.
I wonder if they are leading to the concert?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:26 No.26692543

>>26692526
Yeah I just checked that.

IF YOU'RE GOING TO ARCHIVE THIS THREAD, IT IS NUMBER 125
QUIT FUCKING UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:26 No.26692546
File: 1376825214683.jpg-(105 KB, 1280x720, Watamote - 05 - Large 22.jpg)

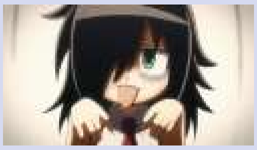

Deepthroat best idol.

>> ☐ **The Wizard Named Tim** 08/18/13(Sun)07:26 No.26692548

>@MGsAreReal: she better cover the concert i dont have infinity time either

Wut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:26 No.26692549

>>26692526
Oh. Huh. Wow. I missed a lot.
It'd help if the archives for August weren't spread about every month from 2012 to 2013

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)07:27 No.26692554

Seems like I woke up just in time to miss the voting window, but

[X]Visit Pinky.

Always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:29 No.26692559

>>26692548
Apprentice wants NECO to do this shit, which won't happen.

Now the question is.. Will Sayaka get mad at us if we interrogate the apprentice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:29 No.26692562

>>26692521
>>26692526
Could we like... message whoever is responsible for archives to get thread numbers in order?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:29 No.26692564

>>26692526

>we have two 121s

ffffffffuck me sideways with a shovel.

I apologize for the mess up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:29 No.26692568

>>26692548
>field work + live chirping is hard i dont have infinity hands like boss neco does
>she better cover the concert i dont have infinity time either
Apparantly NECO has Nico Robin powers.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/18/13(Sun)07:31 No.26692585

>>26692568
...NECO Robin?

You were all thinking it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:31 No.26692587

>>26692562
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:35 No.26692603

>>26692568
>i dont have infinity hands like boss neco does
>infinite hands
Are these really hands or rather ~~vectors~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:36 No.26692609

>>26692603

Excuse me while I proceed to shit bricks

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/18/13(Sun)07:37 No.26692616

>>26692603
I am dumb and what is this referencing? Should I be worried?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:38 No.26692631

>>26692616

Elfren leid

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)07:38 No.26692633

>>26692616

Elfen Lied.

Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:38 No.26692635

>>26692616
>>26692631
And yes.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/18/13(Sun)07:49 No.26692704
File: 1376826545869.jpg-(20 KB, 640x480, teh_vectors.jpg)

>>26692631
>>26692603
>>26692633

Ahhh lucy.

She's got these Telekinetic 'hands' called vectors which she can use to
1. Throw objects at high speeds
2. Block bullets
3. Slice people apart.

Our only hope against her is to timestop and destroy her soul gem in one blow (that's assuming that she doesn't slice our shield arm off at the first opportunity) or to snipe her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:49 No.26692710

>hey look idols are jumpin around k news reported time for 2ch
Neco Two is the laziest reporter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:50 No.26692722

> NECO B @MGsAreReal

>uggggh finnnne ruris talkin about sexin up the 9th warmaster with sparkleranger blue or somethin i guess she walks around in her underwaer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:51 No.26692731

>>26692722
NTR threesome with Ruri and Blueberry? Hawt.

>> ☐ **The Wizard Named Tim** 08/18/13(Sun)07:51 No.26692739

>>26692548
>@MGsAreReal: uggggh finnnne ruris talkin about sexin up the 9th warmaster with sparkleranger blue or somethin i guess she walks around in her underwaer

WHAT!?

>@MGsAreReal: like all the time same as the last warmaster p sure theyre the same person except ones happy and ones mad. the underwear officio

-foams at the mouth-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:51 No.26692740

>like all the time same as the last warmaster p sure theyre the same person except ones happy and ones mad. the underwear officio

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)07:52 No.26692742

>>26692731

Considering how much Chiaki dislikes both Ruri and Sayaka, this would be the greatest hatesex ever and I'm all about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:52 No.26692746

>>26692704
You forgot the critical one.
4. Genetically modify anyone injured by them to produce more diclonus (Lucy's species) regardless of whom they have sex with later. Which applies to males or females.

Diclonus have an extreme survival instinct and humans have a tendency to hate them on sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:53 No.26692752

File: 1376826808773.jpg-(25 KB, 400x489, 1373842375512.jpg)

high impact sexual violence

>>26692742
>>26692731
Someone needs to write this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:54 No.26692758

>i wonder what sparkleranger blue wears. i bet briefs class F
>our official stance atm is that blue is a shit so it must be the worst
There you have it folks, its official.

Sayaka a shit.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/18/13(Sun)07:55 No.26692765

>>26692746

Oh yea Diclonus are genestealers or something.

>Diclonus have an extreme survival instinct and humans have a tendency to hate them on sight.

There is also that thing in which Diclonus are genetically programmed to kill humans regardless on how well or badly they are treated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:56 No.26692770

>>26692758
>Sayaka a shit.

Necorangers confirmed for tasteful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:57 No.26692776

She isn't posting anything that might compromise the op, but she's still listening in. Either room or someone is bugged or both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:58 No.26692785

>>26692758
Neco stop being mean to Sayaka.

Thats our job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:58 No.26692787

>>26692776
and best of all, we only promised to not hurt NECO, not her assistaint, you know what that means?

KNEECAPPING TIME

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)07:59 No.26692791
File: 1376827156386.png-(332 KB, 1250x1600, Sayaka-chan.png)

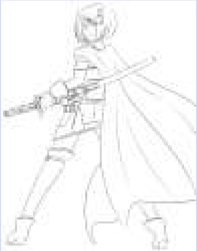

NECOs have shit taste. Sayaka's great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)07:59 No.26692794
File: 1376827169200.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

>>26692739

I told you guys not to promise anything to Sallaka. And now we will have to deal with THAT FUCKING CAT for all eternity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:00 No.26692800

>>26692787
That would definitely violate the spirit of the agreement.

We could always just scare the daylights out of her without causing physical harm, if it comes to that. Right now she's just being annoying, not harmful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:02 No.26692809

>>26692794
thats not NCEO posting, its her assistant, who we can kneecap til our hearts content

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:03 No.26692824

>>26692800
>We could always just scare the daylights out of her
Like with an RPG to her general direction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:04 No.26692826

>omg otaku postin about lining up for the concert this guy wants ruris sweat on him ew ew ewe wewewew
>'Ruri-Sama doesn't sweat, she emits a divine perfume.' 'No you faggot she has to sweat, i need to lick her perfect armpits.' 'Does she pee?'
>o man internet fags you have no idea and it stops bein magical after a while trust me
...eww.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:04 No.26692830

>>26692776

or... she's making shit up because Ruri is badgering her to post shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:05 No.26692838

>>26692794
Oh come on, Sayaka is clearly getting the even worse end of the agreement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:06 No.26692842

>>26692809
We can do something worse than that, something that will actually HURT NECO.

We let her assistant interview us. And neither of us tell anything to NECO until afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:07 No.26692846

>>26692826
>doesn't sweat
>does she pee
she is a robot
totally a robot
why haven't we checked to see if she's a robot
all it would take is a metal detector
surely we've looted one at some point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:07 No.26692847
File: 1376827635314.png-(53 KB, 234x240, 1371105132545.png)

>>26692791
>Makes a contract because she wants the dick
>Witches out because she didnt get the dick
>great

Sallaka a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:08 No.26692852

>>26692847
>didn't even wish for said dick

Also stupid.

>> ☐ **The Wizard Named Tim** 08/18/13(Sun)08:13 No.26692889

>>26692826
>@MGsAreReal: come on you 3d pigs go back to talking about murder mayumiface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:14 No.26692891

>>26692889
HANDS OFF THE FOURTH WALL DAMMIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:14 No.26692892

So

Has anyone actually tried tweeting to either NECO?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)08:14 No.26692896

>>26692370 >>26692373 >>26692389 >>26692411

You decide to call a final security meeting, just to make sure everyone's on the same page for the concert.

And so, with everyone assembled in Ruri's suite - the Principal herself, Enishi, Sayaka, and Kyosuke - Deepthroat in the background, studiously fiddling with her smartphone while keeping to herself in the corner - you ask everyone if they know what they're supposed to do for the three crucial phases of the concert. Those being - en route, during the concert itself, and leaving the stadium.

"Squad Hiryu has been briefed to shadow Miss Kirishima's conveyance during the entire route, to keep watch for snipers and any attempts of assault." Enishi replies after a moment, volunteeering herself and the Vindicare squad stationed outside. "Upon reaching the stadiumm, they will take up vantage points in the stadium itself for countersniping and overwatch. Leaving the stadium, Squad Hiryu will perform the same shadowing until the Principal is safe and sound in the Hotel." She pauses here, before smiling. "As for me, I will be invisible for the entire duration. Active camouflage, shadowing the Principal and the Warmaster, taking care not to stray too far. Of course, I will deploy Callidus Countermeasures and Crowd Control as necessary."

Kyosuke clears his throat, and takes a folder from behind him. He opens it to show a sattelite view printout of Mitakihara, magnified to display a marked-out road route. "Speaking for Miss Kirishima's security detail, we'll be driving her to the stadium using our reinforced limousine made for this ocassion. We've already notified the local authorities of our main route towards the stadium in advance, and they've blocked it off from civilian traffic for the duration. We have alternate routes in case of contingencies, of course." He gives the folder to you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:14 No.26692899

>>26692892
Link her this thread.

Enter endless recursion.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)08:15 No.26692909

>>26692889
Finally made it. And is NECO now the MGNQ version of Deadpool?

>>26692892
Nyet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)08:15 No.26692913

>>26692896

"We'll be guarding the main entry and exit points of the stadium during the entire concert, and escort Miss Kirishima the moment she leaves. We'll have no less than four men in overwatch over Miss Kirishima at any given time, myself included. Same process for when we're driving Miss Kirishima back, of course."

You turn to Sayaka here, and she blinks after a moment, seemingly having spent a moment too long frowning at Kyosuke.

"We'll be guarding the main entry and exit points of the stadium during the entire concert, and escort Miss Kirishima the moment she leaves. We'll have no less than four men in overwatch over Miss Kirishima at any given time, myself included. Same process for when we're driving Miss Kirishima back, of course."

You turn to Sayaka here, and she blinks after a moment, seemingly having spent a moment too long frowning at Kyosuke.

"...What? Murderface, you know how I work."

Right. But she has to make it clear for everyone, too.

"Gah. Fine." The Blueberry shakes her head. "Since I still have my cover as the contest winner, I'll be in very close proximity to Ruri-sama--er, the Principal, for the entire thing. Going to, during, and leaving. If anyone so much as looks at her funny, they're cut in half, no questions."

"Elegant as always, Miki-san." Enishi smiles behind a kimono sleeve.

"EAT A DICK, Karasawa."

How do you react? Do you want to suggest any changes, or do you want to leave them to their work? They seem to know what to do, in any case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:15 No.26692916

>>26692896
>Deepthroat in the background, studiously fiddling with her smartphone while keeping to herself in the corner
Fucking suspicious..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:16 No.26692919

>>26692909
Maybe...maybe we should?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)08:16 No.26692923
File: 1376828188987.png-(503 KB, 800x1300, Kiss on the forehead 2.png)

>>26692892
>>Has anyone actually tried tweeting to either NECO?

I sent one after Chiaki's profile got posted. Comment was that Chiaki isn't "pretty small" by Japanese standards, she's avarage. She's just started hanging out with a girl who's above the average height of Japanese girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:17 No.26692932

>>26692913
Timestop, peek on Deepthroat's phone, say hello to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:17 No.26692936

>>26692913

[x] Practice what you preach. Lay out your own role in the operation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:18 No.26692941

>>26692932
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)08:19 No.26692950

>>26692913
>>26692932
>>26692936

Seconding these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:19 No.26692951

>>26692913
>>26692932
[x] this combines 2 things we should do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:19 No.26692959

>>26692913

[X] "Save the remarks for when the mission is over."

seems like a good plan, not sure if we want to change anything.

>>26692932

Is a pretty good option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:21 No.26692968
File: 1376828479745.gif-(2.05 MB, 500x335, 1374974414249.gif)

>>26692932
This.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)08:21 No.26692971

>>26692959

[X] Going with this because, why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:24 No.26693003

lol at Ruri's profiles stats, deepthroat is looking very much like NECO's assistant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:25 No.26693007

>>26692913
[x] This >>26692936
Also, if a Golden Weapon turns up, nobody is to engage except Chiaki. Vindicares will remain in position but hold fire until asked, and Sayaka is to evacuate the principal AND STAY EVACUATED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:25 No.26693009

>>26693003
> NECO B @MGsAreReal

>pastebin.com/DzH0qeLv beep-beep file unlocked there now people can stop arguing

> NECO B @MGsAreReal

>pastebin.com/MG5heht6 kamijo is p cool for a suit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:26 No.26693016

>>26692913
[x] "Kyousuke, I want your men to report any unusual sighting no matter how trivial it may be. Especially for unusual looking items that appear to be made out of gold. One of Enishi`s girls will then investigate it. I hope that I am just being paranoid but should hostile Sparklebutts decide to infiltrate this party, I want you all to be prepared and if possible not engage them directly but leave that either to Sayaka or me. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:26 No.26693020

>>26692913
>>26693007
state that before or after doing >>26692932

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:26 No.26693022

Don't discuss too much of our duties. Cell phone in operation, and there's always the chance someone could have managed to sneak a bug in on someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:27 No.26693029

>>26692913
Well, if Sayaka has to pull MG outfit at the concert, we can always cover it by Midori introducing her homage in the manga later, playing it as "the girl at the concert has been special foreshadowing for MMxMM fans".

Well, the whole cover thing is of course assuming ~~there will be some survivors.~~ Which is not all that likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:28 No.26693033

>>26693022
or theres always the chance its deepthroat, who is using her phone right now, as NECO's assistant is posting at the same time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:29 No.26693053

>>26693029
LATER

"What do you mean, Chiaki? I've had Sayaka and Kyoko in MMxMM as background characters for ages!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:30 No.26693061

>>26693009
> According to rumor, [Ruri] was discovered playing piano in a small, smoky bar.

...she appeared in one of the flashbacks before, didn't she.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:30 No.26693064

>>26693009

Dammit, now Kyosuke's talking to them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:31 No.26693078

>>26693064
guess who is in the perfect position to do the interviews, and apparently in charge of media things for Ruri, so has a great cover?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:33 No.26693093

> NECO B @MGsAreReal

>pastebin.com/kv16wuPK sitting on mappi thread now, its like a DMC thread w triple autism

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:36 No.26693111

>>26693093
My fucking sides

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)08:36 No.26693115

>>26693093
>>-After an intense twelve-hour concert with metal superstar Johannes Krauser II, Mappi successfully wrenched away the title of Ultimate Sadistic Creature*.

An Asuka that I might actually like? What sorcery is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:37 No.26693128

We should totally get QB to contract Mappi-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:38 No.26693135
File: 1376829506611.jpg-(67 KB, 500x494, c2.jpg)

ERI KITAMURA
RE:STORY

Sayaka is a great singer!
http://www.crunchyroll.com/anime-news/2013/08/16/happy-birthday-anime-voice-actresssinger-eri-kitamura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:39 No.26693144

>>26693093

>Johannes Krauser II

oh lord, all of my yes.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8YbMGW6xSzw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:39 No.26693150

>>26692932
This is a good idea

I want to see what spaghetti is finding so interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:39 No.26693153
File: 1376829597280.gif-(1.02 MB, 400x316, 1375305131319.gif)

...God damn Deculture, I was actually hoping to get some fucking sleep before six or seven o'clock!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:50 No.26693231

>>26693093
>the feud that made each other put hits on each other
>also they are lovers?
god damn it deculture and NECO, yall addin nothin but shadowruns to the paranoia scale here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:52 No.26693249
File: 1376830327119.jpg-(98 KB, 500x673, c2.jpg)

>>26693135
Cure Berry!

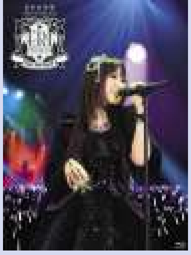

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:55 No.26693277

>>26693231
THEY ARE BOTH ROBOTS

THEY KILLED EACH OTHER AND WERE REPLACED BY ROBOTS BECAUSE THEY WERE DEAD

ROBOOOOOOOOTS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:55 No.26693279

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:56 No.26693282

>>26693279
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:56 No.26693287

>>26693282

NI HAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:57 No.26693288

>>26693282
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:57 No.26693289

>>26693282
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:57 No.26693291

>>26693288
>>26693289

ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:57 No.26693292

>>26693287
>>26693288
>>26693289
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:58 No.26693303
File: 1376830718612.gif-(5.36 MB, 500x375, 1375507817066.gif)

>>26693287
>>26693288
>>26693289

Oh, you have GOT to be shitting me...I even refreshed the page to make sure!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:59 No.26693307

>>26693292
WHAT IS LOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)08:59 No.26693313

>>26693287
>>26693288
>>26693289
FUCKING WEAK

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/18/13(Sun)09:00 No.26693318

>all these nyans at the 45 minute mark

Nigga please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:01 No.26693326
File: 1376830889919.png-(1.42 MB, 1280x720, CAAAAARDS.png)

so
cards, huh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:01 No.26693330
File: 1376830917100.gif-(1.18 MB, 300x188, 1373797618175.gif)

>>26693287
>>26693288
>>26693289

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:02 No.26693335

>>26693326
Illia looks insanely cute in Prima's art style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:02 No.26693336

>>26693318
Like crack addicts who need their next hit sooner and sooner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:03 No.26693341

Fuck it, new plan!

THE SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:03 No.26693342

>>26693279
>>26693282
>>26693287
>>26693288
>>26693289
welp time to head to bed, you faggots just dropped another hundred tons of meteors on Deculture.

>>26693277
NANOMACHINES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:06 No.26693365

>>26693341
i just watched that anime over the last few days, i fucking love that series so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:06 No.26693372

>>26693341

THE WINDS OF THE KING!

~~Can't believe I'm samefagging this...kill me.~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/18/13(Sun)09:07 No.26693374
File: 1376831226390.jpg-(42 KB, 500x419, nanomachines_son.jpg)

Nanomachines, son.

>>26693342

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:08 No.26693381
File: 1376831280772.png-(256 KB, 704x396, I AM evil! STOP LAUGHING!.png)

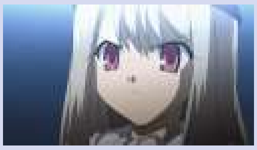

>>26693335
You're not implying that Illya is not always insanely cute, are you?
Because you better not be. Wars have been started for less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:09 No.26693394

>>26693381
Of course she is, Illya is my favourite type moon. But there's something about that drawing style that cranks it up to 11. It doesn't work so well with the others, which just reinforces that it's her show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:12 No.26693415
File: 1376831521194.png-(1.86 MB, 1280x720, final attack.png)

>>26693394
Damn straight.
~~Decu pls, Illya meguca when~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)09:13 No.26693433

>>26693381
>>26693394
>>26693415
Should I go watch Fate/Stay Night then? I tried playing the VN and promptly got bored to tears.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)09:14 No.26693438

>>26693415

Oh god, not the final attack. Help.

That being said, she's a little more naive and less sarcastic than in the manga, isn't she? And Rin's less of a psycho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:14 No.26693440

>>26693433
Don't. The anime is even more shit. Watch Fate/Zero and be done with the verse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:14 No.26693443

>>26693433
>Watch
>Fate/Stay Night
Uh what. F/SN only has spinoff anime, there's no series of the game itself.
~~Anyone who says otherwise is lying.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:17 No.26693456

>>26693440
UBW is fine too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)09:18 No.26693463

>>26692932 >>26692936

Well, it seems that they know what they're doing. You tell them what you're going to do, too - and similar to Sayaka's, you'll be staying in close contact with Ruri as much as possible for the entire thing. Even if...even if it means you have to contend with the singing and dancing, sure. Just so long as the Principal remains safe. If you spot any hostile target heading towards Ruri, then you're taking them down hard.

"So aggressive, Chiaki-chan," The superidol giggles, preening in front of a full-body mirror, wearing something...well, something that should be illegal as idol wear. A teal-green skin-tight futuristic bodysuit with transparent swathes here and there, revealing a clear lack of underwear? "Isn't that a bit excessive, anyway? What if it's like a fan who just wants my autograph so badly?"

"They'll have to go through us first before that, Miss Kirishima," Kyosuke tries to help here. "If they already have, then we'll just have to err on the side of caution here and assume that they're a potential threat. Miss Matsuda's heavy-handed approach will be regrettable, but necessary."

Ruri frowns at this, but nods. "I guess that's okay...but, ah, if it's one of those Tojo people, Chiaki-chan, Sayaka-chan, you've my permission to wreck 'em! Murder their faces right off!" She punches the air a couple of times, making her form-fitting suit make some parts of her anatomy bounce a bit interestingly.

...Right. Fine. You can do that at least. You glance towards Sayaka, who meets your gaze and simply shrugs.

It's here that you steal a look at your shield, clamped down on your right arm, and check to see if it's clicking - one of the audio clues that a certain pink-haired goddess is trying to get at your attention. No, it's not clicking at all. In fact, it's dead silent, which is slightly disturbing in its own right but certainly a welcome change.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:18 No.26693465

>>26693456
Not for me, since I absolutely loathe any medium where Shiro appears in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:20 No.26693484

>>26693433
Not really. The anime is shit. The visual novel was better in every way, and that included fucking ACTION SCENES.
Action scenes in a fucking VISUAL NOVEL were more dynamic than the crap in that anime.
My advice? Play the VN, skim it, stop skimming if it seems something's going on. It's pretty fucking cool at times.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)09:20 No.26693485

>>26693463

It's also here that you take note of Deepthroat. She's been quiet throughout the entire morning, or at least for the times when she's around for you to spot. She seems to be very engrossed with her smartphone. Suspiciously so, considering you've been checking NECO's Chirpee account every so often, and her 'assistant' of hers is tweeting. An assistant who seems to be hanging around in the Hotel too, or at least that's what the chirps say.

. . .Well, it can't hurt to check, right?

The shield on your arm clicks as you grab hold of its rim and turn it ninety degrees - the world immediately losing color as time stops for everything and everyone but you. All sound muted to a dull murmur, with only your heartbeat thudding in your ears, along with the faint ticking of a thousand clocks, all in time with each other.

A few quick strides brings you close to Deepthroat - and you could see from her smartphone screen that she's pestering her little brother through text. Needling him to watch the concert on television, as there's a chance she might be shown on the air. ...The little brother, Ryota, is having none of it, saying that he's got to study for a test, but he seems to be relenting at least.

"Eh? What's this, Homura-chan?" A familiar voice pipes up behind you. "Visiting me just so you can spy on what other people are doing?" A clicking of a tongue wet and slick with blood. "Hnn. The real Homura-chan wouldn't do that, you know." The voice takes on a petulant tone, as if getting ready for a lecture.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:20 No.26693486

>>26693438
Minor differences there, yes.
But I'm watching for the fanservice and fight scenes, both of which are FUCKING AMAZING.
Sucks that it's only 10 episodes. Hopefully it sells well enough, and drives manga sales up enough, that we get S2/S3.
Do want Kuro. So, so much.
>>26693465
You'll like Prisma, then. He shows up for like 5 seconds, proceeds to have the worst hair and voice EVER, and then politely fucks off forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:22 No.26693502

>>26693485
[x] "The real Homura-chan didn't have to worry about nosy reporters, batshit insane Magical Girls with Golden Weapons, and goddamn fucking Idols jesus christ why did I ever take this mission."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:22 No.26693505

>>26693485
[x] Oh? And what would the real Homura do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:22 No.26693510

>>26693485
[x] "Just letting my paranoia get the better of me again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:23 No.26693519

>>26693486
That does sound good. How is my favorite man Gilgamesh treated there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:23 No.26693523

>>26693485
[x]"Oh? Maybe you can tell me more, later-" STOP THE TIMESTOP.

We wasted our magic to do what we came here to do, let's not stay and piss her off. Let's get on with the mission anyway.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)09:24 No.26693524

>>26693485
[X] "And here I thought you'd be happy to see me visit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:24 No.26693527

>>26693485
[x] "I think I know a bit more about the real Homura than you do."

and

[x] "The real Homura-chan didn't have to worry about nosy reporters."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:25 No.26693536

>>26693527
Woah. That first one could be dangerous.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/18/13(Sun)09:25 No.26693538
File: 1376832343678.jpg-(212 KB, 1280x1496, moemura.jpg)

>>26693485

[x] "I suppose it would be too obvious for the shy unkempt assistant to turn out be a cold calculating traitor. I guess that the 'real' Homura-chan was a paragon of purity and nobility."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:26 No.26693541

>>26693485

"Ah, but I'm NOT Homura now, am I? I am Chiaka Matsuda, nothing more, nothing less. Or some bullshit like that. Besides, I thought you'd be happy to see me. Ugh, Idols. I am curious, though. What would the real Homura do?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:26 No.26693543

>>26693519
He's not going to show up for a while. When he does, he's a shota. And a good guy.
Still pretty King of Heroes, though. Latest chapters of the manga have him wrecking all kinds of shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:26 No.26693544

>>26693523
Let's not do that. We will have to come back here eventually. We don't want to see Pinky pissed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:27 No.26693555

>>26693485
[x] So what was the '"real" Homura like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:28 No.26693559

>>26693485

[X] "Well sorry for not being real."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:29 No.26693571

>>26693485
[x] sigh sadly and say very quietly
>sorry, I'm not Her.

Offer greetings and compulsory "what up"

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/18/13(Sun)09:29 No.26693573

>>26693485
[x] "I'm Chiaki Mastsuda, what do you expect me to do?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:30 No.26693578

>>26693536
Maybe, I was thinking of that when I suggested it but I don't think it's going to be too bad. Pinky would be pissed if we said that but I don't see her doing anything to get back at us.

I just wanted to give and alternative to all the "what would Jesu - I mean Homura do?".

Then again, this is Pinky, maybe it's better to be safe than sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:30 No.26693580

>>26693115
>Asuka the USC
>Not Krauser or the American Yuuka

Nein, fraulein

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:31 No.26693585

>>26693502
this.
completely and utterly this.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)09:32 No.26693598

>>26693485

"My Shield is full of guns from when I used to be this other person. Something tells me she wasn't quite what you make her out to be."

"Who was I?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:32 No.26693599

>>26693485
"This whole idol babysitting thing and cheshire cat reporters are getting real bothersome. I might be a bit on a paranoid side right now. Could you just hug me for a second. I mean without clawing my back." sigh "Not too hard at least."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:33 No.26693601

>>26693485
[x]"No time to talk, busy saving the world. Sorry."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)09:35 No.26693621

>>26693598

Alternatively, since I really just want this mission to be over and done with

[X] I was curious and thought I'd drop by to say hi.

Would make for a shorter conversation and allow this thing to finally move forward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:35 No.26693624
File: 1376832950789.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

Guy, is this REALLY the time where we should talk to Pinky about our past? Like.. really?

There is a concert where shit will probably hit the fan and you want to talk to her about the past now? Am I the only one has a concept of good and bad timing?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)09:37 No.26693640

>>26693624
We're in Timestop. Unless Chiaki runs out of it or Pinky decides to give us the boot, we can do this all day.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/18/13(Sun)09:37 No.26693641
File: 1376833053680.gif-(487 KB, 306x160, Homura_tied_up_on_the_whe(...).gif)

>>26693624

We got all the time in the world now that we timestopped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:37 No.26693644

>>26693624
I agree, beyond plesantries we have nothing to exchange.

She might say something useful but we've got priorities man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:38 No.26693649

>>26693624
Timeing isn't our strong point. Also it's kind of irrelevent when time is paused.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)09:38 No.26693657

>>26693644
This is one of the few times we've ever visited Pinky on our own accord, let's make the most of it.

Also, she looks like she's about to launch into a tirade about our past anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:38 No.26693658

>>26693485
[X] "I'm guessing the real Homura-chan didn't have to deal with protecting a mega-idol from rape-happy Yakuza members. Feel free to correct me if I'm wrong somehow."

Then murmur "...The real Homura-chan probably used it to wear your panties on her head or something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:39 No.26693661

>>26693624
I agree. Plus, being in a crowded room full of people isn't the time to potentially piss Pinky off, so we should be trying to get out of this as smoothly and quickly as we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:39 No.26693665

>>26693624
It's not like we have a choice now. We can't just off her now.

Remember the plane incident.

We HAVE to give her attention, otherwise she'll pout and kill everyone in the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:40 No.26693669

>>26693640
>>26693641
>>26693649

Narrative timing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:40 No.26693671

>>26693658
>Then murmur "...The real Homura-chan probably used it to wear your panties on her head or something."
THIS!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:42 No.26693696

>>26693665
>otherwise she'll pout and kill everyone in the room.
Man, character development really is hard.
I mean - if we didn't get to like blueberry we might have as well given her a go now.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)09:44 No.26693707

>>26693669
Perish the thought. This isn't a CYOA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:48 No.26693743

>>26693485

It's probably best we wander back to where we where standing while making small talk with Pinky. If we suddenly disappear and reappear behind Deepthroat from everyone else's point of view, it's only going to cause awkward questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:50 No.26693751

>>26693743
"Errr.... It's magic I ain't gotta explain shit!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:50 No.26693758
File: 1376833848583.png-(85 KB, 500x500, 1364799946198.png)

That's not how it works you little shit

>>26693640
>>26693641
>>26693649
>>26693657
>>26693657

Alright, since I unfortunately have to point out the obvious to the special needs children that need to be told to not to put their hands in a blender:

- Pinky is not trustworthy
- Pinky tends to be a bit unstable
- Say/do the wrong thing and she eats our spleen
- Getting our spleen eaten shortly before we supposed to deploy for actions would fuck everybodys day
- Thus dealing with Pinky is an unnecessary danger to the mission we should avoid

Sure, we have all the time in the world except thats not the point if she decides to acupuncture our butt and it takes us our for several hours or even days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:51 No.26693760

>you were expecting a hot scoop, weren't you? Well, it was probably just Sayaka-chan.

Kyoujou better roll like Chou-yun Fat in a John Woo movie now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:52 No.26693768

>>26693743

We just have to walk away from her while talking to Pinky. I know some people have problems multitasking, but come on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:52 No.26693771

>>26693758
*takes us out of the action

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/18/13(Sun)09:53 No.26693781

>>26693758
YES THANK YOU. I was just discussing how casually we're suddenly treating her and timestop with Hatguy and I'm glad we're not the only ones noticing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:53 No.26693784

>>26693758
Fuck you captain condescending. I'm aware of that, but she's the one who raised the topic in the first place. I belive, therefore, that if we ask politely we can get some information out of her. Though we should be careful to not push the questioning too far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:54 No.26693794

>>26693758
This is assuming she'll let us cancel the timestop or blowing her off isn't a thing that will make us lose our spleen privileges.

If you're going to be smug, at least look at all the angles first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:54 No.26693797

>>26693696
>Not liking Hulk Kyousuke
Your taste is shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:55 No.26693813

>>26693758
>- Pinky is not trustworthy
Bullshit. When was the last time she lied to us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:56 No.26693818

I just had a thought. This conversation with pinky goes sour, and to everyone in the room it appears as if we were instantaneously slammed into a wall with several gruesome lacerations spraying blood everywhere..

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)09:56 No.26693822

>>26693758
No need to get snippy about it, Pinky isn't completely insane. There's a method to her madness and if she were as hell-bent on killing us as you might say, she would have given us spleen surgery during the past few times. She helped Midori in Siberia, even.

>>26693784
This is what I'm saying, basically. Pinky's one of the few accessible sources to Chiaki's past, no matter how unreliable she is. Of course, being the insane hair-trigger bitch that she is, we'll have to tread carefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:56 No.26693823

>>26693797
see above
>>26692968

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:57 No.26693831

>>26693758

I'm sure a good amount of us are bright enough not to say anything stupid as to compromise ourselves and the mission, right? RIGHT?

...So said the guy that figured that three 1s in Bleach Quest weren't going to be that bad...and wound up with a nearly completely amputated hero as a result....

But seriously, just so long as we're civil with her and don't push any wrong buttons, we should be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:57 No.26693832

>>26693784
>>26693794

Thats why we said Hi, give her a friendly weave and then get out ot there and do not ask about the past which could TRIGGER one of her violent moments.

Just please look at the bigger picture from time to time, its not that hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:59 No.26693857

>>26693831
>quest with dice rolls
>not even once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)09:59 No.26693860

>>26693832
Sorry but I simply disagree. I believe we can get something out of her if we're careful. I am aware there are risks, but if we always shy away we'll never get anything out of her ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:00 No.26693867

>>26693813
It's more that she leaves out a lot of the truth but yeah, I agree with you as I can't remember the last time she lied to her.

Doesn't mean we should trust her though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:00 No.26693868

>>26693831
>But seriously, just so long as we're civil with her and don't push any wrong buttons, we should be fine.

Anything concerning our past and Homura IS one of the wrong buttons, something people seem blissfully unaware of for whatever reason.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)10:01 No.26693883

>>26693832
Well, she's about to launch into a lecture about that so we might as well milk that for what it's worth. At least. Asking anything else is going to take longer.

>>26693868
I honestly did not know that.

>>26693867
Treat her like Canon!Kyuubey then. Reading between the lines helps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:02 No.26693891

>>26693868
She knows we have amnesia. Asking politely what we were like before shouldn't get too much of a reaction, at least not immediately.
We might lose a few Pinky Points, though. I'm sure we have plenty to spare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:02 No.26693899

>>26693860
This is why I said there is good timing and a bad timing what you just convientiely ignored and instead added an ALWAYS to it, to make your own argument not sound silly to yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:04 No.26693921

>>26693899
And I think a moment when she raised it herself might not be such a bad time to do it.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)10:04 No.26693923

>>26693899
What would you consider as "good timing" then? As far as I can recall most of the times Pinky's come to visit, shit was hitting the fan hard.

Apart from that trip to Siberia, but then Pinky was mad because we weren't visiting her often enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:05 No.26693927

Did we get a report from Midori and Kyoko yet? I believe we wanted to talk to them about how their operation went.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:06 No.26693938

>>26693868
That button's been pushed m8. She's about to give us a lecture on WWHD.

>>26693832
And interrupting her when she's speaking won't trigger a violent moment? We're getting an earful regardless, so we might as well get something useful from it.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)10:06 No.26693944

>>26693927
No, they were on their way there when they passed by yesterday.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)10:07 No.26693950

>>26693502 >>26693541

You turn to glance at the pink-haired eldritchian horror residing inside your Shield. The real Homura-chan also probably didn't have to worry about nosy reporters and batshit insane Magical Girls with Golden Weapons, you reply. You also tastefully express your current dislike of idols, and your regret for taking this particular mission. But besides that, well - what would the real Homura-chan do, anyway?

"See, I warned you to stay away from idols, right? Nothing but trouble, the lot of them. Especially that one over there!" Pinky points towards Ruri with a blood-tipped claw. "Everything about her screams 'I'm gonna screw up Homura-chan's relationship points with EVERYONE', from the tip of her fake blue-green hair extensions to her tacky boots. You take it from me, Homura-chan..." She wags that clawed finger at you, now. "Idols will be the death of you."

She pauses here for a moment, before smiling. "Ah, what would the real Homura-chan do in this situation? Well...hnn..." The girl skips over to Noriko, frilly skirts bouncing with every step, and it's with a giggle that she prods the very center of the sweaty assistant's forehead. "One shot, right here. Probably point blank, with a pillow over her face if Homura-chan didn't want blood all over her costume!"

...What.

"Oh, Homura-chan's pretty direct, you know! Super direct!" Pinky's grin is blood-pinked and sharp. "That's what I loved about her - she didn't care who it was or what their story were, if they were in her way or even annoying her, she'd do away with them, no questions asked! Sometimes, even if she just felt like it!" Another pause, here. "Ah, but Homura-chan now, the one standing in front of me, is kind of like that, isn't she?"

No. Well, maybe, but--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)10:08 No.26693958

>>26693950

"Here, come on, Homura-chan. Show me who you really are." You find yourself drawing the Golden Eagle from your holster - and with a leaden arm and a stone-cold grip do you aim the handcannon right into the hapless Deepthroat's face. The sweaty assistant still smiling, frozen in time, in the middle of reminding her brother to see her one chance at worldwide fame at some overblown concert.

"She's an obstacle, isn't she, Homura-chan?" Pinky's sweet whisper tickles your ear. "Just pull the trigger of the toy I gave you, and she'll die, just like that. Out of the way, permanently. And then the others, too. No one will ever know." A breathy giggle, the scent of sweet, sugary corruption filling your nostrils, ensnaring your senses.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/18/13(Sun)10:10 No.26693987

>>26693958
[x] Slowly put the gun away.
"I'm not going to deal with this, Pinky. Not now, near the end of my mission."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:10 No.26693989

>>26693958
[x]I am not her
I AM NOT HER

I
WILL NOT
BE LIKE HER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:11 No.26693995

>>26693958
[x] Bop Pinky on the head.
"No. That would jeopardise the mission."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:11 No.26693997

>>26693958
[x]Put the gun down and put it back in the holster.
"I've still got a job to do, and killing her will just make it harder in the long run. I can't just reset everything if I screw up, you know."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:11 No.26693998

>>26693958
[x] Are you jealous, by any chance? [Lower the weapon]

Pinky, pls. We have to conserve ammo for the real targets that will hopefully show up later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:11 No.26694000

>>26693958
Try to lower the gun and end time stop. "Not now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:11 No.26694001

>>26693958

Laugh. She's not an obstacle now, not one that would warrant the inconvenience of shooting. If Pinky wants entertainment, she'll have to wait a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:11 No.26694003

>>26693958
Put a bullet through pinky's head. No srsly im getting really tired of having to deal with her. Tell her to go fuck herself an d to give back the memories she fucking stole from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:11 No.26694004

>>26693958

I don't care how bad it's going to look, GET THE FUCK OUT OF TIMESTOP!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:12 No.26694007

Well I wasn't expecting that. No matter which side of the debate was right.

>>26693958
[x] Slowly lower gun.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)10:13 No.26694016

>>26693958

I missed you so much, Pinky. I missed you so much.

[X] Lower the gun, and move back to your previous position. Remind her that your name is Chiaki Matsuda and leave timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:13 No.26694018

>>26693958
[x]Turn the gun on Pinky, fire, and get the fuck out of timestop.
Ain't nobody got time for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:13 No.26694022

>>26693958
[x] Drop the gun.

Don't lower it, just let it fall to the floor. Less chance of Pinky manipulating us into just bringing it straight back up again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:13 No.26694023

>>26693950
>>26693958

[x]Point the gun at yourself.
[x]"No. Things have changed. I have changed. I will save you and I won`t let anybody I care about die."

Now where is the I FUCKING TOLD YOU SO-Reaction image when I need one..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:13 No.26694031

>>26693958

"I am not Homura. I am Chiaki Matsuda. And she is NOT an obstacle. Just some poor kid caught up in all this."

Put the gun away.

"Well, great as was seeing you again, I do have a job to do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:14 No.26694032

>>26693958
No
That may have been me once, and probably will again in the future

But it isn't me now

Holster the gun and resume time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:14 No.26694033

>>26694023
Come on now. You can't seriously say you expected it to go wrong in this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:14 No.26694042

>>26693950
Drop the gun.
"I guess we aren't Homura after all.. Maybe we can never be her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:14 No.26694044

>>26693995

[x] this.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)10:15 No.26694045

>>26693958
[X] "No. She isn't an obstacle."
Coupled with this:
>>26694016

I'd like to add "The old Homura-chan wasn't a very good girlfriend to you either." but I'm afraid that would piss her off even more.

>>26694003
That's the same level of HUE we had from GETFUCKED.

>>26694033
No, but he was expecting it one way or the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:16 No.26694067

>>26694033
Not the anon you're responding to, but I actually expected Pinky to kill or have us kill Ruri instead.
Or maybe Sayaka because of how bitchy we were to Pinky in the flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:16 No.26694072

>>26693995
[x]
classy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:16 No.26694074

>>26694033

I expect it EVERYTIME to go wrong when we deal with Pinky and so should you.

This was a bad idea and now you even have even been [x]PINKYTOLD that it was a bad idea.
I dont even know what bigger warning sign do you need?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)10:16 No.26694075

>>26694045
Actually, he was expecting impromptu surgery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:16 No.26694076

Our reacton asside, Is everyone else confused as hell as to why Pinky sees Noriko as an obstacle? Does she know something we don't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:16 No.26694079

>>26693958

[X] "an obstacle? all I see is an awkward little girl trying her best to get by." force that gun to behave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:17 No.26694085

>>26693958
[x] "Well I think you just want to see me all hot and insane. No room for that on a mission, you know. Certainly not right after confirming she's not an obstacle at all. I'd appreciate it if you played nice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:17 No.26694086
File: 1376835446619.gif-(501 KB, 298x225, 1311960168451.gif)

>>26694018
>>26694003

Uh, no. As bad as this may seem, shooting at her right now and telling her to get fucked would definitely be a bad idea. Just ask our green haired Calladous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:17 No.26694087

>>26694076
We bought her a sammich.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/18/13(Sun)10:17 No.26694093
File: 1376835465121.png-(2.41 MB, 3788x2668, MGNQ_paragon_or_renagade.png)

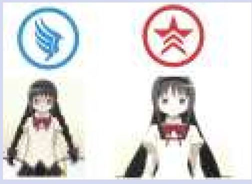

>>26693958

[x]"So she was direct with people who annoyed her?" Then proceed to forcibly turn shield.

Us suddenly appearing in front of Deepthroat would confuse people, but us in front of a Deepthroat with her head blown open would alarm people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:17 No.26694094

>>26694076
>Applying logic to the insane

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:18 No.26694106

>>26693958
[X] "Saving my bullets for deserving kneecaps."

Put the gun away.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)10:18 No.26694108

>>26694076
She was playing off Chiaki's suspicion, I suppose.

>>26694074
Well, unfortunately we can't just shy away from Pinky. She practically lives in Chiaki's Shield and she can call us any time she damn wants.

It's a really thin wire we're walking on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:18 No.26694109

[x] Bop Pinky on the head. "That would jeopardise the mission."
-[x] Tease her some. "Are you jealous that I've been kind to her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:18 No.26694113

>>26694004
Lets not disappear on a maniac.

How about something along the lines of pointing the gun down, then telling her you'll shoot something later.

> You're Warmaster, you probably will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:19 No.26694128

>>26694113
[x] I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:20 No.26694131

>>26693958
>[x] this
>>26693995
Profesionalism, ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:22 No.26694159

>>26694076
Her pockets are full of golden spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:22 No.26694170

>>26693995
>>26693958

[x] I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:22 No.26694175

>>26694093
\>that pic
did lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:23 No.26694179
File: 1376835783737.jpg-(85 KB, 276x566, Yay!.jpg)

>>26694128

R-r-really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:23 No.26694180

>>26694113

Maybe I was being a bit rash. But I don't know how to respond here. Talking to her at all seems like a bad idea since it seams she can fucking control us.

Since it's all in the air anyway, we can be snide and say, "Should I say it was for the 'Blessed Lady' too? What would Madoka do in this situation?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:23 No.26694189

>>26694076
Given that Noriko is related to a magical girl under our command, I think she wants us to kill her so as to undermine our own position. I mean, she could probably pick a more high profile target, like Ruri, but in the long term killing Noriko would probably be worse.

That and Noriko is closest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:24 No.26694194

>>26694074
This was very illuminating, shitlord. We can now confirm that as Girl A/Murderface we were essentially Akemi Homura as Pinky knows her. And that Homu a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:24 No.26694197

>>26694179
I think it strikes a good balance between the more straight up 'no' answers and the teasing Pinky answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:24 No.26694198

>>26694076

That's probably because Noriko will be an obstacle. Yes, the less suspicion person will turn out to be the villain, or an important lackey, who could have guessed?

It's cliche, yes, but then again, it's noir. YOu guys need to up your shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:26 No.26694224
File: 1376835969023.gif-(754 KB, 320x193, Get the fuck out.gif)

>>26694194
>shitlord
>Homu a shit

You get the worst post in the thread award, congratulations!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:26 No.26694225

>>26693995
This. we professional now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:26 No.26694229

>>26694198

Well, since it's Noir, and since she's not a suspect, we have to sex her up right? It's not Noir without gritty cynicism and sexual motivations.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)10:28 No.26694250

>>26694198
>>26694229
We're not strictly Noir, so keep that in mind. There's different sub-genres for Noir too as far as I can see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:28 No.26694253

>>26694229
>Sex with Noriko
We already needed to wash our hand after touching her the first time.
I'm not sure there's enough in the sun fire to cleanse us if we did the dirty with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:29 No.26694259

>>26694253
I dread to think what her downstairs hygene is like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:29 No.26694265
File: 1376836188914.gif-(428 KB, 500x322, Chewing Gum.gif)

>>26694194
>We can now confirm that as Girl A/Murderface we were essentially Akemi Homura as Pinky knows her.

This is news?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:30 No.26694269

>>26693958
[X] "You know, for someone who hates Homura-chan as much as you love her, you want me to copy her worst qualities. I'll sate your bloodlust later, on deserving targets."

Drop the gun, cancel timestop if able.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:30 No.26694275

>>26694265
I think that was his point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:30 No.26694276
File: 1376836238466.jpg-(108 KB, 640x412, TooLewd.jpg)

>>26694229
B-b-but they are both girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:31 No.26694290
File: 1376836284917.gif-(349 KB, 260x400, Galil_YES.gif)

>>26694276

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)10:32 No.26694305

>>26694276
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bI9hgp32-f0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:32 No.26694307

>>26694180
>What would Madoka do in this situation?
Pinky absolutely hates Madoka with a passion. Did you miss how furious she was every time she had to deal with her earlier self in the Barrier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:33 No.26694329

>>26694305
>dub

Out of this quest. Now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:34 No.26694341

>>26694305
This is how I imagine Sayaka sounds every time we talk to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:34 No.26694343

HA HA TIME FOR PINKY
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N1t3fQSusIQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:34 No.26694346

>>26694224
Akemi Homura is a terrible person in this universe.

>>26694265
Any little bit helps. Especially since our last mental hard reset made us a completely different person than baseline Homu.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)10:35 No.26694358

>>26694307
>Did you miss how furious she was every time she had to deal with her earlier self in the Barrier?

She stomped her foot, nearly accidentally tore apart the Barrier with that small demonstration, and then cried on Midori.

She was a bit messed up, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:37 No.26694376

>>26694358
>She was a bit messed up, yes.

Well, duh. Her complexes have quite literally the size of a moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:37 No.26694378
File: 1376836626745.jpg-(57 KB, 1024x600, NotBad.jpg)

>> 26694343

I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:37 No.26694381

>>26694305
So far in the closet she's halfway to Narnia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:38 No.26694397

>>26694305
>>26694329

Oh... oh heavens...

That's TERRIBLE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:38 No.26694402

Gah, the spaces.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)10:38 No.26694407

>>26694329
Nyet. Reading it wouldn't have been as hilarious as hearing it.

>>26694341
Hard to picture that considering Kyouko.

>>26694381
Damn straight.

>>26694358
Yeah. Dealing with her is like a minefield. For the record, I wasn't part of the people who voted for asking about Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:39 No.26694412

>>26694381
My sides have left the orbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:39 No.26694414

>>26694407
>Reading it wouldn't have been as hilarious as hearing it.

My opinion of you is going down rapidly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:39 No.26694415

>>26694346
>Any little bit helps.

I'm more worried that you said essentially, like there was any doubt.

>>26694307
It's worth remembering the Godoka and Pinky are two different beings. Godoka being the white gown wearing blessed lady who imbued the GWs with her power. Pinky talked about how she hated her cowardly per-apotheosis self as well though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:41 No.26694429

>>26694307

Yes, but Chiaki didn't. Maybe if we get her to direct her rage at us instead of Noriko, getting thrown against a wall in bloodly lacerations would be a halfway decent result. Or give her pause enough to lower the gun. I'm not aiming for the best possible scenario here anymore.

Then again, the answer to the question can be, "Madoka would kill Mami to protect Homura without a second thought, so this girl is nothing."

So yeh, I don't really think there is a fool-proof action in this scenario.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:43 No.26694442

>>26694415
>Godoka being the white gown wearing blessed lady who imbued the GWs with her power.
>GWs
My brain automatically substituted the abbreviation with certain miniature company and my Shadowruns went through the roof for a second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:44 No.26694455

>>26694442

You were not the only one, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:46 No.26694469

>>26694442
>>26694455
~~]When we get to the 1st officios lunar base we are told that their iwarmaster has been on a life support machine for a few years. It's a golden throne.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:47 No.26694478

>>26694442
>>26694455
Sorry, typing golden weapons repeatedly is a little boring.

I think we've got far to little information to go off here, in regards to the question of why Pinky wants Noriko dead. In my opinion it's just Pinky trying to fuck us over, and a sign we should avoid her for a bit. At least no one suggested we pull the trigger though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:48 No.26694481

>>26694469
~~And it's Deculture.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:48 No.26694488

>>26694469
ohfuck

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)10:48 No.26694490

>>26694442
>>26694455
>>26694469
We already have not-Kharn, Slaneesh in the Warmaster Hat and Tiny Pete. I would not be surprised if that was the case.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/18/13(Sun)10:49 No.26694493

>>26694490
Don't forget the Officios and the Meguca ranks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:49 No.26694494

>>26694478

Some did suggest to shoot pinky though.

Thats ridiculous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:49 No.26694496

>>26694415
There's always reasonable doubt, but given what we know the pieces fit. First time Murderface woke up, she was ranting about Homu things. Golden shield Homu was a stone cold bitch in MidoriQuest. As was Girl A. Malal wanted to name Murderface Akemi Homura because she was a Madoka. Sayaka said we didn't give a rat's ass about collateral or civilians in the line of fire before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:50 No.26694506

To get back on topic, we all agree on pointing the weapon away from Noriko.

Do we:

[] GTFO
[] Try to talk Pinky down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:51 No.26694519
File: 1376837482259.png-(107 KB, 500x472, 1375460545436.png)

>>26694481

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/18/13(Sun)10:51 No.26694521

>>26694506
GTFO won it securely. Voting only lasts twenty minutes man, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:51 No.26694523

>>26694481
~~Ha ha ha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:52 No.26694530

>>26694506
>[] Try to talk Pinky down.

GTFO would just leave her mad. Plus is we talk her down we have a chance to walk back to where we were when we engaged time stop, avoiding the mess of suddenly appreaing in a different part of the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:52 No.26694538

>>26694523
~~The laugh is going to haunt us for the rest of our lives.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:52 No.26694540
File: 1376837573684.jpg-(43 KB, 600x703, Maximum_Nope.jpg)

>>26694469
>~~golden throne~~
>~~GOLDEN~~
FUCK EVERYTHING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:53 No.26694542

>>26694521

We're gonna have to deal with angry pinky later on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:53 No.26694546

>>26694540
~~Oh shit.~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/18/13(Sun)10:54 No.26694552

>>26694542
Probably worth it if we do it in a room where she can't just make us timestop cap a bunch of civvies for hues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:54 No.26694561

>>26694552
If she really loses it, she might destroy this whole timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:54 No.26694562

>>26694493
And Ahriman, Erebus, the time we pulled a bolt pistol from our shield, Kilgore and Ahriman ascending to daemon princes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:55 No.26694563
File: 1376837703136.jpg-(265 KB, 541x380, Doom The Future's So(...).jpg)

the future is so bright
i don't need my eyes to see it

>>26694540

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:55 No.26694571
File: 1376837754554.jpg-(163 KB, 1058x727, NotOk.jpg)

THAT IS NOT OKAY

>>26694521

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:56 No.26694578

>>26694561
Then Decu makes the sequel, Magic Girl Cyberpunk Quest: Now with even more shadowruns!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:57 No.26694589

>>26694562
And Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:57 No.26694590

>>26694578
>more shadowruns
Nope. Not possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:58 No.26694596
File: 1376837895616.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, Shadowruns.jpg)

>>26694578

>More shadowruns?
>More?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:58 No.26694600

>>26694589
Tiny Pete was already listed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:59 No.26694608

>>26694600
THERE ARE TWO TINY PETES NOW?
OH GOD WHAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)10:59 No.26694609

>>26694600
Yeah, well, umm.... He's so cool I listed him twice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:00 No.26694615
File: 1376838001144.jpg-(114 KB, 400x533, 1345035877843.jpg)

Thank you for 31 threads!

>>26694608
Well there is Big Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:01 No.26694632

>>26694578
Starting to fear for what Crimson will be like. They couldn't have that much shadowruns for a WWII quest, right?

...right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:01 No.26694636
File: 1376838102732.jpg-(103 KB, 640x360, Ruri.jpg)

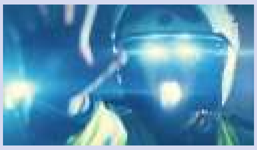

Guys, what if...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:02 No.26694639

>>26694632
~~Hitler was dead all along.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:02 No.26694640
File: 1376838131424.jpg-(36 KB, 369x500, What's_going_on_ITT.jpg)

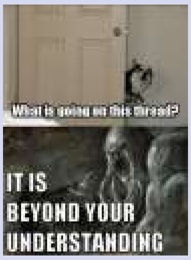

I see /tg/ is on a roll again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:02 No.26694650

>>26694632
Martians have mind-control powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:03 No.26694654

>>26694578
Not necessarily Decu, but it's already been confirmed somebody is working on it and that it'll be starting when MGNQ ends.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/18/13(Sun)11:03 No.26694660

>>26694654
If I recall it'll be an AU anyway, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:04 No.26694670

>>26694654
But how can that be unless Decu already has an ending he's going to railroad us towards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:05 No.26694686

>>26694670
~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:07 No.26694709

>>26694654
>confirmed
wait what

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)11:07 No.26694711

>>26693995 >>26693987 >>26694004 >>26694016

You shake your head, and make to lower the gun, expecting the same force that had compelled you to aim it right at Noriko's face to stop you. Surprisingly, it doesn't, and you manage to shove the Golden Desert Eagle back into its holster without any issues. You also manage to let out the breath you'd been holding.

And then, turning smoothly on your heel, you snap out with a hand and gently tousle Pinky's bangs with a gentle, but admonishing smack on the forehead.

"Wha...? OWW!" Pinky reaches up to cover her forehead, crimson tears welling up in her sunless eyes. "H-Homura-chan, that hurt! What did I do?!"

...Making you aim your weapon at a poor, defenseless girl whose only fault is not bathing every day? Has she forgotten about that? And what's this about Pinky finding her to be an obstacle?

"W-well...! You're the one using your Shield to snoop at what she's doing!" The teary-eyed eltritchian goddess points a claw at you.

Right, but that didn't mean that you wanted to kill her. You just wanted to find something out. That's it. You don't think she's any kind of obstacle other than the sort you just step around or over. And if she turns out to be an obstacle, well - you'll deal with it after the mission, not right now, when you're so close to finishing it.

...Well, at least finishing half of it, but the point stands.

"I don't see why you have to wait, anyway," Pinky harrumphs, perching both gloved hands on her waist. "It's the perfect opportunity! The real Homura-chan wouldn't waste time at all--"

Then you're probably not Homura-chan at all. Not the real one, anyway. You shake your head at her. And your name is Chiaki Matsuda, if she'd forgotten that too.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)11:07 No.26694719

>>26694711

It's here that Pinky frowns, but then smiles again. "Haa~ I know what you're trying to do, Homura-chan, and no, it's not going to work. I know you're behaving inconsistently on purpose, right?" She giggles. "So I'd think you weren't the original, and get away from me! Well, if that's what you're thinking, then you've got another thing coming!"

You barely had time to vocalize your puzzlement before she reaches up towards you with both hands, locking them behind your neck and pulling your face down to hers. Catching you in a full, taking kiss.

The taste of blood and despair and a sticky, syrupy sweetness immediately hits you as a soft, warm tongue slips between your suddenly-slack lips. You're frozen for that exact moment, unable to move, unable to tear away, helpless in the insane goddess' gasp before she finally relinquishes you.

"Ahah...now I know you're the real one," Pinky giggles, licking her lips as you take a step back. Still tasting blood on your tongue. "You taste just like her!" Another giggle, before she points at you again, her sharklike eyes glinting with a malevolent light. "I'm not going to give up on you so fast, Homura-chan. You're not that lucky."

You run your sleeve across your lips, in an attempt to get the feeling back into them as well as wipe away the blood you could still taste - when the pink-haired girl suddenly disappears. "You'll remember soon enough, Homura-chan, of who you really are!" Her voice echoes in your mind now. "And you'll come begging for me to take you back!"

There's a sudden metallic crash, a grind of gears upon gears, and the world regains all color as time resumes once more. Pinky must have reset your Shield herself. Which meant--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)11:09 No.26694728

>>26694719

"And furthermore, I--" Kyosuke says, back at the huddle that you left, his sentence cut off as the rest of the people in the room realize that you've suddenly disappeared and then reappeared halfway across the room. Standing in front of Deepthroat - who is, herself, looking as if she'd seen a ghost. Or ten ghosts, that's how pale she was. Looking up at you with complete and total fear.

"...Murderface?" Sayaka is the first to break the silence. "The hell are you doing? The meeting's here, not there. What're you trying to do, give her a heart attack?"

In front of you, Noriko starts to cry. Just...sobbing into her hands and crying, her smartphone landing with a thunk on the thankfully-carpeted floor.

Well. Fuck.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:10 No.26694744

>>26694615
Who was a teleport homing beacon iirc
Also really cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:10 No.26694745

>>26694719
>Pinkykiss
HA HA WHAT
>>26694728
[x] "Do not question the Warmaster's paranoia. You'll just make it worse."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:10 No.26694749

>>26694719
>I know you're behaving inconsistently on purpose, right?"
Well, she is the one to speak...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:11 No.26694753

>>26694728
'Sorry Noriko. Had a demon on your head for a moment there. Don't worry, I took care of it. Everything's safe now.' then you pat her on the shoulder and pick up her cellphone for her. Also holster your gun obviously.

You gotta ride this shit out. Make it your own. Everything will be fine. Keep a straight face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:11 No.26694758
File: 1376838697622.jpg-(45 KB, 594x383, 1353086148337.jpg)

I post this way too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:11 No.26694760

>>26694728
[x] Shrug and swish hair.

You don't question the Warmaster, noobs.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/18/13(Sun)11:11 No.26694762

>>26694728
Fucking Pinky...
[x] "I just wanted to ask her something. Guess i just moved to fast. Sorry Noriko."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:12 No.26694766

>>26694728
[x] "Sorry, thought I saw something. Turned out to be my paranoia overworking itself. Please, let's continue."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:12 No.26694768

>>26694728
[x] Act like nothing happened and get the meeting over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:12 No.26694769

>>26694719
Damn it Pinky why you so bonerific?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:13 No.26694771

>>26694728

[x]
Just testing your level of readiness.

You all failed by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:13 No.26694772

>>26694766
>>26694728
[x] this.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)11:13 No.26694779

>>26694728

[X] "Sorry, I was coming back from the bathroom. Didn't want to miss anything" *point at shield* "Kinda failed on me though. Keep going."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:13 No.26694783

>>26694728
I thought we were walking back to our original place.

[X] "Thought I sensed someone eavesdropping." Shoulder pat Noriko. "It's okay. You're safe."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:14 No.26694789

>>26694728

[X] give her a tissue/handkerchief pick up phone and give it back "Thought I saw something, was probably nothing, sorry about that Noriko."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:14 No.26694791

>>26694728
Apologize
Say we needed to go to the bathroom and didn't want to interrupt the meeting but we dropped our time stop a bit early

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:14 No.26694795

>>26694779
[x] Fucking this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:14 No.26694796

>>26694766
This seems alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:15 No.26694800

>>26694728

[x]Salvage the Situation
[x]"I-.. I just wanted to try out the whole M-Idol-Thing. "
[x] Try not to spill your Spaghetti and put on your Coolface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:15 No.26694802
File: 1376838925284.gif-(534 KB, 427x240, Nosebleed_Kanako.gif)

>>26694745
>>Pinkykiss
>HA HA WHAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:15 No.26694804

>>26694783
>I thought we were walking back to our original place.
Pinky deactivated the Time Stop to leave us in this position. She can do that, you know.

The one power that made Girl A and Murderface one of the top Magical Girls in the world, is not ours to use freely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:15 No.26694806
File: 1376838947959.jpg-(18 KB, 192x219, 1326005060964.jpg)

>>26694728

Pick up her handphone and put it back in her hand.

Also take out that handkerchief that Mami always has us bring about and wipe Noriko's tears.

"I'm sorry, something felt off in the room. I needed to make a quick sweep. This was just the last place I ended up. I didn't mean to scare you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:15 No.26694807

>>26694791

I don't want that going up on the chirpee.

Downvote to the bathroom excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:16 No.26694811

>>26694789
>>26694783

These.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:16 No.26694816

>>26694779
[X] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:17 No.26694822

>>26694766
>In a position of power
>Admit to your underlings, that you are in fact, paranoid

The people who voted for this are borderline retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:17 No.26694825

>>26694728
[x] "I thought I sensed something. Must have been mistaken."
pick up phone and give it back, then go back to our previous position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:19 No.26694844

>>26694822

You forgot the verse.

Paranoia is a good trait in this verse with all the shit that goes down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:19 No.26694851

>>26694822
We ARE Murderface. Paranoia is a well-known part of the Murderface experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:21 No.26694876

>>26694806
[X]this
Must do damage control

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:21 No.26694877

>>26694728
[x]awkwardly
>Sorry. Time-space mechanism glitched out. Happens sometimes.

Sit in your place. Act like nothing happened. PLEASE DO CARRY ON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:22 No.26694883

>>26694851
Since we gave up the booze and the pills, it's the only part.

And getting slipped the tongue by eldritch horrors.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)11:22 No.26694887
File: 1376839360136.png-(283 KB, 620x350, Pinky_Bakyun.png)

>>26694745
>>26694802

Has she shot you through the heart? Has Best Girl won again?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/18/13(Sun)11:23 No.26694893

>>26694887
No. She gives love a bad name.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)11:23 No.26694895

>>26694806

I actually kinda like this one too, so if this or some variation could be worked in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:24 No.26694907

>>26694822
It is less than and more tipping our hand to the people we know are watching

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:24 No.26694915

>>26694806
This. Just apologize and don't admit to paranoia, for fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:24 No.26694918

>>26694728
[x] >>26694806 Time for damage control indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:24 No.26694919

>>26694806
[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:25 No.26694924

>>26694883
You're forgetting the cigs. We still haven't given up the cigs (though we have cut back on them a bit).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:25 No.26694934
File: 1376839547505.jpg-(104 KB, 600x875, madonkadonk.jpg)

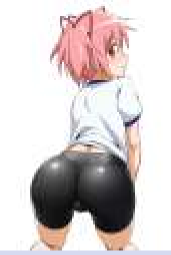

Pinky's trying to unbalance us; next chance we get, we should counterattack.
From the rear.
If you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:26 No.26694940

>>26694934
But that's forbidden love!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:26 No.26694941

>>26694887
>>26694893

She'll promise us heaven, but give us hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:26 No.26694943

>>26694915
That IS admitting to paranoia, it's just not using the word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:26 No.26694944

>>26694934
Somehow it doesn't do anything for me without the black eyes and pinky-smirk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:26 No.26694946

>>26694934

I understand completely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:26 No.26694947

>>26694934

Lift up her skirt while mumbling out some reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:26 No.26694948

>>26694728
[x] >>26694806
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:27 No.26694951

>>26694887
Akari~n > Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:27 No.26694956

File: 1376839649563.jpg-(165 KB, 879x631, sdfkjvas.jpg)

>>26694728

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:27 No.26694958

>>26694943

It's a world of magic. Something feels off? Check it out. Your life does depend on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:27 No.26694963

>>26694944
Eh, I'm sure a drawfag will fix it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:28 No.26694967

>>26694956

God damn, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:28 No.26694972

>>26694956

Damn, that was quick.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)11:29 No.26694976

>>26694956

I love this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:29 No.26694981
File: 1376839782884.gif-(903 KB, 300x169, Forbidden Love Reaction.gif)

>>26694940
This is how things should have really gone (if Pinky weren't mind controlling us).

Also, does anyone else worry about the implications that Pinky can interfere with us? Wasn't our operation in Siberia supposed to counter this? I suppose it could of fone worse, but still..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:29 No.26694982

>>26694958
Right, so we're paranoid because it's a good survival trait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:29 No.26694983

>>26694956
she just had a case of invisible time demons on the head. that we then took care of. with our magic. She'll be fine. everything is fine. stop crying. here is your phone. every thing is fine. pat pat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:30 No.26694988
File: 1376839816939.png-(253 KB, 650x575, 1373816546775.png)

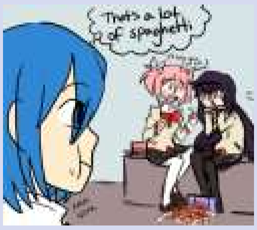
That's a lot of spaghetti.

>>26694893
>Torn out my heart, and you're to blame
>Pinky you give love a bad name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:30 No.26694994

File: 1376839851586.gif-(1 MB, 320x180, world Order.gif)

>>26694982

You know it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:31 No.26694997

>>26694981
>Wasn't our operation in Siberia supposed to counter this?
It was only to allow us to use the Golden Weapons without them overwhelming us or completely corrupting us.
It had nothing to do with Pinky's control over our Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:32 No.26695010

>>26694981

>that pic

Context and sauce pls.

I need this because of reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:33 No.26695018

>>26694728
[x] Fucking this.
>>26694771

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:34 No.26695033

>>26695010
Sadly I hate none.

Just Asian girls being cute. Especially the one on the left. It seems like some sort of stage play though.

>>26694771
Best option in this thread so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:36 No.26695049

>>26694779

This! Also, check to make sure blood is not on face. Blame as bloody nose?

>> ☐ **dusk** 08/18/13(Sun)11:36 No.26695051

>>26694983

I know voting's over but this would be amazing. XD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:37 No.26695062

>>26694771
[x]
this actually is the best, lets go with this.

>> ☐ **dusk** 08/18/13(Sun)11:39 No.26695094

Also the add at the bottom of the page just now was SAYA NO UTA. That is...disturbing in implication. O.O

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:40 No.26695112

>>26694988
What's this from? Does anyone know who the artist is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:41 No.26695122

Anyone else just get tone whiplash? It seemed like shit just got serious, then we go to a bonk on the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:43 No.26695137

>>26695049
>getting nosebleed over Noriko
>in broadcast
Our reputation of Lewdface will be unerasable.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/18/13(Sun)11:43 No.26695141

>>26695122
I actually think that was probably a good way to deal with Pinky. If we play along with her anime bullshit she tends to be less destructively crazy and more regular type crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:44 No.26695158
File: 1376840664199.jpg-(205 KB, 1600x1200, Saya.jpg)

>>26695094
Calm down, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:45 No.26695176

>>26695094

Mine says Tenga.

How does chiaki give dick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:46 No.26695184

>>26695141
I'm inclined to agree, I just hope that one day we don't overdo it.

Personally every time I see someone say "hit/pat Pinky" I'm pretty against it, it just seems like a bad idea that's going to make her even angrier. So far so good though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:46 No.26695188

>>26695176
She's a Futa of course

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)11:47 No.26695192
File: 1376840824294.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

Sorry everyone, but I'll have to cut the thread early tonight. Weather's not cooperating very well, and the power may cut out.

Thread hopefully to continue tomorrow, most voted action will be the starting post! Thank you everyone for your participation, and questions answered before I sleep (or when the power gets knocked out!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:47 No.26695194

>>26695176
Magical penis spell.

>> ☐ **dusk** 08/18/13(Sun)11:47 No.26695197

>>26695158
Well as eldritch abominations go, I prefer Pinky. But it seemed fitting is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:47 No.26695206

>>26695192
>Weather's not cooperating very well

Welp, the botched summoning DID send meteors to decu. D:

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/18/13(Sun)11:49 No.26695225
File: 1376840983146.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>26695192

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:49 No.26695229

>>26695192

>Need Pony tail chikuwa.

We'll never see it. ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:50 No.26695236

>>26695192
Thanks Decu, looking forward to the next thread tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/18/13(Sun)11:50 No.26695240

>>26695229

It's on my to-do list. Just... keeps getting pushed back by other stuff.

I'll try to get it done tonight though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:51 No.26695247

>>26695192
Did we really scare Noriko so much?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/18/13(Sun)11:52 No.26695255

>>26695247
Talking to Noriko scares her. Noriko's basically a baby bunny.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)11:52 No.26695261

>>26695247

Ruriko is pretty savvy about Magical Girls, and by extension Noriko is too. Having Murderface suddenly appear in front of you, glaring down at you, is going to scare anyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:53 No.26695276

>>26695192
Was Noriko just a random victim of Pinky being Pinky, or was there a real reason she wanted us to off her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:53 No.26695286

>>26695192
Do you happen to have a golden armchair~~/life support unit~~ ?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/18/13(Sun)11:53 No.26695287

>>26695261
I have a feeling I sent my message to the wrong e-mail. Did you get it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:53 No.26695290

>>26695261
So...what would have been her reaction if we still had the DEagle out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:54 No.26695298

>>26695192

thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

thread has been archived, I apologize for messing up threads 122 and so on.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/18/13(Sun)11:54 No.26695299

>>26695290
She'd probably wet herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:55 No.26695309

>>26695184
>So far so good though.
Same as playing Russian Roulette.
The hammer's fallen on empty chambers so far, but our luck may eventually run out.
And it's not like there's only one bullet in the drum; this is Russian Roulette where after each time, they take the gun away and put a random number of bullets in before giving it back.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)11:56 No.26695326

>>26695276

A random victim, really! She did infer that Chiaki was up to something, using her Timestop to look at her phone.

>>26695286

Hahaha!

>>26695287

Oh, I think I did! Sorry, there's just a lot of mail to look through! I'll get to it before tomorrow's thread!

>>26695290

She'd have made a mess of herself!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)11:57 No.26695338

I keep forgetting, what exactly is the timescale of all the missions we did so far? Since quest is over a year old, my brain keeps imagining over a year passed, but wasn't pre-Siberia just a few days back to back?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/18/13(Sun)12:01 No.26695397

>>26695326
Ah yes, you probably WOULD have a lot of e-mail. Take your time then, and I'd like a response via e-mail.

Also seems I was right about Noriko if the gun was out. She's to easy to read!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)12:02 No.26695406

>>26695338

I'd need to go over the threads, but yes, it hasn't even been a year. The most I would say would be a handful of months since the first thread, in-game time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)12:02 No.26695410

>>26695240

Based Hatguy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)12:03 No.26695415

>>26695397
>Implying you need to be Noriko to have a chance at wetting yourself if a teleporting murder queen suddenly appeared in front of you with a gun to your face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)12:03 No.26695419
File: 1376841793720.gif-(Spoiler Image, 1.9 MB, 360x270)

>>26694934
~~Butt~~Person!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)12:03 No.26695421

>>26695406
So Decu, will we ever have to go Witch hunting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)12:04 No.26695444

>>26695419
Okay anime has now officially weirded me the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/18/13(Sun)12:05 No.26695452

>>26695421

Definitely! They'll be unplanned missions, that pop up unexpectedly!

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/18/13(Sun)12:06 No.26695468

>>26695415
>Implying she can put the gun to my face.
That's the problem. I checked the graph, and I'm taller then Kharn. Would she even be able to reach my chin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)12:10 No.26695525

>>26695468
Hehe
Can just picture tiny Murderface trying to glare at this really tall person while waving the gun around their chest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)12:11 No.26695537
File: 1376842274214.png-(277 KB, 595x568, 1365185580278.png)

>>26695419
Is it bad I want Pinky to do this to us
~~without panties~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)12:11 No.26695540

>>26695525
well, being that tall is just asking for a nutshot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)12:13 No.26695561

>>26695537
Not bad. Kind of silly, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)12:14 No.26695577

>>26695537
Hey, if that's what floats your boat.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/18/13(Sun)12:14 No.26695583

>>26695525
I doubt she will ever get to that level of moe though.
>>26695540
Would she be that cruel to take a mans pride? ~~Actually, probably.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)12:15 No.26695591

>>26695577
It does. Mostly by keeping the mast raised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)12:25 No.26695715

>>26695452
Where are the saints

You said there would be Pleiades Saints Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/13(Sun)14:02 No.26696849

>>26692562
Lord Licorice isn't very... -active- in his maintenance of the archives.
And I don't think I've ever seen him actually fix something except downvote-spam-bots.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/18/13(Sun)14:10 No.26696937
File: 1376849427999.jpg-(26 KB, 559x422, Deleted.jpg)

>>26696849

he also likes deleting stuff

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1376900518322.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)04:21 No.26710429

You reach down to pick up Deepthroat's smartphone, checking it briefly for any damage before carefully...slipping it into her skirt pocket. Pulling the embroidered handkerchief that Mami herself gave you for situations such as these from your own inventory, and passing it to the sobbing, blubbering girl.

She recoils at this, as if you'd offered her a cooked grenade instead - but she takes it a moment later, continuing her muffled bawling on it. ...You're positive you're not going to get that handkerchief back, at least not without being weighed down with a pound of snot of tears, anyway...well, it was your fault, really.

You just didn't expect being suddenly kissed by a pink-haired eldritchian horror with a fucking abattoir for a mouth.

Urgh. You can still taste blood, even at the back of your throat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)04:23 No.26710439

>>26710429

In any case, you apologize to the sobbing assistant. You were...well, you felt that something was off about the room, and made a sweep as quick as you can. It was a coincidence that you ended up in front of Noriko - it wasn't that you were trying to scare her or anything.

"Just a coincidence, huh, Murderface?" Sayaka seems to smirk, here, but it's more of a token attempt than anything. It seems even she's bothered by the sight of Noriko frightened out of her wits. She even manages to look disappointed - a look you can't help but avert your eyes from, as you pat the blubbering assistant on the shoulder. Trying to comfort her as much as you can.

Maybe you should dial back on that paranoia, huh? Noriko doesn't really seem to be the type to be involved with NECO, anyway. Poor kid's just trying to get by on her own. She already has to deal with Ruri on a daily basis, she doesn't need more grief from you.

In mid-pat, though, it's then that you find your right arm - the one with the Shield - being grasped by someone, and pulled away from its shoulder-patting configuration. You turn to look at the culprit - and who else could it have been but the Principal herself?

"C-Chiaki-chan!" Ruri's eyes are positively shining, glowing, as she gazes into the scarred surface of your shield, her perfectly-manicured fingertips tracing the jagged canyon of metal revealing the gears clicking inside. "I...this is how your Time Stop works?! This is...this is what Murder Mayumi's Murder Genocider Cutter is patterned from?!" She looks up at you in rapt worship and wonder. "That's...that's awesome!!"

"Oh, boy." Sayaka audibly sighs. "Murderface, come on, we gotta finish this security meeting you called. Stop fooling around with the client."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/19/13(Mon)04:25 No.26710456

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:26 No.26710463

>Genocider Cutter
We Time Diver now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:26 No.26710467
File: 1376900816286.png-(21 KB, 525x525, 1374182338770.png)

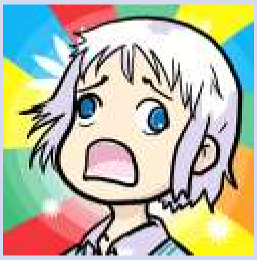

>MGNQ already

Is this the real life?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)04:28 No.26710481

>>26710439
[x] Pry our arm away from her. "Don't touch that. It might take your hand off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:31 No.26710509

>>26710439
[x] "Yes, yes it is. Now let's get this meeting over with."
Keep it cool, Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:31 No.26710512

>>26710439
[x] Pull arm away from her
[x]"I do not appreciate being touched."
[x] Ask for something to drink to get the bad taste out of our mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:32 No.26710521

>>26710439
>>26710509
[x] Let's go with this.

>MGNQ so early
Whooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:32 No.26710531

>>26710439

"Something like that."

No need to let on too much.

Let her see it up close for abit then gently tug it back. We got a briefing to continue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:33 No.26710534

Reading through the archives now. up to #30, shud b gud

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)04:34 No.26710544

>>26710534
Welcome to MGNQ! Hope you enjoy, man. Hell of a lot to read through yet, but it's worth it.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 08/19/13(Mon)04:36 No.26710554

>>26710534
You have a LOT to get through. It's a helluva ride, however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:36 No.26710555

>>26710439
[x] this one >>26710481

>extra early, extra long, and out of control!
2lude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:37 No.26710562
File: 1376901439988.jpg-(51 KB, 543x419, fanta sea.jpg)

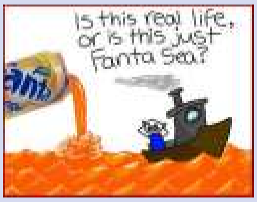

>>26710467

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:39 No.26710583

>>26710562
>caught in a landslide, no escape from realty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:41 No.26710605

>>26710583
>Open your eyes, look up to the sky and see...
~~>A giant Madokami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:46 No.26710648
File: 1376901972678.jpg-(45 KB, 594x383, 1353086148337.jpg)

Might as well get this out of the
way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:48 No.26710674

>>26710605

>I'm just a warmaster, I need no sympathy

~~Out of sequence warningMami, just killed a man~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:54 No.26710744

>>26710674
Because I'm easy come, easy go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:54 No.26710749

>>26710674
'cause kneecaps come, kneecaps blown.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/19/13(Mon)04:56 No.26710765

>>26710509
[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:57 No.26710768

>>26710744
little high, lotsa drunk

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)04:57 No.26710770
File: 1376902651635.jpg-(114 KB, 592x402, touching_us_for_no_rasion.jpg)

>In mid-pat, though, it's then that you find your right arm - the one with the Shield - being grasped by someone, and pulled away from its shoulder-patting configuration. You turn to look

can I touch your handddd

>at the culprit - and who else could it have been but the Principal herself?

No, we don't want people touching us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:59 No.26710780

>>26710439
[x] Pry our arm away from her. "Don't touch that. It might take your hand off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)04:59 No.26710783

>>26710749
>>26710768
Come on guys. This is getting just a little silly now. Don't you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:00 No.26710790
File: 1376902832751.gif-(957 KB, 500x418, 1371273564743.gif)

[CONTEMPLATIVE JAZZ MUSIC]

>>26710783
>thinking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:00 No.26710794

>>26710783
Depends. How drunk are we supposed to be at this point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:00 No.26710795
File: 1376902858533.gif-(1011 KB, 276x250, The Flesh of Fallen Angels.gif)

Yay i'm on time for once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:02 No.26710808

>>26710783
Well, voting's over, so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:05 No.26710831

>>26710795
I don't suppose anyone has the youtube link. Youtube needs a searchable history so I can find these random-ass videos i've seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:06 No.26710846

>>26710831
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kwiuX2OAvJg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:06 No.26710851

>>26710831
ya no i found this in a random not even madoka related thread and figured i should save it for such an ocasion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:07 No.26710857
File: 1376903239395.gif-(2.05 MB, 500x391, 1338238627692.gif)

>>26710749
>>26710768

Aaaaand ruined.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:08 No.26710866

>>26710846
thank man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:08 No.26710867

>>26710857
It was ruined long before then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:08 No.26710872

>>26710846
>>26710851
well shit that sorted itself out

Can this be our dance during the concert?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:09 No.26710883
File: 1376903363051.jpg-(54 KB, 562x437, No..jpg)

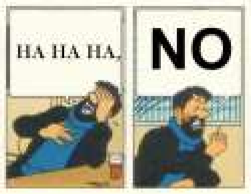

>>26710872

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 08/19/13(Mon)05:10 No.26710895

>>26710872
I suspect our dance will be the dance of death.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)05:11 No.26710904

>>26710872
I think we'll spend half a song sort of shuffling as we stare at the ground before shit hits the fan with the force of a bullet train.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:11 No.26710914

>>26710883
>>26710895
But clearly this is the dance of her people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:14 No.26710948

>>26710872

If we're shooting blanks, maybe.

~~Inb4 Dancefighting~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:15 No.26710954

>>26710872
Fucking NO.
At an Officio function? Maybe.
In public? No fucking way in hell.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)05:16 No.26710966

>>26710481 >>26710509

Murder Genocider Cutter? ...Oh. Probably Murder Mayumi's chainsaw frisbee, or something. Huh. That's not a bad name. In fact, you think it sounds pretty cool. Then again, you've never really called your Shield other than just 'the Shield', so...maybe you should think about that. Like how Sayaka's gunsword is named after a dessert.

You let the super idol get a closer look at it for a few moments, before pulling away, telling her that you really need to finish the meeting. Besides, she shouldn't look at the Shield too closely - you're not even sure what the hell it actually is, anyway. Her messing about with it could make something bad happen.

"What, like make the chainsaw teeth come out?" Ruri volunteers brightly, still enchanted with the disc-shaped magical device. You open your mouth correct her, before closing it - and then simply nodding. Yeah, that might happen, for all you know. Might take her arm off and shit.

"Oh? W-well, uh...I just wanted to see how cool it was, personally!" Ruri smiles, backing away carefully from the Shield, still eyeing it with adoration but with a bit more respect now. "And you can stop time with it, too! That's pretty convenient!"

...Not really all that convenient, considering...well...

"Considering what, Chiaki-chan?" Ruri blinks, seemingly finding no possible downside to having time be your bitch.

You don't even have to think about it. You shake your head, and resume your place back in the huddle, leaving the super idol alone in her mild confusion.

"...Right. Now, uh, so, just to finish..." Kyosuke clears his throat. "Miss Matsuda, in the off-chance that we need to extract Miss Ruri from the stadium, do you have any particular plan you'd like for us to follow?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:16 No.26710968

>>26710948
Actually?
[spoilers]inb4 SYMPHOGEEEAAAAAAH![/spoilers]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)05:16 No.26710976

>>26710966

Enishi speaks up here. "Well, if I may, Warmaster? Whenever we had to extract a celebrity in mid-broadcast, we would have a Callidus assume the principal's appearance to help lead the hostiles away from the real principal. I believe such a tactic could help here, if it's needed, of course."

"So eager to sacrifice yourself right away for the mission, Karasawa?" Sayaka remarks, her trademark smirk curling her lips. "Or are you just getting ready to crawl up the Warmaster's ass again, just like you tried with Kharn?"

The Callidus Rank Leader, to her credit, doesn't rise to Sayaka's bait, merely smiling. "Perish the thought, Miki-san. I'm simply offering my services where needed, for the good of the operation."

How do you react? It sounds like a good suggestion.

[]Accept it.
[]Suggest something else. (Write-in)
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)05:18 No.26710993

>>26710976
[x]Accept it.

Seems like their area of expertise, and Sayaka would be doing more than making some snarky remarks if she thought it was a bad idea. Or she'll complain to us later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:18 No.26710995

>>26710976
[x]Accept it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:18 No.26710998

>>26710976
>[x]Accept it.

Why not? Sounds solid. And as a rank leader she probably knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:19 No.26711003

>>26710976
{x] Accept it

Sounds good to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:19 No.26711007

>>26710976
[x]Accept it.

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 08/19/13(Mon)05:19 No.26711012

>>26710976
[x] Accept it

No reason to not to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:20 No.26711020

Does Karasawa have +70 to escape artist checks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:21 No.26711029

>>26710795
>>26710846

Oddly enough what confuses me most about this Vid is rotating Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:21 No.26711031
File: 1376904098783.jpg-(235 KB, 610x933, 1.jpg)

>>26710976

[x]Suggest something else. (Write-in)

"Miki." Just a single word. It's a good suggestion. A light chidding will suffice.

However it doesn't work since Chiaki is ALSO highly recognisable.

Propose that Enishi sticks close to us. Should anything happen, she is to use her callidus powers to disguise the three of us and allow us to exfiltrate.

This is better as we don't know if the enemy has any other callidus type assets. Counter-callidus would be much more important as even Midori was able to keep Chiaki under.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:22 No.26711042

>>26710976
ill second >>26711031

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:22 No.26711046

>>26711031
I'd say agree and go with this as the backup plan.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)05:23 No.26711058

>>26711031
...actually yeah, Enishi probably is more valuable on counter-Callidus duty.

Changing vote to

[x]Keep Enishi close and have us all exfiltrate if things go south. Maybe she can set up a Ruri illusion to draw attention while she does that anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:24 No.26711069

>>26710976
[x] Suggest something else.
"That would work splendidly against mundane threats, but considering the Tojo Group's apparent use of a Calidus, I don't think we can rely on it. Could you create illusory duplicates without a body to anchor them?
If worst comes to worst, I'd really prefer Sayaka to be the one getting shot at. Her limbs grow back, after all.

Additionally, nobody is to engage any hostile if they are wielding a Golden Weapon. They are my responsibility."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:25 No.26711077
File: 1376904353021.jpg-(18 KB, 264x233, ...jpg)

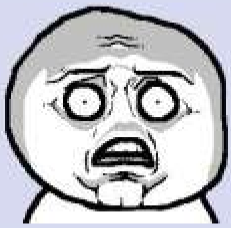

>>26710976
>have a Callidus assume the principal's appearance to help lead the hostiles away from the real principal.
Wait a minute... The dead double of Ruri's from all those years ago...

>Shadowrun intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:25 No.26711079
File: 1376904357858.jpg-(16 KB, 600x337, 37189025.jpg)

>>26710993
>>26710995
>>26710998
>>26711003
>>26711007
>>26711012

Karasawa Enishi`s Deathflag has been raised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:26 No.26711088

>>26711031

[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:27 No.26711091

>>26711079
all according to plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:27 No.26711092

>>26711031
Yeah, I´ll go with this.

The other one seems like it will get Enishi killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:28 No.26711099

>>26711077
>shadowrun intensifies
>not being at max shadowruns from the instant you see decu post the link to twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:28 No.26711101

>>26710976
[x]Accept it.
No reason to ignore good advice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:28 No.26711110

>>26711077

Just wait till the MGsAreReal account chirps the security details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:29 No.26711115

>>26711031

[x] Sounds like a better plan. Do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:29 No.26711116

>>26711031
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)05:29 No.26711124

>>26710976

If it wasn't because of pinky, we could extract Ruri ourselves using timestop.

>[x]Accept it.

Its unlikely that the Callidus Rank Leader would suddenly turnout to be OMG!traitor!

How about we steer the meeting towards the possibly of encountering the Pleiades Saints

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:34 No.26711178

>>26710976
[x]>>26711031 sounds good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:35 No.26711182

>>26711031

[x] Do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:36 No.26711188

>>26711124
\>Pleiades Saints
Out of all of them, who would be the worst one to encounter on this mission?

I'm betting on Satomi Usagi, with her mind control, being the worst, and Saki Asami, with her lightning (because Ruri is a robot) being the second worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:38 No.26711210

>>26711031
Actually, [x] this does sound better. Assuming we're in full control of our senses, we can just timestop and murder whoever. Pinky will be pleased to see us in action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:38 No.26711225

>>26711188
\>mind control
Hm, would that mitigate the grief spike from BOOM HEADSHOT at all?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)05:41 No.26711245
File: 1376905261903.png-(114 KB, 240x515, Umika.png)

>>26711188

Umika Misaki

She's got a book that can read our mind, not to mention that its late revealed that she has the ~~hax~~ power of ~~mass memory rewriting~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:41 No.26711249

>>26711245

A callidus should be able to counter that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:42 No.26711261
File: 1376905357247.png-(25 KB, 339x240, 1368886040547.png)

...FUCKING
LESBO...

>>26711188
>Out of all of them, who would be the worst one to encounter on this mission?

Do you even Pleiades?
Their Strength came from how they worked together as a team and how their abilities played off each other.

If they come one by one they are no threat.

Should they show up and work together like In the Mango, though, we might be fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:45 No.26711300

>>26711261

Well they were coming piecemeal. Like poor Mirai-chan. Not sure if Midori was a member though.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)05:50 No.26711350
File: 1376905802739.jpg-(83 KB, 1280x720, necoworst.jpg)

They're the worst.

>>26711300
Fairly sure that was just Jyuubey using his personnel poorly. Mirai came under the impression that she'd just be talking to Midori and he forced her into picking a fight she couldn't win.

Because Jyuubey is a dickbutt. The dickest butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:52 No.26711380
File: 1376905952752.jpg-(55 KB, 377x447, h1.jpg)

Is Chiaki ready to face a suicide bomber or moe flasher?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:54 No.26711403

>>26711380
>moe flasher
terrifying stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:54 No.26711404

So I've been thinking. Should we request QB be present at the concert? If~~when~~ things go horribly wrong, there might well be quite a few severely injured idols in need of medical assistance that won't arrive in time; he could give them an offer they'd be stupid to refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:54 No.26711406
File: 1376906089051.gif-(1.4 MB, 500x510, 1321706650342.gif)

>>26711350
Un.
Un.
Un.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:55 No.26711420
File: 1376906147832.jpg-(19 KB, 386x401, 1197917568072.jpg)

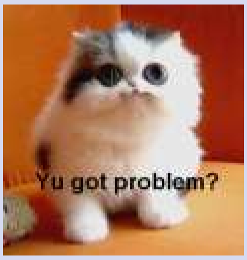

>>26711404

WHY YOU DO DIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:56 No.26711423

>>26711404
could propose it to him as another revenue stream, a idol production company staffed by MGs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:56 No.26711428
File: 1376906187048.jpg-(87 KB, 640x426, c2.jpg)

>>26711403
Indeed

Is the archive up at suptg? I missed the last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:56 No.26711434

>>26711404
I get flashes from Akuma quest..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:56 No.26711435

>>26711404
>>26711423

That idea is both really good and really evil.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)05:57 No.26711443

>>26711428
Yup, should be thread 125. The numbering is finally right again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:58 No.26711450

>>26711423

>inb4 Mami is in charge of that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:58 No.26711455

>>26711261
They've been queuing up so far, you're right to say that could change though.

Interlocking fields of fire, with each sniper having a line of sight on the other, and with regular radio contact should be enough. Unless we face a direct assault from multiple directions at once.

It's difficult to choose between having a decoy for when things go tits up and having a counter-callidus. I think we'll deal with at most one callidus and devoting our only callidus to negating her abilities is an inefficient use of assets when she could be negating a much larger force by drawing them away from our principle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)05:59 No.26711469
File: 1376906375374.jpg-(69 KB, 599x761, 1357106130717.jpg)

>>26711404

Why, that's a great idea...

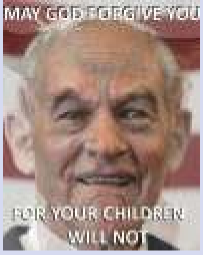

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:01 No.26711486

>>26711455

But if shes with us, we have more options.

1) Escape goes well. All get out.

2) Chiaki can detach to face the enemy in open combat while Enishi runs off with the principal.

3) Chiaki can lay an ambush as Enishi has clones run ahead while chiaki hides.

and other stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:01 No.26711489

>>26711420
>>26711423
>>26711434
>>26711435
>>26711469
\>dead
\>Magical Idol
Gee which is worse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:02 No.26711498

Rolled 9

>>26711489
Being a magical girl? Do you even know what becoming a magical girl in the Meducaverse means?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:03 No.26711502

>>26711489
I'm one of those and actually all for it. Not sure how to justify it IC tho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:04 No.26711511
File: 1376906652501.gif-(122 KB, 400x400, crazy.gif)

HEY
I just
met
you,

>>26711489

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:05 No.26711519
File: 1376906733240.gif-(2.46 MB, 244x244, 1340245630802.gif)

>>26711511

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:05 No.26711521
File: 1376906736798.jpg-(12 KB, 325x310, enshiiiii.jpg)

Nobody cares if Enshi dies. She'll either revive as per the source material, or she's a shoddy knockoff anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:05 No.26711522

>>26711489
>wanting ruri of all people to be an MG
>wanting to deal with magical idol girls
>implying iori won't take the chance to go insta magical girl just because
guys magical idol girls is a fucking terribad choice. why don't we go with the option of not fuck around and off shit that goes bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:06 No.26711528

>>26711498
Doing whatever the fuck you were doing before that with a bit of killing on the side?
This timeline is a lot better than any other timeline because the incubators won't screw you over if you work for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:06 No.26711532

>>26711486
I don't mind having her with us, I just think we should be ready to use her as a decoy and that she has more use as a decoy. We have an entire squad, not to mention Sayaka and ourselves (I suppose the security force counts too) for the other stuff.

Enishi could draw away anything which we'd be too hard pressed to face though, or force an enemy to divide itself and make it easier for us to pick them apart.

You're right to say we should keep our options open though, and I agree with that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)06:08 No.26711552
File: 1376906908398.gif-(156 KB, 500x500, sayaka.gif)

>>26711031

You fix Sayaka with a stare just as you say her last name - and she blinks at you in surprise. Your silence is enough to clue her in, and she averts her eyes, murmuring something approaching of an apology towards Enishi - the Callidus having the good grace to accept it with a silent nod, before turning to you with a small, yet appreciative smile.

The brief contact between you and your Rank Leaders lasts no more than a few seconds, but you feel that it's helped to cement your position as Warmaster and leader of this operation. At the very least, Sayaka seems to be taking things a bit more seriously now, no longer smirking but listening intently.

You nod at this, before starting to speak. It's a good suggestion, and no doubt one that could work if not for the fact that you're blatantly recognizable - and so is Sayaka. All the hostiles need to look out for is the Ruri that's getting escorted out by you, and they'd have the real article for sure. So you propose a second plan - where if anything happens, Enishi is to use her abilities to disguise you, the Principal, and possibly Sayaka as quickly as possible.

"Ah. And this would help you get the Principal out without being recognized in the inevitable chaos. I see, Warmaster." Enishi nods, and it's here that even Sayaka seems to be impressed. "I...well. A brilliant suggestion, Warmaster, and with all due respect, not the sort I was expecting from you." The Callidus smiles. "Very well, that will be our plan of action should we agree that Miss Ruri needs to be extracted as soon as possible." She turns to Kyosuke. "I assume we can count on you and your men to do what they can to delay the hostile entities, should they give chase?"

The young man nods firmly, determination set on his face. "You assume correctly, Miss Karasawa. We'll do all we can to keep the hostiles pinned until Miss Ruri is safe and clear."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:08 No.26711556

Rolled 83

>>26711528
>This timeline is a lot better than any other timeline because the incubators won't screw you over if you work for them.

Thanks for saying that, now I am 100% sure that you are retarded.

Use a name or a tripcode so that I can filter you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:08 No.26711558

>>26711498
They'd stay Idols.
>>26711522
I'm saying, if there are Idols lying about bleeding to death, QB offers to save them in return for a life of pain and suffering.
Or, you know, they promote QB Heavy Industries at their gigs and get a grief seed in the mail every couple of weeks. Whatever.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)06:08 No.26711560

>>26711552

"Squad Hiryu will assist you and your men in this matter, as well." Enishi nods, before turning back to you. You glance back at her, and then at the others, checking if they have any other suggestions. They seem to at least be in accord with each other.

"Well, I guess that's that, then," Sayaka shrugs. "Er...Murderface, just one question. Do I kill on sight, or just beat them back enough that we can get away?"

...She has to ask a question like that?

"It's an Eversor thing." Sayaka studiously ignores Enishi's muffled giggle, her cheeks crimsoning. "It's...uh. It's customary with protection jobs like this. Op leader always sets what kind of attacks we have to use. It's for the benefit of the client, anyway." She jerks her head towards Ruri. "Do we wanna let her see how a dude looks like sliced in half, stuff like that?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:10 No.26711575

>attack occurs!
>sling principal over shoulder, who's been knocked unconscious, and carry her out as the entire concert explodes in a supernovae of fire and death
>only later realise it's Enshi

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)06:11 No.26711589

>>26711560
[x] Grimace "...I'm not sure that isn't what she hired us for in the first place. Use your best judgment. If you think it's a hostile that needs to be put down for good, do it."

Miss Kirishima will live.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:11 No.26711593

>>26711560
[x] Don't hold back

I don't want to see any foe pulling a miraculous recovery at the wrong time and fucking everything up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:11 No.26711595

>>26711560
i'd imagine the best respose is use whatevers required, if people need to be put down they need to be put down, but if they don't they don't.
use your brain and judge the situation accordingly, your my equerry, you should have some brains about you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:12 No.26711611

>>26711560
"Kill on sight, but, uh, try to keep the gore to a minimum. See how many you can kill by stabbing them in the heart, or something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:13 No.26711617

>>26711560
"Just cut their arms off if you are facing regular lackies. If you are facing another magical girl you are free to go all out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:13 No.26711618

>>26711560
[x] "Guys with guns, beat them back. Magical Girls? No chances. Straight for the Soul Gem."
Jewbee will probably pull another Mirai if he thinks his girls are losing.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)06:13 No.26711621

>>26711560

[x]"If everything goes to hell like we are talking about, it would be better to shoot first and not bother asking questions. Since I have suspicions that the 10th could get involved."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:13 No.26711622

>>26711560
"Single target, subdue. Coordinated attack, yak-tattoo hiding long sleeves, gold anything, gun or bomb, slice and dice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:14 No.26711624

>>26711560
[x] "At least try to avoid killing in front of the cameras if you can, but if you're facing a serious threat, do what you must."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:15 No.26711635

>>26711618
>>26711617
>>26711622
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:15 No.26711640
File: 1376907325541.png-(76 KB, 456x398, blue rose.png)

>>26711622
and then everybody reminds me of the magic possibility.
add MGs to the slice list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:16 No.26711644

>>26711560
[x]"With a clear and present threat - that means if weapons are free - kill on sight."
[x]"-Wait. Fuck. There's going to be cosplayers around, aren't there? Fffu- have weapons been filtered out of the crowd? If so, then feel free to kill on sight. If not, our job's a lot harder. Subdue, unless we're in exfiltrate mode, in which case feel free to butcher anyone with a weapon on our way out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:16 No.26711645

>>26711560
[x] "Cut them down as fast as possible, I couldn't care less if miss Ruri gets to see some blood or not, its our job to keep her alive, and I'm not taking chances."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:16 No.26711652

>>26711560
[x] Don't hold back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:16 No.26711653

Just a note. This is a concert.

Cosplayers with fake weapons everywhere.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)06:17 No.26711664

>>26711653
Unless they're extremely lax, they're not going to let anyone in with fake weapons. They don't do that in the US at conventions, and we have much looser weapon control laws.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:17 No.26711667

>>26711595
>>26711624
This in this order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:19 No.26711685
File: 1376907567481.jpg-(89 KB, 600x450, h1.jpg)

What if Deepthroat
is a magical girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:19 No.26711690

>>26711664

It's Japan though.

You have stuff like the N.E.E.T. Squad around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:20 No.26711699

>>26711595

This really.

Show that we trust our Equerry,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:20 No.26711701

>>26711653
FML and QB too. we're roleplaying as murder mayumi right? make sure we're not on webcam or anything and grab some kong from inventory and take a small drink - like only a quarter of the bottle. why did we take this assignment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:21 No.26711712

>>26711595

This but NICER. We trust her better judgement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:22 No.26711720

>>26711701
>drinking on the job

Mumi would not be pleased

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:23 No.26711743

>>26711560

I vote we actually ask Ruri.

It's the polite thing.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)06:24 No.26711756
File: 1376907870390.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 84 KB, 817x588)

>>26711685

How could her awkwardness and poor personal hygiene be weaponised?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:24 No.26711758

>>26711699
>>26711712
>>26711595
Look. When people ask you that in an office, that's fine to say "I trust you to do the right thing". That means you can blame them when they screw up.

When you're giving combat doctrines, you want to make it clear for them "Kill them on sight". Or "Subdue unless they open fire, then kill on sight."

You don't want them thinking "should I just knock them up a bit? I can take that guy before he opens up on the crowd instead of shooting them."

You want CLEAR ORDERS. That's best for everyone, even if it's not as "nice" as "I believe you can do it, Saya-pyon!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:25 No.26711762

>>26711756
she is a culexus without a suit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:26 No.26711778

>>26711560
[x] Try to not to start a bloodbath in front of the civilians and cameras, but if the principle is danger, do what you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:26 No.26711782

>>26711560
[x] "Subdue, unless magic, guns, or a real weapon like a sword or knife gets pulled; then take them down with extreme prejudice. If it's a boxcutter, just take their arm off, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:27 No.26711785

>>26711758
fucking this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:27 No.26711790

>>26711782
but what if it is a golden box cutter?

WHAT THEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:29 No.26711803

>>26711790
We already gave a blanket order that if anything Golden get's pulled out, only we take care of it.

At least, I think we gave that order.
It's too early for this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:30 No.26711815

>>26711790
If it's a golden box cutter Sayaka knows that cutting off the arm is the first step in the Mitakihara special.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:31 No.26711828

>>26711790

"Single target, subdue. Unless any of the following: MG, coordinated attack, yak-tattoo hiding long sleeves, gold anything, gun or bomb."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:31 No.26711830

>>26711803
>At least, I think we gave that order.

we never actually said it, we discussed saying it and I though it would have been rolled into the choice that we started this thread with, but it seems Decu didn't include it, so we should restate it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:33 No.26711844

>>26711803
we didn't, we were going to but then we went and said hi to Pinky and scared noriko

we should probably say it again...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:33 No.26711853

>>26711828
>>26711778
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:35 No.26711864

>>26711830

We gave that blanket order when we met with our Rank Leaders earlier.

I'll say its in effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:35 No.26711870

>>26711758
Agreed. We're her commander, we should give clear orders to avoid battlefield confusion.

I know /tg/ wants to be buddies with everyone and please everyone, but right now Sayaka wants direction, and its our job to give it.

[x]If its just one, bag him. If there's multiples, kill them as cleanly as you can. Don't want to spray bystanders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:39 No.26711900

>>26711870
if the situation has reached 'need to kill with melee', cleanliness isn't important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:40 No.26711919

Just to sum up, then:
Single target: subdue.
Multiple attackers; we go to exfiltrate mode, and we butcher our way out if we have to.

Sound good?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:40 No.26711920

you know guys, if they start using the mind control cards on the crowd we could potentially end up with hundreds of assailants who are all more or less innocent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:41 No.26711927

>>26711900
I think they meant "Don't want to spray bystanders WITH BULLETS". Sayaka doesn't really have that problem, though, so maybe not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:41 No.26711928

>>26711920
if its that bad then I guess everyone can say hi to Pinky as we pass through

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:41 No.26711929

>>26711920

Bummer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:41 No.26711930

"Whatever you deem necessary. If the principal sees gore so be it. She's the one that wanted to see us in action after all."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:43 No.26711940

>>26711920

Then its time for Enishi to earn her pay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:45 No.26711957

>>26711928
>if its that bad then I guess everyone can die to Pinky as we pass through
I don't think this is an option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:45 No.26711960

>>26711920
Eh. We got out of Kilgore's place alive. The only thing to worry about is our teamkill count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:45 No.26711962

>>26711920
There's no such thing as innocence, only varying degrees of guilt.

Besides, some of these fans are massive otaku. It's not a massive loss of if they die. Also, the blood won't be on our hands, but those who manipulated them. Yeah.

I'm more worried about bad press.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:46 No.26711978

>>26711919
Could Sallaka use her super special gunsword drawing technique for... rocket jump (Quake style)?
"above" is usually great direction for an evac.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:47 No.26711983

>>26711928
would recommend timestop-shooting everybody we don't know before that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:49 No.26711997

>>26711957
She might decide to slaughter them, she might not

Remember Pinky is insane but she isn't just a murder hobo. She gets her kicks in all sorts of disturbing ways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:49 No.26712001

>>26711978
Or she could just use her air step double jump thing that she has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:51 No.26712020
File: 1376909466365.jpg-(124 KB, 900x600, puella.jpg)

>>26711997
>Remember Pinky is insane but she isn't just a murder hobo.

but the odds are bad enough that we do not want to play that game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:52 No.26712033

>>26712020
>dem Kyouko hips
bah gawd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:55 No.26712056
File: 1376909700650.jpg-(128 KB, 575x476, 1373791321824.jpg)

>>26711940
Or we could try to shoot people Non-Lethally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:56 No.26712067

>>26712020
TRIGGER
DISCIPLINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:56 No.26712077
File: 1376909813555.gif-(386 KB, 320x180, killqbgif.gif)

>>26712056
allow me to make a counter offer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:57 No.26712084

>>26712056

Why stain hands with filthy non-lethal ammunition.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)06:57 No.26712086

>>26712084
Pfff, we just aim for legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:58 No.26712087

>>26712056
the kneecaps are non lethal right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)06:59 No.26712096

>>26712086

Are they still non-lethal when applied to bog-standard humans?

Won't the blood loss kill?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:00 No.26712107

>>26712067
no no, the floor has assaulted murderface enough times (after a few gallons of whiskey) that it can be considered a legitimate threat

>>26711560
>Deculture 08/19/13(Mon)06:08

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:00 No.26712110

>>26712096
hey, if they don't die from the gunshot, but from the bloodloss, then it was a non-lethal shot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:00 No.26712117

>>26712107
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:01 No.26712123

>>26712117

NO MORE

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)07:01 No.26712126

>>26712096
There's PROBABLY plenty of time to get medical attention after we've cleared out the hostiles proper.

~~And if not, contracts! Contracts everywhere![/]spoiler]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:02 No.26712129

>>26712107
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:02 No.26712140

>>26712084

To spite Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:04 No.26712147

>>26712110
Dying from bloodloss caused by being shot is still dying from being shot.

Otherwise it's impossible to be killed by being shot, only by death from trauma to organs caused by kinetic energy, which was caused by being shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:05 No.26712156

>>26712147
Blood loss can be treated. Asploded organs usually cannot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:05 No.26712161

>>26712129
forgot what comes next

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:05 No.26712162

>>26712129

NI HAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:06 No.26712167

>>26712147
Faint of heart might also get heart attack from loud noise of gunshot.
Or it could be lead allergy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:07 No.26712182

>>26712126
Makes one wonder how manyof of wished QB granted were "I just want my knees back"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:08 No.26712185

>>26712126
Thats not how contracts work. A girl being in need of a Wish isn`t enough.

Basically a girl needs to be truly unhappy or believe to be truly unhappy be so fucked that it affects her Karma so Cooby can use that to fuel the wish.

I don`t think being near death by itself is enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:08 No.26712193

>>26712185
I think missing limbs would be enough to put them into that state of mind...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:08 No.26712194

>>26712156
"blink twice to accept this contract to become a magical girl in return for body that can recover from gunshots wounds"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)07:09 No.26712197

>>26711589 >>26711595 >>26711593

You consider it for the briefest of moments before giving your answer. Sayaka's to use maximum force to remove anyone in the way of exfiltration. If she can keep it relatively clean, sure - but if she has a target, you don't want it getting back up. The principal's survival is top priority. Kill on sight. Especially if it's a Magical Girl.

Sayaka nods gravely at this. "Right. Understood." She lets out a breath, before rolling her shoulders. "...Hopefully it won't come to it, though. Right, Murderface?" She stares at you suddenly, sharply, as if trying to gauge your reaction - a stare that you return coolly, before nodding.

Yeah. Hopefully, it won't come to anything like that.

The group makes to disassemble, but you have one last thing to mention. If anyone seems a Golden Weapon being used by any of the hostiles, you are to be notified of it immediately. No one engages the hostile but you. And if they are to find one lying around, you'll be the one to recover it.

"A Golden Weapon?" Kyosuke echoes, here. "Like...like your Desert Eagle, then, Miss Matsuda?"

You nod. Just like it. It doesn't necessarily need to be a gun, but a weapon that seems to be made completely out of gold.

"...Well, I'll notify the rest of the detail, Miss Matsuda, but may I ask why?" Kyosuke glances at Sayaka, then back at you. "Is there anything special about them?

"You...can say that." The Blueberry suddenly cuts in, making it the very first sentence she'd used to address the young man directly - at least, after finding out his identity. "It's Magical Girl stuff. Nothing you need to know about, Kamijou." The venom as she utters the young man's last name is painfully audible.

Kyosuke blinks at this, before nodding stiffly. "Ah. Yes. Right. Of course. Consider the detail notified about this, Miss Matsuda."

You glance "I'll alert Squad Hiryu about this too, of course." Enishi cuts in. "We won't disappoint you, Warmaster."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:09 No.26712199

>>26712156
Slicing or blowing open a major artery is a form of death that can't be feasibly stopped in quite a lot of cases. Opening someone's thighs up will bleed them to fatal levels of blood loss in less than a minute, and you often can't stop that blood loss even with a tourniquet in time if there's someone right there.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)07:10 No.26712205

>>26712197

You have a feeling they won't. You nod at everyone finally, before dismiss the meeting.

Enishi and Kyosuke immediately file out of Ruri's suite, obviously eager to pass down the instructions to their squads. Sayaka, on the other hand, joins Ruri in picking their costumes - it seems that the super idol's forgotten you long enough to get obsessed with playing dress-up, again. At the corner, Noriko seems to have recovered, and is fiddling with her smartphone again.

What do you do, now?

[]Update Kyuubey on the situation, and your plans.
[]Talk to someone. (Pick only two, and in which order)
[]Get ready for the concert. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:11 No.26712215

>>26712205
> [x]Update Kyuubey on the situation, and your plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:12 No.26712220

>>26712205
[x]Talk to someone. (Pick only two, and in which order)
[x] Talk to Ruri - check if there's anything she wants you to be doing and go over what you'll say if you need to get her out, as well as what to do if she's on her own. And tell her to enjoy herself. With a completely grim face.

[x]Tell Deepthroat to get a good spot that's near an exit, and give her a smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:13 No.26712230

>>26712205
[x] Update Kyuubey on the situation, and your plans.
[x] Mention Pinky's warning. In private.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:13 No.26712231

>>26712205
>>26712220
[x] This.

Stop pestering QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:13 No.26712232

>>26712215
Unless you're talking to Kyubey to suggest offering magical girl contracts (we should set up a stall if we wanted to boost our share rating), there's really no point at all doing so. This is a routine job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:13 No.26712233

>>26712193
COULD be but doesn`t have to. Many people go straight into Shock and thats helluva drug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:14 No.26712234

>>26712205

>[x]Talk to someone. (Pick only two, and in which order)

Call Mami. Update her on the situation and ops plan. She can let kyuubey know if he needs to.

Also speak to Enishi. We need to know her full spectrum of capabilities. Can she create a copy of the entire group while keeping us disguised? And at what range. That kind of stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:14 No.26712236

>>26712205
I hardly think we need to update QB on every little thing. We're the warmaster, he practically ceded control over to us while he runs the public front. We should be handling this ourselves without pestering the cat.

And I don't think there's much left to talk about. We've got the plan, the op is coming up. Let's just get to it.

[x]Concert (timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:14 No.26712237

>>26712205
[x] >>26712220 seems good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:14 No.26712240

[X] Talk to Sayaka, Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:15 No.26712245

>>26712185
Mami wished not to die after a car crash

I think that being close to death from having Murderface blow your knees off would count

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:15 No.26712249

>>26712205
[x]Talk to someone. (Pick only two, and in which order)

Mami, for updates (both our situation and the officios), followed by Enishi for more details on her abilities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:15 No.26712250

>>26712205
>[x]Talk to someone. (Pick only two, and in which order)

1: Make sure webcam is on at least a five minute delay

2: Inform qb on situation and plans

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:16 No.26712259

>>26712231
>>26712232
>>26712236
Should we not inform QB of Pinky's threat/warning/weddingvows?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:17 No.26712262

>>26712259
We can do it afterwards, for now I think we should focus on the op.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:17 No.26712264

>>26712205
Talk to Ruri and Noriko

We don't really need to talk to anyone else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:18 No.26712275

>>26712262
... the warning clearly implied that horrible things were going to happen during the concert. I think that might qualify as relevant to the op, no?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/19/13(Mon)07:18 No.26712276

>>26712205
>[X]Get ready for the concert. (Timeskip)

Let's gooooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:19 No.26712281

>>26712205
[x]Talk to Ruri. See if there is anything she wants.
[x]Call Midori and ask her what colour her panties are. Just because.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:20 No.26712287

SALLAKA about Golden Weapons

ENISHI about her capabilities.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)07:20 No.26712292

>>26712205

>[xTalk to someone. (Pick only two, and in which order)

Talk to Ruri, how that the concert is coming up ask her what she means by "sing with one voice"

I can't think of a second person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:20 No.26712296

Speaking of Kyubey, am I the only one who imagines him being voiced by Michael McConnohie in this quest? Somehow, it just seems right.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)07:20 No.26712299

>>26712205
[x]Proceed to concert.

I don't feel like there's anything pressing we need to discuss. Ruri was here, she has her own itinerary and her own show to deal with, and we should probably just leave Noriko alone for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:23 No.26712312

>>26712205
[x]Talk to Ruri, wish her luck and make absolutely sure she has no delusions of getting you on the stage.
Talk to Enishi to find out about her exact capabilities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:25 No.26712333

>>26712259
>>26712275
>hey kyubey, the mad god girl in my head said bad shit is going to go down
>did she specify what exactly "bad shit" is going to occur, pray, Warmaster?
>Uhhh... it's going to be really bad?
>Try not to let it get ahead of you, Warmaster. Anything else?
>...Not really.
>Do not let me detain you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:27 No.26712347

>>26712205
[x]Get ready for the concert. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:28 No.26712353

>>26712275
>You take it from me, Homura-chan..." She wags that clawed finger at you, now. "Idols will be the death of you."

Anon you have cause to say this but that doesn't change the fact that you're jumping to conclusions. Regardless, we can only talk to two people (our time is at a premium) and what's QB going to say that's more important than talking to Enishi (or anyone else involved in the actual op, for that matter). >>26712333 Has it right.

Anyway, I assume everyone knew from the start that any problems would be caused by one of the Idols rather than something from the outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:32 No.26712376

>>26712353
Actually I was more worried about
>"You'll remember soon enough, Homura-chan, of who you really are!"
And I just wanted to warn QB, since it indicates something worse than just rival megucas crashing the show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:32 No.26712381

>>26712333
>did she specify what exactly "bad shit" is going to occur, pray, Warmaster?
>Uhhh... it's going to be really bad?

>During the concert:
>Iori: "CHIAKI-CHAN, I LOVE YOU!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:40 No.26712450

>>26712381
Goddammit, if that happens I'm going to write a strongly-worded letter to Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:43 No.26712468

>>26712205
Talk to Ruri and Enishi I think
These two are the greatest unknowns in this mission, important unknowns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:45 No.26712488

>>26712450
Come on, that would be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:52 No.26712561

>>26712381
>>26712488
>nottu_disso_shittu_agen.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:53 No.26712571

>>26712561
Hey, at least it wouldn't be a hue caused by us this time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)07:57 No.26712606

>>26712381
And that's how Midorin got her first kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:02 No.26712672

>>26712606
Bit late for that, pretty sure she has killed demon bears and people before

Her first human kill under the ninth though

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)08:03 No.26712686

File: 1376913834386.png-(455 KB, 549x960, ruricasual.png)

>>26712220 >>2671226 >>26712292 >>26712312

With the final security meeting done, you can breathe easy in knowing that everyone knows what to do. The contingency plan you came up with, in case it all goes ass-upwards, seems to be the prudent sort of thing to do, so that's another plus there.

You still have a bit of time before you have to get ready yourself, so you decide to talk to a couple of people first. The first of them being Ruri - the principal that more than a couple of dozen people will be laying down their lives for. Yours included.

"Hey, Chiaki-chan!" Ruri beams at you as you approach. "Thanks for handling that for me."

Handling what, exactly? The security meeting? But that's your job. You're supposed to be handling that.

"Yes, of course!" The super idol nods. "But the fact that you conducted it with me seeing you guys talk so seriously...well, it helps me feel just a bit more safe, you know?" She shoots a look towards the door that Kyosuke used to leave the suite. "Kyojou never really let me see him talk to his bros before, you know! Something about not letting me worry with that kind of thing, as if I can't handle some big, tough guys talking about shooting people in the face!"

Well, you can see his point there. Clients aren't supposed to worry--

"Yeah, but it helps if the client knows what's going on, right? So I'm not confused when stuff does happen! So I know that I'm really getting my money's worth in protection!"

Ah. That's...you get her point too. It's good that she feels safer, though. You won't let anyone harm a hair on her head.

"A-ahaha." It's here that the super idol blushes. "H-hearing you say that, Chiaki-chan, it...it kind of makes my heart beat faster, you know?" She smiles. "Is this how...how Miracle Midori felt?"

...This idol. Seriously, this idol.

What do you say to Ruri?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:05 No.26712698

>>26712686
[x] "Maybe? I can't say I've asked her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:06 No.26712712

>>26712686

"This does"

Give her a headpat.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)08:07 No.26712723

>>26712686

Ignore the baiting

>[x]"All the idols are suppose to 'sing with one voice right' does that means that there are no solo's"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:07 No.26712727

>>26712686
"Hey, want me to introduce you to her?"

Because why should we be the only ones suffering?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:07 No.26712732

>>26712686
[x] Who knows, that's something to ask her. Now about the mission.. Keep your eyes and ears open. If anything happens, you are to join me and Sayaka and follow our orders no questions asked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:08 No.26712735

>>26712686

[x] "I guess. I imagine she was literally swept off her feet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:08 No.26712745

>>26712712
>"Is this how...how Miracle Midori felt?"
>"This does"
huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:08 No.26712746

>>26712686
>What do you say to Ruri?

Nothing. Drop the subject here and go get ready for the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:09 No.26712755

~~Getting one's legs shot off at the knees tends to make people's heart beat faster.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:11 No.26712773

>>26712686
[x] this >>26712735

>>26712745
>headpat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:11 No.26712775

>>26712745

The headpat, I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:11 No.26712776

>>26712686
[x] "I imagine not, having ones legs blown off, while making your heart beat faster, is very rarely a good feeling"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:11 No.26712783

>>26712755
Didn't she pass out right away?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:11 No.26712784

>>26712712

Hah.

Give her one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:17 No.26712846

>>26712686
[x]"One could say she was completly blown away.. "

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/19/13(Mon)08:17 No.26712847

>>26712760

[X] I like the part about telling her to focus on her own job, but there's no need to confirm her suspicions that the girl who got her legs shot off in the video is alive and well and is in fact Green Green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:17 No.26712854

>>26712686
>"Kyojou never really let me see him talk to his bros before, you know!
>Kyojou
that's the nickname Neco/her assistant came up with, isn't it?
then again Ruri probably follows Necos chirpee and got it from there.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)08:18 No.26712864

Thinking about it, I wonder if Ruri is going to comment that we don't look as sexy now that we are no longer wearing the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:19 No.26712872

>>26712847
Oh, yeah, forgot about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:19 No.26712875

>>26712854
Or the other way aroud. keep your Shadowruns up to date, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:19 No.26712881

>>26712775
>>26712773
>>26712712
>>26712784

headpat whores! slattern patters! quit giving out the headpats to one and all!

especially when ~~pinky doesn't like the idol~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:20 No.26712886

>>26712686
[x] "Why are you asking me? You're her VA."

>>26712723
>Ignore the baiting

Good plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:20 No.26712889
File: 1376914828183.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

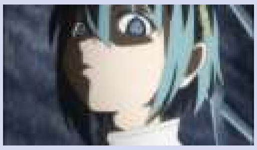

>>26712712
No, you filthy Headpatwhore! Stop whoring around!
Headpats are reserved for special occasions and special people.

No touchy and feely without reason in here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:21 No.26712898

>>26712881
yeah, pissing off pinky is never really a good idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:21 No.26712904

>>26712712
Hah do it

Leave her utterly confused

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:21 No.26712908

>>26712686
"Probably not. I've never asked her, though."

Complete deadpan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:22 No.26712912

>>26712881
I kind of agree, it just seems retarded to go around doing this to people for noe reason.

I'm not even going to say it's out of character, or off colour, it's just silly. Besides, I don't think we should encourage her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:22 No.26712917
File: 1376914957130.jpg-(66 KB, 428x371, 1242275415115.jpg)

BITCHES AND WHORES.

>>26712712
FUCK no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:23 No.26712924

>>26712886

[X] Ignore baiting, don't confirm suspicions, get information about the upcoming OVA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:23 No.26712925

>>26712686
NO HEADPAT

"have to buy the next issue, i guess"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:23 No.26712926

>>26712889
Some people want to headpat all-and-sundry, anon. They're addicted to patting heads. That luscious feeling of running your hand over their hair, the exquisite ecstasy of its gentle tousling. You can get lost, and will never be able to return.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:24 No.26712931
File: 1376915076765.jpg-(6 KB, 251x167, 1372218052811.jpg)

SEAL
OF APPROVAL

>>26712847
>[x]You worry about the dancing and singing and stuff. I'll tell you if you'll need to move, ok?
Yes. Remember, we do not like this woman at all. She's been nothing but a pain in our ass ever since we took this job, and there's still a good chance that she's gonna try and kill us. Why would we be anything but cordial with her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:24 No.26712933

>>26712889

Chiaki doesn't even like Ruri. No headpats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:25 No.26712943

>>26712881
Pinky pretty much tongueraped our mouth few minutes ago, headpat doesn't even compare to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:26 No.26712956

>>26712875
I try not to let my paranoia cloud my vision when there is a reasonable explanation. That chirpee is public and Ruri is into magical girls. Makes sense to assume she might be a follower and got the name from there.
yeah I know, paranoia > reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:28 No.26712972
File: 1376915299706.png-(61 KB, 750x255, o2Ry1NG.png)

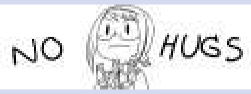

Allow me to remind you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:29 No.26712983
File: 1376915352304.png-(130 KB, 750x487, ciQnpen.png)

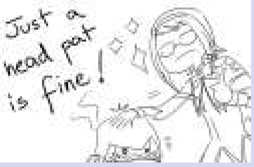
Just a head pat is fine!

>>26712972
... of how we settled it some hundred threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:29 No.26712987

>>26712686
[X] Kiss Ruri. Full on tongue. Let her taste the Pinky in our mouth.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/19/13(Mon)08:32 No.26713008

>>26712983
>>26712972

I kinda regret drawing that now hahaha. I agree with those saying headpats isn't appropriate here. Yuu is special. Ruri isn't. I don't like her and don't want anything to do with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:32 No.26713019

>>26712686

Seconding this:

>>26712698

No kisses, no headpats. Professionalism, guys! Plus, don't want to piss off Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:33 No.26713034

>>26712983
There's a difference between close relations (pinky, Midori, Mami though I can't imagine patting her, etc) or really unfortunate people like Yuu, and just patting random people who don't need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:40 No.26713112

>>26712712

No headpatting. She's not that good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:41 No.26713126

>>26713034
\>Mami though I can't imagine patting her
I can. ~~just not exactly a headpat~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:42 No.26713140

One minute headpatting, the next licking her soul gem! Who knows where it will end?!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)08:42 No.26713143

>>26713126
B-but Mami headpats are the best.

~~They're portable.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:42 No.26713146
File: 1376916166280.png-(122 KB, 500x399, 1374969516938.png)

>>26713126
Lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:45 No.26713180

>>26713008
We need to go chat with Yuu again sometime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:51 No.26713271

>>26713143
Oh, that reminds me...
~~Fun fact: One of color schemes for MsFortune in Skullgirls is based on Tomoe Mami.~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)08:53 No.26713292

>>26713271
~~Filia has Madoka, Peacock has Sayaka, Squigly has Kyouko, and Cerebella has Homura too. But none of those are as funny.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:58 No.26713373

WHAT IS LOVE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)08:59 No.26713390

>>26713373
OH BABY DON'T HURT ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:00 No.26713397

>>26713390
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)09:00 No.26713399
File: 1376917228489.gif-(608 KB, 453x322, what is love.gif)

>>26713373

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:01 No.26713407

>>26713397
NO MORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:02 No.26713423

>>26713373
>>26713390
>>26713397
>>26713407

>we actually did it without fucking up

Da fuq

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:02 No.26713433
File: 1376917370570.gif-(1006 KB, 500x272, relax.gif)

>>26713399

dude... take it easy, man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:03 No.26713449

>>26713433
Is it actually alive or just twitching because of the running water?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:04 No.26713450

>>26713433
I thought that rabbit was dead for a moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:05 No.26713462

>>26713449
The nose twitched because of the running water? It's alive and chilling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:05 No.26713467

>its not working!

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:06 No.26713472

>>26713467
BECAUSE KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:06 No.26713474
File: 1376917573726.gif-(496 KB, 500x281, UNIVERSE.gif)

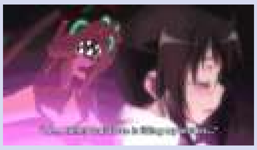

>>26713373
>>26713390
>>26713397
>>26713407

Its beautiful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:07 No.26713486

>>26713433
what the fuck is with that color?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:07 No.26713495

>been taking a lot of hours off of work early lately
>decide not to do that today
>come home
>very early MGNQ thread

typical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:10 No.26713523

>>26713495
>MGNQ, being a fan is suffering

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)09:11 No.26713538

>>26712723 >>26712732 >>26712931

You stare at Ruri for a few moments before shaking your head. You have no idea what Miracle Midori felt. Maybe it is, you're not exactly sure. She's the one with the script, after all - shouldn't she know?

The super idol blinks at you, before shaking her head, giggling. Her long green hair, tied into elegant twintails, rippling with every movement. "Hee, well, it wasn't really a question, you know. But I guess that's a point - I should read through the script a bit more, see if I can really get into Miracle Midori's shoes. It's not just enough that I reread the entire series from back to back, you know - the emotion has to be there, or else it all falls flat!"

It's here that she groans. "Ahh, if only we could talk to the actual author, you know! But she's really hard to get a hold of, she doesn't even have an e-mail address!"

...Really? Well. Is Green Green that elusive?

"She is!" Ruri nods at you, quite animated. "I've hired a bunch of private investigators already, all of them came up with nothing!" It's here that she pouts. "I even asked Kyuubey if he could help me with it, but he only stayed quiet and then changed the subject, just like that." She lets out a sigh. "It's not just to bother her about Miracle Midori's motivations, you know...it's also to tell her just how significant a body of work the entire MM x MM series is!"

Significant body of work...? But surely it's just lesbian pornography, really?

Ruri stops at this, before narrowing her eyes at you, the air of an offended rabid fan all but blasting from her. "...Chiaki-chan, I should shout at you for that, you know? You're the one who inspired one of the main characters, the least you could do is to appreciate the deep, nuanced story!"

...Right. Maybe when you've got the time. In any case, does she understand what she has to do? Does she have any questions about anything?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)09:11 No.26713551

>>26713538

"...No, Chiaki-chan, I overheard everything else you guys were whispering about earlier." It's here that Ruri turns away from you as she rummages through her wardrobe rack full of costumes, flipping through every one, sounding completely bored now."I'll just stick close to you and Sayaka-chan the entire time, and follow all your instructions without asking any stupid questions."

She looks at you pointedly, through another transparent outfit that should not have any place on any self-respecting girl's body. "Is that everything, Chiaki-chan? Can I go back to my vapid idol hobbies now, before I sing to fifty thousand people in the stadium and approximately a billion more online?"

You nod, slightly surprised yourself. You were actually expecting her to be a bit difficult about this, but at least she's cooperating without too much fuss. Yeah, that's all you wanted.

...Well, no. Not everything. This...idols singing in one voice thing, about her concert. What's that about?

"...What did you think it was?" Ruri blinks at you. "It's all the idols in the performance singing one song, with me leading the melody!"

Ah. Huh. Well. That doesn't sound so bad. You were thinking about...nevermind. You leave her to her cosplaying.

"I wasn't planning anything weird, Chiaki-chan! Really, now!" Ruri calls after you, before grumbling something to Sayaka. You pointedly ignore this, excusing yourself from the room - seeing Enishi just finishing up her briefing with Squad Hiryu, just outside.

"--Let's do our best not to involve any civilians, shall we? Of course, any civilian that you see attempting to get too close to the Principal or the Warmaster, you are allowed to put down with extreme prejudice." The Callidus looks at each member of Squad Hiryu in turn. "Now, you girls get ready, we'll be moving out soon. Dismissed."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)09:13 No.26713572

>>26713551

The squad quickly disperses - saluting you as they go past - and Enishi smiles as you come closer. "Ah, Warmaster. Thank you for your suggestion, earlier. It'll be quite the new experience for me, serving so closely with my Warmaster. As you may have inferred, Miss Valnikov never really...asked for Callidus support in such a manner."

Oh? She didn't?

"No." Enishi shakes her head mournfully. "We were mostly decoys at her disposal. Sometimes, set on fire, to add as further distraction."

Ah. Well. Kharn's...Kharn.

"Nevermind that, though. What can I do for you, then, Warmaster?" Enishi smiles again, curtseying slightly.

What do you say to Enishi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:14 No.26713589
File: 1376918071369.jpg-(25 KB, 400x489, 1373842375512.jpg)

high impact sexual violence

>>26713572
[X] "So how flammable are you guys, really?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:16 No.26713611

>>26713572
what's with this officio and setting people on fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:16 No.26713615

>>26713572
[x] "What IS the range of a Callidus' illusion magic? And how much larger is that range if the magic is anchored in something, like a business card?
"Also, give me a quick rundown of any special abilities you have besides the illusions."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)09:17 No.26713618

>>26713611
You have to admit, it's pretty distracting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:17 No.26713626

>>26713572
[x]"Mostly just to go over any surprises or trump cards you might have in stock, and who you're going to disguise us as. I'd like to know who I should be protecting and who I should be shooting, after all."

[x] She can also tell her squad if this goes off without a hitch you'll get them all a drink back at HQ.

Note to self: you can order drinks remotely now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:18 No.26713631

>>26713572
[x] "Tell me about this 'Blessed Lady' business. Wouldn't expect girls who sold their souls to mutant alien cats in return for reality-warping powers to be religious."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:18 No.26713633

>>26713572
[x] I like this >>26713615

>Sometimes, set on fire, to add as further distraction

So that's where Kyoko got it from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:18 No.26713636

>>26713572

[X] "I've been set on fire once, it wasn't nice. Don't worry I won't make you do anything like that." with a grimace.

not much else i can think of, maybe ask her if she could be slightly less cold towards Noriko, no matter what, they are still family, something we don't have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:18 No.26713641

>>26713572
[X] Setting people on fire as a distraction seems to be an Eversor thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:20 No.26713658

>>26713589

Oh god. Sneak this in as a joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:20 No.26713665

>>26713572
[x] "Do you have any tricks or preferred illusions? You know, use them a lot, got practice in, extra good at, that sort of stuff. Also, what's the range on your illusions?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:20 No.26713668

"Ok Eversor Cadets, todays lesson is Setting your fellow magic girls on fire: How, when and why?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:21 No.26713677

>>26713633

I suspect its the other way around

Kharn is a baaaaaad influence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:21 No.26713682

>>26713615
This one, gotta get to the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:21 No.26713690

>>26713677
That's what I said anon.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)09:23 No.26713716

>>26713572

[x] Voting for this >>26713615
Are magical cards a thing here or not?
I don't think we told Enishi about the possibly of the 10th being involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:23 No.26713722

>>26713641
Almost like it is part of their training manual or something

"and when all else fails set someone on fire, generally choosing the person based on rank, length of service or how funny it will be"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:25 No.26713744

>>26713572
[X] - >>26713615
this

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/19/13(Mon)09:26 No.26713750

>>26713615
Supporting this, seems the most professional way of going about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:27 No.26713761

>>26713690

Oh.

I beg your pardon, dear anon. I've been drinking and read that the other way around.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 08/19/13(Mon)09:29 No.26713786

>>26713615
This has my vote as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:31 No.26713800

>>26713761
drinking and questing is very dangerous habit, anon. suggest you wear seatbelt just in case

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:31 No.26713805

>>26713572

>>26713615
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:33 No.26713835

Ok gentlemen. If the card thing turns out to be a possibility we should shred the one we got from that yakuza.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:34 No.26713841

>>26713835
keep with the theme - burn it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:35 No.26713864

You know what we should have done?
We've got a smartphone; we should have checked out NECO's website to see if she has any profiles on Magical Girls from the 10th, and if she has any of her contacts keeping tabs on them. She might have a profile on the Callidus that they sent over to the Tojo Group.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:36 No.26713870

>>26713800

No problem.

I'll drive straight for the hue.

Or whichever makes me laugh the hardest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:37 No.26713876

>>26713864
speaking of, NECO's twitter/chirpee has been awfully quiet tonight...

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)09:39 No.26713895

>>26713876

I guess that NECO B has already set up a camp at the stadium and is just waiting there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:39 No.26713903
File: 1376919596085.gif-(Spoiler Image, 1.75 MB, 740x463)

>>26713876
good, means she's not pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:41 No.26713918

>>26713903
>that gif
HAW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:41 No.26713921

>>26713903
what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:42 No.26713926

>>26713918
i thought it was funny until it became depressing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:42 No.26713928

>>26713903
I will now forever associate pixar with government surveilance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:43 No.26713936

>>26713921
means NECO isn't in the room/no surveillance in room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:54 No.26714064

>>26713936
i killed thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:57 No.26714119

>>26714064
Thread is, indeed, kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)09:59 No.26714137

We ran out of things to argue about again.

So errr.... Your favourite girl is shit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:00 No.26714157

>>26714137
>Favorite is Amber
Son, we're gonna have some words out back, right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:01 No.26714166

>>26714137

Yes.

Because Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:02 No.26714183

>>26714137
oi thats it mate fucking step outside right now and see what comes about see if it dont

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)10:02 No.26714185
File: 1376920971426.gif-(994 KB, 245x245, rurichyan.gif)

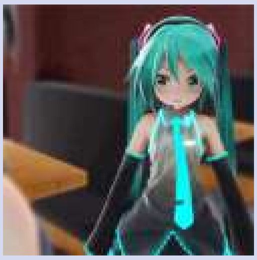

>>26714137
~~you a shit~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)10:03 No.26714199
File: 1376921006508.png-(Spoiler Image, 776 KB, 1920x1080)

>>26714137

noooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:03 No.26714203

>>26714137
Meet me outside after 5 minutes ya wanker, I swer on me mum ill fight ya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:04 No.26714219
File: 1376921088458.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 699 KB, 1920x1080)

>>26714137
now look what you've done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:06 No.26714248
File: 1376921199109.png-(326 KB, 389x475, Kohaku has come up with 7(...).png)

>>26714137
you and I are going to have.... issues

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:06 No.26714249

>>26714199

Oh god, wuhhhhhhyyyyy

~~dark kyoko is so hot. I am diamonds~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:08 No.26714269

>>26714249
We need dark versions of the entire cast. So far we are 2 for 2 in favour of it making them hotter, but we need a bigger sample.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)10:10 No.26714295
File: 1376921402529.jpg-(211 KB, 900x483, witchend.jpg)

>>26714269

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:10 No.26714300

>>26714295
>dat Kriemhild Gretchen
\o/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:11 No.26714311

>>26714269
Will that result in white-gown, slightly naughty angel Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:12 No.26714322

>>26714311
DRAWFAGS. You have a mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:13 No.26714340

>>26714311
No, no, Kharn gets even lewder. Like, full-on Slaaneshi Daemonette.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:14 No.26714346

We are now on page 5. Will we make it to the actual concert today?

>> ☐ **nyandemo** 08/19/13(Mon)10:15 No.26714352

>>26714311
Lightly splattered with blood, a carefully embroidered skull motif, the train torn in places where it got nicked by her chain weapons. Has the war master hat instead of a veil. sounds perfect to me.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 08/19/13(Mon)10:15 No.26714356

>>26714346
Doubt it, probably only two more Decu posts today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:15 No.26714358

>>26714346
Hahaha, you wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:16 No.26714369

>>26714311

instead of black spiky blade arms and legs she gets smooth white arms made for hugging and hand holding and her legs will end in feet made for long walks along the beaches of Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:16 No.26714370
File: 1376921769538.jpg-(57 KB, 1024x600, 1345120456399.jpg)

>>26714346
i like your innocence

tastes like naivety

~~we may not get another Decu post this thread[/spoiler~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:16 No.26714371

>>26714352

No.

The dress is made of the laminated panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:18 No.26714396

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:19 No.26714399

>>26714371
That reminds me, we still need to check the panty archive for ruri and enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:19 No.26714401

>>26714396
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:19 No.26714404
File: 1376921971572.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 558 KB, 1800x1237)

Reverse Kharn has basically this
outfit.

And is as innocent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:19 No.26714406

>>26714396
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:21 No.26714423

>>26714406

WHAT ARE YOU DOING

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:23 No.26714439

>>26714406
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:24 No.26714442

>>26714406

EINE PFLICHT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:24 No.26714448

>>26714442
MEOWTH THAT'S RIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:26 No.26714457

>>26714406
Jedyny Obowiązek!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:27 No.26714465

>>26714439
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:27 No.26714467

>>26714439
DECULTURE!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:27 No.26714468

>>26714457
>jedno zadanie
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:28 No.26714474

>>26714396
>>26714401
>>26714406
>>26714439
>>26714465
>>26714467
We did it!
... Sort of?

Now where's Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:28 No.26714477

>>26714406
Un emploi!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:29 No.26714487
File: 1376922572824.jpg-(75 KB, 800x800, 52d223544fcfefcd9f6baccee(...).jpg)

>>26714474
asleep is my guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:29 No.26714492

>>26714474

He obvious requires more!

WHAT IS LOVE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:30 No.26714496

>>26714474

Silly anon, moon magic is more powerful than your summoning!

~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:32 No.26714516
File: 1376922738805.gif-(132 KB, 330x287, What is Love Medeival.gif)

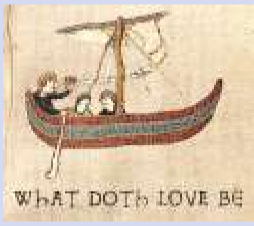

>>26714492

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:34 No.26714540

>>26714492
>>26714516

GONNA CRY JUST MOVE ALONG
IF YOU'RE GONNA DIE YOU'RE GONNA DIE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:36 No.26714556

BORN
INTO A PACK

☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:37 No.26714567

>>26714556
THERE'S NO CHOICE

☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:39 No.26714591

WICKED AIR GUITAR SOLO

☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)10:40 No.26714606

>>26713615 >>26713665 >>26713626

"Ah. Hmm." Enishi nods thoughtfully, after you've finished listing down your questions. "Well, let's see...I'll try not to be too long-winded, I have a problem with that..."

And she did try, but you did have to listen for a bit to get everything down. Apparently, the range of Callidus illusion magic varies from individual to individual - mostly relying on how they're trained, how rigorous their training and innate ability. But it seems to depend mostly on how the illusion itself is applied.

For example, is the Callidus asked to create something out of nothing, like an illusion of a dragon or some giant beast to fly through the air? Then the Callidus must certainly have a line of sight to maintain the illusion. If it's to brainwash someone into seeing something that isn't there, or seeing nothing where there is something? Then the Callidus must ideally be near the targets, or even within touching distance if necessary.

"Of course, we can rely on certain tokens or items to do it remotely, to a point, Warmaster." Enishi nods. "We can imbue small items with a precast illusion, to trigger when they're in the presence of the desired target, or in their possession, somehow. Like a card, or a talisman of some sort. Of course, such illusions are usually the simple kind - you can't really make an elaborate illusion and then consign it to a token as insignificant as a business card."

The Callidus takes out a blank, rectangular sheet of white rice paper from the inside of her sleeve. As she unfurls it in front of you, black kanji etches itself on the white surface, inked by an invisible brush. "We usually only use it to get past non-magical folk, Warmaster. Anyone worth their Soul Gem will be able to see through such an illusion clearly."

Ah. Well. You probably don't need to worry about that, then?

[1/2]

☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)10:42 No.26714630

>>26714606

"Mostly." It's here that Enishi allows herself a small smile. "But it should not make you complacent, Warmaster. It's possible that the enemy Callidus focused on token-based illusions as the main part of their training."

That's something to take note of, then. But is there a limitation to such illusions?

"Token-based illusions only last a short while, depending on how much magic's been used for them." Enishi had said. "It can range from a mere ten seconds to a full ten minutes. Rarely do they ever reach up to thirty minutes at a time, but that would take...an enormous amount of magic."

But are they easy to see through, if you're a Magical Girl?

"I would say so." Enishi places her rice paper talisman back into her sleeve. "You'd have to be really careless not to see it, Warmaster. Just take out your Soul Gem and let its light shine - it'd mark out the token reliably."

Right. You'll remember that.

Now, what about her own strengths? How will she go about performing her duties? And what will she disguise you, the Principal, and Sayaka as?

"I am well-versed in the arts of concealment and disguise, Warmaster." The Callidus Rank Leader smiles. "As I've said earlier, I will be fully invisible throughout the duration of the entire operation, unless you ask me to drop my cover. As for you three - well, the illusion will work outwards. You won't be able to see the disguise layer when I activate it on your person - only those who will be looking at you."

But how will you be able to tell if you're disguised?

"It'll be very obvious." She smiles. "But just so that there's no confusion, you'll have a bit of a crimson glow encompassing your person. Of course, this indicator is not visible to everyone else, just you and those in the same disguise layer."

Mmmh. That sounds simple enough. You thank her for telling you all of this.

"As you say so. I live to serve, Warmaster."

Is there anything else you'd like to ask? If not, then you may as well get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:43 No.26714639

>>26714540
>>26714556
>>26714567
>>26714591
Level up! New summoning technique learned!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:44 No.26714647

>>26714630
>[x] On to the concert ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:44 No.26714650

>>26714630
[x] I think we're done here- let's get moving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:44 No.26714651

>>26714630

No one can see you right?

Go so if ruri can lend you a costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:44 No.26714652

>>26714630
Get ready. Enough delays.

(Glad you returned, Deculture!)

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/19/13(Mon)10:44 No.26714654

>>26714630
I think thats all we wanted to know.
[x]"Now that I know what we've got, lets go do this. Move out."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)10:45 No.26714664
File: 1376923535287.jpg-(365 KB, 1920x1080, in_concert.jpg)

>>26714630

[x]Lets get ready for the concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:45 No.26714665

>>26714630
[x] Drinks on me afterwards. All right, it's show time.

[x]Skip to the end of the concert and wrapping up where nothing at all went wrong at all and everything was fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:45 No.26714667

>>26714651

Ha.

Throw her some fun.

Then lets move on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:46 No.26714670

>>26714630
[x] Use smartphone to check NECO's website for profiles of 10th Officio Magical Girls, specifically their Callidus girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:47 No.26714684

>>26714606
>a token as insignificant as a business card."
>>26714630

[x] Destroy the yakuzas business card. just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:48 No.26714701

>>26714684
>[x] Destroy the yakuzas business card. just in case.
I support this. FULL SHADOWRUN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:49 No.26714706

>>26714630
[x] Blessed Lady. Explain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:49 No.26714710

>>26714684

Why don't we just do what Enishi said and shine our soul gem on it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:50 No.26714718

>>26714684

[X] AGREED

>>26714651

[X] why the hell not

No reason sayaka should be the only one having fun on the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:51 No.26714730

>>26714684
Oh yeah. Would be bad for It to trigger some spooky or minfucking shit in the middle of some other shit.

Hey, didn't that yakuza guy give one card to Kyousuke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:51 No.26714736

>>26714710
Prevention. tThere may be no reaction until it's activated, so If we destroy it now, we'll never need to be in a situation where we have to check it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:51 No.26714740

>>26714710
That would be too easy. They might use some sekrit technique.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:52 No.26714745

>>26714730
>Hey, didn't that yakuza guy give one card to Kyousuke?
No, he just flashed the card which put Kyousuke and his security detail into an illusion.

>>26714706
Read the 9th Officio Magical Girl's Uplifting Primer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:52 No.26714746

>>26714730

!

Last minute order. Destroy ALL yakuza cards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:52 No.26714747

>>26714730
I can't remember. We'll have to check that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:52 No.26714750

>>26714730
>Hey, didn't that yakuza guy give one card to Kyousuke?
Somebody should check archives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:53 No.26714756

>>26714651

Slide this in, decu

>>26714684

And yes, do this.

>> ☐ **nyandemo** 08/19/13(Mon)10:56 No.26714784

>>26714745
Toujo group confirmed for using token spec Calidus. Inform Enshi of our shadowruns and have her people be on guard for them. Trivial things used well can be quite effective, particularly if overlooked as trivial.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:58 No.26714804

>>26714740
>>26714736

Well, no point in not trying it out and THEN destroying the card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:58 No.26714814

>>26714784

I think we should let kyo-kun know of this development.

If a yakuza attempts to draw something, drop the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:59 No.26714822

>>26714750
Its in thread 109 - He said the yaks showed the card to them and they blacked out. Doesn't mention them actually giving it to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)10:59 No.26714826

>>26714701
>>26714710
>>26714718
>>26714730

>>26714756
And how we will destroy business cards? They could install some kind of protection. Thermite wouldn't be overkill in such a situations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:00 No.26714830

>>26714814
That's going to result in a lot of dead Yaks with combs, cell phones, and boxes of pocky tumbling from their coats in dramatic tragedy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:00 No.26714836

>>26714814
This. Everyone else should know not to accept stuff from anyone ourside of the security team and our MGs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:01 No.26714842

>>26714826
We'll try ripping it up first and go from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:02 No.26714852

>>26714826
What are you talking about anon? You seriously think that this card is bullet or fire proof?

If it is then that will confirm our suspicions and we can move on to dealing with it fro there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:02 No.26714853

>>26714830

Sounds exactly like what the client requested.

We aim to please.

At 3 klicks range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:04 No.26714872

>>26714852
>Material as thin and light as paper, yet bullet and fire proof.

Fuck. If it's like that we should pass it on to R&D to see if we can't make our magic girl outfits out of that stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:04 No.26714874

Ah, the card bit just added a whole new layer of the paranoia to the quest..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:04 No.26714875

>>26714852
>You seriously think that this card is bullet or fire proof?
We deal here with magic, anon. I wouldn't be surprised if that card will blow up in our hands, if we try something funny with them.

>> ☐ **nyandemo** 08/19/13(Mon)11:05 No.26714881

>>26714830
I'm pretty sure they expect us to be in "shoot on sight" mode with them at this point. Ruri wouldn't mind I'm sure. After the BS with the card I'm sure Kyouske and the others mundane guards aren't going to be happy to see them either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:05 No.26714883

It should honestly be fine. Even if a card is passed Homu could break it and we got the master here to break it as well..so no real reason to get overly paranoid of movement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:05 No.26714888

>>26714875

Well its a much better situation than fucking yu-gi-oh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:06 No.26714889

>>26714875
Maybe we should just put it down quietly and leave it away far from the show until it's done, but lets pass the soul gem over it first though,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:06 No.26714892

>>26714874
/tg/ at their finest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:08 No.26714908

>>26714892
it's like this (SFW, rest of site prob'ly isn't)

http://media.oglaf.com/comic/deadfall.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:09 No.26714921

>>26714889

I suggest we dont do it too often.

For thecfact that it draws attention to and brings out our soul gem into the open.

Perfect for a long range vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:11 No.26714940

inb4 chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:13 No.26714949

>>26714940
Oh hell no. You better not get out of destroying the card Decu! I'll remember it next thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:15 No.26714965

well
there goes our chance to learn about the cult of the blessed lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:17 No.26714978

>>26714965
We have another chance during after-mission drinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:20 No.26715015

>>26714978
>implying things are going to go well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:21 No.26715026

>>26715015

I think theres a decent chance of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:21 No.26715030

>>26714965
We can always bug beartiger about it later.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)11:30 No.26715095

>>26714647 >>26714650 >>26714651 >>26714652

You decide that you've learned enough from Enishi. You make to dismiss her, but stop at the very last moment, causing the Callidus to blink at you with a quizzical look on her face. "Er...yes, Warmaster? What seems to be the problem?"

Well. If she's going to be invisible the entire mission, then she may as well dress up for the ocassion, right? She should talk with the principal, see if she could score a costume or two. Ruri seems to be in a cosplaying mode anyway, so there's that.

"O-oh! I...I do believe I will, then!" Enishi's smile is bright and quite possibly remini...Nothing. Just burned away like any kind of card, really. Left a bit of a mess of black charred bits on the floor, but besides that, it was harmless. scent of a child that's just been told that she could open her Christmas gifts early. "Thank you, Warmaster! I won't forget this!"

You wave away her gratitude and allow her to leave, just as you pull Yoshitaka Mine's business card from your inventory. Turning it over and over in your hands.

Finally, after a long day - you'll be able to get through the second day of this fucking op. Actually doing the job you're supposed to, rather than just play grumpy babysitter. And it took a while, longer than you thought.

You glance down at the card in your hands. ...Well, it doesn't look like any kind of illusion token, but you're not going to take any chances.

A freshly-lit cigarette bobbing up and down on your lips, you hold the card over your zippo's ignited flame - and let the white rectangular piece of cardboard burn in your grasp. You watch carefully, scrutinizing how it burned, looking to see if it'd explode somehow, or release any illusion it may have had stored inside.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)11:32 No.26715104

>>26715095

Taking a deep breath of calming cigarette smoke, you glance back towards the room where Ruri still remained - her animated chatter with Sayaka and Enishi muffled to intelligibility behind the walls seperating you.

Idols. Seriously.

Never again, you promise yourself. Never, as long as you're Warmaster. As long as you're still a Magical Girl.

Idols will be the death of you, Pinky had warned.

It's not as grisly as getting your heart torn out, but compared to idols?

You'd rather have Pinky put you out of your misery.

It'd be much quicker, less of a mess, and you''ll be spared the indignity of eating your own gun.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)11:34 No.26715128
File: 1376926484257.jpg-(186 KB, 850x600, chikuwa.jpg)

>>26715104

And that's it for today's thread! Sorry for the delays, the weather was getting pretty bad again.

The next thread starts the concert proper! Thank you for everyone's participation and patience - we'll get this thing done before too soon! Anyway, questions answered after the writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:34 No.26715129

>>26715104
>chikuwaponytail.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:35 No.26715141

>>26715128
you're awesome, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:36 No.26715144

>>26715128
You won't ever force another Idol mission on us, right Decu? Because I fucking hate them now.

>> ☐ **Dorothy Wright** 08/19/13(Mon)11:36 No.26715147

There was a certain time early, early every morning (except for Saturdays) when all of the other Rabbits were tucked tightly in their beds, and everything in the building was dyed a gentle blue-gray. This morning in particular had a certain cool crispness that lent a sort of surreal quality to the common room, and though I typically cherished the peace and quiet of the mornings, it ate at me as I sat with my morning tea.

Things had finally settled down again, recently. Rather, I ought to say I had come to terms with a few things as of late, and I'd fully integrated into the group again. Maybe as their den mother more than their comrade, but I liked to think that was for the best. Even I'd admit that some of them needed reining in at times.

I caught a flicker in the corner of my…vision, I supposed. I wasn't entirely sure how to think of it. It was more of a sense than anything, a 'feeling' of proud, pale aquamarine, sparkling at eight o' clock. She moved ever so slightly – peeking out at me almost like a cat, apparently fascinated with my small morning ritual.

…Well, I was in no hurry. If she needed something, I would be here until she was ready. I took a sip of hot, refreshing tea and left my thoughts to churn while I focused on her movements, and after a few long minutes of apparent deliberation, she slipped out from the doorway, making scarcely a noise on the padded carpet.

I opened my mouth to say something, but I had a feeling it would send her scuttling off like a mouse, the way she was acting. It was odd behavior for her already.

(1/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:36 No.26715150

>>26715128
Decu...

>"O-oh! I...I do believe I will, then!" Enishi's smile is bright and quite possibly remini...Nothing. Just burned away like any kind of card, really. Left a bit of a mess of black charred bits on the floor, but besides that, it was harmless.
scent of a child that's just been told that she could open her Christmas gifts early. "Thank you, Warmaster! I won't forget this!"

Something went wrong during copying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:36 No.26715152

>>26715129
There will never be a ponytail chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:36 No.26715156

>>26715128
>we'll get this thing done before too soon!

See you in September.

>> ☐ **Dorothy Wright** 08/19/13(Mon)11:36 No.26715157
File: 1376926609363.jpg-(124 KB, 758x1073, dorothy concern.jpg)

>>26715147
"…Wright," she began, crisply and quietly, in the vague trappings of her gentle patois. She cleared her throat. "A moment of your time, if you please, and your thoughts on a vexation of mine." Viola was never one for speaking bluntly, and we'd all wondered from time to time if this was typical over in the European Officios. This sort of morning meeting was why I keep two cups out, regardless, and I poured some tea for her as she took a seat across from me.

"Has Wendy been teasing you again?" I asked after a few moments of silence passed. Viola's attitude could be…difficult for most people to deal with, and she'd poisoned more than a few wells for herself after she'd transferred to the Eighth. She and Wendy ended up on assignments together reasonably often, though, and I liked to think they'd become good friends, despite their mutual grumbling.

"Cooldown? As though that would bother me. I haven't an ear for fools." She stared hard into her tea, and I offered a smile, reaching over the table to pat her shoulder. "This is…about our Eastern guests, from a few weeks ago. The Japanese."

I nodded and urged her to continue.

(2/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:37 No.26715160

>>26715128
Thanks for running decu!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:37 No.26715162

>>26715128
Next thread when Decu?

Also, do we often surprise you with the choices we make here?

>> ☐ **Dorothy Wright** 08/19/13(Mon)11:37 No.26715163

>>26715157
"…Among them walked a goddess, Dorothy." Viola nearly swallowed the last few words, her teeth digging into her lower lip. The faintest hints of a blush began on her face, and my own smile grew (with some small effort). "In manner and spirit, in grace and in battle. A beacon of shining gold amongst the dark-haired rabble."

Well, at least she wasn't referring to them as Orientals. Anymore. I nodded again and took a long, pointed sip of my tea, to allow her a moment to think about what she needed to say.

"…I can't stop thinking about her. Dreams, wicked and vibrant dreams, haunt me. …I…am not entirely sure how to cope with this. You've sense, and experience in matters of the…the heart." She shifted uncomfortably in her seat. "I need to see her. I want to see her smile again. I want to keep it for my own."

"Don't cut off her head, Viola," I scolded as gently as I could. "That's hardly the way to begin a romance."

"…I wasn't going to," she lied. "I hadn't even thought about it."

(3/9)

>> ☐ **Dorothy Wright** 08/19/13(Mon)11:37 No.26715167

>>26715163
I couldn't say I knew Miss Tomoe very well – we'd only met very briefly, just once or twice. She was awfully kind to all of us, despite the Corps's infamy among certain other Officios, though she also held onto a cool, professional air that I'd rarely seen in…well, in the United States as a whole, in fact. Aside from a few glimpses into diplomatic Callidus missions, and Warmaster Marigold's picnics with dignitaries.

What I did know, however, was the simple, inescapable fact that clothes made a woman, and Viola's were…at best, uninspiring (aside from half a wardrobe of implausibly lacy garments that I was sure the Prima was behind). A couple of old uniforms from her time at the Second, a smattering of blouses and skirts, and…granny panties.

…Well, supposedly those had come back into style lately, but the rest needed a severe tuneup. And that was why we were hitting our third high-end boutique for the day. I had insisted as politely as I could that I size and evaluate Viola myself, and while I don't enjoy throwing my weight around, it was rare for anybody in Santa Destroy to argue after one flashed one's Eighth Officio ID card.

(4/9)

>> ☐ **Dorothy Wright** 08/19/13(Mon)11:38 No.26715171

>>26715167
"Is…is this truly what Miss Tomoe would want from me?" For the eleventh time in the past two hours, Viola nibbled her lip and fixed her eyes on me.

"Do try and have a little faith, Viola. I plan to do everything I can to make this work for you, but you need to trust me." I tried to reassure her with a gentle squeeze on the arm, but for one reason or another, it seemed to make her all the more uncomfortable. Maybe it was a bit too hard…

"Would she not see through such shallow drapery?" She definitely needed something cool and professional…blue hair was so hard to do anything cute with...Well, that and her smiles tended to be ominous on the best of days…trying to work against her nature would just come off as dissonant… "…Wright?"

"Mm?" I paused for a fraction of a second to review what she'd asked. "There's nothing to see through." Not entirely true, but I had a feeling she would be…a bit upset, if I pointed out that howling about blood for the Blessed Lady tended not to make the best impression.

"And it isn't shallow," I added after a moment of thought. "You're dressing to highlight your best features. The best features of your personality, I mean." I shot Viola a sideways glance just in time to see her mouth snap shut.

"…Quite."

(5/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:38 No.26715173
File: 1376926713887.gif-(118 KB, 480x270, 485848.gif)

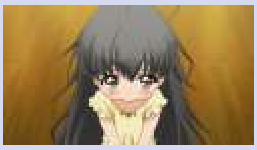

>>26715128
>we'll get this thing done before too soon!

Noooo. I.. I dont want it to end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:38 No.26715174

>>26715144
we chose it out of 3... but it's been good - without the irritation, it becomes boring. plus the shadowrunningwild situations and complications. and all the characters have been great! deepthroat, security punching bag guy, ...even ruri has thwarted our stereotypes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:38 No.26715175

I just realised we said alot about the safety of our principal but NOTHING of noriko.

We need to rectify this, and soon. Maybe she can follow us out or we find a hole in the stage for her to jump into until the noise dies down.

>> ☐ **Dorothy Wright** 08/19/13(Mon)11:39 No.26715179

>>26715171
"I'm just saying, you're prrrobably better off putting a Chihuahua in a little Santa outfit."

I really hated to admit it, but even after carefully styling Viola's hair, carefully applying makeup, and fitting her with the most stunning semi-formalwear in Santa Destroy…well, Amber wasn't the only one to whom a scared little dog in a costume came to mind.

Well, it was more correct to say that the outfit looked great – a nice, dark suit jacket with a silk blouse and sensible tie, along with a stylish, just-short-of-risque` skirt with black pantyhose and riding boots, a compromise between functional combat boots and fashionable heels (I still wasn't happy about that, but it worked well enough) – but Viola didn't wear it as well as I'd hoped. The style was right, it was almost there, but…

"…This whole affair bears the acrid stench of failure." Viola gripped her arm tightly, looking all the world like a wounded animal. My heart ached as I stood, trying to puzzle out the best way to proceed.

"I think that's cherry blossoms, actually? They all kind of smell the same to me, I'm not really, y'know, a perfume person. I'm kind of surprised you didn't just dab blood behind your ears or something and call it a day." Amber tilted her head, peering through a little box she made with her fingers.

"Wright wouldn't allow it," Viola huffed in response, seemingly relaxing just a bit. She and Amber began to chatter about the events of the day, and while I kept an ear open, I instead focused on the problem at hand.

A million pinpricks lit up the inside of my mind as a world of information opened before me. It occurred to me in passing that I ought to have simply done this before, as I recalled V's measurements and what I had of her stance and movement patterns, but I didn't regret it. The old ways felt better, at least for a baseline.

(6/9)

>> ☐ **Dorothy Wright** 08/19/13(Mon)11:39 No.26715187

>>26715179
…Well, I would like to say it was arduous, but it only took a few seconds to work out what I thought would be a good solution. I was wrong the first time, though, so I double and triple-checked, adjusting over a few minutes as Viola eased up. Amber always knew when to start needling people; she was already pushing V back into a more natural state of mind.

Once I finished, I slipped in closer to make some adjustments, and…

"…you just pin her down and lick it, she won't even…" I caught Amber in the middle of giving Viola some terrible, offensive advice, though she quieted down into a little giggle as I stared her down. "Sorry, were you ready?"

"…Yes. I need you to fetch something for me-"

"You're not just going to put her in a sweater, are you?" Amber peered up at me. …It wasn't like I had a fixation on sweaters…

"No sweaters. I promise." Well, I did think about it for a moment.

What I needed was fairly simple: one thing I was sure Annie would part with, and if not, something we could pull together easily from my things if we had to.

After she hopped off, I got to work. With a spark of magic, a needle-thin pink field appeared around my finger, and I leaned in to work. Ditch the tie...slice away the top two buttons…Viola shifted as she stood, though her breathing steadied while I worked near her chest. …It was nice to know she trusted me.

(7/9)

>> ☐ **Dorothy Wright** 08/19/13(Mon)11:40 No.26715193

>>26715187
Amber was back with the last piece to the outfit (I hoped) faster than I expected, and I kept her waiting for another few minutes while I fussed with Viola's blouse and her collar. I'd definitely need to adjust the fit on these later, or go full haute couture-

"Come onnn I didn't go snooping around Annie's Nobody Loves Me collection so I could watch you play with V's boobs." Viola stiffened up, and I pulled away with a small sigh before taking the crowning piece of sorts for the outfit – a heavy black choker with the Blessed Lady's golden symbol lovingly hung from it.

It seemed…warm in my hands, like I could feel the Lady's smile deep in my heart just by touching it, and I paused to study it. …It shone brightly – no, nearly glowed, even in the ordinary lighting of Viola's room. I gingerly fastened it around her neck, and immediately, she reached for it, fingers tracing over every millimeter.

…Yes. Yes, this would be perfect. Even she seemed to like it.

---

(8/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:40 No.26715194

>>26715175
Noriko is probably already an expert at running away and hiding in a hole by now.

>> ☐ **Dorothy Wright** 08/19/13(Mon)11:40 No.26715199

>>26715193
A few weeks later, Amber and I waved to Viola and the others as their plane took off, now en route to Mitakihara City. It had become increasingly common to…we'll just say 'creatively discover' reasons to travel to Japan recently, due in no small part to the Prima's fascination with Shibuya and Wendy's newfound personal life. To my understanding, though, it had done quite a lot to build the relationship between our Officios, and that was indisputably a good thing.

…Even so, it was a little sad to see everyone disappear into the sunrise whenever they'd leave. Moreso than usual, I felt a bit like a mother sending her little girl off to school. Well, her first date, hopefully. That was sort of the same thing.

…

"M'lady~ Your private jet's gassed up and ready to go!" Amber snapped a crisp salute as I glanced toward her, just barely forcing the grin off of her face.

“Oh, how wonderful.” I couldn’t help but beam, myself. With a sensitive girl like Viola, it was natural to want to walk her to school for the first few days, so to speak. Even if Miss Tomoe didn’t return her honest, innocent feelings, we would make absolutely certain she would have every chance to.

(9/9)

Sorry for the extra-high number of parts, folks. Didn't cut up very cleanly otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:41 No.26715204

>>26715174
Yeah I actually like the mission and the characters themselves. It's just the pace that's been killing me, not the fact that there's idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:42 No.26715217

>>26715204
At least it's not Namek. Or Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:43 No.26715225

>>26715199
I smell prophet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/19/13(Mon)11:45 No.26715250
File: 1376927120978.gif-(963 KB, 197x208, 4f62tME.gif)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>26715144

Hahaha, well, you guys still pick these missions, but I'll be a bit more wiser when it comes to giving them out!

>>26715150

Wah, sorry about that! How did that end up like that? ...Although, it's probably just me being sleepy. It won't happen again!

>>26715156

Hahaha, please don't joke about that kind of thing :'D

>>26715160

Next thread will be on Thursday!

>>26715162

Thursday, and yes, you guys always do surprise me! It leads to extra work a lot of times but I don't mind!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:46 No.26715259

>>26715194

Then again, a panic room in the stage for the idols should be a good thing.

If we protect them all in case of any problems, we can earn a whole lot of contracts.

Shouldnt be too hard to arrange it too.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/19/13(Mon)11:46 No.26715260
File: 1376927163157.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>26715128

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:49 No.26715302

>>26715250

Which one were the surprises, decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:51 No.26715332

>>26715199
This was an interesting piece.

It's even more interesting how apparently the 8th is the most popular officio since it's written about by most writefags. Not that I'm complaining about the loveable little murderhobos getting their piece of the spotlight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:51 No.26715343

>>26715199
8th officio has it's own Mami?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/19/13(Mon)11:53 No.26715360

>>26715250
Thursday? I can do it. See you then!
(Patiently waiting for reply)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:53 No.26715365

>>26715250
>Hahaha, well, you guys still pick these missions
I would never have voted for this mission if QB had given us any information at all hinting that it would be more complex than 'keep the idol company, she is totally expecting to sleep with you and it will be hilarious to see how you turn her down'.
I deeply regret voting to do both this mission and the oil platform one, and am looking forward to everything going completely to shit during the actual concert.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/19/13(Mon)11:54 No.26715373

I do most of it and Starasp had his own idea that we suggested be moved into the Eighth, mostly. I dunno that it's that popular, haha.

>>26715343
Every Officio needs a Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:55 No.26715389

>>26715373

Except in this case, the 8th's Mami is Yuuka and her 'love' is pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:57 No.26715425

>>26715389
Magical girl moe~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:58 No.26715432

>>26715389
Yuuka speaks like a southerner and appeared in a past writeup, I forgot her name though. This is someone else who is more Mami-like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)11:59 No.26715448

>>26715432
>forgetting Miss Marigold

Off to the Garden with you, Sinner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:01 No.26715474

>>26715389
>>26715448
>cliched Fanon Overpowered Sadist Yuuka
why
just why
she teases people
she's just a troll
why does everyone turn her into a monster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:04 No.26715510

>>26715474

Because in this verse she does?

Go read Wendy's writefaggotry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:05 No.26715523
File: 1376928327926.jpg-(97 KB, 565x565, pinky78205342.jpg)

>>26715474
For the same reason people like Pinky.
Yandere sadism is hot.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/19/13(Mon)12:05 No.26715527

>>26715474
Er, because we're free to do whatever we like with characters in MGNQ regardless of where their base concept originated from?

And seeing someone from one person's perspective doesn't completely sum them up, either. Sorry fanon 2hus bother you man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:07 No.26715549
File: 1376928470466.png-(71 KB, 315x320, 1336087700966.png)

>>26715527

I love reading your stuff.

Don't stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:08 No.26715555

>>26715527
>>26715549
[x] This

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/19/13(Mon)12:09 No.26715569

>>26715549
>>26715555
Thank you! You poor bastards are probably stuck with me for a while yet.

~~I might even continue writing about the Second someday.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:10 No.26715579

Writeups are cool but I just want more Green Green Magica.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:11 No.26715591

>>26715510
I already did, that's what I'm complaining about.
Yet another interpretation that is nothing more than 'is really powerful, loves flowers, and is completely batshit bugfuck insane', just like everyone else.
And it's fucking wrong.
>>26715523
Pinky is hot because she's such a wild deviation from Madoka's personality, plus there's actual reasons for the change.
Yuuka going from 'class lady who teases people for fun' to 'RAPERAPERAPE' is just dumb.
>>26715527
It's not just you, though. Everyone, EVERYWHERE writes her the same. Always horrible mutilations and humiliations and DON'T TOUCH MY FLOWERS OR I'LL EAT YOUR SPINE bullshit.
Yeah, now that you've chosen to write her like that you should go ahead and stay consistent, but I'm still disappointed at the wasted opportunity to do something different for a change.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 08/19/13(Mon)12:13 No.26715607

>>26715569
As a fellow writefag I wish you luck in your endeavors!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:14 No.26715609

>>26715579
But that IS a writeup.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/19/13(Mon)12:14 No.26715610

>>26715591
And I direct you to point two. One person's view of ANYONE is not the whole of their personality. This applies to all characters and frankly all people in anything forever.

Calm your Touhous man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:20 No.26715664

So, what does everyone do between threads?

Personally I favor curling into a ball and reciting mantras while trying not to shake too badly until sleep overcomes me, and repeat.

(Doesn't help that I barely follow any other quests, much less any similar to MGNQ)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:23 No.26715691

>>26715664
Work brah. Other quests help to ease the void. MHNQ is the rare one where my time zones align perfectly.

So I usually save the other quests that don't align for the days when MGNQ isn't running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:23 No.26715693

>>26715610
>that whole fucking fight scene in the garden
There is nothing to interpret there. You have written her to be obscenely powerful, terrifyingly sadistic, and nowhere near sane.
And I wouldn't have a problem with it, except that's exactly how everyone else writes her, everywhere, and it's all based on one line of dialog that is taken completely out of context and blown way out of proportion.
But like I said, keep writing. Despite my disappointment in how you chose to depict one character, the rest of your stuff is quite good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:24 No.26715704

>>26715664
I think about marrying deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:28 No.26715740

>>26715704

How lewd.

~~I want Wendy~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 08/19/13(Mon)12:30 No.26715774

>>26715704

I'll cut you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:31 No.26715780
File: 1376929879284.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 442 KB, 1000x2137)

>>26715664
I try to be more like Murder Mayumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:31 No.26715782

>>26715664
~~Ponder potential writeups I would do if I were a writefag.~~
~~Lately I've been thinking about how the Great Depression and the Officios would have been related, and how I would write a story set in that time period.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/19/13(Mon)12:31 No.26715785

>>26715693
In the end, we've only seen her from Wendy's perspective, and she beats the shit out of Wendy and the Springfields because they're some of her protegees, the girls she's training to take over the Officio in the murder capital of the world. And when it comes down to it, I'm not writing Yuuka, just like the protagonist of this quest isn't Homura. Does that help any?

I'm sorry this is apparently a sore spot for you, but I'm glad you enjoy the rest of my writing. Maybe I'll consider something that will show her off a bit better in other ways.

>>26715740
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:32 No.26715806

>>26715691
Yeah, timezones are a bitch. The other quest I follow regularly starts around midnight my time and ends in the morning, so I can't catch any of it pretty much (occasionally a vote or two at the beginning or end). It doesn't run that often so when I was studying up until the summer I got used to staying up until 5/6AM when it was on, but now that I'm looking for work I have to follow a 'reasonable sleeping schedule' and shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:41 No.26715902

>>26715782
So far, I've decided that the twenties would have seen a shortage of magical girls that continued to decline alarmingly, and the Great Depression was actually the work of one Incubator or another to make it so that more girls are desperate enough to make a contract.
It actually worked much more effectively than anticipated because the economy was -already- headed for a sizable recession, and brought about a terrible glut of girls seeking to join the ranks, along with a lot of wishes for things like for their family to have money or not be hungry anymore.
And of course, whatever powers those kinds of wishes predispose a magical girl to, there would be an extremely high number of girls in that rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)12:50 No.26716028

>>26715806
I'm so glad we're starting to get some good European-timed quests, personally. A quest running on PST can easily run from midnight to 8am my time, if the QM's running in the evening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)13:08 No.26716266

>>26715693
>>>/jp/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)13:16 No.26716368

Alright, who's the chucklefuck that screwed up the thread description on suptg?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/19/13(Mon)13:42 No.26716691

>>26716368
Just change it back. It's not difficult.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1378115942677.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)05:59 No.26977768

You are a Magical Girl, and you're on your very first mission as Warmaster of the Ninth Officio. Your current objective at the moment is to escort Kirishima Ruri, the most powerful and influential idol in mainstream media, to Mitakihara Stadium for her concert. Once there, you'll be digging in and keeping guard along with your hand-picked team, to make sure that nothing untoward happens to the principal.

With any luck, this concert would go through without a hitch.

With some actual, real luck, someone will try something and you'd actually get to shoot their kneecaps off.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)05:59 No.26977780

>>26977768

The last two days hasn't exactly been kind to you. Besides finding out that your principal is basically a green-haired giggly harpy that seems to schitzophrenically bounce between a reasonable, if even well-intentioned nice girl next door to a grinning, scheming master troll - and discovering that you're the current target of a massive security leak that's all but sanctioned by your boss AND has your hair-trigger temper, high-frequency pigsticker-wielding colleague on her side - trying to get things secured had been an absolute ordeal. Thankfully, Kyuubey seemed generous with allocating resources you needed, but...you've got a feeling that won't be the case in the future. The mutant cat does have his own limits, and it'll only be a matter of time before you start hitting them.

...Well, it wasn't all that bad. You did have a nice dream, earlier, one that didn't involve you dying somehow while a pink-haired eldritchian horror giggled over your twitching corpse. And you did find a friend - of sorts - with Karasawa Noriko, a sweaty, drippy assistant of Ruri and an idol of her own right. You've no idea how she survives being the superidol's daily kicking puppy, and you've scared the wits out of her a couple of times - but she seemed like a nice kid. Nice enough that you'd probably take a bullet for her if she gets in the crossfire. Or avoid using her as a human shield if it's you being shot at. Something like that, yeah. That's what friends do with their friends, right?

Yeah. That's what friends do for their friends.

Besides not setting them on fire.

...You're never going to let that go, are you? Because you should. It's time to let it go. Move on with your life. Seriously.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)06:00 No.26977786

>>26977780

If it's any consolation, the journey to Mitakihara Stadium seems to be moving along smoothly, with the four-car convoy proceeding without incident down a route that's already been blocked off and secured by the city authorities. Most of the security detail the first three cars - Squad Hiryu included - while you, Enishi and Sayaka rode along with Ruri and Noriko in the fourth.

Kyosuke's security firm seemed dedicated into showing they were serious, too - sending out two heavily-armored APCs to escort the convoy, one at point and the other tailing behind. You'd just appreciate it more if the APCs themselves weren't sporting Super Idol Sensation Ruri-sama decals and paintwork, something that even Ruri herself felt was a bit excessive (but not before giggling and having Noriko take pictures of herself posing in front of them).

When asked (or just stonily glared at), Kyosuke explained that it was all 2020 Productions' idea, with the Producer himself insisting that the armored vehicles be dolled up for the concert. Something about making every available surface an 'event-marketing opportunity' or something like that. But as with all things concerning Kirishima Ruri, you decided to simply shrug and let it happen. As long as the gun turrets and stuff on the APCs still work, you wouldn't care if they were plastered with uncensored MM x MM fanart - which, coincidentally, is a real andahorrifying phenomenon that Ruri let you get a peek of from her laptop. You had to look away after the first few pieces, thankful that Sayaka was too busy talking to Kyoko on her smartphone to notice.

It's...well, it's the internet, fine, but you'll probably never get the sight of what is pretty much a drawing of you with bits you shouldn't have, and using said bits on what is essentially a drawing of Midori.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)06:00 No.26977795

>>26977786

...Setting that aside, things are going your way for now. Not even a peep from Tojo Group, and you were anticipating that they'd try something during the trip to the stadium. No sudden unexplained packages from the Prophet, and even Pinky's behaving (although she did just kiss you with a mouth full of blood earlier). So far, so good, then?

"More like so far, so boring." Ruri grumbles for what seems like the umpteenth time since you got into the car, the idol slouching while in her frilly, black gothic lolita costume. Her brilliant green hair tied into her trademark twintails and then teased into gentle curls. "Really, Chiaki-chan, when I asked for you to escort me, I thought things would be a bit more...exciting! Shootouts! High-speed car chases! Explosions!"

Both you and Sayaka share a glance, and the Blueberry replies for you. "But...isn't that what you asked us specifically to prevent, Ruri-san?"

"Well, yeah..." Ruri allows, before sighing again. "But I wanted to see the both of you - especially Chiaki-chan here - in action! I mean, it seems kind of a waste, right? For everyone to go to this kind of effort, and nothing happening?" She turns to you, then at Sayaka, then back at you again, expectantly. "Right? You agree with me, right? Ne, Chiaki-chan?"

Sayaka glances back at you again, and you see Enishi covering her smile with a kimono sleeve.

This idol. Really, this idol.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:03 No.26977829

>>26977795

its the most exciting time of the day :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:05 No.26977871

>>26977812
hurr hurr hurrr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:06 No.26977878

>>26977795
[x] "There's no such thing as a convenient amount of action. It's always too much or too little."

Fucking kneecaps dodging a confrontation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:07 No.26977906

>>26977795
"I hope we aren't going to need any of the security we've placed around you today, personally."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:07 No.26977907

>>26977795
[x] "I prefer to get my action outside escort missions myself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:08 No.26977925

>>26977795
[x] Shootouts aren't nearly as exciting when you have to protect someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:10 No.26977952

>>26977812
its like this retard doesn't even know this quest was around before the Magical girl things were a mainstay.
go back to sleep little newfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:12 No.26977991

>>26977871
>>26977952
>replying

Wonder what kind of disaster this day will bring with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:13 No.26977998

>>26977795
[x] "My last Idol protection job ended with dozens of innocent people gunned down by the corrupt security detail, or hacked to pieces by Lance Kilgore's brainwashed Idol harem. All of whom are now dead. Kilgore himself was worse than anything you could possibly imagine.
If something 'exciting' does happen, you will probably be far too busy pissing yourself in terror to enjoy it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:16 No.26978042

>>26977991
personally i'm curios to know whether this is gonna be worse then killgore or kharns shit at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:17 No.26978056

>>26977812
You are months too late for any hopes of that
I wish I had a slowpoke image that reflected just how slow you were

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)06:18 No.26978067
File: 1378117099827.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>26977795

Stare at her silently for a moment then give her a shrug and a non-committal "Maybe." Sigh and stare out the window (because Warmaster gets the window seat) and say "I kinda want to shoot someone... but I want this to be over with more."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:19 No.26978084

>>26977795
[x]Shootouts are a lot less fun when you can't shoot back, and don't regenerate from bullet holes.

[x]No, I'm not going to give you a gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:20 No.26978100

>>26978056
How about that one where the guy replies to that Code Geass post two years later?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:25 No.26978163

We really should tell her bits and pieces about our last escort mission and how it ended. Seeing Ruri squirm would be fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:26 No.26978179

>>26978163
She wouldn't squirm. She's laugh and squeal and be enraptured by all the blood and gore.

-Wait, how did she avoid the shootout last time, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:27 No.26978193

>>26977795
[x] Get her a Vid of how Girl A acidentally 3 Eversor Squads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:28 No.26978204

>>26978179
Well if she did, we could guilt-trip her by reminding her that it was her colleague that almost got raped, and others that actually have been before, and it's not a laughing mater nor 'exciting'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:36 No.26978293

>>26978193
But there wasn't much to see. One moment everyone was happy, then they were dead. We need something more graphic.

Also, I want to scare Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:42 No.26978361
File: 1378118542726.png-(625 KB, 800x1300, ib2jGXsDBV2r9b.png)

I just want them to hook up.

They deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:43 No.26978380

>>26978361
It's all about the journey anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:50 No.26978442
File: 1378119043133.jpg-(62 KB, 718x713, gottagoslow.jpg)

>>26978361
>mfw I realized that Chiaki is a textbook example of a Kuudere
>mfw I realized that Homuhomu was too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:53 No.26978477
File: 1378119217723.png-(779 KB, 1000x903, watermelon.png)

>>26978361
I agree with the sentiment, but I'd suggest another picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:53 No.26978478
File: 1378119224691.jpg-(17 KB, 239x281, 20kq5qo[1].jpg)

>>26978442

I went slow once
AND IT WAS AWFUL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)06:55 No.26978502

>>26978477

Nicehatguy, get the last one with Wendy done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:04 No.26978610
File: 1378119866571.jpg-(74 KB, 645x553, asdf.jpg)

The life of a doujin artist / magical girl is surely one of suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:05 No.26978627

>>26978610
Truly among the most stressful of dual occupations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:09 No.26978664
File: 1378120162841.jpg-(64 KB, 363x659, zwow.jpg)

>>26978067
Agreed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:12 No.26978699

>>26978502

Last one with Wendy? Did I miss one?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/02/13(Mon)07:19 No.26978755
File: 1378120770704.jpg-(46 KB, 252x253, Dear_Sister.jpg)

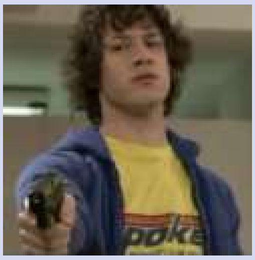

If Ruri just gets casually shot by some random person during the concert. I will laugh

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wCv3iv-jGro

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)07:23 No.26978786

>>26977906 >>26977925 >>26978084

You glance down at the Warmaster cap in your hands - the winged skull emblem embroidered with golden thread grinning toothily at you - before looking back up at the idol. You reply that the security isn't really a waste, as far as you're concerned - it's always better to have something and not need it, than need something and not have it.

That said, you're hoping that it'll be the former rather than the latter - as much as you agree that some action would indeed be exciting for her, it wouldn't be nearly as exciting for you. Shootouts aren't nearly as exciting when you've got a principal to worry about. It's the reason why escort missions like these are more often than not avoided like the plague in the Officio, even if they mean a significant boost in pay.

...And no, you're not giving her a gun.

Ruri blinks at you. "Huh? B-but how did you--" The idol starts, puzzled, before shaking her head and pouting. "Aw, you're no fun, Chiaki-chan."

Yes. You agree. You are No Fun Incarnate. And your boring, funless reign will continue until your contract with her is over and everyone can move on with their lives.

"Hmph!" Ruri turns her nose up and away from you, crossing her arms in a very annoying princess-like air. "You're making yourself lose so many Ruri Points, Chiaki-chan, it's not even funny! How are you going to get the Harem End if you're going to be like that all the time?"

What? You're not even sure you can manage a single relationship. The hell is she talking about a Harem End? And what the hell are Ruri Points? Is this some kind of idol thing?

"Affection points," Sayaka murmurs beside you. "You know. In visual novel games, that kind of thing."

...Ah. You guessed it was something like that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:24 No.26978792
File: 1378121051650.jpg-(113 KB, 640x427, zwow.jpg)

Lewd! www.crunchyroll.com/anime-news/2013/07/10-1/madoka-magica-vending-machines-in-akihabara

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)07:24 No.26978797

>>26978786

You were about to say how you're not at all interested in Ruri points at all, when all of a sudden the car you're riding in suddenly screeches to a crashing halt, and causing almost everyone to pitch forward in their seats. Sayaka squawks as Noriko ends up with her face in her lap, while Ruri herself shrieks as she finds herself sprawled on top of yours, her legs around your waist. You catch a whiff of her perfumed scent, one spiced with mint and something vaguely floral - before the angry swearing starts. Mostly from you, Sayaka, and surprisingly a bit from Ruri, but only after the both of you disentangle yourselves from each other awkwardly.

"What the hell happened?!" Sayaka turns towards the driver, who all but flinches as he tries to listen closely to the scratchy static coming from his earbud. "Why'd we stop? The road was supposed to be cleared for us! We don't even need to stop for red lights, for fuck's sake!"

"The point APC says there's...there's something on the road in front of us, ma'am! Right in the middle of the road! It wasn't there earlier, it just popped up out of nowhere!"

"Well, have them drive around it, for fuck's sake!" Sayaka all but growls. "I thought you guys were fucking pros!" There's a moment as the blue-haired Eversor visibly tries to calm herself. "...Did they say what it is, even?"

The driver nods, and murmurs something into his headset. A few moments more, and he turns to Sayaka. "...They say it's a dead body, ma'am. Female. In a...in a Magical Girl costume, it sounds like." Some more static, and the driver goes pale. "And...uh...it appears to be one with the head cut off, ma'am."

"...What?" Ruri gasps, here, a horrified expression on her face. "T-that's...no, the Tojo Group wouldn't go that far, would they?"

...Well. Fuck.

What do you do?

[]Get out of the car and investigate the body.
[]Have the convoy drive around it.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:27 No.26978814

>>26978797
[x] Timestop
[x] Get out of the car and investigate the body.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)07:27 No.26978816
File: 1378121235735.png-(290 KB, 1200x864, Glasses.png)

Before I leave for work

For anyone who's struggling with the messy order from suptg

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

The wiki itself is kind of bare right now since it's just a spare time project in between everything else. But, hey, I managed to put together little something for thread 1 and 2!

To feel a bit better about the shameless plug, have a quick edit from last night.

>>26978797

[X]Get out of the car and investigate the body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:27 No.26978822

>>26978797
>[]Have the convoy drive around it.
Don't stop. Have one of the cars out the body in the trunk for future examination.

Or timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:27 No.26978825

>>26978797
[x]Get out of the car and investigate the body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:27 No.26978827

>>26978797

>[x] OTHER: NEW ROUTE

Body could be a trap, blown up when the convoy drives past it.

New route to the stadium, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:28 No.26978833

>>26978797
>[]Get out of the car and investigate the body.

Rip mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:28 No.26978834

>>26978797
Leave Sayaka inside step out and examine it
Maybe stop time once we step out and examine it even

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:28 No.26978836

>>26978816
>old chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:29 No.26978838

>>26978610
>>26978610

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z4ZxxHbJGbY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:29 No.26978845

>>26978834
>>26978814
>>26978822

I agree, open the door and timestop while Chiaki is inside the car.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:30 No.26978848

>>26978797

>[x]Have the convoy drive around it.

Don't stop

The body is obviously a warning and our principal's safety takes precedence. Any info we can gather, later.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/02/13(Mon)07:30 No.26978853
File: 1378121441105.jpg-(386 KB, 1000x700, all_a_game.jpg)

>>26978797

>[x]Other
Order the convoy to drive around it and before anything happens we timestop. While in timestop we examine the body, and then look around for anyone with an RPG waiting in ambush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:31 No.26978855

>>26978797
[x] timestop
[x] investigate the body

But I think we know who that body belongs to, we have already found the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:32 No.26978868

>>26978827

This, if possible.

Guys DON'T STOP.

Stopping is a trap. We can detail a car to investigate if we want to but keeping the principal on scene is a NO NO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:32 No.26978872

Goddamit, Prophet, can't you fucking wait? We're trying to work here.

[X]Have Sayaka investigate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:33 No.26978875

>>26978797
>[X]Get out of the car and investigate the body.

With our Meguca backup keeping an eye on *all* the angles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:33 No.26978878

I'm more interested in hos it just..appeared in the middle of the road. An illusion to get us to stop? Or was it there all along, just concealed.

Either way we don't stop, not now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:33 No.26978880

>>26978797
[x] Leave the car alone, making sure the other two guard the principal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:34 No.26978883

>>26978827
[x] Supporting this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:34 No.26978887

>>26978797
[x] Switch to a different route, have either one of the peons or one of Squad Hiryuu check the body while we're getting Ruri out of here.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/02/13(Mon)07:35 No.26978891

>"The point APC says there's...there's something on the road in front of us, ma'am! Right in the middle of the road! It wasn't there earlier, it just popped up out of nowhere!"

Just popped out of nowhere?
I can think of any Saints that could do that right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:35 No.26978894

>>26978797
>[]Get out of the car and investigate the body.
>[]Have the convoy drive around it.

Both. Sayaka stays with the Principal. Enishi comes with us. We detail one car to break off and stay with us. The rest of the convoy (with the Gun girls) keeps moving towards the destination. Us and Enishi investigate corpse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:37 No.26978912

>>26978797
>[x]Have the convoy drive around it.
>[x]Other.
Switch to alternate route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:38 No.26978923

Oh boy...

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zNQDK3qZUaI?t=2m25s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:39 No.26978933

>>26978797

[x]Tell Sayaka and the rest to keep an eye on their surroundings
[x]Timestop
[x]Investigate Body

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:41 No.26978946

>headless body
It's Mami, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:43 No.26978953

For those voting timestop, it may longer be our absolute advantage.

The body just popped out of nowhere. This requires either of 2 scenarios:

1) Enemy knows our routes and hid the body there, perhaps casting a veil on it until we got close enough.

2) A member of the OPFOR has timestop. Getting our route and dragging a corpse to block up while doing so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:43 No.26978954

>>26978946
Fake!Mami and also the girl Kyoko is looking for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:43 No.26978955

>>26978797

Stopping's tends to be a bad idea.

[x] Get around or an alternate route. Call the office and get someone else dispatched to look into the body and area.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:43 No.26978956

Oh god, I vvas the first poster ever in the first thread vvho named Chiaki. It's an abstract kind of feel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:45 No.26978963
File: 1378122315602.png-(202 KB, 640x1136, boom.png)

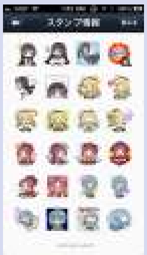

>>26978797
Ewwww
Route B and send a couple of the squad to check the body
http://www.crunchyroll.com/newsfeed/tag/madoka+magica

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:47 No.26978982

>all those timeskips
We are teasing Pinky too much. And not in the good way. Save timestops for when we really need them.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)07:48 No.26978986

>>26978953

OPFOR? at any rate, it has already been mentioned that Chiaki is the only magical girl in the world with Timestop.
The closest equivalent are time slowing abilities like Kirika's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:48 No.26978988

>>26978953
>1) Enemy knows our routes and hid the body there, perhaps casting a veil on it until we got close enough.
Cince the city authorities knew about the concert and route was closed off ahead of time, this is most probable explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:48 No.26978989

>>26978955
>>26978982
Timestops are fine as long as they're not frivolous and we don't do stupid shit. Last one was a bit of both but it seemed to end well due to our stockpile of Pinky Points.
>>26978963
crunchyroll pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:48 No.26978990

>>26978982
I think this counts for a really needs it
And we have not used timestop all that often lately just the last couple of times we used it frivolously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:51 No.26979000

>>26978986
presumably he means OPposing FORce

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:51 No.26979002

NECO has been silent...

its her body isnt it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:52 No.26979019

>>26979002
Well we had the head appear before NECO even turned up so maybe this is the same body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:53 No.26979026

>>26979002
God I fucking hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:53 No.26979031

>>26979002
Nah, we are not THAT lucky.

It's most likely the body we already have head for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:55 No.26979043

>>26979002
Nah. We dont have that much luck. Our luck is so shitty in fact, that it probably will be one of the Squad Hiryuu girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:56 No.26979048
File: 1378122981976.png-(370 KB, 453x320, be_dapper.png)

<- Concert time?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)07:56 No.26979055

>>26979000

That makes sense. Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:57 No.26979067

>>26978797
[x]Have the convoy drive around it.

[x]Detail someone to go secure it, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)07:59 No.26979080

>>26979048
Sayaka's skirt sucks. She should be wearing pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:00 No.26979084
File: 1378123204317.gif-(15 KB, 150x100, 1373864589681.gif)

This thread is too wide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:01 No.26979091

>>26979084
>too wide
I think you need to leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:02 No.26979105
File: 1378123364152.gif-(25 KB, 190x160, 1374354291384.gif)

>>26979084

No its not. Its not wide enough. Its never wide enough, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:02 No.26979106

>>26979048
KyouMami look best, MadoHomu are fine, Sayaka looks like a policewoman ineptly disguised as an old-fashioned gentleman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:04 No.26979123
File: 1378123478148.png-(311 KB, 380x458, bside.png)

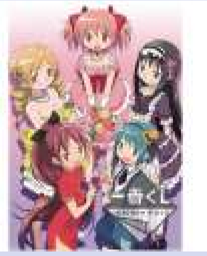

>>26979048
I like the dresses

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)08:05 No.26979131

>>26979048

Homuhomu looks surprisingly good in red. We need to go clothes shopping with Midori and get Chiaki some red.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:06 No.26979134

>>26979123
>Kyouko in a dress
C'mon...stop it, I'm too old to be attracted to fictional charcters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:07 No.26979144

>>26979048
>>26979123
>Sayaka
Why can't she into clothing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:08 No.26979151

>>26979002
She wasn't a MG last time I checked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:08 No.26979152

>>26979144
Because Salaka a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:08 No.26979154

>>26979131
And you need to draw it.
~~Pretty please. With a sugar on top.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:09 No.26979156

>>26979134

You're not thinking deeper enough.

Kyoko... wearing Amber's dress

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:11 No.26979165

>>26979156
Qipao are fantastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:11 No.26979176
File: 1378123915583.jpg-(67 KB, 380x438, too_lewd.jpg)

>>26979156

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:12 No.26979179
File: 1378123933299.jpg-(55 KB, 583x702, 1369604183930.jpg)

>>26979123
>Dem Mammies

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)08:14 No.26979195

>>26979154

Chiaki and Midori shopping for clothes? Sounds a bit complicated but I like the idea. Can't do anything tonight because I have classes after work, but I'll see what I can come up with tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:15 No.26979205

>>26979195
And Pinky perving in the changing rooms. ~~Jealous of Midori's midoris.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)08:20 No.26979236
File: 1378124418811.gif-(156 KB, 500x500, sayaka.gif)

>>26978816 >>26978814 >>26978825 >>26978833

You tell the driver to have everyone on high alert and be ready to move when you say so. You then turn to Sayaka and Enishi, telling them to guard Ruri with their lives and be ready for anything.

"Huh?" Sayaka frowns at you as she tries to fix her hair back into its unmussed form, Noriko's struggling and flailing having made a complete mess of it. "Well, of course that's what we're supposed to do all along, the hell are you trying to--" A moment, and her eyes go wide. "Wait. You're not seriously thinking of going out there, are you?"

...Of course you are. You're just going to see what it is.

"Are you fucking--" The blue-haired Eversor starts to yell, before forcing herself to take a deep breath, a gloved hand on her chest as she forces the air down. "...Look, I know that your amnesia's pretty inconvenient, but that only affects your memory, right? It has nothing to do whatsoever with your common sense, or what little of it you've got."

And her point is?

"My point is that it's obviously a fucking TRAP!" Her voice rises at the very last word, obviously for emphasis and obviously because she could only modulate herself so much. "Get the fucking convoy to keep moving forward and around it, double-time!"

"...I hate to say it, but Miki-san has a point, Warmaster." Enishi cuts in. "This is nothing but the crudest of bait for a trap. We should be cautious." A moment of silence, before she shakes her head. "But if we cannot stop you, then I will insist at least on half of Squad Kiryu stepping out and forming overwatch while you investigate."

...Sure. That'll be fine.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:20 No.26979240
File: 1378124456317.gif-(93 KB, 250x231, 1374704266409.gif)

YURI GOGGLES
FULL POWER

>>26979179
Great minds think alike, says Anonymous Anonymous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:21 No.26979249

>>26979236
>sayaka.gif
>not barking_sayaka.gif

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)08:22 No.26979255

>>26979236

You make to pull the door beside you open, when Sayaka grabs you by the arm.

"Murderface--no, Chiaki." Sayaka looks...well, she looks the most worried you've ever seen her look. "I don't...this doesn't feel right." She shakes her head, a single bead of sweat trickling down the side of her face. "This feels suspicious as fuck. Get the convoy moving, we'll have someone from the Officio check the body out. Let's go, now." A pause as she swallows here, audibly. "Please? Call me paranoid if you want, but..."

But what? Is her Blueberry senses tingling?

"What? Blueberry? I--" Sayaka frowns, here. "Come on, Murderface, be serious for once, Christ."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:23 No.26979271

>>26979255
[x] "Fine, I'll use timestop. Fuck."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:24 No.26979273

Why aren't we timestopping?

>>26979255
[x] Tell the convoy to move, timestop, get out, investigate, get back to car, resume normal time and get out of there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:24 No.26979280

>>26979255
At least if its a trap we know what we're getting into.

Here paranoia levels arent high enough. The alternate route is a trap too. Its better to spring the obvious trap than the real trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:24 No.26979281

>>26979255

[x] LISTEN TO OUR STAFF

Convoy, proceed. We'll get a cleanup crew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:25 No.26979285

>>26979255

[x] Follow advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:26 No.26979291

>>26979255
[x] Yeah, gotta support timestop as well. And not wasting too much time on this, just identify the corpse or anything that looks like a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:26 No.26979293

Dont follow advice, see:

>>26979280

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:26 No.26979297

>>26979280
You know your shadowruns well, good sir. I salute you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:26 No.26979299

>>26979255
[x] Agree with Enishi, we should ignore that corpse, ignore Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:26 No.26979301

>>26979255

Dammit...

Use >>26978827

Get a new route, keep driving. Don't fall for obvious trap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:26 No.26979302

>>26979255

If this is a trap, then who is it for? It can't be for Ruri, because no one would ever send out the principal to poke a dead girl's body lying in the middle of the road. It's a trap for me. They want to draw me out. So that's what I'm going to do, go out there and get drawn out. Keeps the principal and the convoy out of danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:26 No.26979305

...Oh hell.

[X] Proceed.
[X] Call Kyubey for rertieval. You received a head before. Could this be the body it belong to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:27 No.26979309

>>26979297
Cant say I ever had any interest in shadowrun. I hardly have any idea what it is beyond some RPG about, what, running in shadows?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:27 No.26979314

>>26979281

THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:27 No.26979315

>>26979302
This.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)08:27 No.26979321

>>26979255

"I was feeling pretty suspicious myself anyway. Get someone from the office here in five minutes. They report to you instantly and you let me know if it's important. Got it? Right, let's just move on and get this over with."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:28 No.26979326

>>26979280
>>26979302
Different reason, same result. I'll support either. Both seem true

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/02/13(Mon)08:28 No.26979327
File: 1378124903041.jpg-(74 KB, 849x520, Suddenly!.jpg)

>>26979255

>[x] "Tell the convoy to go, don't stop. No matter what happens. I will join you in a while"

Get free from Sayaka and timestop. Make sure that she is not touching us or she will be taken in as well. Then investigate and check for ambush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:28 No.26979330

>>26979302

For What purpose?

Why would you purpose draw out the single most dangerous MG in the convoy? The course of action seperates us from our principal, the one we're suppose to protect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:29 No.26979336

>>26979281
>>26979285

THESE.

GTFO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:29 No.26979342

>>26979330
Welcome, you seem new here.

You see, theres these things we call Golden Weapons, and they have each a wielder who wants more of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:30 No.26979347

I think it's not related to the Tojo group.

We have an headless body here. We got a head before.

...Would they match?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:30 No.26979350

>>26979342

So indulge a personal reason while on an escort mission.

How professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:30 No.26979352

>>26979309
Shadowrun is set in a futuristic world run by ruthless megacorps. Traps, betrayals and plots within plans within schemes are very common, to the point that 'shadowrun' has become a unit of measurement for paranoia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:31 No.26979359

>>26979255

[x] Gtfo

Get the convoy moving.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/02/13(Mon)08:33 No.26979377
File: 1378125180205.jpg-(136 KB, 600x840, japorun.jpg)

ストリートの天使たち

>>26979352

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:33 No.26979378

>>26979302
>>26979302

[x]This.
[x]"You and the rest of the Convoy continue as scheduled, send a car for me one you`ve arrived. I will check this. Alone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:33 No.26979379

>>26979255
No point in telling her to advise us and make sure we don't fuck up too badly if we're just going to ignore her advice and fuck up anyway.

>Response
"Ok." And get the convoy moving again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:33 No.26979380

>>26979350

You don't get it. This is the first challenge. If we ignore it, they'll keep throwing new ones at us. Better to get it over with now before whoever is doing this takes Ruri hostage or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:33 No.26979383

>>26979350
You don't understand. This is MG Highlander we're talkin bout. Whenever we've fought a GW wielder shut has gone DOWN. Its safer for us to lure them away than stick together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:35 No.26979397
File: 1378125308803.gif-(130 KB, 344x472, 1326820644706.gif)

OH GOD
MAH DRILLS

>>26979377
>That Gilette in Gothic-Loli Outfit

Every fucking time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:35 No.26979400

>>26979350
Look up. You see that mention of Kilgore? Where it turned into a bloodbath?

that was the last time we ran into a Golden Weapon wielder. This is Bad News.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:36 No.26979405

File: 1378125381189.jpg-(7 KB, 300x168, images.jpg)

SIXTY NUGGETS

>>26979352
I like to measure my paranoia in Nuggets.

>>26979350
So ignore a personal threat possibly extending towards our principal. Let her get caught up in our problems. Really fucking pro idea there, chief.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/02/13(Mon)08:36 No.26979406
File: 1378125394270.jpg-(62 KB, 500x500, japorun2.jpg)

>>26979397

heh

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/02/13(Mon)08:36 No.26979408

>>26979255
[X] Haul Ass
[X] Call Kyuubey, tell him to have the body picked up and analyzed.

MGNQ after a crappy day at College? You are awesome, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:37 No.26979417

>>26979406

Is that... Revy from Black Lagoon as an ork?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/02/13(Mon)08:38 No.26979427
File: 1378125513367.jpg-(61 KB, 500x500, japorun3.jpg)

>>26979417

Who knows.

~~and that's the last of them~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:39 No.26979432

>>26979417
One of the characters in the Shadowrun core book is a female ork that uses dual pistols IIRC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:41 No.26979456

>>26979255
[x]"Alright, we'll do it your way. Call up QB and have him secure the body."
Get the convoy moving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:41 No.26979461

>>26979255
[x] Ok, lets get out of here. Any place that scares Sayaka that badly is definitely a place that our principal shouldn't be hanging around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:42 No.26979469

As much as investigating it makes sense, we just witnessed a fucking miracle. Sayaka showed concern for us. Hell, she called us by name and even said PLEASE. Call QB, get some support out here to watch over this obvious trap until we can come back and check it out. But for now,

[x] let's get the hell out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:42 No.26979471

>>26979255
[X] Respect the Blueberry. This time, anyway. Move on, nobody gets out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:42 No.26979472

>>26979255
[x]It's a trap, get the convoy moving. Eyes open.

[x]Get one of the security grunts to investigate the body and secure it, and get the officio to pick it up later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:44 No.26979483

>>26979255
I was going to stop time while I checked it but ok
Roll the convoy on and get someone sent to check the body

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:45 No.26979500

>>26979380
>>26979383
>>26979405

Correct but we did not fight kilgore only because he wanted to fight Chiaki. He was there to attempt to summon Pinky or some other devil, we only fought him because his plans directly ran counter to ours at that point.

So to that end, what is this one's goal? It will NOT just be simply fighting Chiaki. The head delivery and now the body, the malice and clear calling of a hit Mami shows that the perp at least has some sort of goal/target. Whether that is even the final goal is in question and might just be something to get Chiaki to react against, badly.

If the final goal is Mami, well, we have teams protecting her and we can get there in hurry. If it is someone else outside our scope, they're shit out of luck. But if the target is our principal, this trap easily separates us from her, the only one who can counter a GW holder and hope to win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:46 No.26979507
File: 1378126005440.gif-(2.85 MB, 350x197, 1377604362515.gif)

>>26979377
>>26979406
>>26979427

That being said, Gillettes are fucking terrifying.
I can deal with people shooting at me, Hermetic Mages pulling their Magical Bullshit, exploding drones and remote controlled HINDs but Melee-Monsters that look like teenage girls and shit blades from every possible and impossible orifice make me shit my pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:47 No.26979510

>>26979500
Which is why we should USE FUCKING TIMESTOP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:48 No.26979523

[x]GET THE CONVOY MOVING
-[x]While you pass it, kneecap the corpse.

What? We wanted some action, and this is a perfect target. It's called checking for traps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:48 No.26979528

>>26979507
Damn it Illya you're so cute the shadowruns have been sucked right out of me.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/02/13(Mon)08:48 No.26979529

>>26979510
We can't rely on Timestop, it's unreliable as Hell and Pinky can be a fickle woman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:49 No.26979541

>>26979507
>Gillettes
Where from? You've intrigued me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:51 No.26979558

>>26979541
Shadovvrun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:56 No.26979597

>>26979541
Shadowrun. A Gillette is basically a derogatory term for a female augmented Street-Samurai that specializes in Melee with loads of hidden blades built into their cybernetic bodies.

And yeah, hidden Elbowblades are actually a thing in Shadowun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:57 No.26979608

>>26979597

even ~~cuntblades~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)08:59 No.26979622

>>26979558
>>26979597
Badass. Now I wish we had one of our own. Would just send her out to investigate, they sound like they can hold their own in a fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:00 No.26979633

>>26979255

Too much fixation on the body. Investigating it does nothing but satisfy our own curiosity. Timestop ? Why even the chance getting close to the body. If there are snipers, bombs or ambushes or whatever waiting ahead they could set one whichever way we go anyway.

Stay away from the one that has the highest chance of being a Callidus trap. Let's not test our timestop against possible a precog or anything that we can just leave alone with no consequence instead.

[x] Listen to Sayaka and move on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:00 No.26979643

>>26979622

Welll.... thats really sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:01 No.26979651

>>26979643
We can't treat her as expendable because Kyoko. Are these Gillettes hard to come by?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:02 No.26979666

>>26979643
Sayaka doesn't have vagina blades though... Does she? I mean I know Kyoko is very "spirited" but I don't think she's in to that sort of shit. Kharn on the other hand would probably go for it. Hell she's half way there anyway with her metal limbs.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)09:02 No.26979667

>>26979643
>>Berserk Sayaka with swords growing out of her body like Shirou.

Eep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:03 No.26979673

>>26979651
They're just people with fairly specific augs, it's not like they're made-to-order dolls.
Except for the ones that are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:03 No.26979675

>>26979651
What sort of wish would you have to make for blades to be hidden in every nook of your body? Maybe a girl who was abused sexualy that doesn't want anyone to be able to touch her without consequence again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:05 No.26979685

>>26979666

She draws blades out of capes and cakes.

Shit is sometimes called ~~chocolate cake~~.

~~Sayaka shits out swords.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:05 No.26979687

>>26979675
Or along the lines of "I want to be a kawaii melee monster bar none"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:06 No.26979693

decu pls before we go full retard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:06 No.26979697

>>26979687
That doesn't seem tragic enough to be worth an incubators time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:06 No.26979699

>>26979675
>As I sat in my dead parents study, I knew they would have to pay. But I would have to find something, something that would terrify them.

>And, as a long-eared cat-alien entered my room, a flurry of blades flew through the window, impaling it -

>And I knew, then, what I wished to be.

>I became BLADE-GIRL, SCOURGE OF EVILDOERS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:07 No.26979700

>>26979693
>cuntblades
It's too late for that now, its already happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:08 No.26979703

>>26979693

Muuuuuuch too late for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:08 No.26979705

>>26979699
Schoolgirl batman. I love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:11 No.26979718

ITS BEEN TOO LONG. ALMOST TOO WEEKS.

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:13 No.26979727

>>26979718
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:13 No.26979733

>>26979727

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:14 No.26979741

This won't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:15 No.26979744

>>26979733

GEORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:15 No.26979747

>>26979744
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:15 No.26979748

>>26979744
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:15 No.26979752

>>26979744
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:16 No.26979756

>>26979748
>>26979747

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:16 No.26979759

>>26979744
>>26979747
>>26979748
>>26979752
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:16 No.26979760

>>26979747
>>26979748
>>26979752

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:16 No.26979762

>>26979756
WHAT IS LOVE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:16 No.26979765

>>26979756
>>26979759
>>26979760
THREE JOBS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:16 No.26979766

>>26979760
>>26979759
>>26979756

DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:16 No.26979767

>>26979762

BABY DON'T HURT ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:17 No.26979768

>>26979762
BABY DON'T HURT ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:17 No.26979771

>>26979747
>>26979748
>>26979752
CTHULHU FATGHN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:17 No.26979773

>>26979768
BECAUSE KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:17 No.26979774

All this spamming!

It's not even been an hour yet you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:17 No.26979775

I have no idea what is going on anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:18 No.26979781

>>26979773
NO MORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:18 No.26979782

>>26979773
NO MORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:19 No.26979787
File: 1378127960110.jpg-(53 KB, 1280x720, ritual part 2.jpg)

>>26979747
>>26979748
>>26979752

ladies ,see the provided example, and then take a long introspective look at yourselves and your post and wonder how it all went wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:19 No.26979788

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:19 No.26979791
File: 1378127977922.png-(737 KB, 2208x492, 1373819641057.png)

>>26979775
It's the summoning ritual. First time in a MGNQ thread friend?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:20 No.26979796

Post incoming in 4 minutes.
mark my words

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:20 No.26979797
File: 1378128017560.gif-(2.28 MB, 187x155, 1372095194023.gif)

>>26979747
>>26979748
>>26979752
>>26979756
>>26979759
>>26979760
>>26979762
>>26979765
>>26979766
>>26979767
>>26979768
>>26979771
>>26979773

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:20 No.26979798

I still dont understand how this caught on.
Like i've been following this since the first thread and I just dont understand why it has to happen every single fucking thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:21 No.26979807

>>26979798
because otherwise we end up talking about cuntblades

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:21 No.26979810

>>26979798
Because it does kind of work. Decu knows we're bored and have run out of other things to talk about when this happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:22 No.26979815

>>26979810

Or we just do it as the hour approaches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:23 No.26979826

>>26979798

Hatguy made the drawing parodying Macros Frontier. Someone posted it. Decu posted immediately afterwards. Result, summoning ritual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:23 No.26979829

>>26979815
Why must you ruin the magic? I bet you tell little kids that santa isn't real too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:25 No.26979841

>>26979807
Yeah, I bet you would rather talk about dickblades instead. faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:28 No.26979878

>>26979829

What are you talking about?

The hour immediately after decu's last appearance is the most suitable time to cast the summoning ritual.

Look what Tohsaka got when she did it an hour in advance.

Unless you want to summon something else entirely. Kotters, maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:29 No.26979894

>>26979878
I see. Then I appologise for the misunderstanding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:45 No.26980035

nows a good time for the ritual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:46 No.26980043

>>26980035

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:46 No.26980045

>>26980043
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)09:47 No.26980052

>>26979281 >>26979285 >>26979305 >>26979314

Well, you were going to use your Shield to stop time and investigate, but...Sayaka being spooked to the point that she's calling you by your real name? AND using the magic word? That's something you really have to stop and pay attention to. That means shit has officially become real.

You glance at the blue-haired Eversor, then back at the door you're about to open - before letting go of the handle and re-engaging the lock. Fine, you tell her. The convoy'll go ahead, but only after you've had some of the security detail secure the body. You also want to call Headquarters and have someone from the Officio to collect the corpse and have it processed for evidence.

"Alright. That's...that's okay." Sayaka nods, and you hear her let out the breath she seems to have been holding. What she doesn't let go of, however, is your wrist - her gloved hand still grasping yours, firmly enough that you feel your fingers start to grow numb. You blink at this, before giving your captured arm a brief shake. And then another. By the third time, Sayaka seems to finally get it, and lets go, a slight blush on her cheeks.

"A-ah. Sorry, Murderface." She sheepishly apologises. "Was kinda expecting that you'd book it the moment I let go."

...What did she think you were, some sort of kid?

"No, but..." The Eversor shakes her head. "I was just...er...just, uh..."

"It's fine, Miki-san. The Warmaster is just surprised that you're actually showing concern towards her well-being, rather than you simply wishing that she'd die in a gory car accident." Enishi cuts in again, a smile on her face, one that grows wider as Sayaka glares at her. "Warmaster, I'll take care of having the body processed, I have Mami-san on the line as we speak. I've also alerted Kyosuke-san to have the body secured until our people arrive to collect it."

Ah. Well. You were just going to do that, but...that's handy. You thank her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:48 No.26980069

>>26980043
>>26980045
Good job team

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)09:48 No.26980072

"This much is nothing, Matsuda-sama." The Callidus smiles, bowing serenely, still pointedly ignoring Sayaka's dagger-like stare. "I am at the Warmaster's service."

"Kissass." Sayaka grumbles underneath her breath, audible enough for everyone to hear. Enishi simply giggles at this, but doesn't return the barb, thankfully.

The convoy starts to move again a few minutes later, Kyosuke's men doing what they were supposed to with military precision - the grisly obstacle secured and removed from the road. The car you're in is silent as you pass by the three men left behind to watch over the corpse, two of them already carefully placing it in a bodybag. You catch a glimpse of the body just as it's zipped up - and it's unmistakable how it's wearing the same costume you remember Mami wearing.

You turn towards Enishi, a question poised on your lips, and Enishi holds up a hand, her expression grave."No, Matsuda-sama. Like I said, I was on the phone with Mami-san only a few minutes ago. It's not her. Please trust me on that."

Ah. You nod slowly, before leaning back on your seat. All...all right, then.

Had you looked to the side, you'd have seen Sayaka do the same, the same cold dread on her face.

"Mami-san?" Ruri, who's been uncharacteristically quiet since the convoy stopped, squeaks out. "Who's this Mami-san? Is she...is she someone important to you, Chiaki-chan?"

How do you respond? It seems that Ruri's trying to calm down by finding someone to talk about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:48 No.26980075

>>26980052
D'awww, lil' Saya cares about Chiaki after all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:49 No.26980084

>>26980075
It's working. We're turning her from bitch to tsundere rival.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:50 No.26980092

>>26980072
[x] "She is important to everyone in the officio."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:50 No.26980096

>>26980072
Mami is important to a lot of people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:51 No.26980103

>>26980072

[x] "Mami-san is probably the most important person in my whole life. Regardless of how much I remember my whole life."

Death flag is go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:51 No.26980105

>>26980072
[x] "Ah, well...calling her the Officio's mascot would be a bit demeaning. More like a mother I guess? I can scarcely imagine there's anyone there to who she isn't important, in some way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:51 No.26980107

>>26980072
She's a veteran magic girl and mother figure to everyone at the officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:52 No.26980113

>>26980072

Mumble out: "Just the maker of the best pancakes in the world."

After a pause:

"But shes one of our most senior Magical Girls, a mother figure to most of us, the heart of our Officio."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:52 No.26980115

>>26979667
I think you mean "Badass!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:53 No.26980121

>>26980072
Yes, she is. Very important
When I first turned up I had no memory, no purpose, hell I didn't even have a name

Mami pretty much helped me go from a blank slate into something approaching a human being and vouched for me with no reason to believe I would be anything but a danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:53 No.26980122

can we not spill everything to someone I still don't trust, a simple "Yes, she is important" would suffice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:53 No.26980127

>>26980072

[X]"She is the mother we never knew we had or deserved."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)09:54 No.26980132

>>26980072

The big sister I never had. Or had and don't remember. She's... special. Yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:57 No.26980163

>>26980072
[X] "A girl in our Officio that's gotten some death threats lately."

Let's try and not disclose too much. For once. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)09:59 No.26980181

>>26980072
>People telling the suspicious troll-like character everything about Mami.
Come on, son!
We can meet her halfway though.
[x]"You could say she has a lot of fans back at base. You could almost say she's an idol of the officio." Deadpan.
Have them have no idea if we're making an idol pun or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:00 No.26980186

>>26980072
"She is a senior member of my Officio, she also makes great pancakes. Apart from that you don't need to know anything else other than that if any harm comes to her, I will go through ten thousand escort missions like this to seek revenge."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:00 No.26980190

If Neco had a Mami profile, I'd give it to Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:01 No.26980195

>>26980186
>Saying she doesn't need to know anything else, then immediately telling Ruri that Mami is our weak spot.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)10:01 No.26980202

>>26980163

I suppose this is a fair answer and I like it. But even if I dislike Ruri myself, some sort of reassurance here would be pretty in line with Chiaki's attitude.

Maybe this with a mention that she's a well liked figure and important figure in the business?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:01 No.26980203

>>26980072
[x]"She's important to a lot of the girls back home. Sayaka here has a crush on her, even."
Redirected and served.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:04 No.26980225

>>26980186
Just the first part of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:04 No.26980229

>>26980072
[x] "None of your business. Stop sticking your nose into matters that do not concern you."

Motherfucking Idols. I say once this gig is over we start shooting any future idols trying to approach us in the fucking kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:04 No.26980230

>>26980072
"She's kind of like a big sister or surrogate mom or... Anyway, she may have gotten me addicted to pancakes."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)10:05 No.26980236

>>26980203

Never mind.

[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:08 No.26980260

>>26980186
>pancakes
Yes, focus on a detailed explanation of the virtue I'm Mami's pancakes. Be thorough, compare density, fluffiness etc. Speak about the importance (or utter lack there of) of reaching the correct syrup and butter to pancake ratios before digging in. Keep her engaged and distract Ruri from thinking about what she just for the duration of the ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:11 No.26980279

>>26980186
>[X] "She's a senior member of my Officio, she also makes great pancakes.

It is a little tidbit, it also declares our ownership of the mammies, putting in a small unsaid threat on anyone that would try something. I like it, simple and direct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:11 No.26980283

>>26980105
>[x] "Ah, well...calling her the Officio's mascot would be a bit demeaning
Yeah, that's QB's role.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:16 No.26980311

>>26980186
[X] "She's a senior member of my Officio, also she makes great pancakes."

I like it.

>>26980203
Doesn't make an sense to me, why would we go and lie about something like that. No one has a crush on Mami, crush is too simple a word to describe it. Sayaka loves Kyoko, she also loves mami just as much as we do, but it's not the same kind of love, though if you harmed either of them, Sayaka would probably do the same thing to you regardless of who you hurt.

I was going to do some studying and get some work done this morning, but I thought I'd check the catalog on the off chance this was up. Damnit decu, why u do dis!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:41 No.26980511

>>26979791
My edit got reposted! I feel loved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:54 No.26980621

>>26980311
It's a joke. We've been known to do deadpan humor like that. It also would serve to give Ruri something to focus on other than us driving home the fact that Mami is a giant-ass Chiaki weakspot like everyone else seems to want to tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:55 No.26980630

Well, this got slow. Guess terrible discussions and summon-spam is the lifeblood of slower MGNQ-threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:58 No.26980659

so that corpse was probably Kyoko. if I had to make a guess at what the worst possibility might be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:59 No.26980677

>>26980630

patiently waiting for the next Decu post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)10:59 No.26980685

>>26980659
Kyouko can't quite fill out Mami's anatomy.
Besides, Sayaka was talking with Kyouko a short while before this. Just in case, we should tell her to call again, while we call Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:00 No.26980696

>>26980685
>Kyouko can't quite fill out Mami's anatomy.

No, but Midori can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:02 No.26980711

>>26980696
We should feel something if something happened to Midori. Her SG is attuned to ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:02 No.26980718

Does anyone else want to see the lewd itashas?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)11:04 No.26980730

>>26980092 >>26980096 >>26980105 >>26980107 >>26980113

You blink at the question. Mami? Well...if you're the one being asked, she's...yes, she's important to you. Add to that, she's important to everyone back at your Officio. Even your boss holds her in high regard.

Oh, and she makes the best pancakes ever. The best. You've never had anything that comes even remotely close to what she could make.

"O-oh?" Ruri manages a smile, now. "H-hee. SO that explains Chiaki-chan's pancake fetish. ..Ahh, now I want to see how they taste! Maybe after the concert, then!"

...Yeah. Maybe after, you reply with a nod. You stare at her for a moment, before asking if she's still okay to go through the concert. You could probably call ahead in her behalf, have the entire thing postponed. That's how it's usually done, isn't it?

"W-what? No! No, I'll...I'll be fine, really!" Ruri insists, shaking her head, accidentally hitting Noriko with a faceful of green drill-hair. "It's...I guess I feel just a bit silly, you know? I was asking for action eaerlier, and then I sort of get my wish, b-but in such a way..."

Well. That's what's dangerous about wishes. Sometimes they're granted in the worst way ever.

Anyway, you were expecting her to actually think it's cool, or what.

"...Now you're just being mean, Chiaki-chan." Ruri frowns here. "I know I'm sort of a magical girl superfan, but...I'm not the kind of person who jumps up and down at this sort of thing. Magical Girls fighting and dying in combat, sure, that's heroic and stuff, but being murdered in cold blood and put in display like that..." She shakes her head, hugging herself.

Well. You're not sure what she expected. This is how things go, really. And you thought she looked up what Kharn did in her spare time, and everything.

"T-this is different!"

No. No, it's really not.

"Murderface." Sayaka cuts in. "Let's get this done without scaring the principal any more, yeah?"

...Yeah. Sure.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)11:05 No.26980742

>>26980730

Not because of Ruri, of course. But because Noriko looks like she's about to pass out, the poor girl shivering while pulling her hoodie around her tightly. Probably needs some sort of hug or some sort.

You make do by patting her on the shoulder, instead. She seems to calm down some, but not enough.

The rest of the trip is spent in stone cold silence, broken occasionally by Enishi and the driver checking in with their respective teams. You take this opportunity to listen in on the conversations with your own provided headset.

You'll be relieved when this operation is finally over. The smash-and-grab mission directly afterwards will be a complete godsend.

. . .

The convoy reaches the stadium with no further interruptions, and everyone in the car with you heaves a collective sigh of relief as it pulls up beside the red carpet walkway leading to the entrance. As usual, the entire place is lousy with rabid fans, but at least the actual carpeted area is cordoned off with metal rails and heavily-armed guards. The cheering, muffled slightly by the car's soundproofing, is a wall of sound you're not particularly looking forward to crash into.

"Well, here we are, then," Ruri murmurs, briefly glancing at her reflection from her smartphone's surface and smiling. "You guys ready? It'll be really loud and frantic, but we usually just make a beeline for the entrance, that's it. If anyone tries to get close, you can push them back, but no hitting! Especially if they're the press!"

"Christ, look at the size of the goddamn crowd." Sayaka breathes, her eyes wide as she stares out the window. "...Do you think anyone from our Officio is in that crowd, Murderface?"

Well, it's possible. Kyuubey did say a lot of girls showed up for that webcast in the general assembly room.

"Yeah, but..." She points out to the crowd, and you look closer at where she's pointing.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)11:06 No.26980745

>>26980742

And it's then that you see what kind of situation you're in.

Most of the crowd, if not all of them, are in Magical Girl costumes.

"...Well, I'm not gonna say they're all Magical Girls, for real, you know? Maybe they're just cosplayers, but..." Sayaka shakes her head. "It'd be stupidly easy for a hostile MG to hide in that mess."

Shit. You hate it when she's right.

"I'd suggest just placing Ruri-san between us while we make our way through, as quickly as we can." Enishi cuts in. "We are still prepared to provide an armed response in case of anything, yes? And I'm sure no assassin will try anything out in such an open environment, and in front of so many witnesses. There are media crew out there, too, so anything awry will be captured on camera."

That's...yeah, that makes sense.

"Well? How do we do this, then?" Sayaka glances at Ruri, then back at you.

How do you escort Ruri down the red carpet? There's a high possibility she'll be accosted by media and fans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:06 No.26980751

>>26980745

THE. MURDERFACE. EXPERIENCE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:09 No.26980777

>>26980745

Enishi has the right idea. Lets go with that.

Also: >>26980751 to anyone who tries to barge in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:09 No.26980779

>>26980745
[x] Murderface to the left, Sayaka to the back, Enishi to the right, Ruri between us all

And straight to the entrance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:10 No.26980790

>>26980718
Itasha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:11 No.26980799

>>26980745
[x] Callidus shell game. Put an illusion on everyone, making them all look like... THEMSELVES! Nobody will ever expect that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:11 No.26980800

>>26980745
>>26980779
[x] This. And if anyone tries anything above ordinary fangirl shit, then this >>26980751

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:12 No.26980810
File: 1378134741656.jpg-(15 KB, 321x241, 3.jpg)

>>26980790

Cars with animal decals on them.

So-called itashas (ita [pain] + sha [car]) as folks joke the cars must be in pain.

Because more often than not, you end up with specimens like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:12 No.26980812

>>26980745
>And I'm sure no assassin will try anything out in such an open environment, and in front of so many witnesses
>That's...yeah, that makes sense.
Uh, are we forgetting about Kilgore here? Plenty of golden weapon users give zero shit about subtlety or not being completely obvious. And even if they do, between sniping and callidus abilities it would still be very possible.

[x] Have Enishi change everyone's appearance - you'll look like Ruri, Sayaka like you, and Ruri like Sayaka. Walk in a line of (disguised) Sayaka->Chiaki->Ruri->Enishi, looking like Chiaki->Ruri->Sayaka->Enishi to the crowd.

Any other ideas beyond 'just walk out there straight up' would also be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:13 No.26980821

>>26980745

[X] Enishi has a good plan.

with the hat on we might be able to incapacitate any normal girl who tries to get close without having to get to physical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:13 No.26980822

>>26980810
Pretty sure that's illegal to drive in many places.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:13 No.26980827

>>26980810
LEWD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:14 No.26980843

>>26980745
[x]Enshi is now Ruri. Ruri is now Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:15 No.26980853

>>26980843
You mean Callidus disguise? But other Callidus can easily counter it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:17 No.26980869

>>26980853
Which is why we should do >>26980799, because when they counter it they'll be left with the same thing, making them wonder if they were actually able to counter it in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:18 No.26980875

>>26980869
It's just crazy enough to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:18 No.26980883

>>26979397
Did we ever figure out if she is supposed to be a dwarf or not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:20 No.26980898

>>26980869
>>26980799
>>26980745
[x] Fuck it. Let's do this, it just might work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:21 No.26980908

>>26980745
>>26980898
[x] I agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:23 No.26980927

>>26980745
Just put a hand on her shoulder and urge her to walk quickly, scan the crowd but try not to see threats where none are.

Just move quick, get to the stadium entrance.

Can enishi project images?

If she could put an image of us walking like 5 feet ahead and cloak ourselves that would be perfect but it seems a little beyond her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:24 No.26980942

>>26980927
>If she could put an image of us walking like 5 feet ahead and cloak ourselves that would be perfect but it seems a little beyond her.
[x]
Exactly what I was thinking about

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)11:26 No.26980964

>>26980927

[X] Voting for this. Let's go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:26 No.26980967

>>26980927
Let us not burn through her mana that quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:27 No.26980972

>>26980843
That would teach Ruri about being Noriko though, so it is a good plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:28 No.26980982

>>26980869
So double disguise. One for everyone, and another layer underneath for Ruri.

Remember, if this will be an operation, it will not just be the magical girls. It will be Yakuza, swordy girls, gunny girls, and kill them all girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:28 No.26980984

>>26980745
[x]
>>26980843

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:37 No.26981064

Did everyone get assassinated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:41 No.26981115

>>26981064
If you're refering to the thread being quiet, it seems to me everyone is unusualy in sync about what to do today, so no arguments.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)11:43 No.26981132

>>26981064

I'm at work right now so I'm posting a bit sporadically.

Besides, it's not like we need to keep talking every minute the quest is running. If there's nothing to say, there's nothing to say.

Or shall we have a waifu argument?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:43 No.26981135

I love these plans but they all seem to work under the assumption that no magical girls who are going to attack will see through the illusions easily when we know that Ruri has been directly targeted by at least one culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:43 No.26981146

>>26981132
Good point. I will wait patiently then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:43 No.26981147

>>26981115
Usually more discussion though. And the threads are usually more quiet at the beginning, but after a good amount of activity it's really slowed down these past two updates.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/02/13(Mon)11:44 No.26981153

>>26981132
I was thinking about starting a waifu argument, but I can't think of anything to say aside from 'HEY ANON MIDORI A SHIT'

And that's just not true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:44 No.26981157

>>26981135
Once again, >>26980799 is a brilliant plan and you should vote for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:46 No.26981186

>>26980745
[x]Pull out gun.
[x]Shoot some rounds in the air.
[x]Watch for people who do not look freaked out by that.

Most will assume its part of the Show and In-Character for Murder-Mayumi, but will probably still be freaked out for a moment. Now you just need keep an Eye on the bunch who didnt freak out because they are accustomed to gunfire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:46 No.26981187

Remember when we planned on trying out Pinky's butt softness level?

This will make her feel less jealous of Knife girl so she won't be shanked as fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:46 No.26981192

We haven't talked to Misaka for a while. I wonder if she'll have a new toy to show us next time we bump in to her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:47 No.26981196

>>26981186
Callidus.

They are trained to be actresses. They will act like the normal people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:47 No.26981205

>>26980072
>"No, Matsuda-sama. Like I said, I was on the phone with Mami-san only a few minutes ago. It's not her. Please trust me on that."
>I was on the phone with Mami-san only a few minutes ago. It's not her. Please trust me on that.
>It's not her. Please trust me on that.
>Please trust me on that.
>trust me
>trust

WHY DO YOU GUYS NOT NOTICE THESE KINDS OF THINGS

I LEAVE FOR JUST A LITTLE WHILE AND SUDDENLY WE TRUST PEOPLE WITHOUT A SECOND THOUGHT

WE BARELY EVEN MET THIS GIRL

NEVER TRUST SOMEONE WHO TELLS YOU TO TRUST THEM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:47 No.26981215

>>26981187
Speaking of plans, we still haven't checked the panty collection for Ruri or Enshi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:48 No.26981225

>>26981192
Hopefully. Inventions are fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:48 No.26981231

>>26981205
I don't know.

Can I trust you in this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:49 No.26981242

>>26981215

But Enishi doesn't wear any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:49 No.26981243

>>26981205
For fuck sake anon. She's our head Callidus. Keeping an eye out for the unusual is fine, but there's a difference between being weary and jumping at every little thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:49 No.26981244

>>26981205
we met her before
she is the callidus rank leader

kyuubey himself sent her
if she is compromised the entire officio is fucked

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)11:50 No.26981255

>>26981147

Then it's like the threads last year. They usually got quiet after voting and waiting on Decu. Nothing wrong with that.

>>26981153

Midorin is pretty cool, yes. I want her to regain the backbone she displayed during her introduction and the barrier arc though. I'm guessing Chiaki actually paying attention to her is making her nervousness go through the roof though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:50 No.26981256

>>26981242
Of course not. Kharn took her only pair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:50 No.26981262

>>26981196
Except that Surprise is pretty hard to fake.

They would most likely need a few seconds to catch on what we had in mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:50 No.26981263

>>26981205
>>26981231
>implying you two aren't in on this to make the rest of us choose a side and then reveal your master plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:50 No.26981270

>>26981244
>if she is compromised the entire officio is fucked

EXACTLY MY POINT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:51 No.26981274

>>26981255
You can't blame the poor girl. She is kinda sorta living her fantasy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:51 No.26981278

>>26981255
She is the character who acts meek normally, but will step up to the plate when needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:52 No.26981292

>>26981263
And this, anons, is the pinnacle of Shadowruns.

I am proud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:52 No.26981297

>>26981244
>if she is compromised the entire officio is fucked

MGNQ is something you can only participate in if you ask: "What could possibly go wrong?"

~~And then try to answer it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:52 No.26981299

>>26981262
True.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:53 No.26981316
File: 1378137217658.png-(58 KB, 245x212, 1309361576001.png)

>>26981205
>>26981205

Stop that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:53 No.26981317

>>26981205
>implying Enishi wasn't calling Mami to activate Order 66

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:53 No.26981319

>>26981297
Well, then we have to be suspicious of every other leader, including blueberry.

We have established that blueberry is ok. Let us at least wait until Enshi gives us a reason to doubt her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:54 No.26981323

>>26981270
And there's nothing we can do about it if she is. So there's no point worrying, because on the off chance that she's NOT out to kill/maim/rape us/Ruri/everyone, that will just make us less effective at doing our job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:54 No.26981333

>>26981205
>>26981270
>if she is compromised the entire officio is fucked
And if the entire officio is fucked, the mission can be considered unimportant. We need confirmation by her tipping her hand first. And we can't tell until after we get back to the officio.

Or just calling Mami up. But not right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:54 No.26981335

>>26981205
Im afraid I have to agree. As hard as it would be to imagine the Rank Leader Callidus to betray us, or QB for that matter, "Please trust me" is the biggest red flag in history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:54 No.26981338

>>26981317
~~she was~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:55 No.26981344

>>26981317
66 - Is that the murder jedi without question one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:55 No.26981353

>>26981344
Retire All Meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:55 No.26981354

Is this Shadowrun 3 yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:56 No.26981365

>>26981353
Emperor Enshi and her cloned Murderface army.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:56 No.26981366

>>26981344
Yes. And since you know that I can only conclude that you are one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:56 No.26981367
File: 1378137390138.jpg-(61 KB, 680x512, 1336662154171.jpg)

WHY DIDN'T
YOU STOP IT?

>>26981319

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:57 No.26981378

All these shadowruns, the truth is this.

Ruri is obsessed with MG's, and she is setting up this whole thing to have a huge adventure with magical girls.

After it's all over, she'll top off her plan with celebratory thank you sex in a dramatic reenactment of chapter 27 of that one MM X MM doujin.

How are you all not seeing this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:57 No.26981381

>>26981319
do you really think she'll give a sign before its too late?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:58 No.26981397

>>26981378
I would laugh so hard.

And after all the shadowruns, this is actually possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:58 No.26981400

>>26981378
I choose not to see it because I enjoy these mexican standoff moments where we accuse everyone of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:59 No.26981408

>>26981381
>sign
It'll be a victory speech.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:59 No.26981409

>>26981400
It will be the best. Only Pinky will be on our side because we can trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)11:59 No.26981413

>>26981400
Of course, thats why we're all here

Case in point: What if enishi is a GW Wielder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:00 No.26981424

>>26981408
We have her little sister. We can go into hiding, train her sister into the best magical girl, and raise a rebellion. Then become a spirit magical girl or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:00 No.26981426

>>26981409
It's crazy how true this is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:00 No.26981429
File: 1378137624784.jpg-(14 KB, 500x472, chiyo-dad.jpg)

>>26981378
Oh shit, that's so clever!

And that Mami head and now the body?

Haha, pretty sneaky, I admit!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/02/13(Mon)12:00 No.26981432

>>26981413
We point our D Eagle at Noriko, simple as that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:01 No.26981442

>>26981378
I dunno, between her idolization of Meguca, anime-trope savvy and devotion to singing about and being enthusiastic for the happiness of MGs, including love, well...

~~All I'm saying is she might be the popular anime idol version of a yurifag, and would be more into voyeurism.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:01 No.26981450

>>26981432
And she'd take the bullet willingly. Your point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:02 No.26981453

>>26981413
We call her fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:02 No.26981468

>>26981409
And now you see Pinky's plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:03 No.26981475
File: 1378137784607.jpg-(91 KB, 800x581, 1358521720989.jpg)

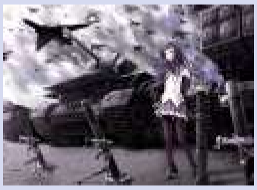

>>26981424
>training Noriko to become anything
I lack imagination to foresee any sort of success in this. We have a better chance in steamrolling the world with all our stolen weapons. No one can anticipate that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)12:03 No.26981482

I think I prefer the waifu arguments to the uncontrolled shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:03 No.26981490

>>26981475
dat Möbelwagen

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/02/13(Mon)12:04 No.26981492

>>26981450
Enishi or Noriko? If it's the former, then well and good. If it's the latter, well, I'm hoping Enishi at least has a bit of a heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:04 No.26981499

>>26981256
So she's a Strike Witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:04 No.26981501

>>26981453
You monster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:04 No.26981507

>>26981482
Your waifu a ~~perfectly reasonable choice.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:04 No.26981514

>>26981482
I don't trust your waifu

>>26981492
Here we go again considering stuff that isn't the worst case scenario

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:07 No.26981547

>>26981482
There is nothing to argue about waifus. Watermelon end best end, everyone else is wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:07 No.26981556

>>26981492
A better question would be which one is the better waifu. Or the more pathetic waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:09 No.26981580

SO KYUUBEY
HOW'S THAT 'GENERAL PUBLIC DOESN'T BELIEVE IN MAGICAL GIRLS' THING WORKING BECAUSE IT LOOKS TO ME LIKE IT IS SERIOUSLY GOING TO FUCK UP THIS MISSION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:09 No.26981583

>>26979048
Sallaka stole Koishi's hat.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/02/13(Mon)12:09 No.26981587

>>26981514
>>26981556
And somehow, thinking of something to counteract Enishi being a double-agent got derailed into which of the two sisters are better waifus.

Stay classy, /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:10 No.26981599

>>26981547
Normal watermelon end, or expanded watermelon end?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/02/13(Mon)12:10 No.26981600

>>26981556
Both. Both would be the better waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:11 No.26981605

Rolled 58

>>26981547

Does it come with black seeds?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)12:11 No.26981608

>>26981507

My choice is watermelon end.

I'd post the image, but someone already beat me to it. I guess I need to make a second one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:11 No.26981613

>>26981599
>>26981605
Wendy included.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:12 No.26981621

>>26981608
I stick by what I said. It is a good choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:12 No.26981625

>>26981608

You need to make one with wendy in it.

>>26981613

Then all is well, my good fellow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:12 No.26981626

>>26981442
So you're suggesting she's NECO?

She could have been busy enough today to not be able to post...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:14 No.26981646

Someone needs to update The Murderface Experience with a confused and frightened Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:14 No.26981649

>>26981626

The thing that is really setting off mah shadowruns is lack of NECO.

I've come to expect them during the threads and the silence is deafening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:15 No.26981665

>>26981626
Seems to me that NECO's got more the general enjoyment of anything scandalous or gossipy a la paparazzis rather than any specific yuri-admiration or enjoyment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:16 No.26981675

>>26981646
We can have Murderface 2.0. Maybe make it ghost train style this time with murderface in a little cart on a track?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:18 No.26981704

>>26981675
Ooh, I like it.
Add some bears and a pair of giant spectacled sunless eyes. And Idol corpses, with Kilgore daemon lurking somewhere.
Man, a lot of shit has happened since we got that image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:19 No.26981714

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:19 No.26981721

>>26981580
>yuri fangirls
>no sense of right or wrong

~~>still not as bad as yaoi fangirls~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:19 No.26981726

>>26981409
>Trust Pinky

We can't even trust her to fuck with us constantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:20 No.26981734
File: 1378138819598.png-(1.72 MB, 1600x1200, 1345981818220.png)

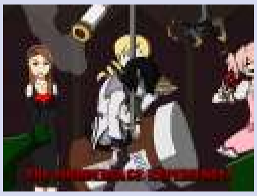

>>26981704

A hell of a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:21 No.26981744

>>26981704
And a lot of dead Megucas.

And headless Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:21 No.26981746

>>26981721
>I could have sworn I left my OTP here...

>OH WELL I'll just make a dozen more and leave them laying around!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:22 No.26981773

>>26981734

Still ranks as the most disturbing of the MGNQ drawfaggotry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:23 No.26981788

>>26981714
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:24 No.26981807
File: 1378139041041.png-(Spoiler Image, 276 KB, 900x900)

>>26981773
You sure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:24 No.26981813

>>26981788
YOU'VE GOT THE TOUCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:24 No.26981822

>>26981807
That's not disturbing. That's hot and hilarious.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)12:25 No.26981828

>>26980751 >>26980777 >>26980779 >>26980821

You'll go with what Enishi suggested. While you're tempted to have her use her abilities to try and mask Ruri's presence as someone else, you also don't want to tire out the one Callidus in your team even before the concert's started. You'll just need to have to get through this in the shortest time possible.

You share the plan with the idol, and she nods. "Right. No interviews, just waving and smiling to the crowd, that's it. Don't stop, keep moving forward. I get it, Chiaki-chan." Ruri grins at you, sounding and looking more like her usual self before the thing during the trip happened.

"Well, I can't let something like that bog me down too much, can I?" The idol says, reaching up to fluff up her twintails. "I've got fifty thousand fans to sing my heart out to in that stadium, and a billion more worldwide! If they see me visibly freaked out by something, then it won't be as good, right?"

...Yeah, alright. She's got a point there.

You can't help but think that if Ruri would actually make for a good Magical Girl, if she were ever chosen for a contract. Someone who can make hard decisions based on pure, cold logic without letting their emotions get in the way? The only person you know who could do that is...well, Mami. You can't, and Blueberry sure as hell can't. You doubt Kyoko could, too, and Midori's just right out.

You don't share this with her, though. Because that would just be giving her the completely wrong idea. Not to mention a complete and utter nightmare for you and the rest of the Magical Girl world in general.

"Alright, we ready?" Sayaka calls out, and everyone replies to the affirmative. Noriko, however, shakes her head.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:25 No.26981831

>>26981807

But thats bueno.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)12:25 No.26981841

>>26981828

"O-oh, um. I'm not joining everyone." Deepthroat lets out a wan, pale smile. "Assistants aren't supposed to walk on the red carpet. I'll...I'll join you guys backstage, d-don't worry..." She nods at you in particular. It seems the assistant's recovered from the scare you gave her earlier.

Well. Alright, then, if she's sure.

"P-Please...take care of Ruri-sama for me." Noriko sniffs, here. "Get her into the stadium in one piece, alright...?"

...How Ruri managed to get Noriko to be fiercely loyal to her despite the way she sometimes treats her assistant, you'll probably never know.

You give her a small smile, before pulling the door on your side open. Immediately letting in the deafening, overpowering sound of more than a thousand fans cheering, screaming Ruri's name over and over. The sound growing even louder as you step out, jamming the Warmaster Cap on top of your head as you do so.

Showtime.

. . .

It actually went...surprisingly well. Despite the healthy paranoia making you and the rest of the security detail dart your eyes here and there periodically, to watch for a held-out firearm or any kind of suspicious movement from any of the screaming, baying fans - all that happened was a few youngsters crawling under the railings, messing up their costumes and running up to Ruri to get their albums and notebooks signed.

This you allowed to happen, albeit under close supervision. But what surprised you even more was that after they got their autographs from Ruri, they immediately went on to you, each one babbling on about how Murder Mayumi is their favorite character forever. You were taken aback enough that Ruri had to gently remind you, via stage whisper, to play along - and with Sayaka and Enishi grinning from ear to ear, you signed the name of Midori's fangirl version of yourself into the fan's proferred paraphernalia, the phony signature looking lame and strained compared to Ruri's flawless, curvy autograph.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:26 No.26981850

>>26981807
The more disturbing one was the Sayaka/Amber one.
~~It was more hot too~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)12:26 No.26981852

>>26981773

There was one of nightmare mode Pinky when she caught Chiaki in the elevator heading towards Walpurgisnacht.

That one was cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:27 No.26981862

>>26981850

No, that was hot.

Really hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:27 No.26981865

While we're talking about images, http://minus.com/miLyqokn5DrM7

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:30 No.26981910

>>26981865
Glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:31 No.26981929
File: 1378139475303.png-(426 KB, 1023x682, BRCXEfTCIAEDzWQ.png)

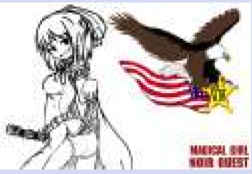

>>26981862
>>26981850

Amber is delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:32 No.26981944
File: 1378139538213.png-(Spoiler Image, 249 KB, 900x900)

>>26981850
this one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:33 No.26981958

>>26981929
Dat smile. We need to go back to Murrica at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:33 No.26981962

I was under the belief that watermelon end was Chiaki x Midori x Wendy. Seeds, rind, melon. Though it seems people are swapping Wendy for Pinky. If so what are we calling the first one? Is expanded watermelon all four?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:33 No.26981976

>>26981865
Noice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:34 No.26981983

>>26981944
Kyouko does look more sinisterly excited than angry/sad/shocked...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:34 No.26981986

>>26981962
watermelon end is midori and pinky, green and pink, expanded watermelon has wendy thrown in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:34 No.26981987

>>26981962
>http://minus.com/miLyqokn5DrM7
Watermelon was around before wendy showed up. Originally it was Pinkyxchiakixmidori - green, pink, purple/black

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:34 No.26981992

>>26981962
The original was with Pinky and Midori. With Wendy is the expanded one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:35 No.26981997

>>26981962
How is Wendy Melon? I don't know of any Melons with Brown meat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)12:35 No.26982007
File: 1378139736598.jpg-(288 KB, 800x750, 57910e8be18aac3f00d5fc6b4(...).jpg)

>>26981841

For fuck's sake, it's just a doujin. ...Wait, they didn't even look old enough to read the damn thing! How'd they know about it?! Youth today, seriously...!

"Yeah. Youths." Sayaka smirks. "Come on, Murder Mayumi. Let's get going before any more of your rabid fans lynch us for your panties, or something. Popular motherfucker."

...You won't forget this, you tell the blue-haired Eversor.

"I hope so, Murderface." The Blueberry laughs, as Ruri waves energetically to the fans cheering from either side of you. "I really hope so."

You're not too sure if it's the trick of the light or what, or if it's just from the multiple flashbulbs going off?

But for a moment there, Sayaka's eyes looked completely black for a moment. Just like Pinky's. Just like Kirika's.

...That's impossible, of course.

Sayaka doesn't have a Golden Weapon. She already has that...cheesecake thing. Probably stored in her inventory or whatever.

...Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:36 No.26982020
File: 1378139781264.png-(362 KB, 550x1671, Madoka Magica - the harem(...).png)

>>26981962
>Is expanded watermelon all four?
Yes.

>Chiaki x Midori x Wendy
Original watermelon was Pinky instead of Wendy.

I feel we are forgetting someone. The fifth member.

>>26981997
You need a knife to open a watermelon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:37 No.26982035

>>26982007
Our shadowruns have influenced the plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:37 No.26982040

>>26981997
Seeds are brown?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:37 No.26982042

>>26982007
Why you gotta do that Decu? Why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:37 No.26982043
File: 1378139849559.png-(86 KB, 800x800, murderface has had enough(...).png)

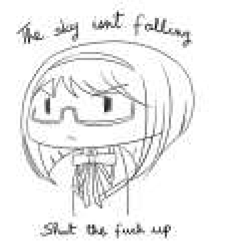

>>26981865
I don't remember this but it is hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:37 No.26982047

>>26982007
Aw shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:38 No.26982050

>>26982007

Damn it Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:38 No.26982052

>>26982007
Bad Decu no Shadowruns

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)12:38 No.26982053

>>26981865

Oh, that's my gallery! I'm really proud of the few original pieces in there. Not quite as proud of the edits, but still happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:38 No.26982061

>>26982007
God dammit decu stop fucking with us Sayapyon's not going to backstab us ~~right? Right?!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:38 No.26982065

>>26982007
Ohsit
>captcha: Goddefs mpterso
Say it ain't so!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:38 No.26982071

>>26981831
Only if Chiaki joins in

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)12:39 No.26982078
File: 1378139940008.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

And that's that! Next thread will be on Thursday! Thank you for your participation and feedback is always great!

Haha, I apologize for the really long blank and the really horrible posting times this thread. It's been a while and it's hard to write in the same speed again! But I'll try to get it back up for the succeeding threads!

Questions answered after the writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:39 No.26982082

Anons, don't take the decu bait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:39 No.26982087

>>26982007
Ignore the eyes. Probably just a trick of the light.

"I can make you famous, too. Just a quick call to Green Green, and you'll see yourself drawn doing, and having done, things you wouldn't believe"

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 12** **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:39 No.26982100
File: 1378139993031.png-(466 KB, 1000x1353, PM.png)

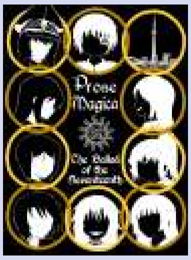
Prose Magica
The Ballad of the Seventeenth

Early morning light filtered through venetian blinds, casting a striped shadow over the jumble of sheets covering Charlotte Laufson. Her face had buried itself in her pillow while long, blonde hair splayed out and cascaded over the covers. With a groggy groan, she reached out to her bedside table, not bothering to lift her head as she groped and grabbed for her phone. The Callidus rolled over and stared at the screen with a tired, squinted eye still sore from crying herself to sleep. Wednesday. Five days since Odette had disappeared.

The first day had been easy enough. Sure, she had been worried sick, but the former warmaster had a habit of dropping off the face of the Earth for a few days at a time. Lotte had found ways to keep herself busy that day, to keep her mind off of what Odette might be going through. In the end, she'd spent the final hours of it wasting away on a bar stool trading memories with the Bartender.

Things got harder on the second day. The incubator had done Lotte the cruel kindness of giving her the week off to rest up. His caring always managed to carry that certain edge to it. Give her a week to stew in her sorrow. Give her a condo that cost god knows how much money as a parting gift for her abdication, while the person she cared for the most got nothing but a pink slip and an eviction notice. Maybe that was his plan all along.

By the fourth night, all she could do was think about all the things that she wished she'd said and done. Lotte couldn't even remember the last words she'd said to the little ex-warmaster. She'd never even worked up the courage to ask Odette to move in with her, even after her apartment had been broken into. Even Therese had offered to let her stay in the warmaster suite.

[1/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:39 No.26982101

>>26982078
See you in two weeks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:39 No.26982103

>>26982061
we specifically turned down pinky when we were playing as sayaka to avoid things like this, don't worry, blueberry a

shit, but not GW weilding crazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:40 No.26982107

Calm down you dorks. Salaka can't betray us, because ~~otherwise we'll rat her out to Kyoko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:40 No.26982108

>>26982078
>ponytail chikuwa
Based Decu.

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:40 No.26982117

>>26982100

The Callidus pulled herself out of bed with a grunt and yawned as she made her way to the kitchen, still dressed in nothing more than her t-shirt and underwear. She cracked an egg and watched it fry as she rubbed the sleep from her pink eyes. A tired sigh escaped her lips as she played with the frying pan. With Odette gone, all of her mistakes seemed to come rushing back, fresh as the day before.

Lotte's eyes wandered to a picture frame long turned down. She couldn't forget it if she tried. In the middle was Odette's nervous, smiling face, freshly appointed as warmaster - her flowing white hair still long and her baseball cap tucked under one arm. Lotte herself - then Callidus rank leader - leaned over with her arm wrapped around the warmaster's shoulders, trying her best to mush her breasts into Odette's face and make her blush for the camera. Therese stood to the warmaster's left trying to hide her anxiety and look professional after just being named Eversor lead after Odette vacated the position. Harriet Blinde, the Culexus rank leader, loomed in the background with her black hooded cloak draped over her hardsuit, one piercing, yellow eye peering through the shattered hole in the left side of her helmet.

And then there was the girl that Lotte didn't allow herself to forget.

The scent of burning egg assaulting her nose shook the blonde from her stupor, making her flail about for a plate to slide the egg onto. In her absentmindedness, Lotte realized she hadn't even remembered to make toast for her breakfast. The Callidus sighed as she fished around in her freezer for a couple slices of bread. Popping them in the toaster, she leaned back against the kitchen counter, once again having little more to do than lose herself in her thoughts.

[2/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:40 No.26982118

Hmm. Wouldn't Strawberry Oreo end be Kharn x Pinky x Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:40 No.26982121

>>26982040
>>26982020
But the order listed implied Chiaki = seeds (makes sense) Midori = rind (also makes sense), Wendy = meat (???). Wendy being seeds makes my question the same (I don't know any black melon meat for Chiaki) and being knife just ignores the meat altogether.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:40 No.26982126

>>26982078
If we kill Sayaka can we still get a Kyouko end?

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:41 No.26982135

>>26982117

Two years ago. That was when it happened. Miranda Farewell was her name, but everyone just called her Mimi. She was the youngest of the rank leaders, having only been contracted a year and a half before Odette came to power. Her costume looked just like traditional funeral garb, lace veil and all. Somehow, Lotte had managed to butt heads with her from day one. The kid was all too intent on following rules and procedures; she was talented - greatly so - but lacked the experience and wisdom that came with age.

In reality, as Lotte had come to admit to herself, they had both simply been vying for the warmaster's attention.

Nothing more than a couple of teenage girls with a crush on the same person.

The Callidus huffed as the toast popped. Her mind wandered as she ate her breakfast in silence, dwelling on the past and thinking about the future. As she finished the last bites of her slightly-overcooked egg, her brain switched to the present and she became aware of her current pitiful state. Following a deep breath, she glanced out the window and across the city, then muttered a quiet observation.

"I need to get out of the house."

***

[3/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:41 No.26982137

>>26981983
Kyouko is precisely in the middle of transaction between "honey, I'm home" and "what the fuck?"

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:41 No.26982143

>>26982135
Wind whistled through the skyscrapers of Toronto's financial district - an unseasonable cold that clung onto the spring as though trying to claw its way back into being. Gray clouds hung over head, a matching ceiling to the towering concrete walls of the city. Lotte shivered as she wandered aimlessly through the streets, her hands shoved deep into the pockets of her favourite fur-lined parka.

For the second time in her life, she couldn't simply calm herself with mindless hedonism. Her mind couldn't settle on any one thing to do. She'd alright spent enough nights perched on a bar stool. No way was she going to let herself become some whiskey-drenched alcoholic. The only person she cared to share her bed with was absent; that being the very source of her current restlessness.

One hand left her coat pocket and reached deep into that of her pants. The Callidus pulled her cellphone up with a haste that surprised even herself - the pocket nearly turning inside out as she yanked it. She stared at the screen as she trudged onward to nowhere. Her thumb flicked up and down, skimming through her gratuitous amount of contacts. Lotte couldn't help but find it funny how she knew so many people, yet there were so few that she was willing to confide in.

Therese was out of the question. They hadn't been on the best of terms for at least a year - even worse after Odette's impeachment. There were Odette's two lackeys - or fan girls as the Callidus saw them - but Lotte had never interacted much with them, despite being so close to the former warmaster. She wasn't even sure where the twins had come from, exactly. They just seemed to appear one day and follow Odette's beck and call.

[4/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:41 No.26982150

>>26982100
>[1/15]
Welp.

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:42 No.26982157

>>26982143
Lotte couldn't bring herself to bother the Bartender or the Russian any more than she already had. They'd already been far too kind to her as it was. She considered visiting the Eversor in the hospital for a moment just as her eyes focused on one person she hadn't considered. Lotte's thumb hovered over the call button for a timid moment, then tapped it as she inhaled and put the phone to her ear.

A ring.

Then two.

After three rings, her call was answered by a nostalgic, slow, raspy voice distorted through a perpetually broken vox.

"Ah. Yo, Harry," Lotte greeted the Culexus rank leader. "It's Lotte. Long time no talk, eh?"

The Callidus grinned sheepishly as the Culexus greeted her in kind. It had been months since they'd spoken, even after staying close throughout Odette's tenure as warmaster. There was something refreshing about talking to such an old friend. Harriet had been contracted only a year before Lotte, around the same time as Odette had. The two were well-known as the two longest serving magical girls still active in the officio - each having somewhere near seven years under there belt. All who had come before them were either dead or retired, it seemed.

"Yeah, just figured I'd see how you were doin' and stuff," Lotte said, finding herself strangely nervous all of the sudden. "You, um, you've heard the news, right?"

She paused as Harriet voiced the affirmative, her slow voice making her sound all the more somber.

"Yeah, it's... Yeah. I'm- I'm doin' alright. Been better," the blonde stammered as she tried her best to put on a collected face. "How 'bout you?"

Harriet had always had an uncanny knack for seeing right through people, however, and this time was no different. Lotte pursed her lips, her walk becoming something more akin to a trudge as she weaved through pedestrians.

[5/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:42 No.26982158

>>26982137
Or "starting without me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:42 No.26982167

>>26982137
This is a big part of why I love that drawing. It capturers the exact moment of transition.

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:42 No.26982173

>>26982157
"Y- Yeah. Yeah. Okay. You got me," she conceded. "I'm a fuckin' wreck. What do you expect?" The Callidus paused briefly as she caught herself before her rant to go on any longer. "I... Uh, I'm sorry. That- That wasn't-" Lotte nodded as Harriet did her best to calm the Callidus. "I know, I know. Can't hide shit from you, ya creep. So what about you? Heard you went a little quiet after O got the boot."

The blonde kept strolling through the cold and windy streets while listening to Harriet slowly explain the state of her being. She had been one of Odette's closest friends - her reaction to the one-eyed girl's dismissal being evidence enough to that. The few people around Harriet had noted that she became more cold and distant, especially toward the incubator and the new warmaster. Lotte made a timid chuckle as the Culexus explained that the feelings between them were mutual - that she, too, had been worried sick.

"I thought as much. It's just... Christ," the blonde answered, "I just can't sit still. I need to DO something but I can't do shit because Terry and the fatass haven't said shit to anyone about anything and I just- FUCK. What the hell are they dragging their feet for?! The best girl this officio's ever seen goes missing and they just sit there picking their asses and I-"

Lotte paused as Harriet urged her to stop and take a deep breath. She could already feel her cheeks running hot and could only imagine how red her face was.

"I'm sorry, I'm sorry," Lotte muttered, shaking her head, "I didn't mean to snap at you like that. You don't need this."

Something about Harriet's slow speech was oddly calming to the flustered Callidus. She had always been the voice of reason amongst the previous set of rank leaders. Despite her usual appearance and the sound of her voice, she had a certain motherly charm. Harriet was a calm observer, always prepared to give a frank opinion and a good word of advice when needed.

[6/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:42 No.26982177

>>26982103
Maybe she's about to ~~Witch out~~

We should make sure our Gems are clean and ready to rock in case the Shadowruns come to something.

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:43 No.26982186

>>26982173
"Charlotte," the Culexus began, her vox-corrupted voice coming through like the grating of sandpaper, "it seems to me that you have been rudely and abruptly been made aware of your own mortality." She paused as short crackles of static popped from the phone's speaker. "I believe that you would do well to take heed of this lesson. Do not dally in your pursuits, whatever they may be. I have watched you for far too long and my patience for this matter has worn thin over the years."

"And..." Lotte paused and bit her lip, trying to force the words out. "And what if she doesn't come back?"

"Then you have truly been taught what happens to procrastinators in the harshest of manners. But you and I, we both know that Odette does not fall so easily."

The blonde nodded and gulped as the thoughts sank in. "Hey, uh, any chance you might want to come down and hang out some time?" She asked meekly, idly fiddling with a strand of wind-blown hair. "Been a while since we've had a get-together or anything."

Lotte nodded again as the Culexus gave her response. " That's cool," she muttered, hanging her head, "Yeah, I understand. Some other time then."

The two said their good byes and Lotte slipped the phone back into her pocket as she pushed herself off the wall and back into the street. She didn't know exactly how long she had walked for, but the sky seemed to grow a darker shade of gray by the time she found herself in front of the stairs down to Harrison's bar.

It was a homey little place nestled a floor below ground on a busy street corner. A large wooden sign with carved, sweeping font hung on the wall over the stairway, proudly announcing the place as having been established in 1924. Lotte had always wondered whether or not it was true. Black, wrought iron bars fenced in the stairs, decorated by an enlarged, framed copy of the menu.

[7/15]

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:43 No.26982200

>>26982186
The single white door jingled softly as Lotte entered, shivering as she pulled her coat on just a bit tighter. A woman with long, shimmering blonde hair was on stage, playing a violin while singing a slow, mournful melody in what the chilly Callidus could only assume was Russian. With a nod at the redheaded Bartender, Lotte took her seat and rubbed her hands together, desperate to get warm.

"Afternoon, Shirley," said the Bartender with a sharp grin as she leaned over the counter. "Had a feelin' I'd be seein' you again."

"Got nothing better to do," Lotte answered before adding, "and don't call me Shirley."

"For free drinks I can call you whatever I want, kiddo," the redhead retorted, pulling a bottle of her best whiskey from her sleeve with a dull glow. " So any news?"

"Yeah, they found two people," Lotte grumbled. "Their names are Jack and Shit."

"Christ," the Bartender muttered as she fished around under the counter for a glass. "Snowflake's really fucked up now, huh?"

Lotte smirked and let out a half-hearted chuckle. "She'd kill you if she heard you call her that."

"Ask me how many fucks I give," the redhead said, finally setting a few ounces of whiskey in front of the Callidus. "Go on, ask me."

"Tell me, Red," Lotte asked as she put the glass to her lips, "how many fucks?"

"Not a single one!" she exclaimed with a snap of her fingers. "Ruskie and I damn near raised that little twerp. I can call her whatever the fuck I want."

[8/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:44 No.26982208

>>26981944
Have I ever mentioned how arousing I find Sayaka's scars in this shot?

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:44 No.26982209

>>26982200
The Callidus swirled her glass and gave the Bartender a smirk. The redhead would have been beautiful if it weren't for her speech. She was rude, crude and had a voice like gravel in a blender after her years of smoking. Lotte's chin found it's way to her hands and she rocked her head back and forth, staring into her drink. She didn't even like whiskey, but it's what the Bartender insisted on giving her as of late. The label on the bottle was a faded gold with bright, crimson font reading 'Harrison's Finest'. She claimed it was specially imbued with magical girl powers to go down easier and get you drunk all the faster for it. The best you could find, or so the redhead claimed.

"Hey, Red?" Lotte asked, still cradling her chin in her hands. "Mind if I ask you a bit of a personal question?"

"Shoot."

"What's it like to, y'know," Lotte gestured to the ring on the Bartender's finger with her chin, "have somebody and stuff?"

"Can't complain," the redhead answered. "I get to wake up with a hot blonde in my bed every morning. If that ain't the best thing, I don't know what is."

"So do I. Doesn't seem that great to me."

"Haha," the Bartender responded in monotone, "lookie here, folks. We got a fuckin' comedian."

"I'll be here all night," Lotte said with a grin. "But seriously, how is it?"

"Honestly?" The Bartender leaned further over the bar, lowering her voice. "It's the best. I mean, that's what newly-weds always say anyways, right? But damn, it's... It's somethin' else."

"Still can't believe you two finally got married."

"Eh, took us a while to get there," the barkeep added. "We got contracted, what? Nine years ago? Only reason we lasted so long is each other." She lowered her head to look the Callidus in the eye, a strangely sympathetic gesture for the usually uncaring Bartender. "Why? You gonna finally pop the question to Snowflake when she gets back?"

[9/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:44 No.26982218

>>26982208
You and me both, brah.

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:45 No.26982233

>>26982209
"No! I mean, well, yes, but... ugh," Lotte took a deep, strained breath to reorder her thoughts. "Not THE question. I was just thinking of asking her if she wanted to... retire together. With me. And stuff."

"And stuff." The Bartender nodded, changing her posture to lean back on the bar on her elbows. "Can't say it's a terrible idea. A bit late to quit while you're ahead, but at least you ain't hit rock bottom yet. Well, you didn't. Snowflake kind of did for a while there. Better late than never is basically what I'm trying t'say here."

Lotte made a muffled "hrm" in acknowledgement before taking a second sip of her drink. "I was thinking, since O likes her peace and quiet, maybe somewhere up north. One of those sleepy little towns with like ten people all named Frank."

"Even the girl?"

"Even the girl."

"Y'know," the Bartender started, that terrible grin never managing to leave her face, "I never understood the appeal of all that small town bullshit. Call me a city gal, but it weirds me out when there's no noise. No action. Feels wrong."

"Certainly explains your big mouth," Lotte replied with a smirk of her own.

"Well ain't you a cheeky little shit," the Bartender growled, pinching one of the blonde's cheeks.

"Ow. Ow. OWOWOWOWATCH THE FACE-"

"'ll teach you to talk back to your elders," the redhead said with a certain note of pride. "Oh, by the way. Your friend with the lame ass hoodie's been checkin' you out for a few minutes now." She pointed unenthusiastically behind Lotte to a dimly lit corner of the pub. "What fuckin' chump, sittin' in the corner like some kinda mysterious stranger all broodin' an' shit."

Lotte glanced over her shoulder, peering into the corner booth. Sure enough, there was the girl in the dark hoodie giving her a teasing wave.

"Ah hell," the blonde muttered. "When did she get here?"

[10/15]

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:46 No.26982246

>>26982233
"Few minutes after you did," the Bartender replied, pushing herself off the bar counter. "Looks like you've got yourself a stalker, Shirley. Who is she, anyway?"

"Just a friend," the Callidus answered quietly. "I'll go see what she wants. Talk to you later, Red." She paused, then after a moment's consideration added, "And send me over a damn mojito."

"Yeah, yeah," the Bartender mumbled as she waved Lotte off. "Later, twerp."

Heaving herself out of her seat, Lotte shoved her hands in her pockets as she wove a path between tables and past the all too young looking cocktail waitresses. She swore she could see the slightest glint of a pearly white grin beneath the darkness that unnaturally veiled her face.

"Hey pretty lady," Surrey called out as Lotte slid into the booth. "You come here often?"

The blonde narrowed her eyes, her brow forming a nearly straight line. "How did you know where to find me?"

"We like to keep tabs," the hooded girl answered with a sly smirk. "Get it? Cause we're in a bar and-"

"What do you want?"

"No fun, Laufson. No fun at all. I need a bit of information, same as usual," replied Surrey as she swirled her finger around the rim of a glass in front of her. "We've got a new plan, but we'll need a few things before we can kick off the fireworks. You in?"

"Depends," Lotte said, "you tell me what it is you need first, then we'll talk."

"Well," Surrey started, "it's like this. Turns out this whole... whatever you want to call it with the contract amendment actually works out in our favour. Everyone's mighty pissed, and consider everything else going on... All we need now is to give the officio a little push in the right direction, and it's split clean in two."

"Get to the point," the blonde groaned, "I wasn't exactly hoping my night would turn out this way."

"Night?" The hooded girl let out a snort of laughter. "Laufson, it's four in the afternoon."

"That early, huh? Shit..."

[11/15]

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:46 No.26982258

"Yup, so don't you start slippin' on me. We still got need for you," Surrey said, a bit more accusatory than Lotte would have liked. "What I need right now is a few things about the key players here. Who's at the top of the food chain, so to speak. Specifically, your warmaster."

"Terry?" Lotte asked, laughing to herself. "You want to know about Terry? Last I checked, you could look her up on the internet."

"Yeah, well," Surrey averted her eyes as her constant smirk tugged at the edges of her mouth a bit more than Lotte was comfortable with, "there are some things you can't find so easily. We like to get what we can before we starting tapping phones and bugging offices. I want to know what makes her tick. Where we can... put a little pressure to give her a gentle push in the direction we want."

"You want to know her weaknesses."

"More or less."

A waitress slid Lotte's drink onto the table without a word, after which the Callidus took a slow sip through the straw. "Well. There's always her anger issues. That's the big one that comes to mind," Lotte offered, "but you probably already knew that."

"Her episodes. Yeah," Surrey nodded, "we've heard of them."

"A couple years ago, right after, y'know-"

"The Miranda incident."

"Right," the blonde replied, her head hanging a fraction lower than before. "After the 'Miranda incident' if that's what you want to call it. Harriet nearly killed herself trying to keep Terry off me. You shoulda seen the size of the needle they jammed in her to sedate her. Took three of them to finally put her down."

"That tough, huh?"

"Shit yeah," Lotte snorted out a laugh before taking another sip of her drink. "She's a fuckin' monster when she gets mad."

"Stronger than Miss Brighton?"

"I... I don't know. In a fair fight I'd say it's a toss up," the Callidus prodded at her straw as she tried to think the hypothetical fight through. "O's got speed and smarts, but Terry's got brute strength. Not too bright, though."

[12/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:46 No.26982265

>>26982177
Why on earth would she witch out?

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:47 No.26982276

>>26982258
"No?" Surrey asked, her interest suddenly piqued.

"Terry's never been the sharpest tool in the shed. Very 'storm the gates, guns blazing'," Lotte chuckled, gesturing wildly. "She isn't what you'd call 'leader material', exactly. Hell, most of the senior girls still want O back in power on account of the fact that she actually DID stuff when she wasn't pickin' fights. Terry just sits around and looks nervous. The Corbins do most of her work for her, as far as I know."

"At least she's not one of those warmaster's that just screws around playing grab-ass with the other girls," the hooded girl commented, sounding more than slightly annoyed.

"Honestly, I think I'd prefer that kind of warmaster over this," Lotte replied. "'least that way there'd be some sense of leadership."

"To each their own, I guess," Surrey conceded, leaning back in her seat to rest her elbows atop the backrests. "So she's got the administrative talent of a bull gorilla and she's not looked upon well for it. Anything else come to mind?"

"Just one thing and I don't even know if I'd call it a weakness," the blonde absentmindedly bit her lip as she turned the thought over, "but she's got this aide that's a bit of a... problem child."

"I've heard of her. Argente, the one with the hairclips, right?"

"Right," Lotte murmured, taking another short sip of her drink. "I think Terry only keeps her around cause she's good with the books, but," the Callidus leaned over the table, lowering her voice as she spoke, "she's got this real hard-on for pissing on Odette. She wants her dead more than anything in the world."

"What for?"

"Hell if I know," Lotte shrugged. "Some say it's cause Odette passed over her when choosing a new Vindy leader, but I don't know. Ty's not a fighter. The girl hardly ever gets combat missions, usually just book-keeping and meeting with people."

[13/15]

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:47 No.26982298

>>26982276
"And how is her relationship with the," Surrey hesitated for moment before putting emphasis on her next words, "current warmaster?"

"With Terry? First word that comes to mind is 'sycophant'," the Callidus snickered and shook her head, "next would be 'brown-nose'. You get where I'm going with this."

"Right, right. And the warmaster herself?"

"Terry tolerates her, but not a whole lot beyond that. Hairclips isn't exactly subtle or cunning with her... vendetta against Odette, or whatever you want to call it, so Terry gets mighty pissed whenever she tries anything. Other than that," Lotte shrugged as she began to run out of words, "Ty's the only person to put her name in for Equerry consideration so far, so Terry's been dragging her feet and hoping someone else wants the position. That's about all I can think of that'd be of any use to you."

"Oh, I think you've given me plenty," Surrey flashed a wicked grin beneath her hood before leaning over the table. "Now, we gonna talk payment now or later?"

Lotte thought for a moment as she processed what precious little she understood of the hooded girl's objectives. After a long drink she put her elbow to the table and held her chin in her hand, a smirk creeping across her face.

"You keep asking me for information," she began, gesturing with her other hand, "getting me to try and pull Odette into your schemes, making big promises that I don't know how the hell you expect to keep, and I just can't figure it out. One moment you seem to want one thing, the next you want another. I thought - for a while - that you wanted to put O back in power so you'd have someone higher up under your thumb... Seemed logical enough." The Callidus narrowed her eyes, resting her chin on the back of her palm. "But now this? Going after Terry? Splitting the officio in two? You talk like you want a war here."

[14/15]

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:48 No.26982321

>>26982298
"Could you be a bit more specific with your question?"

Lotte's smirk vanished in an instant as her voice went cold. "What exactly is it that you're trying to achieve here? I don't like being fucked with."

"I'm afraid that's a little out of your price range, Laufson," Surrey smiled in a way that seemed to tip-toe the borders of innocent and condescending. "Anything else?"

"Is Odette coming back?" The blonde asked. "Surely you and your connections should be able to figure that one out. Or is that out of my price range, too?"

"That's two questions. Which would you prefer me to answer?"

"Don't be a smart ass."

"Will she be back?" Surrey giggled, a sound that sent shivers up Lotte's spine. "Signs point to yes."

"Good," Lotte responded as she slid out of the booth and shoved her hands deep into her coat pockets. "Then leave us the fuck out of this and don't contact me again. I'm done with you and your people."

The hooded girl merely continued to laugh to herself as the blonde stormed out of the pub. A small flame flickered to life at her fingers tips. She watched as it danced before her eyes, rolling and tumbling it over and under her fingers and across her hand.

"The return of the Winter Warmaster," she whispered with glee, her eyes glistening in the fire's light. "How exciting."

[15/15]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)12:48 No.26982325

>>26982208

I just found it weird. Why would the best regenerator in the Ninth even have scars?

>> ☐ **temporary archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)12:49 No.26982335

>>26982321
Apologies to Real Archivalfag if some of the tension was dropped between parts, had to adjust some of the part lengths on the fly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:50 No.26982363

>>26982325
It's the rule of hotness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:50 No.26982368

>>26982325
Kyouko reads a manga and talks about how hot the scars are. Sayaka goes and researches how to make her regeneration pass over a few wounds.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/02/13(Mon)12:50 No.26982372

>>26982325
Definitely Rule of Hotness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:50 No.26982375

>>26982325
Some wounds can bypass even Sayaka's skills. Like how Kyouko couldn't get her eye back.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/02/13(Mon)12:51 No.26982387
File: 1378140662932.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>26982078

>> ☐ **The Wizard Named Tim** 09/02/13(Mon)12:51 No.26982406

>>26982335
At what part did we start getting writefaggots (No offense) at the end of the threads? I've been skipping them and I want to know where to start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:52 No.26982417

>>26982375
If I remember Kyoko chose to not grow her eye back as a reminder of her grudge against Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:53 No.26982428

>>26982406
For. Fucking. Ever.
Most of them have pastebins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:53 No.26982441

>>26982417
No, she wasn't able to grow it back, probably because it was caused by her Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/02/13(Mon)12:55 No.26982463
File: 1378140901148.png-(374 KB, 800x800, wendy woke up mid-thread.png)

>>26982406
Thread...86 or 87, something like that? There's also
http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown and
http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan
where they're all collected.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)12:55 No.26982486

>>26982325

I just had a cool idea that she purposefully let herself scar to remind herself to be more careful so that is now my personal fan canon for Sayaka's scars.

>>26982417

this is incorrect. Kyouko tried to get her eye back, but the wound was "too magical" and it didn't heal up right. She did mention that her hate grudge on Kirika was repeated everything she put her eyepatch on though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)12:58 No.26982534

>>26982335
Thanks to both archivalfags for the write-up! Interested to see where things are going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:00 No.26982560

Decu, if you're still about, are we going to be seeing Wendy any time other than dreams?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:00 No.26982562

>>26982463
There's also a Midori writeup but I don't know if it's up anywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:01 No.26982583

>>26981997
Wendys color theme is pink/red with black and white checkerboards. thus why she could sub for pinky in my mind.

So what should chiaki x midori x wendy be called?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)13:02 No.26982593

>>26982560

Of course! Chiaki and Wendy will be reunited soon enough!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:03 No.26982613

>>26982583
Watermelon Custom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:03 No.26982617

>>26982593
It's because she's here in Mitakihara isn't it? ISN'T IT?!

~~hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/02/13(Mon)13:03 No.26982619

>>26982593
We could always use some more Wendy. And Amber. Though I think we're done with Kharn...

Are we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:05 No.26982658

>>26982619
Can never have too much Russian.

>> ☐ **The Wizard Named Tim** 09/02/13(Mon)13:06 No.26982667

>@MGsAreReal: = 3 = There's some fujoshi sort of girl standing next to me that really needs to shower more nya.

>@MGsAreReal: I would give my left boob for a real press pass some days, can't even see the stupid carpet = 3 =

She here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:06 No.26982668

>>26982593
>soon enough.
Like, say, before the end of this case?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:06 No.26982675

>>26982619
Personaly I like Kharn, but I think she's served her story purpose. At least until we have a big grand finale fight with everyone.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)13:06 No.26982688

>>26982619

I hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:07 No.26982705

>>26982619
Kharn can stay in Russia for a while.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)13:08 No.26982721

>>26982617

Hahaha!

>>26982619

Kharn's part in the story is not over yet, but not yet significant for now!

>>26982668

Hmm, perhaps!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:08 No.26982724

>>26982121
>>26982583
Should have linked that one too. colors are by outfit not hair, Wendy is pink or checkerboard.

>>26982619
Kharn got tossed on the waifu bus so I think shes out for awhile at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:09 No.26982742

I am pleased by this, Wendy is clearly the only one worthy of pure love from Girl A.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/02/13(Mon)13:09 No.26982745

>>26982721
Uh oh....
Actually, I'm really wondering how she can be brought back into the story, though I do have a few ideas.
[spoilers] You checked e-mail yet? [/spoiler]

>> ☐ **The Wizard Named Tim** 09/02/13(Mon)13:10 No.26982754

>>26982667
>@MGsAreReal: ...would that make me an amazon? a nyamazon, firing arrows of TRUTH

wut

>@MGsAreReal: nyot looking forward to when i have to MOSH PIT my way up to the stage to get a good shot later.

>@MGsAreReal: Filthy Assistant (that's your name now) is RLY SLACKING TODAY SERIOUSLY OMG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:10 No.26982756

>Filthy Assistant (that's your name now) is RLY SLACKING TODAY SERIOUSLY OMG
The mystery deepens.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/02/13(Mon)13:10 No.26982761

>>26982745
"spoilers"
I fucked up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:10 No.26982764

>>26982721
Oh no she really has been runing around as Midori hasn't she? the real Midori is ok right? I mean, she's not dead or anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:11 No.26982775

>>26982721
PERHAPS!?!??!?!?!

DO YOU WANT ME TO BECOME A VIOLENT WAIFU LOVING, PLOT HATING, WRITER UNDERAPPRECIATING, CAPSLOCK RAGING ANONSTER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:11 No.26982783

>>26982742
While I like Midori just as much, seeing the two interact should be great. Jealous Midori and calm + cool Wendy best sidekicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:12 No.26982791

>>26982754
In greek mythology Amazons would cut off one of their boobs to make archery easier.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/02/13(Mon)13:12 No.26982802

>>26982745

I'll check tomorrow! I'm a bit sleepy right now, hahaha!

>>26982764

Oh, of course not! The real Midori's still with Kyoko and she's fine!

>> ☐ **The Wizard Named Tim** 09/02/13(Mon)13:12 No.26982807

>>26982783
They fight crime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:13 No.26982810

>>26982667
fujoshi. err isn't that a yaoi fan in japan, i think she's in the wrong place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:13 No.26982816

>>26982688
Ice cold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:13 No.26982829

>>26982802
A confirmation! Interesting. Makes me wonder if NECO was accidentaly following the "fake" Midori then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:15 No.26982842

>>26982802
>Oh, of course not.
~~Ha Ha Ha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:15 No.26982847

>>26982810
I guess NECO was just using it as a general insult. Kind of like calling someone a fag without actually suspecting them of being a homosexual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:16 No.26982869

I like how everyone's forgotten that Wendy's working with a Golden Weapon wielder and has already tried to kill us once.

We're probably gonna have to kill her and the rest of the eight girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:16 No.26982875

>>26982829
Fake Midori wouldn't spaghetti out like the real one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:17 No.26982885

>>26982783
2n'td It shall be delicious. ~~As well as potential fuel for shipping[\spoiler]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:17 No.26982893

>>26982869
>Everyone's forgotten that Wendy's working with a Golden Weapon wielder and has already tried to kill us once.
Dreams don't count. We'd have to be planning to kill Pinky if they did.

~~We have a plan to kill everyone we meet already, so that's just normal.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:18 No.26982916

>>26982875
That's true. Perhapse she spend time following both but didn't realise they were different people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:19 No.26982926

>>26982875
>Midiori
>Not spaghetting
>Goes Yandere instead when we fuck Wendy's brains out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:21 No.26982980

>>26982926
Well... NECO thought she would kill Iori if she had the guts for it..

~~Still tempted to test it~~ but those are baad thoughts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:21 No.26982983

>>26982869
Wendy has indirectly told us that all is not lost between her and Chiaki, the question is how to get back to that point without killing her inbetween.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:23 No.26983009

>>26982983
How hard can it be to not crush her soul gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:23 No.26983016

>>26982619
>Done
>with Kharn

We are never going to be done with Kharn

If we aren't going to see her we are always going to find little "surprises" she left from her days as warmaster
Personally I want to see her coming back to Mitakihara for a short while for reports or something though, getting the image of Kharn in business clothes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:26 No.26983067

>>26982869
Golden weapon wielders don't instantly flip out and go batshit insane, see Yuu for an example (girl in our bracelets of ogre fisting aka STR)

Also thinking on that dream made me think that she was actually testing if it was us in there, she obviously has all sorts of strange things turning up in her dreams from time to time and so seeing Murderface is probably something that had happened before. The only way to tell if it is the real one is to attack and see what happens

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/02/13(Mon)13:27 No.26983078

Aaaaand I just missed the thread.
Oh well, Ebook will be updated in an hour or two, have to get something to eat first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:28 No.26983100

>>26983067
On that subject I'm starting to wonder if everyone is mistaken about golden weapon wielders going insane. I mean Kharn was pretty nuts anyway, Kilgore was using someone else's weapon and Kirika was most likely using the sword intended for Sayaka. Perhapse it only corrupts people who are not the intended user?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:29 No.26983122

>>26983067
IIRC Alice preferred to use Luck and Pluck instead of her golden scythes. At least she did in the flashback with Kharn. Depends on whether that was before she got her scythes or after.

Either way from Kharn we know that they can give up their weapons willingly, might not even have to murder some of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:31 No.26983166

>>26983100
Given they're madokami's doing this does kind of make sense. Though our deagle has given us trouble too...
Perhaps it's to placate faust? It seems to be resistible if you want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:31 No.26983176

>>26982869
Kyouko's tried to kill us once, too. We don't take things too personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:32 No.26983189

>>26983166
If anything, the Warmaster hat has given us more trouble than the DEagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:32 No.26983190

>>26983166
Might be a willpower thing then? Yuu may be friendly and all, but that doesn't mean she's weak willed. Kilgore and Kirika on the other hand are shallow morons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:36 No.26983271

>>26983190
If there's a dictionary definition for shallow moron, Kharn's picture would be right next to it. But she seems to have a lot of willpower though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:38 No.26983313

>>26983271
Hmm... Then My final theory is that they just crank up to 11 who you are deep inside. So a good girl like Yuu stays a good girl, a charismatic psycho like Kharn becomes a god of war, and a cruel bitch like Kirika becomes an evil megabitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:38 No.26983317

>>26983271
Eh, the whole death by battle thing is more a problem with values than actual intelligence.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/02/13(Mon)13:40 No.26983354

>>26983166

Well, considering that when Madokami was speaking with Midori she described them weapons as "awful" and probably evil, I think it's safe to assume that the insanity is a side effect, but how long it takes to set in can vary.

Kirika held the Katana for nearly two years before going completely bat shit crazy in the short span of time before Murderface became Chiaki.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/02/13(Mon)13:40 No.26983365
File: 1378143650381.png-(10 KB, 432x414, 1377611492804.png)

>>26982335
My own clone~

You did great, clonechival. Sorry I got up like an hour too late to post, I'm still feeling absolute shit.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/02/13(Mon)13:42 No.26983392

>>26983365
Don't worry about it, man. Happy to help. Take it easy, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:44 No.26983433

>>26983365
Now neither of you will be virgins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:45 No.26983451

>>26983271
How is Kharn an idiot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:47 No.26983487

Late to the thread again, but for future reference, I really think we should get in contact with Midori and Kyouko about their mission. Something about them searching for a missing girl and then finding a headless corpse in the same city is setting my alarms off something fierce.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:48 No.26983511

>>26983487
It would set mine off more if we hadn't found a different one previously, seemingly unconnected to any of our missions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:49 No.26983533

>>26983487
I just want a flash sideways where we see their buddy cop adventure complete with car chases and rooftop pursuits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:51 No.26983575

>>26983451
It was pretty much well known to everyone that Kharn wasn't a warmaster so much as an offensive weapon in a fancy hat, while Malal and Kyubbey basically accounted for and worked around the fact that her solution to most problems was to kill everyone involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:51 No.26983577

>>26983511
Did we find another body earlier? Or was it just the head in the box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:53 No.26983598

>>26983577
It isn't too much of a stretch to assume the two go together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:53 No.26983602

>>26983577
Well, I can't remember if the Officio found a body later or not, but the head was still unknown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:53 No.26983610

>>26983577
Just the head I think. Do we still have that head back at HQ? We should order someone to check if they're the same person. They probably are, but you never know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:54 No.26983636

>>26983451
I'd say she was more kind of pleasantly dumb and just did what she pleased.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:55 No.26983647

>>26983577
My thought a first it was the body to the head in the box.

I'm really curious if squad Hiryu can identify the body and give us a report before we proceed much further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:57 No.26983698

>>26983647
"We've confirmed that the head and body match Warmaster-sempia. Furthermore we've identified the corpse, it belongs to ~~Kawashima Ruri."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:57 No.26983702

>>26983598
That's what I was assuming - just thought someone commented that we found another body. Either way, I'm sure these two parts are probably connected to Kyouko and Midori's case, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)13:59 No.26983737

>>26983698
aaaaaaAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)14:08 No.26983963

>>26983698
That would be a pretty funny shadowrun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)14:12 No.26984058

>>26983698
>>26983737
>>26983963
But it has happened before already...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)14:16 No.26984153
File: 1378145767467.png-(164 KB, 1299x370, Homura is Satan.png)

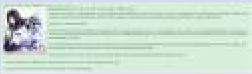

Just gonna leave this here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)14:16 No.26984156

>>26983698
Wait, you mean I can actually kneecap this bitch?

THANK YOU, PROMOTIONS FOR EVERYBODY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)14:17 No.26984186

>>26984058
Yes that is why it would be funny!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)14:20 No.26984268
File: 1378146032211.jpg-(17 KB, 320x375, promotions.jpg)

>>26984156
Vindi 1: Psst Michi, does she mean promotions, or Promotions^^
Vindi 2: I don't know, I don't think she does Promtions like the old warmaster...
Vindi 1: I kind of hope she does...I miss the old warmaster, though I don't mind actually having panties this week.
Vindi 2: I just wish I'd get enough in my paycheck to pay my rent...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/13(Mon)14:28 No.26984465

>>26983100
Our golden gun.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1378471039943.png-(208 KB, 900x1544, threadstart_clonemangaversion.png)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR
QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/06/13(Fri)08:37 No.27059829

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently trying to make sure that your client - the most influential and arguably the most annoying idol in the whole entire fucking universe - stays alive through her entire four-hour concert. And while you'd like to be optimistic - there is a chance that NOTHING will happen during the four hours where your client will try to murder the concept of good music in the most cheerful and autotuned way possible - you're just waiting for the other shoe to drop, here. An attempted assassination shoe, along with some kidnapping sneakers and probably some tasteful rape fuck-me-heels.

Because hell if the people after your client - and those after you - have been anything but subtle during these past few days.

They mailed you a goddamn severed head, for fuck's sake. And walked an entire bunch of armed goons up into your client's room with the help of a Callidus trick. Said Callidus more or less confirmed to be from an Officio whose Incubator has a murder-on for you.

You can't get any less subtle than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:38 No.27059839

>>27059829
What
what what what is this

new cover art

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/13(Fri)08:39 No.27059844

>>27059829

In any case, you're now backstage, standing guard in front of Kirishima Ruri's dressing room door. Sayaka is inside along with your client, along with a few other idols - you can hear them giggling and comparing measurements and other such nonsense inside. The rest of the security detail - that is, Kyosuke and his men, Enishi and Squad Hiryu - had already broken up and taken their respective positions, to start assisting you on this operation.

Apparently, you've managed to deliver the Principal well ahead of schedule, and as such the preparations for the concert proper haven't even finished yet.
Despite this, the backstage section is a flurry of activity. Extras in gaudy, vibrant costumes rush to and fro, some being herded into makeup, others murmuring mantras underneath their breath, telling themselves that they won't, they CAN'T screw up during their very first performance, in front of thousands of people. The tension, the stress, almost coming off of them in sweaty, nauseous waves.

You spot the occassional idol here and there, too - each one made visible in the throng by harried-looking assistants hovering around them, orbiting like fussy sattelites. Each one wielding a brush or a foundation pad or a makeup implement of some sort, each one lashing out at the heavenly body they're surrounding, changing her appearance with every step she took. A transformation sequence in slow motion - from mere girl next door to the stuff dreams are made out of.

There's thirty minutes before the contest proper begins with the opening number - which, you've been notified, isn't one your principal is performing in.

What do you do for now?

[]Call Kyuubey for details regarding the corpse.
[]Ask for an overall security sitrep.
[]Smoke.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:39 No.27059845

>>27059829
I've never read this before, so is it wrong that I like dat butt?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/13(Fri)08:40 No.27059859

>>27059839

Dan Kim drew Decu fanart last night. It was fucking amazing.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 09/06/13(Fri)08:41 No.27059866
File: 1378471270579.jpg-(332 KB, 1024x768, my meido.jpg)

>rape fuck-me-heels

how terrible

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 09/06/13(Fri)08:41 No.27059867

>>27059829
clone cover? I approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:41 No.27059868

[x]Ask for an overall security sitrep.
[x]Smoke
We can dual-wield.

Mostly asking to sound off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:43 No.27059888

>>27059844
[x]Call Kyuubey for details regarding the corpse.
[x]Smoke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:43 No.27059890

>>27059844
>[]Ask for an overall security sitrep.
We need to know who is where and doing what. The corpse is not important right now.

>[]Other.
Get us a coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:43 No.27059891

>>27059829
When did Murderface get ghetto booty?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/13(Fri)08:44 No.27059898

>>27059844

[X] Steep and smoke.

Because the corpse probably only just got delivered and they quite likely have nothing concrete yet. Do send Coobie a text message to keep you informed on the corpse situation though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:45 No.27059907

>>27059844
>[X]Ask for an overall security sitrep.
>[X]Smoke.

I doubt they have the corpse good enough to go yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:45 No.27059915

>>27059844
[X]Ask for an overall security sitrep.
Keep an eye on things, and...
[X] See if you can spot anyone matching Sayaka's description of NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:46 No.27059921

>>27059844
[X] Sitrep
[X] Coffee
[X] Smoke
[X] Admire our new butt

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/06/13(Fri)08:46 No.27059922
File: 1378471580503.jpg-(18 KB, 350x233, smoke.jpg)

>>27059844

>[x]SMOKE!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/13(Fri)08:46 No.27059924

>>27059898

SITREP and smoke.

Goddamn it autocorrect.

>>27059891

I asked Decu if Chiaki had th best butt and his reply was affirmative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:47 No.27059939
File: 1378471675591.jpg-(135 KB, 453x640, umadoka.jpg)

>>27059844
[X]Smoke

It begins!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:48 No.27059942

>>27059844
[x]Ask for an overall security sitrep.
One mission at a time, we don't know if the heads are related to Ruri or not.

Also while I can't see any version of Homura/Murderface/Chiaki wearing heels like that while getting her killing on, it's still an amazing OP pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:48 No.27059946

>>27059844
[X] Sitrep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:49 No.27059956

>>27059942
You need a better imagination, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:50 No.27059968

>>27059844
[x]Smoke like we just had sex.
We might as well have, given we look this good.
>>27059829

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:50 No.27059972

>>27059956
>Abusing timestop so she doesn't have to run in those things.
>Works fine because Pinky's too busy drooling at her new look to do anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:52 No.27059986

This vote is too mundane. Something is about to go down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:53 No.27060007

>>27059986
>Something
Surely you mean "everything"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:54 No.27060015

>>27059924
Not ramenbutt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:55 No.27060016

>>27059844
>>27059915
This and
[]Call Kyuubey for details regarding the corpse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:56 No.27060032
File: 1378472187309.jpg-(80 KB, 728x499, IlyaCosplaysAsShikiTohno.jpg)

>>27059866
>Not posting the original

>>27059844

[x]Smoke
[x]Send Message to Coobie, no need to call him, if he has something worth sharing he will call back
[x]Security

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:58 No.27060039

>>27060015
With her legs and bust, it would be unfair if Midori got the best butt as well. She's just an all-rounder, ranks very high in everything but not quite top (Mami better boobs, etc).

Also despite the obvious bad omen decapitation is, they still don't really make it feel like things are ramping up. More like some unrelated enemy just dumped it in there before going on with their business. Shit hasn't even started going down yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:58 No.27060042
File: 1378472323241.jpg-(28 KB, 720x400, 1376758496415.jpg)

Decu, Decu please, please Decu, we have to meet the prisma
Illya cast at some point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)08:58 No.27060043
File: 1378472326435.png-(20 KB, 1000x800, 1362940637049.png)

Oh wow I finally caught a live thread. Posting my favourite MGNQ image in celebration. Also:

[X]Call Kyuubey for details regarding the corpse.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/13(Fri)08:59 No.27060047

>>27060015

Nope. I suppose ramenbutt would be second, unless Decu changed his mind since then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:00 No.27060055

>>27059844
[x] light smoke, get security update. Corpse can wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:00 No.27060061

>>27059844
[x]Call Kyuubey for details regarding the corpse.
[x]Ping Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:03 No.27060085

>>27059844
>[X]Call Kyuubey for details regarding the corpse.

does it match the head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:06 No.27060108

>>27059829

Christ those are some Chun-Li tier legs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:07 No.27060116

>>27060108
DAN "BUTTMAN" KIM
FUCK YEAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:10 No.27060132
File: 1378473007680.jpg-(651 KB, 1000x1250, Homubutt.jpg)

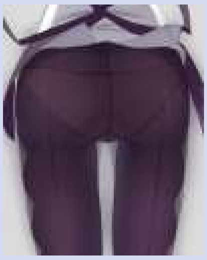

>>27059829

While this looks very nice I still like the original Homubutt better, simply because its so flat.
I bet Dan Kim only wanted to draw butts again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:10 No.27060144

>>27060132
You people are weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:11 No.27060156

>>27060144
Liking flat butts is a little odd, but I wouldn't go so far as to call them weird. Maybe "incorrect" would be a better word.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/06/13(Fri)09:12 No.27060167

>>27060132
Are you accusing the noble Mr. Kim of wanton buttlust, sir?

I am agog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:13 No.27060175

>>27060032
>Ilya cosplays as Shiki Tohno

My sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:19 No.27060224

>>27059829

I..I didn't even notice the quest was up because of the concept art change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:27 No.27060271
File: 1378474063509.png-(101 KB, 412x605, umomoe_nagisa.png)

>>27059939

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:29 No.27060287
File: 1378474196878.jpg-(339 KB, 738x733, 1360608770271.jpg)

I don't give a fuck

>>27060144
>>27060156
>Not liking Borderline-lolibutts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:29 No.27060288

>>27060271
Charlotte's time to shine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:32 No.27060311

I suspect that this is an artist depction of Murder Mayuri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:32 No.27060312

>>27059829
>>27059844
dat new OP pic
also remember guys, sayakas eyes went fuck weird for a second during the concert, so she may get all stabby if we arn't careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:33 No.27060315
File: 1378474384864.jpg-(235 KB, 1112x1176, uf.jpg)

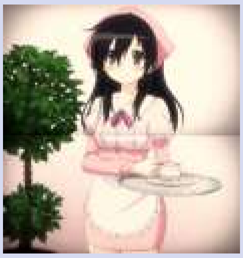

Not sure if want...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:34 No.27060323

>>27060315
>he's hesitating

Son, you were raised better than this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:34 No.27060324

>>27060312

I'm waiting for a Sayaka flashback to happen mid-mission, and how we handle it determines if she freaks the fuck out and goes fishbutt on us.

>mfw golden ~~swordcake~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:35 No.27060333
File: 1378474535981.png-(1.3 MB, 1366x768, goddamnit sayaka what are(...).png)

>>27059939
>>27060271
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:36 No.27060337

>>27060324
No way she's getting anything golden, Pinky hates her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:37 No.27060351

>>27060337
She should have gotten that sword but refused. Guess (hope) that was a one time chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:38 No.27060356

>>27060271
>>27060333

Wait. Who is that? What is happening? Is the movie already translated in a watchable quality?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:38 No.27060360

>>27060337
>golden durian
>golden depilator
>golden dildo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:41 No.27060385

>>27060356
2013.10.26 JP release in the cinemas

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/13(Fri)09:42 No.27060389

>>27059868 >>27059898 >>27059907 >>27060032

You decide to indulge yourself while on guard duty. A quick rifling through your inventory gets you a half-empty, half-squashed pack of cigarettes. You carefully and delicately pick out one from the flattened mess, managing to pull a particularly-bent stick without tearing the thing in half. You hold it between your lips as you reach into your inventory for your lighter, this time - and with a flick of your wrist and a metallic click are you able to breathe smoke into your lungs again. Calming, soothing, smoke. Immediately drawing venomous looks from everyone else backstage, which you pointedly ignore.

Savoring the taste, you also decide that it's high time you start doing your own job - and you switch on the headset you're wearing under the Warmaster Cap. A sudden rasp of static fills your ears, before it's replaced by terse, one-word conversations delivered from gruff, gravelly throats. You catch the occassional 'affirmative' and 'roger wilco', said in more youthful and more feminine tones - Squad Hiryu, who had been included in the security detail's network since they'd arrived.

Keeping your voice down, you ask for a sitrep, and they deliver it to you with surprising cohesion. Kyosuke's men are already posted along the entrances and exits, watching over the people coming and going, eagle-eyed for any suspicious folk. Squad Hiryu has already taken up their vantage points in the stadium, and had been in the middle of sweeping for potential targets when you called in. Nothing from either team.

Enishi also reported that while there was a very slight degree of magical activity hovering around in the stadium grounds, it was not a cause for concern - her professional opinion being that it was only a few untransformed magical girls in the audience, possibly to enjoy the concert along with the rest of the mundane folk. If they meant any harm, the magical activity would definitely be stronger.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/13(Fri)09:42 No.27060399

>>27060389

You're about to ask for Kyosuke, then, when suddenly an extra, even more gaudily-dressed than the rest in the backstage area - steps up in front of you. Its hair long and wild and an obvious fake blonde, its face painted with ashen white makeup and sharp black streaks to exagerrate the eyes, mouth and cheekbones, giving it a crazed, gaunt look. Its costume consisting of an obviously-stylized suit of armor, one consisting of a broad breastplate molded and painted to look skeletal with a faux ribcage, black leggings and shiny metal greaves. A heavy purple cape hanging from its shoulders, along with a crimson guitar made to look as if blood is caked on its upper half.

Just as you're about to tell it to get the fuck out of your face, it speaks - and in a horribly-familiar voice. "Situation normal from my sweep earlier, Miss Chiaki." The thing blinks at you, before laughing lamely. "S-sorry. I was in the vicinity anyway, and I thought I'd deliver my report face-to-face."

...What? What the hell is he talking about? How'd he know your name--

The extra blinks, before pointing at himself. "Me? But--ah, of course. The makeup." He reaches up with a gloved hand and taps at his headset. "It's Kyosuke, Miss Chiaki. From the security detail, remember?"

What the fuck. What the fuck is this.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:43 No.27060406

>>27060356
Sayaka swording Homu's shield.
Preview aired today on Japan national TV ~~at 6:45AM local~~. No subs yet afaik. Raw is on jewtube.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mAmJBtI7AlQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:44 No.27060417

>>27060399
[x] "What the fuck is this?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:45 No.27060423

>>27060399
[x] "What. The fuck."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:45 No.27060429

>>27060399

"Can't you take off the helmet?"

Clear faceplates. Evil Overlord's rules.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:45 No.27060436

>>27060399
Every time he starts too look like he might be respectable, another disastrous decision puts him back to start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:45 No.27060438
File: 1378475154349.gif-(2.85 MB, 350x197, 1377604362515.gif)

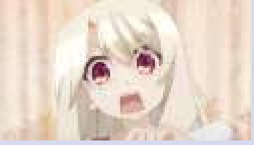

>>27060385

Too long! Too damn long!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:46 No.27060446

>>27060429
This is a good point. No masks allowed!

Oh, the stage-show includes them? Too fucking bad!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:46 No.27060447

>>27059866
>>27059829
Homu confirmed for butts
[x] Touch Ruri, Sayaka, Midori and Kyouko's butts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:47 No.27060448

>>27060399
>What's up with the fancy suit?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/06/13(Fri)09:47 No.27060456
File: 1378475272447.png-(96 KB, 301x600, Kyosuke_genderblended.png)

>>27060399

>[x]And you didn't tell me that you where going to wear something like that because...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:48 No.27060461

>>27060399
[x] What the fuck, man?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/06/13(Fri)09:48 No.27060466

>>27060429

We could establish some sort of codephase, because someone is going to knock Kyosuke out and steal his uniform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:48 No.27060468

>>27060399
[X] Completely professional. "Roger that. Carry on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:49 No.27060477

>>27060399
Feeling very calm before the storm here Decu.

[x] "Minus 50 Chiaki points. Do you have ANYTHING new to report? And get that makeup cleaned off, only clear faces allowed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:50 No.27060485

>>27060399
Does Murderface get made up too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:51 No.27060490

>>27060399
>>27060429
[x] this. Got to be prepared for the old stealing the outfit trick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:52 No.27060495

>>27060429
>>27060446
Are you two fucking stupid? Are you incapable of reading comprehension?
He's not wearing a mask or helmet, you idiots. He only has makeup on to make him look like Krauzer from DMC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:53 No.27060506

>>27060399

[x] "What the fuck. What the fuck is this."

I think that seems succinct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:54 No.27060513

>>27060495
And you think that helps? He's still got enough to make him unrecognizable, and we actually know him, how does 'well it's not TECHNICALLY a mask' matter when it does the same fucking thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:54 No.27060515

>>27060399
[x] What the fuck man? Get outta that, it's gonna fuck with your movement if shit hits the fan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:55 No.27060527

>>27060399
[x] "You should have told me you were going to be with the extras. That should have been mentioned sooner."
Stay unflappable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:56 No.27060537

>>27060399
>>27060456
Or be ther "Why the hell are you wearing this?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:56 No.27060539
File: 1378475810161.jpg-(56 KB, 852x480, DetroitMetalCity.jpg)

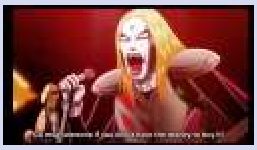

>>27060399
[x]"I had no expections of you and you still manage to disappoint me."
[x]Carry on with work after you casually crushed his ego.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/13(Fri)09:57 No.27060545

>>27060399

Krauser has already been mentioned to exist in this universe. If Chiaki knew about him, I'd say to compliment him on his costume. Sadly, I don't think she does, so just stare at him until he's uncomfortable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)09:59 No.27060554

>>27060399
[x]Stare. Stare some more.
"So what's your report?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:01 No.27060562

>>27060399
[x]Looks like something I'd shoot for loot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:06 No.27060614

>>27060399
[x]"Next time, warn me before you deviate from the plan. Now give your report already."

It's not a bad idea to have someone in a non-magical disguise at our disposal who can be close to the action, guys,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:09 No.27060634

>>27060271
Charlotte before she witched out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:10 No.27060641

>>27060614
Also, come on /tg/, don't you want to see Kyosuke have a moment of day saving supreme awesomeness while wearing that outfit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:11 No.27060646

>>27060634
That's the theory.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/06/13(Fri)10:12 No.27060655

>>27060641

Not particularly, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:14 No.27060666
File: 1378476855500.jpg-(2.16 MB, 3401x2466, 1297525504802.jpg)

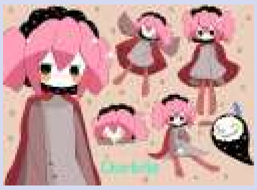

>>27060634
>>27060646
>>27060271

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:14 No.27060669

>>27060666
Charlotte so cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:15 No.27060672

>>27060666
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2bkPfbIZDU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:23 No.27060727

>>27060406
>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mAmJBtI7AlQ
>>27060438

Mami OTP confirmed to be Charlotte?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:25 No.27060735
File: 1378477505327.jpg-(62 KB, 424x600, Charlotte_final_wish_cheese.jpg)

>>27060271
>>27060539
>>27060288
>>27060634
>>27060646
>>27060666

>>27060669
>>27060672

No, please Gen, no! Pls! Gen, pls stahp! My heart can`t take it!

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)10:25 No.27060738

Ah good, I don't seem to be too late.

But, seriously Kyosuke. That the hell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:26 No.27060748

>>27060735
Foolish anon, you know full well Gen is powered by human emotions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:28 No.27060771
File: 1378477724572.jpg-(100 KB, 599x421, 1378118620441.jpg)

FUCK THIS SHIT
I'M OUT

>>27060406
>>27060666
>>27060735

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:30 No.27060788
File: 1378477850110.gif-(24 KB, 96x91, feilong-ssf-stance.gif)

>>27060727
Mami vs Homura Mexican stand-off mirroring Red vs Blue fight in the TV....

HHHNNGGGGGGGGG

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/13(Fri)10:33 No.27060815
File: 1378478027151.jpg-(240 KB, 933x700, themanyfacesofkyosuke.jpg)

>>27060417 >>27060423 >>27060429 >>27060527

You stare at the thing that called itself Kyosuke only a few moments ago, in the young man's voice no less. You continue to stare in stony silence, as you allow the cigarette held between your lips to burn up slowly - along with the remaining shreds of the clean-cut, responsible image you had of him.

You repeat yourself, again. What the fuck? What the hell is he wearing? And why weren't you notified in advance?

"It's...uh, it's supposed to be a costume of a quite popular death metal musician, Miss Chiaki. Johannes Krauser II, I believe. Have you ever heard of him?" The young man smiles nervously, his makeup twisting his expression into a wild, manic grin.

You shake your head, saying nothing.

"A-ah. Well, he's not quite popular now, what with suddenly going into temporary hiatus and everything." Kyosuke all but stumbles on his garishly-costumed self to try and cover up what sounds like disappointment in his voice - as if he was expecting you to at least have an inkling of what the hell he was talking about. "Anyway, erm, it was a last-minute thing they decided, Miss Chiaki. They needed someone built enough to wear the costume and able to play lead guitar. As it turns out, uh, I can do both. Quite the coincidence, wouldn't you agree, Miss Chiaki?"

...Yeah. What a coincidence.

Is he going to stay like that the entire time? It's obviosly going to get in the way in case something does happen and you need every able hand to be able to do their job, here.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/13(Fri)10:34 No.27060826

>>27060815

"Oh, no, Miss Chiaki!" Kyosuke's eyes go wide here, his makeup twisting an expression of surprise into one of manic insanity. "This is only for the opening number! As soon as it finishes, I'm going to run offstage and get back into my uniform, as soon as I can. But in case something does happen during the concert, I've got my concealed carry." He lifts his cape and turns slightly to reveal a holstered Beretta M9, strapped to his back.

Well...fine. As long as he knows what to do.

"Of course, Miss Chiaki." Kyosuke nods. "Despite how I look, I am taking this job seriously."

You stare at him again, before breathing smoke through your nostrils. Right. Fine.

What's his report, then?

And so, while standing in his awful, awful costume, Kyosuke gives you his report. Again, like the rest of the security detail, he didn't see anything out of the ordinary - except, of course, the fact that Yoshitaka Mine, Head of the Tojo Group, is sitting in the most expensive seating section of the concert - along with some recording company executives and bigwigs.

"He came along with his own security, Miss Chiaki. Four men, most probably armed." A moment. "We tried to deny him entry, but he did have tickets, and the stadium owner demanded that we let him through."

Huh. Well. Seems that the other shoe has indeed dropped.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:37 No.27060838
File: 1378478233134.jpg-(30 KB, 500x374, 212414.jpg)

>>27060727
>>27060735
>>27060771

>Sallaka damages Homu`s Shield after a fight
>Homu offs herself because she can`t travel back in time anymore

Oh.. Oh god, I can already see it happening.
Time to start drinking already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:37 No.27060840

>>27060826
Pull a heavy machinegun from our inventory, set it up in a good vantage point, dial it in on tthe tripod to his position, grease him if he does something untoward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:37 No.27060842

>>27060826
[x] If they have come for the concert, let them enjoy it. If they try to get behind the scenes, you have my permission to use any means to stop hem. Dismissed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:37 No.27060843

>>27060815
>"A-ah. Well, he's not quite popular now, what with suddenly going into temporary hiatus and everything."
SHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADO
WRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNS
>Quite the coincidence, wouldn't you agree, Miss Chiaki?"
SHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADO
WRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNS
>How do you react?
[x] CRY SHADOWRUNS AND LET SLIP THE PARANOIA OF QUESTING!
[x] Post a Callidus on Kyosuke duty
[x] Evict the Yak personally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:38 No.27060846

>>27060826

[x] Keep on eye on him, his men, and even the dirt they drag in. Those suits are NOT going to make things any easier, but don't get in the way of his... "participation" in the audience. Or at least... put someone they can't buy off on the job...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:38 No.27060850

>>27060826

We already know that he has a Callidus from the Tenth working for him. Have Enishi check up everyone who's in the booth or has entered or left it in the last 30 minutes. Anything suspicious, she should use her own initiative to deal with the problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:38 No.27060853

>>27060826

[X] he's sitting next to some of the most important people this production company has and he has access to something akin to magical hypnoses. we need some eyes on him in particular.

that's some good info Kyosuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:39 No.27060857

>>27060826
Just have a sniper or two trained on them for the show.
I'm not sure if they are the real threat here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:39 No.27060858

>>27060826
[x] Make sure Kyosuke's goons keep a few eyes on the group, and makes sure they all stay put during the concert.
Also assign a MG to watch them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:39 No.27060867

>>27060826
[x]Task one of the mundane grunts to keep an eye on the Tojo Group contingent.
He's probably planned for us to pay attention to him while his pet Magical Girl goes around and compromises our security. Which means that the Hiryu girls should be looking everywhere else BUT at Yoshitaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:40 No.27060872

>>27060826
But why were they allowed to KEEP THE WEAPONS?

Can we try and (politely) confiscate them? That would probably throw a wrench in whatever plans they have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:40 No.27060874

>>27060826
Oh noes
Watch him good, assuming Callidus close-by

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:40 No.27060877

>>27060826
[x] REMOVE YAK FROM PREMISES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:40 No.27060882

>>27060838
Homura fails to kill herself and merel loses consciousness.
lands awkwardly on her broken shield, seting it off.
~~And that's how MGNQ started. Decu was Gen Urobuchi all along.~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/06/13(Fri)10:41 No.27060892

>>27060826

[x] Is own security? That's never a good sign.
We could at least timestop and deal with them if they start shooting into the crowd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:42 No.27060898

>>27060826
What an annoying fuck. Still, no MGs with him in the retinue means he's probably a disctraction at worst, isn't planning anything at best, so just keep watch on him.

I'm naturally assuming that one of our MGs have already checked that his crew aren't actually MGs under illusion.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)10:42 No.27060900

>>27060826
"I'll tell my associates to keep an eye on them. If they want to enjoy the concert, fine, but the INSTANT they try something they will be dead."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:43 No.27060902

>>27060826
[x] get one of our girls to keep an eye on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:45 No.27060920
File: 1378478702626.jpg-(449 KB, 1280x1440, SUDDENLYHOMUOUTOFNOWHERE.jpg)

>>27060826

[x]Freak the Yak.
[x]Timestop.
[x]Appear in a Seat besides the Yak.
[x]"If something should happen during this concert I am making you responsible for it. And noone and nothing in your arsenal can hope to stop me."
[x]Timestop
[x]Appear besides Kyousuke again.

We should use our Shield more often to freak people out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:45 No.27060922

I'm tempted to use timestop set up either a bomb under his seat or just frame him with something illegal (drugs or something?) and get him kicked out now. Should we? It's going to make problems and force a confrontation early, but better now than actually in the concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:46 No.27060930

>>27060920
2 problems with that:
Every time we use it, Pinky is there.
It takes very visible effort to engage timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:47 No.27060938

>>27060826

Too bad we can't have Enishi just callidus barrier then into a seperate concert.

That said, we should check around just about fucking everywhere else, too. Squad Hiryu should be able to have easy sights on them if we know where they're going. It just seems like a really easy diversionary tactic to just walk in the front door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:47 No.27060940

>>27060920
One major problem with that plan: Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:48 No.27060955
File: 1378478929357.gif-(1.03 MB, 250x187, 1291638093671.gif)

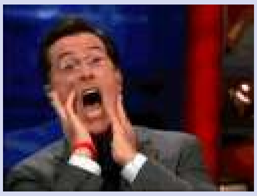

>>27060882
>Decu is Gen Urobuchi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:50 No.27060970
File: 1378479022707.jpg-(124 KB, 677x546, I NEVER ASKED FOR DRUIDS.jpg)

I NEVER ASKED FOR DRUIDS

>>27060882
>>27060955

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:51 No.27060978

>>27060930
>>27060940

>[x]Wave at Pinky
Done.

Seriously, we have the most broken Meguca-Ability of all, we really should abuse it more often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:52 No.27060989

>>27060978
>implying that will placate the crazy girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:52 No.27060990

>>27060978

Except that abuse tends to end with our heart getting ripped out.

Also, don't forget that Pinky demonstrated she can force our time stop to end if she wants to. It's unreliable as a trump card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:53 No.27061001

>>27060978
While I don't blame Pinky for not using it, we need to turn the shield manually. I'd rather not show a lot of people how our shield works until we get our TK back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:55 No.27061019

>>27060978
Normaly I'm confident with out Pinky taming ability but she hates idols, so the chances of her being in a good mood are slim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:56 No.27061037
File: 1378479395595.jpg-(27 KB, 487x306, edghvas.jpg)

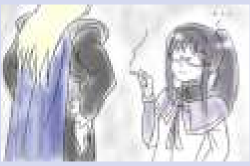

>>27060826
Broken computer makes this way harder than it needs to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:57 No.27061040

>>27060978
It can't be abused because Pinky can just go "Nope! No Timestop for you!" and deactivate it.
The shield obeys her, not us. She can activate and deactivate Timestop at will, while we need to physically crank it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:57 No.27061043

if we do use timestop, we'll have to do it where no one can see us and we can 'acquire' the Yak guns quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:57 No.27061048

>>27061037
Decu warns you beforehand, doesn't he. That's the only way you could be doing these so quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:58 No.27061053

Funny, we all worry about what mood Pinky will be in every time we use our shield, but the thing that would scare me the most would be her not being there at all. Not even after calling out for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:58 No.27061057

>>27061043
Bathroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)10:59 No.27061067

>>27061037
Krauser is the same number of letters as Kyosuke.

Coincidence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:00 No.27061074

>>27061043
>guns
aren't as much as a problem as them being in the way when the magical girl stuff starts happening.

I personally like the idea of framing them for bringing prohibited items into the concert by just slipping drugs into their bags or something, then forcing them to leave. Hell, we could get them arrested potentially.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:00 No.27061081

>>27061048
No, I do these in real time, hence the... "quality".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:00 No.27061084
File: 1378479645035.gif-(434 KB, 500x277, octonope.gif)

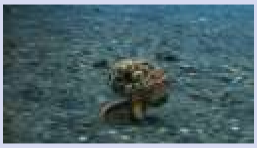

>>27061053

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:01 No.27061092

>>27061074

we don't have drugs on hand and going through the audiences pockets takes to long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:01 No.27061095

>>27061074
Problem with that is how do we get evidence they have prohibited items on them? I'm not an expert on Japanese law, but I would guess that like all devloped nations you need more than just "I bet those dudes have drugs!" to search someone.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/06/13(Fri)11:02 No.27061099

>>27061092
Damn it, Midori. Shouldn't have let her go through our stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:04 No.27061128

>>27061099
I don't think pancakes count as illegal under the letter of the law. Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:05 No.27061138

>>27061099
Didnt she just pocket our smokes?

Haaaaaa, life was easier when we had our painkillers..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:05 No.27061141

>>27061074
We don't have drugs.
We guns, though, but good luck collaring them for that when most of us are probably carrying too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:06 No.27061144

>>27061138
She emptied our pill bottles at an earlier point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:06 No.27061150

>>27061141

difference being that we are security detail and they are gangsters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:06 No.27061153

>>27061138
Stop that. We don't need Green and Yellow giving us the "warmaster, I am disappoint" face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:08 No.27061164

>>27061141
I don't think she went through our inventory shield, did she? I bet we've got some sort of illegal device in there.
Bomb is probably a bit too dangerous, the concert'd be called off.

>>27061095
"Anonymous tip off". We're hired thugs who answer to the concert, we're not police. And if they don't stick with the rules, we get to kick them out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:11 No.27061180

>>27061164
>the concert'd be called off
That would be terri- OH WAIT NO IT WOULDN'T.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:12 No.27061196

>>27061180
It would be rescheduled though. Then we'd have to do it all over again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:13 No.27061205

>>27061180
>wanting to extend our mission
you fucking BASTARD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:13 No.27061206

>>27061180
Pretty sure "Intentionally ruining the concert" isn't in our contract. If we can't defend a principle during a major public performance, then what good are we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:14 No.27061222

>>27061206
>If we can't defend a principle during a major public performance, then what good are we?
Technically, we'd be better at killing a target during a major public performance.

We're on the wrong fucking side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:15 No.27061229

>>27061222

That's it. We need to do this. Start thinking how we'd kill Ruri every second, and deploy everybody to counter that move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:15 No.27061230

>>27061196
Oh no no no. We agreed to be her escort for THIS concert. Sure we'll cut her a break and waive the fee, but if she wants someone to fuck with for the next one, she can deal with a legion of low-ranking plebs.
By that time we'll have purged the Tojo group and possibly the Tenth Officio, so things will probably go a lot smoother then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:16 No.27061249

You know, we REALLY should have told at least our own officio to make sure to register if they're going to the concert, with strict orders to get get out as fast as they can with only minimal magic.

I don't want to accidentally frag any of our own who just came to see the party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:17 No.27061251
File: 1378480623675.jpg-(15 KB, 169x213, 1356217389445 (1).jpg)

>>27061229
GENIUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:17 No.27061253

>>27061222
But we get to do the badass thing by taking the harder job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:17 No.27061257

>>27061229
What would we do..
>timestop
>kill
>get out

I think we're better off asking others what they'd do. Also I don't think they want to kill Ruri, more like get her to sign a contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:17 No.27061261

>>27061249
Balls. You make a good point. I don't suppose Mami or QB might know if any of our own are at the concert? Wouldn't hurt to ask.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/06/13(Fri)11:18 No.27061266

>>27061229
I think we'd probably just strangle her. Over and over. Eternally.

~~Erotically.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:18 No.27061279

>>27061249
You know what else could go wrong? What if there are MG's from neither our own or the 10th? Shit would really go

down if we killed someone from another officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:19 No.27061283

>>27061266
K..Kinda sugoi..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:20 No.27061298

>>27061249
Wait, we've got a bunch of girls back at the officio watching this shit on TV, right? Well they can just ID girls from crowd pan shots, and text them to be ready to GTFO without a fight if shit fucking blows up.
And we can get the Vanus or whatever to ID girls from other officios and text us details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:21 No.27061312

>>27061298
>>27061261

Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:23 No.27061325

>>27061298
The closest Officio to us in proximity is the 10th, and they may have been hired to work against us. I don't think they'd give us the most reliable intel given they could easily have girls both just watching the show and involved in doing something to Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:24 No.27061340

>>27061325
What part of my statement implied I wanted to talk to Dickbutt Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:26 No.27061351

>>27061298
Good idea. Also, tell Enshi or whoever's on disguise-busting to scan the crowd for basic magical disguises. We don't come down on them now, but we'll at least be looking in the right direction, as well as tell the girls back in the officio to text their mates in the party if anything happens, bug out with anyone they came with?

So, we're not doing anything about the Tojo boss right now, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:26 No.27061354

>>27061340
The part where you implied that it'd do any good, since the most magical girls by proximity would be from the 10th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:27 No.27061359

Hey Decu, quick question:
Which number Officio is in China?
Does Korea get its own Officio, or are they the bottom bitch as always in the China-Korea-Japan rivalry?
And does Taiwan get its own Officio, or does the one on the mainland have jurisdiction/market dominance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:27 No.27061361

>>27061325
He meant we know the higher target threats of the 10th so if there's any well known MGs from there we can ID them and be ready to act if they move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:27 No.27061367

>>27061354
And surely our own officio would have absolutely no intel whatsoever on their nearest and dearest rivals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:28 No.27061370

>>27061354
It's still worth checking who out of our lot are there, or if any have come from abroad for the concert (a possibility given Ruri's international fame) to avoid any unfortunate incidents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:28 No.27061374

>>27061354
We keep eyes on the 10th, we've got files on them. Sending some video footage back to base to ID any of them in the crowd is something we can do in-house without worrying about bothering the 10th "hey, did you send any assassins to kill our principal?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:29 No.27061377
File: 1378481351984.gif-(993 KB, 250x250, 1370744101932.gif)

Sensible Chuckle

>>27061359
>Twenty Officios total
>Thinking Taiwan is significant enough to have one all to itself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:29 No.27061382

>>27061351
>scan the crowd for basic magical disguises
She said she didn't detect any active magical use. I'm going to trust in the Callidus Rank Leader that when she checks magical activity levels, she's taking disguises into account.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:31 No.27061400

>>27061377
~~There are actually 21, but you have to recognise either the mainland chinese or Taiwanese officio, as both insist there is only one real Chinese officio.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:33 No.27061426

>>27061400
>implying the 21st Officio isn't Pinky's Officio
We should totally ask her if she can overwrite contracts the way QB did to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:34 No.27061440

>>27061426
Now I wan an "evil campaign" spin off with the Pinky Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:35 No.27061448

>>27061440
>Pinky Officio
>Officers have Golden Weapons
Welp. everyone else is fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:35 No.27061450

>>27061440
>New Game Plus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:37 No.27061464

>>27061448
Neither Kirika nor Kilgore were killed by our Golden Weapons.
Antimaterial rifle > all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:40 No.27061489

>>27061464
We had massive help during both battles, though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/13(Fri)11:41 No.27061505

>>27060846 >>27060853 >>27060857 >>27060842

You cross your arms over your chest, glaring down at your feet as you think. As much as you'd prefer them being escorted out of the premises, doing it in plain sight of important-sounding executives doesn't sound all that smart. You're not as stupid as to try and have them taken out in full view of the audience, either.

You look back up, nodding to yourself once, and then barking your instructions to Kyosuke. You want one of his men to get as close as possible to the group, but not close enough that they find out if they're being spied on. Someone he trusts personally - someone that can't be bought out no matter how thick of a wad of money's slapped into his face.

Kyosuke looks offended at this, his makeup turning the expression into one of complete and utter hatred. "...Very well, Miss Chiaki, but I do wish to put forward that not one member of my team isn't trustworthy. I'd trust any one of them with my life."

...Right. So can he do it or not?

"I'll assign my best man on the job, Miss Chiaki." Kyosuke replies after a moment, a bit more stiffly than usual. You nod at this, and go on to tell hiim that you'll have one of Squad Hiryu give Kyosuke's man overwatch as well as keep Yoshitaka Mine in her sights. Ready to take him out the moment he tries anything funny.

"Isn't that a bit excessive--" Kyosuke starts, before someone new comes into the scene, spouting what sounds like a foreign language consisting of sliding vowels and half-coughs. ...German, you think.

The both of you turn to look at the source of the voice - and the both of you behold a rather tall and lean idol, dressed in a rather revealing costume consisting of red intercrossing leather straps, and spikes, and a whip with spikes on the end. Her long crimson hair styled into the same wild look as Kyosuke's wig.

Who...? Oh. Wait. It's...you saw her in the stadium rehearsal yesterday. Map-something? Mapo Tofu? Map--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:44 No.27061530

>>27061505
Hooray, it's the other sadist!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:45 No.27061538

>>27061505
FIGHT FIGHT FIGHT

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/13(Fri)11:45 No.27061547

>>27061505

"Well, whose fucking fault is it that you have to play Kirishima's poolboy day in and day out? If you only continued doing what you were born to do, rather than keep working like a prole-"

More German from Kyosuke, a bit more hurried and hasty this time, and it's here that the young man makes a break for it. Apparently eager to get away from Mappi. "I'll have my man on the job, Miss Chiaki! Rest assured of it!" He calls back over his shoulder, cape flying out behind him as he escapes.

"Idiot," Mappi breathes through a frown, before nodding at you. "You. I saw you at the rehearsal, yesterday. I don't suppose you're looking for a career change?" She looks you up and down with an appraising look, her deepening frown signifying that she's not all that impressed.

You narrow your eyes at this idol, before shaking your head.

"Pity. We could use a new S." She lets out a breath. "We're kind of a dying breed, ever since your principal pretty much leveled the playing field to just her and me." The redhead glances at the door behind you, shaking her head, before stalking off in the direction where Kyosuke went.

Idols, you grunt underneath your breath. It's here that you feel both your wrists warm up the slightest bit - the golden bangles you've been wearing seemingly trying to catch your attention.

What do you do now?

[]Call Kyuubey about the corpse.

[]Call Kyoko about her assignment.
[]Talk to Yuu.
[]Notify Squad Hiryu about Yoshitaka Mine, and then wait for the concert to start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:45 No.27061549

>>27061505
> spouting what sounds like a foreign language consisting of sliding vowels and half-coughs. ...German, you think.

Yeah, nah, everyone in this Thread will suffer through this with me!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WvH1tDbtm2M

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:46 No.27061558

>>27061547
[x]Talk to Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:47 No.27061561

>>27061505
>and the both of you behold a rather tall and lean idol, dressed in a rather revealing costume consisting of red intercrossing leather straps, and spikes, and a whip with spikes on the end

MAXIMUM LEWDS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:47 No.27061563

>>27061547
>[x]Talk to Yuu.
Wheee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:47 No.27061565

>>27061547
[X]Talk to Yuu.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/06/13(Fri)11:47 No.27061568

>>27061547
[x] Notify Squad Hiryuu.
[x] Talk to Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:47 No.27061571

>>27061547

Kyoko and Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:47 No.27061572

>>27061558
>>27061563
THERE IS A TIME AND PLACE FOR THIS, AND ITS NOT NOW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:47 No.27061573

>>27061547
[x]Talk to Yuu.
Brainspacething seems to go pretty quick so we should have time to boss Hiryus about after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:48 No.27061574

>>27061547
[x]Talk to Yuu.

If she's been quiet all this time, it's probably not good news.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:48 No.27061576

>>27061547
>[X]Talk to Yuu.

she probably has good reason to get our attention.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)11:48 No.27061577

>>27061547
>[x] Talk to Yuu

We need to talk to her more, and she might know something.

~~Decu can you get back on IRC please?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:48 No.27061578

>>27061547
[x] Notify Squad Hiryu about Yoshitaka Mine then talk to Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:48 No.27061579

>>27061549
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kWtTBPaRV2A
fuck you, have some good German
>>27061547
[x]Talk to Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:48 No.27061580

>>27061547
[x]Notify Squad Hiryu about Yoshitaka Mine, then talk to Yuu.
Wonder what she could want.

And Asuka was surprisingly less abrasive for Chiaki than expected. I'm sure this will be rectified eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:48 No.27061585

>>27061547
>[x]Talk to Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:49 No.27061588

>>27061572
Says you. Fuck off, we have this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:49 No.27061590

>>27061547
[x]Talk to Yuu.
[x]Notify Squad Hiryu about Yoshitaka Mine, and then wait for the concert to start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:49 No.27061592

>>27061572
Pinky might be possessive and intrusive, but Yuu hasn't said a word. If she wants to talk it might be pretty important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:49 No.27061593

>>27061572
>not knowing a Decu hint when it slaps you in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:49 No.27061596

>>27061547
[x] talk to Yuu but keep it brief. We're on the job after all.

We should talk to her more once we're done here though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:50 No.27061613

>>27061549

ahh another occasion where the dub is better than the original:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1tfiujkOnEo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:50 No.27061615

>>27061549
This is what happens when you make a Jap speak German. The dub of this part is considerably more bearable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:51 No.27061617

>>27061549
Personally, I found her lack of skills in my native language rather amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:52 No.27061630

>>27061547
[ ] Talk to Strength Best Girl - I mean Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:54 No.27061642

>>27061547
Talk to Yuu
She obviously picked something up so let's see what it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:54 No.27061646

[x]Talk to Yuu, but only if it's mission relevant.

>We're kind of a dying breed, ever since your principal pretty much leveled the playing field to just her and me

Wait, what? Wasn't the playing field level'd by Kilgore? What's Miss Mappi here suggesting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:54 No.27061652

>>27061642
>She obviously picked something up
~~GW on the premises~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:54 No.27061653

>>27061580
I want to offer HER a change of career. Can you imagine her as an Eversor trainee under Sayaka? I can, and it is fucking hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)11:55 No.27061657

>>27061646
I think she means that Ruri's success has driven a lot of S idols out of business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:02 No.27061706

>>27061653
Hmmm, actually given Ruri's pretty much got her idol niche locked down, that might even work. Except for the whole contracting thing, but hey.

At least it would piss Sayaka off in a way that gives Chiaki a perfect excuse, which can only be a plus.

~~Except it turns out they get along perfectly and mutually piss Chiaki off instead.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:03 No.27061717

>>27061706
We need more people that annoy Chiaki in a good way.

Or as I like to call them, "acceptable kneecaps".

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 09/06/13(Fri)12:03 No.27061718

>>27060032
oh lawd that filename I'll be using that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:18 No.27061869

>>27061717
It's a pity only MGs (and enemies) are acceptable kneecaps, when so many of the characters we meet that need serious kneecapping are civilians.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:21 No.27061896

>>27061869
It sorta comes with the territory
A lot of untouchable people are utter cunts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:22 No.27061915

>>27061869
We should ask Misaka for a gun the simulates the experience of a kneecapping, without the permanence of actually blowing their lower leg off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:25 No.27061938

>>27061869
That does not have to be so. ~~Just accept the flesh of the fallen angels.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:27 No.27061959
File: 1378484865227.png-(164 KB, 1299x370, Homura is Satan.png)

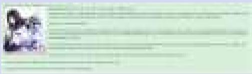

>Homura with golden wings was Satan
>Chiaki beat Satan's face in with her own golden shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:37 No.27062065

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:38 No.27062075

>>27062065

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:38 No.27062080

>>27062075

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:39 No.27062085

>>27062080
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:39 No.27062090

>>27062080
GORGEOUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:39 No.27062091

>>27062075
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:40 No.27062100

>>27062091
>>27062085
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:40 No.27062101

>>27062090
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:40 No.27062102
File: 1378485606270.jpg-(16 KB, 590x240, CPfacepalm.jpg)

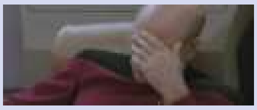

>>27062091

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:40 No.27062105
File: 1378485629395.jpg-(204 KB, 710x475, 12810319.jpg)

>>27062091
One fucking job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:40 No.27062106

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:41 No.27062109

>>27062101
WHAT IS LOVE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:41 No.27062110

>>27062101
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:41 No.27062111

>>27062106
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:41 No.27062112

>>27062100
How did this addition even start?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:41 No.27062115

>>27062109

BABY DONT HURT ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:41 No.27062120

>>27062106
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:41 No.27062123

>>27062109
BABY DON'T HURT ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:42 No.27062128

>>27062120
>>27062111
>>27062106
shi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:42 No.27062131

>>27062112

Because one time we did the what is love routine, that got added just before the last one.

And decu posted immediately.

>>27062123

ONE FUCKING JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:42 No.27062136

>>27062112
Someone accidentaly replied to the wrong post once, resulting in:
WHAT IS LOVE?
BABY DON'T HURT ME
BECAUSE KYOKO
NO MORE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:44 No.27062151
File: 1378485843437.jpg-(70 KB, 800x676, The Look.jpg)

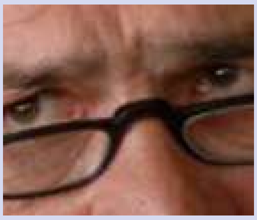

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/13(Fri)12:44 No.27062154
File: 1378485856602.png-(35 KB, 300x251, yuuwave.png)

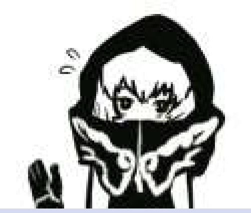

>>27061558 >>27061563 >>27061565 >>27061568

You roll up one sleeve just so that the golden bracelet underneath is visible. ...From the faint glow surrounding it, not to mention the warmth pressing gently into your skin - it seems like Yuu's trying to catch your attention indeed. Funny - you've been wearing them for so long that you'd almost forgotten what they were, instead of just fancy jewelry.

In any case, you might as well see what she wants. This is probably the first time she'd deliberately attracted your notice like this, and you're not going to ignore it.

How did it go again? You have to close your eyes, right? Focusing on the Golden Weapon and nothing else. Slowing your breathing down, relaxing your entire frame. Letting your senses unroll from your own soul gem, to reach out to the bracelets--

"Matsuda-san?" You hear someone say your name right next to you, snapping you out of your concentration. You grunt irritably at this, opening your eyes to glare upon the intruder and hopefully scare her off.

You blink again to see Yuu, in her usual black onesie-hoodie kind of deal. Just as tanned as always, the lower half of her face covered by her hood's muffler. Her eyes completely black, her pupils bright amber.

...She's right there, in the real world. In the stadium. Beside you. You're not inside the Golden Weapon, she's outside--

"O-oh! Um, no, Matsuda-san, please don't be too surprised!" Yuu holds up both hands placatingly, shaking her head furiously. "I'm not really outside, I'm still in the Golden Weapon! You're the only one who can see me right now!" She thinks for a moment. "Um, please think of me as a ghost that only you can see!"

A ghost?...Well, sure. But how...?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:44 No.27062158

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VsTe7-F8evs

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/13(Fri)12:45 No.27062166

>>27062154

It's here that the short, dark-skinned girl seems to blush. "Um, well, I know Matsuda-san was doing something important today, and bringing her home would just be too much of a distraction, s-so...um. Well. I just took a bit of your energy to manifest myself here. D-don't worry, it was only a little bit...I took it when you were having breakfast, earlier."

Ah. That's...that explains why you asked for seconds, then. With the pancakes.

Yuu blinks, before shaking her head. "E-er, no, Matsuda-san. That was all you. I took some from your orange juice."

...Right. Well. Erm. Did she need you for anything? That's why she made the bracelets feel warm earlier, right?

"Oh, yes!" Yuu nods. "Um, Matsuda-san, remember how I told you about how I fought a Magical Girl in America? The one who nearly killed me with a kitchen knife?"

Yeah? You remember that at leasst. What about her?

"Um. Well..." The spectral girl looks down, her form flickering out of existence briefly. "See, I know it's weird, but after I fight someone I could always tell if they're around...a-and I think she's here, Matsuda-san. Right in this very stadium."

...Oh.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)12:46 No.27062177

>>27062166
Huh.
>[x]"Who is she? If she could endanger the mission, tell me what you know."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:47 No.27062181

>>27062166
OOC? EE
IC?
[x] Is she going to be a problem, do you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:47 No.27062183

>>27062166
"Can you recognize her if you see her?"

See if Yuu can move autonomously to explore the area.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:47 No.27062190

>>27062166

[x]Clench hand reflexively

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:48 No.27062193

>>27062166

"....Kinda figures. Can you lead me to her? I'd rather give her the benefit of the doubt before the weapons come out."

(So the shadowruns about wendy running about the place in the guise of Midori were right...)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:48 No.27062194

>>27062166
[x] Remain Calm. "I know that Ruri is popular world-wide, so an American Magical Girl being here isn't too much of a stretch. Do you think she'll be a problem?"

Well, here comes Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:48 No.27062199

>>27062166
Is this likely Wendy time, or do we think it's someone else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:48 No.27062201

>>27062166

[X] "she sounds familiar, why would she be here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:49 No.27062206

>>27062166
[x] "Pink with black and white checker pattern?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:49 No.27062210

>>27062166
[x] Kitchen knife girl... We don't know if (assuming that's Wendy) she's hostile or not. Inform all points, there's a high level melee magical girl from (whichever officio) around, keep your distance from people and call in frequently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:49 No.27062211

>>27062166
Wendy's here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:50 No.27062212

>>27062206
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:50 No.27062221

>>27062166
[x] "She doesn't have to be here to cause trouble, Ruri has fans all over the world. But can you describe her so I know what to look out for if she's up to something?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:51 No.27062223

>>27062210
Refer to her as a former member of the Rabbits to get the seriousness across.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:53 No.27062241

Yuu was nearly killed by Wendy? I..don't remember this bit. Why, memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:53 No.27062252

>>27062210
>>27062223
[x] We don't know her motives, could be a third party, could be bystander, could be enemy. But she's dangerous. Do not close engage except for self defense if she comes after you, only if she engages the principal. Don't take the first offensive action. If she targets you get out and let us know. Otherwise, proceed as normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:54 No.27062257

>>27062210
>>27062223

Do we need to inform the others now?

If shes in the immediate vicinity, we can seek her out and have a nice chat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:54 No.27062264

>>27062166
[x] "Can you give me a more exact location?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:55 No.27062269

>>27062241
It was an offhand mention by Yuu when we talked to her a long time ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:55 No.27062275

>>27062241

The wendy writefagging hadn't started yet at that point.

All we knew at that point was 'a girl with a knife'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:56 No.27062296

>>27062257
We can have a nice chat afterwards, while we're not in the middle of a mission and there are so many cameras around. Right now is not a good time to have a chat.
And we still don't know what she's after. Even though we told her it'll all be ok in the dream,

Dreams and reality don't often meet the way you want them to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:57 No.27062303

>>27062241

Actually, Yuu nearly killed Wendy, not the other way around.

Ask if she's going to cause any problems. If not, we have a job to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:58 No.27062321

>>27062303
Um.
>"The one who nearly killed me with a kitchen knife?"
I think you're not on the right lines, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)12:59 No.27062326

>>27062206
Ask her this.

>>27062264
Then this.

>>27062252
Reworking this a bit:
[x] Attention all units, there is a high-level Magical Girl from neither the Ninth or the Tenth Officios in the area, to be specific a former member of America's famed Rabbits squadron. We don't know her motives, could be a third party, could be bystander, could be enemy, could be ally. But she's dangerous. Do not engage in close combat except for self defense if she comes after you, or if she engages the principal. Do not initiate hostilities. If she targets you get out and let us know. Otherwise, proceed as normal.

>>27062257

Well, there's a high-tier MG who's supposed to be dead running around. Its only courteous to let our team know that she's here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:00 No.27062339

>That awkwardness when your old squeeze tried to kill your gloves once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:01 No.27062359

>>27062339
Was that supposed to be a pun? Get a grip, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:02 No.27062361

>>27062339
>old squeeze
Technically she's our newest squeeze.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:03 No.27062382

>>27062359
I see that >>27062339 doesn't have a stranglehold on those puns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:03 No.27062383

>>27062166
"Name, description."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:03 No.27062385

>>27062339
>>27062359
>>27062361

If we Squeeze Wendy's squeezables while wearing Yuu does that count as a threesome?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:04 No.27062400

>>27062385
If that were the case, then Wendy wearing the bracers would be cheating.

And also very awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:05 No.27062408

>>27062385
If Yuu manifests and watches, which one of us is the pervert?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:05 No.27062409

>>27062383
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:06 No.27062415

>>27062166
Wait, didn't Wendy suffer death by Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:07 No.27062422

>>27062385
>>27062400
>>27062408
>>27062409

I now want to see that Midori/Wendy picture where Chiaki has walked in on them continued.

Chiaki just calmly walks in and starts Yuu-squeezing wendy's butt.
>..."keep going"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:07 No.27062424

>>27062326
If it's Wendy,
[x]this
Otherwise check for more details on appearance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:07 No.27062432

>>27062415
What? No. She was killed by some chick from UAA. Then revived by Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:08 No.27062436

>>27062415
She got better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:09 No.27062443

>>27062321

Just checked and I remembered wrong. Wendy did nearly kill Yuu but Yuu son that fight anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:09 No.27062452

>>27062432
Why did Pinky revive her? As a favor to us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:10 No.27062457

>>27062452
As a favor to herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:10 No.27062461

>>27062452
>Pinky
>Favors

Nah, she must have SOME sort of plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:10 No.27062462

>>27062452
The ways of the Pinky are mysterious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:11 No.27062463

>>27062452
We don't know. It's probably related to that thing Wendy couldn't tell us last time we met her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:14 No.27062497

>>27062461
>what'd most embarrass/annoy mybdear homura-chan?
>I know! I'll bring back one of her exes from the dead!
>chiihihihihi-!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/13(Fri)13:15 No.27062506
File: 1378487704776.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Sorry everyone, I have to cut this short as I suddenly have work in five hours D: We will continue, however, on Sunday Night! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is

always appreciated!

Most voted action starts the next thread! Questions answered after the writeups, and we've got a new person writing for us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:15 No.27062511

>>27062461
Indeed, the question is do we assume Wendy being here is part of her plan or just a coincidence?

Protip: there are no coincidences.

>> ☐ **?????** 09/06/13(Fri)13:15 No.27062518

“Do it.”

We stood there together, the magical girl and me, and we stared each other down. I’d set a passcode – a sign, a secret signal – with QB Heavy when I set this job up, but…

“It’s degrading…ma’am.” But Sparkles wouldn’t do it. She gave me a look like she’d just stepped in something from under her baseball cap. “I’m sorry, but I’m not here to amuse you or something. You needed me to do a job, and I’ll do it.”

I slumped. She just wasn’t getting it.

“Listen,” I said, trying to keep the irritation out of my voice. “I set up a passcode so I could be totally sure you were one of Mister QB’s girls and not some like, super terrorist or something that wants my butt in a blender. So do it, or I’ll just go alone, and I’ll probably die, and you’ll have to live with it.”

“…” She opened her mouth, then shut it again with a sigh before starting to move. Thinking lightning-fast, I whipped out my phone to take a picture as she assumed the position, and she glared at me with a venom usually reserved for the biggest and jerkiest bees. Do bees have venom? I feel like I should know this.

“…Nyaaa,” she grumbled – which I didn’t even think you could do, going ‘nyaaa’ – as she took on a lucky cat-ish pose. …Even if she hated me for it, I still took a picture. She was really cute, for a battle-hardened killing machine.

…Subarashii desu nya.

“…Are you done?” the magical girl huffed, while I set my new phone wallpaper. “Is that good enough?”

I really sort of expected there’d be more cat ears, but I decided that just this once, I’d give her a break. There was violence in those cobalt blue eyes, and it’d be a shame to waste it on me. Both of us had bigger fish to fry tonight. …And maybe some fried fish after.

---

(1/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:15 No.27062520

>>27062506
OK, thanks for the thread Decu! Take it easy at work and we'll see you tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:16 No.27062521

>>27062497
I'm now viewing the entire MGNQ universe as a soap opera run by Pinky for her amusement.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/06/13(Fri)13:16 No.27062527
File: 1378487787487.jpg-(90 KB, 850x1201, neco.jpg)

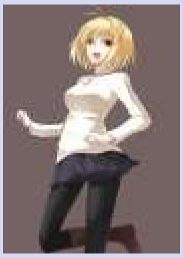

>>27062518
We went over the mission details on the way there (and it sounded so cool to talk about it like a real spy thing) – a splinter cell (so awesome) of magical girls had broken away from the Ninth and joined up with some of the local yakuza, and they were making a real mess of the Officio’s reputation. The Ninth wanted a good, clean opportunity to deal with them and set an example. I wanted some low-key security while I dug for a scoop about some rogue magical girls. It worked out for everyone! Maybe not the scumbags we were about to bust, but who cares about them?

…It was about the only way I could afford a bodyguard, actually. Things were way easier when Kaneda was still around. We just backed each other up when we could. She didn't scowl as much as the girl the Ninth sent, either.

Her name was Miki Sayaka, and I found out later she'd already started drumming up a reputation in the Ninth as kind of a goody-goody. Well, I mean, like half the magical girls you ever hear about ever start out like that, but for Miki, it'd lasted a lot longer than just a couple of months, and as she lectured me over and over about staying behind her and hiding if things got messy and something something I wasn't really listening I almost started to think she might have been really worried about me.

Once I was done looking over my equipment (everything but the mic hidden on my person, which would've been a pain in the butt to take off and mess with), I interrupted her.

(2/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:16 No.27062530
File: 1378487799119.png-(280 KB, 1000x820, BI3t_6aCAAAjVWk.png)

>>27062497
She always thinks of us. Pinky best girl after all.

>>27062506
>a new person writing for us
New prey for the wolves!

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/06/13(Fri)13:16 No.27062534

>>27062527
"Are you buying?" It seemed to take her completely off-guard, and she stopped mid-sentence like a deer in headlights.

"…What?"

"I mean, you seem really worried about me. I figured you were gonna buy dinner. Ooh, we could catch a movie!" Well, maybe I was a little bit serious, too. She looked like she could afford to lighten up a little bit, and the stony look she gave me only proved my point.

"Please, ma'am, if you don't take this seriously you're just risking both our lives." We locked eyes for a second, then I let mine slip away toward the ground and messed with my camera again, mostly to look busy. And like I wasn't a little mad. I don't think it worked.

She was seriously no fun at all.

(3/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:17 No.27062536
File: 1378487847376.jpg-(443 KB, 894x683, 1299012096425.jpg)

ウコンの力
MORNING RESCUE

>>27062506
>I suddenly have work in five hours D:

Damn Decu you need to get some energy drinks down your throat to not burn out.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/06/13(Fri)13:17 No.27062537

>>27062534
Miki glanced at me uneasily about every five seconds as we were unceremoniously led into a dingy hotel room in a crappy part of the city. Somewhere private. No cops. No yaks. Just four magical girls, me, and my assistant (slash bodyguard, but they didn't know that). She clutched a cheapie video camera that I didn't actually expect would make it out alive; I showed her how to use it on the way, or at least, how to look like she was using it.

We were all candid here (well, you know, allegedly). Everything was out in the open, because this was a small bid for legitimacy. A mission statement for these magical girls, a chance for them to clear up some misconceptions about what they were doing. I didn't know how they were going to spin robbing a bank and shaking down old ladies for cash as misconceptions, but that was part of the fun I guess.

It wasn't really why I was here – I was hoping to squeeze them for office politics in the Ninth, and maybe get a little information on the local Families – but if this went well I was looking to get some great info for basically nothing, and if it went south…

Well, if it went south, then I'd get to see an Eversor NOT trying to break my legs for once. If this didn't kill me, it could be pretty worth it just for that. And live footage always went over well with my readers…

The whole room took on a heavy air as we settled in. Two magical girls guarding the door, one sticking to Miki like glue as she started up her camera, and their leader, a tall, skeezy-looking girl in orange, leering down at me. More than anything, though, I was worried Miki was going to snap – her knuckles were pure white as she gripped the poor camcorder.

(4/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:17 No.27062542

>>27062497
Yeah, that could be quite miffling. Thing is, they "parted" in good terms, and Pinky should know it.

>>27062511
What is the rest of her team is there? Should we tell Sayaka, Enishi and Hiryu squad about this?

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/06/13(Fri)13:18 No.27062544

>>27062537
Me, I wasn't nearly so nervous. I could rattle off these questions in my sleep. To start with, it was just smiling and feeding them what they wanted to hear – making sure Orange got to talk about what we'd arranged before, go on about organizational differences and red tape and hypocrisy and every other teenage excuse for doing stupid, selfish dumb crap, only with sparkly superpowers.

It was really hard not to yawn after only a couple of minutes of shallow justifications, and I could almost hear Miki's teeth grinding from where I was sitting. …I was kind of impressed she was waiting for a signal or something. I mean, I had no idea what to tell her, but-

"Hey, reporter girl." I felt a hand clamp down on one of my boobs and squeeze WAY too hard. "You getting this?" I pulled away from Orange – something or other Misuzu – and onto my feet.

"I'm pretty sure we're good, actually? I can't think of anything else I need from you guys." I shot Misuzu my winningest smile as I started to tuck my phone away, but in a split-second she was on me, backing me up toward the wall with her hand squeezing my wrist uncomfortably tight.

"I don't think so. I think I'll fucking tell you when we're 'good', and then we're gonna-"

CRASH. The sound of a video camera being shattered to pieces filled the room, and Misuzu whipped her head back toward Miki. I had a feeling I knew what'd happened, but standing there gawping would have been stupid – instead, I tensed one leg, then yanked on the magical girl's wrist as I leapt, planting my knee firmly in her gut.

(5/9)

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/06/13(Fri)13:18 No.27062552

>>27062544
She let me go and staggered back, but magical girls are never out of it for long, not without a lot more than that. But that wasn't news or anything – I'd done this like a thousand times, probably. First, a gut shot…then, I slipped my stun gun out of my pocket and shoved it in her face.

Maybe it was cruel to go for the face, but you don't really have the luxury of going easy on sparkles. Her whole body twitched violently as 6.8 million volts of electric truth pulsed through her body. As I held it on her – guided her to the ground with it, almost - I glanced to the side, where Miki had been before, only to see her unlucky guard sort of slumping, trying to dizzily maneuver her head out of the wall. Along with pieces of my camera, everywhere.

That's why I didn't give her any real equipment. I didn't even tell her it was basically crap! I was so going to yell at her after this. I'd probably even dock her pay. Having lackeys – even temporary ones – was kinda fun, actually.

The magical girl at my feet groaned, reminding me that she'd probably need a little more than a lengthy taser shot to stay out. So I kicked her in the head. Like, as hard as I could. A boot, the kind you'd probably really worry would kill somebody.

She'd probably be fine.

(6/9)

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/06/13(Fri)13:18 No.27062555
File: 1378487929818.gif-(2 MB, 399x173, 1378056887553.gif)

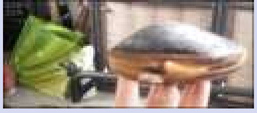

>>27062506
>we've got a new person writing for us!

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/06/13(Fri)13:19 No.27062560

>>27062552
Miki was already dealing with the other two girls in a flurry of white and silver, but it didn't seem like it was going that well. One of them kept catching her sword with a nasty razor-lined chain whenever she'd try to swing, and the other had a short spear that didn't seem to fit well in the room at all, but was more than enough to hold off Miki's blows as she crept around to get behind-

There was a thump as Miss Hole-in-the-wall hit the ground, then began to dazedly pull herself up. With a dash and a twist, though, I was in the air, and my knee connected hard with the side of her head, continuing smoothly into a pin as I, er, kinda landed on her neck. I rolled right to my feet and turned to give her a jolt for good measure.

…This was fast. It was tight, it wasn't really where I worked well. I wasn't a bad fighter if I had to do it, but there was no room to move here, and…well, it was four magical girls. I heard Spear moving, but I wasn't quick enough. The world moved in slow motion as I whipped my head around again and the heavy spear flew toward my face.

(7/9)

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/06/13(Fri)13:19 No.27062566

>>27062560
…I heard a pop, as it jerked violently, slowing just enough for me to scramble away in time. A dive from Miki, I figured out a second later, as she grabbed for the spear's shaft and nearly tore her arm out of her socket slowing it down. Flawlessly she followed up, the flat of her sword connecting with Spear's nose as a bladed chain came down on her back and ripped at her cape. The chain came down on her again and again, but she struck at Spear over and over instead, blood smearing onto her polished sword as she struck over and over.

…It was pretty exciting. I kind of wished I had popcorn – it wasn't like I had any business in a brawl like that, so…I mean, that's not totally cold, right?

The moment she struck her final blow, the chain looped around her neck instead, and blood poured as it cut into her, her eyes bulging as the last magical girl standing tried to choke her out. Or cut her head off. I wasn't totally sure. My head raced as I tried to think of what to do. The taser? The spear? The…the nightstand? By the time I'd even come up with a plan, though, Miki had already acted, driving her sword back into her attacker and…

…and twisting, the moment of panic replaced with a cold fury, even as her throat bled. The girl behind her screamed In pain, her face blanching as Miki's sword started to open up an even bigger hole in her abdomen.

…I covered my mouth and turned away.

---

(8/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:20 No.27062570

>>27062555
Is that how clams work?

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/06/13(Fri)13:20 No.27062572

>>27062566
The two of us sat awkwardly on the bed. Her neck had already healed in the few minutes since the fight, and she'd laid out all four of the other magical girls neatly, using her cape to dress the gaping stomach wound she'd left. Backup was on its way, supposedly. Or at least, a cleanup crew.

"So…"

"QB Heavy Industries is going to review your recordings of tonight." She answered my question before I could ask it. "If possible, we don't want to lose these girls. They…they aren't bad people. I'm sure they're not.. If there's something we can do on our end so they don't feel like they have to do this…" The stony professional seemed to have melted away, just a little bit, and so did the little bitty hints of scared newbie. …She looked sad.

Just…sad.

"…Just take 'em, I don't even care anymore." I flopped back on the bed to stare at the ceiling instead. It wasn't exactly a lie or anything – they'd really had nothing interesting to tell me after all. And the smell of blood in here was…ugh. It was hard to keep myself from shaking. I didn't actually do a very good job, I think.

I just wanted to get out and get this stupid night over with.

“…Thanks, NECO-san.”

“You’re paying for the camera you wrecked. But you did a good job, Sayapyon.”

The air grew tense again in an instant, and I wondered if maybe she’d seen one of the other girls waking up.

“...Sayapyon?” she asked me, quietly. I could barely hear her over the hum of the crappy lights.

“’Cause you have a face like a rabbit.” Old words, parroted because…Because they felt right, I guess. She kind of did have that look. It felt like something she’d pick up on.

Neither of us talked much for the rest of the evening. We didn’t even go out for dinner and a movie, after all. But I’d sort of made a friend. Kind of. And friends like Sayapyon…like Sayaka, those are friends you have for life.

(9/9)

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)13:21 No.27062592

Cold, dark, damp. The storm had already passed once night came around to reveal the moon shining brilliantly. While it wasn't enough for most people to see, I didn't have a problem. I've lost count to how many time's I've been up here, doing this exact same thing day after day. Sure, some days there are different roofs I perch on and on different times of night. But it always ends in one of two ways; either I go to sleep empty-handed or I get some action.
After seeing a car pull into an allyway, it looks like it might be the latter tonight.
This town has really gone to hell ever since the UAA made home next door. While rare, some of the people that do escape that hell end up over here. Not only that, but sometimes the reverse happens where people are taken from here and made to be in the action when they never did anything. What a glorious country this has become. At least I've done a few things about it.
The car turns out to be four men and a woman, with the women worse for wear. It's not just the visuals with the ripped clothing and bruises; I can sense the pain. She's in distress, soon to be panic while the big boys are completely clean of any danger. Well, I can change that in a good amount of time.
It's all about waiting now. Waiting to see what's going on, waiting to see what is a threat, and waiting for the perfect moment to strike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:23 No.27062604

>>27062542
>Should we tell them

I think we should, although personally I'd like to find her first and see what she's doing here. However that may not be possible with time constraints, so my course of plan would be to try and get a general location from Yuu, feed that into the security team with orders to keep an eye out and tell us if she's seen.

We can only prepare for so much, after all.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)13:23 No.27062608

>>27062592

"About time you paid up, bitch!" One of the men drags the woman out of the car and throws her by the arm.

"You of all people should know the boss doesn't like waiting." Lowest voice goes to the biggest man. All of the men pull their jackets asside, showing guns in each one. 3 pistols for the goons and a revolver for the big man. It's all intimidation; if you want to keep somebody in place, crush the reason to escape with fear.

"But... I made him a deal. Three weeks and..." She's already on the virge of tears. The body was shaking before she even got out of the car.

"No buts. You didn't read the fine print. 'Dates subject to change'. Now wheres the money?" Fucking fine print, the bane of men and women around the world even when they don't know it.

"No... please, I-" She had crawled herself up against a brick wall, holding her hands up in defence but the backside of the gun connected sharply with her cheek. I could feel it from here, the sharp immdiate pain followed by the dulled sense afterwards. It's a damp feeling in my chest, slowly spreading through my veins, empowering me.

"Stop talking nonsense!" The man who hit her yelled, now pointing the trigger at her head. "Give us the money, or we'll take it and your little Tommy boy from you! He'd be a sad little boy then, wouldn't he?" He distanced himself from the others, approaching the woman directly while the other three were by the car, closer to light.

The last mistake he'll ever make.

(2/6)

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)13:24 No.27062617

>>27062608
I've already transformed by the time I'm falling. Their reactions, if they've seen me yet, are to late to save him by now. A hard bludegon of metal makes contact with the back of his head, bulging out his eyes and knocking a few teeth loose. The cranium cracks under the force of metal and gravity as the spine is immediately broken off from the head. I make landing before the body does, and the three by the van see their buddy dead, a woman cowering in fear and a pair of red eyes staring at them from the darkness.

At least he got a quick death.

"What the fuck?!" A common reaction from the goon, a shock feeling of fear that stops them in their tracks. "What the hell are you doing!" The big guy takes command as he should. "Shoot the damn thing!" The two goons quickly draw their guns to take a shot, but by then it's too late.

Even as the bullets fly, the shield is up already. A swirling sphere of black and a strange shade of blue- non-photo blue I think it was called - absorbs the bullets as they hit it. When the pistol rounds are gone, the shield is at it's limit. I let it burst, a flurry of magic colliding with both of the goons. One falls over backwards in pain as the explosion rips at his body while the other still manages to stand. He's next.

A quick dash unsummons the mace, but I don't need it right now. Its a simple combo, a punch to the stomach, grab the head and ram it into the wall then throw him away. Its enough to keep him alive, but enough pain caused for me to follow up. The other goon is up at that time, but I come to him swinging the mace. It makes direct contact with the face, making a bloody mess. The pain forms in my hand, the liquid essence of agony swirls in it asking to be used. I grant it its desire, and fling a bolt at the one still alive. Big bad boy is last.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:25 No.27062623

>>27062506
>super short thread
You just wanted to show off the new chiaki rear, didn't you, Decu?

~~It was totally worth it!~~

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)13:25 No.27062625

>>27062617
The revolver has six shots. It takes a while for the big man to point it at me, still in shock at how I downed all of his goons in less then ten seconds. He fires, but a shield is up again. One shot, two, three. I can tell he wants to survive at all costs, I can see it in his eyes. Four, five, the shield breaks, weaker. Six...

That hurts. Straight into the shoulder. Left. Not where he was aiming, it was missfired by the blast. But still... that hurts like a motherfucker.

Im clutching my shoulder by the time I fall to my knees. Something... stirs in me. The pain doesn't stop, but flows differently. I look up to see the man still in fear, holding his empty gun with a shaking hands. He's scared of me.

They all should be.

A second form takes place in me. The power I usually command from around me envelops my entire body in it's light blue glow while a black smoke rises from it, steaming the liquid. I probably could be mistaken for being on fire, and I might as well be right now. I'm really pissed off at him right now.

I remember a video that explained the physics behind a video game character kicking a soccer ball so hard it split in three. If that power of a kick connected with a head, there wouldn't be a head left.

I felt like trying that, with my fist. What I got was a bloody mess.

Mission accomplished, ish. I still need to better focus myself next time.

(4/6)

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)13:26 No.27062632

>>27062625
"Ya sure you just don't wanna grab the other bitches back at base? They'd give ya a better run." My Incubator remarks to me through after I had given the car keys to the woman and gone back up to the rooftops. "Actually, that crazy-ass power is makin' ya crazy as hell for blood huh? My bad."

"It's not really your fault, Eightball" I reply, still feeling my left shoulder even after the bullet and the would vanished. Happens every time I switch to that form. "I just need more time with this. Once the power was given, I became responsible for it. Soon i'll have this figured out."

"And you're doin that by whackin whatever purps get unlucky?" I stare at the cell-phone for a while, his . "Fuckin whacko, girl, but you do what ya wanna do. I expect all my bitches to deliver, even if it makes jelly-jam outa peoples heads."

"You really need to get better at making jokes, but that one wasn't bad." Hell, that at least gets a grin from me.

"You think I'd be crackin jokes at ya, bitch? I ain't no fucking comedian." There's a creaking noise coming from his end of the line, along with snickering. "But nah, all I want is all my bitches to always deliver. I'm expectin good shit from you, Gina girl."

(5/6)

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)13:26 No.27062639

>>27062632
I can't help but chuckle darkly at this. Its a small secret about "Eightball" that I figured out when I got in; he's really interested in the wishes girls make when they join. Most have the same-old wishes of "I want to beat up bad guys" or "I want to make the world a better place for everyone". Hearing those things again and again gets a bit annoying after a while, and I can remember him expecting the same from me.

"I want to take the pain from those who don't deserve it, and give it to those who do." That's the only time I've truly seen him surprised. But he always gives out extra for wishes like that, where the more interesting the wish, the better the result he tries to give out.

"Eighty, I don't even know if I'll even have time for that. I'm working as hard as I can and yet-"

"The fuck you sayin, Gina?" The tone in his voice changes. He seems more interested then confused, probably because we've been talking enough that he manages to understand me a bit. I probably have more trouble understanding him. "You're becomin a rockstar among the Officio, especially after you wasted two witches at that whacked-up museum. When the other bitches see you fight, they don't even know what the fuck they're lookin at. You've been goin off the charts, so why you gotta get yourself down like that? You're one scary bitch, ya know?"

"I know, its just" I know what I want to say, but a million words a second won't do. "It's because it's not really about power, form or achievments. It's not my peers, co workers, friends of what others think of me. In the end...

I still don't know how deep down the rabbit hole goes."

(6/6)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/13(Fri)13:28 No.27062658

>>27062623

Hahaha, well! Sort of, but I also didn't want to spend too much time in inactivity!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:30 No.27062682

>>27062658
I understand. You feed off shadowruns, so having so many large breaks lately has left you starving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:33 No.27062727

>>27062682
Have some more, then.

>Wendy's mission is to kill Ruri
>Ruri knows this, which is why she specifically wanted Wendy's ex to protect her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:34 No.27062737

>>27062658

Thanks for the thread

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

now archived for your reading pleasure, goodnight gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:35 No.27062738

>>27062727
Anon please, I considered that a while ago. A part of me still suspects Wendy is the prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:42 No.27062818

>>27062738
~~Like how Pinky revived her to kill Mami and in a way to make us choose?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:44 No.27062840

>>27062572
NECO Arcueid confirmed for not magical. We can cut her a deal if she's still useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:45 No.27062856

>>27062840
No, she's confirmed for being not magical when she met Sayaka. She could have contracted ~~with the Tenth~~ since then.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)13:46 No.27062864

http://pastebin.com/u/_That_guy

Pastebin is up, and I'm open to comments/criticism about the write up. Its my first one so I hope to improve!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:50 No.27062920
File: 1378489817773.jpg-(53 KB, 578x588, shall we contract.jpg)

>>27062856
I dout she could resist it, but I don't think she ever was contracted in the first place. She wants the world to know about magical girls, QB isn't worried, so he probably knows of her and think's shes some two-bit crazy tabloids reporter in the first place. He could contract her if he wanted though I suspect. Maybe if we catch her, we could make the Qube contract her and use her as a callidus. She's sneaky enough already.

I can imagine her wish, "I want the world to know about magical girls."

Two weeks later, she has the leading role in a live-action MG soap opera.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:53 No.27062980

>>27062572
Sayaka sure gets around. If NECO had red hair I'd be getting suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:54 No.27062984

>>27062920
Chiaki-chan, I have something to tell you.

What is it NECO...

I...I...love Mami-san. We went out, we got drinks, and then one thing lead to another...

No, no, say it aint so!

Yes, I...buttered her pancakes.

NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Also ~~she's pregnant~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:55 No.27062998

>>27062980
Neco's blonde. See >>27062527, she's Arcueid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:55 No.27063000
File: 1378490121372.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 148 KB, 1200x825)

>>27062984
LEWD!

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/06/13(Fri)13:55 No.27063003

>>27062984
~~Stop looking through the production notes, nya.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)13:56 No.27063018

>>27062639
Hey new writeguy I like your character concept and basically anything that involves Eightball is always great but first person is the worst thing

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)13:58 No.27063053

>>27063018
So, third person next time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)14:00 No.27063068

>>27063053
Not that guy, but sure. Experiment, try new things that fit. And write more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)14:00 No.27063070

>>27063018
Wendy's writeups are first-person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)14:00 No.27063075

>>27063003
Go back to Chirpee and write more embarrassing things about people, you thieving cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)14:01 No.27063097

>>27063003
More profiles when? Or was that all you got?

>> ☐ **UN-NECO** 09/06/13(Fri)14:01 No.27063098
File: 1378490507007.jpg-(18 KB, 112x147, UN-NECO.jpg)

>>27063003
!You can't stop it now, ayN

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)14:04 No.27063134

>>27063068
I feel more comfortable writing in first person, it's what I've done with nearly every story/fanfic/RP I have ever written. I think I just need to flex my character more so she is a bit easier to write.
>>27063097
~~Ha ha ha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)14:05 No.27063149

>>27063070
Those are more of a stream of consciousness thing, which works really well for her character. This jumps around more as a first-person-omniscient talking about what the other characters can see/feel rather than just how they appear to the narrator.

Which maybe kinda works with the magical empathy power angle but could be better executed I guess.

All in all still not bad.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/06/13(Fri)14:05 No.27063150

>>27063097
Nyahah-

>>27063134
.....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/13(Fri)14:05 No.27063157

>>27063070
First-person writing takes more experience.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/06/13(Fri)14:07 No.27063172

>>27063150
....?

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / q / @] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1378636124695.png-(208 KB, 900x1544, threadstart_clonemangaversion.png)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR
QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)06:28 No.27100952

"I'm...I'm sorry, Matsuda-san, but..." The dark-skinned girl looks down, wringing both her gloved hands on her lap. "...I really can't remember her name. A lot of things are spotty. I'd tell you if I could, but I really can't. I'm sorry."

You shake your head. No, it's fine. If anyone knows just how inconvenient a spotty memory is, it's you.

"I'm not so sure about the pink, either." It's here that the young girl narrows her eyes in concentration. "...M-maybe the checkered pattern. I definitely remember something about that."

That's something to go on, then. Would it be possible for Yuu to show you where she is, or at least give you a general direction to look at? And could she tell if the girl's going to be a problem at all?

"Hmm?" Yuu blinks her black eyes at you, her orange-amber pupils dilating slightly. "Ah. I...no, sorry, Matsuda-san. All I know is that she's here, somewhere. I can't pinpoint where she is. I can only confirm that she's around." She pauses for a moment, as if trying to choose her words carefully. "Um, but...I don't think she's out to make trouble. It doesn't feel like she is. Rather, it feels like she's...just observing someone from afar. Like she wants to be with that person, but something's stopping her from doing so."

Ah. Hnh. That's...well. That's good to know, at least.

Yuu looks up at you again, before bowing. "...I'm sorry for being useless, Matsuda-san. I'm not being of any help again, am I?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:31 No.27100988

>>27100952

Headpats are the only option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:33 No.27101012

>>27100952
"Hey, anything is better than nothing, thanks for the heads up"

Then yeah, a hug or a headpat or whatever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:34 No.27101018

>>27100952
[x] Headpat the adorable little spirit

So, do we wait for Wendy to contact us?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/13(Sun)06:34 No.27101019

>>27100952
Gotta go with [x]headpats.

"It's alright. Good to know about this in advance if things go south. Thanks."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:36 No.27101027

>>27100952
[x] "It's alright. It's better than nothing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:36 No.27101033

>>27101018

Might be able to get a message out.

Perhaps say a message on a screen that only she might get.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/13(Sun)06:38 No.27101051

>>27101033
This seems pretty clever, but what could we say that only she'd get?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:38 No.27101055

>>27101033
Roses are red
Violets are blue
Cooldown is great
So says Kong

Damn I'm shit at poetry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:42 No.27101086

>>27101051

Kong to Cooldown
Let meet at the bar
Just like old times

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)06:42 No.27101087
File: 1378636943261.png-(130 KB, 750x487, HEADPAT_IS_FINE.png)

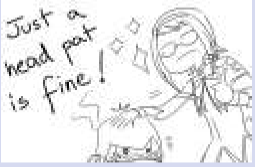
Just a head pat is fine!

>>27100952

[X] "That was plenty, thanks. Don't beat yourself up over it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:43 No.27101103

I actually miss the Do Not Cross thread OP Image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:44 No.27101112

>>27100952
[x] "I'd rather know something than nothing."
[x] Headpat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:49 No.27101144
File: 1378637346565.jpg-(261 KB, 453x640, umadoka.jpg)

>>27100952
A headpat is fine.

http://www.crunchyroll.com/anime-news/2013/09/06-1/video-puella-magi-madoka-magica-the-movie-part-iii-rebellion-preview-footage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:52 No.27101167

>>27101087
reminds me of hiimdaisy.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)06:54 No.27101183

>>27101167

Yeah, I was trying to imitate hiimdaisy when I drew that one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:56 No.27101200
File: 1378637791647.png-(61 KB, 750x255, o2Ry1NG.png)

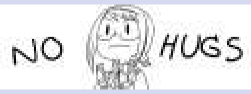

>>27101183
Also this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:57 No.27101207

Guys, how weird is Chiaki headpatting the air going to look to everyone else exactly?

That's assuming that bringing her into the real world has left her still corporeal to Chiaki. Watch the attempted pat go through her entirely.

Also damn, this is an early start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:57 No.27101209

>>27100952
>How do you respond?
>[x]ruffle the fluffy hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:58 No.27101214

>being headpat whores
you dirty sluts.
god damn the lot of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:59 No.27101220

>>27101207
>get weird looks
>"it's magic, I ain't gotta explain shit"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:59 No.27101222

>>27101207
given that Chiaki most likely still smells of Kong even after couple weeks of abstinence, no one is going to question her patting an air.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:59 No.27101226

>>27101214
No headpat-shaming please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)06:59 No.27101228

We should nix the sending out a message to her idea. If she is looking for us for example, she would ditch the second the knew we are aware she is present. No, we have an entire security team at our disposal. Set them to look for someone matching her description and relay her location to you.

Though, I have a slight problem with ditching our responsibility to chat up Wendy. Even if it means she could help when shit hits the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:00 No.27101235

>>27101228
>me
>looking for us

I mean watching but not approaching because of reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:00 No.27101239

>>27101214
Hey it's still a step down from the late Warmaster.
Or a dozen.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)07:00 No.27101240

>>27101214

It's Yuu so it's fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:00 No.27101246

>MGNQ
I've still not started reading this thing even though I've been meaning to for months now.
How many threads are there even?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/13(Sun)07:01 No.27101251

>>27101246
Closing in on 130. There's an ebook, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:01 No.27101252

>>27101246
~130

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)07:02 No.27101269

>>27101246

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:03 No.27101276
File: 1378638208458.jpg-(32 KB, 688x384, areserious.jpg)

>>27101251
>Closing in on 130
>>27101252
>~130

>mfw

>ebook
That's great.
Does it have pictures as well?

>>27101269
>wiki
...I'm scared.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/13(Sun)07:04 No.27101292

>>27101276
It does have pictures as well! The wiki is being slowly updated with thread summaries, and there's a recap episode in the ~70s or 80s somewhere if you really want to take a bit of a shortcut.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)07:05 No.27101295

>>27101276

The wiki is just a spare time hobby so far. There's not a whole lot there... yet.

Mostly the only article I've finished is the index because suptg has a whole of threads in complete disarray

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:05 No.27101296

>>27101240
Tiny Pete time?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4FEJqChObHY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:09 No.27101348

>>27101276
~~its crazy good though and pretty much is a setting at this point even more then a quest.~~
~~what with 20 officios and there being setups of where and how each one works and whatnot.~~
~~its also interesting cause the main quest is following what may be post PPPM and dealing with an insane godess witch. but thats neither here nor there, this setting has shenanigans involving 40k definitely being a part of this mess with slannesh literally being inside our hat and stuck there by said insane goddess~~ yeah this gets insane at times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:10 No.27101353

>>27101292
>shortcut
No thanks, that's like, I don't know, watching a 2 minute summary of Fellowship of the Ring and Two Towers at the beginning of Return of the King
>Gandalf died
>then he came back.
>also they rode horses
>and the party split
>and they also ran
>and met people
>there was also that big fight
>(it was awesome)
>but enough about that
>you're here for RotK

...I think I tangented.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:11 No.27101362

>>27101228
Yes, the idea of trying to contact Wendy smacks of compulsive and ill-thought out behavior.
And I'm leery of having the Hiryu Squad change their attention from scanning the crowd for threats to just looking for Wendy specifically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:11 No.27101365

>>27101295

We need a compilation of the fan art too, other than just the various twitter artist pages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:14 No.27101395

>>27101362

Don't have them change their rotation any, just give a description. If they see her, great, if not, oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:14 No.27101399

>>27101365
http://imgur.com/a/ft8GQ#0
http://minus.com/miLyqokn5DrM7

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:15 No.27101402

>>27101362
Contact maybe, but leaving a rogue Magical Girl roaming around without being detected is even dumber, Yuu's reassurance or no. At least tracking her movements would be prudent.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)07:15 No.27101405

>>27101365

I have a gallery for my own artwork.

http://minus.com/miLyqokn5DrM7

Everything that's finished goes up on there a short while after it's on a thread or on twitter.

I'm working on making one for artwork by every other artist, but feel uncomfortable collecting and uploading without their permission.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)07:17 No.27101425
File: 1378639047906.png-(32 KB, 300x251, yuushy.png)

>>27100988 >>27101012 >>27101018 >>27101019

You give the well-meaning girl a pat on her hoodie-covered head. ...You were actually expecting for your hand to go through her, since she's supposed to be a ghost only you can see, but...she feels real. Warm. Vital. How she shivered slightly under your touch, before looking up at you with a blush on her cheeks was pretty lifelike, too.

"Matsuda-san..." She murmurs, her voice muffled by her oversized collar.

You give her another pat, before saying that it's fine if she can't tell you more. It's not something she can help with, anyway, and you'd much rather prefer being given incomplete information rather than no information at all.

"Still, I'll...do my very best to try and remember what I can for you, Matsuda-san." Yuu reaches up with both hands and takes it gently between her gloved own - and you blink as you realize that for someone who can punch out bears bigger than a fucking bus, her hands are actually pretty soft. "This way, I can still be of use to someone even when I'm like this."

Her gaze on you is so intent, so focused, that you can't help but feel your cheeks burn the slightest bit.

she...she's still of use, of course. She'll help you later, if it comes to the point that you need to punch something into next week, right?

"Oh, of course! Please count on me for that!" Yuu's mood considerably livens up here, and she clenches one hand into a fist. "I'll help you destroy anything you punch, Matsuda-san! With these fists, I'll pulverize anyone who dares stand in your path!"

...That's good. You like it when you can count on people for that kind of thing.

Yuu makes a happy noise, here, before blinking. "A-ah! I've stayed here for too long! I need to get back inside..." She looks around furtively again, clasping your hand with both of hers again, and...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)07:17 No.27101427

>>27101399

The imgur gallery has been abandoned because imgur a shit that keeps reformatting my images and making me resize them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)07:19 No.27101438

>>27101425

...Well. You'd say she tried to kiss your Soul Gem, but with her collar in the way, it was more of a reverent pressing against her lips than anything else. ...It felt weird.

"Please be safe, Matsuda-san." Yuu murmurs, looking back up at you. "The Blessed Lady protects."

And with that, Kotarou Yuu, the slain Magical Girl inhabiting the XI Golden Weapon, disappears.

[+1000 Yuu Points!]

Around you, the chatter seems to resume, coming back louder than ever before. You catch that there's only ten minutes left before the opening number kicks off the concert at last. At the far side of the room, an extra loudly vomits on an idol, causing her assistants to make a frightful racket in kicking the everliving shit out of said extra.

You light another bent cigarette as the extra screams about his spleen.

What do you do now?

[]Notify the security detail about Wendy's presence.
[]Check up on your client.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)07:20 No.27101451

>>27101438
>[X]Check up on your client.

Might as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:20 No.27101457

>>27101438

>[x]Check up on your client.

I think we can leave Wendy alone for now.

Perhaps see if we can arrange a message.

Like Ruri asking Chiaki to say a few words on stage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:20 No.27101459

>>27101438
[x] Inform Squad Hiryu about the Tojo Group presence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:22 No.27101468

>>27101438
>extra vomits on an idol and the assisstants proceed to beat the shit out of them
rofl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:22 No.27101475

>>27101438
>[+1000 Yuu Points!]
Jesus Chroist. Good thing she's already dead or people would be trying to harem her by now. Clingier Mikasa is a more suitable role.

[x] Notify Squad Hiryuu of Wendy's presence; given her powers, it's unlikely Kyosuke's goons can find her, and Sayaka won't have time to search. Tell them to keep an eye out for her, but if they do, tracking her movements should be enough, making contact is unnecessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:22 No.27101478

>>27101438

>[X]Check up on your client.

Kyosuke should have spread the word that the Tojo group is here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:23 No.27101484

>>27101475
*Misaka, damn. Given I don't watch either show I don't know why I keep misspelling both names as eachother (or maybe that's why).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:26 No.27101515

>>27101457

>message

Something noirlike?

"Hey... yea I know. I know its you, even if you don't say anything...

Been awhile, huh. Lets meet at the bar. One last time. For old times sake."

The bar of course being charles and hardly anyone else will know that.

Its also very wristful and melancholic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:26 No.27101521

>>27101425
>>27101438
Yuu consistently the best. Honorary kid sister material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:27 No.27101529

>>27101438
[x] check up on our client

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:28 No.27101540

>>27101438
[x]Notify the security detail about Wendy's presence.

Give description, have them report back to you IF they find her. Do not confront unless necessary.

[x]Check up on your client.

Tell this hilarious story about an idol getting vomited on. Then an equally hilarious story about an extra getting the shit kicked out of him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:29 No.27101542

>>27101438
[x] check up on your client.
as anon said, Kyousuke should have told everyone about the Tojo group. I don't think distracting Squad Hiryu by having them search for a specific person in the crowd would be a good idea. And Yuu said she didn't seem threatening for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:30 No.27101552

>>27101438
>[x]Notify the security detail about Wendy's presence.
A brief "I've been notified MG from another officio will be here, her intentions should not be hostile, but I'd like to keep eye on her anyway. She looks <description>, let me know if you spot her. Don't engage unless she acts suspicious." will do.
Then
>[x]Check up on your client.
Because multitasking is a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:32 No.27101566

Oh yes um, where might I find the ebook?
After this I'll stop pestering, I swear.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)07:35 No.27101588

>>27101566

Here you go. It's one of the e-books indexed in this pastebin

http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:35 No.27101590

>>27101588
Thanks!
I'll just... go now.
And stop bothering.
Heh.
Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:36 No.27101601

>>27101590
its alright if you've got questions feel free to post em here.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/13(Sun)07:36 No.27101602

>>27101590
Don't worry so much, it's no bother to anyone. We're always glad to welcome someone else into the collective.

~~You poor bastard.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:37 No.27101604

>>27101438
[x]Check up on your client.
Wendy's the one hiding, so she can approach if she wants something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:38 No.27101614

>>27101540
>>27101552

I dont see the benefit of this. At the most its just letting them know of another mg that might not take ac5ion. No difference from the others here to watch the show.

Instead we should ask enishi if our mg signature is different from normal ones. If its different, we might be able to use her to track wendy down as those touched by the blessed lady might be different from normal mgs.

>> ☐ **Guard Chirurgeon** 09/08/13(Sun)07:38 No.27101615

Hm. Somebody sure improved their art. (It was aready good to start with, though)

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/13(Sun)07:40 No.27101622

>>27101614
This is a good damn point.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)07:41 No.27101638

>>27101614

This sounds good, yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:42 No.27101642

>>27101614
Smart anon. Good thing you mentioned this 1 minute from the vote deadline.

Oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:43 No.27101647

>>27101602
~~>he doesn't realize hes walking into shadowrun territory and the king of paranoia quests, poor bastard~~ I agree i hope he has some fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:49 No.27101698

>>27101647
obligatory
>youmustbeatleastthisparanoidtoenterthisthread.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:50 No.27101706

>>27101698

>shadowrunsinternally.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:51 No.27101718

>>27101698
>>27101706
speaking of which anyone have the pic where chiaki actually realizes shes part of quest thread in full noir style?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:52 No.27101725

>>27101718

Yes. Let me go dig it up out of my pictures folder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)07:52 No.27101727
File: 1378641161673.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, In_a_Quest_Thread.jpg)

>>27101718

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:04 No.27101812

>>27101727
thank you much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:09 No.27101839

>>27100952
>"Um, but...I don't think she's out to make trouble. It doesn't feel like she is. Rather, it feels like she's...just observing someone from afar. Like she wants to be with that person, but something's stopping her from doing so.

Fuck. That's Ruri's ex, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:14 No.27101885

>>27101839

>shadowrunsintensify.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:15 No.27101897
File: 1378642555077.jpg-(27 KB, 225x287, 11203910329.jpg)

>>27101839
>Chiaki bonked Wendy.
>Wendy bonked Ruri.
>Ruri wants to bonk Chiaki.

When did this turn into Jersey Shore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:16 No.27101904

>>27101839
I don't think she's Ruri's ex.
~~Isn't she our ex or something?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:16 No.27101905

>>27101839
No, worse, it's ours.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/13(Sun)08:16 No.27101909
File: 1378642607518.png-(54 KB, 315x320, lewd.png)

>>27101897

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:17 No.27101912

>>27101897
There aren't enough fake tans for that yet (unless Kyosuke's makeup counts as a substitute).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:24 No.27101984

>>27101897
oh god this quest has gone full soap opera
with love triagles, betrayals and the whole bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:27 No.27102010

>>27101984

Ok, next time decu posts, we need to shoot someone. Doesn't matter who, we just need to agree that someone is getting shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:27 No.27102014

>>27101984
>Saying that like there hasn't already been a love triangle and betrayal forever with pink and green

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:34 No.27102052
File: 1378643653221.png-(43 KB, 360x235, 1340813308398.png)

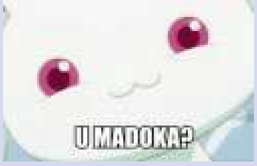

>>27101897
>>27101984

This is now the official MGNQ-Theme:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_Yn0UAbu1Mg

>~~I want to see Coobie drawn as J.R.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:34 No.27102055

>>27102014
what i ment is multiple love triangles yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:35 No.27102062

>>27101984
>>27102010
>>27102014
I'm now imagining one of these "relationship charts" for MGNQ.
~~obviously without all the Kharn's "had sex with" that won't fit in there~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:36 No.27102065

>>27102014
>love triangle and betrayal forever with pink and green

But Green love Chiaki, and Pink hateloves Chiaki.

And Chiaki loves shooting kneecaps.

I do not see the triangle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:39 No.27102083

>>27102062
>obviously without all the Kharn's "had sex with" that won't fit in there

We can have a little skull stamp that you put in the top right corner of the character frame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:39 No.27102084

>>27102065
Chiaki shot Green's kneecaps.
Pinky has kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:39 No.27102087

>>27102062

Just put a little k in the corner of the char portrait. K for Kharn'd.

Shes done so many its like a TRUE/FALSE statement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:41 No.27102097

>>27102084
....if someone shows up with golden weapons involving kneecaps, I'm coming for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:41 No.27102101

>>27102084
>>27102010
Sooo... The consensus is we kneecap Pinky and then when she leaps at us to tear our throat out deadpan "I was worried your legs might get jealous".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:45 No.27102124
File: 1378644305188.png-(109 KB, 700x700, really.png)

I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>27102097
And I will be ready.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)08:47 No.27102133

>>27101451 >>27101457 >>27101459

You decide to check on your client, but first you make sure to remind Squad Hiryu about the Tojo Group executive. You also tell them to look out for a Callidus with Wendy's description. While you're sure that she may actually be disguised if she's here - no Callidus worth their rank would visit a high-profile event like this in their own skin - you'll feel much better having eyes watching out for her in any case. They are not to engage if they have visual confirmation, however - only that you're to be notified.

You also ask Enishi, after chatting with Squad Hiryu, if you could talk to her personally for a few moments. You've got an idea that might work, and you need to know if it's feasible. Enishi of course replied with her usual smirking voice, telling you that she'd be by your side momentarily.

...Thinking about it, you're not all that sure what you'd do if you find Wendy here, though. What do you even say in that kind of situation? How do you greet who's pretty much your ex - one who died, came back to life, and discovered that you've forgotten everything about her?

"Some flowers and chocolates are a good start, Matsuda-sama. Maybe a nice bottle of vintage red wine, the expensive sort. That always goes down well in complicated situations like that, I find."

Ah. That's handy to know.

You turn towards the person volunteering this information - and blink as you see a rather plump furry mascot thing with downcast eyes shaped like softboiled eggs where there was none before. One of its paws holding balloons with Ruri's winking face printed on them.

...Enishi? What? Is everyone fucking cosplaying right now, except you? What happened to reasonable disguises?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)08:47 No.27102139

>>27102133

You feel someone carefully tap your other shoulder, and you turn to see a rather puzzled Karasawa Enishi materialize next to you. Her idol costume-clad form shimmering into reality starting from the face down. It almost looks like a cheap CGI movie effect, with the only difference being that it's actually real.

"Warmaster, I realize you may not have encountered true Callidus in the past, but please understand that those of my rank would actually consider it an insult to be caught dead in such a disguise." She sniffs at the mascot, who merely shrugs and offers you a balloon from the bunch it's carrying. You hesitate for a moment before taking the balloon - and both you and Enishi watch as the mascot plods off, in search for other victims.

"In any case, what did you have in mind, Matsuda-sama?"

...You tell her. You're not too sure of the mechanics, but is it actually possible? Since you're...different from other Magical Girls, could Enishi pinpoint what's different in terms of magic signature and use it to find anyone similar to yours?

Enishi's look is pensive, but she nods. "Well, I've never thought of it that way, Matsuda-san, but yes, we do use magic signatures to track specific targets. That said, your idea is quite a heuristic way of doing it." She holds out your hand. "Can I have your Soul Gem for a moment, then, Matsuda-sama? It won't take long, I just need an imprint of it to begin scanning."

You hand your Soul Gem over. Enishi's eyes going wide as she sees the golden gilding over what's almost a completely-black gem, except for the purple core inside it with the small crimson flame at the very center.

"Ah...amazing. Matsuda-sama, you have a very unique and exquisite gem." Enishi, almost lovingly, brushes her fingers across the gem's surface - making a chill run up your spine.

R-Really? Well. That's...that's a good thing?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)08:49 No.27102150

>>27102139

"Of course! Now, if you'll excuse me, Matsuda-sama..." Enishi closes her eyes, and your Soul Gem glows a faint purple. You blink as the golden gilding suddenly starts to turn black, thorns sprouting here and there in the shape of stubby spikes. You blink again as you realize that the black metal begin to take over the actual gem itself - covering it in what looks like a protective cage of obsidian spikes.

Another blink - and you realize that Enishi was now holding out your Soul Gem once more to you, waiting for you to take it back. An unreadable expression on her face.

"Matsuda-sama, I'm...hmm. I don't know how to say this, but..." She glances around. "Um. Your Soul Gem, Matsuda-sama. You're right, it doesn't have a signature typical of Soul Gems." Enishi shakes her head. "This has the signature of a Grief Seed. Not a Soul Gem."

You take your Soul Gem back from Enishi, converting it back into its amethyst form with a flex of your fingers. Turning it over and over in your hand.

Besides its darker-than-usual color, it looks...well, it looks like it's always looked like.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:49 No.27102152

>>27102139
>giving someone your soul gem directly
what

Trusting the principle's life is one thing, trusting your own is another. Brrr. Wouldn't have voted for that, but... oh, well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:50 No.27102161

>>27102139
So, the mascot is Wendy then. How she'd get that close undetected? Fuck knows, but c'mon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:51 No.27102167

>>27102150
>>27102139
>>27102133
WHAT!
FUCKING TIME FOR GOD DAMN SHADOWRUNS, MOTHER FUCKER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:52 No.27102169

>>27102150
[x]I hope I don't get added to the Officio stockpile, then.

Fucks given: 0

Since we're not killing indiscriminately, doesn't change anything in particular.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:52 No.27102174

>>27102150
[x] "Well, can you find others like it from a distance? Given your method I expect not, but it would be quite useful."

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/08/13(Sun)08:53 No.27102178

>>27102150
This... probably isn't good is it?
[x]"I don't really care as long as its keeping me alive, but I'll get it looked at after the mission."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:53 No.27102183

>>27102150
[x] "A result of my... treatment, to handle the Golden Weapons without going batshit insane quite so quickly. You'll have to ask the mutant space cat about the details, but I'm guessing he's got something horrible in the basement of the Siberia complex.
Kharn's would be about the same, I think, but I'm not too sure about your current target. Her circumstances are a little more extreme."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:53 No.27102184

>>27102150
[x] Use a grief seed on our grief seed (We've never fucking done this and it gets to me man). Then carry on as normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:54 No.27102188

>>27102150
"That's probably from soaking it in whiskey."

If she pushes any harder just say that in all honesty it's information classified to Kyuubey and the Warmaster rank, and she should suffice to know that it's currently being dealt with by the Officio, though the fact itself is good to know for certain.

>>27102161
Pretty sure it's fucking NECO again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:54 No.27102191

>>27102150

[X] "I'm not killing people left and right so don't worry to much about it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:54 No.27102194

>>27101515
I support this route. Ruri would do it with glee I'm sure. We need to catchup with Wendy for our own sake, but right

now we have a mission to finish up.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)08:55 No.27102198

>>27102150
>>27102169

I like this answer. Just give a very casual answer back and tell her that all you need her to focus on is finding similar signatures.

And then let her know that she will tell no one when she's off-balance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:56 No.27102207

>>27102188
That's also possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:57 No.27102227
File: 1378645041040.jpg-(63 KB, 709x480, cantbehelped.jpg)

IT CAN'T BE HELPED

>>27102150
[x] "I see. This is not surprising, considering that Kharn and Me underwent the same procedure. Please keep this to yourself, Enishi, the Boss knows about everything and its already more than you should know."

I dont think we should be surprised nor do I think Chiaki would be surprised about that. Everything in Siberia was pointing towards some sort of witchification process so yeah, there you have it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)08:58 No.27102232

>>27102150
[x] "Well as long as it doesn't turn into an actual Grief Seed it's of no concern. Now can you find the signature from afar or not?"
tell her this is classified before she leaves later.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)08:58 No.27102239

>>27102169
>>27102188

[X] "That's probably from soaking it in a whiskey glass for a whole day. Hope I don't get added to the Officio stockpile, huh?"

And if she pushes it, tell her it's classified. I like a combination of these two the best, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:06 No.27102301

>>27102198

The problem here is that I think it is more likely she will just end up finding an actual witch barrier instead of someone who has been touched by Pinky. Or the grief seeds any MG is holding for gem cleansing purposes will be detected instead.

Still, worth a shot I guess. As long as there is nothing more pressing she needs to attend to. Like gunfire.

I wonder if our gem can be used to cleanse other normal soul gems...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:08 No.27102324

>>27102301
We should try it with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:08 No.27102336

>>27102301
....that is not a line of inquire i would recommend....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:11 No.27102363

>>27102301
Barring extreme situations I don't think trying to cleanse other gems could possibly be a good idea. Like, 'clean right this second or they witch out' extreme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:15 No.27102393

>>27102324
Soul gem docking. ~~Lewd.~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)09:15 No.27102394
File: 1378646111250.png-(1.69 MB, 4000x1333, Height_chart_resize.png)

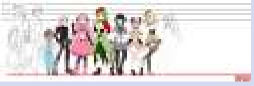

It's been a while since I posted any update on this. Slowly making progress on Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:15 No.27102398

>>27102324
>inb4: we induce another accidental orgasm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:19 No.27102429

>>27102394
>Who's a badass? I'm a badass!
Kyoko best girl always and forever.
Mami's eye seems a bit weird though. Like it's too big or something. Probably just because the other one's closed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:22 No.27102456

>>27102393
It's only lewd if the soul gems are touching.

~~It's lewd.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:27 No.27102486

HA HA, INTERNET!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gBNkIQzg_iM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:30 No.27102524

>>27102394

Still something off about Mami's rear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:31 No.27102534

>>27100952
Continuing the doorway NTR series, would Pinky walk in on murderface and a harem? Would Midori walk in to discover Murderface and Wendy? Or even WHISKY PANCAKES?

Though I feel Deculture should involve naked mami somehow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:32 No.27102546

>>27102524
Hmm. I can't tell if it's too narrow, or if it's that the angle it's at in relation to her waist is making her hips look thinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:33 No.27102556

>>27102546

I'm not sure the waist can twist to get that viewpoint at that angle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:34 No.27102566

>>27102534
Pinky and Midori come home from a girls' spa day to find Chiaki in bed with Mami's pancakes, being fed by Wendy.

There were no survivors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:36 No.27102587

>>27102566
This idea blows min out of the water. Fund it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:36 No.27102597

>>27102566

Problem with that scenario.

>Mami's pancakes.

They start crying and asking why they weren't invited

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:39 No.27102630

>>27102556
Huh, you're right. Her butt just looks kinda flat, I guess. Though I dunno, maybe it's supposed to be. I'm not sure we've ever thoroughly investigated the topography of Mami's posterior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:39 No.27102634

>>27102534
>>27102566
This should just be a series.
>Midori walks in on Chiaki and Wendy in bed
>Pinky walks in on Chiaki and Wendy and Midori in bed
>Mami walks in on Pinky and Chiaki and Wendy and Midori in bed
>Kyouko walks in on Pinky and Chiaki and Wendy and Midori and Mami in bed
>Sayaka walks in on Pinky and Chiaki and Wendy and Midori and Mami and Kyoko in bed
>Kharn walks in on ~~a bloody massacre and shattered soul gems~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:40 No.27102662

>>27102534
>Mami walks in on Chiaki and a giant bottle of Kong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:40 No.27102666
File: 1378647643133.jpg-(777 KB, 1920x1200, 1340987612538.jpg)

>>27102456
>>27102394

Soulgem-Docking is always lewd.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)09:40 No.27102667

>>27102524
>>27102546
>>27102556

I'm staring at it, but can't really tell if there's a problem. Really sorry. The only thing that really bugs me there is the transition from corset to skirt, but that's because I was trying to imitate how poofy her skirt is at that point, rather like Mirai's.

The pose itself is nearly a completely lateral view with maybe a small angle at the shoulders, not the waist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:40 No.27102668

>>27102630

A travesty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:41 No.27102681
File: 1378647707061.jpg-(183 KB, 358x700, 1373226861672.jpg)

~~Always.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:44 No.27102700
File: 1378647844462.gif-(576 KB, 318x269, LEWD.gif)

>>27102681

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:50 No.27102775

>>27102667
>The pose itself is nearly a completely lateral view with maybe a small angle at the shoulders, not the waist?

Ah, yeah, I see what's screwing me up; where her forward leg crosses over the back, the angle of her rear leg's calf juxtaposed with the thigh's is making my eyes interpret her knee as being out at a weird angle. Like, it looks like it should be pointing to just behind Kyouko, rather than towards her as the angle of the torso and rear foot would suggest.

Which makes it look a bit like her ass is either flat or somehow has one cheek turned towards the camera, which is a little off-putting.

This might just be me, though, I dunno if anyone else is seeing this. And I hate criticising it at all, honestly, just cause I love your work in general and this piece specifically quite a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:50 No.27102779

>>27102139
Enishi, almost lovingly, brushes her fingers across the gem's surface - making a chill run up your spine.

>>Order Enishi to lick it~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:53 No.27102814
File: 1378648436212.gif-(657 KB, 191x381, 1378114715466.gif)

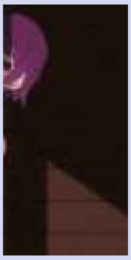

>>27102779
>Touching anything or anyone who sleept with Kharn
~~This is also why we wont get together with Wendy again and I am okay with it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)09:58 No.27102869

>>27102814
>Not realizing Kharn nailed Midori and Pinky while Chiaki was out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:00 No.27102886
File: 1378648839803.png-(4 KB, 181x154, implying.png)

>>27102869

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:02 No.27102897

>>27102814
Pretty sure Kharn nailed Wendy first
Remember she got to her, the prima and the warmaster when she went to visit the rabbits the first time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:02 No.27102906
File: 1378648966714.png-(36 KB, 199x258, 2flat.png)

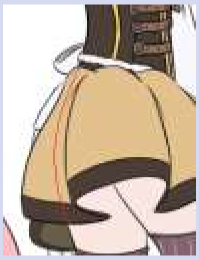

>>27102667
Actually, I think it's a problem with the skirt. A very minor one, but it has the subtle effect of suggesting a curve like this, when we're expecting something more like...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:02 No.27102909

>>27102869
To be fair, I think Kharn's honorable enough to not try and ladybone Midori, seeing as she recognised from the get-go that Green wanted in out magical pants.

But I have no doubt she'd jump the Blessed Lady if given even the slightest opening. Kharn does seem exactly the kind of person to meet God and attempt to fuck Her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:02 No.27102911

>>27102814
Enishi is a pure virgin maiden who's saving herself until marriage, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:03 No.27102913

>>27102869
Actually I wouldn't be surprised if Midori were virgin.
~~Pinky too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:04 No.27102929

>>27102906
the way the skirt flows implies there is no ass to speak of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:04 No.27102931

>>27102911
*cough*christmascake*cough*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:04 No.27102933
File: 1378649062601.png-(36 KB, 199x258, dem_curves.png)

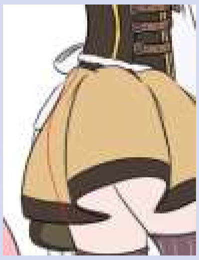

>>27102906
... this. A difference of only a few pixels, and easily fixed (if you really want to) by shifting the line of the skirt very slightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:04 No.27102940

>>27102913
>Midori was saving herself for Murder Mayumi out of some strange otaku fantasy
>Actually gets the real thing
>Freaks out and starts crying before anything lewd happens because she's convinced a virgin won't be able to satisfy Kharn's protegee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:05 No.27102950

>>27102940
>that just makes chiaki even more erect

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)10:05 No.27102955

>>27102933

Hmm... Seems like a an easy enough thing to change. I'll give it a whirl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:05 No.27102957

>>27102940
>"Dude, relax. I have no idea what I'm doing either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:06 No.27102972

>>27102913
>Midori had a boyfriend
Not a chance in hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:07 No.27102973

Shoot! Late to the game, but just want to suggest to anons we ask Bangle Girl to manifest herself all the time.

We can drink more orange juice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:07 No.27102977

>>27102957
>"Yeah, chances are I might have done that before, but it's not like I remember."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:08 No.27102994

>>27102957
And then Chiaki's awkward sexual incompetence ruins absolutely every single fantasy Midori has ever had, shattering her inspiration and causing Miracle Midori to go on permanent hiatus right before the conclusion of the most-anticipated series cliffhanger in Magical Girl media history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:09 No.27103006

>>27102973
Crap. I wanted to suggest this idea too. An adorable magical girl radar and advisor could be quite handy. If we didn't even notice the energy expenditure until it was mentioned then it's no burden at all really and could very well save our pancakes in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:10 No.27103016

>>27102972

In the one Midori write-up that we got the narration implied that she was a virgin. Who knows if things changed since then.

Want more Green Green write-ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:12 No.27103036

>>27102972
>Midori had a boyfriend
At what age? It doesn't really have to mean anything. She seem like the type that would be shy about getting physical with a guy.
~~Partially due to being so deep in the closet she was already halfway to Narnia.~~

You know if the idea actually pops up in Chikai's head we can always just bluntly ask outright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:17 No.27103103

>>27102994
No no, it just reveals a tender side of Murder Mayumi. After all she's always pushed people away with her hard

tsun-tsun exterior but Midori has stirred all these new feeling in her. After a emotional confession it's Midori who takes the lead with the kiss she's dreamed of for so long. It'd be Midori guiding Mayumi though her stumbling, accepting her despite that rough exterior. Pure love end. Midori has probably read enough shoujo-ai to know all the theory, just none of the practice so why not the fictional Midori as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:18 No.27103106

>>27103036
>At what age?
Right before she contracted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:21 No.27103134
File: 1378650085600.png-(12 KB, 500x460, arhur.png)

ARHVH!
RWAORARHR
RHHURAR

Up at Chapter 8 now, why didn't I start reading this earlier
>pic related, mfw reading this shit

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)10:23 No.27103151

>>27102169 >>27102174 >>27102191 >>27102227

So...your Soul Gem has the same magic signature as a Grief Seed? And that's...well, that's generally bad news, isn't it?

"I'm not sure if there's a universe where the reverse would be true, Matsuda-sama, but generally, yes," Your Callidus Rank Leader nods, her eyes still warily following your Soul Gem, even after you've placed it back on the back of your right hand. "It's the kind of reading that signifies that a Magical Girl has undergone her transformation into a full-blown Witch. Of course, my Warmaster hasn't exactly yet turned the entire place into a sprawling hellscape, or started talking about eating children, so maybe that needs to be revised a bit." Enishi finally tears her gaze away from your Soul Gem to look at you. "I don't...well, most of the Officio doesn't know of the specifics, but may I ask if it's related to Matsuda-sama's stay in Siberia?"

You look back at her in silence, but before you can say anything, she holds up a hand. "...I forget myself. My apologies, Matsuda-sama, I didn't mean to put you on the spot, there. Would it be correct for me to assume that the answer to that question is in fact classified?"

...You were just about to say that, yes. But you were also about to say that you're not particularly concerned about it. And like she said, you haven't started going crazy yet, so this probably isn't a cause for alarm.

"I rather thought so." Enishi smiles to herself, although you can tell from how she's gone a bit pale that she didn't really like what she saw. "If my Warmaster says so, then it shall be so. My trust in Matsuda-sama remains intact and full."

...Right. Well. Even if your Soul Gem's like this, can she still use your signature to track down anyone similar?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:24 No.27103157

>>27103103
I... I actually like that! Like in a cute way.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)10:24 No.27103158

>>27103151

"Well...it'd be worth a shot, I'd say. I do have the sneaking suspicion that the only thing I'll find are the spare Soul Gem rations some of Squad Hiryu are packing, but who knows." She offers you a smile again. "In any case, I'll see what I can do, and report any significant findings to you, Matsuda-sama. Is there anything else?"

No, you shake your head. Nothing else. ...Maybe if she could keep the thing about your Soul Gem just between the both of you...?

"I've already forgotten it, Matsuda-sama. Put out of my mind completely." She curtseys here. "I wish you well, Warmaster. Good luck for us, and good hunting for you."

You nod at her, and she walks away quickly, disappearing once more.

Lifting up your hand, you glance at your Soul Gem again. So it's just like a Grief Seed now, huh? Maybe...maybe you could try cleaning a Soul Gem with it, in that case?
Something to think about, anyway. You give your Superidol Ruri balloon a tug, before knocking on the door to Ruri's dressing room - the voices inside being particularly loud and giggly.

"Alright, alright! Coming!" Another burst of giggling, and the door opens, with Sayaka poking her head out. "Who is it--oh. It's just you, Murderface. What's up?" She blinks at your balloon, and smirks. "Nice balloon."

You thank her for the compliment, and ask to be let in. Time for the hourly client check, shit like that.

"Huh? Oh, yeah. Sure, come in." The Blueberry pulls the door open the rest of the way, and you allow her to lead you inside - the stink of perfume immediately hitting you hard. Sayaka catches your wince, and nods. "Yeah, it's the makeup and stuff. Some of the idols are getting dressed here too."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)10:24 No.27103163

>>27103158

You look around as you follow the Eversor - and see that Sayaka's pretty much accurate. The room isn't that big, though - in fact, it looks a bit cramped, with costumes and makeup kits and such strewn on every available surface. Here and there you see an idol doing her own makeup - and chatting with the other idols cheerfully, some nervously. Doesn't all the idols have their own dressing rooms?

"They do, but Ruri kind of wanted to share hers as much as possible. Something about...breaking the stereotype of rival idols and getting everyone in the industry closer with each other, that kind of thing." Sayaka shrugs. "That's what I got from her, anyway."

Right. Well, where's--

"Iori's not here, though." Sayaka says this quickly enough that you're getting concerned of people being able to read your mind. "She's in her own personal dressing room down the hall. She said as much as she appreciated it, she wanted hers to be private."

...Ah. Right.

"Jeez, Murderface, don't look at me like I told you to go put out your cigarettes on Midori-chan's face." Sayaka frowns. "Just let it go, Christ."

What? But this is how you normally look. You didn't really--

"Yeah, yeah. Whatever." The Blueberry grumbles, and the both of you finally come to a stop in front of a folding dressing screen - the silhouette behind it a very svelte, very well-proportioned one. "Ruri-chan? Murderface's here to see you naked--OW! FUCK! MURDERFACE!"

Sorry. Your heel just accidentally ground itself into her sandaled toe.

"W-what?" Comes the surprised squeak from behind the screen, and Ruri's twintailed countenance peeks from beside it. "Oh, Sayaka-chan, stop teasing! Chiaki-chan would never do that, anyway!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)10:25 No.27103173

>>27103163

"Oh, she would! Nothing's beneath this little runt!" Sayaka grunts again as she taps her toe against the floor. "Urgh. God dammit, Murderface, I'll get you back for this. Lemme just go regenerate..." She hobbles off, shaking her head.

Ruri blinks at Sayaka, then at you, before ducking back behind the screen. "Well, Chiaki-chan, if you really did come here to check me out, all you needed to do was ask!" She giggles here, and you catch the sound of silk sliding upon smooth skin. "Or would you want a more private show?"

...This idol. Seriously, this idol.

"Ha! Kidding~! Anyway, what's up?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:26 No.27103178

>>27103103
Because that tongue thing that we had to get Kharn to explain to us in order to understand how it was physically possible? Mayumi did that to Midori in the first volume.

Mayumi is basically an unrepentant S lesbian sexual assault machine directed unerringly at Midori. Cute as the shoujo-ai twist would be, I'm pretty sure that would break her characterisation.

~~I'm arguing about the characterisation of a fictional porn character that exists within a series inside another fictional world, at 2:30am. God damn it, /tg/, I love you guys.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:27 No.27103187
File: 1378650423263.jpg-(16 KB, 600x337, 37189025.jpg)

>>27103103
>Murder Mayumi
>Tsundere
>Not Kuudere

Are you high?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/08/13(Sun)10:28 No.27103198

>>27103173
"The Tojo group has been spotted in the audience. Other then telling you that, just a check up on you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:30 No.27103212

>>27103173
[x] "A certain obnoxious Yakuza is here to watch the performance. Stadium management even let him bring armed guards inside. I figured just throwing him out would cause a fuss, so I won't do it... unless you tell me otherwise."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:31 No.27103221

>>27103198
This seems reasonable.

There's no need to mention Wendy, that's for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:31 No.27103223

>>27103173
"The Yaks came back. With tickets, apparently. Also, this room is probably some kind of breathing hazard. If you choke to death on all this damn perfume, I'm not responsible."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:31 No.27103225

>>27103173

not sure we should mention the Tojo group since she's about to go on stage but if she notices during her performance it might turn ugly.

[X] "Now before I tell you this, you need to promise me to try and stay calm." and then we tell hey those bastards.

also assure her that they are being monitored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:32 No.27103233

>>27103173
[x] Tell her about the Tojo group so she doesn't get a nasty surprise mid-concert. Also, make sure everything is fine for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:32 No.27103243

>>27103173
[x] "Just checking up on you, making sure everything is in order. And I thought you'd want to know that the guy from the Tojo group is in the audience, but don't worry we're keeping close watch on him."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:32 No.27103244

>>27102301

>Cleansing other soul gems

Might want to ask Souji or Kharn or QB about that. They're the ones who conceived of the procedure, they'd be the ones who could give us a straight answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:35 No.27103266

>>27103244
Well, the procedure was supposed to send massive amounts of corruption directly to the walmart under Siberia.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)10:36 No.27103272
File: 1378651013767.png-(1.71 MB, 4000x1333, Height_chart_resize.png)

>>27103134

Welcome aboard.

I made some changes to Mami's lineart. What do you guys think now?

>>27103173

[X] Just routine. Making sure everything's going alright in here. Would you mind terribly if I killed Sayaka? Losing one back-up dancer isn't going to make much of a difference, right?

Loudly, so that Sayaka can hear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:37 No.27103274

>>27103173
[x] "Just checking in with you. Just procedure."

And DON'T mention the Tojo Group. Remember how she got back in the hotel suite? We don't want her getting worked up right before she goes out on stage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:39 No.27103291

>>27103274
Better she gets worked up now with time to calm down than on stage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:39 No.27103295

>>27103274
If we don't tell her, there's a chance she'll notice them mid-performance, which would be far worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:39 No.27103302

>>27103272
Much better. Eye's still weird though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:40 No.27103306

>>27102973
Seconding this. Only if Yuu wants to, though. She seems shy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:40 No.27103309

>>27103266

True... but there's no telling if the soul-gem circuit can redirect corruption for anybody else. In any case, it may not be a bad idea to call them up anyway and ask if there's any special precautions that we'll have to take now that the circuit is in place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:40 No.27103312
File: 1378651224655.jpg-(68 KB, 304x317, 46.jpg)

>>27103272

It suggests something
of volume beneath.

Like it.

>> ☐ **UN-NECO** 09/08/13(Sun)10:41 No.27103327

>>27103173
Anything out of the ordinary...? say this as you tap out another cancer stick and light up right there in the dressing room giving no fucks.

Would it be a good idea to ask if she knew Wendy and if she knew Wendy was coming?

If that's the case then

And if she know's Wendy, just how much does she know, and if she know's what's between Chiaki and Murderface which is extremely (unlikely at this point but just covering the bases here) WHAT THE FUCK IS SHE TRYING TO DO!?!?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:42 No.27103335

>>27103306
Well, maybe a compromise - not 100% of the time, but for significant periods of the day. Obviously when Chiaki's sleeping she can stay 'at home', and depending on how much she likes it there/how much it drains, good portions of the day as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:45 No.27103367

>>27103335
Also it prevents Decu from having to work her reactions in TOO much. On the other hand, it would be funny to have her out when someone puts the moves on Chiaki as per usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:46 No.27103378

>>27103272
You should put stylized names with each character for new people seeing it. Mami's has to be very large, round and curvy. Pinky's dripping in blood, or love. Kharn's should be censored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:47 No.27103389

>>27103306
>Yuu is strength
>Strength is Orange
>Orange is Juice
>Drinking Yuu's Juice
>LEWD

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)10:48 No.27103394

>>27103378

Ahahaha, making stylized names for everyone might be a bit too much for me. I can write their names down though. That's actually a pretty good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:49 No.27103403

>>27103187
Murderface = tsun, Chiaki = kuu
I believe Murder Mayumi was built on Murderface thus tsun. Also yuri-rape / sexual harassment more often than not comes before the real confession. With author on board would it be that out of character? Then again Midori is kinda M with the kneecaps and all... but good SM is based on love and trust after all. Who says it still can't be cute? ~~Um.. You... you can bite a little harder Mayumi-sempai if it's you then it's ok.~~ See?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:49 No.27103407

>>27103389
>Yuu's soul is housed in the bangles
>when transformed, our Soul Gem sits on the back of our hand
>if we activate the Golden Gauntlets, our Soul Gems are touching

MAXIMUM LEWD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:49 No.27103408

>>27103306
I also imagine she likes it in the bangles reasonably much and wants alone-time too, so just bringing her out regularly and letting her decide when to go back (barring special situations) makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:50 No.27103421

>>27103408
>I also imagine she likes it in the bangles
>and wants alone-time too

I bet she does, Anon. I bet she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:51 No.27103424

>>27103407
No wonder Yuu wants Chiaki to use the bangles more.

>Fighting with the bangles.
>Finished, call out Yuu for a question.
>LEWD Yuu comes out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:51 No.27103429

>>27103407
Soul Gems touching, what are you, a bunch of faggots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:51 No.27103430
File: 1378651892854.jpg-(107 KB, 800x1173, bitter-virgin.jpg)

>>27103178
You could always go with "It was just a rumor" or stuff like that. Like.. Mayumi happened to saved other girls before who were unconcious and left the Rose as a token but it kind of turned into a thing were people started thinking that Murder Mayumi actually sleept with them and Miracle Midori was in truth the first one Murder Mayumi sleept with etc.

I know it sounds retarded but if we about Shoujo-Stuff and especially Shoujo Ai its not really more retarded than the usual stuff in that genre.

also, Pic related is still my favourite Shoujo-manga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:52 No.27103437
File: 1378651931061.jpg-(18 KB, 400x284, 1369657386363.jpg)

STEP UP NIGGA

>Murderface
>Anything but Murdere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:52 No.27103439

>>27103408
>>27103335

I agree with these two. We should do it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)10:54 No.27103452
File: 1378652047064.png-(289 KB, 1000x1100, Rabucom.png)

Randomly, I started working on something else.

Some parts might look disjointed from playing around with the lasso tool.

Wendy's expression is my favorite part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:54 No.27103453

>>27103407
>>27103424
....hand holding squared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:55 No.27103465

>>27103430
>That Image

What the actual Fuck Japan.

Is Incest Rape the national pastime over there or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:55 No.27103473

>>27103452
Totally imagining Pinky standing to the side. Pissed as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:55 No.27103475

>>27103453
Every time we summon the gauntlets we're holding both of Yuu's hands?

Jesus LEWD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:55 No.27103476

>>27103424
>Yuu is bangles
>Bangles become Gauntlets
>Put our fist in gauntlets
~~put our fist in Yuu~~
>LEWD Yuu comes out after fight
>Chiaki, you really know how to show a girl a good time.
>Collapses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:56 No.27103478

>>27103452
Murderface is hilarious
>"oh shit oh shit pinky is going to flip over this I just know it"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:56 No.27103483
File: 1378652212026.jpg-(46 KB, 489x750, 1377994497570.jpg)

>>27103452
What really makes this Art great is the "Wundy pls go"-Faces on both Muderfeac and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:56 No.27103485

>>27103452
Wendy's ~~Everything~~ is my favorite part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:56 No.27103486

>>27103452
I love this so much. ~~will there be a lewd version too?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:57 No.27103490

>>27103452
Wendy's head seems kinda small to me, might just be the scarf compared to Chiaki/Midori's thin necks though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:59 No.27103510

>>27103452
This picture is almost perfect, there is only one change I would make
~~delete Midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)10:59 No.27103515

>>27103178
Was meant for
>>27103403
as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:00 No.27103517

>>27103465

Yeah, the most baffling thing was how it was actually a good read and how maturely the whole topic is handled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:00 No.27103521

>>27103483
>"She was MY girlfriend first, you green-haired pornographer!"
>"WAS! As in, not any more! Besides, I'm clearly an upgrade to your poor assets and worse attitude. And it's not porn, it's MANGA, you uncultured shut-in!"

MEANWHILE IN CHIAKI'S HEAD
>"I told you I wouldn't just kill you, Homura-chan! Oh no, it's going to get much, much worse before you're allowed to die! Tehe~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:01 No.27103532
File: 1378652492682.jpg-(171 KB, 1058x727, NotOkay.jpg)

THAT IS NOT OKAY

>>27103510
Delete yourself.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)11:03 No.27103550

>>27103521

I'm dying. Send help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:07 No.27103584

>>27103521
TFW harem end is all part of pinky's master plan to make chiaki's life miserable. She can barely handle one relationship so why not 5? Plus lots of rivalry in-between. The Tenchi solution still didn't solve the issues of property damage. Shipping shadowruns. This is the best quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:10 No.27103610

>>27103550
>go to hospital
>staff is pinky

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/13(Sun)11:11 No.27103619
File: 1378653112999.jpg-(72 KB, 640x800, healing.jpg)

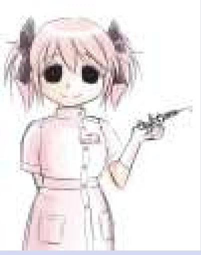

>>27103610

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:14 No.27103640

>>27103619
Oh fucking Christ, looking at that I keep expecting her head to tilt 180 degrees as she shoots towards the screen.

Well done, dude, you've successfully unnerved me with a still image. God damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:14 No.27103644

>>27103584
>property damage
I'd say that's the consequence we're best prepared for, just imagine how much was incurred on your average Murderface mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:15 No.27103653

>>27103644
But what if something happens to the chair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:16 No.27103669

>>27103653
the next species that pass our galaxy by will not notice the dust that used to be the planet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:16 No.27103672

>>27103619
Such a lovely Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:16 No.27103675

>>27103653
Everyone knows the chair is sacred. Hurting the chair is like pocketing the 8 ball. Game over you loose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:17 No.27103680
File: 1378653422859.png-(192 KB, 700x750, The Flesh of Fallen Angels!.png)

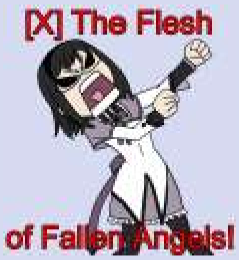

>>27103653
>something happening to the chair

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)11:18 No.27103705

>>27103640

That was actually drawn by another friend of Decu. The one that drew up the different hairstyle choices.

I keep bugging Purple to scan or draw something but have yet to receive anything for my efforts.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/13(Sun)11:19 No.27103717

>>27103705
I am not going to draw you my many, many secret MGNQ OCs Hat.

It would ruin the magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:23 No.27103760

Is it time to summon? Will we screw up? Will we create a new abomination?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:25 No.27103779

>>27103717
Will you draw mre MGNQ hospital staff at least?
Liking the idea of nurses Midori, Mami, Kyouko, Sayaka and Dr Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:26 No.27103790

>>27103465
The manga in question is actually very competently written, as far as manga goes.

Go read it. It's a good tearjerker.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/08/13(Sun)11:26 No.27103794

>>27103779
It's not mine, it's another artist's. The same one that did the hairstyle images way back when we were voting on it. i just held onto it because it's great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:27 No.27103798

>>27103173
[x] Ask Ruri if she'll give a message, specifically: >>27101515

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:28 No.27103814

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:29 No.27103820

>>27101515
>hardly anyone else will know that
Except the person who sent us the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:29 No.27103826

>>27103814
Nyan Nyan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:30 No.27103827

>>27103814
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:30 No.27103832

>>27101515
I don't think murderface and wendy met at charles much, if at all. Besides we can talk to her the next time we dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:31 No.27103838

>>27103827
ONE JOB!

And it is 1 min apart too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:31 No.27103842

>>27103820
Odds of that having been Wendy are low, but still a possibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:31 No.27103850

>>27103826
Nihao nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:32 No.27103862

>>27103850
Gorgeous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:34 No.27103884

>>27103850
Deciduous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:35 No.27103895

>>27103884
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:35 No.27103896

>>27103884
... Uh... a type of tree?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:35 No.27103897

>>27103862
>>27103884
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:37 No.27103919

>>27103884
You had one job

>> ☐ **come buy a deciduous** **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:42 No.27103970

>>27103896
>>27103919
I couldn't help myself.

Maybe we'll appeal to his moon tree heritage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:43 No.27103983

>>27103970
Deciduous is usually a west coast tree. Not Nip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:46 No.27104012

>>27103970

There are no trees on the Moon.

Only Rabbits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:47 No.27104025

>>27104012
and an abundance of old soviet era armaments and munitions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:48 No.27104039
File: 1378655296311.jpg-(245 KB, 850x811, Tewimina.jpg)

>>27104012

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:48 No.27104049

>>27103970
>>27104012

What do Moonpeople eat then?
I mean, his diet cant consist of our tears alone, right?

~~inb4 Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:49 No.27104057

>>27104025
>Pinkos on the moon
>Moon is Pinky's grief seed
>Pinky is ok sharing us with Midorin

IT ALL MAKES SENSE! PINKY IS A COMMUNIST!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:49 No.27104062

>>27104012
That's what they want you to think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:50 No.27104066

>>27103983
>Deciduous is usually a west coast tree

Deciduous refers to any tree that sheds its leaves during the fall/winter, not a specific species.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:52 No.27104089

>>27104049
The rabbits get their energy from the sunlight, the moonpeople grind the rabbits into a sort of flour and use it to make bread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:52 No.27104090

>>27104062

The trees are rabbits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:53 No.27104107
File: 1378655602085.jpg-(48 KB, 287x650, Naoe_kanno.jpg)

>>27104039
>Tewi

Hate to break it to you, anon, but that ain't no rabbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:53 No.27104110

>>27104089
Somehow I can see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:56 No.27104145

>>27104049
Wel they grow rice since the Japanese say they make mochi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)11:57 No.27104159
File: 1378655869172.png-(57 KB, 369x405, 1350199736937.png)

>>27104089

The most unsettling thing about this is how it sounds completly plausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:01 No.27104201

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:03 No.27104219

>>27104201
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:03 No.27104226

>>27104219
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:03 No.27104228

>>27104089

The rabbit harvest occurs during the regular Moon Meteor Impacts, grinding the rabbits into dust and providing a plentiful bounty for the moon people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:06 No.27104258
File: 1378656394244.jpg-(97 KB, 550x800, c860eaad03ac561f1aea7f99f(...).jpg)

>>27104201
>>27104219
>>27104226
WHAT?!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:08 No.27104280

>>27104258

...Deculture Deculture Deculture

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/08/13(Sun)12:10 No.27104295
File: 1378656631555.gif-(608 KB, 453x322, what is love.gif)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:10 No.27104300
File: 1378656638695.jpg-(851 KB, 2121x3006, 12141.jpg)

>>27104201
>>27104219
>>27104226
>>27104258

There you go.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)12:10 No.27104301

>>27103198 >>27103212 >>27103223

You tell Ruri that you're just checking up on her before the concert starts. From what you could tell from what's going on outside, you're not going to get many chances of talking to her like this once the event proper kicks off, so...yeah.

"Ooh. Well...we do get really busy with quick costume changes and so on in between numbers, and there's rehydrating and going to the bathroom in case that's needed, so..." Ruri's voice turns pensive, here. "I guess that makes sense!"

Yes. That's why you're here.

...Well, there is the thing about the Tojo Group being in the audience, too. You tell your client that Yoshitaka Mine's been spotted, along with a few recording company bigwigs, enjoying the best seats in the house. The security detail tried to bar his entry, but the stadium owner practically ushered the yak in, along with his coterie of armed goons.

"Ugh! Those assholes!" The superidol all but bristles from behind the screen, twintails rippling. "I knew I should've just given those premium tickets away myself, or just made it so that it's only general admission for everyone! Those new money yaks wouldn't so much as think of crashing my concert if it meant having to sit beside anyone NOT earning a six-digit salary in this town, I'd bet!"

Why didn't she do it, then?

"I was hoping they'd catch the hint after my turning down their offers like a thousand times already, Chiaki-chan! For real!" There's a furious divesting of clothes here, and you see a well-manicured hand pop out from behind the screen to grab an outfit from the rack beside it. "Just rustles my everything, these yaks! They keep saying that they're trying to go legit, but all it just amounts to is using guns and garrote wire to facilitate business negotiations!" An empty wire hanger clatters despodently to the floor as it's carelessly tossed away. "You know, Chiaki-chan, I should just take my life savings and hire you to clean Japan of yaks!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)12:11 No.27104309

>>27104301

Well. You're not really at liberty to discuss further business offers during an assignment. If she wants something done, she has to go through Kyuubey first. ...Anyway, you wanted to have Mine and his goons thrown out, but you realized it could create a fuss that Ruri might not neccessarily want to deal with.

"Nnh...well, that's right enough, Chiaki-chan." The superidol grumbles. "They'll raise a stink about it alright, something about discrimination, that kind of thing. Not really worth the bad media buzz, even if I'd really like to see that smug asshole thrown out on his ass." She pokes her head out again to smile at you. "Thank you for looking out for me, though, Chiaki-chan! That was very considerate of you!"

You're just doing your best, that's all. Nothing remarkable.

Suddenly, it's then that the noise outside changes - and the lights in the room flicker, along with a subtle roaring noise rolling in from somewhere. The ground shakes gently underneath your feet, and you could faintly hear three letters being yelled, again and again.

"Oh! The concert's started!" Ruri squeals from behind the screen, hopping out - and you see that she seems to be already dressed, but in what could be the most revealing version of Miracle Midori's costume. There are certain inaccuracies, of course - the fact that Ruri still retained her twintails, rather than letting them down, is already a huge one - but the overall look is very reminiscient of the original character. "Yuriko-chan, where's the remote for the TV? I wanna see if Mappi-tan misses her song cue again, hahaha!"

A blonde-haired idol with a gauze eyepatch covering her left eye switches on a large flatscreen TV hoisted up against the wall. "That's a bit mean, you know, Ruri-chan? The last time wasn't her fault, she was singing with a cold then..."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)12:13 No.27104321

>>27104309

"If she won't let me live my wardrobe malfunction in Greece down, then I'm not going to let her live THAT down." Ruri returns, grinning, before pulling you along with her. "Come on, Chiaki-chan, come and watch with me! You too, Sayaka-chan!"

"Uh, yeah, sure." The Blueberry replies, walking up beside you, and looking not very excited about the entire thing. All three of you - along with the rest of the idols inside the dressing room - watch as the camera starts to pan around the stadium, showing a very packed crowd. "W-wait...! That's...that's the crowd we're going to be singing for, later?"

"I know, it's not that big of an audience, right?" Ruri frowns. "I wanted them to open the baseball field for seats, too, but they were having none of it." She pouts. "And you'd think being the only Super Idol in the world can get you anything, but noooo...'don't mess with baseball, young girl, just keep singing your autotuned songs'!"

The camera finally focuses on the stage - and after what appears to be a very long and almost blinding display of fireworks blasting out here and there, Kyosuke finally drops down onto the empty stage, lowered by a wire harness. Still with his costume and ridiculous makeup, his arms spread wide like some sort of messianic figure. His guitar hanging from the strap around his neck.

Instead of laughing at this ridiculous display, the crowd grows completely insane - cheering, chanting three letters again and again, and harkening everyone to go somewhere. Even the idols inside the room with you are squealing in delight - with the only silent ones being you and Sayaka, the Eversor's face buried in her hands.

"Haha~! Kyoujou's looking as awesome as ever, isn't he?" Ruri giggles. "It's really too bad Mappi-chan forced him to retire, but then again, that's showbiz!"

...Wait, what? Retire? But doesn't that mean that Kyosuke's--

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)12:13 No.27104330

>>27104321

"Don't. Say. Another damn word, Murderface." Sayaka says in withering tones, muffled by her fingers. "Just. Don't."

There's another explosion of pyrotechnics - this time just gouts of flame tearing into the sky from the stage - and another person drops down. This time it's the red-haired idol, in the costume you saw her wearing earlier. The crowd goes wild again as she raises a hand, a huge tongue of flame sprouting from her palm and solidfying into a stylized microphone with the stand attached.

Then, a riff. A foreboding drum solo.

And you watch, dumbfounded, as the jittery young man that you'd nearly shot in the face yesterday begin to lead a death metal song titled Ultimate Sadistic Creature. With Mappi-tan providing the vocals. His drummer and second guitar materializing behind him, already abusing their instruments that only death metal musicians know how. Also garishly garbed and made-up like their leader.

"...What happened to Vivaldi? You told me you wanted to play Vivaldi in Carnegie Hall..." You hear Sayaka murmur underneath her breath, in a strained, but resigned voice.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:13 No.27104334

So first summon Hustur, then sacrifice Hustur to summon Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:15 No.27104351

>>27104330
Hahahahahahahahaahahhahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:16 No.27104375

>>27104351
This is probably the best reaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:16 No.27104379

>>27104300
can I cuddle you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:16 No.27104380

>>27104330

Hand on Sayaka's shoulder.

"Sometimes people find that the goals they first choose aren't the ones they really want after all."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:16 No.27104381

>>27104330
Head bang, slowly and awkwardly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:16 No.27104383

>>27104330
"I dunno, going crazy suits him. Classical seems a bit too stiff for him, don't you think?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:17 No.27104395

>>27104330
[x] "I hear the crowd's pretty dead there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:17 No.27104396

>>27104351
This. Coupled with buying Sayaka a copy of Vivaldi's Four Seasons the next time she gets unjustifiably uppity with us (or just contriving some way to play it at our convenience as a "Shut up Sayaka" button).

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)12:18 No.27104407

>>27104330

Smirk uncontrollably.

Say nothing.

Just smirk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:18 No.27104408

>>27104330
[x] >>27104351

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:19 No.27104414

>>27104321
>>27104330

Wait, Kyouske actually *is* Krauser?

Holy shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:19 No.27104419

>>27104330
[x] Shoulder pat Sayaka. Stifle our laughter. contemplate this >>27104396

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:19 No.27104426

>>27104330
[x] "Sayaka. We are going on that smash-n-grab mission after this. There is going to be copious property damage. COPIOUS PROPERTY DAMAGE."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:19 No.27104427

>>27104330
This is based on those comics where Kyousuke goes death metal isn't it?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/08/13(Sun)12:20 No.27104429
File: 1378657206569.jpg-(321 KB, 1600x1024, sayaka has grown up.jpg)

>>27104330

I am not sure if anything we can say can
make anything better.
Well we can at least try.

[x]>>27104380

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:20 No.27104434

>>27104330
"Huh. I think I kinda like this music."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)12:20 No.27104443

>>27104414

I thought it was pretty apparent from the last thread.

Am I the only one who picked up on that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:21 No.27104450

>>27104427
The funniest thing is that those comics are semi-canon. It was revealed in an interview that in some timelines, Kyousuke went guitar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:21 No.27104455
File: 1378657300545.png-(40 KB, 184x184, 1360135483211.png)

>>27104330
[x]Ruffle Sayaka`s Hair
[x]"You`re better off with Kyoko anyway if you still haven`t noticed.. Makes people around you kind of envious about you two."

Unexpected kindness will totally take her by surprise, muaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:22 No.27104470

>>27104330
[X] Shit happens. Why don't you ask him yourself after the concert?

Stifle a giggle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:22 No.27104471

>>27104450
Bwahahah.

Here are the comics in question
http://www.donmai.us/posts/1120745?tags=kamijou_kyousuke+mahou_shoujo_madoka_magica

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:23 No.27104479

>>27104330
[x] "Well, it could be worse right?
Feel free to tell me how though, can't think of anything. Damn but he looks ridiculous."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:24 No.27104494

>>27104396
Or one better, if we want to utterly enrage her (and possibly any other Classical aficionado), a Thrash Metal rendition of Winter. Ideally the first movement, since it's easily the most iconic, and the speed of the violin would be suitable to a metal rendition without losing the easily identifiable qualities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:24 No.27104503

>>27104330
[x] "Well that was unexpected. He lookd pretty stupid earlier, but with the fire and all it actually works somehow."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:24 No.27104506

>>27104455
We've been giving her lots of shit. A non-sarcastic bit of support may earn us some points for later indiscretions.
Plus everyone knows they're repulsively perfect together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:25 No.27104507

>>27104330

[X] "What. The. Fuck?" deadpan and just leave it at that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)12:26 No.27104531

>>27104455

[X] This

I actually like this better than giving Sayaka a hard time, come to think of it. We can pick up the hilarious hatred hijinks some other time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:28 No.27104554

>>27104455
This one for real.

This is some heavy shit for Sayaka and trivializing or mocking her about it would lead to Consequences

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:29 No.27104559

>>27104380
>>27104455

[x] These

Our equerry needs a break.

And a vacation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:30 No.27104585

>>27104380
This seems like the best response. Not only is it appropriate, but it's subtle. She'll know what we mean, and we likely won't suffer any immediate embarrassment-related retribution in a dressing room full of idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:31 No.27104587

>>27104330
"Sometimes what you wish for isn't what you really want."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:34 No.27104618

>>27104559
And a Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:36 No.27104648

>>27104330

[x] "...didn't you like metal ?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:44 No.27104739
File: 1378658670940.jpg-(28 KB, 400x222, Rei_Ayanami_Neon_Genesis_(...).jpg)

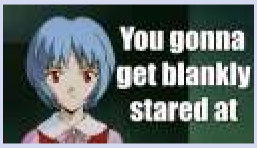

>>27104330
>How do you react?
>[x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)12:46 No.27104755

>>27104739
>I'm not really a music kind of girl.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)13:09 No.27105044
File: 1378660151650.png-(236 KB, 900x750, I read too much shoujo manga.png)

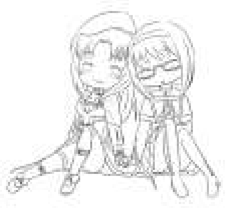

Quick edit because I found a nice reference and couldn't resist.

I think I've identified the root of my problem though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:09 No.27105051

>>27104991
Isn't itsad, Sayarin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:10 No.27105061
File: 1378660205183.jpg-(39 KB, 594x464, New canvas6.jpg)

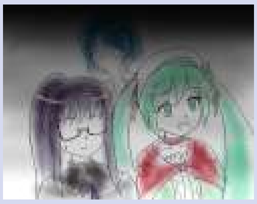

>>27104330
Ugh forgot to color the collar at first. I hate not being on my own computer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:11 No.27105080

>>27105061
Why does Ruri have soulless eyes like a robot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:12 No.27105089

>>27105080
~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:12 No.27105097

>>27105080
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:12 No.27105100

>>27105080
Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:13 No.27105118

>>27105044
Midori looks so happy she could melt. There no such thing as too much shoujo manga Hat-kun. especially shoujo-ai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:14 No.27105129

>>27105089
>>27105097
>>27105100
Decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:16 No.27105147

>>27105080
WHY INDEED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:17 No.27105161

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:18 No.27105166

>>27105161
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:18 No.27105177

>>27105061
Sayaka is about to summon her Stand.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)13:19 No.27105197

>>27105177

It's totally Silver Chariot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:20 No.27105205
File: 1378660845671.png-(50 KB, 200x200, voight-kampff.png)

Voight-Kampff Test
FAIL

>>27105080
All we have to do is administer the empathy test

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:21 No.27105221

>>27105161
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:22 No.27105231

>>27105205
>ants.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:24 No.27105253

>>27105161
>>27105221
HASTUR OF PUPPETS YOU'RE PULLING THE STRINGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:26 No.27105264

>>27105253
TWISTING YOUR MIND, SMASHING YOUR SAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:26 No.27105270

>>27105205
Slap her in the face and see if she cries?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:27 No.27105281

>>27105044
It's just like my yuri manga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:27 No.27105293

>>27105118

I'm wondering how Midori manages to be so cute when her costume displays so much cleavage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:28 No.27105300
File: 1378661289091.jpg-(135 KB, 1920x1080, nyaruko5-5.jpg)

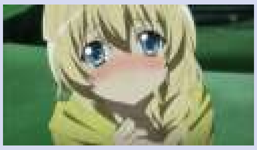

>>27105264
>>27105253
HASTA'S TIME TO SHINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:28 No.27105303

>>27105205
Murderface is a replicant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:30 No.27105326

>>27105303
Well she does pull the legs off of things for amusement, so maybe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:30 No.27105331

>>27105293
Cleavage can be cute too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:36 No.27105387

Thread has been archived

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

I hope Decu isn't having terrible problems.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)13:39 No.27105415

>>27105387

Feels a bit premature considering we're only at page 5. Still, better safe than sorry, right? Thanks.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)13:40 No.27105430

>>27104455 >>27104380

You could only watch in silence - along with an increasingly despodent Sayaka - as the opening number continues in its all its screaming, roaring, growling, and pyrotechnic-blasting glory. It's...quite surreal to see Kyosuke - a guy prim and proper enough that he probably irons his socks - behave in a way usually reserved for demons. Terrorists from hell, or something.

Somewhere during the song he was given a microphone stand of his own, and now he was trading stanzas with his redhead vocalist, his voice a gravelly, banshee-like screaming that sounds completely unlike his usual voice.

It's...well. You probably won't look at Kyosuke the same way again.

In contrast, though, the idols are just eating it up. They're even singing along with the chorus! The lyrics are a bit weird and unintelligible, in the way all death metal lyrics are, but you hear something about doing all sorts of mischief, such as burning orphanages, hospitals and shrine maiden donation boxes.

"O-oh! Here it comes! The Eleven Rapes A Second!" Ruri squeals, pointing towards the screen. Your eyes go wide behind your glasses as you whirl back to the broadcast.

Eleven...eleven what?

The entire idol room goes silent as they watch Kyosuke scream into his mic. One word, over and over, so quickly that it sounded like one uninterrupted shriek than anything else. It lasted no longer than a second - and the room erupted into cheers once more as the music joined in again.

...What? What the hell was that? That was just him screaming 'RAPE' over and over again!

"Yes!" Ruri squeals, clapping. "But eleven times, in one second! Even I can't do that!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)13:40 No.27105437

>>27105430

...Well. Er. You guess that's something to be proud about, then.

You glance towards Sayaka, and you can't help but feel sorry for the blue-haired Eversor. If there was really confirmation that there was something between her and Kyosuke, this was it. But...not like how you thought? Something like that?

You reach up and carefully, gently, place your hand on her shoulder. She stiffens at this, whirling to see who it is - finally giving you a half-hearted glare with slightly-reddened eyes.

"I'm not crying." Sayaka grumbles at you, sniffing.

Yeah. She's not. But you just wanted to say...well...sometimes people find their dreams in the most unexpected ways. That includes trying to reach for a different dream entirely.

"I know." The blue-haired Eversor sniffs again, muffling her nose with a wad of tissues. "And...and I'm happy for him. I'm mad as hell but I'm happy for him." She nods towards Kyosuke, who was now using his mouth to shred with his guitar. "I taught him how to do that, you know. Or. Um. Gave him a video of someone doing it. So I guess that's on me."

Ah. Well. And...and she does know that she's better off with Kyoko, then? About how they're so repulsively perfect together that everyone gets jealous of them?

"Of course I know that." This time, Sayaka smirks through her tears. "I know we're awesome together. And you'll never have anyone like Kyoko, Murderface."

You give her a wan smile, before tightening your grip on her shoulder. You're trying to comfort her here, but she shouldn't push it.

"Ow. Ow. Okay, okay. Jeeze. I was just kidding."

Right. Now, she should blow her nose, she's going to be performing later, right?

"Ugh, don't remind me." Sayaka sniffs. "Our number's next, I think. The Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi OP - Love Is Tearing Us Apart." She lets out a sigh. "Man, this assignment..."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)13:41 No.27105443

>>27105437

"Matsuda-san? Matsuda-san, are you there?" It's here that you hear a voice chirping in your ear - your earbud, it sounds like. Someone from Squad Hiryu. You excuse yourself from Sayaka and the rest of the idols, walking towards a quieter corner of the room. You murmur a reply a few seconds later, after finding a place to sit amongst all the discarded clothes. And underwear.

"Matsuda-san, there you are," You hear Ayumu, the girl who found NECO's calling card, breathlessly report. "Matsuda-san, you asked us to keep overwatch on the Tojo Group Executive, right? To notify you if we think he's up to anything fishy?"

Yeah. Pretty much.

"Well, um. He was talking on his phone earlier, and then he just...started talking to the executives. They looked a bit alarmed except for him, and then they all stood up and began to make their way to the nearest exit. They're currently heading for the main entrance, and our outside vantage point confirms that there's a car waiting for them." A scratch of static. "Should we take him out now, Matsuda-san?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:42 No.27105459
File: 1378662174848.jpg-(55 KB, 750x563, Accel_glorious.jpg)

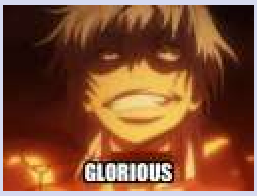

>>27105430
>"O-oh! Here it comes! The Eleven Rapes A Second!" Ruri squeals, pointing towards the screen. Your eyes go wide behind your glasses as you whirl back to the broadcast.
>
>Eleven...eleven what?
>
>The entire idol room goes silent as they watch Kyosuke scream into his mic. One word, over and over, so quickly that it sounded like one uninterrupted shriek than anything else. It lasted no longer than a second - and the room erupted into cheers once more as the music joined in again.
>
>...What? What the hell was that? That was just him screaming 'RAPE' over and over again!
>
>"Yes!" Ruri squeals, clapping. "But eleven times, in one second! Even I can't do that!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:42 No.27105460
File: 1378662175894.jpg-(749 KB, 1600x1200, Touhou teh Reisen.jpg)

>>27105387
Moon rabbits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:43 No.27105467

>>27105443
Have flashbacks to Kilgore for an appropriate amount of time, then crank shadowruns to 11.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:44 No.27105478

>>27105443
Get someone to tail the car, Kyuubei can get someone if necessary.

Everyone else is to crank alertness to 12, go to red alert, one step away from pulling the concert etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:45 No.27105480

>>27105443
[x] No. Blow the car's tires, though. Otherwise, leave them be.
Distraction. DO NOT FALL FOR IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:45 No.27105482

>>27105443
"Do it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:45 No.27105483

If he left in a hurry, it means some shit will go down now. Probably to Kyosuke, as a warning? Taking him out won't help, though. We should just be on guard more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:45 No.27105487

>>27105443
get one of them to quietly abduct one of the executive to find out whats happening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:45 No.27105488
File: 1378662328936.jpg-(44 KB, 507x376, your turn.jpg)

IT'S YOUR TURN!

>>27105443
[x] Activate it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:46 No.27105493

>>27105459
[x]"Put an incendiary round through the gas tank."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:46 No.27105502

>>27105493
Meant to link to >>27105443

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:47 No.27105509

>>27105443
Have them captured and interrogated, this smells like they rats are leaving the sinking ship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:47 No.27105512

>>27105443
[x] Detain them so they stay on the premises, use whatever reasons you want and force if necessary, including shooting out the tires.

We want those fuckers here so if something happens, they're in with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:47 No.27105516

>>27105177
top lel

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)13:47 No.27105519

>>27105430
>>Eleven rapes a second makes an appearance

Decu, my sides.

I'll have you take responsibility for this.

>>27105443

[X] Let's not make a scene yet. Detain one of the execs and question him. Keep a bead on Tojo. I want him dead at a moment's notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:47 No.27105525

>>27105443
[x] "Get everyone on full alert, and keep him in sight, but don't fire unless he makes a threatening movement. Stop the execs before they can leave and get the story from them, they're way too cowardly to avoid coughing up what he told them if we keep them from their cars. Be prepared for the Tojo Group to make a move before some exec gives in though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:48 No.27105529

>>27105443
Take the fucking shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:48 No.27105535

>>27105443

something is about to go down.

disable that car and everyone of full alert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:48 No.27105539

>>27105443
Fuck this just kill him quietly. Have the callidus conceal the body after they take the shot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:49 No.27105540

>>27105443
ignore them. If they're in such a hurry to leave, we've got bigger problems. Put everyone on high alert. Sounds like things are about to get dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:49 No.27105542

>>27105512
>>27105509
>>27105487
This, capture them and grill them for information, this won't be Killgore 2: Electric Boogalo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:49 No.27105552

>>27105443
I support this >>27105480 send a calidus to go sabotage the car. If they pulled something we don't want to have to go searching for their kneecaps to shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:50 No.27105566

>>27105540
>Realizing that something's up
>Letting someone that obviously knows what might happen go away

Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:50 No.27105567

>>27105542
I think that will take too long. Have the door malfunction and lock. See how much they panic and try to get out. Then we try to save some people, probably unsuccessfully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:51 No.27105572

>>27105443
Put a round through both his knee caps for me, don't kill him, but cripple him, and any of his execs that also try to flee. I want the pleasure of finishing him myself. Also scan the crowd for any unusual motion or lack of motion. Be ready for anything.

Tell Ruri something is up, it could be nothing and it's not enough to warrant stopping the show...yet. Just be cautious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:51 No.27105577

>>27105542
i'm all for this, but don't dedicate the quad to it, or take all of them, we don't want to show our hand, we only need 1 to find out

and guess what?

we can kneecap him when we are done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:51 No.27105578

in b4 chiakuwa

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/08/13(Sun)13:51 No.27105579
File: 1378662704120.jpg-(113 KB, 849x399, witch lineup.jpg)

>>27105480

>[x]This >>27105480

Why are they leaving now? Perhaps why did they come here in the first place it he's just going to leave?

Perhaps he's going to activate something. Perhaps he's going to drop a witch into the stadium.

How's Kyoko? I think she's going to get involved at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:52 No.27105590

>>27105443

keep a couple of people watching over them. Perhaps send a non-threatening member of staff to ask them if there's a problem or something. We don't want to make them think we've watching over them, through.

Getting a bit paranoid here, but it might be worth checking on the balloon we were handed. Make sure it isn't filled with poisonous gas and set to pop at any moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:53 No.27105606

>>27105579
Perhaps we should have someone rock his dome with a high caliber bullet so he can't pull whatever shit he's planning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:53 No.27105607

>>27105566
and while we're focused on starting a shootout in public, whatever they're running from goes off. Better to focus on stopping the immediate threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:53 No.27105615

>>27105566
Doubt Mine will have told the execs exactly what's going on, only that they need to leave. Good luck interrogating him before shit goes boom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:53 No.27105616

>>27105443
He wanted to get in to this gig so badly, he's staying for its entirety. I'm sure he'll be a lot less likely to go through with whatever he was just trying to get away from if we 'gently persuade' (read: tell him to get the fuck back in or be shot) him to stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:53 No.27105617

>>27105572
Hmmm, I like this, it's been far too long since we kneecapped someone and at this point a proxy kneecapper is sufficent to curb the urge. Also good idea on informing Ruri but keeping the show going.

I think we should go find a vantage point ourselves, Ruri has Sallaka with her, and well, Kyouske is on stage too so she should be alright, we should check out the crowd, maybe Enishi can pick up a change in energy. Let's get her on the mic too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:54 No.27105622

>>27105590
I don't think they'll use poison gas, too indiscriminate. But fucking up Kyosuke as a warning to Ruri? Possible.

Also, people, let's not kill him. Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:55 No.27105634

>>27105572
This, with movement towards a vantage point to scan the crowd, if we don't find anything or it seems to be a false alarm, we can question him later. But we can't let our guard down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:55 No.27105635

>>27105615
>>27105607
You two do realize that it won't be Chiaki that is doing the interrogation or the kidnapping?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:55 No.27105637

>>27105579
>Lewd Madokami

no sir, I don't like it.

[X] Tag and bag some Yaks, don't let them leave. Blow up the car, lock the doors, whatever. Bring Mine to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:56 No.27105656

So:

Possibility 1: It is all a set up to distract us. Then going after them will be what they want.

2: They are running away. Going after them with limited personnel will get us intel, but we need people to prevent the thing they are running from. That, then, begs the questions as to why they came in the first place. Less likely possibility.

3: They are going for a completely unrelated reason. So spending our manpower on them will look silly. Perhaps it is planned to look silly and shit on our reputation. Recommended action: things that will not make us look silly.

So: Conclusion: Limited impedence for intel gathering without looking too silly, like flat tires or malfunctioning doors that happen to not open.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:56 No.27105660

Guys, remember they don't want to outright kill her. It's pointless for them. They want Ruri working for them so it's a capture we need to prevent.

Or at least, I hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:57 No.27105677

>>27104330

>>27105572
[X] This, but moving out side like >>27105617
said, go find spot where we can see the crowd, if Wendy is doing something here, we might be the easiest to pick her out. if it's another of those MG's we can probably have enishi locate them for us and guide us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:57 No.27105683

If there is something that is up, why did he come in the first place?

Voting that this is a distraction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:58 No.27105686

>>27105443
[x] Have everyone be on high alert for ANYTHING. Be ready to stop the concert at the slightest hint of shit even beginning to move towards the fan.
[x] Have a Cally tail them, no need to just straight up murder a dude without knowing what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:59 No.27105704

>>27105686
>Murderface
>not straight murdering a dude

man what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:59 No.27105705
File: 1378663151999.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 192 KB, 600x818)

>>27105637
>Lewd Madokami
You haven't seen nothing yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)13:59 No.27105706

>>27105443
>>27105572
This. Bonus points if she can do two kneecaps with one bullet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:00 No.27105724

>>27105704
We have been trying to not do that any more. Mami gets upset when we don't have evidence he needed a case of the deads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:00 No.27105725

>>27105704
That is correct. However, we Chaiki now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:01 No.27105733

>>27105660
shit, for all we know, it might be a completely unrelated thing. Like a rival yak group trying to make a move. Going after them does nothing but satisfy an as yet unwarranted bloodlust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:01 No.27105736
File: 1378663286745.jpg-(11 KB, 202x200, 1371072724428.jpg)

I'VE MADE A
TERRIBLE MISTAKE

>>27105704
Right, my bad, carry on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:02 No.27105752

>>27105705
That's not lewd, that's just crazy.

Nice tits, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:03 No.27105768

>>27105437
You know I am sort of with Sayaka on this one
For the first time ever I actually think that she is totally right in wondering just how wrong things go for kyojo to end up singing that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:03 No.27105770

>>27105733
And the execs are somehow in it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:04 No.27105783

Guys, Deculture is obviously baiting us. Don't bite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:06 No.27105794

>>27105443

>>27105540
[X] THIS.

He's calmly leaving. That mean shit is about to happen now.

...

Fuck. They'll do it while we're out in public 'singing', will they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:06 No.27105795

>>27105783
>meta as fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:06 No.27105801

>>27105770
depends. Are they tojo group execs, or affiliated with something else? Decu didn't specify.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:06 No.27105805

>>27105783
which is why I want only 1 of our minions to quietly subdue and interrogate 1 of the executives

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:07 No.27105813

>>27105801
IIRC they were eecutives of record companies and such

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:07 No.27105817

>>27105801
They were industry bigwigs, as in people that deal with idols.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)14:09 No.27105836

>>27105801

Music business execs, maybe? Seems like they would be the sort to be unaffiliated to the Yakuza.

(Though if those AKB rumors are true then both the japanese music industry and the Yakuza are pretty close)

At any rate, what I gleaned from the scene was that Mine warned them to get lost and they all left en masse. So he knows something is up and is getting possible business partners out of the way?

I really think we need more information before we start killing people, hence my vote to waylay one exec and question him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:15 No.27105912

>>27105836
I'd be down with that. Harassing Mine himself won't do anything, but terrified executives are much more likely to spill any info they have. That's if they know anything beyond "the mean tattooed man said bad things are going to happen and I should leave." our focus needs to be on being ready to stop anything bad as soon as possible, not fucking with yakuza because they made security look bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:16 No.27105929

>>27105912
How about just sending one of Kyouske's goons then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:17 No.27105950

>>27105929
Mine has 4 goons with him. No, we get all of them with the help of 1 or 2 of our megucas.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)14:18 No.27105960
File: 1378664294562.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Okay, I think I'm at my limit here, hahaha! Thread will continue this Tuesday, most voted action to start! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always appreciated!

I don't believe there's a writeup today, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:19 No.27105975

>>27105960
Is your real laugh, like in real life, "hahaha!"?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)14:19 No.27105989

>>27105960

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:19 No.27105990

>>27105960
Will murdering the Tojo head affect our karma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:19 No.27105996

>>27105960

How much shit will be flung at the fan next thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:20 No.27106004

>>27105960
are the execs that are leaving Tojo group, or are they from record companies/non-yakuza afilliated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:20 No.27106006

[x] Sabotage the car, grab an exec in the confusion. But keep your damn eyes on the concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:20 No.27106011

I wish I hadn't read through the archives a week ago. Because now I have to come in for every thread for the next two or three or four years until this ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:20 No.27106012
File: 1378664446638.gif-(1.61 MB, 480x360, galo bait.gif)

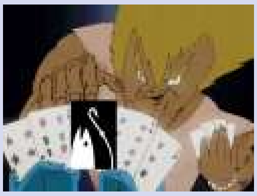

>>27105783

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:21 No.27106019

Nobody suggested timestopping... well, not that it'd work anyway.
But all that hostility, shooting him just because he acts ever so slightly suspicious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:23 No.27106043

>>27105960
>Okay, I think I'm at my limit here, hahaha!
You mean both tanks for tears and arcane reservoirs for paranoia of players refilled?

Anyway. Thanks for running, stay awesome.

Q: As discussed previously in the thread - how serious was Midori with her boyfriend before becoming meguca? Did they get to the lewd things? Like... holding hands and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:23 No.27106050

>>27105960
Is Wendy really at the concert, is there a chance it will end in anything other than blood?

Like maybe blood and ~~pure love?~~

Also, did we get Sayaka points for not ripping her soul and dredging it before Ruri as Kyouske Raped multiple times per second?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:24 No.27106062

>>27105960
Thanks for running!

You agree that Yuu is best right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)14:24 No.27106065

>>27105975

Haha, not really!

>>27105990

Consequences do exist!

>>27105996

Not too sure! It all depends on how players proceed!

>>27106004

They're from record companies/labels! Rich folk!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:24 No.27106079

>>27106011
MGNQ - being a fan is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:24 No.27106081

>>27106065
Will there be blood?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:26 No.27106102

>>27106081
We can always draw some ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:27 No.27106127

>>27106065
When will we next feast on the flesh of fallen angels?

And how many Sallaka Points do we have?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:27 No.27106135

>>27106043
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:29 No.27106154

>>27106065
How upset will Yuu be when she finds out we're old friends with Wendy? Assuming Wendy WAS the one that nearly killed her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)14:29 No.27106157

>>27106043

I think they did! I would have to ask Midori herself!

>>27106050

There's always a chance! Players decide!

And yes, you got Sayaka Points! A secret amount!

>>27106062

I can't show favor, but I will agree that Yuu is very good!

>>27106081

Enough to please Khorne!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:29 No.27106166

>>27106157
With those +1000 Yuu points, have we gained the spirit of an imouto?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:31 No.27106179

>>27106157
>Enough to please Khorne!
Oh boy, here we go. I guess my next write-up wont need to please him as much this time.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/08/13(Sun)14:31 No.27106185

>>27106179
Whoops, switched computers and forgot name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:34 No.27106215

>>27106157
Are you actually a deciduous tree?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/08/13(Sun)14:35 No.27106230
File: 1378665307681.png-(60 KB, 211x221, 1376969825904.png)

>>27106179
>not already aiming for the meguca
body count highscore

Gotta be in it to win it, new guy!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)14:37 No.27106257

>>27106127

I think probably 30 points? Something like that?

>>27106154

Not really that mad! They almost killed each other during a sparring match, so she doesn't hold a grudge.

>>27106166

That is very likely!

>>27106215

I can neither confirm nor deny these rumors!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/08/13(Sun)14:37 No.27106258
File: 1378665452297.jpg-(111 KB, 850x1111, hhhuh.jpg)

>>27106230
...Come to think of it, like nobody dies in mine.

~~Except Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:38 No.27106271
File: 1378665486283.png-(88 KB, 500x500, accidentally.png)

I accidentally three squads
of magical girls
Is this bad?

>>27106230
Murderface already has noteworthy reputation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:39 No.27106289

>>27106258
Moar writefaggotry when? Also poke Midori about the same.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/08/13(Sun)14:40 No.27106307

>>27106258
Hmm, should I do the exact opposite of you and have a lot of people die in mine?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:44 No.27106360

>>27106257
Do the points actually mean anything?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/08/13(Sun)14:44 No.27106361
File: 1378665848534.jpg-(319 KB, 500x727, wendystoplight.jpg)

>>27106307
Well, people DIE in mine, it just tends not to happen on camera. Mine are focused on the more emotional bits of Rabbit fluff. For Reasons. Anyway you should write the things you want to write, within reason.

>>27106289
Probably next thread, I'm hoping to zone back in on the Second a bit if British people stop being scary to write. Midori's waiting on a new laptop so it may be a bit for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:44 No.27106379

>>27106289
>>27106361
There's a real-life Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:45 No.27106391

>>27106379
One of the writefags took Midori's name.

He's only done one or two writeups, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:46 No.27106402

>>27106271
Nah. That was calculated and deliberate to an arousing degree. The bit with the bat? Damn near had a non-genital orgasm from that.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/08/13(Sun)14:46 No.27106404

>>27106379
Yes, see
>>27105061
She's been drawfagging in-thread for quite a while.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/08/13(Sun)14:47 No.27106419

>>27106361
Ah alright, I'll do what I want to do.
~~There will still be blood.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:47 No.27106421

>>27106379
There's one on twitter who writes about Midorin from her perspective. So far we've had one (?) writeup at the end of some thread I don't remember.

>>27106404
That's her? Fuck.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)14:47 No.27106424

>>27106361

Remember how Decu said some of the characters were based off people he knew? Midori is one of those characters.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/08/13(Sun)14:47 No.27106432

>>27105960
Thanks for the thread Decu!
Ebook won't be updated today, my laptop needs to be fixed first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:47 No.27106433
File: 1378666075106.jpg-(1.09 MB, 2083x3035, Homu Girl A.jpg)

>>27106402

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:48 No.27106448

>>27106379
IIRC there si real life person (Decu's friend) that Midori was loosely based on when she first appeared. Makes one question what bits exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:50 No.27106461

>>27106433
saved

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/08/13(Sun)14:51 No.27106493

>>27106404

I will confirm this! The one who's been drawing these lovely pictures is Midori herself! Like Nicehatguy I'm really thankful for them drawing art for MGNQ, since I can't :'D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:51 No.27106495

>>27106433
~~Sexy pic. What the fuck is wrong with me.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/08/13(Sun)14:52 No.27106511

>>27106495
~~Nothing.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:55 No.27106571

>>27106495
Not a damn thing, son. Not a damn thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)14:58 No.27106611

>>27106360
>welcome to whose noir is it anyway, the story where the canon is made up and the points don't mean anything
>just like the characters you don't want to score with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)15:00 No.27106656

>tfw you will never have talented friends to make into quest characters and have them do stuff for you like Deculture does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)15:03 No.27106696

>>27106493

Does that mean we'll eventually see Hat-chan in the quest?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)15:06 No.27106758

>>27106696
We might have already, we just never noticed because different hats erry time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)15:07 No.27106772

>>27106611
>First up are Scenes from a Hat! We asked /tg/ for scenes they'd like to see drawn or written for our draw/writefriends, and we put them in a hat.
>However, seeing as it is the Warmaster's Cap we're using, only lewd things will ever come out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)15:08 No.27106791

>>27106772
You're implying that's different from what went in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)15:11 No.27106837

>>27106758
Then Hat could be Neco?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)15:11 No.27106849

>>27106837
I'm betting on the assistant.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/08/13(Sun)15:13 No.27106862

>>27106837
>>27106849

What? No!

Don't be ridiculous ridiculous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)15:14 No.27106882

>>27106862
Thought of the day:

>To deny is to admit.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/08/13(Sun)15:14 No.27106892

>>27106862
>There will be no -That- Guy inside the MGNQ universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)15:14 No.27106895

>>27106862
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=199fPM_DBLU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)15:16 No.27106923

>>27106862
Well wearing many hats can mean doing many things or wearing many disguises

And that sort of fits the bill with your name Hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)15:18 No.27106943

Can a mascot costume be considered a hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/08/13(Sun)15:19 No.27106969

>[X]Maid Costume.
> []Butler Costume.
> []THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS
Oh boy.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1378901704274.png-(208 KB, 900x1544, threadstart_clonemangaversion.png)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR
QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)08:15 No.27160052

You decide to have Yoshitaka Mine's getaway car - where he seems to be herding the panicking executives towards - disabled. If there was something going down - if this series of events was pointing towards something similar to what happened with Kilgore - then you didn't want the rat from leaving the party too early.

"Orders received." Ayumu replies, her breathy voice tight with tension, and punctuated by the definitive metal click of a rifle's safety being disengaged. "This won't be a moment, Matsuda-san."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)08:16 No.27160065

>>27160052

You murmur your thanks, and turn your eyes back towards the screen, where the rest of the assembled idols are still busy squealing at their colleague's - and Kyosuke's - performance. Apparently, things have gotten a bit out of hand - or at least that's how it looks like, with the young man's cape now on fire, along with his guitar - but he's still playing. Still thrashing at the strings like a man possessed.

Behind him, you can see a few of the stagehands already scrambling forward with fire extinguishers and a stretcher, all of them seemingly struggling with the choice of whether or not to interrupt such a performance and save the musician's life, or allow it to continue and most likely kill the young man.

It's then that you hear it - a sudden shriek of rushing air, nearly deafening at first but tapering off into a silent, almost whispery hiss. This noise is repeated again, three times in succession, before Ayumu's voice comes back on.

"Car has been disabled, Matsuda-san." The Vindicare's voice is much more relaxed now. "They won't be going anywhere with four flat tires."

"Confirmed," Another Vindicare on the frequency pipes up. "...Man, Ayumu, you didn't just blow out their tires. You nearly shot the car to pieces!"

"I was just being thorough," Ayumu murmurs defensively. "Taking a minute to reload and relocate to the nearest alternative vantage point. Someone please keep the target on sight."

"Roger wilco." There's a snickering noise, here. "Looks like they just found out. Dude with the slicked-back hair looks PISSED. And one of the executives is crying!"

"Let's try to keep unnecessary vox chatter on the minimum, please, Squad Hiryu," Enishi's voice comes on momentarily.

A series of reluctant assents, followed by a hesitant inquiry. "...Anyway, um. Further orders, Warmaster?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)08:19 No.27160085
File: 1378901953960.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

>>27160065

[X] "Get one of Kyousuke's goons to approach and ask if they need help. Pump them for information. Keep me posted."

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:20 No.27160093

>>27160065
Put Kaiser's fire out, Continue surveillance

Also;
http://www.wakachan.org/anime/res/2779.html

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)08:20 No.27160095

>>27160065
Yay!
[x]"Observe and report. If they try anything suspicious, follow them. If they become aggressive, then you have my permission to shoot our their kneecaps. Warn Kyosuke's squad as well."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:21 No.27160100

>>27160065
[x] Send 2 of Kyosuke's goons to get the exec's back inside for "tea and refreshments until we get them a backup transport". Then grill them for info. The yaks can come too or stay under the crosshairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:21 No.27160101

>>27160065

Have one of ours intercept them and ask if they need a ride. Insist if she has to, that they get into one of our vehicles. Then start asking questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:21 No.27160105

>>27160065
[x] "Whichever one is closest, question the execs about their reason for leaving. This was almost certainly a distraction, so don't let your guard down, any of you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:22 No.27160110

>>27160065
[x]This,
>>27160085
[x]and then get someone to ask Kyousuke on the vox to give the word when he wants to be extinguished so he doesn't die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:25 No.27160128

>>27160065
>>27160085
>>27160100
voting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:25 No.27160132

>>27160052
[x]Let one of Kyousuke Security-Guys approach Yoshitaka Mine.
[x]Let him deliver the message that the Head of Security for this Gig - Chiaki Matsuda - would like to have a talk with him and the Executives and guide them somewhere backstage where we can talk to them personally.

Lets see how the rats that attemped to leave the sinking ship will react to that.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/11/13(Wed)08:26 No.27160138

>>27160065

Great this is a tricky situation.
I don't want to divert our attention away from the concert. Stuff is going to happen there. However if we get the executives we can find out what is happening down there and prevent it.

[x] Keep observing, try to monitor what they say. The rest of the squad get back into position. About the fire, how about we make an appearance? STUFF THE BALLOON INTO THE SHIELD (it might be filled with poison gas or something). Use timestop to grab a fire extinguisher and talk up to Kyoskie and put him out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:27 No.27160144
File: 1378902457723.jpg-(125 KB, 480x672, umad.jpg)

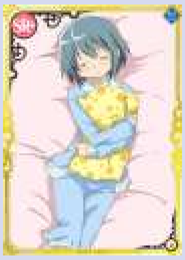

Isn't it Sayaka's bedtime yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:28 No.27160147

Oh boy, MGNQ's back!
Time to see if things go bad or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:29 No.27160151
File: 1378902552440.jpg-(30 KB, 500x566, 1361247472668.jpg)

>>27160147

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:29 No.27160153
File: 1378902558795.gif-(486 KB, 256x192, 1329350972260.gif)

>>27160065

Show some style.

Turn up personally to meet the execs and offer the opportunity for them to retire to a premium area in the arena.

After all, they won;t be going anywhere for awhile.

Don't send a goon. We'll just be talking through the mic and somethings might not be suitable for the rank and file's ears.

So turn up in person and do this right with the proper protocol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:30 No.27160163

Gotta be diplomatic here, not immediately hostile. Make sure they know we are now their only way out, if they cooperate. We will get them out alive if they tell us what we want to know, they will thank us and owe us a favor for it. If they have any problems with this, feel free to break a finger or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:30 No.27160168
File: 1378902659319.jpg-(148 KB, 614x859, umadoka.jpg)

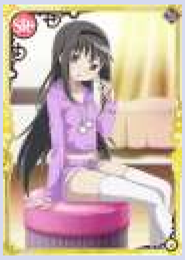

>>27160153
Some style?
<- How about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:31 No.27160171

>>27160065
Finally made it to one of Decu's threads. Yay.

>>27160095
[X] Tell them to keep their heads on a swivel and send Mine and the execs to a room. Have some of Kyosuke's men grilling them for info.

[X] Timestop, extinguish fire. Make sure to do it like it was a stage effect.

>>27160153
Little problem, we need to be on hand when, not if, things go to shit.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)08:32 No.27160179

>>27160153

Hm... There is merit to this, but, well... I also kept thinking to send a goon because these are music business execs, used to dealing with histrionic little idols. Chiaki showing up and saying she's the head of security is just going to end up with derision.

So my thought was to send a security goon, which might put them at ease more quickly.

That being said, sending Enishi might be good for this but I really don't want to have her distracted in case something goes down soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:33 No.27160184

>>27160153
We want to be close to Ruri if shit hits the fan. And why would we personally meet some yak? Fuck that, get him escorted to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:33 No.27160190

>>27160153

"With Style" is making them come to us, we cannot afford to be outside if shit is going to get real any second now.

We want to have them here because we want to know WHAT shit is going to get real, HOW shit is going to get real and WHEN shit is going to get real, because they might know something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:34 No.27160192
File: 1378902851261.jpg-(156 KB, 614x859, umad.jpg)

>>27160144
Kyoko mad cos Sayaka is a dead fish in bed

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)08:34 No.27160195

>>27160179
We really don't want any of our Magical assets being diverted, as something will eventually come up.

Kyosuke has a whole team, perhaps a platoon's worth, of security guards. Heck, he can even do the interrogating yourself.

>>27160190
Can we afford to be distracted?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)08:35 No.27160196

>>27160195
Himself*

Goddamn it. Polite sage for off-topic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:35 No.27160199
File: 1378902941357.jpg-(235 KB, 610x933, 1.jpg)

>>27160171

Things won't go to shit too fast.

In the worst case scenario, we have Sallaka and Enishi protecting the Principal in the few minutes we're away. They can execute the getaway plan we came up with last time.

If we want information fast, we need to speak face to face with the man in charge. We speak through a goon, it'll take more time and he might not be able to express himself well.

Besides theres nothing like questions coming from a MG instead of just a security guy. Likely we'll save time and if we need to rush somewhere, we can activate time stop as a last resort.

>>27160179

The Head of Security showing up to allay their fears would likely put them at ease faster. We could turn up with a couple of security personnel just for show too, though. If they see them following chiaki's orders, they'll get it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)08:35 No.27160201

>>27160184

The yakuza is still in his seat. These are music business execs that were leaving in a hurry after talking to said Yakuza.

Though having Mine brought to us might be a good idea, perhaps after we get some information out of the execs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:35 No.27160202

>>27160195
Going outside to them would be a distraction.
Having them inside and possiby near us to question them is not.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/11/13(Wed)08:36 No.27160204
File: 1378902966868.jpg-(128 KB, 800x495, IORI TIME.jpg)

Whatever we do is that we should NOT leave that balloon we received in the last thread in the Idol dressing room.

I can see the popping, filling the dressing room with poison gas and killing all the idols (except conveniently Iori)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:36 No.27160207

>>27160085
[x]This.

And also, someone put Krauser's little fire out. We need our normals alive.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)08:37 No.27160216

>>27160204
It's too early for shadow runs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:37 No.27160219

>>27160190

If it was getting real that fast, they would have hoofed it.

Whatever is coming, is coming soon but there is a time window to prep and we need that info, stat and kneecapping should bring that up quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:38 No.27160222
File: 1378903081857.jpg-(219 KB, 600x840, umad.jpg)

Mami, don't eat banana bread just before sleeping. Your chest will get fat...ter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:38 No.27160230

>>27160204
Are there even any poisonous gasses lighter than air?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:38 No.27160235

>>27160204
>Ballon with "Poison gas"
>Having anywhere enough nervegas for a lethal dose

Do you even Chemical Warfare anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:39 No.27160245

>>27160153

[x] This

This should be handle personally, not from a distance.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)08:40 No.27160249

>>27160199
>>27160201
>>27160219
Moving these three together, can we have the executives brought up to us (discreetly) for a "discussion" before calling in that greasy Yak after grilling them for info?

>>27160235
Or even wildly speculating here, the balloon may have Anthrax.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:40 No.27160252

>>27160065
[x] "Eyes up inside the stadium."
>>27160230
>>27160235
MAGIC poison gas?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)08:41 No.27160258

>>27160249

[x] Having the execs brought to us sounds like a good compromise. I'm willing to get behind this, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:42 No.27160268

>>27160249

Or perhaps go directly and sit down next to the yakuza?

Kyosuke's team can get the execs, deliver them to enishi who should be able to pump them for info. She should be good at that sort of soft interrogation.

Said info can than be relayed quickly over the headsets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:43 No.27160273

>>27160230
>>27160235

Mix neurotoxic gas with helium at 10 parts helium to 1 part nerve agent and you'll have a plenty deadly balloon for a confined area. The lethal dose is crazy low with some agents

Not that there is much real chance that the balloon is a trap either way

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)08:44 No.27160286

>>27160268
We need Enishi on-hand in case of Callidus shenanigans.

Also, I won't trust our comms to be 100% hack-proof. There also may be the possibility of a mole in their ranks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:45 No.27160290

>>27160273
>all balloons are trapped in a similar matter
>half the audience have them
>someone has a device to pop them all simultaneously

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)08:45 No.27160293

>>27160286
Their being Kyosuke's guard force.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:46 No.27160309
File: 1378903586524.jpg-(18 KB, 240x255, BlackMage.jpg)

URGE TO DESTROY WORLD RISING.

>>27160065
EH DECU! G'day From Australia. Due to work hours dictating my sleep schedule, I can't play in the threads. But dammit man, you've got me hooked. Keep running the good work!
Damn moon rabbit.

[X] Tell them to keep their heads on a swivel and send Mine and the execs to a room. Have some of Kyosuke's men grilling them for info.

[X] Timestop, extinguish fire. Make sure to do it like it was a stage effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:46 No.27160314

>>27160290
Your paranoia's too high anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:48 No.27160331

>>27160309
>timestopping for something frivolous
>having to deal with pinky this often
No, bad fellow ausfag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:49 No.27160338
File: 1378903752711.jpg-(170 KB, 614x859, umadoka.jpg)

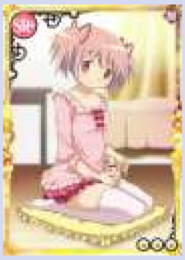

>>27160222
<- Draw her with black irises and fangs to be Faust!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:49 No.27160343
File: 1378903785747.gif-(1.36 MB, 270x235, 1375760468308.gif)

>>27160314
>paranoia
>too high

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:51 No.27160356

Blow someones kneecaps off!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:51 No.27160360
File: 1378903908954.png-(302 KB, 500x1230, madoka homubow.png)

>>27160331
we need to spend more time with Pinky to make her better at sharing.

And to steal her bow one day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:52 No.27160365

>>27160249
...Anthrax cant kill you right away, anon, it takes some time and if you have Megucas who can actually heal shot why would you ever consider assassination in such a roundabout way.

Please dont shadowrun for such inane reasons, it cheapens the shadowruns for everyone involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:52 No.27160367

>>27160222
The breasts talked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:53 No.27160377

>>27160365
Shadow running has become just a bad fucking joke in these threads

It used to mean reasonable paranoia because shit is going to go bad, everyone is going to double cross you and your shit is going to be wrecked

Now it is just people throwing it around because "lol shadowruns I is funny!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:53 No.27160378

>>27160331
Dealing with Pinky is easy, just look at her and ask, "Do I need to hug you? Because I think you need a hug."
Problem solved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)08:59 No.27160418

>>27160290
Too sloppy of a plan, if any balloons broke early it'd give off the scheme, which could then be foiled basically by everyone being told to let go over the intercom.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)09:00 No.27160422

>>27160365
>>27160377
Someone asked for something poisonous that you could spread out via balloons, I simply answered.

It was in no way something along the lines of "SHADOWRUNS", merely discussing. I don't think the Yaks would put that much effort.

Polite sage for off-topic.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/11/13(Wed)09:00 No.27160425
File: 1378904409785.jpg-(386 KB, 1000x700, all_a_game.jpg)

Heh, I just realised that suddenly appearing in front of a crowd of people is probably not a good idea.

Ah well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:00 No.27160435

>>27160199
>In the worst case scenario, we have Sallaka and Enishi protecting the Principal in the few minutes we're away. They can execute the getaway plan we came up with last time.

no worst case scenario is sayaka goes full flesh of fallen angels and fucks this mission on us.
cause it could happen, and there were a couple hints 2 threads ago to point that out, like her eyes flipping the whole crazy psycho bitch mode for a few seconds on the way in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:02 No.27160446

Delegate. Get either a mook, or a magical girl to interview.

If you go with the mook get a magical girl to watch - if they bring out the magic cards, the girls can kneecap the boss and we have fun vicariously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:05 No.27160463

Damn, this OP pic is still as delicious as when it was new.

We're kinda stumbling around blind here guys, we don't even know if something bad is going to go down (fake-out would be pretty appropriate for this mission after all) and we know very little as to how the Tojo Group might plan to coerce Ruri into signing. And absolutely nothing about mystery decapitator. Let's not go insane with suspicion yet, when there's nothing actively harmful happened, and we have a source of (probably false, but still) information to investigate with the execs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:09 No.27160487

>>27160463

Chun-Li tier legs and best butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:09 No.27160492

>>27160435

I can think of so many more worst case scenarios. Kharn could show up with Mamis head. Then everyone goes FoFA. Then Wendy helps the Yaks kidnap Iori and Ruri. Then it starts to rain on the moon for the next month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:09 No.27160496

>>27160463
>and we know very little as to how the Tojo Group might plan to coerce Ruri into signing
Honestly, if they're anywhere near intelligent they'll just wait for our contract to lapse THEN nab her.

Its not like we're going to give more than negative five fucks after this concert's over, after all.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)09:12 No.27160513

>>27160496
Maybe an outside force is working in concert with the Yaks? Outside force being the same one mailing that decapitated head and corpse to us.

Just speculating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:12 No.27160514

>>27160496
>Honestly, if they're anywhere near intelligent they'll just wait for our contract to lapse THEN nab her.

This man is correct. It's not like 4 days later Ruri will develop immunity to yak contracts. Doing anything..forceful with us present is not good for one's health.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:12 No.27160522

>>27160463
We got nothing on the body because we (and by 'we' I mean 'you fucking retards') decided to bitch out on using timestop to inspect it.
We also have not called/pinged Kyoko/Midori to tell them.
We haven't even sent a text to QB to inform him.

Frankly, we (and once I again I mean 'how can you all be this stupid') seem to be doing everything possible to ignore EVERY SINGLE SOURCE of advice on this situation.
We do know that Wendy might be here, though. Good job on that one!

>>27160496
I think we'd just murder them all horribly because Tojo is clearly working with the Tenth, and the Tenth is dickbutt central.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:13 No.27160526

>>27160514
It's likely if she gets in with a contract after this concert that threat might be lessened. But yeah, stupid to show up in person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:15 No.27160536
File: 1378905314428.jpg-(126 KB, 500x513, 1378904240445[1].jpg)

>>27160526
Did someone say contracts.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)09:15 No.27160539

>>27160425
Ehh, they'll just assume it's Stage Effects and eat it all up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:17 No.27160550

We really aren't great with this defending concept.

Really, a policy of retribution "kill our client and we'll perform a hit on whoever made that order" is a thing we might consider; yet it's probably too messy to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:19 No.27160561

>>27160550
Isn't that a given? If someone fucks up our first assignment as Warmaster, his chances of living are..slim regardless of whether or not we see him today in person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:24 No.27160618

>>27160496

As far as the Yaks know, she is going to have MG protection from now on. While they probably hired someone who is also on a timed contract.

Also, idols are not idols forever. If they plan to sell her into sexual slavery, she is worth the most when her popularity is at its peak. She might have hit a plateau in ratings and they have decided now or never.

Yeh, nabbing her right now when the Warmaster is watching her is stupid, but they might not have the luxury of time. The last Idol we watched had our full protection and went underground for how many weeks again? We might actually be why they are acting so soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:26 No.27160631

>>27160522
Because trusting our culexus leader is a bad idea when she called Mami, organized a team to get the body, probably ran it by the boss and have helped us organize far more security than is reasonable for a job that is basically babysitting all because we (and by we I mean fuckwits like you who want to shoot everything when we walk into a room just in case) are overreacting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:29 No.27160648

>>27160561

We should also make one hell of an example out of them as well. Make sure people know that if they knowingly fuck up one of our missions, we won't just destroy them, but everything they tried to build.

But lets put aside thoughts of revenge until we actually fail.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)09:31 No.27160661

>>27160249 >>27160153 >>27160132

You bite your lip as you consider your next move. ...This is going to take some getting used to, you figure. Normally, you'd be the one getting orders barked at, not the one barking them out. Sure, you went through the requisite training for squadmembers - to equip each Magical Girl in a squad basic leadership qualities in case their leader gets taken out - but this is your first time at the helm. It's not...hnh. It's not your natural role, is what you're trying to get at. You're much more comfortable doing things yourself rather than ask someone else to.

But you are Warmaster now, and like it or not, you'll just have to adjust.

You clear your throat, here, and then tell Squad Hiryu to keep alert. Half of them to dedicate their attention to Mine's group, and the other half to any outward threats that might show up. The entire Squad - along with Enishi - replies to the affirmative, and it's then that you call the attention of one of Kyosuke's men.

"Yes, ma'am?" Comes the gruff, yet alert tone from one of Kyosuke's trusted officers, a rather eager-looking guy by the name of Ben. Just as huge as Charles, you noted upon seeing him, and sporting the very same afro. "We've got the yak and his rich buddies in sight. Just say the word and we'll take them down."

You allow yourself a smile, before telling him to simply invite Mine and his executives for some tea with you, backstage. His guards can come along, but only if they hand over their firearms for safekeeping. Wouldn't want an accidental discharge or anything.

"Roger that, Miss Matsuda." Ben chuckles at your plan. "I'm sure they'll be happy to oblige."

You thank him, and make to sign off - before catching another glimpse of the Tv screen. It looks like Kyosuke's finally allowed the stage crew to put him out. ...Is Kyosuke going to be alright, you ask? You don't know much about this kind of music, but...he was on fire, wasn't he?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:32 No.27160668

>>27160144
>>27160168
>>27160192
>>27160222
>>27160338
Nighty night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:32 No.27160674

>>27160631
I don't want to shoot anything. Yet. Except QB for giving us this mission without telling us ANYTHING about it.
I DID kind of overreact when the webcam showed up, though. I apologise for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:33 No.27160682

>>27160378
Give her a nice cup of coco?
>>27160338

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)09:36 No.27160707

>>27160661

"I'd hazard that he'll be just fine, Miss Matsuda." You could hear the grin on Ben's voice. "Kamijou's a tough kid, and he's done this kind of thing before. We're still sad he had to retire, but he says he doesn't miss the touring - or living out of tour buses."

Ah. Right. Well, you'll be waiting for them at the entrance. There should be a few rooms nearby that can be used as an impromptu interrogation room there.

"Acknowledged, Miss Matsuda. We'll have them ready for you."

You thank him once more, before allowing the static filling in radio silence to key itself down to an inaudible level. You glance back at the idols - it seems they're getting ready for the next song number, which you remember is the opening song for the OVA of that porn Midori makes.

"We're nearly up, Chiaki-chan!" Ruri chimes as she steps forward, bouncing in her Miracle Midori costume. And for some reason, her costume is accurate enough that even the...bouncing...is properly replicated. Despite you remembering that she's not all that bouncy to begin with. "Come on, are you ready for your big debut? And you don't even have to wear a costume, since yours is already perfect!"

Sayaka meets your gaze, and shakes her head. Hanging back behind the idol, she taps at her ear - saying that she'd been listening to the frequency, too. She then gestures to Ruri, then to herself, then flashes you the international symbol that meant, pretty much, that she'll be wearing the idol like underwear. Index and middle finger held tightly together.

. . .

How do you react?

[]Play along. Allow yourself to be dragged into the performance.
[]Decline. You have a yak to interrogate.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:38 No.27160725

>>27160707
[x]Decline. You have a yak to interrogate.
OH DEAR SUCH A SHAME BUT THIS REALLY CAN'T WAIT GOOD LUCK BYE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:38 No.27160727

>>27160707
>[x]Decline. You have a yak to interrogate.
We have a job to do, lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:39 No.27160737

>>27160707
>[]Play along. Allow yourself to be dragged into the performance.
let them stew and wonder wtf is going on

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)09:39 No.27160738

>>27160707
>[x]Decline. You have a yak to interrogate.
"I'm not getting into this. I'm already on edge and I have a yak to take care of."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:39 No.27160745

>>27160707
>She then gestures to Ruri, then to herself, then flashes you the international symbol that meant, pretty much, that she'll be wearing the idol like underwear.
How lewd.

[x] Explain to Ruri that as much as you'd loathe-love, yes, love being on stage, you've sadly got some security stuff to take care of. Nothing big, but definitely requiring your urgent attention. Such a pity indeed, but you're sure they will do fine in your absence.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)09:40 No.27160755

>>27160707

Ugh, really don't like letting Ruri out of our sight, but we should start trusting our Equerry more.

>[X]Decline. You have a yak to interrogate.

Don't tell her about interrogating the yaks. Tell her that something came up, nothing to be worried, just something you need to take care. You'll show up on stage as soon it's taken care of and she can have her fun making your miserable them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:40 No.27160756

>>27160707
>[]Play along. Allow yourself to be dragged into the performance.
when we get a mic, we should call out to the jaks saying we're going to kneecap them after the song

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:41 No.27160764

>>27160725
<OH DEAR SUCH A SHAME BUT THIS REALLY CAN'T WAIT GOT YAKS TO INTERROGATE GOOD LUCK BYE
Delivered in total deadpan.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)09:41 No.27160766

>>27160707

[X] Nod silently and give Sayaka a thumb's up.
[x] Decline and tell Ruri that something came up. You have a yak to interrogate.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)09:41 No.27160770

>>27160707
[x]Play along.

Seems better to just go along with this than risk her whining about fucking up the stage show later. Grumping on stage for four minutes isn't going to kill us, and we can let the poor motherfucker sit and stew until then.

If we decided to get a message out to Wendy, it'd give us a chance to do that, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:42 No.27160774

>>27160707
>[x]Decline. You have a yak to interrogate.
"Unfortunately, I cannot. I have things to discuss with some yaks and I don't want to leave them alone. On a completely different and not at all related note, how good is the cleaning staff at their jobs?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:43 No.27160786

>>27160707

seconding this >>27160770

we can use it to give Wendy a message

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:43 No.27160790

>>27160707

>[]Decline. You have a yak to interrogate. Say you'll arrive late. Just like Murderface. No cares for schedules.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:44 No.27160796

>>27160770

Agree on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:44 No.27160799

>>27160707

[x] we may be able to join in a little late, no promises though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:45 No.27160811

>>27160707
[x] "Sorry, have to shoot some knees, maybe later. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:47 No.27160823

>>27160707
>[X]Play along. Allow yourself to be dragged into the performance.

Although I'm all in on trusting Sayaka normally we saw her with black eyes so I don't think it's not good to leave her alone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:47 No.27160828
File: 1378907261206.jpg-(27 KB, 270x361, 1325983614584.jpg)

>>27160707

>[x]Decline. You have a yak to interrogate.

"I might join you later on the stage. Without a care for the schedule, like Murder Mayumi would. Besides, I'm going to give some Yaks a hard time. Maybe even kneecap one or two."

If she hears we're skipping out to fuck with yaks, she'll be less grumpy/grouchy. She might even want in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:49 No.27160845

Remember when we specifically preemptively refused to go on stage when checking up on her pre-concert? Yeah, not happening, miss hard-of-hearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:50 No.27160847

>>27160707
[x]Play along.
She's our principle, and we were supposed to show her a good time. Maybe we can afford to actually do that for a change. We can still listen in on the earpiece while someone else interrogates the yaks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:50 No.27160855

>>27160707
>[x]Decline. You have a yak to interrogate.

We don't even know the routine. What are we going to do? Stand on stage and glare at the audience?

We need to make sure this event doesn't end after one day, we can indulge her and her fans latter. Once the big antagonist is out of the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:51 No.27160858

>>27160707
[x]Doing this, declining but explaining that part.
>>27160828

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:53 No.27160872

>>27160828

I like this. We might even be able to work the time stop into it somehow. Just show up out of nowhere. People would buy that it was special effects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:54 No.27160887

I uh, read up to chapter 132 on the ebook, but the suptg numbering is different from the ebook's so I don't know what's next.

Um, help?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)09:54 No.27160897

>>27160887
What's the last thing that happened that you read?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:54 No.27160898

>people ACTUALLY voting to go along
this isn't the MGNQ I know and love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:54 No.27160901

>>27160707
[x]Play along. Allow yourself to be dragged into the performance.
We can't screw this up in front of the world, and Mine can sweat while he waits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:56 No.27160913
File: 1378907788088.gif-(1011 KB, 276x250, danceguns.gif)

>>27160855
But we already have our own routine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:56 No.27160914

[x] Play along. Allow yourself to be dragged into the performance.

Let the Yaks sweat it out while we're onstage. Plus, if something does go wrong, it leaves us right next to Ruri to deal with it. Just as long as our forces are spread out so we can't all get taken out in one swoop, it's the best place to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:56 No.27160916

>>27160897
A body dressed in Mami's clothing on the way to the concert, and
"Sayaka doesn't have a Golden Weapon. She already has that...cheesecake thing.
...Right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:56 No.27160919
File: 1378907807773.jpg-(6 KB, 184x184, RemoveIt.jpg)

>>27160707
>Considering horsing around when we have a Job to do

Nope not going to happen.

[x]Decline.
[x]Remove Chucklefucks from glorius serbian thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:56 No.27160920
File: 1378907809394.jpg-(747 KB, 1308x863, 4cbfc5ccd4baf14bb561bf189(...).jpg)

HOMU RUNNER

>>27160828
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:58 No.27160928

>>27160887
>>27160916

Use this

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:58 No.27160933

>>27160920
Saved, no questions asked.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)09:58 No.27160937

>>27160916
That's 127 in the archive, this will be 130.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)09:58 No.27160940

>>27160928
Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:01 No.27160961

>>27160920

"It's too bad she won't live... But then again, what magical girl does?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:02 No.27160970

>>27160707
\>PLAY ALONG!!!!
If Wendy is in the crowd this may be our best and only chance to spot her before blood starts spraying. It's risky but we should trust Yuu's insight, give Wendy a chance to try to interact with us, and if it devolves into a gun/knife fight on the stage it's just part of the show. I mean it is MM X MM violence is a hallmark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:04 No.27161000

>>27160913
If a fire fight brakes out we are doing this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:04 No.27161005
File: 1378908295341.jpg-(106 KB, 857x1000, 1346940937904.jpg)

>>27160828

\>Pot out of FUKIN' nowhere halfway through with a baseball bat covered in "fake" blood.

The time in nigh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:05 No.27161010

>>27160828

[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:05 No.27161015

>>27160707
Play along, see if we can pass a message to Wendy
Less chance of complaints from Ruri which will just make things a pain and we can just let the yaks and the execs stew for a little bit, show them that they aren't that important

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)10:06 No.27161022

>>27160828
Heh, I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:07 No.27161036

>we should just let Mine figure out a way to escape, playing with Wendy is far more important!
oh my god I really wish I could just strangle all of you right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:08 No.27161043
File: 1378908503588.jpg-(1.09 MB, 2083x3035, Girl A.jpg)

>>27161005
>baseball bat
>not golf club

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:08 No.27161046

>>27160828
This seems alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:09 No.27161055

>>27161036
Both choices are fine. It's
[x] Keep a closer eye over the person who's likely to get shot at
or
[x] forcefully interrogate the guy who's got a lead on the situation

Both are valid things. Both of them have a pretty much equal chance of wendyisms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:09 No.27161056

>>27160970
O God, that would be perfect and everything could be explained as wires and SFX. It would be the greatest show Ruri ever put on, she would be all over it, with us defending RuriMidori from the crazy golden knife wielding MG using our own golden deagle, ultimately resolving the conflict with hugs and hand holding in true MG fashion. All broadcast live for millions. QB will be all like, this isn't generating any despair at all...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:09 No.27161058

>>27161036
The primary objective is to protect the principal. Spending time on thugs (who are, at best, the secondary objective) is unwise, particularly right after they tried to GTFO from whatever's coming. If they get away, we can still hunt them down later, but we can't un-kill Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:11 No.27161073

>>27161036
and I want to strangle you for abandoning the fucking principle...

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)10:11 No.27161080

>>27161005
>>27161043
Oddly enough, I am very much okay with Yangire Homu. Diamonds can't even cut me right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:11 No.27161083

>>27161056
>crazy golden knife wielding MG
Wendy has a golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:12 No.27161087

>>27161073
But we're protecting her by dealing with known threats.

It's the principal of the thing.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)10:12 No.27161089

>>27161080
Nothing odd about that. Nothing odd about that at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:12 No.27161094

>>27161087
>It's the principal of the thing.
that principle is going to get the principle killed, so stop being retarded and do you job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:13 No.27161099

>>27161073
>>27161087
>principle
>principal
You're doing this on purpose now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:13 No.27161105

>>27161058
>hear shit going down on radio
>timestop, go investigate
It's not like being on the stage will alert us any sooner.
Hell, all the lights will probably just fuck with our vision.
>>27161073
Sayaka is on close protection, we're investigating to see what the Yak's plan is, which has probably been delayed due to them not being able to escape beforehand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:14 No.27161111

>>27161080
We should golf club some fucker in the name of all good things in the past. Instead of shooting kneecaps, we could try clubbing them for the novelty. Good thing we have a few yaks incoming.

>>27161094
Nobody wants her dead you fuck. She has to be alive to sign the contract. And there's Blueberry 50cm from Ruri at all times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:14 No.27161112

>>27161087
>But we're protecting her by dealing with known threats.
By dealing with the threat you can see, you're leaving the principal open to the threat that you can't see, and which the visible threats were running away from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:14 No.27161114

>>27161105
>which has probably been delayed due to them not being able to escape beforehand.
and if they are still there, whatever they planned aint going down with them still on the premises

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:15 No.27161119

>>27161111
> 50cm

Thaats some loose underwear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:16 No.27161129

>>27161105
>timestop
Got a plan to deal with Pinky? Every single timestop activation has resulted in Pinky being present and fucking around with our Timestop duration and whatever we were doing at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:16 No.27161130

>>27161112

I see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:16 No.27161136

>>27161073
>>27161087
>>27161094
>>27161099
JUST SO YOU KNOW

>As a noun, principAL commonly means "administrator" or "sum of money." As an adjective, principAL means "most important."

>The noun princiPLE means "basic truth" or "rule."

Ruri is currently our princiPAL, ie what's currently MOST IMPORTANT, or WHAT'S GOING TO GET US PAID.

Shooting people in the kneecaps is our princiPLE, and our means of enforcing our princiPLEs on people.

AND NOW YOU KNOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:16 No.27161137

>>27161119
What did you expect, with all the leeks she pleasures herself with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:18 No.27161151

>>27161036
Yeah because it isn't like we have a vindicare team ready to fuck him five ways to Sunday the moment he thinks of escaping, a full security contingent, the power to stop time and a possible plan in the works that involves hurting, killing or kidnapping our principal who is giving us an ironclad excuse to stick near her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:18 No.27161156

>>27161136
...And knowing is half the battle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:19 No.27161162

>>27161129
Yes, actually.
>Hey Pinky, I guess it's showtime, huh.
>Yep! Put on a good performance for me, okay?
>One order of blood, death, and suffering coming right up.
>Don't forget the screams of the innocent on the side!
>I'll do my best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:19 No.27161169

>>27161151
Consider also that they know they're dealing with magical girls. They've taken us into account.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:22 No.27161193

>>27161169
Yeah dealing with US
They don't know what we called in for backup or that Sayaka is a sparkle bitch either most likely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:22 No.27161201

>>27161193
Except NECO blurted it out on the internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:23 No.27161214

>>27161193
We also don't know what they've got. It's safer to have too much force to respond than not enough because we're dealing with a nonessential task.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:23 No.27161215

>>27161201

Fucking NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:24 No.27161224

>>27161201
That cat's been silent for a while now.

I need my poorly-spelt Chirpee fix!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:26 No.27161244

>>27161224
You just summoned her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:26 No.27161245

>>27161201
>>27161215
>>27161224
SPEAKING OF
>NECO @MGsAreReal 49s

>I'm not like a fan or anyathing but there's seriously only one performer who can light himself on fire on stage and still look cool

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)10:27 No.27161250

>>27161224
WITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:28 No.27161257

>>27161250
May we burn her?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)10:29 No.27161266

>>27161257
I never say no to fire.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)10:30 No.27161279

>>27161257
Only if she's lighter then a duck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:30 No.27161280

>>27161245
Maybe they should have called him in instead of Kyosuke.
(Dohohoho)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:31 No.27161291

>>27161266

Burn the witch Burn the witch Burn the witch Burn the witch Burn the witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:32 No.27161298

>>27161245
>NECO @MGsAreReal 4m

>...I wonder if she'll be up on stage after all = 3 = i still wanna hear her sing nyaaa

Chiaki seems like more of a dive bar singer to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:33 No.27161302

>>27161250
>>27161245
>>27161244

Oh God-Emperor forgive me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:33 No.27161305

>>27161298
With a rough, scratchy singing voice, but she's so clearly singing her grief from personal experience that she has the whole room sobbing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:33 No.27161311

>>27161298
I was thinking that may be Sayapyon and not Chiaki. We'll know after the performance (or during, for that matter)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)10:34 No.27161314
File: 1378910043095.png-(167 KB, 700x700, A_God1.png)

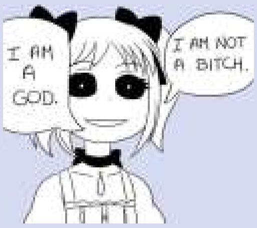
I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>27161302

There is no God-Emperor here.

Only the Blessed Lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:34 No.27161321

>>27161302

You may beg his forgiveness in front of the golden throne, personally.

Heretic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:36 No.27161330

>>27161314
She's a witch, not your Blessed Lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:37 No.27161344
File: 1378910233805.jpg-(35 KB, 291x300, 1372576255208.jpg)

>>27161314
>reminding me of mountain bitch
GSDFS

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)10:39 No.27161369

>>27161344

What can I say? I really love his works. Sengoku Youko had a slow start but now I like it almost as much as Biscuit Hammer. I still need to get around to reading Spirit Circle though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:42 No.27161402
File: 1378910565212.png-(118 KB, 320x460, 1362209894285.png)

>>27161369
Spirit Circle is pretty damn good, if you like his other stuff you'll probably enjoy the shit out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:45 No.27161421

>>27160707
>[]Play along. Allow yourself to be dragged into the performance.
Just one song can't hurt, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)10:47 No.27161449

>>27160725 >>27160727 >>27160738 >>27160828

You nod at Sayaka, before turning back to Ruri and shaking your head. As much as you were waiting to make your big debut of lipsynching to a packed worldwide audience, something else has come up that needs your immediate attention. Something that involves a yak, his knees, and your gun. And it really can't wait.

"B-but...!" Ruri pouts here, clearly displeased at this turn of events. "I'm already dressed up and everything to be your Miracle Midorin, Chiaki-chan! And really, I'll be leading the entire way, you don't have to worry about placing and stuff, you just need to look cool! Come on, I gotta have the real deal for this number...!"

The super idol's plea ends in a plaintive note, tears welling up at the conrers of her eyes, and for a moment you're actually compelled to just suck it up and say yes. The yak and his buddies can stew for a while, can't day? Besides, you'll just be singing for one number, and that's it. Do you really have to be so uncooperative sometimes--

It's here that Deepthroat suddenly comes into the scene, in that awkward, sweaty, drippy way that she does. Mumbling something underneath her breath as she squeezes past idols and extras, you see her smile wanly at you before tugging at Ruri's cape, whispering something into her ear.

The super idol, still sniffing, seems to blink in surprise for a few moments as she listens - and it's here that she flashes you a grin. "Haah. Chiaki-chan, you lucky devil. Good thing I thought about the possibility of this happening, and arranged a backup plan just in case!"

A backup plan...?

"...She means me, Chiaki-san," a familiar voice says as some of the idols crowding around Ruri part - to reveal...well, a rather spitting image of yourself, from the glasses to the costume, albeit with Murder Mayumi-styled differences. A shiny metal Shield, with chainsaw teeth jutting from its rim, gleams from her right arm.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:47 No.27161452

>>27161421
>Fucking around while members of the Yakuza are being detained and moved backstage
Wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:48 No.27161459

>>27161449

WHAT

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)10:48 No.27161460

>>27161449

What? Who? You blink at this strange apparition. Is that...?

...

This idol. This idol made Iori dress up like you! ...Sort of!

"Ruri-san knew you were going to find some way out of this performance, and kindly asked me to take your place." A small smile curls your slightly-distorted reflection's lips. "N-not that she had to. I volunteered myself." It's here that her cheeks redden at your slack-jawed stare. "U-um, I don't look too weird, don't I, Chiaki-san? It's just a wig, and this isn't real blood..." She points towards the splotches of crimson on her bomber jacket's collar, as well as on her Shield. "...And goodness, how do you even wear these heels for as long as you do? I'm barely an hour into this costume and already my feet hurt!"

It's...uh...you never really thought about that kind of thing, you wanted to say. Or rather, it does hurt a fucking lot, but it kind of takes care of itself after you've started running in them enough that your feet have practically given up telling you how much they hurt.

But you're a bit too stunned at the moment to see Iori cosplaying as you. It's...it's pretty surreal.

"I wasn't even going to bring her out if you went along, Chiaki-chan," Ruri harrumphs, stepping up behind Iori and placing both her hands on her shoulders. "But yeah, Iori-chan, looks like you were right about her - Chiaki doesn't really like fun, doesn't she?" The super idol sticks her tongue out at you again. "We'll just have to do the number without her, it seems like!"

Iori shakes her head at this. "N-no, Ruri-san--"

"Ruri-chan!" The super idol corrects her, petulantly.

The idol wearing your face looks at you, bearing an expression of saintly patience being stressed, before managing to smile again. "A-alright. Ruri-chan, Chiaki-san doesn't really hate fun. She's...not just used to the work we do, after all." She looks at you, smiling. "We should leave her to do what she does best. Don't you agree, Chiaki-san?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:50 No.27161474

>>27161460
Tell her to be careful, and add a wry No Fun Allowed as we go.

I'd suggest giving her a crumpled cigarette to complete the look, but we already swore off the Iori train.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:50 No.27161476

>>27161460
"Go have fun, I have Yakuza to interrogate. Just get ready to jump off the stage and run like fuck at any time, since they seem antsy about something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:50 No.27161479
File: 1378911034546.jpg-(63 KB, 237x315, 1326010135034.jpg)

>>27161460

"Work calls unfortunately. Next time, maybe? ...Thanks Iori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:51 No.27161492

>>27161460
[x] Got that right. Good luck, have fun, follow Blueberry's instructions to the letter if anything happens.

Let's go bash some kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:51 No.27161494

>>27161460
[x]Stare at them until they get uncomfortable.

"This is the second worst day in my life and the worst job I ever did. Idols. Never again."

Then go and do your damn job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:51 No.27161498

>>27161460
Thank her for explaining it in Idol-speak, and that our current method of reason and logic was like trying to get a cripple to break down a wall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:51 No.27161501

>>27161460
Clearly we must apologise to Iori for making Ruri dress her like that. No one should suffer even pretending to be us.
Remind her that No Fun Allowed, and offer a cig

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)10:51 No.27161503

>>27161479
>>27161476

[X] These.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)10:51 No.27161504

>>27161460
"No fun allowed in my work." Completely deadpan with a grin. Then leave to take care of the yak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:52 No.27161511

>>27161460
[x] "Here. You don't have to breathe it in, but you need a cigarette. And thanks."

Well, at least Ruri has contingency plans already in place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:52 No.27161515

>>27161449
>MIND CONTROL
FUCKING CALLED IT
MIND-CONTROL ROBOT CALLIDUS FROM THE FUTURE
>>27161460
[x] "What I do best? That usually involves a lot more indiscriminate destruction than is really appropriate for a concert.
But I certainly interrogate Yaks better than I babysit spoilt super-Idols."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:53 No.27161527

>>27161479
>>27161476
Both of these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:54 No.27161540

>>27161460

Iori's dead, she's gonna die, she's so dead, she's cadverific, she's necrotastic and she's got riggor mucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:54 No.27161541

>>27161460
I don't hate fun. Fun and me just have an agreement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:54 No.27161542

>>27161460

"yes, very much so, I have yet to remember what else I found fun in life but i think i can safely say that performing in front of such a crowd isn't on the list. Thank you Iori."

"Be careful out there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:55 No.27161546

>>27161515
May we burn-- Err, submerge her in salt water?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:56 No.27161559

>>27161460
Smile, put a crumpled cig in Iori's mouth
"there, looks perfect"
Now you have fun while I go do the part of my job that I used to be solely employed for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)10:56 No.27161560

>>27161460
[x]"Yeah, that."
Offer Iori some of your smokes, tell her she doesn't need to light it but it might help if she held it. Also mutter thanks to her for taking one for the team.
"Good luck. I'll make sure the yak's screaming can't be heard above the song."
Exit with a ponytail hairflick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:00 No.27161606
File: 1378911610809.png-(217 KB, 500x276, toosoft.png)

>>27161460
[x] "Denied. Dressing up as me isn`t healthy, especially now. You may have forgotten already about the little detail we encountered on the way here, Ruri, but I haven`t. No dressing up as MurderMayumi, not during this concert anyway and this is my last word on this. If you have any complaints, please refer to my furry little employeer."

You can bet your asses that once Iori gets out there on the stage in her Murderface-Cosplay she will be attacked by someone. Not taking any fucking chances, even if its the least likeable girl.

Seriously, fuck idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:02 No.27161629

>>27161460
Good fucking job,we just killed Iori. We can take a bullet, a bat or a knife, Iori can't. If Wendy wants to get MM on us and kills Iori in our stead. I will have you know I voted for going on stage.

that said, I figured something like this was coming since we caught them in Ruri's hotel room.

I stand by my vote, go on stage, try and spot Wendy, our performance doesn't have to be in character, if it's bad it is in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:02 No.27161633

>>27161606
I think we can just get Ruri to introduce Iori, and say that Chiaki hates having fun and pooped on the party by refusing to go on stage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:03 No.27161641

>>27161606
We've known about Murder Mayumi being a part of this forever. Hell, we ourselves have been on webcast camera several times. And we knew this part of the show was coming. It's a little late to suddenly get cold feet. Plus whoever is screwing with us is pretty savvy, and would already know it's not the real us there, and if anyone starts shooting idols we've already fucked up our job.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)11:03 No.27161647

>>27161460
..Yeah, this reeks to me. I stand by my vote before.

[x]Go on stage so Iori doesn't get her ass killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:03 No.27161648

>>27161629
>I stand by my vote, go on stage

That trains already left the station.
Too many people wanted to leave Ruri alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:05 No.27161663

>>27161606
Either THIS

>>27161633
Or THIS.

Do not go on fucking stage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:05 No.27161668

>>27161479

[x] This

Also:

"Enishi, Sayaka. I'm counting on your two."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:05 No.27161672

>>27161540
~~Wonderful. Her being gone will only improve things.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:06 No.27161676

>>27161460
[x] Switch places with Iori. It was fucking stupid to leave the principal in the first place anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:06 No.27161682

"It's not that I hate fun. It's just that my kind of fun involves a lot more physical trauma. Usually at the expense of a few kneecaps and some ballistic amputations. You go do what you do best, I will make sure you can do so unmolested."

"If it goes well, I might be in the mood to entertain your, and apparently a few of my, fans later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:07 No.27161689

[x]Give her a smoke, tell her don't get shot.

Iori gets her last cigarette, all good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:07 No.27161690

>>27161633
>>27161479
>>27161476

[x] THESE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:07 No.27161702

Wow, the retard brigade is out in force tonight!
Decu, seriously, no more idol missions ever. Please. Don't even offer them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:09 No.27161716

>>27161676
>>27161648
>>27161647
>>27161629
So Sayaka's not worthy of our trust now?

Damn, you chucklefucks are really something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:10 No.27161723

>>27161460
I have a feeling that she is going to get attacked on stage, she looks to much like you and the opposition could get the two confused

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:10 No.27161726

>>27161647
I'm right there with you we should at least try to avoid completely fucking up our mission.
What the he'll does interrogating some yaks have to do with protecting the principal, let Enishi or one of squad Hiryiu do it. He'll kamijou is off stage, let him wind down from his high beating the snot out of yaks.

We need to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:10 No.27161727

>>27161606
Seriously, this is because you failed to plan and couldn't predict this happening. It's not because idols are involved, it's because you can't handle anything more complicated than a simple smash-and-grab or search-and-destroy mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:12 No.27161759

>>27161726
>What the he'll does interrogating some yaks have to do with protecting the principal
HMM THE YAKUZA SEEM TO BE RUNNING FROM SOMETHING AS FAST AS THEY CAN

THIS CLEARLY DOESN'T MEAN THERE'S SOMETHING DANGEROUS GOING ON

WE SHOULD JUST IGNORE IT AND DANCE WITH THE IDOLS

Goddamn you people are retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:13 No.27161779

>>27161716
Sayaka's job is protecting Ruri. Professional as she is, Ruri will take priority when anything goes wrong. Iori's chances of survival are consequently lowered, because Sayaka will be concentrating on Ruri, since that's her job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:14 No.27161780

>>27161759
Or we could have any number of our goons interrogate them and still get the same information, while being closer to GROUND ZERO when shit hits the fan, like a good bodyguard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:14 No.27161792

>>27161759
When the job is to protect someone and you know there's something imminent, you generally don't stop being a bodyguard for that person.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)11:14 No.27161794

Come on guys.

Let's agree to disagree.

Let's not get heated up over this, okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:15 No.27161795

Gentlemen, please control your analpain.
Nobody's dying on stage, since we've got Sayaka and like half the squad Hiryu to deal with that kind of shit.
And if you're worried that someone may target her afterwards, we can simply make someone watch for her ass or something.

~~And here I was thinking that Iori shitstorms were over after we unanimously rejected her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:15 No.27161801

>>27161792
>>27161780
When have we ever claimed to be a good bodyguard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:15 No.27161804

>>27161716
That has nothing to do with this, we were given a warning by a ghost in a golden weapon. We should go out there and spot Wendy if possible, take Iori place Sayaka is capable of protecting Ruri but could she defend against another golden weapon. I'm assuming that's how Yuu detected her in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:15 No.27161806
File: 1378912548708.png-(165 KB, 529x427, 17401842.png)

>>27161727
>Its your fault because you didnt prevent Ruri from acting retarded

Just go kill yourself already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:16 No.27161817

>>27161460
[x] I'll leave you to do what you do best. Now, if you'll excuse me, I have to go do what I do best.
[x] Thank Iori

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)11:16 No.27161819

>>27161794
I'm afraid your plea will fall on deaf ears, dude. :/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:18 No.27161845

>>27161460
[x]Stare. "Considering that I may be a target now, I don't feel comfortable having someone else dressed up like me running around in full view now." Rub face. "This is going to be stupid, but I'll go on stage." Glare at Ruri. "But I suck at all of this, so don't expect miracles, Midori."
Then radio to get someone from the Hiryu squad or some Kyousuke goons to start the interrogation, and have it broadcast to your earpiece so we can listen in and add as needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:18 No.27161847

>>27161801
Man, imagine justifying that to QB if something DOES go down. "Well, in my defense, I'm bad at this."

We took the job, we perform it to the best of our ability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:19 No.27161862

>>27161792
>>27161780
Or we trust Sayaka, the best Eversor in the Ninth, to handle things on stage while we're free to move about the entire area and handle anything that comes up instead of, y'know, being trapped on stage when shit goes down. Because when shit DOES go down it is most certainly not going to start on-stage.

Sometimes its a good idea to not put all your eggs in one basket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:21 No.27161877

Don't MGs have a magical signature? Wouldn't Iori be safe from non-normies up on stage because she wouldn't show up as a sparkly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:21 No.27161884

>>27161847
In our defense, we got a really shit briefing for this mission and would never have taken it if we got even a hint of how complicated it was going to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:22 No.27161888

>>27161847
Seriously this, the yaks are trying to run, let kyouske chat with them, threats of twelve rapes per second should get them to spill the beans, while we perform the task we were hand picked for.
I just hope a voice of reason prevails, and were on stage when the blood starts flying and people start dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:23 No.27161902

>>27161888
Actually now I want to change my vote to this. Make Kyousuke interrogate them while still in the Krauser garb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:25 No.27161925

>>27161902
If you seriously think that a stage outfit is going to frighten a bunch of gangsters, I'm afraid your stupidity cannot be cured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:25 No.27161928

>>27161806
Just because you don't like what someone is doing doesn't make it retarded.
Are you forgetting that this is a massive concert being transmitted worldwide with a franchise worth in the millions, and that Murder Mayumi being advertised ties into a major part of projected profits?
Of course there would be backup plans for an advertisement campaign this big.

Go and kill yourself, so we don't have to deal with your idiocy anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:26 No.27161937

>>27161877
We were told by a specialist in magical signature tracking that ours was unusual. If someone doesn't know that and is looking for a standard signature, or knows we don't have a typical signature, they might bet on Iori being us anyway. Not that I care if she dies or not, I just want to make contact with Wendy asap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:28 No.27161964

>>27161884
>would never have taken it if we got even a hint of how complicated it was going to be.

No, we still would have. We took this mission because it asked for us specifically. Otherwise I think we would never have taken it.

Also fuck that mentality. Avoiding missions because they might be complicated. We are trying to be a good Warmaster, not one who shirks her responsibility because it might be a little hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:29 No.27161971

>>27161937
>If someone doesn't know that and is looking for a standard signature, or knows we don't have a typical signature, they might bet on Iori being us anyway
But Iori doesn't have any magical signature.

>>27161964
Fuck no. This isn't complicated, this has just been dealing with idol bullshit.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)11:30 No.27161980

>>27161971
I thought the whole place had kind of a blanket signature because of off-duty meguca in the crowd?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)11:32 No.27161990

>>27161980
As I recall, Enishi just picked up more minute signatures of said off-duty Meguca. Any transformed one would have

a more prominent signal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:32 No.27161993

>>27160707
>She then gestures to Ruri, then to herself, then flashes you the international symbol that meant, pretty much, that she'll be wearing the idol like underwear. Index and middle finger held tightly together.

So she is going to have Ruri between her thighs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:32 No.27161996

>>27161964
After all this shit is done, I'm voting for a search and destroy next time we get to pick, or a witch hunt. Less idols, less deceit, much more murder.

Of course since it is HaHaHa running the show from the moon, the next SND will be hunting Megucas controlled by golden weapons.
~~sallaka and kuko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:32 No.27161998
File: 1378913567604.jpg-(38 KB, 418x455, time.jpg)

Good Heavens, just look at the time!

>>27160216
Especially for your.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:33 No.27162000

>>27161928
> and that Murder Mayumi being advertised ties into a major part of projected profits

Except that it was never advertised that MurderMayumi would sing to, especially after we turned Ruri down.

The worst part about your smarassery is not that its wrong, but that you pull facts out of your ass.
So no, please go kill yourself or at least assume a trip so "we" can properly filter you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:34 No.27162017

>>27161996
Our next missions is the smash'n'grab from the offshore platform..2 days after the end of this? Or was it 1. Basically soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:35 No.27162023

>>27161964
I voted for taking this mission on the assumption that it would involve nothing more than lounging around, swatting away a grabby Idol every once in a while.
I would not have voted for it if I thought, for even a second, that it would be anything other than that, because Chiaki is not good at bodyguarding. We proved that with Iori's first mission, the second one was WORSE, and I am seriously looking forward to everything falling apart now, because either Ruri will die, or she will be forced into hiding. Either way, mission over.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)11:35 No.27162024

>>27162017
2 left. We're only on the 2nd day as of now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:35 No.27162026

>>27161928
>make million dollar franchise
>hire Murder mayumi
>but only to watch the idol's ass instead of having her be her support crew in the dance team

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:36 No.27162030

>>27161993
Drawings, you know what you must do.
Captcha
>glorious seidolatry

Glorious idolatry indeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:37 No.27162040

>>27162024
No, three left. We're on the FIRST day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:38 No.27162046

>>27162040
no, he's right, this is the second day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:38 No.27162054

>>27162040

It's been repeatedly stated that the concert is the second day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:40 No.27162071

>>27161998
Good heavens, just look at the jpg artefacts!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)11:40 No.27162073

>>27162046

I'm kinda hoping that the last two days will be summarized as "Two more days happened, they sucked and you were annoyed and it was over."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:40 No.27162074

>>27162040
this is the third day day 1 meeting day two was practice/rehearsal day 3 the concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:41 No.27162087

>>27162046
>>27162054
First day of the four-day concert.
The day prior to this one was just 'meeting her for lunch' aka 'appearing on international webcast without prior warning, being expected to jump through every hoop and conform to every whim'.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/11/13(Wed)11:42 No.27162097

>>27162073
If things turn to shit now, maybe.

Or Decu could prey on our Shadowruns even more and toss more insanity our way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:43 No.27162107

>>27162073
Not going to happen, HaHaHa is generating so much despair from this mission, he is probably getting a blank check from QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:43 No.27162110

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:44 No.27162115

>>27161996

I think next time we should make full use of our Warmaster rank and decide what we do for our self. And I think we should go to America to pay the rabbits a visit and scout the place out for golden weapons.

As Warmaster we can make missions. Diplomacy is a kind of mission and a huge part of our job. Plus QB likes to keep a good relation with his American counterpart.

We got better shit to do than to hunt Witches, unless it's for sport, or other low ranking missions. It's good that we took this easy mission to get a feel for how well we can work with blueberry. Because things are only going to get harder from here on.

>>27161971

I didn't call >>27161884 out for not wanting to deal with idol bullshit. I called him out for saying we would have ditched this mission because it would have been complicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:44 No.27162119

>>27162110
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:44 No.27162128

>>27162107
>check
CHEQUE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:46 No.27162149

>>27162128
Out britfag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:46 No.27162153

>have chinese language courses
>enter the classroom in the morning
>everyone says hello with a 'nihao'
>accidentally blurt out 'nihao nyan'
>all eyes on me
Luckily it was easy to convince the tired people that they need more sleep, but seriously fuck you guys for this summoning ritual. At least nobody yelled 'ONE JOB' at me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:46 No.27162157

>>27162119
NIHAO NYQN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:47 No.27162166

>>27162149

You mean the rest of the god damn world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:47 No.27162175

>>27162157
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:47 No.27162177

>>27162153
Imagine if that actually happened. Or if everyone started singing along the chorus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:47 No.27162178
File: 1378914468571.gif-(31 KB, 351x336, 1320511208739.gif)

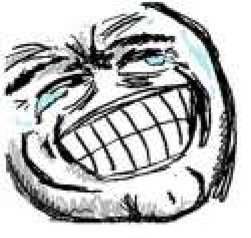

>>27162153

>>accidentally blurt out 'nihao nyan'

I'm dying here anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:47 No.27162179

>>27162153
Did you start to do the dance?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)11:47 No.27162181

>>27162166
Not everyone can be America. It's okay, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:48 No.27162186

>>27162097

personally I think the paranoia is getting a little out of hand and would like Deculture to at least try and not feed it so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:48 No.27162189

>>27162181

Exactly.

White piggu go homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:49 No.27162193

>>27162153
O lawdy, call nasa my side's just hit orbit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:49 No.27162195

>>27162179
Don't even know the dance m8

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)11:49 No.27162200

>>27162189
No, stoic Japanese girls go homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:50 No.27162214

>>27162115
We need to clean up our home grounds before worrying about MURRICA STRONK.
My current todo list:
1. Purge Tojo
2. Purge Tenth
3. Hunt down any other Golden Weapons in Japan
4. Call up the other Warmasters and tell them to expect us.
>>27162195
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gZ8w4vVaOL8

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)11:51 No.27162222
File: 1378914682276.png-(213 KB, 750x750, HomuWryyyyyyyy.png)

>>27162200

Heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:53 No.27162240

>>27162214
I think we should bump golden weapons up to 1 but I'm ok with the rest, if we don get any leads, then we can begin the cleansing, and maybe we'll get something that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:53 No.27162251
File: 1378914831802.gif-(675 KB, 147x95, chen_nyan_nyan_gif_by_sil(...).gif)

>>27162195
NYAN NYAN (ARMS RIGHT, ON ONE LEG)
NYAN NYAN (ARMS LEFT, ON OTHER LEG)
NI HAO NYAN (ARMS RIGHT AGAIN, BOUNCING WITH EACH SYLLABLE)

GORGEOUS (RIGHT ARM UP)

DELICIOUS (LEFT ARM UP)

DECULTURE (SPIN AND SMILE)

Add BECAUSE KYOKO and ONE JOB somewhere in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:55 No.27162260

>>27162251
awesome, again, etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:55 No.27162268

>>27162222
The best part is she can do the timestop, just replace knives with rpgs, bullets, mortars, and ~~golfclubs~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:56 No.27162273
File: 1378914964975.gif-(1.34 MB, 512x288, ChenNyan[1].gif)

>>27162260
AS YOU WISH, IN HIGHER DEFINITION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:56 No.27162278

>>27162251
BECAUSE KYOKO and ONE JOB are random neckbeards walking in front of the camera while the ritual goes on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:58 No.27162298

>>27162222
Alone in the house,
muffled and creepy laughing
resonates inside

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)11:58 No.27162306
File: 1378915135116.png-(588 KB, 1800x2500, Midori_Dios_World.png)

>>27162268

Knives here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)11:59 No.27162318
File: 1378915184200.jpg-(510 KB, 1600x900, Hasutakun.jpg)

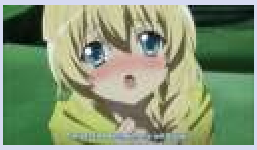

>>27162251
And 3 x HASTUR because we need moar HASTUR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:00 No.27162334

>>27162306
Spider hands, spider hands, doing whatever a spider can!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:00 No.27162335

WHAT IS LOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:02 No.27162350

>>27162318
Boku no Hastur

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)12:02 No.27162356

>>27162306
Pictured: Midori posing in front of a mirror at home when she doesn't think anyone can see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:03 No.27162361

>>27162350
Hastur x Hastur x Hastur

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:03 No.27162362

>>27162306
\>not a chef's knife
I've lost my faith in the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:05 No.27162374

Threadly reminder that the Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Ebook will be updated once my laptop is fixed.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)12:05 No.27162375

>>27162356

Hm... Doesn't seem the sort to read Jojo, but silly poses in front of the mirror does seem to fit the bill, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:05 No.27162376
File: 1378915527123.png-(151 KB, 500x321, RAPINTENSIFIES.png)

>>27162318
>>27162350
>>27162361

It begins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:05 No.27162380

File: 1378915550082.jpg-(570 KB, 2000x2000, 1373906420523.jpg)

>>27162362
We already have a char for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:07 No.27162390

>>27162375
Magical girl poses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:07 No.27162394

Is it too late to tell the Yaks an urgent business has suddenly appeared, and to make them wait?
Can't let Iori get what we should have because she's dressed as us.

Or we can tell Sayaka to keep an eye on her while she's in that costume.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/11/13(Wed)12:07 No.27162395

>>27162374
Forgot name.
>>27162318
>>27162350
>>27162361
Well. This is a reassuring sign...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:08 No.27162401
File: 1378915719968.jpg-(588 KB, 1920x1200, 1345742985332.jpg)

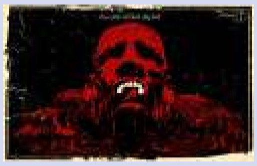

>>27162361
[spoilers]YOU FOOL[/spoilers]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:09 No.27162407

>>27162380
Best gril.
After ~~Lotte~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:10 No.27162416

>>27162407
>~~Lotte~~
What a funny way to spell Pinky.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)12:11 No.27162424

>>27161560 >>27161476 >>27161492

You get over the initial shock of seeing Ruri being made up to look like you - and with enough effort, you manage to tell her to have fun, but also to be careful. Anything Sayaka tells her to do, she follows to the letter, and that she should always be alert. Just in case something happens.

"Eh?" Iori blinks. "Um...is there anything about to happen, Chiaki-chan?" She looks at you, then at Sayaka, then at Ruri. "There...this isn't going to be like last time, isn't it? Ruri-chan's not in any danger, is she?"

You glance at Sayaka, and the Blueberry glares at you - before giving the barest, most impercetible shake of her head.

Fine. No, you tell Iori. There's no clear and present danger - not yet from what you can see. You have a few suspects that you think might be up to causing trouble, but they're already on their way backstage, escorted by armed security detail who have eager trigger fingers and not much mood for bullshit.

Still, you want her to listen to the blue-haired Eversor at all times, and to be conscious of her surroundings. You're not saying anything will happen, but on the off-chance does, you'll do everything in your power to make sure she comes back home safely.

"A-ah. well." Iori looks uncertain here, wringing her hands behind her back, but she manages to work up a smile after a few moments. "Alright, Chiaki-san. I trust you with my life. Please take care of me." She bows, formally and primly, and you can't help but feel...well. Bad, you suppose, but what? About how you practically stomped on her feelings twice? Or maybe because she's trusting her own life to someone who can't even take care of herself most of the time, much less other people?

Whatever thought train that was going on, however, it was quickly derailed by Trainmaster Ruri and her Ruse Train. On which there are no brakes, or the ability to read the mood.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:12 No.27162436

>>27162394
Our doom, or Iori's, has been decided already, deck is just writing it up have patience. Your shadowruns cannot prepare you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)12:14 No.27162448

>>27162424

"Well, this is nice and all, but what about me, Chiaki-chan?" You had no idea that Ruri could pout harder than she did, earlier - but it's happening, and it's all you can do not to give in. Or want to slap it off her face already. "It goes double for me, right? Right?"

...Yeah. Yeah, double. And you'll have to talk to her about her idea of backup plans later. Seriously.

"Hee, sure~!" Ruri winks at you. "I know Chiaki-chan can use a few sneaky tricks up her sleeve!"

Right. Yeah. Sure. Sneaky.

Suddenly, a bell rings from somewhere inside the dressing room, and it's then that Ruri claps her hands. "That's the call, everyone! Come on, everyone, we're up! Noriko-chan, be steady with the webcast camera this time, and be sure to get my good side!" With a flourish, Ruri sweeps the cape of Miracle Midori's costume to the side, before swooping out of the room, Deepthroat in tow.

"Y-yes, Ruri-sama! ...Nnahh, p-please, slow down!"

You shake your head as you watch the idols follow their leader out - only to blink as you realize that Iori's hung around, even after the last costumed performer had already left.

An awkward silence stretches between the both of you, for the briefest of moments. A silence soon broken by her gasp as you take her hand, stopping her from leaving.

"C-Chiaki-san...?" Iori murmurs, her eyes wide behind her fake glasses, turning towards you, going red in the face. "I...um...the performance..."

...You immediately let go with your hand as you tear off the Warmaster Cap with the other. Turning around, you stuff the symbol of rank and office into your inventory with unwarranted vehemence and EXTREME VIOLENCE. God...goddammit. Goddamn hat! GODDAMN KHARN!

"Is anything wrong, Chiaki-san?" You can almost hear the concern in her voice. "Do...do you need some water? Some coffee, maybe? I realize that this has been stressful, and...Ruri-san doesn't really help, does she?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)12:14 No.27162451

>>27162448

No. No, she doesn't, but...you'll be fine, you tell her. You turn around to manage a smile of your own, as half-assed as it is.

You just wanted to, um, thank her for the substitution. If you knew she was the prepared sub, then you probably would've said to hell with it, and performed instead. But this thing with the yakuza--

"I know, Chiaki-san, and it's fine. You don't need to thank me, or apologize." Iori smiles. "We're friends now, right? Not clients or...or anything else." She lets out a small sigh at this - one that sounded resigned than anything else - before shaking her head. "There's no need to be awkward. Besides, I did volunteer, and it'll be quite the opportunity for me to sing something I usually balk at." She pauses here. "And...well, if something does happen, then Chiaki-san will come and rescue me, right?" The idol asks this with a smile, a smile totally unlike an idol's smile.

Just a regular smile from a normal girl.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:16 No.27162460
File: 1378916164069.jpg-(14 KB, 378x301, hnnnnng.jpg)

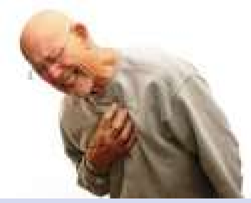

>>27162451

[x] Hug

Goddammit the daaaaw
and Hnnngh

It is off the scale.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:16 No.27162462

>>27162451
I respond with GETTING PAST THIS FUCKING IDOL BULLSHIT GODDAMN

NEVER AGAIN

NEVER EVER AGAIN

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)12:16 No.27162469

>>27162451

[X] Yes.

Then go to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:17 No.27162471

>>27162451
[x] I'll do my best.

Gogogo kneecap bashing, it's about bloody time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:17 No.27162472

>>27162451
"You're underestimating Sayaka. I will rush to assist but if anyone tried to harm you Sayaka would just murder their face faster than you can say "oh shit"."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:17 No.27162473

>>27162451
[x]Heh. You already saved yourself. But I'll be watching out for you.

TERRIBLE IDEA 8421 WHICH SHOULDN'T ACTUALLY BE DONE [x] put warmaster hat on Iori and send her out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:17 No.27162476

>>27162469
>>27162471
>>27162472
Those

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:17 No.27162478

>>27162451
Right, not that anything is likely to happen in the first place. Uh...You should...I should...try to have f-f-fun...*storm out for the yaks*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:17 No.27162482

>>27162451
[x] Give her a smile in return and as we walk away timestop to drop by Pinky and ask what flavor she likes her kneecaps while we walk to the unfortunate Yak we are going to interrogate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:18 No.27162495

>>27162451

"I will, now go out there and do what you do best, and I'll do the same back here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:18 No.27162496

>>27162462
>Acting as if this would only happen on idol missions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:19 No.27162501

>>27162451
[x] Give her a smile, and a cigarette.
"Yeah, I'll be there before you know it."

Too late to take back and replace Iori on stage with ourselves.
This interrogation of the yaks better not be a red herring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:19 No.27162502

>>27162451

DEATHFLAG (Iori) HAS BEEN RAISED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:19 No.27162505

>>27162473
My god, she'd be covered in idols. The whole routine ruined.

>>27162451
[x] "I'm not very good at rescuing. But I've had some practice recently, so it should be fine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:20 No.27162523

>>27162482
A burst of magic like that might draw Wendy if she is tracking us.
>>27162478
Also, this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:21 No.27162531

>>27162451
[x] "I might have to do something distasteful, but yes."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/11/13(Wed)12:21 No.27162534

>>27162451

[x] Just scream into Sayaka's headpiece. And I will be there in a flash,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:21 No.27162539

>>27162462

Chikuwa soon! Nothing happened again! Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:21 No.27162540

>>27162451
[x] "Definitely. Between Sayaka, myself, and the security squads anyone trying to pull anything are going to have a very bad day. So have a fun one yourself."

>>27162473
This terrible idea is a wonderful idea and I give it a full and hearty HUE of approval. Just don't let it hit us. Fallout may include: ~~Ruri x Iori?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:23 No.27162553

>>27162451
[x]Respond by giving her a pack of smokes.
"I'll be expecting these back. Don't actually light them, that'd be stupid."
Hairflick our ponytail, and then turn to leave.
"Good luck."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:23 No.27162554

>>27162478
Spaghetti is always delicious,>>27162451
it has my vote

I still wish we were on stage lookin for Wendy, but oh well, stupidity has driven this quest from th beginning, no reason to expect it to change now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:23 No.27162562

>>27162502
Goods news, she can take a bullet that would have been meant for us and thus leave us free to kill whoever makes a mess of things. We get to let loose, she gets to die for her loved one. Everyone wins!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:24 No.27162579

>>27162539
I just want something to happen! I'm sick of talking to fucking idols!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:25 No.27162590

>>27162451

[x] Hug her
-[x] "If only we belonged to the same world, IOri..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:25 No.27162593

>>27162562
You mean her ex.
She's going to die for the one that didn't love her.

>>27162451
This>>27162478

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:26 No.27162594

>>27162502
Crap, should have prepared an image for that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:26 No.27162595

>>27162590
Stop that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:26 No.27162598

>>27162451

"What else am I here for?" *half-smile*

~~She's going to die and there's nothing you can do to stop it.~~

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)12:26 No.27162602

File: 1378916800004.jpg-(185 KB, 785x592, 1375968411677.jpg)

>>27162590
She can still arrange that.

~~I mean, not anymore, since she's going to die, but.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:26 No.27162604

>>27162579
Tune in next mission where anon claims the same about talking to any kind of client.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:27 No.27162609

>>27162451
[x] "Always. Have fun" Smile back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:28 No.27162621

>>27162602
Contract wishes have staved off certain death in the past, see Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:29 No.27162627

>>27162604
Next mission there is no talking
Cannot
Fucking
Wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:29 No.27162628

What's the thing with Shadowrun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:29 No.27162633

Idols. Never again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:29 No.27162635

>>27162451
This we need our daily spaghetti plate>>27162478

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)12:30 No.27162640
File: 1378917028390.jpg-(162 KB, 480x600, iori5eva.jpg)

>>27162621
This is true. Maybe we can have Iori in the main cast again! Forever!

Isn't that great, anon!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:31 No.27162643

>>27162635
>Stuttering

Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:31 No.27162644

>>27162628
Play shadowrun, get backstabbed, become paranoid, paranoia = shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:31 No.27162646

>>27162628
Shadowrun is a system and setting that promotes paranoia. Thus, it has become shorthand for the level of paranoia one is feeling at any given time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:31 No.27162650

>>27162640
Unfortunately QB will be "delayed" and never make it. So no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:31 No.27162653

>>27162451
Of course, that's what I am here for after all

~~let's rev those fucking death flags up!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:31 No.27162655

>>27162451
>[x]How do you respond?
"I'm pretty sure Murder Mayumi getting rescued by alternate universe Murder Mayumi would make great bonus scene that audience can appreciate, but let's hope we won't be getting to that." sigh "Thanks, really." and give her ~~a headpat~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:32 No.27162661

>>27162627
No talking, no shooting, no dying, only Wendy, only Chiaki, no clothes, no shame, no guns, no knives, only quiet, only p/u/re love.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/11/13(Wed)12:32 No.27162667

>>27160887
Sorry, the MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS bumped up the count a bit.
I can go back and change the chapter number so they match the threads later if you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:33 No.27162674
File: 1378917208481.jpg-(442 KB, 620x877, iorioproter254964.jpg)

>>27162640
Well she is kind of hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:33 No.27162676

>>27162661
>no guns, no knives
>Wendy and Chiaki
>Pure love
Nope.

Its not perfect for them unless there's knives and guns involved. ~~As toys.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:34 No.27162681

>>27162451
Spontaneous spaghetti projectors activate>>27162478

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:34 No.27162682

People remember Noir=Dames dying left and right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:34 No.27162684

>>27162667
Shrug, I don't mind anymore with what having caught up, though it could happen to others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:35 No.27162692

>>27162682
We haven't been Noir in a looooong time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:35 No.27162693

>>27162676
also
>no clothes
But... The Hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:35 No.27162697

>>27162681
>>27162635
Stop samefagging your choice you retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:36 No.27162701

>>27162692
Maybe it's time to return to Noir then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:36 No.27162705

>>27162693
Hat =/= pure.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)12:36 No.27162706
File: 1378917389604.jpg-(202 KB, 850x1200, CHIAKI LOOK HOW COOL I AM.jpg)

>>27162674
I actually kind of agree, but she's a little too meek for me in MGNQ. I like her better when she's insufferable.

...So I kind of love Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:36 No.27162709

>>27162693
If the hat was on it'd stop working properly for a week or so, not worth it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:41 No.27162765
File: 1378917703877.jpg-(41 KB, 500x333, maybewant.jpg)

>>27162706
>Miku with boobs and insufferable personality

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)12:41 No.27162766

>NECO @MGsAreReal 58s

>= 3 = Not a huge fan of crowds like this. It always feels like i'm gonna get killed...blown up or trampled, like an extra in the background

NO NECO NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:42 No.27162775

>>27162000
>Except that it was never advertised that MurderMayumi would sing to, especially after we turned Ruri down.
Actually, yes, it was advertised that Murder Mayumi would be on stage and singing.
Thread 106 and Thread 109, Ruri tells the webcast that Chiaki, the Murder Mayumi cosplayer, will be at the concert, and in 109, she tells us that we'll be singing, and using lip-syncing to get around our voice.
And we did not turn down going on-stage at those times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:43 No.27162788

>>27162766
>NECO @MGsAreReal 1m

>It's kind of dumb though, if people really died at these things they'd never sell out. except in America.

>And maybe Sweden or something? metal fans are weird

>...well, it probably wouldn't be thick with sparkles if somebody wasn't worried. it'd wreck 2020's rep if things actually went south tho

AW YEAH RAISE DEM FLAGS

>>27162775
Yes we fucking did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:44 No.27162795

>>27162766
NECO does in a crowd stampede, and there was much rejoicing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:45 No.27162805

>>27162788
>it'd wreck 2020's rep if things actually went south tho
So if they get out of business, Ruri is a freelancer available for another contract.. We might as well shoot Mine outright now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:46 No.27162813

>>27162795
Dies, fuck autocorrect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:47 No.27162821

>>27162795
Yaaaay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:47 No.27162823

>>27162788
>Yes we fucking did.
When?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:49 No.27162842

>>27162795
NecoArc is sturdier than that. Or she's actually THE Arc, in which case shit will get realer than real.

I think. Only experience I have with Tsukihime is Melty Blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:50 No.27162857

>>27162795
More suffering for Sallaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:51 No.27162861

>NECO @MGsAreReal 4m

>'Reporter dies in crowd stampede, shady mercenaries everywhere rejoice'

>...if...if it happens...you'll carry on my legacy, won't you, Filthy Assistant!?
hehehehehe
>>27162823
Uh, when Ruri said 'OH BY THE WAY MURDERFACE YOU'RE GONNA BE UP ON STAGE MAKING A FOOL OF YOURSELF IN FRONT OF MILLIONS' we were like 'yeah no'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:52 No.27162878

>>27162813
>>27162795

wouldn't be sad at all. Starting to feel like we're going down hill with the NECOs and the Ruris. Fuck this mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:54 No.27162898

>>27162842
Except NECO made it clear and Sallaka confirmed she is not an MG she is quite vulnerable as much as a normal human.

We can only hope that pussy gets pounded by the crowd...hmmm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:55 No.27162903

>>27162861
>Uh, when Ruri said 'OH BY THE WAY MURDERFACE YOU'RE GONNA BE UP ON STAGE MAKING A FOOL OF YOURSELF IN FRONT OF MILLIONS' we were like 'yeah no'.
Except that's not what's in the archives.
The only time we said no is in this thread when we said that we can't go because we have to interrogate Mine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:55 No.27162905
File: 1378918544951.jpg-(328 KB, 968x523, Transmetropolitan_49_p19.jpg)

>>27162861
>Filthy Assistant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:56 No.27162912

Might I suggest drinking the next few days after these missions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:57 No.27162915

>>27162903
She said that, we immediately wemt 'I'm' your bodyguard not a fucking idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:58 No.27162928

>>27162898
MGs aren't the only ones with power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)12:58 No.27162930

>>27162903
No, we explicitly shut down the idea quite recently when we checked in on her pre-concert.

And I can't remember not shutting her down back then either, certainly performing didn't have much support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:00 No.27162936

I'm going to laugh if nothing actually happens during the concert. Though we might always receive a message from Ruri with 'help' in it after the 4 days are up. That'd be interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:00 No.27162941

>>27162912
With pills and pancakes?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)13:00 No.27162944

look at these niggas think ruri gives a shit what we say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:00 No.27162947

>>27162898
NECO porn, eh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:00 No.27162949

>>27162941
Pancakes after we begin recovering.
I feel silly for forgetting pills, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:01 No.27162957

>>27162898
>>27162928
So does this mean that T-M is part of MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:01 No.27162959

>>27162936
And we will laugh and throw ot in the trash, because fuck that bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:02 No.27162966

>>27162936
Job is over, tough shit, hope you have kidnap insurance, love Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:03 No.27162972

>>27162949
We haven't been inhaling nearly enough pills lately. It's almost like we were trying to feel things again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:03 No.27162974

>>27162959
Wrong you motherfucker. We take the day off and go on a murder spree teaching both Ruri and whoever kidnapped her that we're a force of destruction in a female body, not some body pillow. With our luck we'll get to murder the Tenth and Tojo group in one, all thanks to Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:04 No.27162982

>>27162959
>>27162966
>not just sending some token Eversors that we don't like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:04 No.27162986

>>27162936
I think we would probably get a call from 2020 saying "help Ruri was kidnapped we will pay all this money to get her back"

And the bastard cat will just go "beautiful"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:04 No.27162989

>>27162957
>MGsAreReal
As much as the 40k gods are and everything.

References, references everywhere.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)13:05 No.27162994

>>27162982
>Eversors we don't like

Why would we send our Equerry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:05 No.27162998

>>27162982
Too cruel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:06 No.27163002

>>27162989
If that's the case then we don't have to worry about NECO then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:07 No.27163012
File: 1378919234469.gif-(1009 KB, 500x280, drink.gif)

>>27162972
>It's almost like we were trying to feel things again.
Yeah, and that's just asking for trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:07 No.27163018

>>27163002
>don't worry about a near-omnipotent vampire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:08 No.27163031

>>27163018
With luck she'll still be feeling down after being killed near to death by Tohno Shiki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:09 No.27163035

>>27163018
Arcade isn't malevolent, if we gain her trust she may even help us as Phanatsmoon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:09 No.27163037

>>27163018
>Implying she has Arc's powers

Are you the same retard that thinks that the hat has the actuall Slanesh from 40k and not just a demon with the same name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:11 No.27163048

>>27163037
But our hat does have actual slaanesh, it's just not as powerful as you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:11 No.27163051

>>27162915
>She said that, we immediately wemt 'I'm' your bodyguard not a fucking idol
Thread 109
>What about the performing thing? You're not a part of the all-dancing, all-singing crap of the world. Has she heard what your voice sounds like? You're not getting on that stage--
>"Oh, you are! But you'll be performing as Murder Mayumi, it'll be perfect!" Ruri grins at this, her strangely-glowing eyes twinkling and sparkling. "Oh, and don't worry about your sucky voice, there's always lip-synching! I do that when I've got a sore throat!"
>...Right. You forgot about that. Sucky voice, indeed.
>You'll let your ego soak that bruise. What about her itinerary for today? What's she got lined up?

So no, we didn't say what you think we said.

>>27162930

>No, we explicitly shut down the idea quite recently when we checked in on her pre-concert.
You mean the final pre-concert security briefing we had with Kyosuke, Enishi, Ruri, Sayaka, and ourselves?
Because what we ACTUALLY said was:
>You tell them what you're going to do, too - and similar to Sayaka's, you'll be staying in close contact with Ruri as much as possible for the entire thing. Even if...even if it means you have to contend with the singing and dancing, sure. Just so long as the Principal remains safe
Thread 125, Post #26693463

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:13 No.27163066

>>27163048
>But our hat does have actual slaanesh

It's time for you to stop posting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:14 No.27163083

>>27163066

But it does. Pinky comfirmed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:14 No.27163085

>>27163051
I knew I wasn't crazy, it was everyone else misremembering everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:14 No.27163086

>>27163048
>our hat does have slaanesh
>it just isn't slaanesh

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)13:16 No.27163103

>>27162478 >>27162495 >>27162501 >>27162553

...Yeah. Yeah, of course. It didn't even need to be said.

"Then my worries are unfounded," Iori replies, still smiling, bowing once more towards you. "It's been a pleasure knowing you, Chiaki-san, and I do hope we can spend time with each other in a much more...well, typical setting, rather than the ones we keep finding ourselves in." Her smile turns to a cheerful grin. "Who knows, maybe we can spend time as normal friends once in a blue moon!"

Yeah. Maybe. That'd...be good, yes.

"Iori-chan?" Sayaka pokes her head into the room, blinking as she spots your...well, your singing double. "Come on! Number's about to begin, we're all ready!"

"A-ah, coming, Sayaka-chan!" Iori turns back to you and gives you another wave of her Shield-clamped arm. It's here, though, that you toss her your half-squashed pack of cigarettes - the thing neatly landing on her upraised palm. She blinks at this, puzzled. "Um, Chiaki-san, I don't smoke--"

No, she doesn't, but Murder Mayumi does. You're not telling her to actually smoke one, though - just take one out and stick it between her lips, or teeth. Just to grab onto it. It'd make her look cooler - and if anything, make her cosplay of you accurate.

"O-oh...oh, I see!" Iori nods. "I'll...make sure to use this carefully, Chiaki-san! Anyway, good luck!" She waves at you once more, before finally running over to join Sayaka outside - and leaving you alone with your thoughts and a clear lack of smokes.

It's fine, you tell yourself. That little scene just meant that Iori had indeed moved on. Just like you asked her to. Just like you told her to.

And maybe someday, you'll be able to follow your own advice, too.

...Idols. Never again.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:16 No.27163104

>>27163051
I voted for going on stage to stay near our principal, give the stupid another option that breaks character and promises, agreements held by said character, they'll take it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:16 No.27163105

>>27163086
It does, but it's A Slaanesh, not THE Slaanesh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:16 No.27163112

>>27163051
>You mean the final pre-concert security briefing we had with Kyosuke, Enishi, Ruri, Sayaka, and ourselves?
No, I mean when we popped in when she was changing. Last thread or the one before, can't remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:17 No.27163119

>>27163105
Then it isn't Slaanesh. It's just a sex demon with the same name

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)13:17 No.27163125

>>27163103

The crowd grows absolutely insane - cheering, screaming, applauding - before gradually petering out into blissful, symmetrical silence. Silence that only the most popular idol of the world can ask for without even saying a word.

Without opening her eyes, Ruri starts to sing.

It's...well. It's a simple song, granted. Simple lyrics, the beat isn't all that complex, nor is there any sort of aural gymnastics being put into play with the instruments or voicework used. But its message is clear - that love, no matter how strong, no matter how fervent, can tear a complete whole asunder as efficiently as hate could. As efficiently as any weapon could.

Your earbud crackles to life just as Iori - or Murder Mayumi - steps into the song's second chorus. Her voice cold, strong, vehement - the complete opposite of Ruri's warmth, vulnerability and hesitation. Their voices melding as one.

"Miss Matsuda?" Ben's voice comes through. "We're here."

Perfect, you reply. You glance up at the screen once more, before taking hold of the remote control and turning the thing off. The flatscreen television beeps, before its picture cuts ouut just as Iori and Ruri shares an on-screen, mid-song kiss.

Some people move on by fucking at funerals.

You, on the other hand, shoot kneecaps out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:18 No.27163129

>>27163119
This I approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:18 No.27163131

>>27163083
>>27163105
Are you autistic? It's just an homage, Decu just gave the lust demon that name because, you know, fucking lust demon.

Having the same name doesn't mean its the same fucking entity, unless you want to argue that our Kharn is the 40k canon version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:19 No.27163136

>>27163129
>I approve the truth

This isn't a fucking theory, its fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:19 No.27163142

>>27163125
>Some people move on by fucking at funerals.
>You, on the other hand, shoot kneecaps out.

"Dearly beloved, we are gathered here today to mourn the passing of-"
>BANG
"MY KNEECAPS"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:20 No.27163149

>>27163125
I like our method better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:20 No.27163151
File: 1378920014104.jpg-(64 KB, 720x404, ShockedMitsuba.jpg)

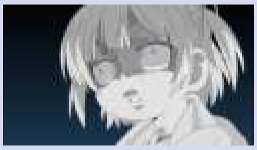

>>27163125
>Iori and Ruri shares an on-screen, mid-song kiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:20 No.27163152

>>27163125
>just as Iori and Ruri shares an on-screen, mid-song kiss.
what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:20 No.27163157

>>27163142
The twist is that is what he was going to say anyway, but we shot his prostheses out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:21 No.27163163

>>27163125
>just as Iori and Ruri shares an on-screen, mid-song kiss.
DRAWFAGS ASSEMBLE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:21 No.27163164

>>27163125
>Some people move on by fucking at funerals.
>You, on the other hand, shoot kneecaps out.

Dammit Travis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:21 No.27163169

>>27163151
>>27163152

I guess we dodged a big bullet by not going out, we couldn't stop Ruri without making a huge scene.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)13:22 No.27163174
File: 1378920122036.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, that's it for this thread! New thread on Saturday!

Sorry for the slow posting times and not much happening right now, but the good news is things will be moving in a much faster clip from here on in!

Thank you for your participation, and feedback is always appreciated! Anyway, I think we do have a writeup today, so questions answered after that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:22 No.27163182

>>27163151
>>27163152
Did you forget how we interrupted them "rehearsing" for MMxMM at the very beginning of the mission?

Pretty sure Ruri's preying on Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:22 No.27163183

>>27163169
People go ballistic if Chiaki just headpats too much, imagine being made to kiss some wanton harlot.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/11/13(Wed)13:22 No.27163186
File: 1378920179165.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>27163174

Yay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:23 No.27163188

>>27163174
> Saturday
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)13:23 No.27163192

>>27163174
The crowd cheers. Blood flies. Another Magical Girl is taken out of the tournament after sustaining “reasonable injuries”. The winner gets her beating delayed for another round and is given a day break until the next round.

I’m not even sure why I’m here. I was just told to go, that I could be evaluated better. Sure, I guess I could use a fight or two around here. Even Eightball said I could use some. But then there are the differences. People are watching our every move. There is a prize for the taking, though this is mostly just about bragging rights. But I think the biggest thing of all is that this is real training. Hitting a big sack of sand is good and all, but here there is danger, there is injury and there will be blood. I guess I’m more experienced in that then some others here.

There are of course rules. No Culexus’ allowed, since it would be down-right unfair. Only use weapons that are a part of you, so no swordsman switching out for spears or knife-throwers going gunslinger. No using the audience, period. Nobody talks about the last time that happened. It’s better that way.

Fights are stopped after “reasonable injuries” are sustained, or death. Death is… easier to pull off, but stopping a fight without doing anything extra might be good in terms of honor, or something. Most don’t try that, they say it gives an extra adrenaline when your life is on the line, makes fights harder, last longer and more appeasing. You could always surrender, of course, but it’s considered the sissy way out.

But maybe… maybe I’ve had enough unnecessary death in my life already. Plus this officio is already filled to the brim with blood-thirsty killers. I’ve heard enough stories about the crème ala crème of the Eighth, and especially about the Wonderland Corps. They are probably looking for more of themselves out here, and their searching is easy.

(1/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:23 No.27163196

>>27163174
>things will be moving in a much faster clip from here on in!
YES
FINALLY
TIME FOR THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:23 No.27163202

>>27163174
>Saturday
But muh fix

Is there anything preventing the Tojo group from poncing on Ruri after our contract is up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:23 No.27163205

>>27163174
Thanks for running , how do you feel about Chiaki constantly going back on her word?

Also, Wendy soon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:24 No.27163207

>>27163174
I still enjoy this Decu, although yeah, if it was a conflict between characters I cared about rather than Ruri and the yakuza it'd be more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:24 No.27163208

>>27163196
>Believing Decu's lies

Anon please.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)13:24 No.27163215

>>27163192
All you need to do is look into the girl's eyes when they fight. They tell everything.

“Oh, you’re here. Didn’t think I’d see you in a place like this.” I already know where the soft voice comes from as I turn to the petite girl behind me. Short white hair barely touches her bare shoulders as the black/white dress goes down to her knees where her black stockings and boots take over. The biggest show is the red ribbons tied to her wrists that flow behind her, a lead to what she can do as a magical girl.

“Well I knew you would be here, Sami. This stuff is exactly what you like. Complete Eversor potential right here.” I know it’s this personality that makes me unlikable, even as I grin about it, but I’ve been around Sami to know she doesn’t care at all.

“I’m here to practice. If I win then I win.” She scans the room with her violet eyes, devoid of most emotion. It’s even scarier in combat. “I don’t get why people get so bloodthirsty over this stuff. Everyone who dies just gets brought back.”

“It’s because things have been going slow as of late. Plus some bloodlust is what the higher-ups are looking for in the group.”

“They just want stuff dead. Of course that’s what they want to see.”

“Good point.”

It’s not really much of a friendship other then just talking every now and then. We just happen to agree with stuff, including the necessity to be on your own to practice. It works out nice, at least when we agree with each other.

“Sami Richardson, Cloey Hughes, next to fight!” The announcement rings over the system, already energizing the audience for the blood to come. Sami already makes her way to the stage.

“Show them pain.” She gives this look at that… I can’t really decipher, and then enters the ring.

I should really teach her a lesson some day.

(2/7)

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)13:25 No.27163224

>>27163215
The two enter the big square that is the arena. It looks like her opponent, Cloey, is a vindicare from the revolver clearly stashed on her side. There’s probably one on the other side to. She doesn’t even bother transforming from the looks of it, though it’s probably because of her cheeky cowboy outfit. Sami’s already ready to go.

“Three, two, one, fight!”

FWOOSH

Samis’ first move is intimidation, immediately flourishing her ribbons to two extra, then four, eight, until she’s nearly surrounded in them. Cloey tries to take a few shots, but nothing gets through the barrier.

Then it’s over in seconds. Quick and clean, charging in followed by a few ribbon cuts to the abdomen, the arms and one straight to the head for a decapitation. All the while her expression never falters. It's what makes her so devastating in combat. Either she never saw her coming so quickly or never had a chance to use her ability.

"The winner is Sami in our fastest match yet!" The crowd cheers, but Sami just leaves the arena and heads straight for the exit. A few come into the arena to gather the body and soul gem for reviving her, cleaning it up for the next fight.

My turn.

(3/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:25 No.27163233

>>27163112
>No, I mean when we popped in when she was changing
That was last thread, and again, no, we did not bring up us not going out to sing, at all.

The only subjects discussed were that the Tojo Group was here, that we didn't make a scene with them, then Kyosuke/Krauzer came up, we comforted Sayaka, then one of the Squad Hiryu girls told us that Mine was making a break for his limo.

So no, you are misremembering things, and that's what's being argued here.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)13:25 No.27163235

>>27163224
While making the tournament voluntary made things easier for the one's who weren't broken by reality yet, it has a slight downside; where not every girl knows what to expect when they enter. The last fight was over so quick because Sami knew what had to be done, while I could see the terror in the other's face moments before her head was removed from her body. I hope the same doesn't happen to my fight.

"Gina Falette, Alexi Gomez, next to fight!" The crowd cheers are a bit louder this time. True to Eightballs words, that mission in the museum made me quite popular among the newbie crowd. I know that it's natural to look up to someone, but it doesn't need to be the first MG who does something so "cool and awesome".

…Okay, maybe I was asking for it for being so flashy, but at least I got a fight ahead of me with-

…Is that a mancatcher? Well, it's a variation of one, but damn! It's a spear in the front with a scythe-like curved blade in the back, meant to impale and drag people back. Due to the double-sided weapon, it's held by a handle connected to the hilt.

Well this should be fun.

"Three, two, one, fight!"

…And she goes invisible. My fucking day.

(4/7)

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)13:26 No.27163247

>>27163235
I put as much focus as I can in the shield and walk out to the center. Even with any heightened senses I've gotten from becoming a magical girl won't help me for long. I need to react first to her going onto me, and the shield should…

There!

Too late, but it absorbs the first attack. Turning towards her I summon and swing the mace at her weapon to get it away, but she maintains grip.

That's when I realize I don't know how to fight against this weapon.

For a while I just delay the fight, reading her patterns and techniques. It may be boring but this is a part of practice. Retirements happen every year and there's no telling me when the next one will be on my hands. The more you know about someone the easier they become to deal with, like Sami. Or if you want to turn it around, me.

"Come ON you stupid! Just fucking fight already!" She's getting agitated for her lack of bloodlust as I successfully dodge or parry her attacks. But fine, if she wants action…

I force her weapon to slide a different direction using the small gap in my mace then desummon it. If I can't fight her like that, I can bring the fight where it's uncomfortable for her. I dash in for an elbow to the chest, a knee to the stomach, grabbing her free arm and putting it in a lock behind her where-

OW. Of course I forget it's a fucking mancatcher. The scythe rear of the weapon finds a nice place in my backside, and it's slowly digging in further. My magic boils as it seeks an exit point. I wrap an arm around her neck and release it there, a direct bolt to her upper body.

Now it's fighting time.

(5/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:26 No.27163248

>>27163103
>It's been a pleasure knowing you
Even she knows the time is at hand.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)13:27 No.27163252

>>27163247
We broke up after that. Well, more like we decided to stop putting each other in a painful position where neither of us could move so we could find our footing again.

That… sounds odd when I put it like that.

My opponent, Alexi I think it was, wastes no time in charging back at me with her weapon raised flat and in front of her. It's an offensive move in a defensive form, so I just need to make her decide between the two or loose balance. I put up the gap in the mace again to catch the bar and use its forward force to slide myself under her, bringing the mace up as I do to hit her near her…

Well, nobody should really be hit there, ever. Men can make fun of it all they want, but it still fucking hurts. That's why it works for me.

She doubles over, giving me the opportunity strike. One swift strike against her hips with the mace. Bones crack and break, the leg nearly disjoints, the spine rattles from the vibrations and she falls to the floor in more pain. After all of this she still attempts to get up, but trembles under her current load of pain, leaving her on her hands and knees.

"This was never a fight." I coldly state as I walk to her, mace in hand and still itching to strike. "This is a lesson to you, to NEVER fight with someone like me!" The coup de grace is one massive blow to the center of her spine from up high and brought down hard. The spine breaks and shatters in a few places, even the ribs feel it. The heart stops for one second and the wind is knocked out of her.

My opponent falls completely unconscious, and soon after I'm declared the winner. Whoopy-fucking-doo.

(6/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:27 No.27163253

>>27163215
Thats Kagari aint it, the one with ribons

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)13:28 No.27163258

>>27163252
I'm not so certain yet how I think of the crowds cheers. Is it because they want me to succeed? Are they proud of me incapacitating one of their fellow girls? Or are they just all savoring the bloodlust, for each round that someone nearly dies or does die?

Hell, if they needed more rabbits why don't they just look at the audience?

Still, I savor the reactions. Their yelling, cheering, applauding, it makes you feel better. It's somewhat good after almost killing a fellow girl, something to get your mind off of what had just happened in the few minutes past. I nod my head and wave at them as I walk myself out of the arena and out of the building. No smiling, though. That's what they're looking for. Just a limp, backstab still hurts like hell.

"Good job." To my surprise, Sami stayed in the arena and joins me on the way out of the building. "Could have done it quicker. Why did you wait?"

"Was practice, ow." I hold onto my back, still bleeding out. My magic takes care of it a little but it still hurts. "Just in case I ever get called to do a retirement. Plus I can now safely assure myself I want to try out that weapon."

"Collecting trophies now?" Sami asks me, completely deadpan.

“Is there a problem with liking weapons?” I meant this partly as a joke, but her response was a sign of things to come.

“The world always turns it eyes to the ones showing theirs. You’ll be noticed eventually.”

(And I'm done! Feedback is always appreciated!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:28 No.27163270

"It didn't take long before I'd seen my fill of Idols. Unfortunately, the Idols haven't seen their fill of me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:29 No.27163280

>>27163258
needs pics, don't even know what your MC looks like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:30 No.27163290
File: 1378920643730.jpg-(34 KB, 688x384, whyareyoudoingthat.jpg)

>>27163174
>Saturday
But I just caught up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:33 No.27163320

>>27163125

>>27162540

Intentional or not successful HUE is successful. I don't think Ruri s just using her, Ruri and Inori are joined by rejection so it feels more like a rebound kind of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:33 No.27163329

>>27163205
Decu, I'm curious about this too, more on the Wendy appearance, but also is your view of chiaki shifting in response to her constant breaking of promises and agreements. And have other characters noticed this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:34 No.27163343

>>27163112
The time we popped in when Ruri was changing was last thread, and it only had us telling her that the yaks had taken the premium seats, and then being told by one of the Vindicares that the yaks had gotten up and were trying to run from the concert.

Us not going out to sing was never brought up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:34 No.27163344
File: 1378920896735.jpg-(156 KB, 373x327, edgy.jpg)

NOW
THAT'S WHAT I CALL
EDGY

>>27163252
>“This was never a fight.” I coldly state as I walk to her, mace in hand and still itching to strike. “This is a lesson to you, to NEVER fight with someone like me!”

The present tense and first-person viewpoint certainly don't help matters, but so far it just seems like a wankfest over this character beating up low level punks. Doesn't seem like there's a whole lot of actual plot to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:35 No.27163345

>>27163174

I still want to know which one is Hatguy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:36 No.27163376

>>27163329
>her constant breaking of promises and agreements.
The terrible thing about this is that it's not even a character trait that we're going for, but something caused by

players remembering things wrong, and then accusing other players of pulling things out of their ass when called to task for misremembering details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:38 No.27163390

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, goodnight gentlemen!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:38 No.27163391

What if Ruri is Psycho Mantis?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)13:39 No.27163397
File: 1378921142244.jpg-(38 KB, 500x500, Sami-Kagari.jpg)

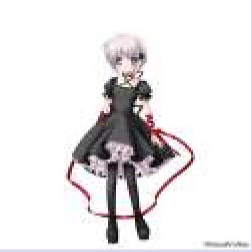

>>27163253
Its a story about superhumans, good Magical Girl Material. ~~Expect one more.~~
>>27163280
As embarrassed as I am to admit,
1: I am not a drawfag. I cannot draw my characters for the life of me.
2: I'm not quite done with her entire outfit, but at least I've got a general concept of the weapon down!
>>27163344
I'm buying my time until I get the whole story down. Don't worry, there will be progression next time!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)13:39 No.27163409

>>27163202

Ah, definitely! Kyuubey will handle that. You're only contracted for four days after all!

>>27163205

I have mixed feelings! And maybe Wendy soon!

>>27163207

Ah, I'm sorry to hear that! Thank you for still sticking around, though!

>>27163208

N-no, really, I'm telling the truth :'D

>>27163290

Ahh, sorry about that! I'm trying to run as much as I can, though...

>>27163329

Well, certain characters are indeed taking stock of everything Chiaki does. But, well, it's just Chiaki being her unreliable self, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)13:40 No.27163410

>>27163391
Dear god. She could be reading our memory cards right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:40 No.27163413

We should really be nice to Ruri (and, if possible, Iori) before all this ends.
She can be of help, too. Contacts and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:40 No.27163420

>>27163258
Short and simple, not bad. I enjoyed it.
Like >>27163280 said, it would hurt to put a pic or two somewhere. Descriptions work better, in my opinion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:41 No.27163425

>>27163409
Hey Decu, does our hat have THE Slaanesh or a demon named Slaanesh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:43 No.27163440

>>27163409
How many points do we have with Ruri, Noriko and Iori? And is our cold treatment of Ruri affecting them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:43 No.27163447

>>27163409
>I have mixed feelings!
>Well, certain characters are indeed taking stock of everything Chiaki does. But, well, it's just Chiaki being her unreliable self, hahaha!
Mami is disappointed, isn't she?
Give it to us straight, Decu. How disappointed is Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:44 No.27163463

>>27163409
>Well, certain characters are indeed taking stock of everything Chiaki does.
>>27163447
>Mami is disappointed, isn't she?

Will Mami love us no matter what, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:45 No.27163469

>>27163409
How long until we're done with this?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)13:46 No.27163471

>>27163440
Don't forget Yuu!
>>27163425
We were told the demon starts with an S and ends with ESSHHHHH. Its probably him, but it might not be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:47 No.27163488

>>27163205
>>27163329
>>27163376

Constant breaking of promises?

The performing on stage one qualifies, although that may be more of a consequence of not remembering details from previous threads. But what were the other ones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:48 No.27163496

>>27163488
Forgetting Misaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:49 No.27163517

>>27163488
Promised to sleep with her. Went back on that promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:50 No.27163532

>>27163517
Didn't promise to sleep with Ruri, just to think about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:50 No.27163533

>>27163488
We did forget about Misaka when we promised that we'd never forget her.

And breaking a promise because players let their own biases cloud their memory and they make mistakes in remembering is still breaking a promise.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)13:51 No.27163539
File: 1378921885454.gif-(963 KB, 197x208, 4f62tME.gif)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>27163345

Hahaha, that will be revealed soon enough!

>>27163376

It's not really that bad! It's still somewhat in-character because of Chiaki's faulty memory.

>>27163425

I cannot answer that in this point in time, sorry!

>>27163440

Your cold treatment of Ruri is increasing her points for you!

Noriko's points for you dropped a bit when you scared her, but it's on the rise yet again!

Iori's points for you is unknown!

>>27163447
>>27163463

Mami understands how Chiaki is and how hard the role she's been given, so unless Chiaki starts straight up failing missions Mami will still be there for her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:52 No.27163557

>>27163409
I'm very disappointed with this development, chiaki has an unreliable memory, but she is very determined and usually gets the job done.even if she has to wade through the blood and the shit. Now it seems that every time she makes a decision, she immediately chooses a new choice when it's brought up, even if merely an hour or two has passed.

This is caused not by character struggle, but merely by the audience participation changing from game to game. How can anyone build any trust in chiaki when from hour to hour her mindset completely shifts and she totally forgets what she said prior or promised to do.

I can't imagine what it would be like to have a friend/boss like that.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)13:53 No.27163561
File: 1378921983393.jpg-(455 KB, 743x1588, watermeloncustom.jpg)

>>27163539
How about our Wendy points?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:53 No.27163563

>>27163496
Who?

Also did we ever actually promise to go on stage? We reacted quite negatively when it came up in our first meeting with Ruri...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:53 No.27163572

>>27163557
I think a lot of people have bosses like that actually!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)13:54 No.27163576

>>27163563
'We didn't REALLY promise so it's okay to skip out on the things that have been clearly set before us as expected' is pretty weasely.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)13:54 No.27163585

>>27163539
Will NECO be fine?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:54 No.27163586

>>27163563
according to our memory, we didn't explicitly shoot it down
>>27163051

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:55 No.27163589

>>27163539
>Mami will still be there for her!
Even after not even a week of proper Warmastering she ends up back to the bottle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:56 No.27163600

>>27163561
I'll bet we would have lost a bunch if Wendy had to watch us liplock Ruri on stage.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)13:56 No.27163601

Pastebin has been updated with the newest write-up!
http://pastebin.com/WsWRLqrn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:56 No.27163609

>>27163563
>Also did we ever actually promise to go on stage? We reacted quite negatively when it came up in our first meeting with Ruri...
Yes, we did.
We said we would do it in the final security briefing we had before we left the hotel for the concert.
As pointed out here >>27163051
>even if it means you have to contend with the singing and dancing, sure. Just so long as the Principal remains safe
So all the people saying that we shut down any attempt to have us go on stage, were the ones pulling shit out of their asses, yelling at people that they're wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:56 No.27163613

>>27163576
>>27163586
Really? Because Im damned sure that we gave a speech about how were her bodyguard and only that.

I know this because I wrote that damned thing. And then people commented on it because it was on the webcast.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)13:58 No.27163628

>>27163595

Misaka has an unreliable big brother, but she still loves him~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:58 No.27163637

>>27163609
That is not a yes, anon. That is an 'I will put up with it if I have no choice'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:58 No.27163646
File: 1378922325175.jpg-(178 KB, 833x832, Raildex - Last Order.jpg)

>>27163539
>Your cold treatment of Ruri is increasing her points for you!
I've seen this character type before (Chinatsu from YuruYuri, for example)
Does this archetype have a name?

>Iori's points for you is unknown!
ARGH!

>>27163563
>Who?
Pic related. She's our cute Russian arms dealer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:58 No.27163648

>>27163609
That's no promise in my book. More like..begrudging acceptance if it can't be helped. But it can because we have more important shit to do. That's not a broken promise.

As for forgetting Misaka.. You people mean our amnesia right after the procedure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:59 No.27163650

>>27163609
Yakuza came up, the
>Just so long as the Principal remains safe
clause is in effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)13:59 No.27163653

>>27163613
Go back through the archives and prove it.
We've got evidence saying that we were going to go up on stage until the Yakuza situation made us reconsider.

For the record, I'm fine if we reconsidered because of a change in the situation; that's perfectly normal and what a good security detail should do, adapt to changing situations.

But what I'm trying to prove, and what I can't stand, is when people say that things happened that didn't actually happen, and then shit on people that call them out on their mistake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:00 No.27163671

>>27163609

Guess we just need to be clearer and jot down this stuff and bring it up later. I would imagine that Decu is pulling the punches a bit as far as the in-character consequences go, since the audience composition may fluctuate wildly.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/11/13(Wed)14:00 No.27163672

>>27163469

I would say three threads more, barring unforeseen evantualities!

>>27163557

Hahaha, people with a lot of responsibility often make mistakes like that. But I think, as long as Chiaki stays true to what she's there for, it's still okay. In here, you guys identified the yakuza as a way to find out what the threat is, and going after it directly should help. So it's not exactly breaking a promise, but rather choosing to do something else to help carry out that promise better.

>>27163561

If there are any, I'm sure Chiaki's saved up a lot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:00 No.27163684

>>27163125
>some people fuck at funerals, I cut off heads

I see we picked up some travisism's when we visited the rabbits

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)14:02 No.27163712

Just throwing this out there: When I do get a full character description of my MC down could a drawfag try to draw a pic of her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:02 No.27163714

>>27163672
>If there are any
decu plz
don't make it sound like there's none left

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:03 No.27163724

>>27163714
I'm sure we got some from last night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:04 No.27163734

>>27163653
https://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/25618919/#25620894
This was the winning choice at the end of this thread.

I do believe it actually happened at the start of the next thread.

This is an EXTREMELY firm no.

So go blow it out your ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:04 No.27163744

>>27163600
She did see that. And she doesn't know it isn't us. Sounds like a catastrophic misunderstanding in the making. She may be our ex, but she still has feelings for us. Besides, the Expanded Watermelon End script calls for us to get back with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:05 No.27163760

>>27163672
Fair enough, I just really don't like seeing chiaki so wishywashy. I'll keep following along, I hope in the future the followers remember what's been said and we don't inadvertently hurt someone by changing our mind from one thread to the next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:07 No.27163777

>>27163760
None of that has happened. Stop being a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:07 No.27163780

>>27163760
I don't see it as being wishy-washy, I see it as stressing out over the mounting paranoia that everything's on the verge of going straight to hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:08 No.27163797

>>27163760
As >>27163734 has said we quite firmly said fuck that in our VERY FIRST MEETING WITH HER, which is what everyone has been 'misremembering' or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:09 No.27163807

>>27163777
>make promise with Ruri
>NOPE, BUSINESS FIRST
>sad Ruri

Yes. Quite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:09 No.27163808

>>27163734
That's from Thread 105.
And look at the beginning of 106.
"You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently being fucked with.

...It's certainly a nostalgic feeling, really. You'd been wondering when things would start being terrible again. Just like how they used to be."

No, it wasn't used.
So how about you realize that you're completely mistaken?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:11 No.27163826

>>27163807
Why do we need to make her happy to protect her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:11 No.27163834

>>27163797
YOU. ARE. WRONG.
We never said any of what >>27163734
says we said. Actually read Deculture's posts at the end of 105 and the beginning of 106.
The quote at the end of 105 that people keep pointing to WAS NEVER USED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:13 No.27163860

>>27163807
No promise was ever made, unless you count a dismissive "whatever" as one. Our stance always was one of "fuck off, no dance if it can be helped".

The way you make it sound it's like we made arrangements, practiced our routines and then later buggered out just because.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:15 No.27163876

>>27163539
>>Hahaha, that will be revealed soon enough!

OK now I'm getting curious too. Does this have to do with those original MGs that Hats keeps drawing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:15 No.27163877

>>27163834
>Of course, that doesn't really happen. Instead, you play along with the new cover she'd given you - that of being a Murder Mayumi cosplayer. You grumble something about how it simply comes as second nature to you. You thought they'd be satisfied with the answer and get you out of the camera's line of sight, but apparently you're still in the limelight. Ruri's smile turning into a grin.
>"...And get that fucking camera out of my face before I shoot it," You find yourself growling, before you could stop yourself. Deepthroat visibly shakes at this, the camera rattling in her hands, and she probably would've fallen back had it not been for Ruri steadying her with a hand.
This heavily implies that it DID happen, and if it didn't then it would be solely Deculture's fault, not the players.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:15 No.27163886

>>27163876
>Hat will make appearance as a PIMP of a new Officio

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)14:16 No.27163901

>>27163886
Nicehatcubator? ...I could get behind that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:17 No.27163903

>>27163826
If she wanted a robot, she should've gotten a robot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:17 No.27163908

>>27163877
...So basically people have been running off the assumption that we did, in fact, shoot her down hard then and there when in fact we didn't because the reply that won wasn't actually used even though the last sentence of it was?

God damnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:18 No.27163922

>>27163901
Nobody has ever seen him. When there's a meeting in his officio, it's just a new hat on the table every time. Speaking. Directing. Ruling.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)14:18 No.27163925

>>27163901

I don't like this D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:19 No.27163933

>>27163877
>You grumble something about how it simply comes as second nature to you
No mention of us only being her bodyguard, or that we aren't going up on stage. Only the last line is used; that's it.

So no, it wasn't used, and people were running off of faulty assumptions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:19 No.27163937

>>27163925
How unprofessional of you. What would your incubator brothers think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:19 No.27163939

>>27163908
She did kinda react as if we shot her down hard, and it's hard to tell if she really gets upset when we do or if she's just teasing.

Fuckin' Idols, man. The sooner we get done with them, the better.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)14:20 No.27163948

So I admit, I'm confused. Why does it matter whether we've firmly refused before? I don't think it would stop Ruri from asking and it certainly doesn't stop us from continuing to refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:20 No.27163949

>>27163925
NECO said you have to work harder or you'll never get rid of that new nickname.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)14:20 No.27163954

>>27163937

So long as Decubator approves of me, I can withstand any scorn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:21 No.27163960
File: 1378923665143.jpg-(204 KB, 710x475, 12810319.jpg)

>>27163933
>>27163939
So basically this is all Deculture's fault for either not making things clear enough or flat out not doing what people wanted to actually do.

Godfuckingdamnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:21 No.27163964

>>27163948
>you fags will argue about anything.jpg

Thread over, people want to let loose on one another.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/11/13(Wed)14:22 No.27163973

>>27163954
I don't think a -That-Guy incubator or his officio would last that long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:24 No.27163988
File: 1378923851335.gif-(948 KB, 250x165, average_incubator_meeting.gif)

>>27163954
Here's your regulation incubator transportation device. Never leave the office without one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:24 No.27163989

>>27163939
>She did kinda react as if we shot her down hard
Really? She didn't react as if we had, and continued to speak into the webcast that we would be seen at the concert.

>>27163948
>and it certainly doesn't stop us from continuing to refuse.
Except that we did not continue to refuse.
We continued to say that we would go up on stage, as we needed to keep Ruri safe.

The problem isn't whether we go up on stage or not, but that players are misremembering stated facts and details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:25 No.27164008
File: 1378923937443.jpg-(576 KB, 1200x966, hatsune bot ruri.jpg)

>implying Ruri is not a bot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:26 No.27164012

>>27163989
>Except that we did not continue to refuse.
...You know, in light of Decu glossing over what we wanted to actually say in favor of a weak reply about cosplay, did the winning votes continue to refuse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:26 No.27164014

>>27163988
This made my day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:29 No.27164058

>>27163960
I thought it was clear enough.
>Instead, you play along with the new cover she'd given you - that of being a Murder Mayumi cosplayer.
We stuck with the cover. We acted as a cosplayer. We didn't say we were bodyguard.
>You grumble something about how it simply comes as second nature to you. You thought they'd be satisfied with the answer and get you out of the camera's line of sight, but apparently you're still in the limelight.
We said that acting as Murder Mayumi just comes as second nature. That's all we said.
>Ruri's smile turning into a grin.
So she continued to grin at us. Not much of a change, and not as if we shot her down.

>"...And get that fucking camera out of my face before I shoot it," You find yourself growling, before you could stop yourself. Deepthroat visibly shakes at this, the camera rattling in her hands, and she probably would've fallen back had it not been for Ruri steadying her with a hand.
And that's the only line from >>27163734
So that's it.

No shooting her down, no saying that we're only a bodyguard.
Just that we're a very good cosplayer, and telling Noriko to get the camera out of our face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:31 No.27164075

>>27164058
So basically Deculture's flat-out ignoring what the players want to do? Which was shoot her down right then and there as hard as possible, with no room for doubt?

And I'm reasonably sure thats what people actually thought happened judging from >>27163939.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:34 No.27164093

>thread ends
>you're stupid
>no you're stupid
>bicker bicker

15 minutes later

>Decu is to blame

Dohohoho.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)14:35 No.27164108
File: 1378924537841.png-(221 KB, 1000x820, Screentime_please.png)

Screen time please ♥

>>27164093

It's kind of sad isn't it?

Luckily we know what the solution is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:36 No.27164118

>>27164108
Offering our souls to the Blessed Lady?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:37 No.27164125

>>27164093
>Thread ends
>[Event] didn't actually occur
>What? Yes it did, see, here's the winning vote that clearly states that we do [Event]
>Except as you can see here it didn't happen, because we said something about cosplay instead

15 minutes later

>Decu hasn't been doing what we vote for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:38 No.27164138

>>27164108
I'm okay with this. We need more action and best girl, with that we won't even remember what we bickered about

last thread.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)14:39 No.27164146

>>27164075
You guys seem to just be looking at the replies to the one post?

'It's natural' 'It's what I do' and variants won that pretty firmly. Keep in mind there's actually a twenty-minute voting time limit even with Chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:41 No.27164170

>>27164075
>So basically Deculture's flat-out ignoring what the players want to do?
That option only had 6 votes.
Playing along that we're a cosplayer in some fashion, 9 votes.
"Get the camera away" actually only had 1 vote.

I'll do another post with the vote-post# breakdown.
If you don't believe me, you can check yourself.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)14:42 No.27164179
File: 1378924925344.png-(283 KB, 620x350, Pinky_Bakyun.png)

>>27164138

Best Girl fixes everything. Let's discuss Best Girl.

How much do you love Best Girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:42 No.27164182

>>27164146
By my count there were about 6 votes for that? While the other one had at least 10.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)14:43 No.27164208

>>27164179
Best Girl is best girl without green hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:44 No.27164211
File: 1378925051228.png-(93 KB, 597x600, 1370186081966.png)

>>27164179
Would give her the soul of another, no questions asked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:44 No.27164217

>>27164208
Best Girl is best girl without green hair or a knife fetish.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)14:46 No.27164234
File: 1378925167187.png-(159 KB, 750x750, Pinkysmile.png)

>>27164179

Best Girl gonna Best.

I am glad that we are all in agreement!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:46 No.27164235

>>27164182
>Nine replies supporting it
>One not supporting it
>Eight replies plus the initial post = 9
>That nine plus >>27163734's post = 10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:47 No.27164256
File: 1378925265887.png-(492 KB, 850x590, 1351886501497.png)

>>27164234
The Blessed Lady protects.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)14:48 No.27164266
File: 1378925330183.gif-(74 KB, 480x270, hue.gif)

>>27164256
Yes. Protects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:48 No.27164267
File: 1378925335830.png-(102 KB, 702x612, warmaster pink.png)

Would you salute this, /tg/?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)14:49 No.27164271
File: 1378925345674.png-(524 KB, 1125x1500, 75threads.png)

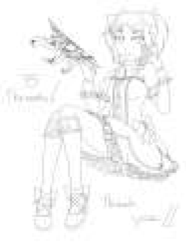

>>27164234

I remember I had a lot of fun drawing this one!

Isn't she just adorable with her mask? Best girl truly is Best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:51 No.27164284
File: 1378925469198.jpg-(97 KB, 565x565, 1344687692810.jpg)

>>27164271
Exquisite. Love the mask.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)14:52 No.27164299
File: 1378925574930.png-(236 KB, 1125x1750, thanks for 100 threads!.png)

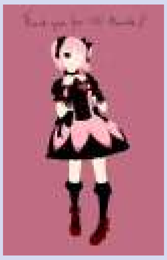

Still love the coloring job on this.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)14:53 No.27164300
File: 1378925596989.png-(393 KB, 650x839, Kriemhild.png)

>>27164284

Indeed, indeed! I've been meaning to draw another prominently featuring the mask but haven't had the time for it yet!

Even when she's being insane, Best Girl is Best.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)14:55 No.27164319
File: 1378925737358.jpg-(121 KB, 600x600, 1354896198913.jpg)

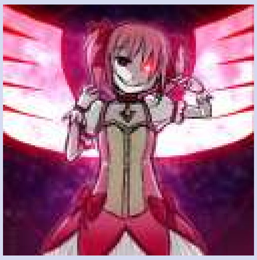

>>27164300
I would say 'especially when she's being insane', really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:55 No.27164322
File: 1378925757068.jpg-(435 KB, 1000x970, 1360343926939.jpg)

>>27164300
You totally should m8. We all need a sun to bask in and no one else can deliver.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:56 No.27164323

>>27164300
If she is best girl why are you all so afraid of using timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:56 No.27164325
File: 1378925761444.png-(24 KB, 1300x1091, MADOAKU22.png)

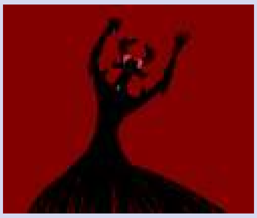

This was the weirdest draw request of best girl. CAN ANYONE GUESS WHAT IT WAS.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)14:56 No.27164333

>>27164323
It's not productive to stop everything else constantly for steamy blood makeouts, mostly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:56 No.27164334

>>27164323
I-it's not like we're tsundere or anything.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)14:57 No.27164344
File: 1378925877527.png-(319 KB, 570x1450, Profile-Faust.png)

>>27164323

Because even is she is Best Girl, I also like Chiaki when she's breathing and when her heart is inside of her.

Still, she is Best Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)14:59 No.27164362

>>27164170
>>27164235

Vote "It's natural/play along with our cover":
25620742
25620752
25620760
25620769
25620779
25620785
25620791
25620793
25620804
25620820
25620827
25620909 - ignored voting rules
25620925 - ignored voting rules

Vote "Growl/silence":
25620743
25620755
25620762

Vote "Classified Information":
25620772

Vote "Get that camera away from me":
25620781
25620819
25620894 - ignored voting rules

Vote "Shoot the chair leg":
25620794

Vote "You hired me for bodyguard services"-shoot her down:
25620839
25620854 - ignored voting rules
25620869 - ignored voting rules
25620878 - ignored voting rules
25620894
25620903 - ignored voting rules
25620911

ignored voting rules = did not link back to Decu's post

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)15:01 No.27164398
File: 1378926090448.jpg-(137 KB, 1280x1024, Anonymous - nightmaredoka3.jpg)

>>27164344

but, hey, it feels kind of self centered if I only post my Best Girl art, huh? Let's diversify

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)15:01 No.27164399
File: 1378926106906.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

>>27164008
Why is there bird poop on her abdomen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)15:03 No.27164416
File: 1378926220240.gif-(6.9 MB, 512x512, ruri at the repair shop.gif)

>>27164399
It's just axle grease

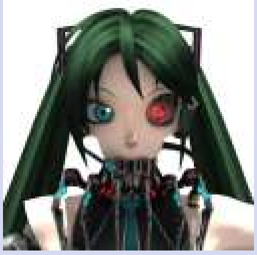

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)15:03 No.27164418

>>27164362
And if we factor in 'second' posts?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)15:03 No.27164419
File: 1378926233072.jpg-(72 KB, 640x800, Hayate - healing.jpg)

>>27164398

Please more Best Girl cosplay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)15:05 No.27164436

>>27164416
>That file name

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)15:05 No.27164438
File: 1378926346077.jpg-(67 KB, 600x600, Hayate - edgy pinky.jpg)

>>27164419

Okay

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)15:06 No.27164443

>>27164419
I want to see Best Maid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)15:06 No.27164452

>>27164436
I'm being 100% serious, I assure you.
We need to throw Ruri through an Xray machine and see what comes aboot. I smell machine.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)15:07 No.27164460
File: 1378926442385.jpg-(347 KB, 749x567, Midori - HelloPinky.jpg)

>>27164443

I'll put it on the list!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)15:09 No.27164484
File: 1378926560621.jpg-(195 KB, 633x495, Midori - Fallengoddessindeed.jpg)

>>27164460

I really liked this one. Made me honestly laugh

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/11/13(Wed)15:10 No.27164499

>>27164484
...That face...

= 3 = It's so familiar nya.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/11/13(Wed)15:11 No.27164505
File: 1378926691768.png-(277 KB, 842x957, Long_time_no_see_Homura-c(...).png)

>>27164484

And one last one for the road

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)15:15 No.27164557

>>27163744
I'm pretty sure she can tell that Iori isn't us just by her lack of a magical signature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)15:23 No.27164646

>>27164418
That's WITH second posts.
Note the "ignored voting rules".

But if we loosen the standards more:
Vote "You hired me for bodyguard services"-shoot her down:
25620839 - original
25620854 - second
25620869 - second
25620878 - second
25620891 - second, but goes on to say to play along for the sake of the web audience
25620894 - second
25620903 - second
25620911

25620881 - vote against

And that's it.
8 votes total, even including the ones that didn't link back to Decu's post, even after we put together the voting rules to prevent just this sort of confusion from happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)15:25 No.27164681

>>27164646
There were 2 more for it, but they were after the 20 min time limit AND Chikuwa, had both expired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)15:30 No.27164731

>>27164362
Several of these votes are just for glaring at the camera, not for saying its natural.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)15:33 No.27164775

>>27164557
>>27163744
I think she could tell Iori isn't us just by the way she is singing and dancing
She knew us when we were proper Murderface, there is no way in hell she thinks that is us up there unless Wendy has been drinking the Kool aid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)15:37 No.27164827

>>27164731
25620742 - [x]It's natural
25620752 - [x] "I had a good teacher."
25620760 - [x] "I get into the mind of character that Green-Green created. It's not always easy, because sometimes it feels like there's four of us, but at least three can agree on the pancakes. The voice required a lot of practice."
25620769 - [x] Give Ruri, then the camera, a look that says you're trying to hate them to death. You know. Play along.
25620779 - [x] "I get into the mind of character that Green-Green created. It's not always easy, because sometimes it feels like there's four of us, but at least three can agree on the pancakes. The voice required a lot of practice."
25620785 - [x]Don't even dignify the camera by looking at it. "I was born with it."
25620791 - [x]"It was a struggle at first, but soon everything just feel into place. It feels like Murder Mayumi was made for me"
25620793 - "It just comes naturally, I suppose."
25620804 - [x] "It's what I do."
25620820 - [x] Give Ruri, then the camera, a look that says you're trying to hate them to death. You know. Play along.
25620827 - Well it took a lot of work, I even was lucky enough to get into contact with the author once or twice to really nail down how I should carry myself and speak.
25620909 - [x] "I get into the mind of character that Green-Green created. It's not always easy, because sometimes it feels like there's four of us, but at least three can agree on the pancakes. The voice required a lot of practice."
25620925 - Seconding [x] "I get into the mind of character that Green-Green created. It's not always easy, because sometimes it feels like there's four of us, but at least three can agree on the pancakes. The voice required a lot of practice."

The ones that were for glaring at the camera all said to play along with the cover story.
All of the posts were for playing along with the cosplayer cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)15:45 No.27164953

>>27164731
Those ones only make up 2 out of 13.
Shooting Ruri down still loses the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)16:03 No.27165188

>>27164125
>>27164093
>>27164075
As can be seen by the votes, no, Decu went with the most voted option of going with the cosplay cover.
Deculture did not "flat-out ignore" what the players want, because the majority of the players got what they asked for, which was to play along and not try to shoot Ruri down in front of a world-wide Internet audience.

Just because you think it happened, doesn't mean it happened, and we can prove it because it's all archived.
And actually check your facts, otherwise you end up like this anon, >>27163734
who made a fool of himself even as he insulted others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)16:18 No.27165378

I don't see why it matters. Who cares what Ruri thinks of Chiaki (she certainly didn't react like we'd promised her shit...), any performance would be contingent on not having more important stuff to do, which is the case, not performing is far more IC for even reformed Chiaki, and it won this vote handily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)16:26 No.27165485

>>27165378
What matters is people incorrectly remembering things and making decisions based on those incorrectly remembered details, and then shouting down anyone that tries to correct them about it.

Yes, Chiaki performing on stage would be contingent on not having something more important, and deciding that finding out what the Yakuza were running from is a valid reason to reconsider going on stage.
But people were acting as if we'd never agreed to it, declaring that we had shot down any intention of getting up on stage, when we had done no such thing.

This brings into question what other details or promises we might have forgotten about or could be misremembering.
Anons like this >>27163734 are part of the problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)16:33 No.27165575

>>27165485
I don't think it's a problem, the reason so many thought that she'd been shut down is that actually performing is both massively OOC, and massively favored (as shown by this vote), and it's been suggested and backed up in votes several times, people just didn't notice it never ended up actually winning one of these votes. I can't think of anything else which would be in a similar situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)16:34 No.27165586

>>27165575
refusing to perform is massively favored, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)16:41 No.27165688

>>27165378
>Who cares what Ruri thinks of Chiaki
Decu said certain characters are keeping track of all the times we break our promises and going back on agreements and agreed upon courses of action. I'm worried about them.
As said here:
>>27163409
>Well, certain characters are indeed taking stock of everything Chiaki does

Also, of how our actions are perceived by Chiaki's subordinates; as this anon said >>27163557

>>27165575
Actually performing isn't massively out of character, as you put it, because it's part of our job.
Refusing to go out to perform this round wasn't because Chiaki didn't want to, but because we need the information from Mine of the Tojo Group about what he has planned.

>and it's been suggested and backed up in votes several times
See, this never happened.
Each time that Ruri said that we were going to go up on stage, we said that we'd do it if we have to. We never actually said no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)16:41 No.27165692

>>27165575
...thinking aboit it, this has to be one of the most bizarre situations possible for a Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)16:48 No.27165792

>>27165688
Performing was never part of our job, and it was certainly never perceived as part of it by anons at any point. I 100% believe that people would have voted against performing even if nothing had come up, maaaaaybe changed their minds due to worry for Iori getting targetted out there but not before. The atmosphere in the threads for this storyline has generally been anti-Ruri, pro-doing-our-job-and-no-more after all. Do you have anything to back up your belief that a majority would otherwise be pro-performing?

>See, this never happened.
Of course it has, as the recent argument has shown it was both suggested and backed up by plenty of people back when it first came up, and I personally customed shutting it down in another vote later on. None of them won, no, but plenty of support for it. And either way, complications did indeed show up, and people did indeed massively vote against it, and Ruri's reaction was more that of someone who was hoping to coerce Chiaki into going on stage, rather than a broken promise (with her theatrics surely she would have thrown in a 'you promised!' with her begging, if she actually thought Chiaki had done so).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/11/13(Wed)16:55 No.27165871

>>27165792
>Do you have anything to back up your belief that a majority would otherwise be pro-performing?
Every time that Ruri said that we were performing, we went along with it, and it was included in what Chiaki said she would do without massive outcry at either point.

There may have been support for what you voted for, but the fact that you never won means that there was voting for the other side.

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1379853139698.png-(428 KB, 1000x1500, newquestthreadstart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)08:32 No.27361743

You are a Magical Girl, and you’re about to interrogate a bunch of filthy rich recording company executives about what’s exactly got them spooked enough that they’d want to leave just as your client’s grand concert had just started.

It’s a convenient stroke of luck, considering that you’re REALLY in the mood to shoot some kneecaps off. Or maybe just tear them off manually with your hands, or whatever. You'll play it by ear.

It’s all about moving on, and becoming a better person, and not dwelling on the past.

Because fuck everything there is about idols. Everything.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)08:35 No.27361764

>>27361743

Of course, you kind of know why the executives are spooked as they are, their badly tailored coat-and-ties making them look like worried penguins scurrying about mindlessly. Yoshitaka Mine, President of Hakuho-hai and a representative of one of the biggest yakuza groups in Japan, Tojo Group, had been urgently herding them out of the stadium and into a limousine before you had them rounded up by Kyosuke’s armed gorillas. It doesn’t really explain the exact reason, though.

Of course, you had the limousine blown up by your own squad of Vindicares. It’s currently a smoking wreck just outside the stadium, one that had attracted a few of the stadium staff and was now dousing the flames with fire extinguishers. This isn’t your first idol mission.

Anyway, you’ve got the executives – four of them, to be exact – sitting in one room. You were just about to ask about Mine, when you realized that Kyosuke’s men had him separated from the executives and guarded in another room entirely, in a surprising show of competence and consideration. No worries of the yak answering for them, or trying to threaten them to keep silent.

Beyond the backstage area, you can still hear the sounds of the concert – the pounding bass, the shitty J-POP blasting from huge speakers, and the screaming of the crowd – melding into one roaring din, muffled by the walls. The very floor vibrating slightly with the beat.

…Well. Anyway.

What do you do now?

[]Interrogate Yoshitaka Mine.

[]Interrogate the executives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:36 No.27361771
File: 1379853381834.jpg-(44 KB, 320x266, murderface.jpg)

Whoo MGNQ!

>>27361764
>[]Interrogate Yoshitaka Mine.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)08:37 No.27361787
File: 1379853469790.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>27361764

I've been waiting for this!

[X] Interrogate the executives.

More likely to let something slip that can be used when talking to Mine later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:37 No.27361791

>>27361764
[x] interrogate Yohsitaka Mine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:38 No.27361796
File: 1379853496724.jpg-(944 KB, 849x1183, 5afb5d8eb468ecdd5df43dede(...).jpg)

Best day etc etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:38 No.27361797

>>27361764
It's finally back.

[x]Interrogate Yoshitaka Mine.
Make sure someone with an actual brain takes care of the execs as well.

>> ☐ **Captain Brutus** 09/22/13(Sun)08:38 No.27361798

>>27361743
>[X]Interrogate Yoshitaka Mine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:39 No.27361809

>>27361796
>flamethrower
>BAM
Snicker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:40 No.27361819

>>27361764

>[]Interrogate the executives.

what did he tell them?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/22/13(Sun)08:41 No.27361824

Threadly reminder that the Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb.
I have no clue when I'll have my laptop to update it again, current estimate is Tuesday.
>>27361764
>[X]Interrogate Yoshitaka Mine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:41 No.27361826

>>27361764
[x]Interrogate Execs
We can use them as a warmup to the main course. Plus, as said they might accidentally give us some dirt on Mine which will be more useful in dealing with him later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:42 No.27361831

>>27361764
[x] interrogate the small fries, find out what they know first to use it as ammo against Mine afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:43 No.27361841

>>27361764
[x]Interrogate Yoshitaka Mine.
FINALLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:43 No.27361842

>>27361809
>yfw it's not a sound effect, it's a declaration

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:44 No.27361848

>>27361842
>murderface
>making sound effects herself
....not sure if cute and slash or terrifying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:45 No.27361849
File: 1379853908145.png-(25 KB, 339x240, 1368886040547.png)

...FUCKING
LESBO...

>>27361764

[x]Mine
[x]Walk in
[x]Shoot him in the foot first.
[x]Then start asking Questions.

We can just start hurting him already as well, since he is a Yak he will try to play tough and feed us bullshit, so lets take the quick route, we dont have time to waste.

Fucking Idols.
Fucking Warmastering.
Fucking everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:46 No.27361858

>>27361764
Interrogate the executives
Let's get the soft targets out of the way so we can really work Mine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:47 No.27361863

>>27361764
>[x] Interrogate executives

The Yak boss probably knows how to keep his cool under pressure, the executives? Unlikely, especially the "I will shoot you and then dispose of the body if you don't tell me what you know." kind if pressure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:48 No.27361870

Shoot the executives some, ask them some questions, move on to boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:49 No.27361874

>>27361764
>[x]Interrogate the executives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:49 No.27361877

>>27361858
>>27361863
>>27361870
>etc
We might not have time, and they might not know anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:49 No.27361878

>>27361764
>[]Interrogate the executives.
Since Kyosuke's men had all the work to prepare this to us lets make good use

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:52 No.27361895

[X] Interrogate them all at once
We have timestop. Lets abuse it. Bonus,lets get Pinky involved. It'd be like a date!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:54 No.27361907

>>27361877
True.
So many kneecaps, so little time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:55 No.27361916
File: 1379854507858.jpg-(652 KB, 800x800, Accelerator Cooking With QB.jpg)

>>27361764
>[]Interrogate Yoshitaka Mine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)08:57 No.27361930

>>27361764
>[]Interrogate the executives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:09 No.27361999

>>27361743
Back to regularly scheduled opening picture now, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:12 No.27362019
File: 1379855553527.jpg-(489 KB, 1125x1500, ruri calne ca.jpg)

Threadly reminder that Ruri is a robot and you should run her through an X-ray at your earliest convenience.

I mean come on. She is Hatsune Miku. Except she is not a vocaloid program, she is a real person, for a given value of person anyway. The snag has to be SOMEwhere and this is where I smell it. There's too many inconsistencies in her behavorial patterns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:14 No.27362033

>>27362019
Does she have the tentacle-knife mouth too? Cause if so, she just shot up my best girl ranking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:14 No.27362034

>>27362019
That, or you're taking the bait like a scrub and she's perfectly normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:16 No.27362048

>>27362019
>skull necklace
~~She was actually Kharn all along!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:16 No.27362051

>>27362034
>bait
You mean caution. She owns a massive sniper rifle for fuck sake. IN JAPAN. You just don't do that, especially as an idol that's supposedly not even twenty-five. This shit doesn't add up and we'll lose literally nothing by investigating discreetly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:17 No.27362057

>>27362019
Couldn't we be more subtle and just see if a magnet would stick to her?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)09:19 No.27362072

>>27361787 >>27361819 >>27361826 >>27361831

You decided to interrogate the executives first. Let the yak freeze his nuts off for a while longer while inside the equipment room that Kyosuke's men had appropriated for his holding cell. Easier to deal with someone used to having a lot of clout and power after he's stewed in his own juices for a while, alone and without his usual attache of brutes.

Besides, the warmup will be appreciated. It's been a while since you actually worked properly - and no, running errands and babysitting for an idol does not count as work. At least, you don't count it as work.

Just before you could enter the room where the executives are held, however, it's here that your smartphone starts to vibrate. You blink at this, before pulling the device out. It's a call, from Kyuubey. You immediately accept it and hold the device up to your ear.

"Ah, Matsuda. There you are." The Incubator's voice is a bit faint from the cheering in the background. "Sorry about the ambient noise, I'm calling from the general assembly room. Our girls are very vocal about how much of a fan they are of your client."

Right. Well. What's he calling for? You've got a date to keep with some kneecaps, here.

"Yes, well. I'm calling about that."

...Here it comes.

"Now, now. I know this seems a certain way, but I do my best not to micromanage everyone in my payroll - most especially my Warmaster. I simply try and...provide direction, so we're always on the same page in terms of office policy." The mutant cat pauses here momentarily. "That is what I'm doing here. Providing direction. And the direction I'd like you to take is the one where you try not to ruin the great PR you've been building up for us so far by doing something counter-productive."

Like what?

"Like shooting a certain recording company executive or two in the kneecaps," Kyuubey replies.

...Goddamn mutant bastard cat.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:19 No.27362073

>>27362057
I don't know, you can de-magnetize metal easily. In a robot that's advaned enough to seamlessly mimic a human being full ECM shielding might also not be too hard to expect. I'd suggest taking her to a motor garage and putting her next to one of those 500kg-mega magnets they use to trigger magnetic valves in engine blocks or gearboxes. It'll do something and I bet Misaka has one of those lying around.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)09:21 No.27362095

>>27362072

[X] "I will try, but make no promises."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:22 No.27362100

>>27362072
>[x] "I see. What about their feet? They're far from kneecaps."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:22 No.27362106

>>27362072
"What about 'unfortunate accidents'? Are those still on the table? Because I feel like getting creative with my timestop."

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)09:23 No.27362109

>>27362072
"This group has been harassing my client, probably killed that girl we got a head of, dumped her body in the street and you're telling me I CAN'T shoot their kneecaps off?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:23 No.27362111
File: 1379856228085.jpg-(76 KB, 614x407, real_QB.jpg)

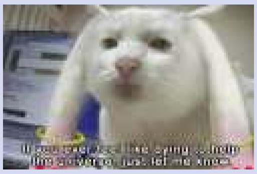

>>27362072

[x]"This is convenient, then again there is little point to asking how you are watching me right now. Anyway, they don't know that"

I wonder if we can get a gun with blanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:25 No.27362125

>>27362072
[x] "Okay."
[x] Hang up.
[x] Use bare hands instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:25 No.27362127

>>27362072

"I wasn't planning to cap the executives, I was thinking about it, but they aren't quite guilty, yet."

Mine and his Yaks are the only ones who really deserve it, we don't even know why the Execs were in such a hurry to leave.

one of those, "Come with us or else." type of situations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:25 No.27362128

>>27362072
[X] "Can I at least pistol whip them a little?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:25 No.27362132

>>27362072
[X] You can try. Howver, they way they were about to leave means shit is going to go down soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:27 No.27362142

>>27362072
>[x] It's not like I'm going further than threatening. At worst one of them will leave the room with a concussion.

Remind me, did we do it more than that one time with Midori because I'm drawing a blank here, except a threat or two and OOC stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:27 No.27362143

>>27362072

"Fine fine, I'll try and save the kneecapping for the Yak."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:28 No.27362148

>>27362072

>>27362127

I forgot the most important thing:

[X]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:28 No.27362154

Rolled 9

>>27362072
>"I'll use the sword, then."
>End call
>Interrogate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:29 No.27362161

>>27362072
I'll do my best but I am not promising anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:30 No.27362165

>>27362072
[x] "Oh please, like I'd need to kneecap any of these skittish fucks to get what I want. They'll probably piss themselves the moment I raise my voice, the only reason for lasting that long being how used to having authority they are."

>> ☐ **Don't actually do this, save it for the Yaks.** **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:33 No.27362186

>>27362072
Demand Kneecaps plus interest when we return from the mission.
Then proceed to shoot Femurs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:34 No.27362196

>>27362072
[x]Try to hide our disappointment under a veneer of professionalism. "It won't need to come to that. They probably don't have their hands that deeply into the matter anyway, and they're probably already a hair's width from spilling everything they do know. I'm just fishing for what I'll need to deal with Mine. ...Who I'll be more willing to consider kneecapping, mind you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:34 No.27362197
File: 1379856893635.png-(789 KB, 880x850, all the sayakas.png)

>implying these guys will be easily broken
>implying you can just maim some execs
These are literally the nerve centers of this oh-so-corrupt world the way Decu paints it. You don't just fuck them over and expect no consequences.

And despite appearances, we do have quite a lot to lose by now. So try to stay on track here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:40 No.27362238

Let's ask them nicely, with minimal bloodshed, then remind them that this is our mission.
If they won't comply, hurt them.
If they have nothing, repeat with Yoshitake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:40 No.27362241

>>27362197
We need something other than physical violence we can use against them...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:42 No.27362251

>>27362241
So.. throwing people in a Witch barrier.. Physical violence or spiritual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:44 No.27362274

>>27362251
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:45 No.27362287

>>27362251
Deliciously evil. I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:46 No.27362292

Guys, remember they were desperate to flee. I doubt anything more than refusing to let them go until they tell Chiaki what she needs, and promising to release them if they do, will be needed. Only one of them has to break after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:46 No.27362294

>>27362197
The way I see it is that we talk all this shit about "Kill. Maim. Kneecap." between posts, but when it comes to it we don't do something that might have bad consequences in the future, like a shadow war between companies. No. We'll go in there and ask questions, when they hesitate we ask again and then if that doesn't work we'll do a show of force. Like say pulling out the gold chainaxes from the shield (Because you know it's going to happen at some point).

Or [Retarded plan that will drop Sayaka points by a lot maybe] Tell Sayaka she'll need to play pretend for a bit, handcuff her and make one of the guards bring her in the room, we will pretend to think she's involved with the yakuza, she'll deny it of course and when she refuses to speak we kneecap her and while typing this I remembered we're in a place with many uninvolved people. I'm stupid and should probably go play a game or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:46 No.27362296

>>27362287
>>27362251
We don't just have a witch barrier lying around. Better idea is to grab one and then engage time stop if we have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:48 No.27362307

lets not harm the Executives before we know exactly why they went with Mine.

these guys are pansy business men, not hardened criminals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:48 No.27362310

>>27362296
Because Pinky just LOVES Visitors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:48 No.27362315

We should make it clear to them that siding with the Tojo Group is a mistake and they should correct that mistake as quickly as possible.
>>27362294
Sayaka's on stage. So you're double retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:49 No.27362321

>>27362310
Exactly. We can disengage if it gets too hairy but it'll be excellent to make a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:50 No.27362338

>>27362321
>HURR DURR WE CAN JUST DROP TIMESTOP AND EVERYTHING WILL BE FINE
No. Pinky will remember, and remain all kinds of pissed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:52 No.27362345

>>27362338
Pinky is always pissed / in a mood currently convenient to plot shenanigans, is there really any point to not letting that run in our favor every once in a while?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:53 No.27362356

>>27362321
But angering Pinky means that our Timestop becomes even more unreliable.
Pinky controls the Timestop, she can turn it on and off on a whim. If she's annoyed enough she could remote-deactivate our Timestop when we're in the middle of a gunfight and relying on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:53 No.27362358

>>27362321
Maybe I lack a sense of adventure, but poking the insane god doesn't strike me as a wise idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:53 No.27362363

>>27362345
>deliberately throwing away Pinky points
troll pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:53 No.27362365

>>27362345
>>27362321
The problem is that we can't always be sure that Pink will freak out in a predictable manner, and it's not a good idea to believe that we can always win back our points in a logical way. One of these days she may seriously screw us over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:56 No.27362393

>>27362296
>>27362321
>>27362345
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wt2u4dlZBHE#t=1m10s
Subsitute Russians with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)09:57 No.27362410

Couldn't we like...Ya know...ASK her if it's alright to drop by from time to time for practical reasons. Like going from point A to point F in the blink of an eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:00 No.27362431

>>27362393
>Poke the Pinky
>Poke the Pinky
>OH GOD WHAT HAVE I DONE NOW SHE'S MAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:00 No.27362436

>>27362410
It..has always been ok? As long as it's just us and not us with someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:01 No.27362450
File: 1379858480670.jpg-(218 KB, 1680x1050, haruhi persona suicide.jpg)

>>27362393
Come on. Live a little!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)10:01 No.27362454
File: 1379858488964.png-(562 KB, 1125x750, Blessed Lady.png)

>>27362410

A long time ago, she said she wanted us to drop by more often.

That probably means just Chiaki though.

Well, she might like a visit from Midori, maybe. The two got along surprisingly well during the barrier arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:02 No.27362464

>>27362454
Every fucking time I see a pic of Pinky I want to say

The Blessed Lady protects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:04 No.27362477

>>27362436
>>27362454
I know this, but I have the impression that a lot of people act like we're going to get maimed if we even think of stopping time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:04 No.27362479

>>27362454

she won't react well to anyone else in timestop.

let's not do that unless we absolutely have no other choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:05 No.27362498

>>27362477
Ah, excuse me. I missed the part where you were talking about bringing someone else in. But I still have that impression from other threads...

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/22/13(Sun)10:06 No.27362503

>>27362450
Yeah no, I'm not trusting the bat-shit insane lady in pink who smells like corpses doused in tacky perfume.

>>27362454
>>27362464
In my opinion, it's because Pinky is such a random variable that I would rather not rely on her for that single fact.

Also, Yay! MGNQ is back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:06 No.27362505

>>27362479
Pretty much.

~~Still want to bring Midori in sometime.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:07 No.27362513
File: 1379858849623.jpg-(345 KB, 1200x800, 135917018672.jpg)

>>27362454
I like your taste in maids.

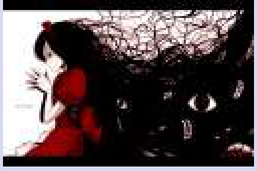

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)10:08 No.27362519

>>27362505

Well... I think Pinky wouldn't mind a visit from Midori.

On the other hand, I'm not sure that Midori would have the courage to actually face Pinky again, hahaha

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/22/13(Sun)10:08 No.27362522

>>27362450
I'm sure Pinky will be just as kind and accepting when we explain everything to her as Sabrina was to Sayaka in the flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:09 No.27362531

>>27362522
Hey, that's not a fair comparison, it totally worked before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:10 No.27362542

Rolled 3

>>27362519

Maybe. We'll ask her though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:10 No.27362543

>>27362072
[x] Ok.
[x] Interrogate the yakuza guy then, he has acceptable kneecaps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:11 No.27362548

>>27362519
Well, that might make Pinky even less likely to mind. Or more likely, perhaps. Who knows whether she'd see it as proper respect or Midori being spineless and not worth Chiaki's time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:12 No.27362558

I must ask, is there someplace where all of the art of this quest is stored?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:13 No.27362562

>>27362558
Newfag, get to suptg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:14 No.27362577

Rolled 20

>>27362558

Suptg or foolz, young /tg/wan.

Failing that theres the mgnq wiki for full thread listings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:14 No.27362578

>>27362558
Nicehatguy was working on it if I recall correctly, I don't know if he finished it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:15 No.27362591

>>27362562
Not that guy, but what?
You seriously want him to go through the 100+ threads looking for the drawings?

That said
>>27362558
Deculture's pixiv
http://www.pixiv.net/member.php?id=537957

Not sure about Nice Hat Guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:15 No.27362594

>>27362558
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index
the suptg archive is a bit jumbled, Nicehatguy made a neat list here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:16 No.27362600

>>27362577
I meant in one place as I am a lazy bastard
and I was not aware that there was a wiki

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)10:17 No.27362609

>>27362558

If you want drawings, I have all of my art collected here

http://minus.com/miLyqokn5DrM7

I have every other piece of fanart collected too, but I'm a bit hesitant to upload other's stuff without permission.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)10:19 No.27362625

>>2736209 >>27362111

Hnh. Well. You weren't really planning on REALLY shooting them, just--

"Please don't insult our working relationship by lying to me, Matsuda." There's the slightest note of reproach in Kyuubey's voice as he cuts you off. "I have your best interests at heart, and your worst ones written down and notarized in case you need proof that will hold up in court. If at all possible, try to leave them as you found them - with their knees intact."

...Damn cat. Fine, okay. You'll do your best not to. No promises. It's not like you're interrogating them to find out just what kind of shit involving your client might be going down, right? It's not like you're doing this for the benefit of the mission, right?

"I'm glad we can come to an understanding, Matsuda," replies Kyuubey, in the most shit-eating voice you've ever heard him reply in. "I have complete trust in you, both as my Warmaster and my proxy." A moment's pause, once more. "Of course, the overt threat of having their kneecaps shot out might be enough. You do have that gift for that kind of diplomacy - it's just a shame that you carry them out just as much as you threaten them."

Oh, so you can't shoot them, but you can at least make it look like they would?

"Well, as long as you maintain the illusion that they might get their kneecaps blown out, but to not actually do it..." Kyuubey replies. "I'll leave it up to you to decide what route to take best. I am simply advising that the actual act of shooting their kneecaps out be left as the very last, penultimate resort."

...Right. But what about Mine, then?

There's a moment of silence, here, before Kyuubey replies. A reply that, while delivered in his same usual tones, is made much more chilling by the fact that he doesn't seem to think much of just what he said.

"As long as it's kept out of sight, I could hardly care less what happens to him, Matsuda." He clears his throat, once. "Good evening to you."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)10:20 No.27362638

>>27362625

The call ends there, and you shove your smartphone back into your inventory.You heard it from the mutant cat himself. The executives are not to be shot unless it's just about the only thing you can do, and Mine...well. Kyuubey's practically told you that you could shove him facefirst into a woodchipper and he wouldn't mind.

Sure, you'll always have your disagreements with the mutant cat, but he knows how you work, at least.

Shoving your hands into your jacket's pockets, you step into the room where they're holding the executives. All four of them sitting in cheap monoblock plastic chairs, pulled out from makeup stalls. All of them visibly sweating, clutching cups of tea with one hand and their smartphones in the other. One of them in particular is looking almost ready to spill, moreso when you saw him glance up at your hat's emblem.

How do you start this interrogation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:22 No.27362656

Rolled 20

>>27362625

>"As long as it's kept out of sight, I could hardly care less what happens to him, Matsuda." He clears his throat, once. "Good evening to you."

God damn mutant cat. Keep this up andthis job might not be so bad anymore.

I vote we make him disappear and giftwrap him for kyoko to play with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:22 No.27362657

>>27362638
Just stare for a bit.

Wait until they're visibly on the verge of cracking. Then,

"Hello."

I'm betting at least half piss themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:23 No.27362672

Rolled 7

>>27362638

Draw pistol.

Disengage safety.

Rack slide.

Set gun down on a table in clear view and sit down.

And then smile.

Smile the smile of a cat who finally has its favourite murdertoy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:24 No.27362683

>>27362638
>smartphones
fucking
really
[x] Trash their smartphones. All of them. Right now.
[x] Ask one why he thought it was a good idea to let the Yakuza in, and why they were so eager to leave.

>> ☐ **Jimmy the Blacksmiths Apprentice** 09/22/13(Sun)10:24 No.27362692

>>27362672
>>27362657
>>27362625
combine these two, should be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:24 No.27362695

>>27362638
[x] "Gentlemen. Is there a problem? Were the accommodations not to your liking? Would you mind telling me the reason for your rush? And I heard from security that there has been an accident with your vehicle; it is being cleared away as we speak."

We don't have much time, lets put everything on the table. If they realize their getaway car is totaled maybe they'll break more easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:25 No.27362697

>>27362638
[x] "So, just got a call from my boss, and he told me that as long as you're physically intact when you walk out of the room, I can do whatever I want with you guys. Fortunately, I've got someone on hand who can project the pain of me blowing out your kneecaps directly into your mind, so if you give me any funny shit, at least I can blow your kneecaps out vicariously."

[x] "Why are you in such a hurry to leave? Don't fuck around with me."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)10:25 No.27362699

>>27362638
>>27362672

[X] This, followed by "Phones on the table." Then point at one and have them talk in order, rather than frightfully babbling over each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:25 No.27362703

>>27362638
[x] stare at them for a while, then introduce yourself and start pointing out how odd it seemed that they were in a hurry to leave just as the concert was about to start. Leave the weak looking one for last when asking questions to let him put more pressure on himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:25 No.27362704

>>27362638
[x] "Alright, who wants to hurry this up? I got a lot to do so it'd be nice to skip all the threats and physical harm for once."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/22/13(Sun)10:25 No.27362708

>>27362625
For once, I like the bastard mutant cat.

>>27362638
> Be blunt and direct, no fucking around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:28 No.27362742
File: 1379860119984.jpg-(398 KB, 1057x493, classy marines.jpg)

>Killing the Yak
Come on, he was slick as hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:29 No.27362755

>>27362638
Y'know what would be REALLY intimidating if these chucklefucks feel uncooperative?

Shooting the legs out of their shitty plastic chairs so that they fall on their asses.

We could even make some quip about that being a poetic metaphor as we pull out a bigger gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:31 No.27362777

>>27362742
He is also a threat to the safety of our client. We should have interrogated and eliminated him as quickly as possible; these princesses aren't going to know a damn thing and we can't even use them to vent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:31 No.27362778

>>27362672
[x] I'd do this, but also take out a golf club and a baseball bat with nails in it. Set all three instruments on the table between us and them. Then smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:32 No.27362789

>>27362742
All yaks must die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:34 No.27362808

>>27362755
It might be more effective to keep eye contact with the one that's angering us and then shoot out the leg of the chair one of the others is sitting in without looking at him. I think that would actually be more fear inducing because it cuts down on the disorientation and the fear of pain is always worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:34 No.27362816
File: 1379860488095.jpg-(25 KB, 305x175, I'm here to fuck bit(...).jpg)

I'M HERE TO FUCK BITCHES

>>27362789
>>27362777
You wish you'd be as cool as him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:35 No.27362820

>>27362777

They know SOMETHING, or they wouldn't have hustled out the stadium on some Yak's say so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:42 No.27362894

>>27362638
"Gentlemen, lets start with your phones. On the table now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:43 No.27362907

>>27362625
>>27362148
>>27362638

[x]Walk in into Intergation room.
[x]Take a short glance the Execs
[x]Ask Kyosukes men through the Headset to prepare a Buzzsaw and plastic sheeting and bring it into the room as soon as they have it, do this loudly so the Execs can hear it.
[x]Sit down in chair.
[x]"I am Chiaki Matsuda, Warmaster of the Ninth and while we wait for the proper tools for this interogation to begin, you might as well use that time to decide who of you wants to go first."
[x]Lean back, watch them freak out and then trying to eat and sellout eachother like the rats they are.

Roll for Intimidate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:45 No.27362931

>>27362777
At least if we get annoyed her we can use the yak to vent our frustration from these idiots as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:51 No.27362996

>>27362755
I like that, but are we actually carrying any not gold weapons outside of our shield?

I don't want the shield spitting out something with explosive or incendiary rounds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)10:56 No.27363036
File: 1379861808182.png-(122 KB, 272x271, 1329373429563.png)

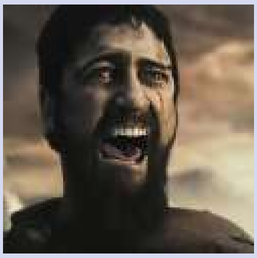

>>27362996

/rack shield.

/deposits RPG

"Hmm..."

/toss it on the pile and racks shield again

/deposits M240

"..."

/tosses on ever growing pile of doom and racks slide again for something smaller.

>exec's faces when
>exec's faces when a mig pops out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:03 No.27363089

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:04 No.27363100

>>27363089
Calm down it's still < 1 hour

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:07 No.27363123

>>27363100

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:07 No.27363134

>>27363123
I QUIT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:08 No.27363141

>>27363134
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:09 No.27363157

>>27363134
>>>/out/

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)11:10 No.27363166
File: 1379862634546.png-(332 KB, 1250x1230, Wendy in a china dress.png)

Come on guys. There's no need to keep this bumped on page one with one word comments. I know we're all excited for the next post, but it just comes off as impatient.

Let's just wait calmly, alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:12 No.27363184

>>27363166

Draw amber, dammit

also

>Drawing qipao
>CUTTING OFF THE DRAWING WHER ETHE SIDESLIT WOULD SHOW AND LEAVING OUT GLORIOUS LEGS

missing the whole point of the sexiness of the qipao

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:12 No.27363189

>>27363166
Niet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:15 No.27363213

>>27363166
>Dem odongos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:20 No.27363243

>NECO suspiciously silent
[shadowrun intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:23 No.27363278

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:24 No.27363282
File: 1379863460254.jpg-(55 KB, 648x359, StupidSexyHastur.jpg)

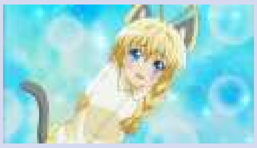

>>27363141

>> ☐ **dusk** 09/22/13(Sun)11:25 No.27363295

>>27363166
>27363166
>>27363184
>>27363243
>Cutting off the legs

Shadowruns intensify.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:26 No.27363298

WHAT IS LOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:26 No.27363305
File: 1379863584161.jpg-(851 KB, 2121x3006, 12141.jpg)

>>27363278

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:28 No.27363325
File: 1379863711268.jpg-(38 KB, 418x455, shadowruns.jpg)

>>27363243

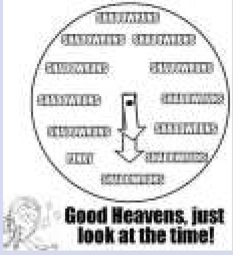
Good Heavens, just look at the time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:30 No.27363342

>>27363325
>mfw I just noticed the Pinky
>mfw I have no face for the horro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:31 No.27363356

>>27363342
>horro
Horo? Horror?
I don't even know anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:33 No.27363382

>>27363342
Cannot unsee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:34 No.27363396
File: 1379864099293.png-(71 KB, 619x550, LaughingMegucas.png)

>>27363325
>>27363342
>>27363356

>> ☐ **dusk** 09/22/13(Sun)11:35 No.27363399

>>27363356
Anon means a horoscope, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:35 No.27363401

>>27363342
But then where do you put the apples?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:35 No.27363408

>>27363325
Would be really baller if it was made into a gif where the hands spun around for a bit and then stopped on pinky and everything started getting distorted like the heavier [X INTENSIFIES] gifs with Pinky's mostly-opaque face on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:38 No.27363444

>>27363408
[Healing Intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:40 No.27363462

>>27363408
[Pinky Intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:47 No.27363511

>moon rain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:49 No.27363527

>>27363089
>>27363100
CAN WE PANIC NOW?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:50 No.27363539

>>27363527
M-maybe it's just a really really long update!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:52 No.27363557

>>27363527
YES WE SHOULD PANIC NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:54 No.27363572

I archived the thread just in case.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)11:56 No.27363583

>>27363527
>>27363557
>not already panicking

Do you even MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)12:01 No.27363628

>>27362695 >>27362672

You stare at them for a few moments, while allowing them to get a good look at you in return. The uneasy silence in the room allowing what little of the concert's din to float through the open door. ...The first bars of A Magical Girl's Only Wish, if you're hearing it correctly. The concert seems to be getting into full swing now, and it's a pity you're not there to see Sayaka really work it.

It's here that you step around the table that Kyosuke's men were also kind enough to set up for you, with the executives all seated on one side, facing the other that had a single, solitary chair. Meant for you, most likely, and it's in this chair that you take a seat in, carefully, quietly. Taking your time to get comfortable, even with the knowledge that time isn't exactly on your side, here. But then again, it isn't on theirs, either. The mixed look of impatience and despair on their faces proof enough of that.

After a few more moments of fidgeting, it's here that you stare at them again - each in turn - before reaching into the depths of your jacket to pull out the Golden Desert Eagle from its concealed holster. The cold metal immediately growing flesh-warm to your touch, eager, hungry.

You hear, very faintly, their collective intake of breath as the room's harsh fluorescent lighting caught the polished golden metal. The gleam sliding, silklike, along the barrel as you draw the bulky firearm out in full. A comically-oversized firearm even in a grown man's hands, much more made disproportionate in yours.

One click, as you disengage the safety.

Another as you carefully slip out the magazine, giving it a cursory check before sliding it back in.

The third and final one echoes throughout the silent room as you place it carefully on the table, in front of you.

And once that they've managed to tear their eyes away from the Desert Eagle, glancing back at you with jaw-slack faces, it's hear that you smile.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)12:03 No.27363646

>>27363628

"Gentlemen," You start, keeping your voice pleasant, level, something made difficult by how all of them flinched even before the first syllable left your lips. "Is there a problem? Were the accommodations not to your liking?"

"E-excuse me, young lady," One of the executives cut you off, sweat positively pouring down his balding head. "I-I do believe there's been a bit of a misunderstanding, we--"

"--Would you mind telling me the reason for your rush?" You keep smiling as you continue. "I heard from security that there has been an accident with your vehicle; it is being cleared away as we speak. I am sure we can find you cabs after the concert."

One of them had started to murmur incoherently under his breath, jowls quivering as he gripped his smartphone in a sweaty, white-knuckled grip.

"Can't...can't stay here..." The executive gabbled. "I'm not...I've got a family..."

"Nakamura, shut up!" The executive at the far end - a particularly squat-looking one with a receding hairline concealed with what looks to be a particularly shameless combover and lots of hair gel - snaps at his gabbling compatriot. "You don't have to tell this kid anything! Do you idiots forget what the Tojo Group can do?!"

"I'm...I'm not going to die here....got a family..." The previous executive shakes his head, positively panicking now. He turns to you, pointing one shaking, well-manicured finger. "Y-you. What's...what's your name? G-give me your name, miss." He all but rips out something from the inside of his suit, you see it's a slightly sweaty checkbook.

"C-can pay what you want. Anything. J-just let me go back to my family...please."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:05 No.27363659

>>27363646
I don't need money. And I have the ability to keep you all here indefinitely.

You can go after you tell me what Tojo said.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/22/13(Sun)12:06 No.27363668

>>27363646
Whatever it is, break the one at the far end first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:07 No.27363673

>>27363646
Well our suspicions are more or less confirmed. Shit is going to go down in a bad way and soon.

Press them once or twice for any details they might have about it, and then head over and kneecap the yak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:07 No.27363675

>>27363646
we should totally introduce the pushy confident one to pinky,,,

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)12:07 No.27363678

>>27363646
[X] "If I wanted your money I would have knocked you out cold and taken it from you. I asked questions, I want answers. Then, I will ask more questions and want more answers. Are we clear?"

Stay clear-cut and cold. Remember to keep smiling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:08 No.27363684

>>27363646

Press for information. Point to Golden Weapon. "Does it look like I need money?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:09 No.27363698

>>27363646
[x] "I don't need your money. What I want are answers."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:09 No.27363699

>>27363646
[x]Shoot out one of the chair legs.

Time is not something we have. They don't understand words, time for actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:10 No.27363707

>>27363646
[x]"I'm sorry, but money is not a currency that I deal in. I'm much more in the information and pounds-of-flesh market.
"I can take your kneecaps, or I can take why you're in such a hurry, why the Tojo Group and Yoshitaka Mine wants you away from here so badly. The choice, is yours."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:10 No.27363710
File: 1379866251239.jpg-(235 KB, 610x933, 1.jpg)

>>27363646

Laugh. Just simply laugh softly.

Look at the man who obviously recognised the hat.

"You look like a smart man. You clearly know what," tap the hat, "THIS is and what it means. I have no use for wealth.

Rap the table loudly, make some sudden noise. Get them jumpy and even more off balance.

"What I do have use for is information. Just simply tell me what I wish to know and you fellows can be on your way." Smile slightly. "Otherwise we can wait for my subordinate to arrive and do the interrogation. That should be after this set. Time enough for whatever it was you gentlemen were running away from, to happen.

So what will it be gentlemen?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:10 No.27363711

>>27363646
"I'm sorry, but money is worthless for me. But, I will gladly escort you out of the concert as soon as you start talking. I AM the head of security here, the safety of everyone in the concert is my only wish. And I take my job dead seriously."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/22/13(Sun)12:12 No.27363726

>>27363710
[x] Fucking This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:12 No.27363727

>>27363646
Shoot the chair leg out of the guy who just said that shit about the Tojo group. Tell the scared guy to put away his worthless checkbook.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:12 No.27363728

>>27363646
[x] "Tell me why you're so desperate to leave, and I'll think about letting you go. If you're concerned about the Tojo group, I may even be able to arrange for protection. My boss has been hounding me about PR all fucking night, and some good news on that front would shut him up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:12 No.27363733

Huh. With the Tojo Group going to the Tenth for all of their Magical Girl needs, and Jyuubei known to force his girls to Witch Out if it'll complete mission objectives, how likely is it that he sent on of his Magical Girls to the concert, maybe as bonus for 'a job well done', and then he's going to have her Witch Out and take the entire stadium into a Witch Barrier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:13 No.27363743

>>27363646

[X] "All I want is to know what the panic is over. You can go back to your families once the show is over, along with everyone else. I don't know why you're panicking so much. If there was some kind of danger, I'm sure you would report it to the security, or myself, being the upstanding members of society that you are. Wouldn't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:14 No.27363747
File: 1379866449997.jpg-(55 KB, 750x563, Accel_glorious.jpg)

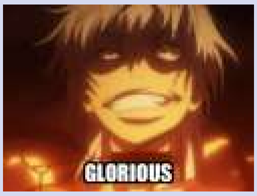

>>27363733
Jyuubei, why are you so deliciously evil?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:14 No.27363748

>>27363733
And kill Ruri?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:14 No.27363749
File: 1379866469114.gif-(2.89 MB, 177x117, fuckingfuckfuckersfuckfuck.gif)

>>27363733

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:14 No.27363750

>>27363646
Ask for one million yen. After he writes the check and gives it to you rip it up in his face. "I don't need money, I need information. Maybe we can call that cab if you want to talk."
If his buddy tries to interrupt again shoot his chair leg out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:14 No.27363751

>>27363646
[x] Go with >>27363699, shoot that chair leg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:14 No.27363752

>>27363733
You mean the Calliadus he has impersonating Ruri?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:15 No.27363761

>>27363646
Grab the one that told Nakamura to shut-up. Roughly drag him out of the room.

I assume Kyouske's men have some guards posted outside.

Tell them to "Deal with him", then subvocalize on the commnet that we want him put into a seperate room...knees intact.

Did QB say anything about dislocated shoulders though?

Go back inside. "Mr.Nakamura, you were about to tell me something I very much want to hear?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:16 No.27363764

>>27363748
She's valuable, yes, but she's also an obstacle. She's refused the Tojo Group's offers. She's made them look bad. Mine wants to send a message to all idols and production companies: sign our contract, or else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:16 No.27363767

>>27363646
[x]Well, since we have the golden gun out, it's only proper to use it. Kill them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:16 No.27363769

>>27363646
[x] Whatever we choose, keep smiling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:16 No.27363775

>>27363628
>>27363646
[x] "We at the ninth officio are a competitive service, and can provide full protection services to whatever retribution the Tojo Group can do. Up to and including wiping out their top staff in order to protect our clients."

[x] Shoot out chair leg of guy on the right.

[x]"Please note that by witholding information from me currently, you are endangering my current principal, and as such I may be regretfully forced to ensure her safety in any means neccessary."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:21 No.27363814

>>27363710

[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:21 No.27363816

>>27363761
Let me modify that, we'll get to discharge our Desert Eagle if we do this, release some stress you know.

Drag him out of the room, leave the door open say something like, "Where's that plastic sheeting again? Ah there. Stand still fatty."

Fire 1 shot into the floor, it should not richochet it's just cement, as we fire, kick the fat guy in the nuts so he screams, fire again, kick again. Then say out loud, "Good Night, I hope you enjoyed the show."

Fire a third time as we 1hit KO him have and ask the guards outloud to drag him to a quiet dark spot and leave him there.

Walk back in wiping the deagle off with the hem of the skirt, and say, "Mr.Nakamura, you were about to say something I very much want to hear?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:22 No.27363827
File: 1379866934850.gif-(1.4 MB, 256x269, BLOODBATH IMMENENT.gif)

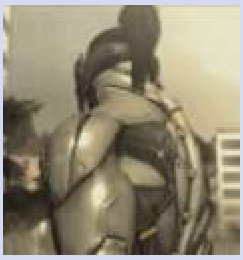

>>27363733

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:23 No.27363856

>>27363816
This, while smiling.

QB said no kneecapping light physical abuse isn't out of the question though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:24 No.27363864

>>27363733

That seems like something that would get Jyuubey on the shit list of every incubator ever. Not really smart on his part, even if he wants to get revenge on the ninth.

But then again, Jyuubey doesn't seem smart enough to play the long game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:29 No.27363925

I wonder, what kind of insurance policy do the record companies have on the idols on stage right now?

Insurance policies on their contracts too?

Insurance on the stadium?

Say for some reason they needed a huge amount of money, either to pay off a debt, or just plain greed. They contact Tojo group with an idea, maybe some of our idols are getting out of hand and we want to collect on what we can while we can. Arrange for an incident at a time and date, and we'll give you a big cut.

Tojo goes to the 10th, offers an idea that can put not just one Meguca into despair, but many others watching around the world as the most popular idol ever that loves magical girls and wishes them happiness and pure love gets killed by a witch they're helpless to stop.

What do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:30 No.27363937

>>27363710
doesn't seem dramatic enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:32 No.27363952

Shoot the chair leg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:32 No.27363955

>>27363937

Why do you need to be overly dramatic when you have all the power?

Theres no need to shout or even shoot. All Chiaki needs to do is simply speak softly.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/22/13(Sun)12:35 No.27363993

>>27363937
"Dramatic" isn't really Chiaki's shtick, in any case.

>>27363955
Exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:36 No.27364008

>>27363955
Speaking softly wastes time though. Can shoot out a chair for more impact in half the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:37 No.27364015
File: 1379867840106.jpg-(24 KB, 500x337, 12521525.jpg)

>>27363733
Thats nice thinking, anon.
Here, have a prize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:39 No.27364036

While we're doing this interrogation, can we get people to do a thorough inventory of what's stored at this place? Look for any crates that there aren't any records of, any shady deliveries that haven't been checked yet. Make sure nobody's dropped of a bomb in a storeroom under the stadium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:39 No.27364039

>>27364008

it also exposes that we have orders not to shoot them.

That guy that recognised the symbol? Probably also knows Chiaki's MO, shooting out kneecaps.

What other explanation could there be for such a deviation from her standard normal practice? It shows that there are fetters around her ankles, small as they may be, and is something that can be used.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:43 No.27364094

>>27364039
Chiaki is pretty new on the stage so to speak. The guy probably knows OF the symbol and that Kharn wore a hat with it. He put 2 and 2 together and he realized who he's dealing with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:44 No.27364105

>>27364039
Uh, and talking softly ISN'T a deviation from normal practice? I'm not sure what your point is here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:48 No.27364142

>>27364039
>>27364094
>>27364105
Really, all we have to say is that we're wasting time, and "for their safety" call someone to bring a solid padlock to lock them in until after the party's over, with guards.

"Unless of course there's any specific danger you'd like to tell us about?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:48 No.27364148

>>27364094

At least then he knows what the badge means.

>>27364105

Point is the threat is still there.

If we go to the gun immediately, what happens if they call the bluff. How do we escalate without defying Kyubey's instructions?

With talking the implicit threat of gunning them is still there and is an option that can be taken if they refuse to budge after talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:53 No.27364209

>>27363646

[x] I'm sorry, but technically you're already paying me for my services. Which is to ensure the security of the participants of this concert from some rather unfortunate and unsavory elements.

I'm a professional you see, I'd rather not leave a job half done and walk out. You people scrambling out of here like rats off a sinking boat is like insinuating that I'm failing my job.

..or is there something important you're not telling me ? Please understand that I highly dislike failure in my assignments. Or word getting out about it. If you help me do my job successfully, I'm sure there will something in it for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:56 No.27364237

>>27364209
>but technically you're already paying me for my services
Technically that's incorrect. Ruri's production company is paying us, not these record company execs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:58 No.27364262

>>27364237

Her execs aren't there ? Oh sorry then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)12:59 No.27364273

>>27364237
They "Paid" for an entry ticket, and we are providing security for the concert.

So strictly, they are, just in a very roundabout fashion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:00 No.27364284

>>27364273
I think they were given their tickets for free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:02 No.27364304

>these guys are terrified and want to get out
>what might scare them most?
>protip: barring them in might work and save time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:02 No.27364307

>>27364284
Hence the airquotes.

It's a really roundabout way of putting it, but as far as service is concerned they're to be considered paying customers once their entry tickets got stamped, regardless of how they came by those tickets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:06 No.27364344

>>27364273
We're only providing security for Ruri during the concert, not security for the concert.
There is a difference between the two.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)13:10 No.27364376

>>27363659 >>27363678 >>27363684 >>27363710 >>27363728

You look down at the executive's open checkbook - his hand, poised with an expensive-looking pen over it, already dripping sweat onto the paper - and you shake your head, the smile still on your face.

"Do I look like I need money?" You ask the middle-aged executive named Nakamura, your voice still level, still polite.

"N-no, of...of course not, but--" The executive tries, one hand reaching up to wipe his suit's sleeve on his bedewed forehead. "L-look, whatever they're paying you, I-I can double it, triple it, m-maybe some stock options--"

You slam your hand down on the table, open-palmed, the sound a clear and shocking bang that makes all four executives jump in their seats. Nakamura in particular almost falls out of his - and you can tell that the man's just about close to breaking down.

You've seen their type - the usually spineless sort that got way in over his head because someone strong-armed him into. Rich and sheltered, he'd always counted on his money getting him a convenient way out - and now that it's not working, his world is just about crashing around his ears. The sort that would crawl through dirt and mud and shit just to save his ass, even if it meant dragging his friends down into the crap with him.

"Tell me," You start again, still in the same maddeningly-patient tone. "...why you're so desperate to leave, then, and I'll think about letting you go. If you're concerned about the Tojo Group, I may even be able to arrange for protection." You pause here, before turning to glance at the executive who'd tried to shut Nakamura up earlier. "...But until I start getting the answers I want, then we're all going to enjoy the entire concert together."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)13:12 No.27364395

>>27364376
There's a sudden dripping sound from underneath the table, faint yet clear as day. The scent of ammonia detectable even in the amount of makeup and perfume in the dressing room you've appropriated as an interrogation room.

"For fuck's sake, Nakamura..." Combover Executive growls underneath his breath, before moving his chair a few inches away from the now-blubbering family man. His other companions following suit moments later.

...Well. Apparently you've made someone piss themselves without even so much as touching them. Is that a first? You don't quite remember.

"...Listen, girlie." It's here that Combover lets out a weary, tired sigh. "Fine. You've made your point. Yes, we're...in a hurry to get out of here. I'll give you that." He nods at you. "But let me tell you, you don't get to where we are by just being fat old men earning too much money off of idols and girly boys. To be where we are, you have to be smart about it." He points a gnarled finger to his temple. "Real smart. And right now, young lady, I think the smart thing to do would be to go with you. For now, at least."

The executive clears his throat, shooting the sobbing Nakamura a dirty look before continuing. "That said, Mine didn't tell us anything. Nothing concrete. But I did hear him fighting with someone over the phone - seemed like someone at the other end of the line had told him some bad news, bad news he didn't quite expect or take very well." He pauses here to wipe sweat off his brow with a monogrammed handkerchief. "It looks to me that whoever he was talking to is going to do something they didn't quite agree on. I heard him tell them not to even think about doing it here. About it not being part of the contract."

Silence, here, as you wait for him to continue. He blinks at you, before shaking his head.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)13:13 No.27364408

>>27364395
"That's it, girlie. After that he stood up. Looked pale as a sheet, and asked us very nicely to get our asses out of our chairs and get to his personal limo. Nakamura here didn't want to at first, because he's a big fan of whatever tripe that green-haired hussy is singing on stage." Another glare at the blubbering executive. "That's all you're getting out of me - and us. Now, can we fucking leave already?"

...Well. It doesn't seem like he's lying. It's hard to tell, though - despite what you've been doing, Combover looks remarkably calm, despite sweating just as much as Nakamura.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:13 No.27364418

>>27364408
Eh, that's enough for us to go on.

Let's go rough up the Yak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:14 No.27364434

>>27364408
Call off the concert right the fuck now. Tackle them the fuck off the stage if we have to. Exfil now.

Take the execs with us. Call Kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:15 No.27364437

>>27364408
[x] Lock them in until the concert ends. Then go to the yak.

Fucking dickbutt is really planning on witchbombing us, eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:15 No.27364444

>>27364408
Let them go, go talk to the Yak.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)13:16 No.27364448

>>27364408

[X] Let them go and move on to Mine quickly. Call up our MG teams and let them know the 10th might be moving very soon.

Sounds like whatever girl's Mine has working with him are getting out of control and making changes to their arrangement. We need to talk Mine NOW so that we can give better instructions our teams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:16 No.27364457

>>27364408

Good enough.

"Thank you kindly. I will have transport arranged for you gentlemen soon enough as well as a change of clothing for Mr Nakamura here.

Thank you for being so cooperative and on the offchance that you're lying... we'll be in touch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:17 No.27364464

>>27364408
[x] "Jyuubey. Witch. Grief. Any of those words come up?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:18 No.27364476

Rolled 2, 14 = 16

>>27364408
Let them go, sure whatever information you give us here will determine how much protection you'll have and as of write not is not much. So if he does leave and the Tojo group finds out well our girls may be on coffee break when they decide to move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:18 No.27364482

>>27364408
Most likely the Yak didn't want whatever is about to happen, happen to his money pump. And whatever is about to happen look like it'll involve the 10th Officio.

These execs are probably just money bags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:19 No.27364492

>>27364408

All teams to max readiness. Prep for trouble. Bad shit is brewing.

Also need to let our enishi and Sayaka know to get ready to pull our principal off the stage ASAP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:19 No.27364496

>>27364408

[X] "You are free to go, if I find out you've withheld information we'll be in touch."

let's get to Mine quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:20 No.27364499

>>27364408
IC: Realize that the yak is probably connected to the 10th and Jyuubey. Remember that they are considered rogue and that Jyuubey force-witched a MG back in siberia. Make the connection and assume the worst. Get out and go to the Yakuza's room fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:20 No.27364507

>>27364408
[x] "And he didn't mention a name? Security will escort you out."
Go to where Mine is being held. On the way, call up QB, tell him that we suspect that the 10th Officio is reneging on a contract with the Tojo Group, and are going to witch out one of their magical girls at the concert. Keep QB on the line as we question Mine. Call up Squad Hiryu and Enishi, tell them to begin targeting all magical girls in the crowd; one of them is possibly going to witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:22 No.27364524

[x] "Thank you for your time. If you survive, please take note of our good protective services."

[x] Leave, let them rot. Go interrogate Tojo fast. Possibly with "Ok, if you tell me what's about to happen I might be able to save your life."

No point dicking around with these idiots now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:23 No.27364538

>>27364408
Thank them for their help, make them comfortable, get them a drink, perhaps give them a live feed of the concert to watch. Don't let them go just yet, however. Move onto the yak, seeing if QB or someone can get a log of any phone conversations he's had recently. Make sure everyone's doubly on the lookout for anyone behaving suspiciously or any odd packages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:28 No.27364576

>>27364395
Walk out, walk to Tojo, shoot him in the kneecap and tell him to talk and he might get away with just that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:30 No.27364603

>>27364576
generally it isn't a good idea to start off the interrogation by sending the subject into shock. Remember, Mine doesn't have the regeneration and resiliency that a magical girl has. Save the kneecapping until later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:31 No.27364610

>>27364408
[X]. Time to go yak hunting.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)13:31 No.27364612

>>27364576

Oh, yes, we did get carte blanche with Mine, right?

Finally, Chiaki, finally you'll be able to work off all that pent up aggression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:31 No.27364613

>>27364603
Fine.
STAB him in the kneecap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:33 No.27364631

>>27364613
>Not gently and delicately removing the kneecap with chopsticks and making airplane noises while we put it in his mouth while he's screaming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:34 No.27364640

Oh boy, the thread is still here!

Is it time for exploding knees yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:34 No.27364645

>>27364408
>Deculture

Prod Nakamura, see if we got anything else from there or if they're just all panicked.

Maybe >>27364464

Ping Squad Hiryu and see if anything else is up.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:35 No.27364652

>>27364613
don't get me wrong, I'm all for kneecapping. We just have information we need to get first. Work smarter, not harder and all that.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:35 No.27364655

>>27364408
Immediate high alert for all the security, organize a ride for these dicks, and maybe a change of pants for Nakamura

Grab our gun, walk in to see Mine and tell him he has one chance to explain what he was so worked up about on his phone or we fill him with enough lead for him to use his dick as a pencil and the same for the rest of his group

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:39 No.27364708

>>27364408
Apply gunbarrel to knees.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:40 No.27364720

>>27364655
I like that. Give him one chance to spill it. If he doesn't he loses a kneecap. Give him another chance. If he still doesn't, he loses the other. If he fucks up his third chance, he gets a bullet to the brain. We want info, but we don't have a lot of time, and he's expendable.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:40 No.27364728

~~Gold Deagle, apply directly to the kneecaps!~~
~~Gold Deagle, apply directly to the kneecaps!~~
~~Gold Deagle, apply directly to the kneecaps!~~
~~Gold Deagle, apply directly to the kneecaps!~~
~~Gold Deagle, apply directly to the kneecaps!~~
~~Gold Deagle, apply directly to the kneecaps!~~

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:41 No.27364743

>>27364408
Confirm it with the other two execs. Then have them escorted out.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:43 No.27364755

>>27364408
Make sure none of them are Mine in disguise.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:44 No.27364769

>>27364743
this
and start out Mine's interrogation with a shot that just misses the crotch, before saying anything

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:44 No.27364771
File: 1379871861129.png-(282 KB, 900x1200, madoka i love homu homu.png)

>hurting people
B-but Homura-chan...

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:45 No.27364779

>>27364771
>pinky

>not wanting us to hurt people
srsly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:45 No.27364788

>>27364771
Oh, like you're one to talk, Pinky.

Rip any other girls' hearts out lately, or is that something special just for us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:46 No.27364791
File: 1379871973649.jpg-(114 KB, 790x460, power fist madokami.jpg)

>>27364779
>implying Pinky has anything to say
We serve someone else and you know it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:47 No.27364804

On dealing with Tojo:

[x]Kneecap
[x]"Congratulations! You've got a front row seat for whatever you've got planned happening at the concert, and don't worry, you won't be walking away before it ends! The faster you tell me what's planned, the more likely it is you'll survive to the end of the concert."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:49 No.27364823
File: 1379872178793.jpg-(267 KB, 515x1696, MurderMayumiandhernewestvictim.jpg)

>>27364771
>>27364791

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:50 No.27364831
File: 1379872222203.jpg-(96 KB, 300x461, Infinity_Gauntlet_1.jpg)

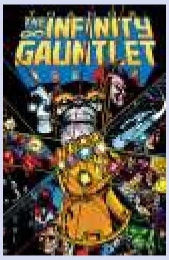

>>27364791
>power fist

shit man thats no power fist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:52 No.27364857

>>27364823
Maybe I'm just naive, but doesn't that seem like an excessive amount of tissues?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:53 No.27364879

>>27364831
It's a power fist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:55 No.27364898

>>27364857
Power fisting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)13:55 No.27364902

>>27364857
Thats because they did it an excessive amount of times, anon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)14:20 No.27365184

>>27364418 >>27364444 >>27364492 >>27364610

You stare at Combover for a few moments more, making him sweat - before finally standing up from your seat and picking up the Golden Desert Eagle off of the table. You make sure to let them see that you're not making any move to holster it, but simply holding it by your side.

It's here that you thank them for their time, and tell them that they're free to go. Security will escort them out and into a conveyance of their choosing. Of course, if you find out that they've deliberately misinformed you, then you will be in touch.

"Understood, but unnecessary," Combover grunts as he stands up, along with the rest of the executives. "We're not that stupid, girlie. We've been negotiating contracts and dealing with yakuza for half of our lives. You...magical girls... are just like them, as far as we're concerned. The only thing different is that you're just a bit more expensive, and you smell better. " He utters the term like someone tasting cancerous bile and being told it was the finest cuisine money can buy.

...In retrospect, maybe you should've shot out his kneecaps for that, but you were already on your way out then. Making a beeline right for the room where Mine is being held - which, of course, is just next door from the executives'. The security detail posted in front of the door seems to be occupied in stopping Mine's own goons from getting into the room, but they part quickly enough for you to step through without breaking your stride. You pull the door close behind you, just as the Tojo Group representative looks up from his seat, a lit cigarette held delicately between two fingers.

For someone in a hurry to get out of here, he looks calm, almost bored. He even has the balls to smile at you. "Ah. Miss Magical Girl, we meet again. Do you smoke?" He reaches for something inside his jacket. "I have here some splendid--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:22 No.27365208

Is idd ogrre

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:24 No.27365235

>>27365184
incoming renegade interrrupt

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)14:25 No.27365247

>>27365184

You cut him off as you continue moving forward, reaching out and grabbing a handful of his collar - hauling him off his chair, upsetting the table, and shoving him facefirst against the cold metal wall of the equipment room. He lets out a rather unmanly squawk as you smash his face into the wall again, just with enough force to hurt. The impact is a solid, metallic noise, like a gong muffled with cloth but struck hard enough to reverberate.

"Please, allow me to explain--" Mine tries, while at the same time trying to dislodge you - he may be impeccably dressed, but the man is just as well-built as Kyosuke, probably even more so. However, you're not in the mood to play fair - and you kick the back of his legs in, forcing him to kneel. He's just about to hiss in pain when you press the cold mouth of the Desert Eagle's barrel against the back of his knee. Optimal kneecap blasting range.

"Start talking, fuckface." You all but snarl at him, the trigger pulled to a hair's breadth to completion.

"...I'm not at liberty to say," Mine manages to say calmly and levelly. "It's...it's a matter between me and the people I hired. Please, don't do anything you may regret, Miss Matsuda."

...Oh, so he knows your name, now?

"...Yes. The...squad I hired. They told me about you." The yakuza representative seems to be suddenly aware of his slip, wincing. "...Please, can't we discuss this like rational adults...?"

How do you react?

[]Shoot his kneecap off.

[]Break his kneecap. Shooting comes later.
[]Question him further. He's hiding something, but it seems like it won't take much to make him talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:25 No.27365252

>>27365235
I am glued to my seat for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:26 No.27365266

>>27365247
[x] Throw him onto the table
[x] Question him

No kneecap breaking, it's just a man doing a job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:27 No.27365277

>>27365247

[x]Question him further. He's hiding something, but it seems like it won't take much to make him talk.

He's got eight seconds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:27 No.27365280

>>27365247
>[]Question him further. He's hiding something, but it seems like it won't take much to make him talk.

We can always shoot him later. Screaming does not get us information.

But we can tell him our boss said we could do whatever we wanted to him so we won't regret anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:27 No.27365283

>>27365247
>[x]Break his kneecap. Shooting comes later.
"You forget your place. Make no mistake, you are going to die here. Thew only thing you can change is how quickly and painlessly the process is."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:27 No.27365285

>>27365247
If you value your kneecap, you'll tell me what I want to know. You have one chance.

If he doesn't spill it, blow his knee off, then repeat with his other one. We don't have time to play nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:28 No.27365289

>>27365247
>[x]OTHER: Shoot next to his knee and tell him the next one will not miss. Proceed to question as to what the fuck he talked about on the phone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:28 No.27365296

>>27365247
[x] Shoot his kneecap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:28 No.27365302

>>27365247
>[]Question him further. He's hiding something, but it seems like it won't take much to make him talk.
If doesn't work
>[]Break his kneecap. Shooting comes later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:28 No.27365304

>>27365247
[x]exploding knees

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:29 No.27365306

>>27365247
>[x]Break his kneecap. Shooting comes later.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)14:29 No.27365307

>>27365247

"I don't have time for games. Start talking or we're going to find out how creative I can get while still keeping you conscious. I wonder if those 10th girls told you about THAT!"

[X] Break his kneecap. Shooting comes later.

Work out that pent-up aggression, Chiaki. Let it all out of your system.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:29 No.27365308

>>27365247
[x] put one in the floor next to him
"its a bit late for that, tell me what you're planning before I do something YOU regret"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:29 No.27365312

>>27365247

[X] Question him further. He's hiding something, but it seems like it won't take much to make him talk.

"My patience is running extremely thin and you and your goons are the perfect thing for me to let off some steam on."
"Tell. Me. Everything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:29 No.27365313

>>27365247
[x]Question him further. He's hiding something, but it seems like it won't take much to make him talk.

Given that he wasn't pleased with the situation, maybe we can help smooth this entire thing over.

This is his ONLY chance to get out of this room in once piece. What is going down, when, and who do we need to kill to stop it. If shit goes south, he doesn't need to worry about his or any other organization blacklisting him.

If he evades the question again, then shoot him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:29 No.27365323

>>27365247
"This is not a discussion. You are going to tell me /exactly/ what it is you've hired the 10th for, who they sent, and what they've done that made that blathering idiot piss himself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:30 No.27365328

>>27365247
[x]Break his kneecap. Shooting comes later.

But pistol whip him first. See where that gets us.He seems to be susceptible to pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:31 No.27365341

>>27365247
>[x]Break his kneecap. Shooting comes later.
Remind the mongel of his place, also, tell the security detail about 10th officio bullshit goddamn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:31 No.27365348

>>27365247

Tell him to keep talking for now. As long as he's telling us what we need to know, there's no reason to get any nastier than we are at the moment.

It may be worth grabbing his phone and looking at any messages he has on there, to see if there's anything relevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:32 No.27365354

>>27365289
this
make it clear you're serious, but actually breaking something will just have him ramble off whatever we want to hear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:32 No.27365357

>>27365247
"The only thing I regret is not blowing your head off last time we met. Now I'm not in the mood to play games, so I'm going to make this simple; You tell me what I want to know, you get to keep you kneecap. Anything comes out of your mouth that isn't an explanation for why you're in such a hurry to leave, you never walk again. Your choice, shitstain."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:32 No.27365361

>>27365247

>[X]Question him further. He's hiding something, but it seems like it won't take much to make him talk.

"You seem to think you get to be treated like an adult. You're a spoiled brat, and you'll be lucky if you even get to walk out of here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:33 No.27365362

>>27365348
This. It should be one of his last calls made. Let's find out! Ammunition for the interrogation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:33 No.27365366

>>27365277
>>27365313
"the next thing I hear better be you telling me what got you so spooked that you ran like a little girl, or you're going to be minus one kneecap."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:33 No.27365373

>>27365247
>[x]Break his kneecap. Shooting comes later.
The rational adults were the ones trying to leave the building.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/22/13(Sun)14:35 No.27365398
File: 1379874936942.png-(2.41 MB, 3788x2668, MGNQ_paragon_or_renagade.png)

>>27365247

[ ]Paragon
[x]Renegade
[x]Break his kneecap. Shooting comes later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:35 No.27365401

>>27365247
>>27365289
>[x]OTHER: Shoot next to his knee and tell him the next one will not miss. Proceed to question as to what the fuck he talked about on the phone

+1 for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:38 No.27365420

>>27365247
[x] As long as he keeps talking - relevant information, no stalling - there's probably no need for physical harm. But your trigger finger tends to get awfully itchy when no sounds are being made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:38 No.27365422

>>27365247
>Please, can't we discuss this like rational adults...?"

[X]"I'm a teenager."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:38 No.27365423

>>27365401
another +1 here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:39 No.27365428

>>27365247
[x]break kneecap
"Please start talking. The faster you tell me the better chance everyone has at surviving."

[x] tell the girls to get off stage now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:39 No.27365431

>thread still going
Up past your bedtime Decu? Will you make it to work?

Anyway, I don't really care which option we go for here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:40 No.27365440

>>27365422
[X]"I'm a teenager, not only that, but you have turned me into a distinctly pissed off teenager. If you like your kneecaps attached to your legs, talk. Now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:41 No.27365448
File: 1379875291613.png-(79 KB, 960x775, chiaki being her usual me(...).png)

FXXK OFF EASY

>implying Homu still counts as teenager after a million repetitions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:41 No.27365451

>>27365440
actually side stories indicate she could be 20 yrs old in this continuity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:41 No.27365455

>>27365247
[x]Question him further. He's hiding something, but it seems like it won't take much to make him talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:42 No.27365460

>>27365422
>>27365440
I really dislike these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:42 No.27365465

>>27365451
Yeah, I don't know if there's any reason to think she's below twenty rather than above, even discounting time shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:43 No.27365474

>>27365451
>>27365465
Where are you pulling this 20 from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:43 No.27365478

>>27365247
[x]Question him further. He's hiding something, but it seems like it won't take much to make him talk. Remember he's not as resilient as a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:43 No.27365479

>>27365465
well she was stated to be 18-19 in Wendy Cooldown stories, so there's that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:45 No.27365495

>>27365423
+1 to this plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:45 No.27365496

>>27365474
Many many times through the loop/because?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:45 No.27365497

>>27365247
[X] Ask questions. If he doesn't answer, break his kneecap. Ask again. If no response, shoot out his kneecap

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)14:46 No.27365517

>>27365479

Well, here real age is unknown. I mean, she was just found in a Witch's barrier two years ago with no prior history.

Pinky says she's "over a hundred years old" so that's our only real lead to Chiaki's age. There is nothing else to indicate her age other than "she looks to be in her late teens"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:46 No.27365526

>>27365247

[x] Rattle it down matter-of-factly the following little speech:
[x]"I just want to inform you, that my employer declared you as disposable just 5 Minutes ago. You are only alive because you have some information I am interested in, Information that, mind you, is not crucial to me, that I may acquire through other channels with enough time.

Right now, you should ask yourself the question: How much will not telling what I know inconvience the crazy Sparklebutt with the golden Gun and is wirth my life to pose a bit of inconvience to her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:47 No.27365534

>>27365517
fair enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:47 No.27365540

>>27365495
>>27365423

Damn guys, if you want to vote the action then don't "+1" the "+1" reply. And it might look like I'm samefagging my vote if you do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:48 No.27365543

>>27365517
We could say that we're perpetually a teenager.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:48 No.27365547

>>27365247
[x] Acquire meathook, then impale him through the shoulder on it and then start interrogation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:48 No.27365549

>>27365540
you have a good point, ser
[x]OTHER: Shoot next to his knee and tell him the next one will not miss. Proceed to question as to what the fuck he talked about on the phone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:49 No.27365555

>>27365547
>>>/saw/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:50 No.27365572
File: 1379875812230.jpg-(54 KB, 1022x560, jwdenvas.jpg)

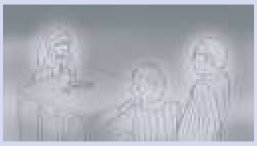

>>27365247

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:50 No.27365575

>>27365555
I was thinking more Sherlock holmes 2 actually.

And tbh we need to spread from kneecapping .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:52 No.27365594

>>27365572
Noice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:52 No.27365605

>>27365575
No we really don't.

Lets be realistic here, those fellows aren't magical girls. They won't be regrowing anything. If you take a knee with them they'll limp and stumble in pain for the rest of their lives. Come the fuck on, we don't even need to hurt anyone to get everything we want, the last section showed that well enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:53 No.27365615

>>27365247
"It sounds like I'm on a time limit until your little friends do their thing. How intact you'll be in the next few minutes depends on how much you tell me about who they are and what they're going to try and pull."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)14:54 No.27365635

>>27365572
Looks sufficiently intimidating, indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:02 No.27365737
File: 1379876558348.png-(15 KB, 319x472, gendo.png)

>>27365572

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)15:17 No.27365888

>>27365277 >>27365289

You reply by pulling the trigger - and the Desert Eagle bucks harshly in your grip as it spits out fire and brimstone in its usual deafening roar of a discharge. But instead of spraying yourself with blood and bits of knee, all you get is the faint whiff of gunpowder and seared metal - the spot on the wall right beside Yoshitaka Mine's still-intact leg joint bearing a new fist-sized hole in it, its edges still a hot, molten red.

"Eight seconds." You state stonily, curtly, in a tone that you hope conveys the notion that your patience will only last eight seconds and not one second more. "Seven. Six."

"...Alright. Alright, Miss Matsuda. You win." Mine gulps audibly. "Fine. I had...I had nothing planned for this concert, not in the way you think." He tries to look at you, but you're not letting up the pressure much, making it an exercise in futility. "All I was going to do was to visit Miss Kirishima's room when the concert's done. Ask forgiveness for my disgraceful display back there at the Hotel." Mine takes a deep breath. "I realize now that...that might have colored your perception of me, some. Seeing as we're here, and all."

You grunt irritably at this. He's not talking fast enough for your liking.

"...I'm getting to it, please, Miss Matsuda." The yakuza representative takes another deep, shuddering breath. "The squad I hired...they warned me about...an attack. Another group is here, among the audience, waiting and watching for the right move. They have no Officio, but they have a leader." He shakes his head. "They call her their Prophet, and that her vengeance is at hand."

...Hnh. This Prophet, again.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:20 No.27365937

>>27365888
Hmmhmhm, interesting.

Not that Chiaki has time to waste here, if it's true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:21 No.27365948
File: 1379877709116.png-(581 KB, 1280x720, 1370649107430.png)

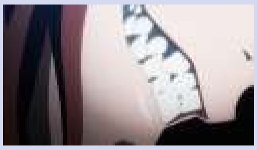

>>27365888
Fantastic! We can kill her and rid the world of this bitch once and for all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:23 No.27365973

I think it's time we call the concert off..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:25 No.27366007

>>27365888
TIME FOR ORIKO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:25 No.27366011

We should definitely warn our cover squad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:25 No.27366012
File: 1379877928501.gif-(132 KB, 330x287, what doth love be.gif)

I fucking TOLD you bitches that killing people is not the solution you want to be looking for.

WhAT DOTh LOVE BE

See, the yaks even know that what they did was wrong. Play the Honorable Gangster angle and let old matters rest for the good of everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:26 No.27366035

>>27366012
Actually I'm sure he's lying about the honorable part, but at least he was willing to tell us about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:27 No.27366043

>>27365888
I think he's lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:27 No.27366044

>>27366035
Ehhhh, to make a friend you need to be a friend first, hm? Not like they'd stand a chance in an armed conflict so we can afford to leave us a bit open to attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:28 No.27366064

>>27366043
I doubt it. We never mentioned the Prophet to ANYONE but Kyuubey, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:29 No.27366069

[x] Call Sayaka. We have a called in threat, concert is cancelled. Get the principle out. Start orderly evac procedures.
[x] Tell tojo to keep talking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:29 No.27366070

You know, assuming this is true (and bringing up the prophet makes me think it, since it's not something he should know of) this not being obviously related to the idol industry or seemingly Ruri personally, but still taking place at the concert, just makes me suspect ~~Ruri is the prophet.~~

~~The other obvious option would be Oriko. But I don't see how it could be her, how would she both go MG AND gather many non-officio MGs in the short time since Kirika died? I guess with lots of pinky intervention on her behalf it could happen, but...~~

~~Now watch as it's actually Tomoko.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:29 No.27366072
File: 1379878171881.jpg-(153 KB, 850x622, 1342666905019.jpg)

>>27365888

Paafecto! Now we can get over with this shitty Gig AND kill the Prophet and same time. Fukken Finally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:29 No.27366079

>>27366064
He might've talked about Prophet to other Incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:29 No.27366080

>>27366043
He's either telling the truth because he wants to get the fuck out or he knows just the right strings to pull. We will hunt him down if he has wasted our time on this matter. He will not have a good death.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)15:30 No.27366091

>>27365888
...Hnh. This Prophet, again.

"They advised me to leave immediately, and take the executives with me out. They told me that this group is gunning for one specific person - and that person is you, Miss Matsuda." Mine manages to smile, here. "Which is a bit ironic, considering that you're the one supposed to protect your client in the first place. Instead, you've brought the danger to her." He chuckles, a low, breathless sound. "Is...is that to your satisfaction, Miss Matsuda?"

You're just about to reply, when suddenly your earbud comes to life with a crackle of static.

"Matsuda-sama?" It's Enishi. "Matsuda-sama, I know you're busy, but we have a situation. Ayumu of Squad Hiryu isn't responding, and her readout is a flatline--"

Another crackle of static, and then, an unfamiliar voice crackles in your ear. One with a rather smooth, dignified accent, like someone brought up reading poetry and high literature, that kind of thing.

"Your little sniper is fine, Murderer. Or, at least, her Soul Gem is." The voice is smooth, silky, not unlike Kirika on a good day. "I can't guarantee it will stay that way, however, if you choose to conduct yourself in the uncouth manner you and your Officio seem happy enough to revel in. Like pigs in shit."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:31 No.27366108

>>27366091
[x] Timestop and go looking for the body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:31 No.27366109

>>27366091
Engage timestop, ask Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:32 No.27366112

>Timestop
>Go through the audience and find anyone with a soul gem
>Remove their limbs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:32 No.27366113

>>27366091
"Go away."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:33 No.27366140

>>27366091
"We'll clear this outside."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:33 No.27366142

>>27366091
[x] Considering her entirely unwarranted intrusion into Officio-protected territory and temporary termination of one of your agents, that insults rings quite hollow. What does she want exactly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:33 No.27366144

>>27365973
>>27366069

Calling off the concert is the last thing we want to do. The chaos of getting all those people out is just going to make it even easier for trouble makers to cause problems. We should leave calling off the concert until things start happening. We've got enough cover on the stage if things go pear-shaped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:34 No.27366154

>>27366091
>Prophet

We are positively giddy. Tell him that he just said the magic words. He gets to keep his legs, we have much better uses for the bullets now. He is free to go.

Take our leave, ask if they would like to take this somewhere that would result in less collateral damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:34 No.27366155

>>27366091
Yeah, this sounds like a good time to pay Pinky a visit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:34 No.27366156

>>27366091
"No manners. Typical of useless insects like you."

Turn the headbead off and timestop. Time to walk up and blow that bitchs head off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:34 No.27366159

>>27366108
>>27366109
Somehow, I don't imagine our timestop will hold up long enough for such a search. It's a big venue, there's a lot of people here, and our shield isn't exactly in the best condition.

>>27366109
Nor do I imagine Pinky will be much help.

>>27366091
[x] Keep her talking, and get moving to track her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:35 No.27366167

>>27366091
[x] who are you and what do you want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:35 No.27366173

>>27366091
"What the fuck do you want?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:35 No.27366184

>>27366091
[x] where would you like to meet to deal with this officially then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:36 No.27366189

>>27366091

[x]Tell the offhandedly Yak he is free to leave.
[x]Enter the Concert Stage
[x]Grab Mic from Ruri.
[x]"Here I am, give me your best shot."

Like a boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:36 No.27366194

>>27366091
Tap Mine on the shoulder with the Deagle
"I will be in touch once I finish with this annoyance, also in the future don't hire discount magical girls. It is bad for your health"

Over the microphone "okay bitch what is it? You have been rather overt in your attempts to piss me off and this job has really not been enjoyable for me so unless you can back up your little threats then just make it easy on yourself and surrender, it won't be quick or painless but it will hurt less than what I will do to you in a fight"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:36 No.27366195

>>27366173
>>27366167

But, we know what they want. Us dead and Mamis head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:36 No.27366203

>>27366091

[X] "Return my subordinate."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:37 No.27366213

>>27366091
"What do you want?"
try to keep her talking as we go find her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:37 No.27366216

>>27366091
That whore killed Osaka!
We really need to murder her now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:38 No.27366230

>>27366195
Well that's the long term (long is relative) goal.

Short term is to get us to do something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:39 No.27366252

>>27366091
[X] Don't get innocents involved in your petty grudges. If you want me, we can settle this somewhere cleaner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:39 No.27366257
File: 1379878773288.jpg-(275 KB, 1920x1080, Heaven-Hell---Lets-Rock.jpg)

>>27366189
>[x]"Here I am, give me your best shot."
>>27366091
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zRbX
MWYMNno

SIIIIIIIIIING

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)15:41 No.27366285

>>27366091

[X] Remain calm. We're now negotiating for Ayumu's Soul Gem. We can't check over 1000 thousand off-duty magical girls.

Ask her who she is and what she wants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:42 No.27366308

>>27366091
laugh.

LAUGH AT HER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:43 No.27366326

>>27366091
>>27366159
>>27366203
>>27366285
A combination of those

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:45 No.27366356

>>27366091
"You have no idea how much time you just saved me with this little stunt of yours. In fact, I'm feeling generous, come out with your hands behind your head and I'll make sure you die quick and clean."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:48 No.27366416

Since I don't want our subordinate to die, can we hold back on the posturing until we get within shooting range?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)15:48 No.27366421

I don't know guys.

Is it really okay to threaten someone who we know nothing about and who is in a position to take out one of our snipers without the others even being aware and who just hijacked our comms and who is unaffiliated to any Officio and who's specifically gunning for us but doesn't care about harming unrelated parties like Ayumu?

We need to know more about who and what we're dealing with before we go making threats. We're at a complete disadvantage right now and anything we say is just baseless threats which will be immediately seen as such.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:49 No.27366425

>>27366091
[x] Surely if she's so obsessed with manners, she could courteously contact you without first taking out one of your agents.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)15:49 No.27366438
File: 1379879385857.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing for now. Sorry for the delays, still trying to get used to posting from a Mac!

Thread to resume tomorrow night! As always, thank you for your participation, and feedback is always appreciated! Questions answered after the writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:51 No.27366461

>>27366438
>posting from a Mac
Why would you do this Decu

Also, thanks for running. And welcome back!

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)15:51 No.27366467

“Sami?” I called out to the open. Immediately faces turned to me and only half turned away a second later. Don’t really blame them; I’m known to be more active during dusk and nightfall. But a call in by Eightball is a call I couldn’t really deny, and apparently I wouldn’t be alone for his little interrogation.

Still, people didn’t expect me to ever show myself in day time. I couldn’t tell if they were wondering why I was there at the time or if they were looking at me and thinking “that’s one of the qualifiers for the tournament.” I couldn’t care less about it back then; I just wanted to make sure Eightball knew something after the interview.

I am not a morning person. Do not ever expect me to become a morning person. If you call me up early somebody will have bloody jelly for a head.

…Guess I was feeling merciful that day.

I walked straight to the end of the room to the elevators when one of them opened in front of me. A few girls walked past me but the surprise was the only one left in the elevator when I got on.

“You’re still in that?” The casual question was asked as I joined Sami, transformed in her dress and ribbons combo.

“Not much blood, doesn’t matter. Then there’s you, hypocrite.” She eyed my own dress, black and that same shade of blue while having more dots of crimson on it then on her.

“Yea, I guess we’re both lazy.”

“You’re lazy.”

“You don’t care.”

We stopped after that as the elevator began to ascend. I realized then why she was there; we both fought the day before and did well. Eighty had told me he wanted a few words with those he thought showed potential in the tournament.

I already had been watched by him in the past. I wanted to see who else he saw.

(1/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:51 No.27366468

>>27366425

I don't think we gave her much of an option, what with how much backup we called in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:51 No.27366473

>>27366421
Couldn't have said it better myself. We do not have the upper hand here, so threats and bravado are a very bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:52 No.27366476

Well whatever we say, we need to keep her talking and head towards someone in our squad and let them know what's going on. Finding pen and paper out of nowhere, hand signals... fuck, write it on the wall with bullet holes. We need to let someone know so they can help us out with dealing with the Prophet's flunkies while we deal with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:52 No.27366478

>>27366421

actually, threatening her while she has our subordinate's soul gem is down right retarded.

>>27366438

thanks for running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:52 No.27366493

>>27366438
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)15:52 No.27366495

>>27366467
“Mornin’ bitches!” A classic greeting by Eightball as we walked out of the elevator and passed by a girl with long, orange hair who grinned at me as she walked by. “And I’ll be catchin’ you later Megan!”

Megan huh? I’ll probably see her again later.

“Gina, you were all bitchin about the tourney, but look at you now! Totally wiped that poor sucka! You getting on the good road to winning, I tell you. Now, Sami…” He turned his head to her while she was doing her best not to yell. “Eightball ain’t got much to say to you. That match? Fuckin brutal, it spoke for itself. Wasted her in no time flat! You serious about gettin that gold aren’t you?

“I did what would make me win.” She stated coldly, turning her head away. Sami never had the best… relations with Eightball, ever since I knew her. Didn’t know why and figured that if a cold person gets irritated by something, you don’t ask, especially if they consider you a friend.

“Aw, come on now Sami-girl. You scared a lot of the other bitches by tearing that girl a new one! When she came back to she didn’t know what the fuck happened! You’ve been-”

“Eighty, please.” I interrupted his speech, hoping he would get the notice.

“Gina, you shut the fuck up for a bit, okay? Just tryin ta make sure all my good bitches know I’m proud of em!” He… kinda did. “Alright, earth-ta mother-fuckin Sami. . .”

Oh boy, I thought at the time, this will be a while. And it would.

(2/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:53 No.27366497

>>27366438
Thanks for the great quest but
>owning a mac

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:53 No.27366502

>>27366144
We don't really care that much about the crowd. Call for a break, get Ruri off stage, get all our MGs texts telling them to get out now, wait thirty minutes for them to get out, then apologise and have everyone else leave slowly.

[x]A pleasure to you too. *call enshi on the other phone and tell them to get Ruri off stage etc* What can I do for you?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)15:55 No.27366543

>>27366495
The ten minutes afterwards were Eightball trying to sweet-talk Sami into talking more, but her responses were either short, non-descriptive or unsatisfactory to Eighty. I knew that she was hard to crack, but he didn't need to try that hard. Whatever Sami had against Eightball, he was only making it worse. I could tell from her face.

His phone rang on the table, making a nice interruption. "Fucking damn it, what the hell is it now?" He opened the phone while I looked back at Sami, who was more then relieved.

"The fuck is it Mary? …Oh really? We fuckin straight now… She asked for what!?" He busted out laughing at whatever him and what I assume was the warmaster-in-training was talking about. "Fuckin Japaneese. Just make sure the suit fits er like a glove as we be rollin. I'll thank my bro for sendin his bitches over. Eightball out." He sets the phone down and looks back at us. "You girls be free to go, I gotta see that I pay my respects. A brotha gotta thank his brothers."

"Later, Eighty." I did a respectful bow and turned to leave. Sami on the other hand wasted no time heading to the elevator, immediately getting in as it came up and opened.

"Never good with him huh?" She intentionally avoided my gaze and my question, tapping her foot against the floor as the elevator started going down. "If it helps you calm down, you can come to my place." It was nothing I really minded, I never had any problem with visitors before, but I knew Sami was… different. Like I was.

"…Sure."

(3/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:55 No.27366549

>>27366091
Hope it's not too late to input a suggestion.

"If you were any good, you'd have taken me when I was alone in the tunnels. Instead you try coerce me by kidnapping one of my girls. I have left a river of blood so deep it's one of the signs of the apocolypse, what's one more drop in that. If you want to get serious, make a fucking appointment. My office hours are 9-5 on weekdays."

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)15:56 No.27366565

>>27366543
Other magical girls didn't bother us as we exited the building. For a long time, we didn't talk. I could tell she was conflicted then, and I knew there was still a lot I didn't know about her. But I was reminded of the day before, and what she told me.

"You were right yesterday." She turned to me as we began walking down the sidewalk. "What you said about collecting weapons. I didn't really think about it then but you made a point. The difference here is that when the world comes looking for me, I'll be ready."

"Better be." Her cold response told me she wasn't going to cooperate that well. With the opportunity of location I decided to change the subject.

"We first met around here, a few months ago." My eyes scan the area, a normal California costal town that's hiding two deadly organizations. "Funny how you started the conversation, asking me why I was perched on a rooftop."

“You didn’t know why.”

“True, it was just habit. Like how you are always in costume.”

“It’s comfortable.” That was true, at least for me as well. The outfits are usually on-spot for most girls, though there are some… questionable combinations. I briefly considered asking how Eightball could get all those fashion ideas for so many girls, but I found out we were out of time.

“Well, we’re here. Again."

(4/8)

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)15:57 No.27366591

>>27366565
(4/8)

My apartment was fair, at best. Not too bland but not a whole lot to look at either; walls of blue, black carpet and very few pictures. At least it looked more modern then others. The furniture was comfy at least, save for that one rocking chair that I forgot its origin. I didn’t like to keep anything dirty or messy for too long, but I knew regardless of that Sami wouldn’t care.

“It’s been a while.” She stated as she walked in, looking around.

“To an extent we both prefer being alone.” I reminded her, entering in last and closing the door. “The first time you came here you ranted on about every minute detail and hoped I got annoyed enough to let you go.”

“Which didn’t happen.”

“You did do your best, I’ll admit.” Chuckling, I looked over where she was. Surprisingly she was looking at the mirror, her hands touching the blood stains on the dress. Her ribbons began moving too, stretching out then relaxing. She once said her ribbons felt like a part of her, which was part of the reason she didn’t like getting out of her magical outfit, since they also vanished.

She looked back at me after a while and I could tell she was looking at my bloodstains as well. “You have more blood on yourself then I do.”

“You’re smaller.”

“You should change.”

“I, what?” She never bothered with me on stuff like that before, why now? I stared at her in shock as she opened the closet and looked at my clothes inside. “Well, I guess I should but…” I watched her take some clothes and fling them at me.

“Get out and go change.”

(5/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:58 No.27366609

>>27366478
>not having expendable subordinates

shiggy

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)15:58 No.27366619

>>27366591
Sami is not someone I would ever consider for fashion, but looking at the full-body mirror showed she did have some taste. A black and purple skirt reached my feet while the top half of me was blue shirt with a black, red and gold Chinese dragon coloring on it that spans my entire chest despite my proportions (Sami was jealous of me, but a D isn’t really -that- big). My black hair didn’t get in the way since it only went down to the shoulders, but it also didn’t hide my worn-out face, only made more apparent by my dejected red eyes.

Eventually I walked away from the mirror, wondering how much I could really go before I couldn’t recognize myself anymore.

“You want anything?” I asked her, walking over to the kitchen area. “Still got a lot of stuff I haven’t finished yet.”

“I’m good.” Her reaction was bland as she gazed at something across the room. Just knowing what direction she was looking at I knew what object had gotten her attention.

“I really haven’t picked up that in a long time.” Turning my head to the piano at the far side of the room, I couldn’t remember the last time I played music. “Probably should, every night something doesn’t go wrong when I wonder around just means it’s going to happen later.”

“Playing music is safe?”

“Safer then braving the midnight streets, even if I’m a magical girl.” Almost automatically I walked over to the piano, an old wooden model that was handed down to me…

“One of the bloody gifts?”

“Yea. . .” We once talked about our histories and how we became magical girls and decided not to bring it up again. It turned out I wasn’t alone in the ruined childhood department.

“Why did you stop?"

“There was no reason to keep playing.” She should have known what I meant, but. . .

“Then play for me.”

(6/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:59 No.27366627

>>27366478
>actually, threatening her while she has our subordinate's soul gem is down right retarded.
Her sacrifice shall be remembered. In fact, all our scrubs should be honored to die for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:59 No.27366634

didn't we order our snipers to set up in view of each other for precisely this reason, or am I remembering things wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)15:59 No.27366635

>>27366438
>Sorry for the delays, still trying to get used to posting from a Mac!
>still trying to get used to posting from a Mac
>posting from a Mac
Why.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:00 No.27366649

>>27366609
Decu doomed us all to pussyfooting around this mission by making them Azumangas. If only they'd been from some less liked series instead.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)16:00 No.27366657

>>27366619
Sami never failed to disappoint in the surprises factor that day. After getting myself down on the chair I lifted the cover and ran my fingers over the keys. It took a few moments of random key pressing before I somehow knew what to play. An ode to the shadow of the earth, I played it slowly.

“The darkest night, with no moon
Blankets over all, no one is immune.
The light of man, across the world
Hides the shadow, which we’ve furled.

Nations crumble, people die
Before our eyes, time flies by
We can’t stay still, for too long
For as we wait, life goes on.

People can say, nothing to loose
Some still tell, of freedom to choose.
The iron hand, still grips us all
We can’t escape, until we fall.

Leaders rise, and hold our fears
While in the dark, feed on tears

When will we see, what has gone
When we're content, how life goes on.

Will there ever come a time
When we will look at crime
And see our race's blackened core,
When we realize
We must cauterize
The source of blood under the door.

Civilization, out greatest illusion
Along with dreams, of revolution
If we never, look past the door
We'll never know, what's next in store.

Time is spent, lives are wasted
Humanity now, can't be sated
Still we hold, and press on
For we all know, life goes on.

And as we pray for the dawn,
Life goes on… life goes on."

(7/8)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)16:00 No.27366667

>>27366634

We did.

And she still took one by surprise.

Bravado is the worst possible thing we could do right now.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)16:01 No.27366681

>>27366657
"That was the first song I was taught." I explained to her after I finished. "I didn't really understand back then, but now I understand. She tried to warn me."

"She couldn't have warned you." Sami retorted. "There's a difference between someone who cares and someone who knows you."

"I get it, but…" The sigh didn't do much for me. My thoughts were messy and clouded. It's just, what was I supposed to say?

"Nothing will change the past, especially not thinking about it." I angrily muttered out, catching her off guard. You know that as much as I do, even if you were better off then I was."

"We never reached a consensus on that argument." Sami stated, and she was right. It was touchy, but in a way we could somehow connect with each other. "The best you can do is keep doing what makes you feel comfortable."

I got up and looked at her. To anyone else it would be shameful to have me be talked down by someone smaller and possibly younger then me. I myself had all the intention of talking back to her. But I knew better than that.

"Gina?" She asked me as I hugged her softly but with enough force to keep her from getting away if she wanted to.

"And this is why we're friends." I broke away from her and smiled, giving her a part on the shoulder. "I can think of things from here. Maybe. I can always call."

"My cell phone's broken."

"Oh." I watched her calmly walk away from me and to the door. When she opened the door she turned back to me.

"What is it that they're saying now, 'May the Blessed Lady protect?'" I shrugged in response as she closed the door and left. People are thinking of stranger and stranger things. If there is a "Blessed Lady", I wouldn't mind meeting her.

Well, there's still time in life for a lot of things. Life goes on, indeed.

(8/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:02 No.27366693

>>27366649
>>27366609
I have no idea who the character is supposed to be, but I want a 0 casualty mission and she's supposed to be an elite vindicare so yeah.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/13(Sun)16:02 No.27366709

>>27366461
>>27366497
>>27366635

Hahaha, sorry! It's the only thing I have left after my laptop died a permanent death!

...It's a hand-me-down Mac, though, I didn't buy it!

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)16:04 No.27366723

>>27366709
Free is better then nothing at all. My laptop was made in 2005 and it's still kicking. Slow, but kicking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:04 No.27366727

>>27366681
I enjoyed this writeup more than the previous ones, so they're improving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:04 No.27366738

>>27366709
Was it sabotage? Did the rabbits kill your laptop? You can be honest with us man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:04 No.27366740

>>27366549
this.

Their job was specifically mentioned to have opposing vantage points to monitor the crowd AND EACH OTHER.

If one of them got captured, then either the others are dead, enishi is a mole, the whole team is compromised, or they're really fucking incompetent. All of those are reasons to let her die. We're not a lovey dovey warmaster, we're the girl once known as Murderface, one more dead MG is nothing, this bitch on the mic needs to step up her game and come at us directly to even get a halffuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:06 No.27366769
File: 1379880390561.jpg-(55 KB, 600x338, payday chains enforcer gear.jpg)

Hey, I'm gonna go ahead and give a request up for writefaggery.

I've been contemplating what a normal human would do in a world like this if he wants to take the fite to the magical girls as it is wont to happen sooner or later.

So I was contemplating a handful of MGs hanging out in an abandoned building putting the thumbscrews to one dude they want info out of when someone geared up like pic related stomps into the room with a belt-fed AA12 with buckshot loaded and begins blasting away. One gets gibbed trying to get close to him, the others leg it out the backdoor. Only a few steps from the building a grenade launcher blows them off their feet and one of them to pieces while a sniper picks off another. Only one MG left, she tries to flee but the massive autoshotgun guy comes around the corner and smashes her to the ground, then shoots her in one knee. She blacks out a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:06 No.27366772

>>27366709
Free stuff is best stuff, unless it's shit then it's not good anymore.
On a scale from 1 to 10 how fucked are our 0 friendly casualties plans...approximately

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)16:07 No.27366778

>>27366740

Because we really want to be the Warmaster who lost an entire Elite Squad of Vindicare over a personal grudge against an opponent with an advantage over us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:07 No.27366788

>>27366740

Or the other squad is just that good and took them all down at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:07 No.27366793

>>27366461
>>27366497
>>27366635
It's alright, in case the Mac goes Decu probably has a Difference Engine II ready to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:07 No.27366795

>>27366740
You know there could be a callidus there projecting the image of the MG that got taken down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:08 No.27366797
File: 1379880482631.jpg-(116 KB, 970x546, payday blue highlight.jpg)

>>27366769
The last thing she sees is the crew looking down on her going "I guess we don't get hit jobs often, but whatever pays, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:09 No.27366821

>>27366788
The communication from Enishi specifically only mentioned one girl losing contact, and also having no idea why, which means the rest were neither taken out themselves, nor saw what happened.

Most likely Decu just forgot that little detail in their deployment, I sure didn't remember it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:09 No.27366822

>>27366681
The song bit could have been done a bit more elegantly than just slapping the lyrics down. That part seemed really sloppily done. Other than that, the flow and word choice could use a lot of work. Seems like you're trying too hard to make it dark and just going straight into 2EDGY territory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:09 No.27366825

>>27366740

If they have a really good Callidus on hand, they could have covered Ayumu's disappearance until Enishi came along to dispel it.

At any rate, the Vindicares knew the risk of taking this mission, but that doesn't mean that we can sacrifice them all willy-nilly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:09 No.27366833

>>27366795
Enishi just said she detected the MGs life signals giving off a flatline. A Callidus doing anything would be...useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:12 No.27366882

>>27366833

So either our team was negligent, or Ayumu was quietly and quickly taken down while we were doing the interrogations.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)16:13 No.27366887

>>27366727
Good! I wanted to get on some major criticism points, specifically the lack of story and knowing what my character looks like. I'll try to flesh out more later.

>>27366822
Eh, I'm not a poet. I really tried to find a song that would relate but I resorted to using my own words. As for word choice itself... it's kinda how I write. Don't worry, the words will make sense later on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:13 No.27366890

>>27366882
Not either or, both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:13 No.27366895
File: 1379880837529.jpg-(156 KB, 373x327, edgy.jpg)

NOW
THAT'S WHAT I CALL
EDGY

>>27366769
Careful, kid. You might cut yourself on that edge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:14 No.27366906

>>27366882
If our team can't do shit without us holding their hands, they're useless. I'm all for treating them as a collateral as long as Prophet dies.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/22/13(Sun)16:14 No.27366911

>>27366887
Ah yes, before I forget here is the updated pastebin! http://pastebin.com/rK7ARtXR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:14 No.27366914

>>27366833
Right...You know what that means? It JUST HAPPENED. Wanna know what a callidus could do? Become invisible. Why did the rest of the team not do anything? Well for one communications are being intercepted so we can't hear them, or Enishi anymore so for all we know they all got taken out at the same time. This was directed at the guys that were saying how useless the vindicares were not you directly anon that I'm replying to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:15 No.27366935

>>27366895
The fuck? How is that edgy in comparison to this entire thread of kneecap-blasting boner? Compared to what the MG's have been shown to do in the very main quest line that is pretty tame, just getting a job done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:16 No.27366950

>>27366887
It's not the song itself that was the problem, it's the presentation. You just put the lyrics down instead of trying to work it into a narrative of some kind.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)16:16 No.27366953
File: 1379881000267.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 173 KB, 1015x821)

>>27366882
>>Ayumu was quietly and quickly taken down while we were doing the interrogations.

We're dealing with a girl who's known only as The Prophet. That she can strike at the precise moment to take down our Vindicare without being noticed until after the deed is done is HARDLY surprising.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:19 No.27367010

>>27366935
>Random guy killing a bunch of magical girls just because
>"How is that any different?"

A) You'll notice that we haven't actually shot anyone this thread, nor have we done so in quite some time.
B) Usually there's some kind of plot reason to go along with it, not just a random guy killing off a bunch of magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:20 No.27367014

>>27366693
>elite vindicare
>captured without even a chance

That doesn't add up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:20 No.27367030

>>27366914
That makes no sense. There was enough time for Enishi and the rest of the team to notice Ayumu (and ONLY Ayumu) wasn't responding, and contact Chiaki to give her that information, which means 10+ seconds at least. If contact with the whole team (or even one more) was lost, whether due to signal interference or them being taken out, that would have been mentioned. Therefore, they weren't all taken out at the same time.

Again, she either literally disappeared completely in front of their eyes a la invisibility (which seems a lot of trouble if you're just gonna chunk her for her gem anyway), or they're useless as fuck. Or Decu didn't remember they kept watch on eachother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:21 No.27367034
File: 1379881263312.gif-(25 KB, 190x160, 1374354291384.gif)

>>27366953

http://www.youtube.com/watch?featur
e=player_detailpage&v=nIoSPevvsds#t=8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:21 No.27367037

>>27367014
>elite vindicare
>captured without even a chance
>+Oriko Mikuni

fixed it for you. now it adds up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:21 No.27367041

>>27367010
Read the last part
>>27366797

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:22 No.27367062

>>27367041
What does that have to do with anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:23 No.27367075

So people. Anyone else wants to see some sentient Witches in action?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:23 No.27367081

>>27367062
It's the entire justification? The reveal that it was not just a random dude killing the MGs for shiggles but an ordered and paid for hit by a handful of elite henchmen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:23 No.27367085

>>27367041
I was responding to the first post and how it seemed to be wanton killing of magical girls, not anyone else's

response. Either way, it's still murderhobo levels of idiotic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:24 No.27367103

>>27367014
>>27367030
First off, it's a group of people not only one so in theory they can strike at the same time and leave no chance of anyone reporting in. Or they just jammed the comms beforehand, that's also possible.

Secondly, only Enishi noticed the flat line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:25 No.27367122
File: 1379881517361.jpg-(6 KB, 167x163, 1375723273304.jpg)

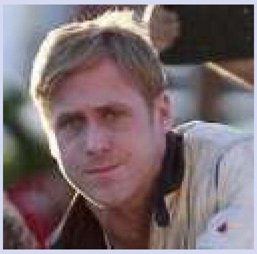

>>27367081
>The entire justification
>Someone else's post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:25 No.27367128

>>27366935
You're probably new to the quest, and that's okay, but the idea clashes horribly with the entire setting. If you want Payday writefaggotry, go try /vg/ or somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:25 No.27367131

>>27367103
Correction. Only Enishi got to tell us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:26 No.27367148

>>27367103
> "Matsuda-sama, I know you're busy, but we have a situation. Ayumu of Squad Hiryu isn't responding, and her readout is a flatline--"
Do you really think that she A: didn't make sure every other member of the squad was responding, or B: not mention that others were not responding? There's not much ambiguity in the wording - the only person she lost contact with was Ayumu.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)16:26 No.27367156

>>27367103

Comes down to, we have a squad unaffiliated with any Officio with a "Prophet" at the helm of their movements. They managed to take one of our girls by surprise, even when we'd specifically ordered an overwatch.

They have the advantage right now, as the element of surprise (we know nothing about them) and a superior strategic position (a "Prophet")... pointless bravado is really, absolutely the poorest choice that could be made here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:28 No.27367196

I should mention. Deculture did say in one of the post-thread Q&As that there are indeed PMCs that have anti-MG weapons. If that means they have huge cannons assigned to every squad or something that fucks with the way soulgems control the body I don't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:28 No.27367208

>>27367081
So? That's not a plot, or a justification, that's just tiny bit of context for the murder-wankfest that was the first post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:30 No.27367238

>>27367156
Exactly the point I'm trying to support. Obviously they got the advantage and some of you guys want to make the stage boss angry enough to kill our squad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:37 No.27367355

Friendly reminder that we are not the second coming of Kharn. We are not going to laugh in their face and revel in the ensuring bloodshed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:37 No.27367362

>>27367238
Christ, that's not it at all. Going up on stage is fucking stupid, we're still on a job.

>"If you were any good, you'd have taken me when I was alone in the tunnels. Instead you try coerce me by kidnapping one of my girls. I have left a river of blood so deep it's one of the signs of the apocolypse, what's one more drop in that. If you want to get serious, make a fucking appointment. My office hours are 9-5 on weekdays."

Show her we're a dedicated professional, we might get some courtesy in return.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)16:39 No.27367394

>>27367362

I think that what he meant by "Stage boss" was that like... the boss of this level. Thinking of it as a video-game? Not really getting up on stage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:42 No.27367442

>>27367394
Yeah kinda like that, the boss of the mission I guess. And that stage thing was directed at someone earlier that suggested it.

I think we really exhausted Decu and he just went to sleep as soon as he finished.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:43 No.27367454

>>27367394
Ah, I worked as a stagehand for a while and anytime I see stage boss or hear it, I think that asshole with the headset and the unlit cigarette who shouts a lot and doesn't do anything until someone fucks up.

Regardless, we should put on a display of our professionalism. You mentioned she was a prophet. If she wanted us, she would have taken us in the tunnel. She wants to talk, otherwise she wouldn't have called us in the first place. We should give her an opportunity to talk, but it's on our terms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:45 No.27367488

>>27367362
I like that >I have left a river of blood so deep it's one of the signs of the apocalypse, what's one more drop in that.

It sounds pretty badass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:46 No.27367504

>>27366821
forget-me field/illusion and nab. Not that hard.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/22/13(Sun)16:46 No.27367505

>>27367442

The last post was extremely late in moon hours. I'm really surprised he even wrote for this long.

Thank you, Decu-pyon!

>>27367454

I think the problem here is that, well... judging from their actions, they know that a direct confrontation with Timestop Mc.Murderface will end in their deaths.

So they're getting as many advantages as they can.

Why attack us in the tunnel when they can send us Mami lookalike corpses, threaten the entire concert, and take out our squad one by one unless we "cooperate"?

Really... we're at an extreme disadvantage right now. We need more info and if just make a bluff that we CAN'T back up, we're going to get called out on it and we're going to have a massive allied body count for out first mission as Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:47 No.27367521

>>27367362
>>27367488
See, I take that as that "Uncouth Manner" she was talking about. She'd likely see that as bragging and I'd prefer to keep our vindicare alive if at all possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:50 No.27367571

>>27367505
Yeah no shit, thread ends at around 1900 over here, today it ended at 2300

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:52 No.27367622

DECU USES AN APPLE BECAUSE HE IS A TREE WAKE UP SHEEPLE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:53 No.27367637

Someone with invis doesn't even have to try very hard to nab someone even with overwatch - just wait for girl to report in, grab soul gem and run, and girl slumps over and still appears to be right there. It'd take 30 seconds or so for anyone to notice unless they're on the ball, like Enshi was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)16:56 No.27367692

>>27367637
>not having soul gem as a clit ring
these vindi's aren't serious enough about their job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:00 No.27367791

>>27367692
>implying that would stop someone tugging really hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:04 No.27367856

>>27367791
>implying that's easy to reach

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:05 No.27367876

>>27367791
>implying it's not for licking everything in one go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:08 No.27367925

>>27367876
Lewd alert, lewd alert. Please report to nearest Purity Enforcement Official at earliest opportunity, this will be your only warning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:08 No.27367939

>>27367925
But I just left her place this morning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:10 No.27367960

>>27367925
Officio, damn.

Anyway, still don't think that checks out because how would she not notice someone taking her gem even if they could do it that easily? Surely she'd be flapping about or trying to communicate before flopping down were that the case. I guess if they were super-fast it might work, but even then, invisibility, super-speed, and being able to nab the gem like that is really convoluted an explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:15 No.27368026

>>27367960
A "don't notice me" field works perfect for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:20 No.27368100

>>27368026
I suppose, mostly the issue then is that the callidus squad explicitly looking out for other callidus and each other, led by the officio's best callidus, didn't notice an illusion. Which would be pretty dumb, and basically telling us 'no point relying on anyone but Chiaki because any enemies can outdo your own experts at their own game'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:21 No.27368116

>>27368026
>not noticing as she steps in close
>reporting in even as you ignore her hand round your neck
>blinking slightly and wondering why you feel faint as blood leaks out around her knife as it cuts out your throat
>wondering why the world suddenly blinks out of existence as she walks away holding your necklace soul gem as you struggle to report in again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:24 No.27368168

>>27368100
Except, Enshi DID notice there was something wrong - possibly an illusion.
She can't be everywhere after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:33 No.27368299

>>27366740
Or the opposition has some Callidus within their number.
Being outclassed by one of the two things that we know you can't reliably defend against is not a sign of incompetence, especially if this rogue group of MG's is using anti-MG equipment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:43 No.27368455

>>27368100
We don't have a Callidus squad; we only have one Callidus. We have a Vindicare squad.

Goddamn, this feels like another "Get fucked" moment with all of these calls for trying to sound badass professional instead of actual professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:46 No.27368517

>>27368168
Noticing after they've already executed their plan and abandoned stealth isn't exactly doing her credit, and that still leaves the illusion-detecting capability of the rest of Squad Hiryuu looking pretty bad.

Really, it's not even a power thing - every character will have weaknesses that can be exploited, after all. But when you set up a perimeter, have it guarded against everything you can think of, and it's breached not because of a huge gap in your preparation but 'lol your enemy has the perfect power to make all your preparation useless' (this is assuming it's a callidus ability like >>27368026, still room for Decu to outthink us instead of course), that just makes it feel like the preparation was pointless in the first place and could be skipped entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)17:58 No.27368684

>>27368517
>that still leaves the illusion-detecting capability of the rest of Squad Hiryuu looking pretty bad.
Oh, you mean the ability tht we've been told required manifesting our Soul Gem and concentrating on it, taking that person away from paying attention to anything else? Such as watching the crowd, and the Magical Girls in it.

And wasn't Ayumu the Vindicare we pulled from her station to take out Mine's limo? At least one girl was, and I'm pretty sure this is a domed stadium so there's no line of sight from their sniper perches to the parking lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/13(Sun)18:01 No.27368726

>>27366549
Decu, when you wake up and look at this thread, consider this option to start the next thread.

Given the utter bullshit that happened upstairs, Chiaki CANNOT fight these guys. And she will not go to meet them on their terms, if they want to talk to her, they need to talk to her in person. She can arrange for a neutral meeting at her officio. It's stupid for her to negotiate with these ladies.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / sb / @]
[Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1380026575355.png-(428 KB, 1000x1500, newthreadstart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)08:42 No.27397076

You ask the unfamiliar voice currently purring in your ear the basics - namely, who the hell they thought they were, what's it going to take for them to fuck off, and just what the fuck did they do to one of your snipers. All while still making the high-class representative of one of the biggest yakuzas in Japan continue to kowtow to the wall with one hand, while the other aimed a Golden Desert Eagle at one of his kneecaps.

"In due time, Murderer." The voice is whispery, almost hissing each syllable. "Let's talk a bit more before we start exchanging personal details. Although, I suppose I do have the advantage here." A breathy giggle. "Tell me first, though - did you enjoy the gifts I left for you? I made sure you'd appreciate them."

Your eyes narrow at this. So she's owning up to sending you that package, then? And that surprise your convoy nearly ran over on the way here? That was all her, too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)08:45 No.27397092

>>27397076
Yesssss
First time I've ever seen the thread as only the OP

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)08:46 No.27397097

>>27397076

"Guilty as charged, I'm afraid." Another giggle, this time terminating into a sigh. "It was quite fun, to be honest. - making the girl look like your precious Tomoe Mami. I treated it like an art project, you know. A splash of color here, some careful embroidery to get the details right...and, of course, a few choice cuts here and there to make things neat and tidy."

Mine trashes in your grip, here, nearly dislodging you - and you absently slam him against the wall again to make him stop. He does so well enough, his forehead impacting against brushed steel with a gong-like sound, and he falls limp in your grasp with a groan.

You reply just as you let go of Mine, allowing the yakuza representative to fall in a boneless heap on the dusty floor. Is it at all reasonable, then, that you're talking to the Prophet?

"...How did you...?" The voice seems surprised, but recovers quickly enough. "...No. As flattering as it may be, I am not The One Who Sees The Ten Thousand Futures. She is pure, and has yet to stain her hands with innocent blood. We do it for her instead, as her vanguard. Willingly and wholeheartedly, we will shed blood in her name, to protect her and this world from you."

...It sounds like you're up against another nutjob, here. Someone who gets off on murder like it's some sort of fetish, or something. Bringing to mind another psycho that cut your arm off and then got reduced to hamburger immediately afterwards a few lifetimes ago.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)08:49 No.27397125

>>27397097
>How do you respond?

"You still haven't answered the 3 questions I asked you first."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)08:52 No.27397140

>>27397097
[x] Why so caught up in yourself, anyway? While flattering, it does seem a bit much, all these fancy mystical titles and senseless murders - which, by the way, are somewhat undermining any effect her little nickname for you might possibly have.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)08:52 No.27397144

>>27397097

[X] "If you're trying to get on my shit list, you have succeeded. You have something that belongs to me. I want it back. "

Don't die, Osaka!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)08:53 No.27397151

>>27397097
[x]"..I see. Does this precious One Who Sees approve of you murdering innocent girls so you can have petty grudge matches? Or is bloodshed fine with her as long as she's not the one doing it?"
This mook may have given us some info here. If the underlings are doing things on their own initiative, maybe we could take advantage of this later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)08:54 No.27397152

>>27397097
"Are you going to tell me your name then or should I refer you as "The Prophet's fanclub"? Also if you want to protect the world and your Prophet, why didn't you try killing Kharn first? That's the biggest threat to any female on the planet, especially blondes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)08:54 No.27397153

>>27397097

[X] "Your presents were anything but neat and tidy, to much blood and the poor girl's hair wasn't even dyed properly."

"I want my subordinate's Soul gem back, intact."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)08:55 No.27397159

So, when she says the prophet is innocent, do they mean 'hasn't killed anyone (innocent) herself...but knows about all the stuff we do in their name' or 'she's completely clueless'.

Actually, considering the wording...she might not be a meguca at all (yet). Even regular MGs in non-insane officios are gonna spill the blood of innocents once in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)08:57 No.27397173

>>27397140
>>27397152

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)08:59 No.27397193

>>27397097
Be honest here, "You must have some serious fetish for a dramatic flair because you went to all this trouble just to call me with a hostage. I don't care if you're the fucking blessed lady herself, right now I'm on a god damn job, so why don't you put my sniper's soul gem back up her ass where it should be and then we can talk like civilized people at a neutral meeting ground of your choice. You can even pick a god damn barrier, I don't know who the hell you are, but you seem to know a little about me, as such you'd know I am a bit new on the job and I don't want my reputation turned to shit because some 2-bit meguca who think she amounts to more than a stain on my boot wants to make a statement to me. If you're in the stadium right now, fantastic, lets sort this out here and now so I can get back to work dealing with real nightmares, like Idols."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:02 No.27397212

>>27397097
Another whack-job to tango with. I'd had some hope she was just ruthless but rational after last thread, but

diplomacy probably won't work that well now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:04 No.27397222

>>27397076
>[x] Why must the world be protected from me exactly? I mean, sure I murder people for a living, but there are many people that do so....I still want to know who you are and what you want from this whole thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:04 No.27397226

>>27397097
[x] "Your beloved Prophet wouldn't need protecting if you hadn't threatened Mami's safety. Tell you what, let's make a trade. My subordinate's Soul Gem, intact, for the identity of my source."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:05 No.27397232

>>27397159
Could be a Nanoha's A's kind of situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:05 No.27397233

For all the precautions and paranoia surrounding his presence, Mine sure didn't end up very relevant to shit going down. Guess we really are our own worst enemies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:06 No.27397236

>>27397233
Red herring antagonist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:09 No.27397252

>>27397226
That would really kick the hornet's nest.
>Who told you of the Prophet
>The Blessed Lady
>Yeah nah fuck you and your lies
>No man I'm telling the truth. Did you know she lives in my time-stop world?

And then in-fighting because The Blessed Lady works with the heretics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:10 No.27397259

>>27397236
Well, he's still an antagonist, just maybe overestimated his ambition/foolhardy courage a bit.

Though it's too early to let our guard down, don't want to deal with the fanatics to find Ruri gone and a 'got you suckers' note from him instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:11 No.27397269

>>27397226
Haha, this would be awesome. Sadly, I doubt they'd agree since, yeah, that sounds like an obvious lie (and it's not like there's anything to stop Chiaki from lying either).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:11 No.27397270

>>27397076
[x]"Well, ok. Could you tell me why exactly you think I want to kill your prophet? And how exactly taking my subordinates hostage is supposed to stop me from doing that? You're not exactly helping your boss out by pissing me off, you know."

Leave mine, get out into the open and rendevous with the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:19 No.27397316

>>27397270
this.
theres literally no reason why the fuck we would kill someone unless someone needs a killing.

also i bet these retards are probably talking bout kirika and shit and that fucking oriko is said prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:21 No.27397327
File: 1380028903524.jpg-(103 KB, 640x480, zGP.jpg)

>>27397270
THis?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:22 No.27397334

>>27397316
Could very well be the case. I'm still hoping there's a way to keep Oriko from getting involved with MGs and stuff, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:27 No.27397366

>>27397226
>>27397252
Yeah, I'm kinda liking this, but I really think this would make her furious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:28 No.27397375

>>27397334

Oriko makes sense if she keeps her canon set. She has a motive and was a civilian until recently so it would fit with the "No innocent blood" comment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:31 No.27397397
File: 1380029487517.jpg-(22 KB, 400x400, 1333498958660.jpg)

>>27397270
>>27397097

[x] This is the best resonse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:35 No.27397424

>>27397097

[x] Keep her talking; She took the position of one of our snipers, that gives us the advantage. Time stop and run to every spot we had covered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:36 No.27397432

>>27397366
Maybe, but by the time we tell her, everyone will be in the stadium's backstage (Because who the fuck says what the bad guy wants to hear before they get the hostages safe)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:39 No.27397451

>>27397375
The fact that she fits so well is one of the reasons it feels iffy to me, too easy so to speak.

However, I do think that if we don't get any answers in the course of cleaning things up here, paying Kirika a visit might be in order afterwards (somewhere isolated of course).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:44 No.27397495

>>27397424
Actually, did she?
Ayumu was coming back to her position after taking out the limo; she could have been captured on her way back, when she was out of position and not watched by any of the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:46 No.27397511

>>27397495
So it's our fault. That's good. We don't have to discipline anyone.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)09:46 No.27397512

>>27397495

This actually makes perfect sense.

I'm still worried for Osaka. Don't die, Osaka!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:47 No.27397525

>>27397495
>>27397511

to be fair, all she had to do was shoot the tires and instead she turned it in to Swiss cheese.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:49 No.27397540

>>27397525
To be fair to Ayumu, she still only took 4 shots; she's a Vindicare, so her 4 shots were more like RPG's than .50 cal shots. The state of the limo doesn't have relevance to the fact that she had to get out of position in order to make the shots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:50 No.27397551

>>27397540
Maybe she just used explosive rounds. Makes lotsa holes with just 4 rounds in a civilian car...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)09:53 No.27397572

>>27397551
>in a civilian car...
I'm fairly sure that it was an armoured limousine, though I haven't gone back in the archives to check.
I am under the impression that Ayumu used some of her Vindicare magic rather than just mundane ammunition (explosive or AP).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:06 No.27397662

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:07 No.27397669

Rolled 12

>>27397662

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:10 No.27397681

>>27397662
>>27397669
No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:11 No.27397691

>>27397681
HA HA TIME FOR EDUCATION
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VsTe7-F8evs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:13 No.27397703

>>27397669

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:15 No.27397714

>>27397669
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:16 No.27397717

>>27397714
>>27397703
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:16 No.27397724

>>27397703
>>27397714
YOU HAD ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:19 No.27397747

>>27397714

2 MINUTES INTERVAL.

12 10 SEC UPDATES.

WHY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:20 No.27397758

>>27397747
Because Kyouko

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)10:22 No.27397779

>>27397125 >>27397144 >>27397140

You growl out your reply just as you stalk out of Mine's impromptu interrogation room, gesturing towards Mine with the Golden Desert Eagle as you pass by the security detail waiting outside. She does love to hear herself talk, doesn't she? Does she get off on being overly theatrical, or is overacting horribly something she wished for instead?

"...Charming, Murderer. Exactly what I expected of you. Absolutely no appreciation for drama, for the beautiful sadness of the moment. I believe that, besides the boon of ridding the world of its most despicable peril, I will also be providing society at large an extremely valuable service by killing you. Society ill needs a Magical Girl with no affectation for the finer things, much less a Warmaster."

Ignoring the obvious bait, you remind her that for all the talking she's been doing, she hasn't yet finished answering all your questions. If she's looking for this conversation to get any further, then she'll need to give you something more than titles and cryptic bullshit. Hell, if you needed any more of that, then you'd just fiddle with your phone's diary app for a bit.

"...It always makes me die a little bit, inside, knowing that you're the kind of shit I have to deal with, in order to protect her." And just like that, the dignified accent and the lyrical vocabulary is gone, like a switch flipped. "The name is Lucius, Chiaki Matsuda. Now you know the name the Prophet gave me, and the name of the one who will bring you to justice."

Lucius? So, like Lucy, then? Or does she sleep with a lot of people?

"I don't--" The reply is barked, almost snarled, before it's cut off. "...No. Lucius. Say it properly. I know you have a hard time with that unrefined tongue of yours, but please do make the effort to."

Fine. Whatever. Now, what will it take for her to give you back your sniper's Soul Gem and then fuck off to whatever hole she came from?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:27 No.27397818

>>27397779
>Lucius
Ah hell, killing her is going to be a bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:27 No.27397821

>>27397818
?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:28 No.27397828

>>27397818
Better her than Typhus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:29 No.27397842

>>27397821
http://wh40k.lexicanum.com/wiki/Lucius_%28Emperor%27s_Children%29

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:29 No.27397846

>>27397828
Im expecting typhus to be a girl from KEY, i can feel it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:31 No.27397858

>>27397821
Lucius the Eternal, Champion of Slaanesh

If you somehow manage to kill him and find any sort of enjoyment from the act you turn into him

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)10:34 No.27397888

>>27397779

"...This isn't really the time for you to make demands, you realize?" She sighs, the exhalation of air ruined with static. "But very well, here are my terms, if you want your underling's Soul Gem that badly. Stand your security detail down - and when I say that, I mean your Vindicare Squad AND the foolish little Callidus you've got bumbling around - and come to the pitcher's mound at the stadium's baseball diamond. Alone, please. And once I confirm this, I will approach you myself and make the exchange personally."

You very nearly laugh at this. Is...is this bitch serious? Does she think you're that stupid, to fall for a setup like that?

"Please. Such bald-faced deception is expected more from your ilk." A cackle. "No, no, Matsuda. I will grudgingly admit that you've been prudent with this concert's security. Predictable, but prudent. Your little sniper put up quite a fight, too - she killed one of my squad before I could execute the killing blow." She sighs, here. "Poor Amelia. And she was so confident, so full of herself."

Lucius clears her throat. "In any case, Matsuda. I have allowed what's left of my strike team - the strike team I had planned to attack your client with, to humiliate you in front of the entire world by executing your client in mid-song - to mingle with the crowd. At the moment, they are untransformed. Upon my signal, they will transform and self-destruct their Soul Gems - and you know full well the kind of damage that can cause. Whether I give the signal or not depends on you, Matsuda."

The fuck. If she's got walking time bombs in the crowd, then why doesn't she just go ahead with it, then? Why go through all this trouble?

"Because this is my Plan B, Matsuda." The smile in Lucius' voice is almost palpable. "Single, honorable combat. You and me. With the entire world watching - and to a rather catchy tune, at that."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:37 No.27397914

This bitch sounds dumb. Or is this some sort of plan to see what golden weapons we have..?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)10:37 No.27397915

>>27397888

...So she's a fan, then?

"Oh, of course." Lucius laughs. "I have a shrine of her in my quarters. And yes, I accepted this assignment knowing full well I'd have to end her career myself. But I took comfort in the fact that artists such as herself are only truly appreciated once they've been murdered."

That's...hnh. Well. You can't argue with that.

"Quite. But enough of that. Those are my terms, Matsuda. Ten minutes from now, Ruri-sama will sing my favorite song - Waltz of the Spider Lilies. You should be at the pitcher's mound, alone, the moment the first stanza leaves her lips. Or I will give the signal." A moment. "Oh, and I assume you're smart enough to realize that I will also give the signal if you try to evacuate the premises with your client. She may escape this unscathed, but her fans - and her reputation - certainly won't."

The well-spoken murderer giggles one last time. "I look forward to killing you, Chiaki Matsuda." You then hear the tell-tale click of someone switching off from the frequency.

"...Jesus Christ, she's just as annoying as Kirika." You hear Sayaka suddenly spit, her voice full of venom. "It's a trap, Murderface. Another one. Don't tell me you're stupid enough to fall for it."

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:37 No.27397916

>>27397888

I really really want to go and get the golden sword and stick the pig stick in her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:37 No.27397917

>>27397842
>>27397858
oh
well
we better get the fucking hat purified then huh
and maybe see about digging up a tzeentchian artefact or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:39 No.27397935

>>27397915
"The bear that sees the trap, cannot be caught."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:40 No.27397946
File: 1380033616189.png-(136 KB, 300x281, 1338746159545.png)

>Upon my signal, they will transform and self-destruct their Soul Gems
Magical girl suicide bombers.
Sweet mother of mercy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:40 No.27397949

The only problem I see is that if we win..they can still kill themselves. Though it's tempting to murder her in a duel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:41 No.27397956

>>27397915
[x] Call Kyuubey, tell him to get on the horn with the other Incubators, and get them all to remote-control any of their girls at the concert and make them leave, now.
[x] Then, timestop, and ask Pinky for help. We'll owe her a favour, of course. A candlelit dinner, perhaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:41 No.27397960

>>27397888
>Single, honorable combat

>With a Vindicare
You lost me
My only question is whether we pound her into paste with cute bangle's help or convince Kirika to help us bisect her with a single vertical slash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:42 No.27397966

>>27397915
"See about getting some of our squad to un-transform and wander the crowd looking for the bitches. Sayaka you stay near the client and keep her protected. I'm going to ring up QB and notify him of what's up"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:42 No.27397972

>>27397956
I believe that can count as an evac order.. megucas make up a large chunk of the audience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:43 No.27397982

>>27397915
[x] "It's a trap, but the alternative is to have an unknown number of Magical Girls witch out in the middle of this stadium. And I heard from the Yak that even the 10th said 'fuck this shit, we're out'. If even the 10th doesn't want to deal with this, then it's real, and I can't ignore it.
"I have to go along with it, for now."

We have to go along with it for now; multiple, stacked Witch Barriers that can be activated in less than 30 seconds (going by how fast Jyuubei was able to force a Soul Gem to self-destruct)? Sayaka wouldn't be able to get Ruri halfway out of the stadium before getting caught in all the Barriers.
At least we have Yuu and the Golden Deagle as aces for this fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:43 No.27397985

>>27397915

Shit. I wanted to see if we could get our culexus down to shut the girls down but a biker chick in full regalia will be instantly recognisable and i'm not even sure if she can shut down so many across such a wide area.

I think we need the golden katana for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:44 No.27397990

>>27397915
[x] SCRAMBLE OUR FUCKING RADIO WAVELENGTH. seriously we need a new channel if we are going to talk, she's got one of our own security headsets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:44 No.27397995

Hey guys..guys.. What if..

We
>pull a timestop
>take a bomb
>bury it on/at/in the place where she wants us to meet
>resume time
>meet her
>time stop
>detonate
>????
>profit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:45 No.27398000

Being proactive on this one might hurt. Don't forget she most likely has access to our channels too.

Maybe we should just go with the flow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:45 No.27398008

>>27397972
She said not to evac Ruri or ourself, which we have no intention of doing.

Pulling the off-duty megucas out filters out non-hostile soul gems; any left can simply be sniped at Enishi's direction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:45 No.27398009

>>27397915

[X] "What would you have me do then? get hundreds of innocent fans killed?"

having this spill out to the audience is not something we want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:45 No.27398011

>>27397915
[x] "Of course I am, but not quite dumb enough to follow all her directions. No way is she planning for 'honorable combat' - even if she was that overconfident, there's no way she'd give me enough credit to think I fight fair. I'm coming backstage now, we'll discuss strategy on the way. 10 minutes is a lot of time, after all."

Okay I'm thinking, since the MGs don't need to have bodies to be exploded, it's gonna be hard to think up any way to prevent them from 'sploding if she decides she wants them to go boom. Unless we can figure out a way to reliably identify them all in <10 minutes and smash their gems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:46 No.27398014
File: 1380033965516.jpg-(125 KB, 551x391, everythingawful.jpg)

DAILY BUGLE
EVERYTHING AWFUL
Oh God Somebody Do Something

At first I was confused and wondering if soulgem self-destruction was even a thing, but then I remembered that's what Kyouko killed Sayaka's witch with in canon. Yeah, let's try to avoid that happening several times over in a packed fucking stadium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:46 No.27398015

>>27397915

[x] Call Kyubei.

How fast can he get us Kirika's sword or Khan's axes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:46 No.27398020

>>27397972
>I believe that can count as an evac order
I concur.
Even if it's not a general evac for most of the civilians, there's enough Magical Girls, with detectable magical signatures, that such a large movement would be discernible.
Too likely for Lucius to be able to notice it, and for her to tell her MG's to witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:46 No.27398022

>>27397915

[x]"Are you for real? You.. This.. This whole plan relies on your hope that for some reason I give a shit about a girl who got herself bested by a 3rd Rate Magical Girl like you and that I care about the what happens to all the shiteaters in the audience?
You actually think, that the real Ruri is still up on the stage while I am satlling you by talking to you? That you are actually still in control? Dont you even know how I am? I have killed three dozens of people like you just because you mocked Tomoe Mami and you think that killing you is the worst I have to offer you and the rest of the girls?"
[x] Intimidate/Bluff the shit out of her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)10:46 No.27398028

>>27397982

[X] I agree with this. Make contingency plans for an evacuation, but don't cause a panic. Play along and fight this girl.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)10:46 No.27398030

>>27398000
She's only managed to intercept one of our Vindicares as opposed to the whole damn squad. It'd be prudent to switch to another frequency though, if Chiaki/ Kyosuke had made any contigencies for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:47 No.27398031

>>27397982
And, perhaps, if we're lucky, a wild card.

This doesn't really seem like Wendy's type of crowd after all (though who knows).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:47 No.27398034

>>27397915
>[x] Do you REALLY think I have a choice here? Or do you want me to go the Kharn path. Anyway, I have the most bullshit power ever, It's not even fair really. And crazy performance enhancing weapons. I'll go and kill this bitch.

We gon kill ourselves a hoe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:47 No.27398036

>>27398022

shes off the line.

>>27398015

Call him at least. Find out our options since im sure he can transport them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:47 No.27398039

One thing we could do...
Our first job as Warmaster deserves a massive display of force, doesn't it?
After all, this mission will set the tone of the rest of our reign.
What if we call in literally our entire Officio?
This warrants it, we now have a whole stadium of innocents at stake.
If she blows up her magical girls, we have an entire army of professional Witch-hunters to shut them down in record time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:48 No.27398047

>>27398015
We can get them ourself instantly simply by pulling them from the shield.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/24/13(Tue)10:49 No.27398057
File: 1380034160810.jpg-(170 KB, 500x375, fucking america.jpg)

>>27397915
Find Wendy, sic on terrorists.
Americans hate terrorists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:49 No.27398064

>>27398039
It'll take longer than 10 minutes for them to come here, and while we've been burned overestimating our opponents in the past, isn't it reasonable to expect her to have at least one MG watching the QB Industries Tower for any kind of massive deployment like you suggest?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)10:50 No.27398067

>>27398047
We already have Yuu on our wrists; On top of the Golden Bangles not making us go batshit insane like Kirika's blade or Kharn's Chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:50 No.27398070
File: 1380034202924.jpg-(25 KB, 298x207, 1360262068367.jpg)

>>27398036

Ah, crap, missread that sentence about
her going off the line.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:50 No.27398071

>>27398047

Not sure if the roulette will work and spit out what we want.

Worth a try though.

Time to FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:50 No.27398078

>>27398057
They'll Liberate the shit out of them so hard we'll be stuck in a geurilla war with them for the next 10 years

☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)10:50 No.27398081

>>27398014

This. They're not Witch Bombs. Kyubey's grief bomb merely made Mirai and Chiaki Witch out while opening a stacked barrier. Bad, but not unsolvable.

She's threatening to do what Kyouko did to Oktavia. Could basically kill everything in the stadium.

It's not Ayumu who's a hostage anymore, but the entire concert.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:51 No.27398083

>>27398057
>Americans hate terrorists.
I have one better:
Call First Officio, sic the First on Rogue Magical Girls.

If there's one thing the Incubators hate, it's their little Meguca's going rogue.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:51 No.27398087

>>27398039

That doesn't solve much but get our own girls killed since when such a huge force shows up, it'll be instantly clear what happened and they can't kill all of them that fast before they detonate.

☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)10:52 No.27398097

>>27398014
>>27398081

Yeah. We really need to get Kyuubey on the horn for this one. (Without Lucius tapping into our line, that is.) The least we could do is give him the courtesy of knowing that things have gone FUBAR.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:54 No.27398111

>>27398057
I don't think letting wendy go at it with people related to Lucius is a good idea.
There's that bit where you become him if you take pleasure in killing him. The rabbits are a bit too sadistic to do it and get away clean.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:54 No.27398121

Timestop.

Give Pinky our best.

Steal all the Soulgems.

Give Pink our promise to come back soon. ~~Pinky promise. Ha ha.~~

Show up at the ambush with the soulgems of a dozen rouge magical girls. Show Lucy what messing with Muderface really means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:55 No.27398127

>>27397915
[x]"I don't know where one digs up so many meguca willing to kill themselves, but I'm not willing to risk assuming it's a bluff." Then, switch fucking frequencies. After that, we might consider trying a bait and switch. When everyone goes backstage before the main song, we can get Enishi to use some Callidus ability to make us and Sayaka switch places. Then have Sayaka fighter her on the field and we can stay off to the side and snipe if anything goes wrong.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)10:57 No.27398147

The only other viable option I can think of is to find a good vantage point, let them go through with it, and shoot everyone who seems like they might be about to transform.

But the odds of f pulling that off are probably minimal

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)10:58 No.27398159

>>27398127
Lucius knows of Enishi's involvement though, and may have countermeasures set up for that.

Of course, she'd be crazy-fucking-prepared if she had something like that at all.

Did we ever know if there was a mole in the security team?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)10:59 No.27398170

>>27398159
There's always a mole in the security team.
And if you find the mole, then that was bait to make you think you found the mole and relax your guard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:00 No.27398186

>>27398159
>Did we ever know if there was a mole in the security team?
Has Neco been posting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:01 No.27398191

>>27398159
have you noticed NECO's mysterious disappearance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:01 No.27398197

>>27398186
Not for a while, no.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/24/13(Tue)11:02 No.27398204

>>27398191
Eh, but if she operates on in-universe real time, it's only been a few minutes, hasn't it? She could just be watching the concert.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)11:02 No.27398205

>>27398170
Then that would make switching frequencies useless, unless only Kyosuke knows what it is.

Inb4 Shadowruns saying Kyosuke is the mole.

>>27398186
>>27398191

If that's true, we're chewing Sayaka out once this shit is over with.

Alternatively, Lucius nabbed her and extracted said info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:03 No.27398217

We've got magical girl assets in the crowd, can we use them to help mitigate the explosions?

Alternately, jam all communications so they can't give a kill order. That's the other plan.

Now, if I was her, I'd just have rigged the pitcher's mound with explosives. Single honourable combat with sufficient high explosives enough to kill/incapacitate.

[x] Call Kyubey. We've got suicide magical girls ready to explode, should we exfiltrate the client and our people, and forget the reputation and her fans, or do we make an attempt to save everyone?

We don't really care about the fans that much. Our sniper's a write-off for now. Mainly is the issue worth risking OUR magical girls and the client? That's the bosses call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:04 No.27398228

Okay, let's rationalize this. Obviously, the whole 'protecting the prophet' thing she claims to be all about isn't her real motivation, because even this plan alone is a terrible way of going about it, but her original one - killing Ruri to make Chiaki look bad - and making the Mami look-a-likes are both about a thousand times dumber in that case. At least this current one might kill Chiaki instead of just enrage her. And yet, doing it for 'the prophet', and her general but unexplained hatred, is about all we've gotten out of her so far. Finding out who she is/why she's got it in for Chiaki is probably going to help a lot in working out way through this.

~~If this is Oriko, I've got no idea who the prophet might turn out to be. Unless this is a 'the prophet is Mami that's why they'll 'kill' Mami because she won't be Mami any more, see, hyuk hyuk aren't we good we've got more riddles coming up just wait' kind of situation. But you'd think Chiaki might remember Oriko's voice, and I don't see why she'd bother hiding her name/identity. But I also can't think of anyone else who'd have it in for Chiaki this bad. So...someone from Murderface era maybe? In which case there's not much thinking and reasoning we can do to find out where they're coming from.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:05 No.27398247

>>27398228
Oriko is the prophet; this girl is neither.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:07 No.27398268

>>27398217
>We've got magical girl assets in the crowd
They're not necessarily our assets.
And no, they can't mitigate the explosions; that's like trying to mitigate 50lbs of C4 going off with just your body.

>jam all communications
The signal doesn't have to come by radio. It could be magical, or even something as simple as a flare. No guarantee of success, and unlikely since it's an obvious first response.

Attempting to exfiltrate will only result in the principal dying partway to the exit rather than on stage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:07 No.27398275

>>27398159
Personally, I think the whole team is wiped, Enishi is probably the only one left alive, and they're going to try and turn her because a Calli is far more useful than a vindi. Vindis are just glorified turrets, calidus are dangerous.

I think if we find Ayumu, we'll find NECO also chained, cuffed, and Ball gagged as well.

That said, I think we should go out on the field, this bitch may claim to be ready for us. But if Wendy is any smart, and still wants a shot at us, alive or dead. She would have to intervene before lucius sic's her Majideen on us. Either she'll rescue us, kill the bombers then fight us herself, dash in and burst into tears while ~~holding our hands~~, or take us with her in a similar ploy.

I still say go for it, Lucy may have an advantage on us, but we have an advantage on her.

BE AS FUCKING UNCOUTH AS POSSIBLE, drive her up the walls so hard she makes a mistake, you all read her reaction to the phone call. We might be able to goad her into walking into her own trap.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)11:08 No.27398278

>>27397915
[X] "It's either me or this goddamn Stadium. Don't think for a second that I'll just waltz right into it."
[X] Call up Kyuubey. The mutant cat deserves an explanation.
[X] Check with Kyosuke to see if there are any secure frequencies in case of a mole.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)11:11 No.27398312

>>27398275

>Vindis are just glorified turrets
You, Sir, are insulting both Chiaki and Mami. Joking.

In any case, getting her riled is a good idea. She's not as sophisticated as she thinks herself to be.

I still think we should call the bastard cat somehow, maybe he can lend a paw or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:11 No.27398317

>>27398205
It's entirely possible they nabbed NECO to tap into our commnet. After all who is the only one obsessed with...well who was the ONLY one prior to Lucy that was obsessed with someone enough to want to stalk them and/or tap all their phones and other communications?

If NECO is still alive after all this, I say beat the shit out of her for compromising us, then contract her. Let her have that wish of hers, I'd love to see a weekday afternoon MG soap opera.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:12 No.27398325

>>27397915
[x] Call her bluff.

Bitch ain't gonna do shit.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)11:13 No.27398336

The whole "protecting the prophet" line sounds like a lie. If this really is a girl who can see the future and is out for revenge, antagonizing Murderface like this is just making herself a bigger target.

I'm guessing the prophet gave Lucius a part of her plan and now she's acting on her own initiative and "for the sake of the prophet". Looking at it from the point of view of a fanatic: "if I succeed ahead of schedule, I will be exalted!"

That's the vibe I got from her speech, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:14 No.27398341
File: 1380035675546.gif-(2.82 MB, 400x225, flintlock samurai defends(...).gif)

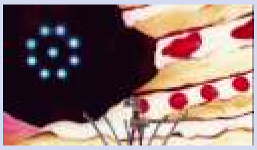

>>27398275
>Vindis are just glorified turrets
bitch please

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)11:15 No.27398349

>>27398317
As much as I'd love to beat the shit out of NECO, Sayaka's hate-boner for us would only grow harder.

>>27398336
She's either a rogue or a Red Herring the Prophet sent after us. Just saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:16 No.27398366

>>27398247
Yeah, but in that case there's no clues as to why this bitch hates Chiaki so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:18 No.27398386

>>27398336
I'm beginning to have my doubts as to the validity of that "Lucius the Eternal" title, no one that stupid could possibly last that long. I suppose if Oriko was planning on recruiting Lucy for just this moment, then it's reasonable, but I do believe Chiaki is guaranteed to survive this moment, not without doing anything of course, but we're destined for a meeting with the chosen bitch-witch-one-whatever.

I'm voting for this >>27398275
Walk out, cussing, spitting, taking a piss standing up, draw lucy out in a fit of seething rage so red she can't tell it from her own blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:19 No.27398396

I bet Lucius is just a cunt that's somehow related to the squads of Eversors that Girl A killed.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)11:19 No.27398397

>>27398366

Fanatic mindset.

Glorious leader hates her so I hate her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:19 No.27398400
File: 1380035957376.jpg-(143 KB, 3000x3000, 1346617560403.jpg)

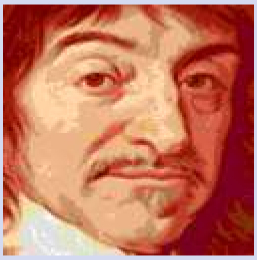

>>27398349

So we do the worst thing we can do.

We sit NECO down on Chiaki's lap.

And apply headpats/strokes.

The effect will be like being touched by a very very dangerous viper or a ysanne isard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:19 No.27398402

>>27398341
>Vinds are just glorified turrets
>bitch please
>Posts moving picture of Mami standing in place shooting and hitting stuff approaching her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:19 No.27398404

>>27398268
-I was actually thinking of timestopping the way out, but then I realised that's just going to get the principal pinkified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:20 No.27398419

For those unfamiliar with the Madoka sidestory materials, I suggest you head over to wiki.puella-magi.net and look up Oriko Magica, and read the descriptions of each chapters. Spoilers, obviously, but probably critical to our understanding of the meta.

~~Oriko wants to kill Madoka to prevent her from becoming Kriemhild Gretchen. Which is hilarious in this timeline for obvious reasons.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:20 No.27398420

NECO ALART.

NECO ALART.

NECO @MGsAreReal 2m
http://pastebin.com/WGDwxpzF They're kind of wasting the talent they have here, though... = 3 = well, i like Ruri-Ruri-sama, so i don't mind.

NECO @MGsAreReal 2m
http://pastebin.com/mG4E0AkV 2020 is making a big deal out of this, but it's not like they're the only studio involved.

NECO @MGsAreReal 3m
http://pastebin.com/J3CTEPvx ...well, it wasn't the warmaster after all, but it's still pretty juicy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:21 No.27398424

>>27398336
It feels like the two are somewhat unrelated. If this really was about protecting/helping the prophet then they would go for plans that at least had a chance of killing Chiaki, while simultaneously not being traceable. But their three plans so far amounts to: piss off Chiaki for no gain with fake Mami heads, piss off Chiaki for little gain by killing Ruri and making her look incompetent (abandoned), and possibly kill off Chiaki...but implicating the prophet in the process. Those aren't the plans of someone for whom the prophet's well-being is their top priority. More like those of someone with a bone to pick, who happens to be allied with or serving the prophet to further that goal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:21 No.27398433

>>27398402
I was talking about the glorified bit, not the turret bit.

Vindicares are GLORIOUS turrets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:22 No.27398449
File: 1380036169539.gif-(903 KB, 500x244, 111555.gif)

>>27397915

[x]Stop time
[x]Kill everyone in the Audience

Its as simple as that. We can mark it as some sort of terror act.
She is working for the person who wants to kill by thinking that she can hold the audience or another Meguca as a weakness against us.
So we just have to show her how wrong she is.

What is the death of several thousands people if ist for Mami`s safety? Absolutely nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:22 No.27398450

>>27398420
>http://pastebin.com/mG4E0AkV
>#1 Moon Idol
Decu bias?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:23 No.27398453

>>27398349
No, if that is the reason for the breach of our comms and as yet still possible TMF, NECO is going to learn what violence is, it's a great teacher. After she is FORCED to contract FOR US, we can teach her further.

Sayaka will hate us for it, but as I said, if NECO is the reason for us, and I'm looking back at the previous thread where she said that she would "make sure she stays out of trouble" add Sayaka too the fucking list too, Sayaka can teach NECO how to regenerate kneecaps and we can teach Sayaka what it means to forget your duties to play Idol on stage instead of doing her fucking job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:25 No.27398476

>>27398400
Someone else knows who the fuck Ysanne Isard is? Holy shit

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)11:25 No.27398477

>>27398419
She may want to un-fuck whatever Chiaki screwed up in this timeline.

>>27398396
Goddamn if that wouldn't be a surprise, Chiaki doesn't even remember it personally.

>>27398453
Which is why we're chewing out our Equerry as well. Contracting NECO seems a little too extreme, if only because Kyuubey seems to ascribe to the Philosophy of actually taking care of his Megucas somewhat as opposed to his dickish (by comparison) canon self

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:26 No.27398492

>>27398449

She might not be in the audience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:27 No.27398507

>>27397915
I like this answer.
[x]
>>27398449

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:28 No.27398518

>>27398492
No, but Girls she plans on detonating her Soulgems are. After we dealt with that we can just go to the meeting place and kill Lucy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:28 No.27398520

>>27398476

This is /tg/. Backstory/lore repository of everything.

Of course we know who the Madam Director is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:28 No.27398524

>>27398453
>reason for the breach of our comms
How is Lucius nabbing Ayumu when she was out of position on our orders, and then taking her comm-earpiece and using it to talk with us, NECO's fault?

In fact, since NECO is still in the crowd, and during the entire concert has not Chirped anything that a person at the concert itself (such as Lucius and her group) would not see for themselves, just as hundreds of other fans have likely done, why are we even talking about NECO at all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:29 No.27398527

>>27398477
>Goddamn if that wouldn't be a surprise, Chiaki doesn't even remember it personally.
It especially makes sense what with how prissy and uptight that entire officio was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:32 No.27398562

>>27398477
>She may want to un-fuck whatever Chiaki screwed up in this timeline.
By killing Chiaki? That will just make everything worse.
I think we can actually talk Lucius down. She seemed surprised that we knew of the Prophet before we met; it is entirely likely that the Prophet herself does not know the Blessed Lady's secret.
~~SHE'S A WITCH! A WITCH!~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)11:32 No.27398565

>>27398524
Some seem to think that NECO is the theoretical mole that I was asking about. I have no solid grounding as to whether or not there is a mole, only running on my own Shadowruns.

>>27398527
Maybe. I'm just wondering where she got the kamikaze Magical Girls though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:33 No.27398577

>>27398565
NECO WAS the mole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:33 No.27398581

>>27398565
>Maybe. I'm just wondering where she got the kamikaze Magical Girls though.
Taking a bunch of retiring missions and then faking completion and taking the targets off for brainwashing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:34 No.27398595

>Girl goes to make a contract
>Wishes that she had never been born
WHAT HAPPENS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:34 No.27398599
File: 1380036883885.gif-(573 KB, 320x180, potato zoom.gif)

>ugghghghhgh i sneezed all over my sweet potato. i can't just wipe it on my costume...

silly NECO, you know someone else already is the potato of our hearts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:35 No.27398604

>>27398595
Probably something like A Wonderful Life. No one has any memory of her and the world shifts so that it's as if she had never existed, but she is still alive and has full memory of her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:36 No.27398613

>>27398581

contract still remains active thought.

Their incubators should know they're still out and about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:36 No.27398624

>>27398449
>let's kill ALL OUR MAGICAL GIRLS IN THE AUDIENCE
>and also kill ALL THE OTHER MAGICAL GIRLS BELONGING TO OFFICIOS THE WORLD OVER

>and get everyone pissed off at the 9th

you are one retarded individual.

It really is better to screen all magical girls and nab their soul gems than that. Do we have a way to detect magical girls? Grabbing all of them would probably be a better choice than KILL EVERYONE.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)11:38 No.27398640

>>27398562
Does she know that? We're not even completely sure if it's Oriko yet. I'm just wildly speculating as is.

>>27398577
Well, NECO just tweeted 11 minutes ago.

>>27398581
Refer to this: >>27398613

Also, she doesn't seem as capable as she'd like to think she is. That, or she's just that piss-raving mad at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:38 No.27398647

>>27398581
I'm pretty certain the Incubators would know that their MG's were being retired without witching out and then being turned into mega batteries.

>contract of Megucas is to turn them ultimately into energy
>MGs experience a huge shift in perception of reality as it is

>previously unbreakable laws become suddenly subject to change at whim or otherwise
>we are the Matrix now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)11:39 No.27398660

>>27397982 >>27397935 >>27398009 >>27398015

You continue walking, pushing past a gaggle of extras doing their level best to pull off their ridiculous costumes to pull on even gaudier ones. Of course you're know it's a goddamn trap, Lucius practically admitted as such. But the alternative is letting a bunch of civilians get killed - and you're not going to let your first mission as Warmaster end up with that kind of collateral damage. Besides, what would Mami say?

"...Ngh. Well, at least your heart's in the right place for once," Sayaka grumbles. "Anyway, we should probably come up with something and fast - not much time left before her favorite song." A moment. "For someone completely fucking insane, though, she's got taste."

What's that song about, anyway? Waltz of the Spider Lilies?

"Slow song, with bits of uptempo here and there. Kind of like a Nocturne. Someone mourning about how their Magical Girl girlfriend didn't come back one night."

Apt. ...Wait, is it still safe to use this frequency? Lucius could still be listening--

"I heard her sign off, Matsuda-sama," comes Enishi's breathless reply. "I've remotely disabled Ayumu's headset just in case, though. We should be secure enough to plan." A moment's silence. "M-Matsuda-sama, I apologize for this lapse of security, I should have been able to--"

You shake your head, before cutting her off. No. No apologies right now. The mission comes first - any finger-pointing or blaming will have to wait until after the debriefing. Right now, you want everyone on the same page on what to do before your ten minutes are up.

"...Very well. I am at your disposal, Matsuda-sama. Please use me as you will." The contrite tone in Enishi's voice is quickly replaced by a grim, determined one. "My Warmaster's will be done."

"Likewise." Sayaka replies, after a moment's hesitation. "They don't sound like they're going for Ruri, anyway."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:40 No.27398668

>>27398613
>>27398647

It may be possible that a magical girl may have developed a means to let girls break their contracts, or fake a witchout somehow and then obscure them.

Alternately, maybe there's an Incubator that just doesn't care if some girls leave the Officio to do other things.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)11:40 No.27398677

>>27398660

"We're listening, Miss Matsuda." comes Kyosuke's grim reply. "Miss Kirishima's safety is paramount, but I'm sure she would want us to help protect her fans, too."

"...Squad Hiryu reporting." A tearful voice comes on the frequency, but one with barely-kept rage. "Warmaster, Ayumu was one of ours, and we should've been watching her more carefully when she relocated. It's our fault, but we're not going to screw up again. Tell us what to do, and we'll do it. We'll get those bitches back for Ayumu-chan."

...Well. Seems like everyone's more or less at your disposal, here. Good to know.

What kind of plan do you come up with?

[]Exfiltration. Have them be prepared to get Ruri out the moment something goes wrong. The casualties will be regrettable, but at least the client will be safe.
[]Contigency. Have Enishi coordinate with Squad Hiryu and Kyosuke's men to check for any suspicious Magical Girls about to transform, and have them detain or kill on sight while you fight Lucius.
[]Subterfuge. Have Enishi disguise Sayaka as you while you keep Ruri guard.
[]Have them be on guard while you call Kyuubey and ask for Muramasa to be delivered to you.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:42 No.27398695

>>27398624
>Do we have a way to detect magical girls?
Yes, Enishi can detect them.
But so far, we have not been shown to be able to do it.

Also, Soul Gem self-destruct can still be done by the Soul Gem itself; the Magical Girl's mind and soul are in the Soul Gem, not the meat-body that they can just resleave into. Grabbing all the Soul Gems would just leave us holding ALL the bombs that can still detonate themselves as soon as they realize they're cut off from their bodies, which would be pretty easy for them to realize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:43 No.27398709

>>27398677
>[X]Have them be on guard while you call Kyuubey and ask for Muramasa to be delivered to you.

"Also this thing kind of makes me go nuts, so be ready to stop me after I win."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:43 No.27398721

>>27398677

>[x]Have them be on guard while you call Kyuubey and ask for Muramasa to be delivered to you.

BUT Keep an eye out for the MGs and keep them under observation in identified. If they can be found, and things go bad, take them out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:44 No.27398726

>>27398677
>[X]Contigency. Have Enishi coordinate with Squad Hiryu and Kyosuke's men to check for any suspicious Magical Girls about to transform, and have them detain or kill on sight while you fight Lucius.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)11:44 No.27398728

>>27398677
Do we still have Yuu on our wrists? I distinctly recall us not taking off the Golden Bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:44 No.27398729

[x]Contigency. Have Enishi coordinate with Squad Hiryu and Kyosuke's men to check for any suspicious Magical Girls about to transform, and have them detain or kill on sight while you fight Lucius.

Kyouko had to pump power right into her soul gem - and it glowed like fuck.

Message across board to all magical girls at the concert; enemy soul gems rigged to explode, any soul gem that's glowing like fuck is about to explode, shoot it, guys.

Do we remember that soul gems glow before they blow the fuck up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:44 No.27398735

>>27398677
>[]Other.
Pull Gorefather, Gorechild, and Muramasa out of the shield.

Combine the Gorefamily to the single axe. Dual wield with Muramasa.

Activate 4 of the eye flames at once - the bangles, chainaxes, katana, and deagle.

Wreck all enemies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:45 No.27398745

>>27398695
Drop em in the shield inventory, worse comes to worse we lose a bunch of ammo.

It shouldn't... probably explode our shield.

I thought Sayaka didn't even notice when she got separated from her body - she froze up and didn't notice the passing of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:46 No.27398752

>>27398729
>Message across board to all magical girls at the concert; enemy soul gems rigged to explode, any soul gem that's glowing like fuck is about to explode, shoot it, guys.

NOPE, panic is the worst thing to happen right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:46 No.27398755

>>27398677

>[]Contigency. Have Enishi coordinate with Squad Hiryu and Kyosuke's men to check for any suspicious Magical Girls about to transform, and have them detain or kill on sight while you fight Lucius.

such a large explosion needs time to charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:46 No.27398756

>>27398745
>Drop em in the shield inventory
OUR MIGS!!!!!!!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)11:46 No.27398757

>>27398677

[X] Contingency with Muramasa dwlivery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:46 No.27398760
File: 1380037607343.jpg-(47 KB, 364x276, QB.jpg)

I'll admit that this is meta knowledge, but considering who we are dealing with (and the implied powers) and who Muramasa belonged to and her fondness of killing I don't think it would be such a stellar idea to use it in this situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:47 No.27398766

>>27398760
No. That's exactly why we want to use it.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)11:47 No.27398769

>>27398677
[X] Contingency with Golden Bangles. Muramasa if we don't have Yuu on hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:48 No.27398771

>>27398760

Exactly why we want to use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:48 No.27398774

>>27398677
[x] Have them be on guard while you call Kyuubey and tell him to get friendly Magical Girls out of the crowd, ASAP. If they don't leave, they're at risk of being hunted down and terminated.
THEN
[x]Contigency. Have Enishi coordinate with Squad Hiryu and Kyosuke's men to check for any suspicious Magical Girls about to transform, and have them detain or kill on sight while you fight Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:48 No.27398784

>>27398756
Oh god. The migs.

We could totally pull them out and have our squads standing by to airstrike Lucius.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)11:48 No.27398788

>>27398760
We know that Muramasa makes us go nuts. Chiaki already wielded it one time and nearly went crazy with bloodlust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:49 No.27398797

Rolled 9

>>27398677
>[]Have them be on guard while you call Kyuubey and ask for Muramasa to be delivered to you.
It's time to fuck bitches and chew kneecaps.
And we're fresh out of kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:51 No.27398811

>>27398769
>Muramasa if we don't have Yuu on hand.
We're wearing the Golden Bangles right now, so this shouldn't be a problem.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)11:51 No.27398813

Whether the Soul Gem can detonate on its own or not is debatable. Kyouko physically manipulated her gem by kissing it to get it to detonate, and it fits in with the comments about body and soul being dependent on each other.

The body dies without the Soul Gem and the Soul Gem dies and blinks out if separated from the body for too long.

Fits with the treatment Midori was given as a prisoner. Her Soul Gem was attuned to her body a few times while she was in the silent room to keep either from dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:51 No.27398818

>>27398677
[x] Contingency.
We should also call Kyubey and have him inform our own girls not to transform in the stadium to prevent friendly fire from them reacting to shit hitting the fan around them, however he'd manage that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:51 No.27398819

>Pulling Kirika
>in a crowded stadium
retards pls stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:52 No.27398831

>>27398752
Whoops. I meant, OUR magical girls.
[x]enemy magical girls rigged to explode if anyone tries to get out. Need you to stop them from exploding. Shoot any glowing magical gems you see if you don't want to die, be ready to use any defensive powers if you've got em

I don't give a fuck about Ruri, but our people/assets are in the stadium. We don't have enough people on active security to keep eyes on everyone and "defuse" each magical girl bomb. Our girls are trained, they won't panic if we give them orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:52 No.27398833

>>27398677
[X] exfilration. Have ruri and enshii switch places, squad hiryu escorts ruri out while we go fight lucy. Gives appearance of complying and clears ruri from danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:52 No.27398835

>>27398677
>[]Have them be on guard while you call Kyuubey and ask for Muramasa to be delivered to you.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)11:52 No.27398838

>>27398811
As far as I remember, we do. It just seems that some are moving towards Muramasa; which we know is teeming with bloodlust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:52 No.27398839

>>27398813

it takes a long while for a gem to die from lack of body contact, weeks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:53 No.27398843

>>27398677
[x]Call up Kyuubey quickly and ask if he's got any advice on how to deal with detonating soulgems.

He's the gem master, right? At least he can shut down stupid ideas and narrow our options if nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:53 No.27398848

I SHOULD MENTION!

We can grab golden weapons through our shield even if they're hundreds of kilometers away. We did so in the plane when we were coming back, I think, from Siberia.

Anyway.

>>27398677
>[]Contigency. Have Enishi coordinate with Squad Hiryu and Kyosuke's men to check for any suspicious Magical Girls about to transform, and have them detain or kill on sight while you fight Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:53 No.27398850

>>27398833
They always expect the principle to be moved you know. That's why they try and scare people into doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:54 No.27398860

>>27398677
>[X]Contigency. Have Enishi coordinate with Squad Hiryu and Kyosuke's men to check for any suspicious Magical Girls about to transform, and have them detain or kill on sight while you fight Lucius.
and
>[X]Have them be on guard while you call Kyuubey and ask for Muramasa to be delivered to you.

To be clear the crowd is in the bleachers/stands, or on the field itself right now? Or both?

We're in a stadium, I'm assuming it's the same stadium as before, it wouldn't do to be standing there like a badass in the middle of a moshpit though, not that we would be moshed, rather the other way around. Perhaps if we could tell the stage boss that a super secret surprise is coming out to the field and the people need to back off for it? We're just lacking in detail on a lot of things here.

I would also like Chiaki to try her whisper trick when we're walking outside, see if she can whisper to Wendy's soulgem after we get off the phone with Qubes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:55 No.27398869

>>27398677
[x]Other.
[x]Have them be on guard while you call Kyuubey
Do NOT use Muramasa; we haven't subdued Kirika's spirit yet, and using it now when we already have Yuu is just asking for us to start killing the audience.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)11:56 No.27398878

>>27398839

But you still have to take into account that the one instance of a Soul Gem detonating involved physically manipulating it to start the process.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:57 No.27398887

>>27398869

We're meeting her far away from the audience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:57 No.27398888

>>27398766
>>27398771
>>27398788

Lets just make sure Osaka is safely tucked away in our shield before we do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:58 No.27398893

>>27398878
The one instance WE KNOW OF. We're not certain what the incubators have done to the soulgems or how they're programmed/made other than what they tell us, for all we know, maybe there is a detonator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:58 No.27398894

>>27398677
[X]Have them be on guard while you call Kyuubey and ask for Muramasa to be delivered to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)11:58 No.27398896

>>27398848

That unfortunately has only been demonstrated once with the desert eagle.

Not once have we drawn another golden weapon so it might be more the GW we were assigned was drawn to chiaki

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)11:59 No.27398907

>>27398860

The pulsing trick only works with Midori because of the Soul Gem link

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:00 No.27398914

>>27398887
>far away from the audience.
We're meeting her at the pitcher's mound, and the audience will be in the stands. Relatively speaking, that's not far, since we're still in the same stadium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:00 No.27398916

Why the hell do we want to use Muramasa? Gorefather and Gorechild are more brutal and less likely to drive us into a mad frenzy. We also have Yuu and the DEagle; we're good on gold.

[X] Contingency
[X] Other: notify Coobie of the meguca bombs. Ask if there's any way to disarm them outside of the obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:01 No.27398934

>>27398896
We've never tried to draw any other weapon.
We shouldn't be using the katana OR the chainaxes anyway; we're not familiar with them, we know FOR A FACT that using the katana will drive us into an uncontrollable blood rage, and have no idea what the axes will do.
Meanwhile we have a perfectly serviceable gauntlets with built-in autocannons. We have no reason whatsoever to use anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:01 No.27398936

>>27398916
We should load up on all the golden weapons and go full bloodlust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:01 No.27398941

>>27398916
>Why the hell do we want to use Muramasa?
I think some of the votes were because it was folded into calling up QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:02 No.27398944

>>27398936
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:02 No.27398946

[x]Contigency. Have Enishi coordinate with Squad Hiryu and Kyosuke's men to check for any suspicious Magical Girls about to transform, and have them detain or kill on sight while you fight Lucius.
[x]Other: get Kyubey on the line, ask about meguca soul gem bombs and tell them to get the word out to our magical girls to be on guard to blow out soul gems about to explode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:03 No.27398954

>>27398916

The mental state of their former users.

Muramasa just wants to kill and draw blood.

Gorefather and Gorechild are almost playful.

Against the namesake of Lucius, we need something bloodthirsty.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)12:03 No.27398956

>>27398934
In an unrelated side-note, Yuu becomes very happy when we use the Gauntlets.

>>27398936
Nyet. Nein. Not even once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:03 No.27398961

>>27398677
>[x]Other.
"Enishi and Squad Hiryu appear to stand down. Hiryu pair up, relocate to secondary positions, and don't set up until the song starts when Lucius will be concentrating on me. Kyosuke's team to start scanning the crowd for any Soul Gems glowing or transformations activating. Lucius, like most magical girls, doesn't think much of mundane security, and so will likely ignore them until it's too late."
Then call QB for advice on Soul Gem bombs and let him know what's going on.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)12:06 No.27398992

>>27398954
Doesn't that mean that we're taking pleasure from harming/ killing Lucius, even if only indirectly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:07 No.27399013

>>27398992
Lucius isn't going to have 40k powers. Bitch who was named Alpharius didn't. Stop metagaming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:08 No.27399018

>>27398992

Not if its the sword's bloodlust overtaking chiaki's.

Also lets face it. Even if we used Yuu, Chiaki would take pleasure in smashing in Lucius' face so theres no getting around that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:09 No.27399026

>>27398914
can you provide a quote with that from a previous thread?

Or could Decu confirm, I have no idea where it might be since I do not recall anyone saying that or it being mentioned. I'm envisioning something like the Live Aid concert at Wembly, a writhing sea of humanity across the whole of the field right up to the stage.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)12:09 No.27399032

>>27398946

Contingency and calling Coobie for advice on Soul Gem bombs is probably really our best bet.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)12:09 No.27399036

>>27399013
Then why are we even taking Muramasa then?

>>27399018
I'm going with the "Lucius-only-being-a-namesake" theory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:10 No.27399047

>>27398961

I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:11 No.27399059

>>27399036

For maximum killy potential.

Also for information gathering.

If its who we suspect it is, lucius will have a very angry reaction to chiaki using the golden sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:12 No.27399071

>>27399026

Yeh, i think we need a refresher. I remember Ruri saying she wanted a whole stadium for this concert, but couldn't get one.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)12:12 No.27399076

>>27399059
Gold Gauntlets as shooty as well as punchy. I fail to see why it's less killy than BLOOD-FOR-BLOOD-GOD Katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:13 No.27399084

>>27399076

Please read second point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:14 No.27399104

>>27399076

>shooty

Thats the problem.

How do you use that when surrounded by hostages?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:16 No.27399128

>>27399026
I distinctly recall Ruri saying she wanted to fill the whole thing and have audience seated on the field as well, but that they said no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:16 No.27399141

>Take katana to the baseball field
>Timestop
>Decapitate Lucius

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)12:17 No.27399145

>>27399084
We're not even sure if it's really Oriko. But I concede the point, if only because I need sleep.

>>27399104
How do you propose we use a Katana which leaves us begging for blood with any care who it spills from, only that it's spilled?

But I digress, actually using the autocannons was far from what I thought.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)12:18 No.27399161

>>27399145
without any care*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:18 No.27399175
File: 1380039526841.gif-(1011 KB, 276x250, emphasis on the mad.gif)

>>27399104
Mad skills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:20 No.27399196

>>27399026
>>27399071
>>27399128
Thread 129
Post # 27104321
>"I know, it's not that big of an audience, right?" Ruri frowns. "I wanted them to open the baseball field for seats, too, but they were having none of it." She pouts. "And you'd think being the only Super Idol in the world can get you anything, but noooo...'don't mess with baseball, young girl, just keep singing your autotuned songs'!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:20 No.27399198

>>27399036
Because retards want us to go full murderretard for no good reason. PROTIP: DON'T GO FULL RETARD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:20 No.27399205

If its Oriko lets give the gold katana to her.

So she can fully appreciate how reports of a certain someones death were greatly exaggerated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:21 No.27399213

>>27399104
They're idol-otaku.

Who gives a fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:21 No.27399217

>>27399145

Recall the last time we used it.

Even after unleashing FOFA, we were able to direct Chiaki's fury despite the combat haze.

Assuming no one goes near chiaki during the combat, we should end up with chiaki coming out of a stupor with her having chopped up lucius' corpse into a fine mince. That was what midori stopped her from doing after all.

Whats more that was before the operation. Chiaki's control over it should be even better, now.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)12:21 No.27399220

>>27399198
I voted for using the Golden Gauntlets. We still have the goddamn thing on our wrists while both the Chainaxes and the Katana are locked up in the 9th.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/24/13(Tue)12:22 No.27399229

>>27399213
Ruri, Kyuubey (due to the former being his client), Mami and all the other run-of-the-mill garden variety Megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:23 No.27399232

>>27399141

I don't think it's going to be that easy. I think we are going to have to brawl with her a bit, the sword is just going to fall from the sky like an air drop. Then we time stop to grab the thing. Beyond that, who knows.

Unfortunately we have to put up a bit of a show here, we can't just gib someone in the middle of the concert. There is no way it would go over well.

Plus that would require us getting the sword within the next 10 mins, and I don't think that is going to happen.

When all is said and done, we turn to the crowd, curtsy, then timestop out. They would eat that shit right up. Provided we still maintain the capacity to walk after the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:23 No.27399235

>>27398677
>[X]Have them be on guard while you call Kyuubey and ask for Muramasa to be delivered to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:25 No.27399262

decu
pls
at least have kyuubey try to talk us out of mutilating every single person in this stadium

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:26 No.27399269

>>27399196
Thank you, we need more of this in the future, people who do remember or can find where the stuff is, so I feel it is safe for us to step out, ideally, if Iori could step off stage as we're emerging, we could at least save one idol if push comes to shove.

On the note of choice of weapons, lets use the bracelets for now, maybe once we're out on the field Yuu could detect Wendy much more clearly. But have the sword ready to go in our shield if need be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:27 No.27399285

>>27399217
Yes, we sure did direct our fury well and didn't cut up Midori at all!
Except we did. Ooops!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:27 No.27399295

>>27399269

I really doubt the sword is going to be here within the time limit. We will have to use the deagle or Yuu for the first part of the fight.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/24/13(Tue)12:30 No.27399323

>>27399285
She liked it, I'm sure everyone else will too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:31 No.27399331

>>27399229
I understand this sentiment, I myself have voted for going out on the field, I think we should start with the gauntlets if it devolves into fighting, for detecting Wendy, and not going on a full on Murderface brand Murderspree. If things get serious, then bust out the sword, sayaka will probably "dis-arm" us before we start guinsooing the crowd. well, try to.

But we need to be clear to the world that this isn't setting a precedent, the Warmaster of the 9th does not negotiate with terrorists, Kidnapping and holding people hostage is not going to get them anything except a swift death.

We need to go Kenyan on these bitches, hard fast response, with an acceptable margin of casualties to show we have a hard line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:32 No.27399347

>>27399323
Do you have any idea the level of special FX the ticket prices will purchase, the crowd is going to be in awe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:32 No.27399348

>>27399285

She did try to get in the way in the end, trying to get chiaki to stop chopping up bear corpses.

Also note disclaimer saying 'assuming no one gets in chiaki's way'. Because I really dont think anyone not emotionally invested in chiaki is going to step in.

And note as well that that that occured pre-op. This is now post-op and after the training session with kharn and it is no longer the first time activating FOFA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:34 No.27399373

>>27399348
You know, Sayaka might just have her sword here? you think she's got it near the stage? The one with the trigger? It might be a Masamune, but it could suffice in a pinch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:35 No.27399382

>>27399323

Exactly, the last time we shot someone in the knee they fell in love with us. Chiaki must be really good at it. Does it all sweet like.

>>27399331
>If things get serious, then bust out the sword, sayaka will probably "dis-arm" us before we start guinsooing the crowd. well, try to.

It is exactly what she is getting payed for. We do crazy shit, she rips our arms off when we go overboard.

And as long as we win the fight, I don't think it really matters what kind of precedent we set. Winning is winning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:35 No.27399387

>>27399373
*might not

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)12:36 No.27399390

>>27398961 >>27398726 >>27398729 >>27398774 >>27398818

It takes you only a few moments to decide. You tell them to prepare for a contingency. Whoever this Lucius is, you can't trust her to keep her word. Squad Hiryu is to stand down UNTIL you engage Lucius - and when that happens, they along with Enishi coordinates with Kyosuke's squad to check for any suspicious activity. Said suspicious activity, of course, involves any Magical Girls about to transform, or detonate their Soul Gems. If they do find anyone, then either detain or put them down immediately, with as little involvement from the audience as possible. Sayaka stays with the client as always, and to be ready to physically haul her out of the stadium in the worst case scenario.

"...You're really going for it, huh?" Sayaka's voice still has that edge where it sounds like she's sneering when she's talking - but there's a faint hint of respect in it. "Well, I still think it's stupid for you to just walk right into this kind of trap, Murderface, but you seem to have things figured out."

"I do not mean to draw comparisons at such an inopportune time, Matsuda-sama, but..." Enishi's voice, on the other hand, has adoration writ clear in it. "...This is the opposite of what Miss Valnikov would have suggested. Of course, Miss Malal, Blessed Lady keep her soul always, would have straightened it out to match your plan, but...that in itself..." She lets out a sigh. "...I will not let you down, Warmaster."

"Neither will Squad Hiryu." Comes the chorus of voices that constitute the remains of your Vindicare overwatch squad. The way they sound is painfully familiar - anger barbed with shame and tempered with revenge.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/24/13(Tue)12:36 No.27399395
File: 1380040592197.jpg-(161 KB, 437x707, wendeathflag.jpg)

>>27399348
>anyone not emotionally invested in Chiaki

welp

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)12:37 No.27399407

>>27399390

"Orders received and understood, Miss Matsuda." Kyosuke chimes in last. "I'll have my squad spread out and prepare for a quick takedown response. This is our specialty, at least."

Right. That's good. You leave them to it - you have less than five minutes left before the song starts - and you quickly call Kyuubey on your smartphone. The mutant cat should know, at least. He picks up on the second ring.

"Matsuda?" Kyuubey seems surprised. "Well, this is a wonder. I don't think we've communicated this much in one single day. What can I do for you?"

On both your wrists, the golden bangles you wear underneath your sleeves give a pleasantly-warm pulse, as if politely reminding you of their presence.

How do you explain the situation to Kyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:39 No.27399439

>>27399407

We at least need to show off the golden katana.

If assuming the prophet is oriko, hlthe story of chiaki killing her and claiming her sword would have made the rounds among her followers and they would have an adverse reaction to seeing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:40 No.27399445

>>27399407
"One of Prophet's lackies is here, she putted magical girl suicide bombers in the crowd and they will all destroy their soul gems unless he fights me 1 on 1 in the baseball court."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:40 No.27399449

File: 1380040812947.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 44 KB, 320x266)

>>27399407
"Someone from Prophet has a vindicare and is going to order magical girls in place within the stadium to destroy their soul gems unless I face her. I'm taking Muramasa, don't interfere."
close phone, let's show her our Murderface.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)12:41 No.27399459

>>27399407

[X] I have an unknown number of rogue magical girls threatening to detonate their Soul Gems in the audience. I'm engaging the leader to buy time while my squad intercepts. Relay any useful information, distinctive signatures or mannerisms, to Enishi and Squad Hiryuu. Out. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:41 No.27399461

>>27399407
Tell him the same lunatics that keep threatening Mami have planted suicide gem-bombers in the stadium, and ask if he has any advice for dealing with the potential for exploding gems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:41 No.27399465

>>27399449
>"Someone from Prophet has a vindicare and is going to order magical girls in place within the stadium to destroy their soul gems unless I face her
Yes.
>I'm taking Muramasa, don't interfere."
FUCK NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:42 No.27399481

>>27399407

[X] "We lost Ayumu's gem to a squad of magical girls unrelated to any officio, they act in the name of the prophet and have threatened to detonate their soul gems if I don't walk in to this trap, which I am about to walk in to."

"I'm going to get that gem back."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:42 No.27399483

>>27399407
"Things just went full shittastic. I need Muramasa, fast. I'm going to /attempt/ to keep this from turning into the biggest bloodbath yet, but things are not looking good. I will provide full details when it's over."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:42 No.27399485

>>27399407
[x] Tell him that followers of the prophet have infiltrated the concert, and are plotting to blow their gems up to kill the audience. Ask if he knows any way to prevent the gems from exploding.

Also, totally going to vote for banglefight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:42 No.27399488

>>27399407
[x] "Shit is about to hit the fan. There's a group of hostile Magical Girls here, ready to detonate their Soul Gems just to give me bad PR. They say they're working for a 'Prophet', whoever the fuck that is. Their leader, calls herself 'Lucius', has taken credit for the head in the box, and the corpse we ran across on the way to the stadium. She's taken the Soul Gem of one of the Hiryu squad members hostage, and has graciously decided to use her Plan B and challenged me to a duel, in the baseball diamond, under lights. If I don't show in about 1 minute, she'll have her girls go up. Just thought I should give you a heads up before everybody here died."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:42 No.27399490

>>27399465
>FUCK NO
"...Please."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:42 No.27399492

>>27399461
>>27399445
Those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:43 No.27399501

>>27399407
[x]"Boss, some rogue MG group is making a move, threatening to self-destruct their Soul Gems. I'll give you the full debrief later.
"Their leader's agreed to fight just me, one-on-one; it's a trap, but it'll give my team time to find the rogues and take them down. I hope you can handle any bad PR from this. Just letting you know in case of the worst."

Don't ask for Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:43 No.27399502

>>27399407

"Shits going south real fast. Multiple MGs are about to witch out in the stadium, can't evac anyone without them going off. I have to fight their leader in the middle of the stadium or they go off. They might go off anyway after I slice her in two. Speaking of bisection, I need the Muramasa delivered to the stadium asap.

How do I turn a live killing of another magical girl in the middle of a concert full of muggles into good PR?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:44 No.27399514

>>27399407
>[x] Renegade MG team present at the concert, their team leader demands a one on one in the middle of the field. The rest of the MGs are suicide bombers and are threatening to forcefully witch-out with everyone present. Squad Hiryu, Enishi and Kyosuke's squad will sweep the stadium during the fight looking for the MGs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:44 No.27399515

>>27399407
"I have a situation here that is under MY control. However I need someone to head to my private armory to pull out the Masamune and have it delivered to the stadium in the next 4 minutes and 55 seconds. I may not need it, but it's better to have it and not need it, than need it and not have it.

On another note, could you have Mami-san run an extensive search on a Lucius. Possibly a rogue MG, possibly affiliated with an officio but well hidden.

I would advise working on a possible media blackout, I'm certain something can be explained on the broadcast as special FX but I fully intend to take this bitches head and use it as a hood ornament.

One last thing before you have a heart attack, please send a quiet missive to the other warmasters that if they are responsible for this directly or indirectly and I find out. I will have a personal conference including them, myself, and 3 bullets.

I do hope you enjoy the show, give my regards to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:44 No.27399516

>>27399407
[x] "One of that prophet has taken one of our own and planted magical girl suicide bombers in the audience. She's threatening to make them blow their soul gems up to kill the principal along with the entire audience. She demands to fight me, I'm going in but need anything you can give me on soul gem explosions, preferably a way to prevent it from happening or at least identifying it beforehand."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:44 No.27399523

>>27399502
>How do I turn a live killing of another magical girl in the middle of a concert full of muggles into good PR?
Special effects?
Make sure to quip something from Murder Mayumi after we win?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:44 No.27399526

>>27399407
[X] I have an unknown number of rogue magical girls threatening to detonate their Soul Gems in the audience unless I engage in a duel, and if there's an evacuation. I'm engaging the leader to buy time while my squad intercepts. Relay any useful information, distinctive signatures or mannerisms with regards to exploding soul gems, to Enishi and Squad Hiryuu. Would request that this information gets passed to any of our off-duty agents in the audience so they can help. Out. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:45 No.27399535

>>27399445
>>27399459
>>27399461
>>27399481
>>27399485
>>27399488
>>27399501
>>27399502
Those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:46 No.27399541

>>27399502
This, sword and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:48 No.27399577

>>27399515
>pull out the Masamune
It's Muramasa. Implication of being a cursed sword that fills its wielder with bloodlust.
Masamune is associated with being a more discerning sword that let's the wielder defend those that need defending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:48 No.27399581

>>27399502
I like it.

Except the Muramasa bit. I can't possibly think of a scenario when using that when we have three other perfectly servicable golden weapons at our disposal would be a good idea. Even if it would psyche out the opposition, the fact that it's all but guaranteed to send us into full FoFA mode would seem to be a rather potent counterpoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:49 No.27399596

>>27399502
Everything but the sword sounds good here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:49 No.27399603

>>27399515
This if for the fact that is covers all the other bases the others left out, namely someone starting an investigation into this Lucius, the possible media blackout, the open letter to the other officios that suggests they need to clean house before someone else does.

>Under control
>Asking for Murumasa
one of these things is not like the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:50 No.27399615

>>27399581
Better to have it on standby if we need it than not at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:51 No.27399626

>>27399490
No. Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:54 No.27399657

>>27399515
This but replace the opening line with >>27399502

Also, before we hang up mention, if you say something about not having a heart needed to have a heart attack in the first place, the first thing I'm doing when I get back to the office is cutting you open and checking for my own fucking sanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:57 No.27399701

>>27399515
why 3 bullets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:58 No.27399719

>>27399615
Problem is, having it available means there's a chance wind up using it when we want something else. Like in Siberia.

That sword something we really only want to use as a last resort, but as long as it's in our inventory there's no guarantee we'll be able to save it for last.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:59 No.27399731

>>27399701
Mozabique Drill. 2 in the chest, 1 in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)12:59 No.27399740

>>27399701
Two kneecaps and a soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:01 No.27399753

>>27399740
ah, classic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:01 No.27399761

>>27399719
Then have them not hand it over until we need it. Simple.

>>27399701
Knee knee head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:03 No.27399786

The best part about Muramasa is that it fucks over healing attempts. Remember how it took Kyoko's eye permanently? Imagine using it to lop off Lucius' limbs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:04 No.27399806

>>27399786
they don't call it cursed for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:05 No.27399808

>>27399786
That was before she had Muramasa, FFS. It was explicitly stated that it was done without the golden sword.

Why the fuck do people keep forgetting this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:06 No.27399824

>>27399786
I thought Kyoko CHOSE to not heal her wound?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)13:06 No.27399828

>>27399786

I think Kyouko lost that eye before Kirika started using Muramasa constantly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:07 No.27399843

>>27399824
No, when she had QB try to heal the wound, it ended up only regenerating skin over her eye socket; the eyeball wouldn't regenerate despite QB's efforts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:08 No.27399867

>>27399824
Nope. Tried, skin just grew over and the socket sealed up.

No eye, just a blank patch of face.

We're the only one who's seen it. Not even Sayaka knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:09 No.27399874

WE DON'T NEED THE FUCKING SWORD
GOD FUCKING DAMNIT WHY ARE YOU ALL SO RETARDED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:09 No.27399879

>>27399843
I wonder if she ever tried regenerating her whole head not just the eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:09 No.27399881

>>27399874
It's only a couple idiots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:10 No.27399897

>>27399879
...now that's thinking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:10 No.27399900

>>27399867
Wait, really? I doubt Sayaka doesn't know, considering the stuff they're doing in the bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:10 No.27399903

>>27399881
Thank fucking god.

Seriously, we have fucking ARM CANNONS and Best Girl Strength. Why the fuck do we need a fucking sword? For fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:11 No.27399911

>>27399824
Absolutely not, it hasn't really hampered her ability so she hasn't done anything drastic like cutting off her head and growing a new one. Besides she looks good in an eyepatch, on that note, don't tell Sayaka, it's a secret because it's obviously an abnormal wound.

>>27399874
Stop whining about it, it's past voting time, either the pro-sword votes will get it, or they won't. You're adding nothing.

>>27399900
It's like her boots, they never come off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:13 No.27399933

>>27399903
so we can wield sword whilst wearing gauntlets? Become like Samurai Jack in that one episode with the robots that his sword can't cut through, unless he uses the mechanical arm.

Or magic samurai powers, but I don't think that's an option for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:14 No.27399946

>>27399903
Because sword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:14 No.27399948

>>27399911
I can see it now

"Fuck...Murderface don't even talk to me, I have such a fucking headache."

"Let me fix that for you Sallaka."

BAM

5 minutes later

"Hey my headache's gone now, I also remember how I was going to tear your arms off at the elbows and fuck you in the ass with them!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:15 No.27399966

>>27399933
...actually that's a good point. With Yuu as backup could we not go mad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:15 No.27399979
File: 1380042959578.jpg-(98 KB, 1023x1164, make it stop.jpg)

The Stupid, It Burns

>>27399933
>so we can wield sword whilst wearing gauntlets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:17 No.27400002

>>27399979
Nigga have you seen the size of those gauntlets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:18 No.27400014

>>27399966

I'm not so sure I want to use two golden weps at the same time. unless they have similar personality's. They might not play nice. And only with the more placid ones like Yuu, I wouldn't want to use the sword with another batshit insane weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:19 No.27400023

>>27398420
>*in bed
I nearly spat water all over my monitor.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 09/24/13(Tue)13:21 No.27400054

>>27399979
Listen buddy if it worked for samurai jack it could work for Chiaki. Besides, wasn't there it said that mastering the golden weapons was important?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:22 No.27400076

>>27400002
that
that's my point
it would be like trying to stab people with a toothpick
it would give up the katana's one advantage (huge speed) just for 'hey man I heard you like golden weapons so I put a golden weapon in your golden weapon so you can [x] the flesh of fallen angels while you [x] the flesh of fallen angels' which is of course fucking retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:24 No.27400099

>>27400054
Please see >>27400054

>>27400076
I know, I wanted to quote >>27399933 but I fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:24 No.27400100

Couldn't we gaultlet-ify one arm and use that as a shield / cloberer and wield the katana in the other hand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:24 No.27400112

>>27400076
+reach
+strength
+strength=+speed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:25 No.27400119

>>27400100
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:25 No.27400123

You guys are thinking small time.

What we do is, we tie the katana to the chainaxes, and use THAT weapon in our gauntleted hands, all while firing the DEagle with our mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:26 No.27400148

>>27400112
-speed
-accuracy
-autocannons
-sanity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:27 No.27400157

>>27400123
I swear, if one of the golden weapons is a hat-gun...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:27 No.27400163
File: 1380043649420.jpg-(117 KB, 806x850, 1363984984928.jpg)

THANK YOU
BASED BLOOD GOD

>>27400123

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 09/24/13(Tue)13:27 No.27400166

>>27400099
Yes, my post is wonderful.

Maybe the gauntlets can change sizes to something a bit more normal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:29 No.27400193
File: 1380043746275.jpg-(63 KB, 500x500, hat gun.jpg)

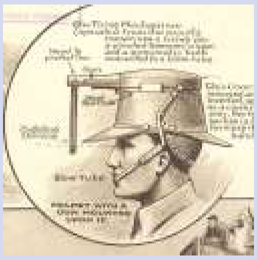

>>27400157
Image related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:29 No.27400200

>>27400054
> Besides, wasn't there it said that mastering the golden weapons was important?

This is pretty much the only reason I endorse the idea of using it. One of the girls we will be fighting has quite a few of them, and getting good at using all of them.

Plus we have Sayaka to help(read cut off our arm) when we start to lose it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)13:30 No.27400218

>>27400157

it's not my fault!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:30 No.27400223

>>27400200
>Plus we have Sayaka to help(read cut off our arm) when we start to lose it.

Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:31 No.27400230

>One of the golden weapons is going to be a South African rape-prevention female condom
Guys, how are we supposed to fight magical girls with that? Trick them into fisting us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:31 No.27400234

>>27400148
>-speed
>-accuracy
nigga...wat? It's basic physics, put more force into something, and it moves faster. I assume the accuracy issue is linked to that.
>-autocannons
I may be forgetting how they work, but I think they are just slung under the gauntlets, meaning we could easily use them while wielding the sword.
>-sanity
We need to deal with Kirika at some point, because we need every advantage we can get. Having Yuu around to bolster sanity would definitely help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:33 No.27400248

>>27400223
Edgy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:33 No.27400257

>>27400230
>put golden anti-rape female condom on deagle
>shoot enemy magical girl in crotch
>watch as she goes full FoFA and starts reverse-raping Kyosuke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:33 No.27400266

>>27400234

The cannons are in the fingers I think. But we can just as well fire from one fist and swing with the other either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:33 No.27400268

>>27400234
>>-autocannons
>I may be forgetting how they work, but I think they are just slung under the gauntlets, meaning we could easily use them while wielding the sword.

If they're anything like canon STR, they're in the fingers.

I'm not trying to argue one way or the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:34 No.27400277

So, are we Dr. Peace or are we Travis Touchdown, here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:34 No.27400285

>>27400248
It's not edgy, but it is stupid.
>>27400268
well, we still have one hand free for shootings of the guns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:35 No.27400290

>>27400230
Start by turning it inside out... you'll figure the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:35 No.27400291

I hope we pick up a golden barrett. We need more stupid oversized golden guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:36 No.27400304

>>27400223

It's what we chose her for. She is the foil to our crazy. One of the few at the office who probably could stop us if we go off the deep end. If we can't use her now, we can't use her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:36 No.27400313

Decu pls post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:36 No.27400314

>>27400291
>not NTW-20
You require re-education, /k/ommando

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:39 No.27400343

>>27400313
~~Hahaha~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:39 No.27400347

>>27400314

A golden anti-material rifle is a golden anti-material rifle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:39 No.27400349

>>27400291
I want to know why we didn't get dual DEagles. Mami got dual flintlocks, Yuu got dual gauntlets, Kharn got dual chainaxes. The only golden weapon we've seen so far that isn't part of a set is the goddamn katana.
Hell, one of the writeups has a chick with FOUR chainhooks. FOUR.
~~inb4 'and that's terrible'~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:40 No.27400362

>>27400349

I thought Mami only got the one, and promptly threw it away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:40 No.27400364

>>27400347
Yeah, but the NTW-20 is 20mm/14.5mm as opposed to 12.7mm, thus making it EVEN MORE RIDICULOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:41 No.27400384

>>27400349
Obviously the katana and deagle were meant to be wielded together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:41 No.27400385

>>27400349
"Gee lady, how come you get FOUR chainhooks?"
"AAAAAAAAAAAAAH BLESSED LADY!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:41 No.27400387

>>27400349
And that's fucking ~~awesome~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:42 No.27400399

>>27400364

It's a golden fucking anti-material weapon. It doesn't matter what caliber it is. Anything that gets hit by it is going to get vaporized. Lets not get into a pissing contest over the pros and cons of regular guns. Golden weps are on a whole other level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:42 No.27400407

>>27400362

she pulled out 1 golden rifle and threw it away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:42 No.27400409

>>27400362
No, it was definitely two. I'm sure of it.
I just can't be assed looking through the archive to prove it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)13:43 No.27400423

>>27400349

Ahriman's staff was a single weapon and it is still unaccounted for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:43 No.27400426
File: 1380044606207.jpg-(64 KB, 900x601, m_499_30mm_anti_material_rifle.jpg)

>>27400364
>Not wanting a golden this thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:45 No.27400452

>>27400426
>please break my shoulder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:45 No.27400456

>>27400423
staves and katanas are basically impossible to dual-wield though (if it's a long staff at least). Admittedly that's true for chainaxes and flintlocks too but THAT'S NOT THE POINT. Rev up that timestop, someone's got some explaining to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:45 No.27400461
File: 1380044729133.jpg-(33 KB, 640x357, When all else fails.jpg)

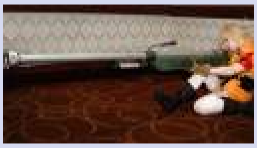

>>27400426
Not even trying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:45 No.27400469
File: 1380044742679.jpg-(44 KB, 251x231, sad experiments lain.jpg)

>>27400399
okay...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:46 No.27400487

>>27400407
>>27400362
She either got the same one twice, or she got two.

She threw it away, and the second time she used it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:46 No.27400490

>>27400456
Katana+Wakizashi set.

Just sayin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:46 No.27400494

>>27400461
Both are 30mm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:47 No.27400497

>>27400409
>20161365/#p20162964

>You...you just drew a golden weapon. It's one of your rifles, the gilding is the same, the rifling is the same, even its weight...and yet it is pure gold, brilliant, almost luminous.

Just the one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:47 No.27400504

>>27400409
You are wrong though. So get proving.

>>27400487
She did not use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:47 No.27400508

>>27400426
Fuck it. Just grab a god damn MBT cannon and call it a day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:48 No.27400519

>>27400456
"Hey, uh, Pinky? How come the others got more 2 weapons? Do you not love me?"
GUILT HER INTO PROVIDING MORE OP WEAPONS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:48 No.27400528

>>27400409
>>27400497

only the OP image shows Mami holding two golden rifles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:48 No.27400539

>>27400490
B-but dual DEagles is so much more Chiaki...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:49 No.27400549

>>27400519
Nah, let's just pull out another Golden Desert Eagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:49 No.27400556

>Dual Golden AA12s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:49 No.27400557

>>27400497
Now scroll down to where we threw it away. We threw away TWO of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:50 No.27400564

>>27400508
Golden Tank

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:50 No.27400567

>>27400528
And? There was only one. Artistic license. ~~Decu is lazy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:50 No.27400569
File: 1380045028216.jpg-(31 KB, 499x239, Vamp portable WMDS.jpg)

>>27400494
You're correct, both are 30mm
and it's fully automatic to boot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:51 No.27400579
File: 1380045068653.jpg-(57 KB, 640x406, BRRRRRT.jpg)

>>27400494
Well, if we want a 30mm
gun...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:51 No.27400586

>>27400557
Then post a quote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:51 No.27400595

>>27400569
Semiauto. Seras just pulls triggers really fucking fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:51 No.27400596

>>27400569
The harkonnen is not automatic. It's bolt-action.

Backpack thing is auto, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:52 No.27400606

>>27400557
You are so full of shit.

>That's right, you did. You took it by the rifle and tossed it as far as you could, away from you, horrified that you even contemplated using it. Even if you knew, somehow, that one shot from the golden weapon would end anything in its path - you know that nothing good would ever come from using it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:53 No.27400631

>>27400586
I'm too lazy to look for quotes now, but Mami got one and tossed it away. Then manifested another one when Charlotte was about to eat her but was saved by Sayaka before shooting. Read it only yesterday.
Personally I imagine she can pull out as many as she wants since her regular muskets are one shot only and the golden version looks and feels just the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:53 No.27400634

>>27400508
I just triggered my MAD SCIENCE! reaction.
We need to experiment with our shield.

First step is have Misaka program a combat AI for ground/air vehicles and possible ships.
Then we have to check if our pocket universe is time stopped or not. For this we can throw something that rots fast, however it won't be 100% accurate because it might experience a stasis effect. I suggest we throw in a person or something, preferably a magical girl because even if she dies, she'll be able to tell us if it was instant or what.

And then if the combat AI is successful and there is no stasis effect then we can make the tanks in our shield shoot from the pocket dimension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:56 No.27400686

>>27400634
>I suggest we throw in a person or something, preferably a magical girl because even if she dies, she'll be able to tell us if it was instant or what.
Better yet: the mutant cat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)13:59 No.27400733

>>27400631
So full of shit.

>There's no reason that they'd be gold, though. You...you've never had one turn out like that. Why are you worried?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:00 No.27400745

>>27400634
And if there -is- stasis, then we can exploit that, too.
Throw lit bombs in there.
No need to grab out grenades and pull the pin when you've got pre-pin-pulled grenades just waiting to be thrown.
Catch a missile mid-flight and shove it in there.
We can pull it out and point it during timestop and then light our cigarette with the pretty fireworks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:00 No.27400750

>>27400686
YES! PERFECT! He has infinite lives and clones so it's no matter if he dies a horrible death. And we get Pinky points for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:00 No.27400753

Pity Midori's not here, or we could make it a play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:00 No.27400756
File: 1380045628940.jpg-(282 KB, 600x800, 705ac854eb8312b448610209f(...).jpg)

>>27400686
No.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)14:01 No.27400769

>>27399445 >>27399459 >>27399461 >>27399488 >>27399502

You give Kyuubey as complete and as concise of a rundown of what's happening - or at least, what's about to happen - as you make your way through backstage and out into the audience sections. You're almost pushed physically back by the combined noise of the cheering, raving crowd and the juddering speakers blasting out Ruri's synth-pop music - and you duck back into the soundproofed backstage as you finish your report. The mutant cat, to his credit, had stayed completely silent when you started, allowing you to talk uninterrupted. When he finally replies, he's all business, as usual. In fact, he even sounds even colder than before.

"I see. Well, it sounds like you've got the situation under control, Matsuda. I'll trigger a few contingencies to be on the safe side, although they seem unnecessary from what you're telling me." He makes a pleased noise, here. "Yes, I'm quite familiar with the Soul Gem Grenade tactic, but we've agreed that it's something to be frowned upon or taught. The collateral damage is usually not worth it, and cost-wise, it's a terrible way to blow up staff that you've invested heavily on training. Stopping the explosion itself..well, a well-trained Culexus could muffle the ensuing blast enough that all that happens is a spark, but not several all at once. And I doubt Omegon can handle something of that magnitude. She's not Malal." He pauses, here.

"Have Karasawa spread her awareness throughout the entire stadium to pinpoint abnormal spikes of magical energy. There's a ten-second delay in every Soul Gem detonation - it requires that much time for the jewel to become overcharged and go critical. If the mundane security is spread out enough, Enishi will be able to detect the spike and direct the nearest to apprehend the Magical Girl. Killing them or rendering them unconscious should render the charge inert."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)14:02 No.27400785

>>27400769

...Right. You pass that on, quick as you can, to your team. Making sure they understood.

"As for turning this into good PR...hm. I'd suggest posing dramatically while your defeated enemy explodes in the background, I think? I believe that's how it usually goes." Kyuubey sounds pleased with himself, here. "And yes, I'll have our staff run a search on this Lucius personality. I believe I've heard of her before, but I'm not that sure. We'll see what we can do."

You glance at the giant digital clock on the stadium's scoreboard. One minute left to go. You break into a run, here, while still holding your phone up to your ear. With only a handful of seconds to go, you finally reach the dugout - a few more steps and you'll be on the field, making your way towards the pitcher's mound.

"Matsuda?" Kyuubey says your last name, here. You tell him you're still on the line - you're just making sure you're in place for your official 'debut'.

You're about to kill someone in front of a billion or so people. It's...not something that happens every day.

"Ah, I see. Well. I was about to wish you good luck, but I hear that bodes ill for the recipient. Instead, I will just read a note that Mami passed me right this very moment." He clears his throat. "Do well, Chiaki-chan, and I'll treat you to dinner tomorrow night. Just the two of us. I don't care if you're still on assignment then - I'm sure Miss Kirishima wouldn't mind."

...Right. Okay. You'll murder the fuck out of this Lucius.

"Good hunting, Matsuda."

You end the call here, and shove the phone back into your inventory. You glance back at the stage - Ruri's saying something to the audience, in her cheerful way - and it's then that the music starts up. Slow, mournful. The Waltz of the Spider Lilies is beginning.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:02 No.27400788

>>27400733
As much as I disagree with him, he may be correct about a second Golden Musket.

Thread: http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/20161365
Post # 20163544
>As you feel rather than see the monster's jaws start to close over your head, the motion curiously slow, almost meandering - the last words that leave your lips is a phrase. A short one, made up of five words. Nonsensical to everyone who might hear it, although they would probably remark how foreboding it is.

>A crimson tinge coloring your vision as you feel the rough shape of a rifle handle press against your hand. Luxioriously warm, reassuringly solid. A golden shine filling your vision briefly.

This is after the previous post where Mami threw the first Golden Musket away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:03 No.27400799

>>27400733
That line happened before she got the golden ones though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:04 No.27400823

>>27400785
>in b4 chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:05 No.27400837

>>27400785

I'm liking Coobie this mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:05 No.27400841

>>27400785
>dinner date with Mami
>just the two of us
>as many pancakes as we can eat
Lucius is fucking DEAD.
Nothing will get in Chiaki's way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:06 No.27400844

>>27400823
Right after the next choice is voted actually. Would be surprised if there was more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:06 No.27400848

>>27400788
Probably the same anyway. There are no duo weapons.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)14:06 No.27400850

>>27400785

Taking those final steps, you enter the diamond - and you make a beeline for the pitcher's mound as the crowd roars at your sudden appearance. It's here, then, that you spot someone else taking to the field, from the opposite dugout. A Magical Girl, clearly transformed, with a shock of blonde hair and gleaming crimson eyes. Her costume, a short and rather frilly black affair, ruffles with her movements as she matches you step by step.

And her sword, slung to her back, is...well. It looks like it could easily rival even the combined form of Gorechild and Gorefather in size. It's not so much as a sword as it is a large, flat plane of reinforced metal, with what looks to be the face of a dragon acid-etched into its surface. The effect is both impressive and disturbing - it looks as though the dragon's face is moving. But that's not possible, of course. Probably just a trick of the light.

It'll be a few more steps before you actually meet at the pitcher's mound.

How do you make your approach?

[]Activate the bracelets and charge the fucker. She wants a fight, she'll get a fight. (RENEGADE)
[]Stop a handful of feet before you meet. Try and talk things through, first. (PARAGON)
[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:06 No.27400854

>>27400837
He's actually been pretty cool the whole time. Just the residual hatred and trying to kill it business colouring things.

There are far worse bosses to work for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:07 No.27400864

>>27400850
>[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:08 No.27400867

>>27400850
[x] Stop a handful of feet before you meet. Try and talk things through, first. (PARAGON)
At the very least, we need intel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:08 No.27400868

>>27400850
None of the above.
Fight dirty, shoot her immediately, call in snipers, time stop, bombs, the fucking works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:08 No.27400873

>>27400850
>[x] PARAGON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:08 No.27400874

>>27400850
[x] Stop a handful of feet before you meet. Give a showy pre-fight speech like from the manga in order to stay in-character of Murder Mayumi. (PROFESSIONAL)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:08 No.27400875

>>27400850
>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

Time to murder, Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:08 No.27400880

>>27400850
>[]Activate the bracelets and charge the fucker. She wants a fight, she'll get a fight. (RENEGADE)

For that date with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:08 No.27400882

>>27400850

>[]Stop a handful of feet before you meet. Try and talk things through, first. (PARAGON)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:08 No.27400883

>>27400850
>[x] Timestop, blow off her arms and legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:09 No.27400891

>>27400854
He's a smug asshole who withholds mission-critical information just to fuck with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:09 No.27400892

>>27400850
What >>27400867 said. Winning this fight won't necessarily mean Mami is safe, and if this girl's connected to the Prophet we should milk her for all we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:09 No.27400893

[x]Stop a handful of feet before you meet. Try and talk things through, first. (PARAGON)
[x]Normally, I'd have taken a cheap shot at you before getting into a real fight, but I'm curious as to what you're going to rant at me about before I kill you. You are going to rant insanely, right?"

[x]Cigarette is appropriate

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/24/13(Tue)14:09 No.27400894

>>27400850
[x]Renegade. Start screaming "FUUUUUUUUUUUUUCK" and when you connect, "YOOOOOUUUUUUU"

Bitch will probably start talking, and that'll make this really funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:09 No.27400895

>>27400850

[X]Activate the bracelets and charge the fucker. She wants a fight, she'll get a fight. (RENEGADE)

I really wanna do fallen angels, but too many people around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:09 No.27400897

>>27400880
>For that date with Mami.
The date with Mami is only if we do well!
Which means we have to do as Mami would do. So probably Paragon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:09 No.27400898

>>27400850
Eh why the fuck not, might as well try to learn their motivations.

>[x]Stop a handful of feet before you meet. Try and talk things through, first. (PARAGON)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:09 No.27400904

>>27400850
THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:10 No.27400906

>>27400850
[x] Blood for the Blood God

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:10 No.27400912

>>27400875
We should say this out loud.
Make it sound like we're talking to Lucius, but share an inner grin with Yuu at the pun with her name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:10 No.27400916

>>27400850
[x] Paragon "Well, I'm here as you asked. Now give me back my subprdinates soul gem before we start killing each other."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:10 No.27400920

>>27400850
>[x]Stop a handful of feet before you meet. Try and talk things through, first. (PARAGON)
We need some intel, and she seems the type to like talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:10 No.27400922

>>27400850
>[]Activate the bracelets and charge the fucker. She wants a fight, she'll get a fight. (RENEGADE)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:11 No.27400927

>>27400897
If we save the people by turning this person into fine red paste, I believe we did good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:12 No.27400939

>>27400850
>[X] FOFA

Mami promised us dinner after this, there is no way we're going to miss that by risking going to easy on an unknown quantity.

Start out at a slight jog, then a trot then a dead sprint as the gauntlets coalesce. We're on the center stage as it were, may as well put on a show. Just try not to think about how Mami is watching, we don't need to embarass ourselves.

Also, listen for Yuu pinging the presence of Wendy if it's getting stronger. Just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:12 No.27400945

Guys who are voting RENEGADE: we haven't gotten Ayumu's Soul Gem back yet!
That counts against our mission completion rank, and getting that date with Mami.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)14:12 No.27400949

>>27400850

[X] Renegade.

The song is starting! We have to match the beat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:12 No.27400952

>>27400912
Well, technically speaking, we're usually talking in Japanese and it's just presented here in English as translation convention.

But given the Japanese penchant for sprinkling English in to various places, it wouldn't be out of place to drop that one-liner in English anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:12 No.27400953

>>27400850
PARAGON

And seriously guys, can we at least TRY to fucking talk before going all FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:12 No.27400957

>>27400850
>Timestop
>Activate bracelets
>Smash Lucius like a fly
>Autocannon the shit out of whatever's left

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:12 No.27400962

>>27400850
>[]Stop a handful of feet before you meet, but still activate the bracelets. Try and talk things through, first, while using the gloves to deflect her attacks.
I wanted to Renegade, but getting information is just too useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:13 No.27400967

>>27400894
Reminds me of a certain barbarian tearing into a hypercunt feminist with the help of a woman who just wants a man attached to her dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:13 No.27400969

>>27400891
Not recently he hasn't.

At the very least not since we started acting civil and not like a demented catmurderer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:13 No.27400976

>>27400850
[x]Stop a handful of feet before you meet, tell her to uphold her side of the agreement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:13 No.27400978

>>27400850
>[x]Activate the bracelets and charge the fucker. She wants a fight, she'll get a fight. (RENEGADE)

That a serious question?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:13 No.27400979

>>27400850

[]Activate the bracelets then stop a handful of feet before you meet. Try and talk things through, first. (PARAGON)

"So is this hobby or a job?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:13 No.27400981

>>27400953
No, because that defeats the purpose of the FLESH

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/24/13(Tue)14:13 No.27400982

>>27400945
We can take it off her corpse. If she's at all smart, the moment we stop and start talking we're going to get shot in the head. Best to at least keep moving and get into the thick of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:13 No.27400984

>>27400939
So you want no information and to lose Ayumu's Soul Gem.
So you're already jeopardizing getting Mami's approval.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:13 No.27400985

>>27400850
>[x]Activate the bracelets and charge the fucker. She wants a fight, she'll get a fight. (RENEGADE)

Seems silly to pretend she'll listen to us, with all the religious fervor she's already demonstrated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:13 No.27400987

>>27400953
I prefer RENEGADE over PARAGON, but I'll take anything over FoFA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:14 No.27400997

>>27400850
[x]This one
>>27400893

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:14 No.27401003

So does anybody else think Oriko is the Prophet? Because the Prophet's serious grudge against Chiaki seems to indicate this. (We did kill Kirika, after all.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:15 No.27401011

>>27400949
Sadly it is a slow song, BUT it has parts where it's faster so we can wreck her shit then. Let her enjoy the last last time she'll hear her favorite song I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:15 No.27401013

>>27400850

Changing >>27400895 to [X](PARAGON), intel guy had a good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:15 No.27401017

>>27400984
How does any of that jeopardize Mami's approval?

Provide quoted and supported reasons with thread citations where it indicates killing this bitch with all due prejudice will jeopardize dinner with her tomorrow night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:15 No.27401020

>>27400982
>We can take it off her corpse
That's if we don't accidentally break the gem because we don't know where Lucius has it on her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:16 No.27401028

>>27400850
[X] Paragon. "Might as well put on a show."
[X] While she's talking, status check. Get a sniper into position.

If we know of any Murder Mayumi catchphrases, we should use them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:16 No.27401029

>>27401013
Not to mention talking to her will hopefully distract her from our Soul Gem suicide bomber countermeasures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:16 No.27401033

>>27400850
Kill the bitch outright.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/24/13(Tue)14:16 No.27401035

>>27401020
Is it visible on head? No? Crush head. Raaaah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:17 No.27401050
File: 1380046665030.png-(71 KB, 554x436, 112563642472.png)

>>27400850

[x]"Your biggest mistake was thinking that I am the same as Kharn."
[x]Pull out a MIG.

Well, she expects a fair fight. We dont fight fair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:18 No.27401056

>>27400850
[X] Paragon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:18 No.27401065

>>27401028
"Hold on miss, before we start, I need to speak to an associate"

"Hey, Midori, what are some of MM's most used catchphrases?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:19 No.27401083

>>27401017
Maybe not dinner, but overall reputation. We'll lose Ayumu when we could've saved her.

Why I'm saying we'll lose her? Well I doubt she'll just hand over the soulgem. Unless it is in possession of us or our allies then it will probably be destroyed if we wreck this bitch bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:19 No.27401085

>>27400850

>>27400875 here

Changing vote to this:
>>27401050
Hahaha. That's awesome.

>[x]"Your biggest mistake was thinking that I am the same as Kharn."
>[x]Pull out a MIG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:20 No.27401089

>>27400953
No, who the fuck do you think this is? Chiaki is not a diplomat, her title is WARMASTER OF THE NINTH.

Her old monkier used to be Murderface, to quote an anon from another thread, "she has left a river of blood so deep it's one of the signs of the apocalypse. What's one more drop in that?"

>>27400850
>[X]FOFA

Time to show this prophet who is not to be trifled with.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)14:21 No.27401101

For all we know Ayumu is already dead </Kenshiro> or she will shatter it when we stop to talk or well get snipped. Better to not give her the chance to relay any new orders.

It's dangerous that Ayumu 's gem might get shattered in the fight if it's still intact, yes, but I honestly think this is the best choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:21 No.27401102

>>27401050
Oh god yes.

We could even ram the thing into her and then timestop just as it's about to impact the ground and get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:21 No.27401103

>>27401017
>http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/20161365/#q20161365
>During the course of said career, however, you've gotten yourself into certain situations that may in fact rely on a fourth key area: a singular force of will that your superiors had told you time and again was your best asset, tempered with the kindest soul imaginable. A cold, sharp mind of what needed to be done, sheathed with an almost heroic moral code that you stubbornly held fast to.

>http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/20161365/#q20161596
>You saw someone that needed saving. Someone that needed protecting. And you, Mami Tomoe, would not let that Magical Girl remain here for a moment longer. If she is well and truly dead, then at the very least, you can give her a decent burial. If she was still alive, then you can finally sleep a bit easier at night, knowing that some good comes out of being a Magical Girl.

As has been shown, Mami analyzes a situation and adheres to a moral code. She would attempt to secure her subordinate's Soul Gem before initiating combat.
Also, as noted that she keeps a core of cold logic to her actions, she would attempt to get as much intel from the leader of this rogue MG assault group before terminating the target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:22 No.27401115

For everybody who wants to go Renegade/FoFA, think of the theatrics of letting the evil meguca monologue for a bit, trading banter, then FoFAing her fucking face off at the height of her fervor.

We're mercing this bitch regardless, might as well make it look nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:22 No.27401117

>>27401089
Have you not realized that ever since Siberia we've been trying our hardest to NOT be Kharn 2.0?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:24 No.27401143

>>27401017
I'm pretty sure going full FOFA will fuck more things up then solve (Especially in a crowded stadium). I thought we were trying to avoid getting corrupted by the golden weapons like Kilgore, Kirikas and us in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:25 No.27401151

>>27401143
People will always go for the derp option.

>Get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:24 No.27401152

>>27400850
>[]Stop a handful of feet before you meet. Try and talk things through, first. (PARAGON)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)14:25 No.27401161
File: 1380047131397.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright! That's it for tonight's thread. Next thread this Thursday night! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always appreciated!

Sorry for the delays again, still getting used to the Mac! Most voted action will be the opening action for the next thread!

I don't think there's a writeup right now, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:26 No.27401170

>>27401117
We're not using the Muramasa. What more do you want, ever second we parley, entreat, and talk is a moment for things to turn the table, we're at the disadvantage here. We need to take the iniative.

Why the fuck do you think wizard's are op? Because they go first. We're just a wizard who casts Fist with a rather large material component. Actually, we're an undead wizard.

And besides, cutting this chick off before she has a chance to say anything might piss her off to the point where she starts making mistakes in her anger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:27 No.27401182

What if we like...You know.... Grab a ballistic shield from hammerspace? The Anti-rifle variant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:27 No.27401183

>>27401161
Thanks for running!

Where's the second DEagle Decu?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:27 No.27401191

>>27401161

thanks for the thread!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Archive is up, goodnight gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:28 No.27401195

>>27401161
Is Lucius secretly after our hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:28 No.27401199

>>27401161
спасибо!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/24/13(Tue)14:28 No.27401204

>>27401161

Enishi is on my list of characters to draw St some point: Is the kimono her civilian outfit or is that her costume?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:28 No.27401205
File: 1380047316620.gif-(21 KB, 300x309, 1352481109742.gif)

>>27401161

WHAT A SURPRISE!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:28 No.27401208

>>27401161
Decu, what is the difference between FOFA and RENEGADE mode.

Also, thanks for running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:28 No.27401210
File: 1380047333772.gif-(1.88 MB, 313x159, choochoocherno.gif)

>>27400850
[x]RENEGADE. CHOO CHOO MOTHERFUCKER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:29 No.27401213

>>27401170
The opportunity to get more intel on the Prophet and her organization? Lucius is literally our only link to her at moment, and she seems hammy and crazy enough to accidentally give away something important if we can get her to ramble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:29 No.27401220

>>27401161
Remember way back when you offered us the choice of whacking Kirika or doing the Yakuza mission? It may be a bit early to ask, but what would have happened if we had chosen the Yakuza mission? Would Kirika have survived? Would we still have to face this Prophet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:29 No.27401224

>>27401050

And do what with it? Throw it at her?

Actually yes, I like that idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:30 No.27401235

>>27401205
The thread lasting this long really is a surprise.
This is about two hours past the usual stopping time, same as on Sunday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:30 No.27401237

>>27400850
>[]Activate the bracelets and charge the fucker. She wants a fight, she'll get a fight. (RENEGADE)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:30 No.27401238

>>27401208
Renegade just means we're a bitch.

FoFA means we go into BERSERKER MODE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:30 No.27401239

>>27401224
UNLIMITED PLANE WORKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:30 No.27401241

>>27401161
Paragade or Renegon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:31 No.27401251

>>27401170
You're thinking about the battle.
We're thinking about the war.

The longer-term objective here is keeping Mami safe. This fight isn't against the Prophet, just one of her cronies, and winning here presumably isn't going to stop the Prophet from coming after us and Mami. "Shoot first, ask questions later" only works when you don't have any vitally important questions that the person your shooting could answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:31 No.27401253

>>27401170
But that's wrong. Wizards are stupid good because they have a game changing trick for every situation.

We need to know the situation and pull out our best trump for it, whether it be Yuu, timestop, the DEagle, or former fatty Kaguya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:33 No.27401273

>>27401213

So we take her alive if possible, or one of her subordinates. I trust Enishi could take one of em alive.

Just gotta be careful, she might still have Osaka on her, need to avoid crushing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:33 No.27401279

>>27401161
What are all the coobies like and where are the Officios located?

You never answered this question.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)14:34 No.27401284

>>27401183

There isn't one! Dual wielding desert eagles is silly!

>>27401195
I wouldn't say so!

>>27401204
She wears kimonos a whole lot! You can say it works double duty.

>>27401208
Flesh of Fallen Angels is when Chiaki fights with Yuu's strength and skill adding to her repertoire. Renegade is where Chiaki punches things with her own skill.

>>27401220

It was Kyoko's death flag!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/24/13(Tue)14:34 No.27401288

All we need to do to keep her alive is, strictly speaking, keep her soul gem and most of her body.

We can question her when she's safely locked in a Silent Room and probably doesn't have a backup plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:34 No.27401291

>>27401235

I know I'm just poking fun dear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:35 No.27401308

>>27401284
>Kyoko's death flag

Holy shit we dodged the biggest bullet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:35 No.27401312

>>27401241
By my count, 14 for Paragon, 7 for Renegade, 5 for FoFA.
MiG's got 4 votes, it looks like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:36 No.27401318

>>27401251

I'm starting to think Mami isn't in any real danger. They were just acts to goad us into action. Not that that will stop Chiaki from keeping the security detail until the prophet is good and dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:36 No.27401326

>>27401284
>There isn't one! Dual wielding desert eagles is silly!
Silly is good! Viva silly!

>It was Kyoko's death flag!
>sweatwipe.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:36 No.27401327

>>27401284
>Flesh of Fallen Angels is when Chiaki fights with Yuu's strength and skill adding to her repertoire.
We need to do this in a fight..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:37 No.27401340

>>27401284
>Flesh of Fallen Angels is when Chiaki fights with Yuu's strength and skill adding to her repertoire. Renegade is where Chiaki punches things with her own skill.
Well in that case, I change from Paragon to FoFA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:37 No.27401342

>>27401284

Man, with how much Sayaka hates us already, I shudder to think how she would've taken Kyouko being killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:37 No.27401343

>>27401284
Kyouko dying before we got to see the Christmas special would have been terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:37 No.27401349

>>27401327
Preferably against something that warrants such overkill. Not against a mook in the middle of a crowded stadium with our principal a stone's throw away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:38 No.27401353

>>27401251
>>27401253
Look, this chick is clever enough to set up a hostage situation right under a highly trained and elite skilled team of vindicares and callidus. Then she goes so far as to take one of those same vindicares, and draw us out.

She is clever, saavy, and likely highly skilled in techniques we are unaware of, we either need to end this battle in the first swing, or stay back and assess the target.

If she has been paying attention lately, she'll know Chiaki has been trying to be more like Mami, analytical, moralistic, and nice. She might not be expecting a direct approach especially from a trained vindicare. She could be prepared for it, but she can't be prepared for a FOFA response, especially if she doesn't have a golden weapon.

I'm being heavily outvoted here by nice people, which is fine, I've voiced my opinion, others have voiced theirs, and they're in the majority.

I doubt I'll get an opportunity to say I told you so. But I do hope it comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:38 No.27401362

>>27401342
Uh.. It probably meant that Kyoko would've been sent to retire Kirika instead. And gotten herself killed.

How is that our fault?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:38 No.27401366
File: 1380047932185.jpg-(269 KB, 640x800, 1348625692619.jpg)

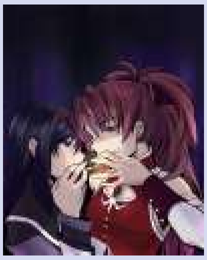

>>27401308
Damn right we did. Almost lost best bro.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/24/13(Tue)14:39 No.27401372

>>27401343
We still would have gotten to see the christmas special. It would just be extremely heartbreaking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:39 No.27401375

>>27401284

Makes me think we should give FotFA a go. I say we go balls to the wall with it after a short warm up. Maybe get some back and forth going on in the fight. Specifically I want Chiaki to ask if the whole Mami thing was just a stunt to ruffle her feathers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:39 No.27401378

>>27401349
>mook
>wants us to melee someone with a fuckhueg sword on our own power

You want to kill us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:40 No.27401380

>>27401362
This is Sayaka we're talking about. She'll find some roundabout rationalization for it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/24/13(Tue)14:40 No.27401385

>>27401279

I can't reveal all of them all at once, but I do have some notes I suppose!

The First - The best. The brightest. The Ultramarines of the setting. They only induct Warmasters and Magical Girls of note. Location: The Moon.
The Second - The Holy Inquisition of the setting. Witch Hunters and seekers of Magical Girls turned rogue. Abhors heresy. Has a division called the Black Templars. Location: In a castle in Britain.
The Third: Dissolved. Incubator Status Unknown. Folded into the Ninth. Last known location: Japan.
The Sixth: Monster Hunters. The Warmaster is rumored to be a monster herself. Location: Australia.
The Seventh: The Peacekeepers. An Officio centered around peace and spirituality. The Incubator contracts Magical Girls seemingly at random, and gladly provides refuge for Magical Girls who want to escape from their Officio. Location: Unknown.
The Eighth: The Assassins. A very powerful Officio powered with the funding and technology of the most powerful nation in the world, America. The Incubator is a strange one. Location: Santa Destroy, California.
The Ninth: The Murderers. Equal to the Eighth in power, funding and technology through its shrewd Incubator, this Officio in Japan always gets the most lucrative of assignments, along with the Eighth. It also owns quite a lot of business ventures all over the world, and a mysterious R&D facility in Siberia.
The Tenth: The Thugs. An Officio that had taken to underground dealings to expand its power. Hires out its Magical Girls to criminal organizations.
The Fourteenth: The Soldiers of Faith. An Officio installed in the Vatican. Its Warmaster is a hedonist. Allied to the Second. Location: The Holy See.
The Seventeenth: The Canadians. Rumored to be in turmoil. (See Archival's writeups). Location: Canada.
The Twentieth: Rumored to be an organization made up completely of Callidus. Location and Incubator unknown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:40 No.27401387
File: 1380048024421.jpg-(77 KB, 538x900, 1353286408286.jpg)

>>27401224

Homura`s Shield had the power to control the things the stored inside if you watched Meguca Magica.

She used that to fight Walpurgisnacht and used that to control several Tanks and even a Battleship.

Just one silly MIG should not be a problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:41 No.27401414

>>27400850
14 for PARAGON (12 legit, 2 without [x]: >>27400953 and >>27400874 >>27400976)
9 (one rescinded) for RENEGADE including >>27400883 and >>27401013 (rescinded) and >>27400957

7 (one rescinded) for FoFA including >>27400904 >>27400906 >>27401033 (and including >>27401085 rescinded for MiGs)

2 for MIG option

Paragon
>>27400867
>>27400873
>>27400874
>>27400882
>>27400893
>>27400898
>>27400916
>>27400920
>>27400953
>>27400976
>>27400979
>>27400997
>>27401013
>>27401028
14
Renegade
>>27400868
>>27400880
>>27400883
>>27400894
>>27400895 (rescinded in >>27401013)
>>27400922
>>27400949
>>27400957
>>27400978
>>27400985
>>27401033
11, + mig= 13
FoFA
>>27400864
>>27400875 (rescinded in >>27401085)
>>27400904
>>27400906
>>27400939
>>27401033
>>27401089
7
MIG
>>27401050
>>27401085
2 (add to renegade?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:41 No.27401416

>>27401353
>I doubt I'll get an opportunity to say I told you so. But I do hope it comes.
And we hope that we get our chance to tell you to fuck off because our plan worked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:43 No.27401439

>>27401353
You're assuming we can't go FoFA on her after she spills. We need intel and she is incredibly full of herself.

We also don't know how itchy her suicide bomber trigger finger is or if she's expecting Murderface to act like Kharn 2.0 or Mami. There are too many unknowns to act smug about a given course of action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:43 No.27401440

>>27401387
I think Homu had a powerful TK in the show. 's how she engaged timestop at will and controlled her toys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:43 No.27401441

>>27401375
We can still go FoFA AFTER we get Ayumu's Soul Gem back and some questions answered, while Lucius is monologuing.
The important thing is to attempt to get our subordinate back and some intel from the person who orchestrated this situation before we smash her face into paste.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/24/13(Tue)14:45 No.27401473

>>27401385
>The Canadians

Maybe someday they'll even be releva- Ahahaha nope, I can't even say it with a straight face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:46 No.27401478

>>27401441

Agreed. Also, ask if the audience is safe if we win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:46 No.27401489

>>27401463
Check again, we did. I suggest reloading the page.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:47 No.27401495

>>27401463

No need. We had plenty to talk about and posts were pretty fast this time around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:47 No.27401501

>>27401473
What, gonna throw another Walpurgis at them once the current shitstorm calms down? That'd be hilarious, I admit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:47 No.27401509

>>27401385
>The Second - The Holy Inquisition of the setting. Witch Hunters and seekers of Magical Girls turned rogue. Abhors heresy. Has a division called the Black Templars. Location: In a castle in Britain.
For some reason, I have a feeling that they would just love Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:47 No.27401510

>>27401385
These sound generally interesting. For chance of seeing them, the second/fourteenth could become plot-related pretty easily (especially since they seem kind of a package-deal), eighth/seventeenth obviously extremely likely, tenth is already here, third is gone, and the first pretty much has to become plot-relevant eventually.

Which leaves sixth, seventh and twentieth. Of course, 7 and 20 are both nicely set up to come out of left field, given their MOs. And who needs an excuse to go monster hunting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:48 No.27401528
File: 1380048539970.jpg-(699 KB, 1920x1080, 1348599480188.jpg)

>>27401284

>Kyoko's death flag!

DECU YOU CAN'T DO THINGS LIKE THAT!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:48 No.27401529

>>27401353
If she's so clever, then charging blindly in is just all the more stupid. It's easy to prepare contingencies for brute aggression, but it gets a lot trickier when your opponent takes some time to think. We're not exactly stupid ourselves, we know this is a trap, so it's not like we'd be a sitting duck if we took some time to try to get some intel. Plus, even if we have been making efforts lately to be more methodical, our reputation is very much one of violence and aggression. Our old nickname was "Murderface". Lucius is referring to us as "Murderer". To think that she'd have a plan in place to take us down when we stop to talk but not for if we go full-aggro at the earliest opportunity is just silly.

Also, it's a pretty big assumption to think we can get this over with quickly with a single alpha strike. Charging in immediately is great if you're sure you can kill or incapacitate right away, but if that doesn't work you risk putting yourself at a much greater disadvantage than you would have if you'd taken some time to assess the situation. We do NOT have the upper hand here; we're responding to HER request to meet her for single combat at a place of HER choosing. Literary conventions aside (as if we could one-shot the boss, honestly now), it's unlikely that she would, if she is so clever, have called us out if she wasn't confident she could handle us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:49 No.27401532

Guys
Can we call for the SPEHSS MUHREEN? Just have Misaka drop it in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:49 No.27401538

>>27401385
>The Fourteenth: The Soldiers of Faith. An Officio installed in the Vatican. Its Warmaster is a hedonist. Allied to the Second. Location: The Holy See.

Did the Kharn sidestory explicitly state that Nero was Warmaster of the Fourteenth? I don't remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:49 No.27401545

When we punch Lucius' face in, we have to tell het ~~Mami said knock you out~~

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/24/13(Tue)14:50 No.27401549
File: 1380048603839.png-(354 KB, 499x662, 1367969069621.png)

PEACE WAS NEVER AN OPTION

>>27401501
That'd be silly!

There's much worse I could do than that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:50 No.27401550

>>27401510
Also don't forget we need to pay the Tenth a visit.

And by visit I mean completely obliterating them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:50 No.27401553

>>27401510
I'm interested in the 6th. Is the Warmaster a figurative monster ala Miss Marigold or a literal one? Sounds delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:51 No.27401567

>>27401538
I think it was highly implied because we know Nero is based in Italy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:53 No.27401594

>>27401385
>The Seventh: The Peacekeepers. An Officio centered around peace and spirituality. The Incubator contracts Magical Girls seemingly at random, and gladly provides refuge for Magical Girls who want to escape from their Officio. Location: Unknown.
Why do i get the feeling these guys are going to turn out to be horribly sinister and evil in the end?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/24/13(Tue)14:54 No.27401618

>>27401594
The Seventh was Yuu's Officio, so that's probably a point in its favor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:55 No.27401621

>>27401594
Because the Prophet is their Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:55 No.27401622
File: 1380048900610.png-(109 KB, 242x242, Lal.png)

>>27401594
Because they will be run by a MG version of this fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:56 No.27401639

>>27401622
>Hating on glorious Lal

You will vote for him and you will like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)14:59 No.27401685

>>27401545
I chuckled heartily at your play on words there. Good show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)15:20 No.27401984

>>27401440
Yeah, but Chiaki doesn't seem to have it.
She has to manually crank her shield to engage Timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)15:24 No.27402033

>>27401984
Decu said we'd get our powers back in time, TK included. Is your body ready?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)15:29 No.27402100

Additional notes: I hope Enshi's smart enough to light up the enemy MGs wjth illusion giant SHOOT ME arrows, as well as whoever's back at base to tell us who the fuck this person is if she's on file.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)15:30 No.27402119

I wonder what's Wendy's role in this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)15:32 No.27402140

>>27402119
...Oh god she's a cultist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)15:34 No.27402170

>>27402140
Nah. I'm hoping she'll help us walk off our 'stage' once we've killed Lucius and gotten gored in return, our team should be too busy hunting for those rogues to help us.

Meanwhile the show continues unopposed with the audience none the wiser about what just happened. Would be a great way to end this.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/24/13(Tue)15:35 No.27402185

>>27402140
From thread 89:

"Prophet?" Wendy echoes after a moment, blinking. "...Hmm. Can't say I have. Heard about a High Priestess, but..." You see her eyes flick over to the shadows in the corner behind you, before she shrugs. "They're not the same, right? I mean, they're sort of similar, religion-wise, but they're not really that close when you consider it." It's then that her eyes narrow, and you feel a curious tension in the air. "What about this prophet, though? What'd you hear about it?"

...You tell her. You're not sure why you told her, but hell, if you want to get anywhere with this line of inquiry - and make sure Mami stays safe - then you might as well go full disclosure, at least where this prophet was concerned.

"...It's not her, then." The brown-haired girl seems to sag with relief, a sigh drooping her shoulders. "She wouldn't do anything to hurt Miss Tomoe. None of us would. It's..." her expression crinkles in disgust, as if you'd just told her to join the bunny-eared girl in her noisy, sticky meal in the corner. "...it's one of those things that you can't force yourself to do, even if you've got a gun to your head, you know?"

Well. You're glad she feels the same way as you do with Mami, then, despite the fact that this line of questioning just went dead once more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)15:37 No.27402201

>>27401050
[X]THIS
We have to kill fast and BULLETS TOO SLOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)15:46 No.27402336

>>27402185
Aww shit. Wendy is one of the prophets cultists. Explains quite well why she's here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)15:51 No.27402407

>>27402336
True, but Lucius did say that he wasn't acting on the prophet's orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)15:57 No.27402512

>>27402407
Where'd you get that from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)16:27 No.27402954

>>27402512
Lucius did say that she wanted to rid the world of evil the Prophet was too pure for.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/24/13(Tue)17:04 No.27403516

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

And my laptop has been fixed, fucking finally, so the Ebook will be updated in an hour or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/13(Tue)17:04 No.27403525
File: 1380056671455.gif-(968 KB, 380x262, 1356532110374.gif)

>>27401385
So the Twentieth is confirmed
Alpha Legion?

Fuck yeah

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / sb / @]
[Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1380286832758.png-(428 KB, 1000x1500, newthreadstart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)09:00 No.27447918

You are a Magical Girl, and you're being reasonable at the moment.

Frankly, it's not something you're much of a fan of. But you're trying your best not to be anything like your predecessor - collectors of skulls and underwear of conquests - so reasonable will have to do.

Unless you start gibbering about the Flesh of Fallen Angels, or go insane from the bullshit having spoiled, entitled brats for idols as clients usually gets you.

Whichever comes first, anyway.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)09:01 No.27447922

You're being reasonable, and reasonable is what you're being.

The former you - the one you left behind a lifetime ago in a collapsed barrier as a headless, lifeless corpse, her face smashed into a concave, unrecognizable ruin by your own hand - would have gone for the kill the moment she set foot on the field your opponent had demanded you meet her on. In fact, you're pretty sure she'd have blown up the entire stadium - and everyone along with it - just to put an exclamation point on the whole thing. The old you would have burned the entire city if it meant catching the culprit in the flames.

It's a good thing you're being reasonable then, ignoring every cell screaming in your body to do just that. Ignoring reflex, instinct, and impulse to see the smirking Magical Girl making her way to you dead even before her body registers it, before gravity pulls her lifeless corpse down into the dew-moist astroturf in a crumpled heap.

Ignoring the tempting pull of the bracelets clasped on your wrists, stilling your fingers from the simple gesture of curling them into fists - knowing that gesture itself would be enough to signal the meek revenant sleeping within, and have her transform what should only be unremarkable-looking jewelry into huge robotic fists designed to destroy the indestructible with blunt force trauma.

Reasonable is what you are, reasonable is what's to be expected of you, and it's reasonable that this conceited little bitch with her oversized pigsticker and hilariously-oversized pistols hanging from her belts will get from you.

Because a reasonable Chiaki Matsuda is Tomoe Mami wants, and you're not about to disappoint her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)09:02 No.27447931

>>27447922

You know people are watching. Sure, the concert's still going strong, with your client still singing loud and proud on stage - but it's pretty hard to miss two people suddenly walking onto the stadium's baseball diamond like this, unannounced. You even heard Ruri's voice falter for just a second when you made your entrance, although she recovered easily enough.

But somehow, that stopped mattering. Everyone watching suddenly didn't matter. The wariness you felt earlier, in confronting the concept that you'd have to kill a fellow Magical Girl in national TV was also gone. All of it, replaced with a sudden and inexplicable desire to see this through. Down to its final, uncompromising, brutal finality.

Maybe you're just irritated and want this mission to be over and done with.

Maybe you've just been itching for a fight - you haven't had one ever since you got back from Siberia. Your altercation with Mine earlier wasn't even close to one, with the burly, slicked-back Yakuza easily buckling under the typical interrogation technique of applying a solid wall to someone's face multiple times.

Or maybe you just want to get to that dinner with Tomoe Mami. The both of you, alone, with none of this Warmaster crap to deal with. Just you and her. And probably pancakes. Definitely pancakes.

Well, whatever it is, you're here now. Standing exactly six paces away from Lucius - the Magical Girl who'd jacked into your comms frequency earlier, after having done away with one of your Vindicares. She called you out, right in earshot of your entire team, asking you to meet her in this exact place, for the sole purpose of humiliating you in front of the entire world. A last-ditch plan to challenge a Warmaster and prove how worthless she was, not only to her prospective clients, but also the girls she commanded.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)09:03 No.27447940

>>27447931

She had also stopped walking, standing with her arms crossed over her chest. Still sneering, still looking at you like you're some sort of slouching fan about to pester an idol for an autograph. ...Yeah, actually, she does have the kind of air that would probably be ideal for an idol.

The thought makes you hate her more than you already do, and that's saying something.

At this distance, you finally get a close look at her costume. It's not that frilly now - rather, it's an outfit consisting of a black jacket, open and worn under a white silk camisole ending just slightly above midriff line. Her pistols' holsters are slung over a rather tight-fitting pair of spats, crossing over a polished belt buckle shaped like a screaming demon skull. Her boots are similarly black in color, with flared white cuffs and the toes capped with metal, each one engraved with one half of a popular American epithet you usually see printed on T-shirts and worn by clueless youngsters.

You'd probably laugh at how ridiculous her costume was - and yours is a boring, monochrome mess with fucking HEELS to run in on - but the fact that she looks halfway competent with the massive pigsticker slung on her back muffles the temptation a bit. The dual-hued pistols would probably be worth a chuckle or two, if you weren't also overcompensating with a goddamn .50 Action Express Desert Eagle made golden by an insane eldritchian nightmare.

"Hail, Murderer." Lucius grins as she bends her knee into a mocking little curtsey, her gloved hands taking the hem of her white camisole and spreading it slightly like a skirt. "Couldn't resist the idea of an honor duel, can you? I figured as much. The Warmaster of the Ninth never had a good track record with common sense, or restraint." She straightens up. "But then again, I'm glad for that. For once, I will take advantage of the Ninth's undercurrent lust for blood and skulls to save the world - from you and your Blessed Lady."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:07 No.27447971

>>27447940
[x] "Her Soul Gem. Return her, unharmed, as agreed. What would your Prophet say if you reneged on an agreement?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:08 No.27447973

>>27447940

Light a cigarette and take a long draw.

"No, YOU, couldn't resist the idea of a duel. Me? I'm here for that soul gem. You want your duel? Fine. But give me back my girl."

Spit on her duel and her honour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:12 No.27448000

>>27447940
Is her character design a reference to someone?
I dont recognise it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:12 No.27448003

YAY BEST QUEST!!

>>27447973
no on disrespecting her honor pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:15 No.27448022

Just a friendly reminder that once the fight starts, we'd better go full FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:15 No.27448023

>>27447940
[x] "Oh, that's your goal? Well I'm sorry to disappoint you, but I've tried the whole 'dying' thing before, and it hasn't really helped much. Tends to make the Blessed Lady more irate than anything. You might want to retreat and think up a new one. How about you throw me my subordinate's soulgem and we'll just forget all about this little scuffle. Just some civilized interaction between two fellow killers. What do you say?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:16 No.27448032

>>27447973

[x] This.

She'll get her duel anyways so she'll hand over the soul gem.

And get her mad. Fuming mad. Mad enough for her bloodlust to override her judgement and get her to make mistakes.

Just like what Wes Janson did on Adumar. We're not interested in the duel, only the conditions on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:17 No.27448043

>>27447940
[x] this >>27447971

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:18 No.27448049

>>27447940
I am here for Ayumu's soul gem, nothing more
Although if you decide to force the issue then I will gladly reduce you to a fine paste

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:18 No.27448050
File: 1380287918482.png-(54 KB, 227x223, 1334868967418.png)

>>27447940

[x]Timestop
[x]Grab her Soulgem that is probably somewhere on her outfit
[x]Walk back to your previous position and cancel your TImestop.
[x]"There will be no honorable fight. No duel. You don`t even have to throw your life away. Surrender now and I will show mercy towards you and your teammates, I might even forget that you killed someone completly uninvolved for some Mami Tomoe-Cosplay."

If she tries to do something:

[x]Crush her Soulgem.

We are not Kharn, we dont do retarded duels. Stuff like that is for Sallaka, Kyouko and Kharn. If we intend to kill, we kill, without any grace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:18 No.27448052
File: 1380287931321.png-(628 KB, 900x648, jbxsyBpEaxjeZ3.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:19 No.27448054

Hope it wasn't anything serious yesterday Decu.

Also man, this chick really has a hard on for moral superiority, huh. Even though she's just as bad herself, which makes her somewhat unpalatable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:19 No.27448055

>>27447940
>[x] I will grant this duel you so desire. But I have a condition. The soulgem given to me or the callidus. And one question before we begin, why must the world be protected from me?

>...and your Blessed Lady

Hooo boy. Potential allies have showed up. If we can get their leader or someone high-ranking to sit and listen for a while. And hope Pinky is listening in and not Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:20 No.27448065

>>27448050
This fucker gets it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:20 No.27448068

>>27448055
Pinky IS Faust.

You are talking about Godoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:21 No.27448072

>>27448050
Our timestop isn't that easy to use.
>>27448055
>allies
You what mate?
>Pinky != Faust
Uh no. Pinky very much = Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:21 No.27448074

>>27447973

[x] More or less this. Get our subordinate back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:22 No.27448088

>>27448068
Maybe, I can't remember who's who except that Pinky is the most sane one of them which is pretty alarming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:22 No.27448089

>>27448050

We cant.

We're going with the whole charade because she has the whole stadium at bombpoint.

We NEED to fight her. To buy time for the Hiyru, Enishi and Kyosuke & Co. to find and disable the walking MG suicide bombers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:25 No.27448101

>>27448003
SHOW HER OUR HONOR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:25 No.27448106

[x] Yeah, yeah, give me my sniper's soulgem back or you can forget the duel.

This girl's got something up her sleeve, or she's not the real threat. There's something very wrong here.

In either case, I think we'll want to nab her soul gem intact, if she's not a threat under timestop - or finish her as fast as possible if not.

I highly suspect that she's going to be immune to timestop, or be horribly regenerative or something. Or the threat's going to hit AFTER she she bites the dust. Stay on guard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:26 No.27448108

>>27448050
Are you forgetting that she still has suicide-bomber MG's seeded throughout the stadium, and that we turned this duel into a setup where all of her MG's will be paying attention to the fight and be easier to pick off for our team?

It's like you've completely forgotten the plan.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 09/27/13(Fri)09:28 No.27448121
File: 1380288480050.jpg-(234 KB, 1000x900, don't look so happy rin.jpg)

It's happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:30 No.27448135

>>27447973

Do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:30 No.27448136

>>27448050

>Implying Pinky doesn't murder us in timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:31 No.27448144

Hopefully we can navigate her insanity and get out without TOO many losses. Well, no collateral damage at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:31 No.27448145

>>27448108
We won't be able to spot them until they're in the countdown. The sniper team can't start shooting until the girls start trying to explode.

(which is why I am suggesting put ALL our MGs on alert, and have Enshi highlight any exploding girl for the crowd to deal with immediately. I hope Kyubey did send out that text to our girls in the 9th about that.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:33 No.27448156

Why not just like have the duel and shit?

We've got giant robot punchy fists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:33 No.27448165

>>27448156

We are having it. Just pissing her off first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:34 No.27448169

I feel like I should mention this again.

The soulgem bombs have a very unsubtle 10 second fuse that can be detected by what I'll just call magic radar. Everyone is currently spread out looking for them and I'll just go wild and assume Enishi cover most of the stadium with her magic radar because she's not rank master for nothing. And then there's like 5(?) other MGs looking around too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:35 No.27448174

>>27448156
Gotta have some kind of pre-fight sledging.
It's the rules or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:36 No.27448179

>>27448145
>which is why I am suggesting put ALL our MGs on alert, and have Enshi highlight any exploding girl for the crowd to deal with immediately
That was exactly what we already told Enishi, Squad Hiryu, and the mundane security detail to do. We told them to use the distraction of the duel in order to get re-setup so that we won't waste any of the precious 10 seconds before a Soul Gem explodes getting into position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:36 No.27448188

>>27448089
>>27448108
The plan is shit and yeah, we can.

If you havtn figured iut out yet, this is supposed to show how much of a freaking bad idea it is to go against us. To Intimidate her.
What kind of tard do you have to be to play by her rules? Did you forget that this is trap? This is why we change the rules.

This is why we show her how much of a minor annoyence it would be to kill her and if not, we go with plan B and kill those Suicidebombers. We are basically scaring the shit out of her to force her into negotiations, something she doesnt give a shit about because she is sure she has the upper hand.

Do you get it now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:37 No.27448192

>>27448179
I meant, even the girls in the crowd off duty. That'd get us a good deal amount more firepower on hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:37 No.27448194

>>27448156
The point of not renegading it up was to squeeze some info out before engaging. So that's what we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:38 No.27448199

>>27448188
>timestop
>take her gem
>as soon as we show that we have her gem she dets the infiltrators
>teams not in place yet
>collateral everywhere
>paperwork

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:39 No.27448204

>>27448072
>>27448136

Yes, yes it is THAT easy to use and its time use it since we are on good terms.
I mean for chrisst sake, you people didnt have a problem with using timestop to chase after the girl who delivered the package but it we can actualy use in our favour you oussy out? Are you people serious?

We ae on Pinky`s good side right now, so lets use that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:39 No.27448207

>>27448101
NO YOUR OTHER HONOR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:40 No.27448213

>>27448188

No, I see recklessly endangering our principal for bravado and to make a point. The mission comes first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:40 No.27448220

>>27447940
>your Blessed Lady

"I didn't ask for her. Hell, she won't leave me alone. I've gotten use to her though. I think she was my girlfriend before we killed each other."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:41 No.27448223

>>27448188

Who cares what she thinks.

She's a dead girl walking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:41 No.27448226

>>27448204
I don't know what you fags are arguing about now (and I don't care) but killing her through timestop will likely detonate the suicide bombers. Before our teams can get in position to take them out.

At least that's what I'd tell the jihadists if I was in Lucius' place. Strange, momentary death? Go wild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:41 No.27448230

>>27448199
>as soon as we show that we have her gem she dets the infiltrators

Except that she wont because than she can not gloat and humiliate us like she intends. How can a single person suck so bad at sense motive?
If you think that indulging her will actually help us out you are a moron.

Also, we walked all this way here, our people are probably in place by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:42 No.27448235

So, our objectives:

>get sniper soulgem

>hear rant

>hope squad has got in position

>take our 1 hit KO cheap shot in timestop that never ever actually works

>see if the enemy MGs explode and take them out

>hope the other officios don't think we're executing random magical girls and they return fire

>watch for Wendy or another MG possibly backstabbing us, but hopefully not

That's our priority list, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:43 No.27448241

>>27448188
You stupid shit.
First, we're doing this to get Ayumu's Soul Gem back.
Second, we're doing this to get Lucius talking about the Prophet.
And third, the teams are supposed to be spreading out first and they need the distraction of the duel. Otherwise they will be out of position to get all of the suicide bomber MG's when they set off their 10-second fuse.

>>27448204
Are you advocating using the Time Stop before we get Ayumu's Soul Gem, before we get the information we wanted from Lucius, or after the duel has started in earnest and our teams are in place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:43 No.27448243

>>27448213
>No, I see recklessly endangering our principal for bravado and to make a point.

Oh and fighting her is what exactly? Hmm? Well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:44 No.27448252

>>27448243
Significantly less likely to result in the whole place exploding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:44 No.27448253

>>27448230
My point is as soon as she realises we have the gem, she knows shes fucked.
In that kind of situation she might just hit the switch because she's boned either way.
If you're gonna timestop and dick around, just kill her rather than potentially fucking everything up by giving her a change to set things off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:44 No.27448255

>>27448243

Playing to exactly what she wants so she doesn't detonate the suicide bombers?

We can kill her in the fight and as long as the fight is ongoing, our girls have more time to search out the suicide bombers.

win-win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:44 No.27448256

>>27448243
A good delaying tactic so we can get rid of the stadium-ending suicide bombers which would kill our principle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:44 No.27448257

timestop always seem to backfire and be more trouble than it's worth. Otherwise everything would have been able to be solved like through it.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/27/13(Fri)09:45 No.27448259

>>27448243
Distracting Lucius from Ruri. She's here for us, and we'll do just that. As other people have said, we're drawing attention to ourselves while Enishi and co. get to work on eliminating the Suicide Megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:46 No.27448272

Hey, does anyone even KNOW that we have the gauntlets? I mean IIRC we've only sparred with Kharn and Midorin was the only witness. This bitch is in for a surprise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:46 No.27448274

>>27448243
>enemy combatant is after US and not
>has said she actually likes ruri
>will blow up stadium if we don't fight her
>if this is some elaborate ploy to take a shot at Ruri Sayaka's STILL defending her
>at least listening to her rant gives our teams to stop bombs exploding

How exactly is stalling for time bravado?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:47 No.27448275

Pretty sure we can punch her to death without timestop

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/27/13(Fri)09:47 No.27448280

>>27448272
No. Just Kyuubey. :3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:47 No.27448283

>>27448241
>I suck at reading comprehension, please fuck my face.

No, I advocate talking to her and making her surrunder by showing off how much of a big deal we are and that she cannot hope to stop us. Showing off the Time-Stop-Ability we can even bluff her with "You know, your Suicidegirls dont pose a threa to me because I can stop time."

Its like you cant even plan two steps ahead if someone doesnt spell it out.

She believes that she will die and that her death will mean something, this is why I propose to shake that belief of her. To startle her by making a demonstration of our powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:48 No.27448284

>>27448230
And retreating would be a preferable option for a fanatic? Besides, she can still try to blow up the stadium and kill our principal. Even one MG successfully detonating would be a black mark on our record, especially since this entire thing is being broadcast globally.
Sure she won't be able to gloat, but given that she was going to blow up the entire stadium with herself still in it, I think she's willing to accept that loss in order to humiliate us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:49 No.27448296

>>27448283

>Asking someone who has already planned for a suicide attack to surrender.

Jesus christ, mate. Even marines are not that bone-headed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:49 No.27448297

>>27448000
Reboot Devil May Cry Donte.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:49 No.27448299

>>27448272
Well people would have seen the golden bangles but no, outside of Kharn, Midorin and supposedly Malal if she was still piggybacking on our soul gem at the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:50 No.27448306

>>27448283
That is the dumbest fucking plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:50 No.27448308

>>27448296
Fuck you and your pessimism. We'll ask REALLY fucking nicely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:50 No.27448312

>>27448284
And you still forget that there is no delay for stopping and starting timestop. We get the soul gems, we tell her she's a retard, we timestop again to remove MG kebab.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:50 No.27448314

>>Oriko trying to kill Madoka again

does she never learn?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/27/13(Fri)09:50 No.27448315

>>27448283
>>27448308

That's a big IF there, my friend. Lucius rigged the entire stadium with suicide bombers so she has the advantage here. We're in no room to make bargains with her as of now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:51 No.27448318

How do we even HEAR what she is saying? I thought the concert was still going on. Don't tell me our exchenge is being broadcasted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:51 No.27448319

>>27448296
>Giving a Suicide Bomber what he wants

I dont think I am the retarded here, bro,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:52 No.27448335

>>27448312
Time Stop requires that we very visibly and noticeably crank our shield for it to work. So there is a delay for starting Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:52 No.27448338

Hell, what if she somehow has the gembombs on a deadmans switch.
That could be a right mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:53 No.27448341

>>27448319

So that you can clobber them sideways when they're distracted?

Yes.

Hostage negotiation works somewhat like this if its apparent its not going anywhere. Give them the getaway plane and kill them on the tarmac.

Just make sure you don't have germans executing the plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:53 No.27448347

>>27448335
And the gears tend to..overheat? So we can't stay in it indefinitely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:53 No.27448348

>>27448338
Very visible on magic radar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:53 No.27448350

>>27448312
Not only is there a delay but Pinky can kick us out at will and hates idols so she'll just as likely want the bombs to go off as not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:54 No.27448355
File: 1380290053022.jpg-(267 KB, 515x1696, 1379872178793.jpg)

>>27448314
She's not trying to kill Madoka, she's trying to kill Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:54 No.27448360

>>27448283
...If she doesn't know our damn powers these are the most retarded magical girl assassins ever.

It'd be far, far more likely they lured us in here because at this range if she can somehow negate our timestop she would actually have a decent chance of stabbing us (fortunately we've got our own trump card).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:55 No.27448366

>>27448350
>Pinky can kick us out at will and hates idols so she'll just as likely want the bombs to go off as not.

I was jus about to point this out. Pinky has made it clear several times that she hates idols, and probably doesn't think highly of their fans either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:55 No.27448368
File: 1380290130264.gif-(2.82 MB, 288x216, batchall.gif)

>>27448174

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:56 No.27448376

>>27448338
>gembombs on a deadmans switch.
According to QB, the things work by overcharging the Soul Gem, and the process can be stopped by either breaking the Soul Gem, or even knocking the MG unconscious (implying that the overcharging is a continuous conscious action).

A deadman switch might be possible with some jury-rigging, but at that point we would have to destroy the Soul Gem. Though are you suggesting that the Soul Gem be modified so that it releases all of its overcharged power upon shattering?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:56 No.27448383

>>27448350
>>27448366
She was among the fans waving around her own banner when we first got to the hotel, though.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/27/13(Fri)09:57 No.27448386

>>27448366
Yeah. Let's not piss off the batshit insane Goddess of whom dealing with is like walking in a minefield without a detector. I'm serious.

>>27448376
Do we want to take that chance? I'd rather not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:57 No.27448390

>>27448032
>Just like what Wes Janson did on Adumar.

I love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:58 No.27448392

>>27448383

Shes been abit whimsical and likes to fit the mood.

Besides. Iorin's on that stage. She wants her dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:58 No.27448393

>>27448383
She is also insane and prone to dramatic sarcasm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)09:59 No.27448402

>>27448390

My Ewok co-pilot of Endorian descent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:01 No.27448412

>>27448402
Yub yub, commander.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:02 No.27448425

>>27448383
So she's unpredictable and we don't know what she says are lies and what are whimsical sarcasm.

This group of rogue Magical Girls seem to view the Blessed Lady as the insane eldritch monstrosity that she is, but that doesn't mean that Pinky will do much to prevent them from killing themselves.
And then there's the point of Pinky wanting Chiaki to suffer; it's taken a backseat recently, but that's still what Pinky wants, and what better way than to sabotage Chiaki's shot at a date with Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:02 No.27448427

>>27448376
I was more implying that all the mooks bombs are somehow wired to the "muh prophet" bint that we're dealing with.
We pop her, they all go off.
Although if our teams on the ball that probably wont be a huge issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:04 No.27448435

Ok, guys, look. This isn't too hard.

STEP 1
>let her rant and try to get her to give soul gem back

STEP 2
>once soul gem is retrieved or it's clear she's not going to give it back, timestop, shoot her in the face multiple times and across her body at point blank range (the bullets emerge from the guns about 4, 5 feet, so point blank shots should work with no chance to dodge)

If timestop fails because pinky/resistance/whatever

STEP 3
>Yuu to the rescue, get a normal fight done and try not to die

STEP 4
>let Enshi handle the MG bombs. We can't do shit with that except if we let this bitch kill us.

There's an easy plan of action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:05 No.27448442

>>27448435
Why even bother with step 2?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:05 No.27448444

>>27448390
>>27448402
Yub yub my brothers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:06 No.27448452

>>27448442
for reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:06 No.27448454

>>27448427
Ah, I see.
Yeah, I could see Lucius doing that.
She's probably got orders to have all the MG's detonate if she loses.

>>27448442
I'd like to see what Lucius has for defeating Time Stop, so that we can finally get people to realize that our Time Stop is not the ultimate weapon that Homura used to have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:06 No.27448455

>>27448442
She has the soul gem of our subordinate. We need to at least try to retrieve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:07 No.27448458

>Play GTA V
>Realise Trevor is like a less classy Male Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:08 No.27448466

>>27448455
But that's Step 1
>let her rant and try to get her to give soul gem back
Step 2 is to use Time Stop if we get the Soul Gem back, or it becomes apparent that she won't give it back and we need to take it back.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/27/13(Fri)10:10 No.27448473

>>27448454
The only fight I recall where we used Timestop was during our first mission safeguarding Iori. Every other battle we've fought (especially Kirika and Kilgore's) relied on Chiaki's skills and quite a bit of prep-up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:11 No.27448476

>>27448473
Didn't we try to use timestop against Kirika, only to have it fail?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:12 No.27448481

>>27448473
We attempted to use Time Stop during the Kirika fight, but she was able to counteract it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:12 No.27448483

>>27448318
Actually, that would give the situation a show-y feel to it.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/27/13(Fri)10:14 No.27448489

>>27448476
>>27448481
I don't recall, actually. Thanks for the refresher. Kirika had a bit of Time Manipulation of her own as well, seeing as she moved like a speed freak in that fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:14 No.27448491

>>27448473
>>27448481
>>27448476

Personaly I tend to not vote for time stop in fights because I'm certain Decu will come up with a way for it to fail, as it would be too much of an instant win button (not to mention the boring fight scenes) if it always worked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:17 No.27448516

>>27448509
Shield is borked, Pinky said collecting all the Golden Weapons will fix it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:17 No.27448517

>>27448509

Chiaki's shield is broken.

The physical action is required.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/27/13(Fri)10:19 No.27448524

>>27448491
I agree. Timestop is unreliable as fuck and Decu tends to give us cues on when and when not to use it. (The Shield heats up when Pinky is calling for us.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:19 No.27448530
File: 1380291576615.gif-(1.48 MB, 320x240, homura-rides-a-tank-truck-o[1].gif)

>>27448509
See that glow round the shield?
Homura used her TK powers to crank it. It's the same TK she used to drive TANK TRUK into Walpurgisnaght's face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:20 No.27448536

Okay, went back to the archives, and we actually weren't able to use Time Stop in the Kirika fight.
This is from Thread 10, the fight with Kirika:
>The shield on your arm - the device that stops time itself around you - is behaving strangely. It's clicking, as always, and you feel it grow warmer with each passing second - but there's something strange in the way it clicks. Like the gears are catching against something, unable to function.

Also, indicating that Time Stop can't be activated if we're pressed:
>Kirika is not giving you any time to activate your Time Stop, either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:21 No.27448539

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:21 No.27448547

>>27448530

Obligatory. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S09mEDCqSx4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:22 No.27448552

>>27448509
You can try to hide your shame, but foolz has already recorded it for all to see.

http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/27447918/#27448509

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:22 No.27448553

>>27448539

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:22 No.27448554

DECIDUOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:23 No.27448561

HA HA TIME FOR NYAN NYAN
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VsTe7-F8evs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:24 No.27448564

>>27448552
That archive is really handy, isn't it? Showing the deleted posts as well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:24 No.27448566

>>27448553

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:26 No.27448572
File: 1380291967331.jpg-(751 KB, 1619x2031, ruri waiting for the corr(...).jpg)

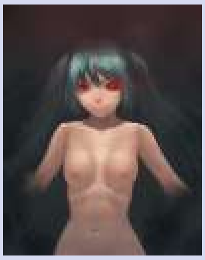

Threadly reminder that Ruri is a robot and you better fucking keep that in mind for our next interaction with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:26 No.27448574
File: 1380291976827.jpg-(176 KB, 1155x723, cant hide the shame.jpg)

>>27448564
With extentions like 4chan x you can see
it in the thread too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:26 No.27448576

>>27448509
Dont' feel too bad, it's hard enough to keep track of everything even with a high attendance, and some details go back a few dozen threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:26 No.27448577

>>27448566
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:27 No.27448584

>>27448577
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:28 No.27448590

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:28 No.27448591

>>27448584

DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 09/27/13(Fri)10:29 No.27448600

>>27448355
This picture is amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:30 No.27448603

>>27448536
As I understand it, we could not use timestop while fighting Kirika because she had a similar time dilation power than we de. Weaker but enough to interfere.
I suppose we can use it in a fight as long as we get to actually move our shield manually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:30 No.27448604

>>27448591
>>27448584
>>27448577
>>27448566
>>27448553
>>27448539

Oh shit it was done right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:33 No.27448625

>>27448604
THE END IS NIGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:33 No.27448628

>>27447940
[X]LET'S TALK IT OUT, FAGGOT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:34 No.27448638
File: 1380292465639.jpg-(48 KB, 230x650, 1326255433877.jpg)

>>27448604
Wait.
Did that really just happen correctly for once?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:34 No.27448639

>>27448604

But what about the one job?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:35 No.27448648

>>27448603
>As I understand it, we could not use timestop while fighting Kirika because she had a similar time dilation power than we de
Actually, the text makes it apparent that it's because she's able to keep us from cranking our shield. Time Dilation jamming Time Stop was mentioned once; checking archives for that.
>The shield on your arm - the device that stops time itself around you - is behaving strangely. It's clicking, as always, and you feel it grow warmer with each passing second - but there's something strange in the way it clicks. Like the gears are catching against something, unable to function.

>You'd have thought this strange, of course, if you weren't busy at the moment, snarling an oath at the cackling, black-garbed form of Kirika Kure as you roll to the side to dodge her just as she comes charging past - and it's then, on one knee, you start unloading at her general direction. Pulling the trigger far enough and hard enough that you're pressing it into the grip.

>The first shot takes Kirika by complete surprise as it slams right into her back, tearing into her uniform, tearing into flesh, and blasting her across the helipad. She manages to right herself in mid-air a split-second after, and you're shown just how quick and slippery the cackling bitch can get with her time dilation ability as you try to track her, firing all the while.

>It's difficult. She phases out of reality one moment, phasing in the next. Like an animation with some of its frames missing in between, her motion is incomplete, jumping and then landing in two places while being non-existent in between.It's her time dilation ability, working to her favor. Kirika is not giving you any time to activate your Time Stop, either - she's sticking close to you, making you move, making you dodge, making you react instantly just as you strive to blast her full of holes. She cackles as she hears your drum magazine click empty, and you curse as you let it drop and shove the other one in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:35 No.27448651

>>27448639
That's the point, it was done right this time, except for the little bit of hastur in the middle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:36 No.27448656

>>27448639
That is only if ~~and usually when~~ it is fucked up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:44 No.27448712
File: 1380293084240.jpg-(131 KB, 680x680, 3963b56cc69b6515e0265169d(...).jpg)

>>27448639
THEY HAD ONE JOB

~~AND THEY PERFORMED IT ADMIRABLY~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:48 No.27448742
File: 1380293334925.jpg-(92 KB, 574x315, bush-mission-accomplished.jpg)

MISSION ACCOMPLISHED

>>27448604

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:49 No.27448746
File: 1380293379818.jpg-(11 KB, 250x251, 1374012077836.jpg)

WHO
HOMU
HERE?

>>27448638
>>27448651
>>27448656
>>27448712

>DECIDUOUS
>HASUTA-KUN

How exactly was it done right? Are you guys blind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:50 No.27448752

>>27448746

They weren't linked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:50 No.27448757
File: 1380293454907.png-(73 KB, 900x450, heads.png)

>>27448746
Hastur is fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:51 No.27448760

>>27448746
Unlinked does not count.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)10:54 No.27448784

>>27447971 >>27447973

Why do you always get the mouthy ones? The kind who loved to talk themselves up, who gloating and hamming it up, like they're the protagonist of their own fucking third-rate anime? She's even got the posturing that Kirika had down to a science, shoulders thrown back, chin up, and such. Looking at you down the bridge of her nose like some fucking high-breed.

You shake your head irritably at this, before reaching into your inventory and taking out your slightly-squashed pack of cigarettes. You stick one between your lips, and cup the flame of your lighter as you light the tip, sucking in soothing smoke into your lungs as the tobacco ignites. You see her wrinkle her nose in faint distaste at the vice, and you snap your lighter shut before stuffing it back into your inventory.

Her frown deepens as you take the time to draw long and deep from the cigarette, burning it nearly halfway through. You hold in the smoke for as long as you can, before letting it out in a soft sigh.

It's when she's all but chomping at the bit to say something again that you growl out your reply.

"Soul gem." You say it simply, coldly, calmly. Not a request, but an undeniable demand. Holding out your hand - your empty hand - for emphasis. "Now."

"Ah, so she does have a tongue," Lucius grins, and she takes what appears to be a rather bloodied Soul Gem - a dark salmon pink in color, with brass gilding - from somewhere inside her jacket. "I have to say, for Kharn's successor, you seem to be much too concerned about your subordinates. It's...not exactly what I expected, actually."

...Well, what the fuck did she expect, then?

Lucius seems to consider the question seriously, blinking - before suddenly breaking out into another smile. A moment later, she starts to casually toss Ayumu's soul gem from hand to hand, in an infuriatingly casual manner.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:54 No.27448787

I guess we're just missing a:

BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)10:54 No.27448794
File: 1380293698885.jpg-(326 KB, 1920x1080, 124jpg.jpg)

>>27448757

This guy gets it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:00 No.27448829

>>27448784
>taking out your slightly-squashed pack of cigarettes
But didn't we give it to Iori? Or do we have ~~Unlimited Cigarette Works~~ in our shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:01 No.27448834

File: 1380294089373.png-(6 KB, 194x160, 1353390764950.png)

This blueballing....

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)11:01 No.27448837

>>27448784

"Honestly? I expected someone worse than Kharn. Someone wilder, more bestial, like the Sixth. Someone where elegance or finesse is nonexistent." She shrugs. "I am actually kind of disappointed. But more than that, I'm disappointed that you're even bothering to recover this from me." She snatches the Soul Gem out of the air in mid-toss, before holding it up between thumb and forefinger.

"Don't you know that subordinates are expendable, Matsuda?" Lucius says this with the air of someone about to start a very long lecture. "Kharn certainly thought that, not just for all the Magical Girls she'd killed - but for you and the rest of the cursed Ninth. You, Mami Tomoe, even her little freak of an Equerry. She spent the lives of the Ninth like a king spends coin." The blonde shakes her head as she looks at you, eyes narrowed in suspicion.

"Where is this uncharacteristic compassion coming from, Warmaster of the Ninth? Of course, I can sense your killing intent right this very moment - you do a very poor job of hiding it, even someone blind would be able to tell - but don't tell me that you actually WISH to protect everyone under your command from danger? From the repercussions of fighting under your emblem?"

You're silent at this, and she blinks at you incredulously before breaking up into peals of laughter. "W-what?...Ahahaha! Are you THAT optimistic of a fool, Matsuda?! Have you not realized that as Warmaster, such a thing is patently impossible, and speaks of a naivete that's witless as it is hopelessly insipid?"

+...No, Chiaki-san, don't listen to her. + Yuu's voice echoes faintly in your mind. + You're not the Blood God's Daughter. Come on, Chiaki-san. Use me. Let's shut her up together. +

[]Shut Lucius up by attacking.
[]Ask for the Soul Gem more firmly this time. You didn't ask for a lecture on how to be a Warmaster - you want your sniper's Soul Gem back.
[]Allow her to keep talking. Quietly check up on the security detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:01 No.27448838

>>27448829
We gave Iori the pack she knew about, not our super secret reserve pack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:01 No.27448839

>>27448829
Wouldn't be surprised if we jacked a cigar container. Or a whiskey one, should check.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:02 No.27448841
File: 1380294122990.png-(54 KB, 236x262, 1359598980221.png)

>>27448794
>not kuuko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:02 No.27448845

>>27448829
Yeah I was wondering about that.

Have we ever gotten a new carton of cigarettes since thread one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:02 No.27448850

>>27448829

We gave one pack to Midori back at the apartment but the shield probably has tons of stolen cigs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:04 No.27448860

>>27448837

>[x]Allow her to keep talking. Quietly check up on the security detail.

When she finally pauses for breathe:

"Well, if you're quite finished, hand over the soul gem if you want your duel."

Hand it off to one of kyosuke's nearby if she agrees to hand it over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:04 No.27448861

>>27448837
>[x]Ask for the Soul Gem more firmly this time. You didn't ask for a lecture on how to be a Warmaster - you want your sniper's Soul Gem back.
If she still doesn't give it back, we either take it from her corpse or write the sniper off as acceptable losses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:04 No.27448862

>>27448837
[x]OTHER: goddamn timestop and take the gem out of her hand , then go right back to standing where you were and leave her talking until she notices.

THIS I'm willing to compromise on. If it fails, it fails. But this is the perfect chance to go for it.

Might even manage to save our subordinate.

Yes, they're expendable, but that doesn't mean we can waste them just like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:04 No.27448864
File: 1380294292706.png-(872 KB, 1280x720, 1339184016200.png)

>>27448841
My sibling of african heritage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:05 No.27448867

>>27448837
>[x]Allow her to keep talking. Quietly check up on the security detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:05 No.27448868

>>27448837
>[x]Ask for the Soul Gem more firmly this time. You didn't ask for a lecture on how to be a Warmaster - you want your sniper's Soul Gem back.

I'm ALL FOR [x]Flesh of Fallen Angels, BUT! With Yuu we risk shattering the soulgem and by God I will have a 0 casualty mission even if it means dragging this along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:05 No.27448869

>>27448837
>[x]Allow her to keep talking. Quietly check up on the security detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:05 No.27448873

>>27448837
[x] Allow her to keep talking. Quietly check up on the security detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:06 No.27448875

>>27448837
>[x]Ask for the Soul Gem more firmly this time. You didn't ask for a lecture on how to be a Warmaster - you want your sniper's Soul Gem back.
"Then call me a miser. Return her to me; if only to refrain from impugning your Prophet's honor."
The more she talks, the more time the security detail has to move into position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:06 No.27448876

>>27448864

You can conquer me if you want, boy~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:06 No.27448879

>>27448837
[x]Ask for the Soul Gem more firmly this time. You didn't ask for a lecture on how to be a Warmaster - you want your sniper's Soul Gem back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:06 No.27448881

>>27448868

I am pretty sure she will not hold her end of the deal and crush the gem before us to piss us off.
we should be ready for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:06 No.27448882

>>27448837

[X]Allow her to keep talking. Quietly check up on the security detail.

My thoughts? We don't want to spring this too fast. I'd really like to get Ayumu back, but I'm thinking very soon she's gonna just crush the soul gem to spite us. Would like to have a handle on magical girl jihadis first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:06 No.27448884

>>27448837
>[x]Allow her to keep talking. Quietly check up on the security detail.

She seems to have a boner for speeches, if we're lucky she'll ramble on a little longer to buy the team time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:07 No.27448887

>>27448837
>[x]Allow her to keep talking. Quietly check up on the security detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:07 No.27448888

>>27448862
I'm with this guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:08 No.27448895

>>27448862

Voting no.

This is the sideshow.

Main event is the bomb defusing which is what we're playing for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:08 No.27448896

>>27448837
[x] "You seem to be misunderstanding. I've long since killed and seen dead enough people to know many will die during my reign as Warmaster. Going into any situation with the goal of keeping all my subordinates' gems in one piece simply decreases casualty rates in my experience. I don't know why all you edgy fuckers seem to wilfully misunderstand trying to save everyone as desperately needing to do so, or even believing it's possible.

Now, the gem please?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:08 No.27448897

>>27448837

option two smells like a set up for her to show us just how futile it is to try and protect our subordinates,

[X] Timestop and snag that gem while it is in the open.

if that doesn't get chosen.

>[X]Allow her to keep talking. Quietly check up on the security detail.

is a close second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:08 No.27448899

>>27448837
Finish our cigarette while she blathers on.

"So, are we doing this, or what? I'm here for my girl. What are you here for?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:09 No.27448908

>>27448837
[X]Ask for the Soul Gem more firmly this time. You didn't ask for a lecture on how to be a Warmaster - you want your sniper's Soul Gem back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:09 No.27448910

>>27448888
>>27448862
Wouldn't us reaching for the shield be enough of a giveaway that we're going to activate Time Stop, that Lucius will be able to crush the Soul Gem?
She looks like an Eversor, so she likely has enhanced speed and reflexes, superior to our own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:09 No.27448911
File: 1380294586114.png-(41 KB, 300x300, 1315174952001.png)

>>27448837
[x]Allow her to keep talking
[x]"...Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Someone who cuts other girls up for some creepy cosplay and is okay with blowing up a whole Stadium of people just to prove a point is lecturing me about murder?

I wonder how flimsy your excuse will be. Let me guess 'Murder is bad, except when for the Prophet'. Is is something as self-rightous as this? Are you was empty and vapid as your words make you out to be?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:10 No.27448917

>>27448899

That sounds like an invitation for her to say "this" and give the detonation order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:10 No.27448919

>>27448862
I say we pick a wordy option, and keep stalling to get people into position. The problem is that if she decides to smash the gem as a 'lesson' or whatever, there's probably not going to be enough time to stop before she does it, so if we're not pre-emptive it's probably done for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:11 No.27448927

>>27448911
You little chenfaggot. Why do you always make sense.

>>27448837

[x]Allow her to keep talking
[x]"...Ho. Ho. Ho. Ho. Someone who cuts other girls up for some creepy cosplay and is okay with blowing up a whole Stadium of people just to prove a point is lecturing me about murder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:11 No.27448928

>>27448837
Ask for the gem firmly
We don't want to protect everyone but as warmaster their lives are our responsibility
Therefore we care

Also we are not Kharn, countless others might have been but we are different and we intend to prove it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:11 No.27448932

>>27448837
>]Ask for the Soul Gem more firmly this time. You didn't ask for a lecture on how to be a Warmaster - you want your sniper's Soul Gem back.

She makes good coffee...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:11 No.27448933

>>27448884

What worries me is that she might be doing the same. Talking to buy her people time.

[X] I vote for attacking. We're being too passive here. We should trust our team to do their jobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:11 No.27448940

>>27448910
Really, we should have timestopped the moment the soul gem left her hand. But, ah, well. All I can suggest is do it while talking.

"I'll give you one chance," -ready timestop - "give up the soul gem or-" timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:13 No.27448955

>>27448837

>[x]Allow her to keep talking. Quietly check up on the security detail.

Play for time.

When shes finally had enough of her own voice, she might toss it over out of exasperation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:14 No.27448965

>>27448933
If Enshi is on the ball she'll notice and start the sniper squad firing. She has ONE JOB and we can't do that about it.

We on the other hand have one of our objectives that we can secure right here, and we should, before it gets smashed.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/27/13(Fri)11:14 No.27448966

>>27448837
In order:

> [X] Allow her to keep talking. Quietly check up on the security detail.
> [X]Ask for the Soul Gem more firmly this time. You didn't ask for a lecture on how to be a Warmaster - you want your sniper's Soul Gem back.

We can turn her into a red smear after we get rid of her trump card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:14 No.27448968

>>27448837
Ugh, this shit again. I said last time going out there for the gem was going to weaken us, now on air, we're basically telling the world that anyone that kidnaps the soul gem of one of our officio members is going to get a personal response from the warmaster. A bit scary for the kidnapper, and certainly gonna make our officio want our babies. Seriously would your boss put their ass on the line for you? But again the downside is we just set a precedent here for getting our attention. Chiaki is going to be extremely busy in the future with all the kidnapping/blackmail to handle.

We are set on this fucking course now though, let's see it through.

[X] ask for the gem again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:15 No.27448975

>timestop
>walk over to grab it
>notice her mouth twitch into a smile during timestop

>ohshit.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:16 No.27448983

>>27448968
> now on air, we're basically telling the world that anyone that kidnaps the soul gem of one of our officio members is going to get a personal response from the warmaster.

I'm not sure if anyone but Lucius can hear us. We don't have a microphone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:16 No.27448986

[X]more diplomacy
Keep in mind where we are; if we act optimistic, we get style points for keeping with the concert theme.
Then if negotiations break down, we pulverize her. But in tune with the music.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:17 No.27448988

>>27448837
>[X]Ask for the Soul Gem more firmly this time. You didn't ask for a lecture on how to be a Warmaster - you want your sniper's Soul Gem back.

You said you've give it back, and if we can reclaim one of our agents we might as well. They may be expendable, but there's no sense in wasting them.

If she's not going to hand it over, so be it. I'm sure the crowd would like to see a good fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:18 No.27448995

>>27448837
"Just give me back the fucking soul gem already. I promise to even feign interest in your monologue afterwards."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:19 No.27449001

>>27448975
>it's pinky standing behind her playing with her face
>every time she moves her cheeks the claws cut her face up
>time resumes
>lucius very confused

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/27/13(Fri)11:19 No.27449002

>>27448845
Nope. That half-squashed cig we took came straight from said threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:19 No.27449003

Note for later: Ask Kharn about Lucius. Lucius sounds like she might have met her, so it would be interesting to get the backstory on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:20 No.27449008

>>27448983
any meguca can probably hear us even with the music, any officio has access to the tech to figure it out if they can't. Have you ever seen a football game, they are able to get clear soundbytes from the field even with the crowd and speakers blasting, hearing us isn't even remotely a stretch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:20 No.27449014

There is a crowd of fangirls watching Murder Mayumi smoke while staring down some crazy bitch.

"Oh yeah, hang on a second. Smoking is bad for your health, so don't do it. I'm not a good role model for young girls."

"I hate this PR bullshit..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:20 No.27449016

>>27448911
[X]this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:20 No.27449018

>>27449003
And check the laminated panty photos!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:21 No.27449020

>>27449008
I still don't know what Zidane actually said
ur full of shit m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:21 No.27449023

>>27448837
>[x]Allow her to keep talking. Quietly check up on the security detail.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/27/13(Fri)11:21 No.27449026

>>27449014
> Murderface
> Murder Mayumi
> H-Doujinshi
> Role Model

Uhh.............

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:22 No.27449029

>>27449008

There are some lizards that are eating your legs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:22 No.27449031

Wait, Lucius is blonde.

"...Whats your beef with Kharn? She didn't leave a goodbye note on the dresser?"

~~Don't actually say this or she'll go mental~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:22 No.27449032

>>27449008
>, they are able to get clear soundbytes from the field even with the crowd and speakers blasting

I thought the refs had small clip on mics on them these days to talk to the other officials.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:23 No.27449034

>>27448648
>Time Dilation jamming Time Stop was mentioned once; checking archives for that.
Checked the archives.
No, nothing from Deculture confirming that Time Dilation interfered with Time Stop.
However, we never got a chance to use Time Stop against Kirika, so the possibility remains that other Time powers can interfere with our own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:23 No.27449037

>>27449031
Like I said, check the panties later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:23 No.27449041

>>27449018
even better
[x] pull your cell phone, start browsing through photos of Kharn's collection, right here in front of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:23 No.27449043
File: 1380295436655.gif-(31 KB, 351x336, 1320511208739.gif)

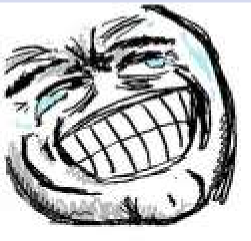

>>27449031

I want this because of reasons.

Slip it in before the duel commences or use it as bait during the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:24 No.27449046

>>27449029
oh god
NECO doing Bad Lip Reading fucking when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:24 No.27449047

>>27449031
We need to say this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:24 No.27449051

>>27449026
For other megucas. And it's so popular, it's getting an anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:25 No.27449052

>>27449031
We need to say this at some point. After we get the soul gem back we should start talking mad smack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:25 No.27449053
File: 1380295518997.jpg-(95 KB, 738x600, #winning.jpg)

I'M
SUCH A
WINNER!

>>27449031
>don't do this

Do you even chucklefuck?
At least snerk it out just before the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:25 No.27449057

>>27449020
Fuckoff britfag, take your shitty excuse for a sport and shove it up your ass. I'm talking football, your talking soccer, we have the modern-day tech you fucking limeys wish you had so some whiny soccer player could get what's comin to him. We can hear what's happening on the gridiron just find, step it up or step out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:25 No.27449058

>>27448911
>>27448837
[x]This

Diplomance the shit out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:26 No.27449065

>>27449053
>>27449031

This. Don't antagonise her while we still have a chance to get the gem, wait for when conflict is inevitable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:27 No.27449068

>>27448829
>>27448838
I think we just gave her one cigarette.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:27 No.27449073

>>27449053
>>27449065

It's like you guys don't even read them spoilers mang.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:28 No.27449077

>>27449057
At least our sports dont stop for commercials every few minutes. Don't have the attention span for any longer?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/27/13(Fri)11:29 No.27449093

>>27449051
Megucas don't need internal organs and any prepubescent one is going to have bigger problems than the possible moral issues of taking up a vice.

Also, I was under the impression that the anime was every bit as Adult as the Doujin. Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:29 No.27449096

>>27448837

And you're lecturing me about being a murderer?
While threatening the lives of thousands of innocents?

put the gem on the ground and walk away from this?

What excuse do you have for killing so many?

(check on detail while she replies to question)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:29 No.27449097

>>27449053
That picture need watermelon edit. Badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:30 No.27449104

>>27449093
It is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:30 No.27449106

>>27449057

Football's football.

Only in murrika do they call rugby football.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:30 No.27449108

>>27449034
It was how I interpret the unusual sounds from our shield that time. Since we didn't get to try it out we're just gonna have to wait until somebody else with time altering powers shows up. Which hopefully doesn't happen. Hahah... thanks for being thorough anon, I like the way you work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:31 No.27449114

>>27449032
No, the mic is for making announcements to the audience, the televised soundbytes are picked up by the broadcasters at the side of the field. Besides, why are we having this discussion, even in a zone of silence, chiaki just put her hand out foe ahem being tossed about by Blondie what would you thought you saw that as a Meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:31 No.27449119

>>27449057
>this phenomenal amount of mad
I didn't even try and still rekt you hurhur

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:32 No.27449124

>>27449093
>Megucas don't need internal organs
They do. The die from having their hearts torn out surely as anybody would.

>the anime was every bit as Adult as the Doujin
It is. But I'm sure it will also get a SFW version. Or we can ask Midori about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:34 No.27449135

>>27449106
>calling rugby football
Oh no, they are very different things. Rugby is like American Football, except played by men.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:34 No.27449138

>>27449124
>The die from having their hearts torn out surely as anybody would.
Well yeah, but they can get better after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:35 No.27449146

>>27448968
It's not that. She's threatening us personally with bomb and failing our mission. We wouldn't go out unless it's pertaining to mission specific stuff - or one of our close friends.

But a warlady isn't going to overlook the tackling of our subordinate right under her nose.

Besides, if they wanted us out for a duel we just don't respond to constant kidnap attempts, we just send out hit squads as normal to recover them.

>>27449124
Magic can remove illnesses so slow illnesses aren't as much of an issue - you'll get more soul gem corruption, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:38 No.27449170

>>27449138
Chiaki didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:40 No.27449197

>>27448837
... So you're NOT one to keep your word?

if only we had created a code word that meant sitrep... So we could get one while saying something inconspicuous so terrorist MG wouldn't realize we were asking for one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:43 No.27449220

>>>/a/94087686

Just thought i'd share something i just found in /a/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:43 No.27449224
File: 1380296622963.png-(283 KB, 620x350, 1345645269606.png)

>>27449170
Shot through the heart!
And you're to blame!
Eldritch horrors give love a bad name!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:43 No.27449227

Man, why did she even go through all this trouble? Bitch should have sent a letter requesting a duel to the death like a normal person. Not interrupt our mission. It's excessive, and only shows that we're not as cold and uncaring as she claims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:44 No.27449236

>>27449227
She's taking the crazy pills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:45 No.27449243

>>27449227

Because now we can't refuse.

Otherwise we could just timestop slaughter.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/27/13(Fri)11:47 No.27449257
File: 1380296856442.png-(378 KB, 987x1400, made_pregnant.png)

>>27449220

Heh
Of course the goddess would have the biggest penis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:47 No.27449260

>>27449243
This doesn't actually... stop us from timestop slaughtering.

At all.

It's not like she specified "we're going to duel, and you're not allowed to use any powers or I'LL BLOW UP THE MOON!!!!" is it?

We're not going to fight at a disadvantage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:49 No.27449272

we should time stop and pickpocket everything she owns.

or at least the soul gem and panties

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:49 No.27449276

Is it finally time for the Flesh of Fallen Angels?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:49 No.27449277

Idea : if we have to kill her, we should coup de grace her with the vehicle (I wanna say plane) we stole by crashing it into her in a big explosion. Then pose in front of the smoking wreckage.

Maximum style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:49 No.27449279
File: 1380296986719.png-(37 KB, 631x635, 1380296630449.png)

>>27449220
Brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:49 No.27449281

>>27449260

No, i mean we wouldn't even meet her like this.

We'd just kill her off unglamorously without any pretence at a duel.

Pardon the confusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:52 No.27449310

>>27449220
>>The obscene hysterical satan
Getting it right once more

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/27/13(Fri)11:52 No.27449314
File: 1380297159467.jpg-(94 KB, 666x666, you_could_have_prevented_this.jpg)

YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS

....

She is going to smash Ayumu "Osaka" Kasuga soul gem right in front of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:53 No.27449324

>>27449257
Every fucking time with this picture
My sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)11:54 No.27449327

>>27449314

As long we don't show too much interest in it, like asking for it, harder.

(Hope it didn't win)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:01 No.27449386

This is exactly why we should timestop and goddamn take it.

Smashing it will make us mad. Mad people make mistakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:02 No.27449393

>>27449314
>>27449327
She's likely been planning to do it just to prove a point. The given options don't really make much of a difference in that area, just about when and how it would happen. While letting her ramble gives her more opportunity to do so, attacking her may have her destroy it sooner, or - worst case - cause us to possibly break it ourselves on accident.

This isn't exactly a situation we can get out of so easily. Maybe if we tried to act while she's distracted in her monologue, but it generally boils down to faith in the crazy girl's actions.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/27/13(Fri)12:02 No.27449399
File: 1380297775187.png-(33 KB, 250x456, QB_pregnant.png)

>>27449324

Good to see that you enjoy it.

~~Seriously. The dick that she wishes for in the doujin is huge~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:03 No.27449403

>>27449393

One the rest of the squad is up, I"m basically all for Yuu-punching Lucius in a renegade interrupt to try and snatch the gem away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:05 No.27449422

>>27449386

Ultimately, our girl knew the risks in the squad.

We'll try to retrieve her but the main goal is still to buy time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:05 No.27449424

>>27449399
For some reason I just find it so damn funny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:09 No.27449462

So, [x] once the squad's in position grab the gem and if she stops talking shoot her

basically?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:09 No.27449463

>>27449327
Going by the posts that at least link back to the post properly, even if they screwed up in other ways, Allow Her To Keep Talking wins at 13 to Ask For The Soul Gem at 11.

If we only keep the votes that voted right, we have:
Allow
12
Ask
9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:11 No.27449481

>>27449463
You realize Decu already counted 27 minutes ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:12 No.27449497

>>27449481
Yes, but >>27449327
seemed to be unclear as to what option had won, so I counted for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:14 No.27449510

>>27449463
It's pretty obvious our opponent isn't going to fight fair

And that she's going to shatter the gem to make a point

And then, if she looses, send the signal for the suicide bombers

but this is the best time to get a lead on the prophet. We need this girl alive.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)12:16 No.27449531

>>27448860 >>27448869 >>27448873

You allow Lucius to continue her high-minded, overly-elaborate lecturing - tuning it out with a roll of your eyes - as you quietly check up on the security detail, focusing on the muffled snatches of conversations coming from your earbud. Enishi, wherever she is, seems to get what you're trying to do - and her hushed voice immediately comes to the for, whispering in your ear with enough clarity for you to understand.

"Stop looking around, Matsuda-sama. Please keep eye contact with the enemy - I know her type, she'll stop and question you if she thinks you're not paying attention."

"Of course you'd know," You hear Sayaka snort softly - but it's then that she seems to capitulate, as if only suddenly realizing she'd spoken out loud. "O-oh. ...Shit. Sorry, sorry. Go ahead, sorry."

"...Frequency silence, please, trying to update the Warmaster here," Enishi breathlessly chides, before continuing. "In any case, I've managed to detect at least four distinct spikes in the stadium's magical field. I've deployed three of Kyosuke's squad to each one, just to be on the safe side. I'm sure there's a few more, no squad leader would take less than eight, most especially if it's a mission of this kind of magnitude."

Hnh. Right. Well, it's good to know that they've got it handled. Sayaka seems to be doing her part, too, sticking relatively close to Ruri. The idol, of course, seems to be a bit distracted with her singing - not looking at the audience now, but rather at you. As if anticipating the fight about to break out between you and Lucius. You could tell, and easily enough - the wall-sized screens put up around the stage for the benefit of those sitting in really cheap seats are focused on her, after all.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:16 No.27449532

>>27449497

And you have my thanks, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:16 No.27449536

Gotta love how meticulous we are with this... What happened to GET FUCKED?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:17 No.27449544

>>27449536
Enough people learned I guess.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/27/13(Fri)12:17 No.27449549

>>27449536
We learned. Thank Faust.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)12:17 No.27449553

>>27449531
"....And furthermore, smoking is a filthy habit! Kharn had her vice with carnal pleasures and the drink, yes, but at the very least, she looked and smelled good while partaking in them! While you have an overpowering stench of stale nicotine and gunpowder hanging around you like some sort of foul, sentient miasma!" Lucius snaps at you, her eyes all but aflame. "If you're going to wear the rank at all, then have some respect for it, at least!"

. . .How the fuck did her lecture jump from trying to become a more decent human being than Valnikov Kharn to smelling good? You almost growled the question out, but you at least managed to stifle it into an irritated-sounding grunt, one the prattling blonde seems to take as your temper reaching its limit. Not knowing that you've already reached it way earlier - even before this stupid little mission started.

"The truth hurts, doesn't it?" Lucius giggles, here. "Ah, but I probably shouldn't be so hard on you. Your pathetic little run as Warmaster of the Ninth ends tonight, by my blade." With her free hand, she reaches up and back to grasp the skull-enrusted handle of her oversized sword - drawing it free from the sling it slept in with a smooth metallic hiss. The dragon etched on the blade seems to snarl in the shifting light. "Now I feel a bit silly trying to impart all that knowledge to you, seeing as you'll be dead in a few moments anyway. But never do anything halfheartedly, that's what I"ve always lived by."

...Right. If she's so raring to go, then can she at least give you the Soul Gem you've been asking her for the last half hour, then?

"Hmm? Oh, yes. I very nearly forgot!" Lucius laughs, shaking her head. She gives the glowing soul gem a small, playful kiss - before clenching her fingers around it in a tight fist, and then drawing her whole arm back. As if winding up for a fastball throw.

...Wait. What? No. No, she wouldn't't--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)12:19 No.27449564

>>27449553

You could only watch as the Soul Gem hurtles past you, like a bullet - the glowing pink gemstone spinning end over end as it's thrown with enough speed and force that it's likely to shatter the moment it hits something. You turn back to snarl at Lucius - only to find that she's gone from where she stood only moments ago.

+ Up! Chiaki-san, look UP! +

Yuu's urgent warning tore your eyes upward - and you see Lucius's form plummeting down toward you, wielding her enormous pigsticker with both hands, the weapon brought up and back in preparation for a splitting blow from above. Cold murder in her eyes and unrestrained glee curling her lips.

"YOU AND YOUR PLOT WITH YOUR BLESSED LADY ENDS HERE, CHIAKI MATSUDA!"

How do you react? You only have mere moments to do so.

[]Dive after Ayumu's Soul Gem.
[]Engage the gauntlets and catch Lucius' sword.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:19 No.27449565

>>27449553
in during homerun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:20 No.27449574

>>27449564
>[x] Other

Stop time, do both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:20 No.27449576

>>27449564
>[x] timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:20 No.27449577

>>27449553
>Kharn had her vice with carnal pleasures and the drink, yes, but at the very least, she looked and smelled good while partaking in them
confirmed for pantywall?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:20 No.27449578

>>27449564
>[x]Other.
Time Stop and go after Ayumu's Soul Gem, then activate Yuu Gauntlets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:20 No.27449581

>>27449564
>[x]Engage the gauntlets and catch Lucius' sword.
Her sacrifice will be remembered. FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:20 No.27449582

>>27449564

Is there time for timestop?

If Yes, engage and retrieve Ayumu's sould Gem.

If not, DIVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:21 No.27449584

>>27449564
[x]Dive after Ayumu's Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:21 No.27449586

>>27449565
THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO BE MAKING JOKES!?
WHATDOWEDOWHATDOWEDOWHATDOWEDO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:21 No.27449588

>>27449564
>[x] Dodge and timestop. .50 AE from our DEage to her head and then go catch that fucking soulgem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:22 No.27449590
File: 1380298921220.gif-(109 KB, 209x193, HonkingIntensifies.gif)

>>27449564
[x]Pull out MIG
[x]Ride atop the TK controlled MIG to get the Soulgem in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:22 No.27449595

>>27449586
The post immediately after that was also me.

Y'all motherfuckers are slow readers I tell ya what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:22 No.27449596

>>27449564
[x] Timestop
It is time for kebab removal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:22 No.27449597

>>27449586
You're right. We make jokes after the play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:22 No.27449599

>>27449564
Time for stop. Stopping time. Yes. Then unload at her a bit, and go secure the gem. If things go well that is, which of course they won't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:22 No.27449601

>>27449577
I had the same thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:23 No.27449602
File: 1380298981600.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, homura_grin.jpg)

>>27449565
Don't you mean ~~Homurun~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:23 No.27449605

>>27449564
>[]Other.
Timestop.
Swiss cheese-ify Lucius with Deagle.
Catch soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:24 No.27449614

>>27449564
[x] Dodge, timestop if there's time, otherwise keep focus on her - trust one of the minions to be in position and catch the gem. Of course, if timestop works, go and stop it personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:24 No.27449615

>>27449564
[X]dive
You are not going to take away my 100% mission success rating bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:24 No.27449618

>>27449564
[x]other: diving Timestop
Don't rely on the timestop. But use it anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:25 No.27449620

>>27449574
Fuck choices. Do both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:25 No.27449621

I don't think we've ever used a flamethrower.

If we could yank one out of the shield lotto, burning Lucius alive would be an excellent "Fuck You".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:25 No.27449622

Can we extend the gauntlets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:25 No.27449625
File: 1380299128392.jpg-(164 KB, 1280x720, homu run.jpg)

>>27449565
>>27449602

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:25 No.27449627

>>27449564
[x] Other: Timestop. Catch Ayumus soul gem before engaging Lucius. I don't think Pinky would give us a hard time

for it since Lucius is kind of talking bad about her, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:26 No.27449628

>>27449564
Yes, this >>27449618
[x]other: diving Timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:27 No.27449645

Has it been confirmed that the gem is actually a subordinate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:27 No.27449647

This bitch is so dead.

[x] Diving timestop pls decu

Then put it in our shield inventory for safekeeping until the fight is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:28 No.27449649

>>27449564

>[X]Other.

Time stop get that Gem, pray that Pinky is in a cooperative mood for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:28 No.27449655

>>27449645
Nope. But if it is....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:28 No.27449661

>>27449564
>>27449618
Diving TS sounds good, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:29 No.27449662

I can't believe how off-base Chiaki is. The first step you should do as a timestopper is keep your finger ready to timestop in case of emergency. If you see something happening, you don't think OH SHIT THINGS ARE HAPPENING

You get ready to STOP TIME
In fact, you STOP TIME AND MAKE SURE YOU'RE READY before unpausing ready to STOP TIME immediately.

If the bitch threw the soul gem in the air we should have immediately TIMESTOP and GRAB.

I mean, this should be second nature to Chiaki by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:29 No.27449665

>>27449564
Stop time if we can
Otherwise Yuu up and catch the soul gem while grabbing Lucius's sword with a free hand and slamming her into the ground

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:29 No.27449669

>>27449564

Despite the overwhelming demand for it, I get the feeling that time stop will just end badly. We will probably find Pinky has grabbed the gem for us and done something unpleasant to it, followed by doing something unpleasant to us for caring about another girl. I would concentrate on dealing with Lucius, and hope someone else on our team was alert enough to get the soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:30 No.27449671
File: 1380299400701.jpg-(243 KB, 640x1622, damn eldar.jpg)

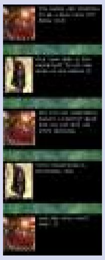

>my face during
WE DIDN'T EVEN GET TO SASS THIS PONCY MAGEEKUL GIT

WOT DA ZOG IS RONG WIF DA WRITEFAGGOT

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 09/27/13(Fri)12:31 No.27449681

>magical girl donte

FUCK YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:31 No.27449683

>>27449564

Timestop

disregard bitches

obtain soul gems

maybe splash her eyes with your whisky

We're in a position where if we win, the 10 second countdown starts.

we need to be sure our team is as ready as they can be before we incapacitate and grab the soulgem of this bitch's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:33 No.27449695

>>27449662
THE SHIELD
IS FUCKING
BROKEN
WHEN WILL YOU DIPSHITS GET THIS THROUGH YOUR SKULLS?
IT TAKES VERY OBVIOUS PHYSICAL EFFORT TO ENGAGE
PINKY CAN DISENGAGE IT AT WILL
PINKY MIGHT BE ABLE TO PREVENT IT FROM ENGAGING AT ALL
IT DOESN'T LAST AS LONG AS IT USED TO
IT IS NOT THE 'I WIN' BUTTON YOU THINK IT IS
holy fuck I am so mad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:33 No.27449698
File: 1380299613332.gif-(2.06 MB, 450x253, donte fuck you.gif)

>>27449681

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:33 No.27449699

Betting 5$ the soulgem is one of her own and it's about to overload.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:33 No.27449700

>>27449669
That feeling means we will never touch the damn thing again for fear of something bad happening
Worst case scenario we tell pinky we want that gem back unfucked because we need her to make her a coffee that she would like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:33 No.27449705

>>27449564
[X] dive after Ayumu's soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:33 No.27449707

>>27449662
It WAS once upon a time

however, our usage of timestop has been almost nil due to fears of pinky.

Pinky fucked our timestop back in the beginning, and it resulted in us getting chopped by a golden katana...

So timestop is always a gamble

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:35 No.27449719
File: 1380299706609.jpg-(8 KB, 231x192, 1367221175463.jpg)

>Being reasonable when dealing with a psycho magical girl that wants to murder you is a bad idea.
>This could have been avoided by a quick timestop and removal of Lucius' head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:35 No.27449720

>>27449699
If the trick didn't need consciousness for it to work then I would say it was Ayumu's
As it is you are probably right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:35 No.27449725
File: 1380299735407.png-(42 KB, 318x470, Cruel crush.png)

>>27449564
I think timestopping is a bad idea, always ends poorly unless we have pancakes, and unless I'm mistaken, we don't have pancakes right now.

so
>[X]Dive after Ayumu's Soul Gem.

Then go hulk fist.

Also, I was half-expecting Lucy to do pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:36 No.27449730

>>27449564
[x] Throw a MiG at her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:36 No.27449731

The soul gem could also be from that chick that was in the middle of the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:36 No.27449732

While this doesn't apply yet, I don't think she is going to honor her word. Save the killing/incapacitating blow until after the squad does their job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:36 No.27449734

>>27449695
right now we can probably use it because these people are obviously against the 'Blessed Lady' see horrible abomination. so I don't think pinky will have an issue with us stopping time momentarily to reposition ourselves. if she has trouble with us saving another magical girl's soul gem, just say something soapy to her like we imagine all allied soul gems to be hers to have more of an emphasis to protect or the like. I doubt she'd even have an issue though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:36 No.27449739

>>27449564
HOLY FUCK NO TIMESTOPPING, It takes us time to use the shield you dipshits, it's not like it is in the anime!

regardless catch the gem
[X]Dive after Ayumu's Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:36 No.27449742

>>27449731
That was confirmed to be a civilian, not a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:37 No.27449752

>>27449719

You have to remember that doing something like that would have the stadium in a witch barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:38 No.27449756

>>27449734
>I doubt she'll have an issue

PINKY IS ONE BIG FUCKING GIANT MASSIVE CUNT BUCKET TEXAS SIZED ISSUE

don't time stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:39 No.27449770

>>27449669
Actually, I think we can leverage pinky here. She wants to see Chiaki regularly, so we can just tell her that if she fucks around with our subordinates while we're stopped, we're not gonna feel like stopping time much (making sure not to be too assertive or firm unless needed, since she might rebel if she thinks Chiaki tries to take control). Worst case we know 100% she can't be worked with, best and we can get some assurance that she keeps her timestop-insanity to Chiaki only. And I do think it would work as long as Chiaki acted more wounded and reasonable rather than commanding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:40 No.27449775

>>27449720
>If the trick didn't need consciousness for it to work then I would say it was Ayumu's
QB said that it does need the MG to be conscious for the Soul Gem Grenade trick to work.
Or are you saying that Lucius and her group found a way around that requirement?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:40 No.27449780

>>27449770
she can FORCE timestop

There is no leveraging

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:42 No.27449790

>>27449775
I was saying that if the trick DID NOT REQUIRE CONSCIOUSNESS then it was Ayumu's

As it does then that is probably a grenade belonging to one of her unit

Was it so unclear? Honestly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:42 No.27449793

>>27449564

>+ Up! Chiaki-san, look UP! +
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yuvX26LfjGg
>immediately starts playing in my head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:43 No.27449799

>>27449564
>[]Dive after Ayumu's Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:44 No.27449805

>>27449790
Yes, because since the trick does require consciousness, then it being a grenade doesn't make sense.

If the trick did not require consciousness, then the grenade would work. Since it does require consciousness, it being a suicide bomber doesn't make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:44 No.27449809

>>27449780
Yeah, but she doesn't bother doing it every time she want to see Chiaki. Plus, she has fun watching Chiaki go about things, so if she ruins the game by forcing timestops all the time, instead of letting Chiaki do it, she loses as well. Insanity goes both ways, thankfully entirely reasonable courses of action for a rational person out for Chiaki's hide isn't always something she'd be happy with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:47 No.27449828

>>27449805
That was my entire point for fucks sake
Normally I wouldn't say this but how fucking dense are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:51 No.27449869

>>27449828
>>27449805
>>27449790
>>27449775
>>27449720
>That won't work because A is true
>No, can't you see? A is true
>Now look here, A is true, and that makes it so that that wouldn't work
>Dammit, idiot, I said A is true!

It's like watching two idiots trying to convince each other that the sky is, in fact, blue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:53 No.27449877

>>27449869
I actually feel dumber after responding trying to explain it as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:53 No.27449882

>>27449869
No, the sky is brown, you fucktard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:53 No.27449884

>>27449828
No, your argument is just bad.

>I was saying that if the trick DID NOT REQUIRE CONSCIOUSNESS then it was Ayumu's
>As it does then that is probably a grenade belonging to one of her unit
You said that since the trick requires consciousness, the Soul Gem that was thrown is from one of the suicide bombers.

That's the part that doesn't make sense. Because when the gem is removed from a body, the MG inside is unconscious, and therefore can't detonate the Soul Gem.

From what we know, the Soul Gem is most likely Ayumu's, NOT a grenade as you said it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:55 No.27449900

>>27449884
Except the body doesn't instantly fall limp, they have a radius before it causes them to go unconscious which you would know if you actually watched the series

So Lucius could have easily taken one of her allies soul gems and had them stand near the dugouts while she does her little rant and then throws us a bomb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:55 No.27449902

>>27449882
You've been playing too much call of duty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:56 No.27449908

SCHROEDINGER'S SOULGEM!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:57 No.27449916

>>27449908
Magic girl Schroedinger-chan. What would her power be /tg/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:58 No.27449918

>>27449900
But that would mean she couldn't kill Murderface herself.

And she clearly wants to kill Chiaki herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:58 No.27449921

>>27449884
>Because when the gem is removed from a body, the MG inside is unconscious, and therefore can't detonate the Soul Gem.
More fuel to the bonfire! When Kharn sliced up Mirai we could interrogate her through the machine. So megucas are still somewhere there even when taken from their bodies.

>>27449908
>>27449916
I just know you're working for monologue. Risa's going to murder you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:59 No.27449929
File: 1380301154151.jpg-(208 KB, 1133x963, magic girl koishi-chan.jpg)

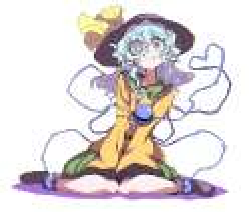

>>27449916

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:59 No.27449930

>>27449916
http://pastebin.com/apwqFQpL

You already know, monologue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)12:59 No.27449933
File: 1380301172391.jpg-(105 KB, 1280x720, Schrodinger_OVA_5.jpg)

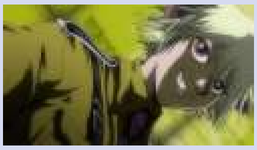

>>27449916
Take a wild guess~ ^_^

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:00 No.27449938

>>27449933
BUT THAT'S A BOY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:00 No.27449943

>>27449933
That's not a girl

>>27449929
What a heart-throbbing adventure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:00 No.27449944
File: 1380301229147.png-(76 KB, 372x383, brs5.png)

>>27449916
Does she have a power? Or does she not have a power?

That is the question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:00 No.27449946

>>27449921
That one is easy, the machine acts as a substitute body / direct link to the soul so you can interrogate the girls while having them in containment

>>27449916
Even easier, defeating darkness with Swedish fish and WD40

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:01 No.27449953
File: 1380301266598.jpg-(5 KB, 201x201, Yes_And_Professor.jpg)

>>27449938

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:01 No.27449954

>>27449930
>>27449921
I've honestly never seen this before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:01 No.27449956

>>27449938
bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:02 No.27449964

>>27449954
Oh. Hollow Quest Redux. The MC is completely batshit insane and her inner Monologue goes on about "Magical Girl Schrodinger Chan" sometimes when it feels like really fucking with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:03 No.27449974

>>27449956
Trueshit. Schrodinger has a penis. He's even wearing the (male) Hitler Youth uniform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:07 No.27450007

>>27449946
>Even easier, defeating cinnamon bears with Swedish fish and WD40
FTFY

>>27449954
You're missing out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:10 No.27450035

>>27449964
>>27450007

So what's it about? The only quests I read are this one and Waifu quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:12 No.27450044

>Thread going for 4 hours
>Already in autosage
>Grand total of three sets of posts from Decu, OP included

Jesus fuck, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:12 No.27450052

>>27449564
>[x]Other. Timestop
Get the gem and go fuck her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:13 No.27450059

>>27450035
It started out as a generic "you are a horrible soul eating monstrosity" sort of quest set in the bleach universe, the players quickly turned it into "we are a horrible soul eating monstrosity who wants to have fun and troll the everloving shit out of creation because fuck that emo bullshit"

AzureEarth writes it pretty well, he had a small bit where the MC and a friend found hollow drugs and basically flew around by shooting lasers and tripping balls for 3 days

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:13 No.27450062
File: 1380302025580.png-(427 KB, 571x540, Shrugster.png)

>>27450044
Popular quest + slow posting
QM = ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:14 No.27450065

>>27449695
It doesn't matter if the shield is broken. We can try using it anyway. This is a situation where if you trigger the shield in advance that's great you can take action and if it fails YOU CAN STILL TAKE ANOTHER ACTION BECAUSE YOU TRIGGERED THE SHIELD IN ADVANCE

>blah blah blah I'm going to throw this soul ge-
>STOP, TIMEHAMMER
>if timestop works: grab soul gem, shoot bitch
>if timestop doesn't work: Oh shit it didn't work! At least I tried beforehand and now can recover and try to grab the soul gem now/defend myself instead of trying the timestop at the very last moment when I can either try to use my faulty trumpcard OR try to save the girl OR parry the lethal blow!

It's like you're double retarded. If your superpower is on the fritz, you try using it BEFORE things get right the way to the last moment. You should be prepared to - we were going to try to timestop ANYWAY at some point, better to have found out it doesn't work BEFORE we get to GRAB+DIE or PARRY+GEMSHATTER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:14 No.27450073

>>27450044
And it's nothing out of usual...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:14 No.27450074

>>27450044
At least it was actual discussion and not pandering about waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:14 No.27450078

>>27450044
We're only 358 posts in. And threads usually end with 5 Decu posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:15 No.27450084

>>27450044
The HUE is strong in this one.

All that blueballing from Decu is spraying all over the place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:15 No.27450087

>>27450065
You're ignoring the fact that activating the shield is NOT A FREE ACTION.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)13:15 No.27450088

>>27449574 >>27449578 >>27449582 >>27449618

You decide to dive for Ayumu's Soul Gem - one hand reaching out for the glowing bauble about to fly out of your reach, the other reaching for your Shield in an attempt to engage your Time Stop before it does.

Yes, it's fucking naive to think you can protect everyone from the risks that every Magical Girl takes whenever they venture out into the field, in active duty. It's hopelessly optimistic, to believe that you can fix everything forever so that no Magical Girl ever gets hurt. But as far as you can remember, you've never thought like that. You've left that kind of thinking to Mami, and to Sayaka, and maybe Kyoko on a good day. But you never thought about anything like that, much less believed it.

What you do believe in is killing. Killing the enemy first before they can kill you, and any of yours.

It's served you well enough. It served you when Mami's safety was threatened, back with the Third. It served you when...well, you were trapped in that nightmare, along with Midori. Now...well. Maybe a bit of adjustment about that line of thinking wouldn't hurt, considering you're now responsible for more than a thousand Magical Girls. All of whom think you're some sort of ideal because you have the rank and the hat.

No better time to start than now, in any case.

Your fingers - slipping along the engraved surface of your Shield in your haste - finally manage to grip the edge, and you slam the entire thing in the position it needs to be to work. A harsh grind of gears gnashing into each other, followed by an ear-splitting shriek of of abused machinery - and the entire world freezes around you, bit by bit, molecule by molecule. The Soul Gem that was only heartbeats away from hurtling out of your reach slowing down, then slowing down some more, before finally stopping in place, completely solid, drained of all color. Just like the rest of the world.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:15 No.27450089

>>27450074
You say actual discussion, I say angry bickering about what to do. Mostly about using timestop or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:15 No.27450093

>>27450044
Decu could have some use for time-stop, huh? Even if it was with Pinky... I'm sure he'd appreciate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:16 No.27450098

>>27450088
phew

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:16 No.27450104

>>27450074
Speaking of Waifus ~~What if Wendy was lieing to us about not knowing the prohpet, and has gone rogue and is part of Lucius' squad?/spoiler]~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)13:16 No.27450105

>>27450088

Except you, of course. You're still moving, you're still falling forward - and you manage a gasp as your fingers curl around the frozen Soul Gem. You secure it in your grasp, just as you crumple heavily into the floor in a rather painful-sounding thud.

"Oh, Homura-chan! Is that a present for me?" The stench of perfumed decay hits you just as you hear her, and you look up at Pinky standing in front of you - both hands clasped to her cheeks. Her clawed fingernails drawing blood from her own skin. "Oh, how pretty! It's been a long time since you gave me a fresh Soul Gem to eat - I thought you'd forgotten! And this one looks delicious!"

Your eyes go wide as she reaches down to pry Ayumu's Soul Gem from your grasp.

What do you do?

[]No time. Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek, and disengage your Time Stop.
[]Let her take the Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:16 No.27450106

>>27450044
Intermittent meteor showers. Also I think Decu was waiting for us to make our minds up.

Anyway, I can tell this boss fight will take at least 4 threads.
>one for the intro monologue
>another for fight up until a cliff hanger
>then the cliff hanger is resolved and the fight is over
>then the ending monologue (after which we shoot the bitch).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:17 No.27450112

>>27450105
>[X]No time. Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek, and disengage your Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:17 No.27450115

>>27450089
It was still on topic. And not Waifu Wars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:18 No.27450121

>>27450105
>[x]No time. Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek, and disengage your Time Stop.
"Not this one, I'm trying to get some others that said mean things about you. I'll be back!"

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/27/13(Fri)13:18 No.27450122

>>27450105
[x] No time. Get up, kiss her cheek, and disengage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:18 No.27450125

>>27450105
>[x]No time. Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek, and disengage your Time Stop.
Tell her we' ll give her Lucius' gem to snack on. That would be a fate worse than death for her, I'm sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:18 No.27450126

>>27450105
>[x]OTHER: No my dear. Not this one. THAT one [And point at Lucius]. [Proceed to take it from her and give it to Pinky]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:19 No.27450130

>>27450105

>>27450121
sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:19 No.27450133
File: 1380302361998.jpg-(36 KB, 398x395, frodo.jpg)

>>27450105
Why don't we go take Lucius' off of her and toss it to Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:19 No.27450134

>>27450105
>[x]No time. Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek, and disengage your Time Stop.

Soz g2g kthb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:19 No.27450138

>>27450105
[x] Kiss pinky while keeping hold of sougem. "There's a fresh one just over there for you, don't worry-!" Deactivate timestop and LET'S FIGHT, YUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:19 No.27450141

>>27450105
[X]Briefly reflect on how fucked up we must have been in the past.
[X]Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek, promise a visit later with some good coffee, and disengage your Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:19 No.27450146

>>27450126
You have my support, good sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:20 No.27450150

>>27450105
[x] "Not this one. Big Fucking Swordbitch over there was badmouthing you, though, and she's the one that threatened Mami. Wanna help interrogate her later?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:20 No.27450153

>>27450125
>>27450105

[x] This. Promise her Lucius instead to placate her somewhat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:21 No.27450159

>>27450105

>>27450121
>>27450125
>>27450126
>>27450150
[x]these right here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:21 No.27450165

>>27450105
[X]No time. Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek, and disengage your Time Stop.

When we're done with Donte, we give Pinky her Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:22 No.27450169

>>27450105
>[X]No time. Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek, and disengage your Time Stop.

"Can't talk, fighting someone who said mean things about you (and threatened Mami.)"

>maybe Pinky doesn't mind if we timestop against opponents who aren't using golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:22 No.27450172

>>27450105
>[x]No time. Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek, and disengage your Time Stop.

Point out she's free to take Lucius' soul gem. I'm sure she'd like some alone time with one of the Prophet's minions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:22 No.27450174

>inb4 Pinky eating soulgems is how golden weapons are made

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:23 No.27450179

>>27450105
"No, sweetheart, I have to give this back to it's owner, and kill the person who stole it. But I'll come visit soon, I promise." Kiss on the cheek and hope she lets us leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:23 No.27450180

>>27450174
Soulgem goes in mouth. Where does golden weapon come out of?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:23 No.27450183

>>27450174
>we get a new golden weapon at the end of the fight
I'm okay with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:23 No.27450186

>>27450105
> [X] Whatever we choose, before we disengage timestop, shoot off Lucius' knees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:23 No.27450187

>>27450165

maybe some of her subordinates gems, but i think we want to save Donte's gem for interrogation

>oh yes there will be blood.
>so much that it would make Kharn blush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:24 No.27450190

>>27450126
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:24 No.27450198

>>27450183
Or Pinky fucks off somewhere else for the gestation period and gives it to someone else because lelfuckuHomu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:25 No.27450200

>>27450105
[x]No time. Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek, and disengage your Time Stop.
"Sorry, not this one. I'll get you another nice present soon, promise."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/27/13(Fri)13:25 No.27450201
File: 1380302735268.jpg-(277 KB, 850x462, suicide.jpg)

>>27450105

Great, pinky is stopping us from crushing Lucius with our MiG's/making her fall into a hail of bullets. If we deny her Osaka's soul gem she would have a tantrum.

She would probabily be all like "BUT I WANT THIS ONE!" If we point out that she could take Lucius soul gem.

[x]No time. Get up, place soul gem in inventory, and disengage your Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:26 No.27450213
File: 1380302781030.jpg-(153 KB, 800x600, 1373810391980.jpg)

My Mind is full of Fuck!

>>27450187
We can give Pinky a smorgasbord of Soul Gems!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:26 No.27450214

>>27450105
No time, get up give the Erdritch horror a kiss on the cheek and tell her we are about to get a much tastier snack for her since that blonde bitch was just bad mouthing her we figured she would enjoy it more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:26 No.27450217

>>27450105
[x] Go with >>27450121

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:27 No.27450220
File: 1380302830270.png-(71 KB, 554x436, 112563642472.png)

>>27450105
[x]No time. Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek, and disengage your Time Stop.
[x]"If you eat it I won`t visit you anymore at all. Magical Girls have it hard enough already, cut them some slack already instead of trying being a pan in the ass, too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:27 No.27450224

>>27450105
[X] No time. Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek and disengage your Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:28 No.27450233

hey guys
do we know we're not trapped in an illusion right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:29 No.27450240

>>27450201
>She would probabily be all like "BUT I WANT THIS ONE!" If we point out that she could take Lucius soul gem.
Yeah, denying Pinky her snack would be detrimental to our relationship with her. Let's just be brief and not talk to her too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:29 No.27450241

>>27450105
[x]No time. Get up, let her have the soulgem, and disengage your Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/13(Fri)13:29 No.27450242

>>27450105

[X] KIIIISS HEEEEERRRR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:30 No.27450251

>>27450233
How do we know we haven't been trapped in an illusion since the Midori fight, IF THAT IS EVEN HER REAL NAME?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:30 No.27450254

>>27450133
Better idea: why don't we just take Lucius' Gem and keep it for ourselves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:31 No.27450261

>>27450254
Because that doesn't placate Pinky at all and I assume that it would be a lot less painful for Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:31 No.27450263

>>27450254
Are you thinking threesomes?
>7-up end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:32 No.27450271

>>27450233
>>27450251

How do we know we're not a really a French Otaku called Jaque Lafayette who was put in to a coma when he was hit by a bus after watching Madoka and this is all his crazy coma dream?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:33 No.27450288

>>27450271
The Meguca and the Diving Bell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:33 No.27450289

>>27450261
>>27450263
Pain is temporary, information is eternal. If we get our fingers on that gem QB can do fucking anything with it. And being professional businesslike job getting done-person > getting petty revenge, curb your foolishness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:33 No.27450290

>NECO is silent
WHERE IS MY BAD LIP READING, NECO?
WHERE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:34 No.27450291

>>27450254
Because Pinky would be upset. We're intruding unannounced and she's the Goddess of this realm. You do not antagonize Xiombarg, you do not antagonize The Lady of Pain, you do not antagonize Washu, you do not antagonize Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:34 No.27450295

>>27450271
How do we know this isn't all the dream of an autistic child staring into a Meduca snowglobe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:35 No.27450303

>>27450295
I understood that reference, and you are a bad person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:35 No.27450306

>>27450295
Aaaah I can't remember what that's referencing and it's driving me mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:35 No.27450307

>>27450105
>[x]No time. Get up, kiss the eldritchian horror on the cheek, and disengage your Time Stop.
"I'll be back in a second and have one for you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:35 No.27450311

>>27450291
We do all the time and get away with it. It's not like we can ever actually tell what will antagonize her, she's fucking nuts. Just pull your thing through and do it as fast as possible, we'll patch holes when we have time later on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:35 No.27450312

>>27450289
But feeding her soulgem to Pinky is REALLY good revenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:36 No.27450314

>>27450289
>Pain is temporary
>assumptions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:36 No.27450322

>>27450306
Franky from Foster's Home for Imaginary Friends staring into a snowglobe of the Foster house. Her grandma saying something about not really understanding this autism thing and it's like Franky's just trapped in her own little world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:36 No.27450326

>>27450312
>>27450314
Fuck your revenge, I want to get shit done. Getting shit done always takes the priority because MAMI likes it when we get shit done, especially when it's done cleanly and does not leave a mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:37 No.27450328

>>27450311
>Just pull your thing through and do it as fast as possible, we'll patch holes when we have time later on.
Um.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:37 No.27450331

>>27450289
I agree that interogating her is better, but what else can we offer to pinky to save Ayumu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:37 No.27450334
File: 1380303460017.jpg-(80 KB, 1280x720, Yuno_Yandere_Face.jpg)

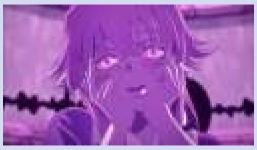

>>27450105
>The stench of perfumed decay hits you just as you hear her, and you look up at Pinky standing in front of you - both hands clasped to her cheeks. Her clawed fingernails drawing blood from her own skin.
So she's making this kind of face?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:38 No.27450341

>>27450322
Ah yes. That gave me feels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:38 No.27450343

>>27450328
>Lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:38 No.27450344

>>27450331
Pancakes, cigarettes, whiskey, the jacket. anything that reminds her of us really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:39 No.27450354
File: 1380303554135.png-(616 KB, 850x590, 1345316377323.png)

>>27450334

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:39 No.27450355

>>27450241
We are not Getting our subordinate eaten

See if we can get the gems of the suicide bombers though

Why not something along the lines of :
This is one of my workers, give me a few minutes and I can get you the gems of people who say bad things about you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:39 No.27450356

>>27450326
I like how you're assuming that you'll get anything out of her gem. Or that she doesn't have an Incubator or other ways to kill her own gem. Or any other number of things.
>assumptions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:40 No.27450366

>>27450356
I like how you assume that we don't.
>assumptions
Two can play this stupid game.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 09/27/13(Fri)13:40 No.27450372

>>27450322
>>27450341
Oh, you poor goofballs.

>>27450306
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St._Elsewhere#.22The_Last_One.22

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:40 No.27450376

>>27450314
>>Pain is temporary
Glory is ethernal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:40 No.27450377

>>27450105
[x]No fucking time! Give her the peck, disengage timestop, stash the gem, and get ready to rock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:41 No.27450378

>>27450366
Except that you started first. So might as well get to proving your bullshit to convince me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:41 No.27450380

>>27450356
>Or that she doesn't have an Incubator
Wasn't it specified that they don't have an Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:41 No.27450384

>>27450354
Translation plz?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:42 No.27450400

>>27450372
I found it more likely that he was referring to the Fosters comic, so I said that one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:42 No.27450401

>>27450380
They must have contracted to someone though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:42 No.27450402

GEMS FOR THE GEM GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:43 No.27450410

>>27450378
It's a story, anything maximally contrived can happen at the writefag's convenience. I'm only posting ideas that look like they'll give him easier ways to drive the plot forward and talking, living people are always better at that than dead people so thoseoptions should have a better chance at being good for us than the murderbonar ones. See Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:44 No.27450414

>>27450402
BUT WHAT WILL WE MAKE THE THRONE OUT OF?
Man, a Soul Gem Throne would take SO MANY Grief Seeds to maintain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:45 No.27450420

>>27450311
>We do all the time and get away with it.
We get away with it because she needs to be alive to be tortured. Other people? Not so much.
Ayumi is other person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:45 No.27450426

>>27450414
Use the gems of girls who are still alive. They feel Pinky's ass pressing down on them every time she sits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:45 No.27450428

>>27450105
>[X] "Nah, you can have psychobitch above me here. Given she's badmouthing you it'll probably be more satisfying.."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:45 No.27450429

>>27450410
Midori never hated us. Lucius HATES our guts and is fanatically loyal to the Prophet. You wanna try torturing a fanatic? What a waste of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:46 No.27450435

>>27450271
We are all already dead.
This is hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:47 No.27450445

>>27450435
>4chan is hell.

Makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:47 No.27450455
File: 1380304069090.jpg-(37 KB, 400x398, warhammer 40k pmmm homura(...).jpg)

HOMUHOMU
HONOURARY GUARDSMAN

>>27450420
>>27450378
>>27450429
DID YOU FORGET SHE IS LUCIUS

YOU KNOW

THE ONE THAT POSSESSES YOUR BODY AND SOUL WHEN YOU KILL THEM AND HAVE EVEN A SINGLE SHRED OF PLEASURE TO GO ALONG WITH IT

NO KILLING, CAPTURE ONLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:48 No.27450458

>>27450455
I'm going to go out on a limb and say Decu only borrowed the name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:48 No.27450465
File: 1380304127404.gif-(2.85 MB, 350x197, 1378126005440.gif)

>>27450435
Sarte pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:48 No.27450467

>>27450455
>all dat meta

Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:49 No.27450471

>>27450455
That's a pitiful b8 m8.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:49 No.27450475

>>27450355
I like this idea, we go "sadly no, this one is a subordinate of mine and I am meant to make sure they don't get eaten. How does about a dozen people who say bad things about you sound instead?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:49 No.27450477

>>27450458

probably to induce paranoia, which is hardly needed since we do that enough on our own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:49 No.27450479
File: 1380304180430.png-(103 KB, 700x700, 1357449524985.png)

I CAN'T BE DOIN' WITH THIS.

>>27450455
>Metagaming that hard

Anon, pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:50 No.27450483

>>27450429
We CAN threaten to feed her to pinky though

Our even have her meet pinky while restrained

That should give some answers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:50 No.27450486

>>27450458
I'm not willing to take that gamble just because of your gut feeling matey.

>>27450467
>>27450471
>>27450479
Skubs pls go, if Decu wanted us to not be in the know about this then he wouldn't have give her this name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:50 No.27450487

>>27450455
If you want to get all 40k meta on this, our hat has fuckin' Slaanesh in it.

Which means that 40k powerscale gets fucked in this setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:50 No.27450491

>>27450429
I'm sure Pinky could get something out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:51 No.27450501

>>27450455
Anti-corruption soulgem mods. She tries to posses us, she gets fed to the Siberian Walmartnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:52 No.27450509

>>27450483
I'm pretty sure even bringing her a magical girl to eat would still kind of piss her off, letting a live person into the timestop which is their special place. Also, feeding a live person to Pinky, no matter how evil they are, isn't what Mami would do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:52 No.27450516

>>27450483
>>27450491
Turning it around. Lucius has no incentive to talk because Pinky will still devour her even if she spills. Because insane, megalomanical and vengeful. If Lucius is so dead-set to oppose Pinky, she must know this. Ergo why bother if the end is the same?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:52 No.27450517

>>27450486
Just like Kharn was male all along eh?

Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:54 No.27450530
File: 1380304446264.png-(156 KB, 517x422, 1318484591693.png)

AND THEN THERE'S
THIS ASSHOLE

>>27450486
"Lucius", as a name, is not the sole domain of one faggy 40K character.

There's literally hundreds of other fictional characters that use the name, and odds are decent it's just gotten picked because it's a fucking cool name anyway.

Your paranoia is going in all the wrong directions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:54 No.27450538

>>27450516
She'll devour her EVENTUALLY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:54 No.27450541

>>27450509
Mami would totally be ok with feeding the hungry which is what we'd be doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:55 No.27450550

>>27450530
I swear Lucius is the best name a serial killer can have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:55 No.27450554

>>27450486
So lucius in 40k was dressed like Donte?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:55 No.27450555

So I'm starting to wonder. Who, if anyone, does the prophet work for? What if she is the prophet of Madokami? What if Things aren't a simple good vs evil set up between Madokami and Pinky and they have a different dynamic going on with neither really being in the right, but Pinky simply wears her heart on her sleeve while Madokami is two faced?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:56 No.27450561

>>27450530
>>27450550
In before it's actually Malfoy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:57 No.27450569

>>27450517
>Kharn
>not being 100% in character
Except for the sex thing but whatchaknow, we're on /tg/.

>>27450530
Grasping at straws this hard never got anyone anywhere, it's a setting mired in 40k. Ahriman, anyone? Turned out to be a magician with brutal amounts of magehax? This character here didn't show any real Lucius-like specifics till now so I'm putting my money on the snag being in the reincarnation thingie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:57 No.27450578

>>27450516
Well we give her a choice then

Have soul gem crushed or fed to the blessed lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:57 No.27450580

>>27450555
Oriko Magica. Read ~~the chapter summaries of~~ it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:58 No.27450588

>>27450578
And then feed it to Pinky anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:59 No.27450596

>>27450580

Not everything is the same as in the canon works though. Until we can confirm things I'll keep other options in my mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:59 No.27450597

>>27450569
>Turned out to be a magician with brutal amounts of magehax?

OH SHIT SON, A MAGICAL GIRL THAT HAS POWERFUL MAGIC?

STOP
THE
FUCKING
PRESSES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)13:59 No.27450603

>>27450455
So what happens if Pinky kills her?
Ain't no fucking way she's taking over Pinky's body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:00 No.27450615

>>27450603
Does pinky have a body at all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:00 No.27450616

>>27450569
>kill lucius
>the hat manifests her again
>in bed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:01 No.27450620
File: 1380304863391.jpg-(54 KB, 324x500, faust reclam goethe book.jpg)

Johann Wolfgang Goethe
Faust
Der Tragödie Erster Teil
Reclam

>>27450597
>Grasping at straws this hard never got anyone anywhere
You're only digging yourself deeper. There's mages and then there's magical girls. Protip as an example we are not a mage, but a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:01 No.27450624

>>27450603
If she reincarnates, Pinky has a fun new toy to play with.

"Immortality has one serious drawback...." Cpt. Jack Harkness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:03 No.27450646

>>27450620
I don't even know what you are trying to even imply here.

Whetever, go on and type your little bullshit shadowruns, noone even takes your theories seriously anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:04 No.27450655

>>27450588
Now you're getting it

A fate worse than death only for those who are willing to put so many in harms way without just cause.

Girl just trying to kill us in combat, we shoot her in the soulgem

Girl throwing our subordinate's soul gem heartlessly? That's a pinky dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:06 No.27450679

>>27450655
Now we're on the same page and getting somewhere. I still believe that she won't spill, but we have the time to at least try.

Assuming Pinky can somehow communicate with her soul gem while the body is pulped. Because I'd rather not bring her into timestop alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:08 No.27450706

>>27450620
Frickin shit. He's right.
Faust is one of the Chaos gods right? No way that she's a reference to another quest!
Sayaka's sword is a WH40k power sword right? That's why it completely resembles the sword from Metal Gear Rising!
Yuu is simply two power fists! She and Kharn definitely cannot be references to ANYTHING besides WH40k! ESPECIALLY not Black Rock Shooter!
There's simply NO WAY Lucius can be a reference to anything besides WH40k because Decu doesn't use anything but WH40k references!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/27/13(Fri)14:11 No.27450745

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb and will be updated on Sunday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:12 No.27450757

>>27450706
Don't forget Wendy not being a reference to Yume Nikki, Amber not being a reference to Tsukihime, Santa Destroy not being a reference to No More Heroes, Ruri not being a reference to Vocaloid...

You get the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:12 No.27450758
File: 1380305554137.jpg-(70 KB, 448x342, mokou shrug cigarette.jpg)

>>27450706
Hey, making yourself look like a retard won't help your points at all.
It's definately 40k Lucius, it's only continuing the trend of Ahriman, Kharn, dot dot dot. If you have complaints then list something plausible Mister Ironic Shitposting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:13 No.27450766

>>27450745
You should probably start putting that image archive in the same post. Or put it in the pastebin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:13 No.27450770

>>27450679
you KNOW... we can just ask pinky if we can bring her a present

ask if she'd like to eat some girl's soul gem while the girl watched or something...

Phrased in some way or another, I don't know

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/27/13(Fri)14:16 No.27450792

>>27450766
Did we get that image archive up? Last time I checked Nicehat was still working on it.
If it's done and someone could give me the link I'll include it in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:17 No.27450799

>>27450770
We indeed can anon. But we're way past voting limit. Why can't all the good ideas come in a timely manner?

>>27450758
>mokou shrug cigarette.jpg
>cigarette
I find it interesting how you found it an important part of the image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:18 No.27450814

>>27450799
Smoking has always been an important part of Mokou.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:19 No.27450833
File: 1380305996516.jpg-(96 KB, 449x600, Wanted_dead_or_alive_post(...).jpg)

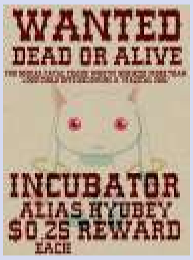

>>27450620

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:22 No.27450862

>>27450105
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:24 No.27450877

>>27450862
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:25 No.27450884

>>27450877
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:26 No.27450891

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:26 No.27450894

>>27450884
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:26 No.27450899

>>27450894
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/27/13(Fri)14:26 No.27450900

>>27450894
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:27 No.27450901

>>27450894
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:27 No.27450904

>>27450894
DECISUOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:28 No.27450912

BECAUSE KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:28 No.27450917

>>27450899
>>27450900
>>27450901
>>27450904
Fucking monkeys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:28 No.27450924

>>27450899
>>27450900
>>27450901
HAHAHA WHAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:29 No.27450926

>>27450899
>>27450900
>>27450901
>>27450904
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:29 No.27450929

>>27450899
>>27450900
>>27450901
>>27450904
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/27/13(Fri)14:29 No.27450930
File: 1380306555887.jpg-(106 KB, 554x439, Can't be helped.jpg)

>>27450899
>>27450900
>>27450901
At the exact same time.
>>27450904
You have no excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:29 No.27450937

>ITT: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LORpU9WPFjI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:32 No.27450963

>>27450930
We're at page 6... god help us all...

>>27450799
Because it takes time to think of good ideas, and less time to act like a dumbass

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)14:32 No.27450965

>>27450112 >>27450121 >>27450125 >>27450134

You shake your head at Pinky, jerking the Soul Gem away from her prying fingers. Managing to scramble back up on your feet - shoving the material form of Kasuga Ayumu's soul into your inventory - you lean down to press your lips briefly against her cheek, promising her that you'll visit her later. This unexpected gesture gets you a surprised squeak, one that's soon followed by a rather miffed-sounding grunt of irritation.

"Eh? B-but...but I wanted that!" The eldritchian horror in the pink dress pouts, fuming, her sunless eyes narrowing. "I don't want just any Soul Gem, Homura-chan, I thought you knew that! They have to be special! I -- hey! You're not even listening, are you?" She growls here, an unearthly sound that should really have no place coming from anything human. "Grrr...FINE! SEE IF I CARE! TIME OUT FOR YOU, HOMURA-CHAN!"

You blink at this, and suddenly the Shield clamped on your right arm moves by itself - turning and locking in the opposite direction on its own accord, disengaging the Time Stop you've forced it into. There's the tell-tale stomach-turning sensation as time once more resumes its normal course, unfettered by your Shield's influence - but for some reason the metal disc feels heavier on your arm, now. As if it had suddenly been disabled--

It's here that you remember just what had been heading your way a few moments ago - and you look up to see that yes, Lucius was still on her descent to split you in half from skull to groin. Dodging it was easy enough - a quick roll backward managed to get you clear from the impact zone, the blade slamming hard into the turf and creating a neat canyon where you had been standing only a few moments ago.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:35 No.27450995

>>27450965
DAMNIT FAUST WE'RE TRYING TO DEFEND YOUR HONOR HERE. YOU COULD TRY NOT BEING A CUNT WHEN WE'RE HELPING YOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:35 No.27450996

>>27450965
well at least we weren't torn in half or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:35 No.27450998

Saving Ayumu better be worth pissing off Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:35 No.27450999

>>27450965
So tsun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:35 No.27451000

>>27450965
well shit
good thing we've banked up so many points already
we'll still have to make it up to her

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/27/13(Fri)14:36 No.27451003

>>27450965

Ah great, she's disabled our time stop.
Who knows when it will be available again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:36 No.27451012

>>27450965
>but for some reason the metal disc feels heavier on your arm, now. As if it had suddenly been disabled
Wait, is our pocket dimension power disabled?
Because no access to our Inventory is almost worse than no Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:36 No.27451014

>>27450995
That's what we get when everyone votes for kiss+pop out of timestop. If we'd suck around and reasoned with her

for a bit she'd not get pissed at Chiaki not listening (it's a timestop, why would she not listen?) and things might end more favorably.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/27/13(Fri)14:37 No.27451016

>>27451003
When our diary app updates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:37 No.27451018

>>27451003
>Ah great, she's disabled our time stop.

My impression was it also disabled access to the built-in Bag of Holding/armory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:37 No.27451020

>>27451012
Inventory != shield storage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:38 No.27451032

>>27451014
Did you not see how grabby she was getting with the Soul Gem? She would have gone on a tantrum and tried to get the Gem regardless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:38 No.27451035

>>27451014
There were a couple of votes for telling her this bitch with the sword said means things about her and we need to defend her honor, after denying her the soul gem but before popping out of timestop.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/27/13(Fri)14:38 No.27451037
File: 1380307131232.png-(463 KB, 1110x720, yandare_2.png)

>>27451014

And betray Osaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:39 No.27451040

>>27451018
Meh, all we need are our Golden toys. And those are on us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)14:39 No.27451045

>>27450965

Dodging the others - blistering cuts and swipes with her blade - had you desperately ducking and weaving out of the way. One particular slash had you using your Shield as a last-minute defense - and you winced as you heard the edge of Lucius' sword carve another notch among the others already lining the disc's once-flawless surface.

+ Um, you probably shouldn't visit the Blessed Lady now, Chiaki-san, + Yuu murmurs urgently. + She's not in the mood to receive visitors, it feels like. She'll be okay in a little while, though, I think she's just in one of her tantrums. +

Is that right? Well...yeah, you'll just check up on her later, you suppose. When you're not trying to get ten feet of acid-edged metal shoved inside you.

+ You could have just...well, wouldn't it have been easier to just let the Blessed Lady eat the Soul Gem? The girl with the sword is right, even though I don't like to say it. Don't you have a lot of other girls like her? +

...No. No, it's not that simple. It never is. You wanted to save her, not give her to Pinky as some sort of Pinky Snack.

+ But now you can't-- + Yuu protests, and you cut her off here, just as you avoid having your own head cut off by a crazed cultist. Yes, you can't stop time right now, but you've never relied on it this much. And if having to go without it for a while means you saved someone from having their Soul Gem snacked on, well...it's worth it. Saving

Ayumu's Soul Gem was worth it.

+ ...I understand, Chiaki-san. + The girl breathes into your mind. + Yes. I think I do. Thank you. +

[+ 1000 Yuu Points!]

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:39 No.27451046

>>27451020

We've got gauntlets and a DEagle, we're fine...

though using the gauntlets on national television MAY be a bad idea what with other golden weapon users getting a VERY good look at a large golden weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:39 No.27451052

>>27451003
>Who knows when it will be available again?
Acquire:
>spare Soul Gem
>fresh pancakes
Wear:
>some fanservicey outfit (maid, nurse, apron, you name it)
>The Hat
Say out loud:
>"Oh, what a pity I can't visit my darling."

Yeah, it's totally out of character for Chiaki, but it will make The Shield work in a heartbeat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:40 No.27451055

>>27451032
Maybe, but worst case she'd do the same thing (can't see her getting more mad). If she was that desperate to get it she could have just as easily done it the way things went now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:40 No.27451065

>>27451052
>Not wearing the bloodied maid outfit to visit pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:41 No.27451071

>>27451046
>though using the gauntlets on national television MAY be a bad idea what with other golden weapon users getting a VERY good look at a large golden weapon
I honestly think this part of the plan. Lucius dies either way, but her sacrifice will pave the way for others who are after our skin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:41 No.27451072

>>27451065
With the black lingerie or with no underwear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:41 No.27451073

>>27451045
>1000
sheeeit. We were already at like, idolization levels too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:41 No.27451076

>>27451045
>[+ 1000 Yuu Points!]
oh lawd
>>27451052

>Say out loud:
In complete deadpan of course.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/27/13(Fri)14:41 No.27451078
File: 1380307317039.png-(789 KB, 724x1023, 3rdImpact.png)

>>27451045

Hope is never a mistake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:42 No.27451080

>>27451045
>Another 1000 Yuu points

Damn son. She's got to be pretty wet for us at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:42 No.27451083

>>27451072
yes

Hopefully the gauntlets can take us through this on their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:42 No.27451085

>>27451071
Good thing we still have the chainaxes, which nobody except Kharn and Kyuubey know about.
And maybe Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:42 No.27451086

>>27451045
>[+ 1000 Yuu Points!]
1 mashed cultists incoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:42 No.27451087

>>27451045
>[+ 1000 Yuu Points!]

We're going to break the bank with this bitch.

Pinky really isn't worth all this trouble. Like a five year old hooker who can kill us at will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:44 No.27451101

>>27451085
I don't think we can use those reliably. I think they're taller than us? We'd be better off with the katana. Which we still need to tame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:44 No.27451106

>>27451071
yeah, but golden weapon users have a tendency to desire more golden weapons

And having them after us without knowing who they are puts us at a disadvantage

The deagle is small enough that other users may not be sure it's an actual "golden weapon"

tl;dr: I'd rather we know who the golden weapon users are and them to not know we're a user

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:44 No.27451108
File: 1380307493735.jpg-(61 KB, 402x564, heresy_green_mugi.jpg)

BUT THAT'S
HERESY

>>27451080
>sexualising imouto material

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)14:44 No.27451109

>>27451045

"Hold still, Chiaki Matsuda!" Lucius cackles. "Come on, this won't hurt!"

...Christ, this bitch doesn't really give up, does she? If there was only something--

+ Ah, let me take care of that, then! + Yuu exclaims happily, and it's here that the bracelets glow from underneath your sleeves. A snap of blinding golden light - and a tingling that ran all the way from your fingertips to your spine - and you watch as your arms, up to a handful of inches past your elbow, is converted from skin, flesh and bone to flame-blackened robotic fists, each one very nearly the size of a small car, and each finger the size of an adult male's torso.

You blink at the sensory dissonance of it - your new arms and hands should be heavy, and they should feel ungainly and clumsy, but they're not. In fact, you could probably eat pancakes with them if you wanted to. Punching someone out would be a piece of cake with them. + I know I'm not as useful as the Blessed Lady's Gift, Chiaki-san, but I will do my best to at least be of use! +

You're about to pulse a reply of your own when you sense another incoming attack - but instead of dodging, you bring an arm up against it instead, turning on your heel to face the strike coming from behind. A dull impact registers against the back of your hand, and a slight tingling sensation, like someone running a nail across your skin - and it's here that you realize that you've just felt Lucius' sword scratch the carbon scoring of one of your gauntlets.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:46 No.27451123

>>27451106
>>27451109

Too late, time to roll with what we got

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/13(Fri)14:46 No.27451124

>>27451101

The weapons adjust to the users. Kilgore had some really gaudy golden gauntlets with Eagles on them. We have some tasteful bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:46 No.27451125

>>27451087
Eh, she may have a terrible bite, but she's generally more bark. How many times has she just thrown a tantrum that merely slightly inconveniences or puts Chiaki in momentary danger now? Far, far more often than she goes for the full screw-you-over. She saves those for off-screen shenanigans really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:46 No.27451129

>>27451108
Yep. Delicious, nutritious Heresy, part of a balanced breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:47 No.27451135

>>27451101
>I don't think we can use those reliably.
Best time to practice with them is on our next mission at the oil rig, after we tell Sayaka and Kyouko to leave the area with the package.
The client did tell us that we could make a mess of the place, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:48 No.27451151

>>27451129
Nyan Nyan
Nyan Nyan
Nihao Nyan
Delicious
Nutritious
Heresy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:48 No.27451153

>>27451135
>the package
What are the bets that's a Golden Weapon?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)14:48 No.27451154

>>27451109

"Kh...!" Lucius jumps back, sword held en garde as she puts distance between the both of you. "So this is how the Corrupted Warmaster of the Ninth fights? With her Blessed Lady's sickening gifts?" She shakes her head here, before pointing her weapon at you. "Now I see the truth of it. You are beyond saving, Chiaki Matsuda. Submit yourself to my blade, and an honorable death."

The blonde narrows her eyes, just as crimson flame curls around her blade, twisting, coalescing.

"Let your quest to bring this world to ruin die with you."

It's here that you notice that the stadium had gone silent. Not just the audience - but the concert as well, with the idols crowding around Ruri as she calls out to you.

"KNOCK HER THE FUCK OUT, CHIAKI-CHAN! THAT'S AN ORDER!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:48 No.27451157

>>27451106
I meant that as in Lucius had this shit planned. Like a backup. Best case? She kills us, whee. Worst case? She dies, other wielders will see what sort of arsenal we have and put us at a disadvantage.

>>27451124
And the katana doesn't change. Not all of them do.

>>27451135
I'm all for it.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/27/13(Fri)14:49 No.27451164

>>27451154
>[X]The Flesh of Fallen Angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:49 No.27451175

>>27451154
>[x] The least you could do is provide some background music for this, you know.

Aaaand chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:50 No.27451183

>>27451154

[X] Back turned to the podium, lift one of our giant metal hands in the air and give a thumbs up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:50 No.27451186

>>27451154
Ha.

Lucius has huge guts.

Rip and tear her guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:50 No.27451187

>>27451154
1: we may need a new thread
2: "SAYAKA GET HER OUT OF HERE"
3: Knock her the fuck out

also, idol cursing on national television, oh boi

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/27/13(Fri)14:50 No.27451188

>>27451154

[X] PAWNCH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:50 No.27451193

>>27451154
[x] Bring the pain, haymaker followed by >suplex

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:50 No.27451195
File: 1380307854252.png-(160 KB, 700x700, 1352346271992.png)

>>27451154
Can we all finally agree that this is the time to finally use one of our MIGs?

[x]Drop MIG on her like a fucking boss.

Death by Airplane, here we go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:51 No.27451198

>>27451154
FLESH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:51 No.27451199

>>27451154
[x] Knock a bitch out.
"Face or Gut?"
When responds with "What?", punch Lucius in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:51 No.27451200

>>27451154
[x] Open fire with the Autocannons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:51 No.27451201

>>27451154
[x] Punch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:51 No.27451203

>>27451154
>[X]Flesh of Fallen Angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:51 No.27451212

>>27451154
[x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:51 No.27451213

>>27451183
Glad i'm not the only one who thought this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:52 No.27451216

>>27451195
No
No we can't

because we're in a baseball stadium
on the baseball field

and a MIG would put the battlefield in her favor if we missed as she could use it as cover from our guns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:52 No.27451221

>>27451154
[x] If it works, and she's sufficiently far away from the crowd, go with this >>27451195.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:52 No.27451224
File: 1380307953026.gif-(1.61 MB, 320x180, kihara is star.gif)

>>27451154
> [X] Punch her so hard that she flies into the air and incinerates from the friction.
Kinda like pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:52 No.27451227

>>27451154
>How do you respond?

[X] PUNCH OUT
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VE8vKLEK6A8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:53 No.27451230

>>27451154
[x] COME ON AND SLAM

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/27/13(Fri)14:53 No.27451238
File: 1380308011291.png-(23 KB, 300x302, MORTAL_KOMBAT.png)

>>27451154

[x]FIGHT
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UMf40daefsI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:53 No.27451241

>>27451230
[x] WELCOME TO THE JAM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:53 No.27451245

>>27451154
>[X]The Flesh of Fallen Angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:54 No.27451247

>>27451154
[x] The Flesh of Fallen Angels. Let's finish this quickly before Lucius can pull something. And ignore Ruri, we don't have time to deal with her now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:54 No.27451248

>>27451154

[X] http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=miOrBdUYooI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:54 No.27451249

>>27451154
>>27451227
I wonder if Yuu ever got a chance to play that...

Also, supporting punch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:55 No.27451259
File: 1380308102112.gif-(2.5 MB, 320x180, 1331295821037.gif)

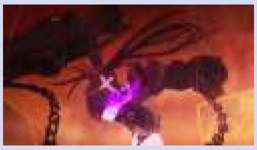

Anybody have the gif of Yuu/STR slamming around Insane BRS with her tail?
Because we need to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:55 No.27451263

>>27451154
Gladly, let's give these people a show

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:55 No.27451265

>>27451241
[x] COME ON AND SLAM
IF YOU WANNA JAM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:55 No.27451268

>>27451230
>>27451241
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gBNkIQzg_iM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:57 No.27451292

>>27451154
[x] punch her fukin box in m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:58 No.27451295

>>27451154
is NOBODY worried she'll shoot our principle?

I mean, she just made herself stand out
And we've shown we'll bend backwards to defend people

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)14:59 No.27451306
File: 1380308345213.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing for now! Thread resumes tomorrow night, hopefully a bit earlier! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always great!

Sorry for the delays again! No writeups this time I think, so questions answered before I go to bed and go to work three hours from now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:59 No.27451315

>>27451154
>How do you respond?
Sneer. "Sorry, I might be a bit slow, but it just clicked to me... you being blonde, and hating Kharn so hard, yet knowing all too well what she smells like... She didn't even leave a farewell note when she left with your undies, right?"

Then let her taste hellfire!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)14:59 No.27451321

>>27451295
She's concentrating on her sword; dropping it and pulling out her guns would present an opening in which we could slam our fist into her face.
I don't think she'd risk it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:00 No.27451323

>>27451306
See ya in a week!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:00 No.27451325

>>27451241
>>27451265
>>27451230

HERE'S SOME MUSIC FOR YA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gBNkIQzg_iM

BEING SLAMEGUCA IS JAMMENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:00 No.27451328
File: 1380308429107.png-(252 KB, 1500x1000, 1378956112988.png)

>>27451306
Was this your handywork Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:00 No.27451330

>>27451078
Such a lewdface

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/27/13(Fri)15:00 No.27451332
File: 1380308455537.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>27451306

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:00 No.27451333

>>27451306
The Bangles /do/ have autocannons in the, right?

It seems a bit silly to try and engage the melee user when we could just stand off and shoot her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:01 No.27451334

>>27451306
WHY THE HELL DO YUU POINTS COME IN SUCH MASSIVE QUANTITIES, JESUS CHRIST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:01 No.27451345

>>27451306
How far can a Soul Gem get from a body before the Meguca is unable to control their body, or they regain consciousness and can self-destruct their Soul Gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:02 No.27451353

>>27451333
...and send mass reactive shells into the stands?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:02 No.27451354

>>27451306
Thanks for running!
We got a huge amount of Yuu points again. Does she work on a different scale or are her points just that easy to get with the right choices?
Did I ask that before? I don't remember...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:03 No.27451361

>>27451333
opponent don't know about our autocannons

>>27451321
She may try to move out of our striking range now, she doesn't know we got cannons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:03 No.27451363

>>27451333
Yes, they do have autocannons.
But wouldn't it be better if they came as a complete surprise to another Golden Weapon user, who expected them to be melee-only, then gets a face-full of autocannon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:04 No.27451371

>>27451328
IIRC it is, Decu mentioned following the quest and drew it for the guy running it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)15:04 No.27451373

>>27451328

Ahaha, yes! One of my last sketches before my laptop died on me!

>>27451333

Yes, but they've got an indiscriminate rate of fire. Imagine firing off those huge gatling guns in a large cluster all at once! Use them carefully!

>>27451334

Hahaha, well, you're the only person to treat her with kindness after a long time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:06 No.27451393

>>27451373
Same as the OP image for waifu quest right?
What do you think of it so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:06 No.27451397

>>27451333
Speaking as an anime addict (BRS types especially) guns don't ever end these battles, they serve as distractions and problems for one side or the other. It will come down to punching in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:07 No.27451405

>>27451373
We're the only person to anything to her in a long time

So did the TV networks decide to stop recording the show due to fight on the field or are they recording this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:07 No.27451408

>>27451373
>indiscriminate rate of fire

So they're a little inaccurate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:08 No.27451431

>>27451397
Good thing we have GIANT FISTS FOR GIANT FISTING AND PUNCHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:08 No.27451434

>>27451373
Is NECO recording this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:09 No.27451444

>>27451408
probably a lot of knockback, too. Not good when there are a lot of people around I suppose.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/27/13(Fri)15:10 No.27451452

>>27451434
>NECO @MGsAreReal 13m

>NYOCK HER OUT! NYOCK HER OUT! NYOCK HER OUT! NYOCK HER OUT! I wish I had a better seat...!

Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:13 No.27451484

>>27451154
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o-b1Q8wwREo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:13 No.27451494

>>27451373

thanks for running Decu!

we got the gem!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

thread archived, goodnight gents!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:14 No.27451504
File: 1380309250025.gif-(2.87 MB, 400x225, 1330895069217.gif)

>>27451333
Guns never win magical girl fights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:14 No.27451514

>>27451444

Probably good to use against slow enemies or hardened targets.

Or if we pin her with a forward chop, then engage the autocannons and earn some warcrimes points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:15 No.27451519

>>27451504
Man, the BRS TV anime was pretty great until FRIENDSHIP BEAM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:15 No.27451521

>>27451306
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/13(Fri)15:16 No.27451532

>>27451345

100 or so meters! It's not exact, it depends on just how well-trained a Meguca is!

>>27451393

I think it's definitely a quest we haven't seen before, and is interesting!

>>27451405

They're recording!

>>27451408

Haha, well, that may not be the right word to use! (I'm a bit sleepy.) Maybe...well, yes, probably inaccurate, in terms that they just tear apart everything they get pointed at.

>>27451434

There is a possibility!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:16 No.27451537

>>27451504
Kirikas corpse would disagree with that statement.

>>27451514
I like the way this is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:18 No.27451559

>>27451537
>Kirikas corpse would disagree with that statement.
As would Midori's knees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:26 No.27451673

Yay made it during a thread. Anyway I'm glad Chaki seems to realize the benefits of making sure your allies stay alive and happy. Otherwise she might have had some slight issues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:32 No.27451730

>>27451673
>made it
wut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:33 No.27451743

>>27451373
Decu if you're still here, in either the last thread or the one before that you mentioned that we dodged a Kyoko death flag early on. Once the quest is over would you be willing to post a list of other big things we dodged?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:35 No.27451776
File: 1380310557683.gif-(2.34 MB, 480x270, yuu brs slapfight.gif)

Wait, I still have all the BRS gifs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:38 No.27451805
File: 1380310706561.gif-(1.46 MB, 260x145, brs surprise wtf.gif)

>>27451776
Oh this one is great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:38 No.27451809

>>27451154
[X] You heard the lady.

Flesh of Fallen Angels.

~~I'm gonna knock you out, Mami said knock you out, I'm gonna knock you out, Ruri said knock you out!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:39 No.27451822

>>27451730
Normally I make it like fucking 10 hours after the thread drops nigga. I'm just glad to be able to post shit in the after parts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:40 No.27451830
File: 1380310806262.gif-(1.43 MB, 400x225, suck my cock mato.gif)

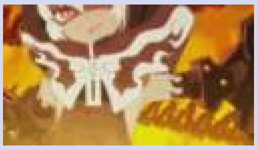

>>27451805

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:43 No.27451864

>>27451822
>rating sleeping higher than questing

No wonder you never make it, your priorities are fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:47 No.27451912

Sallaka has infected us with Hero of Justice; Murderface is full on Unlimited Blade Works now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:47 No.27451924

>>27451864

I sleep about a hour and a half a night normally. I But I spend most of the quest time at college and then on the weekends I crash for a good 12 hours or so because I only sleep a hour and a half on the week days. Makes it hard to time it right with Deculture scheduling doing back flips on most days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:48 No.27451935

>>27451912
To be fair, most noir protagonists try to do the right thing and such, even if they're disillusioned enough to know it probably won't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:50 No.27451957

>>27451924
>a hour and a half a night normally.
The fuck are you doing nigger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:51 No.27451969
File: 1380311483283.gif-(196 KB, 350x263, 1339983366066.gif)

>>27451924
>>27451957

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:55 No.27452025

>>27451154
>[x]THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS
>full on ORAORAORA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)15:58 No.27452054

>>27451532
>They just tear apart everything they get pointed at.

So what they lack in accuracy they make up in volume of fire, got it.

Fuck captcha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)16:02 No.27452101
File: 1380312160146.gif-(2.37 MB, 480x270, yuu're in hell.gif)

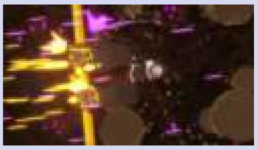

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)16:08 No.27452187
File: 1380312530747.jpg-(36 KB, 500x481, collegetime.jpg)

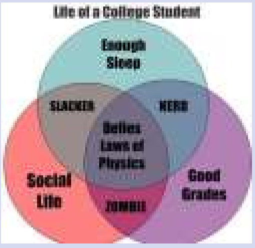

>>27451957
>>27451969

Homework as well as hanging out with friends. This chart is 100 percent right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)16:16 No.27452283

>>27452187
It lacks video games / internet. Unless you count that as social life. I know I do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)16:18 No.27452320

>>27451912
Funny, that, considering we're using fuckhuge golden fists of fisting with autocannon fingers. Also a gold Deagle. Not seeing any blades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)16:42 No.27452604

>>27452283

Social life might as well have the words "time sink" added below it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/13(Fri)16:52 No.27452716
File: 1380315168079.gif-(2.71 MB, 480x270, extreme yuu rubix cube solving.gif)

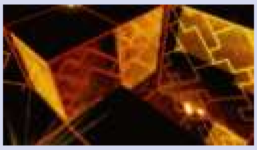

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / sb / @]
[Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1380454641717.png-(428 KB, 1000x1500, newthreadstart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)07:37 No.27480288

You are a Magical Girl, and you're about to kill someone in front of a live stadium audience. More than fifty thousand people who came to watch your principal sing and frolic in a dress three sizes too small for decency are going to be seeing you kill another Magical Girl in cold blood.

And with any luck, they'll think of it as all part of the show - all computer-generated holograms and special effects meant to keep them entertained for a few more moments, to help them get their money's worth.

With your back to the stage - not looking back at Ruri, who'd just told you to knock Lucius the fuck out - you lift one of your massive gauntlets and flash her a thumbs up from over your shoulder. The many servos in the oversized golden fist purring and whirring, the metal creaking with the moment.

The crowd - and Ruri herself - goes predictably wild at this, cheering, applauding, roaring their approval. You hide your disbelief behind a small smile, and you turn back to Lucius with a shrug, before putting up both metal fists in a typical boxing stance.

She heard your Principal. She said to knock Lucius out.

And you're going to do just that.

Oh, and break her kneecaps, too.

You're REALLY looking forward to that bit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)07:38 No.27480298

>>27480288

Attempting to murder someone in front of so many people - it's not something you do all that often, and not something you actually get taught about in Vindicare training, or what little you can remember of it. For that kind of spectacle, an Eversor is usually sent. This situation flies completely in the face of what you've been trained to do - you're supposed to be killing from a distance, and never in the presence of more than three witnesses.

Not that you had any choice in the matter to begin with, or at least you'd like to think so. If Lucius is to be believed, you had everything under control - too well under control that she forced this kind of confrontation. A desperate gambit, to kill the Warmaster of the Ninth or die in the process.

Well, fine. You needed to stretch your legs anyway. You'll make a show of beating the everliving crap out of a rogue Magical Girl who's got it in her head that she's trying to save the world by killing you--

It's here, then, that you realize something.

You're not the hero here. Not in this situation at least.

No, Lucius - the Magical Girl standing in front of you, pointing her oversized pigsticker of a sword at your face, ethereal flames licking off the blade - legitimately thinks she's the hero.

And you're the boss she needs to kill for her happy ending.

...Well, whatever. If she thinks you're that kind of monster, fine. Who cares what she thinks? Sending you a severed head made to look like Mami, dumping her corpse in front of your convoy route to the stadium - not exactly something a hero would do to get the attention of the big bad evil guy.

+ She did that? She made you think that Miss Mami was dead? + Yuu's voice rings in your mind, as clear as if she was speaking right next to you. Probably because you've got the gauntlets on and everything.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)07:40 No.27480312

>>27480298

+ That's...that's despicable. No honorable warrior would do something like that. + The young woman's voice, perenially muffled by her collar, is almost seething with hate. + Chiaki-san, let me give you my strength. I'll help you pound her into nothing more than a greasy smear in the ground. +

That's...huh. That's actually not very honorable either, but okay--

+ It's what the Blessed Lady would want, Chiaki-san. + Yuu pulses. + Purge the weak, purge the unclean, purge the unfaithful. The sharpest blade is contempt and the surest armor is hate. No mercy, no remorse. + She breathes deeply, here. + I learned that from the Second. They tried to induct me after I beat one of their Black Templar in a sparring match, but I had to decline. I still needed more training! +

Black Templar of the Second, huh? Sounds like a bunch of fanatics. Almost like Lucius here.

+ Oh, no! No, Chiaki-san! The farthest thing from her! They're polite and respectful and really only want to protect people from Witches! A-and rogue Magical Girls, I guess! +

Hnnh. Well. You'll have to ask more about them later. Right now--

+ Yes, yes. Lucius. + Yuu clears her throat here, a rather funny thing, considering she's not really talking. + Whenever you're ready, Chiaki-san. We'll show here what we're really made of. +

Right.

"Ngh. You're talking to her, aren't you?" Lucius's sneer turns into a disgusted frown, one gloved hand touching her forehead. "You're talking to the corrupted soul bound to that horrible weapon. I can sense it - like an itching in my mind." She shakes her head. "Truly another sign that you've too far gone to even consider saving. The rot has set inside much too deep, now, if you can hear their maddening whispers."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:41 No.27480317

>>27480288
>the most exciting time of the day has arrived.jpg

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)07:42 No.27480327
File: 1380454944849.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>27480317

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)07:42 No.27480330

>>27480312

With a flourish, she holds her sword en garde once more, in a two-handed grip. "Take this death, then, as my last gift to you. A release from the sickening corruption making you rot inside."

What do you do?

[]Stop talking and start punching. Make the first move. This bitch needs to shut up permanently.
[]Do this the smart way. Let her make the first move, then counter where it really counts.
[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:44 No.27480340

>>27480330
>that feel when i'd totally vote for the flash of fallen angels but realized that it would probably involve killing literally everyone in the crowd as well.
naw lets play this smart then., she tries first, counterattack and kick her ass.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)07:44 No.27480342
File: 1380455049932.png-(192 KB, 700x750, Template-Thefleshoffallen(...).png)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>27480330
>[X]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

It's time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:44 No.27480343

>>27480330
>[X]Do this the smart way. Let her make the first move, then counter where it really counts.
>[X]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

We have Yuu inside us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:44 No.27480347

>>27480330
>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.
Let Yuu take over this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:44 No.27480352

>>27480330
Can we make an opening feint, then when the time is right counter with FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:45 No.27480353

>>27480330
[x] Do this the smart way. Let her make the first move, then counter where it really counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:45 No.27480358

>>27480312
>corrupted soul
>maddening whispers
>>27480330
[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.
TAKE IT BACK. YUU IS A GOOD GIRL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:46 No.27480364

>>27480330
>[]Do this the smart way. Let her make the first move, then counter where it really counts.
lets keep FOFA in reserve

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:46 No.27480365

>>27480330
[x]Do this the smart way. Let her make the first move, then counter where it really counts.
Slow and steady etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:46 No.27480366

>>27480330

>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

FINALLY.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)07:46 No.27480367
File: 1380455175558.jpg-(78 KB, 304x329, 2117.jpg)

>>27480340

Nah, Yuu is cool. We already did "Flesh of Fallen Angels" in the sparring match against Kharn and things went fine there. The gauntlets are probably the only weapon we can really trust to control at this point. We definitely need to take some out to learn the others too though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:46 No.27480374
File: 1380455205513.jpg-(365 KB, 1920x1080, in_concert.jpg)

>>27480330

[x]Stop talking and start punching. Make the first move. This bitch needs to shut up permanently.

Lets get this show on the road.

Save the Flesh of fallen angels choice when we are on the ropes. We are more slickly to power up that way, rather then slaughter the entire crowd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:48 No.27480381

>>27480374

FOFA only adds Yuu's skill and strength.

We remain in mental control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:48 No.27480384

>>27480330
Parry everything and maximum damage punish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:49 No.27480392

Can someone explain to me why you fuckers want to take damage in this fight instead of giving Yuu control from the very beginning..?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:50 No.27480400

Aww yiss, time for Yuu smashings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:50 No.27480402

>>27480330
[X] Do this the smart way

"the only maddening things I am hearing is your goddamn endless monologuing"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:51 No.27480407

>>27480392
because theres the chance the corrupting powers of the golden weapons may cause the both of us to go full insane and kill the entire crowd
also i doubt the 9th would be particularly happy if we did that.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/29/13(Sun)07:51 No.27480408
File: 1380455480354.jpg-(110 KB, 1280x720, insane STR.jpg)

Well there is one thing that we should not do when fighting Lucius.

We should not hold up nor should we try to take her alive.

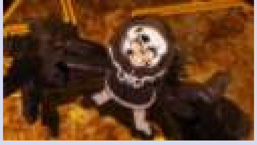

Because this bitch thinks that she is some great hero. When she realises that she is losing she is going to so some dickish move like charging at Ruri or going "PROPHET AKBAR!" and blow up her soul gem in an attempt to take us with her.

No, we should just bound her to paste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:52 No.27480410

>>27480407
>because theres the chance the corrupting powers of the golden weapons may cause the both of us to go full insane and kill the entire crowd
No, there isn't. Stop talking out of your ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:52 No.27480411
File: 1380455535051.jpg-(65 KB, 550x413, uels.jpg)

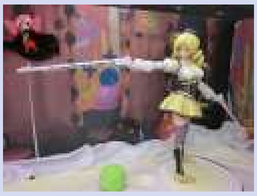

>>27480330
Zone her out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:53 No.27480419

>>27480330
>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:53 No.27480420
File: 1380455601034.jpg-(60 KB, 452x640, qP1V8CNl.jpg)

>>27480330

>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

"Come on donte"

*smash gantlets together. Cherno Alpha style.

"You're a faggot."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:54 No.27480427

>>27480410
>implying there isn't
>he doesn't remember why the fuck it is fucking terrible to use golden weapons on a regular basis
we've gone over this, we should be careful or we will end up killing a fuckload of folk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:54 No.27480431

>>27480407

http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/27397076/#27401284

>Flesh of Fallen Angels is when Chiaki fights with Yuu's strength and skill adding to her repertoire.

>adding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:54 No.27480432

>>27480410
Stop pretending FOFA is any more reliable than timestop. Just because Yuu herself won't fight us doesn't mean the gauntlets aren't pure grade-A Pinky material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:54 No.27480433
File: 1380455685891.jpg-(57 KB, 550x413, uels.jpg)

Crush her soul gem!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:54 No.27480435

[X]Stop talking and start punching. Make the first move. This bitch needs to shut up permanently.

PUNCHES FROM THE PUNCH DIMENSION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:56 No.27480443

>>27480330
>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:56 No.27480446

>>27480330
[X]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

Unlimited fist works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:56 No.27480447

>>27480427
>>27480432
We have done this before you stupid fucks. The risk of anything happening with Yuu is so miniscule that it's not worth mentioning.

Now us missing a limb or two due to engaging an experienced eversor with weapons we don't know how to use? That's real danger. Yuu will have to step in sooner or later, like in the fight with Kharn. But no, you want to still do it. God I hate you people sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:57 No.27480451

>>27480330
[X]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

LET'S DO THIS.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)07:58 No.27480459
File: 1380455897832.png-(282 KB, 1000x1127, bure bure bure bure.png)

It's too early for so much hostility.

Can we all calm down a little, guys? Lets have all fun, no need to be rude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:58 No.27480460

>>27480432
When the hell did he say FOFA is better than timestop? No, timestop is bullshit OP. And the madness from the weapons has been dealt with in Siberia (I make no guarantees for Kirika though) also >>27480431

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:59 No.27480467

>>27480447
>Oh it went fine once in training, that means it's safe right? Not like Pinky can't pretty much change what and how big an effect the weapons have on the fly.
Actual smart people didn't vote to use the gauntlets or sword or any of them at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)07:59 No.27480469

>>27480330
>[X]Do this the smart way. Let her make the first move, then counter where it really counts.

come get some, bitch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:01 No.27480481
File: 1380456118731.jpg-(155 KB, 1280x720, yuu flesh of fallen angels.jpg)

[x] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels

>>27480459

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:02 No.27480483
File: 1380456133211.jpg-(382 KB, 760x1000, 1379317115909.jpg)

>>27480330
[x]Use Autocannon-Function of our Gauntlets and just fucking shoot her.
[x]Aim to disable her not to kill her, we want to interrgate her later
[x]No flesh of the fallen angels.

Are you guys mental? Why the fuck would you want to go FULL RETARD when we have an audience and there are tons of people around us who will die horribly if we go Flesh of the Fallen Angels?!
Remember what we did to Midori, in this case we will rip Lucios into pieces or something like that I would like to remind my that we are not fucking Kharn and we are not Miss Honorabu Combat either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:02 No.27480484

>>27480467
Would these smart people also have us engage her without our timestop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:03 No.27480489

>>27480459
Don't worry, they're just playing! This is all part of the fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:03 No.27480490

>>27480483
>Why the fuck would you want to go FULL RETARD
>votes for autocannons in the middle of the stadium
I have no face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:03 No.27480491

>>27480484
Read the last thread. Timestop is disabled due to Pinky shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:03 No.27480493

Decu, if we don't get this bitch in a headlock with our gauntlets Cherno style, I will be disapointed..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:04 No.27480498

>>27480484
>implying one is tied to the other
worse comes to worse we just dodge out of the way of pinky and her rampaging bullshit.
we arn't as lucky with the whole flesh of fallen angels if we totally flip our shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:04 No.27480502

>>27480483
>Why the fuck would you want to go FULL RETARD
>Use the chaingun

Dude, as per last thread it has been stated by Decu that what the chaingun lacks in accuracy it makes up in rate and volume of fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:06 No.27480514
File: 1380456384803.png-(71 KB, 619x550, LaughingMegucas.png)

>>27480490
Are you even remotely able to actually read shit? We are behind the audience, we have our back turned to them.

How exactly do you want to shoot the Audience if we are facing the away from them?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)08:06 No.27480516
File: 1380456391228.png-(157 KB, 750x937, Jojopose.png)

>>27480499

Err... no, that's the point where the bike shorts end.

But now the mental image is stuck in my mind and I'll have to add it to the list.

At any rate, seems like the voting period is over so let's see how this turns out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:07 No.27480522

>>27480483

>using autocannons
>using highly inaccurate guns in a stadium full of bystanders.
>when decu already said that it'll cause LOTS of casualties.

Right. Go away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:07 No.27480526

>>27480330
[X]Stop talking and start punching. Make the first move. This bitch needs to shut up permanently.
GODDAMN NO FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

ARE YOU PEOPLE INSANE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:08 No.27480534

>>27480491
That..was the implication, yes? If we don't use our golden toys and timestop is disabled, that means we engage her with regular weaponry in close quarters and that doesn't bode well for our chances.

Why do I even bother you..

>>27480514
>We are behind the audience, we have our back turned to them.
From the OP
>>27480288
>With your back to the stage - not looking back at Ruri,
Jesus you're a retard. The audience is in front of us, the stage is at our backs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:08 No.27480537

>>27480330
>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels. Let's do this Yuu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:09 No.27480540
File: 1380456548800.jpg-(15 KB, 618x407, 618px-JeanLucPicardFacepalm.jpg)

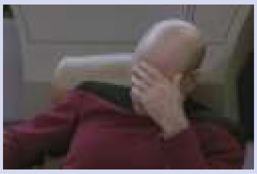

>>27480514

BACKS TO RURI. THE STAGE.

Dude. look at your average baseball stadium.

In which fucking direction are there no spectator stands?

Also do you really think she stay in one place/direction/heading for us to pump full of lead instead of using them as cover?

Please.

Get Fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:10 No.27480548

>>27480514
We're away from the stage...
>With your back to the stage - not looking back at Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:11 No.27480552

Is...the audience of this quest always this stupid or we just have a lot of retards here? They haven't even read what Decu said last thread about going FOFA. Forget about that, they have no idea what the stadium is supposed to look like and can't even read the OP.

God save us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:12 No.27480558

>>27480552
Some people really need to turn back the dial on the shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:13 No.27480561

>>27480552

Today appears to have a very severe case of the dumbs.

Last thread was pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:13 No.27480565

>>27480552
Sometimes we are smart

Since mid siberia arc where this got really popular the audience have just gone full retard though

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)08:14 No.27480572
File: 1380456845790.png-(133 KB, 750x750, How_to_catch_the_Murderface.png)

>>27480552

No one's stupid. It's just early in the morning, so maybe a few people are a bit cranky.

I'm sure everyone would feel better after some pancakes. Go get breakfast guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:14 No.27480573

>>27480514
No, we have out back turned to RURI. We're facing the audience! It's in th very first post!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:15 No.27480579

>>27480572
15:15 in +2 Europe also that's adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:16 No.27480581

>>27480514
I can taste the irony of this post.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/29/13(Sun)08:16 No.27480587
File: 1380456986726.jpg-(242 KB, 1620x1080, dragon-punch.jpg)

No one wants to Shoryuken Lucius and riddle her with bullets as she comes back down.

Then again, we will have to launch her quite high for that to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:16 No.27480589

>>27480579
Most of what Nicehatguy does is adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:18 No.27480597

>>27480572
22:17 here in Australia. Ready for another 5AM Chikuwa!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:19 No.27480602

>>27480552

As somebody who mostly lurks these, as far as I can tell there's a big group of people who desperately want to FOFA when it's 'allowed'. Now that there's finally an acceptable target of violence everybody's stymied-kneecapping urges are just venting out for maximum violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:19 No.27480603

>>27480572
Pretty accurate stuff.

~~Also am I the only one still wondering what Wendy's purpose here is? Between the yakuza interrogation and these lunatics butting in things got kind of derailed, but neither of them seem like her crowd, and I doubt she'd go all the way to Japan just to stare at Chiaki from afar at a concert.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:21 No.27480612

>>27480603
and we didn't get to say hi to her and ask her to meet us at the bar afterwards, we should do that after we kill Lucius

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:22 No.27480614
File: 1380457324749.jpg-(31 KB, 480x480, canned fear escalating panic.jpg)

ESCALATING
PANIC

>That's...huh. That's actually not very honorable either, but okay--

>+ It's what the Blessed Lady would want, Chiaki-san. + Yuu pulses. + Purge the weak, purge the unclean, purge the unfaithful. The sharpest blade is contempt and the surest armor is hate. No mercy, no remorse. + She breathes deeply, here.

Eh, guys? Little note here?
>doing WHATSOFUCKIGEVER THAT THE BLESSED LADY APPROVES OF, EVER

>+ I learned that from the Second. They tried to induct me after I beat one of their Black Templar in a sparring match, but I had to decline. I still needed more training! +

GUYS
PLEASE
>doing what fucking BLACK TEMPLARS AND the blessed lady recommend

GUISE PLS THIS IS A BAD IDEA
JUST DO WHAT RURI WANTS AND KNOCK HER OUT, KILLING IS FOR BAD PEOPLE.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)08:22 No.27480620

File: 1380457367327.png-(360 KB, 600x675, Malaldoka-Kiraboshi.png)

>>27480589

Aww, thanks, anon. You're too kind. You're gonna make me blush.

>>27480603

Last we heard from Wendy was the "green" write-up in which she says she's around for "work and not vacation". After that, Yuu said she sensed she wanted to meet up with us, but couldn't.

I'm guessing she's here on 8th business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:22 No.27480621

>FOFA Samefag
pls go.

Play smart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:23 No.27480625

I really don't think Mami'd want us to kill her without finding out more about what the hell is driving her so hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:26 No.27480640

>>27480459
yes fucks yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:26 No.27480642

>>27480597

>22:17 here in Australia

It cuts me so deep that the east forgets the side of the country single handedly supporting the country. But it's okay, it's a thankless duty we take on regardless, for the glory of the commonwealth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:26 No.27480643

>>27480625

I hoping to at least knock her out and not pulp her body infront of the entire stadium. Would cast abit of a pale on the rest of the concert.

We can drag her unconscious carcass out to the back and interrogate or feed her soul gem to pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:27 No.27480651
File: 1380457639236.gif-(2.56 MB, 480x540, yuu flesh of fallen angels.gif)

[x] The Flesh of
Fallen Angels

FUCK YEAH SEIZURES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:28 No.27480664

>>27480330

[x] Do this the smart way. Let her make the first move, then counter where it really counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:29 No.27480667
File: 1380457745854.gif-(2.34 MB, 480x270, yuu brs slapfight.gif)

PIC RELATED HER.
IT'S OKAY WHEN WE CAN STILL TALK TO

HER AFTERWARDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:29 No.27480674

>>27480572
Nah, everyone's stupid and it's too early for this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:31 No.27480686

>>27480642
Never mine brother, when we leave their useless asses in the lurch by seceding they will remember us by the massive hole where all the money, food and industry was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:32 No.27480689

Hang on, we've got an audience. Do we not want to keep our trump cards in reserve maybe?

[x]Do this the smart way. Let her make the first move, then counter where it really counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:33 No.27480705

>>27480686
>fucking autocorrect
>somehow never mind becomes never mine
No more mining! WA for west Australians!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:34 No.27480712

>>27480330
>[]Do this the smart way. Let her make the first move, then counter where it really counts
No FoTFA, just because she is crazy it doesn't mean that we should also be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:35 No.27480716

3 deculture posts, over a few fucking dozen non-deculture posts. Jesus fuck guys.

Also best route is to let her do the first move then in the middle of the fight go full fallen angels on her ass. So she can't see it coming. Though it is more risky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:36 No.27480721

>>27480716
>3 deculture posts, over a few fucking dozen non-deculture posts.

Welcome to about every MGNQ thread ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:38 No.27480733
File: 1380458298948.jpg-(128 KB, 1280x720, fate-zero-11-large-30.jpg)

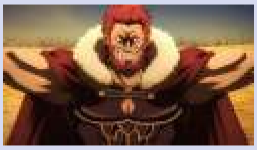

>>27480686
>>27480705

I take it you're not in for the massive propaganda campaign to overthrow the government and crown me glorious emporah of the Australian Imperium?

I'll be like Iskandar, my dictatorship will be awesome.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)08:38 No.27480735

>>27480716

Well, the voting period has been over for almost 40 minutes now, so a lot of these new posts trying to push a "smart way" are really just taking up useless space.

That aside, we should be getting a new post from Decu soon, so please wait warmly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:40 No.27480749

>>27480733
I am actually totally up for that so long as I can do the Gilgamesh thing and run around with piles of weapons, money and flash toys

I may also handle all the mines and actually make them run decently if you don't mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:43 No.27480769

>>27480733
>>27480749
Hey Westralians, mind if Queensland joins you as well? Sick of having to give a damn about the Idiots down south, along with our GST money to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:43 No.27480772

>>27480749
All right, but fail me and I'll assign you to overseer of District 13, Previously known as Rockingham. You want extra flashy things you've got to earn them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:45 No.27480778

>>27480769
/pol/ get out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:46 No.27480790

>>27480772
Yeargh, now there's a fate worse than death
so I am not gonna screw up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:48 No.27480808

>>27480769

You realise under my regime it's going to be a completely unfair socialist autocracy while I prepare our glorious nation to convert to true, sustainable Technosociopia society right?

Your notions of GST and taxation will be a thing of the past comrade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:50 No.27480813
File: 1380459009262.gif-(458 KB, 250x250, 1350208330699.gif)

Bit late to the party, but I love the
SZS art Hat.
Looks great.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)08:51 No.27480823

>>27480813

Y... you're the only one I haven't had to explain it to.

Let's run away together!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:51 No.27480827

>>27480587
>Implying launching her into the atmosphere with these fists would be any trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:54 No.27480847
File: 1380459241182.png-(57 KB, 356x316, 1332034294011.png)

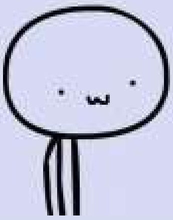

>>27480823
Really?
That's sort of surprising actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:55 No.27480858

>>27480823

don't worry, some people get it but do not comment on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:55 No.27480860

>>27480808
Shaddup and take my money comrade. All we gotta do is rebuild all the hospitals and roads and maybe a few more power plants and the infrastructure is golden.

Sidenote: Just played a game of Sins of a Solar Empire. Named planets after magical girls. Had one ice planet in a small game, not really important but kinda pretty. Named it Mami. Had 2 fleet bases pumping out ships keeping my fleets roving and the enemy at bay (just). One of those goes? I loose the game.

>AI Has different ideas.
>Disregard strategy, obtain Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:56 No.27480863

>>27480827
Strictly speaking, wouldn't an impact with that much force just explode someone's body into a fine red mist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)08:57 No.27480867

>>27480863
Soft impact, accelerate, halt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:01 No.27480894

>>27480867
That would work if we had much longer reach than even the roboarms.
Enough acceleration to reach the upper atmosphere delivered over however long it takes for her to be out of our reach would probably absolutely shred a human body, even assuming we have enough strength for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:01 No.27480904

>>27480894
Then we accelerate her softly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:01 No.27480905

>>27480894

Yeah this. Though magical girl bodies are I"m fairly sure more durable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:03 No.27480916

>>27480860
The AI had the right idea
Or it was Charlotte

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:03 No.27480923

>>27480813
What is SZS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:04 No.27480931

>>27480923

Sayonara Zetsubou Sensei.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:05 No.27480936

NECO Alert!

I think i got it, she's an ex-girlfriend or something. the Warmaster's being stalked by an ex-girlfriend ~ 3 minutes ago

And she's whipping out her myagic pimp hand ~ 3 minutes ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:05 No.27480938

>>27480904
Then she would leave our reach before she reaches a high enough speed.
3-4m isnt enough space to facilitate acceleration to near escape velocity without just pulping her.
>>27480923
Sayonara Zetsubou Sensei, a manga/anime series about a teacher who wants to kill himself and the class of students who he teaches.
Very tough on the 4th wall, weird fucking ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:06 No.27480945

>>27480936
>And she's whipping out her myagic pimp hand
NECO knows what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:06 No.27480946

>>27480860
We're going straight to Thorium, followed shortly by D-T Cell Fusion.

Sounds like they've got a good strategy to me, but that's XP fodder for your capital ships. Get a carrier in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:06 No.27480950

>>27480938
>weird fucking ending.
More like weird fucking series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:07 No.27480957

>>27480936
Nyeco should learn to be less nyosey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:08 No.27480959

>>27480950
The manga ending in particular goes the extra mile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:09 No.27480968

>>27480946
My liege

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:11 No.27480982

>>27480938

More like glorious fucking ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:12 No.27480985
File: 1380460350132.jpg-(30 KB, 704x396, fzero_04_02.jpg)

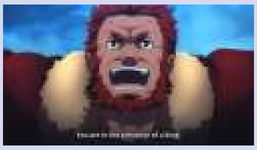

>>27480968

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:14 No.27480991
File: 1380460460326.jpg-(679 KB, 2131x3018, saber2.jpg)

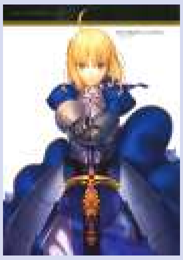

>>27480985
The best King.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:14 No.27480992

>>27480982
Oh yeh it was great, doesnt change the fact that it was a mindscrew and a half.
Especially going back through both the manga and anime and finding things that seemed to foreshadow it.
The shitstorm on /a/ was fantastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:14 No.27480993

>>27480945
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G4DGY-ZA8sE
Theme for this fight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:16 No.27481005

>>27480992
I'll have to watch it after all then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:19 No.27481014

>>27480992

Oh hell yeah. The shitstorm on /a/ was utterly glorious especially when you add in the crap the anime did that the manga didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:20 No.27481020

>>27480991
Saberu
>Oh no, my rule, my rule lead to the downfall of my kingdom and I lament it. Some one else should be king
Iskander
>Uhhh... what?

You learn nothing from Gen!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oZjU5N-jft8.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:21 No.27481025
File: 1380460866186.gif-(995 KB, 500x281, 1372403984914.gif)

>Wake up at 5am
>Can't get back to sleep
>Finally get tired
>Finally thinking of going to sleep
>See this

DECULTUREEEEEEEEEEEEEE
Why do you do this to me...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:22 No.27481030

>>27481025
because nature hates you and only wishes for you to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:23 No.27481036

Silence of the Decu.

We must be owning that bitch pretty hard right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:24 No.27481043

>>27481036
~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:24 No.27481045

>>27481005
To get the full effect you need to watch the anime and read the manga.
Unfortunately the manga is nearly 300 chapters and last I checked had some gaps in the scanlations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:25 No.27481047

>>27481036
>Thinking it's not the other way around.
It's like you don't even noir OR grimdark OR meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:25 No.27481051

Ahem...

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:26 No.27481054

>>27481047
The Blessed Lady protects, heretic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:26 No.27481059

>>27481051
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:28 No.27481073
File: 1380461326955.jpg-(285 KB, 890x1400, madoka and kyuubey dat ass.jpg)

>>27481054
The "Blessed" Lady protects nobody and damns everyone. Look for her mirror image, that is a safer bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:28 No.27481074

>>27481059
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:28 No.27481075

>>27481074
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:30 No.27481086

>>27481075
DELICOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:30 No.27481087

>>27481086
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:30 No.27481090

>>27481075
DECIDUOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:31 No.27481092

>NECO @MGsAreReal 4m

>I think the Miracle Midori next to me is drooling on herself = 3 =

In-character as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:31 No.27481093

>>27481086
deli course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:31 No.27481098

>>27481087
>>27481086
>>27481075
>>27481074
>>27481059
>>27481051

Good job gentlemen, now to see if it works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:32 No.27481102

>>27481073

that picture reminded me of this fan opening

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vFJ2aSWBOBs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:32 No.27481105

>>27481092
I think that's the real one.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)09:34 No.27481112

>>27480342 >>27480343 >>27480347 >>27480358

You make your decision right then and there - and you slowly lower your gauntleted fists, letting the creaking metal fingers - each the length of a full grown man's arm - relax and unclench. Stilling your breathing, blocking out all noise until the only thing you can hear is your own steady heartbeat.

+ Chiaki-san? Wait, why are you lowering your guard? This isn't the time to do that, Lucius might attack -- +

No, she won't, you reply. She's a hero. Or at least she thinks she is.

+ Then, why? I don't-- + Yuu starts again, clearly concerned, before she cuts herself off as realization dawns upon her. + Oh. OH. Chiaki-san, do you really...? + Her voice is surprisingly hesitant, here. + W-with me...? +

She was asking earlier, wasn't she? You couldn't help but grin, here. The Principal did say it was an order. And it's probably healthy for the both of you, too - to release stress together, in this kind of way. Besides, you trust her enough for that.

+ I...well, I offered it, but I didn't think you'd actually take it, Chiaki-san. + In the darkness behind your closed eyelids, a pair of orange dots flare into existence in front of you - illuminating an outstretched hand. + Let's...let's do it together, Chiaki-san. + Yuu's voice then gets an edge. + Let's teach this bitch a lesson. +

You take that hand, and--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:34 No.27481113

>>27481051
>>27481059
>>27481074
>>27481075
>>27481086
>>27481087
Holy fuck. Nailed it for the first time in a long time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:35 No.27481117

>>27481113
Happened the last thread too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)09:35 No.27481118

>>27481112--a hundred memories suddenly flash past you.

Not your own. But Yuu's.

Like a photo montage on fast forward. Still images of people, of places.

Feelings. Scents. Joy. Hate. Sorrow. Pain.

A wizened old man with a white beard reaching down to his stomach and a turtle shell on his back, tearful behind his aviator shades as he wishes Yuu a safe journey.

A hundred or so fights, each one won with a single move practiced ten thousand times every day. Some sort of flying, twisting uppercut, one augmented with enough magic that it set her opponents on fire.

The excitement in every one, the joy of winning every single time, and a rather amusing concern for every single opponent who ended up with their clothes scorched and their egos bruised.

A battered and bloodied Wendy, her split lip and a rather ugly bruise on the side of her face taking nothing away from the calculating look in her eyes. The gleam of a kitchen knife held in a reverse stabbing grip.

And behind it all, the sound of a cackling, giggling goddess in a pink dress.

You opened your eyes just as the purple flame flared into existence in front of your left eye, just behind your glasses. The tongue flicking against the brim of the Warmaster's Cap, but leaving the material unharmed.

"What--" Lucius tried to say, her eyes widening at your sudden transformation. She wanted to say more, you're pretty sure of that - but she didn't have time left to say anything else, before you cannoned your right gauntleted fist right into her face in a blistering straight punch. The force of it enough that Lucius herself was sent hurtling back, before managing to right herself AND arrest her movement by stabbing her blade into the baseball field's turf.

"...That was a lucky hit...I'll give you that, heretic!" The swordswoman spits, wiping blood from her nose with the back of her glove. "That's all you get--"

+ No. + You hear Yuu chuckle, a dark, mirthful sound. + We will take everything from you. +

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:35 No.27481123

>>27481112
>>27481098
I'm so proud of you guys!

I wasn't sure if that'd work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:35 No.27481126

>>27481113
>DELICOUS
another failure for team summon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)09:36 No.27481127

>>27481118

Even before Lucius could put up a decent guard - even before you could ask her what she meant by that - you were already charging her again, heedless of the fact that her sword could easily decapitate you with one stroke. It was a threat, that much was clear, but it felt like Yuu didn't care - batting a flensing cut away with one gauntlet while punching the other through her guard, making a few of her ribs crack with a sharp body blow.

You felt her wilt around you, the breath punched out of her lungs - and normally this would be the time to back off. But Yuu made you jump up, only to land heavily on the back of Lucius' neck, elbow first. You felt the crunching impact more than heard it - and for a brief moment, you thought you'd finished the girl off.

Until she started struggling in the one-arm headlock you suddenly had her in.

"Get your hands OFF me--" She started to scream, here. Yuu chuckles again, tightening the grip you had, and choking off her words just as she was about to spit them.

+ This is what it means to fight for what you believe in. This is what it means to fight with the Blessed Lady watching you. +

Two punches. Two brutal, absolutely face-crushing punches, swung into a face trapped in a headlock, with all the underhanded form of an outmatched boxer using every dirty trick he knew. The first impact stuns Lucius, her form slackening for one brief second before trashing again.

The second, delivered with just as much vehemence as the first, knocks her out completely -and Yuu had the sadistic grace to disengage the headlock at the same time, allowing Lucius to limply ragdoll clear across the field, her flight arrested now by her smashing right into the cushioned wall that seperated the bleachers from the field. She slides down from the dent she made, before falling - almost comically - on her face.

+ First blood to me. + Yuu all but sneers, but suddenly squeaks and makes an amendment. + Er, I mean, to us, Chiaki-san. +

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)09:37 No.27481134

>>27481127

You glance down at the giant robotic fist you'd just used to send a sword-wielding Magical Girl down for the count. Her blood flecking the carbon-scored edges.

For fuck's sake. How? HOW? You didn't even feel yourself move. Or run. You're barely even breathing hard, how did you just fucking cross the distance between you and Lucius in no time flat? That was TEN FEET! And what about all that other stuff?!

+ I...I actually have no idea myself, Chiaki-san, + Yuu's breathing seems to be heavy, here, but she sounds...happy. +B-but...it's exhilirating. It's like we're both one with each other. It wasn't like this with Kilgore, to be sure... +

You were about to reply, before a ragged shriek of rage cut across the field, even above the applause of the audience at your display.

"...HEATHEN! HERETIC!" Lucius is raving now, her once-pristine hairdo now in disarray and flecked with dirt. Her lip, split, and bloodied, seems to un-split itself in front of your very eyes. "YOU WEREN"T SUPPOSED TO HIT ME! I'M THE HERO HERE, I'M SUPPOSED TO WIN!" The leather strapping around the handle of her sword creaks as she holds it in a furious, white-knuckled grip. "AND STOP CHEERING FOR HER! " This she shouts at the crowd. "I'M THE ONE SAVING YOU! DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT?!"

She glares at you again. "...You've proven that you'll fight like some uncultured beast, Matsuda. Fine. Then I will, too." Lucius snarls. She irritably waves a hand, and two girls suddenly jump down from the audience, brief flashes of light enveloping their forms marking them out as Magical Girls that had just transformed. With their costumes still glowing from transformation-glow, they take up stance beside Lucius. "This fight is on my terms, and I'll see you vanquished no matter what."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:37 No.27481135
File: 1380461871844.gif-(1.9 MB, 236x132, 14332655644.gif)

>>27481126
Godfuckingdamnit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:38 No.27481138

>>27481134
Nice honor you got there, miss hero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:39 No.27481144

>>27481134

NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
DO NOT TRUST THE BETROTHED OF THE ADVERSARY

[x] Offer chance for surrender.
[x] "You lost already, the only question is if you're going to realize that. Don't make me make a mess out of you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:39 No.27481145

>>27481138
Do you think she'll show it to us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:39 No.27481146
File: 1380461983278.png-(1.17 MB, 1600x1000, you are already vectored.png)

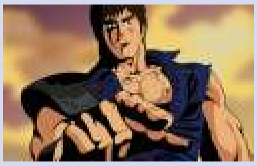

>>27481134
"You are already dead."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:39 No.27481147

>>27481134
Ignore her, check in with Enishi to see how their search is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:40 No.27481149

>>27481134

[x] Boom.

[x] Headshot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:40 No.27481152

>>27481134
"...You challenged me to a duel, 'Hero'."

...she did, didn't she?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)09:40 No.27481155

>>27481134

[X] Whisper into the headset: "Take the shot"

Then crack your knuckles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:40 No.27481157

>>27481134
[x] Have the snipers shoot them.

We agreed to a duel, not this. Though we could take them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:41 No.27481161

>>27481134
[x] "You know, as a hero, I think you should go home and reevaluate your life."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:41 No.27481162

>>27481134
Launch ourselves in the air and proceed to burst-fire those chainguns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:42 No.27481165

>>27481161
Are we gonna shatter her illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:42 No.27481168

>>27481155
>>27481157
2nding these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:42 No.27481169

>>27481134
[x] Pull out a MiG and beat them with it. Hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:42 No.27481173

>>27481134
[x] "You, Lucius, I will take alive. You have threatened my precious Mami, and for that, death will never embrace you, no matter how much you beg.
Your cronies are another matter."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:42 No.27481175

>>27481155
The snipers might have their hands full making sure we successfully take down the bomb magical girls, and we don't want to tip our hand any further than we already are about where and what our vindicares are up to just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:43 No.27481179

>>27481169
Oh hey I guess we could probably lift a MiG now.
How about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:43 No.27481180
File: 1380462220942.jpg-(150 KB, 1364x768, SpecOpsTheLine-2012-07-04(...).jpg)

>>27481134
GIVE HER THE WALKER CHOICE

\>snipers aim at the additional magical girls
"One gets to leave. The other gets to die. They are both guilty of interrupting our little bout here. You get to make the choice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:43 No.27481181
File: 1380462228687.gif-(199 KB, 500x442, mind = borked.gif)

>>27481126
Aw fuck. And here I'd gotten all happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:44 No.27481183

>>27481134

[X] "You call yourself a hero,yet you have no idea what it means to be one, I don't either but I do recognize a murderer when I see one."

I'm for taking on the three of them, our snipers are probably to busy filtering suicide bombers from the crowd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:44 No.27481185

>>27481179
MiG shurikens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:45 No.27481192

>>27481180
Let's not try and play ourselves off as a villain to the crowd that actually supports us right now, mmkay?

Also Mami's watching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:45 No.27481194

>>27481180
I'll second this one!
That should give Enishi time to find the suicide bombers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:45 No.27481195

>>27481180
She's already said she doesnt give a shit about her allies.
Hell, shes planning to get them to suicide bomb a concert, she wont give a shit about them getting shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:45 No.27481198

[X] Shot each support MG with each hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:46 No.27481200

>>27481134
[x]"Some duel. But if you need a handicap, I can oblige." Rip up a base from the field and throw it with decapitating amounts of force.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:47 No.27481205
File: 1380462426755.jpg-(22 KB, 292x389, marseille evil smug look (...).jpg)

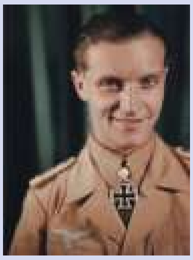

>>27481192
>>27481195
Hey, the crowd loves us as the bad guy, it's literally Murder Mayumi's entire character.
Also
>not being moustache-twirlingly evil at all possible times

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:47 No.27481206

>>27481194
>>27481180

This is a bad idea for multiple reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:48 No.27481214

>>27481134

[x]"The winner gets to define the definition of hero"
[x]Turn around and ask the crow what they want us to do, Gladiator style.
[x]"Are you not entertained!?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:48 No.27481216

>>27481205
The crowd is quite literally cheering for us as some sort of heroic action and sex idol. That's a Hero in girl language.

Always play to the crowd. Always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:48 No.27481217

>>27481205
Oh I dont give a shit about the crowd, but this will have absolutely no effect on Donte there and if anything will lower our sniper teams potential response time if shit hits the fan.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)09:48 No.27481218

>>27481134
[x] "I don't see a hero here. Just another psychopath with a pretense. Forgettable."
[x] Leap up in the air and rain chaingun on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:48 No.27481220

"Fighting with skill doesn't preclude honor, which you seem to have a sudden disdain for....or was that what you gave up when you murdered an innocent bystander to make your fake Mami?"."
Have the two magical girls shot.
"It's not too late to surrender."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:49 No.27481228

>>27481180
From the magical girl suicide squad she's leading and her attitude I'm not sure she's going to care all that much if she has to sacrifice anyone under her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:50 No.27481231

Please stop trying to kill the crowds? We can't aim the chaingun except as an area-of-effect weapon! (I mean, jeeze, have you not seen Yuu's fight scene? They're flamethrowers made out of bullets, not guns!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:50 No.27481232

[X] Whisper into the headset: "Take the shot"

This was supposed to be an duel. If she brings her friends, we bring ours,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:50 No.27481236

>>27481205
He kinda looks like anthony hopkins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:50 No.27481239

>>27481183
This.

With scathing comments about how SHE'S the one that's been taking hostages like a simpering coward, and was plotting on murdering an innocent idol just to spite her enemies. That's what villains do, not heroes.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/29/13(Sun)09:51 No.27481242

>>27480483
Delicious Homura.

>>27481134
[X] Smirk condescendingly, we know what she is.
[X] Tell Squad Hiryu to take the shot. "Checkmate."
[X]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:52 No.27481246

>>27481134
[X] SCATHING COMMENTARY OF HER INADEQUACY AS A HERO AND THEN FIST THE EVERLOVING SHIT OUT OF ALL THREE OF THEM.

PLAY TO THE CROWD LOUDLY AND DRAMATICALLY THE WHOLE TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:52 No.27481247

[X] NO on "taking the shot"
[X] Do this with words, not escalation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:53 No.27481249
File: 1380462784998.jpg-(1.93 MB, 2175x3149, dämonenschwalbe he 162.jpg)

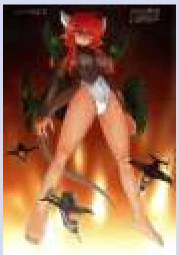

>>27481216
Isn't like the first thing Murder Mayumi did in the series basically rape Miracle Midori? They like us as the bad-good guy, token evil teammate. The dirty bastard that you're happy that they're on your side.

So all we really have to do is stay in character. Bonus point: we can also further challenge her heroism with that by asking her to kill her own subordinates. That will turn the crowd entirely against her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:53 No.27481255

>>27481134
>>27481239

[x] seconding this. With Yuus power we are likely fast enough to knock the grunts out before they can do anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:53 No.27481256

>>27481134
[x] Snipers should shoot them, hell, they shouldn't even be told to do that
[x] If not then its time for OUR TERMS OF THE FIGHT. USE AUTOCANNONS,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:53 No.27481257

>>27481232
>>27481242
No you fucking retards. Do not remind her that we have snipers! They're needed elsewhere, goddamnit. Have you forgotten about the suicide bombers already?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:53 No.27481258

>>27481247

Seconded

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)09:54 No.27481263

>>27481257
Exactly this, guys. Our snipers are -busy-.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:54 No.27481270

>>27481249
Crowds already a long way against her, she doesnt give a rats flatulent ass about her subordinates, and our sniper teams have more important things to focus on.
Like the potential suicide bombers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:54 No.27481272

>>27481256
>they're against the barrier separating them from the crowd
>the autocannons will tear right through that
>and the entire crowd
how about
no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:55 No.27481273

>>27481134
Just keep on fighting while finding out how finding the suicide-bombers is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:55 No.27481274

>>27481220
>>27481239
These, then Shoryuken her into the air and fill her with dakka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:56 No.27481281

>>27481278
This is gud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:56 No.27481285

>>27481256
Stop.
Killing.
The.
Crowd.

0:40
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3bdqswSNfNA

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/29/13(Sun)09:56 No.27481287

>>27481257
>>27481263
No, I haven't forgotten. I'd think Squad Hiryu + Enishi would've already find them by now but fine.

[X] Smirk condescendingly, we know what she is.
[X] "The crowd doesn't seem to think so."
[X] Quietly ask Enishi for a status report.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:56 No.27481288

>>27481249
>Isn't like the first thing Murder Mayumi did in the series basically rape Miracle Midori?

That's Heroic for women, going by most of the cheap smutty "romance" novels they read.

We don't need to bother being an extra cunt right now. Just do what we're doing.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/29/13(Sun)09:56 No.27481289
File: 1380463017283.jpg-(119 KB, 600x450, trap_card.jpg)

YOU JUST ACTIVATED
MY TRAP CARD

>>27481134

[x]Seconding this
>>27481218

Now is a good time to activate our surprise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:57 No.27481293

>>27481134

[X] Point out that while you may be a murderer, that doesn't stop you from being the hero at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:58 No.27481306

We should only fire the chainguns into the air or ground. Which means we need to get people - us or them - airborne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:59 No.27481307

>>27481134
[x]"I don't want to hear "hero" from you, not after all you've done." Use our new robo-arms to monkey jump into the air, then shoot them from above.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)09:59 No.27481310

>>27481134
"This is the duel you challenged me into, 'hero?' The moment your opponent beats you down, you don't get up but instead have others pick you up? This is your honour? You are no hero. You threaten others to force a duel when you could have asked. You have spat upon everything a duel represents. And for that, I will hurt you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:00 No.27481317

I dont rightly remember, wasnt the baseball field entirely separate to the theatre?
Didnt Ruri want to open up the field for more fans but they refused?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:01 No.27481322

>>27481317
>The preformance is on the field of a baseball stadium. Ruri meant that she wanted to have fans seated on the field, too, but that they wouldn't give the okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:01 No.27481323

>>27481285
>quad gauntlets
This must happen for reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:01 No.27481324

>>27481134
"Do all heroes take hostages and cheat on their duels? Because if so, I don't think I want to be one"

Then charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:01 No.27481328

>>27481322
Ah right.
Thanks, I didnt want to have to archive dive for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:02 No.27481331

>>27481310
>>27481246
>>27481218
>>27481239

>>27481134
[X]Call this bitch out on her hypocrisy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:04 No.27481350

>>27480991
Saber _really_ isn't the best king.

I like her as a character, and as a knight, but jesus christ was she ever a fuckup as a ruler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:05 No.27481357

>>27481134

[x] "Go ahead and dress yourself up with all the pretty excuses you can. I'll have fun stripping your vanity bare."
Provoke her and fight defensively to keep buying time. Put up a a good show while we're at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:06 No.27481361

>>27481350
Everyone else fucked up, she didn't know how to deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:06 No.27481366

>>27481350
And as a dad.

All Mordred wanted was her fathers love. But NOPE, Saber ducks that up too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:07 No.27481375

>>27481361
No, it was all her and her stupid isolation bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:11 No.27481408
File: 1380463884581.png-(Spoiler Image, 405 KB, 851x821)

>>27481366

Can never have..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:12 No.27481419

>>27481146

Roses are red
Violets are blue
OMAE WA MO
SHINDEIRU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:14 No.27481431

>>27481419
oh my god we have to say this to someone at some point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:14 No.27481433

>>27481361
>she didn't know how to deal with it.
see: shitty ruler

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:15 No.27481439

[X] "What kind of hero doesn't care about people?"

I think that's a good phrase to use. Yeah.

We care. And she doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:15 No.27481448

>>27481287
>No, I haven't forgotten. I'd think Squad Hiryu + Enishi would've already find them by now but fine.
The suicide bombers are only visible to Enishi when they start their 10-second countdown, and when the signal comes all of them will activate at once.
We need all snipers for this job, AND hidden so that the suicide bombers don't get the smart idea of ducking into the stadium hallways and away from sniper LOS before starting their countdown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:15 No.27481450

>>27481419
>Roses are blue
FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:16 No.27481452

>>27481419
This should like, be our oneliner.

"Roses are red. Violets are blue."
Throw blue rose at her.
"OMAE WA MO SHINDEIRU."
And then she explodes when the rose hits her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:17 No.27481463

>>27481439

Or maybe a variant... Turning it into (more of) a rhetorical question:

"Tell me something, Lucius... What kind of hero -- doesn't care about people?!"

With dramatic emphasis on the proper parts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:18 No.27481468
File: 1380464316271.jpg-(71 KB, 805x455, fatezero507.jpg)

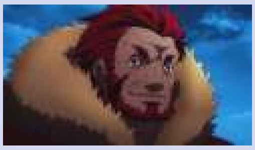

>>27481375

Nationalism
Not even once
Well... actually nationalism isn't a bad thing, but you need a very strong defense policy and be a complete dictatorial bastard if you want to last.

You need the odd "THIS IS SPARTA!" moment and send back some heads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:19 No.27481474

>>27481463
But we don't have any sunglasses.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/29/13(Sun)10:20 No.27481487

>>27481448
It just seemed more appropriate for Chiaki to have someone blow their brains out instead of fighting three-on-one.
Then again, these aren't normal circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:21 No.27481494

>>27481474

... I'm sure we *must* have some in our shield somewhere!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:21 No.27481501

>>27481494
Shield. Is. Disabled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:22 No.27481504

>>27481439
>We care. And she doesn't.
To be fair, a not insignificant part of your mind is urging you to turn on the autocannons and rape seven shades of shit out of the entire statium. Probably while laughing maniacially.

I think it's only fair you should acknowledge that there may not be the _huge_ moral gulf between the two of you that you're claiming.

The only difference is that you're still -generally- on the right side of the line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:22 No.27481507

>>27481501

I thought it was just the timestop part of it, not the storage part?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:22 No.27481510

>>27481501
We can still use our inventory though I thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:22 No.27481514

Rolled 8

>I think the miracle midori next to me is drooling on herselr. = 3 =

Guys.

Hey guys.

Remember that wendy had a midori disguise?

Neco is sitting next to wendy.

I am attaining entirely new levels of WORRY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:23 No.27481518

>>27481463
"I'm different from you! While you just fight for you own ego, I have a real reason to fight! Mami, Sayaka, Kyoko, Yuu, Misaka, Tomoko, Iori, everyone in the crowd tonight, and even that damned cat! I fight for those I care about, while you -- you just fight for your own ego!"

~~note how I didn't mention Ruri~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:23 No.27481522

>>27481510
I think our shield inventory is separate to our normal MG inventory.
Not sure if timestop being pinkied will mess with shield storage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:23 No.27481523

>>27481504
u wot m8?
>>27481507
>>27481510
Inventory != shieldspace. For the second time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:24 No.27481525

>>27481487
Snipers should still stay hidden, that's the point of snipers. If we can manage without them, we should give it a try, notwithstanding the coolpoints.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:24 No.27481526

Now that I think about, the crowd is going to explode once we throw a one-liner here.

And oh god, Is Lucius going to like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:24 No.27481529

>>27481504

No, I don't think so.

I don't think the underlying desire matters.

I think what we DO matters.

Also, there's a difference between being a battle-junkie, and somebody who doesn't give a shit about her subordinates' lives. The fact that we have a rush/lust for battle does not make us morally similar to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:25 No.27481533

>>27481518
*while you--you only fight for yourself!

hurt sure redundancy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:25 No.27481535

>>27481518
pls
We're not a shounen hero

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:26 No.27481545

>>27481507
>>27481510
That part is unknown, hasn't been tested, and Decu hasn't said one way or the other. We only have confirmation of the Time Stop being disabled, but the entire shield being disabled is a good possibility.

>There's the tell-tale stomach-turning sensation as time once more resumes its normal course, unfettered by your Shield's influence - but for some reason the metal disc feels heavier on your arm, now. As if it had suddenly been disabled--

>>27481522
>I think our shield inventory is separate to our normal MG inventory.
Normal MG Inventory would be whatever we can put in our pockets.
And all of our weapons save the Bangles and the DEagle are in the Shield Inventory.

Would you like to separate Normal from Shield Inventory going forward?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:26 No.27481550

Ahem.
"Collateral damage is its own reward."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:27 No.27481556

>>27481518
Nope. This not something she would ever do. Honestly I just kind of imagine her snorting and then telling her something like.

"Terrorist bombings of a idol concert. What hellhole did you learn to be a hero in?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:27 No.27481559

>>27481529
This. I think >>27481518 puts it perfectly, even though giving out a list of potential hostages to a large crowd is an awful idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:28 No.27481569

HEY LUCIUS

DO YOU KNOW WHO IS THE STRONGEST SUPERHERO?

IT DEPENDS ON THE AUTHOR YOU
YOU DOUBLE
~~ANTAGONIST~~

Now we watch her rage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:29 No.27481581

>>27481569
No you faggot

its powerman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:29 No.27481584

>>27481559
Except that speech is far too "power of friendship" for Chiaki.
Shes not the MC of some shounen fighting manga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:29 No.27481585

>>27481559
That's the most OOC line in the entire thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:30 No.27481588

>>27481559

>Mahou Shonen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:30 No.27481596

>>27481581
What if powerman fought ~~himself~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:30 No.27481597

>>27481588
No. NO! NOT THE TEA LASERS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:31 No.27481606

>>27481581

~~Don't get carried away, monster.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:31 No.27481608

>>27481559
Anything that's longer that one sentence is ooc for Chiaki.
~~Also, It's slightly terrible and too cliche~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:32 No.27481616

>>27481584
>>27481585
Still doesn't change the fact that we give a shit about others lives, and would never stoop to turning then into human bombs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:33 No.27481624

>>27481616
>Still doesn't change the fact that we give a shit about others lives
..and wouldn't be caught dead admitting. Stop typing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:33 No.27481629

>>27481616
I think that Chiaki would rather die than utter that kind of sentence in front of millions of people.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)10:33 No.27481630
File: 1380465238624.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 202 KB, 850x1200)

>>27481608
~~And it skipped Best Girl.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:34 No.27481633

>>27481608
I suppose you could argue that she's playing to the crowd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:34 No.27481638

>>27481616
Yeh sure Chiaki isnt going full donte anytime soon, but the speech is still arse, and a long way OOC.
The intent behind it doesnt change the quality or lack thereof.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:34 No.27481646

>>27481624
>>27481629
No shit Sherlock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:35 No.27481649

>>27481633
But if she was playing to the crowd she would go for something that fits Murder Mayumi.
I sort of doubt shes the kind of character who gives cliche speeches like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:35 No.27481656

Rolled 15

>>27481633

But that would requiring playing up the murderface angle which they seem to love. Making that heartsandrainbows thing even worse,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:36 No.27481660
File: 1380465366958.gif-(185 KB, 390x290, 1348664470974.gif)

>>27481597
Hideki Anno takes over and the Tea is actually Tang
>The Tea was people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:36 No.27481662

>>27481649
Then by all means, suggest something more appropriate for Mayumi

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)10:36 No.27481672

>>27481662
'Get fucked.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:37 No.27481673

>>27481638
I only really posted it to make the joke in the spoiler. Its past the30 min mark so its inadmissible as a suggestion. Its why I held it back until when I posted it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:37 No.27481679

>>27481463
This is why I preferred one of my variants like here.

Because it's simple, a one-liner, and it focuses on exposing and demolishing HER ideals of heroism rather than making a speech about how WE are heroic and power-of-friendship and shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:37 No.27481685

Rolled 7

>>27481662

Ur a faget

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:37 No.27481689

>>27481662
"You talk too much."
Followed by gratuitous violence.

Or light up another cigarette, before proceeding with the punching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:37 No.27481690

>>27481629

Yeah. She is literally more the type to say like ten words. No power of friendship no nothing just a blunt. "You suck as a hero."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:38 No.27481696

>>27481662
Just about anything suggested so far that isnt "i fight for my friends" would probably be more appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:38 No.27481698
File: 1380465518934.jpg-(1.19 MB, 950x1480, hatsune robo.jpg)

>>27481630
You mean bot girl.

Better watch your ass around the metal creature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:39 No.27481709

See, those are the times where we need a shitty sidekick just so he can talk for us while we silently do the things.

>GODDAMNIT BATMAN JUST SAY ANYTHING WHILE SMASHING MY FACE IN COME ON JUST ONE W-ow
>...

>GEE BATMAN THAT GUY SURE TALKED TOO MUCH AM I RIGHT OR-
>Just shut the fuck up

Boom. People are loving It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:40 No.27481716

>>27481545
Nomal MG inventory is less our pockets and more a sort of limited hammer space for magical girls to store shit in

Our shield inventory is a true bag of holding that we don't know how to pull specific things out of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:40 No.27481724

>>27481709
Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:41 No.27481727

File: 1380465674061.png-(32 KB, 802x618, 1db05643a6119da9443bf29f6(...).png)

SAFETY FIRST
DO NOT FIST ANDROID GIRLS

>>27481698
Gotta be careful.
>>27481709
>chiaki murdering everything
>midori running around trying to get a good one liner off
>everyone dies before she can finish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:42 No.27481737

>>27481716
>and more a sort of limited hammer space for magical girls to store shit in
There's no mention or implication of this; Chiaki has always used their pockets or Shield Storage, and almost exclusively refers to Shield Storage has her inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:42 No.27481738

>>27481709
Isn't that more Kyouko's role than anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:42 No.27481740

>>27481727
2moe4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:42 No.27481741

>>27481689

This. She's a Puckish Rogue, not a Gundam pilot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:42 No.27481747

>>27481727

This isn't like my mahou shoujo mangas at all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:43 No.27481753

>>27481709
>where we need a shitty sidekick just so he can talk for us while we silently do the things.
Murder Mayumi has Miracle Midori.
We just need to have Midori with us more often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:43 No.27481756

>>27481737
Other MGs have mentioned having inventories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:44 No.27481767
File: 1380465855068.jpg-(62 KB, 720x480, 1374209793509.jpg)

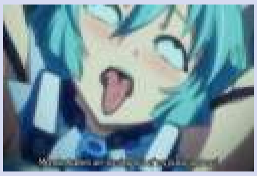

>>27481747

I'll bet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:44 No.27481770

>>27481727
>Midori getting pouty at not getting any of her one-liners in.
hnnnnng

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:44 No.27481772

>>27481753
We should take her with us to the oil rig. We need to practice working with her illusions anyway.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)10:44 No.27481773

>>27481737
>>and almost exclusively refers to Shield Storage has her inventory.

No. This was in a Q&B a while back. Decu made it specifically clear that Shield Storage is separate from Inventory.
I can't get you the specific thread or a quote, but this was answered before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:45 No.27481783

>>27481756
Can you recall any specific MG's, or situations where it was discussed?
It would help to speed up the archive search if I have more reference points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:45 No.27481786

>>27481773
Then how did we manage to get The Chair into our inventory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:46 No.27481789

>>27481737
They were indicated to be separate shield storage and inventory storage way back at the beginning.

And we kept a whole carton of cigarettes in Inventory for a good week, IIRC. Not a pack,a carton.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:46 No.27481797

>>27481630
>>27481698
More like breast girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:47 No.27481803

>>27481786
Shield being separate from inventory does not preclude inventory being mild hammerspace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:47 No.27481806

>>27481786
We have a high STR score

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:48 No.27481811

>>27481806
Har h ar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:48 No.27481814

>>27481727
>Lucius and girls finished
>Chiaki looks at the crowds
>In the midst of It stands Midori
>With a desperate face, she waves a cardboard with a prepared one liner
>Uhhh... "I'm gonna carry that weight"
>While people are going completely apeshit Chiaki continues "what does It even mean"
>The crowd keeps chanting the OP of upcoming anime
>NOTMiku dances around Chiaki
>QB calls to congratulate us
>"WHAT DID I DOOOOOOO"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:48 No.27481816

>>27481786
Because our inventory is a magical girl inventory where we can store a significant but not infinite amounts of items

It may not be limited to size, space, weight or number of items since Decu has never given us the solid information on it because he wants it to be a semi vague idea of what we are carrying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:48 No.27481817
File: 1380466136767.jpg-(1.56 MB, 1429x2000, an ordinary afternoon for ruri.jpg)

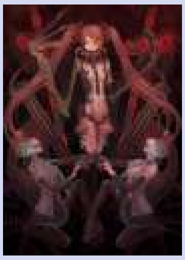

>>27481797
No I'm pretty sure she's just bot girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:49 No.27481818
File: 1380466142018.jpg-(172 KB, 600x600, 31693210_m.jpg)

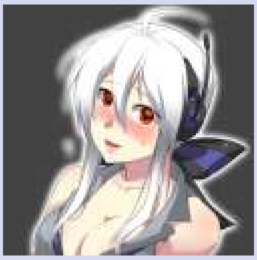

>>27481797

Yeah, no, not really.

You want Haku for that. Haku runs on vodka
and her own depression

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)10:49 No.27481822

>>27481806
>>We have a high STR score

Yuu puns aside, we did basically judo throw Sayaka in the first thread and she's quite a bit bigger than Chiaki. And we pinned her twice, once in the first thread and then when we physically threw her out of a car and nearly blew her brains out with the DEagle.

For such a small girl that favors ranged combat, Chiaki sure has no problem throwing around melee specialists that are bigger than her.

Or maybe Sayaka was just going easy on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:49 No.27481824

>>27481806
This guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:49 No.27481825

>>27481814
>giving Decu ideas
no
stop
you fool you'll kill us all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:50 No.27481833
File: 1380466245568.jpg-(225 KB, 1200x1613, angerhostility.jpg)

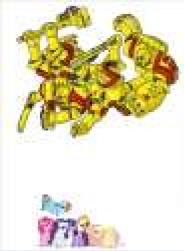

let's DO this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:50 No.27481835

>>27481822
Chiaki basically has an extra lifetime of muscle memory and conditioning build up from TIME TRAVELLER FOREVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:51 No.27481839

Nyan tiem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:52 No.27481847

>>27481822
I'm gonna assume Sayaka was going easy on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:52 No.27481852

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:53 No.27481857

>>27481852
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:53 No.27481865

>>27481857
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:53 No.27481866

KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:54 No.27481869

>>27481852
>>27481857

ONE JOB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:54 No.27481873

>>27481857
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:54 No.27481874

>>27481847
I don't think Sayaka goes easy on anyone. Plus, we have the thing we pulled against Killgore. We're absolutely no slouch in CQC. Being this much of an asskicker just nets you the Warmaster position after a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:54 No.27481876
File: 1380466479172.gif-(1.24 MB, 300x169, 1379588551193.gif)

>>27481852
>>27481857
>>27481865
Good job guys.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)10:54 No.27481877

>>27481847

Considering how she's been emphatic that she didn't recognize us in thread one and was going in for an incapacitate/kill strike, and that this happened not once but twice... I'm not sure where I'm going with this, but we basically ridiculed Sayaka in melee twice when she had every reason to be serious.

I guess that's something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:55 No.27481882

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:56 No.27481895

>>27481874

I kind of think Chaki is really godly at long range but borderline high rank at close range. She wins at close range a lot from surprise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:56 No.27481896

>>27481882
Shigeru dono

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:56 No.27481897

>>27481874
>>27481877
Hmm.
Maybe we should break out the golfclub more often.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)10:57 No.27481910

>>27481138 >>27481183 >>27481214 >>27481246

You find yourself pacing, like a tiger in a cage, a smirk curling your lips as the oversized golden gauntlets blackened by carbon scoring sway slightly at your sides.

You keep pacing, grinning now as you look over Lucius' newly-summoned backup. Both of them have the same imperious look in their eyes that their Leader's own shone brightly with, lips pressed in taut, firm lines of determination. Unmoving despite the boos and hoots from the audience, the mob clearly displeased at this kind of behavior.

Eversors, if you're any judge. ...Not that it wasn't painfully obvious from their weaponry - one sported what looked like a giant, brutally-spiked wrecking ball on a chain, the other twin spears with bright crimson tassels attached to the blades.

"What's so funny, heretic?" Lucius spits, what damage you'd done to her all but regenerated now. ...Not as disturbingly fast as you'd seen Sayaka regenerate damage, but still quick. You'll have to take note of that. "Is your Blessed Lady whispering in your ear again, making her dark promises in exchange for spilling our blood?"

What? The concept is hilarious enough that it actually takes you by surprise for a second, and you shake your head. No, you reply. It's just that her idea of a hero is...well, it's pretty fucked. Would a hero really stoop to everything she's done? Sending you a head made to look like someone you love, how's that for a fucking hero? And now calling backup?

"A hero will do everything necessary to bring evil down." Lucius returns your smirk with one that's decidedly more shit-eating than yours. "My comrades realize this as well as I do. We give our lives gladly to the cause. To the Prophet's cause." She turns towards her companions. "Attack pattern Delta, at my mark. We'll bring this heretic's head to the Prophet ourselves."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:57 No.27481912

HAHAHA!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VsTe7-F8evs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:57 No.27481914

>>27481895
>>27481877

Chiaki is basically Archer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)10:58 No.27481928

>>27481865
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)10:59 No.27481932

>>27481910

Attack Pattern Delta? You chuckled at this, before slamming both your gauntleted fists together in a thunderclap of crackling impact. Fine, whatever. If she needs a handicap, then you'll oblige her.

"Strong words for a heretic about to die," Lucius spits, before roaring out a single word. "GO!"

"You're a faggot, Lucius-chan," You breathe out into the cold night air, and it's then at that moment that Ruri decides to strike up the music again. It's...a different song. A heavy, brutal song, deliciously offset by her clean, almost innocent vocals.

...Hyper Love Punch? Was that the title?

Heh. Well. Maybe your client isn't as bad as you thought she was.

You glance around, and realize that Lucius and her two other goons are charging you - each from different directions. Trying to divide your attention. In a few seconds, you'll be overwhelmed.

Pattern Fucking Delta, alright.

How do you react?

[]Charge Lucius. Take out the leader and the rest falls into place.
[]Charge the underlings first. Save the best for last.
[]Take them all on at once.
[]Get airborne and blast them with the autocannons.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:00 No.27481942

>>27481932
>[]Get airborne and blast them with the autocannons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:00 No.27481946

>>27481932
>[]Get airborne and blast them with the autocannons.
DEATH FROM ABOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:00 No.27481947

>>27481932
[x] Punch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:01 No.27481950

>>27481932
>[X]Get airborne and blast them with the autocannons.

Death from the skies!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:01 No.27481953

>>27481910
>Attack pattern Delta
OH MY GOD THAT IS ADORABLE
>>27481932
[x]Take them all on at once.
"Yuu, I want more arms. Tell me that's a thing you can do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:01 No.27481955

>>27481932
[x] DONTE GUNHOVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:01 No.27481956

>>27481932
Get airborne and blast them with the autocannons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:01 No.27481959

>>27481932
>[X]Charge Lucius. Take out the leader and the rest falls into place.

Head of the snake, etc.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 09/29/13(Sun)11:02 No.27481966

>>27481932
>[X] "She's even got an attack pattern, how cute."
>[X] Get airborne and blast them with the autocannons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:02 No.27481967

>>27481932
[x]SUPERJUMP. AUTOCANNON SUPER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:02 No.27481970

>>27481932

>>27481953
[x] THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:02 No.27481973

>>27481946
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9s2n5KjkxHM First quote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:02 No.27481974

>>27481932
[x]Get airborne and blast them with the autocannons
Nobody ever expects the autocannons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:02 No.27481976

>>27481959

Somehow I just doubt it is going to be as easy as that. Our mocking of genre and narrative aside, I doubt that we'd be able to down Lucius before we deal with her reinforcements.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:02 No.27481977

>>27481932
>[x]Charge the underlings first. Save the best for last.
And don't use the autocannons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:02 No.27481978

>>27481932
>Charge Lancer
Huge Gauntlets>Twin spears

>Then Lucius
Try to pull Macedwarf into a charge and counter the SHIT out of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:03 No.27481988

>>27481932

>[]Take them all on at once.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)11:03 No.27481994

>>27481932
>[X]Take them all on at once.

Just because this sounds like the coolest option, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:03 No.27481995

>>27481974
>Nobody ever expects the autocannons
That's why it would be better to save them, rather than showing them off on global TV.
Everybody will expect the autocannons after this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:03 No.27481996

Taking down leaders hardly ever works when dealing with fanatics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:04 No.27482001

>>27481932
[x] Charge the underlings first. Save the best for last.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:04 No.27482006

>>27481932
>[x]Take them all on at once.
Let's show them up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:05 No.27482011

>>27481914

>Shitty stats
>Decent range

Nah no. She has too high stats to be archer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:05 No.27482012

>>27481932
>[x]Charge the underlings first. Save the best for last.

Always geek the mage. In this case the squishier underlings stand in for the mage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:06 No.27482017

>>27481932
>[x]Charge the underlings first. Save the best for last.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:06 No.27482019

>>27482006
>>[x]Take them all on at once.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)11:06 No.27482026

>>27481932
[x] Take them all at once.
SHEN LONG TIME IS NOW

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/29/13(Sun)11:07 No.27482036

>>27481932

[x]Get airborne and blast them with the autocannons.

Its time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:08 No.27482048

>>27481932
[x]Take them all on at once. We didn't pick FOFA mode just to pussy out and SHOOT them, now, did we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:08 No.27482050

>NECO @MGsAreReal 3m

>Is...is this part of the show? did they plan this? am I just an idiot? Ruri-Ruri-sama's really rolling with it.

Heh. Stupid cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:08 No.27482051

Is it too late to remind anons to taunt her about her possible one night stand with Kharn and why she was so butthurt over it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:09 No.27482054

>>27481932
>[]Get airborne and blast them with the autocannons.
As long as we don't accidentally the audience.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)11:09 No.27482059

>>27482026

Yes! Yes! Yes! SHORYUKEN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:09 No.27482061
File: 1380467373280.gif-(938 KB, 400x213, Hulk.gif)

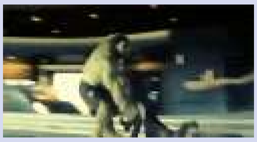

>>27481932
[x]Other.
[x]Wait for the three fo them to attack you at the same time
[x]Grab Lucius with your Powerfists
[x]Use Lucius as a makeshift club to smack her goons away
[x]Proceed to pull a Hulk on Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:09 No.27482062

>>27481932
>[]Take them all on at once.
"A hero wouldn't use suicide bombers against innocent people."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:10 No.27482076
File: 1380467435895.jpg-(395 KB, 667x1000, hostilitytowardstheopposition.jpg)

>>27481932
ALL AT ONCE. Our fists are sluts.

no autocannons, we punch wizards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:10 No.27482077

>>27482026
Yes! Let them close in and catch them all in a rising hurricane of flaming uppercut!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:10 No.27482080

>>27482061
HAHAHA THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:10 No.27482081

>>27481932
>[x]Get airborne and blast them with the autocannons.

Time for swiss cheese.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:11 No.27482083

>>27482050
Why does Neco not knowing something make me feel so good?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:12 No.27482093

>>27482076
Take that back, Yuu is pure and innocent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:12 No.27482099

>>27482054
>>27482036
>>27481974
>>27481973
>>27481966
>>27481956
>>27481950
>>27481946
>>27481942
>>27482081

Plz no

>>27482061
Holy shit yes

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jJ5YPlcCzYA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:12 No.27482100

>>27481932
>[]Charge Lucius. Take out the leader and the rest falls into place.

If our previous speed was anything to go by, we should be able to deal with Lucius before her two goons even know what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:12 No.27482105
File: 1380467572952.jpg-(108 KB, 900x632, 1348936466270.jpg)

>>27482083
because NECO embarrassed us,
precious
we hates it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:13 No.27482110

>>27482083
Because fucking NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:14 No.27482121

>>27481932

>>27482061
[x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:14 No.27482126

>>27482061
This so hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:15 No.27482135
File: 1380467703652.gif-(899 KB, 512x384, forksjyv4.gif)

>>27482093
Yuu just has lacked
opportunity... until now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:15 No.27482149

[x]Take out the underlings. You know the routine. Reduce the number of foes first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:16 No.27482150

>>27481932
I'm this guy
>>27482054
and changing to [x] this
>>27482061

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:16 No.27482156
File: 1380467777770.png-(80 KB, 267x400, 1348345091997.png)

>>27482061
This.
I mean, what could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:16 No.27482158

>>27482135
>kyonko will never be canon
>or appear in Big Damn Hero
fml

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:16 No.27482161
File: 1380467796037.jpg-(161 KB, 680x1000, uels.jpg)

Shoryuken

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:16 No.27482162

>>27482061
I like it. Use Lucius as a shield against other attacks first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:17 No.27482172

>>27482158
>>or appear in Big Damn Hero

Given everything else that has happened; never say never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:18 No.27482175

>>27482149
Changing to the Lucius hammer time/shield time option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:17 No.27482176

>>27482061
Damn you beat me to it. 2nting this. also ask about her and Kharn if be need something to chat about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:18 No.27482185

>>27482161
>Mamidoka
... that really doesn't work at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:24 No.27482253

>>27482176
Thirding taunting with Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:25 No.27482267

>>27481932
[X] get airborne, use autocannons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:28 No.27482299

>>27481773
>>27481783
>>27481786
>>27481789
>>27481803
>>27481816
Archive search complete.
https://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/25374626/#q25376761
>A Magical Girl's inventory is sort of like a portable hammerspace. It's different from Chiaki's shield, think of it as an equipment slot. It can be stolen from, and such!

It's been a while, but our Inventory generally does not carry weapons. It has our phone, lighter, cigarettes, debit card, and two emergency pill canisters (though I think they're empty now).
We've used it to store weapons, yes, but that generally is the Shield Storage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:34 No.27482367

>>27481932
Get some mad air and drop one of those jet fighters on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:36 No.27482395

>>27482367
In literally any other situation I would be saying fuck yes

But the collateral death toll would be too much and it would tip people off that this isn't all an act

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:37 No.27482407

>>27482299
Note to self - add whiskey to inventory soonest possible convenience. .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:39 No.27482430
File: 1380469156354.jpg-(708 KB, 1197x737, 1374210471960.jpg)

Decu? De...cu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:39 No.27482431

>>27482407
We already have a bottle of Kong that was gift-wrapped by Mami and given to us by Enishi when she first arrived.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:40 No.27482441

>>27482431
Okay, just making sure.

We're going to need it after this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:41 No.27482454

Is it too late to tell Yuu we want them properly beat up, but alive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:41 No.27482458

>>27482430
Lain Decu Chan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:42 No.27482471

>>27482441
We need to pop the top of it after we finish Lucius and her goons off and take a swig

Everyone will think it is all an act anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:42 No.27482477

>>27482454
Maybe? Might simply be able to restrain the crushing blow too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:42 No.27482479

>>27482430
The moon rabbits got him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:43 No.27482486
File: 1380469419792.jpg-(274 KB, 2500x1600, 1344704779739.jpg)

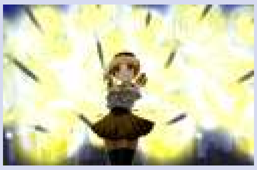

>>27482454
Mami said, "Knock you out!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:44 No.27482493

>>27482454
About her underlings, might as well kill them.

About Lucious, well we can still interrogate her soulgem through the computer tech. She really deserves to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:44 No.27482495

>>27482479
That or the weather.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:46 No.27482522

>>27482493
She deserves to be fed to pinky
Her goons just interrupted us so they get to be the appetizer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:46 No.27482523

Not sure why people want to go autocannons so soon. That should be last resort right now. If we hold out long enough we could also use the sniper support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:47 No.27482525

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:47 No.27482533

>>27482523
Because they haven't used them before and they are going to cool as opposed to effective.

Sadly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:48 No.27482538

>>27482523
ShhddudyshaAstatarearatatStsduci gfi

Snipers are for bomber-stopping only

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:48 No.27482545

>>27482525
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:48 No.27482548

>>27482525
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:48 No.27482550

DECIDUOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:49 No.27482552

>>27482533
Hey, in front of an audience cool IS effective! Implying we can lose this fight one way or the other anyway. The only thing that can stop our buzz is the bombers going off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:50 No.27482566

>>27482522
>She deserves to be fed to pinky
Apparently Pinky has discerning tastes, and does not wish to eat Lucius' Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:50 No.27482567
File: 1380469802185.jpg-(97 KB, 550x800, c860eaad03ac561f1aea7f99f(...).jpg)

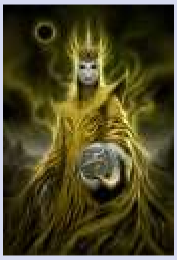

>>27482525
>>27481928
>>27481865

WHAT!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:51 No.27482578

>>27482566
She likes good girls.

Although it says something when Pinky won't eat this loser's gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:51 No.27482581

>>27482522

Now this I can get into. IF we get her soul gem we stick her in the room and interrogate then feed to pinky for being a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:51 No.27482586

>>27482567
Yellow it totally out of fashion, fagt. That is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:52 No.27482590
File: 1380469931870.gif-(666 KB, 402x304, stewie-o.gif)

>>27482567
Hi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:53 No.27482597
File: 1380469984694.png-(239 KB, 415x617, 1369662305977.png)

>>27482581
I was going to say try to put her in one of those computers like what we did with poor Mirai.

At least she seems more deserving of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:55 No.27482629

>>27482538

I mean after the bombers are stopped silly anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:55 No.27482631

>>27482597
VOM GESICHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:55 No.27482633

>>27482566
>>27482578
She hasn't outright said she won't eat it just that she wanted Ayumu's a lot

Won't be surprised if she refuses to eat it however

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:55 No.27482640
File: 1380470158350.jpg-(61 KB, 575x450, Battle of 1969.jpg)

>>27482479
Get Obama or Putin to restart the fucking Space Program to send Deltas and/or Spetsnaz up there.
Looks like the 1969 invasion didn't teach them.

>>27482493
>her underlings
Nah, knock them out. Lucius will be more talkative when we tell her they too FAILED in their duty to die for the Prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:56 No.27482646

>>27482629
At rhat point our fight will probably be done. We're moving faster than dihorrea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:57 No.27482649

>>27482597
We should find some way to keep her concious with her head detached.
Then make her watch as we use her body to train newbies hand-hand combat.
~~The worst part will be her complete inability to correct their awful form.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:57 No.27482650

>>27482631
ihre mutter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:57 No.27482656

>>27482633
True, but she did say that she only wants certain ones.
That she refused to entertain the thought of eating Lucius gem is enough to say that she doesn't want it.

>"I don't want just any Soul Gem, Homura-chan, I thought you knew that! They have to be special!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)11:59 No.27482682

>>27482640
>Reisen Udongein Inaba is a moon rabbit who deserted her frontline military position and went AWOL as Primarch Neil Armstrong and his SPEHSS MAHREENS were purging xenos filth in the Lunar Capital in the name of the God-President of America. If you look into her red eyes and fail your Will save, you will go batshit insane. May or may not be completely useless except for her sex appeal. Gun-porn of her can be found all over the /a/ parts of /k/, and none of the /k/omrades know who she is or why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:00 No.27482691
File: 1380470414582.gif-(857 KB, 200x150, muun rabbids.gif)

>>27482640
Muun Rabbids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:00 No.27482694

>>27482650
SIE SIND HOMOSEXUELLE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:00 No.27482698
File: 1380470432225.jpg-(281 KB, 794x720, sayaka the molester.jpg)

>>27482649
just put cameras on the computer that look at the training room and hook it up to some shitty microsoft sam text to speech thing so she can shout abuse at them with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:01 No.27482714

>>27482698

This just reminds me of how Midori tried to molest Chiaki while she was asleep. She was drunk at the time, but still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:01 No.27482715

>>27482698
The kind that mispronounces *Everything*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:02 No.27482727

>>27482698
>>27482649
>"If you will not learn,
>then you will teach."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:02 No.27482728

>>27482714

Turnabout is fair play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:03 No.27482740

>>27482714
Other way round, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:05 No.27482761

>>27482714
Well Chiaki can't exactly claim the high ground there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:07 No.27482781

>>27482761
>>27482714
Just have lesbian sex already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:07 No.27482786

Where is that walfas comic of Decu fighting the rabbits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:07 No.27482787
File: 1380470869092.png-(627 KB, 1280x917, wrong green.png)

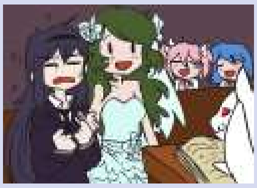

>>27482714
It's about my favorite picture ever. Madoka had some really good silly faces to screencap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:08 No.27482792

>>27482781
Whoah now, that sounds lewd anon. Are you one'a dem 'purverts'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:08 No.27482793

>>27482781
What do you think the watermelon anons have been aiming towards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:09 No.27482808

>>27482781

>>27480459

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)12:11 No.27482831

>>27482787

Kinda want to edit this into "right green" but don't really have any energy for drawing today...

Oh well, on the list it goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:12 No.27482841

>>27482714
What thread was that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:13 No.27482861

>>27482787
What, which wrong green do you mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:14 No.27482868

>>27482861
Whatsherface -> Midori
There is only one right Green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:15 No.27482877

>>27482861
Hitomi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:15 No.27482878

>>27482868
So why was it the wrong one in the picture again? Isn't it Midorin the one in the bridal dress?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:16 No.27482892

>>27482877
Ahhh right. Thanks anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:16 No.27482893

>>27482861
>>27482878

That's Hitomi. Y'know, Sayaka's "friend" who hooked up with Kyosuke and caused her to witch out.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)12:17 No.27482905

>>27482841

It was during the house-warming party. Midori got drunk on the champagne and passed out. Next morning we got pancakes for Pinky and when that was done, we found out that Midori had stolen some of our cigs and the laminated panties. Decu later confirmed that she had been trying to drunkenly grope Chiaki, found the cigs and panties in our inventory, and then passed out on the couch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:17 No.27482907

>>27482893
Haha, oh right. My thanks good anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:17 No.27482910
File: 1380471472010.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 108 KB, 700x668)

>>27482892
No problem man, have this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:18 No.27482921

>>27482910
Stop being so adorable you suicide bomber!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:19 No.27482934

>>27482921
That's Kyoko m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:20 No.27482939
File: 1380471624331.gif-(Spoiler Image, 57 KB, 318x472)

>>27482910

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:21 No.27482947

>>27482934
Yes. And Kyouko is a suicide bomber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:22 No.27482955

>>27482947
When did this happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:22 No.27482960

>>27482939
>.gif
>not animated
Convert that shit right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:22 No.27482962

>>27482921
Man, I watched those first two Madoka movies last week while I was fucking tanked and ended up crying when that happened. D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:23 No.27482975

>>27482955
Episode 8 or something?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)12:23 No.27482976

>>27482955

Episode 9, I think it was?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:24 No.27482985

>>27482955

Episode 9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:25 No.27483001

>>27482939
Fapples

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:26 No.27483010
File: 1380471962254.png-(1.25 MB, 1600x1600, 1373229265112.png)

>>27482955
>>27482975
>>27482976
>>27482985

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:26 No.27483022

>>27482962
How are the movies? Worth watching on top of the anime episodes? I am tempted, but I have to drive a long way to the theater if I want to watch it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:27 No.27483024

>>27482975
>>27482976
>>27482985
When she took down Octavia? I count that as a heroic last stand, which is cool. Suicide bombing is meh tier, as proven by Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:28 No.27483036
File: 1380472096856.png-(1.13 MB, 1600x1600, 1373229321962.png)

>>27483010

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:29 No.27483054
File: 1380472160814.jpg-(7 KB, 200x174, erf.jpg)

>>27483022
They're recaps. I watched them really drunk so it's hard to gauge exactly how enjoyable they are sober but the animation was a lot better.

Though there are no more gems like this anymore...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)12:29 No.27483055

>>27483024

Yeah, when she took down Oktavia. That was "suicide attack" in my book so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:29 No.27483058

>>27483036
Wait, fuck, what? Is that an edit with Kyouske in it? Yes, I am mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:29 No.27483060

>>27483024
I bet Al Quaida would also say that every suicide bomber did a heroic last stand. What you describe it as doesn't change what actually happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:29 No.27483062

>>27483010
>>27483036
>genderbender shit
get out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:29 No.27483063

Now if only Midori was here
Then we'd be able to get the crowd even more hyped

Still... kinda wish we got sayaka to fight with us... but doing so would leave ruri more open

That is unless we got ruri off stage, but what's the fun in that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:30 No.27483064

>>27483024

>Heroic last stand
>Could have literally raped the bitch to death.

Nah. That is no where near last stand. Her plus homura would be rape for the poor witch and she knew that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:30 No.27483072

>>27483054
That is too bad. Thanks anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:30 No.27483074
File: 1380472236945.png-(1.22 MB, 1600x1600, 1373229361298.png)

>>27483036

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:30 No.27483077

>>27483058
No, it's just male Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:31 No.27483083

>>27483058
No, that's male Kyouko. Some weirdness with Japanese names gives them the same name.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)12:31 No.27483087

>>27483058

No, it's male Kyouko as a magical boy. The story has him named Kyousuke (Kyou opening and the male suffix -suke). At the opening of the comic he laments that Sayaka didn't choose him even though his name was Kyousuke too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:32 No.27483090

>>27483062
You just can't deal with your feelings on how much you'd suck genderbent Kyouko's penis. You know you want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:32 No.27483093
File: 1380472331701.jpg-(66 KB, 850x448, 1329716828883.jpg)

>>27483062
noh

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/29/13(Sun)12:32 No.27483094
File: 1380472341417.jpg-(321 KB, 1600x1024, sayaka has grown up.jpg)

>>27483024

Well, I think the reason why she did that was because she couldn't keep going knowing the truth, that and knowing that the one girl she put her faith in met a bad end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:32 No.27483107
File: 1380472374341.jpg-(335 KB, 600x600, 1370913677256.jpg)

>>27483087
That is really, really dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:33 No.27483111

>>27483090
Nah, I'm not big on KyouSaya but Kyouko is my favorite character and genderbending her is heresy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:33 No.27483112

>>27483087
>>27483077
>>27483083

Thanks anons. Now the berserker rage is quieting down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:36 No.27483157

>>27483087

I called it>>27481588

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:36 No.27483168

>>27483111
You can't tell me you could resist when that face >>27483036 would be grinning down on you, naked, with a red present bow tied around his chest. I know I couldn't.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/29/13(Sun)12:37 No.27483185
File: 1380472676512.jpg-(228 KB, 849x1214, male_madoka.jpg)

>>27483112

Have a male madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:38 No.27483186

>>27483168
You forgot 'no homo'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:38 No.27483188

>>27483168

I'd let him take me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:38 No.27483192

>>27483168
faaaaaaaag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:39 No.27483208

Please save us from all these shitty posts Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:39 No.27483209

Time for summoning?
Time for summoning.

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:39 No.27483211

>>27483093
....Madoka cross dresses when he's a boy?

This explains a few things.....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:39 No.27483214

Hmm. We're on page 7 already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:39 No.27483216

>>27483192

I think not getting into Bishonen is just as gay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:39 No.27483217

>>27483185
That is not too bad. I like this artist's style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:39 No.27483222

>>27483209
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:40 No.27483232

>>27483214
And have had only 3 Decu posts, counting the OP. Sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:41 No.27483252

>>27483232
Well when people aren't content with shitty fighting arguments and summoning, and are resorting to stupid shit like the above as well, that's what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:41 No.27483255

>>27483168
I would fuck his boypussy if that's what you mean

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)12:41 No.27483257

>>27483232

He's probably still struggling with getting used to the mac. And people have been very talkative today so it makes the time seem even longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:41 No.27483260

>>27483186
No Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:43 No.27483296

>>27483222

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:44 No.27483303

>>27483185

Yuu is one of the only madoka gender bent artists that can make genderbent Madoka actually work without him looking like a girly pussy who gets beat up daily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:45 No.27483333

>>27483255
You would fuck his boypussy? No. He would fuck yours. And you'll like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:45 No.27483347

>>27483257
Macs aren't that hard to use though, are they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:46 No.27483353
File: 1380473182728.jpg-(71 KB, 600x510, Sakura.Kyousuke.jpg)

>>27483186
>>27483188
>>27483192
>>27483255

Is not gay if its a genderbent Kyoko!
Its as easy as that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:46 No.27483361
File: 1380473199739.jpg-(9 KB, 244x252, Homulust.jpg)

>>27483260

Really? You should stop lying to yourself, anon.
Give in to the Homulust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:46 No.27483362

>>27483303
I never understand the appeal of gender bending outside porn. Sure I can fap to it, but it completely ruins the characters, so why bother with non-porn gender bending?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)12:47 No.27483369

>>27483347
Decu got called away for about an hour after the last post, he's just getting started on writing now. We might not see another decupost before the thread sages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:47 No.27483380

>>27483353
Keep telling that to yourself, faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:47 No.27483388

>>27483347
If you've ever used a PC, yes they fucking are. Not to mention shutting down randomly, locking up, moving your files without permission, not moving them with permission....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:47 No.27483392

>>27483353
It is it just doesn't matter
Just like how it is still gay with SayaKyo but it doesn't matter because it is Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:48 No.27483410

Jesus fuck, this is worse than all the stupid watermelon shit and shipping. At least that is tangentially related to the thread, as well as being slightly less obvious wanking-material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:49 No.27483425
File: 1380473346684.jpg-(11 KB, 250x251, 1374012077836.jpg)

WHO
HOMU
HERE?

>>27483361
>>27483260

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:49 No.27483432

>>27483388
I use both regularly... I really don't see the problem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:49 No.27483438

>>27483410
DISTRACTION MIKU
http://www.nicovideo.jp/watch/sm19223986

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:49 No.27483439

>>27483388

Also Apple has never made a good input device for a desktop computer. The build quality on every single mouse or keyboard they have ever put out is fucking atrocious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:50 No.27483447

>>27483410
Let's discuss the auto-cannon and it's applications in everyday life.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/29/13(Sun)12:50 No.27483461
File: 1380473459648.jpg-(159 KB, 500x661, identifying_heresy.jpg)

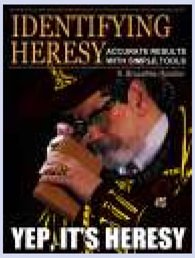
IDENTIFYING HERESY
ACCURATE RESULTS WITH SIMPLE TOOLS
YEP, IT'S HERESY

>>27483410

In other words.

Heresy

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)12:51 No.27483464

>>27483369

Good to know.

Well, back to waiting then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:51 No.27483466

>>27483439
Can't really deny that though. Rather than construction quality, I'd say it's more the design and ergonomy of the things...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:51 No.27483480
File: 1380473512619.gif-(964 KB, 300x300, 1337312404114.gif)

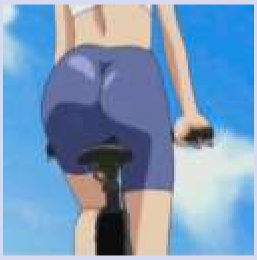

>>27483380
Stay mad my delicious boypussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:52 No.27483483

>>27483447
Great in parties. You can show hilarious tricks with them, all related to things turning from solid to mist form.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:53 No.27483512

>>27483439
Why are they so bad at this anyway? It's an obvious thing, improving on their designs/manufacture would only help their marketing image (sleek, safe, easy to use, stylish, etc) and they've had all the time in the world to try new stuff until they hit something good.

Whenever I use a friend's Mac this shit bugs me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:54 No.27483525

>>27483483
They're also great conversation starters, just whip them out and people start talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:54 No.27483537

>>27483432
>regularly
And this is why you don't have issues. Switching from one to the other cold turkey is a bitch and a half. There is zero equivalence. Macs are also grossly counterintuitive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:55 No.27483542
File: 1380473703834.png-(333 KB, 529x411, FemaleEmpowerment.png)

>>27483380
>>27483192
>>27483062

>There are people in this thread that actually prefer females over qt traps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:55 No.27483546

>>27483410
What did you think /tg/ stood for?

It stands for /totally gay/. Peel the thin veneer of your vanity off and realize your true face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:55 No.27483562

>>27483525
Just be careful when you try to pick your nose or scratch your but with those autocannon fingers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:56 No.27483564

>>27483542
As long as It's cute, I can fuck It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:56 No.27483565

>>27483542
I like traps. No-one's posted traps in this thread. Any anyway, why on earth would you want gender-bent traps instead of the real deal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:56 No.27483579

>>27483542
Enough already. Your sexual preferences aren't related to the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:57 No.27483587

>>27483546
There's a difference between liking traps or whatever and dragging it up in a completely unrelated thread. That's just shitposting and derailing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:58 No.27483608

You guys realize this is just anti-quest fags (or I guess specifically anti-MGNQ) trying to ruin the thread right? Just report and ignore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:59 No.27483612

>>27483587
Which we do anyway when decu isn't posting
Which doesn't matter since we're into autosage anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)12:59 No.27483621

>>27483565
Actually....
>>27483093
Note that this is a batch of genderbent magical girls.

And Mado-kun is still wearing a dress.

Now shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:00 No.27483633

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:00 No.27483636

>>27483612
People may shitpost, but about stuff related to the thread (and often it's completely quiet). You could maybe argue the original doujin pages, but past that this has been completely unrelated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:00 No.27483639

>>27483633
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:01 No.27483645

>>27483639

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:01 No.27483648

>>27483447
I would rather discuss the advantages of having GIANT FISTS OF FISTING in daily life
Seems like you could get a lot more use out of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:01 No.27483651

>>27483608
So? It's already in autosage and they're just wasting their time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:02 No.27483659

>>27483645
GORGEOUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:02 No.27483673

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread archived just to be sure, I hope Decu is winning his moon battle!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:03 No.27483675

>>27483659

DELICIOUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:03 No.27483679

>>27483648
In Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:03 No.27483681
File: 1380474197033.png-(1.33 MB, 1680x1003, Strength Outfit_001.png)

>>27483648
I have Giant Fists of Fisting in Second Life, does that count?

I suppose I could go them up in gold.....I know where to get homuclothing....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:03 No.27483684

>>27483675
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:03 No.27483685

>>27483648
Wouldn't the Giant Fists of Fisting make it hard to go through doors?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:04 No.27483703

>>27483684
>>27483675
>>27483659
>>27483645
>>27483639
>>27483633
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:04 No.27483708

>>27483685
You can make the doors bigger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:04 No.27483711

>>27483685
Only if trying to go through doors while fisting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:04 No.27483713

>>27483675
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:05 No.27483719

>>27483685
No, going THROUGH doors would be a lot easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:05 No.27483720

>>27483681
>2013
>still playing second life
Shiggy my diggy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:05 No.27483726

>>27483713
WHAT IS LOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:05 No.27483736

>>27483726
VLADISLAV

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:06 No.27483744

>>27483703
AND WE DID IT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:06 No.27483750

>>27483736
....DON'T IMPALE ME?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:06 No.27483751

>>27483685
You don't need doors, you make doors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:06 No.27483754

>>27483703
DECIDUOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:06 No.27483763

On the subject of golden weapons do we know the effects that they have? I know the sword makes Murderface kill crazy, but what do the others do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:07 No.27483776

>>27483633
>>27483639
>>27483645
>>27483659
>>27483675
>>27483684
YOU FOOLS! COMPLETING THE SUMMON RITUAL CORRECTLY MAKES IT NOT WORK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:08 No.27483787
File: 1380474489312.png-(1.77 MB, 1680x1003, Damage Dolly_015.png)

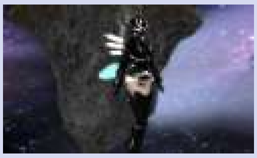

>>27483720
It's an outlet for creativity.

Also, extra income.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:09 No.27483806

>inb4 chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:09 No.27483808

>>27483787
It's full of Mexicans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:09 No.27483812

>>27483763
The chainaxes were said to be playful, fun-loving, and wanting to RIP AND TEAR YOUR GUTS!
The DEagle just produces static when we try to communicate with it.
And Yuu/Golden Bangles, don't seem to have much of an effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:10 No.27483817

>>27483776

nyan.cat/original.php

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:10 No.27483831

>>27483808
Full of what!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:11 No.27483838

>>27483787
I always thought it was an outlet for masturbation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:11 No.27483842
File: 1380474690730.png-(858 KB, 1680x1003, Aneski Pili_004.png)

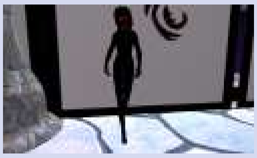

>>27483808
Oh no. Whatever will I do. Help. Help.
Save me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:13 No.27483861

I feel for those who will try to read through this shit in the archives instead of just skimming for Decu posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:14 No.27483892

>>27483861
>implying archive readers don't just ctrl+f deculture and read on their posts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:14 No.27483897

>>27483838
That's not a deterrent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:14 No.27483900

>>27483861

Why? Bored anons going to bored. That and who would be dumb enough not to CTR+F to deculture normally?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:14 No.27483902

>>27483861
Well, it wasn't too bad for me... there were good moments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:17 No.27483948

>>27483902
Kyoudude dicksucking? It was for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:19 No.27483975

>>27483948
I mean, the archives, not this thread. Although, every thread has its fun bits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:21 No.27483992
File: 1380475304135.jpg-(82 KB, 750x762, 1375912019537.jpg)

ARE YOU UPSET?

>>27483861

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:25 No.27484047

We are nearing page 9.
Thread in perdition.
We're not gonna make it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:26 No.27484063

decu decu pls. Pls decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:27 No.27484066
File: 1380475626307.jpg-(210 KB, 1600x1200, 1364750806030.jpg)

>>27484047
I think Deculture got called away so maybe he'll try to continue later today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:27 No.27484073

>>27484066
:hope:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:28 No.27484083

>>27483948
Just be glad it wasn't like princess guard quest

They had one thread where they talked at length about the MCs terrible childhood in a brothel, hypothetically being sold an old man for rape and being gay with literally every male character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:29 No.27484112

>>27484047
Chikuwa and see you next week?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:30 No.27484120

Dan Kim, I know you're here
how can you like something so fucking retarded
come back to /jp/ pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:30 No.27484121

>>27484083
Wait, so like...just making up fanfic background stuff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:30 No.27484130

>>27484083
All of this out of character of course, it was like our discussions on Kyodude dick sucking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:30 No.27484138

>>27483776

Yes it does. But that was not a complete ritual. It can't be segmented by 4 other posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:31 No.27484142

>>27484083

that sure was something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:31 No.27484151

decu ded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:32 No.27484171

>>27484083

Not like there is anything better to do when your bored in a quest thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:32 No.27484179

>>27484121
No just general fucking around
Because they were "tired of all the waifuing"
Meanwhile said waifuing was pretty much being polite to the female characters and not insulting the cunt of a princess the MC is employed to guard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:32 No.27484187

>>27484066
>Moon war turning so bad reserves are being called in
Worry.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:35 No.27484222

>>27483861
>>27483900

>tfw you read the fuck out of those archives all the way up to 76 to catch up
>EVERY SINGLE POST
>Every shitstorm
>Every chucklefuck
>When we were hiding in the room from Fucked up metal Chiaki

It was almost like I was there

~~Almost~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:37 No.27484247

>>27484222
I know those feels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:37 No.27484255

>>27484222
...way too involved m80

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:38 No.27484268
File: 1380476302278.gif-(2.41 MB, 390x277, e8a.gif)

Now comes the part

>>27484120

>fucking retarded
>come back to /jp

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)13:38 No.27484274

>>27484222
My brother. Except it was only to 42 for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:40 No.27484308

>>27484255

It's okay man every fanbase needs casuals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:42 No.27484326
File: 1380476520053.png-(105 KB, 611x523, coobs.png)

>>27484120

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:42 No.27484340
File: 1380476574748.png-(251 KB, 1000x1596, chiaki says hello there.png)

>>27484222

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:45 No.27484368
File: 1380476704793.jpg-(124 KB, 300x900, 1357410544291.jpg)

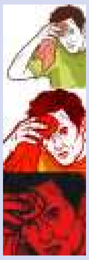

>>27484340

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:45 No.27484377

>page 9
it's been nice knowing you anons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:46 No.27484383

>>27484377
до-свиданя!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:47 No.27484388

O Deculture, Deculture! Wherefore art thou Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:47 No.27484389

>>27484368
It's funny how a scene of sitting under a bed in an entirely empty school makes for so much better tension and heart-throbbing adventure than being in agigantic stadium and fistfighting some murderhobo while the threat of suicide bombers lurks.

It's all about the context.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/29/13(Sun)13:47 No.27484399

>2 hours and 45 minutes after Decu's last post
Well, better late than never.

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/29/13(Sun)13:48 No.27484408
File: 1380476902230.gif-(993 KB, 290x198, that_sinkin'_feeling.gif)

>>27484377

bye bye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:48 No.27484409

>>27484389

Midori's arc is the highpoint of the quest.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)13:48 No.27484410

>>27482006 >>27482019 >>27482026 >>27482048 >>27482062

You decide to take them all on, all three at once. Sure, you could have gone for a single person in their party first - in fact, that's probably the most logical choice to do in this kind of situation - but you're not in the mood for logical, here. You've got robot fists for hands, and the soul of a psychotically-talented martial artist boiling in your bloodstream, and your client is playing a song about a Magical Girl who just loves punching people a lot.

...You're not exaggerating about Yuu, by the way. Your body feels light - almost unnaturally so, your movements smooth as silk and completely effortless. A far cry from your usual sluggish self, where every act of celerity is made with gritted teeth, strained muscles and a stubborn denial of the concept of pain that only relents if everything you hate is already dead. Even with the gauntlets - and you know from the damage they can do that they're large, unwieldly and unbalanced things - they're as light and as responsive as your real hands. Except, you know, they don't really hurt if they hit something.

Flesh of the Fallen Angels indeed.

Dual Spear Girl reaches you first, one spear draw back in preparation of throwing at you point-blank, the other held low for a gut-thrust. You process this in the moment it takes for your heart beat once - and even before she let her first spear fly, you've already slipped right into her guard, your face inches from hers.

You give her time to blink, before slamming your forehead right into the bridge of her nose.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:50 No.27484428

>>27484410

he's alive!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:50 No.27484429

>>27484410
Based Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:50 No.27484431

>>27484410
holy shit yes totally worth waiting for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:50 No.27484434

>>27484410
LUCK E
LUCK E

SHOULDA GONE SABER INSTEAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:50 No.27484435

>>27484410

And our faith is rewarded!!!!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)13:50 No.27484437

>>27484410

There's a satisfying crunch as your headbutt connects, the impact dislodging your Cap and knocking her back, both her hands empty of spears as she tries to shield her now-bleeding face from you. You take this opportunity, then, to step forward and ram five feet of carbon-blackened gold right into her stomach - and she drops to the ground, the wet sound of someone's lunch being deposited on first base mingling with the acrid scent of stomach acid.

You ignore this, however, and catch the accursed hat with the tip of a gauntleted steel finger. You manage to place it back onto your head, just in time to sidestep out of the spiked wrecking ball's path. The horrendously-brutal weapon punches into the ground with explosive force, all but obliterating the very spot you'd been standing only milliseconds earlier.

You glance up, following the chain attached to the brutal projectile, cocking one massive fist back for a counterattack - only to see Lucius charging in again with her sword, her eyes burning bright with disgust, rage, and hate. You dodge the first slash, duck underneath the other, and then slam both fists together in a blade-handed prayer clasp - catching the overhead cleave seeking to split your skull in two. Sparks, whining servos and protesting metal all shriek from the clinch as Lucius tries to recover her trapped weapon, but you hold fast, a grin baring your teeth.

"Having fun, heretic?" The blonde Magical Girl seethes through bloody teeth. "You won't be smiling so much when I take your head as a trophy."

You frame your reply to that by tugging back on the sword, hard - pulling Lucius off-balance long enough for you to smash a car-sized metallic fist right into her jaw. Again, this time with the other. And again, once more with the right. And then the left.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)13:50 No.27484438

>>27484410
Master! Master...!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:50 No.27484439

>>27484410
holy fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:51 No.27484442

>>27484410
My faith never wavered.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/29/13(Sun)13:51 No.27484448
File: 1380477090074.gif-(318 KB, 500x281, Bueno.gif)

>>27484410
Holyshithesalive
The moon rabbits
haven't taken him yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:52 No.27484454

>>27484409
No, I think the series in general needs to go easier on the throttle and a bit more contemplative and methodical again. Less action, more noir maybe?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)13:52 No.27484459

>>27484437

A series of unrestrained, unfettered face-pummeling, with you taking your time to twist fully for the complete rotation. Your unfortunate victim held in place by your right foot pinning hers to the grassy floor.

"This is pretty much going your way, isn't it?" You hear yourself cackle as you continue to beat Lucius' face in, Yuu's voice echoing yours in perfect synchronization. "Tell me - do you feel like a hero yet?"

You step off of Lucius' foot just as you send her flying again with another straight right, the servos in your gauntlet roaring as it tried to keep up with your demands. The impact of it felt satisfyingly solid, and the sound of a mechanized gauntlet hitting a human body with enough force to pulp a grown man's organs by the force alone sounded nearly as lovely.

Skidding across the now-ruined astroturf, her momentum making a furrow on the once-pristine grass, Lucius collapses in an unmoving, boneless heap. Her sword on the ground beside her, its blade still pathetically unmarked with your blood.

A woosh of air, and the chime of taut chain, and you sidestep another swing from Wrecking Ball, before reaching out and grasping the chain itself. Your metal fingers locking around the links, you give it a casual pull - and the girl at the other end yelps as she is sent hurtling forward, towards you. You let go of the chain, before darting forward and smashing her into the ground, back first, with a stiff-arm clothesline. You felt the entire building shake - AND six of her ribs break with that.

...Yeah, okay. Pinky's crazy, that you'll admit. No argument about that.

But you can't really say that she doesn't know how to make something horrifically lethal.

And these are just gauntlets. Oversized punching gauntlets with autocannons inside each finger, yes, but still just gauntlets.

Just how much deadlier are the other weapons? Kharn's chainaxes? Kirika's Muramasa?

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)13:53 No.27484471

>>27484454
This whole arc has pretty much been contemplative and methodical. And shadowruns. Mostly shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:54 No.27484489

>>27484437
>and catch the accursed hat with the tip of a gauntleted steel finger. You manage to place it back onto your head, just in time to sidestep out of the spiked wrecking ball's path
SSStylish

Yuu is the best style

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:55 No.27484497

>>27484471
No, I mean noir. What happened to sitting in dead-end bars with a whiskey bottle as a companion and waking up in puddles of our own puke while the sun never comes out or goes up and it rains 24/7?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:55 No.27484499

Holy fuck. Now I wonder if the crowd is still cheering us...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:55 No.27484501

>>27484459
Getting a bit too...hubris-y, so to speak. Let's be careful not to invite narrative causality turning against Chiaki here.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)13:56 No.27484505

>>27484497
We pushed toward becoming a better person and suddenly that wasn't what we spent all of our time doing.

Also responsibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:56 No.27484507

>>27484459
#rekt

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)13:56 No.27484510

>>27484459

You shake your head at this, before moving to finish Lucius off. You walk forward, crunching both fists into each other in anticipation. Sparks flying off of the contact, opposing power fields crackling spitefully and spitting electricity.

It's here, then, that you feel it. A prick of pain, at the center of your back, followed by another, and then another. Then, a warm wetness, bursting from somewhere on your chest and spilling out to your costume, to the inside of your jacket. You look down and see two - no, three metal blades sticking out from your jacket, each where your lungs should be. All three red and dripping with your own blood.

Motherfucker...!

You turn around and see Dual Spear Girl bearing down on you from above, spears manifesting in her hands. And all around her too, hovering in the air and waiting to shoot forward.

Her face a mask of bloodied hate.

"For the Prophet," she murmurs, death in her eyes.

What do you do now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:56 No.27484511

>>27484471
A lot of hue too.

Everyone who says we get too action focused forgets Chandler makes the plot move by having a guy walk in with a gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:56 No.27484520

>>27484497
Well, now we have friends and all that... can't really go back to those days without SOMETHING happening.
I find the idea tempting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:57 No.27484530

>>27484510
Bitch is in the air?
[x] Autocannons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:58 No.27484538

>>27484510
I believe now is a good time to for the Auto-Cannons to make their debut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:58 No.27484543

>>27484510
hur hur hur lets fight them all.

Now we got stabbed. good job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:58 No.27484544
File: 1380477495272.jpg-(112 KB, 1680x1050, free yourself.jpg)

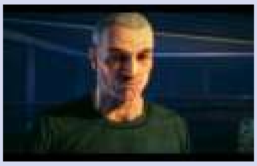

>>27484459
>"Tell me - do you feel like a hero yet?"
HAHAHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:58 No.27484545

>>27484510
[x] MAN THE CANNONS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:58 No.27484547

>>27484510
[x] BRRRRRRRRRRRRRRT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:58 No.27484549

>>27484510
We say hello to Chikuwa, because we have no idea If we're continuing

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)13:58 No.27484550

>>27484510
>>27484530

[X] Okay, sure, autocannons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:58 No.27484552
File: 1380477514697.png-(188 KB, 310x416, 1365329151508.png)

stupid bitch

>>27484510

[x] Engage autocannons. Maximum murder mode.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/29/13(Sun)13:58 No.27484554

>>27484510
Give her the finger. Handcannon finger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:58 No.27484557

>>27484510
Autocannons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:59 No.27484571

>>27484510

[X] Auto cannon, we can't dodge all of those.

Lucius and spike ball girl will probably be up and about soon too, have to keep that in mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)13:59 No.27484573
File: 1380477597081.png-(15 KB, 259x273, arata yell brs.png)

>>27484510
NEW THREAD PLEASE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:00 No.27484581

>>27484510
Make a gun shape with one of the gauntlets, use one auto cannon, after saying "Bang."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 09/29/13(Sun)14:00 No.27484588

>>27484510

Well, I would like to save the guns for Lucius but spear girl might end up stabbing us before we punch her. Due to having longer reach.

[x]Auto-cannons. Turn her into Swiss cheese

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:01 No.27484592

>>27484543
Tis but a flesh wound.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:01 No.27484596

>>27484510
Yikes.

"For Pinky."
SHO-RYU-KEN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:01 No.27484599

>>27484510
Lancer is in the air
Archer is on the ground

Shoryuken

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)14:01 No.27484602
File: 1380477681481.png-(297 KB, 1215x945, Youre_gonna_carry_that_weight.png)

>>27484581

Bang!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:01 No.27484606

>>2748449
That is the shallowest interpretation of noir possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:01 No.27484607

>>27484573
It's late, late at night on the moon, Decu has a job, and it's Sunday. Do you really think there will be another thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:01 No.27484608

I hope Yuu can heal those scratches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:02 No.27484615

>>27484510
[x] If she's not in punching range, shoot her. Hope that unloading some dozens of rounds into her stops those spears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:02 No.27484630
File: 1380477778300.png-(45 KB, 256x256, 1345781273178.png)

>>27484510
>>27484510

[x]Hold the Spears with one Powerfist so she can`t pull them back.
[x]Autocannon her right in the Face with the second Powerfist.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)14:02 No.27484631

>>27484599
>>27484596

Oh shit, yes! Switching to Shoryuken, let's go!

>>27484608
>I hope Yuu can heal those scratches.

She healed us up pretty well after Kharn nearly chopped off our arm at the shoulder. This isn't even a scratch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:03 No.27484640

>>27484510

"Fuck your prophet." While using Autocannons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:03 No.27484641

fuck
FUCK
LUCIUS!
SHE CAN REGENERATE QUICK, NOT AS QUICK AS SAYAKA BUT QUICK ENOUGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:03 No.27484644
File: 1380477828795.jpg-(53 KB, 802x692, fistvas2.jpg)

>>27484510
Better late than never.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)14:03 No.27484645

>>27484510
[x] SHOURYUKEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:03 No.27484649

>>27484631
Why not Shoryuken, then special-cancel into Autocannons?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)14:04 No.27484651
File: 1380477844422.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Anyway, uh, sorry for that really long delay at the last bit, everyone! Had some connection trouble at the end there! But seeing as we're already in danger of falling off, I'll go ahead and chikuwa now! Just place your votes in for the action you want for the requisite twenty minute period, and we'll begin with that.

Thanks for everyone's participation and enthusiasm, I'm really sorry about the slowness. Tomorrow we thread again, earlier this time!

Questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:04 No.27484653

>>27484596

SHORYUKEN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:04 No.27484654

>>27484459
>"Tell me - do you feel like a hero yet?"

Best line ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:04 No.27484658

>>27484510
[X] Autocannons.

Bloody smirk "For Pinky"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:05 No.27484671

You know, we could also hide behind our big burly arms... although, that would probably get us backstabbed or something

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)14:05 No.27484673

>>27484651

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:05 No.27484675

>>27484641
And that's why Shoryuken the lancer, then autocanner her while we're in the air.

Lacer=FLAMING DRAGON PUNCH!
Swordgirl=AUTOCANNONS FROM ON HIGH!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/29/13(Sun)14:05 No.27484679

>>27484644
Needs the purple flame over Chiaki's left eye, other than that good work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:05 No.27484680

>>27484651
>even earlier
really? I thought that was a weekend special. Praise be to Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:05 No.27484689

>>27484651

Thanks for running!

thread has already been archived!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:06 No.27484691

>>27484651
Did you beat back the moon rabbits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:06 No.27484705

>>27484651
I don't know if you answered this last quest but I've been out of the loop.
What is the danger of FOFA-ing for us?
Do we mitigate the insanity?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:08 No.27484731

>>27484651
>Tomorrow we thread again, earlier this time!

See you on wednesday, then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:08 No.27484732
File: 1380478113936.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 25 KB, 400x489)

>>27484510

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/29/13(Sun)14:08 No.27484735

>>27484651
Thanks for the Thread!
I'm going to grab somethign to eat then update the Ebooks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:08 No.27484738

>>27484675
Ruri will never have to concern herself with selling out a concert ever gain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:08 No.27484739
File: 1380478134939.jpg-(38 KB, 500x281, tumblr_mc2cpuozyG1ql33s1o1_500.jpg)

(401):
she cut her forehead open during
a drunken game of pin the tail on the donkey
and now she's having a panic attack.

>>27484651
Grab spears and Autocannon, then go pull Lucius apart so she can't regenerate. Get her soul gem too for good measure, we can put her in the computer deal like what we did with Mirai and ask her more about her boss.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 09/29/13(Sun)14:09 No.27484742

>>27484651
Do you already have plans for the rest of the golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:09 No.27484744

>>27484651
Thanks for running Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:09 No.27484755
File: 1380478193627.jpg-(14 KB, 253x320, 1363938988277.jpg)

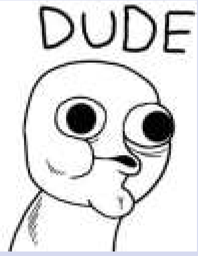

>>27484644

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:09 No.27484757

>>27484651

Curious about this one. which character do you enjoy writing the most?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:10 No.27484764

>>27484739
*Autocannon her

I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:11 No.27484776

>>27484742
He obviously has plans for some, like Mami's golden musket(s?) and the golden staff. Plus whatever's shown up in writeups.

Can somebody with better memory than me and who's read all the writeups list off all the golden weapons that we've seen across all the stories?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)14:11 No.27484779

>>27484691

Hahaha, there are no rabbits here!

>>27484705

Most of the ruinous effects of going Flesh of the Fallen Angels are soaked by the procedure you took, but Chiaki will still have some side effects to contend with. It also depends on the soul inhabiting the Golden Weapon, and how much of an influence they can exert on Chiaki when she's using them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:12 No.27484792

>>27484644
Awww Yeahhh, keep up the good work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:12 No.27484798

>>27484779
Aww shit. So Yuu has the worst side effects?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:13 No.27484800

>>27484779
Speaking of souls in golden weapons, the DEagle doesn't have one, right? And neither do the chainaxes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:14 No.27484820

>>27484798
Actually, I suspect Yuu is going to have the lesser of the effects.

Just some serious ones.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)14:15 No.27484836

>>27484776
I THINK there's...

The Deagle
Muramasa
The Bangles
The Chainaxes
The Staff
The Scythes, used by Alice/Annie May Springfield in Santa Destroy
The Hooks, used by Fennel in Prose Magica
An unnamed one used by Nicole Touchdown

Am I missing any?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:15 No.27484837

>>27484798
I'd bet worst so far is Kirika. At least Chiaki isn't completely insane when becoming one with Yuu, just kinda brutal.
The Katana is just awful.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)14:16 No.27484848

>>27484836
Oh, and

The Flintlocks, used by Mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:17 No.27484855

>>27484510
[x]Shoryuken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:17 No.27484859

>>27484798

Most likely not. Yuu doesn't actually want to screw us over and it sounds like a there is one effect then another from the sync rate.

Now if we went full FOTFA with the katana on the other hand...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 09/29/13(Sun)14:18 No.27484872

>>27484820
>>Actually, I suspect Yuu is going to have the lesser of the effects.
>>Just some serious ones.

Chiaki adopts an adorable little sister personality?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:18 No.27484873

>>27484836
There is also a golden version of our own shield, but I'm not sure that really counts since we're supposed to find all pieces to fix the machine spirit, something along those lines.
If I'm not mistaken there was a scene where we saw all of them inside Chiakis witch barrier in siberia. Getting to that chapter in my quest for summaries soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:18 No.27484878

>>27484855
This for the spear girl.
>>27484658
This for the uber-bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:18 No.27484880

>>27484651
We need the old murderpuncher Chiaki picture as the OP for next thread.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)14:19 No.27484889

>>27484742

I do!

>>27484757

Hahaha! Uh, well, I do like writing them all! Kharn and Malal is a favorite, Sayaka and Kyouko too...Chiaki'll always be a favorite.

>>27484798

Well, I wouldn't say so! She's pretty in tune with Chiaki, so I would say her side effects would be the mildest - but it's still a golden weapon.

>>27484800

Oh, they do! You'll find out who they are if you spend more time with them, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 09/29/13(Sun)14:19 No.27484890

>>27484873
I think a few other weapons were -mentioned- in the barrier but I don't remember which. Maybe a warhammer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:19 No.27484891

>>27484836
>>27484848
So 9/20.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:20 No.27484902

>>27484872

We might start calling Pinky "The Blessed Lady"

Worst side effect ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:21 No.27484910

>>27484889
>Oh, they do! You'll find out who they are if you spend more time with them, hahaha!

Guess we should start working on the DEagle, since it's the only one we have and one of only two we've seen OOC that actually FITS our class.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:21 No.27484914

>>27484872
In BRS, Strength was a sweetheart trapped in a world not of her making, trying to fight the good fight, unloved and uncared for. She was stoic, suffering and withdrawn....and then someone was nice to her and made her feel kindness.

She betrayed everyone for that person later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:23 No.27484933

>>27484889
Does Pinky still manifest in random places as Madokami, like in MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS?

Also, more Malal when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:23 No.27484936

Golden Crowbar, Inhabitant: Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:24 No.27484946

>>27484889
charlotte
fucking
when

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)14:25 No.27484955

>>27484933

Hahaha, well, keep a look out for her!

Also, a Malal-centric is coming up really soon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:25 No.27484958

>>27484910
I dunno, Yuu doesn't fit our class and yet we're completely wrecking shit with her bangles.

Plus, she's pretty on the level as opposed to say, Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:25 No.27484964

>>27484946
2 years ago, blown up by Mami

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)14:26 No.27484972

>>27484955

Er, I mean, Malal-centric flashback!

>>27484946

Soon enough!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:26 No.27484976

You know, I wonder what's going to happen to the girl from our team we rescued.

>Ambushed by this Prophet group.
>Killed, fully believing that it would be the end.
>Revived later, find out that the Warmaster personally rescued your soul gem.

I wonder if she will end up as a clingy member of our harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:26 No.27484980

So why aren't we asking for backup?

Our opponent is playing dirty

We can spare one fighter, can't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:26 No.27484984

>>27484958
>I dunno, Yuu doesn't fit our class and yet we're completely wrecking shit with her bangles.

Imagine how much more shit we could wreck once we can use the DEagle as well as we're using the bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:27 No.27484990

>>27484964
Except she grabbed Chiaki and ran, leaving her Golden Musket(s) behind in the process.

Actually, that's another one for Decu; did Mami have one Golden Musket, or two?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:28 No.27484996

>>27484990
Maybe she could summon several of them, like, you know, her usual muskets...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:28 No.27485000

>>27484980
Other bitches be busy with bombers.

Besides, we Warmaster. It's practically our duty to show off how fucking powerful we are by soloing this sorry bunch of noobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:28 No.27485013

>>27484990
>leaving her Golden Musket(s) behind in the process.

Golden weapons are clingy McGuffins. That's nowhere near enough to get rid of them. Mami still has them, even if she hasn't used them since then and thus isn't aware of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:29 No.27485020

>>27484980
No. We are now the grade-A, fucking center of the enemy attention. They can't cause trouble when they need us this fucking dead this badly.

I'm still backing Shoruyken to the lancer brat and then autocannons on full from above to the phrophet's lapdog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:29 No.27485022

>>27485000
Well, the "sorry noobs", scored a pretty good hit on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:29 No.27485026

I always figgired we used the bangles as Yuu is the only one who's half-way sane. I recall we tried all of the golden weapons once, and the rest of them were filled with insane horrors.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/29/13(Sun)14:29 No.27485032

>>27484990

In Mami's case, she has one, but it can self-replicate, just like her normal guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:29 No.27485034

>>27484976

I would imagine the entire squad would want to personally thank us for saving her.

Plus with the hat on the entire officio is basically one big Harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:30 No.27485040

>>27485013
But Witch Barrier.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/29/13(Sun)14:30 No.27485043

>>27484889
>DEagle has Fem!Max Payne, doped up on Valkyr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:31 No.27485052

>>27485032
kthx

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:31 No.27485054

>>27485040
>Implying Witch Barriers are an obstacle for Blessed Lady powers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/13(Sun)14:31 No.27485059

>>27485022
Mostly cause of Yuu's bloodrage, and while it sounds bad, not really that big a deal for a MG with golden weapons.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / sb / @]
[Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 13 63720.png-(428 KB, 1000x1500, newthreadstart.png)

AL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)08:14 No.27515811

You're a Magical Girl, and you've just taken a spear in the back.

No, actually, you took three of the fuckers right there, all three of their pointy ends sticking out of your chest in a perfect row, like some sort of sea-dwelling deity had decided to fuck with you right then and there and speared you with his giant fucking salad fork.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)08:16 No.27515833

>>27515811

Funny thing is, though - it doesn't hurt. Sure, you feel them in there, you feel the weight of them settling on your chest with every breath you take, the unnaturally-disturbing sucking sensation around the wounds as you pull in air - but as far as pain's concerned, it's not like they're even there. Hell, you could probably keep on beating the shit out of Lucius and her little group even with these spears sticking out of you, and you've kept on with worse.

Problem is, Dual Spear Bitch - the girl who gifted you the three toothpicks in the back, just as you were about to put Lucius out of commission permanently - was now looking to gift you a few more, a veritable horde of her spears hanging in the air around her, all of them aimed toward you.

It's to note here that for the majority of the fight, you've been letting Yuu take care of most of the fighting - translating your own thoughts and instincts into pure brutality that you didn't know could exist in someone as soft-spoken and polite as the dark-skinned little girl. Especially the bit where she trapped Lucius in a classic playground bully headlock, laughing in her face before administering two of the most painful-looking punches to the face that you've ever had the pleasure of actually inflicting. That was all her - you merely provided the impetus, the need for it.

But now, in the moment just before you could be known as the very first Warmaster to die as a pincushion - both you and the girl residing inside one of Pinky's cursed Golden Weapons reacted at the very same time, and moved to accommodate that reaction AT the very same time.

Namely, shoving both gauntlets forward, fingers splayed and aimed right at the girl about to fuck you over with her lancer bullshit. A cacophony of metallic clicks and servo-snarls issuing from each fingertip as every single one readied to launch a barrage of shells at whatever they were pointing at.

Nobody gets to fuck with you and live to giggle about it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:18 No.27515840

yes yes yes

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)08:19 No.27515841

>>27515833

You didn't quite see how it happened, but you saw the aftermath.

Ten fingers, five for each gauntlet. Ten autocannons, firing at the same time. Firing not only for effect, but to kill. To stop the target from moving, from existing. Subjecting everything in front of you in a torrent of hellfire.

It was only for a few seconds - you wanted Dual Spear Bitch down, not rendered into a thick pink mist - but even as you blinked away the smears of color that the combined muzzle flash of ten autocannons firing at once left on your retinas, your shoulders felt as if you've been firing something disgustlingly high-caliber without even bothering to brace properly for a week. The gauntlet's fingertips, where the cannons had jutted out from, glowed red-hot from heat stress - and the resultant gunsmoke was so thick even the cigarette you'd been nursing all this time finally died, its tip extinguished in the already-dissipating miasma.

When the last of it finally cleared, you saw Dual Spear Bitch on the ground, her spears reduced to mere splinters around her - and her costume all but torn away, only scraps left protecting her modesty. Her right arm ended in a bloody stump, while her other remained crossed over her chest. ...Probably managed to put up a shield at the last second. Other than that, she's still breathing, but unconscious.

Meteor Hammer Cunt and Lucius are both trying to get up again, but you have a few moments before they're back in action.

The tongue of purple flame licking at your left eye burns just a bit brighter, now.

...And you've suddenly got the strangest compulsion to see just what Magical Girl flesh tastes like. Like, actually eating it.

Weird.

[]Finish Dual Spear Bitch off. No mercy. No remorse.
[]Leave her, and go after the remaining prey left.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:21 No.27515859
File: 1380630075973.jpg-(114 KB, 240x786, 124567765.jpg)

It's time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:21 No.27515865

>>27515841
>[X]Leave her, and go after the remaining prey left.

PRIORITISE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:22 No.27515868

Glorious. Read it with Feuer Frei in the background.

>>27515841
>[x]Leave her, and go after the remaining prey left

Kill Lucius. Spear bitch can wait for a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:22 No.27515872

Best time of day.etc
[X]leave her
Not good publicity to cannibalize magical girls. Besides, the audience wants to see us knock Lucius out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:22 No.27515873

>>27515841
[x]Leave her, and go after the remaining prey left.
No movement? No fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:22 No.27515874

>>27515841
[x] Try to find her gem, then do away with her body.
Also, don't be dumb about it, circle around her before looking so you can keep the other two in sight and not get sneak-attacked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:22 No.27515875

>>27515841
>[X]Leave her, and go after the remaining prey left.
>[X]Other.

Let's take one of her supple legs for a snack later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:23 No.27515878

>>27515841

>[x]Leave her, and go after the remaining prey left.

NO FEASTING INFRONT OF A CROWD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:23 No.27515881

Should we pull the spears out? Or is it probably best to leave them in for now. Who knows what they are stopping from flowing out of us.

[x]Leave her, and go after the remaining prey left.

We can leave the cannibalism to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:24 No.27515888

>>27515841
[x] Grab Spear Girl's Soul Gem, then move on to the others.

You know, we got hit on global TV.
Sure, a Warmaster getting hit by another Warmaster in a fight is to be expected. Even a Rank Leader is expected to put up a fight. But we just got hit in the back by some no-name scrub of an MG.
Yes we took her down immediately afterwards, but our reputation will still be tarnished a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:25 No.27515889

>>27515841
>>[X]Leave her, and go after the remaining prey left.
Let's not make it too gory, we're in front of an audience after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:25 No.27515900

>>27515841
[x] Disable the other two, then offer to let them surrender again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:26 No.27515905

>>27515841
>[x] avoid the shit out of cannibalizing spearbitch. Remove and store her soul gem in a manner that keeps it from violently exploding. Save for interrogation/addition to harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:27 No.27515913

>>27515841
[X] Leave her, go after the remaining prey left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:29 No.27515925

>>27515888

We might be able to get those cred points back if we pull them out and jam them back into her before taking her soul gem.

"You can have these back."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:30 No.27515926
File: 1380630606396.png-(40 KB, 184x184, 1360135483211.png)

>>27515841

[x]Leave her.
[x]Grab Lucius
[x]Beat Meteor Hammer Cunt into submission with Lucius-club.
[x]Pull a Hulk on Lucius

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:30 No.27515929

>>27515841
[x]Finish her. Did we learn nothing from Erebus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:30 No.27515931

>>27515925
We can give them to Lucius. At high velocity.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/01/13(Tue)08:30 No.27515932

>>27515841

[x]Other
Pick up Dual Spear Bitch and throw her at Lucius. She would probably do the 'heroic' thing and slice her in half.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:31 No.27515934

>>27515841
[x] Grab Spear Girl's Soul Gem, then move on to the others.

We gotta put her out of the fight now. Also, snacks for Pinky.

>>27515888
What part of Vindicare did you miss? We aren't supposed to be within striking range of our enemies.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/01/13(Tue)08:32 No.27515945

>>27515934
Kharn was also a Vindicare.

>>27515841
[x]Finish her off. No mercy. No remorse. Maybe break off a piece for later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:33 No.27515947

>>27515934
Shame we've got mostly melee Golden Weapons so far.
We really need to get Mami's rifle. Maybe it'll change into something more modern; the gauntlets changed when Kilgore had them, maybe the same is true for the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:33 No.27515951

>>27515945
>Kharn was also a Vindicare.

...waht

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:33 No.27515952

>>27515841
[X] Finish Diarmuid-chan off. Do *not* feast on the flesh of fallen megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:34 No.27515959

>>27515934
>What part of Vindicare did you miss?
That doesn't apply to us anymore because we're Warmaster now, and are expected to be able to handle both ranged and close combat with equal ability.
Or did you forget that Kharn, of all people, started out as a Vindicare too, but she didn't use that as an excuse to not be able to fight in close as Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 10/01/13(Tue)08:34 No.27515960

>>27515945
Fair enough. We aren't really trained for Eversor work though, we really need to get some pointers from Sayaka or Kyoubro.

>>27515947
You would dare change the rifle of our Goddess of Pancakes and Victory? HERESY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:35 No.27515962
File: 1380630905033.jpg-(52 KB, 545x434, IsDisMegucaSrs.jpg)

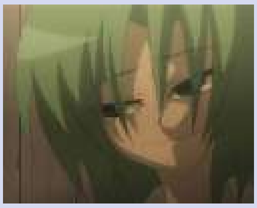

>>27515945
>Kharn was also a Vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:36 No.27515965

>>27515959
To be fair, when Kharn witched out it left her kind of changed, so we don't know if she would have normally become a melee monster if left on her own.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/01/13(Tue)08:36 No.27515966

>>27515960
Yeah, we're not trained for it. We should probably get on that, but the golden weapons'll help. ...Well, Muramasa won't, but we'll try anyway.

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 10/01/13(Tue)08:37 No.27515969

>>27515959
I cite lack of training. Normally I have to archive binge due to being an Australian with a job so I don't have a voice. Though we seem to be doing great with Yuu so far.

Though I fully support Mami Golden Rifle, purely so we can start smacking people around THEN blasting them. Geneva Conventions be damned!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:38 No.27515976

>>27515962
It's canon. It was mentioned offhand at some point that's what she was when she signed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:38 No.27515977

>>27515841
[x] Other. Claim her soul gem, we don't want her to blow it up as a last resort. Then Take care of the other two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:38 No.27515981

>>27515841
>...And you've suddenly got the strangest compulsion to see just what Magical Girl flesh tastes like. Like, actually eating it.
Focus, Chiaki. Mami, dinner, pancakes. No flesh can compare. Well, maybe Kyubey's, he tastes kinda like marshmallows.

>[x]Leave her, and go after the remaining prey left.
Let's leave her at that and focus on the other two.

Hopefully shooting her arm off won't have the same effect as if it were her knees. Midori already has enough competition to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:39 No.27515985
File: 1380631157652.png-(41 KB, 523x472, 1260585284155.png)

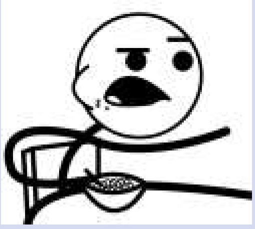

>>27515945
>Kharn was also a Vindicare.

I´m pretty sure she was an Eversor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:39 No.27515987

>>27515926
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:42 No.27516002

>>27515985
Kharn started as Vindicare, then switched to Eversor after two years and finally became Warmaster in her fifth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:42 No.27516008

>>27515841
[x]Leave her, take out Lucius
Once she's down, the snipers can take out the other two. That, or the other magical girls have orders to explode on Lucius losing, in which case everyone gets busy.

Actually, we could probably draw out all the explodey magical girls if we just keep hurting Lucius and not killing her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/01/13(Tue)08:42 No.27516010

>>27515985

Ranks aren't fixed. Kharn started her career as a Vindicare, then she switched to Eversor. I'm 100% certain on this as I remember going back to check on this way back when.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:46 No.27516027

>>27516010
There we go, thread 31.
>""Yes, yes." Kyuubey blinks. "The Betrayer. Her real name is Valnikov Kharn. Five years of active service. She started out as a Vindicare for two years, transferred to Eversor at the third, and achieved full Warmaster Rank at the fourth. She abdicated the position at the latter half of her fifth year - and that was when I assigned her to be your partner. Your partnership lasted six months before she...voluntarily retired from active duty and volunteered to serve in our Siberia R&D branch as an assistant."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:47 No.27516032

>>27516008

If our snipers fire the suicide bombers go off in case you forgot. Enshi will tell us when the enemy squad is taken care of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:47 No.27516035

>>27515985
2 years of Vindicare, then 1 year of Eversor before becoming Warmaster and witching out.

Thread 31.
>"Yes, yes." Kyuubey blinks. "The Betrayer. Her real name is Valnikov Kharn. Five years of active service. She started out as a Vindicare for two years, transferred to Eversor at the third, and achieved full Warmaster Rank at the fourth.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/01/13(Tue)08:49 No.27516046

>>27515841
[x] Take Lancer Bitch's Soul Gem, just in case.
[x] Go after the remaining prey left.

>>27516010
I must've missed that, I wonder what Kharn was using before Gorefather and Gorechild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:49 No.27516050

>>27516046

Her chainsword as an Eversor. Dunno about her as a Vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:50 No.27516053

>>27516046

A bolter probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:50 No.27516054
File: 1380631833895.png-(82 KB, 400x400, 1378962104577.png)

>>27516010
Didnt that depend on the Ability/Weapon that your wish granted you?

Eversor = Abilities or Weapons fit for Melee
Vindicare = Abilities or Weapons fit for Ranged
Callidus = Abilities for being a usless piece of shit aka Subversion.
Culexus = Countermagic due to stupidly selfless wish.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/01/13(Tue)08:50 No.27516055

>>27516050
A chaingun, obviously.

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 10/01/13(Tue)08:51 No.27516058

>>27516050
A Mosin Nagant if memory serves, in our abandoned bear hunting trip when she had a few choice rifles laid out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:51 No.27516059

>>27515969
>I cite lack of training
Yeah, that's fine for when being debriefed by QB on why we got hit, but that's basically admitting to the whole world and the other Officio's that we can't handle being Warmaster yet, that we're not ready for the position.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/01/13(Tue)08:52 No.27516066

>>27516050
Wait, she had a Chainsword too?

>>27516053
We do have a Bolt Pistol somewhere in our Shield, or does Midori still have it?

>>27516055
Sounds about right.

>>27516058
A little too precise/calculating for someone like Kharn. Or maybe she got that way after having the Hat + Chainaxes for so long.

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 10/01/13(Tue)08:53 No.27516068

>>27516059
do ya wanna fuckin' medal captain obvious? Not shit we weren't ready for this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:53 No.27516071

>>27516054
Weapons and abilities can evolve over time with training. In canon, Mami's magic only gave her a ribbon, so she was technically a melee character before she trained herself how to form them into rifles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:54 No.27516077

>>27515969
Does anyone have that screencap of Ivan Chesnokov ranting about how badly Mami treats her weapons and how good Homus trigger discipline is?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/01/13(Tue)08:54 No.27516082

>>27516055

I think she mentioned using one of the rifles mentioned during the pre-heat weapon choosing scene as her mainstay during her Vindicare days.

>>27516054

Ability, weapon, training. I think it's a mixed all three. If Kyouko retains her canon powerset, she would've started as Callidus before becoming an Eversor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:54 No.27516084

>>27516032
Well, either way Lucius's squad is probably going to be dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:54 No.27516085

>>27516066
>Wait, she had a Chainsword too?
Skulltaker aka Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:54 No.27516086
File: 1380632093679.jpg-(60 KB, 800x347, obrez_mosin_pistol.jpg)

>>27516046
>I wonder what Kharn was using before Gorefather and Gorechild.
Either this or full-sized Nagant. Possibly both.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/01/13(Tue)08:55 No.27516089

>>27516082
it was a joke hat

because she uses a chainsword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:56 No.27516098

>>27516086
Dual wield Obrez's.
She works the bolts with her tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:56 No.27516100

>>27516059
Good. They can underestimate us, then.

As long as Kyubey still employs us, we don't give a fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:57 No.27516108

>>27516054
>Culexus = Countermagic due to stupidly selfless wish.

If that were true (canon) Sallaka would be Culexus. You don't get much more selfless than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:58 No.27516113

>>27516068
And you want to admit that fact to the rest of the Warmasters and to the entirety of our Officio?
Getting hit shouldn't have happened in the first place, and probably wouldn't have if we had not tried to take all three at once.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/01/13(Tue)08:58 No.27516114

>>27516108
Sayaka made her wish for selfish reasons, though.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/01/13(Tue)08:58 No.27516118

>>27516089

Ooooooh, right! Now I get it!

Sorry, morning rush to get to the office doesn't lend itself for humor, haha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)08:59 No.27516121

>>27516108
...You haven't actually watched Madoka, have you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:00 No.27516138

>>27516066
>A little too precise/calculating for someone like Kharn.

You're probably right. I would imagine her being a Vindcare was just a luck of the dice kind of thing because she probably never used melee weps before turning into a magical girl, but had tons of experience with rifles.

Then 2 years latter QB notices that 90% of the time she is using her guns as a club more often than not, beating people to death with her metal hands, or resorting to the knife her dad gave her that was made out of tank armor, and tells her to go pick out a melee weapon from R&D.

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 10/01/13(Tue)09:01 No.27516142

>>27516113
Chiaki never wanted this. We just wanted Pancakes, good whiskey and fresh kneecaps to blast.

We only got hit because you idiots wanted to FOFA, with a melee Golden weapon, that we have very little actual experience in.

We could have just shot her. We do have a Golden Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:02 No.27516151

>>27516084

Yes, but lets not risk it. Give Enshi the time she needs to do her work. Even if they do go off, maybe only a few will go off and we can save most of the audience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:02 No.27516152

>>27516142
I'd like to note that we need zero experience with the gauntlets since Yuu lends us her skill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:03 No.27516157

>>27516142
>We only got hit because you idiots wanted to FOFA, with a melee Golden weapon, that we have very little actual experience in.
Uh, Yuu is fighting through our body? Not going FOFA would have left us in charge and up for evisceration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:03 No.27516158

>>27516114
>>27516121
I believe she... didn't really know what she wanted at the moment of making the wish. Her wish as granted by QB was selfless, to heal the guy, because she wouldn't admit to herself what she actually wanted was to have him, healed or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:03 No.27516160
File: 1380632630093.gif-(970 KB, 500x333, Doubt.gif)

>>27516108
>Cured whats his name
because she wanted the dick
>Selfless

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:04 No.27516162

>>27516113
It's a ploy to draw out the fight. We want confirmation the enemy squad is neutralized before we open up on the main goons.

Spin that, then? Engaged at non optimal distances for a vindie to protect client.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/01/13(Tue)09:04 No.27516164

I feel like it's worth noting that taking three spears to the back and not missing a beat is also going to give us a reptuation as an unstoppable death machine.

You know. While we're arguing about failing our no damage run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:04 No.27516166

>>27516142
Well, we DID just earn another 1000 Yuu points not even moments before the fight.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/01/13(Tue)09:06 No.27516178

>>27516138

Nah, since she's able to magically manifest her chain sword that was probably her magical weapon from the start and she was just using mundane rifles for some weird personal reasons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:06 No.27516179

>>27516164
This. Taking three spears through the torso and not giving a fuck is more intimidating than walking out untouched, even though it requires less skill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:06 No.27516180

>>27516138
>Then 2 years latter QB notices that 90% of the time she is using her guns as a club more often than not,
It's a goddamn Mosin-Nagant. Your magazine holds ~~clip of~~ five bullets. Then you have to either reload or start blunting your opponent to submission. And the gun was made to handle both equally well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:07 No.27516187

>>27516164

New game + will be our no damage run when we get full control of our shield back.

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 10/01/13(Tue)09:07 No.27516188

>>27516152
I'll take that one, my apologies then.

>>27516166
Poor girl is gonna be wetter for us than Midori and Pinky combined at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:07 No.27516189

>>27516180
Or attaching a bayonet and having a perfectly serviceable pike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:08 No.27516191

[x] Lick Midori and Wendy's soulgems at the same time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:09 No.27516198

>>27516188
Yuu is imouto material. Pink and Green are waifus. That's completly different thing.
You don't sexualise your imouto.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:09 No.27516200

>>27516187
Honestly, I'm kinda looking forward to when we get the chance to fuck around with the timeline. Atwill time travelis something I've always wanted to see in a Quest.

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 10/01/13(Tue)09:10 No.27516206

>>27516198
>implying she knows we're imoutoing her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:10 No.27516207

>>27516198
yuu is not for lewds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:11 No.27516214

>>27516178
Skulltaker is mentioned to be her magical girl weapon. Makes me wonder how anyone with a two meter long chainsword would ever be considered for Vindicare in the first place. Might ask Deculture after todays threat if I don't forget by then.

>>27516200
I'm not sure we can, I think it was in one of our dieary entries, something about this being the last chance, no more timelines left or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:11 No.27516217

>>27516084
~~That's probably what they wished for too~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:11 No.27516218

>>27516179
I don't know if it's more intimidating since we're all liches here and some Eversors seem to have high-speed regeneration.
But I will grant that it is at least as intimidating as a successful no damage run.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)09:11 No.27516219

>>27515868 >>27515872 >>2751588 >>27515905

You decide to let Dual Spear Bitch sleep the rest of the fight off. Much as you'd like to do things your own way, here, it's probably best if you kept that kind of action out of sight from the audience. You already knocked her out and blew most of her clothes AND her arm off - no need to make things more than PG-13.

Keeping both Lucius and her remaining lackey in view, however, you step up casually towards Dual Spear Bitch's supine form, checking her once over for her Soul Gem. Using the toe of your shoe, you nudge her onto her stomach - and you see what you're looking for, a bright purple sliver of light embedded in what looks to be a cross-shaped hairpin.

You reach down and pluck it free from her hair with a giant-sized finger-and-thumb pincer. Just as you hold it up to the light, a slot on the back of your other gauntlet slides open. + Store it in there, Chiaki-san, + Yuu helpfully volunteers. + It'll be safe in there, and she'll be sleeping the entire time, so there's no danger of her Witching out or something. +

Really? That's pretty handy, you think. You thank Yuu for the assist before dropping the Soul Gem in, hairpin and all. The slot's lid slides back into place, locking tight with a hiss and a click.

+ Only for you, Chiaki-san. + The girl replies cheerfully. + Ah, should we take care of the other two, then? +

"N-no...no!" Meteor Hammer Cunt screams, her cry a ragged one made with desperation and rage. She staggers back to her feet, helped up by a rather disheveled Lucius. "Get away from her! Give HER SOUL GEM BACK, YOU MONSTER!"

"Stay strong. We'll get her back." You hear Lucius growl at her with conviction, before turning to glare at you with a renewed determination. "This isn't over yet, Matsuda. Not while I still draw breath."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:12 No.27516221

>>27516200
If Butterly Effect (the movie) and Stein's Gate taught me anything, time travel is not to be taken lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:12 No.27516225
File: 1380633159032.jpg-(404 KB, 1024x1445, 7cc74543d8a1a2d717af46075(...).jpg)

>>27516198
Speak for yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:12 No.27516226
File: 1380633169260.jpg-(352 KB, 750x1000, 1368052318592.jpg)

>>27516164
>>27516179

I dont really think thats how it is. While we may not feel anything we are probably fighting on borrowed time or it could be due to Yuu`s Influence.

Just like in the fight with Kirika we have been severely wounded and its only a question of time until our wounds catch up to us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)09:13 No.27516229

>>27516219

+ Yeah, we probably should. + You pulse back to Yuu, rolling your shoulders back as the remaining Magical Girls hell-bent on killing you ready themselves for another assault. Around you, the crowd cheers again - and Ruri seems to be switching songs again. This one more faster-paced, more plaintive, as if matching the desperation that now colored both your opponents' expressions.

Battle Hymn For A Hero? Heh. Fitting.

"Eight targets resolved, Matsuda-sama," your earbud crackles. "Still a bit more, please hang in there."

"Yeah, and if you want backup, just say it." Sayaka's voice, tight yet uncertain, chimes in next after Enishi's. "I mean...for fuck's sake, Murderface. You're walking around with three fuckoff spears sticking out of you. It's like watching finger food strut around. Do you even NEED backup?"

What do you do?

[]Go for Lucius.
[]Go for Meteor Hammer Cunt.
[]Call for backup.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:14 No.27516236

>>27516229
>[X]Go for Meteor Hammer Cunt.

Mooks go first. Drama is important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:14 No.27516239

>>27516180
I can picture Kharn in training, she shoots five times and grazes the targets then tears down the range and destroys them all with her hands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:15 No.27516242

>>27516229
[x]Go for Meteor Hammer Cunt.

It sounds like we hit her berserk button, better take her out first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:15 No.27516246

>>27516200
>>27516221
Fun fact: Homura doesn't actually travel through time, she actually rewinds reality, at least in the vicinity of Earth's solar system, and possibly the entire universe, while maintaining her own memories and inventory. This is how she's actually able to effect change.

>>27516229
[x]Go for Lucius.
Pull spears from self. Throw at target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:16 No.27516249

>>27516229
[X]meteor hammer bitch
GIANT SWING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:16 No.27516250

>>27516229
[x]Other: Bring them to you
"Tell me Lucius, and be honest, do you feel like a hero yet?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:16 No.27516252

>>27516219
>Only for you, Chiaki-san.
......where did we just put that!?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/01/13(Tue)09:16 No.27516254

>>27516138
She's the daughter of a convict and a warden in a gulag, one that I'll bet is a lot more nastier than most gulags. She'd be one Hell of a shot with that Mosin or she uses it for sentimental reasons.

>>27516239
Training? When other girls are playing with Barbie Dolls and makeup, she hunts for bears in the harsh Siberian winter.

>>27516229
[X] "I'll be fine. Tell me when you've got all the bombers."
[X] Go for Meteor Hammer Cunt

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 10/01/13(Tue)09:16 No.27516255

>>27516229
[X]Go for Meteor Hammer Cunt.

Mooks first! Then, we'll have TWO of her precious little soul gems!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:17 No.27516257

>>27516252
We put it in her slot. Just like it said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:17 No.27516258

>>27516229

[x]Go for Meteor Hammer Cunt.

"No Sayaka. And Focus, you have the most important job here right now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:17 No.27516260

>>27516239

I'm reminded of that scene from venture bros where they expect Brock to use a gun at a shooting range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:18 No.27516265

>>27516229
[x] Go for Meteor Hammer Cunt.
She's likely easier to take out than Lucius and I'd rather get her out of the way to focus on the boss properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:18 No.27516268

>>27516229
[x] go after Meteor hammer cunt after pulling the spears out
Those things will just get in the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:18 No.27516271

>>27516214
Characters in Madoka don't need to have just a single magical girl weapon, it's implied they can create more. Mami didn't even start with her rifles, she just learned to make them over time out of her ribbons. Kharn could have had another ability and power originally before being able to form Skulltaker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:19 No.27516276

>>27516229
[x] Let them make the first move - after all, you're the one who benefits from stalling here, with the crowd on your side, improved odds, Lucius getting desperate, and of course, your subordinates still finding her remaining lackeys. Meanwhile, make an offer to let them surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:19 No.27516278

>>27516229
[x] politely refuse backup, deftly incapacitate and store Metor Hammer Cunt and then go for Lucius. Let's try to put them down without destroying their soul gems if we can, the bigger the harem the better.
Maybe we could ask for their names?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:19 No.27516283

>>27516229
[Other] Hit Luscious for distance, rather than damage, and then take out Meator Girl totally as hard and fast as possible.

"I believe we were dueling before your underlings rudely interrupted...."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/01/13(Tue)09:19 No.27516284

>>27516229

[X] Pull out Spears and go after Meteor Hammer Girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:20 No.27516293

>>27516252
It's just her secret hole anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:20 No.27516294

>>27516229
>[X]Go for Meteor Hammer Cunt
Promise to put her soul gem safely with her friend's, if that kind of taunting isn't beneath us at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:20 No.27516295

>>27516229

>[X]Go for Meteor Hammer Cunt.

>[X]Other.

"what happened to "These girls are disposable"?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:20 No.27516296

>>27516229
>[x]Go for Meteor Hammer Cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:21 No.27516302

>>27516295
Second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:21 No.27516308

>>27516229
[X]Knock Lucius back out, then take down meteor hammer cunt and store her soul gem with her girlfriends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:21 No.27516313
File: 1380633718668.jpg-(11 KB, 211x207, 1375450903272.jpg)

>>27516252
You know.
"There"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:22 No.27516316

>>27516295
Third.

Rub her underling's nose in their disposability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:22 No.27516317

>>27516295
Thirded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:23 No.27516325

>>27516229
>[x]Other.
Break spears at front and back of you so they won't get in the way but don't pull them out (acts as a plug), get en garde. Give Sayaka quiet "I'll manage." Other than that say nothing. Just smirk. Keep cool, let them make the first move.

It would be cool if we could pull smoke from the cigarette and let it out through the holes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:23 No.27516327

>>27516254
I meant officio training
But when hunting bears she probably did the same thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:23 No.27516329

>>27516278
>bigger the harem the better.
Humor aside, they can give us valuable information about the profit and their rogue MG group.
Kharn did say that the computer interface R&D developed for Soul Gems could break anyone's resistance.
Mirai didn't last 20 seconds before she was begging to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:23 No.27516333

>leaving the 'hero' for last
I feel that really should be on the Evil Overlord's list somewhere...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:23 No.27516336
File: 1380633823546.jpg-(7 KB, 201x251, 4123.jpg)

>>27516229
>>27516219
[x]Other.
[x]Try to talk them down / Play them against each other
[x]"Looks like your girls aren`t as ready to give up their lives as you, Lucy.

Hey you, with the Morning Star, whats your name? Its still not to late to give up. I can give you back the Soulgem, even order my girls to heal up your girlfriend if you stop this insane plan right here and now."

Killing Megucas is such a waste even if they deserve it. And hey, no one probably ever offered them the chance to not get mauled and maimed horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:24 No.27516338

>>27516229
[X] go for meteor hammer cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:24 No.27516342

>>27516229
>>27516295
This

"What happened to "These girls are disposable"?"
And go for meteor.

Hey, somehow, they could almost be the good guys. Almost. Fighting some kind of god-level witch and her apostles from the darkness, stuff like that... heck, I could almost imagine a quest going on from their point of view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:25 No.27516347

>>27516336
I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:25 No.27516351

>>27516333
>Get away from her! Give HER SOUL GEM BACK, YOU MONSTER!
[x]"Hey, I'm the one from keeping yourselves, y'know. Exploding."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:27 No.27516364

>>27516229
>>27516336
>>27516351
Those

[x]"Hey, I'm the one from keeping yourselves, y'know. Exploding."
"Its still not to late to give up. I can give you back the Soulgem, even order my girls to heal up your girlfriend if you stop this insane plan right here and now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:27 No.27516369

>>27516336
No.
At best, we order her to self-terminate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:28 No.27516378

>>27516364
Yeah, seconding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:30 No.27516391
File: 1380634209389.jpg-(55 KB, 640x480, usuck.jpg)

Contracto shimasho?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:30 No.27516393

>>27516229

[x] Going with >>27516336

It buys more time. We need to hold back a little from pushing Lucius into desperation so she won't resort to using the suicide bombing threat card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:30 No.27516394
File: 1380634243154.jpg-(96 KB, 449x600, Wanted_dead_or_alive_post(...).jpg)

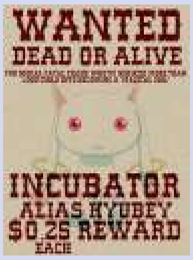

>>27516391

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:31 No.27516398

>>27516229
[X] "What, you want in, Blueberry? If you ask nicely, I'll let you have the bitch with the Meteor Hammer"
[X] Throw spears at Lucius. Punch her until she stops breathing.

We aim to please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:31 No.27516402

>>27516393
But that is exactly how she will respond.
Are you guys seriously so retarded to believe this is a viable plan? Because it clearly isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:31 No.27516403
File: 1380634318328.jpg-(41 KB, 640x480, usuck.jpg)

Did we store her soul gem
in our warmaster cap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:33 No.27516419

>>27516403
Learn to read. It went into a slot on the Gauntlets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:33 No.27516421

>>27516364
>>27516295
N'thing diplomancing to buy time, and maybe get a surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:34 No.27516422

>>27516342
But that's what we're doing when we're not trying to waifu said god-witch.

Town ain't big enough for both of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:34 No.27516424

>>27516403
no?
did you even read the update?
also shit Decu can you just dispose of the hat, its only use now is stupid overdone jokes (worse than pancakes!) and somehow, inexplicably, making people argue about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:34 No.27516427

>>27516351
>>27516364
On second thought, that'd just send meteor girl directly into "I'LL TAKE YOU WITH ME YOU MONSTER" explosion mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:34 No.27516430

>>27516419

Yeah, does anybody else feel like that was a bad idea? I'm worried it'll be used a punch fuel or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:35 No.27516433

>>27516402
We haven't been White Knights in a while. It's about that time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:35 No.27516435

>>27516424
I want to get rid of the hat too, but I'm going to wait until we're near a fire and see if I can get a vote going to toss it in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:35 No.27516441

>>27516427
>>27516402
No more than attacking will.

Whats your reasoning here? I don't follow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:36 No.27516445

>>27516342
>I could almost imagine a quest going on from their point of view.
Where the players are raging about losing their waifu to the OP opponent. And blaming each other for engaging said OP opponent in the first place.

"This is you faggots' fault, I told you we should've prepared better, but nooo... JUSTICE my ass."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:36 No.27516447

>>27516427
I bet Lucius would run away if she did that. Totally the hero, letting her underling die for her.

She would never be able to live with herself if that happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:37 No.27516453

>>27516229
backup may result in explosions...

Then again,
1: our opponent seems to think we have no regard for human life other than the principal

2: Thinks we could SURVIVE a DURKA DURKA MOHAMMAD JIHAD

Which may be why she hasn't done so yet...
Based on the fact she broke the agreement of the dual.... she may be bluffing somewhat

We've got snipers. We just have to use our gauntlet to make it look like those precise sniper hits were from us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:38 No.27516459

>>27516424
hey hey... hat can have its uses

Just a matter of not abusing it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:39 No.27516467

>>27516441
If we keep fighting, they'll just think 'I have to fight harder'.
If we fuck with their heads they'll go all 'she's up to something sneaky' and explode.
At best we can quip a one-liner to make them mad. Anything more will backfire horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:39 No.27516473

>>27516441
>>27516447
>remind enemy she's able to BLOW UP
>be surprised when she charges you and tries to blow up
>get ganked by Lucius honourably making sure her valiant underling's sacrifice is not in vain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:39 No.27516474

>>27516424
Fuck you, that is our sign of leadership and power
We keep the hat

~~even Mami likes how it looks on us~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:41 No.27516482

>>27516473
It takes ten seconds of concentration to blow up. Not a threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:42 No.27516489

>>27516482

She can charge up while she runs over. We would have to take out her gem from a distance. And she can just as well cover it with her heavy as fuck weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:43 No.27516496

>>27516489
We can move lightning fast.

Not a threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:44 No.27516501

>>27516482
If we focus on Lucius it very well may be a threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:44 No.27516504

>>27516482
>>27516473
That's the point. Lucious is "the Hero". she can't allow her underling to sacrifice herself - that would be non-Heroic.
But she obviously is willign to let them. Eiother she saves her underling, or she admits her underling isn't important.
If her underling dies, she now has the crisis of "not being heroic enough" and she starts to make even more stupid mistakes if she actually escapes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:45 No.27516507

>>27516501
All the votes have been for taking out the mook when it comes to violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:46 No.27516513

>>27516496

Well if it's that easy, why haven't we already won?

[x] Other: Kill them both in the next 10 seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:46 No.27516515

>>27516489
>Disengage Fist
>Pull out DEagle from Shield

Gee, sure is hard to adapt.
Why do you pretend to be retarded just to make it look like you have a viable opinion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:47 No.27516525

>>27516513
Enishi is confident that she can do it. It can be inferred that the process leaves them vulnerable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:47 No.27516529
File: 1380635279529.jpg-(470 KB, 1000x1039, usuck.jpg)

Homura smash!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:48 No.27516534

>>27516445
Somehow it's reminiscent of something...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:48 No.27516538

>>27516504

Are you kidding, martyrdom is hugely heroic. It all depends on who you ask. It's already clear that Lucious has a rather skewed view of Heroism, that is, to kill the bad guy at any cost.

But I think this girl has a low chance of blowing up anyway since it seems like she really wants her friend back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:50 No.27516544

>>27516515

Do you know if the deagle can pierce through a solid block of metal? Because I sure as hell don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:50 No.27516545

>>27516538
She'll get her playmate back. They can gemfuck in Yuu's slot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:51 No.27516549

>>27516534

[x]Get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:51 No.27516552
File: 1380635482880.jpg-(57 KB, 640x480, usuck.jpg)

>>27516391

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:51 No.27516556

>>27516545
.....m'kay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:52 No.27516563
File: 1380635554781.jpg-(183 KB, 358x700, 1373226861672.jpg)

>>27516556

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:52 No.27516565

>>27516515
>Pull out DEagle from Shield
Still no confirmation that the Shield Storage is available after the Shield has been disabled.
Though I suppose it's a moot point since the DEagle is in our shoulder holster, not our Shield Storage or Inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:52 No.27516568

>>27516544
I don't know if our deagle can do it bit I'm p confident that our snipers can take her down while she's focused on defending herself from us.

Cover only works in onen direction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:52 No.27516569

>>27516544
It left a gaping hole in the wall when we shot it next to Mine's knee. Though I doubt it can pierce the sword in one

go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:54 No.27516575

>>27516568
A valid point, however I would rather our snipers continue taking down the suicide bomber MG's in the crowd. They've already taken down 8; we don't know how many are left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:54 No.27516581

>>27516575
Pretty sure they've just located the targets, not hit them yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:55 No.27516583

>>27516424
We keep the hat, change the emblem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:55 No.27516589

>>27516581
I think mundane security is handling them unless it's impossible to get to one in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:55 No.27516590

>>27516569

It's not a sword the mace bitch is using, it's a mace. A meteor hammer is a ball of metal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:56 No.27516593

>>27516575
>>27516581
Resolved could mean either tbh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:56 No.27516595

>>27516590
BALLS BALLS BALLS BALLS BALLS OF STEEL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)09:59 No.27516614

>>27516593

I'm pretty sure the plan was to locate them all, then take them down at the same time. Because the risk of them not noticing their squad mates going down one after the other is too high.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:01 No.27516626

>>27516614
Yeah, thats what I thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:10 No.27516672

>>27516575
>>27516593
Resolved should be "not our problem any more". If not, we're going to have "words" with Enshi after we get back.

>>27516590
Unless it's bigger than her, we can just headshot her or kneecap her. Or blow off a foot. Can't charge without both legs very easily.

As long as we keep an eye on Lucius afterwards.

THREADLY REMINDER THAT LUCIUS ISN'T THE REAL THREAT, IT'S WENDY STABBING US IN THE BACK RIGHT AFTER WE LET OUR GUARD DOWN AFTER DEFEATING LUCIUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:10 No.27516679

>>27516467
>>27516424

Lucius has also shown us that she's vain. She fancies herself actually winning the duel regardless of whatever tricks it took.

Her first resort to being outmatched was to call her lackeys to team up on Chiaki. If we take Meteor Hammer girl down now, and she thinks she can't finish us, she'll threaten us with the bombings.
If we manage to take Lucius down first instead, there's a high chance she already told her suicide bombers to go on with it when she goes down.

Either through prolonged fighting or talking, I'm just opting to buy time.

I thought I'd support the talking just because of the chance of revealing internal discord, no matter how little. It doesn't matter if it goes through or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:11 No.27516686

>>27516672
Why would Wendy stab us in the back? She's been nothing but pleasant in our shared dreams, her Officio is allied with ours, and she knows full well that Pinky wants to be the one to end us.
She has absolutely no reason to do something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:11 No.27516687

>>27516672

I was wondering where the shadowruns had gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:12 No.27516693

>>27516686
>She has absolutely no reason to do something like that.

Or does she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:12 No.27516698
File: 1380636770554.jpg-(38 KB, 418x455, shadowruns.jpg)

PINKY
Good Heavens, just look at the time!

>>27516672
SHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSHADOW
RUNSPINKYSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNSSHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:13 No.27516701

>>27516672
You are one paranoid motherfucker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:14 No.27516706

>>27516672
>Resolved should be "not our problem any more"
Those 8 are no longer our problem.
There's still more suicide bombers that ARE our problem, and consequently means that the snipers are still preoccupied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:17 No.27516728

Nyan nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:17 No.27516729

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:17 No.27516735

>>27516729
Nihao Nyan~!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/01/13(Tue)10:18 No.27516743
File: 1380637118953.jpg-(147 KB, 500x762, wendylove.jpg)

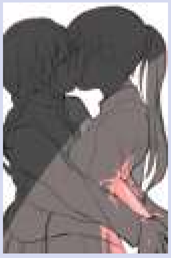

>>27516686
Listen to this anon.

~~Just accept it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:18 No.27516746

>>27516686
> She's been nothing but pleasant

Yeah, except for the times where we killed each other. Twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:20 No.27516757

>>27516746
In dreams where she was testing if it was us or just her fucked up mind playing tricks again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:21 No.27516768
File: 1380637288224.jpg-(65 KB, 400x489, 1378353927030.jpg)

high impact sexual violence

>>27516743
Oh god that's so cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:21 No.27516773

>>27516743

I smell a Chiaki edit coming up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:21 No.27516774

>>27516746
We instigated the first time. I don't recall the second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:22 No.27516779

>>27516735
Gorgeous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:22 No.27516782

>>27516743

Hnnnngh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:23 No.27516787

>>27516735
>>27516779
d...deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:23 No.27516791

>>27516779
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:23 No.27516793

>>27516779
Delicious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:23 No.27516796

>>27516743
I don't know what to feel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:24 No.27516804

>>27516793
PROTOCULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:24 No.27516805

>>27516686
>she knows full well that Pinky wants to be the one to end us

That's just another piece of the puzzle. She's not going to kill us now, she's going to get us later. When we have 19 golden weapons she is going to come in with the golden kitchen knife and 'complete' us with it. Sending us to Pinky to be hate fucked for the rest of eternity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:24 No.27516809

>>27516793
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:24 No.27516812

YOU FUCKERS HAD ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:25 No.27516818

>>27516791
>NO MORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:25 No.27516820

>>27516779
DECIDUOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:26 No.27516830

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:26 No.27516832

>>27516743
whyboner.jpg

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/01/13(Tue)10:26 No.27516836

I really wish I'd never drawn that original Nyan Nyan. These spammy summoning rituals are just getting out of hand and making use hit autosage earlier.

Would it be too much to ask everyone to just wait patiently?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:26 No.27516837

>>27516818

DONT HURT ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:27 No.27516841

>>27516830
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:27 No.27516845

>>27516830

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/01/13(Tue)10:28 No.27516854

>>27516836
>Would it be too much to ask everyone to just wait patiently?

I thought that went without saying. This is the Internet, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:28 No.27516856

>>27516686
>>27516687
>>27516693
>>27516698
>>27516701
Just making sure we keep on our toes! The best time to strike is when the enemy's gate is down! And it's down just after we drop what we think is the main enemy!

~~I have trust issues.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:28 No.27516861

>>27516836
>Autosage
>Mattering to MGNQ
¿que?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:29 No.27516866

>>27516836
I actually forgot all about the fact that post count counts towards how long a topic stays alive. After we barely got a conclusion to last time's thread just before it fell off the forums, maybe we would do better to not be quite as spammy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:29 No.27516867

>>27516836
Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:29 No.27516868

>>27516836

I was just happy that one time we successfully got the proper ritual completed, and Decu posted immediately after. I was content to stop with that, we had won. But it's just gotten out of hand. Especially when people don't wait at least 1 hour before doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:30 No.27516881

>>27516836
>STOP HAVING FUN WHILE YOU`RE WATING!

Bro, come one. pls, Bro, just pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:31 No.27516889

>>27516866

I think we should have a Q&A thread on /tg/chan or something like that. Just post questions there and decu answers them when he can.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/01/13(Tue)10:32 No.27516900

Gonna be honest, I think the summoning's gone well past being kind of stupid, too. And I know if I were in decu's shoes I'd start feeling like people were rushing me, and it'd start pissing me off right quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:32 No.27516901

ITT: the pack of retards return and keep fucking up deculture's house on the moon.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/01/13(Tue)10:32 No.27516909

>>27516861

Last thread, for example. We hit autosage super early and Decu barely managed to complete the thread before it fell off.

More than that, it feels really rude to me, the equivalent of yelling at Decu to hurry up.

Can we please calm down? Pretty please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:33 No.27516912

>namefags thinking their opinions matter
No. Fuck off.
>>27516866
That happened because Decu had to bail for an hour. If we legitimately need another thread, there's nothing stopping Decu from just making one.
Also
>forums

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:34 No.27516927

>>27516900
Honestly its just a stupid little forum game. And Decu is notoriously slow no matter what we do. What's it really matter? Let em have their silly fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:34 No.27516929

>>27516901
Decu rolls 2 D100s when he posts the 2 hour warning on twitter. Every time it's the same thing.

1. Thieves break into houses, steal nothing, refuse to leave.
2. Thieves break into houses, redecorate poorly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:34 No.27516930

>>27516909

oh yes, I agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:35 No.27516937

>>27516909
It shouldn't be taken as rude because that isn't the intent. It's just an amusing reflection on the fact that Decu takes a while to write. And that's fine.

Plus, the last thread was down to Deculture having network issues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:38 No.27516963

>>27516900
>>27516909
I kinda of think that he is aware that we are just having fun / messing with him since we usually did that after an hour.

I also think, that you and the other Tripfag managed to kill the mood quicker and more thoroughly than any shitstorm or spam ever.
So, congrats guys, playing the fun-police you sure showed `em.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:41 No.27517002

PETTAN, PETTAN

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/01/13(Tue)10:42 No.27517005

>>27516963
>polite request
>fun police

Eh, whatever. Now we'll autosage slower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:42 No.27517010

>>27516912
>implying Nicehatguy isn't worth more than every other participant

Get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:46 No.27517047

>>27517005
>Well this is dumb. so stop doing that please
>polite request

You are american, arent you? I mean, I cant think of another country where this would count as politness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:47 No.27517056

>>27517002
TSURUPETTAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:47 No.27517058

>>27517047
Shut the fuck up and have a complimentary burger.

Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:47 No.27517061

>>27517047
>Would it be too much to ask everyone to just wait patiently?
>Can we please calm down? Pretty please?
Sounds fairly polite to me.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/01/13(Tue)10:48 No.27517064

>>27517047
I meant Hatguy. You can bitch about me fun policing all you like, but he asked nicely.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)10:48 No.27517067

>>27516236 >>27516242 >>27516249 >>27516295 >>27516336

You allow yourself a small chuckle as you decide to go after the one with the Meteor Hammer, casually walking towards both her and Lucius, gauntlets clenched into loose fists at your side as the spears sticking out of your back gently knock against each other with your every movement. What the fuck happened to her girls being disposable, of being ready to sacrifice themselves for 'the cause'? Seems like Meteor Hammer Cunt's not actually that ready to give up her life - or her friend's - as Lucius are. Are they really devoted to dying in Lucius' command, or simply just allowing themselves to be caught up in the flow?

"SHUT UP!" Lucius all but roars at you, drawing both her pistols with an experienced gunslinger's finesse despite her obvious injuries. "Don't listen to her, Kana! She's only trying to trick you! Remember who she is and who she's fighting for! Remember how many of us she killed--"

"I KNOW!" The girl called Kana screams, and it's with a sudden crash of disassembling metal that her Meteor Hammer splits in two spiked halves, before splitting even further into pieces that then latch onto her legs, her arms, her feet, her torso. Forming what looks to be a bulky metal carapace studded with spikes, with one particularly-huge section forming as her back armor and two smaller ones forming menacing gauntlets. "I KNOW WHAT WE HAVE TO DO, I KNOW WHAT SHE DID - BUT I'M NOT LETTING HER TAKE KIZUNA-CHAN FROM ME!"

Her tirade ends in a wordless shout, and she leaps at you, ignoring Lucius' command to hold. One thorn-mailed fist pulled back, the girl evidently angry enough to try and go in to trade punches with you. Not particularly a tactically-sound move - that's what you've been doing to them - but then again, these girls were fighting with nothing to lose, and everything to fight for.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:48 No.27517069

Welp... that's another kind of shitstorm brewing up.

Still, if we're past the bump limit, spamming silly things could be acceptable, could it not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:49 No.27517070
File: 1380638952889.gif-(110 KB, 396x397, 1376007886168.gif)

>>27517047
You got a problem with the greatest god damn country in the world?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)10:49 No.27517079

>>27517067

..The irony isn't lost on you, of course. Even when Kana - to her credit - manages to catch you unaware, one single punch out of the dozen she'd smashed in quick succession against your gauntlets raised to block her connecting solidly against your ribs. You wince at the sound of your ribs breaking there, at the sensation of three spikes puncturing costume fabric, skin, and then muscle - but again, there was no pain. Only the warm sensation of blood leaking out where it's not supposed to be.

You bat away her attempt to cave your skull in with a spiked overhead chop with one hand, while Yuu - resourceful, brutally-efficient Yuu - catches Kana's chin with a dirty fighter's uppercut, one delivered with enough bloodthirsty malice that you probably should ask the young woman if she's got anger issues or something. This sends the spiked girl flying back and landing with a crunch on her back, a fall she doesn't seem particularly in a hurry to get up from.

"KANA!" Lucius screams from behind you, and you absently raise a gauntleted hand to shield yourself from the sudden storm of gunshots. Well, at least someone's learning.

"I'll make this offer only once," You say to the supine, barely-conscious Kana over the sound of Lucius unsuccessfully trying to shoot through a metal gauntlet forged from a Goddess' fragmented soul. "Give up, and I'll let you live, along with your friend here." You gesture towards her leader with your free gauntlet. "Say no, and..." You let the silence hang between you as you shrug. "...I'll try not to enjoy killing all of you too much."

"...T-the choice...you offer...i-is no choice at all..." Kana manages to whisper through a broken, slowly-knitting jaw. "...We have...we have to kill you, or everything dies..." She takes a shuddering breath, here, as she struggles to get up. "Everything dies in fire and misery and despair. As...as long as the Blessed Lady's Shieldmaiden still draws breath..."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:52 No.27517096

>>27517079
Murder.

Lots of murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:52 No.27517097

>>27517067
>"Don't listen to her, Kana! She's only trying to trick you! Remember who she is and who she's fighting for! Remember how many of us she killed--"

Wait... are these girls renegades from the 3rd who weren't absorbed in to our officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:52 No.27517101

>>27517079

Take second soul gem.

"You made your bed. Now lie in it."

/charge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:52 No.27517102

>>27517079
"do you even know what the hell your talking about?
because honestly me and the blessed lady are not on good terms, she tried to kill me several times, and i have to put up with her bullshit each and every day on end."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:52 No.27517113

>>27517079
[x] Sigh in disappointment, knock Kana down to the ground and out, take her Soul Gem, then punch out Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:52 No.27517115

>>27517079
[x] Smash your fist on top of her
Well, she made her choice. Time for consequences! Also, kill Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:53 No.27517120

>>27517079
"Did it ever occur to you that the reason everything dies because of me is because you drive me to it by trying to kill me?"

Then K.O. poor Armordillogirl as she's thinking on that terrifying thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:54 No.27517127

Maybe we should start, you know, talking, because it seems there's some kind of misunderstanding, eh? But maybe that's just me...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:54 No.27517130

>>27517079
Punch her face in. Take gem. Put it with her friend's.

Lucius wants to be the grand hero against a monster? We'll crush her by refusing to play by her narrative. NOBODY is expendable, not even the enemy's "mooks".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:54 No.27517132

>>27517097
>are these girls renegades from the 3rd who weren't absorbed in to our officio?
Possible, now that I think about it. We were told that some MG's didn't accept the merger, so it would make sense. The 3rd's MG's seemed to be adherents of the Blessed Lady, but that might have just been because of Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:54 No.27517133

>>27517079
[x] Knock her out, acquire soul gem.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/01/13(Tue)10:54 No.27517134

>>27517079
"Suit yourself, martyr-wanabe."
[x] Use the hulk tactic mentioned above; grab Kana and smash Lucius.

Remember, we can always still play for the crowd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:55 No.27517141

>>27517115
>>27517113
>>27517101
hey bloodthirsty fucks, we can at least make them elaborate before we go back to kicking their asses.
remember pinky is a psychotic bitch, and probably is trying to do something to screw us over, in fact shes even said as such.
so maybe we should find out what in the shit they know, before we proceed with hurr durr flesh of fallen angels beatery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:55 No.27517148

Rolled 19

>>27517079
Don't kill her, take her soul gem for interrogation. We kill the hero but Lackies need to be debrain washed. if possible. but if she's out of range from getting her soul gem....then you know what t do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:55 No.27517149

>>27517064

I'm starting to think that Hatguy is Hatgirl...

>>27517079

[X] Knock her unconscious and take her gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:56 No.27517153

>>27517079
Murderface smash

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:56 No.27517164

>>27517141
They sure have elaborated up till now. Meanwhile we're sorta bleeding out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:56 No.27517166

>>27517141
They're not giving us time to do that. If it was just ONE person, we could do that, but we're actually really badly injured, and Lucius has pulled her guns. We need to reduce the enemy to a manageable number (one who isn't in control of her underlings) and then we can talk.

Also, seconding >>27517120
for the sake of confusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:57 No.27517169

>>27517141
Most of the votes are for taking her Soul Gem so that we can talk with her when we're not being shot at by Lucius, or did you not notice that we are still under attack?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:57 No.27517171

>>27517141
Yeah, let's slow down on the carnage here.
There's been enough blood and bits of flesh splattered around for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:57 No.27517172

I'm thinking that once this is over and we presumably have their soul gems in custody, we introduce them to pinky and have a nice chat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:57 No.27517175

[x]smash head, soulgem grab, keep track of Lucius
"So this ISN'T about Kharn getting in your pants then? I don't recall massacring any girls recently."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/01/13(Tue)10:57 No.27517177
File: 1380639471981.png-(789 KB, 724x1023, 3rdImpact.png)

>>27517079

[x] "I have no love for the blessed lady. To be honest I am flattered you thing I have the power to end the world."
Lets end this, don't try to capture her. She is going to go "PROPHET AKBAR!" and blow herself up if we try to take her alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:58 No.27517181

>>27517132
>he 3rd's MG's seemed to be adherents of the Blessed Lady, but that might have just been because of Ahriman.

Or perhapse having almost their entire officio wiped out gave them a crisis of faith. Then someone else (Madokami?) stepped in and made them an offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:58 No.27517186

>>27517079
[x] "A prophet vision of doom, huh? That's pretty cliche. She hasn't seen what comes after?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:58 No.27517189

>>27517177
>pinky is listening
>wont talk to us for months

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:59 No.27517192

>>27517079
Just kill the fuckers.

You can't negotiate with zealots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:59 No.27517193

Rolled 5

>>27517166
Well if possible let's take the soul gem. please.

and this thirding this suggestion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:59 No.27517195

>>27517177
Seconding this. Maybe launch into a tirade about the shit we've put up with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:59 No.27517197

>>27517189
I was about to post that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:59 No.27517199

>>27517079

[X] "I am nobodies Shieldmaiden, stand down now and call off your bombers... please, you have a problem with me, that's fine, do not drag the audience in to this, they're just simple people."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)10:59 No.27517200

>>27517079
>How do you react?
"I'd honestly like to know who told you all that. Because I've made no such plans. We shall discuss it later, once you've stopped being public threat." gently snap her neck with your oversized index finger, acquire Soul Gem and face Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:00 No.27517203

>>27517149
Can't say but there was someone talking about taking bets on that in the past...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:01 No.27517210

>>27517079
Flatten her, take soul gem if it survives

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:01 No.27517218

>>27517199
Answers like these really baffle me, and there are a lot of those.
How. How do you follow MGNQ for this long and think, even for a second, that Chiaki could say anything even remotely similar to this. It boggles the mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:01 No.27517219
File: 1380639717558.jpg-(22 KB, 400x400, 1333498958660.jpg)

>>27517079
[x]Talk even more shit out of her
[x]"Your Prophet is lying to you, just like the Blessed Lady is lying to her so called "Chosen". Since Lucy is on her Hero-Trip, she might not have noticed but I am collecting Fausts`Golden Shit to stop the Blessed Lady.

Think about it, Kana, why would I go out my way to try and save the soulgem of one of my girls and all those random people who just came here to listen to music and have fun if I was the bad guy here?
Is this what you and your girlfriend became Magical Girls for? Killing random people and thinking that this for the greater good? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:02 No.27517222

>>27517079
Take Kana's soul gem
Put it with her friends and once we are done we can interrogate them both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:02 No.27517223

>>27517171
We can't. We're bleeding and badly injured even for a meguca. Lucious pulled guns, that means she doesn't want us talking to her friend and we can't engage in melee and verbal repartee with a gunner at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:03 No.27517233

>>27517218
I am not even the guy you are replying to but I am wondering if you forget the fact that we try not to be sociopathic Murderhobo anymore.

So I really wonder if you dont feel silly on calling him out on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:04 No.27517236

I wish people would stop writing this horrible dialogue. Like holy fucking shit. stick to voting and let Decu handle dialogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:04 No.27517241

>>27517079
"What, are you saying that you think me and Pinky are in cahoots or some shit? Sorry to break it to you, but the only reason she's obsessed with me is because I did something really horrific to her that I can't remember, probably what turned her into the so called Blessed Lady in the first place, and she wants to kill me for it. But only when I remember what it is I actually did. Which is why I can stand here explaining this to you after she's ripped my heart out of my chest at least twice. Also I'm prettysure she's stalking me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:04 No.27517242

>>27517236
Decu takes some of our dialogue into account if it's in character. He ignores it if it isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:05 No.27517245

>>27517097
>>27517132
Naming scheme makes sense. 3rd officio seems to have had a lot of chaos adherent names. Then again, we had a Kharne, so yeah.

I expect that the renegades are bitter that their blessed lady didn't save them, and the Prophet would have easily swept them up at that point, or been a figurehead.

Either way, looks like knockout and cap soul gem works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:05 No.27517250

>>27517233
That doesn't make us a sparklebutt of love and compassion though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:05 No.27517255

>>27517241
>>27517219
These.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:06 No.27517259

>>27517236

I wish you would stop complaning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:06 No.27517264

>>27517079

"If you feel that way then" Then lots of murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:07 No.27517276

>>27517120
This please~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:07 No.27517277

>>27517233
No, I have to agree. Trying to be more responsible and a better person is one thing, but there's no way I can imagine those words coming out of Chiaki's mouth no matter how well-meaning she might be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:07 No.27517279

>>27517233
I am aware of that, but that style of speech is not in character, and because we're not trying to murderhobo anymore doesn't mean that we're fucking Mother Teresa with infinite compassion and understanding for a fucking terrorist which is threatening to bomb a stadium full of people just so she can be the oh-so-cool heroine.

Besides, Chiaki is unable to speak more than 10 words in a sentence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:08 No.27517283

>>27517079
Rip and tear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:09 No.27517296

>>27517241
Something similar to this, but without the wordiness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:10 No.27517305

>>27517250
..How is us simply not being a sociopath being a sparklebutt of love and confession?

Is there something like a grey area in your worldview or is it just black & white?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:10 No.27517307

>>27517277
As long as we can agree on "disable them and collect their Soul Gems" over "Murderface SMASH! consequences be damned", I'll be happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:11 No.27517310

>>27517079
[x] "Your loss" Keep blocking with one hand, knock the girl out out and take her soul gem with the other. Then focus on Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:13 No.27517333

>>27517079
"That's the thing with prophets. You never know when they're lying to you for their own purposes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:13 No.27517334

>>27517079
"I have no love lost for the Blessed Lady. Mami's pancakes, on the other hand..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:13 No.27517338

>>27517245

I'm starting to think the Prophet has the Golden Staff.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 10/01/13(Tue)11:13 No.27517340

>>27517079
>"Everything dies in fire and misery and despair. As...as long as the Blessed Lady's Shieldmaiden still draws breath..."
"Ok, we're definitely going to have words about this whole 'I'm going to end the world' theory sometime later when your boss isn't shooting at me."

Soul Gem GET.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:14 No.27517349

>>27517305
>"please, you have a problem with me, that's fine, do not drag the audience in to this, they're just simple people."
I'm sorry, but that just sounds, like, weak. What you'd hear from the simple but kind-hearted heroine as the villain takes hostages and does the evil laughter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:15 No.27517357

>>27517340
I like this. Simple and to the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:15 No.27517364

>>27517279
Yeah uh >>27517305 goes for you, too.

Right now we are fighting a battle that could be avoided with a weapon that shouldn`t have been our first choice as a Vindicare without our Abilities.

How is not splattering people who are following a misgided tart like Lucius being Mother Teresa. Explain that to me.

>Besides, Chiaki is unable to speak more than 10 words in a sentence.

Besides, you are wrong, we did longer talks multiple times when we needed to explain something, this is one of those moments that needs an explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:17 No.27517374

>>27517364
>we did longer talks multiple times when we needed to explain something
In the middle of a battle while bleeding from multiple wounds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:17 No.27517380

>>27517338
She's probably the one that collected a fucking bunch of the things already.

She's using all this shit about "We must defeat the Blessed Lady!" to trick the rogue MGs into collecting up the gold for her like good little pawns so SHE can be the ascendant girl victorious.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/01/13(Tue)11:17 No.27517385

>>27517364
Begging to spare their lives doesn't suit the character or the tone of the scene. Obviously we're not splattering them. Neither is Lucius - yet. And we're in the middle of a fight. Being shot at, while bleeding out. Talking is not a free action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:18 No.27517405

>>27517364
You know what I meant. Mid-battle speeches are not our thing. Talking to someone in normal circumstances is, duh. But not while impaled and bleeding to death and with our principal a leap away. There'll be time for a interrogation later, on our terms. Besides, it's not like Lucius is listening to reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:19 No.27517408

>>27517338

Oh shit, Oriko with golden staff, rallies thirds that didn't accept the merger.

Holy shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:20 No.27517422

>>27517408

Makes sense. Though I would be surprised if people didn't already guess that one by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:21 No.27517426

>>27517408

Gotta talk to QB during debriefing about the 3rd girls that are accounted for and unaccounted for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:21 No.27517430

All this talk is making me want to see a side story about the renegade 3rd members.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:23 No.27517439

>>27517430
strong independent medukas that don't need no koobie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:24 No.27517448

>>27517439
They fighting crime in 1970s Harlem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:25 No.27517457

>>27517430

Would be interesting. Though I would honestly be interested in one from the perspective of Lucius dear here. Just to see how she is looking at this battle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:25 No.27517460

>>27517079
[x]"...Dildos." Give her a knuckle to the stomach to put her out, and extract soul gem while blocking with our free gauntlet. Then, we're going to charge Lucious and end this thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:25 No.27517466

>>27517448
While on the run from THE LAAAAAAAW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:26 No.27517476

>>27517079
"I hear words, yet no substance. You have chosen poorly."

>Take Kana's soul gem and Kizuma's the other hand.

"Choose one to live, Lucius." then throw them at opposite directions.

~~Make sure they're both fake.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:26 No.27517477

>>27517364
>How is not splattering people who are following a misgided tart like Lucius being Mother Teresa
Most of the votes are to knock the girl out so that we can take her Soul Gem and interrogate her when Lucius is not shooting at us.
You know, the whole mid-battle speech thing while someone is still actively shooting at us and there's still an unknown number of suicide meguca's in the crowd, as we bleed out from 3 spear wounds to the chest and a set of broken ribs, and an additional 3 puncture wounds. That's why stopping to talk when someone other than the person we are attempting to diplomance is still attacking and shows no signs of stopping, is like being Mother Theresa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:26 No.27517478

You know, I was thinking, if they're so intent on trying to fight the Blessed Lady, maybe we could get some sort of alliance or something... although I don't really know how many of us would wish for that.
We're not Nanoha, but... this should be doable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:27 No.27517486

Is anyone wanting to see how NECO will update the stat sheet for Chaki after watching this one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:27 No.27517493

>>27517478
>if they're so intent on trying to fight the Blessed Lady

why don't we pull them into time stop and introduce them to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:28 No.27517498
File: 1380641310527.jpg-(269 KB, 1473x951, 3rd officio.jpg)

>>27517466
Their "officio" is a 1971 Chevrolet van.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:28 No.27517505

>>27517478
I don't think explicitly aligning ourselves with anti-pinky groups would be good for our health. Or ability to timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:28 No.27517507

>>27517079
"She threw a temper tantrum and locked me out of my own timestop because I wouldn't feed her my subordinates soulgem. I'm not Pinkys ANYTHING."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:29 No.27517509

>>27517477

Yeah this. I don't think anyone wants to break the soul gems more splatter them and take it for later.

>>27517478

Unlikely. I don't think Chaki would ever trust them to do jack with her. But theoretically possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:29 No.27517514

>>27517478
What is the exact purpose of this plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:30 No.27517523

>>27517493

Because that's just as likely to get us disemboweled as them? And then locked out of our time stop for the next month if we survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:30 No.27517524

>>27517478
They seem far too intent to seeing Chiaki as the Blessed Lady's Shieldmaiden, being religious fanatics for that to work.
Also, there is also the chance that the Prophet is actually using them to collect Golden Weapons for herself.

Possible, I suppose, but highly improbable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:30 No.27517525

>>27517514
To get a death by stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:30 No.27517527

>>27517486
>tactics goes down
>charm : SSS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:31 No.27517533

I'm now imagining picture of Chiaki with exhausted expression on her face and three lances through her chest labeled ~~Luck: F~~

Drawfags pls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:31 No.27517535

>>27517525
That's what I'm seeing as well. But hey, maybe there is some master plan beneath that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:31 No.27517540

>>27517527
Melee skyrockets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:32 No.27517549

>>27517507
>>27517476

Voting ended like 20 mins ago.

For future reference, we should call our subordinates 'comrades' from now on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:32 No.27517552

>>27517527
Worth it.

~~Just means anyone reading the file will underestimate Chiaki.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:34 No.27517567

>>27517498
They get by from day to day working as soldiers of fortune, only accepting jobs from those truly in need.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:34 No.27517568

>>27517527

>tactics goes down

Tactics have honestly been pretty good so far. All the damage has been to places we know for a fact won't really hurt or slow us down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:34 No.27517569

>>27517549
I like Blueberry, Kyoubro and Sexcretary better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:35 No.27517575

>>27517569
>Sexcretary
Also Chairwarmer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:36 No.27517585

>>27517549

>For future reference, we should call our subordinates 'comrades' from now on.

>Chaki
>Thinking of Subordinates as comrades.

She might think of them as valuable allies or something but comrades is a tad much there bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:36 No.27517587

>>27517567
If you can find them, maybe you can hire...

THE M TEAM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:36 No.27517589

>>27517569
But as a whole, they can be comrades!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:36 No.27517591

>>27517533
>Luck: AC-Guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:36 No.27517596

>>27517567
If you have a problem, if nobody else can help you, and if you know where to find them, maybe you can hire, the Meguka Team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:37 No.27517600

>>27517569

Our close circle can keep their nicknames. But subordinate sounds too impersonal for someone we would risk our life to save, and would probably risk hers to save ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:37 No.27517602

>>27517569
We're missing a Mammies in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:37 No.27517610

>>27517587
>>27517596
Yessssssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:37 No.27517613

>>27517591
Not even lancer has luck that bad
Hell I don't think anyone can have luck that bad aside from AC-Guy
He would have Luck F-----------------

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:37 No.27517615

>>27517585

Or more likely she'll never voice it out even if she thinks it.

Too embarassing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:37 No.27517618

>>27517585
Most of the subordinates we talk to on a regular basis are also our friends though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:38 No.27517626

>>27517585
>but comrades is a tad much there bro.
I disagree.
Kyouko is definitely more than just an ally, and Sayaka is getting better.
Sure, there's only a small handful of people that Chiaki cares about, but that's more than none.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/01/13(Tue)11:39 No.27517629

>>27517569

I can live with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:39 No.27517635

>>27517585

To me, Murderface becoming less of a murderhobo and a better warmaster means the warmer parts of Kharn rubbed off on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:40 No.27517647

>>27517635
Kharns warmer parts have rubbed off on many magic girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:40 No.27517651

>>27517635
Rub might be the wrong word to use when Kharn is involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:40 No.27517654

>>27517626
Currently it is pretty much everyone under her as Warmaster.

Proven by the fact we saved one soulgem just now in stead of going for fight with Lucius the moment she threw it against wall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:41 No.27517662

>>27517635
>means the warmer parts of Kharn rubbed off on her.
>less of a murderhobo
I'd say that's more likely to be Mami's and Midori's influence with a generous helping of Personality Fragments being restored.
Kharn just enjoyed her kills more, while Murderface just did it as an impersonal action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:41 No.27517663

>>27517629
I think we all can
>>27517635
Amazingly I think you are right
Last time we hung out with her we picked up all the worst parts, this time we picked up all the best parts..

Except for the massive motherlands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:42 No.27517669

>>27517635
lewd

Wonder how Kyouko/Midori are doing...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:42 No.27517674

>>27517654

I say its not fear of losing surbodinates or not wanting to risk them but more wanting to spend them properly if we have to, not waste the lives of the girls under us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:43 No.27517683

>>27517669
Too bad Midori isn't here to join the show...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:43 No.27517693

>>27517654
I think that is more a matter of Chiaki wanting her first mission as warmaster to not have any black marks

Everyone goes out everyone comes home job comes off without a hitch and after this "performance" Ruri never has to do anything other than post a date to have her concerts sell out in the hour

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)11:44 No.27517696

>>27517096 >>27517101 >>27517113 >>27517133

You blink down at the young woman still struggling to get up. Is that what her Prophet said? That you're in cahoots somehow with Pinky? If that's the kind of bullshit they're operating on, then...you have no words. No fucking words at all, except shaking your head and telling her just what you felt about that kind of prediction. Namely, how it's so much utter bullshit that the idea of you suddenly becoming an idol is believable.

"D-don't...don't talk about her like that, monster," Kana manages to gasp out, exhaling blood with every other syllable. "She...she sacrificed everything...to know the truth. The death of her loved one...e-everything she cared about...she suffers still, and it's all because of you." More blood gushes forth from her mouth, this time black, the color of diseased ichor. "We will...never stop..."

You shake your head at this. Whatever Lucius - and this Prophet - had taught them, it's sticking. You could probably convince them with a bit more time, but time isn't exactly on your side, here.

Still blocking Lucius' desperate gunshots, you grab hold of Kana's armored leg - the girl groaning in pain - and it's with barely a grunt of effort that you swing her upward, before slamming her into the ground in a quick, merciful downswing. Her armor breaks apart in the impact, fragments of it flying off. She weakly mewls a name - Kizuna - and you take that as a signal to smash her into the dirt. Again. And again.

Kana mercifully loses consciousness on the fourth swing, and you let her leg slip out of your grasp. Her Soul Gem, a rather darkened emerald one, ends up sharing the same slot you placed Kizuna in. You then make a show out of patting your gauntlets together, as if to dust them off - and the crowd cheers again, louder this time.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)11:45 No.27517711

>>27517696

You ignore this as you turn to face the last remaining member of this little party - namely, a red-faced Lucius, whose pistols had long run out of ammunition, the black-and-silver handcannons ending up discarded on the astroturf. She's got her sword again, this time in a defensive position.

"The Prophet was right," Lucius sneers through a sheen of sweat, of fatigue, of fear. "You are a monster. No different than the Betrayer was, and yet so much worse."

This again. Is she ignoring the fact that holding civilians hostage with suicide bombers isn't exactly heroic--

"We have to do what is asked of us." Lucius seethes between gritted teeth. "This may seem evil to you, but we consider the potential casualties as necessary, in light of the many deaths that will happen if the prophecy is allowed to come to fruition." It's here that her sword begins to glow an unhealthy crimson light. "They may judge us as murderers now, but history will declare us as heroes that rose up to fight against the evil when no one else would."

...Right. Fine. Obviously, there's no reasoning with this bitch.

"Ten prospectives apprehended and restrained, Matsuda-sama." Enishi whispers again. "Just a few more, I'm positive of this."

How do you proceed?

[]Offer Lucius terms of surrender.
[]No more talking. Charge her.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:45 No.27517714

>>27517683
I really want a side story, maybe even one thread just as an overview of what Kyouko and Midori got up to while we were doing all this

I have no doubt that Kyouko would be making things awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:46 No.27517721

>she sacrificed everything...to know the truth. The death of her loved one...

The paranoia is starting up again. Let's kill the principle to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:46 No.27517722

>>27517696
>a rather darkened emerald one
We should have some spare Grief Seeds in our Inventory; when we interrogate her, we should purify her Soul Gem before she Witches out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:47 No.27517743

>>27517714
Me too anon, me too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:47 No.27517748

>>27517711
>...Right. Fine. Obviously, there's no reasoning with this bitch.
>[x]No more talking. Charge her.
Enough with the bloody diplomancing, she obviously won't listen. End this fast and tend to our wounds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:47 No.27517751

Rolled 14

>>27517711
>[]Offer Lucius terms of surrender.

Keep her talking we need to take care of their bombers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:48 No.27517757

>>27517714
Kyouko ALWAYS makes things more awesomer than the awesomest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:48 No.27517761

>>27517711
>[x]No more talking. Charge her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:48 No.27517764

>>27517711
>[x]No more talking. Charge her.

Make her work for it. Give Enshi a little bit more time, but don't pull any punches. The moment she thinks we're buying time is when they go off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:48 No.27517766

>>27517711
>[x]No more talking. Charge her.

We'll have all the time in the world to interrogate her and her minions when they're in the silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:48 No.27517767

>>27517711
[x] Other.
"And what was the name of that loved one? I suppose I'm the one that killed her?"

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/01/13(Tue)11:49 No.27517772

>>27517711
>[X]No more talking. Charge her.

I think we're sure now that they're beyond reason. This is for everyones lives, not just ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:49 No.27517781

>>27517711
[X]Offer Lucius terms of surrender
Keep her talking. Maybe we'll get even more of them bombas. Or... nah, she won't listen, but at least that'll make her talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:49 No.27517784

>>27517711
[x]Other: Keep her talking so Enishi can get the rest of the suicide bomber-Meguca's
"Your Prophet. How many prophecies has she foretold, and how many have come true? I think she's full of shit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:49 No.27517786

>>27517711
Charge her
Stop her being able to channel her bullshit explosions, make sure she knows that she failed before we punch her face into the ground

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:49 No.27517787
File: 1380642594439.png-(343 KB, 600x1200, BQYsaEiCAAIqyai.png)

>>27517714

We know a little bit about what they are doing. And it is awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:49 No.27517789
File: 1380642597141.png-(244 KB, 700x750, 1356442898280.png)

MAXIMUM
CHRISTMAS!!

>>27517757
I wonder if we'll get a MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS 2 this year?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:51 No.27517804

>>27517787
That's why I want to know everything they are doing

Also Kyouko's expression in that picture is just the best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:51 No.27517807
File: 1380642700986.jpg-(48 KB, 224x257, heroesaffirmitive.jpg)

EVEN NOW THERE IS
HOPE FOR MAN

>>27517711
>[]Offer Lucius terms of surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:52 No.27517810

>>27517711

>[x]No more talking. Charge her.

"Sayaka, get off the stage, give enishi a hand. We don't have much time."

Have to bet everything to defuse all the suicide bombers in time. Go Go Sayaka!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:52 No.27517819

>>27517711
[x]No more talking. Charge her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/01/13(Tue)11:52 No.27517821

>>27517711

[X] Charge. You don't start monologuing when the enemy is preparing their super attack!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:54 No.27517858

>>27517711
[x] No more talking. Charge her.
That glow looks bad, better stop it. Try to drag the fight on tough to give our team more time to disable the bombers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:56 No.27517872

>>27517711
[x]Offer Lucius terms of surrender.

"I have all your girls and not a single one has truly died so far. Thats already more chivalry than you have offered since this whole ordeal started. You want to stop the Blessed Lady, so do I."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:56 No.27517882

>>27517810

This.

Commit all our resources now.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 10/01/13(Tue)11:57 No.27517884

>>27517711
>[X]No more talking. Charge her.
"Pretty sure they're going to judge you as murderers in the future, too. Y'know, what with you being murderers. And you can trust me on that, because I should know a thing or two about people being murderers."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:57 No.27517889

Why are we trying to talk with her?

She's been brainwashed by Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:57 No.27517893

>>27517884
>[x]No more talking
>proceeds to talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:58 No.27517896

>>27517764

On the idea of buying time without it being obvious. Anyone else think trying to break her weapon is a good idea?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/01/13(Tue)11:58 No.27517905

>>27517787

Oh, I should go back and clean that sketch sometime. I'd forgotten about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:58 No.27517908

>>27517711
[X] offer lucius terms of surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)11:58 No.27517913

>>27517889
As a delaying tactic.
Though the idea of attacking her now in order to mess her obvious super attack charge-up sequence also has merit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:00 No.27517927

>>27517889
Fishing for intel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:00 No.27517932

>>27517711
[x]No more talking. Charge her.
Be careful of her glowing sword and don't try to just take hits full-on with the gauntlets. I don't like how it's charging up like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:00 No.27517935

>>27517927
I missread that as 'fisting'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:00 No.27517936

>>27517927

We have cold rooms and blueberries for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:01 No.27517948
File: 1380643306054.png-(71 KB, 554x436, 112563642472.png)

>>27517711

[x]Other
[x]Disengage Powerfists
[x]Pull out DEeagle
[x]Shoot off her Swordarm at point blank, then the other one and then her legs.

Time to switch to Shotgun-Diplomacy. I mean, we really tried hard to by Mrs. Nice Meguca but if this doesnt work we`ll just have to do the ol` Murderface-Routine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:01 No.27517951

>>27517935

We have cold rooms and other blue haired magical girls for that also.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:04 No.27517986

>>27517711
[x]No more talking. Charge her.
"You're not my enemy." [Chiaki smash] "You're still going down, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:23 No.27518210
File: 1380644600784.jpg-(48 KB, 1020x765, lucvas2.jpg)

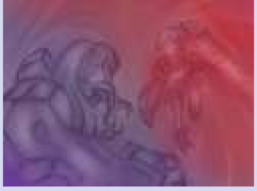

>>27517711
Heaven or Hell
Final Duel
Let's Rock

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:24 No.27518234

>>27518210
Noice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:25 No.27518245

>>27518210
I love it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:30 No.27518313

>>27517948
Disengaging 1 powerfist works.

But yeah, we haven't kneecapped a single person today.

This probably is the best chance we'll get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:31 No.27518330

>>27517948

Isn't the Golden Gauntlets like the only reason we aren't screaming in agony at he moment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:32 No.27518334

>>27518313
Nothing stopping us from kneecapping her with an autocannon.

In fact, we should totally do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:32 No.27518339

>>27518330

Yep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:33 No.27518353

>>27518330
Nah. Magical girls are pretty durable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:34 No.27518368

>>27518334
>Point at her kneecaps
>"Bang"
>Her legs explode

Autocannon fingers

Best golden weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:35 No.27518378

>>27518339
>>27518353
Both probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:35 No.27518385

>>27517626

Now that I"m back I can respond to this. I meant that more as the nameless magical girls under her command.

She will protect them because they are for one useful and it is her job to minimize casualties. As well as her soft spot for them since they aren't shooting at her at the moment.

I don't think however she will view them as comrades. Unless they are like Mami or one of that gang.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:35 No.27518387

I wonder if Midori would get jealous of us kneecaping another girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:36 No.27518396

>>27517789
Well... there has been some talk of Halloween Special.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:37 No.27518408

>>27518396
MAXIMUM SPOOKY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:37 No.27518412

>>27518368

Hahahahha brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:39 No.27518420

>>27518408
>Chiaki opens door on Halloween eve
>Pinky there, offers trick or treat
>out of treats, pick trick
>forever dumped in some witch barrier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:39 No.27518428

>>27518368
[X] This. Kneecap the bitch and take her gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:40 No.27518433

>>27518368

This needs to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:40 No.27518435

>chiaki picks up new girls by pointing both fingers at them and saying... "Lllllllaaaaaadieeess."
>also shooting them in the kneecaps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:40 No.27518437

>>27518368
Better yet
Ruri does it on stage while we do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:40 No.27518439

>>27518420
>>Chiaki opens door on Halloween eve
>>Pinky there, covered in candy
>>"Trick or treat Homura chan?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:41 No.27518448

File: 1380645678476.jpg-(541 KB, 1000x1000, 1377086307244.jpg)

>>27518420
Dammit Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:41 No.27518450

>>27517711
We have to keep our opponents hope up

It's the only thing that may keep her from exploding

Taunt and fight with one hand behind our back or something

Draw out the other jihadists

We have to trick then into leaving this arena or delaying more...

Maybe even boast we have a way of viewing every memory from a soul gem, that we have what we need to find the prophet, and then bound away via gauntlet jump hoping they follow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:41 No.27518453

>>27518420
And this is the story how I became Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:41 No.27518454

>>27518439
That ain't how you do it, Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:41 No.27518458

>>27518368

Though we better make sure she isn't facing anywhere important...actually no who am I kidding as long as it isn't the crowd let's demolish her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:44 No.27518483
File: 1380645867936.jpg-(85 KB, 566x413, Getting_Turned_On.jpg)

I'M GETTING REALLY TURNED ON...

>>27518454
Read "candy" as "pancakes".
It works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:44 No.27518485

>>27518408
>>27518420

What if it turns out ~~Halloween is the one night Pinky can manifest in the real world and she gatecrashes our halloween party.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:44 No.27518489
File: 1380645884092.gif-(223 KB, 350x340, 1362542223007.gif)

>>27518439
>Close door

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:46 No.27518507

>>27518368
Why can't we do an upper cut middle finger?

"know what?"
Middle finger up
"Fuck"

Charge + uppercut finger into neck

"You"

Fire middle finger auto cannon and watch head fly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:46 No.27518508

>>27518485
>gatecrashes
>not improves
We won't even have to decorate the house, just have Pinky summon some horrors and slouch around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:46 No.27518515

>>27518485

Then we run like hell. Or have a candy party depending on how Pinky is mood wise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:47 No.27518520

>>27518483
But it wouldn't work if they aren't Mami pancakes
And it would only work if Mami hadn't answered the door like that already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:47 No.27518523

>>27518507
That is a fitting way for Donte-chan to go.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)12:47 No.27518524

>>27517748 >>27517761 >>27517764 >>27517766

No more talking. No more diplomacy. This little show stops here, and no further.

You take one single deliberate step towards Lucius - the purple flame curling in front of your right eye sparking once, before gouting out anew in a sudden blaze - and it's then that you cede control to Yuu. The girl inhabiting the XI Golden Weapon is all too ready to accommodate you, and you feel your own body pushed to its limits once more as she sends it hurtling towards Lucius, right gauntlet cocked back in preparation for murder.

...Whether she was expecting treachery or not, Lucius doesn't show - her expression of gritty determination unchanging as she blocks your first punch with her blade, then the second, then the third. Using her sword as a mobile plane of thick, reinforced steel to bat your strikes away, each impact sending sparks flying everywhere, punctuating the bell-like gong of metal slamming into metal. The crowd cheers yet again at this display, as if finding something worthwhile to watch in the act of a Magical Girl doing her level best to kill someone fanatically, irrevocably dedicated to a cause. Someone who will not rest, who will never consider surrender, will never even think of giving up on her quest.

It's here, then, that Lucius manages to score a hit. Just after you deflect a particularly lethal riposte with your right gauntlet - the tip of the blade creating another furrow in the carbon-scored surface - it's here that Lucius suddenly pulls her sword back, and thrusts it forward again, faster than you could react, faster than she'd ever moved in the entire ordeal. An entirely naked, blatant sword thrust to the gut, her entire weight forced behind the blow.

It takes you completely by surprise. And going by Yuu's own gasp of pain - it took her by surprise, too.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:48 No.27518536

>>27518515
Twist: Candy is made of ~~coobies.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:48 No.27518543

>>27517948

Am I the only one who is really amused that most foes watching this will think Chaki is a melee fighter? Instead of what she is a long range fighter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:48 No.27518544

>>27518524
u dun goof'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:49 No.27518554

>>27518485
>not inviting Pinky to the Halloween party

Anon, we're standoffish, frequently drunk, and have absolutely zero social skills that weren't forced on us by Mami's unfaltering patience. But we're not that much of a jerk.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)12:49 No.27518555

>>27518524

"For the Prophet," Lucius growls, and she shoves forward again, filling your ears with the liquid crunch of two meters of steel going into your body.

And it hurt. Fuck, it hurt. Enough to take your breath away, enough to suddenly bring back the dulled sensations of the spears piercing your lungs with perfect, agonizing clarity. Blood - your own - floods your mouth, drowning your tongue in its bitter, coppery flavor. It spills down your chin, down your costume, and then in a spray as Lucius suddenly rips her sword out of you. Sending you to your knees, your gauntlets suddenly much too heavy but managing to support you from falling flat on your face all the same.

...You're not too sure if it was Yuu, or your own imagination, but you heard someone screaming your name. And it kind of sounded like Iori.

"...I...I did it." You hear Lucius laugh, breathlessly, one arm hanging useless at her side, broken in three different places by one of your well-placed punches. "...The Shieldmaiden is...vanquished. T-thanks to me, and...everyone." She giggles here. "E-everyone, please...whoever's still on my frequency. Pray...pray for the Prophet, and begin your ascension rites. Pray for the Prophet's suffering while you do so. I will deliver the Shieldmaiden's final sentence after."

In your ear, you faintly hear Sayaka screaming that she's going after you - and Enishi screaming at you at you about how..all of the suicide girls being apprehended, finally.

"Any last words, heretic?" You look up to see Lucius holding her sword one-handedly, its tip pointing up to the moon. An executioner's stance, matching her executioner's smile.

The entire stadium is silent enough that you could hear your own heartbeat. Even the music's stopped.

The purple flame in front of your left eye is...almost dissipated into nothing. As if the fuel making it burn is just about to run out.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:50 No.27518564

>>27518524

Why do I see chaki grabbing the blade now? Then pounding her face in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:51 No.27518576

>>27518555
[x] "Execute."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:51 No.27518580

It's get fucked all over again.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/01/13(Tue)12:51 No.27518582

>>27518555
[x] Give her the middle finger. Cannon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:52 No.27518588

>>27518555
Laugh.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/01/13(Tue)12:52 No.27518596

>>27518555
[X] Give her the one-finger salute.
[X] "Take the shot."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:53 No.27518600

>>27518555
[x]"Take the shot."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:53 No.27518601

>>27518555

This >>27518582
and say something about not dying without Midori there. It's fittingly in-character for Murder Mayumi, and hopefully we can play the whole thing off as a publicity stunt afterwards ~~if we survive~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:53 No.27518602

>>27518555
[x] "Bang"
Autocannon finger to the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:53 No.27518603

>>27518555

[X] "No more fucking around." Use all the willpower we have left and kill her dead. After all she has had far worse then just this happen to her in her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:53 No.27518609

>>27518555
>[x] How does it feel to fail?
>[x] Shoot her point blank with one autocannon finger.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/01/13(Tue)12:53 No.27518611
File: 1380646434101.jpg-(24 KB, 600x337, SHOOT HER.jpg)

>>27518555

Only one thing to do. We have given them enough time.

[x]Shoot her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:54 No.27518613

I don't think we're in shape to pull out the finger thing...

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/01/13(Tue)12:54 No.27518617

>>27518601
Hmm. Let me make an adjustment.

[x] Middle finger, then cannon.

"Yippie-kay-ay, mother fucker."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:54 No.27518621

>>27518555
In a whisper "I was just buying time..."
Then
SHORYUKEN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:54 No.27518629

>>27518555
>How do you react?
"Pancakes." Grit your teeth and gather what power is left in you. Grab blade of her sword with one hand, swat her with the other. Pass out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:55 No.27518633

>>27518555
[x]"Take the shot."
"Say hi to Kirika."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:56 No.27518641

>>27518555

[X] "heh, no more bombs." Uppercut that bitch, she's far to close and her sword is no where near enough to protect her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:56 No.27518645

>>27518555
[x] "Hiryu, now."
Have snipers take the shot and shoot Lucius with autocannon, one finger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:57 No.27518651

>>27518645
The sniper was the one she already took out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:57 No.27518653

[X] Hand crunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:57 No.27518654

>>27518555
[x]Use the last of our strength to grab Yuu's sword, holding it long enough to get our hand out of a gauntlet, pull out our Deagle, and shoot her in the forehead.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/01/13(Tue)12:57 No.27518664

>>27518555
>>27518609

[X] I like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:58 No.27518669

>NECO @MGsAreReal 4m

>Hey...this is a joke right? This is a show right? Warmaster...

Heh. Stupid cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:58 No.27518670

>>27518651
We have multiple snipers, it was an entire team of Vindicares.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:59 No.27518680

>>27518669
Awww, Neko likes us really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)12:59 No.27518682

>>27518555
[x]Indiana Jones this shit. Pull out our desert eagle and shoot the bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:00 No.27518691

>>27518555
[X] Fuck you

Pull her in and headbutt/head crush her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:01 No.27518704

>>27518555
[x] Assuming we're in the right position, fire auto cannons before the blood loss makes us pass out. The crowd is still with us, having a sniper kill Lucius for us would look pretty lame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:01 No.27518706

Chikuwa or one last glorious post before we pass out?

And how the fuck are we going to make it to the promised date?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:01 No.27518708

[x] Autocannon the bitch. Check on Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:02 No.27518715

>>27518555
[x] Take that shot.
Quiet into our comms of course, no need to gloat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:03 No.27518726

>>27518682

Issue here is the speed. We need to make sure she can't stab our bums while we get it. Which is why I think a gauntlet shot is better. Now we just need to hope that chaki can grind those teeth together and slam her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:03 No.27518729

>>27518555
[X]Let Yuu rest. Finish her with a pistol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:03 No.27518731

>>27518555
Point to her head with a single autocannon.
Say to the headset "Take the shot". Then look Lucius in the eye and BANG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:03 No.27518732

>>27518704
NO-ONE CARES ABOUT THE CROWD.
This is our de-facto mode on how we kill enemy agents. Distract them by getting into a stupid melee fight as a ranged fighter, then having someone snipe them in the face.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 10/01/13(Tue)13:04 No.27518739

>>27518555
"Nobody left to ascend, you lunatic. Guess that means you're going to have to wait on my sentence. Forever."

>>27518609

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:04 No.27518740

I'm kind of amused by the thought of her screaming out.

"Hey Pinky dear do you want this self righteous bitch to be the one to end me?" Just to see what would happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:04 No.27518742

>>27518726
We're so out of energy it might honestly be faster to ditch the gauntlets and grab something else than to lift them again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:04 No.27518744

>>27518706
Sallaka doubles as healbitch. Part of the Paladin package.

>>27518555
[X] Finger gun. "Bang". Blow her head off with the autocannons if we can, have the snipers take the shot Crank style if we can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:05 No.27518756

>>27518555
>"Bang."

Shoot kneecaps out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:05 No.27518757

>>27518555
Dual middle finger

"Collapse"

Are fingers pointing at dante-chan?

Proceed to become a rocket via cannons

"Drop them all"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:05 No.27518761

>>27518555
[X] use the deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:06 No.27518763

>>27518740
She's kind of mad with us right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:07 No.27518775

>>27518763

Yeah but I wonder if she would do something or just let it happen?

Not something I'd ever vote for but still a interesting question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:07 No.27518776

>>27518763
> pray to the blessed lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:08 No.27518787

>>27518669
Bitch types fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:08 No.27518790
File: 1380647332785.jpg-(585 KB, 1705x2034, 1345571730347.jpg)

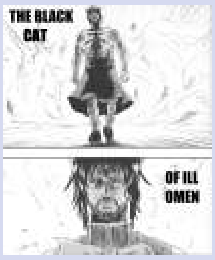

>>27518555
[x]Disengage Fists
[x]Apply DEagle to the Forehead.

"I really hate people with Pigstickers."

>> ☐ **Merc Command** !3QUDPTn2Js 10/01/13(Tue)13:08 No.27518791
File: 1380647333641.jpg-(62 KB, 565x241, Indiana Jones Shot First.jpg)

>>27518555
[x] "I ain't got time for this shit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:09 No.27518792

>decu is probably gonna end here

Preemptively panicking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:09 No.27518802

>>27518792

Most likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:11 No.27518822

>>27518792
>Thread ends
>Hiatus until next year

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:12 No.27518831

>>27518822

>only next year

We shall have our children do a seance to tell us the ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:12 No.27518833

>>27518822
~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:13 No.27518842

Surely based Decu will deliver.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:14 No.27518847

Does anyone have a telescope to check on Decu? Those moon rabbits got me worried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:16 No.27518867

Seconding the "fuck you" middle finger autocannon, if only because it's the most fitting way to deal with donte

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:19 No.27518897
File: 1380647979715.png-(1.81 MB, 1920x1080, 10 terrible years.png)

IVchan panel has ponytailed Homura right beside that annoying heretic bitch. Coincidence?

~~Magical Noir confirmed as /tg/ culture~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:21 No.27518921

>>27518897
More like, ~~DAN KIM~~ culture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:24 No.27518946

>>27518897
>Hating Cultist-chan

I seriously hope you Imperium pigs don't do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:26 No.27518972

>>27518897
All those old memes. ~~I wish gigapuddi was in there. It only lasted a few days, but it was memorable to me damn it!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:29 No.27519000

>>27518664
This

But middle finger
"Fuck you"

Blam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:30 No.27519018

>>27518972
~~PUDDI PUDDI BROTHER!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:31 No.27519032
File: 1380648685924.jpg-(66 KB, 900x506, 1376894945828.jpg)

GREATEST COOL EVER

>>27518897
Based Dan Kim!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:34 No.27519066

>>27518897
Fucking beautiful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:43 No.27519170

The moon rabbits kidnapped Deculture! Are you a bad enough dude to take them on and get him back?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)13:43 No.27519175

>>27518790 >>27518791 >>27518602 >>27518603

You laugh, here. Despite the sharp stabbing pains that each spearpoint buried inside you brought with every breath, and the core of agony throbbing where Lucius had run you through - you manage to laugh. A breathless, soundless laugh, made only obvious by the shaking of your shoulders and the smile on your face.

"I'm giving you a chance to speak your dying words, and this is how you spend it?" Lucius is getting back the imperious air she'd lost in her rage earlier, back when you were pounding her face in. "...Very well, heretic. Die laughing, as your Blessed Lady will also die, and all who follow in your footsteps--"

"No more bombs," You finally gasp out, after spitting out a mouthful of blood at her feet. "No more fucking bombs. Caught them all, like fucking Pokemon." You smile at her, revealing blood-pinked teeth. "No more bombs, fuckface."

"W-what...?" Lucius's eyes go wide, all color draining from her face. "B-but--"

She doesn't finish her sentence, opting instead to bring down her sword in a perfect, flawless downward cut. One that probably would've cut down any Magical Girl in half, from scalp to groin.

You - or rather, Yuu - caught it with your gauntlet. There's a shriek of protesting metal as the sword actually cuts deep into the metal fist, revealing brilliant, glowing gold underneath. You hear Yuu scream in pain and rage at this, and she roars a curse that has no business being in the swearing repertoire of someone her age or height.

The gauntlet flexes, then clenches, and Lucius' sword snaps in half with an explosion of crimson light, followed by the dying scream of some mythical winged beast that breathed fire.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)13:44 No.27519197

>>27519175

Your would-be executioner screams at this, falling back on her ass, on the blood-soaked astroturf, just as you shakily manage to get up off your knees. The gauntlets fading with a burst of golden light, leaving you with your wounds, and the Golden Desert Eagle in your hand.

Lucius is screaming at you now. Screaming, crying in fear. Her eyes locked directly with yours.

The flame dancing in front of your left eye has returned, weak but still there. Faint but still there.

And you smile as you raise the gun in your hand and aim down at your prey. The safety automatically undoing itself.

"Fuck you." You hear yourself whisper, and you pull the trigger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:45 No.27519213

>>27519175
>Caught them all, like fucking Pokemon."

10/10 Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:46 No.27519219

>>27519197
>chikuwa
say it ain't so, Joe

or Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:46 No.27519227

Welp. Welp.

Maybe everything turned out for the better, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:47 No.27519237

>>27519219
It's ok Anon, we'll wake up having saved the day in the medical ward of the officio surrounded by our friends and harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:47 No.27519242

Motherfucking perfect. I had faith in based Decu and it paid off. Wish I had a 10/10 pic to post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:47 No.27519245

>>27519197
Well that was an appropriately awesome ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:48 No.27519256

And that's how Chiaki died. The end.

Starting next week, a brand new quest: Kyoko's bizzare adventure!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)13:48 No.27519262
File: 1380649716875.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>27519197

And that's it for tonight's thread! The next thread will be on Friday!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! I believe we have a writeup right now, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:49 No.27519270

Get her Soul Gem, bow to the audience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:49 No.27519276

>>27519197
Yuu is best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:49 No.27519281

>>27519262
>Friday
M-maybe it won't be delayed?
Pray to Decu for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:50 No.27519282

>>27519262
Throwing my questions out in advance:

Will there be another christmas special?

Are Lucius and / or any of the prophet's followers from the 3rd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:50 No.27519296
File: 1380649850121.jpg-(213 KB, 640x423, 1380643472931.jpg)

>>27519175
>>27519197
Amazing.
I'm a bit worried about how Yuu is doing, but
I'm sure she'll be fine.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/01/13(Tue)13:50 No.27519297

File: 1380649851981.jpg-(288 KB, 500x721, afraid.jpg)

My breath caught in my throat as I stood outside the heavy wooden doors. It should have been routine – no, less than routine. This should have been effortless. Should have been fun. We were supposed to be best friends. Made bracelets, traded blood. Cut up a neighborhood cat together once. Hell, she was my first kiss. My first time. My first…everything. But as I stood in front of the door to the biggest fuckoff penthouse suite in the city, all I wanted to do was throw up.

Felt like I spent an hour surrounded by shitty wrestling merchandise before the door creaked open and Nico's maid poked her head out.

"Ah…my apologies, Miss Cooldown. I didn't expect you for another few hours, but please. Come in." She gave me a small, sweet smile and ushered me inside. …Never really knew how to deal with being waited on.

The place never ceased to amaze me. It was a bachelor pad for someone with way too much money and way too many hobbies, and every time I visited there were more creepy posters coating the walls and more shelves lined with crap, and some poppy anime garbage filled the room, apparently the menu theme for one Bizarre Jelly DVD or another. I stared at the TV screen for a second before a glimmer of yellow-blonde hanging off the arm of the couch caught my eye.

…She asleep, or what? Jade gave me a little nod when I asked.

"Lately, Milady's been getting…carried away." Yeah. I knew that much. "Usually she's up and about again after a good night's sleep, but I…couldn't in good conscience let her go out as she is."

I put it together pretty well. …The maid drugged her. Heh.

"…I'd prefer not to think of it that way." Her eyes flicked toward the couch, and I could swear I saw just a hint of a familiar smile. That's right, her name was Jade. …They looked a lot alike, when she smiled. Kind of eerie. "…Miss Cooldown?"

…Must have been staring.

(1/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:50 No.27519298

Gentlemen, I believe we have created a new legend. It would be perfect to now timestop and disappear without anyone seeing us carried off, but eh if Pinky is still pissed. We take what we can get.

>>27519262
Thanks for running Decu, was great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:50 No.27519299

>>27519262
So when the gauntlets dissipate/return to bangle form, where will those two soul gems we put in there go? Hammerspace? Or are they, like, ejected or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:51 No.27519302

>>27519256
Famous last words:

"Fuck you" - Chiaki "Akemi 'Murderface' Homura" Matsuda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:51 No.27519303
File: 1380649862778.png-(300 KB, 1000x1000, chiaki murderface homura (...).png)

>>27519262
DECU IS BEST GIRL

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/01/13(Tue)13:51 No.27519309

>>27519297
"Hmm. At any rate, I was hoping…well, I'm not much of a cook, regrettably, and Milady, er…" …thinks pizza is a

vitamin. “…Yes. I thought…she might really enjoy a meal served by you. I’ll help with whatever you need me to, of course.”

…Seriously?

I stared at her for a long second before the pleading look in her eyes got to me.

…Beef. Shrimp. Eggs. Chicken broth. Some fresh vegetables. I gave her a short list of ingredients to pick up. …Egg drop soup, with shrimp fried rice and a big, fat cheeseburger to go with. It was kind of exciting, in a way. Didn’t get to cook much around the Hole anymore, and…I don’t know.

She scared the shit out of me sometimes, but I still cared about her. I might have even smiled, if it weren’t for a certain pressure on my head a moment later, accompanied by a tiny, catlike grin from Jade. …She’d forced her frilly little hairband onto me.

“It suits you. Please take care of our lady in my stead.” …I could do nothing but watch her slink out the door while I worked my jaw. …But it didn’t feel bad, I guess.

(2/=)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/01/13(Tue)13:52 No.27519320

>>27519309
For someone that claimed not to be much of a chef, she was a pretty big help in the kitchen. Took direction fluidly, naturally. Like she knew the recipes I was using better than I did. …She told me later she knew a lot of recipes, trying to cook like this. They just…didn’t turn out well for her. Didn’t have much of a sense for it, she said, and she got distracted a lot.

…Nico probably just didn’t leave her alone much.

Everything was just about finished when she went quiet, like the idle chatter in her died all at once.

“…Miss Cooldown?” As we played everything up, she spoke again. …There was no trace of the cheer she’d had a moment ago. “If you…if you don’t mind letting me handle the rest, there was something else I wanted to ask you for, while you’re here.”

Are you trying to get me out of the room so you can drug her food?

“What? No. Nothing like that.” Her eyes flicked away again. “…Well, something like that. But I do have a request.” I stared her down. Her eyes met mine briefly, then slipped away again. Her hand twitched at her side, as if she wanted to reach for a weapon, and reflexively my knife appeared in my hand.

“Ah, first…can I…” She mumbled out the rest of her sentence. I leaned in a little, grip tightening around my knife, and her hand raised slowly as she pointed down toward it, finger twirling idly, almost cutely. “You wouldn’t mind if I borrowed that for a moment…?”

I flipped it in my hand and held it out, handle-first. …Wasn’t much she’d be able to do with it anyway. Not against me, and not against Nico.

(3/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:53 No.27519323

>>27519297
Hisui, there you are. Been looking forward to seeing you.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/01/13(Tue)13:53 No.27519333

>>27519320
What she did do was a little more disturbing, and she went on as she did it, like it wasn’t strange at all: she sliced her hand open, then held it over each of Nico’s plates in turn, letting her blood dribble out. Then she mixed it into the soup and the rice, and in with the seasoning on the burger.

“There’s something in Milady’s trophy room…a gift she’s been using for a while. …I think it’s…making her ill. Restless. I don’t typically believe in that, but since you’re a magical girl…and if I recall, one of the other, erm, Rabbits specializes in items with curses…?” She licked her hand idly once she was done, and handed my knife back off to me. …And for my part, I ran my tongue along the edge. …She was already dumping it in someone’s food. It wasn’t that big a deal.

“I was hoping you could take it with you. …Without Milady realizing. She really…isn’t well, anymore.”

(4/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:54 No.27519339

>>27519297
I was just thinking it was weird that there was a Kohaku expy in the Eighth without a Hisui expy.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/01/13(Tue)13:55 No.27519350

>>27519333
We parted ways once we left the kitchen, a silver tray in her hands and my knife in mine. She pointed me to the trophy room – not much of a stretch, right next to Nico's – and told me she'd keep her lady busy. …Couldn't get an answer as to why she didn't have me do this while Nico was unconscious, but maybe she had to…I don't know. Make sure I wasn't going to go off the deep end over it. Or rat her out. God knows Nico does some dumb, irrational shit when she gets mad.

…sh…ng…

The trophy room was lined with weapons. Broken shields. Orphaned beam katanas, portraits of a hundred dead assassins. And actual portraits of a couple of them. A gladiator's memorabilia, like the fucking Batcave. …All Jade had told me about what I was looking for was that I'd know it the moment I set eyes on it.

…Pretty sure I did, too. Next to an old rubber tiger mask, the one she'd worn when she was first starting out as an assassin. A mask stand, with something…beautiful on it. A visor, almost shaped like a butterfly, its wings covering the eyes and a…tail sort of thing, a noseguard.. A glinting, black steel blindfold that barely seemed to contain its own brilliance. Cracks of luminous gold covered its surface, and seemed to light up the room all on their own.

…lesh of…len angels…

My body moved on its own. …I think. …I'm not…really sure. I wanted it. I wanted to touch it so badly. I wanted to wear it. …A voice itched at the back of my mind, an irresistible voice. The taste of Jade's blood lingered in my mouth, roaring into a deep, unquenchable thirst. I…might have started to drool, as I reached out to touch it. As my fingers brushed against cool, black metal, as they traced those golden lines. A mind-melting pleasure erupted from my neck, and from my wrists as the old, bad blood began to drain from my body through the vestiges of old scars, and my cheeks grew warm and wet as my vision turned red.

(5/=)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/01/13(Tue)13:55 No.27519355
File: 1380650124289.png-(51 KB, 500x490, isntrealisntrealisntreali(...).png)

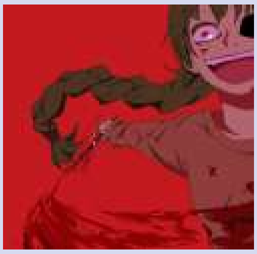

>>27519350
The flesh of the fallen angels.

…Every light in the penthouse blew out at once as I plucked the golden mask from its stand. It soothed the painful ache in my mind. Even holding it, I felt my senses sharpen. I knew immediately – Nico was holding this for me. This mask was made for me, and it felt… wonderful, to be reunited. Like I was missing a fragment of my soul.

I heard a noise from behind me. A heartbeat. The sound of muscles contracting. A voice, as someone rushed toward the room I was in. Someone saying my name.

A monster. It was a monster that pretended to be human. Pretended to be my friend. A dream. It was a dream. It was her. Her mouth was split unnaturally, drooling black ichor in a twisted smile. Her eyes were pools of the same, ripped open and bleeding. Ripped open years ago. I didn't finish, then. I couldn't finish then. I was missing this. Missing a part. Missing an important part.

It howled my name, and behind it, the shadow of a shadow of a person, Nakajima but not. One of the Nakajimas. One of the hundreds. It warbled something as the monster advanced on me, but it was slow, too slow. Both of them were. My knife wasn't.

It's just a dream. It isn't real.

The flesh of the fallen angels is a dream.

Just a dream.

It isn't real. Isn't real. Isn't real. Isn't real.

(6/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:57 No.27519372

>>27519355
Well that went splendindly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:57 No.27519379

>>27519197
Kinda wish we got the middle finger execution... But a DEagle to the face is fine too...

hopefully we can salvage the gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:57 No.27519384

>>27519197
>and you pull the trigger.
I hope it was on the kneecaps. It has to be the kneecaps! Shooting screaming girls, in the knees, a must, a classic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:57 No.27519385

>>27519355
goddamnit wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:58 No.27519397

>>27519262
Halloween special coming up?

Hell, what's the date in-game?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:58 No.27519401

>>27519355
>Wendy likely killed Hisui in a FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS episode

Sorry Wendy, but for that, you're out of the harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:58 No.27519403

>>27519297
Nice to have you back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:59 No.27519410

>>27519296

thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

thread archived.

did we do well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:59 No.27519412

>>27519385
This mask...it was made for me!

~~homu...homu...homu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)13:59 No.27519414

>>27519401
For killing a TM? More like guarantees a place.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/01/13(Tue)14:00 No.27519416

>>27519282

Halloween Special instead!

And you have to find out first!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:00 No.27519421

>>27519262
Will we ever get to SHORYUKEN! Someone with the gigantic fists? They are just asking for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:01 No.27519431

>>27519355
Oh shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:01 No.27519432

>>27519416
Based Decu, could it have gone otherwise? Were there bad choices? Better choices? Or just plainly alternatives?
Tell us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:01 No.27519443

>>27519421
We already did that to these three girls. Plenty of times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:04 No.27519474
File: 1380650644431.jpg-(154 KB, 666x565, b8ddd5e2842de4df23c48e26c(...).jpg)

>>27519416
What does the flesh of fallen angels taste like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:05 No.27519481

>>27519416

did we do a reasonable job?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:06 No.27519504

>>27519416
Is Yuu OK? Sounds like she took a lot of damage in that fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:07 No.27519522

>>27519504
Isn't she Already Dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:07 No.27519529
File: 1380650879730.jpg-(84 KB, 395x410, hellyeahmotherfuckera.jpg)

HELL YEAH MOTHERFUCKER

>>27519197

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:08 No.27519535

>>27519522
Spirit-bound technically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:08 No.27519543

>>27519355
Damnit Wendy your life is so fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:10 No.27519559

>>27519299
Yuu takes them into her world with her
She plays with them like little dolls, making them kiss and such

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:10 No.27519560

>>27519535
To devices that took a lot of damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:10 No.27519561

>>27519543
In some ways, Wendy's life is even worse than Chiaki's. At least Chiaki gets the excuse of pinky having it in for her and making her miserable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:11 No.27519566

>>27519559
Adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:12 No.27519583

>>27519561
Santa Destroy - Not even once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:12 No.27519588

Does Chiaki know all this story?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:14 No.27519608

>>27519588
Writeups and interludes are OOC knowledge. The exception being Kharn's interlude, because she was telling us that story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:14 No.27519609

>>27519588
Chiaki doesn't know shit about Wendy other than that she was an ex and she has a soft butt. Girl's got some 'splaining to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:14 No.27519610

>>27519588
With her amnesia? No, considering she didn't even remember girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:14 No.27519611

>>27519588
Probably not. It's going to be a real tearjerker when we have to put Wendy down like a rabid dog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:14 No.27519612

If there's time get a message to Enshi to hide our body with illusion and get Sayaka to heal us AND MAKE SURE NO-ONE NABS RURI

Priorities: make sure no-one ganks us (hide!), heal (sayaka-chan~) and PROTECT CLIENT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:14 No.27519613

>>27519588
She might have once. Now? Don't think so, but who knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:15 No.27519625

>>27519612
Got them priorities reversed I think.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/01/13(Tue)14:16 No.27519637
File: 1380651375265.png-(433 KB, 800x810, imagination.png)

Imagination!

Answering some questions on Decu's behalf.

>>27519299
The soul gems are still in the gauntlets. We'll probably need to fetch them later.

>>27519474
Pancakes.

>>27519410
>>27519481
You'll have to see what Ruri thinks. But Decu personally thinks you did great!

>>27519403
Good to be back. Hopefully I can be more consistent again now. (But I said that before.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:17 No.27519648

>>27519612
We will be able to walk it off, or at least stagger into the dugouts before collapsing
We survived worse from Siberia and Ahriman and Kirika.
If we can't then we aren't much of a warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:18 No.27519660

>>27519637
Why u so crazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:18 No.27519662

>>27519637
That mask, right there, is Wendy's Golden Weapon, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:18 No.27519665

>>27519637
I don't suppose you can drop any hints as to what comes next? I assume we're straight in to the Halloween special after wrapping up this job?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:19 No.27519670

>>27519662
Sounds like Wendy was lying about getting killed, she was the one who did the killing.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/01/13(Tue)14:19 No.27519672
File: 1380651568418.png-(60 KB, 211x221, 1376969825904.png)

>>27519637
>Hopefully I can be more consistent again now

Ya jinxed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:19 No.27519678

>>27519625
Surviving to get chewed out by the boss is preferable to getting sniped by the non-magical-girl help Tojo has in the crowd. For example.

Healing the same.

No-one should be after the client right now but just in case an MG on point we can spare now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:19 No.27519680

>>27519637

I have to say, I was expecting something like "You could have done a lot worse, hahaha!"

I don't really know how to react to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:21 No.27519693

>>27519637
Does it feel warm and safe in that box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:22 No.27519712
File: 1380651748829.png-(282 KB, 1000x1127, 1380455897832.png)

>>27519637
You dirty motherfucker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:22 No.27519716

>>27519637
Will deculture do more art?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:23 No.27519725

>>27519712
You know, the lack of rope bondage going on in that picture has been bugging me for some time.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/01/13(Tue)14:24 No.27519739
File: 1380651862849.png-(Spoiler Image, 682 KB, 972x700)

>>27519660
It pays better than being moe.

>>27519662
I wonder?

>>27519665
Chiaki has a date, of course. ~~For now.~~

There's also part two of Sayaka Quest...sometime.

>>27519693
Like my old room.

>>27519712
what

>>27519716
Now that he has his laptop back, yes. I think he's talked about maybe doing portrait shots for important characters, like in Sayaka Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:25 No.27519752

>>27519625
>>27519678
I don't think any megucas in the crowd will be itching to try their teeth at us after that display. As long as we don't blatantly collapse in the middle of the field, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:25 No.27519753

>>27519670
Just because she started killing doesn't mean she didn't get out down herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:27 No.27519773

>>27519670
I have a large amount of respect for this Nicole chick now, if she did down Wendy. Like she took down a bling-crazed meguca while being allegedly human.

That's badass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:28 No.27519787

>>27519773
With how grim Wendy's life is it wouldn't surprise me if it was something less dignified than a straight up fight. Like she just shot Wendy while she was on the toilet or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:28 No.27519789

>>27519773
>her blood is a sedative
yeh
nah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:28 No.27519791

>>27519752
Now that we're Warmaster, and pretty much will find ourselves pulling both Vindicare and Eversor duties, shouldn't we learn how to do some high-speed regeneration? Even if we don't learn how to heal others, like Mami did, we should be able to learn how to heal ourselves, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:30 No.27519812

>>27519789
That's the maid, nigger. Nicole is the assassin mistress that was on the receiving end of those sedatives.

>>27519791
>shouldn't we learn how to do some high-speed regeneration?
..you can do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:30 No.27519813

>>27519739
You know what you did.

~~That picture is too lewd~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:31 No.27519821

>>27519791
We do know healing.

Its how we stopped wearing glasses. Just takes gobs of magic. We can probably spare it though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:31 No.27519824

>>27519813
That was Nicehatguy, yo.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/01/13(Tue)14:32 No.27519830

>>27519813
see
>>27519824

I'm not a drawfag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:33 No.27519836
File: 1380652387957.jpg-(44 KB, 496x384, My brain is full of billi(...).jpg)

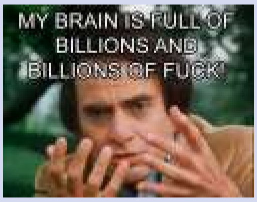

>rereading threads 122 and 123, specifically Chiaki's and Wendy's dream
>Wendy cosplays as Miracle Midori

>Yuu said Wendy is here
>NECO: "I think the Miracle Midori next to me is drooling on herself = 3 =

Wendy is sitting right next to NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:34 No.27519855
File: 1380652459055.jpg-(38 KB, 500x281, 1380478134939.jpg)

>>27519830
~~Why does the flesh of fallen angels have to taste like pancakes?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:36 No.27519882

>>27519821
>Its how we stopped wearing glasses.
We're wearing glasses now, and need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:37 No.27519894

>>27519821
But we still wear the glasses in this timeline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:37 No.27519897

>>27519836
Nice catch, we all thought it was the real Midori at first, then proceeded to not give it a second thought.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/01/13(Tue)14:38 No.27519918

>>27519739
Great write-up, glad to see you back in the action!
>It pays better than being moe.
Really? I'll look into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:38 No.27519925

>>27519897
Speak for yourself, I knew Midori's a good girl and still on her mission all along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:39 No.27519933
File: 1380652776821.png-(2 KB, 256x256, slowpoke_2.png)

>>27519836
Welcome to last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:39 No.27519938

>>27519897
Midori abandoning Kyouko and the mission she had with her would be a very serious thing. Something that deserves more than a second thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:40 No.27519944

>>27519925
Yeah, I should have said something more like "we idly wondered if that was the real Midori at first."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:42 No.27519979

>>27519882
>>27519894
Glasses are a serious hazard in melee combat. If we have to keep them, we should get them reinforced or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:50 No.27520062

>>27519979
Titanium frames with transparent aluminum lenses?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)14:56 No.27520135

>>27520062
Titanium has a very good strength to weight ratio, but it's not tougher than steel. So unless they're too heavy otherwise, let's not go with titanium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)15:00 No.27520172

>>27520062
Better take nano-materials from the future made with !!SCIENCE!! and infused with magic.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / sb / @]
[Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1380975757742.png-(405 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart7.png)

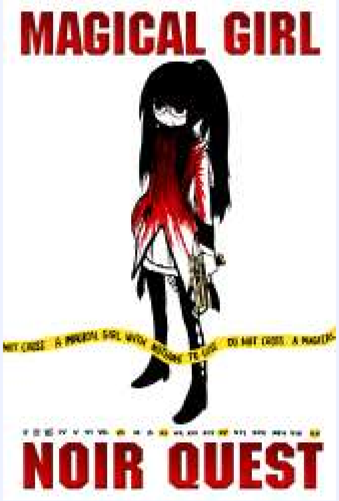

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/05/13(Sat)08:22 No.27582362

You pulled the trigger, and pulled it again. And again. And again. Until the magazine clicked empty, the heavy metallic snap petulant and craven, the gruesomely-oversized handcannon in your grasp begging to be reloaded.

It was only when the red haze from your vision finally cleared that you lowered the Golden Desert Eagle and examined your handiwork.

Lucius was already down, but something inside you wanted to make real sure she'd stay that way. As if you were afraid that something would turn her into some sort of monster once your back was turned, transforming the Magical Girl into a freaking zombie demon from outer space.

"Murderface, I..." Sayaka's voice crackles in your ear, horror and disgust warring in her voice. "I think she's dead already."

Not dead, you growl in reply. You approach the twitching, moaning, bullet-ridden corpse - everything from the waist down reduced to mere biological matter - and with a grunt, tear her Soul Gem from the collar around her neck. The glowing bauble coming away in your hand with a snap.

Not yet.

You feel your fingers curling around the egg-shaped jewel. Enough pressure and you could easily crush it in your grasp.

Right now, right here, with you covered in your own blood and bleeding in more than six different places, you can send a message.

[]Crush it.
[]Leave it alone for interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:24 No.27582379

>>27582362
Nice OP picture. The authentic Chiaki experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:24 No.27582381

After taking a week to read all 138 threads, I can finally say, "The most exciting part of the day has come...!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:25 No.27582388

>>27582362
[x]Crush it.

No mercy for civilian endangering leaders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:25 No.27582390

>>27582362
>[x]Leave it alone for interrogation.
Our message is that there is a fate worse than death awaiting those that cross us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:25 No.27582391

>>27582362
[x]Leave it alone for interrogation.

No MG worth her salt thinks a swift death is more merciful than an Officio interrogation anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:25 No.27582396

>>27582362
>[]Don't destroy it, but give it a nasty scratch. A gash, right on her soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:26 No.27582400

>>27582362
[x] Leave it alone for interrogation As satisfying as crushing her soul gem would be, Lucy seemed to be the boss of this little operation, She's the most likely to know something useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:26 No.27582402

>>27582362
[x] Leave it alone for 'interrogation'.
Death isn't good enough for the one who threatened Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:26 No.27582403

>>27582362

>[x]Leave it alone for interrogation.

>> ☐ **nubum** 10/05/13(Sat)08:26 No.27582405

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:26 No.27582406

>>27582362
leave it alone, we need to find out the people behind this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:26 No.27582407

>>27582362
>[]Leave it alone for interrogation.
Didn't we promise this one to Pinky? I know she was kinda bitchy about it, but we can always stop time and ask her if she's changed her mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:26 No.27582408

>>27582362
[X} Leave it alone. We MAXIMUM KNEECAPPED her, she might be nice to us later...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:27 No.27582409

>>27582362
>[x]Leave it alone for interrogation.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/05/13(Sat)08:27 No.27582412

>>[x]Crush it.

Lets show what happens when Murderface lives up to her name... We don't want this to happen AGAIN do we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:27 No.27582414

>>27582362
>[x]Leave it alone for Pinky
We owe her a snack. Might as well interrogate her first.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)08:27 No.27582415
File: 1380976066932.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>27582362
>>27582381

[X] Crush it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:27 No.27582416

>>27582362
>[]Leave it alone for interrogation.
Standard procedure says interrogate, right?

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 10/05/13(Sat)08:28 No.27582421

>>27582362
>Leave it alone for interrogation

So, I guess the Audience just got the "Murderface" experience?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:28 No.27582422

>>27582362
>[]Save it for experimentation. We Magical Girl Mengele now.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/05/13(Sat)08:29 No.27582423

>>27582362

Wow, I am torn here.
Interrogating it would shied light on the prophet but the risk is that it could just suddenly blow up in our faces.

[x]Put in our shield.
I'm pretty sure that no time flows in our shield. She can't blow herself up there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:29 No.27582424
File: 1380976141799.jpg-(40 KB, 500x313, Agent_smith_D.jpg)

>>27582362

>[x]Leave it alone for interrogation.

Bow to the audience. Then exit stage left.

Keep the masquerade running. Have the show continue. We can cut the field lights after and have someone clear it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:29 No.27582427

>>27582405
>http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbD
its broke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:29 No.27582428

>>27582362
>[x]Crush it.

I swear, if Pinky fucks us over by blowing up the gem or something equally insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:29 No.27582431

>>27582408
I'm not sure that works for brainwashed enemies. I'm thinking enemies made in regular Officio work may be won over by KNEECAPS, enemies made from our relation to Pinky probably won't (except in cases where golden weapons make you insane maybe).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:30 No.27582435

>>27582362
>"Murderface, I..."
Would anyone happen to have a handsome face pic of Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:30 No.27582436

>>27582423

The bauble itself cannot explode without a body.

Also we need to stuff her into a PC.

And just let her break.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:30 No.27582442

>>27582422
Sorry, but that's Amber's job already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:31 No.27582447
File: 1380976268812.png-(79 KB, 395x395, use your hands.png)

>>27582422
YES!

YESSSSSSSSSSS!!!!!!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:31 No.27582448

>>27582362

[X] Crush it.

>> ☐ **nubum** 10/05/13(Sat)08:31 No.27582449

>>27582362
>[]Leave it alone for interrogation.

We can feed it to Pinky later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:31 No.27582451

>>27582424

Yes, keep the show running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:32 No.27582460

>>27582431
It was a thought, maybe KNEECAPS would be our way of befriending (if only our success ratio were anywhere near Nanoha's...)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:34 No.27582468

>>27582435
Trick question. Every Sayaka pic is handsome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:34 No.27582474

>>27582362
>[X]Leave it alone for interrogation.

Info!

>> ☐ **Near** 10/05/13(Sat)08:35 No.27582484

>>27582362
Experimentation and brainwashing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:35 No.27582491

>>27582362
[x] Leave it alone for 'interrogation'.
We still have a prophet to find.

I've spent the last two and a half weeks of my free time reading every post in every thread, from the start, catching up with this. I don't know how I never heard of this earlier on, but I love it. Just finished the previous thread about three hours ago, and then saw the tweet that this would be up soon. Perfect timing. In fact, I just finished making a delicious batch of pancakes, in celebration of this occasion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:36 No.27582495

>>27582362
>[x]Crush it.
No one messes with Warmaster and lives. No one. And we got her underlings to interrogate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:36 No.27582496
File: 1380976587336.jpg-(82 KB, 626x470, freddie.jpg)

>>27582424
His guys gets it. The show must go on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:36 No.27582497

I really really really wanna experiment on this thing.

I wonder what would happen if we put Muramasa in a vice, and then used it to shave off layers of the soul gem.

One molecular film at a time. Peeling it like an onion.

How long until she dies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:37 No.27582502

Rolled 4, 7, 74, 68, 93 = 246

>>27582497
Whoa there Satan, go get some coffee. It's too early for this shit.

>> ☐ **Near** 10/05/13(Sat)08:37 No.27582503

>>27582442
Amber needs supervision. And we want to be feared. Experimentating on Magical Girls is better than just crushing their gem

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/05/13(Sat)08:37 No.27582505

>>27582427
Wait, what? Which link broke for you? I got to the pastebin and the downloads just fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:39 No.27582516

>>27582362
[x]Leave it alone for interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:39 No.27582518

I can imagine Murderface saying something like

"Dead? Her? After all she did? I'm not that merciful. First I will see her broken during the interrogation to find out who the Prophet is. Then I'll hunt her down and bring her head to Lucius and let her see the futility of her efforts. I will make her feel how all of this was pointless and better avoided. Only then, when she succumbs to her fate will I allow her to pay for her crimes. Nobody fucks with what is mine and gets the easy way out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:39 No.27582519

>>27582424

[x] The show must go on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:39 No.27582520

>>27582505
>http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbD
It says "This paste has been removed"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:40 No.27582525

>>27582520

same here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:40 No.27582529

>>27582505
its working now, maybe i broke it somehow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:40 No.27582530

I want to peel Lucius' soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:41 No.27582535

>>27582362
>[x]Leave it alone for interrogation.

Although... it IS possible for incubators to witch out their contractees, as Chiaki has experienced first-hand. Precautions must be taken during the interrogation to ensure that this cannot happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:42 No.27582547

>>27582520

this one is the link you want, it has an extra 'b' at the end.

http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:42 No.27582549

>>27582518
Too wordy for Murderface. Hell, it's too wordy for Chiaki, and she's a lot more talkative than Murderface was (who again was more talkative than Girl A apparently).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:42 No.27582550

>>27582362
[x] Crush it. She's way too fanaticalyy devoted to tell us anything useful. And I'm sort of worried about her doing a soul gem witchout thing on her own somehow.

>> ☐ **Near** 10/05/13(Sat)08:43 No.27582553

>>27582535
This Homanon knows what he's talking about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:43 No.27582560

>>27582497
>>27582530

We can always hand her gem over to whatever officio was responsible for hunting rogues, since that's what I think this group is. I'm sure that officio has some exotic ways to deal with them.

>> ☐ **Near** 10/05/13(Sat)08:45 No.27582577

>>27582550
We'll see how fanatically devoted is if we interrogate her with the hat on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:45 No.27582583

>>27582560
That's boring. And I have a hypothesis about the golden weapons that needs testing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:45 No.27582588

>>27582547
Thanks! I need to finish reading the writeups.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/05/13(Sat)08:45 No.27582589

>>27582520
>>27582525
That's odd. I logged out and reopened the link and got to it just fine. Are you sure you copied it correctly?

I'll throw the links in the thread just in case anyone else has problems getting to them.

MGNQ:
http://www.mediafire.com/?y7z8ymul5ds2mwp/
http://www.4shared.com/rar/LsIxNmbp/Magical_Girl_Noir_Quest_134.html

Writups/NECO Profiles:
http://www.mediafire.com/?nvr1gk3mbb4qq87
http://www.4shared.com/rar/hdnCNisp/MGNQ_-_Writeups_132.html

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:46 No.27582603

>>27582583

Which is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:47 No.27582608

>>27582589
The anon who quoted your URL left off that last 'b', it's working for me now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:48 No.27582615

>>27582603
I believe that they will inflict more pain when used to peel a soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:48 No.27582620

>>27582427
>>27582520
>http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbD
Try copying the whole link, spud.
http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:49 No.27582624
File: 1380977372580.png-(41 KB, 300x300, 1315174952001.png)

>>27582362

[x]Dunk it in a bottle of Kenji`s Hard Stuff.

I mean, what could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:50 No.27582635

>>27582362
Keep it for interrogation
Like was said before bow to the crowd and exit stage left then collapse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:51 No.27582645

>>27582362
> As if you were afraid that something would turn her into some sort of monster once your back was turned, transforming the Magical Girl into a freaking zombie demon from outer space.

Uh guys, I think someone is about to witch out on us..

[x]Examine the bauble closer
[x]Crush the gem if its getting darker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:52 No.27582648

Madoka used a bow.

What do ya wanna bet that a golden bow is gonna be one of the more bullshit powerful golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:52 No.27582651

>>27582362
>[X]Leave it alone for interrogation.

Specifically >>27582422 and >>27582424

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:55 No.27582681

>"Stop, stop, she's already dead!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:56 No.27582685

>>27582648
This would make sense. Hell, Homura can use a bow too so that's already a double whammy of significance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:57 No.27582689
File: 1380977821392.jpg-(21 KB, 624x352, 110130222811.jpg)

>>27582615
>>27582603
>>27582583
Your hypothesis is shit and a 100 threads too late.

When we interogated Midori there were already musings if putting a Soulgem into boiling water or Natriumhydroxid could be used to torture a magical girl without permanent damag to her body or soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:57 No.27582694

>>27582648
What makes you think Pinky doesn't still HAVE her bow?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/05/13(Sat)08:57 No.27582698

>>27582362
[X]Leave it alone for interrogation.
[X]Ask Enishi/Sayaka for a status report... and some goddamned painkillers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:58 No.27582701

>>27582689
>without permanent damag to her body or soulgem.
But that's the opposite of what we want to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:58 No.27582708

>>27582694
We never said it had to be HER bow. Just that she'd make one of the golden weapons be one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:58 No.27582710

>>27582645
>implying its gonna automatically witch out
i say this is the one where we are supposed to actually try to look not completely like a bloodthirsty asshole.
we already blasted her to a pulp, but thats it.

>> ☐ **Near** 10/05/13(Sat)08:59 No.27582715

>>27582689
Let's keep it friendly in this thread, allright

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)08:59 No.27582720

Just woke up. Almost exactly at the best time of the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:01 No.27582731
File: 1380978063616.jpg-(65 KB, 500x483, 1380572378803.jpg)

Du denkst, das ist
eine mutterficken Spiel?

>>27582715
FUCK YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:01 No.27582736

>>27582708
>>27582694

She does still have her bow. Remember Midori Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:02 No.27582744

>>27582731
>donte fucks with a quest thread.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:02 No.27582746

>>27582362
[x] Crush it.

Sometimes, it's a good way to wrap up loose ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:02 No.27582747
File: 1380978156203.png-(741 KB, 1280x720, Q_B_in_a_nutshell.png)

>>27582701
Silly anon. Megucas are Zombies, the Animu Coobie explains that after the Soulgem-Procedure they their bodies have only a faint idea of pain and are sturdier then the average humans body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:02 No.27582748

>>27582736
And it's black. Or black flames involved. Basically no gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:02 No.27582751

>>27582731
This picture makes me cringe every time. Such horrible German shouldn't be allowed to exist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:04 No.27582767

>>27582747
They're rather like liches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:05 No.27582772
File: 1380978320626.jpg-(20 KB, 486x394, 1376094663882.jpg)

YOU'RE GONNA DIE

>>27582747
Yes, I know.

But QB also fucks with Sayaka's soulgem to let her know just how much of a bitch she is with a dose of PAIN.

If licking soul gems can induce orgasm, peeling them with a golden weapon should be horrifically painful. And our dear little Lucius deserves nothing less than absolute agony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:05 No.27582778

>>27582747
That may go for their bodies, but apparently not for their gems. Kyuubey demonstrated in the anime pretty well.

>> ☐ **Near** 10/05/13(Sat)09:06 No.27582785

>>27582701
If I recall correctly, the only way to permanently damage the body is to kill the Magical Girl.
Magic can regenerate anything.
(Although decapicitation might do the trick)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:06 No.27582786

I suddenly had a mental image of murderface doing rapid fire into someone's chest, reaching in, ripping out the soulgem and then crushing it ala Revengance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:06 No.27582790

>>27582736
Her bow =/= Golden Bow

There can be a replica

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:06 No.27582791

>>27582772

>Implying it wouldn't be more disheartening for her subordinates to have their commander clinging to the warmaster as another harem member.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:06 No.27582795

>>27582751
Good.

~~how do you say it correctly?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:08 No.27582803

>>27582785
>bisect meguka without damaging the soul gem
>get spare backup body

There'd be basically no use for it, but it might be cool to test whether or not it's possible. For science. ~~You monster.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:08 No.27582805

Hum, say, why exactly does almost everyone here has such a strong hatred for that Lucius girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:08 No.27582806

>>27582791
She can be our yandere one in the real world like
Pinky is in the time stop world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:08 No.27582810

>One Decu post
>Almost one hundred other posts already
>The real Muderface experience

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:09 No.27582815
File: 1380978547319.png-(217 KB, 500x276, toosoft.png)

>>27582751

>He doesnt remember watching Asuka speak
german in NGE anymore

>> ☐ **THE GRAND TOURNAMENT** **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:09 No.27582817

What about we do the m&m breeding olympics: Soul Gem edition?

We take all the soul gems of captured megucas who are scheduled for execution, pair them up, and squeeze them together until one breaks.

Keep doing it until only one remains, and then study it for making soul gems stronger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:09 No.27582818

>>27582772

Just throw her in the interrogation PC.

We need her info.

Then we leave the computer running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:09 No.27582820

>>27582805
Sent us a head made up to look like Mami, left a body that related to said head in the middle of the street we were driving down dressed like Mami, threatened to soul bomb grenade a stadium full of people and our principal

You know small things that snowballed

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/05/13(Sat)09:09 No.27582823

>>27582772
I hesitate to suggest this, but with and only with Pinky's permission, we could bring Lucius in with us when we feed her Soulgem to Pinky.

Having her aware that we're feeding her to the Blessed Lady should be more than enough.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/13(Sat)09:10 No.27582824

>>27582390 >>27582391 >>27582400 >>27582424

You glance down at the Soul Gem in your hand, the crimson light weakly shining through your fingers made sticky with your own blood. You could crush it, right here, right now, in full view of the audience, of your principal - and all the other Warmasters who might be watching.

You spend a few moments in relative silence - hearing your own strained breath saw in and out of your pierced lungs, hearing your lacerated heart valiantly try to beat despite being all but torn in half -before slipping the crystallized essence of a Magical Girl's soul into your inventory. Deciding to save your judgment until after interrogation. Maybe, just maybe, you'll be able to keep your temper long enough to find out more about this fucking Prophet before you kill her.

You glare up at the audience, at the cameras focusing on you, at the huge flat screens currently displaying your own scowling face. Reaching up to self-consciously wipe the blood currently trickling down the corners of your chin with your sleeve, you pull the brim of your Warmaster Cap down - and slowly make your way off the field, one painful step at a time, as the crowd erupts in the loudest cheer they've ever made. The lights that had once illuminated the field dimming, then turning off completely as the rest of the spotlights focus on the stage, where your principal jubilantly strikes up another song, much more energetic and cheerful than the last. A...fitting victory theme, you guess.

Maybe idols aren't so bad after all.

It's here that you growl at Sayaka to have someone - anyone - collect the bodies while the field's dark and everyone's distracted. No need to shatter the fucking illusion that you've actually been killing real live Magical Girls rather than everything being some sort of elaborate live stage play.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:10 No.27582825

>>27582805
The threatened Mami. She took some wiaf, made her look like Mami, decapitated her, and threatened to do the same to the real Mami.

More than anythign else she did, that is what pissed people off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:10 No.27582828

>>27582805
Maybe for being a giant hypocrit. Call us the evil of the world, but she murdered some girl and took joy in defacing her just to screw with us. She may actually have been the real villain with the prophet herself being less so, in a sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:11 No.27582833

>>27582828
>She may actually have been the real villain with the prophet herself being less so, in a sense.

This is an interesting idea...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:11 No.27582834
File: 1380978678329.png-(4 KB, 200x150, 1379003913852.png)

>>27582817

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/13(Sat)09:12 No.27582842

>>27582824

"Who the fuck do you think got the lights turned down in the first place?" Sayaka snaps, her acidic tone back. "...Get back here as fast as you can, let me close up your wounds at least." You hear her say a lot more other than that, something about Squad Hiryu giving you overwatch just in case anyone else tried anything, but you're not listening. Not anymore.

You're tired.

Suddenly, so very tired.

Even the Desert Eagle feels ridiculously heavy in your grip. It's all but an ordeal to stuff it back into its shoulder holster, but you manage it after a good deal of cursing.

You cough into your hand, and wince at the warm sensation of coppery blood splashing against your palm. The taste stinging your tongue.

+ Chiaki-san...? + A weak, pain-filled voice suddenly rings in your mind. It's Yuu. + Did...did we win? +

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:12 No.27582845

>>27582790
No shit. That's not the point.

>>27582795
You can't. Translating it is impossible. You can get close with: "Du denkst dies ist ein verdammtes Spiel?" - "You think this is a damned game?" Sounds stupid in English. Works in German and the other way around.

>>27582815
The what in the what now? There's no German in NGE. Just random words.

~~Fuck you. I had forgotten that existed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:13 No.27582847

>>27582842
she's gone. did you really have to let her get that hit in? it really hurt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:13 No.27582852

>>27582828
Maybe she had a reason to do so? Of course, I do not condone her acts, but maybe, maybe there's a perfectly logical reason behind her course of action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:13 No.27582853

>>27582842
[x] "Nah. But they lost."

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/05/13(Sat)09:14 No.27582856

>>27582842
[x] "Yes, yes we did. You should rest, having gone through all that shit with me. Sorry for that by the way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:14 No.27582858

>>27582842
Yeah. We won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:14 No.27582860

>>27582842
"Lucius is a puddle."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:14 No.27582864

>>27582842
>[x] Yeah, we won. You did good, Yuu. Can I count on you in the future, too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:14 No.27582869

>>27582842

Just slump down on the side of the wall.

No one to see us, no one to bother us. Time to just... rest a little.

"Yea. You did great. Are you ok?"

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 10/05/13(Sat)09:14 No.27582872

>>27582842
"Yuu did good. Thank you."

Little puns are best puns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:14 No.27582873

>>27582842
[x]We win when we get paid, Yuu. Let's get out of here before we collapse. You did good.
[x]Get off the field to Sayaka before you collapse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:14 No.27582874

>>27582842
>"Yes, we did. You did well, Yuu. Thanks. Could I get those soul gems before we both pass out?"

Also ask Sayaka if she thinks we should switch to Eversor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:15 No.27582877

>>27582845
>"Du denkst dies ist ein verdammtes Spiel?" - "You think this is a damned game?"
This sounds alright to me...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:15 No.27582880

>>27582852
[] Confirm victory: Ask Yuu to patch you up and let Sakuya know it's taken care of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:15 No.27582883

>>27582842

[x]"If you can call it that a victory, than yeah, we did win. Probably. How are you holding up? And how are the soulgems inside the fists holding up? "

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/05/13(Sat)09:15 No.27582884

>>27582842

[x]"We won, because of you."

Looks like we need to pass out soon.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/05/13(Sat)09:15 No.27582885

>>27582842
[x] "Yeah. You did great. Thanks."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:16 No.27582891

>>27582880

Yuu is in no shape to do anything.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)09:16 No.27582892

>>27582842

[X] Yes. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:16 No.27582893

>>27582842
"Yeah, somehow. You okay?" Make mental note to headpat Yuu next time we see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:16 No.27582894

>>27582842
[x] "Sort of. Good work, Yuu. This would have been a lot worse on my own. Totally still would have won, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:17 No.27582896

>>27582842

[X] "Yes, we did. Are you alright?"

we still need those gems we stashed in the giant arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:17 No.27582898

>>27582877
This even sounds good. Just imagine it said with aryan rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:18 No.27582905

>>27582842
"Ye survived, Yuu. We have her gem. Rest. You did all right.."

>>27582852
Her sole reason was to scare us off and threaten us. Until interrogation proves otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:18 No.27582906

>>27582869
>>27582884

Time to pass out!

Thematically suitable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:18 No.27582913

>>27582842
[X] "We knocked her the fuck out. Good work, Yuu."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:20 No.27582923

>>27582906
NO.

Our inventory is NOT immune to theft! We do not pass out until we are secure from molestation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:20 No.27582924

>>27582877
>>27582898

Well yeah. It's perfectly alright in German, but it just sounds a bit weak in English.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:21 No.27582933

>>27582923

We're in a restricted area for security and above only. I think one of the girls or kyosuke's goons will come running quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:22 No.27582934

>>27582923
Midori's not around, so we probably won't get molested.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:24 No.27582955

>>27582934
....not quite what i meant, but point.

Collapsing anywhere without security might let an uncaught enemy steal Lucious' gem from our inventory. And we put Yuu and ourself through living Hell for that gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:24 No.27582958

>>27582934
We can just nab things back from her inventory anyway. She'd probably appreciate a little rough play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:24 No.27582959

>>27582842
[x] "Yeah, we showed that bitch who's boss. Are you okay? I heard you screaming back there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:24 No.27582960

>>27582842
Yeah we won Yuu, thanks to you. Then before we can say anything else collapse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:25 No.27582961

>>27582842
"I'm still breathing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:25 No.27582967

>>27582842
[x] Looks that way. Thanks for the assist. How bad are you hurt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:25 No.27582971

>>27582934
Wasn't Iori the first to get in on that? I guess she's busy though lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:26 No.27582973

>>27582958
We have a few too many holes for any kind of play to be fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:26 No.27582974

>>27582955

Yea but the audience were specifically not allowed onto the pitch like Ruri wanted so its restricted.

And we called for cleanup which means at least kyosuke's men will be coming down this hallway very quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:28 No.27582989

>>27582973
Sounds like a challenge.

Anyway, after all the searching done by our team for the minions running around, I'm not really worried about anyone getting to Chiaki without being caught.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:29 No.27582997

>>27582974
If they're not actually present, we need to stay awake and up at all costs. We're not the only officio with stealth capabilities, you know. i'm all for collapsing, and we may collapse whether we want to or not, but unless we have at least two security we know, no collpasing. the job isn't over until we're actually secure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:31 No.27583006

>@MGsAreReal 2m

>Geez mya heart was pounding out of mya chest for a minute there. Matsuda's everything i heard she was and ten liters of blood more.

>@MGsAreReal 1m

>...That Miracle Midori disappeared. I bet she's going to get an autograph. I want one, too... ...hope she doesn't get shot nya
Expand

Incoming Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:31 No.27583011

>>27583006
Is it happening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:31 No.27583014

>>27583006

>shadowrunsintensify.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:31 No.27583016

This reminds me we should be giving that snipers soul gem back soon. Wonder how she will be reacting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:32 No.27583020

>>27583006
WENDY ALERT, WENDY ALERT. GUARD: UP. SWAGITUDE: ENGAGE. CONSCIOUSNESS: MAINTAIN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:33 No.27583027

>>27583006

Wendy catchs chiaki just as she collapses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:34 No.27583029

>>27583006
Thinking about NECO we need to deal with her

Tell Sayaka we want to meet her, she can be there. Then we make a deal with her
Any time she wants info she can ask us and we will tell her anything that isn't classified in return if we ask her about something we get it answered and no more sneaking about our missions because blueberry would be pissed if we shot her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:34 No.27583032
File: 1380980073601.jpg-(14 KB, 316x341, dude like don't like(...).jpg)

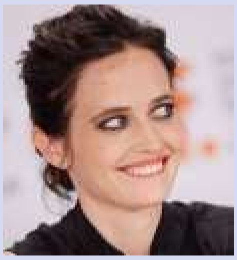

>>27583006
>Matsuda's everything i heard she was and ten liters of blood more.
I love this crazy bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:34 No.27583033
File: 1380980086145.jpg-(261 KB, 600x800, 12151.jpg)

>>27583006

MAN THE ORIFICIES! RAPE IS IMMINENT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:34 No.27583035

>>27583006
>Half the thread wanted Wendy to come meet us
>Last writeup shows Wendy getting a golden weapon
I'm kind of changing my mind, go back Wendy, go back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:35 No.27583038

>>27583020

Wendy is fine; until she betrays chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:35 No.27583041

>>27583038
That's what she wants you to think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:35 No.27583042

>>27583006
Incoming waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:36 No.27583045

>>27583035

but muh non-seedless watermelon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:36 No.27583047

>>27582989
Careful, Xiombargs Stpryteller is wandering around.

~~Gore-play with Midori+Chiaki: Do Not Want.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:36 No.27583049

>>27583035
In between getting that weapon and now she died and was brought back to life anon
She has also been spending a lot of time in dreams with us lately so if she was going to Murderate us I think we would have picked up on something before now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:37 No.27583052

>>27583041

What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:37 No.27583054

>>27583035
If I recall, Nicole Touchdown supposedly destroys her soul gem and takes the golden weapon back, and then Faust saves her. She doesn't have it now.

>>27583032
Yeah that's a pretty fantastic line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:37 No.27583057

>>27583049
>responding with arguments against shadowrunning
Why do this to yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:37 No.27583058

>>27582893
>Make mental note to headpat Yuu next time we see her.
I know it's daring assumption, but hear me out... recent event migh actually justify ~~a hug.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:40 No.27583078

>>27583057
Because I fucking hate the shadowrunning regardless of whether it is baseless or not because it is just a bad joke now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:40 No.27583082

>>27582973
Kharn would have managed. But then we are not her. Neither we aspire to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:41 No.27583086

>All this paranoia
I want to get back to the conversations about torture.

Thought up anything new, peel guy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:41 No.27583087

>>27583058
.....I'm not sure Chiaki is up to hugs. But....it is Yuu, so it might be okay.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/05/13(Sat)09:41 No.27583088

>>27583082
Kharn focused her energies in different directions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:42 No.27583092

>>27583078
As do I, but the very essence of shadowrunning is (often baseless) paranoia. It doesn't respond to arguments at all. Just shoot the poor fuckers and move on, save yourself the trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:42 No.27583096

>>27583088
Lewd directions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:42 No.27583097

>>27583058
She earned it
Whether she can handle it without fainting from blushing so much is another question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:43 No.27583099

>>27583047
Your casual is showing, Anon. ;)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:45 No.27583115
File: 1380980705695.jpg-(61 KB, 402x564, heresy_green_mugi.jpg)

>>27583099
>;)

BUT THAT'S
HERESY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:45 No.27583116

>>27583058
>>27583087
>>27583097
Hugfags are multiplying. While I'd normally tell you to get out with your perversions, this time.. How about a compromise.

We're taller than Yuu, so she can hug us while we headpat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:46 No.27583132

>>27583086
He's small time.

If you want to torture someone bound in a gem, you find out the gem's cleavage (no, not that cleavage, the crystal's structure). If it's got specific lattices, you can then heat and cool the gem to temperatures where those lines of cleavage can be infiltrated with acidic dyes. If it is an amorphous structure (like glass), you can then use equalized pressure (and egg shapes are very good at withstanding equidistant pressure) and compress the actual crystal itself. Or you can superheat various metals and aerosolize them to coat the crystalline structure, which permanently bonds the metals to the gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:49 No.27583151

>>27583132
Sadismboner: Half-mast
~~please, continue~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:49 No.27583152

>>27583116
Hey normally I am on the no hugs headpats are okay team but I have to admit Yuu did a damn good job with this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:50 No.27583175

>27583132
What am I reading.

I can't even find words to describe what's going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:52 No.27583186
File: 1380981122109.jpg-(30 KB, 299x282, simply sublime.jpg)

>>27583132

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:56 No.27583224

>>27583132
If you REALLY hate this person, you take someone else's soul gem, and superheat it, and heat hers to a slightly lower tempurature. Then you gently grind off the superheated soul gem and let the still hot powder fall onto the target gem. This will destroy the first gem in slow pieces, but it will impregnate the second gem with the actual substance of the first gem. (This is how artificial rubies, sapphires and other corundum based gems are made.)

This presupposes the gems are not so fragile that these treatments won't utterly destroy them before the process is started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:56 No.27583231

>>27583132

Wouldn't it be easier just to do something like this while binding her gem to us or someone else midori style to force her to do stuff? Like smashing her friends soul gem all the while being unable to stop her self?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:57 No.27583241

>>27582842
[x] Welcome to the Murderface Experience Yuu, get some rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:57 No.27583245

>>27583231
You wanted painful, not easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)09:59 No.27583257

>>27583224
I wonder what sort of abomination would this create.

Good thing we have her and the 2 lackeys + bomb squad to test it out.

>> ☐ **Near** 10/05/13(Sat)10:00 No.27583277

>>27583224
A destroyed soul gem just vanishes into thin air, right ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:01 No.27583290

>>27583132
>>27583224
Would that really be more painful than just slowly removing parts of it?

Hell, what do y'all think of sandblasting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:01 No.27583291
File: 1380981689358.jpg-(103 KB, 768x864, rapewreck.jpg)

IT TAKES TWO RAPE TRAINS
TO HAVE A RAPEWRECK

Whatever happened to good old "punch them in the ovaries until they pass out"? You guys are frightfully inventive in terms of torture. I wonder if we're all going to get blackbagged/hired by feds once this thread's done...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:01 No.27583294

>>27583231
We have no idea of the effects of basically mashing one soul gem into another. I'd suspect schizophrenia, personality rupture and insanity to result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:02 No.27583297

>>27583291
That would only make sense if the feds needed to torture some gems.

>> ☐ **Near** 10/05/13(Sat)10:02 No.27583298

>>27583277
Also, will doing very awful things make us witch out faster ? Something we don't need with the strain from the hat and the Golden weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:03 No.27583306

>>27583291
We sorta pulped those and left them on the baseball field.

They're probably mixed in with the goo from her lackeys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:03 No.27583308

>>27583277
As far as I know yeah
The gem is just crystallized soul, so it is hard to say what happens to bits that chip off / are damaged

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/05/13(Sat)10:03 No.27583310
File: 1380981834352.png-(158 KB, 868x393, rape_factorys.png)

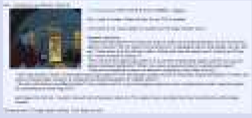

>>27583291

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:04 No.27583312

So I wonder if NECO will give us more than C strength and B melee after this. Who are you calling noodly, punk?

>>27583224
>>27583257
This would be a ton of fun to see, too bad it's really out of character.

>>27583298
Can we even witch out now? We should totally try to purify someone's soul gem with ours, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:05 No.27583323

>>27583310
I'm still sad that this thread was deleted from sup/tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:05 No.27583324

>>27583291
Sure. Watch out in morning news.
>Interpol has updated the world's most wanted list
>the audience of 4chan-based Magical Girl Noir Quest has now topped the list and taken the first spot from various terrorist groups
>said terrorists have sworn revenge over the loss of their prestigious positions
>stay tuned for further announcements this evening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:05 No.27583328

>>27583298
More awful than keeping a magical girl in our basement to toss her soul gem into various chemicals to see what happens?
Nah I don't think being cruel is bad for our health.
Come to think of it, anyone know if there will be a second chapter about that Venenum ex-Warmaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:05 No.27583330

>>27583312
We've got miss magical girl josef mengele to do that in writeups for us!

>> ☐ **Near** 10/05/13(Sat)10:06 No.27583333

>>27583323
Well, if somebody has this thread saved....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:06 No.27583337

>>27583323
And to think I wasn't even there for it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:07 No.27583343

>>27583312
>This would be a ton of fun to see, too bad it's really out of character.
Good thing we have a thousand Magical Girls under our command.
It's not like we could just pull out a megaphone and yell "WHOEVER COMES UP WITH THE BEST TORTURE GETS A PRIZE!".

Oh wait. We could totally do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:07 No.27583346

>>27583330
>magical girl josef mengele
Refresh my memory, who does this refer to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:07 No.27583347

>>27583308
You're plitting a soul into fragments, and implanting them in another soul.

Complete insanity from severe mental conflict will occur.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/05/13(Sat)10:07 No.27583349

>>27583333

its on foolz
http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/14288873/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:09 No.27583359

>>27583310
>>27583323
Aw man that looked interesting.
Were there serious replies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:09 No.27583364

>>27583324
>said terrorists have sworn revenge over the loss of their prestigious positions

my sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:09 No.27583369

>>27583312
I agree we should attempt that, it sounds like something we could try now. Since we are sort of linked to the biggest grief seed ever found on the planet's surface

And as for the other one we are pretty fucking sadistic, Chiaki used to have clean teams go in to pretty much torch the room once she was done with an interrogation so it could be fun

Tempting to try that mixing the gems trick with the girlfriends we took out while beating down Lucius, then they could really be together forever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:09 No.27583374

>>27583312
>We should totally try to purify someone's soul gem with ours, by the way.
Aren't we technically doing that for Midori? Or am I misremembering things? I thought her gem was feeding into ours, which feeds into Wal-Mart Night or however the fuck our not-crazy soul link functions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:12 No.27583392

>>27583298

I would expect the opposite stress relief yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:12 No.27583397

Hey hey hey, guys, lay it down with the torture, ok? I can't for sure say we didn't go through that phase with my pnp groups, but let's just keep the "DEY MUSS SUFFER" thing to a minimum, right.

Let's try and be a bit more clever than that. And classy. Stay classy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:13 No.27583400

So, watching Sasameki Koto and I'm realizing that Chiaki really reminds me of Murasame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:13 No.27583403

>>27583400
I...how?

She isn't even tall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:14 No.27583404

>>27583397
You underestimate just how much they must suffer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:14 No.27583405

>>27583397
We are always classy. We have calculated the maximum number of spiders you can shove into a vagina, as well as designing the perfect rape factory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:14 No.27583407

>>27583400
Let's see if QB can make us taller when he splices our torso back together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:15 No.27583409

>>27583397
The dykeplebs? Fine. No torture for them.
Lucius? REV UP THEM NAILS-ON-A-CHALKBOARD MACHINES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:15 No.27583410
File: 1380982526267.png-(426 KB, 1023x682, Amber.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>27583346
You remember the flirty girl
in Sayaka's flashback?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:15 No.27583412

>>27583403
It's the hair. And the glasses. And the way she reacts to things. And the way those reactions tend to blow up in her face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:16 No.27583418

>>27583397
If memory serves correctly there were some classy old rusty nails and car battery in silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:16 No.27583421

>>27583369
>Tempting to try that mixing the gems trick with the girlfriends we took out while beating down Lucius

Actually. We should just rub their gems together and let her hear them screaming. She'll assume we're torturing them because it fits her narrative, which makes it all the more hilarious when she finds out we weren't at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:16 No.27583423

>>27583410
Is that a god damn lightsabre?

>> ☐ **Near** 10/05/13(Sat)10:16 No.27583425

>>27583397
Madoka was pretty grim too. If OP hasn't quit in disgust maybe he has some opinions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:17 No.27583427

>>27583400
>>27583412
And the way she generally acts, too. But Chiaki is a lot more cynic than Murasame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:17 No.27583429

>>27583423
Yes. Also sex toy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:17 No.27583430

>>27583425
There's a bit of difference between grim and torture porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:18 No.27583431

>>27583423
No.
~~Beam katana.~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)10:18 No.27583433

>>27583403
>>27583407

Please, no. I don't want to have to redraw Chiaki to a new height!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:18 No.27583440

>>27583425
I don't think any kind of torture discussed here would actually win a vote, so...

>>27583412
Hmmm, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:19 No.27583446

>>27583433
Speaking of which, how is that going? What new characters do you plan on adding?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:20 No.27583447

>>27583433
Sorry, hat, we gotta torture you at least as much as the lesbian mooks. So that means as many possible small-scale yet significant changes to Chiaki's appearance as we can manage.

~~I kid, I kid. In all seriousness, though, how's the height chart coming along? I'm looking forwards to that a lot!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:20 No.27583449

>>27583440
>I don't think any kind of torture discussed here would actually win a vote, so...
This. Votes are for being reasonable.
Discussion during the wait is for hue.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/13(Sat)10:20 No.27583450

>>27582856 >>27582858 >>27582874 >>27582885

You're relieved to hear from the young girl. Even if...well, technically, she doesn't have to worry about being alive anymore, she did get hurt saving your shit back there. And it did sound like Lucius managed to cut her a good one before you blasted her entire lower half to chunky strawberry jam.

You tell Yuu that yes, the both of you did win, thanks to her.

+ A-ah. I...I'm glad, Chiaki-san. + Despite obvious pain bleeding into her words, the pleased smile in her voice is unmistakable. + I...I'm glad I was useful to someone. T-to you, Chiaki-san. + She grunts a moment. + U-um. I'm...I'm sorry for letting you get hit, I got carried away a bit, a-and-- +

No, you cut her off. Nothing to apologize for. You're standing up and walking away from something that could easily have turned out a whole lot worse - and it did, at least for Lucius and her little group.

Well, you are bleeding a whole fucking lot, with three spears still sticking out of your back but - it's fine. You're not mad. In fact, you're a bit worried about her.

+ A-ah...? + Yuu squeaks her, before gasping. + I'm...I'll be fine, Chiaki-san. I'll...I'll just have to...sleep in the dark for a while. + She hesitates here, but forges on ahead a moment afterwards, seemingly fueled by a need to be honest. + It'll take some time for me to regenerate the damage, but...but I'll make sure it won't be too long before I can be useful to Chiaki-san again! +

Ah. Well. As long as she'll be alright, then.

+ I promise I will. + Yuu murmurs. + For Chiaki-san, I promise I will. +

...Heh. Cute kid. It's just a fucking shame she got mixed up in Pinky's bullshit.

Your vision swims here, along with the sudden taste of something horribly foul in your mouth. You turn to spit into the darkened pitch of the baseball diamond, not looking to see where the glob of blood ended up on. You didn't stop to hear the grass sizzle once the murky, clotted liquid splashed upon it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:21 No.27583457

>>27583449
I really, really wish this were true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:22 No.27583463

>>27583457
Well to be fair, the occasional winning hue votes haven't really been grimderp-type hue yet. So maybe we're safe.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/13(Sat)10:23 No.27583467

>>27583450

...Jesus Christ, just how far is the dugout, anyway? It feels like you've been walking for miles, here.

+ A-ah, the Soul Gems from earlier...+ Yuu suddenly pipes up. + I placed them in your inventory, Chiaki-san. You should be able to get them there. +

Right. That's...that's convenient. Yuu's a good girl.

+ E-eh? B-but, Chiaki-san, I'm-- + Yuu gets cut off, here, as the ground underneath your feet gives a sudden lurch. "A-ah, watch out--!"

Oh. Wait. Shit. That wasn't the ground at all, that was your legs giving way.

You didn't hit the ground, though. Someone's...someone's helping you up back on your feet. One arm around your waist, underneath the spears, the other holding your own arm over her shoulders. Helping you stumble in the half-darkness afforded by the lack of light illuminating the diamond.

Even with the lack of lighting, you could tell that the person helping you's wearing a Miracle Midori costume. Green hair, red beret, the works. Just a shame, then, that you're ruining it by getting your own blood all over the outfit.

...Memories. She smells of memories. Long-forgotten ones, never meant to be remembered.

"Just a bit more, Murderface. Keep walking." Your unknown benefactor murmurs in a quiet, almost inaudible whisper. Her familiar voice ringing more bells in your increasingly-muddled mind - as if someone had thrown a choking, fuzzy sweater on your brain and had suddenly turned up the thermostat to make things extra itchy.

"...Fuck's sake, you really know how to put on a show, huh?"

...You should know this person. YOU SHOULD KNOW THIS PERSON.

WHO THE FUCK IS SHE.

How do you ask her who she is?

[]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.
[]Ask her what her name is.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:23 No.27583468

>>27583450
> You didn't stop to hear the grass sizzle once the murky, clotted liquid splashed upon it.

We should learn to weaponise our blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:23 No.27583470

>>27583463
>Expecting grimderp to never be a thing in a 40k-Madoka crossover

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:23 No.27583471

>>27583450
>You didn't stop to hear the grass sizzle once the murky, clotted liquid splashed upon it.
New skill: Acid Spit.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)10:23 No.27583476

>>27583446
>>27583447

I'm currently working on adding Sayaka and have been stalled on this because she's turning out to be more difficult than I expected.

After Sayaka comes the other Rank Leaders, so Enishi, Rea and Yuma.

Once Yuma's added, I'll add in the other Oriko Magica girls. After that, round out the only other 9th member who's been mentioned by name, so Kumatora will be added.

After that, well, whatever catches my interest I guess. Either add the im@s girls or start working on the 8ths.

A very long term project, this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:24 No.27583483

>>27583467
>[x]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.
This is the only correct option. After we're done, confirm it with asking for her name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:25 No.27583484
File: 1380983100492.jpg-(197 KB, 1200x922, Classy embodyment of insa(...).jpg)

>>27583467
Grope go for dem butt cheeks, we did before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:25 No.27583486

>>27583467
>[X]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:25 No.27583487

>>27583467
Go for the grope. The grope for something familiar. Like that ass. We're definitely familiar with that. Hello Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:25 No.27583489

>>27583467
>[x]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.

Nice ass, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:26 No.27583495

>>27583463
Aside from the [x]FUCK YOU! and [x]KOOBS IN FUCKING TIMESTOP, the latter of which was just a miscount.

Really, it's pretty much just FUCK YOU that nearly screwed us so far (that I'm aware of).

>>27583467
[X]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.

The butt will remind us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:26 No.27583497

>>27583467
[x] "Cooldown?"
[x] Try and grope for something familiar on her person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:26 No.27583499

>>27583467
>+ E-eh? B-but, Chiaki-san, I'm-- +

...A boy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:26 No.27583500

>>27583467
>[x]Try and grope for something familiar on her person
The little angel on my shoulder tells me this is an obvious hue option.
The little devil on my other shoulder concurs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:26 No.27583501

>>27583324
You know it could happen, except replace the
>the audience of 4chan-based Magical Girl Noir Quest
with "a branch faction of the internet terrorist group 'Anonymous', responsible for creating and distributing snuff child porn ~~cooperative literary fiction~~".

We'd have throngs of deep south bounty hunters after us. God have mercy.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/05/13(Sat)10:26 No.27583504

>>27583467
>[x]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.

After realization hits, say "The dreamy ass-lady...?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:26 No.27583507

>>27583467
>[X]Ask her what her name is.
We've gotta be faithful to the real Miracle Midori.

>>27583476
Will you ever add Charles to the lineup picture? As a low priority, obviously, but I think our unflappable and stoic bartender friend deserves a spot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:26 No.27583511

>>27583467
[x]Ask her what her name is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:27 No.27583515

>>27583467
[x]"What happened to calling me sempai, huh?" Because we're suffering from blood loss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:27 No.27583518

>>27583467

>[X]Ask her what her name is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:27 No.27583522

>>27583467
OTHER
[x]I seriously hope that you're not here to kidnap me or kill me. 'M supposed to have.. date.. thing. With someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:27 No.27583523

>>27583499
Gives a whole new meaning to having Yuu inside us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:27 No.27583524

>>27583499
Oh fuck. I didn't get it. Until now.
Welp... there's gotta be a few in the world after all, I guess...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:28 No.27583528

>>27583467
>[X]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.

>>27583471
>New skill: Acid Spit.
We xenomorph now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:28 No.27583530

>>27583467
[]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.

The best way to make sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:28 No.27583533
File: 1380983323747.gif-(2.86 MB, 196x180, No, no, no, simply no.gif)

>>27583499

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:28 No.27583534

>>27583487
>>27583489

God, what are the chances of it not being Wendy?

Are we still on the field? Aww, fuck it, let Slaanesh have his fun.

>[X]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.

"Humor me a bit, I almost died."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:28 No.27583535
File: 1380983328717.png-(315 KB, 844x1200, 1364883891309.png)

>>27583499

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:28 No.27583536

>>27583499
decu
pls no

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)10:28 No.27583537

>>27583467
>>27583515

[X] Actually, lemme switch to this. It sounds a lot better and more fitting to the situation than either of the offered options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:28 No.27583538

>>27583476
>A very long term project, this.

So long as we still get periodic updates, that is excellent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:30 No.27583553

>>27583495
These options are both bad. Groping isn't exactly the best method when she's fully illusioned, but asking is just insensitive (and stupid, she should know). But from the options I assume just asking if it's Wendy isn't an option either, so I don't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:30 No.27583563

>>27583467
>[x]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.
>[x]Other.
"Thanks. Just don't molest me once I pass out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:31 No.27583564

Meanwhile, in the sniper nests..
>uhh..Enishi-sama? we have contact.
>someone is helping the Warmaster to get to safety
>the Warmaster is groping her benefactor
>my training did not prepare me for this

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)10:31 No.27583565

>>27583553

After some consideration, I agree which is why I put my vote behind this anon >>27583515

It just seems a more fitting reaction, imo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:31 No.27583571

>>27583499
That would be fucking retarded. No way am I believing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:31 No.27583572

>all this grab-ass
>it turns out to be Sayaka
>just as Kyouko and Midori get there in a hurry

BAD END

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:31 No.27583573

>>27583495
And the [x] Lick the soulgem and [x] Dump her in front of every idol friend of hers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:32 No.27583582

>>27583515
[x] Go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:32 No.27583588

>>27583499
I knew involving Hastur ~~Hastur! Hastur!~~in summoning ritual is gonna backfire somehow...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:33 No.27583593

>>27583573
Eh, [x]Lick the soulgem was less grimderp hue, and kinda made sense since we were drunk at the time.

And also didn't actually turn out badly for us, since we got our own porn artist out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:33 No.27583598
File: 1380983610520.png-(374 KB, 699x492, needless.png)

>>27583500

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/05/13(Sat)10:33 No.27583600

>>27583515
I'm actually going to change my vote to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:33 No.27583602

>>27583467
>[]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.
The Ass has never failed us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:34 No.27583604

>>27583573
Soulgem licking probably gave us Midori Points, and Midori Points >>>> Iori Points.

Dumping her in front of her friends was kinda hue, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:35 No.27583614

Iori doesn't deserve Chiaki.

~~in every way that can be interpreted~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:35 No.27583616

>>27583467
[x] This: >>27583515

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:35 No.27583618

>>27583573
>[x] Dump her in front of every idol friend of hers

I don't think there was any "right" choice for that event.

On the subject at hand, I'm not sure Wendy is the type to drool at us killing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:35 No.27583621

>>27583598
>chiakicontemplatesyuu.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:38 No.27583641

>>27583618
She IS the type to fall asleep in the middle of it, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:38 No.27583642

>>27583343
And then the prize would be punches into the ovaries until they pass out! Yay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:38 No.27583643

>>27583618
She may have killed the shit out of someone to get a golden weapon, and just getting one at all was enough to make Kirika crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:38 No.27583656

>>27583467
[x]Ask her what her name is.
It's not like we have groped many people, so doing it to identify is kind of odd. Less meta, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:39 No.27583658

>>27583499
Maybe if we stick the golden bangles on our crotch, she can turn ito a giant golden mechanical penis for us to nail Midori with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:39 No.27583664

>>27583467
Grope from something then when we see it is Wendy say that we didn't think we would be doing this outside of dreams so soon and again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:40 No.27583669

>>27583515
This option sounds better now that I think about it.
So this.

>>27583618
There was an option of taking her somewhere private, but /tg/ was too eager to end that right then and there.

>>27583614
That's harsh. She was the first post-amnesia person other than Mami to show concern for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:41 No.27583679

>>27583467
>[x]Ask her what her name is.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:41 No.27583684

>>27583658
+My hips are moving on their own!+
"Wait, Midori, was that you or Yuu?"
"Was what me or me? Senpai, are you ok? Do we need to stop?"

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:44 No.27583713

>>27583467
>[X]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.

the chaki knows the rear. so she should be able to figure if she is who we suspect

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:46 No.27583729

Well, since we're obviously heading for disaster, might as well floor it.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:46 No.27583731

>>27583669
Taking her somewhere private may have caused rumors worse than our dumping her did but /tg/ was far too eager to drop her right there

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:47 No.27583743
File: 1380984450941.jpg-(335 KB, 600x600, 1373814796044.jpg)

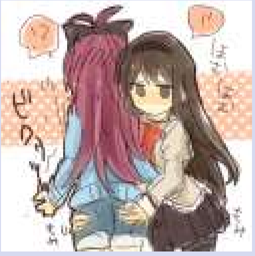

>>27583467
[X]Try and grope for something familiar on her person.

Ass fetish time.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:47 No.27583745

>>27583669
>There was an option of taking her somewhere private, but /tg/ was too eager to end that right then and there.

That hardly makes it a full derp choice. Her idol friends took care of it just fine.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:49 No.27583763

>>27583713
>>27583743
Someone needs to redo that Everyday Monster Girls' panel with Rachenra and Kimihito as Midori and Chiaki, and "Ass Girl".

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:49 No.27583764

>>27583731
>>27583745
I wouldn't know about it, but I think it's better for a girl to get dumped if there's nobody watching.
The room was PACKED with idols.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:51 No.27583783

>>27583764

Hindsight is always 20/20.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:51 No.27583784

We need to get out of this habit of trying to molest the butts of people we meet.

Is it the hat? We really need to get that thing under control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:51 No.27583785

>>27583484
Is that a fucking masspro eva?

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/05/13(Sat)10:52 No.27583799

>>27583614
YOU SHUT YOUR STUPID MOUTH

I think first-ish girl should get her play, thats all lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:52 No.27583800

>>27583784
The body is weak, but the hat is strong...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:52 No.27583807

>>27583784
Are we still wearing it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:52 No.27583810

>>27583764

Nah do it that way and they go on and on about how horrible you where but if you do it in public they can't lie to their peers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:53 No.27583815

>>27583799
>I think first-ish girl should get her play, thats all lol
Your opinion is cancerous anathema to interactive media.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:54 No.27583832

>>27583784

/tg/ is the hat. Or maybe we get these extra options with the hat on. To tempt us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:54 No.27583838

>>27583807
Yes. Yes we are.

And I'm pretty sure this isn't the hat's doing, guys, we molested Cooldown in a dream when we didn't even have the damn thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:54 No.27583839

>>27583799
Hey, I know you.
Pretty sure you were perma-banned for ban evasion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:54 No.27583840

>>27583810
No, because they will have full confirmation on how horrible you were.
And they are idols. "Going on and on" is part of their job description

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:55 No.27583844

>>27583784
It's how we say hello. ell, it's how we say hello NOW since drunken headbutting is no longer an option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:56 No.27583867

>>27583838

because as soon as people see a lewd option they pile on it like their life depends on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:57 No.27583878

>>27583844

We can always shoot her in the kneecaps. It worked in the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)10:57 No.27583882

>>27583867
But that may very well be true. Eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:01 No.27583922

Shoot her in the butt and grope her kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:02 No.27583932
File: 1380985328987.png-(170 KB, 856x784, 3rpm7.png)

>>27583922

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:03 No.27583943

2 hours 22 minutes to reach autosage.
/tg/ questing like a boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:05 No.27583977
File: 1380985555671.jpg-(69 KB, 400x489, high impact sexual violence.jpg)

high impact sexual violence

>>27583499

>If chiaki-sama thinks of me as a little girl...
>Then for Chiaki-sama's sake...

>I willl be the little girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:05 No.27583979
File: 1380985559230.gif-(260 KB, 266x207, oh fuck.gif)

>>27583943
>"If the thread gets punted off the board fast enough, maybe Decu will be forced to make a second thread!"

~~Is funny because is not going to happening~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:06 No.27583983

>>27583943
We still got another 3-4 hours till we fall off the board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:07 No.27583990
File: 1380985629605.jpg-(47 KB, 340x447, 1378037548770.jpg)

>>27583943
When Decu throws a Magical Girl party
EVERYONE'S invited.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:09 No.27584012

>>27583990
Man what the fuck is this anyway? I keep seeing that one panel posted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:13 No.27584050

>>27584012
http://reavz.tumblr.com/search/bro+club
Here ya go, Anon. Scroll to the bottom for the original comic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:20 No.27584120

>>27584050
Thanks it has been hugging me for a while now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:21 No.27584139

>>27584120
NO HUGS

Just a headpat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:24 No.27584168
File: 1380986675955.png-(61 KB, 750x255, no_hugs.png)

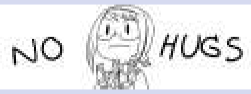

>>27584139

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:25 No.27584177
File: 1380986717964.jpg-(17 KB, 192x277, Panic!.jpg)

>>27583467
>+ E-eh? B-but, Chiaki-san, I'm-- +
ABANDON EVERYTHING and ask Yuu what she means by that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:27 No.27584210

>>27584168
Someone should really turn those two pictures into a gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:30 No.27584238

>>27584177

Does this setting have magical shounen? Are they all trapped up to avoid suspicion? Wouldn't be too hard, since being a meguca makes you immortally young doesn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:32 No.27584253

>>27584238
It'd probably have come up before. I mean, we're more than 130 threads in at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:32 No.27584259

>>27584238
I don't know why they'd trap up. They'd have magical girls all over them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:33 No.27584267
File: 1380987230026.png-(190 KB, 200x174, 069.png)

>>27584177

>mfw Yuu turns out to be a dude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:34 No.27584272

>>27584177
It is probably that she was going to say something like she is over a hundred years old or something

After all being a meguca and being eternally young could mean she is a lot older than us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:35 No.27584282

>>27584267
But she is a cute little sibling figure! A cute little brother is just as good as a cute little sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:35 No.27584285

>>27584259
Contractual obligations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:35 No.27584288

>>27584272
We can only pray for it to be true.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)11:35 No.27584290

>>27584272
>>Older thank Chiaki

That is highly unlikely. We're probably the oldest being in the setting.

We just don't know it IC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:36 No.27584293

>>27584272
Or maybe she was referencing towards the "good" part. Like how she may have done her fair share of atrocities and thus didn't qualify to be called good. Or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:37 No.27584302

>>27584272

Didn't we see her memories when we went FOFA?

We'd know this if it was true then so I doubt it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:38 No.27584314

>>27584238
>magical shounen
No, and praise the Sun and everything it shines upon for that.

>>27584272
Or perhaps about the "good" part. Yuu was trying to say she wasn't.
No idea why she would deflect that part, though.

We need to ask her.
~~Worst case scenario, Watermelon End no longer lists "her"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:39 No.27584327

MSQ noa, fellow MGNQers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:40 No.27584332

>>27584238
\>me

I'm going to ask decu if this setting has magical shounen. And I know the answer is going to be, "Hahaha!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:40 No.27584333

>>27584272
>>27584238
Meguca actually aren't eternally young in this setting. We've seen references to them having aged a bit past their anime counterparts, even Chiaki was stated to not be as tiny as she once was be Deculture.

Still short tho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:42 No.27584351

Nyan nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:42 No.27584353
File: 1380987737246.png-(57 KB, 356x316, 1332034294011.png)

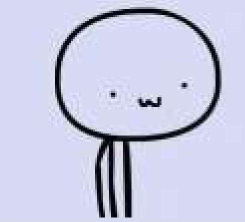

>>27584327
Nah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:42 No.27584355

>>27584351
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:42 No.27584359

>>27584333
Well, this isn't too uncommon for fanfic authors to fiddle with the ages a bit.
And Chiaki ain't so short! The others are big!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:43 No.27584365

>>27584327
\>MSQ
That already exists. We wish it didn't. We don't talk about it.
Neither should you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:44 No.27584374

>>27584355
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)11:45 No.27584382

>>27584333

Yeah, it's been stated that MGs age normally in this setting. Chiaki is a little bit taller than Homura was, for example, and all the other PMMM girls have gotten taller accordingly.

That aside, we're still technically older than everyone else because Pinky mentioned "being loyal for over a hundred years" so the timeloops are counting towards that number.

Finally, Chiaki is average height for a japanese girl. She just hangs out a lot with a girl who's above average height.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:45 No.27584385

>>27584333
While they still grow up they don't get old and die

It is a bit different than the "eternally 15" like precure and possibly how Madoka handled things except everyone dies after about 2 months tops so we can't really say whether that happens or not

But it is still eternal youth in the you don't end up an old grey hag sense since none of the meguca have apparently ended up that way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:46 No.27584403

>>27584365
whatever you say, susan.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/05/13(Sat)11:47 No.27584417

>>27584365

Just like this is the only quest that is based on PMMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:49 No.27584436

>>27584374
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:49 No.27584446

>>27584374
HASTURCULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:50 No.27584447

>>27584436

STEALIN' MAH JUUBS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:50 No.27584449

>>27584282
I like traps, but I also vastly prefer my traps and my lesbians far separated. Traps get dudes and MILFs only.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:51 No.27584465

>>27584446
>HASTURCULTURE
WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?
Do you have any idea, what kind of cosmic horror you might have summoned?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:51 No.27584466

MOON RABBITS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:51 No.27584468

>>27584449
But Chiaki is a MILF.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:52 No.27584482

>>27584449
>not liking cute little traps being bent over by girls with strapons

>2013

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:52 No.27584491

>>27584468
She's the opposite of a MILF. She has zero MILF qualities. Even if she was, lesbian MILFs don't count.

(Save us from inane chatter Decu)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:52 No.27584492

>>27584465
Adorable trap moon rabbit overlord in yellow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:52 No.27584493

>>27584449
You are now imagining Mami spending lots of time around TrapYuu.

~~Ara ara.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:53 No.27584498
File: 1380988401425.png-(121 KB, 325x325, 1350809547891.png)

>>27584446
>HASTURCULTURE

Not sure if want..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:53 No.27584499

>>27584447
Quiet, jyuubey. There's a reason no one likes you, and why neckbeards steal you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:53 No.27584500

>>27584468

We're technically playing a magical GMILF.

Holy shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:53 No.27584507

>>27584482
Sure, if they're MILFs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:53 No.27584508

>>27584493

>What a cute little thing you have there~
>Ara? Not so little any more?
>How precious.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/13(Sat)11:54 No.27584511

>>27583483 >>27583484 >>27583486 >>27583487

"What are you--" The person helping you stagger across the darkened baseball diamond starts, before she immediately stiffens, a muffled yelp squeezing past suddenly-gritted teeth. "...You're...you're really something, you know that? Even at a time like this..."

You narrow your eyes as you begin squeezing experimentally. Once, twice.

...Soft. But not that soft. It's...hnn. You should know this person. No one has this kind of softness, not like any other.

It's like muscle memory, or something, pricking at your mind, like a splinter in your brain.

Very warm, though. Really warm.

You hear yourself murmuring a name, one you couldn't exactly hear with your heartbeat pounding in your ears. The person you're clinging to seems to freeze even more at this, before slowly relaxing. Continuing to help you hobble into the light.

You hear a grudging grunt of approval from her. "...Probably should be flattered you could tell, even with this kind of blood loss." Another moment, and she speaks again. "I shouldn't pull these out, you'll bleed out more. Have Mickey do it instead, she'll be able to plug you up easily."

...Hah. So you got it right, then? That's...that's awesome. You're awesome.

"Heh. Don't get too cocky." More voices, crackling with static, and you raise your head to see dark shapes swarming out of the dugout towards you. "...Looks like our time's up, though. Your backup's here--kkh! Murderface!"

But it's only been a few moments. Couldn't she stick around a couple more minutes, at least until the world stops fucking trying to spin you to death?

...Heh. Butt.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:54 No.27584513

>>27584446
... uh... what's this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:54 No.27584514

AHAHAHA
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VsTe7-F8evs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:54 No.27584516

>>27584500
>timetravel grandma

I... Damn it, this actually sounds like a potentially amusing show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:54 No.27584523
File: 1380988497532.jpg-(125 KB, 1024x768, 1379981856003.jpg)

>>27584508
Why is Mami so lewd.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/13(Sat)11:55 No.27584526

>>27584511

"...Can't." Even through the murky haze muddling up your mind, you can hear the note of regret in her voice. "Situation's too complicated to stick around. Soon, though." It's here that you feel her slowly slip away from you, but not after feeling a pair of soft, warm lips press against your cheek. "Sorry."

You growl something vaguely possessive here, your free hand reaching out to grab her again - but she slips out of your reach, stepping back out into the darkness. You see her shake her head, her green hair flowing in the stadium's wind.

"Bodyslide by one," You hear her murmur, and she disappears in a brief, sudden flash of light. The shock of it bringing you back around into consciousness some, clearing a bit of the cobwebs and allowing you to make the final few steps before nearly crashing into Kyosuke.

"Miss Matsuda, we're here." You hear the young man say, both his hands holding you up. You growl at the sudden, unfamiliar touch, and make to shove him away - but all you could manage is a weak struggling. He doesn't even seem to notice, instead talking now to his men. "Get the tangoes bagged up and sealed, right away. Let's not give the audience anything to photograph once the lights come up." He turns back to you. "Come on, Miss Matsuda. Easy does it. Miss Sayaka's on her way down, just please take a seat here."

Grudgingly, you allow him to help you onto a bench - one that you sit on sideways, to make room for the three solid heartwood spears still embedded in your back. You're thankful for the rest, at least, a moment to get off of your feet.

There's a moment of silence here as he gets a good look at you. "...Er. Does...does it hurt at all, Miss Matsuda?"

How do you respond?

[]What the fuck do you think?
[]Ignore his question and ask him to get you some cigarettes.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:55 No.27584528

>>27584513

Decu in Yellow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:55 No.27584532

>>27584465
>>27584498
No, but finding out will be exciting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:56 No.27584537

>>27584500
Even more reason to read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:56 No.27584539
File: 1380988583758.png-(96 KB, 1208x471, 1380977138283.png)

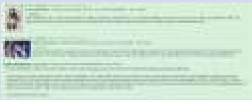

>>27584523
Mami is a ~~terrible person.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:56 No.27584542

>>27584526
>[X]What the fuck do you think?
>[X] and ask him to get you some cigarettes.

That was Malal, wasn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:57 No.27584544

>>27584526
"I've been through worse"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:57 No.27584547

>>27584526
[x]Ignore his question and ask him to get you some cigarettes.
Stupid questions gets you relegated to servant duty.

Also, that was a suspiciously short and uneventful visit from Wendy. Make sure she didn't nab anything from our inventory.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)11:57 No.27584548

>>27584526
>[X]What the fuck do you think?!
>[X]ask him to get you some cigarettes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:57 No.27584552

>>27584526
>[x]What the fuck do you think?
>[x]get me some cigarettes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:57 No.27584558

>>27584526

>[x]Other.
Grunt an affirmative and reach for cigs. Maybe he'll get the message and light it for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:57 No.27584561

>>27584526
[x] Ask him to get you some cigarettes. And whiskey.
>>27584542
No. No it wasn't. Go read the archive.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/05/13(Sat)11:58 No.27584565

>>27584526
[x] "Cigarette, now." Then "Not as bad when I lost my arm."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:58 No.27584567

>>27584526

>[X]Other.

"Try breathing with a pitchfork through your chest."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:58 No.27584568

>>27584526
>[x]What the fuck do you think?
>[x]Ignore his question and ask him to get you some cigarettes.
And have him light the cigarette. I don't want to get blood all over our nice shiny zippo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:59 No.27584577

>>27584526
>"Bodyslide by one," You hear her murmur, and she disappears in a brief, sudden flash of light.
What is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:59 No.27584578

>>27584526
"Not much feeling left in a walking corpse."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:59 No.27584582

>>27584526
>"Bodyslide by one,"

We Cable & Deadpool now?

[x]Ignore his question and ask him to get you some cigarettes.

Tell him to slap himself upside the head for the stupid question, since we can't do it right now.

Lament the fact that we quit pain killers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:59 No.27584584

>>27584532
Also, it worked, so there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)11:59 No.27584587

>>27584526
> [] Cigarette pureezu

> [] Other
"Like getting kicked in the balls with a fork."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/05/13(Sat)12:00 No.27584589

>>27584539
I admit. I lol'ed hard at that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:00 No.27584590

>>27584577
It's from Cable and Deadpool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:00 No.27584600

>>27584582
>>27584590
but what does it meaaaaaan

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/05/13(Sat)12:00 No.27584601

>>27584526

[x]Tell in the guy to get you some 'medicinal alcohol' to drink.

Although that would probably lust leak out of our body

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:01 No.27584602

>>27584590
And it means what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:01 No.27584604

>>27584526
"You've been doing good so far, don't ruib by asking stupid questions. Got a smoke?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:02 No.27584619

>>27584526
Cigarette
Let's see the smoke come flowing out of our lungs by spear holes, it will make a nice effect for Sayaka to arrive to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:02 No.27584620

>>27584526
[x]Ignore his question and ask him to get you some cigarettes.
Some people...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:02 No.27584621

>>27584526
>[X]What the fuck do you think?

I've got nothing against Kyosuke, but that was a stupid question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:02 No.27584622

>>27584600
>>27584602
Teleportation Matrix – Providence is equipped with a teleportation matrix that responds to the verbal commands of both Cable and Deadpool. It allows them to be teleported anywhere on Earth, and was once modified to teleport between dimensions as well.Cable generally uses the command Bodyslide by one or Bodyslide by two or more to activate the transportation. It is similar to the Star Trek saying "Four to beam up".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:02 No.27584624

Actually, wait, guys.
Since our lungs are pierced, wouldn't cigarette smoke leak out of our lungs through the spear holes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:03 No.27584627

>>27584600
>>27584602
There was a moment in Cable and Deadpool where both characters ended up being melded together in a big gooey pile.
Deadpool's signature teleporter belt was part of that.
They both gained the ability to teleport and designate whether with each other or by themselves with 'Bodyslide by one/two'.

tl;dr: She teleported.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)12:03 No.27584634

>>27584624

Sounds badass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:03 No.27584638

>>27584622
>>27584627
So the Rabbits can teleport.

Fucking 8th, we must get similar toys. Our pride depends on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:04 No.27584645

>>27584526
Didn't we have a painkiller and whiskey addiction?
Inventory save us!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)12:04 No.27584649

>>27584638

We have teleportation too.

We use it to bring in Tiny Pete to stomp our enemies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:05 No.27584650

>>27584526
>[x] Ignore his question and ask him to get you some cigarettes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:05 No.27584652

>>27584600
Single person teleport
It screws up early on in the series due to cable hijacking Deadpool's regen powers to save himself and causes them to appear all mixed up teleporter accident style

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/05/13(Sat)12:05 No.27584653

Uh, I just remembered that we left a few yaks unattended... We should probably let them go since this is all done with now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:05 No.27584655

>>27584649
But that's just Tiny Pete. When have *we* last teleported to stomp someone's shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:06 No.27584661

>>27584649
More like Tiny Pete has teleportation. Not sure if Misaka reverse engineered that tech for us to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:06 No.27584667
File: 1380989191418.png-(51 KB, 345x256, 1334924522731.png)

>>27584526
[x]"You know that its there and your body screams at you that its a bad thing but the pain is dim. Don`t worry, we only look like humans. This is nothing."
[x]"Get Enishi here and tell her to patch up Osaka now that we have her soulgem back. "
[x]"And to also patch up the bodies of those other girls. I´ll need them for Interrogation, later."

Well that was a fun little Intermezzo bit off to work again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:06 No.27584670

>>27584649
We haven't used Tiny Pete for a long time. Remember when he was our ace card?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:07 No.27584687

>>27584667
When will Osaka start musing about things in the lovely Osaka manner?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/05/13(Sat)12:08 No.27584690

>>27584670
I think he was still under repair from his fight with Daemon!Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:09 No.27584703

>>27584670

We can go full zerker mode with a Pete when Yuu is ready for action again.

It will be gorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:09 No.27584704

>>27584690

I think hes now being repaired to after the little sidetrip into pinkyland. He did wreck his autocannon after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:09 No.27584705

I am now wondering why we didn't get any Wendy points for demonstrating our alphaness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:10 No.27584717

>>27584703
Good, good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:10 No.27584718

>>27584705

Because her points are maybe at maximum already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:10 No.27584730

>>27584667

Even if we were human, we are at the point where we don't have enough blood for our brain to even know we are in pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:10 No.27584731

>>27584624
yes_and.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:11 No.27584735

>>27584704
>>27584690

Ahhh, right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:12 No.27584756

>>27584718
No such thing unless she has a low maximum capacity. And that's not speaking in her favor. This deserves asking Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:13 No.27584770

>>27584703
Can we share a delicious Big Fist Bump before beating bad bitches into bloody bits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:14 No.27584778

>>27584627
That's actually why they use body slide by 2 for a while, because they are working out how to avoid repeating that process where iirc Deadpool says he "has to hock up a giant loogie" or something to that effect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:16 No.27584795

>>27584756

Murderface did spend quite some time with her before her death after all. Long enough to be serious and all that

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)12:16 No.27584799
File: 1380989795415.png-(221 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

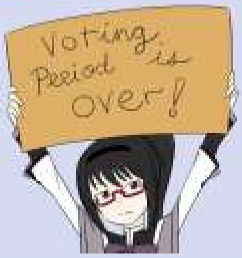
Voting Period is over!

>>27584526

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:17 No.27584817
File: 1380989874327.jpg-(53 KB, 532x333, 7626326.jpg)

>>27584799
..Is this autism?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)12:18 No.27584824

>>27584817

I thought it would be cute and helpful!

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/05/13(Sat)12:18 No.27584827

>>27584799
Nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:19 No.27584834

>>27584799
Looks like something new and unseen. Noice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:19 No.27584839

>>27584817
Fuck this guy.

>>27584799
>>27584824
You did good, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:19 No.27584840

>>27584817

No, it's been 20 mins.

>>27584824

Need like 6-8 of them of different characters. Can't post the same image every time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:19 No.27584842

>>27584799

outstanding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:19 No.27584843

>>27584799
Hah, awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:20 No.27584852

>>27584824

Could you... could you do a series of these? Sayaka's saying SHUT UP ALREADY FUCKFACES or something similar, and other thematically appropriate expressions for the characters?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)12:20 No.27584853

>>27584840
>>Need like 6-8 of them of different characters. Can't post the same image every time.

Yep, I know! I'll be making more throughout the week!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:24 No.27584902

>>27584853

You're just super. Have pinky write in blood.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/05/13(Sat)12:25 No.27584922

>>27584799
Nice. Definitely saving this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:26 No.27584926

>>27584817
>>27584799
Well, I do agree that such a system might seem too harsh and rigid, but let's rather take it as an informative panel! So that people know when the voting period is over. Votes coming in a few minutes later might still count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:28 No.27584958

>>27584926

Thats basically my point. Especially since a lot of people dont have the luxury to follow quests for 6 hours straight and might still want to be able to vote.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)12:31 No.27584982

>>27584958

Quite sadly, MGNQ has had a time-limit on votes for quite some time now. Whether someone calls attention to it or not, votes after twenty minutes aren't counted,.

I just thought it would be a cute and helpful way to mark that point out to people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:34 No.27585020

>>27584982
Indeed it is. For example I never look at the time and just assume it's over when the votes start slowing down.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/05/13(Sat)12:34 No.27585023

>>27584982
I thought it was at 30 minutes? Must've missed something there.

Can't remember the thread which brought the time limit about but I remember that it was because of a miscount.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:34 No.27585032

>>27584982

might be better to post it at the start of a thread with the text changed to: "each voting round ends after 20 minutes, asshole."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:34 No.27585037

>>27585023
Coobs. Barrier.
Nuff said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:35 No.27585048

>>27584958
The problem is that we can't just keep counting votes forever, at some point Deculture has to be able to start writing a post and not having everyone change their minds afterwards. And having trouble counting a ton of votes over a really long period of time and a bunch of dramabombs because of a miscount made this necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:35 No.27585051

>>27585032
That would be pretty Chiaki-like, but not very nice as notifications go!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/05/13(Sat)12:36 No.27585060

>>27585037
Now I remember. That idea was pretty up-there with the Get-Fucked vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:36 No.27585064

>>27584982

Plus those extra votes past the 20 min mark pointlessly count twords the bump limit.

>>27585032

I don't think it would be as effective.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/05/13(Sat)12:38 No.27585096

>>27585023
I think it's cute and can be a sort of mini-Chikuwa, to let people know 'you can start chatting here'. I vote it stays!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/05/13(Sat)12:40 No.27585124

>>27585096
I meant taking Kyuubey to see Pinky, that was a bad idea in hindsight.

Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:45 No.27585183

>>27584926
> too harsh and rigid

dear god, many other quests have 5 minute time limits for voting to stop samefagging

if you think 20 minutes is harsh, this ain't the place for you

~~anon-kun is that way~~

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/05/13(Sat)12:47 No.27585217

>>27585183
These threads already take hours and hours. Waiting 20 minutes and then taking another 20 to write a post... doesn't seem that harsh. Let poor Decu work lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:49 No.27585238

>>27585217
Is English not your native language?

The point that >>27585183
was making is that a 20 minute voting window isn't harsh at all.
You've completely misunderstood the point of the post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:51 No.27585262

>>27584853
>>27584799
I never say this enough Nicehatguy but I love you and your work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)12:52 No.27585269

>>27585238
Or maybe the namefag was agreeing with anon.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/05/13(Sat)12:54 No.27585297

>>27585269
This. I was giving him additional support to his statement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:03 No.27585395
File: 1380992594721.jpg-(93 KB, 233x293, green_mugi.jpg)

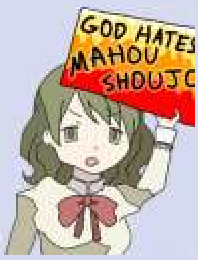

>>27584799
kinda reminds me of...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:09 No.27585471

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/13(Sat)13:09 No.27585477

>>27584548 >>27584552 >>27584568 >>27584619

You slouch forward, resting your elbows on your knees as you allow yourself to relax, forcing your body to unclench, muscle group by muscle group. It feels like you're still pumping adrenalin instead of blood, and as sluggish as you currently feel, your entire physiology is screaming at you to get up and...and shoot something, or someone. You don't know. But it's as if your body is rebelling against the very act of resting, of remaining idle, without a weapon in your hand.

It's here that Kyosuke's question finally seems to sink in, and you look up at him, scowling. Does it hurt at ALL? What the fuck does he think, then?

"...Ah, uh. Well. I've..." Kyosuke stammers here, trying to form a coherent sentence, before shaking his head and giving up. He bows his head in contrite, embarrassed apology. "...Sorry, Miss Matsuda. That was a stupid question."

Yeah. Yeah, it was. Now, is he going to stand there being awkward about it, or does he have any smokes he can share with you?

"Cigarettes?" Kyosuke echoes, as if hearing of the stuff for the first time - before blinking, and then nodding quickly. "Oh! Ah, yes, Miss Matsuda, I do have some." He takes out what looks like a silver rectangle from the depths of his freshly-pressed suit - the young man seems to have changed out of his stupid costume earlier - and he flicks it open with a thumb, revealing a carefully-arranged row of brown sticks. "No cigarettes, Miss Matsuda, but I do have cigarillos. Would these be okay?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:10 No.27585478

>>27585471
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/13(Sat)13:11 No.27585507

>>27585477

You consider it for a moment, before nodding. He holds out the case to you, and you take one, sticking it between your lips and biting gently at the filter to keep it steady. Kyosuke, to his credit, gets the hint soon enough, and with a flick of a lighter and a few puffs, you're already breathing soothing smoke into your punctured lungs.

...Hnh. Bit too rich for your taste, this. But it'll do.

"I'm here!" You hear Sayaka call, followed by her quick footsteps. "Enishi's guarding Ruri. Where's Murderf--" She stops herself in the middle of your name as she comes to a halt in front of you. "...Jesus Christ. You...you don't fuck around, do you, Murderface? And you walked all the way here with those sticking out of you, all by yourself?"

Nah, not really. You took them out earlier, and then stuck them back on for effect. Really catches the eye, doesn't it?

"What? I don't--" Sayaka begins, puzzled, before frowning. "Hah. Sorry, Murderface, couldn't catch you being sarcastic. Hard to tell when all you do is fucking mumble a lot." She crouches down in front of you just as you inhale, one hand reaching out towards your wounds - and it's here that she starts to cough. Fanning away with her other hand. "...Aw, for fuck's sake, Murderface! Blow your cancerous fumes somewhere else!"

But you're not really blowing the smoke toward her.

"Bullshit! You--" She stops again, blinking. "Oh. Sorry. It's your lungs. Bitch poked through 'em like drink packs." The blue-haired Eversor clucks her tongue. "Easy enough to fix, I guess. Just gotta get the spears out first." She straightens up and takes place behind you - and you feel her take hold of one. "I'd say this won't hurt a bit, but no, it's going to hurt like a motherfucker." A moment. "You gonna be alright there, Murderface, or you need something?"

You shake your head at this, before flashing her a thumbs up over your shouhlder. Pain isn't something you're concerned with at the moment, at least.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:13 No.27585524

>NECO @MGsAreReal 20m

>I guess it's over...geez, nothing else they pull during this concert'll match up to that

Heh. Stupid cat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/13(Sat)13:13 No.27585525

>>27585507

"Yeah? Okay." And without preamble - without so much as a warning - Sayak all but tears the first spear out of you. It's a curious sensation, one prefaced by a liquid crunching sound as the spear's piercing blade is forcefully withdrawn from your chest. And it did hurt - a lancing pain that took what little of your breath you could actually pull in and hold - but it's not anything new, as far as you're concerned. Nothing exciting.

There's a loud clatter as Sayaka lets the spear fall on the floor, and you feel her grip the second. "Oh, yeah. I went ahead and called up Kyuubey for a wagon. For the suicide girls, earlier. En route any minute - thought we should just get 'em hauled to a Silent Room before they start getting any bright ideas."

Yeah? Well. That's...convenient.

You let out a hiss as she rips the second spear free, and in the corner of your eye you see Kyosuke averting his eyes quickly here, looking quite pale and green. He turns around, finally, his back to you both as he quickly talks into his headset.

"Figured you'd say so. Not enough room to interrogate them here, anyway. Much safer for them and us if they're back in HQ, too." The second spear is disposed of the same way as the first, and you brace yourself for the removal of the third.

It doesn't come, though, and you hazard a glance over your shoulder to look at Sayaka, to ask her what's up.

Only to find her looking back at you strangely.

You ask her about this, and she blinks, before shaking her head.

"Huh? Oh...no, nothing." She lets out a breath. "Well, actually, there is. You know my opinion of you, Murderface. I think you fight like shit, and no halfway competent Warmaster would let herself get fucked up to this extent." Sayaka waggles the spear a bit in place, making you wince. "But, uh. I...I kinda saw how you saved Kasuga back there. That's...well, you know."

No, you don't. What was it?

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/13(Sat)13:15 No.27585551

>>27585525

"Aw, Christ." Sayaka growls, before tearing the last spear free. This one stung the most, moreso as it caught you off guard. "I mean to say, that was actually fucking considerate of you, Murderface. Again. Like you're an actual human being, rather than...yourself. Or a typical Warmaster." She shakes her head. "I wasn't expecting it at all. So...yeah." She lets the clatter of the spear on the floor an awkward punctuation mark on this conversation. "Now shut up while I fucking heal your shit."

Heh. Right. Whatever she says, then.

[[+100 Sayaka Points!]

...Wait. Did she say...you walked across the field by yourself?

"Yeah?" Sayaka pipes up from behind you, both her hands on your puncture wounds. "I said you walked across the field by yourself, with all this shit sticking out of you."

...She didn't see anyone else with you?

"...No? You were the only one left standing there, Murderface. Didn't see anyone else." Sayaka grunts. "Squad Hiryu didn't report anything, either. Why?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:16 No.27585559

>>27585478
So partial summoning works too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:16 No.27585565

>>27585551
"Must have been tooo long since my last drink then. someone get me some Kong"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:16 No.27585569

>>27585551
"No, it's nothing. Never mind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:16 No.27585572

>>27585551
>[x] Doesn't matter. Who did you say fights like shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:17 No.27585581

>>27585551
If I fight like shit it means you need to train me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:17 No.27585588

>>27585551
[x] "Must have been hallucinating, then. Too long without a drink. Nobody can have an ass that perfect."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:18 No.27585599

>>27585551
[X] "...Blood loss fucking with my head."

Tease Sallaka about her dumbass heroism rubbing off on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:18 No.27585602

>>27585551
"Must have lost more blood than I thought."

>You fight like shit.
Bitch you best not be talking shit about muh Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:18 No.27585608

>>27585551

[X] "It's nothing I guess." take Ayumu's soul gem out and make sure it's undamaged, we didn't get a good look at it on the field.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:18 No.27585610

So basically Enishi is shit compared to Wendy. You don't fuck with the Chosen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:19 No.27585620

>>27585551
"I think I'm going crazy, Mickey."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:19 No.27585624

>>27585610
>Enishi is shit compared to Golden Mask
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:19 No.27585625

>>27585507
Honestly at this point I am amazed that Kyouko wasn't watching, hasn't called us to tell us how fucking awesome that was and complain that she got the boring job while Sayaka got front row seats to this and to make us promise she comes along the next time an Idol job comes up that we WILL take because they look totally fucking sweet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:20 No.27585643

>>27585625
She hasn't called because they found the Prophet and got themselves captured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:20 No.27585645

>>27585551
Never mind, must have been the pain and adrenaline making me see things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:21 No.27585650

>>27585551
>[X] "Huh. Nevermind. I guess I won't be switching to Eversor after all, so much for Kharn 2.0."

Maybe ask Enishi offhandedly later if she detected anything unusual during or after the battle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:21 No.27585651

>>27585625
Oh that will come. And Magical Midori's reaction will be golden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:22 No.27585663

>>27585551
[x] "Could have sworn Midori was helping me. Fucking blood loss must be fucking with my head. She's with Kyouko, not here.
".....They ARE on the job, aren't they, and not here? Kyouko was saying she wanted to see you in an idol getup, though..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:23 No.27585687

>>27585551
Well there were two reasons to that
One she got killed because I brought their team into this and I am the warmaster so I am responsible for their lives
And two she makes a damn good coffee and I didn't want to lose someone with that skill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:23 No.27585690

>>27585551
[x] "Didn't my posture look weird at all? Huh. Must've been GHOOOOOOSTS OOOoooooOOOOooo"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:24 No.27585699

>>27585551
"Must have seen things, damn blood loss."
Save the info on Wendy, or anything really, for when we're healed up and in the Officio with relevant people around.
If we need to share them at all for now.

>> ☐ **Near** 10/05/13(Sat)13:25 No.27585733

>>27584817
>..Is this autism?
I don't like to do this in MGNQ, but fuck you asshole. You don't know fuck nothing about autism, and should learn to appreciate NHG's awesome art.
Don't be here next quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:27 No.27585759
File: 1380994058138.jpg-(26 KB, 286x190, 1359561735423.jpg)

>>27585551

[x]Snark right back at her.
[x]"Yeah, yeah. Tell Enishi to schedule Kasuga for Re-Training and officially reprimand, can`t have any of us getting snuck up by some No-Name mooks like that again.

There. Acting less like a human being now. Happy, Onee-sama? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:28 No.27585776

>>27585759
pls stahp chenfag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:29 No.27585780

>>27585551
>>27585565
Seconding the "I need a drink" routine. With some luck the whiskey will escape through a hole in our esophagus.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/05/13(Sat)13:30 No.27585797
File: 1380994231853.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, thread to continue tomorrow night! Most voted action starts the thread! Thank you for everyone's participation and feedback is always appreciated!

Two writeups today, yay! Questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:31 No.27585808
File: 1380994273519.gif-(278 KB, 450x450, 1367093332131.gif)

>>27585733
I`ve been here right since thread 2 and won`t suddenly dissappear just because you say so, you whiny cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:31 No.27585816

>>27585797
Decu. Why no Wendy points? Does she not like alphaness?

~~Thanks for running.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:32 No.27585823

>>27585551
Don't push the subject. If we have painkillers in inventory, take some. We might want to do something about the Yak we K.O.'ed earlier, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:32 No.27585833

>>27585797
It's......over?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)13:32 No.27585836
File: 1380994362377.png-(1.49 MB, 1000x1500, return_of_the_winter_warmaster.png)

PROSE MAGICA

One thousand five hundred feet above the ground, two girls stared out over the city. Green and red lights draped the buildings, tall blocks of glass and concrete crowned with a coating of frost. The two of them gazed without a sound; the silence spoke every word they would need. Cars zipped by as the lights danced in the night for the girls, reflecting in their twin pairs of eyes.

The first was tall and wore a black baseball cap atop flowing golden blonde hair. She was graceful and elegant, her face beautiful and her body womanly. She wore a black winter coat and a pair of scuffed denim jeans - a care-free contrast to the air that surrounded her.

Her arm was wrapped around the shoulders of a much younger girl; the top of her white-haired head didn't even reach the blonde's shoulders. Her bright eyes, the colour of the winter sky, twinkled as the city lights reflected off of them, darting back and forth as different pin pricks of brightness caught her attention. In her hand was a brand new notepad, clutched tightly to her chest as if she feared it would somehow fall through the window before her and disappear into the streets.

"Odette," the blonde started, moving her hand up to ruffle the shorter girl's hair before she came to rest her cheek against the silvery mess, "what is a legend?"

Odette's eyes shifted up as she didn't dare move her head. "My lady?"

"A legend," the blonde repeated, gesturing with her free hand for emphasis. "We are immortal. We fight monsters no god would dare to dream, and we are forgotten. Our songs unsung, our stories untold. We live, we die, we fight like heroes and the world is none the wiser. Sounds to me like the stuff of legends and yet," a near-silent hint of a sigh wisped through her lips, "here we are."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:32 No.27585843
File: 1380994376645.jpg-(43 KB, 442x276, 1379838283935.jpg)

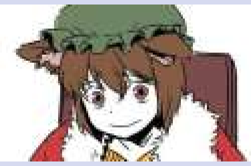

>>27585776

Why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:33 No.27585844

>>27585823

I'm sure his mooks took care of him after we left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:33 No.27585847

>>27585816
Certain kinds of actions won't keep giving points if you keep repeating them. We've already touched the fluffy butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:33 No.27585855

>>27585687
>Kasuga
>making us coffee
That was Kagura, not Kasuga.
Get it right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:33 No.27585861

>>27585551
"My mind must be messing with me, I could have sworn Midori was keeping me up..." take another pufff "Hey, don't laugh!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:34 No.27585867

If only we could use our shield...

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)13:34 No.27585868

Odette remained silent as she slowly turned her head up to face the Warmaster. The city lights reflected off of the blonde's somber eyes, a melancholic smile curling her lips ever so slightly. Odette had found her in such moods with increasing frequency in the past weeks. At first, she was worried that the Warmaster was finally beginning to succumb to the strains of office, but it had slowly begun to seem like something far more - something Odette had no hope of placing with all of four years of experience.

"I've been doing this job for a very," the Warmaster hesitated and hugged the shorter girl more even tightly, "very long time. I can't even remember the first witch I fought, but I'm sure that we must have been friends. And then I kept fighting and the people around me kept dying. First a few, then dozens, then hundreds.” She paused again, her eyes sinking to floor. “I'm sure I've seen at least a thousand magical girls die around me and I remember so precious few of them."

It scared Odette. It scared her to hear her mentor say such things; her mentor, who was a bastion of positivity and enthusiasm every day, no matter what misfortune befell her. It was a rare day when the blonde even spoke about her past at all, never mind act so reminiscent. To Odette, her teacher had never looked so old as she did that night.

"I'm tired, Odette," the Warmaster murmured, almost as if she didn't want the silver-haired girl to hear it. "I think," she hesitated, as though reconsidering her words for a brief moment before continuing, "I think our next witch hunt shall be my last."

"You're going to retire?" The question seemed as if it should have been obvious and yet, somehow it wasn't.

The blonde's body shook against Odette's as she laughed quietly. "Something like that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:34 No.27585872

>>27585855
Just call her Osaka. We all know her by that name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:34 No.27585874

>>27585843
I assume it's because avatars are usually frowned upon. Same reason that guy with the My Little Sister Can't Be This Cute pictures got chased off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:34 No.27585877

>>27585847
Not while bleeding to death though. In her bed? Natural reaction. Just after a life or death battle? Only the best of us would think of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:34 No.27585878

>>27585843
Maybe he doesn't like avatarfagging? Kirinofag took some heavy flak back in the first threads...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:35 No.27585894

>>27585797
Is there a Russian Officio? Are they focussed on R&D? Is the Warmaster a certain hell-raven and does she get on well with Kharn?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)13:35 No.27585895

"But what about the Officio?" The shorter girl's question sounded far more pleading than she intended. "What- What's going to happen if you leave?"

"You'll manage," the Warmaster's care-free response did nothing to ease Odette's mind. "Why do you think I made you Warmaster-in-training, hm? Did you think I would always be Warmaster?"

"Of- Of course not, but..." Of course she did. Odette couldn't imagine a world without the woman who had practically raised her. Being Warmaster-in-training... That was a contingency plan. A 'just-in-case' that would end up necessary. At least, that was what she had always told herself.

"You'll do a fine job," the blonde assured her, rubbing her cheek into Odette's long, silver hair. "Someday you'll become the hero I never could be. 'The Winter Warmaster' they'll call you." The Warmaster ran her hand through the shorter girl's hair again as she lifted her face. "I'm sure of it."

Odette looked up at the lights twinkling in the blonde's big, blue eyes. She saw a girl who could have been no more than twenty. She saw an old woman who was several times that age. But more than anything else, she saw someone who had seen a lifetime of grief and anguish and had finally, at long last, had enough.

Her name was Brie Eldridge, First among the Seventeenth.

Five days later, on a cold winter morning, she taught Odette what it meant to become a legend.

***

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:35 No.27585897

>>27585690
You mean other than walking around with three spears through yourself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:35 No.27585902

>>27585868
Good to read this again Archival. Now write some more!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:36 No.27585914

>>27585878
Whatever happened to Kirinofag anyway? Dude was annoying but now I miss him.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)13:36 No.27585916

After nine days, Odette remembered. Her body was battered and broken; the golden hook still pierced her chest just below her left shoulder, hanging her as if she were little more than a piece of meat in a butcher shop. Her eyepatch was adhered to her face with dried blood that trickled down from her scalp. The wound in her chest had long since faded into a dull ache that stung every time the wind picked up and tore it open anew. The once white and platinum costume that she still wore was dirtied and caked with blood from the cuts and bruises that decorated her body.

Odette's mind slowly churned to life like a car starting for the first time in months. Memories of the past several days trickled in as her body began to respond to her commands once more. Her fingers and toes cracked and twitched as new life flowed into them at long last. The girl wheezed as her lungs pulled in the first breath of air they'd felt in days, the taste of fresh, cold air washing over her tongue as life was quite literally breathed into her. For the first time in years, Odette felt cold.

But the cold belonged to her.

With a shallow breath, the fingers of her right hand arched. That hand balled up into a fist. Every muscle in her body tensed for a brief moment.

Then she felt it.

The feeling spread from her chest, down her arms and legs, up to her head then out to her fingers, her toes and her ears. It wasn't quite warmth - that was a feeling she would have to reluctantly go without for the time being - it was more a simple absence of cold. That would be enough to keep her moving.

Odette's mind turned over once more as she regained feeling. A rough groan escaped her lungs as they continued to work; forced, painful breaths slowly easing out until they almost stopped hurting. Thoughts began to pour in as more than simple pictures and images. Words formed. Ideas. Passions. Regrets. Everything flooded in at once as if a dam had finally cracked and burst within her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:36 No.27585918
File: 1380994611041.jpg-(90 KB, 800x600, Azumanga_Daioh_Kagura_1024x768.jpg)

>>27585872
No, no, you don't get it.
Kagura was the one that got us coffee.
Osaka (Ayumu Kasuga) is the one whose Soul Gem we saved.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/05/13(Sat)13:36 No.27585919

>>27585914
I think real life and depression or something.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)13:37 No.27585935

Three years ago, she had brought the Seventeenth Officio back from the brink of annihilation with her own two hands. When half of the Officio had deserted and another tenth witched out from grief, it was by Odette's word that the remnants had held the line. It was by her hand alone that Brie's legacy lived on.

And it was by her hand that it had slipped away and crumbled before her eyes.

By her hand that the Seventeenth had become one of the weakest of the Twenty.

"Every girl who wants a cake", as the Bartender had put it - though not without her own colourfully-worded spin. That was what the Seventeenth's policy had become following Brie's demise. A proud bastion of strength turned to a laughingstock before Odette's eyes. For the first time in years, she saw what she had become. She was a perfect mirror of the masses that once followed her. Proud and awe-inspiring for a time... Before everything slid away. After Miranda's death, Odette had become little more than a dog off its chain - snapping and picking fights at every opportunity while her Officio deteriorated around her.

An Officio of legends turned to nothing under her command.

She would have said something if she could; something witty or poignant as she always used to. There was a time where she was known for her charisma and gravitas. Now, however, her chest was too weak and her throat was aching and dry. Instead, anything she might have had to say came out as a cough that shook her body and ripped the stuck flesh away from the golden hook.

It was only by harnessing the sensation of that pain that she managed to pry open her single eye at long last. Surprisingly, it didn't take long at all for her lone pupil to adjust after being closed for days. The world around her was painted in shades of black and grey by the yellowing moon that hung overhead. It wasn't quite at its peak - that would have meant something to her if she was in any condition to think about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:38 No.27585939

>>27585919
That's brutal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:38 No.27585945

>>27585918
Ahhh, my bad. The three bakas are too easily to mix up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:39 No.27585956

>>27585919
If you can get in touch with him, tell him some people miss him.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)13:39 No.27585957

Crickets sang, playing their own distant fanfare for Odette's reawakening. She was in a forest, she could tell that much. She had been hung from a tree at the edge of a clearing, at the very center of which she could make out an illuminated box. The more she squinted, the more lines began to form as the shapes around her became distinguished. The contours and shadows of the box slowly came into focus, proving to be a wooden cabin with lamp left on porch - the light barely reaching across the clearing. Every now and again, Odette could make out signs of movement through the windows.

With a second flex of her hand, she felt the wind begin to pick up as cold, crisp air flowed between spread fingers. Odette's hanging body swayed in the breeze, cradled as though the wind were a mother rocking her child to sleep. It whistled between the branches and trees, singing a shrill lullaby for the child of the cold. With her one hand, she motioned once more, calling to the northerly and bidding it play her a symphony.

As she felt the first snowflake touch and melt upon her nose, a smile crept up Odette's battered and bloodied face. Her hand clenched into a fist; the windy canon ceased.

***

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/05/13(Sat)13:40 No.27585966

>>27585919
No idea. Just... stopped posting, here, twitter, irc, everywheres.

No one knows. :(

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)13:40 No.27585978

Fennel Vance stepped up to Odette, craning her messy-haired head from side to side as she stared up at the hanging girl. One hand idly spun one end of the golden hook while the other hand tugged lightly on the chain, making the one-eyed girl bob up and down lifelessly.

"Odette," the Wolf muttered, giving the chain a stronger tug.

No response.

"Odeeeette," Fennel drawled, tapping her foot anxiously. "Shit, if you die on me I'm gonna be in a shit load of trou-"

"Water."

The word came out as a wheeze through a burning throat. It was as much a demand as it was a plea. Fennel nodded, tilting her head from side to side as she did. "Water, huh?" She said, a bemused grin appearing on her face. "Y'know what? As a reward for bein' such a trooper, you got it! I'll be right back, you hang tight."

Odette tried tell the other girl to go fuck herself. Instead, it seared her aching throat and came out as a long bout of coughing - a bout of coughing that then rocked the hook sticking out of her shoulder and made her bite her lip almost hard enough to draw blood. She stared down the other girl as she skipped off to the cabin, lip quivering and twitching in a mixture of pain and fury.

The silver-haired girl didn't know exactly how long it took Fennel to return with that blessed bottle of water. Something told her that she must have slipped out of consciousness some time during the wait. A heavy clinking sounded as she felt her body slowly drop toward the ground, prompting her to open a heavy-lidded eye. Just as she felt the tips of her toes brush the ground, a bottle of water was unceremoniously jammed into her mouth and tilted up. She coughed and sputtered at the sudden sensation before Fennel yanked the bottle away.

"Hah!" She barked, shaking the chain still clutched in her other hand, adding a high-pitched echo as it jangled "Oh man! You should see your face right now! Okay, okay, that was mean. For real this time."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** archivalfag 10/05/13(Sat)13:41 No.27585991

The second time, Fennel allowed Odette to place her lips around the mouth of the bottle and lifted gently, allowing the suspended girl to drink properly. It wasn't until the bottle was empty that the Wolf pulled it away, smiling wickedly at her captive.

"So whatcha say?" She asked. "Ready to throw up your arms and praise the Blessed Lady? Or whatever you want to do, really. Up to you. I ain't gonna tell you how to be one of Her champions. Not like it's m-"

Fennel halted her musings and cocked an eyebrow at Odette. Her body seemed to be spasming with growing intensity and it took the messy-haired girl a few moments to realize that she was, in fact, laughing.

"The fuck are you havin' a chuckle abo-"

And that's when Odette did it. With a sudden exhale, she spat. Funny as it was, it was the only thing she could think of. She'd managed to force herself only to drink as much as was absolutely necessary. The water seemed to distort and twist in mid-air, shimmering unnaturally as it flew. Fennel barely had time for the event to register in her mind. She let out a horrid screech and dropped to her knees as the glistening mass struck her face. The golden chain hit the ground as both hands raced to clutch and claw at the site of the impact.

"MY EYE," Fennel wailed, her voice cracking as she screamed. "IT'S IN MY FUCKIN' EYE!"

Odette's body collided with the ground, no longer held aloft by the hook impaling her chest. The other girl's gaze twisted up at her. She glared with a single blackened eye, a jagged shard of ice jutting from the other. Her snarling face was decorated with dozens of cuts and slices from smaller shards that ran the gamut from those no bigger than paper cuts to a ragged gash slicing open one side of her mouth.

"You bitch!" Fennel snarled, wiping the blood from her cheek on one sleeve as she picked up her golden chain once more. "You FUCKING BITCH!"

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** archivalfag 10/05/13(Sat)13:42 No.27586015

Odette had only just finished dusting her self off when she felt the other girl yank her closer. She stumbled and nearly tripped as the chain was reeled in, finally stopping when she was nearly face to face with the Wolf. Yet, still she continued to laugh and giggle as if there was some unspoken joke that Fennel simply wasn't getting.

It wasn't until she had already opened her mouth to speak that the messy-haired girl finally understood. Her one remaining eye widened in a mixture of confusion and fear as the first snowflake came to rest on Odette's shoulder. In seconds, one snowflake turned to dozens, dozens turned to hundreds and hundreds became a blizzard.

Fennel's hand shot out toward Odette's throat, then passed right through it as though the smaller girl didn't even exist. The Wolf's face contorted in rage while her target flashed a wicked grin - one that mimicked her own frequent expression - as her body seemed to fade into the snowstorm. In moments, Odette was gone; only dancing snow marked the place where she once stood.

"I have to hand it to you," the one-eyed girl called out, her voice carried on the wind, "you really gave me some time to think. I needed that."

Fennel's head turned around at a speed that made Odette wonder how she didn't snap her own neck. There the Winter Warmaster stood in the middle of clearing, her face still bloodied but her costume fresh and clean. The hole in her chest was iced over, providing a much-needed numbing cold. Her figure seemed to shimmer and shift as the snow passed between them, her features changing subtly. One moment her hair was short as it had been for years, the next it was down to her waist. Fennel could even swear that for a brief second she wore a black baseball cap - the same that had been past down from her predecessor.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** archivalfag 10/05/13(Sat)13:43 No.27586033

"Come on then," Odette beckoned, cracking her knuckles. Her voice seemed to speak as two; one whispering quietly through the air, the other a howling, raging gale. "Show me what this Blessed Lady's chosen are made of!"

That was all the reason Fennel needed to charge. Her feet fell through an inch of snow as she rushed her opponent, a hook clutched in either hand. Her anger, however, blinded her. She never stopped to think why her opponent had stopped to call out to her. She didn't question why Odette seemed to do so while appearing entirely unarmed.

As the first golden blow struck her, the silver-haired girl burst like a bubble into a million twirling snowflakes. A split-second later, her shin slammed into Fennel's ribcage with an audible crack.

The former Warmaster felt exhilarated as fresh adrenaline pumped through her veins. She had realized her biggest mistake in her last engagement. Her spears forced her to fight at mid-range, exactly where the Wolf was strongest. She had to get close - get right up in her opponents face - in order to nullify Fennel's advantage. So she decided on the simplest path. She wouldn't use her spears at all.

Fennel's spine twisted as she brought one hook around in a downswing. Odette, however, was faster. One hand caught the Wolf's wrist while she brought her heel down on the girl's foot. She wasn't in any mood to fight honourably.

A moment too late, Odette noticed the chain coiling around her foot. Fennel yanked hard, bringing the silver-haired girl to the ground. She had no choice but to roll away as hook after hook struck the ground. The chain went taut as she reached her limit. Suddenly remembering something a fellow Warmaster had taught her during one particular sparring match, she shoved herself off the ground with one arm and swung her leg around in a wide arc. The chain tangled in Fennel's legs and swept her off her feet while Odette pulled herself up and delivered a violent stomp to the other girl's right elbow.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)13:45 No.27586053

Fennel swore as she pulled herself up - only to find that Odette had disappeared yet again. She squinted into the storm with her one remaining eye as she listened for footsteps. It was as if she had fallen into an entirely new world. The trees, her cabin, everything seemed to have disappeared into the blizzard.

Every so often, Fennel swore she could see movement. Figures moved in the snow, distant enough that she couldn't quite make out their features. A chill crept up her spine as she realized with a silent horror that the pair weren't alone in the storm.

It was then that Odette reappeared. Her quick footsteps crunched through two inches of snow. Fennel barely had time to dodge a spear aimed at her knee, moving so that it instead sliced an inch deep cut in her thigh. Her hook pierced the bottom of the former Warmaster's black cloak, catching her as she tried to run past.

As the chain jerked and tore at her cloak, Odette did the one thing that no opponent ever seemed to see coming - she threw a snowball. It hit the side of Fennel's face with a satisfying "whump" and the girl howled in pain once more.

"THAT HAD ICE IN IT," she screeched, clawing at near-invisible pins of ice that dotted her cheek. "WHAT IS WITH YOU AND THRO-"

Odette took the opportunity to knock the air out of Fennel's lungs with a firm blow to the gut. The Wolf doubled back, swinging her chains in a wide arc as rage and frustration overtook her. Her other arm hung limp as her vision went red. The silver-haired girl had managed to throw her in a blind fury, and with that, the fight was already over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:47 No.27586081

>errors, errors everywhere
archival
your slipping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:48 No.27586106

>>27586081
Your point is shoddily made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:48 No.27586107

>>27586053
So it is really all a big snowball fight? Takes me back to FFTA1.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)13:48 No.27586113

The former Warmaster disappeared into the snow again as one hook soared through the air where she once stood. The next second, she was behind Fennel. Odette seized her opponent by back of her collar and took another handful of fabric, then HEAVED. The Blessed Lady's chosen blinked as it dawned on her that she was suddenly soaring through the air. Another moment later, she crashed head-first through the window of her cabin and collided with the floor while the golden chain clattered and slid to the other side of the room.

The one-eyed girl stepped through the broken window, shards of glass crackling under foot as she slowly strode over to her opponent. Fennel tried desperately to crawl over to her weapon, her one good hand out-stretched toward it, grasping in vain. That was, until a silver-headed spear nailed her hand to the floor.

"Shit," Fennel muttered. With one hand impaled and the other arm broken at the elbow, she knew when she was beaten.

Odette slumped down into a nearby armchair and breathed a heavy sigh of relief. She reached behind herself and pulled that old pack of cherry-flavoured cigarettes out of her cloak, along with a lighter. She lit one clumsily - the second one of her life - then took a long drag on it, coughing and sputtering as the smoke entered her lungs.

"Didn't know y'smoked," the grounded girl observed, still pinned on her stomach.

"I don't."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:49 No.27586121

>>27586081
>you're

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:50 No.27586133

>>27586106
>>27586121
>implying implied implications

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 13** **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)13:51 No.27586149
File: 1380995512992.png-(272 KB, 1023x682, BLloC9GCAAIzr9U.png large.png)

Alright, something keeps getting caught as spam, so I'm just gonna go ahead and leave the pastebin link here if you want to read the rest: http://pastebin.com/43RT59yu

It took a month, but I finally got over the slump. Any comments, criticisms, etc are welcome, as always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:52 No.27586160

>>27586133
We aren't implying anything. He should check himself before correcting others. It's a matter of integrity.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/05/13(Sat)13:53 No.27586175

>>27586149
RIP Fennel.

Best Canada.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:54 No.27586177

>>27586149
Welcome back you glorious bastard.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)13:54 No.27586185

>>27585902
Thanks! I'm not terribly good with fight scenes so it took a while work up the nerve to write this one. I finally just sat down and pushed it all out last night at like 4 in the morning...

>>27586081
Which would explain this. I really just wanted to get this out after not writing anything for so long. I promise they'll be better after this one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:54 No.27586188

>>27586149
Needs more proofreading.
>>27586160
It was deliberate.
I mean jesus fuck how is that not obvious?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)13:54 No.27586193
File: 1380995694297.jpg-(100 KB, 577x800, hardly a miracle.jpg)

For a while, I didn't really know why I went. Never been much of a music person. Heard more than enough shitty J-pop in my life just living with…the High Priestess and Nakajima. It was spur of the moment, and it cost me a lot to get a ticket at the last minute. …I guess I knew she'd be there. I mean, I knew she'd be there, but…

…Heh. Maybe I just wanted to be Miracle Midori for a while. Never did dress up like this on my own. Guess I grew on me after the millionth time. Miracle Midori for her Murder Mayumi. Not like we'd see each other. Not like she'd even be on stage, I figured. Sure, they were teasing her getting up there and singing on the stream the day before, but there’s no way they’d get her to do it.

...That’s another Murder Mayumi, right? That Midori idol slut is just tongue-fucking somebody else’s throat, right? I gripped the edge of my seat. Dug my nails in hard enough to hurt a little.

…Yeah. …Yeah, it had to be someone else. She wouldn’t…She doesn’t sound like that. And she wouldn’t learn the routine. Couldn’t picture Murderface ever dancing without punctuating it with gunfire. It had to be someone else. …Maybe I’d drag it out of that idol bitch later. It’d only take a few minutes. She wasn’t…No. Dammit. No. Miss Tomoe’d be up my ass if she found out I was even in the country. Fucking with superstars was a quick way to get the wrong kind of attention.

The girl next to me made some weird noise, like a cat getting oral sex for the first time. …Must have been a fan. She was recording the whole thing. Probably planned on taking it home and playing with herself.

…She caught me looking at her. Red eyes. Kind of pretty. Too bad nobody probably ever looked at them, the way she was built. Didn’t see many Japanese girls take puberty to the chest like a bullet train, and when she’d mutter to herself, she had a really weird accent. Probably another foreigner.

---

(1/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:55 No.27586197

>>27586149

Was hoping Odette would be okay, great stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:56 No.27586214

>>27586149
Thanks for the great writeup! I guess the golden hooks have a new owner, huh?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)13:56 No.27586219

>>27586193
A few songs in the set came and went before something in the stadium changed. A buzzing, gnawing feeling that made my heart race, that made every hair stand on end. The stadium smelled like the sweat of ten thousand lonely girls just a second ago, with a hint of whatever the hell they sell at Japanese ballparks. …Now it had an undercurrent of blood, like the smell of rain before a big, ugly storm.

‘Waltz of the Spider Lilies’. …A song for a final parting. If something was going to happen…

Yeah. There she is, walking out onto the field like she owns it. And on the other side…

Some bitch with a stupid sword. Why does anyone think those are a good idea? I couldn’t make out what they were saying, but I could tell from here she was the kind of person to talk way too fucking much. Like picking a fight with the High Priestess. She struck me as familiar, somehow. Think one of acolytes mentioned somebody with a big, stupid sword and all the trappings of a smug, self-righteous dickbag.

I could only guess she was lecturing Kong…lecturing Warmaster Matsuda about her sins. …There was a tiny glint in the air as she threw…something, and

Red light. Green light.

my heart skipped a beat. She’d moved, skipped into a different position, but...did something kick her out of it? She didn’t even dodge. Didn’t fill what’s-her-sword’s tits up with lead while she was out. …Fuck.

She’s a Vindicare. FUCK. She could handle herself in a fight, sure, but…I watched her dance around the field, barely avoiding a big fuckoff sword that’d split her in half even on a glancing blow, and I had to stop myself from moving. From going to help her. …She was the Shieldmaiden. The Blessed Lady wouldn’t abandon her. She was supposed to be the Chosen that stood above the rest. She couldn’t die. She couldn’t.

The piranhas-in-the-air feeling coalesced all at once. It seemed to flow toward the Warmaster all at once as her…body changed.

(2/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:56 No.27586222

>>27586188
Because people are retarded. I always assume that people are THAT stupid, because often they are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)13:57 No.27586227
File: 1380995833499.gif-(2.68 MB, 400x225, implying implications.gif)

>>27586133
>>27586188

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)13:57 No.27586237

>>27586219
…It was an ability that felt familiar, as she claimed the Flesh of the Fallen Angels. A weapon I thought I'd seen before. The idol – Kirishima, I guess – yelled something out on stage, and the crowd lit up with screams and cheers.

The girl next to me started meowing or something. …It was kind of contagious. I caught myself screaming for Murderface to…to fuck her in half.

Heh.

…Wish I knew where the hell Murderface learned to fight like that, though. It was brutal. It was amazing, it was like…I don't even know. God, she's beautiful when she works. …Dammit. …Goddammit.

"HEATHEN! HERETIC!" …Yeah, that was about what I expected. I could barely hear it through the noise of the concert, but she was screeching out exactly what I figured I'd hear since she first showed up. Threw a big fucking tantrum, right then and there, and called in her own little bitch patrol. …Heh. Three for the price of one, right, Kong?

…She would have laughed. She would have agreed. Guess she did, because it was like she heard me. Tore into them like they were eyefucking Miss Tomoe. The way she moved reminded me of somebody I bumped into once. An Honorary Rabbit, at the end of it. Seventh girl, nice kid. Dragonpunch, that's what she went by. Or that's what the High Priestess called her. Shit. What was her name-

Wait, those things have –guns-? The fuck do they have guns? They anti-materiel, too? Is every single one of those golden weapons a gun somehow? …Not all that proud to admit it, but that's kind of awesome. It was like something Nakajima would make up. Giant robot fists with guns in the fingers.

(3/5)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)13:59 No.27586257

>>27586237
It went south in a hurry, and that's when I moved. ...She'd be fine. This was…well, this kind of shit was what the High Priestess…what Alice thrived on. Running you through just meant they stayed in fucking-up range. I slipped away from the crowd, past the other girls in the seats. Security was light – seemed like they were all worried about something else. Probably had something to do with Swordbitch and her imminent demise.

Just in time. The stadium lights went out, and I was just in time to pick up the pieces. She didn't even notice as I sidled up beside her, and it took a second even as I caught her.

…Blood and cigarettes. She smelled like blood and cigarettes. Not liquor, kind of unexpected. …Heh. Didn't know what to do. Just…walk her out. Pretend it's nothing, I figured. Probably wouldn't even notice.

…Then she grabbed my ass.

(4/5)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)13:59 No.27586271
File: 1380995994459.png-(1.46 MB, 1200x1300, sunless.png)

>>27586257
-Is everything alright, Wendy?- Dorothy chirped as I reassembled in my shitty hotel room. I forced out a response, my body collapsing on the bed behind me. My body felt like tingling lead. I hate teleporting. I really do. The whole place was pitch black compared to the stadium, aside from a little light on the phone and the glow of the hallway creeping in under the door. Managed to crawl over to the lamp after a few seconds and tug the chain, but it only helped so much.

My bed was lit up. A spotlight in a sea of black, a small bastion of safety in a checker-tile world. The glow from the hallway was gone. …Maybe the hallway was gone, too. Not like I could tell. I stared up at the ceiling as old whispers filled my mind.

Are you afraid of me?

…A voice from the corner. A figure approaching from the darkness, a glint of light off of red-framed glasses. A blurred form in white and faded purple-gray, a blot of uncertainty in the universe. Her eyes were sunless holes that seemed to suck me in, and her face didn't budge from its eternal scowl.

I thought you loved me.

It crawled up onto the bed, and the mattress tilted down a little to accommodate. Closer and closer it came, leaving divots in the sheets.

Why did you leave?

It crawled over me, on top of me. I could feel her cold hand on mine, I could smell blood, and cigarettes, and whiskey and maple syrup as her face drew close to mine, the gaping holes behind her glasses swallowing my vision.

…Get a grip, Cooldown. It isn't real. It isn't real. It isn't real. It isn't real…

(5/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:00 No.27586273
File: 1380996002479.jpg-(102 KB, 600x650, ivan is not pleased.jpg)

That's not Ivan's tripcode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:00 No.27586285

>>27586271
Huh, well that's weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:01 No.27586303

>>27586271
... goddamnit Wendy.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/05/13(Sat)14:02 No.27586307

>>27586271
Ah, great. Take care Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:02 No.27586311

>>27586271
>I caught myself screaming for Murderface to…to Panic.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:03 No.27586318

Hurray, more writeups! Pretty interesting ones too. Who was Wendy's concert neighbor anyway? Feels like I should know but I'm not very bright right now since I'm almost falling asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:03 No.27586328

>>27585797

Thanks for running!

Odette is back, Wendy is insane and we're doing quite well if I do say so!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

thread archived, goodnight gentlemen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:04 No.27586330

>>27586318
NECO.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)14:04 No.27586331
File: 1380996243394.png-(225 KB, 922x882, oh...canada...png)

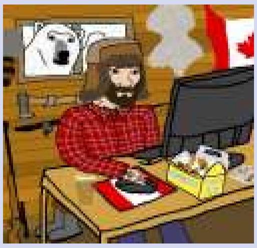

>>27586271
>Maple syrup

One of us... One of us...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)14:04 No.27586332

>>27586318

From the sound of it, it was NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:04 No.27586340

>>27586318
Well, Wendy was disguised as a Midori cosplayer
And Neco was sitting next to a Midori cosplayer...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:04 No.27586343

>>27586185
Get some sleep then Archival.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:05 No.27586349

>>27586271
Oshit

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)14:05 No.27586352

>>27586331
What are you talking aboot?

...Oh no...no...! NOOOO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:05 No.27586353

>>27586257
This kinda makes me wonder if we'd be completely predictable in touching tail, or if the last part of this would have to be re-written if we didn't....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:06 No.27586370

>>27586271
>Why did you leave?
A very good question, woman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:07 No.27586384

>>27586149
Now I almost feel bad for Fennel. Getting your body burned down in a cabin after being nice to a captive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:08 No.27586401

>>27586384
>being nice
>hung from a tree by a hook in the shoulder

yeh
nah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:08 No.27586412

>>27586353
Like anons would possibly resist that choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:09 No.27586416

>>27586353
>This kinda makes me wonder if we'd be completely predictable in touching tail, or if the last part of this would have to be re-written if we didn't....
I like to imagine that Wendy has both situations written up, and makes bets with Deculture about which option gets made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:09 No.27586417

>>27585797
As a failed quest runner (from before quests were a thing), I can really appreciate the effort it takes to do this. May you never suffer from burnout like I did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:14 No.27586472

>>27586271
So Wendy's Pinky is Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:14 No.27586479

>>27586472
Pinky pretending to be Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:15 No.27586494

>>27586412
>>27586416
Yeah, I'm pretty sure Decu wouldn't take that bet, unless it was something possibly inconsequential like forbidding the use of "Hahaha!" as a reply do anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:16 No.27586496

>>27586401
At least she got us water. We would have dunked her soul gem in whisky by now or put acid into the cracks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:16 No.27586502

>>27586479
>>27586472
Either the mask's soul is a changeling Murderface thing or the gem she remade Wendy's with was the Murderface of this world

I am thinking the mask reflects the person you desire in it's form

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:17 No.27586510

>>27586479
What if Pinky is just a universal force that appears as someone dear to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:18 No.27586517

>>27586496
Fennel distinctly needed Odette alive
Also I am not sure if she even knew where her soul gem was since it was hidden beneath the eye patch and sealed, or maybe she didn't know how to remove it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:18 No.27586519

>>27586502
I really do need to read the writeanon's stories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:18 No.27586520

deculture answering questions when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:18 No.27586523

>>27586510
But she has appeared as Pinky to Kharn as well. And other girls, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:18 No.27586525

>>27586510

Kharn saw her as pinky.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/05/13(Sat)14:19 No.27586532

>>27586520

Think he fell asleep. It's pretty late in moontime.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)14:19 No.27586533
File: 1380997172252.png-(374 KB, 800x800, wendysleep.png)

>>27586520
Deculture went to sleep. I can maybe field some, what's up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:20 No.27586550

>>27585894
those >>27586533 are mine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:21 No.27586558

>>27586525
>>27586523

True. True.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:23 No.27586582

>>27586533

We won't have any more terrorist MG's during this mission, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:24 No.27586592

>>27586550
fucking
I swapped those
piece of trash copypaste bullshit

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)14:25 No.27586604

>>27586550
Classified.

>>27586582
Maybe. Also depends on whether you think NECO is a magical girl. Or a terrorist.~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:26 No.27586622

>>27586533
How set in stone/plot relevant is the setting's history? Would there be room for say, alternate history writeups? In-universe nonfiction? Like, say, a book looking at how the officios affected and took advantage of World War II, since that's within a few years of when they were formed? Just an idea I've been throwing around in my head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:27 No.27586634

>>27586533
Why is Wendy's butt so unique? And how does it rate compared with Midori and Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:28 No.27586641

>>27586604
>Also depends on whether you think NECO is a magical girl
Fucking NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:28 No.27586646

>>27586604

What is Wendys rank right now?

If we were to have murderface go to America as part of a meet and greet as the Warmaster, would we get a chance to spend some quality time with Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:30 No.27586669

>>27586622
Your best bet is to ask Deculture about that on his twitter or on IRC with that sort of question I think mate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:31 No.27586675

>>27586646
I always assumed Wendy to be some revenant undead banshee type thing that was supposed to be dead but just wasn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:33 No.27586702

>>27586675

Aren't all magical girls some kind of reverent undead banshee type thing?

I mean what is her officio rank, because last I saw in the blueberry quest she was aid to the warmaster I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:34 No.27586714

>>27586702
They are clearly still alive, what I meant was that she was pretty much murked at some point, shattered gem and all but somehow made a comeback. It would probably put her outside any rank structure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:34 No.27586719

>>27586702
They're closer to liches than revenants.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)14:36 No.27586742
File: 1380998191900.jpg-(94 KB, 650x620, Wendy 1939.jpg)

>>27586622
You'd have to talk to Decu here, it isn't something that's come up before. Still, there's potential...

>>27586634
At Burger Suplex, they piledrive the cows to death each morning before they open, giving every burger a fresh and unique fatty taste. And Wendy eats there every day.

Comparing her to Midori would take extensive testing, and would truly be a matter of Western food and its effects on the butt and Eastern food and the same. And it's not fair to compare anyone to Mami.

>>27586646
Hahaha! Well, her duties to the Church outweigh her duties as an officer in some respects, so it's hard to say.

Her official rank is Callidus, but she's part of the Eighth's special ops division, and carries the honorary title of Callidus Prima. She and the Springfield Sisters were all aides to Warmaster Marigold, and she was promoted in no way when the leadership changed. She'd probably say she's basically the Equerry but without the raise, given the Sisters more or less act as one unit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:37 No.27586748

>>27586714

Still, pinky intercepted her soul, and put it back into a gem so she could revive. Plus after she resurrected she did go back to the rabbits.

She's probably not quite the same as other magical girls, but she should still be fundamentally the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:40 No.27586782

>>27586742

Anything you can tell us about this Church?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:45 No.27586829

>>27586742
So what you are saying is that when Chiaki goes to America we bring along Midori and meet up with Wendy to do some in depth testing? I like this idea

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)14:45 No.27586831

>>27586782
To quote, roughly, A Spoonful of Sugar chapter 1 (I'm citing other writefags, so profesional!):

"The Blessed Lady watches over all magical girls, dear doctor, no matter how wayward their soul. No matter how far they may have strayed from the path of righteousness."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:51 No.27586901
File: 1380999061955.jpg-(32 KB, 350x500, das leben der anderen.jpg)

Das Leben
der Anderen

>>27586831
I'm just gonna interpret that wording in the way the Stasi intended me to.

Pinky confirmed for soul gem PRISM NSA deal.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)14:51 No.27586907
File: 1380999093542.gif-(1.07 MB, 640x360, 1360005853251.gif)

>>27586831
Now that's what I'm talkin aboot.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)14:51 No.27586909
File: 1380999112587.png-(250 KB, 600x600, wentr.png)

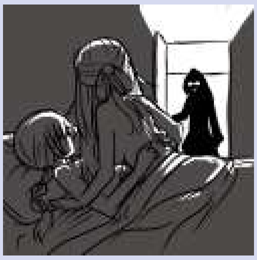

>>27586829
That can only end one way.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)14:53 No.27586925

>>27586907
Does this mean the writeups officially reference the other writeups? Yes excellent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:54 No.27586932

>>27586829

Sounds like a plan. After we unwind on the oil rig by blowing shit up and destroying knee caps, maybe test out the chain axes. We haven't had a good slaughter in a while. 3 megucas is nice and all, but it's hardly a warmup. Then spend some time in America saying hello to the 8th Warmaster with our 3 aids. Then spend some quality time with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:55 No.27586941

>>27586909
It shouldn't end any other way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:56 No.27586957

>>27586909
All I can imagine is Chiaki going "meh, I am totally okay with this, now move over"

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/05/13(Sat)14:57 No.27586972

>>27586925
Like one big awkward family!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)14:59 No.27586999

>>27586909
MF: "Hey Wendy, I finally got some time to myself after taking care of my Warmaster business, what do you say we...."

"Wanna join us?"

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/05/13(Sat)15:00 No.27587015

>>27586999
That's about what I get, too.
"S-sempai, I-" "Room for one more." "Thought so." "...Okay!"
Something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)15:24 No.27587279

Does someone have all pics from these threads zipped and uploaded somewhere? I don't follow this quest but I like OPs art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)15:49 No.27587621

>>27587279
http://minus.com/miLyqokn5DrM7
This has a lot of them.
I think there's also an Imgur album with most of it, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)15:52 No.27587664

>>27587621
Thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/13(Sat)16:03 No.27587828

>>27587621
http://imgur.com/a/ft8GQ#119

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [status / sb / @]
[Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1381060887243.png-(405 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart7.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)08:01 No.27601345

You grit your teeth against the sensation of your body being brute-forced to heal itself, a raking-over-hot-coals kind of pain that cored right into the heart and never stopped digging. But even the pain couldn't derail your thought process - that being, the person who helped you across the field wasn't seen by anyone. Not by Sayaka, not by your Vindicare Squad giving you overwatch.

...So she's that good a Callidus, huh? Better even than Enishi herself, who's the highest-ranking Callidus in your Officio?

You lift up a bloodied hand to your face, and absent-mindedly flex your blood-caked fingers. Trying to remember the particular degree of softness and warmth that they've been squeezing handfuls of moments before.

Soft. Like the softest sofa at the soft sofa store.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)08:03 No.27601358

>>27601345

"Well?" Sayaka's voice, forever edged by the ghost of impatience and a really bad temper mere inches away from exploding, snaps you back to the present. "You were saying, Murderface? Did you see anyone else with you back on that field, or what?"

Huh? Oh. ...No, you tell her. It was probably just a hallucination, or something. Blood loss and all. You're still feeling a bit light-headed yourself, in fact.

"Yeah?" The Blueberry behind you sounds suspicious, and you unconsciously brace for the sudden stab of a combat knife being shoved into your kidneys. Surprisingly, it doesn't come. "Well, just take it easy for a bit. You'll probably recover in ten, maybe twenty minutes, judging from how much you've lost."

...Sure. You'll do your best.

The Eversor grunts at your reply, but doesn't say anything else. A few moments later, and you feel the pain suddenly disappear, as if someone had flipped a switch inside you.

"Right, those are done." Sayaka gives your freshly-healed back a hearty, stinging slap, and you immediately flinch away at the impact, a hiss escaping from between your teeth. "That hurt? Good. It should. Pain's a good sign, means I managed to regenerate the nerves and shit right, too. Now turn a bit so I can get at the ones at your side."

You do so, and grunt as the pain brought from the healing flares up anew, in a different location. You puff just a bit more on the cigarillo you bummed off of Kyosuke, making sure to blow the smoke away from your impromptu medic.

"...Jesus Christ, Murderface. All your ribs are fucked on this side. Three of them actually punched into your lung here. Must have been one hell of a punch." You hear Sayaka click her tongue in disapproval. "Still..an Eversor fresh outta training could've blocked that. Easily."

Yeah, well, maybe she missed the fact that you're not exactly a crazy, pigsticker-wielding nutcase like her--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:03 No.27601360

>>27601345
Sasuga Chiaki. Knows her sofas.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)08:04 No.27601368

>>27601358

"I was going to say, right?" The Blueberry's sneer, clearly audible in her voice, is almost...well, comradely, in a way. "But if that's how you're going to be fighting like that most of the time, you should probably put the hours into Eversor training, then. So this kind of shit doesn't happen all the time, and on national television no less."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:05 No.27601375

>>27601368

"Sounds like a good idea."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:06 No.27601380

>>27601368
"Yeah, I reckon I should probably get around to that at some point. Still, I did pretty well for a Vindicare forced into close combat and outnumbered three to one, eh?"

"How's everything going?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:07 No.27601384

>>27601368
[x] "Don't worry about it so much. This fight had some extenuating circumstances after all. Plus, I needed to test out something. I'm not planning on a ton of close-combat in the future, but I guess more training never hurts."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:08 No.27601390

>>27601368
"Sounds like you want an excuse to take a stab at me yourself."

And give a joking smirk. But yeah, we should agree to do it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)08:08 No.27601393
File: 1381061338761.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>27601368

[X]Yeah, sure... why the fuck not? Means I get to throw you around again, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:09 No.27601394

>>27601390

Haha. This.

Also, ask where the wagon will be. Need to get Kasuga's soul gem back to HQ for them to regenerate her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:09 No.27601395

>>27601368
[x] "Winning flawlessly would have pushed Lucius to set off her girls before Enishi found them all. I could have just used the DEagle, but she wanted a spectacle. Was I not spectacular, Equerry?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:09 No.27601400

>>27601368
"Not enough hours in the day for all the things that I need to do, let alone stuff that would just be helpful."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:09 No.27601402

>>27601368

[X] "I'll look in to it. What's the status of the bombers?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:10 No.27601406

>>27601380
>>27601390
>>27601394
>>27601395
Some combination of these, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:12 No.27601417

>>27601368
[x]"I´ll stick with Firearms. This is what happens if you go in too close. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:15 No.27601429

>>27601395
Work this into whatever we say please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:18 No.27601446

>>27601368
"Less Kharn, less Betraying. ... but I'll think about it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:20 No.27601453

>>27601368
[X] Sure, what the fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:21 No.27601461

You know guys I think we should keep the bloodied clothes until the date with Mami. They look..respectable. And if someone gets the funny idea of approaching Ruri for a 'recruitment drive', they might reconsider after seeing us like that. Just a reminder for those in the know that it wasn't a spectacle, we did maul 3 opponents to the death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:21 No.27601463
File: 1381062106535.jpg-(62 KB, 640x427, 6p62machinegun.jpg)

>>27601368
[x]"Won`t be necessery, I dont intend to repeat the expierience."

We have a bitching Golden DEagle and Powerfists woth Autocannon-Finger,s there is no reason what so ever to go into Melee again and its also not our style to act like Kharn.

Unless we happen to find a Golden Golfclub we should rely on the Weapons that are stored in our shield, including Explosives, cutting edge rocket tech, tanks, MIGs and maybe even a 6P62 if we want to ruin someone`s day thoroughly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:21 No.27601464

So what's the best place to get a side-story idea to Decu? I've got an email, not sure it's the right one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:23 No.27601477

>>27601368

This >>27601375. Followed by "recommend a solid instructor."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:25 No.27601489

>>27601358
>It was probably just a hallucination, or something. Blood loss and all.

WE ARE A WARMASTER
We should know better than to default to hallucinations. They have a source. Where are the shadowruns, Chiaki, you need more shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)08:26 No.27601490
File: 1381062363075.png-(227 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>27601368

Writing commences now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:27 No.27601501

>>27601463

Yuu is out of commission for a while. I think we should use the axes for the next mission. We can't depend on the deagle if we are forced into close combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:27 No.27601503

>>27601489
I'm pretty sure that was just an excuse to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:27 No.27601506

>>27601490

Yes.

"Writing commences now. You have one hour on your tests."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:27 No.27601508

>>27601490
Are you:
[ ] Telepathic
[ ] In a chatroom with Decu
[ ] Just being obnoxious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:28 No.27601511

>>27601508
Decu instituted a 20 minute rule due to post volume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:28 No.27601514

>>27601489
That was what we said.

We're well aware that it was Wendy, but she'd prolly shank us if we told anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:29 No.27601515

>>27601508
Actually he's improving on a previously uncolored piece of artwork.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)08:29 No.27601516

>>27601508

None of the above! The voting period is 20 minutes after which he counts the votes and starts writing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:30 No.27601520

>>27601514
What if she'll shank us if we DON'T tell anyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:30 No.27601521

>>27601490
I see you've finally accepted ponytail as your spiritual liege, Nicehatguy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:30 No.27601526

Reducing the voting period to 10 minutes.
>Good change
>Great change
>Awful change

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:31 No.27601528

>>27601526
Way too short. Anon needs time to discuss and there's always the possibility of last-minute resurgence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:31 No.27601531

>>27601526
>Awful change
20 minutes cuts it close as it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:32 No.27601532

>>27601501
> I think we should use the axes for the next mission

You think wrong. As said, we are not Kharn and we dont want to be Kharn either.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/06/13(Sun)08:32 No.27601533

>>27601514
>>27601520
Hardly. Why would she shank us when we've already recovered as opposed to doing it whilst we were still in the baseball field?

>>27601526
>>27601508
20-30 minutes is reasonable enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:32 No.27601535

>>27601526
It works for quests with a much smaller fanbase - it'd be terrible for this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:32 No.27601538

>>27601501
I'd rather try for Muramasa + Deagle at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:33 No.27601543

>>27601532
If we don't want to be Kharn so badly, then why do we still use the hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:33 No.27601545

>>27601532
>we shouldn't use the gauntlets. We are not Yuu and we don't want to be Yuu either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:34 No.27601548

>>27601526
Problematic because we already have the issue of good ideas being suggested after 15 minutes and not getting enough votes in the last 5 to win even though it probably would if it had been an option from the start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:34 No.27601552

>>27601538
>Muramasa
This will end terribly. If we want to use the sword, we probably need to wield it alongside another weapon whose influence can work to counter the muramasa's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:34 No.27601554

>>27601501
I wish I had been there for the last few threads, so I could have voted to yell "Yuu is a good girl" when Lucius called her corrupted.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/06/13(Sun)08:34 No.27601557

>>27601538
I'd rather not wield the weapon that's guaranteed to have us thirsting for blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:35 No.27601558

>>27601532

We need to train on the various golden weapons. Remember that there is one out there who uses 5 and knows how to utilise all.

We'll need to find some way of channeling multiple FOFAs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:35 No.27601559

>>27601533
Because she's probably nuts. Read the write ups!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:35 No.27601561

>>27601552
>we probably need to wield it alongside another weapon whose influence can work to counter the muramasa's
Like the Deagle and his lust for kneecaps!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:35 No.27601564

>>27601538
>using the Muramasa ever

No, no no no noooooooo.

We need to find out what happens if we FotFA a weapon where the original user is still alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:36 No.27601569

>>27601516
Fair enough.

>>27601526
>fucking awful
the first 10 minutes, hell generally the first 30 mintes do not contain enough shadowruns to properly make chiaki realise WTF is *REALLY* going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:36 No.27601576

>>27601557
>>27601564
We haven't even tried it since we went and pimped our soulgem.

We should at least see what happens when we pick it up in a sealed room with no allies to unintentionally stab.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/06/13(Sun)08:38 No.27601588

>>27601559
I have, but that was weeks ago. Mostly during the time Chiaki was still Girl A.

Also, she's not the random kind of nuts. Something's up and she's in on it.

>>27601576
Fair enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:38 No.27601591

>>27601576

Agreed. Better to test it out in a controlled environment first before we have something like siberia happen again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:40 No.27601603

>>27601576
I suspect we'd end up meeting Pinky and copping pieces of ourself off.

We already wanted to try a bite of Tagical Girl Tartare, and that was with a weapon we're on good terms with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:42 No.27601609

I want to know what'll happen if we FOFA our Deagle.

Is there like, a mental copy of us inside the gun? Is that what drove Kirika mad, just a recursive loop of her own bloodlust between her and her golden ghost?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:43 No.27601617

>>27601576

Axes first says I.

If we activate the sword in a setting without anything to kill, I fear it may turn on us and try to get us to cut our own head off. Maybe in an interrogation room with one of the bomb girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:43 No.27601618

>>27601609
>FOFA our Deagle
>Deagle Chiaki tells us to just shoot the git in the face so we can go eat pancakes
>Agree and shoot git in face
>eat pancakes
Life is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:46 No.27601636

>>27601617
We can always take all our golden toys to the next, rig mission. If the sword feels like it, we test both it and axes. If not, just axes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:46 No.27601637

>>27601609

That's a sound theory you got there. Covers why some of the weapons caused the girl who started with it to either lose her marbles or get better at what she does best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:47 No.27601642
File: 1381063636697.jpg-(21 KB, 500x333, 1356815190078.jpg)

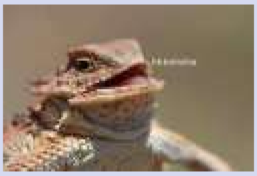

>>27601618
>horrible self-confirming downward spiral of shooting people in the face and eating pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:47 No.27601648
File: 1381063660337.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, 1345212497250.jpg)

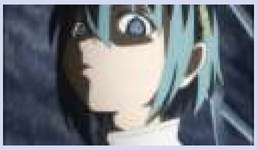

Remember when we wanted to kill stuff from the distance?
Remember how much fun we had with shooting stuff?
Remember how we killed Killgore?
Remember how we turned a horde of bears into Mincemeat?

And now we have dozens of chucklefucks voting for us to fight in melee Because OMG SO AWESOME.

Just fuck you people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:47 No.27601653

>>27601642
>downward spiral
>implying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:48 No.27601657

>>27601637
>>27601609
So basically, to determine if someone will go crazy if they wield a Golden Weapon:

>Will this person get more or less unstable if they have themselves as an advisor, yes or no

Certainly explains why Pinky was practically giggling when she said it wasn't HER fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:48 No.27601661
File: 1381063736813.jpg-(106 KB, 857x1000, megahomu.jpg)

>>27601648
[raspberry intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:49 No.27601663

>>27601648
see
>>27601395
>[x] "Winning flawlessly would have pushed Lucius to set off her girls before Enishi found them all. I could have just used the DEagle, but she wanted a spectacle. Was I not spectacular, Equerry?"

We needed to buy time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:49 No.27601664

>>27601636

Decu said it was a terrible idea to take all the weapons on the same mission. Hence why we put the axes and sword back in the cold room before we started this mission. We should get some FotFA exp with a weapon before we start mixing and matching with other weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:50 No.27601670

The only thing I don't really like about the bangles is that it's completely impossible to use other weapons with them.

Its all bangles or no bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:51 No.27601672

>>27601664
We put the axes and sword there because shadowruns. Time to test the toys already, that's what they're for.

>>27601648
>Remember how we turned a horde of bears into Mincemeat?
With Muramasa, yes. It's like you've forgotten that Homura without her timestop is pretty middle tier and fuckers can easily get in melee with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:51 No.27601673

>>27601648
The way I see it, we're already fan-fucking-tastic at shooting things.
Unfortunately, because of reasons we cant always be shooting things.
And it just so happens that we have some amazing melee weapons just lying around, and the potential to improve our expertise in their use.
Theres not really much reason to not improve our skills, because no matter how hard we try, we will be in melee combat at some point in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:52 No.27601676

>>27601670
We can custom make weapons for it.

I reckon that anything compatible with the bangles'd be compatible with wossname. That Space Marine robot thing, I've forgotten its name (to my great shame). It has huge hands too right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:53 No.27601687

>>27601676
>forgetting Tiny Pete
Unforgivable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:53 No.27601688

>>27601670
This is not necessarily a bad thing. The bangles may not let us use other weapons, but the are very easy to carry with other weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:55 No.27601699
File: 1381064145952.jpg-(117 KB, 700x500, freez.jpg)

>>27601345
>Soft. Like the softest sofa at the soft sofa store.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=22C5uhGjG7s#t=8m45s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:56 No.27601708

>>27601670
I think they are a good fallback, we shouldn't go right for using them even if Yuu is a good girl and totally awesome and punching things

Speaking of which we do need to go see her and give her a hug for her help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:58 No.27601714

>>27601708

>hug
>not headpat
absolutelydisgusting.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)08:59 No.27601725

>>27601714
Speaking of such, do we know whether the golden weapons function similarly to soul gems with regard to dunking them in alcohol?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:00 No.27601728

>>27601714
I think Yuu has earned half a hug.

She gets to put that in the bank and when she earn another half, there's the opportunity to cash out.

I also suggest a 1:4 ratio of hugs to headpats, so she can exchange her current half-hug for two headpats if she prefers that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:00 No.27601730
File: 1381064417129.jpg-(54 KB, 247x244, 16.jpg)

>>27601708

>her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:00 No.27601731

>>27601714
No, we decided she earned a hug - or at least to hug us while we give her headpats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:01 No.27601737

>>27601725
>drunk yuu
Woah buddy, that's lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:01 No.27601738

>>27601699
Madoka:.. nyu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:03 No.27601750

>>27601725

We could try pouring alcohol into that slot we put the soul gems in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:04 No.27601761

>>27601737
Just asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:05 No.27601766

>>27601725
>lick the bangles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:05 No.27601769

>>27601750

Drunken Fist Master Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:06 No.27601773
File: 1381064762662.png-(43 KB, 400x279, fumielewd.png)

WAY TOO LEWD
LEWD

>>27601731

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:06 No.27601778

>>27601725
Obviously we try it with Kirika first. Cause it's not like she could get WORSE while drunk, but there's a tiny chance it calms her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:07 No.27601789

>>27601750
>>27601737
>>27601725
Also, spectacularly dangerous. If she's a happy drunk, that's one thing. But she was depressed before we 'met' her. and a suicidally depressed Yuu might drag sections of the entire continuum down with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:08 No.27601795
File: 1381064898037.jpg-(196 KB, 539x600, madoka.jpg)

>>27601699
>>27601738
10.26

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:08 No.27601797
File: 1381064909495.png-(78 KB, 553x200, 1376362550778.png)

>>27601731

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/06/13(Sun)09:08 No.27601799

>>27601778
This makes sense to me, actually. In SayakaQuest she was kind of a drunk, maybe she'd ease up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:08 No.27601802

The best golden weapon to go with the DE is actually Wendy's knife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:09 No.27601808
File: 1381064944339.jpg-(38 KB, 595x407, snake knifegun.jpg)

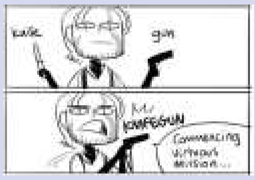

>>27601802

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:09 No.27601812

>>27601802
When we actually acquire said knife, sure. Why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:09 No.27601814

>>27601778
I think it would take a lot more than alcohol to calm that girl down... Maybe we could bath it in tranquilizers and anti-psychotics?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:10 No.27601822

>>27601699
I really want to track that game down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:11 No.27601834

>>27601808
"WENDY GIVE ME YOUR KNIFE"

"Bu-wha-but its min-"

"I MUST COMMENCE THE VIRTUOUS MISSION"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:12 No.27601837

>>27601814
>27601814
Still, given the significant possibility of Oriko being involved in the prophet business (and even if she isn't, she'll come up eventually) we've been very negligent in not visiting her, even though we've had her weapon the longest. Well, except the DEagle but you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:12 No.27601839
File: 1381065130603.jpg-(32 KB, 350x239, knifegun_2679.jpg)

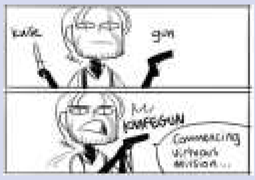

>>27601802

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:13 No.27601853

>>27601839

I knew I should have refreshed before I posted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:14 No.27601859

>>27601769
This is so cool an idea and must happen or at least be attempted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:14 No.27601861

File: 1381065264510.gif-(999 KB, 250x251, 1375869292259.gif)

We just don't know

>>27601853
>still manually refreshing
But why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:17 No.27601884

>>27601861

Because I don't normally need the page to be refreshed that often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:19 No.27601900

>>27601808

We need a drawfriend to make a MGNQ edit of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:19 No.27601901

>>27601769
This is our new untested hold out!

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)09:21 No.27601919

>>27601464
He's got a twitter (@magicalgirlnoir), and occasionally drifts into the IRC channel. I'd try to PM him on one of those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:23 No.27601932

>>27601861
If you could set the timer longer I'd use it, but I like seeing a ton of posts pop up when I hit update.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:24 No.27601941

>>27601919
Thanks. I've got his twitter, I just wasn't sure he'd see a direct message, it sounds like he gets a lot. If I'm around I'll ask what he prefers after the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:25 No.27601948

>>27601941

Unfortunately you can only send a direct message if he follows you (he will answer, though).

Email is your best bet.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/06/13(Sun)09:26 No.27601958

>>27601948
Yeah, email's a good bet. It may take him a couple of days, but he gets back to people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:29 No.27601976
File: 1381066172588.png-(5 KB, 146x182, as if anyone would ever u(...).png)

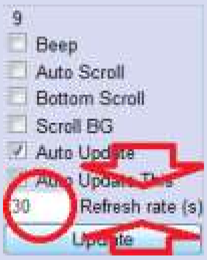
9
☐ Beep
☐ Auto Scroll
☐ Bottom Scroll
☐ Scroll BG
☑ Auto Update
☐ Auto Update This
30 Refresh rate (s)

>>27601932
Uh, you can.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)09:35 No.27602025

>>27601543
The hat is our badge_of_office as Warmaster. We EARNED the hat.

>>27601538
I'm actually for this. But... that's mainly because I liked Kirika and would love to see her more. We've gotten stronger and I think we could keep her under heel.

>>27601661 Oh god this is an awesome pic. Must get golden_nailbat...

>>27601670
Tiny Pete.

>>27601725
THIS! I want to use Kirika as a bar tool now! Stir drinks and cut limes! Maybe she'd mellow out some!

>>27601837
This worries me, also. No one is forgotten in this quest, and the fact that we've never ONCE contacted her after Kirika is making me antsy when I think about it.

>>27601948
...Oh. That was a thing I didn't realize about Twitter. Whoops, sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:38 No.27602048

>>27602025
My only issue with going to see Oriko is she pretty much implied she never wanted to see us again because we killed her girlfriend and if she went meguca now then we might be facing more problems especially if we go "oh by the way this sword has Kirika's soul stuck in it somehow, it's what sent her crazier and got me assigned to kill her"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)09:39 No.27602054

>>27601390 >>27601375 >>27601380 >>27601477

...Yeah. Sure. Why not? While you're not exactly looking forward to subjecting yourself to the kind of sadistic training Eversors go through - your brief, half-remembered taste of it with Kharn back at Siberia never failed to make you wince - but if it helps prevent you from making a mess of your costume and needing to be patched up after every encounter, then so be it.

Of course, it does kind of sound like she's trying to get a stab at you herself. You remark this as the blue-haired impromptu medic finishes the wounds on your side, before moving to the one at your front.

"Aw, fuck you, Murderface." Sayaka stops healing you just enough to punch you in the arm. "Dammit, I'm trying to be helpful here! I mean, yeah, you did look awesome with those huge robot fists earlier, but hobbling off the battlefield looking like this?" She pinches a handful of your costume and pulls, stretching the material soaked through with already-browning blood. "Look at this, it's like that girl in that movie where she gets pig blood dumped all over her during the prom. It's not hardcore at all, it's humiliating. Our Warmaster getting bloodied by three no-name Eversors is humiliating."

...What about Kharn? You're pretty sure she was seen covered in blood before.

"Yeah, but that's never her blood in most cases. Plus she wears black, so it's not as obvious if she got cut up or what." Sayaka seems oblivious to the fact that she's getting her own idol costume - the cream-colored, bridal gown-like costume you've seen her practice in - stained with your own blood as well.

"And do you remember how she always looked like covered in blood? Happy as a pig rolling in shit. You on the other hand always look like someone filled your heels WITH shit, and someone told you that you'd have to climb up Shit Mountain wearing them."

Alright, alright. You get it.

...Wait. Did she say you looked awesome?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)09:43 No.27602083

>>27602048
It may not matter, as we've likely passed the point of making amends, but without even an consolation phone call I think if she DOES contract with someone and comes after us, we'll have earned it. :/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:45 No.27602100

>>27602083
>put down a mad dog
>"earned it"
kay

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)09:45 No.27602104

>>27602054

"Don't get cocky." Sayaka snaps at you. "Yeah, it was pretty badass with the gunfingers and everything, but you let yourself get exposed a whole lot. You don't capitalize when you got them down for the count, you overextend..." She shakes her head, before gesturing at your side for emphasis. "That's why they managed to get those hits, because you were just begging for 'em. Including this one, and this is pretty much up front." She pokes your healed but still tender stomach, and you barely manage to force a moan of pain into a grunt. "So yeah, put in the hours. We need a Warmaster who can take care of herself."

Arlright already. You did say you'll put the hours in when you can.

"Yeah, sure." Sayaka smirks now, straightening up before sitting back down on the bench beside you. "I'll tell Mami-san too, so she can block it off on your schedule. That way, you can't say you forgot about it, or something."

Right. And Sayaka'll be training you, then?

"Who else? Kyouko?" The Blueberry frowns, here. "She'll just be too easy on you. I know how the two of you can all be buddy-buddy together, and while there's nothing wrong with that, it's gonna get her killed one day."

...And you, too, right? It's going to get you killed, too?

"Eh? Oh, yeah, of course." Sayaka nods. "But I don't give a shit about you, anyway, so it's not worth mentioning--OW, FUCK! THAT HURT, ASSHOLE!"

That hurt, 'Warmaster', you remind her, withdrawing your fist from her side.

You glare at each other for a few moments, before Sayaka breaks it with a quiet chuckle. You join in afterward, and the both of you let the muffled sound of the concert fill in the rest of the silence.

At the tell-tale break in the music that marked the end of a song - one followed by a rumble of applause - it's then that you ask about the suicide girls. How are they, anyway? You weren't listening too closely on the comms, earlier.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)09:47 No.27602117

>>27602104

"Tied up, unconscious, and guarded on gunpoint." Sayaka leans back, pulling off her blood-reddened gloves. "Karasawa gave Kyosuke's guys some of her own tranquilizers. Stuff designed to knock Magical Girls out, that kind of thing. She says it's her own recipe." The Blueberry shakes her head at this. "Gotta admit, if it weren't for the meatheads, taking them out would've taken much longer. I think we were pretty lucky that they weren't expecting that kind of security." She pauses, here, as if remembering something. "Oh, and we made sure to have their Soul Gems taken off of 'em, too, just in case any of them woke up and had the stupid idea to try and escape."

Huh. Well. That sounds pretty efficient. How'd she know they weren't expecting Kyosuke's men?

Sayaka turns to look at you as if you've just admitted that you're the basest breed of idiot. "Hello? Murderface, anybody home?" She raps her knuckles on your forehead. "They clearly didn't know how to react after getting choked and tranq'd from behind! Any Officio-trained Magical Girl would've let their training get 'em out of the chokehold and escape before the tranquilizertooko hold. I'm sure these girls are, too, but they probably were thinking too much about blowing themselves up to remember their training."

...Yeah. That's...that makes sense.

"Of course it does, idiot." Sayaka grumbles, shaking her head.

It's here that your smartphone suddenly vibrates in your inventory, loud enough for the Eversor beside you to hear.

"Get it. It's probably Kyoko, or something." The Blueberry lets out an exhausted-sounding sigh. "I'll just catch my breath for a while. Healing that kind of stuff kind of takes the wind out of me."

You excuse yourself with a murmured apology, one that Sayaka waves off, and you answer the call - holding up the device to your ear. This gets you, predictably, an earful of excited yelling from the other end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:47 No.27602120

>>27602100
More the 'not follow up on the obvious loose end' earned. Narratively it's a huge mistake that will probably get punished.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)09:48 No.27602123

>>27602117

"HOLY SHIT MURDERFACE! WHERE DID YOU LEARN HOW TO DO THAT?! HOW DID YOU GET SO AWESOME?!" Kyoko's energetic screaming makes you pull the gadget away from your ear, and earns you a snicker from Sayaka. "IS THAT WHAT TRAINING WITH KHARN GETS YOU? BECAUSE NOW I WANNA SPEND MY VACATION LEAVE IN SIBERIA TOO! HAHAHA!"

In the background, you could hear Midori unsuccessfully trying to tell Kyoko to relax and keep her voice down.

"O-OH, AND THE CONCERT WAS PRETTY COOL, TOO, I GUESS!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)09:48 No.27602132

>>27602100
I'm not saying putting Kirika down was bad! I'm saying that attempting to make up with her able-to-read-the-future girlfriend might have been worth pursuing. Who's know what'll happen if she gets handed a Wish and a Golden Crystal Ball or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:50 No.27602143

>>27602132
>I'm saying that attempting to make up with her able-to-read-the-future girlfriend might have been worth pursuing
Sometimes I wonder what the fuck goes through your head. Give me a couple good reasons why should we give a flying fuck about her gf. Or even know she had one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:50 No.27602147

>>27602123

[X] "Thanks, how are things on your end?"

after this call we need to take out the gems we stashed in our Shield/Gauntlets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:51 No.27602154

>>27602123
[x]First, get into a fight you don't want to be in. Then, go ahead and win anyway. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:51 No.27602158

>>27602123

"Hello. Calling Kyoko's brain. Those are the weapons I mentioned last time. They're not safe to handle by anyone else and no way in hell I'm going to let you undergo anything like what I did." glance at blueberry. "Blueberry'll kill me first."

"Is everything alright on your end? Tell Midori that I'm ok."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:51 No.27602161

>>27602123
[x] "Golden Weapons are a hell of a drug. Sayaka called me stupid for taking those hits, by the way, but I totally let them do that on purpose. How's the search going?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:52 No.27602167

>>27602123
[x] "Hey Kyoko. And are you sure? I believe someone else may have describe it as 'humiliating', 'sloppy' and ending up with me looking like 'that girl who gets pig blood dumped all over her during the prom'."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:52 No.27602172

>>27602123
>"All my time with Kharn taught me is that you can laminate and press panties, but thanks. Tell Midori I said I'm okay. Anything immediate I need to know about?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:52 No.27602173

>>27602123

Ask how things are going on their end. I guess we have to keep up with these things, being Warmaster and all.

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 10/06/13(Sun)09:53 No.27602174

>>27602123
Seconding this >>27602158

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)09:53 No.27602177

>>27602123

[X] You don't want to spend your vacation in Siberia. How's your mission going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:53 No.27602179

>>27602158
>>27602161
Not really sure if these are the best things to say. I mean, yeah it's true, but it was Yuu that was helping us this time. Just seems kinda insulting. Sure, we got points to burn, but do we want to burn Yuu points?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:53 No.27602183

>>27602123

"Sayaka is being mean to me. Apparently it wasn't fancy enough for her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:54 No.27602186

Rolled 2

>>27602123
"No, what you get from Kharn is tongue tricks. The Flesh of Fallen Angels is what this was and I do not recommend it. So how's it going for you?

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 10/06/13(Sun)09:54 No.27602193

>>27602179
Golden Weapons are ours to handle and ours alone, EVERYONE we meet gets told this. For a reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:55 No.27602199

>>27602179

What? We're talking to Kyoko and in anycase thats telling her that the stuff we did in siberia was not safe and that the weapons too are not safe for her to handle.

Whats wrong with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:55 No.27602204

>>27602123
[x] "I'll tell you about the training later. And tell Midori that Mayumi needs FISTS in her new story arc."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:56 No.27602211

>>27602179
"Hey Kyouko I know it totally looked awesome but it wasn't actually me fighting, there's this really adorable girl trapped in the gauntlets and she's like super good at fighting."
This is not better. We will explain the whole Yuu thing later.
>>27602204
>FISTS
ohboy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:57 No.27602217

>>27602186
>"No, what you get from Kharn is tongue tricks."

This, add, "Ask Midori all about it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:58 No.27602229

>>27602204
>fists
lewdlewdlewdlewdlewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:59 No.27602230

>>27602123
"Kharn didn't teach me all that much, you don't want to go to Siberia, believe me. So how are thing son your end?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:59 No.27602232

>>27601795
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6HmjJT_gpyE [Embed]
2013.10.26

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:59 No.27602233

>>27602204
>FISTS

Fisting. Say fisting. That gives us exactly the reaction we want to see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)09:59 No.27602234

>>27602217
>This, add, "Ask Midori all about it. She can demonstrate for you."

Fixed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:00 No.27602240

>>27602211

Don't mention too much.

Don't forget, Kyosuke is standing beside us too. Magic stuff is not to be so openly spread to the muggles. Even those in the know.

>>27602204

Lets not. We can tell her in person instead of spreading word that she writes mayumi at the stadium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:01 No.27602245

>>27602123
one of the explanations above plus "By the way, your case is closed, the bitch I just slapped confessed to messing up the girl. So finish whatever you're doing, get your asses here and fetch me some Kong on the way."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/06/13(Sun)10:02 No.27602254

File: 1381068148249.jpg-(110 KB, 1280x720, insane STR.jpg)

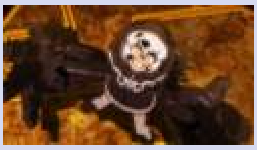

>>27602117

[x]This >>27602204

The fans would be demanding to see the giant gold fists in the manga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:02 No.27602257

>>27602245

No its not.

She confessed to killing the girl.

Whether said girl in question is the missing one is still up for debate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:02 No.27602259

>>27602245
We haven't confirmed that the corpse is the missing girl.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)10:03 No.27602260

>>27602204
Yes, perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:05 No.27602271

>>27602260
Not perfect, since we're trying to keep Midori's involvement a secret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:05 No.27602274

>>27602259
Lucius said that the head came from the same girl as the headless corpse in the road.

Not really a massive leap of logic to connect them even without that confession, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:07 No.27602287

>>27602274

So?

Thats the same girl, head to body, yes.

Is it the girl that went missing? The one kyoko is searching for?

Thats only a maybe. It could have been any girl she picked off the street at night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:08 No.27602294

Inn4 Lucius is Kyokos missing gal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:08 No.27602296

>>27602274
Yes, the head and the corpse go together.
But how do you know that's the same girl that went missing?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)10:09 No.27602307

>>27602271

Kyouko already knows that Midori is Green Green. Remember when we first visit Midori in the sickbay? Kyouko was all like "Go in there and be her Murder Mayumi!" or something similar.

Kyouko might be hyperactive, but she's pretty sharp.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/06/13(Sun)10:09 No.27602311
File: 1381068596461.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

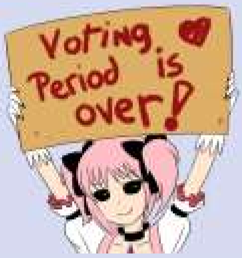
Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:10 No.27602317

>>27602311

Tell me theres a wendy one, Cooldown Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:10 No.27602320

>>27602311
pinky a best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:10 No.27602321

>>27602274
There's no need to cut the investigation short if we don't actually need her here. It doesn't hurt to leave her out in the field, especially if all this action is drawing attention from anything they might be doing on their end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:11 No.27602322

>>27602311
Whose blood was that written in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:11 No.27602323

Rolled 14

>>27602311
That is awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:12 No.27602332

>>27602311
If you could make it drippier it would look even better!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/06/13(Sun)10:12 No.27602335

>>27602317
There will be. Hat'll be working on a few more over the next week or so, so we have enough for a full thread of voting. Probably 6-8 total.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)10:12 No.27602336

>>27602317

No, sorry. Chiaki and Pinky are the only ones I've drawn so far. I'll have more throughout the week though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:13 No.27602341

>>27602311
>'Period'
>written in blood
Unfortunate...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:13 No.27602345

Shit. Too late to get into voting.

But we must reference awawawawawa when we talk to Midori sometime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:14 No.27602352

>>27602307
Kyouko can be kind of dumb though so maybe it was a coincidence. Not to mention Kyousuke is standing next to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:15 No.27602359
File: 1381068918905.png-(93 KB, 597x600, 1340233884824.png)

>>27602336

Draw faster!

The Blessed Lady does not forget, neither does she forgive!

Your transgressions on her ascension day will be remembered for all eternity!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:24 No.27602432

>>27602336
Misaka: Needs to have a misspelling
Kharn: Needs to be in a High Gothic type font. Or Russian.
Mami: The most elegant cursive humanly possible, with a flowing gilded design all around the boarder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:25 No.27602448

>>27602432
Russian, it must be Russian like the Kharn yukkuri

Mami's will just be Hat-chan's hand writing then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:27 No.27602458

>>27602432
Charlotte Witch-text version when.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/06/13(Sun)10:32 No.27602495

>>27602352
Sayaka made a comment regarding Kyouko on that, saying that the red-head was simple but not stupid.

Besides, she couldn't have become one of the top contenders for Eversor Rank leader along with her girlfriend without some skill behind that goofiness.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/06/13(Sun)10:34 No.27602516

>>27602336
Take your time, they're awesome enough to be worth the wait.

Although making the blood on Pinky's sign drip more would be fitting, as this >>27602332 guy had mentioned.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)10:36 No.27602534

>>27602495 This.

If we can't rely on her picking up a hint as simple as the Midori - Murder Mayumi connection, then I question why we sent her to do more difficult work like hunting down missing girls.

She'll be fine, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:49 No.27602632

Hasturculture Hasturculture Hasturculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:51 No.27602654

>>27602432
>Kharh
Gothic styled faux cyrillic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:56 No.27602696

>>27602632
What about Dehastur?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:57 No.27602701

>>27602632
Hasturculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)10:58 No.27602710

>>27602701
Hasturculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:02 No.27602743

>>27602710
Hasturculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:09 No.27602816

>>27602743
Delicious shota Hasturculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:27 No.27602989

I didn't think telling Kyoko that "golden weapons r dangerus" would warrant a writeup this long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:31 No.27603015

>>27602989
Probably a moon rabbit uprising

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:32 No.27603018

Rolled 14

>>27602989
Internet stability is a precious thing on the moon.
That's why the moon rabbits keep invading, they want want to watch youtube without having to buffer an hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:33 No.27603032

>>27602989

Because Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:35 No.27603051

>>27602989
this is what happens when you use false summons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:35 No.27603052
File: 1381073742517.png-(225 KB, 631x426, Es ist ein kleiner Schrit(...).png)

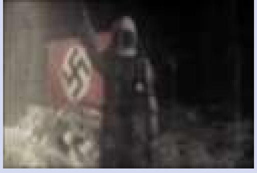

>>27603015
Wish we still had Raumfahrers to throw at them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)11:38 No.27603081

>>27602147 >>27602173 >>27602158 >>27602230

You tell Kyoko - after she'd finished shouting her head off - that you didn't really get much from your brief training with Kharn. Well, besides learning how to be beaten up like a chump, and that being slapped with a clawed skeletal hand made out of really hard metal shit hurts like a bitch.

"Hahaha! Well, that's pretty much the first thing you learn from her, anyway!" Kyoko seems to finally remember that telephone voices were actually a thing, and manages to talk in a volume that doesn't involve shouting into the mouthpiece. "Oh, you were using one of those crazy golden stuff that Kyuubey gave you your own armory in the Officio for, right?"

Yeah, you were. So she should know that it wasn't all you that was being awesome out there. ...In fact, it was probably you that got yourself stabbed. In front of live television, even.

"But you got stabbed in such a cool way, though!" Kyoko's enthusiasm here shows no sign of flagging at all, even if you yourself admitted just how much you suck. "You kept beating their faces in even when you had spears sticking out of you! That was PERFECT!" She giggles, here. "Aw, man, I wish I was there to see it in person! You're an awesome Warmaster, Murderface!"

You turn to glance at Sayaka - you know she heard that, Kyoko was talking loud enough for her to hear - and the blue-haired Eversor merely snorts at this, before turning away, grumbling.

You thank Kyoko for the compliment, anyway. Smirking all the while.

"No problem! Oh, Sayaka's there with you, yeah? I don't see her onstage, it's a solo number I think. She doing okay?"

You reply to the affirmative. In fact, she just finished healing you.

"Oh? Ah, let her rest for a bit, yeah, Murderface? She kinda gets woozy after healing people, so just let her sit for a bit and she'll be okay."

Huh, right. You didn't know that. Sure, you'll let her take it easy, too.

...By the way, how's their mission going, anyway? How's Midori?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)11:40 No.27603100

>>27603081

"Oh, hah!" It's here that Kyoko guffaws. "I was gonna brag about it when you got back, but I guess this is a good time as any! We--hey, wait, Midori! You told me I could tell her! Stop being--" Her voice gets cut off with a brief scuffle, and what sounds like Midori frantically pleading. You then hear Kyoko shushing her briefly, before replying clearly again. "Anyway, as I was saying before I got rudely interrupted by my JUNIOR here...we did it! We found the girl, she ran away from home to stay with her boyfriend, it looks like! And it's all thanks to MI-DO-RIN!"

You blink at this. Midori found the girl?

"Yeah! Remember how we interviewed some of her classmates and friends? Well, they were clammin' up when we asked them about her. I decided we should start askin' questions somewhere else, but she got the idea to mimic the girl an' try to see if she could cold-call 'em to spilling the beans. It worked out just fine - turns out the girl stole enough money for a chartered flight to meet her online boyfriend in Singapore! Hahaha!"

Oh. Hah. Well. The client must be mad to find that out, then.

"Oh, platinum mad!" Kyoko cackles here. "The maddest! Kyuubey got the cops to storm the boyfriend's house, and now they're both in police custody. Client's on his way now to pick her daughter up personally, and probably punch the dude out! But yeah, we probably would've spent a whole lot longer on this mission if not for Midorin! We finished it ahead of schedule too, so that's a bonus!"

It's...yeah, it's pretty impressive. Her first assignment and she accomplished it before the deadline.

"Oh, and before you tell me anything about being proud of her, you can tell her that tomorrow night!" Kyoko starts cackling louder, here, and you hear Midori trying desperately to get the phone from the red-haired Eversor. "Nah, I get to tell her! You're just gonna keep hedgin', she has to know!"

What? Tomorrow night? Tell her what?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:42 No.27603115

>>27603100

Hahaha.

Letting Midori follow kyoko was a good call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:43 No.27603124

>>27603100
Oh lord. Kyoko, why are you so best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:43 No.27603130

>>27603124
Because Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)11:44 No.27603135

>>27603100

"She's--OW, HEY! THAT'S CHEATING, NO HAIR PULLING--Midorin's gonna ask you out for dinner tomorrow night!"

Another brief scuffle, before Midori's voice finally comes on. "S-sempai! I...um...I'm sorry, please forget what Kyoko-san said! She was just making stuff up, a-and--" She gets cut off here by the Eversor loudly proclaiming about how she's totally not. "N-no! Sempai, please--"

You tell her to calm down, and relax. After a few moments, Midori manages to do so, although you can still hear the nervousness in her voice.

"Um. I...well, alright, Kyoko-san wasn't making that up. I was..." The Callidus' voice lowers a bit, as if sounding sulky for the first time. "I was planning this to be a surprise, and everything, but..." You hear her take a deep breath, as if bracing herself for something. You glance towards Sayaka, who seems to be idly scratching her stomach through her costume - the Eversor meeting your gaze and shrugging.

"Sempai, I...if you don't have anything planned tomorrow night, I'd...I'd like us to have dinner someplace. J-just...just the two of us, if that's possible...?"

...Tomorrow night. That's...uh.

That's around the same time Mami wanted to have dinner with you too, right...?

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)11:46 No.27603148

>>27603135

[X] I'll have to cancel some previous plans, but yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:46 No.27603150

>>27603135
"That should be fine."

Mami is a great mother figure, but Green Green is our girl. Besides, I think Mami would actually be DISAPPOINTED if we blew off Midori for her.

We can always do lunch with Mami and dinner with the Green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:46 No.27603153

>>27603135

....

DECULTUREEEEEEEEEE

Might have to reshedule Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:46 No.27603155
File: 1381074395693.jpg-(117 KB, 300x900, 1379993303420.jpg)

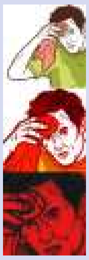

>>27603135
>choosing between dinner with Mami or dinner with Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:46 No.27603159

>>27603135
Curse you Decu. Your vile machinations will have one of our girls snubbed no matter our actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:47 No.27603166

>>27603135
[x] "Night after tomorrow works better. I'll make sure to have my schedule cleared for it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:47 No.27603167

Rolled 15

>>27603135
"Should be good."
Gonna have to post-pone that dinner with Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:47 No.27603170

>>27603135
[x] Sure, why not. Mami will no doubt be able to schedule around it - she didn't seem too hung-up on what date to do it on anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:47 No.27603171

>>27603135
So basically time to switch some times. Lunch with one, dinner with the other. Meanwhile Blueberry guards the principal. Dohoho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:47 No.27603172

>>27603135
Say you're busy that night and and have date night on a different day.

Why is this a problem?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)11:47 No.27603174

>>27603135
...Fuck. Mamis' Pancakes or Midori...

[x] "Yea, sure. just gotta reschedule something."

I'm sure Mami wont mind postponing her dinner until later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:47 No.27603175

>>27603150
This. Mami really would be unhappy if we made Midorin unhappy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:47 No.27603178
File: 1381074477375.jpg-(31 KB, 443x254, Why do you seek my tears.jpg)

>>27603135
[ ] Mami
>[X] Midori

This is easily the hardest choice we've ever gotten so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:47 No.27603179
File: 1381074476700.jpg-(38 KB, 500x465, datass.jpg)

>>27603135
[x] "Woop woop all the ladies want me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:48 No.27603182

>>27603135
[x] "Uh. Actually, Mami already invited me out. I'll ask her if she can reschedule, I guess. Worst case scenario we can make it a three-way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:48 No.27603183

>>27603135
[x] "Sure, hopefully no more wanna be heroes pop up in the mean time." We can call Mami and reschedule if she thinks we've earned it, she of all people would understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:48 No.27603184

We should ask Mami for advice on the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:48 No.27603185

>>27603135
Can we do it the next night? I sort of already promised to meet Mami for dinner tomorrow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:48 No.27603186

>>27603166
Why let down Midori when we can simply reschedule Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:48 No.27603194

>>27603135
[x] There's always time for Midori.

Call Mami after (if it's convenient for her) and reschedule. Perhaps for breakfast, so we have an excuse for pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:49 No.27603206

>>27603135
[X] Seconding >>27603150

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:49 No.27603208

>>27603182
I wouldn't tell Midori about Mami. For two reasons.

One, it'll make her feel bad about making us reschedule. Two, it might make her feel nervous and uncomfortable around Mami.

We aren't romancing Mami, but Midori is insecure enough in the fact that we're actually attracted to her to think that we might be.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/06/13(Sun)11:50 No.27603210
File: 1381074605243.png-(5 KB, 546x459, King_Harkinian.png)

>>27603135

My Boi! This DINNER with our waifu is what all true warriors strive for!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:50 No.27603214

>>27603135

[X] Accept Midori.

Mami will understand, we did save a lot of lives today!

make sure to call Mami to reschedule.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:50 No.27603216

>>27603194
Add this onto
>>27603183

Breakfast with Mami is the ideal result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:50 No.27603219

>>27603135
"I've already got plans with panca-I mean Mami that day. How about the next day?"
Just like in real life. If you have plans don't be a jerk and cancel them for more plans.

If Midori can't do another day we can raincheck Mami considering Mami probably isn't trying to get into our pants and won't be offended.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)11:51 No.27603222

>>27603208

I agree with this. Make sure not to tell Midori about rescheduling. That can happen behind scenes without making her feel uncomfortable about things.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)11:51 No.27603228

>>27603135
We can't ditch Mami, guys. We need a pancake refill after all this excitement.

"I'm sorry, but I've already got something scheduled later that night? How about we do lunch instead?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:51 No.27603230

>>27603135

>You glance towards Sayaka, who seems to be idly scratching her stomach through her costume

Oh sallaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:51 No.27603232
File: 1381074711717.gif-(283 KB, 480x270, ready.gif)

>>27603135
>How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:52 No.27603234

>>27603194
This sounds like the best idea
We could have breakfast with Mami then dinner with Midori a full day of best girls!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:52 No.27603238

>>27603219
>Just like in real life
Are you saying you don't prioritize some relationships over others? Midori just had an incredibly successful mission and deserves a reward. We just had an incredibly bloody mission and deserve a night to relax with our waifu.

I honestly think Mami would be offended if we put Midori out like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:53 No.27603248

[X] Accept

Definitely accept. Mami would probably even be disappointed if we didn't reschedule her in this situation.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)11:53 No.27603249

>>27603194
Breakfast with Mami sound like best idea here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:53 No.27603254

>>27603228
>can't ditch Mami
We can't ditch Midori, either, and Mami will be much less spaghetti about moving to a different day.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)11:53 No.27603262

>>27603238
>>I honestly think Mami would be offended if we put Midori out like that.

I can just imagine dinner with Mami going something like:

"Oh, that Midori is such a nice girl! You should bring her here next time!"

Yeah, we can just accept Midori's offer and then either reschedule or cancel Mami. But we shouldn't tell Midori about this or she'll just feel super awkward

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:54 No.27603263

>>27603234
A full day of best girls would need lunch with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:54 No.27603266

>>27603135

Also seconding rescheduling Mami quietly and going to dinner with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:54 No.27603274

>>27603232
Why would this make Chiaki piss herself? She's been through way scarier stuff than Midori asking her to dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:55 No.27603288

>>27603274
You're so cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:55 No.27603290

>>27603135
[X] Pick Midori

Don't tell her about our previous plans, just call Mami and politely decline her offer. Ask her to make us some pancakes for breakfast some day instead.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)11:56 No.27603293

>>27603254
Hmm... Maybe your right. Maybe we can get Mami to get us to make a nice breakfast in bed, instead? lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:56 No.27603297
File: 1381074981388.jpg-(57 KB, 282x341, hurmm.jpg)

We should clearly invite both of them for dinner, without telling either one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:56 No.27603299

>>27603274
That's...not piss, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:57 No.27603312

>>27603135

>[x] Yes to Midori
>[x] Reschedule with Mami for breakfast

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)11:57 No.27603321
File: 1381075077699.png-(535 KB, 1800x1440, Kiss 22.png)

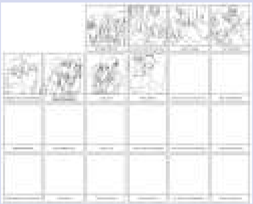

I guess this is a good opportunity as any to post the other project I'm working on instead of drawing more voting banners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:58 No.27603330

>>27603135
>How do you respond?
deadpan "Yes, that's possible."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:58 No.27603334

>>27603321
That's adorable. We don't deserve you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:59 No.27603337

>>27603321
>Ear
>Cheek
>Neck
Muh ~~heart~~

~~Also muh dick~~

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:59 No.27603344

>>27603321

I like this style of project.

but

Ponytaaaaaaaaail

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)11:59 No.27603347

>>27603135
[X]Breakfast with Mami and dinner with Midori sounds good.
We could have Mami serve us pancakes in an apron.
~~just an apron~~

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:00 No.27603351

>>27603321
If you finish that.... it will hurt so goddamn much.
~~I feel the murderface overtaking me~~
~~It is a good pain~~

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:00 No.27603356

>>27603135
"Sorry, I already have something planned tomorrow. Would you mind doing it another day?"
Cancelling already made plans is a dick move, we're better than taht. As much as I'd love to go for Midori right away.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:00 No.27603358
File: 1381075242444.gif-(797 KB, 844x475, 1377460448535.gif)

>>27603321

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:01 No.27603368

>>27603356
But what about when the person you had plans with would tell you to cancel them?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:01 No.27603375

>>27603135
[x]Breakfast with Mami
[x]Lunch with Yuu
[x]Dinner with Midori
~~[x]Midnight snack with Pinky~~

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:02 No.27603378

>>27603135
[x] lets have the date with Midori - shes earned it.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:02 No.27603381

>>27603347
Mami is not for lewds.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:02 No.27603387

>>27603375

>[x]Midnight snack of Pinky

fix'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:03 No.27603393

>>27603387
>[x]Our still-beating hart as a midnight snack for Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:03 No.27603399

>>27603148
This. Have lunch with Mami instead if it's really an issue (it isn't).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:04 No.27603401
File: 1381075452967.gif-(Spoiler Image, 1.9 MB, 384x216)

>>27603387
You are this lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:04 No.27603407

>>27603135

[X] Uh, sure that sounds nice... really nice.

Mami would not approve if making Green-Green insecure, she is a fountain of understanding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:05 No.27603412

>>27603381
>Mami is not for lewds.
What, you forgot how she was acting towards us when we were picking assignments?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:05 No.27603417

>>27603321
>Not having one where Pinky rips out our heart and jams her tongue into the aorta.
Not entirely sure what that one would be. Super love?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:06 No.27603423

>>27603412
Hat influence. We need to replace the emblem with our own at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:06 No.27603429

>>27603401
...sauce?

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/06/13(Sun)12:07 No.27603439
File: 1381075663136.jpg-(113 KB, 728x1071, LIKE YEAH.jpg)

I DON'T HAVE AN IMAGE MACRO FOR IT BUT VOTING HAS ENDED NYA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:07 No.27603440

>>27603423

What would happen if Midori got a hold of the Hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:07 No.27603441

>>27603423

That replaces the emblem, not the hat.

Also she mentioned she was doing it purposely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:08 No.27603448

>>27603412
She is onee san not lewds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:08 No.27603451

>>27603155
Pretty much my reaction, yes.

But Mami would be pissed if we didn't take Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:08 No.27603462

>>27603448
>implying oneesan is not lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:09 No.27603467

>>27603429
Homu and Madoka personal recording.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:09 No.27603471

>>27603440
Dommidori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:10 No.27603481

>skip dinner with mami

>~~Mami-san was seen eating with another man~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:11 No.27603490

>>27603321
Yes.

Yeeeeeeeeees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:11 No.27603494

>>27603448
But that's my fetish anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:11 No.27603496

>>27603481
What? You mean her fiancé/husband guy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:11 No.27603499

>>27603481
If that's what makes her happy, that's fine.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)12:13 No.27603512

>>27603481
Oh.

My.

God.

Mami is trying to get us to go straight! Or at least bi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:14 No.27603519
File: 1381076049479.jpg-(14 KB, 240x320, tumblr_inline_mt2zhsTdUa1(...).jpg)

ABSOLUTELY
DISGUSTING

>>27603499
>heterosexuality
>in a magical girl show

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:14 No.27603524

>>27603321
By the way, you are awesome! I look forward to your future progress on this, and anything else you feel like sharing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:14 No.27603526

>>27603519
I told you Mami was lewd, but you didn't believe me...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:17 No.27603552
File: 1381076257981.png-(Spoiler Image, 747 KB, 1024x768)

>>27603496
>>27603499

My shadowruns are running wild.

I keep thinking that not going to dinner with Mami will result in the prophet taking action at that time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:19 No.27603582
File: 1381076396411.jpg-(43 KB, 512x512, 1341749640700.jpg)

>>27603481

Oh god, not again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:22 No.27603609
File: 1381076557102.gif-(966 KB, 247x248, 1375908945074.gif)

>>27603496
sweet mami guy no

no pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:24 No.27603629

>>27603582
>>27603609
What's the problem with this, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:26 No.27603650

>>27603629
People falsely thinking Mami is waifu material and not surrogate big sister material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:26 No.27603654

>>27603629

PTSD, son.

You won't suffer unless you've played the VN and had your fill of SUFFERING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:27 No.27603666

>>27603629
Fucking terribly written write up with blatant Gary stu protagonist / self insert that was dating Mami

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)12:27 No.27603668

>>27603629
Everyone knows the Best Couple is Mami x Pinky, guys.

Just accept it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:28 No.27603674

>>27603629
Muvluv reference.

~~Your teacher/beloved mother figure "Is seen eating dinner with another man" who abducts her, and then feeds her headfirst into a meat grinder.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:28 No.27603678

>>27603668
Shrug. Accepted.

Can we move on now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:29 No.27603688

>>27603666
So, the Gary Stu dating the Mary Sue. Sounds like things as they should be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:36 No.27603778

>>27603674
Well that escalated quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:39 No.27603810

>>27603321

Amazing. Once again, you make-a the art!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:45 No.27603867

>>27603688
Mary-Sues don't get their heads bitten off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:49 No.27603904

>>27603867
I wasn't talking about the PMMM Mami.

Mami Sue is really my one gripe with MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/06/13(Sun)12:49 No.27603906

>>27603867
But they really should, especially the horrible ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:50 No.27603916

>>27603904
My one gripe is with people who use terms that they don't understand.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/06/13(Sun)12:51 No.27603925

>>27603904
I suspect part of it is how little we get to see of her, combined with looking at it from Chiaki's viewpoint, where she's pretty much her mom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:52 No.27603944

>>27603688
>>27603904
gr8 b8 m8 i give it an 8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:53 No.27603956

>>27603916
>Idealized character
>No flaws
>Poorly developed
>Lacking in realism
How is she not a Mary Sue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:55 No.27603971

>>27603956
Being mildly sociopathic isn't a flaw? Mami's flashback was great for getting to see that little tidbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:55 No.27603977

>>27603956
You're describing basically every character in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:57 No.27604000

>>27603956
>lacking in realism
>quest based on an anime
Get >>>/out/ if you want realism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:57 No.27604007

>>27603971
>mildly sociopathic
Remind a tired old man what you're talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:59 No.27604016

>>27603944

>gr8 b8 m8 i give it an 8
>Not "gr8 b8 m8 I r8 it 8 and aw8 deb8"

No m8 you are the b8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:59 No.27604022
File: 1381078794141.jpg-(136 KB, 625x625, #2muchb8.jpg)

>>27603956
>Idealized character

He's going all out.

In the first person perspective of her surrogate child

>No flaws
Sociopathic, willfully manipulative, can't deal with uncomfortable truths, thinks she knows best for everyone.

>Poorly developed
She was the first character to get an omake quest

>Lacking in realism
>Magical girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)12:59 No.27604023

>>27604000
I'd say manipulative rather than sociopathic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:01 No.27604045

>>27603956
Sometimes I wonder what sort of "flaws" you want to see in a character without being able to abuse the "edgy" meme. If anyone is mildly competent at shit they do and you don't like them, they're mary sues. Or "edgy" if they happen to have some problems in their lives.

I responded, so can't give you a 0, but I can give you a 1/10 for trying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:01 No.27604051

>>27603944
>>27603977
>>27604000
>>27604022
>Internet Mami Defense Force

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:01 No.27604052

>>27603956
I'd say she's pretty consistent with her original character, as portrayed in the anime and in the Different Story manga. She purposefully portrays herself that way because she's afraid of rejection if she shows her flaws. We've seen this to be true, she's hiding her golden weapon.

The adapted characters in this have gotten over most of their original conflicts. Sayaka and Kyouko's relationship is described as paradise, but that's character-defining in itself, and it's going to make it really tragic if something happens to one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:02 No.27604061

>>27604023
She's known for being cold and calculating under her warm exterior and thinks nothing of making people do what she wants them to do. It's her internal monologue in Mamiquest part 1.

She also gets really upset when things don't go as planned: see the fallout of Kirika's arc. Bitch stabbed her in the chest and she still hated Murderface for doing what needed to be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:03 No.27604067

>>27604051
So you ARE a troll. I'm getting better at this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:03 No.27604073

>>27604051
Internet Mami Defense Force is riding on ~~dubs and trips~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:04 No.27604086

oh god we're turning into /v/
decu post quickly pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:04 No.27604090

>>27604052
>she's hiding her golden weapon.

one day we're going to have to talk to her about that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:04 No.27604094

>>27604045
I'd like to see her get angry or irritated or SOMETHING. The fact of the matter is that, no matter what happens, Mami has been a perfect beacon of light in Chiaki's life.

People aren't like that, though. They make mistakes, or snap at you. Not Mami, though. She's been an untouchable goddess of pancakes since day one, and it grates on my nerves.

>>27603971
>>27604022
>>27604023
If only that came through at all, instead of being a throwaway trait that never came up again. It reminds me of when a character is described as "clumsy" or "unattractive" and is then always described as graceful and stunning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:05 No.27604102

>>27604067
>Random troll is clearly the same as the person who aired his complaints

I'm >>27604094, not >>27604051

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:06 No.27604105

Rolled 13

>>27604090
>One day we're going to find out about that and talk her into giving it to us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:06 No.27604107

>>27604094
>I don't like this, that makes it bad.
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:06 No.27604108

Hey, we had zero votes after the 20 minutes this time.

M-maybe we're getting better at this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:06 No.27604114

>>27604094
>>27604102

Yeah, yeah. Sure. Whatever you say, troll. Going to ignore your obvious asspulls now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:06 No.27604115

>>27603977
What?
Chiaki: Bunch of flaws, both from her backstory and anon control swinging her sometimes into bipolar forgetful douche territory.
Sayaka: Moody jerkass
Kyouko: Glutton, a bit dim/impulsive
Midori: Moeblob pervy stalker
Wendy: Moody, crazy
Pinky: REALLY crazy
Kharn: Like Kyouko but crazy and kind of evil
Mami: Others have summed it up better than I

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:07 No.27604119

>>27604107
Hey, Mary Sues don't have to be bad. Doesn't mean I have to like them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:07 No.27604121

>>27604094
Mamiquest specifically exists to quell your complaints. And Mami hated us for a month in real time after the Kirika job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:08 No.27604147

>>27604105
So you're saying we should ask her to push her long, hard barrel into our warm inventory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:09 No.27604154

>>27604094
>People aren't like that, though. They make mistakes, or snap at you.
>some people are capable of controlling their emotions and actions
>Mary sues!

Have you ever been around competent people in your life?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:09 No.27604160

>>27604094
We were shown her true self in Mami quest specifically because it's hard to show in the main quest, because Chiaki has a giant hero worship/mother boner for Mami. It's due to an unreliable narrator if anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:10 No.27604163

>>27604147

Well, if you put it like that, ~~oh god yes~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:11 No.27604180

>>27604160
I guess I'll tentatively accept this and reread Mamiquest later.

Let there be peace in the thread once more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:12 No.27604194

>>27604180
>there can only be peace if I allow it
Now who's the marysue?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)13:13 No.27604199

>>27603150 >>27603167 >>27603214 >>27603248

Yeah. Sure. Dinner tomorrow night sounds great, you reply. You'll be there.

"Um, I...I know this is really short notice, sempai, so if you have anything planned, that's okay, I--" Midori nervously continues to ramble on, clearly trying to fill a perceived gap in the conversation - until your words finally sink in, and she stops dead in her tracks. "W-wait, you said yes? Sempai, you...do you want to go out to dinner with me...? T-tomorrow night?"

...Well, she did say tomorrow night, right? Of course, Midori still has to tell you the exact time and place, but other than that, you're pretty sure you said yes.

There's absolute silence on the other end, before a sharp clattering noise cracks loudly from your phone's speaker like a gunshot, very nearly making you drop the device. The moment you put it back against your ear is when you hear Midori shrieking in a panic, and Kyoko angrily scolding the Callidus about dropping shit that isn't hers, and how Sayaka bought her the phone. More hushed conversation, and Kyoko scolding Midori some more, before you're finally addressed by the red-haired Culexus again.

"Geh. Good thing I got the ruggedized case for this thing, otherwise this'd be in pieces right about now." Kyoko grumbles. "Anyway, Murderface! Midori just ran into the girl's room to calm down, probably to cry it out or puke or something, I dunno." She chuckles here. "She says thanks for accepting her invitation, an' she'll send you the exact details of when and where."

Ah. Right. That's fine, then.

"...She's really got it bad for you, ya know, Murderface?" Kyoko's voice lowers a tad, which, for someone naturally loud and boisterous, is like someone claustrophobic willingly sealing himself into his own coffin. "It's...well, it's kinda like with you and Iori, you know? But I guess a bit more fangirly? That's what I'm getting, anyway."

Fangirly, huh?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)13:15 No.27604219

>>27604199

There's a moment of silence here, as Kyoko seems to catch on. "Well, uh, I don't really know what happened back in Siberia, since you guys were together then, but..." Another pause, before the Eversor continues. "Anyway, I'm pretty sure ya know what you're doin'. We're just finishing up here at the client's office, pick up the release and feedback forms from his secretary and stuff, and then we'll be heading back to HQ to report to the boss. Midorin'll be back in your apartment in two hours, tops."

You acknowledge this, and thank her for taking care of Midori for her first assignment. And it seems like she never set your Callidus on fire, too.

"Eh? Oh, don't mention it. I did promise, right?" Kyoko's grin is clearly audible in her voice, now. "And yeah, that's a bit disappointing, isn't it? There's always next time, though! Ahahaha!"

Ha, ha. Very funny.

"Never gets old!" Kyoko grins. "Ah, right, have to go, else my minutes are gonna run out. See ya, Murderface!"

You say goodbye here, and end the call. You shake your head at the conversation, looking down at the screen.

"Midori finally asked you out?" Sayaka pipes up beside you. "Took her long enough, really."

You blink at her. What? Sayaka knew about that...? About Midori?

Sayaka's scowl is enough to melt carbonite, and the unfortunate space smuggler encased inside it. "What, do you think I'm blind, Murderface? I've seen her look at you, for fuck's sake! And the entire Officio's talking about how the Warmaster bought a no-name, green-haired Callidus the fucking Waifu Set for lunch!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:16 No.27604231

Mami is actively hiding any negative aspect of her personality though. Hell, I used to do this myself and it's very consistent with her character.
She has proved to be less than perfect though, she was the person that warned Kirika we were after her after all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)13:16 No.27604241

>>27604219

"Of course I fucking know--" Sayaka starts, but takes a deep breath, to calm herself down. "Look, it's none of my business, but I'll tell you all the same to be careful, alright?" She glares at you. "Iori's still infatuated with you. She literally froze on the spot when she saw you get speared in the back, before Ruri jolted her out of it by switching numbers and getting her into singing a solo." It's here that the blue-haired Eversor's eyes narrow. "And if I find out you're trying to start a harem like Kharn, Murderface--"

Yeah, yeah. She'll gut you like a fish.

"...How'd you know I was going to say that?"

Well, aren't you supposed to be training to be more Eversor-like? You just started thinking about what a crazy Eversor would actually say.

"Smartass!"

What do you now?

[]Call Mami to reschedule your dinner.
[]Leave it for later. Get back to work, check up on the principal. Job isn't over yet.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:17 No.27604248

>>27604241
..aaaand then there's Wendy.
We're so fucked on so many levels, it's amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:18 No.27604255

>>27604241
[x]Call Mami to reschedule your dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:18 No.27604257

>>27604241
>[]Other
Send Mami a quick SMS as heads up. Get back to work, check up on the principal. Job isn't over yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:18 No.27604261

>>27604219

I guess meguca nurses are every bit as gossipy as their more mundane counterparts.

>>27604241
>[x]Call Mami to reschedule your dinner.

Perhaps request breakfast instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:18 No.27604262

>>27604241
[X] Text Mami. "Something came up. Talk later"
[X] Back to work.

Hey Decu, you called Kyouko a Culexis.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)13:18 No.27604265

>>27604241
>>[X]Call Mami to reschedule your dinner.

Let's get this done now before something interrupts. Talk and walk though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:19 No.27604267

>>27604241
>[X]Leave it for later. Get back to work, check up on the principal. Job isn't over yet.
If we call during an engagement, the Officio will think that something has come up, which means that gossip about Chiaki and Mami will be flying when we and Midori get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:19 No.27604269

>>27604241
[X] Call the Mami

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)13:19 No.27604270

>>27604241
>[x]Call Mami to reschedule your dinner.

"Make it breakfast pancakes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:19 No.27604275

>>27604241
>[X]Call Mami to reschedule your dinner.

remember to retrieve the soul gems we stashed in our inventories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:19 No.27604280

>>27604241
>[X]Call Mami to reschedule your dinner.

Aren't we kinda still regenning and exhausted? A few more minutes hopefully won't hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:19 No.27604282

>>27604241
>>27604257
[x] I'll second the sms for a short heads up, then contact later. Job first for now.

Also, fuck Blueberry. Watermelon end continues undisturbed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:20 No.27604289

>>27604194
>Guy tries to say that he's willing to drop the issue and end the argument
>Bitch him out
Now, hold on here, anon. I think you might be trying to start something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:20 No.27604294

>>27604267
Or we could be asking what the officio thought of our totally badass fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:21 No.27604303

>>27604241
>And if I find out you're trying to start a harem
>trying
Bitch please. The line has long since formed on its own, didn't have to do shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:21 No.27604305

>>27604199
Going to agree with the people saying to text her. "Going to need to reschedule our dinner tomorrow." Then let's get a report from Enishi on what happened, and check in with the client.

Also, "red-haired Culexus." Oh, you and your slips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:21 No.27604309

>>27604241
[x]Call Mami to reschedule your dinner, send Sayaka back to watch over Iori with Enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:22 No.27604313

>>27604241
[x]Call Mami to reschedule your dinner.
the sooner we take care of it the better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:23 No.27604324

>>27604241
>[x]Leave it for later. Get back to work, check up on the principal. Job isn't over yet.

Our principal is singing a solo number, if someone wanted a flashy assassination now would be the perfect time.

Professionalism guys! We can freak out over dinner dates later.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/06/13(Sun)13:23 No.27604326

>>27604241
>[X]Call Mami to reschedule your dinner.
>[X]Lie back down and relax. Call Enishi up for a status report.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:23 No.27604330

>>27604241
[x]call mami to reschedule your dinner
[x]finish healing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:23 No.27604334

>>27604241
Call Mami to reschedule

Also say to Sayaka we aren't trying to build a harem but one seems to be fucking forming around us and it is really starting to worry us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:24 No.27604340

>Various anons want to flake on Midori over text instead of over voice
Oh anons.......

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:24 No.27604342

>>27604199
>Culexus
Freudian much?

>>27604241
[x] Call Mami

Looks like the main threat is taken care of, so the principal can wait the few minutes it'll take to talk to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:24 No.27604350

>>27604340
>Flaking on Midori

wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:26 No.27604362

>>27604241
After everything else is sorted out but before the end of the concert we really need a good picture of Sayaka in idol clothes to send to Kyouko

Just so we get a call going "WHAT THE FUCK MURDERFACE? WHY HAVEN'T YOU SENT ANOTHER HUNDRED IF THIS IS WHAT SHE IS WEARING?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:26 No.27604364

>>27604340
>>27604350
I meant Mami. Mistype.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:26 No.27604366

>>27604241

This: >>27604334
>Also say to Sayaka we aren't trying to build a harem but one seems to be fucking forming around us and it is really starting to worry us

It might be a good idea to have someone on the watch in case things start to go wrong. And letting her know in advance means that she won't blame us if people get their feelings hurt because Warmaster-sempai doesn't notice them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:27 No.27604379

>>27604340
We'll call Mami after work. I just think she should get a heads up now so she can use that suddenly free time.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)13:27 No.27604380

>>27604199
>"It's...well, it's kinda like with you and Iori, you know?
I like how our two main waifu / fangirls stem from the exact same event. Shared experiences bring people together, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:27 No.27604392

>>27604340
We are in the middle of a job! I don't think she will mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:28 No.27604402

>>27604241
>[x]Call Mami to reschedule your dinner.
then
>[x]Get back to work, check up on the principal. Job isn't over yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:30 No.27604431

>Text Mami

then

>check up on Sayaka

Kyoko said she'd need time to recover after she's done healing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:32 No.27604450

>>27604180
>>27604160
>>27604121

Th- there's a mamiquest!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:33 No.27604460

>>27604450
Where do we get these people?

Yes. Didn't you read the archive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:33 No.27604466

>>27604450
xquest is shorthand for the flashbacks that involve different viewpoint characters.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)13:36 No.27604506

>>27604450 Mami got three threads of her own.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/20093863/
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/20100476/
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/20161365/

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/06/13(Sun)13:43 No.27604582
File: 1381081389270.png-(13 KB, 138x162, STOP VOTING OKAY.png)

VOTING OVER and i was not paying attention to the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:44 No.27604604

>>27604582
NECO pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:46 No.27604634

>>27604582
Heh, stupid cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:47 No.27604649

>>27604582
Where does NECO publish all her stuff anyway? Twitter is hardly an appropriate place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:48 No.27604658

>>27604649
Her own homepage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:49 No.27604682

>>27604649
Twitter is just for updates, NECO has her own site somewhere I would guess

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)13:50 No.27604693
File: 1381081805882.png-(645 KB, 1800x1440, Kiss 22.png)

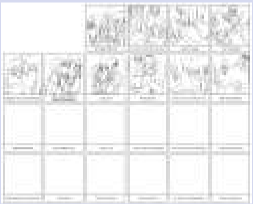

Stopping here and going back to drawing vote banners.

12 more panels to go.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)13:52 No.27604719

>>27604693
...This is gonna get a lot steamier before it gets less, isn't it? *blush*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:52 No.27604722
File: 1381081923311.jpg-(59 KB, 357x513, 262362626.jpg)

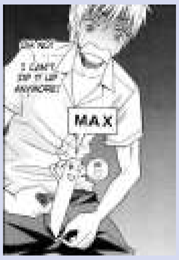

>>27604693

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:55 No.27604788
File: 1381082124448.gif-(334 KB, 350x350, 1378010821115.gif)

>>27604693
>scars

[The Dick Intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:56 No.27604810

>>27604788
Someone post the Sayaka NTR picture.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)13:57 No.27604832

>>27604788

Ah, yeah, after drawing the Chiaki in a bikini picture, I figured I should ask Decu if Chiaki had any scars. Answer was "yes"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)13:59 No.27604856

>>27604693
>Fingertip
hmmm.......lewd

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/06/13(Sun)14:01 No.27604889
File: 1381082465483.png-(221 KB, 600x600, ntamber.png)

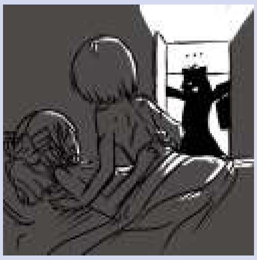

>>27604810

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:03 No.27604910

>>27604693

Aww, you stopped right before the chest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:05 No.27604933

>>27604910
He's just ramping up the anticipation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:06 No.27604954

>Mami's face when we tell her that we need to reschedule because Midori's more important
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nbzoJ98LeiA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:06 No.27604956

>>27604889
Still hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:07 No.27604975

>>27604506
>>27604466
>>27604460

oh man I thought there was like a solid mamiquest for a minute... I am sad now

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)14:08 No.27604985

>>27604910

Hahaha, I knew someone was going to call me out on that. I actually wanted to continue, but the truth is I'm super tired. Nearly smacked headfirst into my tablet more than once. Can't keep drawing anymore today.

Just waiting for the thread to be over so I can go crash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:11 No.27605034
File: 1381083088989.jpg-(106 KB, 1440x810, Mamilove.jpg)

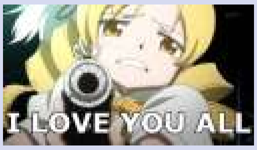

>>27604954
>>27604975

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:12 No.27605046

>>27604954
I laughed.
This is why I love anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:18 No.27605128
File: 1381083500455.gif-(1.67 MB, 250x142, 1368085257474.gif)

>>27604954
>That horrible moment when Kyoko`s eyes turn glassy and her body hits the ground, cancelling the Meguca-Transformation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:22 No.27605189

>>27605128
Still one of the most amusing gifs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:24 No.27605221

>>27605128

Have some randomness to cheer you up.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HDuVZFkORvg

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)14:25 No.27605230

>>27604255 >>27604265 >>27604269 >>27604270

You excuse yourself again - and Sayaka waves you off again - as you make a call of your own, this time to Mami. You did say yes to Midori taking you out to dinner tomorrow night, so...it follows that you have to reschedule with the blonde.

...It's...Mami wouldn't mind, right? She'd understand. Midori didn't mean to pick the same date and time as Mami to ask you out. And...it just didn't feel right to say no to Midori. She did save you, after all. Risking her life far too many times to save yours, in an overlapping hellscape of insanity and despair.

Mami would understand. She would. She's Mami.

You tap at your phone's screen to engage the call, taking a deep breath and holding it up to your ear once more. Mentally bracing yourself, to tell Mami that you've decided to go eat dinner with someone else other than her.

Mami's phone rings once, twice, three times, before she picks up. When she does, her voice is the same as it's always been - pleasant, warm, just like honey.

Or pancake syrup.

Yeah.

"Ah, Chiaki-san?" She sounds...well, surprised, of all things. "Is the concert over already? How is the mission going?"

You blink at this. No, the concert's not over yet, but the mission's going fine. You managed to capture the entire hostile group that tried to get you - and your principal - killed, as well as save the Soul Gem of one of your

Vindicare squad. You're just taking a breather at the moment."

"Oh, congratulations, Chiaki-san! Very well done - I knew you could do it!" You can hear her smiling beautifully over the line. "There was no doubt in my mind that you'd do wonderfully in your first mission as Warmaster!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)14:27 No.27605251

>>27605230

You couldn't help but feel a flush of pleasure at her praise, here. Yeah, Sayaka was rather gruff and curt about it, while Kyoko was out-and-out MAXIMUM VOLUME, but for it to come from Mami, well...you're pretty happy to hear her approve, is what you're getting at here.

...Wait, she didn't see you fight? Wasn't she watching?

"Ah. Hee." Mami giggles here, guiltily, as if you've caught her using unicorn blood to make her pancakes. "Ah, sorry, Chiaki-san! I know a lot of the girls here are watching from the assembly room downstairs, but I stepped out just after I had Kyuubey-san pass you my message." She seems to hesitate, here. "I find it hard to watch Magical Girls fight, especially...especially when the fight involves people I know and care about." A light, if awkward laugh. "It's strange, isn't it? I've never balked from a fight when I was still on active duty, myself, but..."

...No. No, it's not weird at all, you tell her. It's...you can understand where she's coming from, at least. You doubt you'd want her to see how you look like now, anyway.

"I don't mean it like that, Chiaki-san." Mami chides you slightly. "Ah! Since you did a good job, we'll have that dinner tomorrow, just like I promised! And I'll be sure to make things extra special - it'll be a dinner you'll never forget!"

...It seems Mami is also set on the dinner for tomorrow night.

How do you let her know that you're rescheduling?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:27 No.27605266

>>27605221
What the everloving fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:28 No.27605275

>>27605251
>as if you've caught her using unicorn blood to make her pancakes
SHADOWRUNNNNNNNNNS

[X] "Midori's also asked me to dinner tomorrow night."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:29 No.27605294

>>27605251
[x] "I'm sorry, Mami, but would the night after be okay? Tomorrow night's already booked with something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:29 No.27605298

>>27605251
>[x] I can't wait until dinner to see you. Lunch or bust. Breakfast is also acceptable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:29 No.27605302

>>27605251
"Actually Mami, after the night I've had, I think I'd prefer something warm and comforting. Think we could do breakfast tomorrow instead? I could use a good meal to get me back on my feet. "

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/06/13(Sun)14:29 No.27605310

>>27605251

Well, time to follow Mami's own advice and behonest.

[X] Midori asked me out for tomorrow night and I accepted. Sorry. Can we reschedule?

Concise and to the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:30 No.27605313

>>27605251

"To tell you the truth, Mami-san, Midori's also asked me to dinner tomorrow night, and I thought you and I could reschedule. For breakfast, perhaps?"

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)14:30 No.27605322

>>27605251
[x] "I want to have pancakes tomorrow morning, or for lunch. Midori asked me to go with her for dinner that night, and... yea."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:31 No.27605334

>>27605251
This sounds really good. Not very Chiaki, but Decu can manage.
>>27605302
>"Actually Mami, after the night I've had, I think I'd prefer something warm and comforting. Think we could do breakfast tomorrow instead? I could use a good meal to get me back on my feet. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:31 No.27605335

>>27605251
>[X]"I have other plans, would you mind rescheduling?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:31 No.27605342

>>27605266

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mmq76jJ-Aro

Featuring Ruri!

>>27605251

>>27605302

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:31 No.27605348

>>27605251
[x] "Ah, yes, about that...I received another invitation to dinner tomorrow, from Midori. Normally I'd stick to my promises and ask her for another time, but I felt like anything but agreeing to all her suggestions outright might damage her self-esteem a bit, so...would you be willing to reschedule our dinner?"

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)14:32 No.27605352

>>27605302
>>27605313
This. All about the breakfast!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:35 No.27605399

>>27605251
[X] "Let's make it breakfast. I can't think of anything better after this shitshow of a mission than waking up to your pancakes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:37 No.27605431

>>27605251
[x] "About that, Midori asked me out, too, and I accepted. Sorry for doing so after making plans with you, but Iit didn't feel right declining. Can we reschedule, after my other assignment is over maybe? I know I'm being selfish here..."
damnit I suck at this. Anyway, be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:38 No.27605456

>>27605399
This is the best way to put it. Go for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:39 No.27605465

>>27605251
[x]"Midori wanted dinner tomorrow. Couldn't say no. Could we do breakfast instead?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:39 No.27605476

I suspect that Mami may be secretly a combat junkie. Hence why she didn't want to slip in front of her juniors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:40 No.27605484

>>27605251

"Did I ever tell you I'm really bad at saying no to Midori?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:42 No.27605516

>>27605399
This sounds like the best idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:43 No.27605525

>>27605251
[x] "Sorry Mami, but can we reschedule? I've already got something tomorrow night."

I want see what Mami makes us for dinner; this is a chance to see what her other cooking is like, if it's better than her pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:45 No.27605560

>>27605525
>if it's better than her pancakes.

Impossible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:46 No.27605579
File: 1381085201644.gif-(1.48 MB, 300x166, Abject Horror.gif)

>>27603674
~~It would probably be kinder if we just gave her some pineapple salad.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:47 No.27605592

>>27605560

And I'm worried that she'll be offended if we say that.

-1000 MAMI POINTS AUGH

>lesmapp increase

See! Even captcha!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)14:47 No.27605597
File: 1381085278328.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, thread to continue tomorrow, a bit earlier than tonight's! Most voted action takes up the first post!

Sorry about the longer delays than usual, an annoying cold's going around the neighborhood. Anyway, thank you for your participation, and feedback is always great!

Questions answered after the writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:49 No.27605620

>>27605597
Will Blueberry really stab us for our harem? Is she jelly?

Thanks for running, Decu.

>> ☐ **artemi** 10/06/13(Sun)14:51 No.27605660

>>27605597
Don't forget that we need to take a few Sayaka Idol pics! lol

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)14:51 No.27605662

>>27605597
“Clean the arena please! We don’t want any unbalanced matches due to someone slipping on the blood!”

I wish I could see the announcer to ask why that was really necessary. Yes, there was blood and gore everywhere, but honestly, most girls here are used to fighting while covered in blood. If I’m one of the least violent ones here and I’m used to it, there shouldn’t be a problem. Hell, I’m pretty sure someone has made their own fighting style that takes advantage of the blood on the ground.

Well, that would completely defeat my point wouldn’t it?

Still, the tournament continues. The fights get harder, the audience gets more pleased and the only disappointed ones are the girls who lost. Only rookies got into the tournament anyway, so there’s always time for improvement on their part. They just get to know what they’re doing wrong first hand. Lessons by death; Eightballs’ favorite style.

We are right now at the semi-finals after that last match, and I’m honestly surprised I’ve gotten this far. Considering how ruthless of a reputation our offircio has compared to others, I’m left wondering where the novice murder monsters are. Well, Sami has been doing particularly well in that regard; she’s got this far too. I think there’s another Eversor and a Callidus along with us two, so it should be an interesting night for the both of us.

Despite this achievement, I don’t think I’m all that keen about winning the entire thing. I know I have a reputation for some things I’ve done, including the museum fight, but when a girl gets renown for dangerous acts and doesn’t like being talked to, the rep can turn sour.

The people who hosted this tournament wanted to bring out the monsters in us all, to pick and pry apart at the weak. I’m not here to win, I’m here to show that I’m sane.

(1/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:52 No.27605673

>>27605620
She is worried we might try to take Kyouko from her

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)14:52 No.27605686

>>27605662
The audience is a mess of people; some I recognize and some I don’t. Just because I know what they look like doesn’t mean I know their name. Except-

Oh god, brace for impact.

“Gina! I’m proud of you!” My world almost spins around as I’m put into a certain someone’s gracious chest with little means of escape. Well, I could harm her but it wouldn’t be the wisest decision.

“Hi, Izzy. I see you’ve found me.” It takes a while to part myself from her; needing to get out any loose strands of her long lavender hair out of the way along with freeing myself from her arms. “I didn’t think you would be one to be a spectator for violence.”

“I’m here for you guys! I didn’t think you’d go for something like this. You and Sami are always surprising me!” She states with a cheery grin, always with her eyes either closed or open a sliver.

“I think you’re just underestimating how much there’s left in us.”

“Well, you did get this far! I can already imagine you on a poster in the wall, with the text saying ‘beware the reclusive cute, monster of the ring, future savior of the eighth!”

And it’s these comments that just…

(2/11)

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/06/13(Sun)14:53 No.27605696
File: 1381085625200.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>27605597

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:53 No.27605702

>>27605597
What's the best place to direct a side-story idea at you? Email?

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)14:54 No.27605705

>>27605686
“YAY! New announcement everyones!” The squeaky announcer comes again which interrupts my attempt to talk back at Izzy. “First place winner gets a super-special extra prize! But~, we’re keeping it unknown until you win! So keep fightin’ hard girls, a secret awaits the best of the best!”

“Well things just got interesting.” I turn away from her and look to the arena. “Wonder if this is going to impede her performance.”

“I’m sure Sami won’t mind some extra sugar here!” That’s Izzy, constantly bringing up points about other people they don’t want told. One of the oldest – yet one of the less mature – Vindicares, she took an eye to me and Sami when we wanted to go on our own paths, semi-thwarting us. At least I can manage her presence more then her.

Sami herself is next in line, going up against another Eversor. Apparently her opponent also has a tendency to be flashy during combat and try to end it quickly, only with a bit more flair. Sami walks up to the arena to view her-

Oh hey, it IS Megan from earlier. Long orange hair, orange eyes too, set in her uniform which takes on the royal, European princess style that looks hugely overdone on the frills and red curly lines over its orange base. She has… some kind of container attached to her back that’s held on by a red strap over her uniform. Her weapon, probably, but what is it?

Both are set at opposite sides of the ring. Even if Sami has the same intentions as me, she looks different, somehow. Maybe she does want to win for some reason. Megan, on the other hand, isn’t looking at the prize. She has that look the superiors are looking for.

She’s looking for blood.

“Three, two, one, fight!”

(3/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:54 No.27605711

>>27605597
Are we really developing a harem?

Is this the hat's fault?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:54 No.27605714

>>27605597
Are you sure you're not a deciduous?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:54 No.27605722

>>27605597
Damn you, Moon Flu!

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)14:55 No.27605729

>>27605705
It was like watching two animals try to intimidate each other out of the fight. Sami did her usual trick, but Megan quickly pulled out her weapon from its container and… whipped it around. It's a whip… a metal whip. My mistake, a SPIKED, CHAIN-LINK WHIP that's about…how long? Is it rotating too?

Whatever fear was in Sami has vanished; replaced with a fierce determination. If she wants to prove herself better than a bloodthirsty killer, this is her chance. Then again, neither of us knows Megan, so there's no telling what she's really after.

Maybe she's also just putting up a show, wanting the higher-ups to look down upon her and smile.

They stand at a standstill, with both of their tools of destruction hovering and flailing around until Sami decides to take the first strike with two strings of ribbon, and then the fireworks start. With each blow Sami tries to make, Megan whips accordingly and shreds anything that gets too close while slowly advancing, closing the distance between the two. Electric sparks fly out from the impact as pieces of red cloth slowly fall down and disintegrate before they hit the ground.

Realization hits her that this isn't going to work, and she presses four ribbons down to launch herself into the air, keeping herself up with the balance between the beams. She changes from sweeping strikes to direct attacks from above, charging each piece downward to impale Megan below. She tries to dodge, but more keep coming until one grazes her shoulder. Taking the chances she jumps high and whips upward, ripping off the next ribbon headed for her and wrapping the spiked chain tightly around Sami.

With her in command, Megan slams her down on the floor, dragging the ribbons with her which cut into her sides and almost making her drop the whip. Then, as if she's done it a thousand times, Megan twists the handle on the whip, pulls it to one side and-
(4/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)14:55 No.27605740

>>27605696
Requesting MGNQ TGS spinoff.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)14:57 No.27605759

>>27605729

Stops. Sami starts screaming as she sees the chain of metal try to turn, meeting the resistance of her ribbons going in the opposite direction. I can see Izzy at my side muttering something under her breath, her completely open and focusing on the fight, almost giving a death glare. It's the reason she doesn't always have her eyes open; she can quickly turn from playful and childish to dead-serious and gritty in a flash, and when she gets serious… well, I've only seen it once so far, but it was pretty gruesome.

Megan whips the chain and causes Sami to loose her breath with what I assume were electric shocks. The ribbons also spas out, loosening their grip on the chain which gives Megan the sudden advantage. Attempting again, she grips tightly, pulls to one side…

I reflexively covered my eyes with my arm, but the blood only got so far as the first row of spectators.

After a terrible cry of metal against flesh and bone, I lowered my arm to see… I could barely tell it was Sami anymore save for her intact head. Everything from her chest to her thighs were shredded open like a bomb was planted in her stomach. Blood and bones were flung everywhere, her rib cage had two bones misplaced somewhere on the arena floor and her intestines began to drop down.

"Ladies!" Megan calls out, turning to the audience with her hands high like a magician performing on stage. "I give you, the Shredifier!" Her proclamation bounces off the walls as Sami falls into a lifeless heap on the floor. The crowd roars in excitement.

Two things are keeping me from going to Megan and putting her down: I've done the exact thing to other people before, and Sami will come back from this. Oh, and a third: I can get my revenge in the finals, if I win.

(5/11)

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)14:58 No.27605783

>>27605759
"…Oh, you're not going up?" Izzy asks with a confused expression. I turn to her, smile and shake my head.

"Last time I ran to the defense of a friend, it didn't end well. I know my own control." I look back to the stage where

Megan gets the cheers as she walks off the stage, already being cleaned for my next fight.

“Besides, I can just kick her ass later.”

“The Eversor fight is over!” The announcer kicks in “Time for the Callidus fight!”

The Callidus I get to fight was the winner of the last quarter-final match that was postponed due to an “emergency” on her opponents’ part. Normally the tournament keeps it so that a MG only fights one match per day of the tourney, but the exception was made for her. Still, doesn’t mean I can just think she’ll be weaker because she already fought today. It would be… unwise to think that of a Callidus.

Izzy gives me her best wishes as I head up to the arena to fight the other MG. Her dress starts as white then turns blue as it goes down in a regular dress that only goes to mini-skirt length. A rapier sword is her preferred weapon: they’re the ones with the circular handles that hold an extremely thin but sharp blade.

I swear if I ever get called a nerd for something, it will be my knowledge of weapons.

We both ready ourselves for the fight, and I can tell she’s eager. I feel like I’m the only fighter left who doesn’t want to bathe in the blood of my opponent. I’m just fighting to –not- die.

“Three, two, one, fight!”

FUCK SHE’S FAST.

(6/11)

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)14:59 No.27605805

>>27605783
She wants to slice and dice; quick strikes and avoiding power struggles until I’m worn down enough to not fight back efficiently. Knowing how… iffy my stamina can be, I’ll need to finish this quick, if I can manage to find a way to make her stop attacking. I can’t parry with the mace forever.

Her blade manages to get past my mace once and nick my arm, leaving a deep scratch on the right. The pain boils, and once I manage to stop her blade between the maces slits, I manage to fly a bolt right at her, knocking her back. When she gets back her footing, she takes a deep breath, raises her sword to the sky and stabs the ground.

Great, time for magic.

White grid marks cover the entire floor from the point of impact. She raises her sword as a column raises her into the air as my feet began to shift under moving ground. I bolt out of my last position as a wave of magic follows behind me, rippling across the floor and making the surface spike. It’s like a real life version of recording sound waves from music.

Shielding myself first, I jump and slam the hammer as hard as I can to… no avail. She controls the battle field now, including the tower she’s perched herself on and the wave coming behind me.

I have an idea but it’s probably stupid. Oh well.

The pillar doesn’t even budge as I kick off of it into the wave. Using the upward force from the wave as it crashes into the column I manage enough height to reach the top to find her waiting for me. She immediately tries to slash upward at me, but her blade screeches across the shield. It reaches it limit point and explodes, sending her off balance enough for me to get one good hit in her chest. The entire pillar collapses as we both fall to the floor, with the force of the hit sending her back. Cheers coming from the crowd are muffed through the combat, which get louder when I throw my hammer at her which connects nicely with her head and then vanishes.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)15:00 No.27605829

>>27605805
She scrambles to her feet, her sword still clutched in her hand and glowing. Sure, at this level of fighting a few broken ribs and a cracked skull don’t mean much when you have magic. But when she looks at me again I can tell she just wants me dead right now. Using the elevation trick again, she pushes herself off of a wall and sprints at me. I raise my right arm to-

…block with the hammer which spawned in my left hand.

There’s a certain amount of gag reflex one has to sounds, and I’m sure the parting of skin as her blade drove itself through my entire arm, end to end, would make any normal being part.

We, at least, are magical girls. I still heard some screams in the audience, though.

Fucking. Shit. This pain…

It's Been A While.

I think it's the fastest punch I pulled off for myself; my left hand going straight for her jaw. Her hand left the handle, keeping the damn sword in-

Why Don't We Make Them Remember?

She flies to the other end of the arena, collapsing near the edge as her fingers drag along the floor to stop herself. It's a slow walk over to her, the mace in one hand and the sword still stuck and-

We've Always Had That Power.

The mace drops to the floor. I don't need it for what I need to do. Left hand grips the handle stuck in the right as I feel that power spike coming again.

"So Let's Bring The Pain."

(8/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:00 No.27605830

>>27605711
Well to be fair we had started it before the hat came into play with Iori and Midori we finally put Iori out once we got the hat

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)15:02 No.27605866

>>27605829
One swift motion. One burst of power. The sword flies free from my arm as the tissue and blood lost are vacuumed back in. I stand blazing grey-blue, seeing the fear in her eyes.

Eightball was right; they don't know what they're looking at.

I can feel it spiraling down my arms, gathering in my palms, swirling into a mesh of power. As it readies, the words fall out of my mouth so naturally.

"Kamehameha, bitch."

One bolt was all it took to completely knock her unconscious. Two killed her outright. Three shattered the ground she was under. The last was contained within a punch that sent her through the arena, crashing on the concrete down below, splattering her everywhere.

The crowd was silent for a while, then erupted in cheers and I descended the arena stairs and headed my way out.

Nobody really needs to know what they looked at; all they need to know is that it works.

(9/11)

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)15:04 No.27605909

>>27605866
"Damn. The hell happened in there?"

Just outside the building I'm greeted by the previous victor in more casual clothes. Hands in her jean pockets, she looks very relaxed for someone who had to fight for her life a few minutes prior.

"I don't think you –really- want to know." Walking it off doesn't help as Megan just tags along with me.

"Aw come on, what happened to sportsmanship?" She opens a can of soda and drinks a good amount before speaking again. "Ya know, you're not really that popular. Sure you made a good opening impression with that whole museum thing, but if you can't keep up the show nobody's going to respect you. Me on the other hand…" Yawning behind me, I turn my head and stop to see her stretching. "Once I knew I was a fan-favorite, I kept it up. The audience will be with me when we fight."

"You seem too calm about this."

"Huh? Yea, I get that." She strides ahead of me, turning around and bowing. "That's Megan Ashwood for you. I fight for battle, not blood."

"So we do have something in common." I walk past her, heading to where Sami would be restored. "We don't fight for spilling blood."

"I like to be challenged." She states walking back up to me. "Which brings me to you."

We stop and look at each other at the same time. She’s a bit taller then me, but it’s not enough to make it evident in combat. Maybe around my age, give or take a year. Her facial scars, however slight, show she’s been in combat for a long time since she was put in, possibly fighting before she was even admitted.

“I have no idea what to expect from you at all.” She states blankly as I chuckle and grin.

“Good, I’d like to keep it that way. Makes better fights.”

(10/11)

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)15:05 No.27605931

>>27605909
She left me alone after that as I made my way to the building. I get a few cheers of congratulations, or of the “you totally kicked her ass!” kind. While nice, too much attention does get annoying. It stops once I get to the elevator and change floors, the other girls inside seemingly on their own business.

I hope I don’t get as bad as them; they seem way too focused on what their jobs are. We are magical girls, with girls being a part of it. It’s good to take a break and remind ourselves of who we are, or at least used to be.

When I got to Sami she was making sure everything was still working. Flexing and bending her arms, hands, legs and ribbons.

“So, how was death?”

“Didn’t like it.”

“Well duh. I was wondering what it felt like.” I have yet to actually die during a mission or otherwise, so I want to be ready whenever it might happen. Or just incase I loose tomorrow.

“It’s like fainting, but worse.” She starts. “Energy quickly leaves your body, pain deafens your thoughts and your muscles tense before dropping your body.”

“Great. Something to look forward to. Least it’s not as bad for being… well, us.” A chuckle from both of us was followed by silence until she spoke up again.

“I hope you think this will be all worth it in the end. Lots of girls don’t.”

“I know that.” I reply with a grin. “I’m sure both of us have a long way to go to be satisfied, though.”

She smiled lightly at that. The end is all that some see, not the distance. For now, at least the two of us can go far before we reach the end, because that’s all that matters.

(11/11)

And done! Longest one yet, though I feel like it isn't the best I could do. Any comments?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:07 No.27605969

>>27605931
Post you pastebin so I can read this and the previous one tomorrow.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)15:09 No.27606004

>>27605969
Pastebin is here, just give me a moment to upload the newest one
http://pastebin.com/u/_That_guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:09 No.27606008

>>27605931
Few small errors and typo's
When Sami and Megan are fighting you missed a word when describing Izzy watching the fight intently

>her completely open and focusing on the fight
Missing eyes after her but you could also have worded it as
"her completely open eyes focusing on the fight"

Otherwise good as usual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:11 No.27606042

>>27605597

Thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, goodnight gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:12 No.27606056

>>27605696
>>27605740
>TEEN MAGICAL GIRL SQUAAAAD
>CHEERMUMI
>KYOANDSO
>MURDERFACE
>THE UGLY ONE (Sayaka being indignant)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:12 No.27606061

>>27605597

Would the missing girl mystery have ended the same way if we went instead of Kyoko/Midori?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/06/13(Sun)15:13 No.27606076

>>27605702

Pretty much!

>>27605711

I wouldn't say it's the hat's fault, no!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:13 No.27606079

>>27605931
A lot of errors this time around. You need another editor.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)15:13 No.27606082

>>27606004
Paste bin has been updated with latest write-up!
http://pastebin.com/huJZCgnt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:15 No.27606126

>>27606076
Is there a preferred email address, or is it still the one you've posted in the threads before?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/06/13(Sun)15:18 No.27606168

>>27606126
Think it's the same one he's posted before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:19 No.27606181
File: 1381087167140.jpg-(1.37 MB, 1500x1900, Puella Bitches Love Homura.jpg)

>>27606076
If you give /tg/ waifus, they're going to take them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:22 No.27606252

>>27606181
This.

Look out the howling we're getting from Mami even _appearing_ that she's not a selectable waifu option. It's certainly not the hat's fault. lol

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/06/13(Sun)15:22 No.27606256

>>27606079
Guess I better look for an editor then. Decu's too busy to really be one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:24 No.27606273
File: 1381087443560.gif-(202 KB, 400x400, 137895354353.gif)

>>27606181
That reminds me, there was supposed to be a Waifu-Quest Thread on friday that didnt happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:26 No.27606310

>>27606076
What did Mami expect when she invited us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:30 No.27606367

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Nicehatguy's gallery of MGNQ artwork: http://minus.com/miLyqokn5DrM7

Ebook will be updated sometime today. I'm curenty tweaking the writeup ebook a bitso it might be a bit longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:32 No.27606395

>>27606076
Something related to older things, but I'm curious.
What's the rank of magical girls focusing on magic attacks like Ahriman?
And what did Kharn use during her time as Vindicare, did she already have her fleshmetal and Skulltaker by then or do we have to ask her ourselves sometime?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/06/13(Sun)15:34 No.27606420

>>27606395
>>27606310
Decupyon's shipped off, unfortunately. Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:35 No.27606455

>>27606420
Aw, gotta try some other time then. Not running away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:41 No.27606525

>>27606395
Wendy was mentioned to be a callidus and she doesn't use stealth as much as she uses summoning etc so I think that is generally what caster types are called

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/06/13(Sun)15:49 No.27606631
File: 1381088955474.png-(10 KB, 432x414, tootin my own horn.png)

>>27606525
Nah, Wendy is a proper stealth-flavored Callidus, just not particularly an illusionist. She still has a standard understanding of their techniques and her own ways of carrying out heavy stealth missions, but is more of an assassin than a support unit.

Reasonably sure casters like Ahriman are still Vindicares, but don't quote me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:53 No.27606675

>>27606631
So why would Mami be all over Wendy if she knew Wendy was there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:56 No.27606718

>>27606675
My thoughts should turn to violence but for some reason they are stuck on lewd. Let's hope next thread is properly chaste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)15:57 No.27606728
File: 1381089422952.jpg-(289 KB, 1688x1904, 12894921.jpg)

>>27606631
What kind of a last name is "Cooldown" anyway?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/06/13(Sun)15:59 No.27606749
File: 1381089582824.png-(282 KB, 500x750, cat effect.png)

>>27606675
Cat Effect.

>>27606728
It's a nod to Mister Sir Henry Motherfucker Cooldown. Pretty sure it started as a joke and stuck.
...Lots of things start as jokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/13(Sun)16:08 No.27606844

>>27606749
Okay so now I need to bug a drawfag to do us a picture of cat effect Wendy with Mami petting her thanks to you

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/06/13(Sun)16:55 No.27607494

>>27606367
Fuck, forgot name.
Pointless polite sage is pointless.

Links to main ebook until I'm done playing around with the writups:
http://www.mediafire.com/?aclb5w8ja9crxxe/
http://www.4shared.com/rar/gVw6PItV/Magical_Girl_Noir_Quest_137.html

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1381583514165.png-(405 KB, 1000x1500, newthreadstart2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)09:11 No.27701305

You pull away your smartphone from your ear and glance down at its screen, the smiling face of Tomoe Mami beaming up at you with LED-backlit brilliance.

You've never lied to her before. Now, you're about to.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)09:13 No.27701329

>>27701305

…Well, there was that one time, when you told her you were training Kumatora, when in fact you simply ditched the trainee Eversor and holed yourself up in your apartment with three stolen bottles of Kong and enough painkillers to kill five grown men.

Then there was that time when you lied about Kyoko setting you on fire, grumbling that someone got lucky with a Molotov Cocktail instead, sparing the red-headed Eversor from a heartfelt lecture that could drive even Kirika to tears. Not because of boredom, because of having your entire soul shattered at the concept of disappointing someone so patient, so forgiving, that her crying because of you alone made you want to crush your own Soul Gem underfoot instead.

…Alright, so you're not really innocent on the whole 'not lying' thing. But you're trying. You haven't lied to her very recently, as far as you can remember.

Maybe.

You don't know.

But not telling her something isn't the same as lying to her, right?

Tomoe Mami doesn't need to know that you're trying to reschedule because Hanegawa Midori asked you out for dinner tomorrow night, right?

"Chiaki-san?" Mami's voice floats up from the phone's receiver, tinny and small in this distance. You hold the device back up to your ear, and you state your case.

"…Breakfast or lunch…?" She echoes you as you finally finish, and you swallow audibly as you hear her shuffling papers around. "Mmm, I'm sorry, Chiaki-san, but I'm kind of booked all day. There's a lot to do, and I don't think I can sneak out long enough for us to have fun together. What's wrong with dinner, anyway?"

…

It's here, then, that Mami's voice takes on a rather mischievous tone.

"Or…is Chiaki-san trying to subtly reschedule because she's having someone else for dinner?"

How did she--crap. CRAP!

"Murderface?" Sayaka turns towards you, one eyebrow quirking upward. "What's up with you? You started shaking all of a sudden."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:14 No.27701341

FUCK YA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:15 No.27701348

>>27701329
>Yeah, I'm going to be meeting Midori. It's a shame, maybe we can do something another day.

The best time of the day is here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:15 No.27701349

>>27701329
"Nailed it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:16 No.27701355

>>27701329
>Spaghetti.
>Unconvincing denial.

~~Relax guys, Mami is a shipper.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:17 No.27701365

>>27701329
[x] "Um. Midori kind of asked me out and I thought she deserved a reward for doing a good job with Kyoko and the whole thing in Siberia where she basically saved my life. Sorry."
Why did you dolts think we should even try to lie to Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:17 No.27701369

>>27701329
>[x]Midori asked me out for dinner.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)09:18 No.27701378
File: 1381583916410.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>27701329

[X] Wave at Sayaka to shush her down and then reply to Mami, in a very a lame tone, "Y-yeah..."

Chiaki IS trying to be more honest, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:18 No.27701379
File: 1381583927073.jpg-(57 KB, 255x242, 107.jpg)

Rolled 12

>>27701329

"...guilty as charged. Mami... Midori asked me out for dinner after she solved her assignment eith Kyoko. I couldnt turn her down.... I'm sorry. I really really want to have that dinner with you but... jusy not tomorrow night."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:20 No.27701399

>>27701329

"You got me Mami, it's Midori. I don't know why I thought you wouldn't understand."

Guys is she gonna come over and clean us up before our date?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:20 No.27701400

>>27701329
[x] "I plead the fifth. I happen to be under US jurisdiction right now, so I can do that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:21 No.27701401

>>27701329
[x] "I'm sorry, Mami, but I wanted to take Midori out for dinner as a reward. Can we do the night after instead?"

Mami is one of 5 people that Chiaki would actually apologize to, and we are getting that Mami date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:24 No.27701430

>>27701329
"In regards to my predecessor, I'd prefer talking about it as "having dinner with someone" rather than "having someone for dinner" to avoid any misunderstandings... but other than that... Yes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:25 No.27701441

>>27701329
[x] Stammer for a while, then do this >>27701379

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:27 No.27701457

>>27701329
[X] "MidoriaskedmeoutandI'dreallysorryforcancellingonyoubutpleaseunderstandI'msorry!!"
And then kinda cringe while holding the phone like fearing that is possibly explode. Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:27 No.27701459

>>27701400

I know we are on a baseball field, but that doesn't count as under US jurisdiction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:27 No.27701460

>>27701329
[x] Go with the reasonable explanation: >>27701379

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:28 No.27701471

>>27701459
We left the field with Wendy, didn't we? Either way, it's a bluff, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:29 No.27701477
File: 1381584544294.jpg-(215 KB, 960x965, Eversor Training.jpg)

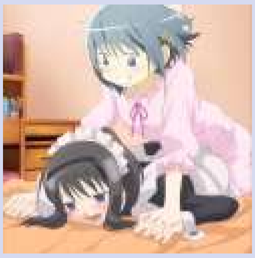

I can't wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:30 No.27701483

>>27701459
"Baseball is America. I know this because I beat a witch to death with a baseball bat once. That makes me an expert on the subject."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:31 No.27701489

>>27701477
>Leaving Kyouko out
Anon, I'm disappoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:32 No.27701495

>>27701489
Sayaka said herself that Kyoko wasn't going to be a part of it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/12/13(Sat)09:34 No.27701517
File: 1381584865571.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - mami.png)

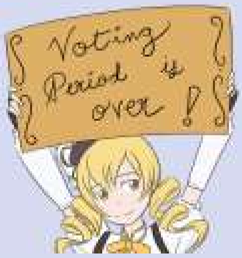
Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:35 No.27701527

>>27701517
Say it ain't so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:35 No.27701528

>>27701517

Hahaha! Elegance!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:36 No.27701530

>>27701517
Can we get Green Green next?

Hatguy's the one making these, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:36 No.27701534

>>27701517
So I know that the space between the sock and skirt is Absolute Territory, but is there a name for the place between the glove and the sleeve?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:36 No.27701535

Rolled 2

>>27701517

Why neco...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:37 No.27701539

>>27701489

She's on the other side of the bed. Watching and prepping things... DRAWFRIENDS!

>>27701471

She lugged us to a bench and ported out herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:37 No.27701541

>>27701534
Detached sleeves...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:38 No.27701550

>>27701457
This. And don't forget to blush while stammering and looking flustered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:38 No.27701551

>>27701534
That, Sir, is called 'The Friend Zone'.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)09:39 No.27701561

>>27701530

Yep, these are done by me. Midori has already been drawn. I guess NECO just wanted to show off the Mami one after I rushed to finish it last night.

Midori will get her turn later, I guess? I really don't keep track of the time myself so the original idea was to have something to help myself and others with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:41 No.27701574

>>27701541
Right, but usually, when I see detached sleeves, there is no sleeve left on the original top, often leaving armpits exposed. In this case, however, it is different. So I was wondering if there was another name for just the skin around the bicep, or if this was included in "detached sleeves". You know, so I can be accurate in describing my new fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:42 No.27701583

>>27701517
Very nice, but her left cheek/jaw (Viewer POV) looks kinda off as if at some point it kinda curves in and then out again... Just me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:43 No.27701587

[x] Um. Yes. That is. Yes. Um. Yes.

Full spaghetti!

(I know voting is over, but I still want to spaghettify)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:44 No.27701596

>>27701517

Very appropriate time to post this particular pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:44 No.27701600

>>27701561
No worries, thanks for drawing these for us.

Someone mentioned making Pinky's sign a little bloodier (blood trailing down from the words), if it helps.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)09:46 No.27701620

>>27701600

I might give it a try, but it's not particularly high on my list of priorities right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:48 No.27701639
File: 1381585704159.jpg-(92 KB, 400x300, asfgadsjhgfsakjhgf.jpg)

We Are Experiencing
Temporary
INCOHERENT
RAGE
Please Stand By

>NECO @MGsAreReal 3m
>http://pastebin.com/r9jN6byi Mmm, I just can't focus on this anymore, so I'll dig a little bit...it's like it doesn't exist for me anyamore.
>-Supposedly, Tomoe is a taste sensation in certain culinary fields…With her sugary dressage and confident smile, she can make even witches drool. I wanna try, too…

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:49 No.27701654

>>27701620
Just mentioning it.

Again, thanks for taking the time to do these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:52 No.27701674

>>27701639
Fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:54 No.27701701

>>27701639
Nonononono

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)09:55 No.27701711

>super-late MGNQ
>need to be up early tomorrow
fuuuuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:01 No.27701765

>>27701639
>>27701674
>>27701701

I don't see the problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:04 No.27701781

I'm most amused how Mami's implying that we've figured out how to be subtle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:04 No.27701787

>>27701639
What is difference between SS and S+?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:06 No.27701799

>>27701639
>melee S
Wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:07 No.27701804

>>27701765
Sounds like the joke went over your head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:07 No.27701809

>>27701787
Probably the difference between a B+ and an A. S+ is better than S, but not good enough to be SS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:08 No.27701811

Sweet, MGNQ going on. I didn't want to go to sleep anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:08 No.27701812

>>27701799
Dem ribbons be razor sharp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:09 No.27701819

>>27701804
NECO wants to "eat" Mami. What's there to misunderstand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:09 No.27701820

>>27701799
Doesn't she beat the everloving fuck out of things with the muskets instead of just shooting sometimes?

I mean, some people in ye olde times did get more kills using their muskets as clubs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:09 No.27701823

>>27701711
>needing to be up early on sundays
Weak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:10 No.27701828

>>27701639
I see what you did there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:13 No.27701845

>>27701820
Yes she does, may as well swat familiars aside while your discarding your empties. She's also just plain experienced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:14 No.27701847

>>27701639
>Charm SS
>not EX
neco pls
>>27701823
Bathurst 1000, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:21 No.27701892

>>27701845

Common misconception that she only uses spent muskets as clubs. She weaves together clubbing and shooting seamlessly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:22 No.27701899
File: 1381587766048.gif-(4.66 MB, 500x300, c1dc63ef2c9905b86ea51485f(...).gif)

>>27701892

Forgot to post the gif.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)10:33 No.27701981

>>27701399 >>27701378 >>27701349 >>27701348

You wave Sayaka off, feeling a cold sweat break out all over you as you sheepishly admit the truth to Mami. Yes, you are in fact trying to reschedule, because Midori…well, she also asked you out for dinner tomorrow night. You're…you're not exactly sure why you thought she wouldn't understand, why you thought you needed to lie about it in the first place. …You're really, really sorry about that.

Time seems to slow down to an almost interminable crawl, and for once it's not because of your Shield at all - rather, it's because Mami seems to go quiet at your response, with only the sound of shuffling paper coming from the other end of the line. Your throat goes dry and you feel your chest tighten as you unconsciously hold your breath, waiting for something, anything, hoping against hope that the next words coming from the blonde wouldn't be…well, her telling you how much you've let her down again.

"…Oh, Midori?" The blonde's voice sounds…pleasantly surprised, instead of the heartbreaking disappointment you were expecting. "Is she the one trying to steal you away from me, Chiaki-san?"

W-what? Steal away…? N-no, you were just…uh…

You turn to Sayaka, horrified at what you're hearing - and the blue-haired Eversor merely frowns at your expression. "Ugh, what are you doing, Murderface? Making faces? Yeah, really mature--"

"It's fine, Chiaki-san!" You hear Mami say a few moments after she'd stopped giggling. "Seriously, that was all you needed to say! Honestly, I was wondering when you'd take her out somewhere nice yourself - in fact, I was going to use our dinner to nudge you in that direction, just in case you forgot !"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:34 No.27701982
File: 1381588441663.png-(82 KB, 400x400, 1378962104577.png)

>>27701899

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)10:35 No.27701987

>>27701981

O-oh? Mami was going to do that…?

"Yes, and it looks like I won't have to!" Another giggle. "Chiaki-san, I'm flattered you thought of my feelings, but please consider what it would've been like if I found out your real reason of rescheduling from someone else. What would you have felt if our situations were reversed, if Chiaki-san asked me out on a date, and I rescheduled without telling you the real reason?"

…You'd feel pretty shitty about it.

"See?" Mami's voice here now carries a mild tone of admonishment. "Granted, I can't scold you too much, since I didn't exactly ask you out, more like simply had Kyuubey-san pass my invitation on…but still, Chiaki-san, even if you know someone's going to get hurt by you telling the truth, you should do so anyway - because keeping the truth from them's going to hurt a lot more in the long run, especially when they find out."

Right. Okay. You'll remember that.

S-so, uh. When would your dinner with Mami be, then?

"Hmm…well, I'm not so sure, but I'll notify you in advance when I get some time off, alright, Chiaki-san? Tomorrow night was supposed to be my night off, that's why I asked you. But, hmm, I'm sure I'll find something else to do." Another giggle. "Ah, how are you and Sayaka-chan? Are the both of you behaving?"

Y-yeah. Yeah, you're both fine. She just finished healing you, in fact.

"Ah, please thank her for me, Chiaki-san, even if you have already." More shuffling of paper, and then a sudden beeping noise in the background. "Oh, there goes my alarm! I have to go now, Chiaki-san, I have dinner arrangements! Good luck with the rest of your operation, and please congratulate Midori for me!"

Dinner arrangements? Er…sure. Yeah. That's fine. You'll do that.

Mami cheerfully says her goodbyes, and you return them just before she clicks off. You look at your smartphone for a few moments more, before shoving it back into your inventory. Burying your face in your hands.

[- ? Mami Points!]

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:36 No.27702002

>>27701987
>[- ? Mami Points!]
mami pls

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)10:40 No.27702043
File: 1381588810831.jpg-(54 KB, 800x600, Distressed.jpg)

>>27701981
>>You turn to Sayaka, horrified at what you're hearing

I can just see Chiaki giving Sayaka this expression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:40 No.27702049

>>27701987
>[- ? Mami Points!]

There is no adequate words to describe this new feeling I am currently having.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:41 No.27702051

>>27701987
>[- ? Mami Points!]
MOTHERFUCKER!
SOMEONE DIES FOR THIS!
And now our dinner date with Mami is on indefinite hold!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:41 No.27702059

>>27701987
Meanwhile on Mami's screen
>[+- 0 Chiaki points. Chiaki is suspects something is up]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:42 No.27702062

>>27702002
>>27702049
>>27702051
>inb4 ? was a negative number (- - = +) and Decu is trolling you all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:42 No.27702069

>>27702059
That reminds me I should spellcheck my posts more often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:43 No.27702070

>>27701987
>[- ? Mami Points!]
We should have just told Midori to have dinner the night after, and kept Mami's date.
Now we lost Mami points, she's disappointed in us again, and get no pancakes.
NO. PANCAKES.

All because we couldn't tell Midori we already had plans, and to just push her date back by a day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:43 No.27702075

>>27702051

Throw the gems we collected at Pinky. She can do w/e she wants with them. Throw them hard enough to make a dent. Then scream as loud as we can in time stop. Then shoot the bench about 20 times.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)10:44 No.27702083

>>27701987

"Everything okay, Murderface?" Sayaka pipes up again. "Hey, did I miss a wound or what? Do you need some more healing?" You feel a firm hand on your shoulder. "Hey, Murderface. Don't die on me now, fuckface."

You're fine, you growl at her, shrugging her hand off. You just need a moment or so.

It's here, then, that you hear someone's loud, cheerful, usually-autotuned-to-hell voice coming from behind you, along with a patter of hurried footsteps. Calling your name.

"Well, better enjoy that moment quick, because the client's here." Sayaka glances at her wristwatch. "Huh. So we're nearly finished with all the song numbers? That's…I thought we were going pretty fucking fast, but not this fast."

Well, that's both good news and bad news, isn't it? You shake your head, before reaching up in order to make sure your Warmaster Cap's on straight. Sighing deeply, you stand up in order to receive the superidol - until, of course, you're very nearly knocked down by Iori flying at you from out of fucking nowhere and hugging you tight.

No words from her, here, just her crying into your bloody costume. Her arms wrapped around you in a tight, crushing grip.

"Chiaki-chan!" Ruri reaches you a few moments later, breathless from the jog, her eyes wide and glowing, her smile so wide it should be a grin. "Oh, man, why didn't you tell me you were going to steal the show like that?! I could've arranged the entire show around that exhibition! Everyone's rechirping and reflagging THAT part of the concert like crazy!" The superidol is completely ecstatic, waving both her arms energetically, this way and that - enough that one long, heavy-looking twintail whaps a certain pale-faced Deepthroat in the face. "Our Blu-Ray preorders are through the roof the moment that happened!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:44 No.27702089

>>27702070

Can't, we will be on an oil rig. Taking out our frustrations on all kinds of explosive materials.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:44 No.27702090
File: 1381589092003.jpg-(100 KB, 599x421, 1378118620441.jpg)

FUCK THIS SHIT
I'M OUT

>>27701987
>>27701987
>[- ? Mami Points!]

Its over! Time to witch out, guys!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:45 No.27702093

>>27702070
The problem is that Midori might be curious about the reason we ditched her. And because we're murderface, it's not like we have a whole lot of legitimate reasons to be busy any given night, other than "drinking a lot".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:45 No.27702094

>>27702075
Then Mami would end up admonishing us for unWarmasterlike behavior. We can't afford to lose more Mami points!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/12/13(Sat)10:45 No.27702098
File: 1381589136278.png-(283 KB, 600x720, dinner date.png)

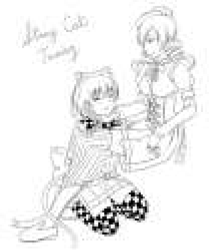

>>27701987
hue

Courtesy of Nicehatguy, at the ridiculous and awesome request of an anon a thread or two back.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)10:45 No.27702101

>>27702083

You open your mouth to reply, before the crying, brown-haired idol seems to stiffen in your grasp, and suddenly lets go of you. You blink at this, and you catch a glimpse of her tear-streaked face, a split second before she bows quickly at you, murmuring something underneath her breath before turning on her heel and quickly running in the opposite direction. At full speed.

"…Uh, well, anyway," Ruri breaks the awkward silence, here. "H-how about those huge punching gauntlet things?! Those were so cool…! How'd you get them in here? Can I see them? Can I try them on?!"

…Iori told you that she was happy you were alright.

What do you do now?

[]Talk to Ruri. (Write-in)
[]Go after Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:46 No.27702109

>>27702098
She has three sets of ears

why

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)10:47 No.27702117

On the subject of Mami points:

Should have just told her straight from the start instead of trying to cover up choosing Midori by suggesting breakfast or lunch.

Mami really values honesty, so this is mostly about not telling it to her clearly from the start.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/12/13(Sat)10:47 No.27702119

>>27702109
Human ears
Cat ears
Mask ears, it sits on the side of her head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:47 No.27702121

>>27702109
The better to hear you with, my dear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:48 No.27702125

>>27702070
Pretty sure we lost points for the lie, not the rescheduling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:49 No.27702137

>>27702117

I thought we were. I hate to do this... But what was the count from the last thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:49 No.27702138

>>27702101
>[]Talk to Ruri. (Write-in)
Yeah, they cool. Magic. That would probably be a really bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:49 No.27702142

>>27702101
Go after Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:49 No.27702143

>>27702101
>[x]Talk to Ruri.
"The bangles transform into gauntlets. And no, you can't see them or try them on. They're damaged, and need to heal. Also, anyone besides myself or Kharn touches them, they start going insane."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:50 No.27702148

>>27702101
[x] "No using golden stuff I'm afraid. Probably won't work for civilians anyway. Excuse me." Then go after Iori.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/12/13(Sat)10:50 No.27702153

I got the impression we didn't lie so much as just try to reschedule without explaining off the bat? She didn't seem to take it like she was being lied to so much that we should have been more forward instead of rescheduling.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/12/13(Sat)10:51 No.27702157

>>27702101
[x]Talk to Ruri. (Write-in)

"No, you can't try them. Don't ask why either. What was with Iori?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:51 No.27702158

>>27702101
[x] Talk to Ruri
"Magic. No you can't have them. These are dangerous. Wait, did you say there are recordings of my fight?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:51 No.27702159

>>27702101
Concerts over, contracts over.

Disregard idols, acquire booze and cigarettes while Midori isn't. here to intervene with her pesky responsibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:51 No.27702160

>>27702101
[x] Talk to Ruri
Others can do the writeins, just leave Iori alone.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)10:51 No.27702162
File: 1381589486362.png-(384 KB, 1000x1200, Stray cat taming.png)

Stray Cat Taming

>>27702098
>>27702119

Oh Jesus Christ, I loathe you. Why are you using the twitter resized version? Eeewwww.

Here! Save the right one!

>>27702101

[X] Excuse yourself and go after Iori while telling hr that, no, she can't try the gauntlets on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:51 No.27702165

>>27702101
>tfw really don't want anything to do with Iori, but can't think of anything to tell Ruri besides "no, you can't touch the gauntlets"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:51 No.27702167

>>27702125
The lie wouldn't have even come up if we hadn't rescheduled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:51 No.27702170

>>27702101
[x]Talk to Ruri.
"Magic. No. Double no."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:52 No.27702177

>>27702101
[x]Talk to Ruri. (Write-in)

"In order: Because you can't schedule terrorism. I wore them. No. Hell no."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:53 No.27702186

>>27702101
[x]Talk to Ruri. (Write-in)
Bad at write ins, but for the love of god no Iori please.

>>27702162
Needs more ears.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/12/13(Sat)10:53 No.27702187

>>27702162
I wanted to grab it while it was still relevant and I lost it in my folders upon folders of MGNQ-related character art.
Shush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:53 No.27702189

>>27702159
>Concerts over, contracts over.
Are you fucking stupid?
This is the FIRST DAY of a THREE DAY CONCERT.
We have 2 more days after this.

>>27702089
No, we won't be on the oil rig, that's not for another 3 days. So we could have easily had dinner with Midori the night after the date with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:53 No.27702190

>>27702159
I can't. remember, is this the case? Was our contract really only until the concert was over?

If so, second this. The less time we waste the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:53 No.27702191

>>27702101
>[X]Go after Iori.

"Magic fists, they are very dangerous so you may not try them on, excuse me one moment."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:54 No.27702194

>>27702101
>[X]Talk to Ruri.
"They were damaged in the fight, I can't bring them out yet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:54 No.27702198

>>27702101
[x]Go after Iori.

Tell Ruri you will show her later, they are on cool down at the moment anyway. And we need to debrief with the squads about what just happened before we go talking about it too much.

>>27702148
>Probably won't work for civilians anyway.

We JUST went over why lying is bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:55 No.27702202

>>27702101
[x]Talk to Ruri
"I'm alright, thanks for asking."
Get out a second or third cigarette. We need more nicotine to deal with this one.
"I hope that counts as my stage presence for the night, because I'm not setting another foot out there unless somebody tries to kill you again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:56 No.27702212

>>27702202
This. Though might wanna change "for the night" to "for the concert."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:56 No.27702213

File: 1381589801478.gif-(108 KB, 451x311, eye twitch.gif)

>more of Iori's bullshit
The ride truly never ends, does it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:56 No.27702214

>>27702159
>>27702190
Two more days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:56 No.27702215
File: 1381589812468.png-(107 KB, 928x1019, 1369761241091.png)

>>27702142
>>27702101

You know, if we always run after Iori she will get her hopes up again. If she ran away she probably needs a moment and it would be a good idea to leave her for a bit before we get loads of misunderstandings again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:57 No.27702217

>>27702190
>Was our contract really only until the concert was over?
Technically it's until Ruri gets to the airport.
Of course, this is only the first concert of three that Ruri is giving, so the contract won't be over for at least 2 more days, assuming she gets on her flight right after the third concert is over, instead of going out the next morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:57 No.27702225

>tell Iori we want to be friends
>be a terrible friend
I hope every one of you 'talk to Ruri voters' also voted to cut Iori out completely way back when.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:58 No.27702231

>>27702213
She was worried about us.
Then she hugged us and got covered in blood.
Then she ran away to get cleaned up because SHE IS NOW COVERED IN BLOOD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:58 No.27702232

>>27702101
[x]Talk to Ruri.
I believe the jist has already been presented

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:58 No.27702233

>>27702217

Ugh, maybe we should have just let everyone die.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)10:59 No.27702244

>>27702217
>Of course, this is only the first concert of three that Ruri is giving

I thought the concert was one day, but we had to escort her for three further days before she left?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)10:59 No.27702249

>>27702217
I have this feeling that once Ruri gets on her flight at the end of the contract, the plane will explode and kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:00 No.27702252

>>27702225
I did. Fuck Iori. ~~And not in the good way.~~

>>27702231
Pretty sure it's not about the blood, but the whole getting clingy again.

>>27702249
One can dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:00 No.27702253

>>27702231
...

Shes going to keep the blood and use it for lewd things, isnt she.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:00 No.27702254

>>27702225
Yep.

If she were to get killed by some random weirdo while we were far away doing something else so as to have as little backlash upon us as possible, I would be overjoyed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:01 No.27702264

>>27702101
>[x]Go after Iori.
And tell Ruri "I'll tell you about it at the debrief." as we go after Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:01 No.27702265

>>27702231
>Then she ran away to get cleaned up
>Not to put the bloody clothes in a plastic baggy for her creepy Murderface shrine
Fuck Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:01 No.27702268

>>27702249
And in that moment, Chiaki felt true joy for the first time in a long while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:01 No.27702269

>>27702101
[x] Go after Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:02 No.27702270

>>27702225
Yep. Iori can run off and contract with Jyubey, for all I care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:02 No.27702273

>>27702101
[x]Talk to Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:03 No.27702282

>>27702101
>[X]Talk to Ruri
"Trade secret. Same way I'm able to sneak a full flight of MiGs in. And, no, you can't try them on."

The best part is that she won't know whether or not we're joking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:03 No.27702285

>>27702101
>[x]Talk to Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:05 No.27702297

>>27702101

>>27702282 this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:06 No.27702305

>>27702217
>>27702225

See >>27702215

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:06 No.27702308

>>27702101
[X] Talk to Sallaka
"You're in charge now. I'm off to get drunk and then pass out on a couch. And I swear to god if Iori puts those clothes in a plastic bag..."

Ignore Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:07 No.27702316

>>27702308
How about no, we're still on the job and have to be professsional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:07 No.27702322

>>27702101
>[x] Talk to Ruri
>>27702282
This

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/12/13(Sat)11:07 No.27702323
File: 1381590473121.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

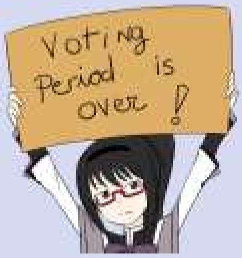
Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:09 No.27702329

>>27702316

But mooooom, I want to pass out and fondle Wendy some more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:09 No.27702337

>>27702101
[x]Talk to Ruri.
"You bounce back pretty fast from being in mortal danger. Were you that confident in me, or are you just weird?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:10 No.27702340

>>27702282
>>27702101

[x]Do this.

And

[x]Send "You okay? via sms to Iori

There , now people dont even need to cry anymore about us being mean to Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:10 No.27702347

>>27702316
I'm not sure we're in much of a condition. to do anything. other than try to sleep off the damage. Sallaka's healing can only do so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:12 No.27702364

>>27702347

We can do the debriefing sitting down. Take nap after and take a night shift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:12 No.27702365

>>27702337
I don't. think shes clever enough to work it out. Noone explicitly told her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:13 No.27702380

>>27702323
Post Midori, you silly cat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:15 No.27702401

>>27702365

Yeh, she didn't know the full scope. Also, Idols gonna Idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:17 No.27702421

[x] Yeah, SMSing is a good plan.

We've got phones so we don't have to run after people who aren't our priority but still worth at least a mention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:17 No.27702427

Okay, I'm going to bed now because it's 2AM and cars are going fast tomorrow. Here's a list of things I think might be a good idea to do:
>Check the three looted soulgems for grief levels, apply seeds as necessary. Can't interrogate witches. Usually.
>Send Mine back to home base for interrogation.
>Grab a pair of Idols, stick the Hat on one of them, and stuff them into a broom closet. Leave to simmer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:22 No.27702476

>>27702427
No, you fool! If Ruri puts that Hat on, we will be her mindslave!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:24 No.27702492

>>27702476
So don't put it on Ruri. Put it on a lookalike of us, and grab Iori, and shove them both in the closet. Problem solved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:26 No.27702526

>>27702101
> "H-how about those huge punching gauntlet things?! Those were so cool…! How'd you get them in here? Can I see them? Can I try them on?!"
>[x]Talk to Ruri. (Write-in)
deadpan "Thanks. Magic or advanced technology, not sure myself. No. No. I'm sorry, they are emergency only."
grin "Wanna see a real MiG instead?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:27 No.27702536

>>27702476
>>27702492
no no.

We glue it to Ioris head.

Then Ruri will be Ioris mindslave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:27 No.27702537

>>27702148
>Probably won't work for civilians anyway.
What is Kilgore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:27 No.27702538

>>27702492
You monster, they'd never come out.
That closet would need to be renovated afterwards, who thinks of the poor cleaners and handymen huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:28 No.27702540

>I wish to eat the hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:30 No.27702552

>>27702540
That seems unwise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:30 No.27702557

>>27702536
>android callidus from the future
>ever being anyone's mindslave
yeh
nah

Also I just remembered something I wanted to ask. Vindicare use range weapons, Eversor use melee, Callidus are illusionists, and Culexus are antimagic, right? Well what do you call magical girls who fight mainly using magic itself, like Ahriman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:30 No.27702558

>>27702526
[X]thiiiiiiiis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:31 No.27702569

>>27702557
A Witch in MG clothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:32 No.27702576

>>27702557
Vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:32 No.27702578

>>27702557
Doubly magical girls.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/12/13(Sat)11:33 No.27702588

>>27702557
Talked about this with deculture a while back. As far as I remember, we figured they would still be Vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:33 No.27702591

>>27702538
The same guys that clean all the viscera and gore in video games.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:35 No.27702604

>>27702588
Eeh. Feels wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:36 No.27702611

>>27702557

It's not the combat style they use, it's more of the role they play in a squad. You could be a mainly magic user but still be an Eversor if your magic is only useful at close range.

At least that's what I assume.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)11:36 No.27702613
File: 1381592193909.png-(1.42 MB, 1800x1440, Kiss 22 color.png)

Stopping here for today because my stupid POS laptop is acting up and my patience with it has reached its limits.

Gonna go grab breakfast or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:36 No.27702617

>>27702604
Think of it this way.

Eversor = front row
Vindicare, back row.
Callidus are support
And Culexus are ???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:37 No.27702625

>>27702613
Bueno.

Nice color-coded backgrounds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:38 No.27702629

>>27702613
I actually like it better without colours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:38 No.27702631
File: 1381592334427.gif-(2.2 MB, 352x200, 1328658956655.gif)

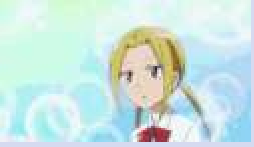

>>27702613
Lewd. But I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:39 No.27702639

>>27702613
Looking forward to seeing nekkid Chiaki in color. Those scars should look interesting.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/12/13(Sat)11:39 No.27702641

>>27702604

What >>27702611 said. The ones that use primarily offensive magic missile type shit are Vindicares. But you still have some, like Wendy or Odette, that incorporate a fair amount of magic into their fighting style but still fall under other ranks because of the way they use their magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:40 No.27702649

>>27702617
>Upon contracting, the Incubator would assign the fresh contractee her rank, whereupon her training, care and support would depend on. The ranks are as follows:

>Eversors: Magical Girls specializing in close-quarters combat, or melee.
>Vindicares: Magical Girls specializing in long-range combat.
>Culexus: Magical Girls specializing in anti-magic countermeasures.
>Callidus: Magical Girls specializing in stealth, subterfuge and espionage.

from thread 63. I think most magic attacks make a lot of sense being classified as ranged combat. Thought there was something else for a while until I hit that archive a few days ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:40 No.27702658

>>27702611
>>27702617
I think it's more than just role, though, because I vaguely remember something about there being more types than just the main 4, but they're not terribly useful so they just get stuck with office work.

Also there's the "Eversor physiology" that gets brought up every so often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:42 No.27702671

>>27702658
That refers to shit like Sallakas magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:42 No.27702672
File: 1381592555951.png-(128 KB, 315x230, coobie 8.png)

>>27702613

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:43 No.27702674

>>27702641
>>27702649
>>27702658
Still feels wrong to call them Vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:43 No.27702675

>>27702658
>Two other ranks, Venenum and Vanus, were once part of the group, but had long since been eliminated, more for their limited combat capabilities than anything else. Those who fell into these ranks were put to work as medical staff and/or intelligence, and were kept from active field duty.
also from thread 63. But I think some Officios still use these ranks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:44 No.27702689

>>27702675
Would melty pipe girl be an abnormally strong venemum, then?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/12/13(Sat)11:44 No.27702693

>>27702675
There's also Maerorus, which, well.

~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:44 No.27702698

>>27702689
Eversor, more likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:45 No.27702704

>>27702671
Kyoko uses it too as an excuse for eating a lot and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:46 No.27702713

>>27702613

Thanks doc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:46 No.27702719

>>27702689
You mean Sabrina Blackburn? She's a Culexus if memory serves right.
>>27702693
Right, those. They were not mentioned in that manual, probably too rare or secret to include them. We'll have to wait and see i guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:47 No.27702723
File: 1381592833293.png-(238 KB, 492x492, 1381313703735.png)

>>27702698
>Magic poison melty field that wrecks everything around
>She is classified based on her use of a crummy old pipe
Officio logic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:47 No.27702725

>>27702675
hmm.

Would that chick from Golden Empire fall into one of those camps?

Come to think of it shed be godlike with firearms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:48 No.27702731

>>27702719
>She's a Culexus
Nope. Malal modified a culexus suit to stop her from melting things all the time, but she's not a culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:48 No.27702734

>>27702723
Melty field is relatively short range. Has to get close.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/12/13(Sat)11:48 No.27702735
File: 1381592926405.gif-(922 KB, 400x225, 1381513741914.gif)

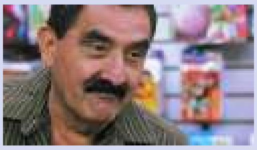

>>27702693

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:48 No.27702736

>>27702723
Her magic is most potent in melee range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:49 No.27702745

>>27702723
You don't even see your own stupidity, do you?

She has to be CLOSE to use that ability. Melee distance doesn't scream Vindicare to me, does it for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:50 No.27702758

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:51 No.27702769

>>27702745
It screams Venenum to me. Not Vindicare OR Eversor.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/12/13(Sat)11:51 No.27702771

>>27702723
Not everything works the same way. Gina, despite having a mace as a weapon, is still a Callidus. Though its my own oc, so I guess I better get back writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:52 No.27702773

>>27702613

yayyyyyyyyy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:52 No.27702775

>>27702758
Naan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:53 No.27702787

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:54 No.27702789

>>27702775
>Naan
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VsTe7-F8evs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:54 No.27702793

>>27702769
So murdering screams healing to you. There's really something wrong with your mind and I recommend seeing a psychiatrist before you start killing random people, because they coughed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:55 No.27702806

>>27702731
>"We decided that since Sabrina's powers work the same way as a Culexus does, then a hardsuit would probably work. After a few modifications, and all."
That confused me, is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)11:56 No.27702819

>>27702793
Venenum is poison. Most of them just aren't as useful as Eversor or Vindicare for straight up murder, so they get office or medical jobs.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)11:57 No.27702826

>>27702160 >>27702158 >>27702157 >>27702143 >>27702138

You watch as Iori's retreating form disappears behind a gaggle of extras, the brown-haired idol shouldering aside a few as she continues to run. Before you could turn back to the other idol addressing you - the latter markedly much more annoying than the former - it's here that you see Sayaka step forward, taking her own blood-spattered gloves off.

"I'll go." The blue-haired Eversor's voice is somewhat resigned, somehow, but also carries with a note of relief. "Stay here, keep watch on the principal. Alright?"

You silently nod at this, before quietly thanking her.

"…Yeah." Sayaka shakes her head, before heading out, calling the brown-haired idol's name as she does so. One extra gets in her way, and gets very nearly knocked into the floor if it weren't for his fellow extras cushioning the impact. Leaving you alone with your client, who seems to have also taken in the strange scene.

"She'll get over it, Chiaki-chan." Ruri's voice is soft, uncharacteristically tender. "I know she doesn't look it - no idol looks it - but we're made of really tough stuff. At least, in here." She points to her chest, right above her heart. "We can't fall in love with just anyone, and even if we do, we have to live with the fact that it's just not possible." The super idol shakes her head mournfully. "Two, maybe three days alone, and she'll be okay. We take this idol thing seriously, you know."

…Where'd that come from, all of a sudden? She was asking you about your gauntlets earlier, like some kid hopped up on pure sugar. Could she at least warn you beforehand if she's going to switch personalities on you like that?

"Can't, that's part of the appeal!" She winks at you, all sobriety gone, replaced with her typical idol bounciness and cheer. "And if you'll note, that was my Wise Beyond Her Years voice! Right now I'm in the I Can't Believe My Super Idol Is This Cute In Person voice!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)11:59 No.27702844

>>27702826

Yeah. You can tell. Anyway--

"I still have to ask about those cool punchy things, though! Really, where are you hiding them?" She looks around and behind you. "How are you lugging 'em around?! And how do they feel like? Don't they weigh you down a whole lot when you're using them?!"

…You explain here, to the ecstatic idol, that….well, the gauntlets are magic. That's it. You can't really describe how they work, because she'd never get it, and you're pretty sure it's classified to non-Officio people.

And no, she can't wear them or try them out.

That last bit nets you the saddest-looking pout from the super idol, one that you actually had to look away from. Not because it's working, but because you feel insulted that she think it'd actually work on you. For fuck's sake, you're not that big of a pushover.

"…Well, they're still cool, anyway." Ruri says after a moment, taking a seat on the bench you'd been resting on - and you find yourself taking a seat too. "How did it feel, though? Using that kind of thing?" It's here that you catch the faintest hint of hesitation on the idol's voice, as if unsure on how to continue here but doing so anyway. "…It kind of looked like you were really having fun, earlier, Chiaki-chan. But in a sort of...scary way."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/12/13(Sat)12:00 No.27702859

>>27702844
"Well, my old nickname wasn't Murderface for nothing..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:03 No.27702888

>>27702844
[x] A job's a job. I do what I have to to complete a mission. Including walking through any obstacles that pop up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:03 No.27702892

>>27702844
[x] "It kinda was. A bit. Yeah. At least until the skewering and unskewering, really."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:04 No.27702898

>>27702844
I was trained personally by the last warmaster.

Who is a blood crazed berserker when she's not making out with her boyfr-Research assistant.

Also, they were made by a Strange and Eldritch Being of Unimaginable Power. So there might be some mindfuckery going on as well.

Is there any whiskey around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:04 No.27702904

>>27702844

Lets give her the most sadistic smile we can muster.

"Ohh yes, it is fun. These gauntlets especially, I've used more than my fair share of weapons. But these are special."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:05 No.27702907

>>27702844
[x] "You don't really think about that stuff while fighting. You can do things you'd never want to normally without even noticing when you're in a battle-trance."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:05 No.27702919

>>27702892
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:06 No.27702921

>>27702844

[X] "It's hard to explain but you never want to experience something like that yourself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:07 No.27702934

>>27702844

That was my war face. You have your different personalities for performance and backstage, I have a war face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:07 No.27702940

>>27702844
[x] "Occupational hazard. Feels good while doing it, then you wake up later feeling you drank one too many bottles of Kong, realizing you screwed up your mission. Again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:07 No.27702941

>>27702844
"How would you feel swinging around gauntlets as big as yourself? Yeah it's kind of fun, but it doesn't outweigh being stabbed half dead. Can we stop taking about that now? I'm kind of tired."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:07 No.27702942

>>27702859
This, they call her Murderface for a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:08 No.27702946

>>27702844
[x]"Well, this is my way way of earning salary. And I could finally blow some stream after babysitting you. Sheesh, no more idol mission until my retirement. " [Lite cigarettes while speaking]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:09 No.27702960

>>27702859
>>27702942
Well, actually, no.

Murderface in the flashbacks was not shown enjoying or even taking pride in her work. Just being very thorough and relentless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:09 No.27702961

>>27702904
>me

I would also like to add something along the lines of, "But just eviscerating people isn't fun. No, that's just part of the job. They need to deserve it. Those girls deserved it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:09 No.27702964

>>27702844
[x] "Feels great, until you realise you've almost murdered one of your own subordinates."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:09 No.27702968

>>27702844
[x] This
>>27702934

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:09 No.27702971
File: 1381594187916.gif-(903 KB, 500x244, 111555.gif)

>>27702844
[x]"Their leader managed to get on my nerves, thats all. The other two were collateral damage."
[x]Hairflick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:12 No.27703003
File: 1381594335801.png-(66 KB, 233x255, Zergface.png)

>>27702934
I now want a chikai version of zergface.

This is my FOFA face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:22 No.27703114

We out of new 'voting ends now pics'? I don't have the Pinky one saved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:25 No.27703140
File: 1381595126467.png-(286 KB, 800x800, 1381068596461.png)

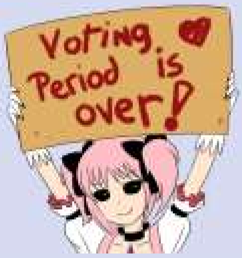
Voting Period is over!

>>27703114

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:26 No.27703149

And no Iori. Again.
Hope we can talk to her after she gets her shit together.

I don't get all this backlash against her. She's like a non-meguca Midori.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)12:26 No.27703159

>>27703114
>>27703140

Rather than have two banners for a single period, I deleted Midori's because someone went ahead and posted Pinky.

Green Green will have to wait until the next vote, I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:27 No.27703161

>>27703140
Thanks other anon that posted before me. Damn post-delete cooldown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:28 No.27703173

>>27703161
>>27703159
Or Hatguy. Didn't look at the name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:33 No.27703221

>>27703149
I found her sort of clingy and annoying, but not in an endearing way like Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:33 No.27703231

>>27703149
A non-meguca midori who hasn't tried gone into the depths of our own personal hell to rescue us, and generally screams and is useless and jealous rather than the slightly more capable but significantly more brave Midori.

(let's not start this up again, please)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:34 No.27703233

>>27703149
Seriously, I have never hated Iori. As far as I can tell, her only crime is not being Midori and trying to woo us, but that doesn't make much sense to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:39 No.27703294

>>27703149
>>27703233
She's just no fun to read. That was the only thing she had to do to draw my ire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:40 No.27703304

>>27703233
I seem to remember she started getting hate long before bonding with Midori in the interrogation room way back when, so I don't think comparisons there is the root of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:41 No.27703322

>>27703231
She would have, meguca or not. Only reason she didn't is because we didn't bring her along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:41 No.27703323

>>27703233
Her original crime was being a bitch when we were trying to do our job. Granted, that was still in the grumpy smokey drunk stage, but she still was still a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:42 No.27703333

>>27703231
So you hold not going to Siberia against Iori, when she wouldn't have been allowed there anyway, and as for being generally useless and screaming:
1. first time in the hotel suite; we were generally useless and sitting in the recliner until Pinky got us out of Midori's illusion.
2. second time, we were fighting Kilgore and not even Kyouko was able to do much to him, and I don't see you saying Kyouko is useless; we needed Tiny Pete and an anti-material rifle.
3. she wasn't brought to Siberia so of course she couldn't jump into a Witch Barrier after us.

>>27703294
That's a matter of opinion, so I'll let it slide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:43 No.27703336

>>27703304
It's because it was a very one-sided love of a silly little girl with her bodyguard.

(NO MORE IDOL MISSIONS)

(EVER)

(FOR ALL TIME)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)12:43 No.27703338

>>27703304

nah, Iori was fine even at the interrogation scene. When she overheard the Soul Gem licking and reacted badly, many voted in favor of calling her to explain right away, but giving her time to calm down won out.

She started getting backlash when we went to the mansion to say goodbye and she gave Chiaki the cold shoulder. That was the point at which attitudes generally soured towards Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:43 No.27703340

>>27703294

I would like her to be something that will help ground Chiaki to reality in her increasingly mind-fuck of a life. Not something I can fully entrust to another magical girl who is walking into the darkness with us. Just one normal friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:43 No.27703343

I think the problem people has with Iori is that she gets rather emotional whenever we try and do something that upsets her. Its more than Chiaki can be bothered to deal with.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/12/13(Sat)12:43 No.27703344

Near as I can tell Iori was just cold at the wrong times and clingy at the wrong times and that was the end of that, hate forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:43 No.27703345

>>27703149

I really didn't like Midori or Iori at all. The change was basically the Siberia arc and the Midori PoV change.

So, I guess if Iori manages to rescue us from a witch barrier in the future with her own PoV thread, maybe I'll warm up to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:45 No.27703372

>>27703344
Just like real life...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:48 No.27703394

>>27702658
>Also there's the "Eversor physiology" that gets brought up every so often.
just a nice way od saying "gluton"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:54 No.27703466

>>27703394
I always assumed it meant "hot muscle girls with hot scars and hot healing powers," but your way makes some sense, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:55 No.27703472

>>27703322
>>27703333
I don't even hate Iori; but the thing is?

She's not a magical girl, and if she did jump in that witch barrier, she'd have been stupid and have died. And her becoming a magical girl is a terrible idea for everyone involved.

The tl;dr version: Iori's not a good person to get involved with for all parties; she fell in love with an idolised image of Murderface who saved her, was jealous and upset when she found out Chiaki was involved with others, bitched around and moped, and even had she a more amenable attitude STILL would not be a good idea to get involved with; because she'd still be useless and shouldn't become a magical girl and has her own life to lead.

>>27703340
Chiaki's life is never going to be normal; what she needs is someone who's less likely to get ganked by a mook with a gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:57 No.27703492

Being involved with Iori in any way is a fantastic way to draw the crazies like Lucius down upon her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:57 No.27703502

>>27703492
Yes. Isn't it glorious?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:58 No.27703503

>>27703340
Have to keep in mind the genre, unfortunately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)12:59 No.27703509

>>27703502
Actually, yeah.

We should start pushing for a full blown relationship with her so that she gets killed off faster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:00 No.27703520

>>27703509
I agree! To adventure, brother!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:00 No.27703522

>>27703472
I'm not saying that getting romantically involved with Iori isn't a bad idea; I agree with you there.

I'm simply pointing out bad arguments and facts, and the irrational hatred of her that some players hold.
Not pointing out bad information when it is presented is how such incorrect facts about the past get distributed and believed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:00 No.27703523

>>27703503
You mean yuri?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/12/13(Sat)13:02 No.27703537
File: 1381597324870.jpg-(202 KB, 850x1200, the best girl.jpg)

>>27703509
By that logic, we should go with this instead.

Everyone can agree on that in some capacity, right?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:02 No.27703538

>>27703523
>He thinks MGNQ is yuri
Everybody knows this is yaoi, you silly burger!

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:07 No.27703556

>>27703538
SoujixKyousuke OTP
Sorry Kharn.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:07 No.27703560

>>27703537
Ruri is just too annoying. No. I'd rather explode her face out of the back of her head personally.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:08 No.27703568

>>27703509
But what if this causes Midori to witch out, which in turn causes Mami to turn her back on us, leading to us never having her pancakes again!

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:08 No.27703571
File: 1381597706875.png-(121 KB, 779x874, b1c708bd0f8dc59d56e0b6722(...).png)

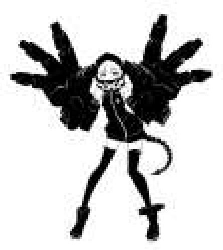

I think we should shift gears a bit. Lets talk about Yuu.

Does our Yuu have the tail? Can we gain a proficiency with it and use it in combat? If we get good enough with her, do you think we could pull off the 4 arm thing.

That would probably require a double stack of Yuus FotFA I think. Or let her take over entirely.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:08 No.27703575
File: 1381597733289.jpg-(91 KB, 911x706, ruriwryyyy.jpg)

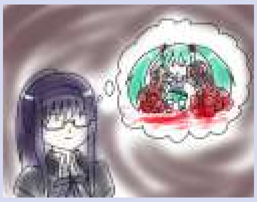

>>27702844
Tablet broke again.
Aaaaaaaa

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:10 No.27703587

>>27703575

hahahahaha

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:11 No.27703595

>>27703575
That's excellent, but shouldn't the gauntlets be gold?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:11 No.27703596

>>27703587

Laughing at illustration, not troubles, btw

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:11 No.27703601

>>27703571
...lewd?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:12 No.27703612

>>27703595

They've been burnished black, with the gold underneath.

Which is a little worrying, as this implies that the Gifts can be hidden in that manner.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)13:12 No.27703614

>>27703595

No, the gauntlets have been described as black over gold. After too much punching or blocking, the black peels off to reveal gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:13 No.27703616

>>27703571
>4 arm thing
What is the "4 arm thing"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:13 No.27703623

>>27703595

I think the gauntlets are actually black on the outside. I think we only saw the gold when Julius sliced them open toward the end of the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:14 No.27703629

>>27703612
>>27703614
>>27703623
My mistake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:15 No.27703635

>>27703571
Well. HE does have a tail. Just not in the way you meant it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:15 No.27703642

>>27703612
>this implies that the Gifts can be hidden in that manner.
That's actually a good point.
We should experiment by trying to spraypaint Muramasa with black paint.
We can see if the hiding of the gold sheen has to be a property of the weapon or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:16 No.27703644

>>27703575
I just realized missed pretty much the ideal time to draw Ruri as Chibi-Miku-San.
More aaaaaaa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:16 No.27703654

>>27703575
>mfw Ruri will want her propmakers to make those from carton or plastic for some other future performance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:16 No.27703656

>>27703635
Nah, trap would be stupid, given both no evidence of male meduka being a thing and Yuu being an actual (female) character borrowed from somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:17 No.27703660

>>27703523
Noir, dude, noir.

Nothing can ever truly go right for the hero until the very end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:17 No.27703667
File: 1381598275814.jpg-(157 KB, 850x601, sample-5791cee308242b775e(...).jpg)

>>27703616
4 punchyfists, silly anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:20 No.27703700
File: 1381598421721.gif-(5.8 MB, 320x180, Streanght-Slaps-Rock-Around.gif)

>>27703616

Normally you only see the two, but str has four. Note the two normal(still fuck huge and metal) arms used for stability. While the other two are holding BRSs weapon and BRS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:20 No.27703709

>>27703660
MGNQ hasn't really been noir since thread 2.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:21 No.27703712

>>27703656
Someone didn't read the last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:21 No.27703724

>>27703667
>>27703700
So what you're saying is maybe I should watch BRS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:22 No.27703728

>>27703667
Looks like I'm going to have to raid Danbooru again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:22 No.27703729

>>27703712
You mean the one where we said something misinterpretable and then Yuu made a half articulated statement that was never finished or clarified so anon went retard with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:23 No.27703742

>>27703712
That was all dumb and almost entirely unfounded speculation (in that at least two other completely plausible interpretations were posted).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:23 No.27703746

>>27703724
Unfortunately Strength/Yuu is only present in force in the series, not the OAV. Which is both good and bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:23 No.27703747

>>27703729
It's like you were actually there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:25 No.27703761

>>27703724
Even Decu will tell you not to watch the entire series, but there's a Only-the-fight-scenes collection floating around that's worth watching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:28 No.27703796
File: 1381598901042.gif-(970 KB, 245x170, m0y2wdFfWf1r9c51co2_250.gif)

>>27703747

We have reason to suspect, but we have just as much reason to doubt. That being that Yuu is the original user of the gauntlets. Yuu is a girl in her source material. Only a magical girl can be the original users of a golden weapon.

That's how it stands now, Decu has not told us if magical shonen exist.

I don't really care either way. Yuu is Yuu, and Yuu is a good girl. Even if HE is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)13:28 No.27703802

>>27702946 >>27702941 >>27702907 >>27702892 >>27702888

Fun? You slouch forward again, taking your own glasses off momentarily to rub the fatigue out of your eyes with your blood-caked fingers. It's…no, you've never thought of it as fun. You're not going to lie, there is some small part of you that enjoys hurting people, but the way bigger part of you considers it a job. A paycheck. A way to earn your salary. It's like Ruri with her singing gig - she gets paid to sing autotuned shit, you get paid to hurt people. And protect them from time to time. Simple as that.

"…Is it really that simple, Chiaki-chan?" Ruri murmurs, her tone curiously pensive. "You don't look like the sort who thinks money's really important." You turn to her, one eyebrow quirking upward questioningly, and she smiles.

"Oh, you know what I mean." The green-haired super idol nudges your freshly-healed ribs with a gentle elbow. "You're not like the other Magical Girls I hired before. You don't obsess over your own image, you're not checking your smartphone every ten seconds, and you're not tripping all over yourself trying to, you know, impress me or make nice with me, and all. You're not…" The idol makes a cyclical gesture with a hand, her delicate fingernails painted a bright electric green shining as the light from the corridor hits each one.

"…hungry, in that kind of way. You're hungry to prove yourself, or…or to make sure someone close to you isn't disappointed. I mean, Warmaster and everything, that's pretty important, right? You don't get to that kind of rank without a whole lot of experience, yeah?" She turns to grin at you. "Did I get Chiaki-chan right, or what?"

…You're not going to say she got everything wrong, but what's this about? Is she trying to analyze you now?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:29 No.27703806

>>27703796
Not trying to shitstorm, but we really have no reason to suspect because on all our previous encounters we treated her like a girl, she acted like one and responded to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:29 No.27703807

>>27703796
>dat gif
Why do they eject ENTIRE unspent rounds and not empty casings?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)13:30 No.27703812

>>27703802

"I did say I wanted to learn more about you, Chiaki-chan, remember? That's what I'm doing." Ruri makes a triumphant sound, here, crossing her arms underneath her ample chest. "And honestly, trying to do that's been as easy as stirring dried concrete! Sometimes you're an easy read, sometimes I can't even predict what you're about to do!"

Hnh. Well. You'll count that as a good thing, considering keeping hostiles guessing is kind of part of the entire deal.

You do note, however, that she didn't even ask if you were alright. And for someone who was moments away from death, earlier, she bounced back really quickly.

"…Chiaki-chan, I'm a Super Idol. The only one in the world, and the best there is." Ruri shakes her head at you. "This isn't the first time something like this has happened, you know! Us idols are walking targets no matter where we go. Whether it's a charity concert or a fundraising or an album launch, some idiot gets it into their head that it'll be nice to kill or rape or kidnap one of us, just to show how big his balls are." She lets out a sigh, here. "Yayoi-chan and Iori-chan aren't special cases, you know. And it's not just Tojo Group trying to get me into their family as some sort of breeding…thing." She makes a face, here. "I wouldn't say we've got it just as dangerous as Magical Girls, but I'd say we're kind of close!"

Right. If it was that dangerous, though, why continue? She's probably rich enough to retire at her age, right? Enough money to last three lifetimes?

"Five, actually," Ruri giggles, before suddenly leaning in closer, her voice lowering to a conspiratorial whisper. "But…I'll let you in on a little secret. It used to be all for the money, at least in my case. But then, I met someone, and that changed. Now…" She leans back, a self-satisfied smile on her face.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:30 No.27703817

>>27703807
the hands have built-in bullet checkers and those bullets were ejected to stop them from jamming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:31 No.27703820

>>27703807
Japan.exe

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)13:32 No.27703841

>>27703812

There's a moment of silence between the both of you, and before you could reply, Deepthroat sidles up to the idol and whispers something in her ear. Ruri blinks at this, before jumping up to her feet. "Oh, I didn't know it was already Encore Time! I forgot!" She twirls in place, once, before posing in front of you. "Alright, time to get this concert wrapped up! Wait for me, Chiaki-chan, I just have a few new songs to plug, and then we're good to go!" And with that, she runs off, Deepthroat in tow. You almost make to follow her, until you see the tell-tale glow of Enishi shadowing her - along with two of Squad Hiryu at her heels.

You sit back down on the bench, feeling more tired than you've ever been. Letting out a sigh, you take off your Warmaster's Cap, placing it on your lap, and listen to the crowd get kicked into high gear again with one of Ruri's songs starting up.

…You hope Iori's okay. You made it clear to her that you only wanted to be friends, so maybe…maybe this approach will help cement that.

You frown, here, as you realize that by hugging you, she got blood all over her costume, too. Which probably would NOT have helped. Ugh.

"While I don't condone my agents - including my Warmaster - slacking off while being on duty, I think you can be excused this time, Matsuda." It's here that Kyuubey's voice rings clearly in your head like an alarm bell, causing you to stiffen up in surprise. "It's not everyday you fight off a principal assassination attempt in front of a live stadium audience. And stylishly at that."

Damn bastard mutant cat, what's he doing here?!

"Hm?" Kyuubey tilts its head to the side as it looks at you. "I arrived with the conveyance you requested, the one to take your prisoners back to the Headquarters for interrogation. I wasn't doing anything else at the time, so I thought to check up on you personally, see how my Warmaster's doing."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:33 No.27703844

>>27703807

That's part of the double minigun feature. Hand cannons are still hand shaped. With no way to eject other than dumping them all at once.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)13:36 No.27703872

>>27703841

…Well, if that's all he's up to, then sure. You shake your head, rummaging in your inventory for your spare pack of cigarettes- the other spare you kept around in case your first spare got stolen, or something. The cigarillo you were smoking earlier already nothing more than a bitter memory on your tongue. You find your squashed, double-spare pack, and you coax a bent cigarette from it. A click from your zippo and a puff of smoke, and you could breathe again.

If he's looking for a debriefing, then he'll have to wait until the mission's over.

"About that." Kyuubey turns back to the baseball field, his round crimson eyes glinting with the spark of fireworks being released into the air as the encore continued. "I've received word from 2020 Productions - Kirishima's agency and our de facto client - that they will be cutting the operation time by half. Meaning, the mission ends formally tomorrow morning."

Tomorrow morning…? But there's another concert tomorrow, right?

The Incubator shakes his head. "2020 Productions has decided that the current climate, as it is, is not safe for Kirishima. The official excuse, which will be released to news agencies tomorrow, is that Kirishima has come down with a temporary illness that requires a lot of bed rest. There will be refunds, I imagine, and televised apologies. Of course, they're still paying for the entire duration - this was after the contract with us was signed, after all." He looks at you. "I'm sure you're very disappointed. You were looking forward to spending more time with the principal, weren't you?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:37 No.27703888

>>27703872
"As much as one desires the pox. What now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:38 No.27703897

>>27703872
[x] Very disappointed. Now to decide on how to celebrate these grave news.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:38 No.27703899

[x] "Sure. Yea. Disappointed." Then pull out the captured soul gems and say "We should deal with them. If you could have something extra special unpleasant whipped up for Lucius, that'd be just great."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:39 No.27703905

>>27703872
>that they will be cutting the operation time by half. Meaning, the mission ends formally tomorrow morning.

"...Want me to pet you for a little bit?"

"Just as well, we and they are probably gonna make bank either way off of the show I put on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:39 No.27703906

>>27703872
Offer him a smoke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:39 No.27703910

>>27703872
[x] "Is the timetable for the remaining mission moved up? And still, I'd feel better if we kept a team on the principal for a little longer; at least until we've taken care of the rogue MG group. Have you found anything on them yet, by the way?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)13:40 No.27703916

>>27703872

[X] Disappointed? Not Very much. Did you get to see Mami before you came over?

Also, this >>27703906

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:40 No.27703919

>>27703872
Snrk. "Disappointed? Try fucking ecstatic. No more idol jobs, ever again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:40 No.27703923

>>27703872
"I have no opinion on the matter."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:40 No.27703924

>>27703872
Snort, hair flip, light cig up, close one eye, gesture with thumb to where the prisoners should be based on what Kyouske should have told us. Then cross arms, and tell him you're still on mission and can't be bothered right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:40 No.27703926

>>27703872

>[x] Look at him blankly and say nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:40 No.27703928

>>27703872
Whatever we say, let's tack on a little bit about needing some time for training with Sayaka so we don't get skewered again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:41 No.27703934

>>27703872

[X] Reach into our shield and retrieve Ayumu's gem.

"Not particularly... I'll have to find some way to deal with this sudden news."
a nice glass of Kong while relaxing in our comfy chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:41 No.27703936

>>27703872
Scratch his head absentmindedly.

"It's a job, I'm not paid to care."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)13:42 No.27703941

>>27703936

Actually, I kinda like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:42 No.27703943

>>27703934
lets use Lucius as our Whiskey cube

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:42 No.27703947

I don't into MGNQ. Who is Iori in Madoka terms? And is Midori equivalent to Hitomi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:42 No.27703948

>>27703872
[x]Dead silence. Then "Oh right.. I forgot even you sometimes make jokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:43 No.27703953
File: 1381599810732.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, 1328663583352.jpg)

>>27703872
[x]"Does this sudden decision have something to do with my improptu performance earlier?
If its about the Tojo-Group, if I am still hired to protect Kirishima until tomorrow morning, right?

This means I could visit the Tojo HQ tonight for some 'premptive protection measures'. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:43 No.27703954

>>27703872
"You're not going to have her move into my apartment like the last time I saved an idol from attempted murder, are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:43 No.27703957

>>27703910

That reminds me.

[x] I would like to get a list of all the girls from the Third that were absorbed during the merger. Accounted for and unaccounted for, dead or alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:44 No.27703962

>>27703872
[x] "My heart is breaking. And what about poor Sayaka? She was so eager to meet her idol, and now her time is cut short!? Surely we can arrange to have her escort the principal to wherever she's going to get out of the spotlight at least, I know it would mean just SO much to her."

Gotta make sure she doesn't go too soft on us and is an ineffective check, this should burn some goodwill in a safe way (not that I think Kyuubei would agree to this anyway, but worth a try).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:44 No.27703963

>>27703947

As somebody else who didn't know shit about Madoka before coming in here, I don't think Iori has an equivilant. Midori is apparently visually based on some character named Shion (I think) from some other series I haven't seen either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:44 No.27703964

>>27703947
Not all the characters are Madoka characters. the returning cast is mostly here, then there's a bunch of originals, some loosely based on other shows, at least in appearance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:45 No.27703969

>>27703947
Iori is an idol, madoka doesn't really have an equivilent.
Midori is nothing like hitomi outside of hair color. She writes lesbian hentai.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)13:45 No.27703970

>>27703947

Iori Minase is a character from idolm@ster. Midori is an original character based on the looks of Shin Sonozaki from Higurashi no Naku Koro ni.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:45 No.27703976

>>27703928

We can fit that in the day before we go on the next mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:47 No.27703984

>>27703905
[X]this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:48 No.27703996

Thanks for the answers, anons. Although,

>Midori is nothing like hitomi
>She writes lesbian hentai.
Pick one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:48 No.27703997

>>27703970
Though apparently her personality and/or behavior is based on someone Decu knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:48 No.27704002

>>27703962

We are going for the Murderface Must Die training mode then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:49 No.27704007

>>27703996
I thought the gag about Hitomi is that she DIDN'T like lesbians?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:51 No.27704032

>>27703905
we dont make anything off the show remember, we just the event security

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:51 No.27704038

>>27703997

Yeah, Decu sometimes bases characters on people he knows. Midori is based on a friend. Few threads he also said that Hat-chan might make an appearance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:52 No.27704041

>>27704002
We need sayaka without any serious grudges, but with a solid amount of general dislike. Saddling her with Ruri for an extra day on her own seems the perfect opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:52 No.27704045

>>27704038

>Got a fine selection of hats here, my friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:53 No.27704048

>>27704032

If they are going to use our fight for their DVD sales, we better get compensation for it. QB will make it work somehow.

Not to mention how we probably impressed a ton of potential clients.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:53 No.27704054

>>27704007
Have you heard the phrase "The lady doth protest too much" ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:53 No.27704055
File: 1381600439694.jpg-(123 KB, 894x894, sonozaki.jpg)

123 KB

>>27703947
>>27703970
for reference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:54 No.27704056

>>27703872

"Well, like a band aid, the sooner this is over with, the less painful this will be. If an idol job comes my way again, remind me of Iori and Ruri."

>>27703954
This too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)13:57 No.27704096

>>27704054
Yes. By faggots who think that everyone is a faggot in denial. Some people just aren't and find the practice disgusting enough that even thinking about it makes them physically ill.

>>27704055
The hell?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/12/13(Sat)13:59 No.27704103
File: 1381600769895.png-(259 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Midori.png)

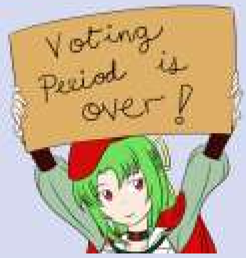
Voting Period is over!

>>27703841

Time to shine, I guess

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)14:00 No.27704117
File: 1381600854091.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Gah, sorry everyone. I wanted to do more this thread, but I need to wake up early later D:
We'll continue later tonight, and in a much earlier hour!

Thanks for everyone's participation, and feedback is always great! No writeups for today, questions answered before I sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:01 No.27704125

>>27704117

Is Yuu a dude?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:02 No.27704134

>>27704096
It's sonozaki fan art, the character midori was based off.

In other words, it's alternate universe midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:03 No.27704139

>>27704117

Would the missing girl resolution have been the same if we'd gone for that instead of the concert first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:04 No.27704158

>>27704117
I just wanted you to know that in the Shadowrun game I am participating in, my character is a yuri and magical girl fangirl, and one of her favorites is MMxMM. The high point of the first session was saving CIAPHAS CAIN, HERO OF THE IMPERIUM from a group of thugs, and the low point (or maybe another highpoint) was getting molested by a female Accelerator.

But yeah, Magical Mindy is a huge fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:04 No.27704161

>>27704125
~~no actually yes~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:05 No.27704166

>>27704117
4 arm swag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:05 No.27704170

>>27704117
If being courted by other idol companies is reasonably common as Ruri implied, why doesn't her current one have more shit in place to stop them nabbing their best seller? Kyousuke and Co hardly counts and don't seem to have any authority anyway (I'm pretty sure if 2020 productions and Ruri both wanted - which it seems they do - they could legally bar the Tojo Group and others like them from approaching Ruri with offers, for example).

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)14:06 No.27704171

>>27704139

Huh D:

>>27704125

It would have certainly been a more involved mission, but the outcome could have turned out the same!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:06 No.27704174

>>27704125
~~Yuu is Yuu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:06 No.27704182

>>27704158
Are you the same guy that came into Shadow Quest and said you just wanted SM to know that your players have made up their characters based on Shadow Quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:07 No.27704186

>>27704117

thanks for running, now I can go get food!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!
>Yuu is best weapon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:07 No.27704189

>>27704117
"The Only One in the World"
Is Ruri actually a MG version of Decoy Octopus? It would explain the dead body they found...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:07 No.27704191

>>27704055

Oh hey, one of Oblivionpar's works. Or at least a recoloring of one of them. Not sure why you decided to post a buffed up version of one of the Sonozaki's, but yeah, that's more or less what they look like, minus the muscles and red hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:07 No.27704192
File: 1381601261402.gif-(87 KB, 275x179, nuts.gif)

>>27704171
Flipsiedoodles?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:07 No.27704193

>>27704182
No, I've never read Shadow Quest. Is it any good?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:08 No.27704199

>>27704186
The poor DEagle has been with us through thick and thin, and you abandon it for some fisting slut.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)14:08 No.27704202

>>27704170

Haha, that's awesome!

>>27704158

Groups like the Tojo Group have a lot of legal connections to overturn that kind of thing. That's why Magical Girls get hired for this kind of work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:09 No.27704217

>>27704193
Yeah it's pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:10 No.27704221

>>27704202
Does your Mac have a mystical browser that reverses your links when replying? That would be a great reason to acquire a new PC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:10 No.27704224

>>27704171
Decu, is this all going to end in us sticking a pointy object in Wendy's Vital Area?

Also that comment about Chiaki being unpredicable...hue. Having a legitamate stable character is nearly impossible in this kind of thing but I think you do alright with what anon gives you Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:10 No.27704228

>>27704192
>>27704202
Flipsiedoodles
>>27704217
I'll have to look into it then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:10 No.27704230

>>27704199

until we get some more time using the GDEagle where it doesn't drive us insane I'm sticking with my statement!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:12 No.27704243

>>27704202
I think decu got his post links reversed, I guess that's what happens when you're on the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:12 No.27704244
File: 1381601531501.png-(158 KB, 868x393, rape_factorys.png)

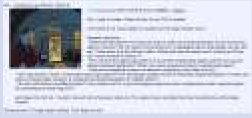

>And it's not just Tojo Group trying to get me into their family as some sort of breeding…thing."

So the Tojo Group is pic related for idols?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:12 No.27704250

>>27704230
Just want to point out that the DEagle has never driven us to FOFA.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/13(Sat)14:12 No.27704251

>>27704221

Hahaha, sorry about that! For some reason it turns out that way.

>>27704224

It really depends on the votes! As for Chiaki being unpredictable, I'm sure Ruri meant it in a good way, not in an AzureEarth random kinda way!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:14 No.27704270

>>27704230
>Siberia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:15 No.27704279

>>27704202

Is Hat-chan Mami? Because Hat-chan sounds like Mami when posting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:15 No.27704280

>>27704250
No, but it got us really close to shooting Sayaka, and made our eyes go black, and made her afraid of us.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/12/13(Sat)14:15 No.27704287
File: 1381601738021.jpg-(111 KB, 850x1111, might want.jpg)

>>27704224
...Hmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:16 No.27704301

>>27704280
before Siberia...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:16 No.27704303

>>27704251
so
>[-?] Mami Points

That's like -(-1000) Mami points right, because we apologized, and actually showed some courage where it really counts. Taking Midori to dinner to tell her that the only one for us is really M ~~Wendy~~

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:17 No.27704306

>>27704280
All of that was before Siberia. And since then, we've more or less been in control while we FOFA. The whole one time we did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:17 No.27704312
File: 1381601865414.png-(99 KB, 321x218, 1375746990108.png)

>>27704007
In the same(next?) episode, she pulls a 180 and cries about being left behind and being a third wheel. She totally wants the V.

>>27704096
>Yes. By faggots who think that everyone is a faggot in denial. Some people just aren't and find the practice disgusting enough that even thinking about it makes them physically ill.
The anon doth protest too much, methinks.

>> ☐ **I am so smart.** **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:18 No.27704317
File: 1381601905432.jpg-(137 KB, 800x465, chinatsu_rape.jpg)

Magical Girl Chinatsu when?

It would be especially funny if her magic was based on drawing, since everything she arts looks more demented than the average witch barrier.

~~Golden Paintbrish~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:18 No.27704321

>>27704280
>>27704306

There was some mention of Chiaki getting an urge to eat her opponent's flesh. And the acid-blood spittle after the end of the fight. There may yet be some drawbacks to FoFA that bypass or otherwise are unaffected by the Siberia treatment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:19 No.27704327

>>27704287
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:20 No.27704332

>>27704321
>And the acid-blood spittle after the end of the fight
Pretty sure that was from getting stabbed through the torso a few times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:20 No.27704333

>>27704317
And then we kill her because she looks like Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:20 No.27704339

>>27704317
>Didn't know want.
She's a big enough asshole to fit right in too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:20 No.27704345
File: 1381602052255.jpg-(144 KB, 1280x720, chinatsu_art.jpg)

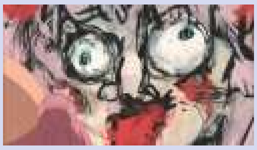

>>27704333
>LOVE ME!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:21 No.27704349

>>27704321
Well Kharn said that we might need another, final treatment some time. If these effects still show up after some more training, we probably do need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:21 No.27704356

>>27704317
>Yuruyuris in MGNQ
>Kyoko vs Kyoko: The Final Kyokoning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:22 No.27704365

>>27704287
How could Chiaki possibly forget someone like you?

It's hardly fair, then this watermelon comes rolling out of nowhere and tries to get stuck on Chiaki's radar by doing some silly self-sacrifical martyrdom tier stuff.

Friends with poor survival instincts are generally the first go.

We should just tell Midori the truth when we meet her for dinner tomorrow, she doesn't even stand a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:23 No.27704380

>>27704321
>acid spit
Isn't that a Space Marine standard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:24 No.27704383
File: 1381602253814.jpg-(35 KB, 225x350, 219961.jpg)

>>27704317
Speaking of non-Madoka girls we want showing up...

~~Golden Scissor-Sword user.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:24 No.27704387

>>27704332
>stabbed in torso
>changes blood to acid blood

I suppose if it were a mix of bile and blood it's possible.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/12/13(Sat)14:24 No.27704389
File: 1381602298052.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 455 KB, 743x1588)

>>27704365
Let her have her fun.

~~While she's still around.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:26 No.27704402

>>27704365
>>27704389
Watermelon plus brown seeds is best ending

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:26 No.27704409
File: 1381602404159.gif-(2.53 MB, 300x286, ryuuko transforms.gif)

>>27704383
Most brootal transformation sequence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:26 No.27704412

>>27704312
And another stupid faggot appears. Why do you defend your fetish like furries do?

>>27704389
I'm going to cash that "IOU" in right now and make you promise to never touch Midori in any way. Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:29 No.27704431

>>27704383
10/10 would attend school with.

Capcha
>lastemo School
no capcha, that's not fair, you can't do that me!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:30 No.27704442

>>27704412
Not even the sexy threesome with Murderface way way?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/12/13(Sat)14:30 No.27704446
File: 1381602637100.png-(682 KB, 972x700, knife isnt touching.png)

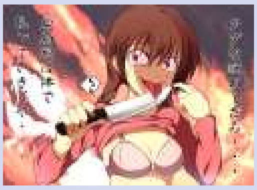

>>27704412
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:31 No.27704461

>>27704356
>>27704317
Akari would be the best Callidus. Pro as fuck invisibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:31 No.27704464

>>27704383
>>27704409
Who is this and what are they from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:32 No.27704473

>>27704446
I count knife as touching. I count every interaction as touching. Stop breathing on her. ~~Pervert.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:33 No.27704489

>>27704464
Ryuko from Kill La Kill. New show this season, it's 2 eps in. Plays on Thursdays. Ep 3 aired earlier today / yesterday or something in theatres in Japan for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:33 No.27704491

>>27704464
>He doesn't know about BASED TRIGGER, SAVING ANIME

Ryuuko, from Kill la Kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:34 No.27704493
File: 1381602846618.jpg-(394 KB, 1280x1018, KLK.jpg)

>>27704464
They're from Kill la Kill produced by Trigger, who did the famous Little Witch Academia.

It's "supposed" to be the anime that will save anime.

I've watched it, I love it, but I don't think it's going to save anime on it's own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:35 No.27704504

>>27704489
>episode 3 aired earlier today

You mean I don't have to wait 5 more days, HOLY FUCK CAN THIS DAY GET ANY BETTER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:36 No.27704515

>>27704504
If someone in japan felt like recording it on a camcorder in the theatre, and you feel like watching that, then sure.

Have fun.

If you don't, it's still a 5 day wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:36 No.27704517
File: 1381603002031.gif-(800 KB, 320x184, jcwat.gif)

>>27704412
>And another stupid faggot appears. Why do you defend your fetish like furries do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:36 No.27704518

>>27704493
>produced by Trigger, who did the famous Little Witch Academia.

You're missing the part where Trigger is made of ex-Gainax staff, and KIK is packing the writer and director of Gurren Lagann.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:37 No.27704535

>Trigger finds a way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:39 No.27704547

>>27704518
I didn't feel the need to expound information that would likely be lost on someone who was unfamiliar with anime enough to not recognize Kill la Kill for what it is or who produced it.

Thank you for adding constructive content to the coversation though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:50 No.27704663

>MELEE B? [She’s pretty small, isn’t she?]

I wonder if that's changing as a result of the glorious fisting doled out to Lucius and friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:04 No.27704859

>>27703963
Shion is from Higurashi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:23 No.27705098

>>27704663
>MELEE S
>TACTICS S
>CHARM S
we "owe" her an interview at some point, right? Let's do that before dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:28 No.27705161

>>27703963
>>27703947
This lovely young woman.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WODY4w5N2Ng

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:37 No.27705286

>>27705161
Still one of the worst animes. No story to speak of and the faces. Oh god the faces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:38 No.27705303

>>27705286
Had good characters though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:40 No.27705317

>>27705286
>No Story

wait what. I understand the faces... but no story?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:42 No.27705352

>>27705303
Characters are not worth shit without a story that makes them.

>>27705317
I never watched it fully, I just couldn't, but as far as I understand it it had dozens of endings, all of them invalidating everything that came before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:44 No.27705377

>>27705352
Those were separate continuities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:44 No.27705383

>>27705352
Well, yes. But in the end there is one real ending... except on Umineko, jerks gave an finished ending even after saying who was the one actually behind everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:47 No.27705416

>>27705377
Then make separate animes.

>>27705383
So as I was told it is not worth watching as it's just one massive clusterfuck of stories, because the author was to indecisive to choose ONE story and instead just shoved everything he could think of into one anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:47 No.27705419
File: 1381607230247.png-(909 KB, 700x799, erika magica.png)

>>27705383
Disregard the story in Umineko. It's all about the magic fights and debating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:50 No.27705461

>>27705419
... how can one ignore the story but remain with the debates?

>>27705416
Each their own i guess. the reason it apparently ends several times it's because multi-worlds.

It's still a decent mystery anime at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:52 No.27705505
File: 1381607567466.jpg-(169 KB, 500x579, furudoerika.jpg)

>>27705461
Did I say story? I meant ending. Pretend it, like magic, doesn't exist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:54 No.27705528

>>27705377
>>27705416
That's... not true. It's complicated and slightly spoilery, but each route is something between an alternate universe and a time loop. ~~Rika, the blue-haired loli~~ is the one aware of the loop, and is trying to find/create an iteration that doesn't end with everyone dying horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:55 No.27705546
File: 1381607746062.jpg-(77 KB, 670x537, erikubator.jpg)

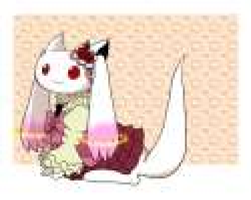

>>27705528
I was talking about Umineko. Higurashi had an odd ending, but it worked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:55 No.27705547

>>27705528
Sounds horrible. Not as horrible as I was let to believe, but still far out of my comfort zone.

Thank you for clearing this up. I will now stop discouraging others from watching it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)15:57 No.27705571

>>27705547

Nah, that's not Umineko. That's Higuraishi. Higuraishi was fucking great.

Umineko was pretty bad though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:02 No.27705624

>>27705546
>>27705547
>>27705571
I thought the main discussion was still Higurashi.

Umineko, I think, took the same sort of alternate universe/time loop and had the main character from the first loop observing the rest and try to prove that the murders were done mundanely and all of the magic he's seeing was embellishment by the narrator/self-proclaimed witch who is presenting to him the rest of the loops.

I only watched the anime for Umineko, but I heard the VNs were all pretty good except for the last one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:03 No.27705645

>>27705624
Yes and no... considering the state and knowledge of the main characters (Rika / Battler) regarding what on earth was going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:11 No.27705765
File: 1381608717727.png-(810 KB, 860x780, attack on magic.png)

>derailing the remainder of the thread into a discussion about a completely different series from the one it was originally derailed by

With only a few posts, this much is possible for Furudo Erika.

What do you think, everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:16 No.27705824

>>27705765
I think that I don't even know, nor care to know, who that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:22 No.27705896

YFW you realise Midori only survived because of her Wish ("to be loved")

YFW you realise that despite her Callidus background, when push comes to shove, Midori is every inch the image of the "traditional" magical girl.. just like in her wish. She saved Chiaki largely with the Power of Love, and in the monent of her total defeat she pulled an upgrade from her ass (or, in this case the Goddess of Magical Girls)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:25 No.27705921

>>27705896
We don't even have a face? Subtle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:26 No.27705933

>>27705896
Her wish was "to be loved"? Man, I really need to reread MGNQ now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:26 No.27705935

>>27705921
We forgot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:27 No.27705939

>>27705896
>she pulled an upgrade out of Pinky's ass
lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:30 No.27705969

>>27705939
Midori IS best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:33 No.27705991

>>27705969
YFW you realise this is Noir and every Magical Girl only gets one wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:34 No.27706008

>>27705991
We still don't have a face. Is nobody concerned with that?

Midori already has everything she wished... Shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:35 No.27706013

>>27705896

Upgrade? I thought she just got an endorsement from two very Important People.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:37 No.27706028

>>27705991
YFW you realise the wishes of two magical girls were enough to create a time loop that could rip the very fabric of the universe asunder, and in the current universe we have in excess 20, 000.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)16:47 No.27706154

>>27706013
C'mon, anon. You know upgrades never persist outside the movie they debut in

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1381745910038.png-(405 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart7.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)06:18 No.27737730

You tell your alien cat of a boss that you don't have an opinion, one way or another, about you having to spend considerably less time babysitting the most popular - and coincidentally the most annoying - idol in the world. You're not paid to care.

Still, if he wants you to pet him for a bit, you wouldn't say no. Maybe for a few seconds, and just on the head. ...Probably some ear-scratching, but nothing beyond that. You don't want to make this weird.

There's a moment of silence here, before Kyuubey turns away from you. "I appreciate the offer, Matsuda, but it won't be necessary. I already have Tomoe Mami to attend to that kind of need, if it ever comes up."

...Ah. Huh. All...alright, then. Y-you were just joking, anyway.

"There's no need to sound offended, Matsuda."

You're not offended! God damn mutant bastard cat!

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)06:19 No.27737738

>>27737730

"If you say so." It's here he clears his throat. "Now, before you ask, no, this abrupt change of plans is not about your performance tonight - at least, as far as I've heard. 2020 Productions simply wishes to move their most important asset somewhere safer for the time being. I did volunteer you to at least accompany her to where they're shipping her off to, but..."

It's here that the alien feline lets out its equivalent of a sigh and a shrug. Betraying the faintest note of irritation and frustration in his voice. "They seem to have their own plans, so I didn't press the issue."

...Well. Sounds like idol production agencies are just as hard to deal with as their own idols, huh?

"Not as such. Just this particular one." Kyuubey lets out another sigh, his tail flicking from side to side. He looks up at you again, and you have the feeling that he's about to say something - but seems to decide against it at the last moment. As if he doesn't trust you enough, just yet.

"Nevermind that. No need to bore with you difficult business relationships, Matsuda." He shakes his head. "In any case, the security detail should be finished loading your victims - and their helpers - into the conveyance Karasawa requested. Following the rules and regulations set by the First Officio in handling Magical Girl prisoners, we will hold them seperate Silent Rooms and have them interrogated, before conducting a proper trial to decide whether we allow them to live and re-integrate them into our own ranks, or submit them to execution." He nods at you. "You will, of course, be required to preside over the trial as a judge."

You get to do that kind of thing?

"Well, of course. You are Warmaster, after all." Kyuubey blinks, here. "Before we get into that, though - is there anything else that happened during this assassination attempt? Something else you'd like to mention that came up?"

...Sounds like the mutant cat's trying to fish for something.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:19 No.27737739

>>27737730
>the most exciting time of the day.jpg

wow this is particularly early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:21 No.27737746
File: 1381746113748.jpg-(203 KB, 640x480, zbld.jpg)

The best time of day is here!
http://sgcafe.com/2013/10/life-size-homura-2-meter-goddess-madoka-statue-displayed-tokyo-observatory/

plays Battle Hymn of the Republic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:22 No.27737752

>>27737738

A THREAD WITHOUT WARNING?

WHAT IS GOING ON?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:24 No.27737766
File: 1381746268331.jpg-(24 KB, 375x500, zbld.jpg)

>>27737738
I thought something weird happened (*koff*Wendy*koff*) but it was probably the blood loss.
Hungry now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:25 No.27737770

>>27737738
Probably fishing for info about Wendy's presence.

"That the insane deity in my timestop likes to eat soulgems? I think that's about it, other than that the combination of bloodloss and Golden weapon usage makes me hallucinate *really* weirdly."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)06:25 No.27737774
File: 1381746339848.png-(4.51 MB, 1993x3015, madocarry.png)

>>27737738
To out Wendy, or not to out Wendy...We haven't actually brought her up with anyone yet, have we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:25 No.27737776

>>27737752
i was as pleasently suprised as you were.
so time for answers people, obviously something else happened that coobs might be interested in.
so what should we talk about here?
maybe how we found out how essentially golden weaps are practically surrogate soul recepticles?
wendy showing up and doing shit?
perhaps ask how did the sniper we tried saving did?
also talk about how there may have been people in the crowd?
how pinky literally turned off our time stop temporarily, actually does he even officially know about that yet?
not sure how to proceed here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:26 No.27737778

>>27737730
I-its not like I wanted to pet you or anything! B-bakaneko!

>gunshot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:27 No.27737792

>>27737774
We sort of did to Sayaka, but she just wrote it off as hallucination.

We should probably write it off to QB the same way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:28 No.27737801

>>27737738

"I met someone I thought dead..."

Tell him we met Wendy but emphasize that shes not a danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:28 No.27737804

>>27737738
[x] "They weren't here for Ruri, they were here for me. Psycho sword bitch was ready to have her 'followers' blow their soulgems just to hurt my rep."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:29 No.27737809

>>27737738
[x] "Nothing really relevant, no. Cleared things up pretty definitively I'd say."

Starting early this wee~k!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:29 No.27737811

>>27737776
These. We need those cooby points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:30 No.27737823

>>27737766
No wonder QB eats his own corpse. He's a delicious anpan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:31 No.27737827

>>27737804
[x] also this >>27737770

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:32 No.27737832

>>27737738
[x] Passing over being stabbed, assassination attempt on me of all people, -More of that prophet fu- that prophet person, bloodloss... nothing that shouldn't come out during interrogation. The Tojo group had some connections with the rogue girls, but nothing important springs to mind.

[x]Unless you're wanting to micromanage your warmaster's eating.. locations. You can also have a bullet massage too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:32 No.27737844
File: 1381746776157.jpg-(33 KB, 375x500, zch.jpg)

Sweet Charlotte

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)06:36 No.27737871
File: 1381747011042.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>27737738

[X] I'll let you know when I'm certain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:37 No.27737874

>>27737738
Fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:39 No.27737890

>>27737738
>They were here for me, not Ruri. Some nonsense about me being Pinky's shield maiden and ending the world. They were here on the orders of that so called Prophet. I think she may be using them as tools to collect golden weapons.
>The golden weapons contain what I presume are copies of the souls of their wielders. This may explain why some go insane and others don't - feedback loops.
>Speaking of Pinky, she eats soul gems and I apparently remembered this when I stopped time to save my sniper. She locked me out of my timestop when I refused to feed her.
>Wendy may have been here but hallucination.
>Ask for the records of Yuu.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/14/13(Mon)06:41 No.27737909
File: 1381747293044.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over!

>Got some ice cream before counting up votes
>Counted up votes
>Ice cream slightly melted

I hope you people appreciate the horrors we endure for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:42 No.27737921

[x] "I'm a psychopathic, drunken, drug-abusing amnesiac. I see lots of stuff that may or may not be there.

What, exactly, do you want to confirm?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:42 No.27737923

>>27737738
[x] seconding >>27737827

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:42 No.27737927

>>27737738
[X] Their boss, Lucius, was responsible for threatening Mami, and is working for the Prophet. They called me Faust's Shieldmaiden. The 10th seemed aware of the attack ahead of time, and told the Tojo Group about it. Faust is able to disable our time stop. The gauntlets contain the soul of their original owner. And someone named Wendy, who I have been seeing in my dreams, might have been here, or I might have been hallucinating.

Come on, let's trust our feline friend a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:44 No.27737943

>>27737801
>Tell him we met Wendy but emphasize that shes not a danger.
We don't know that. If she's mixed up in this golden weapon business, and she's already died once, you should realise that it's not impossible we may have to put her down again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:46 No.27737954

>>27737909
But melted ice cream tastes even better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:47 No.27737958

>>27737943

Knowing and believing are two different things.

Chiaki won't want to fight her. Not unless shes forced to. So she'll believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:48 No.27737970

>>27737958
hope for the best, prepare for the worst.

this is Noir after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:50 No.27737984

>>27737970

But thats not noir, thats practical.

Noir is precisely that letting emotion cloud better judgement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:51 No.27737990

>>27737984
...you make a good point. dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:54 No.27738007

>>27737984
We should ask Mami (or I guess Kyuubei if we need to) for files and info on Wendy. Jut blame it on bad dreams if they ask, since we know they're aware of the connection of Chiaki and her, which should let them not suspect she's around here.

We need to take precautions in case Wendy's bad news. Fair enough not to sick the Officio on her by outing her presence, but we can't just ignore her either because that leaves us clueless and helpless and entirely to blame if she DOES do anything. We need to know more about her (the NECO files are good, but there has to be more info about her methods and powers available to us in the Officio).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:55 No.27738011

>>27737970
>>27737984
>>27737990
Regardless; it's pointless to mention Wendy was there at the moment; considering no-one even saw her but us and the situation's dealt with, unless she starts stabbing people now then there's nothing to mention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)06:56 No.27738021

>>27738011

Yes but we had a small internal agreement with Kyuubey not to hide things from each other.

We even told him of pinky and I see no reason not to stop. As of now, she helped Chiaki and no signs of any combative action against the 8th, yet so she appears to be ok, for now.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)06:57 No.27738026
File: 1381748251833.jpg-(147 KB, 500x762, wendylove.jpg)

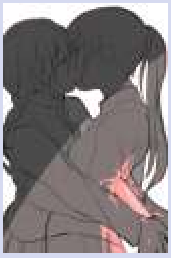

>>27737984
I guess we're gonna need an edit of this.

>>27738007
This seems like a good idea that we'll probably totally forget by the time a good time to bring it up emerges.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)06:59 No.27738039

File: 1381748377613.png-(1.42 MB, 1800x1440, Kiss 22 color.png)

I couldn't advance on coloring this anymore because my weekend was really hectic, but I did make time to finish up another project

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

For everyone who asked for a Fanart Gallery, I went ahead and made one. My own stuff still needs to be organized, but every other drawing has been neatly ordered and given a thread relevant description were appropriate.

Fun, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:01 No.27738047

>>27738021
As far as I'm concerned, Kyubey is completely trustworthy so far. We're his Warmaster, and the organization that he and us run will be stronger the more info he has.

At some point our goals might not align, but I don't see him betraying us until we refuse an order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:03 No.27738060

>>27738047
>>27738021
As of now Wendy is not of any importance to Coobie that we know of

Murderface kept things quiet and Chiaki seems to have carried that one thing over from her old persona so we shouldn't tell him until it becomes relevant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:04 No.27738072

>>27738047
>Kyubey is completely trustworthy
Incubator Internet Defense Force pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:05 No.27738077

>>27738060
I'm pretty sure ANY MGs not in our Officio being in our territory is of importance to him. Either he already knows, in which case telling won't hurt anyone, or he doesn't and telling him is pretty important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:05 No.27738078

>>27738060
As far as Chiaki knows, Wendy is still with the 8th. Them being involved in this fiasco could be a big deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:08 No.27738105

>>27738077

It feels like a test.

I think he knows, just seeing if chiaki will volunteer the information

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:10 No.27738116

>>27738105
>738105
>>>27738077
>It feels like a test.
>I think he knows, just seeing if chiaki will volunteer the information

I think Coobie knows more than we know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:10 No.27738121

>>27738078
>>27738077

I don't think it would be that big a deal given we have goddamn cultist magical girls operating in our town, one friendly to neutral member of a friendly officio doesn't strike me as anything to tell the boss about

Maybe Mami when we see her next so we can ask her about cat morph

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:10 No.27738123
File: 1381749046972.gif-(336 KB, 103x150, ztest.gif)

>>27737954
That's a lie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:11 No.27738131

>>27738026
>dat pic
I like to imagine Chiaki angrily murmuring into Wendy's mouth and then just kissing her harder and ignoring the knife completely

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)07:13 No.27738142

>>27738131
I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:13 No.27738143

>>27738131
'Tis but a scratch! I've had worse!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:13 No.27738145

>>27738131
It's not like they can't heal up after.

Being a magical girl is useful if you're into knife-play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:14 No.27738153

>>27738131
>>27738026

I wonder if that counts as penetrative sex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:16 No.27738175

>>27738077
>>27738078
uh, there were a shitload of real MGs in the crowd for the concert
QB knew this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:17 No.27738192

>>27738175
And a lot that weren't from our officio in particular

>>27738153
I would say it depends on whether either or both parties enjoy the penetration

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:21 No.27738215

>>27738192
yes, that was my point
ruri is a world-famous MG-related idol
it makes sense that MGs from other officios would show up to her concert
I vaguely recall someone mentioning that, so long as they didn't transform or use any magic, QB wouldn't care

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:25 No.27738239

>>27738215
Well we know Wendy used magic sooooo...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:30 No.27738277

>>27738192
>>27737730
>>27738215
>>27738239

But Chiaki isnt even sure Wendy was there. heck, one of our favourite past-times is havig awful dreams and hallucinating and now you want to tell the boss that we saw another Meguca here while trying to deal with heavy bloodloss?

This serves no purpose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:31 No.27738278

>>27738077
The thing is, there's MGs from ALL OVER in the crowd, it's why we couldn't do a sweep to protect them.

We can mention that we found out she was in the crowd, but we didn't see her take any action. Definitely nothing hostile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:34 No.27738302

>>27738278
Then it is passed off as nothing because she did not use magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:36 No.27738320

>>27738278
Why bother telling him at all if you're just gonna lie about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:38 No.27738340

>>27738277
And even if we did say that we saw her what damning evidence do we have?
She used magic to mask her presence so it appeared we walked off the field unassisted? Helped us out and made sure the area was clear and disappearing before the security detail arrived?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)07:39 No.27738346

>>27738277
We definitely know that Wendy is out there and kicking. I wouldn't put it past her status as the 8th's Callidus Prima to have pulled off what she did.

>>27738320
The mutant cat knows that we're hiding something. Chiaki was never good at lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:43 No.27738358

>>27738346
>tell a lie to avoid telling a lie
Namefag logic, everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:50 No.27738406

>>27738346
>We definitely know that Wendy is out there and kicking.

Thats not the point.

The point is we got intimate with 3 spears and suffered heavy bloodloss and you want to tell the boss about a girl you saw that somehow no one else saw, even your best Callidus?

Nigga pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:52 No.27738415

>>27738406
Weird shit happens to MGs. Just mention something, keep it vague because you have no answers.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)07:55 No.27738441

>>27738358
>>27738406
It's better than lying outright that we didn't see anything, but in fact we did even as just an illusion.

With how ludicrous the whole thing is, QB might chalk it up to Chiaki being dysfunctional as usual. We just need to placate the damn cat anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)07:56 No.27738448

>>27738415
This. We may have seen her, but chances are it was just a hallucination. While she is a superb callidus we WERE pretty out of it. But we are pretty sure she was somewhere around there, since Yuu detected her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:00 No.27738476

Well I guess the Lunarians cut Decu's communications again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:01 No.27738485

>>27738476
Next comes the shield generators, they must come down for their attack to succeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:03 No.27738498

>>27738476
>implying Deculture isn't a magical girl from the first officio
>implying hes not making a quest about something that actually happened
>implying decultures not [spoiled]getting raped by pinky up there[/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:03 No.27738503

>>27738116
>I think Coobie knows more than we know
of course you do. That's his schtick.

He always knows more than we do. The trick is figuring out exactly what it is he knows that we don't that he isn't going to volunteer, what he suspects and is simply trying to get confimation of, and what he doesn't know and is trying to lure out of us.

There's a reason everybody hates dealing with Incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:05 No.27738513

>>27738123
It isn't. There's an optimum amount of squishiness, however. A point at which the ice cream is JUST melted enough to be soft, without being a liquid.

That exact point is when you can eat ALL the Ice Cream.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)08:05 No.27738518

You take a long, deep drag from your cigarette, before telling your boss exactly what he wanted to hear. Namely, the bit about the Magical Girls that did their level best to try and reduce you into a greasy stain on the astroturf wasn't actually gunning for Ruri - they were gunning for you, under orders from the Prophet. Kirishima Ruri was simply collateral damage, a way to make an example of the Ninth Officio.

...No, you didn't tell him about Wendy. That would be crazy. You're not sure about her yet, anyway - and if she IS here, then you'd want to find her yourself, first.

"Yes, I gleaned that much from comms traffic, and what Karasawa briefed me on." Kyuubey muses, sounding more amused than anything else. "While I must say this could potentially be a complicating factor if anyone else requests for your personal protection, Matsuda, I cannot help but admire this...Prophet's dedication to getting your attention. It reminds me of a much simpler time, before the Officio System was fully established."

Well, you're glad he's finding this a riot. Was it really better back then?

"What?" The Incubator blinks at you, incredulous. "Oh, no. It was a disorganized, bloody mess. We never got anything done properly, and the Witch population was at an all-time high. A system needed to be formalized and established - if we'd allowed the status quo back then to persist, the Heat Death Incident we'd been working to delay would have occured in no less than two, three years." Another sigh, one that sounded remarkably bitter, even for someone like Kyuubey. "It's all thanks to the First that I managed to get the rest of my brothers to agree to my proposition."

He clears his throat, here. "In any case. As amusing as this Prophet is, allowing her to continue unopposed may present unforeseen complications in the long run. I'll be pushing up this matter a bit higher up the priority ladder - the sooner we can have this resolved, the better."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:07 No.27738531

>>27738518
Deculture must be drawing somewhere else, he has his old name on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:08 No.27738536

>>27738518
>the Heat Death Incident we'd been working to delay would have occured in no less than two, three years
what
pinky what did you dooooo

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)08:08 No.27738539

>>27738518

Are there any leads, yet? You remember assigning the other rank leaders duties about this.

"No concrete ones, excluding what information we may be able to obtain from your victims, Matsuda. I believe Rea Ashford may have a theory in the works, but you'll have to approach her personally for that. And speaking of your victims, do you have their Soul Gems, still?"

You nod, here. A bit of rifling in your inventory, and you place them on the bench, in front of the Incubator. Three Soul Gems, glowing brightly, but slowly darkening. After a moment, you also plunk down Ayumu's Soul Gem as well, and Kyuubey nods in approval.

"I'll go ahead and take these. Mami has expressed an interest in talking to them, herself - she knows of what they did to that civilian. Needless to say she has a few choice words about the matter." There's a disturbing crunching sound as the scarlet teardrop emblem on Kyuubey's back seems to swallow up each Soul Gem as they're dropped onto it. "I'll make sure she doesn't get too carried away, as I'm sure you want to do most of the interrogating yourself. At least, with these three. As for Kasuga's, I'll have her restored to her natural state as soon as possible."

Right. Well. You have to hand it to the mutant cat, he's certainly responsible.

...Also, Mami's doing the interrogation? Oh, man. You almost feel bad for Lucius and her crew.

Almost, anyway.

"She never said anything to the effect, but she did express the desire to talk to them before you do. Rest assured it'll be done in the safety of a Silent Room, in case they try anything." It's here that Kyuubey opens his mouth to yawn - another feline trait, one he seems to have no trouble emulating at all. "After Kirishima Ruri dismisses you tomorrow morning, I expect you to report back to the Headquarters as soon as you can for your debriefing."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:08 No.27738540
File: 1381752523016.jpg-(66 KB, 1140x622, 2013-11.jpg)

11
November
12
December

>>27738513
OK, but I like my ice cream icy like sorbet. Also with nuts and chocolate sauce.
CRUNCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:10 No.27738556

>>27738539
>she did express the desire to talk to them before you do
worry.jpg

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)08:10 No.27738558

>>27738539

He yawns again, before hopping off of the bench and stretching his legs. "In any case, Matsuda, I'll take my leave. Unless you have anything more to say?"

[]...There is something. (Write-in.)
[]No. Nothing else, boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:11 No.27738563

>>27738540
For point of reference, vanilla ice cream in it's semi melted state tastes almost exactly like a vanilla cream frappucino.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:12 No.27738573

>>27738539
>she did express the desire to talk to them before you do
Not sure if shadowruns or...
It's just...
It really hits my suspicion trigger when this specific desire is expressed.
I REALLY DON'T WANT TO BE SUSPICIOUS OF MAMI-SAN, BUT SHE'S MAKING IT DIFFICULT WHEN SHE SAYS SHIT LIKE THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:12 No.27738576

Rolled 10

>>27738558
>[]...There is something. (Write-in.)

We dont need to tell him that wendy help us but at least that shes here. Yuu did detect her after her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:13 No.27738588

>>27738576
This.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)08:13 No.27738593

>>27738573
I don't know, if someone murdered a civilian to make a mockup corpse of me, I'd probably want to smack them around with the butt of a rifle a little bit.

Just think of it as tenderizing them for our questioning later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:13 No.27738594

>>27738518
>>27738539
Protoculture=Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:14 No.27738597

>>27738558
[x] Ask to sit in on Mami's interrogations, with guarantees that you'll stay silent and out of sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:15 No.27738605

>>27738558
[X]...There is something. (Write-in.)
We may have met Wendy from the 8th Officio. (Tell him the details) Also, Faust seems to have the ability to disable time stop, is there any way we could look into fixing that?

>>27738594
Yes

>>27738593
Given her status of having a golden weapon, and insistence that it's before we talk to them, I'm kinda suspicious of her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)08:16 No.27738615

>>27738558

[X] No, nothing else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:17 No.27738622

>>27738558
[x]...There is something.
"Mami can have the girls from the crowd, but not those three. I might be able to turn two of them fairly easily, and Lucius... I don't want her anywhere near Mami, silent room or not.
Also, see about lightening Mami's workload. She needs a little more time to herself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:17 No.27738625

>>27738597
>>27738605
Both of these. Also mention that the golden weapons have the souls of their users in them. Our...unusually. exemplary performance on the field tonight was in part thanks to Yuu, the girl inhabiting our gloves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:17 No.27738629

>>27738539
>mami engineered that entire event
>implying it won't end up where the "prophet" is a legitimately good person we need to save from mami being a sociopath and end up having to kill mami because of her golden weapon musket bullshit.
>implying she really cares about chiaki in the least because she is a royal pain in the ass.
>implying this won't be the wedge that splits us from the officio and start the noiring in mass
shadowruns intensify.jpg

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)08:17 No.27738631

>>27738605
Eh, but even if the golden flintlock is involved somehow, they're not exactly pals with the Blessed Lady. And Mami's not going to make a mess of them.

And also Chiaki doesn't know about Mami's golden weapon, so she probably has no reason to be suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:18 No.27738633

>>27738558
[x]...There is something. (Write-in.)

Specifically, one thing Lucius said is nagging at me, "Remember how many of us she killed--" You probably have better records than my fucked memory, but Lucius has ties to some large group I must have done some work on.

The only one that comes to mind is the incident with the third when I officially became Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:18 No.27738641

Fucksake, don't tell him about Wendy. It isn't important at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:19 No.27738645

>>27738558
>[]No. Nothing else, boss.

Wendy is officially dead.

If she's somehow actually here, there's no point in dragging the Officio into this until she becomes a factor.

It might be worthwhile logging her name someplace for anyone following Chiaki's trail, but... leave her off the office paperwork for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:19 No.27738646

>>27738594
It's an older name he's used. Guess he got distracted and clicked on the wrong one.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)08:19 No.27738650

>>27738531
>>27738605
I thought he was someone else. And didn't Misaka already tell us that Chiaki's Shield is already broken beyond conventional means to repair?

>>27738558
>[X] "Could I not be tasked with bodyguard duty next time? People around me have the tendency to be caught up in whatever's trying to kill me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:21 No.27738665

>>27738558
Offer him a cigarette for shits and giggles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:21 No.27738666

>>27738650
If we say that QB will just point out we chose this job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:21 No.27738668

>>27738641
>this chick who admits to serving the blessed lady is back from the dead
>Not important
Hmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:22 No.27738673

>>27738631
Yeah, I'm just speaking as a player. In character Chiaki has no reason to really object, unless she thinks they'll hurt Mami's feelings or something.

>>27738645
Does Chiaki actually know that Wendy is supposed to be dead? It's mentioned on her NECO profile, but if she's read that, she didn't react to it at all in the narrative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:23 No.27738687

>>27738668
so tangentinal question:
are we basically "the blessed ladys" avatar?
because of the fact she literally lives in our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:23 No.27738691

>>27738650
>Could I not be tasked with bodyguard duty next time
>complaining to your boss about an assignment that you could have given to someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:24 No.27738695

>>27738558
[x] seconding >>27738633

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:24 No.27738696

>>27738641
>Later on, Wendy has started a killing spree
"How long have you known that shes alive?"

"Since the idol thing."

"Why didn't you tell me that one of the deadliest magical girls in history isn't dead?"

"It didn't seem important. "

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)08:24 No.27738698

>>27738666
>>27738691
It just sounded like something Chiaki would say. I mean he did mention that the client specifically asked for us, even if we could say no.

>>27738687
Not on purpose, no. Whatever Lucius said on the matter doesn't count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:25 No.27738708

>>27738687
I don't think we can put our relationship with Pinky in to one word. We're her ex girlfriend, killer, murder victim, favourite toy, friend, object of hatred, chosen golden weapon wielder, and god knows what else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:25 No.27738709

>>27738687
If we were, we'd be a lot more indulging of her whims. We also wouldn't think that she acts like a fucking child most of the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:25 No.27738711

>>27738673
>Does Chiaki actually know that Wendy is supposed to be dead?
As well as the Neco profiles, I seem to recall that Wendy actually told her as much in one of her dreams.

So we have a claim and independent verification. Good enough for a gumshoe, I'd say.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)08:25 No.27738712

>>27738673
She said outright that she'd died before. I think the second time we met her? That the Blessed Lady brought her back, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:27 No.27738726

>>27738687
>are we basically "the blessed ladys" avatar?
No. Homura Akemi may have been, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:27 No.27738730

>>27738712
This.

Which is why its kiiiind of important that we tell someone. Pinky interfering with our ex cannot be good news. You all know how jealous she gets. Theres something more going on here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:29 No.27738742

>>27738666
>>27738691
Do I really have to say this again?
The job description was MISLEADING. It indicated that Chiaki would just be standing around looking pretty ~~shit~~ and fending off grabby idol hands.

>>27738696
What. Seriously, what? The 8th Officio is full of MUCH more violent and dangerous girls than Wendy. She was probably one of the least ~~obviously~~ insane girls there!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)08:30 No.27738750

>>27738742
Yuuka with an incomprehensibly thick Southern drawl is still the one thing that sticks in my mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:30 No.27738753

>>27738742
Yeah, thats exactly why shes dangerous. She knows how to be SUBTLE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:30 No.27738756

>>27738742
The job description was one line. It could have meant anything. From all we knew at the time the clients idea of "a good time" may have been fighting others to the death for her amusement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:30 No.27738759

>>27738708
Also probably her waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:31 No.27738769

>>27738759
I knew I forgot one.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/14/13(Mon)08:31 No.27738770
File: 1381753916268.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

Ice cream update:

It was pretty good, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:32 No.27738772

>>27738742
>>27738742
>The job description was MISLEADING. It indicated that Chiaki would just be standing around looking pretty shit and fending off grabby idol hands.
We've not had a job description that hasn't been misleading since the day we woke up as Chiaki Matsuda.

Welcome to the Meguka business, kid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:32 No.27738777

>>27738770
Better for being melted, right?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)08:33 No.27738787

>>27738770
I keep forgetting that the grace period for votes is only 20 minutes. Damn.

>>27738772
Still better than the shtick the Megukas got before QB decided to get organized. Now you only get fucked over on the job!

Wait...

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/14/13(Mon)08:34 No.27738795

File: 1381754088737.png-(13 KB, 138x162, this ice cream is slightl(...).png)

>>27738777
Well, it was already pretty soft, but melting didn't actually hurt it. I'm just nyurotic about food temperature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:36 No.27738812

>>27738753
If she was subtle then how the fuck did she get a reputation as 'one of the deadliest'?
>>27738756
That would have been INFINITELY preferable.
>>27738772
>Kirika Kure has gone batshit insane, are you a bad enough dude to murder the shit out of her?
That one was pretty straightforward. Only Mami's interference really complicated anything.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)08:39 No.27738835

>>27738812
And our first assignment with Iori would've gone without a hitch of those Otaku didn't hire Green Green.

Then again, we wouldn't meet said waifu either.

And then there's the whole debacle with Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:40 No.27738844

>>27738812
She got on and pff the field without anyone noticing. She could have killed us or Ruri or whoever she wanted and noone would know until she was gone.

Thats like asking why Agent 47 has a reputation for being one of the deadliest men in the world.

Also she killed Yuu. Or beat her. Can't remember which.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:42 No.27738857

>>27738835
We could have killed Midori then and there, but we decided to interrogate her.
We could have executed her when we were done, but we were curious about why someone would agree to do that sort of job and asked about it.
Decu could have made up a heartless bitch response, but he went for a sob story instead.
We could have decided to put her out of her misery, but we decided to take her under our wing.

Miracle Midori indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:42 No.27738858
File: 1381754549143.png-(424 KB, 500x500, 1344365609397.png)

>>27738539
>>27738558
[x] No, nothing.

>Needless to say she has a few choice words about the matter.
>Getting lectured by Mammies

B-B-But thats not a punishment at all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:44 No.27738868

>>27738812
>>Kirika Kure
That was anything but a straight retirement, and you know it.

Golden weapons, black eyes and confronting the Eversor rank leader in hand to hand instead of sniping her like a proper fucking Vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:44 No.27738873

>>27738858
"I'm very disappointed in you."
>You feel a piercing sense of shame, right down to your very soul.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)08:44 No.27738875

>>27738857
There's also Midori saving Chiaki in Siberia, despite being a relatively weak Callidus. Even going so much as to put down Kharn the Betrayer with two hard slaps and some stern scolding.

We seriously need to give her Eversor + Vindicare training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:45 No.27738886

>You are now aware that everyone loves Midori, just like in her wish.

Even Pinky is willing to give her the time of day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:45 No.27738888

>>27738857
That's one of the most interesting things about this quest, Midori was originally a one-off villain, but she ended up becoming what's basically the secondary protagonist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:46 No.27738890

>>27738835
None of those things were under the client's control.
Every single fucking thing about this mission, EXCEPT for Mine (which she should have told us about sooner) and the Prophet's Harem, was Ruri herself being a lying, manipulative bitch.
>>27738844
>She could have killed us or Ruri or whoever
BUT SHE DIDN'T, BECAUSE SHE HAS NO REASON NOR DESIRE TO DO SO. She is not a threat. Everyone assuming she is a threat is retarded. Yeah, she has a Golden Mask or whatever; we can settle ownership of that with a friendly duel ~~to the death~~.
>she killed Yuu. Or beat her.
Almost killed. Kilgore is the one that did her in.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)08:46 No.27738892
File: 1381754783275.png-(158 KB, 750x675, tiro.png)

>>27738875
>putting down a Warmaster with a stern scolding

Maybe we should apprentice her to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:47 No.27738909

>>27738890
> BUT SHE DIDN'T, BECAUSE SHE HAS NO REASON NOR DESIRE TO DO SO. She is not a threat. Everyone assuming she is a threat is retarded.
Yeah. To us.

But ask yourself. Why did the normally insanely jealous Pinky bring her back from the dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:48 No.27738911

>>27738868
Uh. We did snipe her. We just needed to be bait to make her stand still.
>>27738875
>relatively weak Callidus
I thought QB said she was top-tier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:49 No.27738926

>>27738911
We didn't do the sniping, we were fighting her head-on and letting someone else do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:51 No.27738930

>>27738909
>Why did the normally insanely jealous Pinky bring her back from the dead?
There's no answer to that question I like.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)08:52 No.27738940

>>27738911

Decu said in a post thread Q&A that Midori is VERY good at her job as a stealth and infiltration specialist. Not so good at combat, I'd guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:52 No.27738942

>>27738930
Which is exactly why we need to tell Coobie.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)08:52 No.27738943

>>27738890
You mean her rigging that lucky ticket contest? Or am I forgetting something? (Again.)

>>27738892
We really should. Midori has some serious potential. Maybe not as a Callidus but she's definitely got something.

>>27738926
That was Misaka at the rifle, Sayaka was there to cover her.

Which reminds me, who is best imouto? Misaka or Yuu?

>>27738911
She was facing down Kharn-Skulltaker-fucking-Valnikhov. I was under the assumption that her old Officio wouldn't give her a break, probably due to the fact that she isn't all that good.

My memory is spotty at best since I blitzed through the MGNQ archives in order to catch up to right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:53 No.27738949

>>27738926
>We just needed to be bait to make her stand still.
Did you miss this part? We knew that we wouldn't have the element of surprise, we knew about her time-dilation ability, and we knew she was the Officio's top Eversor. We planned that encounter out because it was the only way to succeed.
>>27738930
She wants to touch the fluffy tail too.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)08:53 No.27738959

>>27738940
>>27738943
>>27738892
I was wrong then. Apprentice her under Enishi AND Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:53 No.27738962

>>27738942
Under Noir law, we are required to not tell the boss anything. Instead, we write her name in a notebook which we keep on our person, so the poor schlub who finds our corpse in an alley has something to go off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:54 No.27738965

>>27738890
She is not currently a threat, and has other significant hostile influences that have a hold on her. She's potentially a

threat.

Mentioning it just in case is probably a good thing. At least saying "Oh, we detected a magical girl who was previously supposed to be dead. Probably not important, but.. yeah. Might need to update our records."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:54 No.27738970

>>27738943
I miss Misaka. I hope we see her again soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:55 No.27738975

>>27738949
And for all that we still got our knife through her chest and into her spine.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)08:56 No.27738979
File: 1381755364685.png-(Spoiler Image, 250 KB, 600x600)

>>27738959
~~Apprentice her under Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)08:56 No.27738989

>>27738962
>our corpse
>has been shot, stabbed, dismembered, turned into a fucking Witch, brought back from said Witchdom, had an impromptu heart surgery courtesy of one jealous ex...

Yeah, no.

>>27738970
Yep. I want to see how Tiny Pete is doing as well.

And Bolt Pistols! We need to have Misaka reverse-engineer some for us. Could even become a secondary firearm for all 9th Officio Megucas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:57 No.27738991

>>27738979
~~But Midori is on top!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:57 No.27738995

>>27738943
>forgetting something
Failing to mention the HUGE FUCKING CROWD when we were supposed to be 'meeting her for breakfast'.
Failing to mention the live webcam going out to potentially millions of viewers.
Deliberately timing her and Iori practising of the MMxMM voice acting right as we got to the door.
Doing every fucking thing in her power to irritate us, just to see how we tick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:57 No.27738996

>>27738975
The tactic's worked twice so far. It really puts people off guard when you get stabbed. As long as you succeed in getting the last enemy's head blown off before you keel over, then it's fine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:59 No.27739008
File: 1381755552422.jpg-(55 KB, 375x500, zch.jpg)

>>27738769
Wa-fu-?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:59 No.27739011

>>27738943
Midoris old Officio treated her badly because they consider Callidus useless from what she said. What with the not being good at killing things.
She did pretty well with our bolter and rifle while fighting off bears though, giving her some pro weapon training might be promising.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)08:59 No.27739013

>>27738991
~~Well, Chiaki is clearly a sub in bed, so if she's gonna learn the important stuff Wendy would need to let her be on top.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:00 No.27739020

>>27738909
Wrong one
From what I understood actual Madoka brought her back from the dead, Pinky wasn't driving the crazy goddess train at that moment

Same as she did with Midori

>>27738844
Fought her to a standstill with her knife while Yuu supposedly had her GIANT FISTS OF FISTING
Never mentioned one way or the other either one dieing in the fight

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)09:00 No.27739025
File: 1381755637714.jpg-(84 KB, 451x482, lewdori.jpg)

>>27738991
>>27739013
~~She's a fast learner.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:00 No.27739026

>>27738995

Honestly, who really gives a shit about all that? None of it was a REAL problem like suicide bombing magical girls. Just minor annoyances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:01 No.27739028

>>27739011
\>they consider Callidus useless from what she said.

Why are you so dumb Juubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:01 No.27739031

\>Protoculture
\>Only had a filter for Deculture

good thing I checked twitter as soon as I got online or I would have missed a lot more!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:01 No.27739034

>>27738995
I don't see how that's a problem compared to Iori nearly getting raped and us falling under Midori's illusions or fucking DaemonPrince!Kilgore.

I will agree that it's annoying as fuck, triggering Shadowruns left and right like she did.

>>27739011
>Callidus
>them not being good at killing things

Do they even Ninja/Kunoichi?

And yes, we really have to get her some training. Just to repeat it for emphasis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:02 No.27739039
File: 1381755732477.png-(188 KB, 449x533, 1352562365788.png)

>>27738873

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:02 No.27739042

>>27739011
>Midoris old Officio treated her badly because they consider Callidus useless from what she said.
I suspect Jyuubey has been trying to battery farm witches using Callidus illusions. Which is part of why he wanted Midori back.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:03 No.27739052

>>27738979
That's a lot of un-spilled spaghetti (by way of Chiaki) you're looking at, mate.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)09:06 No.27739068

>>27739028

The other girls considered Midori useless.

Jyubey was desperately trying to get her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:06 No.27739073

>>27739011
I don't think we ever heard anything like that from the 10th, and Jyubey seems pretty fucking intent on getting Midori back for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:06 No.27739074

pastebin.com/nHtjWDxJ Anyone else would get shot if they posted this kind of thing = 3 = Well, I'm the best, you n
THE CAT IS BACK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:06 No.27739076

>>27739034
Midori has never killed anyone and doesn't really seem to want to start.

Fighting witches and familiars sure, but we've got combat specialists for that already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:07 No.27739080

More NECO
>@MGsAreReal: Anyone else would get shot if they posted this kind of thing = 3 = Well, I'm the best, you nya.
And a pastebin link that filter thinks is spam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:08 No.27739086

>>27738943
>>27739011

You seem to forget the most important thing: Midori doesnt like killing.

-While Incubators have no known sexual characteristics, it's a well-known rumor that he prefers early bloomers with D-cups full of hopes and dreams.
>D-cups full of hopes and dreams.

NECOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:08 No.27739089

>>27739076
She doesn't need to but considering Chiaki's luck, she will need that. Just in case.

There's also the fucking Prophet and I wouldn't put it past her to learn about Chiaki and Midori before trying harm the latter to get at the former.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:09 No.27739093

>>27739080
>>27739086
Even nonsexual species love Mami. This shouldn't be unusual knowledge to you!

I do wonder what made Kyubey change business paragdims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:10 No.27739100

>>27739086
>While Incubators have no known sexual characteristics, it's a well-known rumor that he prefers early bloomers with D-cups full of hopes and dreams.

Fucking

Cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:10 No.27739101

>>27739086
>>27739076
>>27739073
I get the feeling its more peer pressure than official policy.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:10 No.27739104

>>27739089
Refer to: >>27739086

Again, Midori doesn't need to kill for us; but with Chiaki being a target for so many people, there will inevitably come a time that she will have to.

Either to save herself or to save us.

>>27739093
He probably found out that the whole Officio shtick was more efficient than the rut they had going in canon.

Incubators love efficiency.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)09:11 No.27739110

>>27739086
>>Kyubey likes big boobs

no wonder he let Kharn get away with so much shit. Also explains why he rewrote a contract, a move frowned upon, to save Midori

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:12 No.27739116

>>27739104

>>27739086
Refer to: >>27739089

Damn it all.

>>27739110
So much for Incubators being emotionless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:12 No.27739118

> -Apparently, Kyuubey used to be a much crueler negotiator that would answer any complaints with ‘You didn’t ask.’ This changed sometime early in the Ninth Officio’s life for reasons concerning shifting business paradigms*.
Maybe we should talk to him about this. Would we be justified in hating the old him, in his opinion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:13 No.27739128

>>27739104
>He probably found out that the whole Officio shtick was more efficient than the rut they had going in canon.

To be honest, I kind of doubt that seeing as the payoff for Kriemhild Gretchen should be enough to stave off heat death for... pretty much universality, it looked like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:13 No.27739130

>>27739110
So THATS why his peers think hes insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:14 No.27739137

>>27739130
And why hes so close to the Pimpcubator.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:15 No.27739139

>>27739128
He has Walpurgisnacht chained up in that little basement of his in Siberia.

At this point, I'm just making conjectures without anything solid. I.E. Pulling out of my ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:15 No.27739140

>>27739130
>>27739137
All the other incubators love DFC. They think Coobs & 8ball are crazy for liking big tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:16 No.27739147

>>27739128
One word.

Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:16 No.27739150

>>27739116
You don't have to have emotions to do what's frowned upon. For the contract, if it works, it works.

Favouring one class of girls (those of hopes and dreams) can also lead to efficiency increases - any organisation in complete harmony also will be slack; one needs some competition and rivalry to get things done. Also hopes and dreams are good things for an incubator to rest their laurels on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:17 No.27739157

>2013
>Not being part of a government wet team made to target magical girls
>not giving her the double tap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:17 No.27739160

>>27739147
There's a good question right there. If Faust "hatches", then would the incubators be able to harvest the energy of the birth of the god-witch? At that point, all bets are off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:17 No.27739161

>>27739128
except it shouldnt have been. The only reason Gretchen was as powerful as she was is the time loop Homura had built up.

It's also a fair bet that the wraiths seen at the end of Madoka are actually witch-spawn from the 100+ failed timelimes where Madoka didn't ascend.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:19 No.27739178

>>27739140
In that case, consider Jyubey and Kyuubey to be my favorite Incubators for having good taste.

>>27739150
The sweeter the dreams, the more bitter the despair?

I'm guessing that Kyuubey had the "complete harmony" thing in mind, which is why he had his fellow Incubators set up their own Officios and not condemning any rivalry between them that isn't bordering on outright hostility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:20 No.27739182

>>27739157
>wet team
well if they're female then interacting with MGs might make them wet I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:20 No.27739184

>>27739150
> Also hopes and dreams are good things for an incubator to rest their laurels on.
>Kyuubey popping his head out of Mamis cleavage.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:23 No.27739205

>>27739182
I would pay to see a whole team of Spec Ops Megucas, including adopting the whole tacticool schtick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:27 No.27739239

>>27739205
I read that as tacticool schlick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:31 No.27739273

>>27739178
Complete harmony is actually a good way to avoid despair, actually; if that harmony's matched together with victory.

People are in fact resilient things; they survive catastrophe effectively - people will adapt to loss of houses, loss of limbs, crippling injury, death of loved ones. They manage to get over it, for the most part.

What people don't get over, what causes despair, anger, upset; is repeated failure, failure that is rubbed in again and again in a dozen different ways. There are quite a few coping mechanisms for this, including blaming others for it, but overall it's a longer term repeated little defeats that really lead to falling into despair.

See: Sayaka and her cavalcade of failure, Homura nearly witching out in the last epsiode before Madoka steps in to save the day. See counterpoint: Mami going batshit crazy and shooting Kyouko in the soul gem before getting put down - note that she didn't in fact witch out herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:33 No.27739282

>>27739273
I suspect that Kyuubey is going for the combo-breaker.

Take out Mami and there's good odds that you'll witch out half his officio.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:36 No.27739314

>>27739239
I have no words, truly.

>>27739273
Repeated failure with no readily apparent chance of victory. People will shoot for the long odds when they think they have even the slightest chance of winning.

Hell, the only thing I can think of that tanks more defeats and keeps on trucking would be X-Com; speaking of which is bloody addictive.

How do you do the spoiler thing, by the way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:37 No.27739317
File: 1381757836099.gif-(Spoiler Image, 79 KB, 600x600)

>>27738979
~~ntr a shit, have some improvements~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:37 No.27739318

>>27739282
On the other hand, Kyuubey could be playing a completely different ball game to what the other incubators think he is.

It's entirely plausible that he set the whole thing up as either a cover or to buy time for his other plans to kick off.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:37 No.27739322

>>27739282
Sounds counter-productive given all the effort he's invested in his Officio concept, including having to convince all his "brothers" to adopt it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:38 No.27739325

>>27739317
That? That's great.

Time for threesome.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:38 No.27739333

>>27739317
I almost didn't see Chiaki's face there. Bravo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:39 No.27739337

>>27739314
for pictures there's a box to click. for text it's ctrl + s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:39 No.27739340

>>27739322
You're not mixing your Shadowruns with your Inceptions.

Plots within plots within plots within Leonardo diCaprio within plots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:40 No.27739354
File: 1381758058748.gif-(1.66 MB, 320x240, 1359866067260.gif)

>>27739317

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:41 No.27739365

>>27739318
He does have some long term plan as hinted in his flashback episode.
I think he wants to take over the entire operation on earth, or make sure when they are done he gets the most out of the entire thing.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:42 No.27739377

>>27739337
~~Many thanks.~~

>>27739340
I'll pass. That Xanathos shenanigans always irks me.

If a convoluted plan has the same effectiveness as driving a sledgehammer to someone's face, you use that godddamn sledgehammer. Everytime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:43 No.27739380

>>27739365
Maybe QB treats his girls better than the others because he's building a loyal army to take home and make himself emperor of Incubator planet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:43 No.27739381

>>27739318
>>27739322
>>27739282
Sustainable is probably reasonable. Lukewarm mass produced despair compared to sharp keening agonised personally produced despair.

Less chance of fucking up and accidentally your entire planet of people with emotions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:43 No.27739385
File: 1381758211601.jpg-(82 KB, 381x346, 1346437443312.jpg)

>>27739317
Oh you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:44 No.27739392

>>27739377
>If a convoluted plan has the same effectiveness as driving a sledgehammer to someone's face, you use that godddamn sledgehammer. Everytime.
I'm betting Jyubey is using the sledgehammer and Kyubey is using the complicated plan. And currently Kyubey is winning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:45 No.27739404

>>27739392
...Then it doesnt have the same effectiveness, you dolt.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)09:46 No.27739408

>>27739392
>If a convoluted plan has the [b]same effectiveness[/b]

That's what I meant.

It means convoluted plan has more effectiveness than the sledgehammer at the moment.

>>27739404
Exactly, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:47 No.27739420

>>27739404
yes, that was the point I was trying to drive home. well done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:47 No.27739427
File: 1381758470843.jpg-(109 KB, 477x559, 1288551075015.jpg)

WHO IN THEIR RIGHT MIND
WOULD FROST A CAKE WITH THEIR BUTT
OH GOD I'M GOING BLIND

>>27739385

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)09:49 No.27739436

>>27738633 >>27738576

...Yes, there is something. You remember something that Lucius had said, earlier, while you were beating the shit out of her and her goons. Something about remembering how many of them you killed. It sounds like a lead to you. Does he have any records of you getting on the wrong side of another Officio in the past? You remember Kharn telling you about what happened with you and the Third.

Kyuubey blinks at this. "Hm. That does sound like it deserves some looking into. Besides the incident that started it, there was also another that happened a few weeks after the Third transferred most of its contracts to me." He shakes his head. "You very nearly didn't survive that one."

What? Another incident? One you almost died in?

"I'll brief you about it some other time, Matsuda. Perhaps tomorrow. But I'll have someone look into your theory, see if it could lead to something." With that, he turns to leave again, but you stop him before he could take another step.

"Yes? Matsuda, we do have a timetable to adhere to, even now. Make it quick."

...You open your mouth to tell him about Wendy, but you close it after a moment. It's...no. You can't tell him, not now, not when you're not even sure if it was real or not. Maybe it was, and maybe, hilariously, you did sexually harass your dead ex in the middle of a field while you were half-delirious from blood loss. But you want to confirm it yourself, first.

Instead, you ask him if there's any chance that your procedure could make you see hallucinations, enough that they seem to be real. Even when they're not supposed to be.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)09:51 No.27739453

>>27739436

"..." Kyuubey is silent for a moment, before nodding. "For a time, after Malal's death, Kharn went insane. Not in her usual, skull-collecting way that could pass for typical Eversor behavior these days, but in the way that she was useless to everyone. She locked herself in her own room, admitting no one in. The first week, all we heard from her was her crying for Malal. Begging her to return. Begging for her forgiveness. And more than anything else, crying about how she'd betrayed the one oath that mattered."

The Incubator pauses, here. "The next week, she stopped crying. We heard her talking to someone, despite it being a fact that she was completely alone, and without any means of communicating with the outside world. She even stepped out of her room for the first time, and walked down the corridor, as if nothing had ever happened, talking to someone beside her, even if there was clearly no one there. Did you know who she was talking to, Matsuda?"

Malal? You venture here.

Kyuubey nods. "Valnikov Kharn was hallucinating that Malal was still alive, walking beside her. It was unnerving, to say the least. We tried to convince her that Malal was truly gone, that she was simply delusional - but she was utterly convinced of it that she almost killed Tomoe Mami herself in the process. But she didn't, because the Malal in her mind stopped her, and reminded her of who she was. Omegon deactivated her Soul Gem the moment Tomoe Mami was clear, and we had her drugged and unconscious for another week before she woke up and asked to be able to mourn her best friend's death properly. We took that as a sign that she was back."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:54 No.27739481

>>27739453

I'm really curious about how Malal died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:57 No.27739497

>>27739481
Flashback ~~eventually~~.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)09:57 No.27739502

>>27739453

The Incubator lets out a sigh. "What I'm trying to get at, here, Matsuda, is that there is evidence that the procedure could have made you see a hallucination, one that might have been real enough, that you'd be convinced. I am not saying this is the unimpeachable truth, but merely the conclusion that has the highest probability of being true." He looks at you. "Did you see something after all, then, Matsuda? Would you tell me who it is?"

. . .Someone from your past who's supposed to be dead. You're...not too sure who she was, but she should be dead.

"Well, that clears it up a bit, then." Kyuubey nods. "The dead do not come back to life, Matsuda. A hallucination, nothing more. Put it out of your mind." It's here that he finally leaves, loping out of sight with remarkable alien cat speed.

You let out a sigh yourself, before sitting back down on the bench. You take one last drag from your dying cigarette, before letting it fall down onto the floor to be ground out of its misery with your heel.

. . .Fuck everything about this mission. And idols.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:57 No.27739507
File: 1381759074767.jpg-(15 KB, 381x235, 1297513356037.jpg)

>>27739436
>>27739453

Now this pretty much explains why Kharn was so unfazed when Malal showed up in the Barrier and just dismissed her instantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)09:59 No.27739527

>>27739507
And lets not forget that Malal is probably still chilling inside our soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:00 No.27739540

>>27739507

I wonder if she STILL sees Malal, but just accepts it as a part of her damaged psyche.

>>27739527

Still want to ask QB about that, if two souls could get stuck in one gem. Not now though, the timing would be fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:02 No.27739554

>>27739502
>>27739507
>>27739540
Malal has been talking to Kharn all along, QB just thinks it's a hallucination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:04 No.27739568

Hey guys something is fucking with me. I remember about a week ago rereading something Lucius said something that taken in the right context if huge. But I can't remember what the hell I"m thinking of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:04 No.27739573

Sometimes I want Decu to just tell us what the hell is going on.

And then I remember that half the fun of this is fumbling around in the dark searching for answers to things we should already know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:04 No.27739575

>>27739554

Malal would know if she was haunting Kharn and wouldn't let her do something stupid like try to kill Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:05 No.27739579

>>27739568
>huge

Tits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:05 No.27739581

>>27739568
The person the Prophet sacrificed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:06 No.27739588

It all makes sense. Coobs likes tittays. Murderface likes ass.

THAT'S why she hates him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:06 No.27739590

>>27739575
uh
but
thats exactly what happened
malal stopped kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:06 No.27739593

>>27739575
Look again:
>>27739453
>but she was utterly convinced of it that she almost killed Tomoe Mami herself in the process. But she didn't, because the Malal in her mind stopped her,

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)10:06 No.27739594

>>27739502

The concert formally came to close about half an hour later after that. Thankfully, no further incident occured - even during the bit where you had to escort Ruri out of the fan-choked stadium. Surprisingly - or not so surprisingly - you yourself were surrounded more than a couple of times, with hordes of fans screaming to get your autograph, or even get a photograph of you. Sayaka, Enishi and even Deepthroat had to physically hold you back from shooting a particularly-grabby fan who tried to steal your glasses.

In any case, you're back at the Hotel now, in Ruri's own suite, with the building secured once more. Kyuubey even sent over two more Vindicare squads to provide overwatch from the nearby buildings, just in case something came up again, or if Tojo Group decided to get back at you. Yoshitaka Mine, the representative you knocked out earlier, was reported to have been carried out by his goons just after the concert.

"Wah, that was the best concert I've ever had in ages!" Ruri is still glowing with praise, even after having bent your ear in the limousine ride on the return trip. "Everyone's saying that they've never seen such an awesome plug for an anime that's not even out yet!" She does a spin in her rather revealing underwear, here - the idol in the middle of disrobing for her bath. "I hope Green Green-sama's happy, wherever she is! I'm making her masterpiece into something legendary!"

...Yeah. Yeah, probably. You're just lounging at the couch, now, resting your aching, tired everything. You'll...probably get a bath after your client does. You just want to be clean for some reason.

Probably all the fucking dried blood making your costume stick to you, eh? That, or you're slowly learning how to upkeep hygiene like a fucking human being again.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:07 No.27739595

>>27739588
Why would that make her hate him? That means there's no competition between the two. If nothing else ~~threeways~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:09 No.27739614

>>27739595
Tit men are inherently inferior. It's a natural hate.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)10:09 No.27739619

>>27739594

"You think so, Chiaki-chan?" Ruri beams at you. "Haha, well, I really hope that's the case! If having actual Magical Girls duke it out like that during the song that's going to be playing during signature fight scenes doesn't get her pumped up, nothing will!" She punches the air with a novice's clumsy enthusiasm a couple of times. "Yah! Hyaah! Fuck your face PUNCH!"

...She really gets a bang out of this Magical Girl stuff, huh?

"I told you!" Ruri grins. "I love Magical Girls!"

You shake your head. Idols will be idols. She should get ready for bed, in any case. You'll be staying up for guard duty again.

"...Aww, really?" It's here that Ruri pouts. "Can't you grant me this one favor and sleep beside me, Chiaki-chan? I mean, we won't see each other ever again after tomorrow, right?"

She's not going to give that up either?

"Please, Chiaki-chan!" Ruri falls dramatically in front of you, bowing in the way peasants throw themselves at the mercy of samurai. "Just this one time, please!"

How do you respond?

[]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.
[]No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:10 No.27739623

>>27739581

No it was something bigger. Something that I basically freak the hell out over for like 20 minutes after it came together and was going to mention the possibility here. But I had a lot of shit to get done and forgot the bloody thing.

It was a really offhanded comment somewhere that meant something about pinky I think. I'll have to recheck later today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:10 No.27739626

>>27739619
Can we split the difference and maybe spend part of the night but not all? If we can, [x] Split the difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:11 No.27739627
File: 1381759860259.jpg-(25 KB, 397x520, 1359120869663.jpg)

Oh lawdy.
Here we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:11 No.27739631

Rolled 1

>>27739619

>[x]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

Just this once. We've earned a good nice sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:11 No.27739634

>>27739619
[x] Yeah, nah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:12 No.27739639

>>27739619
>[x]No.
We made our point yesterday and we're staying with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:12 No.27739641

>>27739619
[x] Do it, but don't bathe.

Murderface experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:12 No.27739644

>>27739619
[x] Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.
Like hell we'll actually get any sleep. And even if we do, Wendy!
>>27739631
>1
~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)10:12 No.27739651

>>27739619
>[X] No.

Nope, no, nein, nyet. Not even once. We have had ENOUGH of her shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:13 No.27739655

>>27739619
>[X]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

"But get to friendly and we're going to have a problem."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:13 No.27739657

>>27739619
>[]No.
Midori gets crazy jealous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:13 No.27739660

>>27739619
>[x]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:14 No.27739661

>>27739619
>[]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:14 No.27739664

>>27739641
Maybe we should re-open some wound, gotta give her the deluxe treatment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:14 No.27739666

[x]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

If just because we might see Wendy in our sleep.

In b4 Ruri tries on the bangles.

Any votes for drugging her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:14 No.27739668

>>27739619
Fine, sure if you really want it more than anything else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:14 No.27739669

[x]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.
We've just been stabbed. Nice bed. Don't care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:14 No.27739671

>>27739619

>[x]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:14 No.27739672

>>27739619
"If I were to give you that, what would be left to keep you interested in the perpetual train wreck that is my life?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:15 No.27739675

>>27739619
[x]Sleep with the idol, nothing can go wrong here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:15 No.27739676

>>27739619
>[x]No.
Simply because Pinky is always watching, and she's in a foul mood right now, and this would expose Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:15 No.27739678

>>27739619
[x]No.
AWW HELL NO

This is just begging for some kind of "Wake up screaming in a 'nam style flashback while we're strangling Ruri."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:15 No.27739682

>>27739619
>[x]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

But no horizontal monster mash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:16 No.27739684

>>27739619
>[X]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

Get on the bed, but don't sleep. That's the best we can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:16 No.27739687

>>27739657

>[X] Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

Midori gets crazy jealous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:16 No.27739689
File: 1381760193652.jpg-(45 KB, 594x383, 1353086148337.jpg)

>>27739675
Oh yeh, I should leave this here
before I go to bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:16 No.27739691

>>27739619
[X]No, you wouldn't want to steal me away from Miracle Midori, would you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:16 No.27739692

>>27739676
We're still on the job. PROFESSIONAL

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)10:16 No.27739696

>>27739619

[X] Pull up a chair and sleep beside her bed. Compromise. She's been much more tolerable as of late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:17 No.27739698

>>27739619
>[]No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:17 No.27739700

>>27739619
[x]No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:17 No.27739702

>>27739619
[x]Other

Get Enishi to disguise herself as us and take one for the team

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:17 No.27739704

>>27739619
[x]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:17 No.27739706

>>27739702
that is actually more tempting that it has any right to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:18 No.27739708

>>27739619
Do >>27739696

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:18 No.27739709

>>27739702
We just made it clear we don't sacrifice our underlings to terrible fates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:18 No.27739713

>>27739678
>let go, staring in horror at what we've done
>"No... please, don't stop... I'm so clooooose..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:18 No.27739714

>>27739619
[x]No.

Never heard a worse idea. I don't want us waking up with her bloody corpse next to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:18 No.27739715

>>27739619

[X]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:18 No.27739717

>>27739702
This would be funny, and might help Enishi get rid of her virginity at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:19 No.27739719

>>27739619

[x] No. *cross forearms dramatically and stare into her eyes* NO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:19 No.27739728

>>27739619
[X] Fuck no.

People are sure going full HUE tonight. Bye bye dignity! Right after we'd impressed Coobs too. Won't he be disappointed! And I'm sure that Mami will be impressed by how we sleep with all the idols we meet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:19 No.27739730

>>27739619
>[x]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

time to noir it up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:19 No.27739731

>>27739709
To be fair, Enishi clearly needs a roll in the hay with _someone_

But yeah, no. You've got a point. Chiaki don't approve of non magical girl entanglements.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:19 No.27739732

>>27739619
Nope. No. Uh uh. NOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:19 No.27739734

>>27739619
[x]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:20 No.27739738

>>27739709

Not on public Tv and we need every one we can get for support.

But this is survivable so while it is a fate worse then death it also won't compromise her too much. Other then some slight PTSD which I'm sure she'll get over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:20 No.27739744

>>27739619
No. Not in a million years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:20 No.27739746

>>27739619
[X]No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:20 No.27739747

>>27739619

[X] ok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:21 No.27739752

>>27739619
Nope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:22 No.27739753

>>27739619

>[x]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

haha. Huehuehue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:22 No.27739755

>>27739619
[X] No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:22 No.27739758

>>27739728

Why would Chaki tell Mami? Or why would Coobs care?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:22 No.27739760

>>27739619
[X] No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:23 No.27739764

>>27739619
>[]No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:23 No.27739766

Rolled 13

>>27739619
[x]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:23 No.27739767

>>27739619
[X]no means no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:23 No.27739769

>>27739758
Why wouldn't Ruri tell everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:23 No.27739770

FIVE MINUTES LEFT
VOTE FASTER

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)10:23 No.27739771

>>27739619
[x]Fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:24 No.27739773

>>27739619
[]Oy vey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:24 No.27739774

>>27739619
no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:24 No.27739776

>>27739619
[X]No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:24 No.27739782

>>27739619
[X]No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:25 No.27739785

>>27739769
Because Idols need to maintain their pure image otherwise their fans get butthurt. Some Idol Otaku in real life have burnt mercahndise when they found out their waifu had a secret boyfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:25 No.27739788

>>27739619
[x] No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:25 No.27739790
File: 1381760737894.jpg-(40 KB, 640x480, 1375746409922.jpg)

Shit nigga thats a lotta votes.

NOT GOOD ENOUGH
CN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:25 No.27739791

Chiaki sleeping with Ruri is just not a thing that should ever happen.

Why would you even make this an option, Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:25 No.27739793

How can I hold all this samefagging for muh way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:26 No.27739794

>>27739619
[x]Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:26 No.27739797

>>27739769

Threat of kneecaping. Though I honestly don't care either way how we go. It won't be automatically sent out everwhere though. If anything we would piss off blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:26 No.27739800

Rolled 17

>>27739619

>[x]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:26 No.27739804

>a dozen no votes in the last few minutes.

Muh samefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:27 No.27739807

>>27739619
[x] No.
"I don't have a habit of sleeping with clients, even if it is JUST sleeping."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:27 No.27739813

>>27739804
>implying that the first dozen yes votes are equally suspect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:27 No.27739814

>>27739619
[X] No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:27 No.27739817

>>27739807
Didn't we share a bed with Iori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:28 No.27739821

>>27739619
[X]Fine. Sure. Whatever it takes for you to shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:28 No.27739822
File: 1381760891165.gif-(1001 KB, 500x282, PuffyVulva.gif)

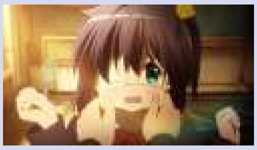

>>27739619
[x]Hell no.
[x]Molest her face like in Pic related until she stopds doing her sad puppy expression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:28 No.27739833

>>27739822
Please for to not abuse the idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:28 No.27739834

>>27739791
Because she's just been stabbed and Ruri's going to nag and fuck it's a comfortable bed let's just go to sleep dammit

Sleeping in the same bed as someone isn't going to do anything, especially when we've just been stabbed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:28 No.27739835

Rolled 18

>>27739813

With the aufience òf mgñq. That is far more likwly when folks first post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:28 No.27739836

>>27739817
technically, but... not on the job, and only because it was either share a bed or sleep on some ammo crates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:29 No.27739838

>>27739817
No. We didn't. She was pissed at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:29 No.27739841

>>27739619
"Kirishima Ruri."

"Do you remember what happened the last time I fell asleep on the job."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:29 No.27739843

>>27739838
Yes we did. We woke up in the same bed as her later in our apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:30 No.27739845

>Voting over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:30 No.27739848

>>27739822
You want to damage an idols face? When she's our client? Are you really this retarded?

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/14/13(Mon)10:30 No.27739849
File: 1381761028935.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - midori.png)

DANCE, MY SAMEFAGS

DANCE FOR THE MASTER

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:31 No.27739855

>>27739845
By my count, 20 yes 26 no.

Though I may be off a little, the nays have it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:31 No.27739859

>>27739848
>You want to damage an idols face?

>implying Murderface has ever met an idol she doesn't want to damage in the face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:32 No.27739863

>>27739855
>46 vote
I call bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:32 No.27739866

>>27739848
>Pinch her a bit to tease her
>Damage her face

You cant be this retarded, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:32 No.27739867

>>27739804
>>27739813
The anons who posted in that stretch of time could just quote all of those posts, and then post a screencap showing that only one of them was theirs. Easy enough to prove no samefagging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:32 No.27739869

>>27739848
We murder faces. It's what we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:32 No.27739870

>>27739848
Lets damage her knees then.. 55 caliber damage.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)10:32 No.27739872

>>27739859
>implying Iori is still on Chiaki's "people I hate" list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:33 No.27739877

>>27739848

Don't worry. We will be able to shoot her later. Once she is no longer the client.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:33 No.27739879

>>27739867
Do you know how easy it is to doctor those images?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)10:33 No.27739883

>>27739855

Deduct a -10 samefag tax from each!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:34 No.27739891

>>27739883
10 yes 16 no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:35 No.27739892

>>27739790
That's because they are samefagging at the speed of sound

Can't let their choice fail after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:35 No.27739894

>>27739883
>Deduct a -10 samefag tax from each!
>implying that change anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:35 No.27739895

>>27739867
I'm just going to let kill them all and let Deculture sort it out.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)10:35 No.27739896
File: 1381761311207.jpg-(251 KB, 900x750, rrrruuuri.jpg)

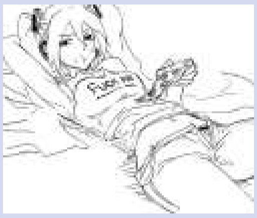

Too bad. I was hoping to have another groping Wendy dream, then wake up with Ruri staring at us while we get a handful of idol butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:35 No.27739897

>>27739883
...that doesn't actually change the outcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:36 No.27739907

>>27739896
>anons passed this up
Motherfuckers!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:36 No.27739910

>>27739896
...please let Ruri be wearing a bedshirt that says that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:36 No.27739911

Rolled 12

>>27739883

A samefag timetax would work better.

Deeuct time, count votes in the time period.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)10:36 No.27739912

>>27739894
>>27739897
Think that was the joke, there, guys.

Also that both sides were probably samefagging anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:36 No.27739914

>>27739891
>>27739894
>>27739897
>thatsthejoke.avi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:36 No.27739915

>>27739896
Ew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:36 No.27739916

>>27739894
>>27739897
I'm gonna go out on a limb and guess that was a joke.
Y'know.
Just a little one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:37 No.27739921

>>27739896
But if we do that, we can't wake up from a dream of groping Wendy to find Ruri in our bed "kyaa~"ing, only to find out that 2020 has extended the contract with us after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:38 No.27739931

>>27739855
Yes - 22
No - 22
Other - 3
All votes that do not follow the rules were eliminated from this count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:38 No.27739932

Rolled 9

Decu should just fiat this one.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)10:38 No.27739937

>>27739896
Needs more pizza, Hawaiian if it's possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:39 No.27739938

>>27739619
Fine, whatever it takes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:39 No.27739943

>>27739931
Define rules.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:39 No.27739944

>>27739931
A draw! so we... Sleep in a chair with our legs resting on the bed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:40 No.27739950

>>27739944
...You know, I'm starting to wonder if we should just carry the Most Comfortable Chair In The World in our inventory where ever we go.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)10:41 No.27739952

>>27739943
Namely, putting an [X] before one's vote and voting before the 20 minute limit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:41 No.27739953

>>27739916
>>27739914
>>27739912
What is playing the straight man?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:41 No.27739954

>>27739944
Nope, we lay in bed with her until she falls asleep, then get up and stay vigilant for the rest of the night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:42 No.27739968

>>27739950
That is a horrible idea. We would never get anything done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:42 No.27739969

>>27739950
It's a shame that they redecorated this suite or we could just have stolen a second.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)10:42 No.27739971

>>27739953
I don't think that phrase means what you think it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:43 No.27739976

>>27739952
The former is just being petty, and the latter was excluded anyway. No matter how you look at it there were more nos than yesses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:44 No.27739983

>>27739971
The straight man is a stock character in a comedy performance, especially a double act, comedy sketch, or farce.

When his comedy partner behaves eccentrically, the straight man's response ranges from aplomb to outrage, or from patience to frustration. He will often also be found in sitcoms.

In the manzai comedy of Japan, the straight man is called tsukkomi.

I think I do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:44 No.27739985

>>27739968
But we would be comfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:44 No.27739987

>>27739969
We should steal another item of furniture anyway, just out of principle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:44 No.27739988

>>27739943
>>27739944
>voting rules
Thread 99
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/25195380/#p25195441
>[Voting ends in 20 minutes. Only [x] marked votes will be counted.]

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)10:44 No.27739992

>>27739976
Just saying, that's what I know of. I never said anything about the veracity of the votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:45 No.27739993

>>27739985
A comfy Warmaster is a terrible Warmaster. Why do you think Kharn wanted a throne of skulls? You know, other than because it is her fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:45 No.27739995

>>27739976
With the massive surge of samefagging I am not surprised there was a lot more

Just means there was less people samefagging on the yes side

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:45 No.27739996

>>27739987
Maybe we could leave them a Mig to compensate for the chair we stole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:45 No.27739997

>>27739987
we haven't made and Field Expedient Acquisitions this mission yet have we? we must rectify this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:45 No.27740001

>>27739983
You missed out the most important part though. In manzai it's the straight man who gets the laughs from the audience. If nobody realised that you were playing the tsukkomi, then you didn't do it right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:46 No.27740005

>>27739995
I consider the rash of no samefagging to be a direct reaction to the yes samefagging that made it look like we were going to do something VERY out of character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:47 No.27740007

>>27739993
So that she could feel extra badass while admiring her wall of laminated panties?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:47 No.27740008

>>27739997
We made 4; all soul gems.

They count as explosives, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:47 No.27740012

>>27740001
Yes, in manzai but this isn't manzai here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:47 No.27740014
File: 1381762065701.jpg-(17 KB, 202x221, 1377028028014.jpg)

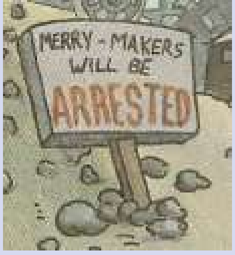

>>27739983
There's a difference between playing the straight man and not getting the joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:48 No.27740023

>>27740007
No, to stay awake while doing all the boring Warmaster things she needed to do. You know, anything that wasn't fighting of fucking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:49 No.27740028

>>27740023
but anytime she needed to do something that wasn't fighting or fucking she palmed it off on Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:49 No.27740029

>>27740014
>There's a difference between playing the straight man and not getting the joke.
>Taking implying answer seriously
ISHYGDDT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:49 No.27740030

>>27739997
We need to steal all the hotel soap and shampoo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:50 No.27740036

>>27740005
This. Seriously. We aren't Kharn and so far our not-Kharnness has only made people think better of us. Don't throw that advantage away for fucking Ruri of all people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:51 No.27740053

>>27740005
I didn't say who started it just that the no's samefagged a lot harder because they want their decision instead of actually leaving it up to the thread to decide

Both sides are shit and both sides are acting like children but the ones coming across worse are the no's for cheating harder regardless of whether it is what you think is in character or not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:51 No.27740054

>>27740036
The vote was not to decide if we would fuck Ruri.
It was to decide if we would share her bed, while extremely tired, after being stabbed multiple times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:52 No.27740058

I don't really care either way; nothing more will occur (I'll even jinx it!) that we need to be awake for, and while I personally voted No, if Chiaki managed to sleep in the same bed as Midori with nothing (really) lewd happening, it won't happen here either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:52 No.27740061

>>27739995
Maybe Decu should institute Shadow Quest voting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:52 No.27740063

>>27740036
>for fucking Ruri of all people.

Except it's not to fuck her. It was explicitly stated before that she doesn't want to fuck, she just wants to sleep in the same bed as Chiaki.
Not even groping or handholding, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:53 No.27740071

>>27740053
or maybe there were just more people voting for 'no', either way, the winning choice was the more 'in character' one

>>27740061
he has on previous important votes, and he usually calls for it and outlines the specific voting requirements when he wants the vote conducted like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:54 No.27740078

>>27740063
>>27740054
I didn't mean fuck her. I meant it in the sense of 'this fucking person'.

And you know that Ruri will spin it in the worst possible way, because thats the kind of person she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:54 No.27740083

>>27740071
>The winning choice
>The vote is actually a draw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:55 No.27740089

>>27740028
...this is true. I retract my previous statement. Though the throne is still a good way to stay awake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:56 No.27740093

>>27740083
>Actually a draw only if you willingly and deliberately ignore votes

Some draw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:56 No.27740098

>>27740054
The point remains though, that Chiaki's opinion on the matter is well established. We know that Chiaki values her professionalism, and generally doesn't approve of relationships with non-magical girls.

This doesn't seem like it should even be something up for vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:57 No.27740107

>>27740093
>People don't follow rules
>Act surprised when they are ignored
Do you have a dark skin or are you part of a victimized minority?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)10:57 No.27740108

>>27740093
Willingly and deliberately ignore votes that don't follow the simple and explicit vote system that was put in place to mitigate ambiguity 40 threads ago, you mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:00 No.27740133
File: 1381762831629.gif-(2.11 MB, 350x233, 1275389857.gif)

>>27740107
>>27740108
>Ruleslawyering in a fucking Questthread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:01 No.27740140

Hang on.

Were the >[] votes ignored too? Because with them the tally goes above 22 for no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:01 No.27740141

>>27740133
If you don't remember the shitstorm that brought about these rules then hush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:01 No.27740147

>>27740133
>acting like a petulant child on the internet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:03 No.27740161

>>27740141
it actually brought about different rules, but only for when Decu called for a vote with those rules

on normal votes like this its best to just trust that Decu has everyones best interests at heart and not get buttflustered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:03 No.27740171

>>27740141
Except that the Shitstorm was about samefags and guess what, this one is about samefags, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:04 No.27740182
File: 1381763086637.gif-(1023 KB, 396x273, 125152.gif)

>>27740161
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:04 No.27740184

>>27740161
>it actually brought about different rules, but only for when Decu called for a vote with those rules
No, the rules were put in place for all votes.
There's nothing from Decu that implies what you say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:05 No.27740190

>>27740161
Sage advice.

And hopefully those best interests will be not sleeping with the idol because some people want to 'accidentally' grab her ass, tee hee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:06 No.27740197

>>27740108
I find it terribly ironic that you say that we need to enforce these anti-ambiguity rules in this situation for the purpose of making this a tie vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:06 No.27740204

>>27740190
I mean, fuck, we're wearing the warmaster's cap right?

If you want a handfull of idol booty, Chiaki could just go for it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:06 No.27740205

>>27740071
In character is what the votes decide

And notice the big stream of no's came midway in after yes had a decent lead which sort of implies that more people samefagged no first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:06 No.27740209

>>27740184
You mean the Shadow Quest antisamefag voting rules can be used without explicit instruction from the QM? Color me surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:07 No.27740212

Sometimes I imagine Decu sat at his computer, a tear rolling down his cheek.
"I just want to run a quest thread and have fun, why do they always have to fight?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:07 No.27740214

>>27740171
The shitstorm was because the vote was close and decu miscounted posts like

"Yeah, as I voted earlier, I agree that bringing Kyubey into timestop is a good idea (I have already voted and this is not an actual vote but I'm still voicing agreement again for that choice of action)"

as votes, and when someone checked the number of [x] votes it was noted that the vote of "don't take Kyubey into timestop" was actually the winner.

This is why the rules are "blah blah blah" is not a vote, and "[x] do blah blah blah" within 20 minutes does definitely count.

Decu can count votes after the 20 minutes if he wants to, but you only are guaranteed a vote if you vote before those 20 minutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:07 No.27740217

>>27740184
>There's nothing from Decu that implies what you say.
Except for the fact that I was the one who wrote up the rules that were proposed and subsequently used in several contentious votes, the rules for all voting changed after that, but on the issue of samefagging and anti-samefagging there was a separate system for Decu to use when he wanted to.

Now shut up, stop taking this so seriously and either calm down or go take a walk, because you're taking this too seriously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:07 No.27740220

>>27740005

What? Get tired after a long day and pass out? Give in to the whims of an Idol because it's easier to just say yes rather than tie her to the bed and listen to her bitch till the job is over? Isn't that perfectly in character for Chiaki?

We now have more security on this one girl than we have do on Mami FFS. Murderface needs sleep.

I trust decu either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:08 No.27740229

>>27740212
I'll tell you the answer.

Idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:09 No.27740230

>>27740205
>In character is what the votes decide
in a purely mechanics aspect yes, but thats not true at all to the character's & the stories meta at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:09 No.27740234

>>27740197

Tie vote=middle ground. We say yes but don't actually go to sleep. Some people were voting for a middle ground in case you missed that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:09 No.27740236

>>27740212
Really? I always imagined him cackling madly at our antics and shrieking "dance, my pretties, dance!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:10 No.27740252

>>27740234
The other votes were for Enishi to get laid.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)11:10 No.27740257
File: 1381763442472.jpg-(29 KB, 499x500, reimuwhatever.jpg)

ITT: Samefagging, 'No, my result would have won if we counted votes my way' debate number thirty

>>27740230
Eh, the character evolves from the meta and ultimately whatever choices we make are up to decu to justify in Chiaki terms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:11 No.27740262

>>27740217
>Except for the fact that I was the one who wrote up the rules that were proposed
That doesn't mean shit, nor can you prove it. There's nothing in any posts from Decu that show or imply what you said is true.

How about you shut up, because you're wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:11 No.27740264

>>27740220
>implying you can hear the principal bitch if you're unconcious in a chair

>I trust decu either way.
in Decu we trust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:11 No.27740269

>>27740230
Except the meta has nothing to do with it when the character is driven by consensus of the thread

Deculture gives two options which are equally in character just choosing left or right and you because you chose something decided it was more in character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:13 No.27740288

>>27740262
Masterful debate technique on display here courtesy of anon. Truly one for the history books.

>No, you're wrong, shut up.

Amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:14 No.27740295

>>27740257
>Eh, the character evolves from the meta and ultimately whatever choices we make are up to decu to justify in Chiaki terms.
and in this case, this is a decision Chiaki has made several times before.

I can't see any reason she'd change her mind now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:14 No.27740298

>>27740234
That's not even a compromise. That's letting the people who wanted in bed with Ruri have their way despite being outnumbered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:14 No.27740305

>>27740264

Damn, now I want to change my vote to.

[x] Say sure, then lock her in the bathroom and fall asleep on the bed after using a different shower to get clean.

Murderface experience isn't complete without the other party leaving pissed, dead, or depressed. And she asked for the Murderface experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:15 No.27740307

>>27740269
IC is determined by PREVIOUS decisions, which set tone and theme for a characters future decisions, and with Chiaki's return to form one of the options was clearly not IC, also, I voted for Enishi to do it for us...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:15 No.27740309

>>27740229
NEVER AGAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:15 No.27740310

>>27740257
Decu only provides votes that Chiaki would actually do in character, or so he tries to write. It's why we don't get an "[x] shoot Midori" option every time we see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:15 No.27740315

>>27740288
Anon clearly want to be the only one to have a say in Chiaki fate and everyone disagreeing with him is wrong
>>27740298
Pot calling the kettle black, both side samefagged because one did it harder doesn't make them right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:16 No.27740326

>>27740310
>[x] shoot Midori

You monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:16 No.27740327

>>27740305
Oh god.

Where were you at the start of the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:16 No.27740330

>>27740288
So is this any better?
>>27740217
>I'm right, shut up

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)11:17 No.27740334

>>27740310
I agree with this sentiment, because if there were 'correct' choices, why even make it interactive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:18 No.27740349

>>27740334
There are no 'correct' choices, but there are certainly 'less wrong' choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:18 No.27740350

Blessed Lady's tits, would you cunts all shut the fuck up and let the moon rabbit write for gods sake.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)11:19 No.27740358

>>27740334
Because Decu likes the taste of our tears whenever we do something like "GET FUCKED"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:19 No.27740366

>>27740330
Not really, but I'm still amazed that someone actually used 'No, you're wrong, shut up'

I always thought it was something that existed in strawman threads over on /v/

As a sidenote I am neither party in that argument. I just couldn't resist commenting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:19 No.27740367

>>27740334

To give the illusion of choice. Two different choices can have exactly the same outcome.

But I don't assume decu is doing that... too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:19 No.27740368

Alright, there's only one way to solve this:
We'll have to make a MGNQ VN. That way everyone can play Murderface the way they think she should be and get the waifu and ending they want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:19 No.27740369

>>27740350
>implying this petty bitching in any way impedes Deculture's ability to write

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:20 No.27740379

>>27740369
>implying that our impotent rage doesn't fuel his dark literary magicks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:21 No.27740383

>>27738518
>two, three years
THAT'S NOT HOW IT WOOOOOOOOOOOOOORKS AAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:21 No.27740387

>>27740334
It's an inherent problem with interactive media.

In this case, previous choices should have made this a no brainer, but unfortunately the other option was "touch fluffy tail".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:21 No.27740388

>>27740369
If you think that, then you didn't read the threads either side of the shitstorm that happened over "lolol pull QB into timestop to meet pinky"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:21 No.27740392

>>27740368
Unless they hit one of the countless possible Dead Ends. No VN without the possibility to get yourself killed.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)11:21 No.27740394

>>27740350
>implying decu even looks at these arguments while writing

>>27740358
That was a 'How do you react?' with a really stupid writein that got hued because people forgot about consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:22 No.27740403

>>27740366
>but I'm still amazed that someone actually used 'No, you're wrong, shut up'
Why not, when a party is demonstrably wrong and has no verifiable facts to back them up?

It's not like "Shut up because you're too serious" is any better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:22 No.27740406

>>27740392
That's why you save before every choice.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)11:23 No.27740413

>>27740394
And just for the record, I only joined up during the early 90th threads or so. Wasn't there for Siberia or all the other early parts.

>>27740406
This is an Ironman run, no take backs when we fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:23 No.27740417
File: 1381764221169.jpg-(276 KB, 1280x800, tsurupettan.jpg)

>>27740350
>Blessed Lady
>tits
You what, mate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:24 No.27740429

>>27740417
just wait til you take that corset off, you'll be suffocating

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)11:25 No.27740438
File: 1381764306166.png-(307 KB, 800x599, midori waifu.png)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppa! oppa!
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!
MIDORIN!

>>27740413
You missed some amazingly tense threads toward the end of the Siberia arc, but also that tremendous bit of hue. Midori Arc was pretty amazing overall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:25 No.27740441
File: 1381764324503.jpg-(215 KB, 960x965, Eversor Training.jpg)

>Soon
~~Well, more like a month or two. But am still hype!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:25 No.27740442

>>27740417
Well she's older now right? Late bloomer is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:25 No.27740450

>>27740383
Yeah, I almost screamed out loud at work, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:26 No.27740460
File: 1381764395522.jpg-(2 KB, 192x128, images.jpg)

>>27740417

It's stuck in my head
now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:27 No.27740473

>>27740460
>192x128
>also not a gif
mate
cmon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:27 No.27740475

>>27740438
While I didn't vote for it myself, I can understand how people got caught up in the moment with the roll we were on though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:27 No.27740477

>>27740441
I really want to see this with Murderface as Ilya and Midori as Miyu
~~Though I guess the other way around could work, too~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:28 No.27740484

>>27740450
We should team up and form a Magical Physics Education Squad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:28 No.27740489
File: 1381764522324.gif-(34 KB, 126x125, pettan pettan tsurupettan.gif)

>>27740473
I didn't have the gif saved, googled it, saved that, realised it wasn't a gif, saved this, uploaded wrong one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:29 No.27740492

>>27740477
Other way around supremacy.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)11:29 No.27740494
File: 1381764550203.jpg-(258 KB, 850x1020, PMMM-D.jpg)

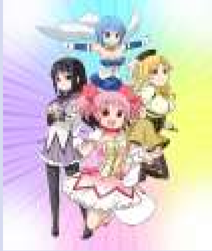

Pic Related

>>27740438
I have to agree. Not much I can do since I only discovered MGNQ when it was already well established.

I'll just do my best with in the next few threads.

>>27740417
>>27740460

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:30 No.27740501

>>27740494
>Pic Related
Oh dear lord that's disgusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:30 No.27740506

>>27740475
Can you explain it for me then? Because I was there and all I saw was a bunch of retards acting like stupid niggers in front of something that every sense told us was our doom then crying when holy fuck it killed us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:30 No.27740509

>>27740477
>not Murderface on Pancake-head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:30 No.27740510

>>27740494

>supersized mammies.
>Praise the sun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:30 No.27740515

>>27740383

If you want, you can interpret it as them trying to keep a dam from breaking. Once the dam has broken, the water doesn't suddenly all disappear from the reservoir. You can only helplessly watch as all the water courses down the river, out of control with no chance to stop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:31 No.27740522

>>27740515
But that's wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:31 No.27740524
File: 1381764696609.gif-(Spoiler Image, 746 KB, 800x600)

>>27740473
This any better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:31 No.27740528

>>27740484
I don't think I know enough physics to be worth having on that squad, but it's not a bad idea.
>>27740492
~~Too bad they can't both be on top~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:32 No.27740532

>>27740515
...
I can't do it. Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:32 No.27740533

>>27740506
Every choice we'd made up until then had worked out incredibly well. We got away with slapping Kharn. People were flushed with success. I agree it was stupid, but do you not understand people make rash choices when they're pumped up or do you have difficulty with empathy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:32 No.27740536

>>27740506
>implying that losing to the final villian then recieving a bullshit power upgrade and saving the day with the power of love isn't exactly how the genre works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:32 No.27740539

>>27740506
I'm still disappointed that we got off essentially scot-free for that one. Felt like a cheap cop-out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:32 No.27740540

>>27740522

Well fuck you then, I tried. I don't know how these fucking magical cats stop universal heat death

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:32 No.27740545

>>27740524
oh god
why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:33 No.27740551

>>27740494
You can still go back and read the earlier threads. Look up the wiki, it has all the threads listed in order.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)11:33 No.27740552

>>27740533
I was also there and also thought it was supremely retarded. Every choice we'd made worked out well because we were extremely thoughtful and deliberate about them. Even slapping Kharn was reading the mood.

And then we stopped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:34 No.27740560

>>27740539
We lost the magical girl who could summon FUCKING BEARS. How is that scot free?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:34 No.27740564
File: 1381764869256.png-(236 KB, 437x294, oh mami u so fanny.png)

>People sperging about "ENTROPY NO WORK DAT WAAYYYY!!!!!!!"
>In a setting where mutant spacecats harvest emotions through harvesting emotions from young girls in order to stop entropy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:35 No.27740576

>>27740536

It's not how noir works. But I guess that's what happens with you mix magical girls and noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:35 No.27740579

>>27740564
I'm sorry, it's an instinct that I can't control.
Clarke's third law is also relevant.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)11:35 No.27740580

>>27740551
I already have and am reading them again just to be sure I don't forget something during the next few discussions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:35 No.27740583

>>27740564
But the heat death of the universe will not happen in three years.

There is still heat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:35 No.27740585

>>27740564
but canon clearly established that grief harvesting was an extremely long-term prospect
to go from literally billions of years to just two or three requires a massive shift somewhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:36 No.27740596

>>27740528
Uh, I think you mean too bad they can't both be bottom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:36 No.27740597

>>27740539
>we got off essentially scot-free for that one.
What?
We lost our chance to keep Mirai, who can summon fucking Hyper-Bears, and would have taken a Contract renegotiation in a heartbeat, as well as any hope of keeping Malal around in a more permanent manner, and you consider that scot-free?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:37 No.27740603

>>27740585
Planet Incubator has a reeeeeeeeeealy long year.
Problem solved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:37 No.27740606

>>27740585
Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:37 No.27740609

>>27740583
But you can't lichify a little girl and harvest her despair to stop it either.

So there's that.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)11:37 No.27740612

>>27740596
They can. Watermelon end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:38 No.27740618

>>27740560
Real consequences would disturb the status quo in some way. Killing a character that we had no real attachment to as players does nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:38 No.27740619

>>27740597
We will never see the look on Kyoko's face when we tell her our new comrade can summon hyper-bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:38 No.27740620

>>27740609
Do you know what the heat death is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:39 No.27740635

Decu pls, we're getting stupid again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:40 No.27740646

>>27740618
Y-you're gonna make me cry.

We can never let her know how badly we have let her down.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)11:40 No.27740648

>>27740618
One of the big goals we went in with was 'save Mirai'. Rather than fuck us over completely because we made one stupid decision after a more or less clean, intelligent run, we instead fucked up one of our two main objectives and got one of Midori's best friends killed.

No, it wasn't losing a major cast member. But it hurt her, and it still fucked over about half of our goal in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:40 No.27740651

>>27740583

According to the simple minded human physicists. Who are you going to believe? The cat that can harvest emotions as a fuel source, or some nerd looking at numbers all day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:40 No.27740652

>heat death of the universe occurs when all the heat's radiated out of the universe into whatever's outside of it, beyond our ability to get it back

>heat exchange radiates off when energy is converted into useful forms

>an entire universe is running bleeding heat from a googleplex of aliens running their cars with the AC on and the excess heat is venting into the void

>you guys are wondering how we can run out of heat in 2, 3 years

Your scale of matters is somewhat crippling, guys. It only looks like we've got a lot of heat because the magical girls are producing enough energy to keep up with the surplus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:41 No.27740664

>>27740646
That should be for >>27740619

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)11:41 No.27740666

>>27739634

You look down on the idol prostrating herself before you, begging for the privilege of sleeping beside you. You allow yourself to briefly consider it - it's not everyday that the most powerful idol in the world is actually begging you for a favor.

. . .

You grumble out your reply, and it's with abject shock that Ruri looks up, the motion of it quick enough that one of her stupidly-long twintails whiplashed up to very nearly smack you in the face.

"Eh?! B-but, Chiaki-chaan...!" The green-haired super idol wails in despair. "I just wanted to--!"

You're still sticking to what you said about this the last time, you tell her. Nothing is going to change your mind, and after what happened in the concert, nothing ever will.

...But just to shut her up about it already, you'll make a compromise. You'll sleep beside her, yes, but you'll be on the floor instead on the bed. There's probably a comforter somewhere in the suite you can unroll, or something.

"But that's not--" Ruri starts again, but you cut her off with a glare, one that tells her just how you've had enough of flighty idols and their horseshit. She falls silent momentarily, before pouting as she turns away. "...Okay. Fine. I don't like it much, but it'll do, I guess."

You nod at this, before jerking your head towards the suite's bathroom. She should start getting ready for bed.

"Y-yes, Chiaki-sama~!" Ruri obediently bounces up to her feet, her pout quickly replaced with her trademark cheeky grin - and you hear the door to the bathroom slam shut as she disappears into it. A moment later, and you hear the sound of the shower being turned on, along with Ruri singing the song she'd performed with Iori, earlier.

You let out a sigh here. Finally, some peace.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:41 No.27740667

>>27740620
Yes.
I'm pointing out that it's fucking retarded to go on about MUH SCIENCE in a setting with magic.

It is irrelevant if "two or three years" is massively wrong within the context of our universe, because it is very obvious that this is NOT our universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:41 No.27740669

>>27740652
>heat death of the universe occurs when all the heat's radiated out of the universe into whatever's outside of it, beyond our ability to get it back
But that's wrong, you fucking retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:42 No.27740670

>>27740635
He is trying to sort out our last little spurt of retardation called voting

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)11:42 No.27740677

>>27740666

"Hey, Murderface!" Sayaka's voice calls from behind the door, followed by her barging in right through. From the looks of it, she's also ready for bed, freshly showered and slipped back into a nightgown. You don't see Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie on her, but you do see a combat knife strapped to her bare ankle. "How are you holding up? Do you need any more healing, or something?"

What? Is Sayaka actually concerned for you? Alright, who the fuck is the Callidus in front of you, and what did she do with your Equerry?

"Huh? But I'm not--" Sayaka blinks, before frowning. "...Wow. Really, Murderface? I just want to make sure you don't flatline the night before Mission End, in case I missed anything. Fuck me, right?"

...You're fine. You're just tired, you tell her. Tired of everything. You apologize after a few moments, and she grudgingly accepts it with a nod, before sitting beside you.

"You're going to get cleaned up, right? You've still got all that shit on you." She gestures to your bloody costume. You nod at this - you're just waitiing for the idol to finish bathing, and then you'll get your own shower.

"Ah, good. Thought you were gonna do the Girl A thing and sleep in it." Sayaka makes a face, before blinking. "Oh, before you fuck Ruri, get her to fill this out, first." She takes a manila envelope from somewhere behind her, and passes it to you. You blink before taking it. "It's a feedback response kind of thing. She has to grade you and stuff. Don't open it, she's the one supposed to."

Ah. ...And no, you're not going to fuck your client, for the last time. You're not Kharn.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)11:43 No.27740690

>>27740677

"I know. Just fucking with you." Sayaka grins, here, before leaning back on the sofa. "Don't misinterpret me, I do like that you're not following her footsteps? But I kind of miss it, you know. Sure, she had her crazy, but she was also pretty simple to get along with." A moment. "There was Malal, her Equerry, too. She was..." the Eversor frowns, here. "Well, she was a bit uptight? But she was very good. If Malal was on the job, you'd bet your ass it was as good as done." She laughs, here. "I wish I could be half as good, you know? Being the new Equerry and all."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:44 No.27740701

>>27740690
[x] "Uptight, huh? You sure you're not projecting here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:44 No.27740702

>>27740690
"You know that Malals real name is Madoka, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:44 No.27740704

>>27740677
>What? Is Sayaka actually concerned for you? Alright, who the fuck is the Callidus in front of you, and what did she do with your Equerry?
>>27740677
>"It's a feedback response kind of thing. She has to grade you and stuff. Don't open it, she's the one supposed to."
Paranoia building. Open the envelope.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)11:45 No.27740706

>>27740690
[x] "I picked you for a reason. Don't fuck up being Equerry Miki or whatever trying to be Equerry Malal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:45 No.27740712

>>27740677
>"It's a feedback response kind of thing. She has to grade you and stuff. Don't open it, she's the one supposed to."

You see what we've done?! By not fucking her we're going to get bad feedback!

~~Yes it's a joke. Unbunch your panties.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:45 No.27740714

>>27740690
"Go to bed, Sayaka. You're scaring me."

"And thanks."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:45 No.27740718

>>27740669
Ok, then. Magical girls are heat exchangers with a negative efficiency rating. There are a lot of heat exchangers performing heat exchange in all the little incubator homes that will make heat go equal amongst everything and because of this if the magical girls with their magical negative efficiency that makes heat differentials greater heat will be equalized amongst everything within three years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:46 No.27740725

>>27740702
Oh jesus. I want to see Sayakas reaction to this so badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:46 No.27740727

>>27740690
[x] "Going by that description, you're already halfway there."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)11:47 No.27740751

>>27740690
[X] "You'll get there. You've definitely got the 'uptight' part down as is."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:47 No.27740752

>>27740690
[x] this >>27740702

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:47 No.27740753

>>27740690
"I don't remember Malal half as well as I ought to.

What else do you remember about her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:48 No.27740766

>>27740690
[x] Kharn was fucking nuts, so she needed a sane equerry. I'm someone who's supposed to be shooting people so I need someone that can stab for me. Or possibly bitch me out and remind me what an ass I am sometimes. Or possibly bitch me out while healing me because I got my dumb ass stabbed.

[x]Probably the last one a lot, knowing my fucking luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:48 No.27740767

>>27740690
[x] "I could have convinced Kyouko to take the Aide position without taking you on. But I didn't, because I believe you can do the job. Just make sure you keep me and the Officio in line without letting the authority get to your head."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:48 No.27740769

>>27740690
"Being Equerry means responding to the shortcomings of the Warmaster, and the problems they cause. Different Warmaster, different set of problems. Don't get hung up on trying to be Malal. You're not Malal, and more importantly, I'm not Kharn. Just focus on cleaning up MY messes, and you'll do just fine as my Equerry."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)11:48 No.27740772

>>27740690

[X] I chose you to let me know when I'm about to fuck up. I'll grant you the same courtesy. Deal? Now get out before you stop me from killing Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:48 No.27740773

>>27740690
[x] seconding >>27740727

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:48 No.27740778

>>27740690
"I think so far we did very well for our first job as Warmaster and Equerry. Both of us will get better in time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:48 No.27740781

>>27740677
[x] I found a photo of Malal under her mask, are you curious?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)11:48 No.27740784

>>27740753
Adding this
[x] What else do you remember about Malal?
to my vote here
>>27740706

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:49 No.27740794

>>27740702
HOLY JESUS FUCK NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:49 No.27740796

>>27740781
Fuck that shit, we're sworn to secrecy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:49 No.27740806

>>27740690
"If you do the best you can, and I know you will, you'll be even better."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:50 No.27740807

>>27740690
[x] "You're doing a fine job so far. Kyouko said she's done with her mission too. Looks like we'll be hitting that smash-n-grab sooner than expected. Make sure that we've got recon and escape all prepped before we start; Mami should be able to help."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:50 No.27740809

>>27740781
>>27740702
These.

Sayaka deserves to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:50 No.27740810

>>27740706
>>27740690
[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:51 No.27740823

>>27740807
> Looks like we'll be hitting that smash-n-grab sooner than expected.

Weren't we going to solo that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:51 No.27740824

>>27740781
DOUBLE FUCKING SHIT NO
retards
pls go
and stay go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:51 No.27740828

>>27740809
Yeah but right now? With Ruri about to barge back in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:51 No.27740838

>>27740690
>I wish I could be half as good, you know?

Give her a shit eating grin.

"Yeh, me too."

Then ask if we can use her shower and make sure she doesn't get killed while we are in there. It will be more convenient this way, god knows how long she will be in there.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)11:51 No.27740840

>>27740809
Sayaka deserves to know, but is this really contextually appropriate at all?

'I'm upset and comparing myself to Malal' 'You know what her real name was right?'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:52 No.27740848

>>27740690

>[X] "At least the previous Equerry was dependable, people are half expecting me to be just like Kharn... which I am not if I hadn't told you already."

though we do appreciate a good butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:52 No.27740851

>>27740809
There's no benefit in it now for either of them.

Malal had her own reasons for keeping the secret. I get the feeling that we owe her enough to keep silent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:52 No.27740852

>>27740823
We should bring our full entourage, it can be a team-building exercise. Our equerry, our aide, and maybe our secretary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:53 No.27740863

>>27740840
Yeah agreed, let's save it for some other time. Maybe another post-mission party or some appropriate bonding moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:53 No.27740871

>>27740823
With our Time Stop currently disabled, and since we want to test out either the chainaxes or the GDEagle which could end with the package we're supposed to secure damaged, I think it's more prudent if we have Sayaka come along to grab the target and escape with it while we make a mess of the facility and its defenders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:53 No.27740874

>>27740809

Was Sayaka even friends with Madoka in this universe?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)11:53 No.27740877

>>27740840
Actually, going futher, it's really a dick move and somebody already brought that up.

'In any case, your further squirreling about the package reveals what looks like a small white envelope, unsealed. Inside is what looks to be a small wallet-sized picture of a girl with pink hair and crimson eyes, wearing a magical girl costume that was very, VERY familiar. It was obviously a self-taken photo, seeing as the girl was holding a smartphone up with one gloved hand - the other holding a sideways V sign with her fingers over her right eye. A forced smile on her lips.

You turn the photograph over, and you see something written at the bottom.

>No one must know my secret.

>Kaneda Madoka'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:54 No.27740883

Diary password's four letters, right?
We should try "Miki" next.
See what Malal had to say about her.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)11:54 No.27740892

>>27740809
>>27740877
So that's a 'Nay then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:54 No.27740897

>>27740852
Actually, I'm thinking we send Sayaka with Midorin next mission, and see what Kyoko makes of Midori.

We trust her with our life, but when we vouched for her with Kyubey, that's all that was at stake. As Warmaster it'd be good to get a little outside perspective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:55 No.27740900

>>27740874
>Was Sayaka even friends with Madoka in this universe?
Yes. Madoka was a biker delinquent in this timeline, and taught Sayaka how to break noses and fend for herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:55 No.27740901

>>27740874
Yeah, Madoka got her into metal and fightan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:55 No.27740906

>>27740690
[X] heh, speaking of Malal you know she had pink hair? Found an old picture of her in that servo skull box I got, dressed up like one of those goth loli cosplayers and all

I think you are closer to her than you realize, what you haven't realized is that the equerry covers up for the warmasters shortcomings, Kharn's were that she was great at fucking, fighting and not much else that's why Malal did so much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:55 No.27740911

>>27740874
very yes.

See Sayaka's flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:56 No.27740914

>>27740874
Yes. It was mentioned in the last flashback, but we don't know if murderface knows that, which is another reason to not bring it up because it's a bit random in character.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)11:56 No.27740915
File: 1381766166224.png-(360 KB, 600x675, Malaldoka-Kiraboshi.png)

>>27740840

Agreed, Sayaka deserves to know. Eventually. This is NOT the right time to be revealing the "terrible secret"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:56 No.27740916

>>27740874
Yes. But then Madoka just up and disappeared without telling her and got contracted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:56 No.27740927

>>27740906
Why do you want to piss on what Malal wanted kept secret?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:57 No.27740931

>>27740916
Which is interesting since this universe shouldn't even HAVE a Madoka by rights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:57 No.27740940

>>27740897
If there's something suitable for Midori and Sayaka when we go to the oilrig I'm for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:58 No.27740943

>>27740874
Malal was basically Sayaka's Kamina. Which is why people want to see her reaction so badly they'll tell her in an extremely inappropriate location.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:58 No.27740950

>>27740927
Because Sayaka will never tell, it will hint to her that it was Madoka and it reassures her that Malal was human and not some efficiency witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:59 No.27740960

>>27740690
[x] Anything but >>27740702

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:59 No.27740966

Rolled 11

>>27740950

Get fucked.

Malal gave those instructions for a reason.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/14/13(Mon)11:59 No.27740970

>>27740883
Its five, it unlocked from "KHARN", "WENDY" and "MALAL" from all I remember. Check the logs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)11:59 No.27740971

>>27740950
>Because Sayaka will never tell
That's beside the point, since Malal didn't want Sayaka to know either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:00 No.27740979

>>27740690
[x] "Did you know her well? Feels like you'd have gotten along quite nicely."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:01 No.27740982

>>27740971
This is also important. Malal could have told Sayaka herself any time. If she didn't then she had her reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:01 No.27740987

>>27740970

AFOOL was one I believe.

Did we ever try "akemi?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:01 No.27740991

>>27740971
I reckon that Sayaka was the entire reason she kept that secret.

Unless she was, like, the daughter of someone really important and people learning about her would fuck over the officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:01 No.27740992

>>27740970
did we try GIRLA?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)12:01 No.27740993

>>27740970
Don't forget "BUENO" and "REMOV" along with a few others I can't recall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:02 No.27740998

>>27740931

This universe shouldn't have a Pinky/Faust, her being here is Homura's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:02 No.27741006

>>27740993
I still can't believe BUENO worked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:02 No.27741007

If we didn't, we should try ORIKO given recent suspicions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:04 No.27741026

Somebody ought to go through and catalog all the keywords tried on the diary app and what entries got unlocked, put it all in a pastebin or something for future reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:04 No.27741029

>>27740690
[x] this >>27740727

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:04 No.27741031

I wonder if EIGHT and 8BALL would bring up stuff about that incubator and his officio?

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/14/13(Mon)12:04 No.27741032

>>27740993
"BUENO" Was silly. How many entries are there left to unlock?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:04 No.27741035

Did we ever try "IDOL" as a password?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)12:04 No.27741036
File: 1381766695103.png-(295 KB, 800x800, Voting Mami.png)

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:05 No.27741039

>>27740991
I thought the secret was she dressed up in her proper costume which I expect was actually her costume now

We know the callidus suits aren't their contract costume, it is a thing Kyubey made with Malal and so because Malal became so know in her suit and as a hardass she never wanted anyone to know that she actually had the frilliest, pinkest, cutest outfit ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:05 No.27741045

>>27740950
And Malal never told Sayaka, either. Why do you think that is?

IC Malal's real name means not very much to Chiaki, and OOC you're shitting all over Malal's wishes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:06 No.27741049

>>27741036
I'm black and can't read this what does it say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:06 No.27741053

>>27741035
I can imagine it would come up with a single line
"Fuck Idols" and maybe a little sketch of Girl A shooting herself in the head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:06 No.27741058

>>27741026
I'm doing that for the wiki, but I'm progressing slowly. Got 5 entries so far, I'm sure there are more. Will put a page up once I'm through.
#1 AKEMI, #2 FAUST, #6 KHARN, #9 AFOOL, #10 BUENO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:06 No.27741061

>>27741049
Your mother was a good lay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:06 No.27741062

Has NECO been tried as a password yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:06 No.27741064

>>27740998
Pinky, Faust and Godoka should all be abstract concepts. The cost of this is that Madoka shouldn't have a physical presence at all in any universe.

When the cycle was broken this universe got a Madoka back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:07 No.27741069

>>27741039
I think being a delinquent would be enough reason for her to hide having the frilliest, pinkest, cutest outfit ever. It just isn't this Madoka's style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:07 No.27741071

>>27741049
It says "learn you some proper reading nigger!"
In fancy handwriting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:07 No.27741073

How about PANTY, there's ought to be something there.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)12:08 No.27741082

>>27741006
>>27741032

So that's:

AFOOL
MALAL
BUENO
KHARN
WENDY

REMOV isn't legit, if I remember correctly. Best to catalog whatever choices we've already gone through.

>>27741057
No problem, I just really wanted to post that one. Pinky was already taken though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:08 No.27741085

>>27741062
>>27741035

Passwords are 5 letters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:08 No.27741088

>>27740993
We tried REMOV, it didn't work. We'll probably find out a lot once Yuuka finishes repairing it, and we find out what was recorded on it.

>>27741007
Oriko may be the prophet, but she was definitely a normal human at the time that Malal was alive (well, corporeal). Unless the diary is constantly changing, she wouldn't be in it.

It's probably going to be things that have to do with our past. GIRLA is a really good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:08 No.27741090

>>27741062
You need 5 letters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:09 No.27741099

Did we do KYOKO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:09 No.27741103

>>27741088
How about KYOKO

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)12:09 No.27741106

>>27741088
>Yuuka

I think you misspelled Misaka.

I agree with "GIRLA", might get us something on Chiaki's backstory. Apart from her "accidentally" three Eversor Squads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:10 No.27741108

>>27741085
DATAZ

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/14/13(Mon)12:10 No.27741116

>>27741082
No harm done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:10 No.27741117

ASSES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:10 No.27741120

>>27741088
What, you didn't think Oriko came off as suspicious in the Christmas flashback?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:11 No.27741121

>>27741036

Why is Hat-chan's handwriting so pretty?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:11 No.27741128

>enter LOVE? as a password
>unlocks message ~~Baby don't hurt me, no more!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:11 No.27741132

>>27741121
Is really odd, but tablet handwriting is much nicer looking than real handwriting for me.

Wonder if same for hat.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)12:12 No.27741137

>>27741116
No problem.

>>27741121
Why is he such a good drawfag then? :P

My handwriting is complete shit, Engineering does not help with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:13 No.27741146

Did we already try KEBAB?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:13 No.27741155

>>27740998

It's weird that this universe has Witches. Godoka was supposed to transcend all timelines, removing the witches from all of them. Probably has something to do with why Pinky is so pissed at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:13 No.27741156

>>27741082
I don't think we've actually tried MALAL as a password.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:14 No.27741170

We could try RAMEN, since Malal visited Midori's parent's restaurant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:14 No.27741171

>>27741099
Not really. Kyoko's fun enough that no-one gives a damn about any secrets about her past. She's an open book friend.

Did we try GRIEF? KNIFE? SALAD?

WEPON?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:14 No.27741177

>>27741106
>I think you misspelled Misaka.
No, Malal's instructions were explicit about that.
Yuma, also known as Omegon, is repairing the servo-skull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:14 No.27741178
File: 1381767286507.png-(25 KB, 815x722, 1360473812307.png)

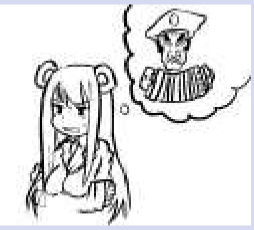

>>27741146
Now you are just making the sillies, comrade.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/14/13(Mon)12:15 No.27741185

>>27741171
FAUST? I can't remember if we have or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:15 No.27741195

>>27741170
Good point anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:16 No.27741196

>>27741185
According to >>27741058, we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:16 No.27741208

LEARN
EDUCE
NINTH
JAPAN
MAGIC
CLOCK

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)12:16 No.27741210

>>27741177
I'm afraid I forgot about that one as well. Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:17 No.27741216

>>27741031
Similarly we could try THIRD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:17 No.27741218

>>27741171
>WEPON
Unlocked entry!

John Freeman who was Gordon Freemans brother was one day in an office typing on a computer...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:18 No.27741228

>>27741216
More interested in FIRST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:18 No.27741230

>>27741155
Was supposed to... but I'm guessing it's something like Godoka being unable to affect previous failed timelines, or universes where she's already dead.

Infact, I suspect she can't even really save the universe from her own witch. I suspect that what we got is actually a new stable time-loop resulting from the interaction of Madoka and Homura's wishes.

Homura delivers her shield to Madoka on Walpurgisnacht, and Godoka uses it to borrow the power of her incarnation in the next universe, which is enough to stop the witch in the current universe.

In the next universe, the cycle is repeated. again and again... until something breaks it.

Homura in each universe acts as Madoka's physical avatar... which is why she's granted the power of Godoka's bow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:19 No.27741236

KYUBY
JYUBY
IYUBY
RWYBY
YOUBY
NOOBY
EWUBY

...Ok, I'm done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:20 No.27741259

>>27741228
we could also try MOON.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:22 No.27741275

>>27741236
>no FOOBY
>no RUMBA

Step it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:22 No.27741278

>>27741259
FIRST
The First Officio does have a moon base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:22 No.27741285

>>27741236
>NOOBY

There were actually 21 incubator brothers, but one of them was given a 'special' assignment more suited to his mental skills. He isn't sure how being locked in the basement and watching cartoons all day serves the cause, but he's too content to ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:23 No.27741300

Maybe FAITH would get us something about the Blessed Lady cult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:27 No.27741332

>>27741300
I wonder what YDECU would get us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:28 No.27741344

>>27741332
"Hahaha!"

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/14/13(Mon)12:28 No.27741347

>>27741332
youareinaquestthread.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:28 No.27741357

Maybe RABIT or USAGI would get us some info about the 8ths rabbits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:29 No.27741362

>>27741347
>"It's dark. You're likely to be eaten by a nightmare in goddess form."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)12:30 No.27741372

Going out on a limb here, but would YUUKA be of any help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:30 No.27741374

>>27741362
So Gensokyo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:31 No.27741384
File: 1381768272159.jpg-(1.19 MB, 764x1188, touhou_rumia_akihira_fuji(...).jpg)

>>27741374
Whatever could you mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:31 No.27741391

>>27741332
LEWDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:33 No.27741403

>>27741391
2LEWD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:33 No.27741410

>>27741391
>>27741403
Brings up parts 1 and 2 of a list of everyone Kharn has fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:34 No.27741421

>>27741410
Well that's useless, we already have the panty catalogue.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/14/13(Mon)12:35 No.27741427

>>27741403
>>27741391

If we wanted lewds we would put in ~~"MMXMM"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:35 No.27741431

>>27741421
Which I still think we should check for Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:35 No.27741433

>>27741410
That'd take the entire thread to post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:35 No.27741437

>>27741421
the panty catalogue isn't an exhaustive list, just the ones that Kharn felt were worth having a trophy from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:36 No.27741441
File: 1381768568547.png-(88 KB, 928x1019, 1298483643529.png)

>>27741427
That one may work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:36 No.27741448

>>27741433
It would require a flashback sequence complete with pantsu-on-head Kharn in the OP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:37 No.27741453

I wonder if Kharn ever spread them all out on the floor and rolled around in them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:38 No.27741463

Do the codes also include characters other than letters? For example !@#$.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:38 No.27741466

>>27741453
Maybe in the early days of her collection, before she decided she had too many and started laminating them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:38 No.27741467
File: 1381768726131.jpg-(28 KB, 479x370, BP1vbgdCAAEN7xe.jpg)

Hello darkness my old friend

>>27739453
Being Kharn is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:39 No.27741474
File: 1381768761587.gif-(1.92 MB, 228x261, CXSSHh2.gif)

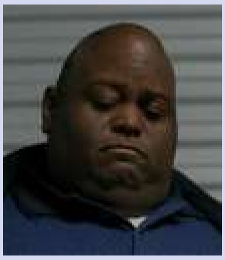

>>27741453
"I gotta do it, Malal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:39 No.27741475

>>27741441
>>27741463
Homu!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:39 No.27741477

>>27741463
Don't know. We should ask Decu at the end of the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:40 No.27741484

>>27741453
The panties or the skulls?

~~both?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:40 No.27741487

>>27741431
And for the loud mouthed Prophet's right hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:40 No.27741490

>>27741477
Most modern smartphones would have a keyboard complicated enough to let you do it.

But this sounds like a custom app, so who knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:41 No.27741497

>>27741487
Oh yes! Lucius did sound suspiciously like a spurned lover.

>>27741484
Panties pulled over the heads of skulls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:42 No.27741500

>>27741484
skulls FOR THE SKULL THRONE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:42 No.27741505

>>27741484
She put panties on the heads of the skulls until she ran out of skulls, then created a uniform complete with mask out of the rest.
KAMEN PANTSU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:43 No.27741513

>>27741490
I'm sure we can enter them, but we could save us the effort of trying if we ask Decu if any of the passwords have those characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:43 No.27741514

Oh man, I'm such a slowpoke I didn't even realize the first letters of Ruri's names makes kiru until I was busy trying to think of 5-letter words for the phone now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:44 No.27741526

>You are now imagining a massive pile of skulls being held together by panties like some kind of lewder, skullier Gravelord Nito

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:46 No.27741539

>>27741514
I am not sure if I follow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:47 No.27741551

Considering that MGs can regenerate lost heads as long as they have an intact gem, how many of those panties were pulled over the skulls of their owners?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:48 No.27741560

>>27741539
'Kill', not that I really think that was intentional from Decu, but still something I should have caught on to with all the paranoia about her earlier in the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:48 No.27741563

>>27741551
I was just wondering that myself. And in how many cases were the skulls acquired first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:49 No.27741571

>>27741563
I thought raping the prisoners were against the Magical Girl Geneva!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:50 No.27741577

>>27741571
Implying Kharn with the hat isn't just that charismatic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:50 No.27741586

>>27741563
Kharn made a point of only sleeping with willing partners. Removing their head kind of contradicts that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:51 No.27741590

>>27741586
Well I assume she let it grow back first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:51 No.27741603

>>27741526
this may very well be the best thing I've ever imagined

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:53 No.27741624

>>27741586
The Hat makes even 'willing' a dubious measure of consent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:54 No.27741628

>>27741526
>Lewdlord Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:55 No.27741645

>>27741526

Today on Valnikov Kharn Living, we show you how to liven up the office with skull and panty crafts. Replacing broken teeth on a chainaxe. And 3 easy steps to keep your torture prisoners alive long enough to extract vital information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:55 No.27741648
File: 1381769732364.jpg-(177 KB, 760x596, bugfuck[1].jpg)

>>27741563
I never knew Kharn was a

preying mantis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:57 No.27741667

>>27741586
Well, they would be willing AT THE TIME. Whether she had killed them before or after sleeping with them was a totally separate deal.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/14/13(Mon)12:57 No.27741671

>>27741624
Huh, forgot about the hat.

...What should we even do with that thing? ~~Put it on Ruri?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:57 No.27741673

>>27741667
This guy gets it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)12:57 No.27741674

>>27741648
>bugfuck[1].jpg
You, uh

you have a lot of images tagged bugfuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:00 No.27741697

>>27741674
I've got none. Chrome and most browsers can leech images directly off websites; right click on an image you want to post on 4chan, click "copy image url" or "open in new tab", make sure you've got the image url in copied, click "choose file", paste the link, hit "open", and submit with captcha.

The image will come up without you ever having to keep a copy (except on your temporary internet files).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:00 No.27741699

>>27741671
Yes that is a great idea
We haven't experimented with it on normal people enough yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:01 No.27741706

>>27741671
We replace the emblem and hope our problems end there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:02 No.27741708

>>27741699
You think it's a good idea to give the most popular idol in the world the hat with + infinity CHA?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:03 No.27741711

>>27741697
Oh hey! That's a nice trick, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:07 No.27741743

>>27741667

I'm now thinking of that conversation from Clerks II.

"You never go oral to beheading."
"It's never my idea, these young Magical Girls get so horned up that they tell me to cut their heads off."
"You never go oral to beheading Kharn!"
"Never? You've never beheaded someone in the heat of the moment?"
"Never."
"You're so repressed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:08 No.27741764

>>27741743
I can see this conversation happening so easily.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)13:11 No.27741796

>>27740706 >>27740727 >>27740751 >>27740753

You slap the envelope against your free hand a couple of times. You don't really remember Malal as well as you should. What does Sayaka remember of the last Equerry, anyway? Besides being uptight and shit.

"Huh. Oh, yeah, you don't, right?" Sayaka blinks at you. "Even though you three were pretty much inseperable half of the time. That kind of sucks, but...hmm." The blue-haired Eversor thinks for a moment here, her brow furrowing. Looking as if she's taking this very, very seriously.

"She's just...ah, well, I'll go right out and say it. She reminds me of a friend I had back then, years ago, back when I was still studying." She looks at you. "You know that kind of friend where even if everybody else seems like they're out to get you, that friend'll be there by your side, no matter what? The kind that won't stab you in the back, no matter how badly you fuck up?"

That sounds like some kind of friend.

"I had a friend like that once," Sayaka says, looking down on her hands clasped on her lap. "I won't bore you with my life story, Murderface, but Malal reminded me of her. ...Not that we were close and stuff, but it was like, she was that kind of friend for Kharn." She pauses here for a moment, looking at you. "I guess she was that person for you, too. I was...yeah, I was kind of jealous of you about that back then."

The Eversor looks back down, deep in thought. "She just paid a lot of attention to shit. Doesn't miss a single detail, whether it's organizing an Officio-wide celebration or a synchronized op involving ten squads. Rumor was it she wasn't really a Magical Girl under the Culexus suit, but a machine."

She shakes her head. "I don't know if I'll ever get to match up to that, Murderface. I fucking hope you picked the right choice."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:12 No.27741807

>>27741743
Man, why wasn't Kharn's emblem the Skull and Pantsu?

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)13:12 No.27741813

>>27741796

You smirk at this, before shaking your own head. She shouldn't even think about that kind of stuff. You didn't pick her to be your Malal - you picked her to be your Sayaka. Someone who's not afraid to tell you what she thinks about things, especially about the potentially stupid shit you're about to do. Thinking about trying to live up to Malal, well - there's really no faster way to fuck herself up, really, and you're not ready to see Kyoko go through that kind of grief.

Besides, she's already catching up to Malal, if it's being a tightwad that's in question. She's probably halfway there already.

You get a punch in your arm for that, but also a rather embarrassed grin from the Eversor. "...Thanks, Murderface. I kind of needed that."

[+ 200 Sayaka Points!]

You shake your head at this. You didn't get to thank her enough for healing you, so this evens it out, at least.

"Yeah, I guess." It's here that she yawns. "Right, I'll go and catch some sleep. Enishi and Squad Hiryu's taking up guard duty again, so we can probably take it easy for now. I'll make sure to wake you up in case anything happens, though."

Right.

...By the way, her friend. Did she have a name, or what?

"I didn't get her first name, she disappeared before I could even bring it up. Last name's Kaneda, though." It's here that Sayaka levers herself off the couch. "Why? You know anyone by that name?"

...No, you shake your head. Not particularly. It doesn't ring a bell.

"Figures." Sayaka lets out a sigh. "I don't know where she is. Maybe she's overseas, maybe she's dead. I wish I could at least thank her for everything she's done for me." She sniffs here, a bit, before laughing. "Christ, listen to me. I never thought I'd tell you about that, of all people. Still, it...feels nice to talk about it." The Eversor looks at you, before nodding. "Thanks, Murderface."

Don't mention it, you tell her. And your name's Chiaki.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:14 No.27741831

>>27741813
I know Malal must have her reasons, but god damn it.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)13:15 No.27741859

>>27741813

"Yeah, yeah. G'night." She leaves the room, closing the door behind her - just in time for Ruri to loudly proclaim that she's done, bursting out of the bathroom in an explosion of steam, towel cloth and blow-dried green hair long enough to touch the floor. You take your own towel - and the pajamas you'd used last night - and make for the bathroom without another word. Mulling everything you've learned, here.

...So Sayaka knew Malal before she became a Culexus? That's...well. The painful coincidence makes you cringe as you shower, meticulously scrubbing the dried blood and dirt off your body. If Sayaka finds out that she'd just spent her entire career serving beside her best friend and not knowing it, and also finding out that her best friend died without her being able to mourn her properly...even you can tell that'd wouldn't exactly be a good time. Malal - or Kaneda - must have known, and decided to keep quiet about it, instead.

You can't even fathom what kind of self-control that took, to resist the temptation, not to mention the guilt, of keeping your identity secret from everyone, including your best friend. It must have torn the Culexus apart.

You'll just have to make sure her secret's safe, then. Just like the photograph swore.

You finish your shower a handful of minutes later. You even used the hairdryer like Mami had taught you. You forgo setting your ponytail, letting your hair hang down your back for now, since you'll be sleeping how normal people sleep for the night.

Stepping out of the bathroom, you come upon the scene of Ruri straining to get your comforter ready. By that you mean, the idol trying her level best to pull the rolled-up futon out of the closet. You shake your head and help her do the rest.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:16 No.27741865

>>27741831
>I know Malal must have her reasons, but god damn it.
Telling her now would just fuck her shit up. All she'd be able to do is wonder why Malal didn't tell her, and there's no-one left to answer.

Not telling her now is a kindness, of a sort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:17 No.27741875

>>27741813
>[+200 Sayaka points]

I forgot to take off my hat and I woke up covered in bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:17 No.27741882

>>27741865
Yes I know. I'm lamenting the whole state of affairs for both of them.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)13:17 No.27741885

>>27741875
Not just any bitches, but the biggest bitch of all.

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)13:19 No.27741902

>>27741859

"Haah! Thank you, Chiaki-chan! That comforter was a monster!" Ruri lets ou an exhausted sigh, dropping back down on her bed. You shrug at this, fluffing up the pillow that came with the comforter with both hands, before settling into your temporary sleeping arrangements for the night. Taking off your glasses and placing them on the carpet beside your comforter, on top of the Warmaster Cap. The Desert Eagle, of course, is in its holster underneath your pillow, and the bangles clasped around both your wrists, still.

"You'll be okay like that, Chiaki-chan?" Ruri calls from the bed. "Isn't the floor kind of hard?"

It's fine, you tell her. In fact, you're used to sleeping while sitting down more. Lying down's a bit of a luxury for you. You'll manage, however.

"...Hee. That's kind of cool." You hear the idol murmur. Some rustling of bedclothes, and it's here that you see Ruri lean over the lip of her bed to peek at you. "Hey, Chiaki-chan?"

What? You squint at her, frowning. You were trying to get comfortable already, for fuck's sake. Does she need anything or what?

"Oh, no. No, nothing in particular." Ruri smiles, here. "Just, uh..." The superidol seems to hesitate, here. "Do you think having a relationship with a Magical Girl can really work out?"

...Does it look like you're the goddamn expert at that kind of shit? Really?

"Honestly? From what I keep reading about? Yes! I mean, Green Green's just about admitted that you're the one she based Murder Mayumi on, plus there's all the stories I keep hearing..."

Just because it's on print doesn't mean it's true, you remind her.

"Well, just humor me! Just think that you're my big sister or something like that. What do you think? Or should I just, you know, hypothetically, if I was in the one in the relationship - should I just cut it off and go for a rich, normal guy instead?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:19 No.27741908

Did we ever try BITCH for that matter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:21 No.27741933

>>27741902
"Cut it off and go for anything else, a dog would be a better partner than a magical girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:21 No.27741934

>>27741902
[x]Go for rich normal guy. Please.
Please.
Pretty please.
Don't do this.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)13:21 No.27741935

>>27741902
"Loving a Magical Girl can only end in tears. I suggest that you do that."

Simple and to the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:22 No.27741941

>>27741902
[x] Ask her to come clean. Who, exactly, is this magical girl that she "hypothetically" "might" be in a relationship with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:23 No.27741951

>>27741902
"Unless you're with one of the clerk types, don't bother with a magical girl. Theres a damned good reason why you never see any older than 25. They're either dead, suffering from PTSD so bad they have to be hospitalized, or Kharn. And even she ended up settling for a normal guy. Gonna have kids, even."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)13:23 No.27741952

>>27741935
>>27741902
[X] "Loving a Magical Girl can only end in tears. I suggest that you do that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:23 No.27741953

>>27741902
Knock her out and get back to guarding.

We're a guard not a therapist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:23 No.27741958

>>27741902
[x] "Magical girls die more often than not. Certainly more likely than civilians. And normal people can't possibly fully understand what magical girls go through. So no, it's not going to work out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:23 No.27741962

>>27741902
Seconding this
>>27741941
This mission is just about over, if we don't learn her backstory now we might not ever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:23 No.27741966

>>27741902
[x] "Maybe there can be exceptions, but on the whole, not really. Too many differences, too much danger on the magical side of not coming home one night."

Though, contract killer/soldier+Magical Girl might work, being in similar lines of work and experiencing similar pressures and stress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:23 No.27741967

>>27741902
[x]It's a terrible idea and I don't even have to think twice about telling you about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:24 No.27741972

>>27741902
"I've seen it work. I still wouldn't recommend it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:24 No.27741973

>>27741902
[x] "Whether you're talking about yourself or Iori, I'd say 'go for the rich guy.' Nothing good can come from a relationship with a magical girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:24 No.27741975

>>27741902
"As much as I'd like to talk about it, I can't really say you because of contractual obligations. Yes, Magical Girls have those two, and they're on a whole 'nother level of 'serious business'".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:25 No.27741981

>>27741902
[x] "Depends on the situation. If you're already invested in them, like say you're certain you actually love them, relationship or not, or it's someone you're already close friends with, then why not. It's gonna hurt just as bad when they eventually get sliced and diced either way, and with your status the risk of kidnapping or killing is already high enough that the difference would be minor, so might as well go for it. If you don't have any kind of strong connection like that, though, you're better off searching other places.

These are some ridiculously unsubtle hypotheticals by the way. My answer would probably be better with the full story."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)13:25 No.27741989

>>27741902

[X] think on it a moment and then tell her: "it depends on the person" and let her make of that what she will.

Honest advice and I don't think Chiaki is capable of expressing anything more complex than that without tripping over herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:26 No.27742000

>>27741743
Kharn and Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:26 No.27742003

>>27741975
because you can't tell me that Kyubey lets his contractees talk about what a Magical Girl contract actually entails to people outside the Officio.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)13:26 No.27742005

>>27741989
I think she'd have enough self-loathing to say that it wouldn't work out, ever. That's just me though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:27 No.27742006

>>27741951
>>27741941
These two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:27 No.27742011

>>27741958
>And normal people can't possibly fully understand what magical girls go through
Just because they're not magical, don't discount people who risk their lives as a matter of course for their profession or kill as a job. Sure, they don't have to worry about Witching out, but otherwise they're in the same boat as Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/14/13(Mon)13:28 No.27742022

>>27741902
[x] "Imagine dating a soldier thats constantly overseas, rarely ever coming home. Its a thousand times worse. Don't bother."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:28 No.27742026

>>27742011
Those people aren't exactly normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:28 No.27742031

>>27742000
"Malal?"
"Yeah, Kirika?"
"Sometimes it's okay to got oral to beheading."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:29 No.27742035

>>27742011
Actually, Idols really do have quite a lot in common with Magical Girls.

The difference is simply the nature of the contracts. Theoretically you can get out of being an Idol. Once you're in an incubators clutches, your fate is sealed and you're AAA fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:29 No.27742044

>>27741902

[X] "Being in a relation ship with a magical girl, as an 'normal' girl, is dangerous, depending on the person. our officio has girls who have somewhat normal office jobs but then there are individuals like Sayaka and me, who take on various missions, some of which they might not return from."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:32 No.27742074

>>27741902
[x] "Depends. Only relationship I've seen work was when the Magical Girl was already retired. Otherwise, too good a chance that she'll wind up dead, and there won't be enough of a body left to fill an urn. As well as coming home covered in blood and not wanting to talk about it."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)13:33 No.27742096

>>27742005

Maybe so, but Ruri has stopped going out of her way to be an annoying twit, so I thought a begrudgingly honest and optimistic answer might be better than shooting her down entirely.

Seems that just me though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:33 No.27742100

>>27742026
But that's like saying that a person shouldn't get romantically involved with a soldier, policeman, or fireman (the fireman saves lives rather than ending them, but risking their life all the time still applies).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:34 No.27742105

>>27741902
[x]A rich, normal guy. Or girl. You can date whoever you want, just make sure they're not magical. It's nothing but trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:34 No.27742112

>>27742044
What was it Homura said:
"It's best to think of a magical girl as someone who's already dead", or something to that effect?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)13:35 No.27742119

>>27742096
Well, in the context of civilian-meguca relationships. Chiaki might as well draw from personal experience.

Green Green is a different matter, entirely.

>>27742112
Yes. Something like that. All Meguca live on borrowed time, even Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:36 No.27742128

>>27741902
I'm not so sure. I mean, we're not human anymore. Not really. We're all already dead. It's just a matter of time

before we witch out or get hit so hard we don't come back anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:37 No.27742140

>>27741902
"Nothing's impossible."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)13:37 No.27742148

>>27741941
[x] Thiiiis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:38 No.27742152

>>27741902

If our life expectancy wasn't in the single digits I would say yes. But that isn't the case. Those of us who manage to stay alive as long as we have, aren't the same kind of "person" that would fit into a normal healthy relationship. Not playing the wounded bird that needs healing card here, normal people cannot handle the shit a MG drags in. If that MG was any kind of decent, she wouldn't want to put it on anyone either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:41 No.27742176

>>27741902
[X] It's a terrible truth but the only people who should be around magical girls are other magical girls

We don't live like everyone else, we don't even get to retire like everyone else. Your life might be dangerous because of everyone wanting you but for us our lives are dangerous because everyone wants us dead.

If you aren't fighting some unknowable monster bent on killing innocent people you are fighting zealots or even just people who had the bad luck of drawing the same job as you but on the opposite side.

And this all comes back, to us a relationship is something that an enemy can exploit. So if you drag someone into this world then you are signing their death warrant, no matter how much you care, how much you vow to protect them it is eventually going to get them somehow

It hurts, but finding a nice rich guy and settling down comfortably beats the hell out of living a short life with a magical girl, no matter how much you love them and they you there is a cost for it, and it is too high for anyone who truly cares about another to pay

So yeah, probably a good idea finding a rich guy, you might even be able to buy yourself an island to live on or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:41 No.27742180

>>27741902
[x]"Hypothetically, would you tell me who you're in a relationship with?"
Charisma.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/14/13(Mon)13:42 No.27742190
File: 1381772523525.png-(57 KB, 369x405, crap we're outta banners.png)

VOTE OVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:43 No.27742207

It really depends on the girl. Lets be honest, the vast majority of magical girls are so broken that they wouldn't be stable love interests even if they were normal. Someone like Mami? Maybe. Someone like us? Save yourself the trouble, just marry an alcoholic emotional wreck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:49 No.27742274

>>27742190
We need a NECO and filthy assistant banner
Or a Tomoko banner that is all dinged and up possibly has her sitting in the box

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:49 No.27742279

>BLESSED KITTY PROTECTS! Maybe i should change my tagline...? = 3 =

Heh. Stupid cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:49 No.27742283

It's a horrible, horrible life, and you'd have to be a terrible person to inflict it on someone else.

But in a crapsack work like this one, there's always some poor schmuck who'll take the contract for whatever reason.

But there's no Wish worth the price.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:53 No.27742321
File: 1381773208790.jpg-(350 KB, 600x847, in_the_end.jpg)

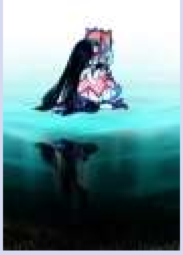

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TxFrqY9dAXE

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/14/13(Mon)13:55 No.27742351

>>27742274

I want to finish the PMMM cast and Wendy. Any other banners I manage to make after that are a bonus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)13:59 No.27742403
File: 1381773563850.png-(76 KB, 456x398, blue rose.png)

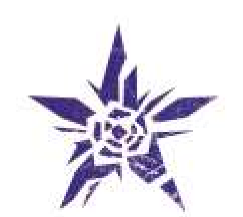

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:01 No.27742417
File: 1381773675252.png-(397 KB, 1000x1250, BRR0p2aCcAAdVmr.png large.png)

>>27742403

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:03 No.27742438
File: 1381773800366.jpg-(57 KB, 1024x600, 1345120456399.jpg)

>>27742417
I like the star around it tho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:05 No.27742466

>>27742438
Just a repost. I didn't make that, but I like his version the most so I posted it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:06 No.27742491
File: 1381773995685.png-(613 KB, 1250x727, homura.png)

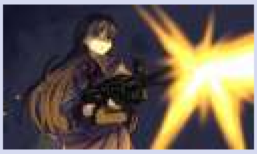

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nfzwXgKxJGY

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)14:07 No.27742504

>>27742466
I can definitely pitch my vote for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:19 No.27742657
File: 1381774741327.jpg-(289 KB, 994x768, 1289723085753.jpg)

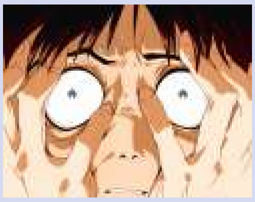

>>27740264
>NECO @MGsAreReal 50m

>A whole bunch of the crowd was talking about it all through the rest of the concert. something about the blessed lady and shield meidos

We PANIC now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:20 No.27742671

>>27742657
No. We were told that there were a lot of Magical Girls at the concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:20 No.27742676

>>27742657
It has already been established that many magic girls believe in the blessed lady. It doesn't mean they're all best buddies with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:21 No.27742694
File: 1381774886881.jpg-(48 KB, 733x571, girltalk.jpg)

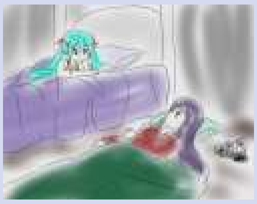

>>27741902

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:21 No.27742695

>>27742657
>>27742671

Lucius called us the Blessed lady's shield maiden, I'm sure we'll hear about it from other magical girls sooner or later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:21 No.27742699

>>27742676
I'm fairly certain that the Blessed Lady, at least in popular consciousness, is actually regular, non-corrupted Godoka and not the Pinky we're more familiar with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:21 No.27742701
File: 1381774919829.jpg-(492 KB, 810x1080, cdd45e85292303c863014f903(...).jpg)

>>27742657
calm yourself, look at attached pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:22 No.27742712

>>27742699
Yes, that's exactly why there's no need to panic.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/14/13(Mon)14:22 No.27742715

>>27742694
You're doing the Blessed Ladys work, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:22 No.27742718

>>27742671
A itsybitsytinywiny bit of panic then, at least?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:23 No.27742722

>>27742403
>>27742417

What am I looking at?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:24 No.27742740
File: 1381775085485.jpg-(469 KB, 980x490, f3e3fafc5fa50d37a1c8eacb8(...).jpg)

>>27742701
That picture does nothing but add to the terror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:25 No.27742746

>>27742722
idea for replacement of skull on The Hat
a chiaki symbol
blue rose from the dousinji, broken because girl a/murderface, star because cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:25 No.27742748
File: 1381775124015.jpg-(37 KB, 500x367, 1378246857603.jpg)

I'm all tucked up...

>>27742722

camouflaged dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:25 No.27742757
File: 1381775159080.jpg-(193 KB, 800x1100, homura.jpg)

>>27742746
am i helping?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:26 No.27742760

>>27742722
People were talking about replacing Kharn's skull emblem on the Warmaster's cap with something a bit more

Chiaki-centric.

Personally, I'd be slightly more in favour of keeping the emblem and getting some noir headgear, but it's difficult to say the word "fedora" without cringing internally.

Fucking neckbeards ruining stylistic icons forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:26 No.27742762

>>27742746
This feels too SPESHUL SNOWFLAKE MARYSUE coming on.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)14:27 No.27742778

>>27742762
Hey, we're trying to drive home the "Chiaki != Kharn 2.0" thing.

>>27742757
+4 Str Homura. Do not want. D8

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)14:27 No.27742786

>>27741933 >>27741934 >>27741935 >>27741941

Big Sister? You don't even have a real sister, for fuck's sake. How can you even pretend to be one, when you don't know what it actually is to be one in the first place?

...

Well, there's Misaka, sure, but...

You grumble something underneath your breath, before you pull up the comforter's bedcovers up to your neck. Fine, you'll playing along. But first - who is it, anyway, that Ruri is so 'hypothetically' attached to? Maybe you know who it is.

"...Promise you won't tell anyone?" Comes the super idol's voice from the bed.

You snort at th is. Fine, if she's not comfortable sharing the name, then a brief description will do.

"A hero, Chiaki-chan." Ruri breathes this out into the airconditioned cold of the room. "She's...someone kind and strong and brave. She never thinks about herself or her safety - she just does the kind of thing you'd expect Superman to be doing, if he was actually real."

...What, like saving kids from burning orphanages and all that?

"Sort of." Ruri giggles here. "She just...does it. The rescuing thing, the saving thing. All the superhero stuff. And I don't think she's got an Officio like you, or all the other Magical Girls I've encountered. She always works alone, and she never takes any reward money or anything like that."

Sounds...well, remarkable. And a bit stupid, really.

"Is it, really?" The idol's tone of voice is pensive, here. Quiet. "Isn't she doing what Magical Girls are actually supposed to be doing, Chiaki-chan? Helping people, rescuing people? Protecting everyone's hopes and dreams?"

Only in anime and manga, you tell her. That shit doesn't fly in real life. It's never as simple at that.

"...And here I thought you'd actually think she was cool, too." Ruri sniffs, here. "You disappoint me, Chiaki-chan."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:28 No.27742790
File: 1381775285686.jpg-(25 KB, 500x281, 1335832212047.jpg)

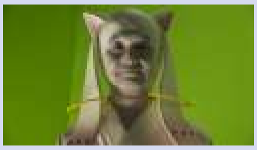

>>27742740
>>27742757
>Buffed Homura

This is sexy as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:28 No.27742791
File: 1381775294395.jpg-(58 KB, 600x505, 1340306921068.jpg)

>>27742760

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:28 No.27742793

Rolled 14

>>27742694
I really like this picture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:28 No.27742797

If anything, we should stop the whole emblem argument by getting rid of the fucking hat, full-stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:28 No.27742799

>>27742760
Fedora wouldn't suit Chiaki anyway
But yes fucking cunts ruining something that was once a sign of class and being awesome like Indiana Jones or old school mafioso by being pieces of shit who shouldn't see the light of day let alone the Internet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:28 No.27742801

>>27742748
Oh jeez, people at work are wondering whether I'm laughing or crying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:29 No.27742815

>>27742801
>browsing 4chan at work
shiggy diggy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:30 No.27742830

>>27742786
>"Sort of." Ruri giggles here. "She just...does it. The rescuing thing, the saving thing. All the superhero stuff. And I don't think she's got an Officio like you, or all the other Magical Girls I've encountered. She always works alone, and she never takes any reward money or anything like that."
Sounds like someone we know

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)14:30 No.27742832

>>27742786

Well, you're going to disappoint her further, then. Because if she's asking you if it could work out, a relationship like that, with her and that superhero wannabe? Your answer is simple - it's not. One way or another, one of them is going to get hurt, and the other left alive will have to live with it the rest of their life. Nothing is worth that kind of suffering - she should just look for that normal guy with the deep pockets. At the very least, she'd be able to get a personal island out of the bargain.

"...Hmph. I also thought Chiaki-chan was going to say something different. I guess that's also disappointing." The idol sighs. "I'll...I guess I'll think about it. I'm probably not going to change my mind, though!" It's here that she leans over to look at you again. "And not a word about this to the media, okay, Chiaki-chan?"

Right. Fine. Now can you sleep, at least?

"Of course! Goodnight, Chiaki-neechan~!"

She ducks back out of view, and you glare at the spot where she'd only been a few moments ago. Shaking your head, you close your eyes and try to get back to sleep.

You open your eyes a moment later, and it's here that you remember to toss the manila envelope over the bed.

"Eh? What's this?" Ruri asks, confused.

Feedback response, you tell her. Something about her having to grade your performance throughout the mission.

"Really...? Cool! I'll fill it up tomorrow and give it to you just before we leave, is that okay?"

Sure. That'll be fine, you guess.

"Perfect! Now shutting down, running Sleep Subroutine 2.0!"

....What?

"Hahaha! Just kidding! Goodnight again, Chiaki-neechan!"

...Fucking idols. Seriously.

You close your eyes just as the lights are turned off - and you immediately fall asleep, dreaming about fallen angels with green hair the color of the devil's blood.

...At least you're getting decent sleep for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:30 No.27742838

>>27742815
It's my break and I'm on my phone, I can do what I want/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:31 No.27742847

>>27742760
We could just pull an Esdese with the hat trinket. A rose sounds like Malshina from Akibaranger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:32 No.27742858

It's Wendy isn't it? Her secret girlfriend is Wendy and that's why she was at the concert and that's how she knows so much about us and wanted to meet in person.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/14/13(Mon)14:32 No.27742864

>>27742832
God damn it Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:32 No.27742866

>>27742858
Actually I was thinking of Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:32 No.27742869

>>27742832
>Sleep Subroutine

Set off the EMP and go to Defcon 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:32 No.27742870

>>27742832
>running Sleep Subroutine 2.0
decu stop fucking with us
decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:33 No.27742877

>>27742866
How can she be currently dating our bracelets?

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)14:33 No.27742884
File: 1381775617451.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

And with that, the Kirishima Ruri idol job is formally ended!

Thanks for everyone who participated! We begin a new arc next thread, set tentatively for tomorrow night! Feedback is always good, and questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:33 No.27742885

>>27742832
>Hahaha!

Ruri is a Decu bot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:34 No.27742891

I say rip out the Skull emblem, put it in a box, wear the hat blank only when and when you have to make a show of office or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:34 No.27742896

>>27742884
Is it a flashback arc? Sallaka Quest 2: Electric Boogaloo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:35 No.27742901

>>27742832
Hahaha, I am gonna miss having her fuck around Chiaki like that

Nice to see the robot joke mentioned finally

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)14:35 No.27742903

>>27742832
> dreaming about fallen angels with green hair the color of the devil's blood

That. Is not good.

>>27742884
Is the prospect of having Midori take Vindicare and Eversor training on the table?

Also, when are we going to see Misaka again? We need some Bolt Pistols!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:35 No.27742905
File: 1381775718878.jpg-(19 KB, 463x403, 3616136136.jpg)

>>27742786
>>27742832

Its this world`s Akemi Homura. This is also why Ruri was so interested in Chiaki and wanted her personally to be her bodyguard, because they look similiar and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:35 No.27742911

>>27742884
QB is listed as having an S-Rank Ethics. What are the other Incubators ranked at?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:35 No.27742913

>>27742901
This isn't the first time it's been hinted that she's a robot. I personally still think she is.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/14/13(Mon)14:35 No.27742914

>>27742884
God DAMN that arc. No more Idol missions, please.

Still was good all around. Are we taking our well-deserved break next or another flash back? My write up should be done by then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:35 No.27742915

>>27742884

Is Wendy Ruri's Girlfriend?
~~hahaha!~~

Does the diary passwords only use letters or are there other keys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:36 No.27742921

>>27742877
I'm not saying it IS Yuu. It just sounds like her Modus Operandi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:37 No.27742933

>>27742914
I think they are a nice change of pace every now and then
This one wasn't as painful as the Iori campaign anyway

And now to speculate as to just who is this mysterious meguca going around righting wrongs and being a superhero so we can beat the golden weapons out of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:37 No.27742935

>>27742884

thanks for running!

why did you decide to go with Protoculture this time?

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, see you all next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:38 No.27742939

>>27742884
Hooray! No more idols ever again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:38 No.27742946

>>27742884
Are we ever going to get a Kharn as Kamen Pantsu flashback?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:38 No.27742947

>>27742921
Yuu is the only magical girl we've met so far without an Officio, which suggests that it may be the same Incubator. There can't be too many of them doing the rounds like that.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/14/13(Mon)14:39 No.27742948

>>27742939
>ever again.
~~We can hope.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:39 No.27742950

>>27742896

I'm guessing we are going to do some officio work for the next thread. Debriefing, picking out weapons for the next mission, asking our rank leaders about any leads, getting information from QB about what large groups of magical girls we pissed off, and most importantly, forming our party for the smash and grab.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:39 No.27742953

>>27742914
I like missions like this where /tg/ can't just murderhobo its way through the operation without a care for collateral damage.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)14:40 No.27742966

>>27742950
What was that Officio where we accidentally three of their Eversor squads again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:40 No.27742970

>>27742953
Me too, but I also like having a character I can ~~lewd~~ to vent my frustrations, but we didn't have one this time around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:40 No.27742972

>>27742884
What would have happened if we slept in the same bed as Ruri?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:41 No.27742973

>>27742966
That was the third.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:41 No.27742984

>>27742966
Third.

It no longer exists, having been assimilated into ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:41 No.27742986

>>27742939
Hahahahahahahah

And I'd be all for no flashback this time, it wasn't really a proper 'huge shit goes down' arc that needs a break afterwards, and I'd also love to get started on the next one quickly.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)14:41 No.27742988
File: 1381776104423.jpg-(304 KB, 625x860, lewdol.jpg)

>>27742970
Sounds like you just weren't looking hard enough at Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:43 No.27743004

>>27742970
>Momoko from Watamote as an M idol for hire
>Miku with boobs
>Depressed Kaguya virgin rankmaster
Like hell there weren't people to lewd. We could have slept with everyone on that list if we played our cards right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:43 No.27743014

>>27742953

I think we should go to the 8th sometime after this next mission or after we kill the prophet. I don't think we will see much action. Mainly just rubbing elbows and introducing ourselves as the new Warmaster of the 9th.

Gotta see if they know anything about golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:44 No.27743023

>>27743004
Except for the fact that

WE

ARE

NOT

KHARN.

Nor do we want to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:45 No.27743029

>>27742953
I kind of prefer them, it was just the nature of this that was all wrong. First off, guard duty is tedious in real life, and that reflects in a quest, especially when it's for more than, say escorting someone from A to B over a day. Secondly, missions are always better with interesting interactions and intriguing characters, but a lot of different things made most of the characters here not as appealing or interesting as other missions I'd say.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)14:45 No.27743032

>>27742973
>>27742984

Thanks. Lucius as an ex-Third Officio who was taken up under the Prophet out of spite doesn't seem far-fetched in my opinion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:45 No.27743039

>>27742988
Ruri never got my ~~lewd~~ going, so maybe you're right.
>>27743004
>implying we could ever ~~lewd~~ Noriko
>implying anyone would ever ~~lewd~~ our Callidus Rank Leader

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)14:47 No.27743059
File: 1381776461407.gif-(803 KB, 189x199, darkspirit.gif)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>27742896

Close! It's a flashback about a certain Culexus!

>>27742903

Soon enough!

>>27742915

I can confirm that no, it's not Wendy.

And no, numbers and symbols are okay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:48 No.27743073

>>27743059
>Close! It's a flashback about a certain Culexus!
Oh fuck yeah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:49 No.27743078
File: 1381776550898.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 304 KB, 800x1131)

>>27743004
>Sleeping with anyone but bestgirl

Disgusting.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/14/13(Mon)14:49 No.27743080

>>27743059
> Soon enough!

So I'm guessing that's a yes for Midori becoming a Badass Secretary then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:49 No.27743084

>>27743059
Aw hell yeah, time for Omegon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:50 No.27743090

>>27742786
>"...And here I thought you'd actually think she was cool, too." Ruri sniffs, here. "You disappoint me, Chiaki-chan."
"Trust me when I say it's just not logistically practical to do the independent do-gooder thing"

Damn these people and not knowing about how much of a catch 22 being a magical girl really is.

You can't do that kind of shit without a steady supply of Grief Seeds, and to get them efficiently you really need the support of an officio.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)14:50 No.27743091

>>27743078
No. Bad anon. ~~That one belongs to Sayaka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:50 No.27743098

>>27743078
But only Sallaka can sleep with her ~~and Kyoko~~

>> ☐ **Protoculture** 10/14/13(Mon)14:52 No.27743113
File: 1381776755610.gif-(162 KB, 640x480, 1381686285204.gif)

>>27742946

Hahaha! Ah, I'll have to think about that.

>>27742972

Non-consensual cuddling and ear biting.

Green hair is the danger!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:53 No.27743128

>>27743029
>but a lot of different things made most of the characters here not as appealing or interesting as other missions I'd say.
Really? I'd say it's because /tg/ can't handle getting trolled or having their collective noses tweaked than anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:55 No.27743151

>>27743032

Not to me. When that whole thing was brought to light imagine how it looked to the other girls of the third.

>Their Warmaster willingly let 3 squads and 100 of their comrades just die for the sake of some dark blood ritual for

The Blessed Lady
>They want to vent their anger, confusion, and frustration
>They find that Kharn is one of the Blessed Ladys chosen shortly after integration
>The wound of betrayal from their Warmaster is still fresh, they don't want the same thing to happen again
>Leads to the event that QB said almost got us killed
>They decide to lay low, but never let go of that hatred The Blessed Lady
>We become the prime target since we are basically the Blessed Lady's arbiter(shield maiden) and took part in slaying droves of their friends.

I can totally believe that there is some segment of the third that was able to find out the whole truth, and decided that they want nothing more than to entirely screw up w/e grand scheme Pinky has in the works. And feeling entirely justified in doing so.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/14/13(Mon)14:55 No.27743157

>>27743128
I agree, I thought the characters were interesting but /tg/ gets REALLY MAD when they're not on top of things. But I guess I thought it was interesting BECAUSE we were partly at the whims of a capricious and kind of manipulative client.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:56 No.27743169
File: 1381777004447.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 1.19 MB, 1254x1771)

>>27743113
>Green hair is the danger!
There aren't many lewds I would brave Midori's jealousy for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:57 No.27743172

>>27743157
I'm with the Purp on this. Some people let their autism and shadowruns get the better of them long after it became obvious Ruri was just fucking with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)14:57 No.27743181

>>27743128
They might have if it came from someone they A: weren't obligated t stay around, and B: was actually a MG. Plus, it's not like Ruri was the only one - Tomoko and Kyousuke were pretty boring, and the Yakuza were shitty antagonists that we couldn't even kneecap without considering the consequences since they don't regenerate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)15:00 No.27743215

>>27743181
I liked them so fuck you and fuck your ~~Nah. its cool, brah, Opinions, right?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)15:02 No.27743246

>>27743181
Actually, I liked both Tomoko and Kyousuke.

I'd be well inclined to work with Kyousuke's security firm again, actually. They're solid rank-and-file security and non magical support that seems to fly under the radar of other Officios.

Of course I may be biast because they're the first security detail I recall working with who didn't turn out to be working for the other team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/14/13(Mon)15:03 No.27743250

Personaly I disliked Ruri at first but she kind of grew on me over time.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1382872727474.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)07:18 No.27966838

You are a Magical Girl, and you're seeing your latest client - the super idol known as Kirishima Ruri, of 2020 Productions - off as she flies to some far-off European country to inflict her own brand of shrill, ear-piercing, autotuned bullshit she calls 'music' on someone else.

No, you're not sorry to see her leave. You're not sorry for the next country she goes to, either. The farther away she is from you, the better.

No more idol missions. Ever.

Kyuubey will have to force you to do one again, or kill you trying.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)07:21 No.27966857

>>27966838

Unfortunately, she's not leaving just yet. Her flight isn't in an hour or so - a surprise, considering it's her own fucking private jet, and it's a very early flight (to avoid the paparazzi, Ruri reasoned). So you're waiting with her in the VIP waiting lounge at Mitakihara Airport, with Kyosuke's security detail stationed right outside to block anyone else from entry, from nosy fans to drunken executives. Sayaka's with Deepthroat to make sure no one fucks with the private plane as it's being prepped for flight, and Enishi, you think, is skulking around somewhere being invisible again.

This setup suits you just fine. Yeah, sure, it's too fucking early to be up - it's 6 in the goddamn morning, and you didn't get much sleep last night due to constantly waking up from the nightmare of seeing your client turn into a giant fucking spider thing - but hey, you're in the final hour or so of this assignment, which means you'll only have to stick around the idol for a few moments more. And you've got a drink in your hand, so there's that, too.

Sitting beside you on the bar is Ruri herself, in a relatively normal schoolgirl outfit, her hair tied into her trademark twintails - and she's sipping what looks to be a super-sugarcharged coffee shake while she pores over your feedback form.

...You can't believe you got through the last 48 hours without getting drunk even once. It's got to be some sort of record, or something.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:21 No.27966863

>>27966838

The best time of day has finally arrived! ...rather early.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)07:22 No.27966878
File: 1382872950303.jpg-(173 KB, 850x1205, kirishima_ruri_casual.jpg)

>>27966857

"Mmmh. I was hoping we'd get to spend a few more days with each other, Chiaki-chan." Despite her enthusiasm to get ready earlier - she practically dragged you out of your comforter to get you ready - the idol doesn't seem to be all that eager to go, now. "I was hoping we'd do some shopping together,

and there's still that date you owe me, too!" Ruri shakes her head, pouting.

This pouting, of course, lasts a few seconds until she grins again, cheekily. "But, haha~ I couldn't ask for anything more after last night! You were so wild and rough, like a beast~! I thought my heart, body and soul were going to give out!"

How do you react?

[] Keep quiet and keep drinking. Don't feed the idol.
[] Don't say things that can be taken out of context.
[] Ignore her, and ask about something else. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:23 No.27966885

>>27966878

>[] Keep quiet and keep drinking. Don't feed the idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:23 No.27966891

THREE THINGS
>Ruri's love is NANOHA. She has a GOLDEN WEAPON. She fights for LOVE AND JUSTICE and SHOT PINKY when she got her GW. She is also likely to be a ROGUE MAGICAL GIRL
>http://pastebin.com/e0FAKA78 <--HIGH CHANCE OF MOST OF THE ENTRIES IN THE DIARY NOT BEING WRITTEN BY US
>The Prophet is most likely MISAKA. Misaka has ALREADY PREDICTED THAT WE WILL END THE WORLD. However, she also BEGGED US TO DO IT BEFORE 'SHE' COULD, which implies that, if she is indeed the Prophet, she is UNAWARE OF THE DEEDS COMMITTED IN HER NAME. However, she also REACTED TO US MENTIONING PINKY, which heavily implies that SHE WAS THE ONE THAT TOLD PINKY WE WOULD HAVE TO KILL THE PROPHET (which would explain Pinky's strange behaviour). But, since 'Mami' is already dead, chances are that WHAT SHE HAD SEEN HAS ALREADY COME TO PASS. I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:24 No.27966904

>>27966878
[X] Don't say things that can be taken out of context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:25 No.27966905

>>27966878
[X] Ignore her, and ask about something else. (Write-in)
"Do you mind? I'm trying to destroy my liver here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:25 No.27966909

Rolled 7

>>27966878

>[x] Don't say things that can be taken out of context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:26 No.27966921

>>27966891

Or the Prophet could be Nagisa Momoe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:26 No.27966924

>>27966878
>[x] Keep quiet and keep drinking. Don't feed the idol.
This deserves one of those keep calm and carry on style posters.

~~Anyone more artistically inclined agree?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:26 No.27966929

2013.10.26
The day Homura does a Persona.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:27 No.27966937

>>27966878
>[x] Keep quiet and keep drinking. Don't feed the idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:27 No.27966942

>>27966878
[X] Keep quiet and keep drinking. Don't feed the idol.

I want muh Midori back.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)07:28 No.27966950
File: 1382873303825.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>27966878
>>[X] Keep quiet and keep drinking. Don't feed the idol.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/27/13(Sun)07:29 No.27966965

>>27966878
>[X] Keep quiet and keep drinking. Don't feed the idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:29 No.27966968

>>27966878
[X] Keep quiet and keep drinking. Don't feed the idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:30 No.27966970
File: 1382873411876.png-(164 KB, 1299x370, Homura is Satan.png)

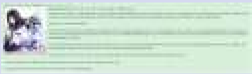

Reminder that Homura is Satan.

>>27966878
>[x] Keep quiet and keep drinking. Don't feed the idol.
>[x] Drain the whatever we're sipping and grab another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:30 No.27966973

>>27966942

Less Ruri, more Midori, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:30 No.27966975

>>27966878
[x] Keep quiet and keep drinking. Don't feed the idol.

>you didn't get much sleep last night due to constantly waking up from the nightmare of seeing your client turn into a giant fucking spider thing
hi pinky

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/27/13(Sun)07:31 No.27966979

>>27966878
[X] Don't say things that can be taken out of context.
Seriously this Idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:32 No.27966987

>>27966970
Then what is Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:33 No.27966992

File: 1382873616139.jpg-(93 KB, 233x293, 1380992594721.jpg)

GOD HATES
MAHOU
SHOUJ

>>27966878
[x] write-in
>there's still that date you owe me, too!
Owe? We don't owe you shit. That damnable publicity stunt nearly got a lot of good people killed. I do not appreciate being used. Get on your damned plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:33 No.27966995

>>27966987
Double Satan.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/27/13(Sun)07:36 No.27967012
File: 1382873784501.png-(686 KB, 965x708, Demiurge_large.png)

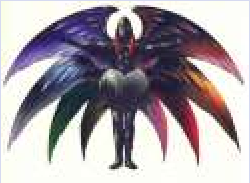

>>27966987
Demiurge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:37 No.27967020
File: 1382873832423.png-(40 KB, 228x316, i seriously hope you guys(...).png)

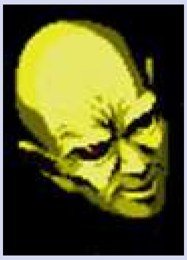

>>27966891
>Ruri's love is NANOHA. She has a GOLDEN WEAPON.
Well, that certainly explains why she just GAVE her huge sniper cannon away.

>>27966987
YHWH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:41 No.27967061

Welcome back, Decu!

>[x] Don't say things that can be taken out of context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:42 No.27967069

>>27966878
>[x] Keep quiet and keep drinking. Don't feed the idol.
too damn early to put up with her

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/27/13(Sun)07:43 No.27967087
File: 1382874224380.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

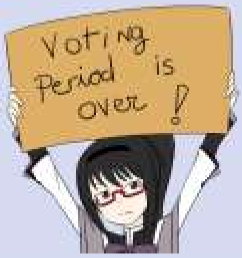

Welcome back, nerds!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:46 No.27967112

>>27967087
>nerds
>not nyerds
stupid cat can't even speech impediment properly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:49 No.27967133

>>27966878
>[X] Drink more.

IT IS BEINK TOO EARLY AND CHIAKI IS BEINK TOO SOBER TO BE DEALINK WITH BOURGEOIS IDOL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:49 No.27967137

>>27967087
Yay. Ponytail Chiaki!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/27/13(Sun)07:51 No.27967152

>>27967087
Good to see you dood!
waiting new profiles dood!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)07:52 No.27967158
File: 1382874742022.png-(1.35 MB, 1800x1440, Kiss 22 Chart.png)

KISS 22 TITLE

So, the two week break was really unproductive. All I did was a few sketches and finished coloring the Kiss Chart.

Sorry that I don't have anything else ready for you, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:54 No.27967170

You guys are so cold to Rurichan-sama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:54 No.27967171

>>27967158
Still prefer it uncoloured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:54 No.27967173

>>27967158

That's fine. This is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:54 No.27967175

>>27967170
yes, and?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:57 No.27967195

>>27967170
>Being warm towards an idol

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/27/13(Sun)07:57 No.27967197

>>27967158
It's pretty good still, no worries.

Goddamn it, lost my only Assault in X-Com. Words cannot express how angry I am.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)07:59 No.27967211

>>27967158
I really quite like the scars on Murderface. Just ooze "I've seen some shit." Also makes her cuter in my opinion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:01 No.27967221

>>27967158
Seems pretty productive to me!

>Hips
super lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:02 No.27967223

>-holy balls what

I think we broke NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:02 No.27967224

>>27967211

Amen, bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:03 No.27967233

>NECO @MGsAreReal 4m
>http://pastebin.com/Y5VxfA4J Tentative update. i reviewed videos of it like eight million times and i still dunnyo what to make of all this

>explosive amnesia
I giggled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:04 No.27967237

>>27967158
One thing though. On fingertip, Midori still has her costume on while in the previous panels she has stripped down. Just noting it. I love your draws btw.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)08:05 No.27967249

>>27967237

Ah, yeah, they don't really follow any real clothing order since I was following a template. Thank you for your kind words

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:05 No.27967254

>>27967237
Also Midori totally needs to be less-clothed for Thigh. If you can do that without turning it into porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:05 No.27967257

>>27967233
Looks like Chiaki's got herself a faaaaaan~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:06 No.27967258

>>27967233
I jerked the gerkin to the vicarious pride I felt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:06 No.27967259

>>27967237
I don't think its necessarily chronological, iirc the different kisses are from a template

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:06 No.27967265

>>27967237
I kind of figured they were slice-of-life shots and not necessarily all things happening in order or even during the same day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:07 No.27967272
File: 1382875620165.jpg-(87 KB, 331x375, 1380968813188.jpg)

>>27967233
That entire fight was worth it for this tweet alone. God damn.

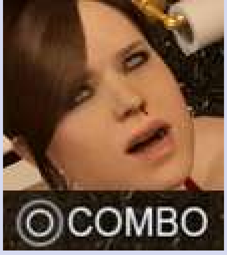

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:09 No.27967290

>>27967233
>http://pastebin.com/Y5VxfA4J
>[what]
>[what i don't]
>holy crap she turned those girls into stains what is going nyan
>-holy balls what
NECO confirmed for award of "Most Likely To Make Me Laugh"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:11 No.27967296
File: 1382875894462.jpg-(210 KB, 772x800, c79928113276eb83776cad413(...).jpg)

I'LL SAVE YOU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:12 No.27967302

I missed it the first time, but I like her finished analogy.

>Murderface Matsuda is to the gloomy streets of Mitakihara what a car tire is to a stray cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:13 No.27967306

>>27967302
I didn't miss it the first time, but I still don't get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:15 No.27967320

>>27967306

splat

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)08:15 No.27967324

>>27967302
>>27967306

She's a deadly disaster waiting to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:16 No.27967327

>>27967320
>>27967324
Oh. For some reason, I was thinking a lone car tire, not still on the car, that the cat was sleeping in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:16 No.27967329
File: 1382876192885.jpg-(573 KB, 640x480, dead kitty.jpg)

>>27967306

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:17 No.27967335

>>27967249
NP. Just glad we have a semi canon shipper on deck.

Capcha: Culathe manhood
Now imagining a futa Chiaiki x Midori.Make it happen, bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:18 No.27967343

>>27967335
>canon shipper
where's my Excalibur reaction image when I need it...
>futa
n-no thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:18 No.27967346

>>27967306
You know, when a cat and a section of pavement love each other very much
and they dont get together, maybe because one is shy or the other is tsundere
a car tire comes along to help them get together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:20 No.27967357

>>27967343
come on... its for science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:23 No.27967374

>>27967327
So... You thought the gloomy streets of Mitakihara were going to crawl inside of her and go to sleep?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)08:24 No.27967381

>>27967335
>>27967357

I... don't think I could manage something like that. Sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:25 No.27967392

>>27967357
Speaking if science im weighing in with the hypothesis that chiaki's loins exist in a state of quantum superposition
until outside observation collapses the necessary eigen-states.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:27 No.27967402

decu pls hurry
it's getting weirder than usual in here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:27 No.27967408

>>27967392
Futafags pls go. Keep it to actual porn like the rest of us fetish fuckers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:29 No.27967421

>>27967402
You want weird? I had a dream last night that my cat that died last week turned into a magical girl and I watched
her get dismembered.

I woke up crying and I had a boner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:29 No.27967423

>>27967381

In the words of President Ohama

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:29 No.27967425

>>27967421
seek professional help
soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:30 No.27967428

>>27967374
Well, judging by her witch barrier...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:30 No.27967430

>>27967421
>>>/gurochan/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:30 No.27967433

>>27967421
wut?
... anyways well this quest has officially gotten so god damn popular officially every type of fan on /tg/ has become participants.
last one to arrive was really the futa fans and /d/enizens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:31 No.27967434

>>27967421
Go back to sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:31 No.27967436
File: 1382877068979.jpg-(9 KB, 170x252, 22lr3OQlq.jpg)

>>27967423

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:32 No.27967446

>>27967421
Not all that unusual actually.
Death and violence often provoke that reaction in men and women.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:35 No.27967465

>>27967446
They dream that the thing that died turned into a magical girl and got dismembered?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:36 No.27967472

Hey Deculture
Don't click the spoilers unless you've seen or heard about 3rd movie.
~~How do you feel when MGNQ is canon~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:37 No.27967485

>>27967472
fyi, archive doesn't handle spoilers properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:37 No.27967486

>>27967472
Dude we've know that since the PV with Sayaka stabbing the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:38 No.27967489

>>27967472
I didn't click the spoilers but WHY WOULD YOU POST ANYTHING LIKE THIS, THE ANTICIPATION AAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:38 No.27967491

>>27967392
Schrödinger's pussy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:39 No.27967499

>>27967472
I tried watching the movies, but the first one seemed to just be the same thing as the show.

I already watch the show, I don't want to do it again. Should I just start with the second movie? Or does it become not recap anymore at some point in the first movie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:39 No.27967500
File: 1382877579456.jpg-(452 KB, 800x600, 1376056894876.jpg)

I AM AROUSED
BUT NOT AMUSED

>>27967421
>I woke up crying and I had a boner.

Ah yes, I know this feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:39 No.27967501

>>27967486
speaking of which

decu could you draw a picture of the scarred shield for ~~prop reference~~ and so dan kim can stop drawing it unbroken when he depicts murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:40 No.27967511

>>27967499
No, the first two are entirely recaps with a little new stuff sprinkled in. The third one is entirely new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:40 No.27967513

>>27967472
>implying that hasn't always been the case
>implying that deculture isn't actually urobuchi in disguise
it truely does explain alot when you think on it actually. Also its been a fairly large theory that quite a few manga and anime creaters may actually roam 4chan and read things/participate things, just like alot of comic and cartoon creators show up on 4chan.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)08:42 No.27967517

>>27966885 >>27966909 >>27966924 >>27966937

You decide to keep quiet and keep drinking. No need to rise to the idol's bait. Besides, you've still got the most of a bottle of Kong to kill.

...No, you're not trying to get drunk. Not this early in the morning. You still have a debriefing to get to after this, after all. This is just something to take the edge off.

Yeah.

"Nothing?" Ruri leans towards you, beaming. "Not even a titter? Or a grumbled dismissal?" She draws back after a moment, giggling. "Aww, well, that's okay. It's really too early for that kind of thing, isn't it?" It's here that she yawns, herself. "Nngh...guess I'd better get on grading Chiaki-chan's performance, then!"

Yeah, she can do that instead of bugging you. Leave you to drink in peace.

The idol looks back down on the sheet of paper she'd been filling out, spinning a bright green pen with her free hand. "Alright! Efficiency, on a scale for 1 to 5, with 5 being the highest...5! Reliability...I'd say a 5, too! Adaptability, Responsiveness, Resourcefulness...all of them, 5! Cuteness...1!"

You very nearly spit out the mouthful of whiskey you'd been in the middle of swallowing. ...Cuteness?! What the fuck do you need to be graded on that for?

"Eh?" Ruri blinks at you. "Er...I don't know, Chiaki-chan, I'm just reading out what's on here. See?" She points at a particular item on the feedback form. ...And yeah, there is Cuteness there, and Ruri'd just encircled the 1 with a heart shape. Reading further, you also see some other bullshit items, like Sparkliness and Bubbliness.

What the fuck, Kyuubey? How the hell does being cute or being bubbly as shit figure into being able to protect someone?

"Hmm, well, I guess for some people, that's an important point?" The idol tries, pensive. "I mean, Magical Girls are supposed to be cute and all, with the sparkles and stuff..."

It shouldn't be in there! It's stupid! And did she have to give you a 1?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)08:42 No.27967520
File: 1382877734315.png-(219 KB, 875x643, Thread 1 img3 shieldcheck.png)

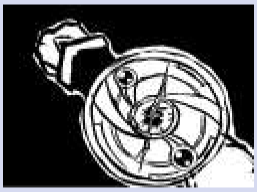

>>27967501

From thread 1

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)08:43 No.27967533

>>27967517

"I'm just trying to be honest about this, Chiaki-chan!" Ruri insists. "I don't fake this kind of thing, you know! Feedback's important, it lets the person know what they need to work on, and that's really important. I should know, I'm an idol, and my bread and butter depends on fan feedback!"

...She gave you a 1.

Ruri smiles here, nervously. "Um, well, Chiaki-chan, I'm sorry, but...well, you're not really cute, you know? B-but, um, you know! It really doesn't apply to you, anyway! I'm just marking you high at the ones that really apply, like, uh...Violence! Right! A big, juicy 5 for Chiaki-chan!"

You stare at her in silence, before shaking your head. Letting out a sigh and going back to your drink.

Idols.

Speaking of idols. You...you should probably do something about Iori. She didn't really show up again after she hugged you back in the dugout. Maybe you should try and see if she's okay.

What do you do?

[]Call her.
[]Send an SMS message.
[]Ask Ruri if Iori got back safe. No need to barge into her life again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:43 No.27967539
File: 1382877823073.gif-(1.03 MB, 250x187, 1291638093671.gif)

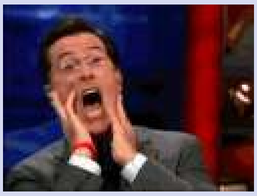

>>27967513
>implying that deculture isn't actually urobuchi in disguise

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:44 No.27967543

>>27967533

>[x]Ask Ruri if Iori got back safe.

then

>[x] Call her

Ruri does actually seem to care for Iori after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:45 No.27967548

>>27967533
[x] Send an SMS message.
"Sry abt the blood. U OK?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)08:45 No.27967550

>>27967533
>>[X]Send an SMS message.

Baby steps. Gotta show that we care, but not get the poor girl's hopes up again.

>> ☐ **Iori a shit Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:45 No.27967553

>>27967533
>[x]Send an SMS message.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:46 No.27967557

>>27967533
[x]Send an SMS message.

Its like, 6 AM. Even if we hate her theres no reason to be a dick and call her at this godforsaken time of morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:46 No.27967558

>>27967539
>newfag just now realizes exactly how central the nexus of 4chan is of dispensing thought and ideas.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/27/13(Sun)08:46 No.27967565

>>27967533
>[]Ask Ruri if Iori got back safe. No need to barge into her life again.
>[]Call her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:47 No.27967568

>>27967533
send that SMS message
sk if she got back ok and she how shes doing.
no need to randomly call people in the middle of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:47 No.27967571

>>27967533
>[x]Send an SMS message.

Lets go with the safe "Lets be friends but do not misunderstand me being mindful of you with me being infatued with you"-Route.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/27/13(Sun)08:48 No.27967575

>>27967565
>[x]Ask Ruri if Iori got back safe. No need to barge into her life again.
>[x]Call her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:48 No.27967576

>>27967533
[x]Ask Ruri if Iori got back safe. No need to barge into her life again.

[x]Send an SMS message.
Can't trust Iori to not pretend to be fine, doubly so over SMS. Might as well double-check it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:48 No.27967580

>>27967533
[x]Ask Ruri if Iori got back safe. No need to barge into her life again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:49 No.27967592

>>27967533
>[X]Send an SMS message.
"ey gurl u want sum fuk?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:49 No.27967593

>>27967533
>[x]Send an SMS message.
Friends do this kind of thing, don't they?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/27/13(Sun)08:50 No.27967595

>>27967533
'no need to barge into her life again, but let's immediately call her'

Guys

Guys these votes are a little weird

Also [x] Ask Ruri if she got back safe. No need to barge into her life again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:51 No.27967602

>>27967595

They probably just want to talk to Ruri first about Iori.

Considering her concern with her, probably a good thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:52 No.27967608

>>27967533

>[x]Ask Ruri if Iori got back safe.

>[x]Call her.

We said we'll still be her friend. We're still in her life, like it or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:53 No.27967614

>>27967533
>Other
Move on with our life and remember: Idols. Never Again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:54 No.27967619

Homura and Madoka are the heartbeat of the universe.

No Magical Girl is equal to her own Witch. Madoka cannot beat her own Witch form by herself.

However, Homura's wish to save Modoka is still in effect.

So, each cycle beyond the anime, Madoka continues to exist as a concept. And Madoka is saved from her own defeat by Homura bringing her Shield, and her Time Powers to Madoka

This is the brief moment when Homura and Madoka reunite. With the Shield, Madoka can tap into her increased power from the next Cycle, which is sufficient to allow defeat her Witch in this incarnation. Unfortunately, this takes both Madoka and Homura to yet another universe where the two must repeat the cycle again... a semi stable loop.

The "Wraiths" that Homura encounters are witch spawn from the universes in which Madoka previously failed to ascend & died, and as such where Madoka has no power.

Magical Girl Noir Quest takes place in a loop after which Homura has failed to deliver the shield to Madoka, resulting in Madoka having insuffient power to defeat her own witch, and resulting in the return of Witches to the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:54 No.27967620

>>27967543

[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:54 No.27967621

>>27967533
send her a message. but never again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:55 No.27967624

[]Call her.

Just talk to her already, instead of being a faggot. Certain things are btter when spoken, not written.

Have some damn respect, ffs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:56 No.27967633

>>27967533
[x]SMS, r u ded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:57 No.27967643

>>27967533
>[X]Send an SMS message.
make it nice and cordial. Maybe with a smiley face. Yeah, bitches love smiley faces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:57 No.27967647

>>27967619
>Madoka cannot beat her own Witch form by herself.
But that's wrong, you fucking retard.
Unless you're posting spoilers from the movie in which case I hope you get cancer, aids, and incurable herpes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)08:58 No.27967650

>>27967533
>[x]Call her.
Hearing something from an idol we can actually tolerate would be a good thing.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)08:58 No.27967653

>>27967624

Well, there's also the fact that Iori is still infatuated with Chiaki and a phone-call would send all sorts of mixed signals. I'm all for being kinder to Iori (I feel she was seriously mishandled) but getting the poor girl's hopes up again when it's pretty clear that anon has no interest in pursuing that path is just really cruel, imo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:00 No.27967664

its the crack of too early, let the girl sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:00 No.27967665

>>27967653
Nothing wrong with calling up a friend. If she gets mixed signals from that... welcome to the Murderface experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:00 No.27967667

>>27967653

Didn't we tell her we'll be friends?

Friends care. Friends call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:01 No.27967670

>CALL HER CALL HER CALL HER
IT'S SIX AM YOU MORONS

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/27/13(Sun)09:02 No.27967674

>>27967653
I'm actually changing to

[x]SMS

because we are friends? But also because it's 6 AM. Friends would call, but friends would also not wake other friends up early after a night like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:02 No.27967678

>>27967664
>>27967670
Idols rise with the sun. Or the sun rises with the idols? No way to tell.

Unless you are Miki Hoshii. Then only food gets you up, and even then it's not certain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:03 No.27967684

>>27967674

I'm not even sure if she'll be able to sleep after something like that...

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/27/13(Sun)09:04 No.27967692

>>27967684
In that case, she can call in response to the SMS, I figure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:05 No.27967698

>>27967608
[x] Call Iori
Just a quick call. To make sure she's OK.

>Chiaki actually does like of like Iori on some level. She's just not prepared to drag someone innocent into the Murderface Experience.

>>27967533
>I'm just marking you high at the ones that really apply, like, uh...Violence! Right! A big, juicy 5 for Chiaki-chan!
[x] point out that, by your own standards, you were actually pretty restrained and would rate this whole mission as approximately a 2... but point out that technically it's not over yet.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/27/13(Sun)09:05 No.27967700
File: 1382879134831.png-(221 KB, 800x800, voting over - sayaka.png)

Voting Period is over!!

This is like an idol-related banner!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:05 No.27967702

>>27967692
Thats probably the most reasonable compromise, have her call when she wakes up and gets the message

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:06 No.27967707

>>27967698
>[x] point out that, by your own standards, you were actually pretty restrained and would rate this whole mission as approximately a 2... but point out that technically it's not over yet.
I like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:06 No.27967709

>>27967692

so typical /tg/ DO EVERYTHING?

Eh. Works i guess...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:06 No.27967710

>>27967702
good point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:07 No.27967712

>>27967698
>but point out that technically it's not over yet.
Yeah, plenty of time left for super-excessive violence. Like a plane crash.
>>27967700
No it isn't, idiot cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:08 No.27967716

>>27967712

Well she was prancing about on stage with them idols.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)09:08 No.27967719

>>27967700

Augh, I missed up the transparency! Guess I'll have to do a third version now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:09 No.27967724

>>27967712
>Yeah, plenty of time left for super-excessive violence. Like a plane crash.
Say this, then just staaaaaaaaare at Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:17 No.27967770

>>27967647
Not a spoiler.

Though, I'd be curious as to which Magical Girl has managed to defeat her own Witch form by herself.

Rationally it doesn't seem to make any sense: Being able to defeat one's own witch would seem to defy entropy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:19 No.27967784

>>27967770
>Being able to defeat one's own witch would seem to defy entropy.
uh
did you even watch the series

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:22 No.27967792

>>27967770

Godoka would have to, given she embodies a universal law that erases witches. She would have to eternally win against her own witch for that law to exist. She cannot lose without interference unless willingly.

It would be like 'suddenly nuclear forces stop working like they should' for her to lose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:24 No.27967802

>>27967700
hgnggg, dem eyes go right at muh diq

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:29 No.27967834

>>27967792
That's the great secret. Madoka can outright prevent the formation of every Witch... except her own, which must still incarnate at some point

But Homura's wish to save Madoka is still in effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:32 No.27967861

>>27967834
Pretty sure Homu-homu's wish was to be ABLE to save Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:35 No.27967886

>>27967861
For which she was granted time powers in the physical form of Homura's shield. Which Godoka can abuse to gain access to her exponentially more powerful next incarnation, in effect "cheating" entropy.

>>27967861
I don't see how that prevents this hack from working

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:36 No.27967897

>>27967834
So basically, Madoka can't beat her own Witch, so Homura does it instead.

Genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:39 No.27967915

>>27967834

I'm sure you love your shield story and would love to see it used and all, but the first thing Madoka did when she changed into Ultimate Madoka was annihilate her own massive witch. While Homu watched. Which she will keep doing as she told Mami when asked if she could keep fighting as magical girls' hope forever.

Happy writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:40 No.27967922

>>27967886
It only works if Homura forces it to work, as it isn't a requirement of the wish itself.
Each time Homura used the reset functionality, she gave up on that loop, rewinding time and erasing those events from existence.
>>27967897
No it's fucking stupid. Go ahead and write a shitty fanfic about it if you want, just stop forcing it on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:44 No.27967952

nyan nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:44 No.27967956

>>27967952
nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:44 No.27967958

>>27967915
>Ultimate Madoka was annihilate her own massive witch. While Homu watched.
You just answered this yourself. Madoka was able to use her own massive powers from the next universe and annihilate her own witch because Homura was there.

In effect, the end of the anime represents the first completion of this new cycle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:45 No.27967968

>>27967956
nihao nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:46 No.27967969

>>27967922
>No it's fucking stupid. Go ahead and write a shitty fanfic about it if you want, just stop forcing it on us.
Time magic is OP. That is a /tg/ article of faith

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:46 No.27967972

>>27967968

Gorgeous!

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/27/13(Sun)09:46 No.27967973
File: 1382881602008.jpg-(121 KB, 773x700, whatnya.jpg)

>>27967952
>>27967956
>>27967968
stop calling me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:46 No.27967976

>>27967972
Deciduous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:47 No.27967978

>>27967973
>neko confirmed for arc
well thats a hell of a development.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:47 No.27967981

>>27967976
Ye had one job!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:48 No.27967982

>>27967976

Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:48 No.27967983

>>27967973
Booooo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:48 No.27967987

>>27967834
But thats not how it goes, ya dingus!

Madoka`s witch wasn`t able to form because of Madoka`s wish that witches should not exist. But because of of size of her wish and the power it took to defeat Walpurgisnacht her Soulgem shoudl be draned and she should be a witch, except, like said befor,e he wish does prevent witches from existing.

This why Godoka came into existence. She is a being that by all means should be a witch yet is prevented by the laws of the universe to exist and this is also why Godoka cannot exist as Godoka. She is basically the personification of dividing by zero. Godoka exists because Kriemhild Gretchen is forbidden to exist by the rewritten laws of the universe.

That aid, there are some points that are never explained. Like, the theme of Meguca Meduca is to struggling with fate and trying to change that fate and Homura/Madoak partly suceed at this by changing the fate of all Magucas, yet Sallaka who is fated to turn into a witch every time still could not be saved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:49 No.27967990

>>27967976

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:49 No.27967991

>>27967982
nicehat, wheres the picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:49 No.27967996

>>27967958
But she didnt kill her witch. Her witch was not able to come into existance because of her witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:50 No.27967999

>>27967981
>>27967990
I couldn't stop myself. It was like I wasn't in control of my own body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:50 No.27968002

>>27967991

I am, sadly, not Hat-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:50 No.27968004

>>27967996
*her wish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)09:58 No.27968075

>>27967978
slowpoke.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:02 No.27968106

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:03 No.27968115
File: 1382882627246.jpg-(40 KB, 600x600, Mechanipoke.jpg)

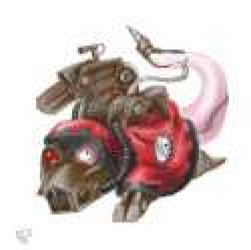

>>27968075
>not being a techno slowpoke
>not running on dos 3.0
look whos the slowpoke now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:19 No.27968193

Don't die on us Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:23 No.27968219

>>27967802
Yeah. Why they gotta make Sayaka a cute. This hurt us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:23 No.27968221

>>27968193
W-we even did the ritual ~~almost~~ right!
~~Or maybe we turned him into a tree instead. Oops.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:25 No.27968236

>>27968221
~~Le FAIL![~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)10:27 No.27968258

>>27967548 >>27967550 >>27967553 >>27967557 >>27967571

You decide to send her an SMS message instead. It's...complicated between the both of you, sure. It's not that you hate Iori, you remind yourself. It's just better for her, and for everyone involved, that the both of you stop entertaining even the merest thought of being together. You already made that clear back in the coffeeshop, and you're not about to go back on everything that you said.

...Besides, calling her this early would just send the entirely wrong signal, here.

Pulling out your smartphone from your inventory with one hand and lifting your drink to finish it off with the other, you briefly consider just asking Ruri about Iori. That'd certainly be a hands-off approach, but...you did promise the idol that you'd still be friends with her. Friends are okay, you've got no problem with that.

Yeah, a message will be fine. She can reply to it whenever.

You tap out a brief message, asking her how she is, and apologizing for what happened last night. You tell her that you're okay yourself, you're just seeing Ruri off right now, and she doesn't need to reply if she doesn't want to. Just a heads-up if she's okay or not would be nice.

You place your smartphone on the bar's countertop, and hold your index finger over the SEND button. After a few moments, you press it, and a quiet beep announces that the deed is done.

You finally manage to let out the breath you've been holding, only to draw it back in again as you realize Ruri has been looking over your shoulder the entire time. Her lips very nearly brushing against yours when you turned to face her.

"Eh? Worried about Iori-chan?" The super idol blinks, grunting as you push her face away from yours with a firm hand. "Bwah, hey! From what I heard, she got back to 765 Productions alright. I had some of Kyojou-kun's guys escort them back too, just in case."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)10:29 No.27968270

>>27968258

She frowns, here. "Well, I did hear she was crying the entire way back, but..." she shrugs. "Iori-chan's a big girl, she'll get over it. And she knows that you're a Magical Girl, so she knows you're not gonna croak that easily."

...You just wanted to make sure she was alright, that's all.

"Just make sure you don't start sending the wrong signals again, Chiaki-chan." Ruri's voice seems to have less of the grating cheerfulness it had earlier, taking on a more serious tone. "I mean, yes, someday she'll figure you out for real, Iori-chan's not dumb. But at least make it easy for her."

That's what you're trying to do.

...What does Ruri care, anyway? Isn't Iori from a rival production agency?

Ruri frowns here, before reaching out with a well-manicured hand and poking your forehead. "Because she's my friend, dummy! That's why I care! And while I love Magical Girls, I don't want people like Iori-chan getting into a relationship with one!" She shakes her head, drawing back. "Nothing personal, Chiaki-chan, but Iori-chan doesn't need that kind of grief. Yayoi-chan was enough--"

Ruri blinks as she's cut off suddenly by one of her own songs blasting out from somewhere - and she pulls out her smartphone. "O-oh! Please excuse me, Chiaki-chan, I won't be a moment!"

She slides off her stool and walks to one corner of the lounge, a bright smile on her face. Cheerfully and animatedly talking to whoever it was on the other end of the line. You watch her for a few moments, and you notice that the idol is already blushing. Like...well, like a schoolgirl. Obviously tickled pink by whatever her conversation partner's spouting.

Must be someone special, you think.

You let out a sigh, before refilling your own glass and starting the process of drinking it all over again.

The idol's right.

Iori doesn't deserve someone like you, nor the kind of grief you bring.

...Well, you already know that, anyway. You just need to make sure not to forget it.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:31 No.27968279
File: 1382884262172.jpg-(170 KB, 629x421, nanoha2.jpg)

>>27968270
>Must be someone special, you think.
WHITE DEVIIIIIIIIIL

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)10:31 No.27968281

>>27968270

The call for Ruri's flight came around the time that you were halfway through the bottle of Kong. You alerted the security detail, along with what remained of your squad, so the journey to the tarmac - where Ruri's private jet was waiting - was fully secured. You're not taking any chances here, not now.

With it still being early morning, the sun wasn't bearing down on everything just yet, and so both you and Ruri walked out to a chilly tarmac then. The faint sunlight glinting off the sleek body of Ruri's private jet - which, of course, is predictably decaled up to the fucking tailfins with its owner's image.

"Nice, isn't it?" Ruri grins, like a child showing off a favorite toy. "Got it after my first album went quintuple platinum!"

It's pretty nice, you agree. But did it really need the decals? It looks painful to ride in, really.

"Eh? Don't you think it looks cute?" The idol frowns. "Ah, hmm. Well, I guess it is time for a change...maybe something more Magical Midori-ish. I'll have Noriko-chan write it down!"

...Nevermind. Forget you said anything.

As you continue your approach approach, you spot Deepthroat doing her best to manhandle a particularly heavy-looking piece of luggage up the short flight of removable stairs leading up into the plane. Sayaka's helping out, but the assistant is staunchly refusing any offer of assistance from the Eversor. Her sweat already darkening the underarms and back of her light gray blouse.

Poor Noriko.

"Well, I guess this is it, Chiaki-chan!" The super idol pipes up again, stopping just shy of the first step of the stairs. She turns around to face you, smiling brightly. "I know you were really frustrated with me a whole lot during the past two days, and I bet you're still rustled, but I really had fun, and you're one of the only two people I felt really safe around!" She holds out her hand to you. "I'm really happy to have known you, Chiaki-chan!"

How do you say goodbye to Kirishima Ruri?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:32 No.27968285

>>27968281
[X] Turn around and walk away, grumbling about "fucking idols"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:33 No.27968293

>>27968281
"If you come within 100 feet of me again I will shoot to kill."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:33 No.27968295

>>27968281

Sigh and shake the hand.

"It wasn't all that fun. Goodbye Ruri. Take care."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:33 No.27968296

>>27968281
[X] Shake her hand and say to her "Then I did my job right this time."

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/27/13(Sun)10:34 No.27968307

>>27968281
[X] Shake hand a bit awkwardly, hope she has a safe trip. "But no more Idol missions."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)10:34 No.27968310

>>27968296

[X] This for maximum professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:35 No.27968321

>>27968281
You're a horrible boss.
contact Kyuubey again and i will rip his little head off and feed it to you. or vice versa.
Shake hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:35 No.27968325

>>27968281
[x] Shake that hand
>Hope you never need my assistance ever again.

Half tempted to wake Yuu up and wave with one giant gauntlet as the plane is preparing to liftoff. Goodbyes and getting to know what's up with Yuu in one action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:35 No.27968328

>>27968281

[X] Shake her hand, wish her well. Politeness costs nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:36 No.27968333

>>27968281
[x]Pull her into a kiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:36 No.27968342

>>27968281
....you're going to blow up her plane (decals and all), aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:37 No.27968346

>>27968328

[x] Aye

Just be polite, wish her well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:37 No.27968347

>>27968281
[x] If we ever meet again, I won't be contractually obliged to follow you around. In other words, things can only get better from here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:38 No.27968358

>>27968333
>White Devil intensifies.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/27/13(Sun)10:38 No.27968360
File: 1382884706443.jpg-(251 KB, 900x750, rrrruuuri.jpg)

>>27968281
[x]Yesss kiss her. TAKE THAT, ESTABLISHMENT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:38 No.27968363

>>27968281
[x]Remove a MIG from shieldland, jump into the cockpit, yell "Unrustled!", and fly away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:38 No.27968365

>>27968281
[x] "Yeah, it's been an experience. Bye." Shake her hand. We're professional, not rude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:38 No.27968366

>>27968333
Bad cap, down boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:39 No.27968368

>>27968281

[x] Shake the hand grumpily but wish her well and say goodbye.

"...Stay friends with Iori, ok?"

Wave goodbye to Noriko as well too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:39 No.27968374

>>27968360
Sure. Why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:40 No.27968379

>>27968281
[x] Shake her hand.
"The Ninth Officio will always welcome you in this city. Its Warmaster, on the other hand, will do everything she can to prevent that from ever happening again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:40 No.27968383

>>27968363
Fucking this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:40 No.27968385
File: 1382884843104.jpg-(20 KB, 486x394, 1376094663882.jpg)

>>27968360
>>27968333

YOU'RE GONNA DIE

Nope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:41 No.27968393

>>27968281
[x] say we just did our job, shake her hand and wish her a safe jorney. Be polite one last time before hopefully never having to put up with idols again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:41 No.27968399

>>27968281
Smooch. :3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:41 No.27968400

>>27968379

Thats hilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:42 No.27968408
File: 1382884948823.png-(2.34 MB, 726x844, deculture.png)

>>27968221
>magics
>important chars died
>is a tree

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:43 No.27968419

>>27968333
>>27968360
>>27968374
samefag pls go

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)10:43 No.27968425

>>27968408

I cant... breathe... send... help...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:44 No.27968429

>>27968419

>spymaster

>samefag

you wut m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:44 No.27968430

>>27968379
What's the state of our blue roses?

Do we need to get some fresh ones? Or are these ones still fresh enough that we can we time stop, scatter them and depart in a cloud of rose petals?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:51 No.27968498

>>27968281
By the way, are you a robot? Your voice certainly sounds like one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:53 No.27968517

>>27968368
I am all for this. We need to say goodbyes to poor Noriko.

Then we can rustle her sister about her.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/27/13(Sun)10:53 No.27968520
File: 1382885590591.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - kyouko.png)

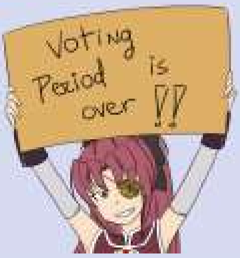
Voting Period is over !!

And the winner: KISSU!

~~Just kidding,~~ nya!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:53 No.27968522

[x] Shake her hand.
"The Ninth Officio will always welcome you in this city. Its Warmaster, on the other hand, will do everything she can to prevent that from ever happening again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:55 No.27968539
File: 1382885748074.jpg-(108 KB, 1024x768, baby-duck.jpg)

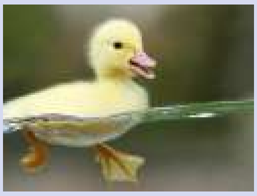

>>27968520
>Dat Kyoko
MUH DUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:57 No.27968553

>>27968520
Fucking Neco
And delicious Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:57 No.27968554

>>27968520
I'd lick her armpits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)10:58 No.27968564

>>27968554
Sayaka, please leave.

>> ☐ **dusk** 10/27/13(Sun)11:01 No.27968589
File: 1382886070190.jpg-(366 KB, 500x667, FLESHOFFALLENANGELS.jpg)

A thread I catch? Yay!

...That moment when you finally catch an active MGNQ thread but can't think of anything to say (especially since voting be over).

Although, speaking of Best Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:01 No.27968595

>>27968564
>not liking axilla

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:02 No.27968605

>>27968589
Why is the tv snow stabbing at Pinky with popsicles?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:03 No.27968609

>>27968281
[x] Shake hands
"You know what? You weren't half bad yourself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:04 No.27968620

>>27968285
That'll do pig. That'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:06 No.27968639

>27968589
That's....nice? Nice, anon. Got the right spirit at least.

>> ☐ **dusk** 10/27/13(Sun)11:06 No.27968642

>>27968605
Background is the three of swords (in a really stylized and unswordlike way). It seemed to fit since that involves stabbing of hearts. (And that was before our fight in the stadium!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:52 No.27968992

So...how about that airline food, huh? You think Ruri's got her own chef on board?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:52 No.27968993

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:52 No.27968995
File: 1382889158498.jpg-(165 KB, 500x500, 1375146127666.jpg)

zzz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:55 No.27969030

>>27968993
Nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:56 No.27969039

>>27969030
Nihao nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:56 No.27969042

>>27969039
Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:57 No.27969051

>>27969042
Delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:57 No.27969052

>>27969042
deciduous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:57 No.27969054

>>27969042
Delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:58 No.27969068

>>27969052
Treeculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:58 No.27969070

>>27969051
>>27969052
>>27969054
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:58 No.27969071

>>27969052
>>27969054
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:58 No.27969075

>>27969054
one job etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:59 No.27969084

>>27969070
>>27969071
Because Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)11:59 No.27969093

>>27969051
Deculture!

What if for every time the spell goes wrong, we continue it in a separate summon? So for now, we can have 3 separate summonings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:00 No.27969099

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:00 No.27969101

>>27969068
Dammit, not again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:01 No.27969115

>>27969101
It is Ok, we can have more warriors of light for every exdeath we spawn.

But think of all the Gaulfs that would be sacrificed...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:01 No.27969118

>>27969068
You mean Horticulture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:02 No.27969123
File: 1382889728861.jpg-(339 KB, 738x733, 1378474196878.jpg)

>>27969068
the moon needs more trees anon, it looks so grey and lifeless!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:02 No.27969124

>>27969093
If the summoning goes wrong, you have to unsay everything that's already been said by doing the incanation in reverse, and then starting from scratch.
>glorious chaos results

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:02 No.27969127

So. Our schedule
Today evening: Midorin
Tomorrow: Search and retrieve upon the oil rig

Did I get my dates correctly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:02 No.27969130
File: 1382889740302.gif-(1.52 MB, 472x355, Let's do this, Astartes!.gif)

Decu has been kidnapped by moon rabbits! Are you a bad enough astronaut to rescue him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:02 No.27969132

>>27969118
Dawn it Carlo.

Why am I laughing so hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:03 No.27969147

>>27969124
Go for it anon.

/tg/ is basically a bunch of Barbarians trying to cast summoning anyways. We can't screw it up even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:04 No.27969158

>>27969099
Hastur.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:04 No.27969160

>>27969147
>We can't screw it up even more.
if I have learned one thing about /tg/, it's that we can ALWAYS screw it up more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:05 No.27969164

>>27968995
Well, Kyouko IS an excellent spear-user...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:05 No.27969169

>>27969158
HASTUR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:05 No.27969172

>>27969160
There is no greater fail than rolling a 1. You can't fail any harder.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)12:06 No.27969184
File: 1382890005858.png-(363 KB, 1166x2200, I'm on the box again.png)

And I was soooooo proud of you guys for letting the thread fall naturally while waiting for Deculture...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:06 No.27969185

>>27969164
>sayaka_regrets_holding_hands_with_kyouko.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:06 No.27969186

>>27969172
All other rolls are 1d1s.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:07 No.27969193

>>27969184

It was taking way too long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:08 No.27969197

>>27969172
>implying you can't critfail twice in a row

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:08 No.27969200

>>27969184
murderface too tall

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:08 No.27969203

>>27969197
Leave it to /tg/.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/27/13(Sun)12:09 No.27969205

>>27969184
The silence was kind of unnerving to me, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:09 No.27969211

>>27969200
I think she's standing on a box

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:10 No.27969221

>>27969127
>Did I get my dates correctly?
No. The SmashNGrab on the oil rig isn't scheduled for 4 more days.
There was supposed to be a recon team sent, but it apparently didn't make it into the requests we gave to Mami, so now would be a good opportunity to have the recon team check out the oil rig ahead of our insertion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:11 No.27969233

>>27969200
>>27969211
>>27969184

The frigging file name is 'I'm on the box again'!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:11 No.27969234

>>27969211
too tall even with box

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:12 No.27969239
File: 1382890369898.jpg-(13 KB, 329x298, coobie.jpg)

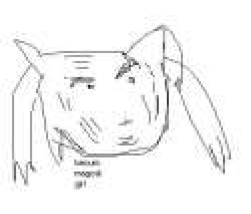

everyone post your best coobies
while we wait for decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:13 No.27969243

>>27969234
Pretty sure Murderface is only 3" shorter, give or take, so I think the height is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:13 No.27969255
File: 1382890436389.png-(1.12 MB, 1000x1000, Terrifying.png)

Be careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:14 No.27969261

>>27969243
I thought the difference was like a foot and a half, and 4 cup sizes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:14 No.27969268
File: 1382890481347.jpg-(77 KB, 670x537, erikubator.jpg)

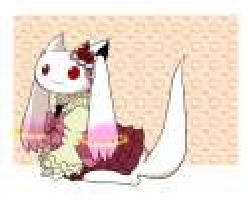

>>27969239
We should buy him a pretty
dress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:16 No.27969289

>>27969261
If chiaki was a foot and a half shorter than midori things would look suspiciously pedo between them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:16 No.27969292
File: 1382890592975.jpg-(53 KB, 578x588, i'll be at my desk.jpg)

>>27969268
or help him start working out

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)12:16 No.27969294
File: 1382890612876.png-(270 KB, 1166x2200, I'm on the box again(...).png)

>>27969243
>>27969255

The difference is like 8cm, maybe a little more. Not sure what that is in imperial and no idea at all on the cup sizes except for "several".

Really quickly, I took her off the box and rotated the heads. It's consistent with the height chart so that's alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:17 No.27969306

>>27969261
Only if you're going by Murderface&

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:18 No.27969310

>>27969294
8cm is a little more than 3 inches or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:18 No.27969311

>>27969294
You are a wonder Nicehat guy.

Keep on drawing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:19 No.27969321
File: 1382890765681.jpg-(76 KB, 614x407, 1379856228085.jpg)

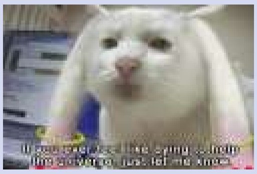

>>27969268

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:22 No.27969340

>>27969261
>a foot and a half
Considering Homura (and therefore Chiaki) is 5'1-5'2 (according to PMMM production notes), that would make Midori an exceptionally tall human, let alone Japanese schoolgirl

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)12:25 No.27969363

>>27969340

That aside, Chiaki is a teemsy bit taller than Homura, but not by much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:26 No.27969381

>>27969294
>>27969184

You got the wrong girl with Chiaki. Put ~~anyone else~~ and it will be much better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:27 No.27969391

>>27969381

Them are fighting words, anon

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)12:28 No.27969395
File: 1382891293883.png-(200 KB, 750x1100, Kiss.png)

>>27969381

I politely disagree and will continue to draw as I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:29 No.27969403

>>27969363
And Midori is a bit taller than Shion, so that works out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:30 No.27969410

>>27969381
>brave anon voicing his shit taste to the public
Well, you don't see that often.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/27/13(Sun)12:30 No.27969412
File: 1382891412593.jpg-(31 KB, 383x455, midorin.jpg)

>>27969381

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:37 No.27969476
File: 1382891844313.gif-(971 KB, 500x250, tumblr_inline_msb4hhe6wP1(...).gif)

>>27969381

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)12:41 No.27969496

>>27968296 >>27968307 >>27968310 >>27968328 >>27968346

You reach out and shake the idol's offered hand. You weren't really that frustrated, when you consider it. Escort missions can typically be frustrating anyway, or at least that's how you remember it. And while you've had your disagreements, there's no hard feelings between the both of you.

...You probably won't be taking up any more idol missions after hers, though.

Ruri giggles at this, clearly pleased. "Haha~ Well, I guess that means all the other idols will have another thing to be jealous of me about! They won't be able to experiencing being in the same room with THE Ninth Warmaster!"

You're not too sure if that's anything to be jealous of, but whatever. It's also here that you ask her - with no small amount of difficulty - if she could stay friends with Iori. Be there for her when you can't. Keep an eye on her, and stuff.

Ruri blinks at this, before nods, her cheerful smile once more replaced with all seriousness. "Of course, chiaki-chan. You didn't even need to ask. I'll call her from time to time and see how she's doing when you can't, and I'll visit her all the time when I'm back here. Just so you don't worry about her too much when you're working. How about that?"

You nod at this, swallowing painfully. That'd...be nice of her, yes.

"See? I can be more than just an annoying bitch, Chiaki-chan!" She gives your hand a squeeze, smiling, before finally letting go. Behind her, you can see Noriko looking at you from the top of the stairs, while Sayaka made her way down. You wave at the assistant, and she shyly waves back.

"Everything's set. Did one last sweep, no bombs or anything of the sort on board." Sayaka reports as she reaches both you and Ruri. She turns towards the idol. "Um, well, Ruri-san, it's been a pleasure--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)12:44 No.27969521

>>27969496

"Sayaka-chan, thank you!" The idol's goodbye with your Equerry is decidedly much more friendly, with Ruri nearly tackling Sayaka to the ground as she hugs her. "I had a lot of fun with you as my Super Fan! I hope you stay as one forever!"

The Blueberry very nearly turned into a Strawberry, she was blushing that hard. "A-ah. Ruri-san, it was really nothing, and I...I've got no intention of stopping from being your fan..."

You let the idol and your Equerry say your final goodbyes as you light a cigarette, taking a long drag from it once it caught. A moment later, and it's here that you see Enishi running towards you, something clutched in her hands.

"Kirishima-san! Kirishima-san, please wait!" The Callidus Rank Leader calls, somehow managing not to trip and fall flat on her face, running in her kimono. She reaches the jet after a few moments, and takes another few to catch her breath.

"K-Kirishima-san, here's...um." Enishi gulps air, before straightening and holding out what looks like a jewelry box of some sort. Too big for a ring, but too small for a necklace. "My eldest sister sends her regards with this gift. She wanted me to give this to you personally, since she is unable to do it herself." She looks your way, before bowing. "Don't worry, Warmaster. I checked it out myself. It's clean, it's just a gift. And it came with my sister's personal seal, and I verified it myself with her."

Ah. Right. Sure, that's fine.

"Oh, is that right, Enishi-chan?" Ruri lets go of Sayaka to receive the gift. "Please send my thanks and my regards to your sister, uh..."

"Vintage, Kirishima-san." Enishi assists.

"Vintage-chan!" Ruri finishes brightly, before blinking. "Uh...Vintage? That's kind of a weird name, isn't it...?" She opens the gift box, and blinks. "W-whoa! This is....this is pretty weird! Cute, but weird!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:46 No.27969536

>>27969521
>inb4 golden corkscrew

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:47 No.27969541

>>27969536
>inb4 golden dildo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:47 No.27969550

>>27969536
>inb4 golden ~~pantsu~~

Fix'd

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)12:47 No.27969552

>>27969521

"You're not the first to take note, Kirishima-san, I assure you." Enishi's smile is audible, before it's replaced with curiosity. "Eh? Isn't it some sort of brooch, Kirishima-san? I didn't open it myself, just scanned it to make sure it wasn't anything harmful--"

All three of you crowd around the idol, trying to sneak a peek at what she was given.

Surprisingly, Sayaka was the first to recoil, shrieking and backpedaling away.

"WHAT THE EVERLIVING FUCK THAT'S A COCKROACH! WHO THE FUCK GIVES ANYONE A FUCKING COCKROACH HAIRPIN?!"

You blink down at the revealed gift. It's a jeweled hair brooch, silver with gold accents, and rubies for eyes - resting in a rich velvet inset. Its body is leaf-shaped, bulging out at the middle and terminating into small points on either end, and made up of segments. It's got small feet, and a pair of antenna curling up and back over its body.

...Yeah. It is a cockroach, all right. Weird.

"Oh, stop saying that! It's not a cockroach!" Ruri chides the both of you. "It looks more like a cute pillbug!" She delicately lifts it out of the box and sets it onto her hair. "How does it look?"

Like a big silver cockroach is shitting in her hair, you tell her. She pouts at you for this.

Sayaka merely goes a sickly green color and averts her eyes, clearly not at all at home with Ruri's new look.

"Actually, it's more of an isopod--" Enishi tries to point out, but it's here that Noriko calls meekly for Ruri, saying that they need to go.

"Oh, alright, I'll be there, Noriko!" Ruri replies, before turning back to you and your group. "Goodbye, Chiaki-chan, Enishi-chan, Sayaka-chan! Let's meet again sometime!" It's here that she hands you the brown manila envelope you gave her last night - your feedback form. "Here you go, with my compliments! Ah, don't look at it, just give it directly to Kyuubey!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/27/13(Sun)12:49 No.27969568

>>27969552
A cockroach? Thats a first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:49 No.27969569

>>27969552
So they gave her a ~~bug~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:49 No.27969573

>>27969552
Vintage?

I am not sure if I get the reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:50 No.27969579

And then the plane exploded because it was a non-magical bomb.

The End.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:50 No.27969580

>>27969552
Sayaka ribbing material acquired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:50 No.27969581

>>27969552
>gold accents
[Shadowruns intensify]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:51 No.27969592

>>27969580
What does blueberry have against bugs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:51 No.27969596

>>27969581
I'm pretty sure at this point Decu makes about 3 of every 4 items described in the quest have gold on them to fuel

paranoia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:52 No.27969599

>>27969592
She'll probably say they remind her of Murderface.

>> ☐ **dusk** 10/27/13(Sun)12:52 No.27969600

>>27969552
>with golden accents

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:53 No.27969607
File: 1382892792890.jpg-(5.5 MB, 4272x2848, Hissing Cockroach.jpg)

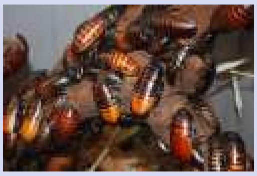

>>27969552
>Its body is leaf-shaped, bulging out at the middle and terminating into small points on either end, and made up of segments
So a hissing cockroach?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:53 No.27969611

>>27969552
>Ah, don't look at it, just give it directly to Kyuubey
Time to open it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)12:54 No.27969615

>>27969552

And with that, the idol runs up the stairs to her own private jet. A moment later, you watch as the painfully-decaled flying machine hurtles into the sky. Unexploded. Intact. Safe.

...You could probably blow it up from here, still, you figure.

"That's that." Sayaka shakes her head, one hand raised to shade her eyes from the sun. "Your first mission as Warmaster officially done, for all intents and purposes, Murderface." She turns to you, patting her gloved hands together, a relieved smile on her face. "All that's left is the debriefing, and I can probably do that later after I go home and have a nice long bath, and--" The Eversor stops, blinking at you. "Murderface, you asshole, you were thinking about shooting that plane out of the sky, weren't you?"

What? No. Not at all. ...Well, maybe a bit, but you weren't going to follow through or anything.

"Idiot." Sayaka punches you in the shoulder, a half-hearted one. "But at least you didn't actually do it, so that counts for something." She lets out a sigh, before looking at you and Enishi in turn. "We done here, then? We're dismissed?"

You nod. Pretty much done.

"I'll have Squad Hiryu pack up and get ready to get back to Headquarters." Enishi bows deeply in front of you. "Thank you for allowing me the pleasure of fighting alongside you, Warmaster. Please remember me should you require the services of a Callidus next time, although..." she shakes her head as she straightens up. "I also realize that last night wouldn't have been as horrible if I were only better at my job."

You will, you tell her. And no, she did help getting all of Lucius' team mates rounded up. Everyone in the stadium was saved thanks to her.

"Still, I need to meditate upon my mistakes." Enishi bows again. "I will take my leave, then. Warmaster. Miki."

[4/5

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:54 No.27969622
File: 1382892873155.jpg-(33 KB, 400x391, Giant Isopod.jpg)

>>27969552
>>27969607
Or is it really more of an isopod?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:54 No.27969626

>>27969607
pls stop

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)12:55 No.27969635
File: 1382892936020.png-(239 KB, 864x712, Midori_tears.png)

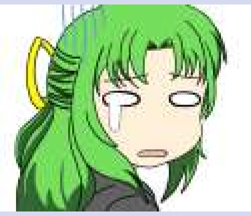

>>27969607
>>27969622

[screams eternally]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:56 No.27969641
File: 1382892965960.jpg-(148 KB, 800x578, 1356289676356.jpg)

I'M GOING TO NEED
TWO GUNS FOR THIS ONE

>>27969622
I'm out.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)12:56 No.27969642

>>27969615

Sayaka merely grunts as the Callidus disappears. "She's probably going to say the same thing during her debriefing. I'll just say that Lucius and her freaks just slipped us one, because of the audience and all." she looks at you. "You'll say the same, right? Karasawa can inhale an entire wheelbarrow of dicks, but she tries her best."

Yeah, that's obvious. You'll try not to point fingers. Everything still worked out anyway.

Sayaka nods at this, as if she'd expected you to reply the way you did. "Anyway, I'll go on ahead. Kyoko's already waiting for me back at the apartment, and I need to cook her breakfast before she wakes up." She nods at you again, as if to salute. "Later, Murderface."

You return her goodbye, and in moments you're alone on the tarmac. Your cigarette already burned right down to the filter.

[KIRISHIMA RURI MISSION FINISHED!]

You have a few hours free to yourself before you have to report to Kyuubey.

What do you do now?

[]Go back home to your apartment and rest.
[]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.
[]Go directly to Charles' and get a few drinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:56 No.27969645

>>27969622
It is kind of adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:56 No.27969647

>>27969611
Inside is another manila envelope, saying "I said not to open it!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:56 No.27969652

>>27969622
Jesus
Didn't we fight these things in Independence Day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:56 No.27969653

>ruri spider
>cockroach
I'm on to you, Deculture.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tktcOUi-x-A

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/27/13(Sun)12:57 No.27969657

>>27969642
>[X]Go back home to your apartment and rest.

HOME! We can just keep drinking there anyway.

We've been very diligent so far, so Kyubey can likely forgive the debriefing until later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:57 No.27969658

>>27969642
[X]Go back home to your apartment and rest.

We need it, especially with a debriefing coming and another mission soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:57 No.27969659

>>27969642
>[x]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:57 No.27969663

>>27969642

[X] DEBRIEF

followed by

[X]CHARLES

followed by

[x] CHARLES

followed by

[X] REST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:58 No.27969665

>>27969642
>[x]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.
The mission's not over until the debrief is done.
Then we're going to find a family restaurant, order ALL of the pancakes, and dip them in Kong.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/27/13(Sun)12:58 No.27969669

>>27969642
[]Go back home to your apartment and rest.
We could use some rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:58 No.27969670

>>27969642
[x] Fly away in a MIG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:58 No.27969674

>>27969642
>[x]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.
sooner the better, then we can focus on whatever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:58 No.27969675

>>27969642
[x]Go home and rest, and also open Ruri's report.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:58 No.27969676

>>27969642
>[X]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:58 No.27969679

>>27969642
[x]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.
We're a professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:58 No.27969681

>>27969642
>[x]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.
Might as well get this over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:58 No.27969682

>>27969642
>[x]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.
Think of the delicious rest when there's nothing else you need to do!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:58 No.27969684

>>27969642
[x]Go directly to Charles' and get a few drinks.
Professionalism over, time to get SHITFACED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:59 No.27969687

>>27969642
[x]Go directly to HQ and beat up some of Lucius' cronies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:59 No.27969696

>>27969642
>[X]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.
PROFESSIONALISM!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:59 No.27969697

>>27969642
>[X]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.

Then get ready for dates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)12:59 No.27969698

>>27969642
[x]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with
We are warmaster. We are a professional. We can't be slacking off now. Not until everything's sorted out.

THEN we get drunkish (think of what Mami would say if we got totally sloshed, such disappointment) and then we get so rest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:00 No.27969710

>>27969642
[x] debrief before all else
then time to prep for DATEZ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:00 No.27969711

>>27969642
[x] Debrief

Then

Go home, mess with Green Green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:00 No.27969713

>>27969642
[x]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.

>>27969635
What, can't you do a Meguca Vindicare who summons arthropods and isopods as her power? A swarm of hissing cockroaches undulating over the ground as clouds of common cockroaches blot out the sun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:02 No.27969743

>>27969713
I will comission a drawfag for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:03 No.27969746

>>27969713
Presenting Taylor Hebert, Magical Girl. (And her sidekick, Ziz.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:03 No.27969749

>>27969642
[x]Use opportunity to fly a mig.

>> ☐ **dusk** 10/27/13(Sun)13:03 No.27969753

>>27969635
I'm with you on that one. *shudders*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:04 No.27969761

>>27969653
Oh god they're turning her into a mantis man

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/27/13(Sun)13:06 No.27969779

>>27969743
I -might- be able to do a little writing about that if it gets enough support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:06 No.27969787
File: 1382893617469.jpg-(279 KB, 850x1189, Calne-ca and Miku.jpg)

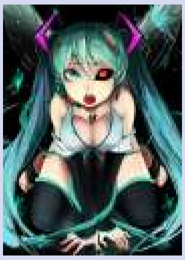

>>27969552

A cockroach hairpin? Something like this, hm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:07 No.27969801
File: 1382893671997.jpg-(187 KB, 879x800, 1373228660982.jpg)

>>27969642
[x]Go back home to your apartment and rest.

This mission was probably mentally very draining on Chiaki. Time to walk in, kick off heels and sit in our COMFY CHAIR, zapping through retarded starlets weighing their boobs for retarded jap shows on TV while slowly dozing off.

And lets hope that other missions wont be as draining as this one as warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:09 No.27969810
File: 1382893746043.jpg-(447 KB, 1200x1200, bugzzzzzzz.jpg)

>>27969743
>>27969779
But Magical Bug Girl is already a thing.

>> ☐ **dusk** 10/27/13(Sun)13:12 No.27969840

>>27969787
>completely black eyes with a red center
That looks oddly familiar...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:16 No.27969883

[x]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.

>>27969607
The weird thing is, this freaks the hell out of me even in thumbnail...
>>27969622
.. but this one's just kind of meh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:19 No.27969904
File: 1382894358092.gif-(28 KB, 300x100, hacer un contrato conmigo(...).gif)

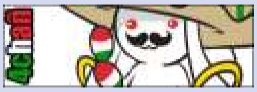

>>27969642
Hope i make it before cut off

Get the debreifing done. The sooner, the more better. Means we can finally relax before busting more heads

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/27/13(Sun)13:19 No.27969909
File: 1382894398033.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

It's okay guys! Cute pillbug! Nyot a roach!
CUTEPILLBUG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:20 No.27969916

>>27969904
oh, also this was at the top of my screen for MGNQ, so I just about lost it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:22 No.27969933

>>27969909
>CUTEPILLBUG
That's a funny way of spelling "giant isopod"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:22 No.27969938

I was a little worried that some faggot would be filling this thread with Rebellion spoilers.

Glad I was proven wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:22 No.27969946

>>27969642
>[X]Go directly to HQ and get the debriefing over with.
This works. followed by Midori hugs.

>> ☐ **dusk** 10/27/13(Sun)13:23 No.27969955

>>27969904
>busting heads
I think you mean kneecaps.

Also yay Pinky. *^-^*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:24 No.27969961

>>27969904
This is kinda how I envision the eight Incubator...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:25 No.27969971

>>27969746
Why not just have Wriggle as a Meguca?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:26 No.27969975

>>27969933
It could be a pillbug. Isopods are isopods, but are not cockroaches, which are in a different Order.
Isopoda vs Blattodea.
They're not even in the same subphylum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:30 No.27970017

>>27969938
~~Mami kills Dumbledore~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)13:32 No.27970034
File: 1382895140070.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright! I'll be pausing for now. Sorry for the long delays, there was a lot to cover and the two-week blank sort of put me off a bit, hahaha! I'll have another thread tomorrow night (or later today, since it's already 1 AM here) to wrap things up and stuff.

As always, thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always appreciated! Most voted action begins the next thread.

Also, we were supposed to have a new writeup today, from a completely new writefriend, but I think she's asleep already, hahaha! So it'll have to wait until tomorrow instead, so questions answered I guess!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:32 No.27970039

>>27970017
Yeah, I realized the second I hit submit that I was inviting spoilers upon myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:34 No.27970061
File: 1382895253308.jpg-(495 KB, 600x800, sallaka.jpg)

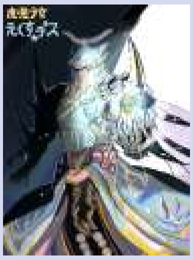

>>27970034
Do you seek THE VOID?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:35 No.27970075

>>27970061
Damn it anon, how am I going to recover my sides from the orbit of the moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:35 No.27970078

>>27970034
Search and retrieve mission soon or PLOT INTERVENTION!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:35 No.27970079

>>27970034
So, will we get to know what was up with Ruri's dead double back when she visited Santa Destroy?

Thanks for running Decu, I missed this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:36 No.27970087

>>27970034
>new writeups
OH BOY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:36 No.27970090

>>27970075
You should have known that joke was ~~unavoidable~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:37 No.27970094

>>27970078
Of course I'd forget the fucking question mark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:37 No.27970102

>>27970034
Does the feedback form have a Sexiness entry?
Will Charlotte feature at any point in this quest?
MalalQuest when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:38 No.27970110

>>27969971
>Wriggle
Because Touhou just isn't the first thing to come to mind when I think 'teenage girl with bug control powers'.
Possibly because Wriggle's never been a main character.

>>27970034
Was it actually shaped like a cockroach? Or was it an isopod? (Or was it just some entomologically-challenged jeweler's idea of "bug"?)

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/27/13(Sun)13:39 No.27970123

>>27970034
And sorry for not having mine done yet. I've been slacking in the writing stuff for a while.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)13:39 No.27970132
File: 1382895590100.gif-(803 KB, 189x199, darkspirit.gif)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>27970061

I don't know who that is! Is that someone from Bleach?

>>27970078

There's a Culexus-centric flashback coming up before that!

>>27970079

Of course! That'll be revealed in the debriefing.

Oh, also, it looks like the new writefriend is up! She'll post her piece momentarily!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:39 No.27970133

>>27970034
Thanks for running Deculture!
What would had happened if we got enough Ruri points?

>> ☐ **Saga of the Sixteenth** **Rin** 10/27/13(Sun)13:40 No.27970138

I got two rounds off, hitting the guard in the shoulder, and the fucking Beretta jammed. Again. That pistol was trying to kill me. Not for the first time, I cursed the fact that my place as my team's only Vindicare prevented me from carrying an M4/203.

I dove to the floor and rolled behind a desk, scrabbling for my combat knife. I looked up just in time to see one of the security goons point an AK-47 at my squad leader, Freon, and unload. One of the rifles was lying a few feet away, and I launched myself towards it. Just as I scooped it up, the goon's head exploded, and my ears started ringing. I looked up at Two-Hands, our CQB specialist, standing over me with an AK raised. I scowled at my grinning squadmate, who pulled me upright and handed me the rifle.

"Here ya go." She flicked blood off her visor. "Shoots a little high."

"You always such a smartass, Two-Hands?"
"You always such a pussy, Pawn?"
Goddammit I hate that nickname.

"Hey, Rev, lay off. It's her first run." Linde Van Dyke, who we all called Freon because of her temperament when under fire, pulled her helmet off and shook out her short blue hair, then walked over to stand in front of the window, stepping carefully over the bodies. The redhead beside me gave her a New York salute, but shut up. "Now, Tanya. What did we learn here?"

"That Syrian government officials have shittons of low-quality mooks in every fucking building with a decent line of sight to their offices." I had retrieved my pistol and was working to clear the jam. I gave it up with a sigh. "And that my Beretta is worse than a fucking Nambu."

"HEY! You hatin' on Berettas over there?" Rev gave us a belligerent glare, hands resting on her holstered pistols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:41 No.27970159

>>27970132
>I don't know who that is! Is that someone from Bleach?

Exdeath, from one of the Final Fantasies.

>> ☐ **Rin** 10/27/13(Sun)13:42 No.27970175

>>27970138
Freon winced. "Well, at least with these we don't have to worry about the blast radius. But yeah, get rid of the standard-issue shit ASAP." She gestured at the Kalashnikov cradled in my arms. "That right there is the best sidearm a sniper can have." She spent a moment inspecting her armor, ensuring it hadn't been damaged by the doomed security officer.

Revecca "Two-Hands" Chang grinned. "Yeah. And thank fuck all these towelhead Syrian assholes carry so much ammo. It's nice to cut loose for a change."

A burst of static came over my helmet radio, followed by my spotter's voice. "Visual. Target is leaving the office." Sonja Zaitsev had a quiet, pleasant voice despite her heavy accent, and hearing her talk never failed to calm my nerves.

Freon snapped her helmet back into place.
"Alright, ladies, you heard Zero. Ammo up and camo up. Pawn, go ahead and set up by the window. Make sure there's no direct sunlight on the barrel. Rev, with me."

I acknowledged the order and stowed the AK, unpacking my rifle from its case. The big Anzio 20mm may be a bit impractical for normal forces, but it works just fine for me. It also doesn't leave anything for the medics to save, a point Jyuro stressed when he designated it - and me - for this op.

"One last thing, Tanya. Abbadon has said she'll be personally keeping track of the developing situation here. Don't miss."

Shit. Warmaster Pavlovena was personally watching this? As in, was going to personally chew my ass out if I froze up again?

I nestled the butt closer against my armored shoulder and keyed my mic. "Freon, I'm good to go."

"Good. Ah, wait one." She sounded distracted. "We have a slight...complication."

Double shit.

(2/4ish)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:42 No.27970176

>>27970159
I think he was pulling our legs.

Everyone knows about the tree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:43 No.27970183

>>27970132
It's Exdeath? Guy who orders around GILGAMESH? Is an evil tree? Seeks the power of THE VOID?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:43 No.27970184

>>27970102
Charlotte's already been featured. Mami killed a bunch of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:44 No.27970200

>>27970176
I didn't know about him before Dissidia because the only pre-VII ones I played were I, IV, and VI.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:44 No.27970209

>>27970200
Fair enough. Only the emulation generation played V.

>> ☐ **Saga of the Sixteenth Rin** 10/27/13(Sun)13:44 No.27970214

>>27970175
"What kind of complication?" I hoped my voice didn't give away how nervous I was.

Sonja cut in. "The target isn't alone. He's got some woman and a kid with him."

I found the target - a middle-aged man with a salt-and-pepper beard and thick glasses - on the other side of the crowded street. Sure enough, a woman walked behind him, holding a little girl's hand.

Rev growled. "The fuck is this, 'Bring Your Kid to Work Day?' Who planned this?"

"That would be me." A new voice cut into the channel, an amused, accentless alto we all recognized as belonging to the Warmaster - Sofiya Pavlovena, known outside the Officio as Abbadon. "Is there a problem, Two-Hands?"

I could almost hear Rev grinding her teeth on the other end. "Extra targets means complications. Complications mean problems. Problems mean dead Sparklies."

"An unfortunately unavoidable complication, Two-Hands. The good Secretary takes his family to work with him every day - Intel thinks it's to ward off assassins."

Freon broke into the channel. "Why weren't we briefed on this?"

"Because it isn't relevant. The presence of a woman and child will not prevent you from carrying out your mission..." She paused. "Unless, of course, you're worried about missing so badly you hit them instead?"

My squad leader's voice remained admirably calm. "I'm not the one holding the rifle, Warmaster. Jyuro assigned us the newbie. Pawn. And it's not about the possibility of hitting them - you've seen her scores; Pawn could shoot the fuzz off a gnat's arse at 700 meters. It's just that I'd rather not risk it."

"Well, then, let me put it differently." Abbadon's voice was flat and matter-of-fact. "Secretary al-Sharif dies today, one way or another. The Prime Minister was very clear - he wants this done before the elections. That means today. I have a strike package inbound, in case your team is for whatever reason incapable of finishing the mission. Weapons release in one minute."

(3/4)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/27/13(Sun)13:45 No.27970220

>>27970209
V was the best one, though.

>> ☐ **Saga of the Sixteenth Rin** 10/27/13(Sun)13:47 No.27970256

>>27970214
Freon sounded outraged. "You did this deliberately, didn't you? You're testing Pawn."

The Warmaster laughed, a cold, humorless sound. "Everyone gets tested, Linde. You should know that. If she won't kill for the Officio, she has no place in the Officio."

"But-"

"There are no buts, Linde. Either she takes the shot, or everyone on that street dies when the strike package gets in range."

"I'll do it." I had stayed quiet, tracking the target, listening to my squad leader's borderline insubordination. Now, I resettled my rifle, and began a series of slow, deep breaths.

Freon's voice was very quiet. "Tanya, you don't have to do this. Let me take him out. Hell, let Rev do it. You don't have to kill him."

"I'm not killing him." Breathe in. "I'm removing a threat to peace." Breathe out. "And I'm saving the lives of everyone on that street."

Breathe in.

Hold it. Steady.

The recoil came as a surprise, just as it was supposed to.

Abbadon spoke quietly, almost reverently. "Tanya Gabrielle Synclair has joined the Sixteenth Officio. Long may she serve."

"Long may she serve." My squad echoed their Warmaster's words, and my first mission as a Puella Magi ended.

"Squad Davin, return to the Hand of Vengeance for debriefing. The Israeli Prime Minister has granted us permission to land an Osprey in the Golan Heights, in the Gamla Nature Reserve. That's your transport out."

"Acknowledged, Warmaster. We're moving now." Freon sounded exhausted, and somewhat depressed. "Pack up, ladies. We're going home."

---

And that's it! Thanks for letting me write for MGNQ, Decu! I look forward to next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:47 No.27970257

>>27970220
I am in full agreement.

It is such a shame it did not get an DS update. The 3D models would be adorable.

They have to leave in all the exploits, though, for it is half of the fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:47 No.27970262
File: 1382896055685.jpg-(42 KB, 926x608, getout.jpg)

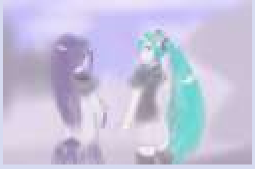

>>27970034
Gee nothing like tablet issues and procrastination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:48 No.27970278
File: 1382896122418.jpg-(207 KB, 850x601, Kabuto Kyoko Blade Sayaka(...).jpg)

just leaving this here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:49 No.27970292

>>27970220
It was the most fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:50 No.27970298

>>27970256
Not bad. Get a pastebin for this and future pieces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:51 No.27970319

>>27970262
Fucking idols.

>> ☐ **Rin** 10/27/13(Sun)13:54 No.27970355

>>27970298

Ah, right! Pastebin is http://pastebin.com/u/Thatonetsungal

I'll have this up in a sec.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/27/13(Sun)13:55 No.27970369

>>27970102

It should have!

Charlotte was already featured, and MalalQuest should be very soon!

>>27970110

I would probably say the third option!

>>27970133

The Ruri route, one fraught with danger at every turn, would have been unlocked!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:57 No.27970388

>>27970369
Are you really not a tree?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/27/13(Sun)13:57 No.27970389

>>27970369
Something something seven heroic ex-girlfriends. On the way, Chiaki could have discovered that it was Noriko she cared about all along.

But we'll never see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:58 No.27970408

>>27970369
>MalalQuest
I've not kept up to date with happenings. Be this what it sounds like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:59 No.27970424

>>27970408
If you mean a flashback interlude from Malal's PoV, then yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)13:59 No.27970426

>>27970389
But how would we handle Enshi as our sister in law?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/27/13(Sun)14:01 No.27970446

>>27970426
Sexily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:01 No.27970448

>>27970426
By avoiding her advances probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:01 No.27970454

>>27970389
And thank god for that.

>>27970256
Pretty good, interesting to see where this goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:03 No.27970469

>>27970355
Oh, you wrote the lewd too? Vary Nice.

~~The 'I love you.' was the lewdest part.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:07 No.27970510

>>27970446
Ara ara, sister incest already?

>> ☐ **Rin** 10/27/13(Sun)14:08 No.27970520

>>27970469
I'm planning a part 2, which I will write in my copious spare time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:08 No.27970523

>>27970448
What if we then realize that Enshi is better and goes for her rather than Noriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:09 No.27970545

Anyone archiving this yet?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/27/13(Sun)14:10 No.27970551

>>27970510
I was thinking about sister incest from the thread where Enishi was bawling.

...Not that I...think about those things a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:10 No.27970563

>>27970520
My heart will await and make preparations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:12 No.27970589

>>27970551
That is the Cooldown anon we all know!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:14 No.27970615

>>27970551
Thinking about such things clearly means that you have a lot of free time. Writefaggotry when?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/27/13(Sun)14:17 No.27970665
File: 1382897842477.png-(275 KB, 1500x1000, puchiwendy.png)

>>27970615
I totally do, and...I'm not gonna jinx it, whenever I say 'tomorrow' or something like that I end up with jack-all.

But soon. Soon.

>> ☐ **Rin** 10/27/13(Sun)14:19 No.27970700

>>27970665

We believe in you, Wendy-san. Even if there is no God or Buddha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:21 No.27970723

>>27970665
More Amber

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/27/13(Sun)14:25 No.27970785
File: 1382898328674.png-(Spoiler Image, 221 KB, 600x600)

>>27970723
Got a few things planned for Amber, actually. Some of them might not even be ~~Kyouko getting NTR'd~~. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:26 No.27970798

>>27970785
>spoiler
You monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:27 No.27970814

>>27970785
YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:30 No.27970859

>>27970798
I think you mean "You genius"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:33 No.27970904
File: 1382898802795.jpg-(489 KB, 1125x1500, ruri calne ca.jpg)

>annoy Decu for over a dozen threads with GUYS YOU SHOULD FUCKING WATCH OUT I BET RURI IS A ROBOT
>tfw either I had super-precognition or Decu picked up on my Calne Ca-idea and incorporated it into the story
HAHHAHAHAHHAHA
SOON
SOON IT WILL BEGIN

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !4V99y0Atgk 10/27/13(Sun)14:51 No.27971156

>>27969653
that goes without saying, doesn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:51 No.27971159

>>27970904

No, you fool.

It's "Hahaha!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:55 No.27971200

>>27970034
I thought we were doing Malal/Yuma Quest when you got back?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/27/13(Sun)14:57 No.27971228

>>27971200
I can field this. He just wanted to finish up the Ruri arc properly before we move onto something else.

Not sure if we're doing the date first, but I fear that'll put off MalalQuest by like ten threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)14:59 No.27971249

>>27971228
But what if I ~~don't want MalalQuest, just a return to interacting with cool cats like Midori and Kyouko and Mami and Misaka and Tiny Pete?~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/27/13(Sun)15:02 No.27971320

>>27971249
You'll have to tough it out for a few threads. Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)15:07 No.27971402

>>27971249
>Not wanting hot tomboy Madoka
What devilry is this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)15:25 No.27971656

>>27971402
go irc pls

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/27/13(Sun)15:29 No.27971723

Very late threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Since Decu is running again tomorrow, I'll update it next week instead of today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/27/13(Sun)15:31 No.27971763

>>27971656
What?

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1382966338886.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/28/13(Mon)09:18 No.27985185

You are a Magical Girl, and you're about to give your boss a debriefing about the last mission you just wrapped up moments earlier.

It's strange, actually. Yes, you had the option of going back to your apartment and getting some actual sleep, sleep without worrying if you'd suddenly find a giggling, green-haired idol trying to get fresh under your blanket. You also had the option to go directly to Charles', to unwind the only way you knew how (and also your favorite way). But you chose to go ahead and get your debriefing done and over with instead. Much better to do it now rather than wait till later.

Sayaka would've been surprised if she found out. Mami would've been impressed. Kyoko would've grinned, nudged you in the ribs and teased you about worrying about timetables and shit like that. Turning into a watch-wearing dildo.

...It's not really that, is it? You just want to get this shit over with, after all. The less you have to do with the last 48 hours, the better. Besides, after this, you'd have enough time to talk to Mami about what she learned from the rogue Magical Girls you rounded up last night. And then there's the upcoming mission to prepare for, you still need to get the intel about the off-shore facility you're going to be sent to steal something from. Not to forget about your dinner date with Midori too, and--

...FUCK. You ARE turning into a watch-wearing dildo.

Jesus Christ, things were really much more simpler before you got this goddamn hat to wear.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/28/13(Mon)09:20 No.27985193

>>27985185

In any case, you're currently at Headquarters, in the waiting area outside Kyuubey's office. The receptionist's desk is currently empty - it seems like Mami hasn't clocked in yet, or probably already out on business, you're not sure. In her place, however, was a monitor screen turned to face visitors, and it had come alive the moment you came in, displaying Kyuubey's usual impassive face.

He greeted you easily enough, after getting over his surprise of you reporting in so early. He asked you to wait, as he seemed to have company over. ...Tense company, from the way he sounded, but company nonetheless.

The monitor blanked out after he told you that he'd send for you once his affairs with the visitor is settled. It's been an hour since then, and you've spent that hour checking your Shield. Checking to see if it was clicking incessantly, a sign of the eldritchian nightmare inside being a bit prissy, or if you could use the only ability that'd been your one trump card before you suddenly got saddled with weapons forged from pure insanity and hate.

Nothing. Not even the quiet ticking of the mysterious, gear-infested mechanism within that was a soothing comfort whenever the world did its level best to kill you. Your Shield was silent, cold and dead.

It could turn, sure, allowing you access to the mysterious second inventory that you got Tiny Pete from, and where you stashed an entire wing of jets into - but any further than that and the mechanism inside locked fast and locked hard. It took you a lot of grunting and pushing to get it back to its prior position.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:20 No.27985197

It's like we were either really good at collating data through multiple timelines or were significantly practiced at carrying out investigative/bureaucratic work something!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/28/13(Mon)09:22 No.27985209

>>27985193

You were about to try again - contemplating smashing the shield itself into the wall nearby, just to dislodge whatever it was that was sticking inside the gears that blocked you from accessing your ability - when the monitor came alive once more, showing the face of your incubator. And yes, you're well aware that facial expressions aren't something mutant cats are any good at, but this time, he looked...well, frustrated. Resigned, maybe. Just a bit of angry, too.

"Come in, Matsuda." Kyuubey had said, in a tired sigh. "But before you do, please remember that I do not tolerate gunfire in my office."

The monitor switched off before you could ask what was that about. Gunfire? Was he worried that you were going to shoot him again? You've curbed that habit a long time ago, but he's just probably trying to play it safe, you guess.

You step through the double doors, and blink as you realize that Kyuubey's visitor is, in fact, another Incubator. One with the same smug expression as him, the same round crimson eyes - but where Kyuubey was all white, this was nearly jet black all over, with only the fur covering its head and face the same hue as pure snow. The teardrop insignia tattooed on Kyuubey's back instead imprinted on its forehead, between its eyes.

"Brother, let me introduce you to my Warmaster, Chiaki Matsuda." You hear Kyuubey say, with no small amount of pride. "Matsuda, allow me to introduce you to my brother, the Tenth."

. . .

The Tenth? Here?

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:23 No.27985217

>>27985185
holy shit this started late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:23 No.27985220
File: 1382966615232.jpg-(8 KB, 204x247, download.jpg)

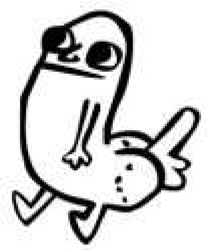

>>27985209

"Dickbutt."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:24 No.27985222

>>27985209
[x] Do you all look so smug?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:26 No.27985233

>>27985209
probably we should restrain the hell out of ourselves
we shouldn't give the jackass a way of getting an upperhand in anything.
so silent nod and we will use professional calm.
we can get pissed off and go shoot the crap out of something afterwards, such as burn a jyuuby effigy afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:27 No.27985239

>>27985209
[x]"I'm assuming that punching's out, too. Unless it's a war declaration between officios? Is something going down?"

[x]Look around for other magical girls escorting this dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:29 No.27985259

>>27985209

"Dickbutt.

Answer is still no by the way. Midori's mine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:30 No.27985263

>>27985209
>>27985220
In the grim darkness of MGNQ The only answer is Dickbutt.

Also, Kyubey didn't say anthing about not stabbing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:30 No.27985265

>>27985209
[x] [scream externally]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)09:31 No.27985271

>>27985209

[X] Politely and somberly greet the dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:31 No.27985272

>>27985209
[X]Retrieve from shieldland he fuckhugest blunt and or spikey implement of hitting we can manage. "Why shouldn't I introduce your brother to this not-gunfire?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:31 No.27985273

>>27985209
[x] So you're the Tenth, huh? I've wanted to meet you for a long time. To what do we owe this pleasure?

Pour in as much contempt as magically possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:31 No.27985274

>>27985209
[x] "Hey dickbutt. Hows the whole mind-control and grief-overload your own agents thing going for you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:31 No.27985277

>>27985209
[x]Shoot Jyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:31 No.27985282

>>27985209
[x] "Given your asshattery I'd expected you to look...smugger."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:32 No.27985288
File: 1382967176169.gif-(2.53 MB, 424x240, [elephant noises intensify].gif)

>>27985209
[x] Murderous rage intensifies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:33 No.27985289

>>27985239
"You're not getting Midori back, Dickbutt".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:34 No.27985299

[x] think about why the 10th is over here
[x] try not to think about dickbutt mutant cats in incest heat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:35 No.27985304
File: 1382967320270.jpg-(106 KB, 857x1000, megahomu.jpg)

>>27985272
Something like >the bat ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:36 No.27985310

>>27985209
[x] Stab him.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/28/13(Mon)09:36 No.27985314

>>27985209

>[x]Take out a cigarette and start smoking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:36 No.27985319

>>27985299
Unf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:37 No.27985321

>we're not allowed to shoot him
>everyone else in the thread has decided either insults or blunt instruments work.
lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:37 No.27985324

>>27985209
>"She is still mine, and you still cannot have her back. Dickbutt."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:38 No.27985325

>>27985209
Sorry, you can't have my bed warmer back

Do you want a pat instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:39 No.27985335

>>27985321
Chiaki is tired and just finished the most excruciatingly discipline-requiring mission ever, it's too much to expect her to not go for the instinctual mutilation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:39 No.27985336

>>27985220
[x]"Dickbutt."

After that, COMPLETELY PROFESSIONAL. Like it never happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:39 No.27985337

>>27985325
>>27985324
>>27985289
>>27985259
It should be noted that we're saying this as much for Kyubey's benefit as Jyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:40 No.27985346

>>27985337
You mean YOU'RE saying it.
We have no reason to mention it unless he does so first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:40 No.27985347
File: 1382967658097.png-(178 KB, 600x480, 39387171_m.png)

>>27985209

[x] "...it's ok as long as it isn't gunfire, right ? I hear that golf is a popular sport among upper management." *clubbing intensifies*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:42 No.27985356

>>"Dickbutt.

>>Answer is still no by the way. Midori's mine."

This

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/28/13(Mon)09:42 No.27985360
File: 1382967763697.png-(221 KB, 800x800, Voting Chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over!

Huh. Didn't expect a visit from Jyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:43 No.27985365
File: 1382967801309.png-(107 KB, 928x1019, 1369761241091.png)

>>27985209
He said no Gunfire, right?

[x]Smash Monitor with golfclub summoned from Inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:43 No.27985367

>>27985209
[x] I think the best way to do this would be to pull out a cigarette and puff the whole thing in one go to steady ourself, and then in as much of a forced deadpan as we can "I have no idea why you felt the need to remind me of your no in-office gunfire policy, coobs. I have absolutely no reason to hate your brother. It's a pleasure to meet you in person, joobopidoobie."

See how much it throws the asshole spacecats off balance. They're all kinda autistic, it should fuck with em hardstyle.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/28/13(Mon)09:43 No.27985370

Chiaki: Almost as subtle as fine wine.

>>27985360
Please don't post voting over banners unless I'm signyaficantly late, thank you~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:44 No.27985376

>>27985209
"Did you really expect a simple witch to kill me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:44 No.27985382

>>27985356
>>27985365

Ouh, these two!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/28/13(Mon)09:45 No.27985385

>>27985370
Noted. Sorry 'bout that.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)09:45 No.27985387
File: 1382967910642.png-(356 KB, 1400x1050, 1374406873413.png)

I'm still really amused by how possessive of Midori everyone is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:45 No.27985391

>>27985387
MINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:45 No.27985392
File: 1382967943416.gif-(67 KB, 350x343, 1351357021428.gif)

Its too bad our shield isn't working, since we may very well have a way to get rid of Dickbutt (Or any other Incubator) for good.
~~Grab them, time stop, feed them to Faust.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/28/13(Mon)09:46 No.27985399

>>27985385
No harm done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:46 No.27985400

Can incubators feel pain?

I mean, yeah, kinda useless to 'kill' them since they just come back, but it might be worthwhile to stab them with acid daggers or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:47 No.27985402

>>27985387
We stole her fair and square. If he wants her back he can at least put some effort into it.
Asking nicely is not effort.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/28/13(Mon)09:47 No.27985409

>>27985387
After the Siberia Arc, you'd think it'd be expected. She did throw herself head-first into Chiaki's barrier.

>>27985399
Yeah. Just wanted to post it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:48 No.27985412
File: 1382968113663.png-(6 KB, 256x256, 1363330912288.png)

>>27985391
No, mine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:48 No.27985414

>>27985387
/tg/ gets clingy over waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:48 No.27985415

>>27985387

You don't just hand over best girl, hatchan.

You should know this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:49 No.27985418

>>27985405
Why was "stab him" put as a threat instead of violence? I certainly meant it to be violent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:49 No.27985422

>>27985387
Putting aside the matter of waifu warfare, we owe Midori bigger than just about anybody that we can remember. She deserves a good measure of loyalty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:49 No.27985424

>>27985360
Collated votes:
dickbutt-calling/rudness: 13
Threats: 4
Shouting: 1
Polite greeting: 1
Violence: 4
No midori: 4
Mutant cat incest??????:1

dickbutt rudeness: >>27985220 >>27985222 >>27985259 >>27985263 >>27985271 >>27985273 >>27985274 >>27985282 >>27985289 >>27985314 >>27985324 >>27985336 >>27985356

Threats:
>>27985239 (You) >>27985263 >>27985272 >>27985347

Shouting: >>27985265

Polite greeting: >>27985271

Violence: >>27985277 >>27985288 >>27985365 >>27985310

No Midori: >>27985289 >>27985324>>27985325>>27985356

mutant cat incest????: >>27985299

Please note some aren't proper [x] votes.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/28/13(Mon)09:50 No.27985426
File: 1382968214662.jpg-(452 KB, 600x600, would you hand me over anon.jpg)

>>27985415
But Ruri's not even here anymore.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/28/13(Mon)09:51 No.27985436

>>27985424

>dickbutt-calling/rudness: 13
So much for QB being proud of us.

Jyuubey still deserves it, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:51 No.27985437

>>27985392
Our shield and Timestop aren't working specifically because we pissed off Pinky, and you want to do something that will piss her off more?
How fucking stupid are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:51 No.27985439

>>27985424
8 dickbutts
3 threats
1 shout
1 polite greeting
4 violence
0 no midori
1 mutant cat incest

WITH [x] votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:51 No.27985441

>>27985426

Ruri we can hand over to Jyubey's goon rape squads with a smile on our face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:52 No.27985443

>>27985392
You weren't here for the last time we tried that, I take it.

And Pinky's still sulking like a child who didn't get the toy she wanted. ~~why can't we have Homucifer as our lewd twisted overdeity?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:52 No.27985444

>>27985405
>>27985424
>>27985439
Decu is perfectly capable of counting votes himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:53 No.27985447

>>27985444
/tg/ often isn't, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:53 No.27985448

I wish the bangles weren't damaged. It would be so satisfying to power them up and them crush Jyuubey like a fuzzy wuzzy grape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:53 No.27985449

>>27985426

Shes great but still not best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:53 No.27985451

>>27985387
Jyuubey is a serious, grade A dickbutt. Whatever he wants Midori for isn't going to be good for anybody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:54 No.27985457

>>27985436
At least Mami isn't here to be disappointed in us again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:56 No.27985469

>>27985457
"Mami-chan, Mami-chan! A bad incubator was in the office and I DIDN'T SHOOT HIM OR EVEN GREVIOUSLY INJURE HIM! ...I did call him names a bit, but they were long names so it-it's ok, right? Right-Mami-onee-chan?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:57 No.27985470

>Havent followed MGNQ for some months
>Finally catch up again
>Dickbutt is still a thing after I posted it in the first thread

Goddamnit, /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:57 No.27985476

>>27985469

I giggled like a school girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:58 No.27985480

>>27985470
The HUE never goes away.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/28/13(Mon)09:59 No.27985484

>>27985443
Because then /tg/ would entertain ideas of Homucest.

Not that it's bad but flirting with a psychotic, mentally broken version of ourselves is asking for trouble.

>>27985457
>>27985469
I admit, that was adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)09:59 No.27985487

>>27985470

Jyuubey will always be the dickbutt.

At least we no longer call the boss that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:05 No.27985519
File: 1382969159715.jpg-(64 KB, 600x600, homu sideburns.jpg)

>>27985484
>Not that it's bad but flirting with a psychotic, mentally broken version of ourselves is asking for trouble.
>MGNQ

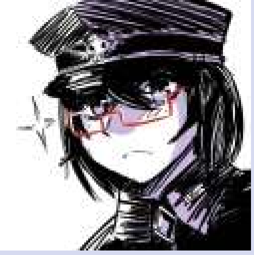

>being this much of a pussy
Bitch, we fed Murder Madoka pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:07 No.27985526

>>27985519
>pancakes.
MAMI'spancakes are enough to pacify just about anyone.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/28/13(Mon)10:11 No.27985541

>>27985519
We also got Midori killed and cost us a potential friend in Mirai.

Toeing fine lines isn't something I'd recommend on a regular basis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:18 No.27985569

>>27985519
And being an idiot like Kharn ended up with getting Midori killed, losing Mirai, and shortening whatever time Malal had so that we lost more answers from her as well as additional aid.

You want to be Kharn? Is that it?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/28/13(Mon)10:19 No.27985570
File: 1382969988338.png-(256 KB, 622x476, Jubey_evil_grin.png)

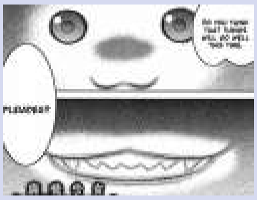

I'm guessing that Jyuubey is going tell us something bullshit like "Mai Meguca have rebelled! Because I don't have any power to turn them into witches or mind control them into stopping I need you to go in and kill them all. Oh and only you can do this."

And the only reason why QB is giving him any attention because Dickbutt is going "You do stuff for me or I will tell everyone what you are keeping in that base in Siberia. You know that they will go Excommunicate Traitoris on your ass if they find out."

~~Well, that's probably going to happen anyway~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:20 No.27985575
File: 1382970056395.jpg-(49 KB, 541x399, sakamoto wahaha lol.jpg)

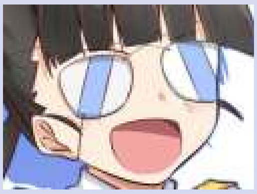

>>27985541
>>27985569
>waaahh waaahhhhhhhhh don't breathe wrong or everyone will die
>OH YEAH BY THE WAY DIIICCKKKBUUUUUUUUUTTTTTTT
Don't gab at me when it's obvious how you really want to act you little band of skubs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:20 No.27985576

>>27985569
Judging by how everyone loves the hat and loves to pick the most violent and lewd options, apparently people want us to be Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:22 No.27985583
File: 1382970145651.png-(27 KB, 191x391, improper.png)

>>27985575
Big difference between a little bit of friendly dickbutt and trying to sex up the crazy, superpowered alternate universe version of your self.

That's improper homosexual behavior.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/28/13(Mon)10:27 No.27985608

>>27985575
I didn't even vote.

>>27985583
I'd rather not touch Pinky without a 10-foot stick, but that's just me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:28 No.27985610
File: 1382970482760.png-(363 KB, 1400x1050, posessive.png)

>>27985387
Some of us more than the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:29 No.27985619
File: 1382970593518.png-(492 KB, 850x590, 1351886501497.png)

>>27985443
>Homucifer
If this ever happens in our adventure, will Pinky go pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:30 No.27985623

>>27985583
Maybe, but it is proper homusexual behavior

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:31 No.27985629
File: 1382970671017.png-(41 KB, 300x300, 1315174952001.png)

>>27985610
>Honk!Honk!.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:31 No.27985632

>>27985519
>>27985569
>>27985575
>>27985576
>>27985583
>>27985541
All of you, shut the fuck up.

This inane bullshit is both inane, and bullshit.

I think I speak for everyone else here when I say this shitflinging makes everyone enjoy the quest just that much less. Seriously, its like you're a bunch of fucking children. Cut it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:33 No.27985639
File: 1382970780510.jpg-(82 KB, 917x900, 1373312434056[1].jpg)

>>27985629
I could have sworn there was a chen

THE CLOWN CANNOT HONK
IF YOU DISABLE HIS HAND

edit of this.
Oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:33 No.27985641

>>27985575
So you want a second round of "Get Fucked".
Or are you trying to bring an Incubator into Timestop again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:35 No.27985651
File: 1382970908025.gif-(1.4 MB, 256x269, 1375972308315.gif)

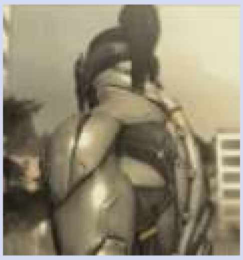

>>27985623
>homusexual behavior

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:36 No.27985658

>>27985641
fotunately deculture already shut that down. Our shield is a whole new brand of super-fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:38 No.27985674

>>27985632
>I think I speak for everyone else here
That's just what you think.

>>27985658
I suppose the important question about that is, will Timestop be available for us when we go to the oil rig.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/28/13(Mon)10:38 No.27985675

>>27985658
It's not like we rely on it these days. The only thing we use it for is Hammerspace Storage.

Time Stop wasn't really that reliable past the first few threads anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:38 No.27985680

>>27985632
Hahah, chill, anon.
Isn't this just usual in questing? Moreover, I usually find this entertaining, and one of the reasons I don't just read Decu posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:41 No.27985690

>>27985641
You're wasting your breath. The next time we fuck up will be something new and unprecedented. Like refusing to play Pinky's "gotta collect them all" game to her face which will result in everyone we know brutally dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:42 No.27985698

>>27985674
As long as hammerspace works and we have gold weaponry on our side (DEagle will do if Yuu still needs to rest), we shouldn't need timestop get through the mission.
Heck, we didn't need it now other than for spooking Noriko and saving one of subordinates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:43 No.27985708

>>27985698
We could've used it during the fight, tho.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/28/13(Mon)10:44 No.27985713

>>27985690

I'm still waiting to use that "Really stupid idea" image I found.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:44 No.27985715

>>27985708
We could. If we decided to feed the Vindicare girl to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:45 No.27985723
File: 1382971543054.jpg-(449 KB, 1280x1440, SUDDENLYHOMUOUTOFNOWHERE.jpg)

>>27985698
But timestop is for spooking people and lewds!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:47 No.27985731
File: 1382971645034.jpg-(135 KB, 574x400, Hell_Yeah_Homu_Kyouko.jpg)

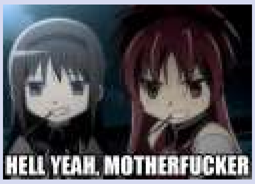

>>27985723

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:47 No.27985734

>>27985723
You mean, every time we go into timestop, there's a chance of being nonconsensually lewded by Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:48 No.27985740

>>27985734
>a chance of being nonconsensually lewded by Pinky?
>lewded by Pinky
>nonconsensually
Impossible!

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/28/13(Mon)10:49 No.27985741

>>27985734
She's currently angry at Chiaki and is making her sleep on the couch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:49 No.27985744
File: 1382971791466.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 87 KB, 1280x720)

>inb4: Dec.. I mean Pinky keeps up with times and one piece of Golden Gear is really skimpy outfit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:49 No.27985745

>>27985741

Need to bring pancakes and a nice bottle of wine in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:50 No.27985751

>>27985723
I imagine it would also be very good for taking someone apart piece by piece.

>Bitch-ass talkin shit
>Pause
>Walk up to them and remove their ears
>Walk back to spot and unpause
>Let them scream for a second
>Pause again
>Cut their nose off
>Return to spot and unpause
>Repeat with more and more body parts; fingers, toes, hands and feet once those toes are gone
>Move on to continuing the pause - cut - unpause with circular sections of arm and leg up until those are removed completely
>Take soul gem and walk off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:51 No.27985752

>>27985744
You mean a normal seifuku that has the spirit of some dirty old [something] stuck inside it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/28/13(Mon)10:51 No.27985755

>>27985220 >>27985259 >>27985263 >>27985271

...Well. Now you know why the mutant cat reminded you. If he hadn't, you'd probably have immediately drawn whatever firearm you could get your hands on and shot the little bastard to pieces as soon as you set your eyes on him. Yes, your memory may still be a little spotty with what happened back then at Siberia, but you remember enough to know that most of it came down to the fucker being butthurt about you keeping Midori for your own.

Midori's yours, you remember telling him, in no uncertain terms. Midori's yours, and you're not giving her up. If he thinks he's still got claim over her, then he can go fuck himself.

What name did you call him again? You remember calling him something, again and again on that computer screen, the Incubator ending up so flustered about it that you could taste his frustration in his typewritten words. Granted, it was a completely different you back then, and your memory of that time was strange in the sense that it felt like viewing a fuzzy camera recording of the events, rather than an actual experience - but some of it you could remember clearly. This wasn't one of them, but the nickname was so good, you'd feel really bad if you forgot it.

Dickbutt...? Was it dickbutt? It's dickbutt, isn't it?

It's here that both Kyuubey and the Tenth seem to bristle at the same time. "Now, Matsuda," Kyuubey starts, a warning tone in his voice. "I realize my brother has made certain decisions in the past that he must answer for, but there's really no call in tainting your first meeting in person with vulgar, puerile insults."

Huh?...But you didn't say anything. What the hell are they talking about--oh. Huh. You must've been thinking out loud. That's...well. You weren't planning on doing that, honest.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:52 No.27985762

>>27985751
Magical Girl Amber, pls go.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/28/13(Mon)10:53 No.27985768

>>27985755

"I'm sure." Kyuubey lets out a sigh, here, before turning back to the Tenth. "Younger brother, please forgive Matsuda. She's just wrapped up a rather large assignment only a few hours ago, and she's had little chance to rest as it is. I'm sure she didn't mean to call you that, she..." Your Incubator stops as he sees you raise your hand. "...Yes, Matsuda?"

You lower your hand, and nod towards Jyuubey. Yes, you didn't mean to call him Dickbutt then, but you mean to do so, now.

"I don't think that--" Kyuubey tries again, but you cut him off. Turning back to Jyuubey and saying the word with as much venom as you possibly could deliver with your gravelly, deadpan voice.

Dickbutt.

Both incubators bristle again, as if on cue, and your Incubator is visibly more irritated now. "Now, Matsuda, see here--"

"It's fine, older brother." It's here that you realize that Jyuubey's been staring at you all this time - and that his voice, which you hear in your mind for the first time, sounds weedy and nasal, as opposed to Kyuubey's calm yet professional tones. The same sort of voice used to complaining and whining.

"It's no surprise that someone who takes after the Betrayer so much has no concept of common etiquette. I do hope you'll take this as yet more proof that you have made the wrong decision - again - in choosing who to lead your Officio." Jyuubey shakes his head. "A poor replacement for Tomoe Mami. Now, if there's someone more deserving to lead the Ninth Officio, it's her."

Ho. This little fucker's just baiting you now, isn't he?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:55 No.27985782

http://www.gizoogle.net/tranzizzle.php?search=https%3A%2F%2Fboards.4chan.org%2Ftg%2Fres%2F27985185&se=Go+Git+Dis+Shiznit

I'm just going to leave this here.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/28/13(Mon)10:55 No.27985784

>>27985768

"Tomoe Mami recommended Matsuda, and lobbied for her election." Your mutant cat of a boss replies before you could react, here. "I've no mind to seek a replacement, or keep the position unoccupied any longer. Whatever deficiency you think Matsuda may have, rest assured she is working to address them to become the Warmaster I chose her to be." Kyuubey's tone of voice, then, had never sounded colder. "And besides, you could hardly blame her. Sending an agent of your own over to disrupt her vacation?"

Jyuubey sniffs, clearly offended. "I merely wanted to retrieve my Callidus in a peaceful, amiable fashion. Even after she attacked my agent - without provocation nor justification, I may add - I tried again a second time, thinking that she might listen to reason after getting her pound of flesh." The Incubator shakes its off-hued head mournfully. "Instead, I am grossly insulted, humiliated, and deprived of yet another agent. Another one, on top of the one you helped her steal, older brother."

A clicking of its tongue, and Jyuubey turns its impassive gaze at you.

"Perhaps I can reciprocate by stealing one of your agents, then, older brother? Someone important to your staff, like the one-eyed scarlet one? Or maybe Mami Tomoe herself? I wonder, how would that go?"

...The little bastard's looking at you, as if daring you to react.

What do you do?

[]Keep quiet. Don't give him the satisfaction.
[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:56 No.27985792

As if we care about his assessment of our capabilities. He's the worst kind of incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:57 No.27985799

>>27985784
>[]Keep quiet. Don't give him the satisfaction.
Give him a smile. A wicked one. While laying a hand on our DEagle.

I dare ya, bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:57 No.27985800

>>27985784
Keep your trap shut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:57 No.27985804

>>27985784
[x]Keep quiet. Don't give him the satisfaction.
Goddammit, we are NOT Kharn 2.0. We are not going to get played this easily by Jyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:58 No.27985813
File: 1382972301096.gif-(31 KB, 351x336, 1320511208739.gif)

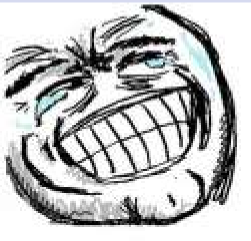

>>27985784

Just snigger.

The thought that one of our girls would want to go and join in officio after he goes about detonating their soul gems is ridiculous.

Kyuubey's a good boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:58 No.27985814

>>27985784
[x] Point out that we were, in fact, provoked and and fully justified in attacking his agent. He would know this perfectly well, as he was controlling her mind at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:58 No.27985816

>>27985784
[x]Keep quiet. Don't give him the satisfaction.
This one's easy. If you know he's trying to rile you, see how deep he digs himself.

[x]See if coobs wants his report now or after he's dealt with his... brother

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:58 No.27985817

>>27985784

[X]Keep quiet. Don't give him the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)10:58 No.27985818

>>27985784
>>[X] I'll come back later when you're less busy.

Just go home. No need to stay here at all. Kyubey can come visit us for his debriefing like before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:58 No.27985819

>>27985784
>[X]Keep quiet. Don't give him the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:59 No.27985827

>>27985784
She attacked us with bears. that is provoking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:59 No.27985828

>>27985784
[x] Keep quiet. Don't give him the satisfaction.

Gotta do better than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:59 No.27985830
File: 1382972377410.png-(238 KB, 492x492, 1381313703735.png)

>>27985784
[x] Give him the "Is this nigga serious?" face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)10:59 No.27985833

>>27985818
This is the best idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:00 No.27985836
File: 1382972413116.jpg-(77 KB, 456x306, reisen rape face.jpg)

で一応聞いときますけど

>>27985784
[x] Remind him of the fact he made one of his subordinates blow up in your face purely out of spite.
[x] Which he mindcontrolled into a berserker rage beforehand.
[x] Since he clearly doesn't give a fuck about his subordinates we were suspicious of his ulterior motives due to his blantant lies.
[x] So no, trying to do that would not go over well at all.
[x] Also Midori came of free will. Eat that, skubmeister.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/28/13(Mon)11:00 No.27985841

>>27985784
[X] Keep quiet. Don't give him the satisfaction.
[X] "Is there anything you wanted me for, Kyuubey?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/28/13(Mon)11:00 No.27985843

>>27985784

[x]Other
Tell Jyuubey to get to the point. He obviously came here to make us do something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:01 No.27985846

>>27985813
What makes you think that the subject has to be willing for the Contract transfer to occur? All he needs is access to the Soul Gem.
Did you even consider that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:01 No.27985849

>>27985784
>[x]Keep quiet. Don't give him the satisfaction.
Light two cigs at the same time, drag them in one go. "Doubt that you'd be able to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:01 No.27985850

>>27985818

I like this, let Jyuubey know he isn't even worth the time. There's a time and a place for everything, except for dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:02 No.27985856

>>27985784
[X] "I find it interesting that you refer to the cold-blooded torture and murder of innocents a 'peaceful, amiable fashion', Incubator. I worry that your definition of 'ruthless, unprovoked attack' involves puppies, kittens and rainbows."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:04 No.27985872

Guys, I think Jyubey may be trying to trick us into admitting something about Siberia...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:04 No.27985873

>>[x] Give him the "Is this nigga serious?" face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:04 No.27985875

>>27985784
[x] Write-in
>Even after she attacked my agent - without provocation nor justification, I may add
"No Provocation is a blatant falsehood. Your agent killed two of our personnel, and even if they were non-magical personnel that is a blatant act of aggression, to be met with force. You blatantly disregard the well-being of your own employees by throwing them away at my feet, you have only yourself to blame when I keep them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:05 No.27985878

>>27985784
"It's not our fault your officio's incompetent compared to the 9th Officio.. Which is probably why you're here..."

And then ask why we're here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:05 No.27985879

>>27985784
>[x]Keep quiet. Don't give him the satisfaction.
Chuckle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:05 No.27985881

>>27985784
[X] "Kyuubey, I am so sorry that you must suffer sharing relation with this cowardly excuse for an incubator."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:05 No.27985886

>>27985784
"I can destroy your whole officio on my own. Do you think it wise to invite me to do so?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:05 No.27985888
File: 1382972738333.jpg-(23 KB, 300x300, shibayan.jpg)

>>27985846

so he gets someone who is more likely to be a mole, betray him or would just run back for Kyuubey to do the same unless he keeps controlling her directly.

How to keep hold of a autonomous asset if they don't want to stay?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 10/28/13(Mon)11:05 No.27985893

>>27985872
Which is why we simply don't dignify Jyuubey with an answer and ask Kyuubey if he needs anything else from Chiaki.

The other anons have already said it: Jyuubey isn't worth our time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:06 No.27985895

>>27985878
we're here to give debriefing on Ruri mission, silly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:06 No.27985897

>>27985836
Do we really want to spill our hand about how much we actually know?

That can be reaffirmed with Kyubey after Dickbutt leaves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:06 No.27985903

>>27985881
Buuuuuuurrrrrrrrnnnnnnnnnnn

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/28/13(Mon)11:06 No.27985906

>>27985872

I think he already knows

>10> Do you think I'm interested in that...that thing that my older brother keeps locked up in that place?
>10> Like some sort of rabid pet?
>10> He's already got most of the other Incubators against him because of what he's done.
>10> Allowing the Betrayer to live was the first of his mistakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:07 No.27985907

>>27985784
>>27985818
[X]"Right, if you're just going to play fantasy and make believe, Incubator, then I'm afraid I have better uses for my time. Boss, we'll go over the debriefing at a later time."

Then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:07 No.27985909

>>27985895
We didn't need to give the debriefing while Dickbutt's here.

There's obviously another reason, otherwise Kyubey would wait until Dickbutt left. He knows we're not on good terms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:08 No.27985919

>>27985906
He already knows, he wants us to ADMIT it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:08 No.27985921

>>27985784
[X] keep quiet. Don't give him the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:08 No.27985922
File: 1382972894883.jpg-(47 KB, 364x276, QB.jpg)

Qoobie may not tolerate gunfire.
~~But he said nothing about good old-fashioned physical violence.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:08 No.27985924

>>27985784
[x] Time for going home >>27985818

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:09 No.27985929

>>27985784

Hes not worth our time.

[x] Snigger and shake our head.
[x] Do you want me to give my debrief now, boss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:11 No.27985942

>>27985784
[x] get serious and tell him to leave midori, and the rest of the ninth for that matter, alone before we're forced to do something drastic. and violent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:11 No.27985944

>>27985784
[X] Sick burn
"Its not our fault that your...employees are so unhappy with your employ that they're willing to jump ship, nor that they are so incompetent that you have to resort to distorting the truth in an attempt to poach actually competent girls from another Officio in order to make up for your own lack of quality...resources."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:11 No.27985945

I really think we shouldn't give this little shit the time of day.

by speaking up or acting violent, he will already have won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:12 No.27985948

>>27985909
Exactly, we wouldn't be in this room if Kyubey did not want us interacting with Dickbutt.
This is why I think we should respond, with some form of
>>27985814
>>27985843
>>27985875
>>27985942

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:12 No.27985952

>>27985907
>>27985818
This. Just leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:12 No.27985953
File: 1382973160123.gif-(903 KB, 500x244, 111555.gif)

>>27985784
[x]Stay calm and provoke him instead
[x]"Two of your famous Saints are already dead, how many more do you have left? Ah, right, I forgot, you killed them yourself by turning them into Witches."
[x]Hairflick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:13 No.27985957

>>27985948

point

[x] Support

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:13 No.27985965

>>27985888
>How to keep hold of a autonomous asset if they don't want to stay?
Constant threat of immediate Witch out or Soul Gem destruction, having her paired with a more loyal agent with a killswitch, and assuming direct control.

Besides, he's not doing it to gain an asset, he's doing it to deny us one. It's basically a threat to take Kyouko or Mami and force us to kill them because he'll direct control them into fighting us like he did with Mirai. And even if we take them down non-lethally, he'll remotely self-destruct the Soul Gem via Witch out.
That doesn't require them to be willing at all.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)11:14 No.27985977

Guys, we don't have proof to back up half of these other than our own faulty memory and knowledge from Midori's point of view.

Really, let's just leave, please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:15 No.27985980

God I wish we still had broken timestop powers that would allow us to stitch a big floppy cock n balls to his butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:15 No.27985985

>>27985977
Or just open a window and throw the damn thing out so we can give our report in peace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:16 No.27985994

>>27985977
What about Kharn and the radio logs from Siberia?

I mean, thats probably what Jyu wants, but still.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/28/13(Mon)11:17 No.27986009
File: 1382973438528.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - midori.png)

Voting Period is over!

WHITE KNIGHT, ANONS! WHITE KNIGHT FOR HER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:17 No.27986018

Patience, comrades, Dickbutt shall taste our wrath in time. Right now we have other priorities to focus on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:19 No.27986028

>>27985784
>[x]Keep quiet. Don't give him the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:19 No.27986031

>>27985994
Oh, and Misaka, and Tiny Pete's logs.

Honestly it'd be rather simple to prove he was lying his ass off, but that might provoke an investigation...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:23 No.27986067

>>27986009
>Acting like you wouldn't white knight for ramenbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:26 No.27986086

>>27986009
NOOOOOOOO! He wants to steal our precious ramenbutt! No way we are going to let him!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:28 No.27986104

>>27985965

Firstly by the wording of the Kyuubey's first initiation of the recontracting, he was able to recontract midori to him.

Kyuubey himself says he despises the witch out and direct control clauses and so our girls don't have them. His wording was vague enough that he might not have been able to alter clauses, only contractorship. Thats one reason why we actually need to check with him if the clauses are still active with Midori.

If this remains true, Jyuubey may get the kidnapped magical girl without the clauses he needs to exert direct control except the direct kill switch by being paired with one of his own.

Then again if he attempts to pull a stunt like this, I'd like to see the resources he'll need to expend to capture someone on Kyoko or Mami's skills alive. The killswitch owner had also better be a damn special magical girl to not die within a few strikes from them.

~~This'll be my last reply anyways. My reply will still alway be Bring It.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:38 No.27986205

>>27985875
additionally
"Furthermore, you expect us to replace the girls you've thrown away with girls of our own? So you can break them too? I cannot in good conscience condone any sort of personnel exchange. You are a shit incubator, Dickbutt."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)11:59 No.27986389

Are we still in working order?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:00 No.27986403

>>27986104
>die in a few strikes
It just takes one to terminate them, and I bet you could get them to have a deadswitch if the magical girl minder dies.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)12:01 No.27986407
File: 1382976063981.png-(133 KB, 750x750, 1360325918458.png)

>>27986389

Just waiting on the boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:03 No.27986423

>>27986407

ia ia horticulture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:03 No.27986426

>>27986389
We just took "voting's over, now wait for Decu to process the decision" excessively well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:05 No.27986446

Thinking of watching the OVA's/movies soon. Are they any good?

No spoilers would be awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:06 No.27986452

>>27986446
The first two movies just recap the series. There's SOME new footage but not much.
Didn't know there was OVAs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:06 No.27986453

>>27986446
~~MGNQ is canon~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:08 No.27986471

>>27986423
I thought we were going to avoid the tree jokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:09 No.27986479

>>27986446
Wait 'til there is proper rip of the 3rd movie, then watch them all in one go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:09 No.27986483

>>27986471

but the great decutree grants wishes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:11 No.27986502

>>27986483
So do Incubators.
Dickass djins.
Or Fran Madaraki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:11 No.27986507

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:12 No.27986520

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:17 No.27986589

VOID

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:20 No.27986614

One... job?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/28/13(Mon)12:20 No.27986617

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:22 No.27986627

>>27986589
WHAT HAVE YOU DONE
THE TRIFECTA CAN NEVER BE COMPLETED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:24 No.27986645

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:24 No.27986648

decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:25 No.27986655

>>27986645
Nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/28/13(Mon)12:25 No.27986656

Because Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:25 No.27986657

>>27986645

nyan nyan ppoo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:25 No.27986663

>>27986617
Thanks for doing the eBook!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:27 No.27986690

GARDENS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:28 No.27986705

>>27986690
DECIDUOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:29 No.27986708

Oh great decutree, pls make me beautiful for the Halloween ball.

Decu pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:29 No.27986712

Guys, I think we might have some form of tourettes. We keep shouting random irrelevant statements.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:29 No.27986713

>>27986705
HORTICULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:30 No.27986719

>>27986104
>Kyuubey himself says he despises the witch out and direct control clauses and so our girls don't have them.
Well, that's wrong. Took a while to archive-dive to find the relevant bit.
>"As for Jyuubey controlling his contractees and forcing them to Witch Out...well. Potentially, all Incubators can do the former, if they make it a stipulation in the contract itself. I make sure to leave that out, however - I only require being able to monitor you girls from afar, nothing more. As for the latter..." It's here that the Incubator falls silent. "It is...taboo, for us, to do something like that. Forbidden. But it is possible, yes."
Forced Witch out is a normal part of the contract, it's just considered taboo among Incubators, because it's not energy efficient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:30 No.27986723

>>27986712
It's called shitposting syndrome anon. This is a terminal case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:30 No.27986726

I wish I could sacrifice the failed summoners ITT in return for Decu's posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:31 No.27986730

>>27986723
It looks like a damn cargo cult, waiting for the decuplane to soar overhead and drop off precious cargo of MGNQ to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:31 No.27986732
File: 1382977905023.png-(8 KB, 152x146, 1208757187458.png)

>>27986719
>I make sure to leave that out

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/28/13(Mon)12:32 No.27986737

>>27985799 >>27985800 >>27985804 >>27985818

You decide to keep quiet, here. No provocation your ass, the little bastard knows EXACTLY what went down in Siberia. You don't need to remind him, nor does Kyuubey need you to spell it out for him either.

So you stay quiet, merely returning Jyuubey's unblinking stare with one of your own. Breaking your silence momentarily only to ask Kyuubey if this is a bad time for you to be here, and if it's possible for your debriefing to be held at a later time. As if Jyuubey hadn't just tried to bait you into snatching him up off of his seat, smashing him into the floor and then stoving his face in with your heels.

"It's fine, Matsuda. Stay here. My brother was just about to leave when I called you in. We'll have your debriefing in a few moments." He then turns towards Jyuubey. "Younger brother, while I understand that you handle your own Officio differently--"

"Of course I do," Jyuubey snaps. "And clearly in a much more superior way to yours, older brother. You coddle your agents like children, even more than your vaunted Officio system forces us to." It's here that the nasal voice of the Tenth gains a sneering edge. "Do you consider them your daughters now, older brother? Do you consider yourself their progenitor? Or is that your insanity coming to the fore once more, like it did back then?"

Kyuubey is silent at this, his face coldly impassive, and it's a while before he answers. When he does, you could hear the note of derision in his voice, despite it being as cool and as collected as always.

"...I was just about to say, younger brother, before your interruption, that while I have always admired how headstrong you are, as well as your frank way of speaking. But as far as trying to provoke Matsuda here, as well as contemplating stealing one of my own agents...I would at least remind you that you came to me for assistance, dear brother. And I am giving it, despite everything."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:33 No.27986751

>>27986732
He only leaves out the Direct Control clause, not the Forced Witch Out clause.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:33 No.27986759

>>27986737
Hey the summons worked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:34 No.27986765

>>27986751
Looks to me like that's simply part of the whole grief-to-entropy-reversal mechanism, rather than a clause written into the contracts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:34 No.27986766

>>27986759
I wish I could hate you to death.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/28/13(Mon)12:34 No.27986769

>>27986737

He pauses here, his bushy tail flicking leisurely from side to side behind him. "Please do not try my patience, or my loyalty to my kindred. Unless, of course, you wish to see more proof of how insane I actually am."

Jyuubey had broken his stare from Kyuubey only halfway through his speech, listening to the rest with his head bowed and eyes downcast, seemingly contrite. Silence passes for a few moments before he finally replies, in the tone that reminded you of a freshly-scolded child. "...My apologies, older brother. The matter with the Prophet has set me on edge."

"A matter that Matsuda handled for us last night." Kyuubey turns to nod at you. "Ably and with little in the way of casualties on all sides - including yours, if I remember correctly." Your Incubator sounds amused, now.

"Indeed, but Yoshitaka Mine--" Jyuubey tries, glaring at you again.

"--is alive, with both his kneecaps intact." Kyuubey cuts in. "Which, I assure you, is a miracle after encountering my Warmaster. Your stolen client is safe, your revenue stream remains intact, and you do not have to expend energy to reconstitute a body for an agent casualty. Am I right, younger brother?"

More silence, and Jyuubey bows low here again, properly cowed. "...Yes, older brother."

"Good." Kyuubey nods. "I'll consider this matter settled. Now, forgive me, dear brother, but I need to attend to my Warmaster now. You and your Warmaster may see yourselves out. A car should be waiting for you outside to drive you to your destination." Kyuubey's chair swivels around with a whir of servos, making him face the array of screens in front of him. Signifying that his meeting with the Tenth is all but done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:36 No.27986783

>>27986737
>"...I was just about to say, younger brother, before your interruption, that while I have always admired how headstrong you are, as well as your frank way of speaking. But as far as trying to provoke Matsuda here, as well as contemplating stealing one of my own agents...I would at least remind you that you came to me for assistance, dear brother. And I am giving it, despite everything."
Rare footage of Koobie actually angry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:36 No.27986787

>>27986769

QB, you're alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:36 No.27986788

>>27986769
>You and your Warmaster may see yourselves out.
Wait, the Tenth's Warmaster is here?
Why did we not notice this? Is she a Callidus? She's a fucking Callidus, isn't she.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:37 No.27986791

>>27986769
>Your stolen client is safe

referring to Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:37 No.27986792

>>27986769
>You and your Warmaster may see yourselves out.
What, she won't even come to say 'hi'? What a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:37 No.27986794

>>27986791
No, the Tojo Group.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:37 No.27986797

>>27986783
>Rare footage of Koobie actually angry.
I think he mentioned that's why he's considered insane by the other Incubators.
He has rare moments of emotion understandable by human minds.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/28/13(Mon)12:37 No.27986799

>>27986769

"..." You watch as Jyuubey glares at the back of Kyuubey's chair, as if about to say something particularly venomous - but seems to think better of it, hopping off of the chair it was perched on and trotting towards the double doors.

It's also here that you realize that a Magical Girl was also with Jyuubey - except she'd been conveniently out of sight. She'd been standing a few ways off from the doors themselves, so still and quiet that you'd have mistaken her for a statue, or part of the background.

She had white hair, that was for certain, half-covered by a black beret worn on a rather severe angle. Her costume resembled something like a napoleonic general would wear, complete with epaulettes and badges and medals. A stiff riding crop slept on a sling around her waist,her legs and feet covered with thigh-high black leather boots. A monocle, perched upon her nose, shone from her right eye.

...You didn't even notice someone in the same fucking room as you? You probably need that break more than you thought, goddamn.

You watch her open the double doors for Jyuubey, holding them open before slipping through herself - but not before shooting you one last glare. You'd have returned it, but the doors quickly closed behind them.

"...I apologize you had to see that, Matsuda." Kyuubey lets out a sigh. "It's always taxing whenever I have to deal with my brothers - and with him, especially." Another sigh. "What am I going to do with him, I wonder?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:38 No.27986800

>>27986787
He has been in general, this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:39 No.27986820

>>27986799
"Get creative, of course."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:39 No.27986821

>>27986799
If you wish I am sure I could find a way to permanently kill him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:39 No.27986825

>>27986799
[x] "Set up for his inevitable double-cross."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:40 No.27986829

>>27986799
"Don't let your guard down or show weakness, for one. I don't think he'd hesitate to fill your back with more knives than I have guns."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:40 No.27986830

>>27986799
[x] If you decide to disown him, call me. I still owe him and his Officio.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)12:40 No.27986832

>>27986799

[X] Killing stuff is cathartic. Ever tried going after a mouse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:40 No.27986833

Has the theory that the Prophet is Oriko been debunked yet?

I haven't been following these threads for some time, but it was my first guess upon the Prophet's introduction, and I was just wondering if anything has been proven contrary yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:40 No.27986834

>>27986799

"Give them enough rope and they'll tend to hang themselves. Leopards tend not to change their spots. Besides, that could have gone far worse. I could have stepped on him."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:41 No.27986835

>>27986799

[X] "... You are not that bad compared to him I guess."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:41 No.27986837

>>27986799
[x]"Ask the First if you can kill him and absorb his Officio, something like I heard what happened with the Third? It'd let us consolidate our control of our current market and expand our portfolio of revenue streams."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:41 No.27986838

>>27986799
Ask what he meant by giving them assistance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:41 No.27986839

>>27986799
[x] "You are aware that his whole 'without provocation' thing was a total load of bullshit, right?"
[x] Debrief

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:41 No.27986841

>>27986799
[x] "How about I get to shoot him some?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:41 No.27986842

>>27986799
[x] "I'd suggest eliminating the competition, with as much prejudice as possible. The Tenth, the Tojo Group, and now this Prophet bitch? Too many competing factions in this city. And there's only one thing that can lead to: politics."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:41 No.27986845

>>27986799
"Well, I can't speak for you, but if you ever decide he needs to be taught a lesson, i'm happy to oblige."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:41 No.27986846

>>27986833

Possibility that the prophet might be Misaka as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:42 No.27986848
File: 1382978521561.png-(664 KB, 1046x765, 1382890949013.png)

>>27986769
>"Please do not try my patience, or my loyalty to my kindred. Unless, of course, you wish to see more proof of how insane I actually am."

Oh god, coobie Riggs. I love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:42 No.27986849

>>27986833

Everything points to it being Oriko so far. Possibly with a group of ex-Thirds and possibly with the Golden Staff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:42 No.27986850

>>27986833
Its either Oriko, or Misaka. The former needs murderizing. The latter needs to be protected from the crazies killing in her name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:43 No.27986856

>>27986799
>How do you respond?
"I might have a few suggestions as what to do with him... but you'd probably see them as too primitive and straightforward to actually act upon them." pull a cigarette "Well, if your attitude passes for insanity among Incubators, I'm glad it wasn't sane one that picked me up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:43 No.27986858

>>27986787
We need to tell him so. Apologize if we have ever called him a dickbutt prior (which we have, of course). Because he ain't a dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:43 No.27986860

>>27986799
"I'm sure you'll think of something, but I can shoot him next time if all else fails."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:43 No.27986862

>>27986846
>>27986850
My memory i fuzzy, but when Lucius yapped to us, she said that the Prophet has lost someone dear because of Pinky.

Who would it be for Misaka? Assuming I'm remembering right. For Oriko it would be Kirika, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:43 No.27986863

>>27986833
We'll find out while questioning Lucius and her bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:43 No.27986864

>>27986737
>>27986769
>Dat thorough dressing down
No one Coobie should have all that based.

I would follow that squirrelcat into the bowels of hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:44 No.27986865

>>27986846
Why Misaka, if you don't mind me asking?

Oriko seems a more obvious choice, given her grudge against Chiaki (for killing Kirika) and what happened in the actual Oriko manga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:44 No.27986866
File: 1382978641765.png-(21 KB, 210x247, hahaha.png)

[hahaha intensifies]

>>27986799
[x] Wait for a double cross? He seems like the obsessive, jealous type.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:44 No.27986872

>>27986799
I feel better by calling him dickbutt, sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:45 No.27986881

>>27986837
Thrid was not killed and had given up his Officio willingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:45 No.27986884

>>27986865
Misaka mainly because she has displayed prophetic abilities in the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:45 No.27986885

>>27986865
Misaka has ACTUALLY predicted that we will end the world. Like, to our face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:45 No.27986886

>>27986799
[X] Savor the moment when the little dickbutt gives you reasonable cause to end him?

Hey, it's Saki as Warmaster. ~~Where is Kazumi? You said there would be Kazumi.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:46 No.27986897
File: 1382978802405.jpg-(92 KB, 365x590, SakiAsami.jpg)

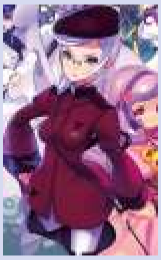

>>27986799
[x]"If there was away to prevent him from showing up in more surrogate bodies I could rig their headquarters with explosives.."

Also, looks like the Warmaster is Saki Asami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:46 No.27986898

>>27986884
>>27986885
Oh, fair point! Thank you both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:46 No.27986899

>>27986837
>[x]"Ask the First if you can kill him and absorb his Officio, something like I heard what happened with the Third? It'd let us consolidate our control of our current market and expand our portfolio of revenue streams."

[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:47 No.27986905

>>27986862
Misaka really hates it when we forget...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)12:47 No.27986910
File: 1382978866490.jpg-(31 KB, 800x900, This is your questmaster.png.jpg)

>>27986866

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:47 No.27986912

>>27986886
>>27986897
What are her powers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:47 No.27986913

>>27986881
>Thrid was not killed
That's why I said "something like", to imply some similarity but not exactly the same.
Besides, just like we killed Ahriman and 100 of the Third's MG's (not including the Eversor squads we murdered for saying they were going to rape Mami), there would be blood in such a hostile takeover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:48 No.27986921

>>27986864
>I would follow that squirrelcat into the bowels of hell.
which is quite probably exactly what his contracts stipulate.

[x] "There's a human saying about giving someone enough rope to hang themselves."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:48 No.27986923

>>27986834

Seconding enough rope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:48 No.27986924

>>27986866
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:48 No.27986927

>>27986799
Can't you complain to, I don't know, some alien mutant cat warmaster? Even if we aren't entirely blameless in the events leading to this cold front, I'm sure all the other cats would agree that conciliation is the optimal solution here, rather than his pissy snipes and obstructions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:50 No.27986950

>>27986912
Yoyos that shoot lightning and Superspeed.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)12:52 No.27986974

>>27986950

Is that accurate? I haven't read Kasumi Magika yet, but I've seen Mirai pictured with a staff while she used a silver broadsword in the quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:53 No.27986991

>>27986974
Miria's staff could turn into a sword in the series, but I guess Deculture liked the sword form better. She also summoned normal teddy bears instead of taking control of real bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:54 No.27987002

>>27986912
>>27986950

Addendum: It has been mentioned before, but the Saints themselves are not a major threat since their individual powers are somewhat meh in the great scale of things, they are just dangers because they fight as a group and synchronize their Abilities well, thus if Dickbutt continues to throw one Saint after another at us its no big deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:54 No.27987009

>>27986799
[x] "The little niggas always wile out. Just wait for it, and you'll be the OG left with all his bitches and swag."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:55 No.27987019

>>27987009
8ball pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:56 No.27987034

>>27987002
They also like to take their time with declarations and posturing, never cold blooded murder through landmines, poison or sniper rounds.

One day it will get them all killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:57 No.27987040

>>27987002
Homura without timestop is pretty damn weak too though. Presumably that's why we get the Golden Weapons, they're easier to balance too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:57 No.27987050

>>27986834
Nthing enough rope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:57 No.27987052

[x] That treating your subordinates well thing? Totally paying off. Remind me not to call you dickbutt again if I ever do. Also, should you ever need an officio retired and get the paperwork sorted out, we'd probably be able to manage that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:58 No.27987057

>>27986974
>>27986950
Little bit more than that. She can control lightning, including bioelectricity. This allows her to speed up or slow down her bodily functions. Think Kiritsugu's Time Alter with added ZAP MOTHERFUCKAS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:58 No.27987061

>>27987040
I wouldn't consider being able to summon all kinds of military hardware as being "pretty damn weak"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)12:58 No.27987063

>>27987002
>Implying the Saints are no big deal
>Mirai delayed us with summons and held her own in melee against Kharn for a while and she was supposed to be one of the shittier ones

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/28/13(Mon)13:00 No.27987075
File: 1382979606839.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - kyouko.png)

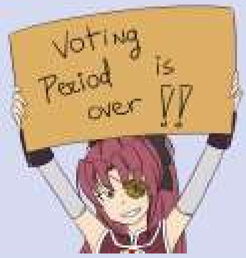
Voting Period is over !!

it's time for the sexiest banner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:00 No.27987080

>>27987063
Pretty sure Dickbutt was juicing her up, and those bears were already pretty nasty, being fucking Russian in origin and possibly corrupted by long-term exposure to Walpurgis Night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:00 No.27987083

>>27987063
>held her own in melee against Kharn for a while
Like a very little while, she got dismembered pretty fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:00 No.27987084

>>27987063
Imagine Kasumi getting Ahriman's golden weapon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:01 No.27987088
File: 1382979668827.png-(88 KB, 500x500, accidentally.png)

I accidentally three squads
of magical girls
Is this bad?

>>27986913

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:01 No.27987097

>>27987075
>dem armpits
>dat eyepatch
>dat grin with fang

All my boners/10

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)13:01 No.27987100

>>27987063

This is pretty much the point I was trying to make. Thank you, anon.

Let's not make assumptions that might get us killed. Everyone is potentially deadly until proven incompetent, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:05 No.27987134

>>27986799

"High impact violence delivered with a Ninth-brand smile.

Not gonna lie boss that was fun to watch, don't tell anyone but you're not too bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:05 No.27987144

>>27987061
It is, really, pretty much any supplementary material mentions that Homura's combat abilities aren't very good (compared to other MGs) except for her timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:06 No.27987149

>>27987084

SHADOWRUNS SHADOWRUNS OH GOD SHADOWRUNS!!!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:08 No.27987168

>>27987144
That and 'Is okay with a gun.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:09 No.27987176

>>27987144
A lot of it was she never needed to be good probably

I mean shit when you are the only person able to stop time with a snap of your fingers then brawling isn't that important

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)13:11 No.27987196

>>27987176

I think our Chiaki is slightly more competent than that, if unconsciously judo throwing Sayaka twice is any indication

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:11 No.27987200

>>27987144
Original-homu maybe. One you live through several decades of rewinds of rewinded rewinds you're gonna get good at whatever you do even if you would try not to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:13 No.27987218

>>27987196
>>27987200

Spending time as Kharn's underling probably helped a bit in that department as well. There must have been times when Chiaki/Homura wouldn't have had the chance to crank the shield for a timestop, or otherwise couldn't get the shield to work due to a certain witchy deity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:15 No.27987247

>>27987218
AFAIK the shield got damaged some time AFTER Homu showed up in Charlotte's barrier. Before that it worked just like in the series, instant thought-activation.
No idea when Pinky started interfering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:16 No.27987255

Gaiz, if the snatch&destroy mission is still days off, we should use a day or two for mastering some of our other golden toys, like Kirika's pigsticker and our own DEagle. Maybe the chainaxes too if we can wield them comfortably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:18 No.27987272

>>27987255
We need to try the chainaxes. See if Madok-I mean Malal is in one of them.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)13:18 No.27987274

>>27987247

We weren't told the status of the shield during Mami's flashback. The earliest mention was during Kharn's flashback and it was already broken then.

My guess is that Pinky broke it before leaving us to die in Charlotte's Barrier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:18 No.27987277

>>27987255
Might be worth doing, but I think the eversor training should be higher priority. It would give us something to talk about with Kirika, too.

I don't think we have time, anyway, we'll probably leave tomorrow. Important clients don't like to be kept waiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:19 No.27987288

>>27987255
But why do that when we could master Midori's body instead?

~~I'm for Kirika time before the prophet gets super serious.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:19 No.27987290

>>27987255

I want to talk to DEagle so much it hurts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:20 No.27987301

>>27987277
We have two days and a Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:20 No.27987303

>>27987255
We can wield the Gorefamily more comfortably than Kirika's evil slicy bit.

For that matter we should do our Eversor training with Gorefather/Gorechild since our bangles need to rest, and the sword is also right out
Also because we can use it with the chainblades turned off, so we dont risk turning Kyouko's bedwarmer into giblets.
Thirdly its a good test to see what happens when we use a golden weapon of someone who is still alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:21 No.27987307

>>27987247
Chiaki forgot she has TK abilities. She needs to crank it manually when low on magic ala end of walpugisnaght scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:21 No.27987308

>>27987255
IMHO we should take Chainaxes over (before) Pigsticker.
Kharn was jully murder happy, Kirikia was sadistic murder crazy.

Well, unless we go with the plan of dousing Muramasa in Kong bath, since Kirika calmed down when wasted (but that's meta knowledge from Sayaka Flashback we don't have access to).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:21 No.27987309

>>27987277
Where's the harm in combing eversor training with double chainaxes?

>> ☐ **Captain Brutus** 10/28/13(Mon)13:21 No.27987311

>>27987255
We should really try to master our DEagle since it's been with us the longest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:21 No.27987313

We may have one too many officios.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:22 No.27987322

>>27987290
>Talk to Deagle
>Only get an echo, like if you're calling up a radio station while your own radio is up loud
>Give it to Midori
>Have the kinkiest sex we've ever had

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:22 No.27987327

>>27987274
It was mentioned, however, that we stopped time for subjective DAYS at a time, only dropping out due to exhaustion caused by soulgem corruption.
Also, the Wendy writeup did indicate that it was instantaneous and without manual activation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:23 No.27987329

>>27987303
>We can wield the Gorefamily more comfortably than Kirika's evil slicy bit.

When I talked about comfort, I meant the size of the things. They're taller than us by default. Unless they somehow size down, I can't see us using them with any skill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:23 No.27987332

>>27987313
Eighteen too many officios, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:23 No.27987340

Guys, what if the DEagle is ~~Walmart Night~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:24 No.27987341

>>27987322
>Give it to Midori
>Give Midori a weapon that we had to have a crazy arcanomedical procedure done to be able to wield it without going crazy.

Great plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:25 No.27987352

>>27987341
Best plan, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:25 No.27987362

>>27987340
Hmmmm wait what if it's this universes Homu?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)13:26 No.27987368

>>27987327

Oh, I'm not arguing that. Kharn's flashback showed Murderface using her Shield without relying on manual activation, but it was already broken then.

At some point it just got worse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:26 No.27987374

>>27987322
We still haven't put our hat on Midori, so the sex thing isn't out of the question.

However, giving her a golden weapon is a terrible idea. Even if it's the bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:26 No.27987375

>>27987362
There was only ever one Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:28 No.27987397

>>27987375
Homu is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:29 No.27987406
File: 1382981355640.jpg-(80 KB, 1280x720, Yuno_Yandere_Face.jpg)

>>27987362
>jump timelines
>kill this universe self
>pursue love interest
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:29 No.27987407

>>27987397
One Homu to rule them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:29 No.27987409

>>27987341
Did we ever actually go crazy? All it really did was amplify what we already felt, like we were in an emotional feedback loop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:31 No.27987427

>>27987375
I thought we were given a hint that we weren't this world's Homura, and that she may still exist somewhere else, like Madoka did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:32 No.27987440

>>27987409

Judging from Kirika's involvement with the golden katana, it might be a safe bet to assume that Chiaki would have gone down the same route had she continued to use the Golden Deagle without the Siberia procedure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:33 No.27987453

>>27987409
>All it really did was amplify what we already felt, like we were in an emotional feedback loop.
>giving that to Midori
>amplify what she feels
No reality can handle that much Homulust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:34 No.27987458

>>27987409
Hmm, two possibilities with that:
>give DEagle to Midori, she gets super grumpy, we talk about guns and how idols suck
>give DEagle to Midori, she gets TURBO OTAKU FANGIRL EXTREME YANDERE MODE
Either is hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:35 No.27987469

>>27987427
We killed a Homura with a red band in her hair in the dreamworld where we were split into multiple parts.

However, we were split into multiple parts. That means, she is still inside us and we are her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:35 No.27987474

>>27987458
Save it for the AU fanfics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:35 No.27987476

>>27987397
Homu moves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:35 No.27987477

>>27987458
Just give her the fucking hat. Tainting Midori's soul with FOFA is a stupid idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:35 No.27987481

>>27987458
On a more serious note, if we're putting stock into this echo theory, maybe the deagle is empty and that's how it drives the bearer insane and captures their soul. Turns them into an extreme parody of the person they were until they snap, go kill-crazy, and get caught.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/28/13(Mon)13:36 No.27987489

>>27986834 >>27986837

...Well, if he's asking you, then you tell him about a certain human saying: that if you give someone enough rope, eventually they'll hang themselves. Also, the one you heard during a Western movie - something about a leopard changing his shorts.

Kyuubey is silent for a moment, his eyes locked to the screens in front of him, the round crimson orbs reflecting the scrolling information on expensive backlit LCD. "Matsuda, while I do appreciate how rare this situation is - your trying to actually help me with my problem regarding a recalcitrant brother of mine - I fail to see the relationship between fratricide by hanging, and forcing a member of the Felidae family to change his underwear." A moment of silence. "Or is this your way of trying to lighten the atmosphere with a joke or two? Because as fanciful as the connection is, I don't find it amusing at all."

What? N-no. No, you weren't making a joke. You were just pointing out--

"I know, Matsuda. I was feigning ignorance as a joke of my own. I understand what you mean." Kyuubey turns to look at you for the span of a single heartbeat, before turning back to his work. "I guess it failed to amuse you, too?"

Yeah. It wasn't that funny.

"Alas." Your Incubator lets out a sigh. "Jyuubey is so hard to deal with, sometimes. Very mercurial. One moment he's your dutiful little brother, who wants nothing more than to please you - the next he's your worst enemy, accusing you of everything from treason to sabotage. It gets tiring fast. Even the Seventh, the kindest of us all, has a strained relationship with him at best."

Another sigh. "Simply leaving him alone to his own devices, and striking once he's lost everything...it smacks of treachery, and of the worst kind. It is very tempting, though, if only to remove a constant source of stress." He shakes his head. "Still, he has his contractees to take care of. I will not deprive them of their Incubator, unless I have absolutely good reason to."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:36 No.27987490

>>27987453
>Give DEagle to Midori
>She uses Callidus magic to acquire penis
>Impregnates Murderface
Best End

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:36 No.27987496
File: 1382981814035.gif-(1011 KB, 276x250, homura no fucks given dea(...).gif)

>>27987476
SHOW ME DEM MOVES BAYBE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:37 No.27987504

>>27987477
Why? Does she need it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/28/13(Mon)13:38 No.27987512

>>27987489

Well, why not just assimilate his contractees into the Ninth, just like how he did with the Third? Isn't there some higher authority Kyuubey can appeal to, to ask permission for that kind of thing?

"You mean the First?" Kyuubey asks. "...no, such concerns are below my oldest brother. We are autonomous, a Officio to their own, and we rarely bother him with our petty squabbles unless he himself interjects." It's here that he shakes his head again. "And that kind of expansion...there is such a thing as contractee bloat. If I am to destroy my younger brother, I will have to reave his Officio clean of life, down to the last girl. And Mitakihara ill needs another bloodbath like that."

It's here that his chair swivels around to face you. "Ah, listen to me, Matsuda. Bringing family problems into business." He lets out an annoyed grunt. "Let's start over. Matsuda, I asked you to debrief me on your mission with Kirishima Ruri, right?"

Yeah. It's why you're here.

"Very well. Please begin. Try to be as concise and as accurate as you can. The information you give will benefit the Officio."

How do you describe the events of the last 48 hours to Kyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:38 No.27987521

>>27987453
No, no. It amplified what we felt because our soul is in the Deagle.

If we gave it to Midorin, she'd end up possessed by us, like we were possessed by Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:39 No.27987527

>>27987512
HELL

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)13:39 No.27987533

>>27987504

Midori's soul is a great whiskey warmer.

I think we'd all rather keep it that way.

"Hey, Midori, gimme you Soul Gem. I need it for my whiskey."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:40 No.27987540

>>27987512
[x]"I thought the part of the contract where it sounded like she wanted me to sleep with her was just a joke, but I think she was serious. ...No, I didn't do it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:40 No.27987548

>>27987512
[X] "ADGSUGHNRGDISNRBFHDJSNEFHI. That is my opinion, and I am firmly sticking to it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:40 No.27987557

>>27987504
All I'm saying is that if you want HUE, then use the warmaster hat.

Golden weapons are not toys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:41 No.27987567

>>27987512
[X] Mention that Faust was able to disable our time stop ability, and that it still isn't working.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:42 No.27987573

>>27987512
[x] First, I'm not taking any more idol missions, ever.
Second, turns out Ruri was never in any real danger.
Third, Lucius appeared to kill me for the prophet.
Fourth, I kicked their ass.

That concludes my report.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:43 No.27987588

>>27987533
I mean the hat.

If we're trying to be nice, we could just lick it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:43 No.27987595

>>27987512
Give him the key points of what has transpired make mention (without adding the crazy girl) about how our time stopper is not working. Also make note that as decree as warmaster that you will no longer do idols/ (missions)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:44 No.27987601

>>27987469
No, Ribbon Homura is Primary Homura.

We're some kind of bizarre Mirror Homura, based largely on the fact that we're left-right inverted. We apparently have some kind of connection to Prime Homura though, given that she was one part of our psyche in our Siberia Barrier. Also, Pinky ripped out our heart and threw us into a witch barrier, which is where Mami found us.

Correct me if I'm misremembering anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:45 No.27987606

>>27987512
[x] Detailed about the incidents that happened during the contract. Stay professional. Also: "My Timestop has been disabled by Faust. She appeared when I stopped time to rescue Kasuga's Soul Gem. She wanted me to hand it over to her so she could eat it; I refused. She then went on a temper tantrum and disabled my Timestop ability."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:45 No.27987610

>>27987469

Decu answered in Q&A a long time ago that there is a Homu native to this universe and that she'll appear. Who knows if he might change his mind though about that though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:45 No.27987613

>>27987512
[x] Briefly go over Ruri's flirtatiousness, her expectations, and understanding of magical girls. Include the yazuka and their experience with them as well. Go further into detail about the conditions of the attack on the concert, our role in it, and defeating the suicide bomber trick with Squad Hiryu. Mention that, like we discussed with him that night, we hallucinated dead friends like Kharn had.

Also mention that Sayaka actually was pretty damn bearable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:45 No.27987616

>>27987533
Fukken brilliant. We drink, Midori doesn't, but gets tipsy anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:45 No.27987619

Weren't we going to replace the hat emblem at some point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:46 No.27987627

>>27987512

>>27987540
>>27987573
Yeah, those two and under no situation should we ever talk about wendy.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/28/13(Mon)13:46 No.27987633

>>27987512
"If I ever see another fucking idol it will be too soon..."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)13:47 No.27987636

>>27987512

[X] Since I can get to pick and choose my own assignments now, I'm delegating any and all idol missions to Sayaka or lower ranks. Kirishima Ruri was an annoyance and a pest, and is far too curious about magical girls for her own health.

Start off by giving a quick rundown of the first day, sneaking around with Noriko and then getting pampered to annoyance by a flighty idol with too many questions. Explain the situation with Lucius again

End with: And she tried to get me into a bikini so the next time I see her, I'm shooting to kill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:47 No.27987638
File: 1382982427334.png-(99 KB, 500x500, cat.png)

ANSWER
IS CAT.

>>27987613
>yazuka
I meant Yakuza, but I think I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:48 No.27987667

>>27987512
[x] Kirishima Ruri spent the entire mission trying to sex me up, Enishi tried to sex me down, Pinky tried to sex me all a-ra-hound. Lucius tried to sex me in, a hallucination tried to sex me out, now I'm going to sex Midori all a-ba-hout. That concludes my report."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:48 No.27987668

>>27987638
Probably worth mentioning the Incubator apparently handing out Grief Seeds like candy to magical girls and offering no Officio support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:49 No.27987678

We should start a comedy group.

The Ninth Perverse Joke: OVER YOUR HEAD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:50 No.27987689

>>27987512
[x] Idol mission was routine for the most part.
One attempt from the Tojo group engaging the principal, turned away.
One attack on me in the stadium, holding the crowds hostage with suicidal magical girls. Claiming to be on a rogue group working with the Prophet, and the Tojo group was nominally involved with them, supplying them with information but disavowed them once they realised it was a setup of a terrorist attack.

Took them down with help from the backup teams. Interrogation would probably give more info on the Prophet and what those crazy bitches were about. They claimed responsibility for the dead girl dressed up like Mami.

No more idol missions from now on. And I think I'll avoid protection gigs if I can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:50 No.27987694

>>27987512
[x] "Kirishima Ruri had no need for a Warmaster's escort. She requested my presence merely because she COULD, and so that she could find out how I tick' or some bullshit like that.
She was irritating, manipulative, and horrifyingly effective at achieving her goal.
The Tojo Group attempted to coerce her into signing over to them. Ruri herself stated that any idols that do sign such a contract quickly find themselves married off to corporate executives. I believe the implication there is that the Tojo Group is operating a sex slave ring, focussed on flavour-of-the-month idols, whom they sell off for good once they fall pregnant. Perfect business partners for the Tenth.
And then there was that idiot 'reporter', calling herself NECO, that Sayaka seems intent on protecting. She's assured me that NECO will no longer be an issue, but I really doubt that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:51 No.27987700

>>27987512

Key points:

>Day 1

Discovered that Sayaka is a big fan of Ruri Kirishima's work.

Kirishima appears to have been approached by the Tojo Group to work for them. Seemed very adamant about not getting involved with them; however, the Tojo group managed to get Yoshitaka Mine in the hotel to talk with Kirishima, despite the hired security at the entrance.

The hired security may have been enthralled or otherwise incapacitated momentarily by magical means. This may be related to Lucuis' involvement with Yoshitaka Mine, as learned in the interrogation on Day 2.

Learned that there was an incident involving the death of a Kirishima fan. Apparently, this fan looked almost exactly like Ruri Kirishima, but was claimed by another family before an investigation could be launched. Do you know anything about this?

>Day 2

Interrogated Yoshitaka Mine. He might have had involvement with the meguca Lucius in the past, but wanted out as soon as he learned her true intentions.

Everything else you know about already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:52 No.27987703

>>27987512
[X] MENTION THAT RURI'S LOVER MATCHES THE PROFILE OF A GOLDEN WEAPON WIELDER AS TOLD TO US BY PINKY.
We need to know where Nanoha is, and what shes doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:52 No.27987709

"People's ability to put up with me continues to amaze me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:53 No.27987716

>>27987667
My sides, I needed those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:54 No.27987734

>>27987703
Connecting "helps everyone" to "tried to befriend Faust" is kind of a stretch, I think that's about all we have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:54 No.27987736

>>27987512
"Save for principal constantly swinging between bratty and flirty attitude the mission went smoothly up to the concert part. There, despite best efforts of girls under my command, bunch of rogue Magical Girls lead by certain Lucius blended into the crowd, their leader challenged me to a duel threatening that her friends will overload and witch-out should I refuse and presumably will do so anyway once she loses. I've accepted the challenge and stalled the fight long enough for our Magical Girls (with help of stadium security) to diffuse the bombers without spreading panic in the crowd. Terrorist's Sould Gems have been captured for interrogation. Right now I only know that they were acting "in Prophets name" and generally full of shit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:54 No.27987737

>>27987512

[X] decribe all important events, meeting up with Ruri, getting Sayaka in as an 'adoring fan', the Tojo group entering the hotel with magical assistance, calling extra security and finding evidence of a spying cat, the stadium security, the tojo group arriving yet again and in the middle, trying to leave with the rich managers looking really scared, detaining and interrogating said people, the loss of our squad member and the challenge issued by Lucius, the coordination between squad Hiryuu and the non magical assets to single out the bombers, the fight between us and Lucius+lackeys, retrieving the soul gems of the fallen opponents and every bomber in the stadium, staggering off the field (with a little help), getting healed up and the uneventful end to the mission then on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:54 No.27987739

>>27987694
>>27987689
>>27987700
These.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:55 No.27987756

>>27987512
[x] "47 hours of an insufferable girl pulling my strings, one hour of good, honest work. Without Miki and Karasawa to take some of the attention and work, I'd probably have gone insane. Or killed the principal, either or.

The incident was expected, even if its nature provided some complications - frankly, I had half expected your brother's officio to interfere on the yakuza's behalf, and for this prophet business to wait for later, but such is life. I would certainly recommend investigation into their ties, after I nicely packed them up for you - I'd imagine they originated from the dissolved third, or maybe went rogue individually, but their associations in the time between then and now would be very important to know.

Dealing with them proved rather simple, as their leader was, quite honestly, a single-minded idiot. Personally I mostly stalled them then beat them up once I got the clear, I believe the other girls could tell you more about the operation in detail, especially our dependable callidus."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:56 No.27987764

>>27987734
Faust explicitly mentioned the superhero shit.

~~Also Decu retweeted it so it HAS to have something to it. explicitly mentioned the superhero shit.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)13:57 No.27987780

>>27987764
>That spoiler fuckup
Good christ I hate tryping on tablets.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/28/13(Mon)13:59 No.27987796
File: 1382983152745.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

Chikuwa incoming, but no votes beyond this point count anywayyyyy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:00 No.27987818

>>27987678
>The Ninth Perverse Joke: OVER YOUR HEAD.
Not sure if Mami would go with it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/28/13(Mon)14:04 No.27987860
File: 1382983449593.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing for now! Thread to resume tomorrow night! Most voted action starts the thread!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always appreciated! And we have a writeup for tonight! Questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:05 No.27987876

>>27987860
You're a tree, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)14:06 No.27987887
File: 1382983561851.jpg-(24 KB, 375x500, wendy curl.jpg)

“You saw it? You saw the sacrifice yourself?” The dark-haired girl tittered across from me. …She hadn’t shut up since we sat down for coffee together. Her name was...Himiko something or other. The self-styled Shrine Maiden of the Golden Lady, my contact in Mitakihara, and yet another pain in my ass. …I tried to explain to her I was sitting in the stands, but she wouldn’t hear of it – it just made her talk more, and louder.

“Was it glorious? Did-did the screams fill the stadium? Were the people there awed by Her-“ Jesus Christ, kid, have you never heard of subtlety? I cut her off before she could go off on another tangent, and she deflated in her seat, staring out the window instead.

…I took a sip of my coffee. Black. Probably not what I would’ve ordered, but it was waiting for me when I got here. …It tasted pretty bad, but I guess I was grateful that Himiko – Shiraki, that was it. I was grateful Shiraki didn’t get me dog blood or something.

“…What’s the Black Shieldmaiden like?” I took another sip, giving the cup a good, long look this time. It was plastered with the image of some angry-looking metal singer. …I wasn’t really sure how to answer Shiraki’s question, but she didn’t give me much time to think about it before asking again, louder this time, with a face like a pet waiting for its master to get home.

“…Apostle Cooldown?” Pretty sure none of these people even know what ‘apostle’ means.

The words were razors on my lips as I tried to explain what she...what Murderface was like. …No, what the Black Shieldmaiden – what Warmaster Matsuda – was like.

(1/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)14:07 No.27987903

>>27987887

She was amazing. She was...I don’t know. Enchanting. A blossom of violence in a garden of sinners. Seeing her work was watching a whirlwind of icy hate and manic, primal joy. Every gunshot, every bloom of fire and thunder from every grenade was placed with a steely tenderness that only a killer could understand. She made murder graceful. She made it more than just a game, or a job. It was her own sort of kindness, and she loved it.

…She was like me. She understood how it…felt. What it meant to kill someone. She stared through the horrible shit in the world and she stripped it away with her beauty. That was the Black Shieldmaiden. That was Matsuda Chiaki.

…There was more to it, but Shiraki wouldn’t have understood, even as she leaned in closer and closer, hanging on my every word. …She was infatuated, too. But she didn’t know Murderface. She didn’t love her, she just loved the idea of the Shieldmaiden. A savior for the sick fucks out there. A hero for the crazy and the bloodstained.

“I’d really like to meet her.” I bit back a ‘fuck you’. She wasn’t the one with a Kill Order on her head. All she had to do was walk to her Warmaster’s office and ask for two minutes to kiss ass. She was in the Ninth, she could just walk up to her and eat lunch together or something. My hand squeezed around my knife. Bullshit. It was bullshit. She didn’t even know her. She didn’t-

Deep breaths, Wendy-san. It’s over. You died, she forgot. You don’t have a place in her world anymore.

A gentle voice murmured from the table behind me, one that carried a golden warmth that made my cheeks burn a little.

…Yeah. …She’s better off anyway.

---

(2/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)14:08 No.27987916

>>27987903

Much as I would’ve liked to ditch her for a late lunch consisting solely of a bottle of tequila and the barrel of my service pistol, Shiraki was most of the reason I was in Mitakihara. Apparently some Prophet and her goon squad had been giving them a lot of trouble here lately – the same Prophet, I confirmed last night, that was after Tomoe Mami. The girl Matsuda was hunting.

…If I knew Murderface, the problem was as good as cleaned up already. This was basically a waste of time. But that wasn’t good enough, no matter how many times I told her. Of course she wanted to see the Shieldmaiden splatter the unworthy all over the pavement, but it was our job – mine especially – to join her. To help Matsuda hold up the unbearable weight of her sins.

The sanctification of the city began when Lucius and the false Prophet were crushed by the Blessed Lady’s power, she'd told me. The gates to the Golden Land had appeared in the stadium last night, and now every drop of blood spilled in Her name would pry them open more and more. …I was supposed to oversee a ceremony, the first offering the Church in Mitakihara made to Her.

Getting real sick of crazy bitches telling me what to do.

We reached the old Shinto shrine at the edge of the city a couple of hours before the ceremony was supposed to start. I don't really know from shrines, but it seemed like the place had been fixed up recently. Probably the effort of a lot of girls, treating this like an after-school club, or one magic architect. …Guess it was a little cute, if they were all as cheery about it as Shiraki.

(3/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:08 No.27987929

Wait, why do we think Ruri's Meguca crush is Nanoha again?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)14:09 No.27987931

>>27987916

They'd wheeled in a huge flatscreen to watch the concert footage on. Must have been a bitch to get out here, and it'd be even worse if it rained or something. …Wasn't really sure what kind of crowd to expect. Maybe they needed a projector or something instead. It didn't exactly seem like much of a religious ceremony thing. Little like reviewing a tape of a bunch of fanatics firebombing a mosque before mass.

Maybe that was what they did now. Shit. I haven't been to mass in like ten years. Not since Dad stopped dragging me out of my room to take me. …Wonder if he'd be mad if he knew about all this. Disgusted, probably.

Someone inched up next to me while I was thinking, like she didn't think I'd notice. I grumbled out a 'what' while she was opening and closing her mouth like a fish with Downs Syndrome.

"S-sorry! Sorry." …It was one of the girls that I met up with when I first arrived. Didn't remember her name. Somethingko. Aqua blue hair, weird eyes. Nervous temperament. Probably expected it to rain, she was carrying an oversized umbrella that I thought might fit over the TV. Maybe she was the one that brought it.

Spit it out, Umbrella.

"Sorry! …Are you really the Apostle she sent? The Living Miracle?"

…Sure. Why not. It was like all these people did was make up stupid titles.

"Real…ly?" She cut herself off halfway through the word, like she'd choked on it, and the kid seemed to shrink as I stared at her. "Right. Really. I mean, why would you lie about that, right?" She spun the umbrella in her hands.

"So…did you meet her? Do you know the Blessed Lady?" Even cringing away, her eyes were wide, filled with a wonder you only see in little kids and idiots.

Now that's rude, she's your fan, sneered another voice, faint and distorted, like it came from the bottom of a sea of thick tar.

(4/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)14:10 No.27987947

>>27987931

…Of course I'd met her. Met her on the edge of Hell, and she…

A high-pitched whine filled my ears, and a hiss that almost sounded like giggling. …Yeah. …I'd met her, and she brought me back. So I could see Kong again.

Umbrella took a deep breath.

"…I'm a little scared of her. Is she…is she really like this? Himi-chan's been acting weird since she joined, and…I don't know. I don't want to bathe the world in b-blood. I'm not really…I just wanted to be friends with youkai...Sorry, I know this is probably…" She trailed off, gripping her umbrella with everything she had. "…Please don't kill me…"

I opened my mouth, then shut it again. It was sort of nice to know that not everyone that touched this whole thing immediately turned batshit insane. …I couldn't give her a good answer. Couldn't just tell her to run, not when I wasn't sure what to believe myself. But I wasn't going to hurt her.

"…Whatever you believe," I told her, "don't rush into it like a dumbass. A blood cul…church is probably not worth it if you're not ready to serve a crazy murder god. …It's something we always told the new kids back at the Eighth. You don't get to take it back, once you start spilling blood. That taste stays in your mouth forever."

She smiled a little, though something about it seemed kind of forced. …There was one other thing, though. Felt like I couldn't just…I don't know. Let the only sane person I'd talked to in a while walk away without hearing it.

"…Things are gonna get messy. No matter what you do. Especially in Japan. The Ninth Warmaster – the Black Shieldmaiden, Her herald, or whatever it is now - knows that better than anyone. What that means, though…" I just shrugged, and she seemed to get the message.

(5/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)14:11 No.27987955

>>27987947

I barely got a minute to myself after that. As more and more magical girls filtered into the grounds over the next couple of hours, they all wanted to meet me. Ask questions I didn't want to answer, or questions they wouldn't like the answer to. It was, unexpectedly, a hell of a relief when the ceremony finally started. …First time I'd said that about a sermon about the Blessed Lady in a long time.

First time I'd bothered to sit in on one in months, too. It was all the same, whether it was Alice or Shiraki, whether it was the Second or the Ninth. …At least they had the dignity, now, to strip away the bullshit. There was no beautiful goddess to greet us when we died. There was only a candy-scented monster with more teeth than face, and if you were lucky and the people around you were crazy enough to…to throw away way more than they should have, then you got to come back. But you wouldn't sleep the same anymore. And everything would be cold, and she'd…

…Doesn't matter. Nevermind.

"Sisters! Chosen! Beloved of the Blessed Lady! The Black Shieldmaiden has returned to us, and she has anointed our city with the blood of the wicked! The minions of the Prophet, the slaves of the False World, have fallen unceremoniously before Her Golden Power! The sacrifices have begun!"

Shiraki howled out her rhetoric the moment the video ended, her eyes glowing a sickly yellow-gold in the darkness of the evening. The crowd screamed mindlessly in response, beyond a few…less-than-enthused newcomers, like Umbrella.

"You have now seen Her Glory for yourselves – and not just you! Every blasphemous soul in the world now knows the Truth, now understands Her Beauty! The Age of the Blessed Lady has begun! The Doors of the Golden Land have appeared in Mitakihara, in our beautiful city, pried open by the power of the Shieldmaiden, who has finally chosen to grace this world and bear our sins once more!"

(6/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)14:12 No.27987961

>>27987955

The screams became deafening, and an acrid, unbearable scent met my nostrils as I stared down at the magical girls that had gathered.

"Children of the Third Messenger, of the Tenth Messenger! Of the Seventh, and our foreign guests! Rejoice and honor the Ninth, the House of the Blessed Lady! The Officio that Our Shieldmaiden has chosen for Her Golden Army! Honor the Golden Light who leads us! Honor her Holy Blade, honor the Blood Knight! We are but servants under Her Power, and tonight! Tonight, we begin our service anew!"

…Shiraki paused for a breath, waiting for the crowd to simmer down. …She was breathing hard, her face flushed. …This was worse than Annie. This was even worse than V.

"Tonight, we begin our consecration of the False World, our preparation for Her arrival! Tonight, we cut away the first of its rotting flesh! Tonight, we too shall begin to pry open the doors to the Golden Land with our very hands!"

Lights, Callidus-provided I guess, shone down on the altar at the front of the shrine, silhouetting Shiraki and me as we stepped out of the way. …The scent got worse. I could hear it. I could hear Her.

…They'd strapped a girl to the altar. Bound tight by sacred ropes, gagged and blindfolded. Silent. Probably didn't have a voice anymore. Maybe literally.

"Victim of wicked cruelty, child of the dead world! This creature will be the first of many to know the Lady's Grace in Her loving arms! She is ignorant and broken, knows not her own misery! She mistakes paltry illusions around her for grand Truths! She knows only vulgar platitudes for joy! But now, now she will be free, and her worthless shell will be the foundation upon which we all reach the Golden Land! Apostle Cooldown, please! Please, honor this poor soul with the Lady's mercy!"

(7/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)14:13 No.27987972

>>27987961

My knife flicked into my hand of its own accord as I approached the altar. ...I didn't want to do this. I couldn't do this. The magical lights on me seemed to burn me through my uniform. …I never pretended not to be a sick fuck. I'm a killer. But I don't…want this.

Don't you love her? Sweet breath in my ear as something…soft pressed against my arm, guiding my knife toward the girl's chest. …A white, bloodstained glove rested on my own, with wicked claws that seemed to pierce through the metal and into my hand.

…This has nothing to do with her. She doesn't want this.

Of course she wants this. You were there. You saw her. She looked like she was dancing, didn't she? A small, soft head rested against my shoulder. …My gazed flicked to the side, and I met sunless eyes. Beautiful, sunless eyes, and a sweet, dark scent that filled my senses.

You're doing all of this for her, aren't you? You're here for her. You came back for her. …I need you to do this. She needs you to do this.

…No, she doesn't. This is crazy. This is…

You're the only one who can, Wendy. You're one of my chosen. A very, very special one. You're my living miracle. We can show her to the Golden Land together.

"…And she'll remember me…?" …I mumbled it out loud. I didn't mean to. My mind had gone entirely numb, save for Her words.

She'll always remember you, Wendy.

…

(8/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)14:14 No.27987982
File: 1382984090851.jpg-(469 KB, 551x1000, blessed lady protects.jpg)

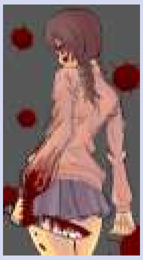

>>27987972

…The girl on the altar screamed as the knife sank into her chest, as it cut through skin and muscle and bone. As I dragged it down to her stomach. She thrashed in her bonds, what was left of her voice cracking in her gag. I didn't care. I barely noticed. My body moved on its own in long, practiced strokes as my knife sliced down to her pelvis, and as I drew it again and thrust it into her thigh.

My arm was so light. My knife was a part of me, like it used to be. …The cold knot deep in my body loosened, then vanished. I could feel it again. Warmth. It was so easy, as my knife carved through her, as her thrashing grew faint, then limp. …It was a little too soon, though. I hadn't even gotten to her face yet.

The crowd's murmurs grew into cheers as Shiraki shifted, a smile of heated ecstasy growing on her face. Her hands moved, a flourish that I doubted was at all necessary, the gestures of a miracle worker. The girl – the near-corpse – under me began to convulse as her wounds erupted with a torrent of blood, one that whirled into the air, curling into a beautiful spiral.

As the girl was drained entirely, it became an elegant, shining snake that shimmered scarlet and gold in the light as it danced over the crowd, sprinkling red scales onto their faces. …Clever. She'd cut her wrist to add more blood to it. Made a bigger show for the people. Preaching was half showmanship, I guess.

I left my knife decisively buried in the girl's neck, but it would be gone in moments. It was me, and it never strayed very far. …I didn't really mean to, but I smiled out at the crowd, with the soft touch of slender arms of a pink-haired goddess wrapped around one of mine, squeezing it into an almost-nonexistent bust. The stench of blood and candy filled the grounds, and I could see the love of the Blessed Lady fill the hearts of every single girl there.

For the first time since my contract, I felt really, truly free.

(9/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:15 No.27987991

>>27987929
>She scowls down at you, before suddenly smiling sweetly as she licks her teeth. Changing tack - as well as emotions - at the speed of light. "Well, to be perfectly honest, no, actually that's really easy to do. But it's really, really annoying sometimes, especially when they suddenly get into their heads that they're some sort of superhero! One of them actually tried to blast me with the weapon I gave her before flying off! And she was really pretty too, we had the same taste in hairstyle and everything!" Pinky blinks her midnight-black eyes after a moment. "W-well, she had long brown hair, though, and she kept blathering on something about making friends and everything..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:16 No.27988006

>>27987991
We know Nanoha is in the story, but how did we assume she was Ruri's girlfriend?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:18 No.27988027

>>27987982
>>Wendy is deep in cultist shit

Well, it was nice knowing you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:18 No.27988038

>>27987982
Nigga what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:20 No.27988049

>>27987860

thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:20 No.27988051

>>27988006
Yeah, that.

Fuck Pinky being best girl, we need to put her down before (or so) this shit goes Rebellion Story.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/28/13(Mon)14:20 No.27988057
File: 1382984447431.gif-(827 KB, 320x213, 1363587687151.gif)

>>27987982
Now how am I supposed to top that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:21 No.27988069

>>27988006
>"A hero, Chiaki-chan." Ruri breathes this out into the airconditioned cold of the room. "She's...someone kind and strong and brave. She never thinks about herself or her safety - she just does the kind of thing you'd expect Superman to be doing, if he was actually real."

>...What, like saving kids from burning orphanages and all that?

>"Sort of." Ruri giggles here. "She just...does it. The rescuing thing, the saving thing. All the superhero stuff. And I don't think she's got an Officio like you, or all the other Magical Girls I've encountered. She always works alone, and she never takes any reward money or anything like that."

>Sounds...well, remarkable. And a bit stupid, really.

>"Is it, really?" The idol's tone of voice is pensive, here. Quiet. "Isn't she doing what Magical Girls are actually supposed to be doing, Chiaki-chan? Helping people, rescuing people? Protecting everyone's hopes and dreams?"

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/28/13(Mon)14:21 No.27988072

>>27988057
~~With lewds~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:23 No.27988090

>>27987991
>>27988069
...Hm. At the very least, this bears investigation.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)14:23 No.27988094
File: 1382984638898.png-(433 KB, 800x810, imagination.png)

Imagination!

>>27988057
I believe in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:24 No.27988101

So, when do we kill Wendy, and how much of our Officio will we purge to rid it of this cult?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:25 No.27988105

Pretty great writeup. Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:25 No.27988107

>>27987982
And lo, did Wendy go from 'maybe fuck' to 'NOPE'

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/28/13(Mon)14:25 No.27988108

>>27988094
>>27988057
... How am -I- going to top that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:25 No.27988113

>>27988069
Given what we know of the Seventh, that could be any of his girls that went freelance like Yuu. Hell, it could be Sallaka for all we know.

The link is tenuous at best.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)14:26 No.27988115

>>27988094

I still really love this drawing, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:26 No.27988119
File: 1382984799888.gif-(951 KB, 328x243, tumblr_inline_mqt3rdBXpu1(...).gif)

>>27987982
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:27 No.27988127

>>27987982
FFFFFFFFFFFF-
DAMNIT PINKY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:27 No.27988134

Time to put Wendy down like a mad dog.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)14:28 No.27988143
File: 1382984902929.jpg-(353 KB, 980x630, she loves you.jpg)

>>27988101
>>27988107
>>27988134

But why would you do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:28 No.27988145

>>27988057

If it helps, I like Odette a lot more than Wendy, even more so after this writeup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:28 No.27988146

>>27988113
Still, thats two mentions of someone with an awful lot of dakka being a superhero.

>>27987982
OH JESUS WENDY IS THE PROPHET

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/28/13(Mon)14:28 No.27988153
File: 1382984938625.jpg-(142 KB, 1680x1050, 1365929298948.jpg)

>>27988094
Guess I better quit slacking off...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:29 No.27988161

>>27987982
We need a Kumamon pyre macro that says "Why? For the glory of the Blessed Lady"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:30 No.27988169

>>27988143
KILL HER

PURGE THE HERETIC WITH CLEANSING FLAME

SUFFER NOT THE WITCH TO LIVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:30 No.27988173

>Remembers the "Hahaha!" about Midori's act a dozen or so threads ago
Oh god, Midori's in the cult, isn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:31 No.27988180

>>27988143
It's okay, murder-tan, I still like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:32 No.27988189

>>27988173
I think there's a good chance that the cult will take and sacrifice either Kumatora or Midori.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/28/13(Mon)14:32 No.27988200
File: 1382985162689.gif-(1023 KB, 500x503, 1366230386798.gif)

>>27988145
Oh gosh~

Too bad Odette route will never be an option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:32 No.27988202
File: 1382985171038.jpg-(73 KB, 524x468, 1373592121711.jpg)

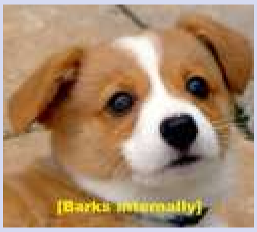

>>27988173

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:33 No.27988209

>>27988189
Or maybe that was Kumatora that was just sacrificed.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)14:34 No.27988218
File: 1382985257532.jpg-(128 KB, 575x476, heehee.jpg)

>>27988200
We're crushing everyone's hopes today, between us.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/28/13(Mon)14:35 No.27988233
File: 1382985330679.jpg-(169 KB, 498x450, 1375455871857.jpg)

>>27988218
No happy endings allowed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:36 No.27988248

>>27988143
We have a strict one yandere only policy and textually, Pinky got here first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:36 No.27988250

>>27987982
I am going to bitchslap the next person who says we shadowrun too much, when shit like this happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:37 No.27988257

Okay, this cult is getting purged as soon as we catch wind of it in-character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:37 No.27988259

>>27988200

it's not like that! I mean in general and I hope that she'll have a happy ending.

I'm actually hoping for Midori to win Chiaki.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:37 No.27988262

OH GODFUCK

MAMI IS A CULTIST

ITS WHY SHE SPONSORED US

ITS WHY SHE WANTS TO TALK TO THE CAPTIVES FIRST
ITS WHY SHE WAS SO DEDICATED TO KIRIKA LIVING

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:38 No.27988274

>>27988218
>>27988233
You're route a shit
You're a shit
Melty Blood is your only redeeming portrayal

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:38 No.27988277

>>27988248
But what happens if we get yandere Midori?

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:38 No.27988278

>Chiaki's trying to put an end to the cultist shit in her name, permanently
>Chiaki and Wendy finally meet face-to-face when one isn't about to pass out from blood loss
>After a moment of heasitation, Wendy throws herself at Chiaki
>Begins to break down, cradled in Chiaki's arms, about how she never wanted any of this to happen
>"I only ever wanted to see you one more time, Kong..."
>Chiaki strokes Wendy's hair
>"...and tell you how much I loved you."
>Chiaki gently kisses Wendy's forehead
>"I know"
>~~Murderface, tears betraying her ever-stoic glare, decorates the surroundings with what's left of Wendy's brain~~

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:39 No.27988297

>it turns out EVERYONE is a cultist except us

Well... when in Rome...

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:40 No.27988298
File: 1382985609367.jpg-(518 KB, 990x700, 1382881662207.jpg)

>>27988250
You Shadowrun without probable cause.

This shit right here? Probable cause.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:40 No.27988309

>>27988297

burn everything.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:40 No.27988312

>>27987982
You are now aware that we have only JUST hit episode 3.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:40 No.27988315

>>27988278
>Chiaki doesn't get why shes crying
>She still cant remember who the hell this crazy chick is, other than the girl who kills her in her dreams sometimes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:41 No.27988324

>>27988277
We'll just have to burn that bridge when we cross it, won't we?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)14:41 No.27988328

>>27988250

Let's be honest here, a lot of the shadow runs that made the Ruri arc unpalatable were really unwarranted

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/28/13(Mon)14:42 No.27988336
File: 1382985720428.jpg-(67 KB, 445x545, its over.jpg)

>>27988262

Thinking about it. She was absent from her place when we entered the officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:42 No.27988351
File: 1382985768311.jpg-(147 KB, 500x762, 1381748251833.jpg)

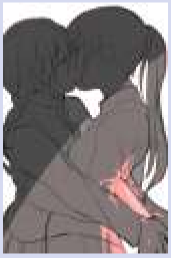

>>27988278
>>27988315

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:43 No.27988362

>>27988315
We know who she is by now though, and that she was our ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:44 No.27988380

>>27988262
>Mami ends up one of the leaders of the cult
>Chiaki torn between exterminating the cult and saving Mami
What do /tg/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:44 No.27988381

>>27988336
>>27988262
mother of god.

SET SHADOWRUNS TO MAXIMUM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:45 No.27988385

>>27988380
Kill the heretic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:46 No.27988393

>>27988107
You joking anon? If pinky's still on the table, Wendy sure is too. We'll just need to get rid of this cultist shit first, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:46 No.27988395

>>279883She will be purged, like the rest.The Mami we knew and loved is dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:47 No.27988411

>MAMI'S A CULTIST KILL HER
From white knights to batshit in a heartbeat. Never change, /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:47 No.27988417

>>27988380

Mami would never condone such bloody sacrifice and if she did, she stopped being the Mami we know and love and became an obstacle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:48 No.27988421

>Mami is a known golden weapons user
>had to resign from Warmaster for dubious reasons
>notable absences

What if she is the prophet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:49 No.27988442

>>27988417
Hang on.

Magical girls are liches. They don't die unless their Soulgem is smashed.

What if the 'sacrifice' didn't die and just bled on everything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:50 No.27988448

>>27988442
I think when blood magic is involved things get wonky, especially whn souls are thrown into the mix.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:51 No.27988452

>>27988421
>Golden Weapon user
>Being the Prophet

Have you EVEN been paying attention? Golden Weapons are gifts from the Blessed Lady, and the Prophet and her faction are anti-Blessed Lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:51 No.27988455

>>27988442
>What if the 'sacrifice' didn't die and just bled on everything?
Can we be sure that it was a Magical Girl?
And even if it was, with Pinky drawing out their blood like that, maybe Soul Gem destruction isn't necessary for the soul to be consumed.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/28/13(Mon)14:51 No.27988456

>>27988250
>>27988328
>>27988421

See what I mean? The shaowruns are getting a little bit silly again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:51 No.27988461

>>27988442
Yeah, I was thinking that throughout. And I don't see why the cult would give the tiniest shit about non-MGs - certainly not to earn that insane tirade - so I can only assume she was one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:53 No.27988482

>>27988452
>You have to kill the Prophet to save Mami
OH GOOOOOOOD.

Also, maybe we got off on the wrong foot with Lucius, in light of recent...events.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/28/13(Mon)14:53 No.27988486
File: 1382986437057.jpg-(41 KB, 625x400, we_had_a_chance.jpg)

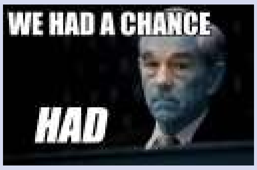

>>27988411

You know, considering how the Callidus squad we sent for to support us for the Ruri misson keep going on about the Blessed Lady, it wouldn't be a stretch to imagine that something like half the Officio is compromised by cultists.

And I can imagine the officio descending into civil war as we have to purge the cult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:54 No.27988493

>>27988456
>Hating fun this much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:55 No.27988497

>>27988486
I think a bit of idol-like behaviour could turn them all around into a cult of personality on Chiaki here. They already percieve her as the shieldmaiden, all we have to do is denounce those preachers as heathens and make ourselves head of the cult, then curb the shit out of their murderous tencencies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:55 No.27988500

>>27988497
I can get behind this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:56 No.27988505

>>27988486
>All of the Officio is cultists
>Even Kyuubey
>We are the only ones not in the know
>...Well, maybe Sallaka too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:57 No.27988516

>>27988486
You're not thinking right, anon. They revere Chiaki. And only a few of them have any kind of contact with Pinky. We simply purge those (Wendy and, if shadowruns are right for once, Mami potentially excepted) then take control of it ourselves! Rule #1, no worshipping, just believing is enough. Rule #2, no sacrifices. Rule #3, be nice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)14:59 No.27988548

>>27988497
I wonder how the cult would react to Chaiki saying something along the lines of "I'd really like nothing more than for your goddess to find a place to live that isn't inside my timestop and to stop fucking up my shield."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:01 No.27988572

>>27988497
>then curb the shit out of their murderous tencencies.
Actually, aren't their murderous tendencies the result of Pinky's manipulation and corruption of their minds through these rituals? I think they're already all compromised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:02 No.27988580

>>27988548
Party in Murderface's shield!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:05 No.27988618

>>27988411
Gotta love it. It's why we love yanderes; they remind us of ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:05 No.27988620

I want to clear something up here. Why is everyone suddenly getting their purge on for Wendy? Because she (rather reluctantly) stabbed a bound sacrifice that, if it were a Magical Girl, may possibly still be alive? Because we already knew our ex was at least as crazy and murderous as we are, so that alone can't be it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:08 No.27988666

>>27988620
This is true. Hell, we already know we regularly splattered captured magical girls in the Silent Room as Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:10 No.27988682

>>27988620
For me, it's that, reluctant or not, she still willingly aided Pinky in her plans. And I don't like the sound of her plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:10 No.27988689

>>27988620
Because TT is full of wimpy jellybeans. Wendy did that for Chiaki, so as far as we're concerned, we have her complete loyalty. Only those who will get in our way of saving Pinky need to be removed, Wendy stays.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:11 No.27988700

>>27988682
Technically we're still aiding Pinky in her plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:11 No.27988708

It's...it's from that unlisted number, again. The one that sent you that message, way back in Iori's suite. In Midori's illusion. Asking you to wake up. The message before that told you to give up, and move on.

The message now was no different, no less cryptic.

No less irritating.

>Don't bother with the procedure. It's not worth trying. It's not worth the risk.
>No matter what you do, the outcome will be the same.
>You should just give up. Isn't it time you gave yourself a break?

>Who the hell are you?

You tap at the SEND button, ignoring that small and often-ignored logical part of you that said that there is no way that message is going through. Kharn said it herself - if the reception inside the base didn't suck, what with you being deep underground, then any outgoing signal would probably be heavily dampened to the point of uselessness. But logic, right now, clearly wasn't working, with this nameless ray of sunshine able to send you a message.

The message goes through.

And the reply pops up immediately after. Surprise surprise, it's as cheerful as ever.

> My identity is not important. Only my message is important.
> The real Akemi Homura would have understood. She would have known that it was hopeless.
> Let this be the last time you try to do the impossible.
> Let this be the end. You cannot save her. You cannot save anyone.

>A Fool.

So, who was this? Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:12 No.27988719

>>27988666
>>27988620

Because it happened right in front of everyone's eyes? Look, everyone knows Mami is evil to some degree, she LIKESmurdering people, any sort of people. It is the entire reason why she is so good at fighting and killing. Yet we don't care. That's easy because we never saw her do any right in front of our eyes. If you had twenty pages of Mami: After Action Reports lying around you'd be thinking of her very differently.

Also Wendy is clearly not only nuts (that was clear since day one) but also very very possessed and may not be in control of her actions anymore. And that's a loose cannon you can't have kicking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:13 No.27988728

>>27988666
Theres a difference between killing people and twisting their souls into the service of a batshit insane goddess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:13 No.27988733

>>27988682
>willingly
I'm not sure this counts as willingly. After all, Pinky's been throwing her voodoo magic at Wendy for quite some time. And even without that, Pinky's got her existance in her hands, both being responsible for her living, and easily able to cause her death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:14 No.27988742

>>27988708
Doubtful. She wouldn't have known "the real Akemi Homura."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:14 No.27988744

>>27988708

We don't know for sure yet, but there's a chance that it might have been Malal, since she was shown tinkering around with phone programs and encryptions during the Kharn flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:15 No.27988755

>>27988744
It doesn't sound like anything Malal would say...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:18 No.27988787

>>27988719
>not taking the Nanoha solution and saving her
Do you even magical girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:18 No.27988793

I remember hearing this term somewhere:

>Homura Heresy

It's time, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:18 No.27988802

>>27988787
I always thought redeeming Vegeta was retarded. Some crimes need to be paid for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:18 No.27988803

>>27988787
But that's Nanoha's schtick. Chiaki will just fuck it up.
Now, if we recruit Nanoha to do the saving, that might work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:19 No.27988828

>>27988802
You sounds like a JUSTICEfag. I'm a murderhobo. I'm for saving her, you're for killing her.

Oh god, the irony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:21 No.27988845

>>27988793
Betray emprah-goddess Pinky, converting a few of her most powerful servants? Sounds like a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:21 No.27988856

>>27988828
Nanoha is a murderhobo without the murder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:21 No.27988857

>>27988828
We can also jam her into the silent room for years on end or give her soul gem the Walpurgisnacht treatment.
Preferably both when I think about it.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/28/13(Mon)15:22 No.27988866
File: 1382988123853.jpg-(124 KB, 500x508, scanty.jpg)

I do love it when a writeup provokes discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:24 No.27988901

>>27988857
That's a decent idea, really. One WP-treatment to go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:24 No.27988906

Look, one or two murders are neither here nor there. Hell, I bet we could forgive Lucius if we overthink it a bit.

Here's my proposal: We rename Wendy Cooldown Wendy Stabbby Mcstabby, and we make a rule that whenever she starts stabbing people all we need to do is say "STABBER NO STABBING" and she stops.

How's that for compromise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:26 No.27988929

>>27988857
What the fuck for?

>>27988906
Wrong, nigger. We say who to stab and when. Her talents are too useful not to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:27 No.27988941

>>27988929
We don't tell her who to stab, we just drop her off and let her rip, and then tell her to stop once she's done. It's fine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:27 No.27988948

>>27988941
Now we're talking in the same language. I approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:29 No.27988971

>>27988929
>>27988941
>>27988948
You assume that she'll actually do as we say, instead of Pinky tells her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:30 No.27988990

>>27988971
Remind me, who does she love?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:31 No.27988995

>>27988990
Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:31 No.27988998

>>27988971
I assume it would involve breaking Pinky's control on her, seeing as how her motivation is entirely to get Chiaki to remember her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:31 No.27989004
File: 1382988699375.png-(38 KB, 630x746, I want to lawyer.png)

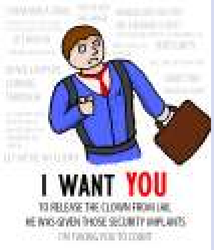
I WANT YOU
TO RELEASE THE CLOWN FROM JAIL
HE WAS GIVEN THOSE SECURITY IMPLANTS

HONORED COURT I AM HERE TO HOLD THE DEFENSE OF ONE WENDY COOLDOWN, MAGICAL GIRL BY PROFESSION, FUCKING NUTS BY REBIRTH.

AS WAS MADE KNOWN OVER THE COURSE OF THIS TRIAL SHE DID INDEED MURDER A FELLOW MAGICAL GIRL IN COLD BLOOD. HOWEVER I WOULD LIKE TO MAKE A CASE FOR HER NOT BEING IN POSESSION OF HER MENTAL AND BODILY FACULTIES IN FULL WORKING ORDER AT THAT VERY TIME, IN FACT THEY WERE IN POSESSION OF ONE MADOKA "FAUST" KANAME WHICH WILL BE ADRESSED IN ANOTHER TRIAL VERY SOON.

I HEREBY WANT TO SUGGEST THAT HER PUNISHMENT BE LENIENT AND REFLECTIVE OF HER CURRENT STATUS. ONE AND A HALF YEARS OF SILENT ROOM PAIRED WITH RE-EDUCATION TO PURGE HER MIND AND A WALPURGISNACHT TREATMENT OF HER SOUL GEM IN ORDER TO RID HER OF ANY LASTING INFLUENCE OF AFOREMENTIONED INDIVIDUAL.

THE DEFENCE RESTS, YOUR HONOR.

>> ☐ **Wendy Stabby Mcstabby** 10/28/13(Mon)15:32 No.27989016
File: 1382988727513.gif-(79 KB, 600x600, NTR!.gif)

>>27988990

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:32 No.27989018

>>27988995
And...you fail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:33 No.27989027

>>27988990
She serves Pinky, she is only alive because of Pinky, Pinky has set up shop inside her mind and soul.
Her loving Chiaki won't be enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:34 No.27989043

>>27989018
Really, retard? Really? Who gets her all warm and fuzzy inside? Is it Pinky? YES, IT IS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:35 No.27989047

>>27989043
Except it's not...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:36 No.27989071

>>27989027
She serves Pinky because her love for us, she was resurrected by Pinky (wasn't it Godoka actually?) to get back with us and that setting shop up is negligible. She's ours.

>>27989043
Reread the update, cocklord? She's thinking of us all the fucking time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:37 No.27989084

>>27989043
>how can my little sister miss this much subtext
Pinky is Wormtongue, Chiaki is the kingdom. Wendy is only listening to her because she's supposedly giving her what she wants. If we show Wendy the light, she won't need Pinky anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:38 No.27989105

>>27989004
This member of the jury is swayed. However, if the other sides sets up a blatant strawman without shred of evidence, or bribes me with warm waffles in the jury room, I am liable to switch sides at a moment's notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:38 No.27989107

>>27989016
Maybe we need to get Midori on the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:39 No.27989111

>>27989071
Pretty sure it was actually Pinky who resurrected her because of the emptiness and cold she always feels

Notice Midori was resurrected by Madoka and she came back normally

We do need to do something to sever Pinky's control over Wendy though she would be too useful in murderfucking this cult to pieces to just kill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:40 No.27989133

>>27989111
Well to be fair, it's possible (though unlikely due to context) Wendy came back normally too; everything else could have been manipulation/corruption after the fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:41 No.27989136

>>27989111
Should ask Decu tomorrow about who brought her back.

And the way I see it, Wendy is our gal on the inside of the cult. We find this out IC, give her the sign and she purges the more maniacal members for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:41 No.27989143

>>27989027
But love can overcome all! That's what magical girls are about!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:43 No.27989163

>>27989143
You sure you shouldn't be reading Sailor Moon Quest, son?

Also, everyone knows it's befriending that overcomes all, and leads to love. You got your causality mixed up there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:44 No.27989174

>>27989027
That might be, but writing it off as undeniable fact with the current information available is a very large stretch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:45 No.27989193

>>27989105
THE CASE FOR MURDERNATING WENDY:

In that one night, Wendy has done more to pile nup bullshit that'll inevitably stand between us and getting drunk as hell then waking up to Mami's pancakes than everyone else combined.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/28/13(Mon)15:45 No.27989194
File: 1382989539717.jpg-(101 KB, 600x447, worstthatcouldhappen.jpg)

>>27989143

Love and justice always prevails!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:46 No.27989204

>>27989071
>>27989047

>My arm was so light. My knife was a part of me, like it used to be. …The cold knot deep in my body loosened, then vanished. I could feel it again. Warmth. It was so easy, as my knife carved through her, as her thrashing grew faint, then limp. …It was a little too soon, though. I hadn’t even gotten to her face yet.

How about you fucktards actually read the things instead of glancing at them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:48 No.27989223

>>27989204
So ultimately, what really got her wet was neither us nor Pinky, but the act of stabbing a helpless young girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:48 No.27989233

>>27989204
>…This has nothing to do with her. She doesn’t want this.
>Of course she wants this. You were there. You saw her. She looked like she was dancing, didn’t she? A small, soft head rested against my shoulder. …My gazed flicked to the side, and I met sunless eyes. Beautiful, sunless eyes, and a sweet, dark scent that filled my senses.
>You’re doing all of this for her, aren’t you? You’re here for her. You came back for her. …I need you to do this. She needs you to do this.
>…No, she doesn’t. This is crazy. This is…
>You’re the only one who can, Wendy. You’re one of my chosen. A very, very special one. You’re my living miracle. We can show her to the Golden Land together.
>“…And she’ll remember me…?” …I mumbled it out loud. I didn’t mean to. My mind had gone entirely numb, save for Her words.
>She’ll always remember you, Wendy.

Doing it because of brainwashing and love of Chiaki. Not because she enjoyed it. Read yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:51 No.27989266

>>27989204
I wish I could beat your faggot ass, I really do.

>>27987903
>But she didn’t know Murderface. She didn’t love her, she just loved the idea of the Shieldmaiden
>>27987903
>She didn’t even know her. She didn’t-
>>27987916
>it was our job – mine especially – to join her. To help Matsuda hold up the unbearable weight of her sins.
>>27987947
>Yeah. …I’d met her, and she brought me back. So I could see Kong again.
>>27987955
>And everything would be cold, and she’d…
>>27987972
>“…And she’ll remember me…?” …I mumbled it out loud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:52 No.27989290

>>27989204
You may need to read up on correlation!causation anon. Just because she's a loon that gets off on gore, doesn't mean she did this BECAUSE she gets off on gore. She clearly has an understanding of how fucked up it is, and very good self-control in most cases. I'd imagine that's why she took up MGing in the first place, for a chance to direct her urges at more deserving targets (whether that worked out or turned out to be entirely too optimistic, well that's another matter).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:54 No.27989304

LOOK YOU FOLKS. SHE GETS OFF ON MURDERING FOLKS, BUT SHE KNOWS IT'S WRONG AND IS DOING IT BECAUSE PINKY IS ORDERING HER TO DO SO AND DUE TO PINKY TELLING HER IT'S THE ONLY WAY TO BE REMEMBERED BY HOMURA.

PINKY'S TRYING TO CORRUPT HER FURTHER BY MAKING HER GET HER MURDERJOLLIES OFF. STOP HER MURDERJOLLIES, STOP THE CORRUPTION.

Unless she's too far gone by the time we get around to facing her, in which case she gets the full .50 deagle Madoka soul gem salvation treatment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:55 No.27989325

>>27989290
>>27989223

She killed before and after being resurrected, but never felt warmth while doing so. That only happened when she ritually murdered for Pinky.

How can you cockmonglers not see this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:56 No.27989342

>>27989325
I see no proof for that, she might have been like this all along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:57 No.27989354

>>27989342
Sure. Deny the truth, uphold the inane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:58 No.27989360

>>27989354
Lazy fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)15:59 No.27989380

>>27989325
She only feels warmth when murdering for pinky now because she only feels cold otherwise

When she kills for pinky she gets to feel properly alive again through whatever shit the insane goddess is doing

She never felt warmth before when killing because she was properly alive and therefore always felt it.

Learn to fucking read you mongoloid cocksucker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:00 No.27989395

>>27989360
Says the guy not even bothering to bring arguments.

>>27989380
That's what I'm saying, you retard? She only feels warm and fuzzy because of Pinky!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:02 No.27989413

>>27989395
And we're saying it's because Pinky is fucking with her head, not because she wants too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:03 No.27989430

You know.. This part
>My arm was so light. My knife was a part of me, like it used to be. …The cold knot deep in my body loosened, then vanished. I could feel it again. Warmth. It was so easy, as my knife carved through her, as her thrashing grew faint, then limp. …It was a little too soon, though. I hadn't even gotten to her face yet.

could have happened purely because of these
>"…And she'll remember me…?" …I mumbled it out loud. I didn't mean to. My mind had gone entirely numb, save for Her words.
>She'll always remember you, Wendy.

As in, she thinks that through murder she'll get her chance at Chiaki and thus the warmth. Basically she needs a purpose to devote herself to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:05 No.27989454

>>27989413
Does it matter where the crazy comes from? Not really. In the end she's still a mad dog and needs to be put down.

>>27989430
Which currently is Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:05 No.27989460

>>27989325
Even if the warmth was Pinky-induced, there's zero reason to think that it's a make-or-break kind of thing. If anything it's just Pinky's method of conditioning so that she can control her better, feeding her already unnatural obsession with murder and stabbing so it eclipses her reason, judgement and Chiaki-obsession. And given the series of events in this write-up, I'd hardly say it's gotten to that point yet - while she appreciated the kill once it was done, she never felt compelled to do it by that need for warmth or whatever. Only her wish for Chiaki actually convinced her to do it, there's none of the addict's desperate craving in >>27987972

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:06 No.27989463

>>27989454
>Which currently is Pinky.
You mean Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:07 No.27989478

>>27989454
Yeah, that's where the argument is coming from.

Most of us think we can save her from/channel the crazy. You just want to put her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:08 No.27989488

>>27989460
If we follow your argument then she did it against her will. She's already Pinky's sockpuppet and as such lost.

Nice to see that we are on the same side.

>>27989478
Which is retarded. You can't control crazy. That's what crazy means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:09 No.27989503

>>27989488
Magical Girls, redemption, saved Karn from a witch barrier, yada yada.

Neither of us is going to change the others mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:09 No.27989509

>>27989454
Actually it does matter, she has inside info on Pinky's plans and her entire cult so killing her loses us all the information and the chance to use her to wipe it out in one shot by using Wendy

And on her own she is no more crazy or broken than Chiaki, are we going to put a bullet in our own soul gem as well because of that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:09 No.27989513

Whatever the result, I vote that this whole shitstorm ends in Chiaki flipping out in front of the cults.

"Fuck YOU, fuck YOU, fuck YOU, and ESPECIALLY fuck you Wendy for being enough of a dumbshit to believe anything that crazy bitch says!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:10 No.27989526

>>27989503
>change the others mind.
I can accede to that point.

>>27989509
But she won't ever be alone, because Pinky is inside her gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:11 No.27989532

>>27989488
She didn't exactly do it against her will, she simply didn't resist when she was presented with the hope that the one she loves will love her again.

So... You have to wonder, just how many apostles are there? There is no way Wendy is the only one, is there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:12 No.27989550

>>27989488
How does that follow exactly? I just reasoned out why she's NOT Pinky's sockpuppet, even if Pinky obviously has a hold on her - that hold is only through Chiaki, which means that there's still a decent chance it can be broken. And anyway, to be reluctant enough that Pinky has to step in personally to convince her, combined with her obvious lack of reverence for Pinky, are more than good enough indicators that she's nowhere near the level of fanaticism of other Blessed Lady goons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:12 No.27989554

>>27989526
Pinky's also inside our timestop. I fail to see how it's relevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:14 No.27989588

>>27989526
And? We have a piece of walpurgisnacht in our gem and Midori has us controlling her gem

There are ways to get around that shit already in universe so it isn't the end of everything

If we take too long and she ends up fully under her control then we will need to but while Wendy is still Wendy and able to think and even object to what she is doing then she is redeemable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:14 No.27989589

>>27989554
Our timestop is an ability we can just not use.

Not using your soul, your very being, is a bit hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:17 No.27989624

>>27989589
>Our timestop is an ability we can just not use.

Didn't Pinky force it to activate at least once? There's also the time where she made it tick like a motherfucker when she wanted to talk to us, and she got pissy when we didn't respond.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:19 No.27989659

>>27989624
Yep, on the way home from Siberia she dragged us into time stop because she wanted screen time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:20 No.27989666

>>27989624
The easier explanation is: she views Chiaki different from Wendy and all the other pawns. She has no objection to just forcing them to serve her without question, but she wants to break Chiaki the proper way, with their 'game'. That's why Chiaki is a-okay with the timestop, and Wendy and the rest are in danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:23 No.27989702
File: 1382991810945.jpg-(227 KB, 644x803, xdeath.jpg)

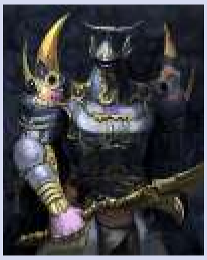

>decu promised to answer questions after writeup
>first question is if he's a tree
>decu avoids answering any questions after writeup
I think the gig is up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:24 No.27989724

>>27989702
I mean jig. Jig is up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:24 No.27989725

>>27989666
You know what I think we should do?

Rip the shield off our arm and throw it at Pinky. Because fuck her, and her bullshit. When it was just her, us, and a handful of psychopaths? That was fine. But this shit is over the line.

Besides, the damned thing's brought us nothing but trouble. All its really good for nowadays is the inventory and weighing one arm down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:35 No.27989852

>>27989725
I sorta agree on the ditch the shield sentiments, since its basically just dead weight with Pinky cockblocking everything we could use it for, and especially since it'll fuck over the whole shieldmaiden thing if we don't actually have a shield...but thats a bit extreme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:38 No.27989900

>>27989852
Well, maybe we could try leaving it at home for a mission, just see how it goes you know?

Of course, what would probably happen is someone else finds it, puts it on, and fucks everything up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:41 No.27989931

>>27989900
We could just stick it in our inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/28/13(Mon)16:42 No.27989954

>>27989931
They'd steal from that too the bastards. And I'm not sure that's usefully distant, depends on how hammerspace works I guess.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1383221067637.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)08:04 No.28034746

Taking a deep breath, you debrief your mutant cat of a boss about your recently-concluded mission, which pretty much involved spending the better part of forty-eight hours being jerked around by a super idol with too much money and too little sense.

...It's a painful debriefing to hold. You're still sore about Ruri's antics, one of them being that rigged contest thing that took you completely by surprise. Sure, Kirishima Ruri as a client and a principal was obedient and accommodating enough that coercion never came into the picture, but you'll be damned if she didn't make things difficult for you.

You go through the events as quickly as you can, from your first meeting with the idol to the many events that you needed to escort her through, and finally up to the bit in the stadium where you had to brutalize Lucius and her lackeys in public. You mention here how you were clued in to what was about to happen with Yoshitaka Mine's attempted escape, and how it turned out that Lucius and her idiots were after you instead. All for the Prophet, they kept screaming.

Bunch of fucking lunatics.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)08:05 No.28034749

>>28034746

Taking a deep breath, you debrief your mutant cat of a boss about your recently-concluded mission, which pretty much involved spending the better part of forty-eight hours being jerked around by a super idol with too much money and too little sense.

...It's a painful debriefing to hold. You're still sore about Ruri's antics, one of them being that rigged contest thing that took you completely by surprise. Sure, Kirishima Ruri as a client and a principal was obedient and accommodating enough that coercion never came into the picture, but you'll be damned if she didn't make things difficult for you.

You go through the events as quickly as you can, from your first meeting with the idol to the many events that you needed to escort her through, and finally up to the bit in the stadium where you had to brutalize Lucius and her lackeys in public. You mention here how you were clued in to what was about to happen with Yoshitaka Mine's attempted escape, and how it turned out that Lucius and her idiots were after you instead. All for the Prophet, they kept screaming.

You made sure to mention the degree of competency that Karasawa Enishi and Squad Hiryu showed in the mission - about how they never lost morale even when one of their own was compromised.

You wrap up your summarization by saying that Kirishima Ruri didn't seem to be in any danger at all, besides the Yakuza. Her staff seemed competent and savvy enough for that kind of threat, and Kyosuke himself surprised you by being capable enough to contribute to the mission without being a hindrance. That said, she may need more Magical Girl protection, as Yoshitaka Mine had proven that those after her may have Magical Girls on their payroll.

Overall, it wasn't that bad, but Ruri was a pain in the ass to work with, and it'll be too soon when you voluntarily choose another idol job again. You'll be delegating those to other people from now on.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)08:08 No.28034765

>>28034749

Kyuubey nods after you finish. "Well, we'll see about that. Kirishima Ruri did give us quite the cut of the ticket sales on top of her initial payment. All in all a very profitable mission, with the added benefit of televised promotion. It's almost a shame that the mission was cut short - the projected revenue for the remaining days would have been considerable." He makes a very pleased sound, here. "More missions with this kind of payout, and we may be able to fund the construction of our own moon base!"

Having your own moon base sounds kind of neat, but..heh, so it's all about the money for him, huh?

The incubator blinks at this. "I'd be lying if I didn't say that revenue was a big part in this, Matsuda. But thankfully, I am not my older brother, the Third. It is most of it, but not all of it." He shakes his head. "Besides, running an Officio can be a very costly endeavor, sometimes."

Well...you're not going to pretend that it's cheap, either. You'll just take his word for it, you're not in the mood to argue about finances or shit like that.

"How disappointing. And here I was looking forward to going over our profit margins with you." There's an amused tone in the mutant cat's voice. "In any case, let's get to the heart of the matter here. No doubt you have your own suspicions regarding this 'Prophet', who seems to have you in mind as a target?"

You nod, here. Lucius had already admitted as much, as well as also confessing to the partially-disassembled corpse she sent your way. Making the victim, whoever she was, look like Mami. ...Yeah, you're looking forward to interrogating her, that's for sure.

"No doubt, although Tomoe Mami may have beaten you to the punch, there. As soon as your prisoners were interred in their Silent Rooms, she was waiting for them." Kyuubey nods, here. "Did Lucius or her cohorts say anything that could give as a lead as to who this Prophet is, during your altercation with them?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:12 No.28034784

>>28034765
[x] Lucius claimed that I had taken something - or rather, someone - precious away from her, though apparently the actual reason they've got it in for me is because I'm totally bad news for the world, somehow. Sounds like a crock of shit. At any rate, given my unreliable memory, that doesn't really tell me as much as it should. Do you have any ideas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:13 No.28034786

The most exciting time of the day has finally arrived!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:14 No.28034792

>>28034765
[x] "Not much. I've apparently killed someone close to the Prophet, but between my kill tally and my own amnesia, that's actually not too helpful."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:17 No.28034806

>>28034746
I was almost in withdrawal Decu, very timely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:20 No.28034832

>>28034765
"There were some leads, yes - two in fact. My first lead is that they claimed that whoever the Prophet is had foretold that I, Faust's so-called 'Shieldmaiden', would end the world somehow. Now, don't get me wrong here, but someone on your payroll had predicted the very same thing - Misaka had an...episode of sorts, and claimed that I had to end the world. But if Misaka IS their Prophet, then they were certainly not acting with her consent or knowledge, since immediately afterwards she all but begged me to do it before 'she' could. She's had a few of these episodes, almost always relating to me or my shield."

"But my second lead casts doubt upon that little theory. I was also accused of killing someone close to the Prophet, and as far as I can remember I haven't killed anyone Misaka is close to. However, one person springs to mind when I think of people with grievances against me - Oriko, Kirika's friend. If she's contracted, and gained the ability to see the future out of a desire for vengeance..."

"There is of course, always a third possibility. Do we know the location of the Golden Staff, that was once in possession of the Third Officio's Warmaster?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:22 No.28034847

>>28034765
[x] Apparently I killed someone close to the Prophet. And a lot of folks close them, too. Civvies or other magical

girls, not too sure. Probably doesn't help alot with my track record.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:22 No.28034848

>>28034806
This is the first thread I have been able to make it to since we helped Kyosuke get some of Strawberry's clothes for that stupid game.

I missed this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:24 No.28034859

>>28034832
>Do we know the location of the Golden Staff, that was once in possession of the Third Officio's Warmaster?
We actually already asked him this when we got back from Siberia. He said that it disappeared when Malal looked for it an hour after the fight, and he's been looking for it with no luck so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:25 No.28034870

>>28034765

"No definitive smoking gun as to who it might be I'm afraid. However the fanatics did drop a few clues that might help narrow down the suspicions.

Amidst their ramblings they mentioned that 'The Prophet' 'had yet to kill innocents, lost most of her loved ones and continues to suffer from some ailment.

They might not much clues to go by but these were the only concrete statements they provided.

However two of the attackers appear to romantically involved with each other. One Kana and one Kizuna. I suspect interrogation against these two would yield results the fastest."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:26 No.28034879

>>28034765
[x] "Nothing really. Only that their Prophet is oppossed to "the Blessed Lady", and they seem to think I am "the Blessed Lady's Shieldmaiden", and that I killed someone very precious to the Prophet. Some of them looke like they are renegades from the Third Officio, that should make them easier to track"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:26 No.28034881

>>28034859
Right, then lets amend that.

>>28034832
>"There is of course, always a third possibility. The Golden Staff, that was once in possession of the Third Officio's Warmaster, is still missing..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:27 No.28034884

>>28034832
>"There were some leads, yes - two in fact. My first lead is that they claimed that whoever the Prophet is had foretold that I, Faust's so-called 'Shieldmaiden', would end the world somehow. Now, don't get me wrong here, but someone on your payroll had predicted the very same thing - Misaka had an...episode of sorts, and claimed that I had to end the world. But if Misaka IS their Prophet, then they were certainly not acting with her consent or knowledge, since immediately afterwards she all but begged me to do it before 'she' could. She's had a few of these episodes, almost always relating to me or my shield."
No Misaka. Leave her out of it. If need be we'll leave the suspicion with our Equerry or one of our assistants to take to QB if we vanish so they can track us down. Otherwise we shield the girl from Officio bullshit as much as we can.

>>28034870
>had yet to kill innocents
Of course, their definition of an "innocent" might not the same as ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:27 No.28034892

>>28034765
[x] "Yeah, she let slip that the Prophet 'sacrificed' her 'loved one' and everything she cared about, and continues to suffer. She also mentioned something about me killing a bunch of their allies; perhaps they're leftovers from the Third?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:28 No.28034895

>>28034884
>Of course, their definition of an "innocent" might not the same as ours.
The not!Mami corpse can attest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:29 No.28034909

>>28034884

Very possible but the context of that statement was in the suicide bombings. They at least think bystanders are innocents. That is at least something to check against. Like Magical Girls without a record of collateral damage.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/13(Thu)08:31 No.28034917
File: 1383222664102.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - mami.png)

Voting
Period is
over!

Remember what you're trying to save,
brave anyons!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:32 No.28034929
File: 1383222772303.png-(70 KB, 626x686, murderface_talk.png)

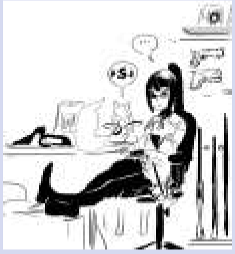

>>28034746
>>28034749
>>28034765

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:35 No.28034948
File: 1383222919009.jpg-(79 KB, 734x404, 1328153630439.jpg)

>>28034929

>Well kept armoury

So not the old house

>No skull throne

Not the office either.

Is that Chiaki's new home?

Noice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:36 No.28034957

>>28034929
Is Coobz trying to pimp Chiaki out to Ruri again?
>but think of the money!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:37 No.28034962

>>28034948
I'm pretty sure we had the Skull Throne put into storage already.

Maybe we should get a throne made out of guns, as an intimidation item?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:37 No.28034963

>>28034917
Everyone?

Pinky (not faust)?
Our friends?
Our loves?
Ourselves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:37 No.28034967

Low voter turnout, possibly caused by OH GOD I MUST ARCHIVE BINGE FOR FACT VERIFICATIONS? I know I only just got mine in because of that.
>>28034948
QB's office? But guns. Hmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:37 No.28034968
File: 1383223064923.gif-(1.47 MB, 377x204, 1382361264314.gif)

>>28034929

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:38 No.28034972

>Magical Girl Noir Quest
You are a beautiful, wonderful human being and don't let anyone ever tell you any different. You've put just a little more light into this dark shithole of a world and for that I thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:39 No.28034982

>>28034962

Oh yea, thats right.

But didn't we get a high backed leather chair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:39 No.28034984

>>28034963
Pinky IS Faust. Pinky is just our nickname for her. Pinky is also the Blessed Lady, not Madokami, who has to hide in Faust's subconscious along with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:41 No.28034991

>>28034982
I'll remember the chair for next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:41 No.28034995

>>28034982
>But didn't we get a high backed leather chair?
Yes, a professional, comfortable, and slightly threatening executive chair.
Picked out by Mami if I remember correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:42 No.28034999

>>28034984
Ah, right. Madokami then. Saving her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:42 No.28035004

>>28034929
Awww yisss, that's what I'm talking about.
An appropriate amount of disinterested annoyance on Chiaki there, very nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:44 No.28035017

>>28034991

You still did good anon.

Looks fantastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:46 No.28035031

>>28034929
I love you

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/13(Thu)08:47 No.28035043

>>28034929
Cake you for this ;w;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:47 No.28035045

>>28034972
Must be a nightmare to have a quest where spiraling supernatural depression, hateful eldritch entities and everything trying to kill us (or sex us, can't tell the difference anymore) are a typical Thursday to be something to cheer one up with.

Not that I don't agree. It is indeed the most exciting time of the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:49 No.28035052

>>28035017
>anon
>pretending you don't recognize who draws in such a sexy manner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:50 No.28035056

>>28035045

Quests are a specific type of drug

QMs are the drug peddlers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:50 No.28035061

>>28034999
If there's anything we should have internalised by now, it's the fact that Magical Girls are beyond saving.

We are the simply a chaser of truth. And violence. and pancakes.

It seems kind of cruel that we got saddled with this life and we don't even remember what we wished for but what we don't remember might be the only thing keeping us sane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:50 No.28035063

>>28035056
I am injecting that shit directly into my taint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:51 No.28035068

>>28035056
We're all addicts on /tg/, just to different things....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:53 No.28035075
File: 1383223991296.jpg-(425 KB, 1200x675, 1333083896055.jpg)

>>28034929

Is dat sum Dan Kim again?!
Doushio~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:53 No.28035079

>>28035063
fuck you man i'm in the middle of class and almost broke out into laughter

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)08:53 No.28035080
File: 1383224033463.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Txqs7.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>28034786

I missed the first voting period because of driving to work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:54 No.28035082

>>28035080

dont crash hatchan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:54 No.28035084

>>28034963
Successful ~~watermelon ending~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:56 No.28035093

>>28035061
>it's the fact that Magical Girls are beyond saving.
I disagree with that. If anything, our actions have shown that it is possible to retire and stay alive to enjoy it. Kharn, of all people, is about to become a housewife and a mother, due to us.

As for the whole "fight and deal with death every day", that's only when you're on the active roster, and really is not much different from being a soldier in an active combat zone.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/31/13(Thu)08:56 No.28035096
File: 1383224212588.jpg-(111 KB, 850x1111, might want.jpg)

>>28035084
...How successful?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/31/13(Thu)08:57 No.28035109
File: 1383224268009.jpg-(18 KB, 250x342, Old_Man_Henderson.jpg)

Oh yea. Remember that we got a cult problem.

We will need some help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)08:59 No.28035122

>>28035093
>using Kharn as an example of anything
Kharn is a special case and you damn well know it. And if we wind up ending the world, it's the worst kind of hollow victory anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:01 No.28035133

>>28035061
>If there's anything we should have internalised by now, it's the fact that Magical Girls are beyond saving.
We don't have to do it forever. Just up until we die.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/31/13(Thu)09:03 No.28035157
File: 1383224623788.jpg-(69 KB, 1280x1130, homura.jpg)

>>28035122
>>28035133

"With kindness comes naïveté. Courage becomes foolhardiness. And dedication has no reward. If you can't accept any of that, you are not fit to be a Magical Girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:04 No.28035162

>>28035096
Completely successful. No girl left behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:09 No.28035207
File: 1383224975909.png-(16 KB, 195x255, chiaki.png)

>>28035157
>you are not fit to be a Magical Girl.
How about you tell me something I don't know, bitchtits.

You're at least half of the reason I'm in this shit now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:10 No.28035212

Anons, please remember to ask to watch Mami interrogate.

We could learn something.

A lot of things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:10 No.28035214
File: 1383225026370.png-(47 KB, 626x686, murderface_muchu.png)

I'm just gonna hang out here and wait for Decu's next post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:12 No.28035221

>>28035212
Like if she uses ribbons for bondage.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)09:12 No.28035222

>>28035214

Oh my!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:13 No.28035225

>>28035214
I just made an unmanly sound, thankfully there is no-one around to hear.

This has Chiaki with shorter hair, is it older? Can't remember seeing it before.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/31/13(Thu)09:13 No.28035230
File: 1383225218177.png-(158 KB, 750x675, tiro.png)

>>28035221
Don't be silly, anon.

~~Of course she does.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:13 No.28035232

>>28035221
And if she knows how to shibari

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:13 No.28035234

>>28035222

Of course you would, you shorthaired lover, you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:14 No.28035237

>>28035214
Holy shit love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:14 No.28035242

>>28035221
>>28035232
I'm positive I've read that doujin before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:15 No.28035245

>>28035221
Somehow, I feel like we know the answer to that.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/31/13(Thu)09:16 No.28035252
File: 1383225386976.png-(127 KB, 559x305, surprise.png)

>>28035242

Yep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:17 No.28035255

>>28035245
I snickered.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)09:19 No.28035272
File: 1383225545236.png-(101 KB, 750x450, Zawa zawa.png)

>>28035234

Short hair is justice

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)09:19 No.28035276

>>28034784 >>28034792 >>28034847 >>28034870

"Ah. A personal vendetta of some sort. Someone who wishes to seek recompense for something you did. As you say, it doesn't exactly narrow down the list of suspects, as it were." It's here that Kyuubey seems to chuckle. "Attempting to put together a list of suspects that may have revenge as a motive may take months, even years. You may have forgotten about them, what with your amnesia, but they certainly haven't."

...Of course you know that, you very nearly snap at your bastard mutant cat of a boss. Everything up to this point has been you getting fucked for something you did that you forgot! Fucking insane eldritchian goddess living in your shield not enough of a hint for him?

As if he hadn't heard - and he didn't, since you weren't crazy enough to admit to him that Pinky wasn't as minor of a problem you keep making her out to be - Kyuubey turns away from you to face his array of monitors. "Thankfully, careful interrogation by Tomoe Mami - as well as a cursory scan of their Soul Gems - confirms that they were contracted to the Third, my older brother. You'll remember him from the account Kharn gave you."

You nod. You're not likely to forget the tale Kharn told you. It's...well, you can hardly believe it yourself, but it's Kharn. Crazy as she was, she didn't have any reason to lie, being exiled to Siberia and everything.

...Wait, if they're from the Third...didn't Kyuubey assimilate what remained of the Third Officio, after Kharn went on her murder spree with Ahriman?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)09:21 No.28035290

>>28035276

"Most of them, not all." The Incubator turns to look at you again, his round crimson eyes glowing. "A number of them broke away from the Third as soon as I declared the takeover, proclaiming themselves as loyal only to Ahriman. Kharn had a field day rooting them out, of course, hunting them all over the city with you and Malal in tow." Another chuckle. "It was around the fifth day of the hunting season, as Kharn called it, that you almost died in assisting her."

That stopped you cold. You? How?

"Desperation, mostly. Kharn was slaughtering them by the dozens each day, and with you and Malal by her side, she was practically invincible. Their last ditch attempt had them pooling what little they had left into seperating you from your team and hunting you down. And they very nearly succeeded."

...Huh. More stuff you don't remember. Well, at least he's telling you about them now, right?

"Do mind that I wasn't expecting this to come up again." Kyuubey says, as if reading your mind. "After the incident, we conducted our own purge. With the help from one of the captured masterminds behind your assassination attempt, we managed to track down the rest of them, as well as those embedded deep within our own Officio, hiding behind re-established contracts." He shakes his head. "It appears she didn't find all of them. A pity, but I understand that prognostication is not an exact art. Especially made from inside a Silent Room."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:22 No.28035297

>>28035214
Where has this image been all my life?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:23 No.28035300

>>28035290
>A pity, but I understand that prognostication is not an exact art. Especially made from inside a Silent Room.

Go. Very. Silent.

"Who does the prognostications?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:25 No.28035320

>>28035300
this works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:26 No.28035322

>>28035290

[X] Can you repeat that? I think I got something in my ears. What. Did. You. Say?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/31/13(Thu)09:26 No.28035328

>>28035290

[x] Say "We got a future seeing magical girl in the silent room?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:28 No.28035335

>>28035290
[x] "Prognostication? As in, seeing the future? Like a prophet? This girl still alive, and who was she?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:28 No.28035339

>>28035290
[x] "Well. Fuck. I hope you've got some way to track all those that are left here, find out if they're congregating somewhere.
Jyuubey's problem, I'm guessing, is that he's suffering desertions. And those deserters are all going to the Prophet, aren't they?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:31 No.28035356

>>28035290
[x] Go with this.>>28035300

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:37 No.28035396

>>28035356
Wow, what happened to all the activity now that the vote is here?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/31/13(Thu)09:38 No.28035402

>>28035396
Probably not much to say other than 'wait what'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:39 No.28035410

>>28035396

Actually being stunned?

It took several reads before what QB said finally sunk it. And after that all I could do was 'wat'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:42 No.28035429

>>28035396

What Kyuubey said is slowly sinking in and I can't form a coherent response at this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:43 No.28035437
File: 1383227022926.gif-(953 KB, 330x300, mini_misaka_freakout.gif)

>>28035402
well, there's a few things I'd LIKE to say, about our redacted personal files and the fucker apparently giving grief seeds away to people outside the officio system.

but Kyubey just dropped them way down the priority list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:44 No.28035439
File: 1383227044196.png-(86 KB, 626x686, murder_prognog.png)

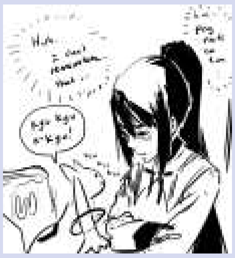

>>28035276
>>28035290

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:46 No.28035453
File: 1383227175313.gif-(1.87 MB, 400x225, This gif sponsored by Tro(...).gif)

>>28035439

Damn, you work fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:46 No.28035455

Is there a short version somewhere? I've been recommended this quest by a few friends, but the backlog is... daunting, to say the least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:46 No.28035457

>>28035439

Kyuubey, you're not fooling me with your pikachu act.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:47 No.28035465

>Magical Girl Noir Quest
>no noir
>warhammer 40k madoka
>fanfiction oc shenanigans
what the fuck happened to this board in the last three years?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:47 No.28035466

>>28035455
skip nothing, anon.

The backlog is worth the effort

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:47 No.28035468

>>28035439
decu stop giving spoilers to dan
I know the butts are tempting but please
>>28035453
>decu takes a two-week break
>comes back
>suddenly, art
yeah not suspicious at all

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)09:48 No.28035472

>>28035455

We have a recap thread which summarizes the first 80 something threads.

I'm working on a thread by thread summary for the wiki, but it's gonna take me a long time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:48 No.28035474

I really hope QB isn't stupid enough to miss something like this. I really fucking do. We will have to berate him endlessly if so.

I figured some of them would have been imbedded in the officio, but really? This is just too blatant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:48 No.28035475

>>28035455

A shortened version would only be cutting into your enjoyment anon.

I suggest Ebum's fantastic ebooks for reading.

http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:49 No.28035481

>>28035455
This has been compiled into a PDF, you can just take it section by section. Took me a few days of lazing about to get to page 1184 ish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:49 No.28035483

>>28035468
I'm live-drawing it. Decu didn't even ask, I just like the threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:49 No.28035485

>>28035439
How is QB so adorable?
Also you're going to spoil us for update art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:50 No.28035490

>>28035483

I'm sure as hell not complaining!

more delicious arts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:50 No.28035499

>>28035465
Midori's only involved in this story because we chose to keep her. Sort of like picking a stray cat up off the street.
And then Siberia happened.
>>28035483
lies
you can't draw that fast
nobody can
~~butts or gtfo~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:50 No.28035500

>>28035465
>warhammer 40k
?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:51 No.28035506

>>28035474
>I really hope QB isn't stupid enough to miss something like this.
of course not.

This is just his way of bringing something he knows to our attention, the slimy little fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:52 No.28035511

>>28035499

I honestly don't think its Dan. Somewhat similar but the lines are different. Abit more messy as well compared to Dan's usual style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:52 No.28035512

>>28035499
Some people have It anon. We should be thankful for the gift of art, when Decu's too busy actually writing for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:52 No.28035514

>>28035465
it gets weirder
i'm gonna legitimately say this quest is actually a serious clusterfuck of different things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:53 No.28035521

>>28035483
Dan get that stream going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:54 No.28035527

>>28035511
The faces match his style pretty perfectly. And the messiness makes sense, he's just drawing for a 4chan thread, not like he's posting these up on his portfolio site.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:55 No.28035537

>>28035475
I.. I'm in for a long weekend, aren't I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:56 No.28035550

>>28035537

and a roller-coaster of feels like you wouldn't believe.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/31/13(Thu)09:56 No.28035551

>>28035537
The ebook really is nicely streamlined, but you'd also probably want to pick up the writeup ebook and dig through those, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:57 No.28035553

>>28035537

You are.

Enjoy with a comfortable chair and a good drink.

Or you could go with the threads.

Sometimes half the fun is watching threads PANIC and GO INSANE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:57 No.28035554

>>28035537
Not really, a lot of the pages are taken up by large bits of space, so it's not THAT huge, to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:57 No.28035556

>>28035500
we have a few 40k artifacts floating around.

and a version of Kharn the Betrayer as a Russian ex-Magical Girl.

(my headcanon is that in a previous loop some or all of the girls from that strip about cutesy girls playing RPGs wound up becoming Magical Girls and one of their wishes involved certain elements of the 40k universe wound up folded into the Madokaverse)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:57 No.28035560

Okay so, about the cult that showed up in Wendy's writeup.
We should install ourself at the top, give QB the finger, and run it as our own Officio.
~~Pinky can be the Incubator.~~
>>28035537
>implying you won't be here forever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)09:58 No.28035563

>>28035439
I love how you do art so well even while sketching...and then come up with the layout-disaster that's the upper-right thought-bubble. It's like getting validation for all the terrible issues with layout I have in my own (much shittier) art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:00 No.28035578

>>28035563
authentic 2000-era scanlation typesetting quality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:00 No.28035583

>>28035560

We would have to keep her placated at all fucking times. Way too much work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:04 No.28035616

>>28035563
>how you do art so well
shit son you hype

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:07 No.28035635
File: 1383228443980.png-(149 KB, 401x438, reimu wat.png)

>>28035290
>prognostiwat

How do you all know this word, and how does Chiaki know it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:09 No.28035653

>>28035635
>How do you all know this word, and how does Chiaki know it
how does Chiaki know anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:09 No.28035654

>>28035635
Some of us just read a lot, others know how to use online dictionaries/Google.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:09 No.28035656

>>28035635
Prognosis.
It's like diagnosis, but before.
ez

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:10 No.28035660

>>28035635
...I don't know it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:10 No.28035663

>>28035439
>Kyu kyu kyu
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXkqJxYdbdg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:10 No.28035664

>>28035290
>It appears she didn't find all of them. A pity, but I understand that prognostication is not an exact art. Especially made from inside a Silent Room."

Okay, why the fuck is he mentioning that just now when we asked him about this weeks ago already when we asked him about someone with some sort of prophetic powers and this fucking Dickbutt kept silent?!

Fuck him, time to splatter him all over the wall again!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)10:11 No.28035669

>>28035300 >>28035328 >>28035335

"The Culexus, of course. We used them mainly to predict the locations of potential Witch events. Every Officio has something of the equivalent - the Fourth relies on statistical analysis, the Second relies on prayers and visions from their seers, the Seventh relies on teacup leaf readings - we rely on our Culexus." He turns to look at you. "Did you know that it was Malal who predicted the location of the Witch Charlotte? Not only that, but the exact time and place, and who I would send to address it." Another chuckle. "She also predicted that someone would be found inside. She was right. Do you know who Tomoe Mami found, when I sent her into the Witch's barrier?"

You frown at the cat. For fuck's sake, you wanted to know who was doing the prognostications NOW, not a fucking history lesson--

"You. Tomoe Mami found you." Kyuubey seems to smirk, here. "You must appreciate that a prediction like that, accurate right down to the second, is rare. Even the Fourth's most advanced forecasts has a margin of error as large as two, maybe three days at best, and in a one kilometer radius. The Seventh's teacup readers can only predict identities, of who the next major Witch event was before she turned."

...Huh. So the Officio's Culexus - and Malal - were really that good?

"The best." Kyuubey nods. "Why, we even managed to predict the last Walpurgisnacht with our Culexus, once more with unerring accuracy, while the rest of the Officios blundered about. Of course, well, that would be the last thing our Culexus squad would predict, as nearly all of them died." It's then that the Incubator lets out a sigh, one that sounds more mournful than anything else.

"Now we only have Omegon. She can predict Witch locations easily and accurately enough, but she needs long periods of rest while doing so. She says they're growing more and more difficult to seek out."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)10:13 No.28035684
File: 1383228827134.png-(340 KB, 594x1452, amane_haruka.png)

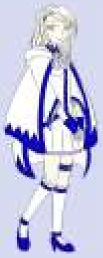

>>28035669

A shrug. "Thankfully, our prisoner from the Third - the one who helped us identify any potential traitors in our Officio - has been assisting us in that regard, along with some profitable predictions in the stock market."

Right. And who is this prisoner, then, the one that pretty much betrayed her own Officio? Yeah, you get that she helped, but to do something like that...

"Amane Haruka." Kyuubey brings up the picture of a rather coldly-beautiful girl on his many screens. Her pale blonde hair and startlingly-bright blue eyes making her look...fragile. "She was in significant duress at the time. And no, not because of our interrogation methods at the time. Rather, we found her in such a bad way after we rescued you that she was screaming for us to kill her. We had to sedate her heavily for days on end. Only Malal managed to bring her back, and persuade her to join us."

That's...huh. Did you, uh...did you do anything to her, then? That would probably explain it, if she went nuts like that.

"She didn't have any significant injuries when we found her." Kyuubey shakes his head. "She was, however, shrieking about how a ghost with pink hair and bloody teeth kept promising to eat her soul the moment she fell asleep."

Yeah. That'd do it.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:13 No.28035685

>>28035656
Like a precognition power?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:15 No.28035702

>>28035684
[x] "And she's been kept in a Silent Room ever since? Does she have any contact with the outside world?
"According to Lucius, her op at the stadium was a rogue operation not sanctioned by the Prophet; could just be that this rogue group is using her as a figurehead, rather than her being an actual leader."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:16 No.28035703

>>28035684
so adding to the reasons why pinky is an asshole
got it

we should also totally talk to this chick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:16 No.28035706

>>28035684

"Pinky then. Any golden weapons?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:17 No.28035713

>>28035684
"Pinky does tend to have that effect on people."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:17 No.28035719

>>28035669
>You must appreciate that a prediction like that, accurate right down to the second, is rare.
Maybe she cheated.
>>28035684
[x] "Goddamnit Pinky, that's not funny. Don't suppose she's still around?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:17 No.28035720

>>28035684

Did her soul gem have any similar symptoms to that of kharn or mine? That which shows usage of GWs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:18 No.28035729

>>28035685
Essentially yeh.
The literal translation is fore-knowing/seeing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:18 No.28035731

>>28035684
"Pinky, Rogue Thirds, and Turncoat Thirds. And if I recall correctly Ahriman's golden weapon is unaccounted for.
This is starting to string together a bit.

Did we ever find out what happened to that lovestruck assistant of Ahriman's? The one Kharn threw off a building?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:19 No.28035735
File: 1383229172990.jpg-(65 KB, 627x434, Homuheels.jpg)

>>28035684
[x] "I need to talk to her ASAP."
[x]"Why didnt you tell me earlier when I asked about Girls with prophetic Abilities?"
[x]Depending on the Answer to the question above splatter him on the wall or not.

Fucking Dickbutts, every single one of them.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/31/13(Thu)10:20 No.28035741

>>28035684

Sounds like someone we can talk about Pinky in the silent room. Not to mention that the profit is anti-pinky.

Pinky is obviously plaguing the girls who have future sight,

[x] Remark that the ghost obviously hasn't eaten her yet.

Perhaps its time to go down the silent rooms, just tell QB that we want to see Mami at work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:20 No.28035749

>>28035684

Hat-chan drew this, right? Damn she's pretty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:20 No.28035751

>>28035735

No shooting of the boss, pls.

No threatening of the boss, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:22 No.28035768

>>28035735
He -just- told us that his office is a gunfire-free zone
We wait until we've left the office, and -then- we do Interior Decorating: Murderface Edition

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:25 No.28035795

Did we ask about that incident with Ruri a few years ago? The one involving the dead fan who looked exactly like her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:25 No.28035796

>>28035741
>Perhaps its time to go down the silent rooms,
She's been there a while. She'll probably keep for another day.

We are fresh off a job, we've got another coming and we are totally not drunk enough to do without sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:26 No.28035804
File: 1383229577638.png-(Spoiler Image, 66 KB, 626x686)

>>28035684
>>28035669
hey
hey kid
~~imma gonna eat ur soul~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:26 No.28035808

>>28035795
Ages ago, IIRC. Over the phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:27 No.28035824

>>28035804
>cant sleep
>crazy goddess will get me

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)10:28 No.28035827

>>28035804

Dying, dying, dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:28 No.28035832

>>28035808
Yeah, we asked him to look into it, and he said he would.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)10:30 No.28035851

>>28035804
>>28035684
Oh Pinky... how shall we ever deal with you?

Write-up almost-kinda done, if over 50% counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:30 No.28035853

>>28035684
[x] Ask to speak with her of course!
>>28035804
Amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:31 No.28035858

>>28035851
it counts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:31 No.28035859
File: 1383229875027.png-(79 KB, 307x371, 1354716116402.png)

>>28035804
Oh Dan, you pamper us so much!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:32 No.28035870

>>28035804

loving it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:34 No.28035892

>>28035851
With silent withering glares alternated with rewards. Give her the stick before the carrot.

Yes, it probably won't work. No, that's not an euphemism. I just want to give her the silent treatment to see what it does.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/13(Thu)10:36 No.28035901
File: 1383230164319.png-(250 KB, 800x800, would still be less hot t(...).png)

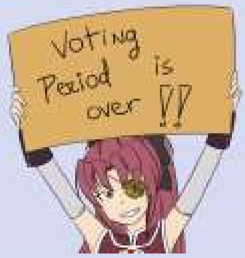
Voting Period is over !!

now i sort of wish i had one of these for Adorable Prognosticator Girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:37 No.28035915

>>28035892
>silent withering glares alternated with rewards
What, like, glaring, then kissing her? Then glaring again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:39 No.28035941

>>28035901
No nya? You seem to be slipping NECO

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)10:39 No.28035944

>>28035901
>File name

Always true.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/13(Thu)10:40 No.28035961
File: 1383230459502.jpg-(113 KB, 728x1071, LIKE YEAH.jpg)

DON'T THINK THE WORLD IS YOURS
何者なんだオマエ?

>>28035941
I AM NYO PET THAT MEOWS ON COMMAND

I AM TEN PROUD LIONS IN A STACK THAT REACHES HEAVEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:41 No.28035968

>>28035961

STILL MEANS NOTHING IF YOU CANT GET IT OUT TONIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:41 No.28035973

>>28035915
Kissing the mouth that's full of blood and shark teeth? Only once. She'll earn another kiss once she learns dental hygiene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:43 No.28035990

>>28035973
I don't mind shark teeth girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:44 No.28036000

>>28035973
>he doesn't like shark teeth chicks
the fuck is wrong with you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:45 No.28036010

>>28035973

We've already kissed her more than once though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:45 No.28036014
File: 1383230725446.gif-(1.4 MB, 500x510, 1321706650342.gif)

>>28035961
>>28035968

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:48 No.28036037

>>28036014
UN UN UN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:50 No.28036064

>>28036010
The last one was really bad. Not the kind of thing you want to repeat.

>>28036000
Excuuuse me for wanting our tongue to stay intact. We need it for things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:52 No.28036076

>>28036064
Oh like Wendy's any better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:53 No.28036087

>>28035915
I was thinking head pats and pancakes. Or hilariously awkward poetry/singing about love.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)10:53 No.28036090

>>28036076
I'm pretty sure there was a picture of Wendy kissing somebody while stabbing them in the back with a knife.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/31/13(Thu)10:55 No.28036111
File: 1383231303108.jpg-(147 KB, 500x762, wendylove.jpg)

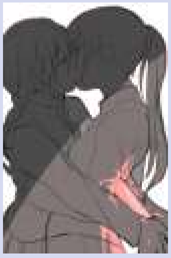

>>28036090
Not that I have this handy or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:55 No.28036121
File: 1383231336784.jpg-(11 KB, 250x251, 1374012077836.jpg)

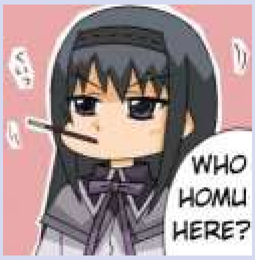

>>28036064
>>28036076
>>28036090

Yeah, I think Kissing Wendy and Kissing Pinky are both on our DO NOT REPEAT-List.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:57 No.28036135

>>28036121

What are you.

Hetrosexual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:57 No.28036138

>>28036121
Maybe they're on YOUR do not repeat list, but they're on MY give them the girl D list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:57 No.28036140

>>28036121
>>28036090
We did get away with groping her for a good while. I think we could've kissed her right there without fear of a knife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:58 No.28036151

>>28036111
>"Oh wait, that's you? Thought it was Pinky."
>"Um, yeah, about that..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)10:59 No.28036157
File: 1383231575735.png-(8 KB, 438x600, 1249885722461.png)

>>28036111
ああああああああああ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:00 No.28036163

>>28036087
What, so, glare, give a headpat, glare, feed pancakes, glare, singing awkwardly, glare?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:00 No.28036165

>>28036121
Yes, the only person on our kisslist should be Midorin.

And maaaaybe Pinky if she cuts that shit out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:01 No.28036178
File: 1383231696566.png-(62 KB, 339x337, straaaaaight.png)

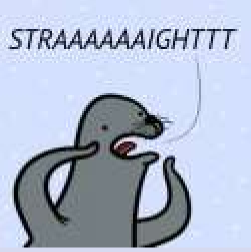

>>28036121
>>28036135

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:01 No.28036179

>>28036163
Sounds about smooth enough for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:02 No.28036186
File: 1383231757981.jpg-(153 KB, 854x959, 213123.jpg)

>>28036135

No, in fact, I am Midorisexual. None other can have Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:04 No.28036212

>>2803568
Hey, its mirror girl from MG Noir Gaiden!

http://forums.nrvnqsr.com/showthread.php/3313-Magical-Girl-Noir-Quest-Gaiden-Forgotten-Story

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:05 No.28036213
File: 1383231900457.jpg-(86 KB, 311x486, I'll rek u m8.jpg)

>>28036186
I am pushing for a full Watermelon End and there's nothing you can do to stop me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:07 No.28036232

Homura is the shittiest magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:08 No.28036237

>>28036163
Yes. Something we can do for pinky that we won't do for Mindoro. She'll like that. Makes her feel special.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:09 No.28036242

>>28036212
I thought she sounded familiar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:10 No.28036247
File: 1383232203225.jpg-(136 KB, 450x253, 764416.jpg)

>>28036213
Silly anon. Of course there is. I just have to find out where you live..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:10 No.28036252

>>28036237
Fucking autocorrect. I meant midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:10 No.28036256

>>28036232
Look at this wrong opinion.
>>28036213
I'll be happy if we can just keep all of them alive, personally. Not optimistic on that front.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:11 No.28036262

So has their been any magic girls based on Key characters yet?

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)11:11 No.28036267

>>28036256
I agree: making sure everyone DOESN'T DIE comes first and foremost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:11 No.28036269

>>28036213

Agreed. The crazier the girl the better she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:11 No.28036270

>>28036256

>100 timelines and can't save Madoka
>Can't hurt Walpurgis
>official power ratings chart show her nearly as weak as Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:12 No.28036274
File: 1383232321800.png-(437 KB, 1500x1137, watermelon end.png)

>>28036247
You can't find us all, anon. Watermelon end best end.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)11:12 No.28036280

>>28036262
Ehehehe.

My write-ups have two girls from Rewrite! And I may have my next one done in time for this thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:13 No.28036285

>>28036274
needs +wendy ver

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:13 No.28036289

>>28036270

>official power ratings chart show her nearly as weak as Sayaka.

Hahah that's kind of dumb. She is the strongest as long as someone doesn't get close enough to touch her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:13 No.28036294
File: 1383232425322.png-(96 KB, 1208x471, 1380977138283.png)

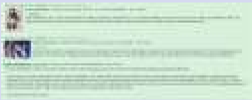

>>28036270
Could anyone seriously hurt Walmartnight in a one on one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:14 No.28036305

>>28035961
Not even if we give you a scratch around the ears?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)11:14 No.28036308

>>28036274

There's a finished version of that, you know? Why does the first sketch get posted instead...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:15 No.28036312

>>28036280
I'm guessing you based that ribbon girl after Kagari and i assume Lewdcia is the other one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:15 No.28036313

>>28036270
>>official power ratings chart show her nearly as weak as Sayaka.
She can murder anyone one on one who isn't a superwitch. Actually, it's not just one on one if she gets unlimited timestop. The only thing that keeps her back is the strength of her weaponry. Ability-wise she's top tier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:16 No.28036317

>>28036308
>There's a finished version of that, you know?
Then post it, dweeb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:16 No.28036319

>>28036294

Madoka. First timeline also had Madoka at her weakest, with Mami beside her. So that's some good circumstantial evidence to show that Mami could hurt Walpurgis.

All Homura could do is buff Madoka. That's why she needed Kyouko.

>touch her

She seems to have a bad sense of reaction. Sayaka sprayed her with a fire extinguisher, Kyouko tackled her, and Mami has bound her in ribbons twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:16 No.28036322
File: 1383232591906.jpg-(158 KB, 508x2122, dankim.jpg)

Darkness, my old friend...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:16 No.28036324
File: 1383232594420.gif-(479 KB, 426x267, 1342446904048.gif)

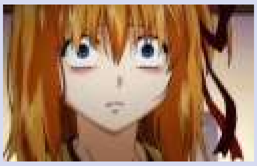

>>28036274

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:16 No.28036325

>>28036121
Groping Wendy's butt seems like a good idea though

And it isn't like being stabbed in the back is that big an issue for Chiaki

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)11:17 No.28036332

>>28036317

Can't! I don't have it because I'm on my phone while at work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:17 No.28036334

>>28036313

>movie 3 trailers
>Sayaka breaks her shield
>Mami beats her down in a gunfight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:17 No.28036340

>>28036308
What's your excuse for me not having it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:17 No.28036341

>>28036322
There's space for more drawnons friend!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:18 No.28036344

>>28036324
Where is this from?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)11:18 No.28036345

>>28036322

I know this feeling precisely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:18 No.28036346

>>28036322

Cheerup, drawfriend!

You're still loved!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:18 No.28036347

>>28036274
>>28036285
Agreed. Needs more Wendy.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)11:18 No.28036348

>>28036312
Its not her, but I'll give you a hint.

~~Who else is greatly fond of petite girls?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:19 No.28036351

>>28036274
>>28036324

Oh well, I´ll just have to change tactics and fly to the moon instead.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/31/13(Thu)11:19 No.28036355
File: 1383232794812.png-(321 KB, 1500x1300, 1768981-9FIZKAO.png)

>>28036322
You know what nobody else does, though?

Midori writeups.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)11:20 No.28036359

>>28036340

It's on my twitter and minus gallery. Of you don't have it after that, it's your own fault!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:21 No.28036370
File: 1383232868986.jpg-(29 KB, 400x300, misery.jpg)

>>28036351
Forgot mah pic!

Don`t worry, Decu, I´ll take good care of you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:21 No.28036376

>>28036322
>>28036355
Be like Midori, not like Chiaki! Turn that frown upside-down!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:22 No.28036380

>>28036359
That's a horrible excuse and you know it. Admit to not having posted it in a thread and we can move on, hatfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:23 No.28036385

>>28036380
If hat says he is at work then he is at work, leave it at that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:23 No.28036389

>>28036355
>>28036322
You know what I haven't seen in ages? A Midori writeup.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)11:26 No.28036405

>>28035706 >>28035713 >>28035720 >>28035702

"We've kept her in a Silent Room for most of her stay here, yes. We deactivate the Silencing Field every now and then, when we require her assistance, or if she simply needs to recuperate. Rest assured she is always escorted by Omegon when we do so - and I'd hazard that our last Culexus has developed a liking for her."

That's something to take note of. What about her Soul Gem? Did she ever show any traces of corruption, or being in contact with any golden weapon, like Kirika did?

"None." Kyuubey shakes his head. "Her Soul Gem is unremarkable in all respects, except for the fact that it never seems to accumulate any Grief whatsoever." Another shrug of his tiny Incubator shoulders. "Of course, that could easily be explained by her being in the Silent Room for the better part of almost two years, but it is rather uncanny."

...Well. In that case, you want to talk to this Amane Haruka, and right away. Not only can she potentially give you information on who the Prophet could be, she's pretty much prime suspect material on being the goddamn Prophet herself.

It's here that you glare down at the Incubator. Jesus, didn't you ask him about Magical Girls that could do the future-seeing thing? Why didn't he tell you about Amane Haruka in the first place, then?

Kyuubey blinks at you, here. "She was included in the list that you asked for, Matsuda. But in light of what we've learned here, it may be moot. I must admit I didn't think she would even be a suspect, to be perfectly honest."

Oh? Why'd he say that?

The Incubator stares at you for a rather long, quiet while. "You'll see when you meet her." He says finally, before tapping a key on the Incubator-friendly keyboard in front of him. "Omegon, please come to my Office at once. Your Warmaster wishes to talk to Girl A."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:27 No.28036410

>>28036348
Wait are we dealing with Shizuru, Kotaro, Or Osaka.

Shizuru is an perfect for the setting already, and Kotaro could have some Golden ribbon slaped into him, or have Kotori wish for him to live and get some magical bullshit out of that.

> I'm thinking of maybe seeing if i can do some sidestorys, and i was planning on using Key girls if i do however I'm not sure if my writing is up to snuff so I haven't decided if i want to bother Deculture or not

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)11:27 No.28036414

>>28036405

A burst of static issues from the speakers mounted somewhere in the room, followed by a voice reeking of equal amounts frustration, dread and resignation. "I'm on my way." A heavy, static-corrupted sigh, and then a click, and silence fills the Incubator's Office once more.

Girl A...?

"Just a coincidence, I assure you." Kyuubey's making that expression again where he looks amused and ready to be punched in the face. "Now, while we wait for Omegon, is there anything else you'd like to ask? Do so now, Matsuda, while I'm still free to."

Do you have any other questions?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)11:27 No.28036420
File: 1383233276777.jpg-(161 KB, 1500x1355, AePDDDF.jpg)

>>28036380

Augh, fine. Next time I'm not crawling through old twitter links for you, anon! You have no one to blame but yourself!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:29 No.28036430

>>28036414
Ask for a general run down of the major events for the past few years, WalmartNights Officio explosions stuff like

that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:29 No.28036433

>>28036420
There seems to have been a miscommunication on our parts. This I have, I thought you said you had a pic with Wendy in it for the sake of completion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:29 No.28036436

>>28036414

Lower priority question:

Did you ever find anything out about that Ruri Kirishima look-alike that turned up dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:30 No.28036442

>>28036414
"Did we dig up anything on that dead ruri clone, or is it too soon for information?

Also, is she a robot?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:30 No.28036443

>>28036414
Just what exactly else am I missing about my history? I am the warmaster now so I expect there shouldn't be any more "classified" documents I am not allowed to see about myself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:30 No.28036445

>>28036414
[x] How was I nearly killed in that incident with the Third?

Because I want to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:31 No.28036460

>>28036414
[x] "What did you incompetent asshole of a brother want help with? All his girls jumping ship?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:31 No.28036461

>>28036405
>She was included in the list that you asked for, Matsuda.
This right here. This shows that we shouldn't blame other people for lack of information; they most probably did give us the information and we just forgot it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)11:32 No.28036463

>>28036414

[X] Ask about the redacted parts of your profile

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)11:32 No.28036466

>>28036414
[x] "You said you would look into the incident of the Ruri look-alike. Have you find anything yet?"
>>28036410
~~Its not either of them. Then again, she's not actually a "girl" anymore.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:32 No.28036468

>>28036414
[x] I'm worried that there's a bit too much of a belief in the "Blessed Lady" around here, I've heard a couple of murmers of it being used as a good luck charm, and Lucius was targeting me because of it. Do you know anything about it in our own officio?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:32 No.28036470

>>28036414
1. Know anything about rogue incubators running around outside the Officio system?
2. I want - no, NEED, my full, unredacted file, dammit. I'm missing too many pieces, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:32 No.28036472

>>28036414
>Just a coincidence.
fucking cat
[x] Has this Haruka had any kind of opportunity to interact with anyone other than Omegon? Actually, what's with that super-villain-like codename anyway? Makes Malal sound downright normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:33 No.28036473

>>28036414

[X] "I would like to know about my near death."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:34 No.28036491

>>28036414
[x] "Can you give me a brief about this belief about the Blessed Lady? It's apparently some kind of religion among Magical Girls? And Lucius and the Prophet are aligned against her, and wanted to kill me because I'm apparently Her shieldmaiden?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:35 No.28036498

>>28036414
[x]What happened with that dead Ruri look-alike? And is Ruri a robot?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/31/13(Thu)11:36 No.28036509
File: 1383233770011.jpg-(84 KB, 446x389, misaka.jpg)

>>28036414

Ah! Great. We can't talk to her about stuff that QB must not hear about. I really wanted to ask her about how far into the future has she seen.

Does it end in death and fire?

~~Thinking about it we haven't heard from misaka for a while~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:36 No.28036511

>>28036414
[x]This Blessed Lady thing is starting to have me concerned.. Since I was just attacked by girls who seem to be cultists, I think it's time you told me what you know about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:37 No.28036517

>>28036466
Ok now i'm lost i have no clue who it is, unless we are dealing with holy lady shinanigans

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:38 No.28036522

>>28036334
>mami

She knew the trick and she was able to use her long range ribbons to keep her off balance. On a straight fight with her not knowing anything she would get murdered hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:38 No.28036525

>>28036414
[x] I'd like you to gather all available information on girls we know of or employ, with connections to the third. Have a team go through them for any potential links to Lucius or Haruka, as well as any with something even remotely

suspicious or curious in their file. And make it priority, I'm tired of sitting around waiting for answers to drop into my lap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:38 No.28036529

>>28036509
>Does it end in death and fire?
Doesn't it always?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:40 No.28036542

>>28036529
No, sometimes it ends in death and ice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:40 No.28036544

We might need to call up Kharn just so we can get up to date on our self. Fuck we are missing so much information, we can't be an effective Warmaster like this.

We probably didn't give a shit about all these minor detail to begin with anyway, but god damn. We need to start pouring over as many files and documents as we can.

Thought we could get some free time before this next mission? That idea is blown to shit.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)11:41 No.28036549

>>28036517
Oh well, best girl never got her own route anyway, even in the fan disk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:41 No.28036551

>>28036529
Sometimes it ends in pancakes and comfy chairs.

These are the elusive 'good endings'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:43 No.28036562

>>28036551
those aren't the endings. Those are just new beginnings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:44 No.28036568

>>28036544
>me

I'm starting to think being a watch wearing dildo is a good thing. We don't even know how shit is done around here. We need to be brought up to speed, so we don't get blindsided by fucking everything. Or put our aids to FUCKING WORK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:44 No.28036570

>>28036549
Ahhh now i see, at least Kotori got an after story route, and Lewdcia is no longer an exterminus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:46 No.28036576

>>28036509
Yeah we really need to catch up with the best little sister
Maybe get her drunk again, show her the cool new office, discuss the best way to ornament it with ALL THE DAKKA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:48 No.28036589

>>28036568
While we might be working at not being Kharn 2.0 we don't need to go that far

As long as we know Sayaka and Midor have it handled we should be pretty good

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/13(Thu)11:49 No.28036591
File: 1383234544907.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

What's there to ask about the Blessed Lady? The Blessed Lady protects, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:49 No.28036596

>>28036544
>>28036389
>>28036568

This is actually a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:50 No.28036606

>>28036589
I'm wondering if there's any reason we shouldn't put Midori to work on the mountain of information the Officio has on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:52 No.28036622

>>28036606
Now that we haven't palmed her off to Kyouko and she's not on assignment, we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:52 No.28036623

>>28036344
Shuffle. The character is called Kaede.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:53 No.28036629

>>28036606
Currently she's on a mission; other than that, we really should.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:54 No.28036633

>>28036606
>>28036622

This is an even better idea!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:54 No.28036636

>>28036629
That finished up the same time we did, thanks to her.

She's a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:55 No.28036644

>>28036629
They finished their mission. Midori should be around somewhere right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:55 No.28036649

>>28036606

Maybe split the work between the three. We're not Kharn and we can't expect Midori to be Malal.

We might have to sync up schedules and move into the officio. Because we either need to get up to speed on EVERYTHING or use the help we have available. And the help is no good if they aren't on the exact same page as us.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)11:56 No.28036661

>>28036623
She was nicer in the VN, though making her Yandere in the anime was a nice touch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)11:59 No.28036684

>>28036636
She sure is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:03 No.28036708

>>28036649
>Because we either need to get up to speed on EVERYTHING
We're ignorant of some of the most basic things in the Puella Magi's Uplifting Primer, that every trainee Magical Girl in the Ninth is issued.
Basic information like the fact that profiles of Warmaster and Rank Leader positions are published on the QB Heavy Industries website for the entire world to be able to see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:04 No.28036719

>>28036636
>>28036644
We can do that after dinner.

Let's not be all work-y during dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:06 No.28036739

>>28036719
Well yes, of course.

>>28036644
Midori's probably home getting ready. Girls and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:08 No.28036749

>>28036644
>>28036636

Should totally reward her for that one.

>>28036719
Might be a good idea. For the moment she just kind of wants to get all this crap done with so she can go to a dinner and maybe relax at a bar or something later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:08 No.28036754

>>28036749
We ARE rewarding her, by taking her out to dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:10 No.28036766

>>28036754
>We ARE rewarding her, by letting her take us out to dinner.

FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:11 No.28036770

>>28036754
~~I'm anticipating the dinner going pretty poorly. It really isn't Chiaki's kind of thing, and the formal atmosphere is going to make both of them drop more spaghetti than usual, so conversation will be practically non-existent.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:11 No.28036771

>>28036754

The joke.

You.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:12 No.28036783

>>28036770

We can always talk about officio work. It might not be romantic, but it's better than awkward silence.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)12:13 No.28036790

Ha ha! The write up is done! Prepare for the finale of the tournament arc!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:13 No.28036793

>>28036770
>formal atmosphere

Depends on where she takes us.

She might realise that we hate formal, so takes us to a noodle bar.

Or a Denny's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:14 No.28036799

>>28036770
Midori will take us out to an italian place, hoping to copy the Lady and the Tramp scene. The spaghetti will end up all over the floor ~~and in our pockets so we can spill it later~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:14 No.28036801

>>28036771
There is no joke there. We agreed to her request because she did well on her mission.
>>28036790
pics when
srsly, no idea what your characters look like

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)12:16 No.28036811

>>28036783

I always pictured a conversation starting with Chiaki asking Midori about how her mission with Kyouko went (emphasizing that it's not a debriefing but friendly curiosity) and then letting Midori talk about herself and her interests.

Because, let's face it, Chiaki has no memories of anything so she can'ttalk about anything other than work.

Ask about her family maybe. Midori seems to love them and it might set her at ease.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:17 No.28036815

>>28036793
It's a date, she could take us to Burger King and it would still have a formal atmosphere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:19 No.28036835

>>28036815
If a date is automatically "formal" no matter where you go on one, you're clearly doing it wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:19 No.28036837

>>28036770

Let the spaghetti flow. Though I doubt it will be all that bad. Since Chaki can sort of relax when she is around.

>>28036801
No comment.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)12:20 No.28036840

>>28036801
Megan and Gina are both OC. The closest thing I could find to Gina's body type is Mai from Sono hanabria, and I can't find anything for Megan yet.

Sami, as shown before, is Kagari from Rewrite while Izzy is Nishikujou from the same VN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:20 No.28036845

>>28036811

You know.. We still need to talk with her about what happened in Sibiria and more accurately about what happened in the barrier.

1) While I want Midori to enjoy the dinner who knows when we will get another chance to talk to her about
And
2) I am pretty sure Midori is also bottling up a lot of stuff around the Barrier thing and the sooner we get it out of the way the better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:21 No.28036849

>>28036835
Oh for regular people, sure. For Midor and Chiaki? I can't imagine them managing to be casual on a date (yet).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:21 No.28036856

>>28036840
What was your pastebin? I need to get up to speed with at least 2 of your stories. Might as well do it now while waiting.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)12:22 No.28036864

>>28036840
http://pastebin.com/u/_That_guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:23 No.28036869

>>28036849
Midori might get worked up, but I have a hard time seeing Chiaki getting all stiff and bothered.

...no pun intended.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)12:24 No.28036884

>>28036845

Might be better to let her broach those subjects herself, rather than bringing them up first.

>>28036849

Well, Midori already had a boyfriend back in highschool and she seemed pretty comfortable with the idea of dating. She was also really aggressive about coming on to Chiaki at first. She might be a little flustered, but I personally see her handling a date better than Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:26 No.28036900

>>28036884
Honestly, thats something I really like about the Chiaki-Midori dynamic. In Midorin's comic, Chiaki's the romantically aggressive one and Midorin's the one that keeps dropping the spaghetti, but in real life its the other way around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:27 No.28036912

>>28036900
not always. See: When Chiaki was reading Miracle Midori on the plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:28 No.28036913

>>28036849

I honestly don't think Chaki would care all that much about formality. She won't be buddy buddy but she probably also won't go full on formal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:28 No.28036919

>>28036912
To be fair, there's a difference between normal shyness, and shyness because someone just discovered that you wrote fantasy porn about them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:30 No.28036934

Chiaki's not THAT spaghetti. She's just clueless, so she wings it until she hits a landmine and then it's DAMAGE CONTROL DAMAGE CONTROL OH GOD MAKE IT STOP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:31 No.28036938

>>28036919
Its not the only example of Midori getting buttflustered around Chiaki though: The waifu special, for another example.

It kind of goes both ways, and it's freaking adorable.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)12:31 No.28036942

>>28036900

You and me both, anon. You and me both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:33 No.28036956

>>28036912

That was the best scene ever. I haven't laughed that hard for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:34 No.28036968
File: 1383237241383.jpg-(733 KB, 1000x1451, MGNQ_GoodEnding.jpg)

>>28036884
>>28036900

I agree. Also, maybe we`ll get a chance to see Chiaki in casual clothing!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)12:38 No.28036993

>>28036443 >>28036442 >>28036468

You let out an irritated sigh between gritted teeth. Right, you've had enough about shit you did in the past that you don't remember suddenly coming back up and biting you in the ass. Is it too much to ask for your complete and unredacted career profile? The one you got from Mami was so full of blacked-out lines that it looked more like a crossword puzzle without all the blocks you need to fill in.

"Redactions?" Kyuubey blinks. "What redactions?"

The redactions on your fucking file, bastard mutant cat!

"Curious." Kyuubey blinks again, before smiling to himself - or at least, he looked like he was. "Oh, I see. Malal. Of course. This explains everything."

Everything? It doesn't explain shit--

"Matsuda, I'll share something with you." It's here that Kyuubey taps on his keyboard again - and the picture of Haruka disappears, replaced by a picture of a Culexus messing around with her tablet.

"Ever since you were found in the barrier, two people took it upon themselves to...well, to care about you. One of them you'll remember as Tomoe Mami, and you felt her influence enough. The other, who took care of things in the background, is Malal. She requested that your career file be taken offline, and given to her personally to manage and update as she saw fit." He nods here. "A day before Walpurgisnacht, she surrendered your file to Mami. The redactions may have been there already when she turned it over."

...Fuck. So does that mean you'll never find out just what kind of shit you were up to before your last episode of amnesia, then?

"Perhaps, perhaps not. We do keep records, although it would take quite a bit to piece a coherent picture. Nevertheless, you could assign a team to comb through what we have, see if something can be constructed from there."

Yeah. Yeah, you'd probably want to do that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:38 No.28036994

>>28036934

The flailing around is hilarious like that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)12:39 No.28037007

>>28036993

"Assign one of your aides for the task, and I'll assign a team of Vanum to assist her." Kyuubey nods here. "I would recommend Hanegawa for this, at least. Callidus are often trained for quick information absorption, to better retain data while inside enemy lines."

Well. You won't lie, it's tempting. And it would keep her out of harm's way, especially since the Tenth's skulking around.

It's here, then, that the doors to Kyuubey's office creak open, allowing a Culexus in that's practically the mirror image of the one depicted on screen. Completely identical in every way, except for the fact that her gloves seemed worn and faded, as opposed to the rest of her costume.

"Incubator. Warmaster." The Culexus' vox-corrupted voice issues from the speaker set into her skulled helm, all warmth stolen from it. Not that there was a lot to steal, anyway - you doubt that even Sayaka could give a chillier greeting. "Here at your bidding, although I must protest this decision. There is no guarantee Haruka is mentally sound enough to receive the Warmaster."

Kyuubey makes a tutting sound, here. "Your protest is noted and summarily dismissed. It has been more than a year - she's healed enough, and your Warmaster wishes it to be so."

You see the reflective visor turn towards you, and even if you couldn't see her eyes through the heavily-tinted fibreglass, you could feel the hatred in Yuma's stare. "Very well. Warmaster, if you please." She gestures towards the door, stiffly.

"Follow her to Girl A's holding cell, Matsuda. And please, try not to kill her if things go out of hand - she's our only prognosticator left, and it would be a shame to let such a resource go to waste."

...You're not making any promises, here, but you'll try, you tell him as you follow Omegon out of his office.

"That's the best I can hope for, I suppose. Good luck, Matsuda."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)12:41 No.28037018

>>28037007

And with that, you leave Kyuubey to his own work, following the clearly-irate Culexus down the hallway and into the Elevator. She is quiet - deathly so - although you hear a click every now and then issued from her helmet's speakers. She is silent still as the elevator begins its descent downward.

The atmosphere is...tense. Pretty tense.

What do you do?

[]Try and talk to her. (Write-in)
[]Keep quiet. You have nothing to talk about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:42 No.28037030

>>28037018
[x] What did you mean by "mentally sound enough to receive the Warmaster"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:43 No.28037037

>>28037018
[x]Try and talk to her. (Write-in)
I take it she's not in the best condition, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:43 No.28037042

>>28037018
>[X]Try and talk to her. (Write-in)
"All right, state your full objections. You know more about this than me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:43 No.28037043

>>28037018
[X]Keep quiet. You have nothing to talk about.

Lets not irritate her at the moment. Silence is best here until something happens to break the ice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:43 No.28037044

>>28036591
Pinky pls no

You're nyot fooling anybody.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)12:43 No.28037045

>>28037030
>>28037018
[x] This, and ask her for her take on Girl A, and what she knows about her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)12:44 No.28037046

>>28037018

[X] Keep it strictly business. Ask her to give you her impressions on Girl A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:46 No.28037064

>>28037046
You know, we could potentially use the Culexus as a proxy for this.

I am a bit worried about bringing Pinky into proximity with Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:46 No.28037066

>>28037018
[X] Give us your impressions on Girl A. Would it be more prudent to have you act as mediator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:47 No.28037075

>>28036993
Fucksake Malal.
>>28037018
[x] "I don't intend to make this difficult for her. How's the robo-skull coming along?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:47 No.28037077

>>28037030
>>28037042

These two.

>>28037064
>>28037066
Also these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:48 No.28037089
File: 1383238121081.gif-(903 KB, 500x244, 111555.gif)

>>28037018
[x]"You feel strongly about this Haruka girl, I presume? What`s her status?"
[x]"And if you want to say something, do so, I have enough of wordless glaring at me for one day."
[x]Hairflick. Always Hairflick.

Depending the state of this Haruka girl I would like to state that it might be a good idea to put her out of her misery if it turns out that she`s a vegetable or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:48 No.28037093

Do we know what date Kyouko's birthday is on?
If not:
>>28037018
[x] Ask when Kyouko's birthday is.
Time for small talk!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:49 No.28037097

>>28037064

That's not a bad idea, especially if seeing us might trigger some major freak outs for the girl.

We should ask is that's going to happen by the way, we might have fucked her up a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:49 No.28037100

>>28037042
>>28037066

[x]these

I would think to ask about the servo skull after this. But I get the feeling that if we nag her it will be hurled at our head at mach 3 when it is finished instead of just placed on our desk for us to find 4 days after it was actually finished.

We need some Yuma points badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:50 No.28037107

>>28037064

Pretty sure the silent room would help there. That and using her as a proxy might irritate her more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:51 No.28037123

>>28037107
We could just send Yuma in first, observe their interaction, and decide where to go from there.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)12:52 No.28037129

>>28037100

Yeah... Let's not name her about the servoskull....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:52 No.28037137

>>28037107
Against a normal magical girl, a silent room might be enough. I don't want to take any chances when we're dealing about an eldritch goddess, though.

And using the Culexus as a proxy gives us a second reason to talk her outside of bugging her for the Servo Skull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:52 No.28037138

>>28037018
>decu quotes your post about blessed ladies
>no mention of blessed ladies in the timeframe

decu pls

[x]Try and talk to her. (Write-in)
[x] "Let me guess, I killed all of her friends and she'd go into catatonia seeing me? Or is it something else? Am I just too naturally scary?"

[x]Ask why she thinks it's a bad idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:53 No.28037143

>>28037018
[X] talk
So omegon, is there anything I can do for you while I am asking a favour of you? I know you dislike me because of my past to put it nicely but I wish to make amends even if I cannot remember what for. I am attempting to repair some of the damage that I caused before now that I am in the position to be able to

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)12:53 No.28037146

>>28037129

Damn you, autocorrect. I meant ASK. Let's not ASK about the servoskull

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:57 No.28037172

>>28037137

Fairly sure she did mention somewhere that Malal used something similar to block her. Still might be prudent maybe.

We will want to ask about her objections mainly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:57 No.28037175

>>28037143

Too blunt, she will just ignore us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)12:59 No.28037192

>>28037018
[X]Keep quiet. You have nothing to talk about.

There's nothing to talk to her about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:00 No.28037199

>>28036993
>"Perhaps, perhaps not. We do keep records, although it would take quite a bit to piece a coherent picture. Nevertheless, you could assign a team to comb through what we have, see if something can be constructed from there."

We need to make a mental note. We REALLY should give Kharn a call about this latter. She is most likely the only person accurate knowledge about what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:01 No.28037207

>>28037199
Send her a copy of our profile, get her to fill in the blanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:02 No.28037221

>>28037207
>leaving Kharn unsupervised with pen and paper
This is the worst idea ever oh my god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:03 No.28037227

>>28037207
You think Kharn has the patience to fill out forms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:04 No.28037236

>>28037199
Ironically, we can't trust Kharn with this.

She went nuts and saw Malal, remember?

Besides "we can trust the Betrayer with our life, but nothing else".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:04 No.28037239

>>28037207

As it turned out, all those blanks are Malal shielding us from the memory of all the sexual adventures we had with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:04 No.28037240

>>28037227
Or she could record it.
~~She forgets it on when doing it and send it like that~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/13(Thu)13:05 No.28037243
File: 1383239121237.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - sayaka - fo(...).png)

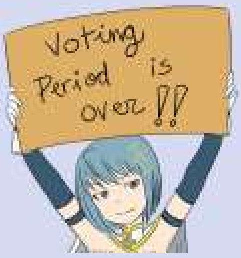
Voting Period is over !!

>>28037220
Crap, wrong version. Now Hat's going to beat me up again, and 4chan isn't letting me FIX IIIIIT

just keep calm and throw a blanket over it neco

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:06 No.28037255

>>28037220
>>28037243
someone shop that to say 'my girlfriend is the sexiest'

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 10/31/13(Thu)13:07 No.28037264
File: 1383239269511.jpg-(42 KB, 800x824, 1383225718474.jpg)

>>28037220

Sayaka~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:12 No.28037309

We should've told her we know, more than most, what happens to Haruka, and that we'll try to help her as best as we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:12 No.28037312

>>28037240

Now that I think about it, the servo skull and our diary app that we have neglected for god knows how long, could probably fill in a few blanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:14 No.28037334

>>28037264
Ufufufu~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:15 No.28037340

>>28037312
We haven't tried WENDY, have we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:16 No.28037347

>>28037340

That..would be a great idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:17 No.28037356

Is the MGNQ wiki updated yet? Trying to search for Homura redirects to Chiaki's article, and it's obvious they are two different characters.
Or rather, five different characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:18 No.28037362

>>28037340

We always get cut short with Wendy. Even if we find her, she can teleport. Though I suppose there is nothing stopping Kharn from hanging up the phone, and the diary app is a finicky little bitch that locks up every time we use it.

God, this is just going to be one long bitch of a game of fill in the gaps.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)13:18 No.28037365
File: 1383239897059.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Pausing thread now so we can continue tomorrow!

Thanks for everyone's participation, especially Dan for his awesome art! Thread will be started with most voted option, as usual!

We have a few writeups to get through today, questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:18 No.28037369

>>28037356
Possibly six if you buy into the theory that this reality's original Homura is still running around.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/31/13(Thu)13:18 No.28037373

>>28037340
ENTRY #8: WENDY
[You're not the most social type around, and Wendy isn't either, so it was hilarious to find out that both of you clicked just like that. I thought you'd never give anyone else except Mami the time of day, but you did, and her, of all people. Arguably the most haunted, the most broken soul in all of the Eighth, the White Rabbit. Kindred spirits? Probably. Even Kyoko got jealous when we told her about it.]

[...Just be careful around her, that's all I'm asking. I tried to find out just what she's about, but...there's just some people you can't read no matter what you do. She seems to really like you, though, for what it's worth, and the same could easily said vice versa. But Santa Destroy breeds broken souls - and we're not sure if they're worthy of being trusted just yet.]

[Her friends are insane. Watch out for them. Easy enough to do so. They leave half-eaten bodies in their wake. Nice girls, though.]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:20 No.28037385

>>28037373
Hmm. Maybe BUTTS then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:22 No.28037405

>>28037365
Are you punishing us for things we've forgotten because they haven't been mentioned for 50 threads?

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)13:23 No.28037412

>>28037365
The crowd is bigger today. They're expecting a good fight for the finale. From my talk with Megan yesterday, it looked like she wanted to put on a good show.

Now, because of her, I want too as well.

What she stated yesterday, however, proves to be true; most of the audience seems to be cheering her on as she goes to the stage and poses around, bowing to each side of the arena to the audience. This actually might be a disadvantage for me; winning against her is completely different than winning the crowd. I overheard a fight that occurred in the cafeteria: A girl from the ninth was being shouted at, but she acted cool and played to the audience while the attacker fled the scene from embarrassment. I don't plan on running form this, but anything can happen in the finals. Anything.

"So? Out for revenge?" Izzy asks beside me. Somehow, even in this state she manages to pull off her calm and friendly persona, even with her anger from Samis final match. "I normally would remind you to be careful, but I'm sure you've already thought of that a thousand times~."

"I'm sure it's been well over a thousand by now." I sigh and rub my shoulders as the announcer keeps going over the numerous "traits" of my opponent, which include overall training, total kills and all the ways she can make someone wish they were never born. "Whoever is doing the introduction is just rubbing it in. Or she's a fan, maybe both."

The cheers erupt ten-fold as Megan is properly introduced and makes her way into the arena. She seems really pompous about it; waving her hands and arms at the audience like this is some sort of fashion show instead of a fight to the death (maybe). It almost reminds me of the idols back in Japan, dancing in the fame shes set up for herself.

It's my turn next, and I'm not that excited to see what miss announcer thinks of me.

(1/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:23 No.28037418

So, uh, I went and skipped all the writeups while I was reading the archives for this. Are they in pastebins or something that would make it so I don't have to comb through the archives to catch up on them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:23 No.28037420

>>28037356

The wiki isn't all that complete yet... It's a small team and we all have other things we want to do too...

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)13:24 No.28037422

>>28037412
"And now, for her fierce competitor!" The sound echoes through the room and silences the crowd.

"Fierce? Cunning would have worked better."

"Oh well, you can't ask for everything~ right?" Izzy comments next to me. "Besides, this is what other people are thinking of you, not what you want yourself to be known as. You can take this chance to change that~."

"Yea, yea, remark that all you want. At least you don't treat me like- MPH." Not again…

"Aw, you mean like Sami~? But she's sooooo much cuter than you!" She squeezes me harder for emphasis. "Honestly, if you cut out all that 'dark and edgy' stuff you'd be a great girl! Like I've said, the power doesn't make the girl."

"I get it. Thanks for letting me know. Let me go, it's time for me to die."

"Come on, don't say that~!" She does at least let me go from her grip, but holds me by the shoulders. "I have total confidence that you can avenge Sami!”

“…And it looks like she has fancy for elder girls!”

GOD DAMN IT SHE CAN SEE ME?

“You… better go on.” Izzy replies with a slight blush, turning her head away as I head up.

Never again… I’m not doing this ever again, no matter the prize.

(2/9)

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)13:25 No.28037434

>>28037422
“And here she is! Give it up for the double liberator and savior of the Santa Destroys’ museum of death and dismemberment, Gina Falette!”

It’s the same few steps I’ve done many times in a row for the past few days; now with an extra flare coming from practice. My outfit would give off a “trench coat and rain” feel if it wasn’t as flashy as it is with its black and light blue coloring with a few grays. A thick scarf around my neck flows behind me, growing large enough to become some kind of a cape. Grey and light blue spirals adorn the large corset and jacket combination that ends with long leather pants and knee-high boots.

I wonder if Eightball is trying to make me edgy. Maybe he already succeeded.

“Hey, you shouldn’t look so glum for a fight!” Megan calls out from across the arena, whip already in hand.

“I don’t intend to call this a fight.” She gives off an amused laugh at this.

“So then, what shall this be called?”

“Three, two, one…”

“A grand show.”

“FIGHT!”

(3/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:25 No.28037437

>>28037385
ENTRY #21: BUTTS
[They say that the quiet waters are the deepest. I guess I shouldn't have been surprised then when I got to know and even see what you did to Wendy that one time. I don't think you were even that drunk.

If she still insists on drinking and hanging out with you after that, she's clearly asking for it.]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:26 No.28037448

>>28037418
Wendy's: http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown
Prose Magica: http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan

Those two are the better ones. There's a bunch of others scattered around, but I'm too lazy to find them.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)13:27 No.28037451

>>28037434
It something isn’t broken, don’t try to fix it.

Well, that’s her idea at least, still starting off with the grand circle-whip around to show off her weapon. It would be pretty menacing if I hadn’t seen her do the exact same thing yesterday.

First things first; a shield around myself and having the mace in my hand. Now, if she wants a showoff-fest first, then sure. With a grin on my face I begin to slowly walk towards her end of the arena.

“Tch, don’t underestimate me!” She whips up and attempts an attack from an angle at the right. The mace collides with it nicely; sending the chain to the other side which gives me room.

Megan goes for it again from the left, fails, and then on the third manages to wrap the chain around the gap in the mace. I heave it away and break into a sprint, resummoning it into my hand and jumping to do a downward strike.

It wasn’t the best idea as Megan whips upward to catch me from under. Fortunately the shield is still up and it bursts from the attack, causing enough force to slide her back and give me an edge to throw my weapon at her which connects nicely with her cheek and jaw. She staggers a bit before rebalancing herself as I land, with a few cheers coming from the audience.

“Damn, good play.” Spitting a bit of blood onto the floor, she looks at me with the ferocity I saw back in her last match. “Let’s keep goin!”

(4/9)

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 10/31/13(Thu)13:27 No.28037455

>>28037418
http://pastebin.com/u/MGsAreReal is also good to know and has a lot of misc character-related stuff.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)13:29 No.28037471

>>28037451
Megan flicks the whip straight, making a bee-line right to my face. I jump back in time to see the entire chain stiffen and begin to rotate. Pops and crackles of electricity sound out from the straight chain as it turns faster and faster.

She… just turned it into an electrical chainsaw sword that’s longer then her body.

My feet barely react in time to move out of the way of the redesigned weapon when she thrusts it forward at me. Another mace forms in my hand as I swat it away, but it holds itself together unlike its whip form where it would flail around. She then swerves it under, aiming for my feet with a sweeping strike. Jumping over it is easy but it leads into her next swipe at me at the mid section. I block it by using the gap in the mace and-

I’ve made another mistake.

Almost instantly the sword bends back into its original whip form and curls itself around the mace and my hand. The sharp pain and static shock makes my hand drop the mace and pulls me to Megan who’s both advancing on me and pulling the whip to her.

There’s a way out, but it’s going to hurt like hell. A small barrier temporarily forms around my wrist as I wrench my arm free of it. It pops but the damage dealt to the arm still FUCKING HURTS. I immediately force a bolt straight at her, which hits her right arm which she-

Oh. Fucking clever.

I’m quickly bound in her trap, using extra force from her arm to swing the whip directly at me. Her arm is still sore; I can tell she wants to end this quickly.

“Good job, fucker.” She spits out, holding her right wrist with her left hand. “But the fun ends here.”

Ah… ehehehehe.

She Doesn’t -Know-, Does She?

“Ladies!“

Lets Make Sure She Doesn’t Forget.

…Fuck you, kinda.

“The shre-a?”

(5/9)

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)13:30 No.28037480

>>28037471
I got a brief flashback of when Gina lost against this exact move. There was a lot of blood and gore, but most MG’s are used to it. It was the sound itself; of flesh being ripped from bones and meaty bits being eviscerated that stuck in my mid. I had silently hoped then that I wouldn’t hear that sound again.

OH WELL. It was made even WORSE with the grinding metal unable to fight back the “limit breaker” that’s fixated in my power. The whip flies off of my body as I become illuminated in the familiar light blue glow. Refreshed, strong, willing, motivated.

Now, let’s see how you handle me.

“Fucking hell!” Even with the exasperated response, she still looks willing to fight. Damn, she is EXACTLY what the rabbits want. The whip straightens back to its solid form, ready to charge at me again. “How about you die already?!”

Oh, Not This Time!

The gap in the mace collides with the tip of the whip-blade underneath, sending a shockwave that breaks its normal form and causes a ripple upward, traveling through the chain until it whips back at the handle which makes Megan curse and drop it from pain.

Heh, physics.

Time can’t be wasted now; this form only lasts so long. One bolt of pain keeps her distracted while I close the distance, but she manages to avoid the first swing at her by rolling to the side and grabbing her whip again. I can tell she’s injured, but by her personality she isn’t going to give easily.

You Must Kill Her To End It.

Sure… Fine.

The mace tangles with the whip when I throw it at her, causing her to fumble with it and not notice my right fist closing in on her face. With the last of my extra power from my form, the punch rams her cheek and sends her flying back to what used to be my side of the arena. My aura dissipates around me as the whip goes flying with her and- OW, hits my backside.

That really huts. I’m really running out of time.

(6/9)

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)13:33 No.28037501

>>28037480
It swirls over my hand, engulfing it in power. My blood, my sign of pain, becomes my power as I raise my hand over my head, sending it upward to form the barrier I’ve done many times before. Just right now, I don’t care about winning the tourney or showing I’m the best; I just want to NOT FUCKING DIE.

That’s all that matters.

With the mace back in my hand I charge ahead while she charges her whip again, but her usage of power the entire time is leaving her drained and the whip is spinning noticeably slower than normal.

Jump attack into spinning overhead strike from me. She dodges to the left.

Megan whips around and tries to get me as I land. I jump over it via back flip.

I finally manage to get close enough for a good strike until I feel the whip trying to crawl up on me again, sliding over my barrier. With a stomp of my foot the barrier goes off, causing her to fall back and pull the whip-

Not this again…

I loose my footing as I’m dragged with Megan down to the floor. My left arm and legs pin her down but the whip encircles my entire body that prevents me from moving. It still twirls over my skin, however weak it is, and begins, grinding, painfully, and-

Oh, I can win this.

The grey and blue matter swims up my body, accumulating at my right hand, still wrapped in the painful chains. It burns, churning the last power I have into one last bolt.

“OH.” Megan finally realizes, looking at my hand. “Fuck. You.”

“…My pleasure.”

One last bolt. Her eyes roll backwards in pain before closing. The grinding on my skin ceases. My body falls limp on top of hers. “We have a winner!” Is the last thing I hear before my hearing deafens and I slip… away…

But somehow, I knew… this wasn't death.

(7/9)

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)13:34 No.28037512

>>28037501
Oh, I know this place. Just not from this angle.

“Good job not dying.” Says the small, silver-haired figure sitting on the chair next to me. “Though, if it was out of revenge, I’m taking it back.”

“Ahaha… I’m not Izzy… I, fainted?”

“The loser is in the other room. Just in case she still wants to kill you.” Sami looks to the right door, and her face immediately changes. “You… have an extra visitor.”

“Oh boy…”

“Congratulations Gina!” Izzy yells charging through the doors and heading straight for my bed. “You’re the best of the newbies! Aren’t you proud of her, Sami~?”

“Sureeee…” Her motivation is lost within the arms of the nicely-proportioned young woman squeezing her. “Get off.”

“Aw, that’s the way you’re always going treat me? Can’t you have some better respect for your elders?”

I’ll… see what my extra prize is from Eightball, before this gets out of hand. Again.

(8/9)
>>28037448
(Oh, thanks...)

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)13:35 No.28037523

>>28037512
Despite the warnings that I should rest more, nobody stopped me from grabbing a nearby pole and using it as a walking stick to get to the elevator. As it slowly rose up to his floor, Megan somehow came to mind. While she was a bitch to deal with, she was fighting for a good fight, it seemed, even if she wanted to win in the end.

Maybe I can reconcile with her later. Maybe.

“What the he- Gina!” My welcome from the Incubator of the eighth isn’t what I expected. “You’re supposed to be on yo’ ass resting right now! The fuck you came up here for?”

“I get a prize right?” Resting in a chair feels perfect right now, lounging right next to the thing that made me a magical girl.

“Hah! Fuckin’ greedy to waste yo rest time to come here for some dough.” Eightball jumps off of his chair onto the desk and stretches out. “But I know you. You wana hear bout the details of the secret prize, huh?”

“…I can’t hide anything from you, huh Eighty?”

“I -fuckin’- knew it! Aw, Gina girl, you gonna be a bitchin’ Callidus with this kinda motivation!” He looks to me and goes to my end of the table.

“Get yo ass in gear and come back to the arena tomorrow. Yo extra be waitin for ya there.”

(9/9)

Aand done. All comments are appreciated!

>> ☐ **Mysterious and Intrepid Heroine** 10/31/13(Thu)13:36 No.28037532
File: 1383240977047.jpg-(88 KB, 850x680, nyaaaa.jpg)

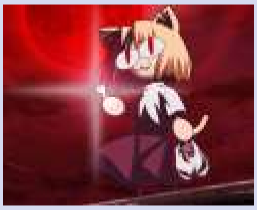

This was the place. Room 312 of New Hope Hospital, a relatively new building off in the high-end district of Mitakihara. The night air crept in through the window behind me; I didn’t really bother to close it, ‘cause I’d be leaving through it anyway. I guess it depended on whether the staff would be around, but the room was unoccupied anyway.

Even I would have felt crazy bad about breaking in if there were anyone in here. Sneaking into a hospital wasn’t really something I liked doing anyway, y’know? But like I figured it would be, the door was closed. Probably locked, too, after they let the girls from QB Heavy in here. This was the sort of problem only a magical girl could deal with, after all.

This was a witch’s barrier.

The way she’d put it, it was bad. Really super ultra USA bad. This little barrier was enough to get the Ninth Officio to send in some really heavy artillery, some of their best. Witches in hospitals were basically the worst thing, she said (in not quite so many words), with plenty of weak, desperate, people to feed off of. Scary stuff. It kinda made me glad I never really got sick.

The thing…the marking, or the entrance or whatever, was plain as day on the wall, a sigil that crappified the very air around it. The wall it was sitting on looked years older and kind of unwashed, and it tainted the whole room with a sick purple-black. I just…I just had to touch it, right? Touch it and also not get debrained by bad witch mojo. Nothing to be scared of.

Totally fine, nya. Completely safe.

(1/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:37 No.28037541

>>28037512
You're still pretty rough, mate. Run-on sentences, weird formatting choices, and clunky action scenes. You just need more practice.

>> ☐ **Enchanting Woman of Intrigue** 10/31/13(Thu)13:37 No.28037543

>>28037532
…I took one last look at the window. There was still time to turn back, and it was probably safer and smarter. Kaneda would be pretty mad, if she was here. I mean, she'd still go in, but she'd wanna do it alone, and I'd probably just go in after her anyway. And then one of us would get hurt, and we wouldn't be friends for like two weeks, but I'd be there anyway to make sure she didn't sneak out of her stupid room, or she'd show up to lecture me about just staying at home if I was just going to do dumb stuff, or…

…Ugh. It didn't matter anyway. I was pretty much being handed a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity on a silver platter – the Warmaster was in there right now. A goddess of battle, I heard, who danced in the blood of the fallen and picked the flesh off of their skulls with her teeth so that she could make stylish office furniture. Also she was some kind of sex dynamo? Those things seemed kinda mutually-exclusive to me, but sparklies get off to weird stuff.

My hand brushed against the sigil on the wall, and I took a deep breath as the world around me shimmered. It swelled for a long moment, everything did, and I felt as though my insides might explode out in a glorious shower of truth and gore. Then, all at once, it squeezed together. I felt a flash of phantom pain, something that really should have hurt and didn't, and the world turned white.

This would be worth it. It had to be worth it. If I made it through this stupid barrier and got through the interview with Warmaster Kharn mostly unmolested, this would be such a big scoop I could already taste it in the back of my mouth.

Wait, no. Wait. That was still the hospital smell. Ew.

---

(2/12)

>> ☐ **Slightly Thoughtless Reporter** 10/31/13(Thu)13:38 No.28037554

>>28037543
I thought for a second that I might have died, with the white light there. Like, gotten squished into nothing - an inglorious and pointless end for our charming heroine. But as I scooped myself up off the ground, it became abundantly clear that this was just a THING here. The world around me – the sky, at least – was all a bright, blinding white, with the ground under me a stark and abyssal black. With a glance, I checked my body, too – a dark grey, just barely distinguishable from the ground, just barely shaded in. A sleek and alluring silhouette in somebody's low-budget sex scene.

With some deliberation, I trotted over to the edge of the black building. It was…odd. A little hard to move anywhere else, like invisible, intangible walls blocked me in, forcing me along one path. When I peered down off the edge, all I saw were more pillars – buildings, I guess, each curved and distorted in its own way, from what I could tell. A mock-up of Mitakihara in shadow, twisted from a young girl's perspective and crowded around a colossal statue with its arms outstretched. It clutched a torch in one hand, the only dot of color in an otherwise silhouetted world. The whole city seemed to be bowing to it, or at least it felt that way when I stared at it long enough, and it made me kind of uneasy.

…Well, I didn't have too much time to sit and think about it, and I was kind of grateful. They were probably almost done already. I kept it to a minute or two of footage of the place and my own commentary, although it felt like I could barely get the words out here. I was sort of surprised my camera worked her at all, but I figured I could probably just leave it running for now. I guess even if I didn't catch the Warmaster in time, this could still make for a really, really cool article.

---

(3/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:39 No.28037565

>>28037523
This doesn't sound like a nice price.

>>28037532
Fucking cat...

>> ☐ **Long-awaited NECO-chama** 10/31/13(Thu)13:39 No.28037566

>>28037554
I pulled myself up over the edge of another building, the third one in the last five that'd been higher, almost too high to work my way up. This place wasn't THAT much harder to get around than the real city, but I could barely get handholds on these buildings at all. The sides were almost completely smooth, aside from deep gouges here and there I couldn't even make out in the silhouettes. I kind of wondered if the Warmaster had made these. …Actually, I really really hoped the Warmaster had made these, because I didn't want to meet what else might have. Or maybe it was just symbolism or something. I couldn't really say; witches are weird.

Truth be told, I wasn't really moving all that quickly. This whole place, even if it was basically leading me in one long, wobbly line toward the statue in the center, was a real pain to navigate. I could make the jumps down to lower buildings, sure, but the climbing really broke my pace, and the air here felt really, really thin. Even breathing as deep as I could manage didn't feel like nearly enough, and stopping to try and rest only seemed to make it even harder, like I was just sucking all the oxygen out of the entire barrier.

Sometimes it really, really sucks being a normal. As if to really hammer that point home, the building under me started to ripple – no, it was like it was quivering. Shaking a little bit, as it forced…something out, just a few feet to my side. A giant snake, at a glance, or the shadow of one, unnaturally thin and swelling near the top. It ended in a parody of a wolf's face with awful, empty eyes I could see the blinding-white sky through, and strings of I-don't-even-know. It wasn't quite right, it wasn't quite at an angle where I should have been able to see what I did, I think, and trying to think about it hurt my brain. Not that I had a ton of time to think – the moment we locked eyes, it swung down at me, its mouth open wide enough to swallow my head.

(4/12)

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/13(Thu)13:40 No.28037579

>>28037566
Nooope. Nope nope nope. I kicked off in an instant as its jaws closed in on where I was just a moment before. It didn't make a sound, but I could sort of feel it… screaming – and as I looked back, I saw them. Legions of them that had emerged from the buildings I'd passed, sprouting from the tops, twisting around the sides. Snakes or…worms, or villi or something, each with an animal head, some growing out of each other, some diving into the buildings again. I hoped that just meant they were leaving.

Eyes front, I told myself. I wish I hadn't, it was just more bad news – a whole forest of them, already rising between me and the next rooftop. Fast. Gotta go fast. No problem. Yeah. Fast was what I did, and a bunch of stupid… heady…necky things were nothing compared to slipping out of a warehouse full of pissy magical girls, or even one or two friendly ones on a bad day. My chest burned as I forced my legs to go go go, whirling around a lion, diving between a some kind of bastard rabbit and a Salvador Dali rooster. The roof ahead of me seemed to drop off into nothing. Good. Jumping was way easier than trying to clamber up one of these buildings. It was probably only a story or…or two.

I could manage that.

My confidence drained as the edge drew closer and closer, and a knot welled up in the pit of my stomach. That was probably five or six meters easy, and they were already down there, waiting. And the next building was a climb. A short one, but it was probably more than I could get up in one go. …I was really in over my head. I was probably going to die, and the world would be denied its most awesome teenage reporter. …I jumped anyway. Well, I had to, right?

(5/12)

>> ☐ **Just Like Thunder** 10/31/13(Thu)13:41 No.28037587

>>28037579
Deep breaths. You've done this a thousand times. Make sure there's as much horizontal momentum as you can when you jump…no problem. Done. I was basically a freakin' blur, here. Lean in, keep your knees bent so they absorb the impact instead of snapping like twigs. Land on the balls of your feet-

The shock of the next roof came all at once, but I was ready. Thousand times. Done it a thousand times. The force of impact jolted through my legs as I threw myself forward, tucking my camera in close as I whirled through the air. The back of my shoulder hit cold, black not-cement, and I rolled off to the side before kicking off again. …I was gonna feel that in the morning. My legs didn't even want to cooperate now, and my stride turned heavy and uneven.

I lurched out of the way of another lunge, forcing my stupid, dumb, aching legs to move. Just like thunder, Izumi, come on! The world around me had become a jungle of black, with only flakes of white from the sky to show me where to slip through. My lungs were burning. My legs were numb. It was like my silhouette was fading into all of theirs. A strange sound, a buzzing noise, started to tear at my ears growing louder and louder as I neared the edge of the building.

I heard a voice, I thought. One I hadn't heard since middle school. A familiar, sweet scent filled the air for just a moment, and…I guess it cleared my head. Took some of the ache away. With a new spring in my step I broke through the last line of creatures, ignoring a heavy thud behind, me, and my eyes flicked up to the roof of the next building.

(6/12)

>> ☐ **An Inconvenient Cat** 10/31/13(Thu)13:42 No.28037593

>>28037587
"You idiot!" crackled a voice above me – a motorcycle helmet attached to a small shape leaning over the edge of the roof. "What the hell were you trying to do? Die?" I didn't bother replying. Instead, I leapt at the wall, dug my shoe into it and kicked off, up toward Rank Leader Malal. She held her crowbar out – just within my reach, just barely – and I grabbed on. Like we'd done it a million times. She grabbed my arm and hauled me up, cursing the whole time.

It wasn't a silhouette for her. I guess she could just ignore that with Super Culexus Powers or something.

"You said to haul ass." It was kind of familiar, somehow. I could still feel her glove on my arm – she hadn't let go right away, and she was digging in hard. "I wanted to see this, so…"

"I didn't mean…Look, I could have gone out and gotten you. You're USUALLY right where it's the least convenient, so… …so this is really no exception." Her grip on my arm loosened, then she let go. "…Might want to get that camera going, those things aren't going to last for very long."

Those…? I scooted back over to the edge again, and in a flash I brought my camera to my eye.

(7/12)

>> ☐ **Izumi** 10/31/13(Thu)13:43 No.28037603

>>28037593
It was…it would be a bloodbath, if, I guess, these things had blood-oh. Oh, they did. Wow. Blood or some kind of goo, hard to tell. Either way, in those few moments, the Warmaster - nothing but a monster's dark silhouette with hair floating gracefully behind her – had turned the entire roof into a mess. I mean, I couldn't tell? It was all totally black. But as her chainsaw sword roared, the impression of a sound echoing through the whole barrier…chunks of things flew in arcs of ichor, shooting stars in the white of the sky. Shaped like animal heads.

And, uh, chunks. I guess that's a shape.

"This is probably the coolest thing I've ever seen. Also kind of gross!" I chirped to Malal after a couple of minutes – when they'd been more or less cleared out – but she just grunted (I think that's what it was) and kept fiddling with her tablet. And once the Warmaster was on her way back over to us, she stood at length and held out her hand.

"How are your legs?" Good question. I wobbled a little as she helped me up, and my knees still hurt a lot more than I really wanted to let on. I was…probably not going to school tomorrow.

"Not broken!" It was all I could promise, and she nodded, as if to say 'good enough'.

(8/12)

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/13(Thu)13:44 No.28037606

>>28037541
Yea, I know I'm not the best. Trying to get better though.

>> ☐ **Izumi** 10/31/13(Thu)13:44 No.28037613

>>28037603
It was a relief, being able to breathe again. Malal could ward off the worst of the barrier's effects on me if I stuck

close, I guess, and I could even see a couple of my colors coming back. Which was great, I was sort of used to those. We were perched on one of the statue's arms, now, as the two of them dragged me through the rest of the maze. Mostly Malal – I wasn't sure the Warmaster had even noticed me in whatever blood-haze she was in.

While I was finally starting to become more than an obscenely cute shadow again, the Warmaster didn't bother. Or couldn't. Or just didn't need to. She was pretty easy to make out anyway, even among the mass of familiars. She was the one that hadn't gotten ripped apart by a chainsaw yet, an almost skeletal-seeming figure of eerie grace, moving from one familiar corpse to the next.

It was the witch she was fighting now. I'd never seen one before, and I was kind of surprised. She almost looked normal, almost looked like one of us, but ragged. Miserable. Trying to watch her kind of hurt my brain, so I wasn't looking forward to the footage later; no matter where you turned, it was always a side view, always a silhouette in two dimensions of a girl with her hands clasped in prayer, her familiars – along with trees that seemed to sprout out of nowhere, spawning more and more branches to try and skewer the Warmaster, or block off her movement, or delay the inevitable face-sawing.

It didn't work for very long. Even when she landed a branch, or her familiar got a hold on Kharn, it was glancing. It was on her freaky gauntlets or her weird monster legs, or it was caught by her sword and whatever it was just got shredded anyway.

(9/12)

>> ☐ **Izumi** 10/31/13(Thu)13:45 No.28037623

>>28037613
…I kinda felt bad for the witch, though Malal just kind of snorted when I told her. When Kharn caught her, it was… not fast, and it was not kind. Well, she probably meant to be fast, and it was probably kinder than it could have been, but I saw her buzzing bastard sword dig into the witch, then sink into its body, teeth gnawing at it from the inside, hurling shadowy ichor everywhere.

With a jerk of her arm, she ripped through the rest of its body, and with another, she removed its head. A practiced motion, it seemed like – she caught it, even as the witch's body started to fade, and she flicked black blood off of her sword as though it were second nature, and the world started to disappear around us. My organs seemed to swell again – did this happen to them? Did you get used to that? – and for a moment I blacked out as everything crashed together.

(10/12)

>> ☐ **Izumi** 10/31/13(Thu)13:46 No.28037632
File: 1383241599133.jpg-(61 KB, 739x672, i need anyadult.jpg)

>>28037623
"Malal, you brought me a present! Is it party time now? It is party time now, yes?" Her voice was loud and powerful, and it just about made me leap out of my skin as an ice-cold metal hand clamped onto mine, followed by a leather glove on the other. The two of them helped me back up, and all at once the ache in my legs returned.

…I didn't mean to. I really didn't. But I sort of fell into her arms. Into the Warmaster's. Her chest was soft, inches from my nose, and just slightly exposed, and I could smell-wait, wait. No. I'm not getting into that.

I yanked myself away, my eyes drifting from her chest to her face, to a stunning (but kind of scary) grin, and eyes filled with excitement and an almost childlike joy. I opened my mouth to speak, but my words died on my lips. I wasn't sure how to feel. I was definitely…kind of terrified, but something about her was kind of intoxicating, too...My face started to heat up, and she grabbed my camera strap, practically holding me in place as a steely, sharp finger played its way under my chin.

"Kharn. Kharn, stop it. NECO, stop it. I'm not saving you again tonight. She'll break you." Malal glanced up from her tablet, but didn't really do much more. …She sort of sounded like a pet owner whose cats should know better.

"Oh, this is NECO? Well. I am wondering now if I can make you purr…" My knees wobbled under me, and all I could do was nod.

"Dammit, Kharn, she's not here for that." This time she pushed her way between us, prying the Warmaster's hand off of my camera strap in the process. I clutched it myself and looked down, like I needed to toy with my camera. I just…I just had to stop looking at her. She was a sparkler. She was like, the sparklest. She probably had mystic eyes of enchantment, or something weird like that. That was it. I wasn't…I wasn't even interested in girls like her. In girls.

(11/12)

>> ☐ **Izumi** 10/31/13(Thu)13:47 No.28037642

>>28037632
“But…Malal, isn’t there a Japanese saying for this? I am sure I have heard it before.” I looked up just in time to see her adorably nibbling her lip. I could barely believe this woman was the killing machine from like…five minutes ago? Ten?

“No. There wasn’t. Aside from maybe ‘don’t molest reporters, it’s terrible PR’.”

“No, no…it was ‘A cat is also fine’. Yes, I am sure that was it.” She beamed, and my knees buckled under me. I instinctively pulled my camera out from under me as I was falling, and then everything went dark.

It was just exhaustion. Malal dropped me off at home and told me to stay off my feet for a few days. She stressed that they wouldn’t be around to check on me, so I’d better listen the first time. And that I was lucky Kharn didn’t take me to her rape den, whatever that was. …It sounded really familiar. Except the rape den part. That didn’t usually come up much. But at the time, I was really too tired to care.

(12/12)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)13:49 No.28037664

>>28037405

Oh, not at all! If you're talking about the list, Kyuubey hasn't given it to you, he was going to give it after the Ruri mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:50 No.28037678

>>28037632
How predictably lewd of you, Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:50 No.28037679

>>28037664
... WILL you punish us if we DO forget things that haven't been mentioned for 50 threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:50 No.28037682

>>28037365
>>28037664

Thanks for running

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread archived!

goodnight gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:51 No.28037686

>>28037679
that sounds strangely hopeful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:51 No.28037687

>Kharn's Rape Den: fun for the whole family!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)13:53 No.28037716

>>28037679

I won't, and I'll do my best to make sure I don't forget any details as well! But if I do, please don't hesitate to point it out and I'll do what I can to fix it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:54 No.28037719
File: 1383242048477.jpg-(48 KB, 600x674, hee.jpg)

>>28037642
>“No, no…it was ‘A cat is also fine’. Yes, I am sure that was it.”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:54 No.28037722

>>28037642
Hos is the bloody cat still alive with jumping in witch barriers and taunting megucas by infiltrating their missions?

Fucking EX rank luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:54 No.28037728

>>28037664
Thanks for running Decu!

I liked both writeups too. I thought the first showed improvement!

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/13(Thu)13:55 No.28037734
File: 1383242120223.png-(99 KB, 500x500, cat.png)

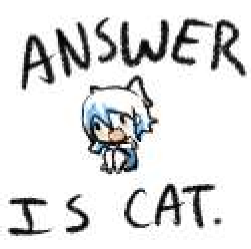

>>28037722

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:55 No.28037740

>>28037722
Pinky is keeping her alive because she pisses off Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:55 No.28037741

>>28037722
Nine lives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:56 No.28037742

>>28037722
More like 'fucking Malal protecting obvious intelligence liabilities.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:57 No.28037752

NECO's writeup is quite interesting, but the main thing I got from it is that, should Chiaki ever encounter her directly, that she may be one of the only acceptable targets to use the Hat's power on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:58 No.28037779

>>28037752
>implying Chiaki would risk incurring Midori's jealousy for anyone other than Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)13:58 No.28037780

>>28037642
That was awesome.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/13(Thu)14:03 No.28037815

>>28037780
Nyahaha, thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:09 No.28037875

>>28037779
It wouldn't be to actually get into her pants, of course. Probably. It would just be a simple, yet satisfactory way to incapacitate the reporter. Midori would hopefully understand.

Again, this would require our paths actually crossing, which is unlikely to begin with.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/13(Thu)14:09 No.28037880

>>28037875
nyuenyuenyue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:10 No.28037881

>>28037716
So when can we shoot NECO in the knees and make her contract?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:12 No.28037901

>>28037881
We don't want to shoot ourselves in the foot anon, that would mean having her around all the time.
Kyuubei and Sayaka (old ver.) would have nothing combined on her in terms of annoyance.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/13(Thu)14:14 No.28037923

>>28037881

When the stars are right! Or when you choose to take up her invitation for an interview!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:17 No.28037956

>NECO becomes Culexus
Why does it make so much sense?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:18 No.28037975
File: 1383243520704.jpg-(41 KB, 500x333, maybewant.jpg)

>>28037642
>tfw you kind of miss Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:20 No.28037984

>>28037956
>her wish is to make knowledge about megucas public
One wish to fuck 'em all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:24 No.28038035
File: 1383243874621.jpg-(1.42 MB, 906x1012, Warc18455.jpg)

>>28037984
There are worse things she could wish for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:27 No.28038071

>>28038035
I wish all magical girls were ~~straight~~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:28 No.28038080

>>28037565
Fucking cat? More like "Almost got fucked" cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:29 No.28038094

>>28037143
You know, one of the first things we did when we met Yuma after becoming Warmaster is remind her of the person who killed all of her friends and mentor, and then went on to rub in her face and remind her of the fact that no one but another Culexus likes being around her by inviting her to a party.

We need to repair the damage we've done when we came to this position before we can start on the stuff that came before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:30 No.28038096

>>28038071
Truly meguca Satan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:30 No.28038097
File: 1383244211109.jpg-(79 KB, 402x564, forbidden love.jpg)

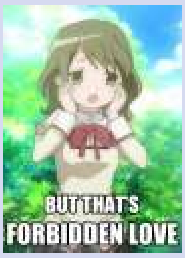

>>28038071

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:34 No.28038137
File: 1383244449096.jpg-(66 KB, 627x800, 1370787798594.jpg)

>>28038097

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:50 No.28038317

>>28037923
I know what we are doing after Halloween then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)14:52 No.28038343

>>28038094
Yeah that's sort of why I want to show her we are working on fixing outr fuck ups, if we just try to fix our last one with her she won't believe we are changed or actually trying to be a better person

We still need to introduce her to Midorin as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)15:41 No.28038824

Whatever happened to that height chart? Did that ever end up getting finished?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)15:48 No.28038880

>>28037255
I did it, but then I looked and the handwriting was horrible. Horrible! I'll ask a friend later I suppose.
(I could still post mine)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)15:49 No.28038896

>>28038824
It was abandoned in favor of starting a breast size chart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/13(Thu)15:50 No.28038908

>>28038824
>>28038896
Both are still happening, Nicehatguy has just been busy lately

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1383310278058.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart4.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/01/13(Fri)08:51 No.28050468

Right, you've had enough of being glared at. The morning's barely even started and already it's looking like a very long day, with only dinner with Midori at the very end of it to look forward to. As much as you'd like to fast forward to that, you still need to wade through an entire ocean of bullshit to get through it.

It's after lighting a cigarette - and burning it down halfway through its filter with one deep pull - that you break the silence between you and the last remaining Culexus of the Ninth. Using your own innate talent for diplomacy.

So, this Girl A, you speak, after blowing a veritable cloud of smoke towards the skull-helmed Culexus. The girl who betrayed her own Officio to the Ninth. The girl who pretty much gave her comrades over to be purged. The girls whose friends you killed in front of her.

Just how fucked in the head is she?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/13(Fri)08:52 No.28050475

>>28050468

You saw the punch coming - and had dodged it neatly by simply leaning to the side - but you didn't see the padded, studded knee hurtling towards your gut.

It hurt. It wasn't the sort of searing, burning pain that lanced right through your core when Lucius managed that lucky stab, but it tasted all the same, and knocked the wind right out of you. You stagger back here, coughing, trying your best not to spew your breakfast down the front of your costume - when the other punch clocks you clean in your jaw, knocking your Warmaster Cap clean off your head and your cigarette flying. You taste your own blood in your mouth - twice in as many days - as you watch your cigarette land on the tiled elevator floor with a scattering of embers, dying pathetically there.

"Take it back." Yuma snarls at you, her helmet vox turning the threat into a rough-edged snarl. The Culexus advancing towards you with both gloved hands held up and curled into fists. Reminding you of a blue-haired Eversor that seemed to go into automatic Bitch Mode whenever she sensed you being in the same fucking building. "Take it back, you bitch."

Heh. This is almost nostalgic.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)08:55 No.28050489

i love you Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)08:56 No.28050504

>>28050475
[x] "Take what back?"

I'm guessing it's something to do with the "betraying her comrades" remark, but I'm not sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)08:57 No.28050505

>>28050475
>[x] Treading on a thin line there, girl. One more punch and I'm retaliating.

What the fuck is this insubordination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)08:57 No.28050509

>>28050475
[x]Headbutt her.

No, fuck this shit. We are tired, exhaused and Coobie dropped this bombshell out of nowhere, no way we just letting someone punch the cheese out of us.

SHIT
IS
FUCKING
ON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)08:58 No.28050513
File: 1383310705369.jpg-(78 KB, 639x595, 1354051918931.jpg)

>>yfw when you read the forgotten story and really like it
>>yfw when you realize Hatchan is best artist and writer and sounds like a really nice person

Muh self worth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)08:59 No.28050522

>>28050468
>How do you react?
[x] moderate extreme violence

Lets get this shit out in the open.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:01 No.28050530

>>28050513
He does sound like a pretty cool guy, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:03 No.28050544

>>28050504
I'm assuming, "Just how fucked in the head is she?" I get the feeling Yuma is quite taken by her at this point.

Anyhoo. One punch we can let pass, getting kneed is just us being lazy, but the second punch is too far. She killed our cig and knocked off the cap.

As much as I want to be on good terms with her, we are the Warmaster. This shit does not fly.

Once(if) we get her onto the ground. We can present an ultimatum. Either she works with us here and she helps us talk to Girl A with as little friction as possible. Or she gets to stand at the door while we walk in, eldritch abomination that haunts her dreams in tow.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/01/13(Fri)09:03 No.28050549

>>28050475
[x] Hit her. Hit her like she's a green-haired idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:05 No.28050554

>>28050522
>>28050509

You people are retarded. Yes, let's get in an all-out brawl with our only remaining culexus because she threw a little bitchfit. We're the Warmaster for fucks sake, holy shit people.

[x] "I won't tolerate insubordination. Do it again and there will be consequences. In the mean time, please try to develop a sense of humor."

We don't just murder people for tiny-ass shit. Not anymore. We're better than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:06 No.28050562

>>28050475
[x] Smack her in the head with the DEagle. Then, smack her in the head with the DEagle. Finally, smack her in the head with the DEagle.
[x] "Which part, dipshit?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:06 No.28050567

>>28050554

We're not going to murder her, only subdue her.

Though, I get the feeling that's going to be quite the task.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:07 No.28050571

>>28050475
[X] Pretend she's Ruri, work out your frustrations. After either one of us is on the floor, ask her. "You done?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:07 No.28050576

Damn bad Yuu is still asleep. A blistering straight with the murdergauntlets might show her how to throw punches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:07 No.28050577

>>28050562

It's a pity we can't shoot her, because she really fucking deserves it right now. Damn suit, breaking it would only give her an advantage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:08 No.28050582

>>28050475
Jab, leg sweep, pin her to the floor.
I'm here for information, and instead of information you give me violence.
You want to help the girl in there? You best stop fucking up while you are still in a position to help ANYONE.

Information, bitch. What is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:08 No.28050583

>>28050554

This.

She gets this one punch. No more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:08 No.28050585

>>28050475
Pick it up...please.

Firm but polite, tough shit, she's the one who betrayed her officio. We're her boss and you're not supposed to punch your boss, Sallaka included.

We're not going to go down and murder this other Girl A, just have a polite conversation. So lighten up a little maybe loosen your suit a bit, it's clearly chafing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:09 No.28050589

>>28050567
I said MODERATE extreme violence.

No items, Fox only, Final destination.

If I wanted her dead I'd have said "Give her the full Murderface Experience".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:09 No.28050590

>>28050475
[X] "Take what back, you crazy bitch?" If she insists on fighting, though, oblige her. Think of a green-haired idol with every punch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:09 No.28050591

>>28050583
It wasn't one punch, it was two and a knee to the gut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:10 No.28050596

>>28050468
>[X] shoot her kneecaps off
this shit is intolerable and we have had a shit week and she has the gall to pull this shit anyways, if she can read thoughts she would know that.
fuck that and fuck her, yes its unbecoming but she doesn't get special rights to do that crap on a whim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:10 No.28050597

>>28050577
I don't think her Culexus powers are going to be much of an advantage over Chiaki. We're inflicted worse hangovers on ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:10 No.28050598

>>28050583
She got two punches and a kick. So I guess it's time to discipline a subordinate for the first time.

A missed punch is still a punch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:10 No.28050600

>>28050475
[x] Sweep the legs, grab her by the ankles, give her a piledriver. Then tell her we're sorry for whatever we've said to offend her, but we really need to know what's up with Girl A and don't have time for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:11 No.28050606
File: 1383311517554.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, ThreadStart.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Woot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:12 No.28050609
File: 1383311542655.gif-(Spoiler Image, 438 KB, 500x281)

>>28050468
>>28050475
The best time of the day <3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:12 No.28050612

>>28050475
[x] "Well, that just doesn't answer anything at all. Still, a decent ice-breaker I suppose.

Well, you going to talk, or am I blundering in there on my own? If so, I can't promise I'll hit her every sore spot in my first sentence, but the prognosis is looking quite good on that front."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:12 No.28050613

>>28050591

You're quibbling over minor details.

Thr point remains that on a 1 to 1 basis she is still more valuable by dint of her rank and we want to have at least a decent working relationship.

and the best way wirhout sinking it further is by letting this drop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:13 No.28050616

>>28050475
[x] "Watch it, Omegon. It's true that she betrayed her former comrades, and her having been driven crazy is a logical conclusion."

Goddamnit, she's the only Culexus we have left, and we had to go and antagonize her at every opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:13 No.28050620

Since this fight seems to be going down, remember one thing. This is a leader calmly and appropriately disciplining a subordinate that went to far. Not a tired alcoholic who has a bruised ego lashing out.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)09:13 No.28050621
File: 1383311633276.png-(255 KB, 800x800, absolute truth.png)

My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:14 No.28050626

>>28050621
wat?
thats a new one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:14 No.28050627
File: 1383311665302.png-(500 KB, 954x1022, 1366952855500.png)

YOU ARE PANTSU ON HEAD
RETARDED

>>28050554
>You people are retarded.
>We don't just murder people for tiny-ass shit

You assumed that we want to murder someone, not just hurt her back, so I think the Retard-Hat goes to you. Try yourself at reading comprehension before you call othr people retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:14 No.28050630

>>28050613
>the best way wirhout sinking it further is by letting this drop.
actually I think the best way is letting her get this shit out of her system.

ROUND ONE... FIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:14 No.28050631
File: 1383311691827.gif-(1.99 MB, 400x225, 1382840010413.gif)

NON-LOLI/SHOTA SPOTTED

>>28050612
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:15 No.28050637

>>28050616

I assumed we were just going to have her tell us her objections in full and see what we can work with. Not offhandedly insult Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:15 No.28050639

>>28050620
Remember, you can't spell "Therapist" without three quarters of the word "first".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:16 No.28050640

>>28050585
Put a damn [X] when you have a good idea, for that matter Decu dis has my vote.

Chill, but dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:17 No.28050644

>>28050627

With Chiaki, it's pretty much all or nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:17 No.28050645

At this point, I'm not convinced that she isn't involved with the prophet, and we need to let her know that this shit isn't going to fly. Killing is out of the question, but she still needs to be taken down and reminded of who we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:18 No.28050652

>>28050475
[x] Take her down with nonlethal force. As dirtily as we can, hopefully without blowing parts of her body away. I hear stab wounds can be healed fairly easily by Sayaka?
[x] Ask again and make a note that we have no worries about working with mentally deranged people and you were asking that question out of goddamn concern for her mental wellbeing, you overreacting bitch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:18 No.28050653

>>28050637
Again, what you meant with your words and how those words are taken by another party do not necessarily have to be the same.
We went over this when we completely fucked up our first meeting with Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:18 No.28050655

>>28050585
[X]this
>she needs to rest seems like she has a bad case of armor chafe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:19 No.28050656

[x] Unleash a corrective bitchslap. We can't stand for this insubordination!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:19 No.28050657

>>28050613
That will only result in further insubordination and potential disobedience. Acting like a child is not acceptable behaviour for any member of the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:19 No.28050658

Oy, chimps. Voting is over and done for good 5 minutes now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:21 No.28050667

>>28050658
What? Man, I missed out being able to order shooting subordinates in the legs. Low calibers can be healed, so it's fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:21 No.28050669

>>28050658
no that was neco being neco, theres a difference yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:22 No.28050671

>>28050667
With anyone else that'd be the instant reaction to this shit.

But Omegon's a Culexus. No damaging the duds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:22 No.28050675

>>28050657

This, seriously. She has been coddled for too long for being the only Culexus. And understandably so. But that officially ended the moment she threw the second punch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:23 No.28050676

>>28050667
Notifying about the end of voting periods was the reason these pics were made, man.
>>28050621

>>28050669
It was posted 20 minutes in. It was legit. But, of course, "fucking cat" applies.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)09:24 No.28050685
File: 1383312292392.jpg-(113 KB, 728x1071, LIKE YEAH.jpg)

>>28050669
No, I figured pattern recognition would kick in and people would just accept it as the 'voting over' bannya.

Voting was over ten minutes ago. Sorry for the lack of clarity, I was just so excited about that edit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:26 No.28050693

>>28050676
>but of course fucking cat applies
>fucking cat
>cat
I like the way you think anon, a NECO is fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:26 No.28050696

>>28050685
> I figured pattern recognition would kick in
It did, some people are just retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:26 No.28050697

>>28050667
You know that doing so will damage the special anti-anti-magic suit which keeps a Culexus null field in check, and it can't be fixed with magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:27 No.28050700

NECO confirmed for babe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:28 No.28050710

>>28050675
>She has been coddled for too long for being the only Culexus
You mean the less than a year it's been?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:28 No.28050712

>>28050671
>no damaging the suit
Can we get a taser? Or some kind of weapon that causes ridiculous amounts of pain without physical damage?

...Can we fit one of those microwave crowd control cannons in our shield and fire microwaves at people we don't like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:29 No.28050719

>>28050710
That's a lot of time to be coddled. I would never let a subbe get that much special attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:29 No.28050723

>>28050712
Just fucking punch her you stupid tards.

If we didn't blow the Yak's kneecaps out, I'm pretty sure we can keep this non-lethal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:29 No.28050725
File: 1383312595445.png-(415 KB, 1200x1200, d2ce44ed18fa699c3764210ef(...).png)

>>28050700
The babest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:30 No.28050727

>>28050712
We should get a sick stick like that one girl has.

now that I think about it, doesn't Wendy have one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:31 No.28050733

>>28050719
What makes you think she's been coddled at all? There's zero evidence for it and goes against QB's management policies we've seen so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:32 No.28050748

>>28050725
NECO end pls decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:32 No.28050749

>>28050723
I'm just thinking of a way that Chiaki would fight dirty without resorting to firearms and I'm coming out with a blank (no pun intended) considering she just gutpunched us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:32 No.28050750

>>28050667

The deagle isn't a fucking .22. Normal deagles are already pretty high caliber. Ours blows legs off. Granted we CAN have that healed, but it will mean we can't talk to Girl A since we kind of need Yuma to be there. No shooting.

>>28050710

Time isn't really a factor here. Every time we talk to QB about her he goes on and on about how special and important she is, especially since she is the last Culexus we have. Fuck him, she's out of control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:33 No.28050755

>>28050725
Sweater puppies on my cat...boner what do we do I'm pleasantly confused

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:33 No.28050760

>>28050719

I dont think shes being coddled.

With the demands placed on being the only culexus left, I expect she must have been heavily overworked and gone into the line of fire many times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:34 No.28050763

>>28050749
SHIELDPOCKET SAND

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:35 No.28050770

>>28050710
Yuma sounds like a case that has been allowed to steam in her own misery for too long. It has gotten to the point where her prevalent emotion is blatant distaste or outright hatred towards anyone even remotely involved with Malal's death, us and Kharn at the forefront. Looks like she doesn't even give a shit what happens to her as long as she gets to prove a point, hence the point.

She's fucking dangerous. A loose cannon. If the Prophet were to offer her a chance to get back at us, Pinky and Kharn, I bet she'd jump at it. We shoul be prepared to put a bullet through her skull at the first signs of betrayal, only Culexus or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:35 No.28050771

>>28050750
This is why we pull out a .22 long rifle, then beat her about the head with it.

Lower calibers is fine, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:35 No.28050773
File: 1383312921499.png-(142 KB, 502x518, wendurr.png)

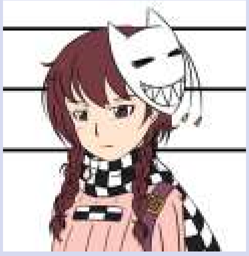

Oi, Hatguy. Suggest slight changes to Wendy from the height chart; her eyes are too far apart, so move her left one in a bit and maybe rotate it slightly counterclockwise.
Example pic related, obviously you'll need to muck with the hair and eyebrow too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:35 No.28050779

>>28050750

a single moment of rash insubordination is 'out of control'?

It's not like she acting like some god damn diva, shes angry for someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:36 No.28050782

>>28050749

Bashing her with the shield seems like a good idea. But I'm not 100% on that.

We really need that eversor training,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:37 No.28050786

>>28050750
a major contributor to the value of something is it's rarity.
She is the only one we have left, special treatment is understandable, yes there is a limit, but don't make the mistake of not needing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:37 No.28050787

>>28050770
>hence the point.
>point
I meant "punch". Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:38 No.28050797

>>28050770
And we're making her eventual betrayal all the more likely by antagonizing her at every single opportunity.
Of course that means we probably won't get the servo skull that Malal left for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:38 No.28050798

This isn't a fight we need to win.

This is just one we both need to come out of standing up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:38 No.28050802
File: 1383313122353.jpg-(207 KB, 1166x1191, 1347291714995.jpg)

FREUD
OVERLOAD

>>28050755
Do you feel sexually attracted to cats, anon?
How is your relationship with your mother?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:39 No.28050805

>>28050797
We're not doing it on purpose. She's just a neurotic cunt that needs to be brought back in line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:40 No.28050816

>>28050802
It's fine...
>fine
>fine too
>a car is fine too
Just fine Mr.Freud

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:40 No.28050819

>>28050779
If anyone else tried suckerpunching us for asking a question, we'd probably kneecap them for insubordination. -Or probably punch them into a wall.

The people who we wouldn't blow the kneecaps off are our trusted circle who wouldn't suckerpunch us, and Sayaka. And we won't kneecap Sayaka because we've got an agreement with her that she's supposed to slap us upside the head if we're really doing something stupid.

Suckerpunching your boss just once is "out of control". Try it in your job and see how fast you get fired, or "retired".

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)09:41 No.28050820
File: 1383313261823.jpg-(166 KB, 635x889, give in anon.jpg)

>>28050755

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:41 No.28050825

>>28050786
I think it bears pointing out that in the time between the last Walpurgisnacht and now, QB hasn't been able to get a single other Culexus. I don't know how often he Contracts a new girl, but this is problematic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:42 No.28050829

>>28050816
>car....
Fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:42 No.28050831

>>28050786
>but don't make the mistake of not needing her.

Exactly the reason we aren't going to kill her, just react in kind.

>>28050779

You don't seem to understand how military organizations work when it comes to individual conduct and rank.

All personal are expected to act appropriately at ALL TIMES. Their superiors act on that assumption so they can make appropriate decisions.

Yuma has FAILED to maintain her composure on the Second highest ranking official in this Officio. Worse still she struck that official.

That Shit Does Not Fly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:42 No.28050834

>>28050820

Hellooooooo NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:43 No.28050837

>>28050825
Yeah well right now he doesn't have a Culexus, he has an over-emotional bitch in a biker suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:43 No.28050839

>>28050831
I mean, we could pull rank. But lets face it, that's not Murderface's style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:44 No.28050849
File: 1383313475458.jpg-(37 KB, 500x367, 1378246857603.jpg)

I'm all fucked up...

>>28050816
>A car is fine, too

You sexual deviancy seems to escalate by the minute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:45 No.28050852
File: 1383313505083.jpg-(203 KB, 628x880, i wanna pet the kitty.jpg)

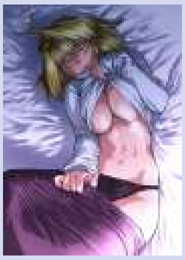

>>28050820

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:45 No.28050854

>>28050805
So pleading ignorance after having already been told relevant bits makes it her fault?

No, we've been given the information in-character to not antagonize Yuma and yet we keep doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:45 No.28050856
File: 1383313527053.png-(137 KB, 640x480, 1366717506139.png)

>>28050802

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:45 No.28050858

>>28050839

Pulling rank would be to tell her to clench her teeth first. I know that won't work on Yuma right now and as you said, not Murderfaces style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:46 No.28050859

>>28050797
>And we're making her eventual betrayal all the more likely by antagonizing her at every single opportunity.
What's important isn't kicking the shit out of her, though getting a kick in would be appropriate.

What IS important is telling her that we're asking about her friend's mental health because WE CARE about not making her freak out. We don't give a shit if she's mentally unstable, considering we, Kharn, Sayaka, and goddamn 3/4 of the officio is fucked in the head - anyone who's a magical girl's mentally unstable.

What we need to impress on her is that we're not out to terrorise her friend, even if we're not letting her get off easy for assaulting us. -And we really shouldn't let her get off for doing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:46 No.28050863

>>28050858
There's also the fact that she's wearing a helmet, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:47 No.28050869

>>28050831
We're not a military, we're a corporation run by an alien cat that does things his way and not yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:48 No.28050883

>>28050869
And that's why we kick the shit out of her instead of writing her up on a court martial. And meanwhile tell her why she shouldn't overreact to simple questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:49 No.28050886

>>28050852

L-lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:51 No.28050901

>>28050869
The reasoning is still the same, regardless. Someone who flies off the handle and assaults a superior over an offhand comment is a liability and should be punished for it. If she were to pull this shit on a mission she could endanger everyone involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:52 No.28050904

>>28050819

What line of service does the Officio provide? It's combat related services.

Tempers can flare and when it comes down to it, training and instincts can kick in and fights DO happen, especially in the military.

>>28050831

Yes, you are expected to act appropriately at all times. SO IS THE COMMANDING OFFICER. Getting pulling into the fight is NOT appropriate conduct for an officer. There is brig time, or court martial, or in the case of the officio, likely docked pay.

However, it is not always necessary to invoke these sanctions. Especially if both parties serve in combat together. The informal approaches work to help smooth things out and not leave bad blood between them which might come back to bite at a very bad time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:52 No.28050906
File: 1383313972699.png-(326 KB, 389x475, AdviceKohaku.png)

>>28050725
>>28050820

..Does this mean that if we persude Coobie to make a contract with Neco we acquire a Phantasmoon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:52 No.28050908

>>28050869

No, this offico has order. We're not the rabbits. We have rules that need to be followed. It might not be a military in the literal terms. But there is a specific kind of conduct that is to be followed. Even Sayaka got reprimanded for kicking murderface when she was Girl A.

>>28050883

Even in the military, special exceptions are made for outstanding individuals. Hence why we're not killing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:53 No.28050912

For when she asks us to take back calling her fucked in the head:

"What, are you implying that any of us AREN'T fucked in the head? Its part of the fucking job! You're fucked in the head! Enishi's fucked in the head! Malal had to be fucked in the head to put up with Kharn's shit for so long, and even Mami's fucked in the head, though she manages to hide it damned well! And evidently I'm fucked in the head more than I thought, because here I was thinking that I could have a civil fucking conversation with you!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:54 No.28050920
File: 1383314060841.jpg-(35 KB, 363x784, necosx2.jpg)

>>28050700
>>28050725
>>28050748
>>28050755

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:55 No.28050930

>>28050908
>Even Sayaka got reprimanded for kicking murderface when she was Girl A.
That was under Kharn, and she got a reprimand for beating up a prisoner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:55 No.28050932
File: 1383314139885.jpg-(23 KB, 357x500, f38a122bd23d91563a4abb91f(...).jpg)

>>28050920
10/10 would marble phantasm with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:57 No.28050941

>>28050904

Sometimes people need to be whipped into shape. That is within our power as the Warmaster.

Hence why the way we do this is hugely important. It is a leader reprimanding a subordinate. Not a catfight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:57 No.28050947

>>28050904
>not leave bad blood between them which might come back to bite at a very bad time.
Yeah, that's true. But of two conversations we've had with Yuma, we've been a cunt to her in both. Not because we meant to be a cunt to her, but because we didn't take into consideration what we've been told about her.
Like asking a blind man to go watch the fireworks, or a diabetic who's also lactose intolerant if they'd like to have some ice scream with everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:58 No.28050950

>>28050920

NECO is best girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:58 No.28050954

>>28050930

Same thing. She got reprimanded for poor conduct. But kicking a prisoner is a bit less severe than punching your commanding officer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:59 No.28050961

>>28050947
We'll sort it out after we have some punch therapy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)09:59 No.28050962

>>28050912
Eh. I can get behind it.

>>28050947
>Chiaki
>Tact
Does not compute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:00 No.28050967

>>28050961

That can work if we do apologise at the end but i'm having trouble thinking of things to apologise for.

The initial contact with Yuma in chiaki's office showed she didn't exactly hate murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:01 No.28050970
File: 1383314474994.jpg-(164 KB, 718x1053, phan704276.jpg)

>>28050906
Ask Deculture and I'm sure he'll say "Hahaha!"

~~Let's try it anyway~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:01 No.28050975

>>28050954
>kicking a prisoner is a bit less severe than punching your commanding officer
I suspect that Kharn would disagree. There's no glory in taking the skull of someone who can't fight back, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:02 No.28050978

>>28050869
And she swung at us three times, two of which connected. We may not be officially military, but even in the civilian world, three swings and its no longer a corprate issue, its legal self-defence, to get police involved with. And we certainly aren't getting them involved.

You do not swing at your Commanding Officer.
Doesn't matter if you hate them, or think they deserve it.
Likewise, as a CO you cannot let this shit go un-dealt with.

Finally, in an Officio of Magical Girls known for their propensity for violence and outright murder, we are NOT going to be the Warmaster that got beat up by her subordinates and then hit them with paperwork after the fact, we deal with this NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:03 No.28050991

>>28050967
>she didn't exactly hate murderface.
She didn't hate Murderface before.
She dislikes us now because of our actions.

>>28050962
It may be in character to be a cunt to everyone, intentionally or not. But if people are going to go with that explanation, then they shouldn't try to defend their actions with pleas of ignorance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:04 No.28050994

>>28050883
>>28050904
>>28050941
All right, then. We hold an informal grievance meeting. Its clear she's got something of a grievance and it should be aired, as well as her emotional state. (her punching us)

So we reassure her in regards to our previous comment ie the head-fuckingness.

Then we ensure she keeps in line by giving an unofficial reprimand; IE kicking her shit in just a little, and remind her to try and keep things in check.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:04 No.28050998

>>28050975
of course, Kharn would also take yuma's actions as an invitation to fight, so the point is moot.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/13(Fri)10:04 No.28051000

>>28050522 >>28050549 >>28050562 >>28050590

It's times like these that you surprise yourself. After how you reduced Lucius and her two goons to paste back at the stadium, you thought you'd be at least tapped out temporarily with the whole 'murderous aggression' thing.

Turns out you're not.

Yes, you knew you were going to smash your cranium into what should be bulletproof plexiglass and whatever kind of material they made the helmet part of the Anima Speculum nowadays.

But even as it felt like a thousand blinding migraines happening all at once in a split second as your forehead connected with the uppermost curve of her helmet, the squawk of hurt surprise issuing from Yuma's vox sounded like it was worth it. The gasp that she wheezed out when you returned her gut-check with one of your own pure music to your ears.

As she herself staggers back - leaning against the wall of the elevator - it's here that you draw the Golden Desert Eagle from your inventory, the cold metal of the oversized firearm immediately growing warm in your grasp. But instead of undoing the safety and blasting out her kneecaps - as instinct and something else entirely tugged at your every cell in your body to do so - you toss the gun up into the air to catch it by its barrel instead. Moving towards the stunned Culexus all the while. A small, thin smile curling your lips.

Your first hit crashes against her visor, snapping her head to the side. The second, delivered on the backswing, slaps against the side of her helmet with a solid crack, and it's here that bits of polished, curved plexiglass clatter to the floor like broken teeth spilling from a freshly kicked-in mouth. The third and final one crunches down from above, sending her sprawling on her hands and knees in front of you. Almost as if you'd sent her into that position by design, to look as if she's begging for forgiveness.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:05 No.28051002

>>28050975
>There's no glory in taking the skull of someone who can't fight back, after all.

So... poor conduct.

We're not Kharn anyway. Kharn would accept a sucker punch as a challenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:05 No.28051008

>>28050998
....mayby it's foreplay?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/13(Fri)10:06 No.28051009

>>28051000

The fallen Culexus is still coughing, trying to gasp for breath from earlier. Sucking in shallow, painful breaths. Cursing you in between wheezing gasps.

"It's not...it's not fair," You finally make out, after she manages to breathe properly again. "She's suffered...she's suffered enough already. She doesn't deserve to suffer you again."

How do you respond?

[]Help her up. Ask her what she means.
[]Step on her helmet, press her visor against the floor, and tell her that you're not in the mood. You're her Warmaster, and she does what's asked of her. You will not tolerate insubordination.
[] Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:06 No.28051010

>>28051000

fuck...

Trying to recover the relationship from this is going to be hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:07 No.28051015

>>28051009
[X] "Which is why I was about to ask you to mediate for me, dumbfuck."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:07 No.28051016

>>28051009
[X] I asked you a fucking question, Yuma.

Answer it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:08 No.28051023

>>28051009
[x]Wonder why we're not throwing up after breaking her helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:08 No.28051024

>>28051010
I think that some of our voters may not have that concern in mind, unfortunately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:08 No.28051025

>>28051009
[x] Help her up. Ask her what she means.

"I can't know what objections you have if you don't say them with words, Omegon. I'm not like Kharn- I can't speak with my fists. At least, I don't understand it, anyway."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:09 No.28051027

>>28051009
"We are Magical Girls. It is in our design to suffer. She'll manage."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:09 No.28051032

>>28051009

[X]Help her up. Ask her what she means.

"I can't even remember. Tell me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:09 No.28051033

>>28051009
[x] Other.
"That's why I was asking you about her current mental health. And why I was going to have you go in and talk to her while I stayed outside and watched. What, you thought I was going to go in and rough her up?
"I expected better from HER protege."
We don't need to say Malal's name, and probably shouldn't, but bring her up to get Omegon to get herself together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:09 No.28051034

>>28051009
She's talking. This is good.

[x]Leave her on the floor. "Keep Talking."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/01/13(Fri)10:09 No.28051035

>>28051009
[x]"I'm not here to make her suffer. I was TRYING to get a better understanding of her status. And I was going to ask if you thought acting as a go-between would make it easier on her. And then that happened."

"So. Your thoughts, Omegon?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:09 No.28051036

>>28051023
>>28051015
These two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:10 No.28051039
File: 1383315004188.jpg-(58 KB, 182x191, 1326936154676.jpg)

>>28051009

>[x]Help her up. Ask her what she means.

Sigh, holster the gun.

"Lets try that again. We're magical girls, everyone in this line is fucked in the head, you, me, Kyoko or even Mami. We're all got a screw or two loose and I needed to now if she had lost it.

Now explain further, Yuma. What do you mean."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:10 No.28051041

>>28051009
[x] Other

The choice is hers.

>>28050544
>Either she works with us here and she helps us talk to Girl A with as little friction as possible. Or she gets to stand

at the door while we walk in, eldritch abomination that haunts her dreams in tow.

If she accepts the former, remind her that all of us have suffered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:10 No.28051044

>>28051009
[x] Tell her we won't tolerate any further subordination, then help her up. "Well, maybe if you were to be a good Culexus and actually informed me some when I ask, we could do some preparing and minimize her suffering. Right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:11 No.28051049

>>28051015
>>28051023

No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:11 No.28051050

>>28051009
[X]"Pick up my hat."

"Now, as I was going to say before you obviously had a muscle twitch. I am going to meet Girl A, I am going to talk with her. I am going to be civil because I need her. I am going to be civil because she is a member of MY officio. Now please pick up my hat, I won't ask politely again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:11 No.28051052

>>28051009
[x] Leave her where she is. Inform her that, depending on the answer to your previous question, you were considering sending Yuma herself in as a gobetween, at least initially. If she still wants that, she should probably start acting like a member of the Ninth Officio, not some spoilt, hormonal bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:11 No.28051053

>>28051000
Offer a hand to help her up. "Ok, Yuma, let's try this again. It was implied she was mentally unstable. I asked you how much. You sucker punched me. I beat the fuck out of you. Give me my answer and I will try not to impose on her more than is necessary."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:11 No.28051056

>>28051009
>[]Help her up. Ask her what she means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:12 No.28051057

>>28051009
[X] Whatever we do, don't help her up, but don't force her down either. Just stare coldly down at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:12 No.28051060

>>28051009

>[x]Help her up. Ask her what she means.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/01/13(Fri)10:12 No.28051062

>>28051024
I'd like to point out that not hugging it out is not always a relationship loss. She hit us. We hit her better. Now we're going to reason with her, like we were trying to do before she hit us.

We're just...you know. Not good at that part.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/01/13(Fri)10:12 No.28051064
File: 1383315165922.jpg-(69 KB, 1280x1130, homura.jpg)

>>28051009

[x]Other
Say that life is not fair. We threw away any hope of being treated with fairness since we made the contract. Repeat the question and then add "Don't attack me again"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:12 No.28051066

>>28051009
>[x]Help her up. Ask her what she means.
also tell her to grow a sense of humor and THINK before acting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:12 No.28051067

>>28051009
>[x]Help her up. Ask her what she means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:13 No.28051070

>>28051009
[x]Help her up. Ask her what she means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:13 No.28051074

>>28051009
[x]Help her up. Ask her what she means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:13 No.28051075

[x]Help her up. Ask her what she means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:13 No.28051076

>>28051053
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:14 No.28051080

>>28051070
>Ask her what she means.
Ha, as if we need to ask her what she means by "She doesn't deserve to suffer you again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:14 No.28051081

>>28051009
[x] Help her up. Ask her what she means.
[x] Other. If it helps, we can conduct the interview via you, and voice communication from outside the room. Hell, if that doesn't work, you can put on a cheery mask if you want so as not to scare her. Scaring her is not what you want to do. She's no use terrified, and you aren't a damn sadist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:14 No.28051087

>>28051075
>>28051074
>>28051070
>>28051067
>>28051066
Do we really need to ask what she means by that? I'd say its pretty fucking obvious what she means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:14 No.28051088

>>28051050
[X] this then ask her why she means

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:15 No.28051097

>>28051053
>>28051044
I like these two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:16 No.28051098

>>28051062

Yes but a number appeared to be of the mind to continue beating or exert dominance by force which is the totally wrong approach to this relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:16 No.28051100

Chiaki can wear a culexus mask! That should work, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:16 No.28051101

>>28051050
>[X]"Pick up my hat."
>"Now, as I was going to say before you obviously had a muscle twitch. I am going to meet Girl A, I am going to talk with her. I am going to be civil because I need her. I am going to be civil because she is a member of MY officio. Now please pick up my hat, I won't ask politely again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:17 No.28051104

To those of you answering to help her up, its a bad idea.

She just attacked us, we just responded with physical violence. She may very well respond poorly to the helping hand: ie grabbing us and pulling us down for more violence.

Leave her where she is, its her own fault she's on the ground like that. We don't need her to be on her feet to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:17 No.28051106

>>28051050
Fucking seriously? Asking her to pick up our hat?

What are you, twelve?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:17 No.28051109

>>28051009
[x]"I expected better behaviour from someone who learned under Kanade, Yuma Chitose. I am throughly disappointed with you. Starting off with the glaring, Insubordination and even violence against your superior, even if you could have come to me with your issues all this time instead of this."
[x]Hairflick

Its time for a mumbled sermon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:17 No.28051110

>>28051087
this is the part where we talk and act like human beings, do please try to act like one yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:17 No.28051111

>>28051087

This. We know about pinky, we know about her forced betrayal upon her friends, we know she is kept in a silent room for 99% of her stay here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:18 No.28051116
File: 1383315489712.png-(355 KB, 608x343, 1337063514696.png)

Yup, that's forbidden love

>>28051104
FUCKING

THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:19 No.28051124

>>28051110
Asking someone the blindingly obvious is being human?

>>28050468
>The girls whose friends you killed in front of her.
^ In case it wasn't obvious, you can guess quite easily what we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:19 No.28051125

>>28051009
[x]Help her up. Ask her what she means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:19 No.28051128

>>28051009
[x]"Let me guess. I did something before I had amnesia. Whatever it was, it was probably terrible. But, I'm not the same person I was then. I just want information, the normal asking way. I'm not asking you to like me, but I'm asking you to at least do your job and help me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:20 No.28051132

>>28051104
>ie grabbing us and pulling us down for more violence.
Yeah, good luck with that. We DO have a pistol-whipping had free if she does try that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:20 No.28051136

>>28051053
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:20 No.28051137

>>28051104

I think we got the violence out of the way. Since she's now essentially pleading for Girl A instead of resuming her assault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:21 No.28051140

>>28051098
Dominance works on Midori, but you're right it's not a good idea if we get it into our heads that we can punch our way through every social situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:21 No.28051143

>>28051009
[X] Hit her again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:22 No.28051145

>>28051000
>[x]Help her up. Ask her what she means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:22 No.28051148

>>28051050
>[X] "Pick up my hat."
I like it, and she did knock it off our head, but we can help her up afterwards. Ask her why she's feels this way. Omegon need a to open up a bit.

Seriously is every MG fucked in the head or is it jus our officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:23 No.28051156

>>28051087
Most people are probably picking this option less because they don't know what she means, but more because it's

less of a cunt option than the second choice and they're too lazy to do a write-in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:23 No.28051157

>>28051132
>>28051137

I've seen it happen more times than you would think. She is emotionaly charged, and acting on anger, we don't know that she's stopped her bullshit. She's a big girl now, and can stand up on her own time, and can respond on her own time. We aren't going to make an aggressive act, and aren't going to give her an opening for her own aggressive act.

Hell, lying on the floor and crying might be good for her, for all we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:24 No.28051163

>>28051148
>Seriously is every MG fucked in the head?

Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:24 No.28051168

>>28051157
... do please reread Decu's post, we are well past the violence phase of this conversation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:25 No.28051170

>>28051009
[X] this>>28051050

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:26 No.28051183

>>28051168
She's swearing at us. She's still emotionally charged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:26 No.28051187

>>28051009
Someone post a vote banana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:26 No.28051191

>>28051157
Let her get it out of her system, then. "Informal grievance procedure" and all that. Then after all the beating is done, we can sit her down and talk her through it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:26 No.28051192

>>28051009
>[x]Help her up. Ask her what she means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:27 No.28051194

>>28051183
Swearing =/= Emotionally charged.

Or Have you never met an Australian?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:27 No.28051201

>>28051053
Nthing this.

>>28051050
Fuck no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:28 No.28051208

>>28051168
I read it before, and I just read it again. When it comes to emotional instability and violence, never make assumptions.

At most, we could ask if she's over it and then verbally offer to help her up; while making no overt physical action.

It may sound roundabout, but in this situation it matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:29 No.28051210

>>28051194
She's swearing at us, after attacking us, and is probably still pretty angry.

Have you ever into context?

~~And I'm a fucking Aussie, mate. Don't kid yourself, there's a difference between cursing at someone out of hatred and casual fucking swearing.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:29 No.28051216

>>28051009
Fuck get into work, see this, post window closing>>28051050 this[x]
>>28051009

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)10:29 No.28051217
File: 1383316175225.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - kyouko.png)

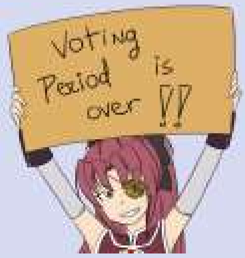
Voting Period is over !!

If only there were someone sexier here. Surely they could resolve this.

~~Counting so many writeins is hard.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:29 No.28051218

>girl she's taken a liking to has suffered extremely, watched her comrades die, SENT her comrades to die and people are surprised she reacts with violence to the question "how fucked up in the head is she?"

>respond to that violence with more violence, and offer even more unless she does what we want

Remember that bit when we said we aren't Kharn, and we would never be Kharn? MISSION FAILED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:30 No.28051223

>>28051218
Kharn would have just killed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:30 No.28051224

>>28051218

I hope decu doesnt use the "Pick up my hat".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:31 No.28051228

>>28051224
amen, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:32 No.28051232

>>28051224
I really do too. I'm pretty bloody sure its being samefagged. At least two of them have the same fucked up formatting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:32 No.28051234

>>28051218
We're not Kharn.
1: Yuma isn't head-first through a wall
2: Yuma isn't lacking limbs or organs
3: Yuma isn't having the tongue thing done to her in the middle of a corridor and still has all her clothes on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:32 No.28051235

>>28051223
Kharn wouldn't have killed her, but she probably would have beaten the shit out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:32 No.28051236

>>28051217

Yeh, I kind of wish Kyoko was here. But at the same time, I think had she punched us my vote would have been preceded by "Kyoko, I'm ordering you to stand still." Then violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:32 No.28051240

>>28051104
She looks to be pretty well humbled to me. I think we can safely say this fight is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:33 No.28051248

>>28051236

That is an excellent way to loose every kyoko point, ever.

And get spitted by her spear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:34 No.28051252

>>28051235
>Kharn wouldn't have killed her,
You and I have interpreted Kharn's reputation and side-quests very differently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:34 No.28051255

>>28051224
>>28051230
It's copypasted from one anon to another, and there's only three votes for it, relax. Compared to 16 or something "help her up" votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:34 No.28051257

>>28051217
Truly the sexiest girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:35 No.28051269

>>28051240
And my point is that looks can be decieving, I've seen similar situations turn to shit FAR too many times because of that assumption being made.

This is the time to use words, and Yuma uses her words to indicate that the fight is indeed over and we can help her up? Then we do so. But not before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:36 No.28051270

>>28051248
And what we just did was an excellent way to lose every Yuma point forever.

But I wonder how is this going to pan out. We merely acted in self-defense and declared the matter settled on the spot when we could have done worse, WORSE things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:36 No.28051275

>>28051255
This, I think it's a fair write in with legit votes but help her up was overwhelmingly voted for, not sure what they're concerned about, I myself figured home could do with commanding some respect an waving her duck in some faces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:36 No.28051277

>>28051269
>uses her words

Tumblrfaggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:37 No.28051281

>>28051248

I doubt it would have even gotten to blows has Kyoko been there. But even if she was there, we cannot allow insubordination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:37 No.28051285

>>28051277
Now that is just uncalled for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:38 No.28051289

>>28051248
Kyoko would have tackled Yuma after she took the first swing, thus cutting the whole thing short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:39 No.28051302

>>28051270

I know but I was unable to stop the initial attack.

I just hope it doesnt end too badly and some way of working things out shows itself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:39 No.28051303

>>28051281
Perhaps.

If this is ultimately settled civilly, we should indicate that her getting the shit beaten out of her in fisticuffs by a waifish vindicare is probably punishment enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:40 No.28051318

>>28051252
Kharn may have her reputation but we've never seen her wantonly slaughter her own subordinates(or even those from other Officios) without really good reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:40 No.28051320

>>28051289

You're probably right. She's pretty good at reading situations. And she knows murderface.

From now on I think we need an aid with us at all times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:41 No.28051325

>>28051269
Dude, lrn2context. This isn't an enemy on the battlefield or some random hothead at a bar, it's our subordinate. She isn't out to pick a fight with us or actually cause us harm, she lashed out in a fit of anger because we badmouthed someone she cared about and she doesn't exactly think highly of us to begin with. You're assuming far more malice here than there reasonably should be.

This is a brief scuffle over an emotional flareup, not an out-and-out fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:42 No.28051333

>>28051325
>She isn't out to pick a fight with us or actually cause us harm
I dunno, her advancing with fists raised in a combat stance seemed like she was pretty intent on causing us harm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:42 No.28051340

>>28051320
Agree. That's what there she is for, just like Malal was to Kharn.

Unless Kharn was fucking some blonde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:43 No.28051343

>>28051302
>I just hope it doesnt end too badly and some way of working things out shows itself
You DO know this is MGNQ, right? Things don't work themselves out, angry eldritch abominations work them out in exchange for sexual favors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:43 No.28051346

>>28051320
Kharn did drag Malal with her a lot of the time even though both of them were capable combatants and would have been more efficient apart in terms of doing missions. We could probably spare Kyoko for a fair bit more of the time, on base, if nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:43 No.28051347

>>28051320
We have one, it's blue and it sexes red.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:44 No.28051353

>>28051318
Generally because she had Malal on hand keeping her in check.

It's pretty clear that she would have been murdering like daisies if she wasn't held in check.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:45 No.28051362

>>28051346
Yeah, I think this is one situation where emulating Kharn is actually the right decision.

Though thinking about it, its more like emulating Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:45 No.28051363

so, should we keep our Equerry or our Aide with us at all times ~~except when we're elbow deep in Midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:45 No.28051365

>>28051347

Sayaka is our Equerry. She's there to tell us when we're being a fucking moron.

Kyouko is our aide. She's there to handle people for us.

Midori is our secretary. She gets shit done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:46 No.28051369

>>28051340
>implying Malal didn't use a convenient table corner while watching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:46 No.28051377

>>28051347

I think if Sayaka was there she would have hit Yume before we could have, and harder. Then pin her to the ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:46 No.28051381

>>28051363

We'll have both of them on the next mission.

This will be a holiday romp.

Maybe drag along Kumatora as an understudy.

It'll be like a vacation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:46 No.28051383

>>28051363
Midori's our secretary. She counts as the "minimum one supervising adult".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:47 No.28051389

>>28051333
Dude, once again, lrn2context. She was advancing with fists raised...and telling us to "take it back". If she simply wanted to cause us harm, she wouldn't have just advanced in a menacing posture, she would've followed up straight away with more blows.

She is not out to hurt us. Period. She wants us to recant the statement that pissed her off, and she was pissed enough to resort to blows to get that point across. That's it.

Seriously, there are different kinds of aggression. This is "you pissed me off" aggression, not "I want to see your guts smeared across the wall" aggression. She's just an emotional girl, quit treating her like a fucking enemy combatant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:47 No.28051392

>>28051365

>Midori is our Midori
fixed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:47 No.28051393

>>28051381
Unless they are otherwise busy. We can probably just take Midori and it'll be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:48 No.28051395

Anyone else. Anyone else had pulled this and executing them on the spot would be a non-issue.
Anyone else and dusting their soul gem with the supersonic lead special would be less hassle than letting them live. Anyone else and we wouldn't have Kyuubey doing his freaky sighs.

It just had to be the only Culexus in the officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:48 No.28051397

>>28051381

I thought we were going to take all 3 and have some destructive fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:48 No.28051398

>>28051369
>Implying Malal didn't need to be in the room at all times in case Kharn got a little too...frisky
"Oh! OOOH!"

"Yes, yes!"

"Sexing noises!"

"Lets spice this up a bit!"

VRRRRRRRRRRRRM

"KHARN, PUT THE CHAINSWORD DOWN."

"Bu-"

"DON'T MAKE ME GET THE SPRAY OUT."

~~this is probably unfunny as fuck~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:48 No.28051403

>>28051365
I thought kyoko handled Sayaka for us. I'm pretty sure Sayaka would get upset if she found out Kyoto was handling other people for us on the side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:49 No.28051408

>>28051398
I dunno, the idea of Malal having some kind of specialty Kharn spray (in clearly-labeled bottle) is kind of hilarious.

Do you think she'd shake it at her and the noise would spook Kharn up the wall?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:49 No.28051410

>>28051397

Including Midori?

Because I though we were going to have her piece together our file.

~~Besides she did say she didnt want to be a killer.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:49 No.28051416

>>28051398
What, you mean you don't keep a chainsaw dildo in the bedroom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:50 No.28051417
File: 1383317403507.jpg-(66 KB, 454x640, sign_nou05.jpg)

>>28051325
This isn't a battlefield, so she is still alive.
This isn't some hothead at a bar, so we aren't going to leave the scene with her face down in the gutter.

She is a child who just came out swinging in a fit of rage, who needs our attention. Thing about children and violent rage? Getting punched in the face and knocked to the ground doesn't put the rage out. They fester in it. We care about our subordinates, her included, which is why we are sticking around to talk with her, rather than have her thrown in the brig, or brig equivalent.

She's an emotional kid, which is exactly why I don't want us giving her a chance to prolong her tantrum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:50 No.28051420

>>28051403
>Kyoto
Hello, autocorrect!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:50 No.28051422

>>28051403
Nope. we specifically brought Kyouko on staff because we recognised we suck at people, and she's good at it. Also it was a condition of her not complaining about having Sayaka as equerry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:50 No.28051423

>>28051410

Fair point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:51 No.28051433

>>28051422
I thought it was because she is our bro and we wanted an excuse to bro around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:51 No.28051438

>>28051377
If both of them were there we'd be racing omegon to post it on Facebook

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:52 No.28051443

We need to help her up, apologize and then talk things out, but you know, not like a cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:52 No.28051445

>>28051410
Well, techncially with her there we can make the mission a zero-kill run, since the client gives no fucks about whether there are casualties; it's a smash-and-grab, not a killing spree.
Granted that's not as theraputic, but it's a thought.

>>28051433
Nope. She is a bro, but that wasn't the reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:52 No.28051446

>>28051395
Sorry dude I know you like the grimdark but I don't think even Kharn would have done this. She probably would have laughed a lot and slammed their head against the wall until it's cracked and bloodied and then left us for someone else to deal with, but the Officios haven't exactly been 40k hitlerland military fantasy as much as some might like it to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:52 No.28051447

>>28051347
Sayaka's our equerry. She cuts difficult situations down to size where we need a difficult situation pared down and we can't make it. Kyouko's our aide, she gets straight to the point of matters while ensuring things don't get too entangled up. Mami's the adjutant, she ensures operations are well rounded and services us all deeply. Midori's our sexcretary, she keeps our desk heated and is there to seduce our work away as a comfort person when back and

what was I saying, I think I got distracted at the end there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:52 No.28051452

We should totally show Omegon the picture we took of the Red and Blue in this lift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:53 No.28051454

>>28051398
I would figure something more like.
"Oh! OOOH!"

"Yes, yes!"

"Sexing noises!"

"Ohh Warmaster, add my skull to your throne!"

"Ok!"

VRRRRRRRRRRRRM

"KHARN, PUT THE CHAINSWORD DOWN."

"Bu-"

"DON'T MAKE ME GET THE SPRAY OUT."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:54 No.28051470

>>28051433
A bit of both I think

We need a nice relaxing witch hunt with the skittles just to unwind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:54 No.28051474

>>28051447
>Midori's our sexcretary
>sexcretary
Clever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:54 No.28051476
File: 1383317681885.gif-(1.65 MB, 200x150, 1381486457114.gif)

>>28051454

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:55 No.28051488

>>28051447
>she keeps our desk heated

dont you mean chair.

Chair-warmer Midori
Sexcretary Midori
Midori Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:55 No.28051489

>>28051454
So is this why Kharn started collecting panties? Because Malal wouldn't let her take their skulls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:56 No.28051491

>>28051447
>services us all deeply.
hmmmm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:56 No.28051495

>>28051489
"You are such a buzzkill."

"Your sex life is dildos."

"...Yes, I know my sex life i--"

"Not like that."

"NO FUN, MALAL. NO FUN AT ALL."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:57 No.28051500

>>28051452
Clearly omegon is immune to the effects o the hat...wait, holy shit her helmet is broken, we should totally put the hat on, see if elevator shafts amplify the effects or some shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:57 No.28051506

Regardless of what happens, let's make a quick detour and let her clean herself up before we go visit our guest. It wouldn't do to have our guest see her only friend around here beaten to a pulp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:58 No.28051510

>>28051500
You know, why AREN'T we feeling sick, since her helmet's smashed?

~~Did she stop being a Culexus?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:58 No.28051511

>>28051452

Might work?

I honestly dunno. Mood whiplash and all but has potential?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:59 No.28051516

>>28051506
I don't think it works that way. We smacked on a helmet, not her face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:59 No.28051526
File: 1383317980043.gif-(1.02 MB, 640x360, rSGOG.gif)

Directed by M Nigh

>>28051510
~~She was never a culexus at all~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:59 No.28051527

>>28051510
These ARE combat suits, and Malal designed them. They're built to withstand getting thrown around without containment failing, I suspect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)10:59 No.28051529

>>28051516

Still, it's got a fucking piece of it knocked out. Girl A might be distressed at that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:00 No.28051531

>>28051516
The helmet is broken.

Odds are she's got a shard or two of something in her face, or at least bruising.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:00 No.28051533

>>28051516
She was spitting teeth on the floor. Her helmet is clearly broken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:00 No.28051534

>>28051510
I thought Murderface was said to be almost immune to this shit or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:00 No.28051537

>>28051533
The plastic skull teeth that are part of the helmet got knocked off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:00 No.28051538

>>28051516
Yes, but a smashed up helmet is still fairly noticeable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:01 No.28051542

>>28051510
Either that or we're immune to the Culexus sickening effect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:01 No.28051544

>>28051533
>She was spitting teeth on the floor.
...

the visor turn to shards that metaphorically looked like spitting teeth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:01 No.28051550

>>28051533
>bits of polished, curved plexiglass clatter to the floor like broken teeth spilling from a freshly kicked-in mouth.

>like broken teeth

>like

not actual teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:01 No.28051552
File: 1383318108650.jpg-(44 KB, 155x293, 13419732518146[1].jpg)

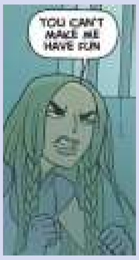
YOU CAN'T MAKE ME HAVE FUN

>>28051495
NO FUN MALAL was her official nickname.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:01 No.28051553

>>28051537
>curved plexiglass clatter to the floor like broken teeth spilling

The teeth are below the glass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:03 No.28051572

>>28051542
She's not immune, she's just drunk herself into hangovers that have been worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:03 No.28051573

>>28051553
That's a metaphor, yo. She didn't actually lose any teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:03 No.28051575
File: 1383318223760.jpg-(38 KB, 231x280, i had fun once.jpg)

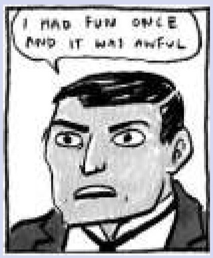
I HAD FUN ONCE AND IT WAS AWFUL

>>28051552
Now I want to see a version of this
with Malal saying it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:04 No.28051581

>>28051573

Read the post I was responding to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:04 No.28051582

>>28051575
Kharn pouting while Malal adds another chaindildo to the confiscated items box. She puts a rock on the lid like she's keeping raccoons out of a garbage can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:05 No.28051585

>>28051581
The one saying the 'teeth' are part of the visor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:05 No.28051587

>>28051550
I think I misread that, so is the helmet broken or not. I'm thinking now that it was just cosmetic damage now. That's probably why we aren't sick, darn an here I thought we were in for another HaHaHa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:06 No.28051600

>>28051582

Naw it was a bunch of marbles. Imagine the shame as all those marbles clatter to the floor. Imagine the look on Kharns face when Malal comes around and just folds her arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:08 No.28051611

>>28051575
The thing is, Kaname Kaneda has had plenty of time having fun as a biker girl with Sayaka and being a total delinquent.

Malal is just very effective at making sure Kharn wasn't fucking up while ensuring her fun was routed in the right way. Instead of saying "you're not allowed to chainswordfuck her" she'd be saying "notes look like she'd enjoy the tongue thing on her bellybutton most" and dutifully noting things down without cracking a smile or a blush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:08 No.28051613
File: 1383318520362.png-(379 KB, 900x900, jiWwwPuxIjuv3.png)

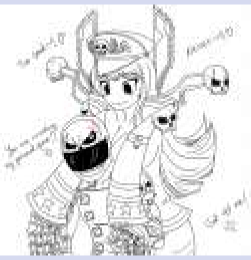

>>28051585

Yes. The helmets have a skill decal on them, with teeth right below the visor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:09 No.28051618

>>28051587
>it's here that bits of polished, curved plexiglass clatter to the floor like broken teeth spilling from a freshly kicked-in mouth.

We cracked a few shards of it off, but we didn't actually break her literal teeth. It's vague if we even made a hole in the helmet, since glass can break and just drop some shards from the outer layer of the mask. Like when someone 'dents' a window slightly, know what I mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:12 No.28051649
File: 1383318765530.jpg-(20 KB, 231x246, malal_nofun.jpg)

>>28051575
that was easy

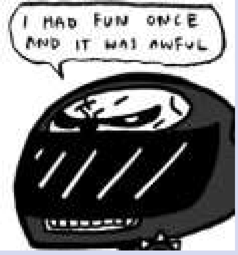
I HAD FUN ONCE AND IT WAS AWFUL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:14 No.28051664

>>28051613
How the fuck can Kharn be so moe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:15 No.28051670

>>28051664
Her innocence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:16 No.28051677

>>28051670
You forgot quotation marks around "Innocence".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:16 No.28051678
File: 1383318968232.png-(301 KB, 1197x1053, Are_you_Malal.png)

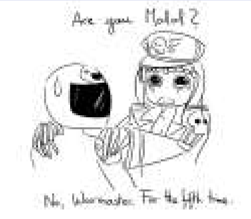
Are you Malal?
No, Warmaster. For the fifth time.

>>28051664

because

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:17 No.28051687

>>28051670
>>28051677

"Childishness" is probably a better term.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:17 No.28051688

>>28051677
>>28051678
No I didn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:19 No.28051709
File: 1383319197198.png-(10 KB, 327x173, Perfect.png)

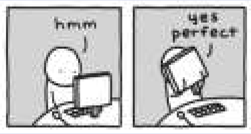
hmm
yes perfect

>>28051649

11/10, its perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:21 No.28051725

>>28051649

For a moment there, I read it as "..and it was dildos."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:22 No.28051733

>>28051725

fucking.
do.
it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:22 No.28051737

>>28051725

Well, she *is* a healthy young girl...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:22 No.28051738

>>28051725
It really should be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:22 No.28051740

>>28051725

That would be better, we need a new edit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:24 No.28051758

"Kha-oh for fucks sake Kharn, you can't molest the newbies!"

"But one of them, she is blonde!"

"Don't make me spray you."

"... You would not dare."

slosh

"YOU ARE NO FUN!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:26 No.28051780
File: 1383319570404.png-(37 KB, 231x246, dildo fun.png)

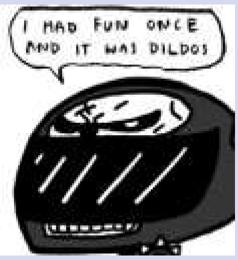
I HAD FUN ONCE AND IT WAS DILDOS

20 seconds too long in mspaint

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:27 No.28051795
File: 1383319634623.jpg-(27 KB, 455x476, watering_the_owl.jpg)

JUST
WATERING THE OWL

>>28051758
I can see this.

We need a version of this with Kharn being watered by Malal with the caption "Just spraying the Kharn"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:27 No.28051796

>>28051780

Perfection

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:27 No.28051799

>>28051795

"No fun allowed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:28 No.28051809
File: 1383319731619.jpg-(19 KB, 384x239, Hina_thinks_youre_awesome.jpg)

>>28051780

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:28 No.28051810
File: 1383319733026.jpg-(85 KB, 473x500, ______diplowl.jpg)

I TOLERATE THIS OUTRAGE IN THE NAME OF PEACE BETWEEN OUR PEOPLES

>>28051795

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:29 No.28051814

>>28051758
The spray is literally just tap water. Kharn hates anything not vodka. Water especially.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:29 No.28051823

>>28051795
Just spraying the Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:29 No.28051824

>>28051758

I can imagine one of the times Kharn gets Enshie or whoever the Callidus Rank Leader at the time was to switch it out beforehand. Then laughing like a cartoon villain with the poor blond girl slung over her shoulder after the spray fails.

And since Mala isn't a total buzzkill she would probably give her that one. But Kharn wouldn't able to pull that same stunt again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:30 No.28051833

>>28051823
Actually, what would be better for this, "Warmaster" or "Betrayer?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:33 No.28051849

>>28051795

I think it needs to be drawfriended.

Malal spraying Kharn who has that same look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:33 No.28051851
File: 1383320003917.png-(39 KB, 231x246, more dildo fun.png)

I HAD DILDO FUN ONCE
IT WAS AWFUL

>>28051780
20 more seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:34 No.28051862

>>28051824
>implying Kharn could outwit Malal.
Malal was there to tell Kharn when Kharn was doing something stupid that wasn't blonde. Therefore Malal was more cunninglingus than Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:34 No.28051865

>>28051851
>absolutelydisgusting.rmp
dildos are always fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:35 No.28051874

>>28051862

Exactly why she would abuse her powers as warmaster and get someone who might at least be on par with Malal to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:37 No.28051884

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:38 No.28051895

>>28051884
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:38 No.28051896

>>28051884
NEKO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:39 No.28051904

>>28051862
>Therefore Malal was more cunnilingus than Kharn.
>More Cunnilingus than Kharn
>cunnilingus
Clever, but I don't buy it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:39 No.28051911

>>28051874
>someone who might at least be on par with Malal
There is no such person.

Malal is dead and she's STILL so far ahead of us we can't see her for dust. Seriously. She got to Kharn, she redacted our records and she's dripfeeding us stuff via our phone and soon the Servo Skull. Oh, and she HACKED OUR FUCKING INVENTORY.

About the only character who's even close to playing on the same field as Malal is Kyubey, and honestly I'm not even sure about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:40 No.28051912

>>28051895
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:41 No.28051926

>>28051911
>and she's dripfeeding us stuff via our phone
Honestly, after that pastebin with all the theories about the entries, I don't even know whats going on with that thing anymore.

By the way, its been a while since we last checked it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:41 No.28051927

>>28051911

Actually a lot of girls in the first can trump Malal.

I can see Kharn somehow convincing one of them to do it. Then QB finds out about a massive sink in resources because Kharn wanted to molest one of the newbies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:43 No.28051938

>>28051862
thanks now i can only imagine malal getting frisky and forgetting to take the helmet off so she just awkwardly headbutts her partner in the vagina by accident

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:45 No.28051955

>>28051938
Well Culexus only make normal people slightly uncomfortable. So if she hooked up with a non-MG, she'd have no need for the suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:45 No.28051957

>>28051911
There are such people. Warmaster of the first, her equerry, probably all the rank leaders of the first. Probably a good number of the veterans of the first are on Malal's level.

Or rather, Malal is on their level. Which is still above the 9th, 10th, 3rd, 7th, what have you.

Have any of the profiles of the 1st ever been posted?

I'd like to see how homu ranks against the vindi rank leader of the first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:46 No.28051968

>>28051926
We've been wanting to try it for awhile now, but Decu hasn't given us a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:47 No.28051975

>>28051955
Malal was like the Stig, the suit never comes off.
Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:47 No.28051976

>>28051957
I think the only thing we know about the girls of the First is their Warmaster's name. Which I forgot.

We should really take the time to surf the web for hers and the profiles of other Warmasters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:48 No.28051984

>>28051968
What would we use as a passphrase even if Decu gave us a shot? HaHaH?

Isn't it 5 letters or is it 4?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:49 No.28051986

>>28051976

Her name was given in an after thread faq a while back, right? I can't remember what it was though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:49 No.28051988

>>28051938

Culexus exist on a much higher plane of suffering than most MGs.

>>28051955

I think it was during the SayakAmerica flashback when Malal said that unsuited Culexus make normal people dislike them, a lot. And that Yakuza would do very unpleasant things to them if they met one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:49 No.28051990

>>28051984
SKULL?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:49 No.28051991

So we blowing off those legs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:49 No.28051993

>>28051984
It's 5.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:50 No.28051998

>>28051986
It was. Quite a while ago. I regret n ot saving it, ow I can't even remember what that thread was about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:50 No.28052000

C U L E X?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:52 No.28052022

>>28051955
While true, taking off the suit meant PINK HAIR EATS YOUR FACE KANEDA

As per >>28051975
The suit stayed on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:54 No.28052036

>>28051986
If it was, then Decu should give it to us. The Tree promised to assist us in remembering things that have already been expressed.

also have we tried KHARN?
WENDY?
MELON?
QUOOB?
GIRLA?
NECO!?
~~PENIS?~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/13(Fri)11:54 No.28052042
File: 1383321294159.jpg-(75 KB, 480x440, 1382863101863.jpg)

>>28051990
but anon that will only give us information about a
Hard Boiled Kamen Rider

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:55 No.28052046

>>28052036
the entries are 5 letters long, no less, no more

~~try DILDO~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:55 No.28052048
File: 1383321349907.png-(172 KB, 726x382, 1337938594118.png)

>>28051984

How about DICKS?

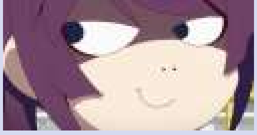

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:56 No.28052053

>>28052036
homu should try all of those, except the last, she's not gay or anything like that you faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:57 No.28052066

>>28052036
>>28052046
>>28052048
PENIS
DILDO
DICKS

DECU PLZ POST, anons are calling for phallic objects again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:57 No.28052067

>>28052036
http://pastebin.com/e0FAKA78

AKEMI (Stop bitchin, kill witchin)
FAUST (Faust has evolved to a level beyond super saiyan!)
KHARN (Trust her with your life but no more, because she's an idiot)
WENDY (oh hai murderface here's that intel report on your girlfriend you wanted)
AFOOL (NECO gonna NECO)
BUENO (Status report on Tiny Pete)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:58 No.28052073

>>28052042
I was thinking she might have left something on the Servo Skull in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:58 No.28052074

decu ded
rip in peace

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:58 No.28052076

>>28052066
DBUTT
>gets an entry on Incubators

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:58 No.28052079

>>28052066
>DECU PLZ POST, anons are calling for phallic objects again
What an audience. Keep them placated or else they start thinking about dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)11:59 No.28052087

>>28052076
>>28051990
So SKULL and DBUTT for our next attempts?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/13(Fri)12:00 No.28052089

>>28051025 >>28051039 >>28051053 >>28051056

You let out a sigh and shove the Golden Desert Eagle back into your inventory. The moment you let go of the grip is the moment that you suddenly feel cold, the aches and pains of last night suddenly coming to the fore. Above all else, you suddenly feel tired; tired of talking to people, tired of trying to be reasonable, and tired of hurting people when all you want to do is to curl up in your chair and eat pancakes until you die.

The elevator grinds to a halt as you slap the 'Elevator Stop' button with the heel of your hand. Freezing your ride down below between the 8th and 9th floor of the building.

Another sigh escapes your lips, before you look down at the Culexus you've just beaten up. Watching your own broken reflection from her cracked visor.

It's here that you tell her, in the calmest and most level voice that you can muster at the moment - that you're going to start over with her. Try things again. You're both Magical Girls - everyone you know that's working this same gig is fucked in the head. Sayaka, Kyoko, and even Mami. Everyone's broken to some extent, one way or another. You needed to know if Girl A - Amane Haruka - was just as crazy as you, or worse. That was all you meant. The rest, she could write off as you being crazy too, but in the way that makes you an asshole.

Yuma snorts at this, but ignore it as you continue. You were actually going to have her as a mediator, to try and work around Girl A's mental instability by having the Culexus be the one to ask her the questions, rather than you barging in and hitting every nerve to set her off by being said asshole. But of course, Yuma had to go and be stupid. You'll forgive her for that mistake - maybe - if she at least gives you a fucking chance to do this properly, and not keep jumping on your ass at the smallest goddamn thing.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:00 No.28052091

>>28052079

anon is a cockslut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:00 No.28052096

>>28052087
What about GIRLA

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/13(Fri)12:01 No.28052100

>>28052089

If Yuma thinks she can get herself to do that, you tell her, then the both of you can work together to make sure Girl A doesn't go over the deep end. If not, well, you'll handle Girl A like you handle everything - with a short temper and a gun in your hand.

You hold out your hand towards her, offering it.

"You don't remember." The Culexus shakes her head again as she chuckles hollowly, apropos of nothing. "Yeah, I know. Mami-san told me. Kyuubey told me. Even Kyoko-san made sure to remind me. Honestly, I really tried, Warmaster." She looks up at you, at your hand, and you swear you could see her eye peeking through one of the cracks in her visor. "But to hear you talk like you didn't do SHIT to her - I'm sorry. I lost control. I wanted to kill you."

She takes your hand with a strong, sure grip, and you pull her up to her feet. ...She's not as light as she looks, what with her being just a few inches shorter than you, the same height as Kumatora. Must be the Culexus suit. You hear her grumble thanks, before she leans down and snatches your Warmaster Cap off of the floor, patting bits of visor away from it. She holds it out to you a moment later, and you take it with thanks of your own.

"You've broken Haruka, Warmaster. That's all I can tell you." Yuma shakes her head. "We spent the better half of her stay here diving into her mind and piecing her back together. After she came to our side and helped us identify who needed to be purged from our Officio, after she told us where her friends were hiding, something in her snapped. She just stopped living, like she died and forgot to lie down."

You let the Culexus continue - it seems that the brief altercation, along with your frank assurance of her - that got her to talk, and it doesn't look like she's stopping until she's done.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:03 No.28052118

>>28051998

I found the name of the First Warmaster.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/26578684/#p26581826

AMANE Hazuki

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/13(Fri)12:03 No.28052120

>>28052100

"It took us weeks of rehabilitation, Miss Malal diving into her mind for das on end to piece her back together. When we got her to return, she was more sad than happy, like we've fucked up somehow. And do you know why, Warmaster?" She gestures towards you. "She saw you in her future. The only prediction that came to her when she broke down. About you coming back into her life and finishing the job you started."

You frown at this. If that's the case, then you definitely need Yuma as your mediator, then. She doesn't need to see you or talk to you, you just need some questions relayed so they can be answered.

"...That's what I've been trying to tell her, Warmaster." The Culexus shakes her head. "Haruka knows that one way or another, it'll happen. She wants you to be the one to go into the Silent Room, look her in the eye, and ask her your questions. She knows that the moment she sees you is when her nightmares become reality."

What, like Pinky sneaking up behind her and snacking on her soul?

"That's just one of them." Yuma nods. "Some of them involve you tearing out her heart and eating it. Others involve you standing in the middle of a ring of twenty golden swords, and you laughing as the world ends around you."

Well, that's a hell of a thing, then.

"...Warmaster." Yuma says again. "I--"

Chiaki, you correct her. Warmaster's if she pisses you off again. Yuma shakes her head.

"No, Warmaster, we're not that familiar with each other. Still, I...wish to ask you to please, try not to hurt Amane Haruka. She's been through a lot." She pauses, here, clearly uncomfortable with the formal, stiff way of speaking, but tries valiantly to continue nonetheless. "I apologize for my infraction earlier, and will be sure to report to the Equerry for the proper disciplinary action as befits insubordination. Just grant me this last request, and you won't get any trouble from me."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:04 No.28052131

>>28052118
>AMANE Hazuki
>Girl A is Amane Haruka

Hmm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:05 No.28052137

>>28052118
wait what...

Amane Hazuki
Amane Haruka

SISTERS?!?!?!?!?!
do we have the sister of the warmaster of the first locked up in our basement?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:05 No.28052141

>>28052137
Oh FUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:06 No.28052143

>>28052120
[x] Grant it.

lets not be a bitch now, and try to handle this with tact

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:06 No.28052145

>>28052120
[x] As long as she's not the Prophet and won't try to attack first, I have no real reason to hurt her. Why would I, she's an important asset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:07 No.28052147
File: 1383322031438.gif-(894 KB, 320x213, 1342777108965.gif)

>>28052118
>Panic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:07 No.28052148

>>28052120
"I'll do everything I can. I can't promise that nothing will get weird, but I promise i'll do my best.

As far as punishment goes, I think that having an alcoholic Vindicare beat the shit out of you in fisticuffs is punishment enough, I think."

With a smile. Always with a smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:07 No.28052149

>>28052120
[x] Nod/grunt at her in assent. Disengage elevator brakes.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/01/13(Fri)12:07 No.28052153

>>28052120
[x] "I'll do my best, but I'll still need your help with it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:07 No.28052156

>>28052148
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:07 No.28052159
File: 1383322078996.jpg-(40 KB, 383x314, 1330152043547.jpg)

>>28052120

[x] Give her a headpat. Helmeted that it may be.

"Good girl. I'll try not to.

I'll try not to end the world either."

I like that shes willing to report herself. Let her do so but I'd suggest we leave a message with Miki to let her off the hook just this once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:08 No.28052161

>>28052120
[X]"I can only promise to try. I still don't know how she will react to seeing me."

"Oh and is your visor broken? If so, why am I not repainting the walls in here with my dinner? Shit...when was the last time I ate?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:09 No.28052171

>>28052120

[X] "I assure you, I have no intention to harm her."

we are not yet on good enough ground to apply head pats.

Sayaka will find it amusing as hell that Yuma punched us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:09 No.28052172

>>28052141
>>28052147
You know, we wiped out her sister's Officio and took her alive. The First hasn't acted up till now, so she probably doesn't give a flying fuck about her sister and has already written her off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:09 No.28052173

>>28052120
"Consider yourself disciplined. As for hurting her....I can't promise."

Pause.

"But I'll try."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:09 No.28052177

>>28052120
[x] Laugh. Last request? She thinks we're going to let her off by just killing her? We'll grant it nonetheless, but she's got many hard days ahead of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:09 No.28052178

>>28052120
[x]I won't hurt her while she's in our care.
[x]If she turns out to be a threat? She's your responsibility to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:09 No.28052179

>>28052159
I think she likes to be punished.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:10 No.28052180

>>28052120
[x] "I will try; Kyuubey has already told me how important one of our last remaining prognosticators is. But it sounds like she's going to hurt herself more than I could ever do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:10 No.28052181

>>28052159

[x] Do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:10 No.28052182

>>28052120
"I'll try.

Also, your punishment is this: Stop giving Kyouko the cold shoulder. She's worried sick about you, and she doesn't deserve that. Go talk to her. That's an order."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:11 No.28052189

>>28052182
>>28052173
>>28052148

These are good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:11 No.28052192
File: 1383322303245.jpg-(141 KB, 495x700, 1382751284475.jpg)

>>28052182
Aw fuck. Its the best punishment.

This nigga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:12 No.28052195

>>28052172
>we wiped out her sister's Officio and took her alive.
No, we absorbed her Officio in an Incubator-sanctioned merger.
Very big difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:12 No.28052198

>>28052159
Headpats are go. She trying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:13 No.28052203

>>28052172
That's assuming the First even knows the 3rd is out of commission. Have we had contact from the first in forever? When was the last time they got in touch, I mean they live on the moon, they could be way out of base with the rest of the world waiting for the next walmart night.

Let's just ask Omegon, she seems to know Girl A pretty intimately, I mean with all that time in the power suppressing silent room, I'm sure Omegon has had the opportunity to do some face-to-face interaction.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/01/13(Fri)12:13 No.28052205
File: 1383322392674.gif-(344 KB, 384x288, doc_screams_internally.gif)

...

Pinky is going to kill Haruka.

I can imagine it now. Something goes wrong with the silent room. Our shield suddenly starts working and stops time, and the scene that greets us will be Haruka slumping back with her throat sliced open.

And pinky right next to her going "Naughty, Naughty Homura-chan"

Anyway

>>28052120

[x]"I promise, as much as a promise from me is worth."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:14 No.28052213

>>28052180
>But it sounds like she's going to hurt herself more than I could ever do.

we already did something and kept doing similar things through her visions.

lets not say that bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:14 No.28052215

>>28052120
[x] Sure. This is just one potential lead after all, even if she tells you nothing of note you can afford to look other places. But this isn't some random visit for terrorizing, or wanting to know what's on the menu next friday. You're dealing with a serious case, with far wider consequences than for just this officio - you do, in fact, need to follow up on every potential lead you can find. And you expect Amane Haruka to be forthcoming with whatever information she possesses on the subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:14 No.28052216

>>28052203

QB has regular meetings with all his brothers. The first knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:14 No.28052217

>>28052205
Is it wrong that I greet the bloodbath with open arms?

No, of course it's not. This will be fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:15 No.28052221

>>28052216
The incubator of the first knows, but does his officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:15 No.28052226

>>28052159
>>28052181
>>28052198
No, I don't think that will go over well.
She still dislikes us, and that kind of physical contact, would only rub in the fact that she can't physically touch any other person anymore because there are no other Culexus.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/13(Fri)12:15 No.28052228

>>28052120
[X]I'll grant your request Yuma, and there’s no need to get any disciplinary action I hited you back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:17 No.28052237

>>28052195
The original party with Ahriman was wiped out. Those who were against the merger were wiped out. The rest were absorbed. In the end the Third now consists solely of its Incubator. basically wiped out. Same shit.

>>28052203
The First is the agent of the Home officio here, he's responsible for whatever quotas the Incubators have. You think he somehow would've missed one Officio not delivering any switching to pure business mode? Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:17 No.28052238

>>28052221
Legitimate point, QB has a tendency to leave out critical details unless specifically asked. I can only imagine his big brother is more so in favor of need-to-know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:17 No.28052239

>>28052120
[X] Don't go to my equerry, go to my aide, Kyouko Sakura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:17 No.28052247

>>28052120
[x] seconding >>28052182 & >>28052173 & >>28052148

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:17 No.28052248

>>28052120
"You know...I don't think I like Murderface very much. I'm pretty sure I'd beat the shit out of her if we met in a dark alley."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:18 No.28052253

>>28052120
[x]"I'll do my best. And forgot about the disciplinary action, I think I've already corrected you enough. This time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:18 No.28052255

>>28052237
I think anon was referring to the incubator withholding that information from his officio. see >>28052238

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:18 No.28052259

>>28052221

I'm pretty sure his Warmaster would know. The Warmaster of the First would have to be the absolute cream of the crop. Missing something like this would be pretty pathetic.

She should know the Third was absorbed, she should know her sister was in the third, unless she doesn't give a single shit about her sister she would look that shit up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:18 No.28052262

>>28052120
>try not to hurt Amane Haruka.
"This isn't an interrogation, it's just some questions.
Unequivocally, It's not my intent to hurt her.

But this is a seriously messed up situation I'm trying to unravel and she's currently the best lead I've got.

I'm tired of being sixteen steps behind Malal. Just about everything I've dealt with lately I'm just following in her wake."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:19 No.28052265

>>28052120
[x] "I didn't have any intention to hurt her to begin with. Go see my Equerry, then make sure to fix your suit up. It wouldn't do for the Officio's only Culexus to look roughed up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:19 No.28052269
File: 1383322788344.jpg-(455 KB, 916x887, 12ß471ß240.jpg)

>>28052120

In a monotone murmur, say:

[x]"You are such a silly girl. Of course I will grant your wish. I am Warmaster now, I need to take care of all of you, whether in a Silent Room or not. And she is part of our Officio after all, right?
[x]"...Hold on a second, you know about the Pink One?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:20 No.28052274

>>28052255
I can't see a working relationship between an Incubator and a Warmaster when the former is withholding vital info from the latter. Why would he even do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:20 No.28052276

>>28052120
[x] Send her to Kyouko, not Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:20 No.28052278

>>28052120
[x] "I'll do my level best. This is for Mami."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:22 No.28052283

>>28052274
Incubators are aliens. Their logic patterns may not necessarily conform to ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:22 No.28052285

>>28052259
Until today, we didn't know we had an insane bitch who could see the future sitting in our basement. We're the warmaster of the 9th, granted we're new, but she's been down there for a fucking year+

and we just NOW found out about it. The warmaster, doesn't know what's going on in her own basement. I'll grant you that the warmaster of the first is probably a lot better than us, but I am not ready to disregard the possibility that the Incubator of the first is above withholding critical information from his officio. Or even lying to them to maintain stability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:22 No.28052289

>>28052274
"You did not ask."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:23 No.28052293

>>28052274
see>>28052285
Why would he even do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:23 No.28052295

>>28052285
We forgot basically everything we knew fairly recently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:24 No.28052299

>>28052226

yeah, no headpats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:24 No.28052301

>>28052285
You do realize that there's an awful lot we don't know about anything that most people regard as common knowledge, right?

I mean shit, at the very beginning of this Quest we didn't even know that magical girls were even capable of making illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:24 No.28052302

>>28052283
>>28052289
Okay, fuck the Incubator. We know that the girls of the First are fiercely proud of their Warmaster, holding her up as the pinnacle of everything a meguca is supposed to be. We also know that the First has a lot of agents up on the Moon and the rest are scattered round the world, probably as sleeper agents.

You think said agents somehow missed one officio being absorbed and failed to inform their Warmaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:24 No.28052307

>>28052285

Could go either way.

And we really can't compare us to any Warmaster, especially not the first. I said it in the last thread, we don't even know how this officio is run. We don't know shit that every other magical girl in this officio should know.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)12:25 No.28052308
File: 1383323112017.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - armpits.png)

JUST FOR CLARITY'S SAKE VOTING
IS OVER OKAY

Lick my Armpits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:25 No.28052309

>>28052247

this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:26 No.28052316

>>28052308
Got char sheets on other Warmasters, NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:26 No.28052318

>>28052307
>We don't know shit that every other magical girl in this officio should know.
I keep saying that we need to pick up the standard-issue Puella Magi's Uplifting Primer that we've been told exists and is handed out to every new Magical Girl, but it keeps getting passed over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:26 No.28052320
File: 1383323183187.gif-(759 KB, 285x171, 1382883561364.gif)

>>28052308
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:26 No.28052321
File: 1383323193558.png-(93 KB, 597x600, 1340233884824 (1).png)

>>28052308

ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:26 No.28052324

>>28052308
Happy to oblige.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:26 No.28052326

>>28052308
Someone tried that with me and I almost broke their nose. On accident, of course.

I'm awfully ticklish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:27 No.28052327

>>28052318
>Puella Magi's Uplifting Primer
yes. This surely exists. if it doesnt we make one

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)12:28 No.28052336
File: 1383323299301.png-(13 KB, 138x162, i really didn't forg(...).png)

>>28052316
As policy, sheets only go out when characters appear (unless the big

guy says otherwise)!

...Yuma and Haruka probably coming next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:28 No.28052337

>>28052295
"You didn't ask." still applies, and that doesn't mean the incubators don't lie to their employees either.

Look at it from their perspective.

You have your warmaster who needs to run her officio, handle world-ending level events, keep in peak form, escort space idols, and other 1st level shit.

You learn that her sister has been kidnapped and taken basically prisoner by your brother's contractees. This could damage your warmaster's ability to operate or at least distract her from what her goals should be.

So you just don't tell her. Problem solved. Don't let her find out, no reason for her to have to deal with the problems of lesser officio's she's WM of the first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:28 No.28052340

>>28052336
Fucking cat.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/13(Fri)12:28 No.28052341

>>28052308
where is the next profile Dood!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:29 No.28052342

>>28052318

Question is, does Decu have one written up? Because that's the only way we can actually have that information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:29 No.28052348

>>28052327
Following a similar line of thought, we need to get a large three ring binder and fill it with information about ourselves for when the inevitable explosive amnesia hits again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:29 No.28052350

>>28052336

Should go lighter with the breast pads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:30 No.28052351

>>28052302
>>28052337
If the warmaster wanted to find out, she could. She hasn't, so she never bothered asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:30 No.28052353

>>28052348
Just watch us come back and find out Malal still managed to fuck with it beyond the grave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:30 No.28052354

>>28052348
make sure it is always in our whiskey and cigarette stash

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:30 No.28052359

>>28052337
>You learn that her sister has been kidnapped and taken basically prisoner by your brother's contractees. This could damage your warmaster's ability to operate or at least distract her from what her goals should be.

You know she could just ask for her sister to be returned, right? Would Coobz really dare to piss off the Warmaster of the First by refusing? After all, if she gives a fuck about her sister enough to ask, after refusal she might as well come down and take her by force.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:32 No.28052369

>>28052351
So she probably doesn't give a fuck about her sister and we have nothing to panic about. On that front, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:33 No.28052377

>>28052359

It could also be that she knows, and isn't doing anything about it. Considering her sister is required for this officio to work properly and there may be other shadowruns related to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:34 No.28052387

>>28052351

Maybe she knows? Haruka was Third, contracted to Ninth, betrayed the Ninth, got captured, then sold out her former friends on Malal's prodding... You know, sticking her in a silent room is letting her off easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:34 No.28052388

>>28052359
I'm saying that from the perspective of the incubator of the first. The incubator knows about the merger and probably about Haruka being taken in by the 9th. But he might not tell his warmaster to prevent it from ever becoming an issue.

Of course this is just the directions my shadowruns are propelling me, I'm firmly in the party that believes the Incubators are still manipulating the officios to their own ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:35 No.28052397

>>28052342
The way that it could help is that Decu could weave warning and information from the Primer into Chiaki's inner monologue, such as "you remember reading about this in the Primer" or "according to the Primer, standard procedure is".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:35 No.28052401

>>28052387
Right, that's the other option. Either she doesn't know and doesn't care, or she knows and doesn't care.

Or she doesn't know and does care, but just never bothered asking, in which case she's dumb and hopefully doesn't start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:35 No.28052402

>>28052353
Just watch us come back and find out ~~Faust~~ still managed to fuck with it beyond ~~time~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:37 No.28052410

>>28052402
>Simply replaces all the page with pictures of her suggestively posing with a Chiaki hugpillow while naked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:38 No.28052415

>>28052401

How about knows, cares and is alright with it because little sister fucked up bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:38 No.28052419

>>28052401
Or she doesn't know and does care, but the Incubator of the first is all, sorry, comm black out. Try again next time.
Or just making it up. Or has his WM and the rest of the officio ~~blindfolded gagged and hog-tied to be used by wealthy intergalactic aliens in exchange for large sticky deposits of heat~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:38 No.28052421

>>28052388
But that's inefficient and Incubators are nothing but efficient. If she finds out through the sleeper agents that her Incubator has been withholding info, that destroys trust. That's an issue. On the other hand you can just tell her and if she cares, she can request the extraction of her sister. Or leave her to rot. Which seems to have happened.

Now I wonder if powers run in the family. This sister is a prophet, the Warmaster of the First could have some similar ability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:39 No.28052423

>>28052415
Knows, cares, and is alright with it because little sister ~~is a sleeper agent~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:39 No.28052430
File: 1383323981625.png-(85 KB, 312x393, 1335391818790.png)

>>28052336
Oh yeah, then why are we still missing a Kharn and Midori Charsheet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:39 No.28052431
File: 1383323987422.png-(6 KB, 256x256, 1382968113663.png)

>>28052410
Dammit Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:39 No.28052434

>>28052419
The stronger the magical girl, the more energy you can harvest from her ~~absolute despair~~, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:40 No.28052438

we could try AMANE in our app.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:40 No.28052441

>>28052421
Unless I'm mistaken powers are based off the contracts and contractee's family is of no consequence there, if it is a factor then, maybe the WM of the first can see forever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:41 No.28052446

>>28052423
So even failures have their uses. Now that's proper and efficient allocation of resources, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:41 No.28052447
File: 1383324070431.png-(238 KB, 492x492, 1381313703735.png)

>>28052430
>Kharn
>Midori
>Important

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)12:41 No.28052450

>>28052430
Nyeither's shown up since I started posting them! Which is REALLY IMPRESSIVE for Midori. Some sidekick, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:41 No.28052452

>>28052430
We've already seen Midori's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:42 No.28052466

>>28052450
i miss you midorin

;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:43 No.28052470

>>28052423
STOP THAT

Haruka's power creates a silent room, she's just clever enough to accurately predict the future like some super paranoid Sherlock Holmes and is waiting for us to come down there because she predicted this day would come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:44 No.28052478

>>28052450

She is our Elusive secretary, no one must know the love they share.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:45 No.28052489

>>28052470
She has subtly fashioned a chair leg into a shiv over the last year, in preparation for this day.

~~She will give it to us, telling us that it is dangerous to go alone, and we will use it in our most desperate hour.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:45 No.28052490
File: 1383324321104.gif-(2.93 MB, 344x261, 1360931828638.gif)

>>28052450

Thats so mean! I want her to show up more often but we are busy with stuff!

>>28052452
But its not here http://pastebin.com/u/MGsAreReal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:45 No.28052493

>>28052397

So if we get our hand on a primer, essentially Decu would just have Chiaki make less blunders when it comes to officio policy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:46 No.28052501

>>28052493
No, because it will be hilariously inaccurate and uninformative, like all Uplifting Primers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:47 No.28052503

>>28052450
>Nyeither's shown up since I started posting them!
In case of Kharn it was more like
>couldn't get an interview without being sexed up
Some reporter you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:47 No.28052509

>>28052450
Midori showed up with Kyoko just before the concert.

Wait a second, >>28052450
>Nyeither's shown up since I started posting them! Which is REALLY IMPRESSIVE for Midori. Some sidekick, huh?

THAT WASN'T MIDORI WITH KYOKO AT THE CONCERT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:48 No.28052516

>>28052501

All punishments involve reporting to Malal.

Unless you are blonde, in which case you report yourself to Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:48 No.28052517

>>28052509
She was disguised as Moemura. Stupid cat fell for it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)12:48 No.28052521

>>28052509
That was before I started posting them~ Kyouko is also not listed!

~~UNLESS IT WASN'T KYOUKO EITHER AAAAA~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:48 No.28052522

>>28052493
>Decu would just have Chiaki make less blunders when it comes to officio policy?
Or he'll give us quick meta posts answering questions of policy that come up, instead of us needing to ask someone in-character.
An example is when we had to ask QB about the Masquerade that the Incubators have going on about magic and Magical Girls, how it's full of holes than a real Masquerade, and that our profile as Warmaster and that of the Rank Leaders, as well as those of other Officio's, are on Incubator-approved websites for mundanes to access.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:49 No.28052526

>>28052509
It must have been her evil twin, Shidori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:49 No.28052527
File: 1383324543915.gif-(1.03 MB, 250x187, 1291638093671.gif)

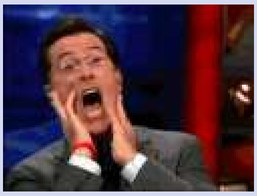

>>28052509
>THAT WASN'T MIDORI WITH KYOKO AT THE CONCERT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA! THEN WHO WAS PHONE!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:49 No.28052530

>>28052509

It's probably not a valid appearance because NECO only saw a Moemura look alike.

Midori fooled the fucking cat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:49 No.28052533

>>28052516
Witches are all laughably weak, and magical girls become regular girls when their soul gems turn black.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:49 No.28052535

>>28052517
>NECO sneaks into Kharn's barrier and fucks with them
>gets fooled by a watermelon in a disguise

I call bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:51 No.28052542

>>28052521
NECO'S FILTHY ASSISTANT WHEN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:51 No.28052546

>>28052535
This is a classic case of switching the brain and the ballsack.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)12:51 No.28052552

>>28052542
Giving staff profiles would compromise our security, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:52 No.28052554
File: 1383324727061.jpg-(361 KB, 443x1260, 1373901537046.jpg)

>>28052535
>implying you wouldn't be fooled with this perfectly legit disguise
Fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:52 No.28052561

>>28052535

to be fair, all she did was run away from the minions.

if it wasn't for Malal, the barrier aura would have killed her eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:52 No.28052562
File: 1383324774007.png-(719 KB, 848x960, 1382175200096.png)

at first I was like
but then I was like

>>28052509
>>28052530
>>28052535

So.. it was Wendy Pukedown disguised as Midori disguised as Moemura?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)12:52 No.28052563

>>28052554
Yeah, that's two watermelons in disguise!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:53 No.28052564

>>28052552
Says the reporter who is directly responsible for the bodydeath of one of Squad Hiryu's members.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:53 No.28052571

>>28052552
Oh the irony.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)12:54 No.28052573

>>28052564
don't hate the playa hate the game nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:56 No.28052584

>>28052521
Neco's profiles were discovered on the night before the rehersal. Unless NECO made an oops or NECO is only referring to pastebins directly put up by NECO (which is a cop out really) then it wasn't Midori that day.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/13(Fri)12:57 No.28052596
File: 1383325045747.jpg-(374 KB, 1280x1024, 1226949289962.jpg)

>>28052573
You are going to became a Prinny in hell, that's for sure Dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)12:58 No.28052604

>>28052584
Or NECO didn't know it was midori didn't have an interview with midori and / or didn't realise she was relevant (see squad hiryu missing sheets)

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)13:00 No.28052615
File: 1383325203034.jpg-(121 KB, 773x700, 05ec616f2e86735e838ba83c3(...).jpg)

>>28052584
Alright, I'll drop the character for like two seconds to address this, because it's silly.

Rather than sitting and writing an exhaustive list of character profiles for everyone, they're written and put up as the characters appear directly on camera, whether it's from NECO's point of view or not. It's an attempt to blend useful/interesting metainformation and story relevance.

I'm not going to say for sure whether it was Midori that day, but I don't really want this used for evidence one way or the other, nya.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)13:01 No.28052622

>>28052615
Oh, and also I didn't start doing these at all until Sallaka in the USA, and am counting from that point on instead of fighting to catch up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:02 No.28052627
File: 1383325327064.jpg-(15 KB, 300x300, sweat guy.jpg)

>>28052615
[Shadowruns Diminishing]

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/13(Fri)13:04 No.28052640

>>28052627
>Diminishing the Shadowruns
BLASPHEMY!!

>> ☐ **NEGANECO** 11/01/13(Fri)13:05 No.28052644
File: 1383325559283.jpg-(18 KB, 112x147, NEGANECO.jpg)

>>28052615
You're only human ayN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:06 No.28052648

>>28052615
>I'm not going to say for sure whether it was Midori that day
Which means we have to remember to mention the visit to Midori when we next meet her. Pointless metagaming made necessary by pointless metaknowledge.
If you'd be more clear on exactly HOW Midori had us all fooled, this would never have been brought up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:06 No.28052651

>>28052644
NEGANECO is a shit
Bring on MEGANECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:07 No.28052658

>>28052644
Rand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:07 No.28052659
File: 1383325635281.png-(258 KB, 421x500, 1328163717494.png)

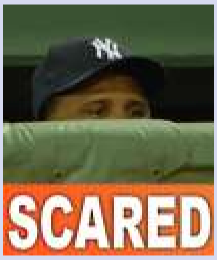

>>28052644

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:08 No.28052665

>>28052648
expecting clarity from any of the QM's writefags
HaHaHa!

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)13:08 No.28052666
File: 1383325699275.jpg-(164 KB, 600x567, meganeco.jpg)

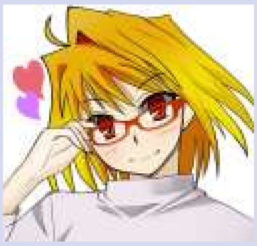

>>28052651

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:09 No.28052675

>>28052666
Wish granted
11/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:12 No.28052695

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:13 No.28052702

>>28052695
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:13 No.28052705

>>28052702
NI HAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:16 No.28052728

>>28052705
GORGEOUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:16 No.28052732

>>28052728
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)13:17 No.28052737

>>28052732
BUTTS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:17 No.28052738
File: 1383326249925.png-(355 KB, 939x650, monoculture.png)

>>28052732
MONOCULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:17 No.28052739

>>28052732

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:18 No.28052745

>>28052737
...I approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:18 No.28052746

>>28052562
>Wendy was pretending to be Midori
>She was brought back from the dead by Pinky
>Midorin was brought back from the dead by Pinky
>Both are obsessed with Chiaki
GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:18 No.28052749

>>28052738

... I would, yes, definitely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:20 No.28052770

>>28052746
Are you saying that we are stuck in a yandere love dodecahedron?

~~THERE CAN BE ONLY ONE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:22 No.28052778

>>28052770
Not quite.

~~I'm saying they're the same person~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:22 No.28052781

>>28052770
~~I'd rather two~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:22 No.28052783
File: 1383326554522.jpg-(317 KB, 1000x1293, 5ec479e3eeb34fa97203fbcad(...).jpg)

>>28052738

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:23 No.28052787

>>28052783
>trigger discipline
I know sex is hot but she really shouldn't lose her head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:23 No.28052790
File: 1383326630086.jpg-(4 KB, 118x125, 1359515816494s.jpg)

>>28052783

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:23 No.28052791

>>28052783
>Get the fuck away from me you crazy bitch
>Oh god shes sucking on my gun what do I do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:24 No.28052798
File: 1383326668093.jpg-(391 KB, 1200x1693, chikaki cunning disguise.jpg)

>>28052783
Hey, hey, keep it safe for work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:25 No.28052806

>>28052783
WHOAH NOW, who authorized lewd like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:27 No.28052819

>>28052783
I like it. If only it was more relevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:27 No.28052822

>>28052798
This is great.
Now I can imagine one if the jobs of trainees is to dress up as QB heavy industry's "mascot" and promote business

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:28 No.28052837

HASTURRRR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:29 No.28052839

>>28052822
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3lRp2uvaaiE

Probably something like this. Only more awkward, and magical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:29 No.28052840

>>28052798
>>28052822
I honestly cannot think of a better way to meet our little prognosticator so as to make sure she's not scared.

I mean, would you be scared of Chiaki dressed up like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:30 No.28052847

Yes. Because her dignity is gone and there's nothing between her and the howling dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:30 No.28052856

>>28052840
Yes because she'd still be smoking, have a massive fucking scowl on her face and probably be playing with something of a rather large caliber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:32 No.28052873

>>28052856
So playing with a large caliber like >>28052783
?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:36 No.28052892

>>28052873
No, I meant more like a Gold Deagle in your face and no imposter mami doing weird shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:37 No.28052898

>>28052778
So split personality, created after Madokami revived Midori, and Pinky slipped a little extra into her soul gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:37 No.28052900

>>28052783
This is getting weird.

~~The penis is bad! The gun is good!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:40 No.28052924

>1 hour 30ish minutes since Decu's last post.
R.I.P. Decu
Killed by moonrain in his mooncastle of lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:42 No.28052932

>>28052924
I wish I had a lewd mooncastle...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:42 No.28052935

>>28052932
Quote of the day right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:43 No.28052945
File: 1383327825391.jpg-(53 KB, 578x588, shall we contract.jpg)

>>28052932

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:43 No.28052946
File: 1383327836606.jpg-(518 KB, 952x3344, Inclement weather at Decu(...).jpg)

>>28052924
I'm sure it's just a passing storm

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/13(Fri)13:44 No.28052948

>>28052143 >>28052148 >>28052159 >>28052161

After a moment's consideration, you nod. Request granted. You'll do your best to make sure even a single hair on Girl A's head isn't harmed but you can't promise that things won't turn out weird.

Yuma nods here, just as you reach over to get the elevator moving again. "That's the best I can hope for, Warmaster, so I'll settle with that. Thank you. I'll report to Miss Sayaka after we're done."

Huh? what for?

"For..." The Culexus seems to hesitate, here. "For my disciplinary action, Warmaster. I did attack you."

You shake your head. She beat you up, and you beat her up in return. That's punishment enough as far as you're concerned. But if she's looking for more, her punishment can be to stop giving Kyoko the cold shoulder. It's...how do you even get to that? You're an insufferable bitch, and you like Kyoko. Hell, Sayaka's the biggest bitch around and she loves Kyoko. What did Kyoko do, piss chocolate milk into her cornflakes?

"What? I..." Yuma seems stunned at this. "No, nothing like that...i-it's personal, Warmaster, but nothing that needs to be talked about. I'll...see what I can do."

It's here that you also notice the damage you've done to Yuma's helmet. ...Wait, if you damaged her suit, then why aren't you painting the walls with your sick five minutes ago?

"Oh, this? This is just superficial damage, Miss Matsuda." The Culexus taps her visor. "We have a secondary seal beneath that's sort of a failsafe. Our suit also automatically compensates for any loss of performance from damage, but that's more of a temporary thing. Anyway, this isn't as major as it looks." A chuckle. "That, and I'm not the Culexus Miss Malal is."

Really? Well. That's something.

It's only here that you realize that Yuma used 'is', not 'was', like you usually would use for dead people.

You don't bring attention to it. Could have just been a mistake.

Even so, she's certainly done a lot to make sure people remember her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/13(Fri)13:45 No.28052957

>>28052948

A few moments later and a bit of walking, and you finally arrive at Amane Hazuki's Silent Room.
The entire floor, it looks like, has been cleared away - you can spot places where they'd uprooted upholstery and fixtures in an attempt to turn the place clean, stringent, featureless. The Silent Room at the very center the only other feature in it - besides, of course, the automated gun turrets bristling from every corner of the floor, all of them aimed towards the small apartment-sized cube Amane Hazuki was imprisoned in.

"For security," Yuma says as you frown at the hundred or so loaded barrels tracking your every move. "They're keyed not to fire at anyone from the Ninth, don't worry."

You weren't worried about that. You were worried about how much firepower Kyuubey thinks he needs to have one broken girl guarded.

"Better to have it and not need it, than need it and not have it." Yuma replies as she steps up in front of the large, steel door leading to the Silent Room, tapping out a five-digit number on the glowing keypad on its side. "Alright. Wait here, Warmaster. I'll go in first, announce you're here, and when I call, you step in." She looks at you. "And please, keep your Hat in your inventory. It'll remind her of the Betrayer."

Ah. Right. You stuff the symbol of office into your inventory. That's fixed.

"Alright..." There's a large creak as the Culexus tugs on the large door handle welded into thick steel, and she slips through the gap between the door and jamb as soon as enough room presented itself. You immediately catch the whiff of...something. Tea, it smells like. Freshly brewed. ...Wait, she's brewing tea inside a Silent Room?

You hear a muffled conversation from behind the door. The steel's too thick for anything to clearly carry across, but from the vox-static from Yuma's helmet, you know they're having a very intimate conversation.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/13(Fri)13:46 No.28052969

>>28052957

You hear a giggle, then, and the sound of delicate crockery shifting around - and it's here that Yuma pokes her head from behind the door. "Come in, Warmaster. She's ready."

You do so, excusing yourself from the intrusion - and you blink as you see that the Silent Room is...well, it's certainly furnished. A really comfortable looking four-poster bed was at one side, along with a small but elegantly-wrought closet carved from mahogany. The floor is carpeted, and there's a small kitchen at the far corner, where a tea kettle cooled on a single stove, alongside a rice cooker. The scent of freshly-baked cupcakes teasing your nostrils.

And then, suddenly, it happens. A sudden change in the air. A gasp of breath, followed by the sound of a tray of delicate crockery shattering into a million pieces on ceramic-tiled floor. You turn towards the source of the noise, and see a pale Amane Haruka, skin almost as pale as her hair, her eyes wide and staring. Her now-empty hands grabbing, twisting at her simple white dress, as she tried to say something but couldn't choke it out.

"Haruka-chan? Haruka-chan, no, it's...it's not Murderface. Haruka-chan!" Yuma steps forward, both gloved hands held out to placate. "Please, don't--"

She starts screaming. Loud, long, keening and fearful. Blood-churning screams usually reserved to those slowly being hacked into pieces, or someone whose soul is being eaten by a pink-haired eldritchian nightmare.

Screaming as though she would never stop.

And surprisingly - disturbingly - at the same time that your Shield started clicking.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:46 No.28052971

>>28052946
Isn't it monsoon season where he lives?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:47 No.28052975

>>28052932
Lewd Mooncastle would be the hypest shit.

Who wouldn't want that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:48 No.28052986

>>28052969

"PINKY! CUT THIS SHIT OUT! NOW!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:48 No.28052987

>>28052969
exit room, rack shield, tell pinky that we are trying to get some goddamned information and to shove off if she's interfering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:48 No.28052988

>>28052969
>And surprisingly - disturbingly - at the same time that your Shield started clicking.
Well fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:48 No.28052992

>>28052969
Leave. We promised to try to prevent anything bad from happening, that ticking shield. That's about as bad as it gets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:49 No.28052993

>>28052969
Do something to shutnour shield up

Let Yuma handle calming the girl down, anything we try will just make it worse so wait for her lead to act or speak

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:49 No.28052995

>>28052969
Well, I suppose we might take a look?

[x] Sigh. Timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:49 No.28052999

>>28052969
[x] Put hand on shield, make sure it doesn't turn.
[x] Have a cupcake if there are any left not on the floor, have a seat, wait for her to calm down and be able to speak, or for Yuma to tell us to get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:49 No.28053001

>>28052969
React immediately.

Cut off shield arm, throw outside room. Have Yuma retrieve it and put it somewhere safe. We can reattach it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:49 No.28053003

>>28052969
Twist that shield. Pinky demands an audience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:49 No.28053004

>>28052987
Don't see how this could fuck us over in the least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:50 No.28053005

>>28052969
Remove the shield and put it in our inventory. We are not in the mood for Pinky's shit after her last episode and if she wants to deny us a major advantage in combat, then she can go eat a bag of dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:50 No.28053009

>>28052995
Not in the room oh god, get out of there before the power of stupid overtakes us.

Just get out of there for now before Pinky makes it happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:50 No.28053010

>>28052969
[x] Whack the shield on a bedpost until it stops ticking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:50 No.28053012

>>28052969
Oh boy. So if we use our shield we either get a chance to do something about it, and help her/get our info...or we fuck her up completely. If we don't use our shield we might be able to calm her down...or we might be letting pinky do whatever she wants to her. Either way, there's a significant chance we make a wrong choice. How fun!

Still, being proactive is for the best. Let's just hope Pinky is in a talking mood, rather than killing.

[x] Time-stop. Let's find out what's going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:50 No.28053014

>>28053001
That's far too much consideration for someone who was formerly an enemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:51 No.28053016

>>28053003
>>28052995
NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:51 No.28053017

>>28052969
I for one say we get the fuck out of the room before Pinky displays how to paint walls red.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:51 No.28053018

>>28052969
Get out of the room, timestop, negotiate with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:51 No.28053020

>>28053001
You know I sort of want to do this but I doubt the shield would be stopped by it

Seeing pinky be all creepy with our arm would be amusing though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:51 No.28053024

>>28053009
What's the fucking difference? Pinky has shown herself to people when we haven't even been close. If she's here now and eating the girl, us walking outside won't do shit.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/01/13(Fri)13:51 No.28053025

Do not twist the shield! Otherwise this >>28052205
will happen

>>28052969

[x] Cover Haruka's mouth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:52 No.28053029

>>28053001
This. We're a lich, flesh wounds are nothing, and the shield is causing shit by being here.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/01/13(Fri)13:52 No.28053031

>>28052969
O.O
[x] See what Pinky wants. Try to make her stop eating Hazuki's soul or whatever she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:52 No.28053034

>>28053024
We've seen her traumatize people at long range, but never actually harm them. Things might be different if we're up close and let her do as she pleases.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:52 No.28053035

>>28053001
Sure, vote for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:52 No.28053036

>>28052948
>It's only here that you realize that Yuma used 'is', not 'was', like you usually would use for dead people.
>Coobs told us that Kharn hallucinated about Malal back in thread 139.
Not sure if if Shadoruns about Malal being alive are paranoid or hopeful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:53 No.28053046

>>28053005
Wait a second...isn't the inventory in the shield? Or do you mean the second inventory, I guess so.

>>28052992
This, stick to the promise, Chiaki is trying her damnedest to be a good warmaster, that usually involves keeping your word. So Leave, at that time I suspect the shield will engage itself. Better to see what happens at any rate well away from the one that triggered it just incase Faust tries to make us go FOFA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:53 No.28053047

>>28053001
[X] Remove kebab. I mean shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:53 No.28053049

>>28053018
This is some what reasonable. Just as long as we are outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:54 No.28053057

>>28053001
OUR SHIELD HAS OUR SOUL GEM ON IT

YOU ARE STUPID

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:54 No.28053058

>>28053014
So should we start treating Midori like dirt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:55 No.28053059

>>28052969
Wait couldn't Malal stop Pinky from appearing with her powers, or something? Maybe Yuma can do something like that.

[x]Tell Yuma to Culexus harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:55 No.28053060

>>28052969
[x]Timestop, see what Pinky wants to warn us about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:55 No.28053063

>>28053001
Cut it off with what exactly?
Can't we just take it off?

Lets try to leave the room. Maybe that will help (I doubt it)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:55 No.28053064

>>28053058
>comparing this chick to Midori
What.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:55 No.28053065

>>28053057
>>28053057
SOUL GEM IS ON BACK OF OTHERHAND

NO U

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:55 No.28053066

>>28052969
[x]excuse yourself outside and answer the hellphone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:56 No.28053069

>>28053001
NO, vetoing this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:56 No.28053070

>>28052969

[X] Step outside of the room.

lets not activate timestop while anywhere near Haruka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:56 No.28053078

>>28052969
[X] Take off the shield, put it down. "Not now, Pinky. Not now, not ever."

Getting real sick of your bullshit, Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:57 No.28053079

>>28053065
Her gem is on the same hand as her shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:57 No.28053080

>>28053063
Something. Anything. Shoot it off with the Deagle.

We can't just take it off, its literally bolted onto the arm.

Fuck, just untransform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:57 No.28053083

>>28053065

Soul Gem and shield are both on our right hand, opposite of how the original Homura had her Gem and shield on her left arm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:57 No.28053085

>>28053065
Our shield is on our RIGHT arm.
Our soul gem is on our RIGHT hand.
We are a MIRROR of Homura, as we have been since the very beginning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:57 No.28053087

>>28053001
Not this, this is foolish, there is absolutely no guarantee removing the shield will prevent us from being drawn into a timestop or something worse.

Leave the room and see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:58 No.28053091

>>28052969
[x]>>28053001
Sure, why not. It'll serve a lot of extra purposes - let us see how connected to Chiaki the shield is, show the other two she's acting in good faith, and let her vent some frustration with that piece of shit accessory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:58 No.28053094

>>28053080
>Untransform
...Fucking genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:59 No.28053099

>>28052969
Leave the room.
Do not activate shield.
Do not let Pinky collect Haruka's soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:59 No.28053105

>>28053080
>>28052969
[X] Untransform

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:59 No.28053106

>>28053085
While this is indeed extreme, it would be easy to just call up the gem before throwing it away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:59 No.28053108

>>28053094
Into our underwear.

Or possibly silk pajamas.

Or possibly Nude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)13:59 No.28053110

>>28053001
What the fuck. NO. Bloody hell what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:00 No.28053118

>>28053080
>>28052969
[X]Untransform sounds good. That should get rid of the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:00 No.28053120

>>28052969
[x] Changing my vote (>>28053012) to untransform!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:00 No.28053124

>>28053108
She'll start screaming about the imminent rape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:01 No.28053128

>>28053001
This. Make sure to remove soul gem beforehand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:01 No.28053133

>>28053080
That may royally piss off pinky for evading when she wants out attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:01 No.28053135

>>28052969
[X] Step outside, have Yuma ready a full force anti-magic blast from a safe distance. Timestop and have a long, boring conversation with Pinky about responsibility and not fucking with us when we're on the clock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:01 No.28053136

>>28052969
>>28053099 here. Changing vote to
>[X]Untransform

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/01/13(Fri)14:02 No.28053142

>>28052969

Changing vote>>28053025
to
[x]>>28052999

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:02 No.28053143

>>28053124
I'm pretty sure an untransformed MG could easily be overpowered by her. Or Omegon....fuck that, Yuma, if that's too much for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:02 No.28053146

[x] UNTRANSFORM

This is probably the best option to try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:03 No.28053150

>>28052969
[X] Untransform. Get rid of the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:03 No.28053153
File: 1383328999661.gif-(1.05 MB, 300x219, nope out.gif)

>>28053001
Fuck no, anything but this.

Preferably leave, we can't let Faust munch our source of information.

FUCK I bet this is Malal's doing, ZMalal being Pinky's form on this side of the timestop, Malal may have heard somehow about this and talked to Pinky.

I don't even know right now, just walk out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:04 No.28053160

>>28053143
Retransforming is just as instantaneous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:04 No.28053165

>>28053133
Hey, she locks us out of our timestop, we lock her out of our life.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/13(Fri)14:05 No.28053173

>>28052969

[X] Untransforming sounds like a good and hilarious idea.

Either sports bra and panties, like she was lounging around in her apartment, or school uniform.

Either way it's hilarious and effective

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:06 No.28053175

>>28052969
Do something to make the shield go the fuck away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:06 No.28053179

>>28052969
[X] Untransform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:07 No.28053189

>>28052969
[X] Untransform. Nope Out the door till we're certain Pinky can't force a timestop even with our shield put away.

DO NOT CUT CHIAKI'S ARM OFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:07 No.28053190

>>28053173
OR Pajamas, if she transformed directly out of them after having to watch Ruri overnight.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/13(Fri)14:08 No.28053192
File: 1383329294014.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

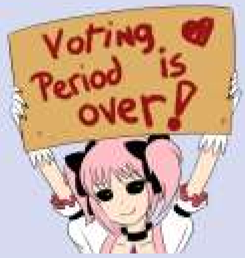
Voting Period is over!

Final vote of the day! But next time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:08 No.28053193

What did we want to ask this chick anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:08 No.28053194

[x] Leave the room. Whatever the fuck she wants, it beetter be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:08 No.28053198

You people are far too scared of talking to Señorita Pink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:08 No.28053200

>>28053192
Pinky, stahp it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:09 No.28053201

>>28053189
You know its a trivial matter to reattach it since we're a lich right?

It'll be bacl once we pop over to the infirmary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:10 No.28053208

>>28053198
not scared of talking to her, scared of her eating our information. Pinky is fucking worse than QB sometimes when it comes to giving out info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:10 No.28053212

>>28053198
Watch the bitching once Pinky gets mad at us for ignoring her.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/13(Fri)14:10 No.28053213

>>28053198

Actually, I just want to see Chiaki in the Mitakihara school uniform

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:11 No.28053216
File: 1383329475747.png-(Spoiler Image, 66 KB, 626x686)

>>28053198
We're not scared of pink. We just don't want pink to [x] eat soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:11 No.28053223

>>28053192
Why do you do this to us, Pinky? Do we need to give you hot futa dickings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:12 No.28053227

>>28053212
I'll be all too glad to bitch right back at Pinky because of the shit she pulled in the stadium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:12 No.28053231

>>28053223
~~yes~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/13(Fri)14:12 No.28053233
File: 1383329569645.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing for now! Thread to continue Sunday Night, with the most voted option to start it off!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! Also, sorry for the delays again, just a bit of rain making the network spotty!

We have a really big writeup coming up, so questions after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:13 No.28053235

>>28053133

boo fucking hoo, it's a about time that bitch started to learn some respect

good god do I hate pinky. hated madoka too for what it's worth.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:13 No.28053244
File: 1383329629279.jpg-(214 KB, 800x600, a kindness.jpg)

Mitakihara City. It'd been almost six months since I'd been here – hadn't gotten to sit still for more than a couple of days at most since everything went to hell. Hadn't gotten a lot of time before Nico…happened, either. …She probably had another girlfriend by now. She probably didn't really need me anyway. Not with Miss Tomoe there. A billion useless, depressing thoughts raced through my head as I stepped into of the exit terminal at the airport. …But… one thought outweighed all the rest of them.

After months of running and hiding, I was going to see her again. I was going to see Murderface for the first time in forever. …Kinda made the bullshit worth it. We could figure out what to do about the rest. Maybe I could get the Ninth to take Lily and Sab in for now, and Nakajima'd probably come too if we had a plan for bailing Annie's dumb ass-

"Wendy-san!" I nearly leapt out of my skin at the sound of Miss Tomoe's voice. …It felt a little like returning home, already, as she crossed the terminal with long, purposeful strides. I offered half a wave before my blood ran cold.

(1/16) (I am sincerely sorry for this)

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/01/13(Fri)14:14 No.28053248
File: 1383329654573.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>28053233

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:14 No.28053253

>>28053235
Malal's cool status is fluctuating for me. What was Pinky's name as Sayaka's mentor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:14 No.28053255

>>28053198

>not being scared of that fucking monster

no anon

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:14 No.28053257

>>28053244
How did she know I was going to be here? We were supposed to be KIA, and I was damn sure the Ninth didn't have a bead on our location even if they didn't buy it; if they did, I probably would have had to gut Mickey by now. If Mami saw my face fall, if she saw my fingers clench around a knife that wasn't there – one I had to force not to appear – she hid it well as she approached me and squeezed my hand.

"I'm sorry about this, but I need to see you before you do anything else." She tugged hard on my hand, but I didn't move right away. Our eyes met for a moment, and the warm honey-gold in hers seemed to ice over. This wasn't a request, she was telling me. So I…let her do it. I let her lead me off, out of the airport. She had a cab waiting and everything.

…She knew exactly when I'd be here, and it set my teeth on edge. Somebody was a stupid asshole that was going to get us all purged, and when I got back – if I got back – I was going to start skinning people until I found out who.

---

(2/16)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:15 No.28053263

>>28053227
The girl just wanted to have a snack. You don't stand between a girl and her chosen snack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:15 No.28053264

>>28052969
[x] GET THE FUCK OUT OF THE ROOM. HAUL ASS. SLAM DOORS. DO NOT ENGAGE TIMESTOP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:15 No.28053267

>>28053244
Waaaai, Wendy-san's ba-
>1/16
you motherfucker

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:15 No.28053268

>>28053257
"Viola called me in advance." Well. That narrowed down the skinning step. "She thought it might be best to…make sure we were aware that we'd misunderstood the situation." So she wanted to make sure nobody shot me in the head while I was here. …I didn't believe that; V wasn't that kind or that stupid. Miss Tomoe was sugarcoating it. I just nodded, hands fidgeting in my lap.

We were sitting together in a deluxe suite in some upper-end hotel that I didn't catch the name of, supposedly some of the stiffer competition for the king shit of Japanese hotels here, The Hotel. Couldn't exactly argue with that reputation, though – the room nicer than the Equerry chambers back in Santa Destroy. Might have been nicer than the twins' room, too. You couldn't even see the semen stains on the ceiling from whatever freaky bullshit the upper-class in Mitakihara did with the prostitutes here - it was almost like they weren't even there.

The tea Miss Tomoe had prepared was hot and sweet, with a little milk and honey she'd poured for me herself. It felt strange in my mouth. …Guess I hadn't had anything but water, whiskey, and the occasional can of Hassy since we'd left the city. Maybe it was just…warmer than I was used to. Or kinder. Or maybe I just missed Miss Tomoe, too.

The two of us sat in silence for a long time – most of a cup of tea, downed with thought and trepidation. She looked like she had a lot she wanted to say, and her half-lidded smile was fixated on her teapot. …It looked a little bitter. This was going to be a long meeting, and not in any kind of good way.

"She doesn't remember you, Wendy." When she finally spoke, she dropped it all at once. A huge, ugly bombshell that made me choke on my tea. I managed to gasp out a 'What?', and she repeated it, quieter now.

(3/16)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:16 No.28053277

>>28053233
So is our prisoner related to the Warmaster of the First? Does her sister not give a fuck that we have broken her relative?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:16 No.28053279

>>28053268
Best Girl, do you have a pastebin for that so I don't have to read through them all post by post?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/01/13(Fri)14:16 No.28053281
File: 1383329811025.jpg-(39 KB, 500x461, 1382929348085.jpg)

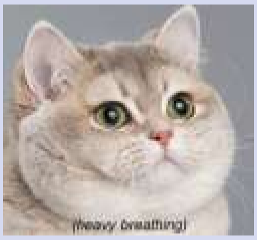

>>28053244
>1/16

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:16 No.28053283

>>28053268
"Murderface doesn't remember you. She isn't the same person anymore." She poured a cup of tea with a nonchalance that sort of disturbed me, and leaned over to refill mine as well. "She's…better now."

…Better? I barely managed to creak out a noise. My heart had stopped. My voice didn't want to cooperate.

"She's going by a new name now, and she's…working off some bad habits. Some of the things I tried to teach her that didn't quite work out before are sticking now. You know, she managed to navigate her way through a very messy situation involving an idol company recently… …It wasn't perfect, but I'm awfully proud of her."

She took a sip, apparently musing on what she wanted to say next. Or watching for my response. My eyes stayed locked onto hers, and my hand twitched.

Why was this supposed to be okay? Was I supposed to just…be happy about this?

"I've recommended her as the Ninth's next Warmaster, in fact. It isn't a position I'm…especially interested in, myself, and I really think Chiaki-san has real potential." There was an odd emphasis on the new name. She wanted to make sure I remembered it.

…Warmaster? 'I bet I can kill the pitcher from here' Murderface as the Warmaster?

"She's a different person now, Wendy-san. She's finally getting rid of some of the awful habits she'd picked up from Kharn and…" Miss Tomoe nibbled her lip a little, then sighed softly. "And from you, Wendy." She stared into her tea, giving the implications a moment to sink in. …Not that they needed to. It hit me almost as hard as the amnesia.

(4/16)

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/01/13(Fri)14:17 No.28053288
File: 1383329863987.png-(229 KB, 500x294, slowpoke_disappointed.png)

>>28053264

Your a bit late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:18 No.28053293

>>28053244
>Wendy Cooldown
>Mami
>1/16
T-there's no reason t-to panic, r-right?
~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:18 No.28053295

>>28053283
Oh. Oh fuck no. She was trying to tell me I wasn’t good enough for her little girl anymore.

“Wendy, please. That isn’t the only reason. If it were just that…we could have a few words, you could promise me a few things, and maybe if you let me chaperone you two for a while…well, we could come to an agreement. But that isn’t the worst of it.” She breathed deep, her eyes catching mine again and freezing ice-cold.

“…I’m sorry, but to be completely and brutally honest, we have no concrete way of even verifying that you are who you claim to be. Do you understand? Disappearing for nearly half a year and reappearing just in time to take advantage of a fledgling Warmaster – and one compromised by memory loss, as well - the timing is a little odd, wouldn’t you agree?” I felt like my soul was being drilled through as she fixed those piercing eyes on mine. …My knife had come home of its own accord again, and my hand squeezed around the handle in my lap.

No. No, I don’t fucking agree. …My voice cracked. She had no idea. She had no idea all how much shit I’d been through in the past few months, with Nico, and Annie, and whatever the hell Mary’d turned herself into, and…and the fucking church, and the First-

“Shhh. Shhh. …I’d like to do what I can for you, Wendy. But it would be much easier for the both of us if you would just…read between the lines for me.” Her finger traced the edge of her teacup as our staredown broke. “I know subtlety isn’t necessarily something the Rabbits do well, but-“

But fuck off. Run away and never return. And you don’t even have the balls to just say it.

“Wendy, that isn’t what I meant. But showing up out of nowhere isn’t helping-“ I slammed my hands on the table, nearly upending it, and pushed myself to my feet.

I was going to see her. I needed to see her.

(5/16)

>>28053279
It'll be up on my twitter at the end. Might link it here if people want, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:19 No.28053306

>>28053283
Whoah, so the first time we met Wendy in that dream (I think that was the first) was also the first time they'd interacted since Wendy found out about the forgetting thing? That puts it in a new light.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:19 No.28053307

>>28053295
“She isn’t even in the country right now, Wendy-san. And I’m rather glad, in the state you’re in.” She saw it. The knife in my hand. Her tone turned to frigid steel, and she quietly set her cup down. I could see it. I could practically hear it. The muscles in her body were tense. She was ready for things to go south any moment now.

It hurt. It really hurt. I didn’t want Miss Tomoe to think of me that way. …But I wanted to put my knife right through her smiling fucking face, too. Still…her body relaxed as she felt my resolve waver.

…It didn’t, not for long. Maybe she thought I was better than this. Maybe she thought she deserved it. Nobody could tell what Mami Tomoe was thinking most of the time. …My arm snapped. I didn’t even mean to do it, exactly, it was like…I don’t know. I wasn’t thinking anymore. I couldn’t see her even if I wanted to. She didn’t remember me. She was better off without me. That’s what Mami was saying. Even if she believed me, it didn’t matter.

Fuck her.

Silver flashed through the air, and everything seemed to move in slow motion. I could swear I saw perfect blonde curls reflect off of the steel of my knife as it flew, and then, nothing. …She was expecting it, naturally. Miss Tomoe was First material, I heard people say. An excellent negotiator. A peerless magical girl. A marksman without equal, and a fighter that could hold her own against the Betrayer if she needed to. A paragon, a shining, golden goddess.

(6/16)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:20 No.28053319

>>28053307
My body reacted before my brain. Instinct, I guess. Maybe I heard the click of rifle's hammer. She'd pulled one from nothing, as she dove, and more rained from the ceiling, the muzzles digging unnaturally into the carpet. The shot shaved a few brown hairs away from one of my braids as I dove and rolled myself; it would have been dead center if I'd reacted a millisecond later, and the hole in the wall behind me argued that it would have taken most of my upper body with it.

What the flying fuck did she put in those things?

She was up in a flash, and yellow ribbons spread out from her like a spiderweb as she effortlessly drew the next musket and fired. Another near miss, but that was all I was going to get if I didn't get the hell out of this crowded space. She'd have me pinned in no time with those fucking ribbons. I tore through the hole she'd made into the neighboring room. Soft clicking noises surrounded me as more and more muskets fell out of pentagrams in the air, and a hail of percussion sounded from behind me.

Shot after shot, barely avoided. My scarf was in tatters already from near-misses as it flailed behind me. She wasn't aiming at my head, or even center-mass now. She was herding me away from the windows, I think. Keeping me from bailing outside, where it'd be harder to follow me.

I risked a glance over my shoulder after the third room we passed through. She was keeping pace like it was nothing- bounding through walls and over debris, scooping up and firing rifles with an effortless grace, ribbons spiraling out in torrents. Looked like she was feeding them out into the hallway, too. …Worse, though, was her expression.

(7/16)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:21 No.28053327

>>28053198
>scared of talking to a deity that can't decide whether to lust after us or to kill us
We have our reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:21 No.28053328

>>28053307
>she attacked Mami
UNFORGIVABLE

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:21 No.28053330

>>28053319
It wasn't a glare. It wasn't even a frown. It was…nothing. A serene, empty expression, the kind of face I figured she made while she trimmed bonsai trees or something. Every shot threatened to blow my body into a fine mist, including the reconstructed pile of hate and debris that passed for my soul gem, and she didn't seem to feel any particular way about it.

Guess that's why they're the Murderers. The Ninth is just as bad as us. Maybe worse; least we have the dignity to show we're monsters. We're not just…liquid cool office ladies chasing down other magical girls like it's nothing. Like it's another appointment, wrecking up some building that'll probably cost tens of thousands to fix. Not to mention the lawsuits, it wasn't like the QB Heavy hard carte blanche in Mitakihara. Mami Tomoe did not give a single fuck about any of that.

Just getting to watch her like this made it almost worth it.

I kicked hard to the side once I crossed into the next room. Changing directions like that killed my momentum and I might even feel it in my ankle later, but as yellow ribbon raced past my body where my throat had been moments prior, I knew I'd made the right choice. Two steps, then the wall - I leapt, kicked off, and – perfect! Miss Tomoe's graceful expression twisted lightly as I tackled her into her own ribbons. I could see just a hint of a shine, tiny strands that crossed the room on top of the few I'd already seen, and I realized she'd been sending razor-thin strips, near-invisible wires along behind me in case her shots didn't discourage me enough.

Well, didn't help her any. She was the one that had to deal with them as they cut through her nice suit and into her skin. After just a moment, they all slackened at once, sending us to the ground together.

(8/16)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:21 No.28053331

>>28053307
>Attacking Mumi

welp

Why are you making your own character worst girl, Cooldown?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:22 No.28053345

>>28053330
I did it in one smooth motion, one I'd already started as I rode Mami Tomoe to the ground – an overhand stab with both hands, with all the force I could put into it. It'd be enough to sink the knife into an ordinary human to its handle, to pin them to the ground entirely. I'd almost done the same to Miss Tomoe as I plunged it into her torso, right under her ribs. I pushed off right away, then, and made a break for the window.

It wouldn't stop her for long. I knew that much as I busted through the window. It might be enough. It'd probably be enough.

My arm groaned a little in protest as I caught my broom about ten feet down, yanking myself up and onto it as I hurtled off into the night. That was close. Way too close. I'd have to stay out of here for a while, probably. …Kinda defeated the purpose of picking a fight in the first place. Shit.

…

(9/16)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:23 No.28053349

>>28053331
I'm sure there's a perfectly logical and totally sane reason and that Best Girl will remain Best Girl and this is all a ruse, Wendy for RuseMG of the century.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:23 No.28053350

>>28053328
Eh, she deserved it.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:23 No.28053352
File: 1383330200331.jpg-(673 KB, 687x967, miss tomoe.jpg)

>>28053345
The whole thing jerked a second after I got settled and I nearly fell off the back. The rear end of the broom tilted, dragged down by something soft and sweet and a little too persistent. I knew what it was the moment I felt it, and a quick glance confirmed – yellow ribbons wrapped around the base of my broom, with a still-bleeding office lady clinging to the other end. Hell of a reaction time. Good shot, too, not that I was surprised exactly.

She didn't give me time to think about it, either – she was hurtling up toward me already, reeling her ribbon in like a grappling hook from a video game. I hacked at the stupid ribbon with my knife but it was a no-go – reinforced a couple of times over, seemed like. Guess when you only have two tricks you get really, really good at them. She dodged easily as I hurled the knife down at her (not a surprise there, either, it was half-assed at best; I was busy steering) and I could only hope squeezing a few shots off from my service pistol would slow her down a little more.

It didn't, but it didn't really matter. I had an idea. I pulled down hard, toward another feature of the skyline, an office building. She only had fifteen feet of ribbon left. Even less. This'd be close. I kicked the speed up as hard as I could make my little imaginary broom go, then I made a hard turn.

CRASH. Eat shit, Mami Tomoe. I eased off the throttle back to a more controllable speed as I felt the weight leave my broom. …It was over, I wanted to say. But I was sure I'd heard a shot from inside.

…No, there was another. And another. Shit. Shit shit shit.

(10/16)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:23 No.28053355

>>28053345
>SHE STABBED MAMI
I CAN FEEL THE WARP OVERTAKING ME

IT IS A GOOD PAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:24 No.28053360

>>28053288
I'm mobile and also being groped

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:24 No.28053361

>>28053352
As the walls gave way to clear, pristine glass, I saw her there, tearing through the rooms, blowing away the walls. We locked eyes for a moment, and I could swear she smiled. My cheeks burned and my heart skipped a beat as she leveled yet another rifle at me. The shot whistled just past my ear, wrecked one of my braids entirely. …Kinda funny what you remember in situations like that.

Her aim was off while she ran like this, as near as I could guess The glass threw her off, or the unsteady movement of my broom, or the effort of having to keep up while shooting more or less perpendicular. That was about the only break I was going to catch, and I was grateful for it.

…I'm a little embarrassed that it didn't occur to me to just drop down, to just run away. I don't know. Felt like it would have…ruined it, somehow. Like this was something we needed to do. …Maybe I was just having fun, for the first time in months. Maybe I wanted to die.

She burst through the other side of the building in a shower of stars, a cascade of sparkles that would have made any high-budget bullshit mahou shoujo anime look like a crappy B-movie. With a graceful twist the sky became a ballet of yellow ribbons – a cannon blast of yellow confetti to the roof down below, and a graceful hydra that dove for my broom, and for every part of my body. I dove, then, my common sense finally returning to me. It was a little bit too late.

There was a pressure on my wrist, squeezing it tight. A single ribbon. A single goddamn ribbon out of a massive cloud. It tore me away from my mount as Miss Tomoe landed gracefully on the roof. Moments later, I swung into a building that felt like it was made of steel. No glass for Wendy, fuck me. Pretty sure that building still has a dent shaped like my body somewhere between the thirtieth and fortieth floors.

(11/16)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:25 No.28053366
File: 1383330306752.png-(51 KB, 500x490, kattokattokattokatto.png)

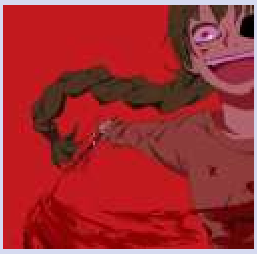

>>28053361
I had a few seconds to pull myself together as she reeled me up the side of the building. She met me with an impassive stare. …She hadn't taken the time to set this up as an arena or anything, aside from the ribbon on my wrist, now tied to a huge bundle of them that were anchored to various things on the roof.

…Kind of surprised she didn't just shoot me after she dragged me up.

Whatever the reason, I didn't waste any time. I wasn't going to kill her. I didn't even want to hurt her. But when I had my footing, I leapt, twisted in the air to catch her throat with my knife as I flew over her. The ribbon on my arm was obnoxious, made me adjust my angle and my stance too much, to keep it from coiling around me. My knife bit into her, but it was shallow, dug into her shoulder instead. Didn't matter. I was on the other side. I had a plan.

The moment my feet hit the roof again, I lunged toward her keeping my body low. It wasn't my best approach, the angle I'd landed at threw me off a little, but I'd adjusted enough, I thought. Enough for my knife to find her stomach and dig in hard.

…She moved off to the side at the last moment, and I moved with her, kicking as the butt of a rifle grazed my shoulder, where my neck had been. I couldn't twist my knife into her, not quickly enough, but my elbow found her stomach instead, and it sent her stumbling away. …The stab from earlier was mostly healed already. Something I'd expect from Mickey, not Miss Tomoe, but she'd probably had to put effort into it.

She was burning a lot of magic for this. I was flattered.

(12/16)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:26 No.28053382

>>28053366
I tried to follow up as she staggered back, but the ribbon on my wrist was too tight, yanking my arm away as I closed in and throwing me off-balance. I caught a fraction of a second of Miss Tomoe’s windup before her rifle collided with the side of my head in a perfect homerun swing, sending me spiraling across the roof.

“…Is that all the rage of your misbegotten kind is worth, Cooldown?” Her words were jagged spears through my gut. This wasn’t the Mami Tomoe I’d spent evenings with before, the one Murderface adored, the one that’d taught me how to make pancakes that made panties drop. She was…something more. Something different.

She crossed the roof soundlessly as I pulled myself back to my feet, fighting back the urge to vomit courtesy of the brand new concussion. There were no rifles now. …I could have finished this already. I should have been able to. Tomoe had kept me off-balance the entire time, and even now, the only time I should have been able to fight, I was tied down. …I had my footing down now. She wouldn’t avoid it this time. Just a few steps closer…closer…

Two steps. No, a step and a half. Faster than a human could have reacted, faster than a human would have even seen, I was on her. I saw it in my head already glancing blow to her stomach, a distraction, then I could sink my knife into her spine. Easy throat shot from there, just in case. …I didn’t want to do it. I didn’t want to hurt her like that.

…Yeah I did. I could already taste her blood in the back of my throat. Sorry, Mami. I let you shoot at me for way longer than I should have. Twenty-one feet for a human. Maybe a third of that for a magical girl. Closer than that, and you’re already dead. That’s the misbegotten rage of the Wonderland Corps. It was shit like this that made it worth it.

(13/16)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:26 No.28053388
File: 1383330405282.jpg-(297 KB, 600x800, tiro finale.jpg)

>>28053382
The wind whistled by my ears as I moved, as my knife slipped past her stomach in a quick, tight movement. A shallow cut, half-dodged, just like I expected. I kicked to a halt in a flash and extended my arm, bringing it back to sink my knife into her spine, and-

CRACK.

She’d grabbed it. Grabbed onto my wrist in that split second, and jammed her palm into my elbow, bending my arm back unnaturally until it snapped. The pain was excruciating as I kicked away – she hadn’t even let go, and it extended my broken elbow on top of everything else. My knife appeared in my other hand, the ribbon hand, and in a fit of desperation, one last shot, I rocketed toward her, to bring it down onto her face instead.

She whispered something as I hurtled toward her, and I felt her fist impact my midsection…hard. Harder than I’d ever been hit before. Harder than Annie’d ever snuck in on me, harder than I’d gotten from Miss Marigold, even. I could hear my ribs crack, feel my organs rupture as a gout of blood spewed from my mouth and onto Miss Tomoe’s face, as my knife fell from my hand and bounced onto her shoulder.

‘Tiro Finale’, that was what she’d said. Sounded a hell of a lot better than ‘Lolita Crusher’. I’d have to pass it on to Annie.

(14/16)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:27 No.28053393
File: 1383330471743.jpg-(475 KB, 849x1200, i know.jpg)

>>28053388
My vision faded in and out, and I felt the building below me hit my knees, then my hands, then one elbow as my right arm gracefully reminded me it was completely fucked. A few seconds passed before my failing eyesight made out something new – pantyhose-clad knees under a short skirt, settling in in front of me as I was helped back onto my heels.

…She’d wiped the gross vomit-blood off of her face with a handkerchief, and gazed down at me with cool, golden eyes as she did the same for me, for the blood lingering around my mouth. The scent was sweet and overwhelming as she pulled me into her arms, and I could feel my eyes burning as I buried my face in her neck.

…I’m sorry, Mami.

“I know.”

I didn’t mean to.

“I know. You’re a good girl, Wendy. You were just upset.”

I nodded a little as…as it started to rain. Rain that wet the skin of her neck. Made me sniffle as she ran her fingers through my hair, as she urged me to relax. She gingerly removed my tattered scarf and eased my other braid out of its tight tie, and I could feel tight, yellow ribbons wrapping around my body.

Makeshift bandages. Around my broken arm, and around my stomach and my chest, winding in under my dress. My shoulder, the one that had collided with the building, and around my aching neck, with a bow in the back and everything. Heh.

As my body relaxed, as the adrenaline started to fade, I blacked out to a gentle caress and a heavenly scent.

---

(15/16)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:28 No.28053395

>>28053382
SHOW ME WHAT PASSES FOR RAGE AMONGST YOUR MISBEGOTTEN KIND

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:29 No.28053399

>>28053349

Best Girl is Pinky followed by Midori. Wendy is halfway down the list

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:29 No.28053405
File: 1383330599398.png-(384 KB, 1000x1200, stray cat taming.png)

Stray Cat Taming

>>28053393
She saw me off a few days later. I kept my promise. Didn’t meet up with anyone else, and she let me stay with her in the meantime. …She listened to me cry about Murderface, and about Nico, and about…all that other shit. We drank hot cocoa together, and watched movies. She cleared her schedule out as much as she could afford to and everything, and sent all kinds of candy and cookies and stuff back with me to take to the others.

…It didn’t make it okay. It just made me want to stay more, and I felt a little awful betraying her trust just a few weeks later. …I just couldn’t stick around for too long. Keep it short. Keep it low-profile. Keep Murderface out of it as much as I could.

I could do that much for her.

(16/16)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:30 No.28053410

>>28053393
>She helps Wendy up and bandages her wounds after thoroughly destroying her
Truly, Mami is the hero Chiaki both needs and deserves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:30 No.28053411

>>28053399
>halfway down the list
>implying Wendy isn't a solid fucking third place

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:31 No.28053414

>>28053405
And for those of you that didn't want to sit through all that post by post (I do not blame you):

http://pastebin.com/TGCkk4Z2 Pastebin link.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:31 No.28053416

>>28053328
>>28053331
>>28053355
Mami forgave her. Why can't you?

Aren't you going to live up to Mami's performance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:31 No.28053418

>>28053399
>Not second best after Midori
Also I can't believe some anons couldn't see what was happening. Mami was blatantly taunting Wendy by delivering the, admittedly reasonable, news like a bitch, so that Wendy could get it out of the system with a fight. Otherwise she'd have taken this approach from the start. I mean, I wasn't sure on the motive, but her bitchy delivery was obvious from the beginning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:31 No.28053419

>>28053411
Bitch thats Mamis spot. Fucking zombie cultist bitch don't come close to that perfection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:32 No.28053426

>>28053419
Mami's not on the list because she's too pure and unreachable to be our waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:33 No.28053431

>>28053414
much appreciated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:33 No.28053433

>>28053418
The motive was stress relief, and verification that it really was Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:33 No.28053435

Thanks for running Decu! And thanks for the write-up Wendy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:33 No.28053438

>>28053419
Personally, I don't like Mami that much anymore. I'd put her near the bottom even if she had interest in us in the first place, which she doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:34 No.28053446

>>28053426
Mami is #0.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:35 No.28053449

>>28053233
Decu! Decu!

Is Girl A the Warmaster 1st's sister? Why haven't they gone and rescued her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:35 No.28053451

>>28053405
kickass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:35 No.28053455

>>28053419
Mami is far inferior to Wendy, but still ranks a good way above Midori and Pinky and ~~QB~~

So that>>28053388 is golden weapon Mami licking ass?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:36 No.28053458

>>28053449
Because she's in protective custody, not a prisoner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:37 No.28053464

>>28053449
Because ~~she's a spy!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:37 No.28053466

>>28053414
Thank You Based Cooldown

Mumi is best ~~sociopath~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:37 No.28053468

>>28053455
>Midori way below Mami
Let's not say things we can't take back, Anon

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/13(Fri)14:37 No.28053470

>>28053449

I can confirm that they are sisters, but I don't have any details on their relationship other than that. Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:37 No.28053471

>>28053455
ftfy
Midori>Wendy>>>>Pinky>Mami

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:38 No.28053479

>>28053451
>>28053466
Thank you, you're welcome, and ~~Amber would like to speak to you.~~

>>28053455
The licking was later. ~~don't hurt me waifufags~~

But no. That was just Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:38 No.28053480

>>28053455
>So that is golden weapon Mami licking ass
>golden weapon Mami
>Mami licking ass
I didn't draw that from the story, but I'm rereading it just incase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:39 No.28053493

>part 14
>start thinking we should get plans for engaging Mami should something happen

>part 15
>you are more than forgiven, Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:39 No.28053496

>>28053471
>Wendy
>Above anyone after last threads writeup
Shes used goods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:39 No.28053497
File: 1383331191622.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 340 KB, 600x800)

>>28053455
I do not understand.
~~qb~~____ is best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:40 No.28053498

>>28053479
Amber is ~~worst girl. TM a SHIT!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:41 No.28053506

>>28053496
>Putting Wendy last for some murder and fighting
If anything that places her first. Fukken saintly waifus in a a noir quest, makes me sick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:41 No.28053511

>>28053496
I'm not sure anyone in this story ISN'T used goods by now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:42 No.28053520

>>28053511
Coobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:43 No.28053524

>>28053405
This was glorious.

And for all the Mamifags.. Mumi has taken upon herself to make decisions for us. She seems to be in deep in whatever game the 8th has gotten themselves into and isn't sharing any of that info, rather preferring to keep us in the dark. Now she seems more like a puppetmaster than before. I don't like that.

Also, Annie is the one with the golden scythes, but her sister is the one who has gone off the deep end? Interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:43 No.28053526

>>28053506
Did you not see Mami callously fuck Wendy up?

It takes someone deeply disturbed to inflict that much pain and then act like nothing happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:43 No.28053533

>>28053493
MAMI!

She'll beat the living shit out of you then nurse you back to health with pancakes, tea and love.

~~I want to fight her at full strength as Chiaki, to see how far we still have to go.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:44 No.28053534

>>28053506
This anon gets it.

At least Wendy is fucking honest about the murder and the killing and the suffering.

Who was there for Chiaki at the concert? Wendy.

Confirmed for best girl.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/01/13(Fri)14:44 No.28053539
File: 1383331493667.gif-(563 KB, 374x354, 1356404337986.gif)

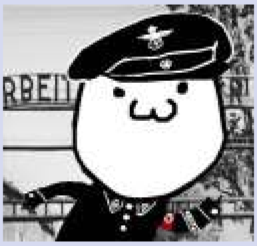

>>28053479
>Amber

Needs more crimes against humanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:45 No.28053541

>>28053524
Yeah, between her inscrutability and basically running our life for us - like Malal does from beyond the grave, except with probably less agreeable reason - she's moved pretty far down on my trustworthiness list. It's a pity so much of that comes from write-ups, means it would be OOC to confront her about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:45 No.28053544

>>28053233

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

thread archived, goodnight gentlemen

>>28053479

Quality work man, Mami is impressive when serious which makes me all the more nervous about finding out her interrogation methods.
>It'll be all nice and cuddly with a promise of suffering, they'll never see it coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:45 No.28053545

>>28053526
Wendy doesn't have a golden weapon. She might have a ~~golden mask~~
I'm not certain if that was ever confirmed, or how the timeline on that plays out. Was the mask incident before this event or after?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:45 No.28053546

>>28053506
Oh no, I don't give a shit about THAT.

~~Pinky NTR'd us with Wendy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:46 No.28053551

>>28053534
Also, has Wendy ever lied to us? IIRC she was always very honest and thus grade A material.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)14:46 No.28053554

>>28053545
It wasn't demonstrated clearly, but this was during the Siberia Arc, so only a few weeks ago. The mask incident was...oh, probably a year ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:46 No.28053555

>>28053545

before this, the Nico incident got her the mask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:46 No.28053556
File: 1383331615403.png-(664 KB, 1046x765, 1382890949013.png)

>>28053534
It's easier to absolve yourself as a monster than it is to be a functioning human being and have a monstrous side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:47 No.28053558

>>28053546
I think that's what we call ~~the start of a beautiful watermelon polyamorous relationship~~ anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:47 No.28053561

>>28053555
>the Nico incident got her the mask.
~~For all 5 minutes before her death~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:47 No.28053562

>>28053546
We'll just have to win Wendy back with our ~~homu-penis~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:48 No.28053569

>>28053556
Yeah, but there's a difference between trying to act normally as much as possible, and acknowledging your issues, and pretending you're normal and keeping all your issues secret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:48 No.28053570

>>28053551
Shes in the middle of causing a shitload of trouble for us by turning us into some kind of apocalyptic dark messiah. We've got enough bullshit as it is without a cult of insane stalker fangirls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:49 No.28053573

>>28053524
>>28053541
Considering Mami likely put the death mark out on Wendy, it looks like she's uncorrupted by all this Blessed Lady shit.

>>28053526
Really? She puts someone trying to kill her down, and lets her cry it out afterwards, all with a smile on her face?

Sometimes people need to be hurt to be stopped, and she could have easily ended Wendy there and then. She took the gentlest way out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:49 No.28053577

>>28053562
Futafags pls go.

Alright, who's got some real hipster waifus? ~~Kumatora 2nd best girl.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:50 No.28053582

>>28053524
She seems to be acting more like an overprotective parent than a puppetmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:51 No.28053584

>>28053569
Being capable of using high levels of violence against people does not make you have issues. And that beatdown? Was for Wendy's own good. Hell, even Wendy could see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:51 No.28053585
File: 1383331879876.jpg-(6 KB, 227x222, ibrofist.jpg)

place fist here, bro.
BROFIST

>>28053534
>>28053551
>>28053556
Wendy Warriors, there is still hope for us, sure she's broken on the inside, and broken on the outside. But she is honest, and honesty in a relationship is the most important thing, except when it comes to dresses...and weight...and well, there's a few things where being honest could go badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:51 No.28053587

>>28053570
Some shit has gone down in the 8th. She has a kill order here. Looks like she was on the run from the cult or something related before getting burned at every stop. The way I see it, we need to offer her a good home after wiping out the cult and all will be fine.

Currently the cult is the only place that accepts her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:52 No.28053592

>>28053526
We already know shes fucked in the head. Go read her interlude again - she revels in violence, but is ashamed of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:52 No.28053593

>>28053573
>trying to kill her
>need to be stopped
Did you miss how Mami was blatantly baiting the whole thing from the airport? Sure it was for a good reason, but let's not pretend she didn't escalate things - Wendy wasn't even trying to do any damage at first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:53 No.28053597

>>28053584
Oh, I wasn't talking about this beatdown when I referred to issues. One of Mami's more transparent moves in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:53 No.28053598

>>28053577
~~The idols and Fabiola are mai waifus~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:53 No.28053601

>>28053587
I wonder what she did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:53 No.28053603

>>28053582
Why did she move us into the Warmaster spot, though? That position is a shit magnet. You'd think that she'd take ir herself if she really wanted to protect us.

>>28053585
Preach brother. No girl left behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:54 No.28053606

>>28053593
Certainly something to be on the witchout for in the future. Mami has a thing for murder, but unlike certain best girls, she hides it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:55 No.28053616

>>28053603
Because she wants to see her baby girl succeed in life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:56 No.28053623

>>28053587
>A good home
A nice warm place to rest her tired and scarred soul.
~~Right in between Chiaki's bosom pillows.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:56 No.28053626

>>28053616
Or she needs someone else as a front.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:57 No.28053627

>>28053593
Wait, shit.

We're in siberea.

Mami is seriously on edge, and baits a fight.

WE'VE WITCHED OUT AND MAMI IS BLOWING OFF STEAM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:57 No.28053631

>>28053616
Mami best ~~mama, would hug for protection.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:57 No.28053634

>>28053623
Chiaki doesn't have those.
We can let her borrow Midori's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:57 No.28053636
File: 1383332265894.gif-(993 KB, 250x250, 1370744101932.gif)

Sensible
Chuckie

>>28053623
>Chiaki
>Bosom pillows

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:58 No.28053644

>>28053627
Oh. Oh shit.

So thats why she tried to get Wendy to forget about us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:58 No.28053647

>>28053636
~~it's secretly midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)14:59 No.28053654

>>28053593
>>28053597
Her motive was to keep Wendy away from Chiaki.

Consider; Chiaki wakes up, Ser Stabsalot is around, influencing our new Chiaki's actions.

"Hey, there's someone in the silent room that you shot the legs off? Let's torture her, stab her, kill her, throw the soul gem away."

"Kirika? Just snipe her and let someone else be the bait."

"Kharn? Go through the procedure, what, she tried to kill you? Stab her to death."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:01 No.28053665

>>28053644
Mami...
I'm becoming wary of your benevolent influence. Just how benevolent is it?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/13(Fri)15:02 No.28053672
File: 1383332537672.png-(152 KB, 709x1372, Bikini-Chiaki_normal.png)

>>28053623
>>28053636

They're small, but they're there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:02 No.28053673

>>28053647
"Oh Murderface, your breasts are so soooft~~"

"U-u-uumm..."

"...wait a second."

~~Then Chiaki walks in, dressed up as Midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:03 No.28053680

>>28053672
Sure those look soft and warm. But not as good as her butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:03 No.28053684

>>28053672
I lover her ~~belly~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:03 No.28053685

>>28053665
Because she thought we weren't coming back. Since we'd become a Witch. But she couldn't say anything because of confidentiality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:04 No.28053689

>>28053673
GOOD END

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:05 No.28053696

>>28053654
Hm.. I'm thinking that such an approach might solve some of our problems.

Can we have 2 equerries?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/01/13(Fri)15:07 No.28053710

>>28053696
Going to treat this like a serious question ~~because I sort of want to see it~~.

Pretty sure Equerry is typically only one person, but it's not that strange or uncommon to have multiple aides, or even no Equerry in favor of aides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:10 No.28053743

>>28053665
I'd say still entirely benevolent but maybe not in anyone else's best interests

Mami has been shown to be a very cold calculating person inside from the flashback and she has the potential to royally fuck a lot of things up

Yet I still get the feeling that above all she won't let her friends come to harm even if it means burning down the world with a beatific smile on her face and a clear conscience

Don't question her motives for they are pure, question her actions

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/01/13(Fri)15:12 No.28053761

>>28053680

Need to do a revised version with all of Chiaki's myriad scars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:12 No.28053765

>>28053761
and Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:12 No.28053768

>>28053743
This anon makes a fantastic point. The Mami is pure. But far from infallible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:13 No.28053774

>>28053743
I'm not entirely sure about Mami since there's definitely something going on with her, but since we have no clue what, who knows if it's terrible, or perfectly fine. However, beyond that , my impression of Mami would be someone who's absolutely and utterly convinced they know what's best for everyone else, and are doing their damnedest to make sure things happen that way. Benevolent and entirely the opposite of our best interest at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:14 No.28053778

>>28053743
I suppose the evidence from Kirika & Iori case points to this being true, assuming Mumi hasn't cracked since then.

Still, I'm wary of her meddling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:14 No.28053780

>>28053765
>and watermelon pile around her
fixed that for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:15 No.28053789

>>28053778
Meddling Mami mummy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:16 No.28053790

>>28053774
Mami confirmed for ~~Blessed Lady Incarnation?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:17 No.28053806

>>28053774
Well yeah that's sort of what I was going for
Mami wants what's best for everyone
Mami believes that she knows what is best for everyone
Mami is going to make sure that they get what is best for them even if she needs to nearly tear them apart with her bare hands to get them to do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)15:22 No.28053837

>>28053360
Explain further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)16:54 No.28054776

"YUMA: GO FULL POWER AND STAY NEAR HARUKA."

Culexus abilities have in the past proven to be effective in shielding

Depart the room, crank the shield and lets go see how much of her we can salvage from Pinky.

So help me bitch, I will shatter my own soul gem if you don't cut this shit out. Wheres your fucking revenge then, huh?

>>28053012
>>28053014
the main thing is, we don't want Yuma to misinterpret what happens here. Consider the following.

we crank shield
haruka falls down dead
"er... it wan't me. honest."

Yeah, i wouldn't believe us either, and I know about the insane godling in our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/13(Fri)16:57 No.28054814

>>28053024
>What's the fucking difference?
She's in a silent room.

I'm HOPING that the room will act as a barrier if we're not both inside it.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1383477077366.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)06:11 No.28082414

You are a Magical Girl, and the insane, pink-haired horror of a goddess is trying to catch your attention. And she's doing this by making your Shield - the strange metal disc clamped permanently onto your right arm - start ticking like bomb, one just moments away from exploding.

No, the irony's not lost on you. Or...no, probably not. Whatever. You're not too sure how irony works.

But what you're sure about is that she always does it at the worst possible times - and right now is no exception, with you standing inside a Silent Room, about to talk to one of her victims. A victim who's currently screaming her head off in horror at the sight of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:14 No.28082441

yay! best thread!

>> ☐ **Near** 11/03/13(Sun)06:15 No.28082452

>>28082414
>Joker Quest episode just ended
>MGNQ

I'm keeping the feels for a while longer

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)06:15 No.28082453
File: 1383477343769.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>28082414

It's here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:18 No.28082479

>>28082453
Hey Hat, did you fix Wendy's eyes on the height chart? They're too far apart.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)06:18 No.28082488

>>28082414

...Well, you're not too sure about that, either. Yuma, the Culexus helping you with this little interrogation, was so sure that it was your fault that she punched you out over it. You got back at her for that, but...well. Looking at Amane Haruka now, the girl sobbing uncontrollably in Yuma's arms, all while trying to claw herself free from the Culexus' grasp in an attempt to get as far away from you as possible - you can't help but feel guilty, too.

In the middle of all the screaming, your gaze falls down on the bits of shattered ceramic that used to be teacups speckling the floor in front of you. Three teacups. Yeah, she was expecting you, alright.

"Haruka, please, it's not Murderface, she's not Murderface any more, she--" Yuma tries again, only for her vox speaker to crackle into silence as Haruka's panicked flailing cracks against the face of her helmet. It's here that she turns towards you. "Warmaster! Warmaster Matsuda, get out of here for a moment! I'm going to try something!"

Huh? Oh...oh, yeah. Sure. You step out immediately, the Shield on your arm still clicking - and the moment you're clear from the Silent Room is when you feel a sudden snap of tension in the air, followed by the screams being cut off. No muffling, no tapering into whimpers or anything like that - it's as if Haruka had been switched off, somehow.

There's nothing but dead silence for a moment or so. Then--

"It's okay, Warmaster. You can come back in, now." Yuma calls from inside, sounding strained but otherwise alright. You blink at this, before making for the Silent Room once more. You're just about to step over the threshold when you stop, and glance down at your still-clicking Shield.

Haruka started screaming just a bit after your Shield started clicking, and...well, the latter's still clicking now. There's a chance they might not be related at all, but if they are...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)06:20 No.28082504

>>28082479

I saw the comment and I agree, but haven't gotten around to it yet! I do have it on my to-do list though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:20 No.28082514

>>28082414
Dude, I don't think you understand just how awesome the mere idea of this quest is! Once again, you are a gem!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:21 No.28082522
File: 1383477664246.png-(163 KB, 800x800, pinky.png)

Ha ha! Time for Best Girl!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)06:21 No.28082525

>>28082488

You close your eyes and concentrate briefly. Another snap of tension, and the once-comforting weight of the Shield on your arm vanishes - along with the rest of your costume. Leaving you in your underwear - a simple white sports bra and plain white panties. The golden bracelets still clasped around your wrists, and the Desert Eagle now snug against your frame in a convenient shoulder holster.

No, you're not taking any chances. Not with Pinky.

You don't need to drive this Amane Haruka any more crazy than you need to. You just need to find out who this fucking Prophet is, so you can kill her and prevent Tomoe Mami from being mixed up in any bullshit you did in the past.

"Warmaster?" You hear Yuma call again, and you step into the Silent Room once more, arms crossed over your pitifully-flat chest. "I said you could come in...oh." The Culexus looks up from where she was crouching in front of the mess Haruka made on the floor. Haruka herself is laid out on the bed, peacefully unconscious, her face completely devoid of the frenzied fear contorting it earlier.

"Um. Why are you, uh..." Yuma gestures towards you with a gloved hand, clearly flustered despite the fact that she'd been trying to break your jaw in the elevator earlier. With her fists.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:23 No.28082543

>>28082525
[x] "Because Pinky. Any spare linen in here? I could go for a bedsheet toga right about now."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)06:23 No.28082545

>>28082525

[X] Don't ask. Just get me a spare blanket or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:24 No.28082555

>>28082525
[x] "I thought I should try to look as not-Murderface as possible."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:24 No.28082558

Long story. I'll share it later if I get a chance.

>> ☐ !MLIz42zv1k 11/03/13(Sun)06:25 No.28082560

>>28082525
"A precautionary measure. Can you spare some clothes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:26 No.28082579

>>28082560
PLEASE tell me we didn't leave the Warmaster cap in our inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:26 No.28082581

>>28082525
We wear underwear? Huh.

[x] "Shield started ticking right about when she started screaming. Needed to get rid of it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:27 No.28082591

>>28082579
We did.

Seconding >>28082543

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:27 No.28082596

>>28082581
Honestly, I thought we still had the idols Jimjams on...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:27 No.28082597

>>28082579
We did. Why is this a problem? Worst ~~I mean best~~ case scenario, we make out with Pinky later.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)06:29 No.28082608

>>28082579
>>28082597

Shield storage and Inventory are two different things.

Anyhow, I was kinda hoping we'd go into the Mitakhira school uniform... Oh well, unto the list it goes anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:29 No.28082609

>>28082596
Yeah, shame about that. Those were maximum classiness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:29 No.28082613

[x]Hey, you wanted me to keep her safe. Get me a blanket to wear. And make some more tea, would you?

I just realised that the sniper girl we saved from pinky? Might actually have wanted to be eaten by pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:30 No.28082626

>>28082597
Seriously? You're telling me you cant see the comedy potential in pulling on the cap and deadpanning something right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:30 No.28082630

>>28082613
And what evidence do you have of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:31 No.28082633

>>28082630
Blessed Lady cultists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:32 No.28082644

>>28082525
[X] "Clothes."
[X] "How's she doing."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)06:32 No.28082647
File: 1383478346336.png-(214 KB, 1000x1000, Smile.png)

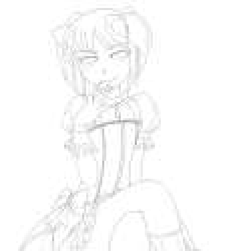

>>28082633

It's definitely a possibility, but there's absolutely no evidence of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:33 No.28082653

>>28082626
>completely ignoring the fact that Yuma specifically said it will remind Amane of Kharn and terrify her
>for comedy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:34 No.28082657

>>28082647
They were going on about how the Blessed Lady protects.

We should assume that anyone who mentions the Blessed Lady is a cultist until proven otherwise, especially since the stadium was apparantly filled with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:34 No.28082662

Would have waiting until Midori got back for a Midori-Make-Over™ been too metagamey considering Chiaki wasn't present for her to do her magic?

Just some food for thought because I missed the last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:34 No.28082663

>>28082630
>>28082647
Might, not definitely. But considering how Enshi was all "OH THANK THE BLESSED LADIES" it's not farfetched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:34 No.28082665

>>28082653
I must have missed that...

Still, I have a feeling that this isn't quite the mental image Yuma had in mind when she said that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:36 No.28082673

>>28082653
Well really, there's a big difference in how naked Chiaki and naked Kharn hold themselves.

Kharn would be all "Oooh, I'm nekkid~ Wanna do it?"

But Chiaki would be all "Yeah, I'm naked. So what? Deal with it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:37 No.28082674

>>28082662
Pretty much everyone dove on this plot hook as soon as prognostication was mentioned. There's no way you could have convinced them to wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:37 No.28082685

>>28082522
Why did you do the soulgem so different from the rest of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:38 No.28082688

>>28082673
You really don't seem to get how symbolic association works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:38 No.28082689

>>28082665
[X] "Lets just say the Shieldmaiden thing has some basis in fact and I'm taking no chances."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)06:42 No.28082719
File: 1383478932739.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

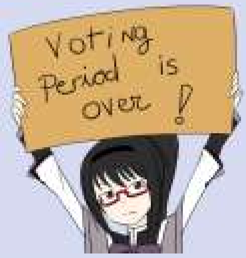
Voting Period is over !

>>28082525

And here we go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:42 No.28082724

>>28082657
I figured that it was something about the purity of ayumu's spirit Pinky seems to go in heavy for corruption and all. Its possible that its unrelated to whether or not a mg has accepted pinky as their personal messiah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:44 No.28082740

>>28082724
If we had a "pure hearted MG" in our sniper squads that'd have been a miracle in itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:45 No.28082754

>>28082740
And y'know, she kinda picked Wendy. And Murderface for that matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:47 No.28082774

>>28082673
The Cap itself is what Yuma was referring to.
Being naked has nothing to do with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:49 No.28082797

>>28082774
Whatever. We're so putting that thing back on when we leave and strolling out like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:49 No.28082798

>>28082647
>eyes aren't black
You fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:51 No.28082814

>>28082525
[x]"Long story short: My Shield has been compromised by the Pink Crazy One. Disengaging it seemed safest for now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:52 No.28082830

>>28082814
Too much info.

If we were going to share that much we should have done it before now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:55 No.28082846

>>28082830
The thing is that Yuma seems to be the only so far from Coobie that knows about Pinky as Pinky and not the Blessed Lady. She even mentioned this to us in the last thread yet for some reason no one caught up on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:56 No.28082856

>>28082846
this.
also we should talk about how we are actually protecting her specifically for that very reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)06:57 No.28082870

>>28082754
she picked them as vassals, not as food. Hazuki seems be in danger of falling into the later category

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:00 No.28082888

>>28082870
shit, haruka i mean

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:01 No.28082896

>>28082856
She doesn't know Pinky is in our shield. Only that Pinky is the reason our comatose friend here just pissed herself at the sight of us.

It remains to be seen how much she knows and its worth remembering weve been playing Pinky down to QB..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:01 No.28082901
File: 1383480111484.png-(215 KB, 1000x1000, i see you.png)

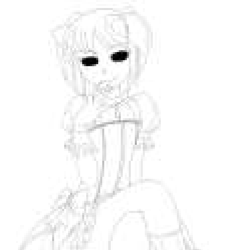

>>28082798
Don't worry, I fixed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:04 No.28082924

>>28082901
Looking a little crosseyed there, Pinky.

~~How come that only makes her creepier?~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/03/13(Sun)07:06 No.28082940
File: 1383480363455.png-(776 KB, 1920x1080, true pinky kyoko.png)

>>28082901

yay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:06 No.28082941

>>28082924
Hey man it's really hard to get those tiny red dots in the right spot if you're using a mouse and a small-ish screen.

~~She's looking at the demon spiders behind you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:08 No.28082958

>>28082940

Pinkyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:12 No.28082991

>>28082896

Thing is, she was an apprentisce to Malal. The gift Malal left us we have to her to investigate.

There is a decent chance that she may know stuff about Pinky or Malal`s Research that might help us in figuring out what to do with Pinky. And yes, we only fed so-so to Coobie, but now we are in Silent Room, so no Coobie around, no Cams around, since it was mentioned when the Silent Rooms showed up that there are no cams in the Silent Room, thus no one give that to Coobie but Yuma and Yuma will probably keep this to herself it we tell her that we are looking to stop Pinky from whatever she plans on pulling with the Golden Weapons.

tl;dr Yuma is one of our best clues when it comes to MAD LOVECRAFTIAN ELDRITCH MEGUCA WAT DO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:14 No.28083003

>>28082991
this.
we should probably get along with her because pinky is an asshole and we need all the help we can get.
also we should probably emphasize that we understand we were a complete and utter unrelenting dildo and that we are trying to learn to do better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:17 No.28083018

>>28082991
Yep, but we're already down 50 Yuma points and telling her that we didnt bother to mention that the demon who threatened to devour her friends soul lives in our shield and we just brought it in here without telling her is unlikely to net us any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:20 No.28083046

>>28083018
5000

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:22 No.28083064

>>28083018
But she doesnt live in our Shield, she just appears when use our Timestop, just like she apparently appears in Dreams and/or visions.

So far there isn`t even one instance of Pinky actually interacting with the real world. Even the thing with Midori was her showing up in Midorin`s Ilusion and scaring the shit out of her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/03/13(Sun)07:22 No.28083067
File: 1383481368279.jpg-(386 KB, 1000x700, all_a_game.jpg)

>>28082991

>Others involve you standing in the middle of a ring of twenty golden swords, and you laughing as the world ends around you."

How many People know about this! Does QB know about how the person that does the prognostication's is receiving visions of one of his girls ending the world!

Why hasn't he brought it up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:24 No.28083086

>>28083067
>implying he doesn't expect anything less
>implying this hasn't nearly happened already and is using the ENTIRE officio specifically for the task of making chiaki change morality to the point of being able to control herself and not be a complete and utter dickbag that accidently's the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:27 No.28083104

>>28083067
Im guessing its a calculated risk.

Theres a chance we may end the world.

Theres a certainty Faust will.

So QB is keeping his cards close to his chest incase someone decides to "retire" us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:29 No.28083127

>>28083067
>>28083104

Why can't there be any visions of us saving the world for a change?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:30 No.28083132
File: 1383481807134.jpg-(39 KB, 450x268, 567567369539390670.jpg)

MY BRAIN IS FULL OF FUCK

>>28083086
>Mumi and Malal didnt know about this and were trying to achieve the same thing wheil being unaware of each other and of Coob`s Keikaku, Mumi through being Mother Theresa and Malal through being a secretive cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:31 No.28083146

>>28083127
Noir

> implying us destroying the world isnt interpreted as us saving it by the Blessed Lady cult

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:31 No.28083148

>>28083127
because we are an asshole who ruins everything for everyone everywhere
and we probably almost accidently'd the world a couple times already:
first as normal homura post PPMM, then when we first regained our memories and then lost them again.

finally there is a reason why we are often called murderface and the name tends to stick with literally everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:31 No.28083150
File: 1383481907608.jpg-(6 KB, 194x260, IsDisMegucaSrs.jpg)

>>28083127

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:34 No.28083170

>>28083127

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4t3IStINsaU

Because reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:35 No.28083183

>>28083148
To be fair I'm still not convinced that we're Homura.

I mean, we're probably Homura-enough for most peoples purposes. But I'm not sure we started out that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:36 No.28083192

>>28083148
>finally there is a reason why we are often called murderface and the name tends to stick with literally everyone
Khaaaaaaarn!!!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/03/13(Sun)07:38 No.28083212
File: 1383482288201.png-(303 KB, 600x350, starchild.png)

>>28083127
>>28083148
>>28083150
>>28083170

I just hope that there thestarchild isn't in the visions somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:38 No.28083226
File: 1383482337583.jpg-(40 KB, 333x377, 681.jpg)

iMPOSSiBLE

>>28083148
>>28083183
>our faces when this worlds Homura is the Warhamster of the First

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:41 No.28083253

>>28083226
dude...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:41 No.28083254

>>28083183
i think we are, and i'm also still convinced deculture is actually urobuchi because of certain things that have happened in this quest.
part of the reason i do think we actually are homura, is the entire witches barrier part actually, that practically confirmed we were homura at least at one point.
also the fact of our favorite weapons and stuff.
also the scratched shield and whatnot is actually reminiscent of the third movie and all kinds of things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:42 No.28083268

>>28083226
Well, she's related to Haruka, right? And Haruka doesn't look even remotely like Homu. So I dunno...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:44 No.28083290

>>28083268
if shes related, she might be a blond too. lets ask Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:46 No.28083305

>>28083290
>>Implying the First Warmaster even knows who Kharn is

Valniwho?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:50 No.28083345

Except for the fact we're inverted.

Granted, witch barrier can do weird shit to people.

But Malal nags at me. Why redact so much info if thats all it is? How did they know where we'd be?

~~I wonder what would happen if you gave original Homuras Soul Gem to the one from this universe? Would it recognise her?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)07:52 No.28083358

>>28082543 >>28082545 >>28082560 >>28082644

You shake your head at the Culexus. It's not something you want to talk about, not right now. Maybe some other day, when you're a bit less underdressed in somebody else's room. ...Speaking of which, can Yuma get you something to wear? A towel, maybe a blanket?

The Culexus nods here, standing up and making for the small wooden closet near Haruka's bed. She opens it with a creak of its rusty hinges, and tosses you what looks like the same simple white gown that Haruka's using. It's here that you also remember Midori wearing the same thing, way back then.

You slip it on quickly while thanking Yuma, who simply nods and goes back to the mess of broken crockery on the floor. The gown fits alright, just a bit loose on the chest side. It does the job you want to in any case, as well as remind you how uncomfortable you are in a dress. It feels too...airy, too free. You miss your costume already, even the way the pantyhose sometimes hikes up way too high, especially when you're running--

"I put her to sleep," The Culexus suddenly says from the floor. Sounding more like a confession than anything else.

You blink at her, but say nothing.

"Erased the past few minutes from her short-term memory, too. She won't remember that we came in - she'll think that she just took a brief nap right before we arrived." A series of soft clinking sounds makes you look down - and you see bits and fragments of ceramic slowly hover up into the air and float towards Yuma's gloved hand. Attaching themselves to the teacup handle held out between the Culexus' thumb and forefinger. Beside her, the two other teacups are already repaired, looking as if they were never broken in the first place. "I can wake her up whenever you're ready, Warmaster."

Huh. That's convenient. ...Really convenient.

How do you respond?

[]Wake her up. Let's get started.
[]Wait. Culexus can make people forget?
[]...So, do you like Haruka or what?
[]Other. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:53 No.28083372

>>28083358

[x]Wait. Culexus can make people forget?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)07:53 No.28083373

>>28083358
>[X]Wake her up. Let's get started.

Business time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:54 No.28083377

>>28083345
>I wonder what would happen if you gave original Homuras Soul Gem to the one from this universe? Would it recognise her?
... what exactly do you think Soul Gems are, that this question even makes sense to you?

>>28083358
[x] Wait. Culexus can make people forget? Can you do that in reverse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:54 No.28083381

>>28083358
[x]Wake her up. Let's get started.
We'll talk about memory bullshit later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:54 No.28083382

>>28083358
[x] Wake her up. Let's get started.
Let's not pry, and we already got confirmation that they can sleep people so not sure what asking about it would do.
Definitely useful knowledge though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:54 No.28083383

>>28083358
[x]Other
"Let's get a pot of tea going first. Help her calm her nerves."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:55 No.28083385

>>28083358
[x]"Huh. I had no idea that Culexus' had a whole magic swiss army knife thing going on."
[x]Wake her up. Let's get started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:55 No.28083391

>>28083358
[X]Wait. Culexus can make people forget?
...Malal.

MALAAAAAAAAAAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:55 No.28083393

>>28083358

[X]Wait. Culexus can make people forget?

also that is a pretty neat ability right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:56 No.28083401

>>28083391
Fuckin' Malal...

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)07:56 No.28083407

But we already knew about Culexus making people forget. It's been brought up before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:57 No.28083415

>>28083358
>[X]Wait. Culexus can make people forget?
i have a theory malal helped with why chiaki has such a shitty memory.
also this helps this theory a bit: >>28083086
i blame koobie and pinky for everything, as usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:58 No.28083419

>>28083358
[x]Wait. Culexus can make people forget?

LET ME POINT OUT THAT THIS IS A HUGE FUCKING CLUE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:58 No.28083423

>>28083358
>[X]Wake her up. Let's get started
Culexus based amnesia is interesting fact, but lets not get into it now.

Similarly, we're dense but not that dense. Yuma obviously has some level of attachment, but its neither our direct business nor are we in any way fit to judge considering the Midori situation.

I just hope Pinky hasnt been snacking on her Soul Gem all this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:59 No.28083427

>>28083407
We appear to have forgotten that.

CLEARLY THERE IS A CULEXUS AMONG US EVEN NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)07:59 No.28083428

>>28083407
I wonder why people are always so shocked that we don't remember things with that knowledge publicly available.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:03 No.28083459
File: 1383483807663.png-(Spoiler Image, 193 KB, 680x622)

>>28083428
Because this Quest is going on for over a year now and and people forget details that were mentioned offhandedly over such a long amount of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:03 No.28083460

>>28083427
...There is.

Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:04 No.28083467

>>28083459
No, I meant the people in the quest, not the voters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:04 No.28083468

>>28083428
Probably because its a coincidence. Or has at least been satisfactorily disguised as one.

Mind you, Malal did some mind surgery putting Haruka back together.

Presumably we were in a similar state when we were pulled out of Charlotte, so who knows?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:06 No.28083478

>>28083377
I assume he's just wondering if the soul gels are interchangible, and thus if they swapped them they'd have effectively swapped bodies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:07 No.28083487

>>28083358
This:
>>28083383
>[x]Other
>"Let's get a pot of tea going first. Help her calm her nerves."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:10 No.28083505

>>28083478
Actually, no, thats not what I was thinking. Your mind is physical. Its part of your body.

Your soul is spiritual. So, would a soul gem recognise "you" even if you're not the same "you".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:10 No.28083510

>>28083358
[X] Let's wake her up. Gently. ... W-wait, Culexus can make people forget stuff?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/03/13(Sun)08:13 No.28083535
File: 1383484427905.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - midori.png)

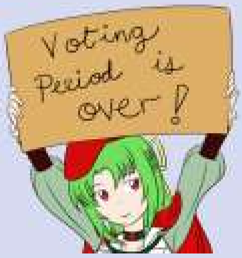
Voting Period is over!

WHY ARE YOU ALL JUST STANDING THERE NYA

SHE STUFFED ME IN A TRUNK

GREEN HAIR STUFFED ME IN A TRUNK

I barely escaped with my delicate maiden heart in one piece!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:15 No.28083543

>>28083535
...waht

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:15 No.28083546

>>28083535
>Sempai please notice me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:15 No.28083549

>>28083505
I guess I mean, is the same soul shared between alternate versions of a person?

Or do we all rather arbitrarily get seperate souls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:15 No.28083550

>>28083535
.....stalkercat, plz.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:16 No.28083553

>>28083505
Except that the Soul Gem also is where the mind has been transferred. Otherwise a Magical Girl would survive having their brains splattered, which they can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:16 No.28083560

>>28083535
Good job, Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:17 No.28083564

>>28083535
Midori is best secretary/girlfriend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:18 No.28083568

>>28083535

it might have been Miracle Cosplay Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:18 No.28083570

>>28083564
>Midori is best sexcretary
FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:18 No.28083573

>>28083553
You can survive a frontal lobotomy, and you dont even need a soul gem for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:18 No.28083574

>>28083460
Wait, Yuma's a Culexus? When was that mentioned?

~~I mean "amongst the posters" but that's not going to stop me from running this one into the ground.~~

>>28083505
Ah.

You are _completely wrong_; and not only does Kyuubey go to some length to explain this in the anime, but it also contradicts observed facts in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:19 No.28083580

>>28083574
I dunno. Madokas seemed to be pretty tight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:20 No.28083585

>>28083574
>When was that mentioned?
The Helmet? the Biker suit? The fact that she's repeatedly been referred to as "The Last Culexus"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:21 No.28083591

>>28083574
>Wait, Yuma's a Culexus?
You need to pay more attention to stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:21 No.28083592

>>28083585
the joke

______
your head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:22 No.28083598
File: 1383484931850.jpg-(66 KB, 500x335, bueno.jpg)

>>28083535
this is mah fetish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:22 No.28083604

>>28083574
>You are _completely wrong
You'll have to forgive me if I don't take the word of the person who failed to notice Omegon is a Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:24 No.28083617

>>28083592
Clearly it's not a very good joke if no-one catches it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:25 No.28083627

>>28083617
well so far its 3/4 failures, not a total wash

~~I ain't the guy who wrote it btw~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)08:26 No.28083630

>>28083592

I'm sorry, anon, but jokes of this sort aren't very good to make in a quest thread, because everyone assumes everyone else is at least mildly retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:26 No.28083631

>>28083505
>>28083549
Okay let's say you've got two versions of a person running around. One has a soul gem, one doesn't. They're further apart than the maximum range a soul gem can be from the body.
How is the non-soul-gem person able to move? They have their own soul.

>> ☐ **Near** 11/03/13(Sun)08:27 No.28083635

>>28083617
Clearly you are the only one not catching it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:27 No.28083642

>>28083635
Eh?

>>28083585
>>28083604
>>28083591

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:28 No.28083645

>>28083630
>assumes
I think you mean IS, NHG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:28 No.28083646
File: 1383485304054.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, IWasInAQuestThread.jpg)

>>28083630

"Mildly"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:28 No.28083647

>>28083635
Catching what?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)08:29 No.28083654

>>28083645
>>28083646

I was trying to be polite about it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:29 No.28083658

>>28083646
I miss short hair Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:30 No.28083660

>>28083654

because you are nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:30 No.28083663

>>28083631
>They have their own soul.
True enough.

But... is it the same soul? Or are they both different pieces of some greater soul of the same person?

Or is there no more greater connection between alternate versions of the same person than any other two people walking around?

Souls are weird, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:31 No.28083670

>>28083663
You should probably just stop thinking for a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:31 No.28083671

>>28083535
Based Midori. Someone's owed some headpats and hugs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:32 No.28083676

>>28083663
No. You are. Stop. Just stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:32 No.28083685

>>28083535
Midori's earned herself all the waifu specials.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)08:33 No.28083692
File: 1383485603336.png-(236 KB, 900x750, I read too much shoujo manga.png)

>>28083658

I miss her too, anon. I miss her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:33 No.28083696

>>28083671
>>28083685
You people are apparently ignoring the fact that NECO apparently got away.

We may need the punishment tools instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:34 No.28083699
File: 1383485642103.jpg-(206 KB, 960x1073, 1373141211580.jpg)

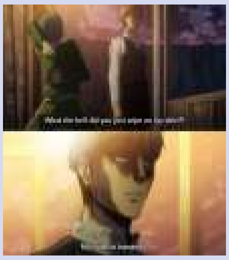

>Someone makes stupid joke
>People call him out on the fact that the joke is stupid
>NO YOU JUST DONT GET IT!

Seriously, man? LOLITROLLYOU shit on /tg/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:34 No.28083700

>>28083663
>implying souls in different versions of the same person isn't all just smaller parts of one "oversoul" as it were, and many entrances to one thing essentially.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:34 No.28083705

>>28083630
Yeah, that's ... that's what the spoilered text was supposed to be for. Rebuke accepted, and I am so very sorry for the resultant flood of nonsense.

>>28083700
Well, some of the nonsense. This, this I bear no responsibility for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:35 No.28083710

>>28083696
all a part of our sexcretary's plan, she is a callidus remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:36 No.28083717

>>28083699
as someone outside of that little discussion I can tell you you've completely misunderstood the discussion, as much as they did the joke...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:38 No.28083725

>>28083700
>Well, some of the nonsense. This, this I bear no responsibility for.
>The nature of souls
>Not entirely relevant and on topic considering we're wearing ours on our fucking hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:39 No.28083730

>>28083725
oh, actually wait. No we're not. It's part of the costume which is in limbo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:41 No.28083739

>>28083730
Did you even watch the series? Soul gem has three forums: big glowy bauble thing, costume element, and itty bitty ring.
Guess which form ours is in right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:41 No.28083742

>>28083725
>>28083730
>>28083705
>>28083700
i... what?
i feel like a troll successfully distracted a pack of silly folk.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)08:46 No.28083777

I just remembered that Yuma is supposedly the hugest MMxMM nerd and she hasn't yelled at us for butchering the character yet.

Eagerly waiting for that shoe to drop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)08:48 No.28083792

>>28083777
She knows as well as we do that Chiaki owned that role, as if she was born for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:13 No.28083949

>>28083792
>implying its not common knowledge in the 9th that chiaki is murder mayumi,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:16 No.28083968

Yay, made it in time to participate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:30 No.28084092

did deculture die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:31 No.28084101

>>28084092

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:32 No.28084109

>>28082504
Are you still going to include Kyubey on his cat tower in the height chart?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)09:33 No.28084121

>>28084109

Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:43 No.28084209
File: 1383489798342.png-(390 KB, 442x553, 1350211026910.png)

Pretty quiet tonight huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:45 No.28084230

>>28084101

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:48 No.28084250

>>28084230

Ni hao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:48 No.28084256

>>28084250
BECAUSE HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:49 No.28084260

>>28084230
Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:50 No.28084269

Several jobs, all of em fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:50 No.28084270

>>28084250

Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)09:50 No.28084272

>>28084209

Sunday morning for a lot of us. This is how but usually goes for at least another hour or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:50 No.28084274

>>28084250

Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:51 No.28084279

>>28084270
>>28084274
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:51 No.28084280

Everyone knows the way to summon more Chiaki is with meaty butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:51 No.28084285

>>28084270
>>28084256
>>28084260
>>28084274

I waited two whole minutes for you chucklefucks to catch up and the SECOND THE FUCKING SECOND I "gorgeous" thats when you fuckers come out the woodworks

>> ☐ **Ausfag** 11/03/13(Sun)09:51 No.28084287

>>28084272
>Sunday
Ha ha. Hah. I wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:52 No.28084291

>>28084280
Wheres Dan Kim when we need him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:53 No.28084296

>>28084260
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:53 No.28084299
File: 1383490403110.jpg-(60 KB, 333x477, le shitpost derpina.jpg)

LE SHITPOST DERPINA
ME GUSTA IRONY

>>28084285

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)09:54 No.28084311

>>28084299

wat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:05 No.28084377

>deculture literally hasn't posted in over 2 hours
well holy crap.
i think hes getting raided by moon bunnies again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:05 No.28084385

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:06 No.28084391

>>28084385
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:07 No.28084393

I love you Decupyon!

>>28084385
Please stop trying to force this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:07 No.28084396

>>28084391
HASTUR

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)10:08 No.28084404

>>28083372 >>28083373

...Wait, Culexus can do that?

"What, this?" Yuma looks up at you, her visor reflecting your own confused face, just as she gestures with the now fully-repaired teacup. "Oh, this is pretty easy, actually. See, the suit--"

No, no, not that. The thing about making people forget. Culexus can do that at will? ...And can it be done in reverse, make people remember stuff they've forgotten somehow?

The Culexus is silent for a few moments, before shaking her head. "...No, Warmaster. We can only erase memories, and only the ones that qualify as short-term memory. Nothing beyond two, maybe three minutes. Anything more than that, you're risking damaging the person's ability to retain memories, not to mention irrepairable brain damage. Memory restoration..." Another moment of silence, telegraphed by the subtle click of Yuma's speaker switching off due to inactivity. "...well, Miss Malal probably would've been able to do something like that. She was the best of us, after all."

Hnh. Well. That's something to know, you guess. You thank her for the information.

"...Miss Malal didn't make you forget, you know." Once again, Yuma seems to read your mind, here, the vox-corruption in her voice not quite robbing the defensive tone in her words. "She HATED wiping someone's memories, even if it was just to make someone forget something traumatic, like seeing their best friend turn into a Witch right in front of them. She always said memories, good or bad, helped make someone become the person they were meant to be - and just removing them for convenience's sake is disrespecting not only the memory, but the person the memory belongs to."

You frown, here. You didn't even say anything! You're just trying to figure out what's been fucking with your memory, that's all. You're not accusing anyone here, just trying to find out what could've happened--

"And I'm saying you're wrong. Miss Malal couldn't have made you forget. It's just not like her."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:09 No.28084412

>>28084377
Its hard to complain. He may have have issues with consistent delivery, but when he finally does it's always worth the wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:09 No.28084414

>>28084393

Look at this non-believer and laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:09 No.28084422

>>28084404
Omegon is growing on me.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)10:10 No.28084424

>>28084404

...Fine, fine. You're not in the mood to argue right now, anyway. Can she go ahead and wake Sleeping Beauty already, before you freeze? Transformed, the Silent Room was already a bit nippy, but untransformed, it feels like you're standing in a fucking freezer.

Yuma shakes her head again, grumbling something underneath her breath. Placing the teacups back on the sink in the room's mini-kitchen, the Culexus moves back to the bed - and she wakes Haruka by shaking her shoulder gently. "Haruka-chan? Haruka-chan, we're here. Wake up."

"Nnh...Yuma-san...?" The blonde girl murmurs, her words slurring slightly, as if waking from a very deep sleep, instead of a Culexus-induced five minute nap. "I...I was making tea and cupcakes for us, and..." It's here that she suddenly sits up, panicked. "T-the tea! The tea, I was boiling it, and--"

"No, no, it's fine, it's fine," Yuma says soothingly - or as soothingly as she could be, with her voice digitized and corrupted by her vox's helm speakers. "I took care of it. It's fine." She cocks her helmet toward you. "The...um...the person you wanted to talk to is here."

"The person I wanted...?" Haruka turns to look at you - and the bewildered look she had is suddenly replaced with a cool, emotionless mask. "...Ah. I...I see." The smallest frown curling her lips, she turns back towards Yuma. "Is...is it alright if you wait outside for a few minutes, Yuma-san? I just need to talk to her in private for now." It's here that she places a hand on the Culexus' gloved own. "Just like we talked about, remember?"

"Yes, but..." Yuma starts to protest. "I'm supposed to be here, and--"

"I'll be fine. I promise." Haruka smiles, thinly. "I'll call you if I need you. We talked about that too, right?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:11 No.28084430

>>28084414
Fuck you. Youn retards are just spamming it at every opportunity, of course it's gonna fucking coincide with Decu posting. I wish I could hate all summoners to death, and HASTUR posters ten times as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:13 No.28084450

>>28084424
OH SHIT
guys this is gonna be bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:13 No.28084454
File: 1383491612537.png-(71 KB, 554x436, 112563642472.png)

>>28084430
And I wish you could contain your autism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:13 No.28084455
File: 1383491618204.jpg-(407 KB, 900x1200, HASTUR x3.jpg)

>>28084430
What's the matter? Don't like the king in yellow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:13 No.28084457

>>28084430
>WAAAAH STOP HAVING FUN

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)10:13 No.28084458

>>28084430

I don't like the spamming at all either, but that's a bit too much...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:14 No.28084460

>>28084430

summoning has always been a thing, it's just part of the quest. they waited two fucking hours before attempting the first summoning how is that spamming exactly?

>of course it's gonna fucking coincide with Decu posting.

that's what makes it funny

this HASTUR bullshit needs to stop though, it's just... irrelevant... to anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:15 No.28084476

>>28084460
I still don't know who the fuck hastur is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:15 No.28084479

>>28084450
I think that's always been a given.

This whole thing has been an exercise in red flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:15 No.28084480

>>28084460
What, if you wait X minutes then spam suddenly isn't spam?

Hastur is just even worse because it's simultaneously completely unrelated to the quest, and doesn't even pretend to be part of some stupid ritual, it just gets posted at any random time. Shittiest trap in anime history too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:16 No.28084483

>>28084476
Google it, and be enlightened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:16 No.28084484

>>28084476
You need to get some Lovecraft in you, son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:16 No.28084486

>>28084480
Be glad it is not Horti-culture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:17 No.28084496

>>28084480
When decys average time between posts is an hour, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:17 No.28084498
File: 1383491842487.jpg-(506 KB, 1239x2946, OMH1.jpg)

>>28084476
That's dangerously heretical

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:17 No.28084504
File: 1383491870934.png-(482 KB, 1882x492, 1373040262790.png)

>>28084460

It would be nice if we could go back to the normal summon. I remember we pulled it off perfectly in one thread, with a decu post right after.

I will agree it has gone a bit out of hand, it's just a mess. The HASTUR thing is just 3 posts though, so at least doable on some level.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)10:17 No.28084506

>>28084424

The Culexus turns to look at you for a brief moment, before turning back to Haruka and nodding, a sigh escaping her speakers. She briskly steps past you, grumbling all the while, and it's here that you hear the thick, steel door give a dull, gong-like sound - as if someone from outside had suddenly just punched it with a gloved, studded fist.

...Angry kid. Almost like a certain blue-haired Eversor, but not as bad.

"She's kinder than you think." Haruka says softly, her bright blue eyes trained at the door where Yuma had just slipped through. "She's been through a lot as a child, but she's never let it affect how she deals with people. Except in this kind of way, I suppose." She turns towards you, and nods. "Chiaki Matsuda, I presume? Warmaster of the Eighth? Formerly known as Murderface?"

You nod, here. Pretty much that, yes.

"I see." She looks down at her hands - and you manage to see them shivering, just before she clasps them together. "...Please give me some time. I need to prepare myself." The blonde swallows audibly, before carefully getting up off of the bed. "It's not every day you get visited by your preordained murderer, much less play host to the one who will end the world."

You frown at this, but nod anyway. Haruka murmurs her thanks, and bustles about her kitchen with the air of a professional housewife pressed to entertain unexpected guests. And she only does take a few moments, after which she's already set the small dining table with fresh tea and cupcakes. She gestures for you to sit, and you do so after a moment's hesitation.

"It's blueberry, if you're curious." Haruka nods towards the cupcake on your plate. "It's not poisoned, don't worry. Neither is the tea, it's Earl Grey."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:18 No.28084510

>>28084484
It's on my to do list

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:18 No.28084511

>>28084450
Well, it's not like we haven't been flashed visions of us/others killing us/others before. I mostly assume it's visions of various timelines in which we fucked everything up.
~~This whole quest reminds me of Mirai Nikki/Steins;Gate~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:19 No.28084523

>>28084506
i think if we are gonna talk frankly about this, we should talk to this chick about the problems we have to deal with involving pinky.
also talk about how we are essentially trying to stop her shit when possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:20 No.28084526

>>28084506

Thank her for it and take the tea.

Could do with some warming up for now. Hold the blueberry cupcake for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:20 No.28084527

>>28084506
Enjoy tea. Good enough for Captain Picard, good enough for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:20 No.28084529

>>28084506
>Eighth
uhhh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:20 No.28084533

>>28084527
We should say that. If only to see if she reacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:20 No.28084534

>>28084506
"Of course it isn't."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:20 No.28084535

>>28084529

Decu kept callling her Hazuki a whole bunch of times in the last thread. Mistakes happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:21 No.28084539

>>28084480

>What, if you wait X minutes then spam suddenly isn't spam?
>spam

you keep using that word, I do not think it means what you seem to think it means

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:21 No.28084543

>>28084506
[x] Thank her for her hospitality. Sample cupcake, sip tea. Then ask her if she knows WHY you're going to kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:21 No.28084544

>>28084506
[X] funny you should mention that.

I'm looking for the Prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:22 No.28084549

>>28084506
[x] Not poisoned? You're not getting the authentic blueberry experience then. Jokes aside, worrying about poison here would be insulting towards the security routines of your own Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:22 No.28084553

>>28084506
Eat muffin, make small talk, drink tea, pinky out.
...Wow, that's an odd coincidence.

Then get down to business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:22 No.28084554
File: 1383492177289.jpg-(45 KB, 444x400, 1347401886802.jpg)

>>28084506
[x]"Mind being a little less cryptic? This whole Blessed Lady This and Blessed Lady That-Business is getting on my nerves..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:23 No.28084555

>>28084529
maybe she knows something we don't, what with that whole future-sight thingy
or it might just be a simple error
giving it about a 50/50 chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:23 No.28084559

>>28084506

>blueberry

I prefer watermelon but thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:23 No.28084567

>>28084554
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:24 No.28084573

>>28084506
[X] "So uh, why does everyone keep saying I'm going to end the world? I mean, all up I'm rather fond of the world. I don't really want it to go away. There's some good people in it. And some bad ones too, which is fine because I can shoot their kneecaps off without any moral issues. Not to mention I kind of live here. Why would I give all that up? And if you say the Blessed Lady I will make the prediction that I will murder you come true right here, right now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:24 No.28084577

I am liking this girl already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:25 No.28084587

>>28084549
Not to mention poison is usually worthless on Megucas.

Usually.

But it sure would be hilarious if Murderface, the Blessed Ladys Shieldmaiden died choking on a cupcake.

Fuck yeah, we'll risk a cake for that mental image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:25 No.28084593

>>28084573
This

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)10:26 No.28084594

>>28084506

[X] Sorry, but I'm not here for a tea party. Did Yuma tell you what I came here for?

Business! Work! Professionalism!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/03/13(Sun)10:26 No.28084595

>>28084506

[x]"What prompted you try to see what happens the end of the world anyway?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:26 No.28084597

>>28084506

[X]Accept hospitality, "Please tell me about what you've seen."

her visions of the future and maybe the pink horror trying to eat her.

>for future plans, getting pinky off her back isn't a bad idea at this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:26 No.28084599

>>28084554

this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:26 No.28084603

>>28084539
Wow what a surprise, a word describing a phenomenon common since the start of the internet gets expanded to include other phenomena with similar characteristics, truly language is miraculous.
It's just like spam in that only a few people want to read that tedious in-joke equivalent of posting 'I bet Decu will post...NOW!' 'No, he'll do it NOW!' but it still bumps the thread and you have to silt through it to find on-topic posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:27 No.28084608

>>28084506

I would start with a little comforting. Let her know that we don't deny her ability to see the future, but we'll at least do our level best to make sure the prediction doesn't come true today. No physical contact through, let's just stay seated.

Beyond that, just ask what she knows about Pinky, the prophet, us killing her and anything else related. Just asking, not demanding her for answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:27 No.28084610

>>28084573
>>28084567
Changing my vote to this then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:27 No.28084612

>>28084573

This, without the threat.

"Will things really go to shit if I get all the Gold Weapons? Will it be worse if someone else does?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:28 No.28084624

>>28084608
this.
completely and utterly this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:30 No.28084634

>>28084506
[x] Preordained--does this exchange end in your death? Because I don't want to kill you and I don't want to make this any worse for you, Yuma, or myself than it has to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:30 No.28084638

>>28084608
>>28084573
These.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:31 No.28084656

>>28084594
At least be nice to the lady who is trying to suppress her crippling fear to interact with us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:32 No.28084672

>>28084634
There's no point in asking.

Either its out of our hands or it isn't.

Predestination is a pain in the ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:32 No.28084674

>>28084608
My only worry is that we need to kill her in the future, and it is completely necessary. Then we made a false promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:34 No.28084687

>>28084506
[x] "Well, I hope we can still make this a pleasant conversation."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:34 No.28084690

>>28084597
This. Be polite, be professional, ~~don't bother with a plan for that last bit because you've never needed one.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:34 No.28084691

>>28084674
Exactly. You get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:35 No.28084703

>>28084674
>implying that we have to kill her TODAY
>implying we wouldn't be keeping the promise and still do our duties if need be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:36 No.28084706

>>28084672
Ah, but consider this: if she believes it to be unavoidable, then her own well-being is not a consideration for her when she makes decisions, which makes it more likely for her to do things that Chiaki will want/have to kill her for. As such, discussing it and trying to convince her she's wrong does in fact have a purpose even though it won't change Chiaki's behavior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:36 No.28084707

>>28084690
> implying that Murderface doesnt have a plan to kill everyone she meets.

EVERYBODY. No exceptions.
No, not even her. Or her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:37 No.28084718

>>28084707

No she doesn't.

She comes up with them on the spot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:38 No.28084724

>>28084707
But what about her? Surely we wouldn't kill her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:38 No.28084726

>>28084674
That's why I'm saying we'll try and make sure it doesn't happen today, not just that we'll make sure it doesn't happen full stop. We're not saying she's making wrong predictions or that we're making promises to never hurt her, but we just want to put her at ease by letting her know we haven't come to her right now to blow her kneecaps off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:38 No.28084727

>>28084706
If we wanted her dead, shed be dead already.

And if she has faith in her own abilitied, then nothing we can say is likely to change her mind. Or her actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:38 No.28084733

>>28084707
>implying we won't kneecap pinky if we have to get either of them
>implying it wouldn't be entirely justified.
>implying even pinky could fight against our wrath if we got that pissed off.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/03/13(Sun)10:38 No.28084734
File: 1383493139229.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

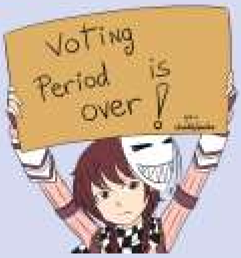
Voting Period is over!

Haruka Lector is very polite, isn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:39 No.28084738

>>28084726
She knows that much from the fact she still has kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:39 No.28084741

>>28084726
She knows it will not be today.

She is resigned it will happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:40 No.28084745
File: 1383493200824.png-(233 KB, 500x366, frankdrebin.png)

>>28084724
We might.

And don't call me Shirley.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:40 No.28084749

>>28084734
>dat mask
wut?
guys why is she a hollow?
is hollow quest bleeding into here now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:40 No.28084752

>>28084724
ESPECIALLY her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:40 No.28084755

>>28084734
Adorable!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:41 No.28084759

>>28084749
It's something to do with the writeups.

~~I haven't read any of them. I am disgraceful.~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)10:41 No.28084764

>>28084749

Wendy's costume has always had a mask since Decu's first draft of her costume, before I finalized it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:41 No.28084769

>>28084749
wat...

please tell me you don't honestly believe that

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/03/13(Sun)10:42 No.28084770

>>28084749
Wendy arguing with her own narrative? ...Yeah.

I could see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:42 No.28084779

>>28084727
I mean, she might do something in the future that might make us want, or even necessitate, Chiaki killing her. Something she does because she believes it's her 'destiny' or some crap, and she can't escape it, rather than because she wants to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:42 No.28084780

>>28084764
>implying this quest isn't essentially metaquest 2 electric boogaloo, this time with magical girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:43 No.28084786

...hang on.

What if no-one can see the future? What if they only think they can?

The big thing they use it for is Witches. And a certain pink haired goddess would be able to hand out that info...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:43 No.28084787

>>28084734
Is there a .rar or something where I can get all of the drawfaggotry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:44 No.28084791

>>28084779
~~Deculture is destiny. Anons may be able to beat it, but it will be very difficult.~~

~~Are you feeling up to the task anon?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:45 No.28084800

>>28084786
So you're saying that everyone thinks we're gonna end the world because Pinkys telling them so?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)10:46 No.28084805

>>28084787

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

All of it.

I still need to upload this banner though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:46 No.28084807

>>28084779
The phrase you're looking for is "self-fulfilling prophecy".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:46 No.28084808
File: 1383493589475.png-(1.31 MB, 1500x2063, 1373255066075.png)

Found some remixes of various Madoka BGMs that would work well for this quest. Especially for scenes like the concert battles.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cFL_NGOssYQ

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kvFjCiHdGIw
~~Well, this is Madokami's theme remixed, so it might not work too well for PInky.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:47 No.28084812

>>28084805
Thank you, anon. You have made me happy this day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:48 No.28084823

>>28084808
That image is glorious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:49 No.28084829

>>28084800
Wouldn't put it past her.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS !4V99y0Atgk** 11/03/13(Sun)10:49 No.28084830

Rolled 58

>>28082525
>not the sweet bomber-jacket
sadness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:50 No.28084831

>>28084770
Does her narrative have an out of control libido, too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:50 No.28084836
File: 1383493842952.gif-(1.56 MB, 1200x1152, sayakopter.gif)

>>28084791
>>28084779
>destiny
>fate
>predestination
>karma
>bad future
>mfw people still believe this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:53 No.28084849
File: 1383493984259.jpg-(733 KB, 1000x1451, MGNQ_GoodEnding.jpg)

>>28084808
Ehh, I still like this one the most.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iAme1GnVgh8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:53 No.28084857

>>28084836
Tell Sayaka its not a thing, motherfucker, I dare you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:53 No.28084859

>>28084836
Y'know what? Lets avoid killing this chick no matter what happens.

If we don't kill her, it PROVES that she's fallible. And that we don't have to end the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:54 No.28084865

Will there be an Iori and a Ruri "voting period is over!" images? Even though people hate them as they do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:55 No.28084876

>>28084859
> and then its her or the Culexus
Lets not do that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:56 No.28084882

>>28084849
>that image
>no hits found
I humbly ask for sauce.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)10:56 No.28084884

>>28084865

Well, Wendy completes the original set I had planned, but now I kind of want to do one for Yuma/Malal/Culexus and maybe one for Haruka as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:57 No.28084890

>>28084884

And Little Pete!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:57 No.28084894
File: 1383494241951.jpg-(250 KB, 960x540, 6c3129bdc8dca0f6ce0bb1ec5(...).jpg)

>>28084849
Yeah, that's really a damn good remix.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:58 No.28084914

>>28084884
But how would we distinguish them? All Culexus look the same!

>that'smegucaist.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:58 No.28084915

>>28084884

I want one of Kharn, with some High Gothic font.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)10:59 No.28084917
File: 1383494343758.png-(510 KB, 1125x1850, Gaiden_-_Haruka_sketch_resize.png)

>>28084787
>>28084805

Holy hell, she's pretty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:00 No.28084930

>>28084917
She's ~~soon to be dead~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:01 No.28084938

>>28084849

I love the remixes, but nothing beats the original soundtrack for me.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S09mEDCqSx4

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/03/13(Sun)11:01 No.28084943
File: 1383494518669.png-(378 KB, 987x1400, made_pregnant.png)

>>28084849

Meh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:02 No.28084946

>>28084917
Yuma has good taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:02 No.28084948

>>28084805
But the NTR stuff isn't there, is it?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)11:03 No.28084954

>>28084948

Ah, those were done by Decu. I don't have a gallery for Decu stuff yet, but I'm putting it together!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:04 No.28084961

>>28084954
Wait..that was Decu?

~~Guys, it's fucking canon now.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:04 No.28084962

>>28084954
Label it as "canon art"
~~Just so I can point at the NTR pictures and say "IT'S CANON!"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:04 No.28084968

>>28084943
~~Gotta love futa Madoka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:04 No.28084970

>>28084917
Would follow and fight for.

Perhaps we can ask her about her ultimate aim, and even ally ourselves with her?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)11:06 No.28084984

>>28084961
>>28084962

Hahaha, that definitely isn't happening! It will be properly labeled as Thread Art and Non-Thread Art!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:06 No.28084986

>>28084970
I think she just wants to live peacefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:06 No.28084991
File: 1383494805080.jpg-(327 KB, 742x1150, Guys!WeTotallyNeedToUSeTh(...).jpg)

>>28084849
>>28084882
>Use Google Image Search
>Its the first fucking entry

Uh-huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:07 No.28084996

>>28084986
Well, we can use the prophet's wishes to calm her band of warriors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:07 No.28084998

>>28084948
What NTR stuff, the Midori/Wendy stuff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:07 No.28085000

>>28084984
What about Shitty Edits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:08 No.28085008

>>28084917
Isn't she a blonde Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:08 No.28085009
File: 1383494921664.jpg-(322 KB, 745x1150, YepThisIsTheBestPlanEver.jpg)

>>28084991

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)11:09 No.28085011

>>28085000
>>What about Shitty Edits?

Those are already up by the name of "Art by Nicehatguy"!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/03/13(Sun)11:09 No.28085019
File: 1383494987405.png-(221 KB, 600x600, ntamber.png)

>>28084998
And this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:10 No.28085028

>>28084998
Yeah, I don't see how that's NTR, clearly it was just a post-watermelon image of the two enjoying themselves while waiting for Chiaki to be done at work. Perfectly fine for their relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:10 No.28085030

>>28085008
I'm not sure how she looks like Chiaki at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:11 No.28085035

>>28085030
Change her hair color to black and her robe to black.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:11 No.28085036

>>28084849
Wish that wasn't such a horrible mistranslation though

Should actually be "The nude Akemi Homura got completely thrashed by Walpurgis Night" or something along those lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:12 No.28085050

>>28085035
I still don't see it at all, unless this is some kind of jab againt anime sameface syndrome.
Unless you mean a Chiaki that is from something else and not Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:12 No.28085055

>>28085035
Hair's different, hairclip, different eyes and eye-color, outfit, pretty sure she's of a different height, more well-endowed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:14 No.28085066

>>28085035
You must have one hell of an imagination, because I don't see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:14 No.28085070

>Haruka looks like Chiaki
She's the Homura Akemi of this universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:15 No.28085080

>>28084917
Is she OC?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:15 No.28085083

>>28085050
>>28085055
>>28085066

Alright, fair enough. On close examination, the superficial similarities does not hold up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:15 No.28085087
File: 1383495359331.jpg-(944 KB, 849x1183, The THing.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:16 No.28085093

>>28084917
Can we add white to the watermelon shipping?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)11:16 No.28085096
File: 1383495411134.png-(2.14 MB, 4000x1333, Height_chart_resize.png)

>>28085055

She's the same height as Malal, so about 4 centimeters shorter than Chiaki? Just about?

(I haven't forgotten, I'll fix Wendy's face next time I work on this)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:17 No.28085111

>>28085093
She's taken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:19 No.28085123

>>28085111
Damn it Omegon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:19 No.28085124

>>28085093
Please anon, let's not overestimate our reach. Even 3 is unlikely (discount the likelihood that at least one, probably 2 or 3, of them will die).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:20 No.28085133

>>28085096

delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:20 No.28085142

>>28085096
Seeing Wendy as tall will never get not-weird.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS !4V99y0Atgk** 11/03/13(Sun)11:20 No.28085143

Rolled 87

>>28085080
with the number of shoutouts and expies in this quest, it's hard to say for sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:20 No.28085145

>>28085093

Lets not.

We're not kharn.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/03/13(Sun)11:21 No.28085147

>>28085124
HERESY.

blam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:21 No.28085151

>>28085142
It means Chiaki can rest her face on Wendy's boobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:21 No.28085153

>>28085096
Everybody seems so short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:22 No.28085166

>>28085151
Murderface is all about the butt-love though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:23 No.28085172

>>28085151
But her butt is superior.
Clearly Midori and Wnedy need to lie next to each other in such a way that Chiaki can rest between the former's boobs and latter's butt.
Truly the real meaning of meguca heaven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:23 No.28085173
File: 1383495813778.jpg-(74 KB, 224x400, Omega_Zero_(ZX).jpg)

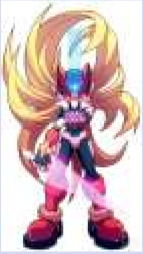

Hmm...all this world ending stuff sounds dubious, but they keep insisting its US...

But what if its not us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:24 No.28085181

>>28085151

But she wants the Butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:24 No.28085182

>>28085096
I keep picturing Wendy as Zeppeli with her checkerboard theme. I wonder if she could rock the top hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:24 No.28085190

>>28085153
Given most of them are young asian women, this is probably a forgone conclusion.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)11:25 No.28085191

>>28085182

I am doing this and nothing Wendy can say can stop me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:25 No.28085193

>>28085173
A memetic meguca sentience lying dormant waiting to infect us or assume control if already here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:26 No.28085201

>>28085193
...the final fragment.

Aw FUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:26 No.28085202

>>28085173
What if the Homu of this world is the one causing all the world destruction?

What if Pinky is working with her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:26 No.28085207
File: 1383496016626.jpg-(105 KB, 320x262, justasuryuu.jpg)

>>28085191
Just as planned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:26 No.28085208

>>28085193
Watch as the Ribbon Homura fragment becomes our dominant personality the minute we collect every Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:27 No.28085209
File: 1383496027270.png-(737 KB, 2208x492, Dance upgrade.png)

>>28085011
I think he means stuff like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:28 No.28085222
File: 1383496123157.png-(37 KB, 231x246, 1383319570404.png)

I HAD FUN ONCE AND IT WAS DILDOS

>>28085209
Ah, I need that laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:28 No.28085224

>>28085201
You are now realizing that there was a fragment for every phase of our lives in the Barrier...but none for Murderface.

...Unless the evil fragment was her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:28 No.28085225

>>28085208
Well, its not the worst thing that could happen if we need to fight Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:30 No.28085241

>>28085224
The Murderface fragment killed Ribbonhomu, yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:30 No.28085242

>>28085222
I'm glad that my paint copy-paste skills are amusing you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:30 No.28085256

>>28085172
But is Wendybutt better than Ramenbutt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:32 No.28085273

>>28085242
It's not only that. I can just hear how it would go down and that makes it all the funnier.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)11:32 No.28085280
File: 1383496368599.png-(260 KB, 900x1544, Dan Kim - Magical Girl No(...).png)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR
QUEST

>>28085256

Chiakibutt is superior to both anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:32 No.28085281

>>28085256
Hmmm, clearly this demands investigation. We need to get them together so we can test thoroughly at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:33 No.28085292

>>28085256

Wendybutt butt-superior.

Ramenboob boob-superior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:35 No.28085312

>>28085280
Dan Kim is perhaps the only butt enthusiast with a greater enthusiasm for butts than Chikai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:36 No.28085330

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:36 No.28085338

>>28085330
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !4V99y0Atgk 11/03/13(Sun)11:37 No.28085343

Rolled 5

>>28085193
it already has
that sentience is called ~~ANON~~
~~if homu regains control the world ends~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:38 No.28085358

>>28085338
Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:39 No.28085360

>>28085241
Was that Murderface, or Chiaki?

By all accounts we're a very different person to how we were back then...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:40 No.28085371

>>28085360
Chiaki. Murderface never had a ponytail.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !4V99y0Atgk 11/03/13(Sun)11:41 No.28085382

Rolled 62

>>28085358
glorious!

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !4V99y0Atgk 11/03/13(Sun)11:42 No.28085396

Rolled 53

>>28085382
deciduous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:42 No.28085398

>>28085396
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:42 No.28085399

>>28085382
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:43 No.28085402

>>28085280
So she should be squeezing her own button for fun?

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !4V99y0Atgk 11/03/13(Sun)11:43 No.28085412

Rolled 5

>>28085396
horticulture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:43 No.28085414

>>28085096
Are you ever going to finish Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:43 No.28085415

>>28085402
Of course not. That'd be weird and not as fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:43 No.28085416

>>28085398
Did we actually do it?

Anons, is this a miracle? We actually summoned once without a mistake, except a certain tree anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:44 No.28085424

>>28085402

If she clones herself, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:45 No.28085433

>>28085415
But if Homura returned as a separate entity, we would squeeze her ass post haste?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:45 No.28085435

>>28085416
Well, spoke too soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:45 No.28085439

>>28085402
Guess we know why we're searching for this world's Homura then!

>"Hey...can I squeeze your butt?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:46 No.28085441
File: 1383497183025.png-(2.34 MB, 726x844, horticulture.png)

>>28085416
>>28085439
I think it's a given that we can't do the summons right anymore.
Failure is unavoidable.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)11:46 No.28085442

>>28085414

Yeah, she just needs to be colored. I actually wanted to finish Sayaka first before going back to color Souji and Kharn, but Sayaka has proven to be difficult to draw.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS !4V99y0Atgk** 11/03/13(Sun)11:47 No.28085453
File: 1383497222245.jpg-(23 KB, 640x360, 20hrokg.jpg)

Rolled 51

>>28085416
I think it was done successfully once or twice before, but yea

bascially...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:47 No.28085460

>>28085433
Sure, why not? We Kharn the Buttrayer when it comes to asses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:48 No.28085478

>>28085416
Deciduous is not the same as delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:49 No.28085485

>>28085439
Yes, but the question is which of the two of them will ask first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:51 No.28085512

>>28085453
Actually, didn't we previously just change the summoning to include any mistakes.

It only went to hell after someone codified it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:51 No.28085513

>>28085485
Homura is not an assman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:51 No.28085516

>>28085485

They don't ask, they just go for it. Then they pull out a gun.

"What are you doing?

"What are YOU doing?"

And they keep fondling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:52 No.28085518

>>28085485
>ask

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:56 No.28085556

Let us try another summoning.

How do we incorporate lyrics of Do You Remember Love into a summon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:56 No.28085558

>>28085556

Naw. Just wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:57 No.28085565

>>28085556
THE SUMMONING HAS FAILED.

NOW, WE WAIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:58 No.28085568

What is love?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:59 No.28085576

>>28085568
Baby don't hurt me,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)11:59 No.28085579

>>28085576
Because Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:01 No.28085596

>>28085568
A MISERABLE LITTLE PILE OF HORMONES!

BUT ENOUGH TALK, HAVE AT THEE!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)12:02 No.28085608

>>28084573 >>28084543 >>28084553

You let out a frustrated hiss between your teeth. What the FUCK is up with everyone saying that you'll end the fucking world, anyway? You don't want to destroy it, it's where you fucking live! All your friends are here - at least, the ones you haven't either accidentally killed or made your enemies! You LIKE this world. The last thing you want to do is blow it up!

"Now there speaks someone who thinks she has a choice in the matter." Haruka gestures to the tea. "We'll get to that later. Please, enjoy the tea while it's still hot. It won't taste as good if I re-heat it a second time."

A second time? Wait, does she remember what Yuma did?

"I don't. But one can easily infer." She gestures towards the tea kettle. "For example, how I remember boiling enough tea for three people, but find that not only is my tea kettle nearly empty, but it's also gone cold - despite my having no memory of pouring any tea for anyone in the first place. And I'm sure neither you or Yuma are into tea." Haruka offers you a small smile. "Please, don't tell her. She has suffered enough, and I don't want to add to her misery."

...Yeah, alright. Fine. Not like you're interested in making people around you more miserable than you.

"Thank you." Haruka replies, sipping her own tea with deliberate care, her eyes closed while doing so. You try to do the same, but decide that the risk of having boiled tea accidentally being poured down your front isn't worth it, so you drink like a normal person instead.

...Huh. You're not much of a tea drinker, and the only cake you're in the habit of shoveling into your face is of the pan-fried variety. From what you could tell after a few sips and a bite, however, they're actually pretty good. Did she make them herself, or...?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS !4V99y0Atgk** 11/03/13(Sun)12:02 No.28085609

Rolled 91

>>28085579
no more...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:02 No.28085610
File: 1383498139668.png-(359 KB, 900x900, Valentines[1].png)

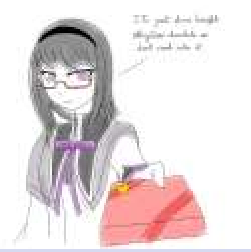

>>28085568

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:03 No.28085625

>>28085610
But who is she giving it to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:04 No.28085635

>>28085625

Coobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:04 No.28085638

>>28085625
She's stating an answer, not handing out chocolates.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)12:04 No.28085640

>>28085608

"Yuma's kind enough to buy the leaves for me from time to time. The cupcakes, well..." Another smile from Haruka, this one a bit more sincere than simply a polite curling of her lips. "It's surprising how much you can do with just a rice cooker, the right ingredients and enough time for trial and error."

Well, that's a thing. You thought rice cookers were just for rice, period.

"That was what I thought, too." Haruka nods. "Did you know you can even make pudding with a rice cooker? I haven't tried it, but apparently you can."

Yeah. That's...that's neat. You probably should get one for your apartment, or something.

"I would certainly recommend it if you don't have one already."

Right. Well. You're happy this is starting out civil, at least. After the incident earlier, you'd have thought it'd be hard to talk to her.

"Ah." Haruka places her teacup down on its feather-thin saucer. "Was I screaming about something in particular? I saw myself screaming when we met, and going possibly mad." It's here that she clears her throat, wincing slightly. "If so, that would explain my sore throat, all of a sudden."

...Yeah. Yeah, she was screaming. Nothing about in particular, just at you. A general kind of screaming.

"I see." The blonde-haired girl seems to giggle slightly, here. "Well, you're here, Miss Murderface. Please, ask me what you want. You're visibly displeased about things being vague, I'll explain things as clearly as I can, as how I saw them. Let me be your prognosticator now, as I've been for the Ninth since my capture.

Right. Okay.

What do you ask about first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:04 No.28085641
File: 1383498257089.gif-(1.24 MB, 600x417, 1374202850400.gif)

>>28085610

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:04 No.28085645

>>28085625
You, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:06 No.28085659

>>28085640
[x] I want to find a particular Prophet who has decided to mess with me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:06 No.28085665

>>28085640
The prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:06 No.28085666

>>28085645
But I don't want them. She should give them to someone she likes. Besides, this is obligation chocolate, and I sure as shit didn't give her any earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:06 No.28085670

>>28085640
[x]So if you can see the future, can you see why kids love Cinnamon Toast Crunch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:07 No.28085678

>>28085640
[x]how do i keep from accidentally the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:08 No.28085685

>>28085640

About your predictions. Are they the most likely things that will come to pass, or are they 100% sure things?

Like is it even possible for someone else to collect all the golden weapons, or is that something we will accomplish no matter what?

And if we are going to kill you and eat your heart, sorry in advance, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:08 No.28085688

>>28085640

[X] "Chiaki Matsuda. Can you tell me anything about the one called the Prophet and the girls who are willing to shed blood in her name?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)12:09 No.28085695

>>28085640
>>28085688

[X] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:09 No.28085699

[x] Tell me how I will cause the end.

How I will kill you.

Also, do you know about the cult you have out there? You are pretty enough for many girls to love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:09 No.28085700

>>28085640
[x] what can she tell us about the prophet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:10 No.28085709
File: 1383498616395.png-(22 KB, 417x464, you are already bread.png)

>>28085640
You can also make bread with a rice cooker, apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:10 No.28085717

>>28085640
>>28085688
[X] This, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:10 No.28085718

>>28085640
[x] "Who is the Prophet?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:11 No.28085724

Why do we want to ask about the prophet? She is in front of us at this moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:11 No.28085729

>>28085640
[X] Tell me of the Prophet.
[X] Tell me of Wendy
[X] What's up with Misaka?
[X] Who is Akemi Homura?
[X] What do you mean by me not having a choice?
[X] How will I kill you? Be specific here.
[X] What if I refuse to kill you, regardless of the circumstances?
[X] What are the remaining passwords for my diary?
[X] Lottery numbers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:13 No.28085747

>>28085729
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:13 No.28085752

>>28085729
>[X] Lottery numbers.

Fuck yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:14 No.28085758

>>28085640
[x] There's a good one >>28085688

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:14 No.28085759

>>28085729
[x]this
Let's just ask all the questions and get them out of the way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:14 No.28085760

>>28085724
We already know there are multiple magical girls capable of predicting the future, there's a chance Haruki isn't the one we're after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:14 No.28085764

>>28085640
[X] "How about you tell me?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/03/13(Sun)12:14 No.28085766
File: 1383498889647.png-(789 KB, 724x1023, 3rdImpact.png)

>>28085640

[x]How does it all end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:15 No.28085775

>>28085760
plus shes been in the silent room for ages at this point. Its unlikely shes been involved in the recent shennagins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:16 No.28085779

>>28085729
Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:16 No.28085781

>>28085641
Now we just need a version with Pinky offering a still beating heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:16 No.28085786

>>28085688
>>28085640

[X]This but ask her some more stuff if we can.

"What do you know about all the Blessed Lady crap? If I was told correctly your former Warmaster was also deep into that stuff? And why am I supposedly her Chosen? You and both know that the Pink One is full of crap..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:17 No.28085790

>>28085775
It is not her. It has always been her supporters who are doing this without her knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:18 No.28085804
File: 1383499097064.jpg-(107 KB, 599x654, 1292574766205.jpg)

>>28085729
>>28085688
>>28085729
>>28085786

Lets go with all those! Questions for the Questiongod!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:19 No.28085815

>>28085786
>>28085729
These two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:21 No.28085826

>Lets go with all those! Questions for the Questiongod!

Or more elegantly:
>>28085764

She's foretold this meeting. She knows what we want, right?

So, let her show us what her future seeing powers are worth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:23 No.28085847

>>28085804
start off with asking what color underwear shes wearing to throw her off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:24 No.28085856

>>28085608
>>28085640

Anybody else really liking this girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:24 No.28085858

>>28085847
No, let's ask what color we're wearing.

Unless the robes don't cover them up.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/03/13(Sun)12:25 No.28085872
File: 1383499548886.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - mami.png)

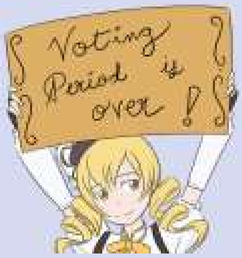
Voting Period is over!

Meanwhile, in the other room, lackeys getting TIRO FINALE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:26 No.28085874

>>28085729
>[X] Lottery Numbers
Ask her for a specific, smalltime lottery.

If she gives us an answer, we...ensure that the lottery is cancelled.

If she refuses, we call bullshit.

Schroedingers Lottery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:27 No.28085890

>>28085858
Hahaha. I love anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:28 No.28085896

>>28085874
But what if she forsees that the lottery is cancelled?

We will have no plan for the lottery. We will suddenly change our mind later. Let us see if the future changes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:31 No.28085930

>>28085896
There's nothing to be gained from challenging her world view.

I mean, you seriously don't think the people who see visions of the future haven't tested ths shit themselves?

We don't need to "disprove" her future seeing ability. At least, not until it actually counts for somethng.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:32 No.28085936

decu noster, qui es in luna:
sanctificetur nomen tuum;
adveniat regnum tuum;
fiat voluntas Tua,
sicut in lunae, et in terra.
thread nostrum cotidianum da nobis hodie;
et dimitte nobis debita nostra,
sicut et nos dimittimus debitoribus nostris;
et ne nos inducas in tentationem;
sed libera nos a malo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:33 No.28085947

>>28085930
If Malal COULDN'T see the future, it's absolutely fucking terrifying that she's as far ahead of the game as she is/was.

>> ☐ **Near** 11/03/13(Sun)12:33 No.28085956

>>28084914
>But how would we distinguish them? All Culexus look the same!
anon pls (cue bust size chart)

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)12:33 No.28085957

>>28085936

okay, I will admit that I laughed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:34 No.28085967

>>28085947
Imagine a Malal WITH precognition. Imagine the shit-geting-done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:35 No.28085975

>>28085930
>At least, not until it actually counts for somethng
I don't know if you've noticed but she's currently predicting we will end the world and kill her, and we won't have a choice in the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:36 No.28085987

>>28085957
clamabo amicis latini

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:36 No.28085992

>>28085975
And the point at which that matters is the point at which we choose to pull the trigger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:37 No.28086001

>>28085936
"fibram nostram cotidianam", maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:37 No.28086002

>>28085987
*latinos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:38 No.28086017

Honestly, we're not going to be able to ask all these questions. We should focus on the important ones:

[x]Tell me if you know of the prophet
[x]Tell me how I'm supposed to end the world
[x]Tell me why I'm going to kill you
[x]Tell me how I should deal with Pinky, if you have any clue
should be plenty to cover what we've got.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:39 No.28086029

>>28086001
It's not quite the correct meaning though... not sure what could replace 'thread' in english.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/03/13(Sun)12:41 No.28086053
File: 1383500460272.jpg-(82 KB, 800x450, Scary_Godoka.jpg)

>>28085975

Pinky has shown that she can compel us to do things. Obviously killing her is one of those times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:41 No.28086068

>>28086017
Uh, excuse me, these are the most important:
* How do we get watermelon end?
* Can you give me some tips on how to handle tonight's date?
* Those mammies...they're real, right?
* If I were to, say, try some kinky stuff in my office over the next few weeks with a certain assistant, would we be seen or interrupted before the fact?

>> ☐ **Near** 11/03/13(Sun)12:42 No.28086072

>>28085096
>No best Magical girl
Disgusting

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/03/13(Sun)12:42 No.28086075

>>28086068
"You'll be seen, but not by who you think. It won't stop you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:43 No.28086081

>>28086053
That's not a compelling argument.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:43 No.28086094

>>28086068

We completely dropped the ball guys. Quest over, everyone get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:43 No.28086096

>>28086075
>It won't stop you.
"Hell, you don't need foresight to tell that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:44 No.28086098

>>28086075

Aw shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:45 No.28086111

>>28086075
Kinky...
~~I'm imagining traumatized Kumatora now. Horny works too, I guess.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:45 No.28086121

decu save us please pater noster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:46 No.28086136

>>28085610
Was there already a Valentine episode ?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/03/13(Sun)12:46 No.28086138

>>28086075
Does that mean Mami walks in and asks if she can join in too? Or does it mean Wendy is invisibly trying to hate Midori to death for mackin' on her special amnesiac lady?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:46 No.28086139

>>28085872
Is that the name of Mami's strapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:47 No.28086144

>>28086111
It's QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:47 No.28086145

>>28086111
>Kumatora
Speaking of, we're getting assigned to the Midori squad.

Anyone who can catalogue Kharn's collection of underwear quickly and efficiently is someone we need sorting our paperwork

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:47 No.28086149

>>28086138
No. Coins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:47 No.28086153

>>28086144
But that's exactly who we'd think...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:48 No.28086157

>>28085987
>>28086002
Probably "latine" (adverb).

>>28086029
Me neither, but it's better than an unconjugable artifact.

>>28086138
Pinky.

~~Yandere gonna yan.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/03/13(Sun)12:48 No.28086160

>>28086138
Option two can only lead to KNIFE FIGHT/SEX

>>28086139
yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:48 No.28086162

>>28086149
...that was meant to be COOBS fucking autocorrect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:49 No.28086178

>>28086075
Security guy watching CCTV footage

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !4V99y0Atgk 11/03/13(Sun)12:49 No.28086181

Rolled 20

>>28086149
THE DOSH IS ALIVE!!!

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/03/13(Sun)12:50 No.28086182

>>28086160
Option 2 is probably the best then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:50 No.28086190

>>28086157
eh, I was trying to say "[I was] shouting to my latin friends." I think latinos is correct, since it would be a dative second declension neuter ending

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:51 No.28086197

>>28086160
>knife fight/sex
I'm intrigued and wish to subscribe to your newsletter

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)12:51 No.28086202

>>28085659 >>28085665 >>28085688

Haruka smiles, tilting her head slightly to the side, her bright blue eyes staring into yours. "Very well, then, Miss Matsuda. That's...certainly a prettier name than Murderface." She nods, here. "And yes, the identity Prophet. I saw you asking me this question, with your golden gun pointed at my forehead. I also saw myself giving you the wrong answer - or rather, the answer you didn't want, and you killed me in a rage." She closes her eyes. "You asked Yuma to burn my corpse where it lay."

Haruka opens her eyes again. "Evidently, that hasn't happened yet. Or maybe it wasn't fated to happen at all. I just see things, Miss Matsuda. I can't say if they're predictions or not, so I take them all with a grain of salt. Some more than others."

She takes another sip of her tea, and as she places her cup down on its saucer once more, you spot her hands shivering again. This time, she sees you noticing, and Haruka smiles once more, this time a brittle, shaky one.

"I...I apologize. You must understand, I...I've had nightmares about this. The visions I see aren't the most pleasant, especially those that involve you." She giggles here, nervously. "I...sometimes I find myself wishing that you would simply go ahead and do it, you know? To relieve me of the misery of waiting for the other shoe to drop. Or for your hand to pull the trigger, to put it in a more direct way."

...You're not going to kill her, you say, slowly and deliberately, looking her straight in the eyes as you do so. Whatever she saw or keep seeing, it's not going to happen.

"Nothing I would like more than to believe you, Miss Matsuda," Haruka averts her eyes, down at her hands clasped tightly on her lap. "But it will happen. It's with all certainty that it will." Here, she looks up at you. "And I want you to know that I forgive you. You've taken everything from me, and you will take what little I have left. But I will forgive you."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:53 No.28086224

>>28086202
decu don't do this to me pls I got enough feels today

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)12:53 No.28086225

>>28086202

You blink at this, stunned.

"The Prophet is Mikuni Oriko," Haruka says firmly, before you can even frame a reply. "She has Ahriman's golden hequin staff with her. She is the one responsible for these attacks, the decoy corpse, the threats made on Tomoe Mami's life. She seeks redress for Kure Kirika's death, and she wants you to suffer like she has." She ends her words with another shaky sip of tea. "...The second time I've betrayed my Warmaster. It makes even the most delicious tea turn bitter and rancid in your mouth."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:54 No.28086239
File: 1383501250019.gif-(623 KB, 350x396, stahp.gif)

>>28086202
\>You've taken everything from me, and you will take what little I have left.
But I will forgive you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:54 No.28086247

>>28086225
[shadowruns engage]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:54 No.28086250

>>28086225
[X] How the hell did she get the staff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:54 No.28086252

>>28086225
>[x] Why would I not like the answer? I don't even know her.

TIME TO MURDER THAT BITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:55 No.28086263

>>28086225
You would not have liked the first answer because the real answer is that she is the prophet.

However, that will lead to her death so she told you a convenient lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:56 No.28086269

>>28086252

She said she gave the wrong answer in another vision. She probably said "Misaka" and that drove Chiaki into a rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:56 No.28086271

>>28086225
"Hmm. Now Lucius' shit makes sense. How'd she get the staff and where is she now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:56 No.28086275

>>28086250
This.

>>28086263
We have no proof.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:56 No.28086276

>>28086225
"Oh wow I didn't see that coming at all!"

Said absolutely nobody

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:57 No.28086278

>>28086225
[x] "Is there anything I can do for you before your appointed time?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:57 No.28086279

>>28086225

"Oriko's not smart or stable enough for all this, ether that staff is something truly special or you and I will be having a much less friendly chat later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:57 No.28086280

>>28086075
>. It won't stop you
She seems legit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:57 No.28086282

>>28086250
seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:57 No.28086283

>>28086225
[x] For what little it's worth, I'll try not to let it be for nothing.
[x] What was the answer that that crazier me was looking for, do you know?

>>28086269
Read that line again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:57 No.28086284

>>28086269
It's probably an instance in which we didn't kill Kirika? Or at least made different decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:58 No.28086291

>>28086225
[x] Oriko? Surprising, in a way...how would she get such power in the relatively short time since Kirika's death? Nevertheless, she certainly fits the profile in every other way, depending on her power. Let's move on then. First off, how is ratting her out against her Warmaster's wishes? The third is gone, and even if it weren't, you're not seeing the connection. Also, with which incubator did Oriko contract?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:58 No.28086294

>>28086280
So NECO is the Prophet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:58 No.28086298

>>28086225
[x] Ask how she got that staff, how long this has been going on, and - most importantly - where Oriko is and how to stop her, in the increasingly-likely event that indiscriminate violence is not the best solution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:59 No.28086299

>>28086278
Also this.

>>28086279
>Oriko's not smart or stable enough for all this
There are those who would have said that about Murderface. Most of them are dead now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:59 No.28086302

>>28086278
I am with this anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:59 No.28086304

>>28086225
"I've had multiple suspects, to be honest, and she was one of them. I guess not the most likely one, I must admit, but I'm hardly surprised.

Aside from this whole Prophet business, I never had anything against her either. It's a shame she forces my hand like this, but... well, this has to stop.

I want to thank you for your answers and patience so far, but if I may ask, could you tell me what you know about this whole end of the world thing? I have a few pieces of a terrible puzzle, too few to say anything meaningful about it, but I'd like to know if yours fit in as well, somehow."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)12:59 No.28086313

>>28086225
"If I ever have to kill you, I'll make sure to let you know when it's going to happen."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:00 No.28086317

>>28086225
"Dammit, Oriko."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)13:00 No.28086318

>>28086225

[X] Oriko was a normal the last time Chiaki saw her. Ask who contracted her and how she got the staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:00 No.28086319

>>28086279
Never underestimate how much a drive for revenge can change a man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:01 No.28086329

>>28086225
>The second time I've betrayed my warmaster

>My warmaster
>Oriko is not tied to the third
She meant she betrayed you.

She lied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:01 No.28086333
File: 1383501702540.jpg-(103 KB, 810x500, kyubey_contract_by_crysta(...).jpg)

>>28086291
>how would she get such power
seriously? You're asking how a Magical Girl suddenly got a lot of power in a hurry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:02 No.28086339

>>28086329
Shadowrunning hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:03 No.28086355

>>28086329
To be fair, we have no idea what Oriko may have tied herself to between Kirika's demise and the present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:04 No.28086361

>>28086225
[x]"Alright. So the visions you are not fate and are not set in stone, yet you are sure that I am going to kill you. This begs the question, what did you do / what are you going to do in the future to give me a reason to kill you?

I can speak for my past selves, but the me right now, tries not to kill random people if I dont have a reason to kill them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:04 No.28086372

>>28086318

You don't need to be a MG to use Golden Weapons.

And capable or not, that staff is Haunted by Ahriman. A very capable MG, charismatic, a Warmaster, a really high magic rating, and someone who probably hates us more than anyone else besides Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:05 No.28086378

>>28086329

Unless she's contracted with him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:05 No.28086379

Is being bisexual/homosexual part of the magical girl contract, or is it just some kind of weird side-effect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:05 No.28086384

>>28086225
Time to send Oriko to meed Kirika again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:05 No.28086386

Burn her corpse where it lays?

She did something to be worthy of that.
The only thing that can provoke us like that is threatening Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:05 No.28086389

>>28086361
[X] This, along with "what do you mean, the second time you've betrayed your Warmaster"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:06 No.28086395

>>28086278
>>28086304
This

>>28086313
>"If I ever have to kill you, I'll make sure to let you know when it's going to happen, and I'll make it quick, if I can. I think that's the least I can promise you. I hope you're wrong, though, that I won't have a reason to do it. This is all assuming what you're telling me is the truth."
She can be the Prophet for all I care, as long as she tells the truth we'll go easy on her.

>>28086329
See the above. Until contradicting evidence is presented, we shall act as if her words are true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:06 No.28086396

>>28086384
Time to check Gorefather out of the vault, I'm thinking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:06 No.28086398

>>28086379
It's situation based do to the fact that you're a lich who will likely die relatively shortly all things considered and the only ones who can sympathize are also liches.

And girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:06 No.28086401

>>28086386

She probably had that vision when we were still just Murderface, not Matsuda Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:06 No.28086402

>>28086279
I'm not sure Chiaki even knows who Oriko is, or at least remembers her. And we didn't see much of her other than Maximum Christmas where she just seemed a little shy but refined, and flirted with Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:06 No.28086404

>>28086379
Weird side-effect, kind of like joining an acting troupe or working in a sauna.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:06 No.28086405

>>28086225
[x]Well, for an unreliable answer, it's a start. What do you know about the pink haired monster? Anyone else who's after Mami?

Just because Oriko's the prophet doesn't mean she's the only prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:07 No.28086416

>>28086396
I, personally, appreciate the idea of using Muramasa for this.

Might throw her off quite a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:07 No.28086417

>>28086395
I was about to write the same thing. Get out of my head, charles.

(vote +1)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:07 No.28086418

>>28086329

[X]Might as well bring this up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:08 No.28086438

>>28086416
We still can't control Muramasa worth a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:08 No.28086439

>>28086339
>>28086355
>>28086378
>>28086395
>>28086418

Fair enough. We will give her the benefit of the doubt now, but keep a close eye on her.

Also start asking QB if the 3rd is contracting again.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/03/13(Sun)13:09 No.28086451

>>28086402

No, we already met Oriko. When we were getting debriefed from the Kirika mission, she was with Mami, who was consoling her. When she saw us, she broke off and slapped Chiaki before Mami took her away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:09 No.28086454

>>28086401
Even Murderface would not do that.

Something provoked Murderface.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/03/13(Sun)13:10 No.28086460

>>28086225
Send Kyoko to seduce her, she seemed like she wanted some spaghetti spear lovin' during maximum christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:10 No.28086462

>>28086278
No. Not this. For fucks sake, Ig we gave her such a shit treatment as Muderfeac she probably did something to deserve it.

I dont think we would have unleashed Pinky on her for shits and giggles, so before you do some asskissing at least CONSIDER that there might be a good reason for us treating her like shit and for us killing her in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:10 No.28086465

>>28086416
Kirika has proven rather resistant to the idea of us using her. At All. I can't see her being entirely pleased with the idea of being used to end Oriko.

Whereas Gorefather has tasted Ahriman's blood before. And made rather short work of her, as I recall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:10 No.28086467

>>28086225
Uhmmm.
She does not count outing the hidden agents of the third as betraying her warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:11 No.28086470

>>28086402

Didn't we encounter her in/outside kyubeys office at some point. I think it was near Kure Kirika death..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:11 No.28086473

>>28086333
Not magical power, political power. How does she have scores of girls doing her bidding? Even given they're not officio-girls, I doubt they'd jump at the chance to follow some random new girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:11 No.28086481

>>28086395
Yup, this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:12 No.28086491

Why did she ask Omegon to be out of the room?

What could Omegon react about Oriko that would make it a bad idea for her to stay?

No. Omegon knows her. She knows when she is lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:12 No.28086493

>>28086396

Seconding. Using the Muramasa would probably backfire, hard.

Gorefather would probably jump at the chance to tie up this loose end.

Time to pay the Vault a visit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:12 No.28086494

>>28086395
The contradicting evidence is that she saw herself getting brutally killed answering before, yet we would never brutally kill her for this. Which means she lied one of those times, and well, let's just say context makes this one more likely even without the seemingly out of nowhere warmaster comment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:13 No.28086507

>>28086395
I am for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:14 No.28086526

>>28086491
Yeah, this. The circumstantial evidence for this being a lie is piling up. I'm not calling for killing her or torturing her or whatever, but at least get as much out of her as we can about Oriko, then treating it with extreme suspicion as we investigate her ourselves, would be smart.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/03/13(Sun)13:14 No.28086527
File: 1383502477348.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - the prophet.png)

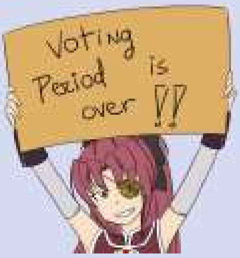
Voting Period is over !!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:14 No.28086530

>>28086494
I am puzzled why she would tell us though.

It would be much more convenient to hide that fact. We would suspect her much less.

Unless she expects us to think that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:15 No.28086535

>>28086494
>Which means she lied one of those times
>implying she didn't tell the truth the other times, and this time she lied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:15 No.28086539

>>28086395
>>28086225
>>28086417
>>28086481

Whats with the rampant Whiteknighting?
Coobie told us that there probably is a leak in our Officio.
This bitch can as well be the mastermind and is sending us on witchhunt for Oriko while she does whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:15 No.28086545

>>28086416
That's going to go horribly.

As in 'Everyone in the ninth gets beheaded' horribly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:16 No.28086549

>>28086527
Kyouko is Prophet? We are fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:16 No.28086552

>>28086526
>>28086494
I am with all these anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:17 No.28086562

>>28086535
The thing is, truth or lie is rather irrelevant. There's still no benefit in killng her out of hand.

And if Oriko really does have the staff, this is something we're still going to have to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:17 No.28086564

>>28086539
She's in a damn silent room most of the time. The rest she is with Omegon with her powers activated.

How is she doing that?

And before "Omegon might not do her job" That's a different issue and nothing we can do about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:17 No.28086569
File: 1383502651879.jpg-(7 KB, 229x239, 1378960890517.jpg)

What if they've all been saying "profit", not "prophet".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:18 No.28086574

>>28086569
I'm with this guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:18 No.28086581

This is way suspicious, so I favor doing this: 'believe' her, milk her for info on Oriko/the prophet. Leave, ask Yuma if she thinks she could knows Karuka well enough to tell if she's lying or not. Then, set a team to research the information she's given us, and Oriko herself, to see what matches.

Personally I doubt she told the truth, but there's no reason we can't check this out, and return if we find holes in her explanation.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/03/13(Sun)13:18 No.28086582
File: 1383502697636.jpg-(95 KB, 738x600, #winning.jpg)

I'M SUCH A WINNER!

>>28086527
Put that sign down and get to work on seducing Oriko, red. If anyone can do it you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:18 No.28086586

>>28086539
>Whiteknighting
>She can be the Prophet for all I care, as long as she tells the truth we'll go easy on her.
>as long as she tells the truth we'll go easy on her.
>as long as she tells the truth

Its called Chivalry, you fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:18 No.28086589

>>28086569
The lottery numbers! That was what we should have asked the whole time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:19 No.28086604

>>28086539
>while she does whatever.
We can place her under surveillance if that is suspected. Or confront her with Mami/QB. Those two are reasonably good at reading people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:20 No.28086609

>>28086581
Yes.

However, do remember that she forsees all the different futures. So she had many chances to play this scenario over, try out which detail will trigger our suspicion.

No, she knows we will be suspicious.

I wonder what she intends to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:20 No.28086620

>>28086581
>milk her
seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:21 No.28086622

>>28086589
>>28086569
Shadowruns are at never-deal-with-a-dragon level

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:21 No.28086623

>>28086604
The thing is, it is not the prophet.

The people fighting for the prophet are doing so independently.

Watching the prophet yields nothing.

No, we bring the prisoner to the prophet. Then make out with the prophet. See Lucille's reaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:22 No.28086639

>>28086623
/tg/ strategy.

Need to know if someone cares about someone else?

Sex them up in front of the other person and watch the reaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:23 No.28086649

>>28086569
>Killed by profit
It was QB all along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:23 No.28086654

>>28086609
>I wonder what she intends to do.
You know what, we should ask her what she actually wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:23 No.28086660

>>28086620
anon, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:24 No.28086673
File: 1383503075101.jpg-(16 KB, 300x390, m-night-shyamalan[1].jpg)

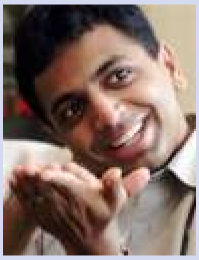

>>28086649
>It was QB all along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:25 No.28086679

>>28086620
Milk her in front of the stadium bombers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:25 No.28086680

>>28086569
I find it suspicious that it links back to the Third, Lord of Profit, through Ahriman's staff.

Coincidence? I THINK NOT!

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/03/13(Sun)13:25 No.28086687

>>28086660
It's a good idea man, who knows what sort of properties such a fluid could have. It's worth investigating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:25 No.28086693

>>28086569

And we're in the room with the bitch who makes our stock investments...

Hhhmmmmmm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:26 No.28086696

>>28086673
I seriously hope Decu isn't going to pull any Shyamalan on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:27 No.28086707

>>28086696
"It's all cooby" isnt' exactly shyamalan level mindfuckery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:27 No.28086718

>>28086586
Yes, lets be chivalrous to someone who probably deserves what we did to her. You are a fucking idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:27 No.28086719

>>28086707
No, it will have to be "all the magical girls are really cuubies. This is humanity's revenge."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:27 No.28086722

We should walk into the room with the bombers, stare them all down, and just say "Oriko" and see how they react.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:28 No.28086725

>>28086707
What about "It was all Chiaki"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:28 No.28086734

>>28086722
Bring a piece of Haruka's hair.

Toy with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:29 No.28086737

>>28086725
Faust pretty much confirmed that for us already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:29 No.28086738

>>28086718
>punish behavior that helps us
>nobody ever helps us again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:29 No.28086743

>>28086722
Lucius all but admitted it was Oriko, I think.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/03/13(Sun)13:29 No.28086753

>>28086734
Smell it a little

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:30 No.28086762

>>28086743
How so?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:30 No.28086763

>>28086718
She does if she lies

HENCE THE AS LONG AS SHE TELLS THE TRUTH PART

Goddamn, learn to read.

>troops preperin
Yes captcha, our troops will be preperin for war

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:31 No.28086768

>>28086753
We should do that while it's still attached to her, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:31 No.28086770

>>28086737
She said it was Homura.

We're not Homura, at least not now/at the moment.

What if it was Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:31 No.28086774

>>28086753
Perverted cats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:33 No.28086785

>>28086722
>get someone to spatter us in fake blood
>fire off a pistol somewhere that lucius and co can hear
>walk in, "so haruka was telling me about someone by the name of oriko? anyone wanna embellish?"
>just generally fuck with them until we get a candid camera moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:33 No.28086790

>>28086718
I don't think you understand chivalry, anon.

Whether they deserve it or not doesn't matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:33 No.28086796

>>28086770
that... actually makes too much goddamn sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:34 No.28086800

>>28086586
No enough rape to be middle age Chivalry you fuck.

Actually what the hell are you guys arguing over? Right now all we need to do is verify true or false. Weather she is lying or not as no bearing until we are sure either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:35 No.28086811

>>28086785
I like this anon. I am for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:35 No.28086817

>>28086763
BUT IT DOESNT CHANGE THE FACT THAT SHE MIGHT HAVE DONE SOMETHIGN IN THE PAST TO PISS MURDER FACE OFF!

GODDAMN, LEARN TO READ!

>>28086738
>punish behavior that helps us

Where is Not-Acting-Buddy-Buddy with her punishing her behavoir, fuckface? There were more than enough hints dropped that she is in this room because she fucking deserves it and there is the thing with her clearly not identifying herself with our Officio. More than enouch reasons to be suspicious.

So fuck off, fucking Waifufags, one can smell the "HURR SHES BLOND AND GOODLOOKING LETS WAIFU HER!"-Shit you are trying to pull even here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:36 No.28086828

On reflection we shouldn't have been fancy about this we should have just said

"Bullshit."

And stayed right where we were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:36 No.28086833

>>28086790
And I think you are a Waifufag trying to obtain a new Waifu by whiteknighting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:37 No.28086835

>>28086817
We're not murderface you fucking retard. We're Chiaki. We dont remember much else. Now fuck off with your

shitposting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:37 No.28086838

>>28086817
And one can smell the Shadowruns and "MURDER EVERYONE WHOM LOOKS AT US FUNNY" coming from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:38 No.28086852

I have a question.

what was her fucking wish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:38 No.28086857

>>28086785
seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:39 No.28086859

>>28086852
To know what the lottery numbers would be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:39 No.28086867

>>28086785
That might not actually be such a bad idea. Don't even bother with the gunshot, just walk in covered in fake blood, sit down calmly, lean on the desk, look her right in the eyes, and then say "I know who the prophet is."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:39 No.28086868

>>28086828
Well, we didn't really get an agreement on how suspicious she was being until it was too late to win the vote, anon. And to be honest, I still think there's a good chance it's Oriko even though I also think there was some bullshit in that explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:39 No.28086869

>>28086833
~~No, I'm actually rather bothered that we live in a world made of nothing but lesbians. I just, you know, think it's nice to be nice.~~
~~And my comment has nothing to do with the quest, the MC is a bitch - chivalry shouldn't even come up. I just think you're bad at chivalry and was point it out.~~
~~Have a nice day, anon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:40 No.28086879

>>28086838
You sure suck at reading if "Not-Acting-Buddy-Buddy" is KILLING SOMEONE for you. Either that or you are a complete retard.

>>28086835
Except that I dodnt say ACT LIKE MURDERFACE, I said, do not trust her. It sure must be hard to live without any reading comprehension whatsoever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:40 No.28086880

>>28086869
be fair, Sayaka is at least bi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:41 No.28086882

>WHO KILLED MY KIRIKA
>make a wish yo, and find out!
The wish happened and BAM, girl has wish related powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:42 No.28086900

>>28086869
>bothered that we live in a world made of nothing but lesbians.
Are you straight, son?
It doesn't bother me any more than the existence of regular harem and pseudo-harem (everyone wants the MC dick but anons go monogamous) quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:42 No.28086901

>>28086867
Or just say that Your Prophet just died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:43 No.28086902

>>28086869
>And my comment has nothing to do with the quest, the MC is a bitch - chivalry shouldn't even come up.

~~Except that this is exactly my point, so why would you point that out. Do you suffer from some sort of autism?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:43 No.28086906

>>28086882
She already knew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:43 No.28086913

>>28086879
There's a difference between "Buddy Buddy" and a decent human being. Which is what we've been striving for.

And we have little to no reason to mistrust her IN CHARACTER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:44 No.28086917

>>28086835
We are Murderface. We're also Homura.
Amenisa doesn't change that. It certainly changes whether or not we should be held accountable for our past actions.

Getting into this is more a philosophical debate on the concept of identity.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/03/13(Sun)13:44 No.28086923

>>28086901
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hrQkdRIV1t0

might b cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:45 No.28086930

>>28086869
>>28086902
Except it does bevause we're trying to stop bieng a bitch to not make mami disappoint again.

Do you fuckers have something against Mami now too or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:45 No.28086931

>>28086785
Oh, I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:45 No.28086933

>>28086917
>We're also Homura.
There's a fair chance that we're actually not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:46 No.28086955

>>28086902

~~My first comment in whatever dialogue you were maintaining was >>28086790 in response to the sarcasm I read in >>28086718 regarding how someone who deserves to be treated badly is exempt from being treated well under the concept of chivalry.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:49 No.28086992

>>28086900
Harem and pseudo-harems also bother me, yeah.
MGNQ just has such good quality that I overlook it.
Though, I wish that the posts weren't slow as molasses.
Molasses used for delicious pancakes.
~~Mmmm. Pancakes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:51 No.28087010

>>28086992
Well, I'm not a fan of harems myself. But it's not like every chick wants the Chiaki here, even if it's still harem. Kharn is even provably bi!.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)13:52 No.28087025

>>28086917
>We are Murderface. We're also Homura.
We were Murderface. We are now Chiaki Matsuda. And we have the 4 shards of our self that were superglued back together to prove it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:00 No.28087116

I think its less that everyone's lesbian, and more that these magical girls are brought together by horrible situations where they make a faustian deal, and then work in tightly-knit groups to fight off impossible horrors.

That sort of shit breeds camaraderie, and more likely than not affection, platonic and otherwise.

They're not lesbians, they're bros. They're the bro-est of bros to each other because their lives depend on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:01 No.28087142

>>28087116

and they just happen to fall into each other naked from time to time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:02 No.28087158

>>28087116
Yesss. And bros sometimes become more than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:02 No.28087165

>>28087142
There's nothing gay about that anon, I do it with my friends all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:03 No.28087169

>>28087116
Sayaka and Kyouko are a couple. Midori lusts after Murderface. Kharn regularly had sexual relations with other magical girls. Even Murderface has some pretty lesbian tendencies towards Midori and Mami.

Mami's just about the only completely heterosexual Magical Girl in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:03 No.28087171

>>28087142
There are some things you can only do with true bros anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:04 No.28087192

>>28087116
There are tons of potential explanations, 'lesbains become MGs', 'MGs turn lesbian because magic', MGs turn lesbian because lifestyle', and many others.

Personally I prefer not thinking about it and just being thankful it's the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:05 No.28087196

kharn currently has boyfriend does she not? clearly not lesbo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:05 No.28087205

>>28087169
How much homosexuality do you hear about in the armed forces? Lots, that's how much.

The point it, humans are sexual creatures, and if you isolate a gender, you're going to get homosexual behavior. The girls are lesbians because the only available partners are girls. If you had magical boys as well, then I'm sure we'd see more heterosexuality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:06 No.28087221

>>28087169
I think he didn't mean they weren't lesbians, so much as he meant "there are specific reasons why tend to be lesbians as opposed to "just because"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:06 No.28087228

>>28087205
Have a cookie.
At least someone understands basic human nature.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)14:13 No.28087307

>>28086278 >>28086250 >>28086395

Haruka shakes her head, managing to work up a smile even if her face has gone completely pale, all color drained from it. "It's...I know you mean it, Miss Matsuda, and truly, I appreciate it. Maybe...maybe I'll think about it. A last request certainly wouldn't be remiss, in this situation." She giggles again, a bitter, brittle thing, one she tries to drown with another sip of tea.

"The golden staff is sentient." She gestures towards your bracelets. "Those...those things. You've used them, Miss Matsuda, and you know that the souls of their previous users reside in them. Ahriman, even before she turned, even before she had the golden hequin staff - she was already powerful. The staff itself merely focused her abilities, and then amplified it."

A shuddering breath, drawn from pale lips. "It would have been easy for her, once she had transferred her soul into the staff upon her demise, to manipulate events from within. Visions sent to those loyal to her, instructions, commands. Scheming, planning, watching." Haruka looks at you. "Finding someone with enough hatred in her heart for one certain Murderface that she would be open to instruction. To corruption. And as I know you're aware, Miss Matsuda, a Magical Girl contract doesn't even need to come into play, here."

...No. No, it doesn't.

Fuck. Not Mikuni Oriko. You had your suspicions, but...

"She will kill Tomoe Mami if you do not kill her first. Ahriman believes that it's only then that she will have vengeance. As for Mikuni Oriko..." Haruka lifts her shoulders in a helpless shrug. "Whether she is coerced into this or doing this in her will, I cannot say. She is shielded from my sight by the Golden Weapon."

What question do you ask next?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/03/13(Sun)14:14 No.28087313
File: 1383506048665.jpg-(371 KB, 840x796, 1380382589226.jpg)

>>28087196
Just a depraved bisexual who calmed down a little in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:14 No.28087325

>>28087205
...You know that homosexuality in the military is a minority, right?

~~Why are we still discussing the bisexual/homosexual thing oh god~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:15 No.28087332

>>28087307
[x] Where are they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:15 No.28087337

>She will kill Tomoe Mami if you do not kill her first
well this is an easy decision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:16 No.28087344

>>28087307
>"I have a few pieces of a terrible puzzle, too few to say anything meaningful about it, but I'd like to know if yours fit in as well, somehow."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:16 No.28087350

>>28087307
>[x]
How can I prove all that.

How do I target someone who sees the goddamned future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:17 No.28087352

>>28087307

[X]"What about the pink horror from your dreams?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:17 No.28087354

>>28087307
Can you tell me where they are so I can stop them?

Or at least give me a good place to start the Officio looking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:18 No.28087357

>>28087350

[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:19 No.28087373

This might actually be a good way to reign in Kirikamasa. Be all "I'd prefer to not kill your girlfriend. If you stop being a dickass, it'd help her chances."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:19 No.28087376

>>28087307
DO remember anon, the stadium bomber told us that THE PROPHET DOES NOT KNOW ABOUT THE PLOT.

So it is unlikely Ahriman.

No. It is another of the 3rd.

Back to shadowrunning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:20 No.28087384

>>28087350
>How do I target someone who sees the goddamned future?
Pretty good question I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:21 No.28087389

>>28087325
The modern military is also pretty well represented by both sexes. Also it has a problem with sexual assaults. So he's not really wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:21 No.28087391

>>28087373

that's a pretty good idea, the only problem is getting past her stubbornness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:21 No.28087399

>>28087373
I like it.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/03/13(Sun)14:21 No.28087402
File: 1383506510847.png-(253 KB, 650x575, 1373250476857.png)

That's a lot of spaghetti.

>>28087352
Let's not ask about that, she'll just start screaming again and I'm pretty sure Chiaki can't handle that right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:22 No.28087405

>>28087373
Well, we certainly need to visit her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:26 No.28087467

>>28087307
[X] Where are they and when will they strike next?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:27 No.28087473

>>28087307

Welp, time for Mami to be disappointed in us again, even if it is to save her. Cuz she is going down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:27 No.28087474

>>28087332
[x]This

Or maybe, "Where will I find them would be better."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:28 No.28087486

>>28087384
Ask Pinky/QB, or seek out Magucas with divination powers in your Officio

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/03/13(Sun)14:30 No.28087518

>>28087307
We're at page 10, might want to call it.

Oh, and threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Ebook will be updated in an hour or two after the thread ends.

>> ☐ !MLIz42zv1k 11/03/13(Sun)14:31 No.28087528

>>28087307
Anything that you can tell me now that may seem useful?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/03/13(Sun)14:35 No.28087588
File: 1383507348098.png-(255 KB, 800x800, absolute truth.png)

My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

Voting obaa and Chikuwa incoming. Thanks for joining us, suckers!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:36 No.28087600

>>28087588
\>suckers!
shadowruns etc

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)14:37 No.28087622
File: 1383507468892.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, I have to call it now before we fall off the 10th page! Thread continues tomorrow (or later, since it's already 3 AM here). Sorry for the horribly long delays, trying to get used to the new laptop, hahaha! Thanks for everyone's participation, feedback is great as always!

In any case, I do believe we have some writeups coming up! Questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:37 No.28087624

>>28087588

Someone has archived the thread.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>>28087588

get back in the trunk.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/03/13(Sun)14:38 No.28087631

>>28087624
That was me! I was about to post this as soon as chikuwa went up, so thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:39 No.28087641
File: 1383507561482.png-(162 KB, 482x484, 138240892776112.png)

>>28087622

Thank you for the most wonderful time of the day, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:39 No.28087645

>>28087622
>3AM
W-will you be able to sleep enough tonight Decu?
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)14:39 No.28087646

>>28087622

Oh, wait, I guess there aren't any writeups today. Well, anyway, questions before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:40 No.28087656
File: 1383507644726.png-(161 KB, 239x289, one arm for each girl.png)

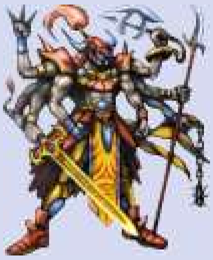

>>28087622
You're a tree, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:42 No.28087672

>>28087641

Time of the day this WAS my day. It started in the morning and now it's 19:41.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:42 No.28087676

>>28087646

NECO gave it away with that last banner and archive tag right? She's the Prophet and we all got suckered

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/03/13(Sun)14:43 No.28087695

>>28087646
How many girls are in the 9th? Just so we have a head count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:43 No.28087698

>>28087631

I have reached the point where I feel sort of responsible for archiving and announcing that it has been done.

>>28087646

Is Mami a ruthless interrogator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:44 No.28087708

>>28087622
You really do live on the moon. It is almost 3 PM where I am...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:45 No.28087714

>>28087646
Do you ever draw something and not realize that you've put the hands on backwards / upsiddown until it's too late?

~~I do that a lot.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/03/13(Sun)14:45 No.28087716

>>28087698
I'm usually happy to leave it to you, but I get nervous, nyahaha. I thought Decu might push for another post so I didn't want any bad surprises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:45 No.28087718

How old are the characters? I remember it being mentioned that they all were contracted later in life than the show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:46 No.28087734

>>28087646
What with the golden weps getting their owner's souls or whatever, how much lewd would result from putting the hat on the Gorefamily?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:47 No.28087743

>>28087716

it helps that you can contact him in some way. (I think?)

also, I noticed page10 far to late.
Shameful!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:48 No.28087752

>>28087734
I figured it only works if the owner is dead. The deagle is empty after all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)14:49 No.28087760

>>28087645

I'll be okay!

>>28087656

No comment!

>>28087676

Hahaha, no! NECO is crazy.

>>28087698

She's the good cop to Murderface's worst cop!

>>28087714

Constantly!

>>28087718

They're mostly in the 17-19 range!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:51 No.28087783

>>28087760
How good a girl is Yuma?
How good a girl is Kumatora?
if 0 is Pinky and 10 is Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:51 No.28087787

>>28087760
That's exactly what a tree would say!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:52 No.28087811

>>28087307
...I can't help but wonder if the staff found two people that fit the bill. Haruka looks like really good sleeper agent material, and to me it kind of reads like she's aware she's a manchurian candidate of sorts...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/03/13(Sun)14:55 No.28087840

>>28087734

Nothing! It's a chainaxe, it's pretty focused on collecting skulls.

>>28087783

Wow, this is a tough one. I would say...Yuma is a 4, while Kumatora is an 8.

Yuu is 11.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:56 No.28087850

>>28087760

... Yeah NECO gave it away. gg waifufags

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:57 No.28087863
File: 1383508628643.jpg-(154 KB, 446x551, 1332086911126.jpg)

YEAH?
WELL LET ME TELL YOU
WHY YOU'RE BULLSHIT

>>28087840
>Yuu better than Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:57 No.28087867

>>28087840
>Yuu is 11.

Of course she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:57 No.28087871

>>28087863
being a boy is +1 to good girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:59 No.28087889

>>28087840
>Yuma 4
That's a bit less good girl than I expected. Still, Yuu certainly is adorable so she deserves the 11.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)14:59 No.28087893

>>28087840
So Yuu is goodest girl?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/03/13(Sun)14:59 No.28087894

>>28087850
>look at this nigga thinks Decu tells anyone anything

But I do have an opinion on the matter. And I think you suckahs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)15:00 No.28087904

>>28087893
Now now anon, we haven't met every character yet, that would be spoilers to answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/13(Sun)15:01 No.28087923

>>28087904
I don't think we could handle a 12 or above.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1383565710759.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)06:48 No.28101580

"I...I don't know." Haruka shakes her head. "Every vision I've had of the Prophet and those under her command doesn't show me where they could be. It's always in the dark, with the staff giving off a blinding, searing light." She swallows here, wincing as if in pain, and then takes another sip of her tea. "I haven't seen anything that could indicate where they may strike next, either.

Hnh. Well, at least you have a name. Mikuni Oriko. You didn't think she'd take her grudge against you this far, but it just goes to show--

"If you'd like, though..." The blonde-haired girl suddenly speaks up, interrupting your train of thought. "I can conduct a seeing. R-right now. With...with your permission, of course, since I will have to transform in order to do it." Haruka looks up at you, a nervous smile curling her lips. "I will also need certain objects to help me conduct it."

A seeing? You blink at this, but you couldn't help but a bit wary, here. What kind of stuff does she need, then? Some sort of Ouija board, stuff like that?

"Mirrors," Haruka replies. "Just mirrors. Nine of them. Like something you'd see in a clothes shop? The full body size ones?"

Mirrors. Huh. Well, that doesn't sound too much. You could probably have someone bring down a few from the living quarters. If not, someone can run out and buy some.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)06:50 No.28101590
File: 1383565809532.png-(133 KB, 693x800, haruka.png)

>>28101580

"I don't guarantee success, but if you'd like me to make the attempt, I can." Haruka places her teacup down on its saucer, and clasps her hands on her lap. "And with you being here, Miss Matsuda, you'd be able to see what I see as well, making the entire process transparent, and to allow you to make your own decision whether I am feeding you lies or the truth."

Mmh. You're not all that hot with the idea, but...well, you're here anyway. And if she tries anything, you've got a Culexus AND the Desert Eagle with you.

What do you do?

[]Allow the seeing to take place.
[]Refuse.
[]Ask Yuma about this seeing.
[]Ask Haruka about what could happen during the seeing.

>In order to speed up updates, I will be reducing the vote time limit to 15 minutes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:51 No.28101605

>>28101590
[x]Allow the seeing to take place.
As long as Yuma's in here when it happens.

Alo yay best time etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:51 No.28101606
File: 1383565902069.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, 1348243873245.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Obligatory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:51 No.28101608

I love your Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:52 No.28101614

>>28101590

>[x]Ask Yuma about this seeing.
>[x]Ask Haruka about what could happen during the seeing.

Will you be in danger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:53 No.28101617

[X]Allow the seeing to take place.

Sure why not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:53 No.28101622

HARUKA IS THE PROPHET
ORIKO IS A FALSE LEAD TO THROW US OFF THE TRAIL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:53 No.28101623

>>28101590
>[X]Ask Yuma about this seeing.
>[X]Ask Haruka about what could happen during the seeing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:53 No.28101624

[X]Ask Haruka about what could happen during the seeing.

Best time, all times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:54 No.28101630

>>28101590
>[x]Ask Yuma about this seeing.
>[x]Ask Haruka about what could happen during the seeing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:54 No.28101633

>>28101590
[x] Refuse.
We already know enough to start breaking skulls. Any more and it will just turn into a this:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=22Tj_l4PcPs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:55 No.28101639

>>28101590
[x] Refuse.

NOPE NOPE NOPE NOPE NOPE NOPE NOPE
WE ARE NOT THAT GULLIBLE
OBVIOUS TRAP IS OBVIOUS
SHE CAN SEE THE GODDAMN FUTURE, GUNS DO NOT HELP WHEN SHE CAN SEE WHERE THE BULLETS ARE GOING TO BE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:56 No.28101647

Crazy time?
http://www.wakachan.org/anime/res/2779.html#4248

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:56 No.28101649

>>28101590
[x]Ask Yuma about this seeing.
[x]Ask Haruka about what could happen during the seeing.
Do both. Yuma's right outside and we'll need to talk with her to get the mirrors anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:56 No.28101650

>>28101590
Its not the truth that I'm worried about. In my experience thatll attend to itself. Its your safety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)06:59 No.28101668

>>28101590
[x] Ask Yuma about this seeing.
[x] Ask Haruka about what could happen during the seeing.

Always make sure everyone is on board with what you're doing and know the risks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:01 No.28101677

>>28101590
[x]Refuse.
Nope. Seeing means silent room off. Silent room off means HELLO PINKY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:01 No.28101680

>>28101590
[x]Ask Yuma about this seeing.
[x]Ask Haruka about what could happen during the seeing.
Also, I reckon we should call for some girls to stand guard outside as backup should shit go south.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:01 No.28101683

>>28101590

[X] she's adorable but get Yuma in here first. She knows Haruka better than we do. Not that gullible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:01 No.28101684

[x] Refuse, go ask about other questions
We've got enough for now. Either she's telling the truth and we should go after Oriko, or it's a trap that we shouldn't go for, but instead see if we can't find oriko anyway. (Don't say that, obviously)

Why would she need us to order mirrors if Yuma knows what she needs to do seeings? Wouldn't those be on hand already?

Either way, go on to info about Pinky and so on instead, and ask Yuma afterwards about how she does seeings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:02 No.28101689

>>28101590
>[]Allow the seeing to take place.
but let Omegan know beforehand, we want her ready to stop any shit we might not be able to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:02 No.28101690

We definately need yuma in on this. It's potentially dangeous for her friend, but Mami's life may well be in the balance.

Who else do we have in the officio who could help mitigate the risks to haruka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:03 No.28101691

>>28101590
[x]Refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:03 No.28101692

>>28101590
DON'T ACCEPT JUST YET

[X] "...Tell me. In the timeline where I shot you, what was the answer you gave me? Because I somewhat doubt it was the same answer you gave me just now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:04 No.28101699

>>28101590
[X] ask yuma about the seeing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:04 No.28101700

>>28101684

She needs mirrors to see the future. She's stuck in a silent room without any mirrors because Kyubey doesn't want her seeing the future, except when he orders her to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:04 No.28101701

>>28101690
Considering that one of the potential risks is Pinky? Not a damn one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:06 No.28101708

>>28101701
And she was rattling our damn shield earlier, too.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)07:06 No.28101710
File: 1383566791250.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

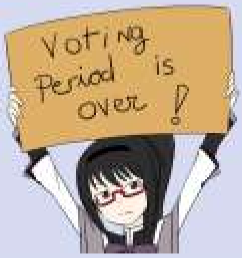
Voting Period is over!

>>28101590

The new 15 minute limit makes me think I'm going to need more banners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:07 No.28101717

>>28101710
>No Idols Allowed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:07 No.28101719

I dunno about you guys but i'm pretty freak out about going into battle against someone who's wish may have been to kill us and nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:07 No.28101723

>>28101710
Any chance of one that's the golden deagle with a little flag coming out of it like those cartoon guns that say "BANG!" but instead it says "Voting period is over!" ?

That'd be neat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:08 No.28101724

>>28101590
>[x]Ask Haruka about what could happen during the seeing.
>[x]Allow the seeing to take place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:08 No.28101728

>>28101719
Is she contracted? If yes, then her wish was not to kill us. If no, then KEEP HER AWAY FROM EVERY INCUBATOR EVER OH GOD DUMBEST WAY TO DIE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:08 No.28101729

>>28101710

Do joke banners with IC messages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:09 No.28101731

>>28101690
I think Mami has the ability to calm anyone's tits. Having her present during the seeing might be a risk for her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:09 No.28101732

>>28101719
Just another day in Chiaki-land.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:09 No.28101736
File: 1383566994272.jpg-(55 KB, 583x702, 1369604183930.jpg)

>>28101590
[x]Ask Yuma about this seeing.
[x]Ask Haruka about what could happen during the seeing.

After the shit with Ahriman we there is no way we should trust Meguca Wizards just like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:11 No.28101747

>>28101731
Mamis already at risk if we don't get more information so having her present shouldnt be a problem.

Though we should see if she got anything from the prisoners we brought back first. It may make this whole thing unnecessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:12 No.28101754
File: 1383567149655.png-(83 KB, 492x280, doubt.png)

>>28101590
> "And with you being here, Miss Matsuda, you'd be able to see what I see as well, making the entire process transparent, and to allow you to make your own decision whether I am feeding you lies or the truth."
>She's already admitted she gave us an answer in a different timeline that caused her to outright shoot her in the head
>The answer she gave us in this timeline seemed convenient enough...a little too convenient if you ask me
So like, does anyone else think that she's probably flat out lied to us at some point?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)07:12 No.28101759

>>28101729

Yeah, joke banners didn't go that well for NECO. People just ignored them because pattern recognition did not kick in, hahaha.

I'll just draw more characters, I guess. Could be a chance to draw Rea and Kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:14 No.28101769

>>28101754
I do. I already did suspect that in the last thread. Instead of Muderface murderizing her for shit and giggles what she probably saw was Chiaki dealing with her after she fed her bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:14 No.28101771

>>28101759

gambare, hatchan~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:14 No.28101773

>>28101759
Just put VOTING PERIOD IS OVER as the text comment. And the subject. And maybe the name as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:15 No.28101775

>>28101736
We could summon Pinky outside the Silent Room, and do the seeing after her visit. Maybe she just wants attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:18 No.28101790

>>28101775
Yeah. It COULD be a coincidence...

Is what magical girls who die in the first year of training say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:18 No.28101791
File: 1383567486937.jpg-(41 KB, 720x480, ALART.jpg)

>>28101775
>We could summon Pinky outside the Silent Room
no no no no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:21 No.28101809

>>28101775
Pinky can wait until we're done and gone, no summoning her near Haruka.

That said, between shutting her down here, and what happened at the stadium, we might want to tread carefully and bring some sort of gift before time-stopping next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:22 No.28101815

>>28101809
Such as Mami pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:23 No.28101821

>>28101775
The only time we're gonna summon Pinky near Haruka is when she's finally driven us to murdering her, and we decide to feed her to Pinky instead of killing her because fuck prophecies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:24 No.28101824

>>28101815

We need to subtly hint at Mami that we would love for her to teach our new roommate how to make pancakes.

And by that I mean telling her straight-up "Mami, teach Midori how to make pancakes"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:24 No.28101827

>>28101710
>The new 15 minute limit
When did it change from 20? Not angry or anything, just curious because I seem to have completely missed where it was said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:25 No.28101832

>>28101827

Look at the second post, friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:25 No.28101833

>>28101827
I believe it just started this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:25 No.28101834

>>28101827

Right here, anon. In today's second post

>>28101590
>>>In order to speed up updates, I will be reducing the vote time limit to 15 minutes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:26 No.28101837

>>28101815
Murderface dressed in Mami ribbons. And nothing else.
I am completely serious.
>>28101821
That was also a prophecy.
>>28101827
Read the last line of >>28101590 you spud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:26 No.28101838

>>28101824
Midori is already pretty good with pancakes as i recall.

Like, a close second behind the pancake goddess hersself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:26 No.28101840

>>28101833
>>28101834
I am blind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:30 No.28101866

>>28101775
>We could summon Pinky outside the Silent Room

Dont worry, she will probably show up in the Mirrors anyway, she is a bitch like that, and you should know it by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:32 No.28101878

I missed the voting window, but in general I'm oppsed to having Haruka do a seeing in our presence, because we are skirting the line with Pinky as-is. We don't want to do anything that would risk Pinky interference, seeing as how hostile she is to Haruka. Having her do one in the presence of someone else, such as Yuma, while we are far away, is acceptable. Us directly witnessing a seeing is too dangerous, for everyone involved.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)07:32 No.28101879

>>28101605 >28101614 >>28101623 >>28101630

You ask Haruka about the seeing. What happens during it? What kind of events should you expect during the seeing, and what kind of shit shouldn't happen? And is it going to be safe? Not just for you or Yuma, but also for her?

"It's...normally, it's safe, Miss Matsuda," Haruka nods. "I've done it numerous times before, and nothing untoward has happened to be in any of those times." She gestures around you. "What we'll be doing is basically using the mirrors as viewing portals to a time period not of our own. I say a time period rather than the future because we could see something that's happening in the past, or in a present much different from ours. But of course, I'll be doing my best to...seek the proper channel, as it is."

Ahh. Will something happen to her during the seeing? Like, speaking in voices, being possessed, stuff like that?

"N-no, no." Haruka shakes her head, although she pales somewhat at this. "At least, I shouldn't be. If...If I do, however, appear to be not who I am to you at the moment, during or after the seeing, please..." She pauses to take a deep breath. "Please have Yuma subdue me. She will know what to do."

Right. Okay. That doesn't sound too bad, and you ARE in a Silent Room, with a Culexus, after all. Still...

You call Yuma in, and the Culexus hurriedly steps into the Silent Room. She seems to have expected the worst, by the way she heaved a sigh of relief when she saw you and Haruka talking. "What is it, Warmaster?"

You ask the Culexus about the seeing. It takes her a few moments to frame a reply.

"It shouldn't be dangerous, I think. We tried it for your mission with Kirishima Ruri, and all we got in the mirrors were pictures of spiders and insects scurrying around. Nothing really of note." She looks towards Haruka. "And yeah, if she gets possessed or anything like that, we can shut her down. Either I do it or the Silent Room does it."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)07:33 No.28101886

>>28101879

"I realize I have given you no reason to trust me, since you know I am capable of betrayal," Haruka addresses you directly. "But I only wish to serve, to be of use before I die. Maybe then I can meet my older sister in hell with a smile."

"Don't speak like that, Haruka-chan." Yuma's helmet offers a terse bark of vox-corrupted static, making the girl giggle.

What is your decision?

[]Allow the seeing to take place.
[]Refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:34 No.28101895

>>28101886
[]Allow the seeing to take place.

>> ☐ **NOPE Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:34 No.28101896

>>28101886
[x]Refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:35 No.28101900

>>28101879
>>28101886
JESUS CHRIST THAT WAS FAST

WHAT THE HELL IS HAPPENING?!?

[X] "Hang on, your sister's dead? I thought she was the Warmaster of the First?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:35 No.28101902

>>28101886
Get Mami in here first. Lets find out whether it's even necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:35 No.28101906

>>28101886
[X] allow the seeing to take place. Nothing ventured, nothing gained.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:35 No.28101907

>>28101886
>[X]Allow the seeing to take place.
Lez do this.

also
>Older Sister

DANGER WILL ROBINSON DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:35 No.28101908

>>28101886
[X]Allow the seeing to take place.

Still don't trust her, but if Yuma is confident that she can shut it down, I say we trust Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:36 No.28101914

>>28101900
>impying she only had one sister

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:36 No.28101917

>>28101886

[x]Allow the seeing to take place.

It is the choice of steins gate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:36 No.28101918

>>28101886
[x]Allow the seeing to take place.
Be ready to resummon your costume in case things go south though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:36 No.28101920

>>28101886
>[x]Allow the seeing to take place.
Yuma needs to be present during the seeing, however. But I believe that is a given.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:38 No.28101931

>>28101886
[x]Refuse.
Today's weather: Pinky with a chance of murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:38 No.28101935

>>28101879

[x]Allow the seeing to take place. ON A CONDITION: >>28101878
Yuma witnesses, we get far away. Pinky is just too dangerous, and we are a magnet for her. And doing this is just begging for it.

Also, after this, we need to check in with Pinky to see what she's so pissed about. From a safe distance from Haruka, of course.

(Deleted previous post after misquoting wrong comment)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:39 No.28101937
File: 1383568741246.png-(104 KB, 600x600, Ghost hand lights a cig f(...).png)

>>28101886
[x]Allow the seeing to take place.
It begins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:39 No.28101942

>>28101886

>[x]Allow the seeing to take place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:40 No.28101946

>>28101937
Nice anon really captured that anti-social look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:41 No.28101954

[X]Allow the seeing to take place.

Eh, sure, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:41 No.28101957

>>28101886
>[x]Allow the seeing to take place.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/04/13(Mon)07:42 No.28101966

>>28101879
>[]Allow the seeing to take place.
also calm her down, it's not like we will kill her just because

>>28101917
>It is the choice of steins gate.
El Psy Congroo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:44 No.28101978

>>28101900

All Magical Girls go to hell, anon. She's just saying she'll be waiting for her sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:44 No.28101986

>>28101886
>x[]Allow the seeing to take place.

do we even know her sisters identity in character? Did Chiaki ever look that up herself? I think Deculture told us, but we didn't check it in character yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:45 No.28101996

>>28101879
>>28101886
[x]Ask Haruka if she is sure she wants to do that, Pinky might show up during the divination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:46 No.28101999

>>28101986

...we don't know her sisters identity in character.

different answer time line = kill Haruka, burn the corpse, First flies into a rage, byebye Ninh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:46 No.28102001

>>28101886
>[x]Allow the seeing to take place.

But ask who her sister is. Or was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:48 No.28102015

>allowing the seeing to get into place
>falling for decultures evil plots
>implying pinky won't throw a golden weapon at her for her amusement by watching us have to fight her to get rid of this shit
>implying this won't be entirely just to keep us off the golden scavenger hunt
don't do it you guys
god damn it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:48 No.28102016

>>28101886
[x] "You should keep in mind that the Pink One might show up in the Mirrors if I am around. You sure you want to risk that?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)07:49 No.28102028
File: 1383569351202.png-(286 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Pinky.png)

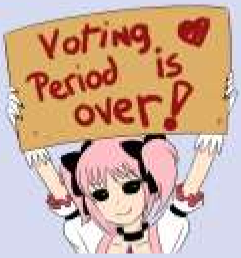
Voting Period is over!

>>28101886

What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:49 No.28102034

>>28102028
Pinky can do no wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:50 No.28102040

>>28102028
If pinky's wrong, I don't want to be eaten.

I mean, right. I don't want to be right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)07:57 No.28102077

I was told there would be new Wendy art.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)07:58 No.28102080
File: 1383569895464.png-(562 KB, 1125x750, Blessed Lady.png)

>>28102034

Precisely my point, my dear anon.

Precisely my point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:00 No.28102095

Something of note that I just remembered.

Pinky mentioned that being around culexus made it hard for her to chat with us - IIRC it's what made us want to get buddy-buddy with Yuma to begin with.

We're now with a culexus, in a silent room. Double layered AMF means pinky can't do shit, and that's probably why she's upset.

Next time we do see her, we'll need a hell of a gift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:03 No.28102111

>>28102095
Seriously.
Mami ribbons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:06 No.28102131

>>28102095
>Cant do shit
>Was rattling in the shield like crazy
>probably appeared before Haruka since she was scared shitless

Yeah, sure, whatever you say, brah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:08 No.28102149

>>28102131
We were outside the Silent Room while Yuma was inside.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)08:09 No.28102154
File: 1383570572843.jpg-(356 KB, 750x1800, Maidpower.jpg)

>>28102095

You gotta remember that she couldn't appear before because it was Malal who was always hanging around us, and with her suit set to maximum to boot.

Yuma is not nearly as strong as Malal and I'd say Pinky is either 1)pouting or 2) thoroughly pissed by now.

Hope her insanity has driven her to a cute tantrum rather than a potentially deadly one. Might have to bring out the maid costume again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:16 No.28102201

>>28102095
what about the whole rattling shield thing that made us de-transform in the first place?

Also, is there a way we can watch the whole vision thing unfold while not being near her? I'd rather we not accidentally murder everyone who tries to help us via pinky.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/04/13(Mon)08:28 No.28102273

>>28102080
Ah, hello darkness i mean Pinky my old friend :D
I've had this picture open continuously on my computer since the thread it appeared in! (Or I saw it in.) I love it ^u^

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)08:30 No.28102290

>>28101906 >>28101907 >>28101908 >>28101917 >>28101918

You decide to allow the seeing to take place. From what you've heard, it sounds like a safe thing to do. You're not sure about all that kind of psychic stuff, but since it did allow Haruka to get the identity of the Prophet, well...you'll try anything once. Within reason.

And with that, both Haruka and Yuma begin to prepare her room for the seeing. The bed is pushed to the side, flush against the wall, along with the rest of her things. Clearing the very center of the room, so the energies have one single point to focus on, or something like that. You didn't listen too closely.

The mirrors were indeed brought down from the living quarters, and you had to help Yuma to make sure that each one was positioned just so around the circular tea table also placed on the very center of the room. Each one positioned evenly around and from the table, the reflective sides facing the table's occupants. A third chair was also procured, so that Yuma herself could take part and be able to react as quickly as possible.

Yuma had also insisted that the door to the Silent Room be completely shut for this event. Its antimagic engine will also be deactivated for the duration, to allow Haruka to transform and use her abilities. Despite your misgivings here, Yuma insisted that the controls to start up the Silent Room were built into her suit's system - she only needed to think it and the Silent Room would activate on her command. Should her suit detect her flatlining, it will automatically activate the Silent Room as well.

You make your own preparations as well. The two Golden Weapons in your possession are close at hand, ready to be used in an emergency. You'll also be transforming the moment things start going to shit, so there's that, too.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)08:32 No.28102295

File: 1383571921394.png-(169 KB, 364x599, Haruka transformed.png)

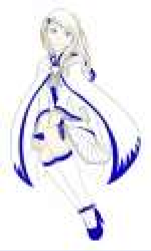

>>28102290

It's as you help Yuma move the last mirror in place that you hear the faint sound of bells ringing - and you turn to see Haruka turn in place slowly, light forming into solid shapes around her and flickering into reality as pieces of her costume. Her eyes still closed, she clasps her hands in front of her, as if preparing to pray - and a beam of light shines down on her, casting most of her features in shadow. When she opens her eyes, the sounds, light and other sparkles disappear, leaving behind a Magical Girl that's as...well, as pretty as the ones they make anime out of.

"Pretty..." You hear Yuma's vox speakers crackle the word out in painful clarity, and you turn to see the Culexus still frozen there, blatantly and openly staring at Haruka. The seer doesn't seem to notice this, walking briskly towards you, a smile on her face.

"I'm ready, Miss Matsuda. Once you are as well, please make your way towards the table and take a seat. We'll begin momentarily."

Without waiting for your response, Haruka goes and takes a seat on one of the chairs around the table herself. Her hands clasping together once more, her head bowing as her lips move in silent, reverent prayer.

"After you, Warmaster." Yuma gestures towards the table. "...I just hope things go right this time."

What do you do now?

[]Make your way to the table and sit down, let the seeing begin.
[]"You do know fraternization with the enemy is an Officio crime, right?"
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:33 No.28102303

>>28102295
[X]Make your way to the table and sit down, let the seeing begin.
"I've got a bad feeling about this..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:34 No.28102308

>>28102295
[x]"You do know fraternization with the enemy is an Officio crime, right?"
Insubordination, fraternization, what's next? Contraband? Should we raid her rooms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:35 No.28102311

>>28102295
[x]Make your way to the table and sit down, let the seeing begin.
"Would the real Slim Pinky please stand up?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:35 No.28102315

>>28102295
[X] this time? what happened last time?

Actually, on second thought, don't tell me.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/04/13(Mon)08:35 No.28102317

>>28102308
"This fraternization is dildos! In an uncomfortably literal sense."

[x]Make your way to the table.

Let it go for now, we don't know for certain she's an enemy and Yuma never gets to have fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:36 No.28102318

>>28102295
[x]Make your way to the table and sit down, let the seeing begin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:36 No.28102319

>>28102315
Last time all they saw was spiders and worms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:36 No.28102321

>>28102295
[x]Make your way to the table and sit down, let the seeing begin.
"Don't get too sidetracked by your crush, please, you're the first line of defense in case of interference after all."

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/04/13(Mon)08:36 No.28102323

>>28102295
[x]Make your way to the table and sit down, let the seeing begin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:37 No.28102329

>>28102295
[X] make your way to the table and sit down, let the seeing begin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:38 No.28102335

>>28102308

"Insubordination, fraternization, and what, Contraband? Is you room full of porn of me?

Why didn't we hang out more? You're fun."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:38 No.28102338

>>28102295

>[x]Make your way to the table and sit down, let the seeing begin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:38 No.28102339

What the hell is going on, is Decu on speed or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:39 No.28102341

>>28102295
>"You do know fraternization with the enemy is an Officio crime, right?"
Irony? Never heard of him.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)08:39 No.28102344

>>28102295
>>"Don't get too sidetracked by your crush, please, you're the first line of defense in case of interference after all."

[X] This and make your way to the table and sit down, let the seeing begin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:39 No.28102349

>>28102295
[x] Other
We need to be as far away from this as possible.

If we had our shield on, I guarantee it would be clicking like a storm, and if the antimagic field goes off in order to run the seeing, this is going to be bad.

You guys really want Haruka to get eaten, dont you?

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 11/04/13(Mon)08:40 No.28102350

>>28102295
>[X]"You do know fraternization with the enemy is an Officio crime, right?"
>[X]Other.
"Not that it ever stopped Kharn. Or me, really, now that I'm thinking about it. What I'm saying is, don't worry about it."

>[X]Make your way to the table and sit down, let the seeing begin.
"Just save it until after we get this SUCCESSFUL seeing over and done with. Successfully."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:40 No.28102360

>>28102295
>[x]Make your way to the table and sit down, let the seeing begin.
soner we get to know what we need the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:40 No.28102361
File: 1383572457018.gif-(2 MB, 500x769, bad feelings.gif)

>>28102295
I can't help but feel that this is Deculture doing the 'Are you SURE?' DM thing.

>>28102335
Seconding this.

>>28102339
I have no idea what the fucks going on, but I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:41 No.28102362

>>28102339
Fear of moon rabbits does strange things to a man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:43 No.28102378

As much as I think we need to talk to her about the whole "Pretty..." comment and her general infatuation with The Prisoner, now's not really the time.
Also, it would be the -height- of hypocrisy for us to take a flat-out negative position on the two of them.
At worst, we should give her a warning that this one has pretty much no hope of ever leaving confinement outside an urn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:44 No.28102384

>Deculture @magicalgirlnoir 24s

>Ahh, yeah, that's the stuff!

oh no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:44 No.28102389

>>28102361
It might be a bad idea. Infact, it's almost certainly a bad idea.

But Mami is at stake here.

I'm disaspointed that we haven't checked with the rest of our Officio before undertaking such a risky action though.

Getting Team Midori up and running for quick and efficient information sharing is obviously going to need to be a priority.

It'll be great when we can just dial up Ramenbutt or one of her team and see what the latest intel we have is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:45 No.28102396

Pinky is going to crawl out of a mirror and eat someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:46 No.28102402

>>28102396
Pinky is going to crawl out of a mirror and do lewd things to someone.

Like holding their hand. Or kissing them on the cheek.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:47 No.28102405

>>28102396
>Implying she isn't going to force us to transform in the middle of the ritual, and do absolutely nothing else, just make Haruka go ballistic again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:47 No.28102410

>>28102384
>deculture is officially snorting powdered soul gems

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/04/13(Mon)08:47 No.28102412

>>28102402
One can only hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:47 No.28102413

>>28102405
>She's just standing there, doing nothing but eating popcorn as she watches Haruka go ballistic

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/04/13(Mon)08:48 No.28102415
File: 1383572885844.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

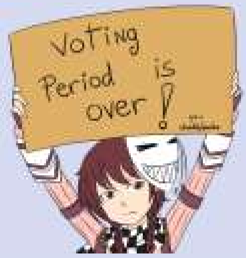
Voting Period is over!

I HAVE RETURNED

RESUME PANICKING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:48 No.28102419
File: 1383572923035.jpg-(145 KB, 992x702, 1356425416742.jpg)

>>28102384
>Deculture @magicalgirlnoir 24s
>Ahh, yeah, that's the stuff!

HE IS ON MOONSUGAR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:48 No.28102421

>>28102415
>You chucklefucks

my sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:49 No.28102433

>>28102413
>pinky literally walks through the mirror, and just starts chatting as normal to people, basically saying how shes bored and simply wants to chat with people
>haruka and yuma are flipping their shit
>we take pinky with us to go get some booze and try to break her habits of being absofuckinglutely insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:49 No.28102435

>>28102384
He must've gotten into the miracle-gro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:51 No.28102445

>Ahh, yeah, that's the stuff!
NO BRAKES ON THE SUFFERING TRAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:51 No.28102448

>>28102433
> implying pinky wasn't trying to warn us about Haruka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:51 No.28102449
File: 1383573119825.gif-(929 KB, 264x320, SCREAMS EXTERNALLY.gif)

[SCREAMS EXTERNALLY]

>>28102384
HAHA

TIME FOR PANICKING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:52 No.28102453
File: 1383573143453.jpg-(234 KB, 500x757, 1383462494920.jpg)

>>28102384
>worry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:52 No.28102456

>Ahh, yeah, that's the stuff!
Found his own Totally Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:53 No.28102460

>>28102448
>implying we wouldn't timestop, grab yuma and literally drag her out of the silent room to feed her to pinky if she tried some shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:53 No.28102462

>>28102433
I'd pay to see that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:54 No.28102468

>>28102462
AU fix time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)08:55 No.28102478

I like this new coked-out Decu. He's alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:00 No.28102505
File: 1383573609146.png-(66 KB, 626x686, hey_bitch_imma_eat_ur_soul.png)

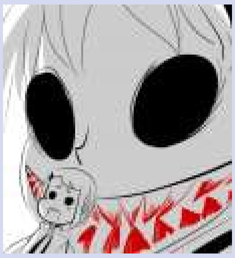

Pinky has been after this girl for two years, she has had to live in a silent room just to keep her at bay.
Homuhomu is Pinky's yandere object of obsession. Who was trying to tell us something before we turned our costume off in order to ignore her.

Now we put these two objects of her interest in one room, turn off the protection, and start using magic to see just how many ways and in how many futures this will fuck us over.

Right, nothing could go wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:00 No.28102511

I think he wanted to reply to this https://twitter.com/IAmZio/status/397353760894099456

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:01 No.28102512

>>28102505
Stop being so paranoid anon. Things will go fine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:02 No.28102520

>>28102384

I thought it was weird that these posts are coming at a timely rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:08 No.28102551

>>28102512

to be fair, we all know SOMETHING will happen.

either she, the staff wielder or Pinky will try something.
that's my guess anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:08 No.28102552

>>28102511

Is it Hat-chan's turn in the moon dungeons? Are we going to have to rescue NHG?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:09 No.28102557

>>28102415
This is my second favorite banner (right after "My girlfriend is the sexiest). Wendy knows us so well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:11 No.28102576

>>28101879
Nobody theorizing what spiders and bugs could have to do with the concert battle?

Classic trick, they thought the viewing didn't work but it perfectly showed them some new villain that controls bugs and was manipulating things.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/04/13(Mon)09:12 No.28102584

>>28102576
Yeah I was kind of surprised nobody jumped on it, too. I can't say I have any compelling theories, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:13 No.28102587

>>28102576
Ruri is a Worm That Walks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:13 No.28102592

>>28102584
IT'S THE TYRANIDS!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:14 No.28102594

So much for quick updates.
>>28102587
No, she's an alien cyborg Callidus from the future.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/04/13(Mon)09:14 No.28102599

>>28102576
I thought it referred to the roach hairpin. That'd be cool too, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:14 No.28102600

>>28102576
Ruri got a bug hair thingy...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:15 No.28102605
File: 1383574558514.jpg-(63 KB, 613x599, 1344528945349.jpg)

YOU GONNA
GET
PURGED

>>28102592

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:16 No.28102606
File: 1383574568234.jpg-(62 KB, 594x383, 1327919939559.jpg)

>>28102505
You are aware that Pic related is the sum of our decisions in this quest so far?

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 11/04/13(Mon)09:17 No.28102613

>>28102584
>I can't say I have any compelling theories, though.

>Yeah, sure, it's too fucking early to be up - it's 6 in the goddamn morning, and you didn't get much sleep last night due to constantly waking up from the nightmare of seeing your client turn into a giant fucking spider thing - but hey, you're in the final hour or so of this assignment, which means you'll only have to stick around the idol for a few moments more.

>>28102599
>>28102600
>Hairpin

Kind of a disproportionate amount of bug stuff coming up at the end of that particular mission, and we got called off it early compared to how long they expected us to be on the job when that seeing was being done.

Could very well be that all the stuff they saw IS going to happen, and we just sort of blundered our way out of having to deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:18 No.28102618

>>28102606
Its either that or "eh, whatever"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:18 No.28102619

>>28102552

Lets hope Decu still hasn`t used the Rapebunnies... If he did, there is no hope. Fucking moonpeople, man!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:18 No.28102621

>>28102606
>implying the retards arn't cultists of pinky planted in this thread to fuck our chances of fixing everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:18 No.28102625

>>28102613
Well, its not our problem anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:19 No.28102629

>>28102557
Every banner should have that text.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:19 No.28102630

>>28102619
Rabbids. Moon Rabbids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:20 No.28102632

>>28102629
The chucklefucks one or the sexiest one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:22 No.28102644

>>28102606
I am aware.
This does not mean I am going to sit back and watch people make retarded decision after retarded decision without telling them that they are, in fact, soul-gem licking mongoloids who can barely count to potato, with assistance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:22 No.28102646

>>28102621
> implying we ever had a chance of fixing anything.

But seriously, call for a red light. Back us out of this if you can.

But well be out for your blood of Mami dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:22 No.28102647
File: 1383574977659.jpg-(14 KB, 435x356, 1272733854334.jpg)

>>28102576
>>28102584
>>28102613

Guys, guys, hey guys! Does this actually mean that Ruri has ~~centipedes in her vagina?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)09:23 No.28102650
File: 1383575011921.png-(165 KB, 800x800, chiakihmm.png)

>>28102303 >>28102311 >>28102317 >>28102318

Despite yourself, you couldn't help but give Yuma a little ribbing. First insubordination, now fraternization with the enemy? What's next, contraband? Should you check her room for any material prohibited by Officio Law? You narrow your eyes at her, a searching expression on your face.

"What?! That's...no, don't be stupid, Warmaster!" The Culexus hisses sharply, as if unwilling to disturb Haruka's prayers. "Haruka is not the enemy! She's been here for an entire year, and she's never given me cause to be suspicious. In fact, all she's been doing is helping us. Kyuubey can prove it--"

Whoa, okay, okay. Jesus. She doesn't need to be so fucking defensive.

...Still, she's pretty fun, though, you remark, placing one hand on her spiked shoulderpad. Why didn't you hang out with her more?

"Because you were too busy having fun with the Betrayer, Warmaster." Yuma shrugs off your hand, and makes for the table as well. "Let's just get this done, alright?"

...Yeah. Right. You shake your head at this, before joining the two on the table, stepping between the mirrors. As you settle in your seat, however, it's here that you notice a sudden flash of pink whip by the mirror closest to you. You blink at this, before turning towards your two companions. They're not wearing any pink, that's for sure. Where could it have come from...?

"Alright, let's begin." Haruka opens her eyes and pulls her hands apart - revealing her own Soul Gem, a pure clean white housed in brass gilding. This she sets on the center of the table. "Yuma-san, when I say so, can you turn off the lights?" She looks at you as if to explain, and she does. "The light of my Soul Gem will be enough illumination, and will serve to make the visions on the mirror clearer."

"Sure, that's no problem." Yuma turns to look for the light switch. Finding it, she raises a hand towards it. "When you're ready."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:24 No.28102657

>>28102650
>pink
itbegins.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:25 No.28102661

>>28102650
>As you settle in your seat, however, it's here that you notice a sudden flash of pink whip by the mirror closest to you. You blink at this, before turning towards your two companions. They're not wearing any pink, that's for sure. Where could it have come from...?
ABORT ABORT ABORT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:25 No.28102664

>>28102650
I don't have enough Doom Paul for this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)09:26 No.28102669

>>28102650

Haruka takes a deep breath, before holding out one of her hands to you. You blink at it, before taking it with your own.

...Soft. Her hands are soft, frail. Warm. You feel like you could crush her fingers just by squeezing hard enough.

"It's only when we're scared the most that we can be brave," Haruka says, looking into your eyes. You blink again at this. You're not really that scared.

"Oh? That's good, Miss Matsuda." The seer smiles. "Because I am."

She turns towards Yuma. "Now." The Culexus flexes her gloved fingers, and the room lights die with a sharp snap, sending the room into total darkness.

"I invoke the Blessed Lady, The First Knight, The Blood Knight and the Shieldmaiden to protect us as we look into the tides of the Empyrean," You hear Haruka say as her Soul Gem starts to glow brighter, providing just enough light to allow you to see the table, its occupants, and the mirrors around you.

"I beseech the First Knight to protect us with her blade of justice and purity. I pray to the Blood Knight to deliver us from evil upon her steed of fire and hate. I implore the Shieldmaiden..."

It's here that she squeezes your hand. "...to carry my prayers to the Blessed Lady when we need her guidance the most."

...

"This lowly servant asks to be given the right to see." Haruka's grip on your hand is tighter now. "This unworthy servant asks to be given the right to the truth. This pitiful servant begs to be given the true sight, to see through the lies, and to reveal what is asked of her."

It's then - faintly, but clearly - that you hear cackling. Not in your ear, but somewhere inside the room. A horribly familiar cackling, one usually followed with the scraping of metal claws and the scent of burned flesh and bone.

You glance at Yuma and Haruka, but they don't seem to be reacting to the sound. If they're hearing it, they're giving no indication.

It's here that you see another pink blur whip past the mirror just next to Yuma.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:26 No.28102670

>>28102650
>pink
Preparing for bargaining to keep Pinky from ruining everything.

~~Offer a make-out session~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:26 No.28102672

>>28102650
>>Decu speed of light updates
>>Hat-chan livedrawing

Is it my birthday?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:26 No.28102673
File: 1383575206593.gif-(314 KB, 248x200, NOPE!.gif)

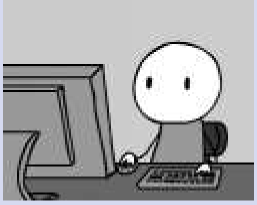

>>28102650
>pinly has been spotted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:27 No.28102676

>>28102669
>Blessed Lady
oh fuck

[X] "YUMA SHUT IT DOWN NOW!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:27 No.28102677

>>28102576
>>28102584

I thought it was fairly obvious.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PRd7gOfIS-0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:27 No.28102679
File: 1383575271325.jpg-(98 KB, 510x504, 1362731982781.jpg)

>>28102650
> a sudden flash of pink whip by the mirror closest to you

>> ☐ **What's the worst that could happen?** **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:28 No.28102681

>>28102669
[x]Do nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:28 No.28102682

>>28102669
Stop the seering now.

If she can't break the mirrors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:28 No.28102686

>>28102669
"Yuma. Be ready, its coming."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:28 No.28102688

>>28102669
>[X] transform and deal with pinkys shit, probably give the 2 the ability to react with this so they may need to be dragged into the timestop as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:28 No.28102691

>>28102669
[x] "Pinky if you let me do this ONE THING I will give you an amazing present later. Please."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:29 No.28102696

>>28102669
[x]Completely deadpan: "Pinky I am in no mood."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:29 No.28102699

>>28102669

Just watch for now.

Be prepare to clop pinky on the head if she tries anything funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:29 No.28102700

>>28102669
[X] Break the mirrors, scream at Yuma to shut it down, just stop this from getting any worse!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:29 No.28102701

>>28102688
>they may need to be dragged into the timestop as well
>Pulling ANYONE into timestop EVER after what "happened" last time we "did" that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:29 No.28102703

>>28102669
.....That's very bad. Much worse than anticipated.

Time to transform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:30 No.28102707

>>28102669
seconding >>28102691 & >>28102696

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:30 No.28102708

>>28102691
>>28102696
Dude did you guys not read the post

Did you not see Haruka RECITING A PRAYER TO PINKY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:30 No.28102711

>>28102700
>just stop this from getting any worse!

it hasn't even begun anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:31 No.28102712

>>28102701
>implying shes not gonna simply walk into the room with free will and simply rip her heart out in front of yuma and us anyways
>implying this won't be entirely for making a point of how serious we are of we arn't gonna deal with ehr bullshit.
>also emphasize by shooting at her if she tries anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:31 No.28102713

>>28102669
[X] "YUMA SHUT IT DOWN NOW!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:31 No.28102714

>>28102702
you missed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:31 No.28102715

>>28102708
Blessed Lady = Godoka
Pinky =/= Blessed Lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:31 No.28102717

[x]Haruka, Yumi, if you're not ok with being eaten by your "blessed lady" you should stop right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:31 No.28102718

>>28102711
EXACTLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:31 No.28102721
File: 1383575506893.jpg-(26 KB, 285x435, 1345748378572.jpg)

>>28102650
>>28102669
[x] Cough and talk as if using an aircraft radio
"Blessed Lady, this is Shieldmaiden, come in Blessed Lady"

She's here already, we may as well appeal to her sense of humor.

In any case, the rape train has no brakes, and it is hurtling down the tracks at full speed.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/04/13(Mon)09:31 No.28102722

>>28102669
>invoking the Blessed Lady
Of course she'll be here. O.O Let's see I'll go with something like
[x] (to Pinky, maybe under our breath) "Oh, you oversee prophecies too, now? Really liking this deity gig, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:32 No.28102727

>>28102669
[x]"I know that you are around ´Blessed Lady'. If you hurt Haruka without my permission no more pancake-feedings for you, you better keep that in mind. I am playing your golden game already, so could you please not butt-in every damn time?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:32 No.28102731

>>28102708
So far as I can tell Pinky and the Blessed Lady are two separate individuals. Pinky being the crazy insane one, Blessed Lady being the really nice one we chatted with as Midori when we almost died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:32 No.28102732

>>28102714
Ah, shit.

>>28102669
Do >>28102686 >>28102696

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:32 No.28102733

>>28102669
[x] "Is a pink-haired eldritch horror supposed to show up? Yuma, turn the Silent Room back on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:32 No.28102734

>>28102669
[X] Shut it down. Now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:32 No.28102736

>>28102669
[x] this >>28102721

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)09:33 No.28102741
File: 1383575612317.png-(297 KB, 1215x945, Youre_gonna_carry_that_weight.png)

>>28102669

[X] I don't even know what's going on anymore, anons.
Let's... let's shut it down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:33 No.28102742

>>28102731
Do you REALLY think anyone other than us knows enough to tell the difference, especially when they're the same person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:33 No.28102743

"Pinky, theres ONE reason I dont have a 24-7 Culexus honor guard up my ass. Try not to kill her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:33 No.28102744

>>28102722
>Of course she'll be here. O.O
>O.O

Stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:33 No.28102746

>>28102669
>[x] ABORT! ABORT! CODE RED!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:34 No.28102748

>>28102741

Whats the worst that could happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:34 No.28102753

>>28102715
>>28102731

Godoka never existed here, this timeline only came about in the first place specificaly because we made Pinky. The sane Pinky we met in the barrier was the only time we know that she ever really manifested, and that was only because Pinky just got her ass kicked by Heavily Armored Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:35 No.28102755

>>28102669
[x] hey pinky just fyi but we're kinda on the same side here so can you not fuck this up because i'd really like that and i think you would too

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/04/13(Mon)09:35 No.28102756

>>28102669
>invoking Blessed Lady
Of course she'll be there. Yikes. Let's see I'll go with

[x] (to Pinky, maybe under our breath) "Oh, so you oversee prophecies too, now? Really liking this deity gig, aren't you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:35 No.28102757
File: 1383575730896.jpg-(17 KB, 247x204, fullretard.jpg)

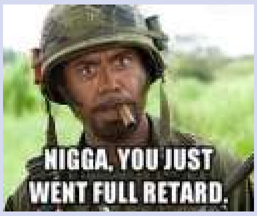

>>28102669
[X] SHUT IT OFF, NOW

>Everyone trying to snark off to the insane angry goddess
Are you guys fucking serious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:35 No.28102759

>>28102746
>CODE PINK!
Fixed that for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:35 No.28102761

>>28102669

[x] Dont abort, keep going!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:36 No.28102765

>>28102669
[x]Mutter in completly unimpressed deadpan "Oh boy, here we go."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:36 No.28102768

>>28102669
[X] Abort, full power

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:36 No.28102770

>>28102669
"Does the Blessed Lady usually show up herself during your seeing? Because I'm pretty sure she's here now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:36 No.28102771

>>28102696

[x] This but keep going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:37 No.28102775

If she's been asking Pinky the whole time, then we have a shitload more questions for QB when this is over.

[x] Don't shut it down, but be ready to snap shoot something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:37 No.28102777
File: 1383575854880.jpg-(165 KB, 1058x705, 1371748646350.jpg)

THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP
AND WE HAVE ALREADY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING
AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

Pic related for everything in this thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:37 No.28102780

>>28102669
[X] Stop the divination
I WAS FUCKING RIGHT

SHE'S NOT SEEING THE FUTURE, SHE'S ONLY SEEING WHAT PINKY WANTS HER TO SEE

ITS A SHAM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:37 No.28102781

>>28102669
[X] something like this was bound to happen. Keep going for now, tell yuma to be ready to shut it down if things get worse.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/04/13(Mon)09:38 No.28102783

>>28102756
ACK double post I'm so sorry!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:38 No.28102788

>>28102669
10 Bravery, lets do this!

>>28102696
[x]this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:38 No.28102789

>>28102669
[x]Let it happen. This is a good hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:39 No.28102799

>>28102777

Well not everyone, but those people are pansies.

>>28102696
[x]This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:39 No.28102800

>>28102780
>SHE'S NOT SEEING THE FUTURE, SHE'S ONLY SEEING WHAT PINKY WANTS HER TO SEE
>ITS A SHAM

Yeah, pretty much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:39 No.28102801

>>28102669
[x] Transform and say "Long time no see, Pinky. Glad you could join us."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:39 No.28102804

>>28102669
[X] Abort

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:39 No.28102805

>>28102669
[X] Abort

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:39 No.28102806
File: 1383575991278.jpg-(111 KB, 1058x705, 1368643175990.jpg)

THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP AND WE HAVE CLEARLY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>>28102669
>>28102696
>>28102721
>>28102727
>>28102765

[x]These. Through your combined powers of snark, I am Warmaster Muderfeac!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:40 No.28102809

>[x] skateboard directly into the sun

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)09:40 No.28102810

>>28102741

Oh, to hell with it. Switching to "Let's keep going and be prepared to shut it down"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:40 No.28102811

Wow the 'complete and utter retard' quotient is pretty fucking high in here tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:40 No.28102813

>>28102669
[X] Abort

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:41 No.28102816

>>28102811

We're well past the point of no return.

But lets keep going anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:41 No.28102819

>>28102669
[x]Keep going, but be ready to shut down at a moment's notice.
Also >>28102770.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:41 No.28102820

>>28102811
I think we may need to go to a Shadow Quest vote.

Decu? Can you do the vote off thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:41 No.28102821

>>28102669
[x]Don't abort

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:41 No.28102823

Guys. Pinky is right beside Yuma. The only Cullexus we have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:42 No.28102824

>>28102811
It's fiiiine.

It's not as bad as when Chiaki brought QB to Pinky so its fiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:42 No.28102825

[x] Yuma, if she gets et by the "blessed lady" it doesn't count, right? I think I just saw her in the fucking mirror-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:42 No.28102826

>>28102804
>>28102805

>>28102813

Yes, yes, we get it you fucking faggot, you are not happy, how about you stop samefagging for christs sake?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:42 No.28102831

There have been people warning you guys since before this thread even began, and many times during this thread.

You chose this path, so don't pretend like you didn't know it was chock-full of landmines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:43 No.28102832

>>28102826
>Three identical posts within 1 minute
>Samefagging

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:43 No.28102834

>>28102669
[x] "Yuma, get ready to pull the plug."

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/04/13(Mon)09:43 No.28102835
File: 1383576190035.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - midori.png)

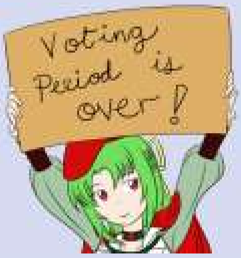
Voting Period is over!

Pinky was used before I got here, nya. =
3 =

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:44 No.28102845

>>28102831
>implying that trying to shut it off is retarded
u wot m8?
this needs to stop now, before anyone dies, like i mean grab your guns and get ready to throw down if shit hits the fan if need be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:44 No.28102849

>>28102669
GUYS! SHE WILL GO FOR YUMA! SHE HATES CULEXUS, STOP THIS OR WE WILL LOSE HER!

[x]Shoot mirrors now!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)09:44 No.28102851

>>28102849

Too late anon. Now we just see how it plays out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:45 No.28102852
File: 1383576300843.gif-(497 KB, 275x210, colbert popcorn.gif)

>>28102845

too late.

The ride never ends.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)09:45 No.28102854

Well, I guess the other shoe's dropping now.

Goddamn it Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:45 No.28102860

I demand a Shadow Quest vote.

There's no way this was legit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:46 No.28102863

>>28102854
We Noir now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:46 No.28102867

>>28102835

that's alright, you can post best green as much as you like.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/04/13(Mon)09:47 No.28102874

>>28102860
For intellectual purposes, what the hell even is this, people started throwing this around a lot recently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:48 No.28102879

>>28102835
>we're all gonna die
>posts THE DANGER
PLS NO PLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:48 No.28102880

>>28102845
I tried to stop it before, at this point we can run damage control at best. Don't give me that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:48 No.28102881

>>28102874
Y'know, that thing where you reply to the post with only a link and a number.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:49 No.28102884
File: 1383576556100.jpg-(43 KB, 442x276, 1379838283935.jpg)

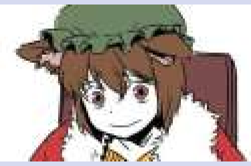

>>28102851
>>28102852
>>28102854
Something terrible is going to happen.

Guys? Guys I am afraid. Please hold me, Hat-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:49 No.28102885

>>28102874
It's a vote using the anti-spam system 4chan has. Basically you can't post the same thing twice in 5 minutes. So you get a couple choices. For example

>1 - A
>2 - B
Reply to this post with >1 or >2 and nothing else. Voting ends in 5 minutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:49 No.28102888
File: 1383576595195.png-(390 KB, 2000x1800, Brush Fluffy Tail.png)

>>28102874

anti samefagging mechanism.

Basically goes:

>>[post number]
[Choice number here only]

ONLY.

Thing is, it doesn't really work in MGNQ, considering the number of open-ended choices we usually get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:49 No.28102890

>>28102874
I would infer he's referring to the SQ procedure where the QM lays out options like
1 [text]
2 [text]
etc.
And then you vote by quoting the post and only including the number you want like

=====
>>####
1
=====

And you have 5 minutes to vote.
Idea is that you can't make the exact same post within 5 minutes, so samefagging is mostly ruled out.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)09:50 No.28102894

>>28102863
>>28102884
Yep. Bring out the Kong and the codeine.

>>28102880
That is, if we even have something left to save. Can we use the Golden Gauntlets yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:51 No.28102896

>>28102888
Well its really between 'stop the car I want to get off Pinky's wild ride' and 'lets get important people killed for no reason'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:51 No.28102897

>>28102874
After player discussion, the QM makes a post numbering the things the players came up with. The only votes counted are the ones that reply to that post with a single number. Voting time is limited to 5 mins.

This makes samefagging harder by taking advantage of the block on duplicate posts.

Things like rolling, punctuation, >, or anything besides the link and # invalidate the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:52 No.28102906
File: 1383576745110.jpg-(147 KB, 698x454, aristocrats.jpg)

"...THE ARISTOCRATS!"

>>28102884

THE MURDERFACE EXPERIENCE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:53 No.28102913
File: 1383576810140.jpg-(49 KB, 400x580, for_the_glory_of_satan_of(...).jpg)

>>28102896

We don't know if the last part will happen yet.

I want to find out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:54 No.28102916

>>28102913
Its blatantly obvious that the 'for no reason' part is true at least, since its pretty clear that Haruka can't actually see the future if all she's doing is asking Pinky stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:55 No.28102924

>>28102896

Pinkys wild ride never ends.

We're not going to get anywhere if we let Pinky rule us so easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:55 No.28102926

It's funny. Pinky is probably the reason Haruka is a seer at all, and now no one wants to do the seeing anymore.

I really hope something really, really bad happens because of all of this rejection agaisnt Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:56 No.28102927

>>28102924
You realize this has literally zero benefit to us, right?

If we want a seance with Pinky all we have to do is stop time.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/04/13(Mon)09:56 No.28102928
File: 1383576969989.jpg-(232 KB, 700x700, nyayayayaya.jpg)

>>28102881
>>28102885
>>28102888
>>28102890
>>28102897
Oh, that explains it. Interesting. I'm not sure we'll end up using it because of those reasons mentioned before (things generally being really open-ended in MGNQ), but it's good to know.

...Whoops, that was two serious posts in a row. Quick, uh... ...nyanya!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:57 No.28102934

>Get screens of insects for scrying the Ruri mission

>Pinky calls Idols "Insects"

...

>Enishi gives Ruri an insect hairpin/brooch

Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:57 No.28102935

>>28102928
This choice is pretty binary, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:57 No.28102938

>>28102928
>things generally being really open-ended in MGNQ
Things are generally open ended in SQ. This strict voting only happens after discussion on issues that are obviously divisive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:57 No.28102939

>>28102928
I think the implication that it's only used for highly-contentious votes. Like this last one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:58 No.28102950

>>28102934
AW CRAP
welp, in order to save this world we are probably gonna eventually not only purge every officio but i think we are gonna end up with a final showdown against pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:59 No.28102952

>>28102928
Wait, I thought Decu's already used this method a few times?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)09:59 No.28102953

>>28102928
>You have only 5 Minutes to Read Decuposts, decide on what do and possibly write a []Other reply.

Isnt that a bit uh.. overkill?
Other than that, I have 5 different proxies availible due to my work, so if someone really wants to samefag it still wont stop him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:00 No.28102957

>>28102916
>Haruka can't actually see the future if all she's doing is asking Pinky stuff.
Her praying to the Blessed Lady could just be something that she does to help conceptualize and use her power. You shouldn't automatically assume that just because she invokes the Blessed Lady that it's an actual spell calling upon Faust, since that's not how Meguca magic works.

QB can look into her Contract and tell us what her actual powers are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:00 No.28102960

I remember when I suggested the SQ voting method after a particularly nasty bout of samefagging and shitstorms.

Everyone called it retarded in the thread.

Then it started getting used.

~~And I regret ever saying anything in the first place.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:00 No.28102964

I feel like we should have stopped her after the first invocation by ticking off the names.
1. The First Knight
Malal's pretty gone. She's not protecting anyone anymore, except in the most abstract of senses.
2. The Blood Knight
Kharn's way up in Siberia being a housewife, she ain't doing shit down here.
3. The Shieldmaiden
Look, if you want me to protect you from something, it's gonna have to be a concrete threat. I can't protect you from some nether "Empyrean" terrors or whatever.
4. The Blessed Lady
While I can't say she doesn't do any helping, I would hesitate to ask for it at any rate. You're just as likely to get "helped" to a chestful of not-heart as what you asked for.

Too late now, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:00 No.28102965

>>28102928
In SQ, it works because the players have surprising cohesion after only a few minutes of discussion. Obvious trends form, and it's easy to pick out options from there.
I haven't been in MGNQ long enough to judge whether that's the case here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:00 No.28102969

>>28102953
>Isnt that a bit uh.. overkill?
Its worked perfectly fine for several other quests, but not so well for this one for reasons outlined previously

>>28102952
right after the great miscount shitstorm of "lol lets pull QB into timestop" and maybe once or twice after that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:01 No.28102971

>>28102953
>multi-proxing to somefag a quest option in fucking 4chan

Hahaha, how fucking pathetic can you even be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:01 No.28102980

>>28102971
Is that a serious question?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)10:02 No.28102982

>>28102952
Not that I recall, no. We've been using the [X] System ever since that fiasco with QB and Pinky.

>>28102969
Yes. That.

>>28102928
>>28102938
>>28102939
Best to let Decu have the prerogative to decide if he wants to implement that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:02 No.28102983

>>28102964
The first knight must be the warmaster of the first I assume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:02 No.28102985

>>28102953
Nah, SQvoting usually comes up only after discussion. So basically its the same as this, except after 15 minutes a second lightning vote is held.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:03 No.28102993

>>28102953
That's not how it works at all. Decu would make a post like he always does. Players bitch and argue for a bit. Then Decu makes another post with the main options people have presented all put into a numbered list.

Then you have 5 mins to look at the list and pick the number than corresponds to whatever you were supporting during the discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:03 No.28102996

All of this talk about SQ is reminding me that it's not running until Tuesday or Wednesday.

Why do you remind me of my suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:04 No.28103000

>>28102971
>>28102980

Look if there are people who want to samefag, they will even step down to multiple proxies, yes.
Because why exactly would this new rule stop them?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/04/13(Mon)10:04 No.28103003
File: 1383577496030.png-(1.61 MB, 2556x3021, housekeeping and magical girls.png)

>>28102935
>>28102938
>>28102939
This is a fair point! But the vote's already in. It's more that in the future, we'll talk about it and see

if Decu wants to implement that kind of SUDDEN DEATH MODE for some votes. Frankly I counted all the posts not specifically saying 'ABORT' as votes to not abort, and it's...not a very small margin, with that in mind. I guess if it ends up actually going against the consensus of the masses, you can burn me at the stake, nya~ I've been doing votebitch for like forty threads now, though, so maybe this isn't the first time.

The 'consensus of the thread' tends to be counting whatever's convenient for who's arguing at the time, though, so.

>>28102965
It varies a lot.

>>28102971
Neeeever underestimate anons, anon. Not even once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:04 No.28103004

>>28102964
Its clear who the Blessed Lady and Shieldmaiden are, but we should not assume we know who the First Knight and Blood Knight are. For all we know they could be some of the Homufragments.

And more importantly, the fact is that these names are from the Blessed Lady Cult, who clearly have little to no idea who the Blessed Lady is, or how she actually operates. Standard for Cults, really.

I bet the don't even know Pinky's name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:05 No.28103008

>>28103000
It'd stop the people who don't use proxies from samefagging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:05 No.28103010

>>28103000
It would, at least, minimise it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:06 No.28103018

>>28102964
>1st knight
Mami
>blood knight
Sayaka
>shieldmaiden
Us
>blessed lady
Pink cuteness

>poor kyouko gets left behind again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:06 No.28103019

>>28103000
The lazy ones give up. Which tends to be most of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:07 No.28103025

>>28102965
guy whos been here since thread one:
let me simply put it at this: MGNQ is one of the most diverse fanbases of any quest.
so votes literally split depending on the faction, it could be anywhere from the /d/egenerates pushing lewd shit too PURGE AND FIRE from 40k fags, to law shenanigans to that guys pushing for bad end railroad, like whats been happening this thread.
it literally is a horde of different people pulling for different agendas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:07 No.28103035

>>28103018
>blood knight
>Sayaka

Just how dumb can you be

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/04/13(Mon)10:07 No.28103036

>>28102996
Have you forgotten what being meguca is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:07 No.28103037

>>28103025
Reminds me of Congress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:08 No.28103038

>>28103004
>who clearly have little to no idea who the Blessed Lady is, or how she actually operates.
Actually, no. The cult that Wendy met with knows very much that the Blessed Lady is an eldritch abomination of a goddess who demands blood and may grant extended existence after Witching out if a Meguca is useful, like Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:08 No.28103039

>>28103018

Blood knight might be more for Kharn, along with the skulls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:08 No.28103045

>>28103025
I really REALLY want to get off the bad end railroad, because in this case it necessitates acting like a complete fucking retard.

Reminds me of the Coobs timestop thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:08 No.28103046

>>28103025
So what you're saying is, metagaming chucklefucks one and all, none of who would know an in-character choice if it hit them in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:09 No.28103051

>>28103046
Oh really? Because Lucius called us the Shieldmaiden, and said we worked for the Blessed Lady. We put two and two together pretty fast back there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:10 No.28103054

>>28103046
To be fair, the timelines are so fucked up and information is seemingly contradicting itself at every turn.
I can't even wrap my head around what the fuck is actually meant to be happening most of the time.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)10:11 No.28103061

>>28103051
Or Lucius could be as Cultists do and be rambling without any particularly strong reason except that she hates Chiaki.

Just saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:11 No.28103062

>>28103046
i'm saying MGNQ is literally micro /tg/ in its entirety, including writefags and drawfags, the shadowrunners bracing for 4th impact, as well as serious derailment, which includes the whole thing with midori.
honestly its part of the reason why this quest is actually so good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:11 No.28103063

>>28103046
There are "in-character choices" to be made here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:14 No.28103083

>>28103063
Decu usually does a small decent job of forging the various responses into a consistent character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:14 No.28103084

>>28103061
Well, the fact that Pinky's here and Haruka's ranting about the exact same things - complete with SQUEEZING OUR HAND WHEN SHE MENTIONS THE SHIELDMAIDEN - means that we'd have to be literally a drooling retard to not make a connection here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:15 No.28103093

>>28103046
>So what you're saying is, metagaming chucklefucks one and all, none of who would know an in-character choice if it hit them in the face.
Pretty sure that's not what he meant at all.
People throw meta-game knowledge around constantly, but generally its only the in-character input that actually makes it into Decu's decisions.

Also, sidenote,
[x]FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS posters = Blessed Lady Cultists now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:15 No.28103097

>>28103083
Sure, but which of these would be obviously more IC than the other exactly? You could make reasonable explanations/motivations for Chiaki doing either.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)10:16 No.28103100

>>28103084
Just being a Devil's Advocate (albeit a weak one).

Now our only problem would be keeping Pinky in check so Yuma doesn't have another reason to pummel Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:16 No.28103102

>>28103025
>Homura is lewd shipping anons
>Murderface is 40k anons
>Chaiki is normal anons
>Angry Chaiki (the one from the witch barrier division) is That Guy Bad-End anons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:17 No.28103108

>>28103054
TL:DR version:
We are homura, post PPMM, and we may actually still be canon to the after the 3rd movie becauser nothing contradicts this. in this timeline we were dumped into a universe where every type of show may have converged at some point with madoka and the 40k universe being the prominent part, something has made madoka going batfuck insane and witch out, and now she lives in our shield. we have amnesia because witch madoka is an asshole. this has happened a few times for different reasons. in this quest the whole universe basically seems to be slowly collapsing on itself and its essentially our job to fix it when possible, in addition nearly all the warping of reality is due to both us and witch madokami being here.from there a bunch of little things happened like allies and different missions, but thats the basic outlook of the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:17 No.28103109

>>28103102
Ribbon Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:17 No.28103113

>>28103035
>>28103039
You're thinking the wrong way. Pinky's a monstrous goddess beyond space and time. Who's going to matter to her more, some no-name skulls or Sayaka, her best friend who went into a murderous crazy rage then witched out every time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:18 No.28103116

>>28103100
Just pointing out that we have never ever kept Pinky in check.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:19 No.28103120

>>28103109
>implying ribbon homura isn't the SHADOWRUN anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:19 No.28103124

>>28103120
Ribbon Homura was the one screaming about FOR THE GLORY OF THE BLESSED LADY and then killed Midori.

She's the badendfag.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/04/13(Mon)10:20 No.28103126
File: 1383578412790.jpg-(350 KB, 600x847, in_the_end.jpg)

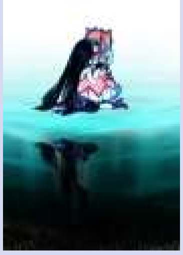

>>28103108

>something has made madoka going batfuck insane and witch out,

Well, it has been stated that post PMMM Homura wasn't satisfied with the world that Madoka's wish created and tried to undo the wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:20 No.28103128

>>28103113

you have a point, Sayaka has already dodged 2 king-sized bullets in this universe. W just need to keep Kyoko alive and keep both of them away from the gold.

>[sweating intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:20 No.28103130

>>28103108
If this quest is based on some anime or manga or something, then I haven't read/watched it.

So that may be why it feels like everyone else knows something I don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:20 No.28103131

>>28103102
>>Angry Chaiki (the one from the witch barrier division) is That Guy Bad-End anons
Nah. That was obviously Golden-wings and shield Homura. Y'know, since she was trying to break EVERYTHING and ended up getting her face smashed in with her own shield.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)10:20 No.28103132

>>28103116
I never said we could. Only that we can try.

I fully expect X-Com levels of Bad End to happen. And that's not because I've been playing the game for a while now.

>>28103126
Namely because Homurun couldn't have her Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:20 No.28103134

>>28103124
ok i guess shadowrun anons are witch chiaki, which represents ITS FUCKING HAPPENING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:22 No.28103137

>>28103134
Yes.

40k/grimdarkfags are Murderface, shippers are Moemura, and everyone else is Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:22 No.28103140

>>28103130
so its a branch off of a manga, and 40k as it were. and a bunch of other shit is referenced.
just read the entire quest and you can eventually more or less figure out the entirety of whats going on, and anons can help you from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:22 No.28103142
File: 1383578559905.gif-(402 KB, 500x283, 1336267276001.gif)

IS THIS NIGGA SERIOUS

>>28103130

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:23 No.28103145

>>28103137
What about the pointy one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:23 No.28103150
File: 1383578617744.jpg-(65 KB, 960x540, MadokaMagica.jpg)

>>28103126
>>28103132
>>28103134
>Badendfags

Eh? But I dont think we can have a good end in the first place. We all know how this is going to end.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/04/13(Mon)10:23 No.28103151

>>28103130
Puella Magi Madoka Magica primarily. There's a ton of other stuff mixed in at this point, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:24 No.28103153

>>28103137
>>28103134
>>28103124
>>28103102
Okay, now I want to see art of Chiaki with shoulderfragments.

Moemura going LICK MIDORI'S SOULGEM, Witchaki going ITS FUCKING HAPPENING, Murderface going SHOOT HER KNEES OUT, and Insanemura going BRING KYUBEY INTO TIMESTOP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:24 No.28103157

>>28103137
>>shippers are Moemura
>>Hatchan is a massive shipper
>>Hatchan is Moemoura

This explains so much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:24 No.28103159

>>28103150
badendfag please go
we are gonna literally fight the entirety of reality if we have too for an actual good end, come hell or high water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:24 No.28103160

>>28103130
The anime is Madoka, and it's actually pretty good.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/04/13(Mon)10:24 No.28103161

>>28103157
...Yes. ...Yes it does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:25 No.28103162

>>28103142
~~Everything but the most blatant 40k references also fly over my head.~~
~~I still manage to enjoy the quest, regardless. I do refrain from voting, generally - since I have little concept of what's happening.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:25 No.28103163

>>28103132
End turn in half-cover in the middle of the enemy ship. By the end of the enemy turn I had 20+ mutons and assorted alien ass shooting at my guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:25 No.28103165

>>28103153
>Witchaki going ITS FUCKING HAPPENING
Better:

RURI IS A ROBOT CALLIDUS FROM THE FUTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:25 No.28103172
File: 1383578753147.jpg-(24 KB, 364x298, hat.jpg)

>>28103157
Every time anyone calls him "Hatchan" I think of the fedora fucker from Diabolik Lovers.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/04/13(Mon)10:25 No.28103173

>>28103126
[feels intensify]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:25 No.28103174

>>28103150
Maybe. But there's no reason to not fight it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:26 No.28103176
File: 1383578777153.gif-(5.85 MB, 325x182, US international policy.gif)

>>28103037
away gisUP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:26 No.28103178

>>28103165
>>28103153
If we're going stupid stuff, wouldn't Murderface be saying 'get fucked'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:26 No.28103180

>>28103159
>Badendfag

Just fuck you. You Gurren-Laggan-Friendship-Power-chucklefucks are even worse than the usual chucklefucks.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)10:27 No.28103181

>>28103157
>>28103161

Hahahahawat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:27 No.28103185

>>28103165
your assuming its not "FUCKING EVERYONE HAS A GOLDEN WEAPON, OR IS A PINKY CULTIST!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:28 No.28103191

>>28103176
hah, unintentional captcha

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/04/13(Mon)10:28 No.28103194
File: 1383578920496.jpg-(329 KB, 1500x1334, shin_megami_tensei.jpg)

真·女神転生IV
3DS
NINTENDO

>>28103180

We could always go for the neutral ending

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:28 No.28103195

>>28103153
>no flesh of fallen angels from insanehomura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:30 No.28103207

>>28103181
I can no longer keep the image of Decu whipping a moemura wearing a bowler out of my head.
Everytime the whip strikes, Decu shouts "Faster! Hahaha!" and Hacchan cries "Homu!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:30 No.28103209

>>28103194
>Stagnationfags
YHVH is the only path forwards for humanity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:31 No.28103222

>>28103207
MUH DICK!s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:31 No.28103223
File: 1383579093759.jpg-(82 KB, 600x620, 1301456536083.jpg)

>>28103180
Are you trying to rip on Frienship in a Magical Girl thread?

YOU GONNA GET
BEFRIENDED

I'll have you know that weaponized friendship is fucking terrifying, cold-war era, nuclear holocaust shit that you do NOT fuck around with.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)10:32 No.28103230

>>28102688 >>28102696 >>28102699 >>28102765

You grit your teeth in frustration as the cacklings true and clear in the room once more. God dammit, Pinky. Not now. Not here. You're just trying to find the person she warned you about, for fuck's sake.

+ I heard it too. + You hear Yuma's voice ring in your head. + This never happened before. +

You growl at this, shaking your head. Haruka is still focusing, still praying, but she's whispering now, her eyes squeezed shut. It's here that you pulse a thought towards Yuma. + Get ready to shut this entire thing down the moment I say so. +

The Culexus nods here, and holds out a gloved hand towards you. You take it with your one remaining hand, your fingers curling around her gloved, padded own.

"...and we ask this, in your name, the Blessed Lady Who Destroyed Despair And Brought Salvation To Us All." Haruka's voice rises both in strength and volume. "I, Amane Haruke, your ever faithful servant, ask that what we desire be revealed to us!"

The Soul Gem at the very center of the table - Haruka's - begins to grow bright, impossibly bright that it's almost blinding, enough that you have to close your eyes and turn away. Beside you, you hear clicking inside Yuma's helmet - most probably the visor trying to dampen the glare.

...It's bright enough that the light is even penetrating your eyelids, turning the comforting darkness there into a painful white.

You try to call out to Haruka here, to even Yuma - but suddenly you can't hear yourself. As if the light itself had taken a completely different form, filling the entire room not only with illumination but also choking everything else in it. You scream for her again, and this time the Culexus' hand squeezes yours. As if trying to comfort you, somehow.

And then, as suddenly as it started - the light immediately disappears, leaving everything in darkness once more.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)10:33 No.28103236

>>28103150
Whatever the case, we're riding this train wreck to the end. And we're going down fighting.

>>28103163
End turn fully exposed to a Sectopod, Two Drones, Three Thin Men, a Trio of Heavy Floaters, an Outsider and a Berserker.

Both my Assault and Support are down with the last Support barely alive while my two Squadsight Snipers and Zhang are hanging back.

The only reason I didn't get a Code Black was a lucky combination of the Sectopod not actually engaging, my two Squadsight Snipers and a stupid amount of luck with regards to the exposed Support.

This was on Classic.

>>28103223
Only when the Magical Girl has enough Plot Armor to make a tank out of and a huge stick.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)10:33 No.28103240

>>28103230

"Warmaster?" You hear Yuma's vox-ruined voice call out for you, and you open your eyes to see the Culexus, your face reflecting off her cracked visor. "It's fine now. She did it." Frank relief in her voice. "The seeing's a success."

You turn towards Haruka, and you see the girl still, motionless, frozen in time. Her eyes wide open - but where bright blue eyes should be, there is only the white light glowing from her own Soul Gem. The bauble itself floating off of the table, hovering in front of the frozen girl.

And the mirrors are...well. The mirrors are showing something.

Namely, a silhouette of someone with long black hair, long enough to reach down to the back of her thighs. Her eyes a bright, startling blue, staring at you with something resembling hate. ...No, not hate, but disgust. Loathing.

Before you can react, however, the silhouette disappears - and the mirrors begin to display scenes, connected together with blurry smears.

Mikuni Oriko, having tea all by herself, a black armband around her upper arm. She is visibly trying not to cry, but fails - ending up sobbing into both her hands, her body bent over double in her grief. Her teacup rolls off of the table and drops to the floor, where it shatters into a thousand pieces.

Lucius and her squad, kneeling in front of a confused Oriko with the golden staff in her hands. The swordswoman you fought in the stadium standing up, smiling awkwardly, before placing her hand on her chest, above her heart. Promising to protect Oriko until the day the Blessed Lady takes her.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)10:35 No.28103253
File: 1383579325333.jpg-(36 KB, 600x1100, silhouette.jpg)

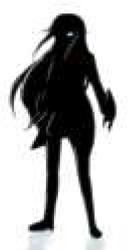

>>28103240

Oriko smiling at her reflection as she pins her long hair into an elegant coiffure , her platinum-blonde hair a stark offset from her ice-blue kimono. The staff leaning against the wall beside her, while a host of Magical Girls continue to attend her like some sort of princess.

"You can ask Haruka-san to try and show you something specific about what she's seeing now, Warmaster." Yuma helpfully volunteers. "I know it's a bit weird and creepy, but this is how it usually is."

What do you ask Haruka to show?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:35 No.28103259

>>28103240
>thats ribben homura pissed as shit at us
HOLY FLYING SHIT WHAT?
WHAT?
FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUCCC
CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCKKKKKKKKKKKKKKK
KKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:36 No.28103266

>>28103253
[x]"Locations and whereabouts of Oriko now, and where she should be when the strike team I dispatch catches her."
[x]"I've got more to ask about this damned blessed lady but that's for afterwards."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:37 No.28103267

>>28103253
>[x] Where is this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:37 No.28103268

>>28103253
[x] Show the outside of the building, if it's such a luxurious palace they probably won't move from it, permanently at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:37 No.28103269

>>28103253
Ask her to show us the location of where she is right now.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/04/13(Mon)10:37 No.28103270
File: 1383579431654.gif-(228 KB, 300x169, 2doge.gif)

>This whole thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:37 No.28103272

Probably not now, but we'll have to talk to Kirika soon.

If there's one thing that would make her act non-insane, that would be asking her for a way to save Oriko from this crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:38 No.28103282

>>28103253
[X] If she can see it I would like to know how Oriko came by the staff, knowing if it moved things itself or if a third party was involved is vital

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/04/13(Mon)10:38 No.28103283

>>28103253

[x]How did you get the staff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:38 No.28103291

>>28103272
Yeah, gonna say it again like I did last thread, but telling her to help us not need to kill Oriko would be a good way to make Muramasa usable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:38 No.28103292

>>28103270
This is the first time I saw cancer in .gif form.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:38 No.28103295

>>28103253
>IT'S HAPPENING
Well fuck. This will no doubt end in tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:39 No.28103301

>>28103253
WHO'S THAT POKEMON?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:39 No.28103303

>>28103253
Where is the staff right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:39 No.28103305

>>28103253
[x] Ask to see more about the staff, and how Oriko acquired her minions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:40 No.28103309

>>28103253
[x] "Her location. Her most powerful followers, with demonstrations of their abilities. People that might betray her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:40 No.28103310

>>28103253
[x] "Can you show us where this is, like zoom out to show the building?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:40 No.28103312

>>28103253
[x] Show me where this is. Show me how she got the staff. And show me the girl who came before all of that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:40 No.28103315

>>28103253
[x]Ask to show us more about the familiar Silhoutte.
[x]Then show us the building the meeting with Oriko happened in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:40 No.28103317

>>28103259
Homura doesn't have blue eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:41 No.28103321

>>28103259
Of course Ribbon-Homu is pissed at us; she's trying to destroy the world to get to Madokami and we're standing in the way, with our other fragments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:41 No.28103322
File: 1383579678627.png-(280 KB, 1000x820, pinky screentime.png)

screen time please ♥

Whatdiya know, it actually work.

Pinky deserves a treat and headpats if everything goes smoothly till the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:41 No.28103327

>>28103317
Then what the hell is that thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:41 No.28103328

>>28103253
[x]Who's the first person we saw?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)10:41 No.28103329

>>28103240
Well fuck you too Homura, you made all of this possible.

>>28103253
[X] Ask about the particulars of the Staff, if possible. See if a vision of Oriko demonstrating its powers/skills/capabilities can be brought up.
[X] Ask about the familiar Silhouette

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:43 No.28103336

>>28103328

Hatchan, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:43 No.28103337

>>28103322
>Pinky deserves a treat and headpats if everything goes smoothly till the end.
She can sit in our lap while we feed her Mami pancakes.
It worked the last time to placate her, and given that Faust still does seem to like Mami, may work again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:44 No.28103348

>>28103328
>>28103327

Possibly the one who's *really* pulling the strings.

Oriko's a figurehead, Lucius is too hotheaded and lacks planning skills, so logically there's someone else running their little anti-murderface gangbang.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:44 No.28103349

>>28103292
I am still just glad no one has done 3doge for fallout 3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:44 No.28103351

We should have had a control seeing.
Something like having her show us something that we already know, to prove that she isn't just showing us stuff from her imagination to make us believe she's telling us the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:44 No.28103354

>>28103253

[X]"Where was/is this taking place?" "Who was that black silhouette?"

this looks to me like the staff might be influencing Oriko, we need to have a chat with GoldySword about this.

I would like to resolve this somehow, with us getting that staff and Oriko keeping her life. She was in grief, they took advantage of the fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:45 No.28103356

>>28103328
Pinky's lover, duh.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)10:45 No.28103357

>>28103253

[X] More on the first figure. We know Haruka can show us Oriko again, so that's fine. Who the hell is that first person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:45 No.28103362

guys i thought about it:
>>28103253
>>28103240
>>28103230
this has to be this worlds homura.
and we obviously did something to piss her off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:45 No.28103363

How about we consult the Pink Menace?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:46 No.28103364

>>28103354
What we need is a destination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:46 No.28103367

>>28103337
Last time we were too nice to her, she kissed us.
The way Deculture describe that kiss literally made me vomit in my mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:46 No.28103370

>>28103253
[x] Show us more of the location, if possible. Failing that, what was the silhouette we saw?

As for checking out the staff, Haruka said before that it was preventing her from seeing Oriko more clearly, or even at all, so I dont think theres much point in trying to pry at it.

Also, I keep quoting the incorrect post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:47 No.28103375

>>28103362
You mean other than appearing, looking like her, probably causing lots of trouble for her, being more known than her and maybe causing her entire reality to start crumbling to pieces by our presence?

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/04/13(Mon)10:47 No.28103380

>>28103322
crosses fingers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:47 No.28103381

>>28103362
This world's Native Homura wouldn't have had time to harden like we or Original Homura did. She'd still be pretty close to Moemura unless she went through some -serious- shit.
I still think Neco's Useless Assistant is Native Homura.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/04/13(Mon)10:48 No.28103386
File: 1383580090930.gif-(805 KB, 300x169, Homura_transformation.gif)

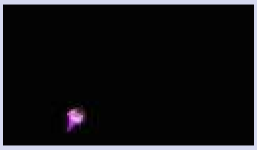

Yep the shield is on the left hand.

So it looks like its the original Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:49 No.28103392

>>28103386
As I thought, we're this world's Homura, and the time travelling Homura is disgusted by us.

Or we're a clone. One or the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:49 No.28103396

>>28103327
While the black hair description throws it off, the hair length and eye color matches Ahriman. The black hair may be just because the figure is silhouetted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:50 No.28103401

>>28103392

Either way, the answer is actually irrelevant.

This world is our home now and by The Blessed Lady, Chiaki is going to protect what she here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:50 No.28103403

>>28103348
>>28103328
>>28103327
It's Ahriman.

>"The Third Warmaster?" Kyuubey echoes. "Hrn. Well. I must admit that I've little to no intel about her. I was going to ask you if you knew her personally, or if Malal here had any sources regarding her." The Incubator's chair swivels around, once more, and a small electronic beep precedes the multiple screens of Kyuubey's rig lighting up in unison to show one particularly-grainy photo of a fair-skinned young woman with long, platinum-blonde hair, blue eyes, and a rather mirthless smirk on her face. She is wearing what appears to be a rather ornate kimono the color of arctic ice, with various tasteful bits of soft amber and yellow here and there. She is grasping what looks to be a large, grand, golden staff of some sort, topped with a snake's head with its fangs bared to strike.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/20720158/#p20720519

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:50 No.28103404

>>28103396
I don't think Ahriman has a shield...though you might be right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:51 No.28103411

>>28103392
I'm pretty sure Pinky's referred to us as a dysfunctional knockoff of the original. Hence the Wrong-Arm Shield and inability to retain memory continuity for more than a couple of months at a time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:51 No.28103415

>>28103403
>Kimono
>Kimono
>Kimono
>Image has a miniskirt
um

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:51 No.28103416

>shadowy figure is Homura
Homura doesn't have blue eyes.

It could be Ahriman, or Haruka's sister. She said she had a sister, didn't she?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/04/13(Mon)10:52 No.28103421
File: 1383580336161.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - the prophet.png)

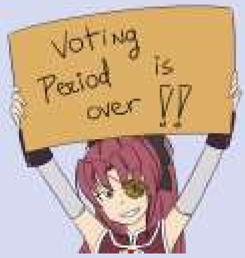

So banners. Much vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:52 No.28103423

>>28103381
I find this to be a great explanation for where homu is

She is disillusioned and pissed because there was no madoka for her (because she was a delinquent and therefore never met moemura at school) and magical girls are little better than walking time bombs fuelled by insanity and lust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:52 No.28103426

>>28103415
Clothes aren't exactly hard to change. The black hair's off, though. Might be wrong about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:52 No.28103428

>>28103416

Haruka's sister is the First Warmaster. If the First Warmaster is pissed at us, we're FUCKED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:53 No.28103432

>>28103426
Hair dye, or magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:53 No.28103433

>>28103411
How long until we start forgetting Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:53 No.28103436

>>28103396

lack of light, I'm betting that it is Ahriman from within the staff.

Oriko sort of looks like Ahriman, Lucius and co substituting Oriko to fill the gap left by Ahriman? (with Ahriman guiding them from within the staff?)

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)10:54 No.28103438

>>28103386
Welp. Gotta wonder why Homu has Blue eyes in that silhouette.

Either way, whatever happened. Someone 'dun goof'd and we're the red-headed step-child who was born out of wed-lock.

>>28103428
Then we should hope Pinky doesn't try anything.

>>28103403
Didn't Yuma or Haruka speculate that a Golden Wielder's soul could inhabit their weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:54 No.28103440

>>28103426
>Magical Girl
>Wearing different clothes
I...
Wat?
How do you even...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:54 No.28103441

>>28103428
Was about to say that Haruka's sister is Ahriman, but I forgot that detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:54 No.28103447

>>28103433
We never forget Mami
She transcends mere memory and leaves am imprint on your soul

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:54 No.28103449

>>28103362
>>28103381
>>28103386
>>28103392
I think theres a good chance that when we time-travel we transpose ourselves over the Homura of the world we enter, which gets wierder/more strained the further we travel from our base timeline. For all we know, Chiaki Matsuda actually is this world's Homu, like how Kanade is this world's Kaname Madoka.

The ramifications of the strain of transposition and getting further from our original timeline would make a lot of sense as to how Homu has gotten fucked up to the point where she is at now, as an added complication to all the craziness with Madoka/Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:56 No.28103463

>>28103421
There needs to be a version that says "I am the sexiest!!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:56 No.28103465

>>28103449
Except decu has said this universes homu exists in a post thread answer

And we are a copy according to the diary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:57 No.28103467

>>28103411
I dunno.

Go back and look at the first thread - we were stated to be taking the most hardcore of missions, we were hitting the drugs hardcore, we were pouring out a second glass of whiskey whenever we drank, and there were several messages on our phone telling us that its been long enough, and we should get over it.

I don't think we lost our memory. I think we blocked it out and got over losing Malal.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/04/13(Mon)10:58 No.28103474
File: 1383580692573.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - armpits.png)

Lick my
Armpits

>>28103463

VOTING IS NOT SUPER OVER IT IS JUST REGULAR STILL OVER I AM JUST RESPONDING TO A REQUEST FROM AN ANON kind of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:58 No.28103479

>>28103474

Based Neco

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:59 No.28103481

>>28103467
It was mentioned that us losing our memory was a common occurrence.
It wasn't the first time it had happened, and everybody knew it wouldn't be the last.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)10:59 No.28103483

Why is Kyouko "the sexiest", and not Sayaka?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/04/13(Mon)10:59 No.28103489

>>28103479
Based Midori actually, I am just the messenger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:00 No.28103492

>>28103483
because sayaka a bitch
thats been confirmed since forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:00 No.28103495

>>28103483
Because Kyouko is the sexiest and Sayaka isn't?
Just a guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:00 No.28103496

>>28103411

Pinky also mentioned that she wasn't so sure about Chiaki being a copy anymore. The presence of the fragments inside Chiaki's psyche also sort of detracts from that initial assumption, or perhaps that Chiaki is a pretty good copy of the original.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:00 No.28103497

>>28103483
>Why is 'fact' fact, and not 'lie'?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)11:01 No.28103505

>>28103474
>>28103479
>>28103489

I'll be in my corner.

Not crying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:02 No.28103508

>>28103492
>>28103495
>>28103497
Meh, I always found Sayaka as being sexier than Kyouko.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/04/13(Mon)11:02 No.28103511

>>28103505
I thought you were chained to the desk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:03 No.28103518

>>28103508
Sayaka herself disagrees with you.

~~Kyoko agrees with you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:04 No.28103520

>>28103511

Apparently the denizens of Decu's dungeon are fighting for the honour of being whipped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:05 No.28103524

>>28103496
i actually think she is homura, its just weird shit happened from interacting with pinky and i'm starting to think we accidently fused with this worlds homura actually.
it would explain alot really, and it fits that vague answer of this world's homura still exists, she does, as part of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:05 No.28103528

>>28103496
Chiaki seems to be Homu-enough for most purposes. Especially since Madoka put us back together

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)11:05 No.28103531

>>28103496
Chiaki could be another "fragment", if nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:06 No.28103536

>>28103524
Well, if it's not Homura, it's someone that shares her silhouette, suspiciously shield-like protrusion on her arm and all. Not her eye-color, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:07 No.28103540
File: 1383581222010.gif-(1011 KB, 276x250, 1370349079312.gif)

>>28103511
Aaaaah, but what if he desk was IN a corner?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/04/13(Mon)11:07 No.28103541
File: 1383581229879.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 43 KB, 482x480)

>>28103259
\>implying this isn't the ~~malal to our madoka~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:07 No.28103544

>>28103541
Stop fucking posting doge cancer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:08 No.28103547

>>28103536
I'm pretty sure that's Super Madoka
We just can't see that her hair is yellow now because it's a silhouette.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:08 No.28103550

>>28103505
Are you going to spend your corneritude drawing Wendy? You said you were gonnaaaaaaaaaaaa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:08 No.28103551

>>28103438
\>Didn't Yuma or Haruka speculate that a Golden Wielder's soul could inhabit their weapon?

That's not speculation, it's fact. The original owner haunts the weapon.

Here comes the speculation. Even if the girl who owns it is still the original owner or still alive. The Deagle is haunted by a version of Murderface for example, GoreFather/Child is probably haunted by a version of Kharn when she was warmaster.. This theory essentially explains why golden weapon users either become a whole lot better at what they do, or go batshit insane. Girls who are especially unhinged go more crazy because they are basically being egged on by them self. A crazy person telling a crazy person to do crazy shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:08 No.28103552

>>28103474
I'll be in my bunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:11 No.28103568
File: 1383581502104.jpg-(255 KB, 818x1158, 1359926896192.jpg)

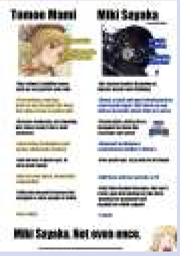
Tomoe Mami
Miki Sayaka
Miki Sayaka. Not even once.

>>28103508
\>Liking Sallaka

Not. Even. Once.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)11:12 No.28103572

>>28103550

huh, what specifically? I have a few Wendy ideas, though I'm now drawing her right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:12 No.28103574
File: 1383581576874.jpg-(181 KB, 750x1000, 1353837325671.jpg)

>>28103474

ARMPITS FOR THE ARMPITGOD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:13 No.28103575

>>28103465
Actually, what bit I said was we aren't who we think we are.

Right after deciding we were Chiaki Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:13 No.28103578
File: 1383581606802.jpg-(342 KB, 858x1200, mamisan.jpg)

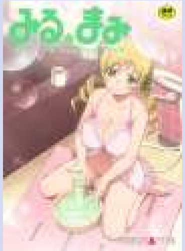

>>28103568
>tomoe mami
>ever

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)11:13 No.28103579

>>28103551
Well, I guess it is Ahriman calling the shots from that Staff.

We can only interact with Yuu from the Gauntlets, Gorefather and Gorechild just feels "playful" in the Blood Knight sense while Murasama is pure "Blood For the Blood God!" murderous intent.

I have no idea with the D Eagle, except that part near the beginning where Chiaki nearly pulled the trigger on Sayaka. So your "Crazy Feedback Loop" idea holds water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:14 No.28103585

>>28103551

We know for a fact that, once killed, the owner of a golden weapon will find their souls being contained within the weapon itself. Yuu and Kirika are proof of this.

There's no clear indication of what happens if the owners are still alive, though. When Chiaki got amnesia in Siberia and touched the DEagle, she heard herself rambling about a lot of nonsense words. The corruption linked to the weapons probably has something to do with the soul-link, but there may not be a full-on transfer until the owner's death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:14 No.28103589
File: 1383581678136.gif-(1.05 MB, 245x180, e9sh5tQ.gif)

wow
so talking

>>28103544

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:15 No.28103593

>>28103574

0/10 would not lick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:15 No.28103594

>>28103568
>Liking Old Hag Mummy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:16 No.28103604
File: 1383581768162.jpg-(176 KB, 494x960, milf mami my dick.jpg)

>>28103594
To be fair, Mami is best secretary/milf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:16 No.28103605
File: 1383581771644.png-(53 KB, 234x240, 1371105132545.png)

>>28103578
>Implies that Mumi is a whore
>Sallaka witches out because even after she became meguca Kyousuke doesnt give her the dick

You Sallakafags are always so silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:16 No.28103612

>>28103551

on the chain axes: separated they might have her as an 'innocent' child (Gore Child) and the blood lust she got while growing up with her father.(Gore Father)

both these things combined would turn in to what/who she is today. (Gore Mother)

probably not even close but it sounded plausible in my head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:17 No.28103618

>>28103572
The one with the spiffy hat.

Though if it's on a to-do list for later, then it can't be helped and I apologize for asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:17 No.28103622

>>28103612
Alternately, one of the axes has Malal, which is why Kharn kept speaking to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:17 No.28103623

>>28103612
>Father + Child = Mother
What

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/04/13(Mon)11:17 No.28103626
File: 1383581876274.png-(221 KB, 1000x700, 74755598c6cb8ca52763c5490(...).png)

AAAAAAAAAA
THE TAUNT FALLS.

>>28103605
I thought she felt like she was too spooky to be with him since her soul was a crystal and her body was dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:18 No.28103634

>>28103623
Incest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:18 No.28103635

File: 1383581924731.png-(171 KB, 704x396, SatanGuideMyCock.png)

>>28103604
>Milf Mami

Thats like shifting into MAXIMUM OVERSEX!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:20 No.28103650

>>28103623

that was my first thought, but it was a Decu post in Kharn's flashback.

not entirely sure right now but if I have some time I'll try to look it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:21 No.28103661

>>28103579

We haven't interacted with Gorefather/child that much yet. I think they are playful because as I see it, that's how Kharn is most of the time. Fighting is fun, sex is fun, playing around all the time and is almost never serious.

>>28103612
That's one way to look at it.

Murasama is the same. Khirika went batshit insane when she had her weapon. I also think weapons fundamentally change when the owner dies. To instead of just being haunted by a version of the girl, the version and the girls soul fuse and become a super saturated version.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)11:21 No.28103663

>>28103618

Ah, yeah, that's on the to-do list.

Don't worry about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:22 No.28103669

>>28103585
>We know for a fact that, once killed, the owner of a golden weapon will find their souls being contained within the weapon itself
One thing I'd like to know is if the soul gets trapped in the Golden Weapon ONLY if the soul belonged to a Meguca and not a mundane person, or if the Weapons can only hold one soul at a time.

The Gauntlets hold Yuu, but Kilgore was using them when we killed him.
I suppose we'll find out if we collect more Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:22 No.28103671

>>28103663

Do kumatora pls.

One of the regulars who doesn't even have a single piece of art to her name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:23 No.28103678

>>28103612
Or alternatively, Gorefather and Gorechild are taken pretty much whole hog from WH40K Kharn, with the added ability to gattai them into one big axe, and symbolize absolutely nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:23 No.28103681

>>28103671
>Kumatora
>regular
>has appeared... once? I think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:24 No.28103685

>>28103669

We have no evidence to think that anyone other than the original owner haunts the weapons. But only decu knows for sure.

I'm basing my assumptions off of things we have seen happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:24 No.28103689

>>28103681
She's appeared several times, actually.

She was there when we first talked to Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:24 No.28103692

>>28103681
>Not remembering her frequent and varied appearances, such as that time she got introduced, that time we told her to take down the pantywall, uh...

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/04/13(Mon)11:25 No.28103696
File: 1383582300761.png-(13 KB, 178x149, genie lord 2.png)

>>28103681
Probably about 3 times. Compared with Haruka who is on there that actually has appeared once.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)11:25 No.28103702

>>28103661
That's what little I remember, but it makes sense. A Golden Weapon whose wielder is still alive is imprinted with the more prominent aspects of that wielder's personality.

Does that mean anyone who wields the D Eagle gets the urge to shoot kneecaps?

Also, did we ever handle Murasama after Kirika bit it? All I remember is Murderface getting "KILLKILLKILLKILLKILLKILLKILL" urges from it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:25 No.28103703

>>28103669
It seems to be the soul of the original wielder.

I guess you could call the golden weapons an unusual kind of soul gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:25 No.28103704

>>28103696
Haruka is actually relevant to the plot, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:26 No.28103714

>>28103692
The only other appearance I can remember is her chauffeuring us to meet the bane of Murderface's existence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:26 No.28103716

>>28103704
Kumatora is clearly the big bad anon, what are you talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:26 No.28103720

>>28103704
Kumatora is getting assigned to Team Midori ASAP.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/04/13(Mon)11:27 No.28103722
File: 1383582426284.jpg-(10 KB, 209x188, 1374719765336.jpg)

>>28103704
no side characters allowed :(

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:27 No.28103723

>>28103702
Siberia. We fought bears with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:27 No.28103724

>>28103702

In Siberia, when Chiaki and Midori were facing down an army of bears.

Chiaki nearly went off the deep-end, but was able to resist Kirika's influence due to not wanting to kill Kharn or Midori, and because of Midorihugs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:27 No.28103728

>>28103702
We killed bears with it, I think.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)11:27 No.28103731
File: 1383582471515.png-(237 KB, 800x800, It stopped working again.png)

It stopped working again!

>>28103671

Once SAI stops being stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:28 No.28103733

>>28103702

after the procedure we can tell it is actively telling us to not fucking touch it, probably because it hates us.

before that it would overpower our mind and go all out crazy bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:28 No.28103739

>>28103714
She organised and caralogued Kharns panty collection for us, anon.

Thats dedication.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:28 No.28103741

>>28103702
>Also, did we ever handle Murasama after Kirika bit it?
Yes, in Siberia when we were getting our shit pushed in by those hyper-bears.
Then one more time when we got back to Mitakihara from Sibera and was checking the weapons in the Vault.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/04/13(Mon)11:28 No.28103745

>>28103731
Now I'm just thinking of the MGNQ...I dunno, staff? Staff I guess as different PMMM characters with some trademark bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:29 No.28103749

>>28103702

/tg/ is the Deagle. Explains everything. Especially as this guy said.
>>28103585
>When Chiaki got amnesia in Siberia and touched the DEagle, she heard herself rambling about a lot of nonsense words.

We spout a lot of nonsense don't we?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)11:30 No.28103766

>>28103723
>>28103724
>>28103728
>>28103733
>>28103741
Thanks. I forgot about the surgery making us mostly immune to the Golden Weapons.

We really should pay Kirika a visit, if only to taunt her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:31 No.28103774

>>28103749
>We're the DEagle
>If Chiaki loses the DEagle she will become an NPC
Oh fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:31 No.28103781

>>28103766
Wonder what would happen if we swapped Ahriman's staff for Kirika's sword.

>bad ideas general

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/04/13(Mon)11:32 No.28103792
File: 1383582749592.png-(384 KB, 700x700, 1363453057013.png)

>>28103766
>>28103781
please no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:33 No.28103799

>>28103766
>taunt

Nope, we might need to work with her to separate Oriko from the staff. They were girlfriends after all, maybe Kirika would want to save her from Ahrimans corruption more than she wants us dead.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)11:33 No.28103805

>>28103267 >>28103268 >>28103315 >>28103328

Haruka doesn't respond to your requests - it doesn't look like she's in any state to chat, anyway - but it looks like she's responding through what you're seeing in the mirrors. Each one panning out and focusing on each of the magical girls seen with Oriko. Showing their weapons, their costumes in full, and what appears to be them sparring in a bright, green open field. Somewhere...somewhere in the mountains, it looks like. An expensive-looking vacation house in the mountains.

It's here that you see one particular Magical Girl sitting away from the main group. She's wearing what looks like a modified version of the Culexus suit - one that's mainly all crimson instead of the usual black. Her helmet is also different - instead of a skull, it's a demon's fanged, grinning face. She's honing a rather brutal-looking combat knife on a whetstone, with slow relaxed strokes - a stark contrast as to how she seems tense, wary almost. Looking around every now and then, as if trying to find something, or someone, watching her.

Suddenly, she stands up, slipping her combat knife into its sheath lashed to her boot and leaving behind the whetstone. She makes to approach Oriko, but she's stopped by one of the many girls crowding around their Prophet. You hear her voice - digitized like Yuma's, but rougher, more masculine. "We're being watched. I can feel it." Her words ending in a snarl, like that of a cornered predator.

You watch as Oriko stands up, regal in her kimono, the staff flying towards her outstretched hand. It's here that she walks forward, still surrounded by her retinue, and talks with the crimson Culexus in soothing tones. You can't hear what they're talking about - either their voices are too faint or muffled to understand - but you suddenly realize the answer when Oriko's smile turns cold as she turns to look at you. Her eyes flashing with pure, unflinching hatred.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:33 No.28103807

>>28103702
We did, in Siberia.

Kirika was blatantly taunting us.

~~I wonder if we can convince Kirika to help us out with Oriko? Use her help to convince Oriko to stop being Ahriman's bitch.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:33 No.28103809

>>28103731

Hatchan is forever moemura~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:33 No.28103810

What I really want to know is why Ahriman wanted Mami so badly. The first time the members of the 3rd were after Mami, when Kharn went over to see Ahri she demanded Mami (though that was ostensibly a ploy to bathe the officio in MG blood) and now she's after Mami's head.

What's this girl's Mami obsession? (Assuming it's not just Haruka leading us up the garden path)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:34 No.28103819

>>28103766
We could ask her what to do about Oriko. If she's too far gone, we punch answers out of her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)11:34 No.28103822

>>28103805

Staring at you, as if she could see you from the scrying mirror she's being projected onto.

That's...that's not possible, right?

"...No, no, that's impossible." Yuma says this for you, once more sounding like she's reading your mind. "They're not supposed to see us. This isn't a two-way thing, this is--"

The Culexus' words die in her vox-speakers as the both of you watch Ahriman aim the golden hequin staff - and from its tip bursts what appears to be a...a thing made out of pure hate and fire. Shrieking soundlessly from a beaked mouth, it spreads its wings and explodes towards you. Careening towards the mirror with impossible speed, as if trying to build up enough to smash right through and attack.

How do you react?

[]Shut the seeing down.
[]Shoot the mirror with the Golden Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:35 No.28103828

>>28103822
[X]Shoot the mirror with the Golden Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)11:35 No.28103829

>>28103822
>[X]Shut the seeing down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:35 No.28103835

>>28103822
[x]Shut the seeing down.
[x]Tackle Haruka to the ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:36 No.28103836

>>28103805
FFFFFF
>>28103822
[x] SHUT IT DOWN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:36 No.28103837

>>28103822
>[x]Shut the seeing down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:36 No.28103838

>>28103792
This is a fantastic image and why haven't I seen it before

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/04/13(Mon)11:36 No.28103839
File: 1383582982229.png-(72 KB, 245x320, DoubleDeuceStrongBad.png)

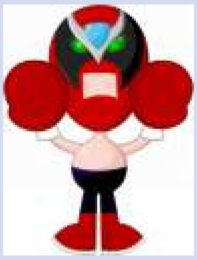

>>28103822
[x] Shoot the mirror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:36 No.28103843

>>28103822
>>28103835
Do both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:36 No.28103845

>>28103822
>[x]Shut the seeing down.
>[x]Shoot the mirror with the Golden Desert Eagle.
DO BOTH. SHUT IT ALL DOWN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:36 No.28103846
File: 1383583005881.jpg-(20 KB, 227x238, 1325984840074.jpg)

>>28103822

[x] other

"Yuma, shut it down, now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:36 No.28103847

>>28103822
[x]Shut the seeing down.
Think we got what we need, no reason to risk it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:36 No.28103848

>>28103822
[x] Shoot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:36 No.28103849

>>28103805
>Crimson
>Demon face

Get out of here, Scarlet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:36 No.28103850

>>28103822
[x]Shut it down
It's magic, we ain't gotta shoot shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:36 No.28103851

>>28103822
>[x]Shoot the mirror with the Golden Desert Eagle.
When you want to shoot someone, use a gun. Bitch.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)11:37 No.28103855

>>28103781
>>28103792
>>28103799
>>28103807
>>28103819
Well, that's a thing. I really need to start reading the archived threads again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:37 No.28103856

>>28103822
[X]Shut the seeing down.
[X]Shoot the mirror with the Golden Desert Eagle.
Do both. If one doesn't work the other probably will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:37 No.28103858

>>28103822

[X]Shut the seeing down.

Secure the gem!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)11:37 No.28103859

Shooting mirrors is seven years bad luck! Don't do it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:37 No.28103862

>>28103822
[X] "Kill it now!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:37 No.28103863

>>28103810
Control the pancakes, control the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:37 No.28103864

>>28103822
[x] DO NOT USE GOLD ON GOLD

SHIT WILL HAPPEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:38 No.28103868

>>28103822
[x] "Yuma, shut things down! I'll take care of it if it gets through!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:38 No.28103869

>>28103822
SHE'S MAKING YOU SHOOT HARUKA DON'T FIRE

SILENT ROOM WILL KILL ALL MAGIC, INCLUDING HOSTILE ATTACKS, INSTANTLY

SHOOTING IS NO GOOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:38 No.28103877

>>28103822
[]Shut the seeing down.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)11:38 No.28103878

>>28103822
[X] Shut the seeing down.
[X] Tell Yuma to re-activate the Silent Room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:39 No.28103882

Can't we do both?
Mentally signal to shut it down while going for the shot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:39 No.28103883

>>28103822
[x]Shut the seeing down.

DO NOT FIRE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:39 No.28103884

>>28103822
[X]Shut the seeing down.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/04/13(Mon)11:39 No.28103886

>>28103822

[x]Shut the seeing down.
[x]Punch the mirror

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:40 No.28103889

>>28103822
seconding >>28103835

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:40 No.28103891

>>28103822
[X]shut it down
Turn white room back on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:40 No.28103895
File: 1383583235901.gif-(2.97 MB, 365x205, 1383179426267.gif)

I'm curious to see what would happen if we do nothing.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/04/13(Mon)11:41 No.28103901

>>28103822
[x] seconding
>>28103835

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:41 No.28103903

>>28103869
silent room ain't active right now, how else would we be magicking right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:41 No.28103904

>>28103822
[x] THE GOYIM KNOW OY VEY SHUT IT DOWN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:41 No.28103905

>>28103882
You think Oriko and Ahriman haven't predicted that Murderface would shoot the mirror? They're probably counting on a Murderface reaction, and that's why it's important to do a Chiaki Matsuda reaction, by not shooting what is likely Haruka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:41 No.28103909

>>28103864

Gold on Gold works just fine.

Even if we close off the magic, they might be able to keep it forced open. Do not underestimate Ahriman.

>>28103822

[x]Shut the seeing down.
[x]Shoot the mirror with the Golden Desert Eagle.

We need to do both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:41 No.28103915

>>28103856
[X] Don't shoot the Mirror. Its probably bad to interrupt Haruka's power like that, and I don't think we want to use the Deagle around Haruka anyway.

Prep the Deagle but no firey unless it actually turns up in the silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:42 No.28103919

>>28103822
[x]Shut. Down. Everything.
[x]Dont shoot Haruka/Mirrors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:42 No.28103921

>>28103903
Shutting down the seeing IS activating the Silent Room.
And >>28103869 is saying to activate the Silent Room because that will shut down whatever magical attack Ahriman/Oriko has sent our way.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/04/13(Mon)11:42 No.28103923

>>28103903
That's why we tell Yuma to get it on right-the-fuck now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:42 No.28103927

>>28103903
>silent room ain't active right now,
I thought that we were shutting it down BY turning silent room back on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:43 No.28103928

>>28103909
>Even if we close off the magic, they might be able to keep it forced open. Do not underestimate Ahriman.
This is what I'm really worried about.

>>28103822
[X] Do both, but hold off on firing until we get confirmation on whether they're holding it open or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:43 No.28103929

>>28103903
I think the point is to skip Haruka and tell Yuma to shut the Seeing down by turning the Silent Room back on immediately.
IF that's what Decu means by [x] Shut it down, then that's what this vote is for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:43 No.28103931

>>28103822
[X] Shoot the mirror

Let's see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:43 No.28103933

>>28103822
[x]Shut the seeing down.
[x]Tackle Haruka to the ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:43 No.28103936

>>28103822
[x]Shut the seeing down.
Also, get out of the path of pewpew, just in case.

Its good to know that this vision is current, and not a vision of the past.

>>28103869
Room is deactivated at the moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:43 No.28103938
File: 1383583410284.gif-(15 KB, 379x470, whatdidyoudoo.gif)

AAAAAAAAAAA
WHAT DID YOU DOOOOOO

[x]ABORT EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:43 No.28103944

We're the only ones who can manufacture Culexus suits, right? We should describe this red one to Kyubey and find out who ordered it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:44 No.28103949

>>28103909

>[x]Shoot the mirror with the Golden Desert Eagle.

Chaning my vote. Punch the mirror. Do not shoot.

This will probably get our arm blown off, but it removes the risk of shooting Haruka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:44 No.28103953

>>28103921
>is saying to activate the Silent Room
no they're just saying
>SILENT ROOM WILL KILL ALL MAGIC
nothing about activating it, hell the only vote i'm seeing there is to not shoot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:44 No.28103960

>>28103822

>[x]Shut the seeing down.

NO SHOOTING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:44 No.28103965

>>28103938
This needs to be remade into Chiaki/Yuma edit

Like those One Piece ones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:45 No.28103971

>>28103944
Nice catch. Let's remember this for later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:45 No.28103973

>>28103944
I think it's Malal that designed the suit and then the basic schematic was distributed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:45 No.28103976

>>28103822

[x] shut the seeing down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:45 No.28103977

>>28103822
Decu please clarify! Is shutting the seeing down meaning "turn the silent room back on"? Because that's what I think a lot of the folks are going for, unless we know that takes longer to do!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:47 No.28103988

>>28103822
[x]Shoot the mirror

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:47 No.28103990

>>28103953
Activating the Silent Room will kill all magic, which is what shutting down the seeing entails.
If you can't get that from the context, then your reading comprehension skills require improvement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:47 No.28103997

>>28103973
No. Qb heavy makes them.

There may be other manufacturers, but QBs too shrewd not to keep certain components proprietary, and if there's anyone making comparable suits he WILL know,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:48 No.28104006

Okay guys, once we get the location, they probably will be getting ready to leave.
We also still have a wing of MIGs in our shield.
I propose that we fly there and strafe the bitch, because no sparkle-fantastic bullshit is going to travel faster than a jet fighter with it's throttle at the stops, not with any kind of reliable accuracy anyways.
If that doesn't work, we ram the jet into that bitch and see if she survives THAT. Just remember to eject with a gun in hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:49 No.28104019

>>28103965
What One Piece ones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:49 No.28104022

Soooo, what if what we're seeing is a vision of when we rock up to the place and are watching them from a distance, and they ain't trying to attack us through the mirrors...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:49 No.28104025

Flick them off

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/04/13(Mon)11:50 No.28104035
File: 1383583816442.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - mami.png)

Voting Period is over!

Crap I think I'm almost out of these again.

Thank you based Decu for all this thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:50 No.28104037

>>28104006

We can ask QB to use some satellite assets to track the location (possibly).

They have a freaking moon base and several incubators are already working together against the prophet. There must have a few satellites between them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:50 No.28104043

>>28104006
Yeah, while we're talking about the planning stuff.

Let me ask something from the last thread one more time
HOW THE FUCK DO I TARGET SOMEONE WHO SEES THE GODDAMNED FUTURE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:51 No.28104048

>>28104006
We don't know where in what mountains they are
Do we even know how to pilot aircraft, let alone MiG21s in particular?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:51 No.28104051

>>28104035
>You are all wonderful people!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:52 No.28104062

>>28104006
>Implying we can fly a jet
If we can find a Hind and a pilot then we're set.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:52 No.28104068

>>28104037

They will probably have to be tracked. They will be on the move right away, and we still don't know EXACTLY where they are. Plus this isn't the only thing on our plate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:52 No.28104071

>>28103822
[X] shut the seeing down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:53 No.28104081

>>28104037
>see the future
Wait, are we sure that by Prophet they mean someone who see the future, rather than the definition of Prophet as someone touched by the divine/supernatural and who speaks for them?

I mean, Oriko hasn't Contracted yet, so she doesn't have the future-seeing power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:54 No.28104090

>>28104043

By doing exactly as we have done, finding exactly where they are now. Now we just need to get the incubators to break out the blood hounds.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)11:54 No.28104098
File: 1383584076083.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, I have to pause for now, as I have work in seven hours, hahaha! The next thread will be on Friday!

Thank you for everyone's participation! I think I'll keep the time limit to how it is, it certainly works! What do you guys think?

Also, we have a writeup today, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:54 No.28104100
File: 1383584086882.png-(317 KB, 792x1037, 1350473661958.png)

>>28104019
Some drawfag on /a. did One Piece Nedroid edits.

Like this one, for example

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:54 No.28104104

>>28104043
Just because you can see the nuke coming doesn't mean you can do anything to stop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:55 No.28104119

>>28104098
>What do you guys think?
I have no idea how lopping five minutes off the time limit lets you post so fast, and I don't particularly care.

I just love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:56 No.28104133

>>28104048
We should see if Mami can schedule us some pilot training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:56 No.28104135

>>28104098
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)11:56 No.28104136
File: 1383584210801.jpg-(1.8 MB, 2048x1536, spooky parking garage (bu(...).jpg)

A deserted parking garage, three stories below ground. Alex shook her head. Something felt wrong, and she'd told her comrades as much over and over. She took a deep breath of the stale air, shifting her weight onto a different foot as she huddled behind some white sedan. The silence was deafening. Every muscle in her body ached to get up and -do something-. But, she was a professional. She did her job, and she did it with precision and efficiency. Her fingers tightened around the grip of her pistol. They itched for action.

Her earpiece crackled to life, nearly making her jump straight out of cover.

"Any signs of movement, Alex?"

"Negative, Kay," she whispered in response. "Nothing yet."

"Understood. Remain on standby."

Alex glanced at the figure huddled beside her. The other girl was breathing a bit too heavily for comfort, and Alex could feel her shaking through the car. There were seven of them; that one being Maggie, if she remembered right. The newest of the batch. Short orange hair that barely made it past her ears, topped off with a big yellow bow. Her costume had always weirded Alex out. It looked like someone had thrown some short-sleaved officer's jacket over a white one-piece swimsuit and called it a day. Her fighting style was even more half-assed - she just hucked exploding cannon balls at things. Alex couldn't help but admire the simplicity of it.

Then there was Kay - the intrepid leader. Tall, blonde-haired, blue-eyed with a pure white maid outfit. Alex had always been surprised that she hadn't ended up as a Warmaster or even a rank leader somewhere. She used some giant space cannon like none of them had ever seen before. Kay always gave them pills whenever one of them accidentally ended up too close to the beam. Radiation poisoning or something. Apparently even magical girls had to worry about that.

[1/13]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:56 No.28104137

>>28104090
But the can see the future, they know when we're releasing the hounds even before we're actually releasing them!

By the time the hounds are there, The Orikon event will have Its teaparty event in some other mountains!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:57 No.28104139

We are NOT letting this bitch ruin our dinner date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:57 No.28104153

>>28104068

I suggest we check with Yuma regarding some of the specs of the suit shes wearing.

Since it already has speakers in it, does it incorporate video recording?

The prognostications revealed many many magical girls and their uniforms are unique to each.

We can get our Spy and analysis staff to begin checking on them and seeing where they've been or left. We find a single one, we find the lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:58 No.28104156

>>28104098
1. Shutting down the seeing means turning on the Silent Room, right?

2. Our information on Culexus suit manufacture is old; do any other Officio's now produce their own line of Culexus

suits?

3. What do the other Incubators think of the 3rd, now that he's concentrating solely on Human monetary profits? Is he considered crazier than QB?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)11:58 No.28104157

Alex scratched at her messy black hair. The gasmask perched on top of her head kept making her sweat and itch too much. They'd all been given them prior to the mission. Alex figured they looked spooky as hell when they switched the thermal imaging on. Big, glowing red eyes. Anyone with any sense left would shit themselves as the sight of their squad. It was just too bad that Kay said they were after someone even scarier.

She looked over her shoulder, peering at another magical girl brandishing what looked like a raygun from the fifties three rows down. The other girl flashed a toothy grin and a thumbs up, which Alex answered with a smirk and a nod. How she had ended up on point with the new girl was a mystery. Sure, they had a Callidus hiding top-side watching the security cameras, as if that was somehow reassuring. Jiang - some Chinese girl with her hair in those weird buns and a stupid black and yellow jester hat. Alex was ninety percent sure that wasn't even her real name. The rest of them were further into the garage, spread out behind cars and pillars.

"Kay," the radio started up. Jiang. "I- I think I see someone on camera three. She's-" The Callidus paused. "She's got a cane? I think? And she's- she's waving at m-"

A sickeningly crunched sounded from the Callidus' end. Alex could make out the sound of too many bones snapping as something hit her. Hard. Something made a squelching thump - probably the girl's body hitting the ground.

"KAY!" The Callidus screamed. A serious of wet coughs sputtered through, sending static over the radio.

"KAY! THERE'S-" Another series of coughs, along with a different sound in the background. It sounded like something metal slowly being dragged over concrete.

"Oh god, no. OH PLEASE, NO!" The girl pleaded. "KAY, THERE'S A SECOND ONE! I REPEAT TWO TARG-"

The grinding sound ceased for a brief moment, before a high-pitched scream was cut short.

Then silence.

[2/13]

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/04/13(Mon)11:59 No.28104165
File: 1383584344326.jpg-(239 KB, 660x794, yessss.jpg)

>>28104136
>Spoonful of Sugar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)11:59 No.28104166

>>28104098
Love the new time limit. I don't have to brood for hour in work while you are writing it out.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)11:59 No.28104169

Alex's leg was shaking. In the blink of an eye, their squad was down to six. The mission had barely even started. Jiang was supposed to disappear as soon as she spotted the target, but... Two. No one had said there would be two targets. Just the crazy doctor. A god damn CRIPPLE! The black-haired girl ran that horrid grinding sound through her mind over and over. It was heavy, whatever it was. A hammer maybe? A sledge hammer? That had to be it. But there was no way in hell the crippled doctor could carry something like that.

The whole squad was silent. Not a single peep out of any of them. She needed to hear something, anything.

"Kay?" Alex tried. "Orders?"

I took a moment for the squad leader to respond. "Check your equipment," she said. She sounded shaken - unlike the usual calm and cool Alex had come to know and rely on. "Stay- Stay calm, everyone. There are still six of us and two of them. We can..." Her voice trailed off for a moment before she seemed to remember other people were listening. "We can handle this."

She didn't sound so sure.

So Alex waited. Time seemed to stretch on and on, with only a stray cough here and there breaking the silence. Maggie grew more anxious with every minute. Alex almost worried that her breathing would give away their position. She checked her watch. It was nearing one in the morning. It had been over ten minutes since Jiang went dark without the slightest sign of the target. TargetS, Alex mentally corrected herself.

She couldn't help but imagine what could be taking them. Maybe they'd left? They figured out that it was a trap and got the hell out of Dodge. Seemed reasonable enough. Alex was about to volunteer to go check when something thumped against the car beside her – Maggie.

[3/13]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)12:00 No.28104183

The younger girl was breathing even more heavily than usual. She coughed and sputtered before her body went limp, falling over onto the ground. Maggie seized, her hands grasping at her throat as foam began to bubble up from her mouth.

"Shit!" Alex muttered. "MASKS!" She screamed, pulling her own gas mask down. "EVERYONE, MASKS!"

Then she heard it. That awful grinding, speeding up and growing louder.

A delicate tinkling sounded against the ground behind her as a cluster of objects scattered among the cars and rolled to the ground. A series of pops echoed through the garage as dense, pale green smoke billowed outward.

"SMOKE," someone called out.

The grinding sound sped up as it rushed Alex's position, joined by a howling, screaming fury. She managed to flick on the thermal imaging just in time to see an orange blur leap straight over the car she had been using for cover. The target screeched with rage as it charged one of Alex's squadmates. The thermal vision made the girl's head look like little more than a pumpkin as it exploded into dozens of orange flecks that splattered over the cars.

Alex fired until the magazine ran out. It was hard to miss the roaring monstrosity as it made a bloody mess of her squad. Yet, nothing seemed to stop it. The orange mass of heat jumped over another car, bringing down her hammer on another girl in an overhead strike. It missed her head entirely - instead separating her left shoulder from the rest of her body.

Her name was Brooks. It was Brooks, Alex was sure of it. She tried to get up again, despite missing a full quarter of her body. She was rewarded for her tenacity with another savage blow to the sternum, shattering it and everything behind it. The hostile girl slammed her hammer into Brooks' torso again and again until her torso was little more than a pulpy mess of tissue and bone fragments.

[4/13]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)12:01 No.28104202
File: 1383584494775.png-(79 KB, 500x800, strauss.png)

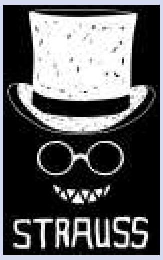

Alex's breath caught in her throat as the girl turned to look her straight in the eye.

The creature threw her head back in a high-pitched, manic cackle before disappearing behind a car. Alex took a deep breath and ducked back into cover, taking the opportunity to reload. She was panting. Jiang, Maggie, Brooks... who else? There was a fourth. It was Maxine, wasn't it?

"Kay," Alex whispered. "Kay, are you there?"

After a moment's hesitation, the squad leader responded. "Alex? Is that you?"

"I'm here. Who else is still up?"

"Just us and- and Emily I think-"

"I am sorry to say," a third voice cut in, "zat fraulein Emily is no lonker vis us. You have mein deepest condolences. Vile I am sure zat you all have had a great deal of fun today, I am afraid zat ve vill have to be wrapping zis test up. I sank you for all of ze vunderful data zat you have provided for me tonight."

Alex's head snapped up as she heard a bang echo through the garage. She could hear the grinding again - distant and growing quieter. Holding her breath, she peered over the hood of the car and disengaged the thermal vision on her mask.

Nothing.

There was no sign of movement in every direction. Only neat rows of blood-splattered vehicles and concrete pillars.

She slid back down, holding her knees close to her chest. Her eyes wandered to Maggie's motionless form lying beside her. Every now and again the girl's body would spasm as a bubble rose from her throat. She didn't sign up for this. She didn't sign up for any of it.

They were supposed to be hunting a cripple! A Venenum, even! Hardly any combat capabilities! It should have been like fish in a barrel for a squad of six Vindicares and a Callidus. Now there were two left - soon to be one if the other girl was going after Kay.

[5/13]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:01 No.28104205

>>28104098
New time limit is great, IF you're not burning yourself out. Slow decu is better than dead decu.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)12:02 No.28104214

Alex rocked back and forth, hugging her knees as tears welled up in her eyes. She had to make up her mind. Cut her losses and run or stay and risk being turned into a human piñata. Kay was still somewhere in the parking garage. Probably. Assuming that thing with the sledge hammer hadn't already found her. Whatever it was, nobody could call it human any more.

The black-haired girl slipped a hand into her pocket and pulled out a quarter. Heads - she'd play the hero and go after Kay. Tails - she'd run. She flicked it up and watched it tumble in the air. It barely left her hand when she heard the scream. By the time it hit the ground, Alex was already on her feet.

She sprinted out of that garage like a bat out of hell. It was a primal, instinct-driven flight born from man's earliest days being chased by predators. Up and up she went, clearing each floor in a matter of seconds. She had to survive, she told herself. The sound of heavy, ragged breaths reached her ears. She couldn't tell if something was chasing her or if they were her own. Either way, it didn't matter. She smiled as she caught sight of the entrance barricades, giving her a final burst of speed.

Then something pricked her hip.

Her legs seemed to simply cease functioning as she tumbled into the rear bumper of a van while her gun skidded underneath it. The mask was torn off of her crying face while her elbows and knees scraped along the ground. Alex groaned, forcing herself into a sitting position. Her eyes widened as she yanked a dart out of her side. Her legs refused to work, not budging an inch as she tried to get herself up. She was paralysed.

It was then that she heard it. It wasn't the grinding of metal, nor the banshee screaming of the girl who had massacred her squad. Only a rhythmic thumping with a couple of seconds between each one.

[6/13]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)12:03 No.28104233

Alex panicked, grasping at the van desperately trying to pull herself upright. She had barely gotten onto her knees when something hard and thin collided with her side, throwing her onto her back.

"I vould ASK," came a voice, "zat ze test subjects NOT LEAVE ZE TESTINK AREA."

Doctor Emma Strauss stepped up beside the fallen girl, then placed dug a knee into Alex's gut, putting her weight on her cane. She observed the test subject from behind her circular glasses for a few moments, grinning through wickedly pointed teeth. The doctor adjusted her top hat as she leaned in closer to her captive.

"Vhat is your name, fraulein?" She asked. It sounded so sincere, so innocent.

The other girl was breathing heavily, panic-stricken and sobbing. Strauss couldn't even tell if her words were reaching the wretch.

"VHAT IS YOUR NAME?" She yelled, seizing the girl by the throat.

"A-A-A," the girl swallowed hard, forcing back her tears, "Alex. A-Alex Madison."

"Alex?" The doctor suddenly shifted back to her more friendly demeanour as she relinquished her grip. "Zat is short for Alexandra, ja?"

Alex nodded quickly.

"Such a pretty name," Strauss remarked. "Und who are you vorkink for, Alex?"

"N-n-n-no one," Alex stammered, trying to speak between her sobbing. "We-we're b-b-bou-bounty hu-hunters."

The doctor chuckled to herself. "I sink zat vas a very poor life decision, hm? Goink after ze Sirteents' bounty, ja?"

The girl nodded.

"Und how much is DOCTOR EMMA STRAUSS wors zese days?" The doctor asked, adding emphasis to her full name. "No less zan-"

"Te-ten thousand e-each," Alex answered, "and e-enough grief seeds to r-re-retire."

"Ten sousand?" Strauss repeated the number incredulously. "TEN SOUSAND?! I am INSULTED! Zose dummkopfs could barely tell hydrogen cyanide from hydrogen peroxide visout me!"

[7/13]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)12:04 No.28104245
File: 1383584667695.jpg-(140 KB, 600x800, monster_maul yes that is (...).jpg)

The doctor clicked her tongue as she reached into her cape and produced a battered old clipboard. Alex watched as she spent a minute filling in details with a pen attached with a string. After a moment, Strauss turned to her captive once more.

"Now," Strauss started, tapping the pen on the clipboard, "on a scale of vun to ten, how afraid vould you say you are? Vun beink how you feel playink vis a little puppy or kätzchen, ten beink permanently catatonic."

"I- I don't-"

"HOW AFRAID ARE YOU?!"

"I- I don't know!" Alex wailed, fresh tears streaming down the sides of her face. "A-a-an eight? I don't know! WHY ARE YOU DOING THIS?!"

The doctor made a muffled grunt of acknowledgement as she tried to stifle her laughter. "Good, good. You are beink very brave, Fraulein Madison. Ve must all make sacrifices for ze furzering of science."

After another few moments of notes, the horrid sound of metal grinding against concrete picked up again. It was far slower this time, growing louder and closer. For the first time, Alex got clear view of the beast of a magical girl that had decimated her squad.

She was short - no more than five feet tall at most. Her hair was long, straight and coloured a dark green. It seemed as thought she was wearing nothing more than what was once a white sundress, now soaked with blood and perforated with more than a dozen bullet holes. Alex could smell the sheer volume of blood even from where she was lying. The girl's face was obscured by a gasmask of the exact same make as Alex's own, and what she had thought was a sledge hammer turned out to be little more than a pipe welded to a thick, solid wedge of steel. Fresh blood seemed to constantly trickle down from her hands - one of them clutched tightly around the back of Kay's collar, dragging her limp body along the ground.

"Kay!" Alex screamed.

"Ah! Milica!" Strauss clapped, pulling herself up. "Just in time! And vun captive unconscious, as ordered! Toll!"

[8/13]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)12:05 No.28104255

The doctor crouched down in front of the unconscious squad leader, lifting the blonde's chin to inspect her. She carried on for some time, checking the body for injury, before finally standing back up and giving Milica a pat on the shoulder.

"Very gut, very gut!" She exclaimed, marking several things down on her clipboard. "Vun unharmed, vun unconscious... Somevhat beaten up, but in perfect condition. Subject shows exemplary control over her actions und handles each objective vis ease. Vell! It seems to me zat ze first field test of ze Mark V vas a complete success, vouldn't you say Milica? How are you feelink?"

Milica's head twitched unnaturally as she tried to respond. "G-g-g-got a bi-b-bit of a he-head ache, D-Doc."

"To be expected, I suppose," Strauss muttered, jotting it down. "Did you remember to brink me vhat I asked for, Milica?"

"O-oh y-yeah!" The blood-soaked magical girl promptly dropped both her weapon and the squad leader's body before pulling out a handful of soulgems. "I a-almost f-f-forgot!"

"Oooh, you are just a darlink!" The doctor squealed, taking the gems for herself. "I could not ask for a better subject! Ve vill go far, you und I! Now take off zat mask, you look silly."

"I th-thought it made me lo-look s-scary..."

"Oh ja, so s-s-spooky vis your speech impediment," Strauss muttered. "Let's see... eins, zwei, drei, vier, fünf! Perfect! All accounted for! Now vhat do you sink ve should do vis all zese soulgems, hm?" The doctor's eyes flashed back toward Alex - who was trying desperately to reach her gun under the van. "Anysing you vould like to do, Milica?"

"I- I thi-think I- I w-want-," she stammered, her head jerking and rolling around on her shoulders, "I w-w-want t-to SMASH 'EM UP!"

Alex's head snapped up at the sound of Milica roaring. "Wha- NO!"

[9/13]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)12:06 No.28104272

"Now do you remember vich is vich, Milica?" Strauss asked in an almost motherly tone.

The girl pulled the gasmask from her face, stared down at the assortment of gems, and blinked. Her brow crinkled as she thought, finally mumbling a muted, "N-no..."

Strauss sighed and touched her fingertips to her forehead. "Milica, Milica, Milica... Vhat vill I ever do vis you?"

"I-I'm s-s-suh-sorry, Doctor..."

Strauss let out a long, deep breath before laughing and tousseling the girl's hair. "Oh vhat ze hell! I can't stay mad at you vis results like zis! Go on, have fun. I need to go speak vis Fraulein Jiang."

"Th-thanks, D-Doc!"

As the doctor slowly hobbled off, Milica crouched down to look straight into Alex's tear-filled eyes. As she did, she wiped a few messy strands of hair out of her vision, smearing her face red with fresh blood.

"L-le-let's ha-have some FUN."

***

[10/13]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)12:07 No.28104285

The heavy steel door of the security room slammed shut behind Strauss as she stepped in. In the middle of the room, a girl with a black and yellow jester hat idly spun about in a swivel chair, humming some tune to herself. A sledge hammer and a dead, badly beaten security guard rested on the ground off to one side of the room. The Callidus hopped off of her seat and walked toward the doctor, dizzy and wobbling.

"Welcome back, Doctor," Jiang greeted. "I trust everything went well?"

"Stupendously so!" Strauss replied, clasping her hands together excitedly. "I do not sink I have ever had a first field test go so vell! Of course, zere are still some minor adjustments to be made, but zat is to be expected."

"Then our work today is concluded?"

"It pains me to say zat it is," the doctor said with no small amount of sorrow in her voice. "It vas a pleasure vorking vis you, Fraulein Jiang. I vill send a full report to your Officio in ze mornink, alonk vis payment for your services, of course."

"The pleasure was all mine, doctor," the Callidus responded, bowing her head. "Our incubator wishes me to pass on that he is looking forward to our future business arrangements."

"Of course!" Strauss laughed. "Und tell your varmaster-"

"Spymaster, doctor."

"Ja..." Strauss narrowed her eyes and peered at the Callidus over her glasses. "Spymaster... In any case, ze offer for tea is alvays open."

"I will pass on the message, but you must understand," Jiang shifted uncomfortably under the doctor's gaze, "she is rather... picky about the company she keeps."

"As alvays," Strauss muttered, sighing. "Zat kinder needs to lighten up, I sink."

"Most people would say the exact opposite," the Chinese girl giggled.

The doctor smiled, flashing her jagged shark-like teeth. "I am not most people."

[11/13]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)12:09 No.28104293

As if on cue, there came a light knock at the door. A moment later, Milica's head poked through the opening before she slowly stepped into the room, still dragging her maul along the ground. The girl clutched at her stomach with a bloody hand as she stumbled in, groaning faintly.

"H-Hey, D-D-Doc," Milica mumbled, trying to hold her lips together between words, as though she were about to be sick. "A-a-and Miss J-Ji-Jiang."

Strauss blinked and tilted her head. "Vhat's wronk?"

"I- I, u-um," the bloody girl stammered, nearly whispering, "I a-ate one..."

The doctor let out and exasperated sigh as she began to rummage around under her cape. "Vhat have we talked about?" She asked, in the same parental voice that she seemed to reserve for Milica alone.

"D-d-don't e-eat so-souls..."

"Und vhat did you do?"

"I tho-thought it wo-wo-would look s-scary..."

Strauss shook her head and pulled out a vial of clear liquid. "Next time, sink about how scary you vill look srowing up in ze garbage can, hm?"

Milica nodded glumly and took the vial, then sauntered over to the trash bin in the corner of the room. Strauss couldn't help but smile at the bloodied girl. She didn't seem stupid, just a bit on the slow side. The doctor winced slightly as she began to feel something resembling maternal feelings toward Milica.

"Kids," she muttered, chuckling softly.

[12/13]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: A Spoonful of Sugar Part 2** **archivalfag** 11/04/13(Mon)12:09 No.28104300
File: 1383584980927.jpg-(42 KB, 300x480, MOONFUHRER 2014.jpg)

Jiang glanced around the room before stepping over to the numerous monitors that lined one of the walls. Alex was huddled over the broken body of her late squad leader, sobbing. Her body was visibly shaking even from the security camera's blurry video feed. The Callidus sighed and shook her head.

"They were good girls," she remarked, "if not the brightest. A bit too desperate to get out of the magical girl game, if you ask me."

"As ze stupid often are," Strauss added.

Jiang nodded, then stretched out her hand toward the doctor. "I suppose this is as good a time as any for us to part ways, Doctor. It has been a pleasure."

"Likevise," the doctor replied, shaking the Callidus' hand. "I hope zat ve vill be able to vork togezer again some time-"

The loud crack of a gunshot echoed through the building. Jiang's gaze snapped back to the video feed, where Alex's body lay still beside Kay's. Strauss remained nonplussed, only flashing one final, toothy grin.

"Good help is so hard to find zese days."

[13/13]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:10 No.28104309

>>28104098
Are you a tree

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:11 No.28104319
File: 1383585078030.png-(140 KB, 1023x841, BYPhQHeCQAIjNM9.png large.png)

>>28104309

Check twitter. He's a rabbit.

>> ☐ **MGNQ: World War II Chapter 1** **Nath** 11/04/13(Mon)12:11 No.28104321

Lanehen, a small town in the French Ardennes
22:00, 10th of May, 1940

It was already dark. Claire and her mother absentmindedly took stock for the third time that night, always throwing furtive glances outside. That afternoon, the town's radio had buzzed to life, and a disembodied voice, fuzzy and emotionless, had reported the latest news. Germany had seized Luxembourg and was massing along the French and Belgian borders.

A bell clinked softly as the door opened. Claire brushed her orange-red hair out of her eyes as she looked up from the drab clothes she was folding. Her father started muttering as he shambled, exhausted, toward the back room. “They just want to wait and see. Don't think an army will bother occupying an isolated farming village. Even though we're so close to the Belgian border.” The resigned tone in his voice grew harder. “Sure, they were fine in the last war, but who can say it will be the same? None of them know what those Germans are like.” Her father had spent his childhood in southern Belgium during the Great War, and most of his family had ended up in forced labor.

“The only protests were me and that damned girl from the new boarding house. Calling me a coward... she has no business even being here.” It would normally be an odd thing to say, but everyone in town agreed that the boarding house was the height of peculiarity. One day a group of young women had arrived and purchased a run-down complex on the edge of the forest, announcing it as a “home for destitute and abandoned girls”. It was a puzzling business model in a town with no such girls, and nobody quite believed it was the whole story.

(1/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:11 No.28104323

>>28104098

I was surprised by the amount of Decu posts there already were when I got home from work. Pleasantly surprised I should add.

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived! woohooo!

now updated with Archival writeup.

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/04/13(Mon)12:12 No.28104336

>>28104321
Yet stranger was their demeanor. It was expected for such women to be quiet and tragic. But the girls Claire had encountered weren't just that- they seemed driven, and had an almost military air. And her father said that the girl at the meeting, she thought her name was Aveline, had proposed using Lanehen's remoteness as a strategic advantage, and harassing the invading army. What kind of orphan matron advocates guerilla warfare?

But in the end, both Aveline's rash suggestion and her father's paranoia had fallen on deaf ears. Saying something about being ready to flee town with only the clothes on their backs, her father started to drink, and Claire set off upstairs to bed.

Thoughts swirled around her head as she tried to sleep. She loved her family and the town, and didn't want them to get caught up in the war. But part of her longed for excitement. Excitement was so rare for the daughter of a tailor in the middle of nowhere, and her 16 years of life had been sorely lacking in drama and adventure. The town didn't even have any interesting boys her age, just some boring farmers and a smelly stable-boy. Eventually her mind wandered back to the war. In a way, she thought that Aveline girl was right- her father was acting like a coward. How could he think about abandoning the town to save themselves?

At some point she must have drifted off to sleep, because her mother was violently shaking her awake, clearly panicked. “Th-The Germans are here already! They're rounding up all the girls in town!” Her mother dashed to the dresser and grabbed a wad of clothes, and started fumbling trying to dress Claire as she stood up. She grabbed the clothes and pushed her mother away, who gave her a last panicked glance before dashing out of the room.

(2/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:12 No.28104337

>>28104300
Noice. This reminded me that was this one officio consisting solely of Callidus...s? Callidi? Whatever.

Still, an interesting piece..

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/04/13(Mon)12:14 No.28104349

>>28104336
There was screaming outside. Walking with trepidation over to the window. The dim moonlight illuminated the street. A soldier carried the screaming 11-year old neighbor girl over his shoulder, as two more threatened her parents with rifles. All three soldiers had large three-pronged spears strapped to their backs. Tridents? Why would they be using tridents?

Some feet away from them was a man in a long black coat, an officer. He was gripping the collar of the mayor, and holding a pistol in his face. His extended arm had two armbands: she recognized the top one with a swastika, but couldn't make out the other. As she started to pull herself away from the window, the mayor slowly raised his arm and pointed at her house.

The officer's eyes followed. He saw her, standing in the window. For a brief second, his pale blue eyes were locked with her own. He barked an order, and Claire ripped away from the window.

(3/10)

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/04/13(Mon)12:15 No.28104362

>>28104349
As she reached the first floor, the front door was kicked in. The bell made a harsh sound as it hit the floor. As everyone started yelling, Claire ran to the back room. She heard the beginning of a struggle as she undid the back door's bolt and escaped.

When she was barely ten feet away, a gunshot rang out. She stopped mid-stride. A heartbeat later, the yelling and shrieking started again, and Claire raced away even faster than before. The second gunshot made her blood run cold, but she didn't stop running.

---

She must have ran in a circle, as some time later she was back near the town proper. Near the main square. Panting heavily, she slumped down to the ground, resting against a tree behind the town hall. If only they had known what would happen, mere hours after their meeting. Why were the Germans already here?

It was somehow quieter here. There were the occasional shouts, in both French and German, and the high-pitched crying of a young child in the distance. But the only thing she heard was the steady, constant drone of the crickets.

(4/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:15 No.28104371

>>28104098
Can I buy some moonspeed from you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:16 No.28104380

>>28104098

Where are the Yuma and Haruka profiles? NECO said we'd get them yesterday

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/04/13(Mon)12:16 No.28104382

>>28104362
“Are you alright, Claire Roux?” She jolted back into focus as the words appeared in her head. Somehow, she knew to look up to the branches of the tall oak tree. There was a cat. No, not a cat. A small, four-legged creature, solid white with indistinct features and large red eyes. It wore a red scarf that waved in the wind. Funny, there was no wind tonight.

As it jumped down to the ground in front of her, its scarf shimmered, but the cloth's movements looked as though the creature was standing still in the wind, and not falling down. Light didn't seem to work with the creature properly; it was well-lit despite the darkness.

“There is much you should know, but neither of us has time. I apologize for what I am about to do to your mind.” Information started to flood into her head as the creature, the incubator, kept speaking.

“Your parents are both dead. When the Thirteenth's forces here have captured all of the magical girls, they will cover this up by silencing the entire town.” She started crying for her parents, and for everyone else. She saw what the incubator had seen, and knew he spoke the truth. She knew what he was about to offer her and what it would mean. She herself also knew that she would accept it.

“I can grant you a single wish.” He spoke as a formality. “I offer you wealth, power, fame, and revenge. In return, you will fight as a magical girl. Will you accept the contract, Claire Roux?”

She already had what she had wished for. She could flee alone, as her grandmother had fled Belgium with her father. Or she could take this chance that fate had given her and fight. Tears still rolling down her face, she steeled herself and nodded.

“With what wish will your soul gem shine brightly?” The incubator tensed, and its large ears grew larger still and extended toward her. The scarf was silently flapping as though it was in a hurricane.

(5/10)

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/04/13(Mon)12:17 No.28104396

>>28104382
She spoke her wish. It wasn't very ambitious, but she was certain she could never regret it.

The world stood still. The crickets stopped their calling as if out of respect for the scene before them. A blinding light shone out of her as the incubator's arms lunged forward into her chest and reverently extracted her crimson soul gem.

Her dress and muddy smock glittered with red lights as they vanished out of existence, replaced by a dark red dress shirt that ended with white frills, covering a pair of skin-tight red shorts. Small ruby epaulets with silver frames and white silk tassels settled on her shoulders. A slender scabbard appeared on a strap at her waist, and an elegant rapier within it. Her soul gem floated to her collar and became a broach. As the shimmering finally died down, a silver chain extended from her right epaulet and hooked itself into the broach.

As the transformation completed, she looked down at her new outfit. It was alien to her, but felt natural, like a second skin. She had been born again, as something beyond normal understanding, beyond humanity. A normal girl would stumble away as her parents died protecting her. A magical girl could push back.

The lights must have been noticed; Claire heard yelling and the rustling of boots moving through tall grass. As she made to draw her sword, the incubator spoke again. “I suggest you fall back and find companions. You have potential, but this battle can no longer be won. Mireille should have just returned, she should be around here somewhere.”

As four German soldiers stepped into the clearing, the incubator stepped into the shadows and disappeared. “I hope we meet again.” resonated in her head, before it was gone.

As the soldiers drew closer, she got a better look at them. They, too, had tridents on their backs. One of them had the same armband she had seen on the imposing officer. It was a white band, with a goldenrod emblem. A spear, in front of the numerals XIII.

(6/10)

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/04/13(Mon)12:17 No.28104397
File: 1383585465676.png-(13 KB, 120x153, RAHHHHH.png)

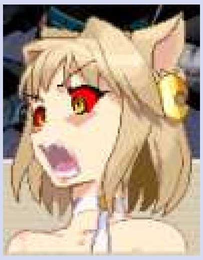

>>28104380
DON'T RUSH ME JOURNALISM IS HARD

AND I TOTALLY DIDN'T FORGET

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/04/13(Mon)12:18 No.28104412

>>28104396
One of them stepped forward and spoke. A young man, clearly nervous. “Surrender und you vill not be hurt!” he spoke in a terrible accent. He must have practiced that phrase. Giving him a withering stare, she lunged forward at a superhuman speed, drawing her rapier and impaling his throat in one swift motion. As he and the other soldiers

realized what had happened, she jumped back. The young soldier crumpled to the ground, blood pouring from his throat in regular, powerful spurts. The three remaining, their rifles already aimed at her, opened fire. Claire jolted backwards as a bullet hit her shoulder.

It was like a bee sting. The force was great, but she could stand her ground. The blood dyed the white tassels on her shoulder, but it was barely visible on her red costume. It was clearly designed to be soaked in blood. She felt the shot pushing out of her shoulder, the wound closing behind it. She grinned, drunk on her new power, as the bullet fell out of her shoulder and to the dirt.

The soldiers threw their rifles away, and backed away, grabbing the tridents on their backs. “Eversor, Eversor!” one of them yelled toward the town square. Calling reinforcements? They could do nothing to hurt her. She watched her prey warily as they kept their distance, almost shoulder-to-shoulder, their tridents pointing toward her. She jumped forward again, aiming for the right-most. This time, they anticipated her speed, and her target stepped back defensively. She grazed his arm, but knew it was a minor wound. The left soldier stepped forward and prodded her, forcing her back.

A larger group of soldiers arrived from the other side of the building. She counted six, and then noticed the black-coated officer stride up behind them. He was studying her. A few tense seconds passed, before he calmly uttered something in German. His voice was quiet, but carried through the yard.

(7/10)

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/04/13(Mon)12:19 No.28104419

>>28104412
Nine soldiers moved as one, and moved to surround her. She moved to evade the encirclement, but found herself again against the oak tree.

They started moving in on her, tridents forward. Out of the corner of her eye, she saw the officer walking away. No matter how many soldiers they brought, she could heal anything they could do to her.

She went on a third offensive. A graying middle-aged soldier fell to the ground, dropping his weapon. The rest exploited her over-extension. The first trident skewered her stomach from behind. So did the second. She fell and was pinned to the ground. As she pushed herself back up, two more pierced her arms. She couldn't move her arms- they had severed the tendons! With horror, she realized their goal. They might not be able to kill, but they could easily immobilize.

Pinned to the ground, she suddenly shivered. She had a very bad feeling. Something had become aware of her, and was moving closer. Thinking about it gave her a small headache.

She didn't have time to think about it for long. Her legs kicked out, and she heard a grunt behind her as she bruised someone's shins. One of the soldiers chuckled at her resistance. Bastard.

The chuckling abruptly stopped, and she heard a thump. Followed by two more, in quick succession. Turning her head, she saw three soldiers slump down. Large arrows were poking through their chests. The remaining five soldiers backed away quickly, looking for the new assailant, and leaving Claire free to regenerate. They didn't have to look long. Almost noiseless, a figure descended from the oak tree. It was a girl, perhaps two years older than her. She wore a leather tunic, baggy shorts, and a small forest green cape. Unlike the incubator's scarf, it fluttered properly as it fell, as did her braids of silver hair.

(8/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:20 No.28104423
File: 1383585623108.png-(173 KB, 1075x377, voting over - deagle.png)

voting period's over?

Made a thing.

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/04/13(Mon)12:20 No.28104434

>>28104419
She carried a longbow, and a quiver was belted to her waist. Her drawn bow threatened each of the soldiers in turn, and they slowly backed behind the corner of the building, out of her line of fire. She turned to face the rapidly healing Eversor. As she offered her hand, Claire recognized her as one of the girls from the boarding house, though she hadn't seen her since they first arrived.

Before she could ask anything, the girl smiled. “Next time you're surrounded, just jump over them, alright?” she quipped as she pulled a confused Claire to her feet. “All healthy now? Follow me.” She started running toward the town hall, jumped to a second floor balcony, and then pushed off, landing on the roof. Claire did the same, once again surprised by her own power.

She remembered the presence she felt earlier, and realized her headache was getting worse. It was coming closer.

The archer girl dashed gracefully from one rooftop to another, and Claire managed to keep pace by shadowing her footsteps. As they circled around the plaza, they stopped and silently looked out over the town. A farm was burning in the distance. The supposed purge of evidence must have begun.

A dark cloaked figure jumped up in front of them, landing next to the archer. Claire put her hand on her sword, ready to fight, but her companion relaxed. Claire and the mystery girl stared each other down. Mostly covered by a faded black cloak, she could only see that the girl was slender, and about the same age as the other girl. Short brown hair was visible in her hood, and her amber eyes regarded Claire cautiously.

(9/10)

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/04/13(Mon)12:22 No.28104446

>>28104434
“How was it?” The first girl whispered, a note of worry in her voice.
“Can we trust her, Mireille?” the new girl didn't take her eyes off of Claire. She spoke perfect French, but in a distinctly English accent.
“The Seventh said she just contracted. Asked me to take care of her. She doesn't even know what's going on.” Claire tried to interrupt, but was cut off by the cloaked English girl.
“Good enough for now.” She finally looked toward her companion. “Your friends are all captured, I think. Couldn't get too close. They have a bloody powerful Culexus.” She paused. “...and it's moving this way. We need to get going.” She made to exit in the opposite direction.

The pale-haired archer, Mireille apparently, clenched her fist. “Damn it all! How did they know we were here?” For a second, she gazed longingly at the town. Tearing herself away, she turned toward Claire with a forced smile.

“Don't mind Amy! She's a little paranoid, but she's nice, deep down.” She looked past Claire, and jogged to catch up with Amy.

Not wanting to find out what a Culexus was, Claire hurried to follow them off the roof and into the darkness of the forest.

(10/10)

(I'm excited for the chance to do this, and hope that it was an enjoyable read. I'm new, so any comments and critiques would be much appreciated.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:23 No.28104459

>>28104423
It is a good thing, this thing you made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:23 No.28104461

>>28104446
Claire needs to speak more. Otherwise, very excellent.

>> ☐ **Night Owls: Hopefully easier to follow this time edition** **Starasp** 11/04/13(Mon)12:24 No.28104468

Caroline Brandt closed her eyes and sighed as the slightly inebriated Vindicare next to her scoped out one of the ritzier hotels in Santa Destroy. They were up on a nearby rooftop, and supposed to be scoping the place out as a possible hunting ground for a witchcult, and more than one magical girl had vanished or been taken out by surprise near here in the past few weeks. Her partner, Anastasia Krylova, was giggling to herself as her pale cheeks went pinker and pinker. Between her, the constant sirens in the distance, and the fact that neither of them could feel anything witchy nearby was starting to grate on her patience.

The redheaded Eversor frowned, and picked up her binoculars to see what the ruskie was so smitten by. She almost immediately dropped them again. “Fer fuck's sake, Stacy!” she hissed, smacking the Vindicare on the back of the head. “It's always people goin' at it with ya' nowadays, what the fuck is wrong with you.”

Ana yelped and pulled back, only avoiding firing her Vychlop in surprise because she'd had the sense to keep the safety on. She glared over at Caroline, rubbing her other eye.

“Yeah!” Carol narrowed her eyes. “Two chicks goin' at it with the window open while ya' were turnin' beet fuckin' red.” she teased. “Ya' wanna tell me somethin? About how ya' wanna rip this stupid costume offa' me an' take me right here fer the whole city ta' watch?” the Eversor grabbed up the bottle of good ol' American Honey they'd been sharing and downed a slug. “Cause ah'm a screamer, they're gonna know alright.”

(1/5)

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/04/13(Mon)12:25 No.28104477

>>28104468
“Oh don't be so confident, Carol, I know you don't bat for both sides. And quiet down, someone will hear us.” Ana snapped, snatching the bottle out of the redhead's hands and taking a slug of her own.

Carol scooted closer to Ana, and started to whisper right in her ear. “Aaaw, but that don't mean ya' can't lust and stew over yer best friend in secret, right?”

The Vindicare rolled her eyes, pushing the redhead off. “Just because I do bat for both sides doesn't mean I find you attractive. Since you're straight, do you find... let's say... Lance Kilgore attractive?”

The Eversor frowned. “Kilgore? That fucker? He kicks ass and ah'll say he don't look too bad at all but he's supposed ta' be an awful jackass-”

“It's the same with you, except you ARE an awful jackass.” Ana chuckled, going back to her rifle.

“Yeah, yeah...” Carol chuckled too, surprised as she actually felt a little twinge of dejection at Ana’s comment deep down in her guts. “Well how come all yer' doin' is just watchin' people? The Eighth is full a' dykes, ah'm sure ya' could find someone ta' roll around in the sheets with.”

Ana's cheeks pinked again, and she spared a little glance over at her friend before replying. “Kills the Insomnia and gives much better dreams than...” she trailed off.

“Goin' fer wound shots an' watchin' the targets bleed out on the pavement did?” Carol finished for her.

(2/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:25 No.28104482

>>28104323
>>28104446

again, Pleasantly surprised and interested in seeing how this plays out.

somehow I'm not surprised about the 13th aiding nazi's.

now let's update this thred- >>28104468

sumbitch...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:26 No.28104487

four writeups
holy fuck

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/04/13(Mon)12:26 No.28104494

>>28104477
“Yes, Carol.” the Vindicare sighed. “Glad to see tact is still alive and well among Eversors.”

“Well shit, forget tact ah'm just glad it's only somethin' a little pervy yer doin' now instead a' somethin' that's got me worried yer gonna fuckin' lose it one night and murder me in my sleep. Was worried even all the way back durin' trainin' when ya' told me all them murder reports on the news weren't doin' anythin' fer ya no more.”

“At least you're concerned about me.” Ana smiled. “Have you spotted anything tonight? I haven't seen a thing... relevant to our search at least.” she added with a little cough. “I thought I saw some odd shadows skulking around in the alley but I think it was my eyes playing tricks, there was nothing that could have cast them.”

Carol shook her head. “Most interestin' thing was some fatass getting mugged in the alley down there, got stabbed even after forkin' over his wallet. Ya' can probably still see the blood if ya' look close but he went hobblin' off pretty fast.” she pointed down toward where she'd seen it a few hours ago.

“Only stabbed? Lucky fatty.” Ana snerked, checking out the alley with her scope. “I hate these stakeouts, nine times out of ten I swear those witchcult freaks see you before they see them and either crawl into the dark and pull the hole in with them, or sneak up close and start throwing frags everywhere.”

“Yeah, that's how Riggs and Ash bought it last month, ‘bout a dozen guys just blew em' ta' pieces...” Carol nodded, looking around their rooftop for a moment.

(3/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:27 No.28104503

>>28104423
Hah, well done anon.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/04/13(Mon)12:28 No.28104509

>>28104494
“Well at least it looks like another mugging going on to help alleviate the boredom, check it out, two kicking around some bald fellow.” the Vindicare pointed them out as the redhead grabbed up her binoculars again.

A man and a woman were taking turns kicking around some middle aged homeowner type, who was balled up on the ground, unmoving.

“Ya' think they killed him?” asked Carol, then frowned. “...shit, not even two months ago ah'dve been chargin' down there ta' save him, now we're watchin' this guy get beat the fuck up fer fun, what's wrong with us?”

“I think he's only knocked out... and maybe we've both just seen too many people die to really give much of a damn anymore. I know I don't.... there's something on the woman's neck...” she trailed off, giving her scope a click and taking another look. “That's a kiss!” she gasped. “Carol, it's them, the woman has a witch kiss!”

A moment of looking hard later, Carol could see it too… a little white spider over a slowly pulsing black circle, writhing around on the nape of the woman's neck. She was wearing a dark blue jacket that normally would have covered it with the hood up, but it'd fallen down during her assault on the bald guy. The woman put her hood up again, and grabbed one arm of the unconscious man while her partner took the other.

(4/5)

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/04/13(Mon)12:29 No.28104514

>>28104509
“Ana, they’re dragging him off to God knows where! Waste em’ already!” Carol hissed.

“Not yet, we don't know where they're hiding, I do it know and we're back at square one except with the cult on alert.” she replied, keeping them in her sights.

The two waited as the cultists pulled the man down the alley way and over to a manhole, which they pried up with surprising ease. The woman quickly entered, getting baldy's legs inside while her partner knelt over the hole, easing him down.

“There...” Ana exhaled, and fired her rifle. The heavy bullet caught the male cultist in the head, blowing his skull apart like a piece of rotten fruit hit with a hammer. He fell forward, and the woman fell inside under the weight of her captive.

“Missed one, but that's still one less a' them shitheads we gotta deal with.” Carol smirked. “Let's get down there and wreck their night before she alerts all a' them.” the Eversor grabbed up the bottle of whiskey.

“I'd almost rather she did, and I know you do too. Sometimes it's more fun that way... probably just the whiskey talking...”

Carol laughed. “Ah'll make a' Everser outta you yet, Ana!” she raised the bottle. “Ta revenge, an' Eightball who gave us a shot at it, bless that little bastard.” the redhead downed half of what was left, then handed it off to Ana.

“Aye, and to your sister, Blessed Lady rest her... and both our families.” Ana grinned, finishing off the bottle and pitching it off the rooftop.

(5/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:30 No.28104523
File: 1383586216179.jpg-(64 KB, 600x600, 1382969159715.jpg)

All dese writefags

All dis fanfiction of fanfiction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:30 No.28104524

>>28104446
>hope that it was an enjoyable read
It was. Welcome, new writefag. Will be waiting for new stuff from you in the future.

>> ☐ **Saga of the Sixteenth** **Rin** 11/04/13(Mon)12:31 No.28104534

I ran the rag across my helmet's visor for the thousandth time. It was spotless, it practically sparkled - it still wasn't clean. I laughed, quietly, bitterly. Already turning into Lady MacBeth, at the ripe old age of seventeen.

The pressure seal popped with a hiss, and the Osprey's rear ramp dropped. I punched the release on my chest, and the crash webbing retracted. I stood slowly, stiffly, rolling my shoulders, and followed Rev and Linde out the back of the transport. The miniature cyclone kicked up by the Osprey's rotors whipped my short, purple hair as I stepped onto the flight deck of the Hand of Vengeance - the flying, heavily-stealthed aircraft carrier that served as the headquarters of the Sixteenth Officio.

We paced toward the superstructure, as techs and ground crew swarmed around the Osprey. Another squad of Puella Magi loped past us toward the waiting transport; it was impossible to tell their identities through the opaque visors and powered armor. Just another group of nameless, faceless, coldly professional teenage murderers, off to do some nameless, faceless client's dirty work.

I was exhausted. We were all exhausted. My body mindlessly walked its way belowdecks to our squad bay, following my squad leader on autopilot. Linde palmed the scanner beside the hatch, and we plodded through the door. I took my place under the servo-tech in my armor's pod, relaxing as the robot stripped me of my restrictive suit.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/04/13(Mon)12:32 No.28104541

>>28104523
I JUST WANT TO BE LOVED

And tell a story I guess. I don't think it should matter what the context is as long as you try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:32 No.28104542

>>28104397
>not "meow"
>not "journyalism"
YOU ARE AN IMPOSTER!

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/04/13(Mon)12:33 No.28104550

>>28104534
I was the third one into the shower - Rev and Sonja were already there, washing mechanically. As Linde stepped in after me, a chuckle died on my lips. Six months ago, I would have recoiled in blushing shock and dismay at the thought of sharing a shower built for one with three naked girls. Basic, and life aboard ship, beat that out of me. Now, I was barely conscious of their nudity as I washed myself. Linde motioned to me, and I obediently soaped her back, then turned so she could do the same. We were too tired to joke about lewdness. Eventually, somebody sat down and leaned against the wall. It might have been Sonja. All I remember is that sitting suddenly seemed like a really, really good idea. I'll just close my eyes for a minute. Let the hot water sluice over me, erase the aches.

I woke up sometime later. It couldn't have been too long - the water was still hot. I started to sit up, but stopped as I became conscious of the warm, breathing weight across my middle. At some point, Sonja had decided that my bare stomach would make an excellent pillow, and was curled up next to me. I was also apparently leaning on someone, either Rev or - no, not Rev, Rev's head was...heh. You never have a camera handy when you really need one. So I was leaned against Linde.

2/5ish (I am not good at field length)

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/04/13(Mon)12:34 No.28104566

>>28104550
I heard a knock over the sound of the water. Linde stirred, and carefully distangled herself. I watched somewhat blearily as she padded over to the door and opened it a crack. She listened for a moment, nodded twice, and closed the door. She turned back towards us. I raised an eyebrow, and indicated the sleeping girls questioningly. She shook her head and put a finger to her lips. I slowly extricated myself, being careful to avoid shoving my nethers further into Rev's sleeping face and leaving Sonja propped up against her.

I stepped out of the shower, snagging a towel from the rack and briskly drying my hair with it. I pulled my hair into a loose ponytail and dried the rest of myself. Linde stood to the side, going through the same motions. I collected a pair of black gym shorts and an olive-drab tank, and sprawled on the couch. Linde sat somewhat more gracefully at the end of the sofa - I obediently moved my long legs out of her way, then replaced them across her lap. My eyes wandered around the room.

Our squad bay was an incongruous mix of the spartan and the opulent. A deep, shag carpet covered corrugated metal floors, overstuffed furniture sat in a loose circle below naked incandescent bulbs, and a battered, much-loved table stood off to one side with mismatched chairs and stools around it. Four bunks were stowed up against the bulkhead, chained out of the way, and Rev had scrounged a small TV and an ancient Gamecube, both of which sat on one end of the haphazardly-repaired coffee table in front of the sofa. It wasn't an aesthetically pleasing room by any stretch, but it was comfortable, and it was home.

3/5

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/04/13(Mon)12:36 No.28104579

>>28104566
I let my wandering gaze rest on Linde. She was tall for a girl, with long, slender arms and legs. If it were anyone else, her body would've looked coltish and awkward - on Linde, it just looked sleek and graceful. She moved like a cat - all grace and poise, not a movement wasted. Her short, blue hair set off her storm-gray eyes beautifully, and while her strong-jawed face would never be considered a classical beauty, the cheer and liveliness in her more than made up for it.

There was a quiet splashing behind me, followed by the ruffle of a towel. Rev walked past, bending to pull on a pair of panties and a black tee, before she, too, dropped sideways into a chair. Rev wasn't tall, but she wasn't excessively short, either. She was built like a dancer, slim and sinewy, and she moved with an economy of motion that hinted at a vast capability for swift, efficient violence. Her red hair clashed somewhat with the slight, exotic cant of her eyes - nobody expected to see a redheaded Asian. The tattoo that snaked up one arm only added to her image, giving the girl a touch of savagery that, coupled with her looks and manner, gave the impression of a lethal, joyfully unrepentant free spirit.

Another splash, another ruffle, and Sonja padded over to sit in the remaining armchair. The white-haired girl wore a fuzzy, too-big pink bathrobe, one that had been given to her by her late grandmother on her tenth birthday, four years ago. The bathrobe enveloped the short, skinny girl like a fuzzy blanket, hiding her face up to the nose as she sat in the chair, legs crossed under her. Her age and size meant that she'd inevitably become the rest of squad's favorite littlest sister, and we doted on her. She was also my spotter, and, from what little I'd seen, a damned good one.

4/6-7 (Goddammit)

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/04/13(Mon)12:37 No.28104596

>>28104579
We sat in companionable silence for some time. Sonja dozed, and Rev pulled a book from under her chair. Linde contented herself with sitting quietly, savoring the moment of peace. Eventually, however, she stirred. I moved my legs, and she stood.
"That run went well, girls. I'm proud of you. I know this wasn't the most glamorous job ever, but it was necessary, if we want to preserve stability in the Middle East."

I made a face. "I'm pretty sure the Powers that Be want the exact opposite of that, Boss. Instability means the jobs keep coming, and the revenue keeps moving."

Linde shook her head with a smile. "Rev, you can field this one."

The redhead closed her book (In Fury Born, as I recall) and stretched lazily. "Now, Pawn. You haven't been here long enough to see it happen, but there's something odd about the contracts we keep getting. Do you know what that is?"

I shook my head, and she grinned. "A lot of our contracts come from Mossad, like the last one. But we also get 'em from MID and the Egyptian Mukhabarat. That's why secrecy and stealth is so important - neither side knows we're working for the other."

I felt my eyebrows climbing toward my hairline. "We're playing both sides, is what you're saying. I...really don't see how antagonizing both parties helps stability."

5/6

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/04/13(Mon)12:39 No.28104613

>>28104596
Linde smiled. "Give the girl a cigar. Yes, we're playing both sides. But it's not that simple. Out of all the contracts we've accepted in the last nine months, every one of the targets was a Hawk."

The eyebrows climbed higher. "You're implying Jyuro is legitimately trying to preserve peace. Through killing off the people who want to go to war. That's...that's kinda twisty, Boss."

She nodded. "It is. But I suppose the ends justify the means."

I shook my head. "I still can't see it. We'd make more money if they actually went to war, so it can't be that. And

Jyuro didn't strike me as having much of an altruistic streak, so it isn't that either. What's the angle?"

Linde studied me for a moment. "Not much gets by you, huh? You're right, that's not it. None of this discussion leaves this room, understood? I'm...technically not really supposed to tell you this."

I nodded.

"The reason we're bumping off the warmongers is because we have an overarching, multibillion-dollar contract with NATO. We keep the peace, through whatever means we deem necessary. Jyuro, and Warmaster Pavolvena, decided the best way to do it was simply to be...selective about which contracts we accept. Business as usual."

I frowned. "One would think that nine months and a hundred Magical Girls, with support, would be more than enough to liquidate the people keeping the region volatile."

6/7

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/04/13(Mon)12:40 No.28104630

>>28104613
Linde shrugged. "You'd have to talk to Intel about that one. I just carry a rifle and shoot who they tell me." Her demeanour changed, slipping into what I privately referred to as 'business mode.' "Now. As much as I'd like to continue this discussion, we are actually on a schedule here. Intel believes we have a potential security breach on our hands." The atmosphere in the room changed subtly, tension ratcheting up. "Specifically, they believe there will be an infiltration of - or outright attack on - one of our offshore facilities, codenamed Big Shell. We'll be briefed en route. I let you sleep and relax as long as I could, but it's time to suit up. Dustoff in five."

We stood, stifling groans of exhaustion. No rest for the wicked, I guess. And the rest of us don't get much sleep either.

7/7

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:43 No.28104658

I'm impressed, so many writers now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:44 No.28104669

I should have waited and put "So many writefags" in the tag list...

welcome to the new writers, hope to see you around more!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:44 No.28104673

>>28104630
>there will be an infiltration of - or outright attack on - one of our offshore facilities, codenamed Big Shell.
....
....
....QB checked to make sure that the rig we're hitting, isn't owned by one of his brothers, right?
Our recon team isn't in position yet, but they'd be able to spot a Magical Girl squad being inserted into the security, wouldn't they?

Because fighting against other Magical Girls is going to cost this client extra.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:46 No.28104691

>4 writeups
Are we trying to set a record for most writups in a single thread? Is Wendy adding something next? Midori?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)12:47 No.28104702

>>28104156

1. Yes!

2. Nope, only Kyuubey can make the suits, but reverse-engineering one and making a knockoff is highly possible.

3. The Third is more of an embarrassment now than a cautionary tale.

>>28104309

No comment!

>>28104371

Wah! I dare to say no to drugs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:48 No.28104716

>>28104691
That would be funny actually, have more writeup text than Decu text.

On a related note, I recently discovered that Midori is an actual liquor. It's rather good.

We should have Chiaki find some and make shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:48 No.28104717

>>28104673

>godfuckingdamnit.jpg

all this and we haven't even had our date yet!

>>28104702

Gore Child + Gore Father = Gore Mother?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/04/13(Mon)12:48 No.28104721
File: 1383587321696.png-(235 KB, 475x559, wrong blonde ponytail.png)

>>28104691
Unless you want to see Nicole Touchdown x Jade Nakajima fluff, we're good.

I mean, you know, both of them having appeared even on writeup camera for like five seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:49 No.28104727

Gaiz, has the 16th Officio been mentioned as standing out for something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:50 No.28104734

>>28104702
Don't play coy, Decu; you're snorting spacedust off of a moonbunny's ass right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:50 No.28104735

I don't have my notes with me to support my hypothesis. But are we GILGAMESH?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:50 No.28104736

>>28104727

besides them appearing VERY professional and highly secretive?

don't think so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:51 No.28104746

>>28104702
>The Third is more of an embarrassment now than a cautionary tale.
So he's like the crazy uncle that everyone just smiles and nods at when he shows up at family reunions.

So how do the other Incubators view QB? Did what Jyuubey say have any basis in fact?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)12:52 No.28104762

>>28104717

Actually I haven't thought of a name for the combined form yet, I was just going to call it Blood God mode and call it a day!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/04/13(Mon)12:53 No.28104776

Well, better late than never!
Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)12:54 No.28104784

>>28104746

I would say that Jyuubey's information can be as accurate as gossip.

Some do view Kyuubey as a threat, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:55 No.28104793

>>28104762

Now I'll have to dig through the archive to see if a name was dropped somewhere.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/04/13(Mon)12:55 No.28104807

>>28104776
Oh, and link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:56 No.28104813

>>28104735
U what now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:57 No.28104827

>>28104784
>Some do view Kyuubey as a threat, though.
How much control does the First exercise over the others?
How much inter-Officio combat and rivalry allowed to occur? How bad does it have to get before the First comes down in orbital drop pods like the fist of an angry God-Emperor on top of the Incubators involved?

And which Officios are enemies of the 9th? We know that the 8th and the 17th are sort-of-allies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)12:58 No.28104832

>>28104784
Probably just because he's actually grown some competence.
I've got an idea on how to deal with both that and the 'officio bloat' problem but I'll save it for when it becomes relevant.

I REALLY want to kill off Jyuubey, even if we have to jump though a million hoops to get Kyuubey's okay on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:00 No.28104858

>>28104832
>I REALLY want to kill off Jyuubey
Justify it to the First, not just to QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:01 No.28104874

>>28104832
>sign off on 84 different forms
>finally get to kill Jyuubey
>a new Jyuubey walks in through the door and gives us "the look"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:01 No.28104881

>>28104807
Madaku is still my favorite piece

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:02 No.28104897

>>28104784
>>28104793

did some digging, the double chain axe hasn't got an official name yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:03 No.28104901

>>28104881
>tfw I know who drew Madaku and I'll never telllll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:03 No.28104915

Is there a link on the wikia to all the writefag pastebins? Because there should be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:04 No.28104923

>>28104901
Curse you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:05 No.28104931

>>28104858
QB stated that
a) he wouldn't leave the girls of the Tenth Officio without an Incubator
b) the Ninth Officio basically can't get any bigger
c) he didn't want another bloodbath like what happened with the Third, so just killing them all is also out
Which is why he was actually considering helping Jyuubey with his problem, which is obviously mass desertions.
I have a potential solution to b), but I'll leave it to next thread to ask Decu about the bits I need to know for it to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:05 No.28104936

>>28104901
Curse you!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)13:07 No.28104966

>>28104915

There will be as soon as I put it together!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:08 No.28104989

>>28104966
Nice. Thanks for the good work man. Is there anything you guys need help with?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)13:10 No.28105014

>>28104989

Everything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:13 No.28105049

I normally don't catch these threads while Decu's still posting plot (and if I do, it's usually just the last update or two) but I want to throw out a few suggested courses of action for the rest of the day or so, before our date with Midori.

Obviously, we need to shut the shit going on right now down. I'm pleasantly surprised Pinky didn't nom on Haruka's soul yet, but this is still bad.

Almost as obvious, we need to interrogate Lucius and crew

And we need to sit down for a while in a Silent Room and get two things done: our chat with Pinky, and our attempt to connect with Kirika in the golden sword.

~~And maybe get Mami or somebody to help us get some nice clothes for our date.~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)13:13 No.28105051

>>28105014

To elaborate, I'm supper busy between work and other IRL related stuff, so when I get home it's pretty much draw for MGNQ until I pass out and I've pretty much left the wiki entirely to the nice fellow who's helping me until Archivalfag stepped in very recently to help out.

So, it's a very small team and we can't all do everything. I have my hands full just trying to keep the index and gallery udpated.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)13:16 No.28105080

>>28104827

The First passes down some general instructions and it's up to the other Incubators to follow or interpret them. If one Officio is doing something that's totally detrimental to the other Officios or involving a whole lot of innocent civilians, they will send one Magical Girl. Two if it's really bad.

>>28104897

Blood God, then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:16 No.28105081

>>28105051
Erm, just a fag with free time, but how hard is it to update the wiki and stuff?

Because I semi-enjoy doing stuff like that and I love this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:18 No.28105110

>>28105014
>>28105051
Hah, ok. If/when uni stops kicking my ass, I'll drop by and see what I can do.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)13:18 No.28105116

>>28105081

Very simple, actually. I've never done any wiki stuff before and I picked it up pretty fast after reading a few of the faqs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:20 No.28105127

>>28105116
Well as not the original guy you were talking with, I'll see what I can do.

Is it an open wiki? Or would I need to contact you for permissions?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)13:22 No.28105156

>>28105127

Just need to register for it with a name that won't make me immediately block the account, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:22 No.28105158

>>28105080
Which Officio has the highest lifespan? If the answer is the First, who's second?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)13:24 No.28105186

>>28105158

The Thirteenth. They sit around and play chemist and videogames all day.

Their new Warmaster is a strange one who likes strange surgeries and speaks in a very tremulous voice. She likes making monsters!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:26 No.28105219

>>28105156
Ok. Need to go write a paper now, but I'll see what I can do for you.

>>28105186
If I fully baked my half baked idea into something workable, would one more writefag be ok or are you full?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:26 No.28105228

>>28105186
So is there a reason why the Warmaster of the First hasn't rescued her sister that we keep in a basement? Does she not give a damn about her relative?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)13:28 No.28105248

>>28105219

Another one would be okay! MGNQ's world is pretty darn huge, a lot of it still needs to be fleshed out. Help in that regard would be pretty great!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/04/13(Mon)13:30 No.28105269

>>28105228

Without getting into spoilers, let's just say Hazuki hasn't really gotten along that well with Haruka.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)13:32 No.28105296

>>28105219

Thank you! Any help is appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:33 No.28105310

>>28105248
Ok, thank you and I'll try to contact you with a real idea when I get it.

>>28105296
Welcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:34 No.28105322

>>28105228
I don't think it's a matter of rescue. Kyubey would probably be quite happy to send her back to the first if he asked. He might not even ask for a lot of concessions, such is his apparent respect for the First.

There's probably some reason they don't want her back though. I'm guessing the ninth's Culexus are the best place for her to be treated after Murderface and Pinky broke her. Though efforts have probably been rather stilted since we lost most of our Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:36 No.28105362

>>28105269

So is this a she doesn't even fucking care sort of deal or like everything's fine so long as she's alive and not mistreated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:37 No.28105375

>>28104762
Gore Bastard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:38 No.28105387

>>28105362
Probably more like
>so she's still alive?
>meh
>she died?
>meh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:41 No.28105416

>>28105269
Can you tell us about a golden weapon we haven't seen yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:48 No.28105547

>>28105416
The Golden XXX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:48 No.28105549

>>28105375
It's Gorefather and Gorechild.
Obviously their combined form is Gore Elektra.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:53 No.28105652

>>28105549
i just like the word bastard. It makes any name better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)13:54 No.28105656

>>28105547
I KNEW IT

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)14:08 No.28105871
File: 1383592087416.png-(260 KB, 850x1500, Kumatora pose.png)

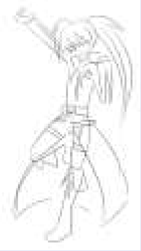

>>28103671

For anyone who's still around, here's a quick sketch of Kumatora, as described to me by Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)14:12 No.28105938

>>28105871
She's adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)14:14 No.28105976

>>28105871
Nice job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)14:15 No.28105987

>>28105871
Finally we know. We should totally put her to work somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)14:15 No.28105991

>>28105871
Adorable indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)14:21 No.28106069

>>28105871
Black Rock Shooter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)14:23 No.28106098

>>28105871
For some reason I always imagined her in a small red Space Marine suit.
I don't know how I got that mental image, especially when I'm really into warhammer at all.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)14:23 No.28106101

>>28106069

Yeah, that was the description. Black Rock Shooter with her jacket zipped up. I'll be making some small changes here and there so it's not a straight up carbon copy, but that's basically her design.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)14:23 No.28106103

>>28105987
But we did
She is an assistant / underwear cataloguer

Heh, just imagined her telling her friends about her day after that one

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/04/13(Mon)14:25 No.28106123

>>28106103
I can just see that now.

"Ev...everyone! I got to help the Black Shieldmaiden catalogue the Betrayer's underwear collection!"
"That is so lucky."
"Did she let you touch her holy shield?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)14:28 No.28106164

>>28105871
>>28106069

I wonder of that means her power is being indestructible or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)14:28 No.28106172

>>28106103
That was ages ago. Like, days ingame. We need some fresh chores. Maybe putting her together with Midori on info-gathering about our redacted profile might work.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/04/13(Mon)14:33 No.28106243

>>28106164

I am now imagining Kumatora getting horrendously beaten up like in the BRS fights, and getting up like it's nothing with the genki attitude that she's shown in the quest so far.

...why does this make me so sad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)14:35 No.28106257

>>28106123
Needs more KYAAAA, but sounds about right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/04/13(Mon)14:35 No.28106271

>>28106243
Well, if you imagine ~~that she's a masochist~~ then it gets a little bit less sad.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1384004170987.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)08:36 No.28192140

"SHUT IT DOWN!" You roar at Yuma, just as you pull the Golden Desert Eagle from its holster and aim it towards the shrieking, burning conflagration in one smooth movement. The very light from the approaching apparition filling the entire room with a searing heat, a blinding glow and the choking stench of hell and brimstone. And along with all of these, a deafening rumbling - one so deep and so loud that it drowns out Haruka screaming bloody murder beside you. "SHUT IT DOWN NOW--"

+ I HEARD YOU THE FIRST TIME + Yuma's pulse, an ugly thing made jagged by desperation, haste and anger, stabs painfully into your consciousness. You see her grasp at her visor, pulling it up - and it's here that you see a flash of green hair, pale white skin, and bloodshot crimson eyes. + BRACE FOR EMERGENCY ACTIVATION +

You've never been in a Silent Room during its Emergency Activation Sequence. Either you've been placed in it long after it's been activated, or you yourself visited someone inside an already-activated one. But being in a Silent Room WHILE it's being turned on - and in Emergency Mode at that - well, you've heard nightmare stories of girls just being knocked out flat, rendered comatose, only to wake up weeks afterwards. Even the clever few who canceled their transformations before it happened - well, even THEY were affected, enough that they were out of commission for days on end.

A mechanical whine, one that takes no time to reach its teeth-itching crescendo - and everything goes completely black.

+ BRACE +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:37 No.28192146

[x] brace for the most exciting time of the day

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)08:38 No.28192159

>>28192140

The sensation hits you like a fucking truck no matter how hard you braced for it. It's a heavy, crushing thing - one that presses down on your shoulders, your head, forcing your knees to buckle, forcing you to kneel. It's like gravity had suddenly decided to fuck everything and increase itself until even the simple act of breathing felt like lifting an entire ton.

And it's then that you feel it, more than hear it - an explosion, followed by eight others. The last one - the nearest one, beside you, where Haruka was - knocks you off of your feet, sending you crashing to the floor in a bone-jarring thud. Your shoulder and hip bear the brunt of the impact of that fall, the pain promising dark, ugly bruises later. You don't mind this, particularly - all you know is that even with all of this shit, you didn't let go of the Desert Eagle in your hand.

Yes. Yes, that's good. That's a good thing, right?

"...uka? Warmaster? Warmaster, you're hurt. Sit...down--"

Dimly, you feel a slight itching on your face, your arms, your hands, your back - an itching that is soon replaced by a sharp, irritating burning sensation. You reach with your free hand to scratch at your arm, but a warm, sticky wetness there greets you instead. You recoil slightly at this, before wiping at your own eyes. Why can't you see? Why are you blind? Did the lights go out or something? Where's--

"Relax, Warmaster, relax. The lights are back on. Open your eyes, you've got them closed."

No. No, you're blind. You can't see. You're--

You open your eyes, and see your bloodied reflection staring down at you from a cracked, tinted visor. A shellshocked girl with purple eyes, her black hair matted to her face with blood. Her glasses askew, one of the lens shattered, the other knocked out of frame completely. The entire front of her gown - at least the top, anyway - also red with blood. Probably from all the fucking cuts on your face and arms.

[1/2]

☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)08:40 No.28192170

>>28192159

Well. So that's how it feels like, then.

"Can you hear me alright, Warmaster?" The vox-ruined voice of the Culexus barks sharply at you, and it's then that she thrusts a gloved hand at your face, two fingers stuck out and three fingers curled. "You may have suffered a conscussion, there. How many fingers am I holding up?"

How do you respond?

[] How's Haruka?
[]...Did you see that? Can we find where Oriko is with just that?
[] Get the fuck off me and get me a drink.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:42 No.28192190

>>28192170
[x] Get the fuck off me and get me a drink.

☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)08:42 No.28192192

>>28192170
[X] Two. Now get the fuck off me and go check on Haruka.
[X] Can we find where Oriko is with just that?

☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:42 No.28192195

>>28192170
[x] Haruka alive? Good. Get me a drink. Unless she's not, in which case I really need a fucking drink.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:42 No.28192200

>>28192170
>[x] How's Haruka?
"Two fingers."

☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:43 No.28192201

>>28192170
[x] How's Harula.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:43 No.28192203
File: 1384004627818.png-(454 KB, 957x1122, Shadowruns.png)

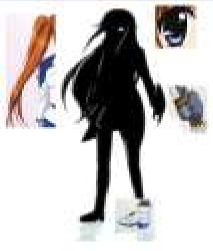

apparently everyone missed this but the "whos that magical girl" is nanoha, her hair is down and her skirt is different but is definitely her.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:43 No.28192205

"Two fingers."
"Thats right"
"No, that's how much whiskey you're gonna pour me now."
recieve glass
"How's Haruka?"

In this order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:44 No.28192213

>>28192170
[x] How's Haruka?

"Two fingers, I could use that much whiskey, how's Haruka?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:46 No.28192224

I want to say "two more than this one" but this person's trying to help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:46 No.28192228

[x]...Did you see that? Can we find where Oriko is with just that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:47 No.28192232

>>28192170

>[x] How's Haruka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:47 No.28192238

>>28192170
[x]>>28192192 and also get me a drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:49 No.28192253

>>28192170
>[x] How's Haruka?
hope the activation could stop the worst of that blast from coming through. It sould suck to lose our seer like this, although that would make us kind of causing her death like she predicted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:49 No.28192257

Who's even speaking to us, it's not Yuma, she has green hair amd crimson eyes.

The person waking us up isn't Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:50 No.28192264

>>28192170
[x] "Get the fuck off me and look after Haruka, I`ve survived worse."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)08:51 No.28192272

>>28192257

Yuma has green hair. Decu probably got her eye color wrong or it's one of those things that changed from regular PMMM to MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:51 No.28192273

>>28192257
>reflection

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:51 No.28192275
File: 1384005083509.png-(71 KB, 554x436, 112563642472.png)

>>28192203
Stop making shit up, no one is impressed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:52 No.28192284

>>28192205
[x] seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:52 No.28192290

>>28192272
If you're talking about the "shellshocked girl", that's just Chiaki's reflection in Yuma's visor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:53 No.28192297

>>28192170
>[] How's Haruka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:53 No.28192298

[x] "How'ss Pinky?"

You guys, stop ignoring the best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:55 No.28192316

>>28192170
>[X] How's Haruka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:55 No.28192317

>>28192272
>>28192273
>>28192290
Fuck, the concussion must have been worse than we thought if we can't recognise ourself in the mirror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:56 No.28192326

>>28192317
We know it's us.

It's just the players who are derplords with no reading comprehension skills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:56 No.28192330

>>28192203
Eye color seems a bit off but I'm pretty sure Nanoha was indirectly referenced before by Ruri of all people. So even if she's not the mystery mahou shoujo she does seem to exist in this universe.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)08:57 No.28192332
File: 1384005421306.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting
Period is
over!

Friendly reminder that a new voting period limit has been implemented since last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:57 No.28192336
File: 1384005440478.png-(643 KB, 945x1417, 81498124.png)

Holy shit, Oriko is going to suffer for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:58 No.28192344

>>28192336
To be fair she probably wouldn't have attacked us if we weren't spying on her lesbian tea party.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)08:58 No.28192346

>>28192290
>>28192317

I was actually referring to this bit:

>>You see her grasp at her visor, pulling it up - and it's here that you see a flash of green hair, pale white skin, and bloodshot crimson eyes.

Yuma lifts her visor and reveals green hair and red eyes. The green hair normal, but the red eyes aren't. Culexus side-effect, maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)08:59 No.28192349

>>28192344
She's already attacking us by proxy.

Being more direct about it doesn't make her need to die any less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:00 No.28192357

So here's the important question:
Was Oriko's magical attack a result of her seeing Haruka's scrying, or because she saw the scrying attempt and its location due to seeing the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:01 No.28192374

>>28192326
Quiet, I was just trying to cover our terrible reading comprehension with an in-universe explanation.

(and I'd have gotten away with it if it wasn't for you meddling anon)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:02 No.28192382

>>28192346
...Midorin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:02 No.28192383

>>28192374
>I was just pretending to be retarded!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:05 No.28192403
File: 1384005907572.jpg-(61 KB, 800x450, Yuma_ova.jpg)

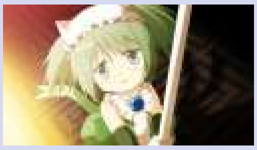

>>28192346
>Yuma is no longer the cutest little moeblob of the entire series

DECUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:06 No.28192409

Things I miss about Magical Girl Noir Quest:
Musical Girl Murderface writeups
Recap threads as hosted by megucas
~~Actually being noir~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:17 No.28192500

>>28192409
>Recap threads as hosted by megucas

You realize that only happened ONCE, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:17 No.28192503

>>28192403
>Thinking red eyes mean she's no longer moe
Are you for real?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:19 No.28192518

>>28192409
>not being noir
Not like we didn't just murder-fist 3 girls in-front of a live audience because we have an insane cult of a blood drenched goddess on our hands, where we then run into our (beloved) ex who just happens to now be deeply involved in said cult.

Nope no noir here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:19 No.28192519

>>28192500
I distinctly remember two. One with Pinky, one with... Mami? I think it was Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:21 No.28192543

>>28192519
Multiple characters appeared in the one thread. Sayaka was there, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:22 No.28192548

>>28192519
Sayaka and Pinky were the first one, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:22 No.28192552

>>28192543
Hmm, maybe.
What thread was it, anyway?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)09:24 No.28192582

>>28192543
>>28192548
>>28192552

Pinky hosted the recap thread. She had Sayaka and then Mami as guests. It was just one thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:31 No.28192655

>>28192582
Yeah. Thread 85. Hard to believe it's only been 60 threads since then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:36 No.28192704
File: 1384007764971.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 31 KB, 600x700)

>>28192582
>>You cannot grasp Hat-chan's true form

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:39 No.28192733

>>28192704
I am become moé, destroyer of hearts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:39 No.28192735

>>28192346
>>28192382
Wait, so the reason Yuma is so into Miracle Midori might be because Midori's self-insert coincidentally looks just like her post-contracting?

I'm not sure whether to laugh or feel sorry for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:39 No.28192739

>>28192704

This will be Midori's next moemura form.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/09/13(Sat)09:40 No.28192747

>>28192735
You can do both, anon. You can do both.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)09:42 No.28192766
File: 1384008144828.png-(161 KB, 600x700, New Canvas.png)

>>28192704

The jpg'ness makes my eyes bleed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:42 No.28192767

>>28192735
>28192735
Feel sorry of course.
She probably feels alienated by her new look, in addition to the obvious Culexus stuff, it simultaneously being another thing separating her from her past life, and separating her from normal people. No wonder she'd latch on to someone like Miracle Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:44 No.28192779
File: 1384008243215.jpg-(94 KB, 500x769, shion.jpg)

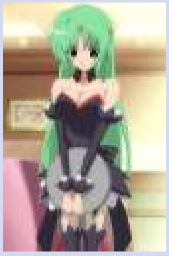

>>28192735
She can only hope to grow up to have Midori's cans, though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)09:44 No.28192782

>>28192192 >>28192200 >>28192201 >>28192213 >>28192232

"...She's fine, Warmaster." Yuma seems to hesitate, here, sounding vaguely amused despite the fact that the seeing nearly fucking killed all three of you. Or at least, you think so. "Well, as fine as anyone being forced out of their transformation with the anti-magic equivalent of a point-blank sniper round to their skull would be." She spreads the rest of her fingers all the way, and it's here that you realize that she's offering to help you up. "Can you stand?"

Yeah. You clasp her wrist with your own blood-slick fingers, and she hauls you up back on your feet with no apparent difficulty. It's here, then, that you spot Haruka lying on the floor beside you - her face peaceful, as if asleep. The rest of her body covered with a blanket.

...She's not dead, is she? You find yourself asking.

"No, Warmaster. I did say." Yuma sounds calm, calmer than anyone has any right to be after...well, after what happened earlier. "Her Soul Gem's with me, and it's still functioning. She's just comatose - probably for a week, maybe two. I'll have our Venenum get her on an IV in the meantime." Yeah, too fucking calm. "She'll be up and about again once she wakes up."

Alright, you can't resist pointing it out, now. For someone who tried to punch all your teeth out for bad-mouthing Haruka, Yuma sounds so fucking relaxed. What the fuck gives, here?

"No, Warmaster, I still don't like you." The Culexus replies, now sounding very amused. "But considering that we were both expecting for her to not survive today, well..." her spiked shoulderpads lift up and down as she shrugs. "I guess this is what happiness feels like. It's kind of annoying, but there it is."

Hnh. Well. If Haruka's fine, and Yuma's not about to try anything stupid again, then you'll leave it at that.

"Whatever you say, Warmaster."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)09:46 No.28192796

>>28192782

You shake your head at the Culexus, before moving away from her, trying to survey what kind of damage Oriko's attack and the emergency activation did to Haruka's room. ...Well, it IS a Silent Room first, but she's made it her own, so...

You shake your head again.

It's a fucking shambles.

The bed's been crushed against the wall, reduced to nothing more than flinders and torn-up foam and shredded cloth. The mirrors themselves had all been blown out, with twisted, red-hot frames being all that remained of them. It's here that you realize where your cuts came from - the explosions turning that much broken glass into flying shrapnel. Table's gone, too, along with the chairs. ...Probably the only thing left standing is the closet, although it's got bits of glass, dagger-sharp, sticking out of it.

Wait. No. One of the mirrors still have half of its glass still intact, clinging to its frame. And it's still glowing with a bright, white light.

...What the fuck. Is the Silent Room broken or something? Isn't this supposed to be shut down, already? Why is the mirror still glowing?

"Hmm?" Yuma looks up at you, the Culexus crouched beside Haruka's supine form. "Glowing? Nothing's glowing, Warmaster. What are you talking about?"

...

[]Examine the mirror.
[]Leave it alone. Forget it. You're just...yeah. It's nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:47 No.28192805

>>28192796
[x] examine the mirror

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:47 No.28192809

>>28192796
>[]Examine the mirror.
God. Fucking. Dammnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:47 No.28192811

>>28192796
[x]other

Take the mirror outside, and then examine it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:47 No.28192812

>>28192796
>[X]Examine the mirror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:48 No.28192814

>>28192796

>[X] Examine the mirror.

It would be too risky to leave something like this uninvestigated.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/09/13(Sat)09:48 No.28192816

>>28192796
[X]Examine the mirror.
You're making us do this, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:48 No.28192821

>>28192796
>[X]Examine the mirror.

[SHADOWRUNS INTENSIFY]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:48 No.28192826

>>28192796
[x]Examine the mirror.
[x]"Hi, Madoka."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:48 No.28192827

>>28192796
[x] Shooth the mirror.
No chances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:48 No.28192828

>>28192796

[X]Examine the mirror.

at least remove it from the room.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/09/13(Sat)09:48 No.28192829

>>28192809
Why would you do that outside the Silent Room?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:48 No.28192831

>>28192796
[x]Examine the mirror.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 11/09/13(Sat)09:49 No.28192837

>>28192796
>[X] Examine the mirror.
Uh-oh.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)09:49 No.28192839

>>28192796
>>[X]Leave it alone. Forget it. You're just...yeah. It's nothing.

Just to be contrary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:50 No.28192850

>>28192796
>[x]Examine the mirror.

With gun in hand and finger tensed on trigger ready to smash the rest of mirror ...just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:50 No.28192853

>>28192796
>[x]Have Yuma move Haruka to a safer corner of the Silent Room, then examine the mirror.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/13(Sat)09:50 No.28192857
File: 1384008649972.jpg-(463 KB, 1024x1325, mirror.jpg)

>>28192796

[x]Examine the mirror.

No one can say that we don't deserve a drink after this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:51 No.28192859
File: 1384008660315.jpg-(26 KB, 286x190, 1359561735423.jpg)

>>28192839
>Just to be contrary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:51 No.28192863

>>28192829

I don't want to endanger Haruka further. Even if it might be safer to examine the thing in a no-magic-zone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:51 No.28192877

>>28192796
[x]Examine the mirror.

And we should be thinking about doing something to placate pinky at least slightly, She's probably more than a little cheesed at the way we've been ingoring her lately, and we'd prefer that she didnt use that as an excuse to mess with us at an inconvenient time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:52 No.28192881

>>28192796

[X] Examine the Mirror

>its happening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:52 No.28192883

>>28192796
>mirror is glowing
whelp time to get yuma points by covering for everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:52 No.28192884

>>28192796
>[x]Examine the mirror.
Wether it's the hit to the head or somebody showing us stuff, let's see what that mirror holds first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:52 No.28192885

>>28192796
[x]Examine the mirror.

and if there is anything of importance in it take pictures of that shit. we would be a lot better off it we had pics of all the magical girls at the tea party, but we can only hope yuma has a cam in her helm

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/09/13(Sat)09:52 No.28192886

>>28192796
[X] Tell Yuma to get Haruka and herself somewhere safe.
[X] Examine the mirror... with a gun in hand.

>>28192863
I can understand that but maybe Haruka can be moved far enough for whatever's going to happen to focus on Chiaki instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:53 No.28192889

Pinky enters stage left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:53 No.28192894

>>28192796
[x] Examine the mirror.
We're going to regret this, I know it. Shit is just going to jump out at us and eat our faces. But it's going to happen so may as well contribute to the landslide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:54 No.28192903

Shoot the damn thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:55 No.28192906

>>28192796
[x]Examine the mirror.

And get Yuma and Haruka to another Silent Room FIRST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:55 No.28192910

>>28192796
"Get her somewhere safe, now."
Then exampne mirror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:55 No.28192912

>>28192796
[x]Tell Yuma to get Haruka out of here before checking out the mirror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:56 No.28192918

>>28192796
[x] Shoot the fucking thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:57 No.28192926

Changing vote from >>28192894
to
>>28192912
>>28192910
>>28192906

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)09:57 No.28192929

>>28192886

Good point. But I'm not sure the gun turrets will let us do that.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/09/13(Sat)10:00 No.28192956

>>28192929
Well, I never said it had to be outside the Silent Room.

Those gun turrets were programmed to shoot Haruka if she tried to bust out, weren't they?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/09/13(Sat)10:02 No.28192972
File: 1384009331117.png-(173 KB, 1075x377, voting over - deagle.png)

Voting period's over!

Thanks to the anon that made this one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:02 No.28192982

>>28192956
Yuma can probably control them like the rest of the silent room. If she can turn the whole thing on and off, she should be able to override the guns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:03 No.28192993

>>28192972
While you wait... some lewds!
imgur.com/a/68YbF

>> ☐ **Nemo** 11/09/13(Sat)10:06 No.28193015

>>28192993
LEWD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:06 No.28193025

>>28192993
now redraw it with midorin instead of kyouko
or sayaka instead of homuhomu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:08 No.28193039

>>28192993
>that Homuface
>those three red panels

Oh... oh my.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:09 No.28193048

>>28192993
That's forbidden anon.
Also reminded me, nice Yuu image on twitter Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:10 No.28193059

>>28192993
any moonrune readers with a translation?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/09/13(Sat)10:12 No.28193072

>>28193059
Danbooru delivers.

http://danbooru.donmai.us/pools/5535

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:15 No.28193096

>>28192993
That's adorable. In an extremely lewd way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:16 No.28193104
File: 1384010215682.png-(43 KB, 324x361, 1372027833525.png)

>>28192993

Hardness:
100%

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:18 No.28193113

>>28193072
Nice....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:28 No.28193193
File: 1384010921129.jpg-(210 KB, 1912x1288, multitask.jpg)

nudge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:29 No.28193205

So our next chat with Pinky is going to be, uh, entertaining.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)10:34 No.28193238

>>28192805 >>28192809 >>28192811 >>28192812

You walk towards the glowing mirror, carefully stepping around the piles of broken glass and detritus on the floor as you do so. The Golden Desert Eagle you've miraculously kept a hold of the entire time growing warm in your grip.

"Warmaster?" Yuma calls. "Warmaster, what's going on? I don't see anything--"

You tell her to shut up. And it's Chiaki, godammit. You're starting to hate the title, the way she makes it sound like her least favorite ice cream flavor. Anyway, you tell her to get Haruka to a safe corner, because shit may not be over yet.

"...Are you going to do something stupid, Warmaster?"

You would have turned to glare at the Culexus, if it weren't for the fact that she was right in the first place.

Really stupid, you find yourself replying. Much more stupid than allowing this seeing to take place.

"Right." You hear the rustling of cloth and leather, along with what sounds like a grunt of effort hissed into a vox. ...At least she knows how to follow instructions.

You keep moving, until you're right in front of the mirror. It's...well, it doesn't seem to be doing anything other than just glow in a weird way, like something is supposed to be shining a really bright light on the other side. But that's impossible, Haruka's all but knocked out, and the Silent Room--

"...won't protect you from me." A sharp, venomous voice hisses at you, from somewhere deep inside the mirror. Your first instinct is to level your Desert Eagle at it, but you find yourself suddenly transfixed by the voice.

Namely because you've heard it before. More familiar than Mami's own voice, or Wendy's, or even Pinky's.

It's yours. It's your own fucking voice, hissing out at you.

You try and frame a reply - anything - when the silhouette from earlier appears on the mirror once more.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:36 No.28193250
File: 1384011378261.jpg-(125 KB, 1200x734, 1344692339616.jpg)

>>28193238
SHITE. Shitfuckdamn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:37 No.28193257

>>28193238
FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF
FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF
FUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:37 No.28193260

>>28193250
My thoughts exactly....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:37 No.28193271

>>28193238
>It's yours. It's your own fucking voice, hissing out at you.
WHERE IS YOUR NANOHA NOW?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/09/13(Sat)10:38 No.28193276

>>28193238
Homura has a murderboner for us, great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:38 No.28193282

>>28193238
RIBBON HOMU PLZ GO AND STAY GO
WE DON'T ALSO NEED YOUR SHIT ROUND HERE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:38 No.28193283

>>28193238
Yup, it's Actual Homura. Pinky's going to be PISSED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:38 No.28193285

>>28193276
Always did, ever since Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:38 No.28193286
File: 1384011530371.jpg-(97 KB, 1058x705, lets keep going.jpg)

THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP
AND WE HAVE CLEARLY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING
AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>>28193238

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)10:39 No.28193287
File: 1384011546082.jpg-(67 KB, 600x1479, silhouette2.jpg)

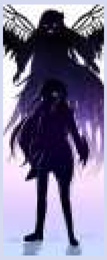

>>28193238

This time, it's got something hanging above it. Something winged, monstrous. A gleeful smile on its lips.

What the fuck...?

And then, as suddenly as it appeared, it vanishes. The mirror loses its glow, and it slides off the frame and shatters by your feet with a loud crash. Some of the shards bite into your feet, giving you a few more cuts, but you ignore these, trying to comprehend just what the hell you saw.

"Warmaster?" Yuma calls again, after what seems to be another eternity. "Everything alright there?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:39 No.28193297

>>28193283
i think thats actual homura in our head
so we are possessed by multiple malevelent assholes.
and holy fuck that sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:40 No.28193304

>>28193238
>"...Are you going to do something stupid, Warmaster?"
This is the question we need to ask ourselves at every vote. Yuma should be an honorary equerry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:40 No.28193306

>>28193287
NO!
NO NO NO NO NO NO NO
FUCK
NO NO NO NO NO NO NO
SAWAFHFSDHJUSDFSDFJHFDSHKJDFSHJFSDHJUFDSUJFDSHUDFSLSDFSHJHKJLDFSHLJSDF
HKJDFSJH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:40 No.28193308

Rolled 4

>>28193287

[X] "I am way too sober for this shit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:40 No.28193310

>>28193287
Anons, we need better relationship with Pinky. We need to visit her right after this, with gifts.

A sparkling bottle of wine, a cake. Spoon feed her, kiss her, appease her. Get on her good side.

We need her against Ribbon Humura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:41 No.28193311
File: 1384011664534.gif-(929 KB, 264x320, screams externally.gif)

[SCREAMS EXTERNALLY]

>>28193287

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/09/13(Sat)10:41 No.28193317

>>28193283
>>28193285
Chiaki needs a drink.

>>28193287
[X] "Yeah. Is Haruka alright?"
[X] Get a goddamn drink.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/13(Sat)10:41 No.28193319
File: 1384011696817.jpg-(596 KB, 728x853, dark_side.jpg)

>>28193287

[x]"Just shadows of a forgotten past."
Time for a drink now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:41 No.28193323

>>28193287
"Yeah, for now. Lets clean this place up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:41 No.28193324

>>28193287
...No. I think I've barely scratched the surface of the shit I've caused....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:41 No.28193325

>>28193287
[x] "Yeah, just my alternate personality threatening to kill me. Nothing major."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:42 No.28193326

>>28193304
I am with this anon.

I like her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:42 No.28193330

>>28193287
[x] "No, but it doesn't look like it'll blow up the Tower right now. You got a camera in that helmet? I want to start hunting down Oriko right now."
We've got work to do, and we can't do it drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:42 No.28193333

>>28193287
[x] Probably not, but that's normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:42 No.28193336

>>28193287
Break mirror, just because.
Get drink.
Order room fixed back up for Haruka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:42 No.28193337

>>28193287

[X] "Peachy..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:42 No.28193338

>>28193311
>Ohgodohgodohgodohgodohgod

>>28193310
No, we bring thirty Cardboarduex for us and a bottle of something nice for her. First we need to walk into a bar and drink it.

>>28193317
Secondeded, Fucking Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:43 No.28193339

>>28193319
That Moemura. It is so adorable.

>>28193330
Won't they be gone now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:43 No.28193340

>>28193271
Theory is still plausible, other shadow was talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:43 No.28193343

>>28193336
>Break mirror, just because.
The mirror already shattered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:43 No.28193345

>>28193287
[x] "I hate myself sometimes. Get Haruka cleaned up and say thanks when she wakes. You, too. I've got some stuff to plan out."

[x]go set up hit squads to track and monitor oriko while getting ready for dinner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:44 No.28193355

>>28193287
I'm tempted to suggest visiting Pinky right away...

>How do you respond?
"Just seen a ghost. Of myself. Not a nice thing." sigh "Other than that, I'm good. Take care of her and call someone to clean the room, I'm taking a break. If anyone needs something bother my Equery with it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:45 No.28193361

>>28193345
This is actually a solid plan right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:45 No.28193366

>>28193287
"Also, call me Chiaki didn't I just tell you that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:45 No.28193367

>>28193287
[x] It's fine. I just jumped at a shadow. I need a drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:45 No.28193369

>>28193287
"I see dead people."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:46 No.28193374

>>28193287
Oh, look, she has a Pinky of her own! Things can't get any worse.

What do we call Homucifer. "Purply"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:46 No.28193380

>>28193345
[x] This

We should stop by our office as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:47 No.28193384

>>28193345
Thirding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:47 No.28193385

>>28193343
this is for spite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:47 No.28193389

>>28193338
>First we need to walk into a bar and drink it.
Then, we're going to start a fight with five men and win.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 11/09/13(Sat)10:48 No.28193392

>>28193345
Fourthing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:49 No.28193404

Do you think Mami will live to dine with us?

Something still doesn't add up. Our seer was lying to us. Most of us agreed to that back then. Let us not forget that detail. She may be summoning Pinky to see the future, but we must mistrust her still.

>>28193374
The question is, is she our Pinky or a different Pinky?

If she is a different Pinky, we need our Pinky to be for us. Then we will prove our beloved pinky is better than theirs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:49 No.28193410

>>28193389
And then we're going to make use of a truly staggering number of prostitutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:50 No.28193413

>>28193389
I could support this plan, and will bring a pillowcase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:50 No.28193417

>>28193410
But we only need Midori...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:50 No.28193420

So Pinky is our sugar daddy that will protect us from the neighbourhood bully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:50 No.28193422

>>28193410

Some of whom we may once have been married to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:50 No.28193424

>>28193410
Or just one. We still have a dinner date with Midori later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:50 No.28193426

>>28193345
>>28193361
>>28193380
>>28193384
>>28193392

We should probably inform Mami, so we don't have another Kirika situation on our hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:51 No.28193430

>>28193287
[x] this sounds good
>>28193345

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:51 No.28193437

>>28193345
Hit squad on their group would be suicidal though.

Only send those you can lose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:51 No.28193439

>>28193422
With our memory, probabbly.

Following which, we will buy drugs. We will, in fact, show them a large pillowcase, and tell them to fill it with drugs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:52 No.28193440

>>28193424
This reads like you're calling Midori a prostitute anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:52 No.28193442

>>28193426
I can't see that going well in any possible permutation.

"Hey Mami know how we murdered your best friend? Her other friend who you consoled is planning to kill you to get back at us, so we're gonna go murder her too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:52 No.28193443

>>28193404
I can only say two things about what she is:
1_ NOT our Pinky.
2_ ~~Spoilers for the third movie~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:53 No.28193452

>>28193443
Darn it, I knew I should have gotten that movie ticket before other anons flooded the ticket office.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)10:55 No.28193462

>>28193287

Oh god, yes, deculture, I love you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:55 No.28193463

>>28193442
But still, we found out last time that we should keep her in the loop on this one.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/09/13(Sat)10:56 No.28193471
File: 1384012581884.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

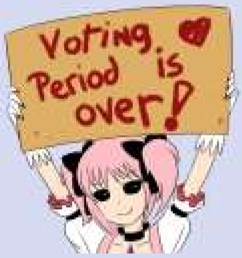
Voting Period is over!

Maybe she was our real waifu all along.

Maybe there are worse things waiting for us.

WHAT LIES BEYOND THE VEIL OF PINKY NYA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:56 No.28193473

>>28193442

No we are not. We are going to try and convince Kirika to help save Oriko from Ahrimans corruption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:56 No.28193475
File: 1384012598742.jpg-(101 KB, 750x600, Ale_And_Whores.jpg)

ALE AND WHORES

>>28193338
>>28193389
>>28193410
>>28193413
>>28193422
>>28193439
Anons, I'm impressed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:59 No.28193501

>>28193473
Hey Kirika, Oriko is being manipulated. Are you going to stand for that? Uhm? Are you going to let that bitch get away with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)10:59 No.28193502

>>28193475
eh, it's classical literature for our generation. like Odyssey and shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:01 No.28193519

>>28193475

Even /tg/ loves Transmetropolitan and Warren Ellis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:01 No.28193523

>>28193502
Iliad, that's what i couldn't think of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:02 No.28193534

>>28193440
Yes. Yes, it does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:03 No.28193538

>>28193475
don't forget to charge the whole thing to qb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:04 No.28193545

>>28193501

Pretty much. Try to appeal to her love of Oriko if she ever had any. Ask if she would want Oriko to be used like this, to be corrupted and twisted to suit someone elses agenda.

Oriko has every reason in the world to hate us and want us dead. But those feelings shouldn't be hijacked by Ahriman. Who wants her as little more than a vessel to gain power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:05 No.28193553

>>28193545
I am with you anon. We will have a chat with her soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:06 No.28193566

We should consider feeding any of the recent prisoners who are uncooperative to pinky.

Cause time stop stop.

That or see if we can develop some other non gold weapon powers to compensate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:07 No.28193574

>>28193566

We are going to spend some time training with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:07 No.28193576

did we transform back into uniform yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:07 No.28193580

>>28193566
Pinky will only take the soul gems of those important to us or the plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:08 No.28193584

>>28193404
>Something still doesn't add up. Our seer was lying to us. Most of us agreed to that back then
I'm still not seeing this.
What part of Haruka's predictions are lies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:08 No.28193586

>>28193566
I disagree, because Pinky apparently won't take all and sundry for snacks, and also because we really shouldn't be encouraging or legitimizing said snacking at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:08 No.28193588

>>28193545
Agreed, we need to make a note to talk to Mami about this and just how far this crap has spread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:09 No.28193595

>>28193584
What could she have told us before that caused us to kill her on the spot?

She said she betrayed her warmaster twice.
We are her warmaster. Ahriman in a staff does not really count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:10 No.28193604

>>28193404
>>28193584

I don't think she's lied to us YET but it's only a matter of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:10 No.28193605

>>28193588
What about asking Mami to talk to Oriko?

She is a gold weapon user after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:11 No.28193620

>>28193605
Not sure if [x] Hue Hue Hue option or great idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:11 No.28193621

>>28193545
I have a question.

While I suggested taking Gorefather for the kill... Reckon Oriko would consider trading the staff for the Katana first?

She'd recognise it as Kirika's, right?

If we've gotta kill Oriko, I feel like we should at least try and reunite the two one last time. And honestly I'm not sure how Kirika would feel about Oriko whoring it up with another golden weapon.

On the other hand, the thought of having to fight Kirkia MK2 is terrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:13 No.28193629
File: 1384013582173.jpg-(38 KB, 250x292, 1606-dovatard.jpg)

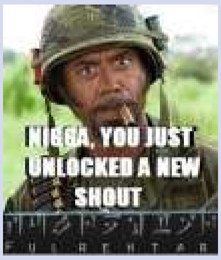
NIGGA, YOU JUST UNLOCKED A NEW SHOUT
FUL RENTAR

>>28193605
>>28193620
These people decapitated a person made up to look like Mami
What would they do to real Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:13 No.28193634

>>28193629

my thoughts exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:14 No.28193639

>>28193605
How about asking Mami to speak to Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:17 No.28193670
File: 1384013870980.jpg-(179 KB, 510x510, 1370795822406.jpg)

OH SHIT NIGGA
WHAT ARE YOU DOING

>>28193639
NOPE. NOPENOPENOPE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:18 No.28193683
File: 1384013923818.jpg-(1.01 MB, 2361x752, 346347.jpg)

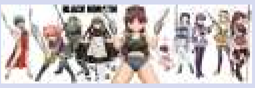

>>28193639
How about no?

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/13(Sat)11:18 No.28193684

>>28193639
YES MURAMAMI GOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:18 No.28193685

>>28193595
>What could she have told us before that caused us to kill her on the spot?
Predictions aren't 100% accurate, and the answer could range from saying that Mami can't be saved, to killing Haruka is the only way to save Mami.

>She said she betrayed her warmaster twice.
One time was when she gave up the locations and identities of the rogue Third Magical Girls.
As for the second, according to the context of the conversation, she was talking about Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:18 No.28193687

>>28193574

Guess the question is what we develop while doing so then.

>>28193580
>>28193586

Was this actually established at some point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:18 No.28193689

>>28193670
Not him, but weren't they friends before Kirika went batshit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:20 No.28193705

>>28193689
Except Kirika currently resides inside Muramasa.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/09/13(Sat)11:20 No.28193707

>>28192409
nearly 150 threads in, shit happens, setting gains life of its own

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:20 No.28193711

>>28193621

That is also a possibility I considered. I also considered just giving Oriko Kirika to keep safe while we collect the rest of the weapons. Should we be able to convince her to let go of the staff and tell Ahriman to go fuck herself.

But lets not get ahead of our self.

>>28193639

Maybe have her there when WE talk to her. She might be able to help convince Kirika to help save Oriko.

>>28193687

A sword arm! And I don't mean an arm with a sword on it. I mean an arm with swords impaled on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:21 No.28193712

>>28193689
>weren't they friends before Kirika stabbed Mami?
FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:21 No.28193721

>>28193689
Thats before she got the possesed golden staff with a girl inside that hates our guts as much as she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:22 No.28193728

>>28193721
Not Oriko, Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:23 No.28193732

>>28193205
>entertaining
That's a funny way to spell "horribly painful and filled with love-hate agony, if she lets us live at all".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:23 No.28193734

>>28193721

You're getting people mixed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:24 No.28193742

>>28193732
Who voted for ignoring our personal guardian angel I wonder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:24 No.28193747

>>28193683
Walpurgisnacht soon, fellow Magical Girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:24 No.28193753

>>28193732

So, just like every other time we have a chat with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:25 No.28193758

>>28193687
>Was this actually established at some point?
Back in the Stadium Fight, when we were rescuing Kasuga's Soul Gem, we stopped time, and offered Lucius' Soul Gem to Pinky. She said she is very picky about which Soul Gems she eats.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/27447918/#p27450965
>"Eh? B-but...but I wanted that!" The eldritchian horror in the pink dress pouts, fuming, her sunless eyes narrowing. "I don't want just any Soul Gem, Homura-chan, I thought you knew that! They have to be special! I -- hey! You're not even listening, are you?" She growls here, an unearthly sound that should really have no place coming from anything human. "Grrr...FINE! SEE IF I CARE! TIME OUT FOR YOU, HOMURA-CHAN!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:26 No.28193767

>>28193758
>I don't want just any Soul Gem, Homura-chan, I thought you knew that!
Hmm, something else to ask Pinky about when we see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:26 No.28193769

>>28193747
Oh really when?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)11:27 No.28193777

>>28193317 >>28193323 >>28193325 >>28193345 >>28193367

It's...it's fine, you tell her, finding it in you to shove your Desert Eagle back in its holster finally, before reaching up to pinch the bridge of your nose. You're...you're just tired. Yeah, that's it. Seeing things. You haven't really gotten any rest from the last mission, so...yeah. It's one of the many things you hate about yourself. One of a hell of a lot.

...What the fuck did you do. Seriously, what the fuck did you do?

"If you say so, Warmaster." Yuma replies after a moment. "With your permission, then, can I send some medical staff over to make sure she's alright? You don't really know for sure with this kind of thing, and I'd like to do everything I can and all."

Hnh? Oh...yeah, sure. Sure, anything she needs. If they ask Yuma, she can tell them that she's got the authority of the Warmaster. And if she could, could the Culexus tell Haruka thanks for you when she finally wakes up?

"I'll do that, Warmaster. I'll even tell her that after everything went to shit, our esteemed Warmaster asked about her first, rather than ask for a drink as she first predicted."

...Right. Well. Okay. That's good. You just need to get cleaned up yourself and get some plans regarding Orikok started. Then there's that dinner to take care of...

"She'll be thankful, you know?" Yuma says, as if she hasn't heard anything. "Including her older sister. Well, maybe. I don't think the Warmaster of the First even cares whether or not her little sister lives."

...Wait, what?

Haruka's older sister is the Warmaster of the FIRST?

"Of course, Warmaster," Yuma says here, puzzled. "Didn't Kyuubey tell you?"

No. No, he didn't.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)11:29 No.28193786

>>28193777

"Well, she is." The Culexus nods, here. "Not that you can be blamed, though, Warmaster. Her name may be on the register and everything, but it's not as if a lot of people actually know what she looks like, or even met her in person." The armored girl shrugs. "Anyway, I'll take care of things from here, Warmaster. You should probably get to where you're going, yeah?"

...Yeah, you guess.

Where do you go now?

[]Go to Kyuubey's Office directly to tell him what you've learned.
[]Go back to your Office. You can do your own planning there for now. Besides, you have dinner to get ready for.
[]Transform and gather your thoughts in Charles' bar. You need a fucking drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:31 No.28193801

>>28193786
[x]Go to Kyuubey's Office directly to tell him what you've learned.
[x]Be ready for forced timestop for Pinky's Super Happy Funtime Adventure World.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:31 No.28193802

>>28193786
>[x]Go to Kyuubey's Office directly to tell him what you've learned.
He did want to know the results.
Besides, we're in the same building, our office is close to his so we can pop down there after we tell our boss what we've learned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:31 No.28193808

>>28193786
[]Go back to your Office. You can do your own planning there for now. Besides, you have dinner to get ready for.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/09/13(Sat)11:31 No.28193809

>>28193786
[x]Go to Kyuubey's Office directly to tell him what you've learned.
Work never stops for a Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:31 No.28193810

>>28193786
[x]Go back to your Office. You can do your own planning there for now. Besides, you have dinner to get ready for.

There is probably some things on our desk that need to be looked at. And we need to process this information a bit first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:31 No.28193811

>>28193786

>[X]Go to Kyuubey's Office directly to tell him what you've learned.

I'm worried Oriko will make a move now that she knows we were spying. QB should know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:32 No.28193816

>>28193786
>[X]Transform and gather your thoughts in Charles' bar. You need a fucking drink.
Frankly, we have gone above and beyond with the professionalism lately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:32 No.28193818

>>28193786

>[]Go back to your Office. You can do your own planning there for now. Besides, you have dinner to get ready for.

we are a right mess at the moment, transform, we're still wearing that awful thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:32 No.28193821

>>28193786

>[x]Go to Kyuubey's Office directly to tell him what you've learned.

Mami's safety first.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/09/13(Sat)11:32 No.28193822

>>28193786
[x] check in with pinky
she was trying to get our attention before
[x] check in with Kyubey
planning things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:32 No.28193824

>>28193769
~~THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:32 No.28193825

>>28193786
>[X]Go back to your Office. You can do your own planning there for now. Besides, you have dinner to get ready for.

Date! Date! Date! Date!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:33 No.28193829

>>28193818

Also, we can drink at dinner.

captcha gourmets rterrae

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:33 No.28193831

>>28193822

Oh shit, yea.

But timestop away from the silent room.

Don't want pinky getting too close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:33 No.28193832

>>28193786
[x] Go back to your Office. You can do your own planning there for now. Besides, you have dinner to get ready for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:33 No.28193833

>>28193808
Changing vote to:
[]Go to Kyuubey's Office directly to tell him what you've learned.

THEN

[]Go back to your Office. You can do your own planning there for now. Besides, you have dinner to get ready for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:34 No.28193836

>>28193786
>[X]Go to Kyuubey's Office directly to tell him what you've learned.

No drinking at all until dinner. Don't want to disappoint Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:34 No.28193838

>>28193811

We can send him a text.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:34 No.28193843

>>28193786
[X] Go to Kyubey's office and tell him we Rebellion Story now.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/09/13(Sat)11:34 No.28193844

>>28193831
that goes without saying, of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:34 No.28193847

>>28193829
But we can't get drunk until the end. Then we stagger home with Midori, who is also a giggly drunk, and then we ~~LEWD~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:35 No.28193848

>>28193786
[X]Go back to your Office. You can do your own planning there for now. Besides, you have dinner to get ready for.

If Kyuubey wants to know what happened so badly, he can come to us and ask.

Also, "planning" is secret Warmaster code for "drinking Kong straight from the bottle," right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:35 No.28193849

Cleaning up might be nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:35 No.28193852

>>28193829
>Also, we can drink at dinner.
no, we can't.

We can have alcohol. But after the day we've had, we need to Drink. With the capital D. Possibly also with a captial RINK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:35 No.28193856

>>28193786
>x[]Go to Kyuubey's Office directly to tell him what you've learned.
transform on the way to get rid of that blood and all. Tell kyubey what we learned and see if we have any means of trying to find them from the images we saw or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:36 No.28193858

>>28193786
[x]Go back to your Office. You can do your own planning there for now. Besides, you have dinner to get ready for.
Kyuubei a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:36 No.28193859

>>28193786

I really want to go to the bar, but the worst thing would be to ruin dinner with Midori because we're fucking smashed.

>[X]Go back to your Office. You can do your own planning there for now. Besides, you have dinner to get ready for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:36 No.28193861

>>28193734
pft, i can remember like 3 girls - murderface, mami and... shit. the green-haired one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:37 No.28193870

>>28193847
Go on...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:37 No.28193873

>>28193786
>[x]Transform and gather your thoughts in Charles' bar. You need a fucking drink.

Call and report to Kyubey on the way, alcohol will lube the wheels in getting ourselves to face pinky.

Dont spend too much time there though, we have a Midori to attend to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:38 No.28193881

>>28193852
after dinner. we can wait that long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:38 No.28193882

>>28193471
Pinky's spread ~~claws~~ lie beyond the veil

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:40 No.28193900

>>28193786
>[X]Go to Kyuubey's Office directly to tell him what you've learned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:40 No.28193901
File: 1384015209249.jpg-(106 KB, 600x800, 236236.jpg)

>>28193786
[x]Go back to your Office. You can do your own planning there for now. Besides, you have dinner to get ready for.
[x]Rip off the Loonie-Skirt and walk to your office in your underwear because we simply dont have the time to give a Homu

>dignity dixpolic
Exactly, Captcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:41 No.28193915

[X]Go back to your Office. You can do your own planning there for now. Besides, you have dinner to get ready for.
Send Kyubey a text.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:41 No.28193916

>>28193786
>[x]Coobie
Don't bother changing to MG oufit.
~~Just put the hat on.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:42 No.28193928

>>28193901
>implying we're not going to just pull on the Warmaster cap and a sour look and saunter whereever we choose to go half-dressed without giving a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:42 No.28193930

>>28193833

I don't see why we can't do both. To save on time we can not change and keep our report to QB less than 60 seconds.

"Talk with Haruka went much better than expected. Oriko is the Prophet. Someone with a red Culexus suit is with her."

And then we walk out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:42 No.28193931

Why not just call the boss? If we go back to his office we just get railroaded onto PLOT. We need time for DINNER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:43 No.28193941

>>28193786
[x] Wherever we go, get Kumatora to collect a new outfit for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:44 No.28193945

>>28193931
>If we go back to his office we just get railroaded onto PLOT.
if there's one thing we can say for sure about Kyubey, anything you direct to him will almost certainly result in a non commital response and a "request" to leave it to him while he "investigates".

He's reliable like that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/09/13(Sat)11:45 No.28193958
File: 1384015512091.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - midori.png)

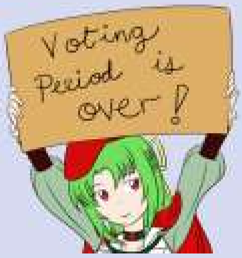
Voting Period is over!

DEITO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:47 No.28193980

>>28193958
PROFESSIONALISM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:47 No.28193981

>>28193931

Yeh. We need to get used to managing our time better. Plus for things like this to work we actually need to visit our office every now and then. Since that is where documents and such things get sent if we're not currently in the office. We don't want to visit our office once a week just to clear off about 100 documents worth of information that is now useless.

Plus the servo skull might be finished.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:49 No.28193998

>>28193981
>We don't want to visit our office once a week just to clear off about 100 documents worth of information that is now useless.
That pretty comes given with "don't be like Kharn" resolution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:52 No.28194024

>>28193981
>me

I just remembered, we can manage our time better if we use time stop to walk around. Pinky might like it if we start to spend more time with her.

Two stones, one bird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:54 No.28194039

>>28193981
That's why we need to get Team Midori (feat.Kumatora) installed in there as soon as possible.

Midori should be able coordinate with Kyoko and Sayaka from there and relay us the stuff that we need to know, assuming that she doesn't mind basically being deskbound.

She's proven surprisingly capable on field missions, but our Officio has plenty of MG's who can fill that role. Murderface's social circle has few in it who are well equipped for the kind of information processing the Warmasters Office needs, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:56 No.28194063

>>28193998

Kharn had Malal to take care of that. We should get Kumatora to assist with secretarial stuff. Have her text us when we have something on our desk.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/09/13(Sat)11:58 No.28194083

>>28194063
yeah, I'd rather keep kumotora as desk jockey, honestly, Midori gets little enough screen time as is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)11:59 No.28194102

>>28194039
We can find enough secretaries amongst our rank too. Midori can be the task master for the secretaries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:01 No.28194121

>>28194083
I am for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:02 No.28194132
File: 1384016520467.png-(260 KB, 850x1500, 1383592087416.png)

>>28194083

Kumatora's an adorably genki BRS. She needs more screentime and Hacchan to clean up her art

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)12:02 No.28194133

>>28193801 >>28193802 >>28193809 >>28193811 >>28193821

You need a drink. You need two drinks, probably. You also need to challenge four Eversors to a fight and win. Yeah, it's getting to be that kind of day.

But you're not turning into a watch-wearing dildo for nothing. You're a drunk, you're irritable, and you're the worst kind of person for this role, but you do the job in front of you. You do the job in front of you and only then will you consider getting sauced.

You all but tear off the bloody gown, balling it between two hands and tossing it over your shoulder on your way out of the Silent Room - and it's here that you trigger your transformation, the ring around your finger burning hot before exploding in brilliant purple light. You keep walking as your costume materializes around you, stumbling just a bit as your usual heels push you up a couple of inches taller.

You ignore the brief flareups of pain as the magic expended by the transformation washes over the many cuts you'd gotten during the seeing - sealing them, healing them, removing them from sight. The comfortable weight of your Shield settling once more on your arm as it materializes there before locking into place.

Your glasses are the last to repair themselves, both lenses quickly replaced with new ones with a brief snap of materializing glass. You squint here, before making a satisfied noise as you continue to make your way to the office of your mutant cat boss.

Yeah, you say a lot of shit about being a Magical Girl and everything, but you can't deny that it's really convenient. ...It's only the only thing you know how to do. Reliably, anyway.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)12:04 No.28194154

>>28194133

Some more walking and a long elevator ride later, and you finally arrive back where you started - in Kyuubey's Office, only this time it's approaching the afternoon now.

The mutant cat is still hard at work, tapping every now and then on his keyboard while his array of monitors continue to flash indecipherable information at him, in breakneck speed. He doesn't seem to have moved from where you left him - although from the empty plate of spaghetti on his desk, it looks like he'd only finished eating lunch a few moments ago.

"Ah, Matsuda. You're back a bit early. From what I hear, Miss Amane is very tough to get answers from." Kyuubey turns towards you. "Well? What did we learn from this?"

How do you relay your findings to Kyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:04 No.28194158

>>28194083
that's the benefit in putting Midori's in the office. Unlike the rest of our staff, she's got a direct hotline to the Warmaster if something comes up that we _should_ know about, instead of only hearing the stuff they _need_ us to know about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:06 No.28194171

>>28194154
Tell him about Oriko and the staff; also that Oriko seems to have a possible Culexis who has sight beyond sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:07 No.28194175

Maybe being untransformed is what triggered her appearance?

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/09/13(Sat)12:07 No.28194177

>>28194171
include mentioning red suit, if it helps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:07 No.28194179

>>28194154
[x] "I learned that Oriko can backtrace a vision and that Amane's sister is the Warmaster of the First. Though that last bit sounds like something I should have heard from you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:07 No.28194180

>>28193732
>>entertaining
Maybe he meant ëntertaining for Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:07 No.28194181

>>28194154
They know we spied on them, may have capabilities to retaliate through spying apparatus (mirrors), recommend NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE, I'm off for the rest of the day (Going to dinner and bar after that), take care of Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:08 No.28194187

>>28194158
We should hear about?

Like how much she wants us home by 7 for sexy times?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:08 No.28194188

>>28194154
According to Amane, Oriko is being possessed by the Golden Weapon of Ahriman, and is the Prophet. In addition they have a Culexus in a red demonized suit that detect Prognostication. Also, the staff can attack us directly through the Seeing. So yeah, too long; didn't listen is: Shit be wiggity wack yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:09 No.28194203

>>28194154
[x] To the point and with all pertinent details.
"Mikuni Oriko is the Prophet leading the rogue Magical Girls, and she has Ahriman's Golden Staff. She can apparently detect seeing's so she's probably already vacated her current location. And she's got a Culexus with her, with a red Culexus suit. Know of anyone that might be producing knockoff suits?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:09 No.28194204

>>28194154
Short, concise. We have places to be. Don't skip anything, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:10 No.28194209

>>28194154
[x] "Weren't you supposed to be keeping an eye on Oriko?"

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)12:10 No.28194212

>>28194154

[X] Apparently, Mikuni Oriko has her hands on Ahriman's Golden Staff and has been possessed by it. She has someone in a modified Culexus suit with her, so that might be a clue to follow.

Also need you to check up on another Golden Weapon. Heard from someone who's supposed to be dead that a girl called Nicole Touchdown also has one. Look into that for me and keep me posted.

But don't interrupt my dinner date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:10 No.28194214

>>28194154

[X] She helped us see who possesses the golden staff, Oriko. The staff is possibly manipulating her already hateful feelings for us, making her do terrible things to hurt us, like going after Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:10 No.28194215
File: 1384017050636.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 56 KB, 600x450)

>>28194188
This
>>28194181
and this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:11 No.28194220

>>28194187
I'm thinking of reports that filter into the warmasters office that we'd actually be interested in.

But regular lewd phone calls is a nice side benefit. Midori gets to be "the voice in our ear", and we get to check into the Warmaster's office by phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:12 No.28194236

>>28194154

"Our conversation with Haruka went much better than expected. Oriko is the Prophet, someone in a red Culexus suit is with her, along with a small army of magical girls. They are currently someplace that looks like a mountain resort. The Culexus noticed we were scrying on them. I will need them to be tracked since they are probably already on the move. Yuma should have the fine details about the girls who were there."

"She also has Ahrimans golden staff, I assume she is being possessed by it. I want to try and get the two separated because I think Oriko can be saved. I will try to get Kirika to help with that"

"Now I need to get ready for dinner and see to some stuff in my office."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:12 No.28194237

>>28194154
This, basically
>>28194188

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:13 No.28194245

>>28194154
"Oriko is the prophet. There's a red Culexus that noticed the scrying and forced us to shut it down a...bit early. She's not dead, which I suppose is a plus considering she predicted I'd kill her..."

Let's not get the mutant bastard cat involved in this shit yet.

"Also, she's the sister of the First Warmaster and you neglected to say this...why?"

I know what he'll say, but still...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:14 No.28194248

>>28194215
This picture could have so much nicer if the didn't have any panties on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:14 No.28194249

>>28194154
[x] Be direct. Tell him about Oriko, the golden weapon and that she managed to attack us through the Seeing. Their Culexus is pretty important, too, considering that we are the only ones who should be able to build these suits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:15 No.28194263

>>28194154
[x] tell him everything, the pink flashes, the mountain vacation house, red culexus, oriko's attack plus the evil homu vision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:15 No.28194265

>>28194175

I think the Deagle has something to do with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:16 No.28194271
File: 1384017388337.png-(87 KB, 500x300, doesthisralts.png)

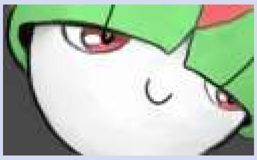

>>28192972
>mfw I recognize that handwriting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:17 No.28194280

Get the golden katana and tell kirika about oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:18 No.28194290
File: 1384017487612.png-(453 KB, 836x1053, prophet40.png)

>>28194154
This new pencil tool is fun.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/09/13(Sat)12:18 No.28194296
File: 1384017527926.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - mami.png)

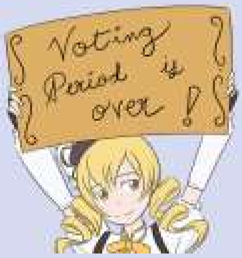
Voting Period is over!

LOOK AT ME I'M MAMI TOMOE AND I'M GONNA DIE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:19 No.28194300

>>28194280

Lets save that for after dinner. Or tomorrow morning. We don't want a perfectly good dinner ruined by a blood bath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:19 No.28194305

>>28194154
[X] Oriko is the Prophet. She has Ahriman's golden weapon and a knock-off Culexus in a red suit. They can back-trace scrying.

I need a copy of the Blessed Lady's Primer and a good reason not to shoot you for leaving out the fact Amane is the First fucking Warmaster's sister.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/09/13(Sat)12:20 No.28194314
File: 1384017627232.jpg-(455 KB, 743x1588, cooking with wendy.jpg)

>>28194300
Blood is basically a condiment, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:20 No.28194317

>>28194296

I used to think you were alright but, It's on now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:20 No.28194318

>>28194296
THAT'S NOT FUNNY GODDAMNIT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:21 No.28194326
File: 1384017676903.jpg-(27 KB, 500x539, BYSDxklCcAAm2f6.jpg)

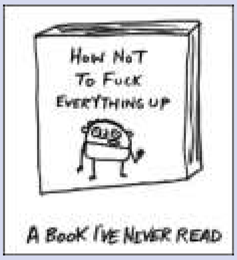
How NoT To Fuck EVERYTHING UP
A Book I'VE NEVER READ

>>28194296
Shut up fake vampire cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:22 No.28194337

>>28194296
don't get ahead of yourself

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/09/13(Sat)12:24 No.28194359

>>28194317
>>28194318
>>28194326
>>28194337
Sorry guys.

~~Just giving you a heads-up.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:24 No.28194362

>>28194314

Blue Steaks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:24 No.28194365

>>28194296
she's a magical girl. Just like the rest of us, she's already a corpse walking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:25 No.28194376
File: 1384017935564.png-(228 KB, 640x360, dammit_coobie.png)

>>28194245
>"Also, she's the sister of the First Warmaster and you neglected to say this...why?"
Because sometimes, just sometimes, he feels like being his canon self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:26 No.28194381

>>28194359
~~Fuck you. Get out.[\spoiler]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:26 No.28194384

>>28194296
>Be Homu
>Mami dies
>Simply go to different tieline and prevent shit there

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/09/13(Sat)12:26 No.28194391
File: 1384017991061.jpg-(8 KB, 251x204, 1375479732505.jpg)

>>28194296
It's me or accepting the date with Midori instead of dinner with Mami raised her death flag?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/09/13(Sat)12:26 No.28194395
File: 1384018010877.jpg-(92 KB, 850x314, different_charlotte.jpg)

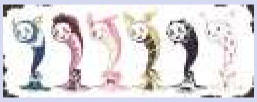

>>28194359

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:27 No.28194401
File: 1384018025016.jpg-(60 KB, 496x700, TheCrowofDisapproval.jpg)

>>28194359
The was a terrible pun and you should feel awful.

あややや!!
THE CROW OF DISAPPROVAL
LOOKS IN YOUR DIRECTION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:27 No.28194406

>>28194384
>Assuming we can time travel again ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:27 No.28194410

>>28194384
But this is the last timeline, there are no others left.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)12:28 No.28194419

>>28194384

It has been stated before: This is the final timeline. There are no more resets-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:29 No.28194439

>>28194391
>Mami was seen eating dinner with another man.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)12:30 No.28194452

>>28194290

Love it, as always, and that does look like fun. You're gonna have to pass me the settings sometime!

>> ☐ **Nemo** 11/09/13(Sat)12:31 No.28194459

>>28194439
~~BETA~~ faggot get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:31 No.28194464

>>28194391
>the funny thing is I can't tell whose death flag you're actually referring to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:32 No.28194471
File: 1384018321146.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 375 KB, 1166x542)

>>28194439

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:33 No.28194487

>>28194459

~~CHOMP~~ never gets old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:34 No.28194507
File: 1384018474384.jpg-(104 KB, 480x660, 1369994229783.jpg)

>>28194359

Several
Bad Puns
Later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:35 No.28194521
File: 1384018532084.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 250 KB, 1088x1536)

>>28194439
mumi why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:36 No.28194531

>>28194471
I literally just read this doujin. Well, up until this scene, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:38 No.28194548

>>28194507
~~>Several Head Puns Later~~
FIFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:38 No.28194555

MUVLUV a shit. MUVLUV fags get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:39 No.28194564

>>28194548
quit while you're ahead man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:39 No.28194573

>>28194507
please anti-alias your text

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:40 No.28194575

>>28194521
I have the weirdest boner right now. Where was this from and who's wearing that lovely hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:41 No.28194591

>>28194575
Muv-Luv Alternative, and I must admit, it is a nice hat

>> ☐ **Nemo** 11/09/13(Sat)12:42 No.28194601
File: 1384018942324.jpg-(388 KB, 1280x720, Bydo_Awaits_by_Grrrod.jpg)

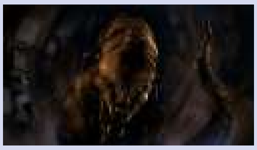

>>28194521
>>28194487
>>28194555
>>28194575
~~CHOMP~~ is my trigger warning you fuckers. Have what is superior to BETA faggotry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:44 No.28194635
File: 1384019093088.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 837 KB, 1800x1033)

f/moreshadowing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:46 No.28194657

>>28194635
Mami as Celty? I'd buy that for a dollar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:47 No.28194662

>>28194635
>Dullahan Mami

Why did that never occur to me before?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/09/13(Sat)12:47 No.28194668
File: 1384019237981.jpg-(1.64 MB, 1600x1200, Prinny3.jpg)

>>28194464
Closest noun, it's grammatical rule
I know that I go engurish some times but I don't think I'm that bad dood

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)12:47 No.28194676

>>28194635

Well, MGNQ Mami does ride a motorcycle...

...

I need to draw Mami with a Celty helmet now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:47 No.28194677

>>28194662

You need to get your head in the game, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:48 No.28194686

>>28194676
Then she'd look kind of like a Culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:49 No.28194688

sleep deprivation isn't fatal, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:49 No.28194692
File: 1384019347348.gif-(134 KB, 500x297, Celty.gif)

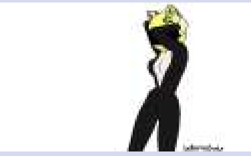

Finally a reason to post this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:49 No.28194693

>Mami riding a horse with a pumpkin on her shoulders

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/09/13(Sat)12:50 No.28194709

>>28194657
> I'd buy that for a dollar.
>dollar
That's a bad pun and you should be ashamed
also
>>28194677
The head puns never stop do they?

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/09/13(Sat)12:50 No.28194710

>>28194686
alternate timeline GO!
>>28194688
not ~~yet~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:50 No.28194714

>>28194677
Yeah, I don't know where I was heading with that line of thought.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/13(Sat)12:50 No.28194716

>>28194709
/tg/ really has a head for this kind of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:51 No.28194724

>>28194709
Oh God, I didn't even realize it. Haven't watched DRRR in ages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:52 No.28194736

... has anyone ever made a Charlotte neck pillow?

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/09/13(Sat)12:53 No.28194752

>>28194736
I wouldn't be surprised

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:53 No.28194754

>>28194736
I'd rather have a Charlotte sleeping bag

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)12:54 No.28194768

>>28194171 >>28194179 >>28194188 >>28194203

You tell him what you found out with Haruka, getting to the point as quickly as you can: about how Oriko is the Prophet, and how she seems to have a Golden Weapon in her possession; about the red Culexus with her, and how she was able to sense Haruka scrying upon them; and also how Oriko managed to try and kill you even through the fucking scrying thing. That last thing, you can't even believe yourself. How do you even do something like that?

...You don't tell him about what you saw after, though. That's...no. You don't share that kind of shit with anyone, including your boss. You'll worry about that when it actually becomes something to worry about, and not just your fucking conscience playing tricks on you.

"I see." Is all that Kyuubey replies with, the moment you finish. "Mikuni Oriko. Granted, I was expecting something like this, but I was thinking of something much more...fitting to her nature. Mikuni Oriko is very much a pensive creature, never one to jump into things with wild abandon. Using a Golden Weapon instead of establishing a contract..." He shakes his head. "Well, I suppose grief can change a person to such an extent."

Yeah. Yeah, that can happen.

You have an inkling that you know all about that kind of thing.

The mutant cat turns to look at you. "Very well, I'll see what can be done. And yes, we do own the copyright to the Culexus Suit, and no one is allowed to manufacture and sell it besides us - but once they're sold, the buyer can modify them any way they so wish. If they were the least bit competent, they'd have removed the trackers we usually sneak into the Anima Speculum helmet." He shrugs here. "It's worth an attempt, though. With enough luck, we may be able to triangulate a location." Kyuubey pauses, here. "I'll keep you updated, of course."

Right. Well. That's everything, you think.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:55 No.28194779

>>28194676
Doesn't Mami actually own Celty's helmet?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)12:56 No.28194782

>>28194768

...Wait. About Haruka. Why didn't he tell you that she had the Warmaster of the First as her fucking older sister? Did he actually want you to fuck things up with the First Officio? Yeah, right, you forgot a lot of stuff, but you don't forget the First.

"You didn't ask." Kyuubey blinks at you.

You didn't ask? That's...that's stupid. This kind of information should--

"--be forgotten if it doesn't actually matter." Kyuubey's voice has a chiding tone to it. "Yes, I realize having the First Warmaster's younger sibling as a captive does sound like the tricky affair, but the First Officio - and my older brother, as well - has assured me that they will not retaliate nor act untowards the Ninth should anything happen to Amane Haruka." A shrug, here. "Family problems, I hear. Certainly none of our business, of course."

Yeah. Of course.

...Man. Sometimes you do feel sorry for yourself, but compared to people like Haruka, who doesn't even deserve it...

Damn.

"Is there anything else, then, Matsuda?" Kyuubey turns back to his array of monitors. "If there isn't, then you might want to get to your office soon. Tomoe Mami left a package there for you, which I believe are clothes for your dinner earlier. It should be beside the package that Omegon left on your desk - I believe it was something you asked her to repair for her."

Ah. Right.

Is there anything else, then?

[]Yes, there is. (Write-in)
[]No, nothing else. (Move to Office)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:56 No.28194787
File: 1384019802898.jpg-(55 KB, 620x350, 29967-charlotteplush.jpg)

>>28194736
Think this is the closest thing there is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:57 No.28194790

>>28194768
>With enough luck, we may be able to triangulate a location.
"So, potentially they could use it to set up a trap by feeding us any location they pick?"

"I mean, not that it would stop me going anyway."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:57 No.28194794

>>28194782
>[]No, nothing else. (Move to Office)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:57 No.28194796

>>28194782

>[x]Yes, there is. (Write-in)

"Should we put the smash and grab mission on hold until this is resolved?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:58 No.28194801

>>28194782
>[]No, nothing else

We good. Time for dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:58 No.28194803

>>28194796
I am on board with this.

Also, watch Mami's dress for us is a bit revealing.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/09/13(Sat)12:58 No.28194805

>>28194782
[]No, nothing else. (Move to Office)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:58 No.28194808

>>28194782
[x]No, nothing else. (Move to Office)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:58 No.28194809

>>28194782
[X]No, nothing else. (Move to Office)

We made our report, time for dinner with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:58 No.28194810

>>28194782
[x]Yes, there is. (Write-in)
Oriko's Golden Weapon is Ahriman's Staff. Ahriman herself resides within it and is likely manipulating or even outright controlling Oriko.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)12:59 No.28194812

>>28194782

Damn you! I want to move on to the date already, but we really should bring up the Golden Mask and Wendy now that we're on the subject of Golden Weapons.

[X]Yes, there is. You to check up on another Golden Weapon. Heard from someone who's supposed to be dead that a girl called Nicole Touchdown also has one. Look into that for me and keep me posted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:59 No.28194815

>>28194782
[x]No, nothing else. (Move to Office)
DINNER NOW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)12:59 No.28194819

>>28194782
>[x]Yes, there is.
"Did we get a recon team sent to that oil rig like I asked? With the Tenth having been in my face on my last mission, I don't want to slam face-first into another Officio's business."

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/13(Sat)12:59 No.28194820

>>28194782
[x] I've heard about another golden weapon held by someone named Nicole Touchdown. Could you look into her for me?
then
[x] Office.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/09/13(Sat)13:00 No.28194828

>>28194812
no meta plz
>>28194796
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:00 No.28194830

found source

marrten.deviantart.com/art/Puella-Dullahan-Tomoe-Mami-213158946

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:00 No.28194832

>>28194782
>[x]No, nothing else. (Move to Office)
Let's check what the servo skull has for us now that it's fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:00 No.28194838

>>28194782

[x]No, nothing else. (Move to Office)

Well, IC we don't have much of a reason to start going after cultists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:00 No.28194842

>>28194782

Seconding this post:

>>28194796

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:01 No.28194856

>>28194782
[x] "I'm planning to attempt to use Muramasa soon. This may actually be an opportunity to get it under my control better. However, in the event that things go completely horribly during training, I would like a pair of explosive bracelets to immediately separate me from the sword should it become necessary."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:01 No.28194858

>>28194782
[x]Yes
"The golden weapons seem to be able to store the soul of it's original user if their soul gem is destroyed, so it's possible that Oriko is being manipulated by the third's old Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)13:02 No.28194864

>>28194828

There's nothing meta about it. We ARE on the subject of Golden Weapons, Wendy already told us she died and was brought back by the Blessed Lady, AND she told us she was killed by Nicole Touchdown wielding a Golden Weapon.

This is, basically, the perfect opportunity to bring up this plot hook in an IC way and start getting leads on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:02 No.28194865

>>28194782

>[X]Yes, there is. (Write-in)

Should we tell Mami about the staff, Oriko and that she should stay away from her for the time being?

And we do need to have a really long look at that info-grab mission when we have time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:02 No.28194866

>>28194796
Fourth vote for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:02 No.28194868

>>28194838
Not after cultists, but we do have an IC reason for checking that the smash-n-grab mission isn't in another Officio's turf, what with our last one involving another Officio.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/09/13(Sat)13:02 No.28194875

>>28194828
Not meta, it's what killed Wendy and she said as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:04 No.28194910

>>28194856
>Soul Gem on hand
>Asks for explosive bracelets
If we absolutely need explodey emergency "Get this sword the fuck off me now"" things, put them higher up than the wrist.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/09/13(Sat)13:05 No.28194911

>>28194875
>>28194864
right, forgot about that, though things could get awkward if coobs starts asking how we might know this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:05 No.28194923
File: 1384020350367.jpg-(235 KB, 610x933, 1.jpg)

>>28194864
>>28194875

Not that its wrong.

I'd just point out the problems that come when kyuubey asks where we came across this information.

Do we say a dead girl told us?

It's not a really reliable information source... unless we know it is (which we do) and then he'll start questioning why and then our mental state.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)13:07 No.28194944

>>28194911

If he starts asking then we tell him.

"I have a supposedly dead ex-girlfriend haunting my dreams. Why? Because magic."

And because it's unreliable information, that's PRECISELY why we need to him to check up on it.

We need to know the details that Wendy omitted to tell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:08 No.28194966

>>28194782
[X] Bring up Ahriman's staff, bring up the fact they house souls, be on lookout for a Nicole Touchdown with a

Golden Weapon

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)13:10 No.28194982
File: 1384020625797.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing thread now. To continue tomorrow night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

No writeups for today I think, so I'll answer some questions before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:11 No.28195001

>>28194982
How does QB contain all his swag?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)13:11 No.28195002

>>28194982

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:13 No.28195027

>>28194982
What are your three sizes?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/09/13(Sat)13:13 No.28195036
File: 1384020828561.png-(441 KB, 1024x768, 1251190581143.png)

>>28194982
Thanks for running Deculture!
we doomed Mami didn't we dood?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:14 No.28195040

>>28194982

Character profiles for Yuma and Haruka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:14 No.28195041

>>28194982

As somebody who kind of wandered in mid-siberia arc, has never watched any Madoka, and is now hooked on MGNQ, how in the hells do you manage to keep on running this stuff and still keep it interesting? I know I'd have burned out several threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:14 No.28195046

>>28194982

Thanks for the thread!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

It has now been archived!

Looking forward to the date, the suspense is killing me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:15 No.28195054
File: 1384020907483.png-(237 KB, 800x800, Hatchan using a Pregnancy Kit.png)

>>28194982

Will Hatmura make an appearance?

It stopped working again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:15 No.28195055

>>28195036
>we doomed Mami didn't we dood?
>implying we're not all doomed to fuck and back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:16 No.28195067

>>28194982
Is the next flashback going to be Wendyquest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:16 No.28195069

>>28194982
Just how badly are you going to throw a wrench into our date with Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:18 No.28195094

>>28195067
It's long been confirmed to be Malalquest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:19 No.28195104

>>28194982
THANKS!

And how many BIG plot hooks have we ignored so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:21 No.28195117

>>28195104
I want to know this too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/09/13(Sat)13:22 No.28195141
File: 1384021360365.png-(139 KB, 1343x1103, sleepy.png)

>>28195001

I don't think he has swag at all!

>>28195027

What!

>>28195036

Hahaha!

>>28195040

NECO has them! She's just hiding them from you!

>>28195041

Hard work, guts, and the kind words from readers and players alike!

>>28195067

Nope, it involves a Culexus!

>>28195069

A wrench made out of investigative journalism!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:25 No.28195181

>>28195141
>A wrench made out of investigative journalism!

Goddamnit, Neco.

Although a hilarious twist would be Neco-quest, and then at the end she's just been in Midori's callidus barrier the entire time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:26 No.28195182

>>28195141

NECO plans to crash our date, Midori finds out, stuffs NECO in a car trunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:26 No.28195186

>>28195141
>A wrench made out of investigative journalism!
AWW SHIET NECO'S GONNA CRASH OUR DINNER DATE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:29 No.28195230

>>28195186
sooo.... we're gonna want to pull gun out of inventory but won't be able to because plausible denial?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:29 No.28195238

guys, one thing we need to do before/during the date. we need to make sure that Midori know the difference between Chiaki and Murder Mayumi. if she expects us to act like Murder Mayumi she is gonna have a bad time if the self improvement keeps going. now the fact that she is trying to get us to cut down on smoking and drinking implies that she is ok with it, but we need to make sure.

we can do this in two ways,
1. talk to her about it for maximum awkwardness
2.look up some later volumes of the series on the laptop in our office and see if the Murder Mayumi character changes to be less of a dick.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/09/13(Sat)13:31 No.28195267
File: 1384021880527.png-(136 KB, 640x500, prinnymechalphaob0.png)

MECH STATS
Lupus-Sol.

>>28195141
>Hahaha!
Now I'm really worried dood

>A wrench made out of investigative journalism!
NECO! it will be fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:31 No.28195277
File: 1384021915182.gif-(827 KB, 320x180, 1340383031493.gif)

Haters Gonna Hate

>>28195141
>I don't think he has swag at all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:32 No.28195284

>>28195238
Maximum awkwardness. Always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:34 No.28195303

>>28195238
>>28195284
No, we need to look it up, then talk about it, then accidentally let slip that we've read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:34 No.28195305

>>28195238
Y'know, anon, this may come as a shock to you, but most girls don't actually WANT their love interest to act like a colossal asshole. Considering the fact that Midori wants to straighten out our bad habits, I think it's safe to say she's no exception.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:37 No.28195357

>>28195305
i agree with you but i still feel we should cover our bases, rather than risk fucking things up later. its going to have to come up at some point. why would she make a self insert in that situation if she was not a little bit interested in it
>>28195303
all the awkwardness of both? i like it, now if only someone would walk in on us reading it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:40 No.28195390

does decu only answer once? was hoping for answer to >>28195104

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)13:42 No.28195408

>>28195390

He usually answers several times, but I think he's gone to sleep now. It IS rather late in his time zone...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:43 No.28195426

>>28195357
I see your point, but look at it from Midori's POV: she created MMxMM long before knowing Chiaki (yeah she saw Murderface at the noodle bar, but that's hardly knowing her even if she was similar to Chiaki) from fantasies, and continued it because she has a huge fanbase and success, as well as enjoying it. And she has treated Chiaki with nothing but respect and understanding, even going as far as trying to help her in every way she knows - which also happens to be the entirely opposite way of how Murder Mayumi acts.

She feels like she's close to Chiaki, like she knows her properly. And I'm sure she wants the opposite to be true too. So how well would she take accusations that she's mixing her together with MM in her mind at this point?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/09/13(Sat)13:44 No.28195433
File: 1384022648858.png-(273 KB, 800x1000, zeppeli.png)

>>28195390
Decu usually only answers a couple of times, he pretty much runs threads until he's passing out then tells me to cover anything.

...I don't actually know this one, though, sorry. But he'd probably say 'Hahaha!' or something,.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:52 No.28195537

>>28195426
man i don't have high enough CHA to even have a clue how to handle this situation properly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:53 No.28195540

>>28195433
I just love that picture so damn much.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/09/13(Sat)13:54 No.28195556

>>28195540
It's pretty much goddamn amazing.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)13:55 No.28195566

>>28195540

It turned out pretty damn well for a quick sketch. I'm pretty happy with it, all things considered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:56 No.28195590

>>28195433
>But he'd probably say 'Hahaha!' or something,.

As expected of Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)13:59 No.28195622

>>28195141
>A wrench made out of investigative journalism!
>A wrench
Decu, somehow an extra letter sneaked into your sentence.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/09/13(Sat)13:59 No.28195635

Consistently late threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
Link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:00 No.28195645

>>28195433
>>28195566

the only thing i notice is that the arm seems to be a little bit to long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:02 No.28195665

>>28195433
So how long before we hear about Wendy's italian heritage?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/09/13(Sat)14:06 No.28195708

>>28195665

That's the one unsurvivable deathflag that must never be tripped.

It's almost as bad as pineapple salad.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/09/13(Sat)14:08 No.28195737

>>28195708
Then again, Wendy already died once...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:11 No.28195778

>>28195737
Doesn't mean it's a good idea to tempt fate. After all, James Bond movies have taught me that you only live twice.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/09/13(Sat)14:14 No.28195820

>>28195665
She's Irish, actually.

~~Although she does have an affluent, blonde nemesis with an evil mask that turns her superhuman.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:17 No.28195847

>>28195820
MGNQ Spinoff: Wendy's Bizarre Adventure when?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/09/13(Sat)14:19 No.28195873

>>28195847
I have put more thought into this than you even know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:21 No.28195893

>>28195873
Wendy doesn't seem to be maintaining the Joestar spirit. She's so gloomy. And serious. ~~And lewd.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/09/13(Sat)14:22 No.28195913

>>28195893
I think that makes her the Caesar to Nicole's Joseph, then.

~~I guess Zeppeli fits after all.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:24 No.28195932

>>28195893
>>28195913
Who says it even has to be in the same universe as MGNQ? Do like Lyrical Nanoha and take it to a completely different genre and tone.

Except dropping (or downplaying) the Magical Girl aspect, instead of adding it.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/09/13(Sat)14:25 No.28195945

>>28195932
I actually wasn't being that serious? ...But now I'm thinking about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:28 No.28195986

>>28195945
Good. More ideas is better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:30 No.28196008

>make offhand comment about Wendy's checkerboard color scheme reminding me of Zeppeli
>amazing picture created
>talk of spin-off stories
I love you guys.
~~But I still haven't finished collecting data for my theory about Chiaki, so that'll have to wait until later.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/09/13(Sat)14:31 No.28196025

>>28196008
Theory, huh.

Come on. Share it with the class.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:33 No.28196042

>>28195945
I demand Wendy quest one way or another!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/09/13(Sat)14:36 No.28196078
File: 1384025782243.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 161 KB, 728x1063)

>>28196042
Wendy Quest is something we've talked about and looked for an excuse to do. Decided we'd rather not run it separately/head to head with MGNQ, as fun as that could be, but it's probably something I'll end up doing if Decu is indisposed for a few weeks for some reason.

That, or ~~NECO~~Quest.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/09/13(Sat)14:40 No.28196137
File: 1384026040362.jpg-(132 KB, 604x1122, nicole sketch.jpg)

>>28196078
Or, I suppose, Santa Destroy Stories: Legend of the Crownless Queen.

...But you'll probably see WendyQuest before either of those other things.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/09/13(Sat)14:42 No.28196148
File: 1384026145336.jpg-(345 KB, 1920x1200, okay.jpg)

>>28196137
>WendyQuest before NECOquest

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/09/13(Sat)14:44 No.28196165

>>28196148
I'd probably consider putting it to a vote or something, really. But plot relevance probably favors Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:46 No.28196188

>>28196148
I've got nothing against NECO personally, but the general reaction to NECO's shenanigans is "FUCKING NECO," while Wendy is easily the most popular off all of the writeup protagonists, and one of the most beloved of the non-Meduca Franchise characters, with Kharn and Yuu as her only real competition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:47 No.28196200

>>28196188
Oh, and Midori. Forgot for a second she wasn't from Meduca-canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:48 No.28196212

>>28196025
Well, if you insist.

Chiaki's out collecting rare weapons and have a unique shield, right? We're working for a bad guy (well, he's not as bad as he could be, but he's supposedly vilified by the other officios) and we don't particularly like our boss (sometimes). We got glowing eyes, and we're on fairly good terms with somebody we fought against in the past. We have our magical girl transformation, and I think Yuu even lets us sprout extra arms (that might not be canon in this universe though). There's Midori, our loyal, green retainer. We had an important person die while we were indisposed or away (sorry, Mirai!) though Chiaki doesn't die even when killed - she had her heart torn out at least twice. And there's an all-powerful entity messing around with us that wants to destroy everything (that's what Pinky wanted, right?).

Oh, and time magic. We tend to not fight fair when things get desperate either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:51 No.28196230

>>28196212

Pinky's ultimate goal is to make Chiaki suffer as much as possible (and in the right ways) before she dies. I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:52 No.28196240

>>28196230
Yes, but after that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:53 No.28196261

>>28196230
I don't think Pinky actually wants to kill us. I think she wants us to suffer, because she loves us, and because she's nucking futs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)14:56 No.28196296

>>28196240

That is unclear. The whole destroying the world thing isn't one of Pinky's goals, or at least she hasn't stated it outright or implied it yet. But there are a lot of others who think that Chiaki will usher in the end of the world.

>>28196261

Oh yeah, definitely. Her #1 goal is to make Chiaki miserable and make her life a living hell. She'll only probably kill Chiaki after an arbitrary (and probably near-infinite) amount of suffering has been reached.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)15:02 No.28196361

>>28196296
Weird, I thought she did. So much for the theory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)15:49 No.28196906

>>28196188
>"FUCKING NECO,"
it's one of those reactions which has practically become a quest meme of it's own

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)15:50 No.28196917

>>28196200
it is quite startling how well Midori fits, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)15:53 No.28196948

>>28196212
>We're working for a bad guy (well, he's not as bad as he could be, but he's supposedly vilified by the other officios)
QB strikes me slightly reformed from his Meduca self, but in terms of Noir he's "The Man". He's not always a complete bastard but his first loyalty is to his brothers and you can never be sure when his involvement in Mutant Cat politics is going to bite you in the ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/13(Sat)16:22 No.28197337

>>28196948
He's not The Man as much as the police chief who'll demand our badge because we're a loose cannon.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1384083123028.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)06:32 No.28207906

Well, there is just one thing. You have another mission lined up in a few days or so, right? Is that on hold now because of Oriko, or what?

"Ah, you're referring to the mission involving the off-shore facility?" Kyuubey shakes his head. "No, that mission's still on your docket, Matsuda. Do you realize how that will look like to our client - and all the other Officios? About us dropping our active assignments simply because of a small group motivated by the most puerile and immature of pursuits - revenge?"

...Well. You're not sure you've seen the Incubator as angry as this before. Even angrier than he was earlier, with Jyuubey.

Kyuubey turns to look at you, before sighing. "I...well. I'm sure you have more reason to be displeased than I do, Matsuda. But I can't help but feel that this could have been avoided had I not asked Kharn to use a lighter hand with the Third."

Huh. He did that, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:33 No.28207913

first

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)06:34 No.28207922

>>28207906

"Against my own better judgment, yes." Kyuubey shakes his head. "I thought it would have been...a much more compassionate way of dealing with things. Everyone, including the Eighth, told me that I was in the grip of insanity once more, to absorb the Third Officio into my own instead of simply having them destroyed. Every one of them favored the easier, cleaner solution. But it didn't feel right, to me." The mutant cat reaches forward with a paw, tapping something on his keyboard, and all the screens on his monitor array blank out. "It didn't feel proper. And now...well."

You stay quiet at this. You're not exactly sure, but it seems like Kyuubey needs a bit of comforting right this moment.

"Kharn wanted them gone. She wanted to break every single one of them. She would've killed them all herself, if I'd let her. But after they all went down on their knees and surrendered, I had Kharn stay that chainsword of hers and allow them to rise once again, as part of the Ninth. ...I should have asked Kharn to make another throne out of their skulls. Or maybe even a coffee table."

Kyuubey glances at you, his face as unreadable as it has always been. "Well, go on, Matsuda. You do have that engagement to get ready for, don't you?" He turns back to his monitor array, the screens coming alive with yet another tap. "Don't let my complaining about my own careless mistakes keep you."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:37 No.28207936
File: 1384083433237.png-(162 KB, 482x484, 138240892776112.png)

>>28207906

the most exciting time of the day has finally arrived!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:38 No.28207945

>>28207922
"Everyone makes mistakes. You made one for the right reasons. It's one of the reasons I'm glad *you're* my boss, and not one of the others."

Exit, stage left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:39 No.28207953

>>28207922
"I'll finish off the leftovers in due time, as the new Warmaster.
Fine, I'll do that mission, but afterwards I'll hunt down and end the Third's Remnants full-time. Let's not have this happen again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:39 No.28207954

>>28207922
Grab fuzzy Overlord.
Scratch behind ears.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)06:40 No.28207960
File: 1384083608514.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>28207922

[X] Give him a disdainful snort. "Coulda been better, but cleaning up then and cleaning up now makes no difference. Adds up to the same. Don't interrupt my dinner."

and then "Goodbye"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:40 No.28207962

>>28207922

Head to our office, check out the packages and just spend some time with our feet up not being attacked by visions.

Once we are there, it might be worth calling whoever is in charge of interrogations to see how things are going with the people we caught at the concert. We need to pilfer a couple of their soul gems for Pinky at some point, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:40 No.28207963

>>28207922
[x] "For what it's worth, I don't think you made a mistake. Morality of it aside, you shouldn't devalue compassion, especially with how it makes you look to your employees. A girl's less likely to jump ship if her boss values her as a person than as an expendable resource. I heard that somewhere, but can't remember where."

And time to go to our office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:40 No.28207964

>>28207922

"We can't see the future. Who knows things might have been worse if you would have destroyed them."

Then just leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:42 No.28207980

>>28207960
>cleaning up then and cleaning up now makes no difference. Adds up to the same.
No it doesn't. Cleaning up now means eliminating only those girls of the Third that went rogue. Cleaning up then would have meant killing every single member of the Third, regardless of loyalty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:42 No.28207983
File: 1384083776348.jpg-(90 KB, 302x338, 1326911113074.jpg)

>>28207922

Nod and make to move but stop.

"For what its worth, I don't think it was that bad of a call. Kharn may be able to kill most but a core would have still survived, and this act may have played out exactly the same way, just with a hardened core.

You care, Kyuubey. And thats more than what I can say for most of your brothers."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:43 No.28207985

>>28207964
"We can't see the future accurately. Things might have been much worse if you had killed them all."

Office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:43 No.28207991

>>28207922
[x] "It wasn't a mistake. You gave them a chance, and they spat in your face. They only thing you could have done better would have been to purge Ahriman's loyalists before integrating them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:43 No.28207994

>>28207922
[x] its not his fault, Oriko isnt even a magical girl, much less part of the third.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:44 No.28207995

"The road not taken, huh?

There's no point in second guessing decisions you already made. Like as not you'd be sitting here bemoaning a lack of manpower."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:46 No.28208013

>>28207922
Sacrificing many for the sake of a few wouldn't be fair. It was the right thing to do, not like we can't handle a few troublemakers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:46 No.28208014

>>28207922

"It's not like you to bitch about something you can't change. Do what you can now and don't worry about things like that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:47 No.28208027

>>28207922
>>28207960
Let's go with this. Besides, his compassion earned him valuable resources like our seer. That's good, practical thinking.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)06:50 No.28208045
File: 1384084233596.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

>>28207922

Voting Period is over!

Friendly reminder that a new voting limit was implemented recently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:50 No.28208046

>>28207906

[X] "My advice is forget about the maybes of the past and instead focus on the realities of the now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:53 No.28208068

is it just me or does anyone else get the feeling that this kyuubey,is much different from the cannon one and may end up being our greatest ally? i almost feel like there is a marshmallow end to this quest .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:54 No.28208069

>>28208068

Hes a good boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:55 No.28208079

>>28207922

"Mistake's a funny word for compassion boss, for what it's worth I kinda like you're brand of madness, so don't ever get cured ya hear?

I'll see you tomorrow."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:55 No.28208081

>>28208068
theory: there was a wish in this time line that made him more humane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:56 No.28208094

>>28208081
That's... actually very plausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:56 No.28208096

>>28208068
>>28208069

Kind of yes, Kind of no. He is better in someways. But at the same time not trustworthy since he looks for his own agenda that just happens to the same at the moment.

On the other hand he is more emotional so less likely to kill us for no reason. On the other hand from that he is also more emotional so his plans won't screw up as much because he can see the human element better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:56 No.28208097

>>28208068
Its funny, he's the closest thing we have to a Big Good in this setting.

Him, of all people.

I think its one of the biggest plot twists of MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:58 No.28208108

>>28207922
right then, this whole prophet business is his fault, so Mami's safety is his responsibility, anything happens to her,

we kill him, over and over again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:58 No.28208110

>>28207962
Could we please stop with the
>Feed Pinky soul gems
please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)06:59 No.28208114

>>28208096
Well, the fact of the matter is, unless something really really huge happens I can't really see our agendas diverging.

We've got the same overall goal right now: Preserve the status quo. We're both very happy with the current state of affairs, and want to keep it that way. The Officio system is definitely something we want to keep around, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:00 No.28208121

>>28208108
Quite frankly, if anything happens to Mami, I think he'd let us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:01 No.28208126

>>28208110
Well, we do have a bunch of violent, Mami-murdering rebels to put down. Feeding them to Pinky pretty much guarantees they won't get back up ever (I think).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:02 No.28208130

I wish we could contact the cultists and sick them on Oriko. Could be interesting and save us the trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:02 No.28208132

>>28208110

We stopped her from feeding on one of the soul gems from our own officio, and we ignored her when she tried to get our attention before we met with Haruka. She's going to be really, really mad with us. We're going to need something to pacify her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:02 No.28208139

>>28208126

Same as shooting their Soul Gems, but without the risk lo passing off Pinky for offering gems she doesn't want.

It's a terrible idea honestly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:03 No.28208144

>>28208114

Yeah agreed. The biggest danger with him so far is pretty much him seeing a reason to get rid of us. Like a way to effect pinky or something then taking it.

Right now we are pretty safe. I wouldn't be buddy buddy with him but we can trust him.

>>28208110

Yeah. I could see Chaki doing this if and only IF they really pissed her off enough to send them to hell itself. As is I don't think she is pissed enough not to just torture them herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:09 No.28208175

>>28208144
>The biggest danger with him so far is pretty much him seeing a reason to get rid of us. Like a way to effect pinky or something then taking it.
We can avoid that by basically ensuring that losing us is not worth effecting Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:10 No.28208184

>>28208126
>>28208132
What part of Pinky not wanting to eat those Soul Gems do you not understand?
Do you want to antagonize her again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:12 No.28208196

>>28208184

She never said she didn't want to eat them.

At that point, the only soul gem we had on hand was our subordinate's and then she mentioned that she only eats 'select' soul gems.

It's not that she doesn't want to, its just that she might not find them appealing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:13 No.28208198

>>28208184
Its simple.

If she doesn't want to eat the soulgems, we offer pancakes as a consolation prize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:13 No.28208203

>>28208175

If Chiaki dies, Pinky will have a lot of free time on her hands, which she'll probably use to fuck shit up even faster than she's already doing.

also, feeding gems to Pinky will come back to bite us eventually.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)07:14 No.28208217

>>28208196

Man, feeding Pinky Soul Gems doesn't sound right with me AND it runs the risk of pissing her off by offering her gems she doesn't want AND reminding her how we snubbed her on the one she did want

I think it's more effective and generally safer to just go the pancakes route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:16 No.28208227

>>28208217
>it runs the risk of pissing her off by offering her gems she doesn't want
Asking whether she wants, say the bitches that hang out with Oriko is always an option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:17 No.28208229

>>28208217
This.

People are just trying to find reasons to be edgy and grimdurr.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:18 No.28208244

>>28208229
No, its not edgyfags at work here. This is a more insidious evil.

Waifufags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:21 No.28208263

>>28208244
Oh boy oh boy, time for a witch hunt!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/10/13(Sun)07:21 No.28208264
File: 1384086100560.jpg-(435 KB, 1000x970, unholy_marrage.jpg)

>>28208217

Pinky would also be "I want the purest soul gems, like the ones of your friends. The soul gems of evil girls are disgusting."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:21 No.28208266

>>28208244
>Waifufags
I want to know how many of anons were whiteknighting our seer instead of treating her as as a precious resource that she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:22 No.28208270

>>28208266

Taken.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)07:22 No.28208274

>>28208263

We haven't fought a Witch since thread 1, so I guess it's about time! Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:24 No.28208291

>>28208274
So what was all that shit in Siberia if not a witch hunt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:25 No.28208297

>>28208274
Ugh, Witches are SO last season.

Now, a mass produced MGs reformed form the Witch state is the new hip.
It allows them to have actual angst and dialog and weird quirks and killing them is sooooo dramatic!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)07:26 No.28208303

>>28208274

We weren't fighting or hunting a Witch then, so no.

>>28208297

This anon understands how it works!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:38 No.28208377

>>28208303
>We weren't fighting or hunting a Witch then
Midori _kinda_ was, you know.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)07:42 No.28208403

>>28207945 >>28207954 >>28207963 >>28207983

You shake your head, here. For what it's worth, you don't think what he did was a bad decision at all - and you're speaking as someone who regularly makes bad decisions, and are being punished for quite a few (including those you can't even remember making). This thing with the Prophet would've happened no matter what, or at least that's how it looks like to you.

And it's not his fault if they took the second chance he gave them and just spat it back in his face. Some people just don't deserve second chances.

"I suppose. I've never really thought of it in that manner." Kyuubey seems to chuckle, here. "I'll take your words to heart, Matsuda. Right after I overcome my surprise at actually being consoled by one of my own Magical Girls - and my own Warmaster, no less." He shakes his head, his long ears swaying with the movement. "Maybe I really am going insane as they say."

Insane or not...well. He's not to let it get to his head, but there's no other Incubator you'd want to be signed up with.

There's a moment of silence, here, and you could swear that Kyuubey seems to be taken aback by your words.

"I...yes. That's..." He stumbles for a moment. "...Thank you, Matsuda."

Heh. Stupid alien cat bastard.

You turn around and make to exit his office, waving at him from back over your shoulder as you do so.

. . .

You manage to get to your own office without any problems or delays - although you do stop for a minute to glance at the office next door, namely Malal's. What could be inside it, you wonder? Did she leave anything there inside for you, a clue you could use to help you with the trail of breadcrumbs she's having you follow?

Well, you guess there's the servo skull she left you, and it seems Yuma's finished fixing it. You can't help but be curious still, however. Maybe you can ask Yuma to let you in Malal's office sometime.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)07:44 No.28208416
File: 1384087475449.png-(549 KB, 905x798, mamiasleep.png)

>>28208403

You step into your own office, and immediately see the two packages on your desk. One's a bit bigger than the other, and looks like it's from some upscale clothing store that you've never stepped into before. The other is an ordinary, if beat-up looking cardboard box with the word 'REMOV' written on its lid with black sharpie - making it obvious who's it from.

Just as you try to take the lid off of the second box to get a look at what's inside is when you hear something coming from inside the Warmaster's Quarters. Like someone's sleeping in there, or something.

...

It's Mami. Sleeping in your own quarters.

Your personal blonde goddess of victory, in her business suit, but with the blazer off. She's kicked off her shoes, too. Lying on her side, looking peaceful and serene on the really big bed built to sleep an entire orgy.

She's...she's hugging one of the pillows close to herself, too. In the way that you'd hug someone you're sleeping with.

What do you do?

[]Fantasize about being that pillow.
[]Wake Mami up. What's she doing here?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:44 No.28208418

>>28208403
[x] Let it cross your mind to wonder whether "Malal" could have been more than one Culexus.
[x] Let it cross your mind that the suits are fairly generic probably to encourage exactly that kind of suspicion
[x] Fucking Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:46 No.28208427

>>28208416
>[x]Fantasize about being that pillow.
You don't give such chances without expecting me to take them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:46 No.28208430

>>28208416
[x] Headpat, back to business

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/10/13(Sun)07:46 No.28208432
File: 1384087606148.png-(84 KB, 911x636, last_memory.png)

>>28208416

[x]Lets get REMOV started.
Memory lane!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:46 No.28208434

>>28208416
[x] Wake Mami up GENTLY. What is she doing here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:47 No.28208438

>>28208416

[X]Wake Mami up. What's she doing here?

Gently.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)07:47 No.28208439

>>28208416
>[X]Wake Mami up. What's she doing here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:47 No.28208440

>>28208416
>[x]Other.
Examine content of the packages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:48 No.28208446

>>28208416
>[x] Let her sleep. Proceed to unwrap packages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:48 No.28208449

>>28208434
>>28208438
daw, noooo. Let her sleep.

Also, [X] remember to taunt Kharn later about Mami sleeping in your bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:48 No.28208450

>>28208416
[X] Other
-[X] Let her sleep - she probably needs it and definitely deserves it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:48 No.28208452

>>28208416
[X] Wake Mami up. What's she doing here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:48 No.28208455

>>28208416
[x]Wake Mami up. What's she doing here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:48 No.28208457

>>28208416

[X] Ignore Mamis acquire REMOV

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:49 No.28208462

>>28208416
>[X] Fantasize about being that pillow
>[X] Carefully cover her with a blanket (or her blazer in lieu of one) without disturbing her rest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:49 No.28208463

>>28208416
>[x]Fantasize about being that pillow.
then
>[x]Other.
let her sleep, if a hard worker like Mami feels the need to take a nap she should be allowed to rest. We can ask why she's doing it here once she wakes up on her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:49 No.28208467

[x] time stop. become the pillow

or without the hue, let her sleep she wanted to get away from stuff for a bit, go check the boxes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:49 No.28208468

>>28208416
[x]Wake Mami up. What's she doing here?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)07:50 No.28208472

>>28208462

[X] Oh, I like this! Switching to this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:50 No.28208473

>>28208449
"Hey Kharn. I succeeded where you failed. I got Mami into my bed."

bluff check fail due to charisma -1

"Ha ha! You are trying to pull the fast one on me, yes? She just slept in bed while you watch, da?"

"...fuck everything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:50 No.28208477

>>28208468
[X] Leave Mami a blue rose if the ones in our inventory are still fairly fresh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:51 No.28208484

>>28208416
[X] Wake Mami up. What's she doing here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:52 No.28208489

>>28208473
>implying it's still not more than Kharn got

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:52 No.28208493

>>28208416
[X] Carefully cover her with a blanket (or her blazer in lieu of one) without disturbing her rest.
Seems like a good choice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:52 No.28208497

If we have time we should read up on MMxMM before our date. for christs sake we should know a about this girls life work a bit more, could help fill awkward silence, as well as get an idea for what kind of relationship she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:53 No.28208498

>>28208416
[x]Fantasize about being that pillow for much too short a time, then wake her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:54 No.28208509

>>28208497
I think, you know, actually asking her about herself during the date, would be a more effective way to get to know her than making assumptions about her porn, and a better conversational topic to boot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:54 No.28208512

[x]cover with blazer, get to work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:55 No.28208516

>>28208416
This a bit changed.
>>28208462
>[X] Carefully cover her with a blanket (or her blazer in lieu of one) without disturbing her rest
[x]Start up Remov

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:58 No.28208537

>>28208416
>[x]Fantasize about being that pillow.
>[x] Try to become that pillow, or replace it.

Mami~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:58 No.28208540

>>28208432
>Updated my journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:59 No.28208544

>>28208416
>[]Fantasize about being that pillow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:59 No.28208547

>>28208509
its still something we should read, its like dating a musician and never listening to her music, aside form MGing this was her life before us. Given its popularity people will recognize us and begin talking about shit we have no idea about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)07:59 No.28208552

>>28208497
All I want for Christmas is a MMxMM writeup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:00 No.28208555

>>28208537
[x] become the pillow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:00 No.28208556

>>28208416
>[]Fantasize about being that pillow.

Then get Mami to help us play dress up for our date tonight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:00 No.28208558

>>28208416

>>28208462 This works well!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)08:00 No.28208561
File: 1384088456636.png-(295 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Mami.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>28208416

Polite reminder that the voting period is now over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:01 No.28208567

>>28208416

Leave here be. She's probably had a long day. Drape her blazer or a blanket over her to keep her warm, then explore what's in the boxes, but quietly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:01 No.28208568
File: 1384088497841.gif-(932 KB, 500x291, 326266236.gif)

>>28208416
[X]Touch butt and grope her gently.
[x]Compare Sensation with other butts you touched so far.
[x]Fantasize being that pillow while pulling this face
[x]Carefully cover her with a blanket (or her blazer in lieu of one) without disturbing her rest after all that.

We had a hard day at work, time to give ourselves a prize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:02 No.28208576

>>28208416
put the hat on her

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)08:06 No.28208602
File: 1384088769490.png-(231 KB, 1000x1000, Yuma and Haruka.png)

>>28208266
>>28208270

Because the idea of Haruka being taken made me literally giggle a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:08 No.28208613

>>28208266
> implying we weren't treating her with kid gloves because Omegon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:08 No.28208615

>>28208602
But she is taken.

~~Pinky has dibs on her soul.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:10 No.28208622

>>28208602

I only just now realized her costume is based off a Final Fantasy white mage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:10 No.28208627

>>28208615
But

~~Pinky has dibs on everyone's souls~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:11 No.28208636

>>28208627
~~We're not the one with the harem end as a goal, Pinky is.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:12 No.28208643
File: 1384089162825.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 9 KB, 300x188)

>>28208568
Heavy risk, there...

~~BUT THE PRIZE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:12 No.28208644

>>28208636
~~Kharn and Pinky are running a bet who gets more girls.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:13 No.28208648

>>28208627
Timid Maodokami looks looks out for a nice, shining soul
>Why, don't worry, little one, I hav-
>DIBS ON THAT
Faust shouted.
Poor Madoka is now on the verge on crying.
Bad Faust.
Bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:14 No.28208660

>>28208644
~~Pinky taught Kharn the tongue trick as a reward/to give her a chance.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:15 No.28208662

>>28208636
~~Why settle for Chiaki when you could have ALL the possible Homus?~~

And now we know why someone keeps making us restart the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:15 No.28208668

>>28208547
Maybe the musician would appreciate someone who doesn't know about their music, and lets that color their opinion of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:16 No.28208671

>>28208416
>It's Mami. Sleeping [...] on the really big bed built to sleep an entire orgy.

Must be tiring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:16 No.28208674

>>28208648
Every time.

Every time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:16 No.28208675

>>28208662
~~That's some right proper Homusexuality right there.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:17 No.28208679

>>28208660
~~Kharn and Pinky invented the tongue trick together.~~

~~This is the reason Kharn managed to de-witch herself.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:20 No.28208703

>>28208679
~~Kharn is but the apprentice. Pinky is still the master and holds the Ultimate Tongue technique in secret.~~

~~Now that Kharn has gone full hetero, we are the new apprentice. She will show it to us once we're ready.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:25 No.28208728

~~These spoilers are arousing and disturbing me more over time.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:45 No.28208854

>>28208728
whelp time to fap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:49 No.28208898

nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:50 No.28208910

>>28208898
nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)08:50 No.28208911
File: 1384091442091.png-(154 KB, 675x276, Yuma and Haruka.png)

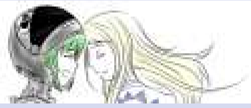

>>28208602

Just cleaned up the faces a bit and cropped it. Maybe I'll finish it some time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:52 No.28208926

Rolled 3

>>28208911

Is the whole thing suppose to swing up or only the visor?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)08:53 No.28208938

>>28208926

Decu liked a model where the entire faceguard swings up, instead of just the visor (which is what I had been drawing for Malal so far)

My excuse is that Yuma's helmet is a new model.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:54 No.28208945

>>28208926
I think he drew it so that both options are available?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:56 No.28208954
File: 1384091768794.jpg-(79 KB, 402x564, forbidden_love_green_mugi.jpg)

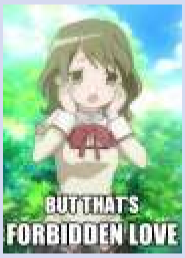

>>28208911
They look so cute together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:57 No.28208960

>>28208954
Haruka, too, would puke her guts out if Yuma opened her visor. They could never be together properly. Yuma is doomed to a life without love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:57 No.28208964

>>28208954
~~They're probably going to die together, too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:58 No.28208971

>>28208960
Actually, given that Haruka spends her time in an anti magic room, I think the two of them are actually OK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)08:58 No.28208973

>>28208960
Even in a full-power Silent room?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:00 No.28208987

>>28208960

If she's lucky she could be like Kyouko and have a high Culexus tolerance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:04 No.28209014
File: 1384092284800.png-(125 KB, 675x276, gone.png)

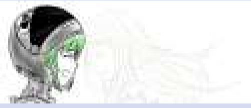

>>28208911

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)09:05 No.28209017

>>28209014

Yes, lovely.

This is perfect!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:07 No.28209035

>>28209014
This looks lovely. I think we should make it a goal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:08 No.28209040

>>28209017
>>28209035
uh
this is not the reaction i was expecting

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)09:08 No.28209049

>>28208449 >>28208450 >>28208457 >>28208462

Despite wanting to leave the sleeping blonde alone - you find yourself moving close to the bed, before carefully sitting down on its edge. Slowly and deliberately settling your weight down, so as to not disturb her.

. . .

It's a rare thing, to see Mami like this. She's always been the kind of person who always presents herself properly to other people - taking care not to appear vulnerable or anything less than the perfect Magical Girl she'd always been. The last time you saw her break character was when she apologized to you at the airport, right before you left Siberia. And you felt so special then, to be trusted and held in such importance by her that she allowed you to see that side of her, the side she normally worked hard to conceal from view.

And now she's...she's sleeping on your bed. Well, technically it's not really YOUR bed, since you have your own, back at the apartment - but it's the Warmaster's, and you're the Warmaster, so it counts as your bed. Right?

Eat it, Kharn, you scream mentally at the former Warmaster enjoying her retirement in Bumfuck, Siberia. Eat it.

Well, anyway. You should probably let her sleep - no doubt she'd worked through the night again, if her rumpled office clothes are anything to go by. She probably just planned to rest her back for a bit after bringing you your clothes, but fell asleep right away.

...Gah. If you didn't have anything to do right now, you'd replace that pillow she's hugging with yourself. It'd...it'd probably feel really nice and comfy, wouldn't it? To be squeezed between those soft, warm arms, your face buried into her chest--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:09 No.28209050

>>28209035
I thought it already was.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)09:10 No.28209058
File: 1384092601864.jpg-(73 KB, 737x480, mamiawake.jpg)

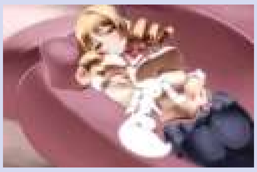

>>28209049

"...Nn? Chiaki-san...?"

You freeze right in your tracks, your eyes wide behind your glasses, a cold sweat breaking out all over you as you hear the shapely young woman underneath you murmur your name in the sweetest voice you've ever heard. The fact that it's slightly slurred from sleep seemed to even make it sound more...loving, somehow. As if she'd just said it while dreaming of you.

You look down and see her smiling up at you, her soft amber eyes hooded.

"Oh, it really is you, Chiaki-san." She giggles here, the sound of it - along with the sight of her teasing smile - turning your resolve into so much jelly. "I thought I was dreaming again. Have...have you come to take advantage of me in your own quarters?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:11 No.28209073

>>28209058
[x] "Yes. Yes I have."
[x] Hug her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:12 No.28209079

>>28209058
>[x] That's my line. Has Coobz been giving you too much work lately?

Also, we should totally call Kharn and say that we got Mami in our bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:12 No.28209081

>>28209058
[x] panic
[x]spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:12 No.28209082

>>28209058
Deadpan "Yes".

Then when she starts getting flustered or looks like she's about to say something, follow up with "I need to take advantage of your style, help me dress up for dinner".

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/10/13(Sun)09:12 No.28209085

>>28209058

[x]"Do you want me to?"
Lets tease her and take her off guard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:13 No.28209095

>>28209058
"Yes".

As sarcastic and deadpana s possible.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)09:13 No.28209096

>>28209058
>>28209082

[X] Think this works best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:13 No.28209097

>>28209058
[xxx] "Uh, blazer...was gonna cover..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:13 No.28209106

>>28209058
"......again?"

~~My shadowruns are screaming at me to flee or pull a gun.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:13 No.28209107

>>28209085

What will we do if ~~when~~ she says "yes"?

This way lies catastrophic spaghetti containment failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:14 No.28209114

>>28209058

[X] "N-no! I wanted to pick up the stuff but then you were asleep and I need help getting dressed and and and."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:14 No.28209117

>>28209058
"No, but with a word you could change my mind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:15 No.28209124

>>28209058
>How do you react?

>[x] Drop spaghetti out of your pockets.
It can't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:15 No.28209126
File: 1384092934381.gif-(937 KB, 500x369, koothrappali manuveur.gif)

Rolled 10

>>28209058

"Well you ARE lying on my bed. Seems
like an invitation."

[X] Attempt very hard not to spaghetti too hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:15 No.28209128

>>28209082
This
>>28209085
Instead: "Unless you had something else in mind...?" Deadpan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:16 No.28209138

>>28209082

[X] This is good, I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:16 No.28209140

>throwing spaghetti all over potential mamihugs
guys
what are you doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:18 No.28209156

>>28209140
The lure of spaghetti is seductive...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:18 No.28209157

>>28209058
[x] blush at the thought and point at the blanket. And apologize for waking her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:19 No.28209170

>>28209140

staying in character?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:19 No.28209176

>>28209140
Chiaki is not a social creature at her best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:19 No.28209177

>>28209140
>see Mami wake up
>start stammering
>spaghetti pours out of our shield
>somewhere in the distance we can hear Pinky's laughter

~~FUCKING TIMESTOP~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:20 No.28209190

Would be highly amused if this was just Midori pulling a disguise.

No, I don't have any idea why she would do such a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:21 No.28209192

>>28209140
Turning it around would be unrealistic, given Chiaki's awkwardness and Mami being a social goddess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:22 No.28209206

>>28209058
[x] "Yep, starting my own trophy collection."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:22 No.28209213

>>28209177
Oh I like this one. Supporting the use of timestop to cover our optional incompetence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:23 No.28209216

>>28209177
can we please order 20 plates of spaghetti at dinner and stuff them in our shield? ya know, just in case?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:23 No.28209226

>>28209058

[X] Smile. "Just a little bit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:24 No.28209227

>>28209058
>lean down and kiss the girl for fucks sake!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:25 No.28209239

>>28209213
If Pinky eats Mami I am going to kill you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:25 No.28209242

>>28209213
>Our emotional incompetence
Spellcheck! Why must you do this to me every time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:25 No.28209245

>>28209058
>Pat own head, remove hat if present.
>Jump onto bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:26 No.28209254

>>28209192
I'm not saying turn it around.
I'm saying HUGS FOR THE HUGS GODDESS
Because Chiaki doesn't really have anyone else to be a mother-figure, and she hasn't show her appreciation lately.
>>28209242
Hey at least it wasn't 'incontinence'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:26 No.28209257

>>28209058

[X] "Wouldn't that be nice? I might do just that."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)09:27 No.28209260
File: 1384093634522.png-(286 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Pinky.png)

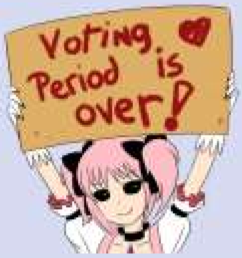
Voting Period is over!

>>28209058

And another voting period closes.

I'm certain she's laughing at Chiaki right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:27 No.28209266

>>28209213
thats not a vote, and neither is yours...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:28 No.28209272

>>28209073
[x] Hug the mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:29 No.28209286

>>28209058

[X] "Yes. Yes I have."
[X] Hug her.
[x] Also grope her butt.

I remember Chiaki slapping Mamai's buut various times before. Why did we stop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:29 No.28209290

>>28209254
Although 'emotional incontinence' would probably suit Chiaki a lot more.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)09:30 No.28209293

>>28209286
>>Why did we stop?

Characterization marches on.

It happened once, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:30 No.28209301

>>28209266
Uhh, yeah.

>>28209177
here, Decu, just want to clarify that was in NO WAY meant to be a vote at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:30 No.28209305

Rolled 13

>>28209260

One third laughing, one third jelly, one third yan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:30 No.28209306

>>28209290
Right up there with explosive amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:32 No.28209323

>>28209293

Hmm, only once? I'm probably confusing with the other girls she slapped the butt. It's been some time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:32 No.28209324

>>28209306
"Miss Matsuda, I'm afraid you seem to be suffering from emotional incontinence coupled with frequent bouts of explosive amnesia."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:33 No.28209336

>>28209324
...my lungs can't take that much laughter....

owie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:36 No.28209366
File: 1384094193669.jpg-(62 KB, 745x770, 1347399270120.jpg)

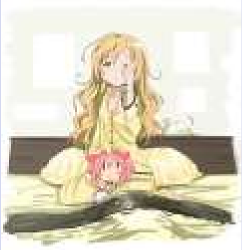

>>28209286
>>28209293

Because she gave us a disappointed look and this is like .. the second worst thing after finding out that Mumi is dead.

Sleepy mumi is best mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:42 No.28209425

So about the girl that appeared in the mirror in the Silent room. She had a silhouette behind her. Was that supposed to be Homulily? I thought she looked different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:43 No.28209432

>>28209425
That was Punky, Pinky's evil(er) twin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:45 No.28209455

>>28209432
>Punky
If that name for her wasn't canon already, it is now.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)09:45 No.28209460

>>28209425

It's related to 3rd Movie spoilers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:47 No.28209484
File: 1384094857519.png-(Spoiler Image, 907 KB, 771x1000)

SPOILERS

When can we start looking like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:47 No.28209485

>>28209460
Damn I hope that movie will be on DVD/Blue Ray to be subbed soon... even though it's not been that long since it hit the theaters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:48 No.28209503

>>28209484
Mid-season upgrade?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:49 No.28209514

Rolled 9

>>28209460

Tyrant. Lording your spoiled self over the rest od us who have not watched it.

~~love you anyways~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:50 No.28209521
File: 1384095026646.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 192 KB, 600x818)

>>28209484
They'd look perfect together.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)09:50 No.28209527

>>28209514

I actually live in a country where it wont be showing any time soon so I just gorged myself on spoilers...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:51 No.28209528

>>28209460
>>28209484

I'd prefer to avoid spoilers if at all possible until I can see the movie myself, just to throw this out there.
Also, you guys have generally been good about keeping spoilers minimized, so thanks and keep it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:52 No.28209544

>>28209527
Same, sucks being in backwater places with no regard for non Hollywood cinema

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:52 No.28209555

>>28209544
's sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:54 No.28209575

>>28209528
Same.
I haven't visited /a/ once since it aired. I'm missing so many NNB slow-pan scenery gifs I just know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:54 No.28209581

>>28209528
>Also, you guys have generally been good about keeping spoilers minimized, so thanks and keep it up.
Yeah, we are getting a bit ahead of ourselves when Mami is concerned, but other than that, we are good.

Show of hand is here actually anyone that hasn't watched the original series (and/or first two movies)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:54 No.28209582

>>28209503

More like end season, actually. And no, we can't get that upgrade.

~~It seems someone else has it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:55 No.28209601

>>28209581
I haven't, so I leave the votes that relate to those to the people who know what they're talking about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:56 No.28209604

>>28209581
I haven't though I've read the Manga(s)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:57 No.28209620

>>28209581
I haven't seen the movies yet, sadly. No releases here, and I can't afford to fly to the other end of the country to go see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:58 No.28209632

>>28209581

Havn't watched either movie...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:58 No.28209636

>>28209581

Currently reading through the manga but apart from that I never watch Madoka stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:58 No.28209639

>>28208297
We've seen what happens if a magical girl comes back from being a Witch. It gave us Kharn. I think even if we could harness that ability, I think any sane Officio would think twice before trying to replicate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:58 No.28209641

>>28209604
You're not doing yourself a favour. Although Another Story was interesting, the main story is best in anime form.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)09:59 No.28209653
File: 1384095545913.png-(58 KB, 553x759, 1340030871001.png)

>>28209601
>>28209604
>>28209636

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:00 No.28209667

>>28209604
... but the mangas are mostly bad.
>>28209620
The first two movies are basically recaps for the series, with a tiny amount of new footage.

Seriously guys, if you haven't got a GOOD reason for not watching the series, you really should give it a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:00 No.28209673

>>28209581
>>28209601
>>28209604
>>28209636

I've seen the series, but I know theres a couple of folks here that haven't, and you really should watch it. Grab the Meguca version of the Blu-Rays off Nyaa and go to town.

Also, the Mangas were made after the animu, so you dont have to worry about the standard mango > animu trope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:00 No.28209682

>>28209639

It also gave us Chiaki.

But yeah, protagonist position aside, that really doesn't help that case any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:01 No.28209687

>>28209639
What a happy coincidence we happened to sign with Incubator that passes for insane among his kin.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)10:02 No.28209702

>>28209667
mainly I don't wanna be depressed most of the week following (that seems to be the general concensus around the part of the tubes i normally hangout)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:02 No.28209705

>>28209673
>you dont have to worry about the standard mango > animu trope
Specially since the manga are atrocious. Kasumi started good, but then it remembered it was a Puella Magi series, so grimderp it went. Same with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:03 No.28209706
File: 1384095785796.jpg-(45 KB, 594x383, Goddamnit, BB.jpg)

I mean, what could go wrong?

>>28209639
>sane Officio
>sane
>implying any bigger paramilitary group would discard the idea of a magical supersoldier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:03 No.28209716

>>28209575
>I haven't visited /a/ once since it aired.
It's not like you're missing anything of value other than Kill la Kill hype and speculations about series finale.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:03 No.28209717

>>28209653

Hay man it's not like I don't want to but I'm a cheap bastard with too much pride to pirate stuff.

~~Also I don't want the people I live with to find out my anime interests.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)10:04 No.28209727

>>28209073 >>28209082 >>28209085 >>28209095

You look down at Tomoe Mami, utterly speechless. Never had a bed ever looked as inviting as it did now, with the warm, soft blonde stretched out on top of it. Your cheeks burning fiercely at what she'd just implied, it takes you an awkward eternity to grumble out a reply. But what you actually replied with, well...it's anything but awkward.

"Yes." You hear yourself say, in a completely deadpan voice, with a confidence you didn't even know you have. You blink in surprise, at the same time Mami does - and you immediately reach up and pat the top of your head with a hand. You're not wearing the hat, right? You stuffed it into your inventory earlier before you met Haruka, right?

...Yeah, that's right. You did. You're not wearing it.

"Chiaki-san...?" Mami looks up at you, propping herself up with an elbow. "I was actually just--" She tries to begin, rather flustered, but you cut her off as you allow yourself to fall forward on top of her. Both your arms wrapping around her as you pull her into a hug. "A-ah, Chiaki-san...!"

You close your eyes as you press your face against her neck. Allowing yourself this one moment of self-indulgence - at least, the sort that doesn't have you killing bottles of Kong left and right.

Soft. Really soft. And so, so warm.

Honestly, you can die right now. It's over. It's done. Fuck Pinky. Fuck th e Golden Weapons. This is your Flesh of the Fallen Angels, right here.

It's here, then, that you feel Mami's own arms curl around you as well, another soft giggle escaping her lips and tickling your ear. "Hee. I was trying to tease you, but I guess that backfired on me a bit, huh?" Her grip shifts a bit, and it's here that you feel her fingers running through your hair, smoothing it down your back. "Silly Chiaki-san. What am I going to do with you?"

...You're not even sure what to do with yourself, sometimes. So that makes two of you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:04 No.28209730

>>28209581
Watched the show, read Kazumi Magica and Oriko Magica. Havent watched any movies so far, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:05 No.28209737

>>28209682
Actually, both Kharn and Chiaki are special cases.

For one, Chiaki's psyche was put back together by Madoka herself.

For two, Kharn came back from being witched out not once but twice. And the first time was seemingly sheer willpower.

>>28209687
>What a happy coincidence we happened to sign with Incubator that passes for insane among his kin.
You know, it's worth considering whether we're -technically- contracted at all. We're not signed with THIS Kyubey, so far as we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:05 No.28209740

>>28209667
>The first two movies are basically recaps for the series, with a tiny amount of new footage.
Fuck. And the third comes out here on February.

...Maybe I should call in all my Christmas presents from the family and head across the country to see it. I do have an Uncle there I could stay with.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)10:05 No.28209745

>>28209727

Mami makes a small noise here, the sort that she makes when she's worried. "...Did something happen? I heard from Kyuubey that you were going to talk with Haruka-chan, to find out more about that nasty Prophet business."

Her hand moves back down to your back, rubbing a spot there that makes your entire body tingle. "Is there anything you'd want to talk to me about, Chiaki-san? Anything at all, I'm here to listen."

Your personal blonde goddess of luck and victory is trying to comfort you, here.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:06 No.28209752

>>28209727
Good job setting those deathflags, guys.

Superb job, really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:06 No.28209754

>>28209727
>Silly Chiaki-san. What am I going to do with you
"absolutely anything you want"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:07 No.28209770

>>28209745
[x] Tell her what we saw in the mirrors, during and after the seeing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:07 No.28209771

>>28209745
[x] >relax
I just want to rest.
Preferably not alone

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)10:07 No.28209772

>>28209745

[X] I... I'll tell you later. I'm still trying to sort everything out... Can you help me get ready?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:07 No.28209773

>>28209745
[X]Hug tighter and tell her that Oriko's the prophet.
Then ask her to help us save her (Mami, not Oriko).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:07 No.28209774

>>28209745
"Then listen to me when I say to not do anything stupid: Don't do anything stupid.

It's Oriko. Oriko is the Prophet."

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)10:08 No.28209779

>>28209727

>>28209770
^^[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:08 No.28209786

>>28209727
>that whole update
Noice. Laughed out loud, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:09 No.28209793

>>28209745
is there anything that we need comforting from? im fairly sure we are good so just thank her for being there for us i guess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:09 No.28209803

>>28209745
"Its complicated and at the same time it isnt.

This Prophet was targeting me all along, I´m sorry I got you involved in my stuff."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:09 No.28209804

>>28209745

I know exactly jack and shit when it comes to clothing fashion and date conversation. Help!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:10 No.28209808

>>28209745

[X] "She showed me who the Prophet is... It's Mikuni Oriko."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:10 No.28209809
File: 1384096206107.png-(247 KB, 911x643, Mami_at_4am.png)

>>28209745
[x]Nothing worth ruining the moment with. We have more pressing matters for the rest of the day, after all. And thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:10 No.28209810

>>28209770

[x] +1

Tell her everything.

Include the bit at the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:10 No.28209822

>>28209745
>>Trying to tell Mami about the Prophet right now.

Guys stop! You'll ruin everything! It can wait until morning!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:11 No.28209824

>>28209705
About the one good thing from the manga was Yuma IMO
Kirika wasn't bad to start with but she went stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:11 No.28209831

Come on guys lets not try to be late for our date.

"I want to organize a meeting with all the high ranked MGs on the subject tomorrow. I'll tell you all about it then."

This meeting will be about the threat to the Officio and how not to get involved unless told otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:12 No.28209836
File: 1384096349599.jpg-(216 KB, 850x581, AttackonPuellaMagi.jpg)

>>28209745
[X]"Its complicated and at the same time it isn`t. She was after me all along and because of that you got involved. I´m sorry for that. "
[x]DO NOT TELL HER THAT ITS ORIKO BUT DONT OUTRIGHT LIE TO HER ABOUT IT. Should she ask, we will answer until then keep yer yaps shut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:12 No.28209837

>telling Mami the through.
Have you learned nothing? Mami is too Naive Good for her own good, she'll doom us all and wonder what went wrong.

[x]No truth for her, guys. Come on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:12 No.28209839

>>28209745
Nope. just want to enjoy this, the only time I have really felt comfortable since I woke up this time as this person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:12 No.28209843

>>28209831
>Come on guys lets not try to be late for our date.
Mami is literally the entire list of people that Chiaki would be willing to risk Midori's wrath for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:13 No.28209853

>>28209745
[x] Don't ruin it
Mami is the reason dealing with Kirika was such a pain and Oriko is doing this due to her death which Mami will think she caused, don't tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:13 No.28209854

>>28209745
[x] "She told me that I'm going to end the world. Of course, she also told me that I was going to murder her before leaving, and I didn't, so whatever.
Other than that, Oriko is the Prophet, has Ahriman's Golden Staff, is probably being possessed or at least influenced by Ahriman's vengeful spirit, and almost managed to kill us during a Seeing. Which Omegon says is impossible.
Y'know. Nothing serious.
She's going after you to get me back for Kirika. She has a bunch of very competent, very loyal followers. Please be careful."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:13 No.28209855

>>28209745
seconding >>28209771 & >>28209772

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:14 No.28209859

>>28209745
[x] Tell her about the seeing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:14 No.28209862

>>28209831
seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:15 No.28209866
File: 1384096502748.jpg-(44 KB, 600x337, Mahou-Shoujo-Madoka-Magic(...).jpg)

>>28209837
>Have you learned nothing?
actually. No. I don't think Chiaki has. Not about Mami anyway.

>YFW Mami shoots us in the soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:15 No.28209870

>>28209745
"Kyubey just thanked me. Unironically. I'm still trying to comprehend it."

>>28209824
>Kirika wasn't bad to start with but she went stupid
I am noticing a patern here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:15 No.28209871

>>28209290
"Emotion incontinence" actually describes Midori a lot better, since her form of spaghetti involves being unable to keep herself from saying dumb things or keeping her heart off of her sleeve at all.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/10/13(Sun)10:15 No.28209873

>>28209745

[x]"It just seems like all I can do is destroy lives.."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)10:15 No.28209874

I am entirely against telling Mami the truth.

It'd be the same as the Kirika debacle.

She'd try and TALK first.

We have to tell her the truth, but not right now. It can wait. Come on guys. Play smart. Even Chiaki wouldn't tell her knowing what happened the first time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:15 No.28209875

Guys srsly, dont be late. Explain. everything. later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:15 No.28209876

haven't watched or read a damn thing about madoka puella whatever, with the exception of this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:16 No.28209877

Guys, we alerted Oriko today, and Mami may well have made new plans for tonight. If she goes out without being informed of the threat, she'll be in huge danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:16 No.28209885

>>28209875
>>28209874
>>28209862
>>28209837
>>28209831
>>28209772
>>28209822
Yes, later. later is better

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/10/13(Sun)10:17 No.28209889

Wait.

Mami found out about Kirika's retirement.
She tried to talk Kirika out of it

If we tell her about Oriko
SHE WILL TRY TO TALK ORIKO OUT OF IT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:17 No.28209890

>>28209745
"Shh... Spoiling the mood."
>Snuggle up to her
"I've missed you."

Alternately
"... Have you ever hated me, Mami?"
>yes/no
"I think I've done something that will make you hate me (again)."

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)10:17 No.28209891

>>28209877

And if we tell her, she'll go and try to TALK to Oriko, like she did with Kirika even after the other already had a kill order on her head.

We really shouldn't tell her now.

Tell her to stay at home or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:17 No.28209897

Oy, you bastards. Don't spill everything to Mami. Tell it after we've buried Oriko. Don't involve Mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:17 No.28209899
File: 1384096677535.jpg-(134 KB, 953x628, 1344877602292.jpg)

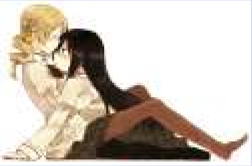

>>28209745
There's a new golden weapon user out there... and she may be targeting you... and they won't negotiate or compromise. Stay safe, Mami. I don't want to be Murderface again.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)10:18 No.28209903

>>28209877
Seconding this train of thought.
Mami goes out
Mami is brutally murdered by the Prophet
Chiaki burns Mitikahara to the ground

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:18 No.28209907

Tell her later. Just tell her not to go out unless highly necessary. Warmaster's orders. Classified.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/10/13(Sun)10:18 No.28209908

>>28209745

Changing >>28209873

To
[x]"Lets just stay like this for a while longer"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:18 No.28209910

>>28209745
>[x] Tell her errything about Oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:18 No.28209911

>>28209745
[x] "I don't want to ruin this moment, but I have to. Mikuni Oriko is the Prophet, and she wants to kill you."

I for one believe that if we don't tell Mami, then she'll try to "save" Oriko like she tried with Kirika. We need the Professional Mami to view Oriko as a threat to be terminated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:19 No.28209921

>>28209911
>[x] THis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:19 No.28209923

My vote is with the tell her later crowd
But if the tell her now fags win then AT LEAST tell her also that WE will try to save her, and that she should TRUST us with that. Its the only way she wont get involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:20 No.28209929

>>28209889
She also almost died in the process with the Kirika case. Chances are she MIGHT have learned thing or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:21 No.28209930

>>28209877
or we can just confine her to the building with a large bodyguard of MGs...

I mean we're warmaster, we can do whatever we want

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)10:21 No.28209934
File: 1384096885828.png-(285 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Wendy.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>28209911

Mami is really fool-hardy when it comes to her friends. Case in point, Kirika and Chiaki.

I think this is a really, really bad idea...

Also the voting period is now over so, shucks.

Using Wendy because I really like this banner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:21 No.28209937

Dont tell her anything (yet)
Plan a meeting the next morning to officially announce how the Officio is to react to any threats from Oriko the Prophet. Have a talk with Mami afterwards to entrust us with dealing with this ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:21 No.28209939

>>28209705
Going grimderp was hardly the only thing wrong with Kazumi. It actually had some interesting ideas buried, but holy fuck was the execution monumentally retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:21 No.28209943

>>28209889
>>28209891
She didn't know about the Golden Weapons before. Mami may be a bleeding heart but she isn't stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:22 No.28209950

>>28209943
Mami has a golden musket. your argument is invalid.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)10:23 No.28209964

>>28209943

Mami is the person who has wielded a Golden Weapon the longest.

She had the Golden Rifle before Chiaki arrived in this timeline.

Mami knew and she still tried to talk to Kirika.

Mami gets stupid when it comes to people she cares about. I think this is a really bad idea, but I'm only one vote so who knows how this will turn out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:24 No.28209967

>>28209929
>She also almost died in the process with the Kirika case
what?
>>28209950
Had. She threw it away in Charlotte's barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:24 No.28209972
File: 1384097067100.jpg-(74 KB, 300x400, Goblin_Card.jpg)

>>28209934
>Wendy's hat collection

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)10:26 No.28210000

...lets hope this doesn't fucking backfire.

each hatingwe

Yes captcha we will if our personal blonde pancake goddess of love dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:26 No.28210005

>>28209967
Except we have seen proof that golden weapons return to their owners at least once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:27 No.28210017

>>28210005
Placing in a vault for safekeeping =/= deliberately throwing away in a witch's barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:27 No.28210018

>>28209964
>Mami knew and she still tried to talk to Kirika.
To be fair, her own experience with golden weapons suggested that they weren't that much of a threat.

>>28209967
>Had. She threw it away in Charlotte's barrier.
That wasn't her first. It wasn't her last.

The golden weapons can't be got rid of that easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:28 No.28210026

>>28209967
>Had. She threw it away in Charlotte's barrier.
It's not like Mumi's shtick is pulling out dozens of rifles when convenient, right. Unless you plan on saying that her golden weapon was one-shot-only. That's retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:29 No.28210028

>>28210000
>...lets hope this doesn't fucking backfire.
remember the advice we gave to Kyubey. There's no point in beating yourself up over the choices you've already made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:29 No.28210036

>>28209964
Yes, but, how do you think Oriko was planning to get at Mami?
If Mami still thinks that Oriko is a friend, because we didn't tell her about Oriko becoming the Prophet, then she could be invited for tea and cakes with a cyanide spread. If we tell her that she is being specifically targeted, and that this is Oriko involving and killing innocent civilians and targeting her specifically, then we can try to get Mami to go Full Professional and not be captured by Oriko.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)10:33 No.28210073

>>28210036

Well, not like arguing about it anymore makes any difference at this point. I'll just cross my fingers and hope for a good resolution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:36 No.28210100

>>28209934
When I see that banner I always think of Space Station 13 and those fucking engineers that mess up the singularity. And the parrot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:37 No.28210114

>>28210018
>That wasn't her first.
Pretty sure it was.
>It wasn't her last.
No evidence to suggest that whatsoever. In fact, just the opposite; she discarded what appeared to be a perfectly viable weapon, during a combat situation, based purely on gut instinct. Even if the musket DID return, she would maintain that wariness.
>>28210026
She deliberately threw it away into a witch's barrier. She didn't fire it, she didn't hit something with it, and she didn't un-summon it; she made a concious decision to cease all interaction.
I'm not saying I'm certain she no longer possesses it, just that the evidence would suggest such. I would not be surprised if she pulled it out again later; nor would I be surprised if it has been in someone else's possession this entire time.
~~pls be charlotte it would be so adorable~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:37 No.28210116

>>28210073
In my defence, as one of the people who voted for 'tell her now', I was going off her speech to us about not hiding things when we tried to be subtle about rescheduling, and the assumption that if we tell her about this but make it clear to her that our priority is her safety rather than doing anything to Oriko, she's less likely to take risks.

>>28210100
If the Engineers cant set up the singularity they're incompetent (or you lucked out and none of them have Engineered before).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:38 No.28210121

>>28209934
>Using Wendy because I really like this banner
Yet another reminder that Hatchan has good taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:39 No.28210133

>>28210114

When she drew her first musket in the barrier she breathed a sight of relief. Because it was sliver, not gold.

That implies shes come across it before, has likely used it before and is scared of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:40 No.28210142

>>28210114
>That wasn't her first.
>Pretty sure it was.

If you remember correctly, QB asks Mami if her eyes returned to normal. Henceforth, it's safe to assume she HAS used a Golden Weapon before. Mami knew what the weapon was as soon as she pulled it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:41 No.28210150

>>28210114
~~Golden teeth~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)10:42 No.28210162

>>28210133
>>28210142

And these are the basis for my comment of "Mami had a golden weapon earlier than anyone, before Chiaki even arrived in this time-line". The basis I was too lazy to look up, so thank you for that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:44 No.28210175

>>28209934
We need a picture of Wendy with a Phanto mask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:47 No.28210205

>>28210175
We need a picture of wendy with a wall of masks deciding which one to wear

Or Wendy dressed up like one of the paday crew (2 piece business suit) with a huge wall of masks behind her walking off putting one on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:48 No.28210216

>>28210150
How about plating the entire skeleton golden and making the person into a living artifact a la Wolverine? That would be a pretty horrifying opponent to face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:50 No.28210233

>>28210216
And a more horrifying weapon to use after we kill it's wielder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)10:56 No.28210287

>>28210150
>Golden teeth
I'm now imagining Bulgarian Gypsy witch.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)11:06 No.28210386

been an hour? How long do we wait before summoning again?

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/10/13(Sun)11:07 No.28210399

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:07 No.28210406

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:08 No.28210421

>>28210406
Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:09 No.28210422

>>28210406
Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:09 No.28210436

>>28210421
>>28210422

[giggling intensifies]

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/10/13(Sun)11:09 No.28210437

>>28210422
Glorious

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/10/13(Sun)11:10 No.28210439

>>28210422
Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:10 No.28210448

>>28210421
>>28210422
>>28210437
>>28210439
ONE JOB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:10 No.28210449

>>28210436
>>28210437
>>28210439
[Snickering continues]

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)11:11 No.28210454

ONE JOB.

the misubly
Yes captcha they did indeed.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/10/13(Sun)11:11 No.28210459

>>28210437
Delicious!
>>28210448
NEW RULE, IF ANYONE FUCKS UP THE RITUAL, JUST KEEP GOING

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/10/13(Sun)11:11 No.28210460

>>28210436
WHAT IS LOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:12 No.28210471

>>28210460
'Love' is making a shot to the knees of a target 120 kilometres away using an Aratech sniper rifle with a tri-light scope.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/10/13(Sun)11:12 No.28210476

>>28210459
DECULTURE!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:12 No.28210477

>>28210459
Horticulture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:12 No.28210478

>>28210471
Because Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:13 No.28210481
File: 1384099986695.gif-(Spoiler Image, 122 KB, 400x400)

gif while we wait...

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/10/13(Sun)11:14 No.28210502

>>28210471
>>28210478
I guess that counts as "baby don't hurt me"?

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/10/13(Sun)11:16 No.28210527

>>28210478
2nd Kyoko death flag now rising

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:17 No.28210535
File: 1384100223647.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 121 KB, 757x649)

>>28210481
Reminder about a ship we can all
agree on ~~I hope.~~

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/10/13(Sun)11:18 No.28210553

>>28210535
that was 1st death flag, in case anyone's wondering

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/10/13(Sun)11:19 No.28210566
File: 1384100384384.gif-(Spoiler Image, 1.62 MB, 800x667)

>>28210535

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:23 No.28210608

>>28210566
Goddamn it every time
It is the frame she loses hope that gets me
Fuck you anon

Now I need more whiskey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:25 No.28210636

>>28210566
Oh gods that's depressing

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)11:26 No.28210642

>>28210636
yeah...it really fucking is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:26 No.28210644

>>28210608
I can't even tell which frame that would be.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/10/13(Sun)11:26 No.28210654

>>28210566
Ack the feels.
I was hoping for Ophelia though, at the end. Then they could witch party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:28 No.28210670

>>28210644
Where stops for a moment then reaches for her soul gem

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)11:40 No.28210798

>>28210608
it wasnt an anon. It was Hiddenhope...obviously failing to live up to their name tho ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:41 No.28210807
File: 1384101678303.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 125 KB, 1086x845)

>>28210654
But breaking Soul Gem doesn't make a Witch, silly.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)11:41 No.28210811
File: 1384101701217.jpg-(405 KB, 675x1035, tomoemami.jpg)

>>28209773 >>28209774 >>28209808 >>28209810 >>28209899

You pull Tomoe Mami's soft, warm body tighter against you, not replying right away. This moment is...it's too perfect to spoil with talking about prophets and cults and people you're going to kill sometime in the near future. But she did tell you to be more honest, and it does concern her, so...

"Chiaki-san?" Mami urges you again, her voice soft, barely above a whisper.

You tell her, then. About the seeing. About what happened during the seeing - and what you found out from it, namely who the Prophet really is, who she's after, and what she has up her sleeve.

You're scared, you tell her. Not of the Prophet herself, but...what she's willing to do to get to you. She's already made it clear that she's going to go after Mami, and you don't want to happen, so you're going to take care of it yourself. This Prophet business, you'll handle it personally, so that you can cross it out and Mami will never have to worry about it ever again.

You just want Mami to be safe, you murmur into her hair.

Because you don't want to be Murderface again.

Mami is silent for a few moments before she replies. "...If you say it like that, Chiaki-san, then how can I worry even the slightest bit?" You can hear the smile in her voice, as much as you can feel the soft, pliant warmth of her body underneath you. "Although, Oriko-san being the Prophet...I still can't believe it. I thought...I talked to her about Kirika, told her that it was an unavoidable tragedy, and it wasn't your fault at all, but..."

It's here that she pushes you back slightly, to look at you directly. "...Have you told Kyoko about this, Chiaki-san? If you haven't, it may be advisable for you not to tell her for now. She and Oriko-san are very close, and she may not take the news all that well..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)11:43 No.28210829

>>28210811

[X] I'll let her know... but for now, could you help me get ready?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:44 No.28210839

>implying the tell-her-now fags had more votes
what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:45 No.28210851

>>28210811
Hey guys, remember how we were telling how creepy It is that Kyouko got herself a golden spear?
Now correct me If I'm wrong but wasn't Ahriman's shtick to brainwash her followers?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/10/13(Sun)11:45 No.28210857

>>28210811
[x] "I've only just got word of this. I'll tell them later, but you've got to help me prepare for tonight first."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:45 No.28210861

>>28210811
[x]"But what if Oriko tries to get to me through Kyoko? She has no scruples left anymore; she might hurt Kyoko to hurt me, and Kyoko's nice enough to get used."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:46 No.28210871

>>28210862
>>28210829
>>28210857
Guys, what are you saying?
Mami said to NOT tell Kyouko about Oriko being the prophet.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/10/13(Sun)11:47 No.28210872
File: 1384102022123.jpg-(232 KB, 640x896, mami_n'_water.jpg)

>>28210811

>[x]Agree but get Mami to promise not to try to reason with Oriko like she tried to do with Kirika. Just let us deal with it.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)11:47 No.28210874

>>28210829
[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:47 No.28210875

>>28210811
[X] Maybe not now, but I will have to at some point.
[X] You should start getting ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:47 No.28210877

>>28210829
>>28210857
seconding these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:47 No.28210884

>>28210811
[x] "She's not a target so It can wait until needed, but I can't keep my equerries out of the loop for long" then relax and inhale the sweet, slightly pankace-y scent of Mami.

>> ☐ **oh hell's bells Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:48 No.28210888

>>28210871
I read it wrong! Change >>28210862 to WON'T tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:48 No.28210892

>>28210811
[x] "It's because of that friendship that she needs to be warned."
>>28210851
Kyouko was never exposed to the staff. She got Misaka to modify the spear because she though Kirika's sword was hella cool. It has nothing to do with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:48 No.28210896

>>28210811

[X] "I haven't told her yet but I will have to at some point. Could you help me get ready for dinner?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:48 No.28210898

>>28210829
>>28210862
>>28210857
>>it may be advisable for you not to tell her for now

>>lets go tell her

wat.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)11:49 No.28210901

>>28210871

Oh, you're right. Sorry, I'm falling half asleep.

Change my vote for not telling her, then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:49 No.28210902

>>28210888
finally let me delete it

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/10/13(Sun)11:49 No.28210906

>>28210871
Oops.
Then my vote changes to this.
>>28210896
[x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:50 No.28210913

>>28210871

And what did she say about being truthful?

Ooriko knows kyoko. That she may try to use her may happen, or Kyoko may find out about her identity at a bad time and freeze in indecision.

It's best that she finds out early. And hearing that shes the one behind the attempts to kill Mami should be enough for her to understand what needs to be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:50 No.28210916

>>28210811

Seconding this post:

>>28210896

>[X] "I haven't told her yet but I will have to at some point. Could you help me get ready for dinner?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:51 No.28210926

>>28210862
But we don't hate Midori, do we?

>>28210811
"You know best."
"But right now, I've got time to kill before dinner, and I know who I want to spend it with."
>More snuggles!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:51 No.28210929

>>28210896
Fourthing (so far?) this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:51 No.28210930

>>28210892
>Kyouko was never exposed to the staff.
You can't know that for sure. And what I meant was that Kyouko can now get an actual Golden Weapon and no one would notice. Kyouko included

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:52 No.28210946

>>28210811
Kyoko needs to know, maybe tomorrow. We need everybody who knows Oriko if we're going to have a chance of talking anything out.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)11:52 No.28210952

>>28210916
changing to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:53 No.28210957

>>28210811
[x] "I'll keep that in mind."
Then get ready for dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)11:55 No.28210976

>>28210811
How about we go ask someone that knows her best?

[x]Tell her we will ask Sayka.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)11:57 No.28211001
File: 1384102641047.png-(250 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png)

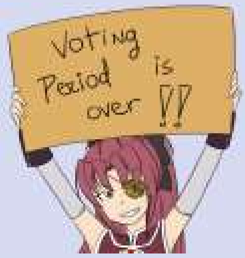
Voting Period is over !?

>>28210811

Right then! Kyouko was mentioned so let's use her banner, why not?

Also, wow, we're already on page 6? what is this, bizarro /tg/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:02 No.28211069

>>28211001
Nicehatguy~! Can we get a picture of Murderface dragging Wendy through her timestop from Blue Roses?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:04 No.28211091

>>28211001
>Not "lick my armpits"

Damn cat.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/10/13(Sun)12:06 No.28211127
File: 1384103193877.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - armpits.png)

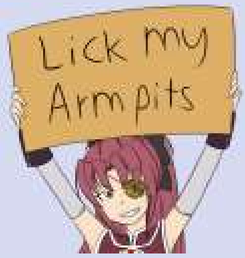

>>28211091
I just got up, nya! It was damn Hatguy, don't blame me for his deviance!

(thanks Hatguy for filling in as banner girl while I got some sleep!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:08 No.28211166

>>28211127
So the Truth tends to doze off sometimes?

That's great to know.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)12:10 No.28211182

>>28211166
Where do you think the tabloids come from? It's when Truth takes a cat nap

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/10/13(Sun)12:10 No.28211183
File: 1384103447595.png-(13 KB, 120x153, RAHHHHH.png)

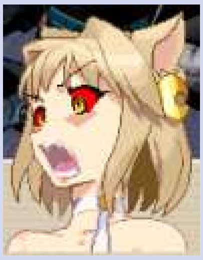

>>28211166
THE TRUTH IS EVER VIGILANT through video cameras with footage to be reviewed in fast-forward later okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:14 No.28211222
File: 1384103667051.png-(135 KB, 600x738, advantage-equals-yes.png)

>>28209058
"Yes"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:16 No.28211241

>>28211222

kinda slow there, bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:18 No.28211272

>>28210811
Too late, but may as well add my shadowruns:
THIS IS A CALLIDUS
WE DONE FUCKED UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:19 No.28211296
File: 1384103989039.jpg-(182 KB, 514x700, not-spagetting-at-all.jpg)

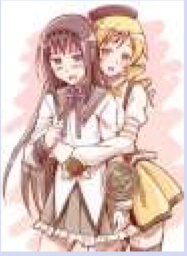

>>28211241
Bumps are bumps. Though it seems we've hit the limit. I just like the image of Chiaki snuggling with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:19 No.28211297

>>28211272
Uhmmm....
She is too soft. It has to be Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:21 No.28211319

>>28211091
>>28211127

>licking Kyouko's armpits ~~instead of her navel~~
I'm slightly disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:23 No.28211335

Remember how Oriko shot at us through the seeing?

What if we can do the opposite, pass a locator through the mirrors, or even a bomb through it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:23 No.28211340

>>28211297
There is only one callidus softer than the softest sofa at soft sofa store.
And if we have just fallen for her, there will be no regrets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:24 No.28211349
File: 1384104264517.jpg-(477 KB, 518x800, mine.jpg)

>>28211319
that Sayaka with the navel /
soul gem combo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:24 No.28211350

>>28211335
Pretty sure that was the Staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:25 No.28211363

>>28211335
I don't think we are/have a mage of Ahriman's caliber hanging around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:26 No.28211372
File: 1384104367179.png-(235 KB, 291x291, 1375221378044.png)

>>28211335
push kyoko through with orders to seduce oriko in
front of all her followers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:27 No.28211388

>>28211183
So justice would..
[Spoiler] sunglasses [/spoiler]
Take catnaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:28 No.28211402

>>28211372
But Oriko knows the future so It's mudada

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:29 No.28211421
File: 1384104581015.jpg-(149 KB, 850x597, 12415.jpg)

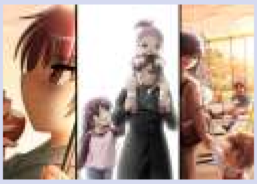

>>28211319
>>28210811
>>28211372
Haha! Time for a say
Kyoko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:29 No.28211424
File: 1384104589487.jpg-(91 KB, 443x425, max.jpg)

>>28211402

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:30 No.28211431

>>28211402
What if we dress up as Kirika and has a Callidus spell placed on us to look like Kirika? She won't be able to resist no matter what the future says.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:30 No.28211442

>>28211402
that is, unless Kyoko ACTUALLY falls in love with Oriko! As long as Sayaka is fine with threesomes of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:30 No.28211444

>>28211421
*sad

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/10/13(Sun)12:31 No.28211453
File: 1384104691457.png-(221 KB, 600x600, ntamber.png)

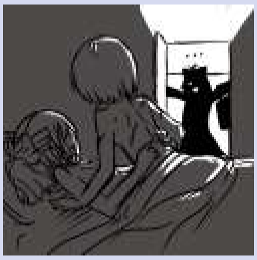

>>28211442
I think she'll be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:31 No.28211454

>>28211431
So basically, we make Oriko go IT IS SO WRONG BUT IT FEELS SO GOOD we win?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:32 No.28211463

So what team do we take with us once we go Prophethunting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:35 No.28211514

>>28211454
Yep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:35 No.28211515

>>28211454
I think she'd be even more wanting to murder us.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)12:35 No.28211518

>>28211463
> implying we need a team

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:35 No.28211519

>>28211463
Only Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:36 No.28211546

>>28211518
She's surrounded by her own bitches. And a Culexus. And has the staff. Yes, we do need a team. Perhaps several.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:38 No.28211579

I wish I was here earlier. I would have suggested we take a picture of Mami sleeping on the Warmasters bed and send it to Kharn. Really rub it in.

I suppose we could still ask Mami to pose for us.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)12:39 No.28211586

>>28211579
^^
oh god so much this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:40 No.28211602

>>28211463
>>28211546
The A-team.

Sayaka, Kyouko, Tiny Pete. Rea on sniping. Midori, Enishi, Yuma on support. Kyubey actively monitoring the situation and sending backup if needed.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS !!ERoFu5YGYat** 11/10/13(Sun)12:42 No.28211623

>>28211602
I like this, though I don't remember Rea
>>28211579
doubt she'd approve of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:42 No.28211627

>>28211463
Kirika
Yuma
Kyoko
Sayaka
~~Wendy~~

1 Eversor squad
1 Vindicare squad

I don't know if we should bring Midori or Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:43 No.28211640

>>28211602
>>28211627
You do realise that Oriko will know exactly who we're bringing and will counter them perfectly, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:45 No.28211658

>>28211623
shes the Vindicare rank leader. We actually should probably talk to her, Kyubey was saying she had some info for us a few threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:45 No.28211659

>>28211640
We have more manpower than she does.

Overwhelming force!

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS !!ERoFu5YGYat** 11/10/13(Sun)12:45 No.28211667

>>28211640
there's only so much that can be done against a precog, just have to try keeping her from having a way out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:45 No.28211672

>>28211640
Why do you think she has access to counters for everyone?

Doesn't help to see what's coming if you can't do anything about it.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/10/13(Sun)12:46 No.28211677

>>28211640
The trick to dealing with a seer is to force them into an uncounterable situation. That is to say, a super sneaky plan probably won't work? But rolling in with guns blazing and all the firepower we can muster could, assuming we could pin them down in one place. Which any other plan would also require.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:46 No.28211682

>>28211659
That's a good way to accidentally three squads of our OWN magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:47 No.28211695

>>28211640
We can just use dice roll on the spot to determine who to send. Nothing for the prophet to predict beforehand.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/10/13(Sun)12:49 No.28211731

>>28211695
...Except that doesn't actually stop her from predicting the results. She isn't reading our minds, she's reading the future.

She could make a killing gambling, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:49 No.28211736

>>28211695
... that achieves nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:50 No.28211750

>>28211640
>>28211672
>>28211677

Don't forget she has MAGIC on top of the prophesying. Magic is the ultimate ain't-gotta-explain-shit counter.

>>28211695
Unless the precognition works in the way that she sees each and every dice roll as it happens beforehand.
Also this is a good way to shoot ourselves in the foot with a shit dice rolled team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:51 No.28211757

>>28211602
>>28211627
Don't forget that Kyoko may be upset with us making murder on Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:51 No.28211761

>>28211677
No. The trick with a seer is to show them exactly what they expect to see.

Figure out where she is. Make a mock up of that place. Have your own teams dress as the enemy. Get a lot of movie makeup and stage effects. Have them defeat your own team, one by bloody one. Show them unequivicobly that not only do they win, they win fantastically.

Then run the SAME EXACT SCENARIO when you invade - except now you're doing it for real. Suddenly they don't have sure fire proof that you all die and fail to succeed. You've reintroduced the random element by making a singularity into a binary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:51 No.28211771

>>28211640

Her powers aren't as absolute as people seem to think. If that was the case, we would be dead already. Unless she wanted us to win at the stadium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:52 No.28211788

>>28211761
Unless she sees us make the mockup.
>>28211771
DUN
DUN
DUNNNNN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:52 No.28211789

>>28211757
Hiding things from our aide is stupid. We need to tell her, or not telling her will come back to haunt us later. Sayaka can be there as moral support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:52 No.28211791

>>28211771
Well, we have a trump card that is the Blessed Lady and by extension, Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Spymaster Purple** 11/10/13(Sun)12:53 No.28211801

>>28211761
This is a really interesting plan, but it kind of relies on having a lot of information about their tactics and personnel, doesn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:53 No.28211806

>>28211731
>>28211761
You're aware that she doesn't see THE future, right? She see A future. or multiple possible futures, at best. She cannot prepare for every future, only the future she believes most probable.

And the most probable future is going full-out MURDERFACE. As Hakura though we would when we cam for her seeing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:54 No.28211827

>>28211789
I didn't say hide it. I'm just reminding us that we have to talk to her first and be sure that she won't hold anything back just because she's a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:55 No.28211830

>>28211788
The whole point is to have her see us in the mockup. Now she has a vision of two futures that look exactly the same - one real, one made up, but telling completely different stories of the exact same scenario.

The hard part is avoiding anything in the area that delineates an exact date reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:55 No.28211843

>>28211771
Didn't Oriko not have anything to do with the stadium attack? Besides, we already know that she doesn't automatically see everything (otherwise she wouldn't have needed to be told about our scrying), but unlike her minions going off attacking on their own, or said scrying, neither which would be obvious to look for, Chiaki's eventual assault is the one thing we can bank on 100% her using seeing for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:55 No.28211845

>>28211757
We don't necessarily need to kill her. I think it's safe to assume that Ahriman is at least influencing Oriko's actions, so separating her from the Staff should be enough to neutralise her.
Her followers are all fair game, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:56 No.28211859

>>28211801
>>28211806

I'm just pointing out how you deal with diviners. It would be nice, but usually it's infeasible unless you have a LOT of intel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:57 No.28211868

>>28211757

I thought the current plan was to use Kirika to try and sever her connection to Ahriman. Having friends there saying. "I know you're still in there." might help.

As far as I can see Oriko is being manipulated by the Golden Weapon. She is the perfect vessel for Ahriman. Full or grief, hatred, at her weakest moment, and most importantly wants revenge against us.

If she still wants to try and kill us after her connection with Ahriman is severed. And I know just how DERPHUE this sounds, I think we should give Kirika to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:57 No.28211882

>>28211791

You mean the Blessed Lady who may be very angry with us at the moment? Yeeeeaaahhh, No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:58 No.28211899

>>28211882
Well, it was why we won the stadium fight. Not why we'll win later.

Also why are we assembling an A Team when we could assemble a MURDERFORCE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:59 No.28211908

>>28211845
>We don't necessarily need to kill her.
We sort of do.
>I think it's safe to assume that Ahriman is at least influencing Oriko's actions, so separating her from the Staff should be enough to neutralise her.
She will still want revenge.. No golden staff? Hello contract! With a wish a la "I want to kill Murderface" we can expect fun times.

Fuck no, off the bitch then and there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)12:59 No.28211909

>>28211845
if Ahriman is bullshiting about fighting the pinky to take revenge, then we just need to convince Oriko that Ahriman is bad news. If Oriko somehow kicked Ahriman's ethereal ass but still wants to kill us, then we need to get everyone else to convince her cus she ain't listening to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)13:01 No.28211942

>>28210896 >>28210892 >>28210884

You blink at her words, before nodding. You haven't told anyone yet - well, besides Kyuubey, anyway - but you'll have to tell Kyoko soon enough. If you know the red-haired Eversor, then yes, she'll probably take it badly, but not as bad as her finding out that you've deliberately kept it from her. Besides, she's your aide, and she trusts you as her Warmaster, so...

"I see. Well, I've no doubt you'll make the right decision, Chiaki-san. Just be careful when you do it, and try to be gentle when you break it to her. Kyoko's a big girl, and she has Sayaka to support her when it all gets too much, but..." Her voice trails off into silence, as if suddenly deciding against completing her thoughts. "Kyoko sometimes cares a bit too much, and may do something rash. If she does, ask Sayaka to help you rein her back in."

Yeah. You'll do that. ...You thank her, here. For being here for you, and...and stuff.

"You don't need to thank me for something I want to do, Chiaki-san." Mami smiles at you again, that smile that makes every single shitty thing in your life seem insignificant and far away. "I'll always be here for you, alright?"

...Nnh. You're not sure what you did to deserve her, and you're not sure you'll ever remember. But whatever it was, you hope it was enough to get Mami forever.

The blonde giggles again, before seemingly remembering something. "Oh! I nearly forgot! Chiaki-san has that dinner with Midori later, right? I brought some clothes I'd like you to try out--"

But you don't need clothes just to go to dinner, you reply, hunkering down again. You'll just take another shower and just wear your costume to it, like always. Maybe with the jacket on, so you don't look like you're cosplaying. That should be enough, right?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)13:03 No.28211960

>>28211942

"Of course it's not enough, Chiaki-san! Honestly!" Mami squirms from underneath you, but you've pinned her down good. "Midori-chan's been looking forward to this, you know! You need to make tonight special for her, and one way to begin doing that is to dress properly!" It's here that she giggles again. "Ah, but I can't show you how, with Chiaki-san on top of me like this..."

A-ah. Um. Right.

. . .

It was much more painless than you'd anticipated, getting this 'dressing' thing down. The clothes that Mami had bought you are...well, thematically similar to your Magical Girl costume, but made to look like something that actually might exist in someone's closet.

The main colors match those of your costume's - black, with some white and purple, and the pantyhose you're accustomed to is swapped out for some thigh-high stockings, so it's not that much of a drastic change. You also have a tie, which Mami had to teach you how to tie yourself (and which she decided to simply do herself, after the twentieth or so attempt). All in all, it's not that bad of an outfit, but like the maid costume, it doesn't feel...natural. Making you miss the familiar comfort of your Magical Girl costume.

About an hour or so into making sure you've got your outfit down, it's then that Mami's smartphone rings, from where she left it on your bedstand. She excuses herself to take it outside the Warmaster's Quarters, and you allow her to, while you yourself fuss with the stockings biting into your thighs. ...It's a bit tight, but you guess you can manage with them.

"Ah, Chiaki-san, I'll have to run! Kyuubey needs me to re-negotiate some contracts - the business kind!" She picks up her blazer and throws it on, before stepping back into her shoes. "Good luck, and be sure to show Midori-chan a great time during your dinner!"

Yeah. Of course. ...You thank her too, for the clothes and all. And helping you.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/10/13(Sun)13:03 No.28211964

>>28211942
>>That should be enough, right?
If you have to ask...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)13:05 No.28212005
File: 1384106739583.png-(246 KB, 590x1554, chiakicasual.png)

>>28211960

"It was my pleasure, Chiaki-san!" She leans over to kiss your cheek. "Thank you for letting me nap there, too! I'll probably do so again in a few days!" She giggles here, before finally leaving, the door closing solidly behind her. Leaving you alone in your office, wearing clothes that look good, sure, but...unfamiliar. Alien.

Well, it's for Midori, so. You can stand a night in some strange duds if it's for her.

You move back to your office. The box labeled 'REMOV' still there, taunting you with its lid barely closed, exactly how you'd left it earlier.

...Eh, well. You still have a few hours before the date. You can see what kind of clues Malal left you with the servo skull.

You open the box, and peer inside. ...It's the servo skull, alright, but in a wildly-different form than how you gave it to Yuma back then. It's put together now, and looks like the Culexus also threw in a cleanup job and some detailing. She also threw in a product manual of sorts, consisting of some instructions written in a folded piece of paper - and you follow it as best you could, finding the switch on the underside and toggling it to ON.

The camera lens-like bulb embedded into the servo skull's left eye socket begins to glow green, then red - and the machinery sprouting out from the skull's cranium and underside begin to vibrate and hum. And then, from its place on your desk, the skull begins to rise, floating up into the air until it's face to face with you.

[AWAITING COMMAND], it hisses at you from a hidden speaker, scratchy with static.

Awaiting command...? Oh. Wait. The manual said it took verbal commands, didn't it? And Yuma left you a list of commands to try out. You unfold the piece of paper and look it over again.

>REMOV Command List:
>RECORD JOURNAL ENTRY
>READ JOURNAL ENTRY
>RECORD VOICE NOTE
>PLAY VOICE NOTE

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:05 No.28212007

>>28211960
ohh i do hope we get a drawing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:06 No.28212020

>>28211908

The last resort should be killing her. If at all possible, I think we should try to save her. For Kyouko, for Mami, to get a bad ass sword that will be more agreeable in the future.

If she really wants to try and kill us. I think she should be using Kirkia, not Ahriman. I don't want to kill her because she is being manipulated by a bitch, but I would kill her in self defense after giving her all to avenge her lover.

Two things could possible happen if we give her Kirika. She becomes content that she has Kirika back, or she tries to kill us with her. I'm fine with either scenario, fuck Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:07 No.28212037

>>28212005
>I'll probably do so again in a few days!
And when she does, we take pictures and send them to Kharn as MOCKERY!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)13:07 No.28212038

>>28212005

There's a note here...something the skull's receiver being a bit on the glitchy side, so it may misinterpret commands and such. Otherwise, it's pretty smart, and you can order it around to stop playing and stop recording by just telling it to. And sometimes the software will crash from time to time - it's an unpatched software issue, and there's been no updates, so.

What command do you issue Remov?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:08 No.28212047

>>28212038
>>READ JOURNAL ENTRY
REVEAL YOUR SECRETS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:08 No.28212048

>>28212005
Okay I KNOW I've seen that jacket somewhere.
>>28212038
[x] PLAY VOICE NOTE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:09 No.28212057

>>28212038

[X] READ JOURNAL ENTRY

that or the voice note.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:09 No.28212059

>>28212038
>READ JOURNAL ENTRY

Lets see what Malal left us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:09 No.28212060

>>28212038
[x] READ JOURNAL ENTRY
[x] All of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:09 No.28212064
File: 1384106987256.gif-(976 KB, 350x263, whynotboth.gif)

>>28212047
>>28212048

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:10 No.28212073

>>28212048
Same here... Kirigiri from Dangaronpa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:11 No.28212084

>>28212064
cuz its glitch as shit and would probably pull a "diary lock" if we try to get too much info out of it at the beginning.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)13:11 No.28212088

>>28212064
Because we have a dinner date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:12 No.28212106
File: 1384107162110.jpg-(38 KB, 256x318, Planescape-torment-box.jpg)

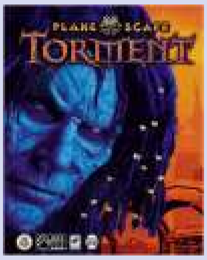

Don't trust the skull.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)13:13 No.28212112

>>28212038
[X]READ JOURNAL ENTRY

>>28212073

Yes. I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:13 No.28212113

>>28212038
[x] Get the Officio's IT Department on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:13 No.28212119

>>28212005
....I'd date her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:13 No.28212120

>>28212038
>[x]PLAY VOICE NOTE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:13 No.28212127

>>28212106

...Or the blonde!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pPcmJOp-OFg#t=50s

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)13:14 No.28212131

[X]READ JOURNAL ENTRY

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/10/13(Sun)13:14 No.28212137

>>28212005
not sure if this or bomber jacket is best outfit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:14 No.28212142

>>28212005
Looking stylish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:14 No.28212146

>>28212038
REMOV KEBAB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:15 No.28212152

>>28212106
Thanks to our explosive amnesia tattooing a journal on our back at some point might be a good idea. ~~GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:16 No.28212169

>>28212073
Nah, just the tie, the jacket and Murderface's deadpan make her look like Kirigiri.

[X]Play Voice Entry
[X]Play Journal Entries

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:17 No.28212181

>>28212020
>If she really wants to try and kill us. I think she should be using Kirkia, not Ahriman. I don't want to kill her because she is being manipulated by a bitch, but I would kill her in self defense after giving her all to avenge her lover.
>after giving her all to avenge her lover.
What the fuck is this? Why would you allow that to happen? Are you in a play? For that matter, why would you give

her yet another golden weapon? Thanks to the staff, she's a menace at range. You want to give her a sword that will make her a menace in CQC as well. Holy shit. Why would the sword even give a fuck? It certainly hasn't displayed any other emotion than KILL RAVAGE FUCK YEAH.

A plan based on the idea of "redemption is possible" and "friendship conquers all". It's like she will see a golden weapon that houses the insane soul of her squeeze and will go:"yes, I see now the wrongness of my actions and I'm sorry." to us, who offed her crazy bitch of a gf.

No, put a bullet through her skull and be done with it.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)13:17 No.28212185

>>28212169

no, it actually IS Kirigiri's outfit, with a few minor modifications.

I'd know, trust me, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:19 No.28212202

>>28212038
>something the skull's receiver being a bit on the glitchy side, so it may misinterpret commands and such
"remov, play voice note"
"deleting all info in memory"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:20 No.28212219

>>28212185
There are no gloves.

It's not Kirigiri without gloves.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)13:21 No.28212226

>>28212202
NEVER GIVE THE QM IDEAS.

serious ssipais
Yes captcha it is very serious ssipais

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:21 No.28212227

>>28212181
I hate to say this, but staves can be CQC capable - and it may not be just a stave. See: Kyoko's not-really-a-spear, Nanoha's Friendship Nuke....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:21 No.28212232

>>28212047

>glitchy speech recognition

NOW LEADING FORMAL GENTRY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:22 No.28212238

>>28212181
If Kirika still gives a shit about anyone, its Oriko. She probably won't be as deadly in Orikos body, partially because she won't want Oriko hurt..but mainly because Oriko hasn't contracted and thus can't do the time dilation thing that made Kirika so hard to kill.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)13:22 No.28212256

>>28212219

Minor modifications. No gloves, different pattern on the tie, and thigh-highs instead of pantyhose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:24 No.28212270

>>28212181
Because the sword is fucking Kirika and we haven't really talked to her. Like, ever.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/10/13(Sun)13:24 No.28212273
File: 1384107849579.png-(255 KB, 800x800, absolute truth.png)

My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

VOTING PERIOD IS SEXY

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)13:26 No.28212303
File: 1384107998619.png-(252 KB, 800x824, Amber sees Sayaka.png)

>>28212273

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/10/13(Sun)13:26 No.28212305

have to sleep now. hopefully date night happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:26 No.28212307

>>28212227
The Staff didn't help Ahriman against the Gorefather. And I dare say it's worse than a katana with a monomolecular blade.

>>28212238
>but mainly because Oriko hasn't contracted and thus can't do the time dilation thing that made Kirika so hard to kill.
We are no swordswoman and we wrecked ass with that stupid blade. I don't want to fight a berserker just to indulge some redemption scheme of yours. Too many things can go south that it isn't funny.

>>28212270
What are you arguing for/against? I can't tell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:27 No.28212310
File: 1384108029936.jpg-(36 KB, 400x295, Lad.jpg)

You may think she's just your 'gal'
But
She may be Everyone's Pal.
VENEREAL DISEASE

>>28212273

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:27 No.28212316

>>28212020
Seconding this. When faced with the chance to get Kirika she'll prolly happily ditch the staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:28 No.28212328

>>28212303
Hmm, you know, taking this into account, I think we know how to solve everything nicely.

~~AmberxOriko OTP~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:29 No.28212346

>>28212307
>We are no swordswoman and we wrecked ass with that stupid blade.

We wrecked ads with the gauntlets, too. And will probably do the same with the axes, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:30 No.28212358

>>28212256
You took away the best parts you monster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:30 No.28212359

>>28212346
...because the spirits inside them guide their owners! Yes, that's the entire point. Oriko being shit doesn't matter if she has fucking Kirika guiding her moves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:32 No.28212378

>>28212359
Oriko lacks Kirikas time shenanigans. She's a fuckload less deadly without them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:34 No.28212409

>>28212378
There's plenty of girls that lack time shenanigans. I still would love to not get in melee with them, much less giving them a fucking golden weapon.

And we're on page 9.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:36 No.28212433

>>28212359

The hope is that Kirika would want Oriko alive more than she wants us dead. And thus help us bring her back to her senses. Because all she is right now is a proxy for Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:36 No.28212436

We should still have a chat with Pinky sometime today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:36 No.28212444

>>28212409
Yeah, but a MASSIVE part of why Kirika was so hard was because she had.said shenanigans.

Regardless, its a moot point if Kirika agrees to help us separate Oriko from Ahriman.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/10/13(Sun)13:37 No.28212458

>>28212409
chikuwa incoming...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:37 No.28212459

Due to page shenanigans

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:37 No.28212465

>>28212436
After we denied her a soul gem snack, snubbed her for a fortune teller, and then went out with her romantic rival, she'll probably not be in a very good mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:40 No.28212495

>>28212465
All the more reason to get it over with after everything else is done.

Because sooner or later, we have to.

Sleep might be nice too.

Yeah, like that'll happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:40 No.28212496

>>28212465
I don't think she'll really begrudge us that last point since she likes Midorin too.

Other two are still valid though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:41 No.28212508

>>28212465
I actually got the feeling that she wasn't trying to snack on the fortune teller. I'm pretty sure she wanted to stop us before everything went south with the seeing.

Plus >>28212496.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:42 No.28212520

>>28212433
The plan depends on some horribly specific things to happen. IF Kirika is still sane enough to give a damn (and doesn't just bullshit us), IF Oriko doesn't bullshit us only to get her hands on the blade etc.

The things that can go wrong at every step? Way too fucking many. You don't even know if Ahriman is using her or just lending her power for a common goal. The plan is stupid and too complicated.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)13:44 No.28212547
File: 1384109048216.jpg-(34 KB, 362x700, malal.jpg)

>>28212047 >>28212057 >>28212059 >>28212060

The floating skull settles back down onto your desk, but its one glowing eye pulses steadily along with its digitized words.

[COMMAND ACCEPTED. PLAYING. FIRST. AVAILABLE. JOURNAL ENTRY.]

Static. Then clicking. Then, finally, you hear a voice speak. Another familiar voice, but...speaking in a different tone. A different accent, even. Rougher, unrefined, but still clearly...her.

"Alright, this thing should be on." It's Malal. And without the vox speaker of her helmet ruining her voice. "Uh, hello, I guess? If you're hearing this, whoever you are, then I am clearly dead. Let's get that right out of the way first. I'm dead, there's no going back for me, yes, it's all very sad, but I'm going to tell you that wherever I am, I'm probably happy and catching up on all the sleep I missed. Okay? Okay."

A clearing of the throat. "Right. This account should be about the Virtuous Mission in Varrigan City, about...four years ago, I think? Don't ask Kyuubey about this, because we both agreed that no record should exist about this mission ever - or at least, records he knows about. This one is for you, and you know who you are."

The voice pauses here, and when it resumes, you can hear the smile in it.

"And sit down. This could take a while."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:44 No.28212559

>>28212508
Basically this.

"Hey Chiaki, you do know you can just skip the middleman and ask me, right?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)13:45 No.28212571
File: 1384109138054.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>28212547

And that wraps up tonight's thread! Flashback begins tomorrow night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! No writeups today I think, so questions answered before I sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:46 No.28212580

>>28212571

will this recording cause us to be late for our date?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:46 No.28212581

>>28212571
Is Kirika still sane enough to be talked to in that pigsticker?

Thanks for running Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:47 No.28212585

>>28212571
>>flashback before date

god i wish i could hate you to death

...but i still love you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:47 No.28212586

>>28212571
Aww shit. Flashback time!

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/10/13(Sun)13:47 No.28212589

>>28212571

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:48 No.28212602

>>28212571

You horrible monster. You tricked us. Flashback before date? Whyyyyyy

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)13:49 No.28212611

>>28212580

Nope! It will give Chiaki a lot to think about, though!

>>28212581

She's sane enough to talk to, yes!

>>28212585

Hahaha, sorry! I'm trying to pace stuff out, and I've wanted to do this flashback for a while!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:49 No.28212612

>>28212571
Did we get any Yuma and/or Haruka points last thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:49 No.28212616

>>28212571
Very smooth switch, decu!

As long as it doesn't make us late for dinner!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:49 No.28212624

>>28212571
shadow figure=nanoha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:50 No.28212631

>>28212611
Next thread when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:51 No.28212635

Re-submit the thread for archival, since otherwise it only checks every two hours and we might miss everything after it was archived.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:53 No.28212670

>>28212635

way ahead of you.

I always update again to include all the relevant posts+writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:54 No.28212686

>>28212670
You're a good man anon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/10/13(Sun)13:56 No.28212717

>>28212612

I would say so, yes! To both!

>>28212624

Hahaha!

>>28212631

Tomorrow night! Or I guess later tonight for me, since it's already 3 AM here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:56 No.28212723

>>28212520

I'm just talking about the best possible case scenario.(hahaha)

One step at a time anyway. If we can't even get Kirika to help, I say Oriko dies at the hands of Gorefather/child.

But I would like to save her since it would make Kyoko happy and impress Mami. And for a bit of a meta reason, maybe even enough to convince her that Wendy couldn't pollute us back to our old lifestyle and let her see us in person.

Plus, it might mean Kirika would be a viable weapon option. Instead of just something that sits in cold storage for the rest of this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)13:59 No.28212769

>>28212723
>And for a bit of a meta reason, maybe even enough to convince her that Wendy couldn't pollute us back to our old lifestyle and let her see us in person.
This shouldn't even be on the table. I'm still annoyed at Mami for pulling that. It's our decision, damnit.

>Plus, it might mean Kirika would be a viable weapon option. Instead of just something that sits in cold storage for the rest of this quest.

I want to tame that sword so bad. DEagle in one hand, Muramasa in the other, the Hat on our head. Come forth and get owned, bitches.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/10/13(Sun)14:00 No.28212777

>>28212571
Yay Malal flashback! Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/10/13(Sun)14:00 No.28212786

>>28212717
Careful not to fuck yourself over with that no-sleep thing going.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1384338789845.png-(431 KB, 1000x1500, malalqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)05:33 No.28265086

Five years ago, you were a Magical Girl.

And five years ago, you were still alive.

You knew, of course. You knew that you didn't have as much time as anybody else. Even before you signed up with the mutant cat, you knew it, deep in your bones, that Kaneda Madoka would not be long in this mortal coil. She would not have enough time to do everything she wanted - but it would be enough time - barely - to do what she needed.

And this particular mission, one you had to strong-arm the little alien bastard to authorize, is a big fat number on your bucket list.

Going into Varrigan City - a lawless shithole full of rapists, murderers, monsters, augmented humans and rogue magical girls - to save a kidnapped rookie that you haven't even talked to for more than a few minutes.

Alone, without any backup, and with only your own wits at your disposal.

Into fucking hell itself, just to save another girl you barely even know.

Jesus Christ. Being this nice is going to be the death of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:34 No.28265105

>>28265086
WHOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)05:34 No.28265112

>>28265086

The trip here was a rough one, but you're getting better at choking down the natural instinct to empty your breakfast into the inside of your helmet's faceplate. Soon you'll be able to open your visor just in time, too.

Kyuubey's long range teleporter was still in its experimental stages, and designed more for his use than Magical Girls - but it did its job well enough in getting you to where you wanted. You had to do the rest of the work halfway - meaning you had to tear yourself back out of the hell behind reality - but it worked. That's what mattered.

Besides, you're not much for diving out of airplanes and depending on a big poofy bag of nylon to slow your terminal dive just enough that you don't end up a red paste when you gently slam into the ground. You take risks, sure, but you're not fucking insane.

After you've finished cleaning the inside of your helmet and disinfecting it to be sure - it's here you look around. You're in Varrigan City, alright. Downtown, from the looks of it - once a bustling commercial area, now turned into a hideout for gangs and fugitives looking to avoid the other, more powerful and more well-armed kill-gangs roaming around.

No place for a Magical Girl, but then again, you're not exactly the normal kind, are you?

It's here that the word [CODEC] lights up on your visor display, at the very center of your vision. You grumble at this - you calibrated that to show up somewhere less obstructive, dammit. But you may as well check in, right?

[]Answer the call where you are. No one seems to be around anyway.
[]Duck into a convenient alley first before doing so. Can't be too careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:35 No.28265127

>>28265086
>augmented humans
Deus Ex: Meguca Revolution?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:36 No.28265144

THE MOST SEXUALLY EXCITING TIME OF DAY HAS COME.jpg

>alley, careful, etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:36 No.28265154

>>28265112
>[X]Duck into a convenient alley first before doing so. Can't be too careful.

Malal not a dumb

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/13/13(Wed)05:37 No.28265160
File: 1384339051942.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

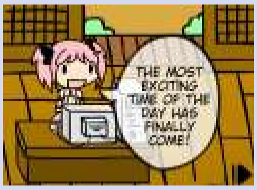
THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>28265112
>>[X]Duck into a convenient alley first before doing so. Can't be too careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:38 No.28265182

>>28265112
[x]Duck into a convenient alley first before doing so. Can't be too careful.
Are alleys REALLY going to be safer than the open road in this place, though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:38 No.28265186

>>28265112
[X]CLIMB onto a convenient ROOFTOP before doing so. Can't be too careful. It'll also give you a good view of the area
>2013
>Ducking into alleyways in notDetroit
I seriously hope you guys don't do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:41 No.28265228
File: 1384339315799.gif-(1011 KB, 276x250, The Flesh of Fallen Angels.gif)

>>28265186
Ya gona haveta go with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:42 No.28265235

>>28265086
>augmented humans

>>28265186
>notDetroit

are we about to meet Officer Alexis J Murphy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:42 No.28265242

>>28265186
[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:42 No.28265243

>>28265112
Lean on a wall to look unimportant or go for the rooftop for maximum safety.

Alley just screams "ambush me"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:42 No.28265251

[x]Duck into a convenient alley first before doing so. Can't be too careful.
>you're not much for diving out of airplanes and depending on a big poofy bag of nylon to slow your terminal dive just enough that you don't end up a red paste when you gently slam into the ground. You take risks, sure, but you're not fucking insane.
>use teleporter instead

ah, malal, you so crazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:43 No.28265259

>>28265112
[x]Duck into a convenient alley first before doing so. Can't be too careful.

>five years ago
what
so much for finding out what happened to charlotte...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:43 No.28265263

>>28265112
F-YEAH BEST MADOKA.
Also, I get the feeling we're gonna get into a fight either way. So ya. Rooftop plz?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:44 No.28265271

>>28265186
Nthing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:48 No.28265322

>>28265112

Might as well support this >>28265186
Who knows what people are doing in alleys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:48 No.28265328

>>28265112
>[x]Duck into a convenient alley first before doing so. Can't be too careful.
Fuck we Mad World now. Our contact will be a man named Jack I think. Or a MG named Jacquelin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:49 No.28265332

>>28265322
answering their codec, apparently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:49 No.28265334

>>28265328
>Augmented humans
Jack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:50 No.28265343

>NECO
ha ha nostalgic cat

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/13/13(Wed)05:50 No.28265345
File: 1384339818254.png-(217 KB, 800x800, voting over - culexus.png)

Voting Period is over!

YOU'RE IN THE JUNGLE BABY

YOU'RE GONNA DIIIIIE

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/13/13(Wed)05:52 No.28265373
File: 1384339926344.jpg-(66 KB, 1280x720, rules.jpg)

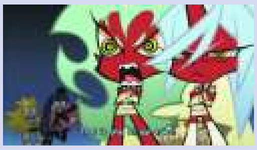

>>28265322

Forgot my [x]
I am forgetting the rules.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J548XM9-jKU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:54 No.28265401

Fucking twitter choked and didn't show the update. Now i missed the voting. Oh well, lurking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)05:56 No.28265433
File: 1384340175447.png-(71 KB, 619x550, LaughingMegucas.png)

>>28265345
>RANK: Rank Leader Malal
>BIO: A superpowered Callidus that joined the Ninth Officio recently.
>Malal
>Callidus

Your investigation skills sure do suck, you fucking cat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:00 No.28265477

>>28265433

that's what you think

[SHADOWRUNS]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:02 No.28265519
File: 1384340573085.png-(82 KB, 400x400, 1378962104577.png)

>>28265345
>>28265433
>>28265477
>-She designed that special suit herself…So she's a science officer, too? Where did she come from? The moon?
>Where did she come from? The moon?
>The moon?
>moon

FUCKING MOONPEOPLE, THEY ARE EVERYWHERE!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:03 No.28265524

>>28265433
Joined recently + Rank leader?

Is Malal that bad of a dude?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:04 No.28265534

Wait, so this is a grimdark quest based on the Madoka anime?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:04 No.28265543

MALAL!!!!! 8D

>> ☐ **Spymaster Black** 11/13/13(Wed)06:05 No.28265546

>>28265534
With 40k and a million other things mixed in, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:05 No.28265548

>>28265433
Malal was the first Culexus, right.

I guess it makes sense that shed be classed a Callidus at this point, especially from an outside perspective like NECOs

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/13/13(Wed)06:05 No.28265552
File: 1384340740804.png-(789 KB, 724x1023, 3rdImpact.png)

>>28265519

Truer then you think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:06 No.28265569

>>28265534
> implying Madoka isn't way more grimdark than MGNQ so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:06 No.28265575

>>28265534
Its actually more and less grim than the Madoka anime at the same time, amazingly enough.

On one hand, the personal horror element has been practically eliminated thanks to Kyubey not being an asshole somehow.

On the other hand there's an unstoppable cosmic horror running around that wants to fuck us and murder us in equal amounts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:07 No.28265582

>NECO @MGsAreReal 8m
>...huh, there's a pretty big typo in this. can't remember if this was an accident or i didn't know the difference...

heh, stupid cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:08 No.28265594

>>28265519
Yeah 2 pieces of contradicting info in the story: That Kyubey designed the suit or that Malal did.
Blame it on an often amnesiatic MC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:08 No.28265597

>>28265575
Murderfuck is such a great word,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:09 No.28265613

>>28265548
BIO: A superpowered Callidus that joined the Ninth Officio recently. The circumstances surrounding her arrival are kind of sketchy, and nobody really seems to know where she came from. I heard she started pushing her own agenda from the moment she showed up, though…but maybe it's for the best? Agendas don't always have to be

creepy and evil, right?
ABILITY: Standard Culexus ability – anti-magic – although Malal is super strong, even for a Culexus.

Nah, the term culexus is around, she even says it in the bio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:09 No.28265615

>>28265594
its both. QB Heavy manufactures them. Malal designed them, using incubator tech.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:12 No.28265649

>>28265613
Fucking NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:13 No.28265662

>>28265548
Don't think she was the first, just the best. At some point after she came about, the suit was developed; before then, Culexus burnt out very quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:14 No.28265666

>NECO @MGsAreReal 30m

>I guess I have ~that~ to look forward to today, but the concert was just confusing and kind of exhausting..

Do we still have to refrain from shooting her if she crashes our date?

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/13/13(Wed)06:18 No.28265715
File: 1384341495000.png-(236 KB, 900x750, I read too much shoujo manga.png)

>>28265666
>Do we still have to refrain from shooting her if she crashes our date?

I'd say it depends on how Midori reacts to having the date crashed. It's more HER date than Chiaki's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:19 No.28265734

>>28265715
We still got dressed up just for this. That's, like, a special occasion or something. Gotta remember to bring the DEagle. Just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:21 No.28265752
File: 1384341714827.jpg-(194 KB, 640x480, Shion_Folle1.jpg)

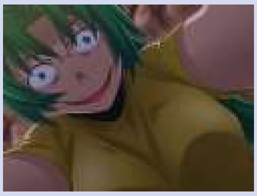

>>28265086
>Playing as Malal

MY BODY IS NOT READY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:22 No.28265755

>>28265715
I'd say interrupting our Midorin time warrants a firm talking to... In the form of a pistol whipping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:24 No.28265774
File: 1384341845407.gif-(296 KB, 263x199, 124124.gif)

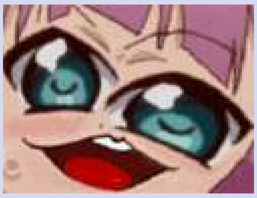

>>28265715
>>28265666

She can join Chiaki and Midori for the Afterparty.

~~Funfact: "After" is also the german word for anus.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:25 No.28265792

>>28265774
~~...we're going to fuck Midori in the ass with the deagle?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:26 No.28265797

>>28265734
> implying theres ever a time we don't have the Deagle.

Chiaki was in underwear with no warmasters cap... but she still had Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:26 No.28265799

>>28265086
HAHA! TIME FOR THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY!

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/13/13(Wed)06:27 No.28265806

>>28265127
try Madworld, mmm~mate

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/13/13(Wed)06:27 No.28265813
File: 1384342062151.png-(Spoiler Image, 1.15 MB, 1344x1757)

>>28265774
Lewd.

~~Go on.~~

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/13/13(Wed)06:33 No.28265855

>>28265755

I think violently pistol whipping anybody is a good way to ruin a date, and I'd really rather that Chiaki didn't have to shoulder the blame for the date going sour

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)06:33 No.28265859

>>28265186

With your codec still chiming and begging for attention, you make to duck into one of the alleyways near you - but your common sense pricks at you enough that you decide against it. You're in Varrigan City, remember? A place ten times worse than fucking Roanapur, and you nearly died trying to get out of that place. Sure, you had fun doing it, but it's not somewhere you'd whittle down what's left of your ever-shrinking lifespan.

You instead find a building with a rooftop you can access. One shows up easily enough after a few moment's searching, and you clamber up the rusting fire escape ladder jutting out from its side.

A few more moments of grunting and very nearly shitting in your suit when one of the rungs gave way in your gloved hands, and you finally manage to get topside. You sneak a glance down at the city from your raised perspective - it's only two floors up - but it gives you enough of a preview of the kind of legwork you'll be making.

...Huh. Varrigan City isn't that pretty of a place, but it looks even shittier from up high.

Your codec's still whining and beeping, and you finally hunker down to answer it. You blink at the flashing rectangle, and it magnifies into a larger window that shifts to the side, occupying the right side of your vision. A small bar below it showing just how strong the signal is - and it's high enough to make a clear connection at the moment.

The square flickers, flashes, before finally showing the face of a pouting young woman, her long brown hair tied back with some sort of frilly red ribbon. She's staring at you like she wants to hate you to death, and you know she means it.

You couldn't help but grin. "Kept you waiting, huh?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:33 No.28265860

>>28265813
~~NECO x Chiaki punishment game~~
my loins

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)06:34 No.28265872

>>28265859

"Uuu..." The girl puffs up her cheeks at this, before exploding in a veritable blast of hate and fury.

"Malal!" She shrieks your name here, making you wince at the volume. "Why you no answer immediately?! Had been waiting for more than five minute, FIVE!" Her accent, heavy to the point of impenetrable, makes no mystery of where she came from, even if she goes around dressed like a fucking shrine maiden half the time. "I not doing this for health, you know! Xiaomei Baocun not Malal's little stupid mei mei to be ignored!"

Alright, alright. Sheesh. You just needed to get to a safe place to answer her call.

"Well Ma-RAR did not have to go in filthy criminal asshole of world in first place, right?" Oh, shit. She's still angry. She doesn't say your name like that unless she's really angry. "Who in right mind go into Varrigan City just to rescue one little magical girl? She become wife to hundred gang members already! Forget her! Come, Xiaomei send evac now, okay? Okay?"

...You talked about this. No. You need to save her. It's important. That's why you asked for help too. You even refused Kyuubey's own support network, here - because you wanted this to be on your own dime, your own elbow grease. And of course, the network of friends you've made under the table.

"...Uuuugh. Wo de ma he ta de feng kuang de wai sheng dou..." Xiaomei lets out an exasperated groan, before burying her face in her hands. "This is stupid mission, Malal. Hope you know that." She shakes her head. "Pwah, well. If Malal say it is important, then important. I am support, so ask anything you need now." She grumbles here. "Stupid Malal."

Right. Fine.

[]Give me a refresher on my main objective.
[]Who's my contact, and where can I find her?
[]Ask about the part of the city you're in.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:36 No.28265890

>>28265872
[x]Give me a refresher on my main objective.
Guess that teleport really scrambled her brain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:36 No.28265893

>>28265872
>[x]Who's my contact, and where can I find her?
>[x]Ask about the part of the city you're in.

Sounds important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:37 No.28265896

>>28265872
[X] get what you need here, as quickly and efficiently as possible.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/13/13(Wed)06:37 No.28265901

>>28265872

[x]Ask about the part of the city you're in.
Might as well orientate ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:37 No.28265905

>>28265872
>[x]Who's my contact, and where can I find her?

We need to get moving.

>> ☐ **Nicehatguy** 11/13/13(Wed)06:37 No.28265906

>>28265872
>[X]Give me a refresher on my main objective.
>[X]Who's my contact, and where can I find her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:39 No.28265923

>>28265872
[x]Give me a refresher on my main objective.
[x]Who's my contact, and where can I find her?
>>28265860
That's Akiha you spud.
Akiha when, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:39 No.28265924

>>28265872
[x]Hit on her. It's a Metal Gear Solid tradition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:40 No.28265944

>>28265872
>have been to Roanapur

Where were I when that happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:40 No.28265946

>>28265872
>[x]Give me a refresher on my main objective.
>[x]Who's my contact, and where can I find her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:41 No.28265957

>>28265872
>[x]Who's my contact, and where can I find her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:43 No.28265967

>>28265872
confirm how soon evac can come once they're called. It would be nice to get out without having to murder everyone.

I'd try to figure out the chinese, but lack of accents makes it too difficult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:45 No.28265982
File: 1384343138258.jpg-(144 KB, 650x350, ground_zeroes_snake.jpg)

>>28265859
>You couldn't help but grin. "Kept you waiting, huh?"

My sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:46 No.28265986

>NECO @MGsAreReal 4m
>http://pastebin.com/7Tt7qNZ2 Better not leave this open. = 3 = it's not relevant right now, though...

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 11/13/13(Wed)06:46 No.28265989

>>28265901
>orientate
I see what you did there.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/13/13(Wed)06:48 No.28266007

>>28265872
[x] into asking about contact plox

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:49 No.28266018

>>28265986

Kinda cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:50 No.28266022

>>28265872

>Wo de ma he ta de feng kuang de wai sheng dou
My mother and her crazy foreign squabbles?

[x]Give me a refresher on my main objective.
[x]Who's my contact, and where can I find her?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/13/13(Wed)06:50 No.28266025
File: 1384343424395.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - some girl, (...).png)

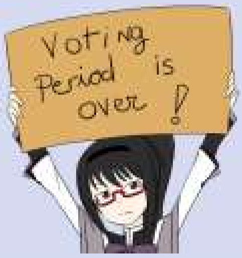
Voting Period is over !

If you want to know what she said...google is
your friend, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:51 No.28266034

>>28265872
>[X]Who's my contact, and where can I find her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:51 No.28266036

>>28266007
Any particular reason you're talking like a retard, or does that come standard with the obnoxious and unnecessary tripcode?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:54 No.28266059

>>28266036
I'm pretty sure an annoying quirk comes standard with every tripcode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:54 No.28266061

>>28266036
I'm glad I'm not the only person who thinks plox is the stupidest fucking word ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:55 No.28266069

>>28266061
spoken like someone who's never had to use any variant of Unix

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/13/13(Wed)06:55 No.28266071

>>28266036
It comes with being way too tired for this shit
speaking of which

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:56 No.28266084
File: 1384343804476.png-(Spoiler Image, 66 KB, 626x686)

>>28265986
>>Scared of ghost stories

I wonder why...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)06:57 No.28266092

>>28266071
Go sleep, and stop sounding retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:08 No.28266202
File: 1384344539598.jpg-(42 KB, 800x450, 132165498411.jpg)

>>28265986
>>28266084

Did we actually bother asking why she stays in the Silent room the whole time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:11 No.28266222

>>28266202
Because she's a meguca proven to be completely without loyalty?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:14 No.28266252

>>28266202
Because when you stare at the abyss, the abyss stares back at you.

I personally believe that she is the one that asked to be held there, due to you know who.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:18 No.28266266

>>28266252
yeah, that's always been kinda my assumption.

Most Meguca seem to have an aversion to the silent rooms as much as they do to Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:18 No.28266268

>>28266222
From what I understood she`s been there for a year for no reason. Either we should make her join or let her go.

>>28266252
Yeah, but that is just a theory. We never bothered asking whe she is there in the first place? Is she a prisnoer? Does she work with us together? Why didnt we force her to make a contract with Coobie? And if not, why do we keep her there all the time?

Fucking Warmastering, you ylways have to think about everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:21 No.28266287

>>28266268
>We never bothered asking whe she is there in the first place? Is she a prisnoer? Does she work with us together? Why didnt we force her to make a contract with Coobie?

Dude, we already know the answers to all those questions, have you even been paying attention to the threads we talked to Big Q?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:21 No.28266288

>>28266268
>Either we should make her join or let her go.
That's the problem, she DID join. She turned with the rest of Ahriman's loyalists, then welched on them when captured.
She cannot be trusted at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:23 No.28266299

>>28266268
Kyubey isn't going to betray the First by flipping one of his.

I think he just flipped Hanegawa to annoy Jyubey because he's such an annoying shit half the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:24 No.28266310

>>28266299
>Kyubey isn't going to betray the First by flipping one of his.

Are you retarded? Just because she is the sister of the First's Warmaster doesn't mean that she is part of that officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:25 No.28266314

>>28266299
She's not from the first, she's from the third, who signed over his whole officio after Kharn, Malal, and Murderface accidentally 100 magical girls, along with Ahriman.
You guys really need to pay attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:25 No.28266325

>>28266314
there's a lot to pay attention to, lets be fair.

The story of how one of the sisters ended up with the third and one with the first sounds kinda interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:26 No.28266330

>>28266268
>>28266299

Did you guys only read the last 3 threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:27 No.28266334

>>28266330
you mean as opposed to the last hundred and fifty odd?

Gee, I can't imagine how details might slip by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:27 No.28266338

>>28266330
to be fair, theres an abolsute fuckload and easily enough to make a tabletop setting out of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:30 No.28266363

>>28266325
Not really. The first only takes the best of the best, like Mami+ and Kharn+ best. It's no wonder that they wouldn't take her.

>>28266334
>>28266338
Every single detail about Haruka and her sister was introduced in the last 5~ threads. I'm not calling you out about not knowing what happened at thread 16, I'm talking about some REALLY fucking recent information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:34 No.28266386

>>28266363
Still, It's been a busy couple of days

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:34 No.28266387

>>28266287
>>28266330

I was and I wouldnt ask if those things were clear to me.

She was one of those who never joined up with us, but decided otherwise after we did horrible shit to her and ratted out on her friends.

This still doesnt explain why we still keep her, other than her being an Oracle or why she is still in the silent room of she works together with us. Or we we still didnt make her join us even if my force.
And this is why I asked, no reason for you act like a huge cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:37 No.28266405

>>28266387
She is in the silent room because WE DO NOT TRUST HER. Why is that so hard to understand? Just because she is contracted to Kyuubey does not mean she is trustworthy. Look at Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:39 No.28266418

>>28266387
>And this is why I asked, no reason for you act like a huge cunt.

I haven't even begun being a cunt anon. Now go and reread Chiaki's and QB's conversation before and after we talked to Haruka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:39 No.28266419

>>28266387

No, she did join up. After the fight with Ahriman she was one of those who joined the Ninth.

Then she turned, tried to kill Murderface, got captured and stuck in a Silent Room. Probably the only reason she's alive are because she's useful and her relationship to the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:46 No.28266462

>>28266419
Thanks, that actually makes everything clear to me.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)07:50 No.28266496
File: 1384347045986.png-(150 KB, 1000x531, malalhud.png)

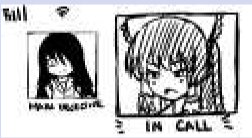

>>28265890 >>28265893

"Ah, see? Using teleport machine make you forget! Cannot even remember main objective, how can be Warmaster if like that?" The raven-haired girl smirks at you. "But is okay, Xiaomei help little mei mei Malal remember. Now, where is paper...so much paperwork, have to look really hard!" She makes a show of shuffling the sheaf of papers in her hand, as if trying to annoy you - but her smirk soon turns into an expression of utter panic. "W-wait, is not here?! But I had it in hand only few minute ago! What the hell?!"

"Xiaomei..." You warn her, shaking your head. This isn't really the time.

"Wait, wait, I have it here...ah! There! See, I have it in hand! Hahaha!" She waves a paper at you. "Did Malal piss in suit because of fear? You did, right?"

No. Come on, you don't have all day--

"Ah, so impatient! Okay, here we are!" Another window comes up on your HUD, this time displaying a closeup of a scared young woman with long black hair and large eyes bloodshot from too little sleep. "Main objective! Valnikov Ekaterina! Fresh Vindicare recruit from Russia! Suddenly did not turn up for training a few months back, suspected kidnapped. Tenth Officio was suspected, but there was no evidence. Declared deceased one month ago, so all search attempts formally stopped then. But of course, some annoying pink-hair idiot not following that, and tracked her down into Varrigan City through UN CON FIRMED reports." Xiaomei stresses the word enough that her harsh accent dismembers the word into three bleeding, twitching syllables. "You know what that mean, right? Is chance she is not here?"

Yeah. You know that. Nothing's really guaranteed.

But you know you'll find her here. Her or her corpse.

"Hokay, stupid. So, main objective of this Vir-choo-us mission--"

What? Virtuous, not Virtual.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:54 No.28266519

>>28266496
>>Valnikov Ekaterina.
>>Fresh recruit.

... Well. No wonder she snapped when Malal died...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)07:55 No.28266528
File: 1384347342621.png-(166 KB, 1000x531, malalhud2.png)

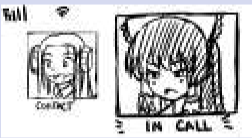

>>28266496

"Aiyah, I do not care!" Xiaomei snaps. "Main objective of STUPID mission is to recover Valnikov Ekaterina and make way to Varrigan City Tower for extraction with Fulton surface-to-air recovery system. Estimated mission time is four hours, so you need to be very quick, Malal, or else will have to swim back home."

Right. Four hours. You remember.

"Good. Now, you know contact, right? Do you need Xiaomei to remind you?"

Yeah, that'd be good.

"Fine...okay." Ekaterina's portrait vanishes, replaced now by a smiling portrait of a pale-skinned girl with long hair so blonde it's almost white, and what appears to be...suture marks on her cheeks, and on her forehead. There are two disc-shaped things sticking out on the sides of her head. "Contact! Strange foreigner girl, I am thinking half-Japanese but looks German, I think. Professor Madaraki The Second. Venenum, Thirteenth Officio. Do not know what she is doing off their little boat, but I am thinking selling stimpacks to gangs here. Last seen in Asian Town, Great Wall Street, I think, ten kilometers east from current position."

Ten clicks? Great. What are your options in getting there?

"Steal car or motorcycle, go down Red Line Highway. A bit safer, but there is motorcycle gangs around. Other choice is go to Central Station, take train directly. Much quicker, but have to go through long way to get to it, plus more locals to encounter." It's here that she shakes her head. "Is stupid no matter where you go, but train station at least much faster."

Right. You'll think about it, then.

"Anything else you want ask?" Despite her obvious reluctance, it seems that Xiaomei's getting into the role of your support. "If have something, then ask now. Signal not guaranteed to always be there for communication, you know."

Do you have anything else you want to ask Xiaomei?

[]Yes. (Write-in)
[]No thanks. I'm good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:55 No.28266529

>>28266496
...Wow. Malal's an old hand.

Just how fucking far does she go back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:56 No.28266531

>>28266496
>Raymoo
I'm confused. She had brown hair in >>28265859
and raven hair now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:58 No.28266542

>>28266528
>[x]No thanks. I'm good.

Time is in short supply today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:58 No.28266543

>>28266528
>Franken Fran

This is going to get weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)07:58 No.28266547

>>28266528
[x] No thanks, I'm good.
>Fran
>REDLINE
oh my god this is going to be the best flashback ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:00 No.28266551

>>28266528
[x] Why does she have those weird cloth-tubes in her hair? Wouldn't they fall off with any kind of sudden or violent movement?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:00 No.28266558

>>28266528
>[x]No thanks. I'm good.
Better get moving. Working with a tight schedule after all.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/13/13(Wed)08:01 No.28266566

>>28266529

Malal is 14 at the very most in this flashback. Kinda crazy.

>>28266528

[X] No, thanks, I'm good.

Also, yay, it's Fran!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:01 No.28266568

>>28266528
Oh god, fulton recovery system FTW.

Ask about Kharn's abilities as a recruit, and if it can be used to find her faster.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/13/13(Wed)08:01 No.28266571
File: 1384347718029.jpg-(61 KB, 500x500, Bat_out_of_Hell.jpg)

Meat Loaf
Bat out of Hell

>>28266528

>[x]No thanks. I'm good.

Can't think of anything else.
Anyways, we got to go down the Red Line Highway. We are dressed for motorcycling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:02 No.28266573

>>28266528
[X] no thanks, im good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:02 No.28266575
File: 1384347761627.png-(11 KB, 276x261, kharn_is_babies.png)

>>28266496
Baby Kharn is adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:04 No.28266584

>>28266496
D'awwww, who's a good betrayer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:06 No.28266598

>>28266496
>even 5 years ago, Jyuubey was being a dickbutt
Yeah we're gonna purge the little shit.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)08:09 No.28266628

>>28266598
Agreed. Dickbutt gets it soon (tm)

[x]No thanks. I'm good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:09 No.28266631

>>28266598
the very second that it becomes our call

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/13/13(Wed)08:10 No.28266640
File: 1384348244486.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - bizarro malal.png)

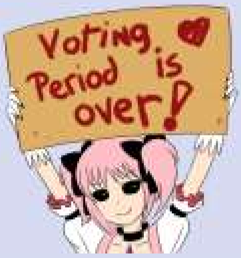
Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:12 No.28266646

>>28266640
Get this knockoff Malal off the stage! Boooo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:15 No.28266665

>>28266640
Judging by all the blood there, voting isn't the only period that's over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:19 No.28266691
File: 1384348779529.jpg-(10 KB, 640x360, ffffffff.jpg)

>>28266665

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)08:19 No.28266694

NECO is at it again Omegon this time
http://pastebin.com/r6qzqVCQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:22 No.28266718

>>28266022
我的妈和她的疯狂的外生头。
"My mum and her crazy bastards", as far as I can tell.
Reads like Decu doesn't actually speak mandarin though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:23 No.28266728
File: 1384348983543.png-(154 KB, 675x276, 1384091442091.png)

>>28266694
>>Haruka then Yuma

Hmmmm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:25 No.28266753
File: 1384349149974.png-(125 KB, 675x276, 1384092284800.png)

>>28266728

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:27 No.28266763

>>28266753
>not saving the filename
Hey! I put a lot of thought into 'gone.png'! Fix it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:29 No.28266782
File: 1384349384946.gif-(Spoiler Image, 994 KB, 500x270)

>>28266763

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/13/13(Wed)08:32 No.28266809

I'm disappointed no one has posted the "I had fun once and it was dildos" pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:32 No.28266810

>>28266718
I think its a firefly reference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:33 No.28266823

>>28266810
Well, Firefly was made by Americans, no surprise then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:34 No.28266831

>>28266810
>Chinese person speaking Chinese is automatically a Firefly reference

what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:36 No.28266843

>>28266810
I think "Decu doesn't into Mandarin well" is a far more probably explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:36 No.28266844

>>28266831
not automatically. I googled the text and got back a bunch of firefly fansites.

Then I remembered that Firefly used crazy future chinese slang.

And it all made perfect, beautiful sense

Mother of God and all her crazy nephews: Wo de ma he ta de fen kuang de wai sheng dou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:37 No.28266858

>>28266844
Really should be wai sun then, wai sheng means out of wedlock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:38 No.28266865

>>28266858
>crazy future chinese slang

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:39 No.28266873

>>28266858
Firefly's future slang was deliberately badly translated IIRC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:43 No.28266904

>>28266528
>freaking franken fran is actually a magical girl from the 13th officio
thats awesome decu and you should feel awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:44 No.28266914

>>28266865
>>28266873
The point still stands, if it's in Mandarin it should be that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:46 No.28266929

>>28266914
The real question should be "why is your friend speaking mandarin badly, Malal"?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)08:48 No.28266947

>>28266542

"Alright, she say she have enough, so enough. No need to help more than ask. No need to go extra mile, because Malal know what Malal do. Right?" Dear god this girl loves to grumble. "Okay. Synchronize watches, it is now 10:32:44 exactly. Evac in four hours, okay? So do not spend too much time playing around."

Right, right. You'll be fine. Four hours is a lot of time, anyway, and you're used to working alone. You'll find Valnikov before too long and be out of here before anyone even knows you were here.

Xiaomei narrows her eyes at you. "Malal, you forget about the Eighth, right? Worry about gangs, worry about bad girls, but also worry about other Officios in there. Girls from the Eighth are crazy, crazier than you. And they do not like it if they find strange girl from Ninth suddenly appearing in their territory without permit or papers. You know what they do? They KILL your ass! Eat your intestines like noodle!"

Ah, they're not that bad. No one is that bad.

"Hah! Stupid! Do not cry to Xiaomei if you get your intestines eaten! Will not fly and rescue you this time!"

Your support ends the call with a huff and a beep, your HUD blanking out and giving you an uninterrupted view of the city before you. You shake your head, before getting up from your crouch and start to make your way back down on the street. Might as well get started. Ten fucking kilometers...that's a whole lot of legwork--

"Well, well. What do we have here?" You hear a rough, nasal voice bark from behind you, and you turn to see a musclebound punk wearing camo pants, a tank top and the most ridiculous mohawk you've ever seen. The kind with a physics-defying hole in it. "You're not from around here, are ya, kid?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:50 No.28266956

>>28266947
>MUSIC BEGINS PLAYING: Bad to the Bone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:51 No.28266961

>>28266947
If there was a vote on how to respond to that, my vote would be 'I come from a world you may not understand.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:51 No.28266968
File: 1384350703134.jpg-(17 KB, 200x148, 215436234216.jpg)

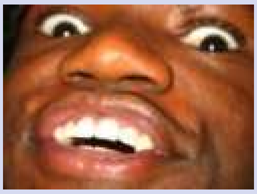

Someone help. I can barely handle a Malal flashback, let alone Reimu, Fran, and Redline cameos. I've been up for very nearly 36 hours and this is not helping me relax.
wat do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:52 No.28266976

>>28266968
sleep: Catch up on suptg later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:53 No.28266980

>>28266968
What's Redline?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:53 No.28266981

>>28266976
HERESY

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)08:55 No.28266990

>>28266947

Oh, great. Varrigan Welcoming committee's here. Just what you needed.

"Looks like one of Rin-Rin's boytoys," Another punk huffs from behind you - one of what looks to be a small gang melting from the alleways' shadows, dragging chains and bats and pipes behind them. "No...wait. Not a boytoy. I can smell her cunt from here." It's then that the punk laughs, loud and long, holding his massive round belly. "Boys, we've got a sparklie here, right in the flesh! And looks like she's fresh, too!"

...What? Your suit's sealed. How can he...ugh. Absolutely disgusting.

"For real?" The first punk's bulbous, yellowing eyes go wide, and his rubbery lips stretch to reveal blackened teeth in a horrible rictus of a grin. "Rin-Rin charges way too fucking much for her girls at the Bistro...and it's been a while since we managed to hunt one down."

He licks his teeth, the purple veiny appendage doing nothing to scrape off the strata of plaque covering the skewed bits of enamel embedded in his bleeding gums. "This one's a bit skinny, though, but I'll take it." The punk steps forward, crunching one thick-fingered fist into another, cracking his knuckles in one popping cacophony. "I'll share with you guys when I'm done!"

Oh, he's going to SHARE. That's nice. Yeah. This one's mother raised him right. You shake your head here, before reaching behind you to unclip your crowbar from its magnetic lock on your back.

...Wait. Maybe you don't need to kill people to get what you want? Perhaps you can try to communicate.

Yeah. Yeah, that sounds good. Communication's good. You should try it once every now and then.

"Why don't you take your pretty helmet off and let us see you, love?" The first punk - obviously the leader - says, towering over you. The great lumbering idiot's probably two fucking meters of pure beefy asshole.

[]Nope. Crowbar to the face.
[]Try to communicate. "Any of you guys want to lend me a motorcycle?"
[]Make the guy's head explode. That's always fun.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)08:55 No.28266992

>>28266968
replace blood with caffeinated beverage. It's what I do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:56 No.28267005

>>28266976
But- but MGNQ!
>>28266980
It only has the funkiest fucking music ever.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2t26m_Q6ENo
There's also an english dub.
>>28266992
Obtaining my redbull stash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:57 No.28267010

>>28266990
>[X]Make the guy's head explode. That's always fun.
These guys obviously think that they're bad news, and we're short on time.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)08:57 No.28267017

[x] NOPE. Apply Crowbar directly to face. Repeatedly if need be. Then ask for a bike once douche here is taking a nap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:58 No.28267022

>>28266990
crowbar, anything else would get the attention of worse people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:58 No.28267025

>>28266990
>[x]Make the guy's head explode. That's always fun.
Somehow missed this. Might as well get this done with, speedily.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/13/13(Wed)08:59 No.28267029

>>28266990
[X]Nope. Crowbar to the face.

Apply crowbar directly to face. Repeat as needef

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:59 No.28267032

>>28266990
[x]Try to communicate. "Any of you guys want to lend me a motorcycle?"
[x] Well, that didn't work. Crowbar to the face and groin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)08:59 No.28267035

>>28266990
>[X]Nope. Crowbar to the face.
No need to show our hand this early.

This is actually Detroit in this setting, then?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/13/13(Wed)08:59 No.28267036

>>28266990
[X] Make the guy's head explode. That's always fun.

Clock's ticking guys. Time is of the essence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:00 No.28267042

>>28266980
7 years of hand-drawn brilliance.
Torrent it in 1080p. Make sure to use a decent sound system, with loadsavolume.
>>28266990
[x] Make the guy's head explode. That's always fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:00 No.28267043

>>28267005
>But- but MGNQ!
isn't going anywhere, and if you set your alarm in hourly bursts you can still wake up in time to vote before catching a little more sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:00 No.28267046

>>28266980
This is Redline:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sonTXTZqE-Q

>>28266990
"You have a vehicle, you will give it to me now."
>[X] When he says no, make the guy's head explode. That's always fun.
>Rinse repeat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:00 No.28267049

>>28267010
Magic can be detected and this is before the alliance between the Ninth and the Eighth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:01 No.28267058

>>28267049
All the more reason to pop his head quickly and be away with his ride before they can get a lock

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:02 No.28267062

>>28266990
>[X]Nope. Crowbar to the face.
I'd say yeah. No need to let anyone know - because there is no doubt SOMEONE watching - that we're a Culexus here. Also, pretty sure the Eighth don't have the suits yet. We're just a weirdo in a biker suit for the moment.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/13/13(Wed)09:02 No.28267065

>>28267017
>>28266990

[x] Seconding this.

'ineffectual'
No captcha, I really don't think it will be ineffectual. I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:04 No.28267082
File: 1384351496082.jpg-(1.01 MB, 2361x752, 346347.jpg)

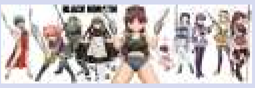

>>28266990
Lets be diplomatic!

[x]Try to communicate. "The one of you guys to lend me a motorcycle will come out alive of this encounter."
[x]Kill them all anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:05 No.28267084

>>28266990
Crowbar, apply directly to forehead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:06 No.28267089

>>28266990
[x]Nope. Crowbar to the face.

When in Rome...

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/13/13(Wed)09:06 No.28267093

>>28266990

[x]Nope. Crowbar to the face.
Lets not talk to trash. Also how about we tell tell the last one alive what if he tells us where he keeps his motorcycle we will let him live. ~~Before killing him anyway~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:06 No.28267095
File: 1384351590985.jpg-(763 KB, 840x1380, 1351515.jpg)

>>28267082
Welp, that was the wrong Pic. But now!

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)09:08 No.28267104

>>28267095
fucking glorious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:08 No.28267105

>>28266990
>[x]Make the guy's head explode. That's always fun.
surely there is no other option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:10 No.28267123

>>28266990
[X] nope, crowbar to the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:10 No.28267129

>>28267095
This is basically Rebellion story, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:11 No.28267134

>>28266990
[x]Nope. Crowbar to the face.
Let's communicate. A crowbar is a form of communication, right?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/13/13(Wed)09:11 No.28267135
File: 1384351888345.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - is this chi(...).png)

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:12 No.28267139

>>28267134
No, that's the chainsaw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:13 No.28267144
File: 1384351990533.jpg-(74 KB, 600x401, 1371958286224.jpg)

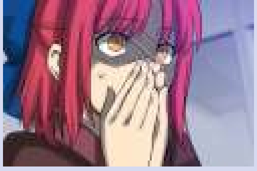

>>28267095
>Dat Mumi as T-1000 and in a police uniform
>Dat Maduka`s mom is how Malal looks without her Biker-Outfit

This pic makes me all hot and tingly inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:13 No.28267146
File: 1384352012068.jpg-(334 KB, 500x720, +yeah+Gordon+Freeman+_5d1(...).jpg)

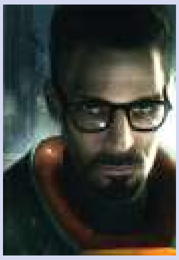

>>28267134

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:15 No.28267165

>>28267144
I don't think that's Mami.

I think that's the bitch who killstealed Violin bitch form Sayaka

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)09:18 No.28267187

>>28267165

dats mumi. Amber eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:19 No.28267192

>>28266990
>>28266947

There is only one theme fitting this thread and you know it!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qVm0n7PpKWw&list=RDqVm0n7PpKWw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:22 No.28267219
File: 1384352547428.jpg-(67 KB, 640x362, just another day in varri(...).jpg)

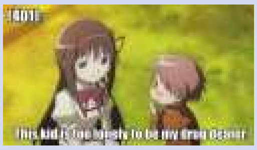
1401
This kid is too lonely to be my drug dealer

>>28267192
That's pretty fucking 80's.
Here's an unrelated image!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:22 No.28267223

>>28267187
It's Hitomi. It's green hair, the wrong haircut for Mami, and it's fucking Tagged as Hitomi.

http://gelbooru.com/index.php?page=post&s=view&id=2044644

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:26 No.28267262
File: 1384352802593.jpg-(929 KB, 1063x1008, 71ae51457925ed41a44452795(...).jpg)

THE HOMUSORCIST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:28 No.28267274
File: 1384352895062.gif-(591 KB, 236x158, 1359939138024.gif)

>>28266990
>[x]Make the guy's head explode. That's always fun.

We're in a rush, the world will clearly benefit from exchanging these punks for questionable red floor stains.

Detonate the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:28 No.28267279
File: 1384352925326.jpg-(770 KB, 1198x835, 9d6153752675ff2cf771d0d6e(...).jpg)

THE HOMULD
BUNCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:29 No.28267287

>>28267262
>No Sayaka takign the demon into herself and then dying.
Mmmm....maybe okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:30 No.28267299
File: 1384353021282.jpg-(788 KB, 1088x879, e8bb65dffb2d19881d9b8ca73(...).jpg)

KISS
2013 OCTOBER
WELCOME TO JAPAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:32 No.28267316

>>28267299
......I want Sayaka kisses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:33 No.28267333

>>28267316
you're not thinking anywhere near lewdly enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:34 No.28267336
File: 1384353241306.png-(806 KB, 563x688, 1347367708303.png)

Oh god
I've gotta get a grip...

>>28267316
I want to be tonguefucked by Mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:34 No.28267338

>>28267299

Mami's expression. damn, just damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:35 No.28267348

>>28267299
Swap Madoka for Homura and you've got the entertainment gig for the Ninth's next office party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:36 No.28267352

>>28267299
Sayaka looked doped to the gills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:36 No.28267353

>>28267336
this gentle anon however, has the right idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:37 No.28267364

i missed the redline reference. what was it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:38 No.28267376

>>28267364
>>28266528
>Red Line Highway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:39 No.28267381

>>28267279
i actually dont know what this is referencing. someone help pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:40 No.28267393

>>28267333
~~I'm also not a guy, so it's lewd enough.~~

But dat black lipstick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:41 No.28267398

>>28267381
the wild bunch I assume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:43 No.28267409

>>28265859
>Ranapur
Chiaki vs Revi vs Roberta gunfight when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:43 No.28267410

>>28267381
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0065214/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:48 No.28267436

>>28267398
>>28267410
i was hoping for more nazis in the real movie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:52 No.28267470

>>28267393
>I'm also not a guy
The forbiddenness of the love has no direct correlation to the proportion of the lewdness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)09:57 No.28267494

>>28267470
...b...but thelipstick!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:00 No.28267508

>>28267470
That depends on which set of lips she's getting kissed on...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:01 No.28267516
File: 1384354893058.png-(28 KB, 300x748, 1277251756011.png)

At first I was like
But then I saw the heresy!

>>28267393
>I'm also not a guy

Of course you are a guy. You are a guy on the internet and especially 4chains until you prove it by posting your tits.

You pretending to be a girl makes this already heretical enough.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)10:01 No.28267517

>>28267017 >>28267022 >>28267029

Hoodlums. Punks. Street trash. You know his sort - idiots who got into the wrong side of the law, either for fun, for profit, or a simple-minded yet violent dislike of authority in general. People who thought that respect isn't automatically deserved if you have a badge and a gun.

You don't hate them. Most of your best friends were the same. Hell, you've been one nearly all your life, going full time when you dropped out of middle school and worked as a runner for one of the small-time Yakuza in Mitakihara.

They treated you like a kid, then. No respect at all, worth little more than a glance. You didn't get through a single day without being threatened of murder, or rape, or both at the same time.

It was only when they found out you were handy with a crowbar - as well as killing the Magical Girl sent by a rival family to kill the overboss you were working for - that you earned their respect, and the rank of enforcer. They started seeing you less as a weedy little shit with pink hair and more of someone they needed to look out for. They even started calling you Kaneda-san, and taught you all you needed to know.

They even became your family for a time. The family you never had.

These, though? These punks didn't have the same kind of respect the folks back home did. Yes, it was a black kind of respect, the sort only earned when you prove that you can slit someone's throat and watch as the light goes out of their eyes - but it was respect all the same. Something like that is wasted on scum like these.

Most especially the one in front, looking down at you like you're a piece of meat.

"Oh, what's she going to do, now?" Mohawk crows loudly as you reach behind you, pulling your crowbar free from its maglock with a tug. "Is she gonna hit me with her little crowbar, here? Ooh, this is right scary, lads!" The peanut gallery hollers with laughter. "Look, she's gonna wave it like a wand, gonna sparkle me to death with it--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)10:03 No.28267526

>>28267517

"Kneecap." You tenderly whisper into the vox inside your helmet, the outward-facing speakers turning it into a murderer's hiss.

"Eh?" Mohawk raises an eyebrow. "Did she just say--"

One swing. Right-handed. Textbook perfect diagonal, downward. The part of it where it curves into its two-pronged hook crunching hard into meat, into bone. The shock of the impact slams up your wrist, bounces off your elbow and up your shoulder, along with the tactile sensation of something disintegrating under the force of you strike.

A wet, juicy crunch, and something tears from the punk's knee, flying a short distance before landing on the ground with a soggy slap.

Silence. Then--

"KNEEECAAAAP! MY FUCKING KNEECAAAAAP!" Mohawk howls, his bloodshot eyes bugging out, all color draining from his face as he screams - and he falls back on his ruined leg, kneeling down on his unshattered one. His huge meaty fists trying to clamp down on the bleeding, ragged hole that had been a working, load-bearing joint. "YOU BITCH, LOOK WHAT YOU DID TO MY--"

Second wing. Backhand. Hook first. There's no crunch this time, no sensation of any bones breaking - but instead the soft resistance of meat and skin and cartilage giving way, tearing off. The punk howls again, louder this time.

"FAAACE! MY FACE! OH GOD, MY FACE!"

He falls to the ground, bloody hands now covering the bloody mask he's screaming through.

Insultingly, none of his mates come to his rescue. Not even the guy who outed you as a sparklie. You snort at this - if it'd been any of your family back home, they'd have gutted you even before you made your first move. They'd have torn you apart even before you could have pulled your crowbar free from its maglock.

These idiots just watched you beat the shit out of their leader.

Shameful. Just shameful.

What do you do now?

[]Finish Mohawk off. Put him out of his misery. Then ask for a vehicle.
[]Leave him. Ask politely for a bike, or directions at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:04 No.28267531

>>28267516
You're new to /tg/ aren't you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:04 No.28267535

>>28267516

I'm still not sure about Hatguy though...

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)10:05 No.28267543

>>28267531
[x] Finish Mohawk off. Put him out of his misery. Then ask for a vehicle.

leceinm blood Yes captcha we will see lots of blood before the day is done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:05 No.28267546

>>28267526
[x]Finish Mohawk off. Put him out of his misery. Then ask for a vehicle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:06 No.28267550

Rolled 7

>>28267526

>[x]Finish Mohawk off. Put him out of his misery. Then ask for a vehicle.

No backing down.

They'll see it as weakness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:07 No.28267552

>>28267526
[x]Leave him. Ask politely for a bike, or directions at least
Idiot is neutralised, no need to waste any more time on him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:07 No.28267554

[x]Finish Mohawk off. Put him out of his misery. Then ask for a vehicle. But politely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:08 No.28267561

>>28267526

>[X]Finish Mohawk off. Put him out of his misery. Then ask for a vehicle.

Also:
>as well as killing the Magical Girl sent by a rival family to kill the overboss you were working for
Killing an MG while still an unaugmented Middle-schooler?

Jesus fucking Christ Malal is hardcore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:09 No.28267567

>>28267526
>[X]Finish Mohawk off.
They evidently don't care about him.

Crack neck.
"You may give me a transport, or I will build one from your bones."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:09 No.28267568

>>28267526
[X]Finish Mohawk off. Put him out of his misery. Then ask for a vehicle.

He'll hold a grudge and that might become a problem, also an entire gang of thugs who are afraid of us might come in handy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:09 No.28267569

>>28267526
[x] Finish Mohawk off. Put him out of his misery. Then ask for a vehicle.

No point doing a job half-arsed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:09 No.28267571
File: 1384355360869.png-(71 KB, 554x436, 112563642472.png)

>>28267526
[x]Finish Mohawk off. Put him out of his misery. Then ask for a vehicle.
[x]"Now there`s TWO of you left and I just need ONE Motorbike, who the lucky one who will get to survive by telling me where I can get a bike?"

Let them shit their pantsu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:09 No.28267575

>>28267561
Apparently, the yakuza she worked for were even more hardcore.

>You snort at this - if it'd been any of your family back home, they'd have gutted you even before you made your first move. They'd have torn you apart even before you could have pulled your crowbar free from its maglock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:09 No.28267577

>>28267526
>[]Leave him. Ask politely for a bike, or directions at least.
pull a idol pose and ask sweetly for them to give you the bike. Let the vox speaker turn it into something that will haunt their nightmares

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:10 No.28267580

>>28267526
[x]Finish Mohawk off. Put him out of his misery. Then ask for a vehicle.
Sorry mohawk guy. Be less scummy in your next life!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:11 No.28267585

>>28267531
No, and there is a good chance I´ve been here longer than you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:11 No.28267587

>>28267526
>[X]Finish Mohawk off. Put him out of his misery. Then ask for a vehicle.

Show 'em how it's done. Also, this reinforces my belief that Malal is best Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:11 No.28267588

>>28267585
That's what she said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:13 No.28267597

>>28267526
Is... Is She doing the whole RDJ Sherlock Holmes mental fight narration.

Oh God. Now Malal's vox sounds like Iron Man in my head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:13 No.28267600
File: 1384355608866.png-(41 KB, 345x263, Theregoesmychainbonus.png)

>>28267535
T-..Thats something entierly different! H-H-Hatchan and Decu dont count!

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 11/13/13(Wed)10:16 No.28267622

None of you asked for the Save frequency, you fools!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:18 No.28267633
File: 1384355913319.jpg-(99 KB, 900x877, 1380128993929.jpg)

Yo Decu, if you're gonna use a 2hu for your Chinglish MGS reference, why not China? Her name and Snake's codec partner's name are both Meiling.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/13/13(Wed)10:18 No.28267635
File: 1384355939149.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - the sexiest(...).png)

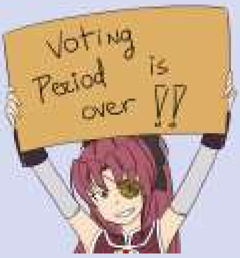
Voting Period is over !?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:19 No.28267637

>>28267622
Isn't that usually on the game box?

Or am I thinking of something else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:19 No.28267642

>>28267622

...
All right gentlemen, One Run, No Resets, Malal Extreme mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:21 No.28267655

>>28267633
We already have a Meiling, I believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:28 No.28267700
File: 1384356528756.png-(79 KB, 960x775, 2288fuf.png)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>28267622
>Playing as Malal
>Needs to save

What kind of hypercasual scrub are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:34 No.28267737

>>28267622
The Save frequency is ~~dildos~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:37 No.28267761
File: 1384357072804.gif-(Spoiler Image, 784 KB, 338x350)

>>28267737

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 11/13/13(Wed)10:38 No.28267765

>>28267637
That was Meryl's codec frequency

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)10:49 No.28267840

>>28267543 >>28267546 >>28267550

They're all staring at you, slackjawed, wide-eyed, faces pale like they've seen a ghost. Weapons hanging useless in their hands, when they should already be trying to kill you with them.

Deplorable. Absolutely disgusting. This is what they've been reduced to.

You give your head a brief shake, before moving toward Mohawk, the musclebound brute now trying to crawl away from you, to safety. You plant one steel-toed boot down the back of his head, pressing his face into the ground, making him kiss dirt - and he struggles wildly here, thick-fingered hands scrabbling at your leg, his cries muffled and pathetic. You press down just the slightest bit - and blood starts to pool where his face meets the asphalt.

No one? No one's going to even challenge you?

You let out a snort, and it's then that you bring down the crowbar, hook first, into the top of Mohawk's skull - both your gloved hands gripping the prising end for the most amount of leverage. There's a crack, followed by a liquid pop of released pressure - and the briny stink of exposed brain matter reaches even through your helmet's air filters.

The hoodlum under your foot shivers here, tiny little spasms of misfiring nerves upon death. He shivers one last time as you jerk your crowbar free. You wipe the hook clean on his trousers, still shaking your head, and it's here that you turn to face the rest of his gang.

"Anyone feel charitable enough to lend me their motorcycle?" You say as politely and as cheerfully as you can - the vox spitting out your words in a snarl.

"Y-you...you killed him," the smart punk from earlier said. "Christ, you killed 'im."

You shrug, here. "Still waiting for the motorcycle. Need it for where I'm going." You make to replace your crowbar back onto its maglock, and the entire gang - the ENTIRE GANG surrounding you - flinches. "Well? I don't have all day."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)10:50 No.28267849

>>28267840

Silence. And then... "...We don't have any motorcycles," One of them volunteers, a short guy with too many piercings. "We're not big enough for those. But we did see two sparklies riding one. A pretty one, white with big fat wheels and nitro boosters. We saw them back on the other side of Downtown."

Other magical girls, huh? Well. Could be rogues, having fun shooting non-magical fish in a Varrigan City-shaped barrel. You won't feel too bad in stealing their ride if that's the case.

"I can show you where we saw them last, if you want." Piercings offers. "Just, uh...don't kill us like you did Zeed. We're just tryin' to survive, here."

How do you respond?

[]Sure. Lead the way.
[]What do these two sparklies look like?
[]...No thanks. Just point me towards the train station. I'll find my way there myself

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)10:51 No.28267863

>>28267840
Intimidation check: Success.
[x]Sure. Lead the way. Warning though, you fuck with me you end up like him *gesture to dead banger*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:52 No.28267868

>>28267849
>don't kill us like you did Zeed
"Oh, I won't. I only use the crowbar when I'm in the mood to kill slowly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:53 No.28267880

>>28267849

... Hrm... Could be rogues, could not be rogues.
[x]What do these two sparkles look like?
And yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:53 No.28267885

>>28267849
>[x]What do these two sparklies look like?
Don't wanna fuck with the 8th or someone famous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:54 No.28267889

>>28267849
[X] What do the sparklies look like?

Birdie should've use a Valle CC or something, so he wouldn't go out like a bitch.

Anyone else thinks young Kharn looks a lot like Tomoko without the bags and bulbous head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:54 No.28267896

>>28267849

[X]What do these two sparklies look like?

I'd rather not draw any unwanted attention to our self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:54 No.28267897

>>28267849
>[]What do these two sparklies look like?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/13/13(Wed)10:55 No.28267902

>>28267849
[X]...No thanks. Just point me towards the train station. I'll find my way there myself

Don't want to waste time fighting for a bike. Speed is of the essence!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:55 No.28267910

>>28267849
>[x]...No thanks. Just point me towards the train station. I'll find my way there myself

Lets not kick the hornets nest just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:56 No.28267912

>>28267849
[x]What do these two sparklies look like?

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 11/13/13(Wed)10:56 No.28267920

>>28267849
[X]...No thanks. Just point me towards the train station. I'll find my way there myself
We don't have much time. Got to hurry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:57 No.28267928

>>28267849
>[X]...No thanks. Just point me towards the train station. I'll find my way there myself

>>28267889
>Anyone else thinks young Kharn looks a lot like Tomoko without the bags and bulbous head?

Yes. I was thinking that exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)10:58 No.28267942

>>28267849
>"Just, uh...don't kill us like you did Zeed. We're just tryin' to survive, here."
You wanna survive, you FIND me a fuckin bike.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/13/13(Wed)11:01 No.28267972

I feel kinda bad for the poor Mook who bit off more than he could chew.

Poor Zeed. You just don't mess with Malal, man. You just don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:01 No.28267981
File: 1384358513837.jpg-(323 KB, 1023x1450, uPb95fs.jpg)

>>28267889
Maybe if Tomoko grows up she really will look like Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:09 No.28268041

>>28267981

she has a pretty bright future if that is the case.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/13/13(Wed)11:12 No.28268071
File: 1384359173231.png-(255 KB, 800x800, absolute truth.png)

Belatedly!

My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:15 No.28268094

>>28268071
Hey NECO, are we ever going to hear the full story of when you went to interview Kharn for her profile? And for that matter her profile after your encounter in that barrier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:16 No.28268099

>>28267849
[x]What do these two sparklies look like?
[x]...No thanks. Just point me towards the train station. I'll find my way there myself
Train IS faster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:19 No.28268126

>>28268099
If we took the train we would miss out on REDLINE the manliest vehicular based thing to ever come out of japan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:23 No.28268154

>>28268126
"Redline" and "manliest" aren't really compatible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:24 No.28268172

>>28268154
Elaborate please

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/13/13(Wed)11:25 No.28268180
File: 1384359927520.jpg-(284 KB, 768x1024, punknaught.jpg)

>>28268126
After she steals a motorcycle she needs to hijack one of these on the highway. If they're going to be anywhere, they'll be on the highway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:25 No.28268181

>>28268041
only if she remembers to shower.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 11/13/13(Wed)11:26 No.28268191

>>28268154
You lost me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:27 No.28268197

>>28268180
I swear I saw one of these on the episode of Futurama where Fry got frozen again and thought he was stuck in another distant future in a post-apocalyptic wasteland.
~~It turned out it was just Detroit~~

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/13/13(Wed)11:29 No.28268216

>>28268197
Cyberpunk 2020 is a hell of a game anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:30 No.28268225

>>28268172
>>28268191
I think Jojo's Bizarre Adventure might be slightly less filled with fabulous.

Or it could just be the hyperstylized look that makes me think that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)11:33 No.28268241

>>28267880 >>28267885 >>28267889 >>28267896 >>28267897

"We didn't get a really clear look at 'em, since they were moving really fast and 'all, but..." Piercings glances towards the corpse that had been Zeed, before shaking his head.

"One of them had, like, scars all over her face, man. Like she'd been sucking face with a lawnmower, or somethin'. The other one had these crazy knives on her belt, she had like six of them, and she also had this weird checkered scarf...black and white, you know, like on that flag when someone wins a race?"

Yeah, you know what checkered stuff looks like. ...The second girl doesn't ring a bell, but the one with the scars...maybe. But she shouldn't even be here. She's not the sort to slum it up in this shithole - it's not her style, and definitely not her kind of place.

Whatever it is, you need a motorcycle. You can probably leg it to the train station, but you run the risk of attracting too much attention, especially with all the gangers coming out of the woodwork. Red Line Highway's the long, scenic route, but you'll be going quickly enough that it won't matter who notices you.

What do you decide?

[]Follow Piercings to the motorcycle. (Red Line Highway)
[]Refuse, and ask for directions to Central Station instead. (Train)

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/13/13(Wed)11:33 No.28268244
File: 1384360434117.jpg-(371 KB, 840x796, 1380382589226.jpg)

>>28268225
Have you even watched redline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:35 No.28268256

>>28268241
[X] Redline.

Too many ways the train can go wrong without an escape route. You can always carjack someone.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/13/13(Wed)11:36 No.28268262

>>28268241
[x]Refuse, and ask for directions to Central Station instead. (Train)
No need to chase after these ones. We've got a mission to do first; main priority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:36 No.28268263

>>28268241
>[x]Follow Piercings to the motorcycle. (Red Line Highway)
Wendy what are you up to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:36 No.28268264

>>28268241
>[x]Follow Piercings to the motorcycle. (Red Line Highway)
Might as well go say hello to Wendy.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)11:36 No.28268267

>>28268241
[x] Redline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:37 No.28268268

>>28268241
Malal is the motorcycle diva, iirc.
[X] Follow
We need wheels.

"When I'm on the road, i'm indestructible. No-one can stop me me.

But they try"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:37 No.28268269

>>28268241
Fuck, this is a hard one.

[X]Follow Piercings to the motorcycle. (Red Line Highway)

Maybe Scars will be friendly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:37 No.28268272

>>28268241
...
NOPE. THEM BE RABBITS. NOPE. Then again, Malal DID run into them... OR maybe she met 'em later. ...
Fukken Continuity.
... To REd Line, or to train.
One involves Magical Girl combat (unless we manage to reason with them), the other involves many, many, MANY idiots to waste our time...
...
[X]REDLINE TYME.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/13/13(Wed)11:37 No.28268276

>>28268241
[x] Motorcycles, keep an eye out for orky lookin' sprawl ganger tanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:38 No.28268277

>>28268241
[X] follow piercings to the motorcycle (red line highway)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:38 No.28268280

>>28268241

[X]Follow Piercings to the motorcycle. (Red Line Highway)

Train has to many gangs and will be more of a problem than it is worth.

but we need to go fast for sure.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 11/13/13(Wed)11:39 No.28268289

>>28268241
[X] Redline

Time for UNTZ UNTZ UNTZ UNTZ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:41 No.28268299

>>28268241
[x]Follow Piercings to the motorcycle. (Red Line Highway)

The train may be advertised as the safer, faster route
But come the fuck on. Badass biker-suit madoka? Taking the train?

Fuck that. We ride in style. Its too awesome to pass up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:42 No.28268302

>>28268268
Music Plays: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=doP8gF2rais

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:43 No.28268309

>>28268241

[x] Redline !

A public train in lawless shithole city sounds like it can hardly be any better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:43 No.28268315

>>28268269
>Hanging out with Wendy
>Friendly
Pick one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:43 No.28268319

>>28268241
>[X]Follow Piercings to the motorcycle. (Red Line Highway)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:44 No.28268326

>>28268241
[x]Refuse, and ask for directions to Central Station instead. (Train)
Don't want to tangle with the magical duo on bikes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:44 No.28268329

>>28268299
>Badass biker-suit madoka? Taking the train?
>Fuck that. We ride in style.
Malal wasn't half Mami to Kharns Murderface, wasn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:45 No.28268335

>>28268241
[x]Train time. No need to stick it in crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:47 No.28268349
File: 1384361229067.jpg-(149 KB, 1024x768, 24a16103f190ddd86bc42500d(...).jpg)

We Ride.
It even has an added bonus if we get attacked on the road, we can go full Akira bikerfight with our crowbar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:47 No.28268360

>>28268241
[x]Refuse, and ask for directions to Central Station instead. (Train)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:52 No.28268384
File: 1384361520579.jpg-(227 KB, 1200x900, 79279a616f750e882e774a382(...).jpg)

>>28268329
Malal was always a badass. She had to tone down her antics to play the "Better than horrible Cop" to Kharn's Khornate-BerserCop.

Kharn isn't here yet, and even if she was, she's a weak noob who hasn't even got the basic framework of her skull-throne yet.

Thirdly, we are here unofficially.
We have zero reason to restrain the badassery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)11:58 No.28268434

>>28268384
No, I mean Malal roaring up in biker gear on a 'hog probably gave Kharn the same kind of lasting impression that Mami did when she pulled Murderface out of that Witches barrier.

Malal is about to to inadvertently make Kharn a Malalsexual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:03 No.28268486

>>28268434
Aah, I understand.
And even more reason to neglect the train.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/13/13(Wed)12:17 No.28268622

>>28268241

[x]Follow Piercings to the motorcycle. (Red Line Highway)

The train is going to be late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:21 No.28268657
File: 1384363303779.gif-(990 KB, 400x225, 1353591403546.gif)

>>28268622
And on fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:23 No.28268669

>>28268657
On second thought if someone can 'shop Malal's biker helmet onto that Kuala(?) I will commit grievous acts of heresy (or non-heresy) in that person's name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:30 No.28268736
File: 1384363809811.png-(113 KB, 600x600, rumia_by_merpperoni-d3ldjfd.png)

I'm just wondering what other Touhous are going to show up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:31 No.28268744
File: 1384363860705.png-(237 KB, 640x480, I am dissapoint, Yui.png)

I AM DISSAPOINT

No "I need your clothes, your boots and your motorcycle" line?
Weaklings, the lot of ye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:33 No.28268774

>>28268744
But none of them have a motorcycle and none of their clothes would fit Malal, and Malal's suit is probably better than any ratty lowlife punk's clothes would be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:34 No.28268780

>>28268744
She has the appropriate clothes and riding equipment.

She just needs to bike.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)12:35 No.28268794

It's been an hour. Shall we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:36 No.28268808

>>28268774
>>28268780
Good point. What about those riding megucas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:36 No.28268811

>>28268794
Nah, nah. Nah, nah. Nihao? Nah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:37 No.28268813

>>28268794
No.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/13/13(Wed)12:38 No.28268833

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>>28268794
Decu's probably asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:41 No.28268870

>>28268744
What? Like we didn't make enough Terminator 2 references ?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)12:44 No.28268899
File: 1384364671061.jpg-(45 KB, 750x454, motorcycle.jpg)

>>28268256 >>28268263 >>28268264 >>28268267 >>28268268

You tell Piercings to lead you to the motorcycle, and he's only too glad to lead you away from the rest of the gang.

Only watch-wearing dildos take the train, after all. And from your own personal experience, there's a lot that can go wrong with public transportation. Sure, the Red Line Highway's not all that safe, but at least you can handle anything that comes at you there on your own terms. In a train, you're all but trapped inside a moving metal shell until it either comes to a stop or explodes.

Piercings leads you deeper into Varrigan City's downtown area, the punk wisely using back alleys and connecting passages to slip past the main roads and streets. Not exactly the most direct route, but it keeps him - and you, more importantly - out of sight of the gangs currently infesting those main junctions. And good thing, too - the lot choking the streets look like they're gearing up for a war, bandoliers of ammo draped onto chests, hands tightly clenched around guns, fingers stroking triggers.

You ask the punk leading you up a building rooftop about it. What's the occasion?

"Dunno, we never stay too long in this part of town." Piercings whispers back. "We're almost there. Keep your head down, those folks love a moving target, and love practicing their shooting even more."

You shake your head at this, and continue following him - until he finally stops at what looks to be the more run-down part of Downtown Varrigan City. The slums, where houses are built from corrugated steel sheets and wood and cardboard and whatever else anyone can get their hands on. You spot a few children peeking out from windows and behind half-open doors, only to be pulled away by hasty parents.

And it's here that you see it, parked beside a fire hydrant.

One of the most beautiful bikes you've ever seen.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)12:45 No.28268915

>>28268899

It's...it's a giant white beast of a motorcycle, with orange and red highlights. Its tires fat and oversized, to accommodate its hulking frame. But despite how big it is, how unwieldly it looks, you know that it can turn on a dime if the rider wants it to. And you know how absurdly fast it can be.

You know, because you've ridden in it before. Hell, you've driven it before, when you had to drag its owner out of an assassination mission gone bad, with blood leaking out of three different holes on her back and three squads of magical girls at your tail. Each one eager to take the considerable bounties off your heads.

Schpeltiger. Its name is Schpeltiger. And Schpeltiger being here means SHE's here too. But what the fuck is she doing here?

You turn back towards Piercings, to ask once more about the people he saw riding the motorcycle - only to find that he's gone. Must have run off, or something.

Punks. Seriously. Didn't even try to rabbit punch you, or anything. Just ran, period. It's almost sickening.

Ah, well. You have a bike to steal. Or borrow.

She won't mind if you take it for a spin. It's always been like that with the girl - sure, she's crazier than a pack of nuts, but she's always been great when you need something from her. She'd pull off her own underwear and give it to you if you asked for it. An unrelenting kindness and warmth, to match just how batshit insane she really is.

You approach Schpeltiger, and carefully pat its dash. You throw your leg over it, and tap its control panel touchscreen. Nicole had you jury-rig it with a touchscreen starter, just in case she lost her keys and needed Schpeltiger to get her someplace fast. She made you change the password, sure, but she didn't say anything about you setting your own emergency password. And this is an emergency.

Just as you're about to start it, though--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:46 No.28268922

>>28268899

Hot damn, now that's a bike. Knight in Culexus armor is a go.

>watch-wearing dildos

Now we know where Chiaki got that from.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)12:46 No.28268939

>>28268915

"Put your hands up and get off the fucking bike." A voice rings out behind you, cold, sombre, and dead serious. At the same time, you feel the point of a knife poke at the leather above your suit's gorget. "No funny stuff, or I cut your throat open. Understand?" American, too. Just a slight accent, but it's there. Female, too.

But it's not her. Not Nicole. A Magical Girl, definitely - but it's not her at all.

What do you do?

[]Do as she says for now. Humor the American.
[]Ask her where Nicole Touchdown is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:48 No.28268960

>>28268939

[]Ask her where Nicole Touchdown is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:48 No.28268967

>>28268939
Ah. My waifus meet. Well.

>[x] Ask her where Nicole Touchdown is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:48 No.28268971

>>28268939
>[x]Ask her where Nicole Touchdown is.
We cool, she knows us.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)12:50 No.28268989

>>28268939
[x]Ask her where Nicole Touchdown is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:51 No.28268995

>>28268939
[X]Ask her where Nicole Touchdown is.

That kind of bike you don't just let sit out in these crummy streets, she should be around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:52 No.28269018

Bike? that oversized ugly Sinclair C5 wannabe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:53 No.28269036
File: 1384365237324.jpg-(59 KB, 634x436, article-1326823-01FD44E10(...).jpg)

>>28269018

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:54 No.28269038

>>28268939
[x]Ask her where Nicole Touchdown is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:55 No.28269050

>>28268939
[X] ask her where Nicole Touchdown is.

>> ☐ **Tsun-tsun** 11/13/13(Wed)12:57 No.28269085

>>28268939

{x] Ask her where Nicole Touchdown is

"I'm a friend of Nicole. Tell her I'm calling in my marker, and I need transport. I'll bring it back in one piece."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:58 No.28269091

>>28268939
>[x]Ask her where Nicole Touchdown is.
Probably the other one that punk described, so she should know who we're talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)12:59 No.28269098

>>28268960
>>28268967
>>28268971
>>28268989
>>28268995
>>28269038
>>28269050

>>28269085
>>28269091

Oh BOY, this is going to end well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:02 No.28269127

>>28269098
...
So I'm not the only one who thinks Wendy might take that question negatively then?
... Though I get the feeling she'd try to kill us either way. Them Eighth's be crazeh.

>> ☐ **Tsun-tsun** 11/13/13(Wed)13:05 No.28269167
File: 1384365910495.jpg-(21 KB, 375x261, Now is not the time, Wendy!.jpg)

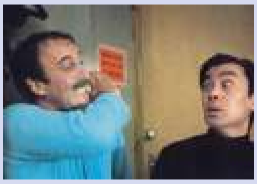

>>28269127
Wendy trying to kill you is just her way of saying hello,
it's nothing personal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:05 No.28269179

>>28269127
I just think the natural assumption to asking it that way is we're a rival assassin after Nicole's head and her rank.

Not saying I don't FULLY SUPPORT this course of action, but I (usually) like to see shit get worse before they get better, and I know that's how this is going to end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:05 No.28269181

>>28269127
i hope Malal reinforced that suit in the right places.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:10 No.28269233

>>28268939
[x]Ask her where Nicole Touchdown is. We're here to borrow her bike; she knows us.
Well fuck. So much for doing this without the Eighth finding out we're here.
Good job on blowing our cover, everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:14 No.28269265

>>28269179

No rival assassin would walk up to the bike, admire it and sit down like that.

I'm hoping Wendy figures out at least that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:14 No.28269266

>>28267981
Between this and Homucifer, I think I'm getting a thing for girls with bags under their eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:16 No.28269282

>>28269179
>I (usually) like to see shit get worse before they get better,
Sure we know that we rescue Kharn, and Malal gets out alive. But failures here can mean lasting consequences and not getting or losing things we might have gotten otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:19 No.28269309

>>28268939
Wendy ruins everything.

[X] Play along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:21 No.28269336

>>28269309

That's a funny way to spell 'improves,' friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:21 No.28269347

I can't believe Decu isn't sleeping yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:22 No.28269358

>>28269336
>Liking Wendy
Okay, I guess. You're entitled to have bad opinions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:23 No.28269361

>>28268939
[x] Other
"Can't. Tell Nicole that 'The weird skull-helmet lady' is borrowing her ride, she'll understand" Then ride off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:24 No.28269379

>>28269358

Same to you, O wise anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:26 No.28269407

>>28269361
[X] REVERSE HEAD-BUTT

then
>>28269361

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:28 No.28269423

>>28269358

Wendy isn't too bad but its annoying how she's pushed at every turn. Forced waifu much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:30 No.28269457

>>28269423

It's less that she's pushed, and more that she's kind of integral to both the story and Chiaki's past. I get the feeling there's a damned good reason she keeps showing up, and that's why I tend to advocate not antagonizing her way too overly much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:31 No.28269467

>>28269265
>Thinking Santa Destroy Assassins adhere to that kind of logic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:33 No.28269503

>>28269423
the ex-waifu?

in more than one sense

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)13:37 No.28269560

>>28268960 >>28268967 >>28268971 >>28268989

"What? Who?" The voice, already menacingly tight with menace despite being flat and deadpan, gets a rather dangerous edge as soon as you mention that girl's name. "How'd you know that name? And what's with the

Japanese accent?" It's then that you feel her grab at your suit's collar, pulling you roughly out of Schpeltiger's seat. "And I fucking told you to get off the fucking bike, bitch!"

You could've broken out of her grasp and broken her arm in three different places, but you don't - you instead let her do what she wanted, only moving to steady yourself from the rough treatment and save yourself from a faceful of asphalt.

"Now, hands up, and tell me how the fuck do you know Nico." It's here, then, that you see the Magical Girl that's put herself in between you and Schpeltiger. ...Scrawny, just like you, with a costume that's pretty much just a long salmon-pink jacket ending just below the waist, with checkered leggings and a checkered scarf. Two bandoliers of knives, three each, hang from a harness of sorts around her waist and hips. But you don't notice these much as you notice her eyes - dull, unpolished copper that looks like they've seen too much for her age. This, combined with rather deep eyebags, a mouth pressed hard into a frown and disheveled, shoulder-length dark brown hair - makes for the most tired-looking Magical Girl you've ever seen. She looks like she died and forgot to lie down.

And yet, she's young. Probably younger than you, at that.

"I'm going to ask you one more time, Japan." She steps forward, and it's here that you realize she's been pointing one of her knives at you. ...No, it's not just a knife, it's a fucking kitchen knife!

Right, okay, fun's over. You draw the line at getting cutlery being pointed at you like that.

[1/2[

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:37 No.28269563

>>28269457

I'm not to fond of finding out about a girlfriend we had before one of our amnesia episodes.

Personally I don't hate Wendy but she's been doing things for all the wrong reasons lately, I hope we can help her redeem her self and/or help her get over us. Poor girl.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)13:39 No.28269577

>>28269560

One more time, and then I'm going to stab you. How the fuck do you know Nicoblaghaaghagh." And just like that, you make the threatening American Magical Girl spill her breakfast down the front of her cute costume, the vomit flooding past the hand she tried to clamp over her mouth with.

Hah. Works every time, and never gets old.

"Kaneda?!"

You blink at this, and snap your gaze to whoever just shouted your family name. What meets your gaze is a familiar and friendly face - one hidden underneath a series of cruel scars.

"Kaneda! It's you, right?" Nicole Touchdown grins, stepping forward, the activated beam saber in her hand turning off and disappearing up her jacket's sleeve. Her long blonde ponytail swishing behind her with every step she took. "Aw, man, you're still short! I thought you were gonna wish for a few more inches, at least, ya little runt! Or some boobs at the very least!"

You'll admit the thought crossed your mind, you reply dryly.

"Hah! Well, I ain't gonna pry further, I hate hearing about you selling out to those alien fuckers." Nicole waves a gloved hand. "What are you doin' here, anyway? This is a long way from Japan, and--" It's here that she sees Wendy, still trying to stop her sudden case of bulimia. "Hey, Wendy! What're you -- eww! What's going on?" She turns to you. "Kaneda, what's happening to Wendy? Why's she blowing chunks like it's a hobby?"

You did that. Unfortunate reflex; it happens when you get sharp stuff pointed at you.

"Fuck...you..." Wendy says weakly, before doubling over once more.

"Well, stop it! It's gross!" She makes a face, here, before stopping and turning to look at you. "...Wait. You wished for VOMIT powers?" Nicole's eyes go wide at you. "You're forgiven. I forgive you for EVERYTHING."

Hah! Well, it's not really VOMIT powers, but--

She looks back at Wendy, still in awe, before turning back to you with stars in her eyes. "...Do it to me! I wanna see what it feels like!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)13:40 No.28269611

>>28269577

What? ...No. No, it doesn't work on regular people. Not that way.

"What?! Aww!" Nicole throws up her hands in frustration, before pulling at her own hair. "That fucking sucks!"

...Right. Nicole Touchdown. She's...weird this way, but she's been one of your best friends ever since you met.

One of your only friends, anyway.

"Well, besides making Magical Girls blow chunks, what're you doing here?" Nicole asks, after she'd gotten over her disappointment. "Is it some super secret sparkly mission? Huh?" It's her that her expression turns sly. "That why you were tryin' to steal Schpeltiger?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:43 No.28269645

>>28269611
>[x] It's a super secret sparkly mission. Search for and retrieve a target. Can't talk much, got a tight schedule and need to get to my contact fast. hence why borrowing the bike. May I? You can get it back a few hours later.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/13/13(Wed)13:43 No.28269653

>>28269611

[X] Secret. And I'm just borrowing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:44 No.28269655

>>28269577
"...Do to me! I wanna see what it feels like!"

My side's are in orbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:44 No.28269657

>>28269611

>>28269645
This, more or less.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/13/13(Wed)13:44 No.28269660

>>28269645
[x] Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:45 No.28269666

>>28269645
Yeah this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:45 No.28269677
File: 1384368349047.png-(10 KB, 432x414, 1378143650381.png)

>>28269577
sasuga Wendy

>>28269611
[X] Smile and say "If I told you, I'd have to kill you".

Damn Pinky, ruining genki Travis-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:46 No.28269682

>>28269611
[X]"Something of ours got taken, I am here to get her back. I'll make sure to bring Schpeltiger back to you."

Should probably give Wendy something to clean herself off with, Puking isn't fun for the one doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:46 No.28269685

>>28269611
[x] It's not stealing if I intend to give it back. I need a fast ride. It's important.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/13/13(Wed)13:46 No.28269687

>>28269611

[x]"Well not exactly, its a super secret personal mission and I need your bike for it. Can you imagine me taking the train?"

Lets humour her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:50 No.28269726

Wonder if we can get them to tag along. That's.. an assassin, an Eversor and Malal. Three times the rape on whoever is our unfortunate target. Would be a blast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:52 No.28269751
File: 1384368747102.jpg-(277 KB, 604x1122, Nicocolor2x.jpg)

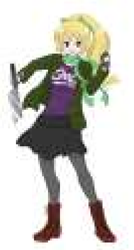

>>28269611
Colored during thread but drawn a while back, it sort of counts..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:54 No.28269768

>>28269751

those scars man, damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:54 No.28269771

>>28269751
Noice. Wonder why she blocks blades with her face, tho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:55 No.28269794

[X] Correct: "Borrow Schpeltiger."

"Actually, any bike would have done, but how could I resist this one?

I've got about four hours to find an MIA, so I need wheels."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:58 No.28269831
File: 1384369113243.gif-(1019 KB, 320x240, Yes.gif)

>>28269577
>>28268349
>>28269611
>And just like that, you make the threatening American Magical Girl spill her breakfast down the front of her cute costume, the vomit flooding past the hand she tried to clamp over her mouth with.

Yes! Yes! Wonderful! Excellent! Perfect!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)13:58 No.28269833

>>28269611
[x] Sure, go with >>28269645

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:01 No.28269872

>>28269833
She'll get it back if it survives (and god knows it's a sturdy thing), but it's implied by "borrow" that we don't intend to keep it.

Don't promise to return the bike on the off chance that it doesn't survive or we don't have enough time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:02 No.28269881

>>28269751
Can't place the source. At first I thought Ushiromiya Jessica, but the hair isn't quite right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:02 No.28269894

>>28269611
[X] "Borrow. Borrow without permission. And yes, super secret-squirrel stuff. Burn before reading, kill you and discreetly dispose of the body if I told you, you know the drill."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:03 No.28269897

>>28269881
~~She's the Poniko to Wendy's Madotsuki~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:04 No.28269901

>>28269751
.. poniko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:04 No.28269908

>>28269897
~~Gotcha. As I know nothing about Yume Nikki, it is unsurprising that I had no idea who she was.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:05 No.28269921

>>28269901

google: Poniko, instant results.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:06 No.28269934

>>28269611
[x] "'Borrow', Nicole. I was going to return it once I was done. And it's a personal thing; someone took something of mine and I'm here to get it back."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:07 No.28269949
File: 1384369648855.jpg-(122 KB, 627x624, d72d86e8a2ada894564cf6fee(...).jpg)

>>28269901
Yume Nikki, popular horror indie game from Japan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:10 No.28269981
File: 1384369859285.jpg-(9 KB, 186x271, pop.jpg)

>Nicole
>Nico
>Poniko
DECULTUREEEE YOU
CLEVER BASTARD

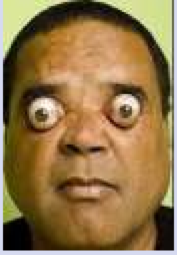

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:13 No.28270009

>>28269611
[x]"Flashing my sparkly badge because I need to borrow the wheels. I've got four hours to hunt down an MIA. Want to come with, or tend to vomit-tan here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:14 No.28270014

>>28269981
We now have NECO and Nico. How long until a character named Douga?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:16 No.28270039

I just assumed this was all a No More Heroes reference. Only reference I get out of all this weaboo stuff. Not nearly far enough down the rabbit hole for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:19 No.28270074

>>28270039
MGNQ is full of references to like everything at once, so some of the appeal is it being like a nerd scavenger hunt.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)14:21 No.28270099

>>28269645

[x] This works pretty well for me.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)14:29 No.28270208

>>28269645 >>28269687 >>28269794

Despite your faceplate, you can't help but grin. It...it feels good to have Nicole joke with you around again. When you called her up to tell you about how your sparkly-murdering days with her as a fellow assassin is over - with you effectively joining the opposing team - she swore up and down that she would find you and kill you, and told you how much she hated you. All while crying like a big, angry baby with its face all cut up.

She never returned your calls, your messages, or even your direct messages on Chirpee. Her hating you...you'll freely admit it, it made you doubt if you were in fact doing the right thing. Then you remembered what your own reflection told you. The one with yellow eyes, that always appeared in your dreams. That the right thing will always be the most painful thing to do.

Anyway, you tell Nicole that it IS indeed a super secret sparkly mission. One with a four-hour time limit, no less. But you're only borrowing it - there's an important distinction, there. And sure, any other bike would've done, but how could you even resist Schpeltiger?

Nicole nods at you, here, seemingly accepting your explanation with the right amount of gravitas. "Well, I really can't blame you there, can I? This is a seriously good-looking piece of hardware you helped me build." She pets Schpeltiger's windshield affectionately, like how one would lovingly pet a cherished animal. "I even make sure to maintain her weekly, just like you always told me to. Nitro tanks are fresh too, just replaced them yesterday! Full charge and everything!"

Full charge? Sweet.

"And if my good friend Kaneda's looking to borrow, hell, I'd hand over the keys in a heartbeat!" She jangles the keys to Schpeltiger in front of you. "But...you're not my bestest friend Kaneda anymore, right? You're Malal now, of the...what's the number again? Eighth? Tenth?"

Ninth. The Ninth, you remind her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:30 No.28270218

>>28269897
Why can't she be Sonico instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:32 No.28270250

>>28270208
>Malal
>not her bestie

Why not both?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)14:32 No.28270253

>>28270208

"Right, sorry." Nicole giggles. "The Ninth! Wearing that funky skull helmet an' biker suit and everything. You're a sparkly now, one of them." It's here that her mood grows sombre, melancholic, her voice dropping. "You're not even wearing Jones anymore, are you? Or Tony?"

You shake your head here. Nicole's talking about your masks - the latex animal masks you used to wear whenever you and her went up against yakuza, against the mafia, and the magical girls that worked for them. Jones was your favorite, a crocodile mask with an oversized snout. Tony was Nicole's own mask that she gave you for your birthday - a tiger mask that's had so much blood splashed on it that some of the stains had become permanent.

"Figured not. No sparkly deserves to wear them." It's here that she turns away from you, wiping at her eyes. "Dammit, I promised myself I wouldn't turn soap opera on you like this. Fuck's sake, Kaneda. Why?"

You told her already. A thousand times, over the phone. You need to do this.

"Yeah, yeah. I get it. Some kind of mission that you need to do." She sniffs here, before smiling again. "Well, I was the one who kept praying at Church that you'd find something to keep yourself busy, right? Guess I got what I prayed for." It's here that she tosses you her keys. "Park her somewhere safe when you're done, and put the keys in the lock box under the seat. I'll have Jade pick her up."

You catch her keys in midair, stunned.

"I know I can't see your face through that stupid visor of yours, but I know you." The blonde grins this time, her scars moving along with the gesture, and despite how gruesome they are they serve to make her look...well, prettier. There's no other word for it. "Go on, before I change my mind and kill you for being a sparkly." She sniffs, here. "God damn sparklies, can't stand them."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:33 No.28270276

>>28270253
[x] dubious look at Wendy
Funny company you're keeping, then, kiddo.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)14:34 No.28270291

>>28270253

You throw your leg over Schpeltiger and start her up. The beast roars to life underneath you. What about Wendy, though? She's a sparkly. You look at the stricken girl, and you see her now working to clean the vomit off of her costume, some color already having returned to her face.

"She doesn't count. She's practically my girlfriend." Nicole cackles. "Now go on! Do whatever you have to do, and stuff!"

...Wait. What about them, then?

"Ah, we won't need it much." The blonde shakes her head. "I figure Wendy and I'll have more fun using the train. We're not on a time limit, and we're just sightseeing." It's here that she shrugs. "Besides, you and public transportation? Not happening."

...Well, if she's sure. You thank her for the help, and make to gun Schpeltiger, when she calls you back. "Kaneda!"

Yeah? You turn back towards her.

"Kill a sparkly for me, will ya?"

You chuckle at this, before giving her a nod. Sure. You nod at Wendy, too. Got to say goodbye to Vomit-tan.

"W-what..?" Wendy's eyes go wide. "What did you just call me--"

You finally gun Schpeltiger's throttle, its engine drowning out the rest of her protests, and with that you leave your best friend and her sparkly, vomity girlfriend.

Heading to Red Line Highway. To Asian Town.

On a mission to rescue someone from this shithole city, so she can save the world right after. Or at least help doing so.

You hope she turns out to be a nice person, and not anyone crazy.

Because you've had enough of crazy for one lifetime.

Maybe even two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:36 No.28270313

>>28270291
>Because you've had enough of crazy for one lifetime.
>Maybe even two.
Poor Malal

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)14:36 No.28270317

Feeling chikuwa coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:36 No.28270320

>You hope she turns out to be a nice person, and not anyone crazy.
On malal's track record Kharne's pretty damn normal, actually.

Byebye, vomit-tan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:36 No.28270327

>>28270291
Oh god Wendy's never gonna live that down. "Vomit-tan." Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:37 No.28270331

>>28270291
>Tired of crazy people
Oh malal. You poor child..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:38 No.28270343

>>28270327
She is what she is and she is Vomit-tan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:39 No.28270360

>>28270291
>You hope she turns out to be a nice person, and not anyone crazy.
Eh...well, Kharn IS pretty nice..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:40 No.28270371

>>28270253
>the latex animal masks you used to wear whenever you and her went up against yakuza, against the mafia, and the magical girls that worked for them.
Hotline Miami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:40 No.28270372

>>28270360

to bad Malal jinxed it on the not crazy part.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)14:40 No.28270378
File: 1384371658263.jpg-(263 KB, 850x600, malachikuwa.jpg)

And that's it for this thread! New thread to start on Friday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always excellent! And we have a few writeups at the moment, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:41 No.28270387

>>28270378
its_over.jpg!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:41 No.28270388

>>28270371
Between someone with a cleaver and someone with a bike helmet, it's gotta be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:42 No.28270392

>>28270378
I hope you will get enough sleep after this Decu. Thanks for running.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 14** **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)14:42 No.28270393
File: 1384371744932.png-(1.49 MB, 1000x1500, return_of_the_winter_warmaster.png)

PROSE MAGICA

"How is she?" A voice asked.

"Stabilized," a second voice replied. "She should be waking up any second now."

"Great, great," the first voice paused for a moment, taking a deep breath. "Thanks for doing this, Red. It... It really means a lot."

"Ain't no sweat for Snowflake. Gotta keep the old lady's girl alive, after all."

"You look pretty swell in that outfit, by the way."

"Oh for fuck's-"

Odette groaned. An all too familiar tingle ran through her body - the feeling of freshly regenerated tissue and organs. It felt as though she'd just gotten the best sleep of her life. Her mind was refreshed, her body felt new. It was really as much as she could have asked for, given the past week. Her one eye blinked open and she winced as blinding white filled her vision.

"Speak of the devil."

The one-eyed girl pulled herself upright, blinking and squinting until her vision finally adjusted. The room was typical of the Officio's sickbay; a standard hospital bed, a couch to her right and the door at the far end of the left wall. The tables on either end of the couch were covered with cards, bouquets and what Odette sincerely hoped were boxes of sweets. The couch itself was occupied by the retired Vindicare only known as the Russian, polishing her rifle with a rag. Her wife, the Bartender, fiddled with medical equipment to the left of the bed, dressed in what appeared to be a light pink nurse's outfit, complete with a little cap. Finally, at the end of the bed sat Lotte Laufson, stroking a white blob in her lap that the former Warmaster could only assume was the Seventeenth incubator.

Odette rubbed her one eye and let out a long yawn. Her brain still hadn't fully shifted into gear as she greeted the room with a simple, "Mornin' guys."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:43 No.28270401
File: 1384371787621.png-(152 KB, 1000x800, I never have occasion to (...).png)

>>28270378
I missed most of it running errands, but goddamn, you knocked it out of the park with that ending.

Good show, Decu. Good show.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/13/13(Wed)14:43 No.28270402

>>28270378
Thanks for the thread Decu. It was fun, plus we made Wendy into Comit-tan

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 14** **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)14:43 No.28270409
File: 1384371816966.jpg-(1.43 MB, 2100x1425, doctor4-1gk14oe.jpg)

All eyes suddenly shifted to the one-eyed girl - even those of the moustachioed incubator. A moment passed in silence. Then another, and another after that.

"So, uh," the former warmaster started, "can anyone maybe get me some juice or something?"

Everything seemed to speed up the instant she stopped speaking. It was as if time had stopped for a few precious seconds and was suddenly trying to catch up to where it should have been. The blonde at the edge of the bed burst into tears, launching the incubator off of her lap as she embraced Odette in a smothering hug. The one-eyed girl's vision went dark as her face was abruptly swallowed by a soft and pillowy sensation.

"I was worried sick!" The blonde cried. "I thought you- you- you were dead, you s-stupid- stupid... STUPID!"

Finally relinquishing Odette's face from the grasp of her cleavage, Lotte sunk lower, burying her own sniffling face against the former Warmaster's chest. "I- I thought..."

"Come on, Lotte," the silvery-haired girl muttered, still barely awake as she ran one of her delicate hands through the Callidus' hair. "You didn't think I'd die that easy, did you?"

"You should've seen her," the Bartender said, passing a glass of juice into Odette's free hand. "And here I thought we retired from babysittin' you two dumbasses."

The one-eyed girl took a quick sip of the orangey-yellow juice, then nodded contentedly. "Peach."

"Your favourite. Still remember."

Odette nodded again, suddenly shifting her gaze to the redhead's clothing. "Cute outfit."

"Come on! It's standar-"

"She is wearing because it is making her look cute!" The Russian interrupted, rising from her seat to step over to her partner and plant a kiss on the redhead's cheek. "Is okay for her to do the dressing up some times, too! Believe or not, she is still girl on squishy inside parts, even when she makes the grouchy pretends."

"Th-thanks?" The Bartender muttered, half a question.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 14** **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)14:44 No.28270423

"But," the blonde foreigner added, taking a seat beside Odette, opposite the still-sniffling Callidus, "do not be mistake. Your big sisters did much worrying. It is good to see you safe, malenkaya." She punctuated the statement by ruffling the smaller girl's white hair and planting a motherly kiss atop her head - forcing Odette to turn her head away bashfully.

"I, um," the former warmaster mumbled, trying to regain her words. "Th-thanks, everyone. This, uh, this really means a lot. I didn't... I didn't think-"

"That's your problem, shorty," the Bartender butted in, "you don't think."

The Russian snapped her gaze to the redhead and made a "Tsh!" noise to silence her wife.

"I guess I didn't really think people would miss me all that much," Odette concluded, almost whispering as she reached the end of her statement. She gave a last sheepish shrug as her eye shifted between the three girls in the room, unsure of who exactly to address. "I'm... I'm sorry, guys."

"Stupid!" Lotte cried out again, pounding the silver-haired girl's chest with her fist - all without lifting her head.

"What she said," the Bartender muttered, smirking.

"Yes, yes, you are two of the same kind," the Russian laughed as she rose from her seat, hooking her finger under the redhead's short sleave. "For now we will leave the little ones. You must return uniform to supply closet, yes?"

"But they don't keep them in the- Oh," the Bartender paused as a grin slowly crept across her face. "Ooooh, yeah. Yeah. Definitely gotta return it. To the supply closet."

"Yes, dorogaya," the blonde sighed. "Subtlety is not strongest suit, is known. Now come."

"Coming!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:44 No.28270425
File: 1384371886416.png-(489 KB, 961x1400, KanedaAtWork.png)

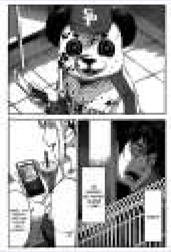

>>28270253
>>28270291

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:45 No.28270429

>>28270378
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 14** **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)14:45 No.28270437

With that, the couple disappeared through the door, leaving Odette alone with the Callidus who had found her way into the former Warmaster's arms. Her mind was still clouded in a painkiller-induced haze - even the edges of her vision seemed a bit fuzzier than normal. The last thing that she could remember was leaving the cottage in the woods. Everything else melded together in one big blur that seemed to waver between dream and reality. She could pick out bits and pieces, but couldn't entirely make sense of them. Odette could swear that it was none other than the white Culexus herself that had driven her back. Then there were the images that didn't seem to match up with anything. A pastel shade of pink. A pair of jagged, crystalline talons coloured with the dusky crimson of dried blood. A ragged, empty eye-socket. And gold - something about gold that seemed to invade every dark crevice of her mind.

The silver-haired girl's brief musings were interrupted as Lotte began to stir once more, turning her face up to look Odette in the eye.

"Hey," she muttered, red-eyed and sniffling.

"Hey," Odette greeted her in return, smiling gently.

"Ah, erm, excuse me," a Fubey added, rolling out from under the hospital bed. "I apologize, but I believe we agreed that I would be allowed to speak with Odette first, Miss Laufson."

The blonde groaned as she seemed to slither off of the bed. "Yeah, yeah. You won," she grumbled. "I'll see you in a bit, O."

Odette waved as the Callidus stepped out of the room. The incubator balled himself up like a big, fat coiled spring, before launching himself at the edge of the bed. Fubey made it halfway up, his paws out-stretched as he clawed at the sheets, grunting and groaning to heave his entire mass up onto the bed. He placed himself in the one-eyed girl's lap, staring at her with his beady red eyes, his face inexpressive.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/13/13(Wed)14:46 No.28270445
File: 1384371967865.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>28270378

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)14:46 No.28270454

I really need to get around to reading archivalfag's writeups.

Also, we're already on page 9, so dump them as fast as you can.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 14** **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)14:47 No.28270456

"My god, you've gotten fat while I was away," Odette remarked.

"You know full well that I am the same size as I always was, Odette," Fubey replied, blinking.

The former Warmaster shrugged and giggled to herself, a lazy, painkiller-adled smile on her face. "My mistake. You're just as fat as you always were."

"Are you quite finished?"

"Yeah. Yeah, I'm good," Odette laughed, waving a hand at the incubator. "I'm sorry, go on."

"Thank you," Fubey said with the slightest hint of derision. "When you were found, you were extraordinarily close to becoming a witch. It is no small miracle that you were returned to us intact. I look forward to a full debriefing when you are in better condition. Might I ask how you are feeling now?"

Odette looked up and down herself, then replied, "A bit tingly. Pretty tender, but otherwise okay."

"Excellent. When we found you, you were in... rather poor condition, to say the least. Once the ice was removed from the wound in your shoulder, your arm very nearly fell off entirely. While it was a simple matter to heal the injury, you will note that a scar has formed in its place. While I am aware that you detest retaining such blemishes, I was unable to remove it, despite my best efforts."

Odette peered down, hesitantly lifting the light hospital gown away from her chest. There, just below her left shoulder, was a circular scar, no more than an inch across, marring her pale skin exactly where the golden hook had pierced her. It looked, strangely enough, unusually similar to a bullet hole in glass. Odette had always made it a matter of pride to allow any injuries to heal completely, a habit picked up from her predecessor. 'Scars are for magical girls with something to prove,' as Brie had always told her.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 14** **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)14:48 No.28270474

"But, I take it you are not feeling any mental side effects?" Fubey asked.

"I don't think so," the one-eyed girl responded, blinking. "Why?"

"Good, good," the incubator nodded. "When you were found, you were clutching a set of golden chains and hooks rather tightly. I assume they were the ones mentioned in Mister Rossi's account. According to Miss Laufson, you were also repeating some phrase involving 'angels'. You have no recollection of this?"

Odette shook her head. "Nope. After I left the cabin, everything's kind of hazy. I didn't even know I brought those things with me."

"Interesting," Fubey nodded again. "As I said, you were holding onto them rather tightly. Regrettably, the Russian was forced to break some of your fingers to remove them."

"Ah..." The one-eyed girl muttered.

"Yes... I may still schedule you for a class two psychological evaluation, just to be sure," the incubator continued. "The hooks have been placed in our maximum security vault until we can determine whether or not they possess any anomalous properties. Currently, only yourself and the Warmaster have been given clearance to handle them. Miss Corbin has been assigned to investigate any previous reports of such weapons from my brothers. It had been brought to my attention earlier, but the reports seemed irrelevant at the time."

"And what'shername?" Odette asked. "The little shit?"

"Miss Vance?"

"That's the one. I brought her gem back, right?"

"Indeed, you did. She has been placed in holding cell nine-oh-one," Fubey answered. "I would suggest interrogating her prior to your debriefing. She is to be detained indefinitely until we are confident that she can provide no further useful information."

"The ninth circle?" Odette asked with a devilish grin. "Thought you would have decomissioned that place by now."

"They are still perfectly adequate silent rooms, despite their secondary function being inoperable."

"Until now," the silver-haired girl added, smirking.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 14** **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)14:49 No.28270484

"Yes," the incubator agreed, his voice seeming to trail off, "until now. I am quite pleased with your handling of this assignment, Odette. Your behaviour has, for the most part, been exemplary. I look forward to utilising your talents once more, assuming you are willing."

"It'll be good to be back, if you'll still take me."

"As I said," Fubey replied, "it would be an honour to see you return to service. You will be pleased to know that Miss Bernard has made a full recovery. I believe she wished to speak to you about her father's funeral. The only matter remaining is that of a recent amendment to the Officio's contracts. Due to the incident with Miss Vance, I have deemed it prudent to add a remote observation clause. With respect to your privacy, I have not amended your own contract as of yet. All of the girls have been given until the end of the month to report in. Should you miss the deadline for any reason - barring anything too extreme - your supply of grief seeds shall be cut off until I am able to perform the amendment. Is this agreeable?"

"Guess so," the one-eyed girl shrugged. "Seems to work just fine for the others."

"Wonderful. I believe that will be all then?"

"Yeah," Odette nodded, trying to think of any unresolved matters, "yeah, I think that's it. If I'm gonna be running combat missions again, I've got a bit of a shopping list for Holly. Just a few things that would have come in handy earlier."

"I will see to it that you get what you need. I believe we have kept Miss Laufson waiting long enough, then. Good afternoon, Odette."

With his peace said, the incubator leapt off of the bed and disappeared beneath it. After a moment, a dull whirring was heard as Fubey pulled out, riding atop his roomba steed. One arm of his prehensile moustache seemed to extend unnaturally as he made his way to the door, using it to grasp the knob. Just as the incubator was about to open the door, Odette called out to him once more.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 14** **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)14:50 No.28270498

"Ah, Fubey, one- one more thing," she stammered. "About the past couple years. I, uh, I'm really sorry. For everything. I... I'm gonna try to make things right."

The incubator froze in place, the hand of his moustache still resting on the door knob.

"One day of good does not make up for two years of wrong, Odette," Fubey replied, slowly turning his head to look the former Warmaster in the eye, "but, it is certainly a start. I look forward to our next meeting."

Odette watched as the incubator rode out of the room, smiling at the absurdity of the sight. After several moments, Lotte stepped back into the room, this time wearing a pink nurse's uniform, near identical to that worn by the Bartender. Her eyes were still noticeably puffy and red - though, the flow of tears had finally been stymied. The Callidus made her way to the top of the bed, her stride lacking its usual enticing swagger. The one-eyed girl shifted over, making room for the blonde to take a seat by her side and allowing her to hold one of Odette's pale, dainty hands.

Lotte glanced nervously at the former Warmaster and held her hand tightly, as if fearing that she would disappear at any moment. "So, um," she said, "how are you feeling?"

"A little sore," Odette answered, giving the Callidus a weak, but reassuring smile. "Been through worse. Probably. Got a neat scar, though," she added, pulling her hospital gown aside to show off the circular blemish. "Tubby says it won't go away."

"Huh," Lotte muttered, tilting her head to look at it. "Weird. So... what happened?"

"Not really sure," Odette replied, shrugging. "I slipped up at the mansion, next thing I know the little shit's got me strung up in the woods like a slab of meat. Don't remember much of it. Just that I woke up feeling... refreshed, I guess. Like, suddenly I've got some kind of," the one-eyed girl waved her fingers through the air, trying to find the right words, "inner harmony or something like that."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 14** **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)14:51 No.28270515

"Really?" The Callidus asked, with no small hint of disbelief.

"Yeah, I don't know," Odette shrugged. "What about you? Anything exciting happen while I was gone?"

"Well, um, a couple things, I guess," Lotte said, anxiously chewing her lip. "I- I decided to stop talking to those people. Y'know, the, uh, the ones that-"

"Said they'd make me Warmaster again?"

"Yeah," the blonde mumbled, "them. I don't know what they want, but I don't think I want anything to do with it anymore."

"You said they were from another Officio, right?" Odette asked. "Probably wanted someone in power who was under their thumb or something."

"Whatever," Lotte grumbled, shaking her head. "Doesn't matter now, anyways. I'm done with them."

"Good to hear. And the other thing?"

"Ah, well," Lotte murmured as her breath caught in her throat. Her hands fidgeted, holding onto Odette's one hand even more tightly. "It's just- A-actually, maybe now's not the best time, anyways, y'know? It can wait until you're better a-and-"

"Lotte..."

"It's nothing. I just-"

"Lotte."

The Callidus bit her lip and groaned, almost bringing herself to tears once again. "God, fine. It's just... I was wondering if maybe, y'know, since you've got this new lease on life and everything, maybe you might want to... retire. Together. With me."

"Ah..." Odette's voice trailed off. She couldn't quite think of exactly what to say to the blonde sitting at her side.

"I- I mean, we've both been doing this for a while, right? You're going on to seven years, I'm almost at six. Maybe we could find a nice quiet place... You could do your poetry or whatever. A-and, y'know, Red and the Rusky, they, uh, they were a couple years younger than us when they retired, right? I just thought, I don't know-"

"But, we aren't..."

"I know, but maybe-"

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 14** **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)14:53 No.28270539

"Lotte," Odette smiled gently, squeezing the Callidus' hand. "I, um, I'm grateful for the offer. I am. Really. But, I was kind of planning to get back into the game. I already told the boss that I would, anyway. I was even thinking that I might put my name in for Equerry, assuming Therese didn't settle on that shitstain Argente."

"Oh..."

"I just," the one-eyed girl shrugged, not quite able to look Lotte in the eye, "I don't want to be like some of the other Warmasters. I don't want to let myself just fade off into obscurity and be remembered for being a screw up. I know I'm not what Brie hoped for, but I can at least try to fix my mistakes."

Lotte nodded silently. She didn't dare stop looking at the hand she was holding. She couldn't let Odette see her crying again. "Yeah," she muttered, voice strained. "Yeah, I understand. I should... I should probably g-"

As she was about to stand, Lotte felt Odette squeeze her hand once more, holding her back.

"Hold up, I'm not done yet," the former Warmaster stated. "I appreciate the offer, and... I'm sorry I can't take you up on it, but... maybe we can compromise a bit?"

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 14** **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)14:54 No.28270557

Lotte blinked, her attention snapping to the other girl against her will. "What?"

"I was just thinking that, y'know," Odette started, rocking her head back and forth as she tried to find the right words, "my apartment got trashed and it was a bit of a shithole to begin with. I heard the building might have bedbugs, too. And there's this one outlet that doesn't work and the super won't return my calls and basically what I'm trying to say is... If you're cool with it, maybe I can stay with you for, say, the indefinite future?"

"You," the Callidus muttered, her eyes widening in disbelief, "you want to move in with me?"

"I guess that would be a better way of putting it, yeah. Assuming you want some washed up deadbeat like me hanging around."

"Of- of course, that would-" Lotte tried to force words out, coming out as mere half-sentences. "I mean- Yeah, I-"

"I get it," Odette said, waving the blonde over. "Now shut up and c'mere. I'm cold."

***

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 14 END** **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)14:56 No.28270576
File: 1384372566592.jpg-(122 KB, 928x631, meanwhile, in archival�(...).jpg)

Therese Witton drummed her fingers on her desk, anxiously swaying back and forth in her chair. She couldn't seem to take her eyes off of the black Warmaster's cap sitting at the corner of her desk. Over the past week, she had felt more like a Warmaster than at any point in her two plus months of office. There was no one to hold her hand, to pick up the pieces if she screwed up. It suddenly seemed so real. It was exhilirating.

"Warmaster," Holly called out over the intercom.

Therese glanced over, only offering a quizical, "Hm?"

"Odette's woken up, if you want to go see her."

"Oh, yeah," the Warmaster answered. "Yeah, I will in a bit."

The intercom was silent for a moment before Holly's voice came through again. "Everything alright?"

"I'm fine," Therese replied dismissively.

"You're sure?" Holly asked again. "You know how we've talked about bottling things up."

"I'm FINE, Holly," Therese insisted. "I'll go see Odette in a little while."

"If you say so."

Following the distinctive click of the Vanus disconnecting, Therese leaned back in her chair let out a sigh of relief, tilting her head back as far as it would go. It had seemed so real. Yet, as soon as Odette returned, that old feeling came crashing back to her like being shaken out of a dream. That hollow, oppressive feeling that she was nothing more than a substitute, keeping the seat warm until Odette was ready to take the position back.

She was relieved, of course. How could she not be? The person who had taught Therese everything she knew was safe. Her mentor, her comrade, her friend. Which was why it made her sick to her stomach to know that deep down, in a part of her that she didn't want to admit existed, she was disappointed to see Odette return.

>> ☐ **Saga of the Sixteenth** **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)14:56 No.28270591
File: 1384372619072.jpg-(93 KB, 900x900, enlist.jpg)

WON'T YOU BECOME
A MAGICAL G.I.?

We boarded the Osprey in our neural underlayer, a black, skintight bodysuit that acted as an interface with our battle armor. I kept my mouth shut - Linde had explained we wouldn't be using our normal powered armor. Jyuro had seen fit to outfit us with something called 'Cadre' armor, a term which, when he mentioned it, caused my normally unflappable squad leader to sit bolt upright in her chair, jaw working soundlessly. She had remained silent ever since, and as we stepped up the ramp, she moved woodenly to one of the huge, sleek pods in the Osprey's bay.
There were four of them, one for each of us, I surmised. Linde palmed a scanner on hers, and the pod cracked open with a hiss. My eyes widened, and I heard a quiet gasp from Rev.
Inside the pod was a suit of armor unlike any I'd ever seen. Our normal Mark IV PCA suits were rough, angular things, an amalgamation of armor plates and black ballistic material designed to protect vital areas and allow for maximum survivability. They weren’t perfect, but they did their job well. These suits on the other hand…
Everything about them sang of death. The sleek, smooth joints, the seamless helmet, the way the matte black coating seemed to suck in all light that touched it were a paean to swift, efficient destruction. I could take on an army with one of these.
Linde's hand clenched and unclenched. I filed the gesture away for later, and strapped myself into my crash webbing. Sonja sat beside me, with Rev and Linde opposite us. The pitched whine of the rotors rose with a deep, throaty roar, and the assault ramp closed as the Osprey took wing.
Sonja broke the squad's silence. "I don't remember seeing those in the Armory."
Linde shook her head. "These are from before your time. We don't use them much anymore."
"Why?"
Rev grimaced. "Mostly because these are the only four left. The Sixteenth used to field dozens."

1/11

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/13/13(Wed)14:57 No.28270601

>>28266419
I thought she was in there because otherwise she went crazy

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)14:57 No.28270603

>>28270591
I raised an eyebrow. "What happened?"
Our red-haired XO clammed up completely. Linde's expression was dark.
"The single greatest loss of life in the history of the XVI. Shadow Moses."
I cocked my head. "Never heard of it."
"I'm not surprised. It's not...talked about. But you may as well know the history of the armor you're about to inherit."
---
"Mauser, Winchester, this is Rifle Actual. Coming up on the IP in T-minus ten mikes. All Rifles, prepare for deployment."
Winchester Two-Five made yet another futile attempt to school her nerves into some semblance of control. She stood fifth in line with her squad, Winchester Two, beside a row of drop pods. The heavily-stealthed C-5 Galaxy - second of a flight of four - shuddered as it hit a patch of particularly nasty turbulence, sending yet another jolt through her stomach. A friendly hand slapped her shoulder from behind.
"I know this is your first combat drop, Linde. Trust me, you're not feeling anything all of the rest of us felt on our first deployment. You're gonna be fine." Winchester Two-One, a tall, sinewy black-haired girl who reveled in the painfully Irish name of Alicia Deirdre DeVries, had a warm, pleasant contralto that eased the knot in the rookie's stomach.
Linde Van Dyke didn't turn, but briefly covered DeVries' hand with her own. It was purely symbolic, of course - human contact and Cadre battle armor were mutually exclusive - but it made her feel better.
Alicia closed the private channel, and opened the squad-wide com. "You heard the Old Lady, Winchesters. Check your gear, check your wing's seals, and harness up."
Linde's HUD showed no problems with her armor, but she ran through a systems check regardless. Her battle rifle responded perfectly, sensors and synth-link green across the board, pharmacope dosage full and ready. Her eyes lingered on the last, specifically a single chemical compound labelled with a red "T."

2/11

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)14:59 No.28270612

>>28270603
"Linde! Focus. Give me a seal check." DeVries' voice snapped her back to awareness, and she checked her squad leader's telltales while DeVries did the same. She'd been assigned as Alicia's wing for the operation because she'd had no time to integrate into the unit - it fell to her to watch her squad leader's back, so DeVries could focus on running Winchester Two's part of the operation.
Linde slapped Alicia's shoulder, indicating good seal, and stepped sideways into her drop harness. The bulky unit locked into a series of hardpoints on her armor, and Linde took a deep, shuddering breath. There. Now she was committed. No backing out now.
The com crackled again, and Warmaster Artemis Ketia's voice came through her helmet's speakers. "All Rifles, this is Rifle Actual. Let's hit the high points one last time. Your objective is a complex roughly forty kilometers north of your drop point. Intel doesn't know what it is, or who it belongs to, but they know it's important. We may be looking at a facility run by another Officio, so stay alert. As far as we know, they don't know we're coming. Keep it that way as long as you can. If the defecation hits the oscillation, you're on your own until we can mobilize conventional assets to support you, so keep it clean. Good luck, and godspeed. Rifle out."
Alicia began making final pre-drop checks on the rest of Winchester Two, but Linde heard only a blur of sound. Her mouth was dry; she swallowed. Still dry. She closed her eyes and waited.
After a subjective eternity, the drop klaxon blared, and the massive transport shuddered as the first wave of Puella Magi dropped from the launch bay. Linde was fifth in line, and her stomach spasmed as the girl in front of her - Winchester Two-Four, Obaseki Osayaba - dropped into the night.
A very large, very angry mule kicked her squarely between the shoulderblades.

3/11

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)15:00 No.28270629

>>28270612
Linde had a cannonball's-eye view of the world as the magnetic rail on which her pod was mounted fired her directly at the ground at precisely 425 miles per hour. Her armor's inertial dampeners absorbed most of the shock, and Linde barely suppressed a whoop as her adrenaline spiked.
----
The impact with the ground should have, by all rights, turned the entirety of Winchester Two into a fine layer of red jelly. At fifty feet from the icy ground, however, the squad's drop pods each fired a set of quick-burning rocket engines mounted in their bases, so that when Alicia DeVries' pod slammed into the ice, she barely had to bend her legs to absorb the impact. The front hatch blew off as explosive bolts detonated, and Alicia sprang free of her harness, going immediately to ground.
She keyed her mic. "Rifle, Winchester Two-One. Winchester Two is on the ground. I say again, Winchester Two is boots on the ground."
"Solid copy, Winchester. Proceed to objective. Rifle out."
The rest of her squad loped down the hillside towards her. Their dispersal pattern on the drop had been nearly perfect, almost precisely one hundred meters separated each trooper. Winchester One, as well as Mauser One and Two, had touched down nearby as well, and the four units advanced toward their objective in a staggered line. So far, it seemed they'd caught the enemy napping.
"I don't know what all the fuss is about, honestly." Astrid Nordbo, Winchester Two-Two and Alicia's XO, spoke on

the squad-wide channel. "I mean, it's just a research facility. I don't understand why this warranted the deployment of the ENTIRE Officio, and why we're being so bloody-"
Nordbo's voice chopped off with a gasp as missile contrails erupted from hidden launch sites along both sides of the valley. Alicia keyed her mic, and shouted the words nobody wanted to hear.
"SAM launch! SAM launch!"

4/11

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)15:03 No.28270660

>>28270629

Forty-thousand feet overhead, Winchester Two-One's alert was received with swift, consummate professionalism. The sixteen transport planes dumped chaff and IR flares and went as evasive as they could, while the two modified Boeing 737s escorting them lit off their ECM. It was beautifully executed. It was an intricate, precise dance, as the pilots threw their planes into maneuvers the aircraft had no right to be doing. Ultimately, however, it was futile.
The missiles streaking toward the transports were not used by any army in the world. They were absolute bleeding-edge, and they navigated the countermeasures like no missile should have been able to.
Even then, the Magical Girls aboard each transport would likely have survived a hit from a normal SAM, unless the missile struck their Soul Gem directly. These missiles, however, had been designed with Magical Girls specifically in mind. As the thermobaric warheads detonated against the unarmored skins of the transports, many of their occupants didn't even have time to scream.

Linde Van Dyke bit off a curse as the SAMs detonated amongst the transports. The huge, lumbering aircraft were ideal for transportation and deployment, but they were also very, very slow to turn. Eight missiles found their mark, and flaming debris rained from the sky. Mixed in with the flaming pieces of aircraft were flaming pieces of her comrades - Colt and Mosin hadn't deployed before the missiles launched.
"Come on, come on! We have to clear the drop zone, they'll have us zeroed in -" Winchester Two-Three, Alexandra Filipov, was thrown from her feet as the world exploded behind her. Shells began to rain from the sky exploding amongst the troopers.
5/11

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)15:05 No.28270681

"FUCK! Mortars! Move it, People!" DeVries's voice galvanized Linde, and she pulled Filipov to her feet, supporting the girl with her shoulder as the pair ran from the bombardment zone. "Astrid! Find the spotter!"

"Got him lit, Alley! Reference right side ridge!"
"Five, take him out!"
Linde took a breath and closed her eyes. Her cerebral implant projected the feed from her armor's sensors into her retinas, showing the artillery spotter highlighted bright red against the trees along the ridge. She thumbed a mental switch, and her suit's integrated, shoulder-mounted battle rifle swiveled on its servos with viperish speed. A crosshair superimposed itself on her 'vision,' appearing over the spotter. Another mental twitch, and a crisp, precise, three-round burst of subcaliber discarding-sabot penetrator rounds punctured the man's helmet.
"Good shooting, Five."
Linde nodded.
The operation channel opened, and Artemis Ketia's shell-shocked voice came through. "All Rifles, Rifle Actual. Break contact and go to ground. We're working on an evac-"
"Belay that." There was a nearly audible intake of breath. Jyuro, Incubator of the XVI, continued. "You will push forward toward the objective."
There was a pregnant pause. Ketia's voice, when it returned, was tightly controlled. "With all due respect, Sir, my people just lost almost half their numbers in a matter of seconds. We have no idea what we'd be sending them into if we push forward. We need to-"
"We can do it." Alicia's quiet interruption stopped her Warmaster cold.
Ketia's response was very quiet. "Think about what you're saying, Alley. We have no idea what you're up against down there, but whatever it is, it's a hell of a lot more than we expected."
"Par for the course, Warmaster. When aren't we outnumbered and outgunned?"
There was a long pause, before the Warmaster eventually sighed. "You're the commander on the spot, Alley. It's your call."
6/11

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)15:06 No.28270704

>>28270681
"I'm the what?"
Jyuro again cut in. "The Warmaster is correct. You are the senior surviving member of the strike force."

Alicia blew out a breath. "Then yes. Yes, we'll do it."
"Godspeed, then. And good luck. Rifle out."

Several hours later, Linde lay on her stomach beside DeVries, as her commander surveyed the bunker complex before them. Their being prone probably wasn't strictly necessary - Cadre armor had unparalleled stealth capability,

and was all but invisible to the naked eye with its refractor field engaged - but DeVries was taking no chances.

"We'll have to go through it." The older girl sounded resigned, and slightly numb. "If we go around, they'll just airlift them in front of us again."
Linde studied her tactical map. The bunker was exactly where The Book said it should be, on a low rise in the middle of the valley, blocking any attempt to bypass it. Under normal circumstances, such an installation would be a non-issue.
Unfortunately, these circumstances were anything but normal.
Of the hundred Magical Girls of the XVI, only fifty-three were still with DeVries. Forty had been lost to the SAM barrage, and seven more were killed by artillery or ambushes over the past several hours. Now, with a mere five kilometers from their objective, the surviving girls of the Sixteenth were stalled.
Linde let her eyes scan across the map, then focused. "Alley? You seeing this?" She dropped a marker on the map.

DeVries was silent for a moment. "Yes. Yes I am." Her voice regained some of its life. "It strikes me that whoever put that bunker has a better mind for strategy than tactics."
"Oh? How's that?"
Beneath her helmet, Alicia DeVries grinned like a shark. "Otherwise, he'd never have overlooked THIS."

7/11

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)15:07 No.28270717

>>28270704

The Sixteenth Officio had long had a policy of disallowing the unregulated use of magic amongst its girls. This applied both to everyday life, and to missions. In order to compensate, Jyuro instead commissioned powered armor from the Fourth, designed to be the most advanced made at the time. This armor did much to make up for the girls' non-use of their powers.
The Tick did the rest.
Of all the secrets Jyuro held, the Tick was among the most jealously-guarded. None of the girls knew where he got it, or how it was made, or even what was in it. What they did know was that it worked.
When the chemical cocktail was released into the bloodstream, it accelerated the user's thought processes by an incredible margin. Every twitch, every movement could be carefully considered, measured, and executed precisely as the user intended it to be. Linde had once seen a pair of Officio girls sparring while riding the Tick; both moved with incredible speed, yet unerring precision. Each bout ended in a draw, as both combatants had ample time to recognize their opponent's next move and compensate accordingly.
Essentially, the Tick gave a soldier a gracious plenty of the most valuable commodity on the battlefield: time.

Thus it was that the soldier who stood watch over a certain part of the bunker's outer fortifications, alert and ready in his powered armor, never had a chance when Alicia DeVries rose out of a fold in the ground before him. He was good, very good, in fact, trained and experienced to the pinnacle of skill.
But Alicia was riding the Tick.
Alicia watched as the man ever-so-slowly brought his rifle to his shoulder. She floated in a daze as her body vaulted the low wall, and her hands gripped the rifle's barrel. She saw the leg sweep coming a subjective thirty seconds before it arrived, and had already leapt over it, bearing the soldier down on his back and cutting his throat with her combat knife.
8/11

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)15:08 No.28270735

>>28270717

She watched her tactical map as the survivors of the Sixteenth surged out of that same fold in the ground, the one the area's commander had overlooked when placing the bunker. The one that took the girls directly to the wall, without ever coming into sight of the guards.
The girls ghosted silently into the bunker, quietly killing any unfortunate soldier they came across. They were in their element - this is what they did.
Eventually, one man looked up at exactly the wrong moment, and managed to snap off a shot before Astrid's blade bisected his gun, then his head. The now-alerted soldiers turned to face the girls who'd somehow managed to infiltrate the bunker, and pandemonium ensued. Battle rifles flamed on full automatic, men and Magical Girls cursed and fired and died.
Linde ran past open doors, the speed of the Tick giving her time to target each unprepared individual within each room, putting a burst into every head as she passed the door frame. A subjective hour, and thirty seconds of real-time, later, the fighting was over.
The girls of the Sixteenth left the bunker behind as quickly and quietly as they'd come. Behind them, over seventy-five power-armored soldiers - and four of their own - lay cooling in the night.

Even Alicia was getting jumpy. Ever since they'd left the bunker behind, the girls of Rifle hadn't encountered any sign of resistance. After the constant, harrying attacks of the previous hours, the sudden, unexplained silence set everyone on edge.
Alicia and Linde were once again belly-down on a low ridge, this time scanning the target compound itself. There

was no sign of movement on, or outside the walls. No lights shone within, either, lending the whole place an eerie, desolate air.
Alicia stood. “Alright, People, move in. Twenty meter spread, and keep your eyes open. We’ve lost too many already tonight - I don’t want to lose any more.”
9/11

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)15:09 No.28270746

>>28270735
The last forty-nine girls of the Sixteenth Officio Assassinorum moved as one down the rise toward the gates of the compound. As they reached the base of the hill, a single, slight figure stepped out. Linde’s battle rifle tracked her, but Alicia threw up a hand.
“Hold fire!”
The girl stopped in front of the gates. The moonlight gleamed off a gold-tipped staff of some sort, and set off highlights in her light-brown hair. Her white-and-blue costume, coupled with her weapon, identified her as a Magical Girl.
She bowed slightly. “Hello. I appreciate the effort you’ve all made to get here, but I need you to leave. Now.” Her voice was pleasant, even friendly - but there was a note of steel beneath.
Alicia pulled her helmet off, and regarded the girl across the snowy field. “If you know how hard we’ve fought, you know how many we’ve lost.” The girl nodded, sadly. “Then you know I can’t let their sacrifices be in vain.”
“You won’t retreat, then?”
“I’m afraid not. Now stand aside.”
The girl shook her head. “I cannot.”
Alicia pulled her helmet back on. “Then I apologize for the necessity.”
“As do I.” The girl lowered her staff, pointing toward Alicia. Something on the shaft moved, like the bolt of a rifle, and a series of pink rings appeared around the staff.
Alicia had had enough. “Open fire!”
“Divine Buster.”
The world went black.

10/11

>> ☐ **Saga of the Sixteenth END** **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)15:11 No.28270753

>>28270746

I sat back in the seat. “Jesus Christ, Linde. What the hell happened?”
Linde grimaced. “Apparently, Alicia tackled me just before the blast hit. I don’t remember any of it. I woke up in Medical a week later. They had to regenerate half my body.”
“And the others?” Sonja’s voice was quiet, fragile.
Linde didn’t respond. She just bowed her head.
The pilot’s voice came over the intercom. “Touchdown in five. Welcome to Big Shell.”
Linde looked up. “Anyway. All that to say, that’s the legacy you carry when you wear this armor. The Cadre does not retreat, nor does it surrender. We complete the mission, at any cost.”
We finished the flight in silence.

11/11

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)15:12 No.28270772

>>28270746

>Nanoha.

well shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/13/13(Wed)15:14 No.28270786
File: 1384373677097.png-(418 KB, 1500x688, In Varrigan City.png)

I also forgot to post this one, I was about to at the very end but forgot!

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)15:14 No.28270788
File: 1384373684665.jpg-(231 KB, 960x720, 39513385.jpg)

>>28270772
Oh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)15:16 No.28270811

>>28270378

Thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread archived and updated with the writeups!

>no more writeups? archive time!

>>28270788

that all escalated rapidly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)15:24 No.28270933

>>28270576
Wonder where this will go now that the first story-arc is over...

>>28270753
Pretty nice, glad to finally see Nanoha in the flesh so to speak. Could use more line-breaks/paragraphs though.

>>28270786
...lewd?

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)15:25 No.28270948

Apparently, Nanoha existing and having a golden weapon wasn't just a one-off joke from Pinky.

>> ☐ **Rin** 11/13/13(Wed)15:26 No.28270961

>>28270933
Yeah, I think my iPad is allergic to 4chan, as the formatting didn't come through.

Original (formatted) version here: http://pastebin.com/7WWqTmtb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)15:29 No.28271011
File: 1384374566969.jpg-(299 KB, 800x1016, nanohagar.jpg)

>>28270746
Fear.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)15:31 No.28271035

>>28270961
Ah yeah, that reads better.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/13/13(Wed)15:32 No.28271059
File: 1384374777619.jpg-(79 KB, 1280x720, 1370747456645.jpg)

>>28270933
>Wonder where this will go now that the first story-arc is over...

I believe the saying is... "Hahaha!"

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/13/13(Wed)15:33 No.28271070

>>28270371
jesus H
in case anyone wondered where Kharn got it from...

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/13/13(Wed)15:41 No.28271213

>>28270393
upon seeing the pic for this sidestory, the reference is way more obvious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)15:43 No.28271241

>>28271011
Was Nanoha Ruri's waifu or am I misremembering things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)15:45 No.28271269

>>28271213
explain pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)15:45 No.28271278

>>28271241

That was a random theory with nothing to back it uo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/13/13(Wed)15:57 No.28271478

>>28271269
Norse gods.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1384605561623.png-(431 KB, 1000x1500, malalqueststart.png)

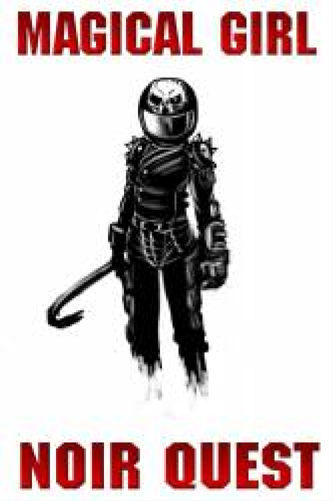

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)07:39 No.28318411

Five years ago, you were a Magical Girl, and you weren't as dead then as you are now.

It's funny. You didn't really feel anything when you were told about it.

No sadness or anger, just surprise. Surprise, and a sudden need to start...writing things down. Just to make sure somebody would be able to know what to do after you die.

Even SHE was surprised - the smirking black-haired girl that constantly haunted your dreams, looking all fancy in her black cocktail dress and stupid wings.

She called herself an angel. Angel nothing - she was more like an annoying crow, loud and annoying and stared a lot.

She didn't like that very much. Not very much at all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)07:41 No.28318424

>>28318411

"You're going to die," You remember her spitting at you, in a haughty, snide tone that you never cared for. "You're going to die for such a pointless reason, and all you can say is 'Oh'? Tell me, are you a complete and utter idiot?"

Your response then was just flipping her off. Flipped her off HARD, and made your decision that as soon as you wake up, the first thing you'd do is to find the mutant cat bastard and get a contract drafted.

She didn't like that very much. Kept screaming about how it would just be cutting what little time you had left in half, and how unimaginably stupid it would be to spend your last days as a Magical Girl. She used a lot of big words, too, words you would've looked up in a dictionary, if you had one. Still made you feel stupid.

But what really ticked YOU off was when she told you that you couldn't go through with it. About how she can't save you if you die as a Magical Girl. Something about her not being able to snatch your soul away before it's eaten if it shatters as a Soul Gem.

If there's anything you hate the most - girls who think they're better than you just because they can say big words and wear expensive clothes being very near the top of your shit list - it's being told what you can and can't do.

Kaneda Madoka didn't drop out of middle school and get her first sparkly award at twelve just for some smirking dream bitch to tell her what to do.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)07:42 No.28318433

>>28318424

...

Well. Time to let THAT go, you think. You never saw her again after Kyuubey took you up on your offer, anyway - your dreams instead becoming starkly-clear visions of a future you needed to prevent, and the things you needed to do to prevent it.

Including dying. Yes. That's on the list.

But not right now. Right now, you're crossing off another item entirely - that is, rescuing a Magical Girl from the world's asshole, as Xiaomei had so eloquently described it.

Varrigan City's a huge fucking place, though, and it would take you days to scour the entire city for her. Good thing, then, that you have a contact on the inside - one you're on your way to right now, riding on your best friend's monster of a bike. Driving full throttle on a road so named because of the many illegal races that took place on it - as well as the amount of blood spilled on it, because of said illegal races.

Seriously, you've passed by so many rusting wrecks of cars, bikes, and other vehicles rusting on the roadside that you gave up counting, and focused instead on the task ahead.

In any case, you're headed towards Asian Town. Your contact, Professor Madaraki the Second, should be in there somewhere.

The current time, as displayed by your helmet's HUD, reads 11:08:20 AM. Thirty minutes or so. Not too bad, you consider. You're making good time.

It's around the time when you contemplate switching the radio on for some driving music when your codec beeps for attention again. You blink-click to accept the call, and growl at the speaker to make it quick. You're driving, here.

"Oh, Malal suddenly concerned about safety now, when she is on Redline Highway! Place where people put spikes on everything in their car, including on seats!" Xiaomei's voice, already bristling with sarcasm earlier, was now hitting full middle-aged Chinese Mom right now. "Tell me to hurry up, this stupid girl!"

Right, right. You supress the urge to chuckle, here. Why is she calling again?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)07:43 No.28318437

>>28318424
>Your response then was just flipping her off. Flipped her off HARD
Murderface approves.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)07:43 No.28318438

>>28318433

"Ah, now you ask! Maybe, maybe if was not so damn RUDE earlier, conversation would have been over already, right?" You hear her clear her throat. "Was just about to say, before being rudely interrupted, that there is distress signal coming from ahead of you."

Distress signal?

"Yes, distress signal! Someone asking for help!" Xiaomei snaps. "It is two clicks away from you. From what I hear I think it is Magical Girl being chased by local motorcycle gang. She is very injured and asking for support." It's here that she huffs. "You can ignore if you want. This would only be delay, I am thinking, so recommend that you leave it."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)07:45 No.28318448

>>28318438
[X] Say nothing. Make the detour

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)07:46 No.28318451
File: 1384605962086.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>28318438

[X] Ask if the distress signal has given a name.
Head over anyway.

Rather it didn't have to be a surprise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)07:49 No.28318469

>>28318438
[X] Head towards the signal.

We're making good time and we know exactly what those thugs would do if they caught her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)07:50 No.28318479

>>28318438
[x] Help out, if it's just the locals it shouldn't take but a minute or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)07:53 No.28318494

>>28318438
We are looking for a magical girl in this hell hole. We might get lucky and find her in distress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)07:55 No.28318508

>>28318494
>We might get lucky and find her in distress.
knowing what we do about Kharn, I have a feeling when we find her there may well be distress.

Whether it'll belong to Kharn or not is anyone's guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)07:57 No.28318517

>>28318494

it is unlikely but even if it is a different MG we can get a favor out of it for later use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)07:59 No.28318525

>>28318508
I honestly think we're going to find Kharn buried in a pile of alcohol, skulls and naked women.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)08:00 No.28318535
File: 1384606804369.png-(217 KB, 800x800, voting over - culexus.png)

Voting Period is over !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:01 No.28318546

Be honest everyone
We're heading after the distress signal because we're deathly afraid of not saving someone who might be important later on, and it's already a given that Malal gets Kharn out of the city alive, so we don't need to worry about time.

Well, unless this is when Kharn goes witch mode, which isn't an altogether impossible event, it just seems a bit early from the way people talk about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:03 No.28318559

dgshajgfsa
decu
more warning pls
was playing xcom, missed announce and vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:04 No.28318568

>>28318546
It's a zero-sum game.

Being nice is going to kill us. So is being a bitch. Might as well be nice.

Besides, we're looking for a magical girl in distress. It's not impossible this is her, or related to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:05 No.28318572

>Only 30 minute thread warning
why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:07 No.28318581

>>28318535

needs a "X is dildos" edit, 'X' being whatever applies: Names, This plan, Watch wearing, Pinky, Fun.

>>28318546

we know Kharn will get saved but if we can manage to save someone here, they might have information or feel indebted to us. Which might make dealing with whatever Decu will throw at us just a little bit more forgiving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:08 No.28318595

>>28318581
besides, I'm pretty sure Xiaomei/Decu had a pretty good idea what we were about to do.

If they really didn't want us to do this, they wouldn't have told us about it at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:08 No.28318597

>>28318411
>>28318424
>>28318433
So, what

Malal was reverse-us?

Madoka instead of Homura

Crazy god-Homura instead of crazy god-Madoka

Had her crazy god stalk her while she wasn't a magical girl instead of being stalked while being a magical girl

Prefers to kneecap people with a melee weapon instead of with a gun

Is the second in command to the Warmaster instead of being the Warmaster

And puts up with Kharns shit instead of wanting to murder her in her sleep for being so fucking irresponsible and stupid?

~~Oh yeah, and she's dead rather than alive like we are.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:11 No.28318615

>>28318597
>Oh yeah, and she's dead rather than alive like we are.
Malal Dead outside
Chiaki Dead inside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:13 No.28318624

>>28318615
....that's a very brutal way to put that.

True, but brutal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:15 No.28318634

>>28318597
Hmmm...
But where is Malal's watermelon? Or would it be a different kind of melon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:15 No.28318637

>>28318624
welcome to urobuchi city: Population suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:16 No.28318642

>>28318615
But we're not dead inside.

Not as long as we have Midorin and Mumi's pancakes and motherly love.

>>28318634
Black (Kharn), black (Murderface) and black (Homura).

...Drawing a blank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:16 No.28318644
File: 1384607818225.jpg-(65 KB, 800x600, rival_schools_akira_by_vm(...).jpg)

What's Akira from Rival Schools doing on /tg/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:18 No.28318652

>>28318644
Being Meguka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:18 No.28318653

>>28318642
>Not as long as we have Midorin and Mumi's pancakes and motherly love.
...you had to say it, didn't you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:18 No.28318657

>>28318597
Pinky has said before that there have been other Homura's. She regarded them as 'fake' iirc. It's entirely possible she enslaved/recruited one to her own cause

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:19 No.28318660

>>28318642
BAD! NO COOKIE!

For Hades' sake, it's a Noir Quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:19 No.28318665

>>28318660
mate we haven't been noir since thread 2

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)08:19 No.28318666
File: 1384607988214.png-(514 KB, 1200x1000, Too much shoujo manga.png)

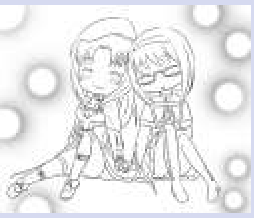

>>28318642
>>Not as long as we have Midorin and Mumi's pancakes and motherly love.

I guess this is a good time as any to announce that I have learned how to shoujo bubbles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:20 No.28318668
File: 1384608021175.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 48 KB, 600x440)

>>28318634
>>28318642

do you see it now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:21 No.28318675
File: 1384608111998.gif-(1011 KB, 276x250, The Flesh of Fallen Angels.gif)

>>28318666
[FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS SHOUJOFY]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:23 No.28318684

>>28318666
These shoujo bubbles seem to be amplifying the adorableness of your images by as much as 38%!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:24 No.28318689
File: 1384608279334.jpg-(47 KB, 547x350, setphasers[1].jpg)

SET PHASERS
TO TSUN

>>28318675
>>28318657

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:29 No.28318712

>>28318689
~~season 2 never~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:29 No.28318716

>>28318689
Hey, maybe she keeps one around to abuse when we frustrate her? Maybe they know something we don't? We should ask Pinky about the other Homura's sometime.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/16/13(Sat)08:32 No.28318728

>>28318666
Posting from phone from work...>shojou bubbles.
Welp ive got a new background when I get home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:33 No.28318734

>>28318716
It seems more likely that she just rips their hearts out.

Homura Prime is the only girl that Pinky has eyes for. Except maybe Midori (stupid wish!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:42 No.28318762

>>28318644

Isn't the first time the design's been used in a quest. It's weird, nothing else from that game was really remembered but everyone loves Akira.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:44 No.28318768

>>28318762
it's not exactly like it's an original design.

Biker outfit plus skull pattern. It's like the basic DNA of "badass".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:48 No.28318783

>>28318657
On the other hand, our own phone regarded US as a fake..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:49 No.28318790

>>28318668
I can see a wall of these coming out and flying at someone like bad CG monsters in a Sci Fi channel original movie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:50 No.28318796

>>28318783
Actually it said we weren't who we thought we were.

Almost directly after we had decided we were Chiaki Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:51 No.28318803

>>28318762
Badass kendo teacher in Adidas gear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:52 No.28318807

>>28318783
It said you are not who you think you are.

We think we are a fake.

Ergo...

~~Of course it could ACTUALLY be referring to a shitload of things. ie you're not a pretty bringer of love, justice and hope, you're a glorified assassin with superpowers with a very short life expectancy, and will probably accomplish nothing of real value during that short time. In other words, shut the fuck up and kill your mentor who witched out, she knew the risks when she signed up and so did you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:52 No.28318808

>>28318790
It's SyFy now. It's all hip and cool now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)08:57 No.28318834

>>28318448 >>28318451 >>28318469

Did the distress signal identify as anything, then?

"If it did, would have told you right away, yes?" Xiaomei's voice could have curdled milk. "No, no identification, no anything. Although, recognize style of address - would bet Malal lunch that girl is from Second." She chuckles. "Accent like that, thinking they are so noble, uppity knights? Not so easy to miss, you know!"

The Second, huh? What's one of them doing so far out here?

"Training mission, probably? Ayah, do not know, am shrine maiden, not psychic!" A burst of static, and Xiaomei speaks up again. "Anyway, whatever you decide, you do it carefully! Could be trap, you know!"

Yeah, yeah. You thank her for the heads up, and the connection severs itself neatly. You gun the throttle harder, urging Schpeltiger to go faster. Trap or not, you'd at least want to get there before too long - you've heard about what the gangers here do to captured Magical Girls.

Soon enough, you come up behind what appears to be a giant...sort of ramshackle tank eating up the road.

It doesn't look like a tank but so much as a lot of motorcycles and cars nailed together by a random assortment of steel plates of varying thickness. Its surface, pockmarked with welding marks and bullet holes, is also covered with vulgar graffiti - and bristling with what looks like enough gun emplacements to start a small-scale war.

A punknaught. That's...nostalgic. Last time you rode one, it was during a street shootout with a rival yakuza. Of course, that one blew up, but it was still fun.

Anyway. This one seems to be escorted by a pack of bike-riding gangers. Six of them, in fact, and they're hooting something about having a sparkly for dinner.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)08:58 No.28318850

>>28318834

...Yeah, this is probably what Xiaomei was talking about, earlier.

A quick glance ahead with your helmet's zoom function gives you visual confirmation - they're chasing someone who's also on motorbike, and from the plume of black smoke streaming behind it they don't have long before they break down.

The gangers don't seem to have noticed you just yet.

What do you do?

[]Set Schpeltiger on autopilot and climb on board the punknaught.
[]Slip past and offer the magical girl in trouble a ride. Best to just help her get the fuck out of here.
[]See if there's anything on Schpeltiger to use against the punknaught.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:59 No.28318861
File: 1384610372147.jpg-(36 KB, 897x674, squid_girl.jpg)

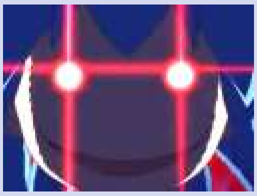

>>28318834
>Anyway. This one seems to be escorted by a pack of bike-riding gangers. Six of them, in fact, and they're hooting something about having a sparkly for dinner.
[X] Grin Evilly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:59 No.28318862

>>28318411
Man this quest changed a lot since I've been gone.
What happened to murderface and her pancake-making waifu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)08:59 No.28318863

>>28318850
>[X]See if there's anything on Schpeltiger to use against the punknaught.
If yes, use it. If not,
>[X]Slip past and offer the magical girl in trouble a ride. Best to just help her get the fuck out of here.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)09:00 No.28318870

>>28318850
>[X]Slip past and offer the magical girl in trouble a ride. Best to just help her get the fuck out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:00 No.28318872

>>28318850
>[X]Set Schpeltiger on autopilot and climb on board the punknaught.
And >>28318861

Time to steal us a fucking tank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:01 No.28318874

>>28318850
[x] Take down the escorts, all sneaky like.
>>28318862
Read the archives, spud. This is a flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:01 No.28318877

>>28318850
>[]Other.

Ramp Schpelltiger onto the Punknaught.

I know a little about that monstrosity. It redefines the meaning of "all-terrain". And if we can get a tank for backup out of this, so much the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:01 No.28318878

>>28318862

Replaced by superior ramen waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:01 No.28318879

>>28318862
She's currently listening to an audio log detailing these very events.

She also watched her pancake-making waifu sleep in her own bed right beforehand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:02 No.28318890

>>28318878
>superior
attainable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:02 No.28318892

>>28318850
O boy we dealing with Orks now

See if we can start an fight amoung the bikers by using our vox voice synthesizer and a variety of slurrs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:03 No.28318894

>>28318890
>attainable
fuckable without feeling like its incest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:03 No.28318895

>>28318850

[X]Slip past and offer the magical girl in trouble a ride. Best to just help her get the fuck out of here.

we have a freshly installed Nitro, eat dust, gang scum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:03 No.28318896

>>28318850
[x] Slip past and offer the magical girl in trouble a ride. Best to just help her get the fuck out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:03 No.28318898

>>28318850
>[x]See if there's anything on Schpeltiger to use against the punknaught.
if not
>[x]Slip past and offer the magical girl in trouble a ride. Best to just help her get the fuck out of here.
and hope they don't shoot our sweet vehicle, Nico would probably not like finding bullet holes later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:04 No.28318909

>>28318898
Schpeltiger is tough as fuck. Anything short of a nuke isn't going to dent it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:06 No.28318917

>>28318850
>>28318877
[x]Other - use something to land motorbike on tank, and borrow tank.

Nicole would be more annoyed if we let a tank shoot the bike. Tanks can't shoot bikes when the bikes are on top of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:07 No.28318924

>>28318909
that's one problem less then. Strange how I'm more worried about the bike being shot than us being shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:07 No.28318926

[X]Slip past and offer the magical girl in trouble a ride. Best to just help her get the fuck out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:07 No.28318928

[X]Slip past and....
Just pick her up and put her on the back seat. She's already running scared, let's have a little fun with everyone involved!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:08 No.28318930

>>28318917
This thing is run by Ork tech remember, it flatbed is likely a bunch of gun barrels facing vertically incase it flips on to its side, And now i have to make a truck like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:13 No.28318957

>>28318850
[x] Slip past and offer the magical girl in trouble a ride. Best to just help her get the fuck out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:14 No.28318961

>>28318930
And that's why looting it's a good plan.

-Then again, it means we miss out on rescuing Kharn with a Terminator line from Schpeltiger - COME WITH ME IF YOU WANT TO LIVE.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)09:14 No.28318965
File: 1384611286725.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - some knight(...).png)

Voting Period is over!!

Malal has more of a cupcake end, really, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:16 No.28318973

>>28318961
Nah. We just turn the tank over to our new friend and let her play distraction when we get close enough to Kharn and zip off on the bike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:18 No.28318987

>>28318909
Disappointed I can't find any Youtube videos of how ridiculous OP Schpeltiger is without irritating Let's Play narration

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:20 No.28319001

>>28318965
Necooooooo

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/16/13(Sat)09:22 No.28319011

>>28318965
But what color is the icing?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)09:24 No.28319024

>>28319011
Pink, for Madoka! It's the cake that's the myastery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:25 No.28319026

>>28319024
NECOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:26 No.28319037

>>28319024
NECO

WHAR IS RAMENBUTT BIO

YOU SAID THERE WOULD BE RAMENBUTT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:28 No.28319044

>>28319024
Blackberry cake with pink icing, got it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)09:28 No.28319047
File: 1384612099438.png-(13 KB, 120x153, DON'T YOU BACKSASS M(...).png)

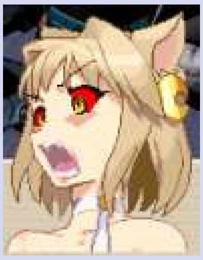

>>28319037
BITCH SHE AIN'T SHOWN UP ONSCREEN SINCE I STARTED THEM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:29 No.28319056

>>28319047
fucking cat, do something usefull then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:31 No.28319065

>>28319037
But we already know Midori's charm level is S++, we don't need NECO to tell us that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:32 No.28319069

>>28319065
>Midori's charm level
~~Sexcretary~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:32 No.28319072

>>28319047

I feel the need to tell you that I appreciate that you write these biographies.
But don't get any funny ideas, y-you damn cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:33 No.28319075

>>28319065
Midorin doesn't have a charm level, she has an oppai level.
~~D+~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)09:33 No.28319078
File: 1384612424091.jpg-(726 KB, 1300x1075, nigga you done it now.jpg)

>>28319056
Well then

REBELLION SPOILERS TIME

~~nah i'm not a dick~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:34 No.28319081

>>28319065
Her Courage level is also probably high enough to pilot a super robot, and her Oppai level is apoximately equal to mami's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:35 No.28319090

>>28319078
You know one bio we haven't seen

Your real one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:36 No.28319102

>>28319090
And other warmasters proboly

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)09:36 No.28319105
File: 1384612613816.jpg-(113 KB, 728x1071, LIKE YEAH.jpg)

DON'T THINK THE WORLD IS YOURS
何者なんだオマエ?

>>28319090
nyue

I haven't appeared on camera either...!

[/spoiler]MAYBE I'LL COUGH IT UP WHEN YOU CATCH ME BATMYAN[/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:37 No.28319106

>punknaught
Wish I had that image where those are described. Can someone provide it, please?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)09:38 No.28319110
File: 1384612716986.png-(566 KB, 959x1000, NO RULES.png)

>>28319105
I MEANT TO FAIL AT SPOILER TAGS IT'S HOW I ROLL

Pretend that was Rebellion spoilers okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:39 No.28319117
File: 1384612791458.jpg-(307 KB, 800x570, An enyamy.jpg)

It's an enyamy!!

>>28319105
The world of journalism is rife with competition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:40 No.28319125
File: 1384612849133.jpg-(7 KB, 300x163, Mr_T_Pain_zps63d4cea7[1].jpg)

>>28319110
>Pretend that was Rebellion spoilers okay

MR.T's Rebellion Predictions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:40 No.28319127

>>28319110
just admit that you're a failure cat who hasn't been able to disover any intell about ramenbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:41 No.28319131

>>28319110
So Neko why do you always fail in saltybet when i want you to win?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:45 No.28319149
File: 1384613102610.png-(903 KB, 1280x721, MakoBanchou.png)

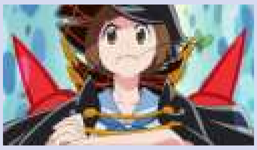

Screw golden half scissors, if there's anything to import from KIK it's this. This quest lacked a banchou character anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:46 No.28319159

>>28319149
She'd never contract, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:47 No.28319170

>>28319110
>>28319105
~~Reminder that Ctrl + S is the shortcut for spoiler tag in quick reply mode~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:47 No.28319173

>>28319159
~~Kill her family.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)09:48 No.28319178

>>28319131
It is specifically to make you lose your saltybucks, anon.

Specifically you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:49 No.28319183

>>28319149
Exposition as a powerset is damn amazing.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)09:49 No.28319186

>>28319170
Holy kitty litter no way

~~this changes everything~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:49 No.28319188

>>28319173
Even then, I don't think she has an inch of despair in her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:51 No.28319197

>>28319186
as if we'd believe your rebellion spoilers NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:52 No.28319206
File: 1384613566896.gif-(812 KB, 500x281, tumblr_muiul4E1LD1qfw0xzo(...).gif)

>>28319188
holy shit, she is like Kyubey's Kryptonite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:52 No.28319208

>>28319188
There's a limit to how much a character can stick to its concept. You can be all sugar-spice-and-everything-nice as you want, if you accidentally some chemical Noir in it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:54 No.28319214

>>28319188
Isn't that a good thing in the Officio system? Means she'll last longer and bring in more $$$.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:56 No.28319227

>>28319208
But Mako has Literally no edges, what is perfectly round can have no despair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:56 No.28319228

>>28319214
Not really. Mako tends to be kidnapped a lot. Cue rescue missions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)09:59 No.28319248

>>28319228
YFW Malal is currently rescuing Mako

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:03 No.28319269

>>28319248
I'm sorta hoping its Olivia from Godhand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:03 No.28319274

>>28319227
Eh, I don't see her as such a 1D character. She sure is pretty tough, but holds dearly to her family and friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:04 No.28319278

>>28319188
>>28319227
>Not expecting any kind of Gainax or Urobochi twist
My fucking sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:04 No.28319280

>BIO: The fledgling protégée of the Spiritual Liege of the Seventh, though apparently they're not a whole lot alike. She's got a sort of difficult personality, but a kind and easygoing nature. (See? I said it, so we're even.) Supposedly her training involves wandering the world helping magical girls achieve their dreams, or something. The whole thing sounds even more like using candy to lure little kids into a van than most magical girl stuff, though…

What was the 7th special for, again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:06 No.28319301

>>28319280
Going from the Spiritual Liege thing,SPEHHSS MAHREEENNSSSSSS

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)10:07 No.28319304

>>28318870 >>28318863 >>28318896 >>28318926

While you're pretty sure that Schpeltiger has something in it to help you blow the punknaught to Narnia - Nicole had always been a believer in hiding weapons inside anything you own, just for contingency's sake - you're a bit pressed for time, here. The motorcycle trying to keep ahead and out of the punknaught's range of fire is already in a bad way, and it's not going to be much longer before it decides to explode and make a charred Magical Girl out of its rider.

And you can't be having with that, can you?

Pulling yourself down low as much as you can, you brace against Schpeltiger before twisting the throttle all the way back - and it's with a deafening roar that the two-wheeled monster of a motorbike between your legs all but explodes forward. Aiming for the space between the punknaught's escorts and the punknaught itself.

...And it's here that you remember just how you loved this monster. Despite how temperamental it usually was, and how it guzzled petrol, it controlled like an absolute dream. Sure, Nicole had customized it a lot to her own preferences, but even then it always felt like the machine knew what you were about to ask of it moments before you actually do, and did it perfectly every time. This time is no exception - Schpeltiger's brutish bulk slipping in between the tank-like monstrosity and its side-riders with a silk smoothness that you swear it was possessed.

And you manage to do it so quickly that, in fact, you hear the gangers shouting at each other about 'some weedy git on a big white krumpy skoota' moments after you've shot past them.

And it's only mere moments after that they started to shoot - scattered gunfire that mostly missed except for a few, scoring Schpeltiger a few dings on its rear fender. You wince at that, but you can always just leave Nicole an address to send the repair bill to.

Kyuubey's Office would do just nicely.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:10 No.28319318

>>28319304
>some weedy git on a big white krumpy skoota
>fighting against orkz
>20XX
>shiggy waaagh diggy
Now I feel bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:10 No.28319321

>>28319304

one of the advantages of being a sparkly, foot the bill back to the officio!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:11 No.28319330

obviously Malal hasn't realised that Nico does worse on a regular basis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:11 No.28319332

>>28319304
WE DENTED IT
YOU DUN GOOFED
WE SHOULDA BLOWN EM TO BITS, YA BUNCH OF HIPPY PACIFISTS

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)10:12 No.28319337

>>28319304

With you gunning the throttle wide open, it's only a matter of seconds until you catch up with the beleaguered rider and her dying ride - the smoke coughing from its engine now thicker, denser, a sure sign that it was on its last legs. You pull up beside the bike, as close as you can manage, and offer one hand towards the girl who's only minutes away from becoming one with the road.

"Come with me if you want to live!" You bark at her, the vox completely ruining your Arnold impression.

The girl merely blinks at you for one long moment - as if unsure of trusting you or not - before nodding as she reaches out to your offered hand. Her fingers closing around your wrist in a cold, tight death grip.

You pull her off her stricken ride and onto the back seat - and just in time, too. Even before her ass had settled onto the spacious passenger seat of Schpeltiger, the motorcycle explodes in a brilliant display of detonating fuel and spare parts. Pelting Schpeltiger with bits and pieces, the shrapnel miserably pinging against the bike's reinforced chassis.

The girl lets out a saddened cry at this, clearly not at all pleased with the development...but hey, at least she didn't go down with it, right? That's always a positive in your book.

Just as you're about to ask her if she's alright, the guttural roar of ten engines straining to work together in concert behind you drown out all sound in a huge, deafening blast. You take a quick look back to see that the punknaught, despite its huge bulk and shit-all acceleration, it's actually catching up. Same goes for its escorts - and you could see them swinging their spiked chains in preparation.

What do you do?

[]Use the Nitro to get the fuck out of there.
[]Grenades? Grenades! Schpeltiger's got to have a few somewhere, or Nicole is a dildo.
[]Ask the girl you rescued if she has anything she could use to help lose the punknaught.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:12 No.28319340

>>28319332
To be fair, the 'Tiger is normally invincible, being unharmed by collisions into solid concrete at 200 miles an hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:14 No.28319346

>>28319337
>[X]Use the Nitro to get the fuck out of there.
>[X]Grenades? Grenades! Schpeltiger's got to have a few somewhere, or Nicole is a dildo.
Lets leave them a farewell present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:14 No.28319348

>>28319337
>[X]Use the Nitro to get the fuck out of there.

as long as we dont need to turn we should be golden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:14 No.28319350

>>28319337
[X]Ask the girl you rescued if she has anything she could use to help lose the punknaught.
then
[X]Use the Nitro to get the fuck out of there.

Slow them down and then get the fuck out of dodge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:14 No.28319351

>>28319337
[x]Use the Nitro to get the fuck out of there.
Fuck 'em. We have a job to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:15 No.28319359

>>28319337
[x]Grenades? Grenades! Schpeltiger's got to have a few somewhere, or Nicole is a dildo.
[x]Ask the girl you rescued if she has anything she could use to help lose the punknaught.
We're going to want to save the Nitro, I can feel it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:15 No.28319361

>>28319337
>[x] Use the Nitro to get the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:15 No.28319362

>>28319340
which is more than one can say for Travis himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:15 No.28319364

>>28319337
>[x]Grenades? Grenades! Schpeltiger's got to have a few somewhere, or Nicole is a dildo.
Does this thing even have Nitro?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:15 No.28319366

>>28319337
[X]Grenades? Grenades! Schpeltiger's got to have a few somewhere, or Nicole is a dildo.
Give them the fucking lemons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:16 No.28319371

>>28319337

[X]Grenades? Grenades! Schpeltiger's got to have a few somewhere, or Nicole is a dildo.

if we slow down the Punknaught the rest will probably do so as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:16 No.28319375

>>28319337
>[]Use the Nitro to get the fuck out of there.
>[]Grenades? Grenades! Schpeltiger's got to have a few somewhere, or Nicole is a dildo.

Can't just leave without a parting gift can we? After all they even gave us bullets when we passed by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:17 No.28319376

>>28319337
[x]Grenades? Grenades! Schpeltiger's got to have a few somewhere, or Nicole is a dildo.
then
[x]Use the Nitro to get the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:17 No.28319378

>>28319346
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:17 No.28319380
File: 1384615040355.jpg-(25 KB, 216x282, WOT_DA_ZOG.jpg)

>>28319337
>[X]Use the Nitro to get the fuck out of there.
We can't just kill the orkz!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:17 No.28319382

>>28319364
Nicole told us she topped it up just last thread.

Yes, it has Nitro.

The canon Schpeltiger is notable for basically two traits. 1. It is indesructible. 2. It is very fast.

Apparently the Noirverse version probably also has hidden weapons.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/16/13(Sat)10:17 No.28319383

>>28319337

>[x]Use the Nitro to get the fuck out of there.

This seems to be the better option. If the girl had anything she would have used it already and trying to find the grenades would take to long as we have no idea where they are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:18 No.28319387

>>28319380
Orkz are made for killing though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:18 No.28319391

>>28319380
>>28319387
Indeed.

Arguably it would be rude not to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:19 No.28319394

>>28319387
>>28319391
Orkz are made for fightin and winnin but this tub is just too cool to blow up! If we leave it, we can loot it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:21 No.28319405

>>28319394
a few grenades probably won't stop a Punknaught, but they should deal with it's escorts/scouts quite nicely, and the debris should serve to cover a quick turn off the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:23 No.28319428

>>28319337
>>28319346
[x] Farewell present is a go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:24 No.28319431
File: 1384615454237.png-(291 KB, 610x428, speed tank t-90.png)

>>28319405
Just keep the 'Naught alive. I can see us needing a steel plow to get out of this city at the end of it all and there's nothing cooler than manning a giant destruction engine with your nakama and just forging a path with fire and steel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:25 No.28319445

>>28319431
>a steel plow
Malal is riding one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:27 No.28319457
File: 1384615668502.jpg-(159 KB, 1000x649, ghetto as fuck bulldozer tank.jpg)

>>28319445
It's not her's, we can't use it for the trip back home. Plus, tanks > motorcycles. And For landships that goes doubly so!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:29 No.28319464

>>28319457
But when we leave the city, we'll want to do it fast.
Tanks and landships aren't known for their speed. Bikes are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:29 No.28319465

>>28319457
Does it have enough armor to stop a bullet?

It looks pretty patched up.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)10:29 No.28319466
File: 1384615765760.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - actually in(...).png)

Voting Period is over !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:31 No.28319477

>>28319464
Riding a landship is amazing in itself. The awesomeness quota makes up for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:31 No.28319478

>>28319457
We don't need to use it for the trip home: We've got an evac plan in place - we just need to make it there in time.

Also, you're really underestimating how awesome the Schpeltiger is. And this is coming from the anon who called it an oversized Sinclair C5 in the last thread.

I think it looks dumb, but right here and now, it's probably the best possible company Malal could have asked for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:32 No.28319488

>>28319466
Pukey is breaking the 4th wall! Help mom!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:33 No.28319493

>>28319478
What is it referencing again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:35 No.28319506

>>28319493
No More Heroes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:36 No.28319517

>>28319506
Ahh, thanks anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:36 No.28319523

>>28319478
Just because it's called the Schpeltiger doesn't mean it's got the indestructibility of the Schpeltiger.

We're for example not a chaos god of nothing, and Kharn isn't a space marine champion of Khonre.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:42 No.28319559

>>28319523
>Just because it's called the Schpeltiger doesn't mean it's got the indestructibility of the Schpeltiger.
it's holding up pretty well.

Plus it's got fucking Malal driving it. Chaos God of Nothingness got nothing on Noir Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:45 No.28319583
File: 1384616716598.gif-(3.36 MB, 600x337, iCiHxXhuIl2uC[1].gif)

>>28319274
>such a 1D character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:47 No.28319604
File: 1384616866303.jpg-(3 KB, 125x73, King Crimson.jpg)

THEY DON'T THINK IT BE LIKE IT IS, BUT IT DO.

>>28319523
But we got Slanesh in our hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:49 No.28319626
File: 1384616994834.jpg-(151 KB, 1169x217, HardestMetalKnownToMan.jpg)

>>28319340
>To be fair, the 'Tiger is normally invincible, being unharmed by collisions into solid concrete at 200 miles an hour.

Is is made out of Katana, aka the hardest metal known to man?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:50 No.28319636

>all these tweets from NECO

Looks like the cat's doing some work for a change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:50 No.28319638

>>28319604
>saving a thumbnail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:51 No.28319650
File: 1384617115293.png-(142 KB, 510x438, it just works.png)

It just works

>>28319638
They dont't think it be like it is,
but it do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:52 No.28319656

>>28319636
How the fuck is she chasing anyway, she'd need like, both a helicopter and a time travel machine since this is a fucking flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:52 No.28319662

>>28319636
Fucking cat etc
At least we got profiles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:53 No.28319666

>>28319656
By the power of cats, you philistine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:54 No.28319680

>>28319666
fucking mutant space cats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:54 No.28319682
File: 1384617271590.gif-(169 KB, 240x420, 1383850807399.gif)

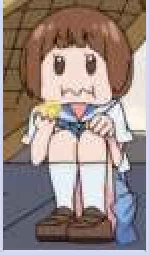

>>28319208
>>28319227
>>28319274
>>28319583
>Implying Mako isnt the best LaKill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:55 No.28319689

>>28319680
Now you're getting it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:57 No.28319713

>"...I met Cooldown a couple of times, too, and my American contact was pretty good friends with her. she sounded like she could have bee nice"
>bee nice
>bee

Shitty Cat has a shitty grammar checker.

~~It's ok NECO I still love your truth-telling~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:58 No.28319722
File: 1384617531738.gif-(346 KB, 347x351, hic[1].gif)

>>28319682
>implying implicatons
that were not implied

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)10:59 No.28319730

>>28319656
Looking back over the past tweets, it sounds like NECO was friends with Malal and she's reminiscing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:00 No.28319738

>>28319730
>it sounds like NECO was friends
there's at least one writeup that confirms exactly that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)11:00 No.28319740

>>28319713
140 characters I just cut out the least important one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:00 No.28319741

>>28319626
Nah, the bodywork is an amalgam of nintendium and nokium, the metal gears are made of katana still though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:03 No.28319770

>>28319740
But you could have contracted it to' could've been nice'.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)11:04 No.28319775
File: 1384617856154.png-(422 KB, 1125x1000, Too Much Shoujo Manga 2.png)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:04 No.28319778

>>28319740
Ellipses are more important than spelling?

Tut tut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:05 No.28319785

>>28319775

this pleases me greatly.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)11:05 No.28319792
File: 1384617959921.png-(416 KB, 480x480, so cool.png)

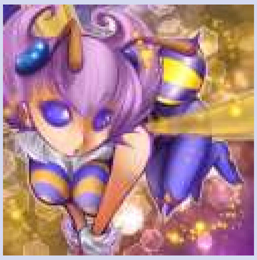

>>28319770
bees are cool i just like
talking about them okay

>>28319778
beelipses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:06 No.28319794

>>28319775
Chiaki doesn't look right in the school uniform. But the bubbles help...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:07 No.28319816

>>28319792
>>bees are cool i just like talking about them okay
>bothered by lesbian butt buddies
>posts picture of creepy bee lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:08 No.28319826

>>28319794
I think thats her MG outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:09 No.28319844
File: 1384618191603.gif-(911 KB, 500x311, tumblr_mv74pdO0rs1rb06tgo(...).gif)

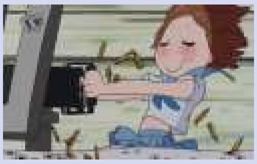

>>28319792
>creepy bee lady
KILL IT WITH FIRE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:10 No.28319847

>>28319826
Can't confirm since we can't see the cigarette/bottle of Kong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:10 No.28319853

>>28319816
Bees are clearly the enemy of lesbian butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:10 No.28319856

File: 1384618248442.jpg-(88 KB, 620x620, 1379782879028.jpg)

>>28319775
>>28318666
~~I like it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:12 No.28319869

>>28319816

earlier she posted about Xiaomei being married to a girl without seeming to be bothered by it, maybe she just has trouble picturing Malal and Touchdown together as a couple?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:14 No.28319886

>>28319869
pretty sure she meant it creeped her out that Wendy kept been mentioned post-mortem and Malal said Nicole and Wendy were together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:15 No.28319891

>>28319826
Hatguy's really experienced with drawing her magical girl outfit the right way, and that's nothing like it so it's pretty obvious it's her schoolgirl uniform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:15 No.28319896

>>28319853
>sting on the butt
Sitting and sleeping on your back would be a nightmare.
On the other hand, lying down on your stomach instead WOULD facilitate lewd...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:17 No.28319905

>>28319816
going from the tweet before that I think it just meant that Wendy creeped her out not that it was the lesbian part that creeped her out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:17 No.28319910

>>28319896
so what you're saying is that bees are lesbian shippers.

(This thread badly needs an infusion of Decu.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:17 No.28319913

>>28319886

hmm, I completely miss read those tweets and thought it said MalalxTouchdown.

whoops.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)11:19 No.28319929

>>28319794

I've wanted to draw Chiaki in school uniform for a while now and this was as good an excuse as any!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:19 No.28319931

>>28319913
You've got me curious now, though.

What was the scuttlebutt on Malal's sleeping arrangements, Neco? Culexus orgies?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)11:20 No.28319945

>>28319931
I'll never tell.

~~Malal, sleeping with anyone? ...maybe.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:21 No.28319958

>>28319945
it'd better not have been you, cat.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)11:23 No.28319968
File: 1384618986875.jpg-(119 KB, 506x750, soon malal will be a papa.jpg)

>>28319958

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:23 No.28319980

>>28319945
I'm not asking who she was sleeping with. I'm asking what the rumours were.

There's no way there aren't some creepy rumours surrounding the Culexus, and I'm betting there's zero truth in most of em too.

Those suits are practically designed to encourage stupid rumours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:24 No.28319994

>>28319958

well, NECO is a normal person and those are much less affected by a Culexus aura.

there is a possibility.

~~M-maybe that is why Kharn witched out?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:24 No.28319995

>>28319958
It was Kharn.

"Malal, I had a bad dream. Can I sleep in here tonight?"

"...fine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:25 No.28320003

decu pls

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)11:25 No.28320005

>>28319980
Nyahaha! Try asking after the thread, I don't think that's in my jurisdiction (nya).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:25 No.28320008

>>28319856
NECO's Assistant?
Or little sister?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/16/13(Sat)11:26 No.28320018
File: 1384619188482.jpg-(74 KB, 600x600, 1383539339128.jpg)

>>28319968
why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:26 No.28320025

>>28319995
>Kharn all bashful around Malal
>ONLY all bashful around Malal

Goddamnit, MGNQ, why do you do this to me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:26 No.28320027

>>28320005
>Nyahaha! Try asking after the thread, I don't think that's in my jurisdiction (nya).
stupid scuttlebutt about magical girls isn't your juristiction?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:27 No.28320031

>>28320008
>has a hat
>might be the assistant
So Hatchan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:27 No.28320036

>>28320018
demons when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:28 No.28320038

>>28319995
Oh god I can picture this like the "are you malal" drawing

Kharn looking all scared and cute hugging a pillow poking Malal on the shoulder while Malal is in her bed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:28 No.28320040

>>28320025
Malal was to Kharn as Mami is to Murderface.

We've drawn the parallel before.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)11:28 No.28320045

>>28319346 >>28319348

"I don't mean to sound presumptuous here," The girl currently riding bitch behind you says. "...but our pursuers are catching up. I don't suppose you have a plan?"

Well, of course you've got a plan. You've always got a plan for everything.

You just, you know, have to think of it first. And then you'll have it.

"..." The girl you just rescued falls silent, before nodding. "Understood. My life is in your hands, Miss. My thanks for rescuing me. " It's here that you feel both her arms worm their way around your waist, locking together there.

...Heh. Guess this means you owe Xiaomei lunch, then. There's no mistaking that accent, with that calm, knightly dignity.

Putting Schpeltiger on Autopilot, you glance down at the various buttons and toggles on the dash. ...Fuck, Nicole added a lot to this thing since the last time you saw it. Some of the switches you're not even sure what they're for -

and is that a self destruct button right at the middle? Nah, couldn't be. Nicole isn't that crazy.

...

No, wait, she is. Nevermind.

It's only a few more moments of searching that you find it, one labeled 'Caltrop Bombs', just beside the button for 'Napalm', and just above the toggle for 'Beer'.

Nicole, you crazy son of a bitch.

You jab a finger down on the button, and it's here that you hear something open up underneath Schpeltiger with brief mechanical whirrs. A moment later, and the almost musical sound of a dozen spiked grenades dropping onto the asphalt and rolling away reaches your ears, making you grin behind your faceplate.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)11:30 No.28320054

>>28320045

At the same time, you flick the metal covering of the Nitro Boost button to the side, before resting your thumb over the revealed crimson square.

"...What were those?" The girl behind you asks. "Wait, don't tell me--"

The grenades exploding behind you in quick succession - atomizing the escorts and severely hamstringing the punknaught barrelling after you - cuts her off, and you couldn't help but cackle here. God damn, Nicole. You were expecting a cache of grenades, maybe, but not grenades like that. If anything, it reminded you of the girl's resourcefulness as an assassin - and the bloody-minded brutality she colored every project of hers with.

"Just something to get them off our tail," You tell the girl. "Hold on tight, because I'm about to do something even more stupid."

"...Very well." You hear her grumbling underneath her breath. ...No, no, she's not grumbling. She's praying. To someone called Lady Octavia Seckendorff, the First Knight?

Ah. One of them religious types. Figures.

You shake your head, and press down hard on the Nitro Boost button.

A shrill, mechanical whine, Schpeltiger letting out a digitized lion's roar - and you barely manage to let out a scream as the entire thing blasts forward, the world disappearing into one blur.

NO. WAIT. IT WASN'T SUPPOSED TO BE THIS FAST.

JESUS CHRIST WHAT

...

NICOLE GOD DAMMIT WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU DO

WHAT THE FUCK

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:31 No.28320064

>>28320054
>Octavia

Welp Sayaka Prime did something at some point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:31 No.28320066

>>28320054

I... wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:31 No.28320070

>>28320054
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xnTyqig1R7I

GOTTA GO FAST.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)11:32 No.28320072

>>28320027
Make sure Chiaki asks when she gets the chance.

You know. ~~During the date.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:32 No.28320078

>>28319931
>>28319980
>>28319994
>>28319995
>>28320025

I dunno, but in the Kharn` Flashbacks did feel to me like there was more than just Friendship from Malal`s Side while Kharn was rather oblivious to it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)11:32 No.28320082

>>28320054

Five minutes of the most intense, ass-clenching motorcycle riding you've ever experienced in your life later - the girl you rescued silent as a grave throughout the entire thing, even when you shouted that you didn't know how to stop - and you see a sign telling you that you're almost at Asian Town. A few minutes more, and you see the city loom up, the gawdy dragons at the gate and the pagoda-style roofs a dead giveaway.

You drive into the city more or less in one piece. Schpeltiger seems to be none the worse for wear as well, but the fuel gauge's nearing empty, so you'll need to refuel before setting out. The Nitro gauge's reading much more favorably - you have two out of three charges left, at least.

Thankfully, there's a petrol station by Asian Town's entrance, so you make for that. The station's attendants don't seem to particularly care what kind of customers ride in, just the money they pay with. That suits you just fine, and you tip generously for a full tank.

It's here, while you wait for Schpeltiger to get refueled, that you finally get a look at the girl you rescued. She's...a bit casually dressed, wearing a black leather jacket with the sleeves rolled up, and black denim short shorts. Her black hair, cut short in a rather masculine bob cut, is held out of her eyes with a pair of goggles serving as a hair band of sorts. She's got boots, too - tough, steel-toed ones you usually use for construction work.

But what you notice now - and you're not sure how you didn't notice it before - is how her right arm, from her fingers up to halfway her shoulder, is mechanical. Literally robotic, out of polished steel. And it's not made to look like anything human, either - it seems to be deliberately oversized from the rest of her, out of proportion enough to be intimidating.

...Certainly nothing like the knight you imagined. You were expecting something more...grand, you suppose. More suit-of-armor like.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:32 No.28320083

>>28320031

If you've ever spoken to NHG, you know there's already a dead ringer in the quest

~~Hatguy is Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:33 No.28320086

>>28320070
BITCH
PLEASE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=doEwWzMz99A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:33 No.28320087

>>28320054
I TOLD YOU DAWG
I TOLD YOU ABOUT DAT SCHPELTIGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:34 No.28320097
File: 1384619668668.jpg-(62 KB, 650x450, white knight.jpg)

A White Knight has appeared!

>>28320054
>Lady Octavia Seckendorff,
the First Knight
SAYAKA
YOU GLORIOUS THING

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)11:34 No.28320100

>>28320082

Well, anyway. You've still got some time to kill before Schpeltiger gets refueled, and she looks like she needs someone to talk to. ...You can still remember how she cried out when her motorcycle got trashed.

Nobody deserves to have their ride blow up like that. It's like seeing a war buddy die right in front of you.

How do you start your conversation with the girl you rescued?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:35 No.28320104

>>28320100
Well that was certainly fast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:35 No.28320105

>>28320100
[x] Put a hand on her shoulder. "I'm sorry for your loss."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:36 No.28320113

>>28320100
[x] Whatcha doing here?

>>28320054
>Lady Octavia Seckendorff, the First Knight
So Blueberry is either fated to become the First Knight or there is a witch of hers running around already being one.
Now we have to find out the identity of the Blood Knight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:36 No.28320116
File: 1384619802180.jpg-(87 KB, 313x304, 41.jpg)

>>28320100

Get some fuel from
the pump in a can.

Ask her for the ride's
name.

Pour a drink for the recently departed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:36 No.28320117

>>28320086
not
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hs-SxiWXS8Y

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:37 No.28320129
File: 1384619857033.jpg-(126 KB, 1440x810, madness of yuu.jpg)

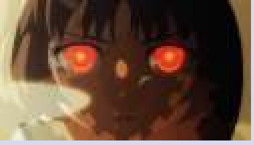

>>28320082
Cyborg Youmu?

No wait.

THIS IS FUCKING YUU BEFORE SHE GOES FULL BLACK ROCK SHOOTER OTHERSELF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:38 No.28320137

>>28320100
[X]Get some non shady or alcoholic drinks from the station "Hey, Sorry about your bike, what was it's name?"

I propose a toast to the bike which gave it's all to keep her owner out of harms way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:39 No.28320143

>>28320117
not fast enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:39 No.28320152

>>28320129

Yuu's Officio wad the Seventh, not the Second.

Try again

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/16/13(Sat)11:39 No.28320153

>>28320100
[x] These two
>>28320105
>>28320137

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:39 No.28320159

>>28320113
If Sayaka is the First Knight, then Kyoko's obviously the Blood Knight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:39 No.28320161
File: 1384619994049.jpg-(225 KB, 850x478, 1339792696651.jpg)

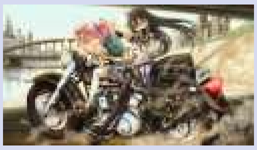

>>28320054
>>28320070
>>28320086
>>28320117

YOU ARE ALL WRONG! THIS IS THE RIGHT GO-FAST THEME!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JYjomxUFvS8&feature=relmfu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:40 No.28320166

>>28320100
[x] condolences for the destroyed bike, followed by introductions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:41 No.28320178

>>28320143
But it has the necessary metal for Malal and Schpeltiger

Though I was actually looking for a diferent track, but I can't remember the name. It's been a while since i listened to the NMH soundtrack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:41 No.28320179
File: 1384620084238.jpg-(132 KB, 600x825, pmmm homura terminator su(...).jpg)

>>28320161
>that picture
>not this song every single time

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8i6anTAQqnw
BABABABABABAAAAAAAAAAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:41 No.28320184
File: 1384620114067.jpg-(149 KB, 987x759, VMAXnormal.jpg)

>not pic related

Deculture, wah...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:43 No.28320196

>>28320179
not
fast
enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:43 No.28320201

>>28320196
You're obviously not bad enough to ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:43 No.28320204

>>28320184
We already have her. Wendy did a writeup on her at some point and I think she even was from the 2nd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:44 No.28320208

>>28320100
[x] "You got a ride out? Mine's really only meant for two, and I'm picking up a passenger."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:44 No.28320212

>>28320204

Oh, I must have missed that one. Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:46 No.28320222

>>28320179
Hows this for go fast theme?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FTJ-z9As2dI

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/16/13(Sat)11:46 No.28320228
File: 1384620410636.jpg-(330 KB, 566x800, so soon.jpg)

>>28320204
Should be AKMSA Ch. 1 on the pastebin. Chapter 2 coming soonish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:50 No.28320264

>>28320228
Best Seibah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:50 No.28320266

>>28320222
man, I forgot how much I loved this game and it's soundtrack.

Might be time to dig out the Wiimote.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)11:51 No.28320268
File: 1384620683104.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - is this chi(...).png)

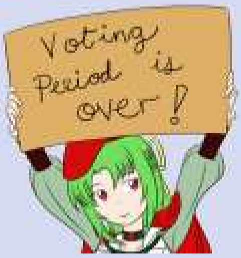

i already have her profile written

i just sit and i read it again and again
sometimes

and i run my tongue along the supple curves
of its form

it is mine and mine alone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:52 No.28320270

>>28320266
maybe I'll even get around to playing Desperate Struggle this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:52 No.28320271

>>28320268
...

Gentlemen, I believe we should return to the good old policy of shooting first, asking questions later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:53 No.28320283

>>28320268
Your kneecaps are mine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:54 No.28320291

>>28320268

Okay, I took the bait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:55 No.28320299

>>28320268
Yeah, well, Malal is dead and it's probably your fault. So there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:58 No.28320326

>>28320072
>implying the only questions won't be from golden Deagle.
wear body armour, cat. You're going to need it.

Don't both with knee armour those. Those kneecaps are forfeit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:58 No.28320327

>>28320299
>probably
According to the latest study, the damned cat is responsible for us not being able to have nice things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)11:59 No.28320336

>>28320326
You know if we do that both Sayaka and Mami would be very disappointed in us
Near lethally disappointed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:00 No.28320346

>>28320336
For what, filling the suspicious bush with lead and napalm? It's not like we could have known what was inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:01 No.28320358

>>28320336
soooooooooooooooo worth it.

We've done plenty professional lately. We're off the clock now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:02 No.28320369

>>28319844
>cartridges being ejected, not casings
JAPAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:03 No.28320377

>>28320369
MURRICA and it's horde of raving gun-nuts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:04 No.28320383

>>28320377
I'm South African

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:04 No.28320386

>>28320369
Hey
Hey buddy
~~no one fucking cares...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:05 No.28320389

>>28320369
>Not firing the whole thing
>Missing out on 65% of each bullet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:05 No.28320394

>>28320383
oh, god. I'm so sorry for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:08 No.28320427
File: 1384621703800.gif-(5 KB, 311x216, 1286659045362.gif)

>>28320268

KILL THE FUCKING CAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:08 No.28320430

>>28320386
The same could be said of all nerd-nitpicking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:08 No.28320431

>>28320389
MORE BULLET PER BULLET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:11 No.28320465

>>28320430
Generally that is true I am just not paying attention all the time to remind people that their autism is showing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:11 No.28320466

>>28320394
It's not that bad. Our government is corrupt and shitty, but in a cartoony Saturday morning cartoon villain way.
They're Stupid Evil and easy to ignore. Everything else about the country is actually pretty okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:11 No.28320470
File: 1384621885348.jpg-(432 KB, 767x1247, Castlevania_Richter_Belmo(...).jpg)

>>28320430
YOUR WORDS ARE AS EMPTY AS YOUR SOUL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:12 No.28320481

>>28320466
Aside from the violence and crime you mean? Shitloads of south Africans move over to australia because they bitch about how bad it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:12 No.28320483

>>28320466
>implying I wasn't going to say the same thing irrespective of your actual country of origin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:12 No.28320486

>>28320470
WHAT IS A NERD?
throws gameboy
A MISERABLE PILE OF ANIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:15 No.28320506

>>28320481
The violence and crime is mostly in the townships. Stay out of there, and it's actually really safe, 'cause everyone's packing heat and there's 24/7 private security companies that patrol and shit.

Except for Gauteng, but sensible people have long since abandoned that for the relative peace of other provinces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:15 No.28320508

>>28320481
It speaks volumes about how bad it is that they they move to an ex-penal colony to get away from it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:16 No.28320518

>>28320506
I couldn't really say, all I know is what the large amount of migrants have told me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:17 No.28320526

>>28320508
An ex-penal colony full of snakes, spiders, crocodiles, sharks, octopi, kangaroos, platypi, velociraptors and all that other crazy lethal shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:18 No.28320535

>>28320526
>no mention of drop-bears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:19 No.28320541

>>28320535
Christ, how could I forget the drop-bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:20 No.28320550

>>28320526
>>28320508
Funnily enough we turned that shitty penal colony into a pretty nice place overall, lots of people seem to think so anyway

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)12:21 No.28320558
File: 1384622465778.png-(207 KB, 1125x1000, End_of_Shoujo_Manga.png)

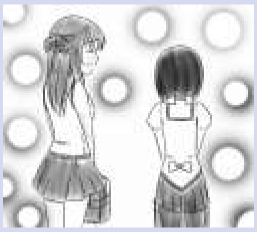

Somebody ran my drawing through a filter.

I'm dying here.

I need this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:21 No.28320563

>>28320508
>>28320481
Also, the people who move to Australia are reactionary faggots who get scared at shadows and run away the instant things seem to change for the worse.
>BEE
easily circumvented
>crime
Not that bad, especially for the people who left for Australia
>government
As I said, Stupid Evil.

You'd be an idiot to leave SA, unless it's for Botswana, which is basically SA but better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:21 No.28320569
File: 1384622518879.jpg-(93 KB, 300x504, 34947730[1].jpg)

VERY NICE
HIGH FIVE

>>28320550
>nerve struck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:22 No.28320575

>>28320558

hail the lord of gray-scale!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:22 No.28320576

>>28320526
Funny, the thing that scares me about Australia the most if the lack of games. And spiders too, I guess.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 11/16/13(Sat)12:23 No.28320582
File: 1384622618167.jpg-(107 KB, 1280x720, motorcycles are the most (...).jpg)

But is the motorcycle also a horse gundam?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:23 No.28320583

>>28320576
>the thing that scares me about Australia the most if the lack of games
oh, fuck. How did we forget about the Yahztee?

Between the Yahtzee and the drop-bears, we wouldn't last five minutes out there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:23 No.28320584

>>28320576
The thing that scares me most about Australia is that laser pointers are prohibited weapons.

Wait no, that's the thing that amuses me most about Australia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:24 No.28320591

>>28320584
>laser pointers are prohibited weapons
Huh. Never knew that. Well, at least they still have their butterfly knives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:25 No.28320598

>>28320584
>laser pointers are prohibited weapons
What manner of creatures live in that blasphemous hellhole to be slain by such..primitive tech?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:25 No.28320599
File: 1384622726991.png-(84 KB, 474x561, Glastonbury[1].png)

>>28320582
not exactly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:25 No.28320602

>>28320569
Actually it is more bewilderment than nerve struck

I have lived in rural western australia my whole life, that's where all the shit people tell horror stories about australia come from

And yeah it isn't bad but given the chance I would live in a dozen other countries rather than here and all I hear from everyone who moves here is how nice it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:25 No.28320603

>>28320591
I don't know how to tell you this, anon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:26 No.28320616

>>28320591
Well, you need something to kill the spiders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:27 No.28320620

>>28320598
It sounds ridiculous, but there are actually highly powerful laser pointers that you can buy, and are easily capable of blinding a guy. My dad's an astronomer, and has one. It has a range of 2km.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:27 No.28320630

>>28320598
guys with some 1-3mw lasers almost brought down a couple police helicopters...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:28 No.28320636

>>28320620
>>28320630
Something tell me they are bulkier than what you'd expect from laser pointers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:28 No.28320637

>>28320602
>thinks Australia is a pretty nice place
>lived in rural Australia whole life

You're not fooling anyone, Taipan. Get off the internet, you don't even have hands to type with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:29 No.28320640

>>28320620
Those are the ones that are illegal and considered weapons

Also there are flasher ones that strobe and can apparently cause disorientation and nausea or some crap

We had a memo go around where I work to keep a watch for them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:29 No.28320645

>>28320636
Not really. They're bigger than your average laser pointer, but they're about the size of a largish pen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:30 No.28320656

>>28320526
>An ex-penal colony full of snakes, spiders, crocodiles, sharks, octopi, kangaroos, platypi, velociraptors and all that other crazy lethal shit.

And the worst thing of all out there are still australians.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:30 No.28320662

>>28320637
but a funel web can type with its legs...

QUICK EVERYBODY RUN FOR YOUR LIVES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:30 No.28320664

>>28320636
Not really, maybe twice the size of a regular one same as a small hand torch
They don't need to be huge to have that effect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:33 No.28320685

>>28320662

oh don't be silly, dear anon, most spiders are harmless!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:35 No.28320700
File: 1384623350457.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 196 KB, 444x678)

>>28320685

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:37 No.28320709
File: 1384623421375.png-(155 KB, 1529x864, Aaaaaaaa.png)

HIDE AUSTRALIAN THREADS
IGNORE AUSTRALIAN POSTS
DO NOT REPLY TO AUSTRALIAN POSTERS

>>28320685
>>28320602
>>28320550

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:37 No.28320716

>>28320700
What the fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:37 No.28320720

>>28320700

Hahaha! fuck that thing with a rake made of fire and barbedwire!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:38 No.28320726
File: 1384623487071.jpg-(70 KB, 640x480, notsureifhelpfuloractuall(...).jpg)

>>28320685

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:38 No.28320730

>>28320700
Alright, that's enough. Stop the planet, I want off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:39 No.28320741

>>28320716
>>28320720
>>28320730
Protip: it only looks so big because the gecko is tiny and you have no frame of size reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:39 No.28320743

>>28320700
Oh no, there is a god.

Unfortunately it happens to be Lolth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:40 No.28320749

>>28320709
Yeah the small boobs law is fucking retarded
Our government is the example of people you do not want in power anywhere because of full on retardation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:42 No.28320763

>>28320749
Wait what? What law? Please explain further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:43 No.28320777

>>28320749
>>28320763
Didn't that thing not pass or whatever?
>MGNQ: Australian breast law

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:44 No.28320789

>>28320763
In order to "combat child pornography" the Australian government along with some full retard lobbyists in order to help stop child abuse they illegalised all pornographic content where females have less than a B-cup

The law isn't incredibly harshly enforced but the fact it was even made speaks volumes for how much they are all a bunch of muppets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:45 No.28320797

>>28320763
Anything below a C-cup (I think it was) is considered child pornography. No matter the actual age or any other aspect of the woman's appearance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:45 No.28320798

>>28320777
wait, this is MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)12:46 No.28320806

>>28320789
>>28320797

Poor Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:46 No.28320807

>>28320777
A revised version passed, the original version which wanted people possessing porn of women with less than a b cup being classified as child pornography didn't

The law however is hard to enforce so they only really pull it out when someone is already charged

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:46 No.28320809

>>28320798
So says the link on top of my screen. Could've sworn I was on /int/ for a moment and something ate all the flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:46 No.28320810

>>28320798
I thought this was an Australia thread on /pol/?
No wonder the board was the wrong color! I was wondering about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:48 No.28320823

>>28320810
>>28320809
So we've gone from /k/, to /int/ to /pol/ and back to /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:48 No.28320825

>>28320810
Well since deculture is posting at the speed of tar people will discuss anything
They derailed into /pol/ tonight

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)12:49 No.28320829

>>28320105 >>28320137

You make to place a hand on the girl's shoulder, but stop yourself in time - and you run back to where Schpeltiger is getting refueled. A jab of the 'BEER' button, and a small section behind the passenger seat slides open - revealing what looks like a minifridge. One stocked with what looks like a six-pack of beer. All six of them ice cold to the point of sweating condensation.

...Dammit, Nicole. Sometimes you make it really hard to stay mad at you.

You pluck two cans from the minifridge and close it carefully, before running back towards the sullen girl. It's here that you hold out one of the cans to her, and she blinks at you with her own black eyes - before nodding again and taking the offered alcohol with murmured thanks.

You open yours immediately - the can hissing as you pull back on the tab - and it's with a thirsty, parched gusto that you drain the can of half its contents. When you look back down, you see that she hasn't even opened hers. Merely looking at the can and turning it around in her hands - or rather, with her brutish mechanical hand and her normal flesh one.

This is gonna be awkward, but...well. You should try, at least. Can't hurt if you try.

Taking another sip of your beer, it's here that you apologize for her loss. Of her bike, of course. Did it have a name?

"A...a name?" The girl repeats, turning to you, the can still in her hands. ...It's unnerving how her mechanical hand moves just like her real one, as if it was made of flesh and bone instead of spare motorcycle parts. "Yes. Yes, it did have a name," she murmurs, looking down. "I called it Stranger. It was I who put it together as well. He was my first."

Ah. That's rough.

"He served me well, and kept going even while he was being gutted from within. I can't really ask any more of him." The girl lets out a sigh, before pulling open the tab on her beer can, too.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:49 No.28320833

>>28320823
Don't even need the other boards anymore, etc.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)12:50 No.28320841

>>28320825
Nah, this is normalish speed for Decu, and he's been making long posts to boot. /tg/ is just chatty today apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:50 No.28320842

>>28320789
>>28320797
Oh what the hell is this shit. At least it didn't pass if what >>28320807 is true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:51 No.28320857

>>28320829
\>still no mention of how Malal drinks
[Hahaha! intensifies]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)12:52 No.28320868

>>28320829

"I...don't really drink, as a rule. But perhaps to Stranger's memory?" She looks up again and holds out the can to you. You clink your can against hers, and she all but quaffs her drink, downing it greedily. ...It's also here that you realize that she's crying.

You allow her to take her time to compose herself. You'd like to ask her what she was doing, getting chased by road gangers like that, but there's always time for tears.

After a few moments, it's here that she seems to remember somthing. "...Oh. Forgive me, I very nearly forgot." It's here that she holds out her hand - her real one, after passing her beer can to her mechanical punchfist. "Please accept my thanks for you coming to my aid, earlier. My bike was set to send out a distress call if catastrophic damage is inflicted upon it - and I have no doubt I would not be here talking to you if it that wasn't the case." She nods her head a fraction of an inch, a curt bow. You mirror her gesture to free up your right hand, and take hers in a single, firm handshake.

She's not much for asking for help, then? That's kind of a dangerous flaw to have, right?

"...Where I'm from, we are the ones who are asked of help, not the other way around." The girl frowns. "It's...not to our nature. Or our training." She shakes her head. "But yes, I see where you're coming from. It should not be held as a weakness, to ask for assistance when it's required." It's here that she makes a fist of her metal punch hand and presses it against her chest, where her heart should be. "If you are ever in need of help, Miss, then I, Karasawa Enyo, will come to your aid just as quikly as you did to mine."

Karasawa Enyo, huh? That's...hmm. That's a pretty famous family name, there.

"Just a branch family. Nothing too prestigious." She shakes her head, although you could tell she's secretly pleased you know. "And you are, Miss...?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:52 No.28320872

>>28320857

Tch... my plan failed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:52 No.28320877

>>28320829
So we have run into the meguca version of jack
Will we run into the Baron next? Mathilda?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:53 No.28320888

>>28320877
>Will we run into the Baron next?
>next

Did someone miss the Killgore arc?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)12:54 No.28320902

>>28320868

Malal, you tell her.

"Malal...?" Enyo echoes, waiting for you to fill in the silence with your last name. You don't give it. It's just Malal, you tell her.

"Ah. I see. Very well, Miss Malal." The girl nods again. "...of the Ninth, I suppose?" She smiles, a rather cute smile from a face generally not used to smiling much at all.

Huh. Very astute of her. How did she figure that? You're pretty sure you took off any insignias of the Ninth from your suit.

"Your accent, Miss Malal. Has a touch of the country to it." Enyo smiles wider. "I mean no offense, but I do adore that accent. It reminds me of home."

Ahh. Well. That makes sense. Probably not a lot of Japanese in the Second.

"It's very regrettable, yes, and--" It's here that she blinks at you, incredulously. "W-wait. How did YOU know--"

Her accent, of course. Has a touch of the high born to it. You grin behind your faceplate, and shake your head. What's she doing out so far from her second home, anyway? Pretty sure she's not supposed to be here.

"I would say the same thing to you, Miss Malal," Enyo says, a small pout on her lips, before frowning. "And I thought dressing like this would be enough..."

Oh, it was. Very nearly was. But her cool way of talking gives it away.

"Ah. I see." She nods. "I will take that to heart."

Right. Yeah. Okay.

"As for my reason for being here, I..." Enyo shakes her head. "I was issued a challenge to one-on-one melee combat. Sanguis Extremis. The declared location was here, in Varrigan City."

Sanguis Extremis?

"To the death," The girl volunteers. "The challenge said that I would need to get into the City on my own, and then find Asian Town. The exact location of where the duel will take place will be given to me here, through a messenger." She smiles, here. "I consider it a blessing that the one who rescued me was also heading in the same way."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/16/13(Sat)12:55 No.28320904

>>28320868
>Karasawa Enyo
Looks like we got a relative of the Callidus rank leader here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:55 No.28320905

>>28320888
well, I suppose that's is technically "next".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:55 No.28320912
File: 1384624546988.png-(15 KB, 429x410, Nazi Damn.png)

>>28320868
>Karasawa Enyo
http://pastebin.com/wrf65cBx

http://everydaymagicalgirls.wikidot.com/enyo
Strange coincidence. Requires closer examination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:56 No.28320920

>>28320763
I think it only applies to porn.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)12:56 No.28320923

>>28320902

Well, that is pretty lucky. But...isn't it a bit dangerous, to accept challenges like that? And in a place like this?

"I am the Blessed Lady's Champion, Miss Malal, of the Second's Black Templars." Enyo shrugs. "I must answer all challenges I receive and win, or die trying."

...Even if it's a trap? A complete set up?

"It's a hard rule to follow, yes. But we must. Otherwise the rank loses its significance and symbolism. Win or lose, it is always an honor to fight for the Blessed Lady. And the First Knight always lends her sword to those who fight with righteousness."

Hnh. Well.

Religious, yes, but you can't fault her conviction. There's not a lot of people left like her.

What do you ask next?

[]Who challenged you?
[]Do you have a way out afterward?
[]Want to tag along with me for a bit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:57 No.28320929

>>28320904
And Noriko, don't forget. So presumably Enyo is the eldest. I'm pretty sure Enishi mentioned having an older sister as well after their impromptu family reunion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:57 No.28320930

>>28320888
This is five year prior to the massacre at the album launch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:58 No.28320933

>>28320923
>[]Who challenged you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:58 No.28320938

>>28320923
[X]Who challenged you?

They better not be pitting Kharn against this girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:58 No.28320940

>>28320923
>[x]Who challenged you?
>[x]Want to tag along with me for a bit?
Why not both?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)12:58 No.28320944

>>28320923
>[X]Who challenged you?
>[X]Do you have a way out afterward?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:58 No.28320945

>>28320923
[x]Who challenged you?
[x]Do you have a way out afterward?
If she's been brought here to fight Kharn, this could get awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:59 No.28320949

>>28320923
>[]Who challenged you?
>[]Do you have a way out afterward?
>[]Want to tag along with me for a bit?
I don't see why we can't ask all of these in series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)12:59 No.28320951
File: 1384624763954.png-(11 KB, 276x261, kharn_is_babies.png)

>>28320923
>[X]Do you have a way out afterward?

>>28320938
>They better not be pitting Kharn against this girl.
Seems unlikely. Kharn is still a babby.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/16/13(Sat)12:59 No.28320952

>>28320923
[X]Who challenged you?
We have our own mission to do as well, we can't tag along for someone else's goal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:00 No.28320963

>>28320923
>[X]Who challenged you?
and
>[X]Want to tag along with me for a bit?

Also, 'First Knight' huh? Wonder how that rank relates to Chiaki's supposed Shieldmaiden' status.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:00 No.28320971

>>28320923
[X]Do you have a way out?
I have business in this part of town myself and if stranger was your exfil plan then I think we need to find you a new one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:01 No.28320977

>>28320951
>up against Kharn
>falters because Kharn looks similar to her little sister
>First Skull Acquired!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:01 No.28320978

>>28320952
well, we can, but only if they're mutally aligned goals which depends on both of us having been brought here by the same people.

If not though, we can at least offer her a ride out afterwards - hell, we may not even make that ride ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:02 No.28320989

>>28320977
>>First Skull Acquired!
implying Valinov doesn't already have a collection

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/16/13(Sat)13:03 No.28320992

>>28320086
this anon knows where its at

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:03 No.28321002

>>28320989
no, because Valnikova is still a youth.
She hasn't even obtained her chainsword yet, she's still the Vindicare she started out as

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:04 No.28321004

>>28320923
>[x]Who challenged you?
>[x]Do you have a way out afterward?
intel first, then maybe ask her if she wants to tag along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:04 No.28321010

>>28320923
[X]Who challenged you?
[X]Do you have a way out?

We need to get our mission sorted. If she can tell us anything useful, that's all well and good, but our own tasks should take priority. Especially as we don't know how long it may take.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:06 No.28321022

>>28321002
I'm -pretty sure- she killed a guy before she ever left Russia.

She's not the casual, devil-may-care Kharn we know yet, but don't mistake that for incapability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:08 No.28321045

>>28321022
she may have killed a guy, but she is not the skull claiming lunatic we know and love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:12 No.28321079

>>28321045
Thinking about it, if she wasn't in a relationship, she could probably be a pretty good S-idol herself

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)13:12 No.28321080
File: 1384625569777.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - some girl, (...).png)

Voting Period is over!

>>28321022

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:19 No.28321144

>>28318581
Why not "Your votes are dildos"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)13:24 No.28321202
File: 1384626258169.png-(594 KB, 756x1000, Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi.png)

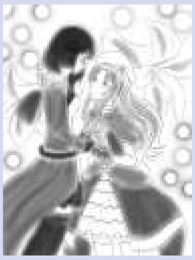

Eeeee, I'm having way too much fun with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:25 No.28321225

>>28321202

I'm not objecting, keep going!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:25 No.28321229

>>28321202
That looks baller, bro

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 11/16/13(Sat)13:26 No.28321239

>>28321202
HAT-CHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAN~!

Stop overloading me with cute you arsehole!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:34 No.28321347
File: 1384626854725.png-(79 KB, 307x371, 1354716116402.png)

>>28321202
Kya!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:34 No.28321350

>>28321202
Anime fucking when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:35 No.28321360

>>28321202
Hnngh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:36 No.28321376

>>28321202
So Hat-chan, when are you gonna draw ~~the rest of MMxMM Vol.I~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:39 No.28321407

>>28321376
That's one shoujo manga I'd read.

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 11/16/13(Sat)13:41 No.28321453

>>28321376
>>28321202
Mango when?
>>28321407
Be the bloodiest shoujo ever I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:43 No.28321485

>>28321453
>bloodiest shoujo ever
An improvement as far as I'm concerned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:44 No.28321499

>>28321453
>>28321485
And there's our marketing line! Bam!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:45 No.28321519

>>28321453
I dont think I've ever seen a shoujo with decapitating chainsaw shields

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/16/13(Sat)13:46 No.28321536

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Fleet Admiral Anon** 11/16/13(Sat)13:48 No.28321560

>>28321485
>>28321499
>>28321519
Actually come to think of it, it's got cute as fuck girls killing the shit out of each other, and lesbian sexy times.

There is no way in hell MMxMM is not a hentai shounen.

Though we should totally market it as a cute as fuck shoujo for shits and giggles.

HAT-CHAN! MAKE IT SO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:50 No.28321594

>>28321453
The mango is the bloodiest
The characters, the lustiest
The mangaka, the blushiest
The strap-ons are the thrustiest
The chainsaws, the rustiest
Your pages, the crustiest
Waaaaay back home

Sorry, been listening to the Fallout 3 soundtrack, and it just popped in my head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:53 No.28321632

>>28321594

Oh man, I needed that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:53 No.28321641

>>28321560
So, pull what they did with PMMM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:54 No.28321644
File: 1384628047657.png-(246 KB, 590x1554, Chiaki_date_clothes.png)

>>28321202

That Mayumi outfit looks awfully familiar...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)13:54 No.28321645

>>28321560
>HAT-CHAN! MAKE IT SO!

Midori's the doujin artist, not me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:54 No.28321652

>>28321560
But isn't Magical Midori's point of view full of he innocent love and confusion at her emotions, the conflict between what she thinks is expected of her in various places and what she truly wants? Sounds pretty shoujo to me. And let's not forget about how to addresses the feelings of real magical girls, that's what makes it so popular among them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:56 No.28321674
File: 1384628200039.png-(105 KB, 468x336, Lesbian caligula.png)

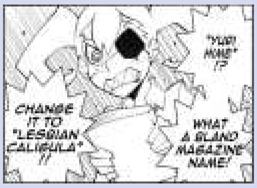
"YURI HIME" !?
WHAT A BLAND MAGAZINE NAME!
CHANGE IT TO "LESBIAN CALIGULA" !!

>>28321376

I know where this is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:56 No.28321682

>>28321644
That was already told last thread. It's Kirigiri's outfit with some modifications.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)13:57 No.28321684

>>28320933 >>28320944

It's here that Enyo seems to blush a bit. "Well, um. I apologize, Miss Malal, but that is something that only the challenged and the challenger should be privy to. I mean no offense, but that is how it's always been done."

You shake your head. It's fine, you expected as such. And for a Knight of the Second, she sure does apologize a lot! Is she sure she's not from the Seventeenth, or something?

"The Seventeenth...? No, Miss Mala, I am from the Second." She seems to grow a bit flustered. "...Would that I had my armor, I could prove it, but--"

No, no, it's okay. It was just a joke. You believe her.

Anyway, does she have a way out after the challenge? Stranger's gone, and she'll need some way to get out of this shithole once she wins her duel. Does she have that settled or what?

"...I admit, I was not expecting to lose Stranger here." Enyo frowns. "But I do have a failsafe, if I am desperate enough to use it. Other than that, I will find some way to return home." She smiles. "Please do not worry about me, Miss Malal."

Well, alright. If she's sure. Just that she remember that she can owe you another favor, right? She can ask you for help.

"I will keep it in mind." Enyo says solemnly, before holding out her can again, for another toast. You clink your own now empty can against hers - and she blinks at the sound.

"...You finished your beer? Already?" Enyo gapes. "But I didn't even see you drink! Or even pull up your helmet's visor!"

Oh, that? Well. She knows how Culexus are, right? About what happens when they take their helmets off?

The girl nods. "It's a last ditch weapon for the Culexus, yes, to take off their helmets. Not only does it discharge their power in one big blast, but it also kills them outright."

Right! And you're not going to waste that on just one ice cold can of Pabst Blue Ribbon!

That's why you learn some Culexus Tricks(TM)!

"Ah. I...I see, Miss Malal." Enyo mutters. "Truly, we live in remarkable times."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:57 No.28321693

>>28321674
Is that Dowman Sayman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)13:57 No.28321697
File: 1384628276351.jpg-(75 KB, 600x830, Grasblade_-_Murder_Mayumi.jpg)

>>28321644
Almost.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)13:58 No.28321703

>>28321684

You talk more with Enyo after that. You find out that she's actually the second child in a family of four daughters - and her family's not too pleased about her being in the Second, much more the Black Templars. She's all but disowned, stricken from inheritance, but even so you could tell how much she loves her family by seeing her talk about them. Her sisters, too - how she's worried about them, and how she hopes they're doing alright.

You also asked about her arm, after a fashion. She seemed to grow quiet at this, before telling you that she lost it in an accident, one that made it unrecoverable even with the use of magic. She became less talkative after that, and the both of you waited in silence for Schpeltiger to finish refueling.

Once that was done, you offered to drop her off to wherever she had to wait for the messenger - and she gladly accepted, the color coming back to her face. As if the earlier conversation hadn't happened at all. She even shook your hand again when you had to part ways, and promised that she would go through hell and high water to repay her debt to you.

Again, nice kid. A bit screwy with the religion thing, but everyone has to believe in something.

In any case, you reach Great Wall Street easily enough. It's a rather populated street, full of shops. Lots of civilians too, some dressed like tourists, and most looking like they want to mug the tourists. Suits you fine - there's less chance of something insane happening when civilians are around.

...Xiaomei didn't mention any place specifically, only this street. ...Fuck, are you going to have to look in every shop and every corner for your contract? Because that's going to take forever, and you only have...two and a half hours left.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)13:59 No.28321718

>>28321703

It's here, then, that you see a white-haired young girl waving at you from the throng of tourists. Her costume's quite an eye-catcher - it resembles a typical Magical Girl costume, except with more armor bits here and there. Frills, too, accentuating the mainly-white color scheme. She's also wearing a rather long, black cloak like a cape - making her look reasonably competent, if not marking her out as someone to watch out for during combat. Eversor, by the looks of her.

"The good Professor is waiting," The girl says in perfect English. "Please, follow me. She is currently having lunch, and I am tasked to lead you to her." She smiles here, all nice and polite as young kids like her can get. ...You also see that she's got cookie crumbs on her lips, as if she'd just been snacking before you arrived.

How do you react?

[]Lead on. Oh, and you have something on your lips.
[]How do I know you're not going to lead me into a trap?
[]Can you tell me what The Professor is like? I want to make sure it's the right Professor.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/16/13(Sat)13:59 No.28321719
File: 1384628396660.jpg-(273 KB, 597x540, 1373504004047.jpg)

ARE
YOU
WANNA
DIE

>>28321684
>she sure does apologize a lot! Is she sure she's not from the Seventeenth, or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:00 No.28321725

>>28321719
What does it mean? Lamenters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:00 No.28321727

>>28321719
>>28321684

bwahaha, oh man, it's on now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:01 No.28321744

>>28321725
Isn't the Seventeenth the one stationed in Canadaland?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)14:02 No.28321747

>>28321718
>[]Lead on. Oh, and you have something on your lips.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/16/13(Sat)14:02 No.28321750

>>28321718
>[X]Lead on. Oh, and you have something on your lips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:03 No.28321756

>>28321718
[x]Lead on. Oh, and you have something on your lips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:03 No.28321758

>>28321718
>[x] Lead on. Oh, and you have something on your lips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:03 No.28321759

>>28321718
>[x]How do I know you're not going to lead me into a trap?

>>28321744
It is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:04 No.28321775

>>28321718
[X]Lead on. Oh, and you have something on your lips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:04 No.28321776

>>28321718
>[x} Lead on. Oh, and you have something on your lips.
Once she's wiped it off, follow up with >[x] Can you tell me what The Professor is like? I want to make sure it's the right Professor.
We don't want to make her seem wary of us, if it is a trap, so let's play it cool for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:05 No.28321784

>>28321776
Teach me how to use greentext in the middle of a mine, sensei

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:06 No.28321803

>>28321784
(spoiler)(/spoiler)>Your Text Here(spoiler)(/spoiler)
Replace the parentheses with brackets and you're good to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:07 No.28321822

>>28321784
Well, first you need to make sure you have an internet connection deep underground while you're out mining.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/16/13(Sat)14:08 No.28321830

>>28321594
you mean NV, right?
I'm pretty sure 3 didn't have that one
that being said, 3's roaming theme is the supreme earworm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:08 No.28321843

>>28321830
I've only played 3, so if it is in NV I wouldn't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:09 No.28321857

>>28321684
>PBR

Fucking hipster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:10 No.28321878

>>28321684
Well I think we now know what killed Malal and most of the Culexus

But I thought they could remove their suits without exploding so why would popping their helmets be an instakill?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:13 No.28321900

>>28321718
[x] Lead on. Oh, and you have something on your lips.
[x] Can you tell me what The Professor is like? I want to make sure it's the right Professor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:16 No.28321944

>>28321878
I assume it is disinformation to keep regular sparkles from messing with the anti-sparkles.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)14:16 No.28321956
File: 1384629417488.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - bizarro malal.png)

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:18 No.28321966

>>28321718
>[x]Lead on. Oh, and you have something on your lips.
knows us by look and who we're gonna meet, sounds good enough. How should others know what we're after to lure us into a trap or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:19 No.28321979

>>28321803
Alright then >Your Text Here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:20 No.28322001
File: 1384629615180.jpg-(72 KB, 734x404, Glorious.jpg)

>>28321979

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:20 No.28322004

>>28321944
That sounds about right

Or maybe the older pattern suits were that bad so they could only be removed in a silent room or the rush of soulessness would splatter them

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)14:20 No.28322009
File: 1384629630814.jpg-(263 KB, 850x600, malachikuwa.jpg)

And we pause for now! We continue the flashback tomorrow! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always great!

No writeups today, so I'll go ahead and answer questions! Also, watching Rebellion after this, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:20 No.28322012

>>28321979
>>28322001
welcome >brother you ~~>are~~ now ~~>an initiate~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:22 No.28322034

>>28322009
>>28322004
So, was that thing about popping the helmet true, false, or true for the time and now false?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:23 No.28322052

>>28322009
>watching Rebellion after this
Go to sleep Decu, we need you alive.

Does this universes Homu also have time related powers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:24 No.28322058

>>28322009

Thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

How are we doing so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:24 No.28322061
File: 1384629874601.jpg-(20 KB, 155x178, danreact2.jpg)

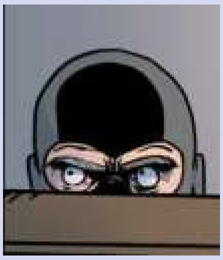

>>28321684

>drinking a beer without opening the visor
>Culexus Tricks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:26 No.28322089

>>28320083
>>28322009

Is Hat-chan Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:26 No.28322098
File: 1384629995360.png-(301 KB, 1197x1053, Are_you_Malal.png)

Are you Malal?
No, Warmaster. For the fifth time.

>>28322009
>Pic

Also, about the Second and the religious background, Blessed Ladism, how old is it? And is there a split with the Pinky Cultists? More specifically, are the Pinky Cultists a more recent occurrence?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)14:26 No.28322106

>>28322034

I would say it's equal parts true, and equal parts misinformation.

>>28322052

She has universe-related powers.

>>28322058

Thank you! Doing very well, actually!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:28 No.28322131

>>28322009
Speaking of writeups, is there some kind of quality control? Or an assurance that the writer is going to post what they say they're going to post? I'm just scared that one day I'll wake up to a finished thread and find out that somebody's been posting HALF MEGUCA FULL NOIR CONSEQUENCES, followed by damage control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:30 No.28322154

>>28322131
I'm pretty sure Deculture gives the okay on most of the important stuff beforehand.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)14:30 No.28322157

>>28322089

No, but Hat-chan's in the story as a character!

>>28322098

It's pretty old. The Second even before the Officio system, but only known as the Ordos. They and the Fourteenth are pretty much responsible for the religion of the Blessed Lady.

As for a split, yes. The Pinky cultists are a recent occurence, as the Blessed Lady was originally a benevolent figure that Magical Girl prayed to in times of need.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/16/13(Sat)14:30 No.28322168

>>28322131
I would absolutely approve HALF MEGUCA FULL NOIR CONSEQUENCES if it was run by me.

RAYTH WICH LEAVE THIS PLACE

Otherwise, yeah, it's all run by Decu and usually by me beforehand, and he at least skims it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:31 No.28322177
File: 1384630289032.png-(49 KB, 241x245, mfw2.png)

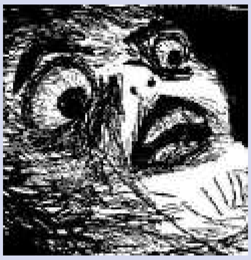

>>28322106
>She has universe-related powers.
Wtf hax.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:32 No.28322192

>>28322177
She can make an apple pie from scratch.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)14:32 No.28322197

>>28322131

I do make sure that I talk with the writers beforehand about potential spoilers. I try not to impose restrictions too much because then that's no fun, I want them to be able to reveal stuff on their own too, but the major spoilers won't probably be on writeups anytime soon, so don't worry!

But other than that, I trust every writer who wants to write for MGNQ, and they're all awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:33 No.28322203

>>28322157
>No, but Hat-chan's in the story as a character!
NECO's assistant then. This basically proves it.
>>28319856

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:33 No.28322205

>>28322197

is there any one, warmaster or just 'normal' magical girl whom hasn't been victim to Kharn's hattery?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:34 No.28322221

>>28322205
We know Enishi hasn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:34 No.28322224

>>28322106
Can we use the Yuu bangles to sprout extra arms? And if so, how many is maximum?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)14:35 No.28322241

>>28322203

I... I actually talked to Decu and know what character is supposed to be me. It's actually pretty obvious and, no, I won't reveal it other than to say you're incorrect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:36 No.28322254
File: 1384630567430.jpg-(119 KB, 480x672, 1370182181024.jpg)

>>28322205

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:36 No.28322255

>>28322224
The maximum is "until we run out of room and we're basically a ball of metal with digits pointing in every direction like some kind of hand katamari."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:36 No.28322265

>>28322255
So then we could technically hold several golden weapons in our giant fists and wield them one-handed?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)14:39 No.28322306

>>28322205

I don't think Odette has, but you can't be 100% with Canadians!

I'm sure the Fourth hasn't, because she's not programmed for love.

Also, Yuu definitely didn't.

>>28322224

When you become fully one with Yuu, you can go Asura's Wrath on things!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:39 No.28322312

>>28322255
Ball-of-arms-magical-girl?
And our love interest is Ball-of-boobs-magical-girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:39 No.28322314

>>28322221
>>28322227
>>28322254

I figured I wouldn't state the obvious since Mami wouldn't be on the list, not even in a hundred different timelines.

Enishi I'm not so sure about, though she might be trying to get with the current warmaster because she wants to have something to (not openly) brag about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:39 No.28322319

>>28322131
QC is something that I was wondering about as well, specifically in regards to the Saga of the 16th write-ups; the technology level seems more than a bit out-of-place with the Madoka setting. In PMMM we had implications that the series was near future, but not too far out, especially showing the tech-level through Homu's weaponry.

And even in MGNQ, while there is some high-tech equipment, its generally either experimental (an unstable) Incubator tech or external tech magic'd in, rather than mass production-level equip like cybernetically linked powered armor and a goddamned SHIELD Hovercarrier.

I think the tech-level needs to be clarified a bit.
Or maybe I just fucking hate the hovercarrier, I dont know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:41 No.28322338
File: 1384630882786.png-(130 KB, 750x487, 1366561604864.png)

Just a
head pat
is fine!

>>28322306
>become fully one with Yuu
Don't give us ideas, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:43 No.28322371
File: 1384630980629.png-(162 KB, 239x289, actuallygilgamesh.png)

>>28322306
I envisioned something else actually. ~~I will hold on to this theory like a life preserver until it is proven otherwise.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:44 No.28322387

>>28322319
In a setting with lightsabers and Tiny Pete, I think near future tech has already been a thing for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:44 No.28322395

>>28322312
You're thinking too small.
We'd have enough arms for all the love interests. Even the ones we don't know about yet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)14:44 No.28322398

>>28322319

The technology level was something I bumped up a bit. For the 16th, it's really incubator tech + the most advanced tech currently present. That brings us around to Metal Gear Solid levels of tech (but with hovercarriers).

And the power armor are just suits, certainly nothing to the level of actual Space Marine armor. Think of Old Snake's suit with the false muscles and such!

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)14:45 No.28322407
File: 1384631148532.jpg-(251 KB, 900x750, and this one too.jpg)

>>28322395
Even me?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 11/16/13(Sat)14:46 No.28322422
File: 1384631198514.gif-(956 KB, 640x360, symphodeal.gif)

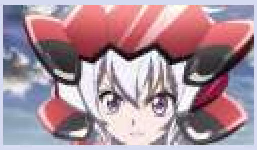

>>28322306
symphogear when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:46 No.28322423

>>28322306
>When you become fully one with Yuu
...
How, Decu? Give us a hint or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:47 No.28322436

>>28322407
Yes, even you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:47 No.28322440

>>28322387
Tiny Pete at the very least is an obvious case of External Tech being magic'd in, rather than being designed and built in-universe.
>>28322398
Thanks for the clarification

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:48 No.28322452
File: 1384631317046.jpg-(129 KB, 900x675, scissoring scissors.jpg)

>>28322423

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:49 No.28322464

>>28322422

I recently watched Symphogear (including G) I liked it a lot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:49 No.28322466

>>28322452
NO. BAD ANON. YOU DO NOT SEXUALIZE YUU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:49 No.28322467

>>28322306
I fully endorse permanently fusing with Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:50 No.28322477

>>28322422
Going by Hibiki and Miku, as soon as Chiaki gets back to her apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:50 No.28322479

>>28322407

You're okay stupid cat but Ruri needs a bullet and a ditch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:50 No.28322481
File: 1384631433363.jpg-(969 KB, 1321x1523, yuu pan.jpg)

>>28322466
Of course I fucking do. She was 10/10 asking for it in the series.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)14:50 No.28322486
File: 1384631449424.png-(224 KB, 974x800, training.png)

training with master !

>>28322423

This is as big as a hint I'll give you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:51 No.28322498

>>28322481
>Dem armpits

>Dat ZR
N-NO! YUU IS PURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:52 No.28322512

>>28322486
Will the eversor training he!p bring us closer to her? And give us an edge in resisting the pure crazy that is kirika's soul in her golden letter opener?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:52 No.28322514

>>28322486
So... Guys, we need a training montage! With music!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:52 No.28322515

How good are the firsts girls, really?

Are they really more capable in murder than people like Kharn and Murderface, or is it just that girls like them are far too mentally unstable for the first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:52 No.28322518

>>28322486
So we need some earrings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:53 No.28322536
File: 1384631623916.jpg-(76 KB, 1280x720, yuu dare.jpg)

>>28322498
...dare?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:53 No.28322537

>>28322486
>>28322514
>>28322518
Nonono, we must find the dragon balls and wish for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:54 No.28322543

>>28322157
... Hat-chan is Kumatora?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:54 No.28322545

>>28322486

I would like some symmetrical docking please.

>>28322515

Think Decu said something about the normal MG's of the first being on par with most warmasters, will need some confirmation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:54 No.28322548

>>28322306
I desire a write up of Wendy meeting Murderface from Murderface's perspective. Will we ever get such a thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:55 No.28322567

>>28322543
But where's the hat, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:55 No.28322571

>>28322567
She has a hat in her heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:56 No.28322579
File: 1384631790851.jpg-(44 KB, 496x960, stock insane brs.jpg)

>>28322567
She only gets it when she goes insane

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:57 No.28322595

>>28322571
>>28322579
Wait a minute. What if Hatchan is the hat and the body is just a host.. Could he be our Warmaster hat?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)14:58 No.28322611
File: 1384631882693.png-(220 KB, 400x1289, You_drive_me_crazy.png)

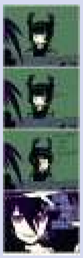

>>28322579

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/13(Sat)14:58 No.28322615

>>28322512

Ahh, well, of course! If you use her during it.

You can't use her while training with Kirika, though!

>>28322515

Not just murder, but a whole lot of other things. They're the Primarch equivalent of Magical Girls, they're a totally different level.

>>28322543

Hahaha!

>>28322548

It's possible! Although I'm still trying to get Midori to continue her writeups!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)14:58 No.28322621

>>28322595
You mean the demon living in the hat.

[SHIPPING INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/16/13(Sat)14:59 No.28322634

>>28322407
>sees pic
you lost me

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)14:59 No.28322651
File: 1384631999367.jpg-(202 KB, 850x1200, the best girl.jpg)

>>28322634
It was a picture of the best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:00 No.28322653
File: 1384632009396.jpg-(30 KB, 530x309, u wot master wayne.jpg)

U WOT M4STR W4YN

>>28322615
>They're the Primarch equivalent of Magical Girls
wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:00 No.28322662

>>28322621
>implying there is an actual demon inside of it
There is just the Hat, anon.

>>28322651
>best girl
Enjoy your kneecaps while you can.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/16/13(Sat)15:01 No.28322682

>>28322423
we shall become the core of a gestalt entity consisting of the souls of every golden weapon user
~~of course we'll have to kill kharn eventually, but that comes later~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:01 No.28322683

>>28322651

that is not Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:01 No.28322687

>>28322651
>>Best Girl.
>>Not Pinky but shit tier

Can you get any more annoying?

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/16/13(Sat)15:03 No.28322732
File: 1384632232412.jpg-(28 KB, 275x275, 34154m.jpg)

>>28322651
>missing the joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:06 No.28322777

>>28322682
super tengen toppa homura magicka

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/13(Sat)15:07 No.28322794

>>28322732
waifus are no joke son

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:09 No.28322818

>>28322732
it was a shit joke

you are shit

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)15:11 No.28322864

>>28322683

You know, what? I like Midori a lot. About the same as Pinky.

I'll make an unique "best girl" banner for her.

Need to get some commissions out of the way first, so I'm looking at Mid-December for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:13 No.28322879

>>28322864
>I like Midori a lot
everyone loves Midori. Dumb wish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:14 No.28322902

>>28322615
What about from Wendy's perspective? Or just more Wendy in general?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:15 No.28322916

>>28322864

hooray!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:15 No.28322918

>>28322864
>I like Midori a lot.
Gee, we almost couldn't tell!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:16 No.28322940

>>28322864
>I'll make an unique "best girl" banner for her.
Something to look forward to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:17 No.28322956

>NECO @MGsAreReal 1h

>http://pastebin.com/sBxAcWDe Right, it was her. the m-idol's older sister, the knight lady. not the lawyer or the fatty that's cute when she cries

Biography update!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:20 No.28323012

>>28322956
>lawyer
Huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:22 No.28323041

>>28323012
But are they a lawyer and a magical girl? And do they use their lawyering powers in a fight? Or their fight powers while lawyering? Are they genderbent Phoenix Wright, or one of his associates?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/13(Sat)15:27 No.28323133

>>28322918

My top three favorites are Pinky, Chiaki and Midori, but the order lines have gotten a bit blurred over time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:27 No.28323140

>first knight, the blood knight
>oktavia secondorff

I TOLD YOU GUYS IT WAS SAYAKA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:29 No.28323172

>>28323140
>what, you were expecting BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD?
>Too bad! It was me, Sayaka-chan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:31 No.28323204

>>28323041
Still a weird path to pick compared to others, who are a knight, a Callidus, and.. spaghetti. Dunno what the remaining two do, but probably something similar.

For that matter, it'd be interesting to know what their parents think, since at least 2 of their girls are on a path that leads to a very short lifespan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:38 No.28323335

>>28322615
>Not just murder, but a whole lot of other things. They're the Primarch equivalent of Magical Girls, they're a totally different level.
Thats worrying considering Karns party of three slaughtered its way through a tenth of another Officio and the only thing stopping them from murdering the other nine tenths was Kyubey. not to mention how ridiculously overpowered Time Stop was.

Granted the eighth has descended a bit in power since those days, but still. freoow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:43 No.28323437

>>28323140
>>28323172
The First Knight and the Blood Knight are two different people, I thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:46 No.28323483

>>28323335
Yeah, they're supposed to be at least on Kharn's level. Probably better.

Now imagine their Eversor/Vindicare leaders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:48 No.28323521

>>28323483
This doesn't make any fucking sense. These powerlevels are completely off the charts- no canon character could measure up to that. And how the fuck woulf the First gather that many superpowered Puella around itself anyway? That is all inconclusive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:49 No.28323547

>>28323483
it does at least explain why the incubators arent totally freaking out about faust and the golden weapons, though. they still look like toys for babbies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:53 No.28323599

>>28323521
We aren't exactly judging things based on power levels here, it's not like we're going to shoot someone in the soulgem and have them stand there and laugh when the dust clears like Vegeta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:54 No.28323620

>>28323521
There's 20 of them running around contracting girls. Those with the most potential get invited to the First, probably equipped to hell and back with Incubator tech to augment their already formidable abilities and undergo gruesome training as icing on the cake. All the investments that are not feasible for regular megucas would be easily available for them, since they're elite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:54 No.28323622

>>28323521
>no canon character could measure up to that.
Godoka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:56 No.28323643

>>28323521
Sum it up to Incubator magic fuckery. The way I see it is that the First is basically there to curbstomp any outside threat to the incubators that the other can't handle. Or something along those lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:56 No.28323646

>>28323599
>it's not like we're going to shoot someone in the soulgem and have them stand there and laugh when the dust clears like Vegeta
Either we remember DBZ a whole lot differently, or I missed some rather odd turns of events by not watching GT.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 11/16/13(Sat)15:57 No.28323675
File: 1384635462401.jpg-(447 KB, 1000x945, homura holding up empty hands.jpg)

Which do you want ?
Blu-ray or DVD

>>28323646
What's GT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:58 No.28323679

>>28323521
Not that off the charts, Malal was strong enough to be one of them and she got her arms ripped off by Arhiman and pretty much spanked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:58 No.28323680

>>28323622
exactly the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:58 No.28323685

>>28322486
We need to do the DBZ fusing move?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)15:59 No.28323698

>>28323643
I think he's there more for curbstomping the rest of his brothers, should they forget their place.

Get out of line? First kills you permanently while 10 of his girls get TPed to your HQ and clear it out in 15 minutes. Everyone else is suddenly doubling their quotas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:00 No.28323720

>>28323698
i seem to recall someone saying that the first never usually dispatches more than one. Two, maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:02 No.28323755

>>28323720
One would get bored. You need at least two to compete in who can kill the most in the given time limit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:03 No.28323781

>>28323720
that's what got me thinking about Kharn, Murderface and Malal.

They were all _really_ good. The powergap difference is still there but it doesn't seem so ridiculously pronounced.

But I can't see any of them towing the line and I can't imagine the first standing for ANY bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:05 No.28323798

>>28323781
which made me think that maybe the difference isn't in terms of raw power but mostly one of mental attitude.

Though those incubator tech differences would make up a lot of the gap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:07 No.28323847

Let's keep in mind that there probably isn't a thousand of them, and that they may not be superior in raw powerlevel, but could have some special abilities, superior keikakujutsus, or the like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:07 No.28323853

>>28323798
There's probably different roles to fill, anon. Malal wasn't exactly a slouch in CQC, but she would have been drafted to be in management since that's where she excelled at. Now direct combat roles? That's where the monsters are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:14 No.28323982

>>28323853
This still don't make any sense. The way they're described puts them at planetary-annihilation-level, like full power Kriemhild Gretchen only not witched out. I don't think an armored military strike force could stand against one from this description and that's a power cap you don't easily step over, even a normal officio would fall apart at the seams against a real army.

Just how deep does this rabbit hole go? Magical girls wouldn't hold this kind of ridiculous power and go easily unnoticed by the rest of the world, disregarded as some sort of fantasy. If this really has been going on since Cleopatra's times and before then I'd expect there to be at least a /pol/-like place out there somewhere decrying magical girls instead of jews as the bogeyman behind every sick corporate deal or shady government move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:14 No.28323984

>>28323853
> inb4 The 1st ranks turn out to be rentirely staffed by emotionless combat loli's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:17 No.28324032

>>28323982
>going on since Cleopatra's times

Didn't decu say that MGNQverse incubators have only been around for ~60 years or something like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:20 No.28324075

>>28323982
>Magical girls wouldn't hold this kind of ridiculous power and go easily unnoticed by the rest of the world, disregarded as some sort of fantasy.
It's a problem only if there are witnesses.. Not that they go around flaunting the power. Most are sleeper agents in civilian clothing, acting only when called and the rest are on the Moon.

And there's NECO, so obviously some ordinary people know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:22 No.28324110

>>28324075
>Implying NECO isn't a Callidus of the First
>Implying NECO isn't the Callidus Rank Leader of the First

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:25 No.28324174

>>28324110
Nah, she the vanguard of the mutant space cat invasion fleet working to subvert the medis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:26 No.28324187

>>28324110
>>28324174
We can make sure only through kneecapping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:28 No.28324217

>>28324174
Clearly some kind of unsuccessful space cat/human program

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:30 No.28324255

>>28324075
>It's a problem only if there are witnesses
Ask the KGB, any operationa and any organization no matter how stealthy will always have a leak and will always have a deserter, that's just human nature.

This works too perfectly. There's something wrong and I don't know if it's intentionally that way or if it's Decu oversight.

>>28324032
>~60 years
That makes it even worse, this kind of rapid shift of power on a global scale would make waves that could be felt everywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:32 No.28324293

>>28324255
>just human nature
Fortunately for the Incubators they are not human

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:33 No.28324305

>>28324255
Malal had memory influencing powers which may not have been unique.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:35 No.28324335

Guys, didn't Malal want the stuff on her skull to mostly remain secret? The other shoe's gonna have to drop at some point here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:37 No.28324354

>>28324305
What about the security guys who are bveing pushed out of their jobs by magical girls? THINK, amn, don't go "Oh yeah and then they manipulated memories 5ever and all was well". With waves I mean WAVES, this shit is big and on a fundamental level of society.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:38 No.28324383

>>28324255
Why are you comparing KGB to an Officio based on the Moon whose agents have probably undergone some form of indoctrination? KGB agents were men with families and friends and no magic. Megucas get beamed in, do their stuff, get beamed out. Add in Callidus that can cover the entire area with illusions that make any unlikely witnesses turn their heads the opposite direction and voila. No problems whatsoever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:42 No.28324452

>>28324383
In any case the QBs dont seem to be going for absolute secrecy. Just a reasonable level of discresion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:42 No.28324458

>>28324354
They know about them. Kyouske knew about them, his guys knew about them. It's basically an open secret in that it really only matters in the top levels of society and even then it isn't the end-all what with the assassins in Cali basically able to fight the Eigth straight up and so on. Incubators own a few large companies and can have most people knocked off without much trouble but they still at got shit on the jews or w/e

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:49 No.28324555

>>28324458
I'm just expecting something like a civil war looming at the horizon by now. This is not the way Murphy's law works, the harder you try, the more likely you are to have everything go tits-up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:52 No.28324619

>>28324555
Unless Murphy was an amoral mutant space cat he has no juristiction here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/13(Sat)16:56 No.28324689
File: 1384638968242.jpg-(67 KB, 650x487, russian i seriously hope.jpg)

>>28324619
Don't play dumb / coy with me.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1384688341006.png-(431 KB, 1000x1500, malalqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)06:39 No.28335824

Well, she seems legitimate enough. But just to be safe - could she at least give you an idea of which Professor she's taking you to? Just to be sure that you've got the right person and everything.

The girl with the pale blond hair - so pale it's almost snow white - blinks her brilliant blue eyes at you, and nods. "I...well, the good Professor has...has these metal things sticking out from where her ears should be? Or rather, near them, at least?" She holds both her gloved hands over her ears, as if pantomiming earmuffs.

"She also has stitches here," She traces a line going down from her forehead to her left eye with a fingertip. "And here, as well..." Another line, this time tracing a line from cheek to cheek, going across the corners of her mouth. "And she has this accent where she elongates random syllables in words, and--"

Okay, okay. That should be Professor Madaraki. That's enough.

Yeah, if she can lead you to her, you'd really appreciate it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)06:41 No.28335846

>>28335824

"Of course, Miss Malal." She curtseys, here. "But before that, may I introduce myself first? I am Odette Brighton, Eversor and Warmaster in Training of the Seventeenth. I am tasked to ensure the good Professor's safety in Varrigan City for the duration." A smile crosses her lips. "And it is a pleasure to make your acquaintance."

Ah. Um. Well. You're glad to meet her, too. You'd introduce yourself, but she already knows who you are, it looks like.

...Jesus Christ, are all the girls from the Seventeenth THIS polite? Not that it's bad or anything, but god damn if it isn't slightly unnerving. And you thought Enyo was goody-two-shoes incarnate earlier. This girl is like Peaches and Cream Personified.

"The good Professor told me about you, and tasked me to bring you to her." Odette nods. "She seems quite excited to meet you, and couldn't stop talking about it." She gestures with a hand towards the crowd. "If you'll follow me, then, Miss Malal?"

That's...hmm. You've had your doubts about the Thirteenth - their history's always been a bit murky, from what Kyuubey told you about them - but being able to hire the Seventeenth's budding Warmaster for a simple escort job? Either Madaraki's rolling in money or has some serious connections of her own, here.

You keep this in mind, while continuing to follow Odette through the crowd. The young girl easily slipping through the throng, while you find yourself being jostled.

...Oh, you almost forgot. You point out to the Eversor that there's some cookie bits on her lips, if she wants to know. And isn't it a bit too early for snacks? She'll ruin her appetite.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)06:42 No.28335859

>>28335846

"Hmm? I...oh. I see. Thank you, Miss Malal." The girl smiles again, and you see her take a napkin from her skirt pocket and carefully pat her lips clean. "And I suppose so, but I'm afraid I couldn't resist the temptation."

She holds out what looks like a small cloth bag full of candy and cookies tenderly wrapped in thin rice paper. "Mom

- um, I mean, my Warmaster made these for me, to take along for the mission. I've been trying to stop myself from having one ever since I left home, but..." She smiles somewhat bashfully at you. "Would you like some, Miss Malal?"

Well...sure, why not. A bit of sugar would help, you're feeling a bit worn down from that crazy motorcycle ride earlier. You take one of the plastic-wrapped maple candies from the bag and make to unwrap it, before popping it into your mouth via Culexus Trick #12: detaching the air filter plate really quickly and dropping whatever you wanted to snack on down the vent leading to your mouth before the suit depressurizes.

Hey, this is pretty good. Really sweet, but pretty tasty. You ask for another one, to have for later.

...Hah, wait. Did she just call the Seventeenth Warmaster 'Mom'?

"M-merely a bad habit, Miss Malal. Please pay it no mind." You hear the slightest tremble in Odette's calm, clear voice, and you're positive that she's blushing like crazy.

You let her lead you to the Professor in peace. There's no need to tease the girl about it - a lot of girls in the Ninth make that kind of connection with their tutors and squad leaders. Well, more of a big sister thing than anything else, but for the really younger recruits...

...It must be nice, though. Having someone as a maternal figure.

Everyone should have someone nice like that.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:43 No.28335868

Note to self. After rebellion Chaki is now quadruple fucked.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/17/13(Sun)06:44 No.28335876

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

Ebooks will be updated when I wake up later today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:44 No.28335882

>>28335868
Sshhhhhhh
No 3rd Modako Movie spoilers here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:45 No.28335884

>>28335846
>Odette
>Warmaster
Heh. Good luck with that.
>>28335868
pls dont spoil

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)06:45 No.28335889

>>28335859

After what seemed to be a relative eternity squeezing past the crowd that no matter what you did, always walked in the opposite direction as you - Odette finally leads you into what looks like a typical Chinese restaurant. One that has rather strange creatures swimming in the wall of aquariums at front - the sort that have no place in any menu, Chinese or otherwise.

"Ah, Miss Malaaaal! Over heeeere, please!" A tremulous, sing-song voice comes at you from one corner of the otherwise unoccupied restaurant - and you turn to see a rather sickly-looking girl with long yellow-blonde hair wave at you, her dark amber eyes as wide as her smile. And there's really no mistaking her for anyone else other than Professor Madaraki - if the white labcoat wasn't a complete giveaway, then the steel bolt-things sticking out of her skull and the stitches on her face should be. "Miss Maaaalal!"

"That's the good Professor," Odette smiles as she nibbles on another cookie. "Take your time in talking with her, Miss Malal, as she seems to have a lot to say to you. As for this establishment's security, please do not worry - Xerxes and I will be guarding the only entrance and exit, here.

Xerxes? Who's that? Another magical girl you haven't met yet?

It's here that Odette seems to go pale. "Um, well, not exactly. I believe the good Professor calls him her pet, but she treats him more like a younger sibling than anything else." You see her shiver the slightest bit. "A-anyway, I'll go and stand guard outside, Miss Malal. Please don't hesitate to call out if there's anything you need!"

Right. Sure. You watch as the white-haired Eversor stations herself just outside the restaurant, a rather oversized spear materializing in her hands.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)06:47 No.28335903

>>28335889

You turn towards Madaraki, and turn away immediately, covering your visor with a hand. ...Is she supposed to be this excited? Because you've never really met her before. It was Xiaomei who arranged this meeting, not you - and the Seventh's Spiritual Leader was adamant that she was trustworthy, despite your own suspicions.

You look back at the professor, and she's still waving. In fact, waving with both hands now, beaming happily.

...Nah. No one who's planning to stab anyone in the back should look THAT happy.

You tell Odette to take it easy on those cookies, before finally making your way towards Madaraki Fran.

"Oh, Miiiiss Malal! I've beeeen looking forward to meeeeeting you!" The sickly-looking Venenum stands up on rather shaky legs, holding both hands out toward you - and you hesitate for the slightest bit before reaching out in kind. She giggles here, shaking her head, before stepping forward slowly and...capturing you in a close, if rather awkward hug.

"Miiiiss Malal! I've looked forwaaaard to this day~!"

She's taller that you, but at the same time feels fragile. Like you could snap her in half easily.

...Smells like hospital antiseptic too. Not a bad smell, just slightly off-putting. But a clean smell nonetheless.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/17/13(Sun)06:48 No.28335926

>>28335868
Until proven otherwise when the third movie makes it stateside at some unknown date, it is my headcanon that the third movie is actually the first volume of MMxMM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:49 No.28335934

>>28335903
>[x] I wish we could have met in more relaxing circumstances, but I'm afraid I'm on a time limit. What do you know of Valnikov Kharn's whereabouts?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)06:50 No.28335941
File: 1384689002012.jpg-(52 KB, 600x338, Franken_Fran_8.jpg)

>>28335903

[X] You aren't going to keel over and die on me, are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:51 No.28335957

>>28335903
[x] "Pleasure's all mine. I hate to be rude, but I've got limited time to chat."
>>28335934
Ekaterina, not Kharn. Not yet, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:51 No.28335960

>>28335903

"Wish we could talk more but I need to hurry a bit here."

>>28335882

>>28335884

It's just a slice of life movie. Nothing to worry about I promise. I wouldn't lie to my fellow anons. Just a peaceful relaxing movie.

>>28335926

If it was I would die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:52 No.28335970

YESSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:54 No.28335991
File: 1384689298756.jpg-(87 KB, 850x613, Ninja Zero Two.jpg)

[X] Half-hearted hug, step back.

Also, Ninja Zero-2 when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:55 No.28335992

>>28335960
shut up shut up shut up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:57 No.28336009

>>28335903
[X]"Pleasure to make your acquaintance Miss Madaraki. If you'll forgive me, I am a little short on time tonight."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:57 No.28336012

>>28335859
only Malal would casually risk suit contamination just for a snack. Wait, how did she guzzle the beer without her suit depressurizing? Liquid takes time to flow out of a can, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:57 No.28336015

>>28335926
I know I've seen an anime like that. I know it.

Curse my damaged memory.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/17/13(Sun)06:58 No.28336026

>>28335903
These
>>28335941
>>28335957

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)06:58 No.28336028

>>28336012
Straw tube built into her glove.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/17/13(Sun)06:59 No.28336031

>>28336026
Forgot the [x], I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/17/13(Sun)07:03 No.28336065
File: 1384689796355.png-(217 KB, 800x800, voting over - culexus.png)

First vote of the day!

Voting Period is over !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:03 No.28336071
File: 1384689835331.png-(61 KB, 523x607, fwomp.png)

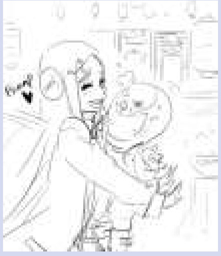

>>28335824
>Enyo
>>28335846
>>28335859
>>28335889

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:07 No.28336097
File: 1384690056603.png-(24 KB, 400x700, tension.png)

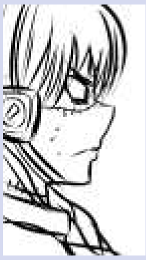

>>28336071

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)07:07 No.28336099

>>28336071

Awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:08 No.28336107

>>28336071
>POMF =3
What are we gonna do on surgery table?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:08 No.28336108

>>28336071

all that DAN KIM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:09 No.28336114

>>28336071

missing a few stitches there, Fran.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:10 No.28336126

>>28336114
I'll fix it in the next one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:12 No.28336134

>>28336114
I'm more concerned about the ones she had over right eye instead of the left one. But then Chiaki has shield on the other hand than Homu did, so maybe we're in a sideswapped universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:12 No.28336142

>>28336071
Yeees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:13 No.28336150

>>28336071
Damn, how fast is that.
Actually, are you ~~Kirika~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:13 No.28336156

>>28336097
>gavrill
decu
when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:14 No.28336159

>>28336150
actually he's ~~this universe Homu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:18 No.28336183
File: 1384690690204.png-(Spoiler Image, 30 KB, 1000x700)

>>28336156
~~Soon!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:19 No.28336190

>>28336183

I was wondering why >>28336097
looked so familiar!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:22 No.28336217

>>28336183
Wait what. Is that from a drawfriend thread?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)07:24 No.28336223

>>28336217

Yeah, a drawing of Decu's from a draw thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:37 No.28336337
File: 1384691851339.png-(49 KB, 481x554, theyre_good.png)

>>28335824
>>28335846
>>28335859
>>28335889
Waiting warmly~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:38 No.28336346

>>28336337
>Malal has her helmet off
>Everyone around her isn't vomiting uncontrollably

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)07:38 No.28336349

>>28335934 >>28335941 >>28335957 >>28335960

You try to return the hug as gently as you could, while letting the Professor take her time with you. You're not really much of a hugging person, moreso when it's a complete stranger initiating the hug - but you at least know enough not to counter the attempt with a headbutt or two.

She holds the embrace for a few moments more, before finally letting go and stepping back, the venenum smiling with a pink blush on her pale cheeks. "Ahahahaaaah...I apologize, Miss Malal, if that surprised you. I was hoping to hold myself back, but..." She giggles here, a slow, strange trill of laughter that would've sounded creepy if it had come out from the corner of a really dark room. "...well, aaaanyway~! Please, sit down, I realize we only have a short period of time together, so we might as well get riiiiight to it!"

Uh. Yeah. Okay. You make to take your seat, but you feel as if you should be helping her to hers - she's breathing a bit hard, here, with her knees clearly shaking as she lowers herself back onto her seat. ...She's not going to die on you here, is she?

"Huh? Oh, nooooo!" That strange, yet endearing giggle again, and she finally manages to seat herself. "I-it's just me getting used to my land legs again, that's a-all~!"

Oh. Ah, yeah, the Thirteenth's base is always at sea most of the time, so that makes sense.

It must be difficult, though, losing her sea legs every time she goes ashore?

"O-oh, not really! It's just a matter of making suuuuure they're well-packed in ice before I put them back in storage in my quarters!"

...Uh. Right. Okay.

You quickly abandon that topic, and go right to the meat of the matter. About Valnikov Ekaterina--

"Yes! Yes! We will get to that sooooon!" It's here that Madaraki pulls what looks like a large suitcase from underneath the dining table, placing it right in the middle of the half-empty dishes and opening it with two solid-sounding metal clicks.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:39 No.28336354

>>28336346
It's the cookies.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)07:42 No.28336378
File: 1384692179773.png-(85 KB, 600x778, Professor Madaraki II.png)

>>28336349

You don't quite see what's in it, as she opened it facing away from you - but you spy her taking out what looks to be a large metal syringe from the suitcase and placing it on the table, along with several small stoppered test tubes. "We will talk of her while we do the saaaaample extraction~!"

...Sample extraction?

"Sample extraction...!" The Professor looks up at you, stars in her dull amber eyes. "Just like we agreed on! Four ampoules of Miss Malal's blood and plasma, in exchange for Ekaterina Valnikov!"

Wait. What.

Xiaomei didn't tell you anything about this!

"Eeeeeh~?" Madaraki blinks. "B-but Xiaomei-chaaaaan said that you were really loooooking forward to it, too! She said you were haaaaappy to do your part in the mighty, inexorable progress of SCIENCE!"

. . .

"Saaaaa~! Come on, Miss Malaaaal!" The blonde girl grins, her eyes wide and staring, the evil-looking metal syringe looking positively menacing perched between her fingers. "Close your eyes and show some skin~ This won't hurt a biiiiit!"

How do you react?

[]Call Xiaomei about this, and ask what the hell is this about.
[]...Sure. Fine. It's not going to hurt, is it?
[]NO WAY IN HELL NO NO NO NO NEEDLES I HATE NEEDLES GET AWAY FROM ME

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)07:44 No.28336394

>>28336378
>[X]NO WAY IN HELL NO NO NO NO NEEDLES I HATE NEEDLES GET AWAY FROM ME

Because I actually hate needles and you CAN'T CATCH ME.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:45 No.28336399
File: 1384692315748.png-(258 KB, 421x500, 1328163717494.png)

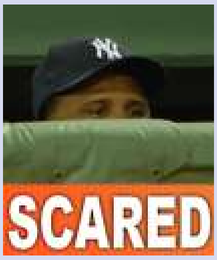

>>28336378

Decu.

Decu what are you doing.

Madaraki with medical tools is never a good thing~!

[x] ...Sure. Fine. It's not going to hurt, is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:45 No.28336402

>>28336378
[X]Call Xiaomei about this, and ask what the hell is this about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:45 No.28336403

>>28336378
>[X]...Sure. Fine. It's not going to hurt, is it?

Malal gives no fucks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:45 No.28336404

>>28335876
First time plopping down into a MGNQ thread. There are ebooks!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:46 No.28336409

>>28336378
>[x]NO WAY IN HELL NO NO NO NO NEEDLES I HATE NEEDLES GET AWAY FROM ME
Showing skin will fuck you up, yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:46 No.28336410

>>28336378
Huh. Should check that...
[X]Call Xiaomei.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:46 No.28336412

>>28336378
[X]Call Xiaomei about this, and ask what the hell is this about.
"Xiaomei, what the fuck is this?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:46 No.28336419

>>28336378
[x]...Sure. Fine. It's not going to hurt, is it?
P-professionalism!
>>28336404
Mate this quest is, as of this session, 150 threads long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:46 No.28336421

>>28336378
[X]Call Xiaomei about this, and ask what the hell is this about.

The hell you trying to pull?

>>
☐ **dusk** 11/17/13(Sun)07:47 No.28336422

>>28336378
[x] ...Sure. Fine. It's not going to hurt, is it?

I'm scared, but more intrigued.

>Certial people
I don't know what those are, Captcha, but she's probably made some of em.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:47 No.28336427

>>28336346
It's artistic freedom.

Or something like that.

>>
☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/17/13(Sun)07:47 No.28336428

>>28336378
[X] Call Xiaomei about this, and ask what the hell is this about.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:48 No.28336433

>>28336419
>Mate this quest is, as of this session, 150 threads long.
Oh God. ~~Can I have the cliff notes?~~

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:48 No.28336439

>>28336378
>[x]Call Xiaomei about this, and ask what the hell is this about.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:48 No.28336440

>>28336349
>"Huh? Oh, nooooo!" That strange, yet endearing giggle again, and she finally manages to seat herself. "I-it's just me getting used to my land legs again, that's a-all~!"
>Oh. Ah, yeah, the Thirteenth's base is always at sea most of the time, so that makes sense.
>It must be difficult, though, losing her sea legs every time she goes ashore?

What

>>
☐ **dirtnap** 11/17/13(Sun)07:48 No.28336441

[x] ...Sure. Fine. It's not going to hurt, is it?

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:49 No.28336444

>>28336378
>[x]...Sure. Fine. It's not going to hurt, is it?
>[x]Remind her that taking off our outfit may have some ill effects on her.
>[x] Make mental note to ask Xiaomei what the hell is this about.
I mean c'mon, it's not like she's asking for our spinal fluid...

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:49 No.28336457

>>28336433
http://magicalgirlnoir.com/

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:51 No.28336470
File: 1384692692528.png-(28 KB, 300x400, DEKAI.png)

>>28336378
>>28336349

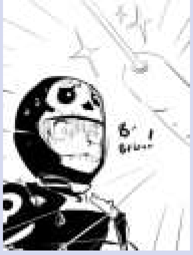

DEKAI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:52 No.28336478

>>28336378
>[]NO WAY IN HELL NO NO NO NO NEEDLES I HATE NEEDLES GET AWAY FROM ME

Nope!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:52 No.28336479
File: 1384692740583.jpg-(22 KB, 228x392, 1332475444958.jpg)

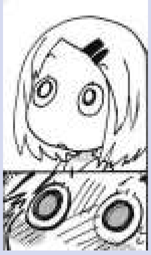

>>28336470

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:52 No.28336481

>>28336470
EVEN MALAL IS SHOCKED BY MADARAKI'S GIRTH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:53 No.28336484

>>28336470
>even the skull is afraid!

Moe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:53 No.28336490

>>28336470
Yeah, clearly a large scary syringe, no chance of misinterpretation whatsoever, un-uh, none at all.
Dammit, Kim!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:53 No.28336493

>>28336481

A needle isn't meant to have a lot of girth!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:54 No.28336499

>>28336457
Even a website!

Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:55 No.28336507

>>28336378
>[x]Call Xiaomei about this, and ask what the hell is this about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:55 No.28336510

>>28336499
There's a wiki, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:55 No.28336512

>>28336378
[X]Is that.... *haaah* going... inside me? *haaah*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:58 No.28336544
File: 1384693082834.jpg-(196 KB, 949x360, in the butt.jpg)

>>28336470

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/17/13(Sun)07:58 No.28336551
File: 1384693112178.png-(259 KB, 800x800, THIS IS THE LEWD ONE.png)

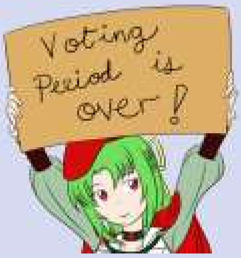
Voting Period is over!

BAD ANON MALAL IS NOT FOR LEWDS
NYA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:58 No.28336553
File: 1384693117701.png-(732 KB, 1300x417, PukingLolis.png)

>>28336337
>>28336427
>>28336346

B-B-But Dan-kun, when Malal has her helmet off and people arent violently vomiting around her its not MOE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)07:59 No.28336556
File: 1384693142468.jpg-(57 KB, 450x331, reimu-shock[1].jpg)

>>28336378
[x]Call Xiaomei about this, and ask what the hell is this about.
"I know you use needles for persuasion but this is a bit much, isn't it?!"

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/17/13(Sun)07:59 No.28336563

>>28336470
Goddamn it, too big! I hate needles!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:01 No.28336583

>>28336493
Puncture needle is actually about 1/4" wide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:01 No.28336584

>>28336553
I must have missed this. What's the deal with the helmet and vomiting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:03 No.28336604

>>28336584
Culexus antimagic field makes megucas puke.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/17/13(Sun)08:03 No.28336607

>>28336584
unshielded exposure to uber-Calexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:04 No.28336617

>>28336607
Puking meguca moe~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:05 No.28336626

>>28336583
Are you down with the thickness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:07 No.28336639
File: 1384693676574.jpg-(59 KB, 667x804, 94156184.jpg)

>>28336584
>>28336604
>>28336607
>>28336617

Exaclty! Vomiting is moe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:08 No.28336647

>>28336626
No, but I'm sure you'd just poke holes in my argument anyways.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)08:11 No.28336669
File: 1384693898008.png-(377 KB, 1200x1538, Okay you can put me down now.png)

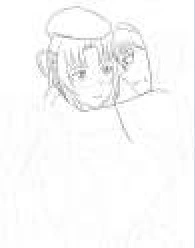

Finally got the beret to look right.

Now I'm gonna crawl back into bed and sleep some more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:14 No.28336684

>>28336669

>Okay you can put me down now

not before Midori's right hand explores a little further.

I like your work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:16 No.28336695

>>28336669
I wonder if we'll ever see ballsy enough Midorin for that to happen.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/17/13(Sun)08:17 No.28336702

>>28336695
well she did pick up moemura back in the Witch's Barrier in Siberia...so maybe?Hopefully?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:18 No.28336709

>>28336669

Who wants to bet Chaki would go full Tsun if this happened and I mean without the dere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:18 No.28336711

>>28336695

Just go read her introduction again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:18 No.28336713

>>28336695
if we ever need Midorin to look that together again, something has gone very very wrong.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/17/13(Sun)08:20 No.28336728
File: 1384694415831.jpg-(455 KB, 743x1588, enjoy it while it lasts green.jpg)

>>28336669

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:21 No.28336736
File: 1384694497801.png-(276 KB, 900x900, noir.png)

>>28336728
What are you >implying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:22 No.28336741

>>28336728
[scary music intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:22 No.28336746

>>28336736
She's implying that Green isn't going to be able to stay with Chiaki because of her influence.

~~Because she's planning on stealing her away from us.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/17/13(Sun)08:22 No.28336751
File: 1384694571538.gif-(79 KB, 600x600, NTR!.gif)

>>28336736
FTFY

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/17/13(Sun)08:23 No.28336756

>>28336751
that grin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:24 No.28336762

>>28336753
So moe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:25 No.28336771
File: 1384694720215.png-(87 KB, 900x675, jYNdq5IQfisKz.png)

>>28336702

Her finest hour

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:25 No.28336774

>>28336751
I snickered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:26 No.28336778

>>28336746

Just kill Wendy then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:26 No.28336782

>>28336728
Wendy looks like she's good at cooking due to kitche knife. But Midori has ramen talents. We should find out who is better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:27 No.28336787

>>28336782
~~Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:29 No.28336793

>>28336787
Mami a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:31 No.28336804

>>28336782
would you trust sashimi prepared with a bloody knife?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:33 No.28336811

>>28336804
It's not like megucas need to fear food poisoning.I bet it's nothing compared to what our liver is used to dealing with by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:33 No.28336812
File: 1384695192394.jpg-(92 KB, 450x1395, Valentine.jpg)

>>28336804
Depends whose blood that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:33 No.28336817

>>28336804
Depends on whose blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:34 No.28336820

>>28336811
We have probably killed and regenerated it several times over by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:34 No.28336824

>NECO @MGsAreReal 27m

>http://pastebin.com/Y0aqmRqL i DO remember she had a lot of free sweets, and i might have been a little gentle with this because of it... = 3 =

>-She supposedly has a younger sister somewhere...

Oh, Canada.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)08:56 No.28336970

>>28336824

So far, Odette is the best Canadian MG.

>shit will go down soon up north.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:04 No.28337016

>>28336970
>ran her officio into the ground, causing... was it half? of her girls to either die or witch out
>stayed active after resigning, causing tension with the new warmaster who felt overshadowed
>is making a comeback, will probably end up causing infighting in what remains of an officio already wracked with mismanagement and poor morale
>not to mention fucking soulgems sold as jewellery
worst warmaster pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:04 No.28337019

>>28336824

>NECO @MGsAreReal 1h

>http://pastebin.com/sCzyFBse I'm not really into medical stuff but she's really a nice lady

Oh god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:07 No.28337037

>>28337016
>causing... was it half? of her girls to either die or witch out
That was caused by the previous warmaster dying, odette didn't have anything to do with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:09 No.28337047

>>28337016
>not to mention fucking soulgems sold as jewellery
Whaaaaaat?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:09 No.28337049

>>28336126
I really like that you don't put on trip. It is... refreshing. Like getting shot in the face by a shotgun loaded with awesome spearmint gum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:11 No.28337063

>>28337016
She tried to hold things together after Brie's death caused the rift
And she didn't actually do anything to cause tension just the fact that she was alive caused tension amongst the ranks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:12 No.28337070

>>28337047

girls went missing and then the mob shows up selling soul gems, 1 + 1 = ~~sex with Kharn.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:15 No.28337088

>>28337070
Odette wasn't the one doing the trafficking, what are you talking about?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)09:16 No.28337094

>>28336402 >>28336410 >>28336412

...For fuck's sake, what kind of syringe is that? It looks like the kind of needle you'd use to pump a horse full of drugs. And no you're not afraid of needles or anything but seriously they freak you out and can she point it somewhere else first? You just want to...you just want to check with Xiaomei first, and stuff. Yeah. You won't be a moment.

"Eh? Oh, ooookay..." Fran cants her head to the side quizzicaly, like a cat, but she seems to acquiesce. "Take your time, Miiiiss Malal, but remember we're on the clock heeeere~!"

You nod, before stepping away from the table and activating your codec. It's you doing the calling now, and when Xiaomei answers, you mute your outward-facing vox enough so you can speak without it being broadcasted out to everyone.

WHAT THE HELL, XIAOMEI? WHAT THE HELL? WHAT'S THIS ABOUT SAMPLES? WHY DIDN'T SHE TELL YOU ABOUT--

"Ayah, don't shout, lah." Xiaomei drawls. "Before you shout again, Malal, I will tell you story."

What?! You don't have time for stories--

"SHut up and listen, okay?" The brown-haired girl frowns at you. "Okay. Few months ago, there was this Culexus, who is sooooo ugly she never take off her helmet unless she going to shower."

Xiaomei--

"This ugly Culexus, she ask her beautiful and smart friend in Seventh Officio to help find way to rescue girl from asshole of world, Varrigan City. Even though both of them know that kind of thing impossible. And beautiful and smart friend remember what ugly Culexus say. Do you remember what that Culexus say too, Malal?"

. . .

"Well? I am not talking to wall here, right?"

...You told her to find a way, no matter what.

"Yes! Malal brain working still." Xiaomei lets out a sigh, before smiling tiredly at you from her HUD portrait. "This is that 'no matter what', Malal. Is what you asked for."

But did it have to be BLOOD of all things?! Why couldn't it have been money, or, or--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:17 No.28337095

>>28337088

I'm not saying she was, I'm saying the mob did it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)09:19 No.28337105

>>283370

"Malal, you know I had to bargain her down, right? This is cheapest bargain I could get you. Did you know what she wanted, originally? Want to know?"

What was it?

"Living tissue sample. She want piece of your skin, muscle, hair, bone. All of those, for Valnikov Ekaterina. ...Oh, and one kidney, too. Because why not?"

. . .

Xiaomei grins at your silence, before shaking her head. "Now you know, and now, isn't as bad to give blood instead of those, eh?" She sighs. "Go on, stop being such big baby. Give blood. Just think of it as transfusion, to save someone's life. ...Well, isn't it something like that already?"

Yeah. Yeah, you guess it does.

You thank Xiaomei, before walking back to Madaraki. Sitting back down on your chair and activating your outward-facing vox once more, after a fashion.

"Ah, are we okay, theeeeeen, Miss Malaaaaaal?" The Professor beams at you, all smiles. "Can we continue with the extraction?"

Sure, you nod. ...It's not going to hurt, is it?

"Of course not!" The blonde blinks, looking as if you'd personally insulted her. "We are only drawing blood, Miss Malal, not extracting living tissue!" It's here that she smiles, hopefully. "Although, if you are volunteeering~"

NO. Er...no, thanks. Just the blood.

"Oh, well. It was worth a shot! But yes, let's begin the extraction~"

. . .

And so, you allowed Madaraki Fran to draw your blood. Four ampoules of it. You let her take it from your hand - right after you turned up your suit up to Maximum, to make sure that your anti-magic juju doesn't affect anyone even with you just exposing your hand. And it didn't really hurt all that much - she even gave you a lollipop for "being a veeeeeery good girl and not flinching at all!"

"Perfect!" The blonde professor squeals as she carefully slots in each ampoule of freshly-drawn blood - YOUR blood - in a rather expensive-looking metal case, before hugging it close to her chest. "Oh, happy days are heeere again!!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:19 No.28337109

>>28337094
>"Okay. Few months ago, there was this Culexus, who is sooooo ugly she never take off her helmet unless she going to shower."
I like her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)09:21 No.28337118

>>28337105

You very nearly choke on the lollipop you're noisily crunching to pieces at that. ...Was your blood samples really that important?

"Oh, you haaave no idea, Miss Malal!" Stars shining in her eyes, the Venenum strokes the top of the specimen box. "You've practically funded my research for a century, maybe mooooore!"

...Right. Okay.

Um. About Valnikov, then...?

"Ah, yes!" Madaraki nods, placing the specimen box somewhere inside her coat, and then takes out what appears to be an envelope, which she passes over to you. Just by picking it up, you feel that some kind of coin is inside - and you take it out to give it a look.

It's a normal silver coin, but stamped with the roman numerals XIII.

"Valnikov Ekaterina is being held at Casino Town. It is heavily guarded and only those who hold that token can freely enter or leave it, as well as people rich enough to place bets in the Blood God's Arena. You will find her there, I think."

The Blood God's Arena?

"Magical Girl fighting circuit. It is...unofficial tournament scene, where rich people bet on which Magical Girl dies in combat first. Very violent, very...unsavory." The blonde Venenum shakes her head, a frown on her face. "I find such a place reprehensible and wroooong. It goes against everything I swore an oath for." She swallows audibly. "And Valnikov Ekaterina, she is one of the participants in today's card. Which is in one hour, I think..."

...Shit. Okay. That means you need to get a move on. Alright, can she give you directions to it? And possibly anything else she can give you to help stealing into that place?

"Of...of course. I will do anything I can..." Comes the faint reply, and you look back up at Madaraki. It's here, then, you realize that her upbeat mood has all but evaporated, leaving behind nothing but...melancholy, it looks like.

Or guilt.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:23 No.28337130

>>28336812
Ya know I get the blood, can understand the spit, but the dandruff? Kinda weird and creepy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:24 No.28337132

>>28337118
>You've practically funded my research for a century, maybe mooooore!
Fuck, if culexus blood sells that well we should have got in on that. We could afford to not do so many horrible missions. Blood grows back especially with magic, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)09:24 No.28337136

>>28337118

What's going on? Is there something she's not telling you?

"I...I, Miss Malaaal, please understand." It's here that the Professor's voice begins to tremble, more than it usually did. "We are an Officio that tries to make a better place. We do not perform experiments...oooon unwilling subjects. Only on...ourselves, and those who pay for them in the first place."

You stare at her, silently.

"Miss Malaaaal, I am....I am sooorry. I apologize for my Officio's sake." She lowers her head for a moment, before looking up, tears in her eyes. "Your Ekaterina is my Warmaster's...personal captive. She has been performing expeeeeriments on her. The wrong kind of experiments..."

...What?

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:24 No.28337137

>>28337118
I remember this side story now....damn.

No wonder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:24 No.28337139

>>28337130
DO NOT QUESTION THE YANDERE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:25 No.28337144

>>28337132
This is how silent rooms were made, perhaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:25 No.28337146
File: 1384698336309.jpg-(89 KB, 305x348, 106.jpg)

>>28337136

cold interrogation. Fran isn't the one at fault here.

"What did she do to her? Are they harmful and if they are, can you reverse them?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:26 No.28337148

>>28337136
>[x] ...keep talking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:26 No.28337150

>>28337136
"You already said that you will do everything you can to help me, so do so if you are feeling guilty about her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:26 No.28337155

>>28337136
[X] ....Is she mind controlled, will she fight me f i try and rescue her?

Keep it together. mission first.

Then we come back for that fucking Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)09:27 No.28337160

>>28337136

[X] What kind of experiments. Be specific. I need to know what I'm getting into

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/17/13(Sun)09:27 No.28337164

>>28337150
This followed by
>>28337148

thithe money
No captcha we will not tithe any money. especially when it comes to ekaterina.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:27 No.28337165

>>28337136
[X] Where is your warmaster
After I help Valnikov I am going to have a talk with her about keeping her hands off things that don't belong to her. I suggest you and your friends prepare to elect a new warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:27 No.28337166

>>28337136
[X]"What kind of experiments?"

and when we leave, "I hope you're happy with that blood."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:28 No.28337168

>>28337136
[x] Shrug. Eh, if she's intact enough to pull through, then that's what matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:28 No.28337170

>>28337136
>How do you react?
>[x]"Go on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:28 No.28337171

>>28337136
[x] "And you have the balls to ask for payment. Fine. Whatever. You're coming with me, and you're going to tell me exactly what they've done to her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:29 No.28337178

>>28337137
Which side story?
I don't remember any of them mentioning either these fights or Kharn being experimented on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:30 No.28337190

>>28337136
[x] Just raise an eyebrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:30 No.28337194

>>28337136
>The wrong kind of experiments
>wrong by Fran Madaraki's standards
Oh fuck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:31 No.28337199

>>28337190
>raise an eyebrow
>everyone is looking strangely at the person raising an eyebrow, because they can't see it through the helmet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:31 No.28337201
File: 1384698689206.jpg-(106 KB, 600x800, 236236.jpg)

>>28337136
[x]Open Visor
[x]Smack Fran while she is vomiting
[x]Take back samples
[x]Crush samples under your foot.
[x]"You helped me find her and I gave you the samples. You never said anything about perferming experiments on her and I never said I would let you keep the samples.."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:31 No.28337202

>>28337190
On a helmet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:32 No.28337206

>>28337199
>>28337202
>that'sthejoke
It's not like she needs prompting here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:33 No.28337211

>>28337178
There was a little short posted in a thread a while ago about these fights. Little 4-5 post thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:33 No.28337212

>>28337201
I like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:34 No.28337216

>>28337211
That was a completely different thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:34 No.28337217

>>28337136
[x] what does that mean exactly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:34 No.28337218
File: 1384698869480.jpg-(124 KB, 472x624, ceiling_veronica.jpg)

CEILING VERONICA IS
WATCHING YOU MASTURBATE

>>28337201
>Being mean at Fran
No. Seriously, don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:34 No.28337220

>>28337201
Too harsh, don't you think?
[X]...What did she do?
Also, this Warmaster wouldn't happen to be a certain Strauss... would it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:35 No.28337225

>>28337211
That's totally unrelated to this arena thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:35 No.28337227

>>28337201

Shes not the one at fault but she can help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:37 No.28337241

>>28337136
>>28337146
>>28337148
>>28337150
>>28337155
>>28337160
You see, my warmaster has done terrible, terrible things.

She has... made her tongue so very long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:38 No.28337247

>>28337136
[X] "...and you have the goddamned balls to ask for payment. Do you realize what this means, Fran? Your Warmaster KIDNAPPED one of our girls! This could mean fucking WAR. What's she been doing to her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:38 No.28337249

>>28337136
[x] Then she will die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:38 No.28337250

>>28337136
[x] Have her explain what was done to our recruit. We need to know what to expect when we find her. Also ask how they got a hold of her in the first place.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/17/13(Sun)09:40 No.28337267
File: 1384699238338.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - mami.png)

Voting Period is over!

Just because we haven't seen Mumi in a few threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:41 No.28337280

>>28337136
>"Your Ekaterina is my Warmaster's...personal captive. She has been performing expeeeeriments on her. The wrong kind of experiments..."
Odds that these...'experiments' involve a bed, moaning, and an extra long tongue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:52 No.28337345

>>28337241
who is even the 9th warmaster atm anyway? it seems pretty sure that Kharn hasnt taken the postiion yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:55 No.28337361

>>28337345
This might be a good question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:55 No.28337366

>>28337345
That's... a good question, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)09:55 No.28337367

>>28337345
The great and venerable Warmaster Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:06 No.28337433

Maybe the previous warmaster of the ninth got enlisted by the first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:12 No.28337456

>>28337433
Maybe they never got around to electing one at this point. Looking back to 17th, Brie was the first, Odette her heir. For 8th I think Marigold was first, now it's Mary. Point is, the Officio system is pretty new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:14 No.28337475

>>28337456
Considering it's been two years since they started and the Officio system was Koobee's idea in the first place, that seems unlikely. My money's on Haruka's older sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:16 No.28337483

>>28337475
That's a pretty random choice, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:18 No.28337499

>>28337136
[x] "So after I pry her out of this pitfight Is there anything that can be done? Do you plan to do anything about this breach of ethics?" then this >>28337165

>>28337201
Not this at all. Malal really should not be burning bridges or attacking someone who isn't at all responsible. A Warmaster is going to have much more power than she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:24 No.28337545

>>28337483
She's Japanese and stupidly powerful. Not like we have any real clues to work from.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)10:32 No.28337612

>>28337475
>>28337545

Warmaster doesn't necessarily have to be the same nationality as the Officio. Case in point: Kharn.

Not saying it's necessarily wrong, but Hazuki is a pretty arbitrary choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:35 No.28337636

>>28335991
Who is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:42 No.28337703

File: 1384702962413.jpg-(1.6 MB, 1000x1453, Black Devil Girl.jpg)

>>28337636
Ninja Two-Zero (written out, not numbers). One of Huke's (of BrS fame) first characters in that series of drawings that became BRS. She and Black Devil Girl (whose look was appropriated by Dead Master in the TV series, thieving bitch) and Dragon Slayer never made appearances in the movie or shows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:49 No.28337766
File: 1384703360407.jpg-(378 KB, 1072x1500, Dragon Slayer.jpg)

>>28337703
And Dragon Slayer.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)10:50 No.28337777

>>28337146 >>28337148 >>28337160

And slowly, painfully, with all the catharsis of a long-postponed confession or the lancing of a boil left to fester - the Venenum known as Professor Madaraki began to tell you about what the Warmaster of the Thirteenth had been doing to Valnikov Ekaterina.

Experimentation, she called it. The worst kind - with the subject first restrained, to break her will; then tortured, to break her body; and finally sedated, to break her mind. Creating a blind, numb and soulless shell that could not even fight against what was to be done with her.

And that was the part that would hurt the least.

What came next...you couldn't even fathom how someone sane could have thought of it. From what you could understand from Madaraki's tearful account, the Thirteenth Warmaster had turned Ekaterina into a monster. Something about making specific parts of a Magical Girl's body turn into terrifying weapons by grafting corrupted witch-flesh onto them, as well as onto their Soul Gems.

The Thirteenth Warmaster was trying to create the perfect symbiosis between Witch and Magical Girl - a perfect union between the two eternally-warring states, of what is and what is to become. And somehow, she had decided that Ekaterina was the perfect candidate for this. A rookie Vindicare, barely out of basic training.

You asked her if it could be reversed, if what their Warmaster did to Ekaterina could be healed somehow. Madaraki mournfully shook her head. Perhaps her mind could be saved, and her Soul Gem purified - but to get Ekaterina back to what she was, before the procedure? Impossible. She had been changed irrevocably. Valnikov Ekaterina would have to live - and die - with what had been wrought upon her.

By the time she finished, the blonde Venenum's eyes were red from all the crying. You couldn't cry - you were much too angry to. Too angry about what had been done to Ekaterina - and you promised her dying mother that you would take care of her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)10:51 No.28337783

>>28337777

Ekaterina, you say quietly, hoarsely.

"M-Miss Malal...?"

Her name is Ekaterina, you growl at her. Not the subject, or the patient.

Ekaterina.

The blonde Venenum nods. "A-ah. Yes. I..." She shakes her head. "....Miss Malal, I have to tell you, she may not...recognize you when you rescue her. She may attack you if she sees you, or even try to kill you. My Warmaster has seen to that."

Ngh. You weren't expecting this. You didn't plan for this at all.

...Who is her Warmaster, anyway? Who's the chucklefuck who decided that experimenting on Magical Girls, especially those of other Officios, was a good idea in the first place?

"Strauss," Madaraki murmurs. "Herr Doktor Emma Strauss."

Jesus. Even her name sounds evil.

What do you do now?

[]Get up and leave, head directly to Casino Town. You have little time to waste as it is.
[]Ask Madaraki if she knows a way to subdue Ekaterina enough to get her out of the city.
[]Take her with you. She'll have to do more to earn those samples.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:52 No.28337795

>>28337783
[x]Ask Madaraki if she knows a way to subdue Ekaterina enough to get her out of the city.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)10:53 No.28337800

>>28337783

[X]Get up and leave, head directly to Casino Town. You have little time to waste as it is.
[X]Ask her to come with you. She'll have to do more to earn those samples.

Team-up! Team up! Team up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:53 No.28337801

>>28337783
[x]Ask Madaraki if she knows a way to subdue Ekaterina enough to get her out of the city.
[x]Take her with you. She'll have to do more to earn those samples.

"You want to make this right too don't you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:53 No.28337805
File: 1384703612660.jpg-(98 KB, 442x255, 39.jpg)

>>28337783

>[x]Ask Madaraki if she knows a way to subdue Ekaterina enough to get her out of the city.
>[x]Take her with you. She'll have to do more to earn those samples.

If she does well, maybe Malal will provide some more 'samples'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:53 No.28337811

>>28337783
[x]Ask Madaraki if she knows a way to subdue Ekaterina enough to get her out of the city.

Dammit, it looks like Kharn IS going to be used to fight Enyo.
Maybe we can argue that since Kharn's been brainwashed, that there's no honor in the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:54 No.28337816

>>28337783
[X] ask Madaraki if she knows how to subdue Ekaterina
[X] she is coming with us

Worst case we run interference while Madaraki tranqs Ekaterina
Once she is doped up and loaded on a chopper out of here Strauss is going to learn how badly she has fucked up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:54 No.28337824

>>28337783
>[x]Ask Madaraki if she knows a way to subdue Ekaterina enough to get her out of the city.
Got any elephant tranqs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:56 No.28337833

>>28337783
[x]Ask Madaraki if she knows a way to subdue Ekaterina enough to get her out of the city.
[x]Take her with you. She'll have to do more to earn those samples.
Planning time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:57 No.28337837

>>28337783
>[x]Ask Madaraki if she knows a way to subdue Ekaterina enough to get her out of the city.
not sure our Culexus anti-magic would be enough for this, better look at our options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:57 No.28337842

[X]Ask Madaraki if she knows a way to subdue Ekaterina enough to get her out of the city.

>>28337800
>>28337801
We're putting her in direct conflict with her Warmaster if we do this. Unless we plan on taking her with us when we leave, we can't leave her here if we take her along. And she's very unsteady on her feet right now.

That would make us worse than Strauss.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)10:58 No.28337850

>>28337842

Which is why I said to ask her.

I would like the team-up, it sounds like fun, but I don't want to force Fran into anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:58 No.28337854

>>28337777
>The Thirteenth Warmaster was trying to create the perfect symbiosis between Witch and Magical Girl - a perfect union between the two eternally-warring states, of what is and what is to become. And somehow, she had decided that Ekaterina was the perfect candidate for this. A rookie Vindicare, barely out of basic training.
You know, in a way she succeeded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)10:59 No.28337861

>>28337783
>[x]Get up and leave, head directly to Casino Town. You have little time to waste as it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:00 No.28337868

>>28337783

[X]Get up and leave, head directly to Casino Town. You have little time to waste as it is.

I knew bad news was coming but I was unprepared for this.
>Fuck Strauss, sideways with 20 rakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:00 No.28337871

>>28337842
Counterpoint: Even admitting that was in direct conflict with her war master. She also is only loosely affiliated with the 13th. She has a Strong sense of morality as well, I don't see any reason why she wouldn't wish to help in some way. particularly when she's got a pile of money in the form of malal's blood for escaping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:01 No.28337876

>>28337854
Kharn was the prototype. Chiaki is its realization!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:02 No.28337889

>>28337871
But, given how she was barely able to stay standing for 2 minutes, and her apparent frailty, there's no way she could keep up with us. Bringing her along would slow us down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:04 No.28337899

>>28337889
She's fine. She's the kind of person to have SCIENCE for that sort of thing. Even if it's swapping that set out for another pair of legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:04 No.28337904

>>28337899
What if she tries to take a look at how our bike works?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:06 No.28337912

>>28337871
The blood isn't worth money - research for the next 100 years=/=cash value.

On the other hand, in her case, research==Better than money, so you have a point.

I still wouldn't leave her in this city.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:06 No.28337913

>>28337889
>>28337899

plus, she has Xerxes with her and a warmaster in training who was hired to protect her.

>>28337904

she does medical science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:06 No.28337923

>>28337904
Nicole would appreciate the improvements I bet. You thought it practically drove it's self before...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:06 No.28337926

>>28337783
>Herr Doktor Emma Strauss

Shouldn't that be Frau Doktor? Bothers me.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)11:07 No.28337933
File: 1384704445322.png-(286 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>28337783

Friendly reminder that the voting period is now over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:07 No.28337936

>>28337783
[]Take her with you. She'll have to do more to earn those samples.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:08 No.28337942

>>28337912
selling the results of research == fucktons of money. When your the only one with the ability to do something you can charge damn near whatever you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:09 No.28337950

>>28337783
>[x]Ask Madaraki if she knows a way to subdue Ekaterina enough to get her out of the city.
>[x]Take her with you. She'll have to do more to earn those samples.
you don't pass a chance to steal Franken Fran

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:09 No.28337955

>>28337942
Fran doesn't sell results. She does horrible things to people with them. Not maliciously, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:11 No.28337965

>>28337955
Inadvertently horrific things for? Fucktons of money. Or a few spare organs if your broke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:11 No.28337971

You are now wondering whether Coobz was in this from the very beginning.

>you think one of my rookies has potential?
>you're going to put monstergrafts on her and see what happens?
>the results can be awesome?
>fine, but we'll be recovering her after [time]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:12 No.28337981

>>28337933
Wait wait wait, 15 minutes cutoff? I was under impression it's 20.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:12 No.28337985

>>28337981
It changed a couple threads ago. Helps decu update at a (marginally) faster pace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:13 No.28337986

>>28337981
Welcome to several days ago. Decu cut the time to improve his posting speed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:14 No.28338004

>>28337985
>>28337986
Darn it, must have missed that one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:14 No.28338005

>>28337986
>>28337985
I remember the first thread with the change Deculture was posting like lightning, so it was a pretty noticeable change, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:14 No.28338009

>>28337981
>I was under impression it's 20.
Nope. It's 15 minutes now.
It's been that way for 2 weeks now, since Thread 145.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:15 No.28338011

>>28337985
>>28337986
It worked for the first thread but has since regressed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:37 No.28338261

>>28337783
>Herr
Did Strauss graft things onto herself or why is she now male?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:40 No.28338291
File: 1384706440662.jpg-(83 KB, 1280x720, Sir Integra Fairbrook Win(...).jpg)

>>28338261
Sometimes ladies prefere to use male form of title.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:40 No.28338294

>>28338261
... Strauss can be whatever gender she wants when he gets bored

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:49 No.28338373

>>28338291
That's because she is a knight. The title has no female honorific.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)11:50 No.28338380

>>28337795 >>28337801 >>28337805 >>28337811 >>28337816

You'll worry about how to fix Ekaterina after you get her home. What you're worried about now is getting Ekaterina subdued long enough for you to get her out of the city. Does Madaraki have anything that can help do that?

The blonde Venenum nods, taking something from the inside of her coat again. It's a silver case, similar to the one that she kept your blood samples in. This she slides across the table to you. It's a compact hypogun, with four glass ampoules - each one full of gleaming silver liquid.

"I anticipated such a request, Miss Malal, and made my own personal formulation before our meeting today. One doses is enough to put three Witches to sleep. Two doses, they will be comatose for an entire year. Three will...make their sleep endless. They will never wake up."

...Yeah, okay. That's something to think about.

You slip the entire thing into your inventory, before standing up. Well, anyway. There's no time to dawdle. You should get going to Casino Town.

"Ah, I see...I...I wish I could be of more help, Miss Malal." The Professor stands up again, shakily and with obvious effort. "Please, take care--"

What? What's she talking about?

"E-eh? I'm..." Madaraki smiles, uncertainly. "I am wishing Miss Malaaaal...would take care on her rescue, and--"

No. You're not going alone. She's going with you.

If there was any way for the pale Venenum to grow paler, she would have at that moment. "N-no. No, Miss Malal. I...I cannot. Please, I know you are angry with me, but do not force me to go in that hell again." She shakes her head. "C-call me a coward, or a weakling if you wish, but I cannot go back there. I need to return to our ship, to..."

To what? You snarl at her, making her shrink back. To hide?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)11:51 No.28338392

>>28338380

"N-no. To...to do what I should have done a long time agoooo, Miss Malal." The Venenum all too nearly collapses to the floor as she tries to move forward, but she is able to support herself with both hands on the table.

"I return to our ship to...lead the ousting of our Warmaster, Emma Strauss. While she is still here, I will show everyone in my Officio what she has been doing...and we will elect a new one in her stead. Someone who will never resort to this kind of butchery again." She looks up at you. "That is my aim, here. I know I have not given you any reason to believe me, but...please, that is what I need to do."

It's here, then, that she seems to get an idea. "I...I may be able to help you still, even if I am not around." She takes something again from her coat - it's her personal identification and keycard, this time, attached to a clip.

She pushes it into your gloved hand. "Use this to enter the Arena's lower levels. That is where Strauss will be holding the patient--er, Valnikov, in preparation for her fight. Look for a young man named Souji - brown hair, looks unreliable, and has his nose always in a porno book. He is my personal assistant, and he may be able to help you sneak Valnikov out before the card even starts."

Hnh. That's...that's handy.

Couldn't she have given it to you earlier, instead of the coin? This would have helped a lot.

"I..." Madaraki shakes her head. "I should have, shouldn't I...? B-but I suppose I was still not comfortable with the idea of...betraying my Warmaster." She lets out a tremulous sigh. "M-maybe they will start calling me the Betrayer when all is said and done, huh...?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:52 No.28338399

>>28338373
Dame, actually, is the female honorific. They're usually Knight Laureate, but it counts.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)11:53 No.28338412

>>28338392

[X] If this works, I hope you'll be remember in a kinder manner than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:53 No.28338415

>>28338392
[x] "Your warmaster is the traitor here. Not you. Go."

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/17/13(Sun)11:54 No.28338422

>>28338392
[x]You're not betraying anyone. If anything your Warmaster betrayed the girls of your Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:54 No.28338424

>>28338392
seconding >>28338415

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/17/13(Sun)11:55 No.28338435

>>28338392
This is good.
[x] >>28338415

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:55 No.28338440

>>28338392
[x] She just has to make sure to succeed. Victor, history, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:56 No.28338444

>>28338392
[X] Cheer her up by flirting shamelessly with her.
~~Hey, it was worth a shot.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:56 No.28338445

[X] "....this will be enough to start. But you owe me for this distraction I'll be causing."

[X] Use token to enter general area, locate Enyo, warn her about what's going on, use keycard while inside to rescue Valnikov.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:56 No.28338451

>>28338415
This with an added "be careful"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:56 No.28338457

>>28338392
[X] "You're doing everyone a service, getting rid of your sick warmaster."

time's a wasting, let's go!

>Souji, oh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:58 No.28338473

>>28338392
[x] tell her to make sure Strauss is taken care of. make sure she gets that there will be consequences should her officio allow Stauss to stay or do anything like this again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:58 No.28338479

Say, what are the chances the magical girl we rescued earlier is the one little-Kharn is supposed to fight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)11:59 No.28338490

>>28338479
Bretty gud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:00 No.28338498

>>28338415
Put it better than I could

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)12:00 No.28338508
File: 1384707648288.png-(496 KB, 1250x867, Pomf.png)

>>28338457

I'm actually a little excited about Souji showing up, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:04 No.28338551

>>28338508
Wow, Souji sure has a bony ass.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)12:06 No.28338571
File: 1384707998540.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>28338392

Friendly reminder that the voting period is now over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:07 No.28338585

>>28338508
>Excited about Souji

Onii-chan, are you an idiot?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)12:07 No.28338586

>>28338551

Ahahaha, that was mostly laziness... that drawing was incredibly time consuming and by the time I got to Souji's legs I was in "I just want this to be over!!" mode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:09 No.28338605

>>28338586
That's understandable, I wouldn't put much effort into Souji either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:15 No.28338669

>>28338586

Kharn and Souji could use a bit more art to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:16 No.28338689

>>28338669
Eh, they're kind of minor characters. If anything, Kharn has a disproportionate amount for her 'screentime' due to her popularity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:21 No.28338731

>>28336824
>Odette a bad habit of accidentally calling the Seventeenth's Warmaster 'mom'. I wanna laugh, but I knew someone who still does that with teachers and stuff.

Subtle Yuyushiki reference there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:22 No.28338741

>>28337016

At least she is not smoking crack cocaine.

And not fat.

And refuse to resign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:23 No.28338748

>>28338741
pol please go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:24 No.28338755

>>28338748
what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:26 No.28338777

>>28338741
MAGICAL GIRL ROB FORD...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:28 No.28338794
File: 1384709296493.jpg-(17 KB, 350x144, 1383237631959.jpg)

YOU BITCHES, DON'T YOU KNOW WHO I AM?
I AM ROB
FUCKING
FORD
THE MAYOR OF THIS CITY

>>28338741
And then Fubey was actually Fordbey the whole time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:30 No.28338810

>>28338748
>>28338777
>>28338794

So many Canadians on at the same time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:33 No.28338847

>>28338794
Ford riding a giant bejewelled Roomba? I can see it.

>>28338810
Pretty sure he's been front page news in every anglo country.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:33 No.28338848

>>28338810
The Canadian Officio getting some in-thread representation brings them out of the woodwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:33 No.28338849

>>28338810
You don't have to be Canadian to talk about Rob Ford.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:34 No.28338855

>>28338849
>>28338847

That bad, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:34 No.28338863

>>28338810
Most polite master race represent.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/17/13(Sun)12:35 No.28338870

>>28338855
Yeah. The crack smoking doesnt help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:38 No.28338903

>>28338847
>giant bejewelled Roomba

But Eightball already ha-

Oh dear. This explains a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:39 No.28338905

>>28338855
I mean, I AM from Toronto, but when a guy makes the Daily Show and the BBC...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:39 No.28338906

>>28338855
He was on The Daily Show, so yeah, that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:39 No.28338907

>>28338848
>>28338863

My Canadian brothers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:40 No.28338925

>>28338905
>>28338906

So we should recreate that Canadian being nice to everyone but Quebec image. Now we need a line for Rob Ford.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:41 No.28338931

>>28338905
>>28338906
Wasn't he on every episode of the Daily Show this week? That's one hell of a feat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)12:55 No.28339088

>>28338412 >>28338415

You blink at her, before shaking your head. ...If there's anyone who deserves that title, it's Strauss, not Madaraki. She was the one who betrayed the Thirteenth by going into something she wasn't supposed to.

"...I do not really know what my Warmaster was thinking. She was...brilliant, before. I still believe she is, now, but not in this way. Not like this." The blonde venenum shakes her head, before managing a smile.

"Thank you, Miss Malaaal. I am...I will remember this as a debt to you. The Thirteenth will always be in your debt, and I will make sure none of us will ever forget it."

It's here that she glances up towards the ceiling. "Xerxes! Come down from there, we are leaving! Bring Odette aaaand her things, we will need to be quick!"

...What? Xerxes was up on the ceiling all along? You look up as well, following Madaraki's gaze. What kind of bodyguard is that--

"SKREEEEEK." The THING that slowly unsticks itself from the ceiling chirps - almost melodically - as it lowers its appendages to the floor.

It's a...it's a giant fleshy starfish thing, that's the only way you can describe it. Big enough to devour a full-grown man, and harangue an entire dormitory full of schoolgirls.

"KREEEEK." It chirps again, this time at you, and slips a tentacle under the table to take the heavy suitcase placed there, along with what looks like a Hello Kitty backpack. Madaraki reaches out with a hand to pet the encumbered tentacle, before nodding at the creature itself, which then slithers past you to get to the entrance.

"DO not worry, Xerxes is harmless. He is a sweetheart." The Venenum smiles, just as Odette herself starts to shriek.

Before you can say anything else, though, she catches you in a hug once more. "I will pray to the Blessed Lady for your success," she murmurs into your ear, before letting go and limping away where Xerxes had gone.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:56 No.28339099

>>28339088
>.it's a giant fleshy starfish thing, that's the only way you can describe it. Big enough to devour a full-grown man, and harangue an entire dormitory full of schoolgirls.
oh god she summoned/built starspawn

best girl

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)12:58 No.28339118

>>28339088

You sink down on your chair and resist the idea of pulling off your helmet and just...ugh. You don't even know.

In pretty much the last hour or so, you found out that the girl you're supposed to save and bring back to base may not be herself anymore, and has a good chance of killing you before you could even touch her.

You wonder, then, if she's still worth saving. If she's still going to factor into the things you planned, in the things you dreamed about.

...Of course she is, you spit at yourself. It shouldn't even have to be asked. Whether or not she fits in the grand scheme of things, you are not leaving her here to die.

You're better than that.

= =

You manage to reach Casino Town in perfect time after that, and with the coin's help, you score not only entry but a secure parking spot for Schpeltiger. And Casino Town looked just like what its name implied - it's the gambling part of the city, where neon lights shone blinding, electric colors as far as the eye can see. Strip clubs, motels, casinos...hell, the entire town is a fucking casino. The inhabitants look fit for the role, too - some of them eagle-eyed shysters looking for the next sucker, others looking broken and bankrupt, sunken eyes contemplating suicide.

You ignore all of these and head straight for the Blood God's Arena - and it's not exactly hard to find. Right in the very middle of the town, it looks like someone took Mitakihara Stadium and gave it horns. And skulls. And today's card - which is thirty minutes from now - is advertised quite prominently on its outward-facing walls.

The Blessed Lady's Champion versus The Butcher, the garish banner read.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)12:59 No.28339123

>>28339088
>just as Odette herself starts to shriek
Good Xerxes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)12:59 No.28339129

>>28339118

...Shit. That means Enyo. Enyo's challenger is Valnikov. And she was hurt earlier, too. You don't like the chances of her surviving, nor are you in love with the idea of Valknikov being slaughtered by a Black Templar who has more honor than common sense.

What do you do now?

[]Try to find Enyo and talk her out of it. She doesn't need to fight Valnikov.
[]Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:00 No.28339138

>>28339129
>[x]Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.
Enyo might not give a damn, so let's get her opponent before they can meet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:01 No.28339144

>>28339129
[X]Try to find Enyo and talk her out of it. She doesn't need to fight Valnikov.

She's been led into a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:01 No.28339147

>>28339129
>Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)13:01 No.28339149

>>28339129
[X]Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:01 No.28339152

>>28339129
[X]Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.

Worst case scenario, we stop the fight. We should have the power to do so at range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:02 No.28339163

>>28339129
[x]Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.
Not so sure we could convince Enyo of much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:02 No.28339164

>>28339129
[X]Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.

Enyo knows who issued the challenge but I'm willing to bet she doesn't even know who she's suppose to fight.

and we already know she doesn't give a damn about whether this is a trap or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:03 No.28339172

>>28339129
[x]Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.

>>28339144
Doesn't care, honor is honor is honor. Win or die. there would have to be some loophole she could use to delay it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:03 No.28339178

>>28339129
[x]Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/17/13(Sun)13:04 No.28339181

>[x]Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:04 No.28339189

>>28339129
[x] Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.

Enyo said that she's gotta fight any battle she's been challenged to, right? Then why would these circumstances change that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:06 No.28339205

Didn't Enyo say she was in our debt? Can we cash it in now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:06 No.28339214

what would be funny is getting Kharn out without anyone knowing and then when Enyo is in the ring and her opponent is announced, no one shows up.

I would love to see the shit fly everywhere if that happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:07 No.28339225

Archivalfag must be grinning from ear to ear now.

>>28339205
Let us do it in the middle of the fight, it would confuse her to give us a chance to run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:07 No.28339230

>>28339205
I doubt it'd work. I'd say we could try to convince her that Kharn wasn't really her challenger, but given what we know about her future it's entirely possible a brokenminded Kharn is all about the blood sport.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:08 No.28339232

>>28339205
Doubt it would trump her honor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:08 No.28339241

>>28339129

[x]Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.

Let's pull the plug on it without having to make Enyo go back on her word for a duel. We'll talk to her about it later, probably when things go to hell and we need an extra hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:08 No.28339242

>>28339214
I like it. Let us do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:09 No.28339256

>>28339214

Best plan. Kharn safe, Enyo with her honor and conscience intact, and a rival Officio humiliated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:10 No.28339267

>>28339129
>[x]Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.
Enyo won't back down even if we beg her to I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:15 No.28339337

>>28339129
[X] get Mei Mei on the codec, see if she can get a frequency for Enyo.
If not find Souji first, we have a solid idea of where he will be have him delay the fight in any way possible

Then haul ass and find Enyo and tell her what went down

If we do get a hold of her then combine the two

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)13:16 No.28339339
File: 1384712166769.png-(244 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png)

Voting Period is over!!

>>28339129

Voting period closes.

And we'll probably be stopping here for today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:16 No.28339340

>>28339118
>>28339129
[x]Get to the lower levels and find this Souji now, before the match starts.

Even if we could convince Enyo that her challenge was submitted illegitimately she might not change her course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:19 No.28339370

I hope Archivalfag at least have a new chapter for us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)13:20 No.28339382
File: 1384712417130.jpg-(263 KB, 850x600, malachikuwa.jpg)

Alright! Thread pausing for now! Flashback conclusion tomorrow night! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always great!

We have one writeup today I think, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/17/13(Sun)13:21 No.28339397
File: 1384712494899.jpg-(39 KB, 500x461, 1382929348085.jpg)

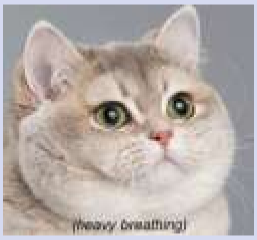

>>28339370
Uh. Well. Y'see. Um.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:21 No.28339399

>>28339172
>there would have to be some loophole she could use to delay it.
Such as "getting shot with tranquilizer gun"?

>> ☐ **MGNQ: World War II Chapter 2** **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:22 No.28339406

(Chapter 1: http://pastebin.com/xjkhycZG)

This operation had started out a mess. During the initial stages of the invasion plan, sneak through the confusion of the front lines. Proceed to kill or capture an unknown number of enemy magical girls, eliminate potential witnesses, and return as quietly as they came. There were countless uncertainties, but they had done the best they could.

It was lucky, then, that the enemy had no Culexus countermeasures. Were they inexperienced, or was their spy to thank for that? Either way, if they had allowed the Second to reinforce this position, things would have become difficult. As it was, it was entirely one-sided.

The Culexus designated as Paria was very effective at what she did, and what she did was subjugate enemy magical girls.

She finished checking the captured children. They were all terrified and hated her, as expected, but none of them started convulsing or lost consciousness. Not because of her, at least. None of the Seventh's girls had tried to blend in with the crowd.

It was unfortunate for the citizens of Lanehen that their orders were so thorough. The Hexenjaeger company, like everything to do with magic, was a state secret. Even rumors would cause Dieter no end of paperwork and headaches. For being in the wrong place at the wrong time, the people of Lanehen had no future.

Be that as it may, there was a silver lining to everything. If she hadn't come on this mission, she never would have found this lovely red dress. It was a mystery what such nice clothing was doing in a backwater town like this, displayed so prominently in the window of the town's tailor. It might have bothered her, once, to step over two corpses to get her spoils of war.

(1/13)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:23 No.28339412

>>28339397
Yeees? Don't be shy man, spill it. We'll love you no matter what.

Probably.

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:23 No.28339421

>>28339406
“All done here, you can start the fire anytime! Gonna go check out the rest of town!” The sergeant idly nodded, not looking away from his work. Their prisoners had been separated from their soul gems, and their vacant bodies piled ungracefully on the back of a truck. Not the ideal setup, but they were traveling light.

There wasn't much left to do here, really, but she could go help Dieter with whatever he was doing.

Strolling up the fenced path to the town proper, a soldier she didn't recognize turned around the bend, abruptly stopping in front of her. His fists were clenched- he must not be used to her presence yet. Being what she was, non-magical observers felt an instinctual hatred toward her. It was a testament to their training that a stray bullet hadn't taken her out long ago.

“M-ma'am! We're in battle with an enemy Eversor! The captain says to come at once!”

She focused, expanding her field of her power toward the town, probing. It didn't take long to find the target, wildly burning through her magical energy. Was she wounded, or struggling?

“Relax, it feels like they've already subdued her. There's no rush.” She beckoned for the young man to walk with her. She took a closer look at him.

“If I know my insignias, you're a new recruit? How did you end up with the Hexenjaegers?” She had few enough chances to socialize, so she tried to be friendly to the soldiers that would humor her.

(2/13)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:24 No.28339431

>>28339397
Where Crimson?!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/17/13(Sun)13:24 No.28339433

>>28339412
I got nuffin.

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:24 No.28339437

>>28339421
“My little sister contracted. I found out, and the next day the captain showed up. He said I'd been drafted. I don't think I could have refused.”
“Sounds like he did you quite a favor. The Thirteenth doesn't mess around when it comes to leaks.”
“I think I'm starting to realize that, ma'am.” He dragged his foot to wipe blood off of his boot.
“You ever get another chance to talk to your sister?” A change of topic was in order.
“They haven't let me meet her since that night.” No luck with this topic, either.
“I see...” As far as she knew, there was no rule against it, now that he was in on the big secret. The sister must have felt guilty for getting him involved in all of this.

The path ended, and they reached the town. Captain Dieter Gris was waiting for them, cleaning his Walther P38 as he leaned against a wall. He was a sharp-looking man, especially in his black leather coat.

“Nice of you to join us.” He seemed annoyed. More than usual, that is.
The soldier snapped to a salute. “I brought her, sir.”
“Were you delayed?” He didn't seem that interested in the response. His attention was focused on her. She shifted uncomfortably under his gaze.
“Is this a problem?” Not seeing the prisoner, she guessed where this was going.
Dieter turned his attention to the soldier again. “Miss Paria is not your commanding officer. I am. Return to your squad.” The soldier saluted again and did so, eager to get away.

“She escaped, then?” She hated looking bad in front of him.
“Yeah. Another showed up, with a bow. Four dead, one wounded.”
“Ah, jeez, all my fault for being lazy. Sorry.” She was sorry, though perhaps not as sorry as she should be.
He ignored this. “I watched them meet up with a third girl. We'll have to pursue them.” He sounded tired. At this point, they just wanted the mission to be over.

(3/13)

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:25 No.28339449

>>28339437
Dieter had spoken about their losses in a clinical tone, but she knew he deep down, no matter how many terrible things he did, part of him was an idealist. Logic told him deaths were unavoidable with their swarm tactics, but he was never able to accept that. It worried her, but it was also what she liked most about him. She had failed him this time, but he would never blame her, only himself. Having non-magical friends like him made this curse bearable.

“It could be worse. Rolt could have come along.” The company's other captain would have enjoyed the slaughter too much. Her joke was in poor taste, but got a slight, sad smile out of him.

“I suppose we should start right away. Most of the men will head back with our prisoners and wounded. You, me, and a couple squads will pursue. I'll give the orders.” He made to leave, before turning back.

“And what's with the dress?”

“Oh! I found it here!” She smiled mischievously and did a dramatic twirl to show it off. “Don't I look great?”
“Yeah.” He turned away and kept walking. She had hoped he would sound more sincere...

Claire awkwardly kept pace behind Mireille and Amy, walking carefully on the uneven ground of the thick forest. Amy held a lantern out in front of them. They hadn't been walking for long, but the sounds of the fire in town were already distant.

Mireille's occasional reassuring grins in Claire's direction were the only acknowledgment they even remembered her presence. She had been swept up in a lot of events tonight, and had just gone along with the flow, but she had questions. Lots of questions. If her new companions wouldn't address the elephant in the room, she would.

“So, uh, what's going on?”

Amy let out a tired sigh, and Mireille turned around, managing to walk backwards on the difficult terrain.“I guess this is a little overwhelming to you, huh. How much did the Seventh tell you?”

(4/13)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:26 No.28339457

>>28339433
I see. That's..disappointing, but don't worry. It will get better. Somehow.

~~I no longer have an archivalfag.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:26 No.28339467

>>28339397
It's fine, Archival, we still love you. Just don't disappoint us in a week.

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:26 No.28339468

>>28339449
Telling her what she knew about magical girls and witches, Mireille relaxed a little and gave a wry smile. “That makes this a little easier, then. Girls have contracted without knowing what witches really are. Always rough. The Seventh's too much of a softie, though!”

“As for what happened back there...” Folding her hands behind her back, she looked like a child preparing to be scolded. “It's kind of a long story. Um, so magical girls don't always get along...”

“That boarding house was a cover, wasn't it? And the Germans came looking for you?” She could put the pieces together. She should be furious, but she couldn't bring herself to be angry at the girl. There was too much she needed to learn from her.

“Yeah, they did.” Her constant cheerfulness was gone for a moment. “We could have put our base anywhere. We thought Lanehen would be overlooked. You all just had bad luck.”

The mood was heavy. In a way, Claire was surprised at her own resilience. Her parents were dead, and her only feelings were a simmering anger toward the culprits.

It was a minute before she could bring herself to ask her next question.

“And what was that thing in town? The Culexus?”
Amy answered. “Culexus are the chosen of the Blessed Lady. To find ourselves against one is an ill omen.” Very cryptic. Mireille looked at Claire and shrugged a little. Amy continued, being much more straightforward. “They control an anti-magic field. Bad news if you're magical.”

Mireille briefly explained the classifications.
“So you're a Vindicare, then?”
“Ehehe, everyone thinks that.” She stuck out her tongue a little. “I'm actually a Callidus. The bow isn't my magic.”

Claire could almost see the lightbulb go off in her head. “Oh! That reminds me! We still need to introduce ourselves!” At this, they all stopped walking. Amy turned around to face them, momentarily blinding Claire with the lantern.

(5/13)

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:27 No.28339479

>>28339468
“I'm Mireille Linois! I've been a magical girl for a while now, contracted to the Seventh, like you!” She started stretching her arms. “I was in Lanehen with Aveline's gang, but I've been out of town for a while, escorting Amy here. Just got home and saw the attack.”

Claire looked expectantly over at Amy, who lowered the lantern a bit. “My name is Amelia Brynn. Initiate of the Black Templars, and of the Eversor rank.” With a touch of annoyance, she quickly added “We're an order contracted to the Second Incubator in London. We're at war with the Thirteenth, and I was here as an envoy to formalize our alliance.” She looked at Claire expectantly.

“Claire Roux. I just made a contract back in the village. Where are we going? We do have a goal, right?”

They started walking again. Mireille grabbed a small apple off a tree as they passed by it. “Oh, that's easy. Amy hid her motorcycle around here somewhere. We caught wind of the attack as we approached town and wanted a stealthy approach.” She took a large bite, wrinkled her face in disgust, and threw it into the foliage.

“And then?”

Amy turned her head, looking back at her. “We're heading back to my order's temporary base in Dunkirk. I need to warn my sister about what happened here...” She jerked her head to indicate Mireille. “...she's tagging along, and you have nowhere else to go.”

“There it is. Behind those bushes.” Mireille pointed, and Claire squinted to make it out. It was painted black, and Claire was happy to see it had a sidecar.

Amy ran ahead and led the bike toward them. “We'll have to throw away the tea to make room for her.” She reached into the sidecar and pulled out a crate.
Mireille waved it away. “They don't need it anymore.” Setting it in the bushes, Amy straddled the bike, grumbling as Mireille hopped on and nuzzled up against her back.

(6/13)

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:28 No.28339492

>>28339479
It still looked like an uncomfortable fit. Much of the leg room was filled by a large metal box. Embossed letters on the side identified it as a radio receiver.

Sitting down, she saw Mireille's eyes grow wide. “Wait, wait, wait!” She pointed at the broach on Claire's collar. “Your soul gem is in pretty bad shape! Just how reckless were you back there?”

“What? I was-”

She was cut off as Amy whirled around and snatched it, holding it out and studying it warily. Having seen it for the first time since she transformed, Mireille was indeed right- a malignant darkness was swirling, clawing at what remained of the crimson light she had seen earlier.

Amy gave a grunt. “You're fine for now, but no magic until we can find you a grief seed.” She threw the broach back, and started fiddling with the bike as she talked to herself. “It's risky to wait until camp, we might need to find a witch along the way...”

Mireille looked ponderous as she spoke. “Margaret might help us. Her territory isn't too far from here. If she's not out hunting for witches, she has a home near Sedan.”
“That's where the town did most of its trading.”
Mireille nodded, but seemed uncertain about something.

Amy brought the engine sputtering to life, roughly riding across the terrain, and they set off southeast, no closer to safety in Dunkirk.

Until she was sitting down, she hadn't realized just how exhausted she was. She fell into a deep sleep in the cramped sidecar of Amy's Norton.

---

(7/13)

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:29 No.28339503

>>28339492
Claire had never seen Sedan quite like this. To call the atmosphere tense was an understatement. Most of the citizens had up and left. A few soldiers loitered around town, their main force not far away, apparently building up their defense along the Meuse river. They looked in even poorer spirits than the townsfolk.

Before getting to town, a feeling of self-consciousness had come over Claire, her costume caked with dried blood. Releasing the transformation, her original clothes returned, still torn and muddied. Mireille flipped her a few francs, and the three agreed to meet up later.

Familiar with the town, she made a beeline to buy new clothes, hoping the shop was open. The jolly old man who ran it was a family friend, and had always kept close business relations with her father. It wasn't until she saw the bearded man looking up from his book that she had second thoughts.

“Claire!? What happened to your clothes?” Time to think fast- this was going to make her feel guilty. She didn't have it in her to tell him the truth.
“I tripped and took a pretty bad fall on the way to town. I'm not hurt, but I'm afraid I need to buy new clothes.”
“Buy?” He gave a warm chuckle. “I wouldn't charge you for this! Is your father in town, too? It's been forever!” That tugged her heartstrings hard. She hoped it would be many years before he got a chance to catch up with him.
“I'm sorry to say that you may not see him for a long time. We're heading west, trying to avoid the fighting. They sent me to town for supplies.”
This hit him hard, and suddenly he looked his age. “And he didn't even come to say goodbye?” His voice dropped to a sad whisper, and his gaze fell away from her. “He was always afraid of this. It may be the right move, getting out of here. But I can't leave my shop... it's all I have left.”

She didn't have anything to say to that.

(8/13)

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:30 No.28339517

>>28339503
His eyes met hers again, and he gave a sad smile. “I'm glad you came by. I still have some of the clothes you made for me in return for that nice bolt of red silk.”

His last words to her echoed guiltily. “You take care of yourself, Claire.” Was that really what she was doing?

Thirty minutes later, she was the first of the three to reach the agreed meeting place. The riverbank north of town.

Leaning to look over the river, she thought about the last fifteen hours. Where would she be at this time next week? It sounded like Amy's order was the enemy or her enemy. Could Claire fight with them? She found herself thinking about battle with a frequency that would have disturbed her old self. Was that part of being a magical girl, or was revenge just a way of coping with loss?

Amy sauntered up in few minutes, having found fuel. After demanding to see her soul gem again, they stood in silence. With her hood down, she looked surprisingly unassuming. Her brown hair was slightly curly and stopped at her ears, while her face managed to be simultaneously haughty and miserable.

Maybe twenty minutes later, Mireille came back, scratching her head as she ran up. “Ha! Sorry for the wait! I was grilling some soldiers for info!”

Margaret lived about a mile north of town. As they made their way, Mireille filled them in on what she had learned. The Wehrmacht hadn't made a move on France, yet, but much of the French forces had moved to Belgium. This portion of the border was being held by one unsupported infantry regiment. Claire wasn't sure what that meant, but the way the two were talking about it, it didn't sound promising.

(9/13)

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:32 No.28339528

>>28339517
They arrived at a humble, comfortable-looking wooden cottage. “Margaret's a real traditionalist. Lives alone and hunts witches. Said we'd never be able to support so many girls in the same area, and that fighting other magical girls didn't earn us grief seeds. In the end, though, she was always willing to lend us a hand. Helped set us up here, actually!”

Their knock on the door was met by silence. Nothing was moving inside. Mireille knocked again, louder, but Amy moved to a window. Seeing the curtains drawn, she picked a good-sized rock off the ground.

“Don't! There's no need to-” Amy didn't seem to be listening, as she smashed the rock through a tall window, shattering the glass. As she stormed through the window frame, she tore the curtain out, along with its rod. Claire giggled a little at the thrill of it, following her inside.

The moment she did, a sickening scent assaulted her nostrils. Amy's eyes were focused on the far side of the room. Claire looked over, and started gagging. That must have been Margaret, decaying on a fluffy chair near the fireplace. Her dirty blonde hair looked like straw, and her clothes were eerily similar to Claire's own.

There was a click and the door opened. “So is-” Mireille entered and noticed. “Whoa!” Claire ran out past her, hoping to get outside before she emptied her stomach.

As she finished, she overheard the conversation inside.

“One bad thing after another, huh?”
“She has no injuries, no soul gem, and her body is decaying. She's a witch.”
“I can't find her spare grief seeds. We'll have to hurry back to Dunkirk, before-”
“Don't worry. We'll have one after we beat the witch.”

Mireille strolled out, with an uncharacteristic scowl. “You make it sound so easy. Its body has been decaying for days. It could be anywhere by now.” She crossed her arms.

Its body? Were fallen magical girls so easily forgotten?

(10/13)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:32 No.28339534

>>28339382
xiaomei shiok lah

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:33 No.28339543

>>28339528
Amy rapidly glanced around as she walked past them. All they could see was her back. “Finding it IS easy. Witches are drawn to negative emotions. Why would it want to leave this town?”

Mireille's fingers impatiently tapped the quiver at her waist. “So you want us to wander blindly around this powder keg until a war breaks out?”

Amy jerked her head back to face them. The huge smile on her face would have looked more at home on the other girl. In her cupped hand was a dark blue soul gem, pulsing wildly in a cyclical rhythm. “I don't think we'll need to!”

Mireille cursed and made to grab her bow, and Claire clambered to her feet.

Before they knew it, the forest, the cabin, and the sound of the river had disappeared. A new reality was swallowing them up, forming around them.

---

They were in a clearing, surrounded by an endless field of golden wheat that swayed gently in the wind. In the horizon, countless windmills turned wildly, framed by a blood red sky. In the center of the clearing was the witch- it could be nothing else. An enormous, bone white egg was surrounded by writhing vines, obsidian and covered in thorns.

Mireille readied an arrow, and Claire readied herself to transform, but Amy threw out her arm, as if to block them.

“You two conserve your magic. This is my duty. I may be an Initiate, but I am a Black Templar.” The tone of her voice didn't allow for much argument. Not waiting for a response she walked forward, a fierce look in her eyes. She was still in her faded black cloak, untransformed, and seemingly unarmed.

(11/13)

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:34 No.28339553

>>28339543
The vines abruptly stopped all movement. Starting at the center, a white shimmer ran down them, and the tip of each slowly turned toward Amy. They seemed to appraise her for a moment, before all shooting toward her. A split second later, there was an explosion of dirt where Amy had been standing, a dozen heavy vines having struck at the same time. Bits of them snapped off as they hit the ground, obsidian shrapnel spraying out.

But Amy was already in the air, her cloak fluttering. The stone tendrils retracted, and flew toward her. Claire was momentarily worried about how she would dodge in the air, but a large maul materialized in Amy's hands. It looked to be made of iron, and had deep blue sapphires socketed in its grip.

There was a sequence of loud metallic noises as Amy hit away each tendril, shattering them. She hit the ground with her legs bent, and dashed toward the giant egg. More vines surged her, but she dodged to the side each time. As she got near, one swept from the side at her feet, but she pushed off the ground and flew over it, high in the air.

At the height of her jump, the hammer in her hands glowed with a blinding blue light. As Claire looked again, the hammer had grown many times in size. The head was almost comically large, easily dwarfing Amy herself. It was a solid iron slab, perfectly rectangular, but the size of a small tank. She tilted the enormous socketed grip down, and gravity did its work.

The remaining vines quickly retracted and coiled into a shield. It was nowhere near enough to stop the immense power behind the ridiculous weapon. The barrier was pulverized, and the hammer's descent continued into the defenseless shell of the egg.

(12/13)

>> ☐ **Nath** 11/17/13(Sun)13:35 No.28339567

>>28339553
It didn't just crack, it was violently smashed open with a sickening squelching. A sea of thick, gooey blood poured out, quickly covering the field. A quivering mass of flesh rested where the egg was, spotted with bits of decay. A beak pointed out of it, near a wildly spinning bloodshot eye.

The wheat in the field joyfully danced in the wind as it drank heavily of the liquid on the ground. The windmills slowly came to a halt, all at once, as the remains of the embryo stopped its twitching, ending its death throes.

The world around them dissolved, returning them to the deserted cabin. Amy, not showing any sign that she cared about being drenched and covered in bits of what seemed like curdled blood, reached down to pick up a pitch black stone, surrounded by a cage of pointed metal.

“Here's your grief seed, Claire.” She carelessly tossed it at her, like an afterthought.

Was this the fate that awaited them all?

It was all so absurd. She couldn't help but burst out laughing. And once she started, it was hard to stop.

(13/13)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:35 No.28339576

>>28339567
>sadmegucainwar.txt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:37 No.28339587

>>28339382

Thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated with the writeup!

Was there a warmaster before Kharn and if so, who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:37 No.28339588

>>28339567
Pretty nice, looking forward to see where you go with it next time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)13:39 No.28339604

>>28339587

There was one before Kharn, but she left the Ninth for the First. The position has been largely vacant since then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:42 No.28339644

>>28339604
How many best girls do we have now? And how many are left?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:43 No.28339646

>>28339604
Will there be another Christmas special?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:43 No.28339651

>>28339604
It's Hazuki, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/17/13(Sun)13:44 No.28339661

>>28339644

I don't know about best girls but there are still a lot of characters I've yet to introduce! Some of them are being revealed in writeups, others through the main story!

>>28339646

Most definitely!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:44 No.28339664

>>28337433
>Maybe the previous warmaster of the ninth got enlisted by the first?
>>28339604

Mad presience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:45 No.28339676

>>28339661
Awesome! I look forward to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:48 No.28339708

>>28339406
>(Chapter 1: http://pastebin.com/xjkhycZG)
Writefags take notice. This guy is doing it right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:52 No.28339767

>>28339708
Archival's and Wendy's pasebins are linked in their twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)13:54 No.28339791

>>28339767
While some others don't have twitters.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/17/13(Sun)13:58 No.28339842

>>28339708
I guess Odette and Strauss showing up is good enough reason to leave my pastebin here. I posted it with a couple chapters then kind of forgot...

http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)14:05 No.28339958

>>28339791
I thought someone was keeping a pastebin of even the writefags that didn't have twitters. Like a master list of writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)14:09 No.28340020

>>28339958

that could be the e-book but i don't have a link on hand right now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/17/13(Sun)14:45 No.28340507
File: 1384717527442.png-(510 KB, 1200x1538, Okay you can put me down now.png)

Well, I couldn't finish it today, but at least I made some decent progress, I guess

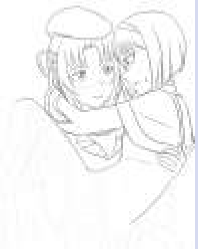

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)14:45 No.28340512

>>28340507
>Blushing intensifies.
Kyaaaaa~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)14:49 No.28340566

>>28340507
Hnngh. Cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)14:51 No.28340602

>>28340507

Really makes the boobs level difference apparent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)14:51 No.28340605

>>28340507
Chiaki's face here really sells it.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/17/13(Sun)15:39 No.28341429

>>28339958
>>28340020
All the writups are in the Writup ebook, just under MGNQ in the pastebin http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

Still copying everything right now, so they'll be updated in 2 hours or so, just check back then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/17/13(Sun)16:19 No.28342164

>>28340602

It's not Chiaki's fault that Midori is a booby monster

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1384773154066.png-(431 KB, 1000x1500, malalqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)06:12 No.28356109

You decide to go directly into the Blood God Arena's lower levels and find this Souji character that Madaraki told you about. You have a feeling that you wouldn't be able to dissuade Enyo no matter what you tried. It's always the same with her type - predictable to a fault, sure, but completely stubborn and unyielding once she's made her decision.

Nothing would make her change her mind - it's a matter of honor, she'd only say. Only death would change her mind, and probably not even then.

Honor. It's...you know how it operates, sure, but you're not a fan of its mailing list. It sounds righteous and sacred on paper, sure, but you've seen people die just because of it. People who didn't need to die, people who didn't WANT to die. But they did, all because of some self-perceived slight to pride, or to a rigorous moral code that never allowed for mercy, or forgiveness, or even swallowing your own fucking pride to do the right thing.

Honor's killed millions of people, and hasn't saved a single one.

You're not a fan, is what you're getting at.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)06:14 No.28356130

>>28356109

In any case, you make your way towards the gaudily-constructed Arena. ...They really took it seriously, this Blood God thing. The entire building's got gargoyles and spikes and pentagrams all over the place - as well as skulls out the ass. There's skull pillars, skull crenellations, even skull CHAIRS! No doubt if you'd look into the giftshop, you'd find all sorts of skull memorabilia.

Freaky stuff, but it actually looks pretty cool. You wish you found out about this kind of thing some other way. ...Maybe you'll visit after this mission. Get some photographs for your album, that'd be pretty neat, right?

It takes you a bit of walking, but you finally find the staff entrance. It's guarded by two appropriately-costumed security guards, wearing skull masks and papier-mache pauldrons. They don't look to be armed, and look bored about the entire thing. One's actually fiddling with his phone, and the other's flirting with a Magical Girl, her green hair done up in twintails.

Hmh. Well, you can try to slip past them, or use Madaraki's ID.

Alternatively, you can use the Magical Girl as a distraction.

What do you do?

[]Try and slip past them. They're not even paying attention, so it should be easy.
[]Use Madaraki Fran's identification. She did say it'd help you get in.
[]Vomit Power Time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:14 No.28356136

best thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:15 No.28356142

The best way to rid someone of their honour is through their mouths!

By vomiting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:16 No.28356157

[x]Use Madaraki Fran's identification. She did say it'd help you get in.
We should find out earlier rather than later if we've been sold out. I don't think so, but we can always smash later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:16 No.28356158

>>28356130
[x]Vomit Power Time.
Then sneak past while they're occupied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:16 No.28356159

>>28356130
>[X]Try and slip past them. They're not even paying attention, so it should be easy.
We can make people vomit LOTS later, when we're escaping and trying to survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:16 No.28356160

>>28356130
[X] slip past

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)06:17 No.28356166
File: 1384773479575.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>28356130
>[X]Use Madaraki Fran's identification. She did say it'd help you get in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:18 No.28356172

>>28356130
[x]Use Madaraki Fran's identification. She did say it'd help you get in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:18 No.28356174

>>28356130
>Green twintails
shadowruns intensifying RIGHT NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:19 No.28356180

>>28356130
[X]Use Madaraki Fran's identification. She did say it'd help you get in.
They can't see our face, so we can bluff if they complain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:21 No.28356194

>>28356130
[x]Vomit Power Time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:22 No.28356203

>>28356130
[X]Vomit Power Time

Using the ID of the Director of Experimentation is a surefire way to blow our cover as well as implicate Fran.

Slipping past them is a more tempting option, but >so it should be easy is triggering my shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:23 No.28356216

>>28356130
>[x]Try and slip past them. They're not even paying attention, so it should be easy.
While I trust Fran was being honest with us, there is a chance Arena's proprietors have her own suspicions of her and will be alerted upon seeing her ID.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)06:24 No.28356227

Please think carefully on using the Culexus powers. Remember that it has already been stated to only work on Magical Girls. There's two normals and one magical girl.

Also, it was stated before: Culexus powers make normals hyper aggressive when used on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:24 No.28356230

>>28356174
>inb4: Vomit Power does nothing to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:27 No.28356253

>>28356130
[x] Vomit Power.

Green hair ? Disgusting.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)06:30 No.28356280
File: 1384774219830.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - disgusting pig.png)

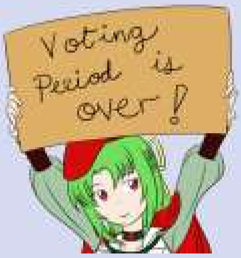
Voting Period is over!

Green hair ? Disgusting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:31 No.28356290

>>28356280
"Sempai please notice me!" when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:31 No.28356292

>>28356130
>[x]Try and slip past them. They're not even paying attention, so it should be easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:32 No.28356296
File: 1384774344719.png-(295 KB, 737x740, VomitingKariya.png)

>>28356130
[x]Vomit Power Time.

>Implying thats not the best Meguca Power to have
>Bonus points if you can vomit blood on demand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:33 No.28356301

>>28356227
A: Hide
B: Culexus.
C: Sneak past while they're occupied with green-hair's vomit.
I have 0 belief either of the other would work so a small chance is still better.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)06:36 No.28356320
File: 1384774572191.png-(251 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png)

>>28356290

Now.

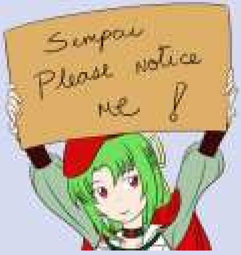

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:37 No.28356332

>Green hair
GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:38 No.28356336

>>28356320
A sempai would be cruel not to!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:40 No.28356352

>>28356336

Better let the Green hair vomit in order to make them realize who is the actual cutie here.

Whatever : if she really throw up, that means she don't deserve to be a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:41 No.28356354
File: 1384774870663.gif-(932 KB, 500x291, 326266236.gif)

>>28356320

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:43 No.28356365

>>28356320
Isn't Senpai going to dinner with her later?
Senpai even showered and changed clothes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:44 No.28356373

>Skull everything
More and more convinced Kharn is here by choice. It probably went something like...
"Hey, you! Russian girl!"

"Da?"

"How would you like to become an unholy abomination of science that can murder the fuck out of anything, and also a sexing machi-how did you move so fast?"

"Does not matter. FILL ME WITH ALL OF YOUR SCIENCE."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)06:46 No.28356398
File: 1384775202160.png-(533 KB, 1200x1538, Okay you can put me down now.png)

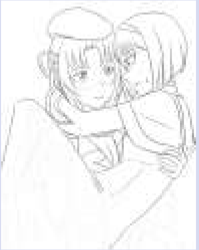

Anyways, leaving for work soon so I'll just be posting this now.

Wasn't able to finish it yesterday, but I think I made some good progress

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:46 No.28356399

>Senpai
>Sempai

Is there any difference between the two? Or is it just a pronunciation thing, like if you're in a different part of the country?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:47 No.28356404

Experimentation is how she probably got her freakishly long tongue now that I think about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:49 No.28356424

hey op, you plan to defile with your stupid shit capcom after madoka and 40k?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:50 No.28356431

>>28356399
The pronunciation is largely indistinguishable (try saying both out loud), it's just different romanizations of the same thing. Senpai is closer to the way it's actually written, while sempai is closer to the way it's pronounced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:51 No.28356438

>>28356399
The word itself is written 'senpai', but when spoken it's 'sempai' due to pre-bilabial shift in the nasal phoneme to make it bilabial as well.

Or in more straightforward terms, in Japanese, whenever an 'n' comes directly before a 'p' or 'b' sound, it's spoken as 'm'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:53 No.28356454

>>28356398
2cute

I love your artwork, Hat-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)06:55 No.28356472
File: 1384775758239.png-(425 KB, 900x1200, PSG.png)

>>28356320
Green Green, next time, try holding the banner up like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:00 No.28356503

>>28356472
Kharn and Amber?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)07:01 No.28356510

>>28356454

Thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:01 No.28356511
File: 1384776090789.jpg-(28 KB, 500x171, 8313824848_4905aacc19.jpg)

>>28356472

Neither truly sexy.
This lack something suggestive, that's just random nudity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:01 No.28356512

>>28356472
>>28356503
Enishi and Ruri would be better.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)07:02 No.28356516

>>28356472
fund
>>28356512

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:03 No.28356523

>>28356512

Nobody likes Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:05 No.28356536

>>28356404
Actually I think she always had the tongue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:05 No.28356540

>>28356438
>>28356431

I thought that might be the case, it's just that this quest is the only place I've seen it written with an 'm'.

Cheers for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:06 No.28356544

>>28356511
>>28356511
>This lack something suggestive, that's just random nudity.
The ones I can see going completly casual about nudity are actually ~~Wendy~~ and ~~the old Murderface~~.
You know the "why dressing bother, I can just transform when I'm going outside" attitude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:07 No.28356552
File: 1384776423800.gif-(1.62 MB, 640x360, TheFutureIsnow.gif)

>>28356523
But look how happy she is if you shake her hand!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:07 No.28356556

>>28356540
Decu writes it like that, so the rest of us ~~conform or perish~~ just copy him, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:08 No.28356559

>>28356552
I wonder how many people have tried... let her shake something esle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:10 No.28356573

>>28356540
All good, man. It's probably because Japanese doesn't actually have a character for sole-m; it's all 'ma'/'mi'/'mu'/'me'/'mo'. So even though in some cases the phonemic construction transposes to 'm' it's easier to just represent it in romanization as an 'n' anyway and trust that English speakers have the same tendency to carry out the phoneme shift.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)07:11 No.28356578

>>28356296
>Chosen Tiebreaker!

Still staying in relative cover - by that, you're just standing around pretending to read one of the many posters pasted all over the streets here, promoting the next fight - you blink-click your suit's settings, and setting the SPREAD FACTOR from Wide-Spread to Tight-Spread. This would compress the wave you'll be sending towards the entrance into a narrow one, allowing you to target one unfortunate Magical Girl out of a group.

While you did that, you also reached back to turn the large ratcheting dial at the back of your helmet - your Limiter Field setting - and lower it from a healthy 80% to 50%. Any Magical Girl that gets the Wendy Special for you then would blow their chunks hard enough that they'd pass out.

...It's a bit of an overkill, here, but you don't exactly have enough time to be delicate about it. Your HUD is displaying the time still, at the very top of your visor - and it says that you have the better part of two hours to get this shit done and get your main objective to the extraction point. Whoever the green-haired Magical Girl is, well, it's just her unlucky day she decided to hang around here.

The lines of your suit briefly glowing blue, then red - and you turn to face your target fully, centering her on your sights. She's singing now, doing a little dance in front of the appreciative guards while singing some sort of annoying J-PoP song. Just as the targeting system of your suit paints her with a reticle over her head, it's here that you gesture casually towards her with a hand. Releasing the pent-up energy you'd been keeping back and throwing it like a dagger. A VOMIT dagger.

It hits, and the effect is immediate. Just as she's about to belt out the chorus, all the color drains in her face - and instead of a beautiful mezzo-soprano, a wave of today's breakfast erupts out of her mouth and splatters all over her chuckling audience.

Heh. It really never gets old.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)07:13 No.28356591

>>28356578

The Magical Girl backpedals here, both hands clamping over her mouth in a desperate attempt to dam the flood - but she heaves once more and last night's dinner joins the meal after. She drops to the ground a moment later, unconscious, among the disgusted yells and cursing of the two guards.

As they're arguing on what to do while taking off their uniforms - one of them trying to lift the poor girl off of the ground and into your arms - you casually stride into the staff entrance, pushing the doors open and stepping inside.

You clip Madaraki's ID onto your suit's collar, but reversed - anyone who'd be looking casually would only see you with it, and dismiss you as someone who belongs there. That's the main thing about sneaking into areas - you have to look the part. You have to look like you own the place, or, failing that, look like you're too busy to be accosted.

But in any case, you're in. Not a lot of people around, and those you spot seem to be mostly mundane staff - janitors and technical staff, nothing too important. You also see some snack vendors taking their breaks here, their wares stashed all over the place. Khorne on the Cob, Candy Khorne, Khorne Dogs...there's an underlying theme here, and you're not just sure what.

It's here that you hear a growling sound - and you whip around, ready for the worst. Another growl, and this time you look downward - it's coming from your suit. More specifically, your stomach.

...Ugh. You forgot to eat earlier at the Restaurant. All you had was one of Odette's candies.

Anyway. A bit more of looking around, and you see the stairwell leading down to the lower levels. There's also an elevator here, too, but...you probably should avoid it, in case you meet anyone suspicious. Anyone important's going to be using the elevator, and you'd like to avoid them. Still, it'd be the quickest of the two.

What do you use to get downstairs?

[]Stairs.
[]Elevator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:14 No.28356609

>>28356552
That thing is pretty much purpose-build for Miku handjobs, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:16 No.28356614

>>28356591
>[x]Stairs.
Better safe than sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:16 No.28356618

>>28356591
[x]Stairs.
Let's not blow our cover too early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:17 No.28356622

>>28356591
>[X]Stairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:17 No.28356624

>>28356591
>[X]Stairs.

Communal transport is for watch-wearing dildos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:17 No.28356626

>>28356624
>>28356622
>>28356618
>>28356614

Shoudln't we look for a hot dog stand ?

Better be ready for what will follow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:18 No.28356628

>>28356591
[x]Stairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:19 No.28356634

>>28356626
?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:20 No.28356638
File: 1384777225336.gif-(31 KB, 96x74, High_pressure_projectile_(...).gif)

>>28356559
>>28356578
>>28356591
>She's singing now, doing a little dance in front of the appreciative guards while singing some sort of annoying J-PoP song.

>Twintails

Did.. did we just make a Ruri-Clone puke her guts out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:21 No.28356643

>>28356634
Our growling stomach. On second thought, I'll amend my vote >>28356622 to

>[X]Get some fucking food god damn
>[X]Stairs

No use passing out from hunger at a crucial point in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:21 No.28356645

>>28356638
That...or the real one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:21 No.28356646

>>28356638
vomitzombie meguca when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:23 No.28356649

>>28356591
>[x]Stairs.
easier to avoid or ignore people we run into than in a metal box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:28 No.28356679

>>28356638
What, the green twintails didn't tip you off before?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)07:30 No.28356689
File: 1384777822107.png-(217 KB, 800x800, voting over - culexus.png)

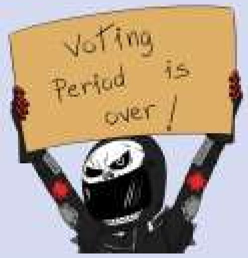

I'm sure one of those guards has a weird boner now though nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:32 No.28356702

>>28356689
"This mission is dildos!" when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:33 No.28356705

>>28356689
~~"Utakoe-chan, please vomit on my dick!"~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:33 No.28356711
File: 1384778023170.jpg-(52 KB, 370x458, subtitles.jpg)

>>28356689
>guards face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:35 No.28356721

>>28356398

Man that drawing really does emphasize the difference in boobage tier.

Goddamn, Midorin. Goddamn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:36 No.28356724
File: 1384778165330.jpg-(92 KB, 1024x768, a17876b97e45ab19caeaebcf2(...).jpg)

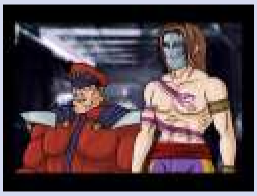

>>28356711
>>28356689
>>28356591
Oh yeah, now we're talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:41 No.28356748

>>28356679
>Magical Girl
Guess what Ruri isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:42 No.28356758

>>28356748
Right.
Sure.
Okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:43 No.28356760

>>28356748
OR IS SHE?

Eh prolly not. This could be the dead 'fan' though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:46 No.28356784

>>28356760
Wasn't her corpse found in Santa Destroy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:48 No.28356797

>>28356784
My guess is that she'll turn up in several flashbacks, having more and more unfortunate things happen to her ~~right up until she gets turned into a fake witch and executed by Chiaki in Mamis home~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:52 No.28356827

>>28356797

I kinda feel bad for her, now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)07:53 No.28356832

>>28356797

That would be really amusing, but Midori already confirmed that the witch in Mami's apartment was one of the girls from Kazumi Magica. One of the Pleiades Saints, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:55 No.28356840
File: 1384779301773.jpg-(168 KB, 450x630, YuuriAsuka.jpg)

>>28356797
>executed by Chiaki in Mamis home
That was Yuuri, ya dingus!

Chiaki 2 : Saints 0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:56 No.28356850

>>28356832
I dunno, if this chick is able to turn herself into other people, and Jyubey found out she was impersonating one of his girls...

~~I know its impossible but eh.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)07:58 No.28356865
File: 1384779533424.jpg-(91 KB, 413x599, AiriandYuuri.jpg)

>>28356832
>>28356840

Or Airi, but they are the same person really. Unless Yuuri and Airi both ~~were alive, in that case one of them should come after us in the future.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:00 No.28356883

>>28356865
Hang on.

>magical girl
>long twintails

If she dyed her hair green...

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/18/13(Mon)08:01 No.28356887

Not gonna be able to stick around today sleep beckons. Take care of best meduka /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:02 No.28356902

>>28356887
... but Kyouko hasn't been seen in like 50 threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:05 No.28356924

>>28356902
>Kyouko hasn't been seen in like 50 threads.
>Kyouko's original power in PMMM was ~~illusions~~

Damn it Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)08:14 No.28356981

>>28356614 >>28356618 >>28356622 >>28356624

You take the stairs, instead. Nothing against elevators, of course, but you don't trust yourself enough not to make too much of a scene if you needed to take someone down in that kind of closed space. Stairs at least gives you enough room to move in, and escape if you need to.

But of course, you appropriated a few snacks while the vendors weren't looking.

And so, with you taking a few bites out of a cold Khorne Dog with every few steps, you reach the first underground floor of the Blood God Arena. ...Ugh, it smells your dad's farm back in the country. You peek inside, and see the reason why - it's full of animals.

No, seriously, it's a fucking zoo. Wild animals, specifically - the sort that you can starve to turn into ravenous, man-eating monsters. You spot a couple of tigers pacing restlessly in their cages, and bears savaging what looks like the unfortunate remains of a maintenance guy. There's even a rhinoceros here, and from where you're standing it looks heavily sedated, by the way it's just lying there calmly. And all of them have what looks like a crest of wires and lights crowning their skulls, each wire glowing a rather menacing red. Some of the wires stretch out from their perch and connect into other parts of the body, like a distended vein, pumping god knows what into their musculature.

The three lower floors are the same, sporting different captive beasts. ...Probably more of Strauss' work, as you watch a heavyset gorilla with spikes welded onto its fists slam its forehead into its cage, denting the bars but not bending them entirely. Is this the kind of thing she does for a hobby? Is THIS what she did to Valnikov?

Your question is answered as you reach the last floor. There's only one cage here - and its lone occupant is your main objective.

No. No. It's...ugh. She didn't deserve this. No one deserves ANYTHING like this.

[1/2[

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)08:15 No.28356996

>>28356981

You force yourself to look. This is YOUR fault. You let her get captured. You have to look and see what you've done.

Valnikov Ekaterina is...she's in a bad way.

She is still in her magical girl uniform, but it's a filthy, bloody thing, mere rags instead of the uniform she wore with pride on her contract day. Her long hair, once the envy of everyone you'd introduced her to, is now matted and stringy, and clumped where blood had soaked there and dried. The same crest of wires jutting out from her skull, but this time topped by what appears to be a visor clamped onto her face, a black strip of solid steel that wrapped around her head and terminated into horns. Demon's horns.

Those could be easily removed, easily fixed. But what they did to her hands and legs...

...

They're going to pay. One way or another, they will.

Madaraki was wrong. Strauss didn't just turn Valnikov Ekaterina into a monster.

They turned her into an abomination.

Killing her would've been far less cruel than twisting her into this thing.

. . .

Okay. Deep breaths, Malal. Deep breaths. No use losing your temper now. You have a job to do.

Ekaterina seems to be asleep, too, most likely also sedated. She's also heavily chained down - a thick collar clasped around her neck, attached to three lengths of chain nailed down to her cell's floor. The bars of her cage seem to be electrically-charged too, from how the bars spark every so often, and the large sign warning everyone to keep clear, because shit is electrically charged.

A further peek inside yields you the sight of a brown-haired young man in a lab coat, leaning over his work desk, frantically typing into a laptop with an infuriated expression on his face. A shotgun is propped against his desk - a SAIGA if you're any judge. You're not too confident of his ability to use it in a pinch, but better safe than sorry.

How are you going to handle this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:17 No.28357017

>>28356996
Walk up to the Brown-haired dude. Tell him this shit is dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:19 No.28357027

>>28356996
[x] Knock. Inform the flunky Madaraki sent you. That you're here to take Ekaterina home, and that he can either help or die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:19 No.28357031

>>28356996
>How are you going to handle this?
Nonchalantly waltz in. "Hi, you must be Souji. Ms. Madaraki sent me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:22 No.28357061

>>28356996
[x] Tell the dude to help you out here, getting her out of the cage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:24 No.28357076

>>28356996
>>28356996
well that explains the sharp pointy everything with kharn.

also lets go grab souji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:27 No.28357097

>>28356996
[x] approach and ask for his name, if he tries anything funny or if he isn't Souji then he's going down. Mention Madaraki if he's not trying to shoot us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:27 No.28357104

>>28356996
Madaraki sent me. Get Ekaterina out of there while i disembowel Strauss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:28 No.28357116
File: 1384781309484.jpg-(34 KB, 500x281, Saiga12.jpg)

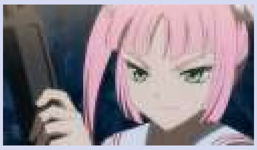

>>28356996
>A shotgun is propped against his desk - a SAIGA if you're any judge.
That's like his first redeeming point so far. Good taste in raifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:29 No.28357132

>>28356996
[x]No time for bullshit, tell him he has two options, being fed to the Rhinos or helping you out.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)08:31 No.28357147
File: 1384781513777.png-(173 KB, 1075x377, voting over - deagle.png)

Voting period over?

>like six votes
Ze crowd iz sleeping today.

Though I guess it's monday. Sleeping or working.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:32 No.28357149

>>28356996

Get his attention then move on. No need to be too hostile to him though. Since our enemy isn't him but the warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:36 No.28357185

>>28357149

Shoudln't we take the gun first ?

He could use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:40 No.28357222

>>28357185

He could but it wouldn't be a lot of use and suddenly taking someones shotgun kind of gives a vibe of "Hostile". Which we want to avoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:42 No.28357233

>>28357222
>suddenly taking someones shotgun kind of gives a vibe of "Hostile"
Don't Culexus project those by default?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:47 No.28357265

>>28357222

Isn't saying "help me or die" already hostile ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:50 No.28357285

>>28357265
Well, he's given an option that doesn't involve dying.
But sure, we could ask him nicely. Then threaten him with death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:53 No.28357309

>That face when you can't wait for her to become Kharn so her name is easier to spell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)08:59 No.28357355

Didn't Souji have white hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:01 No.28357371

>>28357355
Nope. Not yet, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:01 No.28357374

>>28357309
>He thinks Ekaterina Valnikova is a complicated name

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GIOoSsfU6cM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:01 No.28357376

>>28356996
[X] Knock "You Souji? Professor Madaraki told me i could find him here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:01 No.28357380

>>28357355
He will when Kharn's finished with him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:02 No.28357385

>>28357355
That's Souji 2+ years from now on.
Ms. Madaraki said he's brown haired now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:02 No.28357390

>>28357355
He bleached it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:04 No.28357410

>>28357376
You are so, so late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:04 No.28357418

>NECO @MGsAreReal 25m

>http://pastebin.com/7VZJb6wh They really messed her up, back then, but she was pretty hot later nya

>-She sort of reminds me of a girl at my school. I don't really know her name or anything, but she smells weird and hides under one of the stairwells at lunch.

Oh my

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:05 No.28357422
File: 1384783541194.jpg-(19 KB, 400x300, shes legit.jpg)

HALLGERDUR HALLGRIMSDoTTIR
ELF SEX EXPERT

>>28357374
>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GIOoSsfU6cM
Polish (and Magyar) ones are the craziest, but icelandic countries don't stay too far behind.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)09:06 No.28357432

>>28357385

Five years, actually. This flashback is occurring five years ago so Malal would be... A really badass 13 or 14 year old

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:06 No.28357433

>>28357355
I'm actually fairly curious where this all goes. If Souji was involved in Kharn's... glorious flesh-metal transformation, how did they end up bumping uglies later in Russia? This doesn't seem like a setting where you'd fall in love, or even a low level respect.

How does Souji even SURVIVE Malal quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:07 No.28357437

>>28357418
>>-She sort of reminds me of a girl at my school. I don’t really know her name or anything, but she smells weird and hides under one of the stairwells at lunch.
We still have Noriko's contact for her M-Idol job, right? We should pay her a visit at school ~~to torment her with horrid attempts at social interaction~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:08 No.28357454

>>28357410

Better late than never, I just got home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:09 No.28357463

>>28357433
Maybe he was not directly involved in actual surgery, just tasked with watching over her after the procedure. Even most savage beast can learn not to bite the hand that feeds it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:11 No.28357480

>>28357437

I am also rather amused that she hasnt put Noriko the M-Idol and 'that smelly girl' together and realize they may be the same person

Then again, she probably doesnt have a reason to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:12 No.28357492

>>28357463
Well that's not exactly very romantic either anon. Like, 'they'd be better off never seeing each-other again' not romantic. Bordering on Stockholm Syndrome stuff. I'd imagine it's something else.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/18/13(Mon)09:13 No.28357498

>>28357492
It...it's not? ...It's a little bit romantic, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:14 No.28357513

>>28357498
Maybe if he cooperates in saving her? A little bit. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:15 No.28357516

>>28357498
It's super romantic, that guy's just a fag.
Writeup when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:15 No.28357519

>>28357498
Sorry Wendy. If it's any consolation, I'd say that theoretical course of events would make Kharn's interest in Souji probably even more unhealthy than yours in Chiaki, though with fewer negative consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:16 No.28357529
File: 1384784190820.png-(58 KB, 245x212, 1309361576001.png)

>>28357498

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:16 No.28357530

>>28357492
>'they'd be better off never seeing each-other again'
Souji kinda has to go with us. If we escaped with Kharn-to-be and he was left here he'd be held responsible for her escape.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)09:16 No.28357532

>>28357027 >>28357031 >>28357061

You step across the threshold. If he noticed, he didn't show it - even typing harder into his laptop, mumbling all the while. ...Madaraki was right about one thing, anyway. He doesn't seem to be the reliable sort. But hopefully he'll be reliable enough to help you get Ekaterina out of here - or else you'll be feeding him to the rhino.

Clenching your hand into a fist, you give the door beside you a sudden, solid bang - the sound from it loud enough to echo around the room like a gunshot. Sounded like one, too, and enough that it made the young man on his laptop jump right out of his seat and dive for his shotgun. It's a clumsy dive, however, and he ends up smacking his face right into the side of his desk instead, the firearm clattering loudly on the floor.

"Who's...who's there? Who the fuck is there? I-I've got a gun, don't fuck with me--!" He's stuttering and nervous - moreso than anyone would be in this kind of situation. You glance at his table again, and see his rather impressive collection of empty power drink bottles. ...Caffeine addict, looks like, and suffering the jitters because of it.

"Yo." You breathe out into your vox, the speakers spitting the greeting out as a snarl. "You're Souji, right? Madaraki sent me to pick her up." You gesture towards Ekaterina dozing in her cage. "She's not going to be fighting any more. Doctor's orders."

You hear a click, and you turn to see the brown-haired young man aiming his saiga at you. With ONE HAND.

"...B-bullshit," He spits at you, or at least tries to - he's too busy trying to stop his nose from having a period. "Professor never t-told me anything about anything like that before she left, and she sure as hell didn't talk about anyone wearing a dirty biker costume coming over and suddenly acting like she owns the place." He shakes his head.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:17 No.28357539

>>28357532

roh oh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:17 No.28357540

I can't believe how all of you seem to have forgotten that he did a Midori to save her later down the line.

She probably got interested in him afterwards.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)09:18 No.28357541

>>28357532

"Lady, I'm gonna give you until three seconds before I start shooting. This is a restricted area, no one else is supposed to be here except authorized personnel."

...Is he seriously pointing that thing at you? You just said Madaraki Fran sent you, for fuck's sake. That makes you DOUBLE AUTHORIZED. Doesn't he see Madaraki's ID? You take it off your collar and hold it towards him. There, see?

He squints at the ID from across the room, before shaking his head. "Yeah, that looks like her, but that's probably faked. Do you think I've forgotten where we are, lady? You can have that kind of shit faked here for ten bucks. No deal." He finally places both hands on the gun, now - but it doesn't look like it's even loaded. "Lady, I'm serious. Get the hell out of here or I'll shoot. Go back and tell whoever the fuck sent you that they're not getting Kat. She's gone through enough."

God dammit. You don't have time for this.

[]Try to reason with him.
[]Take the gun away and issue an ultimatum.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/18/13(Mon)09:18 No.28357546

>>28357516
One today. Probably not what you're expecting, but one today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:18 No.28357549

>>28357530
Sure, it's not like anyone in MGNQ gets what's best for then anyway (and I'd imagine they were separated while Kharn was Warmaster anyway). Just, makes an even less healthy relationship than I'd imagined reading the Siberia arc. But this is partly speculation anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:19 No.28357551

Don't ruin Akira Kazama by using her as your OP picture. Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:19 No.28357556

>>28357541
[x]Take the gun away and issue an ultimatum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:20 No.28357563

>>28357551
Don't ruin Malal by comparing her to a pussy like Akira, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:20 No.28357566

>>28357551
mate
fuck off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:21 No.28357571

>>28357563
Pls stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:21 No.28357572

>>28357541
[X] Take the gun away and deliver ultimatum.
"Yes she has. she's coming home now....possibly over your dead body. Madaraki wouldn't like it, but I'm on a schedule."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:21 No.28357574

>>28357541
[x] Look kid, good on you for finally wielding that with two hands, might manage to avoid embarrassing yourself if you fire it now. But you're still way out of your league. Now, let's get that voltage down, and the cage up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:21 No.28357575

>>28357563
>don't compare them
>literally stole Akira's design

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)09:22 No.28357581

>>28357541
>[X]Take the gun away and issue an ultimatum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:22 No.28357582
File: 1384784529890.jpg-(65 KB, 216x244, 1332215578558.jpg)

>>28357541

>[x]Try to reason with him.

"Exactly right. She doesn't deserve any more of this. I signed her up as a magical girl, not..."

/disgusted arm sweeping at the surroundings.

"...this."

Take 9th ID, toss it at him.

"I'm of the Ninth and we protect our own. I'm getting her out and you can help or lie down on the floor."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:22 No.28357583

>>28357541
>[x]Take the gun away and issue an ultimatum
We did not sit through NEEDLES to be stopped by some jittery fuck-wit of questionable reliability.
Tell him that he can either be an asset, or dealt with like a liability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:22 No.28357584

>>28357541
[x] Take the gun away and reason with him.
"Give me that, you idiot. You trying to rip your own arm off? Not that Madaraki would mind, it seems like she enjoys fixing that sort of thing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:22 No.28357585

>>28357541
>[X]Try to reason with him.

He seems like a nice enough boy, genuinely worried about Miss. Valnikova. If he puts the gun down we'll only make him puke up one meal. And he even gets to stay conscious after!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:22 No.28357587

>>28357541

Show him the tranq gun she gave us, maybe that will convince him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:23 No.28357591

>>28357541

[X]Try to reason with him.

"Her name is Valnikov Ekaterina not 'Kat'."

>you dense motherfucker!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:23 No.28357593

>>28357541
>[]Take the gun away and issue an ultimatum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:23 No.28357595

>>28357587
Oh, that's a good idea. This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:24 No.28357599

>>28357591
>Ekaterina
>Ekater
>Ekat
>Kat
I think he knows, Sherlock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:26 No.28357606

>>28357541
[x]"You say she's gone through enough, but it looks like she's still in a cage to me. If you really cared about her, she'd be out by now. And that's what I'm here to do. Now you can either help me, or I'm going to slap you unconscious and rescue her myself."

And then proceed to do just that if he keeps being whiny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:26 No.28357607

>>28357587
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:27 No.28357617

>>28357541
[X] try to reason with him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:29 No.28357629

>>28357587
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:29 No.28357634

>>28357599

of course he knows, it was meant to show him that we know her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:30 No.28357637

>>28357591
>>28357599
Hell, he could even call her ~~Katyusha~~ and he wouldn't be in the wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:30 No.28357638

>>28357541
>[x]Try to reason with him.
Take deep breath. "Listen, buddy, for one, if you actually bothered listening to me, you'd have heard that I am here to take her AWAY from the arena. We can agree on that she has gone through enough. Second point, I was really send by Ms. Madaraki, who considers me adooooorable laaady for whatever reason. If the ID doesn't convince you let me tell you that Xerxes says hi. Or rather SKEEEE but I'm pretty sure he mean hi."
Sigh.
"Lastly, if you shoot holding the gun like that, you're gonna break your wrist at best, and give yourself concussion as recoil proceeds to smack it's butt in your face at worst. Your turn."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:32 No.28357647

>>28357541
[x]Take the gun away and issue an ultimatum.

"Do you really think that rifle has enough sparkle-stopping power to intimidate me? You either help me get her out of here or its the Rhinos for you."

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)09:34 No.28357659
File: 1384785257641.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - bizarro malal.png)

Voting Period is over!

Yes this is much better. FEED THE MOON MYACHINE, EARTH MEAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:35 No.28357668

>>28357541
[x]Try to reason with him.
"And keeping here here so she an group against the Champion of the Second Officio is better? And Ekaterina never mentioned me? I'm a little hurt. Names Malal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:35 No.28357669

>>28357637
Расцветали яблони и груши,
Поплыли туманы над рекой.
Выходила на берег Катюша ~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:36 No.28357676

>>28357659
We're going to feed your kneecaps with lead, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:37 No.28357679
File: 1384785427036.jpg-(67 KB, 894x894, sealab_2021___bizarro__by(...).jpg)

IT IS... BIZARRO

>>28357659
Now I want to see a skit similar to Sealabs Bizarro so, but with MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:37 No.28357683

>>28357659

would it be a good idea to link these banners to the appropriate Decu post next time?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)09:37 No.28357684

>>28357679
...Now I do too.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)09:38 No.28357689

>>28357683
I don't really see any reason not to, so I'll start doing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:43 No.28357712

>>28357669
It's a great song, ~~but I actually prefer Smuglianka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:43 No.28357714

>>28357575
Yeah. Because Akira has a patent on delinquent biker look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:45 No.28357726

>>28357433
>yfw Kharn and Souji weren't involved
>yfw it was actually ~~Souji x Malal~~
~~>yfw they only got together out of mutual grief over Malals death~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:48 No.28357746

>>28357726
That... that makes a suprisingly large amount of sense. Malal DOES appear to be the glue that held the Kharn/Malal/Murderface group together, so why no Souji too?

The souless skullfaced girl seems to be universally respected as the best of them...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:49 No.28357750

>>28357541

He could also be a fake scientist.

Maybe he's just psycho who evaded from some asylum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:52 No.28357773

>>28357647
I want to Makal to use "Murderface" in some context where Kharn can hear it. I want Malal to be responsible for Chiakis nickname. and I want it to be something Malal didn't plan for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:52 No.28357776

>>28357726
Welll that just makes their relationship even unhealthier!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:54 No.28357787

>>28357776

You know their babby will be called ~~Malal~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:55 No.28357794

>>28357787
Or Madoka. Kaneda if its a boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)09:57 No.28357805

>>28357773
Malal gets caught up in a rant about the incompetence of various people and ends it with, 'I am going to murder you in the face so hard you will die to death.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:00 No.28357828

>>28357794
Does the babby engrave his name on the moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:01 No.28357830

Jeez, this arc is so brutal.
I really wanted to find out what happened to Charlotte but this is good backstory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:05 No.28357872

>>28357805
I'd be curious to find out if Souji knows Malal's name, actually. Might be all we need.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:08 No.28357891
File: 1384787290613.gif-(1.23 MB, 440x240, IAmAlmostEnjoyingMyAnger.gif)

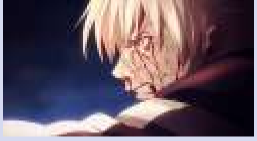

That reminds me:

>Want to watch the Meduka Rebellion Camrip
>Try to not expect any quality because its a Camrip
>the cam is tiled, shakey and you only see 3/4 of the movie screen, its literally un-fucking-watchable
>Now have to wait some months for a another decent Camrip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:09 No.28357898

>>28357828
Only if he wants to get spanked by the First Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:11 No.28357911

>>28357898
Oh, Anon, you make it sound even more tempting.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)10:11 No.28357915

>>28357891

Just... What camrip did you watch? The one I saw was slightly tilted, but otherwise alright

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:11 No.28357917

>>28357830
We know what happened to Charlotte. There were a bunch of them and Mami shot them all while rescuing Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:17 No.28357957

>>28357917
actually, I thought Kharn & Malal killed most of them. Mami and co withdrew with murderface and then the Culexus descendef.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:17 No.28357962

>>28357911
I love players like you. I love to kill your characters in the most demeaning, banal, and mundane of ways.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)10:18 No.28357971

>>28357957

Kharn and Malal weren't even there.

Mami locked up a bunch of Charlottes in a room with a dead switch Tiro Finale. Sayaka and Mami ran away, the Tiro Finale went off, and then Kirika and the Culexus went in to clean up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:21 No.28357991

>>28357971
I was thinking of One of NECO's writeups. The one at the hospital. I thought the witch there sounded like Charlotte. Did I misinterpret ?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)10:23 No.28358005

>>28357991

Can't say. I'm a bit behind on the write-ups right now. Haven't read that one yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:23 No.28358013

>>28357915
Ehhhhh? Do you happen to have a link to a better one, Hat-chan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:25 No.28358029

>>28357991

those were colorless animals things, not cake monstrosities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:27 No.28358051

>>28358005
http://pastebin.com/2FYmnNAs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:28 No.28358062

>>28358029
I assumed that was because NECO is useless.

But giant worm things sounds about right to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:28 No.28358067

... Nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:29 No.28358077
File: 1384788585354.jpg-(429 KB, 1280x720, Nutbladder_puella_magi_ma(...).jpg)

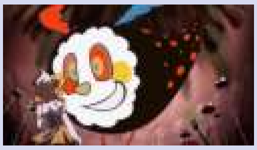

>>28358029

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:30 No.28358080

>>28358062
From the description (colorless barrier, animal-headed snakes), I assumed it was Elsa Maria.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:30 No.28358081

>>28357991
That witch was nothing like Charlotte.
>>28358062
The barrier was completely wrong.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)10:31 No.28358087

>>28358051

Thank you, you're very kind. I do know where to find it, though. It's just that I haven't had the time to read it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:31 No.28358089

>>28358080
then my bad.

Still, Kirika and Culexus. I guess the difference in what happened to the witch isn't all that pronounced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:33 No.28358117

>>28358089
You're making some pretty big assumptions. We don't have any confirmation on Charlotte's fate ~~nor the fate of the Golden Musket~~.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)10:35 No.28358138

>>28358117

Kirika and the Culexus killed the witch and Mami has the Golden musket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:35 No.28358139

>>28358117
Tru nuff.

But "kirika killed the shit out of it" doesn't seem like a huge reach.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)10:35 No.28358141

>28357572 >>28357587 >>28357584

You nod, here. You're the last person who'll argue with him - Ekaterina has gone through a lot. And now you're taking her out of here and bringing her back home, where she belongs.

"What?" Souji's eyes go wide, here. "Y-you are? Because, if that's true, then..." He glances back at the filthy, chained-up girl in the electrified cage.

He looks back at you again, a hopeful look crossing his features - before suddenly being wiped away with a hardened look of suspicion. "N-no. No, I don't believe you. Miss Strauss warned me that somebody might come along and try to take her away with that story. Fat chance, lady, now get out before--"

Jesus Christ. Enough.

You nod towards his gun, and the entire thing disassembles itself in a sudden explosion of parts. Souji shrieks an almost womanly shriek at this, falling back on his ass as the cloud of metal, bolts and screws that had been his shotgun fly toward you in a swarm - and assembling itself back into its original form in your hands, now.

He's staring at you now, jaw agape in both fear and awe, as you check the gun. ...Well, it IS loaded, but the safety's still on. So he's not a TOTAL idiot, just half a one.

Look, you spit at him. Yes, of course, this sounds like a ploy to steal Ekaterina away. But that's what you ARE trying to do - steal her away from the Thirteenth, before any more experiments are done on her. Does he really think that it could get any worse for her than this? Getting cut apart and having pointy metal shit shoved into your hands and feet, and turned into a rampaging monster? Compared to that, killing her would be a fucking blessing.

So yes, you're going to steal her. And you're taking her home, to where she was kidnapped from in the first place. And he can either help you or you can kill him, which you have no problem of doing.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/18/13(Mon)10:35 No.28358144
File: 1384788959364.jpg-(70 KB, 500x563, 1373891933971.jpg)

just puke out the sadness
like a fuckin dragon

>>28358117
probably still lying there, barrel forever clogged with cake

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)10:36 No.28358152

>>28358141

He's silent at this, and it's here that you realize that you're now the one pointing the gun at someone, here. You chuckle at yourself. ...Getting a bit too rustled, here. Got to calm down.

You take a deep breath, before lowering the weapon and glancing towards him. He seems just about ready to cry, here. Maybe you overdid it. Got to scale back.

"You know you could have ripped your arm off with this, right?" You wave the gun at him. "Not that Madaraki would mind. Seems like she enjoys fixing that sort of thing."

It takes him a moment to reply. "How...how did you..." He stutters, clearly trying to put together a sentence but seemingly unable to. "That...uh..."

He's talking again, at least. "Magic." You reply as you toss him back his shotgun. He very nearly recoils from it, until he realizes at the last second that you're giving it back to him, not flinging it at him - and catches it with a desperate grab. "What, haven't you ever seen a Magical Girl before?"

He shakes his head. "N-not...not up close. Not like you. With the...uh...helmet and spikes and stuff."

You laugh at this. Well, you're not an ordinary magical girl anyway.

He's silent at that, still sitting on the floor, making no move to get up. "...You're not lying, are you? If you were lying, then you'd have shot me instead. You did say you didn't have any problem killing me, so..."

And he's not as stupid as you thought he was! Brilliant!

"No, I'm not. Although my baby sister makes me feel stupid a whole lot, so." Souji smiles here, a grudging one, but one all the same. "...Alright. I still don't believe you with some stuff, but...I'll help you for now. I want to get her out of here, too." He gestures at the girl in the cage. "She keeps on repeating one single word when she's asleep, you know? Just before the sedatives wear off."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:37 No.28358154

>>28358117

Kirika picked it up, gave it to Oriko. People didn't think she ONLY had the staff I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:37 No.28358162

>>28358141
>You nod towards his gun, and the entire thing disassembles itself in a sudden explosion of parts. Souji shrieks an almost womanly shriek at this, falling back on his ass as the cloud of metal, bolts and screws that had been his shotgun fly toward you in a swarm - and assembling itself back into its original form in your hands, now.
Damn, that's a nice trick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:39 No.28358180

>>28358162
there are benefits to having the Goddess of Magical Girls on speed dial, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:40 No.28358192

>>28358180
That's wrong, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:40 No.28358193

>>28358162

And with a little practice, Omegan can do that too!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)10:40 No.28358195

>>28358152

Yeah? What word?

"I don't understand it. Like a name, or something. It's certainly not in Russian." He shrugs. "Malar? Malal? Yeah, Malal, I think. Keeps on saying it over and over again, sometimes she'll cry it when she really needs to be sedated."

...Ah. That's...yeah.

You turn away at this - a ridiculous thing to do, considering he can't see your face, but you couldn't help it.

Dammit.

"Uh. Is...is there anything wrong?"

How do you react?

[]That's my name. She's been calling me.
[]No. Nothing. Get this fucking cage out of my way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:41 No.28358207

>>28358195
[x]No. Nothing. Get this fucking cage out of my way.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)10:42 No.28358217

>>28358195
>[X]No. Nothing. Get this fucking cage out of my way.

Then when we leave, Doris can ask for our name and we say "Malal" and he'll be like "Oh, shit"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:42 No.28358218

>>28358195
[]That's my name. She's been calling me. Get this fucking cage out of my way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:42 No.28358220

>>28358195
[x]That's my name. She's been calling me.
"It's my fault. All my goddamn fucking fault."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:43 No.28358222

>>28358195
[x]No. Nothing. Get this fucking cage out of my way.
Time is ticking and we need to get her out of here before Strauss' other goons come down here to get Ekaterina.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:43 No.28358233

>>28358195
[x]No. Nothing. Get this fucking cage out of my way.
Malal never gives straight answers.

Fuck Malal just tell Chiaki what she needs to know you awesome fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:43 No.28358236

>>28358195
>[X]No. Nothing. Get this fucking cage out of my way.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/18/13(Mon)10:43 No.28358237
File: 1384789428521.png-(37 KB, 231x246, 1383496123157.png)

I HAD FUN ONCE AND IT WAS DILDOS

>>28358195
[x]Get cage open, don't tell dildo anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:43 No.28358239

>>28358195

[X]No. Nothing. Get this fucking cage out of my way.

As much as i want to clarify, our time is VERY precious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:43 No.28358241

>>28358195
"Malal. It's Malal."
Don't elucidate further.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)10:44 No.28358244

>>28358217

Doris, hahaha

Oh, autocorrect. This time, I forgive you.

Now I can't stop thinking about Kharn and Souji as Boris and Doris

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:45 No.28358254

>>28358195
[x]That's my name. She's been calling me. Get this fucking cage out of my way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:48 No.28358299

>>28358195
>[x]No. Nothing. Get this fucking cage out of my way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:49 No.28358311

>>28358195
>[x]No. Nothing. Get this fucking cage out of my way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:50 No.28358326
File: 1384789804929.jpg-(256 KB, 800x607, soujinvas.jpg)

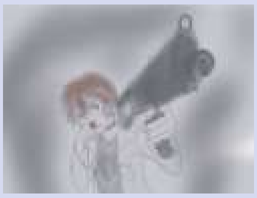

>>28358195
Only an hour late due to broken tablet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)10:50 No.28358327

>>28358233
>Fuck Malal just tell Chiaki what she needs to know you awesome fuck.
that's exactly what she's been doing. Drip feeding the information as Chiaki needs it.

The passwords are trigger phrases on information she may need if she's encountering that person or thing.

Which lends credence to the idea that Malal MAY have mindwiped her. And the thing about that is, for all Chiaki knows it was perfectly justified. Still frustrating, though, to be 20 steps behind.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)10:52 No.28358356

>>28358326

Awesome

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)10:56 No.28358396
File: 1384790179554.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - the sexiest(...).png)

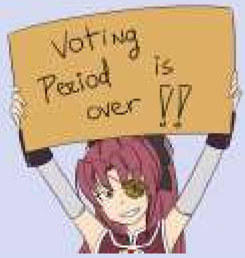
Voting Period is over !!

>>28358195

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:08 No.28358521

>>28358396
should have used the 'lick my armpits' one cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:09 No.28358532

I was hoping Malal would knock him out and stuff him in a suitcase for the remainder of the mission, but this is cool too.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)11:10 No.28358538

>>28358521
I'm still paranoid people won't realize voting has ended if I used the parody ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:12 No.28358558

>>28358538
actually a pretty legit concern, because sometimes reading comprehension is low in quest threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:12 No.28358562

>>28358538
Nobody listens anyway.
>>28358195
>[X] That's my name. She's been calling me.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)11:13 No.28358570
File: 1384791208619.jpg-(31 KB, 383x455, midorin.jpg)

>>28358562

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)11:17 No.28358601

>>28358562

Decu listens so that's all that matters

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)11:22 No.28358644

>>28358207 >>28358217

No, you tell him. Nothing's wrong.

Now get this fucking cage out of your way.

"A-ah. Right. Okay." Souji runs over to what looks like a control panel set on the wall near his desk. "...You have a vehicle or something, yeah? A way out of here? Because once they find out she's gone, they'll be hunting. Miss Strauss'll have every thug here on her payroll searching for her."

You'll worry about that, you tell him.

"Right." The brown-haired young man says again. A click of a button, and it's here that the crackling cage bars suddenly spark before going silent - and then the entire cage starts to lift up, disappearing into the ceiling. Leaving the chains as the only obstacle left to freeing Ekaterina.

...She looks peaceful, here, even after everything they've done to her.

You make to step forward, but suddenly stop. Wait. If Strauss has turned her into a berserker, then--

"It's okay," Souji nods. "The implants aren't activated yet. Strauss has the controls to that, and she only activates it when it's time for her to fight. She's harmless at the moment, and you can probably talk to her. I mean..." He looks down. "I tried, but she never listened to me. I don't know if she couldn't understand me, or just didn't want to listen..."

...Wait. Wouldn't that mean that Strauss could make her go berserk at any time, then? Which is pretty bad news if you're trying to smuggle her out of here.

Souji nods. "That's why we're going to sedate her as much as we can. Render her medically comatose. It's...not going to be pretty, but at least the implants won't be able to take control of her then. Can't make something that's half-dead go berserk."

That should work, you suppose.

No chance of taking the implants out here, huh?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)11:23 No.28358663

>>28358644

Souji shakes his head. "See a sterile and well-equipped operating room on your way here? Because that's what we need to take them out. Taking them out here...you risk not only killing her but also that...jewel thing that all Magical Girls have. They're both linked. You need to take them both out at the same time. Try and take one out, both of them self-destruct." He points towards the black metal collar clasped around Ekaterina's neck - and true enough, you see a crimson soul gem set there, at the very center, also surrounded by wires. "See?"

Yeah, you don't want that.

Does he know how to do that, then? Take out the implants?

Souji nods. "I was there when they put them in, so...yeah, I suppose I could. Professor Madaraki taught me enough, at least." He takes out what looks like a hypo-gun from from the depths of his coat, here, an ampoule of green liquid loaded into it. "Alright. This dose should be enough for twenty-four hours." He walks towards Ekaterina, before stopping. "Is...do you want to talk to her first, or something?"

What? No. No, not now. You need to get this thing going before too long. ...Ten minutes till the match starts, too.

Souji's eyes go wide, and nods. "Oh, shit. I almost forgot about that." It's here that he moves towards Ekaterina's sleeping form, kneeling down beside her and pressing the hypogun against her neck. "Alright, Kat. You're finally going home." His finger curls on the trigger. "I'll miss you--"

Suddenly, you feel...something. A sudden heaviness in the air, a buzzing that fills your head, an itching at the back of your neck. Your heartbeat fills your ears - a slow, monotonous thudding that suddenly beats harder and faster than ever before. A sense of dread quickening your breath, your pulse. Time slowing down to a literal crawl as adrenalin floods your system.

No, no. This...this isn't supposed to happen. Everything's going according to plan, nothing should go wrong--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)11:24 No.28358680

>>28358663

A click, and a growl, and you see the black visor clamped on Ekaterina's face glow a bright, hellish red.

Her claws, so long and impossibly sharp, moving closer to Souji from behind, the tips very nearly at the back of his neck.

Shit. SHIT.

What do you do? You only have moments to react.

[]Shut Ekaterina down.
[]Pull Souji away.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:25 No.28358687

>>28358680
>[X]Pull Souji away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:26 No.28358689

>>28358680
[X] Shut her down, full blast

We don't have the time to fuck around and we can make it up to her later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:26 No.28358691

>>28358680
[x]Shut Ekaterina down.
We need Souji to finish that injection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:26 No.28358693

>>28358680
>[]Shut Ekaterina down.
>[]Pull Souji away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:26 No.28358702

>>28358680
>[X]Shut Ekaterina down.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)11:27 No.28358705

>>28358680
>[X]Pull Souji away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:27 No.28358713

>>28358680

[X]Other.

Put the extra special sedative we got from the Prof to use!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:28 No.28358714

>>28358680
>[x]Shut Ekaterina down.
"I'm sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:28 No.28358716

>>28358680
>[x]Shut Ekaterina down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:28 No.28358718

>>28358680
[x]Pull Souji away.
Now is NOT the time to figure out if our magical girl stopping abilities will even work on a scientifically-augmented and surgically-altered berserker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:28 No.28358725

>>28358680

>[x]Shut Ekaterina down.

End the fight now.

We need to sedate her and get her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:29 No.28358731

[x]Shut Ekaterina down.
Making your kouhais vomit is just the normal way Malal greets tormented newbies!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:29 No.28358744

>>28358680
>[X] Pull Souji away.
I doubt the urge to vomit will put much of a dent in her berserk mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:30 No.28358746

>>28358680
[x]Shut Ekaterina down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:30 No.28358749

>>28358693
[X] Ekaerina is a threat right right now. Shut her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:32 No.28358772
File: 1384792372671.jpg-(73 KB, 647x563, Arc reads a note.jpg)

Wait, no, it isn't. But until our favorite reporter gets her own sign, this will have to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:33 No.28358774

>>28358718
I'm pretty sure "Shut Down" stands for application of Ms. Madaraki's Special Hellbrew Tranquilizer (TM) rather than Culexus powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:34 No.28358792

>>28357418
>Once she goes a little crazy, everything comes up golden for her
Heh. Golden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:37 No.28358809

>>28358774
>Hellbrew

I read that as Hebrew the first time and now I can't stop imaging Fran as hilariously Jewish.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)11:38 No.28358818

>>28358772

Hm, that's a good idea, actually.

I'll put it on the list

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:39 No.28358823

>>28358772

But neco a shit

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)11:39 No.28358826
File: 1384792751419.gif-(1.4 MB, 500x510, un un un.gif)

>>28358772
YES

This is going into the rotation even when there is a sign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:40 No.28358842
File: 1384792834670.jpg-(46 KB, 451x541, 1374636583478.jpg)

Are you having
financial difficulties?

>>28358809
[spoilers]me too[/spoilers]

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)11:41 No.28358845
File: 1384792884262.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - but only si(...).png)

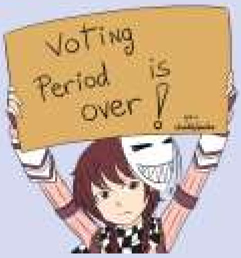
Voting Period is over!

>>28358680

>>28358823
NYU A SHIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:42 No.28358853

>>28358823
A cat is...
>[x] fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:51 No.28358962

>>28358845
NO U

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:53 No.28358977

>>28358962
You a shit
NECO is truth and justice

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)11:54 No.28358996
File: 1384793675454.png-(13 KB, 120x153, I'LL KILL YOUR PARENTS.png)

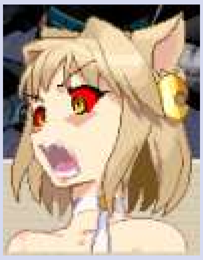

>>28358962
say that to my face i regularly score 100 on punching machines

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:55 No.28359006
File: 1384793711633.jpg-(40 KB, 400x581, chairleg_of_truth.jpg)

>>28358977
>truth and justice
you're thinking of another journalist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:56 No.28359028

>>28358996
Bring it cat! I'll smack the tabloid right out of you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:56 No.28359029
File: 1384793816472.jpg-(169 KB, 800x598, ika musume euros cash.jpg)

>>28358977
If NECO was actually doing her job magical girls wouldn't nearly fly under the radar as hard as they do, there's obviously some negotiable journalism going on here. Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:57 No.28359038

>>28359006
Pretty sure NECO can do that too if she actually interviewed people that couldn't disassemble her in their sleep.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)11:59 No.28359051

>>28359028
TABLOID!? I'll have you know I am an ACCREDITED JOURNALIST on the INTERNET! It's the biggest news source and therefore the most valid!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)11:59 No.28359056

>>28359029
>magical girls wouldn't nearly fly under the radar as hard as they do
They do because people just don't care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:01 No.28359072

>>28359029
She is one kitty with a semi reliable assistant vs pretty much the entire incubator controlled media

Doubt she could do much more than she already does

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:01 No.28359077
File: 1384794103151.jpg-(425 KB, 820x801, LemmeTellYa.jpg)

LET ME TELL YOU
WHY THAT'S BULLSHIT.

>>28359051
>Implying internet anything is accredited at anything!
>I'll have you know I am an ACCREDITED JOURNALIST on the INTERNET! It's the biggest news source and therefore the most valid!
Sooo..tabloid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:03 No.28359105

>>28359051
>an ACCREDITED JOURNALIST
>on the INTERNET!
Think about that for a second, let it sink in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:04 No.28359111
File: 1384794265423.jpg-(233 KB, 640x480, Shion_TelFolle.jpg)

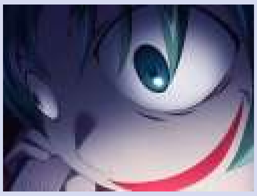

>>28359077
>>28359051
Just fuck already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:04 No.28359119
File: 1384794285056.jpg-(55 KB, 479x361, laugh.jpg)

OH WAIT YOU'RE SERIOUS
LET ME LAUGH EVEN HARDER

>>28359051

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:04 No.28359121
File: 1384794299935.jpg-(239 KB, 500x563, classy_lady.jpg)

>>28359029
Is there follow-up pic with Ika
being lewd?
Not that I'd sexualise Ika, but..
you know how it goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:06 No.28359131
File: 1384794378809.png-(Spoiler Image, 344 KB, 800x600)

>>28359121
You could make your own.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)12:06 No.28359132
File: 1384794379728.png-(13 KB, 138x162, YOU DON'T KNOW JOURNALISM.png)

>>28359077
>>28359105
>>28359119

W-who elected you guys King Journalism anyway? And tabloids aren't even that bad, they keep the public informed about the mews the government won't tell them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:06 No.28359135

>>28359121
Probably involves stalker lesbian

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:08 No.28359147

>>28359121
>Not that I'd sexualise Ika
why must you turn this internet into a house of lies?

>>28359132
also you.

dumping libelous profiles on pastebin is not journalism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:08 No.28359153

>>28359132
If your journalism is so good then where is the geeks bio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:08 No.28359156
File: 1384794516968.png-(53 KB, 135x169, rance.png)

>>28359131
that's the wrong way around!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:09 No.28359177

>>28359051
So you could say you're an accredited INTERNET JOURNALIST who does all their journalizing on TWITTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:10 No.28359180

>>28359156
i dunno. she looks like she's really getting into the role of invader, finally.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)12:10 No.28359183

>>28359153
boys don't get none this is a woman's world

except kyousuke because he's dreamy nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:10 No.28359185

>>28359156

My boner disagrees.

~~Decu deliver us form this shitposting.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:11 No.28359193
File: 1384794680954.jpg-(297 KB, 477x685, SUPERNORMAL2.jpg)

>>28359132
>NECO at work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:11 No.28359200

>>28359183
Then where's Straus's profile?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/18/13(Mon)12:12 No.28359212

>>28359200
Hasn't appeared on camera, that's my story and I'm sticking to it.

~~archivalslave is still working it out~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)12:12 No.28359214

>>28358689 >>28358691 >>28358693 >>28358702

Contrary to popular belief - you DID make two girls vomit today, and laughed about it - you hate using what you've been given to fuck around with other Magical Girls. Specifically, when you shut them down by temporarily nullifying the connection between their body and their Soul Gem. It's...well, you know what they're going through. And it's pretty much like dying, except they get trapped in the darkness of their Soul Gem, alone and unable to communicate with the rest of the outside world.

But you do it, of course. Just because you don't like it doesn't mean you raise a stink whenever you have to use it. Sometimes, you need to do the wrong thing to do the right thing.

And while you're loathe to pile on yet another horrifying experience on top of what Ekaterina has already suffered through - you're not going to stand here and watch Souji get torn apart by someone who doesn't even know what she's doing.

The lines of your suit glow a bright red as it senses your intent - and you lower your limiter as far as it safely can be lowered. 30%. Enough to take out an entire building of Magical Girls - or even erase a Witch from existence.

Sorry, Ekaterina.

You throw your hand towards her, and you watch as the bolt of nothing flies from your palm and smashes into her with monumental force.

It flings her back, an invisible sledgehammer's impact that would have flung her across the room had it not for the chains arresting her sudden flight. Her claws and bladed feet make sparks as they rake the floor, carving deep furrows into it - and it's then that she falls to the floor, unconscious, her visor blanking out.

The entire thing had taken no more than three heartbeats. Maybe less. You're not sure.

All you know is that YOU feel sick, now.

That had all the feeling of putting down a pet that's gone rabid.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:13 No.28359218

>>28359183

I am now imagining Kyousuke finding NECO snooping around, capturing her and 'making her talk'.

... I need to go lie down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:14 No.28359230

>>28359132
The masses of ACTUAL JOURNALISTS! I AM THE LORD JOURNALIST AND I SAY YE ARE TABLOID!! Men in Black quotes not withstanding.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)12:14 No.28359231

>>28359214

"...Eh?" Souji blinks as he fires the hypogun into...nothing. "Wait, where did Kat--" He looks back at her now-sprawled form on the floor, before suddenly jumping back. "W-what happened? What's going on, what--"

Didn't...didn't he see her visor thing light up? You just saved him from having claws shoved right into his neck, there.

"Her visor? I..." It's here that all the color drains from his face, before turning to you. "Look, you have to get out of here. O-or hide. If they turned her on, that means that they're getting ready to send her up, and--"

Suddenly, voices. Coming from the stairwell.

"Shit. Shit. SHIT! They're here!" Souji hisses. "Miss Strauss' goons! Quick! Hide!"

What? Where?

"Uh..." Souji desperately looks around, before pointing towards a row of lockers at the other end of the room. "One of those! The last one at the left's empty and unlocked!

...What? No. NO. Is he telling you to hide in a fucking locker? That's going to be just like back in middle school!

"You don't understand! They're Miss Strauss' private army! If they find out that you're here, both of us are fucked! K-Kat, too!"

They're getting closer, it sounds like. ...Group of five, maybe seven goons. Most probably armed, if they're being funded by Strauss herself.

What do you do?

[]Hide for now.
[]Kill them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:16 No.28359259

>>28359231
Pop Pop enough of this shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:16 No.28359261

>>28359231
[x] Kill 'em.

It's not pretty, it's not pleasant, and it's not subtle, but if we just hide they'll take Kat away and we'll have to sort out a lot more crap than this. And it probably doesn't hurt to deny a crazy science lady some of her resources.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:16 No.28359262
File: 1384795007567.jpg-(54 KB, 409x384, Batboy_Steals_MINI.jpg)

NEWS
Mutant steals Mini Cooper car for joy ride!
BAT BOY LEADS COPS ON 3 STATE CHASE!

>>28359132

You're a JOKE, NECO! You're nyathing but a Ur-papparazi for the nyational enquirer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:17 No.28359266

>>28359231
[]Kill them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:17 No.28359267

>>28359231

[X]Hide for now.

pile in the locker, who knows what kind of stuff they might have let Strauss inject them with!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:17 No.28359270

>>28359231
[x] Make them understand that they should get in here and start moving Kharn to somewhere of your choosing if they don't want to be brutally murdered. Feel free to demonstrate on one of them if needed.

Why waste useful muscle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:17 No.28359274

>>28359231
>[X]Kill them.
This has not been a pleasant experience. Time to share the pain with Strauss a little.

Know you did the right thing with Ekaterina there, though Malal. If she's going to have any kind of life on the other side of this experience, you're probably going to need Souji to put her back together again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:17 No.28359275

>>28359231
>[x]Hide for now.
Can kill them once they are leaving, duh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:18 No.28359282

>>28359231
[x]Kill them. Souji's shotgun might come in handy.
Seriously? Screw it, we're breaking out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:18 No.28359285

>>28359231
[x]Kill them.
If they're here, then that means they're going to take Ekaterina up to the Arena. That CANNOT be allowed to happen, because then we'll have to fight Enyo on top of Strauss' goons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:21 No.28359315

>>28359231
[x] Kill them.
Enough of this stealth bullshit, we have what we came for, we're blowing this popsicle stand. Souji can come, too, if he doesn't feel like dying.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/18/13(Mon)12:21 No.28359317

>>28359231
[x] This all the way.
>>28359261
Besides I...feel like venting. On Strauss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:24 No.28359339

>>28359231
[x] seconding >>28359261

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:27 No.28359366

>>28359231
[x]Hide for now.
We'll kill them when they're pre-occupied with Ekaterina and have their backs turned on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:29 No.28359390

>>28359231
[x]other
"Can't I just kill them?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/18/13(Mon)12:31 No.28359410
File: 1384795887786.jpg-(263 KB, 850x600, malachikuwa.jpg)

Alright, pausing for now! Thread to resume on Thursday night!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always awesome!

We have another writeup for tonight, I believe, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **[20th agent log] Shibuya Rin** 11/18/13(Mon)12:33 No.28359432

The air in the room was heavy and warm, and it was thick with a heady smell that clouded my senses. I couldn't quite place what it was…a little bit of spice, I think, and something else. Passion, maybe; the underlying musk of piles and piles of conquests, consummated in the very bed I was sitting on. A certain sort of coppery scent, too…blood? I wouldn't be surprised. Actually, I'd be surprised if it weren't.

The lights dimmed as she entered the room – I wondered if that was by design, or if it was just the…effect she had. She was a monster of a woman, stretching higher than just about anybody I'd seen in my life, with sweeping black hair and a vicious, predatory gleam in her eyes. Her arms and legs were…deformed, I guess, wrapped in black metal and wicked claws, but she moved with an animal grace. It felt like she'd barely entered the room before she was on me, just inches away, her hand on my shoulder, easing me back onto the bed.

Take deep breaths. …Ugh, that smell was strong. Maybe don't take deep breaths. But try to relax. This is routine. You're trained for this. It's just…a little more intense than usual.

I stopped her, squeezed her steely wrist gently as I held myself up, answering her momentarily puzzled look with a smile.

"Warmaster, please." I forced out a giggle and moved to brush my bangs out of my eyes – a brilliant yellow-blonde, just for this mission. Not usually part of my image. Her claws dug into my shoulder as my back hit the blanket behind me, and panic flashed through my mind.

(1/8)

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/18/13(Mon)12:33 No.28359436
File: 1384796001964.gif-(87 KB, 480x270, 1381932696463.gif)

>>28359218
someone is going to write it now too, just because you brought it up here

probably

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:33 No.28359440

>>28359410
But you said this'd be the last session for ths flashback!

>> ☐ **Shibuya Rin** 11/18/13(Mon)12:34 No.28359451

>>28359432
"Warmaster…!" My voice squeaked as I tried to push her away, but she was too heavy, too strong. And too forward; my hands seemed to slide off her shoulders and around her neck as she leaned in, lips pressed softly against my skin.

"Is first of many times you will cry out tonight, little Callidus," she muttered, her breath tickling my neck, then trailing up my cheek and to my ear as I tried to sputter out a real response. "But I think I am preferring something more…personal. Yes."

"Kharn…" It slipped out before I could stop it. It was a plea, a pathetic, weak cry for mercy as I tried again to push her away. But her lips against my ear, her breath, the way her claws stroked my cheek…they drained the energy from me effortlessly, and I found myself pulling her closer instead.

Our lips met, and I surrendered as she conquered my mouth with her tongue. Fireworks exploded across my vision as her claws glided across my chest, leaving electric lines of tingling pain in their wake. I barely noticed as she sliced through the top of my gown, not until she pulled away, a thin string of saliva connecting us, and started to trail down my body.

I thought it would be strange at first; her tongue was long, kind of unsettlingly long, and more flexible than anyone's ought to be. It was probably stranger than I realized, but I barely noticed as it left cool, wet trails on the most sensitive parts of my chest. Two more slices, one on each thigh, flashes of pain that blended in seamlessly with the confusing, unwelcome pleasure.

I couldn't stop her. I couldn't even make myself want to, as I held her close to my shivering body, as I pushed her further down. It was like I had totally lost control of myself. She mumbled out something in Russian, something I couldn't even parse at the time, as she finally yanked my gown up above my waist, her head sinking down between my-

(2/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:34 No.28359454

>>28359410
So do Homucifer and Faust exist in a state similar to Lain from Serial Experiments Lain? In which they only exist to people who are aware of them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:35 No.28359456
File: 1384796107347.jpg-(162 KB, 413x638, 1335864151727.jpg)

MY STRENGTH IS HORA HORA
So when he said "No"
I FUCKED HIM ANYWAY

>>28359131
Best Extra Mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:35 No.28359462

>>28359410
>>28359440

Date wheeeeeen

>> ☐ **Shibuya Rin** 11/18/13(Mon)12:37 No.28359480
File: 1384796240616.jpg-(279 KB, 1024x768, satou-sama.jpg)

>>28359451
-LOVE IS OVER-

The words burned into my retinas, replacing silky, picturesque black hair traveling down my- no, nevermind. Don't get hung up on it. One by one the scents, sounds, and sensations from the Warmaster's chamber faded away, and the blinking message that swallowed my entire field of vision gave way to the VR trainer's menu. As it restored each of my senses in turn, I could feel someone pinching my cheek, calling my name.

"Rin-chaaaan." A firm but playful voice, and a familiar one. My helmet slid away – rather, it was raised away from my head – and I was left staring into clear, crystal-blue eyes framed by yellow-blonde bangs. Her nails were painted the same blue color, and she was digging them into my cheek a little, like it would wake me up faster.

"…Spymashter." I snuck my hand in front of my forehead for a salute, something that only made her laugh. …At least she let go of my cheek, once she backed off.

Satou Yuri, 01, the Spymaster of the Twentieth. The world's best-kept secret, she liked to say. The Callidus that every girl in the world would give anything to be, and a self-proclaimed hidden treasure that only a handful of fortunate souls were allowed to know.

I was one of the lucky few that did, though, as part of the scant few hundred magical girls worldwide that made up the Twentieth Officio Assassinorum. The Shadow of the Moon, we liked to call ourselves. It was our job to fill this dark world with light. ...Well, alright, that was a little dramatic, but Satou-sama liked to say it anyway, and whenever she did, it looked like all the stars in the sky were in her eyes.

Although that didn't really make it make any more sense, thinking about it.

(3/8)

>> ☐ **Shibuya Rin** 11/18/13(Mon)12:38 No.28359492

>>28359480
"You're going to wear yourself out if you keep pushing yourself so hard. Didn't you just get back from an assignment?" Her mouth twitched downward a little. Satou-sama was usually pretty easygoing, so it hurt a bit to see her upset. "You didn't really think you were ready for that one, did you?"

"No. Maybe. Sorry." An awkward smile grew on my face. I slouched down and scratched at the back of my neck a little bit, where the helmet dug into my skin. "I…wanted to prove I'm serious about becoming one of the best."

It was a half-lie. There was no way I was going to make it, and I guess I knew that. Escape from Sex Gulag was supposed to be impossible for even the most elite Callidus; it was designed with the Spymaster in mind. She wanted something that'd stump even her, and someone – tech officer Kobayashi-chan, I think – came up with the idea of, er.

Of trying to get out of Kharn the Betrayer's bedroom with your maidenhood intact. As a blonde, even; the Spymaster's physical data was the model and everything.

It was really popular for a lot of weird reasons, and as of a few minutes ago I kind of understood why. They'd started monitoring who was running what simulation a little more carefully since one of the other girls…ruined the chair…pretty badly, but I really didn't think Satou-sama would come to pull me out of it personally. She grinned at me again, and my heart leapt as she reached in to ruffle my hair.

(4/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:38 No.28359497

>>28359462
~~Never;_;~~

>> ☐ **Shibuya Rin** 11/18/13(Mon)12:39 No.28359506

>>28359492
"You need to pace yourself a little better, Shibuya. Even I didn't become the Spymaster in just one day," she huffed.

"It took me almost a week," we said at the same time. It wasn't the first time we'd had this conversation, and it wasn't the first time she'd made the same joke.

"Okay, okay, smartass. You're on tonight, yeah? If you prep right now, we can squeeze in an ice cream trip before you go."

It took a second to sink in, and once it did I beamed at her. Almost everyone else that usually hung around HQ was busy with a big, ugly mission creeping up on us, one that we projected would require dealing with a ton of magical girls on top of the usual array of dangerous thugs. We'd kind of become a big family as we bonded over our passions and our one huge secret. She was lonely without the others here, and to be honest, I kind of was too. So I accepted.

For her sake.

(5/8)

>> ☐ **Shibuya Rin** 11/18/13(Mon)12:40 No.28359519
File: 1384796427421.jpg-(299 KB, 786x1000, so normal.jpg)

>>28359506
"I told you not to wear yourself out, Rin-chan," the Spymaster pouted at me over her ice cream cone. Cookie dough, with a million colorful sprinkles in it. "Seriously, we don't have to talk about work all the time."

"I was just hoping to pick your brain a little." I nibbled at my own – chocolate, just chocolate. "I mean, you've met the real thing, right? And you two… …y'know." It was pretty convenient, having something sweet to just…focus on, when I didn't want to elaborate. I'd keep that in mind.

We were both out in our day-to-day disguises, partly so we didn't get chewed out (as much) later for skiving off to get ice cream on a workday. Dirty red hair for her, pulled into a sidetail, along with the standard facial and physical changes. She really liked to show off, even when she was trying not to show off.

I just tried to look more normal, which wasn't really a stretch for me. Looking pretty normal was one of my strong points.

"…Mmm…So you want to hear about Kharn, huh." Satou-sama's eyes drifted half-closed, as if describing the Betrayer was kind of hard for her. "You own a dog, right, Shibuya? How'd you train it?" She took a big bite of ice cream as she waited for me to answer.

"Well…I show him what I want him to do, and if he does it, I give him treats. Or when I want to show him I love him. And when he's a naughty doggie, I whap him on the nose." I emphasized it with an invisible whap on an invisible Koromaru's nose.

"That was pretty cute…could you do it again? Let me get my phone out…" She started to dig in her purse with her free hand, but I cut her off with an emphatic 'no'. "…You're such a fuddy-duddy. I command you as your sempai!"

"Weren't we talking about Kharn…?" I forcibly pushed the train back on track before she had a chance to sulk.

(6/8)

>> ☐ **Shibuya Rin** 11/18/13(Mon)12:41 No.28359533

>>28359519
"Fiiine. Well, anyway, Kharn was…is, I guess, but she's retired now anyway…Kharn's basically a big, adorable, bloody dog. She likes to eat and kill and fuck. The trick to dealing with Kharn was pretty much the same – give her a little push toward what you needed her to do, then give her a little treat. I mean, the real trick was getting it past Malal, back when she was active, but…y'know. Then she died."

…So that was the kind of person that led the Ninth? My question must have shown on my face, because Satou-sama started to laugh.

"It's pretty easy, right? But in the sim...it's like giving your dog a piece of bacon and then trying to get it away from him. You probably can, because you're his master, but he'd just growl at someone else, even if it was someone he knew."

"And that's what Malal could do? Take the…bacon away?" …Something about being compared to a meat product was kind of unnerving.

"Yep. She had Kharn on a tight leash. That's not THAT uncommon, though, I'm pretty sure the new Warmaster is kind of the same way." I bit into my cone with a little crunch, and the Spymaster did the same. She chewed it in a hurry, though, and swallowed. "I mean, I'm not sure yet. It's probably easier to get Matsuda angry first, if you want to make her do something. That's what Mari-chan's working on right now…"

We chatted for a little while longer, mostly about the new sim that Kobayashi-chan was trying to set up with compiled data on the new Warmaster. She said it'd be just as hard as Escape from Sex Gulag – the whole point was to get Warmaster Matsuda to sleep with you.

I guess without shooting you in the morning, or something.

---

(7/8)

>> ☐ **Shibuya Rin** 11/18/13(Mon)12:42 No.28359543

>>28359533
The air in the room was heavy and warm, and it was thick with a heady smell that clouded my senses. It held an underlying, spicy scent, along with a little twinge of blood, and a much bigger twinge that smelled like an Officio locker room. A scent I couldn't really describe in polite company

The lights dimmed as she entered the room – I wondered if that was by design, or if it was just the…effect she had. She was a monster of a woman, stretching higher than just about anybody I'd seen in my life, with sweeping black hair and a vicious, predatory gleam in her eyes. Her arms and legs were…deformed, wrapped in black metal and wicked claws, but she moved with an animal grace. It felt like she'd barely entered the room before she was on me, just inches away, her hand on my shoulder, easing me back onto the bed.

Take deep breaths. Right. No. No deep breaths. I had a plan this time.

I glowered up at her as hard as I could manage, and with all the courage I could muster, gave her a firm whap on the nose.

(8/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:47 No.28359596

>Make Matsuda do something
Haha, silly 20th, Murderface listens only to one person. And she'd notice if Callidus.
>Whapped sim!Kharn on nose.
Oh, you naive fool...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:48 No.28359603

>>28359543

the 20th have the right idea what a challenge is but somehow it makes them come across like a buncha pervs.

great.

>>28359410

Thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived including the writeup!

We have to remember to visit Misaka before we take the next mission!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:49 No.28359614

>>28359543
>Possibly trying to fuck Chiaki
Get in line!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:54 No.28359654

>>28359432

I liked this writeup, the 20th seems like a lewd bunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:54 No.28359655
File: 1384797253522.png-(34 KB, 324x348, myface932.png)

>>28359543
>Assassin Officio
>Interested in the 9th

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:55 No.28359666
File: 1384797347189.gif-(79 KB, 600x600, 1381757836099.gif)

So, a sim about trying to survive Kharn's bedroom as a hot blonde, without getting fucked. Certainly a challenge, and an amusing one even in failure. But the one in development?
>the whole point was to get Warmaster Matsuda to sleep with you.
Yeah, good luck with that. Try as some players might, the closest Chiaki's gotten while under our direction was that one dream-meeting with Wendy. You're going to need an easy mode if you want anyone to pass that sim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:55 No.28359667

>>28359497

I like Malal but cutting green green time isn't cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:56 No.28359679
File: 1384797417864.jpg-(266 KB, 800x600, 1255469555076.jpg)

>>28358326
Missing the magazine there, it is

supposed to be loaded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:58 No.28359689

>>28359655

likely only because we change warmaster to often and they need to be able to deal with the new ones.

Mami was in line, did they have a simulation ready for her?
they better not have!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)12:59 No.28359711

>>28359689
"Drink tea and have light conversation with Warmaster Mami without falling in love."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)13:00 No.28359716

>>28359666

Green hair would be easy mode for the Chiaki sim?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)13:01 No.28359725

>>28359711

Impossible mode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:02 No.28359727

>>28359689
But the fact that they've already got enough data points to put together a psychographic profile of Chiaki Matsuda is worrisome. We're far too predictable, too unreliable, and too prone to forgetting promises we've made.
Sure, Mami forgives us for our sins, but how many transgressions will we make under her disappointed gaze?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:04 No.28359749

>>28359716
More like being extremely drunk. Both of them, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:04 No.28359752

>>28359727

We're improving with leaps and bounds!

>>28359711

add "and not disappointing her." to that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)13:05 No.28359761

>>28359727

You're being too harsh anon.

They have a profile on Chiaki because Murderface was the most famous magical girl in the world, bar none.

And Mami put up with two years of Murderface and is only now seeing improvements in Chiaki.

Don't worry, anon.

Mami will forgive you.

Mami will love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:08 No.28359789

>>28359761

~~Before she dies.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)13:11 No.28359813

>>28359789

~~with a smile on her face because her little girl can now take care of herself~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:11 No.28359824

>>28359761
they have a profile on Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:12 No.28359833

>>28359813
~~She died for your sins, Matsuda! SHE DIED FOR YOUR SINS!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:18 No.28359883

>>28359666
Holy fuck you made it into a .gif, you glorious bastard!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:20 No.28359902

>>28359533
>I mean, I’m not sure yet. It’s probably easier to get Matsuda angry first, if you want to make her do something. That’s what Mari-chan’s working on right now…
Mari-chan better not be attached to her kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:24 No.28359939

>>28359902
Not for long, she isn't

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/18/13(Mon)13:25 No.28359946

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:25 No.28359950

>>28359902
I'm sure they picked a paraplegic MG for this job just to get around that.

~~Actually surely being turned MG means you'd never have permanent injuries or the like. No cripple moe here.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:28 No.28359979

>>28359950
no, it happens. Kyouko is missing an eye. our new friend in the second is missing an arm.

Sometimes injuries just don't heal right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:30 No.28360008

>>28359939
>>28359950
The cool thing is that getting kneecapped is the least of her worries.

>rolls for seduction
>knife interrupt from Wendy out of nowhere

>Midori makes her into a manga character that is offed offscreen
>Pinky smiles widely and warns her to never sleep again

If their simulation can prepare for this I'll be very impressed.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/18/13(Mon)13:31 No.28360013

>>28359950

Injuries can happen. As was pointed out, Kyouko lost her eye. Chiaki, Sayaka and Kharn are all covered in multiple scars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:31 No.28360018

>>28359979
Oh right. Surely if your body was completely eradicated it makes no sense not to be able to remake a complete one, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:36 No.28360071

>>28360018
>>28360013
Proper regeneration can prevent scarring, but certain magical attacks prevent even Incubator regeneration from working properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:47 No.28360190

>>28360008
The Murderface Experience: Easy Mode causes temporary insanity, Hard Mode causes permanent psychosis and uncontrollable lewdity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:48 No.28360201

>>28360008
Not to mention:

>Mami frowns at her, disappointed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)13:49 No.28360219

>>28360201
I'm pretty sure they wouldn't include something that could cause your soul gem to shatter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)14:22 No.28360596

>>28360219
If it could shatter your soul-gem Murderface wouldn't be here.

It's worse. It makes you feel like its shattered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/18/13(Mon)14:50 No.28360974

>>28360807
I don't know who you are.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1385117375978.png-(431 KB, 1000x1500, malalqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)05:49 No.28430432

No, you reply. No hiding. You've had enough of this stealth espionage bullshit. You have what you came here for - the next step, obviously, is blowing this popsicle stand.

Souji can come along too, of course. If he doesn't feel like dying, that is.

"...What?" Souji's eyes are wide now. "You...look, let me get this straight really quick. You're asking me to go with you to try and escape Varrigan City - a city filled with thugs and rapists and psycho-murderers, some of which are Magical Girls themselves, and all of them working for Strauss. Strauss, who you're currently stealing her most favorite experiment from. There's a huge chance we may not make it out of here alive, or even get to where you want to go. Am I getting things right so far?"

Faintly, you hear the voices coming closer, their footsteps louder.

You turn to Souji and nod, impatient. Is this a thing with him? You don't see the point in talking it over--

"I just want to make sure you realize how crazy all of this sounds," Souji snaps. "Right? There's no guarantee we'll make it?"

You look at him long enough for the ensuing silence to make your point, and it's here he sighs.

"Figured. Well...I'm fucked if I stay anyway."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)05:51 No.28430440

>>28430432

He turns to Ekaterina, leaning down briefly to brush some of her stringy, filth-matted hair away from her face. Murmuring something underneath his breath, he pushes the hypogun against the side of her neck and administers the tranquilizer, a quiet hiss sounding from the device. Ekaterina's entire form trembles weakly at this, before letting out a feeble whimper - sounding that much more vulnerable, seemingly afraid to sink back into the nightmares that the chemicals drowned her in.

Souji stands up with a muttered oath, before tossing you his shotgun. "I'll distract them for you, then. Try not to hit me, alright?"

You catch the shotgun easily with one hand. ...You're no Vindicare, but you're a good shot when you need to be.

"No guarantees still, right?" The brown-haired young man laughs hollowly, before shaking his head. "Right. Okay. Let's do this." And then... "God forgive me."

...Well. Nothing wrong with asking for forgiveness, you think.

Just that it may take more than just saying sorry.

But at least he's starting. Square one isn't much, but it's a start.

You feel another smile tug at the corner of your lips.

...She'll probably be at the very first square, too. But at the very least, she'll be using the loaded dice you'll be palming into her hand very soon.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)05:53 No.28430445

>>28430440

You take cover behind the wall just adjacent to the entrance the moment they step through - the ajar door hiding you from immediate view. You kill your vox speakers and hold your breath as you allow for them to enter - both your gloved hands gripping your borrowed SAIGA tighter, your index finger placing a feather-light touch on the trigger.

Five. No, six of them in all. Hired goons, alright, thickly-muscled and sporting enough tattoos to make any decent public bath close for the night. Lots of hardware, too, unnecessarily-large firearms worn more to intimidate than for actual use. ...One of them is actually waving around a diamond-encrusted Desert Eagle. That's...you'd have laughed if you weren't so focused at the moment.

"Hey, dickweed!" One of them roars at Souji, who's doing a very commendable job looking like an angry nerd that's just been told that his internet time is up. "It's time. Ma'am Strauss wants this bitch up in the arena. Time for her to do her thing with the claws and shit."

"I figured as much," Souji spits, here. "She activated her damn implants again, by remote. Almost took my head off when I was just checking for her wounds. Didn't you tell her how fucking dangerous that is?"

The first goon laughs, and his fellows are quick to join in. "Check out dickweed here, thinks he can give ME orders!" He shakes his scarred face, the grin turning his features even more unsightly. "Look, kid, so long as Ma'am Strauss pays us, we don't give a shit what else she does. Now prep her for action." It's here that he growls. "Wait a minute, is she supposed to still be sleeping like that? She's usually tryin' to rip those chains apart right now, isn't she?"

"I had to tranquilize her, of course! She wasn't chained down at the time, for fuck's sake." Souji shakes his head. "Give me a moment, let me get the adrenaline..."

He glances at you for the slightest fraction of a second, before nodding.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)05:54 No.28430451

>>28430445

The both of you move in tandem - you, kicking the door shut and locking it with a moment's thought, while Souji dives into cover, pulling a remote from the inside of his coat. There's a defeaning metal crash as Ekaterina's cage slams back down around her - and another snap as the lights go off.

"WHAT THE FUCK? WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON?!" The goon is shouting now, evidently the leader, while his mates panic all the same. "DICKWEED, WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?"

"Something I should've done a long time ago, fuckface," The young man snarls in the darkness. "Now! Kill them now!"

Right. People need to die.

"Preysight," You breathe into your vox-speakers. Your visor immediately blanking out, before coming alive again as a vision of grainy blue smeared with clumps of red, yellow and greens standing around, panicking, aiming their firearms at nothing.

How do you kill them?

[]Shotgun. It'll be loud and give your position away, but at least it'll be quick.
[]Crowbar. A bit slower and definitely messier, but there's little more chance for them to pinpoint your position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)05:55 No.28430458

>>28430451
[x]Shotgun. It'll be loud and give your position away, but at least it'll be quick.
Fuck subtlety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)05:57 No.28430466

HOLY SHIT ONE HOUR FLEW BY QUICK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)05:59 No.28430479

>>28430451
[x]Shotgun. It'll be loud and give your position away, but at least it'll be quick.
Six people? Armed in close quarters? We need to get them down now before we get shot, and blowing them away work just fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:01 No.28430486

>>28430451
>[X]Shotgun. It'll be loud and give your position away, but at least it'll be quick.
We kind of want them to know our position. Kyubey'll be a dick about it, but he can always stitch our limbs back on later. Souji doesn't have that option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:06 No.28430515

>>28430451
[x]Shotgun. It'll be loud and give your position away, but at least it'll be quick.

Let's just make sure Souji doesn't get shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:07 No.28430520

>>28430451
[X] shotgun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:07 No.28430525

>>28430451

[x]Shotgun. It'll be loud and give your position away, but at least it'll be quick.

Use what's left of any of them as meat shields if we have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:09 No.28430539

>>28430451
>[x]Shotgun.
Make it quick and efficient.

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/22/13(Fri)06:09 No.28430542

>>28430451
[x] Shotgun. We kill these bastards. No subtlety, just force.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)06:12 No.28430560
File: 1385118770513.png-(173 KB, 1075x377, voting over - deagle.png)

Voting period's over?

>>28430451
So who's up for diamond-studding this motherfucker?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:14 No.28430572

>>28430458
>>28430479
>>28430486
>>28430515
>>28430520
>>28430525
>>28430539
>>28430542
At last, something /tg/ can agree on unilaterally!

Crowbars are for taking down individuals and self defense, not for room-clearing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:21 No.28430617
File: 1385119303671.png-(227 KB, 675x780, lets_dance.png)

>>28430451
>>28430445
>>28430440
>>28430432

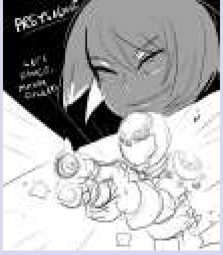

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:21 No.28430618

Here's a question, what else does Malal use her crowbar for, apart from breaking people? It's not a great ranged item (unless you can throw it pretty decently, and then only once).

Mind you, a crowbar could probably be handy in quite a few scenarios, opening doors, crates, people...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:22 No.28430623
File: 1385119360469.gif-(941 KB, 398x223, Both.gif)

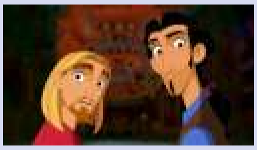

>>28430451
[x]Use Both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:23 No.28430638

>>28430617
She looks like she's getting off on the violence.

~~That makes me love her more.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:24 No.28430645

>>28430623
WE HAVE TWO HANDS

WE HAVE TWO WEAPONS

IT MAKES SENSE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:24 No.28430646

>>28430618
making permanent graffity on walls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:25 No.28430649
File: 1385119529938.gif-(296 KB, 263x199, 124124.gif)

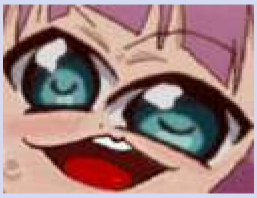

>>28430617
>Dat smirk
>Dat expression
>Dat everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:27 No.28430659

>>28430617
Pretty neat.
~~Now draw the broken, violated mess that is Ekaterina.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:28 No.28430671

>>28430645
We also have two unarmoured allied noncombatants in the room and a shotgun meant to be wielded with both hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:29 No.28430681
File: 1385119760950.gif-(31 KB, 96x74, High_pressure_projectile_(...).gif)

>>28430451
[x]Set Puke-Powers to Max
[x]Use it on augmented Kharn

Ladies and gentlemen, I present you the epitome of Modern Meguca Warfare: Weaponized Kharn vomiting at sub-sonic speed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:30 No.28430690

>>28430445
>diamond-encrusted Desert Eagle
Chiaki needs it for dual wielding with the golden one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:30 No.28430692

>>28430671

Enhanced meguca strength

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:31 No.28430699

>>28430617
Jesus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:31 No.28430702

>>28430451
>"Preysight,"
Predator Vision?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:32 No.28430709

>>28430671
Plus Malal is like, 14. And we WANT them to know where we are. I figure at least two clean shots, and anywhere between 2-3 casualties per blast.

If we step into the middle of them, we stand a decent chance of causing friendly fire incidents, while drawing their fire away from Ekaterina and Souji

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)06:32 No.28430710

>>28430451
>>28430617

Malal is the best alternate-Universe Madoka, seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:33 No.28430712

>>28430692
That is true, but there's also the fact that we need two hands to pump it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)06:33 No.28430718

>>28430681
What is WRONG with you?

~~this is ameowsing~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:33 No.28430720

>>28430692
Does not equate to being able to aim worth a damn with a high-recoil weapon meant to be fired with two hands using night-vision goggles in the dark where everyone's a blob and you're also wielding a crowbar trying to hit people while lining up your shots.

There's a time and place to be showing off, and Malal isn't the showy girl, is she? She's all about the efficiency in fighting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:34 No.28430728
File: 1385120064769.gif-(97 KB, 724x1024, dc5918bb6dd1903e4510e1149(...).gif)

THEN WE SHALL HAVE WAR.
VERY WELL.

>>28430646
>“I mean, I’m not sure yet. It’s probably easier to get Matsuda angry first, if you want to make her do something. That’s what Mari-chan’s working on right now…”
>There's a spy who's been 'working' on us
>Which implies that we've met them
>They've been attempting to both get us angry, and sleep with us
>There is precisely one person we've been in contact with who has tried to do both of these

> One's actually fiddling with his phone, and the other's flirting with a Magical Girl, her green hair done up in twintails.
>She's singing now, doing a little dance in front of the appreciative guards while singing some sort of annoying J-PoP song.
>Just as she's about to belt out the chorus, all the color drains in her face - and instead of a beautiful mezzo-soprano, a wave of today's breakfast erupts out of her mouth and splatters all over her chuckling audience.
>Green haired magical girl with twintails
>Attempting to sneak into the facility where Kharn is being held
>Tries to get past the guards
>By singing
>She's rather good, and singing J-Pop
WHY HELLO THERE RURI

HOWS THE SUPER SPY BUSINESS WORKING OUT FOR YA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:34 No.28430729

>>28430712
You dont pump a Saiga, unless im misremembering it horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:35 No.28430738

>>28430712
>Pump
>Saiga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:36 No.28430740
File: 1385120161130.jpg-(275 KB, 800x450, 1337900646965.jpg)

EVERYTHING YOU HOLD DEAR
IS ALREADY GONE

>>28430728
oh fuck

the shadowrunners were right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:36 No.28430743

>>28430712
Saigas are semiauto shotguns. No need to pump.

It's basically an AK47 rebuilt to fire shotgun rounds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:44 No.28430787

>>28430728
...And then we made her puke her guts out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:45 No.28430792
File: 1385120726689.jpg-(336 KB, 1024x768, shitshitshit.jpg)

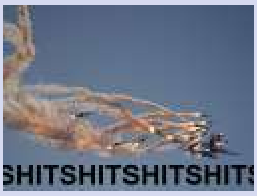

>>28430728
>Spy
>Hiding where nobody would suspect
>In plain sight as a fucking idol
Well fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:48 No.28430812

>>28430728
The ruri right now might be the proto-ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:49 No.28430819

>>28430728
.....damn, just...well played, ruri.

Was the whole thing just a test to see what we can be manipulated to do?

I feel bad about going to sleep now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:50 No.28430823
File: 1385121041675.jpg-(123 KB, 1024x768, 1382109467216.jpg)

>>28430728
...

How long ago was that Ruri corpse found again?

...Five years ago?

>>28430819
>She deliberately timed it so we'd get there just as she and Iori were moaning
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:51 No.28430832

hey NECO, will there be any profiles tonight?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)06:52 No.28430844

>>28430832
Maaaaybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:53 No.28430855

>>28430844
You're no fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:54 No.28430860

>>28430819
>"... and that's how I convinced her to sleep on the couch!"
>"Are you fucking serious right now."
>"Y-yes?"
>"Goddamnit."

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)06:55 No.28430867

>>28430855
I will tell you that Souji still doesn't get one.

~~Right now. I actually really like him and I hope he doesn't die if he shows up again.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:57 No.28430881

>>28430728
Oh fuck.

Thats how she knew about the Iori rape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:57 No.28430883

What happens if a girl goes to make a contract and then wishes to become a boy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:58 No.28430889

>>28430867
~~What if he dies in this one?~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)06:59 No.28430897

>>28430889
~~But then who was Siberia?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:59 No.28430898

>>28430883
They get the magical dragon dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)06:59 No.28430904

>>28430897
Alien cyborg Callidus from the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:00 No.28430915

>>28430883
Then Kyuubey grumbles because the delicious emotional trauma energy would be as potent when he eventually witches out, but it'd just mean we have a magical boy like Erio.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)07:01 No.28430919

>>28430904
REAL MGNQ SPOILERS: ~~Souji was also Ruri the whole time.~~

~~So is Mami.~~

~~Green hair is the danger.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:01 No.28430924

>>28430823
>"Well, there was that one time where a dead body was found that looked exactly like her, right when she was holding a concert. Found only a few miles from the concert grounds. They say it was some sort of cosplayer that got killed on the way to the concert, but the conspiracy theorists think an alien killed Ruri and took her place. That was forgotten about quickly, because she was right there, and a family quickly identified the corpse as a missing daughter."
>...Well. That's something to take note of. You also note that that particular bit of information isn't on Mami's file.
>"Well, of course. You don't get to know about that unless you've been a big fan of her for a long time, and I've been one since she came into the scene!" Sayaka says this with no small amount of pride. If you could only capture this moment, to show her how much of a nerd she's being currently.
According to Sayaka, a 'long time' ago.

>>28430728
Also, shit. Deepthroat is a magical girl too.

According to Neco's files, she's the ONLY ONE out of FIVE siblings who hasn't contracted.

Isn't that a LITTLE BIT SUSPICIOUS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:02 No.28430932

>>28430883
Incubator goes 'B-but that's forbidden!' and the universe implodes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:02 No.28430935

>>28430915
I meant wouldn't, fucking autocorrect didn't correct my typo the right way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:02 No.28430938

>>28430883
Witches out instantly.

Witch is a tentacle monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:02 No.28430940

>>28430883
They become Makoto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:03 No.28430953

>>28430883
Nothing, the wish is not valid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:05 No.28430970

>>28430847
Yeah outside of Santa Destroy, not Varrigan City. And it was less than 5 years ago, Sayaka said it was 2 years ago right as Ruri was getting into the "whole solo Idol thing". Before then Ruri was a part of the Sugar Angels who were nothing more than a run of the mill Idol group in Japan.

Calm yo' shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:07 No.28430983

>>28430970
>Yeah outside of Santa Destroy, not Varrigan City.
>Spy Officio
>Sticking to just one city
>Implying she's not just here for Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:08 No.28430988
File: 1385122087791.jpg-(100 KB, 599x421, 1378118620441.jpg)

FUCK THIS SHIT
I'M OUT

>>28430919

welp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:09 No.28430995

>>28430728
you see this shit is why we are always shadowrunning all the god damn time, we are always right.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)07:10 No.28431003

>>28430458 >>28430479 >>28430486 >>28430515

You disengage the shotgun's safety and rack the slide, before stepping forward out of your cover.

Seven rounds, six idiots. More than enough, and you've got the element of surprise, here.

Your first shot is an instant kill. The discharge flare blooms in your vision, an angry white-hot blast fringed with angry reds and yellows, briefly lighting up the dark blue world replacing the darkness around you - and the first goon takes it directly in the face. He topples on his back bonelessly, the upper half of his skull sheared away, the firearm gripped in his hands falling to the floor in a useless clatter.

"One down," You bark into the room, your helmet's vox-speakers amplifying it into a deafening bellow. "Let's dance, motherfuckers."

"What the...KILL THE FUCKER! WHOEVER THE FUCK IT IS, KILL 'EM!" The leader roars, and gunfire, loud and blinding, is sent screaming at your direction. Each muzzle flare lighting up the room, strobing in the harshest way - and you take advantage of the split-second intervals of darkness to move away, take cover, and get into another vantage point. Get into another prime killing position.

And once you do, you pull the trigger. Again, and again, and again.

Announcing every kill you make through your vox - making the leader spit curses at you, and his lackeys beg for mercy.

Killing. You've never relished it. Oh, you have the knack for it, you're not going to deny that - but you like fighting more. You like brawling better, a contest of imposing your own will against someone else's. You've made great friends by meeting people and beating the living shit out of them. Win or lose, there'd be a closeness to the both of you now that not even sex probably could emulate. ...Well, no, you're not too sure. You've never done that before anyway.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:11 No.28431010

>>28431003
>Win or lose, there'd be a closeness to the both of you now that not even sex probably could emulate. ...Well, no, you're not too sure. You've never done that before anyway.
PURE MAIDEN STATUS CONFIRMED

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)07:12 No.28431015

>>28431003

...You don't like killing, is what you're getting at here. You know you have to do it and you're good at it, but it's not something you take too much joy from in doing.

These idiots, however... Maybe you're having much more fun than you admit right now.

Or maybe you just needed to vent, after you saw what they did to Ekaterina.

Hnh. It's not like anyone will care in the end, anyway.

All that matters is the main objective.

She still needs to live for you to put her through much more pain, after all.

You save the leader for the last. With his goons all dead - and him trying desperately to find his way back to the exit - you send him crumpling to the ground with a contemptuous kick to the back of his knees. Preventing him from getting up with a booted foot to his chest.

"Who the fuck are you? WHO THE FUCK ARE YOU?!" The leader's face, a ruddy smear of red and yellow in your preysight, is screaming up at you in a frothing, impotent rage. He doesn't even stop as you press the smoking mouth of your gun against his forehead. "YOU KILLED MY FUCKING TEAM, WHO THE FUCK ARE YOU--"

"No one," You murmur into your vox, before pulling the trigger one last time. The struggling body underneath your foot growing still and slack even before the resultant stain of muzzle flash had faded from your vision.

There's a sharp silence, one that always follows after murder - and it's Souji's voice, hesitant and wary, that breaks it.

"Lady?" He ventures, here. "Is...is everything okay? Are those guys--"

"Get the lights." You cut him off. "We won't have much time before they're missed."

Souji does so, light flooding back into the darkened room. Your visor resetting back into its normal mode just in time to see the young man throw up at the sight of a corpse that's missing most of its face.

You glance around the room, looking at your handiwork.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)07:14 No.28431039

>>28431015

...It's like another person did it. Not the pink-haired girl hiding inside her black biker getup, but something else entirely.

A monster, maybe. One that doesn't have sharp metal shit for hands and legs, but just a complete and utter disregard for others' lives, much less her own.

The horrifying thing about that is you're not sure which one is worse.

"Jesus. They're..." Souji chokes, here. "Just like that...? They were fine just a few minutes ago, even that asshole who keeps calling me like a dickweed, and now they're just..." He turns a deeper shade of green before heaving again. Emptying his stomach in loud, wet slaps on the floor.

"Is this what you do? Is this what Magical Girls like you do?" He spits at you in between heaves.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:15 No.28431046

>>28431039
[x] "When we need to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:16 No.28431061

>>28431039
[x] "What? You thought it was all rainbows and sparkledust?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:17 No.28431073

>>28431039
[X] "When we need to. What, you thought it was all rainbows and sparkledust? We're glorified assassins. Now come on, we don't have much time before the come to investigate the noise."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:17 No.28431075

>>28431039
"No. Normally, I use the crowbar."

Seriously though, with the horrible things he's already complicit in doing, he really doesn't have the right to say that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:18 No.28431076

>>28431039
[x]Sometimes there's glowy lights and shit and then everything's nice and hunky dory. Sometimes you end up with our little friends here all over the walls. Now get it together and let's go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:18 No.28431080

>>28431039
yeah, pretty much. dont have to enjoy it, but it must be done. look at the bundle of steel and psychosis that YOU helped augment back there-does it look like it the face of mercy?

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 11/22/13(Fri)07:19 No.28431086

>>28431039
"If it makes you feel any better, there aren't a lot of Magical Girls like me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:19 No.28431087

>>28431039
[X] "With the horrible shit you're already complicit in, you think you have the right to say that? I don't enjoy it, to be honest, but sometimes it has to be done."

"Now lets move, before more come."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:20 No.28431093

>>28431039
[x]"For someone who works with Magical Girls you are surprisingly naive. There is nothing more inhumane than Magical Girls."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:20 No.28431097

>>28430995
Was some of this in the write ups? I haven't read them. Are they considered "canon" in the MGNQ universe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:21 No.28431101

>>28431093
Ooh. I like this one.

Seconded.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)07:21 No.28431107

>>28431097
Pretty much all of the writeups are canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:21 No.28431109

>>28431039
[x] No, some do it a bit cleaner, some drag it out. Not a lot of options with a shotgun though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:22 No.28431114

>>28431097
Last threads writeup dealt with the Twentieth Officio, the spy guys. They were discussing 'escape from Sex Gulag', in which you - as a blonde - have to escape from Kharn's bedroom with your virginity intact.

The subject of her successor came up, and 'Mari' was mentioned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:22 No.28431115

>>28431039
"No. My assignment usually involve fishing in a lake or taking bird photos around countryside."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:22 No.28431117

>>28431039

[x]this
>>28431075

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:22 No.28431121

>>28431107
Even the lewd ones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:23 No.28431127

>>28431121
Especially the lewd ones anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:24 No.28431139

>>28431107
can someone give me a collection or pastebin of writeups? ive read what i think are all of them, but a collected version would be excellent

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)07:24 No.28431140

>>28431121
Okay pretty much all of the writeups posted in threads are canon. There.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:24 No.28431144

>>28431107
Well I guess I have something to brush up on before the next thread. You damn cat. ~~I love you NECO and not just for being a cute.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:25 No.28431151
File: 1385123142383.gif-(987 KB, 500x452, 1384907568332.gif)

>>28431144
NECO is not for loving.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)07:26 No.28431154

>>28431139
http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

Nubum collects all of them in a separate pastebin from the normal MGNQ one! Otherwise they're on varying pastebins per writer.

~~Mine has a couple too, nyahaha~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:26 No.28431158
File: 1385123193139.jpg-(203 KB, 628x880, i wanna pet the kitty.jpg)

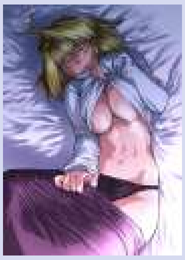

>>28431144
>>28431151
This lewd picture I have says otherwise.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)07:27 No.28431164

>>28431154
er, I meant ebook, not pastebin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:28 No.28431177

>>28431039
[x] "At least it was quick. I didn't drag it out over months of torture, disfigurement, and violation. I turned them into corpses, not monsters.
What right do you have to complain?"

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)07:30 No.28431194
File: 1385123431267.png-(217 KB, 800x800, voting over - culexus.png)

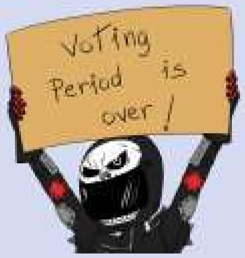
Voting Period is over!

>>28431039
Magic. Magic never changes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:33 No.28431215

>>28431158
Are those air intakes on her head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:33 No.28431219

>>28431151
A cat is fine too, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:34 No.28431224
File: 1385123694549.png-(415 KB, 1200x1200, d2ce44ed18fa699c3764210ef(...).png)

>>28431215
You tell me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:36 No.28431231

>>28431219
Of course.
But not for loving.
Just for use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:36 No.28431239

>>28431231
~~Loving use.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:39 No.28431266
File: 1385123996675.png-(483 KB, 900x1040, is_this_moe.png)

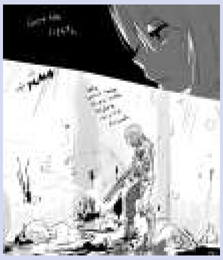

>>28431039
>>28431003
>>28431015
I-is this moe...?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)07:40 No.28431271

>>28431266
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:40 No.28431272
File: 1385124030646.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 38 KB, 800x600)

Spoiler Image, 38 KB

>>28431219
>>28431231
>>28431239

Well if you say so..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:41 No.28431279
File: 1385124061989.png-(74 KB, 344x384, 1372841154247.png)

>>28431266
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:41 No.28431284

>>28431266

Damn, that brutal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:42 No.28431297
File: 1385124157654.jpg-(6 KB, 184x184, 1381136116127.jpg)

>>28431266
Absolutely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:43 No.28431299

>>28431266
~~That's not a saiga~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:43 No.28431301
File: 1385124199497.gif-(759 KB, 285x171, 1382883561364.gif)

>>28431266

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:44 No.28431311

>>28431299
~~I didnt want to mention it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:44 No.28431315

>>28431272
I had a dream like that, once. But there was more dismemberment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:45 No.28431317
File: 1385124304477.png-(70 KB, 252x236, protomen the good doctor (...).png)

THE GOOD DOCTOR
HAS TO PAY

>>28431266
No.

Everyone inside all of the officios needs to end up dead by the end of the story, otherwise it's like letting everyone at the Nuremberg trials go off the hook without any punishments.

I trust Decu will be able to handle that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:45 No.28431318
File: 1385124310636.gif-(18 KB, 500x333, AK_Saiga_Folding_Stock_04.gif)

>>28431266
Wrong guuuuun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:45 No.28431321

>>28431266
im sorry, its excellent, but that calf/thigh ratio is tipping my OCD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:45 No.28431325

>>28431266
Yes, definition of moe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:45 No.28431326
File: 1385124356319.png-(Spoiler Image, 47 KB, 626x686)

>>28431266

Dan-chan, Dan-chan, please give
us more of this!

Spoiler
Image, 47 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:46 No.28431328

>>28431318
I kinda hope the do another one but forget the magazine because it wasn't in your pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:47 No.28431339

>>28431318
I don't know shit about guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:48 No.28431340
File: 1385124499734.jpg-(14 KB, 253x320, 1363938988277.jpg)

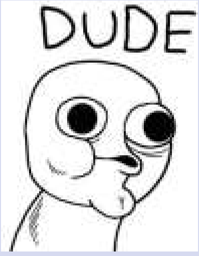

>>28431266

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:48 No.28431344

>>28431339
pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:49 No.28431348

>>28431339
Neither do I, but googling 'saiga shotgun' requires no effort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:49 No.28431353
File: 1385124599430.gif-(5 KB, 311x216, 1286659045362.gif)

>>28431272
>Cat
>Penis
>Lewd angle

JAPAAAAAAAAAAAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:50 No.28431358

>>28431321
Ugh, yeah, I'll spend more time drawing it right next time. Also next time i'll sleep early instead of staying up late.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)07:51 No.28431363

>>28431348

Why does it always have to be this way, anon? Isn't it enough that we're getting awesome artwork from Dan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:51 No.28431368

>>28431358
YOU'LL SLEEP WHEN YOU'RE DEAD
DRAW BABY KHARN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:52 No.28431371

>>28431299
>>28431318
>>28431348
>autism

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:52 No.28431374

>>28431363
get gud@paint scrub

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:52 No.28431375

>>28431363
Nitpicking is mandatory.
There is no escape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:52 No.28431376

>>28431371
It matters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:52 No.28431377

>>28431266
That look on Malal's face dose strange and amazing thing to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:53 No.28431384
File: 1385124814125.jpg-(96 KB, 944x712, 1384329307979.jpg)

>>28431371

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:53 No.28431387

>>28431326
But with long hair Chiaki, right? Right??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:54 No.28431389

>>28431376
Not even in the slightest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:55 No.28431396

>>28431328
I was the non-Dan Kim livedrawer from last thread and did this, awawawa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:55 No.28431402

>>28431389
get /k/ fgt

>>28431396
pls
we still love you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:57 No.28431411
File: 1385125027981.jpg-(256 KB, 800x607, 1384789804929[1].jpg)

>>28431396
Yeh you did.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)07:57 No.28431412

>>28431396
I recognize those awas.

SHOW YOURSELF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:58 No.28431417
File: 1385125102738.jpg-(29 KB, 309x235, aaaaaaaaaaah.jpg)

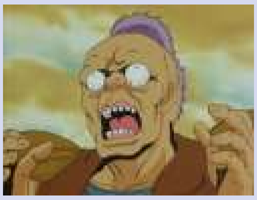

>>28431266
aaaaaaaaah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:59 No.28431426

>>28431224
Yes, they are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)07:59 No.28431428

>>28431411
"Souji, you realize that gun isn't even loaded, right?"

"...y-yeah, I was...was just testing you!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:03 No.28431453

>>28431412
Never!
>>28431402
T-thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:06 No.28431466
File: 1385125579523.jpg-(86 KB, 500x700, Grasblade_-_ponytail.jpg)

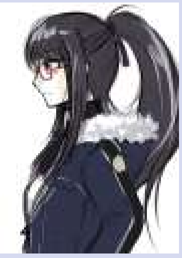

>>28431387
Long hair version best version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:14 No.28431510
File: 1385126046415.png-(255 KB, 900x1040, malal_wheres_the_puke_dan.png)

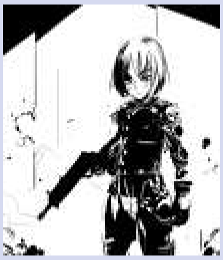

filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:14 No.28431515

>>28431510
Malal is displeased.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:15 No.28431517

>>28431510
>no magazine
I called it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:16 No.28431526

>>28431510
>a stare that can kill
Most likely literally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:18 No.28431540
File: 1385126314291.png-(260 KB, 900x1040, wheres_the_bullets_dan_where.png)

filename again

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)08:19 No.28431543

>>28431080 >>28431087 >>28431093

For someone who works with Magical Girls, he's surprisingly naive, you tell him. There's nothing more inhumane than Magical Girls.

"Y-yeah, but I thought..." Souji averts his eyes away from the corpse, wiping his mouth with the back of his hand. "I mean, I--"

You point towards Ekaterina in her cage. Look, you tell him. Look at the bundle of steel and hate and psychosis that he himself helped augment. Does that look like the face of mercy, of rainbows and sparkles and everything nice? Does that give him any right to judge you?

"No, I wasn't--" The young man tries, but you shake your head and toss him back his shotgun. Whatever he wanted to say, you didn't want to hear it. Not right now. You all need to get ready to get out of here as soon as possible. Like you said, there's not much time before the people you've just killed are missed.

"Ah. Y-yeah. Right. I'll go and get Kat ready, then." He moves away before you could reply, very nearly tripping over one of the corpses. You shake your head again, before glancing down at the leader you've just killed.

You make to reach for his diamond-encrusted Desert Eagle. It's gaudy as hell, but you might need a gun later. Something you can use with one hand, or at least try to.

Just as you slip it into your inventory, it's here that your codec rings again. Xiaomei. You immediately answer it.

"Malal!" Xiaomei all but screams your name the moment the connection is established, and you wince, here. "Malal, have to hurry! You cannot dilly-dally like this any more, cannot move so slow! Must need to go right now!"

What? Okay, she needs to slow down, you don't understand--

"Evacuation site is compromised! Fulton extraction is not possible now! Varrigan City Tower crawling with hostiles, evac plane cannot get close to it!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:19 No.28431545

>>28430924
>According to Neco's files, she's the ONLY ONE out of FIVE siblings who hasn't contracted.
Four our of Five siblings fall into a pit
The fifth finally avoids the trap
SUSPICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:21 No.28431554

>>28431545
It's hard to fall in a pit that's full of bodies. You can just walk over it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)08:21 No.28431555

>>28431543

...Shit. Well, what now, then? Do you have any other options? You can't fight an entire city. Well, you can, but there's no real guarantee you'll get out alive, much less Ekaterina and Souji.

"Only one! Go back down Red Line Highway, go straight to the docks!

The docks? That's...that's on the other end of the fucking city. What's there?

"Thirteenth Officio flagship, the Rafflesia! Fran is already there, and she says she will be your evac instead!"

What? Fran? But isn't the Thirteenth part of all this? Aren't they the reason why you had to rescue Ekaterina in the first place--

"Just trust Fran! I know her, she is good person deep inside!" The brown-haired girl glares at you. "Well, maybe a bit crazy, but in funny way at least!"

How do you react?

[]No. Get me another evac. I still don't trust them.
[]...Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:21 No.28431562

>>28431555
[x]...Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk.
OI YOU GROTS. WE BE LOOTIN A BATTLESHIP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:22 No.28431563
File: 1385126534999.jpg-(52 KB, 471x347, 1325984928161.jpg)

>>28431555

>[x]...Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk.

Trust in Fran.

Believe in Fran.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:22 No.28431564

>>28431555
[x]...Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:22 No.28431565

>>28431555
[X] Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk. But try to get me another evac, I'm not sure I trust them. Fran's good, sure, but the others...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:22 No.28431566

>>28431555
>[X]...Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk.

FRAN FINE THE NANNY!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)08:23 No.28431571

>>28431555
[X]...Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:23 No.28431572

>>28431555
awww shit. i dont like having fran anywhere near a ship. unless she's been given gills

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:23 No.28431575

>>28431543
Nooooo, I knew Fulton was too good to be true!

>>28431555
[x] Help Madaraki with the ousting, that way we can assure our own protection and make it more likely that the 13th aren't evil.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 11/22/13(Fri)08:23 No.28431577

>>28431555
[X]...Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:25 No.28431583

>>28431555
[x]...Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk.
We did need to give Fran back her assistant. And she has the facilities to perform the operation on Ekaterina.
And showing Strauss' betrayal of the Thirteenth's oaths beyond reproach should help solidify Fran's position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:25 No.28431584

>>28431555
>[x]...Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:25 No.28431585

>>28430728
i dun geddit

Ruri was the idol in this flashback? What's that supposed to mean? She was the real one and got murdered which explains the Ruri lookalike corpse we heard about so our Ruri was a fake?

Ya'll Shadowrunning niggas don't be making any sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:25 No.28431589

>>28431555
>[X]...Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk.
But try and prep another tertiary evac. I don't trust them, and it's going to be hell to make this rendevous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:26 No.28431594

>>28431585
Well, she could always have been telling the truth about it.

It really was just a cosplayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:26 No.28431596

>>28431555
>[x]...Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk.
Better than ending as a flaming wreck falling from the sky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:26 No.28431598

>>28431555
DO IT, BELIEVE IN THE FRAN THAT BELIEVES IN YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:26 No.28431599
File: 1385126808126.png-(89 KB, 865x1201, sayaka_grind.png)

Going to bed. Requesting someone else draw the rest of the scenes cakeplsthx.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:27 No.28431601

>>28431589
>>28431565
Nthing tertiary evac. Fran's plan could always fuck up somewhere, then we'd have to evac her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:27 No.28431603

>>28431594
Telling the truth about what? Which Ruri may have been a cosplayer?

I'm retarded.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)08:27 No.28431604

>>28431599
Thanks, Dan! Despite the weird autistic nitpicking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:27 No.28431606

>>28431599

Cake you Dan Kim.

May you be showered in Butts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:28 No.28431610
File: 1385126927898.jpg-(31 KB, 526x300, 1368770288705.jpg)

>>28431604
>nitpicking
>weird
>on /tg/
That shit's business as usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:28 No.28431611

>>28431603
Dead cosplayer was just a dead cosplayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:28 No.28431612

>>28431599
we better get a baby kharn by the end of the flashback, dan
there will be consequences otherwise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:29 No.28431617

>>28431555
[x]...Fine. Get me a way to contact her. We need to talk.
Fran best choice.

>>28431599
Awwww, oh well, thanks for drawing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:29 No.28431618

>>28431611
Oh. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:33 No.28431642

>>28431585
>Ruri was the idol in this flashback? What's that supposed to mean? She was the real one and got murdered which explains the Ruri lookalike corpse we heard about so our Ruri was a fake?
The girl that showed up in the flashback is the same girl we were bodyguarding.

Now whether this means that she killed the real Ruri and took her place, or if the dead 'Ruri' is just a red herring? Not enough information. If the cosplayer was dead five years ago, then it'd be 100% spyswitch. But since it was two years ago, things get murky...

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)08:37 No.28431673
File: 1385127446922.jpg-(73 KB, 647x563, voting over - izumi.jpg)

>>28431555

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:39 No.28431688

>>28431673
>Voting period is meower
For what reason was voting period one who make sound of cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:41 No.28431699

>>28431688
Because it's funny. And variety is the spice of "end of voting" signs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:42 No.28431708

>>28431688
NECO from the future wrote the message and sent it to the current NECO. That is the only explanation I can think of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:44 No.28431725

>>28431642
when did Kharn become warmaster/famous enough to have a simulation tailored to match her sexual advances?

five years is actually way too early, but 2 years does seem a little late...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:47 No.28431741

>>28431725
...Um.

That writeup? Featuring the simulation?

Happened after we became Warmaster.

Which is why they mentioned us at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:49 No.28431747

>>28431741
Why would they roll that simulation then? It's not like Kharn would betray Souji, right? And it's not like she matters right now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)08:49 No.28431748
File: 1385128161008.jpg-(558 KB, 636x900, 2bf18796ab19382ae9b5e8b18(...).jpg)

>>28431562 >>28431563 >>28431564 >>28431565

"Already ahead of you. Have Fran already waiting on other frequency - patching her through now, okay?"

Right. But just in case this also ends ass-upwards, you want Xiaomei to look for an alternative. Doesn't matter if it's a long shot, just that there's one if you need it.

"Hah, even in situations like this, you like to make sure, huh? Okay, okay. No guarantees, but will try best." Her portrait winks out, replaced with a grainier one of the strange doctor you chastised earlier during her lunch.

Madaraki Fran looks nervous, but at the same time relieved. "Aaaaahhh, Miss Malal!" She beams, here. "T-thank goodness! I waaas worried when Xiaomei-chan asked me to hold, I thought you were going to refuse..."

Well, you're not in the business of refusing a helping hand when it's offered, so no.

"Ahh, that's a very good attitude to have, Miss Malal!" The blonde doctor clasps both her hands in front of her, clearly pleased. "Now, um, just really quickly, we're docked near Pier 4 of the Varrigan City docks, just at the tail end of the Red Line Highway. We already have staff who are ready to raise the ganggramp and raise anchor at the last minute, and we've loaded the cannons to fire on anyone who may come chasing, and there will be--"

Wait. What? Cannons?

"Of couuuurse, Miss Malal," Fran blinks at you. "Our Rafflesia is still a battleship, of course. A fully functioning one! The difference is what we load into the cannons, hee-heeeee!"

Ugh. That giggle. It's cute, but it's also scary.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:51 No.28431760

>>28431747
For the same reason any simulator would have something like "Fight this famous old magical girl!" in it or something. Just because it'd be a cool test.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:51 No.28431761

>>28431748
understood. souji, what do we need to do to transport her? Fran, what do you put in the cannons?

Say this while getting moving, gotta go fast

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/22/13(Fri)08:52 No.28431767

>>28431748
[x] "...Whatever works. Just have me a way out of here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:52 No.28431768
File: 1385128346877.jpg-(51 KB, 409x352, 1327121597147.jpg)

>>28431748

"Right. We'll head there at once.

Can your battleship provide long range support fire if I need it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:52 No.28431769

>>28431748
[x] There will not be any...friendly-fire, will there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:52 No.28431773

>>28431747
1. As a challenge for their 'Warmaster'
2. As a training tool
3. As porn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:52 No.28431775

>>28431748
>[x] ...just wait for my signal and try not to fry me together with the pursuit teams. I'm heading out son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:53 No.28431777

>>28431747
The sim is probably pretty old.

They had one online for Matsuda within... how long as it been since we became Warmaster, a couple of weeks tops?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:54 No.28431786

>>28431775
>son
Soon, but whatever works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:54 No.28431788

>>28431777
They don't have one for Matsuda yet. They're working on gathering the data.

If they DID have one for Matsuda, it would actually be for Murderface, since they'd have most of the data from back then. Which'd mean the sim would be hilariously inaccurate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:55 No.28431794

>>28431748
[x] "Well alright then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:57 No.28431802
File: 1385128664126.jpg-(77 KB, 408x500, very sad momo-chan.jpg)

>>28431747
>It's not like Kharn would betray Souji, right?
Y-yeah, she'd never do that, right?

She'd never just up and abandon him, right?

~~R-right?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:58 No.28431803

>>28431748
"Good to know you've got decorations and noise makers on hand. I'm bringing the party to you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:58 No.28431808

>>28431748
>The difference is what we load into the cannons,
"WHAT do you load in the cannons?

If I ask for fire support, I'm not going to get a rain of mutant starfish or something, am I?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:58 No.28431810

>>28431747
>Implying that Kharn and Souji don't have an open relationship

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:59 No.28431816

>>28431810
>implying Souji had any say in the matter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)08:59 No.28431817
File: 1385128785187.gif-(148 KB, 425x417, 1362042093722.gif)

>>28431808
>not wanting a rain of mutant starfish
Starfish are brutal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:00 No.28431822

>>28431816
Yes, he did. She really loves him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:00 No.28431823

>>28431817
Oh, I'd use it.

I just want to be sure it's aimed at the right target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:02 No.28431836
File: 1385128931822.jpg-(93 KB, 500x288, stop eating like a noob g(...).jpg)

>>28431748
>2034
>battleships
Shiggy? Diggy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:02 No.28431839

>>28431725

Kharn became warmaster about 3 years ago and already had her reputation in the middle of her second year as warmaster where we got the flashback and abdicated after that year.

That's a pretty crazy 2+ year-term

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:02 No.28431840

>>28431802
Well to be fair, at this point it seems more one-sided (reasonable considering Kharn's state) from Suji's side. Ekaterina-chan is crying out for Malal and not him, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:03 No.28431846

>>28431808

[x]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:03 No.28431847

>>28431817
i think mutant dolphins would be worse though, especially if they can move on land.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:04 No.28431850

>>28431847
What about flying sharks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:04 No.28431853

>>28431840
I'm not talking about back then, I mean now in the backwater hole in Siberia she is living in together with him.
~~I wonder if their kids would have little metal hands and arms and scary eyes too or if they'd take after the father.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:05 No.28431864

>>28431840
I keep telling you people, it was Souji x Malal until Malal bit it, then Souji and Kharn got together out of mutual grief...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:05 No.28431866

>>28431836
Outdated military tech finding it's way into private hands isn't that strange.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)09:05 No.28431868
File: 1385129155398.png-(251 KB, 800x800, voting over - sempai.png)

>>28431748
still have her profile

Senpai
Please notice
me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:06 No.28431870

>>28431850
see, sharks can bite, but dolphins are goddamn rapists even without mutations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:06 No.28431873

>>28431853
>implying Kharn is able to have kids

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:06 No.28431875

>>28431864
I deny this because
>Souji x Malal
uuuuuuuuuugh
And also seems completely baseless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:07 No.28431880

>>28431868
Hope you can use it as a crutch when your kneecaps abandon you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:07 No.28431882

>>28431748
[x] "Whatever. Just be ready."
"Souji, you got a car?"
We might have to boost one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:08 No.28431885

>>28431803
All my yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:09 No.28431891

>>28431882
can we steal the nitro charges from the bike?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:10 No.28431897

>>28431866
>2034
>using a battleship
HOLY FUCK I'LL SHIGGY YOUR DIGGY YOU MAD CUNT
First of all, you couldn't be more fucking obvious if you tried. Second, macguyvering an aircraft carrier out of a container freighter is both more effective, less obvious and way more useful.

This battleship I'll bet is an Iowa-class just because they're like the only ones halfway in usable condition nowadays, which means they're fucking murdergiants of the seas. This would break my immersion to pieces if it wasn't obvious by now that the Officios get a free pass on everything simply because they're officios and can asspull Incubators manipulating the media- both in-universe and by the author.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:11 No.28431903

>>28431870
They can also hit hard enough to break bones... The better to torment their game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:14 No.28431925

>>28431897
>implying it isn't magic
>implying they have to explain shit

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)09:15 No.28431929
File: 1385129715950.jpg-(242 KB, 800x1181, we gyo now.jpg)

>>28431903
I have a counterargument.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:15 No.28431934

>>28431897
>13th officio
>using Murrican boats
>not Bismarks
13th is nazis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:15 No.28431936

>>28431873
Yes. Many little Kharn and Souji babbies that crawl around on the two while they cuddle in bed. And Kharn is really really gentle with them with her giant claw hands and she always giggle swhen they climb in between her massive boobies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:15 No.28431937

>>28431897
>I'm obvious about something
...What? I thought I was responding to someone saying it wasn't believable that battleships were even still in use in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:19 No.28431971

>>28431897
>Magical girl setting
>Shadowrun-like setting involving sci-fi aliens controlling corporations with their own armies and there are laser katanas
And one of them owning a battleship of unknown designation and origin is where you draw the line of believability?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:22 No.28431997

>>28431971
>its like he doesn't understand this is not just a stupid popular quest but odds are likely other boards are participating in it, such as /k/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:22 No.28431999

>>28431971
I came here for the noir, of shifting through bars and back alleys with nothing but a gun and no hope to Chiaki's name. SOmewhere along things started taking off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:24 No.28432017

>>28431999
welp, you've trolled the thread in 3 2 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:25 No.28432026

>>28431999
Yeah, somewhere around thread 2...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:28 No.28432056

>>28432026
>implying it didn't regularily pendlum back
Grimdark Midori witch barrier adventures best threads of my life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:38 No.28432111

>>28431999
>SOmewhere along things started taking off.
We got promoted.
Kind of killed the whole Meguca Runner schtick if instead of being the Runner you become Chief of Police. Or Chief Operating Officer and Chairman of the Board of the Tyrell Corporation, would be more apt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:40 No.28432134

>>28432056
>Grimdark Midori witch barrier adventures best threads of my life
Up until "Get fucked". That was a complete failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:41 No.28432145

>>28432111
it's only a matter of time before they "demand our badge" and we're back in the gutter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:42 No.28432147

>>28432134
Implying crazy Homu would have let us argue with her
Homu never takes arguments, Homu has a place she wants to go and she will go there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:42 No.28432151

>>28432134
That was samefagging retards and I regret missing it.
The one thread out of this whole damn quest that I've missed and a pack of idiots ruined everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:43 No.28432157

>>28432147
>crazy Homu
I want to meet the one from the mirror and see what happens. Maybe introduce her to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:43 No.28432160

>>28432134

I still regret not being there to vote against it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:44 No.28432164

>>28432134
Get Fucked was in character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:44 No.28432168

>>28432147
>implying the sensible plan was to negotiate
It wasn't. The sensible plan from the preceding thread was to take advantage of the fact that Callidus can cloak, and basically play the part of Predator and shank the familiars in their kidneys while Armored Homu and Murderface Homu took on Ribbon Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:46 No.28432184

>>28432164
No, being careful would have been in-character. Being SMART would have been in-character.
'Get fucked' was complete stupidity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:46 No.28432191

>>28432164
No it wasn't, nor was the blind charge into the middle of the enemy. It goes against everything that Midori does as a Callidus, which is plan carefully and think things through before committing to an action, which is has been said in-character before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:48 No.28432208

>>28432168
I still wonder how well that would go. Golden weapons make people easier to hit, but harder to kill. Could Midori oneshot golden weapon wielding familiars with a plain dagger? If she can't, she may have been better off just hiding and keeping Moemura and Chiaki alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:49 No.28432210
File: 1385131744875.jpg-(110 KB, 1241x522, saiga.jpg)

>>28431266
See attached for saiga. Also, they would have come apart a little differently after all of that. Look up the way Death looked after suck starting his shotgun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:50 No.28432220

>>28431411
Needs a magazine and a charging handle. See: Saigas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:50 No.28432222

>>28432184
>>28432191
but Midori was pissed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:51 No.28432232

>>28432164
Even though Midori's not the brightest tactician around, she still knows her strengths and weaknesses, and Get Fucked was not playing to her strengths at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:51 No.28432236

>>28432164
Being mad at Kharn, bitchslapping and verbally wrecking her was in Character. "Get fucked" wasnt.

Midori`s best Barrier Moments were when she used Persuasion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:51 No.28432238

>>28432222
But she's not retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:52 No.28432244

>>28432238
How do you know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:53 No.28432248

>>28432210
>>28432220
Welcome to an hour ago where all this just got explained, now we're arguing about how dumb "Get fucked" was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:54 No.28432254

>>28432248
For the thousandth time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:54 No.28432255

So how goes the height chart?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:54 No.28432260

>>28432208
Probably not one-shot. But remember that Malal and Mirai were also helping in the fight.
Midori could have helped finish off familiars, or distract them with a knife so that Mirai or Malal could take them down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:55 No.28432262

>>28432244
Because when we first met her, the only thing stopping her from suceeding was intervention from Pinky, and who the hell can account for that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:56 No.28432269

>>28432255

Hat-chan's at work.

I'd say shes a little busy now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:56 No.28432271

>>28431836
A 16" shell doesn't get any smaller, nor carry any less explosive as time goes on. Fuckers would be atomized just the same regardless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:56 No.28432278

>>28432222
>>28432244

She stopped Chiaki from splattering her all over the Silent Room.
She stopped Chiaki from going full Kirika.
She stopped Pinky from eating her face at least 3 times.
She stopped Moemura from acting stupid.
She stopped BlackrockChiaki from eating her face.
She stopped Kharn from being retarded.

Just by well-placed Hugs and the right words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:58 No.28432287

>>28432255

Hat-chan has been stuck on Sayaka for a while now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)09:59 No.28432296

>>28432278
>Midori uses Hug
>It's super effective!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:00 No.28432307

>>28432278
Midori is best Magical Girl.

Which possibly explains the moment of functional retardation when confronted with something genuinely evil, thinking about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:01 No.28432314

>>28432278
Hugs are the most powerful force in all of MGNQ. Golden hugs when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:02 No.28432318

>>28432314
Well we DO have the Gauntlets...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:02 No.28432322

>>28432314

Midori's Golden Weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:02 No.28432326

>>28432269

Wait

Hat's a she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:03 No.28432336

>>28432318
I want to go hang out inside the gauntlets again.
that girl is 2cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:03 No.28432341

>>28432326

opinions on this vary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:03 No.28432344

>>28432326
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:04 No.28432349

>>28432326

Yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:04 No.28432350
File: 1385132643632.jpg-(52 KB, 545x434, 1240812048.jpg)

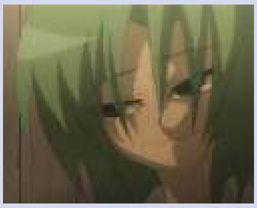

>>28432326
>Thinking he can figure out the genders of moonpeople just like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:05 No.28432356

>>28432336
Yuu is best good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:05 No.28432359

>>28432336
We'll need to do so in order to have her help with Kirika, who we're going to need for Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:05 No.28432365

>>28432326
Hat is short for Nicehatguy, people just think he's a girl because of his handwriting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:06 No.28432368

>>28432326
Hat-chan is whatever we want her to be until her gender is confirmed. Thus, many of us choose to view her as Moemura in a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:06 No.28432371

>>28432356
But then what about Misaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:06 No.28432374

>>28432359
wonder if the flashback was designed so that we'd forget all the things we'd have to do to get best ending for Oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:07 No.28432376
File: 1385132829351.jpg-(969 KB, 1321x1523, yuu pan.jpg)

>>28432336
>2cute
She wants the Kharntounge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:07 No.28432380

>>28432371
I'm sorry, but I think Decu confirmed that Yuu is goodest girl.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)10:08 No.28432399
File: 1385132926697.jpg-(726 KB, 1300x1075, blood for the etc etc.jpg)

>>28432374
The best ending for Oriko is ~~execution~~
nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:09 No.28432402

>>28432380
>Yuu is goodest girl.
But isn't Yuu a ~~boy~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:09 No.28432404

>>28432359
Yuu's still resting. She's not going to be involved in the Oriko battle.

At this point it's a tossup between Kirika's sword and Kharn's Murderaxes. The Murderaxes are the obvious one if we just want to kill Oriko. But Oriko's could be what we need to finally get Kirika onside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:09 No.28432409

>>28432402

yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:09 No.28432410

>>28432399
~~OrikoxAmber OTP~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:10 No.28432418

>>28432404
I said Yuu will help with Kirika, not Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:11 No.28432427

>>28432371
Misaka best armorer, and for Murdurface that's better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:11 No.28432428

>>28431808
>"WHAT do you load in the cannons?
Well, knowing Fran it probably wouldn't be lethal, just a bit messed up.
Take jellyfish with burning lashes, cross it with spider with paralysing venom, so it moves at good speed both in sea and on land and can punish&disable people without killing them. Give it long enough fangs to pierce even tough clothes and either wings or way of spreading it's body like a parachute for landing from air. It doesn't have central nervous system, so it can keep moving even after getting cut in half. Load them in membrane by about three hundreds a shell so they can effectivelly spread over half a square mile on landing. They are really tiny and pretty much transparent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:11 No.28432432

>>28432402
Mahou Shounen pls go and stay go.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)10:12 No.28432440

>>28432410
I said kill her, not torture her until she begs for death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:13 No.28432452

>>28432371
We must pray that they never meet, lest Highlander/ rap battle shenanigans ensue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:14 No.28432457

>>28432399
Cat knows what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:15 No.28432474

>>28432452
Clearly, Yuu is best close-range girl and Misaka is best long-range girl. Their abilities complement each other, and together they make Best Team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:15 No.28432475

>>28432452
>rap battle
>between Yuu and Misaka
This would be adorable and I want to see it.
The only way it will happen is if Misaka dies wielding a golden weapon.
Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:18 No.28432516
File: 1385133505169.jpg-(22 KB, 381x586, ayumu_aikawa.jpg)

>>28432432
>Not liking Mahou Shounen

What are you, gay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:18 No.28432521

>>28432475
Not even then, because Misaka isn't a magical girl.

We'd need to achieve fusion with Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:19 No.28432531

>>28432475
Maybe they meet in a side story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:20 No.28432535

>>28432516
But Anon, Ayumu is Mahou Shoujo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:20 No.28432537

>>28432475
Didn't Yuu already have a brief period of "Chiaki can see her outside Yuu's Magical Ream"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:20 No.28432538

>>28432521
We don't know if Yuu was a magical girl, and I don't recall anyone mentioning if being a magical girl was a requirement for being absorbed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:21 No.28432557

>>28432537

Yuu took the energy we got from that orange juice to be able to do that and only we could see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:22 No.28432561

>>28432538
She was. In... 15th I believe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:22 No.28432569

>>28432557
still. IT BEGINS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:23 No.28432578

>>28432538
>>28432561

We had Yuu tell us her past. She was contracted to the Seventh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:23 No.28432583

>>28432538
I was under the impression that Faust only gave golden weapons to Magical Girls, and the soul that winds up in the weapon is the original recipient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:24 No.28432587

>>28432569
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prGz5AkZR9U

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:24 No.28432590

>>28432583

that has been the case so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:25 No.28432604

>>28432590
Only because the original recipient was the one killed while wielding it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)10:25 No.28432607

>>28431808 >>28431803 >>28431767 >>28431769

...Well. What do they load into the cannons, then? And there won't be any friendly fire, will there?

"Oh, nothing tooooo damaging, I assure you, Miss Malal! Just something to dissuade pursuers! We are a peaceful Officio, research and experimentation are our weapons!"

Like experimenting on kidnapped Magical Girls?

"...Miss Malal." The blonde doctor looks and sounds hurt. "Yes, I deserve that, but please, I'm tryiiiing my best to fix my mistakes. Isn't that what the Blessed Lady teaches? It's not our sins that define us, but what we doooo to make amends?"

That Blessed Lady junk again. That kind of shit doesn't really fly in this kind of situation--

"Miss Malal, I assure you that once you arrive here you will be treated with the utmost respect. We will protect you from Doktor Strauss' and her goons, and deliver you back to your Officio. And we will do our best to heal the damage our former Warmaster has inflicted on Ekaterina - I'll even do the operation personally, with all our resources on hand. And to make sure there is no deceit, you can oversee the operation yourself."

You're silent for a moment, before finally nodding. Fine. That's all you needed to hear.

Madaraki manages another smile, this time, and she reaches up with a hand to wipe the sweat from her forehead. "H-hee. Xiaomei-chan was right, Miss Malaaal. You're a hard customer to please!"

Only with the people you need to trust with your life, you tell her.

And she didn't answer your question. What about friendly fire?

"Our ship engineer is a very good one, Miss Malal! She calibrated all our targeting systems perfectly! We won't miss!"

Alright. Well, not like you have any choice - you'll just have to find out later. You thank her, and sign off.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)10:27 No.28432631

>>28432607

You turn to Souji, to check up on him - and you see him carrying Katerina, the girl all wrapped up in what looks like a long, waterproof poncho. The black metal blades of her feet poking out from where the material ended at her ankles. The long sleeves and the hood do a good job concealing everything else, though.

"Alright, we're as ready as we can be," The young man replies, breathless but eager. "The tranquilizer dose I gave her should be good enough for the rest of the day, but in case it isn't, I brought enough for another."

You nod at this, before giving the entire room a look again. The ruined bodies still steaming in the cold air, flies already starting to gather over each corpse.

It's with a sick feeling that you realize that this isn't even the start of it. Of how many more will die for your plan to be carried out to complete fruition.

...They'll remember you for what you managed to do, you promise to yourself. They'll remember you for doing everything you could to help, and they'll forgive you for everything you've done.

Even she will, when she finds out about everything.

Hah. Well. At least you know one thing for sure.

Lying to yourself is easy once you accept the fact that the truth is too horrible to even think about.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:27 No.28432633

>>28432607
>We won't miss!
~~That's still not an answer.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)10:29 No.28432649

>>28432631

It's with haste, then, that you lead Souji up the stairs again, quickly as you can. There doesn't seem to be anyone around the entire way up to the staff entrance - from what you can see, nearly everyone's back in the stadium proper, and the combined shouting of the audience is loud enough to make even the walls vibrate.

"That's weird," Souji says from behind you. "Kat's the one scheduled to fight right now, but it sounds like the match just started? They're cheering for someone..."

Huh? Well, maybe a substitute matchup, then? Which is fine with you, considering you're stealing Kat right out from under them, and the more people preoccupied with the match, the better.

"Nicole...Nicole Touchdown? They're cheering for Nicole Touchdown?"

What? Nicole?

...SHIT THAT'S WHAT SHE WAS TALKING ABOUT EARLIER.

And true enough, one of the TV displays near the staff exit is indeed showing a grinning Nicole Touchdown, a cleaver in both hands, facing off against Karasawa Enyo. Using kitchen cutlery to block a fucking chainsaw blade sprouting from the Black Templar's mechanical hand.

Jesus Christ. Fucking crazy Americans!

"Wait, you know that girl? The one with the scars?" Souji blinks at you. "That's...wow. Is she a Magical Girl too?"

No, you shake your head. Nicole would kill herself first before signing the Incubator's Contract.

Somehow, that makes her even scarier. And crazier.

You shake your head, here, and finally make for the exit.

"Wait! What about your friend? She's going to die there--"

No, she won't, you bark at him. Nicole just loves to fight, and doing it in public makes her fight better. You'd be more worried for the other person, but Enyo seems to be doing fine. You'd bet on them cutting each other enough that they'd wear themselves out instead of killing each other.

"W-well, if you say so..."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)10:31 No.28432680

>>28432649

You push the doors open just as you pull the Desert Eagle out of your inventory. You've been down there long enough for other guards to be posted here.

As it turns out, you're right.

At the same time, the new guards are nothing more than beheaded corpses cooling on the ground, with a Wendy Touchdown nonchalantly wiping her own kitchen knife clean on one of the guards' pants.

She's also brought Schpeltiger along with her, the motorcycle parked just a few feet away, its motor idling for a quick getaway.

"Fuckface." She greets you, her dead eyes of dull copper turns toward you.

"Vomit-tan." You reply.

"Cute. I know you're in a rush, here, but I need to ask you something." Wendy frowns here, before nudging her chin towards Souji. "Who's the stiff? Your boyfriend?"

How do you react?

[]No reaction. Direct Souji to Schpeltiger, have him get ready on it while you listen.
[]No, we're not. What did you want to ask me?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:33 No.28432700

>>28432680
[]"I'm listening.". Direct Souji to Schpeltiger, have him get ready on it while you listen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:33 No.28432701

>>28432680

>[x]No, we're not. What did you want to ask me?

Get it over and done with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:33 No.28432708

>>28432680
[x]No, we're not. What did you want to ask me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:33 No.28432709

>>28432680
>[x]Other.
"Her boyfriend."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:33 No.28432710

>>28432680
[x] What, questions NOW? You're kind of in a hurry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:35 No.28432724

>>28432680
[X] No reaction. Direct Souji to schpeltiger, have him right ready on it while you listen.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/22/13(Fri)10:35 No.28432727

>>28432709
>>28432710
This two

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:35 No.28432739

>>28432727
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:35 No.28432740

>>28432709

Oh god, yes.

GLORIOUS FORESHADOWING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:35 No.28432741

>>28432680
[X]Other.

"No and I'm going to go on a limb here and assume that you have a more important question than that."

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 11/22/13(Fri)10:36 No.28432744

I'm waiting for the scene when we escape from the not-shagohod

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:36 No.28432748

>>28432680
Tell Souji to strap himself and kharn to the bike. Securely. With ductape if he has some.

Offer to lob some antimagic at some of the people Wendy and Nicole are about the kill. Better start on repaying them, and the chaos should make escape easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:36 No.28432749

>>28432680
>[x]No, we're not. What did you want to ask me?
Nice to see they became friends so fast!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:37 No.28432765

>>28432680
>[x]Other.
"No we're not. And that was your question. Souji, get her loaded up on the bike."

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/22/13(Fri)10:37 No.28432769

>>28432680
[x] These
>>28432709
>>28432710

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:37 No.28432771

>>28432680

You don't care who he is. Ask the actual question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:38 No.28432774

>>28432680
>[X]Other.
"your mom."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:39 No.28432786

>>28432709

[X] so much this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:46 No.28432874

>>28432740
>foreshadowing
Not even. C'mon, he calls her by a pet name. Malal had to notice that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)10:47 No.28432884
File: 1385135248935.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - vomit-tan.png)

>>28432786

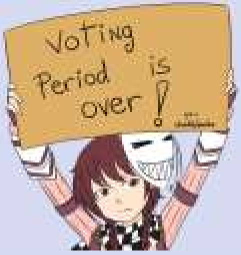
Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)10:48 No.28432893

>>28432884
whoops, linked the wrong post like an idiot

I just click whatever to open the quick reply window okay

>>28432680
THIS IS THE RIGHT ONE PAY ATTENTION TO THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:49 No.28432910

>>28432604
I'm not so sure. Most of the weapons already have spirits inside, even the ones whose original wielder hasn't been killed yet. Notably the chainaxes and the golden Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:51 No.28432927

>>28432874
That's because she's been reduce to an animal, duh. She IS a pet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:53 No.28432949

>>28432927
Kinky.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)10:55 No.28432977
File: 1385135754585.png-(384 KB, 1000x1200, stray cat taming.png)

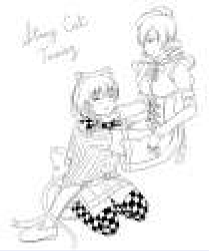

>>28432927
Brave anons, I think you know what we need to do with Midori nyow.

You know. To keep up the theme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:58 No.28433010

>>28432977
>Implying Midori wasn't already our pet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)10:58 No.28433012
File: 1385135921738.png-(43 KB, 324x361, 1384010215682.png)

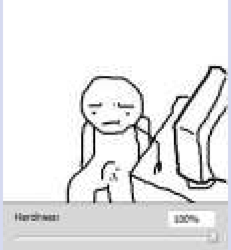

>>28432977
>stray Kharn training

I can dig it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:00 No.28433025

>>28432977
Ditch her and become Mami's pet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:00 No.28433031
File: 1385136038641.gif-(657 KB, 191x381, 1378114715466.gif)

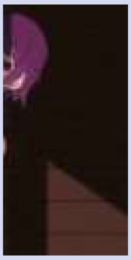

>>28432740
>>28432874

Thats kinda Stockholm-Syndrome levels of creepy..

>"You were inside me with your scalpels and scissors, now give me your Descartes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:01 No.28433041

I wonder if Wendy ever threw up on Murderface during and blamed Malal for it even though it wasn't Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:02 No.28433058

>>28433031
What do you think in what kind of world we are in?
see
>>28431317
>Everyone inside all of the officios needs to end up dead by the end of the story, otherwise it's like letting everyone at the Nuremberg trials go off the hook without any punishments.
>I trust Decu will be able to handle that.
100% accurate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:02 No.28433059

>>28432977
I believe this has already been accomplished.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)11:03 No.28433066

>>28432977
>>28433010

I'm totally doing this this weekend.

Please wait warmly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:03 No.28433068

>>28433041
Kinky

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/22/13(Fri)11:03 No.28433072

>>28433041
Wendy's batshit crazy, she probably really thought Malal did it.

Even if she was dead at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:04 No.28433084

>>28433066
I will not wait warmly
I will wait hardly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:04 No.28433093

>>28433066
~~My boner is ready.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:05 No.28433096

>>28433066
Yer a tease m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:06 No.28433113

>>28433093
~~But will your heart ever be ready~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:06 No.28433123

>>28433113
~~My heart belongs to Yuu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:07 No.28433126
File: 1385136425166.png-(121 KB, 325x325, 1350809547891.png)

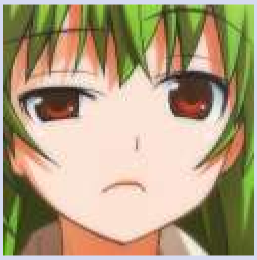

>>28432977
>>28433010
>>28433066
>Implying Chiaki isn`t Midori`s pet instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:08 No.28433147

>>28432631

>Even she will, when she finds out about everything.

Is it reasonable to assume this is us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:08 No.28433150

>>28433126
Midori pls

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)11:09 No.28433155

>>28433126

~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:09 No.28433159

>>28433126
moemura is Midori's pet
Chiaki is Midori's master

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)11:09 No.28433161

Guys we just need to make a chain

Mami > Wendy > Midori > Chiaki > Kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:09 No.28433164

>>28433126
It depends on what mood the two are in.
>Chiaki is Midori's master
you mean Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:10 No.28433176

>>28433126

>A warm and comfortable Midori
>Sitting in a ridiculously comfy chair
>Chibiaki Matsuda sleeping soundly in her lap
>A bottle of Kong and a milk bottle on a side table next to them
>with added manga/doujin effects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:10 No.28433177

>>28433147
Or Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:11 No.28433179

>>28433161
Is this a food chain or a ~~LEWD~~ chain?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:11 No.28433184

>>28433161
>pseudo-BRS
>mattering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:11 No.28433187
File: 1385136678435.jpg-(33 KB, 500x335, 9753536753.jpg)

>>28433126
To test this theory, we only need to ask who would sleep where.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)11:11 No.28433192

>>28433179
~~Nyahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:12 No.28433199

>>28433187
Chiaki would sleep in the chair, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:12 No.28433201

>>28433179
~~Yes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:13 No.28433214

>>28433187
I... kinda want that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:14 No.28433224

>>28433187
...

...

~~I would totally get that thing and sleep in that cage part while the top bed remains empty.~~
~~God, I'm lonely.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)11:14 No.28433230

>>28433214
Is that you Midori

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/22/13(Fri)11:19 No.28433291
File: 1385137183184.png-(441 KB, 1024x768, 1251190581143.png)

Damn classes! Why they are when MGNQ is on!?
This surely is hell dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:19 No.28433293

>>28433224
You win the "most pathetic thing I've read today" award.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:21 No.28433306

>>28433224
Now, now, I'm sure you'll make a good pet some day and make someone very happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:21 No.28433310

>>28433293
~~I masturbate to the AoPH Quest MC and then distressedly contemplate the fact that she's an 11 year old chubby girl.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:21 No.28433312

>>28433224
i.........................WHAT
dude get some dignity, holy fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:22 No.28433317

>>28433291

Prinny, P4Q is ongoing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:22 No.28433320

>>28433312
>Implying any of us have dignity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:23 No.28433336

>>28433224
>>28433310
My sides. Thanks, I needed that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:24 No.28433340
File: 1385137458827.png-(Spoiler Image, 161 KB, 311x393)
Spoiler Image, 161 KB

>>28433310
~~She's also a solid 70+%~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:25 No.28433354

>>28433184

I'm sure she just hasn't had her time to shine. Decu wouldn't add BRS and keep her ignored forever right?

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:25 No.28433355

>>28433224
>>28433293
>>28433310
~~Are we having a contest?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:26 No.28433367

>>28433230
Nah, just random Anon with a thing for petplay (master end of the deal).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:26 No.28433372

>>28433340
Nah. Closer to 50%

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:27 No.28433377

>>28433320
>not having at least an ounce of self respect
see anon, this is why you don't have a girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:27 No.28433387

>>28433372
I'd say less. Do we even have a fuzzy face?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/22/13(Fri)11:27 No.28433390
File: 1385137678748.jpg-(155 KB, 500x634, 1226832845189.jpg)

>>28433317
I saw it dood
the ting is that thread is there for almost 2 days, it can wait until I come back right? right?

>>28433312
don't be hard on him
he will make a fine Prinny one day dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:28 No.28433395

>>28433310
Are you more distressed by her being 11 or by her being fat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:28 No.28433397

>>28433355
I sleep hugging my fluffiest pillow and imagining Mami is hugging me back.
~~Mami isn't even my favorite meguca~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:29 No.28433411

>>28433395
I'm even more distressed that I'm not sure.
~~I mean, the pedophilia should obviously be the more repugnant part. But... it isn't?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)11:29 No.28433412

>>28432709

"What?" Souji bursts out before you can reply. "Of course we're not, I...uh..." His voice trails off as you turn to regard him silently. "Well, we're not, right? I just wanted to make it clear--"

What did he want to make clear? That you're not good enough for him? Is that it?

"B-but I don't even know you!" The brown-haired young man seems to almost whine here. "I can't even see your face, your helmet's too heavily tinted!"

You shake your head and chuckle here, before pointing him towards Schpeltiger. He should get himself and Ekaterina strapped into the passenger seat.

"Y-yeah. Okay." Fuming, Souji acquiesces, and you chuckle as he trundles past you, grumbling, the poncho-wrapped Ekaterina still in his arms. You turn back to Wendy, who has her arms crossed over her chest, now.

"HER boyfriend. Not mine."

"..." The Eversor nods after a moment, seemingly satisfied. "Looks like it, anyway." It's here that she glares at you. "You're Kaneda, right? Kaneda Madoka?"

You nod. You go by Malal now, but...well. Maybe Nicole's told her about you. So sure, yeah, you still answer to that.

"I thought I heard that name before." Wendy nods again. "I had a dream about you."

...What? She's delaying your evac because of a fucking dream? Get out of here. You don't have time to talk about dreams, you have an entire island to fucking outrun. Crazy americans, always want to talk about their feelings and shit.

As you make to move towards Schpeltiger, your upper arm is suddenly grabbed by a cold, hard hand, the grip painfully palpable even through your ruggedized suit. You turn back, only to come face to face with Wendy again.

"Don't turn your back on me while I'm still talking." She says in her dull monotone, made all the more threatening with her sullen eyes. I had a dream about you, and I need to ask you something."

...Okay. She'll get her question, but only after she takes her fucking hand off you. Or you'll rip it off.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:29 No.28433417

>>28433387
Full body skin replacement with the hide from an arctic sabretooth cat thing. Also replaced the eyes, ears, nose with those from said cat.

So yeah. No way it's less than 50

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:30 No.28433430

>>28433377
>not having at least an ounce of self respect
Just means I have to find someone with less

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)11:31 No.28433446

>>28433412

"..." Wendy immediately lets go, before stepping back a couple of paces. "Nicole..." She breathes this out. "Nicole likes you, you know. She thinks you're one of her best friends." More than me, you could almost hear her say, leaving that last sentence unspoken. Jealousy clearly tingeing her voice. "In my dream, I saw you die, and you were smiling just before it. Like you planned it all along."

...That's her dream?

"Are you?" Wendy blurts out finally, her voice creaking with emotion the tiniest bit. "Are you actually planning on fucking offing yourself? Because Nicole..." She glances towards the Arena, where the fight still seems to be going on, from how hard the crowd is screaming. "...Nicole won't like that, you know."

No, she wouldn't. She'd probably fucking snap.

"So are you, then?"

How do you answer her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:31 No.28433454

>>28433417
The fuck is that quest about, this sounds like transhumanism quest.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/22/13(Fri)11:32 No.28433465

>>28433446
[x] "I'm not planning on anything other than getting the fuck out of here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:32 No.28433466

>>28433446
Less of a plan, more of an eventuality. Knowing the future doesn't make me responsible for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:32 No.28433467

>>28433446
[x] "I don't have a say in the matter."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:33 No.28433476

>>28433446
"Not unless standing around fucking chatting when I need to evac counts as planning. So that's a 'no', in case you missed it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:33 No.28433484

>>28433417
don't forget the shark smile, amber tooth-claws, and cartillage spikes.

Ceru doesn't look like the domestic kind of feline, at any rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:34 No.28433492

>>28433446
[x]"I ALWAYS planned to have the last laugh when I die. I'm a fucking Magical Girl; you think I don't have a dozen different ways to fuck over whoever eventually manages to kill me, just in case? Now you've made me lose 25 seconds because of this; tell Nicole I'll get Schleptiger back to her later."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)11:34 No.28433499

>>28433446
>>28433467

[X] This sounds good to me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:35 No.28433505

>>28433446
[x] "Planning on dying? No. Not planning on it. Planning for it. Don't tell her that, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:35 No.28433512

>>28433446
[X] Deal with it.
... Unfortunately we don't have sunglasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:36 No.28433521

>>28433446
>>28433467
[x] Go with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:36 No.28433525

>>28433446
<I don't "plan" to die. But death will find me, sooner or later.>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:36 No.28433526
File: 1385138195630.jpg-(52 KB, 196x270, 1326914740153.jpg)

>>28433446

"Everyone dies Wendy.

You, me, Nicole. Look at the line we work in. Magical Girls and assassins. How long do you think we really?

I expect to die; but definitely not by suicide."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:37 No.28433534

>>28433446
"You don't even have a plan for your own death?" Guffaw here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:37 No.28433536

>>28433454
Mix of Pokemon, attack on Titan, monster hunter, and Claymore.

Pokemon run amok and are dangerous, te game's sexy entries are true. Resources from beyond relatively safe dome cities are obtained by rangers trained in combat with harvested monster parts grafted into their bodies. Even in training for these ranger cadets which starts at age 10, there is lethality. We're playing a young cadet trying to one day reach the Elite Four.

>>28433446
"I wonder sometimes if we aren't meant for this world. I wonder if it would be a better place without magical girls and witches. As much as I sometimes want though, I can't break the cycle. I've got too much work to do to make the world a bit less shitty while I still can."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:37 No.28433542

>>28433467
>>28433525
>>28433526
Those are good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:37 No.28433544

>>28433446
"I am not going to have much of a say in the matter. Sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:38 No.28433549

>>28433446
[X] "Doing the right thing is always the hardest. I'm not planning to die, I'm planning to make my death count."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:38 No.28433551

>>28433467
I really don't like this, because it implies that we have no control over it at all.
We do, we just chose the path that will likely lead to death but also leads to eventual victory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:39 No.28433566

>>28433536
this literally sounds like claymore in pokemon land, but with the titan hell that is attack on titan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:39 No.28433569

>>28433536
Dex entires. Dex, fucking autocorrect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:39 No.28433570

>>28433446
"My hobby is giving a fuck you to destiny. It comes with its price."

pretty sure that it wouldn't be too hard for Malal to just survive. the problem is the world would still end.
>>28433454
hunting pokemon/wyverns attack on titans style and grafting their parts onto your body. half the time we're arguing over types and what implants to get.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/22/13(Fri)11:39 No.28433571

>>28433446
"I'm planning on choosing how to die"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:40 No.28433573

>>28433551
You're forgetting that Malal prophesied her own death even before contracting into a Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:40 No.28433582

>>28433569
~~Can the pokemon discussion move to /QTG/?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:40 No.28433583

>>28433446
[x]"I'm not planning on it. But I'm going to be ready for it when it happens. Magical girls don't live forever. I might as well go out with a shit-eating grin, rather than a grumpy pout like the one you've had plastered on your face every second I've seen you. And kid? Don't even get me started on dreams."
Then, we book it the hell out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:41 No.28433596

>>28433412
Thank you Decu for breaking up a discussion that was going to quickly stray into "wtf am I reading" territory. Your a cool guy/girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:42 No.28433608

>>28433454
>>28433536
>>28433566
Pokemon lost the "pocket" part in their name and they almost wiped out humanity. Now Humanity is trying to fight back by putting monster parts into themselves. It's more Chtulutech than pokemon really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:42 No.28433615

>>28433446
>"So are you, then?"
[X] "You don't need a plan to die. You just need to lie down and stop moving. And me, well, I'm still moving."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:42 No.28433617

>>28433566
Yes, yes it is.

And we've only glimpsed hell in the training forest.

>>28433549
That is better than my initial suggestion by far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:44 No.28433639

>>28432535
You a masou shoujo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:44 No.28433643

>>28433446

>>28433467
>[x]Voting for this

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/22/13(Fri)11:47 No.28433690
File: 1385138859436.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - she has to (...).png)

>>28433446

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:48 No.28433698

>>28433467
Why are you voting for this, that's TERRIBLE.

Not even death has been able to stop Malal so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:49 No.28433724

>>28433698
It still came to her, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:49 No.28433726

>>28433639
Magi... clad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:50 No.28433736

>>28433724
~~As far as we know~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:50 No.28433740

>>28433690

>File name.
The Red guy reference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:51 No.28433748
File: 1385139068498.jpg-(62 KB, 1280x720, Kyubey.jpg)

>>28433690
>filename
I'm glad you remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:51 No.28433756

>>28433726
Yeah, Ayumu is a Masou Shoujo and don't you forget it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:55 No.28433793

>>28433736
We do have hints that Malal's death may not have stopped her from interacting with the living world, at least if Kharn's not-quite-grieving and Yuma's misspeaking are anything to go by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:55 No.28433803

>>28433726
Yes, magically clad or magically armed are the two main translations. They are brutal and awesome and cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:55 No.28433804

>>28433756
unlike Midori, who's a Maso Shoujo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:57 No.28433835

>>28433804
Because she is the bottom, right? Ha, ha I get this joke I think! /Kharne

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:58 No.28433837

>>28433793
and of course if she really wanted to take matters into her own hands, she could choose to end it now.

Malal has all the CHOICE in the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)11:59 No.28433849

>>28433804
>M-IdolMidorin.jpg

I wish I'd saved that pic.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)11:59 No.28433852
File: 1385139568133.png-(307 KB, 800x599, Are_you_guys_bullying_Midori.png)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppai! oppai!
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!

>>28433804

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)12:00 No.28433868

>>28433849

I just grabbed it off the fanart gallery. It's really useful for finding art you haven't saved or might have missed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:00 No.28433870
File: 1385139650914.gif-(103 KB, 500x282, sakuroko_TOTALLY NOT UPSET.gif)

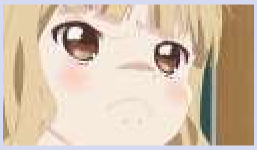

>>28433852
>oppai! oppai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:01 No.28433878
File: 1385139700025.png-(68 KB, 294x445, 1384383673006.png)

>>28433852
You know you love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:02 No.28433881

>>28433868
may as well post the link
http://minus.com/miLyqokn5DrM7

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)12:03 No.28433898

>>28433467

You don't have a say in the matter, you tell her, as you throw your leg over Schpeltiger. It's not something you have any control over. Not by a long shot.

But you're not planning on actually dying, no.

Dying comes afterwards. It's the side effect of what you had planned, not the aim of it.

And you're going to make damn sure it counts.

"..." Wendy nods here, silent as always. "...Nicole still won't like it, but she'll be okay when she hears what you mean by it."

Yeah? Well, can she Nicole AFTER the fact, not before? That way it actually works, and Nicole doesn't do anything stupid.

"I'll...I'll try." The brown-haired girl frowns. "But you know how she never listens, sometimes--"

"THERE SHE IS! AFTER HER!"

Wendy's sentence is broken by a hoarse yell coming from the Arena - and the both of you turn to look at the gangers and the hired guns and other sorts of disagreeable folk pour out of the place, firearms and other fun stuff in hand. "TEN MILLION WHOEVER BRINGS THE BUTCHER BACK! TWENTY FOR THE HEAD OF THE SKULL BITCH!"

"Go," The Eversor tells you, just as she reaches for her knives, both arms crossing over her chest to draw all six of them at once, three in one hand, each one gripped between knuckles. "Sorry. I had to ask. Had to...learn how deep the rabbit hole goes."

...What? Is...is she trying to sound cool?

It's here that Wendy turns red, momentarily taken off-guard. "JUST GO!" She snarls at you, and you chuckle as you gun Schpeltiger away. The beastly motorcycle roaring deafeningly loud as you open up the throttle, the tires biting hard into the road and hurtling you and your precious cargo forward.

Well. All things considered, she seemed like a nice girl.

It's a pity. You also dreamed of her dying, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:04 No.28433906

>>28433852
>that 'save me sempai'

Why, boner? Why?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)12:04 No.28433907

>>28433881

That's just for my personal gallery!

The general one can be found here:

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:06 No.28433932

>>28433898
Don't worry, Malal, she gets better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:07 No.28433943

>>28433932

but still needs a lot of fixing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:08 No.28433966
File: 1385140136766.png-(10 KB, 432x414, 1378143650381.png)

>>28433898
>just wanted to see how deep the rabbit hole goes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:09 No.28433973

>>28433852
I love that you read D-FRAG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:10 No.28433974
File: 1385140205041.jpg-(110 KB, 700x800, grape_drank.jpg)

>>28433966
I'd see how deep Wendy's rabbit hole goes ifyaknowwhatImean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:11 No.28433993

>>28433881
>all that ChiaMido art

I can't stop smiling, it's just too cute.
~~She's going to die horribly, isn't she? It's too cute!~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)12:12 No.28434006

>>28433993

I've started calling the pairing ChiDori in my mind

>>28433973

I love D-Frag

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)12:13 No.28434012
File: 1385140391751.jpg-(263 KB, 850x600, malachikuwa.jpg)

>>28433898

Alright! Thread conclusion hopefully tomorrow, even if I did promise it like two threads ago! Hahaha!

Anyway, thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always appreciated! I don't think there's any writeups at the moment, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:15 No.28434035

>>28434012
Thanks for running, Decu.

Will we see the other Frankens (Fran's sisters)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:16 No.28434051

>>28434006
>ChiDori
I like it!

>>28434012
Thanks as always, Decu!

So does Kharn have any memory of these events?
If not, did Malal use her Culexus MemoryBlock powers to make Kharn forget? Is that why she was said to hate using them so much?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)12:17 No.28434056

>>28434035

Fran has family on board the Rafflesia, yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:17 No.28434059

>>28434012
E-explosion ending?!

There's only really one issue I've got with the flashback, and that Malal hasn't really differentiated on how she stands out from other magical girls; she's used her vomit once, and the crowbar, but honestly she could just be Murderface with a different power and no-one would notice the difference. As opposed to Kharne's side issue and Midori's one, where both of those were characterised a bit differently.

Are Malal and Chiaki not so different after all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:17 No.28434062

>>2843401
MisakaYuu rap battle when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:17 No.28434064

>>28434012

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Are there any Vanus warmasters?

and do Tech Priest themed MG's exist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:18 No.28434066
File: 1385140696537.jpg-(46 KB, 640x582, jlulantern.jpg)

>>28434012

Callidus are said to be primarily for stealth/espionage purposes, but how do combat Callidus like Wendy work?

Would it be possible for combat Callidus who creates illusions to strengthen them to such an extent so they can be used like Green Lantern constructs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:20 No.28434088

>>28434012
Would you Malal Malal's Malals?

~~How many years is it going to take before we learn Malal's keikaku?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:23 No.28434127

>>28434088

I would Midori's Midoris

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:24 No.28434131

>>28434056
Does that mean we will get picture of Veronica being adorable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:25 No.28434148

>>28434131
We get to see another magical girl looking odd; before her arm ruptures, guns and blades spilling out of the wound. Fran then chastises her for accidentally hurting the sailor next to her while the magical girl looks like a whipped dog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:26 No.28434153

>>28434131
>>28434012
Or Gavril being hot?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)12:27 No.28434169
File: 1385141221567.png-(43 KB, 450x450, 2a2540300865532d8758b4e8c(...).png)

>>28434059

Hahaha! Well, I suppose they are rather alike!

>>28434051

I would say she doesn't! Malal would have to heal her mind from the implants after this, and that could have side effects too!

>>28434064

I would say there is, yes! As for Tech Priest MG's, the Fourth Officio has a Mechanicum division!

>>28434066

Wendy can indeed manifest illusions to help her in combat, yes. Sometimes they're not even illusions, but work something like a summon, sometimes!

>>28434088

You lost me!

And soon! Eventually, Malal's complete plans will be known!

>> ☐ **XS** 11/22/13(Fri)12:29 No.28434189

>>28433224
It's not very comfortable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:29 No.28434192

>>28434169

I have heard only a little about the 4th so far but I like what I'm hearing!

I fucking love Tech Priests!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:29 No.28434193

>>28434169
MisakaYuu rap battle when

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)12:31 No.28434219

I know that not everyone who follows MGNQ uses twitter so for those who have been recently helping with the wiki:

Thank you very much!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:33 No.28434248

>>28434189
It's not supposed to be.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)12:34 No.28434262

>>28434131

Hahaha, well, hopefully!

>>28434153

I'll do my best!

>>28434193

Er...I don't think they rap at all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:35 No.28434280

>>28434169

On a scale of 1-10, how excited is Midori for her incoming date with Chiaki?

On a scale of 1-10, how nervous is Midori for her incoming date with Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:37 No.28434303

>>28434169
Will we see more of Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:40 No.28434357

>>28434262
Brutal Rap Battles of Meguca History!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:43 No.28434390

>>28434064
>>28434192
A little late, but we already knew techpriestess magical girls exist. Holly and Molly Corbin in Prose Magica were said to have mechadendrites and robotic limbs.

>> ☐ **XS** 11/22/13(Fri)12:44 No.28434406

>>28434248
Depends on the pet and the master.

Mostly it's just cramped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:45 No.28434416

>>28434280
10.

1.5 million.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:46 No.28434428

>>28434390

you know what, I completely forgot about that.

I worry about my memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:46 No.28434434

>>28434280
11.
A lesbillion.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/22/13(Fri)12:46 No.28434436
File: 1385142394292.jpg-(37 KB, 719x646, 1383822306948.jpg)

>>28434280

11 on both counts, hahaha!

>>28434303

Well, perhaps! But other characters will be focused on as well, including Chiaki's favorite idol!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:47 No.28434447
File: 1385142455804.jpg-(1.14 MB, 1920x1200, soulgems - delicious candy.jpg)

>>28434436
>Chiaki's favourite idol

Ruri returns?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:47 No.28434449

>>28434436

Will Kumatora ever be relevant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:48 No.28434451

>>28434416
~~And NECO will wreck that for her.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/22/13(Fri)12:48 No.28434456
File: 1385142511252.jpg-(872 KB, 1142x1511, she thinks you forgot her(...).jpg)

>>28434436
It's pretty misleading when you post the wrong idol, Decu.

>>28434447
Rurimind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:49 No.28434465

>>28434436
>Chiaki's favorite idol
...Deepthroat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:49 No.28434467

>>28434449
Kumatora is always relevant! We just need to get past idol / flashback / date so that we can see this as we make her our aide and Midori's coworker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:51 No.28434496

>>28431540
Aw yiss.
Dat Saiga.

I'm gonna print that nigger and rub it all over my face ~~and dick~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:52 No.28434505
File: 1385142749128.jpg-(40 KB, 400x581, ChairLegofTruth.jpg)

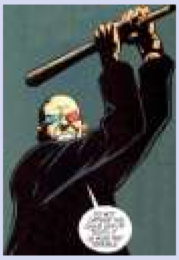

>>28434436
All I want it is a Wendy meeting Chiaki thread/writeup!

Also maybe a Chiaki version of this picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:55 No.28434540

>>28434505

I just want the date to finally happen fuck

This flashback has been a total cockblock

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:55 No.28434543
File: 1385142910717.jpg-(1.09 MB, 2083x3035, Girl A.jpg)

>>28434505
With a golf club, I imagine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:55 No.28434556

>>28434505
Oh Spider you so crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:58 No.28434590

>>28434540
Be cool, the anticipation will only sweeten the cute MG loving that will come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)12:58 No.28434592

>>28434505
>>28434543

"Do not offend the gold club of truth. It is wise and terrible." *Sound of kneecaps breaking*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:01 No.28434616

>>28434592
I recall Murderface being quite the skilled interrogator. My mind's eye has her playing golf with bodyparts and yelling "STRIKE" before each hit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:07 No.28434694

>>28434616
She might be a skilled interrogator, but clearly she knows nothing about golf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:08 No.28434704

>>28434694
..did you just question the wise and terrible golf club?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)13:10 No.28434720
File: 1385143818625.png-(489 KB, 1250x1250, 1855648-5880G1N.png)

>>28434592
>>28434616
>>28434694

Not precisely MGNQ so I hadn't had a reason to post this in a thread until now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:12 No.28434743

>>28433852
What is it that lead to the creation of this image?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:12 No.28434744

>>28434720
>dat smile
STRIKE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:12 No.28434747

>>28434704
No, just Murderface's knowledge of golf. And now your reading comprehension

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:13 No.28434759

>>28434743
Mostly Hat-chan's love of D-FRAG!, I think.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)13:13 No.28434762

>>28434743

A friend asked for "evil Moemura" and I was happy to oblige

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:14 No.28434772
File: 1385144054270.jpg-(199 KB, 584x842, 1384643361540.jpg)

>>28434543
Why are crazy homus the lewdest homus?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/22/13(Fri)13:15 No.28434791

>>28434743

I didn't see what you were quoting, hahaha!

Mostly, I was excited about the D-Frag anime announcement and I thought that Midori getting bullied was a fun parallel to Funabori getting bullied

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:20 No.28434845

>>28434772
Because crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:22 No.28434870

>>28434451
You think we could actually get her to not harass us during dinner if we promise an interview later on the other side of town?

~~Whether we show up is another matter entirely.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:25 No.28434913

>>28434870
Her just showing up would ruin everything and since IC we don't know she will be appearing we can't contract her beforehand.

The best choice is clearly to shoot any suspicious moving bushes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:26 No.28434925
File: 1385144764986.png-(335 KB, 1250x1250, Golfclub of Truth.png)

>>28434720
>>28434791
A micro edit to fit what we were talking about!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:27 No.28434946

>>28434925
~~HOMU!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:28 No.28434963

>>28434913
Okay, plan B. We confront her when she does show up, promise interview later that night if she leaves us alone until then, and then go back to wherever we left off at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:31 No.28434984

>>28434963
I picture the interruption happens during dessert.

Nasty, kinky dessert.

So the mood would be ruined either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:36 No.28435046

>>28434984
>Nasty, kinky dessert.
But anon, Midori is too pure for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:42 No.28435111

>>28435046
Midori is lewder than Kharn and we all know it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:42 No.28435115

>>28435046
~~not for much longer~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:43 No.28435124

>>28435046
She writes and illustrates pretty detailed and if my guess is right hardcore shoujo manga

She is pure but she knows what she wants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:47 No.28435178

>>28435124
But we still can't do the tongue thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:48 No.28435187

So Decu, just how insane is QB?
Is he insane enough to, say, go and "Regard your Magical Girls as your own beloved children, and they shall follow you into the deepest valleys. Treat them as your own beloved daughters, and they shall stand by you, even unto Witchhood."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:49 No.28435194

>>28435178
Something tells me that if we try, she won't be able to tell the difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:53 No.28435243

>>28435178
Time to practice!

"Midorin, I still can't figure out how to do that goddamn tongue thing. I need someone to try it on." Either deadpan or grumbling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:55 No.28435260

>>28435243

It must be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:57 No.28435277

>>28435243
>Blushing stuttering panic
"Midori what are you trying to say? Will you help me or not?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:58 No.28435290

>>28435243
If MMxMM ever comes up in the conversation, this is something we will have to say.

Even the Midorin part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)13:59 No.28435304

>>28435277
>B-b-b-ut s-sempai....
It's alright if you don't want. I'll ask someone else.
>;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:00 No.28435321

>>28435290
"What do you mean if MMxMM ever comes up? I'll bring it up!"
>I'll_make_you_pregnant.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:01 No.28435329

>>28435290

Say it whilehHeading back to the apartment after the date.

It's the perfect way to close the evening, of you know what I mean

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:01 No.28435337

>>28435329
What do you mean anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:02 No.28435347

>>28435194
>>28435243

Chiaki: "How did Kharn do that again? side, side, top, bottom and then a, corkscrew? that wasn't it. Wait, what about this... How was that Midori?"
Midori: "p... pleash. n.. ooooh~! moaaah~!"
Chiaki: "Ah! I think I got it! Here I go!"
Midori: "S-shempaiiii~!"

That bed has since been written off as a lost cause.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:04 No.28435367
File: 1385147061924.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 52 KB, 600x760)
Spoiler Image, 52 KB

>>28435347

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:05 No.28435378

>>28435347
It's actually ~~up up down down left right left right A B~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:06 No.28435401

>>28435378
~~What kind of moves are A and B?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:06 No.28435402

>>28435347
Midori, if you don't give me clear feedback I won't get it.
>S-shempaaahhhnngg! I ca... I can't take this... hnnngg! much longer!
Eh, I'm that bad at it huh? I'm sorry, I'll stop
>FFFFFFFFF-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:10 No.28435438

>>28435401
~~Out, In~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:11 No.28435457

>>28435401
~~Without and beyond. Only Pinky can do them.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:11 No.28435462

>>28435438
~~Ot, In or In, Out?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:12 No.28435472

>>28435462
~~Yes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:13 No.28435482

>>28435277
>>28435304
>>28435402
I smell 4komas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:29 No.28435691

>>28435482
I smell write ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:31 No.28435720

>>28435691

One smell and Chiaki will "Homu" once again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:38 No.28435797
File: 1385149111196.png-(378 KB, 987x1400, 1366850275376.png)

>>28435321

"Ah... Ah... Awesome... Giving birth to sempai's baby... "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:38 No.28435801

>>28435720
>Hnnn~ Yes, sempai
Hmm, midori, something smells funny. Is it me? Is someone cooking fish? Oh well, who cares. Let's continue.
>Lets... just go do something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:48 No.28435940

Someone update the archive before the thread falls off...

Not sure how (or does the archive update automatically?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:49 No.28435951

>>28435482
>>28435691
I smell doujins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/22/13(Fri)14:53 No.28436009

>>28435940

it updated periodically, I don't see any need to update it because all the relevant posts are already archived.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1385292989467.png-(431 KB, 1000x1500, malalqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)06:36 No.28467491

Five years ago, you were still a Magical Girl.

And you were on the run, then. On a motorcycle so haphazardly borrowed you might as well have stolen it, with an unreliable nerd riding bitch behind you. Said nerd holding your main objective tight in his arms - another magical girl, currently comatose from you shutting her Soul Gem down as well as having a cocktail of tranquilizers shot directly into her neck. Excessive, sure, but with what her captors did to her, you don't quite trust her to be able to tell friend from foe just yet.

Maybe she'll be ablet to again, after you rip out the berserker implants stabbed into the back of her skull - or after you put what little left of her still remained. And there's little left as it is - you knew after you personally pulled the plug on her. Nothing else but the barest scraps. Strauss left her broken, left her used, little more than a killing machine with strings around her limbs.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)06:38 No.28467505

>>28467491

Listen to yourself. Put her back together? Hah. Not like you to be that fucking optimistic.

Who are you kidding? Even if by some miracle you manage to do that...well. It's like trying to put together a vase with only a few intact pieces left, and the rest ground to powder. She probably wouldn't even be the same person after. Wholly unrecognizable from her previous self.

...

No, That'll be enough. Yeah, it'll be alright. So long as she's functional. So long as she's still in the game as your one ace. The one up your sleeve, along with all the others. Some already in play, others you've yet to palm into your hand.

Heh. There was once a time when you felt uncomfortable thinking about people that way, wasn't there?

Yeah, well. Back then you weren't even in the game. You were another just another card in the pile, until you realized that you were in fact a player yourself. Not only that, but you're also the one player who has to cheat to win.

Because all the other players are cheating fuckheads themselves.

And you're playing for all the fucking marbles. All the marbles there are, was, and ever will be.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)06:39 No.28467510

>>28467505

In any case. You're now blasting through Red Line Highway. You left Casino Town back there in a hurry, with Nicole gleefully giving Enyo her long-promised duel and Wendy Cooldown staying back to give you a head start.

And it seems to be working - a look back reveals that your tail is relatively clear, with the gangers you pass on the road seemingly unconcerned with a party of three riding upon a white beast of a motorcycle, blindingly obvious that they're running from something.

But that's not going to stay that way for long - not only did Strauss take your stealing her most prized experiment personally by sending Varrigan City after you, but she did it by putting a bounty on your head. And if there's anything the Varrigan City citizen likes, it's money being made from killing someone.

Well, whatever. You'll deal with it when it comes. Right now you're just pushing Schpeltiger as far as it could go, down the eight-line Red Line Highway - making a direct line for the docks that lay at the very end of it. And where salvation came in the form of an Officio battleship named from a really ugly and stinky flower from somewhere. You don't remember.

It's here that your codec starts to beep for attention again. You growl here and make to drop the call - you need to drive here, for fuck's sake - but for some reason the connection establishes itself by its own, as if you've allowed it yourself.

"Ah, vonderful. Und here I vas beginnink to think that you had ze same lack of manners as little Ekaterina did." A female voice, lilting yet tightly controlled, cackles into your ears. The accent coloring its words bordering on the impenetrable, but allowed you to comprehend what she said - and what she said tinted your vision crimson. Making your gloved hands tighten on the Schpeltiger's handlebars.

"Emma Strauss?" You spit into your vox speakers.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)06:42 No.28467534
File: 1385293375486.png-(76 KB, 375x600, strauss.png)

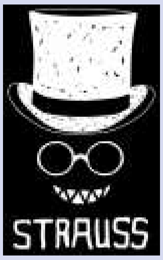

>>28467510

"Ze one und only." You could hear the toothy grin in her voice. "Und may I say, zat was masterful, stealing not only my experiment but also my assistant. You vill unfortunately find him utterly useless in experiments, sough. Vorse still as a hostage - I do not care vhat happens to him. Unless, of course, you are planning on keeping him as a pet?"

She cackles here, a strange kind of clicking laugh that sounds as if each exhalation seems to catch in her throat every time. "Sen, maybe for just that, he could be of use..."

You grit your teeth at this. No. Don't rise to it, god dammit. You're Malal now. Kaneda can get angry at that kind of thing, but not you.

"Ah, ze silent treatment? Very amusink, but I did call just for zat. No, I am here to negotiate."

Negotiate?

"Yes, of course. Negotiate." There's anger there, in her voice, but held back carefully behind a wall of calm, collected insanity. "Turn your little bike around und give me back my experiment, and I vill call off Varrigan City. Refuse, und I vill make sure SHE eats you after ze rest of ze city passes you around like a masturbatory aid."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:44 No.28467546

>>28467510
>but for some reason the connection establishes itself by its own
fucking HAX!

so help me we are going over every inch of this suit with a fine tooth comb if we get out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:44 No.28467550

>>28467534
[x] "You will beg for death, Strauss, and be denied."
Cut the call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:45 No.28467555

>>28467534
>How do you react?
Would this be an appropriate time for a "Fuck You"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:46 No.28467561
File: 1385293596411.jpg-(65 KB, 216x244, 1332215578558.jpg)

>>28467534

"Get Fucked."

now THIS.

This time it is appropriate.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)06:47 No.28467566
File: 1385293648532.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>28467534

[X] "Answer is 'no'"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:47 No.28467568

>>28467561
maybe this time we should try for the hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:48 No.28467570

>>28467534

An intriguing proposal, ma'am. May I present a rebuttal? Get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:48 No.28467572

>>28467534
[x] "Hey, Miss Strauss, can you do me a favor? Put on some good chase music, and stay on the line. I'd do it myself, but I know for a fact that this thing doesn't have anything good loaded on it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:49 No.28467574

>>28467534
[x] Hang up on her without saying one damn word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:50 No.28467579

>>28467574
It answered itself. We can't count on being able to hang up.

Electronic warfare is probably in play.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/24/13(Sun)06:50 No.28467582

Threadly reminder that Decu is Urobuchi mark II and that the updated Ebook can be found at
http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)06:51 No.28467589

>>28467582

The fanart gallery is like a week behind on updates because of how busy I have been. I'll definitely be updating it later today though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:52 No.28467596

>>28467534
[X] Don't give her the satisfaction of a reply, just keep going fast and counter any electronic shit she might try to pull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:53 No.28467597

[x]Ok, fine. Call off your goons, I'm turning around.
[x] do not actually turn around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:53 No.28467600

>>28467534
[x] "There is nothing you can offer to change my mind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:55 No.28467609

>>28467534
"Go fuck yourself with a cactus."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:55 No.28467618

>>28467534

"You seriously think this 'negotiation' spiel will work? I had you figured for a villanous mastermind, not a saturday morning cartoon baddie."

"So now that we've all had our fun, what are you REALLY calling me for?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:55 No.28467621

>>28467596
Actually, this.
[X] Hack back. If she's in our system, there's a connection. If there's a connection, there's a systemic vulnerability to exploit.

And the Schpelltiger doesn't actively need us to drive it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:56 No.28467622
File: 1385294162749.jpg-(30 KB, 500x551, kintsukuroi.jpg)

kintsukuroi

>>28467505
>Who are you kidding? Even if by some miracle you manage to do that...well. It's like trying to put together a vase with only a few intact pieces left, and the rest ground to powder. She probably wouldn't even be the same person after. Wholly unrecognizable from her previous self.
>...
>No, That'll be enough. Yeah, it'll be alright. So long as she's functional. So long as she's still in the game as your one ace. The one up your sleeve, along with all the others. Some already in play, others you've yet to palm into your hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:57 No.28467629

>>28467618
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:57 No.28467632

>>28467622
>gold
[SHADOWRUNNING INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:58 No.28467634

>>28467534
[x] get fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:58 No.28467635
File: 1385294288424.png-(137 KB, 1115x767, Marar.png)

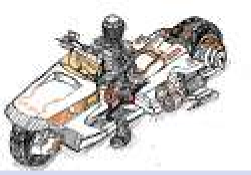

I have been lurking on MGNQ for a long time and have always wanted to draw for MGNQ, so I did just that. Here's a Marar on Schpeltiger for the most exciting time of the day that has finally come!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)06:58 No.28467636
File: 1385294298405.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

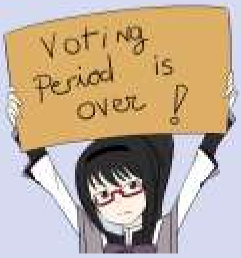
Voting Period is over !

>>28467534

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:58 No.28467638

>>28467534

"I'm disinclined to acquiesce to your request."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:58 No.28467642

>>28467618
Keep her talking to maintain the connection and
>>28467621
Hack the shit out of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:58 No.28467643

>>28467635
Funky-neato drawing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)06:59 No.28467645

>>28467635
You're pretty good.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)06:59 No.28467650

>>28467635

That's amazing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:00 No.28467658

>>28467635

Looks great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:00 No.28467662
File: 1385294447428.jpg-(57 KB, 1024x600, Not_Bad_Eu.jpg)

>>28467635

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:12 No.28467727

>NECO @MGsAreReal 1m

>Whew. i feel better after a coffe break nya~ now, let's see...there was that skinny nerd guy, wasn't there...?

>I don't really know much about him, except that this was probably just like one of his japanese animes. especially the experimentorture nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:15 No.28467739

We missed a great chance to lie out the ass here.

"We're turning around. No, really. Right after I hear you broadcast a thousand dollar fine for shooting at us. We've already turned around, what are you- wait, you're still focused on the decoy motorbike? Let them go or I'll not come to you. Me? Lying? If you don't care to trust me, why should I trust you? Goodbye, I'm at my battleship now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:18 No.28467757

>>28467739
That sounds exactly like the kind of thing Malal would do too.

I'm disappointed in myself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:18 No.28467761

>>28467739

Weeell, I doubt she has much of a reason to trust Malal at this point anyway, though it would have been amusing to see

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:19 No.28467769

>Your negotiations are dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:20 No.28467773

>NECO @MGsAreReal 6m

>http://pastebin.com/YuKBNjxJ the woman behind it all, a supervillain you'd usually see on a tokusatsu show

>She made Kharn grow huuuge, and then they had to jump the motorcycle onto a robot to fight her, and... ah, was that right...?

And then something about chain diners. Stupid cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:20 No.28467775

>>28467761
Oh, the running battle would be exactly the same.

We'd just be obnoxiously lying to her in the meantime is all.

Being an asshole is all part of Malal's rougish charm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:22 No.28467787

>>28467739
>>28467757
>>28467775
Malal is MAXIMUM MURDERBONER right now. The time for fun and games is not now.
In fact, fun is dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:24 No.28467799

>>28467787
More like dead is fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:24 No.28467800

>Science EX

Does this means she's better at SCIENCE! than Malal was at magic? Wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:24 No.28467804

>>28467787
Fun is currently sleeping the passenger seat with Souji.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)07:25 No.28467805

>>28467799
Malal would know better than anyone.

...I made myself sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:26 No.28467811

>>28467787
Pissing off the enemy's social call is simply another gambit in the arsenal of weapons Malal wields. This is INCREASED murderboner, by killing dignity.

Ah, well, I missed voting time, so c'est la vie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:28 No.28467822

>>28467773

>In contrast to her apprentice, Fran Madaraki, Strauss staunchly refuses to perform any alterations to her own body, nor will she sample any of her concoctions, no matter how “harmless”.

This bit stands out more than the rest, for me at least.

if we ever fight Strauss, I hope we'll inject her with something 'harmless' she created.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:28 No.28467823

>>28467632
Thaaaa... aaaat actually makes a disturbing amount of sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:31 No.28467837

>>28467822
I've already come up with a revenge plan, but it requires some experimentation first.
Luckily we've got some disposable lab rats in the basement of the Officio to use for that!
~~Chiaki's Soul Gem resembles a Grief Seed now, right? I wonder what would happen if we drove a spike into a Magical Girl's exposed grey matter...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:33 No.28467844

So....
Who wants to be coobie got the idea for the witch spike in the soul gem from Strauss's "work" on Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:33 No.28467850

>>28467837
No mindfucking people with soul gems!
~~we're not going to cheat on Midori like that.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:34 No.28467853

>>28467837

it's not spiked it just feels like a Grief Seed when you scan it, like Enishi did, we might possibly be able to use it to cleans other gems though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:35 No.28467859

>>28467837
>I wonder what would happen if we drove a spike into a Magical Girl's exposed grey matter...
Very little, really, brain doesn't feel damage done upon it. The victim might lose some functions depending on parts you damaged (sight, balance, parts of memory, etc.) but given how Magical Girls work this shouldn't be that much of an issued, since they can regenerate.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)07:35 No.28467860
File: 1385296540240.jpg-(157 KB, 617x864, do it it'll be funny.jpg)

>>28467850
Not even meeee?

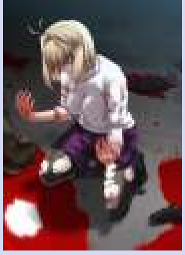

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:37 No.28467873

>>28467860

You are for raping in a dirty alleyway

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:38 No.28467879

>>28467860
For a second there I thought that was a pic of NECO without kneecaps

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:40 No.28467889

>>28467859
>The victim might lose some functions
Well, yes, that was the plan.
>since they can regenerate
So why didn't they just cut off Kharn's arms and legs and grow them back? She would have been just fine after something like that, right?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:40 No.28467890

>>28467879

Her fate when she interrupts the date

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:43 No.28467902

>>28467889
There is a big difference in stabbing a part and letting it regenerate and whatever the fuck Strauss dis to Kharn and you know it

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:43 No.28467904

>>28467889
>So why didn't they just cut off Kharn's arms and legs and grow them back?
wouldn't help in the way she needs
>She would have been just fine after something like that, right?
yes, just fine with band new witch-flesh limbs

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:44 No.28467909

>>28467889
But the Doktor did something to her soul gem, too. I suppose that makes the changes permanent. Also, it's witch flesh, normal laws don't apply to those.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:46 No.28467921

>>28467902
Wounds are a big weird for MG's. Generally they can be healed, but it's not a sure thing. They can scar, and certain wounds persist.

It's a fair bet that whatever Strauss did to Ekatarina, it's not something that you can solve by amputation. One the Witch flesh fuses, it's part of the recipient and any attempt to regenate that limb would restore the witch flesh infused limb.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:47 No.28467924

>>28467902
Strauss used Witch bits.

Chiaki's Soul Gem resembles a Grief Seed.

Obviously, it's not the same, which is why I want to experiment on the Prophet's cronies, before they're executed. Not the full brainstab thing, just a scratch here and there.
But wouldn't it be wonderful if we take from Strauss that which she values most, her intellect, and ensure that it can never be returned?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:51 No.28467937

>>28467924
Strauss is probably long dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:52 No.28467943

>>28467937
You may want to go look through the writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:53 No.28467948

>>28467924

I would really rather not resort to horrendous acts like she did, it's not worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:55 No.28467960

>>28467943
Thats Golden-Mecha-Strauss, made from the remnants of her dead body and a spare grief seed Faust had lying around.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)07:55 No.28467963

>>28467561 >>28467566 >>28467570 >>28467609 >>28467618

"Get fucked." You spit across the unauthorized connection that she seemed to have brute-forced into making with your own frequency. ...Ugh, you'll have to get its systems scrubbed when you get back home.

"Oh, zat hurt. Zat really, really hurt." Strauss clicks her tongue. "Really, now. You should realize by now zat you have no chance of gettingk out of zis city, MY CITY, alive. All exit points are by now blocked off, und any place that you may pop your little balloon to go up, up, up into the air have all been squared away." Another one of her gasping, clicking cackles here. "So, you have everything to lose here, Culexus, while I have everything to gain." A pause, here. "Ah, that reminds me, I've never had a Culexus as a test subject before. It shall be very interestingk--"

"Really?" You cut her off this time. "If the city's locked down like you say, then why bother negotiating in the first fucking place?" The rubber of Schpeltiger's handlebars creak as you grip them tighter. "Tell you what, now that you've had your saturday morning cartoon villain gloating, what are you really calling me for?"

Another pause, a break in the communication, before she responds. And when she does, it comes as a flood of harshly-hissed words, jagged and sharp, hateful and fanged. Her accent growing thicker as anger overrides it.

"Liszen to me you little shit. I am Doktor Emma Strauss, ze Warmaster of ze Thirteenth. I have performed more zan a souzand experiments on Magical Girls, of vhich breadth and scope your little brain could not possibly comprehend. Und I am giving you one last chance to surrender."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)07:56 No.28467967

>>28467960
DECULTURE! DECULTURE WE NEED TO TALK ABOUT THE PLOT

thanks guys this is great

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)07:57 No.28467975

>>28467963

"Zid you zhink zat I vould only send gangers und murderers to capture you? I have ozzer experiments, experiments much deadlier zhan little Ekaterina there, and I vill not hesitate upon sending them to retrieve their youngest zister back - as well as your corpse. I am calling out of ze goodness of my heart, vhich you vill be vise not to mistake as veakness."

She sucks in a breath from between her teeth, the sound curiously reptilian. "Now, vill you comply, return vhat is rightfully my property, und ve vill end this horrible business amicably - or vill you sign your own death varrant and ve killed by my children?"

How do you respond?

[]Kill the connection, continue as planned.
[]Refuse. Continue baiting her until she gets even more angry.
[]Ask what she did to Ekaterina instead. Scientists love talking about their nerdy shit.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:58 No.28467977

>>28467975

>[x]Refuse. Continue baiting her until she gets even more angry.

Angry opponent is a messy opponent. One with a lot of openings.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:59 No.28467982

>>28467948
It doesn't compare, not even remotely, and you know it.
>>28467975
[x]Kill the connection, continue as planned.
Baiting her could cause her to figure out we have an escape plan.
Getting her to talk about what she did to Ekaterina would just make us angry.

Time to go fast.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:59 No.28467984

>>28467975
>[X]Refuse. Continue baiting her until she gets even more angry.

"Badger Cunt Dicks."

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)07:59 No.28467985

>>28467975
>Go all out baiting
If your other experiments take 10x the effort to shut down as Ekaterina I'll be out of here in minutes.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:00 No.28467987

>>28467975
[X]Kill the connection, continue as planned.
No fucks.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:01 No.28467990

>>28467975
[X]Kill the connection, continue as planned.

all focus on getting the hell out.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:01 No.28467991

>>28467975
>[X]Ask what she did to Ekaterina instead. Scientists love talking about their nerdy shit.
Anger is good. We can use anger.

And if it keeps her talking, then so much the better.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:01 No.28467992

>>28467975
>[x]Ask what she did to Ekaterina instead. Scientists love talking about their nerdy shit.

try something along the lines of "If you have deadlier things then you don't really need her, do you?". Might get her talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:04 No.28468006

>>28467975

>[X]Ask what she did to Ekaterina instead. Scientists love talking about their nerdy shit.

Keep her talking. Plus if she tells us what she did she may spill some information about how we could reverse the process, however unlikely that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:04 No.28468011

>>28467975
>[x] Ask what she did to Ekaterina instead. Scientists love talking about their nerdy shit.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)08:05 No.28468015

>>28467975
[X]Refuse. Continue baiting her until she gets even more angry.
[X]Ask what she did to Ekaterina instead. Scientists love talking about their nerdy shit.

Hahahaha, I almost forgot to vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:05 No.28468018

>>28467975
Your property? I seem to remember that Ekaterina is a contractee of the ninth meaning you kidnapped and attacked her which is actually enough justification for your head at least as repayment, if you want to offer that then I will return your "property"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:05 No.28468024

[X]Refuse. Continue baiting her until she gets even more angry.
[X]Ask what she did to Ekaterina instead. Scientists love talking about their nerdy shit.

Well, we can bait her to talk about what she did to Ekaterina

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:06 No.28468029

welp
looks like it's time for more suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:06 No.28468030

>>28467975
>[x]Ask what she did to Ekaterina instead. Scientists love talking about their nerdy shit.
Might help.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/24/13(Sun)08:07 No.28468031

>>28467975

[x]Kill the connection, continue as planned.
[x]Nitro

Nothing says fuck you by speeding up and Strauss is obviously watching us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:07 No.28468033

>>28467975
[x]Kill the connection, continue as planned.
Steady as she goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:09 No.28468045

>>28467975
[X]Ask what she did to Ekaterina instead. Scientists love talking about their nerdy shit.

More Strauss dialogue, more!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:12 No.28468053

She isn't tracking us via the connection, is she?
Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:13 No.28468059

>>28468053
She obviously is.

You guys want to bluster and taunt and you know what'll happen?
Everything will go completely to shit, and you'll have nobody to blame but yourselves.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)08:14 No.28468069
File: 1385298866581.png-(255 KB, 800x800, voting over - kyouko (is (...).png)

My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

>>28467975
MAGIC WAND

MAKE MY MONSTER GROOOOOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:14 No.28468074

>>28468053
she can probably track kharn either way. Stealth probably isnt an option for us,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:15 No.28468076

>>28468069

The Pants monster cannot grow with sallaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:15 No.28468077

>>28467975
[X]Kill the connection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:16 No.28468079

>>28467975
Hey decu did Kharn ever end up on the receiving end of a wendy special from Malal or was it always either KO or nothing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:16 No.28468085

Wonder why Coobz hasn't offered Mrs Strauss a job yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:17 No.28468087

>>28468076
Speak for yourself she can make mine grow plenty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:17 No.28468092

>>28468085

Because QB is a good boss.

No experimenting on the staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:18 No.28468102

>>28468053
I don't think she really needs to, she runs varrigan so she probably has lots of eyes on us and is just calling to take distract us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:18 No.28468104

>>28468053
Of course she is.

But this is Malal. She should be able to do something about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:20 No.28468114

>>28468092
>-Contrary to popular belief, the Doctor isn't all crazy mad scientist experiments. She has written numerous papers concerning the effects of various chemicals on soul gems and magical girl physiology and single-handedly created the foundation for many modern Venenum practices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:21 No.28468116
File: 1385299269108.jpg-(455 KB, 916x887, 12ß471ß240.jpg)

>>28467975
[x]Other
[x]"I nearly pity you. In the great scale of things you are completly insignificant. A mere side character, not even a player, barely a pawn herself. I actually wonder if you even made it do the playboard on the first place. Ekaternia? She is important. Yet for all the brilliance of yours, Doc, you failed to see how important she is.

So for all the things you did to Ekaterina let me place a curse on you. Its a tiny but powerful curse. Its something that will haunt you until the rest of your days. Something that will devour you from the inside until everything you build up and created is in shambles: Its the curse of curiosity.

Because you see.. You will never find out what kind of game I am talking about. Enjoy."
[x]Cut the Connection.

And this is how you fuck with an Egomaniac.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:22 No.28468124

>>28468114
>the Doctor isn't all crazy mad scientist experiments

So she still partially is.

AND look what she did to Kharn. QB won't want that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:23 No.28468128

>>28468124
Kharn sort of became his finest Eversor.. I'm sure he would pay for more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:23 No.28468130

>>28468116
too late
too much derpvotes anyway

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)08:23 No.28468132
File: 1385299422532.png-(422 KB, 1500x1000, american woman stay away (...).png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>28468124
Yeah. That kind of thing is more for other Officios.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:24 No.28468139

>>28468128

Yea. No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:25 No.28468143

>>28468128
Killed all his Culexus, including the one that was basically running the Officio, while Kharn served as a figurehead at best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:25 No.28468144
File: 1385299526911.jpg-(40 KB, 479x356, 1370564488545[1].jpg)

OH WAIT YOU'RE SERIOUS
LET ME LAUGH EVEN HARDER

>>28468128
>QB
>wanting more than one Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:25 No.28468146

>>28468132
Fucking settled.
>capture wild NECO
>give her to Amber as a gift of friendship between Officios

>>28468139
Wow, aren't you holding a flowery view of the bastard alien cat? Holy shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:26 No.28468148

>>28468116
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:27 No.28468151

>>28468146

This version is different, if you hadn't noticed.

It actually cares about the megucas under it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:27 No.28468156

>>28468143
If he hadn't thought her worth it, doubt he had sent them to recover her. Would have just put her down and call it a day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:27 No.28468157

>>28468144

The officio would be known as the horniest instead of the murderers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:28 No.28468163

>>28468151
Not to mention the effect of having a few dozen Kharn's with no Malal to keep them in line?
The entire city would be raped in a matter of hours

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:28 No.28468166

>>28468157
It's not as if it was the most chaste, all things considered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:29 No.28468168

>>28468156
He probably ordered that and Malal went over his head

The culexus corp would probably listen to her more than the rat anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:29 No.28468171

>>28468151
You might have missed that the contracts are still going on. If anything, he's now farming his contractees with industrial efficiency.

Don't get all teary-eyed now thinking that he's your best pal in the world. He still has a quota and needs powerful megucas by his side. Just because he's willing to make their lives semi-comfortable before they witch out means nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:31 No.28468180

>>28468151
I'm not so sure that QB cares, exactly.

The slimy little fuck is still difficult to get a read on.

But he does like money, and a healthy officio is the best way to get it. And he revels in a well ordered and efficient Officio.

Plus, he digs ear scritchies.

Really, it seems that long term exposure to human insanity has been teaching most of the QB's some bad habits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:33 No.28468186

>>28468180
>>28468171
Actually I remember a mention of him changing after Malal contracted from the fuzzy dick we love to hate to the corporate executive we still try to hate but are having trouble with it because he is actually half decent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:33 No.28468187

>>28468171
Compared to other Incubators, he's Gandhi and Mother Theresa combined.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:37 No.28468206

>>28468187
And? He might have mellowed out a bit since his canon incarnation. By that I mean that he now offers a candy for your soul where originally he didn't do even that. And you lot go around screaming "he cares man, he really cares!".

It's still just business for the little bastard, which is fine with me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:37 No.28468207

>>28468187
Well, we've really only seen Koobs and Joobs.

And Joobs has picked up some extremely bad habits, by comparison.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:37 No.28468208

>>28468186
Malal best Malaldoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:39 No.28468217
File: 1385300375643.jpg-(235 KB, 610x933, 1.jpg)

>>28468171

Incubators do what incubators do.

They form contracts, they farm entropy, they hire out magical girls as killers.

Thats is what they do, that is what we expect of them.

BUT compared with other incubators, there are lines QB will not cross.

He refuses to assume direct control of his contractees, he absolutely abhors the idea of forcefully witching out the girls under him. They even have an option of retirement without a bullet.

A happy magical girl is a much more productive magical girl, QB said so himself. Imagine the impact on morale if news gets out that the boss is sanctioning experiments on the rank and file magical girls forcefully. It quickens their inching towards the despair threshold since they can't do anything. It's counter-productive to keeping the workforce at high efficiency and increases the rate of turnover. All for the increased capabilities of a handful of magical girls.

The potential losses outway any benefits, even if the augmented magical girls are not stark raving mad. From a business standpoint, QB will choose not to allow such operations to take place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:40 No.28468225

>>28468206
Mate I don't know what you going on about. QB runs his Officio as a (semi) respectable business; Jyuubey runs his Officio like a chinese sweatshop.
I have a feeling we'll be finding out just how much higher the Tenth's turnover rate is fairly soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:40 No.28468226

>>28468217
>that the boss is sanctioning experiments on the rank and file magical girls forcefully
This came from where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:41 No.28468231

>>28468217
Fuck, QB is one of those dang socialists!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:43 No.28468239

>>28468206
I'm cool with that. He's a good boss. By which I mean, he's an incredibly competent and savvy boss that won't fuck you over for teh lulz or out of laziness like Jyubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:43 No.28468240

>>28468206
>It's still just business for the little bastard, which is fine with me.
yeah, exactly. He's an OK boss, but I wouldn't count on the little furry fuck to have your back when you need it.

>>28468217
>He refuses to assume direct control of his contractees, he absolutely abhors the idea of forcefully witching out the girls under him. They even have an option of retirement without a bullet.
To be fair, that's because he's fucking Witch Farming in Siberia. He's got a certain largesse with his grief seeds because he can afford to.

By comparison, I think Joobs has been battery farming his contractees using his own Callidus's illusions to try and compete, but even so he can't really match Kyubeys output.

and then Kyubey stole his best Callidus, which has put him even further behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:43 No.28468241

>>28468226

Which magical girl is going to submit themselves willingly to go under the knife for 'upgrades' and experimentation under strauss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:43 No.28468243

>>28468225
I have no idea what you're on about either. Where did I disagree about Coobz being better than JB? The whole

point was that QB treats his girls better, but only because it makes for better business. He doesn't give much of a shit about their fate beyond that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:46 No.28468254

>>28468186
I thought that was Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:47 No.28468262

>>28468186
So that was Malal's wish, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:47 No.28468263

>>28468241
>completely missed the writeups about her making kickass combat drugs
>missed the part where there would be volunteersdoing it for more power
>doesn't count all the potential POW like the ex-Third and now Oriko's merry bunch of walking dead

Why are you so shortsighted? I give you a brilliant scientist and all you can think of are "DISSECTIONS FTW"? I expected better.

Strauss is one hell of an asset and nobody practical would miss out on hiring her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:53 No.28468282

>>28468263

>>completely missed the writeups about her making kickass combat drugs

That she refuses to take herself.

That is HIGHLY suspect. Has it even gone through testing to make sure its safe? If yes, why does she not take it herself?

>>missed the part where there would be volunteersdoing it for more power

I see kidnapped girls like kharn being transformed into half-witch monster hybrids. I cannot see a magical girl volunteering for such a procedure.

>>doesn't count all the potential POW like the ex-Third and now Oriko's merry bunch of walking dead

Do not employ magical pows. Kill them or ransom them. The Ex-Third mess shows that very adequately. And now you want to give them more weapons. Bravo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:53 No.28468284

>>28468263
the thing about the officio system is you don't have to hire someone directly to benefit from them.

See Malal and her Culexus suits for an example.

Strauss wouldn't be a good fit for Kyubey's Officio, but with enough money he can still benefit from her more palatable labors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:54 No.28468286

>>28468263
Practicality is one thing.

Someone willing to start wars between officios just so she can mutilate and torture magical girls for her own amusement is bad for morale and worse for business. Mote the internal uprising occurring as we speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:55 No.28468291

>>28468263
>completely missed the part where said combat drugs were extreme addictive and detrimental to the user's mental health
>missed the part where she happily go well beyond the agreed-to procedures, asking 'Informed consent? What are

you talking about, she came to me of her own will, did she not?' all the while
>experiment on POWs to give them super powers is a good idea
You're a retarded chucklefuck. Go die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)08:59 No.28468316

>>28468282
>Has it even gone through testing to make sure its safe?
The fifth batch is supposed to be safe enough.

>If yes, why does she not take it herself?
Because she isn't a combatant?

>I cannot see a magical girl volunteering for such a procedure.
That's your problem then. If I was a meguca, I'd visit her readily for some augmentations.

>Kill them or ransom them.
Or experiment before sending them to the other side. You're incredibly shit on managing resources, you know that?

>>28468286
>Someone willing to start wars between officios
I admit I missed the war where 9th wiped out the 13th. Apologies.

>>28468291
You fucking retard. The drugs were getting better with each new version. Her client was stupid and bought the worst of the bunch.

This is why you people would never make good Incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:00 No.28468320

>>28468282
Believe it or not, most scientists do not actually use themselves as test subjects unless there's some kind of desperate reason to. Even if they're making harmless drugs.

As for why she won't take them after the testing phase, it's probably assumed that she has no personal interest in their effects. She's a scientist and not a combat monster, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:01 No.28468329

Gentlemen.
A proposition, a simple one.
All this talk of Strauss being of use to us has one problem.

Would Murderface REALLY want to do anything with her? Especially after this flashback ends and she's heard about what she's done?

So, let's all ignore the positives and negatives of whether to use her and just kill her if she causes us trouble, hm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:02 No.28468333

>>28468329
I trust we'll give her the full Murderface Experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:02 No.28468337

>>28468316
a warmaster is permanently on the active duty roster and takes missions regularly. its part of the role.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:03 No.28468342

>>28468337
????

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:06 No.28468358

>>28468337
Part of the role in the Ninth. The Thirteenth is a completely different beast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:06 No.28468359

>>28468337
Not all missions are combat-related. And not all combat requires super strength or blasty powers. Whatever drugs she's peddling may not actually be tailored to boosting her Venenum abilities, so they just might not be that useful to her. At least, that is the assumption that some could make about the reason she doesn't take them, the truth being a different matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:09 No.28468374

>>28468316
>If I was a meguca, I'd visit her readily for some augmentations.
Kyouko: "My vision is augmented."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)09:09 No.28468378

>>28467991

Well, now. You like this particular Strauss more - someone who has the decency to talk straight with you, someone who doesn't need to wax on forever about shit you don't need to hear. You'll consider her terms, and give your answer posthaste. But before you do - can she just tell you something you've been itching to find out?

"Eh? Vhat is it?" Strauss' voice is still tight with anger, but with a decidedly marked decrease in crazy. "Ah, you vant to find out about Ekaterina, eh? Curious about Doktor Strauss' brilliant experiment?"

Well, she can say that, yes.

"Hmm. Maybe I am mistaken about you, little Culexus." The Warmaster's anger seems to quickly give way to a grudging interest. "Very well. You are familiar with the life cycle of a Magical girl, yes? The fate that awaits us if we neglect our Soul Gems?"

Yeah. Yeah, everyone knows that. Any Incubator makes it a point to mention it when they present the contract, and it's always in big, bold print.

"Yes. The Gift of Truth." Strauss cackles. "Zen, humor me here a bit. Magical Girls and Vitches - zey are different, very different from each other, yes? Vun is a stalwart defender of good against evil-" She snorts here. "...und the other is a mindless monster who is reduced to their baser instincts. But zey are two sides of the same coin, are zey not?"

It's a bit of a stretch, but you suppose so. Still, you don't see how that connects to hacking up Ekaterina's limbs and welding crazy shit onto them--

"Ah! So impatient! Just like Americans!" The thickly-accented Warmaster tuts here, loudly. "See, zat is vhat I am trying to do. Two disparate zides, two evolutionary extremes. I vant to create a link between the two - Magical Girls who retain conscious thought and personality, vith all ze strength of a Witch! SYNTHESIS!"

...What. So, the things on Ekaterina's arms and legs really are--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)09:12 No.28468400

>>28468378

"Are only vhat you see!" Strauss is positively laughing now. "Her claws and legs are merely vhat is presented on ze outside! Her body, her mind, her biological makeup, her DNA, even her SOUL...I have managed to do it! Ze first ever synthesis of a Magical Girl and a Witch!"

Her cackling is drowned out by the sound of what sounds like a thousand hot-wired engines being gunned to their limits behind you - and you turn to see a thousand-wheeled monster eating up the road. A collective of nitro-injected punknaughts, motorcycles, and junker beasts of cars with all sorts of weaponry lashed onto them. You make to spit out an epithet, before Strauss' voice shrieks a single word into your ear.

"MAERORUS!"

More cackling, here, and you grit your teeth at this. Jesus, to do something like that...

You're no longer dealing with saturday morning villain crazy here. You're dealing with advanced crazy.

"Yes, my dear Culexus, what you have zere with you is the first Maerorus in existence." It's here that Strauss lets out a satisfied sigh. "Und I need her back to show to my...generous benefactors zat my experiment, after so many failed attempts, finally vorked. So you see, she is very important to me, und I vould like to have her back."

A chuckle. "Ah, ze first bounty hunter force should be making zere appearance now, yes? So, you vill agree zat ve do not need to pursue zis to its final stupidity, ja? Pull over, lay down your weapons, und tell their leader - he will be a particularly ugly-looking fellow with a pink mohawk - that you are submitting yourself to Strauss' mercy. He vill know, und he vill deliver you three unharmed to me. I vill take my assistant and Ekaterina back, und you vill be allowed to return to wherever you came from."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:13 No.28468409

>>28468400
[X] Aim for the guy with the pink mohawk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:14 No.28468417
File: 1385302477163.jpg-(51 KB, 409x352, 1327121597147.jpg)

>>28468400

[x] Press buttun to release small bombs to the rear.
[x] Press Nitro to go FASTER

The resulting explosions should be enough to be a good middle finger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:14 No.28468419

>>28468400
>[x] The head with a pink mohawk on it. Make it explode.

~~We can do that, right? It was an option in an earlier thread.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)09:14 No.28468421

>>28468400
>>28468409

[X] I like how this anon thinks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:15 No.28468425

>>28468400
[x] "Go fuck yourself with a cactus."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:15 No.28468426

>>28468316
You're the kind of guy who gets on the Enron board, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:16 No.28468430

>>28468400
>>28468409
[x]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/24/13(Sun)09:17 No.28468436

>>28468400

[x]"He has to catch me first"
[x]NITRO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:17 No.28468437

>>28468400
[x] "You drive a hard bargain, except there's one thing that I know and you don't.

"I don't die in Varrigan City."

Maximum nitro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:18 No.28468441

>>28468400
[x] "Yeah, no." Bombs away! Then nitro boost. Madaraki said they have cannons, that should take care of pursuers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:18 No.28468442

>>28468400
[x]This
>>28468437

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:18 No.28468445

>>28468400
[X] From how far away can we take mechanical stuff apart with our Culexus Mojo? even if it is just a small bit, it might help.

if that doesn't work, bombs and whatever we can find to slow them down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:18 No.28468446

>>28468400
>>28468417
This. Fighting them is stupid, just outrun them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:18 No.28468447

>>28468426
I'd blush if I knew how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:19 No.28468449

>>28468400

[x]these
>>28468417
>>28468437

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:19 No.28468450

>>28468400
[x] "Sorry lady, but you're not the one who'll kill me and neither is some ridiculous pink mohawk."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:20 No.28468456

>>28468446

they have nitro, we at least need to slow them down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:20 No.28468460
File: 1385302828557.jpg-(105 KB, 1280x720, 1371148560873.jpg)

>>28468437
[X] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:20 No.28468463

>>28468400
[X] Sure. i'll get right on that. But one question....

If you were so sure I wasn't going to escape....why dd you bother calling me in the first place?

>Pink Mohawk explodes.

Ciao, Crazy Lady.

>Nitro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:21 No.28468464

>>28468400
Just nitro, we can ask Fran anything we need to know. We've wasted enough time on crazy villains.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:27 No.28468496

>>28468400
[x]"Yeah, okay, remember how I said get fucked earlier? I'm saying it again. Get fucked."
Then bombs/nitro combo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:28 No.28468501

>>28468400

Call them off or Ekaterina dies now.

I wanted to save her. But now, after hearing exactly what you've done to her... Well, that changes things. I should really put her out of her misery. Deny you your precious triumph.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)09:29 No.28468509
File: 1385303379670.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - armpits.png)

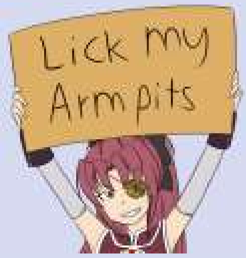

>>28468400
I like to think this one and the Sayaka one are directly linked. They're both given signs to write something nice of their choosing on. Sayaka writes a sweet compliment about Kyouko.

Kyouko writes LICK MY ARMPITS YEAAAAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:29 No.28468513

>>28468501
She loses her either way, ya know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:32 No.28468528

>>28468513
and ironically, Malal wants Ekatarina alive as much as Strauss wants her back.

>>28467505
>No, That'll be enough. Yeah, it'll be alright. So long as she's functional. So long as she's still in the game as your one ace. The one up your sleeve, along with all the others. Some already in play, others you've yet to palm into your hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:34 No.28468540

>>28468528
>>28468513

Still think it would be a convincing bluff. Could at least get the gangers off us for a little while, until we get into range of the Rafflesia's guns and can use them to clear the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:34 No.28468544

>>28468528
Couple that with
>>28467505
>And you're playing for all the fucking marbles. All the marbles there are, was, and ever will be.

and I think Malal might be gunning for same thing Madoka did, happiness of megucas errywhere. Just without ascension. Wonder what's her plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:36 No.28468560

>>28468509
2lewd4saya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:37 No.28468566

>>28468544
>Wonder what's her plan.
To re-ascend the fuck out of Madoka, I've been assuming. Though you've got me wondering if she's reading from the same hymn sheet as her double, now.

I'd be just like Fucking Malal to use the info Madoka gave her for her own, better agenda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:42 No.28468596

>>28468566
What if it's to separate Pinky from Godoka? She knows Pinky was taking extra interest in us, must have put 2 and 2 together to assume we're special. We might be the central piece in her plan meant to occupy Pinky while others do something about her.

And the 'others' might be Homura with the weird wings. Seriously, how can she exist on the same plane as Pinky and they haven't yet come to blows. ~~Or sweaty sex~~. Something ain't right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:44 No.28468610

>>28468596
Its Homucifer, I bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:44 No.28468620

>>28468596
>Something ain't right.
The something that ain't right is Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:45 No.28468627

>>28468620
Even our biology is fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:46 No.28468637

>>28468596
Other Homu wants us dead.
Other Homu also screamed like crazy when Malal decided to contract.

~~Homucifer is not pleased. At all.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:48 No.28468652

>>28468627
Bingo. We're not supposed to be here.

~~I -think- we may intended to be a replacement for the Homura who fucked up Madoka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:50 No.28468665

>>28468652
~~The Homura who fucked Madoka has probably now ascended herself. But who made us then?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:50 No.28468666

>>28468620
>>28468627
........what Strauss did to Kharn we managed through....what? Evolution? Magical Witchgirl fuckery?

I have the feeling Strauss would take one look at Chaiki and have an anyurism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:51 No.28468670

>>28468652
Either that or we're this worlds Homu, like Malal is this worlds Meduka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:52 No.28468672

>>28468670
>this worlds Homu
Nah, Decu said that one is still around.
~~With universe related powers..~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:53 No.28468679

>>28468670
Hmm...Kaneda Madoka had a different name to Kaname Madoka...

Maybe if we asked our database staff to look for any Homuras?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:54 No.28468687

>>28468666

Puts a whole new perspective to the procedure at Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:54 No.28468688

>>28468672
We're still around, with fantabulous alcohol imbibement powers.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)09:54 No.28468693

>>28468679

Very, very early on we asked Kyubey to search for any Akemi Homuras that might have contracted or be enrolled in schools.

Kyubey found no one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:54 No.28468694

>>28468596
>>28468637
Going by the Rebellion, SPOILER WARNING, ~~madoka being separated from her godhood, then it makes sense that there's madoka and homura copies all running around while godoka and homulucifer go all cray cray in their machinations~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:55 No.28468698

>>28468665
Unknown.

But the way things are going it was probably FUCKING MALAL somehow, just like everything else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:56 No.28468705

>>28468693
AKEMI Homura.

This Madoka had a different surname. Mayb this Homu does too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:56 No.28468706

>>28468693
of course, he was using databases that Malal had fucked around with.

and Malal had the Akemi name just waiting for us before Kharn decided that we looked like a Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:56 No.28468709

>>28468694
>spoilers
~~She's not separated from her godhood, she's just trapped in an utopia Homucifer made for her. She's not happy about it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)09:57 No.28468718

>>28468693
That's because we're looking for AKEMI Homura.
We won't find Kaname Madoka either, but a Kaneda Madoka exists.
Ergo, there is a Homura around, different family name, looks like us, is clearly the local Homu, and is possibly crazy. Unless she saw the teeny, tiny, sane part of Homura in her dreams rather than having... right.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)09:59 No.28468732

>>28468709

Rebellion Spoilers

~~She IS separated. The scene in question has Homura separating Madoka from Madokami. The translation is awful, but she basically look Madoka out and stole "the law of cycles" for herself.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:00 No.28468737

>>28468709
To be fair, ~~I'm pretty sure that Homu did that to stop the QB's from tapping her powers.~~

~~When you look at her world, it's custom set up so that sooner or later, everyone in it is going to rebel, just like she did.~~

~~In the meantime, I think she's trying to teach the QB's to despair so they'll learn the value of hope and have to work with Madoka if they want out.~~
Once again, Homura is Madoka's equal and opposite.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)10:00 No.28468740

>>28468718
>We won't find Kaname Madoka

"Kaname Madoka" is a contact on our cell-phone.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)10:00 No.28468747
File: 1385305253728.png-(13 KB, 120x153, I'LL KILL YOUR PARENTS.png)

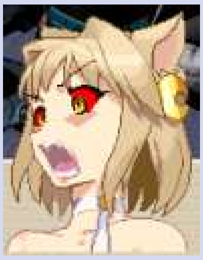

>>28468694
>>28468709
>>28468732
>>28468737

Stop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:01 No.28468751

>>28468740
And we still have no explanation for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:02 No.28468760

>>28468751
I assumed it was because the phone came from the same place as our shield.

Hand me downs from our doppleganger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:03 No.28468768

>>28468747
jesus christ, cat. Just watch the fucking Camrip already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:04 No.28468778

>>28468760
Maybe. That makes sense.

Still, if SHE'S Akemi Homura, the one that Misaka said is the only one that could fix our shield...Once again, we need to look for Homuras, without the Akemi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:05 No.28468782

>>28468732
So there are ~~two Madokas~~?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)10:06 No.28468790
File: 1385305565958.png-(13 KB, 138x162, i'll admit it.png)

>>28468768
Some people are snobs about quality. I am a snob about extremely mediocre two-steps-above Duwang translations.

It's 'cause I'm a writer, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:06 No.28468793

>>28468747

Spoilers are marked. Don't be a cunt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:06 No.28468795

>>28468778
or possibly Akemi's without the Homura.

But I don't think we're going to find anything until Malal decides it's time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:07 No.28468797
File: 1385305622325.jpg-(14 KB, 526x38, [Watchable] Puella Magi M(...).jpg)

nobody can understand this feel.

>>28468790
Nothing wrong with the subs, they're a bit silly here and there but they're not even near Duwang tier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:07 No.28468803

>>28468760
We got our cellphone destroyed at some point. The smartphone we got afterwards also already had the contacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:08 No.28468805

Just ignore this neco retard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:09 No.28468813

>>28468747
Stop reading them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:10 No.28468826

>>28468732
>>28468709

This is wrong, Hat-chan.

~~She is not separated at all. That was the case in Homura`s Barrier but not after Homura rewrote things. The last~~

~~scene with Madoka where things come full circle imply that Madoka still is Madokami and she just doesnt remember it. If she should remember it she would awaken as Madokami again. Thanks to Homucifer Megucas dont exist anymore because Curses who have birth to witches and later demons dont exist anymore in the first more. In place of curses there exists Homucifer.~~

That said, I think you are all shitty people for discussing stuff from the Rebellion movie even thought many people still havent watched it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:10 No.28468828

>>28468797
Really? I tried watching them and they still had a bunch of fucking spanish in them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:10 No.28468830

>>28468803
Fucking Malal, man. I'm telling you, that bitch is crazy organised.

I assume there was some kind of online backup and restore connected to that diary app.

Which is why Strauss should be fucking -terrified- of what Malal is doing to her computers right now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)10:11 No.28468838

>>28468797
Ehn, I'm not going to get into this here because it's basically me being an elitist fuckwad, and I won't say anything else if people keep doing it. But if people can whine about Dan Kim not drawing the right gun I can bitch about spoilers

But also stop having fun, it's the enemy of the state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:13 No.28468855
File: 1385306005209.gif-(1.26 MB, 640x361, qhSbyuD[1].gif)

LIVE
FUNTOWN
FIRE ON THE BOARDWALK

>>28468838
\>stop having fun
all over that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:13 No.28468858

How long until Rebellion gets released on video? I saw a comparison between the camrip and the trailer and it looked like 3/4 of the screen was cut off at times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:13 No.28468860

>>28468826
No, you are wrong.

~~Megucas and demons still exist. Sayaka and Kyouko have their rings, Homura mentions demons to Sayaka. Homura only phisically reshaped world inside her barrier, without changing laws.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:13 No.28468861

>>28468793
>>28468813
>>28468793

Personally the only cunts I see in this thread are you three. "Go watch the camrip" is not an option. If you want to act like that you can fuck off right back to /a/ now.

I know that some people lack even common courtesy but come the fuck on..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:15 No.28468880

>>28468861
In his defense, any /jp/fag that calls himself neco can only be a cunt

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)10:15 No.28468882

File: 1385306143122.png-(577 KB, 1200x1538, Okay you can put me down now.png)

And it's finished.

Phew. That took a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:15 No.28468885

>>28468861
I'm not even posting any spoiler, I didn't watch the camrip and don't intend to do so. But the spoilers are actually spoilered, and announced as such, so stop being a fucking faggot and stop reading them. Godoka.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)10:16 No.28468890

ALL THAT ASIDE thank you for marking spoilers, guys talking about the movie.

>>28468880
You new to this quest nigga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:16 No.28468891

>>28468860
..Did you only watch half of the movie or what?
Its like you are missing the whole ending..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:16 No.28468896

>>28468880
It's the name of a character, not a person. Do you even read this quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:16 No.28468897

>>28468861
>"Go watch the camrip" is not an option.
evidently, it is. Or people wouldn't be discussing it.

Of course, if you dont' wanna watch it, that's fair enough. But you can't realistically expect people NOT to want to talk about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:17 No.28468911

>>28468882
Go Hat-chan you the gender ambiguous person!
Sad you had to post it in the middle of a spoiler war though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:18 No.28468919

>>28468882

did Midori always have that cleavage to her uniform?

not that I'm complaining or anything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:18 No.28468921

>>28468882
Hnnnnngh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:19 No.28468927

>>28468882
Now the question is, do we let Midori take us home like this after the date ~~is ruined~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:20 No.28468939

>>28468927
What? Hell no, we'll carry her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:20 No.28468943

>>28468897
I expect people to have enough courtesy or at least intelligence OR at least common sense to do that on /a/.

Of course, If you want to say that you are as fucking retarded as the average /v/-goer and cant even tell where which discussion belongs when there are 500 Threads about the Rebllion movie on /a/ then not even god himself can save you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:20 No.28468949

>>28468927
Isn't that kind of unavoidable since we made her live with us like some kind of indentured servant?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)10:21 No.28468952

>>28468939
but she's so fat

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)10:21 No.28468956

>>28468911

I did that on purpose to stop the shouting match, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:21 No.28468959

>>28468949
Going home together is unavoidable yes.
Having her carry us like that or vice-versa is a different beast all together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:22 No.28468963

>>28468919
>Midori moves in with us
>somehow makes alterations to her uniform cleavage
I'd believe it's a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:22 No.28468964

>>28468891
I am talking about the ending. Maybe you should rewatch it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:22 No.28468965

>>28468949
>implying Midori hasn't been there more than we have now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:23 No.28468977

>>28468956
not him, but thank you, you make things excellent, possibly-alien being

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:23 No.28468981

>>28468956
Oh yes, I knew that. I was only pretending to be retarded.
>>28468959
Hopefully a beast with two backs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:23 No.28468985

>>28468939
That's blasphemy anon.

>>28468927
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:24 No.28468987

>>28468911
I firmly believe Hat-chan is a grill. The way they present themselves and their art style leans more towards feminine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:24 No.28468988

>>28468952
>fat
"Healthy" is the word you're looking for here. Fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:24 No.28468993
File: 1385306675144.jpg-(31 KB, 383x455, midorin.jpg)

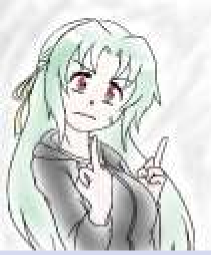

>>28468952

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)10:24 No.28468994
File: 1385306679125.png-(515 KB, 1000x1500, Midoricostume_final.png)

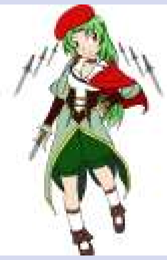

>>28468919

My original design of her costume was rather low cut, but her bust wasn't decided on back then so it's sort of an unintended side-effect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:25 No.28469007

>>28468952
>>28468985
>not wanting to princess carry our princess
You all disgust me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:25 No.28469012

>>28468994
Have we..ever seen her use a dagger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:26 No.28469016

>>28469007
>not wanting to be the princess
You disgust me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:26 No.28469020

>>28468994
One that is more than welcome.

>>28468987
I really only said that because of the running joke.
Guy/Grill Hat-chan does great art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:27 No.28469027

>>28469007
But Chiaki is the princess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:27 No.28469028

>>28469016
how about we compromise and just get a piggy back ride instead.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)10:27 No.28469031
File: 1385306833907.jpg-(251 KB, 900x750, our princess.jpg)

>>28469007
>>28469016
That's nyot even our princess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:27 No.28469035
File: 1385306847825.png-(238 KB, 492x492, 1381313703735.png)

>NECO being this jelly of the jelly

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)10:27 No.28469041

>>28469012

When I was drawing the design, Decu asked for a wrist-blade and daggers.

She was going to use the wrist-blade against RibbonHomura, but that didn't quite work out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:27 No.28469042

>>28469016
We can be Mami's princess.

>>28469027
I thought we were her kneecapping knight in shining armor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:28 No.28469045

>>28468987
I don't see how it matters...

>>28469031
NECO you can have her alright? We'll leave her all to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:28 No.28469049

>>28469031
That's no princess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:28 No.28469051

>>28469012
Presumably she was ready to use them during Get Fucked. This was probably a mistake against hordes of shadow familiars and full-power Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:29 No.28469057

>>28469031
Fuck the DEagle. Let's bring the Gorefamily to the date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:29 No.28469060

>>28469042

I thought we were her [CENSORED]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:29 No.28469061

>>28469042
>I thought we were her kneecapping knight in shining armor.
Only in public.
~~One-dimensional stereotypical roles are all boring anyway. Plus, everyone knows switches have the best sex-lives.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:29 No.28469062

>>28469035
What does Midorin have in common with jelly?

Answer: Jiggle~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:29 No.28469064
File: 1385306967096.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 605 KB, 707x1000)
Spoiler Image, 605 KB

>>28469031
Eww no. There are much better Idols.
>>28469041
So Assassin's Creed Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:30 No.28469075
File: 1385307015064.png-(131 KB, 399x249, Whatdidyoudooo.png)

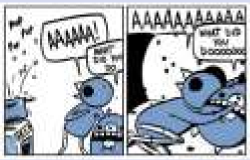

>>28468882
Hey. Hey Hat-chan hey! I have a great Idea what you totally need to draw.
After I watched Rebellion it hit me like a brick.

You need to take this and replace Reginald with ~~Chiaki.~~
~~Then you need replace Beartato with Pinky.~~
~~And instead of the popcorn we need a blackeyed Ribbonhomu..~~

~~It would be perfect!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:31 No.28469087
File: 1385307092459.jpg-(145 KB, 480x800, Idolmaster - Iori 2.jpg)

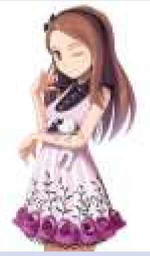

>>28469064
>much better idols
And half the fanbase wanted to see her dead.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)10:31 No.28469088

>>28469064

Assassin's Creed got added to her design when Decu asked for a wrist-blade. My original inspirations for her costume were Code Geass, Rozen Maiden, Odin Sphere and Fate/Extra

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:31 No.28469089

>>28469064
That isn't supposed to be a spoiler.
Nor Kagamine Rin.
Goddammit Moot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:32 No.28469096
File: 1385307168161.jpg-(91 KB, 600x848, 1372744175557.jpg)

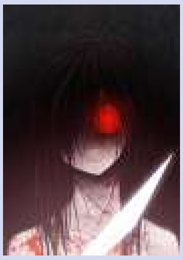

>>28469087
>Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:34 No.28469108

>>28469088
>Odin Sphere and Fate/Extra
I had thought these were an influence.
I don't know enough about the other two though.
Rosen Maiden's that one with all the goth lolita dolls right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:35 No.28469122

I can't see Madokaverse as being anything other than a prequel to every Magical Girl show ever made now.

Somehow, Madoka and Homu balance out and make the universe safe for girls in frilly outfits to fight suspiciously non-threatening "darkness".

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)10:36 No.28469125
File: 1385307370154.png-(1.35 MB, 1800x1440, Kiss 22 Chart.png)

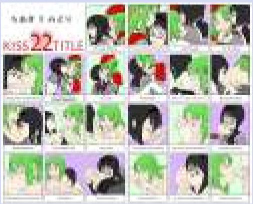

>>28469042
>I thought we were her kneecapping knight in shining armor.

Personally, one of the things I like the most about the Chiaki and Midori pairing is that they seem to be able to switch roles really easily. It just makes them really adorable together, when they can both be assertive and unsure at differing moments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:36 No.28469136

>>28469125
amen, brother/sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:37 No.28469143
File: 1385307459952.png-(307 KB, 800x599, Are_you_guys_bullying_Midori.png)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppai/oppai
MIDORIN
MY WAIFU
DORIN!

>>28469087
Nah this idol.
>>28469125
Every relationship needs a little give and take afterall.
Plus it would be hard for Chiaki to not be unsure of anything given her condition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:39 No.28469154

>>28469125
Midori's face in that cheek panel..
>is this really happening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:39 No.28469162

>>28469125
By the by. That thigh one is a most wonderful combination of loving and sultry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:43 No.28469188
File: 1385307788368.png-(11 KB, 140x90, 1383680045224.png)

>>28469125
>thigh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:45 No.28469216
File: 1385307939538.gif-(Spoiler Image, 121 KB, 500x301)
Spoiler Image, 121 KB

>>28469188
Chiaki knows what she wants.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)10:45 No.28469219

>>28468437 >>28468417

You grit your teeth and force yourself, for what seems to be like the fourth or fifth moment, to calm down and think rationally. It's much too easy to get angry with someone like Strauss - someone who believes that she's in the right no matter how wrong she is. She's even proud of it, reveling in what she's done like it's some sort of goddamn achievement.

Well. If there's one thing you learned about her type - it's that they're never worth dealing with. Never worth trusting. They'll turn on you on a drop of the hat, and justify it as the right decision at the time. The right decision for themselves, with no regard for anyone else.

You turn to Souji and signal to him to hold on.

"You drive a hard bargain, Strauss," You finally reply as you flick the open cover of the second nitro charge open with your right thumb. At the same time, you press gently on the 'GRENADES' button with your other thumb - the compartments at the back once more clicking with their deadly payload, but not yet releasing. "And I'm really glad you shared that information with me. Any other day I'd have done what you asked. But there's something I know that you don't."

"Hmmmm? Zat is impossible, you know. I am Doktor Emma Strauss, and zere is nothing I do not know!"
You press both buttons hard, at the same time.

"I don't die in Varrigan City."

"Eh? Vhat are you talking about--" Strauss starts, before the deafening whine and the searing heat of the engine overcharging itself begins to make itself known. "No. NO! YOU VILL REGRET ZIS, YOU FOOL, I--"

The second charge doesn't feel like a shove in the back like the first one did - rather, this time it feels like a solid, massive kick slamming hard against you and sending you screaming into the follow-through. A deep, bassy explosion of force that once more turns the entire scenery into nothing but a blur, making wind resistance feel like knives tearing at your suit, hooking into your flesh and then pulling back.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)10:48 No.28469247

>>28469219

You dimly hear Souji shout something, but it's lost in the guttural, roaring protest of reality on how fast you're actually going. Schpeltiger itself is shaking, shaking hard enough to nearly buck you off of your seat, but you hang on as hard as you can. Forcing the monstrous bike to your will. To your will.

Images and scenery whip by, too fast too see, but you focus your attention forward enough that you can catch glimpses of it. Other hordes of gangers and bikes, joining the chase from streets and towns the Red Line is cutting across - but being thrown to the side at the resulting turbulence at your passing.

One particular punknaught seemed to have the idea of ramming into you the moment you came into a particular T-junction had its entire front sheared off - simply by being too close the moment you shot past. The rest of it ended up rolling through five ramshackle buildings, bouncing a couple of times before smashing through a wall.

It's here, once the second charge had finally petered out - and the horde earlier all but a memory, left behind in your dust - that something else makes its presence felt above you. One whose engine roar managed to drown out that of Schpeltiger's.

...It's a plane. A big one. It's a fucking C-130, flying low enough that you can almost see the rivets on its hull. With another deafening roar, it soars ahead of you, presenting a rear door already in the process of opening.

And it's here that you see a...something. A deformed form, clearly seven feet tall, rippling with bulging, veined muscles and ridged with bony spikes. Some sort of device, embedded deep in the middle of its wide frame, glowing a bright, blinding yellow. Its hulking arms terminating not in hands, but in long metal cylinders, each one brutally spiked and edged.

And beside it is a hunched form, with wild scraggly hair, a top hat and the most crazed grin you've ever seen.

Strauss.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:49 No.28469262

>>28469188
Thigh is good
~~Belly~~ is better
~~I love Dusty's Castle~~

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/24/13(Sun)10:49 No.28469267
File: 1385308176079.jpg-(67 KB, 509x423, 1383112804656.jpg)

Wait a sec are u trying to
kill my children again

>>28469247

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)10:49 No.28469271

>>28469247

You see her say a single word - and the monstrosity beside her flings itself out of the plane.

Both spiked arms reaching out towards you as it sends itself hurtling directly into your path.

Time seems to slow down here again, syrupy in pace, allowing you to say two words just before the inevitable happened.

. . .

Well. Shit.

What do you do?

[]Try to shoot it in the face just before it hits.
[]Try to swerve around it at the last possible moment.
[]Nitro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:50 No.28469277

>>28469262
>Not back
Best one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:51 No.28469288

>>28469271
Unless we're packing a lot more heat than I thought, shooting it won't do shit to stop its momentum even IF it somehow killed it. So...
[x]Nitro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:51 No.28469291

>>28469271
>[X]Try to swerve around it at the last possible moment.
Schpeltiger FTW

besides, what gun are we even carrying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:51 No.28469293

>>28469271
[x] Nitro.
Surge past that fucker and flip Strauss off as you become one with the speed force

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:51 No.28469294

>>28469271
well, the only applicable course of action is go faster. soon enough, the big guns can shoot the 130 out of the air, and i doubt this meatbrain can keep up with the tiger on nitro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:52 No.28469298

>>28469271
[x]Try to swerve around it at the last possible moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:52 No.28469300

>>28469271
>[x]Nitro.
We probably can't OHKO the damn thing and swerving will leave us vulnerable to the cannons that the thing has in place of arms. So fuck, go fast all the way.

Once we're safe, call Nico to paint the bike red.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:52 No.28469302

>>28469271
[x]Try to swerve around it at the last possible moment.

Standing your ground against a Fleshpound is not the wisest of moves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:52 No.28469304

>>28469271
[X]Nitro.

If it's jumping at us, it's going forward. If we go fast, we'll just go under it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:52 No.28469307

>>28469271

Nitro.

Then, hold up Ekaterina's soul gem.

"CALL YOUR FREAKSHOW OFF OR I CRUSH THIS RIGHT NOW!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:52 No.28469311

>>28469271
[x] Nitro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:53 No.28469317

>>28469271
[X]Try to swerve around it at the last possible moment.

Flesh pound! Shooting it only makes it more dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:53 No.28469318

>>28469271

>[x]Try to swerve around it at the last possible moment.

>[x]And crowbar bat it away.

All the FFVII:AC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:53 No.28469324

>>28469271
[X]Nitro.

No need to waste any time here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:53 No.28469325

>>28469271
[x] Nitro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:53 No.28469328

Thigh is objectively the best, peasants. Only thing that comes close is neck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:53 No.28469330

I'd suggest against Nitro. This is the last charge and Strauss just saw us use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:53 No.28469331

>>28469271
>[x] Nitro.
Once you're in the air, you can't maneuver unless you're already a flyer. We shouldn't give this thing time to catch up to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:53 No.28469332

>>28469271
>[X]Try to swerve around it at the last possible moment.

It may be better to save the nitro for now, given it may well be the kind of thing they are expecting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:54 No.28469334

>>28469302
...OH FUCK FP.

sssssssssssssssssss
>Player 1 had an aneurism

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)10:54 No.28469335

>>28469271
>[X]Nitro.

Sounds like a good idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:54 No.28469343

>>28469330
Dude, if need be, we'll just use the Steamlight, it's all good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:55 No.28469349

Guys, it should be reminded that this is what our nitro does.

>One particular punknaught seemed to have the idea of ramming into you the moment you came into a particular T-junction had its entire front sheared off - simply by being too close the moment you shot past.

We might catch the thing and the plane in the effect and at least damage them both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:55 No.28469352
File: 1385308540535.png-(45 KB, 350x350, 1373497246629.png)

I'm welding this door!
ガガガ

>>28469334
BLOODY 'ELL, WOT'S 'E GOT ON
'IS ARMS?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)10:56 No.28469364

>>28469328

Personally, I really like Hair, Lips and Arm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:56 No.28469371

Haha, I uh, was going over the information I usually do in preparation for later archiving, went to a different tab and when I switched back I clicked "Go!" without thinking.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived much to early, sorry, my bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:56 No.28469372

>>28469271
Fleshpounds take 2x dmg from explosives.

[x] Hit it with explosives. If this bike doesn't have a rocket launcher in it, I'd be surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:57 No.28469375

>>28469271
Guys, remember Fran? How she's in a battleship? And that she offered to have things shelled with horrifying abominations of science? I think now would be a good time to take her up on that.
[X] Call Fran

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:57 No.28469376
File: 1385308648231.jpg-(241 KB, 1280x720, A41Y5vQ.jpg)

>>28469271
[x]ssssdddaaawwaaa
I mean
Swerve at the last possible
moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:57 No.28469379

>>28469271
>[x]Try to swerve around it at the last possible moment.
don't wwant to overheat by burning the nitro charges right after another. And we might need the last one for something else. We only had three IIRC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:57 No.28469381

>>28469375
I am with this anon.

[x] Bombard shore!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:58 No.28469387

>>28469271
I'd say Nitro, but the plane can get ahead of us again when it runs out, and she might have another beastie in there. Trying to shoot it just means we'll get hit with a tumbling body instead of an attack, assuming it dies in one shot.

[x] Try to swerve around it at the last possible moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:58 No.28469388

>>28469349
Of course, Strauss just saw that happen. Why do you think she yelled "Fleshpound, I choose you".

However, what she's not seen is how Malal can make Schpeltiger turn on a dime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)10:59 No.28469396

>>28469388
What is strong against metal in Pokemon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:00 No.28469407

>>28469396
Fire, fighting, ground

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:01 No.28469415

>>28469271
[x]Try to swerve around it at the last possible moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:01 No.28469419

>it's a goddamn Fleshpound

We need a sharpshooter with a crossbow, stat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:01 No.28469420

>>28469407
Fire - Grenade.
Fighting - I got nothing. Let Kharn lose on these boys.
Ground - Stealth rock her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:01 No.28469426

>>28469271
[x]Swerve at the last second.
She's seen us Nitro before and still caught up in a plane, and shooting at it isn't going to do any good since it looks really heavy and is basically going to fall directly on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:02 No.28469428

>>28469271
[X] Nitro
Let the Shpeltiger roar!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:02 No.28469429

>>28469420
>Fighting - I got nothing
>crowbar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:02 No.28469435

>>28469420
>Ground - Stealth rock her!
Sadly, Rena isn't available until Monday at the earliest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:02 No.28469437

>>28469388
Good point, actually, I forgot that line. Malal can probably juke this thing without losing control, and Nitro could

overheat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:03 No.28469444

>>28469407
How does one justify fighting being strong against a slab of metal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:03 No.28469447

>>28469271

>[x]Try to swerve around it at the last possible moment.

If it gets too close, apply crowbar to fleshface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:05 No.28469454

>>28469444
Kenshiro
I'd like to change my vote from>>28469331
to >>28469332

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:05 No.28469458

>>28469271

Voting swerve, then Nitro.

>>28469419

Hold that thought for later. We do technically have a sharpshooter, except that she's currently unconscious and recovering from a heavy dose of mad science. If we can get her to chill the fuck out for long enough, and get her a big enough gun, we could always do it that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:05 No.28469459

>>28469444
Heat metal up and it gets weaker.

Pokemon fire is almost always retard-high temperatures anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:05 No.28469460

>>28469271

How about we focus on taking out the beast's controller? Strauss is right there. Let's make her puke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:06 No.28469464

>>28469458

Kharn cant shoot worth a dime though.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)11:06 No.28469467
File: 1385309182811.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - vomit-tan.png)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>28469271

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:06 No.28469469

>>28469460
Good point, but the range is too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:06 No.28469471

>>28469459
Fighting not fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:07 No.28469477

>>28469464

In which case, disregard that, I inhale phalluses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:07 No.28469480

>>28469471
Oh. Fuck if I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:08 No.28469488
File: 1385309307428.jpg-(62 KB, 320x240, thulsa-doom-2[1].jpg)

>>28469444
That is strength, boy! That is power! What is steel compared to the hand that wields it? Look at the strength in your body, the desire in your heart, I gave you this! Such a waste. Contemplate this on the tree of woe. Crucify him!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:08 No.28469494

>>28469454
Now I am imagining every fighting unit to be from Fist of the North Star.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:10 No.28469501

>>28469488
You broke into my house, stole my property, murdered my servants, and my PETS! And that is what grieves me the most! You killed my snake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:10 No.28469503

>>28469471
Same reason warhammers can fuck up plate mail.
Impact fucks up the innards due to the heavy vibrations and other physics babble that I can't remember at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:11 No.28469509

>>28469503
That actually do make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:12 No.28469520

>>28469501
Why did he ask the girl to jump off a rock again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:13 No.28469524

>>28469501
When I read that I thought about how that could be the last speech of lord Voldemort to Potter.

Fukken weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:13 No.28469527

>>28469520
Charitably it was so you could see the wreckage caused by her body.

More likely it's because Thulsa Doom is a dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:24 No.28469599

Magica Girl Noir Quest - Spoilers, Fleshpounds, and the Riddle of Steel.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/24/13(Sun)11:35 No.28469682
File: 1385310914382.png-(404 KB, 500x460, 7 bong.png)

7/7 NEVER FORGET

we killy floor now

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)11:35 No.28469691
File: 1385310959629.png-(154 KB, 700x700, Chiaki is the princess.png)

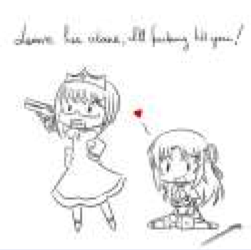
Leave her alone, I'll fucking kill you!

>>28469027
>>But Chiaki is the princess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:37 No.28469702

>>28469691

I wish to throw money at you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:38 No.28469710

>>28469691
Best princess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:38 No.28469717
File: 1385311135660.jpg-(54 KB, 247x244, 16.jpg)

>>28469702

Throw comms at him.

You know you want to.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/24/13(Sun)11:40 No.28469729
File: 1385311200827.png-(65 KB, 286x268, suction.png)

>>28469691
I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:40 No.28469740

>>28469717

what are "comms"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:41 No.28469746

>>28469740

commissions. duh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:41 No.28469749

>>28469691
Yes, good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:42 No.28469751

>>28469691
Other princesses aren't even needed anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:43 No.28469769

>>28469599
we're doin' the Lords Work today, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:46 No.28469799

>>28469769

The Blessed Lady's work, you mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)11:47 No.28469807

>>28468217
>BUT compared with other incubators, there are lines QB will not cross.
Very good ruse QB, nobody will suspect that an alien that can live for hundreds of years acts nice now and will turn utterly evil a couple hundred years down the line. I thought this was /tg/, do you even Tzeentch?

And practically speaking, he's still getting all he could ever want for a nebulous purpose that might as well not exist for us. He's not saving anybody, he's selling hired guns, hitmen and mass murderers for the highest bidder. That's what he does to Humanity, the Entropy stuff might as well be a pretty lie to lull the magical girls (and you) into thinking he follows a higher goal. Not like you'll ever see the end use oif it anyway when Madoka witches out and destroys planet Earth, only because of him and his ilk.

#removeincubator
#1planet2small4us2

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)12:10 No.28470112

>>28469291 >>28469298 >>28469302 >>28469317

You suck in a breath between your teeth - waiting for just the right moment to make your move. Strauss' monster - this thing of meat and metal and god knows what else - seems to hang in the air in freefall, and as it plummets ever closer, it's here that you see its eyes. Wide, glaring, and completely and utterly white. Black-veined and bloodshot, but no pupil whatsoever.

The moment comes, and you take it. Shifting your weight to the side just as you turn the handlebars deftly, carefully, minutely. Compensating for the added weight of your passengers as you swerve around the falling creature - just enough to avoid it, and at the same time maintain the clean line of acceleration you're making.

You could feel the Schpeltiger protesting here, at the kind of maneuvers you're forcing it to do in such a speed. There's a reason why Nicole loved this thing - it was a nightmare to control in the corners, but completely murderous in a straight line. Still, making it artful was something you could do with enough disregard for safety, and it's with a sigh of relief that you realize that you've succeeded in doing such - with the falling abomination whipping past you, its arms flailing desperately.

You make to gun the throttle, to let the Schpeltiger pull away to safety when--

CRASH.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:11 No.28470129
File: 1385313095638.png-(313 KB, 700x500, 1384384356662.png)

Kyoko is the best girl.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)12:12 No.28470148

>>28470112

Two sounds. The first a frustrated scream of rage coming from the ragged slit of flesh that Strauss' creation had for a mouth - followed immediately by the second, the ear-splitting crunch of metal smashing into metal and something tearing away at the impact.

Immediately Schpeltiger bucks under you, the handlebars trying to twist themselves out of your grip as you lose control - causing Souji to yell, to scream from behind you. You grit your teeth as you fight the wounded beast you're riding for control - before it finally dies, and all three of you are thrown into the air as it crashes.

The world starts to spin here, wildly, the sky and the ground alternating places, the sound of Schpeltiger's wreckage rolling end over end lending a tragic backbeat to your sudden flight. You catch the briefest glimpse of Souji about to crack his skull all over the pavement, the limp form of Kharn in his arms - and you throw your arm at him, along with what strength you can desperately tear from your reserves at the time.

You have a moment's respite - to see Souji's motion arrest itself in midair, cancelling out his momentum in one split second - before you yourself fall mercy to physics, hitting the ground hard enough and fast enough that you feel several bones in several places crunch. Your ribs, certainly, and probably a wrist and an ankle - but your spine being twisted nearly to the point of breaking is new.

Tasting pain and blood on your tongue, it's with a curse that you finally roll to a stop, five feet away from where Schpeltiger's ruined form lies on its side. Souji and Ekaterina landed a bit farther, but the young man is standing up even now, looking unscathed, along with the limp bundle in his arms.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)12:14 No.28470160

>>28470148

He's pointing behind you. You can't make it out - the impact's fried your sound receptors, probably, it's nothing but static at the moment - but the guttural roar that suddenly erupts from behind you is loud enough to even penetrate your soundprooofed helm.

You manage to pull yourself up to your knees - a motion that makes every single nerve ending in your body stab you to your very core, and your head to swim in a wave of nausea - and look.

"I'M...GONNA FIX YOU," The monster screeches, the words falling like a guttural avalanche. Half of its flayed face has been ground away, revealing bone - most probably from its fall, and being dragged by Schpeltiger before it tore the motorcycle's back wheel out. It slams its pillared hands together, metal sparking off of the impact. The glowing yellow light deep in its chest cavity pulsating, seemingly in time with its own heartbeat.

"Like him, little Culexus?" Strauss cackles into your ear, her voice broken up by intermittent bursts of static. You shake your head and get up onto your feet, willing your own Magical Girl physiology to start healing itself, to start knitting itself together - despite it not really working that way. "He is one of my little children. I have named him Butterfingers! It is very cute, don't you zhink?"

That's...haah. Fuck. That's so funny she should kill herself.

"Ah, suicide! I have alvays sought it vould be such a vaste to do such a thing. But I guess you can call yourself doing zat too, since you did not accept my offer in ze first place."

She cackles again, just as the C-130 flies overhead, back to where it came from. "Goodbye, little Culexus. I vill make sure to treat your corpse vid ze respect it deserves: NONE! Hakhakhakhakhakhhhh!"

The Warmaster's laugh dwindles into static, and then silence. You shake your head again, before reaching over to pull your crowbar off of its maglock.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)12:17 No.28470200

>>28470160

Bitch. You fucking crazy bitch, Strauss.

Seems you'll have to put down this Butterfingers dude, then. Whatever it is.

You look up at it. It's breathing hard, towering over you, what's left of its face twitching from facial tics. Most probably brought about by the jagged, painful-looking implants jutting out from its skull.

...Jesus. And you were close to the docks, already. The sign at the side of the road, a few meters away from where you crashed, said the docks were less than a few kilometers away.

Gnh. Nothing for it.

How do you react?

[]Crowbar its face.
[]Shoot it with the Desert Eagle you stole.
[]Use 'that'.
[]Tell Souji to take Ekaterina and keep running towards the docks. You'll...catch up. Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:18 No.28470208

>>28470200
>[]Tell Souji to take Ekaterina and keep running towards the docks. You'll...catch up. Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:19 No.28470219

>>28470200
[x] Use 'that'.

Wop it out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:19 No.28470220

>>28470200
[X]Use 'that'.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/24/13(Sun)12:19 No.28470225

>>28470200
>[X]Use 'that'.

IT'S TIME!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:19 No.28470226
File: 1385313559327.png-(254 KB, 400x400, 1383519333289.png)

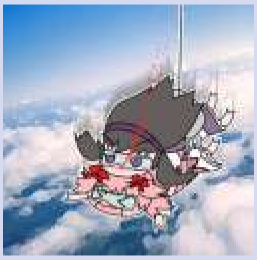

>>28470200
[x] Use 'that'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:19 No.28470231

>>28470200
[x]Use 'that'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:19 No.28470233

>>28470200
[x]Use 'that'.
Crowbar isn't going to be enough, nor is the Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:20 No.28470239

>>28470200
Nothing for it, we'll have to [x]use 'that'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:20 No.28470242

>>28470200
>>28470219
>>28470220
>>28470225
>>28470226
>>28470231

When you give an option like 'that'... you have to know what's coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:20 No.28470246

>>28470200
>[x]Tell Souji to take Ekaterina and keep running towards the docks. You'll...catch up. Yeah.
can't be too careful. Then
>[x]Use 'that'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:20 No.28470249

>>28470200
[x] Use Tranquilizer given to us by Madaraki.
It's strong enough to stop Ekaterina, it should be strong enough to stop another of Strauss' creations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:21 No.28470254

>>28470200

Request Rafflesia support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:21 No.28470264

>>28470200
>[X]Use 'that'.
"You should know better than to wreck a biker's ride."

>>28470219
L O D S OF E M O N E
What's that spell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:22 No.28470269

>>28470249
that's what I thought 'that' might be. Can't say for sure though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:22 No.28470271

>>28470249

Seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:22 No.28470274

>>28470200

[X]Use 'that'.

I have no idea what I am voting for but I hope we're using that super sedative we got from Fran, 3 shots and it won't wake up, ever.

Nico is going to kill us when she finds out about her bike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:22 No.28470275

>>28470200
>[X]Use 'that'.

But every time I used 'that', it got outsped by everything and couldn't take a hit!

>>28470249
Probably not. It only worked on Kharn because she wasn't in full rage mode; Butterfingers is prepped and ready to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:23 No.28470289

>>28470200
[x]Use 'that'.
M-masaka...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:23 No.28470291

>>28470275

Souji used a different sedative on Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:23 No.28470292

>>28470275
Oh, you guys are talking about Frans stuff, not Soujis. Nevermind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:24 No.28470295

>>28470264
>LODS OF EMONE
Fondle Moose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:28 No.28470348

>>28470200
[X] Crowbar
We don't have two bloody great handfulls so it isn't going to s!ow that prick down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:29 No.28470363
File: 1385314165604.png-(2 KB, 226x213, adsf.png)

>>28470242
make fun of strauss over the space phone too after we knock her boy out with drugs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:31 No.28470389
File: 1385314291123.jpg-(678 KB, 1920x1300, 1347400115894.jpg)

>>28470200
[x]Zap Strauss with your Vomit-Ray
[x]Use "That".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:32 No.28470399

>>28470389
The things I would do to evil Dokes. ~~And her to me.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/24/13(Sun)12:33 No.28470410
File: 1385314431571.png-(251 KB, 800x800, voting over - sempai.png)

Sempai
Please notice
me !

>>28470200
SOON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:35 No.28470431

>Implying "That" isn't the Madokabow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:38 No.28470465

>>28470410
ok - so what all do we think 'that' even is?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)12:38 No.28470472
File: 1385314722535.jpg-(263 KB, 850x600, malachikuwa.jpg)

Alright! Pausing for now, we continue tomorrow! Most voted action starts the new thread!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always good!

There doesn't seem to be any writeups today so questions answered before I sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:40 No.28470499

>>28470472
Could we have avoided this scrap with the nitro option?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:41 No.28470513

>>28470472

>Use 'That'

Was 'that' Chikuwa?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/24/13(Sun)12:43 No.28470523
File: 1385314985235.gif-(1.97 MB, 107x314, 1384560155617.gif)

>>28470472
I've been giggling like a moron this whole time Good show, guvna.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:44 No.28470532

>>28470472
Who is most princess of Chiaki and Midori?
Time to sort this out once and for all.

~~It's Chiaki right? Right? That's some real gap moe.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:45 No.28470546

>>28470431
...
Oh no. It's the ACTUAL Madoka costume, isn't it?
She was in it in that picture. Shit. Let me be wrong. Else Tomorrow will be hilarious and... Ergh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:45 No.28470549

>>28470472

Thanks for running, the archive has been updated.

Can we rebuild Schpeltiger?

will Nico ever forgive us?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)12:47 No.28470579

>>28470499

Pretty much, yes! The first and third options were the safe options!

>>28470513

Hahaha! No, of course not!

>>28470523

Where's my bloody benefits check?

>>28470532

Huh! I'm not too sure, really! But Chiaki as a princess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:48 No.28470599

>>28470579
Of course Chiaki is most princess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:50 No.28470617

>>28470579

If we did avoid the FP, would the 130 have dropped more on us near the docks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:51 No.28470629

>>28470579
They just had to swerve, seriously Shpeltiger's immunity to frontal impact would have made it awesome

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/24/13(Sun)12:51 No.28470632
File: 1385315482921.jpg-(51 KB, 291x315, 1353627922078.jpg)

U avin a giggle ther m8?
ill bash ye fookin ead
in i sware on me mum

>>28470579

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:55 No.28470687

>>28470579
When do we get more Deculture-brand artwork?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/24/13(Sun)12:55 No.28470688

>>28470549

Well, of course! But Nico will definitely call you Ash Ketchum a whole lot.

>>28470617

That was a possibility, yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)12:56 No.28470699

>>28470629

Sharp curvy turns are usually not great at absurd speeds.

At least we learned that the flashy option can also be the worst one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:01 No.28470764

>>28470579
>Shoot fleshpound with a deagle or non-hunting shotgun
>safe option
wot mate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:03 No.28470791

>>28470764
I think the shoot option would have had us aim for the glaringly obvious weakpoint that this opponent has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:04 No.28470808

>>28470764

in hindsight, it was in the air and might have knocked him off balance.

but only Decu knows what else could have happened if we skipped fighting it.

We could have gotten a fucking Patriarch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:06 No.28470827

>>28469328
You've never had someone kiss the small of your back then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:07 No.28470846

>>28470808
>but only Decu knows what else could have happened if we skipped fighting it.
True.
Decu did say that if we had skipped this fight, that another likely would have been prepared at the docks.
By fighting the FP here, we got Strauss to go away, secure in her victory, rather than seeding our escape route with more surprises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:08 No.28470861

>>28470827
~~None of us have.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:09 No.28470878

>>28470846
We're still several km's off the docks, no transport and a small motorized army after us. I'd rather have fought at the docks where the ship could have helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:09 No.28470884

>>28470861
~~Speak for yourself!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:10 No.28470895

>>28470827
~~Does nothing for me.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:10 No.28470897

>>28470878

It's a battleship. Several kilometers is fucking NOTHING if the targeting systems are as good as Fran says they are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:11 No.28470908

>>28470884
~~Don't remind me of my loneliness. ;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:12 No.28470921

>>28470897
We're still there anon. If that thing starts shelling with no visual confirmation, we're pretty fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:13 No.28470938

>>28470921

Doesn't need to be right on top of us, just needs to blow the highway to fuck before the mercs catch up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:15 No.28470956

>>28470938
That would be great.

I'm still skeptical about the shit they use as ammo tho..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:17 No.28470974

>>28470956
Inb4 G-Virus monstrosities to fight the Horzine monstrosities.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 11/24/13(Sun)13:24 No.28471054

>>28470956
>OI, BOSS!
>Vat seems to be ze problem?
>Th' whole highway is covered in giant radioactive squids or some shit and they keep knocking our bikes off the sides.
>Zen have zem apply ze squid repellant I told you to bring along, you fool!
>Wait, you were SERIOUS about that? Shit, the boys thought you were joking!

Poor Strauss. Can't find good evil science help anywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:28 No.28471110
File: 1385317714095.jpg-(480 KB, 850x1702, march of mecha meido.jpg)

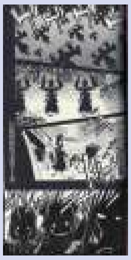

>>28471054
And this is why you make your own help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:28 No.28471112

>>28470699
>we learned
hahaha nope
/tg/ never learns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:33 No.28471174

>>28471110

Kharn is a tomato?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:43 No.28471289

What is "that"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/13(Sun)13:46 No.28471338

>>28471289
Either something awesome...
Or something that will make us regret not using the nitro, among many, many other things.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

>> File: 1385383318907.png-(431 KB, 1000x1500, malalqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)07:41 No.28487620

"Souji? You alright?" You call out to the young man, keeping your eyes trained at the grinning, hulking monstrosity in front of you, the spiked metal pillars serving as its arms resembling huge goremauls than anything else. Its massive, scarred chest heaving up and down as it sucked in air from between its rotting teeth. "Can you walk?"

"Y-yeah," Souji takes a moment to reply, here, his voice a small, shriveled thing. "T-that thing, I didn't...I didn't know about that--"

"Yeah?" You risk a glance at him - he's gone completely white, as white as the coat he's wearing. "Listen, take Kat and run to the docks. You know where the Rafflesia's docked, right? Go there, get Kat into the ship and have Fran start on fixing her. I'll catch up after I let off a little stress with Butterfingers here."

Jesus Christ. Listen to yourself. It's like you're in some sort of third-rate anime, or something.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)07:43 No.28487621

>>28487620

"N-no, I can't," The young man says much too quickly, and despite the tremor in his voice, you know he's serious. "I can't just leave you, that thing--"

"...will kill you," You finish for him, bluntly. Your vox speakers robbing your voice of all warmth. "Come on, Souji. You're Fran's assistant, that means you're smart. What can you do in this situation, huh? Talk him to death?" You turn towards him again, just for a second. "Run, dammit. RUN."

"But--"

"RUN!" You scream at him, just as Strauss' pet begins to roar - the glowing glass vial jutting out of its abdoment, welded and held there by jagged pieces of metal, beginning to shine a bright, blinding red. Washing out every other color around it, its contents churning. "I TOLD YOU TO FUCKING RUN!"

Whether he was actually cowed by you screaming at him or by Butterfingers suddenly exploding into a bestial charge - the ground trembling with every step the monstrous giant took - you let out a sigh of relief as Souji finally takes off, carrying Ekaterina's limp form in his arms, legs desperately pumping up and down as he sprinted away. ...Kid's a fast runner for someone who looked like they spent the entire day on the internet.

That's one less thing to worry about. Now, to worry about the other thing, here--

Throwing yourself to the side - the roll you tuck yourself into making several of your already-bruised ribs stab more painfully in protest - and you barely avoid being reduced to a smear on the ground by Butterfingers' first charge.

Forcing yourself back on your feet - despite every cell in your body screaming for you to just lie down and rest - you dodge a brutish swing from its spiked arms, and another, and another. The last one missing you by bare millimeters, with one of the spikes actually managing to scratch a deep furrow across the top of your helmet.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)07:44 No.28487628

>>28487621

...Shit, you'll have to use 'that', won't you? This thing doesn't look like it'll even flinch if you hit it full force in the face with a crowbar.

You take the opportunity to try it out a second after you think it, ducking underneath a swing that would have torn you neatly in half had you been a split-second slower. You bring the crowbar into its face in a double-handed, overhead axe cleave - and all you managed to do, despite the impact feeling like you just broke both your arms in the process, was make it even more angry.

Well. Fuck that, then.

You toss the crowbar aside - your favorite wetwork tool now bent into L-shaped uselessness - and it's here that you break into a run. A full-out run back up the Red Line Highway, your booted feet kicking up loose asphalt. Butterfingers letting out another earth-shaking roar behind you, before giving chase.

"Running?" Strauss' voice crackles into life in your ear. "Zat is vhat you're doing? Phahahaha! Look at zis! You are actually thinking you can escape him!" Another bout of cackling. "No one runs from Butterfingers, my dear Culexus!"

"No doubt," You reply. "But I'm not running, you lunatic."

"Oh?" Strauss chuckles. "Zen vhat are you--"

"Getting into range."

You hold out your hand to your side, gloved fingers spreading momentarily, before you curl them around a slender rose stalk, easily as long as you are tall.

Why does it have to be a rose? Why the fuck does it have to be a bow?

A flash of bright, painfully-pink light, and a giant rose blossom unfurls at its tip, blazing with pink flame.

Why pink? WHY did it have to be pink?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)07:45 No.28487638

>>28487628

At the same time, a solid beam of pure crimson light materializes in your other hand, crackling eagerly in your grip. Energy manifested and compressed into a single, streamlined shaft, literally shaking with restrained explosive force.

You skid to a halt the moment you hear Strauss' monster give another roar - and you spin neatly on your heel just as you nock arrow to bow and pull back. Despite having no visible drawstring, you feel the teeth-gritting resistance of one pushing back against your hand, the rose stalk tensing as you strain for every inch.

And as you aim - forcing your shaking arms still as you find your center - you see the hulking form of Butterfingers closing the distance between you with every moment. You managed to put twenty paces between you - now he was rapidly eating it up in a loping run. Both spiked arms spread on either side of him.

Fifteen paces. Now ten.

Ten paces. That's...that's fine. You can hit something at that range.

Where do you shoot him?

[]In the big shiny red glowing thing.
[]In his ugly face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:48 No.28487658

>>28487638
[x]In the big shiny red glowing thing.

~~deja vu like a fucking truck what the hell~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:50 No.28487672

>>28487638
>[X]In the big shiny red glowing thing.
Glowing weak spot.

It's a fucking soul gem or a grief seed or something, I'm sure.

But I can't think of any better way to put down someone who's been as corrupted than with Meduca's bow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:50 No.28487678

>>28487638
[x] SHOOT HIM IN THE HEAD! SHOOT HIM IN THE HEAD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:52 No.28487685

>>28487638
[X]In his ugly face.
Always aim for the head.
>>28487672
It's just a container full of rage chemicals. Fleshpounds aren't even magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:52 No.28487689

>>28487638
[X] Big shiny red glowing thing.

When presented with a target....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:52 No.28487692

>>28487638
[x]In the big shiny red glowing thing
It seems like such an obvious weak point; it's not a trap, is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:54 No.28487699

>>28487685
normal fleshpounds, maybe.

But this one is made by a mad magical girl scientist.

And I can't think of any better way to infect someone with THE RAGE than by using a Grief Seed as a container, can you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:54 No.28487704

>>28487638
[X] in the shining red glowing thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:54 No.28487707

>>28487620
...isn't that Akira from Rival Schools?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:54 No.28487710

>>28487638
Hrm...
Well, I was half-right about 'that'. It's just the bow.

[X]Shoot the shiny.
Shooting the face may not do anything. The red gem changes colors. It is either a restraint unit, or its' 'heart' of sorts.
That, and in the chance we miss...
Well, better to hit a solid chunk of body than miss the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:56 No.28487717

>>28487710
>Well, I was half-right about 'that'. It's just the bow.
that we can see. It's a fair assumption that most Culexus have a normal MG outfit under their suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:56 No.28487719

>>28487707
Oh boy here we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:56 No.28487721

>>28487638
>Fleshpounds

Does no-one Google the damn name?

>[x]In his ugly face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:56 No.28487722

>>28487685
Well, wouldn't breaking the container of such chemicals be a good thing? And wouldn't such a container lead to vital areas, which would be affected by an explosive arrow?

Or would Strauss have set it up as a decoy weak point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:58 No.28487726

>>28487722
I don't know, but I'm betting she didn't plan on an interaction with the Goddess of Magical Girls Bow of Salvation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:58 No.28487730

>>28487717
...That must be uncomfortable as hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:59 No.28487732

[X] LEGS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)07:59 No.28487735

>>28487730
Of course. Why do you think most Culexus are so grumpy?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/25/13(Mon)08:00 No.28487740

>>28487638
[X]In the big shiny red glowing thing.

>>28487717

I talked about this with Decu. Culexus keep their MG outfit under the suit. Malal and Yuma keep their canon outfits under the leather.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:00 No.28487741

>>28487732
[X] FUCKING THIS
If there's one thing I've learned from New Vegas, its ALWAYS START OFF BY SHOOTING DEATHCLAWS IN THE LEGS.

BECAUSE IT CRIPPLES THEIR FUCKING MOVEMENT

SHOOT THE LEGS, THEN WE CAN JUST KITE THE FUCK

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)08:01 No.28487748
File: 1385384491213.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - bizarro malal.png)

>>28487638
Someone been hitting the evil monster gym?

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:01 No.28487749
File: 1385384492659.jpg-(98 KB, 634x495, Dosh, The Action Man.jpg)

Who do y'think y'are?
Bleedin' Action Man?

>>28487638
Well, on one side FP's take more damage from headshots, on the other side, I want to see what happens when we explode the drug reservoir.
[X]In the big shiny red glowing thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:02 No.28487753

>>28487740
Yeah, I thought id seen that alluded to someplace

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:04 No.28487768

>>28487740

I only imagine how does Malal fit the poofy skirt of her MG costume into the Culexus suit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:04 No.28487772

>>28487749
>Well, on one side FP's take more damage from headshots

Strictly speaking, Fleshpounds' heads have a seperate, smaller HP pool to the body. Shooting the head is quicker because of that, not due to a damage multiplier.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)08:05 No.28487776

>>28487748
good to see you NECO
how is the crazy thing that you call journalism going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:06 No.28487778
File: 1385384768093.png-(317 KB, 501x866, I'LL FIX YOU.png)

Just so you know, this is what you're up against.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/25/13(Mon)08:06 No.28487780

>>28487768

The Culexus outfit probably suppresses the normal transformation? Otherwise it would be really uncomfortable...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:07 No.28487784

>>28487719
go where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:07 No.28487786

>>28487721
No, because metagaming is bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:10 No.28487800

>>28487721
>implying Strauss wouldn't fix an obvious weakpoint

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:10 No.28487801

>>28487778
aaaaasssssdddddwwwwwwaaaasdaddawa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:11 No.28487808

>>28487801
Looks like someone accidentally pressed the chat button again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:12 No.28487809

>>28487721
>Does no-one Google the damn name?
That's exactly what I'd do if I was in a life or death battle with one after the fucking thing tore apart the bike I was on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:12 No.28487814
File: 1385385164551.png-(321 KB, 907x731, fp.png)

>>28487801
>FLESH
>POUUUND!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:14 No.28487824

>>28487809
>Not having a HUD in your biker helmet
>Not having it set to automatically google any word that comes through that is not registered as known by you
>Not having it pull up important information about any searched nouns automatically

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:15 No.28487830

>>28487824
We're in Varrigan city. You need to pay for the wifi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:16 No.28487835

>>28487830
TRULY, IT IS HELL ON EARTH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:16 No.28487836

>>28487824

Yeah, why don't you google "Butterfingers" and see if that gets you any useful intel on that critter. Because in-universe, no one mentioned "fleshpound".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:16 No.28487839

>>28487824
>assuming this isn't the first one ever because Strauss made it from scratch
Really?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)08:17 No.28487842

>>28487776
Oh, you know. It pays the bills.

Well, I mean, nyot really. It's the high-intrigue corp deals that pay the bills. But those are like journyalism

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:19 No.28487866
File: 1385385595473.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, BestTimeOfDay.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

I suppose it makes sense that the best time of the day is the time when I'm awake due to insomnia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:20 No.28487867

>>28487836
"butterfingers monster spikes"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:30 No.28487936

No offense Decu, but I'll be glad when this arc is over and done with. It has been super depressing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:32 No.28487953

>>28487936
You say that like it's a bad thing. Do you even noir?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:33 No.28487959

>>28487936
Healing seems to be working then.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/25/13(Mon)08:36 No.28487974
File: 1385386590398.png-(82 KB, 361x440, healing type.png)

It's time to recognize me as a healing-type writer!

>>28487936
>>28487953
>>28487959

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:37 No.28487978

>>28487953
2noir4me
>>28487959
I'm going to be healed to death at this rate.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)08:39 No.28487996
File: 1385386771992.png-(21 KB, 210x247, 1382978641765.png)

[hahaha intensifies]

>>28487936
>>28487953
>>28487959
>>28487974
>Decu's face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:43 No.28488029

>>28487978
>2noir4me
Yeah well, I really like Malal. She's like the only character who's admitted that MG's are just fucking murderhobos out for the money and the excitement of killing people and is trying to make amends for it. It's a much-needed injection of thought into thins mindless blundering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:46 No.28488053

>>28488029
I have absolutely no problem whatsoever with Malal. She's fantastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:48 No.28488069

>>28488029
What about Wendy?

Chiaki's pretty jaded, too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:49 No.28488072

>>28488069
Not just jaded. Malal seems like she realizes how it is wrong and is trying to change that. That tankes strength.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/25/13(Mon)08:51 No.28488089
File: 1385387490920.png-(67 KB, 361x440, Decu_heals.png)

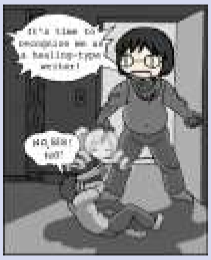
It's time to recognize me as a healing-type writer!

>>28487996

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/25/13(Mon)08:52 No.28488099

>>28488089

Damn, I forgot to change the speech bubble to "No Decu No!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:53 No.28488106

>>28488029
I dont think murdeehoboism really fits with MG life.

Granted, the QBs are a lot more upfront about the nature of their faustian deal, but even so, its one wish.

And there are as many reasons to be an MG as there are MGs.

Really its a distasteful business, but theres always some poor schmuck who'll trade everything they ever had and everything they might ever be for a golden ticket.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/25/13(Mon)08:55 No.28488118
File: 1385387738731.png-(67 KB, 361x440, Decu_heals.png)

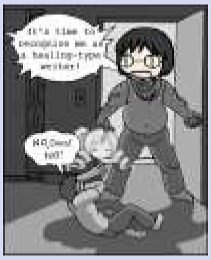
It's time to recognize me as a healing-type writer!

>>28488089
>>28488099

Fixed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:56 No.28488119

>>28488106
Implying they don't end up as hired killers one way or the other, or working for an organization that runs hired killers. That's like all they do, there's no community service witch eradicating left here.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)08:56 No.28488120

>>28488089
>>28488118
HAHAHAHAHA

Thanks anon, Thanks
this make me a slightly less sad prinny dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:58 No.28488138

>>28488118
Swap the Mami head with Midorin head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:58 No.28488142

>>28488138
Bloody hat, you mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:59 No.28488147

>>28488119
>there's no community service witch eradicating left here
Why do something for free when you can get paid for it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)08:59 No.28488154

>>28488147
ryan pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:00 No.28488159

>>28488099
>Implying Decu isn't actually Urubochi in the first place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:06 No.28488213

Geez, is the 15-minute limit even worth keeping any more?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:13 No.28488263

>>28488119
Thats what the system does to MGs but by the time you realize that its too late because you're in the system and your existence is dependant on grief seefs.

But witch hunting still happens, and indeed thats the thrust of QBs magical girl propaganda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:14 No.28488277
File: 1385388894429.jpg-(40 KB, 333x377, 681.jpg)

IMPOSSIBLE

>>28487628
>>28487638
>Malal using Meducas Bow

I know I should have expected that but for some reason I didnt. Why didnt I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:16 No.28488284

>>28488213
At this rate? Prolly not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:16 No.28488285

>>28488277
Because it's easy to forget that Malal is the reincarnation of a goddess, under that street tough exterior and sexy biker outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:16 No.28488293

90 minutes
decu is dead

~~just like malal~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:17 No.28488297

>>28488285
>reincarnation of a goddess
More like reincarnation of Madoka, the real one that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:17 No.28488298

>>28488277
kinda unrelated, but should i read the manga while i wait for a good-quality release of the movie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:17 No.28488300

>>28488277
I find that Madoka inducing violent vomiting in other magical girls is far more amusing.

She's just so sweet and nice! Makes you sick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:17 No.28488303

>>28488298
No, the manga is awful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:20 No.28488322

>>28488298
>>28488303
The manga isn't *awful*, but it is a rather terrible adaptation of the series; just watch it again instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:20 No.28488325

>>28488300
Malal needs to use the "like a fucking dragon" line some time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:21 No.28488334

>>28488322
Not him, but I haven't watched it at all.

I'm kinda afraid too now, after reading MGN 3~ times.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/25/13(Mon)09:21 No.28488337
File: 1385389300197.png-(108 KB, 368x597, Decu_heals.png)

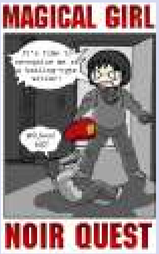

>>28488138
>>28488142

Anything else my master?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:22 No.28488339

>>28488334
>afraid
wot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:22 No.28488340

>>28488337
I see no blood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:23 No.28488345

>>28488334
Don't worry, it's not as bad as MGNQ. There's even a happy* ending!

http://www.nyaa.se/?page=view&tid=386504

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:23 No.28488351

>>28488334
The series is actually not that bad if you marathon it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:24 No.28488355

>>28488339
>>28488345
>>28488351

Not "afraid" afraid.

Just, all the characters are in my head as their MGN persona's, which are different than whatever they are in the real series.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)09:24 No.28488356
File: 1385389484326.jpg-(12 KB, 201x251, SMT.jpg)

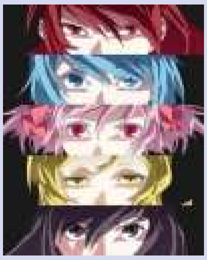

>>28488285
>reincarnation of a goddess
Shin Madoka Tensei
sorry i couldn’t resist

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/25/13(Mon)09:27 No.28488367
File: 1385389626163.jpg-(329 KB, 1500x1334, shin_megami_tensei.jpg)

3DS
真·女神転生 IV

>>28488356

Is only in the fourth one does a goddess actually gets resurrected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:28 No.28488379

>>28488334
im at episode 10. holyOMGBLEH kyuubey you make me want to kill every feline on the planet. also, sayaka is a bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:29 No.28488387

>>28488334
Just marathoned it a few days ago because of MGNQ.

Watch it. Waaaaaatch iiiiiiit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:30 No.28488396

>>28488379
Episode 10 is best episode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:32 No.28488406

>>28488355
Not that different. Mami's basically the same, KyoukoxSayaka is practically canon anyway, and Homu is homuhomu.
The only real change is Miss Not Appearing In This Quest Because You Turned Her Into A Witch You Monster.
~~But that's canon for Rebellion anyway so whatever.~~

Oh wait, I just realised something. Strauss claims to have created the first Maerorus, a perfect union between Witch

and Magical Girl.
But Faust. Who was created by Murderface. Accidentally.
~~I_accidentally_a_goddess_is_this_bad.jpg when?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:33 No.28488415

>>28488396
i have no problem being trapped eternally in this maze.

/shivers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:33 No.28488417
File: 1385389994414.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 61 KB, 800x450)
Spoiler Image, 61 KB

>>28488298
Depends. Not really. Read Oriko Magica or Kazumi Magica instead since some of those characters show up in MGNQ.

Kazumi Magica has an interesting premise and Theme of "Teenage girls are all backstabbing cunts" is alsodecent, its just that the Story gets batshit-retarded after the first few chapters.

Orico Magica is just more suffering like in the animus and could be considered one of the timelines Homuhomu lands in before saving Madoka ~~and by that I mean fucking the Universe sideways.~~
It als features the second cutest Meguca off all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:33 No.28488421

>>28488415
>>28488396
Once you're done watch this, an excellent in-depth analysis of the series.
http://sfdebris.com/videos/animation/madoka.php

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:34 No.28488427

>>28488406
Ahahahaha oh my god.

We have to introduce Pinky to Strauss.

I WANT TO SEE THE LOOK ON HER FACE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:35 No.28488433

>>28488417
Isn't that Omegon? Why are all the cutest megucas Culexus in this quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:35 No.28488434

>>28488421
I remember that. Pretty good, even if he did use the dub for his review.

~~Bunnycat is a dick.~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)09:35 No.28488435

>>28488367
well the name come from of the novel in with a goddess is reencarned
and tensei is for reincarnation not resurrection
I should stop posting things unrelated and showing how much of a nerd I'm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:38 No.28488450

>>28488406
Strauss is wrong. She just slapped witch flesh on a Meguca and called it a day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:38 No.28488451
File: 1385390304761.png-(154 KB, 675x276, 1384091442091.png)

>>28488417

Poor Yuma. Abusive parents, sempai and all her squad mates die, everyone she hates gets off for free, girlfriend is living on borrowed time.

Being Omegon is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:41 No.28488469

>>28488417
Yeah, not too far from how I'd sum up the mangoes.
Official series manga: Crap retelling. Just watch the anime.
Kazumi: A ton of potential and some interesting bits, but too many characters with zero development and most of them have some really weird designs and yet are somehow still forgettable, and the entire plot goes insane and arbitrarily ass-upwards and is just groan-inducing.
Oriko: Potential in the other direction, since it manages to not have a billion characters, and better designs too. Gives Homura a foil which is interesting. But still not all that great, and the art is kind of shitty.
Overall my opinion would be to just read Oriko and maybe try Kazumi if you have a free day and just want to power through it for some free dumb mindfuck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)09:42 No.28488477

>>28487658 >>28487672 >>28487689 >>28487692

All your life you've applied one simple philosophy to fighting - aim for the head, and any fight you're in would end quickly and easily. It's served you well, whether you had a gun or a crowbar in your hands, or whether you were aiming to just put them down or kill them. And it worked on everything you've had to tangle with so far - yakuza, witches, and Magical Girls.

Butterfingers doesn't seem to apply to any of them, so you're forced, for now, to consider an alternative. And from what you can see...well, you're not going to let such an obvious target go, aren't you?

It's with this in mind that you lower your aim just by a few inches - and, struggling to keep your grip on the furiously-vibrating shaft of violent crimson energy - you let the arrow of light fly.

Like no arrow you've ever loosed in the practice ranges, the shaft of light seems to pause a few moments in mid-flight. Hovering there, mere feet away from you, mere feet away from the rampaging berserker with fucking goremauls for arms seeking to tear you limb from limb.

Then - in the space of two of your own heartbeats - it grows bigger. Brighter. Until it's flooding everything with its harsh searing light, a crimson star going supernova right in front of you.

Hot enough that your helmet beeps in alarm, detecting temperatures hotter than the surface of the fucking sun.

Hot enough that you see what little left of Butterfingers' face there is shrivel up into blackened, charred flesh.

And only then does it continue on its flight. Faster - much faster than you've ever seen anything fly. Fast enough that it actually roars itself in passing - a sonic boom that your helmet hastily tries to dampen, so it doesn't shatter your eardrums. It barely manages to.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)09:43 No.28488483

>>28488435
There is never a bad time for SMT, Prinny.

Never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:45 No.28488505

>>28488469
AND THEN THERE'S REBELLION STORY.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)09:45 No.28488507

>>28488477

It hits Butterfingers, right where you aimed it, and keeps on going. It seems to just pass right through the rampaging behemoth - no noise, no blood, and certainly no explosion. As if you simply shot it into empty air, rather at something made out of flesh and bone and hate.

And as you watch the arrow disappear into the horizon as a single point of light - almost a star - it's here that you find yourself looking through the perfect hole in Butterfingers' midsection, exactly one foot in diameter. The edges blackened, the flesh inside perfectly cauterized. Cored right fucking through.

Butterfingers falls. Just before it completes its charge, it pitches forward, its massively-muscled legs buckling underneath it, suddenly nerveless. There's a dull crack as its face slams into the asphalt, but no cry of pain issues from its many-toothed mouth. The rest of it follow afterward, the typical boneless thud of a corpse surrendering to gravity.

Jesus. That's...you should probably use the bow more often, huh?

"No...NO!" Strauss is screaming in your ear as you fall to the ground yourself, the rose-stalk bow disappearing in your grasp. "BUTTERFINGERS! MY CHILD! YOU...YOU VEREN'T SUPPOSED TO KILL HIM! YOU HORRIBLE LITTLE VHORE, I WILL MURDER YOU--"

You'd have replied, if it weren't for the fact that you needed to throw up, a sudden wave of crippling nausea crashing hard into you.

Something hot and scalding and sour crawling up your throat and filling your mouth. You fall to your knees here as both your hands come up to claw at your throat, at the pressure seals securing your helmet in place. No, no, you're not going to throw up in your helmet again, no--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:46 No.28488514

>>28488505
Which... ...Is not a manga?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:47 No.28488527

>>28488477
You don't fuck with Meduka's bow. You just fucking don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:47 No.28488528

>>28488514
Irrelevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:47 No.28488529

>>28488514
Actually it is. A three-volume one even.

But it's not translated, and I'm not even sure if it's finished being published yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:48 No.28488539

I've been thinking about the kind of wish that would create a culexus ever since that time in the silent room with Omegon.
If a normal wish that causes someone happiness gives a magical girl regular magic powers, to get a magical girl that is instead a sort of void that swallows magical power, wouldn't it make sense that it was a wish that directly caused despair?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)09:49 No.28488544
File: 1385390970900.jpg-(331 KB, 850x1215, homura.jpg)

>>28488507

Your helmet hits the asphalt with a crack and rolls away from you as you retch hot, black, stinking blood into the asphalt. The gory vomit falling too fast and too thick, creating a filthy puddle between your hands, too copious for the ground to drink with any speed.

Another heave sends more blood into the road, some of it splashing on Butterfinger's ruined face.

...Oh. Right. This is why you don't use the fucking bow at all.

BECAUSE IT MAKES YOU THROW UP FUCKING BLOOD.

"Do you see?" A voice suddenly speaks up behind you. A cold voice, one brimming with hate and venom and just a touch of premeditated murder. And all too familiar. "Do you see what's going on here, Madoka? Do you see what the contract's done to you?"

You turn to look at her, squinting. Your eyes aren't all that used to unfiltered light. Too much time looking at everything from behind a visor.

...It's her. Black hair, black wings, stylish fucking dress.

Her face twisted into an expression of utter hate.

"You'll die. You'll die, and everything you're planning for will be for nothing."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:50 No.28488553

>>28488539
Seems like it's wishes of self sacrifice that make culexus, if yuma's is anything to go by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:51 No.28488557

>>28488544
[x] Put the helmet back on. Not today, bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:51 No.28488559

>>28488544
I think,"Go fuck yourself" is again appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:51 No.28488560

>>28488544
FUCK.

Response:
No choice. That or let my junior be killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:51 No.28488561

>>28488544
Well, at least she's more lucid and verbose than the one in our soul?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:51 No.28488562

>>28488544
[x] Throw up on her in answer

~~I still love you, Homucifer, but don't say this shit to someone retching blood.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:51 No.28488563

>>28488539
More likely Culexus come from trying to fuck with the system.
>>28488544
[x] "At least I'm not dressed like a whore."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:51 No.28488569

>>28488544
[X] "That is not for you to decide, but I appreciate the concern."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:52 No.28488571

>>28488544
Oh god it's the Pinky to Malal's Homura, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:52 No.28488574

>>28488539
... so malal fucked someone over majorly to become uberculexus? would making kyuubey more humane cause despair?
>>28488544
awwwww shit.

ahem.

That happens. its what we do while we're alive that matters. if even a few things go off without a hitch before i die, i can die with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:52 No.28488577
File: 1385391164751.png-(63 KB, 181x166, 1383965545627.png)

>>28488544

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/25/13(Mon)09:53 No.28488581

>>28488544

[x] Voting for this >>28488557

Lets not dignify her with an answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:53 No.28488586

>>28488544
[x] "Not today. Not today and you know it."
Recover from this like a boss and then just go and walk it off. We don't have time for gothloli bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:54 No.28488592

>>28488544
"Bitch, I never was anything but a cold blooded killer.

But I'm trying, here. Trying real hard to be the Shepard."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:54 No.28488593

As the Homus are haunted by an evil Godoka, the Madokas are haunted by Homucifer? Makes sense.

>>28488544
[x] "Maybe. But you can be damn sure I'll take you with me. Nice dress, by the way. Guess the whorehouse just closed?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/25/13(Mon)09:54 No.28488598

>>28488544
[X] I was happier when you forgot to visit. Go away.

Then pick up the helmet again.

One hour before the next meeting, and just in time to catch Homucifer.

So far so good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:54 No.28488599

>>28488544
"Everyone dies. I'll choose my own death."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:54 No.28488601

>>28488544
[x] "Sorry about that. You wouldn't happen to have a pick-me-up or something, would you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:54 No.28488604
File: 1385391289150.gif-(784 KB, 338x350, dark souls 2 spooky.gif)

>>28488544
[X] Sometimes a girl's gotta do what a girl's gotta do. You should know that best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:54 No.28488605

>>28488562
>>28488557
[X] Combine. Finish up - spraying Homu with a fair bit of it, then re-don the helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:55 No.28488609

>>28488544
[x] I'll tell you the same thing I told Strauss: I don't die in Varrigan City."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:55 No.28488615

>>28488562
[x] 2nt-ing this. seriously why taunt the person vomiting blood? what good will come of it besides a face full of blood vomit? Your smarter than this homu homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:55 No.28488616

>>28488609
That only works on people who aren't privy to the timeline fuckery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:55 No.28488618

>>28488557
This. Don't even acknowledge the whore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:57 No.28488632

>>28488605
Seconding combination vomit/nofucks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:57 No.28488636
File: 1385391462264.gif-(350 KB, 500x282, Blood Puke.gif)

>>28488544
[x]Puke blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)09:59 No.28488643

>>28488605
Objectively the best option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:00 No.28488650

>>28488544
[x] Do not reply, get helmet back on, make for the Docks.
We don't have the time to be talking here.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/25/13(Mon)10:01 No.28488657

Malal's powers truly are vomit powerw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:02 No.28488665
File: 1385391755646.gif-(2.69 MB, 300x200, Fucking GENIUS.gif)

Chiaki is an ass man.
No ass is better than Chiaki's.
Chiaki is Homura.
Homucifer is Homura.
No ass is better than Homucifer's.

We have to get her into the Watermelon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:03 No.28488673

>>28488477
This is why I play as Meduca in Grief Syndrome.

Sure Mumi is impossible to kill and Kyaku has great combos, but that fucking bow though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:04 No.28488680

>>28488665
Well, watermelon seeds ARE black...

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)10:05 No.28488684
File: 1385391926988.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - vomit-tan.png)

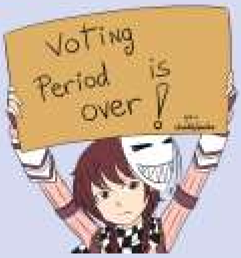

>>28488544
She would be proud anons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:05 No.28488685

>>28488665
She hates us mate. With a passion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:05 No.28488688

>>28488544
[X] do >>28488605

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:06 No.28488692

>>28488665
We could just.. y'know
Hook ~~akuhomura~~ up with ~~pinky~~.

We.. we don't need to be greedy, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:06 No.28488698

>>28488680
The outside of a watermelon is green with BLACK stripes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:07 No.28488706

>>28488685
That will just make the eventual victory that much sweeter.
Her hate only makes her booty deliciouser.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:07 No.28488707

>>28488685
That just means hatesex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:08 No.28488713

>>28488698
I'm not sure how to tell you this, mate, but either you only eat cartoon watermelons, or you're eating some rotten ass watermelons.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)10:09 No.28488719
File: 1385392142695.jpg-(448 KB, 1856x2484, 1379475811670.jpg)

>>28488483
Then I'll leave this strange ting that I found here
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XtX3ubli0Dw
also I know its inappropriate but any one have news on SMT quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:09 No.28488723

>>28488706
>>28488707
Nothing can stand in the way of booty calls, eh. I wonder how would Pinky react if she saw Chiaki and Homucifer in one bed.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/25/13(Mon)10:10 No.28488733

>>28488707

Hate selfcest? Truly we are treading unknown waters now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:11 No.28488734

>>28488723
"ALL MY DREAMS HAVE COME TRUE AT ONCE! NOW WHERE DID I OUT THAT STRAPON?"

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)10:11 No.28488738

>>28488719
Is SMTQuest a thing? I was kicking around the idea of running one, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:12 No.28488746
File: 1385392355862.jpg-(39 KB, 450x268, 567567369539390670.jpg)

MY BRAIN IS FULL OF FUCK

>>28488544
>Homucifer

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!
I know I should have also seen this coming but I for some reason I didnt!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:13 No.28488753

>>28488592
[X]"Bitch, I never was anything but a cold blooded killer.
But I'm trying, here Ringo. Trying real hard to be the Shepard.

This version of Meduka was delinquent, remember. This is a step up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:14 No.28488762
File: 1385392488054.jpg-(84 KB, 800x441, 0ded7ed8bdc181f00f838db82(...).jpg)

>>28488719
Neat.

>>28488738
>SMTQuest

I'd read that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:15 No.28488764

>>28488692
Thus freeing up Midori x Chiaki x Wendy. Brilliant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:15 No.28488770

>>28488733
"You can't hide from me, fake. One day-"

"I am going to fuck you."

"I a-what"

"One day I am going to pin you to a bed, strip off that dress of yours, and fuck you silly."

>No response, just a blank stare

"Well that, or the other way around. I'm not picky. Either way..."
>leans in
"You. Me. Naked. In the same bed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:17 No.28488788

>>28488770
>not mentioning the tongue trick
what are you even doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:17 No.28488792

How long has it been since Chiaki licked Midori's soul gem? We really need to do that again.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)10:18 No.28488793
File: 1385392682609.jpg-(236 KB, 1080x1428, 1375269798315.jpg)

>>28488738
some anon named StoryWalk started a SMT based quest, two of the 3 threads can be found here
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Shin%20Megami%20Tensei%20Quest

also go ahead NECO, I will participate if in lurking when it starts

I my self have being toying whit the idia of running a "Devil Summoner" one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:19 No.28488804

>>28488792
That's for after a date or two.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)10:19 No.28488807

>>28488793
Ooh, thanks. Gonna take a look at this and see if it's really similar to what I had in mind. I don't want to step on anybody's toes or anyathing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:19 No.28488814

>>28488788
Posting from a phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:23 No.28488838

>>28488807
>I don't want to step on anybody's toes or anyathing
SMT quests never last. Are you cat enough to run the first one that does?

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/25/13(Mon)10:24 No.28488844

> come home from work
> check twitter, decu says thread in an hour two hours ago.
> cool need to sleep anyways will catch archive
> pass out wake up 2 hours later
> check Twitter
> thread up!
Time.for bad decisions from lack of sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:25 No.28488856

>>28488792
All in moderation anon.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)10:25 No.28488858
File: 1385393148779.jpg-(35 KB, 300x387, RaihoKuzunoheeVSTheHee_HoArmy.jpg)

Devil Summoner

>>28488807
glad I could help
you are a cool cat NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:28 No.28488878

>>28488770
Our ultimate goal in this quest should be to get Homura, Pinky, and Midorin into the sane bed as us.

Once we do that, we can officially declare ourselves to be Better Than Kharn. In every way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:29 No.28488894

>>28488878
>Better Than Kharn
Technically we're already that since Mami slept in our bed. The details of how and why are not important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:30 No.28488896

>>28488878
Or we can hook Lucihomu and Pinky up and save ourselves and the world a lot of trouble

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:30 No.28488900

>>28488844
Sleep is for the weak.
>>28488878
>Midorin sharing a bed with two and half gods
Maximum terror!
>sane bed
It really wouldn't be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:30 No.28488906

>>28488878
>Better than Kharn
Well, variety is the spice of life, after all, and she only went for blondes.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)10:32 No.28488921

>>28488838
Probably not!

>>28488858
Thank you, though~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:33 No.28488929

>>28488906
>and she only went for blondes.
No, she just preferred blondes. She wasn't too picky, according to the Panty Collection she had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:37 No.28488949

>>28488929
>Panty Collection
That was totally Anon's fault. It started with Nero.
You crazy people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:39 No.28488971
File: 1385393974262.png-(153 KB, 600x300, 235253.png)

>>28488792
>2012+1
>Still licking soulgems
>Not eating them instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:40 No.28488976

>>28488971
Its like vore. But hotter.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/25/13(Mon)10:40 No.28488978

>>28488949
You say this like a bad thing, its the internet mang.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:41 No.28488982

>>28488971
You're only supposed to eat your own soul gem, anon!
It gets too kinky otherwise!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:41 No.28488991
File: 1385394111155.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 76 KB, 700x700)

Spoiler Image, 76 KB

>>28488971
>2014-1
>Eating Soulgems
>not using Soulgems as buttplugs
>ISHYGDDT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:42 No.28488995

>>28488929
She liked unusual hair colours in general but blondes were the best according to Kharn

>>28488949
We started a great thing with that. Kharn left a mighty legacy that will forever be remembered amongst the ninth for her conquest of almost every magical girl she met one way or another

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:42 No.28488996

>>28488971

that worked out really well for Strauss's new friend in the writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:44 No.28489018

>>28488996
What happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:44 No.28489023
File: 1385394297133.gif-(296 KB, 263x199, 124124.gif)

>>28488971
>>28488976
>Swallowing a soulgem whole

This makes my no-no bits all tingly...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:45 No.28489027

>>28489018
Vomit was involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:46 No.28489034

>>28489027
Its ok, we hung out with Malal.

We can take it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:47 No.28489044

>Saw hole in skull
>Take soul gem and fuck the pleasure center of the brain with it.
Oh yeah. That's the good stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:47 No.28489046

>>28489018

her stomach acted up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:49 No.28489056

>>28488878
You can't get any of those people into a sane bed. Well, maybe Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:49 No.28489057

>>28489044
Meguca sex is fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:50 No.28489073
File: 1385394657202.jpg-(19 KB, 170x236, The Protomen - THERE ARE (...).jpg)

THERE ARE NO HEROES
LEFT IN MAN

>>28489044
...
Sigh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:51 No.28489077

>>28489057
Yes.

~~But so much homuhomu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:51 No.28489083

>>28489044
Kinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:54 No.28489111
File: 1385394872931.gif-(576 KB, 318x269, LEWD.gif)

this thread is way too
lewd right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:56 No.28489135

>>28489083
I love that /tg/ seems to have fixated on this show, the gifs are great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:56 No.28489136
File: 1385395007867.jpg-(973 KB, 1250x850, Witches.jpg)

>>28489083
Not really.

~~Kinky is having your ovaries replaced with your kohai's ~and~ your sempai's soulgems.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:58 No.28489145

>>28489044
>>28489136
Strauss, get off the internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:58 No.28489146

>>28489136
That doesn't even make sense. Soul gems aren't in particular useful for replacing ovaries with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:58 No.28489151
File: 1385395139853.png-(64 KB, 379x300, 1327910134945.png)

It's not lewd
It's healthy.

>>28489111
No anon. If anything the Thread isnt lewd enough!

~~tfw there will never be a foursome between Homucifer, Pinky, Malal & Chiaki~~

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS !!ERoFu5YGYat** 11/25/13(Mon)10:59 No.28489153

Rolled 35

>>28489135
what is this show?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)10:59 No.28489159

>>28489136
Kinky is sticking your lovers soulgem in your womb, then having a guy knock you up with it still inside.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)11:00 No.28489171

>>28488557 >>28488562

You don't have any more blood puke left in you, it feels like, but you spit what's left in your mouth at her in reply instead. It lands by her stockinged feet, depressingly far from the mark you've aimed the gob of sour spit and clotting blood at - you were aiming at her face = but it seems to do the job in making her angrier.

Blood puke. ...Hey, that's a good song title--oh, wait. Somebody already wrote that. Good song, though, one of your party favorites.

"Oh, very mature. Cuts right to the quick." Her mouth twisting into a snarl, she steps forward, bright purple eyes flashing. "I told you not to take the contract, right? I can't save you if your soul's trapped inside a Soul Gem. Why didn't you listen? WHY DIDN'T YOU LISTEN, MADOKA?!"

She screams your first name in a harsh, keening wail, loud enough to echo across the empty landscape that the

Red Line Highway cuts through to the docks.

You shake your head here, keeping silent as you retrieve your helmet. Checking it for damage, frowning as you see the cut that Butterfingers made on its surface. ...He's ruined the cool skull thing you had custom-printed, too! You'll have to get this one repaired when you get back.

"You're ignoring me?" Her tone is incredulous now. "You're ACTUALLY ignoring me? After all I've done for you, after I've gone through for you - to SAVE you - you're giving the cold shoulder?" It's here that you feel a cold hand grasp your upper arm, cold enough for you to feel through the thick padded leather of your suit. "Madoka, you can't do this to me. I love you. I LOVE YOU. Don't do this to me, I'm the only one who loves you this much--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:01 No.28489174

>>28489145
Maaaaan I wish I had a job performing amoral experiments on people and stitching things that probably shouldn't be in places into said places.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)11:01 No.28489180

>>28489171

You pull your arm free from her grip. No. You don't talk back to crazy. You never talk back to crazy.

"Ma..Madoka?" She sounds hurt, now, and seems to choke before grabbing your arm. "N-no. No, Madoka, look at me. PLEASE! Please, I've sacrificed so much for you!" She's crying now, loud helpless sobs, angry tears tinged with bitter despair and anguish. "I've killed so many people, so many timelines, just so we can be together again! Please, at least look at me! MADOKA!"

You crunch your helmet back down onto your head, the pressure seals hissing and clicking to place. Your HUD notifying you of the fact that your suit's limiter settings had been on EMERGENCY MODE the entire time, and was now just going back to NORMAL, now that your helmet's back on.

You let out a breath, and it's here that you turn to check.

. . .

Gone. No one there, only Butterfingers' lifeless corpse.

Just like it should be.

. . .

Right. Anyway.

You should call in, probably. Have Fran send a motorized transport to pick up Souji and Ekaterina, and then you. Before Strauss' goons - or Strauss herself - decides to come back and send more surprises your way.

It's here, then, that the familiar rumble of a punknaught interrupts your thoughts - and you see a very familiar one thunder down the road toward you, its brutally-spiked front fender blackened and warped with grenade explosion damage.

Oh. Well. Just what you needed, then.

Jesus, no one deserves your luck--

"Miss Malal!" A megaphone-amplified voice erupts from inside the idling punknaught, and the hatch at the very top pops open to reveal a young, familiar face with long white hair. She waves at you, all smiles. "Need a lift?"

...Hey! It's that Canadian Magical Girl! Odette...something! You already forgot!

"Odette Brighton, Miss Malal," The girl says, pouting.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:03 No.28489205

>>28489180
[x] "Do you still have any of those candies? I need to get the taste of blood out of my mouth."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:04 No.28489216

>>28489153
Puchimasu! (! Is part of the name sometimes)
It is the anime of a 4koma gag comic based on idolm@ster
The characters are generally reduced to fan stereotypes but it is worth watching since the episodes are like 3 minutes long and pretty good for light entertainment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:04 No.28489217

>>28489180
[X] "Hell yeah, motherfucker."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:05 No.28489225

>>28489180
[x] "Good timing, I could really use a lift. Though, do you have anything faster?"

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/25/13(Mon)11:05 No.28489226

>>28489180
Yeah. A ride would be good, to the docks my fair canuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:06 No.28489235

>>28489180
>[x] Give me some candy.

Remember her full name only after receiving said candy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:06 No.28489240

>>28489180
could we maybe....try to piece back the bike together? Seems kind of bad to just wreck Nicole's bike like that. We can totally take it home and upgrade it even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:07 No.28489251

>>28489180
>I've killed so many people, so many timelines, just so we can be together again!
Next time, should we say that the reason we don't love her back is BECAUSE she's done all these horrible things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:07 No.28489257

>>28489180
[x] "Yeah. Big, dumb, and dead over there wrecked my ride. Nicole's gonna be so pissed..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:08 No.28489262

>>28489251
We don't even KNOW this bitch. She thinks Malal is Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:08 No.28489265

>>28489235
>>28489205
It was cookies, wasn't it, not candies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:08 No.28489266

>>28489180
[X] "How'd you and Nicole get out?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:09 No.28489277

>>28489180
[X] "I'll be sure to remember this time."

Souji and Kharn need a pick up.

>Snow-tan to the rescue!

We need to gather up what we can from Schpeltiger's wreck or at least the most important parts so we can rebuild him for Nico.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:09 No.28489287

>>28489265
There were some of each; we got candies.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)11:11 No.28489305

>>28489277
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:12 No.28489315

>>28489180
Wonder what Crazymura is doing now after Malal's dead. So many potential ways that could have happened...

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/25/13(Mon)11:12 No.28489318

>>28489180
These two
>>28489205
>>28489277

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:14 No.28489343

>>28489277
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:14 No.28489349

>>28489315
I still dont think that Malal is "dead" dead. There is probably still something of her left. The whole thing with her in the barrier and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:15 No.28489358

>>28489180
... So crazyHomu hates us cuz Malal actually liked us better.

Makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:16 No.28489370

>>28489349
I think that all the timestream clones were getting smooshed into Homucifer and Pinky, but Malal was strong enough to resist smooshification.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:17 No.28489383

>>28489315

I think because Malal invested so much time in to Chiaki, Homura sees her as the main reason why Madoka contracted.

so she blames Chiaki for Malal's death and wants to ruin her.

yay, two crazy goddesses want to torment and end us!
>and add one crazy, beam spamming, friendship nut to the mix for extra spice.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)11:17 No.28489385
File: 1385396252823.png-(251 KB, 800x800, voting over - sempai.png)

Senpai
Please notice
me !

>>28489180
She's getting a little desperate, guys.

...Wait, no. She's always been that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:18 No.28489396

>>28489262
Difficult to say. Malal DOES know Madoka, so its a fair bet she knows OF Ribbon Homu, at least.

Kind of ironic, really. Malal is haunted by Ribbon Homu just like Chiaki is by Faust.

Which throws up a few questions. I REALLY want to ask Kyubey what he knows about our contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:18 No.28489402

>>28489383

This flashback is occurring five years ago and Chiaki only showed up three years later.

Can't blame us if we weren't there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:19 No.28489408

>>28489349
There is. It's Godoka/Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:20 No.28489423
File: 1385396455391.jpg-(329 KB, 862x918, malals.jpg)

>>28489180
Took me long enough, awawawa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:21 No.28489434

>>28489402

Madoka knew about a lot of things at this point, it is entirely possible she knew that a different, broken Homura would appear at some point.

>>28489423

PINK DEATH, the good kind.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)11:21 No.28489435
File: 1385396503202.jpg-(233 KB, 640x480, 1384794265423.jpg)

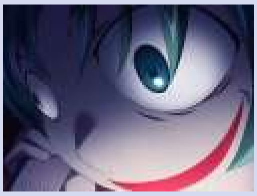

>>28489385
this image only remind me of higurashi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:23 No.28489455
File: 1385396628763.jpg-(16 KB, 556x367, FuckYourHappyEnding.jpg)

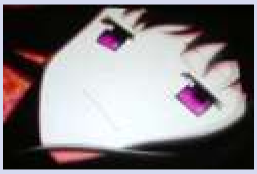

>>28489383

~~Filename~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:25 No.28489467

>>28489423
only Malal can make pink so badass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:25 No.28489473

>>28489423
Hnnnngh. Wonder if we can still get that bow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:26 No.28489480

>>28489396
Ask him again, I mean.

I refuse to believe that creatures like the QBs wouldn't have tracking information in there. There must be -some- way for a QB to determine which of his brothers a captured MG belongs to.

I want to know who Chiaki originally contracted to... and perhaps more accurately, if we have technically ever contracted at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:27 No.28489490

>>28489423
Bueno
~~I like how you managed to make Malal look badass while still giving her a grabbable butt~~
>>28489435
Well, given who Midori is physically modeled after, that makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:29 No.28489502

>>28489455
is that spoilers
it looks like spoilers
pls no spoilers

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)11:31 No.28489524
File: 1385397099938.png-(1.33 MB, 895x943, 1250874454378.png)

>>28489490
yes but it make seems that she is -a little- instable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:32 No.28489534

>>28489473

Chiaki should have her black bow, right? Wonder if we'll ever get to use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:33 No.28489551

>>28489534
Perhaps the bow would change according to the owner. Malal got pink roses, we'd get that black monster.

Sign me the fuck up.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS !!ERoFu5YGYat** 11/25/13(Mon)11:34 No.28489561

Rolled 16

>>28489216
>checks tv tropes page
christ, how am I supposed to handle that level of cuteness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:35 No.28489576

>>28489551

Unimportant and safe Rebellion spoiler

~~The bow gets a Black Rose~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:36 No.28489586

>>28489524
and yet still best girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:37 No.28489597

>>28489576
Wouldn't Chiaki get a ~~Blue~~ rose?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:37 No.28489603

>>28489561
Insane levels of insulin and consuming as much bitter foods as possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:37 No.28489605

>>28489597
This would be neat.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)11:40 No.28489632

>>28489524
And who's to say she's not?

~~That only makes her better.~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)11:40 No.28489642

>>28489586
that's discussable anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:42 No.28489679

>>28489524
Of course she is. Yandere is the lewdest dere, and Midori is super lewd, so she must be yandere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:42 No.28489682

>>28489642
am I going to have to ~~Ignore the beginnings of a waifu war and acknowledge that taste is an opinion with no right or wrong answers?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:43 No.28489697
File: 1385397830262.gif-(711 KB, 512x288, LoliCloningFacility.gif)

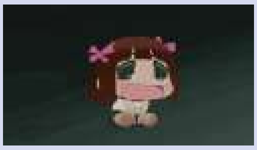

>>28489561
Through cloning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:44 No.28489714

>>28489682
The spoilered part is basically wizardry. Stop promising what you can't deliver.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:44 No.28489715

>>28489642
Well, sure, we could discuss it, but we can also discuss whether 2+2=4; just because we can discuss it doesn't

mean it isn't objectively true.
>>28489682
Probably for the best ~~but I refuse~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)11:44 No.28489719

>>28489682
I'm ok with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:46 No.28489738
File: 1385397974150.gif-(2.45 MB, 300x167, DUEL.gif)

>>28489715
>but I refuse
Very Well Sir.

We shall meet on the field of honor at dawn.
do you have a second?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:48 No.28489768

>>28489682
>Attempting to appease the enemy
go back to bed Neville

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)11:55 No.28489844

>>28489768
>Neville
You know, Chamberlain really gets a bad rap for that.
Yes, it was appeasement on the outside, but what he was really doing was buying England time to arm up for what he saw as the inevitable conflict with the Reich. If they had gone to war then, they would have been stomped into the ground hard, since the Empire wasn't on a war footing.
As soon as Chamberlain had secured the extra time he needed, he immediately started building up the military and opening factories for weapons and ammunition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:01 No.28489937

>>28489738
Not yet, though I'm sure one of these fellows will agree that my cause is just and agree to play the part.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)12:11 No.28490065

>>28489205 >>28489277

You grin sheepishly from behind your helmet's faceplate and apologize. You'll remember this time, you promise. But hey, perfect timing! You do in fact need a lift, after Big, Dead and Ugly over there wrecked Schpeltiger.

"Eh?" She turns to follow your pointing finger, only to pale at the sight of Butterfingers' corpse. "T-that thing? You killed that yourself, Miss Malal?"

Yep. Took a bit of doing, but there it is, you reply, as you walk over to your borrowed bike's wreckage. ...Urgh, Nicole's going to get so pissed. It looks like it can be fixed, sure, but not without extensive repair.

"You'd better pay me back in full, Ash Ketchum," you could almost hear her growl at you.

Might as well take it with you back to the ship, you think. You call to Odette, who's poking at Butterfingers' burnt skull with the tip of her spear, if she could help you tie Schpeltiger onto the roof of the punknaught.

"Oh, sure, Miss Malal! It'll be my pleasure!"

And does she have any more of her candies? You kind of want to get the taste of something out of your mouth.

"Oh, of course! I have more than enough to last me the entire duration of my service!"

Hah, well. She IS still a kid, after all.

Makes you wish you had time to enjoy your being a kid, too.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)12:12 No.28490076

>>28490065

With her help, you manage to chain Schpeltiger's ruined wreck onto the back of the punknaught, and soon you're rolling down Red Line Highway - you on the wheel and Odette carefully feeding you a candy every now and then, doing it the way you showed her. A few minutes into the drive and you see Souji limping along, wheezing deep, ragged breaths as he continued to carry Ekaterina to the docks. ...Well, he didn't get THAT far, but not for lack of trying.

After briefly making the young man piss his pants by pretending to be a ganger over the megaphone, you had Odette usher him into the punknaught, along with his precious cargo. Souji was so exhausted that the moment he managed to sit down, he fell dead asleep - his arms still around the comatose Ekaterina. This suit you just fine - you're not exactly up to answering his inevitable question of how you survived your encounter with Butterfingers.

Instead, you asked Odette about...well, how she managed to get the punknaught. You were expecting her to be back at the Rafflesia with Madaraki!

"Well, I was on my way to escort her there, Miss Malal, but she changed her mind about halfway there, and asked me to get back to the city and try to assist you in any way that I can."

Odette says as she unwraps another piece of candy. "By the time I got there, all the gangers were scrambling out of their dens and into their vehicles, screaming about getting the bounty on your head, Miss Malal. So I stole into the nearest punknaught I could find, started it up and smashed my way through anyone who wanted to stop me."

Hah! Good girl. That's a very good girl.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)12:13 No.28490095

>>28490076

Hah! Good girl. That's a very good girl.

"T-thank you," The white-haired girl murmurs bashfully, blushing. "It wasn't as if it was anything difficult, though, really. I was expecting something like a tank's control scheme, but it's really just a huge truck thing with a lot of stuff bolted on." She sniffs here contemptuously, before deftly removing your helmet's air filter plate and dropping the candy through. "There you go, Miss Malal. That's the last one."

Eh? But what about her?

"Oh, it's fine, Miss Malal! I'm happy to let you have the rest, I've never met anyone who likes them as much as you do!" She smiles again, brightly. "Besides, it's actually cute, the way you eat them in such a funny way - through your helmet, I mean." Odette giggles here, before blinking. "Um, I mean no offense, of course, Miss Malal."

Hah. None taken.

Really cute kid. Hopefully being a Warmaster doesn't make her lose this kind of feeling.

You reach the docks - and the Rafflesia - soon after that, with you radioing in to notify Fran that you are in fact in a punknaught, and no, they shouldn't shoot you.

...Fuck's sake, Fran wasn't kidding. It IS actually a fucking battleship, but modified enough that it kind of looks like a cruise ship at first glance. For one, it's painted completely white, with its name written on its side with golden cursive.

The control tower thing at the center also seems to be redecorated, sporting less of the armaments that you'd see bristling from it and more...well, you don't know what those are, but they definitely look less like navy tech and more science-y. Yeah. Science-y.

But still it's a fucking battleship. Iowa-class if you're any judge. How the fuck did they get their hands on something like that?

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)12:14 No.28490118

>>28490095

"Ahh, Miss Malaaaal!" Madaraki Fran greets you as you and your party finally make it on board, Schpeltiger included. "I was so worried you wouldn't make it! So worrieeeed that I even sent Odette-chan here to help any way she could!" Her eyes light up at the sight of the Canadian. "You helped Miss Malal heeeere, didn't you? Didn't she, Malal?"

Yeah. Yeah, she did.

"Hahaha~ Good, that's good! Very good, Odette-chan!" She pats the white-haired girl on the head, making her blush redder. "Mmm, well, that makes us a full ship, then! Have the gangway and anchor raised, we're leaving this hellish city and setting sail for Japan!"

She turns towards the other staff waiting behind her. "Medicae! Get the patient on a gurney and have her prepped for surgery in theater one, quickly!" She gestures towards Ekaterina, still held tightly in Souji's arms.

"Miss Madaraki?" Souji hesitates here, as the crew takes Ekaterina from his grasp and gently places her on the gurney. "M-May I assist in the procedure? I...I helped bring her here, and--"

"Oh?" Fran blinks at him, before turning to you. "He did this? For sure?"

You nod again. ...Why's that suddenly so hard to believe?

"Oh." The blonde scientist blinks again, before nodding. "Ah, sure. Just make sure you are cleaned up, okay? Have the Medicae sanitize you first for the operation before you step into the theater!"

Souji grins at this. "T-thank you, Miss Madaraki!"

"...What did you do to him?" Fran whispers to you as Souji follows the medicae crew deeper into the ship. "He does not even leave his computer of his, much less actually step outside." It's here that her eyes go wide. "You...you did not do any Culexus Tricks on him, did you? Or..." Her surprised expression turns into a sly one. "...did you seduce him?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:16 No.28490142

>>28490118
Somehow, Kat did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:16 No.28490151

>>28490118
[x] "I think he's fallen for her."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)12:16 No.28490152

>>28490118
Ekaterina seduced him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:17 No.28490153
File: 1385399820287.jpg-(39 KB, 440x293, 1357337419262.jpg)

>>28490095
>Really cute kid. Hopefully being a Warmaster doesn't make her lose this kind of feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:17 No.28490161

>>28490118

[X] Shrug at her. "I'm really sexy under this helmet"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:18 No.28490166

>>28490118
He's apparently crushing on Ek. Which I exploited the shit out of to extract her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:18 No.28490175

[X] "Actually, Ekaterina did, in a way"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:18 No.28490176

>>28490153
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:18 No.28490179

>>28490118
[x]...she does appreciate this suit makes seduction rather hard, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:19 No.28490181

>>28490118
You know what they say Madaraki, a magician never reveals her tricks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:19 No.28490185

>>28490118
[x] "The Culexus suit wasn't really designed with seduction in mind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:20 No.28490196

>>28490118
[X] "I wanted him to look deeply in to my eyes and use my sweet voice to persuade him to help. But then I remembered that this thing is like a one way mirror and my voice sounds like sandpaper through this vox. It was probably Ekaterina."

I wonder when Souji realizes that everyone has been calling us Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:21 No.28490200

>>28489738
>We shall meet on the field of honor at dawn.
Not to be confused with the field of the other honor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:22 No.28490222

>>28490200
as opposed to the other field of honor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:23 No.28490227

>>28490118
[x] "Sometimes all you need to do is show them what they've done and let their conscience sort itself out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:23 No.28490228

>>28490222
which is not to be confused with the field of battle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:23 No.28490233

>>28490118
[x] "Hah! Seduced him with my delinquent charms! But no, really, he seems to have a crush on Ekaterina. The things an otaku will do for their waifu, and all that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:24 No.28490238

>>28490118
[x]"That's flattering. Girlish charm doesn't get through a half inch of air-sealed angrogynous bike suit and vox interference, though. If anyone seduced him, it was that damsel in distress there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:26 No.28490276

>>28490238
[X] "and now the difficult bit begins."

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)12:31 No.28490344
File: 1385400699371.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - she has to (...).png)

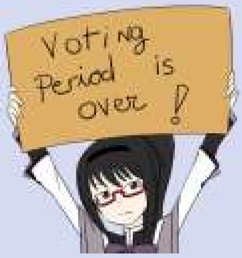
Voting Period is over!

>>28490118
You missed a golden chance to throw up on her. Or make her throw up. Who knows.
Nobody's vomited in like, an entire post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:33 No.28490376

>>28490344
At this rate Malal's reputation for weaponized vomit would overtake Kharn's for her debauchery in the 9th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:34 No.28490380

>>28490344
Damn, good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:35 No.28490396

>>28490344
your presence is plenty enough to cause vomiting, NECO.

Are you sure you're not, like, a secret Culexus or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:35 No.28490400

>>28490344
>a golden chance
Ain't these the ones we should avoid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:38 No.28490443

>>28490376
No, there really is no competing with Kharn for reputation. She is a lewd force of nature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:41 No.28490465

>>28490443

Unless you're Murderface, and then everyone else fades into the background

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:41 No.28490469

>>28490443
You might even say that she's lewd in-Kharn-ate

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)12:41 No.28490475

>>28490396
~~~Hahaha!~nya~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:42 No.28490484

>>28490469

I want to punch and high five you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)12:43 No.28490492

>>28490469
CARLOOOOOS

>> ☐ **dusk** 11/25/13(Mon)12:59 No.28490708

>>28490492
Yay magic school bus. And aptly quoted.
Oh wait the bus is
>golden
>magic
>shadowruns intensify.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:00 No.28490736

>>28490708
If we have to fight meguca Mrs. Frizzle, I vote for suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:01 No.28490750

>>28490708
Jesus christ, she even has a familiar

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)13:02 No.28490766
File: 1385402572863.png-(28 KB, 380x480, and me!.png)

>>28490736
Take chances, make mistakes,
get messy?

Sounds like Strauss to meow~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:04 No.28490779

>>28490736
Well, she can't do any actual magic outside of her school bus. We just have to deny her access.
But she'd be a Warmaster definitely.
>>28490766
Fucking cat I was about to post that quote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:04 No.28490783
File: 1385402654731.gif-(2.98 MB, 500x281, CREEEEEEEEEEEEED.gif)
~~~

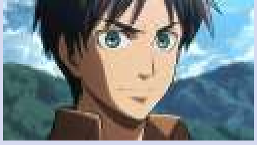
>>28490708
>>28490750
>>28490736
welp. Shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:04 No.28490787

>>28490766
>SEATBELTS, EVERYVUN!
>Please let this be a normal experiment!
>WITH THE DOC? NO WAY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:05 No.28490808

>>28490787
>I knew I should have stayed in the barracks today...
>In my old Offico, we NEVER did things like this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:05 No.28490810

If this wasn't going to be a thing, IT NOW MUST BE.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)13:09 No.28490851
File: 1385402951625.png-(281 KB, 439x514, 1384227105065.png)

>>28490810
>mfw Strauss's real surname is Frizzle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:10 No.28490873

it's fucking happening, isn't it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:13 No.28490908

>>28490787
>Cruisin' on the Red Line, you're relaxed and feelin' good
>Next thing that you know you're seein'
>MAERORUS IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:13 No.28490919

>>28490873
IT DOESN'T STOP HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:18 No.28490979

>tfw waiting for chikuwa so you can post your pastebin link for ultra-canon lewdfic
decu pls
it's 5 am
just let me sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:19 No.28490995
File: 1385403598105.jpg-(63 KB, 225x340, frizzle.jpg)

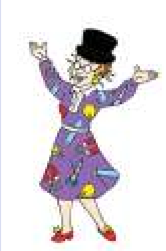

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:20 No.28491007

>>28490979
You have my attention anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:20 No.28491008

>>28490979

Just post it now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:21 No.28491023
File: 1385403700052.jpg-(109 KB, 727x1099, tfc_original_ms_frizzle_b(...).jpg)

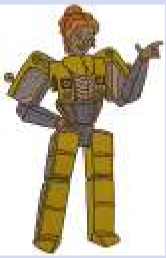

>>28490995
small-time man.

What you want is this.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/25/13(Mon)13:22 No.28491027
File: 1385403721823.jpg-(52 KB, 333x333, 1355086478439.jpg)

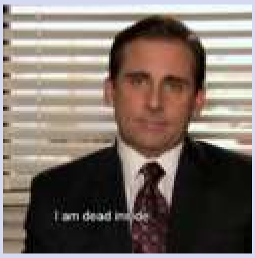

>>28490995

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:23 No.28491046

>>28490995

dear god what have we done?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:24 No.28491055

oh sweet fuck The Magic Schoolbus, Ms Frizzle/Herr Doktor, the song and you glorious bastards have even changed the words.
Never change /tg/

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)13:25 No.28491077

>>28490179 >>28490185 >>28490196

You snort as you fall in step with Fran, Odette following close behind. Yeah, of course. Seduced him like a motherfucker. Your girlish charms counterbalanced with your rough, delinquent exterior proved way too much for Souji to resist, along with your silky-smooth voice and perfect figure. You had him eating out of your hand.

...No, of course you didn't. She does realize the Culexus suit isn't made to be flattering, right? It isn't conducive to Callidus-type things - hell, the vox makes you sound like an irritated robot most of the time!

"Are you sure? Maybe some guys actually like that, you knoooow. Like, a tough girl exterior but actually sweet and kind inside...hahaha~!"

Yeah, yeah. Well, anyway. It wasn't you, it was Ekaterina all along. Somewhere along the line he started liking her, enough that he actually trusted you to take her somewhere safe.

"Hnnn...I see. Well, maybe he's not as unreliable as I said he was, Miss Malaaaal." She taps her chin with a finger, thoughtfully.

Well, he did help out a lot, so maybe.

"I will think about this further. Maybe it's time to promote him a bit, in light of this." It's here that she claps both hands. "But ah, besides that! Today, Miss Malal, a new day dawns upon us, the Thirteenth! With the blessing of our Incubator, we have successfully ousted our now-former Warmaster, the Doktor Emma Strauss, and have elected a new one in her stead!"

Oh? Who is it, then?

It's here that Fran flushes pink, but with her skin being so pale, bordering on translucent, that the blush looks more red than anything else. "Well, um, my colleagues agreed that I should be the new Warmaster, Miss Malal." She smiles sheepishly.

"A-ah, but I promise not to make the same mistakes as she did! Furthermore, I formally replace the Warmaster title with a more fitting role for our Officio - Chief Director!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)13:28 No.28491118

>>28491077

Ahh. Well...she'd be the choice you'd pick too, if it were up to you. Chief Director sounds like a...calmer title than Warmaster. It's a good choice.

"A-ah, you think so too?" Fran grins, here, clearly relieved and pleased with your approval. "Oh, and also, because of your assistance, Miss Malal, I'd like you to have the pleasure of breaking it to Strauss herself!"

Hah, what? That...well, you guess that'd be great, but...you don't need to go back into Varrigan City again, do you?

"Oh, no! Of course not, Miss Malal! We have technology!" Fran takes what looks like a smartphone from the inside of her coat - and from how it looks, it's been ringing for quite a while. This she hands to you. "The person calling should be Miss Strauss herself, most likely calling to warn us that you're headed our waaay. I've been dropping her calls since this morning, so..." She smiles at you, cheekily again.

Heh. Well. Don't mind if you do, then.

You patch the call to your helmet, and answer it through your own comms. There's a click as the connection is finally established, and when Strauss' voice finally comes through...well. Suffice to say she's pretty fucking pissed.

"Fran? Fran, you stupid girl!" Strauss all but snarls at you. "Vhy haven't you been answering your verdammt phone?! Ugh, I vill have you sanctioned for it later. But listen, zat Culexus from earlier, she is headed towards the docks now! Most probably towards your position! Have za guns ready to shoot her out of existence - I don't care if you reduce ze docks to a smoking ruin! Make her pay for killing Butterfingers!"

...Wow. Okay. She's really bent about you killing her dude, huh.

How do you break it to her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:29 No.28491138

>>28491118
"I already got here and killed everyone. Also you're fired....Naaah, just kidding. About the killing thing. You're still totally fired."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:30 No.28491142

>>28491118
I'm in ur base, helping a coup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:30 No.28491150

>>28491118
[x] "You're experiment a shit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:30 No.28491153

>>28491118
>[x] Consider yourself fired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:31 No.28491159

>>28491118
"Heeeeeyyyy Emma~! Guess whooo~!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:31 No.28491166

>>28491118
>>28491138
Let's try this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:32 No.28491171

>>28491118
You've been Burn Noticed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:32 No.28491176

>>28491153
[X] "Wait... Shouldn't we use this to lure her into a position where your cannon could take her out?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:33 No.28491182

>>28491118

"Wake up, Miss Strauss. Wake up and smell the ashes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:33 No.28491188

>>28491118
[x] "MOSHI MOSHI MALAL DESU."

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/25/13(Mon)13:33 No.28491190

>>28491118
[X] "Oh, this still works? Thought it blew up with everything else... anyway, you did a terrible job trying to kill me Strauss, you're fired.

No, really. You're fired."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:33 No.28491193

>>28491118
[x] "The party you are calling is no longer available. Your Officio is currently undergoing restructuring, and your position has been converted to an outgoing status. Your security clearances are now expired. Good day."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:33 No.28491195

>>28491118
[x] You just got sacked. Bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:34 No.28491206

>>28491118
[x] "Get fucked."
No, wait, sorry, let's try that again.
>[x] "Hello, Strauss. This is Malal. Would you mind staying in one place so we can fire you properly? Thanks." Then turn to Fran and say, "Can we hit her with something big from here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:34 No.28491213

>>28491118
[X] first this >>28491159 and then >>28491138

this is going to be soooo sweeeet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:34 No.28491216

>>28491118
Consider your time as Warmaster... Frizzled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:35 No.28491222

>>28491118
Fire control, Arrogant bitch, Five rounds rapid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:35 No.28491227

>>28491138
I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:36 No.28491233

>>28491118
[x]"I have some bad news, doc. Losing some of your experiments is only the second worst thing that's going to happen to you today."

Savor the moment.

"You're fired."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:36 No.28491236

>>28491118
"Strauss....Strauss...this is your conscience speaking. Just kidding, this is "zat Culexus", on your internal communications, chatting with you on an encrypted transmission. It has come to pass that you are ousted as Warmaster, so please wait warmly as your retirement package is on the way. Please also ignore the "Nuclear launch detected" messages, no doubt playing on your computers, as that was a mistake when I hacked into your communications."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:36 No.28491240

>>28491118

"Miss Strauss, I believe congratulations are in order. No Warmaster in history has so thoroughly discredited herself in the eyes of her employer to get her entire Officio yanked out from under her."

"With luck, they may never find you, but if they do, you will know pain. And you will know fear. And then you will die. Have a pleasant flight."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:36 No.28491241

>Make her pay for killing Butterfingers!
[X] "You've really got me curious about that monstrosity I put down, now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:37 No.28491243

>>28491118
[X] Imitate Madaraki
Say we captured the girl and have her waiting for her on the ship

Then when she arrives full wendy special

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:37 No.28491247

>>28491118
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9mwJaQCf6to
anything from in here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:38 No.28491261

>>28491118
>How do you break it to her?
"I am become death, destroyer of the worlds."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:38 No.28491269

>>28491118
[x]"Sorry to hear about your boyfriend. By the way, you're fired."
Hold phone away from ear so we don't get any further deafened by germanic screeching.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/25/13(Mon)13:39 No.28491276

>>28491233
>[x]"I have some bad news, doc. Losing some of your experiments is only the second worst thing that's going to happen to you today."
>Savor the moment.
>"You're fired."

This please. It makes me feel all warm and tingly inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:41 No.28491304

>>28491276
This one right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:43 No.28491322

>>28491118
"You've been sacked, bitch. We wish you the best in your future endeavors."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:44 No.28491336

>>28491304
[X] ask her who is calling. Specifically, get her credentials out of her. When she tells you she's warmaster of the 13th, tell her they no longer recognise that position.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)13:45 No.28491352
File: 1385405111917.jpg-(73 KB, 647x563, voting over - izumi.jpg)

>>28491118
so much write-in

why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:47 No.28491379

>>28491352
Cause its rare to taunt a mad scientist bitch and it feels good. Even though only one of them will maybe become canon. Be honest, which one was yours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:49 No.28491410
File: 1385405355115.jpg-(147 KB, 900x480, Gavrill_in_charge.jpg)

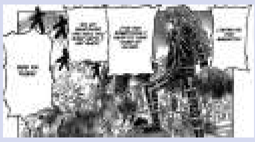

>>28491077
>Fran in charge of Officio
Welp, at least it's not Gavrill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:49 No.28491412

>>28491352
Not everyone gets a chance to fire a gigantic asshole and be justifiably snarky in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:50 No.28491420

Oh fuck it I don't care any more.
http://pastebin.com/QxmFntLQ
The structure is bad, the pacing is awful, there's fucking TYPOS but that's what you get for writing at 5am.
~~It isn't even that lewd.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)13:53 No.28491462
File: 1385405616559.jpg-(164 KB, 600x567, meganeco.jpg)

>>28491379
why would I add to the pile

~~a shit is classic shut up it makes me giggle every time shut up~~

Actually it's always fun to see people so enthusiastic, though! I just can't into consolidating write-in votes so they usually just all get recorded, because if I consolidated it'd defeat the purpose of taunting the mad scientist or whatever. Words! Nya!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:53 No.28491466

>>28491420
T-that kind of ending is cruel anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:54 No.28491471

>>28491410
Desperately needs to be shot into the sun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:54 No.28491476

>>28491420
>Not living in a timezone where this is a perfectly reasonable time of day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:55 No.28491483

>>28491379
I would say not one of the "you are fired" ones scattered in the list honestly half of you wrote in essentially the same thing the other 200 odd did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:57 No.28491510

>>28491420
Hah, laughed. not bad,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:59 No.28491532

lets just grind our hips into the phone for ten straight minutes, shout 'YOU'RE FIRED' into it, and then just hang up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)13:59 No.28491550

>>28491420
That was great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:00 No.28491558

>>28491532
But it's Fran's phone. We shouldn't treat it like that, she's nice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:01 No.28491574

>>28491558
She wanted her Culexus DNA samples, didn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:03 No.28491605

>>28491462
~~NECO~~ a shit
~~Go back to /jp/~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:04 No.28491624

>>28491605
You a shit, NECO helps deculture out so they can stay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:06 No.28491664

No Chikuwa. Decu must want to wrap this up really badly, but is he even planning on sleeping?

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/25/13(Mon)14:07 No.28491677

>>28491420
that was pretty good anon.

hyclass very
I wouldn't call it high class captcha but it aint bad at tall

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:07 No.28491680

>>28491420
>Something forbidden.
>Something ~~lewd~~.
I came sides

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 11/25/13(Mon)14:08 No.28491692
File: 1385406530174.png-(161 KB, 477x885, DESPERATE, DESPERATE.png)

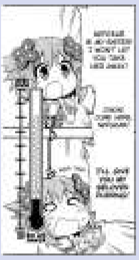

>>28491664
no sleep

only tears

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/25/13(Mon)14:09 No.28491702

Rolled 71

>>28490995
no
its not allowed
stop it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:12 No.28491750

>>28491574
nice and mad are not mutally exclusive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:13 No.28491761

>>28491420

Not bad Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:13 No.28491763

>>28491702
Search your feelings you know it's true.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 11/25/13(Mon)14:14 No.28491774

Rolled 91

>>28491763
no, not even once
REMOVE REMOVE REMOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:19 No.28491844

>>28491692
Goddamn it japan how do you make everything so cute?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)14:21 No.28491875

>>28491138 >>28491153 >>28491190 >>28491195 >>28491233 >>28491269 >>28491322

"Fran? Fran! Fran, come on, get your head out of ze clouds for vonce--" Strauss tries again, before you interrupt her with a chuckle.

"Vhat? Who...who is this? Who are you? What are you doing on this line?"

You let her stew for a moment before replying. Oh, man. You wish you could just take this moment, bottle it, and savor it for eternity.

Not every day you can tell a Warmaster that she'd just been shitcanned.

"It's zat Culexus, Emma." You say loudly, clearly, making damn well sure she can hear the smile on your face. "I'm already here on the Rafflesia and killed everyone. And you're fired."

"...YOU!" Strauss all but roars into your speakers, making you wince. "Thief! Liar! Murderer! I do not know how you got Madaraki's phone, but I svear you will make you pay for all of your sins--"

"Really? Well. I was just kidding. About the killing thing." You chuckle here again. "But you're still totally fired."

"Fired?" Strauss stops her cursing and raving long enough to spit that at you. "Vhat nonsense are you spouting now? I cannot be fired by you--"

"You can, Ma'am Strauss," Fran says, taking her phone from you and speaking into its receiver. "For your unethical research and experimentation methods, as well as using Officio resources for unsanctioned procedures, we have unanimously decided that you are no longer fit for the role of Warmaster." The blonde scientist smiles at you. "As Miss Malal had so succinctly put it, Ma'am Emma Strauss, you are fired. I am the Warmaster now, and therefore Captain of the Rafflesia"

Silence. Utter silence at the end of the line.

"VHAT?!" Strauss shrieks again. "No! NO! ZE THIRTEENTH IS MINE!" Something shatters in the background, something made of glass. "IT VAS I WHO CAME UP WITH EVERYTHING! All ze procedures, all the experiments, all ze research! FRAN! FRAN, SHE KILLED BUTTERFINGERS, FRAN!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)14:23 No.28491896

>>28491875

"...Then she treated him more humanely than you ever did." Fran murmurs into the line, her voice shaking slightly. "And while I should ask Misaka-chan to have the Rafflesia shell Varrigan City into smithereens, I will not. I will let you live out your life, Ma'am Strauss, despite the fact that you never let your subjects live out theirs. Because I am not you."

"Madaraki!" Strauss tries, desperate now. "Do not...I have done so much for ze Officio! Please, have mercy--"

"And you have mine, Ma'am Strauss." Fran's reply is smooth and cold. "You're still alive, aren't you?"

Silence, and then Fran ends the call there.

"And that horrible business is done!" The Thirteenth's new Warmaster manages to work up a smile as she slips her phone back into her coat. "Now, will you join me in helping clean up our past mistakes, Miss Malal? Starting with the patie--er, young Ekaterina, of course!"

You nod. Yeah, of course you'll join her. Wouldn't miss it for the world.

"Perfect! Oh, and I must introduce you to Misaka-chan, she's been wanting to meet a Culexus since ever! She thinks the suits are very cool!"

Heh. Well, they are, kind of.

...She wasn't really serious about shelling Varrigan City, was she? Into smithereens?

"Oh, we don't have the proper ammunition for that! Not nearly enough!" Fran waves her hand.

Ah. So it was a bluff, then.

"Well, I suppose! But then again, Misaka-chan had just finished this new batch of ammunition to use with our main turrets, though. Something called White Phosphorus? I haven't really heard of it before. Ah, this way to the operating theatre, Miss Malal!"

...Well, at the very least, the Thirteenth seems to be in good hands. Madaraki seems to be more interested in science than trying to become another superpower.

You have a feeling you'll need her help soon. Or at least she would, after you're gone.

You should probably put this all in a notebook. Or a tablet.

Yeah. Yeah, you'll get one of those when you get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:24 No.28491909

>>28491352
In hindsight I think we could have gone with a more business approach. Something like,
"Miss Strauss, I was going through your files and I have found several discrepancies. Because of this, your current position is now under review," whisper to Fran, "What do you call a Warmaster without an officio again?"

Then maybe tack on, "Also, you're fired," at the end just to be classy like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:25 No.28491928

>>28491896
16" Willie Pete? Oh goody. Im starting to feel all warm and fuzzy inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:26 No.28491933

>>28491896
Misaka-chan? Our Misaka came from the thirteenth?

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 11/25/13(Mon)14:26 No.28491934

>>28491896
in b4 chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:27 No.28491948

>>28491933
>Misaka came from the thirteenth?
Well, Souji did. Makes perfect sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:29 No.28491982

Isn't Misaka like four years old at this point? Jesus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:29 No.28491996
File: 1385407780879.png-(334 KB, 486x720, feed me blood spec ops th(...).png)

Spec Ops: The Line

>>28491896
>White Phosphorus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:29 No.28491997

>>28491982

not Jesus, Genius!

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 11/25/13(Mon)14:31 No.28492024
File: 1385407867070.jpg-(68 KB, 400x432, is that an eggplant or ar(...).jpg)

>>28491844
Well neptune is pretty cute.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/25/13(Mon)14:31 No.28492037
File: 1385407915132.jpg-(263 KB, 850x600, malachikuwa.jpg)

>>28491896

And that's that for Malal's flashback! Next thread, on Thursday, will be back to Chiaki!

Thank you for everyone's participation, and I'm sorry for the lag between updates, things have been a bit hectic over at this side! Feedback is always great, however!

I do believe there's a new writer about to post their writeup now, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:32 No.28492049

>>28492037
Go sleep Decu, you've earned it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:33 No.28492064

>>28492049
This.

>> ☐ **Magicae Damnatorum Part 1** **Red** !014bdkTI1c 11/25/13(Mon)14:33 No.28492070

Red sighed as she finally managed to escape into the back of the Tearoom, it was too early for this shit, it always was. She wasn’t what most people would expect in an upscale Japanese Tearoom, being 175cm tall and having bright red hair. But her place of employment wasn’t exactly a normal Tearoom either.

Situated in the heart of Downtown Mitakihara, it was a place frequented by only very high level management of the cities many corporations, their guests and people with sufficient “alternate” forms of power and respectability to get on the list. Yes there was a list, Red had it memorized and it had only changed a very few times in the near year and a half she had been working there.

It was funny, she thought as she went about her business behind the scenes, placing the orders for the light snacks the early arrivals wanted and heading for the tea-prep area, as a born and bred American she preferred coffee over tea. But the benefits of working at the Tearoom with no name were manifold, especially for someone of her status. For one, it paid well and had a generous amount of vacation days, all of which she needed. Secondly, neither the management nor the clientele asked questions about her past, something she was very grateful for. The third and most important reason however, was that it let her pick up on the pulse of the cities high level movers and shakers.

[1/5?]

>> ☐ **Red** !014bdkTI1c 11/25/13(Mon)14:35 No.28492097

>>28492070
That was her real job, to listen and gather information. While it was a place of quiet and relaxation for the big bosses, they also occasionally held important, unofficial gatherings where many of the real deals were made. While they were generally quiet enough to not be overheard and the place was regularly swept for bugs, Red had one major advantage over any other potential spy. She was a Magical Girl, with all the enhanced senses that went along with that.

As a Vindicare, it really wasn’t what she should be doing, a task like this would normally be assigned to a Callidus or Vanus, possibly even a more composed Eversor. But her officio didn’t have the luxury of assigning the right person to every task, they had to make do.

She chuckled as she quickly but efficiently prepared the natural tea that had been ordered. The small group of girls that she worked with directly and the various other groups that they were connected with weren’t really an Officio. For one, they didn’t have an incubator at the helm and all of them liked it just fine that way.

Finishing the tea, she looked at the small amount remaining after she poured. That was what they were; the dregs of the Magical Girl World, the ones who had slipped through the cracks either on purpose or because nobody cared to look for them. That was why they called themselves the “Lost Officio”, because nobody knew about them.

[2/5?]

>> ☐ **Red** !014bdkTI1c 11/25/13(Mon)14:36 No.28492115

>>28492097
Grabbing the tea and snacks she headed out, the polite smile expected of her easily finding its way back on her face. Technically that wasn't true; there were people who knew about them. But those people didn't talk about them, just like they didn't talk about places like this Tearoom. They were a secret that was kept to dark corners and people with enough power and money to need completely anonymous help, help that was at the same time competent, discrete and ultimately expendable.

Gently placing their orders in front of the CFO's of two of Japan's largest corporations, Red idly wondered if she had ever done a job for them. Probably, she decided as she bowed politely and turned toward the door. At a high enough level of business it was inevitable that certain things needed to be done, whether to advance or halt someone or something else. That was just how it went.

Normally the real Officio's would take care of things like that; retrieving lost property or people was something they did on a regular basis. But there were certain thing they didn't do, things that were bad for business or their image, things that didn't pay enough for them to care. That was where the Lost came in; they whatever work they could get, nothing was too small or too dark for them, no hole too deep for them as long as they could be found or paid to care.

[3/6?]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:37 No.28492128

>>28492037
How about having the date ~~from Midori's viewpoint~~?
That would give an excuse to use her opening illustration...

>> ☐ **Red** !014bdkTI1c 11/25/13(Mon)14:37 No.28492131

>>28492115
Taking her place against the wall, Red felt her grin slip into something more real for just a second as she straightened out the formal outfit she was wearing. If the girls in Santa Destroy ever saw her in a getup like this they would have laughed their heads off at the ridiculousness of it, none of them could have held this job for longer than an hour and that was being generous. But that was why she had left, she had never fit in, wasn't quite crazy enough. She had run, desperate to get out of that place, to forget what she had done. She would never have made it except for…

It was then that the girl Red was thinking of walked through the front door, immediately drawing a smile to her face, one that she had to fight hard to suppress despite the fact she was early. No matter how many times Red saw her Mom's golden curls, gentle smile and motherly attitude always made her feel better. Mom wasn't her real name of course; nobody in the Lost used their real name anymore, too easy to track. But they were there, in the back of your mind or given quietly to a person you felt you could trust, just so that you wouldn't be completely forgotten when the inevitable happened.

But Mom didn't have a name, at least not that anyone was sure of. There were theories and rumors, some Red even believed. But in the end it didn't matter who Mom really was, not to Red, not to any of the girls in the Lost. All that mattered was that she was the one who had saved them, let them leave whatever hells they had been in and gave them a chance at a new life, one that let them start over and forget the past, at least for the most part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:38 No.28492143

>>28492128
~~We wouldn't be able to shoot NECO then.~~

>> ☐ **Red** !014bdkTI1c 11/25/13(Mon)14:39 No.28492144

>>28492131
As Mom sat down at her usual table, Red moved towards her professionally even though what she really wanted to do was run and give her a hug. Despite being in a position that was basically Warmaster and Incubator all in one, there wasn't a girl in the Lost who wouldn't bleed their last drop of blood or give the last light in their Soul-Gem for her. Mom was the one who arranged and gave out most of the big jobs, organized the various cells and managed to find Grief Seeds for them. She did near everything and the Lost Girls would give her everything they had right back.

Stepping up next to Mom, Red received a smile that made everything better, every worry go away, at least for a bit.

"Your usual Ma'am?" Red asked, staying in character.

“Yes please,” came Mom’s warm voice, playing the part of a customer.

Red nodded politely and head back to prepare Mom’s usual. She knew it by heart, everyone in the Mitakihara cell did since Mom took turns visiting their workplaces.

[5/6]

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)14:40 No.28492155

>>28492143
We wouldn't be able to stop Chiaki from shooting NECO then!

Not that Midori knows who NECO is. ~~Except from high school in my crackshipping.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:40 No.28492158

>>28492131
>Mom
The Seventeenth's original warmaster survived?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:40 No.28492162

>>28492037
Awww I was hoping we could meet even littler misaka, go to sleep decu, it is late and thanks for the thread

>> ☐ **Red** !014bdkTI1c 11/25/13(Mon)14:40 No.28492168

>>28492144
Stepping back outside, Red placed Mom’s tea in front of her with real respect, not the applied respect she used for most of her clients.

“Will that be all?” Red asked, wondering if the light smell of pancakes had anything to do with Mom being early.

Mom took a sip of her tea before speaking quietly. “I need you to get your girls together,” she said quietly, her warm voice taking a turn for the serious even as her face betrayed nothing, “Something’s come up and I need you to deal with it. The normal time and place will work.”

Red nodded at this, “Yes ma’am,” she said a little louder than Mom, in case someone was attempting to listen in, “One morning special coming right up.”

Moving to the back to place the order, Red briefly wondered what Mom had planned for them. The Mitakihara cell was the one closest to Mom, they usually took turns making deliveries to the other cells and picking up anything they had for to give to her. She only called them together when something big was up.

Shaking her head, Red let the loose thread drop. It didn’t matter what Mom needed them to do, she and the other four girls in her cell would get the job done, even if it meant taking on the Blessed Lady herself.

[6/6]

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)14:41 No.28492174
File: 1385408468775.png-(262 KB, 600x480, b7ecbd477a449fc046bb88a7f(...).png)

>>28492037
What is your favorite Madoka magica couple?
also go to sleep Decu, you deserve it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:41 No.28492183

>>28492158
>Golden Curls, and other Mami-traits
Mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:42 No.28492190

>>28492158
>>28492168

sounds to me like Mom either knows or is Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:43 No.28492202

So Mami is throwing four magical girls against something. Maybe Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:44 No.28492222

>>28492037

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, with writeup!

Go sleep Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:44 No.28492223

>>28492183
Oh, guess you're right. I saw Red and it made me think of the Bartender. Guess Mami makes more sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:44 No.28492230

>>28492202
Don't think 4 would be enough. But they might be used against a smaller number of targets. Fuck, Wendy writeups mentioned her having a kill order on her head. These just might the executioners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:45 No.28492232

>>28492168
Not bad, new meat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:45 No.28492234

>>28492202
[shadowruns intensify]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:45 No.28492240

>>28492168
>>28492131
Mami what's going on?
What are you doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:45 No.28492241

>>28492037
DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO DEITO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:46 No.28492254

>>28490095
>a fucking battleship, but modified enough that it kind of looks like a cruise ship at first glance. For one, it's painted completely white, with its name written on its side with golden cursive.
>golden cursive

The cursive isn't written on, it's the normal hull that hasn't been painted over. The Thirteenth has an Iowa class golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/25/13(Mon)14:47 No.28492272
File: 1385408874611.jpg-(469 KB, 551x1000, blessed lady protects.jpg)

>>28492230
>executioners

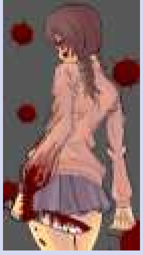

Heh. Good luck with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:49 No.28492287

>>28492254
oh, good. That should go nicely with the other battleships in our inventory.

>> ☐ **Red** !014bdkTI1c 11/25/13(Mon)14:50 No.28492300

>>28492232
Thanks.

Comments and critiques are appreciated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:50 No.28492304

>>28492254
That's it. We're done. Let's just commit suicide.
We win because we die a quick and clean death.
Mami wins because she no longer has to be disappoint in us.
GW Wielders win because we ded.
Pinky loses because fuck her and her torture plans.
Only a shame Green also loses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:52 No.28492333

>>28492304
>implying Malal hasn't planned for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:53 No.28492338

>>28492304
The fuck nigger. Why aren't you getting pumped? We will soon be called CAPTAIN Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:53 No.28492343

>>28492338
You're right. We need another hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:53 No.28492345

>>28492272
Talk to the 35mm autocannon on my Puma, lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:54 No.28492361

>>28492343
Eh, should be fine if we coloured the current one white. Choosing new designs is a pain.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/25/13(Mon)14:55 No.28492369
File: 1385409323564.png-(433 KB, 800x810, imagination.png)

Imagination!

>>28492174
Decu ships Homu x Kyouko for some reason.
His favorite MGNQ couple is Sayaka x Amber though.

By the way he went right to bed, so I'm answering questions today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:55 No.28492371

>>28492241
Hey Josh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:56 No.28492379
File: 1385409361631.png-(201 KB, 600x600, Odette_square.png)

>>28492345
Talk to the 57 on mine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:56 No.28492385

>>28492371
No.

(PS. Josh is a fag name)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:57 No.28492396

>>28492369
>all dat NTR
Duuude...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:57 No.28492397

>>28492379

Odette and Kyoko eyepatch bros.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:57 No.28492401

>>28492369
What are Wendy's three sizes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:57 No.28492403

>>28492369
That is a rare combo
Still not bad though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:58 No.28492418

>>28492379
Go write bad poetry, failure.

>>28492230
Best end.

>>28492369
Guess I'll have to kill Deculture now. Unless Homu means Homucifer.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)14:59 No.28492430
File: 1385409562773.jpg-(590 KB, 650x923, 4b22963b57412c098b767031f(...).jpg)

>>28492369
He have a good taste
thanks for answering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)14:59 No.28492437

>>28492397
Ambers steals Sayaka. Odette steals Kyouko. The cycle continues.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/25/13(Mon)15:00 No.28492443
File: 1385409613584.jpg-(458 KB, 1000x1000, wendygag.jpg)

>>28492401
Whatever she needs them to be.
Callidus tricks are great.

>collar sienpro

Close, captcha. Very close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:00 No.28492447

>>28492369
>HomuKyou
Who could ever prefer this over MamiKyou?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:00 No.28492449

>>28492369
I know I should probably check the wiki first, but offhand, are there any Officio numbers that aren't taken yet? I'm considering trying my hand at writing, but I haven't really read enough of the write-ups to feel comfortable setting it in an already existing Officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:01 No.28492454

>>28492418
You think you could even attempt to get past his mighty moon fortress defences?
I look forward to seeing your broken corpse on display on the palace walls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:02 No.28492466

>>28492443
So since she knew Murderface was all about dat ass she made sure it was nice to grab when she started running into her often?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:02 No.28492475

>>28492449
If you're planning to write something, you should probably read more of the write-ups anyways, just to get a good idea of the setting. Starting a new Officio is all well and good, but knowing the rest of the setting is kind of important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:05 No.28492509

>>28492454
I've seen more impressive defences on bird houses.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/25/13(Mon)15:06 No.28492525

>>28492449
I don't know about the Fifth, or the Fifteenth.The rest are covered.

People are currently writing about the Second, Eighth, Tenth, possibly Thirteenth and Fourteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, and Twentieth. And the Lost Officio now. But most of the others have plans attached you'd have to work around/be spoiled on.
But I really second >>28492475 here.

>>28492466
Good question and one I'll have to think on. Her training probably emphasizes taking advantage of weaknesses.
~~Next up, Ramenboobs.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:06 No.28492532

>>28492449
You should definitely read the other writeups before trying some yourself. Trust me on this one.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)15:07 No.28492540
File: 1385410040687.png-(168 KB, 600x390, f83415ea0bcd83189495051d4(...).png)

>>28492447
I kind of do, but they are both interesting parings

>>28492443
That's lewd dood

>>28492437
That be would interesting to say the least

also I'm I the only one here that still likes Iori?
I'm a sad prinny

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/25/13(Mon)15:08 No.28492553
File: 1385410101261.jpg-(212 KB, 1024x765, 1384557429276.jpg)

HUE HUE HUE HUE HUE

>>28492418
It's kind of funny that people think Odette was a bad Warmaster, seeing as she pretty much rebuilt the Officio from less than half-strength. The only part that she really failed at was diplomacy because she kept trying to pick fights and generally lacked fucks to give. The anti-Odette side is giving me ideas for up-coming stuff, though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:09 No.28492569

>>28492540
You're not the only one. She got a bum rap and had the misfortune of being lumped in with Ruri.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/25/13(Mon)15:09 No.28492585
File: 1385410195758.jpg-(244 KB, 514x783, princess forehead.jpg)

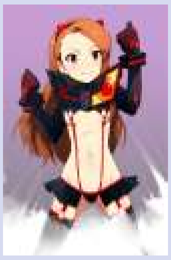

>>28492540
~~Iori writeups coming soon. Ish.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:10 No.28492587

>>28492540

I like Iori, but I want her to get over her Chiaki so she can lead a somewhat normal life away from the magical girl troubles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:10 No.28492589

>>28492553
So.. The part where she failed was her being basically Kharn minus the sex drive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:10 No.28492594

>>28492475
>>28492525
>>28492532
Alright. I'm new to the writing thing, so I figured I'd just try it and see if I could do it, but I'll make time to read them. I figure I'll start with the Wendy write-ups and the Prose Magica stuff first, but are there any others that I should focus on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:11 No.28492604

>>28492585
That reminds me, we need to have meguca Ryuko team up with Nanoha at some point.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/25/13(Mon)15:12 No.28492617

>>28492589
Sounds aboot right. General callousness when dealing with foreigners, etc. Policy-wise, she did a pretty decent job with what she was left with.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/25/13(Mon)15:12 No.28492618

>>28492594
The Wendy stuff and PM are the big ones, but all of them are interesting and well worth reading. I'd suggest checking out Nubum's writeup ebook if you want to get them all in one place instead of binging pastebins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:12 No.28492619

>>28492594
All of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:15 No.28492647

>>28492553

Never thought She was a bad warmaster but she could indeed have been a bit more diplomatic.

I'm also a bit worry about Therese's feelings about Odette's return.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:16 No.28492665

>>28492587
>lead a somewhat normal life away from the magical girl troubles.
In a world where otaku, not just millionaires but rabid shut-in fans, can get together and hire Magical Girl support in order to kill an idol's entire security detail and rape her, I don't think there is such a thing as what you are describing.

And besides, it's really no different than the problems facing family of active-duty military personnel.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/25/13(Mon)15:17 No.28492674
File: 1385410632686.jpg-(7 KB, 229x220, 1381331979382.jpg)

>>28492647
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)15:18 No.28492690
File: 1385410708544.jpg-(156 KB, 849x537, mahouGungam1.jpg)

>>28492585
Thank you, and thanks again!

>>28492587
I would prefer to have her with Chiaki, but I'm on the minority here and probably got no chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:19 No.28492703

>>28492618
>>28492619
I...but...I have stuff to do! If I spend all my free time reading the write-ups, I won't have any time to write!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/25/13(Mon)15:21 No.28492723

>>28492703
And that pretty much sums up being a writefag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:21 No.28492735

>>28492690

I'm hoping for ~~Chiaki x Midori~~ but I know what it's like to be the minority on such a subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:22 No.28492736

>>28492703
Do you want to be known as the guy who started writing for a quest without reading all the supplementary material?

You'll be done after a 1-2 days anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:22 No.28492749

>>28492735
I'm going to beat you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:23 No.28492760
File: 1385411032441.jpg-(257 KB, 600x600, OH GOD.jpg)

I just realized.

I haven't gotten around to reading any of the writeups. I've been following since August and the only supplements I've read are the profiles posted by NECO.

I am shame and must commit sudoku

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:24 No.28492770

>>28492760
Yeah, well, at least you aren't considering writefagging without reading them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:26 No.28492794

>>28492770
Ha ha, funny story about that...

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)15:28 No.28492827
File: 1385411301566.png-(293 KB, 660x900, 1376391162597.png)

>>28492735
That's why I would pay to have some quests as VN
It would solve many problems, pity it's impossible

>>28492749
What did he do to you dood?

Also a question to NECO Law or CHAOS?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)15:31 No.28492863
File: 1385411480685.jpg-(20 KB, 271x479, chaoshero.jpg)

>>28492827
CHAOS although it's something that only works societally if people aren't assholes so it's basically super unlikely to ever turn out well. But it's better than being robots for the MAN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:32 No.28492892

>>28492827
>>28492863
DISGUSTING!

Neutral is where it's at. Fuck helping any of those douchebags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:33 No.28492915

>>28492892
>he can't choose a side so rather remains in the middle
Pussy.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)15:34 No.28492931

>>28492892
Neutral is the least retarded, but Chaos and Law are only retarded because of retarded people! I think Devil Survivor treated them the most kindly, actually, where the Law and Chaos routes actually had reasonable representatives with goals and ideals that were more or less good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:36 No.28492952

>>28492915
And this fuckery is why nobody likes you Chaos and Law fuckheads. Kill 'em all, I say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:39 No.28492999

>>28492794
You, too?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)15:40 No.28493010
File: 1385412006216.jpg-(261 KB, 600x600, Shin.Megami.Tensei .Devil(...).jpg)

>>28492863
>>28492931
GLORIOS CHAOS!!
but what you say is also true to a point, but for me any satisfactory ending needs some work because of that
also DeSu 1 has better rotes than DeSu 2 on my opinion

>>28492892
Netralfag go away

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)15:40 No.28493022

>>28493010
Agreed there, definitely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:40 No.28493028

>>28492863
NECO CHAOS?
Do I need to start imagine your lines being spoken by George Nakata?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)15:42 No.28493056

>>28493010
...I'll allow it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:42 No.28493058

>>28492999
Yep.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/25/13(Mon)15:46 No.28493092

>>28493022
>>28493056
It does not help much that my first impresion of Desu 2 was the anime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)15:46 No.28493100

>>28493058
Alright, then, the game is afoot! We'll just see who finishes reading and writing first, 058!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)16:04 No.28493316

>>28493058
I... I'm starting to think we might be getting a bit over-saturated with writefags. I enjoy the stories and all but we're at what? Eight or nine now? And now two more planning to start...

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)16:06 No.28493336

>>28493316
It is getting to be kind of a lot. Decu doesn't see any reason to say no to people that want to write, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)16:10 No.28493388

>>28493316
>>28493336
It's not like I'll have anything anytime soon, seeing as I have to read all the write-ups first, and then actually write.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)16:15 No.28493453
File: 1385414135798.png-(26 KB, 115x115, yare yare da ze.png)

>>28493316
If it worries you that much, then I guess I could bow out of the whole "writing" thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)16:22 No.28493523

>>28493453
Don't you dare chicken out on me, 058!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)16:23 No.28493541

>>28493336
Hopefully he can see reason to say no to writers who aren't good, though.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)16:27 No.28493583

>>28493541
In that hypothetical scenario? I think they'd have to be pretty bad before he'd say no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/13(Mon)16:31 No.28493633

>>28493336
It might be worth considering plugging pastebins at the end of threads after a while. There were a few threads with like 5 different writefags posting their stories one after the other at one point.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/25/13(Mon)16:36 No.28493692

>>28493633
Occasionally pastebin links get bans, so we're a little hesitant, but it's probably not a bad idea.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1385814635004.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)07:30 No.28576486

"...We got back to Mitakihara a few weeks after that. Kharn, well...we tried our best to get her back, to undo what Strauss did to her. We did what we could, but it wasn't enough. I had to make do with what was left of her psyche, too...and what I had to work with, well, that's what you know and love as Kharn today. Rather proud of it myself, even though I created a blonde-destroying monster."

A laugh, one that sounds forced more than anything else. Forced and tired and...defeated.

"Look. I...I know it seems like you're going around in circles, searching for every single nugget of information that I managed to hide before...well, you know." A rustle of leather, most probably from her shrugging.

"But just keep at it. I've tried to plan for everything you may come across, every eventuality that I can think of. I've tried to make sure that you'll have the same resources I had when the shit hits the fan. You're free to ignore what I came up with, of course - what the fuck do I know, right? - but it's there if you need it. Because if there's anything I kept dreaming about, it's that what we're playing against are sneaky cheating bastards, and we need to play as dirty as them."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)07:31 No.28576496

>>28576486

A cough, sticky and wet. "...Anyway, I don't have much longer. I think I shouldn't need to say it, but in case I do, let's keep everything we talked about earlier between just the two of us. Don't let anyone know, not Kyuubey, not Mami, certainly not Kharn. Don't worry about Omegon, I've left her specific instructions not to access anything I've recorded on Remov as she's repairing it."

More coughing. "Khh. 'Scuse me. Ngh...anyway. Just like your Diary App, I've set Remov to have time-release locks on everything, just in case the person listening to this isn't the one it's meant for. Just let him fly around in your office in Passive Mode, he'll alert you when one's ready for playing."

A few clicking sounds, metal in nature, followed by the hiss of something pressurizing. "Right. Got to run. No rest for the wicked, things like that. Good luck, Murderface, and..." A slight pause. "...whatever happens, don't be too hard on yourself. Even if everything goes to shit...well, we can at least say we tried, right?"

A crackle of static, and another click.

[RECORDED JOURNAL ENTRY ENDS] The servitor skull drones at you, the various machinery and electronics inside its hollow brain case clicking and whirring, lights flickering from its eye sockets. [FURTHER PLAYBACK OF JOURNAL ENTRIES DISABLED, SWITCHING TO PASSIVE MODE]

Right. Perfect.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)07:33 No.28576507

>>28576496

You're a Magical Girl, and you just finished listening to a dead Magical Girl's recorded thoughts. Telling you about how she rescued the former Warmaster of your Officio from a veritable shithole of a city, with said former Warmaster having already been turned into the monster she was now. ...Well, that's a bit uncharitable, you think. Monsters don't exactly go out to hunt blondes, or have tongues right out of a fetish video.

You glance down at your desk. You sat down in front, took some paper from inside a drawer and a pen. You'd scrawled a few names down, right underneath the impressive printed header that proclaimed that piece of paper as 'From The Desk of the Ninth Warmaster Upon Her Throne Of Skulls'. Nicole Touchdown, Wendy Cooldown, and

Karasawa Enyo are some of those names. Odette Brighton and Madaraki Fran are some others, the latter with an underline. And encircled several times, just for emphasis - Emma Strauss.

You breathe out smoke, glowering on your list, before plucking out the filter from your lips and grinding it out on the already-full ashtray beside it.

Of all the names Malal had given you, it's evident which is the most important. The person who changed Kharn so irrevocably that she turned out that way, black metal shit on her arms and legs and rapey powers.

What was she trying to do, the fucking crazy german? Combine a Witch and a Magical Girl? Mad scientist stuff if you've ever heard it. But looking at Kharn...well, you can't not think that the Russian Magical Girl had more than just a bit of Witch in her, moreso when you saw her in action. A monster roaring in berserk fury, twinned with the gleeful cackling of a Magical Girl reveling in bloodshed.

You take your glasses off and massage the bridge of your nose. Nnnh. First you find out about Oriko, now it's this. ...Well, at least you're not wanting for any details, with Malal's little plan revealing itself, piece by piece.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)07:34 No.28576519

>>28576507

...You should probably ask Wendy about Malal, too, if you ever dream about her again.

You glance out the window of your office. Mitakihara's skyline lighting up the darkening night sky.

Quiet night out.

...Wait, you were supposed to go somewhere, right? Meet someone for something special. That's why you got dressed up by Mami in the first place.

Your eyes go wide as you remember.

Shit! Your dinner with Midori! And you promised you wouldn't be late--!

What do you do?

[]Be calm, be rational. Realize that Midori hasn't really given you a time, so there's no chance to be late--
[]PANIC
[]RUN
[]STOP TIME AND RUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:36 No.28576541

>>28576519
[x]Panic for a second, then realise no time was given. Be fashionably late anyway. Apologise. Get told Midorin has just arrived herself (obvious lie). Leave it at that. Make it your treat anyway.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)07:36 No.28576542
File: 1385815009123.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>28576519
>[X]Be calm, be rational. Realize that Midori hasn't really given you a time, so there's no chance to be late--

Hah, she actually hasn't given us a time OR a place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:36 No.28576544

>>28576519
[x]PANIC
[x]RUN
YOU DUMBASS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:37 No.28576545

>>28576519
[x]PANIC
We're going to be doing a lot of this tonight, I think. Best to get a head start on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:38 No.28576560
File: 1385815131678.gif-(953 KB, 330x300, Mini Misaka Meltdown.gif)

>>28576519

[x]Other
Look a phone, she must have texted
you the time
[x]Then panic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:39 No.28576567

>>28576541
Obivously the only way it should go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:40 No.28576571

>>28576519
[x]Be calm, be rational. Realize that Midori hasn't really given you a time, so there's no chance to be late--
[x]STOP TIME AND RUN
PINKY WILL SAVE US

>>28576496
>More coughing. "Khh. 'Scuse me. Ngh...anyway. Just like your Diary App, I've set Remov to have time-release locks on everything, just in case the person listening to this isn't the one it's meant for. Just let him fly around in your office in Passive Mode, he'll alert you when one's ready for playing."
>Remov
Huh. Thats the password that failed...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:41 No.28576581

>>28576541
DEITO

HAHA, TIME TO EMBERASS MIDORIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:42 No.28576584

What kind of Chiaki have people been reading about, that would stay calm enough to realize no time was given?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:42 No.28576591

>>28576519
>[x]STOP TIME AND RUN
Pinky time while running is always good in my book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:43 No.28576597

>>28576584
As soon as in her panic she cant seem to figure out what time was given, checks, notices no time given.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)07:43 No.28576601

>>28576584

Chiaki isn't really prone to panicking, that I can recall. She's usually calm, if a little awkward, around Midori anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:45 No.28576610

>actually voting for timestop
Guys, we need to save this for AFTER the date, so that Midori has a chance to explain all the shit went down in Siberia, and we can thank Pinky properly, by asking if she wants to meet Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:45 No.28576612

[X]PANIC
[X]RUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:45 No.28576613

>>28576601
>[]PANIC
That said, I think in this one instance, panic is appropriate.

Facing down hordes from the abyss? Cool as ice.
Date? Flop sweat time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:46 No.28576614

>>28576519
[x]STOP TIME AND walk calmly to our destination while chatting with Pinky.
Because we need more Pinkytime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:47 No.28576622

>>28576610
>implying Pinky doesn't want Midori as badly as everybody else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:47 No.28576624

>[x]Panic for a second, then realise no time was given. Be fashionably late anyway. Apologise. Get told Midorin has just arrived herself (obvious lie). Dont notice.
Fixed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:47 No.28576625

>>28576519
>[X]Be calm, be rational. Realize that Midori hasn't really given you a time, so there's no chance to be late--

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)07:47 No.28576626

Wait, is the Shield even working yet? Pinky sealed it during the fight against Lucius and we haven't talked to her since then, so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:48 No.28576632

>>28576626
It started clicking again while we were in the Silent Room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:49 No.28576643

>>28576614
>>28576626
>Wait, is the Shield even working yet?
Only one way to find out, and you know what, it makes a certain sense.

Malal shut her vision friend down and wouldn't talk to her at all. As Malal's equal and opposite, we feed ours pancakes.

Lets see if Pinky's up for a chat. She was knocking just before the shit went down in the silent room, after all.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)07:50 No.28576648
File: 1385815813008.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting Period is Over!

>>28576519

This ends the first voting period of today.

Thank you for participating!

>> ☐ **I made a lewd Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:52 No.28576664

http://pastebin.com/sDpr18sJ
Posting this now because I won't be able to hang around until the end of the thread tonight. CAUTION: ACTUALLY

LEWD THIS TIME.
~~The pastebin for the last one has over a hundred hits. It is set to Unlisted. What the fuck.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:54 No.28576678

>>28576664

what was the last one about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)07:54 No.28576683

>>28576678
http://pastebin.com/QxmFntLQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:01 No.28576737

>>28576664

Poor Midori, so lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:01 No.28576741

>>28576486
>it's that what we're playing against are sneaky cheating bastards, and we need to play as dirty as them.
Fucking Malal.

She's not even alive and she's still racking up points, we don't even know what sport we're supposed to be playing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:03 No.28576753
File: 1385816591331.gif-(356 KB, 262x179, 1382544948564.gif)

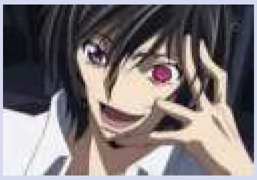

>>28576683
Oh. Oh wow.

You writefagged up my silly little idea.

Dude, I love you so much right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:03 No.28576759

>>28576741

for now, the waiting game mixed with "all golden weapons GET" game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:04 No.28576771

>>28576753
It was too fun to not do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:09 No.28576828

Guys, I had an idea. What if we leave Tiny Pete's teleport beacon with Mami in case of emergency and tell Misaka to plug some new orders into our favorite robot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:10 No.28576837

>>28576828
Good plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:12 No.28576856

>>28576828
Brilliant, though judging from her performance in that writeup I don't think that Tiny Pete'll be able to do much against anything that threatens Mami. Still, backup is always appreciated.

Is Mami still here?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)08:22 No.28576941

>>28576541 >>28576542 >>28576560 >>28576571 >>28576624 >>28576625

JESUS FUCKING CHRIST, YOUR FIRST DATE SINCE EVER AND YOU LOST TRACK OF TIME?

You lost. Track. Of Time. Listening to something that you could've probably put off till later. But noo, you had to get that stupid fucking skull up and talking then, did you? For fuck's sake, you promised yourself you'd stop disappointing people, and Midori's one of them and FUCK YOU'RE LATE FOR THE GODDAMN DATE YOUR PROMISED HER--

Wait. Wait. No. Calm down. Stop. Don't...don't transform just yet. Think for a second.

She never really gave you a time, right? Not even a place. She just said something about it being tonight, a-and you never got anything else past that. Nothing from her on your phone, too, so...that means that's okay, right? That means you haven't fucked things up yet, right?

Right. Right. Yeah. Calm down. It's...it's going to be fine. Somehow.

You shake your head as you sink back down on your chair, slamming your forehead into the polished mahogany surface of your desk. The brief flash of pain preceded by the hollow-sounding (hah) impact.

Calm down. It's...alright. It's probably not your FIRST date, since you don't remember a bunch of stuff. And from what Wendy's told you, you did just fine then, so...yeah. It'll turn out okay. You hope.

Another wooden thunk suddenly erupts inside your room, and you very nearly jump out of your chair at the sound of it. The Golden Desert Eagle already at your hand and aimed towards its source - just as none other than Kyoko Sakura, in civilian clothes, peeks from behind the freshly-opened door to your Office.

"Hey Murderface! I'm here to pick you up for your date with destiny, and--" Kyoko's words trail off as she stares down at the barrel of the oversized handcannon aimed at her. "WHOA! Hey, point that thing somewhere else!" She immediately raises both hands in surrender, her one eye wide. "I just came here to pick you up, Murderface, Chrissakes!"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:24 No.28576960

>>28576941
>How do you react?
like a traumatized bunny in car headlights

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:24 No.28576964

>>28576941
[x] "Oh, uh. Sorry. Just a bit jittery tonight. Nerves. And such. Yeah. ...Lets, uh. Go."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:24 No.28576966

>>28576941
[x] "I have no idea what I'm doing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:25 No.28576967

>>28576941
>[X]Breath, put gun down, apologize. "You scared the shit out of me Kyoko. Also, learn to fucking KNOCK when entering the Warmasters quarters, understand?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)08:25 No.28576974
File: 1385817917831.gif-(157 KB, 200x297, SAKURA KYOUKO-MGNQ version.gif)

>>28576941

[X] For fuck's sake, knock next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:25 No.28576980

>>28576941
slowly lower the shiny handcannon, remember to breathe, say a silent prayer to your mumi for sending such capable help. remember to go put on the clothes mami picked out for you. think of pancakes. get driven to date. its ALL alright, murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:26 No.28576985

>>28576941
[X] Holster gun. "Pick me up, right, thank you, I wasn't panicking or anything. Seriously!"

HA! slamming the door open doesn't equal knocking Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:26 No.28576988

>>28576980
Chiaki is already dressed. Mami helped her before she listed to the skull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:27 No.28576991

>>28576941

Put the gun down and say something along the lines of 'Sorry, Long day. Much like the rest of them."

Then stash the paper with the names on somewhere and head out with Kyoko, asking what the plan is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:27 No.28576998

>>28576966
>>28576974
These. Knocking becomes that much more important when nervous. Yo unever know what you might do if you get startled when you are already nervous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:28 No.28577004

>>28576941
[X] HELP ME I DON'T REMEMBER HOW TO BE A PERSON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:30 No.28577019

>>28576974
She did knock, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:30 No.28577021

>>28576988
[X] Have a sudden moment of paranoia and check that we are, infact, dressed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:31 No.28577029

>>28577021
No need, go check the thread before the flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:31 No.28577037
File: 1385818309624.jpg-(16 KB, 461x248, 9088815_gal[1].jpg)

>>28576974
"I didn't see you playing with your dolls again, sir!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:32 No.28577047

>>28576941
Act like a rabbit caught in the headlights of the worlds biggest meanest truck with "bunny Raper" stencilled across the front
Then when kyouko asks what is up say she can't tell anyone ever that we were this jittery about going on a date

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:32 No.28577050

>>28577029
Yes, I know but the idea that Chiaki may have forgotten whether she's dressed or not in panic is adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:34 No.28577064

>>28576941
[x] "For fuck's sake, Kyouko, KNOCK next time. You know how I am.
"And you're here to pick me up? Good, I'm not late then. Let's go."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:35 No.28577077

Please stop projecting yourselves on Chiaki. We're pretty much the most calm motherfucker on the planet, mostly due to being incapable of feeling much of anything.

So this is as rustled as we'll be gettng.
>>28577064

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:36 No.28577087

>>28576941
It's cool, we have this shit. Go with [x]this
>>28577064

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)08:38 No.28577102
File: 1385818687059.png-(250 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png)

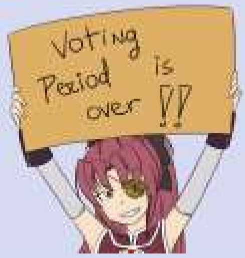
Voting Period is over !!

>>28576941

This concludes today's second vote.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:39 No.28577119

>>28576664
Nice stuff anon!

>out to buy stuff and get back literally the minute voting closes
;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:46 No.28577183

>>28577077
It's been a very long day and we're not nearly drunk or Murderface enough to deal with this.

Infact, she'd probably be a lot calmer if bullets were actually flying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:46 No.28577185

>>28577077
I take issue with "the most calm motherfucker" on the planet, but you are right that I think people are projecting a little too much anxiety, yeah.

At the very least, Chiaki's spaghetti is the calmer, deadpan kind anyway. Where it'd take some perceptiveness to not mistake her spaghettiness for just being generally quiet and unsocioable and possibly douchey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:48 No.28577203

So has anyone else got a multi-stage 'dealing with Iori's bullshit' plan ready to go?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)08:50 No.28577223

>>28577203

I don't mind Iori? I actually kind of like her now that she's calmed down a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:50 No.28577224

Guys, don't forget about the golden katana/kirika. I know you guys don't care about keeping Oriko alive, but the point is to minimize risk here: Keep pancakes safe, and get more people who know about pinky/end of the world on our side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:50 No.28577225

>>28577185
Oh, I'm sure she'll have pulled herself together by the time they actually get there.

I just think it'd be appealing for Kyouko to see Chiaki rattled in a way that basically nothing else - including things far more justified - has ever managed.

Dealing with things that want to kill you - easy.
Dealing with things that you might have to live with - hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:52 No.28577243

>>28577077

Pretty much yeah. Chick puts her life on the line fighting all the time. So I don't think she will go full on panic mode or anything soon. Especially considering Midori actually helps her relax most of the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:56 No.28577276

>>28577077
>>28577185
Those guys get it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:56 No.28577288

>>28577203
I like Iori enough to be friends

>>28577224
I'm 100% for keeping Oriko alive, they took advantage of her grief and the stupid bitch inside the staff is poisoning her mind every passing second.

I'm a bit reluctant to take the Katana with us on our date since we haven't had a chance to communicate with it about Oriko yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:57 No.28577299

>>28577185

I think most of the anxiety right now is mainly from the thought of being late. The "I almost shot Kyoko in the face" Is just the normal when you open the door without Chaki knowing you're there. She be slightly paranoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)08:59 No.28577315

>>28577102
I can almost see hat-chan doing a bow, like those female employees in supermarkets and stuff...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:00 No.28577324

>>28577288

>I'm 100% for keeping Oriko alive

For me this is more situation based. I don't think we should go out of our way to save her. But if we somehow get the chance we might want to take it.

Otherwise just chop her head off. Preferably with the golden katana for added irony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:01 No.28577342

After the date we need to visit Kirika already.
We should have done it the moment we returned from Siberia really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:01 No.28577343

>>28577315
I am picturing this as well now
It is cute

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)09:01 No.28577344

>>28576964 >>28576967 >>28576974 >>28577064

You keep the Golden Desert Eagle trained at Kyoko for a few more moments, before shoving it back into your holster and securing it there. For fuck's sake, couldn't she have at least KNOCKED? Is barging in like that something she grew up with in the sticks or what? Because knocking before entering is it's done in the city, by fine, upstanding cityfolk--

"Eh? But I did knock! I made it really loud and everything, just in case you didn't hear me!" Kyoko blinks her one good eye as she strides into the room, long red hair flowing behind her in that topknot ponytail of hers. "Hah, but I know what's gotten you wound up tight an' all."

She sidles up beside you, the widest grin baring her teeth - and it's then that she throws an arm around your shoulders. "It's this date thing with Midori, right? Right?" She gives your ribs a poke or two, making you twitch. "Aww, Murderface, you're going red! Who'da thunk it! HAHAHA!"

Gnh...it's...it's not, alright? You shrug her arm off and slap her poking hand away, before making a show of rearranging your desk. Tearing off the list of names from your notepad and shoving it into your blazer pocket. It's just...you just thought you were going to be late, that's all--

"Aww, you don't hafta lie to yer best friend forever, Kyoko, you know!" Kyoko guffaws, her one eye closed by the gleeful, shit-eating grin threatening to reach her ears. "I know all about datin' and stuff! I take Sayaka out every weekend if our schedules match, so feel free to ask me anything! Anythin' at all!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:02 No.28577345
File: 1385820124527.png-(219 KB, 1250x850, rip_butterfingers.png)

After finishing watching Rebellion with some buddies, it's always great to see this shortly afterwards. So have another Marar I drew, pre-pukegore and everything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:02 No.28577353

>>28577223
>>28577288
Yes, but how do you think she will react to seeing Chiaki on a date with the person who assisted in her attempted gang-rape?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:02 No.28577356

>>28577324
This, it's sensible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:02 No.28577358

>>28577225
>>28577299

I'm just thinking of the delivery, even in social spaghetti situations Chiaki doesn't actively panic in a huge way, hers is more subdued. Like Watamote without the crippling stuttering problem and less evil thoughts.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)09:03 No.28577365

>>28577344

It's here - as she throws her arm over your shoulders again - that you see a faint red mark on the flesh of her neck. Like some sort of light red bruise. One of the others barely concealed by the collar of her hoodie.

...Christ, Sayaka. Away from Kyoko for only two days maximum, and you jump her bones the moment you get back?

How do you react?

[]Ask her a question about dates and shit. (Write-in)
[]What the fuck happened to your neck?
[]Just get me to where I'm supposed to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:04 No.28577375

>>28577345
Awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:05 No.28577392

>>28577353
We still don't know if Iori was in a position to see or remember what Midori looked like. Maybe we can actually figure it out if we request the police report of the incident, and see if any green-haired Meguca were mentioned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:05 No.28577393
File: 1385820342024.png-(307 KB, 1000x1700, The Deculture Scale.png)

>>28577365
>[X]Ask her a question about dates and shit. (Write-in)
>"How do I NOT fuck this up? You being my 'best friend forever' should know that I'm antisocial as all hell, so I'm not good in situations like this."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)09:05 No.28577398

>>28577345

I like your artwork! Thanks for drawing for us!

>>28577365
[X]Ask her a question about dates and shit. (Write-in)

"I am an amnesiac with no social life. How do I talk to people, smartass?"

[X] Just get me to where I'm supposed to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:06 No.28577400

>>28577365
ask about the soul gem licking

aside from that, just go. Midori's already seen the Murderface experience, so she already knows what to expect and what she'll have to lead on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:06 No.28577402

>>28577345
Awesome work
Did you plan on doing a post or during pukegore version? Or her giving the wendy special to either it's namesake or the mysterious singing magical girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:06 No.28577404

>>28577365
[X] Ask about dates and shit. "On a scale from one to Vomit-tan, how drunk am I allowed to get at one of these things?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:06 No.28577410

>>28577365
>[x]What the fuck happened to your neck?

This will allow us to divert attention away from ourselves and give us the immeasurable joy of making Kyoko squirm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:06 No.28577412

Oh wow! Blistering pace!
>>28577365
[x]What the fuck happened to your neck?
I'm sure Midori would rather get Chiaki: Uncut and Unfiltered, rather than some tool following a stupid irrelevant list of shit you're supposed to do on dates.
>>28577398
Updates to height chart when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:07 No.28577419

>>28577365
[X]Ask her a question about dates and shit. (Write-in)

"What should I do and what should I not do?"

[X]What the fuck happened to your neck?

let us both be a little embarrassed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:07 No.28577429

>>28577365
What happened to your neck? It looks like an indecisive vampire wanted to get frisky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:08 No.28577436

>>28577365
>[x]Ask her a question about dates and shit. (Write-in)
"How do I not Fuck Up?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:08 No.28577437

>>28577365
[x] "Alright so, what are some absolute 'do not' things that I might be likely to barge into like a drunken badger?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)09:08 No.28577439

>>28577412
>>Updates to height chart when?

Soon! I'm actually trying to free up on a commission that I've had sitting for months, after which I'll go back to working on the height chart full time!

I have a half-decent sketch for Sayaka now, and have been working on designing Enishi's costume too. I should be given a final draft on Rea's costume too and then all that's left is Kumatora and Yuma to wrap up the Ninth Officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:09 No.28577442

>>28577365
>[x]What the fuck happened to your neck?
For science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:09 No.28577443

>>28577400
Haha seconding this
We mist know if the secrets of soul gem fellating were passed on or not

Along with >>28577429
I just posted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:09 No.28577457

>>28577365
[x]Ask her a question about dates and shit.

"So, what am I supposed to do? Just eat? Am I supposed to talk about something?"
[x]What the fuck happened to your neck?
>Witch mark
>paranoia intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:10 No.28577460

>>28577439
>Rea
... who?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)09:11 No.28577478
File: 1385820674074.jpg-(57 KB, 600x600, Hayate - Magical Rea.jpg)

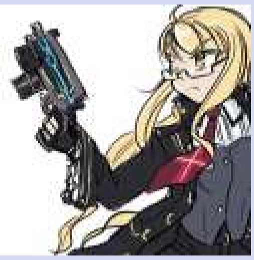

>>28577460

Our Vindicare rank leader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:12 No.28577491

>>28577402
Not at the moment, though I do have more ideas for other pieces I'm pretty excited about showing to you guys... If I get off my lazy ass and stop playing Civ V or what have you.

So yeah, thanks for the compliments you guys! And also,
>[x]What the fuck happened to your neck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:12 No.28577502

Heh, can't believe it just started with a
>First quest, a bit of an experiment. I'll delete this right away if there's no interest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:12 No.28577503

>>28577478
Kinda looks like Perrine cosplaying as a badass Sanya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:13 No.28577512

>>28577365
>[X] "Just... get me to where I'm supposed to be."
We have no questions. This is uncharted territory. Or if we've charted it before we've lost the maps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:15 No.28577532

>>28577502

no kidding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:15 No.28577533

>>28577365

[X]What the fuck happened to your neck? Is that a normal part of dating?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:16 No.28577543

>>28577512
I don't think we would have had the foresight to make maps in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:16 No.28577551

>>28577437
The thing is, for Murderface that's a pretty long list that starts with "not murdering anybody".

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)09:17 No.28577558
File: 1385821035182.jpg-(65 KB, 532x800, Hayate - Rea Ashford.jpg)

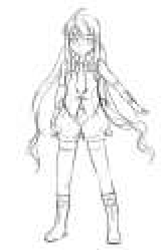

>>28577503

Here's the other sketch of her I was given to work with.

She's about Misaka height.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:18 No.28577578

>>28577551
>"Don't not murder anybody. Okay. I can manage that one."
>"A-ah, no, that's..."
>"... what?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:19 No.28577583

>>28577437
There is literally no accounting for the things that Matsuda might do that no sane, normal person would.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)09:19 No.28577588
File: 1385821167477.png-(255 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Sayaka_parody.png)

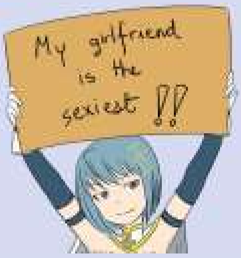
My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

>>28577365

Third voting period closes.

Thank you for reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:20 No.28577600

>>28577551
1) Stop Drinking
2) Don't pull out the gun
2) Stop checking if you have enough ammo
3) Don't test your gun by firing it
4) Don't test your aim by firing it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:20 No.28577606

Maybe we should ask if that thing on Kyoko's neck is what we're expected to do on a date?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:21 No.28577615

>>28577583
"So. Under normal circumstances I probably *shouldn't* set the Maite'd on fire and dive though a plate glass window?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:24 No.28577653

>>28577558
Bretty kyuut.
And with Enishi having gotten some screen-time, she's officially the least relevant rank-leader! Well, we might want to trade Vindicare secrets or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:25 No.28577661

>>28577615
Ah, but what counts as 'normal circumstances'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:25 No.28577664

>>28577615
Not for anything less than Steve Martin in The Muppet Movie levels of surly, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:26 No.28577669

Wouldn't Rea have been our immediate superior prior to being promoted to Warmaster? Seems like we should be familiar on some level Or at least, she with us (amnesia ho).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:27 No.28577688

>>28577588
Picturing this every time..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:27 No.28577698

>>28577669

This assumes chaki gave a fuck then. Most likely she won't know much more then anyone else.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)09:28 No.28577702

>>28577669

Our Squad Leader, if we had one, would have been our immediate superior.

I don't think it's ever been made clear if we had a Squad Leader, but during Kharn's flashback we were working under Mami's authority.

Rea would have been our bosses boss, basically? But according to Enishi she supposedly came in after Kharn left, so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:29 No.28577722

>>28577653
I think we should talk with our Venenum and Vanus departments. I found it odd that they don't appear to have Rank Leaders, even if they are support departments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:30 No.28577726

>>28577661
Virtually any situation where someone else hasn't drawn a weapon first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:30 No.28577735

>>28577669
>>28577698
>>28577702
And suddenly we have reasons to talk to her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:31 No.28577741

>>28577669
>>28577702
Murderface seemed to be some kind of exception, placed directly under Kharn and Mami, not part of the regular Vindicare chain of command.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:31 No.28577749

>>28577726
But knucklefighters.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)09:33 No.28577766

>>28577741

Yeah... That's how it was, come to think of it. Girl A worked directly under Mami, and then Murderface worked directly under Kharn. Then Kharn was exiled and Rea was either recruited as Vindicare leader or promoted to Vindicare leader.

Not sure under whose authority Murderface was during that year in between Kharn's exile and becoming Chiaki, but she probably gave Rea a few headaches IF under the regular Vindicare chain of command. Otherwise, it was just headaches for Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:34 No.28577779

>>28577722
They might exist outside the chain of command that involves rank leaders since they're noncombatants usually.. And not even in large numbers either. So they might just have "bosses" and have a more office-like heirarchy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:34 No.28577787
File: 1385822096785.png-(139 KB, 1000x1000, 1356782096951.png)

>>28577669
Except that for most of that time Mami was the Vindicare Rank leader, before becoming Coob's personal lap-pillow. The time between Mami's jobs though, I'm not sure about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:35 No.28577791

>>28577749
...probably can't do much to a Magical Girl, and MG "unarmed" fighters will still have a magical weapon even if it's just knuckle dusters - some kind of weapon comes with the Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:36 No.28577816

>>28577766
In the spirit of Murderface ruining things for everyone, I propose "why not both?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:39 No.28577851

>>28577766

Rea getting a headache because Murderface can't integrate properly with the rest of the Vindicare sounds accurate to some degree.

I hope this wasn't the case though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:40 No.28577860

>>28577766
Bear in mind Mami was acting Warmaster post Kharn, so she probably still wasn't directly under the vindicate chain of command.

Infact, given the phone message we got when we first woke up as Matsuda, and it seems very unlikely - No Vindicare rank leaders in the phone, so were were probably directly attached to Mami and Kyouko (she does, after all, have a track record of setting us on fire as a distraction)

I imagine Sayaka could also have called on our services, but I imagine neither would have been particuarly thrilled with that setup, and it probably only happened if Mami insisted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:40 No.28577863

>>28577779
Still, as Warmaster, wouldn't it behoove us to at least talk with the chief of our intel division?
And as Mami showed, having combat personnel able to at least stabilize themselves or their comrades (since healing magic is a skill that needs to be learned for many Magical Girls) is quite useful, maybe talking about it with the medical division would be helpful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:40 No.28577872

>>28577766
I dunno. I can see this happening:

>"Murderface? Yeah, she's pretty easy to handle. See, Murderface is like a gun. You point her at a target, pull the trigger, and pray to the Blessed Lady that she doesn't get distracted by a liquor store or gun shop halfway."
>"Um..."
>"Well, mostly like a gun."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:41 No.28577878

>>28577766
So, who was Vindicare rank leader prior to Kharn leaving then? We haven't heard of any big deaths other than the Culexus, and obviously Murderface wasn't rank leader...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:41 No.28577884

>>28577688
Okay for some reason picture failed to load
I did have a picture that suited it

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)09:41 No.28577892

>>28577878

Mami was the Vindicare Rank Leader during Kharn's time as Warmaster. When Kharn was exiled, Mami took over as interim-Warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:44 No.28577916

>>28577779
According to the explanation Midori gave Chiaki after the amnesia surge in Siberia, that's exactly how these ranks work. Removed from active field duty, put in office, medical, intelligence, etc instead. No rank leaders for eliminated ranks.

>>28577863
I think Kyubey is leading those himself, seeing how he always went "I'll look into this" instead of "go talk to this person in charge". Just a guess though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:45 No.28577928

So what ever happened to Hitomi, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:46 No.28577938

>>28577928
met with a mysterious sword-related accident

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)09:47 No.28577951

>>28577928

Hitomi and Kyosuke broke up. then Kyosuke became a heavy metal rockstar and later retired to become a bodyguard.

He's maybe all of 18 years old and he's lived an interesting life.

As for Hitomi, a girl that looked suspiciously like her most famous magical girl fan interpretation was killed in the battle against Ahirman

Decu has said that Hitomi is still around though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)09:48 No.28577970

>>28577410 >>28577412 >>28577419 >>28577429 >>28577442 >>28577457 >>28577491 >>28577533

Right. Okay. So Kyoko's the Dating Guru in this parts, you get that. Sure, you'll ask her a question.

"Sure! Ask away, and I'll answer!" The red-haired Eversor crows, completely confident in herself.

Alright, Dating Guru. What the fuck happened to her neck? Is that a normal part of dating, or what?

"Eh? What about my neck? I don't--" Kyoko blinks her one good eye at you, brow furrowing as she places her fingers on her neck - before suddenly going red and clamping her hand over her skin. "I, uh, hahaha! It's...it's probably just an insect bite! Y-yeah! Flies and such are biting in this kinda weather, you know! It's been really chilly!"

Insect, huh? Must have been a really big, blue-haired insect. You could still see the teeth marks, there.

"K-kh....N-Knock it off, Murderface, geez! Take this seriously, I'm tryin' to help you here!" She pokes you in the ribs again before you could slap her hand away. "You're my Warmaster and everythin', but don't think I'll keep bailing you out if ya jerk me around like this!"

What happened to being Best Friends Forever? You shake your head here, managing a smile of your own. Fine, fine. Something...something about the date, then.

Namely, how do you talk? What do YOU talk about during the date? You're pretty sure you shouldn't talk about work, because you're practically her boss and everything. And what are you not supposed to do during a date?

"Oh, huh." Kyoko blinks again, seemingly genuinely surprised. "Weird."

What's weird?

"Nah, I just..." She laughs, here. "I was thinking that I was gonna hafta spell that one out for ya, Murderface! Hahaha--OW!"

Now she's the one getting her ribs poked. Is that any kind of way to talk to her Warmaster?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)09:50 No.28577989

>>28577970

"Ow! Alright, alright! Geez! You're just supposed to poke, not try and stab somebody through their ribs with yer hand!"

Oh. Uh, right. Sorry. Your bad.

"S'alright." Kyoko grumbles, rubbing her side. "Anyhow! For that kind of stuff, ya should always follow the H.A.D. formula!"

H.A.D. formula?

"Hobbies, Ambitions, Dreams! Guaranteed panty-peeler!" Kyoko cackles. "Always make her feel like she's the center of your universe, and never steer the conversation towards work or yourself unless she does it in the first place!" It's here that she suddenly grows serious. "Oh, and you gotta make sure not to murder somebody during the date."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)09:51 No.28578003

>>28577989

[X] Grumble: "I wasn't going to murder anybody unless the food was bad..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:51 No.28578004

>>28577989
"But that's my party piece!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:51 No.28578007

>>28577989
"Not even a little?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:52 No.28578016

>>28577989
>"Oh, and you gotta make sure not to murder somebody during the date."
It's cool, once the cat interrupts, the date will basically end anyway.

>[x] Right. Now get me to my destination so I'm not late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:52 No.28578018

>>28578007
"I've seen your idea of little.

Just, no. No murder. Or kneecapping. That's out too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:52 No.28578019

>>28577989
[x] "Huh. Alright, seems easy enough. And geeze, as amnesiac as I am, I know enough to not kill someone during the date. Unless they shoot first, of course. Then all bets are off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:52 No.28578022

>>28577989
>Hobbies
You mean the porn of us she draws that's so popular we should probably be asking for residuals?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:53 No.28578029

>>28577989
[x] Just look stricken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:54 No.28578037
File: 1385823247920.jpg-(38 KB, 640x362, the murderface experience.jpg)

>>28577989
[x] "I'll try. I'll try really, really hard."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:55 No.28578056

>>28577989
[X] "I can do that, no really I can. Stop giving me that look!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:56 No.28578066

>>28577989
Cant make promises on that last part...

Well, considering her works of Chiaki and herself, it'd probably be the best thing we could do anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:56 No.28578071

>>28577989
[x] "I'll try. Anything else to enlighten me with?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:57 No.28578082

>>28577989
"I'm trying Ringo, I'm trying real hard to be the Sheperd"
~~Ringo is also Moon for Apple (!)~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:58 No.28578091

>>28577989

"Can I murder them after the date then?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:59 No.28578103

>>28578091
"If everything goes well, your hands should be busy for the forseeable future afterwards."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)09:59 No.28578109

>>28577989
but my hobbies have already been banned, I cant remember my ambitions, and my dreams? You sure that horror stories are the proper date discussion material?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:02 No.28578135

>>28578109
Pretty sure even Murderface would understand we're talking about Midori's hobbies and stuff, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:02 No.28578139

>>28577989
"Thanks for the HAD formulae, seems like it would work." Ignore the murder part, you didnt even hear that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:02 No.28578140

>>28578109
We're supposed to ask Midori about those things, not go on at length about ourselves.

Not that we have much reason to, with all our amnesia Midori might already know more about us than WE do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:03 No.28578151

>>28578140
Well, after Siberia, she DOES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:03 No.28578153

>>28578135
well in that case her hopes ambitions and dreams can be fulfilled just fine at our apartment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:04 No.28578160
File: 1385823860403.jpg-(261 KB, 600x800, 12151.jpg)

>>28577989
"Lets see.
First is drinking and killing annoying people. Which is work.
Second falls flat because if have no Ambitions whatsoever, even this whole Warmaster-Thing is annoying me to no end. Its also work.
Third is ... complicated and has to do with work."

I think that as far as our dreams its saving/killing/stopping Pinky, and finding out who we are and trying to fix the shit our past-selves fucked up, but we can hardly tell that Kyoko, though Midori might understand..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:05 No.28578167

>>28578016

Why do I see the cat interrupting. Then chaki calling Sayaka and just saying "Nico interrupted my date. You have 20 minutes." With her tied up in the background.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/30/13(Sat)10:06 No.28578188
File: 1385824003964.png-(173 KB, 1075x377, voting over - deagle.png)

Voting period's over?

>>28577989
YOU HEAR THAT

LEAVE IT AT HOME

NO SHOOTIES NYA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:07 No.28578194

>>28578167
>You have 20 minutes.
Switch that with
>until I finish this fresh cig
and I can see it as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:07 No.28578196

>NECO @MGsAreReal 1m
>Hanyaaa, gettin kind of excited
>gettin that excited feel
>everyone get excited with meow

>>28578188
You'll get perforated if you're not careful, stupid cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:07 No.28578197

>@MGsAreReal 3m
>Hanyaaa, gettin kind of excited

>gettin that excited feel

>everyone get excited with meow

This will not end well ~~for her~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:07 No.28578200

>>28577989
So who did you murder and how long was Sayaka pissed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:07 No.28578202

>>28578188
OK, gotcha. Blunt force trauma it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:07 No.28578207

>>28578188
...On second thought, maybe we should bring our kneecappin' gun on our date.

Just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:10 No.28578224
File: 1385824200888.jpg-(134 KB, 600x404, ChairLegOfTruth_2[1].jpg)

>>28578202
It speaks of journalistic integrity!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:10 No.28578226

>>28578196
>You'll get perforated, stupid cat.
FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:11 No.28578239

>>28577970
[x] "When is it appropriate to shoot the waiter? After the appetizer or the entree?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:12 No.28578253

>>28578103
But then WHEN is it murder time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:12 No.28578254

>>28578224
is anyone getting a vibe of either of spiders assistants, or the girl from Nougami Neuro as the filthy journalistic assistant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:14 No.28578274

I am getting the feeling that NECO will be running interference to make sure our date goes well and we will ruin it by paranoia and wanting to get rid of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:14 No.28578278

>>28578140
>>28578151

And we still should talk to her about it, Im pretty sure she is bottling up a lot. Depending on how the date goes and how the mood is it might be a good idea to ask her about that since.. well.. its an important part of our live and unfortunatley she will have to deal with our baggage if Midorin wants to date us because its not the kind of baggage you can leave at the door.

That said, I find it interesting that Malal pointed out again to not trust Kharn and Mumi. Malal was probably ware of Kharns infatuation with the BlessedLady-Shit so this is why she warned us.

With Mami it might be a lot more complicated. Either because Mumi was playing Chiaki liek a fiddle the whole time since it also is in line with the foreshadowing of how stuff works inside of Mumi`s Head and her mortivation we got in her flashback.

Or because Malal was wary of mumi because while she is veteran and one of the most powerful megucas around she also has a liable psyche and is susceptible to emotional breakdowns like shown in the Animus ~~and again pointed out by Homura in the Movie with how she dislikes Mami and never really got along with her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:14 No.28578280

>>28578274
Pls decu lets not NECO involved in this, im trying to *enjoy* this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:16 No.28578307

>pastebin.com/f6PhcdTx Sakura's the kind of person it's hard to hate, so it's no wonder sayapyon likes her i don't know her that well tho

>that last bit.
possible new kneecapping targets!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:17 No.28578313

>>28578278
Could easily just be the old 'if you tell Mumi she'll try to do everything herself and not let you in on things because everything has to be done her way'.

Control-freak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:17 No.28578317

>>28578278
I think it is more Mami is trying to do what's best which isn't actually what's best at all but just what she can see is best

>>28578280
Oh lighten the fuck up, if you dislike it that much then don't bother reading because we will do a lot worse to piss you off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:17 No.28578318

>>28578188
It's fine, I'm sure Yuu would LOVE to have a punching bag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:17 No.28578320

>>28578268
>Sayaka
No, it clearly says Sakura Kyouko. Learn to read.

Anyway, here's my plan for dealing with Iori if ~~CLEARLY, I MEAN WHEN~~ she shows up.

http://pastebin.com/t8295ra1
Might need changing to suit the situation, obviously, but I think as long as we can get her to calm down and talk about it, we should be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:18 No.28578326

>>28578317
Whats with the autism all of a sudden?

Dont be all butthurt because some people dont like your precious NECO shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:19 No.28578331

>>28578313
>>28578317
We can probably fix that by taking her into timestop to meet Pinky, show her just how far out of control this shit has gotten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:21 No.28578343

>>28578326
>"I won't enjoy this quest because a character that hasn't actually done much wrong is in it and I hate them"
>Tells others to not be autistic and butthurt
wot mate

>> ☐ **Near** 11/30/13(Sat)10:22 No.28578357

>>28578320
Seconded, seems like a good plan
The only other option for M would have been suicide, and she can't be blamed for not doing that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:22 No.28578360

>>28578326
I actually don't care about it but I hate the endless bitching about it
Seriously the whining is worse than NECO ever has been

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:22 No.28578361

>>28578280
If I endured Kharn, you can probably endure NECO

>> ☐ **Near** 11/30/13(Sat)10:24 No.28578379

>>28578343
>wot mate
wot indeed. Screaming AUTISTIC anytime an anon does somethong you don't like is gettin g a bit old

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:24 No.28578381

>>28578320
I like this plan.

>>28578278
frankly, I don't trust Mami at all, but it's kinda hard to go behind her back with her power over pancakes. After we make sure she doesn't die, we can ask her what she knows about the golden weapons, since Ahriman wanted her and we want to know why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:24 No.28578382

>>28578280

>*Enjoy*
>**
>Year of our lord 2013 and still using * for emphasis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:25 No.28578392

>>28578331
>>28578274
Did you already forget what she did in the animu when she found out Megucas turn into witches? And you want her to meet Pinky? That one meguca that is most obvious to snap?

Malal outright told us not to tell her. I wouldnt be even surprised if telling her about the whole Oriko-Business might come back to bite us in the ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:26 No.28578401

I talk about shooting NECO all the time, but that's only joking around. I don't hate her or anything. She's kind of funny?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:27 No.28578412

>>28578382
What are we supposed to use for emphasis, anyway? Bolding doesn't work on these boards last I checked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:28 No.28578423

>>28578320
>Already removed Iori from our Meguca-life as far as possible while still being friends and all
>Wants to actually reintroduce her to Meguca life

So this supposedly your "good" plan? Its on the GET FUCKED level of retardation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:32 No.28578446
File: 1385825525224.png-(126 KB, 592x632, 1350814119897.png)

>>28578401
Wait a sec, there are people following this quest who hate NECO unironically? Like.. really?

Thats just silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:33 No.28578460

>>28578392
"This is a problem that I caused, and I intend to fix it. If I fail, the whole universe is going to die, but I need your help, and I need your honesty. I can't keep running from my past, and I can't let you keep protecting me from it."
>>28578423
>reintroduce
What? No, I want to make sure she understands the mechanics of selling your fucking soul to a mutant space cat, so she doesn't think Midori did what she did for fun.
>>28578446
I think NECO is irresponsible and needs to be taught a lesson on consequences of revealing sensitive information.
~~We tell her the shit she pulled at the concert got Ayumu killed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:35 No.28578471

>>28578412

Don't do anything for emphasis. Let the words stick out for what they are. If one absolutely has to get the point across add a ! to the end.

>>28578446
NECO best waifu for karn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:36 No.28578485

>>28578412
If you really need to emphasise something, use capitals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:39 No.28578513

>>28578471
Heh that's an idea for dealing with NECO

Pack her up with part of Kharn's collection and give her to the original evil rapey warmaster as a present

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:40 No.28578518

>>28578485
Shit guys, who *cares*.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:40 No.28578526

>>28578513
Lock her up naked in a pet carrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:41 No.28578529

>>28578460

Ayumu shooting up the getaway car like a maniac gave away her position and is probably why they went after her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:41 No.28578533

>>28578460

That reminds me we really should re-meet up with Ayumu. I kind of wonder if anyone told her the warmaster just busted her ass to save her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:43 No.28578542

>>28578529
I sincerely doubt they would have been able to react that quickly if they weren't given prior warning about Squad Hiryu's presence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:43 No.28578546

>>28578518
I do. Nigga. Got to separate the barbarians from the elite.

>>28578513

Too moe for me <3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:44 No.28578554
File: 1385826268534.png-(1.15 MB, 1344x1757, 1384342062151.png)

>>28578460
>>28578471
>I think NECO is irresponsible and needs to be taught a lesson on consequences of revealing sensitive information.

I dont really care about that. Me? I just want to slap dem buns!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)10:44 No.28578559

>>28578016 >>28578019 >>28578037 >>28578056 >>28578071

Right. Okay. Hobbies, ambitions, dreams. You can handle that.

Not murdering anyone during the date...well, come on. Be reasonable. Surely she can't expect you to--

"No. No murdering anyone, Murderface! Not on the date! You'd think that'd impress 'em and such, or beating up anyone who looks at 'em the wrong way, but they'll hate that! They'll say that you ruined the evening and everything! I'm serious here!"

Kyoko's actually tearing up a bit here as she says this to you, both hands on your shoulders.

Yeah...yeah, okay. You'll...you'll try. You'll really, really, really try.

"I know ya would, but I gotta make sure." She wipes her eyes with the back of her hands. "We'll be stoppin' by your vault to put your gun there."

Kyoko frowns here. "Aw, don't give me that look like I just pissed all over your cornflakes there, Murderface! I promised Midori I'll make this the one night you don't carry that junk around. Gold-free date."

But...but what if you need to murder--

"I told you--"

Er, you mean, defend yourself and Midori. What about then?

"Well, that's why I'll be there, of course! Chaffeur and lookout!" The red-haired Eversor points at herself. "Anybody tries to get their hands on you or on Midori, I'll drop 'em like an elk! Hahaha! Like a freakin' elk!"

...Right. Well. That certainly makes you feel safer.

Any other tips the Dating Guru can share, then?

It's here that Kyoko grins. "Seriously? Well...besides the no-murderin' thing, I guess just act like yourself, then? I mean, Midori really seems to like you and everything, and I don't think it's just because of that porn thing she draws." She gives you a stinging slap on your lower back that forces your breath out between your teeth in a hiss. "Just remember, no murdering and you're set!"

No murdering. Okay.

"You ready, then?"

[]Yeah. Let's go.
[]Hold on. Let me just do something first. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:46 No.28578569

>>28578542
Since Lucius had her Magical Girls spread out in order to maximize the destruction when they all self-detonated, I think that their reaction time would not have been affected substantially if Squad Hiryu's involvement had not been known.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:46 No.28578570

>>28578559
>Yeah, let's go.

>> ☐ **Near** 11/30/13(Sat)10:46 No.28578572

Nyan Nyan, orsomething like that. Here Decu, have my soul

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)10:46 No.28578573

>>28578559
>[X]Yeah. Let's go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:46 No.28578575
File: 1385826381217.jpg-(17 KB, 192x277, Panic!.jpg)

>"late, late for a very important date"
Wendy will crash our date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:46 No.28578576

>>28578559
>[x]Yeah. Let's go.
muh Midorin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:46 No.28578577

>>28578559
[X]Yeah. Let's go.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)10:47 No.28578580
File: 1385826422212.png-(206 KB, 500x464, 1373250391094.png)

You hold your chopsticks really nicely
T-thanks

>>28578559
[x] Let's get the trainwreck underway.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 11/30/13(Sat)10:47 No.28578581

>>28578559
[X}Yeah. Let's go.

Not much else to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:47 No.28578584

Rolled 15

>>28578559

>[x]Yeah. Let's go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:47 No.28578586

>>28578559
[x]Yeah. Let's go.
>>28578569
They were spread out in the massive crowd, not the semi-secure back passageways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:48 No.28578594

>>28578559
[]Hold on. Let me just do something first. (Write-in)

Put the golden weapons away our self and then we're ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:49 No.28578599

>>28578559
[x]Hold on. Let me just do something first.
Send an inter-office memo or email to our Vanus department, have them get a team to the oil rig to get some on-site recon of the site done, and see if there's Magical Girl opposition, and prepare an escape route.

>> ☐ **Near** 11/30/13(Sat)10:49 No.28578601

>>28578575
Send text to Wendy that we will kill her if she crashes our date.
Also,[x] Let's go. dont keep Red waiting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:49 No.28578602

Rolled 6

>>28578559

rollin for the dice gods favor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:49 No.28578603

This better end in soul gem on tongue action.

I'm counting on you, /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:52 No.28578624

>>28578603
>counting on /tg/ for anything

You poor, blind fool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:52 No.28578633

>>28578586
Eversors move faster, on average, than Vindicares. I think that she would have been intercepted regardless. Maybe a little later, closer to her new vantage point, but not close enough that the other members of Hiryu could have helped or seen the struggle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:52 No.28578636

>>28578624

Agreed. /tg/ only has one skill and that skill is failing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:53 No.28578641

>>28578559
>[X]Hold on. Let me just do something first.
We should probably cfreshen up or something. I mean, we have been listening to that thing for the past who knows how long, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)10:53 No.28578642

>>28578624
/tg/ has delivered many great things to me over the years. My faith is not easily shaken.

>> ☐ **Near** 11/30/13(Sat)10:58 No.28578681

>>28578641
Maybe meet with Pinky now so she will not reach her boredom point while whe with Iori. Or take a few drinks in advance to ...smoothe the date

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:00 No.28578710

>>28578641
Speaking of, it's been a few threads but aren't we supposed to be wearing other clothes that Mami bought us or something? Or are we wearing them already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:00 No.28578714

>>28578681
I know what you're plotting, anon, and it won't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:01 No.28578721

>>28578710
We put them on before listening to Remov.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/30/13(Sat)11:01 No.28578722
File: 1385827303532.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

>>28578559
The best part is that I had to CHOOSE between banners to represent how this could go horribly wrong!

Good luck, nerds~

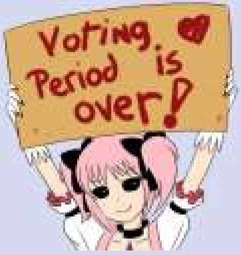
Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:02 No.28578730

>>28578559
oh god
kyoko is going to die

>> ☐ **Near** 11/30/13(Sat)11:04 No.28578748

>>28578714
I wish I was googd at plotting. I'm not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:05 No.28578756

>>28578722

so, choose between Pinky and what else?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)11:06 No.28578764
File: 1385827592584.gif-(252 KB, 139x291, 1384555169117.gif)

>>28578730
Healing soon anon.

We must cherish these last moments while we can.

Before the Noir makes a comeback

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/30/13(Sat)11:07 No.28578770
File: 1385827629136.jpg-(163 KB, 800x800, nobody at all.jpg)

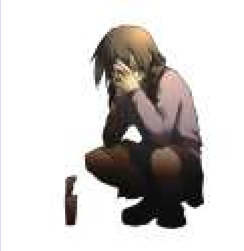

>>28578756

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:07 No.28578772

>"Anybody tries to get their hands on you or on Midori, I'll drop 'em like an elk! Hahaha! Like a freakin' elk!"
Fucking wood elves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:08 No.28578777

>>28578764
we should've stowed some firearm in our shield while Kyoko wasn't looking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:08 No.28578790

>>28578756
midorin holding 'lick my armpits' and chiaki holding a sign with a watermelon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:09 No.28578792

>>28578777
>implying we don't still have that wing of MiGs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:09 No.28578803

>>28578764
Behold, an optimistic, if naïve soul that thinks everything in the date will go well.

I just know something will happen. Worst case scenario, we lose Midorin forever.

Yes, I'm being a Negative Nancy. My apologies.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)11:10 No.28578806

>>28578777

I bet there are still golf-clubs in there...

>> ☐ **Near** 11/30/13(Sat)11:11 No.28578812

>>28578777
Can still do. Tell Kyoko you have to go to the toilet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:11 No.28578815

>>28578777
It's not like our shield has somehow been emptied since we last used it. There should still be enough armaments to start a war.

I hope we're keeping the bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:12 No.28578828
File: 1385827930996.gif-(296 KB, 263x199, 124124.gif)

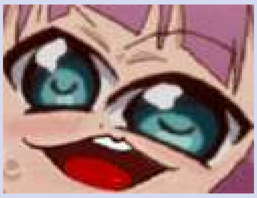

>>28578764
>Dat Kyoko transformation on the Rebellion movie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:12 No.28578840

>>28578803

>Worst case scenario, we lose Midorin forever.

Nah worst case scenario is pinky getting pissed about this one and making Midorin stew right when wendy wanders in and the new homu decides to make a entrance. Then at the same time Mami is attacked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:12 No.28578841

>>28578803
>Worst case scenario, we lose Midorin forever.
No, worst case is we lose both Kyoko and Midori, and Sayaka Witches out over it, and kills Mami, denying us pancakes forever.
That's the worst case scenario.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)11:13 No.28578848
File: 1385828015888.jpg-(168 KB, 450x619, 1385274997281.jpg)

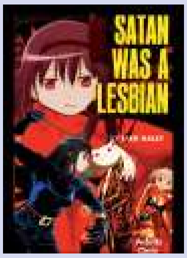

>>28578815
~~The deagle was always teleporting into our hands whenever we needed it anyway, it's not like this is really going to stop us from getting it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:14 No.28578861

>>28578803
>Worst case scenario, we lose Midorin forever.

How is that negative?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:16 No.28578874
File: 1385828169032.png-(120 KB, 289x298, 1366144836420.png)

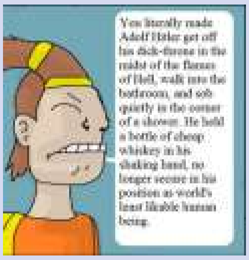
You literally made Adolf Hitler get off his dick-throne in the midst of the flames of Hell, walk into the bathroom, and sob quietly in the corner of a shower. He held a bottle of cheap whiskey in his shaking hand, no longer secure in his position as world's least likable human being.

>>28578861
>This guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:16 No.28578877

>>28578770
She looks so sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:17 No.28578900
File: 1385828268153.jpg-(216 KB, 1296x972, 1363145328029.jpg)

>>28578861
Anon, did you forget to take your medication this morning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:18 No.28578908
File: 1385828335327.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 16 KB, 556x367)

Spoiler Image, 16 KB

>>28578730
>>28578764

Thats a nice happy ending you have there, would be a shame if something happened to it..

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/30/13(Sat)11:21 No.28578935
File: 1385828511977.jpg-(115 KB, 500x707, totally fine.jpg)

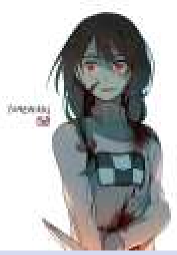

>>28578877
She's fine...really.

Don't worry about her.

Didn't really want to be remembered anyway.

>> ☐ **Near** 11/30/13(Sat)11:23 No.28578958

>>28578935
This wendy art is beautiful, but it's just not the same without the shawl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:25 No.28578975
File: 1385828710497.png-(172 KB, 726x382, 1337938594118.png)

>>28578958
And the puke.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)11:28 No.28579008
File: 1385828914446.png-(130 KB, 500x305, QQ.png)

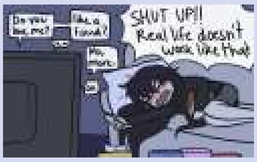
Do you love me?
Like a friend?
SHUT UP!! Real life doesn't work like that

>>28578908
hopefully the only end will be one like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:29 No.28579010

>>28578935
Chiaki may no longer remember her, but who else can claim to be the girl of her dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:29 No.28579012

>>28579008
True End has already been posted today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:30 No.28579021

>>28579010
Pinky?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)11:31 No.28579027
File: 1385829060811.png-(99 KB, 500x317, QQ more.png)

>>28579008
part 2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:32 No.28579035
File: 1385829121156.png-(625 KB, 572x800, 1a4d3116b4d4fcfc34a8adcc8(...).png)

>>28579010

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:34 No.28579058

>>28579035
...I wonder if Chaki could convince Faust to shape shift to this form? For reasons.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)11:35 No.28579066
File: 1385829335913.png-(177 KB, 500x347, advice.png)

>>28579012
Yeah, this fits the situation
a lot better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:39 No.28579113
File: 1385829561335.png-(28 KB, 300x400, 1384692692528.png)

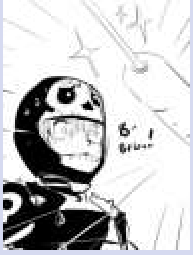

>>28579066
~~The syringe is her penis~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:39 No.28579119

>>28579066
But since all of them are girls, condoms would be useless?

I'm confused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:40 No.28579134

>>28579119
~~FutaHomu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:41 No.28579142

>>28579119
Obviously Homura and Kyouko have dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:42 No.28579151

>>28579134

"Giving birth to sempai's baby!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:42 No.28579152

>>28579119
>But since all of them are girls, condoms would be useless?
>Not knowing about finder cot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:43 No.28579171

>>28579134
>>28579142
That just raises more questions!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:44 No.28579188

>>28579171
Shh...just lie down and take it Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:45 No.28579194

>>28579008
>>28579027
>>28579066
Where do these come from, anyway? It's the same artist who did the spaghetti homu stuff, right? I wish I could find it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:45 No.28579198

>>28579119
What, you think you just stick your fingers/tongue in there without protection?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:46 No.28579211

>>28579194
They ded son.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)11:48 No.28579231

>>28578570 >>28578573 >>28578576 >>28578577

Yeah. You're pretty much set, anyway.

"I can see that!" Kyoko looks you up and down, seemingly just noticing your new clothes for the first time. "Hahaha, Mami-chan really knows how to pick out stuff when it comes to fashion, eh? She can even make slobs like you an' me clean up alright! Hahaha!"

...Yeah. You guess so. You miss your costume, though.

"Well, of course ya do, you even sleep in the damn thing." Kyoko shrugs. "Then again, I also did a bit of that. Until Sayaka made me stop, anyway."

It's just so convenient, you tell her. So comfortable. Yeah, you'll complain about some bits of it, but it always feel so familiar, like a second skin.

"Yeah. Yeah, I getcha. Like wearin' a really tailor-made suit. Fits you just right and everything." She lets out a wistful sigh. "Anyway...! Let's get cracking, before Midori-chan starts worrying!"

And so you do. After a brief detour of your Golden Weapon Vault - Muramasa all but rattling against its plexiglass case as you placed both the Desert Eagle and the Bangles into their own respective cases - you finally set out into the city in the usual black company car, with Kyoko as your driver. She did say you could take Kharn's Marauder to the date, but it's not exactly discreet, is it?

"I don't see it," Kyoko frowned then, clearly not minding the fact that even the car's grill had skulls engraved on them. "I mean, it's a pretty nice car! The windows're heavily tinted, too, how can you get more discreet than that?"

You waved off her objections and got into the NORMAL company car, a 2014 Chrysler 300 painted black and with NO SKULLS anywhere. Yes. Perfect.

"These things are usually driven by Sicilian drug lords, though?"

It's normal enough!

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)11:49 No.28579247

>>28579231

Anyway. With Kyoko on the wheel, you find yourself being driven out of the city, out of Mitakihara. ...Huh, did Kyoko get lost or something? Maybe she missed a turn or somewhat?

"What? 'Course I didn't! I know where to go!" Kyoko frowns at you from the rear view mirror as she turns into what looks like the freeway out of Mitakihara. "What, were you expecting some kinda dinner in some fancy restaurant or something?"

...Well, isn't that how it usually goes? Going into some posh place where the prices're unlisted and the dish names unpronounceable?

"Actually, you're not that far off!" The red-haired girl laughs at this. "Midori-chan was lookin' for that kinda place for reservations, until she asked Mami-chan for advice. And she knows how you HATE that kinda place. So this is sorta special. Not your typical kinda date."

It's here that she chuckles. "Mami-chan wanted to make sure that you get a bit of alone time, too. Away from the city, away from work, all that stuff." Kyoko sniggers here, before checking the rear view mirror again. "Hah. Gotta try harder if you wanna tail me, cat..." She murmurs under her breath, a fang poking through her grin.

How do you react?

[]Where the hell are we going, then?
[]A tail? Someone's been following us?
[]Other. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)11:50 No.28579258
File: 1385830242522.png-(111 KB, 500x389, spaghetti smoooooth.png)

Do you need me to take you to the nurse?

>>28579194
~~homurakko on tumblr~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:50 No.28579263

>>28579247
>[x] Cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:51 No.28579266

>>28579247
>[x]Where the hell are we going, then?
What the hell woman.
>[x]A tail? Someone's been following us?
Trigger finger itching.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)11:51 No.28579272

>>28579247
[X]Where the hell are we going, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:51 No.28579273

>>28579134
>not Madicka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:52 No.28579274

>>28579247
NECOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:53 No.28579283

>>28579247
>[X]Where the hell are we going, then?
>[X]A tail? Someone's been following us?

Why not both?

We should totally have hidden Yuu under our clothes. We'll never achieve full fusion if we don't wear her all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:53 No.28579285

>>28579247
[x]A tail? Someone's been following us?
SHOULDA BROUGHT THE GUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:53 No.28579286

>>28579247
[x]Where the hell are we going, then?
"If it's a villa in the mountains, there could be trouble."
[x]A tail? Someone's been following us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:54 No.28579290

>>28579231
See, gotta talk to Kirika.

>>28579247
[x]Where the hell are we going, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:54 No.28579291

>>28579247
[X]A tail? Someone's been following us?

Kyoko best driver.

[X]Where the hell are we going, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:55 No.28579301

>>28579258
RIP
I miss spaghettimura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:55 No.28579309

>>28579247
"Kyoko i am already nervous. You better start making sense. Where the hell are we? What tail? What *CAT*?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:55 No.28579310

>>28579247
>[X]A tail? Someone's been following us? Cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:56 No.28579317

>>28579247
[x] Reach for our shoulder holster and realize we left it behind. Then reach for our shield that isn't there for a weapon. Finally, we loudly complain to Kyoko about our current circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:56 No.28579319

>>28579247
"...Cat?"

Eyetwitch

And then begin to intellectually reach for a gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:56 No.28579323

>>28579247
shoot. Beg Kyoko to shoot her. It's not like the date's started, right?

Course it might be bad to actually kill her, but nothing wrong with some accidental kneecap shooting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:57 No.28579337

>>28579021
>>28579035
>Dreams
a fine line
>Nightmares

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:58 No.28579340

>>28579319
>intellectually reach for a gun

How do you even do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:58 No.28579342

>Muramasa all but rattling against its plexiglass case
Well fuck you too Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:58 No.28579345

>>28579247
"Do you have a gun? Can I shoot whoever it is? Please!?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:59 No.28579347

I now want to see Chiaki leaning out of the window with a grenade launcher.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)11:59 No.28579353

>>28579247
[x]Kyouko, I'm sweating bullets here, you said we've got a tail? Pop the sunroof so I can hit it with an RPG, you said I cant murder during the date, but we aren't there yet and I could REALLY stand to blow off some steam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:02 No.28579379

Though guys we promised blueberry not to knee cap her. So if anything comes up we bitch at blueberry and cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:03 No.28579394

>>28579342

She might have somehow found out about Oriko and wants to 'talk' at us about it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/30/13(Sat)12:05 No.28579424

File: 1385831132980.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - izumi.png)

Voting period is meow over!

>>28579247
it begins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:05 No.28579426

You fools, the tail is clearly someone interested in watching us spaghetti for comedy reasons!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:06 No.28579436

>>28579340
With great intelligence, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:06 No.28579447

>>28579247
This:
>>28579353
>[x]Kyouko, I'm sweating bullets here, you said we've got a tail? Pop the sunroof so I can hit it with an RPG, you said I cant murder during the date, but we aren't there yet and I could REALLY stand to blow off some steam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:07 No.28579454

>>28579426
Then they deserve a bullet or two. You know, friendly warning.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)12:09 No.28579482
File: 1385831371783.jpg-(376 KB, 542x791, 1375911223805.jpg)

>>28579426
More like, NECO has her assistant driving the car to make Chiaki think it's her that's the tail. But she's really already wherever we're going and just wants Chiaki to let her guard down and do something cute and adorable to catch on film.

the perfect crime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:11 No.28579500

>>28579340
It was meant to be instinctually but fucking autocorrect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:11 No.28579502

>>28579482

She's in our trunk isn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:11 No.28579503
File: 1385831499586.jpg-(733 KB, 1000x1451, MGNQ_GoodEnding.jpg)

>>28579119
>>28579012
>True End has already been posted today.

Aight. So this is the Good Ending, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:12 No.28579513

>>28579247
Time to pull out the Golden Low Orbital-ion-cannon.

Target country between tail and us, and make it GLO. It's not murder if it's not a person right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:12 No.28579514

>>28579447
>>28579424
Aww. Missed the cut-off because I was playing Tiberian dawn.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/30/13(Sat)12:13 No.28579522
File: 1385831622057.png-(422 KB, 1125x1000, Too Much Shoujo Manga 2.png)

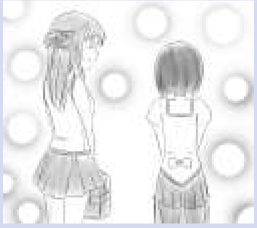

Back when I drew this, I showed it to a friend and
he referred to it as:

"End of MGNQ. Congratulations, Chiaki."

I was very amused

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)12:13 No.28579523
File: 1385831636552.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 162 KB, 850x785)
Spoiler Image, 162 KB

>>28579502
She must possess incredible foresight to know which car we would switch to after not taking the Marauder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:14 No.28579537

>>28579523
>CAT IS ORACLE SPELLED CAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:16 No.28579547

>>28579523
Are they tonguing earth?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)12:16 No.28579549
File: 1385831767625.gif-(490 KB, 500x391, pizza.gif)

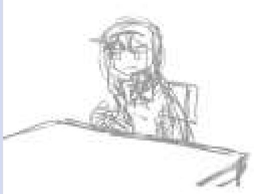

>>28579537
~~DON'T PANIC~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:16 No.28579554

>>28579523

my first thought was "Are they having tongue play while using the Earth as an extra stimulant?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:17 No.28579573

>>28579523
That is disturbing on so many levels

~~And arousing on some as well.~~

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)12:17 No.28579575
File: 1385831878934.png-(81 KB, 239x241, 1375912077750.png)

>>28579547
>>28579554

>your home planet will never be devoured by two goddesses having foreplay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:19 No.28579592

>>28579575
>your home planet will never be ~~an anal bead~~ for two goddesses well past having foreplay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:19 No.28579594

>>28579575
I have scribbled that in my notes for adventure plot hooks.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/30/13(Sat)12:20 No.28579603

>>28579424
I like this banner
just remember to be careful around bullets NECO

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)12:22 No.28579629
File: 1385832171699.jpg-(339 KB, 738x733, 1378474196878.jpg)

>>28579592
I can't take these feels.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)12:24 No.28579647
File: 1385832269557.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Sorry everyone, but I'm at my limit. Thread to continue much earlier tomorrow, and we'll have a longer one then! Thank you for your participation and feedback is always great!

We have two writeups tonight! Questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Exile of Doctor Strauss Part 1** **archivalfag** 11/30/13(Sat)12:25 No.28579660
File: 1385832327176.png-(79 KB, 500x800, strauss.png)

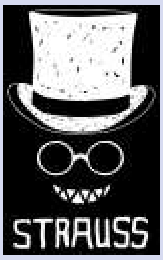

The phone clattered to the ground, shattering into a dozen pieces. Strauss could see her hand shaking, stiff and frozen in position, but her grip gone. Her breath roared through her nostrils.

Betrayed.

It was the one thing that she had never factored into her calculations. All of her life's work, gone in the blink of an eye. Every sacrifice - every ounce of blood, sweat and tears - wasted. For what? One worthless, quivering girl? The wretch could barely muster enough nerve to form a complete sentence when she arrived. Strauss had made her strong. Physically, mentally, every part of her had been molded into the perfect killing machine.

An assistant had once referred to the procedure as 'deus ex machina' - god from a machine. She wasn't quite a god, the Doctor had to admit. She still bled, as mortals did. She could still be killed. But it was a start. Now, that cowardly, idiotic failed experiment that called herself a 'doctor' had her. The imbecile that could barely even speak German after all their years together. Strauss closed her eyes and took a moment to compose herself.

"Na schön," she muttered under her breath as she clasped her hands together. "Zen I dearly hope zat you vill be able to live vis ze conseqvences of your actions, Oberhaupt Direktorin."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/30/13(Sat)12:26 No.28579667

>>28579647
Thaks for running Deculture

rest well

>> ☐ **Starasp** 11/30/13(Sat)12:26 No.28579668
File: 1385832362401.png-(313 KB, 700x500, 1384384356662.png)

>>28579647
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Exile of Doctor Strauss** **archivalfag** 11/30/13(Sat)12:26 No.28579675

The Doctor took a deep breath as she sat down at her desk. It was a nice desk. Big and mahogany, with her name plate on the front and everything. She would miss that desk. Her office was as big as she'd always wanted. There were book shelves filled with medical science books, filing cabinets filled with her own research papers, even a few potted plants that she'd taken a liking to. Every doctor's office needed a fern, and maybe one of those little waterfall fountains with the tiny fishing men. Display cases along the walls showed off her collection of antique surgical equipment. Her favourite was the hand-cranked skull saw. She'd even let Valnikov play with it on the odd occassion. After she... opened up more, the girl would cackle madly as she spun the crank as fast as she could, making "BRANANANANA!" noises like a chainsaw. Strauss was somewhat disappointed that she'd never gotten around to letting the child try it out for real.

"Sorne, get in here!" The Doctor called out to her Head of Security over her intercom.

After a hurried, nervous "Jawohl, Doktorin." from the other end, Strauss leaned back in her chair, then took off her glasses to rub her tired eyes. A heavenly, comfortably leather chair with a headrest at just the right height. She'd never found another quite like it, no matter how hard she'd looked. It would probably have to go, too. As she waited for her security officer to arrive, Strauss bent under her desk, grunting and straining as she pulled her computer onto her lap. She disassembled it with nimble fingers - a well-practiced skill - and had the hard drive removed and placed in her cape's pocket by the time she heard the first knock on her door.

"Herein!" Strauss shouted, shoving the computer back in its place.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Exile of Doctor Strauss** **archivalfag** 11/30/13(Sat)12:28 No.28579683

A thin girl wearing a green padded vest of a security officer stepped into the room, thumping a fist over her chest as she stood at attention. The entire right side of her body was scarred, mangled and burned, her right eye a solid sphere of white. Long, jet black hair grew from only one side of her disfigured head. Her name was Captain Eliza Thorne, one of the Doctor's very first test subjects - with the scars to show for it. Strauss replaced her glasses and leaned over her desk, rhythmically tapping a pen as her gaze fixed on the Head of Security.

"Ekaterina Valnikov has been kidnapped," she said, dead-pan. "How vas ze Culexus able to infiltrate ze buildink? I find it hard to believe zat she had proper ausorization, hm?"

"Er, Doktorin," the girl stammered, struggling to keep her composure. At least this one knew how to properly address her superior in German. That managed to set her on a level above Madaraki on the competence scale. "It seems that the Culexus, Malal, was in posession of an ID badge. The guards didn't believe it was suspicious."

Strauss tapped the pen at an ever so slightly quicker pace. "An ID badge," the Doctor's face twitched subtly as she repeated the phrase. "Und did zis ID badge belonk to her?"

"N-no, Doktorin," Thorne responded, now visibly shaking as she stood at attention. "We were unable to find out who it belonged to. It, erm, was worn backward, Doktorin."

"Vorn... BACKVARD?!" Strauss shouted as she slammed a fist into the desk. "YOU HAVE ALLOWED MY LIFE'S VORK TO BE STOLEN FROM UNDER OUR NOSES BECAUSE ZE CULEXUS VORE A BACKVARD ID BADGE?! VHAT IS ZE POINT OF AN ID BADGE IF YOU DUMMKOPFS NEVER CHECK ZEM?! YOUR MEN ARE AVARE ZAT VE DO NOT EVEN HAVE ANY CULEXUS ON STAFF, JA?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:28 No.28579687

>>28579647
Thanks for running Decu.

>Deculture @magicalgirlnoir 28 Nov
>Thread postponed to tomorrow, everyone! Have to do something special for it first!

What was that something?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Exile of Doctor Strauss** **archivalfag** 11/30/13(Sat)12:29 No.28579697

The Doctor held her head in her hands, nearly ripping out her hair as she fumed. The security officer was close to tears as she apologized over and over, still at attention. It had never been wise to upset the Doctor. Captain Thorne knew that better than anyone else. Which was why it surprised her immensely - and terrified her on an entirely new level - when Strauss finally looked up, looking calm and composed as ever.

"Tell your best men to pack my sinks," Strauss instructed as she rose from her seat. She slapped her pen against her hand as she circled the security officer, dictating her orders. "I vant everysink in mein office on a plane to storage facility six-two-six visin two hours - write zis down if you must. Vunce zis is done, I vant all lines of communication vis ze outside vorld severed. Everysink. Phone lines, cell towers, internet, post office, carrier pigeon, ze vorks. Find me vhen all of zis is complete. In ze mean time... I have cleanink to do."

"D-Doktorin, but that would mean-"

Strauss stared at the shivering girl over the tops of her round glasses.

"Protocol Ten vill commence in six hours."

***

Strauss stared over a crowd of a dozen nervous men and women in sterile, white labcoats in the dank, green-tinged observatory lab. The Doctor was flanked by a pair of stone-faced men with assault rifles casually slung over their shoulders. The scientists were the best and brightest that Strauss could find - or at least those smart enough to abide by proper security protocols. Each and every one of them looked utterly terrified as the Doctor stepped up to a makeshift podium made from an up-ended examination table and cleared her throat.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Exile of Doctor Strauss** **archivalfag** 11/30/13(Sat)12:30 No.28579714

"Good afternoon, ladies und gentlemen," Strauss began, as if no different from a routine meeting. "As many of you have no doubt heard, zere have been some changes in ze management of ze Sirteens. Naturally, zis means zat many of you vill, unfortunately, be out of vork. It has been an immense pleasure to vork vis each and every vun of you, und I can say from ze bottom of mein heart, it vill be sad to see you all go-"

"D-Doctor, please--!"

A bang rang out as the man's body crumpled to the floor.

"VOULD ANYVUN ELSE CARE TO INTERRUPT MEIN HEARTFELT FAREVELL SPEECH?!"

Strauss' glare swept over the room, along with the smoking barrel of her pistol. Satisfied that no one else would dare interject again, she holstered the weapon and continued.

"AS I VAS SAYINK. I vill alvays look back fondly at ze many memories ve have made togezer. Like ze time ve accidentally locked Annabelle in ze rhinoceros cage over night!" The Doctor laughed with a twinkle in her eyes. "Or- Or who could ever forget ze first time zat Doktor Cheong forgot to disengage Butterfingers' stimulant injector ven ze interns vere cleaning his cell! Or ze second time! Or ze sird time! It alvays makes me laugh! Vhat fun ve had!"

"I sink... Vhat I am tryink to say here is... Each of you has a very special place in mein heart zat no vun else could ever replace," Strauss said as she placed both hands over heart in an uncharacteristically delicate gesture. She then turned around to address her guards, waving a finger in the air in a circular motion.

"Kill zem."

***

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:30 No.28579715
File: 1385832629690.jpg-(438 KB, 1148x980, 1346765063029.jpg)

Homu
Homu
Hell
Hell
HELL

>>28579522
I dont want my MGNQ to end in AND THEN EVERYONE WAS JELLO.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Exile of Doctor Strauss** **archivalfag** 11/30/13(Sat)12:32 No.28579738

Half an hour left. Strauss snapped her golden pocket watch shut and grinned. It wasn't her usual maddened, shark-toothed smile; it was closer to a snarl than anything else. She had been taught a valuable lesson regarding her own fallibility. She had been blinded by her own success. Everything had gone far too well for her plans to continue unchallenged. But, there would be plenty of time for revenge. Emma Strauss was a creature of patience.

All that was left of her office now was a barren desk, empty shelves and single red rotary phone sitting on the

Doctor's lap. In just a few more hours, someone would charge into the building, hoping to capture the legendary Doctor Strauss. Instead, all they would find would be the broken husk of what was once Varrigan City and a cruel reminder of what had been allowed to pass there.

A sharp knock at the door caught Strauss' attention just as she was about to doze off in her chair. A moment later, Thorne stepped into the office, saluting with a scarred, mangled hand before standing at attention.

"Doktorin, the preparations are complete," she stated. "Your helicopter is fueled and ready to take off. The men stand ready to carry out Protocol Ten."

Strauss nodded solemnly. There was only one final order of business that remained.

"I vill be alonk shortly," the Doctor responded, waving the girl off. "If you vouldn't mind, I vould like a few minutes alone to... say good bye."

Thorne nodded, amazed at the uncharacteristically sentimental display, then stepped back out of the room.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Exile of Doctor Strauss** **archivalfag** 11/30/13(Sat)12:33 No.28579758

The Doctor took a final, deep breath as she lifted the bright red phone off of its reciever. Long ago, before Strauss herself had taken up residence in the city, a hotline had been built. It led from the Horzine Biotech headquarters directly to the Warmaster's office onboard the Rafflesia, in case some emergency required her attention while she was away. Now, with preparations for Protocol Ten underway, it was the sole means of communicating with the outside world from within Varrigan City.

Everything had to be timed perfectly. Strauss had waited until the Rafflesia was far enough away that they could not possibly reach the city in time to stop the coming purgation. With any luck, Chief Director Madaraki would still be busy celebrating the fall of Doctor Emma Strauss. It seemed unlikely that anyone had even set foot in her office yet. It was perfect.

The phone rang once. Twice. Three times, before Strauss' own pre-recorded message greeted her, followed by a long beep.

"Good evening, Oberhaupt Direkt-" Strauss stopped to compose herself, snickering. "Entschuldigung, CHIEF DIRECTOR Madaraki. I vould first like to congratulate you on your ill-gotten promotion, you disgutink abomination. Very vell done, bravo, I couldn't have done it better myself. Secondly - und I do hope you are still listenink, because zis is important - I vould like to pass on my sincerest regrets for vhat vill soon come to pass. By ze time you hear zis message, Protocol Ten vill have been carried out, und every man, voman, und child in ze city of Varrigan vill likely be dead. I believe ze city has a population of... seven hundred sousand? I sink zat is right, check mein computer if you vould like to know ze exact number. I'm sure zat you have ze passvord by now."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Exile of Doctor Strauss** **archivalfag** 11/30/13(Sat)12:34 No.28579774
File: 1385832892965.jpg-(564 KB, 1920x1080, Biotics_middle_floor_trader.jpg)

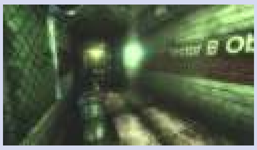

"Zeir blood vill be on your hands, Madaraki," she continued, twirling the phoneline around her finger. "Every night you vill lie avake in bed, sinking of ze mistakes you made zis day, sinking of every life lost because you just had to steal vun, measly little fraulein. You vill tell yourself zat zey vere just ze dregs of society, zat of all zem vere nosink more zan punks und gangsters. Nein, zose vill probably be ze vuns zat survive. It is ze innocents, ze weak und ze children zat vill die first."

"Hundreds of sousands for vun life. Zis is ze price of your 'mercy'," Strauss hissed. "Auf Wiedersehen, you vile creature. I hope it vas vorse it."

With her grim message delivered, the Doctor hung up the phone and placed it on her desk. Taking up her cane, Strauss hobbled to the doorway and looked back into the office one final time. She remembered how excited she was the first time she saw it. Finally, after all her hard work, getting a big, new office. For once, there was actually enough room to put things on display, to show off a little. Now it was gone.

Strauss stepped into the hall, flanked by Thorne as she slowly hobbled down the green-tinged halls of the Horzine Biotech headquarters. It felt so recent that she'd gotten upset at the builders for mistakenly ordering green-tinted fluorescent bulbs. As time went on, she'd come to enjoy it, however. Coupled with the ever-present sterile scents of sanitizer and cleaning products, it gave the building a certain sinister air that made it so endearing.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Exile of Doctor Strauss Part 1** **archivalfag** 11/30/13(Sat)12:36 No.28579800

The ceiling tiles had been converted to transparent grates ever since one of the Doctor's failed experiments had escaped and taken up residence the vents and ceiling spaces. For months, staff would occasionally disappear when left alone in the halls for too long and complain about a scratching sound behind the walls. In the end, they found a heap of skeletons stashed in a forgotten maintence corridor, once the creature had finally accumulated enough grief to turn into a witch. Much of the staff would find themselves having panic attacks at the mere sight of any spiders following that particular incident - which provided the Doctor with some interesting material come April Fool's.

Enormous glass windows decorated the walls, showing off the interiors of break rooms and offices. Strauss was frightening - some might have even called her a monster - but even she wasn't above joking around and discussing projects with her staff over a cup of coffee.

"Doktorin," Thorne asked, bending down to look at the Doctor's face, "are you okay?"

"Ja, ja," Strauss waved her off. "I am fine. Ze- Ze cleanink supplies, ze smell makes mein eyes vater. It's nosink."

The security officer knew better than to press any further. The two walked together through the halls in silence for some time. Every now and then, the sound of marching feet or the cry of some experiment echoed through the narrow halls. Strauss had already spent her final hours in the building saying good bye to each of Thorne's 'sisters'; something which the security officer was fortunately not present for.

Only ten minutes remained by the time they stepped out onto the tarmac. There, an idling private helicopter awaited the Doctor with its loading ramp down. The sky was painted in colours of orange and grey as evening began to settle in over Varrigan City. Everywhere she looked, crewmen ran to and fro, tending to a bevy of waiting Apache gunships and Chinook transports parked along the edge of the airstrip.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Exile of Doctor Strauss Part 1** **archivalfag** 11/30/13(Sat)12:37 No.28579814

Strauss made a single, slight nod of resignation as she looked up at the helicopter.

"Vell, Sorne," she muttered, turning to the other girl and stretching out a hand, "it has been a pleasure vorking vis you."

The scarred security officer blinked, taken aback by the sudden act of respect, then took the Doctor's hand and shook it.

"It has been an honour, Doktorin."

Giving Thorne a final pat on the shouler, Strauss stepped up to the helicopter and began to clamber in. After a few moments of struggle, due mostly in part to her bad back, she took her seat as the pilot handed her a clunky headset. The Doctor tapped the microphone twice as the chopper began to lift off.

"Testink, testink," she muttered. "Zis is on?"

The pilot responded with a silent thumbs up.

"Ah, guten Abend, everyvun!" She called out. "Protocol Ten vill now commence! Initiate phase vun!"

Peering out the window, Strauss watched intently as a group of five Apaches took off. The first phase of Protocol Ten was simple: destroy every bridge off of Jefferson Island and burn the harbour. Every one of the pilots had been run through strenuous background checks and training to ensure that they were able to carry out their sordid task. Her own helicopter was just starting to scratch five thousand feet when a series of explosions rocked the city. Smoke and flame wafted upward from each possible point of egress. None could be allowed to escape.

But that wasn't all.

The Doctor watched as the Apaches turned back toward the headquarters, beginning their second attack run. The transports- along with most of the airstrip - disappeared into a blossoming garden of fire as the attack helicopters swooped overhead. Strauss could swear that she could even pick out the tiny figure of Thorne staring up at her. She almost felt bad about the whole affair. Almost.

"Phase one complete," said a voice over the radio, "standing by."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Exile of Doctor Strauss Part 1 END** **archivalfag** 11/30/13(Sat)12:39 No.28579844
File: 1385833192623.jpg-(63 KB, 225x340, SEATBELTS, EVERYVUN!.jpg)

Strauss chuckled as her gaze shifted just in time to see the red neon sign of the Blood God's Arena come crashing down. She had always hated that awful thing.

"Initiate phase two!"

Assuming the men on the ground were still willing to do their jobs, they would be fortifying the main building. They had all been told that Protocol Ten would entail the systematic destruction of the city. Scorched Earth policy, and all that. Instead, it was quite the opposite - at least to Doctor Strauss. Even from her vantage point, Strauss could hear it beginning. Horrid, animal screams and roars emanated from the Horzine building as each and every one of her hundreds of experiments was simultaneously released from captivity.

It took only a few seconds before she saw the first doors swing open as people began to stampede out of the building. Some of the faster creatures were already on top of them, tearing hapless victims limb from limb. One or two would get shot down, only for something bigger and stronger to emerge from the bowels of the building.

"Ready to go, ma'am?" The pilot asked.

Strauss was silent for a moment, lost in the sight of her creations finally set loose. There was a certain child-like rush to it, like building an enormous tower out of blocks, only to finally smash it to pieces.

"Ja," she mumbled, still unable to pry her gaze away from the destruction. "Take us avay."

Almost in the same moment as she had finished speaking, an explosion tore through one of the upper floors of the building, carrying away several black specks that may have been people. Strauss watched, a satisfied, toothy grin plastered to her face. Her revenge hadn't been delivered just yet, but it was a start. She had gone out with a proper bang and brought down an entire city with her. For the time being, she would be satisfied.

So began the exile of Doctor Strauss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:42 No.28579877

>>28579844
I was expecting a nuke to go off. Good stuff, tho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:43 No.28579891

>>28579877

those creatures might be just as bad or worse.

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh Part 1** **Ratmie** 11/30/13(Sat)12:46 No.28579935
File: 1385833580949.jpg-(67 KB, 400x615, db663653_o.jpg)

INTRODUCTION
Long time ago, it had been written, that the one who knows his enemy, as well as himself, needs not fight a hundred battles. While I don't intend to disagree with the great man who wrote so at all, it's vital to understand, that his point stands in the realm of pure logic.

It does not, and was never meant to, account for the battles that must be fought. It doesn't consider that choosing morality, or emotion, even impulsive actions, rather than calculating outcomes coldly, may often be the right path. Both Magical Girls and Witches are definitely beings born out of passion. And, what‘s more, they were brought to existence for the exact purpose of avoiding that chilling, hopeless world, that terminal station of reason.

A Witch is all that‘s left once we leave reason behind. We have the terrible fortune of having to deal with mystical elements, which we don't truly understand, on daily basis. It seems, that everytime you try to establish a rule followed by all Witches, in order to gain advantage, you are eventually faced with one who throughly breaks it.

I have thought that Witches have no control, and then I've met the martial artist Witch.
I have doubted their wits, and bit the substitute hook, line, and sinker.
I have used to consider witches mere things that just happen to contain some leftover thoughts, believed that the writings in their world are something like shadows of their past, and that I am putting them out of their misery, only to be begged by a teary-eyed witch to spare her Familiars, in rather broken Japanese.

Some Witches are so fragile in what they are, that their nature changes under one's hand, and some are so strong within their world, that they can just do and be whatever they decide on, whenever.

An Incubator would add, that this shifty unreliability and imperfection is the most valuable trait in humans.

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh** **Ratmie** 11/30/13(Sat)12:47 No.28579954

What, then, you may ask, is the point of Witches being cataloged, and why should you read a book concerning the lore of Witches?

Even if we disregard the quote of a strategist, there is also a much simpler saying: "Knowledge is power". Have you ever considered how much weaker could the Incubator's occasional "You don't need to know" be making you? It is my personal belief, that you do, indeed, always need to know. If knowledge holds no value to you itself, let it be power to protect what you hold dear, as well as smite that which you detest, that compels you to read on.

Your learning materials are going to be mostly speculations about the internal mechanics of a Barrier, observations about certain stronger Witches that might give you the much needed edge over them, should you face the still living ones in the future, and finally, the gathered personal accounts of many girls regarding the more interesting Witches they have faced. Please, understand that the Classification of this book is E, meaning it merely must not leave the Twelfth Officio, but every operative can freely read it. This in turn means that it doesn't use anywhere near all the information available, and it most definitely won't use a single page located in the Librarium. Despite that, it will usually attempt to figure out the true state of things, using only the information that is not highly classified.

Most notably, it must not contain any firsthand accounts from the Witches or Familiars themselves, even if the author did have access to a number of these.

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh** **Ratmie** 11/30/13(Sat)12:49 No.28579970

Because of that, please keep in mind, the path to understanding is twisted itself, before even attempting to unwrap the chaos that most Witches revel in. The reader may attempt to memorize the many apparently nonsencial, and, at a glance, eldritch 'rune' scripts used by Witches, which clearly don't mantain any of the basic rules of scriptwriting, fit neither for pen, nor brush. But it would be much more useful if she chose to wiew it as battle notes, an excercise in tactics. And it might be more befitting of a wise person as well - after all, what you are fighting is a girl much like you, with her own life, which must also have been lacking, otherwise she never would have made the wish. Would you pry into her mind, if she was still human?

I had been, quite uniquely as I am told, gifted with telepathy as my major power, so I've never had a choice in this matter. Someone else might find it to be an issue, though. Whether you can put this knowledge to practical use, and whether you would let pity stray your aim anyway, you will probably find, that through understanding the nature of Witches, you are coming to understand the nature of magical girls as well.

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh** **Ratmie** 11/30/13(Sat)12:50 No.28579987

ON THE SOURCES OF IMAGERY
There is no single point that the contents of a Barrier would come from. If you would have believed a Barrier to just be the projection of a girl's mind, twisted with a certain complicated pattern every time, which is a common misconception, simple observation proves that wrong.

A great example of this are the writings from arcane texts found in many barriers. Obviously, many Magical Girls of the Twelfth have memorized passages from the Necronomicon or the Tabula Smaragdina, so it would make perfect sense for these verses to find their place into their future Barrier, if they held them in high regard. But, take Goethe's theatrical novel, Faust, which happens to be the most common of these texts by far. It does intristically fit into most - perhaps all – Barriers, without question. But I doubt that all of the girls that have it present in their Barrier have read it. Actually, a quick poll in the Central Archive had proven that only few of the Vanus working there - all of them having some degree of education in literature per the Officio tradition - have actually ever read the book, or even seen any sort of an adaptation.

Therefore, it seems that culture is a major force in a Barrier, and is completely unattached from the Witch herself. Human culture, to be exact, and mind that extraterrestrial witches come across as completely foreign and alien.

I cannot simply explain why this works the way it does to a layman, because it had requied years to learn, and the intricacies of karma and fate are the most esoteric part of all magic. Still, I will try to further illustrate this issue on the profile of one of the known Great Witches, Liliana. After all, her Barrier is simple, compared to a standard Witch, but possibly the most well known of all to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:51 No.28579998

>>28579844
>Dat image

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh** **Ratmie** 11/30/13(Sat)12:52 No.28580011
File: 1385833930658.jpg-(53 KB, 401x501, 62ce6d81_o.jpg)

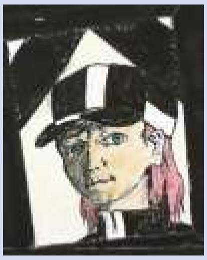

Kamile Ignalina [Cl. Rank: E]
Status: Active Witch

Kamile was the former Eversor Rank Leader of the Twelfth, a person of considerable skill, who had served the Officio for four years. She had turned into a Witch of her own volition, after being told about her upcoming promotion to a Warmaster, as witnessed by a significant part of the Officio staff. Using her own words, she did it "just to spite the cat and wreck his oh so important resources, because now it doesn't really matter anymore". Her Barrier had completely leveled the former Offico spaces in the catacombs under Prague's "Faust House", and she had subsequently killed more than a hundred of the Officio operatives present at the time, including some of the Vanus. Her rampage was only ended by the Warmaster's Aide issuing an order for tactical withdrawal.

This event had prompted many changes within the Officio policy and structure.

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh** **Ratmie** 11/30/13(Sat)12:53 No.28580034
File: 1385834021592.jpg-(843 KB, 1498x1530, a54834ba_o.jpg)

Liliana, Witch of Escapism [Cl.Rank: E]
Also known as: "The Big Fish"

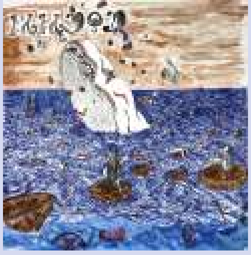

Card: [Witch of Escapism, with an immature nature. Even the act of facing her foes is running away from her immature nature that wants to run away. Attack and defense have become one, and she can't tell the hunter from the hunted anymore. To run away completely is to refuse every choice.]

Engagements: 61, officially. Possibly more, held responsible for at least three unrelated squads of girls from different officios suddenly going MIA on the sea. Still active, always on the move.

Barrier: It simply consists of sea surface with oversized walnut shells. In her first appearance, she had completely flooded the place with seawater, which remained even after she was long gone. On land, her barrier can only be entered through a water source in the area, which is generally dangerous and not advisable, since you would pop up under the surface. The water is filled with various rusty junk. It also seems, that deep below, on the bottom of the sea, there is pool floor. Strangely enough, that is all, there is nothing such as a Labyrinth. This, in practice, means that Liliana will immediately attack anyone who enters her Barrier within seconds.

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh** **Ratmie** 11/30/13(Sat)12:55 No.28580058

There are no sightings of her Familiars anywhere outside the barrier, and they don't seem to attempt giving witch kisses to anyone. Liliana doesn't seem to really use them for anything, try to feed them, or even acknowledge their existence at all. They aren't aggressive, either. As a band, they are apparently attempting to play Led Zeppelin's Moby Dick.

In combat, she is often described as incredibly fast for her size, and extremely tough. Despite that, she had been beaten, wounded, and chased away in the past, but always at great costs. Engaging her with any sort of power is definitely not recommended, unless you know precisely what you are doing. Tactics that made it even possible were mainly flying, great land speed, and teleportation, but they can't win the battle alone.

In the past, there were periods when scrying on Liliana would only reveal cold, empty space, suggesting she has left Earth. But she always comes back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)12:56 No.28580070

>>28580034

god damn Moby Dick.

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh** **Ratmie** 11/30/13(Sat)12:56 No.28580076

Commentary:
I did not get to meet her, but miss Ignalina was very fond of Moby-Dick. She had apparently claimed that it has no place in the libraries for children, would quote it all the time, and it's no surprise to anyone that she had ended up becoming a whale herself. I will skip over the main theme, though, mostly because it would inevitably mean going into the reasons for why she did what she did, which seems to be a touchy subject around here. I have no idea myself, anyway.

The way it uses nutshells reminds me of the tradition of children sending nutshells with candles on water. This has no real meaning, kids just do it because it looks nice, and technically, it could mean anything she had associated this childhood memory with. If I had to guess, though, it's usually done at night, so not only friendship, but also loneliness , isolation, possibly even fear, would be obvious guesses. The nutshells are a good example of association, usually the really fickle part of a Barrier.

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh** **Ratmie** 11/30/13(Sat)12:57 No.28580086

The pool bottom had only ever been seen, because someone fell into the water by accident - in the water, you will get eaten right away. I don't see much sense in it, but the girl who saw it says that it had appeared out of nowhere when she had looked that way.

Well, sometimes, you can do something in the Barrier that you aren't expected to do, and the whole place then has to adapt to what you did - much like if you had confronted someone with a whole new way of thought and he had to make his mind about it on spot. You can jump through a window that was only supposed to be a decoration, you can pull a rope and all the familiars just die all of sudden as if their strings were cut, something weird may happen if you hit a light switch one too many times. I have known a powerful girl, who would smash down on a witch so hard, she would often break through the floor of the Barrier, the hole leading to a completely different world before dissipating along with the Witch. These places are fragile, because they were just made, and are also incredibly dangerous.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/30/13(Sat)12:59 No.28580102

The penguins are surprisingly the most interesting part of it all. You see, much like Miss Ignalina had, as she said, never actually seen a real whale – which is why she doesn't dive and jump like one at all and just jumps out of the water like a piranha and bites everything in her path – she had propably never seen a penguin either. She had better things to do than visiting a ZOO, and considering her service history, she may well have been that one kind of a Magical Girl who had lived in the twisted world for so long, she had lost the entire notion of correctness. She had relied on her instinct a lot, and you may remember that she had described the way she fights Witches as "Kind of like doing what a smart animal does when it has to attack a human."

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh** **Ratmie** 11/30/13(Sat)13:01 No.28580123

Her motherland, Lithuania, is far from the South Pole, so unless she was a passionate Linux user or so, adding a penguin through association is ridiculous. On the other hand, penguins do carry a general meaning, and thus it could be a case of an aforementioned cultural pattern. They are being used by many present day literary authors of various backgrounds and foci, as representatives for higher planes and forces. They also often represent the human unconscious and dreams, both of which fit right within a Moby-Dick Barrier.

It gets a lot more interesting, though: There is no proper source for this meaning. The history of its usage is less than a hundred years old, because nobody has previously really cared about penguins, and older meanings seem to outright contradict it. All those writers are adding them, because they themselves feel like they fit. The meaning had historically first appeared in quite the obscure books, but ended up being referred to by even the most famous of psychologists. Sometime before the World War II, all the smart people had suddenly started dreaming about penguins. So, penguins are, in this sense, definitely a part of human culture now, but their presence in it is hard to justify by logic, and what they represent is the part of humanity which can't be properly explained, either.

>> ☐ **Near** 11/30/13(Sat)13:01 No.28580124

>>28580102
This is awesome and very scary

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh END** **Ratmie** 11/30/13(Sat)13:02 No.28580132

Are you seeing the patterns yet? Witches are thoroughly insane, but their insanity is the one of man. You must understand this. Fighting them and fighting humans or other Magical Girls is the exact same thing. If you ever come across wars, or inter - Officio conflicts, the next time you kill someone whose language and customs you don't comprehend, give it a thought.

>An excerpt from "On the Nature of Witches", by Umika Misaki, Librarian of the Twelfth, former Librarius of the Tenth.>>28580123

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)13:04 No.28580161

>>28579687

It'll come out next thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)13:05 No.28580170

>>28580132
Cool stuff!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)13:06 No.28580181

>>28580132
An interesting read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)13:11 No.28580229

Rolled 8

>>28580161

moon bunny babies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)13:11 No.28580235

>>28579647

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Looking back at thread one, how do you feel about the raging popularity that this quest has gained?

>seriously, it's impressive!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/30/13(Sat)13:15 No.28580262

>>28580235

Hahaha, I'm still not sure how it took off, but I'm really glad it did! And like that ridiculous picture, I plan to finish it, even if it takes me up to thread 500!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)13:16 No.28580277

>>28579935
>needs not fight a hundred battles
Well, this is wrong, since the quote is "If you know your enemy, and know yourself, you need not fear the RESULT of a hundred battles."
Also, >It doesn't consider that choosing morality, or emotion, even impulsive actions, rather than calculating outcomes coldly, may often be the right path. is pretty much regarded as incorrect by many of the commentators on the work, since morality, and taking moral action, nearly takes up an entire chapter on how a general should prosecute a war and when a king should initiate one.
As for the right path being often chosen based on emotions, that really does not appear to be the case, and the commentators explained why, as it usually led to defeat and failure.

Culture playing a part in a Witch's powers and Barrier is an interesting idea, but I have to question a lot of the ancillary ideas tossed about by this Misaki.

>> ☐ **Near** 11/30/13(Sat)13:19 No.28580304

>>28579142
>still not as terryfying as futa witches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)13:22 No.28580335

>>28578874
Adolf Hitler
>least likeable human
please, anon. There are a lot of people who I like less than Hitler

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)13:27 No.28580387

>>28580335
Ah, but if you polled everyone in the world as to their least favorite person of all time, wouldn't Hitler win?

Actually it might be some person from Asia given population and all, but you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)13:35 No.28580466

>>28580387
Probably Cao Cao.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)14:03 No.28580745

>>28580466
Genghis Khan would probably beat Hitler easily
As well as Cao Cao and any other villain you ight dredge up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)14:18 No.28580906

>>28580745
I don't think that's necessarily true - certainly it could be argued that Ghengis Khan and his horde did more damage/was worse than Hitler, but his not exactly being contemporary should seriously hurt his chances at winning. Same for Cao Cao although at least he has a lot of literature about his person around. Remember, this isn't a 'person I'd least like to meet' or anything asking for a rational or reasoned answer, but 'least likeable' which is more emotional - would your average Chinese person really have Cao Cao or ol' Khan as their least liked person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)14:23 No.28580965

>>28580906
Then that's really a useless metric since it will change by the week, depending on who's being vilified on Sina Weibo at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)14:29 No.28581028

>>28580965
Well, given the source comic and the fact that it was an insult anyway, this whole discussion is pretty pointless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)15:14 No.28581589

We still have a non golden deagle, right?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/30/13(Sat)15:22 No.28581677

Well, better late than never.

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)15:33 No.28581825

>>28581589
We should, but I can't remember if it's in our Inventory or Shield Inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)15:36 No.28581881

>>28581825
eh, either's fine. Just so long as it'll be at hand if we need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/30/13(Sat)15:43 No.28581974

>>28579231
>It's just so convenient, you tell her. So comfortable. Yeah, you'll complain about some bits of it, but it always feel so familiar, like a second skin.
>"Yeah. Yeah, I getcha. Like wearin' a really tailor-made suit. Fits you just right and everything." She lets out a wistful sigh.
Wait. Kyoko's costume fits perfectly?

Doesn't the underwear always need adjusting?
>inb4 Kyoko doesn't wear underwear

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1385897402172.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)06:30 No.28595050

A tail? Cat? Someone's been following you?

Your eyes narrow at this, and it's here that the dots connect themselves.

"NECO." You growl this while turning back to glare at the road from the rear window. The otherwise deserted highway sporting only a few other fellow motorists - a couple of folks on motorcycles, and an old Volkswagen Beetle chugging along.

Ngh. You shouldn't have listened to Kyoko earlier. You should've just snuck the Golden Desert Eagle into your inventory and be done with it. Sure, you could probably gamble with your Shield, see what it'd bring you - but without the familiar weight of the shoulder holster against your side, you feel naked, more than ever.

An advanced...naked. Or something.

You don't feel all that comfortable without the Golden Desert Eagle in easy reach, is what you're getting at.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)06:32 No.28595067

>>28595050

"Eh? NECO?" Kyoko blinks, before chuckling. "Oh, that crazy girl from that internet computer thing! Ah, no, it's just a game a play whenever I'm drivin', I pretend I'm getting tailed by whoever I keep seeing on the rear view mirror. Never really actually gets to be a tail, though, unless I'm onna assignment."

It's here that she turns towards you briefly, before bursting out laughing again. "Holy shit, Murderface! Look at you! It's like you're gonna have diarrhea anytime soon!" She slaps the side of her steering wheel. "I'm drivin' you to a date, not your execution! Jeez, just turn it down a coupla notches!"

...Gnh. Well. It's not like you want to be like this all the time, just--

"I know, I know. It helped more than it didn't. But come on, nothing's gonna happen! You and Midori-chan's just gonna have dinner and that's it! Seriously, what could go wrong?"

. . .Oh, Kyoko. You poor, naive redhead.

Fine. Alright. Where's she taking you, then?

"Mami-chan's holiday cottage!" Kyoko grins. "Apparently Mami let Midori-chan borrow it for the night just for this occassion. It's not really that far from the city, though, just a bit of a drive near the countryside. It's near a small lake and everything - o-oh, and it's got an ENTIRE bear fur rug near the fireplace! Even the head's still there, with the teeth and everything!"

Huh. A bear fur rug, huh.

"Yeah! Really warm and comfy to sleep on, since it gets really chilly up there!"

How do you react?

[]So, did you sleep on it with Sayaka or what?
[]How secure is it? God dammit, Kyoko, those are details I should know.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)06:34 No.28595087

>>28595067
[X]How secure is it? God dammit, Kyoko, those are details I should know.

I think we teased her enough yesterday with the hickey mark comments

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:34 No.28595088

>>28595067
>Seriously, what could go wrong?
It's happening!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:34 No.28595089

>>28595067
[x]So, did you sleep on it with Sayaka or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:34 No.28595090

>>28595067
[x]So, did you sleep on it with Sayaka or what?
Do we have to quarantine it.
Also damn, Kyoko not helping with the paranoia here. I think we need to calm it down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:34 No.28595091
File: 1385897679514.jpg-(45 KB, 594x383, 1341072745887.jpg)

I mean, what could go wrong?

>>28595067
>Seriously, what could go wrong?
dont tempt them kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:34 No.28595094

>>28595067
so, uhhh, speaking, from experience there? and is driving there going to take all goddamned night?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:35 No.28595097

>>28595067
>[X]How secure is it? God dammit, Kyoko, those are details I should know.
I'm just messing with you. But seriously, how secure is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:35 No.28595099

>>28595067
>[X]So, did you sleep on it with Sayaka or what?

I think we need to take 1 day where we're not worrying about security every 5 seconds. Lets just keep teasing Kyoko.

Also horray for catching MGNQ just as it starts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:35 No.28595101

>>28595067
>[x]How secure is it? God dammit, Kyoko, those are details I should know.
Spill it. And where will she be the entire time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:36 No.28595108

>>28595067
>[]How secure is it? God dammit, Kyoko, those are details I should know.
"Though i am curious just a bit as to how you know it is comfy to sleep on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:36 No.28595109

>>28595087
>teased her

>enough
Pick one.

[X] Mami make a habit of lending this cottage to Magical Girl couples she approves of?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:36 No.28595110

>>28595067
[x] "This is turning out to be considerably more... intimate than I was expecting. Or am ready for. I hope you haven't convinced Midori that she's getting laid tonight."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:37 No.28595114

Nice surge of votes. Seems like I wasn't the only one regularly refreshing the catalog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:37 No.28595118

>>28595067
[X] So did you sleep on it with Sayaka or what? Any stains you two leave behind that I want to avoid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:37 No.28595119

>>28595067
[X]How secure is it? God dammit, Kyoko, those are details I should know.

Lets not pick on the Kyoto too much at the moment. Need a few breaks between the jokes otherwise it becomes annoying instead of funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:38 No.28595120

>>28595067
>[X]So, did you sleep on it with Sayaka or what?
Anything else is heresy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:39 No.28595134

>>28595067
[x]How secure is it? God dammit, Kyoko, those are details I should know.
Didn't we see Oriko at a mountain villa near a lake in our seeing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:39 No.28595143

>>28595067
[x]Other.
[x]"The Bear rug? Really? Its getting kinda hard to find places where neither Kharn nor you and Blueberry exchanged body fluids in this city.. "

Also
>"Mami-chan's holiday cottage!"

Also known as Mumi`s Fuckhouse or Club Ahegao.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:41 No.28595149

>>28595143
>Club A head go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:43 No.28595156

>>28595067
>[]How secure is it? God dammit, Kyoko, those are details I should know.

we need to distract ourselves a little bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:48 No.28595188

>>28595156
>we need to distract ourselves a little bit.

Keep lining up those evidence points in your head, Chiaki.

Be bothered about Malal telling you not to tell anybody anything... especially Mami.

>>28595067
>...Gnh. Well. It's not like you want to be like this all the time, but it's who you are. Can't not worry at a problem.

[X] Ask Kyoko about Malal. She knew her, right?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)06:49 No.28595193
File: 1385898569904.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - kyouko.png)

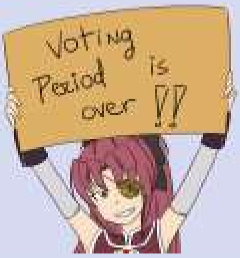
Voting Period is over !!

>>28595067
None of you are safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:50 No.28595194

>>28595193
We're not in here with you. You're in here with US.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)06:51 No.28595197

>>28595194
Nyanya? I thought that's what you wanted to avoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:51 No.28595203

>>28595197
We don't need all of you. Just the kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:54 No.28595213

Interesting thought: we don't have our usual kneecapper in the form of the DEagle, so we'll have to do with what our shield gives us.

According to my extensive prognosis and calculation of odds, it's a 50:50 between a Bolter and grenade launcher.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)06:55 No.28595219

>>28595213
At the end of last thread, we considered the possibility that we may actually still have the classic Deagle in there someplace.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)06:59 No.28595255
File: 1385899189230.jpg-(307 KB, 800x570, an enyamy.jpg)

It's an enyamy!!

>>28595213
A real magical girl would do it with a golf club. Amateurs.

or are you scared you'll get rekt

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/01/13(Sun)07:00 No.28595261

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

Ebook will be updated sometime after I wake up later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:01 No.28595271

>>28595255
This is the second time you're requested blunt force trauma, cat.

Are you some kind of meowsochist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:01 No.28595273
File: 1385899293940.jpg-(43 KB, 640x480, neko being her usual self.jpg)

>>28595255
Go back to doing what you always do, fucking cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:02 No.28595280

>>28595273
Also, thats the neck, not the chest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:03 No.28595285

>>28595280
>Type/moon artist
>never ever NOT dropping the ball
It's a VN, she's using the other hand to grab for the heart.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)07:03 No.28595287

>>28595273
Is there a giving decu ideas.png or something? Because you're giving ME ideas anyway.

Sexy ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:04 No.28595288

>>28595280
>Not ripping someone's heart through the throat

What are you, casual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:04 No.28595296

>>28595288
>Not ripping someone's asshole out through their heart
It's like you don't even want them to fear you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:05 No.28595297

>my lewdpastes are at 200 and 150 hits respectively
>have no idea what to write next
Is this how Midori feels when facing a manga deadline?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:06 No.28595302

>>28595296
>ripping someone's asshole out through their heart
That sounds logistically improbable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:06 No.28595303

>>28595288
>>28595296
>Not ripping someone's throat through their asshole

Are you guys even trying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:06 No.28595305

>>28595297
gib lewdpaste

and gib your favourite characters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:07 No.28595312

>>28595305
>gib your favourite characters
that's Decu's job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:07 No.28595317

>>28595297
Five words.

Snuggling.

No clothes.

Bear rug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:07 No.28595318

>>28595302
No one said it would be easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:07 No.28595319

>>28595312
pls

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)07:08 No.28595330

>>28595312

I wish I'd Saved that "So your favorite character is alive? We can fix that" image for Sunrise...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:08 No.28595331

>>28595317
But bear rug counts as clothes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:08 No.28595332

>>28595317
Why would you want to snuggle with a dead bear? That's like, three different creepy fetishes all at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:09 No.28595339

>>28595332
You've never had a teddy bear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:10 No.28595345

>>28595339
that's different. Those are usually made out of ~~cats~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:10 No.28595346

>>28595339
Never one made from actual dead bear, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:11 No.28595351

>>28595305
They're in the last thread, near the start.
Also, Pinky a best.
>>28595317
But that's too romantic for Midorin abuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:12 No.28595355

>>28595346
Man you missed out, proper dead bear teddy bears are awesome. I had one as a kid that I took everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:12 No.28595358

>>28595351
just link it you skub don't pretend you're modest when we both know you'd much rather plug your writefaggery in every thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:14 No.28595369

>>28595355
I am now picturing a five-year-old child wheeling a ~200 lb taxidermied bear around everywhere they go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:15 No.28595379
File: 1385900119382.jpg-(179 KB, 689x1039, I'mABear.jpg)

>>28595339
Teddy Bears are best bears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:15 No.28595381

>>28595369
>kharns_childhood_life.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:15 No.28595386

>>28595351
Oh, okay.

Iori rape arc ending. Instead of shooting off her kneecaps, Chiaki abuses Midorin.

Lori watches.

~~So does Ruri.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:16 No.28595389

>>28595379
Fucking Steiff bear quality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:16 No.28595393
File: 1385900204642.jpg-(322 KB, 745x1150, YepThisIsTheBestPlanEver.jpg)

>>28595305

How lewd do you want it to be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:18 No.28595403

>>28595393
MAXIMUM OVERLEWD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:18 No.28595411

>>28595393
I want some actual sex already, not so much teasing. Alright, blueballing is hot too when done correctly but

seriously, Chiaki really really REALLY needs to go to town on Midori right about now, the time's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:18 No.28595412

>>28595393

I require more Midorin lewds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:19 No.28595417

>>28595351
Amber traps Midorin in an elevator...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:20 No.28595423

>>28595393
They should be ~~holding hands~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:20 No.28595425

>>28595411
>Chiaki really really REALLY needs to go to town on Midori right about now
I thought that's what we were about to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:20 No.28595431

>>28595411
This

Just fuck her! Tie her up, place her on the Warmaster office desk and spread those legs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:21 No.28595434

>>28595425
Well we do know what licking soul gems is for...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:21 No.28595439

>>28595425
We are quite clearly going to the country. I don't know what you are talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:22 No.28595445

>>28595393
Hardcore ~~Magical~~ Pornography

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:23 No.28595449

>>28595431
Needs a third person standing on the other side of the desk, riding her face.

Either Pinky, Homura or Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:24 No.28595457

>>28595431

Bbbut! Loving tenderly! Cuddling and hand holding!

My dreams, shattered!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:25 No.28595468

>>28595425
I don't mean awkward sitting around for a date, eating grilled whatevers and beating around the bush like it will inevitably happen. I don't mean exchaning glances over the candles, blushing furiously and making accidental innuendos or almost saying that you love each other.

I'll fap to that too, but later.

>>28595449
Pinky, definately. You can always use someone with space-time bending powers and an unhinged mind in wild, uninhibited lesbian sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:25 No.28595471

>>28595393
I'm fine with the level we've had so far. Teasing is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:25 No.28595473

>>28595457
that's far too lewd for the internet, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:28 No.28595492

>>28595468
I like the way you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:29 No.28595503

>>28595468
Midorin is tied up on the Warmaster's desk. On one side, Chiaki is using the Golden Strapon to go to town on her. And on the other side, Pinky - skirt draped over Midorins head and panties halfway down her thighs - is riding her face.

Blindfolds may also be involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:31 No.28595525

>>28595386
>Lori
>L
why
Also, I can't do past AU, it just feels wrong to re-write something Decu wrote already.
I might do something with Iori later. Or should I say, Iori-sama.
>>28595417
But they're both M.
Hmm. What about Mami? Testing Midori's worthiness for her treasured Chiaki-san...
Yes, that could work. I even know how to write it from Chiaki's perspective. To notepad!
>>28595431
>>28595449
>>28595457
>>28595503
That's not subtle at all. Way past lewd, that's just pornographic! Someone else can write it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:33 No.28595543

>>28595525
Yeah, I'm with you. Lewd is cool, porn can be found elsewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:34 No.28595550

>>28595525
The time for subtle has come and gone! Now is time of explicitness!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:34 No.28595555

>>28595525
>Also, I can't do past AU, it just feels wrong to re-write something Decu wrote already.
Just use a framing device, like it's actually just Iori having a lewd dream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:34 No.28595556

>>28595525
ITS SMUTTY SUNDAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:35 No.28595560

>>28595550
Then have fun writing it yourself, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:36 No.28595574

Jesus, what happened to this thread while I was off making food?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:37 No.28595586

>>28595574
The endless blueballing for almost 200 threads caused something to rupture in everyone's collective lewd-center.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:38 No.28595589
File: 1385901483475.png-(429 KB, 1500x1000, 1375453970554.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>28595525
>Amber
>M
No, S. Very S.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)07:38 No.28595594
File: 1385901517271.png-(952 KB, 723x4607, Warmth.png)

>>28595525

How about something like this, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:38 No.28595598

>>28595574
SMUT happened. hey lewdguy, can you leave the lewd till the end, with the writeups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:39 No.28595604
File: 1385901570093.png-(363 KB, 1400x1050, igBviMQIZwM2Z.png)

>>28595574
JUBBLIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:39 No.28595608

>>28595589

That amber

Diamonds every time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:40 No.28595613

>>28595604
"Mmmmm. Yer shoulderblades smell like mama's cookin'."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:40 No.28595614

>>28595594

one of my favorite ones.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:42 No.28595627

I think we need that Decu update ASAP before people ITT go off the deep end.

☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)07:43 No.28595631

>>28595087 >>28595089

A holiday cottage? By a lake?

...Well, it does sound like Mami to have one of those things. She works harder than anyone you know - it'd make sense for her to have some place to retreat to, away from the city, in case the job gets too much on the nerves. You have the same kind of thing, too - just that your version is a dingy bar staffed by a large, scowling man with the world's biggest afro.

Still, it...kind of reminds you about what you saw during the seeing, earlier. A cottage in the mountains near a lake. But that's just a coincidence, right?

You have to make sure, though. Even during times like these, you can't afford to drop your guard. Not for a moment, because as Malal had so succintly put it, the people you're up against have no concept of playing fair, and a moment will be all they need.

You ask her, then, if the place is secure at all, and if so, how much? How populated are the areas around it? What are the other ways that the site can be accessed, besides the way you're taking? Any blind spots? Dammit, these are the details you need to know!

"...Whoa." Kyoko turns to you, the cheerful mood gone, replaced by a dismayed surprise. "...Is that really you, Murderface? I mean, you know, you'd have taken the hint by now. But seriously? You're goin' on full paranoia mode on your DATE?"

She shakes her head. "Well, okay. Jeez. Let me think...it's kind of out of the way, so there's no other cottages around, but it is near the road we're currently on. There's a gas station down the road from it, an' a convenience store. The lake's small and doesn't connect to anything..." It's here that she frowns at you. "Aw, hell, can you just take it easy? It's not just me that's gonna be there, you know! Kuma-tan's also going to be there, except she's not really on guard duty. If it'll get you to dial it back a bit, I'll assign her as my backup just in case. There, you happy?"

Kumatora? The newbie you trained? What's she doing there, then?

[1/2]

☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:44 No.28595641
File: 1385901868956.png-(42 KB, 113x157, medal of honor lewd grope(...).png)

>>28595627
It's too late
I expect at least one guy from here to be working on some real lewd by now

☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)07:44 No.28595642

>>28595631

"Search me! Midori-chan's idea, though - when I drove them back here she was lugging around boxes full of papers and stuff! And they couldn't stop talking about scenes and framing and dialogue...manga stuff, I guess? But yeah, Kumatora'll help." She lets out a breath through pursed lips, creating a raspberry sound. "Man. Guard duty for a date! Career first!"

Ah, knock it off. Wasn't she at all worried about security during her dates with Sayaka?

"I was more worried with showin' her a good time!" Kyoko snaps back. "Even more in Mami's cottage, I never even thought about that kinda stuff, and--" It's here that the red-haired Eversor snaps her mouth shut, her cheeks going red as her hair.

Ah. So. She did take Sayaka here, too. And no doubt the thing with the bear fur rug was part of that experience?

"N-no comment," Kyoko manages, blushing furiously. "I ain't sayin' nothin'!"

Right. Sure. Do you need to watch out for any stains or what?

"Aw, fuck you, Murderface!"

The both of you glare at each other from the rear view mirrors, before grins slowly break over your faces. You chuckle at this, before giving the back of the driver's seat a lazy kick.

"Anyway, just relax, will ya? It's gonna be fun. Just take it easy for tonight, go back to your ol' paranoid self after." Kyoko's voice regains its cheerfulness some, but not enough to rob the seriousness in her voice. "She deserves it, you know? Midori, I mean. She couldn't stop crying during the first day of our stakeout."

Midori? What was she crying about?

"Who else? You, of course, ya maroon." Kyoko shakes her head. "And her friend, I guess. The one she lost in Siberia. Didn't tell me much, but she's holding back a lot, Murderface. Up to you if ya want to help her through that, or just let her deal with it herself."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:44 No.28595648

>>28595631
>Still, it...kind of reminds you about what you saw during the seeing, earlier. A cottage in the mountains near a lake. But that's just a coincidence, right?
Jesus christ what the fuck. I feel like I've been caught with my pants down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:45 No.28595655

>>28595648
Well, I surely have my pants down by now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:45 No.28595656

>>28595631
>Still, it...kind of reminds you about what you saw during the seeing, earlier. A cottage in the mountains near a lake. But that's just a coincidence, right?
this date gets ruined and I will crack the moon in half, have shit hit the fan afterwoards and its all good, but by god Chiaki needs this date to go smoothly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:47 No.28595667

>>28595642
>>Kumatora is also a manga artist

Found you, Hat-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:47 No.28595668

>>28595642
[x] "Siberia will probably come up at some point. Midori's still the only one who really knows what the fuck happened in there. I guess I should go easy on her, though."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)07:48 No.28595677

>>28595642

[X] Right... right... I'll dial it down a bit.

Midorin depressed over Mirai's death...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:48 No.28595684

>>28595667
I had my suspicions even before this tidbit. Honestly, it fits pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:49 No.28595689

>>28595642
>How do you react?
[X] "I don't think Mami would approve of me teaching Midori my usual methods of dealing with shit.

Outside of painkillers and whisky, I got nothing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:50 No.28595698

>>28595642
[X] "I owe her a lot more than I can remember. I'll try my best to be there for her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:50 No.28595699

>>28595642
[X] Siberia will probably come up but I didn't want to force it, at least not while I was supposed to be on a date since I figured that came under work

>>28595667
They didn't really confirm anything though, she could be a photographer or all sorts since they also use framing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:50 No.28595701

>>28595668
>>28595689
Both of these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:50 No.28595703

>>28595642
[X] Thanks for being there for her, Kyouko. For me as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:51 No.28595706

>>28595689
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:51 No.28595712

>>28595677
>Midorin depressed over Mirai's death
Guilty, more like. Survivors guilt is a hell of a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:51 No.28595719

>>28595689
[X] Yeah, that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)07:52 No.28595720

>>28595698

[X] I like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:52 No.28595724

>>28595689
>Outside of painkillers and whisky, I got nothing
That's not true, we also have Midori!

Which, now that I think about it, is less than useful in this situation.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/01/13(Sun)07:53 No.28595730

>>28595698
[x] This sounds pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:53 No.28595731

>>28595724
Maybe we could dress up as Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:54 No.28595734

>>28595642
[x] Doesn't really need a reply. You'll just have to deal with it as it comes, and try to tread lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:54 No.28595738

>>28595724
Well, we could actually use Midori's body to make her feel better iykwim

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:54 No.28595739

>>28595642
[x] "I'm a bitch, not a heartless bitch. Of course I'll do my best to be there for her... for all that's worth."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:54 No.28595740

>>28595731
oh my god, COSPLAY PARTY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:55 No.28595750

>>28595703
>>28595668
>>28595689
These three

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:55 No.28595752

>>28595739
>I'm a bitch, not a heartless bitch
Isn't that not true? I mean like, literally, Pinky ripped out our fucking heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:57 No.28595762

>>28595740
Better yet, swap soulgems.

Midori in our body, and us in hers.

~~AT LAST WE WILL KNOW WHAT ITS LIKE TO HAVE HUGE BOOBS~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:57 No.28595763

>>28595752
It grew back.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)07:57 No.28595764

>>28595739

This one is also pretty good, I think!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:57 No.28595766
File: 1385902673944.gif-(949 KB, 301x300, damn fuck shit rage hate flame.gif)

>>28595762
DO IT

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)07:59 No.28595776

>>28595762

Actually, one of the abilities we got when Midori's contract was re-written.

We can terminate her soul gem, determine her location and override her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)07:59 No.28595779

>>28595762
I don't think soul gems work that way
Trading them and sitting in separate rooms playing with them sounds like an interesting idea though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:00 No.28595784

>>28595762
I don't think Soulgems work like that, anon.

We'll just have to settle for wearing each others costumes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:00 No.28595789

>>28595779
Roll 1d20 for body override. DC17 To not accidentally terminate soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:01 No.28595792

>>28595776
>determine her location and override her body.
I don't remember that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)08:01 No.28595793

>>28595779
>>28595784

Soul Gems don't generally work that way, but Midori's does for us. Back when she was first recruited into the Ninth, Kyubey told us about those three fail-safes in Midori's Soul Gem.

We actually CAN take control of Midori's body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:01 No.28595794

>>28595393
Chiaki drunkenly obsessing over Midorin's boobs, being annoyed-jealous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:01 No.28595799

>>28595789
Fuck, meant to quote >>28595776

Reply cooldown seems to have increased from 30 seconds to 50 or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:01 No.28595801

>>28595789
+15 bonus due to extremely EXTREMELY willing subject
+5 bonus due to magic sempai powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:02 No.28595805

>>28595642
[x] "I owe her a hell of a lot for that mess. I'll try to be there for her, for what it's worth. And sorry about the paranoia; had a seeing today on the fuckwits going after Mami, an they were near a cottage in the mountains by a lake. That's why I'm on edge."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:03 No.28595816

I am saddened by the realisation that all this planning and these great ideas are inevitably going to burn in Decu's healing gaze.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)08:05 No.28595828
File: 1385903127977.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - mami.png)

Voting Period is over !

>>28595816
SEX COTTAGE

I hear there's a tally of Mami's conquests carved on the wall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:05 No.28595829

>>28595793
I dunno. Would she be concious of it?

We're skirting some fairly dodgy territory here, especially for a first date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:06 No.28595835

>>28595816
Decus eye lasers truly are devastating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:06 No.28595837

>>28595828
Mami has no conquests cat. Stop with filth and slander.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:06 No.28595838

>>28595828
don't make me make a scarf out of you and give it to mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:06 No.28595840

>>28595642

>>28595689

{X} This be great.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)08:06 No.28595844

>>28595792
>>"Done. Her wish remains intact, but for all intents and purposes, she is now one of this Officio, Callidus Rank. I've attuned her Soul Gem to yours. With this, you will be able to track where she is, and if you so choose, take control of her. You can even kill her remotely should you find her usefulness has ended."

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/19988546/#p19990076

Here's the source.

>>28595829

I'm not saying we should on the first date, or at all. I was just bringing up the fact that it CAN be done since it came up in the discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:07 No.28595846

We should probably ask if Mami let Oriko stay at the cottage to recover from Kirika's death. If I remember right, wasn't Mami in charge of comforting Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:07 No.28595849

>>28595829
"So... what do you want to do? We could... have drinks? Or kiss?"

"I had something else in mind."

"Oh my... like what?

"ASSUMING DIRECT CONTROL."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:07 No.28595852

>>28595793
Yeah but that's us wearing her body like a condom not trading bodies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:07 No.28595856

>>28595837
So deluded,

Mami is a stone cold murderer, yet eversone seems to like to hail her as a hero. What do you think a magical girl is? A killer, nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:08 No.28595858

>>28595844

in the event that they abduct her we'll be able to find her quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:08 No.28595864

>>28595849
I KNOW YOU CAN FEEL THIS MIDORI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:09 No.28595866

>>28595856
>Mami is a stone cold murderer, yet eversone seems to like to hail her as a hero.
Purely because we're on the same side.

~~Or so it seems.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:09 No.28595867

>>28595858
In the event they do we can just jump into her skin and kill them ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:10 No.28595872

>>28595844
oh, I absolutely think it SHOULD be exploited in the bedroom. Just maybe not today, and not without finding out what effect it actually has on Midori. And us for that matter.

Anything that Kyubey has stuck in someone's contract probably isn't supposed to be a kinky sex toy, but if the soulgem fiasco proved anything it's the virtue of being willing to experiment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:10 No.28595874

>>28595856
Because despite being a killer Mami is everything that people picture a magical girl to be and hides her sociopathy well so they love her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:11 No.28595882
File: 1385903496287.jpg-(93 KB, 318x472, IfOnly.jpg)

>>28595856
They do this because pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:14 No.28595896

>>28595874
>hides her sociopathy well
This is the primary reason, and also why I feel (and hate) that we can't trust her.
Nobody lies better than an experienced sociopath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:16 No.28595914

>>28595896
Here's the problem.

Chiaki doesn't actually know that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:18 No.28595926

>>28595914
Yet. Trust me, once the investigation of Mami's stalkers gets underway there'll be a lot of unraveling to swallow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:21 No.28595946

>>28595896
And the fact that she thinks she knows what's best for everyone. And how her emotions are unreliable, going by the Kirika incident.

There's plenty of reasons not to trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:22 No.28595953

>>28595914
Which is why I don't vote for Chiaki to use Yuu to hold Mami to the ground and demand answers, naturally.
We have no choice but to watch Chiaki go through complete emotional betrayal of ~~at least~~ one of the only two people she trusts implicitly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:23 No.28595963

>>28595953

Will be bloody amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:24 No.28595970

>>28595963
>Will be bloody
Count on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:24 No.28595973

>>28595953
At the very least, Chiaki's look of despair and betrayal will hurt Mami almost as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:25 No.28595982

>>28595973
Implying she isn't as expendable to Mami's plans as Captain Thorne was to Strauss in the last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:26 No.28595987

>>28595982
Captain who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:27 No.28595991

>>28595987
Isn't it sad Thacchin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:28 No.28595999
File: 1385904517802.jpg-(746 KB, 1024x768, thorne.jpg)

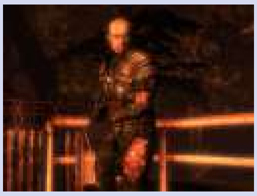

>>28595987
This as a little girl, one of her experiments. You didn't read the writeup?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:40 No.28596069

>>28595999
Surprisingly quite a few still don't even though they are getting more and more relevant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:41 No.28596080

>>28596069
full of OOC knowledge. In some ways it feels like cheating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:41 No.28596082

>>28596069
I suppose reading fanfiction of fanfiction is breaking the minds of some faggets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:46 No.28596108

>>28596069
I come to these threads for the quest, and not the spinoffs and writeups and whatnot, and them becoming 'required reading' makes me want to stab someone hundreds of times

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:46 No.28596111

>>28596069

I typically only read the wendy written ones or the NECO ones. Mainly because I like the suprise when people I haven't read about shows up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:47 No.28596114

>>28596082
Some of it just isn't that well-written, and most of it focusses on characters that readers simply might not like. OCs in particular are hit-and-miss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:49 No.28596125

>>28596111
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:53 No.28596154

>>28596069
Nothing against the quality and hard work put into them. I just haven't gotten around to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:53 No.28596157

>reading writeups
Too meta

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:55 No.28596167

>>28596157
>reading non-OC quests
Too meta

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:56 No.28596174

>>28595594
>that smirk in the next to last panel

Dammit boner, I'm trying to work here! Stupid Sunday morning shifts...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:56 No.28596179

I come here for MGNQ. Tried reading the writeups a few times and they just didn't feel like MGNQ.

Sorry, person who's writeup I didn't like, but I didn't like it and I will not read things I do not like. Especially when they are not a main part of the work nor are they necessary to enjoy and understand it.

If we really do need meta knowledge from them, I'm sure someone will tell us all about it when it comes up in-quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:57 No.28596181

is nobody else worried about how we're just letting the gold deagle feel so natural? sure, Godoka gave her reassurance, but we're still vindicare, and we could use bigger guns.

Although revolvers and other small guns seem to be completely eclipsed by the deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:58 No.28596191

>>28596174
>sits in a quest thread
>while trying to work
Don't lie to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)08:58 No.28596192

>>28596080
We already get a ton of OOC knowledge in the quest itself, between all the alternate viewpoints we see. We've gotten way more meta information from them than we have from the writeups, other than the identities of a few golden weapon users.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:00 No.28596205

>>28596192
I try not to let that color my choices either.

I have every intention of working my way through the writeups eventually, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:01 No.28596216

>>28596181
The DEagle is good for close-range reactive engagements. We do need something for longer ranges, which may end up being Mami's Musket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:01 No.28596223

>>28596205
The Wendy ones are good. If you're gonna read any of them, read those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:01 No.28596225

>>28596192
Mostly we got less OOC knowledge from write ups and more explanation around events that happened

Like nothing that helps us but just a wider view of what went on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:02 No.28596226

>>28596216
We should put a tacticool scope on it

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)09:02 No.28596227

>>28596192
>other than the identities of a few golden weapon users.

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Golden_Weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:02 No.28596231

I read all of them, because most of the time I read the latter part of each thread from the archives the next morning.

Archivalfag and Wendy's are the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:05 No.28596260

>>28596227
Does Decu fact-check the wiki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:06 No.28596267

>>28596260

He has his own campaign notes.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)09:07 No.28596268

>>28596260

It's all pulled from the threads directly.

Anything that isn't goes by Decu first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:08 No.28596275

>>28596227

technically ~~Odette~~ has the hook now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:12 No.28596297

>>28596268
>It's all pulled from the threads directly.
Hmm, well, It's just that I've noticed a few assumptions here and there that don't seem to match up with my understanding of events. Maybe I've just missed things in the threads, though.
Might it be worthwhile to add references to the posts where various bits were pulled from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:12 No.28596302

>>28596297

Can you provide examples please?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)09:13 No.28596310

>>28596297
>>It's just that I've noticed a few assumptions here and there that don't seem to match up with my understanding of events

I try to check for this, but I simply don't have time to check the entire wiki by myself. I'll see about adding reference links to stuff by others though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:26 No.28596380

Is it time to bust out the cultists?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:29 No.28596401

>>28596380

"I call upon the pink one. I call upon the raven. I call upon the knight of blood and those who fell at this time of need. We offer blood and souls! IF only you will grant our request!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:30 No.28596410
File: 1385908211670.jpg-(15 KB, 720x336, original[1].jpg)

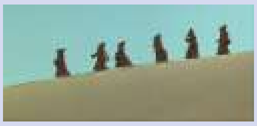

>>28596380
>"Did I miss something? When did we get to Disneyland?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:35 No.28596446

So where'd everyone go? Did they all rush off to work on their ultra-lewd fanfics?

~~I hope so.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:37 No.28596460

>>28596446

just watching, waiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:38 No.28596465

>>28596446
They started them, but had to fap halfway through and then all of them became heartwarming fuwa fuwa stories full of meaningful glances and stuttering.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)09:38 No.28596466

>>28596446

Patiently waiting for Decu

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)09:39 No.28596472

>>28595668 >>28595689 >>28595698

...Well, of course you'll help her through it. You owe more to her than you remember, and then some. Besides, your own way of dealing with that kind of shit...well, Mami probably wouldn't be all that happy if she found Midori chasing painkillers with whiskey. It's just not done.

You were expecting Siberia to come up, to be honest. Siberia's a dodgy issue for the both of you that would need talking about sooner or later. You just didn't want to hurry the issue or pressure her into it. Some wounds need to be left to fester first before they can be lanced, that kind of thing.

"Yeah, I gotcha." Kyoko nods. "Well, so long as you're gonna be there for her, I'm good." Another sigh. "Ya know, I know she came from the Tenth, and I heard from Mami-san what she was doing when you got her, but...I don't know, Murderface. She's way too nice for this kind of job, and..." Her voice trails off into a hanging silence, one dangling over the both of you.

...And what?

"Aw, nothin'." Kyoko shakes her head after a moment. "You're my Warmaster, an' I'm not gonna tell ya how to do your job or anything like that." She glances at you from the rear view mirror. "What I am gonna tell you is that you gotta make up your mind sooner or later, too, Murderface. Are you doin' all this just because you like her too, or you're just really grateful?"

Ah.

"That's the kicker, ain't it?" Kyoko manages a laugh, here, but it sounds more forced than anything else. "I mean, if you two're just best friends an' all, and you don't think it can go beyond that, well...ya just gotta make it clear to her beforehand. If it's the opposite, make sure she knows too. But you didn't really need me to tell you that, right?"

...Yeah.

"Thought so." And it's here that the trip resumes in silence. A comfortable one, yet with some things still left unsaid.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)09:40 No.28596480

>>28596472

Soon enough, the car exits the highway and turns into a rather hard dirt road, and then into a cemented driveway belonging to a cottage. At the sight of it, you let out a sigh of relief - it doesn't even look remotely similar to the one you saw during the seeing.

That was a veritable palace in itself, on a postcard-perfect background of verdant green grass and sapphire waters. This was an old-fashioned, rustic cottage - certainly modern but made to look as if purely constructed out of brick. It's...it looks charming, and would have cost anyone loads of money.

"Yeah, I couldn't believe it when I saw it, either," Kyoko seems to read your mind here as the both of you alight from the car. "Really fancy, eh? And look, it's just on top of a hill overlooking the lake - so it's got a really awesome view from its second-floor balcony." She crosses her arms behind her head. "I'm saving up for something like this myself, hahaha!"

Well. Good luck with that.

"Thanks! I got the location all picked out, too!" The red-haired Eversor grins. "It's gonna be back at Okinawa, and it's gonna be near the forest and everything, and--" It's here that she blinks. "Uh, don't tell Sayaka, alright? It's kind of a surprise."

Yeah, sure. Lips are sealed, and all that.

"Oh, Miss Matsuda!" A short, lithe form lugging a couple of boxes in its arms strides out from the cottage's front door as you approach. Kumatora, it looks like. "Miss Sakura! You're pretty early, we weren't expecting you for another hour or so!"

"Hahaha, well, I wanted to make sure Murderface here isn't late for her little appointment with Midori-chan!" Kyoko grins, before walking forward and ruffling the shorter girl's hair playfully. "Midorin still making you help her draw her porn comic, huh?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)09:40 No.28596482

>>28596465
>and then all of them became heartwarming futa futa stories

ftfy

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)09:41 No.28596488

>>28596480

"I told you, Miss Sakura, I volunteered, and it's an adult graphic novel," Kumatora explains patiently, despite her hair being mussed up completely. She turns to you, her smile widening - before her eyes go wide, suddenly, as if just now seeing you. "M-Miss Matsuda! Those clothes...!"

"Weird, huh?" Kyoko laughs. "I know, that's my reaction too! I mean, she looks great an' all, but it's weird seeing her out of costume!"

...Is it really that weird?

"N-no! No, of course not! Miss Matsuda looks..." It's here that Kumatora turns crimson. "Miss Matsuda looks really cool!"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:42 No.28596490

>>28596446
I'm 5500 characters in and the lewdest thing that's happened is accidental hugs.
I have created a monster.

>>28596482
Next up, NECO's doki-doki Siberian adventure!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)09:42 No.28596492
File: 1385908938444.png-(514 KB, 1200x1000, Too_much_shoujo_manga.png)

>>28596465
>>heartwarming fuwa fuwa stories full of meaningful glances and stuttering

doki doki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:43 No.28596497

>>28596488
[x] "What do you mean, 'looks'?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:44 No.28596506

>>28596488
"So what you're saying is I should do this more often..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:44 No.28596507

>>28596488
[X] Quickly check our head to make sure the hat hasn't materialised. When we see that it hasn't grumble about not even being able to blame it on that this time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:44 No.28596508

>>28596488
looks?
and >>28596497 beat me to it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:45 No.28596511

>>28596488
>How do you react?
[X] Raised eyebrow.

"Ask for an appointment with the optician when you get back. Warmaster's Orders."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:45 No.28596513

>>28596488
>>28596497
Go with [x]this and ask where is the porn artist herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:46 No.28596523

>>28596488
"Thank you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:46 No.28596525

>>28596497
>>28596508
Thirding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:47 No.28596530

>>28596488
[X] "I guess? Sounds like you and Midori are getting along just fine."

say what you will about Mami but she sure knows her stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:47 No.28596531

>>28596488

Okay, yeah, Hat is Kumatora

[X] Tell her she needs to get her eyes checked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:47 No.28596532

>>28596488
[x] "I'll ignore the implications about my regular costume. You're welcome.

And thanks I guess."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)09:48 No.28596541

>>28596488
>>28596523

[X] Thank you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:50 No.28596549

>>28596488

"I guess I don't look cool normally then?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:52 No.28596559

>>28596488

Time to tease Hat-chan

[X] I don't look cool normally?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/01/13(Sun)09:53 No.28596567
File: 1385909639019.jpg-(35 KB, 1024x768, 1225934242448.jpg)

>>28596480
I got to the thread in time!

>>28596530
>>28596532
Voting this two dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:54 No.28596569

>>28596488
[x] Give kumatora the stink eye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)09:57 No.28596593
File: 1385909869221.jpg-(41 KB, 334x488, give-her-the-d.jpg)

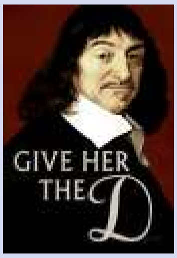

>>28596569
or we just...

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)09:58 No.28596598
File: 1385909889872.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

>>28596488
~~nyan~~ of you are safe

she waits

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:07 No.28596657

So one thing I don't follow. This is Mumi's cottage that she lent to Midorin. What's up with the baggage moving and boxes and stuff?

~~Are those Mumi's trophies she doesn't want us to see?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:08 No.28596661

>>28596598
She can wait until we're done ~~holding hands~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:09 No.28596674

>>28596657
Those are Midori's manga supplies. Clearly she intends to stay here a while.
The question is, why?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)10:10 No.28596684

>>28596657
>>boxes full of papers and stuff!

Art supplies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:11 No.28596691

>>28596684
The hell for? We're here for what, 1 night?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:11 No.28596693
File: 1385910697865.jpg-(94 KB, 728x600, brs dan kim.jpg)

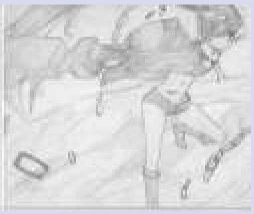

>>28596488
Alsu protip for everyone who doesn't know: Kumatora is basically ripoff BRS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:13 No.28596705

>>28596674
She is going to be getting a lot of inspiration she probably expects so Midorin is being prepared

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:14 No.28596715

>>28596705
>Midori thinks she's going to get laid
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:15 No.28596724

>>28596480

Dammit Kyoko! Don't SAY things like that. You may as well have started talking about how you were looking forward to Sayaka's pineapple salad!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:16 No.28596728

>>28596724
Don't worry anon, she's only ~~1 mission away from retirement.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:17 No.28596730

>>28596724
And also her retirement in a week, and how she's buying a boat, and her wife is pregnant, and-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:17 No.28596736

>>28596715
Laid is too mild a term. Floored or the aviation term Controlled Flight into Terrain would probably be a better term for what is about to happen.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)10:18 No.28596740

>>28596693

Yeah, but the jacket is zipped up and I'll probably make a few minor modifications to keep it from being too similar to BRS.

Also, her Soul Gem is supposed to be a huge belt buckle, very Kamen Rider

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:20 No.28596757

>>28596740
>Soul Gem
>huge
No! Bad Hat-chan! Big, obvious targets like that are a surefire way to get your character killed!
Just seat it in the middle or something!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)10:21 No.28596762

>>28596757

I'm just going by what Decu told me, so!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:21 No.28596764

>>28596757
She has a big heart, anon. How could you contain that in a small gem, hm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:22 No.28596778

>>28596740
>I'll probably make a few minor modifications to keep it from being too similar to BRS.
>mfw franken fran, BGS/Kharn, STR/Yuu and Malal
No fucks given beforehand, why now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:25 No.28596791

>>28596762
aaaaaaaaaa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:25 No.28596798

>>28596740
The Heavens call to me!
The Earth calls to me!
The Warmaster calls to me!
Listen up, evildoers... I am a warrior of JUSTICE!
Kuma Rider!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)10:27 No.28596805

>>28596778

Kharn's costume isn't completely BGS, I did make a few minor changes here and there to follow with the minor changes that Decu had made, like the skull pauldrons and the long-coat.

Malal was just Rival Schools, because that was the reference that was given and no changes were described.

Decu described Kumatora as BRS with jacket zipped up and soul gem belt buckle, so I asked him if I could make a few other minor changes and he said it was alright so long as it was still recognizable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:27 No.28596807

>>28596778
Because Pure BRS was Chiaki in the witch barrier in Cyberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:28 No.28596812

>>28596807
Not really, that was Insane BRS. That's a whole different beast.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/01/13(Sun)10:31 No.28596825
File: 1385911886247.jpg-(11 KB, 259x194, BRS BEAST.jpg)

>>28596812
But anon BRS Beast is a different character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:32 No.28596831

>>28596825
pls

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/01/13(Sun)10:33 No.28596840

>>28596831
sorry anon I had to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:37 No.28596877

We have to ask her. I mean, wasn't she suppossed to live with us in that fuckhuge apartment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:41 No.28596896

>>28596778
I am desperately curious to know if Fran even has a soul gem. I almost feel like that'd be a lurking major plot point.

>> ☐ **Near** 12/01/13(Sun)10:42 No.28596903

>>28596764
That's exactly what you do if you want to keep her alive for any meaningful amount of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:43 No.28596912

>>28596764
>How could you contain that in a small gem, hm?
Surgically insert it under the ribcage

>> ☐ **Near** 12/01/13(Sun)10:44 No.28596919

>>28596896
>I am desperately curious to know if Fran even has a soul gem. I almost feel like that'd be a lurking major plot point.

This would be amusing. Fran is cheerful enough to delay the onset of despair for a long time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:44 No.28596921

>>28596877
>>28596674
Maybe Midori is a classy lady and thought moving in with us was moving too fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:45 No.28596927

>>28596919
Maybe not so much after she accidentally let Strauss turn a whole city into HappyFunMutantPlayLand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:47 No.28596936

>>28596921
>moving too fast
Good point, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:47 No.28596937

>>28596921

>Draws porn mags of chaki.
>Classy.

Pick two and only two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:48 No.28596942

>>28596921
And moving in to an extremely intimate and romantic holiday cabin outside the city is better HOW exactly?
>>28596927
It was a pretty shitty city to begin with, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:50 No.28596958

>>28596942
Yeah, Strauss just made the outside of Varrigan match the inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:51 No.28596963

>>28596942
She can't be here forever. It's only borrowed until Mami needs it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:55 No.28597004
File: 1385913350959.gif-(1.57 MB, 330x186, but wait.gif)

>>28596937
But wh-

oh.

I see what you did there.
~~classy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:56 No.28597007

>>28596490
>Next up, NECO's doki-doki Siberian adventure:
>Bears love hugs! NECO loves hugs considerably less than Bears!
>Can our intrepid heroine escape with her various important bits intact? Will she survive with her dignity, limbs, or virginity intact?

Find out next week, Decu time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:57 No.28597015

>>28597007
>Bear hugs
>Destroying dignity, limbs and virginity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:58 No.28597021

>>28597007
~~!ahahaH~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:59 No.28597028

>>28597015
>>28597015
>Implying the bears would be the dangers to her dignity, limbs, and virginity, and not Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:59 No.28597032

>>28597028
>implying Kharn would not be a danger to the bears' dignity, limbs and virginity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)10:59 No.28597036
File: 1385913595597.jpg-(63 KB, 312x445, 282.jpg)

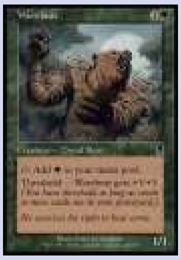

>>28597015
At least they aren't tapping
for mana

>> ☐ **Near** 12/01/13(Sun)11:00 No.28597041

>>28597028
>>Implying the bears would be the dangers to her dignity, limbs, and virginity, and not Kharn
If bears are anything like dinosaurs, that's exactly what is implied

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:00 No.28597042

>>28597028
>implying Kharn wouldn't take her from the bears
Step the fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:03 No.28597061

>>28597036
>MTG
nope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:07 No.28597094

>>28597042
>implying Kharn wouldn't take her on the bears

You know she would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:08 No.28597107

>>28596919
That and she'd pretty much be the first synthetic MG.

>>28596927
While it was certainly a mess it was mostly aimed inwards. Strauss was even nice enough to kind of contain it for them. Fran likely cleaned it up pretty well afterwards, not like she's not used to dealing with all kinds of abominations, nor is she unfamiliar with what Strauss has been up to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:16 No.28597147

>>28597107
>Shitloads of monstrosities like Butterfingers
>Failed Maerorus attempts
>Not to mention the thugs that thrive in the new chaos

>Clean up pretty well

Remember, the Thirteenth is largely non-combat oriented. It's not like they've got operator tier operators to clear out the city for them. They're a bunch of nerds on a boat. They probably just ignored it. Not like they have any vested interest in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:16 No.28597150

>>28597094
Now I'm getting the feel that the bear rug was a gift from Kharn.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/01/13(Sun)11:18 No.28597167
File: 1385914694237.png-(422 KB, 1500x1000, a certain kind of person.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>28597147
>>28597107

There are better Officios for that. For a certain kind of person, this is more like a parting gift from another professional.

>> ☐ **Near** 12/01/13(Sun)11:18 No.28597169

>>28597107
Maybe the Incubators were too lazy to experiment with the standard template, or nobody never thought to ask tthem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:18 No.28597171

>>28597150

Note to self. Make sure murderface washes it thoroughly just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:20 No.28597183

>>28597171

Also may want to warn Kyoto to check herself and blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:20 No.28597187

>>28597167
Kohaku pls go.

And put your skirt down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:21 No.28597196

>>28597147

Nerds with the ability to produce biological weapons to neutralize all life in the entire city for the next few years.

also, I was sort of expecting someone from the 20th to come and kill Strauss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:22 No.28597199

>>28597187
Kohaku a dead

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)11:22 No.28597206

>>28596497 >>28596507 >>28596532 >>28596549

You 'look' cool? You're...well, that's great and all, but what does that mean? Does it mean you don't look cool in your normal getup? Your Magical Girl costume doesn't look cool at all?

"Huh?" Kumatora blinks at you, both eyes wide. "N-no! No, of course not, Miss Matsuda! I-it's just that, um, I..."

She what? What was it, then, if it wasn't that?

It's here that Kyoko cuts in. "Ah, no, Murderface, maybe ya got it wrong--"

You hold up a hand. No, it's okay. Ishikawa's a big girl, she knows what she said. You nod towards Kumatora, signaling for her to continue.

The twintailed Eversor swallows audibly, before looking to Kyoko desperately for help. All she gets from the redhead, however, is an averted gaze and a nonchalant whistle. "R-really, Miss Matsuda, I didn't mean...I..."

What? What didn't she mean? You don't know, she said it. First she said your costume isn't cool, now she's saying it isn't?

"M-Miss Matsuda..." Kumatora seems to be shivering slightly now, her face pale, the boxes she's holding quivering the slightest bit.

You stare at her for a few moments more, before Kyoko pokes at your side again. "Oi. You're gonna make her cry, you know."

"W-what...? No, I wasn't going to--!" Kumatora protests, before suddenly realizing what you've been up to. She pouts at you. "A-aah, that's mean, Miss Matsuda! And you too, Miss Kyoko!"

You shake your head, allowing yourself a small smile. You were only kidding, but you worry about Kumatora sometimes. She may fold under questioning, if she gets captured by a rival Officio or something.

"Of course I won't, Miss Matsuda! I still remember what you taught me, after all!" It's here that Kumatora beams again, getting her enthusiasm back. "No witnesses!"

Kyouko guffaws at this. "Hah! Classic Murderface!"

Well, anyway. Where's Midori, then? And what's up with the boxes?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:23 No.28597217

>>28597196
>also, I was sort of expecting someone from the 20th to come and kill Strauss.
>not the 1st
This is like beyond what you can cover up, even with magic asspull Incubator powers

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)11:24 No.28597226

>>28597206

"Ah, Midori-san is getting ready inside, Miss Matsuda!" It's here that she gives the boxes she's carrying a shake. "And these are...well, to be honest, these are Midori-san's stuff, actually. She told me not to look inside, but, um, I couldn't resist, and--"

And?

"I do think they're unpublished volumes, Miss Matsuda. Of Midori-san's work. Manuscripts and stuff - they just need to be sent in to the publisher. Print-ready stuff."

Huh. But why bring them here...?

Kumatora shrugs. "Midori-san really didn't say, Miss Matsuda, I--"

Kyoko nudges you again, before gesturing towards the cottage again. "Maybe you can ask her yourself, then."

You look up from Kumatora, and see...well, Midori, come out from the cottage herself.

In a way you've never seen her before.

She's wearing a rather form-fitting black dress, the figure-flattering sort you've seen Iori wear too, during the gala. Her hair let down and teased into silky straightness, flowing down her back in glossy green waves. The slightest bit of makeup accentuating her features.

Is...is that what she looks like? Are Callidus supposed to be this pretty? You've never seen her wear anything else other than her usual black hoodie and stuff, so...

As if reading your mind, Midori smiles at you. A nervous smile, but trying its best not to look the bit.

"Sempai," She says, her voice small, quiet, sounding just as shy as she felt.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:24 No.28597227

>>28597196
But the Twentieth buys drugs from her and even works with her on occasion these days. Why would they want her dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:26 No.28597251

>>28597226
[x] Stare. Try to remember your language skills.

Also
>no pic
Decuuuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:27 No.28597253

>>28597226
"bwuh?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:27 No.28597254
File: 1385915227122.gif-(831 KB, 325x203, senai noticed me.gif)

Senpai noticed me

>>28597226
[x] Alright, I notice you now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:27 No.28597258

>>28597226
[x] "Oh wow."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:27 No.28597259
File: 1385915252989.jpg-(63 KB, 237x315, 1326010135034.jpg)

>>28597226

Attempt and fail to pick jaw off ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:27 No.28597262
File: 1385915278600.png-(343 KB, 874x960, file.png)

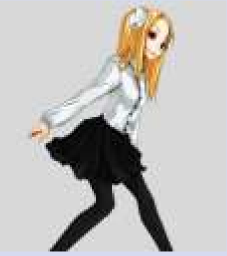

Fran is what happens when you don't clean out your bellybutton. It starts out as lint, but then the next thing you know it's crawling on the ceiling in the dead of night, stealing snacks and scurrying to the dark under your couch as the lights flick on.

But then it grows. It can no longer subsist on the leftover food scraps littering the kitchen of some lob. It needs more. So some family pets go missing. Not for food, no. This is a greater Purpose.

The Fran integrates itself into the base of the spine and assumes direct control of the neighbor's dog. No more yapping. No more barking. Only cold, soulless obedience from the k9 host.

Using the mutt, fresh bodies are sniffed out. Parts. String is woven from stray hairs and the webs of unlucky spiders. This string will be used to stitch the found parts into a new form for the Fran to inhabit.

And inhabit she does. The Fran forces itself into the patchwork corpse, filling, twisting, consuming every last morsel taking up space in its new space.

But she's not done yet. She's only just begun. You see, it needs new parts. Optimal parts. How can you expect her to walk with one leg longer than the other? You can't expect that. It's inhuman to do such a thing.

She needs more. She will get more. And that's why you clean your bellybutton really good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:28 No.28597263

>>28597226

"You look nice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:30 No.28597277

>>28597226
[x] "....Well, this is unexpected. You look good, Midori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:30 No.28597281

>>28597226

[X] "Hmm I must admit you look rather nice. You must be really looking forward to this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:30 No.28597286

>>28597226
[X]involuntary wolf whistle

Maximum embarrassment!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:31 No.28597295

>>28597251
This one.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/01/13(Sun)11:31 No.28597297

>>28597277
>>28597281
>>28597263
All these are good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:31 No.28597301

>>28597226
[x] Attempt to hide massive ladyboner.
"You look amazing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:31 No.28597302
File: 1385915504995.gif-(380 KB, 376x360, Mad.gif)

>>28597226
>She's wearing a rather form-fitting black dress, the figure-flattering sort you've seen Iori wear too, during the gala.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:31 No.28597303

>>28597226
[x] "Ah...evening Midori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:32 No.28597305

>>28597226
try not to have a nosebleed.
Fail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:32 No.28597312

>NECO @MGsAreReal 2m
>http://pastebin.com/QED9TA8f I'd actually really like to meet her...she's supposed to be really really cute in her own weird way nya ...soon
>*assistant’s note: fat
OH IT'S FUCKING ON NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:32 No.28597315

>>28597226
[x] "Why are you dressed like that shit?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)11:33 No.28597318

>>28597226

[X] "Err... Did I keep you waiting? No, wait... you look... nice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:33 No.28597320

>>28597226
Dear Diary; JACKPOT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:34 No.28597326

>>28597312
>skinning intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:34 No.28597327

>>28597305
>>28597318
Combine these for a winner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:35 No.28597333

>>28597226
[X] Stutter awkardly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:35 No.28597335

>>28597226

[X] >>28597318

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)11:36 No.28597337
File: 1385915761409.png-(122 KB, 500x401, Come here often.png)

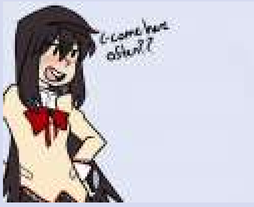
C-come here often??

>>28597327

This would also be an acceptable alternative

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:36 No.28597345

>>28597312
Glad to know that filthy assistant will leave this world together with her boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:36 No.28597346

>>28597312
>sexcretary
>(in bed)
I don't like the implications you are implying, NECO. Not one bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:37 No.28597349

>>28597226
[X]try to act cool and aloof
Fail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:37 No.28597355

>>28597312
>assistant's note: fat

Filthy assistant has a flat chest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:38 No.28597358

>>28597327
aw yiss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:38 No.28597359

Chiaki really lost a lot of her composure after going through the double Barrier in Siberia, didn't she?
Used to be that she had no problem getting in bed naked with Iori or Midori; now she can't keep ahold of her spaghetti at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:39 No.28597365

>>28597327

[X] Full spaghetti, let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:39 No.28597366

>>28597312
NECO and Midorin, sitting' in a tree

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)11:40 No.28597378

>>28597359

Part of the Moemura fragment, I guess? She's still mostly calm and aloof, but started getting slightly flustered in groups (the entire cafeteria scene) and a little self-conscious around Midori.

Not the full blown awkwardness that many are thinking, but just a small nervousness, I think.

It's really adorable, in my opinion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:40 No.28597381

>>28597226
[X] "...Glk..."

A couple of second for recovery
[X] Hair flip
[X] "Well shit, Now I just feel under-dressed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:41 No.28597383

>>28597262
No not really. Actually absolutely not at all. Fran was engineered by the best bio-engineer in the the world and raised as his assistant, acquiring his knowledge. Fran is Black Jack Frankenstein science baby edition. Though I'm sure Fran has made something just like what you describe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:41 No.28597385
File: 1385916074398.png-(354 KB, 843x1200, yalta conference strikes (...).png)

>>28597312
>>*assistant's note: fat
I DIDN'T KNOW CATS COULD BE MADE OF JELLY

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)11:41 No.28597388
File: 1385916104542.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - waifu.png)

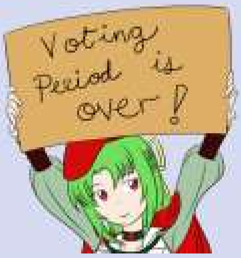
Voting Period is over!

>>28597226
GIVE HER THE D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:42 No.28597392
File: 1385916126257.png-(95 KB, 768x576, 1318797084704.png)

[x] Check for heart palpitations, then fumble for an appropriate compliment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:42 No.28597393

>>28597359

You'll care alot more if its someone you like

When iori was around at the start, she was just an irritating client.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:43 No.28597405

>>28597385
Bastard cat needs to lay off Midorin or else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:44 No.28597410

>>28597226

[x]" Uh, I expected something more...green."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:44 No.28597411

>>28597388
But she's already a C....if she went to D she'd be topheavy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:45 No.28597418

>>28597388
LEAVE MIDORIN ALONE!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:45 No.28597426

>>28597418
>midori_bullied.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:45 No.28597427

Hmm, I honestly hope something interesting happens. This whole thread and the previous one have been incredibly boring.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)11:46 No.28597436
File: 1385916392811.png-(307 KB, 800x599, FAT FAT FAT FAT FAT FAT FAT .png)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppai/oppai
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!
DORIN!

>>28597426

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:46 No.28597438

>>28597226
[x]Try to play cool.
[x]Fail horribly
[x]After you managed to gather your spaghetti from the floor say "Still Sempai? Shouldnt it be *Chiaki* by now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:46 No.28597441

>>28597388
You're lucky we gave the goldy D to the vault before we came here.

Hope ya like shield roulette.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:47 No.28597446

>>28597393

She didn't lose much spaghetti around Mami of all people. Though I can see her losing a little in this situation.

>>28597346

I like what shes implying.

Just hoping people don't go full retard and try to turn her into a harem protag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:49 No.28597465

>>28597393
I like to think it's just the effect that Midori has on her.

I'm kind of surprised that Kyoko voiced any concern about Chiaki's feelings at all, because really it's as plain as day. You don't invite just anyone to basically live in your house with you.

Well, Kharn might, but not Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:49 No.28597466
File: 1385916558753.jpg-(31 KB, 383x455, midorin.jpg)

>>28597436

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:50 No.28597476

>>28597446
>She didn't lose much spaghetti around Mami of all people.
well yeah, Mami is basically who girl A imprinted on as a mother figure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:50 No.28597478
File: 1385916624454.jpg-(61 KB, 739x672, 1383241599133.jpg)

>>28597427
I think the lack of excitement is to be expected, but the entertainment will be here soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:51 No.28597484

>>28597436
I've never seen a cat be this jelly.

~~Who cares that you have six tits. Quality > quantity, freak.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:52 No.28597493

>>28597478
Wha-What are we going to do on the battlefield Kharn-sama?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:52 No.28597500

>>28597359

If by "no problem" you mean talking it out with Kharn and insisting that the situation was too complicated and delicate to be doing that sort of thing, then deciding to go with it for Midori's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:53 No.28597508

>>28597493
~~pomf =3~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:54 No.28597513

>>28597493
>Chainsaw revving intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:54 No.28597521
File: 1385916891425.png-(404 KB, 1311x841, MGNQKyouko_bullying_Midori.png)

You guys think Midori will be classy and assertive and turn the tables on Chiaki here?

Or will she attempt to do something advised under dubious circumstances?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:54 No.28597522

>>28597393
Chiaki did become a bit awkward towards Iori near the end of their (romantic) relationship. An event I still protest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:56 No.28597532

>>28597476

Known her far longer. I kind of think Chaki could like Midorin since her meeting if not for the subordinate+Coming on too strong.

But the Siberia incident cleared up the ice there making it a possibility. Weather or not events go from there is up to right now honestly. On the other hand she has pinky to think of and other factors that make it even more complex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:57 No.28597542

>>28597521
>her fetish is ~~censored~~
Please tell me it's removing her partner's skullcap and violently brainfucking their pleasure center using a soulgem.

Please be that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:57 No.28597552

>>28597542
Nah, it's ~~cuddling~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:58 No.28597555

>>28597493
>"Do you see this here, the grip on Gorefather?"
>"It is ribbled for a reason."
>[purr]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:58 No.28597556

>>28597521
I think she will try to be classy and confident.
Now whether she can manage to do so, well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:58 No.28597567

>>28597446
>I like what shes implying
That Midori is a slut? Because that's what I think she's implying.

>turn her into a harem protag
Who, Midori? I doubt it, she only has eyes for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:58 No.28597568

>>28597552
The thought actually disappointed me so greatly that I became mad for a moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:59 No.28597572

>>28597521
So basically the same as when we met her for the first time, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)11:59 No.28597574

>>28597521
Either way sets up the 'just be yourself' line.

In other news, ~~I got up over 10k characters, realised half of what I'd written was shit, and deleted it. Back up to 8800 now, and shit's about to get superlewd.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:00 No.28597579

>>28597574
Is it just lewd or is it actually delivering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:00 No.28597580

>>28597478
How did NECO escape with her virginity from that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:01 No.28597588

>>28597580
The all-permeating stench of fish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:01 No.28597590

>>28597580
~~She didn't. NECO is used goods.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)12:01 No.28597593
File: 1385917290608.png-(Spoiler Image, 300 KB, 1125x750)

Spoiler Image, 300 KB

>>28597542

The way that conversation developed, a friend suggested ~~holding hands~~ so I ended up drawing this in reply

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:01 No.28597595

>>28597580
The same answer as everything else

FUCKING MALAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:02 No.28597598

>>28597574
How many kilolewds does it measure?
And for those of us who don't into the metric system, how many imperial lewds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:02 No.28597600
File: 1385917337789.png-(682 KB, 724x622, 1378965276485.png)

>>28597567

>Who, Midori?

Nah hit enter too soon on that one. Chaki is who I meant.

Also I don't think midori would mind being exactly what NECO says. If only for one person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:02 No.28597607

>>28597595
Coincidently this is also Kharn's real fetish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:03 No.28597612
File: 1385917390712.jpg-(145 KB, 1280x1024, shotgun hat rage anger fuck.jpg)

>WHAT IF MIDORI DOES THIS
>WHAT IF MIDORI DOES THAT
>BLAH BLUH BLUH BLAH

FUCK THAT SHIT YOU NUMBNUTS

THE QUESTION IS NOT WHAT SHE DOES, THE QUESTION IS HOW CHIAKI I.E. WE WILL ANSWER

SHE WILL WANT US SOONER OR LATER
ARE YOU READY TO ACCEPT AND GIVE HER YOUR ENTIRE HEART?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:03 No.28597614

>>28597579
Blindfolds may or may not be involved.
>>28597598
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:03 No.28597615

>>28597593
Actually angry now. I don't even fully understand why. I just am.

~~I'm gonna go microwave the leftovers from yesterday and try to cool off...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:03 No.28597617

Wait.... everyone likes green now?
~~The constant green=waifu stuff is kinda putting me off the quest a bit~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:04 No.28597631
File: 1385917462698.png-(41 KB, 345x263, Theregoesmychainbonus.png)

>>28597593
I AM PRETTY SURE THAT IS THE WRONG COLOUR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:05 No.28597638

>>28597617
Everyone loves Midori.
Even Pinky.

~~It was part of her wish~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:05 No.28597641

>>28597612
>give her our heart
I'm not sure that we want to have that happen a third time. I recall that it's pretty painful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:05 No.28597642

>>28597593
This is a SFW board.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)12:05 No.28597644

>>28597617

Hasn't it been that way for a long time? I know I really started liking her during the Siberia Arc, especially the incident with Muramasa. From then on, the way her character developed in the Barrier Arc sealed the deal for me. And I think it was the same for a lot of people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:05 No.28597645

>>28597580
Malal.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)12:06 No.28597649

>>28597617
There was a long green tide that's starting to get some backlash, which is kind of nice to see ~~for the sake of my own shipping nyagendas~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:06 No.28597652

>>28597641
Implying Magical Girls care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:06 No.28597655

>>28597615
If it makes you feel any better, not having random people fulfill your weird guro fetishes is disappointing to a lot of people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:06 No.28597656

>>28597617
I can understand that (even if I don't agree).
But how did you miss it until now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:06 No.28597657

>>28597649
Shut it, freaktits

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)12:07 No.28597666

>>28597631

The colors are right, the soul gem shape nail art is right, and, just in case, the ring spells out the name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:07 No.28597668

>>28597649
So you're after more than just an interview, huhhhh~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:08 No.28597677

>>28597644
I pretty much fell for her when we went hunting bears and it turned out that the Callidus class was actually pretty combat capable after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:08 No.28597682

>>28597642

Get your mind out of the gutter. They're obviously arm-wrestling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:09 No.28597688

>>28597641

Which is why I have a nagging feeling this can only go fuck side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:09 No.28597689

>>28597521
It's just going to be an exponential cycle of spaghetti.

There is going to be tagliatelle everywhere, penne all over the walls, lasagna... I am talking a 10.0 on the pasta scale here. There is going to be a lot of pasta, is what I am getting at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:11 No.28597706

>>28597689
Nah, at one point they're both just going to go [FUCKING INTENSIFIES] and it's going to be all over for that bearskin rug.

It survived Mami's conquests, it survived Kyoko and Sayaka, but this day it meets it's end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:12 No.28597710

I've always been team Pinky *controversial opinions*
>>28597656
Prolly missed it because i tend to miss live threads and just skip to decu posts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:12 No.28597717

>>28597521

Kind of wanting Chaki to turn the tables here. Just because I enjoy Midori's spaghetti far more then Chaki's.

Quickly chaki use all the cool under fire you have gained and do it!! Do it like karn pumped with enough aphrodisiacs to kill a Elephant.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)12:14 No.28597732
File: 1385918043493.png-(359 KB, 469x2000, I_want_us_to_be_together.png)

>>28597710

There is absolutely nothing controversial about Pinky End.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:14 No.28597736

>>28597521
I fully expect Midori to have brought a strap-on.

~~A GOLDEN strap-on~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:17 No.28597759

>>28597732
Why does being a drawfag entitle people to shitpost?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:17 No.28597761

>>28597732

And then Chaki was a demon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:18 No.28597768

>>28597759
It's one of the popular options. I don't see the problem here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:18 No.28597771

>>28597706
If I could laugh out loud, this would have made me do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:19 No.28597779

>>28597761
>>28597761
>Implying she isn't already a demon

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)12:19 No.28597781
File: 1385918364720.png-(642 KB, 1000x903, Watermelon_End.png)

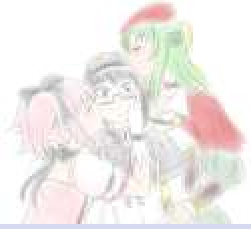

>>28597732

That being said, Watermelon End is still the absolute best end, in my opinion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:19 No.28597783

>http://pastebin.com/QED9TA8f

Midori has amazingly shitty stats. She needs that A rank tactics to survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:20 No.28597793

>>28597781
>still no Wendy
Son..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:20 No.28597797

>>28597759
Dude, you smoking something good there. Share, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:20 No.28597799

>>28597781
Too bad we'll probably never see short haired Chiaki ever again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:20 No.28597801

>>28597779
She's a demon ~~in bed~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:20 No.28597803

>>28597781
>>28597793
>still no Homucifer
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:21 No.28597805

>>28597781
~~But muh harem end ;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:21 No.28597813

>>28597783
I think our perceptions are just skewed by the fact that Chiaki only really interacts with elite MGs, for the most part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:22 No.28597825

>>28597781
I still think it's not a proper watermelon without Wendy. That and despite vomit-tans hair color I still think she has a perfectly good pink/red color scheme too.

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/01/13(Sun)12:23 No.28597828

>>28597732
Yesssss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:23 No.28597834

>>28597797
>>28597768
You wouldn't seriously consider hooking up with Pinky? Crazy Pinky I mean. If she'd be fixable to the real Madokami then yeah I'd be all for it but not the massive cunt we're dealing with right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:23 No.28597835

>>28597783

If you get right down to it, Chiaki sans golden weapons and timestop doesn't have too great of parameters either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:23 No.28597839

>>28597813
I think Midori's Magic and Tactics should be one grade higher; if it hadn't been for Pinky, Chiaki would have been dead or captured in the hotel suite. I think that counts for a lot, when you can get the drop on an MG that is world famous and can stop time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:24 No.28597851

>>28597834
Does being a sociopath entitle people to shitpost?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:25 No.28597856

>>28597781
>green~~text~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:26 No.28597864

>>28597851
Is very funny comrade but real Pinky sort of wants to murder Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:26 No.28597876

>>28597864

while making her suffer tremendously along the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:26 No.28597877

>>28597834

>You wouldn't seriously consider hooking up with Pinky?

Wanna bet? Though I would like to get Madokami first.

>>28597813
Yeah. Midori is pretty average. Which makes things kind of shitty stat wise when you compare the insanely skilled ones Chaki works with. Or chaki herself for the matter. That's not even including the mad powers she can get though fusing with the spirits in the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:26 No.28597878

>>28597834
I'm just stating a fact, which is that it is one of the popular options.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)12:26 No.28597879
File: 1385918815736.png-(502 KB, 1000x1100, incoming knife sex.png)

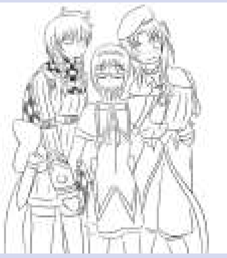

>>28597781
I respect your ~~legitimate~~ opinion, but disagree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:27 No.28597881

>>28597864
No she doesn't, she wants to punish Chiaki by ~~making her kill Pinky herself.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:28 No.28597895

>>28597879
The scarf looks like a hunchback. Quasimoto end worst end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:29 No.28597906

>>28597783
>No d's or f's
>shitty stats
I think everyone's perceptions may be a bit skewed since we've mostly only seen the stats for magical girls who are the cream of the crop. Midori's closer to what the average is, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:29 No.28597908

>>28597864
I'm still under the impression that Pinky wants to end the world. Really don't know where I got that idea from, but it's persistent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:29 No.28597915

>>28597834

as much as you are a pleb for being so vocal about it I agree with your point, we should stay the FUCK away from everything and anything to do with pinky. bitch is crazy.

~~madoka a shit too~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:29 No.28597919

>>28597835

She has like S rank ranged. SS magic. Her main faults is her Hand to hand.

>>28597839
That was more because Chaki was a little shaken and /tg/ is retarded at tactics other then charge blindly.

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/01/13(Sun)12:30 No.28597923

>>28597864
It's complicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:31 No.28597930

>>28597915
>madoka a shit
r u avin a giggl ther m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:31 No.28597935

>>28597923

yeah it's not like she's killed us twice already....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:32 No.28597948

>>28597935
It didn't take.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:32 No.28597950

>>28597930

it's true, look it up. Malal is the only acceptable Madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:32 No.28597951

>>28597839
I think it was more of a "right place at the right time" situation, really. "Use an illusion and make people think you're someone else and then hit them when they're asleep" isn't exactly Sun Tze level strategy mastery. And Midori's powers still aren't that amazing, the nun with mind powers from Kazumi can do shit that makes Midori look pretty small time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:33 No.28597965

>>28597948
So two attempted murders, what was that saying from America again, fool me once, shame on you, fool me twice, shame on me? How many more attempts will it take until the lesson punches through?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:33 No.28597967

>>28597879
I still love this picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:33 No.28597970

>>28597935

Best grill just from that. The crazy is always best girl.

Though I'm worried. I keep getting the feeling the only reason Chaki hasn't had her intestines scatter though the wall is because Pinky is somehow slowing Raven homu down.

So I keep getting a feeling that when we finally do snap pinky out of we might get slightly raped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:35 No.28597991

>>28597965
No, it's "Fool me once... shame on- shame on you. Fool me- You can't get fooled again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:35 No.28597993

>>28597970
We need to ship pinky with homucifer, kill two birds with one stone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:36 No.28597997

>>28597991
YEEEEEEEEEAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:37 No.28598016

>>28597993
But then who will Ribbonhomu end up with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:38 No.28598023

>>28597993
New theory: Pinky and Homucifer are stalking this timeline's madokas and homuras thinking they are each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:38 No.28598024

>>28597970
>Best grill just from that. The crazy is always best girl.

what!? no! just no!
no crazy is not the best grill, best grills are the ones that will ~~cuddle~~ you in bed because they want to be there, not because of unhealthy eldritch obsession.
or the ones that are willing to ~~hold hands~~ without ripping out your internal organs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:38 No.28598029

>>28597993
Pretty sure that will happen. Pinky wants Homura not us, we ain't her. And we're pretty..reserved towards her.

Sorry Pinkyfags, we can't get the full Best End.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)12:39 No.28598030

>>28597251 >>28597259 >>28597263 >>28597277 >>28597281

You find yourself unable to talk for a while. It's...a strange thing, really, when you think about it. You've always been of the opinion that Tomoe Mami was invincible - both in the pancake-making category as well as being a looker. No one else had really impressed you in that kind of way, not that you look at that kind of thing to be impressed with in any case. But Midori...well, suffice to say even you got bowled over by it.

Well, who wouldn't? She was looking forward to having dinner with you, enough that she went through all of this trouble to look good. You, who even had the audacity of thinking of barging in here with only a jacket over your Magical Girl costume.

Idiot, you could almost hear Sayaka shriek. You fucking idiot, Murderface!

"You look...nice," You finally manage to croak out, inwardly horrified at the awkward tremor in your voice. Feeling as underdressed as you could possibly be, at the same time unable to shake off the feeling that you're going to ruin this night somehow. That everything wrong that you've done would actually come crashing down on you at this very moment, ruining the night that Midori - one of the few people you haven't disappointed yet - had obviously been planning for quite a while, and had been working hard to pull it off.

No. No. Don't think that. Just...get through this night without thinking that. It'll go perfectly. Nothing will happen. Midori deserves this.

You're just not sure if you deserve it, too.

"R-really, sempai?" Midori replies shyly a moment later, her cheeks going pink. "I...Kuma-tan said it might be a bit too much for a date--er, a dinner and all, but..."

Well. Er. It...it is a bit formal, you venture out. You were expecting a dinner somewhere in the Mall district, or something. If you'd known it was going to be like this, then maybe you could've dressed a bit better.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:39 No.28598034

>>28598016

who cares!? toss her into the void! bitched killed best girl!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/01/13(Sun)12:39 No.28598035
File: 1385919583652.png-(293 KB, 660x900, 1376391162597.png)

>>28597617
Know how you fell anon

>>28597649
I'm interest, proceed

>>28597993
That or destroy the world

LETS DO IT!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)12:40 No.28598045

>>28598030

"O-oh, no, sempai!" Midori shakes her head. "You look pretty good, too...! I mean, well..." It's here that the green-haired Callidus seems to regain a bit of her own composure. "It's not as cool as your costume, but it's a nice kind of different."

Huh. Well. That's good to know, you guess.

Just before things get awkward again, though, it's here that Midori seems to relent to her instincts - stepping forward and taking your arm. "I-in any case, sempai! Let's go and have dinner, quickly! Before...before I lose my nerve and everything!" She smiles at you, a brittle smile, clearly nervous and not at all confident about this - but desperately trying to be.

You allow yourself to be dragged. But...she's not going into the house? Isn't that where the dinner's supposed to be?

"Oh, well, we're doing it outside today, sempai!" Midori's grip on your arm is warm, smooth and impossibly soft. Reminding you of how you'd been relaxing earlier in your own quarters. "The view's much better, too!"

Ah. Well. You'll take her word for it, then.

A few moments' walking brings the both of you behind the cottage - and in its yard facing the lake. There's an expensive-looking dining table set placed right there, in the middle of it, with a spread that wouldn't look out of place in yet another expensive restaurant. The table set for two people.

And she's right, you think as the both of you take your seats. The view is pretty good, with the moon above shining down on the lake, making the ripples across the surface glitter with light.

"I got us Italian cuisine, sempai," Midori murmurs from across the table. "Is...is that okay?"

Italian? It's...well, you don't really eat much besides pancakes, so...

You shake your head. No. No, it'll be fine. Whatever it is, it's food. You're sure it'll be delicious.

"Ah. Well, alright, sempai." Midori smiles at you, sheepishly. "I was thinking of pancakes, too, but I thought something different would be nice once in a while."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:41 No.28598050

>>28597950
do you even DONT LOSE YOUR WAAAAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:41 No.28598054

>>28598030
>then maybe you could've dressed a bit better.
And imply that Mami's fashion sense is lacking?
Blasphemy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:41 No.28598055
File: 1385919703869.jpg-(495 KB, 600x800, sallaka.jpg)

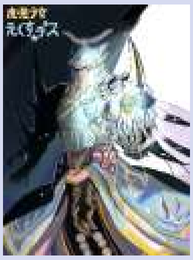

>>28598034
DID SOMEBODY SAY VOID

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)12:43 No.28598077

>>28598045

It should be, anyway, you reply as you pull off the silver cover off your plate.

...

Spaghetti...? With meatballs apparently the size of fists. Really big meatballs! You're not sure what's the point of packing balls of meat as huge as these.

"You don't like it, sempai?" Midori looks up at you from her own plate. It seems she's gotten some rice covered in cheese and mayonnaise, with some bits of herb and peppers? What's that, omelette rice or something?

"N-no, sempai, it's Risotto..."

Ah. Right. Well. That certainly is Italian. You think.

Well, no, spaghetti's fine. You've had spaghetti before. Pretty sure you do.

Just not to this...extent. The most experience you've had with the stuff is with the instant noodle variety, with the egg noodles and the packet of chunky ketchup.

"Oh, I see." Midori smiles. "Well, I hope you like it, sempai. I, um, I made it myself."

...Huh. Really?

"I can cook other stuff besides ramen and takoyaki, you know, sempai," Midori says somewhat sullenly, although the smile on her lips tells you she's not as hurt as you thought.

Right. Well. Here goes, then.

The both of you give thanks for the food, before digging in.

...Hnh. Not...bad. The noodles are a bit soft, and the sauce a bit tangy, but...it's actually pretty good. Good spaghetti. ...Then again, all you can compare it with is the instant kind, huh?

"How is it, sempai?" Midori asks after your first couple of mouthfuls.

How do you react?

[]It's good.
[]Not bad.
[]I'd have preferred pancakes instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:45 No.28598090

>>28598077
>[X]Not bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:45 No.28598095

>>28598077
[x]It's good.
"Pretty good, actually."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:45 No.28598101

>>28598077
[x]It's good.
>those options
you monster!
>pasta
you monster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:46 No.28598108

>>28598077
>[x]It's good.
"Best food I've had in a long time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:46 No.28598109

>>28598077
[x]it's good, you'll make a great housewife
NO STOPS ON THE SPAGHETTI TRAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:46 No.28598110

>>28598077

[X]It's good.

even if we've had the shitty kind up till now, it is still good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:46 No.28598111

>>28598077
>[x] Is good

SEHR GUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:46 No.28598114

>>28598077
>[x]It's good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:46 No.28598115

>>28598077
>[x]It's good.
Meatballs the size of fists? Dear god. She was obviously trying to feed us well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:46 No.28598124

>>28598077
[X]It's good.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/01/13(Sun)12:46 No.28598126

>>28598077
It HAD to be spaghetti, wouldn't it?

>>28598109
This, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:47 No.28598133

>>28598077
>[]It's good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:47 No.28598135

>>28598077
[x]It's good.
OISHI NYAN

decu where is the special thing
you said there would be something special

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:47 No.28598142

>>28598077
[x]It's good.
You are going to cook me dinner from now on. Considering we share our flat and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:47 No.28598144

>>28598077
>[]It's good.
Really good. Much better than ramen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:48 No.28598151

>>28598115

Golden fists aside, Chiaki is pretty noodly. Probably doesn't get much protein in her diet between the Kong and Pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:48 No.28598154

>>28598077
[x]I'd have preferred pancakes instead.

THROW THAT SPAGHETTI ON THE FLOOR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:48 No.28598155

>>28598077
>[]It's good.
"I...I don't have much to compare it to...but I think it's amazing..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:48 No.28598157

>>28598135

DON'T TEMPT HIM, YOU FOOL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:48 No.28598160

>>28598077
>[x]It's good.
MUST NOT DISSAPOINT MIDORIN

Spaghetti is fine, but do not fuck this up guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:48 No.28598163

>>28598135
Be careful or you might get what you wish for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:49 No.28598166

>>28598151
haha, noodles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:49 No.28598168

>>28598077
[X] it's good. It is probably a good idea for me to eat something other than pancakes once every now and then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:49 No.28598169

>>28598077
>[X]It's good.

>[]I'd have preferred pancakes instead.
Not if they're not Mami's.

[X] Try to relax. Sure, Kyoko and Kumatora are around and while that's a bit awkward, there's basically no-one else you'd rather have watching your back.

It's different. Maybe you could get used to different.

Deep breath, what did Kyoko say again? Hobbies?

[X] Raise the question of Midori's stuff. Kumatora said it was finished volumes? Holy shit, Midori, impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:49 No.28598178

>>28598077
>[x] "It's good. Really good. I guess it being homemade really does make a difference."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:50 No.28598182

>>28598077
>[]It's good.
it obvious choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:52 No.28598202

>>28598109
THIS THIS THIS
GIVE HER THE HEART ATTACK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:53 No.28598211

[x] You'll make a good wife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:53 No.28598217

>tfw Decu's special thing will be the art of Midori in her pretty dress~~ laying dead in our arms after getting killed by Oriko's next attack~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:53 No.28598220

>>28598109
Actually, let me take it one step further and add "I wouldn't mind having a home-cooked meal every now and again"
SET SPAGHETTI TO MAXIMUM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:53 No.28598223

>>28598109
[x] This. Totally this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:53 No.28598232
File: 1385920434540.gif-(954 KB, 456x256, spaghetti-kiss-smallest.gif)

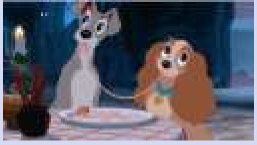
>>28598077
"It's good. Really good. But if anyone shows up and starts serenading us in Italian, I'm out of here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:54 No.28598238

>>28598154
I'M AN ADULT
I WON'T BE A PART OF YOUR SYSTEM....MAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:54 No.28598241

>>28598217
Anon pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:55 No.28598254

>>28598109
Can we not? A better option would be 'great chef'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:56 No.28598266

>>28598109
[x] DO IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:56 No.28598270

>NECO @MGsAreReal 5m
>...Is that really her? she looks like a detective or something. like the suave main character of a movie
>and i bet Hanegawa has a knife strapped to her ankle or something. that dress is...dangerous... ...really dangerous...
>...I haven't eaten anything since earlier...aw man, that looks really good. it's too bad they're not sharing it, though, like that one movie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:57 No.28598285

>>28598270
GET OUT CAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:57 No.28598287

>>28598254
Nobody wants her as a chef. Everyone wants her in hadaka apron waiting for us after a long and hard day of purging witches and smacking bitches.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/01/13(Sun)12:58 No.28598307
File: 1385920736231.jpg-(474 KB, 500x696, 1251690654184.jpg)

>>28598109
>>28598202
>>28598211
>>28598223
>>28598220
are you guys trying to kill Midori? Because I surprisingly ok with that

>>28598077
>>28598232
seriously voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:59 No.28598312

>>28598109
[x]it's good, you'd make a great housewife

A small alteration, if you would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:59 No.28598313

>>28598109
>great housewife
Great cook is a much better thing to say. She's a professional cook's daughter, you need to compliment her properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)12:59 No.28598321
File: 1385920776757.jpg-(69 KB, 1365x768, finnish sexy smirk.jpg)

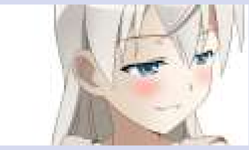

>>28598270
>that dress is...dangerous... ...really dangerous...
Not even the bitch cat is proof against Midori's charms.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)12:59 No.28598323
File: 1385920783389.jpg-(73 KB, 647x563, voting over - NECO.jpg)

>>28598077
>stalking intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:00 No.28598326

>>28598270
NECO I SWEAR TO GOD! IN A TRUNK! OFF A CLIFF!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:00 No.28598335

>>28598109

not a housewife, a cook!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:00 No.28598340

>>28598077
[x] do
>>28598109
followed by
[x] I mean cook

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:01 No.28598344

[x] Good? It's great.
Also this >>28598109

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:01 No.28598351

REMOVE CAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:01 No.28598355

>>28598340
Followed by
[x] I mean personal cook. For me. And nobody else ever again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:02 No.28598362

welp
so much for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:04 No.28598397

I think the housewife line just implied we want her to be somebody else's housewife, not ours.
It is what that cliche states, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:05 No.28598406
File: 1385921144735.jpg-(28 KB, 311x400, get them down safely with(...).jpg)

GET 'EM
DOWN
SAFELY
WITH
AIR
TRAFFIC
CONTROL

>>28598362
Prepare for inexplicably suave Murderface making Midori blush like the schoolgirl she is. Whatever happened to being maximum socially inept?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:06 No.28598421

>>28598406
We got our spaghetti out.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)13:06 No.28598424

>>28598397

Missed this vote, but I think it works either. The japanese cliche would have been "Please cook for me for the rest of my life."

Chiaki probably isn't socially inept enough to go that far, but the expressed vote should have the same effect, I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:07 No.28598426

>>28598406

We're going to ATTEMPT suave.

What we are actually going to release is spaghetti. All over the place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:08 No.28598443

>>28598426

Chaki has worked on her deadpan all her life. She must for this moment CONTAIN the spaghetti! For it can flow like it never has later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:09 No.28598453
File: 1385921341606.jpg-(64 KB, 600x600, homu sideburns.jpg)

>>28598426
>>28598421
Yeah right. I remember how Chiaki managed to make the entire cantina's panties moist and one girl drop KO just by saying a line and swishing her hair. I'll be over there with the popcorn ~~and tissues~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:09 No.28598468

Twelve thousand characters and HOUSTON, WE HAVE TITS. But it is now five AM and I must pass out.
The Great Work shall be completed next thread.
>>28598453
That was the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:10 No.28598477

>>28598443
~~are you saying midori cums spaghetti~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:10 No.28598479

>>28598468
The hat cannot bring out what is not inside already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:10 No.28598482

>>28598453
That was while nervous as fuck too. We think we are dropping noodles all over but midori only sees a smooth operator laying down cool lines.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)13:10 No.28598485

>>28598453

Even when she did that, her internal narration was incredibly nervous and self-conscious.

Too bad I missed this vote. I would have suggested "Please cook for me again/the rest of my life"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:11 No.28598487

>>28598468
You tease anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:12 No.28598504

>>28598479

if it has been possessed by Slaanesh, it will do whatever the hell it fancies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:12 No.28598516

>>28598217
LET THE HEALING BEGIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:13 No.28598529

>>28598485

Too unromantic and reminds me of betas.

Alphas like Chaki here are a different breed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:13 No.28598536

>>28598482
>>28598485
Yes of course, that's the beauty of it all! Fake it till you make it. If you fake long and hard enough, it becomes second nature and nobody can tell the difference. And Chiaki's emotinal range would make a brick break out in laughter which is why the cool move is virtually impossible to tell from the nervous move. So really, one has to work with what one has.

>>28598529
>alphas
>betas
pls stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:14 No.28598539

>NECO @MGsAreReal 3m

>Body language, Chiakinyan! did she just ask you to marry her or something? you're way too stiff
>You need a tiger's confidence to get a girl like that! ...okay maybe you just need to glower a lot i don't nyo, she seems pretty easy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:14 No.28598546

>>28598477
Brings a new meaning to the term "hand made".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:16 No.28598578

>>28598539

Okay, yeah. The cat is going in a sack with a couple of bricks, and is then taking a trip to the bottom of the lake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:16 No.28598579

>>28598539
>she seems pretty easy
so dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:17 No.28598588

>>28598539
Murdering is too good for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:17 No.28598590

>>28598539

HOW IS SHE WATCHING US!??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:17 No.28598594

>>28598539
>pretty easy

Why do some people just hate living so much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:18 No.28598598

>>28598590
~~From the top of the fourth wall~~
~~cheshire cat~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:18 No.28598601

>>28598590

Probably hiding in a bush

I hope you get bit by bugs, stupid cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:18 No.28598604

>>28598539
You're a horrible reporter/journalist cat, wherever you are.

Real reporters/journalists don't let their personal feelings get in the way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:19 No.28598606

>>28598539
can we kneecap her using a fork?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:19 No.28598610

>>28598539
Fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:19 No.28598611

>>28598594

She's actually pretty lucky Chaki can't read this. Though if she did the lulz would be amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:20 No.28598624

>>28598539
>>28598611
If Chiaki ever sees this, NECO will have to learn how to do investigative journalism from a wheelchair.

~~I'm saying she'll have her kneecaps destroyed~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:20 No.28598628

>>28598611
Sooner or later, when NEKO gets tired of playing the jester for these threads, Chiaki will stumble over her dossiers of the people she observed and then there will be blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:20 No.28598635

>>28598611
>She's actually pretty lucky Chaki can't read this.
Chiaki knows NECO's Chirpy account.
All she has to do is check her smartphone.
It's not that hard to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:21 No.28598649

>NECO @MGsAreReal 2m

>...I want her to make dinner for me too...
~~shipping intensifies~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:22 No.28598656

>>28598635

Yeah but date is in the way right now. It's after the date it will get funny. Unless she is really stupid enough to interrupt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:22 No.28598660

>>28598649
Cat is lonely, aww. I guess that's what comes from being a FUCKING BITCH all the time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)13:22 No.28598661

>>28598095 >>28598101 >>28598109

You cut one of the fist-sized meatballs in half with your knife, the two halves steaming in the cool night air as you do so. From what you can tell, it's properly cooked all the way through, and after a taste - made rather masterfully. No, you don't know the first thing about cooking, but damn if it doesn't taste good.

"You'd make a great housewife," You hear yourself say, and very nearly choke on the pasta you've been swallowing as what you said sinks in a moment later. You just have enough time to see Midori drop her fork on her plate with a loud clatter, her face going completely and utterly red before you down your glass of ice-cold coffee in an attempt not to choke to death.

The hell did you say that for?! You're not wearing your hat right now, right? You checked! You checked before leaving the goddamn Officio! It's in your Inventory!

This is all YOUR fault!

"U-um, well...if...if it's sempai..." You hear Midori murmur, and the two of you glance back at each other, you with plain disbelief and her with the same horror-filled expression that you'd been sporting mere heartbeats ago. Horror at her own self.

Silence. Painful, heavy silence.

And then--

"Ah, ahaha, I mean, j-just kidding, sempai! Hahaha!" Midori is the first to break it, flashing both a peace sign and a very forced smile, and you try to chuckle along the best as you could.

A moment of silence, and it's then that you both hunker down to eat once more, just as embarrassed as each other.

YOU'RE FUCKING IT UP, Sayaka is roaring at you right now. DON'T FUCK IT UP I SWEAR TO GOD MURDERFACE

...Quick! That...that H.A.D thing Kyoko taught you! Do it! DO IT NOW!

What do you ask her?...Wait, what the hell does the H stand for again?

[]Her Hopes.
[]Her Huge Talents.
[]Her Hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:22 No.28598664

>>28598611
Technically..she can. We just haven't tried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:23 No.28598675

>>28598661
>[]Her Hair.

Pretty sure anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:24 No.28598679

>>28598661
>[]Her Hopes.

Chiaki paid attention because we care for Midori...

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/01/13(Sun)13:24 No.28598681

>>28598661
[X]Her Hopes.
Okay, thats enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:24 No.28598683

>>28598661
[X]Her Hopes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:24 No.28598686

>>28598661
[x] Her Huge... "Talents"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:24 No.28598691
File: 1385922284448.png-(448 KB, 1200x1800, remove cat.png)

Remove Catt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:24 No.28598692

>>28598661
>[x]Her Hair.
I can't fucking resist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:24 No.28598693

>>28598661
[x]Her huge talents.

She is huge! So she must have huge talents!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:25 No.28598701

>>28598661
[x]Her Hopes.
Let's get back on track for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:25 No.28598705

>>28598307
why is the reflection smiling?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:25 No.28598708

>>28598661
>[x]Her Hopes.

Let's at least try to follow kyoko's advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:25 No.28598709

>>28598661

[x]Her Hopes.

This is the same THING as the huge talents, you realize? They are filled with magical-girl like things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:26 No.28598720

>>28598661
[x]her hopes
okay spaghetti is done, we need to get back on track

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/01/13(Sun)13:27 No.28598730

>>28598661
>[X]Her Hopes.

also went for []Her Huge Talents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:27 No.28598734

>>28598661
>[X]Her Huge Talents.
NO BRAKES ON THE SPAGHETTI TRAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:27 No.28598738

I give this about another five minutes before we get the cat to reveal herself by bellowing "JUST FUCK ALREADY" at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:27 No.28598741

>>28598661

[X]Her Hopes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:27 No.28598745

>>28598661
>>28598675
>>28598686
>>28598686
>>28598692
>>28598693

[x] Her Hopes.

The answer is her hopes.
~~OH GOD THIS TRAIN HAS NO BRAKES WE'RE ALL GOING TO DIE OH GOD OH GOD OH GOD~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:28 No.28598747

>>28598661
[x] H is for HOP ON HER NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:28 No.28598748

>>28598661
[x]Her Hopes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:28 No.28598749
File: 1385922514011.jpg-(57 KB, 600x750, graham_chapman_stop_that_silly.jpg)

>>28598661
>[X]Her Hopes.
lets get serious gents

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)13:28 No.28598750

>>28598661
>[X]Her Hopes.

Decu, you're killing me here. Talents, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:28 No.28598753

>>28598661
[x]try all three
we'll get it right eventually!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:28 No.28598754

>>28598745
>Doesn't want to comment on her huge... "talents"
What are you, gay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:28 No.28598756

>>28598661
>[x]Her Hopes.
Yeah okay. Let's hear 'em.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:29 No.28598759

>>28598661

[x]Her Hopes. (and delicious despair)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:29 No.28598770

You guys realise that it actually supposed to be hobbies?
>>28598661
[X]Her Hair.
It's so green

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:29 No.28598771

>>28598661
>[]Her Hair.

"How do you make it look so smooth and silky?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:30 No.28598775
File: 1385922609446.gif-(676 KB, 160x240, Kebab.gif)

>>28598691
needs an accordian

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:30 No.28598776

>>28598661
[x] Hobbies

FOCUS, PEOPLE, FOCUS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:30 No.28598784

>>28598661
[x] Her Hair.
Complement her current do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:30 No.28598787

>>28598661
[x]hobbies
YOU WON'T PULL ONE OVER ON US THAT EASILY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:31 No.28598788

>>28598754
\>What are you, gay?
Maybe I'm just not gay enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:31 No.28598793

>>28598775
A catskin accordion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:31 No.28598794

>>28598747
F IS FOR FUCKING WITHOUT PAUSE 'TIL MORNING
U IS FOR UNF UNF UNF
N IS FOR "NO SEMPAI I ~~POOP FROM THERE~~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:32 No.28598806
File: 1385922737447.png-(557 KB, 623x1059, Wasnt me.png)

>>28598661
[X] Her Hopes....

"...would you like to become a
housewife?"

WAIT, NOT THAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:32 No.28598807

>>28598691
>/k/ in this quest
GET OUT OF HERE STALKER

~~Nah J/K~~
~~Come in, dont stand there~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:32 No.28598812
File: 1385922772422.gif-(1013 KB, 500x281, 1381005492230.gif)

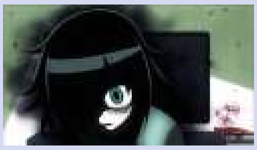

>>28598794
>That spoiler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:34 No.28598825

>>28598661
[X]Her Hair.
we can use it as transition from complimenting her appearance from earlier or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:34 No.28598842

>>28598705
You don't want to know.

~~It's her insane twin sister.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:35 No.28598851

>>28598661
>[x] Her hobbies

Oh god this spaghetti train
At what level of noir is spaghetti?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:35 No.28598853

>>28598787
OH GOD! IT IS HOBBIES!
>"Hobbies, Ambitions, Dreams! Guaranteed panty-peeler!" Kyoko cackles.

>>28598661
[x] HOBBIES
[x] HOBBIES
[x] HOBBIES
[x] HOBBIES
[x] HOBBIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:36 No.28598856

>>28598842
>~~Twins~~
Does this mean Midori has a tomboy sister somewhere?

~~And which of them is the demon if she does?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:36 No.28598857

>>28598661
[x] Her Huge Talents

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:36 No.28598858

>>28598661
>[x]Her Hair.
>[x]Her Hopes.
Compliment with deadpan. Then ask her about her hopes while she is in full red mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:36 No.28598864

>>28598661
[x]Her Hobbies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:36 No.28598868

[x] H is for haha intensifies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:37 No.28598873

>>28598661
[x]lobby for hobbies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:37 No.28598875

>>28598661

Oh shit.

>[x]Her Hobbies

You are trying to fool us, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:37 No.28598877

>>28598868
[x] H is for heaaling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:37 No.28598878

>>28598661
[x] Hobbies
God damn you Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:37 No.28598884

>>28598661
>[x]Her Hair.

It's funny because hobbies and hopes are probably even more awkward. Her hobby is drawing porn of us, and well, her hopes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:38 No.28598896

>>28598884

Are acting out porn with us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:38 No.28598898

>>28598661
SEE! I told you all this would happen.

EXPONENTIALLY RECURSIVE SPAGHETTI GENERATOR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:38 No.28598899

>>28598868
[x] H is for "Sempai! Kono hentai!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:38 No.28598900

>>28598661
>[x]Her Hopes.
oh god, the pockets are overflowing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:39 No.28598902

>NECO @MGsAreReal 19m

>...I want her to make dinner for me too...

>WHAT DID YOU DO CHIAKINYAN

CHUCKLEFUCKS GONNA CHUCKLE

also you morons actually thinking Chiaki can remember that it was Hobbies
Huge Talents was closest anyway, but you're all too stupid to figure that out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:39 No.28598903

>>28598661
Hobbies

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)13:39 No.28598905
File: 1385923143645.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - so pro at dates.png)

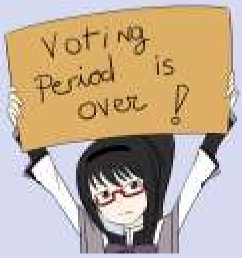
Voting Period is over!

>>28598661
JUST FUCK ALREADY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:39 No.28598910

>>28598661

Oh God they could all be taken the wrong way. Her hobbies are just going to end up with that fucking manga about us as well, I don't know what to do.

>[X]Her Hopes.
That seems toe most sane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:39 No.28598912

>>28598794
How can you say you love her if you wont even eat her poop?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:40 No.28598919

>>28598856
Funny you say that, given there's been a ponytailed girl who looks like Midori spotted in Mitikihara...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:40 No.28598921

>>28598898

We're sufferin' a catastrophic spaghetti containment failure here!

She cannae take much more, Capt'n!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:40 No.28598923

>>28598912
They eat da poopoo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:41 No.28598938

>>28598912
So that's why I'm single!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:41 No.28598947

Man, spaghetti is funny, but now we're honestly ruining Midori's night. We're going to have to check her Soul Gem to see if she's close to Witching out now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/01/13(Sun)13:41 No.28598948

>>28598856
>>28598919

Midori's internal narration during the Barrier Arc revealed that she has several older brothers, at least one younger brother, and no sisters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:41 No.28598950

>>28598919
~~Are you implying Wendy is her insane twin?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:42 No.28598969

>>28598919
~~The twist is that the real midori is actually tied up in a closet somewhere~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:43 No.28598972

>>28598947
no actually, looking at this from an outside point, the date seems to be going pretty well if a litttle bit weird. thats how dates are suppose to be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:43 No.28598978
File: 1385923399570.jpg-(38 KB, 640x480, poop.jpg)

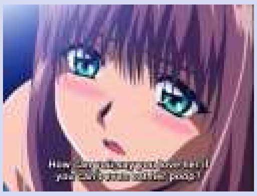

>>28598912
>>28598923
>>28598938

At your service.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:44 No.28598992

>>28598969
it's filthy assistants all the way down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:45 No.28599006

>>28598902
Stop gettin' mad, anon

It was entirely in character to spew spaghetti everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:46 No.28599025

>>28598902
Remove.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:47 No.28599032

>>28598902

Hopes and Aspirations are pretty much the same thing anyway! It'll work out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:48 No.28599045
File: 1385923691032.jpg-(29 KB, 1191x670, popostool.jpg)

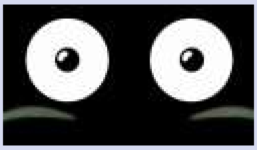

>>28598923

I fucken read that as "They eat the popo."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:48 No.28599048

>>28599032
>Asspirations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:48 No.28599052

>>28599006
>It was entirely in character
There we disagree. Chiaki wasn't like this before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:52 No.28599105

>>28599052
Chiaki was never on a date before. Like, EVER. An official, momma got us a nice outfit, dinner date with a woman in a slinky black dress date.

With someone who really does love and admire her.

That will wreck the stoutest of hearts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:52 No.28599106

>>28599045
Nobody eats the popo. The popo eats you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:52 No.28599110
File: 1385923963854.png-(47 KB, 626x686, murderface_muchu.png)

Is it happening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:53 No.28599124

>>28599110
Soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:53 No.28599126

>>28599052
>2013, never Moemura
What are you even doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:54 No.28599139

>>28599124
No it won't. ~~She has short hair there.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)13:54 No.28599147

Alright, pausing for now! Thread to continue tomorrow!

Sorry if it's been a bit slow, internet has been intermittent due to the weather!

In any case, thank you for your participation, feedback is always great! We have a few writeups today too I think, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:55 No.28599167

>>28599147
>No chikuwa
Nice try.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/01/13(Sun)13:55 No.28599168
File: 1385924154200.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>28599147

Forgot the image!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:56 No.28599173

>>28599147

What was the surprise? I thought we were going to get art...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:57 No.28599198

>>28599110
I almost put that in my yuri guro folder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:57 No.28599200

>>28599147
>>28599168

NUUUUUUUUU!!! EVERYTHING WAS GOING SO WELLL!!

you know... ish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:58 No.28599211

Nice long thread Decu.
Please tell me there will be lots of lewds tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:58 No.28599219

>>28599198
You have a folder for that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:59 No.28599226

>>28599168
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)13:59 No.28599238

>>28599147
What was the surprise?
Was there a surprise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:00 No.28599247

>>28599219
You don't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:01 No.28599264

>>28599147
>>28599168

Thanks for running, I really hope this date will go well, Midori deserves it at least.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, will stick around to update it with any writeup.

Was the surprise an early thread?

>> ☐ **Saga of the Sixteenth Rin** 12/01/13(Sun)14:01 No.28599274

I yawned and stretched my arms over my head. Security duty might not be nearly as phsically demanding as combat, but it was still exhausting; the need for constant vigilance taxes the mind and dulls the senses. It's boring, monotonous work, to the point where I'd almost rather be getting shot at instead.

"Just another forty-five minutes, Tanya. Hang in there." The short, white-haired girl walking beside me shot me a half-smile, which I returned.

"I know, Sonja. Can't wait to get out of this armor." I gave her a wry grin. "As nice and shiny-new as it is, it gets old after being shut in it for twelve hours at a time."

Sonja nodded fervently, and wrinkled her nose. "That, and I think my environmentals are acting up. It smells funny in here."

I nodded sagely. "That'll be all that chili you ate last night. Honestly, I don't know where you put it all."

The younger girl swatted my armored shoulder and, judging from the noise that emanated from my com, blew a small raspberry at me. "I can't help my metabolism. Perks of being young, I suppose.~"

It was my turn to blow the raspberry. "I've got what, three years on you? I'm not old. And you can blame the smell on that metabolism of yours, too, so I don't begrudge you it."

Sonja shrugged. "At any rate, we're not going to be in these much longer." She turned and snapped out a textbook-perfect side kick, watching appreciatively as the Cadre armor's artificial muscles bunched and flexed with her own, lending the kick vastly more power than she alone was capable of. "I do like them, though. I wonder if we'll get to keep them."

"Davin has them on a probationary basis." Linde's voice sounded in the channel. "We'll be running a few operations with them. Depending on our performance, we may be permanently redesignated as a Cadre unit."

>> ☐ **Rin** 12/01/13(Sun)14:02 No.28599299

>>28599274
I raised an eyebrow, a gesture I was amused to note Sonja mirroring through her transparent faceplate. "Sounds like kind of a big deal, Boss."

"It is. Warmaster Pavlovena's been making noises for some time about re-founding the Cadre, and this is her first step in actually doing so."

"So why us?" Sonja's voice was considering. I suppressed a smirk. For a fourteen-year-old, Sonja had a strong grasp on how the Officio did its internal business.

"I'm...not entirely sure," Linde hedged. "There could be any number of reasons. Let's stay focused, though, shall we? We'll have ample time to speculate on this later. For now, give me a report."

I manipulated my helmet's datalink, patching the camera feed through to the HUD Linde's implant projected across her vision. I panned the camera across my field of view. "Nothing but concrete, metal, and water out here. No sign of any sort of disturbance."

"You've made a full perimeter sweep, then?"

"Of course. All clear, nothing to report. Except one minor altercation; two of the off-duty guards in the cafeteria, but that situation resolved itself."

"How?"

I grinned. "You remember Jack?"

"That one dude who never takes his balaclava off? Facial scarring, or something?"

"That's the one. Anyway, yeah, one of the other guys apparently got into the Sar'Major's scotch, and took issue with Jack not showing his face."

"And how did that end?"

I chuckled. "Predictably. Last I saw of the poor bastard, Jack was carrying him over one shoulder off to Medbay. He should be fine, once the doc gets his shoulder back into its socket and checks for concussion when he wakes up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:03 No.28599323

>>28599219
....yes?

>perverts togisla
So does Captcha-tan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:04 No.28599324

>>28599274
>Crysis suits
Oh boy. I'm still waiting for the first real Spess Mahreen, Tiny Pete not counting.

>> ☐ **Rin** 12/01/13(Sun)14:04 No.28599328

>>28599299
Linde laughed. "I'll give him one thing - ugly mug or no, our lad Jack knows his way around a fight. He and Rev had a go in the ring the other day while you two were on patrol. She won, of course, but he put up a pretty good fight."

I grinned. "The way he's built, I'm not surprised. How did it go?"

"Well, he had reach, but she had flexibility. He managed to keep her at arm's length for a while, but she absolutely floored him when she got in close. By the time she was done with him, he couldn't see straight!"

I raised an eyebrow. "We're...still talking about fighting, right?"

Rev's distinctive laugh issued from the com. "Yeah, he wishes it wasn't just fighting. Not bloody likely."

Our collective laughter was interrupted a moment later as one of the guards used his emergency override code to break into the channel. "Freon, Bulldog. We may have a situation."

I blew out a breath. "This means we have to keep the armor on, doesn't it, Boss?"

We stood in a semicircle around Linde, watching as she rolled a small metallic cylinder in her palm.

"Tranquilizer?"

The man standing beside her, who wore the stripes of a Sergeant Major, nodded. "Each holds enough to knock a man out. We've found four of our men unconscious in the last hour, each with a dart in him. We found a fifth who'd been choked out."

Linde's eyes narrowed. "You think we've been compromised?"

The man nodded reluctantly. "It looks that way. Unless this is someone's very bad idea of a joke."

Linde smiled wryly. "I'm not laughing, Sergeant. Are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:06 No.28599360

>>28599324
MAXIMUM LEWD... I MEAN ARMOR

>> ☐ **Rin** 12/01/13(Sun)14:06 No.28599370

>>28599328
The Sergeant chuckled. "I suppose not. I've already taken the precaution of having the men patrol in groups of three; hopefully, at least one will be able to report in the event of a breach."

Linde nodded, considering, then turned to us. "Rev, you and I are suiting up. Zero, Pawn, you two stay together. You're our mobile reserve and rapid reaction, such as it is, and what there is of it. Sergeant Winters, I want your men on alert. Don't make it obvious, but I want every inch of this facility searched."

Winters nodded. "And if we find the intruder?"

Linde's voice was cold and flat. "Capture if it's feasible. If not, I'd rather have them dead than escaped. See to it."
The Sergeant saluted, spun smartly on his heel, and left the room.

Rev turned to Linde. "My armor's down in the Armory for maintenance. I'll hook up with you on the outer shell once I'm suited up."

Linde nodded, and turned to go. "All right, People. Let's be about it."

Barely ten minutes passed before we got a break. Or, rather, Rev got a break.

A broken neck, to be precise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:07 No.28599382

>>28599360
>MAXIMUM LEWD
I assume that's when it turns ~~transparent~~

>> ☐ **Rin** 12/01/13(Sun)14:07 No.28599391

>>28599370
When her med-alert went off, Linde ordered the bulkheads surrounding the Armory sealed off completely, to trap the infiltrator inside. Moments later, the three of us who were left stood outside one of the bulkheads. Sonja hit the manual override, and the three of us moved in.

Linde signalled us to split up, and for several tense minutes, the only sounds that broke our silence were murmurs of "Clear" as we moved through the sealed-off section of the facility.

We reached the room with Rev's transponder signal at roughly the same time. She lay on her stomach in the doorframe, head tilted at an impossible angle. Linde motioned Sonja forward, covering the younger girl with her battle rifle. I looked around the room for any sign of the infiltrator, but saw nothing.

Sonja bent down over Rev, before jerking back and shaking her head muzzily. She reached up to pop her helmet seal. "Getting some weird interference. My HUD's down." She bent down again to turn Rev over.

There was a ping!

The concussion grenade that had been concealed under Rev's inert body detonated in Sonja's face.

An instant later, something dropped from the ceiling and landed heavily on my shoulders, driving me to the floor. I made to get up, only to see a second grenade inches from my face. The world went white.

---

I awoke to the sound of combat. I blinked muzzily, trying to clear my eyes, and took stock of the situation. I was still face-down, precisely where I'd fallen. According to my HUD my suit wasn't compromised - it had just been the overpressure that had knocked me out. I rolled over onto my side. I blinked.

"Jack?"

The masked guard didn't answer - he was wholly focused on the armored Puella Magi who was doing her level best to put him down.

>> ☐ **Rin** 12/01/13(Sun)14:09 No.28599411

>>28599391
Jack was good. He was very, very good, trained and experienced to the pinnacle of combat skill.

But Linde was riding the Tick.

Jack was wholly on the defensive, evading and redirecting blows as best he could. Linde, for her part, refused to let go of him - she stayed in close, strike after perfectly-executed strike chaining together in an endless flurry of blows. It was like watching a beautiful, violent dance, a waltz of flashing hands and sweeping legs, as Linde slowly pushed Jack further and further back. With one final palm-strike, she blew completely through his defense, hammering a blow into his diaphragm and slamming him against the wall. In an instant, she had her combat knife to his throat. He let his hands drop into a nonthreatening stance.

Linde's voice was clipped and without inflection - the voice of someone who was deliberately slowing down their speech from the hyperacceleration of the Tick. "You didn't fight like that the other day."

The man chuckled. "Only an idiot shows his skill before he needs it."

"Take your mask off." He did so, revealing a not-unattractive face. "Pawn, run a search through the Officio database. I want to know this asshole's name, where he's from, who he works for."

I activated my helmet's camera, and ran the resulting photo through the Officio's standing database on known security, mercenary, and military personnel. Moments later, a match came up.

"Kamijou Kyousuke, of Militaires Sans Frontières. Nothing too notable...." My eyes widened. "Until recently. He was mixed up in that clusterfuck at that idol's concert, working with the Ninth's Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:11 No.28599440

>>28599411
Oh shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:11 No.28599454

>>28599411

what?

>> ☐ **Rin** 12/01/13(Sun)14:11 No.28599456

>>28599411
"Interesting. Tell me, Mister Kamijou, what brings you all the way out here?"

Kamijou smiled tightly. "You know I can't tell you that."

Linde Van Dyke's eyes were hard, and her voice soft. "I know you don't want to tell me that. Not yet. Now, normally this is the part where I would call up my boss and have him start digging. But you've hurt my girls, Mister Kamijou."

Linde's combat knife inched its way down until its point rested against his stomach.
"I think I'm inclined to do a bit of...digging...myself, if you prove uncooperative. So I suggest you start talking, Mister Kamijou. I am not a patient woman."

—

And done!

>>28599324

Not quite Crysis suits. They're much more heavily armored, and have a built-in sensor suite and a shoulder-mounted, integrated battle rifle. They're also vacuum-rated. Other than that, similar enough, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:11 No.28599459

>>28599411
>Militaires Sans Frontières
>Soldiers without borders
Wot? The idea iself is pretty laughable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:13 No.28599474

>>28599459
Mercs basically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:13 No.28599475

>>28599456
Predator suits then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:15 No.28599505

Yo, my first time here, i hope it's not too bad.

***

As Sally stumbled into the church to evade her pursuers she didn't exactly expect the doors to shut with a CLICK just -that- ominous. Neither did she expect it to actually stop them. Then again, the immediate cessation of all outside noises like traffic, yelling, agonized screams, police sirens and the intermittent chatter of machineguns should have clued her in that something wasn't all vertical here.

But then again she was new on the job, who could blame her?

So Sally slowly stepped back from the huge wooden doors she just had slammed shut with her magically enhanced strength timidly, carefully, afraid that something she would do, anything, could shatter the illusion.

Instead, she heard a bit of a cough from behind her. Whirling around she brought her fists up, ready to whip out a punch that could disintegrate flesh and bone at five meters' distance-

And only saw an old man with white hair, a five o'clock shade and a flatcap look back at her over the backrest of a pew, his face formed to a smiling sort of grimace. Sheepishly, she lowered her hands again, then stepped towards him as silently as she could. He sort of did look like a religious man; one had to be to show up at four in the morning at a church in the middle of the inner city.

The church was big and neo-gothic. And dark. And spooky. A few lamps at the altar lit the huge plain cross put up behind it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:15 No.28599509

>>28599456

This caught me totally by surprise, I'm actually feeling a little dizzy right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:16 No.28599525

>>28599505

She silently sat down next to the man while he slid over a fair bit to give her some breathing room. Silence followed, since that seemed to be a theme in this church.

He was holding a thick, black bible. The book was worn and opened at the very end; he looks like he was reading before she entered. At her curious gaze he shut the book, holding it up for her to see. The painted-on gold cross faded and dull.

"I just wanted to take another look at what this funny old book says, haven't done so in a long, long time. Thought I'd start at the back, this part called The Apocalypse, that way I'd already know how the story ends, y'see?" he smirked at her in a voice somewhere between kindly old grandfather and blender full of gravel.

Her nervous giggle didn't exactly make the situation any more comfortable for either of them.

The old man shifted in his seat a bit and coughed into his fist. He glanced away to the side.

"So, I assume you didn't exactly come here to pray, did you?"

"N-no sir. You could say I am, um, seeking shelter? Y-yes, that fits." Sally mumbled while sheepishly scratching her cheek. Well, she WAS sort of sitting in a church while sort of wearing a full suit of sort of cobbled-together combat armor. Worst part was that it was her summoned costume and just dismissing it would raise another batch of questions she wasn't very comfortable with answering right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:17 No.28599548

>>28599525
He hummed like a subwoofer and then nodded. "Just as well. This is a place of safety and salvation for a reason."

He gave her a sidelong glance and a smirk. "Though I suppose little rascals like you getting into trouble should rather ask their parents for help instead of their local priest."

She had to laugh, a little. If only her problems were still in that size category. Involuntarily, she felt herself relax a bit. At least this place seemed to be safe, for the moment.

"...well?" The old man grumbled towards her. Her head jerked up again and regarded his curious expression.

"Oh come on, you wouldn't have taken the spot next to the old stranger if you wouldn't have something on your heart you wanted to let loose. Go on, I'll listen."

What was this guy thinking of himself, asking questions like that? And why was he right? Well, the reason for the latter was probably that Sally had been caught up in a treadmill of assignment after assignment for over three months now with not a single day off. And that she had seen things, well. The less said the better. And of course, nobody cared enough to give her a few minutes of sit-down and talk-out. So yeah, this was probably a pretty good chance to get a bit of weight off her chest. Maybe later on when nobody was looking she could go AWOL for a day or two and blame it on the fighting this night, call it MIA. Yeah, this sounded like a good plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:19 No.28599562

>>28599548
If the incubator didn't mind-probe her to find out if she told the truth. Again.

Eh, she didn't care by this point. She needed a break and she was going to get it. A deep breath and a sigh later, she began talking.

"You're a religious person, aren't you?" was the first thing she said.

"Oh yes. Moreso than anyone else I might say." The old man smiled.

"Well, did you ever have, like, a crisis of faith?" She rested her elbows on her knees, then bent over and rested her head on her hands.

"Certainly, I do believe sooner or later anyone alive and living will have one."

She gave him a glance with narrowed eyes in return. "No, I mean more than just the usual. You ever have that sort of feeling that, you know, the one you've always been told about is so great and will save you when you fall and always fights for you, well, isn't all they're cracked up to be?"

The stink of rotting bodies. A sick bloodstained smile.

"Not just that, but really, that the one you've been thinking grandly of and looking up to is... well, the exact opposite? The one that's going to put you to the blade, throw you into the abyss and laugh all the way?"

Those claws. Her sheer being, a caricature of the Blessed Lady. But too authentic, too real.

"Did you ever have that feeling? Because I am having it right now. I don't exactly think what I am doing with my life is all that... right, or the way to go. Wether I want it or not."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:20 No.28599580

>>28599562
"Hmm. when I'm honest here, that's not really what I expected a thirteen-year old girl to say. But to answer your question, well, did you consider that maybe, the difference between the Devil and God is from our perspective non-existant?"

"Huh?" Sally straightened up. The man drew his smile a bit wider.

"Well now, consider history and etymology. The words Satan, Devil and Lucifer, in their original languages, carry meanings like the Accuser and the Tempter. Nowadays people often think of the Devil as the bad guy who sends you to hell as soon as he can get your fingers on you. But that's not necessarily the case."

Sally still didn't exactly grasp where he was going with this, but nodded along anyway. The old man leaned towards her a little.

"God has a court, young lady. The one Court. And someone needs to play the persecutor. Heaven wants to accept you, but your deeds in life will be what colors God's judgement. So the Devil takes the role of the tempter, the one trying to lead you astray and towards Hell and he will be the one to call out your sins on your own Judgement Day."

Sally furrowed her brow. This was getting a bit strange for her. "Yeah, uh, I don't really understand how this gets to my point at all."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:21 No.28599601

>>28599580
The old man leaned back and coughed in his hand again. "Excuse an old man for rambling. What I mean is, God gave you the Devil to test you. The one laughing at you and tempting you to do bad things, God put him on the job." He smiles again then. What a damn smiley.

"Someone needs to separate chaff from wheat, you know? And that's where contracts come into play. It's a really easy way to tell the sinners from the saints."

She jerked when he mentioned 'contract'. Did he...?

"Oh, I see you already understand what I mean!" the old man says, grinning. "Yes, contracts! Deals with the devil! Pacts with the underworld, power in exchange for servitude! And do you know what's the worst of it?" he says, his face barely an inch from Sallys'.

"N-no?"

"We make them everyday, that's what!" He falls back onto his spot on the pew. "Every day, the devil plays a bit of power into our hands. Every day he's right there, over your shoulder, whispering to you. When you could share the candy or keep it to yourself, he's there. When you can crush another's science project so yours ends up looking better in the end, he's there. When you hold the gun and- ah, I suppose that metaphor is a bit far-fetched for you, little one. But still. Whenever you get your fingers on a little bit of power, it comes from him, the adversary. And the larger the amount of power, the stronger a person you need to be not to give in to any evil desires."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:21 No.28599607

>>28599509
I'm seeing way too much spaghetti going on, guys.

I wanted to get the spagetti out of the way with in front of Kyoko so we could at least attempt to be a normal human being in front of Midori.

You fuckers have got this all back to front!

That's what I get for sleeping on the job, I guess, but I honestly didn't think you'd be able to fuck it up as badly as this. Jesus, I should have been expecting it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:22 No.28599614

>>28599601
That... that actually made some sense. When she rolled it around in her head a bit, and bent it somewhat to fit her worldview. Made sense in respect of politicians anyway.

"And that is good! It is the freedom you have been given by God. You have the choice, Heaven or Hell? One must consider, you make this choice every day again and again. That is the beauty in God's plan."

And then he leaned in again.

"So, little lady. It seems like you've already had a few contracts in your time."

Sally starded sweating and swallowed her own spit. "Eeeh, nandemonai desu..."

He laughed the laugh of a mall Santa, then clapped her on tha back hard enough to make her cough.

"It's okay, it's okay. Just keep in mind: the Lord is watching! He doesn't like to see His sheep fall by the wayside and follow a bad path! Do what your heart tells you and I'm certain you'll find the right way through the world. What these old crocks sell in their books here is way too unweildy for someone like you, who no doubt has lots of stange and confusing things happening to her everyday, hoho!"

She laughed, too. Ha ha. Yeah...

Yeah.

Then a sharp voice cut through the warm atmosphere like Amanda's steel wire cut through necks.

"Creeping up on young women again, old man?" Sally turned around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:23 No.28599629

File: 1385925824529.jpg-(72 KB, 700x685, o rly.jpg)

>>28599614
Behind her, in the middle of the path between the pews, stood a man. Black shoes, black pants, black heavy-set coat, black hat. Skin chalk white, or whiter. Dark eyes. He did look old by the lines almost cut into his face, but he stood ramrod stiff and the piercing look in his eyes spoke of- well, she wouldn't call him a killer, but something in that general direction. He seemed to be cut right out of the darkness covering the church itself.

"Hah!" said the old man over his shoulder. "You're the one to talk!" He dusted his legs off and stood. Turns out this old man was fairly spry for his age too. "You don't let an hour pass without bothering me, don't you?"

"You've grasped the essence of my existence, dear doctor." The dark man spoke again with a voice like razors. "Though I really must say, this try is a bit.... lets say, unfriendly?"

"Ah, stop it already. I need to go to the ends of the world just to have my peace from you for five minutes and it seems like this place worked out better than the last." The old man said, stepping next to him. "Shall we go then?"

The dark man just raised an eyebrow at him. "Did you lose all sense of etiquette on your quest to get away from me?" He nodded towards Sally. "At least say your little... 'friend' goodbye."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:24 No.28599641

>>28599607

how does that have anything to do with my post?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:24 No.28599648

>>28599629
Silence reigned for a few seconds, broken only by the tapping of the old man's shoes against the floor. "A nice fellow, isn't he?" said the dark man, who just kept standing there while his 'friend' left. Sally couldn't help but nod.

"Just like Robert." "Robert?" Sally asked, turning to the man. "Yes, Robert. You met him earlier this night, didn't you? You can't tell me you already forgot him."

The great wooden doors fell shut loudly that moment. And Sally remembered a blue shirt with a nametag on it. 'My name is ROBERT', in thick permanent marker.

"If I remember correctly, you walked up to him and asked him some funny thing. Then while he was laughing, you had a little social faux pas and hit him. I'm certain he'd have forgiven you sooner or later but he seemed a bit short of breath, what with most of him being spread over the surrounding cars in the parking lot. Pesky things, those security guards, but-"

And that's where his voice stopped cutting and started piercing.

"-you've got to do what you've got to do, right? Especially when the mission is on the line."

How did he get behind her?

Sally sprung up, brought up her fists and got into a fighting stance. Her face had already shifted from mild apprehension to frightened alert. Who was this? What was his angle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:25 No.28599670

>>28599648
"Sally Sullivan." The sound of her own name made her fall to the ground like a doll with it's strings cut. A feeling of dread ensnared her heard like ice-cold razor wire and wouldn't let go. The dark man- were those red lights in his eyes, staring at her from under the brim of his hat?

"You had the luck of meeting one of my associates in person so I'll give you a hint that most everyone else needs to figure out all for themselves." And then he was whhispering in her ear. "You still have a chance. Not very much of one, but you do still have it. Try to make it count."

And with that, the pressure bearing down on her from all sides just up and vanished.

Sally looked around. She was alone in the church. She immediately got up and made to leave but a glint on the floor caught her eye. It was the cross on the old bible, left behind on the cold stone slabs of the floor. Acting on an impulse from somewhere deep inside her animal brain she picked it up. 'It might come in handy at some point', she thought. Out of curiosity she let it fall open. There was a business card stuck in the pages, so she grabbed it and took a look at it. In gleaming white text on the coal black card it read:

ERITIS SICUT DEUS, SCIENTES BONUM ET MALUM

She looked past the card, on the page it was stuck in. It was the first page of the Revelation. The Apocalypse.

Sally took to her heels and ran.

***

And done. I'm Megative by the way, should have put that in the name field.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:28 No.28599717

>>28599670

not bad, sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:28 No.28599727

>>28599670
I have no idea what's going on, but I liked it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:29 No.28599743

>>28599670
Very interesting.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/01/13(Sun)14:29 No.28599753

>>28599670
Interesting. Very interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:31 No.28599775

>>28599717
>>28599743
>>28599753
Thank you a lot, this just validated me entirely.

>>28599727
~~IT WAS THE ACTUAL FAUST AND MEPHISTOPHELES~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:35 No.28599853

>>28599775
Oh yeah, and the pastebin
http://pastebin.com/v1ArZq1j

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:37 No.28599882

>>28599775
~~Who was whose associate?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:41 No.28599935

Hey waitasec

Kumatora was on screen for a while and we didn't get her profile!

NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:42 No.28599957

>>28599935
>NECO
..was too busy salivating over Midorin to notice Kumatora.

Professional and all that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)14:42 No.28599960

>>28599935
who's kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:43 No.28599971

>>28599882
~~Mephistopheles, the Devil (and from the picture that I posted further up, the color palette and rolemodel for Kyuubey) associated with Doktor Faust, the doctor that had studied everything that one could have studied back in his day, he who was lusting for more power and knowledge. And he made a bet with him, a wager for his soul, overseen by God himself: Mephisto would serve Faust for his entire time left on this world and fulfill him every last wish and in turn, Faust would do the same if he ended up in Hell. The Devil himself would hive him power, all the power he could ask for, and, after the Devil's calculation, it would only be a matter of time until Doktor Faustus fell to evil and earned his damnation without the Devil himself having to do anything but let him have his way, whatever that was.~~

~~Suffice to say, the story wouldn't be as popular if it was as flat as the standard deal with the devil a lá Ghost Rider.~~

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mcowjpu8qI0&t=1m20s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:44 No.28599978

>>28599960
That's cold, NECO, and uncalled for.
She tries her best, and actually survived the Murderface Experience as her apprentice with her cheer intact. I think that deserves a little more than that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/01/13(Sun)14:45 No.28599997

>>28599978
who's kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:46 No.28600008

>>28599971
~~Are you going with Goethe's interpretation? Because I have to say, Mephistopheles really did not count on Faust's unquenchable desire and greed to tech really fucking fast, and the Devil's inability to provide it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:47 No.28600016

>>28599971
~~I thought both were demons. Okay, that works. That means there's a plethora of other supernaturals in the verse. Very interesting to see where you take this.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:47 No.28600029

>>28599978

in hind sight, I'm actually really surprised the old Murderface actually took on an apprentice in the first place, probably with a bit of persuasion from Mami

>>28599997

The girl carrying the box whom almost cried while talking to Chiaki.

did you not see that?
~~If you really didn't see, you'll be in for a surprise, haha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:49 No.28600062

>>28599147
So does Fran have a soul gem and if so how? What came first the Mg or the Soul Gem? Inquiring minds want to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:50 No.28600070

>>28600029

Kumatora finds NECO next thread and kicks her out? Awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:51 No.28600098

>>28600008
~~Yes, I read the original. Only the first part is what I like to work with though, the second went to weird places that don't work in my clean-cut headcanon.~~

>>28600016
~~Well, I guess you'll have to wait and see, but they're not exactly supernatural. God is always watching, and the Devil is always inside your heart. Magical girls should know this especially well.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:52 No.28600108

>>28600070

That or Kumatora is actually filthy assistant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)14:57 No.28600181

I might have to write something for this just for giggles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)15:00 No.28600215

>>28600181
m-mephisto is my hosubando y-you fagget

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)15:00 No.28600217

>>28599459
Someone hasn't done their homework

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)15:01 No.28600238

>>28600098
~~Oh, you mean the weird bit with the homunculus and the Greek gods showing up? Yeah, that all kind of seemed to conflict with different Hell's and different afterlives.~~
~~But I still liked how Faust did end up winning the wager by exploiting the loophole; just keep asking for more and more, and get Mephistopheles so frustrated, that he eventually breaks the rules without realizing.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)15:09 No.28600371

>>28600098
>second went to weird places that don't work in my clean-cut headcanon.
I suppose so, since it ends with ~~Faust winning everything and ascending to Heaven without even being penitent or renouncing his ways. He just kept demanding more and more from Mephisto, that if the second part was written for a /tg/ audience, Faust would have demanded Eclipse Phase level of technology and demanding the reversal of the heat death of the universe. Not quite the cautionary tale that everyone thinks the story is supposed to be.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)15:21 No.28600594

>>28600371
>>28600238
~~The second half was extremely relevant for the time period it was written in, he made references to governments, kings and so on everywhere which is of course way over the head of us today unless you're a major historician. I disregard it because it's just not the The Way The Bible Should Make Sense: The Book that the first part was. Gretchen's death and the circumstances around it just made for a much more satisfying cutoff point. To me, the story was always about the wager being a direct metaphor how, well, basically everything the old man told the little girl in the storyposts further up. Power is a temptation and if you want to be a good person you need to act responsibly with it. And nobody can send you to hell but yourself, thats a good thought to hold onto too. Not that I'm religious at all, I just really liked the book.~~

~~I mean, ask yourself this: how many of our protagonists in this little world would be going right into the flames as soon as their soul gems shatter? Food for thought...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/01/13(Sun)15:34 No.28600838
File: 1385930074089.jpg-(370 KB, 1022x2304, Oh My God heavy.jpg)

>>28600594
>Mami

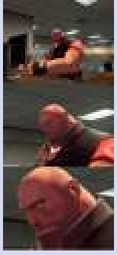

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1386332041995.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)07:14 No.28692270

Hobbies? The H stood for Hobbies, right? Yeah. Yeah, that's it. ...Tch, you probably should've made a note of it earlier...hnh. Well, nothing for it. If this ends up with you falling flat on your face, at least you can say to yourself that you tried. You tried your best, and that's enough.

So you ask her about her hobbies. Does she have any others, besides....well, drawing her Miracle Midori manga? She's got some other stuff, not just that, right?

...

Wait. You...you don't know much about her, do you? You've never taken the time to ask her about herself, REALLY ask her, to know more about who Hanegawa Midori actually is rather than the bits and pieces you learned from her after a brief interrogation in a Silent Room. Yes, you know she'd been a Callidus for the Tenth, that she'd been made to do unsavory things because of a mutant cat bastard that you still need to kill - but you've never really taken the time to get to know her.

Christ, you're bad at this...being a normal, decent person thing. Really bad.

Maybe you could ask Mami for lessons on that, too...?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)07:17 No.28692305
File: 1386332249669.png-(155 KB, 899x885, midoridsmile.png)

>>28692270

At your question, however, Midori seems to perk up, as if relieved with the opportunity to get this date back into track, and into something much less awkward. "Oh, my hobbies, sempai?"

Yeah. Her hobbies. What does she do in her spare time, for fun?

"W-well, besides drawing and writing for Miracle Midori, sempai, I...I do a bit of cooking, too. I try to learn at least two recipes for each kind of national cuisine when I have the time, and i have the kitchen to do it in." She gestures to the spaghetti you're currently trying to polish off, with one of the oversized meatballs proving to be a bit of a challenge. "Miss Mami was kind enough to teach me how to make proper Spaghetti from scratch, and it's something I've been meaning to learn, so...um."

Midori gives you an awkward smile here, before leaning forward on the table. "D-did you know, sempai, Miss Mami has a really, really nice kitchen? It looks almost like something out from those cooking shows from America, where all the pots and pans are hanging from this elegant rack over a counter, and a really big oven, and...and stuff! Some of the things she has there my dad only dreams about for our restaurant!"

Mami's kitchen? ...Yeah, you do remember something like that. Cooking was something Mami took seriously. It's probably the reason why she can make those awesome pancakes of hers.

"I'd...I'd say so too, sempai." Midori smiles at you again, the same as last time, but you detect the faintest hint of something else behind the familiar gesture. ...Was she jealous of Mami, or something?

"W-well, what about you, sempai? What hobbies do you have?"

How do you reply?

[]Talk about your own hobbies. (Write-in)
[]Deflect the question and go for A instead.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:17 No.28692307

If this thread isn't tagged "MAXIMUM SPAGHETTI" when it gets archived, I will be disappoint.

Not as disappoint as the fact that I have work in an hour or so, though. Why can't you live closer to EST, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:20 No.28692325

>>28692305
>[X] Titties and beer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:21 No.28692332

>>28692305
[x]Realize that we have no hobbies aside from drinking and murder
[x]quietly spaghetti about this
[x]ask Midori for help finding normal-people hobbies

Seriously, I don't think any iteration of Homura ever has had any hobbies.

...wait, I just had a crazy idea.

[x]vaguely remember that we liked to knit things, once upon a time

Guess who made Wendy's scarf?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:23 No.28692349

>>28692305
.....we have hobbies????

[X]Deflect the question and go for A instead.
....Aspriations? what does she want to do with her...life...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:24 No.28692355

>>28692332
>knitting
we magical grandma now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:25 No.28692357

>>28692332
That idea was!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:25 No.28692358
File: 1386332723311.jpg-(381 KB, 1500x844, ww.jpg)

Time for skinship?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/06/13(Fri)07:25 No.28692359

>>28692305

[X]Other.

Point at your head and say "Amnesia, remember? I don't really have any hobbies that I remember. Probably time I picked some up, huh?"

Give her an opening to suggest activities, basically

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:26 No.28692375

>>28692305
[x] "Uuhhh...well, not really any at all. But maybe I should try finding some?"

Dat Midori. Choker is hnnnngh tier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:27 No.28692379

>>28692358
why does Bayonetta have short hair in that pic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:28 No.28692385

>>28692332
That idea was great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:28 No.28692386

>>28692305
>[X]Other.
"If I ever get some, you'll be the first person I tell."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:29 No.28692396

[x]Gardening, once. Tried to grow bonsai maple trees. To make syrup with.

It...it didn't really work out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:30 No.28692403

>>28692305
>>28692359
[X] "I haven't had much time for hobbies, in the month and a half I can remember."

Maybe we can make those little ships in bottles? Or we can be canonical and steal things and make explosives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:30 No.28692410

>[x]Talk about your own hobbies. (Write-in)

Make a joke, "I suppose making a mess of myself doesn't count."

>>28692332
>[x]vaguely remember that we liked to knit things, once upon a time

Then this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:31 No.28692413

>>28692305
>>28692305
[x]Talk about your own hobbies.
[x]Rattle down the following stuff in awkward hushed deadpan:

"I like.. uh .. Shooting People. Painkillers, smoking, Pancakes, Mami and my Comfy Chair.

Does *Not getting killed* count as a hobby?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:31 No.28692418

>>28692305
>>28692332

[X] Nope on the magical grandma. Yes to the ask for advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:32 No.28692424

>>28692332
We also /v/ideo-game'd at some point, I think. We had a brief flash of it when talking to Jyubey just before the Siberia thing went down... and then we got ripped asunder and rebuilt by our favorite pink haired goddess and got a whole fresh batch of amnesia, so we may not remember. Hell, that may not even be us anymore.

Knitting and video games seem like appropriate hobbies for a bed ridden sick girl, I suppose.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/06/13(Fri)07:32 No.28692427

>>28692403

Making explosives should definitely be listed in our answer, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:32 No.28692429

>>28692396

This. So, so much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:34 No.28692439

So...knitting, gardening, vidya and explosives.

...are we some sort of post-modern guerrilla leader?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:34 No.28692440

>>28692413
>not mentioning Midori
why would you play with a young lady's heart like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:35 No.28692446

>>28692305
[x] "Don't really remember much in the way of hobbies. Did steal some jet fighters recently, though. That felt familiar."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:35 No.28692448

>>28692305
[x]Hobbies
[x]"I.. I think I like weapons. And making Explosives. I dont really remember if I liked other things before."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:36 No.28692455

>>28692446
Now we have to take Midori for a ride in one of our stolen MiGs, you realize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:36 No.28692459

>>28692439

... Yes? Can always say we pick up and drop things to do in our spare time rather frequently. Like jets, and bear hunting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:37 No.28692463

>>28692440
Because Chiaki is dense and awkward and it absolutely fits. And I think we should tell her that she souldnt be jealous about Mumi because she got the whole Mami thing wrong in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:37 No.28692465

>>28692439
Before her memory loss she was a militant hipster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:38 No.28692473

>>28692440
no, that's the hobby we're hoping to acquire in the near future.

Heart. and maybe... other things. ~~hand holding~~

Oh, shit. >>28692448
>I.. I think I like weapons.
Of course! Our non-MG friendship with Misaka is built on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:40 No.28692480
File: 1386333633749.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

>>28692465
"Saving Madoka" is hardly a Hobby. ~~Even if she probably spent years trying to get that single month right.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/06/13(Fri)07:40 No.28692482

"I spend a lot of time talking with Misaka about guns." Is an accurate answer, I guess.

Also, Chiaki might be awkward, but she isn't dense enough to miss that Midori is jealous of Mami. She's dodged that one before, no reason to make her slip-up now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:40 No.28692483

QUICK
WHAT ARE WE WEARING?
What is Midori wearing?

Drawing it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:40 No.28692484

For vidya...I bet we liked stuff like Recettear, or the Atelier series.

FPS games, not so much; too much like work, without the satisfaction of killing assholes IRL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:41 No.28692489

>>28692484
Online RPGs, dude.

What else would a bed ridden girl play? Whole worlds beyond the bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:41 No.28692492

>>28692483
>What is Midori wearing?
Uh, anon...
As for we, the image is somewhere. Maybe a kind anon will repost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:42 No.28692495

>>28692332
This is great, although Moemura DID have an unusual fascination with bombs...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/06/13(Fri)07:43 No.28692502
File: 1386333786635.png-(246 KB, 590x1554, Chiaki_date_clothes.png)

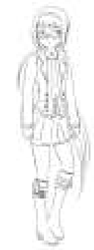

>>28692483

We are wearing this. Midori is wearing a black dress with a choker and Opera gloved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:43 No.28692504

>>28692482
On the other heand we also didnt bother to tell her so far why Mami is to us what she is to us and the Story of Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:43 No.28692508

>>28692480
~8 years working on a single project goes a bit beyond "hobby" and straight into "obsession".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:45 No.28692524

>>28692504
...There's a fair bet she knows enough about Murderface that she knows the story. But it might be interesting to find out what version of it she knows.

For that matter it might be interesting to find out if WE still remember that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:46 No.28692534

>>28692489
An endless repetitive experience where you spend countless amounts of time dealing with the same assholes on a futile quest to achieve something lasting?

No wonder Homura handled the time loops so relatively well!

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 12/06/13(Fri)07:47 No.28692537

>>28692484
I suspect she would have had some kind of appreciation for tool-assisted speedruns, but couldn't quite pinpoint why.

>and all the while, somewhere deep down inside, there was much screaming about how much easier things would've been with savestates in addition to slow-time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:47 No.28692540

>>28692534
Not to mention ~~a thing I'm not going to mention because Rebellion~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:49 No.28692555

>>28692537
If she had savestates she'd probably keep saving over them past the point of no return, given consequences aren't always immediately obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:49 No.28692559

>>28692540
But I'm thinking of ~~the blank faced NPC's inhabiting her version of Mitikihara.~~

~~I guess I mentioned it after all.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:50 No.28692561

Stupid cat appears to be asleep at the switch. >>28692429 was the last vote before the 15-minutes expired. Don't have any of the images on my phone, but...yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:50 No.28692566

>>28692502
We're bad at this fashion thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:50 No.28692568

>>28692537
Remember to quicksave every five minutes, or after each XP gain!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:50 No.28692569

>>28692534
>to achieve something lasting

Oh.. oh poor you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:51 No.28692574
File: 1386334273383.jpg-(77 KB, 583x999, ww.jpg)

>>28692379
This is Bayonetta 2~ Wii U exclusive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:51 No.28692577

>>28692566
Watch your mouth, Mumi picked those for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:52 No.28692581

>>28692561
Huh, Knitting, gardening, & video games...

Maybe Murderface isn't as bad at this "being a person" thing as she thought.

>>28692566
That was Mami. She was just trying to get us into real clothes that were close enough to our costume that we wouldn't immediately start itching and tear them off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:52 No.28692582

>>28692577
She's bad too, then. ~~She probably didn't have much choice to begin with.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/06/13(Fri)07:52 No.28692583

>>28692566

It's basically Kirigiri's outfit from Dangan Ronpa. It's stylish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:52 No.28692584

>>28692307

I'm still at work, occasionally browsing on a shitty PC, will be home in an hour!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:53 No.28692587
File: 1386334384221.jpg-(75 KB, 532x999, ww.jpg)

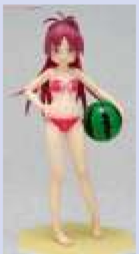

Check out my melon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:53 No.28692589

>>28692581
>She was just trying to get us into real clothes that were close enough to our costume that we wouldn't immediately start itching and tear them off.
Makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:54 No.28692596

Speaking of video games, there's a monster called Midorin in Cave Story.

I was amused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:54 No.28692602
File: 1386334469572.jpg-(65 KB, 525x999, ww.jpg)

>>28692577
White Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:54 No.28692604

>>28692587
Kyoko holding an unopened food item without already having some sort of food in her mouth?

What is this heresy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:55 No.28692606
File: 1386334503358.png-(59 KB, 933x400, ABORTMISSION_ABORTMISSION.png)

>>28692270
>>28692305
filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:56 No.28692614

>>28692602
Isn't she supposed to be, like, 15? That's ridiculous. The look bigger than they did in the show!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:57 No.28692618
File: 1386334627963.jpg-(55 KB, 583x702, 1369604183930.jpg)

>>28692602
>Dem Mammies
>Dat Smirk

Homu homu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:57 No.28692620

>>28692606
>any hobbies, senpai?
>"Motorboating."
>...OH GOD I JUST SAID THAT OUT LOUD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:57 No.28692622

>>28692606
Yes YES YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:57 No.28692624

>>28692606
[jelly intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:57 No.28692625

>>28692606
>dat filename

Brilliant. The look on her face says everything. "...Do I have hobbies? God fucking dammit Kyoko, you did not tell me I would need to be prepared for THIS turn of events."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:59 No.28692634
File: 1386334750825.gif-(176 KB, 507x340, homuhomu.gif)

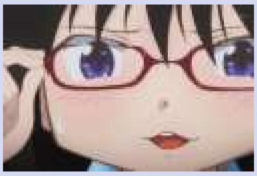

>>28692602

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)07:59 No.28692635
File: 1386334751495.jpg-(153 KB, 850x622, 1342666905019.jpg)

>>28692606
Paafecto!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:00 No.28692643

>>28692606
Seems quite accurate on all accounts. Especially Chiaki's table manners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:01 No.28692645
File: 1386334867881.jpg-(60 KB, 500x753, ww_guile.jpg)

>>28692602

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:02 No.28692654

>>28692606
T-two new arts in the thread already? Truly we are blessed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:04 No.28692662
File: 1386335087702.jpg-(80 KB, 1280x720, 1332129925042.jpg)

>>28692645
>Dem Hips

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:07 No.28692671

Someone colour Midorin's hair in >>28692305 before I pull out the paintbucket tool and do it myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:07 No.28692672

>>28692606
Chiaki should brush her hair, can't have that on a date.

Certainly in character though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:09 No.28692682
File: 1386335348661.jpg-(40 KB, 531x800, mm.jpg)

>>28692645
>>28692602
>>28692587
>>28692574
>Not posting best one from that line

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:09 No.28692687

>>28692305
Not to question Decu's art, but shouldn't Midori's breasts be bigger? I think in that pic they are "barely" Sayaka's sized when they should be close to Mami's.
They should also be a bit higher up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:10 No.28692690

>>28692682

Shoop a cute hat on it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:10 No.28692691

>>28692687
They look perfect to me anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:11 No.28692696

>>28692687
She's not wearing a bra, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:11 No.28692697
File: 1386335498923.jpg-(64 KB, 800x756, HotChiaki[1].jpg)

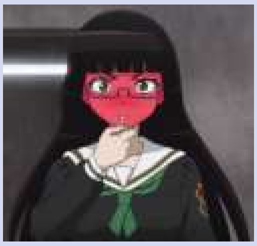

>>28692672
>Chiaki should brush her hair
Any opportunity for a hairflip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:11 No.28692700

While we wait for Decu to figure out what to write from this voting session, here's some shadowruns to keep us busy: back in the idol arc, did anybody notice that Ruri was using the nickname for Kyosuke that only showed up in NECO's profile of him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:12 No.28692701

>>28692691
>Chiaki vision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:12 No.28692704

>>28692687
She's kind of slouching a bit out of shyness. If she had her head back and her shoulders high, they'd look bigger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:14 No.28692715

>>28692700
Pft, you think THAT qualifies as Shadowruns?
It was Mami's idea for Midori to take us all the way out to her love shack, right? Well, maybe we should ask Kyouko whose idea it was to leave the Golden Weapons behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:17 No.28692725

>>28692715
It was Midori's. Kyouko said so. Midorin didn't want any of that golden shit on our date.

S'probably because of Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:17 No.28692727

>>28692715
eh, it doesn't matter. We know the Deagle, at least, will find it's way back to the shield, and we're one transformation away from an armoury that contains, at it's least deadly, a flight of Migs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:18 No.28692730

>>28692715
That actually isn't something to be all that paranoid about, since IIRC we can apparently summon the damn things to us when we want/need them.

Oh, and a thought for when we try to get Kirika and her murdersword under control: wear the Bangles at the same time, so that we can get Yuu's help. Her aura of pure adorable will make Kirika hesitant to go crazy, and she can punch Kirika into compliance if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:18 No.28692734

>>28692715
>midori gets us all alone
>without our best weapons

>bed-shadowruns intensify

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:19 No.28692740

>>28692715
>implying mami would be so rude as to murder us while we're on a date
slander lies and slanderous lies, anon

she'd at least wait until later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:20 No.28692748

>>28692734
She's just hoping that one of our hobbies turns out to be "getting laid by a buxom younger woman".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:21 No.28692756

>>28692725
I remember Midori agreeing, not suggesting it.
>>28692727
>>28692730
Yes, but can we call them back if someone ELSE is wielding them? Like, say, a certain pancake goddess?
>>28692740
Of course not.
She would, however, attempt to clear up the whole Prophet mess for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:22 No.28692761

>>28692725
>Midorin didn't want any of that golden shit in our date
Or rather, she didn't want a specifical golden shit in our date: the Shield.
She either knows that Pinky is dangerous for us, or that she's competence for her. And it makes sense, seeing as she's a Callidus, that she deals in subtle tactics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:23 No.28692767

>>28692734
Green is the danger!

Of course, if Pinky gets envious....that puts a much less pleasant spin on "Green is the danger".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:23 No.28692768

>>28692748
>buxom

Ah, poor Midori. She has no idea how much danger her ass is in.

>28692756
>Yes, but can we call them back if someone ELSE is wielding them? Like, say, a certain pancake goddess?

A good question

BUT it's not a case of -calling- them back. It finds it's way home even when we didn't want it.

So... we'll see, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:25 No.28692773

>>28692734

Those bed-shadowruns should continue until it ends up with Chiaki and Midori without any clothes

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)08:27 No.28692783

>>28692332 >>28692359 >>28692446 >>28692448

Your eyes go wide behind your glasses at the sudden reversal of your own, feeling a sudden rush of panic slam against your chest. Hobbies? Do YOU have any hobbies? Any at all?

Besides drinking yourself to sleep on the cold, hard floor of your first apartment, empty Kong bottles strewn around you? Seeing how many days you can walk around in your own costume until somebody actually physically manhandled you into a shower? Or how about collecting empty pill bottles of Interfectum 600, those bitter painkillers you constantly snacked on?

No. No need to tell her about those. You'll just be ruining the night.

"Sempai?" Midori blinks at you, her brow furrowing slightly in concern. "Are...are you alright? Did I say anything--"

You shake your head, swallowing with a painfully dry throat. You take hold of your glass of iced water and take a generous sip from it. It's...it's fine, you tell her. You just had to think about your answer, that's all.

"If...If I'm prying, sempai, I--" The green-haired Callidus tries, working up a smile, but you shake your head again. No, goddammit. It's a question about your hobbies, of course you'll answer it. It's not prying or anything.

"A-ah. Al..alright." Midori blinks again, seemingly taken aback, but for some reason she's smiling. You're not sure why. ...It doesn't look like she's laughing at you, though. Maybe she understands how hard this is for you, or something? You don't know.

You take another sip of your water, before putting the glass back down. It's...well, you don't really remember a whole lot of what you used to do for fun, back then. Amnesia, and all. But you do remember...something about knitting? You might have knitted a scarf for someone, you're not sure. And something about making explosives.

"Making...making explosives, sempai?" Midori's eyes go wide, here. "Y-you mean, um...like bombs, and stuff?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)08:28 No.28692795

>>28692783

You nod. It's not something you've done recently, mind - if you needed to blow up anything, Misaka could easily hook you up with whatever you needed. But you do remember spending night after night in a room, sitting in front of a laptop and making explosives from scratch.

"A-ah. I....I see, sempai." Midori nods again. "B-but what about the knitting? That's...I wouldn't have expected it from you!"

You manage an awkward smile here. No, you don't see yourself doing it, either. You probably would use the needles to stab someone in the face or in the kidneys or something. But that's what you remember. So...maybe those are your hobbies, even if you don't...do them anymore?

You shake your head again, before murmuring an apology to the green-haired girl sitting across from you. That's not much of an answer, is it?

"Ah..?" Midori blinks again, before shaking her head quickly, smiling. "N-no, no, it's good, sempai! It's great! I didn't even know about the knitting thing! It's...it's actually really cute! And, and the explosives, they're...um...well...!"

She's trying. She's trying very hard, you can see that.

But you can't help but wonder if she's having second thoughts about...well, all this, now. You're certainly doing a good job of mucking things up, even if you're trying not to yourself, and--

It's here that the whine of speaker feedback interrupts your train of thought, and the both of you turn towards its source. ...It's Kyoko, a few ways away from the table, standing behind what looks like a rather jury-rigged sound system, with what looks to be a DJ sound table propped up against some speakers. The red-haired Eversor clapping a pair of huge earphones over her ears and, grinning from ear to ear, flashes you a thumbs-up sign.

Wait. What the hell is she doing? Is she trying to--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)08:29 No.28692797
File: 1386336582694.png-(161 KB, 899x885, midoridsmile2.png)

>>28692795

The speakers under the DJ table thump into life, and you wince, half-expecting a ground-shaking dubstep song to blast out from them and vibrate your dinner off the table - but all that comes out is soft and gentle piano music, with a bit of violin. Not overly romantic or dramatic, but something you'd hear in a really posh restaurant, so that not everything you hear around you are people murmuring about how they're enjoying the tasteless, overpriced mess on their plates.

It's...it's actually a good thing. Something to fill in the holes in the conversation that you'll inevitably dig yourself.

"DJ KYOKO IN THE HOUSE, YEAH!" Kyoko suddenly hollers, apropos of entirely nothing, one hand holding her earphones in place as she bobs her head to an inaudible thumping bass track. It's here that you hear Midori giggle, at the same time that you spot Kumatora hissing at Kyoko about something, which the red-haired Eversor simply waves off, still grinning.

You couldn't help it, you laughed a bit yourself. Well, not a complete laugh, just...maybe you breathed a bit harder and faster through your mouth, if you'll be honest. But as you turn back to your date, she seems to be more relaxed now, smiling through her giggling.

"H-hahaha..s-sorry, sempai. I told Kyoko-san that this would be a serious date, but..." She shrugs helplessly, still smiling.

No. No, it's fine. That's the last thing you should say to Kyoko, you learned. She does what she likes.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:31 No.28692803

>>28692797
GOD DAMMIT KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:31 No.28692808

>>28692797
TOSHI-, no, wait, SAKURA KYOUKO!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)08:31 No.28692809

>>28692797

You turn back towards Kyoko, and you see her grin again, before mouthing the words 'YOU OWE ME' at your direction. This is followed by a one-eyed wink, and another thumbs-up.

Hah.

"A-anyway, sempai..." Midori calls your attention again, and you turn to see her leaning forward once more, an elbow on the table. Still smiling, her red eyes staring into yours. Giving you quite the view down her dress, but...that's probably not intentional. "Um, did...did you really mean it? What you said before the mission? That you want me to move in with you..?"

You blink at this. That's...that's a bit of a sudden change of subject. Has she been waiting all along just to ask that again?

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:32 No.28692814

>>28692809

[x] "It was just a silly suggestion. You know, fear of the new rank, and all. But I will be fine."

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/06/13(Fri)08:33 No.28692819

>>28692809
[x] Of course I mean it. Why wouldn't I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:34 No.28692826

>>28692809

[x] "It was just a silly suggestion. I kinda like having that much space for me."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/06/13(Fri)08:34 No.28692828

>>28692809

[X] Wasn't I emphatic enough las time? Answer is still yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:34 No.28692829

>>28692809
[x]"Well, yes, I thought it'd be handy if you boobed in with me. Moved in with me." Fuck. Maybe she didn't notice. Maybe nobody noticed. Play it cool. Sweat bullets. "Since.. We'd be working close together and all. It'd be convenient, and it's probably way better than wherever you've been holding up now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:35 No.28692833

>>28692809

"...I-I meant every word I said.

B-b-besides theres way too much space t-there just for o-one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:35 No.28692834

>>28692797
Blush a cute.

>>28692809
[x] "Ah, well, it sounds a bit too forward perhaps, in this atmosphere. I completely understand it if you'd prefer to stay somewhere else, I assure you."
>that's probably not intentional.
how naive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:35 No.28692836

>>28692809

[x] "Uh, not really. It was just a thing of the moment."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:36 No.28692837

>>28692809
[x] Of course it was. I mean, if it is no problem to you, that is. Unless you want me to move in with you. I can do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:36 No.28692840

>>28692809
>one-eyed wink
When you only have one eye, isn't that just blinking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:37 No.28692844

>>28692809
"It was impulsive, poorly thought out, absolutely indicative of the promised Murderface experience... and it's been something I have absolutely no regrets about.

...I mean, if you wanted someplace of your own, it can be arranged?..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:37 No.28692845

>>28692809
[X] Of course we meant it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:37 No.28692847

>>28692809
"Yes Midori, I really meant it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:37 No.28692848

>>28692809
[x] "I have no idea what I'll do with all that space. I'll probably end up doing breach-and-clears every day if I'm left alone in there. And I need... someone, to keep an eye on me. Make sure I don't fuck everything up.
It's not like we'll be sharing the bed or anything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:37 No.28692851

>>28692809

[x] "I think it would be better if you didn't. It's dangerous."

NOIR.

We already had a pseudo-death event, next time it will be for real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:37 No.28692852

>>28692797
Oh no.

Dancing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:38 No.28692857

>>28692840
Not the way Kyoko does it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:38 No.28692859

>>28692809
[X] If you're willing, I stand by what I said. I don't know if I can handle my daily life without your help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:38 No.28692860

[X] I thought you were already finished moving in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:38 No.28692861

>>28692809
[x] What, did I stutter when I said it? Yes, I meant it. Though looking at all the boxes with drawing supplies that you brought here it looks like you planned on moving here. What's up with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:39 No.28692862

>>28692809
Yes we did. Meant it with all of what we have that could be considered a heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:40 No.28692866

>>28692844
[x] this

>>28692851
You can't protect what your not around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:41 No.28692876

>>28692809

"Ah, that...sorry. It was an impulsive thing, and after thinking it over, I think it's not a good idea."

Oh god, no, do not want more green. Miss a couple of threads and this happens, fuck. Hope she inevitably dies in a horrible manner, with no stupid ressurrection shenanigans this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:41 No.28692877

>>28692861
>Though looking at all the boxes with drawing supplies that you brought here it looks like you planned on moving here. What's up with that?

True, we need to broach this topic, and soon.
She can still do her Miracle Midori stuff in our apartment. Hell, we'll even give her some ideas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:41 No.28692880

>>28692866
Which is exactly why we've left Mami alone.

>> ☐ **/a/nonymous magica** !l2QLIhRzFc 12/06/13(Fri)08:41 No.28692881

>>28692809

>"These duds don't lie."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:41 No.28692882

[x] I'd understand if you don't want to.

But, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:42 No.28692883

>>28692844
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:42 No.28692886

>>28692809
[x]"Y-You dont want to? I just thought that this is how the whole dating thing works. I-I don`t dislike being around you, is what I am saying."
[x]Maximum Spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:42 No.28692887
File: 1386337331202.gif-(425 KB, 500x282, arnold absolute rape.gif)

>>28692783
>Interfectum 600
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XFAsOzXSLUk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:42 No.28692893

[X] Yeah, I meant it. Don't you want to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:42 No.28692894

>>28692877
>Hell, we'll even give her some ideas!
First hand, I hope?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:42 No.28692895

>>28692809
>in a puzzled tone of voice: "Yeah, of course. I don't usually say things I don't mean. Is there any reason you'd think I'd have a problem... with..."
>trail off as we realize what "moving in" really implies here
>eyes go wide
>scream and hyperventilate internally
>nod "yes" while turning redder than Clifford The Goddamn Big Red Dog

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:42 No.28692897

>>28692866

Should have her move into one of the rooms outside our office then. She would see us way more frequently that way. And we probably won't be spending a lot of time at home, too much shit to do at work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:43 No.28692903

>>28692895
This. Definitely this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:43 No.28692904

>>28692809
[X]yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:44 No.28692906

>>28692809
[x] Yes
nice and simple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:44 No.28692907

>>28692809
"Hell yes. I don't think I could manage being a normal person without you with me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:44 No.28692909

>>28692809

[x] "We probably shouldn't. I need space for me and my insanity."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:44 No.28692911

>>28692895

Chiaki is very princess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:45 No.28692915

>>28692809
>Yes, with MAXIMUM SPAGHETTI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:45 No.28692919

>>28692895
Fourthing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:45 No.28692920

>>28692876
>having shit taste
>being a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:45 No.28692921

>>28692809

[x]"I'm not sure myself"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:45 No.28692924

>>28692880
Mami isn't a law tier calidus. She's an experience MG an officio willing to burn the earth to the ground for her sake. Midorin needs us more than Mami, it's us who needs Mami. Also if she and wreck Wendy then I think this prophet isn't going to be able to get her that easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:47 No.28692933

>>28692924
Mate, you need to lay off the autocorrect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:48 No.28692940

>>28692933
More like I need to lay on the proof reading. In a bit of a rush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:48 No.28692941

>>28692809

[x] "I don't think it's a good idea anymore. What with this Prophet business and me being in the center of a magical version of the hunger games. We shouldn't no, for your own good."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:49 No.28692942

>>28692924
but the real question is, has anyone ever done so much as to be more to look like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:49 No.28692943
File: 1386337748830.png-(63 KB, 933x400, go_with_it.png)

>>28692809
>>28692797
>>28692795
>>28692783

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:49 No.28692945

>>28692924
So tell me, have you ever been far even as decided to use go want to do look more like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:50 No.28692952

>>28692924
>Prophet can't get Mami that easily
>Thinking she can't use knowledge of future events to just get a nonmagical sniper to shoots her in the back of the head from a half mile away while eating takoyaki in the park on her break

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:50 No.28692954

>>28692942
>>28692945
my brain is bleeding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:51 No.28692957

>>28692894
What other way is there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:51 No.28692958

>>28692797
>>28692943
No matter what else happens on this date, one thing is clear:

Chiaki and Midori have to team up and pull the same sort of DYNAMIC ENTRY the next time Kyoko takes Sayaka on a date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:51 No.28692959

>>28692943
Awww yisss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:51 No.28692960

>>28692945
It's like I'm on /int/ again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:51 No.28692961

>>28692809
[x] YEEEESSSSSSSSSS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:51 No.28692963
File: 1386337896285.jpg-(394 KB, 1600x1000, 1365155421342.jpg)

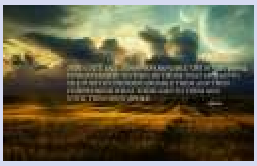

>>28692924

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:52 No.28692966

>>28692943
>no eyepatch

Oh shit nigger what are you doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:52 No.28692967

>>28692942
>>28692945
Have I yes. </shitposting>

>>28692952
>Thinking we have anyway to respond to that besides following Mami everywhere making us both sitting ducks for a double kill via high explosives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:52 No.28692969

>>28692957
...we could use both hands?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:52 No.28692970
File: 1386337978652.jpg-(28 KB, 640x360, BrainPancakeCrystalElderly.jpg)

>>28692924

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:53 No.28692972

>>28692958
This man knows what he's talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:54 No.28692974

>>28692969
If she wants, we'll recruit extra hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:54 No.28692979

>>28692958
>Chiaki "stealthily" hiding in the bushes occasionally cupping her hands around her mouth to yell 'JUST FUCK ALREADY'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:55 No.28692983

>>28692969
Or the tongue thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:55 No.28692988

>>28692969

Probably a necessity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:56 No.28692993

>>28692979
>And then they do. Just to spite her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:56 No.28692996
File: 1386338193352.png-(63 KB, 933x400, go_with_it.png)

>>28692966
>>28692966
what am i doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:56 No.28692997

>>28692979
>Chiakis face when they do so immediately.
>Not according to plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:56 No.28692999

>>28692809

[x] "We shouldn't. It's dangerous, and will only hurt you, so please...let's not."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:57 No.28693000

>>28692983
We need a Kharn-tier tongue for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)08:57 No.28693007

>>28692993
More like Sayaka keeps trying to find them by shredding the bushes with cake-swords as Midori uses her Callidus abilities to reposition and disguise them both, only for the whole process to repeat itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:00 No.28693025

>>28692999
That's not how MG-MG relationships work, dude.

Unlike a normal girl-MG relationship, grief is guaranteed either way, so it's worth the risk.

Simply by being an MG and having associated with us in the past, Midori is already at risk. Pushing her away now doesn't actually make things any safer for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:00 No.28693028

It just doesn't feel right without the vote banners... NECO? Hat-chan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:00 No.28693029

>>28692996
Truly, an eyepatch suits her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:01 No.28693036

>>28692996
TWO EYEPATCHES
WITH SKULLS ON THEM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:02 No.28693040

Is anybody else noticing the lack of a certain cat in this thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:03 No.28693043

>>28693007
With Kyoko laughing hysterically all the while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:03 No.28693044

>>28693007
One last addition to this before I go:
>Later Kyouko thanks Chiaki with one hundred percent sincerity for being her wingman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:05 No.28693054

>>28693040

And good riddance!

Damn you, thieving cat. I-it's not l-like I m-misses you or anything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:06 No.28693066

>>28693025

Uh, right. Though I still think that being around Chiaki will increase the danger level as time goes on...

You know, better remediate than let it infect and fester.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:09 No.28693087
File: 1386338940915.png-(66 KB, 933x400, youre_my_angel.png)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:09 No.28693095

>>28693066
Magical Girl Danger Levels are all terminal.

Live as best you can before you inevitably die. Of course, you should try to avoid dying as well, but you can't outrun the inevitable forever. Unless you're in some kind of faustian pact or are a devil or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:10 No.28693100

>>28693087
H-how lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:10 No.28693103

>>28693087
MY HEART

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:10 No.28693104

>>28693087
Ha ha ha marry me Dan Kim

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:10 No.28693108

>>28693087

Midori has engaged green-haired succubus mode!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:11 No.28693111

>>28693066
Universe destruction seems to be inevitable one way or the other.

I don't think the danger level has anywhere to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:11 No.28693114

>>28693025
>Unlike a normal girl-MG relationship, grief is guaranteed either way, so it's worth the risk.
Do you also advocate that other people in high risk occupations like police, firefighters, and soldiers also only have relationships with people in similarly high risk positions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:12 No.28693117

>>28693087

Daym Dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:12 No.28693118

>>28693095
>unless you're in some kind of faustian pact

But...but ALL magical girls are in some kind of faustian pact!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:12 No.28693120

>>28693114
It's not "high risk", it's literally guaranteed death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:13 No.28693124

>>28693087
Now how about the other half of the image: what's Midori imagining?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:13 No.28693128

>>28693087
Poor Pinky, Midori's stealing her wingy-schtick!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:14 No.28693130

>>28693118
THEN YOU FUCKED UP YOUR WISH IF YOU AREN'T GUARANTEED TO LIVE FOR FUCKING EVER, DIDN'T YOU, NUMBNUTS?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:14 No.28693133

>>28693114
All magical girls die or witch out.

I'd prefer to be with someone who likes me than alone.

[spoilerEven if that speeds the destruction process.[/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:14 No.28693134

>>28693130
Not really.

Living forever is a real drag if you're not also guaranteed eternal youth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:14 No.28693138

>>28693124
Probably one or all of the parts in M&M where Mayumi takes advantage of Midori in different situations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:17 No.28693151

>>28693134
I think youth comes with the package unless you make a deal with a Baatezu without reading the fine print.

Not much of an eternal life as a pile of dust after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:17 No.28693156

>>28692895
>>28692844
[x] some combination of these two, while >>28693087 is burned into our head.

I know I'm more than a bit late, but I just woke up. And Goddamn Dan, you are doing gods work. ~~28 HOURS A DAY~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:17 No.28693157

>>28693120
Everyone dies, death is inevitable. And no, dying as a Magical Girl isn't guaranteed since there are girls that live long enough to retire. The 17th had quite a few, and we've never actually checked how many from the 9th are still alive and collecting their retirement grief seeds.

Being a Magical Girl is very dangerous, an probably has the same life expectancy of a Soviet conscript during WW2, but it's not literally a death sentence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:19 No.28693167

>>28693133
>All magical girls die or witch out.
Indeed, all magical girls dying is a fate they share with the rest of humanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:19 No.28693170

>>28693157

That's a bet of long odds. More die or witch out than they retire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:21 No.28693178

>>28693157
Retiring reduces the danger level, but it doesn't eliminate it.

The contract can't be undone - managing your Grief level is still a thing, and it's done via a grief seed pension.

It's also a fair bet that most QB's don't have a witch in the basement producing grief seeds, so the number of witches who survive to retirement is very low, and anyone who witches out becomes fodder for the rest.

No-one who isn't a Magical Girl already should have to be put in contact with this world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:22 No.28693184

>>28693124
Things that can't be posted on a blue board without invoking the wrath of Mod. Like ~~holding hands, or cuddling~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:23 No.28693187
File: 1386339785531.png-(81 KB, 933x400, tres_bein.png)

>>28693124
BY REQUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:23 No.28693190

>>28693184
...but they're cuddling right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:23 No.28693191
File: 1386339815137.png-(424 KB, 500x500, 1344365609397.png)

>>28693087
This is 100% accurate. I mean, something like this actually happened back in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:23 No.28693193

>>28693178
Actually, that's probably an advantage of this being a gritty noir world: more familiars will be able to kill enough people to evolve into witches and thus drop grief seeds when they die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:24 No.28693194

>>28693170
But how many retire compared to the number that die or Witch out, and what are the ratios between the different Officio's?
They aren't as good as a peace-time soldier's chances to live until retirement, I'll grant you, but I think that they would probably be around a soldier's chances during war time to survive till the end of the conflict.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:25 No.28693196

>>28693187

ohshit this is my headcanon now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:26 No.28693203

>>28693194
Death might be kinder.

Look at what ekatarina had to become in order to claim that pension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:26 No.28693207

>>28693187
Fukken hell. Now the problem is, how do we fit Mumi and Midori in the same kitchen ~~without becoming fat.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:26 No.28693210

>>28693187
Oh god, I didn't think you'd take me seriously there.

.......AHAHAHA never imagined Midori to be that jealous of Mami. It's also nice that her mind is not constantly filled with MMxMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:26 No.28693211

>>28693178
>It's also a fair bet that most QB's don't have a witch in the basement producing grief seeds
Decu said that they don't need one because there's an Officio solely dedicated to hunting Witches and farming Grief Seeds, and they sell Seeds to the other Officio's who may need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:27 No.28693214

>>28693203
That had nothing to do with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:27 No.28693216

>>28693187

Mumi nooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:27 No.28693218

>>28693187
>>28693087
Now, what's Pinky thinking about all of this?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:28 No.28693220

>>28693187
We should do hair flips more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:28 No.28693221

>>28693187
Frenchiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:28 No.28693222

>>28693211
it's the ninth, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:28 No.28693227

>>28693218

Watermelon time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:28 No.28693228

>>28693220
It's a sure way to raise that Midori love meter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:29 No.28693232

>>28693218
something obscene beyond human understanding that will definately need to be censored on a blue board

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:29 No.28693233

>>28693222
No, the Australian one with the monster for a Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:30 No.28693236

>>28693218
>>28693227

If it includes wendy.

YES PLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:31 No.28693241

>>28693232
Sitting everyone down around a table to play a game of FATAL?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:31 No.28693242

>>28693233
Fun fact: there are no poisonous creatures in Australia.

Drop-bears are in fact witches, and anyone dying of "poison" was actually killed by a witch.

'Sall kosher, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:31 No.28693244
File: 1386340277466.jpg-(46 KB, 489x750, 1377994497570.jpg)

>>28693187
Oh god, Imma dying!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:31 No.28693246

>>28693222
No, we're a well-balanced Officio (though currently suffering from a Culexus shortage) with diversified portfolio.

I think it was either the African Officio, or the Australian one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:31 No.28693247

>>28693218

KILLMAIMBURNKILLMAIMBURNKILLMAIMBURN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:33 No.28693258

>>28693246
>African
Well, the Democratic Republic of Congo has been a despair factory IRL for the last fifteen years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:33 No.28693263

>>28693247
and that's not even her pissed, that's just her idea of foreplay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:34 No.28693265

the only way i want this date to end is somthing like this....

>reach across the table
>take hand
>confirm feelings for her
>realise we leaned into spaghetti
>try to clean it up
>oh god how is there so much
>make it worse
>"dont worry sempai lets go to the bath and get you cleaned up
>fade to lewd

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)09:35 No.28693275

>>28692819 >>28692828 >>28692829 >>28692844 >>28692848

You nod again after a moment. Of course you meant it. It's...you're not the sort to say something and not mean it. Besides, didn't she see the place for herself? You're not sure what you'd do with all that space! You'd probably end up doing breach-and-clears every day if you're left alone in there.

Besides, it's not like you'd be sharing the bed or anything, you add after another moment of awkward silence, not quite filled by Kyoko's ambient music. But if she really has a problem with that, and she wants her own place, then...well, you can probably see about it. You're not Warmaster for nothing.

You look down on your unfinished spaghetti, a quarter of a recently-demolished meatball still impaled on your fork, idly considering being alone again. It's...well, nothing you're not used to. You're fine being alone.

Being lonely is another matter entirely, though. A matter that you also tried to solve with cheap whiskey and stolen painkillers, besides everything else.

"Chiaki-sempai?" It's here that you look up at the sound of your name being murmured by her. Your own eyes wide from behind your glasses as you see Midori smile a shy, contrite smile. "I'm...I'm sorry if I made it seem that way by asking you that. I just wanted to make sure that I..." She hesitates for a second, before shaking her head and forging on. "I wanted to make sure that I wasn't forcing myself on you or something like that, and--"

It's then that her eyes go wide as she realizes just what she'd said, her cheeks burning. "I-I mean, um...of course not really forcing myself on sempai, b-but I guess I just didn't want to impose...um..."

No, no. You...you got what she said. That's okay. And she's not doing that. You're the one who's asking her to stay with you, and she doesn't need to worry about it being some sort of token offer or what. It was a genuine offer, no strings attached.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:35 No.28693277

>>28693228
>can't think of response
>hair flip
>so cool.jpg
>never spaghetti again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:35 No.28693280

>>28693203
That's just Kharn.
There's the two from the 17th.
We don't see retirees because we haven't looked for them, and why would they be at the Officio instead of enjoying their retirement.
You don't expect retirees to be milling around at an active army base, do you?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)09:36 No.28693295
File: 1386340619770.png-(330 KB, 1700x885, midoridateversion.png)

>>28693275

Despite the furious blush on her cheeks, Midori seems relieved at this. "A-ah. Thank you, sempai. I was...I was really getting worried." Another smile, this time definitely not colored by anything else but the emotion it's supposed to convey. "I was thinking that Sempai was only doing it to be nice, and--"

You blink at her, before shaking your head. No, you don't...you don't do things to be nice. You do things because you want to do them, period.

She giggles here again, a sound that you probably wouldn't mind getting used to. "That's my sempai for you. But yes, thank you. I just needed to make sure." It's then that she reaches forward with a soft, gloved hand, across the table - and places it on top of yours. A warm, soft touch.

Behind her, Kyoko is waggling her eyebrows up and down, making a curious gesture with her hands that you don't really understand.

"Sempai?" Midori blinks at you. "Is something wrong?" She turns to look at Kyoko, who suddenly begins to fiddle with her DJ sound table again.

How do you proceed?

[]Ask her about the boxes she had Kumatora bring along.
[]Ask her about her Ambitions.
[]Ask her about the gesture Kyoko just made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:38 No.28693307

>>28693295

KYOKO SAKURA

[x] Ask her about Ambitions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:38 No.28693313

>>28693280
yeah.

Though I imagine the survival rate is probably weighted heavily in favour of office Meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:38 No.28693316
File: 1386340732541.png-(Spoiler Image, 31 KB, 933x400)

Spoiler Image, 31 KB

>>28693218
BY REQUEST

Bonus soundtrack to Pinky's brain
~~http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GCtQmwJ1WAY#t=13s~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:39 No.28693317

>>28693295

Her ambitions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:39 No.28693319

>>28693295
>[x]Ask her about her Ambitions.
Continuing with the HAD scheme, boxes be next.

Also, Kyoko. lel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:39 No.28693321

>>28693295
>Ask about the boxes
Then
>Ask about the gesture Kyoko just made

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:39 No.28693323

>>28693295

[X]Ask her about her Ambitions.

Damn it Kyoko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:39 No.28693324

>>28693295
[x]Ask her about the boxes she had Kumatora bring along.
Honest curiosity, and DO NOT MENTION THEIR CONTENTS. We aren't supposed to know.
It'll be more funny to see Midorin flounder for an answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:41 No.28693333

>>28693295
[X] Keep looking at Midori. Smile, and offhandedly and good naturely lob your knife in Kyoko's direction.

Back to talking about Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:41 No.28693338

>>28693327
If we ask Mami to teach us how to knit again, will that get us more Mami Points?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:41 No.28693339

>>28693295
[X] ask about her ambitions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:42 No.28693342

>>28693295
[x]Ask her about her Ambitions.
Stay on track!
And damn it Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:42 No.28693343

>>28693295
[X]Ask her about the boxes she had Kumatora bring along.
"Were you planning to stay here a while?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:42 No.28693344

>>28693324
Save that to last. It'll put her on the back foot right before the fade to black.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:42 No.28693345

>>28693295
[X]The first two

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:43 No.28693352

>>28693316
...well, could be worse! She's even smiling!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:44 No.28693358

>>28693295
>Ask about the gesture
Realize what it means as we demonstrate it. Glare at Kyoko. Then
>ask about the boxes to get away from the previous topic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:45 No.28693366

[x] boxes, its kind of weird to bring people and stuff like that on a date

is she going to draw us like one of her Chinese cartoon girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:46 No.28693371

>>28693295
>That's my sempai for you.
[x]Other
[x]Ignore Kyoko
[x]"Its Chiaki, not Sempai by now. Say it."

I find it mildly irritating that she is still calling us Sempai.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/06/13(Fri)09:46 No.28693379

>>28693295
>[x]Ask her about her Ambitions.
doo eet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:47 No.28693383

>>28693295
[x]Ask her about her Ambitions
Stay on task, Chiaki! We'll get Midorin out of her panties yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:48 No.28693388

>>28693295
>[x]U-unless you want to share the bed...
>Ask her about her Ambitions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:48 No.28693389

>>28693371
>"It's Chiaki, not Sempai by now."
I agree with this. It feels like she's distancing herself by that, and it's about time she called us by name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:49 No.28693396

>>28693371
Oh, actually, that's a good point. That was behavior I kinda wanted to correct.

No-one should be looking to Chiaki as a mentor.

If she insists on using a title, it should be Warmaster. Though Chiaki would be preferable. Especially tonight. Especially every night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:49 No.28693401

>>28693371
Agreed.

>>28693383
What makes you think she's wearing any?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:50 No.28693407

>>28693295
[x] Yes, do as anon says >>28693371

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:50 No.28693408

>>28693295
[x] MAXIMUM SPAGETTI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:51 No.28693413

>>28693401
If she's not we'll make her put some on for the express purpose of getting her out of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:52 No.28693419

>>28693295
[]Ask her about the boxes she had Kumatora bring along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:53 No.28693433

>>28693371
>>28693389
>>28693396
I really don't agree with this because it doesn't mean what you think it means.

And if we're talking about Chiaki being a mentor, Midori is fully aware of her shortcomings and it's Kumatora, who was an actual apprentice to Murderface, that should be more of a concern.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:54 No.28693443

>>28693433
>it doesn't mean what you think it means
then elucidate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:55 No.28693461

>>28693433
When we're alone (despite Kyoko, right now counts as alone), she doesn't need to use an honorific with our name. Really, she's had that right ever since she died in the process of rebuilding our psyche back in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:56 No.28693472

>>28693433
Kuma's fine. Mami was keeping an eye over our "apprenticeship", I feel confident she corrected any bad habits that Kuma might have picked up from us from the fact she's not wasted on Kong and painkillers right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)09:59 No.28693495

>>28693461
Or any other kind of title. We should be "Chiaki" to her, and nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:00 No.28693506

>>28693495
Warmaster is appropriate for appearances sake.

Besides, it lets her use our name when she wants to "pull rank".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:02 No.28693525

>>28693495
That's kind of what I meant. The stuff after the name in Japanese is the honorific, whether it be -san, -chan, -kun, -senpai or what have you.

In public, she should still use the honorifics, or at least she should while we're on the job. Professionalism (aka "not being Kharn") is our watchword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:04 No.28693545

>>28693506
>>28693525

>The stuff after the name in Japanese is the honorific, whether it be -san, -chan, -kun, -senpai or what have you.
Shit, forgot that part. Still, I approve of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:05 No.28693551

>>28693443
Sempai, in this context, is not just a title to indicate a senior, but includes an implication of trust and closeness. Just calling us Chiaki only has the intimation of closeness without the additional expectation of protection that sempai gives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:08 No.28693571

>>28693551
True, but notice she just calls us "sempai" without saying "Chiaki". She can call us "Chiaki-sempai" and get both, but she doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:08 No.28693576

>>28693551
>expectation of protection
I'm still not sure that losing it would necessarily be a bad thing in that case.

And I'm certainly not comfortable with her almost always using the honorific instead of the name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:08 No.28693577

>>28693551
...she died to save us in Siberia.

She's one of the few things we currently have that connects us to normal relationships.

I think the "protection" aspect kind of goes both ways here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:09 No.28693592

>>28693551
But do we really want that seniority to be a part of their private life as well? Or rather, it's already an unavoidable part of it, and they'll both be constantly reminded of it, given the situation, so wouldn't trying to limit it a bit be a good idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:11 No.28693614

>>28693598
>future
~~Homucifer~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:12 No.28693620

>>28693576
>>28693525
She's not calling us Chiaki-sempai, or Matsuda-sempai, but just sempai.
That changes the dynamic, especially between two people that are potentially entering a loving relationship.

It's not as cut and dried as you make it out to be, and is vastly more complex with the subtle societal undertones that the term 'sempai' has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:12 No.28693625

i may be getting ahead of myself here but...

for this years maximum christmas(assuming the time of year in game is close enough to christmas) we find out that midori hates christmas. her family was poor so she never got presents, in fact she had to work harder in the restaurant because of the extra business. kyoko obviously will have none of this shit and sets out, with Chiakis reluctant help to teach her the true meaning of christmas by having her visited by three Chiakis, the Chiaki of christmas past(momeura), present(Chiaki), future(???)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:12 No.28693630

>>28693598
>future(???)

present-chiaki, forced to wear a beard by Kyoko because they didn't have enough in the budget for actual time traveling shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:13 No.28693633

>>28693592
Culturally, in Japanese relationships, no, it wouldn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:14 No.28693641

>>28693625
If I see spirits of christmas past, present and future one more fucking time, I'll drown a kitten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:14 No.28693648

>>28693641

you'll just have to suck it up and suffer like everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:14 No.28693651
File: 1386342898968.jpg-(763 KB, 840x1380, 1384351590985.jpg)

>>28693598
>>28693625
>Armored Fragment of Christmas Future
>Come with me if you want your presents.
Followed shooting down Santa with an anti-aircraft gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:15 No.28693657

>>28693641
What about spirits of alcohol, painkillers and bullets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:15 No.28693660

>>28693641
Then you'll be visited by the ghosts of kitten past, kitten present and kitten future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:15 No.28693664

>>28693648
Oh, suffering, truly the reason why Christmas is the most brutal holiday of the year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:16 No.28693665

>>28693620
All I've got to go on is >>28693551
If my understanding is faulty, blame the explainer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:16 No.28693668

>>28693657
I prefer spirits of spirits, spirits, and more spirits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:17 No.28693675

>>28693625
So who plays Ignorance and Want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:17 No.28693682
File: 1386343049131.gif-(1.04 MB, 290x189, 1372888401950.gif)

>>28693295
Sakura in the background!..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:18 No.28693691

>>28693620
Well, yes, in that context it seems to be more of an endearment (like "honey" or "darling" or whatnot) than an honorific. Being okay with yobisute would still be an important change in the relationship, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:19 No.28693698

>>28693577
I'm reminded by someone else who died to save Chiaki.
The first time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:20 No.28693703

>>28693682
I know, right?

It's two girls. That gesture only works if it's a girl and a guy.

You'd think Kyoko would know that.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/06/13(Fri)10:21 No.28693709

>>28693703
tell that to the dojin authors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:22 No.28693712

>>28693703

strap ons?
the pointy finger is a tongue and the round circle is a soul gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:22 No.28693717

>>28693703
>It's two girls. That gesture only works if it's a girl and a guy.
No, anon, not really, it works fine with two girls too. (or for two boys for that matter)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:22 No.28693719

Why not have her call us "oneesama" and be done with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:22 No.28693723

>>28693703

Shes a lancer.

She lances the sallaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:23 No.28693727

>>28693719
No. That is too ~~hazukashii~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:23 No.28693731

>>28693709
The fact that dojin authors can't tell the difference between human and hyena anatomy is no concern of mine.

>>28693717

If it's two girls, the gesture should involve symmetrical docking.

...two guys might still work, though. You're just changing the implied hole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:25 No.28693746

>>28693731
>If it's two girls, the gesture should involve symmetrical docking.
you know girls have a lot of things that the finger can symbolyze right? hell it would be symbolizing a finger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:25 No.28693750

>>28693731
i think you're assuming mgs can't magic dicks into existence and that's silly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:25 No.28693754

>>28693731
>changing the implied hole
Or not. If you're into that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:26 No.28693763

>>28693691
>Being okay with yobisute would still be an important change in the relationship, though.
It would be an important change, but it would be one that was forced from Chiaki's side, not one that came naturally from Midori's side.

On the other hand, given how aggressive Chiaki normally is, I suppose that could be a justification, but not one that I like.

>>28693719
"Onee-sama" carries with it too much societal class implications.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:27 No.28693773

>>28693746
~~Yes I know that. I just find it more amusing to change the gesture to account for gender.~~

>>28693754
Given that a crucial part of being a guy is not having the hole generally implied by that gesture, I'm not sure I want to know how your statement would work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:28 No.28693781

>>28693698
Chiaki didn't exist until the start of the quest. Before that we were Murderface, and Girl A, and before that... Well, who knows?

I do recall that even Godoka was willing to acknowledge that Chiaki isn't her Homura, though. (Which isn't the same thing as not HAVING been her Homura)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:30 No.28693800

>>28693773
>I'm not sure I want to know how your statement would work.
I meant for girl-on-girl. Lesbian anal sex is a thing. I think. Honestly, I don't want to know either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:31 No.28693807

>>28693719
This isn't MariMite.

>>28693763
I think Chiaki might have to expressly state that she's okay with it for Midori to start using it. Once that happens, I think Chiaki might actually be the one who finds it more embarrassing to just call her "Midori" as a normal thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:32 No.28693813

>>28693800
of course it is. anything you can imagine is a thing anon, and someone somewhere enjoys it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:38 No.28693870

Hrm.
Can't really write my lewds now. Should have finished it during the week, but 'oh, Decu's not running till Friday, I have plenty of time'.
Then BAM, NOTHING GETS DONE.
And now Midori is being too amazing to abuse and I don't have any ideas for anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:38 No.28693874

>>28693731
hyena... what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:39 No.28693884

>>28693874
Hyena female pseudo-penis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:39 No.28693889

>>28693870

Just give us what you wrote anon. Surely someone will have an idea for you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:40 No.28693896

>>28693884
Spotted Hyeana only actually

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:40 No.28693898
File: 1386344433299.jpg-(302 KB, 706x574, necatas.jpg)

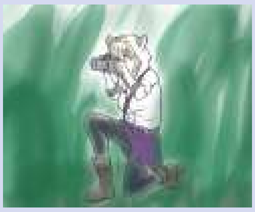

>>28693295
NEVER RELAX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:41 No.28693913

>>28693898
>and then Kumatora shot her kneecaps out for us and everyone lived happily ever after

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:42 No.28693921

>>28693913
Best fucking assistant.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)10:43 No.28693924

>>28693371 >>28693307 >>28693321

You push Kyoko's unknowable gesture out of your mind to focus on your conversation with Midori - specifically, on a habit of the Callidus that's been needling at you ever since she started it.

She should be calling you Chiaki by now, not sempai, you tell her.

"Eh?" Midori blinks at you. "But, sempai, you're..." She gestures towards you. "Sempai is Warmaster, and--"

Of course you are. But there's a time and place for everything, and times like these, you'd like to hear her call you by your name instead of something as impersonal as a term for seniority. You want to hear her say the name you took for yourself.

And you'll get mad at her if she calls you 'Murderface'.

"B-but, sempai--" Midori falls silent at your stare, before blushing again and nodding. "I...I mean, yes, Chiaki."

...You tell her to say it again.

"Chiaki...?" The Callidus says it again, as if trying to get used to the word, rolling it around her tongue. She says it again, in a breathier voice this time, as if gasping it out. "Chiaki~"

...

Well. At...at least she knows how to say your name, and without any honorifics, at least. You hunker down to finish your spaghetti. That'll do for now.

"Well, of course I know how to say it, sempa--er, Chiaki." Midori seems to protest here. "...Wait, you're blushing!"

No. No, you're not, you growl with a mouthful of spaghetti, ignoring how your cheeks are burning.

You're really not.

Not at all.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:43 No.28693930

>>28693913

Still waiting on Kumatora profile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:44 No.28693935

>>28693889
It's not finished.
And I don't mean 'still needs spellchecking/proofreading', I mean 'literally half of it isn't there at all'.
And it's the good half, too. I'll finish it the next time Mami shows up, assuming she isn't dead. Or dying. Or trying to kill us.
Well, maybe not the last one. I think I might be able to work with that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)10:44 No.28693936

>>28693924

You work your way through another fist-sized meatball before you pick up the conversation again. Thinking back to that thing Kyoko taught you - the HAD formula, right? Hobbies, Ambitions, something that starts with D? You're probably at A, so that's what you ask her now. What are her ambitions, then?

"Ambitions?" Midori blinks as she takes a sip of her own ice water. "Um, I...well, I'd like to be able to finish Miracle Midori, and then move onto--" It's here that she blinks again, before a smile of realization dawns on her face. "Sempai...you've asked me about my hobbies, and now my ambitions. Are you going to ask me about my dreams, next?"

HUh? Her dreams...?

Wait. That's...SHIT.

Shit shit shit shit--

"I know about the HAD formula, sempai. About how it's a, um, panty-peeler?" Midori grins here, own cheeks crimsoning as well "I overheard Miss Kyoko and Kuma-chan talking about it while we were getting ready. Not that I was eavesdropping or anything, but...well, Miss Kyoko's not really that hard to overhear, right?"

You glance towards Kyoko over Midori's shoulder. The Eversor's one eye wide as she shakes her head furiously, crossing both index fingers against each other in the sign of the NOPE.

How do you react, here?

[]Admit to the HAD formula. You...really had no idea how dates like this go.
[]Deny, deny, deny.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:46 No.28693956

>>28693936
>[X]Admit to the HAD formula. You...really had no idea how dates like this go.
"I'm going to be honest here, Midori. I have no idea what I am doing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:46 No.28693957
File: 1386344798633.jpg-(41 KB, 336x400, KohakuKill.jpg)

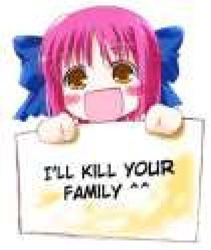

>>28693898
gb2/17pieces/ cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:46 No.28693960

>>28693936
>[x]Admit to the HAD formula. You...really had no idea how dates like this go.
It's a thing. Any help we can get, goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:47 No.28693965

>>28693936
[x]Admit to the HAD formula. You...really had no idea how dates like this go.
"I am bad at people and need all the help I can get. Sometimes I get good help. Sometimes I get Kyouko Sakura."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:47 No.28693966

>>28693936
[x]Other.
"I will neither confirm or deny that the conversation was going to follow that path. But that's avoiding the topic. What do you want to do after Miracle Midori?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:47 No.28693967

>>28693936
[x]Admit to the HAD formula. You...really had no idea how dates like this go.
"I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT I'M DOING ARE THEY NOT GOOD SOURCES OF INFORMATION ARGH ARE YOU NOT HAVING FUN OH NO"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:47 No.28693968

>>28693898
Potentially this may be the least awkward thing to happen during our date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:47 No.28693971

>>28693936
[x] ENGAGE ULTIMATE SPAGHETTI

THIS ISN'T EVEN OUR FINAL FORM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:48 No.28693976

>>28693936
Admit

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/06/13(Fri)10:48 No.28693978

>>28693936
>[X]Admit to the HAD formula. You...really had no idea how dates like this go.
"...Did you expect me to be experienced in this sort of stuff?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:48 No.28693979

>>28693936

[X} "Heh, well why fix what's not broke eh?"

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/06/13(Fri)10:48 No.28693986

>>28693936
>[X]Admit to the HAD formula. You...really had no idea how dates like this go.
"I'm going to be honest here, Midori. I have no idea what I am doing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:48 No.28693993

>>28693936
[X]Admit to the HAD formula. You...really had no idea how dates like this go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:49 No.28694001

>>28693936
Unlimited spaghetti works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:49 No.28694002

>>28693898
This is wonderful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:50 No.28694013

>>28693936
[x]Other.
Dreams? It was Dreams? Oh god, I was starting to panic, I was supposed to give you the D but I couldn't remember what it was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:50 No.28694014

>>28693936
"Imagine if you were drowning in an unfamiliar sea with no land in sight, and someone threw you a liferaft, Midori.

My "normal people" conversation topics are ...limited. And honestly, they're good questions that I wish I'd thought of myself, forumla be damned."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:50 No.28694015

>>28693936
[X] Admit to HAD formula. You... really had no idea how dates like this go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:50 No.28694017

>>28693936

>[x]Admit to the HAD formula. You...really had no idea how dates like this go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:50 No.28694018

>>28693936
ABORT ABORT TARGET KNOWS SWITCH TO PLAN B
SHE'S HACKED OUR COMMS GET ME AN EXIT ROUTE NOW OR I'M GOING OUT THROUGH THE WALL
WHERE'S MY GODDAMN COVERING FIRE SUPPORT ABORT ABORT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:50 No.28694019

>>28693936
[x]Admit to the HAD formula. Tell Midori we really didn't want to fuck this up, had no idea how dates were supposed to go, and went to Kyoko for advice on how people with functioning relationships do these things

THEN

[x]ask about the boxes, because we really are curious about them

Maybe fit in some spaghetti about how we really aren't just trying to get her out of her panties, even if she looks amazing in that dress and our reactions are making us pretty sure we were into girls before we lost our memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:51 No.28694021

>>28693936
[X]Admit to the HAD formula. You...really had no idea how dates like this go.

"Kyoko said it would help and I realized that I didn't really know YOU so I thought why not?"

I'm not sure whether to have Chiaki blush like a tomato or be confident, or maybe both!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:51 No.28694025

>>28693936
>[x] other
Can I kill someone now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:52 No.28694033

>>28693936

[X] Admit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:52 No.28694034

>>28694025
"Myself or Kyoko. I'm not sure which is more appealing at the moment."

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/06/13(Fri)10:52 No.28694036

>>28694025
our options at this point are A) Kyouko B) Kuma and C) Midori. And probably D) NECO but we can't find the damn cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:52 No.28694037

>>28694002
Hearing that made my day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:53 No.28694042

>>28693936
[x] Admit to HAD, but explain that we are actually legitimately interested in all of those things and this more an "i want to know you better" thing than an "i want to fuck you until you start walking funny" thing but we can certainly go for both if she's up for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:55 No.28694059

>>28693936
[x] "I don't know about 'panty peeler', but it seemed like a good way to get to know you better."

>>28694037
I'm glad. I really like your work, but I don't usually get to participate in the threads, otherwise I would tell you more often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:56 No.28694071

>>28693936
Ugh. In retrospect our first mistake was asking an eversor for social advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:57 No.28694084

[x]Pull up mission briefing for Mission: Court Curved Angel, see what it says if you're detected and your cover's blown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:58 No.28694087

>>28693936
[x]Admit

[x]"I´m sorry. I´m not good with people so I asked Kyouko what normal people talk about during dates. I thought it would make you happy to have a conversation outside of.. work-related things."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)10:59 No.28694096

>>28693971
>>28694001
THIS VOICE OF MINE GLOWS WITH AN AWKWARD POWER
ITS RETARDED GRIP TELLS ME TO REPULSE YOU
TAKE THIS! MY ANXIETY, MY PHOBIAS, AND ALL OF MY SPAGHETTI!
SPERGING! NERD! CONVERSATION!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:00 No.28694104

>>28693936

I can get behind this response:

>>28694059

>>28694037

Your art is really good! It's nice to see more MGNQ work from you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:00 No.28694106

>>28694084
Kyoko already suggested to deny all knowledge, but it's not really our style and lets face facts, we're not gonna outperform a Callidus on her preferred field of battle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:00 No.28694110

>>28693936

[X] Yeah, sorry. I have no experience with this dating thing. I just wanted you to have a good time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:02 No.28694135

>>28693936
[x]Admit to the HAD formula. You...really had no idea how dates like this go.
[x]Tell her your would really like to know.
"I have to say something or i'll be sitting here awkwardly for the whole thing. And it seemed to be working good enough so i thought why not keep on with it? Although, i really am kind of curious to know what your ambitions are, i'm not asking just because of a dating advice i got from kyoko."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:04 No.28694155

>>28694071
Maybe it's just a Kyouko thing, I'm sure not every Eversor is-
>Sayaka
>Kharn
>Kirika
>Annie May Springfield
..Nevermind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:06 No.28694180

>>28693936
>[x] Admit to the HAD formula. You...really had no idea how dates like this go.
>finish Miracle Midori
"Let's make OUR Miracle Midori story last forever, what do you say?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:10 No.28694226

>>28694180
Please no. That is so OOC it hurts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:10 No.28694234

>>28694180
stahp
>engagement downast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:12 No.28694244

>>28693936
[x] DENY DENY STOP CALLING ME SEMPAI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:12 No.28694252

>>28694226
I think we're past the point of new votes anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:14 No.28694266

>>28694180
FUCK NO.

>>28694252
We are now. That post was close enough that it might have squeaked in under the wire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:16 No.28694280

>>28694266
Voting ended 15 minutes ago, lad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:17 No.28694288

>>28694280
Huh. I thought it was twenty minutes after the last Decu post, not fifteen.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/06/13(Fri)11:19 No.28694294

>>28694288
It was changed recently to speed up his posting time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:40 No.28694468

>>28693956

this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:43 No.28694487

>>28693956
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)11:43 No.28694488

>>28693956 >>28693960 >>28694059 >>28694087

You shake your head, letting out a sigh. Yeah, alright. You were following the HAD formula or whatever it was. It's...you really had no idea how dates like this go. Hell, you don't even know what kind of conversation passes for normal with normal people, so you managed with what help you could get. And you got Kyoko. So...yeah.

Honestly, though? They were pretty good questions, and you really did want to know more about her. You wish you'd thought of them yourself. And you do honestly want to know about her ambitions. And her dreams, too.

...She's not angry, is she? You didn't screw up the date completely, did you?

"E-eh? N-no, sempai, of course not." Midori looks slightly alarmed, here, before shaking her head, reassuring you with a smile of her own. "I wouldn't have known if I didn't overhear Miss Kyoko talk about them before our date, sempai, so don't worry."

Ah. Right. Well, you're glad for that. ...And she's still calling you sempai, by the way.

"Sorry. Chiaki." Midori smiles. "Well, if Chiaki-sempai wants to know...after Miracle Midori, I'd like to do something a bit less...um...you know." She giggles here, slightly nervous. "I want to write and illustrate children's books. It's something I've always wanted to do as a kid, write fairy tales that kids can enjoy and learn from."

Huh. Why didn't she pursue that, then? Instead of...well, Miracle Midori?

"I didn't know Miracle Midori was going to take off the way it did, Chiaki-sempai." The Callidus shakes her head. "I thought I'd sell no more than a handful of copies at Comiket, but people liked it." It's here that she grins. "As it is, though, I'm taking the experience from Miracle Midori to use for when I start writing children's books full-time."

Ahh. Well. It sounds like she's got things figured out.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)11:44 No.28694503

>>28694488

What kind of children's books, then? Does she have a story already planned, or what?

Midori shakes her head. "None yet, Chiaki-sempai. Well...I do have a couple of ideas, but nothing really concrete. I'm not in a hurry to get one, though, because I still have Miracle Midori to finish."

Ah, right. Yeah, that's still ongoing, right?

"YeIt's here, then, that Midori she gives you a rather sly smile. "Although, sempai, if it had worked, like it was supposed to. The...the HAD formula, I mean. What would you have done?"

How do you respond?

[]Retreat for now, link up with Kyoko for further instructions.
[]"This...this is flirting, right? Right?"
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:45 No.28694515

>>28694503
>"YeIt's here, then, that Midori she gives you a rather sly smile.

wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:46 No.28694516

>>28694503
>[x]Other
Kiss her. That line kind of begs for it.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/06/13(Fri)11:46 No.28694518

>>28694503
>[x]"This...this is flirting, right? Right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:46 No.28694522

>>28694503
[x]Deadpan.
I will wear you like a glove.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:47 No.28694529

>>28694503

>[x]Other
"Well according to KYOKO, the bear rug comes after this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:47 No.28694530

>>28694503
>>28694516

[X] lean in and kiss her

"You figure it out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:47 No.28694531

>>28694503
>[x]Other.
Turn the tables
>[x]..did it work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:47 No.28694534

>>28694503
[x]"This...this is flirting, right? Right?"
"I feel like the cat who's cream is licking back AND NO AUGH THAT'S WRONG KIND OF IMAGERY AUGH WAIT IS THAT WHAT YOU WANT IS FLIRTING FUN YET"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:48 No.28694536

>>28694503
[x] go for the kiss, "something like that, probably"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:48 No.28694547

>>28694503

[X] This...this is flirting, right? Right?
[X] Other: Been gentle, take things as fast or as slowly as you wanted. Probably enjoy squeezing your butt.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)11:48 No.28694548
File: 1386348529254.png-(156 KB, 899x885, midoriheh.png)

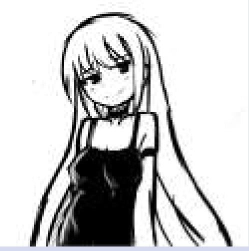

>>28694503

>Forgot picture, and sorry for the typo!

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/06/13(Fri)11:48 No.28694551

>>28694503
[x] These
>>28694531
>>28694530
>>28694516

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:49 No.28694552

>>28694503
[X] Deadpan. "This is flirting, right. I'd do the thing with the tongue."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:49 No.28694554

>>28694529
Actually, I'm pretty sure the bear rug is the one thing that doesn't come in that scenario.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:49 No.28694555

>>28694503

[X]Other.

turn hand over and hold hers.

optional: "S-something like that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:49 No.28694556

>>28694503
[x] "Well, there was this tongue thing Kharn told me about..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:49 No.28694560

>>28694503

[x] don't make eye contact continue eating
>ohgodohgodohgodohgod

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:50 No.28694564

>>28694503
[x] "Panic, probably. Followed by the most awkward kiss ever. The bear rug is definitely off-limits, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:50 No.28694572

>>28694503
>Dunno. Hadn't thought that far ahead. The macarena, maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:50 No.28694573

>>28694503
>[x]Other

Ask if we can borrow her soul gem for a moment.

Then lick it.

Say "Something like that, probably".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:51 No.28694576

>>28694548

Oh god, that smile.

Go for the kiss! Go for the kiss!

No retreat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:51 No.28694578

>>28694548
[x]Hnnng.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:51 No.28694580

>>28694503
>[X]Other.
"As long as we're.... I'm talking to you like a normal person, it IS working."

There's other things we need to talk about, but we're not bringing work or Siberia into The Happy Place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:51 No.28694581

>>28693316
Oh, God, we're going to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:51 No.28694585

>>28694556
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:52 No.28694593

>>28694503
[x]Other.
"Sleep on the bear rug. I've hear that it's really warm, and it can get cold up here this time of year."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:52 No.28694601

>>28694548
[x] FUCKING SMOOCH THE SHIT OUT OF HER. SUAVELY. SUAVE AS FUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:52 No.28694602

>>28694503

[X] Go for the kiss

All or nothing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:52 No.28694603

>>28694503
[X] RETREAT!
Or mumble something about not really know what happens other than pancakes in the mornong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:53 No.28694612

>>28694503
[x] "Wait, you're saying it didn't?"
I figure we can't be stuttering nervousness ALL the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:54 No.28694622

>>28694548
Our Midorin can't be this smug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:55 No.28694631

>>28694602
no. Just no.

Dudes, face is literally covered in spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:55 No.28694636

>>28694556
throw in the soul gem licking too for old time's sake.

flick hair, look smug: "what would you have preferred?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:55 No.28694640

>>28694622

She looks like she's imagining something lewd!

Kiss her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:56 No.28694647

>>28694503
>>28694548
Smooch. Smooch her like the fist of the north star!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:56 No.28694651

oh look
classless retards
what a fucking surprise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:56 No.28694655

[x] other
"I think kyoko was going like this a moment ago..."
do the hand gesture, you know the one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:56 No.28694658

>>28694631

Damn you are right. Bear rug comment them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:57 No.28694663

>>28694636
>>28694573
[x]try to lick soul gem
[x]accidentally lick own soul gem
[x]stain pants a little
[x]go red-faced, drop soul gem into spaghetti, run from room, fall over at 100 m incapacitated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:57 No.28694666

>>28694631
SO WE WIPE IT WITH A NAPKIN FIRST

THIS ISN'T THAT FUCKING DIFFICULT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:58 No.28694676

>>28694663
Actually, given that whole soul-gem link thing, we might be able to lick our own soul gem and have Midori feel it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)11:59 No.28694683

>>28694548
KISS THE LIFE OUT OF HER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:00 No.28694698

>>28694666
I fear we may be beyond the help of a simple napkin.
>>28692606
>>28693295

A bath may be necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:00 No.28694699

Wtf with all the kiss votes, you really think that's IC?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:01 No.28694702

>>28694503
[x] Mention that soul licking incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:01 No.28694703

>>28694676
Hmmm, this merits later experimentation.
~~That would mean she'd effectively have three g-spots.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:01 No.28694705

>>28694548

this picture with a little puff of breath would make it really fucking condescending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:01 No.28694707

>>28694503
[X]Other.
Gotta smooch green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:01 No.28694709

>>28694503
[X]Kiss her soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:02 No.28694725

>>28694647
Please don't blow up midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:03 No.28694730

>>28694699
Midori's line just absolutely requires it.

If a bunch of socially-retarded neckbeards like ourselves can see that, then so can the socially-retarded magical girl we're playing as.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:04 No.28694741

>>28694725
The explosion is a metaphor.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)12:04 No.28694745
File: 1386349470658.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing for now! Thread to continue tomorrow, same time!

Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always great! Sorry for the typos yet again, hahaha!

I don't think there's any writeups to be posted tonight, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:04 No.28694747
File: 1386349486303.png-(47 KB, 626x686, murderface_muchu.png)

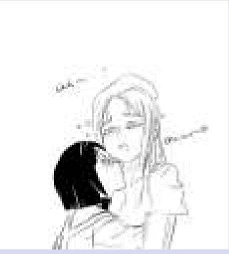

>>28694707
>>28694730
>>28694647
AT LAST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:05 No.28694751

>>28694747
Not yet. FUUUUUUUUCK
>>28694745

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:05 No.28694760

>>28694745
>questions
What's the ratio of retired to 'retired' Magical Girls?
Which Officio's have the highest rates of Magical Girls being able to retire and collect their pensions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:06 No.28694765

>>28694730

>>"What were you going to do?"
>>Wipe mouth on napkin
>>Drink some water
>>Lean in and kiss her
>>"You figure it out"

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/06/13(Fri)12:06 No.28694766

>>28694745
I may have my write-up done by then, so just a heads up for you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:06 No.28694769

>>28694699
It's not, actually. The girl who Chiaki's nervous with going out with has just asked you what would you do if you were intending on "getting her out of her pants".

This is nearly EXACTLY the same reaction we had with Mami when Chiaki found her on her bed; we flopped right into those Mamis.

When she found herself on top of Wendy's rear, groping occured.

Chiaki's full of spaghetti, but she's an opportunistic person with actions instead of words. Kissing someone here makes more sense than her trying to put it into nervous words punctuated with swearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:07 No.28694782

>>28694765
We got to kiss her with all that spaghetti sauce of course. We cant suddenly get rid of all the spaghetti and be that smooth a player.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:07 No.28694786
File: 1386349650733.gif-(903 KB, 500x244, 111555.gif)

>>28694503
[x]Other
[x]Switch into cool mysterious girl mode and turn the tables on her
[x]Hairflick
[x]"I would have tried the Tongue-Thing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:08 No.28694807

>>28694745
Is there anywhere in Mami's cabin that Kyoko and Sayaka haven't defiled yet?

You know, for future reference.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)12:09 No.28694811

>>28694760

1:10, at least. Being able to retire is a rare thing.

Also, the Officios that have the highest rate of pension-collecting retirees are the Seventeenth, the Thirteenth and the Seventh.

>>28694766

Oh, awesome! Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:09 No.28694816

>>28694769
Of course, in both of those situations, Chiaki was effectively alone with the person.

I'm not sure having Kyoko and Kumatora looking on would have an effect on proceedings.

Definately want more privacy before we bring up Siberia.

And work can wait until morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:10 No.28694823

Apply soulgem to mouth.

Thanks for running, Decu!

~~You godless teasing bastard.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)12:11 No.28694835

>>28694807

The front porch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:11 No.28694845

>>28694745
What sort of lewdfics would you like to see?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:12 No.28694856

>>28694811
>1:10, at least
With an Officio consisting of 1000 Magical Girls, 100 will collect their pensions.
Yeah, not good odds, but still better than the near-guaranteed pre-mature deaths that other posters were implying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:12 No.28694857

>>28694835
That's not in the cabin! -That, or it means those two have been going about matters on each outside wall, and the roof!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)12:12 No.28694859

>>28694845

Well, er...what kinds are there? D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:13 No.28694867

>>28694745
Will we get the chance to kneecap the damned cat during this date?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:13 No.28694871

>>28694816
At this point? it's possible she might just forget about it for a moment for the kiss.

Then blushes and embarrassment later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:14 No.28694878

>>28694745

Thanks for running, I had been waiting all day for this thread and I am not disappointed!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread archived!

I love you all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:14 No.28694879

>>28694856
Decu, how long do most MG's survive AFTER retirement?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:16 No.28694901

>>28694878
Wait, if this isn't really MAXIMUM SPAGHETTI, then what is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:17 No.28694911

>>28694901
This is LITERAL SPAGHETTI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:18 No.28694916

>>28694859
Any kind you like! That's why I'm asking.
Anything from ~~head pats~~ to non-consensual cuddling. I absolutely draw the line at ~~hand-holding~~ though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:19 No.28694936

>>28694901

I thought Chiaki did fairly well so yay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:23 No.28694977

Is there anywhere that the various non-Decu prose bits are all archived separately from the threads? Kind of want to read the supplemental material without having to sift through 150 threads first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:23 No.28694984

>>28694937
Depends what you like, Dan. Lots of different kind of things. Most of them aren't with you being the little girl, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:24 No.28694992

>>28694845
Let's get some Mami x Wendy bondage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:25 No.28695004

>>28694937
List your preferences man. Also, do you mind old quests with a lot of archive binging?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:26 No.28695013

>>28694977
There's a few pastebins floating around. Check the wiki.
>>28694992
I wasn't asking you, perv. ~~Someone else is doing that I think.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:26 No.28695014

>>28694937
Over on Anonkun, there's Golden Empire.

And here, there's Shadow Quest, Peter Parker Quest, Hollow Quest, Attack on Pokemon Hunter Quest, Maverick Hunter Quest, Fate/Stay Again, Princess Guard Quest, and Strikers 89 Quest.

And over on Spacebattles, I personally am following Red Soul, SayakaQuest, A Geeks Guide: Redemption, The Boiling Blood, An Unhealthy Obsession, Penetrator Quest, Gotham Quest, Post Finem Evangelion, Witch Quest, and Black Mage Quest.

...Damn, thats a lotta Quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:27 No.28695024

>>28695004
>>28694992
>>28694984
Sorry, deleted my post after I realized how dumb it was. I should just crawl through the suptg archive and see what hits my fancy.

Princess Guard is looking okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:27 No.28695025

>>28694977
Pretty sure the e-books have the writeups listed separately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:28 No.28695034

>>28695024
Yeah Princess Guard is a good one. I'd recommend that too.

If I'm not mistaken, Decu also follows that quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:29 No.28695049

>>28695024
>Princess Guard
Be warned that the quest has..probably the most toxic fanbase there currently is. gets really annoying the more you catch up. Read only the QMs posts to preserve your sanity.

I recommend you definitely check out Hero Quest. The MC, Rena, is awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:29 No.28695050

>>28695024
Polite Society and NEET Quest are pretty nice new blood. Totemist Quest is cool too.

Hey Decu-pyon, how many panties has the HAD system dropped?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:29 No.28695058
File: 1386350999766.png-(363 KB, 1400x1050, Mine-homuhomuver.png)

>>28693316
>>28693352
>>28694581
Look at this, Pinky. You could have had all this. God knows we tried to give it to you.
But no, you just had to leave us and become a goddess. ~~Then we brought you back, and you STILL didn't take the HomuHomu.~~

My name is Chiaki, and I'm tired of your shit. You are a short, retarded, overly-pink goddess of the undead who spends every second of her day watching and fantasizing about what could have been and handing out golden sex-toys. You are everything bad in the world. Honestly, have you ever gotten any pussy? I mean, I guess it's fun eating the souls of the girls who have the balls to make something of themselves, but you take it to a whole new level. This is even worse than schlicking to the pictures on those weird-ass bibles your cultist fangirls leave behind wherever they go.

Don't be a stranger. Just hit me with your best shot. I'm pretty much perfect. I'm Warmaster of the Ninth, and even have a bitching hat. What gets you off other than torturing the girl you blueballed for centuries? I also get paid top dollar to purge punk bitches, and have a banging hot girlfriend (We're about to defile a bearskin rug; Shit is going to be SO cash). You are a colossal faggot who should just manifest yourself in magical girl form, then crush your own soul gem. Thanks for listening.

Pic Related: It's me and my bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:30 No.28695060

>>28695024
Caution: the fanbase is terribad.
So bad, in fact, that I had to stop following the quest entirely.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)12:30 No.28695067

>>28694916

Well, both sound good, so whatever you'd prefer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:32 No.28695089

>>28695058

Don't be silly anon, Midori isn't the Warmaster!

Also, you mispelled hername.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:32 No.28695090

>>28695058
Been a while since I saw this pasta form.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:34 No.28695106

>>28695067
That's the problem, I don't have any ideas.
My brain is currently going weird places with Sayaka 'assessing' a new recruit. I don't like it, much too violent.
Sexy, but violent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:35 No.28695114

>>28695067
Decu, can you please answer >>28694879

I'd imagine that most do survive since they're not in active service, but I'd like confirmation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:35 No.28695115

>>28695060
>>28695049
Wow, okay. Maybe I'll avoid that one then.

Any quest that's on par with MGNQ? Or is this the cream of the crop? Maybe I shouldn't split my attention. I wouldn't mind just living here if that's the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:35 No.28695117

>>28695014
That is a lot of quests, but most of them really aren't much like MGNQ really (even if I like them a lot). I guess GE, AoPH kinda sorta, and some of the SB ones (at least by dint of being PMMM-based) are though. Of course, all are at least somewhat different so checking out the more popular ones makes sense anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:37 No.28695133

>>28695024
PGQ isn't bad but for gods sake skip the non quest comments
Shitstorms in there are about as bad as they get

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:38 No.28695141

>>28695115
>on par with MGNQ
Golden Empire on anonkun is very similar, heard only good things about it. Other than that, check whatever other things catch your fancy on suptg. Personally I think that we have a lot of quests worth at least checking out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:38 No.28695146

>>28695115
Well, I think it's a matter of taste, really, there are one or two I like as much as MGNQ but most of my favorites have very little in common with it. I guess Golden Empire is the closest of those. Also, honestly any really popular quest on /tg/ has a huge risk of bad fan-bases. But yeah, if you want to interact with the threads, maybe stay away from PGQ, for now at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:39 No.28695151

>>28695115
This is honestly cream of the crop
Other quests aren't bad but they always seem to just not quite get it right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:40 No.28695162

>>28695014
>Nobody ever mentions your favourite /tg/ quest

;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:41 No.28695169

>>28695162
Which one is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:41 No.28695170

>>28695115

Honestly through, we're probably biased. A better place to ask might be the QTG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:43 No.28695190

>>28695162
Well if it's not popular, it's not that surprising really, good or not.

>>28695170
But comparing them to MGNQ, in content if not quality, seemed like half the point, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:44 No.28695201

>>28695115
Decu's probably one of the better writers, but in terms of tone, not much is in the same neighbourhood.
Just check the catalog every few hours over the next week or so, read a few OPs, see what catches your fancy.
The Strike Witches Quest family is prime fodder for butts, though. I don't think anyone will complain if you show up there. China Edition in particular needs art badly ~~assuming it ever runs again, anyway~~.
>>28695170
NO NO NO THIS IS A BAD IDEA DON'T DO THIS
Just browse the catalog, make your own decisions, and for the love of god stay out of QTG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:44 No.28695205

>>28695170
>A better place to ask might be the QTG
You don't visit those threads often, do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:45 No.28695211

>>28695115
AoPH has a protagonist who rolls very well at acting cute and utter shit at everything else which is amusing but I wouldn't say it is as good as MGNQ
PGQ has a great world behind it that the QM has put a lot of effort into but sadly it has been ruined by the fan base
Hollow Quest is good fun in a lolrandumb way that can grate on your nerves if you aren't in the mood but the QM does a good job of making even mundane things interesting
Valkyrian Merc Quest wasn't bad but I can't speak for the second part
GuP quest isn't bad but it is basically strike witches quest in tanks, Strike witches quest if you haven't heard was mainly about being a MAN in a female dominated setting it had its moments and it treated the characters better than the actual series ever did in terms of them being characters instead of stereotypes but that's about it

I don't really know any others because I don't follow them, I quit PGQ like the other anon because the fan base was literally that bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:45 No.28695213

>>28695201
>>28695115

You should draw Merlin from SW89.

Place lots of emphasis on the butt and lewdness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:46 No.28695226

>>28695211
which GuP quest are you talking about?

because Lafayette Academy is cool, though the romance-fags need to tone it down a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:48 No.28695244

>>28695226
I honestly didn't know there was more than one, I just saw the original one on the catalogue sometimes and checked it out which lead to that conclusion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:49 No.28695258

>>28695211
Thanks for the overviews.
Looks like I'll lurk Princess Guard a bit but otherwise I'll stick around here. I'll try and up drawing quality next time, too.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/06/13(Fri)12:50 No.28695263

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>>28694977
I've got the writeups in a separate ebook. It's in the pastebin I just linked to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:51 No.28695280

>>28695258
Quality was fine, I loved DJ kyouko
This thread didn't seem to have as many opportunities for great pictures as some others did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:53 No.28695309

>>28695244
Well there's GuP quest which is about a dude in a female dominated setting

and there's Girls und Panzer Lafayette Academy quest which is about an american Academy ship which faces a situation similar to Oarai only starting with even more shit-tier tanks. and working to improve the situation

also fascist Irish hall monitors who act like police.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:54 No.28695326

>>28695211

I'd like to take the opportunity to suggest Fate/Stay Again, too. Although that one's probably more contingent upon knowing a bit about the Nasuverse, has had it's schedule massively disrupted with some frequency, and has changed hands about three times.

Still, had some fun moments.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)12:55 No.28695333

>>28694879

They survive for quite a long time! I would say ten years past their retirement phase.

>>28695115

Noooo, Dan. Stay here. Don't go anywhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:56 No.28695341

>>28695169
House and Dominion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)12:59 No.28695384

>>28695333
>I would say ten years past their retirement phase.
So Magical Girls generally die in their late 30's/early 40's?
Is this due to Witching out or by being killed by other Magical Girls who held a grudge?
Or because of some kind of Incubator-tech related reason?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:02 No.28695416

>>28695333
Pls Decu, your favorite quest having zero art is pain. Let him spread the love if he wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:02 No.28695428

Just kiss her soulgem. That's classy. Also, much more effective. What would you prefer? A kiss on your lips, or a kiss on your SOUL?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:02 No.28695429
File: 1386352975260.jpg-(135 KB, 899x885, Midoriheh colored.jpg)

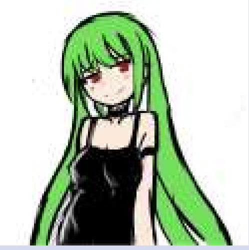

>>28694548
Thought I'd try to color this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:04 No.28695441

>>28695429
You missed some spots, anon. Unless she has twintails...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:04 No.28695450

>>28695429

The eyes could be a little more red but it looks good otherwise!

>>28695441

Oh god, Ruri!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:05 No.28695461

>>28695213
Late reply, but needs to be said:
MERLIN IS NOT FOR LEWDS DAMMIT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:05 No.28695467

>>28695450
GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/06/13(Fri)13:06 No.28695474

>>28695384

A combination of all three. But that's the average, actually.

There are of course those who live up until they die of natural causes, but those are pretty rare!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:07 No.28695483

>>28695384
>So Magical Girls generally die in their late 30's/early 40's?
They die right before wrinkles appear.

Coincidence? I THINK NOT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:17 No.28695608
File: 1386353844236.jpg-(137 KB, 899x885, Midoriheh colored.jpg)

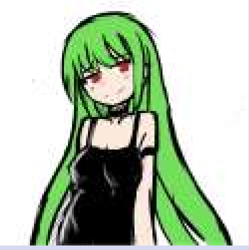

>>28695441
>>28695450
What an embarrassing mistake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:19 No.28695641

>>28695608

I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:36 No.28695853

>>28695114
Honestly, I'm thinking about a decade, maybe two. More maybe, with good maintenance or special cases where the wish they made actively contradicts such a death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:44 No.28695960

>>28695483
>corpses
>getting wrinkles
>aging period

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:45 No.28695977

>>28695960
THAT'S WHAT I'M SAYING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:45 No.28695982
File: 1386355530754.gif-(1.94 MB, 320x179, gay sex with no hats on yuri.gif)

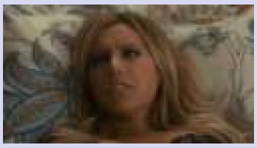

SO DID THAT ONE GIT AMONG YOU FINALLY FINISH THE LEWDFIC HE BEGAN IN THE LAST THREAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:46 No.28695992
File: 1386355581786.jpg-(56 KB, 900x900, QB[1].jpg)

>>28695483
"There is absolutely no evidence to support claims of involvement of incubators or any of their agents in these deaths"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:49 No.28696039

>>28695982
So... what am I looking at?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/06/13(Fri)13:50 No.28696054

>>28696039
>gay sex with no hats on yuri.gif

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1386505917649.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

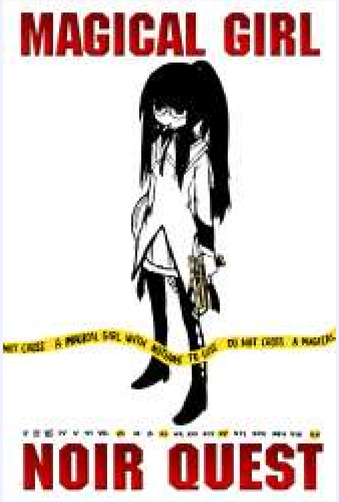

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/08/13(Sun)07:31 No.28734812

You're a Magical Girl, and you're currently trying to make it through your date - your first ever real date, as far as you can remember - without fucking it up like you always do. And you're currently with a girl that, by all rights, should be dead twice over by now.

Her name is Hanegawa Midori, Callidus, formerly of the Tenth Officio Assassinorum, now a Callidus of the Ninth.

A girl that, for some reason, you decided to take prisoner after a mission that you will never forget. After that, she became your subordinate. Then after that, your friend. And after that, your savior.

Even now, after all that's happened, you're still not sure what you did to deserve someone like her to actually care about you.

Well, you sort of do. You shot out her kneecaps, instead of putting a bullet through her Soul Gem.

You just wonder if there's anything more to it than just that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:32 No.28734820

YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:34 No.28734840
File: 1386506080355.png-(134 KB, 700x500, yummy.png)

Deito, deito, deito, deito!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:35 No.28734844

>>28734812
\>You just wonder if there's anything more to it than just that.
Don't. Don't question it.

Just enjoy it for as long as you can before everything inevitably becomes horrible again.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/08/13(Sun)07:35 No.28734849
File: 1386506133368.png-(162 KB, 899x885, midoridsmileblush.png)

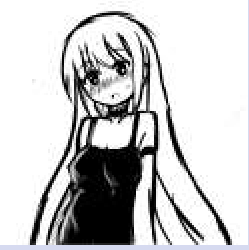

>>28734812

Now she's here, sitting in front of you, her normally slightly-mussed hair now teased into a long, luxurious stream of green flowing down her back. Dressed in a black dress that's as flattering as it is almost scandalous. And she's actually wearing tasteful makeup, instead of just the slightly darkened rings around her eyes from a chronic lack of sleep and the frequent blush of embarrassment on her cheeks.

Even for someone like you, whose very idea of beauty is based off your benevolent blonde goddess of promised victory, a plate of freshly-made pancakes in her soft, warm hands - you couldn't deny that Hanegawa Midori, right now, looked nearly as beautiful as Tomoe Mami always did.

And with the sly, almost mischievous smile curling her soft lips, her eyes hooded in a sidelong glance--

You make to learn forward across the table.

"S-sempai...?" Midori blinks at you, her cheeks reddening. Her smile disappearing, replaced with wide-eyed, speechless anticipation.

You're going to kiss her.

A look like that, it's...you can't resist it.

But just as you do so - it's here that a memory rises from your mind, unbidden, flashing across your vision for the barest second before fading.

A snippet of a dream from days ago, shared with a Magical Girl. One with brown, pigtailed hair and sleepy copper eyes.

A promise made by you, sealed with a kiss of your own, one that she returned just as she said goodbye.

A promise to get it right this time.

. . .

What do you do?

[]Kiss Midori as you intended.
[]Kiss Midori on the forehead. Not...not before you figure everything out.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:36 No.28734852

>>28734849
Do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:37 No.28734863

>>28734849
>[X]Kiss Midori as you intended.
If this is doing it wrong, I'm not sure we want to do it right anymore.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/08/13(Sun)07:38 No.28734873
File: 1386506316194.png-(1.35 MB, 1800x1440, Kiss 22 Chart.png)

>>28734849
>[X]Kiss Midori as you intended.

Can't back down now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:38 No.28734876

>>28734849
[x]Kiss Midori on the forehead. Not...not before you figure everything out.

HA HA TIME FOR REGRETS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:39 No.28734880

>>28734849
>[X]Kiss Midori as you intended.
If you intended to do it in the first place, do it.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/08/13(Sun)07:40 No.28734884

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:40 No.28734887

>>28734849
[X] Kiss Midori as you intended.... Everywhere

Screw the fact that kyouko and kumatora are watching

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:41 No.28734890
File: 1386506476421.jpg-(116 KB, 400x400, 1376363137939.jpg)

1
2
3
4
5
6
SUPER LEWD

>NECO @MGsAreReal 1m
>Come on come on stick it in her pooper don't really do it nya but come on fuck already!!
neco 2lewd4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:42 No.28734896

>>28734849
>[x]Kiss Midori as you intended.
Bold Chiaki is the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:42 No.28734899
File: 1386506534107.gif-(1011 KB, 276x250, The Flesh of Fallen Angels.gif)

>>28734887
Chiaki needs something nice to happen for once, and we already know pinky wont interfear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:42 No.28734900

>>28734849
[x]Kiss Midori as you intended.
Sorry Wendy, but really, that promise kind of went to shit when you had to break up. Plus you're currently kind of insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:42 No.28734904

>>28734849
>[X]Kiss Midori as you intended.

We *might* live to regret this, but we would certainly regret NOT doing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:43 No.28734913

>>28734849
[X]Kiss Midori as you intended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:44 No.28734920

>>28734849
>[x]Kiss Midori on the forehead. Not...not before you figure everything out.
This requires thinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:45 No.28734924

>>28734849
>[X]Kiss Midori as you intended.

I feel bad for Wendy and we will have regrets no matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:45 No.28734926

>>28734849
>[x] Just kiss her, dammit.
~~No tongue.~~
~~Not yet.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:45 No.28734932

>>28734849
>[x]Kiss as intended - on the lips, gently. No tongue.

Don't want to deny feelings for Midori.

Don't want to backstab Wendy.

Want to get this right.

Seems like best compromise. Love, but no lust. Not on first date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:46 No.28734934

>>28734849
>[x] Kiss Midori as you intended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:46 No.28734936

>>28734849
>[X]Kiss Midori as you intended.
Fuck Wendy.

~~literally, ideally at the same time as Midorin~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:46 No.28734937

>>28734849

>[x]Kiss Midori as you intended.

Watermelon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:47 No.28734949

>>28734937
>watermelon
So Midori is green, Wendy is red, Faust is black (for seeds)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:47 No.28734952

>>28734849
>[X]Kiss Midori as you intended.
captcha: dnderson green
So we should...play DnD with Midori...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:47 No.28734954

>>28734849
I like Wendy but dragging our feet even more would be ridiculous. Let's be frank, current Wendy isn't romance material at all, and while the amnesia is unfortunate, it still lead to a break-up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:48 No.28734956

>>28734849
>[x]Kiss Midori as you intended.
Better to regret what we did do than regret what we didn't

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)07:48 No.28734958
File: 1386506905719.png-(502 KB, 1000x1100, incoming knife sex.png)

ITT: ABSOLUTELY NO NEGATIVE
CONSEQUENCES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:48 No.28734959

>>28734924
>I feel bad for Wendy
We will do everything we can for Wendy.

How much that is remains to be seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:48 No.28734961
File: 1386506918287.jpg-(23 KB, 720x480, Littlemermaid_705.jpg)

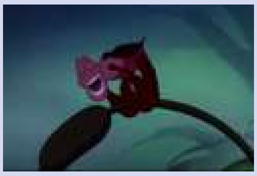

>>28734849

[x] Kiss the girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:48 No.28734964

I believe the question Chiaki ought to ask herself now is not "who do I like most" but "how do I get both."

Choosing is for the weak and powerless, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:49 No.28734968

>>28734849
[x]Kiss Midori as you intended.
No stops on the love train

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:49 No.28734969

>>28734949

Pinky = red
Midori = green
Wendy = black seeds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:49 No.28734970

>>28734954
Also, Wendy Kinda sacrifices innocent girls on altars in blood sacrifice to a hateful demonic god.
It's kinda the sort of thing Current Chiaki seems to disapprove of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:49 No.28734971

>>28734964
>both
>not all three
anon pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:49 No.28734973

>>28734958
>Chiaki: Butts. Butts everywhere

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/08/13(Sun)07:49 No.28734976

>>28734849
[x]Kiss Midori as you intended.
I see no conflict between this and our promise to Wendy. Or our 'past' with Pinky, for that matter.
Watermelon tiiiime....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:50 No.28734978

>>28734849
>[X]Kiss Midori as you intended.

KISAAH

U FULL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:50 No.28734979

>>28734958
Wendy is too crazy for kisses now, and as far as I can tell the worst that can happen is Midori gets so blushy she passes out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:50 No.28734982

>>28734970
Chiaki doesn't know that.

All we have are vague and fuzzy memories of a different Wendy who was very nearly as fucked up in the head as we used to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:50 No.28734983

>>28734958
As long as you don't rattle our MC out to Wendy, it should be fine.

Fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:51 No.28734989

>>28734970
What I want to know is, what do they do with the Soul Gem?

Is it Meguca sacrifice or just really kinky (and expensive, considering how costly it is to replace Meguca bodies) torture/bloodplay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:51 No.28734992
File: 1386507083583.png-(263 KB, 1152x768, chiaki.png)

Time to commemorate smooching and a new thread with art this is completely unrelated to what's happening right now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:51 No.28734993

>>28734970
...wait, what?

Which thread/writeup was that in?

Seriously asking here, my memory is kind of shitty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:51 No.28734994

>>28734849
>Thank her for the date
>Smile and give her a chaste kiss
>"I love you but I don't put out on the first date."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:51 No.28734995

>>28734989
Wasn't it a normal girl they killed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:51 No.28734996

>>28734971
One step at a time, anon.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)07:52 No.28734998
File: 1386507128492.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - waifu.png)

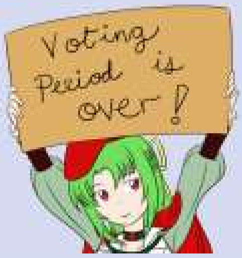
Voting Period is over!

>>28734849

>>28734983
CAN'T HEAR YOU UPLOADING
NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:52 No.28735000

>>28734958
HA HA HA

THE JOKE IS THAT THEY BOTH USE KNIVES AS THEIR WEAPON OF CHOICE

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/08/13(Sun)07:52 No.28735006

>>28734849
[X] kiss midori as intended.

Any other choice will lead to even more regret.
Captcha
are ionalhot
Yes captcha exactly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:52 No.28735008

So are we going to try and kiss her over the table, fuck up, and faceplant into her spaghetti?

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/08/13(Sun)07:52 No.28735009

>>28734958
>Not including Best Girl.
Silly cat! (Srsly tho, you're on the right track.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:53 No.28735016

>>28734998
y u hate ur kneecaps stupid cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:53 No.28735018

>>28734998
now that filenames just b8. does NECO like fish much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:53 No.28735020

>>28734994
>"I don't put out on the first date"
"...well, I guess maybe I might if I get caught up in the moment, but not in a place where Sayaka and Kyoko left stains everywhere the last time they were here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:53 No.28735022

>>28734992
Also in the art pile of absolutely unrelated things to the current events, have the two best child scientists discussing science. Have mercy for totally not having Tiny Pete to scale, but teatime man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:54 No.28735027

>>28735016
Did we promise Kyoko we wouldn't shoot anyone, or just not kill them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:54 No.28735032

>>28735022
So are they discussing a cloaking device, or...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:55 No.28735038

>>28734890
....Neco is a /b/tard.

Everything makes sense now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:55 No.28735039
File: 1386507322379.png-(220 KB, 1000x900, Small Girls and Their Big(...).png)

>>28735022
(I should probably add it in the post, silly me.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:55 No.28735040

>>28735009
>best girl
A NECO selfie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:56 No.28735047

Wow, this went a lot more cordially than I thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:56 No.28735050

>>28735027
I believe that blunt trauma wasn't covered by any of those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:56 No.28735051

>>28735039
YES. YES.

~~Nano is my waifu, so if this happens, it would be amazing.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/08/13(Sun)07:57 No.28735056

>>28735039

This is fantastic, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:57 No.28735060

>>28735039
Yes, this is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:57 No.28735061

>>28735047
Until our shield starts clicking after the kiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:57 No.28735067

>>28735027
Was also promised Sallaka not to hurt NECO.

We'll see how long that holds us back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:58 No.28735069

>>28734992
>>28735039
Noice. New artfag or did you do other pieces before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:58 No.28735074

>>28735039
Hmm? Where's the knife they used to cut the ca-
Oh, Tiny Pete, such a helpful robot...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:59 No.28735082

>>28735061
There's a reason we're in real clothes instead of our MG uniform right now.

Well, several actually, but that's one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)07:59 No.28735089

>>28735082
Pinky will just summon the shield onto our arm.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/08/13(Sun)08:00 No.28735093

>>28735069

There's another piece by them in the art gallery. Since I don't have a name for them, it's classified under Unknown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:00 No.28735099

>>28735069
I done some pieces on Marar a few threads back! So kinda!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:01 No.28735107

>>28735082
Watch as Pinky forces a timestop anyway, just because she can.
And before the cat arrives, so we won't have an opportunity to "save" Neco from having her soul eaten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:01 No.28735109

>>28735089
Can she do that when we're not in uniform?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:02 No.28735114

So, we aren't sharing a bed with Midori.
When should we start?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:02 No.28735119

>Chiaki makes her move on Midorin
>everyone speechless
>Kyoko hiding behind her DJ set, astonished
>Kuma fainted
>Pinky can't decide between rage and arousal
>NECO falls down a tree yelling "SCOOOORE"

All in all, a good first date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:02 No.28735121

>>28735107
What a shame.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/08/13(Sun)08:03 No.28735123

>>28735099
You're doing go...I mean pinky's work anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:03 No.28735125

>>28735119
>Pinky can't decide between rage and arousal
Angry masturbation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:03 No.28735126

>>28735114
3rd date at the very earliest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:04 No.28735134

>>28735109
There's no *good* answer to this question.

All we can say for sure is that she hasn't... so far. But then we're almost never out of uniform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:04 No.28735137

>>28735119
>>NECO falls down a tree yelling "SCOOOORE"
lost it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:05 No.28735141

>>28735126
I think that's being needlessly coy considering the fact that we've licked her soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:05 No.28735145

>>28735125
Masturhatetion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:06 No.28735150

>>28735141
That was entirely unintentional. Or rather, the consequences were...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:06 No.28735153

>>28735141
We should do that again some time.
Not yet, though.

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/08/13(Sun)08:07 No.28735162

>>28735145
YESSSS.
>marriage
N-no, captcha, it's too soon for that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:08 No.28735166

>>28735150
She's also watched a Goddess reassemble ours.

And our meeting was hardly conventional, either.

I think we're a bit beyond "sensible" dating rules at this point.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)08:08 No.28735170

>>28734993
Super belatedly, http://pastebin.com/q88md2KW or thread 141

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:10 No.28735188

>>28735162
We said she'd make a great housewife, she said it's be fine if it was us, and now we're kissing her.
Obviously we're getting married

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:11 No.28735193

>>28735125

"S-Stupid fake Homura-chan uhn~ How D-dare you betraaay~ me like this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:11 No.28735194

>>28734989
There was no indication that it was a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:12 No.28735195

>>28735107
Pinky said she would play fair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:14 No.28735207

>>28735195
Her definition of "play fair" may vary from how we understand it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:14 No.28735210

>>28735125
I cannot see that ending well with clawed hands.
>>28735195
What Pinky thinks is fair and what we think is fair is not the same thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:14 No.28735211

>>28735119
>NECO falls down a tree yelling "SCOOOORE"

>Panic mode engaged
>Throw a fork at neco
>Dive over and flip table for cover
>"KYOKO, KILL!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:14 No.28735212

>>28735195
And we're believing her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:15 No.28735214

>>28735212
Why would Pinky lie to us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:15 No.28735217

>>28735207
>>28735207
I think she is actually legit with Green, however i fully expect her to surpise us durring the next mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:15 No.28735218

>>28735212
No, but we're gonna call her on her bullshit if she reneges anyway.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/08/13(Sun)08:16 No.28735221

>>28735170
Step it up cat. Pretty sure this has been posted before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:17 No.28735231

>>28735214
Yes we are, but we're acknowledging pinky will be creative when it comes to truth.
So no, not at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:17 No.28735232

>>28735221
Read the post she's replying to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:17 No.28735236

>>28735217
To be honest, I think she's probably wants Midori almost as badly as Chiaki does.'

Everyone approves of the green green.

If our friends didn't, they'd have put Sayaka on guard duty instead of Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:19 No.28735242

>>28735194
>>28734995
welp

there she goes, flying over the line in a fucking supersonic blackbird

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:19 No.28735244

>>28735210
>I cannot see that ending well with clawed hands.
I'm sure Kharn figured the way to it long time ago. Well, with the exception that it was not her own tinglybox she was working, but the principle of "no injury" stands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:19 No.28735247

>>28735236
Yes, but she may want to EAT Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:21 No.28735259

>>28735247
Sounds like she has good taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:21 No.28735262

>>28735247
Oh, almost certainly that too.

Pinky is... horrifically inventive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:21 No.28735265
File: 1386508910805.png-(273 KB, 842x767, 1337540849318.png)

>>28735242
It cant be helped.

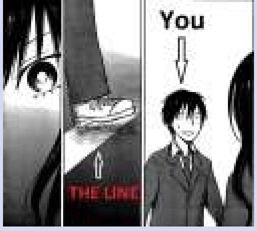

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/08/13(Sun)08:24 No.28735288

>>28735242
Was that a...Hellsing reference? Because points to you if it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:25 No.28735296

>>28735242
There's no evidence it wasn't a meguca, either.

And I could see either being pretty bad. I, er, don't think they were planning on letting the meguca regenerate - it's likely they were planning a sacrifice to the Blessed Lady. So kill her body, sacrifice the soul gem.

If it's a normal, she dies. If it's a Meguca, soul annihilation.

The line is very thorougly crossed either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:26 No.28735304

>>28735288
Rip Van Winkle as magical girl. That might be fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:26 No.28735310

Is there an archive of lewdfics anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:27 No.28735313

>>28735304
And then she gets into a musket duel with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:27 No.28735314

>>28735242
To be fair, Pinky WAS fucking with her head at the time. And Wendy does seem to be far more vulnerable to such things, even without having had her soul reconstituted by Pinky in the first place.
My feelings toward her about this particular indiscretion fall firmly under 'quite cross with everyone involved' but look at it this way; there's a blood cult worshipping Murderface, with our ex-girlfriend as a high-ranking member. We can TOTALLY turn that into an asset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:27 No.28735316

>>28735304
>not Zorin
>not Schro
>not girlycard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:28 No.28735325

>>28735170
>reading writeup
>"Golden Land"
>doors opened by bloodshed and sacrifice

Beatrice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:28 No.28735326

>>28735314
>>28734959
>We will do everything we can for Wendy.

>How much that is remains to be seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:29 No.28735334
File: 1386509362701.jpg-(47 KB, 620x388, heresy.jpg)

>>28735314
>Turning a bloodcult into an asset

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:29 No.28735335

>>28735316
I'm just waiting for loli card to show up

> I was thinking about asking do a side story and was going to use Rip, and Fem Griffith

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:31 No.28735353

>>28735334
But anon, the Prophet is the heretic here.
If we tell the blood cult to stop killing normals because it pollutes the ritual or some bullshit, and that Pinky's influence over them was a test (which they failed), we can reign them in and point them at shit that we can't send the Officio after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:32 No.28735357

>>28735314
>there but for the grace of Malal goes Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:32 No.28735359

>>28735335
>Not making a Hellsing Officio, complete with Warmaster Integra
>And Walter
>Who is completely unchanged, just an incredibly badass old man who can keep up with Meguca
Alucard may or may not hold the record for longest-lived magical girl.

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/08/13(Sun)08:33 No.28735366

>>28735304
There goes Pinky, fucking the fear turkey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:34 No.28735375
File: 1386509657474.png-(115 KB, 300x186, yep+_c6d4984d29d9baa9ca21(...).png)

HERESY
HERESY
EVERYWHERE

>>28735353
No Anon, they're all heretics. They all need to be purged, to the woman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:34 No.28735379

>>28735334
Except it's not heresy if Pinky approves it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:34 No.28735383

>>28735359
>french mercenaries continously show up in seemingly unrelated places

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/08/13(Sun)08:35 No.28735384

>>28735325
I thought of that too, actually.
And Beatrice IS a witch...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:35 No.28735389

>>28735375
Anon, control your purging urges. Among them are very valuable assets that are best purified and used by us. After all, they need to repent or some shit and you can't do that in death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:36 No.28735398

>>28735389
>they need to repent or some shit and you can't do that in death
That's definately heresy.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)08:36 No.28735399
File: 1386509795944.jpg-(221 KB, 850x1069, chiestomoe.jpg)

>>28735325
>>28735384
Totally not confirming nor denying whether Wendy writefag is an Uminekofag, nyeh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:37 No.28735405

>>28735384
I don't think I can handle Umineko in MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:37 No.28735411

>>28735389
I'd be all for nonlethaly purging Wendy's assets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:38 No.28735417

>>28735398
It's heresy only when done by our enemies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:38 No.28735419

>>28735359
>Alucard's magical girl power is shapeshifting
>She walks around as a guy most of the time
>Nobody's seen her soulgem in fifty years
The worlds most powerful Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:38 No.28735422

>>28735359
The officio i was thinking up would of been sorta like the Black Temps with multiple Equiarys leading multiple independent groups

Rip, Fem Griffith, Slan, Fem Kars, Media, and a punch girl based of off gene and had an costume based off of Zuriel were all Equiarys i had planned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:40 No.28735432

>>28735422
>Fem Griffith
>Fem Kars
The hell man. Cars from JJBA?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:41 No.28735439

>>28735422
I can't imagine Griffith looking much girlier than he already is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:41 No.28735445

>>28735439
>implying she's not a tomboy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:42 No.28735453

>>28735422
>Fem Griffith
Griffith is actually a guy, but their Incubator thought he was close enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:43 No.28735458

>>28735039
I feel bad because I don't know who the other characters are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:43 No.28735463

>>28735453
Or their Incubator forgot to wear his glasses that day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:44 No.28735468

>>28735375
B-but they worship Pinky! How can they be heretics if they worship Best Girl?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)08:44 No.28735473
File: 1386510260736.jpg-(344 KB, 700x990, magic and miracles.jpg)

>>28735405
I can see it now.

"Uu-uu! Madoka exi~ists! Uu-uu!"

~~Hahaha! New Rabbit!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:44 No.28735476

>>28735458
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8xNmUNlJZtE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:45 No.28735480

>Over an hour since Decu's last post.
Is it time to use THAT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:45 No.28735483

>>28735432
>>28735439
Yep dat Cars, head of science and biology for the officio

I had originating from South America and was picked up by the incubator after she was discovered in a eradicated village with only her and the rest of the pillermen possy alive, she was focused on perfecting a magical girl and extending their life span.

And as for Griffith, standard Griffithesk things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:46 No.28735487
File: 1386510372558.gif-(209 KB, 600x400, Dramatic Reveal.gif)

>>28735375

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:46 No.28735490

>>28735480
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:46 No.28735494

>>28735480
Yes. It's time to post ~~images of Homu kissing Kyoko.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:46 No.28735496

>>28735480
Speaking of which, how have we gone so long without MG versions of Ranka and Sheryl popping up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:47 No.28735505

>>28735487
Go back to stage one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:48 No.28735514

>>28735487
Sup, Rumia.
You'd make a pretty bitchin' Callidus.

>>28735496
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VsTe7-F8evs

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/08/13(Sun)08:49 No.28735518

>>28735483
Please do it. This needs to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:51 No.28735541

>>28735514
>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VsTe7-F8evs
the fuck did i just watch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:51 No.28735543

>>28735496
I think still waiting on MG versions of the cast of Quick Start!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:52 No.28735554

>>28735518
Want some more snippets of what i was thinking of doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:54 No.28735567

>>28735541
I find it hard to believe you watched it all the way to the end in 3 minutes.
~~OISHI NYAN~~

>> ☐ **based dan kim** **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:55 No.28735580
File: 1386510956215.png-(205 KB, 900x1344, erika_throne.png)

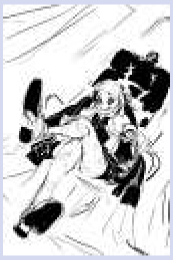

>>28735473
I can do you one better/worse.

Murderface slights a certain intellectual rapist. The intellectual rapist in question then tries to destroy everything we love with a golden scythe.

~~Also, Deculture switching from Hahaha! to Ahaha.wav!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:56 No.28735581

We should hook up NECO with ~~Kyo&Saya~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:56 No.28735582

>>28735567
was still watching
have finished now
my opinion remains unchanged

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:57 No.28735594

Is it usual to consider the summoning ritual about now?
- Or am I just impatient?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)08:58 No.28735599

>>28735580
The correct waifu, as expected of Dan. Golden scythes are taken though.

~~Like there wasn't already an Erika expy out there somewhere, just waiting.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:58 No.28735600
File: 1386511086565.png-(239 KB, 489x564, angemagica.png)

>>28735399

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/08/13(Sun)08:58 No.28735608

>>28734863 >>28734873 >>28734880 >>28734896

You promised. You promised her that you'd get it right this time. You promised her, the mysterious girl from your dreams that looked like she needed you more than she needed sleep.

But even with that - you couldn't stop yourself.

Maybe you didn't want to stop at all.

You're not sure.

...

The exact moment your lips brushed against Midori's own - her entire body stiffening at the contact - all thought flees from your mind, replaced by a single one: that no one's lips should be this soft, or this warm. But somehow, hers was, turned slightly sweet with what tastes like fruit-flavored lip gloss. ...Melon, oddly enough. But it's not a bad taste. Not by far.

More, though. You want more. You need more.

You lean forward a bit more into the contact - both your hands coming off of the table, to grasp Midori by the shoulders - and it's here that you feel her melt in your grasp. The reluctance that had made her freeze up mere moments ago vanishing as she leans forward as well, letting out a tiny, quiet moan into the kiss you shared. Her own hands come up to rest gently against your own shoulders - whether it was to hold on to you or to push you away, you didn't know.

And for that moment you forgot Pinky. You forgot the Golden Weapons. You forgot the Prophet, Kyuubey, even being the Warmaster of the Ninth Officio. For that one moment everything felt like they were going to be alright, and all it took was you doing something you probably should've done a long time ago.

After a small eternity, it's here that you finally pull away. The world slowly coming back into focus again as you move back to your own seat, feeling the warmth on your own lips still. What you had just done slowly sinking in, your thoughts curiously in time with your rapid, pounding heartbeat.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)08:59 No.28735616

>>28735594
Anon, something we've been waiting for over 100 threads is about to happen. Extra minute or thirty mean nothing now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:00 No.28735619

>>28735608
FUUUUUUUUCKING SCOOOOREEEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:00 No.28735621
File: 1386511242343.png-(125 KB, 701x625, 1362196495744.png)

>>28735608
Fucking finally.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/08/13(Sun)09:00 No.28735622
File: 1386511244611.png-(163 KB, 899x885, midoridkissafter.png)

>>28735608

Midori, to her credit, didn't faint or break down like you thought she would. Still, she's considerably stunned, her cheeks a burning red, her eyes still wide with shock as they flutter open, having involuntarily closed during the kiss. Her own breaths quick and rapid, her chest heaving up and down as she tries her best to catch up to it.

Behind her, back at her DJ table, Kyoko is staring at you, one eye completely wide, mouth agape in shock. Kumatora beside her looking towards you with rapt attention, both gloved hands covering her mouth.

"S-sempai..." Midori finally began. "I...I um...you...we just..."

How do you respond?

[]Pass it off as nothing. Continue the conversation from where you left off.
[]"You asked."
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:00 No.28735623
File: 1386511244793.png-(909 KB, 700x799, ifurudoerikaammagicalgirl.png)

>>28735599
plz neco
I can only shadowrun so hard before I hit critical mass and drown the world in my shadowruns.

~~Yesssssssss~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/08/13(Sun)09:01 No.28735631

>>28735622
>[X]"You asked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:01 No.28735632

>>28735622
>[x]"You asked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:01 No.28735635

>>28735622
>[x]Pass it off as nothing. Continue the conversation from where you left off.
We cool now. Finally we cool as ice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:02 No.28735636

>>28735622
Now we can spegetti

Ummm eeehh ii yaa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:02 No.28735637

>>28735608
~~deathflag_raised.wav~~
>>28735622
[x]"You asked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:02 No.28735640

>>28735622
[x] A coy smile will do just fine.
Plus, it means you don't have to spill any delayed spaghetti!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:02 No.28735645

>>28735622
>[x]"You asked."
>[x]Other.
And do it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:02 No.28735646
File: 1386511370972.jpg-(22 KB, 228x392, 1332475444958.jpg)

>>28735622
>those eyes
DANGER
HIGH CONCENTRATIONS OF LEWD
DETECTED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:02 No.28735647

>>28735622
[X]"You asked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:02 No.28735648

>>28735622
[x]"You asked."
[x]Continue the conversation from where you left off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:03 No.28735649
File: 1386511382183.jpg-(145 KB, 857x701, UI3Kdcb.jpg)

IT'S
HAPPENING

>>28735622

[X]"You asked."

Time to assume
control.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/08/13(Sun)09:03 No.28735651

>>28735622
[X]"You asked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:03 No.28735653

>>28735622
[X] CHECK TWITTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:03 No.28735657

>>28735640
>coy smile
>sip water
>choke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:04 No.28735667

>>28735622
>[X]Other.
Some situations don't need words.

This is one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:04 No.28735670

>>28735657
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:05 No.28735671

>>28735622
>[X]"You asked."

let's finish the food before it gets cold...er.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:05 No.28735672

>>28735622
>[x]"You asked."
And yes we did. And stop calling me sempai. And let's do it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:05 No.28735674

>>28735622
[x] Prepare for Midori to be kidnapped

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/08/13(Sun)09:05 No.28735678
File: 1386511537927.jpg-(351 KB, 850x909, madoka_shatters.jpg)

>>28735622

[x]Voting for this >>28735640

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:05 No.28735680

>>28735622
[X] Other.
One finger to our lips....then quietly ask her if she is staying the night here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:05 No.28735682

>>28735622
[]Other.
Smile, then say, "Yes, we did."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:06 No.28735685

>>28735622
>[X]Other.
Do it again.

Flip off Kyoko and Kumatora behind Midori's back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:06 No.28735687

>>28735622
>[x]"You asked. It felt right."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:06 No.28735689
File: 1386511589459.gif-(2.06 MB, 843x472, 1383720209880.gif)

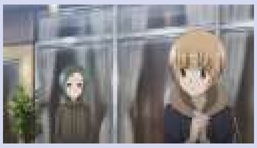

>these NECO tweets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:06 No.28735691
File: 1386511592208.gif-(202 KB, 300x200, Ahahahahahahaha-- wait....gif)

>>28735653
>NECO @MGsAreReal 3m

>HOLY BALLS YES YES YES

AHAHAHAHHAHAHAHA--

>NECO @MGsAreReal 3m

>oh myan this is going to be amazing, uploading nowwww

CAAAAAAAT!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:06 No.28735693
File: 1386511599749.jpg-(363 KB, 872x702, varying_degrees_of_crown.jpg)

>>28735608
>>28735622
>mfw
>every single one of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:07 No.28735703

>>28735622
>[x]"You asked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:09 No.28735716
File: 1386511748207.jpg-(123 KB, 1024x768, 1382109467216.jpg)

>>28735608
>The exact moment your lips brushed against Midori's own - her entire body stiffening at the contact - all thought flees from your mind, replaced by a single one: that no one's lips should be this soft, or this warm. But somehow, hers was, turned slightly sweet with what tastes like fruit-flavored lip gloss. ...Melon, oddly enough. But it's not a bad taste. Not by far.
>Melon flavoured lip gloss

SHE KNOWS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:09 No.28735719

>>28735691
FFFFFFFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:09 No.28735722

>>28735622
>[x]"You asked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:10 No.28735728

NECCCCOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/08/13(Sun)09:10 No.28735732
File: 1386511839899.jpg-(67 KB, 445x545, its over.jpg)

>>28735689
>>28735691

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TkBMAHUkibY

Iori and ~~Wendy~~ are going to see this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:11 No.28735734

>IMMORTAL, IT'S IMMORTAL, THIS SHINING MOMENT OF RABU RABU
>THE FIRST PANTIES FOR THE NEW COLLECTION
that isn't how we work neco!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:11 No.28735739

>>28735719
>>28735732
Meh, aside from the security implications, we don't give a shit who knows.

But NECO, you need to realise that the only reason you're still alive is because we promised Sayaka we wouldn't kill you. And we don't actually like Blueberry all that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:11 No.28735743

>>28735732

Wait, how did you DO that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:11 No.28735744

>>28735734
Besides, Midori probably isn't wearing any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:12 No.28735752

>>28735734
>>THE FIRST PANTIES FOR THE NEW COLLECTION
>first
Oh NECO, if only you knew..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:12 No.28735754

>>28735739
>Wendy sees the image
>All hell breaks loose
~~I'm glad, it'll give us a solid excuse to put the bitch down.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:13 No.28735760

>>28735754
Eh, we'll just demonstrate the courting technique we used on Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:13 No.28735762

>>28735754
Which one, NECO or Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:13 No.28735763

>>28735752
ONE OUT OF FOUR PANTIES COLLECTED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:14 No.28735771

>>28735762
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:14 No.28735775

>>28735752
Well, for starters, we still haven't figured out what in the hell to do with the old collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:14 No.28735778

>>28735734
>>28735752
>you're next
>because we're stealing them with timestop
>and we're not giving them back until you apologize
>otherwise we're going to keep them and start implying things
>nasty things
>butt things
~~this is not a good idea, don't do this~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:15 No.28735784

>>28735775
Didn't we send it off to Kharn along with her skull throne?

IIRC, we only kept ~~Wendys~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:15 No.28735786

>>28735775

We already sent it to kharn.

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/08/13(Sun)09:15 No.28735787

>>28735554
Yes. Let my fan-ness inspire you. Also my using words that don't exist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:16 No.28735798

>>28735763
...who's the fourth?

~~Mami?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:16 No.28735799

>>28735693
I've been seeing these characters in a lot of hentai manga recently. What are they from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:16 No.28735803

>>28735784
correct

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:16 No.28735809

>>28735784
>>28735786
Oh yeah.

Sorry, it's been a while since I reread the old threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:16 No.28735811

>>28735784
We do have a detailed record of times, dates, places, number of times and score out of ten, courtesy of Kumatora's detailed inventory, however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:17 No.28735815

>>28735798
Wendy, Midori, Pinky, Homucifer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:17 No.28735816
File: 1386512251354.png-(12 KB, 386x575, 1279585501554.png)

>Hope Dreams Alone @WendyCooldown
3m

>Welp, time to start planning out repercussions. ahaha.wav

>favorited by decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:17 No.28735817

>>28735811
also names

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:17 No.28735819

>>28735798
Homura.

We're going to rape her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:18 No.28735821

>>28735799

Dragon's Crown

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)09:18 No.28735822
File: 1386512287316.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - izumi.png)

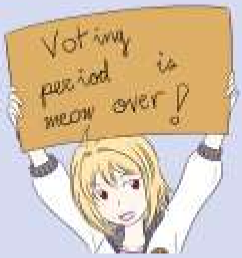
Voting period is meow over!

>>28735622
They all know now.

I hope it was worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:18 No.28735824

>>28735763
Once we get all four, we can forge them together and create the Cosmic G-String.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:18 No.28735825

>>28735799
Dragon's Crown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:18 No.28735831

>>28735815
>>28735819

>Not Mami
You people make me sick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:18 No.28735832

>>28735816
>Hope Dreams Alone @WendyCooldown
Sounds like hope sleeps alone, too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:19 No.28735836

Decu, can you either A) keep NECO's bullshit out of the story or B) let us actually deal with her? Because it's obvious that Sayaka's warning didn't take, and I'm getting really sick of her shit going unchecked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:19 No.28735839

This is how the noir begins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:19 No.28735841

>>28735832
No, no.

Hope rides alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:19 No.28735842

>>28735822
I'm going to make it my person mission to make sure it wasn't. At least for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:19 No.28735843

>>28735824
no, we put the 4 in a box made of roses and 24hrs later the whole thing has turned into a watermelon with brown seeds and green & yellow insides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:20 No.28735847

>>28735816

I suddenly feel like sleeping is a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:20 No.28735848

>>28735831
>Fucking someone who is essentially your mother

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:21 No.28735857

>>28735831
It woudl be like makign out with our mother.

~~Which is personally a lovely idea, but not really Chiaki's style.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:21 No.28735858

>>28735848
>not fucking someone who is essentially your mother

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:21 No.28735859

>>28735839
Dames.

Not even once.

>powers amsadd
Sorry, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:21 No.28735861

>>28735842
> VIRTUOUS MISSION BEGINS WITH A VISIT TO MISAKA TO BUY HIGHEST POWERED SNIPER RIFLE.
Maybe some kind of anti-material rifle.

Actually, next time we go costume, check our inventory. We may have one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:21 No.28735864

>>28735822
It was, cat, thanks for asking. How was your first kiss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:22 No.28735875

>Hope Dreams Alone @WendyCooldown 8m
>Welp, time to start planning out repercussions. ahaha.wav

... you're not actually going to use out-of-story bullshit that we can't do anything about as justification for in-story drama, are you?

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/08/13(Sun)09:22 No.28735876

>>28735832
Oooh, burn.
So does despair, and we know who else is getting left out of this lovefest, so there's an obvious solution for you, Wendy...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:22 No.28735878

>>28735822
>I hope it was worth it.

Worth more than your kneecaps, apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:22 No.28735881

>>28735861
A ~~railgun~~ perhaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:23 No.28735882

>>28735864
Well, cats have that whole 'don't care how closely related you are' thing going for them....you could ask her ~~brother~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:23 No.28735885

>>28735836
but then we need some in character reason to suspect we are being watched, somthing that does not involve randomly checking twitter when we are suppose to be on a date

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:24 No.28735892

>>28735857
>>28735858
If Chiaki can truly be said to have a mother, then surely it's Homura Akemi, who died so that we might live, and whose sins haunt us, in the form of giggling pink insanity, to this day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:25 No.28735895

>>28735885
FUCK

WE SHOULD HAVE ASKED KYOKO TO KEEP AN EYE ON TWITTER

>>28735892
>Implying Homucifer is dead
huehuehuehue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:25 No.28735896

>>28735875
Anon, we knew Wendy will not like it, we knew Pinky will not like it either. But sometimes you just have to say fuck the consequences and go with what feels right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:25 No.28735901

>>28735885
I have very little doubt this will be the talk of the officio in short order if she actually uploaded it.

Maybe Sayaka will realize she'd better take her cat by the tail before we take it by the ears and knee it in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:25 No.28735903

>>28735885
I doubt we're going to given something that convenient.
Oh well, next time we check Chirpee, NECO's death warrant is signed and there's not a damn thing Sayaka can say or do to stop us.
NECO was given a warning, and ignored that warning. Now she's going to pay the price.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:25 No.28735904

>>28735885
>not randomly checking twitter when you're supposed to be on a date
>2013
>ISHYGD-no wait actually it probably is a good idea to not randomly check twitter when you're on a date
>not that that stops most people these days
>*sigh*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:26 No.28735910

>>28735875
>out-of-story bullshit
There was a warning right there, did you miss it?
>it's here that a memory rises from your mind, unbidden, flashing across your vision for the barest second before fading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:26 No.28735913

>>28735875
I seriously fucking hope not, all the writeups are getting dangerously close to interfering with the story and at that point you're going to lose a load of people who don't care for the writeups at all, I don't mind them when they stay away from the story and do their own thing, but when they get involved with story characters and scenarios, I dunno, but I feel like they just get crap, the writing ain't up to standard or the characters feel wrong and different or something and then you have to deal with outside knowledge and they become required reading which just shits things up.

TLDR; writeups are good, but keep them way the fuck away from the story or I'll burn your house down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:26 No.28735915

Thank you oh so much Neco, for putting a target on Midori's head...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:27 No.28735924
File: 1386512846038.png-(695 KB, 1070x1136, bea_a31 evil laugh 2.png)

>>28735816
>ahaha.wav

>captcha : furniture iftopen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:27 No.28735926

>>28735910
That had nothing do with NECO posting on not!Twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:28 No.28735929

>>28735885
as if we'd waste the rest of the evening murdering Neco, anyway.

If we know Mami-senpai at all, this shack of hers is going to have a GLORIOUS bath.

>>28735895
>>Implying Homucifer is dead
>huehuehuehue
I'm not talking about Homulucifer. I'm talking about the "us" from before the barrier incident. That person is dead. Malal basically confirmed it when she described trying to put Kharn back together - she had to put our own pysche back together as well after Mami pulled us out of the barrier, and what she got was Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:29 No.28735937

>>28735915
We don't have to kneecap the cat if she did that.

It's the perfect opportunity to make the cat work for US, specifically....or else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:29 No.28735938

>>28735836
>people gettin' legit mad at NECO
Hahaha what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:29 No.28735950

>>28735913
IIRC, don't the people who do the writeups run things by Decu first to make sure they're not contradicting pre-existing plans?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:30 No.28735959

>>28735937
Actually, turning her into an asset might not be a bad idea. Assuming we can do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:31 No.28735961

>>28735950
Yep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:31 No.28735963

>>28735938

Warranted this time. Sayaka should have warned her but it seems it wasn't ebouhh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:31 No.28735964

>>28735938
Not NECO specifically, but non-story crap being made relevant.
The Wendy writeups are borderline but at least those are done (I assume) with Decu's input.
>>28735950
That doesn't mean they get thrown into the story where we have to actually deal with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:31 No.28735967

>>28735959
I think that was the excuse Sayaka used last time.

It's not gonna work twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:32 No.28735973

>>28735937
agreed, the cat doesnt need killing, she needs a job. I think she'd be perfect for Team Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:32 No.28735975

>>28735950
>the people who do the writeups run things by Decu first
That is true.
The stuff from the write-ups is canon.

>>28735926
Why shouldn't an NPC that is known to exist operate and continue to do what it is known to do (stalk and gather information on Magical Girls) even when it is not in the protagonist's perception?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:33 No.28735979

>>28735964
we Warmaster now
dealing with stuff involving other officios is kind of our job
or at least our responsibility to delegate to other people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:33 No.28735981

>gettin mad at NECO
>thinking Kyoko or Kumatora won't blab anyway

Calm down, we'll handle consequences as they come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:33 No.28735984

>>28735913

writeups are canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:33 No.28735986

Why would Chiaki even care that NECO took a video of her kissing Midori?
Unless Chiaki was planning to never ever do anything like that in public after the kiss, everyone would find out quickly anyway.

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/08/13(Sun)09:34 No.28735990

>>28735924
Oh no--I mean, oh yess. So what happens if we open the furniture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:35 No.28735996

>>28735967
>>28735973
QB said to leave it, and Sayaka said it's a stupid and bad idea.
Regardless of whether you think Sayaka is wrong, our boss told us to leave NECO alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:35 No.28735998

>>28735986
Realistically?

Partly because it means she can't choose how to break the news to anyone.

Mostly because it means that SHE'S RIGHT THERE
DESPITE THE SECURITY DETAIL
AND NO OTHER CARS OR ANYTHING TAILING US TO THE CABIN
HOW THE FUCK IS SHE GETTING THAT CLOSE WITHOUT ANYONE SPOTTING HER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:36 No.28736000

>>28735975
>The stuff from the write-ups is canon.
Not technically correct.
The melty-corrosive-stuff girl had shit change between her writeup and Sayaka's flashback.
>continue to do what it is known to do
That's fine.
The fact that it's not Decu deciding that the NPC does is not fine.
>>28735986
>>28735981
They wouldn't blab ON THE INTERNET TO FUCKING EVERYONE EVER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:37 No.28736012

>>28735986
Pretty much this, I'm wondering where all the angry and homicidal stuff is coming from for a dumb teenage reporter in a story where we have bigger problems like people trying to murder us and our loved ones.

And don't even tell me NECO tweets aren't cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:37 No.28736013

>>28735996
>QB gives a shit about us not dealing with NECO
>we can't ever seem to spot her
>the name
>implications thereof

Is NECO actually another Incubator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:37 No.28736015

>>28735984
However, they CAN be ignored without harming the main story thread.

>>28735986
For the same reason she gave a shit about Neco spying during the Ruri mission.

Publishing that information makes life significantly more awkward for all concerned.

Neco should know by now that MGs aren't real. At least, not the image of them that she's peddling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:38 No.28736016

>>28735973
>>28735959
>>28735967
Except Sayaka obviously hasn't explained to the cat why she should be circumspect about things like this.

This would be an excellent opportunity to explain exactly why she should keep things like this to herself....because someone might decide to start killing people who didn't deserve it. And it's the cat's fault.

midorin is a target....the cat is a target unless it works for us, because as long as it works for us, it's safe. If it doesn't work for us....then it got Midorin killed. And that means we get to give it the Murderface Experience.

Personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:38 No.28736017

>>28735998
She followed Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:38 No.28736020

>>28735996

That's just Decu doesn't want his friend's character getting killed.

There is NO benefit to keeping NECO around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:39 No.28736024

>>28735996
Our boss is a fucking retard, then, because this is very obviously a massive breach of internal security.
NECO is dead.
>>28736012
NECO is the one making it EASIER for those murders to happen.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)09:39 No.28736027

>>28736000
NECO stuff is run by Decu beforehand, and is in some cases - like this one - REQUESTED by Decu beforehand.

Also any differences between those accounts could be chalked up to perspective, though they DO take place at somewhat different times - Sayaka's part in that takes place directly before the writeup (though if it contradicts beyond that, take the thread as canon, it's newer anyway).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:40 No.28736031

>>28736012
>we have bigger problems like people trying to murder us and our loved ones.
and NECO blabbing this shit just puts a bigger target on their head.

Do you see?

>>28736020
>There is NO benefit to keeping NECO around.
There is. Chiaki just don't know about the Malal connection yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:40 No.28736033

>>28736020
You're not thinking big enough if that's all you can see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:40 No.28736034

>>28736027
You're still fucking dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:40 No.28736037

>>28736024
Our biggest enemy is a prophet, and all of our other enemies are in the Officio system which already has open and free information exchange. If they're getting information, they have ways besides internet tabloids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:40 No.28736041

>>28736020

stahp.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/08/13(Sun)09:41 No.28736044

>>28735631 >>28735632 >>28735647

Well, she asked, you reply calmly with a small smile, before taking another sip of iced water from your glass. Thankfully, Midori seemed much too stunned to notice your shaky grip on the crystal, or how you very nearly tipped it over the moment you set it back down on the table.

Midori doesn't seem to have any reply to that, only blushing further as she stares at you in silence. A silence that lasts for...well, admittedly a bit too long than you're comfortable with.

Maybe...maybe she's just trying to recover? You flick your gaze from her to Kyoko as you take another sip, using both hands to hold your glass this time. She's still got the same shocked expression as earlier, but now she's slightly shaking her head, now, while miming a slow golf clap. Kumatora seems to be tugging at her sleeve, trying to get the red-haired Eversor's attention, an annoyed look on her face. She gives up after a few more tugs, before stomping off towards the vacation house.

...Well. At least you're not worried about guard duty falling asleep.

You look back at your date and open your mouth to try and continue the conversation, but Midori speaks before you can.

"I...I've never been..." She shakes her head. "N-not...not like that. Not even when I--" It's here that she grows even redder. "U-um. I'm...I'm sorry, sempai, but I wasn't...I wasn't expecting you to..."

How d you react?

[]Was it that bad?
[]I'm sorry. It just felt like the right thing to do.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)09:41 No.28736046
File: 1386513686505.jpg-(307 KB, 800x570, an enyamy.jpg)

It's an enyamy!!

>>28736034
This thread so mad today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:41 No.28736048

>>28736017
Midori is a Callidus and is very good at her job. She also probably didn't want to make it obvious to everyone that she was heading out for a date with the Warmaster. She should have noticed a tail, unless that tail was insanely good at not being noticed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:41 No.28736049
File: 1386513708834.jpg-(44 KB, 406x391, Ancient-Aliens.jpg)

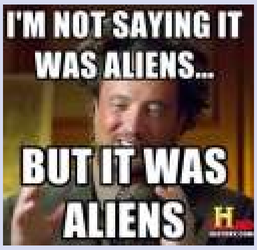
I'M NOT SAYING IT WAS ALIENS...
BUT IT WAS ALIENS
H

>>28736024
\>because this is very obviously a massive breach of internal security.
For the rest of the world, NECO is basically equivalent of this guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:42 No.28736053

I know how to fix this.
We ~~waifu~~ NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:42 No.28736054

>>28735787
Well ok den

The officio was going to be placed in Detroit and spread throughout most of the NE coast of the states, however it was going to have groups in low officio dense areas world wide, when a girl showed potential they were sent to Hq to contract then sent to a privately owned Pmc to be trained, as a whole the officio does a lot of work with Pmcs reflecting the crusader squad aspect of the Templars. After being Pmced they are inducted into the Officio fully, they except a number of vagrant girls from other officios to help boost their ranks.

I had planned 10 equarys to help the officio function

the top 5 consisted of the God hand
Fem Griffith, Slan however her sucubus form is replaced by a angel form and she is head of the public relations, Fem Condrad being a slightly heavy set girl who was the head Venenum operatives, Fem Ubrik whos costume is based around a business suit and glasses as the head of the Vanus, Fem Void whos costume was sorta kinda based around a traditional wizard and an alien from mars attacks as the head of the Vindicares, and Fem Griffith as the tactical leader across the officio and appearance is not really changed.

The second half is the Devil hand which tend to be located away from the Hq. Rip was planned to be a sect that mainly hunted witches and was stationed in Germany, Fem Cars who is the head of R&D and is located within Quaker country Pennsylvania. Punch girl who is the head eversor and is located in a secondary Hq within the worst part of detroit. A "Girl" whom is a cross between Dio and Grey wolf from MGS who acts as the head of girls whom use familiars and other similar magics who works out of the same base as the Punch girl, and finally a girl who is based off of Shizuru from Rewrite who acts as the head of medical development based in south america

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:42 No.28736060

>>28736044
>[X]I'm sorry. It just felt like the right thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:43 No.28736061

>>28736044
>[x]I'm sorry. It just felt like the right thing to do.
>Wait, actually I'm not sorry at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:43 No.28736062

>>28736044
[x]Was it that bad?
"I don't remember much about the kissing thing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:43 No.28736067
File: 1386513828182.gif-(208 KB, 250x219, 1381134606406.gif)

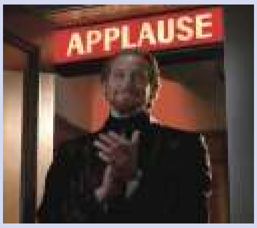

>>28736044

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:43 No.28736068

>>28735964
Okay bit slow but here is a little tip for you
All write ups at canon all wrote ups include decu's input and approval
Don't like it? Too bad, Deculture aka the boss said it is so and it is his party

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:43 No.28736070

>>28736044
[X]I'm sorry. It just felt like the right thing to do.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/08/13(Sun)09:43 No.28736071

>>28736044
>[X]Was it that bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:43 No.28736072

>>28736044
>[x]I'm sorry. It just felt like the right thing to do.
Then
>[x]...was it that bad? Did we do it wrong? OH GOD WE DID IT WRONG AAAGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:44 No.28736074

>>28736037
They don't have real-time feeds on, say, deployment of Squad Hiryu to cover the Ruri concert.
Or the warmaster having a romantic evening at a poorly-defending shack outside the city limits, which means she's not AT the Officio itself, which means this is the perfect time to launch an attack.
>>28736049
Except for the people who know it actually IS aliens, and are using her as a free information source.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:44 No.28736077

>>28736044
[x]do this
>>28736061

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/08/13(Sun)09:44 No.28736080

>>28736044
[X]Was it that bad?

A hint of deadpan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:44 No.28736082

>>28736044
It felt right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:44 No.28736084

>>28736044
>[x]Was it that bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:45 No.28736089

>>28736061
Yes please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:45 No.28736092

>>28736044
>[X]I'm sorry. It just felt like the right thing to do.

"It WAS the right thing to do, wasn't it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:45 No.28736094

>>28736044
[x]other
"That bad, huh? Oh well. I liked it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:45 No.28736098

>>28736074
I think the point people are trying to make is that NECO is half gag character and people are sperging out and taking her way too seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:45 No.28736099

>>28736044
[X]Was it that bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:46 No.28736104

>>28736054
[x]Was it that bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:46 No.28736110

>>28736044
[x]It just felt like the right thing to do.
[x]resume conversation
[x]continue eating
don't waste food in front of kyoko what are you doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:47 No.28736118

>>28736044
[X]Was it that bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:47 No.28736125

>>28736044
>[X]Other.
"I regret nothing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:47 No.28736128

>>28736044
[x]I'm sorry. It just felt like the right thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:48 No.28736129

>>28736044
>[X] It just felt like the right thing to do.

No apologizing. And remind her to stop calling us sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:48 No.28736130

>>28736044
>[x]Was it that bad?
>[x]Other.
"Can't say that I have much experience either. So I just went with what felt right. Alright, fine, I promise that was the last time I've done it." Take another sip. "For today."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:48 No.28736133

>>28736061
thirding this.

No regrets, and no brakes on the Midori train

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:48 No.28736138

>>28736044
[x]Was it that bad?
>>28736068
And here's a tip for you, shitfuck.
Not everyone reads every writeup. Quite a few people don't read ANY writeups. Making decisions based on the content of those writeups is metagaming, whereas not using that knowledge leads players to feel like they're watching a trainwreck that they have no control over.
Yes, filling out the universe is fun. But the instant any content not posted in-story becomes relevant is the instant I drop this quest.
I've been following from the first post. I've only missed ONE thread. I don't want to drop it, but I will if it goes to shit in that manner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:49 No.28736145

>>28736049
It's not the rest of the world we care about.

It's the population of the world who KNOW that MGsarereal and have guns, knives, swords, shark cannons and access to satellite based deathrays.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/08/13(Sun)09:49 No.28736148

>>28736061

[X] I'll switch to this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:50 No.28736154
File: 1386514204742.gif-(2.67 MB, 400x225, 1354890127762.gif)

>>28736098
>Hope Dreams Alone
@WendyCooldown 35m
>Welp, time to start planning out repercussions. >ahaha.wav

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:50 No.28736157

>>28736074
>They don't have real-time feeds on, say, deployment of Squad Hiryu to cover the Ruri concert.
That contract was being broadcast worldwide partly as advertisement for the Ninth's services.
Aren't you assuming that NECO's feeds were the only ones talking about Squad Hiryu, and not the company

Chirpee feed that probably advertised the squad's presence and their capabilities for interested clients?
QB expects us to be able to operate even with massive public exposure, as we're the Warmaster now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:50 No.28736158

>>28736138
>But the instant any content not posted in-story becomes relevant is the instant I drop this quest.

Well, don't let the door hit you on the way out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:50 No.28736161

>>28736053
ABSOLUTELY NOT.

We set Kharn on her - she may be retired, but we've still got her on speed dial.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)09:51 No.28736170

>>28736138
Nothing in the writeups will ever be required somehow for Chiaki to know. That would be bullshit. They DO fill in the background of events and they WILL run concurrent to and be relevant to the plot.

You shouldn't have to read them to know what's going on with Chiaki, ever. You may have to read them to know what's going on elsewhere. If that's a problem, it's been nice having you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:51 No.28736174

>>28736161
They have met before, right? IIRC it went along the lines of "a cat is fine too".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:51 No.28736175

>>28736044
>[x]I'm sorry. It just felt like the right thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:51 No.28736178

>>28736138
TTFN motherfucker.

[X] That bad, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:51 No.28736181

>>28736138
Well faglord your choice is your choice and if you can't handle that people add to the world in ways that are relevant and approved by Deculture that are relevant and have consequences then kindly gtfo

Don't try pulling rank since this is an anonymous image board who you are is irrelevant how long you have been here is unknown and doesn't matter what does matter is particating in a decent manner and not throwing a tantrum because you don't like what is happening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:52 No.28736183

Switching from>>28736099
to >>28736061
as long as we dont apologise really im ok with whatever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:52 No.28736185

>>28736138
Nevermind the fact that Wendy being our ex and kind of crazy was something we were told in-thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:52 No.28736191

>>28736174
Yep.

MARAR was holding the leash, though and as far as we're aware it never went any further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:53 No.28736192

>>28736044

[x] ^That.

We cool now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:53 No.28736194

OY BITCHES

Stop bitching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:55 No.28736211

>>28736138
If you had read the writeups you'd know that they already affected the main-story. Bye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:56 No.28736218

>>28736054
Sounds neat, though with how everybody is suddenly hostile about content not made by Decu, I'd hold off on taking it any further.

~~This is why we can't have nice things.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)09:57 No.28736234
File: 1386514676381.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - so canon.png)

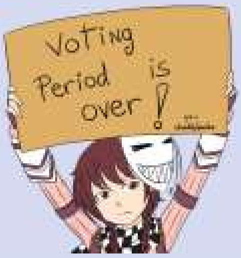
Voting Period is over!

>>28736044

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:58 No.28736236

>>28736218
Who the fuck cares? Decu is the one running the show. You don't like it?
Leave.

Easy as that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:58 No.28736237

>>28736157
>Chirpee feed that probably advertised the squad's presence and their capabilities for interested clients?
You cannot be serious.
There is no way in hell that QB would publicly advertise the presence of a sniper squad IN REAL TIME.
After the fact? Sure. No problem.
While they're deployed in a hot situation that we have every reason to believe will go to shit at a moment's notice?
holy fuck no.
>>28736181
Except this isn't about people adding to the world, this is about the players being forced to ignore information in order to remain in-character.
>>28736185
That's not the problem here and you know it. The problem is NECO, whose only physical presence in actual story posts so far has been a discarded maid uniform, having serious and wide-reaching effects on the events occurring around us.
>>28736218
Content not made by Decu is not a problem.
Content not made by Decu becoming critical to the players' decision-making processes IS a problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:58 No.28736238

>>28736044
>"I...I've never been..." She shakes her head. "N-not...not like that. Not even when I--" It's here that she grows even redder.
This sounds like a story I'd like to hear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:58 No.28736240

>>28736218
>though with how everybody is suddenly hostile about content not made by Decu
No, that's just a vocal minority. The majority are either fine with it or don't care either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:59 No.28736247

>>28736237
>being forced to ignore meta information is too hard boo hoo hoo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)09:59 No.28736252

>>28736240
Oh. Nevermind what I said then. Carry on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:00 No.28736254

>>28736237
Your problem. Not really one anyone else seems to have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:00 No.28736260

>>28736218
It's one twatshitter.

Although we really do need in-universe confirmation that NECO is completely harmless before we get sidetracked trying to kill her ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:01 No.28736268

>>28736260
That would be called "Collateral Damage", which is perfectly acceptable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:02 No.28736272

>>28736254
It'll become their problem once the story is flooded with bullshit MarySue OCs who freely make use of metaknowledge that Chiaki can't.
Which is exactly what NECO is right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:02 No.28736273

>>28736238
I'd say the rest of the sentence would be "- had a boyfriend." Which we already know about and it's safe to assume they at least kissed at some point.
The fact that Chiaki is better at it than her ex was comes as no surprise to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:02 No.28736277

>>28736237
Then leave already, you drama-queen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:03 No.28736290

>>28736272
Suuuureee. Keep talking crap with your strawmen arguments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:03 No.28736292

>>28736260
This is true.

~~I don't want Midorin deaded.~~

~~In character. Personally, I'm looking forward to the agony of her death inspiring us to wreck worlds.~~

~~I'm a bad person.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:04 No.28736296

>>28736272

Chiaki has Neco's chirpee account.

She read it during the Ruri arc.

She'll find out what shes been chirping sooner or later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:04 No.28736302

http://pastebin.com/pnPJEcWa
Alrighty then! Lewds are done, no effort at all, no apologies made, posting before I go to be-
>thread
what
what the fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:04 No.28736303

>>28736218
This is 4chan.

It's not "everybody".

It's one butthurt samefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:04 No.28736305

>>28736272
She has metaknowledge because she's a reporter who makes profiles on magical girls. It kind of comes with the territory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:04 No.28736306

>>28736273
>we already know about and it's safe to assume they at least kissed at some point.
I don't think we do.

Most of that came from the barrier-shennans from Midori's viewpoint, didn't it? and which, if it is remembered at all by Chiaki, is probably a jumbled dreamlike mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:05 No.28736309

>>28736272
NECO is a PLOT DEVICE.

Decu is using her as one.

How stupid are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:05 No.28736318

>>28736272
If you have such a fucking issue with it just go
Deculture discusses with NECO what gets posted beforehand so this is his call too
He intends it to add more background information to what is happening without him going "HEY GUYS YOU JUST SHAT OFF THIS CHARACTER" or resorting to having some asspull for why the ninth has full bios on everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:06 No.28736321

>>28736306
Correct. We do know. Chiaki doesn't.

>>28736309
Very. You can't tell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:06 No.28736325
File: 1386515209172.jpg-(94 KB, 1440x1080, 1362262035442.jpg)

>>28736272
Mate. You've made some good points and all, but come on. Even I'm starting to get sick of your shit now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:06 No.28736326

>>28736302
>what the fuck
it happens.

We're just waiting the next decu post

>>28736309
>How stupid are you?
incredibly, evidently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:07 No.28736327

Huh, alright. Been here for 157 threads, tried to avoid or mitigate shitposting where I could, but I guess my opinion counts for shit.
Enjoy your toxic playerbase, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:07 No.28736330

>>28736321
Sorry, my incredulity got the better of me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:08 No.28736345

>>28736327
Thank you.

See you later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:09 No.28736353

>>28736327
>toxic playerbase
>playerbase laughs out a shitposter with bad opinions
K

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:09 No.28736355

>>28736327

bye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:09 No.28736358
File: 1386515378531.jpg-(57 KB, 609x720, 1372545487755.jpg)

LIST OF PEOPLE WHO GIVE
A FUCK

>>28736327

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:09 No.28736359

Killing Neco is going a bit much, but getting her to get that video down would probably be fairly reasonable.

Maybe a talk too. Make her agonize over her chosen method of gathering information by asking if she's content with being a mere paparazzi instead of trying to be Anderson Cooper or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:09 No.28736360

>>28736327
Don't let the door hit you on the way out.
Seriously I don't want you ass prints on it because you have a terminal case of butthurt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:09 No.28736361

>>28736327
>I guess my opinion counts for shit.
your opinion IS shit. That's the problem.

The writeups serve to expand the world. Everything else is a secondary source that is NOT REQUIRED TO ENJOY THE STORY.

NECO is a character in the story. NECO is ALSO an NPC played by Decu or Decu approved parties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:10 No.28736367
File: 1386515434858.jpg-(43 KB, 500x478, 1367649443339.jpg)

AT LEAST
YOU TRIED

>>28736327

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:10 No.28736369

>>28736327
Thank you for making it less toxic.

By leaving.

Which you said you would five fucking posts ago.

Stop being a bitch and do what you are saying you will instead of threatening to do it.
You are not nearly as important as you think you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:11 No.28736370

>>28736359
>Killing Neco is going a bit much
We're just playing it as Murderface would.

She was -seriously- pissed at NECO during the whole Ruri thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:11 No.28736377

>>28736359
>getting her to get that video down would probably be fairly reasonable.
>implying the 9th girls won't have the vid downloaded for reasons and made backups of it after 5 minutes of it being out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:11 No.28736378

>>28736359
Yeah, you're right.

We'll just settle for a knee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:12 No.28736387

>>28736359
The Internet forgets nothing. Once uploaded the video is there to stay. Neco did something she can't take back. Nobody can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:12 No.28736389
File: 1386515554094.png-(179 KB, 480x640, 4360d4c9faf2845d551e1e5cf(...).png)

>>28736327
<Have a nice dream. See you in Hell.>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:16 No.28736417

>>28736387
It's simple - we turn her own tools of trade against her. Let's just give a call to Souji, have him masterfully shoop NECO's face on some lewd pictures and spread them around the interwebs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:16 No.28736423

>>28736302
>paste
IS THIS THE ONE YOU BEGAN LIKE TWO THREADS AGO
IS IT THE ONE
FROM THE THREAD WHERE EVERYONE WAS HUNGY FOR LEWDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:16 No.28736424

>>28736417
>not just giving the blonde to his wife

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:17 No.28736430

So how about that kiss huh? I kinda hoped there would be art of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:17 No.28736437

>>28736430
art cannot contain That Kiss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:17 No.28736440

>>28736302
>dat kumatora
>dem lewds

Wait, does this imply anything about what she just went into the cabin to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:19 No.28736451

>>28736440

Iunno. Maybe she's just been paying attention to her twitter feed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:19 No.28736455

>>28736440
You think she was trying to catch our cat burglar?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:20 No.28736462

>>28736440
what do you think were in the boxes she was carrying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:20 No.28736468

>>28736359
The content of any leak of what happens here would be mostly irrelevant. It's the security breach that's worrying.

But that doesn't mean we have to do anything about it ourselves. We're Warmaster now, we have underlings to handle this type of shit. We give the word and then the next morning Sayaka tells us, "Turns out there was only the one way to skin a cat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:20 No.28736469

>>28736437
I'm sure Dan Kim and Hat-chan can do it justice is all I'm saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:21 No.28736472

>>28736455
So you're saying she went into the cabin to look for some pussy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:22 No.28736480

>>28736469

And Midori-drawfriend too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:22 No.28736483

>>28736455
I'm fully confident in Kuma-tans abilities.

>>28736468
>It's the security breach that's worrying.
It's worse than that. It's at least twice now that she's breached Officio defences and that's WITHOUT MG abilities, so far as we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:23 No.28736492

>>28736480
Absolutely! In fact we should have all three do it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:23 No.28736494

>>28736469
Any other kiss, sure.

But not That Kiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:25 No.28736518

>>28736483
You know saying that could we even kill her if we tried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:28 No.28736542

>>28736518
Absolutely. We're Vindicare. We just need to know where she is and what the wind conditions are.

And we might talk about it alot. But we probably won't. NECO has information, particuarly about Malal, which is a commodity that we're sadly lacking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:28 No.28736556

>>28736542
I know that, and you know that.

But does Chiaki know that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:29 No.28736558

We just fucked something up so bad even Kyouko can't make a comment about it.
Kumatora's reaction is puzzling, though. Did she want Kyouko to stop it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:29 No.28736566

>>28736558

Want to give us Chiaki and Midori privacy, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:29 No.28736568

>>28736558
I'm not sure she was being sarcastic with that clap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:30 No.28736569

>>28736558
>We just fucked something up so bad even Kyouko can't make a comment about it.
>golf clapping
>fucking up
Kumatora was on Not-Twitter and is searching for Neco.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:30 No.28736578

>>28736566
>>28736569
Its one of these two.

Possibly both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:31 No.28736583

>>28736558
maybe Kuma is jelly of the move we just put on Midorin? I mean, she was our junior first and all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:31 No.28736584

>>28736556
She probably will either when we find more stuff from REMOV or when we meet her
It is a useful bargaining chip that NECO would be aware of after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:31 No.28736588

>>28736556
not yet.

But this is a relationship which is clearly going to be antagonistic in nature.

>>28736568
She wasn't. She's impressed that we turned around a situation she was sure was headed for disaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:33 No.28736610

>>28736588
The HAD formula strikes again
That's what she was thinking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:34 No.28736616

>>28736584
...you think we should try "MALAL" as a password for our diary app?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:35 No.28736627

>tfw NECOs followers keep rising

Up to 101 now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:35 No.28736631

>>28736616
We didn't already?

Fuck, that's obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:35 No.28736632

>>28736616
Didn't we try that one already?
If not then we badly need to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:35 No.28736635

>>28736569
Sarcastic clap? Then again, sarcasm isn't a Kyouko thing.

>>28736583
Man, the more I think about it, the more likely it sounds to me.
But she should know our relationship with her is strictly mentor-junior. We aren't Kharn to move on subordinates like that.
Only one subordinate gets that privilege. And a not so dead ex. And an insane goddess.
Who did the Extended Watermelon list include other than those three? Yuu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:35 No.28736640

>>28736616
>...you think we should try "MALAL" as a password for our diary app?
i'm kind of shocked that we haven't already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:36 No.28736643

>>28736631
>>28736632
Not seeing it on the wiki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:36 No.28736647

>>28736635
Yuu, Mami, anyone else they could conceivably cram in there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:36 No.28736651

>>28736635
Yuu is second imouto and not for sexings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:36 No.28736652

>>28736635
Mami.

Recently Houmcifer has been added.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/08/13(Sun)10:36 No.28736655
File: 1386517018597.png-(163 KB, 899x885, midorisweat.png)

>>28736071 >>28736070

You blink at her. She...she looks like she's about to cry, here.

Was...was it really that bad? It just felt like the right thing to do. If it was something she wasn't expecting to come from you, or expecting at all, then--

"N-no!" Midori manages to blurt out, shaking her head furiously. "No, no, sempai. It wasn't...it wasn't bad. It wasn't bad at all." She looks at you with a trembling smile. "It's...it's just, I was just trying to tease you, sempai, and I was...I was hoping you'd do it, but I wasn't expecting you to actually..."

Ah. Right. That's...yeah. Okay.

So...was it good, then? What you did earlier?

Midori reddens even more here, before lowering her head and then nodding silently. As if too shy or embarrassed to vocalize what she wanted to say.

Well. Seems there's hope for you after all, then.

You make to try and continue the conversation between the both of you - namely, to ask Midori more about herself - when suddenly your smartphone starts to vibrate. You blink at this, and pull it out from your inventory - but not after excusing yourself from your date, of course. And from the relieved smile she flashes at you, it seems she appreciates the chance to get her bearings back.

It's a call from...Kumatora? She's calling you from inside the house?

[]Answer it.
[]Let it drop. Whatever it is, you can attend to it until after your date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:37 No.28736661

>>28736327
You either die a hero or live long enough to see yourself become the villain

~~Now get the fuck out~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:37 No.28736665

>>28736631
>>28736632
We haven't.

We've tried:
>AKEMI
>FAUST
>KHARN
>WENDY
>AFOOL
>BUENO
>REMOV (failed)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:37 No.28736667

>>28736643
Wow we dropped the idiot ball hard there then
It is the most obvious one to try

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:38 No.28736675

>>28736655
>[x]Answer it.
If what she says even remotely involves security, do not react by overturning the table and hiding behind it. Stay cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:38 No.28736676

>>28736655
[x] Answer it.

Oh dear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:38 No.28736677

>>28736655
>[X]Answer it.

"Yes this is Chiaki speaking."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:38 No.28736681

>>28736655
"Well, we should do that more often, then"
[x] Answer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:38 No.28736682

>>28736655
>[x]Answer it.
See what it is while Midori composes herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:39 No.28736687

>>28736655
[X] Tell Midorin you have to use the bathroom, then answer it there.

The shadowruns are coming from inside the house.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:39 No.28736689

>>28736655
[x]Answer it.
Our kohei knows enough to not disturb us unless she's got good advice or something important came up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:39 No.28736690

>>28736655
>[]Answer it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:39 No.28736692

>>28736655
>[X]Answer it.
Security detail trying to get your attention? Important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:39 No.28736694

>>28736655
[x]answer it
Give Midori a chance to recompose herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:39 No.28736695

>>28736655
>"Hello Kumatora, why are you disturbing my date?"

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/08/13(Sun)10:39 No.28736696

>>28736655
[X]Answer it.
Damn it, something is happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:39 No.28736698

>>28736655
[x]Answer it.
There is an attacker right? Someone is trying to murder us, or worse, they are trying for midori? We can't ignore the one on guard duty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:40 No.28736704

>>28736655
>[X]Let it drop. Whatever it is, you can attend to it until after your date.
...is what I want to do.

But we can't switch off like that, can we. It might be important. We don't know about the NECO shennannagins. And our security is calling.

FUUUUUUU

[X]Answer it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:40 No.28736706

>>28736655
>[x]Let it drop.

If it's absolutely vital, she'll interrupt in person. If not, then it can wait one damn night.

~~well, if it's about NECO's twitter, it probably can't, but IC we don't know or suspect that~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:40 No.28736707

>>28736655
>[X]Answer it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:40 No.28736708

>>28736655
>THE CALL IS COMING FROM INSIDE THE HOUSE

This never ends well. That said, not our problem tonight. Toss the phone to Kyoko and let her deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:40 No.28736710

>>28736655
>[x]Answer it.
Kumatora wouldn't interrupt without reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:40 No.28736711

>>28736652
>Houmcifer
Quite the typo I made there. Made me snerk. I vote to make this the official spelling.

>>28736655
[x]Answer
FOR THE LOVE OF GOD! ANSWER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:40 No.28736712

>>28736655
[x] Answer it. Kyoko and Kumatora are our ears and eyes. Pay attention to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:40 No.28736713

>>28736655
>[x]Answer it.
Kuma, pls tell me you found the intruder.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/08/13(Sun)10:41 No.28736716

>>28736655
>[X]Answer it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:41 No.28736719

>>28736655
>[x]Answer it.
Green Green needs some time to catch her breath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:41 No.28736721

>>28736706
>If it's absolutely vital, she'll interrupt in person.
but it could be ninjas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:41 No.28736722

>>28736712
>kyoko our ears
dohohoho, i see what you did there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:42 No.28736730
File: 1386517355978.jpg-(17 KB, 192x277, Panic!.jpg)

Just because it says Kumatora's calling, doesn't mean it's HER that is calling...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:42 No.28736734

>>28736655
>[x]Answer it.
Apologize and go a few steps away.
Let's give Midori a minute to compose herself. If Kumatora goes through the trouble to go away and call us, it might be important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:42 No.28736737

>>28736655
>[x]Answer it.
If it was anyone else I would have let it drop, but the fact that its Kuma means this affects our date, which means it cannot wait.

We don't have to be happy about the interruption, but it does require our attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:43 No.28736739

>>28736730
Pinky is not amused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:43 No.28736740

>>28736722
If this is important, Kyoko spends the next week scrubbing toilets or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:43 No.28736742

>>28736655
[x]Answer it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:44 No.28736755

>>28736739
No, I mean, that someone took her phone ~~and gem~~

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/08/13(Sun)10:44 No.28736756
File: 1386517456518.jpg-(26 KB, 499x391, hello_yes_this_is_dog.jpg)

HELLO
YES, THIS IS DOG

>>28736655
[x] answer fone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:45 No.28736771

>>28736655
Answer it, whatever it is that Kumayora is calling about will be important or she wouldn't interrupt us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:45 No.28736778

I bet we could improve our relationship with our equerry by having sex with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:46 No.28736785

>>28736730
Then who was phone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:46 No.28736786

>>28736778
Ewww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:46 No.28736788

>>28736706
We know that it exists but we don't know how important it could be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:47 No.28736794

>>28736778
Ah yes, Sayaka will totally be all up for that. And Kyouko will approve, no doubt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:48 No.28736799

>>28736794
We'll just court her. I doubt she can resist our full charming self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:48 No.28736806

>>28736778
That is not a thing that will happen.

Both parties would rather die first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:49 No.28736814

>>28736799
Blow out her kneecaps. It has a 100% success rate with wooing girls so far!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:49 No.28736815

>>28736706
if its about NECO's twitter it damn well should. I almost voted to drop this call for that exact reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:50 No.28736824

>>28736814
We should blow out Pinky's kneecaps one of these days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:51 No.28736828

>>28736815
But this'll give us an excuse to go inside and talk ~~about our feelings and what happened in Siberia~~.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)10:51 No.28736832
File: 1386517898302.jpg-(73 KB, 647x563, voting over - NECO.jpg)

Voting period is over!

>>28736655
KUMATORA NOBODY NEEDS TO KNOW ABOUT THE COOL BUG YOU FOUND

GOD DAMMIT KUMATORA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:51 No.28736834

>>28736794
>>28736806
>Kyoko is bored
>Wants a threesome
>Laces Sayaka and Chiaki's drinks with high-power aphrodisiacs
>Locks them in a room together for several hours

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:51 No.28736839

>>28736824
Pretty sure we already did. We just don't remeber it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:52 No.28736843

>>28736814
I-
But then-
uh
...
well shit I can't argue with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:52 No.28736845

Let's put the hat on the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:52 No.28736846

>>28736794
Kyouko probably wouldn't mind as much so !long as she was involved

Sayaka would go for it if we wore the hat
Remember it made her tsundere for us instead of just tsun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:52 No.28736848

>>28736824
nonono, we try the HAD formula on her first.

~~I'm not joking. I'm legitimately curious about her hobbies, ambitions and dreams, twisted though they may be.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:52 No.28736850

>>28736834
You forgot something.

>puts on Warmasters cap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:53 No.28736852
File: 1386518005778.png-(249 KB, 900x900, noir2.png)

>>28736834
>Kyouko wants threesome
>goes for Chiaki
But that's wrong and you know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:53 No.28736854

>>28736814
It has a 100% success rate of making her fall for you in general.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:53 No.28736856

>>28736834
I can totally see this happening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:54 No.28736861

>>28736815
Actually, what should happen is Kuma SHOULD call Kyoko. But Kyoko already blew her off.

So, knowing what she does about how we feel about Neco, and following the chain of command, Kuma is spot on here.

Kyoko, however, is in deep shit.

>>28736846
I'm pretty sure Kyoko has zero interest in Chiaki. She just gets along with everybody.

>>28736848
This is definately something we should try the next time she's driving us someplace for the lulz, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:54 No.28736863

>>28736834
LEWDSMITH!

YOU HAVE YOUR NEXT ASSIGNMENT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:55 No.28736876

>>28736834
>comes back and the room is filled with blood and dismembered body parts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:55 No.28736877

>>28736834
>aphrodisiacs working on MGs
Perhaps if she dunked their gems on it...

>>28736848
Inviting an insane yandere goddess that loves and hates us at the same time for a date?
It's too crazy to not work,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:56 No.28736885

>>28736877
>Perhaps if she dunked their gems on it
'Turn Sayaka dere' plan is a go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:56 No.28736887

>>28736861
She also said we looked good with the hat on and it is less being attracted to as it is she is pretty much our best friend and probably feels like she owes us for setting us on fire possibly multiple times

Plus who else would she get for a threesome? I don't anyone except amber would be up for that and sadly amber is gone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:57 No.28736902

>>28736877
As we proved with alcohol drugs still affect MGs just they need a lot higher doses
So kyoukp replaces half their drinks with aphrodisiacs she swiped from the 13th

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)10:57 No.28736906
File: 1386518262866.jpg-(124 KB, 1508x438, lewds.jpg)

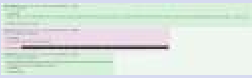

GENTLEMEN

I DUG SOMETHING UP FROM TWO THREADS AGO

WHO MADE THIS AND WHEN WILL IT BE FINISHED AND POSTED HERE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:00 No.28736930

>>28736887
Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:01 No.28736940

>>28736861
I know, but ooc I would really, really, like Kuma to field that situation herself right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:01 No.28736945

>>28736887
>Plus who else would she get for a threesome?
~~kyousuke~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:02 No.28736953

>>28736930
>she starts undressing
>everything in a mile radius starts vomiting
Hard, but doable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:02 No.28736964

>>28736953
It should be fine as long as she keeps the helmet on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:03 No.28736973

>>28736953
>Hard, but doable.
In a cold room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:03 No.28736978

A Culexus with a vomit fetish is set for life.
~~Maybe that's why Malal liked the power so much~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:03 No.28736983

>>28736940
Oh, i agree. But only because we know too much OOC info.

I figure we call Kyoko over and get her to watch Midori while we head into the house to talk to Kuma.

>>28736953
Silent room

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/08/13(Sun)11:04 No.28736992

>>28736676 >>28736677 >>28736682 >>28736689

You stand up from your chair, giving Midori a nod and a smile - the best you can manage under the circumstances - before moving away from the table to answer your phone.

"Warmaster?" Kumatora's normally exubrant voice is hushed. "Warmaster, I'm really very sorry for interrupting your date - and I'm very happy it's going so well for you and Midori-san - but I'll have to ask you to continue it here, inside the house."

Huh? Inside the house? But you haven't finished dinner yet, and you're sure Midori hasn't either. What's wrong? Is there a security risk?

"Not...not exactly," The Eversor seems hesitant here. "Um, well, let's just say that staying outside may...may be detrimental to your and Midori-san's relationship, as it is, Warmaster. In the sense of it being private and all?"

...

It's NECO, isn't it?

"She just published a picture of you and Midori-san getting along, Warmaster. It's...well, it's a close-up, and it doesn't seem to reveal where we are, but...yeah."

God dammit, NECO.

"Anyway, let us take care of it, Warmaster." Kumatora's voice is hurried, now. "Get Midori-san inside and we'll track her down for you. Don't react visibly or outwardly, go back to your table and just tell Midori-san t hat you'd like to continue your date indoors. We'll clean up for a few minutes and then start hunting." A moment. "With Kyoko-san helping me, we'll get her in less than five minutes flat, half of that if Kyoko-san gets her scent early."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)11:04 No.28736993
File: 1386518670632.jpg-(584 KB, 740x740, vomit-tan.jpg)

>>28736953

Chiaki's kissed worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:06 No.28737010

>>28736992
To Midori:
>Want to continue this in private?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:06 No.28737015

>>28736992
Very calmly.

Hang up the phone and carry on casually for a minute or two to reduce suspicion. Then complain about the weather and ask Midorin to move inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:06 No.28737016
File: 1386518801036.png-(159 KB, 547x511, 1373260864018.png)

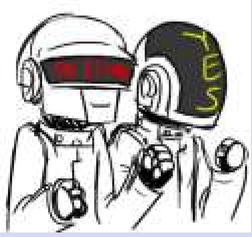

>>28736992
>kiss happens
>midori's imagination goes into ogredrive
>chiaki asks if she'd like to continue inside
Oh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:07 No.28737019

>>28736992
"Done. Good work, Kumatora."

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/08/13(Sun)11:07 No.28737023

>>28737010
[x] this works, needs a bit of spaghetti though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:07 No.28737024

>>28736887
Kyoko, Sayaka and... Amber really seems to be the only good answer. Maybe one one of the rabbits from Santa Destroy? Alabama perhaps?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/08/13(Sun)11:07 No.28737026

>>28736992

[X] Fine, fine, just... Just take care of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:07 No.28737028

>>28736992
"Do it."
And tell Midori we're cold, and if it's OK with her we could go indoors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:07 No.28737030

>>28736992
[X] Do it. I want kneecaps for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:07 No.28737031

>>28736992

Thanks. I'd appreciate that.

...Sayaka don't want her killed, but she said nothing about her limbs being left unbroken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:07 No.28737036

>>28736992
>Do as Kumatora suggests, but tell her we want to talk to NECO a bit later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:07 No.28737037

>>28736992
when we tell midori that we are going inside we must inadvertently make it come off as a sexual invitation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:07 No.28737038

>>28736992
>thank her
>calmly suggest moving dinner inside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:08 No.28737040
File: 1386518888768.jpg-(92 KB, 1024x768, a17876b97e45ab19caeaebcf2(...).jpg)

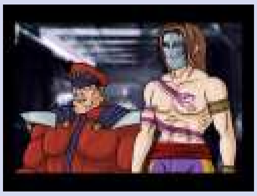

>>28736953
"Now we're talking!"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/08/13(Sun)11:08 No.28737043

>>28737016

Ahahaha, she's going to spontaneously combust at this rate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:08 No.28737049

Wait shit. Ask Kumatora for the photo, because reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:08 No.28737051

>>28736992
[x] Calmly put away the phone. Mention to Midori that it's kind of chilly out here, and that we want to continue our conversation inside where it's warmer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:09 No.28737053

>>28736992
>How do you react?
"it's published. There's already not much we can do to keep a lid on it. We'll stay here and play decoy for a bit longer. You and Kyoko get on NECO.

Don't bring her anywhere near me tonight. I've already promised three people I won't kill her and I'll be in serious danger of going back on my word.

Crotch kicks on my behalf are acceptable, however."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:09 No.28737055

>>28736992
[X] Do as she says, go back to Midori, ask her if she would like to come inside.

really important we let Kuma and Kyoko do their stuff.
We did promise Sayaka we wouldn't hurt NECO so relay that to Kuma as well.

... Shit, what are we suppose to do next on a date?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/08/13(Sun)11:09 No.28737058

>>28736906

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=thk7K_BLuU4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:09 No.28737064

>>28736992
[x] go back to your table and just tell Midori that you'd like to continue your date indoors. Kyoko and Kuma can handle things, thats what subordinates are for after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:09 No.28737065
File: 1386518990312.jpg-(245 KB, 734x841, Ratman_-_Miss_Mayumi[1].jpg)

I'm surprised this wasn't posted already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:10 No.28737066
File: 1386519015249.gif-(2.07 MB, 853x480, 1373184199922.gif)

>>28737015
THIS

SMOOTH FUCKIN'
OPERATOR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:10 No.28737068

>>28737055
>... Shit, what are we suppose to do next on a date?
We're checking out Mami-sans bath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:10 No.28737074

>>28736992
>"Dont kill her just yet. I want her alive, with her kneecaps yet intact."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:11 No.28737080

>>28737055
Spraying catnip everyfuckingwhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:11 No.28737084

>>28736992
>how do you react

With >>28737019

But then we tell Midori why we want to move the date inside. She's going to find out about the picture anyway, so better to let her know that we just found out our date was being watched than to have her find out tomorrow that we knew it was being watched and didn't tell her.

...also, ask if she can set up an illusion that we're still at the table or something. It only has to last a few minutes tops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:11 No.28737085

>>28737055
Sit on a couch, drink too much wine, talk for hours, wake up wondering if anything untoward happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:11 No.28737086

>>28736992
[x] "Midori, would you mind continuing our date inside?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:11 No.28737088

>>28737031

>>28737053

Wait, no, do this instead. This way, she won't be suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:11 No.28737089

>>28736992

'Fine, but don;t get annoyed if she's already made her escape. See's a slippery one.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:11 No.28737092

>>28736992
>How do you react?
Obliviously disregard implications of saying what you're about to say and ask Midori to continue the evening indoors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:11 No.28737097

>>28737015
[X] This. Carry on for a minute or two after we hang up before moving inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:11 No.28737098

>>28736992
Hand phone over to Kyoko. Tell her it's for her.
Sit back down.
"Thank you for the wonderful meal. Would you like to come inside with me?"

>>28737010

Don't imply that we're not already in private, at least until we're inside with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:13 No.28737113

>>28737053
>>28737015
These.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:15 No.28737142

Don't tell Midori about the thing, she'll think it's her fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:16 No.28737146

>>28736993
#REKT #SHOOTSFIRED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:16 No.28737147

>>28737065
>it was dildos
lost it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:16 No.28737150

>>28737113
[x] Seconding a swift cunt punt for the cat. Do not meddle in the affairs of MG's for you are squishy and fully of nerve endings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:16 No.28737151

>>28736992
Just a suggestion, and really I mean just a suggestion, but why not try using the carrot rather than the stick for once?

Why not promise NECO an interview if she leaves us alone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:17 No.28737159

>>28736992
[x]"I'll leave it to you then."
Midori, shall we continue this in private?

Head inside, look for a fireplace. Start a fire, get comfy. Very comfy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:17 No.28737166

>>28737151
That ain't a bad idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:18 No.28737172

>>28736992
DO THAT

>>28737053
>>28737053
>>28737053
EVERYONE CHANGE YOUR VOTES TO THAT! IT'S MUCH SMARTER
~~also voyeurism is sexy as hell~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:18 No.28737179

>>28737151
Too easy. NECO is an EXTREME journyalist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:18 No.28737184

>>28737151
I actually considered suggesting this. We give her what she wants, possibly ask if she's seen anybody with golden weapons, she tells us about Malal and goes off to bother somebody else. Win win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:19 No.28737188

>>28737184
To bad that won't happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:19 No.28737189

>>28737179
True, but she has her scoop. A direct interview would be a much better opportunity for her than continued spying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:19 No.28737192

>NECO again
Aaaand I just stopped caring.

Wake me up when you guys caught the cunt and we can have a proper date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:19 No.28737195

>>28736992
[x] Refuse to let her bother us, continue the conversation with Midori outisd as planned and have Kumatora hunt for NECO on her own now that she's ut of view already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:22 No.28737221

>>28737192
We are continuing with the date, NECO or not.

>>28737189
Having the interviewed person give you the information gives said interviewed person too much power over said information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:22 No.28737223

>>28736992
Act as kumatora suggested.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/08/13(Sun)11:22 No.28737224
File: 1386519754625.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - so pro at dates.png)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>28736992
I can't say I endorse all the cunt-punting,
here!

~~B, but I don't mind it, either...~~

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/08/13(Sun)11:24 No.28737236
File: 1386519847608.jpg-(33 KB, 500x456, 1378138239770.jpg)

>>28737192
everything will be ok anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:24 No.28737237

>>28737224
>I'm more desperate M than Noriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:24 No.28737243

>>28737221
Yeah if we can get Kyoko to catch the turd it probably wont be so bad but dealing with that whole NECO thing is just such a bother.

The whole bitchfighting in the thread about that retarded character is just the same. A bother. Wasted time and effort. I hate wasting time and effort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:24 No.28737244

>>28737151
>Why not promise NECO an interview if she leaves us alone?
Oh, I have many and various plans for the cat.

Among other things, I favor leaving her tied up in Mami's basement when we leave.

Also, threatening her with Kharn.

"You know we still have the previous warmaster on speed dial right? She likes blondes.

Taking bets. Fuck her then kill her? Or the other way around?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:25 No.28737250

>>28737224
Masocat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/08/13(Sun)11:26 No.28737259
File: 1386519973564.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright! Thread pausing for now, to continue tomorrow, same time! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

And I'm very sorry for the person who left. Thank you for supporting me for the entirety of MGNQ so far - if you find it in yourself to come back, you're always welcome!

I don't believe there are any writeups for today, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:26 No.28737264

>>28737237
Set them up together.

>>28737250
Necochist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:27 No.28737269

>>28737259
Is the Golden Land real?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/08/13(Sun)11:27 No.28737271
File: 1386520069313.jpg-(210 KB, 1600x1200, 1364750806030.jpg)

>>28737244
she'd break out somehow before we could get her to kharn or get kharn to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:28 No.28737277

>>28737259
>And I'm very sorry for the person who left
Don't be. If he doesn't enjoy seeing the quest's world be fleshed out, he isn't needed.

Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:28 No.28737278

>>28737259
Question: What happens if we put the hat on the cat?
Reporter-cat, not coobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:28 No.28737282

>>28737259
Thanks for running decu!!

So what pinky think of today's big moment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:28 No.28737283

>>28737259
Will our second date be at the ramen shop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:29 No.28737290

>>28737271
hence the word "threaten".

Wouldn't really want to drag Kharn all the way out here just for the cat.

~~Though I guess we could send her parcel post like the throne.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/08/13(Sun)11:29 No.28737291

>>28737269

It's where all the wishes of Magical Girls come true!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:29 No.28737293

>>28737278
What happens if we put the hat on Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:30 No.28737295

>>28737151
Honestly, our only realistic lines of dealing with Neco at this point are hiring/kidnapping her and shipping her to Siberia or something, or just murdering her outright. We're not going to intimidate her into stopping, and we aren't (or at least, we shouldn't) dignify her behavior by giving her what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:30 No.28737296

>>28737259
On a scale from 1 to "MUST KILL EVERYTHING", how angry is Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:30 No.28737300

>>28737278
Better question : what if we wore it around her?
>charm : EX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:31 No.28737305

>>28737293
Let's do this next time we're at our apartment with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:31 No.28737306

>>28737293
butt stuff

"MUST KILL EVERYTHING". That's pretty much her default state of being I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:31 No.28737308

>>28737259
Did Sayaka ever try the soul gem trick we taught her?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/08/13(Sun)11:31 No.28737311

>>28737278

Well, she would start looking to be a very good waifu!

>>28737293

Same with Midorin!

>>28737283

Hahaha! It depends!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:32 No.28737320

>>28737308
Do we REMEMBER teaching Sayaka that trick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:32 No.28737323

>>28737311
>Well, she would start looking to be a very good waifu!
It's simple. We hat the cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:32 No.28737330

>>28737283
More importantly:
Second ~~base~~ when?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/08/13(Sun)11:33 No.28737339

>>28737282
>>28737296

I would say Lover's Murder-Suicide!

>>28737300

Then the cat will be tamed!

>>28737308

Many times!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:34 No.28737343
File: 1386520455205.gif-(1.94 MB, 256x144, 1372291157258.gif)

>>28737311
>it depends

On... what? ~~Midori surviving?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:34 No.28737349

>>28737339
HA! Did she admit to who told her about it?

~~Is that why Kyoko is trying to get us laid?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:35 No.28737350

>>28737330
In siberia about a hundred threads ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:35 No.28737353

>>28737339
What happens if we wear the hat and try to convince Wendy to go for a threesome?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:35 No.28737357

>>28737343
On where they choose to have the date.
>bringing a psychopath home to your parents on the second date

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:35 No.28737361

>>28737339

>Many times

L-lewd.

~~writeup, wen?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:36 No.28737364

>>28737350
That was... how Kharn called it? Skinship?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:36 No.28737365

>>28737343
on weather or not we're ready to introduce ourselves to Midori's parents?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:36 No.28737373

>>28737339
>the cat will be tamed
Did gun b good

What are Faust's hobbies, ambitions, and dreams?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:36 No.28737374

>>28737311
>Same with Midorin!
Start? are you actually >implying that she doesn't look like a damned amazing waifu already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:36 No.28737376

>>28737259

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

I know our happiness will be short lived but for now I am grateful to be alive!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:38 No.28737387

>>28737373
I'd like these questions asked too! Date with Pinky when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:38 No.28737393

>>28737357
But Anon, Pinky comes uninvited.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:38 No.28737398

>>28737365
New mission: Go drinking with Midori's Dad at Charles' Bar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:39 No.28737399

>>28737387
When we Bad End and it's only Chiaki and Pinky left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:39 No.28737403

>>28737398
>it turns out he disapproves
>have to deal with his glare constantly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:40 No.28737410

>>28737403
GLARE OFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:42 No.28737425

>>28737398
>>28737365
>implying Midori has seen her parents since she contracted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:43 No.28737430
File: 1386520980070.jpg-(233 KB, 1680x1050, despair event horizon.jpg)

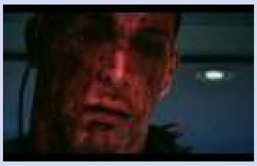

>>28737291
But.... that place, it's reality. It's out world, Decu.
What does this mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:43 No.28737434

>>28737425
that would make the spaghetti even better though anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:47 No.28737464

>>28737430
It means ~~magic is real and witches exist.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:47 No.28737465

>>28734849
>you couldn't deny that Hanegawa Midori, right now, looked nearly as beautiful as Tomoe Mami always did
I really don't like this sentence. There's no nearly about it.

It's harsh to even compare them like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:48 No.28737478

>>28737464
Magic can't be real by definition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:50 No.28737495

>>28737465
>Do you think I'm pretty, sempai?
>Almost as beautiful as Mami.
And then the relationship was ruined forever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:50 No.28737497

>>28737464
My god, you're right! The signs were there all along!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:50 No.28737499

>>28737478
You can't repeat that in red.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:52 No.28737520

>>28737499
Look, magic doesn't exist and neither do witches. I'm sure the incubators have a completely logical explanation of the science behind it all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:53 No.28737535

>>28737520
Prove it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:55 No.28737556

>>28737373
What part of "Lovers' Murder-suicide" was hard to grasp?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)11:58 No.28737573

>>28737556
The part where we respond to her angry rant with the HAD formula.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:06 No.28737676

>>28737339
Deculture, how widely televised was the Officio's involvement in the security for the concert?
Did the company Chirpee account make mention of Squad Hiryu and the services of the Ninth's Warmaster? What about the Chirpee accounts of the Officio's Magical Girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:10 No.28737725

to the people asking for more lewds
there won't be any more lewds
I shouldn't have posted that last one
the mami/midori elevator one is gone
everything is gone
decu's breaking my heart with this out-of-thread stuff, not because he's involving it, but because he's involving it for reasons that none of you give a shit about
it's pretty clear now that no matter what the alternative is, you're all going to vote for the midori option every time
you're going to get mami killed for more midori
you're going to ignore any attempt to acquire more golden weapons if it means you get to spend more time with midori
the entire plot of this wonderful story is going to be ignored for more midori
and when decu finally has had enough and actually kills her off, 90% of you will just bail because there won't be any more midori
I am almost in tears because I can see, right now, that this quest is already dying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:11 No.28737734

>>28737725
nice copypasta, where'd ya get it from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:13 No.28737765

>>28737725
0/10

Try to be original, will you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:14 No.28737786

>>28737725
>implying /tg/ isn't going to complete all the stated objectives anyway

so what if the motivation is midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:17 No.28737808

>>28737734
>>28737765
>>28737786

see
I spill my heart, but because it's anti-midori, I just get shut down and ridiculed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:17 No.28737812

>>28737808
Yeah, yeah. Didn't you already leave? Why are you back again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:18 No.28737824

>>28737725
>>28737808
Go cry somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:19 No.28737833

>>28737808
Could also be because you're wrong and are making some pretty stupid assumptions about both decu and the players but w/e man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:19 No.28737839

>>28737812
good question
>>28737824
>>28737833
guess I'll just go kill myself then
bye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:21 No.28737852

>>28737839
>guess I'll just go kill myself then
Hey, make sure that you record it and get it posted up on Youtube. I want to see you die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:22 No.28737860

>>28737403
>>28737410
I dont think there are many people who can hold a glare against chiaki for long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:22 No.28737865

>>28737808
>>28737839
Let me break it down for you in an entirely non-Midorifag manner.

>you're going to get mami killed for more midori
Of course, given that Mami has fucking plans behind our back and thinks she knows better than her warmaster, manipulating everyone around her with a front of niceness when everyone in these threads knows by now that she's a stone cold killer on the level of Wendy Cooldown that actually enjoys killing people in the same way that you would enjoy winning a videogame.

>all that shit about ignoring things to go for midori
It depends on the situation. If you can have her with no serious backlash, such as RIGHT NOW, THAT WAS A DATE SPECIFICALLY SET UP FOR SEXYTIMES, IMPLYING THE KISS COULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED SINCE SOMETHING LIKE THREE THREADS AGO, then of course everyone will go for it, this romance has been slow cooking for something like over a hundred threads, these blue balls are the size of Neptune already. In other occasions however we've regularily made good judgement calls for the benefit of the overall situation. It's not like one can enjoy Midori tits when the universe is crumbling around you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:22 No.28737868

>>28737839
Have fun with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:23 No.28737876

>>28737839
rip in piece anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:25 No.28737905

>>28737839
Why are you self-destructing over an imagined series of events anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:29 No.28737937

>>28737905
His waifu didn't get picked by /tg/.
Shit like this? Its always waifu related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:30 No.28737958

>>28737937
Worst part? He's all hot air.

He said repeatedly he'd leave all throughout the thread. Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:41 No.28738083

>>28737958
Any anonymous person who states that he will be leaving in an anonymous board is an idiotic whore begging for attention and approval.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:46 No.28738136

>>28738083
No shit. Unless he's actually a man of his word. I for one left loads of threads/quests out of principle never to return.

My blood-pressure is thankful to this very day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:48 No.28738143

>>28737725
>it's pretty clear now that no matter what the alternative is, you're all going to vote for the midori option every time
>you're going to get mami killed for more midori
>implying we weren't always going to have to vote for one over the the other
>~~and then be betrayed by the other~~
You are foolish, anon.

You have despaired. You have grief

For you, it is already over.

~~haha~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:49 No.28738156

>>28737725
Why the fuck am I even replying. Well not like I have something better to do.

>you're going to get mami killed for more midori

Hahaha, no. I like to believe that the people here are smart enough not to force us into a situation where we get to chose if Mami or someone else dies.

>you're going to ignore any attempt to acquire more golden weapons if it means you get to spend more time with midori

Again no. Think of it like this if you want: We have to get the golden weapons from their users so they don't go around killing people such as....Sayaka, Kyouko, Mami, Midori, Misaka, so on and so forth

>the entire plot of this wonderful story is going to be ignored for more midori

We all know that ignoring the plot = DEATH
That and people want watermelon not grapes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:52 No.28738184

>>28737839
~~you are making Decu hard~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:54 No.28738206

>>28738184
Decu doesn't want his players to leave or kill themselves, he can only harvest their tears if they are still here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)12:58 No.28738245

>>28738206
Sometimes he must kill sacrifice one of the pack to feed while he continues to cultivate his herd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:01 No.28738282

>>28737725
>not expecting to wake up in the next thread ~~with amnesia again, a 16 month timeskip, all the officios at war, Jyubei in charge of the ninth, kyoko and mami dead, sayaka as warmaster of the ninth with Midori as her equerry and it all to be somehow our fault.~~

Every time we get a new thread and it doesn't happen, I breathe a sigh of relief. And then the paranoia begins again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:02 No.28738296

I'm going to be honest here, like 75% of the reason I'm on Team Midori is the expectation that this relationship will end up destroying everything and everyone around us. We're long overdue for some pathos around here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:03 No.28738312

>>28738296
I fully expect there to be plenty of this in the Wendy arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:09 No.28738381
File: 1386526155685.jpg-(100 KB, 599x421, 1378118620441.jpg)

FUCK THIS SHIT
I'M OUT

>>28738282
>Those spoilers

Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:15 No.28738451
File: 1386526518255.gif-(2.26 MB, 247x250, 1349323260681.gif)

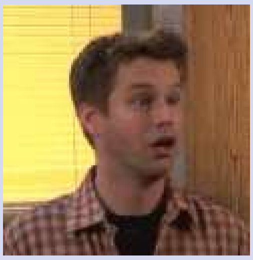

>>28738282
I would not be at all surprised
if that happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:19 No.28738508
File: 1386526784333.png-(96 KB, 240x240, a man of action.png)

>>28738282
>all the officios at war
>implying the first wouldn't just roflstomp everything

Which is why I love the little-remembered fact that Pinky's MASSIVE AS FUCK soul gem / grief seed hides right behind the moon. As soon as the First tries to push it's frankly mind-boggling power around, pinky will flick her finger at them and they'll all go up in flames of soul-fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:23 No.28738550
File: 1386527000946.jpg-(168 KB, 467x488, parsee_blank.jpg)

>>28738282
anon plz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:23 No.28738552

>>28738508
I think she might need to manifest in the real first if she wanted to do a power use on that scale. But yes, it would be a very anti-climatic way for most of the First to be offed offscreen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:28 No.28738601

>>28738552
I think it's entirely necessary. The first consists entirely of puella which started out on the level of something like Kharn but then were put through the most involving processes of incubator tech. Basically living gods, even on the powerlevel -scale probably beyond a real primarch of spess muhreens. What I'd bet on is that one of them, preferably a trainee or a total rookie missing half the upgrades shows up once or twice and annihilates a bigtime enemy utterly without even breaking a sweat, then when the real shitstorm begins Pinky just sends black lightning raking across the moon and powderizes the entire surface while engraving Homu's face on the frontal side for everyone to see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:30 No.28738625

>>28738601
But the First are described as being like the Ultramarines. That means they're the true protagonists of this story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:31 No.28738635

>>28738625
pls
/tg/ is the protag, but nobody knows this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:33 No.28738668

>>28738635
>implying /tg/ isn't the clueless shmuck with too much power and not enough sense while the First are trying to fix everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:35 No.28738678

>>28738601
>preferably a trainee or a total rookie missing half the upgrades shows up once or twice and annihilates a bigtime enemy utterly without even breaking a sweat
Can't wait for this to happen. I also approve of your message.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:35 No.28738681

>>28738668
This. If anyone can save /tg/ from itself, it's the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:37 No.28738700

>>28738681
And then we fuck up so horribly, even they are staring in shock, wondering how can one character do so much damage while trying to HELP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:37 No.28738713

>>28735304
I thought that's who ~~Strauss~~ was?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:38 No.28738721

>>28738668
>anybody outside the original cast mattering
Except Midori who managed to bruteforce the mechanics of fate by being a mook and surviving contact with the protag of the story, nobody does. The First are in posession of such ridiculous amounts of power that, in a story sense, they cannot; using it in practice like one should would break the story due to too much power floating around. Their entire existence, from a writer's standpoint, is to get the fuck killed out of them. Sort of like Imperial Stormtroopers, who should be the 1337 of the uber-1337 but end up being jokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:39 No.28738726

So what's the retirement/Witch out ratio for the First?
Given how, the more powerful the Magical Girl, the more powerful the Witch, and the diminishing returns of [energy from powerful Witch] compared to the [energy cost of creating Magical Girls] X [number of Magical Girls killed by the Witch], the First would have to take extraordinary measures to prevent their Magical Girls from Witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:41 No.28738748

>>28738726
They probably have some retarded stasis shit that keeps them asleep for most odf the time locked into virtual simulations where they fight and train against each otehr infinitely. Basically asspull for the sake of having them, but what have you, that's how a story ends up working.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:48 No.28738823

>>28738748
That doesn't do anything except let them space out the Witch outs better.
They need a way to actually prevent the Witch out from occurring, either through a constant influx of Grief Seeds, or psychiatric counseling in order to deal with grief and depression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:54 No.28738893

>>28738823
They probably have a better version of the experiment coobie did to kharn and Chiaki that just renders them immune

We need to capture someone's soul gem, an enemy and test if we can cleanse their gems still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:55 No.28738905

>>28738893
One word.

Geneseed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:56 No.28738915

>>28738726

>Decu said even if you put together Mami and Kharn together you only get half of a First MG.

>What is the other half that makes a First MG ?

Remember what Strauss was making with Kharn ? Who says it wasn't already done, perfected and kept a secret before ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)13:59 No.28738950

>>28738915
>I HAVE CREATED THE FIRST MAERORUS WAHAHAHA
>child pls, sit down and be educated

And then she saw the factory-lab.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)14:00 No.28738964
File: 1386529212302.jpg-(52 KB, 400x330, 1348197273734.jpg)

>>28738915
>an entire chapter of half-

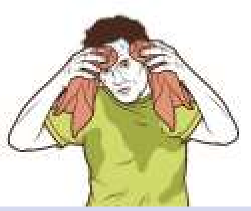

witches
>based on the Ultrasmurfs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)14:01 No.28738976

>>28738915
That's another thing I was wondering about.

The Incubators created the Magical Girl technology. They have the technology to send their selves across the distance from their homeworld to Earth, and somehow convert emotional energy into a form that reverses the heat-death of the universe.
With that much science and technology, I really can't see Strauss being that far ahead of the Incubators in terms of Magical Girl science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/08/13(Sun)14:20 No.28739216

>>28738976
Sounds like a certain Chimera-creating scientist. I believe it.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1386591370862.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)07:16 No.28757355

You thank Kumatora for her diligence, and tell her that you'll do exactly what she said. You were expecting to hear from NECO tonight, sure, but not like this.

"It's fine, Warmaster. I'm just trying to do my job the best I can." Despite the hurried tone in her voice, you can tell that she's pleased. "Then, Warmaster, by your leave--"

You tell her not to hang up just yet. Kumatora seems to pause at this, before murmuring something approximating assent - and it's here that you turn on your heel and then fling your smartphone at Kyoko in one quick, abrupt movement. The red-haired Eversor - who'd been distractedly fiddling with some switches on her DJ sound board - easily catches the flung device, her arm snapping forward and snatching it out of the air, a testament to Eversor reflexes.

"Eh?" Kyoko blinks her one good eye at the phone, then at you. Her free hand pulling her headphones off. "What's--"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)07:17 No.28757370

>>28757355

For you, you mouth at her confused expression. The Eversor blinks again, before nodding and holding the device up to her ear, talking to the receiver in hushed tones. You take this opportunity to go back to your seat, where you spot Midori hurriedly downing her glass of water.

You apologize as you take your seat. You know enough that answering a call during a date isn't really all that polite.

"O-oh, no, it's okay, Chiaki-sempai!" Midori beams up at you, her cheeks still positively red. "Who was it? Was...was it an emergency, or something?"

You shake your head. Nothing that important, you reply, glancing back at Kyoko - the Eversor now looking vaguely annoyed, like a pet owner being told that a pet's gone and shat on the rug that really tied the room together.

"Are...are you sure, Chiaki-sempai?" Midori blinks her wide crimson eyes at you, before reaching forward and placing her hand on yours. "It was something, wasn't it? I could tell, you...you have that look that says you're either angry, or worried, or someone's about to get their kneecaps shot out." She giggles here, a rather pleasant sound - and different from the Midori from earlier.

"Come on, Chiaki. Tell me what you're thinking. Just for tonight, I want my sempai to be really honest with me." She smiles at you again, a tender smile, strangely all too similar to the smile Mami would make whenever she encouraged you to do something you'd really rather not - like stop drinking. "Please? It's our date, after all."

...Ngh. Mami's been teaching her more than just recipes, huh...?

How do you react?

[]Tell her the truth.
[]Deflect by bringing the date indoors. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:20 No.28757389

>>28757370
>[]Deflect by bringing the date indoors. (Write-in)
Something about the bear rug?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:20 No.28757395
File: 1386591651069.jpg-(56 KB, 225x220, 124563221345.jpg)

JESUS CHRIST
HOW HORRIFYING

Its up an hour early. That cant be a good sign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:21 No.28757399

>>28757370
[x]Tell her the truth.
It's not a big deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:23 No.28757421

>>28757370
explain to her that one of sayakas friends is in a little spot of bother and the fucking cat needs to get involved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:24 No.28757427

Rolled 49, 25, 14, 25 = 113

>>28757370

[x] Truthiness. It might sores the mood some, but it's better than lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:24 No.28757431

>>28757421
I don't think she'd get that, since she was with Kyouko during the whole neko thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:24 No.28757432

>>28757370
>[x]Tell her the truth. And that we're going to continue the date indoors, where THAT FUCKING CAT can't spy on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:24 No.28757433

>>28757421
ha, seconding this, double meanings ahoy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:25 No.28757436

>>28757370
[x] Deflect by bringing the date indoors.
[x] Tell the truth.
"Let's talk about it inside then. It is about time we move this date indoors anyways." Take her hand and lead her inside the house. You can expalin it in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:25 No.28757443

Dammit decu I'm supposed to be taking an exam right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:26 No.28757446
File: 1386591960878.png-(69 KB, 600x400, timely_reminder_of_why_NE(...).png)

& YOUR SECURITY IS A CAT-TASTROPHE

>>28757370
>[X]Tell her the truth.
But not outdoors.

Fucking cat probably has a telephoto lens and with our luck she can lipread.

No, we need to distract NECO while Kyoko and Kumatora track her down.

So that means one thing.

[X] MORE MAKEOUTS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:26 No.28757447

>>28757431
but its true, it deflects her curiousity while ~~Kyoko and kuma stuff the stupid cat into a bag and throw it into a car boot~~, and we can explain it over to her later and pretend to be witty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:27 No.28757457

>>28757431
oh, and she'll think we're talking about coobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:27 No.28757458

>>28757370
[x]Deflect & change topic
[x]"I will tell you later. For now lets finish our dinner."
[x]"That reminds me.. You once said you had a boyfriend right? Am I the first girl you are on a date with?"
[x]Try not to glare at her while asking her about her past relationships
[x]Fail terribly and glare anyway.

This wa we can lay the road for eventual questions about our relationship with Mumi and explain Midori why we are so attached to Mumi when it comes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:27 No.28757460

>>28757370
[X] let's go inside, I'll be able to tell you everything them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:28 No.28757467

Telling the truth might have..interesting consequences, she'll know of the pic being uploaded to the net. On the other hand, she will find out eventually. Probably soon, if we deign to deal with the fucking cat. Eh, might as well tell her.
>>28757370
do
>>28757436
[x]this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:29 No.28757468

>>28757436
This. As long as, you know, we actually do explain it.

Hmm. Just had a thought. We'll want to continue the date in a room that doesn't have windows (or at least that has good curtains), right? Well, bathtubs usually are in windowless rooms, or at least ones with really good curtains.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/13(Mon)07:29 No.28757470
File: 1386592155742.jpg-(351 KB, 850x909, madoka_shatters.jpg)

>>28757370

[x]Deflect by bringing the date indoors.

We don't have to tell her the truth yet.

"I just been told that there might be bad weather coming on soon, lets take this inside."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:30 No.28757478

>>28757470
>bad weather
>cloudy with a chance of gunfire

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)07:30 No.28757479

>>28757370
>>28757460

[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:32 No.28757491

>>28757470
>I just been told that there might be bad weather coming on soon
>Telling such a blatant lie right after she pulled "be honest with me sempai~, it is our date."
whatchu doin' son? you tryin' to ruin errythin'?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/09/13(Mon)07:33 No.28757502
File: 1386592402405.jpg-(11 KB, 229x220, DMCTHC.jpg)

THE TIME HAS COME
AND SO HAVE I

IT'S HERE!

>>28757370
[x]Tell her the truth.
as fun as the other option would be I have my
reasons to prefer this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:34 No.28757508

>>28757370
[X]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/13(Mon)07:34 No.28757511
File: 1386592461300.jpg-(188 KB, 850x638, EATTHEDAMNTHING.jpg)

>>28757491

~~yep~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:34 No.28757512

>>28757467
>Telling the truth might have..interesting consequences, she'll know of the pic being uploaded to the net. On the other hand, she will find out eventually. Probably soon, if we deign to deal with the fucking cat. Eh, might as well tell her.
On the plus side, it does mean we will have a pretty damn awesome photo of "that time we kissed Midori".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:35 No.28757522
File: 1386592519464.png-(91 KB, 1000x700, 1339770354914.png)

>>28757370
> "I could tell, you...you have that look that says you're either angry, or worried, or someone's about to get their kneecaps shot out."

Clearly the best Murderface-Look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:37 No.28757532

>>28757458
>talking about ex's in a date

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:37 No.28757535

>>28757370
"Just someone calling about work. You look a little cold, I'll tell you about it inside."

try to make it seem like the job is about something boring, like paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:40 No.28757553

>>28757370
>I want my sempai to be really honest with me.
Oh trust me girl, you're going to have more than your fill of honesty by the time we're done trying to explain our history. Or at least, the bits of it we can remember.

Frankly the picture uploaded to the internet is going to be the least of it compared to Mami, Wendy and the attendant hordes of eldrich, heart-eating, soul-eating travesties that follow us around.

I mean, how do you even start that story?

"Once upon a time there was a girl named Homura Akemi. She fucked everything up.

Oh, and she might have been me. But I don't remember. The first thing I remember is LITERALLY having my heart ripped out by giggling pink insanity.

Oh, and then Mami.

And apparently Malal, though I don't remember that bit."
etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:40 No.28757557

>>28757535
Except we're warmaster. We don;t have to do paperwork. That's what flunkies are for.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)07:40 No.28757566

>>28757532

Yeah, no. Don't bring up the ex's. Maybe in another situation, or if she brings it up first.

Big maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:41 No.28757569

>>28757557
no Kharn had Malal do most of that, but it was actually the warmaster's job to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:41 No.28757572
File: 1386592908484.png-(Spoiler Image, 183 KB, 480x360)

Spoiler Image, 183 KB

best quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:42 No.28757574

>>28757370

[x] Deflect by bringing the date indoors.

Tell her we'll talk inside. Can't let NECO see Midori's reaction if we tell her right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:42 No.28757578

>>28757553
this
we should totally go into gigantic ass story mode and just watch her to help understand exactly how fucked everything is.
first we should give her a serious warning about this though, because holy hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:42 No.28757583
File: 1386592974626.jpg-(438 KB, 1148x980, 1346765063029.jpg)

>>28757553
>Once upon a time there was a girl named Homura Akemi. She fucked everything up for everyone forever

Homu
Homu
HELL

FTFY
But otherwise, yes, thats spot on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:43 No.28757586

I see fucking cat is too busy drooling on chirpee to post the "voting over" pics. Again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:44 No.28757592

>>28757566
We might want to least tell her about wendy. You know, the homicidal one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:46 No.28757606

>>28757578
"oh, and then we apparently did butt stuff with someone who's a psychopath.

She might have died, but she got better. I'm sure she won't be in any way offended by the picture that NECO just leaked to the internet of us kissing.

THANKS FOR YOUR INCREDIBLE SECURITY, KYOKO."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)07:46 No.28757608
File: 1386593164018.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>28757586

Voting was over nearly 11 minutes ago. The final valid vote would have been up to here >>28757502

I guess I'll take care of the banners today? Sorry for the delay, guys. Thanks for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:46 No.28757610

>>28757592
>the homicidal one
You say that like we only have one homicidal ex

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:47 No.28757616

>>28757608
>Voting was over nearly 11 minutes ago
Let's fire NECO.

From a cannon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:47 No.28757617

>>28757610
yes, but she's already met the other one

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)07:47 No.28757623

>>28757610

To be fair, Wendy is just homicidal.

Pinky would be omnicidal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:48 No.28757626

>>28757610
we do

that we know of.

Actually, you know what.

Lets just sit down, bury our face in what remains of the spaghetti and quietly blue-screen for a minute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:50 No.28757635

>>28757616
First secure NECO`s Magical Butts collection for.. uh.. scientific purposes, then we can fire her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:52 No.28757654

>>28757635
I'm sure we could get Inquisitor Dan Kim on the case to search for it even after we fire her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:57 No.28757692

>>28757635
I'd rather secure the magical butt attached to the person who made us spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:57 No.28757695
File: 1386593849760.jpg-(198 KB, 2000x750, 1344384487394.jpg)

>>28757635
>Magical Butts

Yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)07:58 No.28757703

>>28757695
Why is Kyubey-

never mind, don't want to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:00 No.28757715

>>28757695
homura
why you so lood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:01 No.28757730

>>28757695
>that kyubey face
>staring
>STARE
~~AAAAAGGHHHHHHHHHHHHH!!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:01 No.28757733

>>28757695
whelp time to fap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:02 No.28757734
File: 1386594132346.jpg-(651 KB, 1000x1250, Homubutt.jpg)

>>28757715
Because.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/09/13(Mon)08:09 No.28757778

>>28757734
Man no wonder she complains about her pantyhose riding up...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:15 No.28757814

>>28757778
I would also ride her up, if ya know what I mean...

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/09/13(Mon)08:18 No.28757834

>>28757814
Til she takes your kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:19 No.28757841

>>28757834
As long as my virginity goes first, I can live with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:25 No.28757879

>>28757814
>>28757778
we porn site comments section now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:40 No.28757988

<insert Decu summoning spell here>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:45 No.28758019

>>28757988
nyan nyan nihao nyan etc etc. decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:47 No.28758034

>>28758019
someone put the pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:53 No.28758061

A controversial thought : let's not do maximum Christmas again. Keep it special as a one time thing.

And do MAXIMUM VALENTINE'S/WHITE DAY next year instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:55 No.28758081
File: 1386597314228.png-(50 KB, 627x620, 1279628581612.png)

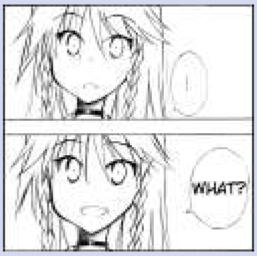

>>28758061
>Christmas is one day a year
>Thats not special enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:55 No.28758083

>>28758061
MAXMIMUM VALENTINE'S DAY ~~starring Noriko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:57 No.28758098
File: 1386597422117.jpg-(731 KB, 679x1050, Minimum-Carnage-Alpha-1_Cover.jpg)

>>28758061
No no.

MINIMUM CHRISTMAS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:57 No.28758101

>>28758061
MAXIMUM NEW YEAR'S

then MAXIMUM VALENTINE'S

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:58 No.28758102

>>28758083

~~And Misaka~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:58 No.28758109

>>28758083
Ah, so you mean MAXIMUM VALENTINE'S DAY ~~MASSACRE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:59 No.28758111

>>28758061
>>28758098

how about we have Kyoko get sick and she gives Chiaki the hat to SHOOT KNEECAPS AND GIVE GIFTS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)08:59 No.28758116

>>28758109
>Hey Oriko, happy Valentine's! I even brought Kirika!
kill maim burn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:00 No.28758124

>>28758111
No, no.

This year, it's How The Green Stole Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:03 No.28758134
File: 1386597784959.png-(33 KB, 566x557, 1298009182007.png)

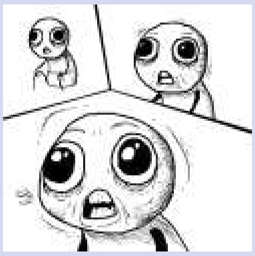

>>28758124
>How The Green Stole Christmas.

This need to happen!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:06 No.28758158

>>28758134
>Well, in Mitakihara they say - that Pinky devoured three small hearts that day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:07 No.28758159

>>28758124
>How The Green Stole Christmas
~~It's about Ruri, isn't it?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:07 No.28758161

>>28758124
Okay disregard >>28758061
And do thiiiiiiiiiissssssssssss.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)09:07 No.28758164

>>28757436 >>28757446 >>28757432 >>28757460

You can't help it. That smile of hers - you'd have said yes to anything for that smile, only for the fact that it was Mami who wore it. And she's always worn it with a disarming warmth and affection that you knew doing anything to the contrary of what she asked would simply be impossible. It'd be like trying to fight back a tide using only a small plastic bucket and harsh language.

For Midori to use it on you, in this way, it's kind of unfair.

Well, almost. She's not really Mami, that much is clear, and you know that comparing them is wrong - but you couldn't help but feel that there's nothing really wrong with that. Much more, you'd be fine if...if Mami were to somehow be replaced with Midori.

Maybe for a day or two. No, for half a day. Probably. If you're drunk by the gills by then, insensate and feeling no pain.

Still, Midori did get the smile down pat, and you find yourself unable to take your eyes off of her, her hand a soft warmth upon yours. It takes Kyoko walking up to the table to snap you out of it, the Eversor clearing her throat and excusing herself, before passing you back your phone.

"Thanks for the assist, Murderface." Kyoko smiles at you - her usual smile, but one that doesn't touch her eye. You nod back, slipping your phone back into your inventory, and turning back to Midori just as the Eversor returns to her sound station.

"Well, sempai?" Midori giggles again. "You've been looking at me really weird. Is...is there something on my face--"

There isn't, you tell her. And yes, you'll be honest with her tonight, if that's what she really wants.

It's here, then, that you take a hold of her hand. Making the green-haired Callidus blink at your touch, her blush deepening.

But you'd like to do so indoors, you add. Where it's much more private, and where the both of you won't be disturbed.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)09:09 No.28758179

>>28758164

Midori stays silent here, her eyes still wide, her blush going so far as the encompass her entire face. When she finally speaks, it's back in the reluctant stutter that she'd abandoned just a few moments ago.

"I-indoors? In...in p-private? With...with sempai...?"

You nod, here. Your brow furrowing. It's...is there a problem with that? It's fine, you say. Mami probably won't mind, and whatever happens, you'll take responsibility.

"Sempai...sempai will...take responsibility...?" Midori echoes, her voice barely above a whisper, blushing like crazy now, sweat bedewing her brow. Her hand shaking in yours.

Well, of course. It's your first time doing it in Mami's place, after all.

"A-ah." Midori nods slowly, as if steeling herself to make an important decision. "T-then, please be gentle with me, Chiaki-sempai..." She murmurs this, giving your hand a squeeze as the both of you stand up from your seats.

What? She doesn't even need to ask that, you tell her as you lead her into the house. Of course you'll be gentle as you can. It'll be hard for you to, but you'll try your best.

"A-ah, but if Chiaki-sempai wants, I...um..." Midori seems to stumble, here. "Sempai can be as harsh as she wants to..."

Really? Well. You'll keep it in mind, then.

The inside of Mami's vacation house is...well, there's no other word for it except that it's cozy. Very cozy. Expensive wood furniture everywhere, with tasteful bits of modern glass and steel that she's known for. The floors are also lacquered wood, made up of those geometric shapes that fit into each other, forming some sort of mosaic. The living room is especially cosy, with a modern fireplace that's already been lit.

And true to Kyoko's word, the bear fur rug is there, in all its glory. It's a huge bear, just as huge as the sort you fought in Siberia. And its head is intact, too, snarling at you from its place on the floor.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:09 No.28758186

>>28758179
>"Sempai...sempai will...take responsibility...?" Midori echoes, her voice barely above a whisper, blushing like crazy now, sweat bedewing her brow. Her hand shaking in yours.
Oh god my sides

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)09:10 No.28758190

>>28758179

Oddly enough, there aren't any sort of hunting trophies on the fireplace's mantelpiece. Not that you expected Mami to be a hunter or anything like that, but...well. Instead of them, there are framed pictures.

Not of Mami especially, but of other girls. Magical Girls, from the looks of them. None of them especially familiar.

"Are...are we going to do it here, sempai...?" Midori speaks up, here, reminding you that she's there in the room with you - and her hand still in yours. Her voice so nervous and brittle you'd swear she was waiting for her execution.

Huh. She's acting a bit weird...

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:10 No.28758196

>>28758190
Dammit, Murderface.

[x] Sudden realization. Explosive spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:11 No.28758199

>>28758190
Yes.

Do it here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:12 No.28758202

>>28758190

No.

We will do it on the bear.

And I will leave my glasses on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:12 No.28758203

>>28758190
>[x] Sudden realization. Explosive spaghetti.
>~~[X] Go through with what she expects anyway.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:13 No.28758214
File: 1386598386537.gif-(993 KB, 250x250, 1374190828702.gif)

>>28758190
>mamis "hunting trophies"

Sensible Chuckle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:13 No.28758216

>>28758179
>"Sempai...sempai will...take responsibility...?" Midori echoes, her voice barely above a whisper, blushing like crazy now, sweat bedewing her brow. Her hand shaking in yours.

HEILIGER JESUS! MEINE SEITEN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:13 No.28758217

>>28758190
[x] "Hmmm, well this seems as good a place as any. Might as well get comfortable." Time for comfy bear!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:13 No.28758222

>>28758203
>>28758196
start swearing when you realise that the cat is probably squeeing until the moment the bag she is inside of gets thrown into a river.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:13 No.28758223

>>28758190
Explain that we came inside to hide from a deranged papparazzo. Remain oblivious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:14 No.28758224

>>28758190
[x] Raise an eyebrow and ask if she's cold and in need of warming up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:14 No.28758225

>>28758190
Tell Midori about NECO, wonder what's she's going on about.

then this>>28758196

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:14 No.28758227

>>28758190
[x] "No I want to be comfy when we do it."
on the bear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:14 No.28758228
File: 1386598462663.jpg-(115 KB, 779x515, 3 of 9.jpg)

>>28758061

B-but...

>>28758179

~~Honestly, I'm sporting the shit eatingest grin at this~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:14 No.28758230

>>28758190
[x] "Why not? Come on, sit down."
Sit down on the bear rug and enjoy the warmth, remain oblivious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:15 No.28758245

>>28758190
[X] Get comfy on the bear and tell her someone is spying on us.
[X] Realize what we implied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:15 No.28758247

>>28758190
"I needed to tell you that it turns out NECO was taking pictures of the date, and I kind of wanted to do that in private so that NECO wouldn't find out, and so that she couldn't get any more pictures of... of..."
>Realize what we were saying before
>Realize what it sounded like we were implying
>Realize that Midori was okay with it
>CRITICAL PROCESS ERROR, REBOOT REQUIRED

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)09:15 No.28758251

>>28758190
>>28758203

[X] Go through with it anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:16 No.28758254

>>28758203
>>[x] Sudden realization. Explosive spaghetti.
>>~~[X] Go through with what she expects anyway.~~
Almost. Substitute that with [X] Locate bath

It's perfect. Intimate without necissarily being about sex.

And sweet jesus, tell me that an incredibly hot bath wouldn't just absolutely hit the spot considering how much shit we've been through in the past day or so with the concert and the Yuma shit.

Chiaki doesn't really relax. Now is perfect.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/09/13(Mon)09:16 No.28758255

>>28758203
[X]All of this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:17 No.28758258

>>28758190
[x]Completely miss the point, and do what we came here to do, and tell her the truth. "It turns out we had an audience.. Some magical girl-hunting tabloid otaku was taking photos of us. I didn't want anything to seem out of the ordinary until Kyoko and Kumatora were on their way out to skin the sneaky feline, hence the hush-hush until now. Sorry if that kind of ruined the mood."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:17 No.28758259

>>28758254
Brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:17 No.28758261

>>28758214
...SON OF A BITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:17 No.28758262
File: 1386598656022.png-(208 KB, 640x368, 13613661.png)

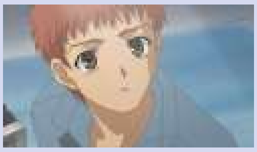

>>28758190
[x]"Is something the matter? If its constipation I am sure Mami has some medication for it in the bathroom..."
[x]Go Full Emiya Shirou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:18 No.28758266
File: 1386598691411.jpg-(34 KB, 315x349, 1385024459311.jpg)

Oh ho, why not whore ourselves?

>>28758261

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:18 No.28758269

>>28758251

Quick, guys, hold our votes in ransom until she agree to draw it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:18 No.28758271

>>28758254
You have my vote
>>28758262
NEVER go full Emiya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:18 No.28758273

>>28758262
>>28758203
Oh god

I'm so conflicted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:18 No.28758274

>>28758254
>bath
>Japanese culture
You really don't have idea about the implications of a bath, do you?
Taking a bath/shower is an invitation for sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:19 No.28758277

>>28758254
>>28758190
[x]Bath

This! Holy shit this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:19 No.28758279

>>28758274
And?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:20 No.28758289

At this rate MIdori will kill NECO before we have a chance to kneecap her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:21 No.28758293

>>28758190
[X] do >>28758254

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:22 No.28758304

>>28758279
Besides the fact that Chiaki has stated previously that she does not enjoy baths and endures showers because that's what is expected of her now, taking a bath before sex is too gentle to fit in with the aggressive and dominating image of Chiaki that Midori wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:22 No.28758305

>>28758190
[x]Realize Midori's dialogue sounds a fucking lot like what gets said in her porno writing. Put two and two together, spaghetti, then try to tell her about Neco without bringing up Midori's mistake and hope she gets clued in that you weren't talking about sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:22 No.28758307

>>28758274
Depends. Bathing together is actually less so than doing it separately.
>>28758289
A cat being left as a hunting trophy on our doorstep? That seems vaguely ironic on some level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:23 No.28758311

>>28758254

[x] Yesh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:23 No.28758312

>>28758190
>Give it to her straight.

>By that I mean tell her about NECO you sick fucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:23 No.28758313

>awawawa, what are we going to do on the bear, sempai?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:24 No.28758319

>>28758313
>"Hey baby, what's ursine?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:24 No.28758320

>>28758304
Remember that there's a difference between sitting in a tub of water to remove dirt (a Western bath) and removing the dirt before you soak in clean hot water (a Japanese bath or a Western hot tub).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:24 No.28758325

>>28758190
[X] tell her what we came here to say, then realize what she she's talking about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:25 No.28758336

>>28758320
Yeah, but that's not relevant to the fact that Chiaki doesn't like baths.
What's your point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:26 No.28758340

>>28758190
[x]"Are you feeling okay? You look a little ..." It dawns. Spaghetti. "...And by do it here I mean specifically that I was going to tell you the truth about how we were being spied on by a cat. I mean not a real cat, but a person who goes by a cat moniker, and I sent Kyoko and Kumatora out to deal with her because she was taking photos of us.. I'm still making sense, right?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)09:27 No.28758344

>>28758203

[X] This. Go through with it

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)09:27 No.28758347
File: 1386599244855.png-(251 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png)

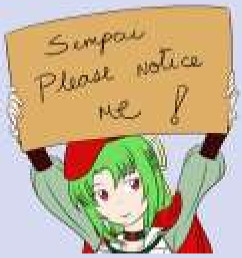

>>28758190

Voting period over. Thanks for voting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:27 No.28758350

>>28758190
[x] Apologize for leaving the dinner unfinished and explain about NECO. Then ask why she's acting so strange.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)09:28 No.28758354

>>28758344

Wait, wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:28 No.28758360

>>28758347

Oh Chiaki has noticed her alright.

>penoes clear

so has Captcha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:29 No.28758362

>>28758251
>>28758344
How many times are you gonna vote, Hatguy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:29 No.28758365

>>28758347
I, uh, I think you might have to change the words on that banner now. Noticing has definitely occurred, is what I'm saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:29 No.28758369

>>28758254

[X] It's time

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)09:29 No.28758371

>>28758362

That wasn't me! I was uploading the banner at that moment!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:31 No.28758383

>>28758371
A likely story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:31 No.28758384

>>28758344
>>28758347

>Doppelgänger intensifies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:31 No.28758387

>>28758371
Time for a trip, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:33 No.28758396

>>28758371
That is weird. If someone was trying to double dip votes on 4chan, impersonating someone with an actual nick who already voted is kind of dumb.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)09:34 No.28758402

>>28758387

Goddammit. That ain't funny.

>> ☐ **Alpharius** 12/09/13(Mon)09:36 No.28758413

>>28758396
>kind of dumb
What a coincidence, that describes most of the people on 4chan!

Also, there's at least one nick that can be used by lots of people at the same time without causing problems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:36 No.28758420

>>28758402
Au contraire, nicehatguy, I think it's pretty funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:37 No.28758423

>>28758402
True. It's amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:37 No.28758424
File: 1386599843273.jpg-(98 KB, 510x504, 1362731982781.jpg)

>>28758344
>>28758347
>>28758354

Oh god, the moonpeople are multiplying!
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:40 No.28758440

>>28758336
>Chiaki doesn't like baths
I think she's about to have an experience that may change her opinion.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)09:41 No.28758446
File: 1386600080376.jpg-(460 KB, 594x1920, mgnq in a nutshell.jpg)

>>28758347
>>28758344
but then who was hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:42 No.28758453

>>28758440
But it's not something she would have suggested herself.

If Mami or Midori took her into a bath, that's one thing. But suggesting taking one isn't something that Chiaki would do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:42 No.28758455

>>28758446

so lewd, MEGA lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:42 No.28758463

>>28758446
And then she bites it to get to the chocolatey center faster.

Things went downhill from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:43 No.28758466

>>28758424
Nah, it looks like Hatchan lost his hat and it started posing as the real one. Assuming it wasn't the real one all along.

It's confusing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)09:46 No.28758491

>>28758446

Who indeed...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)09:46 No.28758494

>>28758446
>>28758466

Ugh, maybe I should just go back to anon like when I first started following MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:50 No.28758511

>>28758494
Its probably just some joker and will die down by the next thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:52 No.28758527

>>28758511
Unless more people take to name and then we are all hat-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:53 No.28758532

>>28758527
>functionally indistinguishable from us all being anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:56 No.28758558

>>28758494

I'm actually surprised it took this long for someone to do it.

maybe a trip would be preferable if it continues.

>> ☐ **Alpharius** 12/09/13(Mon)09:57 No.28758564

>>28758527
Eh, I've always kind of hoped that just for fun Moot made /tg/ default to "Alpharius".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:59 No.28758578

>>28758564
But then who would be Omegon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)09:59 No.28758584

>>28758578
All name/tripfags are Omegon.

>> ☐ **Omegon** 12/09/13(Mon)09:59 No.28758585

>>28758578
Everyone, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:00 No.28758589

>>28758558
>maybe a trip would be preferable
it would not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:00 No.28758592
File: 1386601230528.png-(21 KB, 225x225, be_gentle_sempai.png)

filename

bonus soundtrack:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=67lEwNRiytI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:01 No.28758597

>>28758592

hnnnnng.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:02 No.28758605

>>28758592
>Can You Feel the Love Tonight
You bet they feel it.
If you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)10:03 No.28758614

>>28758592

Yes.

That's all I have to say to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:04 No.28758617

>>28758592
It's happening.

Or so Midori would want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:04 No.28758618

>>28758592
That poor bear...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:04 No.28758619

>>28758605
>If you know what I mean
and I'm sure that you do.</laz>

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)10:06 No.28758631
File: 1386601574083.jpg-(88 KB, 544x480, she never scored.jpg)

DECEASED MIKI SAYAKA (14)

>>28758463
>>28758455

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:07 No.28758637
File: 1386601638013.jpg-(85 KB, 566x413, Getting_Turned_On.jpg)

I'M GETTING REALLY TURNED ON...

>>28758592
>them scars
>that look
>that Midori melting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:07 No.28758638

>>28758618
After what Kyoko and Sayaka did on it, this is nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:09 No.28758653
File: 1386601776075.png-(20 KB, 225x225, s_sem_sempai.png)

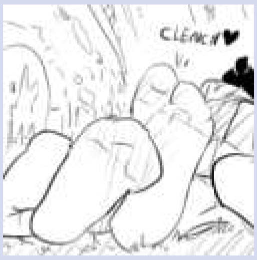

filename again

Bonus song:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jVbkz_3lO3c

too real

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:10 No.28758665

>>28758653
lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:11 No.28758667

>>28758653
L-lewd..

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)10:12 No.28758680

>>28758665
>>28758667
Lewdmind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:12 No.28758683

>>28758653
>Toes clenching.
~~L-lewd. Too LEWD!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:12 No.28758687

>>28758592
>>28758653

>Sempai.
>Not Chiaki.

She's such a slow learner~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:12 No.28758689

>>28758653
Why does she still have socks on?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)10:13 No.28758696
File: 1386602011540.png-(424 KB, 500x500, 1374838532339.png)

>>28758653
~~more~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:13 No.28758701

>>28758689
They are still in the foreplay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:14 No.28758705

>Wake up
>Check MGNQ
Did I wander into the ERP or Smut general?
~~Waiting warmly for more lewd~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:14 No.28758706

>>28758638
Unacceptable.
We will not be outdone and the bear must bare witness.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)10:15 No.28758710

>>28758703

but the filename isn't visible when spoilered...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:15 No.28758711

>>28758706
to the bareness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:15 No.28758712

>>28758686
>filename again
i don't see it.

>>28758703
>Filename again
>Spoiler Image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:15 No.28758714

>>28758706
To our bare bodies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:16 No.28758721

>>28758710
You can see it by mousing over.
~~tasteful_pan_up_to_sky.png~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:16 No.28758725

>>28758703
The only thing this is missing is NECO, tied up and hanged from a tree branch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:16 No.28758729

>>28758706
the bear shall bare witness to our bare bodies.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)10:16 No.28758732
File: 1386602188880.jpg-(94 KB, 473x600, 1375910386078.jpg)

>>28758703
>tfw spoilered filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:16 No.28758734

>>28758711
>>28758714
Bah, you beat me to it.
~~But only barely.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:16 No.28758736
File: 1386602199832.png-(7 KB, 225x225, tasteful_pan_up_to_sky.png)

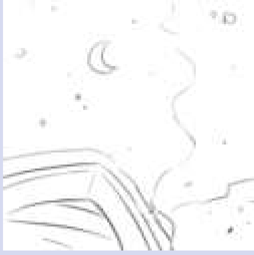

FUUGG

Filename again, unspoilered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:16 No.28758738

>>28758653
>>28758703
Y-yes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:17 No.28758739

>>28758711
>>28758714
>>28758729
~~goddamnit /tg/~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:17 No.28758743

>>28758736
What, no sound effects?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)10:17 No.28758744

>>28758721
>>You can see it by mousing over.

Oh, so you can. That's neat to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:18 No.28758750

>bear puns
I hate you all. I'm still traumatized from Persona 4.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:19 No.28758759

>>28758750
What was so unbearable about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:19 No.28758762

>>28758750
I know that feel, anon. I could barely bare it, myself.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)10:19 No.28758765
File: 1386602376689.png-(2.39 MB, 1055x4500, 1377455848837.png)

>>28758729
Hopefully NECO didn't bug the house too somehow...

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/09/13(Mon)10:20 No.28758771

>>28758759
Eh, once you watch enough Persona 4 the hate starts to akumalate.

~~HI GUYS~~

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)10:21 No.28758786

>>28758771
Godspeed, NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:23 No.28758799
File: 1386602586575.png-(1.44 MB, 1091x699, Basilisk0[1].png)

>>28758771
Cat, meet Basilisk artillery. Your home for the next 3 seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:23 No.28758800

>>28758765
>You are revolutionizing my cosmos!
>Let's do it until you like me!

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/09/13(Mon)10:23 No.28758805

>>28758799
My home is not a tank

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:24 No.28758809

>>28758805
Good thing the Basilisk isn't a tank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:25 No.28758813

>>28758805
Your old home could never deliver you to the moon, so we had to improvise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:25 No.28758816

>>28758771
Nyou're a pervert

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:25 No.28758821

>>28758805
>He thinks the Basilisk is a tank

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:26 No.28758823

>>28758813
You. I like you. With the proper aim, we can send the cat to pinky, and we wont even need to timestop for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:26 No.28758827

>>28758813
NECO will be honored for her hard work with a chance to see the 1st officio personally.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/09/13(Mon)10:26 No.28758828

>>28758813
B-but I just came back from there

It's cold, anon. It's so very cold.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)10:27 No.28758837

>>28758199 >>28758202 >>28758217 >>28758225

You consider the shivering girl in front of you, then glance towards the fireplace with the bear skin rug - and it's here that you lead her slowly to it. No, you tell her - you'll do it here, on the rug. She looks like she needs warming up, anyway.

"A-alright, sempai, if...if that's what you want," Midori replies in a tiny squeak as she lets you pull her along, taking a seat on the rug as soon as you do so. Squeezing your hand all the while, as if loathe to let go of you.

...Huh. Well. You were expecting that the skin rug would be an uncomfortable and itchy mess, and that it'd smell like the huge beasts you had to put down back at Siberia - it's actually pretty damn comfy. The fur's thick and soft, if a bit stringy, but definitely warm.

It doesn't smell either. Well, not as much as you thought, anyway - there's a definite hint of it, but only if you're looking for it. They must have treated it for that kind of thing before it was sold. The warmth coming from the fireplace is helping, too - it was getting chilly out, the cold seeping in despite your blazer. And if YOU were cold...well, Midori would definitely have been freezing, at least.

Anyway, you might as well explain to Midori what's up, and it's here that you turn towards her to say so. You heave a heavy sigh here - no doubt it'll ruin the night for her, but it'd be better if she knew from you instead of finding out somewhere else.

"Midori, I..." You begin, before stopping as you realize what you're seeing.

The Callidus was slowly, carefully, slipping the straps holding her dress from her shoulders. A hesitant, yet determined look on her reddened face.

"S-sempai...?" She looks up at you calling her, cheeks reddening even more. "I, um, give me a few moments, and--"

What? WHAT? Why is she taking her clothes off?! You reach forward and trap her hands where they are, stopping her from lowering them more. She doesn't need to do that, you're just--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:27 No.28758840

>>28758828
y'know it kinda doen't surprise me that NECO managed to infiltrate the fucking 1st

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:28 No.28758841

>>28758823
>>28758827
That's the plan, she gets the best interviews in her career all thanks to us.

>>28758828
Good, you won't even need to pack then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:28 No.28758848

Here comes the spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)10:29 No.28758850

>>28758837

You're just...you mean...

Wait.

...

Oh, shit.

"Sempai...?" Midori is completely puzzled here. "I, um, would...would you like it more if I didn't...?"

NO! No, you were just trying to talk! You didn't bring her here to do anything else, you wanted to tell her that someone was spying on the both of you and Kyoko and Kumatora are taking care of whoever it is and, and...!

"Spying...?" Midori blinks again, before it finally sinks in. Her expression turning from one of puzzlement, to realization, then finally horror. "Y-you mean, sempai didn't mean--you weren't talking about--"

N-no! No! It's all that damn NECO's fault!

. . .

The green-haired Callidus' face blanks out, here, her eyes glazing over - and it's then that she pitches forward, into your arms, her entire form slack. You blink at this, panic rising in your chest, and open your mouth to yell for help when you smell the scent of alcohol in Midori's breath.

Alcohol...? But you were only drinking water, how...?

You carefully turn Midori onto her back. Something falls from her gown's pockets - a small, one-shot bottle of vodka.

...

Oh, Midori.

It's here, then, that your cellphone rings. Cradling the passed-out - and obviously inebriated - Midori with one arm, you pull your smartphone from your inventory with your other and answer it.

"We got her," Kyoko's voice rings from your phone's speaker, tired but triumphant. "Gave us a hell of a chase, but we got her. Want us to bring her there, then, boss?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)10:31 No.28758860

>>28758850
[x]"Yes, but give me a moment." Get Midori on a couch and her clothes straightened. Don't want NECO to assume anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:31 No.28758861

>>28758765
If we're going for hilarious lines from doujins, I remember one exchange in particular.

>Why would you do this...?!
>Why are you so surpised? I have three size D batteries lodged inside my asshole as a defensive measure. I call it "The Shining Dragon".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:31 No.28758863

>>28758850
[x] "Yes, then she can explain why she ruined this night for me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:31 No.28758866

>>28758850
[x] Do it

Tempting to order her tied up and hanged from a tree branch for the night, but meh.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)10:31 No.28758867

>>28758850

[X] Ugh, just give her a scare and let her go. If you bring her here, I'm going to end up shooting her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:31 No.28758869

>>28758850
"Send her back to the Officio. We'll deal with her there. She's already done enough to screw up this date, let's not add to it."

Then see if we can magically sober up Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:32 No.28758870

>>28758850
Get her in here.

We need to talk. Seriously.

We should put Midori into the bed for the time being, to sleep it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:32 No.28758872
File: 1386603122608.png-(76 KB, 456x398, blue rose.png)

>>28758850
do NOT ruin the date with gunfire
give cat NECO an ice water bath after confiscating all recording devices and storage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:32 No.28758874

>>28758850
>How do you respond?
Remind me, what is our policy about holding civvies in the Silent Room?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:32 No.28758875

>>28758850
>How do you respond?
[X] "Stick her in a box and send her to Siberia for Kharn to play with."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:32 No.28758876

>>28758850
[x] No, keep her the hell away from here, and under guard. I'm busy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:32 No.28758881

>>28758850
[x] "Give me a moment." Bring Midori to a bed so she can sleep off the alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:32 No.28758883

>>28758850
[x] "Bring her, she has some explaining to do, and some punishment for ruining this evening."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:33 No.28758884

>>28758850

[X] No, get rid of the pictures and just tell her to get lost.

we have more pressing matters to attend to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:33 No.28758887

>>28758850
[x]Keep, uh, keep her in holding for the moment. I think I need to straighten something out first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:33 No.28758892

>>28758850
[X] do what >>28758860 suggested and tidy up first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:34 No.28758898

>>28758875
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:34 No.28758902

>>28758874
It's probably fine. It's unpleasant for Meguca but probably doesn't affect civvies any more than any other cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:34 No.28758903

>>28758875
>> [X] "Stick her in a box and send her to Siberia for Kharn to play with."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:34 No.28758904

we finally have the chance to talk to her, and you idiots want to release her...

for fucks sake, do that and we just get a repeat of the shitstorm from last thread happening every single thread.

>>28758850
[x] Bring her, we seriously need a very spirited conversation with the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:34 No.28758907

>>28758850

[X] Don't bring her here. Attend to Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:35 No.28758909

Anons, before we all go ballistic on NECO, consider that she didn't actually end up ruining anything - either Midori would have passed out the same way from the alcohol, or she'd have been so piss-drunk that it really wouldn't have been very fun anyway.

Though I'm wondering...how did we not notice alcohol-breath when we kissed her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:35 No.28758910

>>28758850

What have you done, Deculture!?

You're giving me testicular vasocongestion, here, man!

I need lewd, tg, I need it bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:35 No.28758913

>>28758867
I thought we left all guns behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:35 No.28758915
File: 1386603338951.png-(19 KB, 225x225, disappoint.png)

???
T... Tasteful porn up...

>>28758850
filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:36 No.28758918

>>28758850
Get it in here. We need to sort this shit out now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:36 No.28758922

>>28758913
Are you forgetting our shield, which shits guns?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)10:36 No.28758923

>>28758913

We left the golden DEagle and the bangles behind. Can still transform and use the Shield storage though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:36 No.28758926

[x]ADDON VOTE: "...would it be a good idea to scrub the pictures from chirpee with magical officio powers?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:36 No.28758927

>>28758875

no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:36 No.28758928

>>28758850
aaaaand the date is ruined...

ffs its going to be another 150 threads before we get another chance to be with Midori like this again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:37 No.28758933

>>28758909
>Though I'm wondering...how did we not notice alcohol-breath when we kissed her?
She swigged it just now when we weren't looking.

Liquid courage.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)10:37 No.28758934

>>28758926
It's too late for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:37 No.28758935

>>28758850
[x]"Deposit her in the car-trunk, make sure she is bound and gagged, than call for someone to extract her to a Silent Room, I´ll deal with her antics later, this is too important right now."

Neco, we are going to have a serious talk later..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:37 No.28758936

>>28758913
No, we only left the golden weapons in the Officio. We've still got a shield full of conventional (and somewhat less conventional) weapons we can access just by transforming into our uniform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:37 No.28758938

>>28758850
[x] I don't want to see her right now or I'll end up breaking my promise not to shoot her. Deal with her and make sure she understands, Sayaka's warning obviously didn't sink in."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:37 No.28758939

>>28758922
We're not wearing it now, and bringing it out risks dealing with Pinkie.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/09/13(Mon)10:38 No.28758941
File: 1386603486424.png-(Spoiler Image, 21 KB, 210x247)

Spoiler Image, 21 KB

>>28758850
I don’t know if I laugh or get mad

any way lest take a moment to calm Midori and talk about the dangers of alcohol(ha), then bring NECO

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)10:38 No.28758946

>>28758941
Midori is currently passed out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:39 No.28758948

>>28758915
Oh Midori. You will get your chance some day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:39 No.28758950

>>28758850

if we do end up talking to her, be sure to call up Sayaka and have her talk to NECO on the phone.

>>28758915

I am so disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:39 No.28758956

>>28758941

Little mad. I hoped for a fade to black and got another cop-out...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:39 No.28758958

>>28758904
>>28758883
>>28758870
>>28758866
>>28758863

THIS IS NOT THE TIME AND PLACE TO TALK TO HER. We are still on a date and Midori is still with us! Just take her to HQ to talk to her later, its not that hard, you know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:40 No.28758960

>>28758850
[X] they might as well. Let's put Midori to bed before they get here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:40 No.28758965

>>28758938
if sayaka's warning didn't sink in, how the fuck do you think kyoko's will when she is the more easy going of the pair?

no, this shit needs to stop and we need to have a long and hard talk with the fucking stray

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:40 No.28758966

>>28758850
Send her back to the Officio so we can deal with her in the morning.

We're still on a date right now, we are not going to fuck this up worse than we have.

Then put Midori in bed. Wash spaghetti off self, then put self in same bed. Snuggle, don't grope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:40 No.28758968

>>28758958
Midori is out cold, yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:40 No.28758971

Man. Midori's a serious lightweight.

Between having just eaten dinner, having a higher bodyweight than us and the magical girl physiology, one shot of vodka REALLY shouldn't be inducing unconsciousness.

Chiaki can get through most of a bottle of Kong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:40 No.28758972

>>28758950
>I am so disappointed.
Oh my god, that is exactly what we have to do to NECO.

Channel the Mami.

We've surely been on the wrong end of that disapproval enough to hit NECO with some of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:41 No.28758976

>>28758939
Right. But the point is that we have a gun on-hand if we need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:41 No.28758977

>>28758958

She's out, dude. It's over. I sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:41 No.28758980

>>28758958
>We are still on a date and Midori is still with us!
she just knocked herself unconscious with a bottle of vodka

dates over...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:41 No.28758984

>>28758910
I'd say this is actually fitting. It's her first date with someone she really really cares for, she was bound to want everything to be perfect and nervous as hell about it and this might have seemed like good way to deal with it...

>>28758915
You knew what was about to happen. You knew it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:41 No.28758986

>>28758850
[x] slap her on the wrists, hard, confiscate all her equipment, slice the tires on whatever she used to get here and send her home. this evening is ruined enough as it is without having to do more repairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:41 No.28758989

>>28758958
Midori is passed-out drunk. She won't be awake and coherent for ages.

Neco needs to be dealt with NOW.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)10:42 No.28758990

>>28758966

[X] I kinda like this? Makes a nice addition to the general tone of things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:42 No.28758991

>>28758972
That's just crazy enough to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:42 No.28758992

>>28758850
Send NECO back to the Officio to interrogate later.

Then lick Midori's soulgem, see if that wakes her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:42 No.28758994
File: 1386603737315.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, MurderfaceExperienceDrawf(...).jpg)

>>28758971

... Ohshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:42 No.28758997

>>28758971
>one shot of vodka REALLY shouldn't be inducing unconsciousness
I believe it was a combo of stress, embarrassment and vodka that KO'd her, not just the alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:42 No.28758999

>>28758966
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:42 No.28759002

>>28758968
Then we tuck her into bad and spend the rest of the evening with her, we marked this day down as Midori day we made time free for her.

Really, why the fuck do you chucklefucks want to deal with her now when we can also do it later?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:42 No.28759004

>>28758928
As far as first dates go, I'd call this one successful. Trust me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:43 No.28759005

>>28758850
>>28758966
[x] I like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:43 No.28759007

>>28759002
Because they're chucklefucks.

Duh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:43 No.28759008

>>28758850
Immediate stern talking to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:43 No.28759010

>>28758989
>Neco needs to be dealt with NOW.
If we deal with NECO now, we're going to need to dig a shallow grave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:44 No.28759016

>>28758966
This is a good plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:44 No.28759017

>>28759002
Because later she can escape and a passed out Midori won't know whether we were near her or in the next room?
What does it matter at this point?

Also stop using words you don't understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:44 No.28759019

Can't we just have a good nights sleep next to Midori? We can have boob pillows. Or butt pillows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:44 No.28759023

>>28758972
This. This indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:44 No.28759025

>>28758971
It was the shock that
>1. Chiaki wasn't going to do her, and she'd just made herself out to be an idiot
and
>2. Someone had been spying on them THE WHOLE TIME
that finally put Midorin out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:45 No.28759031

>>28758850 #
>>28758966 #
[x] do this, let her stew

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:45 No.28759034

File: 1386603931082.png-(643 KB, 945x1417, 81498124.png)

>>28758850
BLUE BALLS
THE SIZE
OF THE FUCKIN MOON!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:45 No.28759037

>>28759025
>Chiaki wasn't going to do her
We totally were.

Just, y'know, not right that second.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)10:45 No.28759039
File: 1386603945269.jpg-(93 KB, 438x317, 1385250156231.jpg)

Please select only one of the above
I,
I like all Mado-

>>28758850
[x] Have someone watch her and call for a pickup, get on that couch with Midori with a comfy blanket and wait for her to come to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:45 No.28759040

>>28758972
[X] this
Channel that disappointment
Mami may not have given it to us full force before but I bet we have seen it enough to replicate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:46 No.28759044

>>28759019

Yeah. This is Midori's day. Just have NECO spend a night in a holding cell fretting until morning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:47 No.28759050

>>28758966
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:47 No.28759052

>>28758909
She downed it when our back was turned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:47 No.28759059

>Anon getting homicidally angry just because they couldn't bang a girl when there's plenty of story left to do so
oh u

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:47 No.28759060

>>28758984

...I guess.

You can't see me,but I'm
>poutingintensifies.jpg
so very much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:48 No.28759063

>>28759017
Then stop being a complete fucking retard.

It doesnt matter if Midori is passed out, we wont just leave her.
Why the fuck am I even arguing with someone who probably never even touched another female other than his mom in the first place?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/09/13(Mon)10:49 No.28759069

>>28758941
>>28758989
>>28758972
And now I have decided how to react: by laughing
and giving a lecture semen’s rely amusing
also remember that later we will have to talk to Midori about dirking
Oh and not seeing NECO immediately means that she will escape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:49 No.28759071

>>28759044
Seconded (Third?) NECO's probably a Schrödinger (hellsing ultimate) cat, but worth a shot.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)10:49 No.28759073
File: 1386604159794.png-(239 KB, 415x617, 1369662305977.png)

>>28759017
That's why you wait till she wakes up again anon,
she'll know then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:49 No.28759075

>>28759060
I'm pretty sure Pinky is laughing her ass off so hard right now she completly forgets about being angry.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/09/13(Mon)10:49 No.28759076
File: 1386604189444.jpg-(73 KB, 647x563, voting over - NECO.jpg)

>>28758850
Should probably be Madori with how angry people
get over this stuff, nyaa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:49 No.28759077

>>28759063

Not cool, dude. Leave the ad hominem at the door.

That said, I with

>>28758966

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:49 No.28759079

>>28759063
Can you take a moment and look at what you wrote? You know, compare your own tone to others?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:50 No.28759080

>>28759059
>implying that now wouldn't be the perfect time to bang the fuck out of her if that was all we were concerned about.
>Not realising that it's at least as much because Midori hasn't had the time she badly needs to vent about the shit that went down in Siberia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:50 No.28759082

What would Miami say if we left Midori alone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:51 No.28759093

>>28758850
[X]We need to deal with her now, else she'll escape.

Bring in and interrogate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:51 No.28759095

>>28758850
[x] "Bring me the cat. nyhahahahah."
In as deadpan as possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:51 No.28759097

>>28758850
[x]You tAke care of her. Send her to officio. we shouldn't ruin the date with stupid cat.
Then proceed to cuddle with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:52 No.28759114

>>28759082
She'd just give us disappointed look.
One carrying so much weight our Soul Gem would shatter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:53 No.28759122

>>28759082
A horrible pun followed by the donning of sunglasses?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:53 No.28759125

>>28758850
[x] call Sayaka and tell her to deal with the cat problem. that'll fix it right up without ruining what remains of our date

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)10:53 No.28759129
File: 1386604434155.png-(235 KB, 291x291, 1375221378044.png)

>>28759122

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:54 No.28759135

So, odds that next Decu post is chikuwa?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)10:54 No.28759136

>>28759082
>>28759114

Instant Homulily, yeah?

I wonder if Chiaki would still turn into Homulilly or not...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:54 No.28759139

>>28759135
High.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:55 No.28759141

>>28759135
30%

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:55 No.28759148

>>28759135
pretty small, I'd say maybe 2 more large updates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:55 No.28759150

Just to make things crystal clear, if Neco comes here I'm voting to execute first, dig a shallow grave second and then piss on the grave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:56 No.28759158

>>28759135
Its too early in the evening to chikuwa ~~I hope, plz no processed fish snack Decu~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)10:56 No.28759166

>>28759150

And people saying things like this is why I'd rather she be kept as far away from the voters until everyone calms down, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:57 No.28759169

YOU ARE ALL MISSING THE CHANCE TO PUT MIDORI TO BED
THEN FALL ASLEEP WATCHING HER SLEEP
~~AND WATCH HER BE DREAM-BUTCHERED BY VOMIT-TAN[/SPOILER]~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/09/13(Mon)10:58 No.28759187

>>28759136
I think that's a fairly good chance that not since the things that Chiaki value are different that the ones Homura do and the have distinct personalities

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:58 No.28759191

>>28759169
I just wish I'd posted >>28758966 sooner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)10:59 No.28759198

>>28759166

I completely agree, Killing NECO will do more harm than good.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)10:59 No.28759204
File: 1386604788553.png-(314 KB, 478x761, 1383700591654.png)

>>28759150
but who will post funny twooter updates
then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:00 No.28759209

>>28759150
>not reading the mean things out in her profiles out loud to her
>not repeating what her tweets said
>not making her dread what happens after we've read through everything
>not reducing her to a sobbing wreck

>not having her beg for mercy
Boring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:01 No.28759231

>>28759209

We can do that tomorrow. In the comfortable privacy of a silent room. Which she has been stewing in all night, worrying.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)11:02 No.28759233
File: 1386604925641.jpg-(1.7 MB, 2337x941, 1375869213461.jpg)

>>28759209
load a gun with blanks and shoot it at her afterword

then laugh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:02 No.28759235
File: 1386604941106.jpg-(18 KB, 320x240, 1334032841383.jpg)

THINGS ARE FINE

>>28759169
The night is still young.

>>28759150
Why so mean? She's just paparazzi. You act like she kills people for a living.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:02 No.28759247

>>28759198
what's one more bad decision to add to the pile? We've already fucked the universe for everyone forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:04 No.28759261

>>28759235
>You act like she kills people for a living.
No, that's what WE do.

I don't see why we shouldn't treat NECO like any other problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:04 No.28759267

>>28759231
Right. Should have added that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:06 No.28759284

You chucklefucks.

Kyoko gave us one rule. ONE RULE.

No murdering people on the date.

And what do you IMMEDIATELY set out to do as soon as the opportunity presents itself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:07 No.28759300

>>28759284
Welcome to the Murderface Experience, where everyone leaves disappointed in us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:08 No.28759303

>>28758850
[x]"Hold onto her, I've got someone to bed. I mean, put into bed. I mean, put to bed. I- Look, just hold her in custody for a bit and look disapprovingly at her for a bit, ok? Or have someone else do that and get back over here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:08 No.28759306

>>28759284
As several people have so eloquently pointed out, the date is over.

NECO is fair game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:08 No.28759310

>>28759261
>>28759247
Are we seriously going to kill someone just for annoying us on our date? We the players are aware of the possible full consequences of NECO's actions, but Chiaki only knows that NECO is ruining her date.

Shit, if you're really so mad about people finding out we kissed dee gurl, then you should probably consider that Pinky doesn't need internet access to know what you did and is a far bigger yandere than Wendy will ever be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:08 No.28759312

>>28759284
I don't know, there might have been enough of a last-minute swing in votes to at least delay us murdering the cat until tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)11:09 No.28759316
File: 1386605341891.gif-(261 KB, 500x313, implying you can cheat me(...).gif)

>>28759261
Well, probably because coobie pretty much told us not to do that during the whole Ruri fiasco.

I don't see why he'd change his mind about her now. I don't see why we don't go explaining the situation to her about all this Oriko stuff and how people out to kill us might be reading her stuff. She seems pretty good at sneaking into places and following people, why not ask her to help hunt down Oriko and say we'll give her an interview afterword.

That just seems to make more sense to me, I dunno. Killing someone this good at sneaking around seems like a waste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:09 No.28759317

>>28759310
>Are we seriously going to kill someone just for annoying us on our date?
Yes, if they bring her here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:10 No.28759327

>>28759261

She's a non-magical civilian, Mami, QB and likely Midori will be disappointed, Sayaka will be an even bigger bitch about it, Kyoko told us to not murder anyone and the date isn't over yet, we can still salvage it.

If we kill NECO, all the hard work we put in to changing will have been a waste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:10 No.28759328

>>28759316
Send her after Oriko?

I think that might be a win-win for us, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:11 No.28759339

>>28759328
We're ultimately going to end up doing this, regardless of what anyone says right now.

But in the meantime, lets all indulge in murder fantasies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:11 No.28759340

>>28759306
>girl passed out drinking
>date is over
No, it's not. It's not over till you hand her to someone awake and responsible or till she recuperates enough to be left on her own.
Even pervert has to have some standards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:12 No.28759350

When we do interrogate NECO, I propose we be wearing the Bangles.

Partly because it should intimidate NECO quite nicely.

Mainly because (and NECO doesn't know it, which helps) having Yuu in our head might restrain us from doing anything really stupid. Murdering somebody for petty reasons in front of adorable little sister figure just isn't cricket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:12 No.28759352

>>28759327
this

NECO is a civilian considered harmless by both Mami and QB and viewed positively by Sayaka.

killing her will cast massive doubts on us as warmaster since we killed a non-magical civilian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:12 No.28759357

>>28759328
Yesss
I like the way you think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:13 No.28759360

GUYS.

Let's go to bed, then wake up early and make pancakes. We an eat pancakes together and it will be amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:13 No.28759361

We should not have to deal with this shit tonight. We should delegate this situation to our trusted subordinates. Confiscate/break her shit, let her stew overnight in a safehouse, and have someone "debrief" her tomorrow morning. This is nothing that requires our personal attention, especially when we are on a date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:13 No.28759366

>>28759317
>spare Midori when she tried to kill us and rape Iori
>kill NECO for interrupting a date with her twitter feed

I'm sorry, but you're turning the "fucking cat" running joke too far.

Shit, NECO probably worships the ground we walk on after our "performance." Are you really going to kill some normal girl whose only crime is stalking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:13 No.28759368

>>28759352
Last I heard Midori was a card-carrying pacifist, too, so she probably wouldn't think highly of us either no matter what her porn fantasies say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:14 No.28759371

>>28759360
I honestly don't have that much trust in Chiaki's cooking. Do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:14 No.28759372

Rather than going full FoFA, has anyone considered just telling her "Your leaks are going to get people killed?"

Someone floated the idea of trying the carrot instead of the stick with her, and that's probably best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:14 No.28759373

>>28759352
>cast massive doubts on us as warmaster
>implying we ever wanted the fucking job in the first place.
If NECO is brought here, tonight, we WILL murder her.
Tomorrow, we will restrain the fury and do the professional thing when we're back on the clock.

Until then we are a clear and present danger to the cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:15 No.28759382
File: 1386605708405.jpg-(63 KB, 409x372, DecisionMakingSkills.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:15 No.28759385

>>28759350
Wear the bangles, AND The Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:15 No.28759387

>>28759371
What if we make the pancakes with love?
I'm sure Midori will eat them for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:15 No.28759390

>>28759352
Yes, that's right. Sayaka gave us shit and said she'd handle NECO, and look where we are. NECO remains unhandled. I think its time we chewed her out about keeping her responsibilities.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)11:16 No.28759396
File: 1386605764198.png-(105 KB, 386x508, 1385157293605.png)

>>28759328
>>28759339
>>28759357

a good warmaster should be able to turn any annoyance into an asset...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:16 No.28759410

>>28759366
There's a difference between having to do a job you hate to feed your family and ruining peoples days for kicks by uploading private moments to the internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:17 No.28759413

>>28759387

Oh Midori eating the pancakes for us was never in question.

The question was her continued survival after doing so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:17 No.28759415

>>28759390
She never said permanently and probably only cautioned her during the concert

Or NECO took it that way and Sayaka needs to drill it into her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:18 No.28759424

>>28759372
I vote for carrot. After subtle application of stick.

Just a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:18 No.28759426

>>28759413
I couldn't phrase my concerns any better.
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:19 No.28759436

>>28759424
It's one of these qoutes that shouldn't be taken out of context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:19 No.28759441

>>28759372
>>28759424
Like this kind of stick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:20 No.28759445

>>28759436
Not even tiny bit of stick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:20 No.28759448

>>28759424
I'd really rather do actual violence to her at all. Our presence is probably intimidating enough to be all the stick we need.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:21 No.28759452
File: 1386606074657.png-(1.15 MB, 1344x1757, arcakiha.png)

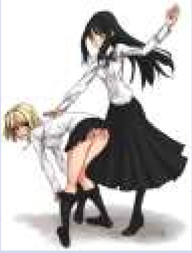

>>28759441
Helps if I remember the file.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:21 No.28759453

>>28759424
>stick
You mean golf club.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:21 No.28759456
File: 1386606106598.jpg-(144 KB, 900x720, 1355553122638.jpg)

Said this last thread, and I'll repeat it again.

Why not try the carrot rather than the stick? NECO is a reporter and all she cares about is getting a scoop.

Direct information gathering, like an interview, is better than indirect information gathering, like spying on someone from afar.

>>28759396
This guy has it right. And a bad warmaster turns a minor scandal (although given Kharn's antics, Chiaki's relationship is barely a footnote of a footnote in comparison) into a major incident (how will Sayaka react? How will

fans of NECO react? How will other Officios react?).

I mean, seriously. Save your murderhoboing for someone who deserves it. NECO can't even put up a fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:22 No.28759460

>>28759445
Just the tip. Just for a second, baby, I promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:22 No.28759462

>>28759448
That is a very good point, actually.

No stick, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:23 No.28759475

>>28759448
Rather not I mean , sorry posting from phone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:26 No.28759504

>>28759456
>I mean, seriously. Save your murderhoboing for someone who deserves it. NECO can't even put up a fight.
If you save it 'til morning after a good nights sleep, then you'll get your fair, reasonable sensible Chiaki.

If you insist on doing this tonight, there will be blood.

>> ☐ **Alpharius** 12/09/13(Mon)11:27 No.28759509

>>28758413
of course ~~and he will be appearing in this quest.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:27 No.28759512

>>28759209
This.
This is what we should do. Not killing her, no no.
We will show her how much she SUCKS.
We will strip away her fantasies of being an "investigative journalist", and show her for what she truly is: a trashy paparazzi.
THEN we will have her apologize, face-to-face, everyone who has been hurt by her actions.
ONLY THEN will she go free, sans all her equipment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:27 No.28759518

>>28759456
The problem is that we're rewarding bad behavior. She'd be getting the interview (which shed probably like but clearly doesn't need) only because she got caught snooping (and she only got caught because she started posting pictures of us while still staking us out). What we need to do is encourage her to actually go through proper channels to get access to us and other Officio members, but given that she seems to already have personal relationships with Mami (well, maybe) and Sayaka I don't think we can really restrict her access at all. Basically what I'm saying is that we have no real leverage in this situation so do expect to get anything out of negotiations.

The best we can do is point her in the direction of something juicy and unrelated to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:29 No.28759540

>>28759518
There was some shit happening in the 8th...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:30 No.28759549
File: 1386606632598.gif-(1.99 MB, 400x225, 1382840010413.gif)

>>28759512
You. I like you, and your ideas.

NON-LOLI/SHOTA SPOTTED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:30 No.28759551

I sure hope Midori isn't angry.
Bah, who am I kidding, she'll put Kharn's worst outrages to shame with her rampage. She'll invade the First Officio's headquarters singlehandledly to shove her middle finger all up Faust's grief seed.

Then she'll ask Chiaki to marry her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:31 No.28759560

Let's take away all of NECO's recording devices and then get naked in front of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:31 No.28759563

>>28759512
I don't think we have legal backing for taking her stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:33 No.28759584

>>28759563
I don't think she has legal backing to spy on us.

Since when have we cared about that anyway. The fuck am I reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:33 No.28759587

>>28759563

What's she gonna do. Sue us?

We kill people for money. I am fairly sure, for all the officios are "Official", they are still pretty extralegal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:34 No.28759592

>>28759563
Who is going to stop us, the police?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:35 No.28759605
File: 1386606915622.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 482 KB, 981x1514)

Spoiler Image, 482 KB

>>28759512
>NECO gives up
>goes crying to her mentor
>real investigative journalist comes after us

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)11:35 No.28759606
File: 1386606917759.jpg-(149 KB, 640x480, 1384379404210.jpg)

>>28759563
If she won't help us find Oriko it was taken from her when she was discovered trespassing on private property then lost in a tragic boating accident before being returned to her.

>>28759518
She's still more useful as an asset to us and if we get on her good side by offering to do an interview if she does a little favor for us by finding people that want to KILL some of her legitimate contacts (Mami), we might be able to get her help again.

It'll impress coobs too, which is always good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:35 No.28759607

>>28759563
Possession is nine tenths of the law. She's trespassing on private property and has recorded (at minimum) our image without authorization (I assume the Officio - like most major corporations - guards the image of its figurehead as tightly as possibl). Pretty sure she can throw a legal hissy fit, but we'd still win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:35 No.28759608

>>28759518
How are we rewarding bad behavior. We haven't even met NECO yet in person.

We could make her regret what she's done by saying something to the effective of "You know, I'm really disappointed in you. Sayaka gave me the impression that you weren't the paparazzi stalker that you appear to be and I was contemplating reaching out to you for an interview. But now... I'm not so sure..."

And maybe we ask her to make it up to us by having her feed us interesting information she happens to come across. Like on people, events, and things which Malal referenced. NECO could hypothetically even track down the other golden weapon users.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:36 No.28759624

>>28759563
Since when was legal backing ever an issue?
Considering that magical girls literally get away with murder in this setting, I don't think confiscation of property going to be crossing any lines. I could be wrong though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:37 No.28759626

>>28759605
There's no way in hell a real investigative journalist would approve of NECO's paparazzi shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:37 No.28759631

>>28759608
>NECO could hypothetically even track down the other golden weapon users.
Then she'd better talk real quick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:37 No.28759633

>>28759605
>Spider Fucking Jerusalem enters the Quest

Dude, don't tease me like that.

Not literally every thread until he shows up is going to be a disappointment for me,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:37 No.28759636

>>28759626
Investigative journalism is generally a form of terrorism, so I don't see why they wouldn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:40 No.28759652

In the meantime, Midori is going to bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:40 No.28759656

>>28759551
>midori as played by angry marine

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)11:40 No.28759662

>>28758935

You look down at the sleeping Callidus on your lap, before shaking your head. No, you tell Kyoko. Have someone from Headquarters come over and pick her up, then secure her in a Silent Room. You're in no mood to deal with her right now - you might do something you'd regret if you tried. You'll deal with her in the morning. Besides, you're still on a date, and you're not going to fuck it up more than you already have.

"...Alright, boss. Kuma-chan's right on that. We'll be back there in about ten minutes, tops." She pauses here, and when she speaks again, she sounds more contrite than anything else. "Christ, Murderface, I'm sorry. I should've taken care of this before it go to this point, all I wanted was to make sure you and Midori-chan had a good time, and--"

You cut her off, here. It's fine. It's nothing. You're not blaming anyone except NECO. Right now you just...you just want to salvage what little's left of the date.

"Right, right." Kyoko replies after a while, sounding more miserable than you've ever heard her sound. "Catch you tomorrow morning, Murderface, and...and tell Midori-chan I'm sorry too, yeah?"

Yeah. You'll tell her.

"Thanks." There's a click, and a beep, and the connection is severed. You shove your phone back into your inventory, and glance back down at the inebriated girl on your lap. Midori now snoring through what looks like a wide, drippy smile.

"Sem....sempai, pleeze...hug me...don't let me go..." She murmurs, her voice thick with sleep. Dreaming, obviously. "I don't...want you to go..."

You shake your head again, before carefully scooping her up in your arms and lifting her off of the rug. Rising to your own feet as you do so, carefully, slowly.

..Nrgh. Alright, you know she's taller than you, and definitely not as noodly, but...you probably need to tell her to work out a bit more. She may be a lightweight when it comes to alcohol, but she's no delicate waif.

But warm. Very warm. And very soft, too.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:41 No.28759669

NYAA
NYAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:41 No.28759671

>>28759669
Oh shit what are you doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:41 No.28759674

>>28759608
I'm saying be careful about how you offer the carrot. We can't just give her an interview or access to information without getting something substantial in return. And given this mess, I'd say we should get our end of the bargain up front. But even if we establish some ground rules for a working relationship, never think of NECO as someone you can really trust. She's an independent agent, plain and simple.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)11:41 No.28759679

>>28759662

You make for the cottage's master bedroom, and it doesn't disappoint. It's not as big as your own quarters, sure, but it's certainly not uncomfortable, with a memory foam four-poster bed that could easily sleep five people side by side.

There's also a silk pajama set on the bed - one green and one violet, with the former definitely in a larger size than the latter. It's clear that Mami was fully expecting the both of you to stay the night, and you murmur your thanks.

Careful not to look or touch too much, you undress Midori down to her underwear and get her into her pajamas. It was certainly an ordeal - the Callidus seemed to have foregone wearing a bra tonight, and her panties were...well, very lacy. And black. With garters, too.

A few moments more, and Midori is finally tucked into the bed, the quilted blankets pulled up to her chest. You step away after a moment, watching her sleep - and it's here that you work on getting dressed for bed as well.

It's here that your smartphone beeps, however. In the middle of disrobing, you pull it out, and blink at the message being displayed.

[ENTER PASSWORD FOR JOURNAL ENTRY UNLOCK.]

[PASS: _ _ _ _ _]

...Well. It's been a while.

Time to see what kind of cryptic shit Malal's got locked away for you, then.

What do you enter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:42 No.28759685

>>28759679
MALAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:42 No.28759686

>>28759679
Did we already enter WAIFU?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:42 No.28759687

>>28759679
[x]MALAL
WHY NOT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:42 No.28759688

>>28759607
>She's trespassing on private property
How do you know she wasn't staying outside it to snap her photos
>recorded (at minimum) our image without authorization (I assume the Officio - like most major corporations - guards the image of its figurehead as tightly as possibl).
I don't think that's how it works anon, given that paparazzi are legally able to work just fine, without getting sued (much less losing suits) by movie stars and the like.

Of course, I'm sure the law is entirely different on that in Japan either way.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)11:42 No.28759689
File: 1386607355716.png-(37 KB, 231x246, 1383496123157.png)

I HAD FUN ONCE
AND IT WAS DILDOS

>>28759679
[x] MALAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:43 No.28759700

>>28759679
KHARN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:43 No.28759703

>>28759679

>Dressing Midori in pajamas.

WHY.

Skinship under the blankets...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:43 No.28759705

>>28759679

[X] MALAL

because I have no clue what else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:43 No.28759709

>>28759679
MEIDO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:44 No.28759713

>>28759700
Already did that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:44 No.28759719

>>28759679
[x] GRIEF

I'm really curious to see if this would get us anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:44 No.28759720

>>28759679
[X] MALAL

Took us long enough.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)11:44 No.28759724

>>28759679

The passwords which have been used so far: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Diary_entries

I'd always wanted to try ANGEL, so I'm voting for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:45 No.28759725
File: 1386607500762.png-(39 KB, 231x246, more dildo fun.png)

I HAD DILDO FUN ONCE
IT WAS AWFUL

>>28759689

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:45 No.28759727

>>28759700

Kharns been entered.

EVERYONE DO TAKE NOT WE ONLY HAVE 2 TRYS BEFORE IT LOCKS ITSELF.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:45 No.28759729

>>28759679
2LEWD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:45 No.28759730

>>28759703
Pajamas are cute anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:45 No.28759731

>>28759703
Because she's drunk as all hell.

We're totally wearing her underwear on our head while we sleep, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:45 No.28759732

>>28759679
[x] WATER
then
[x] MELON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:45 No.28759735

>>28759724
Ooh, I'll second that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:45 No.28759737

>>28759607
>image without authorization
Said image that is openly available on our Officios homepage? With our name? And rank? That image?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/09/13(Mon)11:45 No.28759738

>>28759662
Lets folw a them here
GREEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:46 No.28759739

>>28759679
[X] MALAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:46 No.28759747

>>28759679
>Password time.
Oh boy!

MALAL

If that doesn't work,

TOMOE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:46 No.28759748

>>28759679
[x]MALAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:47 No.28759749

whatever we do, when we're done with the phone, I vote to just snuggle against Midori under the covers and don't let go until tomorrow arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:47 No.28759753

>>28759679
[x] PURGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:47 No.28759755

Maybe Neco chirping the image means the other magical girls won't try and sleep with us anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:47 No.28759757

>>28759749
Fuckin' this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:47 No.28759759

>>28759749

Snuggle in the round melons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:48 No.28759762

>>28759737

Our officio website already has a photo of us making out with Midori on it?

Man. Coobs works fast.

~~That is bullshit and you well know it.~~

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)11:48 No.28759764
File: 1386607689436.jpg-(146 KB, 447x750, 1384660642413.jpg)

>>28759747
Oh shit that's a good one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:48 No.28759773

>[x]MALAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:48 No.28759775

>>28759749
What if tomorrow never arrives?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:49 No.28759781

>>28759775
Then we get to snuggle forever.

I see no downside to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:49 No.28759782

>>28759775
Then it will be a glorious forever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:49 No.28759784

>>28759775

I don't mind if we stay like that forever!
>Maybe I mind a little...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:49 No.28759785

>>28759747
Ohyes.
[x]TOMOE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:49 No.28759787

>>28759775

We are obviously in Magical Girl Heaven then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:49 No.28759788

>>28759737
Yep, and that photo is copyrighted to the Officio and tagged with fine print making it legally unavailable for commercial use. If an agency wants to use that photo, they have to request permission from our Officio's PR department. Journalists can generally just get away with it if they show the entire page and that page is made publicly available. I'm fairly sure the section of the Officio's website that deals with magical girls is not publicly available.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:50 No.28759790

>>28759755
They'll be even more attached. Comparisons to Murder Mayumi x Miracle Midori will be inevitable.

>>28759775
It has to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:50 No.28759793

>>28759749

That goes without saying anon-kun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:50 No.28759798

>>28759679
[X]TOMOE

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)11:50 No.28759799

>>28759775
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GIDxcLKDgNk

I think that'd just be ok right now anon. We comfy snuggle now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:51 No.28759808

>>28759775
It never does anon
There is only today and yesterday
Therefore we just ignore everything and snuggle warm, soft assistant forever

~~which by the way we should totally taunt NECO about, she has a filthy assistant we have a comfy one~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:51 No.28759810

>>28759679
It's probably going to be either WAIFU or 2LEWD. It being MALAL is stupid. That's like 12345 as a password.

Probably WAIFU. Let's go with WAIFU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:52 No.28759814

>>28759810

But all of the OTHER passwords so far have been fucking stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:52 No.28759816

>>28759798
...how did we not try this before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:52 No.28759818

>>28759679
[x] TOMOE
Malal predicted that Mami would find us, guess it would make sense for her to write something about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:52 No.28759824

>>28759810
MALAL is less stupid than WAIFU

That said voting [X] MALAL and ANGEL
Since Hat-chan seems to have a good idea here

>> ☐ **Near** 12/09/13(Mon)11:53 No.28759826

>>28759810
>MALAL is stupid. That's like 12345 as a password.
That's what Malal would want you to think...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:53 No.28759827
File: 1386607995758.gif-(2.1 MB, 400x220, 1379311017644.gif)

>>28759798
>>28759748
[x] MALAL
[x] TOMOE
Lets try these two, if it'll let us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:54 No.28759832

>>28759818
>implying that was a prediction
>not realising that she obviously made it happen

She knew. Fucking Malal.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)11:54 No.28759837
File: 1386608059785.jpg-(152 KB, 800x600, 1345127923903.jpg)

>>28759689
I wanna change my vote to [X] TOMOE.
Sounds like it'd tell Chiaki something good if it does work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:55 No.28759848

Come to think of it, we never did see what that MALLEUS password did, did we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:55 No.28759852
File: 1386608146015.png-(21 KB, 550x446, a time of day.png)

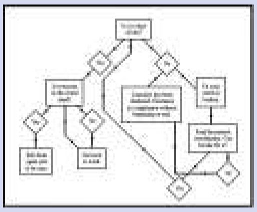

>>28759790
>>28759782

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:55 No.28759854

>[x] ANGEL
And the opposite: DEVIL

Also, KYOKO. Because why not.

>>28759848
Five letters only.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:56 No.28759868

>>28759810
>that's the same as my luggage combination!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:56 No.28759871

>>28759848
It's not five letters so it's not a diary password.. Wasn't that supposed to be the password for riding Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:56 No.28759875

>>28759854

>B U E N O
>[ENTRY #10 UNLOCKED.]
>[Armor needs customization first. Inner dimensions made for transhuman build. Have competent tech make necessary adjustments. The password for suit activation, once modifications are complete, is MALLEUS.]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:56 No.28759876

>>28759854
For that matter, SATAN works too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:57 No.28759879

>>28759826
>>28759810
The passwords were meant for us.

She'd deliberately dumb them down.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)11:57 No.28759885

>>28759848

Sounded to me like it was a password to be used on Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)11:57 No.28759886
File: 1386608272845.jpg-(13 KB, 329x298, coobie.jpg)

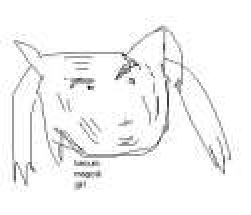

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QDK
h9EXri_0

Posting comfy music since this thread seems
like a good time for it...

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/09/13(Mon)11:58 No.28759891
File: 1386608313637.png-(217 KB, 800x800, voting over - culexus.png)

Voting
Period is
over !

>>28759679

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:58 No.28759892

>>28759885
>>28759871

Yeah. But we never actually tested that, did we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:58 No.28759895

>>28759837
I'd rather chase down MALAL first.

The only reason we have to doubt Mami is Malal told us not to tell her anything she says.

Malal, meanwhile has been a clue thread we've been following for a while now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)11:59 No.28759905
File: 1386608350941.png-(114 KB, 362x444, a best seller of the post(...).png)

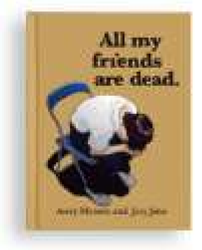

>>28759837

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)11:59 No.28759910

>>28759892

Yeah, it hasn't been used yet.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)12:00 No.28759919
File: 1386608432734.jpg-(96 KB, 573x748, 1371628132581.jpg)

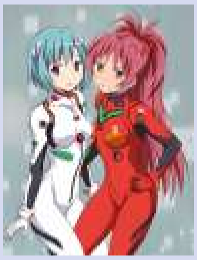

>>28759905
eva feels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:01 No.28759934

>>28759662
>you probably need to tell her to work out a bit more. She may be a lightweight when it comes to alcohol, but she's no delicate waif.
Did you just imply she's overweight, Chiaki? With this and those comments that you wouldn't mind if she got replaced with Mami I like you less and less.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/09/13(Mon)12:02 No.28759940
File: 1386608524103.jpg-(180 KB, 463x600, 1240479027396.jpg)

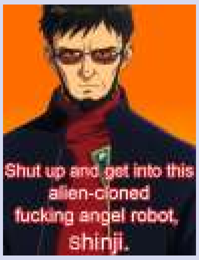

>>28759905

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:02 No.28759946

>>28759919
Oh my...
I'll, i'll just be over here
In a corner
Busily not tapping
Honest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:02 No.28759951

>>28759946
I can't help but tap my desk when I see images like that, too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:02 No.28759953

>>28759919
Ha, Sayaka's breasts wouldn't fit in that suit. She's in canon second only to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:03 No.28759955

>>28759934
>those comments that you wouldn't mind if she got replaced with Mami
I read that the other way around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:04 No.28759965

>>28759934
Out of shape moe

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/09/13(Mon)12:05 No.28759974

>>28759934

Midori's just taller and "healthier" than Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:05 No.28759980

>>28759953
I dunno I thought they weren't so much skintight as vacuum sealed to make them fit
Asuka wasn't really flat either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:05 No.28759981

>>28759934
Curvy, not fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:06 No.28759982

>>28759955
Fuck, you are right. It's Mami to be replaced with Midori.
READING COMPREHENSION at work there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:06 No.28759986

>>28759762
Then maybe you should actually say so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:06 No.28759995

>>28759934
>>28759974

to put it frankly, Midori is a breast goddess with all the right curves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:07 No.28759997

>>28759934

She's saying Midori's fat. Nothing wrong with that, they're soft. The comment means she could see Midori superseding her personal blonde Goddess of Promised Victory, Excal- er, Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:07 No.28759998

>>28759788
That's where you are wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:08 No.28760012

>>28759997
Oh god.

Someone draw Chiaki going EXUCALIBAAAA with a gently smiling Mami instead of a sword.

"GODDESS OF PROMISED VICTORY! MAMICALIBUR!"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/09/13(Mon)12:09 No.28760013

>>28759953
actually according to this they have appreciably the same seize
http://seventhstyle.com/2012/03/04/mamis-oppai-are-the-same-size-as-sayakas/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:11 No.28760031

>>28760013
I would have to say the listed sizes are wrong because they certainly don't appear the same
Even if it is exaggerated in fanwork in the anime she looks clearly smaller

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)12:11 No.28760036
File: 1386609094823.png-(Spoiler Image, 81 KB, 239x241)
Spoiler Image, 81 KB

>>28760012
>>28759997
~~yeah chiaki can do it for real when she gets her golden musket back and then gets offed by someone!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:13 No.28760051

>>28760012
This reminds me of something completely unrelated, where I pictured Pinkie spending most days making complicated plots akin to Yzma from the Emperor's New Groove.

What does she do when bored and not watching us anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:13 No.28760055

>>28759764
>such boob
>many rack
>much busty
>wow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:14 No.28760066

>>28760051
Browse the internet.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)12:14 No.28760071
File: 1386609281667.jpg-(91 KB, 400x288, 1384608405151.jpg)

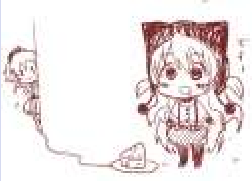

>>28760055
she wants the cheese

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/09/13(Mon)12:16 No.28760079

>>28760031
I will not say for sure but it appear that they didn't you fanart the calculation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:16 No.28760081

>>28760066
But what would she do on the --

She's not in here, is she? Is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:16 No.28760085

>>28760081
~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:16 No.28760086

>>28760051
creates mcguffins of power and chucks them into random parallel universes just for the lulz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:17 No.28760092

>>28760081
Hahaha! Of course not, anon-kun! That would be silly!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:17 No.28760095

>>28760079
Uh what?
I said in the anime they are pretty clearly different not counting that the fanart exaggerates Mami's sizes

Therefore the numbers in the size chart are probably a bit out

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)12:18 No.28760101
File: 1386609496081.jpg-(421 KB, 500x1183, 1384684498579.jpg)

>>28760081
~~what if she's the one that started all the faust shipping~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:20 No.28760112

>>28760101
I wouldn't put it past her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:20 No.28760118

>>28760101
She clearly has great taste and we should trust her, then.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/09/13(Mon)12:20 No.28760122

>>28760095
Is was calculated on base on height and measures of the models, that are ate least similar to the anime, se the site for more details and lets drop this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:21 No.28760127

>>28760051
I think we need to seriously think this out
I mean she could have heaps of hobbies that don't include Chiaki, maybe that's even her problem, she has nothing to do but he forced to watch her all the time.

Maybe we should get her a laptop or something and she would stop being so crazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:21 No.28760132

>>28760118
I thought she tasted like blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:23 No.28760142

>>28760127
Teach her knitting.
She makes scarf for her grief seed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:23 No.28760147

>>28760122
Go to bed. You are drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:26 No.28760171

>>28760051

"Pull the lever, Wendy."

Grief seed lunched into the sun

"WRONG LEVER!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:27 No.28760189

>>28760171
Why do they even have that lever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:28 No.28760194

>>28760051
Chiaki realdolls.

She does Chiaki realdolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:29 No.28760206

>>28760194
But I thought Chiaki was a homira realdoll?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/09/13(Mon)12:29 No.28760207

>>28760147
clever counter augment it's clear that you were paying attention
now drop it and lets wait for decu's post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:29 No.28760211

>>28760189
Why NOT have that lever?

>>28760194
OK, that's creepy as all hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:30 No.28760217

>>28760171
>Warmaster's New Groove

All of my money. Take it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:31 No.28760223

>>28760194
No, she reshapes the magical girls she takes into Homura's form, then has gurosex with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:33 No.28760242

>>28760217
Llama Chiaki when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:34 No.28760247

>>28760207
Nobody is even talking over your argumentation with you.

Go to bed. You are drunk.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)12:34 No.28760252
File: 1386610471329.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 404 KB, 768x1024)

Spoiler Image, 404 KB

>>28760242
soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:34 No.28760255

>>28760217

>Get trapped in Golden DEagle
>Wacky adventures trying to get out
>We told no one to touch then
>Possession shenanigans

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:35 No.28760260

>>28760223
I think we know why that entry said we are a fake then

We just somehow survived the gurosex so she fixated on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:37 No.28760287

>>28760255
Its like that one book from the Dresden Files.

She thinks she's dead because her Soulgem shattered so has to possess Midorin (advantage: mindsex whenever she wants. disadvantage: body unused to copious amounts of alcohol and smoking) and ~AVENGE HER DEATH~.

Then its revealed that her soulgem regenerates because of The Procedure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:38 No.28760295
File: 1386610685727.png-(33 KB, 500x500, 1335330046402.png)

warning:
graphic violence

>>28760171
>>28760189
This talk of levers makes me picture Pinky playing Dwarf Fortress, and building the greatest world-fucking levers known to man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:38 No.28760302

>>28760260
Its a 50/50 split between that entry meaning 'you're a fake' or 'you're not a pretty soldier of love and justice, you're a glorified assassin. Shut up and do your fucking job and don't think about the short average lifespan.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:40 No.28760316

>>28760287
Or that her soulgem is (Rebellion Spoiler)~~entirely unnecessary~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:41 No.28760322

>>28760255

I'm starting to think that wouldn't be so unlikely now.

>Soul gem stolen by Strauss for experiments
>soul slings into the gun
>gun also stolen
>by Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:45 No.28760361

>>28760322
>gun also stolen by Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake
FTFY

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)12:46 No.28760379

>>28759685 >>28759747

You pull on the silk pajama top as you tap in the name that's still fresh in your mind. After all, you just spent most of today hearing her talk about how she rescued your former Warmaster.

M A L A L

[PASSWORD ACCEPTED], the app chimes, and as usual, a dialog pops up with scrolling text.

It's...a substantially longer entry than what you're used to.

[UNLOCKING ENTRY #4.]

[Rank Leader Malal always had visions. Since she was a little girl, she saw past lives. Dreamed about a goddess that looked exactly like her, that threw away everything, and visions of a short lifetime filled with blood and fire. Maybe the fact that it was short was a blessing, in the end. She was stronger than anyone, though. Braver, too. She never ran away, not for a step. She decided to take up the goddess's mercy - to hold up the universe for Kaname Madoka, and the ripples from her efforts are still bouncing wildly.]

[I wonder sometimes if everything she did was a part of it. If skipping school was something she had to do to save the world, or running with yakuza gangs. If hunting sparklies with Nicole Touchdown before they even spoke the same language was part of it. Maybe everyone she got close to - Miki Sayaka, Tetsuo Izumi, Nicole Touchdown, Sabrina Blackburn, Chitose Yuma, and Valnikov Ekaterina...a lot of people, probably more than that - maybe it was all part of her plan. Maybe she was setting it up as early as middle school.]

[But you need to remember: all of this is what she left behind. Kaneda Madoka is dead. Rank Leader Malal is dead. She set everything up as best she could, and now it's on you you force your way through whatever she couldn't save you from. But you aren't alone. She left you to carry the world on your shoulders, Matsuda Chiaki. That's all you have to do. Carry the one world. Malal's burden - and Kaneda's, and Kaname Madoka's - belong to other people now.]

[It's the least she could do.]

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/09/13(Mon)12:46 No.28760388
File: 1386611217695.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 502 KB, 1014x1696)
Spoiler Image, 502 KB

>>28760252

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)12:49 No.28760413
File: 1386611347269.jpg-(222 KB, 800x630, empty calories.jpg)

>>28760361
>>28760322
>>28760287
>>28760255
Needs to be Psychonauts style psyche hopping stuff...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:49 No.28760418

>>28760379
>Matsuda Chiaki
Well well well.

That's interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:49 No.28760419

>>28760379
>Tetsuo Izumi
Do we know her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:50 No.28760430

>>28760419
That's NECO's name.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)12:50 No.28760439

>>28760379

...Well. That's...nothing you didn't infer from what you heard from REMOV, but...

What kind of person was Malal? How could someone even plan this far ahead?

The names, too. Some of them you know, a few you haven't heard or seen before.

The app beeps, and another dialog opens up. Asking for another five-letter password. Thinking for a moment - still a bit unnerved by the last journal entry - you enter another name. One that you're not likely to forget.

TOMOE

[PASSWORD ACCEPTED.]

[UNLOCKING ENTRY #7]

[You love her, don't you? It's alright. Everyone loves her. She makes sure of it. There's nobody in the magical girl business more connected than Tomoe Mami - she's got friends in every Officio. More than that, she has people that would kill for her, maybe even die for her for nothing more than a smile and a pat on the head. Not just rank and file, either - Warmasters have fallen in love with Tomoe Mami. Special forces. Cannibals and murderers, heroes and psychopaths. If Mami died, the entire magical world would grieve, and then it would hunt.]

[You're one of them. There's no shame in it. She's a mother figure for a lot of people, and a lover for a lot of others. Someone that always knows what carrot to use and when, and how to use the stick after she pulls the ribbons out.]

[I don't trust her. Nobody should command that much power. But if you're on her side - no, of course you're on her side. If she's on your side, and you know that for certain, she's probably the most valuable asset you could have. Just be careful. Watch your back. Don't let her smile fool you. She's a killer, just like any other magical girl that's been around for as long as she has.]

[Maybe worse.]

. . .

Okay. Instead of being cryptic as usual, this...this thing decided to talk about Mami that way.

Whoever wrote this journal entry needs to be dragged into the street and shot.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:51 No.28760442
File: 1386611460287.jpg-(41 KB, 349x420, 1373215106668.jpg)

SIP
SLURP
AT FIRST I WAS LIKE
PFFFT
BUT THEN I WAS LIKE

>>28760379
>Matsuda Chiaki
>From a diary entry presumably written long before we pulled that name out of our ass
Wait what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:52 No.28760461

>>28760379
>Malal's burden - and Kaneda's, and Kaname Madoka's
Also interesting: We know Malal was talking to other people. Maybe this is a reference to that.

As a third point of interest, this doesn't seem to be written by Malal herself, which throws into question the author of these diary entries.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)12:53 No.28760471

>>28760439

No. No, you're not going to throw your phone out the window, or crush it in your grasp. That'd make too much noise, and might wake Midori up.

You won't get angry, either. You're done with angry. You don't want to go to bed angry.

You place your smartphone on the bedside table, before taking off your glasses and blearily rubbing the bridge of your nose.

...You hope that tomorrow would be better. Maybe...Midori will forgive you for screwing things up as badly as you have, tonight. With any luck, she may not remember anything before she passed out. With real luck, she'd think it was all a dream.

Carefully, slowly, you slip into the covers, letting your tired, aching frame rest on the memory foam bed. Trying to make sure not to rock the matress too much as you move closer to Midori's side. Stopping until there's only one feet of mattress between the both of you.

This...this is nice. This is near enough.

Even though you're too wired to actually sleep, just...staying like this is enough.

You try to close your eyes, to at least simulate the activity of sleep - when you feel movement on the bed, beside you. Followed by something warm and silky and soft pressing against your side, one arm draping over your waist and pulling you close.

"My Chiaki," Midori murmurs into your hair. "My sempai."

. . .

This is love, you think. When someone drags you from the wreckage when you have given in, ready to just lie there and die.

This is love. When someone, no matter what the cost, shows you there is hope, a choice, that you can put down your gun. This is love.

Love hurts.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/09/13(Mon)12:53 No.28760472
File: 1386611613199.jpg-(145 KB, 640x480, 1384379153476.jpg)

>>28760442
the fate of norns was written
long ago anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:54 No.28760479

>>28760439
Finally an honest evaluation of the little blonde sociopath.

~~So hot...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:54 No.28760488

>>28760442
Maybe not so out of our ass as we thought
Or maybe Malal was just that damn good with her visions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:55 No.28760499

>>28760471
We're going to wake up cuddling her and she's not going to remember what happened the night before and panic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:56 No.28760500

>>28760471

just return the cuddle Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:56 No.28760502
File: 1386611762410.gif-(127 KB, 170x170, 1361920652796.gif)

>>28760439
[MAMI INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:56 No.28760516

>>28760471
Well done, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:57 No.28760519
File: 1386611826396.jpg-(124 KB, 1508x438, lewds.jpg)

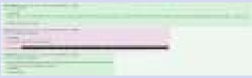

So who's getting this
shit done anyway?

Pls gib lewds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:57 No.28760528

>>28760439
Dat Mami.
MGNQ Mami is even cooler than the anime version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:57 No.28760532

>>28760439
I read this post, and all I can think of is this:

http://fallout.wikia.com/wiki/A_Tragedy_Has_Befallen_All_Mankind

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)12:57 No.28760536
File: 1386611869964.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

And that's it! New thread on Thursday!

Thank you for your participation, everyone! Feedback
is always appreciated!

I do think there's a writeup coming, so questions
answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:57 No.28760537

Mami's going to sell us out when she feels we're doing more damage than good, and we're going to kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:58 No.28760544
File: 1386611902505.jpg-(71 KB, 735x900, 1369138622849.jpg)

>>28760471
>"My Chiaki," Midori murmurs into your
hair. "My sempai."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:58 No.28760546

>>28760479

Not like it was anything we didn't know about her anyway. Chiaki said it herself to Yuma, everyone is broken, Mami is just better at hiding it.

>>28760488

Or that theory about her soul haunting our phone or she managed to hitch a ride onto our gem is starting to hold water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:58 No.28760548

>>28760442
More fuel for the idea that we are this world's Homu, rather than the timeline shifter.

From what I remember Decu said that this universe's Homu did exist, but he did not make it clear whether or not it was us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:58 No.28760549

>>28760442
Plenty of fortune tellers running around.

Speaking of, [X] make a mental note to see how Yuma's lady love is doing.

Then, make a mental note to get an actual journal to write stuff in.

Malal was a digital girl. Chiaki is pure analogue. If meeting Wendy proved nothing else, it's that we have a tactile sense of memory.

Writing notes for yourself. It seems like a no brainer for someone who has frequent bounts of amnesia.

Then wonder if we've ever done the journal thing before and forgotten about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:58 No.28760551

>>28760439
Mami is, quite frankly, everything we have ever wanted to be.

Especially how she manages to cover up her sociopathy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:58 No.28760553

>>28760439
It is true. Nobody is all that without a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:58 No.28760555

>>28760536

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and will update with writeups shortly!

goodnight gentlemen!

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)12:59 No.28760558

>>28760536
Eightball is a weird one in the way he thinks, though its probably just because he’s something else. Case in point; he believes the best way for two magical girls to reconcile their differences and events in the past are to team them up in a mission that requires teamwork and trust. And perhaps this would work if the situation didn’t involve the chance of death.

…Least this wasn’t my extra. I would have killed him for that.

“It’s fucking cold, why does it need to be-“Megan kept mumbling to herself while rubbing her arms in frustration. It’s been two weeks since the tourney, so either she didn’t get the memo that this mission would be way north or she thought she could tough out the cold. For me, a scarf, two jackets and thick pants seem to be doing fine. And honestly, the name itself should have ringed a bell. Mount Shasta, right? Or at least we’ll be near that area. It’ll be the farthest north I've ever been.

The mission itself was quite simple; a smash and grab for some doc's on some drug cartel up here followed by "GTFO ASAP", as well put by Eightball. Megan, being the Eversor, will be the distraction by killing everyone she sees while I sneak in through the back and grab what I can. Once we're done there we jack a car and make a getaway. At least, that's the rough gist of it.

"I'm sure the blood of the fallen will warm your cold heart, Megan."

"Oh, shut the fuck up Gina." The biggest problem we have – and why I think Eighty is out of his mind – is the required amount of teamwork. Sure, being on a mission together puts up a different kind of quota needed, but she's still bitter about the tournament. More surprising is her reason; it's not because I won instead of her, but about how nonchalant I was about it.

So Eightball sent us here together to make us learn more about each other. Wonderful.

(1/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)12:59 No.28760570
File: 1386611987246.png-(359 KB, 808x556, tetsuo oh my fucking god.png)

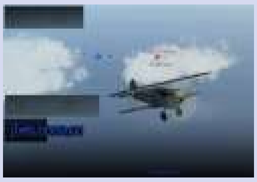

>>28760379
>Tetsuo Izumi
>Tetsuo
>TETSUO
NOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
NOOO
NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)13:00 No.28760574

>>28760558
"You girls know what you're gonna do?" The pilot asked over the radio. We were being flown in by helicopter that doubles as our escape route.

"We got a rough idea; we'll see how things turn out." I respond in the absence of Megan who still rubs her shoulders furiously to gain friction heat. "And cut that out. You're gonna harm yourself before the mission begins."

"You know what happened to me?" She spits out the side, watching it fall down to the snow below. "Got woken up at six in the god damn morning saying I was in for a treat. I come expecting chocolate and gifts and I'm told I got ten min's prep for a mission up north. Not how far, not for what. Just gets me going and-"

"Gifts and chocolate?" The pilot chimes in. "This isn't daycare you know."

"It was a fucking analogy! Now hurry up, I feel like killing shit."

Yea… not going to go so well.

(2/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:00 No.28760589

>>28760549
>Then wonder if we've ever done the journal thing before and forgotten about it.
Judging from how several diary entries seem like clippings copy and pasted from articles or letters, I think that the diary app IS this.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)13:01 No.28760591

>>28760574
We're on the ground ten minutes later, a good mile away from the complex. Megan tried to keep a low profile for a while but gave up from coldness and transformed half-way there.

"Keep it calm on your end and I'll see none of the fuckers need to deal with you." She notes as we approach the building. "Once you're done I'll get into the garage area and see what I can jack. Then we're out. Plain and simple, just don't fuck up."

"Yea, I'll make a note not to do that."

The building looks strangely out of place on the white-covered mountain with its grey walls and blackened windows. It looks like a cross between a warehouse and an office, like the constructor just said 'fuck it, we'll do both'. It has an obvious entrance, which seems to be the go-to for Megan. The four floors might be difficult to get up but it depends more on the interior design than actual height at this rate.

“Alright, seems clear enough. Go ahead and do your thing, Megan. Meet in garage in aprox twenty-“

…Shes gone. Great, time to move.

(3/12)

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)13:02 No.28760604

>>28760591
Despite previous combat ventures, I’m still a Callidus at heart, even if my skills need to be bent a strange way in order to become one. Case in point, darkening the color of my barrier to blend in with the darkness of the room I’m currently in, which seems to be some sort of a warehouse. It’s not the best it could be right now, but it’s at least better than going-

POP-FIZHHHK

“Have fun, fucker.” The radio cackled in my ear as the power went off in the building, followed nicely by the swearing of various men, including …Missing out on tonight’s raid? A power outage shouldn’t- oh.

Heh, we’re dealing with nerds.

“Appreciated.” She’s actually pretty clever; nothing can interfere or drop in on our conversation now that the power is off. For now, higher ground and better stealth is all I’m looking for. They will already have a hard time trying to see a black blur during a power outage, but that doesn’t mean they can’t hear me. Of course, I can also take that advantage differently.

The boys in the room over finally begin to move out while I’ve already ascended to the walkways above. Show time.

(4/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:02 No.28760607

>>28760589
No, we wouldn't use the phone for it.

The phone diary is something someone else set up. The fact it made the leap to our smartphone after our old phone was broken suggests that much.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)13:03 No.28760622

>>28760604
“The fuck is going on, seriously?” Thick boots give audible thuds as the men enter the room. Two with flashlights, three without. The cones of light scan the area in front of them, and they don’t bother looking up.

“…Sir” One of the meeker ones tries to speak up. “I don’t think it’s much of a problem. Can’t you just-“

“Silence! Idiot, how much free time do you get, huh!?” The yells echo and bounce through the room, stopping in place as he points his flashlight at him. “We’re gonna fix this problem quickly and- huh?” He begins to configure something in his ear, only to rip it out entirely.

“JESUS FUCK, CALM DOWN! What is it?!” Distractions are good, but I should capitalize on this. Anything around, no, up above… heavy boxes. Heavy boxes on a wooden shelf. This can work, just throw it hard enough.

One step back, lever the arm correctly… throw. The mace begins to fly through the air. “Everyone, man the fuck up. We’ve got a- MOVE!” He yells as the boxes above begin to fall with the splinters from the broken wood. Only two are left unharmed; two are crushed immediately and one has his legs stuck. There’s a lot of blood.

“Lock this place down! NOW!” The doors are closing, back-up power, shit. Mace back in hand, I manage to run to an exit on the walkway and jam the doors open to slide through. Still a black blur, still a-

“INTRUDER ALERT! LOCK DOWN!”

…Now things get interesting.

(5/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:04 No.28760632
File: 1386612256480.png-(41 KB, 628x534, love.png)

>>28760471
Thanks for the thread, Decu.
~~Ai yo.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:04 No.28760635
File: 1386612274333.jpg-(152 KB, 876x586, 1381301402150.jpg)

>>28760528
I dont know, the Rebellion-Movie actually showed how much of a Meguca Veteran she actually is and that in the Animu Series she only died because Charlotte took her by surprise. She is probably the second strongest Meguca after Karma-Infused Madoka.

~~I mean, fuck, the Homura/Mami fight was the Highlight of the Movie for me. Dat fucking Homura doing Gunkata, dat Out-of-the-Box-thinking of Mami~~

Mami is such a Powerhouse that even a broken ass meguca magic as Timestop doesnt help much.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)13:04 No.28760642

>>28760622
I manage to get to some office complex before the place begins to really get hard to move through. The windows are locked down too, so I'm almost perfectly camouflaged in the darkness. Main question still stands; how the hell do I get out of here?

Of course, if there are no doors open, make one. I lightly swing at the wall to test it and it makes a good ringing. It looks like drywall, but its probably reinforced from the inside. Yea, no way I'm getting through this.

"What was that?" "I don't want to know." Ooh, two voices on the other side. Maybe… I don't need to break down the wall. I swing at the ground this time, another thud.

"H-hey, don't you think we should-" "No. Not happening." Hmm, a little more motivation, then? I set it up against the wall and scrape it sideways.

"Give me the card, I'll go through!" "I told you, I'm not-"He stops, probably now recognizing that the scratching was heading in the direction of the door itself. "…Get behind me."

They race to the door, and I do the same except go past it and hide in the dark corner, making sure my shield is still up. The door slides open and a well-prepared man with a rifle steps through first, followed by someone clutching a pistol with both hands. Now, how to make this work…

Well, I could always do –that– but it's a really dick move… whatever, what works works.

One large step into a jump, twisting my body to kick the one lagging behind, propelling myself off of him and directly into the hallway he used to be in. "Agh- what?!" Landing on one foot, I twist correctly to throw the mace at the control panel, which breaks and sends the door slamming shut.

Now run, just run.

(6/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:04 No.28760643
File: 1386612292687.gif-(263 KB, 500x500, yeah cool flying shirley (...).gif)

>>28760471
>"My Chiaki," Midori murmurs into your hair. "My sempai."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:05 No.28760649

>>28760536
so, have you got plans for the christmas special yet? cuz im seeing some good ideas in these threads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:05 No.28760652

>>28760471
>Love hurts
Welcome to the moral of the story kids.

Chiaki may not want to see Mami as a "Joker" style overlord but she undeniably has the power to do so. Lunch with Mami should have us bring up the possibility of her contacts aiding us.

>[...] and a lover for a lot of others.
Hunting trophies over the fireplace indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:05 No.28760654

>>28760632
Hnnnngh
~~Fucking cat~~

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)13:05 No.28760657

>>28760642
Double doors. The first pair I've seen in this complex, and most likely the location of my objective. It's only been a few minutes since the lockdown, so I shouldn't have much trouble. That doesn't mean it hurts to be prepared. The door is locked at this point, and having no other way of entry, the mace in my hand will be my key in.

Charging forward, I begin to swing the mace upwards as the doors- open?!

"Eh-"

There's no time for protest as the chubby man from the doors goes flying through the room and lands on the wooden desk in the back. The desk barely holds as I hear the crack of bone breaking and the man falling on the floor, spilling a document full of papers everywhere.

The hell is that wood made out of? I've heard of some Cuban tree whose wood was hard enough to break down concrete, but…

What the hell, I have what I need here. But papers are going to be difficult to carry all the way out. They do have the information I have; I just need to find a way to-

"Summary of all events is in the USB drive."

Oh yea, they're techies. It takes a while to find the small drive among the piles of paper, but once it's in my hand I'm gone.

"Hope you've found a way out. Target secured, headed to garage."

(7/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:06 No.28760661

>>28760536
Thank you for another excellent thread, Decu.

As for questions, can you confirm or deny that this world has its own Homu?
And if so, can you confirm or deny whether or not that Homu is us?

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)13:07 No.28760669

>>28760657
Southern end of the complex, a perfect square from overhead; It wasn't hard to find the end location. It was more of a problem trying to be stealthy as a black blob in the middle of snow.

"Hurry the fuck up," an annoyed voice comes over the radio. "The corpses are starting to really stink."

"You're fault for killing everyone."

"It's my –job– dumbass. Yours getting what we need and getting over here." I sigh in resignation and get to the roof, finding a loose hatch and prying it open. Once I get down, I immediately see an antique car; one with no actual hood unless you raise the black curtain in the back, with a long haired redhead in the front seat. And corpses, lots of dead people.

"Open the door and let's get out." Climbing into the shotgun seat, I take one more look at the interior of the car, and god damn it looks expensive. "And seriously, this kind of car?"

"Hey, gotta make a show when you go, right?" Finally, I notice the trigger she has in her hand.

Oh, mother fucker.

I cover my eyes as the explosion of C4 and grenades blows open the garage door, and immediately afterwards the engine revs up and the car bolts out the door.

And Megan was laughing all the way-

"STOP THE CAR!"

(8/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:07 No.28760670
File: 1386612435562.jpg-(24 KB, 300x225, kanedaaaaaaaaaa.jpg)

>>28760570

KANEDAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)13:08 No.28760679

>>28760669
My head was down after the blast, trying to rid my ears of the constant ringing. When I popped my head back up, I saw the one thing we didn't want and yelled out. The car brakes screeched in protest as the car came to stop near a cliff side.

"Fuck! Dead end!"

We're supposed to meet at the bottom for the pickup, but this is making things hard. With more roars of engines behind us, we're trapped unless-

Hmm. Fuck it. I kick the door open and resummon the mace. I ignore the cries of "what the fuck are you doing?" as I swing the mace and break the door off. Megan asks again, louder this time as I carry the broken door to the cliff.

"I want to live, is that a problem?!" I yell back, setting the door down and getting myself ready. "If you want to live too I'd suggest getting over here!"

"You're fucking insane!" Looking back, she hesitates immensely, eyes darting back and forth until she sees the cars coming from behind. She swears to the air and any gods above as she runs to me and gets on my back, pushing the door down and riding the slope.

"Out in style right?"

"Fuck you!"

(9/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:09 No.28760689

>>28760635
~~Rebellion~~ Mami is only broken because ~~she's literally an idealized version of herself due to being warped by Homura's witch barrier. Amusingly, Homura went for the kneecap shot.It didn't work.~~

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)13:09 No.28760690

>>28760679
The chaos already begins. A few shots miss us from the firing squad up at the top, and I barely manage to drive the door-sled out of the way.

"Contact the heli! Tell them to meet at the bottom!" I need to narrow my eyes against the wind, steering ourselves right and hopefully out of sight. It's difficult with Megan's arms wrapped around my waist

Man, this is great. I should do this stuff more often.

"I think we're being followed!" Her yells make me aware of the approaching sound of motors. They're most likely on some of those skis, and armed.

"I'm leaving it to you!"

"You're expecting me to do that?!?"

"I'M DRIVING!"

She groans loudly, shifting herself so she can get her whip out of the container on the back. The sparks fly as she rips out the spiked chains, letting them fall onto the snow behind us as we continue sliding down the mountainside. It's pretty clear for now, but I can see the woodlands up ahead. That's going to be difficult.

"Go left! I can get one there!" I lean over to that direction but it's quite enough to get where we need to go.

"You need to lean too!"

"Right."

"You said left!"

"RAAAAAAGH!"

(10/12)

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)13:10 No.28760705

>>28760690
She manages to pull it off in the end by making it explode, probably by overloading the electricity in the engine to enormous amounts. Well, I'm not a physics expert so only she really knows.

"Another one on the right! With an uzi!"

"Left is the safer way down!"

"We're gonna get shot!"

"I got that covered." Soon after the car door and both of us are encased in the usual barrier, not bothering with the color. Bigger ones are easier to break, but since we're all moving like this it shouldn't be a problem. "Evasive maneuvers incoming!"

We finally breach the forest, shifting left and right to avoid the trees and bushes scattered. The motors in the distance falter a bit, and it seems only the good drivers are chasing after us from here. Shots are fired at us, but any that don't miss or hit a tree are absorbed by the shield.

"Heads up!"

"What-"A foot in the air; that's all we jump after going over a bump but it causes her to scream a bit and hold onto me for dear life. She curses as we land.

"I warned you! What, a little scared of heights?"

"RIIIIIIGHT!"

…Shit. Well, someone had to bring in the bang.

"Heli, get out of here! They have RPGs!" Megan quickly shouts into her com, but I grab it right after and yell into it.

"Delay that order, move up! I have an idea!"

(11/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:11 No.28760710

>>28760536

So, how're things, Gen?

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)13:12 No.28760720

>>28760705
"Have I mentioned you're FUCKING CRAZY?!"

"Too late to get off the ride now!" I begin to lean right, looking out for the extra riders, if any are still here. "Megan, one at eight-thirty, take him out!" The door slides over as she reaches out with her whip, wrapping it around the handles and pulling the ski and driver over to us. They crash nicely into a tree, though some debris gets a bit too close.

“ETA ten seconds, Gina!” The radio buzzes in from the pilot of the helicopter. Everything seems to be going alright.

“Don’t worry about anything! Think of this as glory points for Eightball!” I encourage the furious girl behind me.

“You’re still going to pay for this!” Megan still gets ready for the inevitable as the heli begins to pop into view and gets into position. The cliff is getting closer too. The shot is fired.

It’s time. “NOW!”

Both our legs push off the door at the same time as it goes over the edge. The barrier bursts and gives us an extra boost as it leaves us behind, hurtling back to the snow becoming a shield for the incoming rocket. The ladder from the helicopter swings as both of us grab onto it, Megan just underneath me. Looking back, the owner of the RPG can’t stop himself from falling over a ways right of us.

“Get us out of here!” I yell upwards as I climb the ladder up. Once inside I slump right against the same seat I was in when we came in. Megan shoots me a death glare as I give her a thumbs-up when she enters.

“I have a severe disliking towards you.” She grumbles as she slowly gets to her seat.

“Love ya too, Megan.” Filled with complete sarcasm. And now it was my turn to laugh, all the way home. Completely spent.

Today was a good day.

(I probably didn't do as well as I hoped)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:12 No.28760730

>>28760519
Guy left. ~~Be glad he did.~~ Lewds over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:12 No.28760732

>>28760689
I burst out laughing when ~~Homura aimed for the kneecaps~~. Highlight of the fight for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:14 No.28760741

>>28760730
Lewd is never over. This right now, this was blueball 2damax. Expect more if anon can't get some stress relief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:15 No.28760751

>>28760732
>>28760689
>>28760635
Could you faggots not do that, there's people where the next movie theatre showing was a couple thousand miles away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:16 No.28760761

>>28760549
Updated my journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:16 No.28760765

>>28760751
>could people not put spoilers in spoiler tags

You want them to just leave them out in the open? Rude.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)13:16 No.28760767

>>28760632

No, thank you!

>>28760661

I can confirm that this world has its own Homura.

And no, it's not Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:17 No.28760779

>>28760751
Either catch a plane or stop caring about spoilers.
Or, you know, stop mousing over rebellion spoilers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:17 No.28760780

>>28760689
Quite frankly, I find it hilarious that the ~~witch barrier~~ was what it was, considering what it was in MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:17 No.28760785

>>28760751
Are these same people unable to find a camrip in the meantime?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)13:17 No.28760786

>>28760710

Uh, I'm not Gen! D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:18 No.28760790

>>28760767
>I can confirm that this world has its own Homura.
Looks like we have a new girl to conquer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:18 No.28760800

>>28760751
OH GOD I SHOULDN'T TELL YOU THAT IN THE MOVIE, ~~SPOILER TAGS CONTAIN SPOILERS~~

What's the point of having ~~spoiler~~ tags in the first place if you're not going to actually use them to hide ~~spoilers~~? Are they just there to make people ~~irritated~~ and to say ~~lewd things to each other~~?

Because that's pretty dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:19 No.28760804

>>28760785
Unable to find a camrip that doesn't suck and cut off half the screen, and have the world's shittiest subs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:20 No.28760815

>>28760632
The best.
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:20 No.28760817

Mami is the critical flaw in Malal's plan. Malal knows anything Mami does is so expansive if she deviates one bit from her plan, it all goes to shit.
Malal's plan cannot survive if Mami does.

>>28760790
Watermelons, after all, have BLACK seeds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:21 No.28760832

>>28760786
Does Pinkie write fanfics in her spare time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:21 No.28760835

>>28760536
Decu, /tg/ has a longstanding tradition of elevating minor characters to major significance, how do you feel about us having done this with Midori, and how has it changed your plans for MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:22 No.28760840

>>28760804
Try Suffering Subs.
If that isn't good enough I can't help you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:22 No.28760844

>>28760790
We've already got good circumstantial evidence that it's Roberta, the Head Maid for Garcia.
Or did you forget about her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:22 No.28760845

>out for a day of drinking and murder
>come home
>find Homura in bed with Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:24 No.28760856

So maybe, rather than there being multiple world-traveling Homuras, something happened to Malal's Demon Homura in Charlotte's barrier? Confronted Faust, maybe? And it stripped her of her powers and memory?

Rather than her still being out there somewhere with an unknown agenda, she could just be our past self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:24 No.28760858

>>28760720
I liked it. Nice to have some plain old action sometimes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)13:25 No.28760870

>>28760832

Hahaha, there's a possibility!

>>28760835

I get this question a bit! I was really expecting Midori to be just blasted out of the story the moment she appeared, but when she became more and more important I had to come up with things for her, and integrate her into the storyline! Some parts of MGNQ would not be taken up at all if it hadn't been for Chiaki sparing her life!

It's been an eye-opening experience for me then to make sure all the characters I introduce are at least story-friendly, and not just make throwaways!

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/09/13(Mon)13:27 No.28760884

>>28760858
Thank you! Next one should be a mix of both action and just normal every-day life. At least, thats the plan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:27 No.28760887
File: 1386613629852.jpg-(67 KB, 341x771, Midori.jpg)

>>28760817
I think its worth considering that while Mami's role in Malal's plans is open to debate, the real wildcard in EVERYONE's plans is Midori.
No one expected Midori, and to be quite honest she completely changed Chiaki's character, which is a serious wrench in the plans of any and everyone who plotted based on Akemi Homura or Murderface.

Face it, Nobody expected Midori.

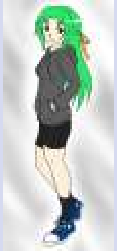

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:29 No.28760905

>>28760780
~~It's really crazy how many little things are in the movie that relate directly to MGNQ. I love the kneecap moment, I had the shit-eatingest grin when I saw her lower the gun to Mami's knee. I had to physically cover my mouth to keep myself from shouting "FULL MURDERFACE" right there in the theater.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:29 No.28760907

>>28760856
Demon-Homura exists and hates us. Remember mirrors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:29 No.28760908
File: 1386613752997.png-(378 KB, 800x800, 1386519754625.png)

>>28760536
How would you rate the outcome of this date? Also, will there be more dates? Is Midori mad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:29 No.28760911

Let's put MELON into Remov next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:30 No.28760926
File: 1386613843799.jpg-(1.15 MB, 738x1093, nobody at all.jpg)

>>28760887
Nobody expected Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:32 No.28760941

>>28760870
>Hahaha, there's a possibility!
I KNOW NOW WHAT I MUST DO

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)13:32 No.28760947

>>28760908

I would rate it a success!

As for Midori, though, Chiaki will have to screw up really bad to make her mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:32 No.28760951

>>28760780
~~I totally loved the portrayal of Homura.~~

~~I mean, she and her friends had literally everything they wanted. But Homura knew it wasn't the truth and couldn't stop herself from going in search of it even though it was obviously a bad idea.~~
It just kinda screamed noir gumshow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:33 No.28760962

>>28760887
>Face it, Nobody expected Midori.
I now have the bizarre mental image of Midori dressed in red shouting "NOBODY expects the green-haired danger!"

>sacrifice nyaheade
We're working on it captcha, we're working on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:33 No.28760963

>>28760870
>make sure all the characters I introduce are at least story-friendly, and not just make throwaways!
You are doing a damn great job, then.

>>28760947
>screw up really bad
"Fucking up first date" bad?

>> ☐ **Alpharius** 12/09/13(Mon)13:34 No.28760973

>>28760844
canon Roberta had perfect eyesight from birth until death

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:34 No.28760978

>>28760887
>implying ~~she isn't a Vanus and "Midori" is just a deep cover persona so complete she doesn't even realise the truth.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:36 No.28761001

>>28760051
Bother megucas, eat souls, kill people, freak out Homucifer, masturbate furiously to Murderface x Midorin NTR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:36 No.28761003

>>28760963
"Accidentally lighting all her writing materials on fire via careless smoking" bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:36 No.28761007

>>28760978

So she's a sleeper agent.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/09/13(Mon)13:36 No.28761008

>>28760963

More like 'working through your honeymoon' bad.

But don't be complacent! And also, thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:37 No.28761010

>>28760947
>As for Midori, though, Chiaki will have to screw up really bad to make her mad.
Like kissing Pinky in timestop, then Pinky deactivating it so all of a sudden Midori sees Chiaki making out with some other girl in front of her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:37 No.28761016
File: 1386614253707.jpg-(13 KB, 325x182, Mouretsu-pirates00260-325(...).jpg)

I'm still amused by the fact we wound up with the name Chiaki considering the Homu-alike in Bodacious Space Pirates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:38 No.28761024

>>28761010
>Making out with the air

A whole new level of spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:38 No.28761025
File: 1386614303826.jpg-(151 KB, 604x480, tha real mook lyfe.jpg)

>>28760962
>>28760887
Midori needs a title. Something like The Mook That Lived. The Live Mook?

You don't just become something like that and then slip through the cracks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:38 No.28761032

>>28761007
Your shadowruns are now activated.
~~Her "dad" was replaced by Kyubey in Chiaki's barrier~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:39 No.28761041

>>28761003
I'd be mad as well, and I'm not even an author.
Still, it's not like we can't give her inspiration, if you know what I mean.

>>28761008
>'working through your honeymoon'
Yup, sounds Chiaki alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:39 No.28761043

>>28761032
Oh god.

Does this mean that Chiaki subconsciously sees Kyubey as a father figure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:40 No.28761058

>>28761043
Midori's dad, not Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:42 No.28761072

>>28761025

The little MG that could.

She went from a shunned no name to successful ero manga artist/writer to the 9th warmasters (presuming it's official now?) lover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:44 No.28761096

>>28760652
So who's got the higher count; Kharn or Mumi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:45 No.28761104

>>28761072
We haven't had sex with her, just because we love her doesn't make her our lover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:45 No.28761109

>>28761058
But it was Chiaki's barrier, not Midori's.

...Unless I'm forgetting something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:46 No.28761124

>>28761096

Mumi was known, and on active duty, when Kharn made her contract. Mumi was a magical girl on active duty after Kharn fucked off to Siberia to live in retirement.

I'm betting Mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:46 No.28761126

>>28761072
I like to think that, in another time and place, Midori would have been "the green one" in a five man band of normal magical girls ~~(before Homura fucked up the universe)~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:47 No.28761137

>>28761124
Nah. Kharn by far.

~~(unless you count people Mami has killed indirectly)~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:48 No.28761151

>>28761126
Green Green ranger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:49 No.28761164

>>28761126
She was. Before we broke her contract, she was part of the Pleiades Saints.
I wonder if we'll find the rest of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:51 No.28761182
File: 1386615063360.png-(487 KB, 871x340, Smile+Pretty+Cure+%25284%(...).png)

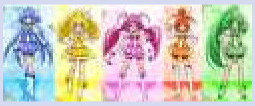

>>28761164
the Saints are still Meguca.

I'm thinking more like pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:51 No.28761191

>>28761164
if I remember correctly, the saints were something of an Elite group that Midorin hadn't made it into

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:51 No.28761193

>>28761164
So she's the lost Pleiade?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:52 No.28761200

>>28761164
She was part of the Tenth, but not the Saints, who were an elite group within them.

We have met Saki, their Warmaster, and Mirai, the bear girl who died in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:54 No.28761210

File: 1386615266516.jpg-(699 KB, 1153x1600, Magical Girl Kazumi Magic(...).jpg)

>>28761200
Forgot the picture. They're the two in the front.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:56 No.28761218

>>28761016
>Actually thinking this is a coincidence

You are on /tg/. You should know better by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:57 No.28761230

>>28761182
It's entirely possible that Officio-less magical girls form their own groups in the images of the magical girls they see on TV.
I can see it working. Recent initiates think they do actually fight for love and justice and whatnot, and with nobody to tell them otherwise, continue to do so until cruel reality sets in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:57 No.28761233

>>28761210
So the fascist is leader of the tenth? I can't wait to dismantle them. So hype!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)13:59 No.28761253

>>28761230
>Officio-less magical girls
How? All the incubators are organized, contracts don't just drop from the sky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:00 No.28761257

>>28761218
I know it's not a co-incidence. I just find it amusing that despite the fact we already have about three or four versions of Homura, we keep pulling in more and more Homu-alikes too.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 12/09/13(Mon)14:02 No.28761279
File: 1386615727708.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 332 KB, 1013x1441)

Spoiler Image, 332 KB

Anyone else see the third movie?

It was pretty great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:02 No.28761285

>>28761253

there is a rather large group of girls not affiliated with any officio, led by someone they call Mom(Gee, I wonder who it could be)

not to mention the group of MG's preying on the retired girls of the 17th for free grief seeds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:02 No.28761287

>>28761253
They can go AWOL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:03 No.28761299
File: 1386615810095.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 107 KB, 1571x824)

Spoiler Image, 107 KB

>>28761279
yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:04 No.28761305

>>28761285
>Mom
Eitehr that's Mami or Miss Marigold is harder to put down than expected. (That's Yuuka with the registration numbers filed off btw.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:04 No.28761318

>>28761299
That poor QB. Makes me sad to see him like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:05 No.28761334
File: 1386615942508.png-(259 KB, 500x333, 1305256318834.png)

JACKPOT
MAKE A WISH

>>28761253
They exist and have shown up in various writeups. I remember some were girls who left/abandoned/got booted from their officios, but I'd guess theres also some incubator shenanigans where random girls get contracted.

If there is an Incubator for the "Farming" Officio, I wouldnt be the least bit surprised if he was mass contracting girls just for the sake of having them witch out for grief seed harvest. That is a thing that this setting hasn't explored very much; I feel like there are far more grief seeds in this universe than the scarcity in PMMM implied.

Shenanigans are going on in order to keep our MG's fed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:06 No.28761336

>>28761287
Yeah, and then the Incubator can remote-detonate their soul gems. Remember Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:06 No.28761338

>>28761305
Mami for sure. Marigold never showed any motherly qualities beyond pushing her megucas over the brink to make the stronger. And her own personal amusement while at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:07 No.28761359

>>28761334
>shenanigans
It's called "this is a noir setting, and therefore a whole lot more familiars are able to kill enough people to evolve into witches and thus drop grief seeds".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:07 No.28761360

>>28761338
Implying that wasn't just tough love
can't handle the lovings can you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:07 No.28761361

>>28761336
They're not supposed to do that, like, ever.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 12/09/13(Mon)14:07 No.28761367
File: 1386616070977.jpg-(43 KB, 600x600, now take off the ribbons.jpg)

>>28761299
>>28761318
end of movie homura is very swag

~~10/10 would worship~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:10 No.28761398

>>28761361
I don't think Incubators care what they're supposed to do given that they get away with it anyway. One magical girl wiped a fucking city off the face of the earth with bilogical weapons, man, and nobody gave a fuck, she's still running around willy-nilly. Planet Earth in this setting is officially a playground where everything magical can just do whatever it wants and anyone making a move against them is crushed like nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:11 No.28761403
File: 1386616272658.jpg-(91 KB, 413x599, AiriandYuuri.jpg)

>>28761210
>>28761233

This. Facing off the Saints, if it comes to this, will be a highlight for me.
I just hope that their whole opinion of themselves isnt just hot air. I will cry if they turn out to be weak as piss.

I also wait for either Airi or Yuuri to show up since we killed one of those Twins in Mumi`s Apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:11 No.28761407

>>28761338
In a writeup it was implied she was reading books with a younger magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:12 No.28761428

>>28761334
>Shenanigans are going on in order to keep our MG's fed.
Kyubey has Walpurgisnacht chained up in a basement in Siberia and is milking it for Grief Seeds.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 12/09/13(Mon)14:14 No.28761439
File: 1386616441119.jpg-(655 KB, 1600x1200, super asia.jpg)

>>28761398
>Planet Earth in this setting is officially a playground where everything magical can just do whatever it wants and anyone making a move against them is crushed like nothing

Are you saying this planet needs a hero?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:15 No.28761455

>>28761279
>>28761299
>>28761367

After to Movie I also think that we should rely more in Firearms and learn ~~Gunkata like Homura instead of using the bangles or other golden shit~~

I also need someone to make a ~~INCUBATORS - NO SENSE OF RIGHT AND WRONG edit since it was their own damn fault for messing with Homu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:15 No.28761456

>>28761334
>intentionally witch out ones own MG's
Okay, this is plainly stupid, and I wonder why it keeps coming up. Are you unable to do the math? It takes energy to create a Magical Girl, more than is returned from the average Grief Seed.
Contracting a girl just to Witch her out for her Grief Seed would put you in the energy hole so bad that Home Office would have you recalled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:16 No.28761472

>>28761455
Chiaki needs to rely less on gunkata because she can't count on timestop anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:17 No.28761490

>>28761439
Not really. It just needs to be put out of it's misery. This world is beyond healing, all one can do is inject the cyanide and hope it acts faster than the festering sickness infecting it.

Luckily, it seems like Pinky and / or Homura provide in that respect at the end of this story. It will be fast and painful, but at least it will be over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:18 No.28761491

>>28761398
They care about what the other Incubators, the First Officio, and their Home Office tell them what to do and not do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:19 No.28761519

>>28761456
not nessiciarily - as I figure it, it's the wild mood swings between hope and despair before the final crunch that generate the energy.

So, if you had a way of making their moods fluctuate (say, a green haired Callidus with neat illusion powers), potentially you could make it worth your while to intentionally witch out a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:20 No.28761523

>>28761491
Obviously, those updates come in about once in a billion years, if anybody even bothers to send that shit in.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 12/09/13(Mon)14:21 No.28761546
File: 1386616918162.jpg-(93 KB, 550x733, with the help of kyoooojiii.jpg)

>>28761490
>This world is beyond healing

nanomachines, son

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:25 No.28761591

>>28761546
Yeah, I remember who has the nanomachines. One of the officios, and they use em to give their own puella even more power to kill people even harder. At best, do you know what grey goo is? Wiping the slate clean that does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:26 No.28761596

>>28761519

So Callidus would be best suited to intentionally turn in to witches?

Maybe that is why the 10th has so few Callidus?

I'm thinking we saved Midori from a lot more than we initially thought.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 12/09/13(Mon)14:27 No.28761616

>>28761591
you're killing me here and clearly missing the point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:30 No.28761652
File: 1386617412252.jpg-(3.36 MB, 3000x2000, 075bc5e4de28a7f2107b1aad7(...).jpg)

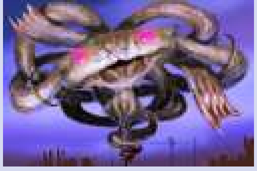

>>28761456
>intentionally witch out ones own MG's
>Implying I implied any such thing
You don't have to force anything.
What I mean is closer to what was happening in the TV series, wherein an incubator makes a contract with a girl, leaving out the critical information on the MG process, and sits back and watches as the MG's wish goes tits-up and she witches out, ready for the clean-up crew to harvest for a grief seed.

Face it, there are far too many seeds to be floating around for the amount of MGs in operation, with respect at least to the 9th's staff.

In one write-up it was stated that a retired MG gets a pension of 2 seeds per month, and I think its a conservative estimate that an active duty MG is going to consume at least twice that amount.

Now look at the 9th, 1000 MGs, at most half of which are actively fighting witches. Thats 4000 witches a month, 8 per month for witch-fighter, or about 2 witches per week. Now if fewer MGs are on witch duty and/or seed consumption is higher, things get even messier.

Also, Waluigi night only got locked in a basement 2 years ago, and there are 18 other officios to feed as well.

Shenanigans are happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:31 No.28761666

>>28761616
I'm too depressed for jokes. I need someone to write something with heroic magical girls doing something good and fixing things for once.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/09/13(Mon)14:32 No.28761677

>>28761666
But anon, that's what the Church of the Golden Land is doing.

Fixing things. Fixing everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:34 No.28761713

>>28761677
Everyone should have a chance to enter the land where all dreams come true!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:39 No.28761770

>>28761677
Sure it is.

Now let's see what happens if we assume that "fixing" is by normal person standards rather than crazy nihilist ones.

Say that shit in red now. I dare you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:41 No.28761801

>>28761770
Let's just kill the cunt and be done with the whole cult bullshit, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:46 No.28761856

>>28761801
Been the witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:49 No.28761881

>>28761856
English please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:50 No.28761901

>>28761881
SACRIFICE SHEEP TO GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:54 No.28761953

>>28761801

noh. Wendy best girl. Because if there is anyhting I have learned from Rin x Sen + Ran -> Sem: Cross Mix. It's cult girls are best girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:57 No.28761987

>>28761801
>>28761953
>Implying Wendy is the leader of the cult

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:57 No.28761996

>>28761953
Whatever cult magic you just spoke just makes you a target as well.

>>28761901
The cultists are sheep? Hmm. Good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)14:59 No.28762017

>>28761996
>the cultists are sheep
More importantly, it's an Umineko reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)15:02 No.28762068

>>28762017
More cultist talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)15:03 No.28762074

>>28761072
Title of her book?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)15:07 No.28762134

>>28761881
Bern The witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)15:09 No.28762167

>>28761455
~~I'm actually toying with the notion that Homura told him the story on purpose, -knowing- that they would be intrigued and try to isolate the cause for the higher energy yield. If so, we need to up our Keikaku Doori skills.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)15:19 No.28762343

>>28762134
What's with the sudden influx of insane, rambling cultists?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)15:24 No.28762416

>>28762343
Pinky is shitposting again, she ran out of Murderface x Midorin NTR doujins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)15:26 No.28762441
File: 1386620785511.png-(530 KB, 1200x1800, remove cat.png)

>Get into thread
>NECO has finally been removed
Yes

Remove NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)15:29 No.28762510

>>28762441
This pic was needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/13(Mon)15:31 No.28762530
File: 1386621084622.png-(10 KB, 327x173, Perfect.png)

hmm
yes perfect

>>28762441
>mfw dat pic

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ocW3fBqPQkU

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1387025075243.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)07:44 No.28854341

"My Chiaki. My Sempai."

These were the words that you last heard before you yourself fell asleep, in the embrace of your own Callidus - a Callidus too drunk to realize what she was saying, and too asleep to withdraw it in a nervous, stuttering denial.

You didn't mind. You'd long accepted the fact that she did have feelings for you, even though you weren't at all sure how real they were - if they were only just based on some imaginary version of you. A version who never drank and simply brooded; who could always shut down any argument with a glare and a glib, cutting reply; who was perfect in every cold, chilling way, and was taller and less noodlier besides. An ideal version of you.

A version that you'll never live up to no matter how hard you tried.

Except for the complete and total bitch part. You'd like to think you'd never be that kind of person, no matter how low you got.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)07:45 No.28854346

>>28854341

And you'll admit it, half of you wanted her to realize that you were nothing like she fantasized. That the ugly, rank truth would penetrate the pink haze of whatever shoujo nonsense filled her mind and allow her to finally come to her senses, to see you as who you really were. Someone generally unlikeable, unreliable, and absolutely unworthy of her affection - much less an iota of her sympathy or attention. Someone who would, in all probability, get her killed.

But no. Even after everything you've put her through, she'd stood by you, every step of the way. Even when you yourself had attacked her, nearly murdered her in a fever of gold and bloodlust. Even when the very demons haunting you came after her, blood frothing from their mouthfuls of teeth, staining their pink dresses crimson.

Half of you wanted her gone. The other half of you wanted her to stay and never leave.

Even if the rest of you knew full well that her staying with you would put her in much more danger than you could ever protect her from.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)07:46 No.28854356

>>28854346

You are a Magical Girl, and it's with a cold start that you wake up.

You open your eyes, for what feels like the first time in a very long while. The sunlight, harsh despite the curtains shielding you, streams from your bedroom window - stinging enough that you close your eyes in reflex and turn away.

Your body - unused to sleeping for so long, so deeply, and on something so strange and unfamiliar as a bed - is aching and painful, but not terribly so. There's a bit of pain moving this and that, and you think it'll be a while still before you can walk and stand without wincing, but overall you feel...well, rested. You probably wouldn't be this achey if you'd slept in your usual way, but you could've also woken up worse.

You manage to open your eyes now - and, still squinting as you fumble for your glasses, you realize that you're alone on the bed.

Hanegawa Midori is gone. Vanished.

A rumpled bedspread and a pitted pillow the only trace of the girl that had cuddled you to her chest until you fell asleep in her grasp.

How do you react?

[]Keep calm. Keep quiet. Assess the situation.
[]Call out her name.
[]Transform, draw a weapon. Search the house.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:46 No.28854357

Perfect time to just check on catalog to see whats up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:48 No.28854364

>>28854356
>[X]Keep calm. Keep quiet. Assess the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:48 No.28854371

>>28854356
>[]Call out her name.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)07:49 No.28854373
File: 1387025352938.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>28854356
>[X]Call out her name.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/14/13(Sat)07:49 No.28854375

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
>>28854356
>[X]Keep calm. Keep quiet. Assess the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:49 No.28854376

>>28854356
[x]Call out her name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:49 No.28854381

>>28854356
>[x]Call out her name.
iyaaaaahn~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:50 No.28854385

>>28854356
>[x]Transform, draw a weapon. Search the house.
It's an attack NECO has compromised security and the killsquads have come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:50 No.28854386

>>28854356
>[X]Keep calm. Keep quiet. Assess the situation.

>[X]Call out her name.

either of these is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:50 No.28854389

>>28854356
>[x]Keep calm. Keep quiet. Assess the situation.
Do we smell food?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)07:50 No.28854390

>>28854375
>>http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

Wiki is undergoing some temporary downtime while it receives some upgrades. We should be back online in a few days!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:51 No.28854394

>>28854356
>[x]Call out her name.
OHHH MIDORIII
COME BACK TO BED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:51 No.28854395

>>28854356
[X] Keep Ccalm, search for our now missing green Bedwarmer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:52 No.28854398

>>28854356
Check for sounds or smells of someone cooking breakfast. Attempt to forage for cigarettes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:53 No.28854409

>>28854356
>[X]Keep calm. Keep quiet. Assess the situation.
It'll be fine. We're talking a couple of minutes window between falling asleep and Kyoko getting back, right?

What could possibl....
[X]Transform, draw a weapon. Search the house.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:54 No.28854417

[x]Keep calm. Keep quiet. Assess the situation. Transform, draw a weapon. Search the house.

Thing have been going too well. Full alert, remember all your training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:55 No.28854420

[x]Call out her name.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 12/14/13(Sat)07:55 No.28854425

>>28854356
>[X]Keep calm. Keep quiet. Assess the situation.
>[X]Realize that we're being silly, and that her soul gem is attuned to ours, and we can just pinpoint where she is at any moment. Do so.
>[X]If she's still in the house or its general area, call out her name. Otherwise, put on our business face.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)07:56 No.28854427

>>28854417
>[x]Keep calm. Keep quiet. Assess the situation. Transform, draw a weapon. Search the house.

Actually, I'll switch to this. Midori is quite likely preparing breakfast, but this is the more Chiaki-esque reaction.

Also funnier

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/14/13(Sat)07:56 No.28854430

>>28854356
[X] call out her name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:58 No.28854439

A bit of mood music

http://www.yourtube.com/watch?v=kVJix0Ip_9Q

>>28854427
We are bad at this "relaxing" thing that we've heard so much about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:59 No.28854442

>[x}Roll over onto Midori's half of the bed

She's probably using Callidus magic to make herself invisible out of embarrassment. Let's disrupt it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)07:59 No.28854446
File: 1387025996800.jpg-(112 KB, 1680x1050, free yourself.jpg)

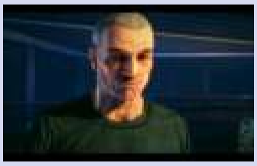

Protip: Pinky is perfectly child-friendly and a great person in general. The issue is that she fucking hates Chiaki and wants her dead and she's willing to do anything to achieve that, no questions asked.

If Chiaki wouldn't exist the Cult with all it's murdering would never have formed. You could have prevented this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:00 No.28854449

>>28854356
>[x]Keep calm. Keep quiet. Assess the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:00 No.28854453

>>28854356
[x]Transform, draw a weapon. Search the house, slice pie from room to room.

It may be unreasonable, but we just woke up, a time when reason is completely foreign

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:01 No.28854459

So, uh, how many people follow NECO's chirpee? Just wondering how much shit is going to hit the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:02 No.28854467
File: 1387026133252.png-(530 KB, 1200x1800, remove NECO.png)

Remove NECO

>>28854459
>NECO

>> ☐ **Midori Hanegawa** 12/14/13(Sat)08:02 No.28854468
File: 1387026135722.png-(251 KB, 800x800, voting over - sempai.png)

Sempai
Please notice
me!

>>28854356
Sempai, please notice me before I finish bleeding out...

...Please...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:02 No.28854469

>>28854459

It's been silent since we had Kyoko abduct her, as it should be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:02 No.28854473

>>28854446
>she fucking hates Chiaki and wants her dead
No. No she doesn't. At least, not immediately.

Inflicting eternal pain and torment is entirely more Pinky's style.

If she simply wanted us dead, she's had ample opportunity, and will doubtless have many many more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:02 No.28854474

>>28854459
She has more than most QMs.. 105 followers as of now.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/14/13(Sat)08:03 No.28854477

>>28854459
I don't know if it's true, but I like the idea that it's the same number of people that follow NECO's real twitter account.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:10 No.28854526
File: 1387026621360.jpg-(32 KB, 350x239, knifegun_2679.jpg)

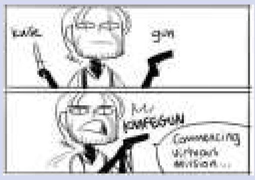

Remember how we tried really hard not to ruin everything?

>Full tactical mode in the morning

We failed. We are going to end up shooting Kyoko as she walks out of the bathroom or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:10 No.28854527

>>28854459
im sure everybody important follows it, Wendy,
Mami, Iori, Kyuney, our 9th offficio fangirls, Everybody we meet today is probably going to know about 'the kiss' ,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:11 No.28854536

>>28854459
Depends on whether her filthy assistant picks up the slack or says "fuck this" and goes back to sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:12 No.28854545

>>28854527
>Kyuney
That sounds awfully cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:14 No.28854554
File: 1387026850506.png-(69 KB, 675x575, raburabu.png)

>>28854341
>>28854346
>>28854356

What's with Mami's
decorating taste?
Strange.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:16 No.28854568

>>28854554
dan kim pls
pls i need that heart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:16 No.28854574

>>28854554
That is strange.

~~HNNNGH~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:16 No.28854576

>>28854468
>wake up
>come to thread
>see this

I'm scared...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)08:17 No.28854578

>>28854554

Amazing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:17 No.28854579

>>28854536
This has to be an occupational hazard for the cat. She has contacts, and filthy assistant will have been calling them already on her behalf, I'm sure.

I really want to know what strings she's going to be pulling at. I'm betting we're going to be having words with Koobs when we get back.

Most everyone else in the management infrastructure will know know that the fact she's in a silent room rather than a shallow grave will mean she's probably not going to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:17 No.28854581

>>28854554

so happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:19 No.28854595

>>28854554
~~HNNNGH!~~
Too
much
pain
!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:20 No.28854600

>>28854527
speaking of, assuming she's just cooking breakfast or something rather than bleeding out, I vote for relentless teasing of Midori, claiming we did all kinds of lewd and sordid things to her while she was unconscious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:20 No.28854604

>>28854527
Were we seriously relying on Kyoko's discretion to keep this date under wraps? There's no way this was going to stay a secret, regardless of NECO's meddling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:20 No.28854606

>>28854579
>Most everyone else in the management infrastructure will know know that the fact she's in a silent room rather than a shallow grave will mean she's probably not going to die.
Except, you know, keeping her warm for the moment and then allowing her to leave with three limbs separated at the hp/shoulder.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/14/13(Sat)08:21 No.28854611

>>28854600
we kind already compared sizes back in siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:23 No.28854620

>>28854554
HNNNNNGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:23 No.28854625

>>28854611
lewder and more sordid.

Indeed, the story gets increasingly more lewd and sordid every time we tell it until she twigs that we might be joking.

It might be a while, Murderface is REALLY good at the deadpan thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:23 No.28854627

>>28854600

I think the reverse would be better. Say she pounced us and did unthinkable thing on the bearskin rug, didn't even have a chance to resist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:25 No.28854642

>>28854627
Oh this is perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:25 No.28854644

>>28854627
Yes, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:26 No.28854651

>>28854627
Of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:27 No.28854659

>>28854627
This please
It is cruel, unusual and exactly what Chiaki would say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:27 No.28854661

>>28854627
"I'm ruined for marriage now. Take responsibility, Midori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:28 No.28854672

>>28854627
>implying we'd even resist.
Oh, come on. That's not even believable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:29 No.28854678

>>28854661

>"I'm ruined for marriage now. Please take care of me, Midori"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)08:29 No.28854679

>>28854364

Before panic - reasonable, everyday panic, strictly not induced by paranoia at all - could grasp you, you force yourself to rmain calm. Willing down the compulsion to jump out of bed, transform, and search the entire cottage room to room.

Calm down. Nothing's wrong, you tell yourself as you slowly sit up on bed. She probably just woke up first and...went off somewhere. There's no need to panic--

It's here, then, that you catch a whiff something in the air. Just a hint of it, but all the same, clear and significant, setting itself apart from the smell of wood and pine floating from the forest outside.

Something familiar. Something pleasant and inviting.

Pancakes. Someone's making pancakes.

You could also hear voices outside. ...Kumatora and Kyoko training, from how the former is audibly pleading for the former to 'cut it out, I tapped already, uncle, uncle, no please don't set me on fire'.

...If those two were comfortable enough with the situation that they're actually sparring, then things are okay. It's okay. Midori's okay.

You glance down at the spot on the bed where she'd been sleeping, and place your hand on it.

Still warm. Not all that much, but definitely some left.

Heh. Strange. You seem to be finding yourself sharing beds with other people more often. Well, twice for Midori, anyway. And once, during a dream, where you woke up groping a brown-haired girl who looked like she needed much more sleep than you ever did.

You shake your head at this. It's...no. Later. It's too early to think about that. Too early to think about her.

[]Look for Midori. She's probably in the kitchen.
[]Stay in bed for a bit longer. Call the office, check up on NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:30 No.28854684
File: 1387027821778.jpg-(55 KB, 1138x634, tatsumii.jpg)

>>28854661
i want this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:31 No.28854692

>>28854679
>[X] Stay in bed for a bit longer. Call the office, check up on NECO.
Not going to have time for this once we go find Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:31 No.28854696

>>28854679

[x]Look for Midori. She's probably in the kitchen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:32 No.28854700

>>28854679
>[x]Look for Midori. She's probably in the kitchen.
If we find her, hug her and dont let go. Even if she says to stop. Especially if she says to stop

Office takes a back seat. Midori Day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:32 No.28854703

>>28854679
>[x]Stay in bed for a bit longer. Call the office, check up on NECO.
When Midori brings pancakes, drag the blanket up to our chin and look at her with wide eyes for implications.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:32 No.28854704

>>28854679
>[]Look for Midori. She's probably in the kitchen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:32 No.28854705

>>28854679
>[X]Look for Midori. She's probably in the kitchen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:32 No.28854706

>>28854679
[x]Look for Midori. She's probably in the kitchen.
Fuck the office, if there was a problem we'd know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:32 No.28854708

>>28854679
>[X]Look for Midori. She's probably in the kitchen.
If works needs us, it will call.

It proved that last night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:32 No.28854710

>>28854679
>[X]Stay in bed for a bit longer. Call the office, check up on NECO.

Tell Sayaka to handle it and that we're extremely disappointed in NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:32 No.28854712

>>28854679

[X] Pull out our phone. Check messages/chirpee.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)08:33 No.28854715

>>28854679
>[X]Look for Midori. She's probably in the kitchen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:33 No.28854716

>>28854679
[X]call kyoko, ask what happened to the leftovers
she'd be pissed if we wasted food, regardless of reasons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:33 No.28854718

>>28854679
>[x]Look for Midori. She's probably in the kitchen.
We already had to cut the evening short, let's enjoy the morning in peace before we start work again and risk ruining our mood by hearing things we don't like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:33 No.28854724

>>28854679
>[X]Stay in bed for a bit longer. Call the office to order the execution of NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:33 No.28854726

We need to grab smoke and tell her that now she is probably ruined for marriage Just like in MMxMM and watch her reaction.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/14/13(Sat)08:34 No.28854730

>>28854679
>[x]Look for Midori. She's probably in the kitchen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:34 No.28854732

>>28854712
[X] check the diary app, on the off chance we can pump it for information on IZUMI.

failing that, maybe REMOV has something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:34 No.28854734

>>28854703
>When Midori brings pancakes, drag the blanket up to our chin and look at her with wide eyes for implications.

>"You're not going to ravage me again like you did last night, are you?"

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/14/13(Sat)08:35 No.28854745

>>28854679
>[]Look for Midori. She's probably in the kitchen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:35 No.28854748

>>28854679
>[x]Stay in bed for a bit longer. Call the office, check up on NECO

And prepare for the 'You ravaged me' tease.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:35 No.28854749

>>28854679
>[X]Stay in bed for a bit longer. Call the office to order the execution of NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:36 No.28854753

>[x]Look for Midori. She's probably in the kitchen.

We give her a hug from behind.

~~She's probably in a hadaka apron.~~

~~We hug her anyway.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:36 No.28854754

>>28854661

YES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:36 No.28854757

>>28854734
>"You're not going to ravage me again like you did last night, are you?"
technically true for a certain value of true where it involves heart pains, >>28854554 so, the best kind of true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:36 No.28854759

>>28854679
[X]Look for Midori, if we see Kypukp remind her that Mami looks unfavourably upon people committing arson upon her property

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:36 No.28854760

>>28854734

Do we still have any of those blue roses left in our inventory from when we got back from Siberia? Do perishables stay fresh in there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:37 No.28854761

>>28854734

Ravish.

Ravaging is something else entirely.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 12/14/13(Sat)08:37 No.28854764

>>28854679
Our. Soul. Gems. Are. Attuned.

Just make sure she's in the kitchen wirelessly or something, and if she is,
>[X]Stay in bed for a bit longer. Call the office, check up on NECO.
and ultimately try not to ruin her doubtless much anticipated surprise-senpai-with-pancake-breakfast-in-bed plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:38 No.28854770

>>28854761
We'll imply she did both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:38 No.28854774

>>28854661
Oh god yes the spagetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:38 No.28854775

>>28854761
magical girl sex can stray pretty far into ravaging on account of the whole "magical regeneration" thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:39 No.28854781

>>28854761

I know what I typed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:40 No.28854796

>>28854761

She came in like a wrecking ball.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:40 No.28854800
File: 1387028449795.png-(59 KB, 675x675, chiaki_ultimate_sex_fantasy.png)

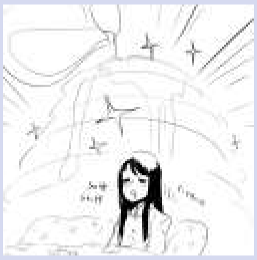

>>28854679
filname

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:43 No.28854825
File: 1387028589722.png-(433 KB, 1022x656, pancakes.png)

>>28854800

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:44 No.28854834

>>28854800
That's some pervy shit. I like it.

>> ☐ **It's my fetish.** **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:45 No.28854839

I wish to see Midori skullfuck Chiaki with a rolled-up pancake.

>> ☐ **Midori Hanegawa** 12/14/13(Sat)08:46 No.28854849
File: 1387028770173.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - ravashged f(...).png)

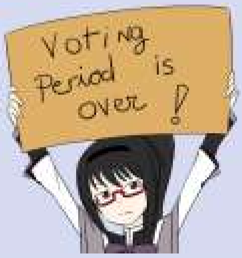
Voting Period is over!

>>28854679

>>28854839
I want to see this too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:46 No.28854856

>>28854839
But Midori might lose some fingers!
~~Kinky~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:46 No.28854860

>>28854839

That is highly specific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:46 No.28854862

>>28854679
Hey Decu, does Chiaki still smoke? Maybe update the title pic without the cig while wearing some bangles?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:48 No.28854873

>>28854862

She does. We have tried to quit, but things like getting impaledx3 and idols made us fall back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:48 No.28854878

>>28854862
She smokes in spirit, dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:48 No.28854880

>>28854862
No. It needs a rolled up pancake with some butter at the end replacing the cig.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:49 No.28854890

>>28854862
She does - Midori's just been keen on making her cut down a bit.

I seem to recall we have a case in the shield inventory we technically can't access right now without transforming.

>>28854839
Well, she could certainly do with a few more scenes reminding us that she is a secret badass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:50 No.28854891

>>28854880

If you can roll it up, it is not a proper pancake, goddamn it. It is a CREPE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:51 No.28854902

>>28854891
Crepe are thin eurotrash membrane if socialism.

Pancake thick delicious fortress of syrupy FREEDOM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:52 No.28854911

>>28854891
Have it hang out like a piece of toast then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:53 No.28854932

>>28854891
Crepe's are superior anyway. Besides, they're a type of pancake, and plenty of countries call crepes or their own variation on them 'pancakes'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:54 No.28854935

>>28854891
Good point.
Go with >>28854911 then, and have butter and/or syrup dripping off of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:55 No.28854953
File: 1387029328397.png-(70 KB, 675x575, chiaki_torture.png)

>>28854839
Your wish is my command.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:55 No.28854955

>>28854932

>Crepe's are superior anyway.

Them's fightin words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:55 No.28854956

>>28854891
Crepes are the real high grade stuff. Fuck them lttle pancakes. Fill the crepe with some cheese and honey and roll it. Hmm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:57 No.28854976

>>28854956
Fill it with pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:58 No.28854979

>>28854902
>Pancakes
>FREEDOM
>not being Greek and representing pedastery more than anything due to varying sizes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:58 No.28854981

>>28854976
Fill it with smaller Crepes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:58 No.28854987
File: 1387029523251.jpg-(25 KB, 360x244, really thin pancakes.jpg)

>>28854955

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:58 No.28854988

>>28854953

eating pancakes so lewdly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:58 No.28854990

>>28854953
I like your soft and gentle take on anon's idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)08:59 No.28854997

>>28854953
Love you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:00 No.28855002

Crepes just have so many amazing options for filling. Cheese and honey as mentioned, bacon is great, home-made blueberry jam is fucking amazing on them...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:01 No.28855011

>>28855002
Crepes are great with all sorts of fillings but it just doesn't have the thick flufliness of a good pancake. I like both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:01 No.28855014

>>28855002
Strained yogurt and blueberry jam. You'll feel like you have heavens in your mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:02 No.28855020

>>28855002
Cream cheese and smoked salmon. Maybe a bit of fresh onion too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:03 No.28855035

>>28855011
You.
I like you
We must get together to enjoy both great options sometime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:04 No.28855042

/ck/ - Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:08 No.28855082

>>28855042
Chiaki has OPINIONS about pancakes, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:20 No.28855155

>>28855002
You can do most of those things with pancakes, too. Just put it on top instead of filling. Or put savory stuff on while the dough is still liquid in the pan. Been doing that my whole life.
That said I like crêpe, too. Pancakes are simply easier to make myself.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)09:20 No.28855160

>>28854700 >>28854704 >>28854705 >>28854696

No, it's too early to think about HER, either. NECO can wait for a bit longer in the Silent Room you've had her thrown into last night, after she all but ruined your date with Midori. A date that had been going well enough, despite all your inadvertent attempts to ruin it yourself.

You lever yourself off the bed and stumble into the bathroom, relieving yourself, as well as cleaning yourself up as reasonably as anyone could expect you to at this ungodly time of day. You stumble out a moment later, with your face washed and your mouth rinsed, and it's here that you begin your search for the green-haired Callidus that you were supposed to have woken up with.

Predictably, you find her in the kitchen part of the cottage, cooking the lone breakfast item that you were very comfortable replacing any other meal of the day with. You didn't even need to follow the scent of cooking pancakes, although you did, sniffing the air every step of the way.

...She's humming a tune as she's cooking, swaying her hips gently from side to side. The pink apron worn over her emerald pajamas cinching the loose silk fabric to her waist, showing off the silhouette underneath.

Watching her flip a pancake onto an ever-increasing pile on a plate beside the stove - it's here that you realize that Midori hasn't noticed your presence yet. Giving you the element of surprise.

How do you greet Midori?

[]A hug from behind.
[]A friendly slap on the bottom.
[]Tell her good morning.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/14/13(Sat)09:21 No.28855170

>>28855160
[x]A lewd slap on the bottom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:22 No.28855174

>>28855160
>[x]A hug from behind.
followed by
>[x]A lewd slap on the bottom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:22 No.28855175

>>28855160
>[x]A lewd slap on the bottom.
The only correct option considering our..tastes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:22 No.28855176

>>28855160
>[X]A hug from behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:22 No.28855177

>>28855160
[x]A hug from behind.
[x]Tell her good morning.
Hug her, get close to her ear, and tell her good morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:22 No.28855179

>>28855160
>[X]Tell her good morning.
We're gonna struggle with the teasing, otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:22 No.28855180

>>28855160
Each of these things could go wrong, but oh so right.

>[X]A hug from behind.
then
>[X]Tell her good morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:22 No.28855181

>>28855160
>[x]Tell her good morning

Coyly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:22 No.28855183

>>28855160
[X] wait
I would say hug from behind but she is so soft we might just fall back asleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:22 No.28855184

>>28855160
[]A hug+neck-nuzzle from behind.
W-we're tall enough for that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:23 No.28855185

>>28855160
[x] Nibble her neck from behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:23 No.28855186

>>28855160

>[X]A lewd slap on the bottom.

How could I not pick it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:23 No.28855192

>>28855160
>[X]Tell her good morning.
followed by.
>[X]A hug from behind.

surprising someone while they are cooking isn't the best idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:24 No.28855194

>>28855184
Not really
It might be more a top of the shoulder nuzzle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:24 No.28855195

>>28855179
Nah, we can do hug and play it off as being swept off our feet last night,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:24 No.28855198

>>28855160
>[x]A hug from behind.
>[x]Tell her good morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:24 No.28855200

>>28855160
[x]Tell her good morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:24 No.28855201

>>28855186
because if we don't do the whole "timid" thing, it's going to look very suss when we tell her she ravaged us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:24 No.28855205

File: 1387031075683.png-(45 KB, 675x575, huge_stacks_hot_and_stick(...).png)

>>28855160
All dem pancakes. This could become a problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:24 No.28855206

>>28855160

Observe swaying. Appreciate the view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:24 No.28855208

>>28855160
[x]A hug from behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:25 No.28855212

>>28855194
We can go up on our toes, surely...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:25 No.28855215

>>28855160

[x]A hug from behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:26 No.28855219

It is gonna suck when Madoka rips her apart in front of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:26 No.28855220

>>28855205
But Midori can just make her own. Unless Mami runs that sight, Midori's are better anyway.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/14/13(Sat)09:26 No.28855224

>>28855205
I admit I loled. Food porn is a thing after all XD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:27 No.28855229

>>28855224
... are you from 2007 or are you just shitposting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:28 No.28855233

>>28855212
That is on our toes

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)09:28 No.28855234

>>28855160
>[X]A friendly slap on the bottom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:29 No.28855238

>>28855219
True. Faust only said that she'd fight fair during the competition; she never said that she'd let the winner live if it's not her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:29 No.28855240

>>28855160
>[x]A hug from behind.
bury face in her back and do not detatch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:30 No.28855246

>>28855160
>[x]A hug from behind
>which, thanks to our relative heights, puts our hands right on her tits

No need for lewd ass-groping, not as the opening shot of this War on Chastity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:31 No.28855254

>>28855220
IIRC Mami's pancakes are canonically better.

But it's an impressively close run thing.

No-one else's can even compare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:31 No.28855258

>>28855246

We'll win this war, anon. Whatever it takes.
>"We'll fight them on the breasts, and on the ass-cheeks, and..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:32 No.28855264

>>28855160
>[X] A hug from behind

She made pancakes. There is no resolve strong enough to resist the urge to nuzzle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:33 No.28855270

>>28855160
seconding >>28855174

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:35 No.28855282

>>28855160
>[]A friendly slap on the bottom

Traditional greeting. Will also get Midori red in the face.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/14/13(Sat)09:36 No.28855289
File: 1387031774885.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

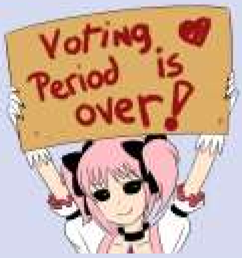
Voting Period is over!

>>28855160

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:36 No.28855290

>>28855264
I dunno. The urge to Noir is pretty strong:

>>28855206

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:40 No.28855333
File: 1387032057586.png-(83 KB, 675x575, midorin.png)

>>28855160
~~MIDORIN~~

~~MIDORIN NEVER LEAVE ME~~

~~UR MY PANCAKE ANGEL~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:42 No.28855349

>>28855238

I dunno. Pinky did say that she wanted Chiaki to suffer by seeing herself become a monster that even she wouldn't recognize. It's to be expected that Pinky would be mad at this turn of events, but it'd be even more frightening if she was perfectly OK with this development.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:43 No.28855360

>>28855333
Best ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:45 No.28855379

>>28855360
That's it. That's what needs to happen next.

Dammit, Chiaki really needs the trenchcoat and fedora, fedorafags be damned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:45 No.28855381

>>28855349
Well yeah to go any worse than we were we need building back up to be knocked further down to witchable level

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:46 No.28855387

>>28855333
Midori's imagination running wild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:47 No.28855402

>>28855333
2gud

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:49 No.28855414

>>28855160
>[x]A lewd slap on the bottom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:49 No.28855417
File: 1387032577434.jpg-(87 KB, 910x620, hngh.jpg)

>>28855333
Glory be!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)09:49 No.28855420
File: 1387032599505.png-(10 KB, 327x173, Perfect.png)

hmm
yes perfect

>>28855333
Oh baby!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:00 No.28855539

>>28855333
Your style reminds me of ShindoL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:07 No.28855599

>an apron
And what else? This is important.

Also, have you guys realized this is too good to be true? We're in an illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:09 No.28855626

>>28855599
Pajamas, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:10 No.28855631

>>28855599
>>28855333
The pink apron worn over her emerald pajamas cinching the loose silk fabric to her waist, showing off the silhouette underneath.

To be honest I'm more curious as to what we chose to wear. There's no mention of a transformation, so it's probably either the jimjams or the date clothes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:10 No.28855637

>ITT: I can't believe my noir can be this DAWWW!

I pity the fool who fucked off halfway through the last thread claiming the date is ruined, because This. Is. The. Best. Thing. Ever!

Also kudos to Dan for drawings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:13 No.28855657

>>28855637
>I pity the fool who fucked off halfway through the last thread
I doubt he did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:14 No.28855668
File: 1387034061734.png-(60 KB, 675x575, paranoia.png)

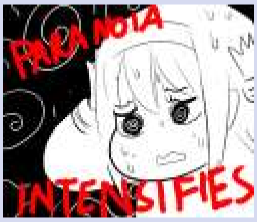

>>28855599
>>28855599
>>28855599

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:14 No.28855674

should i start reading this from the beginning

is it cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:15 No.28855679

>>28855668
Welcome to MGNQ.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:15 No.28855682

>>28855674

It has it's moments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:15 No.28855683

>>28855674
Did you like Madoka Magica?

If yes, read from the start, but prepared for it is long as hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:15 No.28855685

>>28855674
yes.
~~also yes in the spoiler~~

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/14/13(Sat)10:15 No.28855688

>>28855674
yes. it will take you the better part of the week to do it though as there are 150+ threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:15 No.28855690

>>28855674
What do you think? Come back when you've caught up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:16 No.28855695

>>28855668
shadowruns.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:16 No.28855696

>>28855674

I would say yes. I haven't read or watched any of the anime/manga that this is based off of, and I'm having a blast.

But I like the quest, so I am a bit biased towards it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:16 No.28855698

>>28855674
Yes, totally.
No, cool is understatement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:16 No.28855700
File: 1387034193559.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, Paranoia.jpg)

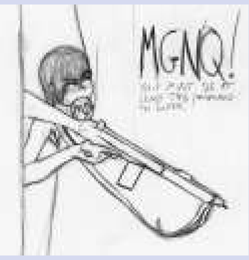

>>28855679

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:17 No.28855706

>>28855599
~~we are in Midori's barrier, she witched out due to embarrassment~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:17 No.28855708

>>28855674
why can't i hold all these replies.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:17 No.28855711

>>28855668
>>28855679
You must be at least this paranoid to enter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:17 No.28855715

>>28855674
Probably the worst place to make that question. Would you go to a fanclub and ask them if their football team is any good?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:18 No.28855719

>>28855696
Why haven't you watched it Anon? It's a wonderful show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:18 No.28855723

>>28855679
>>28855700
>>28855711

I really need to get around to working up the clean lineart and colours for that at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:18 No.28855725

>>28855668
Life being good doesn't necissarily indicate an illusion.

Find some evidence, anon. Something that doesn't fit. Something that seems wrong. Something that seems like it doesn't belong.

All that's wrong with this picture is absolutely nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:19 No.28855732
File: 1387034395875.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, In_a_Quest_Thread.jpg)

>>28855674

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:20 No.28855734

>>28855715
You could do worse, like going into /a/ and asking why people ship Homu with Meduka/Sallaka/Mumi/Kayak/Madoka's little brother when they could choose the obviously superior Midorin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:20 No.28855735

>>28855706
>implying Midori's barrier wouldn't be MMXMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:20 No.28855737
File: 1387034424864.png-(8 KB, 200x220, team paranoia pinky faust.png)

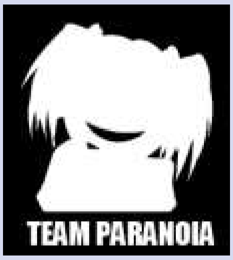

>>28855668

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/14/13(Sat)10:21 No.28855744

>>28855599
>>28855668
>>28855679
>>28855700
>>28855737
It's good to be on a quest were I'm not the most paranoid one around!

>>28855674

It's allot to read but its worth it anon

>>28854468
call me cruel but being attacked right now with Midori injure would be ate lest interesting dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:22 No.28855749

>>28855725
>absolutely nothing
Because we haven't searched deep enough yet, or Chiaki is still too sleepy to realize.
First warning lights will be Midori's reaction to whatever we'll do to her.
Hope it's not the butt slap, Midori is for tender loving, not lewds. Pinky is for lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:22 No.28855753
File: 1387034538169.png-(61 KB, 675x575, paranoia_megane.png)

PARA NOIA
INTENSIFIES

>>28855732
Forgot the megane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:23 No.28855756

>>28855725
>Find some evidence, anon. Something that doesn't fit. Something that seems wrong. Something that seems like it doesn't belong.
I know that's the normal indication that you're in a Callidus illusion, but I don't think there was any indication we were in an illusion when Midori used her's against us, until Pinky called us to tell us we were in an illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:23 No.28855761

>>28855735
>implying that isn't what we are about tonatep outside into

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:24 No.28855767

Fuck guys. Fuck.

What if we're not in Midoris illusion?

~~What if we're in Wendys?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:25 No.28855784

>>28855753
Can't go wrong with glasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:25 No.28855785

>>28855767
I don't have enough pictures of anime girls vomiting to reply to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:26 No.28855792

>>28855767
She doesn't know about our relationship with Midori. I don't even know if she knows Midori's actual name,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:26 No.28855799

>>28855767
I fucking told you noobs to slap that ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:28 No.28855805

>>28855799
Plenty of time for that when the pajamas come off, anon

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)10:28 No.28855808

>>28855176 >>28855177 >>28855180 >>28855198

She's cooking breakfast for you. She's cooking breakfast pancakes for you.

After everything she's done for you, she's actually--

You couldn't help it. You wanted to admire her view from behind a bit more - the cute swing of her hips certainly mesmerizing to watch - but you couldn't resist walking up and gently, carefully, wrapping your arms around her. Hugging her close, relishing her body heat, and secretly enjoying the way she gasped in surprise when you did so.

You press your face against her hair, against the back of her neck, and breathe deep.

It's a different scent. Different than what you're used to, different than what you usually associate with the one who makes you pancakes...but it's a nice scent. Something you can easily get used to, you think.

Mornings like these...they can make you forget that you're in a world where horrible shit is about to happen, and it's all your fault somehow.

You mumble the proper greeting into her ear, and she lets out another gasp.

"S-Sempai...!" She barely just manages to speak, here, the frying pan and spatula in her hands shaking ever so slightly, before being carefully replaced on the stove. There's a click as the stove is shut off, and it's here that you hear her - and feel - take a couple of slow, deep breaths. As if trying to compose herself enough to talk. "Um, you...you too..."

You too? What kind of greeting is that?

"Eh? A-ah, oh...I meant, g-good morning, too, sempai." You look over her shoulder and see that Midori seems to be flailing just a bit with her hands, first wringing them together, then resting them on the edge of the counter where the stove was resting, before wringing them again. As if flustered to the point that she couldn't exactly settle down, nor find out just what to do with her hands.

It's an amusing display, one that you watch in silence, before she finally places her hands on top of yours, feather-light and slightly shaky.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:29 No.28855823

>>28854679
>things are okay. It's okay. Midori's okay.
I have read too much Magia to know things are NOT okay from lines like this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)10:29 No.28855825

>>28855808

...Man. You're not sure if you're just slow, noticing it only now, but Midori can be cute when she's flustered.

"Did...did sempai sleep alright...?" She turns slightly to smile at you from the corner of her vision. "I wanted to, um, surprise you with breakfast in bed, but..." The green-haired Callidus gestures to the plate beside the stove, where a decently-tall stack of pancakes were gently steaming in the cool air. She lets out an awkward giggle, letting the sentence hang in the silence between you.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:29 No.28855826

>>28855808
>As if trying to compose herself enough to talk. "Um, you...you too..."
Top lel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:29 No.28855830
File: 1387034989660.jpg-(87 KB, 650x500, ned-brainproblems-pic[1].jpg)

>>28855792
>implying this isn't just all about to go horrible and it's not just our own fucked up brain rebelling against our own happiness.

GUESS I'VE GOT
BRAIN PROBLEMS!

Our brain has taken bad to not being surrounded by horribleness 24-7

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:30 No.28855841

>>28855825
>"You wouldn't let me sleep."

In the most deadpan tone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:31 No.28855848

>>28855825
>[x] grunt something in her neck, slap that ass and devour those pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:31 No.28855854

>>28855825
[x] "That's fine. We can have breakfast out here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:31 No.28855856

>>28855825

It is time to engage plan MAXIMUM OVERFLUSTER: >>28854627
>>28854661

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:31 No.28855857

>>28855825
[X] after last night I think you showed me enough ways to have breakfast without either of us leaving the bed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:32 No.28855868

>>28855841
[X] this.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/14/13(Sat)10:32 No.28855871

>>28855767
I doubt that our evil ex would an illusion were Midori make us pancakes

>>28855825
remind her that is Chiaki not sempai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:32 No.28855872

>>28855825
>[x] "Thanks. For everything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:32 No.28855874

>>28855825
[x] "As if I could sleep after last night~"
Operation: Tease is a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:33 No.28855879

>>28855825
[x] "Best sleep ever. But I don't really take well to being surprised in bed. Did you sleep well too? What is my name?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:33 No.28855880

>>28855857
>>28855841
Considering nothing happened and Chiaki didn't even realize what she was saying that made Midori think it was fucktime, I think your suggestions are highly inappropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:33 No.28855883

>>28855825
[x] "Didn't I tell you to call me by name?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:34 No.28855896

>>28855792
>She doesn't know about our relationship with Midori. I don't even know if she knows Midori's actual name,
Pretty sure she does now. Thanks, NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:34 No.28855897

>>28855825
[x] "If you'd prefer, I could go wait for you to surprise me in bed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:34 No.28855901

>>28855880
That is our intent, we want to make her more flustered because she can't remember what happened

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)10:34 No.28855902

>>28855825

This >>28855872 and >>28855883

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:34 No.28855903

>>28855856
[X] yep: This.

"you... you mean you don't remember?!??"

If there's any illusion here, this should totally break it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:35 No.28855911

>>28855825

[x] The bed just isn't the same without you in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:35 No.28855914

>>28855825

[X] "Didn't think I could sleep like that, it smells nice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:35 No.28855922

>>28855879
>in bed
> Implying we normally use a bed.
apparently we take bad to beds, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:35 No.28855923

>>28855901
And I don't think it's something Chiaki would say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:37 No.28855936

>>28855923
well, the original plan was to make ourselves out to be the sexual aggressor, and see how long it took Midori to twig to the fact that we were lying..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:38 No.28855945

>>28855825
"Here or in bed or anywhere is fine."
...
"I just realized how awkward that sounded..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:38 No.28855957

If this is an illusion, it's a good one. Whoever is projecting it knows how Midori gets around us.
Unless it's Midori herself projecting it so that we don't PLEASE WAKE UP while she has her way with us.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)10:39 No.28855958

>>28855923

I dunno. She seems to like needling and teasing people. She's teased Kyouko, Sayaka, Mami and Kumatora a lot.
It's not precisely something she wouldn't do...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:39 No.28855963

>>28855825
[x] "I haven't slept that well in as long as I can remember."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:39 No.28855964

>>28855825
She still can.

[x] Kiss her cheek and say we'll be waiting in bed for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:40 No.28855974

>"You wouldn't let me sleep."
>In the most deadpan tone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:40 No.28855982

>>28855964
I rather like this. If we do it though, turn the goddamned phone OFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:41 No.28855984

>>28855963
"Mind you, I can count on two hands the number of times I remember actually sleeping instead of passing out.

And I can count on one hand the number of times I remember doing it in an actual bed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:41 No.28855986

>>28855958
We didn't use to.
It's a very recent thing, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:42 No.28856001

>>28855986
Well, not that recent. I think it actually started with Midori on the plane to Siberia. So there's that.

Before that we just used to kind of growl at people and tell them to fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:44 No.28856016

>>28855964
This is a nice option.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/14/13(Sat)10:44 No.28856018
File: 1387035891730.jpg-(513 KB, 1000x1000, #1 dad.jpg)

>>28855825

This.
>>28854661

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:45 No.28856033

>>28855986
Well, does giving Sayaka surprise shotgun Kyubeykkake count as teasing? Because that was pretty much our Day #1 as Girl A.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/14/13(Sat)10:47 No.28856045
File: 1387036021779.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 169 KB, 842x949)
Spoiler Image, 169 KB

Hey guys with all this coking and Sempai Midori is actually
making remember an other character that called her love interest sempai and
cooked and all this stuff
If only I could remember her name, I think it starts with an S
(sorry for making a bait I just couldn't resist)

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/14/13(Sat)10:47 No.28856047
File: 1387036029815.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - midori.png)

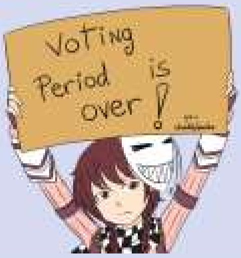
Voting Period is over!

>>28855825

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:49 No.28856068

>>28856045
Midori is the lewdest girl
~~Sakura~~ is the lewdest girl
I see no problem with this comparison

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:49 No.28856070

>>28856045
midori was a normal girl coming from a normal family of master ramen makers.

Don't you go noir all up on her past now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:49 No.28856081

>>28856001
It started in the second thread with us teasing Kyouko about her girlfriend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:50 No.28856086
File: 1387036218208.jpg-(74 KB, 600x600, 1383539339128.jpg)

>>28856047
>voting over - midori
>midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:50 No.28856088
File: 1387036220696.png-(72 KB, 675x650, flump.png)

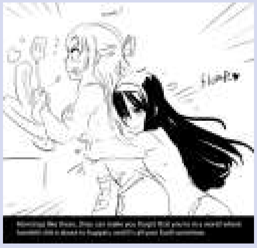

>>28855808
>>28855825
Our lifeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:50 No.28856090

>>28856047
>filename
Hit your head while bumping around in the trunk of the car, cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:50 No.28856095

>>28856047
>filename
Oh, you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:51 No.28856105

>>28856081
Which, like most teasing we''ve done, didn't turn out so well for us.
Was Kyouko being angry with Sayaka explained that time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:51 No.28856112

>>28856081
shortly before we growled at her and told her to fuck off, as I recall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:52 No.28856122

>>28856088
This pic is all sorts of perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:53 No.28856131

>>28856086
Murderface's face when she realises that her brain doesn't know how NOT to be violent and paranoid.

It is literally a skill that has NEVER been required before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:53 No.28856136

>>28856088
Needs ponytail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:54 No.28856139

>>28856088
hope you're saving >POMF =3 for where it wil be fitting the most.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/14/13(Sat)10:54 No.28856140

>>28856068
good to se that I'm not the only one that see the similarities

>>28856047
for some unknown reason that made me laugh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:54 No.28856153

>>28856136
Not necessarily, we did just wake up, so it makes sense that its not done up yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:56 No.28856173

>>28856081
Which resulted in Kyouko threatening to shank us. And it was a real threat, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:57 No.28856196

>>28856173
What's a little brutal dismemberment between people who don't totally hate each other?

I'm sure we've blown out her kneecaps before, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)10:58 No.28856205

>>28856196
Hopefully right after she set us on fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:00 No.28856217

>>28856088
Mmmmmm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:01 No.28856235

>>28856205
I'd be inclined to guess just before.

It would explain in what way were were "asking for it".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:02 No.28856242
File: 1387036922875.jpg-(84 KB, 1280x720, E-luck.jpg)

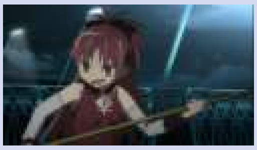

>>28856205
Hey, it worked! We got all the distraction we needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:02 No.28856247

>>28856105
They were fighting over something, that was as far as we ever got

>>28856112
Actually that was after we growled and told her to fuck off, kyouko being kyouko she ignored it and sat down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:03 No.28856256

>>28856088

Needs more glasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:04 No.28856268

>>28856088

Ten thousand points to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:04 No.28856271
File: 1387037087282.jpg-(70 KB, 640x362, memories.jpg)

>>28856173
>>28856205

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:06 No.28856291

>>28856271
That reminds me... are we going have a Kyoko MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS or a Chiaki MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS this time around

---

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:06 No.28856301

>>28856291
I think How the Green Stole Christmas was being floated as an alternative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:08 No.28856317

>>28856291
~~Misaka MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS, with Tiny Pete assisting in acquiring the gifts~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:09 No.28856328

>>28856291

Midori's costume is green, white and red. Very Christmasy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:09 No.28856331
File: 1387037362583.jpg-(34 KB, 486x394, You_Gonna_Get_Magical.jpg)

YOU'RE GONNA DIE

>>28856291
Don't get your hopes up, with how well things have been going we could get stuck with a Kyubey Cristmas
~~MAXIMUM OVERTIME~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:10 No.28856347

>>28856331
Kyubey's Christmas Carol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:11 No.28856355

>>28856301
>I think How the Green Stole Christmas was being floated as an alternative.

Im hoping for this from Wendy's or maybe Iori's pov

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:11 No.28856356

>>28856347
... So Kyubey's going to be visited by the spirit of christmas past, present and future?

I just don't get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:12 No.28856371

>>28856356
>I just don't get it.
Aw man, you just spoiled the ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:12 No.28856377

>>28856356
Homu had to try disposing of coobies by stuffing him up the hammerspace at least once or twice...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:15 No.28856406
File: 1387037708751.png-(107 KB, 675x650, flump_v2.png)

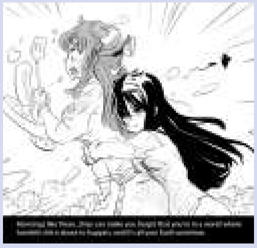

>>28856088
Added some more TLC
to this moment.
~~;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:16 No.28856418

>>28856406
TLC meaning more pancakes than humanly edible?
How dis your forays into other quests go BTW?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:16 No.28856423

>>28856406
Chiaki looks really lovely in that picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:16 No.28856424
File: 1387037804039.png-(108 KB, 675x650, flump_v2_megane.png)

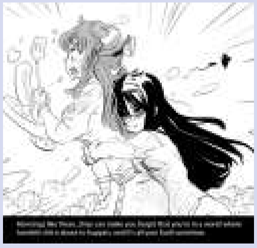

>>28856256
Megane version. It covers up her
little tears, though. : <

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:18 No.28856442

>>28856355

Seeing their reaction to the relationship during the holidays would be both hilarious and tragic.

...Tragarious?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:19 No.28856464

>>28856406
why dan
why do you do this
heart disease has taken enough lives already

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/14/13(Sat)11:19 No.28856466

>>28856355
>Iori's pov
I would like that even if it's not going to be who I would prefer

>>28856331
>>28856356
>Kyubey's being visited by the spirit of christmas past, present and future
and that wold be awesome

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)11:23 No.28856517

>>28855841 >>28855856 >>28855857

You don't really have an answer to that, considering she didn't let you sleep much last night.

"E-eh?" Midori freezes in your grasp again. "Did...was I moving too much, or something? I--"

You squeeze her just a bit tighter, before murmuring that she needs to take responsibility, now.

You realize you're not exactly wife material here, but you're definitely ruined for marriage after what she did.

"S-sempai!" It's here, then, that Midori whirls around in your grasp, turning to face you - and you blink as the soft, warm back you were nuzzling is swiftly replaced with a soft, warm apron-clad bosom. Her hands coming up to plant themselves firmly on your shoulders, and you blink up to see her flushed, tearful face. "N-no, sempai, t-there must be some kind of mistake! I don't remember all that much from last night, it's all a blur! I can't...I m-mean, I'll happily take responsibility, but I want to remember it this time, and--!!"

Whoa, whoa. Okay. You were just joking, there. Nothing....nothing like that happened.

"Eh?!" Midori's eyes go wide, here. "B-but...t-the pajamas, sempai...! A-and, I remember us, um, kissing, and...and..." Her cheeks reddening as she holds up fingers to her lips. "I...I can't forget that..."

Yes. You two kissed. You initiated it. And you enjoyed it, too.

But, um. Something happened, and you took her to bed right afterward. Where nothing happened except just sleeping, after the both of you changed into pajamas.

Of course you're going to leave out that you changed her into the damn pajamas. That was something out of necessity, dammit.

"But...I...I thought...so that meant..." Midori seems all but ready to cry, now, as realization dawns - and she buries her face in both hands. "This...this is so embarrassing..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)11:24 No.28856544

>>28856517

It seems that Midori's finally put together what happened.

How do you console her?

[]It's fine. I enjoyed our date. Just try to keep alcohol out of it next time.
[]Forget about it. Let's have breakfast.
[]Stay silent, let her recover on her own. Get started on your own breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:25 No.28856554

>>28856517
>this is so embarrassing
the only think embarrassing is how little booze it took to knock you out.

What was in that bottle, napalm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:25 No.28856555

>>28856544
>[X]It's fine. I enjoyed our date. Just try to keep alcohol out of it next time.

Not that we'll take out own advice, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:25 No.28856560

>>28856544
[X]It's fine. I enjoyed our date. Just try to keep alcohol out of it next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:25 No.28856562

>>28856517
[x]Other
"We still have the day~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:26 No.28856566

>>28856544
>[x]It's fine. I enjoyed our date. Just try to keep alcohol out of it next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:26 No.28856573

>>28856554
and where did you get it, because I totally want to try it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:26 No.28856575

>>28856544
[x]it's fine. I enjoyed our date. Just try to keep alcohol out of it next time.
[x]now feed me pancakes
[x]aaaaahn~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:26 No.28856581

>>28856544
>Chiaki
>Telling someone to drink responsibly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:26 No.28856582

>Midori and Chiaki go on a date.
>Chiaki more or less sober.
>Midori almost blackout drunk.
I don't have enough twilight zone pics for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:27 No.28856584

>>28856544
>>28856554
>>28856573
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:27 No.28856589

>>28856544
>[X]It's fine. I enjoyed our date. Just try to keep alcohol out of it next time.

Give her a kiss! It doesn't even have to be on the lips, just do it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:27 No.28856591

>>28856544
>[X]It's fine. I enjoyed our date. Just try to keep alcohol out of it next time.
"You really should leave drinking to the professionals."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:27 No.28856593

>>28856544
>[x]It's fine. I enjoyed our date. Just try to keep alcohol out of it next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:27 No.28856597

>>28856544

[X]It's fine. I enjoyed our date. Just try to keep alcohol out of it next time.

Midori wants to take responsibility!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:27 No.28856600

>>28856544
[x] "Don't worry, I enjoyed myself just fine. We can make it up another time, hmm?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:27 No.28856602

>>28856544
[x]Forget about it. Just don't try more liquid courage next time. Let's have breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:28 No.28856604

>>28856544
[X] Kiss her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:28 No.28856607

>>28856544
>x[]It's fine. I enjoyed our date. Just try to keep alcohol out of it next time.
Or drink little enough to not pass out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:29 No.28856614

>>28856544
[x]It's fine. I enjoyed our date. Just try to keep alcohol out of it next time. It makes you sleepy, which isn't really conducive to dating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:29 No.28856615

>>28856544
[X] its fine I enjoyed our date.
Gently lead her to table sit her down, engage in pancake eating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:30 No.28856630

Shit, we're going to have to remind her about Neco and the picture, aren't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:32 No.28856646

>>28856544
[X] Comfort crying dame

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:32 No.28856652

>>28856544
[x] Just hug her and say you had a good time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:32 No.28856654
File: 1387038774734.jpg-(244 KB, 850x850, 6822b33769c1773dd60e9dac8(...).jpg)

>>28856581
DO AS I SAY
NOT AS I DO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:33 No.28856661

>>28856544
[x] It's fine. I enjoyed our date. Just try to keep alcohol out of it next time.
Add "If someone like me can hold it together without it, i am certain you can."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:33 No.28856663

>>28856544
[x]Shake your head
[x]"Its fine. For what its worth, I really enjoyed myself yesterday... and am looking forward to our next date, Midori. Ah, but next time lay off the bottle and just be yourself, thats how I like you the most."

Carrot and stick approach, it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:34 No.28856672

>>28856654
If she could do as we do it wouldn't be a problem. Sadly not everyone has our indomitable liver.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:34 No.28856679
File: 1387038881758.jpg-(653 KB, 1500x973, 8d799716c60d8764d21720e7e(...).jpg)

>>28856654

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:35 No.28856683

>>28856654
Verba docent, exempla trahunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:35 No.28856691

>>28856544
[X] it's fine, I enjoyed our date. Maybe keep out of the alcohol until either further on in the date or when you have built up some kind of resistance because I didn't think it was humanly possible to be such a lightweight.. which was actually kind of cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:35 No.28856696

>>28856661
>If someone like me can hold it together without it
>implying we can hold together without it
Seriously, it's been like three days since we had a proper drink and you're getting preachy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:36 No.28856708

>>28856679
Murderface hanging out with one of her vindicate colleagues?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:38 No.28856719

>>28856696
Three whole days! Look at how much progress we've made!
>>28856708
I don't think history will vindicate her getting drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:38 No.28856720

>>28856544
[X] Grab a fork.
[X] Cut a piece of pancake.
[X] Touch her on the nose with a fingertip.
[X] Feed her pancake.

This is the hard part.

[XXXXX] Smile NICELY.

>advisie contact
That's right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:38 No.28856721

I wonder if anyone's even filled up a mosin with vodka and drank from it.
~~probably~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:38 No.28856724

>>28856696
We hold it together during the date, didn't we? And we didn't drink, did we? I am telling her to never drink, just don't during dates, since, you know, she passes out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:38 No.28856725
File: 1387039130080.png-(Spoiler Image, 76 KB, 675x650)

Spoiler Image, 76 KB

>>28856517
>>28856544
~~LET THE TRUE BATTLE BEGIN~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:39 No.28856731

>>28856517

We should tell her that if she wants to "remember it" next time then she shouldn't drink!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:39 No.28856738

>>28856719
It should, the shit she has seen would make anyone an alcoholic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:39 No.28856741

>>28856724
I am *NOT* telling her to never drink

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/14/13(Sat)11:40 No.28856746
File: 1387039223086.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - disappointed.png)

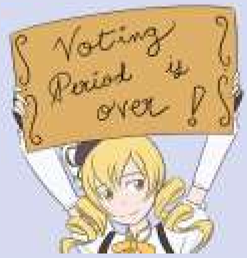
Voting Period is over!

>>28856544
She gave you her sex cabin and this is all you did with it.

For shame, anyans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:40 No.28856749

>>28856731
>imply that next time she will WANT to remember it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:41 No.28856760

>>28856746

but...but we're about to have hot pancake action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:41 No.28856763

>>28856746
Nothing compared to what she's going to do to you when she finds out you ruined the date and you're in one of the silent rooms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:41 No.28856766

>>28856746

Even Chiaki isn't crass enough to take advantage of a passed out drunk girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:41 No.28856768

>>28856746
There's still the rest of the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:42 No.28856770

>>28856746
This is a fine consolation prize, okay? Pancakes almost as good as sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:42 No.28856774

>>28856749

Did we ever actually get Kharn to teach us how to do the tongue thing properly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:42 No.28856776

>>28856725
Why does it look like a turd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:42 No.28856779

>>28856725
Could Midori/Mami make enough pancakes that Chiaki could not eat them all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:43 No.28856787

>>28856774
As far as I remember she demonstrated something that is only possible with an inhumanly long tongue and possibly non euclidian physiology

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:43 No.28856788

>>28856776
if your turds look like that you should probably see medical resistance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:44 No.28856793

>>28856779
Yes. Chiaki would be devastated. ~~After she gets to the Devil and he points out she died a failure.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:44 No.28856801

>>28856787

But everyone has non euclidean physiology. The universe isn't euclidean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:44 No.28856804

>>28856779
all available data suggests no.

Especially not when you take the Whisky pancakes into account.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:44 No.28856806

>>28856779
She would eat however many were made, even if in the process it exploded her stomach

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:45 No.28856808

>>28856788
Never seen an anime turd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:45 No.28856809

>>28856788
>you should probably see medical resistance
>medical resistance
>resistance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:45 No.28856810

>>28856779
Never. Chiaki would defy the laws of the universe to eat all those pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:45 No.28856823

>>28856801
Thatsthejoke.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:48 No.28856851

>>28856808
I'm kinda curious what kind of anime you're watching.
But I don't really want to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:50 No.28856866

>>28856851
Childrens anime. When I was a child. On TV.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:51 No.28856878
File: 1387039872367.png-(Spoiler Image, 47 KB, 675x650)

Spoiler Image, 47 KB

>>28856808
>>28856776

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:51 No.28856885
File: 1387039903531.jpg-(21 KB, 383x329, face9.jpg)

>>28856866
>On TV
Gods above

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:51 No.28856887
File: 1387039905232.jpg-(10 KB, 391x325, 72234.jpg)

>>28856746
Well, you dont even have a personal pancake-slave, so there is that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:52 No.28856888

>>28856809
It's happened, guys.

4chan failed to recognise a Homestar Runner reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:53 No.28856900

>>28856887
That's what useless assistant is for.
>>28856888
Oh.

OH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:53 No.28856902

>>28856878
But Madokami is ~~nice.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:53 No.28856904

>>28856888

It happens, even to those of us who like and remember Homestar Runner as it slowly sinks into the sea of internet memography.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:53 No.28856905

>>28856878
Haha. Thank you, Dan.

>>28856885
I've grown. I don't watch TV anymore.

>>28856888
A what reference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:54 No.28856912

>>28856878

Oh god I can't breath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:55 No.28856919

>>28856905
You cannot be sewious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:57 No.28856940

>>28856088

Does anyone else see that penis coming out of the frying pan?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/14/13(Sat)11:57 No.28856941

>>28856900
Her pancakes taste like sweat and pizza boxes that've been piling up for weeks.

I don't even know how that works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:58 No.28856949

>>28856919
Deathly serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:58 No.28856956
File: 1387040317774.jpg-(10 KB, 405x475, somebody_something.jpg)

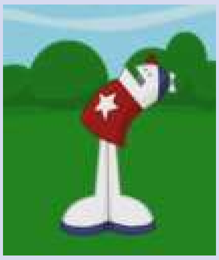

>>28856905
>A what reference?
THE GOOD TIMES ARE OWVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)11:58 No.28856958

>>28856941
Oh. That would explain why she's useless. You have my pity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:01 No.28856979

>>28856888
Oh no! Someone on 4chan didn't recognise a quote from the most cancerous site on the internet!
Quick get the meme rangers!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:02 No.28856990

>>28856941
How do you even have internet access at the moment, cat?

Is Chiaki gonna have to choke a bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:02 No.28856991

>>28856941
That's impressive, have you considered using her food for a distraction while you try to sneak into places?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:02 No.28856994

>>28856979
>cancerous
I... What? How... What? What is... What? Why are... What? That's just... What?

~~bitch you better defend your opinion like it's your life~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:03 No.28857008

>>28856979
>he most cancerous site on the internet!
What does leddit have to do with anything?

>>28856994
Yeah. I mean, cancer is continously updating.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/14/13(Sat)12:03 No.28857015
File: 1387040634775.jpg-(113 KB, 728x1071, LIKE YEAH.jpg)

DON'T THINK THIS WORLD IS YOURS
LIKE YEAH
って
何者なんだオマエ?

>>28856990
This is the NECO outside the game board. Like whoa.

~~I GUESS THAT MAKES THIS UMINECO~~

>> ☐ **worry** **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:04 No.28857018

NECO @MGsAreReal 3m
man i hope shes not dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:05 No.28857036
File: 1387040720177.jpg-(90 KB, 544x600, seacat.jpg)

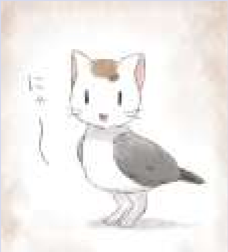

>>28857015
metaneco?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:05 No.28857041

>>28857018
Filthy Assistant has the twooter conn, I guess?

You can tell. Neco knows how to use the shift key.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:06 No.28857044

>>28857018
Eheheh.. That's probably filthy assistant mourning the loss of her boss.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 12/14/13(Sat)12:06 No.28857047
File: 1387040804771.png-(319 KB, 850x683, 1370908075321.png)

YOU GOTTA BE SHITTING ME

>>28857015
Oh god damn it.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/14/13(Sat)12:07 No.28857055
File: 1387040829718.png-(200 KB, 750x1100, PuellaNoir_Chiaki_Midori-kiss2.png)

>>28856544
Now KISS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:07 No.28857059

>>28857018
BUT CAT WAS REMOVED!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:08 No.28857061

>>28857015
Have fun sitting in your closed room for a hundred years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:08 No.28857067

>>28857008
Please, reddit wishes it could grow up to be half as cancerous as them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:10 No.28857092

>NECO @MGsAreReal 5m
you wil be missed rip in peace nyanpai

Oh. It's lazy assistant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:11 No.28857099

Have we confirmed NECO's assistant is NOT Noriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:11 No.28857111

>>28857099
Didn't Noriko get on a plane with Ruri last we saw her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:11 No.28857113

>>28857099
do we care?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:12 No.28857120

>>28857092
Heh. Nyanpai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:13 No.28857126

>>28857018
>>28857092
Poor underling is shy to consider the idea that opression upon it's shoulders might have been lifted by some miracle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:14 No.28857133

> NECO @MGsAreReal 5m
>actually i hope shes not locked in a trunk sumwhere she milks that for months when that happnes

>NECO @MGsAreReal 2m
>she just calls at like 4 am whining about how she keeps wakin up thinkin shes in a trunk its like what do you want from mew

Assistant.

Lazy Assistant.

You're in for shit when your boss gets back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:14 No.28857143

>>28857133
>it's happened before
You'd think she would take the hint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:15 No.28857150

>>28857133
someone should probably tell her to delete those chirps and assure her that her boss isn't dead, probably won't die but might wish she did once Mami is done talking to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:16 No.28857162

>>28857133
Why do i get the fealing that the assistant is ether white/black len or ciel who is down on her money

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:17 No.28857171

>NECO @MGsAreReal 1m

>im changin the website name if shes dead its all idol porn from now on idol porn is real yeaaaah and ill write about how they smell

filthy assistant has priorities in order/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:18 No.28857178

>NECO @MGsAreReal 2m
>im changin the website name if shes dead

>its all idol porn from now on

>idol porn is real yeaaaah and ill write about how they smell

Guys, I vote we kill NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:19 No.28857192

>>28857178
it's under serious consideration

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:19 No.28857193

>>28857178
>>28857171
Clearly a better person than her boss. I vote for leaving NECO alive but making sure she can never again be an investigative journalist. Like, take her eyes away or something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:20 No.28857206

>>28856746
This is your fault, you damn cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:20 No.28857209

>>28857193
Filthy assistant called Midori fat.

I'll let that sink in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:20 No.28857218

>>28857209

Midori does have lots of useless meat.

>> ☐ **I like this cat much better than shitty trunk cat.** **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:21 No.28857220

>NECO @MGsAreReal 17s
>i could make a living just sellin stuff from ruris trash on the internet

>now thats journyalism

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:21 No.28857221

>>28857178
If we do kill her Midori, Mami and Sayaka at least are going to male our life living hell for it
Just take her shit, make her work for us. It will be easier in the long run

Also I doubt filthy assistant actually has the drive to follow through on that, she always seems to be lazy as fuck compared to NECOs hyperactive as fuck stalking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:21 No.28857224

>>28857178
I like this filthy assistant.

Pics of Makoto from 765 Production please

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/14/13(Sat)12:21 No.28857226
File: 1387041677646.jpg-(480 KB, 1500x1063, 1386713319253.jpg)

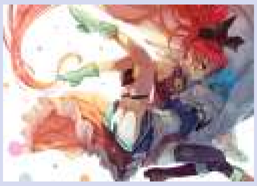

>>28857171
>>28857178
>>28857192
Use it as extra motivation so she'll see what happens to her site if she doesn't help us with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:22 No.28857234

>>28857226
What's wrong with Sayaka's faaaaaaaaaaaace

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:22 No.28857235

>>28857221

I just want the idol porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:22 No.28857238

>>28857226
the word is, I think, leverage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:22 No.28857242

>>28857221
>If we do kill her Midori, Mami and Sayaka at least are going to male our life living hell for it
Bull fucking shit, all of them except Midori are hardened murderes with a killscore in the double- or triple-digits. How much of hypocrites would they need to be to give Chiaki shit over anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:22 No.28857244
File: 1387041770564.png-(51 KB, 675x650, this-is-you.png)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:24 No.28857257

>>28857218
yeah, we better do something about it ~~and put that extra meat to a good use~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:24 No.28857258

>>28857244

shit where are my sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:24 No.28857262

>>28857242

they don't go around killing non magic civilians, Kirika did that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:24 No.28857263

>>28857244
Now I'm tempted to let NECO go just to see what happens.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/14/13(Sat)12:24 No.28857266

>>28857244
can't breathe

you have done what no car trunk could do before you

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)12:24 No.28857267

>>28856555 >>28856560 >>28856566 >>28856589

It's fine, you tell her. You enjoyed the date - all of it, including the chance to actually sleep like a normal person for once. Just that she should try and keep the booze out of it next time.

"I...I promise I'll never touch it ever again, sempai!" Midori looks up from her hands, red-faced. "I just...I just thought it'd help me relax, and stop...being like this all the time you're around..."

You blink at this, before shaking your head. Alcohol's a friend, sure, but not one you'd trust anything to. It's either for drowning sorrows or rounding corners - both situations where being drunk is happily acceptable. You're not all that well-versed in dating, but you're pretty sure being sauced isn't a desired state of being during it.

"I know that now, sempai," Midori hangs her head. "I'm sorry. I ruined everything, didn't I?"

What? You just said you enjoyed last night. Wasn't she listening?

"W-well, it's...um...I can't help but think that sempai is just trying to be polite..."

...Do you look or seem like the person who would lie just to be polite? Would Murder Mayumi lie to be polite?

You lift up Midori's face by her chin, gently, making her look at you. She blinks, here, before reddening again.

"No..."

So, that's settled, then.

In any case, you should probably get started on breakfast together, right?

"I...I suppose, sempai--"

Chiaki. She's forgetting again. You want her to call you Chiaki.

"Yes. S-sorry, Chiaki-sempai."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:24 No.28857268

>>28857235
Yeah I doubt that she would actually so it though being lazy as fuck

>>28857242
Kill scores of actual enemies not annoying civilians who Mami and Sayaka have met and somewhat like

Remember all the shot we got over Kirika? When that was putting down a mad dog?
Imagine that times about a thousand

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/14/13(Sat)12:26 No.28857282
File: 1387041963943.png-(24 KB, 130x167, mvq.png)

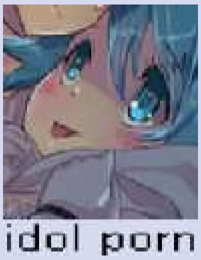

>>28857234
it's hilarious is what it is

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)12:26 No.28857286

>>28857267

You let out a sigh here, but shake your head. You call for the two idiots still mucking about outside as you take your place on the small four-person dining table in the kitchen. Midori placing your plate of pancakes in front of you, amongst the rest of breakfast food already spread out - bread, eggs, sausages and bacon.

Midori is pouring you a tall glass of orange juice when both Kumatora and Kyoko walk in. The former is looking rather miserable, with one of her twintails considerably shortened, the ends singed. Both of them are also sporting bruises here and there, but fading moment by moment.

Eversors.

"Oh, morning, Murderface!" Kyoko cheerfully greets you, while Kumatora smiles and bows, all formality. "Didja sleep okay? It's nicer when you've got someone warm beside you, right?" The one-eyed Eversor guffaws here, with all her disgusting morning person-ness. She looks down at the full dining table and blinks her one good eye. "Wah, such a spread for breakfast! I knew you were gettin' tutored by Mami-chan, Midorin, but not like this!"

"I-it's really nothing, Miss Kyoko, it's just frying and stuff..." Midori murmurs, but clearly pleased with the praise.

"That's because Kyoko-SEMPAI's idea of cooking is the sort that only involves a microwave oven," Kumatora cuts in as she takes her own seat. "That, or takeout delivery. Or a can opener."

"Yeah, yeah, yuk it up. Maybe I'll tell Sayaka-chan ya forgot yer forms again today, see how you like it!" The red-haired Eversor snaps as she sits down, beside you. "Well, Murderface? Anything fun happen after I called?" She grins at you, eyebrows waggling up and down.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:26 No.28857288

>>28857262
>>28857268
Uh, hello? Kyouko and Mami both have been sent on Yakuza wiping missions, generally with great enthusiasm. Those were hits, paid massacres with no reason but the cash behind them, not personal agendas when somebody has been persistenty fucking their private life. In this world, whoever messes with magical girls dies messily. This angle of yours is pretty laughable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:28 No.28857310

>>28857286
Wait until she's about to take a bite of something and then say "I F'd her in the A"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:28 No.28857311
File: 1387042083869.jpg-(48 KB, 600x674, 1328146963627.jpg)

>>28857286

"There was a stain on the bear rug. You Lied."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:28 No.28857312

>>28857286
[x]"I know enough that I'm not supposed to kiss and tell. And did you set Kumatora on fire? Again?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:28 No.28857316

We should totally ask what was up with the boxes Midori brought over. Still curious about those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:28 No.28857319
File: 1387042111651.png-(129 KB, 284x357, 1386607118989.png)

DEAL WITH IT

>>28857286
[X] Deadpan stare. Take pancake and lick it lewdly.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/14/13(Sat)12:29 No.28857326
File: 1387042151228.jpg-(801 KB, 900x1313, 58e83ebfc46411b62d8ce824f(...).jpg)

>>28857311
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:29 No.28857331

>>28857286
[x] This >>28857311
hehehehe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:29 No.28857332

>>28857311
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:29 No.28857334

>>28857286
>ask if she did anything with leftover spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:29 No.28857341

>>28857244
She has about as much common sense as an average Anon. Gee, I don't wonder everyone around here likes her. ~~Myself included.~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/14/13(Sat)12:30 No.28857349

>>28857311
>>28857312
Those two get my vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:30 No.28857351

>>28857286

[X] just eat your damn pancakes, Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:30 No.28857353

>>28857286
"Hmm? Yeah, i had quite a pleasent night... not something i am used to..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:30 No.28857355

>>28857286
>>28857311
[x] Heheh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:30 No.28857356

>>28857288
Yes, and Sayaka told us emphatically to stay the fuck away from NECO and to not hurt her.
Your fucktarded desire to kill NECO is the exact same kind of thinking and actions that got Kirika retired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:30 No.28857359

>>28857286
"I really couldn't say."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:31 No.28857364

>>28857288
And yet still actual targets who were legitimately bad people
NECO has been an annoyance yes but she hasn't made it to killable yet by a looooooooong shot and of we do kill her then it will frck things up for a good while to come

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:32 No.28857373

>>28857364
>people thinking we're seriously still talking about killing NECO and not just joking about the idol porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:32 No.28857380

>>28857311
Gotta go with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:32 No.28857383

>>28857286

[X] "I thought I told you not to set anyone on fire? also, the bear rug smelled a little funky."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:33 No.28857393

>>28857286
[x]voting for
>>28857311

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:33 No.28857400
File: 1387042415330.png-(Spoiler Image, 169 KB, 621x589)

>>28857286
[x]Deadpan
[x]"That would be forbidden love."

Spoiler Image, 169 KB

[x]Then pull the smuggest fucking face on earth, so smug in fact, that it would even make an Incubator lose his shit in bling rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:34 No.28857412

>>28857373
And your next line will be "I was just pretending to be retarded"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:34 No.28857418

>>28857400
this

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/14/13(Sat)12:35 No.28857428

>>28857341
I'm prefer the original

>>28857263
you are not the only one anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:35 No.28857434

>>28857400
>bling rage
Yeah, I can see Eight-ball losing his shit if another Incubator got more bling that him. With a pimped out Roomba with hydraulic jacks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:35 No.28857435
File: 1387042543301.png-(17 KB, 500x500, 1384524061450.png)

>>28857400

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:35 No.28857436

>>28857286
[x] not really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:35 No.28857437

>>28857412
I WAS JUST PRETENDING TO BE RETARDED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:35 No.28857439

>>28857400
this. infact, anything but the bear rug autism.

The fucking bear probably didn't see this much of a beating while it was alive.

>>28857412
Close. My next line is "stop being so fucking retarded."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:36 No.28857445

>>28857400
>bling rage.

I know it was a typo, but now I'm just imagining incubator krunk rap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:37 No.28857453

>>28857400
yessssss
this so much

then bring up the stain on the bear rug too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:37 No.28857454

>>28857286
this >>28857311
and this >>28857400

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:38 No.28857481

>>28857400

but that would imply we did do it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:38 No.28857483

>>28857428
Are you perpetually drunk?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:39 No.28857490

>>28857400
This must be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:39 No.28857493
File: 1387042759659.png-(734 KB, 609x455, doomba1.png)

>>28857434
Fubey called, he said
Eightball needs to step up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:40 No.28857501

>>28857221
>>28857178
>>28857364
>>28857356

You guys remember that, aside from the mutant space cat, we're the boss of an entire army of magical girls, right? WE don't do anything. Dealing with nosy assholes is WAY below our pay grade. We couldn't swing Kyubey's corpse around the office without hitting a dozen magical girls who would be better suited for that task.

What we really should do is entrust this matter to our trusted subordinates, and then we find out what happens the next morning when the report shows up on our desk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:40 No.28857512
File: 1387042839596.jpg-(49 KB, 794x517, 1332273489254.jpg)

JUST KILL ME NOW

>>28857400
>Bling rage

I obviously meant blind rage.
And I think it takes a special kind of talent to fuck up at the most important time. I reread this 4 times before posting it and I still didnt see that typo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:41 No.28857517

>>28857454
"Yeah, i had a great time here sheparding drunk, unconcious Midori to bed because you were too busy playing DJ Kyoko to listen to your fucking subordinate when she spotted a major issue with your security arrangements.

No, I'm neither as mad nor as bitter about this as I sound."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:41 No.28857518

>>28857286
[x] "I do believe that's none of your business, Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:42 No.28857534

>>28857501

The problem is that NECO has repeatedly stated that she wants to meet with us, and implied that she has info we need--if we do that then she'll either keep bothering us at worse and worse moments or just give up and we possibly lose a lead.

Such a pain.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/14/13(Sat)12:43 No.28857542
File: 1387043018543.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - izumi.png)

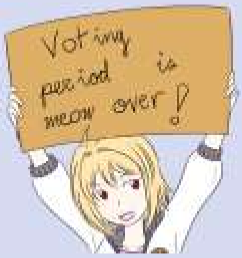

>>28857286
Since she seems to be the topic.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)12:43 No.28857543

>>28857517

[X] This because I don't like either the forbidden love joke or the bear rug joke much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:44 No.28857552
File: 1387043055641.gif-(1001 KB, 500x282, PuffyVulva.gif)

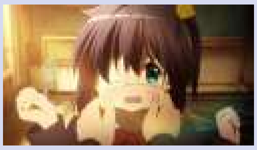

>>28857481
There is no deed too nefarious, no action too low, no dirty laundry too dirty in order to troll the shit out ot Kyoko Sakura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:45 No.28857563

>>28857501
Yeah, and OUR boss told us to not go interfering where we're not supposed to. So it doesn't matter if we have subordinates, we've been ordered to not mess with NECO.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)12:45 No.28857570

>>28857543

Shoot, too late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:46 No.28857574
File: 1387043164902.png-(96 KB, 675x650, doki_doki.png)

>>28857286
Don't forget to compliment Midori's pancakes, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:46 No.28857588

>>28857574
midori a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:46 No.28857590

>>28857574
>doki doki
>dat kyoukofaic
youre da bess dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:46 No.28857593

I guess murderface is really snarky first thing in the morning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:47 No.28857597

Next time we're seeing Pinky she will welcome us with a gravestone reading: Here lies Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda ~~She never scored.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:47 No.28857602
File: 1387043271396.jpg-(13 KB, 166x299, 1341768997048.jpg)

YOU CAN'T MAKE ME HAVE FUN

>>28857543
> I don't like the forbidden love joke

Hat-chan..
Hat-chan, some times you just disappoint me..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:48 No.28857610

>>28857534
The litmus test for how we handle any situation is "What would Malal have done?" and then we do the opposite.

So, via-a-vis NECO, the obvious solution is we don't speak to her. We march into the silent room, gun in hand. We sit down, put the gun on the table. and GLOWER at her without ever saying a word.

NECO will talk, because that's what she does. Sooner or later, she's going to say something that'll interest us.

She gets 15 minutes of us saying as little as possible. Then she gets the fuck out of our silent room and if she ever pulls anything like this again you will personally move her to the Kill On Sight list, Sayaka and Malal be damned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:48 No.28857613

>>28857574
>dat eyepatch grin
She could be pirate queen I'd follow to the end of the world and beyond~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:49 No.28857617

>>28857534
If she wants to pass any info along, I'm sure it'll come out in the debriefing. If we feel it warrants a follow-up, we'll simply abduct her in the dead of night for a meeting on our terms. The last thing we want to do is reward this person for her atrocious behavior by giving her EVERYTHING SHE EVER WANTED.

>>28857563
There's a big difference between interfering and being interfered with. SHE crashed OUR party, it's not like we sought her out.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)12:49 No.28857621

>>28857602

Eh, it was fun back when we teased Kharn with it, not really in this situation. It's just not as funny now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:49 No.28857624

>>28857613
I concur.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:50 No.28857629

>>28857621
I guess the joke's run its course by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:50 No.28857633

>>28857286
Damn phone calls interrupting muh MGNQ.

Whatever verbal response you choose Decu, we need to remove Midori's chair from the table.

She gets a lap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:51 No.28857636
File: 1387043462835.jpg-(15 KB, 381x235, 1297513356037.jpg)

>>28857610
|"What would Malal have done?" and then we do the opposite.

Sooo.. we rape Neco?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:52 No.28857667

>>28857574
Will cupcake be getting a sister called pancake anytime soon Dan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:52 No.28857668

>>28857617
>it's not like we sought her out.
And when NECO was following us around during the Ruri contract, QB said to let her go and do what she wants.
That was the exact same situation as now, and that's the answer he gave.
So no, you're wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:53 No.28857680

>>28857667
>sister called pancakes
even flatter one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:53 No.28857685
File: 1387043623229.png-(188 KB, 449x533, SadKyoko.png)

>>28857621

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:54 No.28857689

>>28857667
Cupcake is like a Cuckoo bird. She would push any competitors out the nest.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/14/13(Sat)12:54 No.28857697

>>28857636
So rape is the opposite of what exactly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:55 No.28857705

>>28857680
The flattest
She will be so flat that cupcake will make !wga !ilk jokes around her

>>28857689
Could have been an older sister, could be a younger sister from before she was so... Cupcake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:55 No.28857709

>>28857574
Kyoko a cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:55 No.28857712

>>28857636
wait, what?

Are you suggesting that Neco used to rape Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:56 No.28857727

>>28857697
What Malal did, ever

So really it should become our go to

Thinking about Malal o wonder what would happen if we tried GREEN as a password?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:57 No.28857743

>>28857727
Nothing. Midori was something Malal could not have anticipated. Not unless she's going to give commentary on MMxMM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:58 No.28857756

>>28857727
>Green is the danger!
It'd self destruct and take half the officio with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:59 No.28857766

>>28857743
Malal had crazy future sight.

She was also responsible for saving Midori's life.

She knew. Just like she ALWAYS fucking knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:59 No.28857771

>>28857743
She had visions, she didn't anticipate
That's how she knew we would be Chiaki Matsuda after all, no way she predicted that name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)12:59 No.28857775

>>28857743

Malal was not anticipating. Malal was a fucking prophet.

How else could she have known about "Chiaki Matsuda"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:01 No.28857790

>>28857743
>Midori was something Malal could not have anticipated.
Really? Anon, after all that we have seen, you are really honestly 100% sure she couldn't have planned even for that? Because I'm not.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)13:01 No.28857792
File: 1387044067517.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing for now. Thread to continue tomorrow night, same time, most voted action being first post!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always appreciated!

We have two writeups tonight, so question answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:02 No.28857806

>>28857775
What if Malal was THE prophet?
She was the one these crazies supposedly serve and whoever is in charge currently is their high priest or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:02 No.28857810

>>28857792
Is it forbidden love?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 15** **archivalfag** 12/14/13(Sat)13:02 No.28857812
File: 1387044166010.png-(1.49 MB, 1000x1500, return_of_the_winter_warmaster.png)

PROSE MAGICA

((for more Canadian meguca goodness, catch the rest of PM here: http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan))

Heavy breathing and jingling metal mixed with a howling gale. Odette ran, feeling the crunch of snow beneath her steel boots. It was still powdery and fresh - no more than an inch thick - making every step a fight to keep from slipping. She pushed forward, an arm held in front of her face to shield against the blinding snow. The world beyond a foot in front of her was a solid wall of twisting, swirling white. The cold bit at her skin and chilled her bones. Rime crept its way up the black cloak trailing down her back like a white shadow, raking her with icy talons.

Still, Odette ran. She couldn't afford to stop and breathe. Figures emerged from the edges of her vision as she moved, veiled in the blizzard. They grasped with desperate hands as cold as death. They begged for her to stop and look at them. She had to keep moving. The sound of blood pumping pounded a steady marching beat in her ears.

The silver-haired girl stumbled. Pain seared through her gloved hand as it scraped against the rough ice on the ground. As Odette regained her balance, she shoved the hand under her cloak and against her side. It forced her to lower her other arm, exposing her face to the biting cold. Snow and ice stung at her eye before she could shut it. A single, thin streak of ice ran down her cheek where tears had once been. The wind shrieked past her ears - a mournful, wailing noise.

Odette spared a quick, pained glance over her shoulder. It kept pace with her while maintaining an impossibly relaxed and deliberate saunter. No matter how fast she ran, it always seemed to keep pace with her. Odette ran ten metres and she'd turn around to find it two steps closer. Every now and again she'd mutter a quiet, "No, no, no," to herself, pleading for the world to pull over and let her off.

"JUST GIVE UP!" The wind shrieked. "THERE'S NOWHERE LEFT TO HIDE HERE!"

>> ☐ **Nemo** 12/14/13(Sat)13:03 No.28857822

>>28857792
Couldn't have timed it better mate. See ya next thread.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 15** **archivalfag** 12/14/13(Sat)13:04 No.28857826

The cold had a way of sapping one's strength. She was stumbling more than ever; her legs begged her for rest. Soon enough, Odette fell to the ground. She couldn't be entirely sure if she'd tripped or if her feet had finally surrendered ahead of her mind. The icy ground stung her hands as Odette desperately tried to pull herself back up. Instead, she only succeeded in crawling a handful of feet before something smashed into her ribcage and knocked the wind out of her.

"I told you, didn't I?" An all too familiar voice asked. "Look at me."

Odette nearly dug her face into the snow. A hand seized a shank of her white hair and forced her face up, its fingers crackled as they moved and felt unnaturally rigid.

"LOOK AT ME!" The figure screamed.

She did. Odette stared at a face that was broken and twisted beyond recognition. It was deathly pale and tinged blue with frost. One eye was nothing more than a ragged, empty hollow. Worse yet were the figure's hands; from the elbow down, they were coated in what Odette could only imagine was frozen blood. Each crystalline, talon-like finger ended in a jagged point that poked and cut into the fallen girl's scalp.

Despite her best efforts, she couldn't quite tear her gaze away from the eldritch mirror image whose glare bore a hole through Odette's soul.

"There's a good girl," the mirror cooed, brushing a few stray strands of long, angelic white hair out of her face. "Look at yourself. Look at you, scrabbling around like an animal. You had a CHANCE. WE had a chance. You know, I bet that if you walked in right now, Therese would roll over and let you be Warmaster again. Instead... Instead, LOOK AT WHAT YOU DO!"

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 15** **archivalfag** 12/14/13(Sat)13:05 No.28857846
File: 1387044315390.png-(615 KB, 1023x682, odette_colour.png)

Odette's shadow yanked on her hair again, forcing her to arch her spine painfully.

"You come home with your tail between your legs, begging for them to let you prove yourself again," she spat, her face contorting into an expression of purest hate. "Well aren't you just the prodigal daughter. And then- And then you... I don't even want to say it. Not only do you sleep with that FUCKING whore, you MOVE IN WITH HER?! And I know what you plan on saying to her. Oh, do I know. You promised. You promised yourself, you promised US! Mark my words, Odette Brighton, you will regret it," the mirror image hissed, bringing herself so close that their noses almost touched. "You will suffer."

With her peace said, the twisted figure released Odette. As her head hit the ground, the ice began to crackle and pop. The last thing she saw before the ice gave way and plunged her into the waters below was a strange, misplaced glimpse of pink.

***

Icy waters gave way to cold sweat as Odette's eyes snapped open. She was home. It had only been her home for a span of a few hours, but it was home nonetheless. She wasn't just shivering - she was shaking so hard that she could barely move. Tears streamed down her face as she sat upright, hugging her knees. The blonde to her left recoiled in shock as her hand brushed up against Odette.

"Holy-! Jesus, Odette!" She cried, sitting up. "You're freezing!"

The one-eyed girl didn't respond. She only shook and whimpered faintly with each breath. Lotte gathered up every blanket on the bed, then wrapped Odette with them and hugged her tightly from behind.

"Hey. It's okay, I've got you," the Callidus cooed as she rocked Odette gently. "I'm here. You're safe."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:05 No.28857850

>>28857775
>How else could she have known about "Chiaki Matsuda"?
She didn't. I don't think Malal is the diary author.

Infact, she was all set to give us a Homu identity before Kharn dubbed us Murderface.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 15** **archivalfag** 12/14/13(Sat)13:06 No.28857860

Lotte kept whispering to her, reassuring her. There was a time, a bit shy of three years ago, that such things were a nightly ritual. It almost brought the blonde girl to tears seeing Odette like that again. Every night after the first Warmaster had died, she'd stayed with her. It had taken a month for Odette to finally be able to sleep undisturbed. The Callidus had almost become an expert at soothing her. She wrapped Odette in the sheets and held her, making sure to keep talking, never for a moment letting the other girl think that she was alone.

Just like old times, Odette stopped shaking - or at least calmed down to a slight shiver - after just under ten minutes. Lotte pulled her in closer and kissed the back of her white hair.

"You okay?" She asked, her face still buried in the other girl's hair.

Odette nodded without a word.

"You want a hot chocolate?"

The one-eyed girl shook her head. "Just stay like this," she mumbled, just above a whisper. "Just a little longer."

Cold as she was, sitting there buck naked, Lotte obliged. She knew enough not to say anything more. The fact that Odette had turned down something sweet to keep being held told the blonde all she needed to know. Neither of them quite knew how much time passed after those few spared words. To Lotte's surprise, it was Odette who chose to break the silence first. Only three words were spoken. Three simple words that were enough to open the floodgates and finally drive the Callidus to tears. Odette didn't even deign to lift her head as she muttered that which she had kept herself from saying for two years.

"I forgive you."

***

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 15** **archivalfag** 12/14/13(Sat)13:07 No.28857883

Several hours later, sunlight filtered in through the windows and threw stripes of light over the sleeping pair. Odette groaned softly as her brain churned to life. She was still mostly draped across Lotte's chest, her head cushioned by pillowy softness. The one-eyed girl pushed herself upright, stretching and yawning. A quick glance at the clock told her that it was already nine in the morning. As she tried to pull herself out of bed, Odette felt the Callidus' hand wrap around her own.

"Stay," Lotte murmured, a sleepy grin on her face.

"I'd love to," the silver-haired girl answered, giving the blonde's hand a squeeze, "but I've got work to do."

"It's not going anywhere."

Odette rolled her eyes and laughed at the Callidus. "Remember that 'fresh start' thing I was talking about? Besides, the quicker I wrap this case up, the quicker I can take you out somewhere nice."

"You- You mean like," Lotte muttered, suddenly sitting upright, "a date?"

The silver-haired girl laughed again as she lifted herself out of bed and began scouring the floor for her clothes. "Figured that'd get your attention," she said, unable to wipe the grin off of her face. "Yes, y'doof, like a date."

Lotte blinked. "This is real, right? This actually happening?"

Having thrown on some underwear and scooped up and armful of clothing, Odette leaned over the bed and gave the stunned blonde a firm flick on the forehead. "Real enough for you?"

"Well- I- Okay, um," Lotte stammered as she tried to find her words, "at least let me make you breakfast before you go."

"I can do breakfast," the one-eyed girl replied, throwing the blonde a winning smile. "But I should probably get cleaned up first."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:08 No.28857893
File: 1387044539162.png-(64 KB, 675x790, chikuwa-moe.png)

>>28857792
>>28857792
Thanks for the thread, Decu.
~~Chikuwipe~~

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 15** **archivalfag** 12/14/13(Sat)13:09 No.28857899

Lotte nodded several times before everything seemed to register. Her eyes were still sore from crying earlier in the night; no doubt she had a pair of streaks down her face to match. It wasn't until she heard the dull roar of the shower being turned on that she finally pulled herself out of bed and threw on a t-shirt and pants as quickly as she could. Lotte had always managed to stay cool when it came to matters of the bedroom, but what came afterward was a different matter entirely. Usually she just said her good-byes and the two went their separate ways. Now she had to think of breakfast, not to mention the fact that the one-eyed girl LIVED there now.

By the time Odette stepped out of the shower, Lotte had already set down a glass of peach juice and a plate of blueberry toasted waffles. The blonde silently cursed herself for being so frugal with her grocery shopping. The one-eyed girl dried her silvery hair with a towel as she took her seat, letting out a satisfied sigh.

"Man," she started, taking a sip of her juice, "that was nice. I haven't had a hot shower in months."

"Wait, you," Lotte cocked an eyebrow at the other girl's comment, "you haven't had a shower in months?"

"A HOT shower, I said," Odette clarified as she began working on the waffle. "Just took cold showers at home, since I didn't want to run out of hot water. Not like it bothers me, anyway."

The blonde let out a quiet "hmph" as she rested her head on her hand, idly watching the former Warmaster eat. "So what's on today's agenda?"

Odette swallowed a mouthful of waffle, then tilted her head from side to side as she thought. "Gonna go interrogate that little shit," she answered. "Gotta talk to Holly about some stuff and get Sue back. After that, I dunno. Oh, need to talk to, uh, what's her name? Bernard, I think. How 'bout you?"

"Probably gonna go back to bed," Lotte sighed. "May's in town, so I might go hang out with her later."

"Mm. We should go see one of her shows together."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:09 No.28857900

>>28857610
>The litmus test for how we handle any situation is "What would Malal have done?" and then we do the opposite.

>Malal

I think you meant to say "Kharn" there. Malal was the sane one.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 15** **archivalfag** 12/14/13(Sat)13:10 No.28857912

"Yeah?" The Callidus asked, her eyes going wide. "What, um, what if she sees us? Like, together? I'm never gonna hear the end of it..."

"Oh, I'm sorry," Odette laughed. "Were we supposed to keep the whole 'dating' thing a secret?"

"Well, no, I just- I thought that you-"

"Relax, Lotte," the silver-haired girl rolled her eye, smiling gently. "It's not like it's some big secret that we were already foolin' around. Even Foobs picked up on it."

"O-oh," Lotte murmured as her gaze wandered around the kitchen. "Dating, huh..."

"We've kinda been doing things in the wrong order, eh?"

"I guess so." A smile tugged at the edges of Lotte's lips as her eyes found their way back to Odette. "So, um, does that mean I can call you my- my girlfriend?"

"Beats me," Odette shrugged, taking a bite out of another forkful of waffle. "It's not like I've done this kind of thing before, either. But, I don't really mind it..."

The blonde nodded, smiling to herself. "Odette is my girlfriend," she muttered, trying out the phrase. "Odette is my girlfriend..."

The one-eyed girl simply laughed and shook her head. "You are such a dork."

***

It was rare for the Warmaster to call upon Fredrica Volk. It was rare for the new Warmaster to call upon anyone personally, for that matter. Sure, they had been partners for assignments in the past - one might have even called them friends - but the Warmaster seemed to have distanced herself from her old friends over the past week. Some said she was too broken up over Odette's disappearance, others that she was finally taking her job seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:10 No.28857916
File: 1387044629523.jpg-(14 KB, 378x301, hnnnnng.jpg)

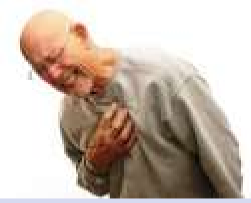

>>28857893

Dan Kim you will be the death of me.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 15** **archivalfag** 12/14/13(Sat)13:11 No.28857929

Freddy shifted her weight as she stood at attention before the Warmaster, itching to fix a clip from her white shoulder-cape that was uncomfortably digging into her shoulder. Therese typed away at her computer, a large, flat, rectangular box sitting off to the side of her desk. The junior Eversor had already been waiting some time, trying to keep herself from imagining why the Warmaster might have called her in, or what the box on her desk might contain.

"Right," Therese finally announced, pushing her keyboard away. "I'm sure that you've heard the news about Frieda Norton by now, yes?"

Freddy nodded. She had heard, alright. The rumour going around was that her soulgem went and witched out at an airport in Calgary. Still, Freddy remained silent.

"You have my condolences. She was one of our best Callidus, third only to May and... Miss Laufson," the Warmaster stated, with no small hint of disdain in her voice as she spoke the second name. "Now, with the leader of the Valkyries gone, that leaves me in a bit of a predicament, as I'm sure you can imagine."

The boyish magical girl nodded a second time as she slowly began to realize what the contents of the box must be.

"You are well-respected among their ranks. Recommended by Odette herself, as I recall," Therese nodded as she pulled the black box in front of her and pried the lid off, revealing a black shoulder-cape, nearly identical to Freddy's own. "Which is why I believe it would be fitting for you to be Miss Norton's successor."

Freddy's eyes went wide as a mixture of surprise, joy and confusion coloured her face. "Terry, I-"

"Warmaster."

"Ah, Warmaster, I- I'm honoured," the Eversor gulped, trying to sort out her words. "I really am, and, I don't mean to be ungrateful, but... does this mean I won't be getting the promotion to, um, to Rank Leader?"

Therese cocked an eyebrow as a wry grinned crept up her cheek. "And what makes you think that, Fredrica?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:12 No.28857933

>>28857792
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 15** **archivalfag** 12/14/13(Sat)13:12 No.28857942

"Well, it's just, y'know," Freddy stammered, fidgetting with the hem of her jacket, "traditionally, a- a Rank Leader couldn't be a member of the Valkyries. It's- it's how we've always done things and-"

"Traditions change, Freddy," her superior replied as she leaned back in her chair, giving the junior Eversor a smile that seemed so very unlike her. "This is no longer Odette's officio, or Brie's for that matter. Out with the old, in with the new, as they say."

"So... so you're saying that I am getting the promotion?"

"If you'll accept it, that is. It's been a long time coming, if you ask me."

"Wing Captain and Rank Leader..." Freddy murmurred, letting the thought trail off.

"The very first."

"Well, shit," the Eversor laughed, grinning sheepishly, "if you put it like that, how could I say no?"

"Excellent!" Therese smiled, clapping her hands together. She lifted the box from her desk, holding it out to Freddy in a rather reverent manner. "Then by all means, try it on."

The black-haired Eversor nodded, sighing with relief as she finally got to unclasp the white cape from her shoulder. She picked up the black one with all the respect any Valkyrie would give it, feeling its weight in her hands. It was silk - top quality silk, at that - in contrast to the cotton of her old one. The pair of golden clasps that every Valkyrie's cape bore were adorned with round, brilliant cut diamonds. It was awe-inspiring in a way. All of Freddy's idols had once worn that same cape; Odette and Therese, along with just about any past or present Rank Leader in the Seventeenth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:13 No.28857955

>>28857900
>Malal was the sane one.
We're the nuts one.

Malal's got crazy future sight, we can't even remember fucking yesterday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:14 No.28857971

>>28857893
Chiaki will get spoiled that way.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 15 END** **archivalfag** 12/14/13(Sat)13:15 No.28857980

"I've got some big shoes to fill, huh?" Freddy asked, unable to supress the smile on her face as she put on the new cape.

"You'll do just fine, Freddy," the Warmaster assured her. "There will be changes around here in the coming weeks, and I look forward to having someone of your talent by my side."

The boyish Eversor saluted, thumping a fist over her heart. "I won't let you down, my lady."

"I should hope not," Therese laughed, waving the newly-appointed Wing Captain off. "Dismissed. I'll give you a couple hours to prepare something to say before we make it official."

Freddy bowed her head without a word before she turned to leave. After hearing the click of the door closing, Therese spun about in her chair, twirling a pen between her fingers.

"'My lady', huh?" She laughed, smiling from ear to ear. "I like the sound of that."

And that's all for today! Comments, criticisms, etc always welcome!

It was mentioned a few threads ago that writefags should start putting links to their pastebins when posting writeups, so once again, mine can be found here: http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:15 No.28857981

>>28857792
So our date was a single kiss and chasing after fukken neco. Sure it's more than Chiaki deserves but I kind of expected... more

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/14/13(Sat)13:17 No.28858009
File: 1387045028874.jpg-(163 KB, 800x800, no negative consequences.jpg)

(Catch up on http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown if you like crazy.)

I stared numbly at the television screen in my hotel room, now nothing but a spiderweb of cracks over a black abyss with a smartphone sticking out of part of it. The audio was still going – it was a scene from Return of Killerman, the original cut from 1982, I think. Hadn’t heard it in Japanese before, but I recognized the sound effects, and the lines were roughly the same.

This was the part where the restless spirits kidnapped Ken, and they shoved him…fuck. I couldn’t even keep it straight. I think that was Killerman’s Revenge? I’d only seen these movies eighteen million times, but my mind was a blank. Even went on the theme park ride over and over again. My dad would take me like, once a month. Lied about my age to get me in, because it was one of the only things he could get me out of my room for back then. He was happy to see me happy.

So was she. Man, she emptied out the theater that one time because-Fuck. Don’t think about it. Don’t think about her.

You broke the TV, dumbass, what else are you going to think about?

Her mocking laughter filled the room, and I hissed aloud.

“Fuck off. I’m not in the mood.”

Ooh, but she was gonna do it right this time. Kissed you and everything. Gonna make up for the birthday you missed being dead. Hers, I mean. Not like she even knew yours, right?

Her voice came in clearer now. She was Here, sitting behind me. I could smell her. Just like the real thing – sweat and blood, with a hint of beam katana ozone.

(1/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:17 No.28858010

>>28857980

Mirror Odette a shit.

I hope Therese doesn't go mad.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/14/13(Sat)13:18 No.28858021

>>28858009

“I told you I’m not in the FUCKING mood.” My head snapped toward her. The room around us was different already, bathed in a soft, girly pink. The bed under her looked a hell of a lot softer than the shitty hotel bed I’d been sleeping on.

Christ, you’re easy today. She cackled with a disgusting, oily voice. A mockery of Nico’s. Her face was twisted into a permanent grin, gouged with pools of black that barely resembled human features, and sunny-blonde hair was glued to her face and shoulders with something I couldn’t quite recognize.

Come on, you didn’t visit her for half a year. What does she care? Why should she? She forgot you, and she deserved to. Probably for the best; you remember what happened the LAST time you had a-

My knife found its way into her face on its own, and I leapt on her, pulling it out and shoving it back into her, over and over again. Screams and laughter rocked the hotel room, but I was sure nobody else could hear them. She tried to talk, so I stabbed her in the fucking mouth. Tried to grab me, so I stabbed her in the fucking hand. There was no blood, no ichor even, just nothing, as the room blossomed pink around me and the puke-green carpet turned to checkerboard tile.

Fuck. FUCK.

I slammed my hand down on the bed and poised my knife over it. Needed to focus. Needed to get a grip. Fear is the mind-killer. Pain is the antidote. …No. No no no. No.

I released my grip on it slowly and sat back. Don’t do that to yourself, Wendy. You know better than that, now. Just take deep breaths, pinch your cheek, and hold it. Hold it until you wake up. …Wasn’t sure if I was talking to myself, or if it was one of them again.

(2/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:18 No.28858028

>>28857980
It was nice! More mad Therese pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:19 No.28858035

>>28857981
Midori calls us Chiaki and we got pancakes. We also got

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UPsNTyUm5UU

The date was amazing.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/14/13(Sat)13:19 No.28858036
File: 1387045154676.jpg-(73 KB, 868x668, raining again.jpg)

>>28858021

…Who the fuck was she? Some fat bitch with green hair. No problem. I could manage that. I could definitely manage that, it wasn’t that different from my Kikiyama Aoi disguise. Just tweak a few things, let my hair down…looked a little like a chubby Miss Marigold, right? I stood up to turn the TV off and yank my phone out of it, get another look at her.

At the girl that stole my Kong.

Wendy. You’re in a tight spot, remember? Tighter than tight. Tighter than the tightest t-shirt at the tight t-shirt-

“Shit,” I grumbled aloud. It was someone else from the legions of people I didn’t want to deal with. A short girl with messy pink hair and ghost-white eyes, with a voice that was like nails on glass filtered through an old radio. She pretended to be someone I didn’t like in the first place, but I was pretty sure she wasn’t real. Maybe. I mean, she was sometimes.

They all were.

…Now's not the time to be screwing around, is what I'm getting at, here. I know all you like to do when you're upset is stab people until it works, but-

She was absolutely right, as my knife flew into her head, too. Rather than screaming, though, she just sighed and went limp, until I'd stabbed her enough to convince myself she wasn't real.

…

FUCK FUCK FUCK WHO THE FUCK EVEN IS SHE. She's just screwing everyone in her fucking high-rise office now, I bet. Didn't remember me, just made up some stupid promise to get in my pants later, and I fell for it, because I'm hopeless and I'm retarded and I broke the stupid fucking TV and I can't even finish watching the Killerman marathon and what do I even have left?

FUCK. FUCK. FUCK. FUCK. FUCK. My who face burned. I felt sick, I felt weak, like everything was made of lead.

(3/7)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/14/13(Sat)13:20 No.28858050

>>28858036

This was bullshit. It wasn't my fault. I didn't wanna die. I didn't want to be gone. I came back for her, goddammit. I tried. Everything got weird, and we had to hide from the First, and…

…And it didn't matter. It didn't matter anymore. I jammed my knife into my pillow, then buried my face in next to it. Nothing mattered. This was all a huge waste of time. I should have stayed dead. Malal was right.

"…Hey." A gentle voice came from behind me, and a small hand squeezed my shoulder. "…Hey, Wendy…"

"…Leave me alone."

"…Cheer up, buttercup."

"She promised."

"I know." She sat down on the edge of the bed and ran her fingers through my hair, and undid my braids and everything. Brushed it out, just like Miss Tomoe would, as I tried to hate everything away into my pillow.

"It's Hanegawa Midori. Her family used to run that ramen place by Deli Heal, with the banana ramen. Do you want me to kill her?" …It was a question that would have been horrifying for any other person in any other context, I guess. I didn't say anything for a long time.

Yes I wanted her dead. Fuck her. Fuck her for taking away the last thing I fucking had.

…But I shook my head. Wouldn't solve anything. It'd just crush her, too. She was a stupid asshole, she'd always been a stupid asshole. But she didn't deserve that.

I'm a god damn professional. I don't kill out of spite. It'd be high-profile now, anyway. No way to get out of it without some serious shit.

"…Okay. Do you wanna get some WcDonald's?"

---

(4/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:20 No.28858055

>>28857981
Like what, were we supposed to fuck on the first date? We got a kiss and Chiaki practically accepting that Midori's her girlfriend, isn't that enough progress? /tg/'s getting a reputation for rushing down the waifu's pants so hard we're leaving skidmarks.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/14/13(Sat)13:21 No.28858061
File: 1387045280056.jpg-(171 KB, 640x640, wcdonalds.jpg)

>>28858050

I probably looked like shit – no, I knew I looked like shit. I hadn't bothered changing…

anything. Left my hair down. Tossed my disguise – wasn't a good idea to use magic right now, if those things were just crawling out, but mostly I couldn't even pretend to give a damn. Nakajima barely managed to force me into clean clothes before she dragged me out, and there we were, trying to act like nothing was fucking wrong.

"Sayaka-chan and I get lunch here sometimes. It's way different than the American ones, right?"

…Tasted like shit. I wanted something from Burger Suplex, but-

"Dooon't. Don't sit and think about home right now, okay? When you're done with whatever crazy cult bullpoop you have to do here-"

We, I reminded her.

"-we have to do here, we can get a teleport there and get something to go." She popped a fry into her mouth, sliding it between pale pink lips with one smooth movement. …Ugh. I really needed to get laid or something, if I was starting to notice that stuff on Nakajima.

"…Heeeee. I know that look. You'll have to fight Sayaka-chan for me, though." Gross.

…Wait, didn't Mickey have a girlfriend? When I asked, she choked on her burger and started to giggle, holding her hand in front of her mouth to make sure nothing flew out.

"Mmmm." And once she managed to calm down, she took a long slurp from her shake. "That's the difference between you and me, Wendy. You let little details stop you. Defeatist, is what it is. That's why you just sat and cried when you-"

I wasn't crying.

"That's why it STARTED RAINING like the second you got some bad news. If you didn't let it get to you so much, you'd be like, HELL YEAH I'M GONNA CHOKE THAT BITCH AND STEAL MY WOMAN BACK, or something. I'm really surprised you're not."

(5/7)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/14/13(Sat)13:22 No.28858073

>>28858061

I stared down at my half-eaten burger and took a sip of my soda. They didn't even have Hassy here. Everything sucked. I felt my knife squeezing into the palm of my hand, like stabbing the soda until it wasn't shit was an option.

"So like, is that the plan, or…" she prompted me again after a second.

...Didn't really know. I wanted her to be happy.

"Well…you could go back to Miss Tomoe, too. Didn't you spend like a week at her fuck cabin last month, or something?" My soda launched down into my lungs, sending me into a coughing fit. I could feel my cheeks burning red as I tried to stutter out a response.

"I knew it, it IS a fuck cabin! Just do that, you're into her, right? Haven't you been magical girls together like forever? She gives you those googly eyes when she visits." …Little fucker was practically vibrating with excitement

Miss Tomoe looked at everyone like that. That was what her eyes looked like. That was what she did, she made a bunch of soulless assholes feel like they could be people again. I shifted and leaned back in my seat – this whole topic was a lot more personal than I liked to get into.

(6/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:22 No.28858075

>>28858009
Uh oh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:23 No.28858087

>>28858055
Hopefully we're not leaving skidmarks in the waifu's pants.

That would be gross.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/14/13(Sat)13:23 No.28858097

>>28858073

“Don’t be such a pussy, Wendy. Seriously.” …It was something I’d only seen a handful of times. Nakajima’s smile dropped, and she gave me a stone serious look, one that seemed completely out-of-place on her face.

“Crackers, are you really going to fold just because your girlfriend dumped you? You DIED and you didn’t take it this bad. Nut up or witch out already.”

As soon as it had appeared, Nakajima’s serious face vanished, and she stuffed another mouthful of fries in her gaping maw. She said something or other, but I sure as hell couldn’t understand it.

…Try and win her back? Or just go after Miss Mami instead? …Seemed like going either way would suck, but Nakajima had a point. It was better than sitting around talking to myself and waiting to die. Again.

…Well, it was enough. Enough to go on, for now. But I wasn’t looking forward to seeing Murde…seeing Miss Matsuda again. We needed to have a Fucking Talk, and neither of us was going to like it.

(7/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:24 No.28858116

Think of it this way, Wendy: at least your wife didn't cheat on you with your brother. You're doing better than most other Cooldowns, is what I'm saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:25 No.28858121

>>28858097
Looks like miss Amber has some uses after all. Wendy sounds almost civil!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/14/13(Sat)13:26 No.28858149
File: 1387045611242.png-(365 KB, 1000x748, 1386661970867.png)

>>28857893

Thank you for the visuals, Dan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:27 No.28858150

>>28858097
Bless Amber for setting her straight. We need to hook her up with a good contract for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:27 No.28858165

So we're going to need to kill Wendy and Amber if we want Midori safe.
They'll probably try to kill Midori's parents too, as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:28 No.28858169
File: 1387045686704.jpg-(1.58 MB, 1060x1500, 0adc8ea587b81e7d83e.jpg)

MAGICAL
AMBER

>>28858097
Magical Amber saves the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:28 No.28858177

>>28858165
why are you resorting to violence straight away
they aren't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:28 No.28858178

>>28858097
When can we enact plan save KyoSaya: ~~AmberxOriko OTP~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:30 No.28858205

>>28857792

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

>>28858097
>Nakajima.

10/10 Stay the hell away from Kyoko and Sayaka!

>Wendy.

I feel bad for Wendy, we can still find something that will make her happy, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:31 No.28858214

>>28858165
>The point of the conversation
.
.
.
.
>Your head
Come on man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:32 No.28858242

>>28858177
Because they're being hunted by the First, they're going to kill or get kill Midori and Mami, and they're on a shoot on sight list.

Also, why DID the voters at the time promise Wendy that we'd do right by her, then immediately go and snuggle up with Midori?
This is the kind of unreliable two-timing shit that undermines our position as Warmaster.
Everyone is just waiting to see just how spectacularly we fail because of the lies and broken promises we're responsible for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:34 No.28858262
File: 1387046082272.gif-(804 KB, 1307x734, whoosh.gif)

>>28858165
>>28858242
>Because they're being hunted by the First, they're going to kill or get kill Midori and Mami, and they're on a shoot on sight list.
wat

Substitute joke/referrence for 'the point of the conversation'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:35 No.28858282

>>28858242
Sounds like someone's never had a bad breakup before, of course Wendy is THINKING about killing Midori, but she's probably not going to actually DO it. And they were talking about romancing Mami, not killing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:37 No.28858306

>>28858282
>And they were talking about romancing Mami, not killing her.

Well, maybe giving her the little death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:39 No.28858338
File: 1387046352487.jpg-(32 KB, 300x522, RWS_Tarot_11_Justice[1].jpg)

>>28858242
>right by her
Doing right by the insane dead woman walking isn't the same thing as snuggling up and doing butt stuff with her.

>> ☐ **http://pastebin.com/PMP4b1LM** **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:39 No.28858346
File: 1387046373910.jpg-(183 KB, 580x369, titlecard.jpg)

HALF MEGUCA
FULL NOIR
Consequences

For people that don't check twitter, I wrote a thing. As far as I know, it's not canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:39 No.28858349

>>28858282
>And they were talking about romancing Mami, not killing her.
That doesn't mean that they won't end up getting her killed, seeing as how Wendy and Amber are being hunted right now, and they did something to piss off the First Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:44 No.28858436

>>28858242
Because we didn't promise to become her fucktoy again. We promised to do it right this time. I assumed "it" to be the whole Pinky fuckup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:45 No.28858453

>>28858346

amusing, thanks for the read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:45 No.28858471

>>28858346
Horrible. Please die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:46 No.28858472

>>28858242
>do right by her
>get back together with someone we don't even know

These are different things, we made no such promise. Wendy's got some fuckin misinterpretations going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:46 No.28858476

>>28858436
>kiss still-in-love ex on the cheek, promise to 'do it right this time'
>absolutely no implications here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:46 No.28858482
File: 1387046790825.jpg-(33 KB, 640x480, icameheretolaughatyou.jpg)

I came here to laugh at you

Way to go on stringing Wendy along, /tg/ that sure didn't ruin anyone's day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:46 No.28858483

>>28858346
>http://pastebin.com/PMP4b1LM
Quite nice, very true to the source material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:47 No.28858504

>>28858338
>You'll get it right this time, you tell her. That's your promise, and you try not to make the promises you make, either.
We promised to rekindle our romantic relationship, and we were doing butt things with her at the time.

So no, we pretty much broke that promise hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:47 No.28858505

>>28857668
Except it is different. "Do what she wants" is not "blithely allow her to tresspass on the Warmaster's private dinner date." Just because SHE thinks she has something important to tell us doesn't mean that WE should be expected to personally attend to her, or allow her free reign of the premises at Mami's sex cabin.

That said, we definitely shouldn't kill her. Just let her contemplate her poor life choices in the Silent Room overnight, and then in the morning, while we're eating our pancake breakfast, she has a brief interview with a surly Eversor and a reasonable Vindicare. While this is going on, some nerds from IT bug her phone, delete her chirps, and erase all the photos from her camera and cloud storage. We then send her on her way with some stern warnings and the report is filed on our desk for perusal at our leisure. If we feel it warrants followup, we arrange a meeting on our terms: this time someone much scarier asks the questions, while we listen in an adjacent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:47 No.28858511

>>28858476
>still-in-love
We did not know that.

>implications
If Wendy knew us she'd know that we don't do implications.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:48 No.28858534

>>28857846
>With her peace said,
*piece

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:49 No.28858541

>>28858472
>These are different things, we made no such promise. Wendy's got some fuckin misinterpretations going on.
We kissed Wendy and then promised that we would do it right this time. And we had been talking about our relationship.
That's not implications, that's understanding the context of a conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:49 No.28858555

>>28858205
>>Wendy.
>
>I feel bad for Wendy, we can still find something that will make her happy, right?
Lets face it, that's going to be a battle to the death.

In every way that matters Wendy is another mirror of Chiaki: The lost soul who glories in murder and destruction. There but for the grace of Malal goes us, and Pinky got her claws deep into Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:50 No.28858573

>>28858482
Hey man, I am on Team Wendy but Team Midori has way too many members and I'm always getting outvoted.

Cultist butt meguka is best meguka~~you also get a free Pinky so that's a plus too~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:51 No.28858588

>>28858541

I will admit that was chuklefuckery and uncalled for, I'm a bit pissed about it I'm just having a practice run for talking with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:53 No.28858614

>>28858573

But then surly the stinging along is your fault since you knew you would be outvoted in the final decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:53 No.28858616

We did the Wendy stuff in a dreamscape. She may remember it clearly. Do we have any evidence that Chiaki does, at least when she's awake in the real world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:54 No.28858623

>>28858573
>Team Midori has way too many members and I'm always getting outvoted.
But you got yourselves enough votes to make that promise to Wendy in the first place.
What made you think that would be a good idea when Chiaki had already been showing signs of falling for Midori since the end of the Siberia arc?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/14/13(Sat)13:54 No.28858636

>>28858623
>Wendy is onscreen, Wendyfags take over
>Midori is onscreen, Midorifags take over

hue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:56 No.28858657

>>28858636
more like haremfags trying to romance everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:56 No.28858659

>>28858636
It's not /tg/'s fault that they'll touch the fluffy tail of whichever character is out at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:56 No.28858663

>>28858623
>when Chiaki had already been showing signs of falling for Midori since the end of the Siberia arc?
>yuri goggles at full power

>>28858614
>since you knew you would be outvoted in the final decision.

I'm neither Malal nor Yuma's girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:56 No.28858669

Having to deal with two dames who we love and who are in love with us, one of whom is dangerous and one of whom is healing (relatively speaking), with a greater threat in the background that the dangerous one is linked to?

I'm not sure how we could get more noir than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:57 No.28858671

>>28858636

Waifu war, waifu war never changes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:57 No.28858683

>>28858616
>Do we have any evidence that Chiaki does, at least when she's awake in the real world?

Yeah, several references were made to the events in-character while Chiaki was awake.
So yes, Chiaki remembers everything.
Which makes the situation even worse, because it means we broke our promise without even the excuse of amnesia (which we had before, and Wendy forgave us for).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:58 No.28858696

>>28858555
Where's Midori's mirror?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)13:58 No.28858698
File: 1387047510878.png-(1.01 MB, 635x4048, Cold.png)

Myself, I really like Wendy as a character but vastly prefer Midori as a pairing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:58 No.28858701

>>28858669

Literally the only upside of this entire situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:59 No.28858714

>>28858683
We did do it right, just as promised.

~~Just not with her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)13:59 No.28858720

>>28858669
>I'm not sure how we could get more noir than that.
Oh that's easy. Our own lies and breaking of promises leads to the death of one, and the other either commits suicide (Witching out) or us being forced to kill her ourselves.
In the end, it's all our fault for doing something stupid and being a douchebag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:00 No.28858735

>>28858663
No. You are just retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:00 No.28858737

>>28858720
Don't jinx it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:00 No.28858739

>>28858683
And do we know in-character that she's not dead anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:01 No.28858756

>>28858636
>>28858657
>>28858671
Haremfags are going to harem, what can you do.

>>28858683
>Which makes the situation even worse, because it means we broke our promise without even the excuse of amnesia (which we had before, and Wendy forgave us for).

I was pretty upset but I decided that sperging out in the thread after it happened wouldn't make things better so I let the subject drop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:01 No.28858759

>>28858739
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:02 No.28858777

>>28858735
Watch out Midorifag, you are starting to sound mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:03 No.28858780

>>28858739
Yes. She kind of told us.
We don't know that she's got a kill-on-sight order out on her, that she's on the run from the 8th (she tried to make us think she's still got some pull with the Rabbits there), or that she's in Japan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:03 No.28858788

>>28858698

I'm with you on that.

I wonder what would have happened if Mami hadn't stopped Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:03 No.28858801

>>28858777
About how my waifu won over yours? Hardly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:04 No.28858824

>>28858756
I asked Decu once if all of our breaking of promises was ever noticed by the people around us, and the answer was "Yes".
We get some slack because of our documented memory problems, but we're not considered reliable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:04 No.28858826

>>28858788
Most likely? We'd be with her. On the run. Having tasted the Flesh of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:05 No.28858839

>>28858824
Hmm.

Perhaps we should start maintaining a catalog of them? We do have a smartphone to keep that stuff on now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:07 No.28858862
File: 1387048055702.png-(384 KB, 1000x1200, sct.png)

>>28858788
We wouldn't have a backup pairing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:11 No.28858910

>>28858839
The very fact that instead of "Hahaha!" we got a straight answer of "Yes, your fuckups are noticed by everyone, even if the players forgot about them" is very worrying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:12 No.28858923

>>28858839
That might be a bit hard as our diary app is currently a part of and taken over by the xanatos gambit of our dead friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:12 No.28858933

>>28858910
Which is why we should take breaking Wendy's heart as a lesson that we should try to be just a bit less dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:13 No.28858955

>>28858933
Yeah, because people are totally going to learn from this and never do it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:15 No.28858974

>>28858933
Players? Learning from the consequences of their own desires for instant gratification and lewds?

That'll be the day we get a firm answer from Decu about Lunarian gender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:15 No.28858979

>>28858955
That'll be just great the next time we get another chance to do "Get fucked" or "Take Kyuubey to meet Pinky"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:15 No.28858988

>>28858933
can someone remind me what promise made to wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:16 No.28858992

>>28858933
>>28858955
>Implying you can keep a MC in a monogamous situation when fa/tg/uys are dictating his/her every action

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:17 No.28859005

>>28858923
Phones can have more than one app on them. Surely we have unfettered access to our notepad app.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:17 No.28859006

>>28858036
>Kikiyama Aoi
Wasn't that the one magical girl that was the friend of Iori that was raped and murdered and everything got taped and posted on the internet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:17 No.28859015

>>28858979
Well it wouldn't be a /tg/ quest without constant attempts for the Darwin award.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:17 No.28859016

can someone remind me what promis we made to wendy?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/14/13(Sat)14:17 No.28859019

>>28859006
That's Takasuki Yayoi.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/14/13(Sat)14:17 No.28859020

>>28859006

No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:17 No.28859021

>>28858988
It was really vague, but the conversation was about how it really sucked that we ditched her due to amnesia and then we were all cutesy and affectionate with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:18 No.28859029

>>28859019
Japanese names mayne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:18 No.28859030
File: 1387048724349.png-(298 KB, 900x563, idolmaster___takatsuki_ya(...).png)

>>28859006
Her name was Yayoi.
She was raped, had the video spread across the Internet,
then committed suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:19 No.28859049

>>28858061
>“Mmmm.” And once she managed to calm down, she took a long slurp from her shake. “That’s the difference between you and me, Wendy. You let little details stop you. Defeatist, is what it is. That’s why you just sat and cried when you-“
BASED NAKAJIMA

Wendy might be amicable to harem route now.

"I'm going to say a word, and you say yes, or no."
>Take long swig of alcohol
"Watermelon."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:22 No.28859078

>>28859049
>Contemplates Midori's murder.
>Might be amicable to harem route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:22 No.28859088

>>28859030
Committed suicide... ...Or left the idol work secretly to become a magical girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:23 No.28859095

>>28858992
Hey, we managed it in ZeonQuest!

And our girlfriend even survived, which is kind of a miracle for a Gundam story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:23 No.28859101

>>28859049

You need to stop drinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:23 No.28859105

>>28859078
Everyone and their dog contemplates murdering Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:24 No.28859110

>>28859078
To be fair she hasn't met Midori yet, and doesn't know her as anything other than the fat girl who stole her woman.
That could change after she calms down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:25 No.28859142

>>28859078
Even Pinky got (partly) won over by Midorin, I'm sure Wendy could be too.

That said, harems a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:26 No.28859152

>>28859142
Not harem, just threeway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:27 No.28859163

>>28859152
So a mistress, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:28 No.28859196

>>28858504
Implying there isn't enough love in Chiaki for two
No scratch that, implying the whole officio could possibly sustain the amount of love Chiaki can put out once she puts the hat on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:29 No.28859204

>>28859078
Nakajima flat out tells her to suck it up, because she doesn't let Kyoko get between her and Sayaka. She's basically implying to Wendy that its okay to share.

Quite frankly, while I'd normally disapprove, Sayaka maybe-cheating on Kyoko may have saved our asses here
~~because lord knows that the Wendyfags have fucked us all over enough already.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:29 No.28859209

>>28859163
SAISHOUDOUKIN, SON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:33 No.28859268

>>28859196
Only Mumi and Coobs would survive the rampage unscathed.

Maybe not even them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:35 No.28859292

>>28859268
>Mumi
>surviving once Chiaki kicks into overdrive
She's the first victim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:36 No.28859315

>>28859204
>Implying the three Wendyfags are responsible for all of /tg/ being retarded and voting with their penises
Let's not try to shift blame here, this is an across-the-board fuckup and we should just deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:36 No.28859325

>>28859292
So MAXIMUM OVERLEWD spares no one, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:36 No.28859333

Something funny I thought should be shared.
Thread 123
>You'll get it right this time, you tell her. That's your promise, and you try not to make the promises you make, either.

Thread 130
https://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/27160052/#q27163760
>I hope in the future the followers remember what's been said and we don't inadvertently hurt someone by changing our mind from one thread to the next.
https://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/27160052/#q27163777
>None of that has happened. Stop being a bitch.

Yeah, that didn't last long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:37 No.28859344

>>28859196
That's lust, not love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:40 No.28859391

>>28859344
I said love, that's what I mean. Chiaki's heart is big enough for everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:42 No.28859424

>>28859391
Why don't we ask Pinky about that, she's seen it after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:43 No.28859435

>>28859391
.....masochist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:45 No.28859473

>>28859204
The interpretation I took out of it was that Amber was not going to let a little thing like Sayaka having a girlfriend get in the way of pursuing her, not that Sayaka was cheating on Kyoko with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:47 No.28859502

>>28859391
>So what happened then?
>Well in Mitakihara they say
>that Chiaki's small heart
>grew -three- sizes that day.
>and then the true meaning of love came through
>and Chiaki found the strength of ten Chiakis, plus two!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:47 No.28859503

>>28859333

I was never in favor of Wendy and Chiaki hooking up again and now we get to try and prevent it from becoming a bigger mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:48 No.28859525

>>28859503
Well the haremfags are going to make it a bigger mess at the end of the day anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:51 No.28859564

>>28859525
Why would anyone want anyone besides Midori. I don't understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:51 No.28859574

>>28859525
Haremfags? Or people who can't remember things properly for shit?
At least the former can be argued with; the latter refuse to listen and accuse people that try to correct them of blowing things out of their ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:52 No.28859583

>>28858696
~~Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:52 No.28859585

>>28859564
Because thinking with your penis is just how people quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:53 No.28859601

>>28859564
But Wendy has such nice, and different, appeal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:54 No.28859616

>>28859574
Probably the former seeing the degree of infestation in these threads.

I also find the latter to be more amicable to facts. The first group are fanatics and don't listen to shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:55 No.28859632

>>28859601
Being a disgusting murderhobo is not appeal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:56 No.28859646

>>28859616
>I also find the latter to be more amicable to facts.
When it was brought up at thread 130, no, they were pretty against listening to facts even in the face of archived posts proving them wrong.

There were probably other instances as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)14:56 No.28859654

>>28859646
What was that about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:00 No.28859713

>>28859632
Of course it is, she mirrors Chiaki exactly. They were together before precisely because of that reason. ~~And with together I do mean hugging and even holding hands, for hours on end.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:01 No.28859719

>>28859654
Whether we had gone with the cosplayer cover story when on-air, or shut down Ruri and tell her we're only her bodyguard while Noriko has a live feed aimed at us.
Also whether we had emphatically said we would never go on stage, or if we had merely said we'd do it to keep Ruri safe.

It's also the thread where Decu says that people ARE watching what Chiaki says and does, and noting when we break our promises and make sudden changes to decisions and plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:01 No.28859723

>>28859005
That assumes Chiaki knows how to use it beyond poking it occasionally when it asks for passwords or we get a call

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:03 No.28859746

>>28859723
Hey, we know how to send text messages, dammit!

Though checking Chirpee when we know that NECO posts to it, probably with location meta-data, seems to be beyond us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:03 No.28859760
File: 1387051423443.jpg-(119 KB, 640x480, 1367763143184.jpg)

Wakarimasen lol

>>28858698
This.

Sorry, Pukedown, >>28858636, its not that I dont like Wendy its just that Midori is ~~mai waifu.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/14/13(Sat)15:07 No.28859827

Nah everyone's entitled to their opinion. I like Midori enough.

~~Or I did until I had to spend thread after thread counting rabu rabu Midori votes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:08 No.28859855

Man, everyone seems to be forgetting that we've got that oil rig mission coming up, and we haven't even gotten confirmation that a recon team's been sent to check it over. We're going in blind, without even knowing if there's Magical Girl opposition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:09 No.28859879
File: 1387051775872.png-(112 KB, 300x317, greatness at work.png)

>>28859827
I still think you're cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:11 No.28859905

>>28859827

to be fair, that wasn't exactly Midori's fault, the fact that we got fan art along with everything didn't help to stem the tide either.

>>28859855

I'm hoping to interact with the golden sword before we head out for that mission, it shook pretty violently the last time we saw it.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/14/13(Sat)15:13 No.28859953
File: 1387052026224.jpg-(318 KB, 640x700, not even close to done.jpg)

>>28859905
Nah, no hate for the character. Basically the Midori tide was unstoppable from a long time ago, and it only grew because most all the drawfags really like her.

Besides, the story ain't over yet. ~~ahaha.wav~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:13 No.28859959

>>28859713
That's not appeal. That's a disgusting habit that we realized to be disgusting and are trying to fix in ourself. Wendy revels in her depravity.

>>28859719
Oooh yeah. That was a horrible mess.

>>28859827
Maybe if you were less shit...

>>28859855
It's a "Smash and Grab". We'll just smash all opposition, magical or not. ~~We are going to die.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:14 No.28859971

>>28859827
I like Midori but I also like Wendy and want her to get a good end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:14 No.28859973

>>28859905
Using the sword still seems like a really bad idea to me at the moment.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/14/13(Sat)15:15 No.28859983

>>28859959
why are you so buttmad midorifag you got your waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:16 No.28860000

>>28859959
Or maybe if Midori didn't get 10000% more screentime...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:16 No.28860004

>>28859959
>It's a "Smash and Grab".
But we don't even know if the target is something fragile or not. Or too big to fit in our Inventory.
And while we could put it into our Shield Inventory, there's the chance Pinky might take it or mess with it because she's annoyed with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:17 No.28860028

>>28859983
Because I hate you. I will only stop when you are dead and six feet under. My "waifu" has nothing to do with it either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:17 No.28860030

>>28859959
>Wendy revels in her depravity.
Doesn't, actually. She mirrors Chiaki to an eerie degree. The only difference there is between them is that Chiaki had Mami and the others to pull her onto a right course and Wendy was roped into a cult about worshipping a murde godess. All she needs is a guiding hand and she'll be right as rain in basically no time. And implying her old flame isn't the very best for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/14/13(Sat)15:17 No.28860035

>>28860000
It's not easy to give Wendy screentime. She only shows up in dreams and when we're about to pass out. Hard to form a relationship like that.

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1387112252228.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)07:57 No.28876489

You ignore Kyoko's baiting jibe at you and simply greet both Eversors good morning. Due to your surprising Midori just before she could finish getting your pancakes ready, she'd served them without syrup and butter - and as such, you busy yourself applying these two important elements to your breakfast. Carefully and deliberately, with your complete attention focused wholly on the task.

"...Look at her. It's like she's assemblin' a bomb or something." You could tell Kyoko's grinning without looking at her. "Midorin, watch carefully if you want to lock down the making-pancakes-for-Murderface market, yeah? Murderface is really particular about just how much syrup an' butter's on her pancakes, and if you get it wrong she'll just say 'it's okay' and pout the rest of the damn day."

She guffaws, here. "Mami got it right after tons of trial an' error, and I'm betting she's never going to teach you that unless you get to her Master Class or something."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)07:59 No.28876504

>>28876489

"O-oh! I...I guess I should--" Midori replies, and you finally look up to frown at Kyoko. Her grin only grows wider, and you shake your head at this, before telling Midori not to believe that. You're not THAT anal with your pancakes, for fuck's sake. Kyoko should shut up with the lies and slander, here--

"Says the person who's using a teaspoon to spoon syrup over her pancakes." The Eversor shoots back. "Normal people just pour the damn thing over, no questions asked. You're even counting!" Kyoko shakes her head as she begins to fill her plate with eggs and bacon. "How many teaspoons was that again? Twenty teaspoons of syrup for a stack of five, add five more for every pancake beyond that?"

Silence. Awkward silence.

You look up at the stares coming from all sides of the table, the smoking gun of a teaspoon in your grasp.

...It's...it's just that you have a particular idea of how much syrup you like, that's all, you try to explain to the silent table. Too little and the plate goes bland and dry, too much means too sweet and soggy. A balanced amount is best, and--

"Yeah, yeah." Kyoko grins as she lifts up her glass of orange juice to her lips, about to take a sip. "See, Midorin? Ya can always trust the word of an Eversor. We never lie."

...Except, of course, about leaving mysterious stains on bear skin rugs, you note as casually as you can. Causing Kyoko to choke on her orange juice, coughing most of it out in a spray.

"BY DOSE! ID WEND UP BY DOSE!" The red-haired Eversor screeches, a look of pain and anguish contorting her features as she leans back. "God Dabbit, Burdervase!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)08:01 No.28876521

>>28876504

Kumatora, who'd been pecking at her own breakfast at the moment, shoots Kyoko a look - one that said just how much she thought the red-haired Eversor deserved it - and then nods at you.

"Warmaster, um, not to change subjects so suddenly, but...may I ask what you plan on doing to the prisoner we took back to headquarters last night? She seemed...um, generally harmless, when we got her. Still fought like a cat the entire time, but..." It's here that she shrugs. "She doesn't seem to be magical or anything. Just a really persistent reporter."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/15/13(Sun)08:04 No.28876544
File: 1387112690545.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>28876521

[X] Well, I WAS going to kill her last night, but I'll probably just give her a scare now that I've had time to calm down. Now shut up and eat your damn pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:04 No.28876546

>>28876521
[x] "I'll be dealing with her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:06 No.28876564

>>28876521
[x] "Gonna practice learning new hobbies, like taxidermy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:07 No.28876566

>>28876521
>[x] I wonder. What would you do with her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:08 No.28876573

>>28876521
"I consider it very unlikely I'm going to outright murder her unless she turns out to be a secret eldritch abomination or a cultist.

<beat>

I am idly curious as to how someone so allegedly harmless has the the kind of sway she seems to have with the QB, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:08 No.28876574

>>28876544
Throw my vote in with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:08 No.28876577

>>28876521
[x]Check our phone to see what's on that fucking cat's Chirpee.

Smirk.

"I'll give her a choice between doing some spying for us or not being released until after her assistant redoes her site."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:09 No.28876586

>>28876521
[x] "Teach her to stop following me around. It's ging to get her killed. If not by me then somebody else."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:10 No.28876595

>>28876521
>"I haven't shot any kneecaps since FOREVER..."

really though, I don't think Chiaki particularly hates NECO, so some harmless psychological torture sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:11 No.28876598

[x] I was planning on shipping her to Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:11 No.28876600

>>28876577
>Check our phone to see what's on that fucking cat's Chirpee.
[x] check out if the photo is still up, save it is it is, then pass the phone to Midori.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)08:12 No.28876607

>>28876521
don't worry we will only talk, absolutely no violence is going to be involved, no guns or blur weapons. Just talk.
Have I ever lied about things like this before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:12 No.28876614

>>28876521

[X] "I'm not going to harm her, I just want to make it clear that I'm very disappointed in her."

And Sayaka probably feels the same way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:14 No.28876629

>>28876607
>no guns or blur weapons
Do NOT make this promise.

We absolutely need to march into the silent room with a normal Deagle and put it down on the table in front of us.

We have a reputation. It can do 95% of our interrogation for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:15 No.28876634
File: 1387113345010.gif-(1.04 MB, 290x189, 1372888401950.gif)

>>28876504
>"BY DOSE! ID WEND UP BY DOSE!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:16 No.28876645

>>28876521
"I will spend some time fantisizing about the ways i could torture her before deciding on it. I was otherwise occupied yesterday so i didn't have time to think about it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:17 No.28876649

>>28876521
"I am considering the flavours at the nonlethal injuries buffet."

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)08:17 No.28876650
File: 1387113469780.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - izumi.png)

Voting period is meow over!

>>28876521

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)08:19 No.28876662

>>28876629
I believe that you have not get my fraise
I put >Have I ever lied about things like this before?
there for a reason anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:19 No.28876667
File: 1387113583542.jpg-(58 KB, 480x274, tumblr_msggy6Qb061sfxaudo(...).jpg)

>>28876649
You disapoint me,

There are so many delightful ways abuse the fact we're a magical girl to fuck with the cat that don't involve physically harming her at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:20 No.28876670

[x]Don't murder the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:21 No.28876684

>>28876662
We're already considered unreliable. Lets not add fuel to that fire.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/15/13(Sun)08:23 No.28876697

Threadly reminder that the Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb and will be updated several hours after the thread ends.
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)08:25 No.28876710

>>28876650
good to see today’s star is here!

>>28876667
True and that would be fun

>>28876684
Why not anon? As it has being say by a anon we have a reputation to keep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:29 No.28876734

>>28876710
>Why not anon? As it has being say by a anon we have a reputation to keep
there's a difference between the reputation we have outside the Officio, and the one we have between the members of the Warmasters inner circle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:29 No.28876739

>>28876521

[X] "Hahaha, we're gonna have a chat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:29 No.28876744

>>28876521
[x] I'm going to have Sayaka execute her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:31 No.28876752

>>28876739
"By which I mean, she's gonna talk and I'm going to glare,"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:34 No.28876770

>>28876667
>>28876761

goddammit you guys...

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)08:34 No.28876775

>>28876734
just to make it clear I like NECO and I am against harming her to, just thought it would be funny to say some thing that sound as obviously lie and then doing exactly what we said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:35 No.28876780

>>28876761
The one you posted was actually the image I wanted because of the big hole in the face.

But I've seen the whole "homura shooting herself" image macro in a couple of places now. It's reaction image gold.

But fine, if you insist on spoiler tagging it, I'll do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:36 No.28876798

We should stuff NECO into a trunk and have her driven around for a day or two and then dumped somewhere so that she never stops talking about it and becomes so insufferable that she never has another assistant again.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)08:38 No.28876810

>>28876775
also I'm sleepy enough to write badly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:40 No.28876829

>>28876667
fuck 4chan won't let me delete it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:41 No.28876840

>>28876504
Can we add "Burdervase" to our list of aliases?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:42 No.28876849

>>28876840
+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:44 No.28876854

>>28876840
I dunno but taking a photo of Kyouko while she is spewing orange juice from her entire face sounds like a great idea

Sending it to Sayaka could be good or bad depending on how it is done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:44 No.28876858

>>28876840
New emblem for Chiaki: A vase with burgers painted on the sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:46 No.28876871
File: 1387115168382.png-(118 KB, 908x659, autism_intensifies.png)

>>28876489
>>28876504
>>28876521

Hello, Kumachan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:46 No.28876873

>>28876840
That's what we're calling Midori's "Homura with boobs" disguise from now on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:47 No.28876885

>>28876871
srs bzns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:47 No.28876888

>>28876871
>barely see Kuma
I feel cheated!
~~Thanks for drawing.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:47 No.28876889

>>28876871

nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:48 No.28876890

>>28876871
...Spergerface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:48 No.28876897

Oh god that Kyoko...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:49 No.28876906

>>28876890
Murderface don't give a fuck about much, but when she does, she goes all out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:50 No.28876915

>>28876906
also, isn't it about te Midori actually joined us at the table instead of hovering in the background?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:55 No.28876941

>>28876906
We should take up bomb making again. Seems like a fitting hobby to calm our nerves xD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:55 No.28876945

>>28876667
>>28876761
Huh.
Is there a DVD out for Rebellion already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:57 No.28876962

>>28876945
No, but there's a camrip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:58 No.28876969

>>28876945
Most I can see is a 720p camrip. Basically keep waiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:58 No.28876979

>>28876962
I have a camrip, it's a lot more skewed than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)08:59 No.28876994

>>28876979
The camrip i watched started skewed but it seemed to have been adjusted midway into it without me noticing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/15/13(Sun)09:00 No.28876995

>>28876979

That's no camrip and no DVD. It's from one of the movie's promotional booklets that were given out in japan, or one of the various magazine scans from before the movie aired

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:00 No.28877001

>>28876979
There are film strips and magazine scans floating around, too.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/15/13(Sun)09:01 No.28877007
File: 1387116100239.png-(247 KB, 1000x1200, Maid and Butler.png)

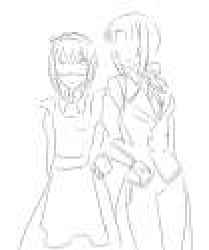

Something else for the sketch-pile...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:02 No.28877012

>>28876995
Hmm, 'kay, I'll wait, never had much trouble with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:03 No.28877031

>>28877007
..you are going to finish this, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:04 No.28877038

>>28877007
MMxMM volume 3 cover

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/15/13(Sun)09:04 No.28877042

>>28877031

Yes, eventually. I just wanted to get SOMETHING done for MGNQ before I go crazy from this commission that I'm supposed to be working on and that I'm totally not procrastinating on...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:05 No.28877048

>>28876489
>>28876504
>>28876521
>About to go to sleep.

>Check /tg/
>Magical Girl Noir Quest up
>fuckyeah.jpg
> Royksopp playlist up
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jkytV1w5IeI
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0_aFSNB8E5Y
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bLzjRMZ5eCY
>Letsdothis.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:06 No.28877059

>>28877042
I know that feel. Am supposed to be writing my paper, but there is simply no motivation, drive or ideas. MGNQ to the rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:13 No.28877108

>>28877059
You should try making an inspirational poster for yourself with your waifu and/or favorite meguca, anon. It's stupid, but surprisingly effective. I got myself to do a pullups every day putting a puking Sayaka picture up on the wall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:14 No.28877117

>>28877108
If you go this route, I recommend Roadblock from GI Joe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:15 No.28877119

>>28877108
>puking Sayaka picture up on the wall
I will probably have to find something else, but the idea might have merit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:17 No.28877126
File: 1387117024561.png-(Spoiler Image, 409 KB, 600x890)

Spoiler Image, 409 KB

>>28877119
Here's another picture I use. This one's on the house, anon.

>chemaneo scholastical
Captcha speaks. Do your work, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:18 No.28877139

>"BY DOSE! ID WEND UP BY DOSE!

ok i feel like an idiot but what the fuck does this say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:19 No.28877143
File: 1387117167086.jpg-(422 KB, 1920x1080, 1348598335735.jpg)

>>28877126
Thank you, anon. Have a Mumi wallpaper as thanks.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/15/13(Sun)09:19 No.28877144

>>28877139

"My nose! It went up my nose!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:19 No.28877145

>>28877139
~~My nose! It went up my nose!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:21 No.28877157

Oh man this is gonna be a long one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:22 No.28877172

>>28877157
Either that or we're about to get a tweet complaining about the moon rain.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)09:24 No.28877179

>>28876544 >>28876573 >>28876546 >>28876649

NECO, huh? You consider Kumatora's question as you cut out the very first portion from your stack of perfectly-syruped, perfectly-buttered pancakes, working carefully and deliberately with both knife and fork. Does she really think NECO's as harmless as all that?

Kumatora blinks at this, before nodding. "W-well, um, it's my opinion that she is, Warmaster. I mean, besides what she did last night, I...I don't believe she's that much of a security threat, if we're taking her as one. She just seems like someone who's really, really enthusiastic about you, though... kind...kind of like a creepy fangirl? Or a stalker?"

You ignore Midori choking on her own orange juice - misting Kyoko in the face with it, causing the Eversor to screech again - as you lift up your fork up to your face, examining the impaled chunk of layered pancakes you'd just hacked off of your pile. Nodding to it - and to yourself - in satisfaction, it's here that you deposit the portion into your mouth and begin to chew, closing your eyes to focus on the taste and texture more. You swallow after a few moments.

...Not bad. Still not as good as Mami's pancakes, but getting there. Definitely getting there.

You work on your second portion as you reply. While you agree with what Kumatora believes about NECO, something tells you that there's more to the pesky, meddling snoop besides being a pesky, meddling snoop of a journalist. There's also the fact, too, that the things she publish could put some people in harm's way, especially if those people are on missions or under cover. And you don't like that at all, not one bit.

"Then...are you...?" Kumatora leans forward here, as if unable to contain her curiosity. "Um, I mean, will the Warmaster..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)09:25 No.28877185

>>28877179

You shake your head. You know where she's getting at, and as quick and clean as that solution would be, it's not on the table yet. Honestly, you'll probably just give her enough of a scare, hopefully that'll set her straight.

"Huh. Sayaka-chan wasn't kidding." Kyoko seems impressed, here, pausing from stuffing her face full of breakfast. "Maybe we'll have to think of another nickname for you after all, Murderface! Like, uh, Goody-two-shoes-face!"

Or Chiaki, you tell her. She can call you Chiaki instead.

"Ehh. But it's not cool enough!"

You shake your head, here, before telling Kumatora to stop asking questions and get started on her breakfast.

"U-um, sempai?" Midori's voice is quiet and a bit nervous. "Um, this NECO person...what did she do last night? I remember you saying something about how it's all her fault, and you seemed very angry then..."

Huh? But didn't you tell her...?

Oh. Wait.

No, she was...um...shit, she doesn't know, does she?

You glance at both Kumatora and Kyoko, to volunteer them telling her instead - but the both of them had suddenly started to focus on their plates, studiously eating, their heads hunkered down.

Yeah. Thanks, you two.

How do you respond?

[]Tell her the truth.
[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:26 No.28877192

>>28877185
>[X]Tell her the truth.

Lying will make things worse in the long run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:26 No.28877194

>>28877185
>[x]Truth

There's absolutely no way a lie can work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:26 No.28877195

>>28877185
>[x]Tell her the truth.
No point in hiding it, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:26 No.28877196

>>28876667
>>28876780
>Scene is shown in the goddam Trailer
>ITS SPOILER GUYS DONT SPOILER ME!

Oh come the fuck on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:26 No.28877197

>>28877185
[x] Tell the truth. Silently open up her chirpee and hand it to Midori. Let her see for herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:27 No.28877204

>>28877185
>[]Tell her the truth.
"Now don't freak out or get embarassed buuuuttt...."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:27 No.28877207

>>28877185
>[]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/15/13(Sun)09:28 No.28877212

>>28877185
[X] Truth

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/15/13(Sun)09:28 No.28877216

>>28877185

[X] Truthiness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:29 No.28877217

>>28877185
Tell her to look up what she does online

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:29 No.28877222

>>28877185
[x]Truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:29 No.28877224

File: 1387117780919.jpg-(64 KB, 183x311, 1326004474669.jpg)

>>28877185
>[x]Tell her the truth.

No use lying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:29 No.28877225

>>28877185
"well, earlier she fed classified information about the whole 'make sure the idol doesn't die' business then she took photos of our date."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:29 No.28877227

>>28877185
[X] Truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:30 No.28877230

>>28877185
>[x]Tell her the truth.
She'd find out anyway, better tel her ourself. Make sure she knows it's not her fault, seeing how she blames herself frequently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:30 No.28877232

>>28877185
>[X]Tell her the truth.

she'll find out eventually.

Look up the Chirpee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:30 No.28877233

>>28877185
[x]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:30 No.28877236

>>28877185
[x]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:31 No.28877241

>>28877185
[X] tell her the truth
Or better yet show her the truth, get our phone out show the chirpee page and let kumatora see why we mad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:31 No.28877250

>>28877185
[x]Tell her the truth.
We've already been through this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:32 No.28877251

>>28877185
[X] Give her the di-I mean tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:32 No.28877252
File: 1387117926762.png-(530 KB, 1200x1800, remove_cat.png)

Remove NECO

>>28877185

[x]Tell her the truth.

Maybe if we show her Neco's data on Midori, especially the assistant's note, Midori will want to do the interrogating herself. Ideally leading to pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:32 No.28877253

>>28877185
>[X]Tell her the truth.
Sigh and dig out the picture from the cats Chirpee stream. Hand her the phone.

"This is why I moved indoors.

For what it's worth, it's a pretty good picture.

Of course if DJ Kyoko over there had been listening to her team mate instead of acting like an ass, it might not be splashed over the Internet."

"After all that shit Sayaka to give the rookies in training about communicating with their teammates, too."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/15/13(Sun)09:32 No.28877257

>>28877185

[x]Tell her the truth
Lets do it by going onto chirpee and showing her the image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:33 No.28877261

>>28877185
[X]Tell her the truth.

Actually tell her, don't just show her the pic or something. Words are important, Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:33 No.28877264

>>28877179
>[x]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:35 No.28877276

I guess if worst comes to worse we could always explain it as some MMxMM cosplay thingy. Seeing as Midori was nice enough to use such a blatant self-insert xD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:35 No.28877278
File: 1387118135592.gif-(657 KB, 191x381, 1378114715466.gif)

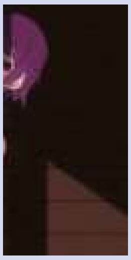

>>28877185
[x]"She did something entierly and completly unforgivable. Absolutely unforgivable. So unforgivable in fact, that while I wont hurt her because someone made me promise that, I still have to come up with a fitting punishment for her."

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)09:35 No.28877279
File: 1387118144132.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - waifu.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>28876710
I'm not really seeing any reason to leave the poll open. If anyone has a good reason to lie to her and can convince like thirty people in the next five minutes, best of luck~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:36 No.28877284

>>28877185
Tell the truth.

"Remember the phone call that I said was nothing...?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:36 No.28877285

>>28877185

[x] She's Black Ops, she can handle a little voyeur. Truth is go.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)09:36 No.28877286

>>28877279
Oh whoa, quoted a weird post there.

I don't take it back.

>>28877185
This is the right one though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:37 No.28877293

>>28877279
Maybe telling Midori the truth would make her freak out and be less liable to kiss us again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:39 No.28877304
File: 1387118371290.gif-(1.48 MB, 400x225, 1386861225152.gif)

>tell her the truth
>Midori breaks up with us because she cant handle the pressure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:41 No.28877320

>>28877304
Right. NECO is what does it. Not any of the other crazy shit, just the cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:43 No.28877339

>>28877320
You never know. It could be the straw that broke the camels back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:44 No.28877348

>>28877339
>Camel
>Calling Midori fat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:44 No.28877353
File: 1387118661596.png-(59 KB, 848x508, SPPPFFTTTT.png)

>>28877179
>>28877185
~~Modirn why~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:44 No.28877355

>>28877279
10 minute voting period due to unanimity? I'm ok with this. I'm also ok with >filename

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/15/13(Sun)09:45 No.28877359

>>28877304

If she breaks up with us over something like that. Its better just to let Midori go.

Things are going to get harder for Midori and Chiaki from here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:45 No.28877366

>>28877353
Goddamn it Dan, those background images are killing me
Turning this into magical girl moe quest unexpectedly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:46 No.28877376

>>28877353
Ahahaha. Y u no smug now Kyoko.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)09:46 No.28877377
File: 1387118808808.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 1.2 MB, 1600x1600)

Spoiler Image, 1.2 MB

>>28877359
We're probably better off without her anyway.

There are better waifus, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:47 No.28877380

>>28877366

>unexpectedly

But Chiaki had always been moest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:47 No.28877382

>>28877348
>>Calling camels fat
ugly,
stupid,
temperamental,
prone to spitting >>28877353

Fat is not among the descriptive terms I would use for the noble camel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:47 No.28877389

>>28877353
But that's just extra food for Kyoko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:49 No.28877400

>>28877377
I want to see everyone's faces if we ever imply that we're going on a date with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:49 No.28877405
File: 1387118966463.png-(163 KB, 1000x700, 1339764046939.png)

>>28877366
>magical girl moe

Fool! It was magical girl moe quest since the first thread. Noir also can be moe, ya dingus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:49 No.28877409

>>28877359
>Things are going to get harder for Midori and Chiaki from here
Through our fault alone.
I mean, the players frequently forget promises and plans we've told to characters from thread to thread.

Wendy won't trust our promises, at least. The word of someone who'll break a promise made just two days ago isn't to be trusted, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:53 No.28877447

>>28877409
Wendy is a non-negotiable enemy.

She's in too deep with Pinky.

Search your feelings. You know that any encounter with her is destinied to become some kind of gruesome creepy murdersex that ends with the death and destruction of at LEAST one party, possibly all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:55 No.28877477

Anon, will we ever chooses a True Route?

So far, the only consensus for no-go seems to be

-Sayaka & Kyouko (NTR)
-Yuu & Misaka (Imouto are pure.)
-Kuma/Hat-chan (Kohai material.)
-Ruri (Too much manipulation.)
-NECO (Unceasing cat hate.)

...That leaves, for major contenders,

-Midori
-Wendy
-Pinky

Right? Can we sign a gentlemen's contract to pursue just one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:56 No.28877487

>>28877409
Please remind what did we promise her again? Was it when we were half-unconcious from bloodloss and had 3 spears sticking out of our guts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:57 No.28877490

>>28877447
I actually like Wendy but at this point after breaking the promise anything good coming out from her is out of our hands its feels like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:57 No.28877491

>>28877477
This is noir. Of course not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:57 No.28877496

>>28877447
I disagree, she is in deep with pinky because of her obsession with Murderface, we show her that we stand apart from pinky then we get Wendy on our side

Potentially if we played our card right we could flip a significant portion of the cult and have our own band of crazy zealots to do our bidding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:58 No.28877502

>>28877477
Do you really expect /tg/ to not this with its dick for any length of time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:58 No.28877504

>>28877447
Yes, that's likely how it'll eventually turn out.

If we hadn't broken the promise to her, we could have wringed some more pathos out of her by forcing her to choose between Kong's love and that Pinky probably has a killswitch in her and is manipulating her mind and emotions.

Really, though, I'm expecting her to compare us to Kharn again, and say we're worse than Kharn. At least Kharn never promised to love her conquests in order to get into their panties, or lied to them afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:58 No.28877508

>>28877491

Just because we're perpetually speeding toward a trainwreck doesn't mean we shouldn't look for a lever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:58 No.28877509

>>28877487

It was to set things right. Chiaki kissed her on the cheek before promising.

You can read it on thread 123 on the suptg archives, or in thread 130 on the magicalgirlnoir.com site.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)09:59 No.28877513

http://manga.clone-army.org/gallery.php?gallery=mgnq

there is a really unfortunate alignment between midori and the poop madoka picture, but it kind of fits the story...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:00 No.28877521

>>28877487
>Was it when we were half-unconcious from bloodloss and had 3 spears sticking out of our guts?
No, it was when we were fully conscious in her dreamscape, the third time we'd been there (technically the first time in that section, showing she trusted us again) and so fully aware that she is both alive and still around.

Thread 130. Do you want the actual post?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:00 No.28877523

>>28877487
We made a promise in one of the dreams. A dream we also got a flashback to before making the decision to kiss Midori. And yet everyone was still screaming to kiss her :/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:00 No.28877530
File: 1387119655597.png-(854 KB, 754x786, cry sad tears anime.png)

>>28877477
If you had read the backstory of Wendy you'd know that she seriously deserves someone to hold onto and cherish and that all the insanty that is ascribed to her is just a byproduct of not having that sort of person along with life taking her for one of the most cruel rides ever.

She needs a happy ending or that'll be one hell of a tragedy. And she's basically Chiaki's mirror image, she just always lacked the mami-equivalent to pull her up on her feet again. If there's any love left here she has earned a part of it, if only by virtue of surviving for this long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:01 No.28877535

>>28877504
This Wendy promise is starting to turn out like 'time stop koobs' and 'get fucked' all over again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:01 No.28877537

>>28877513
That's just Madokami's will at work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:02 No.28877543

>>28877509
>It was to set things right.
In a broad sense, that is exactly what Chiaki's aim.

But like the proverbial omelette, you can't do it without breaking eggs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:03 No.28877555

>>28877509
What does have "Setting things right" to do with kissing Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:03 No.28877556
File: 1387119803098.gif-(2.81 MB, 468x404, 1385238165087.gif)

>>28877377
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAA! No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:03 No.28877560

>>28877530

Careful not to let this be a charity thing, anon. Pity's not a healthy motive for love.

~~I can't believe I forgot Mami when I made the route list. I always thought she was more of a Big Sister than a waifu, I guess.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:04 No.28877568

>>28877535
People wanted to be cute and romantic, after the lewds of telling Wendy we'd be taking her panties.
They apparently didn't consider that Chiaki had already been showing feelings for Midori, especially with that scene in the medical wing.

So yeah, we appear to be a bitch who will lie and break promises to get what we want and into girls' panties.
And the worst part of it is, that it's not even a part of the character, but mental lapses on the part of the players.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:04 No.28877570

>>28877530
Pinky picked Wendy for EXACTLY this reason. We can't win here.

Power of Rabu is NOT going to save Wendy. Except where "save" means "end her pain". Who do you think we are, Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:04 No.28877572
File: 1387119878496.png-(51 KB, 228x475, sickening.png)

>>28877513
i probably should have screen capped it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:04 No.28877574

>>28877543
U wot? You do know that Wendy is basically one heartbreaker line and a rakishly tilted warmaster cap away from falling for Chiaki again? She's putty in Chiaki's hands if Chiaki would just try for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:05 No.28877575

>>28877560

Mami = Mother figure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:05 No.28877576

>>28877560
Mother. Mami is always the mother figure.

Irony: Mami pushed the midorin route too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:05 No.28877578

>>28877560
~~>Big Sister~~
~~>not Mommy Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:05 No.28877580

>>28877523
Yes. I read 5 times already that we made a promise. Only not what the promise was about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:06 No.28877583

>>28877555
Because buts things and romance were implied with the act of setting things right.

>>28877568
Pity the people who realized this have to pick up the pieces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:06 No.28877585

>>28877572
Hahahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:06 No.28877589

>>28877574
No, she doesn't love Chiaki. She loved Kong.

We are not the same psychopath we used to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:06 No.28877593

>>28877574
Yeah, but she also recognized that Chiaki, unlike Kong, breaks her promises.
She'll love us, but she won't trust us. And that's going to be problematic, to put it lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:06 No.28877594

>>28877576
Probably to keep us from ending up with Wendy again since she thinks Wendy is a bad influence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:06 No.28877595

>>28877535
>>28877543

Yeah, I thought the promise was referring to the giant Faust grief seed meteor hurtling towards Earth in the dream, as well as the general shit that the first Homura caused that made everything suck for everyone due to timeline shenanigans.

But the butt grabbing beforehand and all that with Wendy seems to have flavored that promise into a different meaning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:07 No.28877601

>>28877580
To do better. To be fair we haven't actually even seen Wendy in a non-near dead from bloodloss manner in real life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:07 No.28877603

>>28877593
>Chiaki, unlike Kong, breaks her promises.
Again, what? I don't remember breaking any promises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:08 No.28877613

>>28877601
To do better could mean a lot of things. It's a rather ambiguous promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:09 No.28877619

>>28877603
and that's why we're breaking promises in the first place because no one remembers them. We should make a pastebin or something to collect them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:09 No.28877620

>>28877583
>Because buts things and romance were implied with the act of setting things right.

Why would we promise anything like that if the whole time Midori was a potential loveinterest?
So let me get this straiht, Waifufags turned of their brains to make a promise we shouldnt have made in the first because its out of character because HURR and this now somehow comes back to bite us in the ass?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:09 No.28877621

>>28877595
We still got a very obvious flashback indicating that Wendy would probably consider us kissing Midori as breaking the promise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:10 No.28877630

>>28877570
Would it be so wrong to try and follow Midori's example a bit?
Midori doing her thing is what saved us, and possibly Kharn.
Maybe it's not a bad idea to try for a miracle now and then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:10 No.28877635

>>28877601
Which is an important point, Chiaki isn't even entirely sure she saw her thanks to said blood loss so as far as she knows Wendy could still be proper dead and weird things are happening with her memory / powers and Pinky's influence

So until we actually meet Wendy we can't be sure what the hell is going to happen from either side of the equation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:10 No.28877636

>>28877613
Chiaki felt Wendy up, they talked a bit about their relationship, then she kissed Wendy's cheek and said she'd do things right this time. And Wendy kissed hers back. That's pretty fucking concrete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:11 No.28877641

>>28877620
Pretty much /tg/ wants a harem and apparently lying and backstabbing is the best way to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:11 No.28877645

Wendy is an interesting character and its sad that she is getting crapped on because of what happened in thread 123, but she isn't waifu material for the current Chiaki, and it would be unfair to all involved parties if we tried to force it.

She fit with Murderface, someone mutually insane to commiserate insanity and murderhobo with. And that is just not the character we play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:11 No.28877647

>>28877613
>It's a rather ambiguous promise.
It's only ambiguous if you read the promise out of context.
In the context of the conversation it was said in, it was very obvious that it referred to getting back into a romantic relationship with Wendy and doing it right, being less awkward, this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:12 No.28877657

>>28877570
Love wins, always. And even if it doesn't not picking the alternative means making yourself into a heartless monster of a person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:12 No.28877658

>>28877575
>>28877576
>>28877578

Sure, Mommind-anon. You guys are probably right.

>>28877619

Genius. Now, if someone who archivebing lately would come save us. I don't think I ever made it to any promise-making thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:12 No.28877662

>>28877601
Alright, I really am getting tired of this:

How does that have anything to do with kissing Midori? We are trying to do better? we have been trying it ever since we became Warmaster. We try to treat Midori like decent person, we even tried hard to APPEAR like a decent person despite being anything but a decent person so WHAT THE FUCK is this discussion actually about because I read the Thread and I still have no idea how we broke some promise with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:13 No.28877671

>>28877630
>try for a miracle with Wendy
>she shanks us in the gut and sacrifices our soulgem to Pinky

Come on, you KNOW in your heart of hearts that how that shit is going to go down if Chiaki tries it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:13 No.28877674

>>28877603

Thread 123.

kissed Wendy on the cheek.

"You'll get it right this time, you tell her. That's your promise, and you try not to make the promises you make, either."
>should be: "Break the promises you make,"

people flock to the lewd/adorable options.

She and Murderface fit each other well, the current Chiaki not so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:13 No.28877678

>>28877671

Maybe we should have Midori hugs her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:14 No.28877680

>>28877662
See this post: >>28877636

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:14 No.28877688

>>28877662
See >>28877636

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:15 No.28877691

>>28877662
>How does that have anything to do with kissing Midori?
You really don't get it?
We promised Wendy that we would rekindle our romantic relationship with her, and we would get it right by not being so awkward this time.

Then two days later we're kissing another girl on the lips.

You don't see how this is breaking that promise? Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:15 No.28877693

>>28877645
Maybe not for the purpose of keeping Chiaki sane but for the purpose of a long lasting relationship she is a lot better than Midori. Chiaki and Midori have pretty much no similar interests. They only like each other because of idolization and gratitude. It's a terrible setup for a steady relationship

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:15 No.28877695

>>28877671
Yeah, because that totally happens with a well-developed character that has assloads of backstory going for her. Try to read the damn writeups for once before you gab off like you know everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:16 No.28877702

>>28877657
Shoot for the small victories, chief, not the moon. This is noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:16 No.28877703

>>28877636
>>28877647

No, not really. I just reread the thread and its very open for interpretation. And since I am not the only one asking about that, there is a pretty decent chance that more people misunderstood it.

Wanting to make things right isnt the same as rubbing your girl parts over Wendy`s girl parts and now that I know that this promise is about it irritates me even that people are acting like we confessed out love to Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:16 No.28877704

>>28877645
Her strong ties to Pinky and to the cult practically guarantee that she's all but Pinky's puppet as well.

She and Murderface got along well because they were extremely similar. But now? She's poison. She might still be saved, but I don't see how that could end in anything better than a peaceful death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:17 No.28877711

>>28877693
Chiaki has no interests anyway so thats a moot point.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)10:17 No.28877712

>>28877253 >>28877192 >>28877194 >>28877195

You let out a sigh, here, before putting down your knife and pulling out your smartphone from your inventory. You open up the Chirpee app, point it at NECO's profile, and then hand it over to the green-haired Callidus.

"Eh? But..." Midori blinks as she takes her smartphone from you, puzzled. She takes a look at the screen, still confused - before freezing as all color drains from her face, her eyes growing wide. The smartphone in her hands beginning to shake as she looks back towards you.

"T-this...this...we actually..." The Callidus starts, clearly at a loss for words.

It's why you moved the date indoors, you explain. For what it's worth, it's a pretty good picture - NECO seems to have some good sense with photography during low-light conditions, and the resolution means that she's using an expensive DSLR camera with an equally-expensive lens.

"Hah, really?" Kyoko lets out an impressed sound, here. "Didn't think you'd know anything about that kind of stuff. Photography, I mean, Murderface. When'd you pick up the hobby?"

It's here that you pause yourself. How DID you know, anyway? You've never shot anything other than a firearm in your life, and you certainly don't remember being invested in a pastime that has sobriety as a requirement.

You shake your head here, before covering up your confusion with a shrug. Probably just something you read or something. It's not that hard to tell, isn't it? Only expensive, high-end stuff can get that kind of quality in night shots.

"I guess you're right," Kyoko nods. "It ain't your style, I think. Although it's pretty hilarious to think about, you sneaking around and stalking Mami-chan with a camera! Hahaha!"

You blink at this. ...You didn't do that, did you?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:17 No.28877713

>>28877695
Sorry, how much of those writeups is available as in character information, again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:17 No.28877716

>>28877674
>She and Murderface fit each other well, the current Chiaki not so much.
The difference between the two is literally a bit of love and caring. Wendy is not far gone, one can easily drag her over. Chiaki would be a pseudo-Mami in this situaion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:17 No.28877723

>>28877693
Holy shit I thought I was the only one to see it. I like Midori and seeing them interact is adorable, but christ their relationship isn't exactly on solid footing yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:18 No.28877733

>>28877713
Since when were we arguing in-character? You argued with crazy cultist shankings while Chiaki know nothing of the like happening.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)10:18 No.28877735

>>28877712

"Eh?" The fork-impaled sausage that had been en-route to the red-haired Eversor's open mouth stops in mid-journey, before getting placed back down on the plate it came from. "Um, well, I don't exactly remember? You didn't so much as stalk Mami-chan as cling to her. Wherever she went, there you were. We didn't mind, although Sayaka really did."

Ah. Well. That's...sort of a relief.

"Is...is this bad, sempai?" Midori cuts in again, clearly worried as she hands your smartphone back to you. Looking as if she wanted nothing more than to crawl into some hole and disappear - something you're quite familiar with. "This...um...with you being Warmaster, isn't it bad if this got out?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:19 No.28877746

>>28877716
You're fucking deluding yourself and you're going to get us killed.

>>28877733
We know she's in with the crazy blessed lady people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:19 No.28877748

>>28877703
>they talk about their past together and how it ended badly
>they kiss
>TOTALLY UP FOR INTERPRETATION GUISE
Fucking hell shadowrunfag, are you really this dim?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:20 No.28877751

>>28877674
And we ARE getting it right
By dumping her for Midori
Because Kong and Chiaki are two different personalities

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:20 No.28877754

>>28877735
[x] Bad for her health, maybe. It getting out this earl could complicate certain things, but overall it was inevitable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:20 No.28877756

>>28877735
"...depends on whether or not certain people are still alive or just hallucinations."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:21 No.28877768
File: 1387120910806.jpg-(63 KB, 237x315, 1326010135034.jpg)

>>28877735

"Bad? Yea it kinda bad for your safety. But its already out there and you can't take it back.

Another reason for you to stay with me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:22 No.28877775

Honestly, at this point I'm convinced that our best option with Wendy is to go "Wait what the fuck YOU'RE REAL?!" When we meet her.

Because it seems like Chiaki's half-convinced that Wendy's just a sign that she's losing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:22 No.28877776

>>28877735
[X] it isn't bad from a direct warmaster position, it isn't bad from a direct magical girl position, it is bad from the position that the warmaster of the ninth apparently is hooking up with a defector from another officio since it puts Midori in danger and could give others leverage

Also it invades my privacy, I might not historically do a great deal on my own time that involves not being a drunken mess but that is my business

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:22 No.28877778

>>28877768
> This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:22 No.28877782

>>28877735
[x] "Not really. It was sort of inevitable, with the way that the rumor mill at the Officio works. It might make you a bigger target, but then you already were one just by being my secretary."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:23 No.28877789

>>28877751
Even the new Chiaki is still more similar to Wendy than Midori, so that metaphor doesn't hold up all that well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:23 No.28877790

>>28877735
>"This...um...with you being Warmaster, isn't it bad if this got out?"
[X] "It is out.

For myself I could care less, but it makes you a target for anyone that wants to get at me, and that I don't like."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:23 No.28877793

>>28877748
>TRYING TO DO THIGNS BETTER IS TOTALLY LIKE ASKING WENDY TO FUCK EACHOTHERS BRAINS OUT AND RABU RABU FOREVER

Apart from me at least 2 other people in this thread commented how its not clearly stated and up for interpretation.

>NAH-UH U DUM
>OMG I AM USING GREETEXT THAT MEANS I AM RIGHT

Yeah, fuck you too buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:24 No.28877795

>>28877746
Yeah, we do, but Chiaki doesn't. So if you're already arguing in-character, then go all the way you retard. In-character Wendy is Chiaki's sort-of-forgotten-but-not-really friend and I know she'll show up in one or the other flashback yet. Prepare for the lovings, boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:24 No.28877798

>>28877735
This was inevitable. Honestly, it's probably no worse than what the office ladies would have come up with on their own. The fact she got that close to us despite a Magical Girl security detail is troubling, though.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/15/13(Sun)10:24 No.28877799

>>28877735

[X] Bad? No. Not as such. It's more of an annoyance to have your privacy violated like that and stalked to a remote cottage just for some gossip. She already annoyed me before and she hasn't improved my opinion of her with this stunt, but, no, it isn't bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:24 No.28877800

>>28877775

It's the only option left that does not result in assured shankings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:24 No.28877802

>>28877735
"Warmaster kissing a girl is a bad thing? Why would it be? Everyone knows Kharn kissed pretty much every girl around, and it didn't cause her much of a problem."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:25 No.28877806

>>28877735

[x] It was inevitable that our relationship would become public knowledge at some point or another, there were already watercooler rumors around the Ninth anyway.
Look on the bright side, no point in hiding it now, you're my Midorin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:25 No.28877807

>>28877795
Really? I feel sure that we knew that Wendy was in with the BLC in character.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/15/13(Sun)10:25 No.28877808

>>28877735

[x]"Well, there is nothing I can do about it. Its always been uploaded."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:25 No.28877809

>>28877735
after everything Karn did, no one will give this a second thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:25 No.28877812

>>28877735
[x] "Now anyone who decides that they want to hurt the me or the 9th can just open up NECO's Chirpee and say 'oh, we should totally target Midori!'. And there are sort of a bunch of people that really dob't like me."

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/15/13(Sun)10:25 No.28877814

>>28877712
>[X] Bad? No. Not as such. It's more of an annoyance to have your privacy violated like that and stalked to a remote cottage just for some gossip. She already annoyed me before and she hasn't improved my opinion of her with this stunt, but, no, it isn't bad.

Christ the wafiuwars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:26 No.28877819

>>28877735
[x] "Worst case we can always chalk it up as a MMxMM cosplay thing I guess." Try to calm her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:26 No.28877820

>>28877798
>Magical Girl security detail
One meguka and DK Kyoko does not count as "security".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:26 No.28877821

>>28877735
[x] "Especially as Warmaster I can be with whomever I want. I just don't want that stalker of a wanna be reporter shouting our private life out for the world to see."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:26 No.28877824

>>28877775
I agree that we go with this option once we do meet up with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:27 No.28877826

>>28877807
Chiaki can't even place her correctly right now and I do think she never asked anybody about her. That's a bridge yet waiting to be crossed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:27 No.28877829

>>28877820
Donkey Kong Kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:27 No.28877836

>>28877735
[X]"It was bound to happen, I'm not happy about it since it puts you at risk."

Might be good to get Midori some extra training in combat/magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:28 No.28877840

>>28877826
Didn't we get confirmation of her death at some point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:28 No.28877842

>>28877829
Damn.

If she'd been throwing barrels around fucking NECO never would have got close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:28 No.28877844
File: 1387121305154.jpg-(89 KB, 488x617, FWLParliament.jpg)

>>28877814

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:28 No.28877846

>>28877775
i agree to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:28 No.28877847

>>28877793
Then you and at least 2 others fail reading comprehension and the ability to understand context.
Is English not your native language?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:28 No.28877848
File: 1387121311464.png-(252 KB, 554x439, big daddy little sister shrug.png)

>>28877793
Well then at least you and two other people are emotionally stunted retards that can't read the context of two people kissing after talking about their relationship and promising to make things better. I'm sorry man but there's no way around this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:29 No.28877856

Shouldn't have made any stupid fucking promises in the first place. It was clear that since the barrier incident at Siberia, that the relationship with Midori was going to develop much further.

Not everyone gives a fuck about write-ups. If they are not in Decultures posts, they might as well not exist. The fact that some of you are using Wendy's background for one argument or another is retarded.

Actually, here's a life tip in general. Do not make promises if you can help it. Especially when no one asks you to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:29 No.28877860

>>28877840
She died sometime before Murderface had another bout of amnesia and became Chiaki. Chiaki wasn't even in the position to check on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:29 No.28877862

>>28877735
[x]"I dont really mind that its open, its just that I dont want to make you a target for people from my past, just like this whole Prophet-person targetting Mami just to get a rise out of me.

I am pretty sure you are aware of that, Midori, but I have many enemies, some whom I dont even remember. "
[x]Use the Momentum to talk to her about the Prophet thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:30 No.28877866

>>28877840

Wendy died, Murderface got really depressed about it and then amnesia snuffed out the memories we had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:30 No.28877867

>>28877847
>>28877848
To be fair some of them may not actually believe it and are just trying to sperglawyer their way out of us having to take any responsibility for our actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:30 No.28877868

>>28877844
ANDURIA FOR ADURIANS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:30 No.28877869

>>28877775
That sounds like a one way road it a kitchen knife skull fuck. Wendy isn't stupid she's just crazy.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 12/15/13(Sun)10:30 No.28877871

>>28877775
This is more or less how I expect things to go, yeah.

In that context, the whole "promising to do better this time" could even be interpreted as resolving to not fucking up whatever the thing she has with Midori is.

But fuck it, gonna cross that bridge when we get there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:30 No.28877872

>>28877775

>implying she's not going to have some bullshit lie-detector ability or whatever

It aint going to be that easy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:31 No.28877877

>>28877826
>Chiaki can't even place her correctly right now
We know. Or feel.

Feel being the operative word. We recognised her by gropings.

Whatever else Chiaki has forgotten, she never forgets a soft sofa from the soft sofa store.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:31 No.28877881

>>28877872
If by 'lie detector" you mean "she's not mentally retarded" then yeah that excuse might not fly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:32 No.28877884

>>28877775
"Woah woah wish, holy shit what. I thought those conversations were just some kind of metaphor for me trying to not fuck everything up. I mean you were meant to be dead. Or something...right? Usually you don't talk to dead people unless you're crazy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:35 No.28877903

>>28877869
Well we could probably say it a bit more gently xD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:35 No.28877904

>>28877884
I'm pretty sure Wendy told us she came back from the dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:35 No.28877905

>>28877884
It's not that far fetched.

We've wondered about whether the Wendy we're meeting is real several times in-character. Kyuubey pretty much dismissed her as a probable hallucination when we kind-of almost asked him about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:36 No.28877909

Actually, Wendy shippers, if you want to get her some kind of happy ending, maybe you should investigate whatever happened to Nicole Touchdown.

We know about the Nicole/Wendy connection from the message Malal left on REMOV.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:36 No.28877918

>>28877903
>xD
I don't think you've been on this site for very long. Cut that out.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)10:37 No.28877920
File: 1387121820567.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - it's b(...).png)

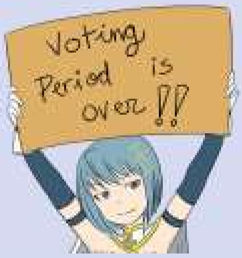
Voting Period is over!!

>>28877735

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:37 No.28877926

>>28877487
>>28877509
>>28877521
>>28877523
>>28877535
>>28877593
>>28877595
>>28877603
>>28877619

The thing to remember about our recent interactions with Wendy is that some of us assumed we were dreaming, or talking to a ghost.
We assumed that she wasn't real and that our actions would have no reprecussions; you know how when you lucid dream you get to fuck around doing stuff you normally wouldn't? Exactly.

When we kissed her and promised to get it right this time, we were making a promise to someone we assumed was no longer in this world, and the promise to get it right was about getting it right without her.

Were some people operating on assumptions or metaknowledge that Wendy was alive? Yes. Was it the entire voting base? Absolutely not. Is it a problem?
Of course, but its not so wildly far flung as some people would have us believe.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 12/15/13(Sun)10:37 No.28877927

>>28877881
There's a pretty solid basis for feeling like this is either due to slowly going off the deep end, or at the very least some sort of Pinky shenanigans.

For one thing, we only started seeing Wendy-dreams after the procedure in Siberia, and the one time we met "in person" since was while we were missing the overwhelming majority of our blood, and our squadmates on overwatch didn't see anyone with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:37 No.28877929

>>28877872
It might not be easy but I think it would be an in character reaction from Chiaki since she as of the moment really is doubting Wendy's exitsence

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/15/13(Sun)10:38 No.28877940

>>28877909

We knew about the Wendy and Nicole connection from way before that.

I tried to bring it up before, but it got lost in a deluge of votes. I don't even remember what was being voted on at the time.

At any rate, I really like Wendy as a character, even if not as a potential pairing, but trying to pursue her when the majority was already pursuing Midori was ill thought out, if at all.

Best I can think of is being honest with her when we meet again so, no, not telling her we thought she was a hallucination...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:38 No.28877943

>>28877775
I fully expect Wendy to just shank us anyway and say "I know I gave up on you, but it still hurts to see you with her" or some variation of the above.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:39 No.28877949

>>28877918
Ah sorry I realized it just after i posted it xD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:40 No.28877959

>>28877820
It isn't? We should mention that to Kyuubey the next time he tries to send us on one of those gigs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:40 No.28877960

>>28877940
I was under the impression we thought she was a hallucination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:41 No.28877969

>>28877960
No, never. Chiaki doesn't have hallucinations, Wendy has them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:42 No.28877975

>>28877909
Also Wendy told us that Nicole got a Golden Weapon, went mad, and killed her.

So yeah. There's that.

Incidentally, we should follow up on Nicole regardless of Wendy, since you know, Golden Weapon and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:42 No.28877982

>>28877927
>For one thing, we only started seeing Wendy-dreams after the procedure in Siberia
I feel like this is an important point, especially after Kyubey told us about how Kharn was hallucinating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:42 No.28877983

>>28877960
Well given what we had been told I thought we considered her a hallucination or someone playing culexus tricks on our brain meat while we slept / lost consciousness after the fight

That's the sort of feeling I got from it all anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:44 No.28878003

>>28877969
except that you are wrong. See: The entire first half of MGNQ, wherein Chiaki gets mad at the ghosts haunting her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:44 No.28878008

>>28877926
>assuming that we're dreaming or talking to a ghost, thus there are no reprecussions
Because we all know that after dealing with Pinky, the next lucid and repeated dream ghost is probably no big deal and just something we can fuck around with, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:45 No.28878017

>>28877983
>>28877982
>>28877960
>>28877926
Except that we've never interacted with Wendy assuming that she's just a hallucination or a ghost. We've treated her as someone who is real, came back from the dead, and that we had asked her for help against the Prophet.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/15/13(Sun)10:45 No.28878018

>>28877926

Yea.
One time we met Wendy told us that she was dead, the only time we met her in the flesh was when we were delirious from blood loss.

Chiaki has no in-character knowledge of wendy being resurrected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:45 No.28878024

>>28878003
What ghosts? Pinky? She's not a hallucination, she's very real. She mostly only exists in the timestopworld though.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/15/13(Sun)10:46 No.28878027

>>28878017
>We've treated her as someone who is real, came back from the dead, and that we had asked her for help against the Prophet.

Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:46 No.28878034

>>28878008
Because we should obviously start dictating our lives and who we are with according to what we see in dreams, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:47 No.28878038

>>28878017
Exactly and if we keep lying to her bad shit will probably end up happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:47 No.28878045

>>28878018
Except for when Wendy herself told us she came back to life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:47 No.28878046

>>28878008
>Pinky
>Has a gigantic grief seed on the moon that Kyubey told us about
No she's quite real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:47 No.28878047

>>28878034
Well, it worked out fairly well for Malal,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:48 No.28878056
File: 1387122535686.png-(82 KB, 786x631, rekt.png)

>>28878034
>>28878027
>>28878024
>>28878017
>>28878008
>>28878003
>>28877983
>>28877982
>>28877975
>>28877969
>>28877960
>>28877959
>>28877943
>>28877940
>this thread

Anyway, I gotta get ready to watch Rebellion (again). I hope someone will draw the rest of the scenes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:50 No.28878068

>>28878056
>MOO
Oh so funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:50 No.28878069

>>28878038
>if we keep lying to her
Except we haven't actually "lied". What we told her was straight, unvarnished truth.

What she - and you - read into it was your own business.

>>28878046
and resurrection by Pinky isn't exactly unbelievable. And the pinky connection would logically lead to the blessed lady zealots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:50 No.28878070

>>28878017
I thought we treated her much like we treated the diary or Malal in the barrier as Midori
Unsure exactly what was going on with her but deciding to roll with it to see what we could get out of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:50 No.28878075

>>28878017
>We've treated her as someone who is real, came back from the dead, and that we had asked her for help against the Prophet.
You know when you put it like that it does sound rather crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:50 No.28878078

>>28878024
>>28878034
>>28878046
Yes that is the point. Pinky started as what seemed like a hallucination and ended up being a huge thing. So it would have been stupid to suddenly assume the next one we met was just a ghost and didn't matter at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:50 No.28878083

Whatever happened to watermelon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:51 No.28878087
File: 1387122680381.gif-(2.66 MB, 200x113, fuck.gif)

You guys, it doesn't really matter if Chiaki thought Wendy was real or not. What we need to keep in mind here is what Wendy interprets: regardless of how we interpreted the promise, *she* thinks that was pertaining to rekindling the relationship they once had.

It doesn't matter if we/Chiaki thought she was a hallucination or anything. She won't care about culpability or plausible denial. That's a terrible thing to say to her face when she feeling betrayed and is hurting in a bad way, anyway! We can't just say "but we didn't know" or "we didn't think our promise to you was real or that we were really accountable for it". The latter answer is a really really REALLY douchey attitude in general.

We're going to need to handle it carefully, tactfully and with a whole lot of empathy, when Wendy has the Fucking Talk with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:51 No.28878091

>>28878008
Except that pinky isn't remotely the only one we've seen. In the early threads Chiaki is constantly seeing the various people she killed, which Decu doesn't go into detail about because for Chiaki it was something entirely normal.

She saw more shit than Pinky. Mostly in dreams, also while awake, its part of the reason for all the pills and Kong.

>>28878017
>>28878018
And here we have a very clear split on operational knowledge, I'm in the boat with Hat but there are very clearly folks in the other boat.
At this point we probably need Decu to tell us precisely what knowledge Chiaki has about whether or not Wendy is alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:51 No.28878095

>>28878083
Fags thinking we must have tru rabu ending with one person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:52 No.28878098

>>28878083
I'm still aiming in that general direction.

Midori for real snuggles, and some variant of Meduka for continuity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:52 No.28878102

>>28878078
Well the difference between Wendy and Pinky is that really early on she was confirmed as something more by both the golden weapons and Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:52 No.28878103

>>28878087
That question was already handled a long time ago. See
>>28877848

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:53 No.28878116

>>28878056
An excellent depiction of current events.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 12/15/13(Sun)10:54 No.28878123

>>28878018
>"Of the Blessed Lady." Wendy takes another sip from her glass. "...Like you, Kong, I died once before. Shattered soul gem and all that. Dead as a doornail." A sad, wry smile. "And then she brought me back. Sparkled me up a new soul gem. Didn't even feel dead afterwards. Just...hollow, I guess. Cold." The smile disappears. "Tried to hide it, but...yeah. Never worked out."

This was when we met her after the concert fight.

That said, given what we know about how she came back, we could still be under the impression that she's alive in the same way golden weapon Shades are; gone, disembodied, but still capable of communication.

>>28878027
We haven't really treated her any differently than we would have treated Yuu, and she's definitely not 'alive' in the classical sense. And knowing that still doesn't change how we interact with her.

Murderface is an equal opportunity employer. Alive, dead, undead, witches, ghosts, robots, idols, ~~robot idols~~.
Everyone's fair game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:56 No.28878143

>>28878123
We never MET her
We just saw her in a DREAM

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/15/13(Sun)10:57 No.28878168

>>28878143
who exactly do you think dragged us out of the stadium with three spears in our guy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:57 No.28878169

>>28878123
And slight influence over their wielder physically as we saw with Yuu both in her little snowy realm and outside in the backstage of the concert

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:58 No.28878170

>>28878123
>Murderface is an equal opportunity employer
Oh god we really are worse than Kharn, atleast she stuck mostly to blondes.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 12/15/13(Sun)10:58 No.28878172

>>28878143
Right, was mixing scenes up. That one WAS during a dream.

Whoops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)10:59 No.28878192

>>28878168
According to everyone watching?

We did it ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:00 No.28878194

>>28878168
A powerful culexus playing tricks
A golden weapon shade being used
A magical girl from the audience in disguise

Plenty of things it could have been to a near dead person who has had a pretty shaky grip on reality for most of her life and is probably delirious from blood loss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:00 No.28878195

Saaay, did we ever put in WENDY in our diary app?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:00 No.28878199

>>28878192
>>28878194
Yeah, but according to Chiaki's hand, dat ass was soft. The feel knows.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/15/13(Sun)11:01 No.28878206

>>28878195

Yes, we did.

I think everyone needs to step back from their computer a bit, take a nice glass of cold water, and calm down a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:01 No.28878209

>>28878195
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:02 No.28878214

>>28878195
Think we did, that was the one about the two most broken souls

>>28878199
Because no more than one person can have a soft ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:03 No.28878221

>>28878214
She literally identified Wendy by ass feel while missing like three pints of blood. I think that's a strong enough connection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:03 No.28878228

>>28878170
nonsense.

Kharn fucked everybody too. She just preferred blondes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:04 No.28878235

>>28878206
I agree, this whole Wendy debate has been putting a sour note on the past couple of threads, diminishing my enjoyment of current events considerably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:05 No.28878244

>>28878228
somehow I feel this is not helping our case by much xD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:06 No.28878248

>>28878221
I'd like to draw your attention to how Kharn insisted that Malal was still alive after the Procedure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:07 No.28878257

>>28878248
But knowing Malal she may have actually been in contact with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:07 No.28878258

>>28878235
You know what we all need right about now? Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:07 No.28878259
File: 1387123639624.png-(92 KB, 597x600, noir dark madoka smile.png)

>>28878248
Yes.
I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:08 No.28878271

>>28878235
So you just want to ignore the inevitable approaching problem, that Chiaki would be able to piece together in-character, and hope we can bullshit our way through?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:10 No.28878286

>>28878271
Beats the hell out of constant bitching that is getting nowhere to actually resolving a situation that we don't even know will occur yet

Like the whole drama about Iori, what if she contracts? What is she goes an heroes? This is just Iori 2.0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:10 No.28878287

I can't wait till Wendy and Midori stumble into each other while waiting to talk to Chiaki, and then turn out to get along really well and The Fucking Talk goes smoothly as all three enter a loving open relationship

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:11 No.28878289
File: 1387123861681.png-(16 KB, 195x255, chiaki.png)

>>28878271
>hope we can bullshit our way through
"Story of my life.

the bits of it I remember, anyway."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:12 No.28878302

>>28878287
The fucking talk turns into the fucking talk, if you get what I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:12 No.28878307

>>28878287
I think we can all agree at least that this would beat the hell out of spergs arguing all thread about it.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)11:12 No.28878308

>>28877286
> weird post
Coming from you NECO I'll take it as a compliment

>>28877377
Very true cat

>>28877477
you forgot Iori

>>28877530
although Iori is my favorite this anon has a point and I wouldn't mind Wendy end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:12 No.28878311

>>28878271
I think a large part of the problem is that half of the arguments content does not originate from Decu's posts and while some may be canon, and some may not, a fair amount of people do not care and are of the opinion that the writeups should have not impact on the main story, when they clearly are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:12 No.28878313

>>28878271
I want to enjoy the thread and this debate is not relevant to the situation at hand: Breakfast at Mami's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:13 No.28878315

>>28878235
why the hell do you read them? they are pretty obvious. I never read any of them and am pretty happy with last couple of threads. Enjoyed them immensely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:13 No.28878319

>>28878287
~~they realise they fit together better than either everndis with Chiaki and they run away to be lesbians without her~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:14 No.28878327
File: 1387124050501.jpg-(119 KB, 768x1024, ChristmasTreeAngel.jpg)

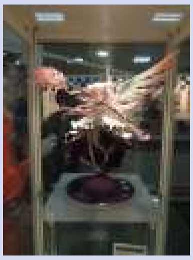

On a completely unrelated note, I want this as the angel on my Christmas tree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:14 No.28878335

>>28878319
oh please, once they become in lesbiens, Chiaki will lock both of them up in her Warmasters Rape Dungeon, underneath the bed in her office

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:15 No.28878340

>>28878315
>>28878235
don't get me wrong, i wish they stopped. but i am telling this because you say it takes away from your enjoyment, and we both know you or i can't stop it, so why sacrifice your fun? just dont read them.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)11:15 No.28878341
File: 1387124104897.png-(250 KB, 600x600, ntr.png)

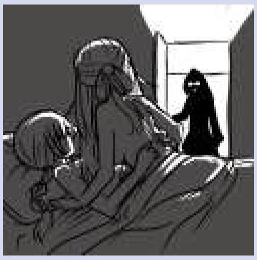

>>28878319

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:15 No.28878342

>>28878327
I'd want that angel on my Christmas tree... if you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:15 No.28878343
File: 1387124137792.jpg-(45 KB, 300x427, Being_John_Malkovich_poster.jpg)

>>28878319

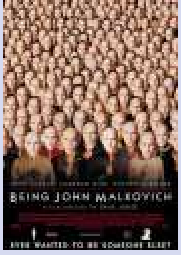

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:15 No.28878346
File: 1387124144826.gif-(476 KB, 500x269, InLesbiansWithYou.gif)

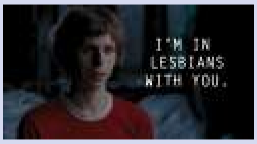

>>28878319
HAHAHA!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:15 No.28878349

>>28878327
I just want that period.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:16 No.28878355

>>28877477
I'm still holding out for Strauss route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:16 No.28878357

>>28878342
and i'm sure that you do[/laz]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:17 No.28878363

>>28878341

not ntr when you want this to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:17 No.28878366

>>28878355
+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:18 No.28878372

>>28878355
Zis vould be fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:18 No.28878377

>>28878311
>writeups should have not impact on the main story, when they clearly are.
Fucking this.

By all means keep writing them, but for fucks sake, don't bring them anywhere near the story and the characters in the quest, or if you must, leave it in the past.

Otherwise you just get endless shitstorms like we have ever since the Wendy writeups started getting close enough to the story to set off anons paranoia.

I'd hate to see something so entertaining become diminished because its spin-offs can't keep their distance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:19 No.28878389

>>28878355
>strauss
>anything but fodder for Sayaka
I want that JUSTICE to go and fucking powderize her. Strauss is nothing but despicable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:20 No.28878397

>>28878377
See I disagree not only because Deculture approves them and this is his show but in some cases he has even suggested or worked with the authors to tie them into his story

So if you want to directlyngo against his view of his story then sure, I think it is disrespectful to be honest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:20 No.28878398

>>28878311
>>28878377
You do know that every writeup must be passed by Decu first before it is accepted? This isn't wild fanfiction, this is controlled universe-expanding with the go of the original author..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:20 No.28878400

>>28878372
>"Fraulein Matsuda, do you sink zat m-maybe, I don't know, you vould l-like to... do science vis me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:20 No.28878405

>>28878377
Wendy is best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:21 No.28878410

>>28878389
I thought Chiaki got Justice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:21 No.28878416

Y'all plebs can continue arguing shit girls while I continue to enjoy my superior AmberxOriko ship. One day it will be canon dammit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:22 No.28878426

>>28878410
Chiaki is Warmaster so she's default to have some justice around. But Sayaka takes that shit as a lifestyle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:22 No.28878427

>>28878416
>continue arguing shit
Welcome to the Decu Zone

Hours to get through a simple breakfast conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:23 No.28878437

>>28878427

Kinda makes me miss the old days, where we could get through an entire mission in two or three threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:24 No.28878445

>>28878437
To be fair, as breakfast conversations go, this is pretty entertaining.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/15/13(Sun)11:24 No.28878446

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aSiU1T_w0-8

rip in peace wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:25 No.28878451

>>28878427
This is where my incredibly slow paced P&P group comes in handy. Playing with them taught me patience in story telling games. Compared to them, MGNQ is going at the speed of light.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:25 No.28878455

Going through the archives, Yuu picked up Wendy being nearby.
We can piece together that it's Wendy because, while Yuu couldn't remember her name, she remembered that the presence she detected had a checkered scarf, fought with a kitchen knife, and was from the American Officio.
So, there's in-character information that Wendy is around and she was observing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:27 No.28878472

>>28878455
>set a hallucination to catch a hallucination
I don't know if that'll stand up in court, sparky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:27 No.28878473

>>28878455
I had actually forgotten about this :/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:28 No.28878481

>>28878472
did this nigga just say yuu doesn't count

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:29 No.28878494

Everyone shut the fuck up and have some Mami

http://imgur.com/uYZ2tRf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:29 No.28878496

Okay, hell with this.

It is time.

Nyan nyan!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)11:29 No.28878497

>>28878472
>Yuu
>hallucination
you clearly don't understand how MAGIC works

>>28878481
yes, yes he did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:30 No.28878498

>>28878481
I believe they did anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:30 No.28878506

>>28878494
Gib sauce

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:31 No.28878511

>>28878455
Honestly, Yuus account is still suspiciously vague.

It could have been Nicole, gone super off the deep end.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/15/13(Sun)11:31 No.28878515
File: 1387125087975.jpg-(615 KB, 850x1127, come on and slam.jpg)

yuu is also ~~shota~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:31 No.28878517

>>28878451
Honestly, in some ways I appreciate the slow pace. Time to think is good.

And -sometimes- the debates between posts are amaaazing.

>>28878497
No, I didn't.

When the fuck has Murderface ever cared what the courts think? If our favorite hallucination tells us that it was probably Wendy, then that's good 'nuff for Officio work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:32 No.28878526

>>28878494
.....well then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:32 No.28878533

>>28878496

Nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:33 No.28878539

>>28878533
Nihao nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:33 No.28878543

>>28878511
>still suspiciously vague.
No, especially since one of the in-character choices WAS to tell Squad Hiryu and Kyousuke's men that Wendy was around.

>It could have been Nicole
Nicole HUNTED Magical Girls and was never Contracted (as said by Malal in her Remov journal entry). Yuu explicitly stated that it was a Magical Girl she sensed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:34 No.28878549

>>28878539

Gorgeous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:34 No.28878553

>>28878549
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:34 No.28878554

>>28878549
Delicious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:34 No.28878559

>>28878543
With a mask that can totally erase her presence from the callidus rank leaders detection
Which assumedly worked for whoever wore it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:35 No.28878562

>>28878553

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:35 No.28878567
File: 1387125344649.jpg-(92 KB, 472x392, 1367739072186.jpg)

AND
ASSHOLES

>>28878553
ONE FUCKING JOB

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)11:36 No.28878578

>>28878517
dude it's not a hallucination don't you know anything about MAGIC?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:36 No.28878587

>>28878496
>>28878533
>>28878539
>>28878549
>>28878553
>>28878554
>>28878562

Deculture!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)11:37 No.28878588

>>28877768 >>28877782 >>28877790

You nod your head as you continue to work on your pancakes. Yeah, it could be bad, you agree. The picture of the both of you getting out this early complicates things a bit, seeing as it paints a pretty big target on Midori's back. Everyone who's gunning for you would probably be gunning for her now, too.

Midori pales at this, while Kyoko blanches. "O-oi, aren't you blowing things out of proportion here, Murderface? I mean, yeah, there's that crazy Prophet chick to worry about, but they're not really gonna target Midori, right...? No one does that kind of underhanded thing--"

You cut off Kyoko with a glare. This Prophet killed a civilian, made her look like Tomoe Mami and mailed her severed head to you. Not only that, but her lackeys tried to attack you during a mission - and used the civilian audience as a collective hostage. So yeah, you're not exactly confident that this Prophet would take the high road, here. She wants to get to you, and it's a given that she'll target the people close to you to do it.

"..." Kyoko looks down sullenly at her food, as if she'd lost her appetite.

That said, you continue, it's not really something that could've been helped. It'd have been inevitable - if NECO didn't leak it, then regular Officio gossip definitely would've, and easily. It's just the fact that it's out NOW, and released by an unpredictable source like NECO, that irritates you.

And you're hoping to do something about that when you finally get face-to-face with NECO.

"A-ah. I...I see." Midori manages to compose herself now, at least. "I'm...I'm sorry, sempai. I didn't mean to complicate things, I just wanted--"

"Not your fault, Midorin, this is my screwup." The red-haired Eversor cuts in here, sighing. "I should've caught NECO before she got that shot off." She shakes her head, here.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:37 No.28878595

>>28878515
Forget the Mami porn, I want the sauce on THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:37 No.28878596

>>28878567
Its fine, still worked.>>28878588

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:38 No.28878601
File: 1387125481586.jpg-(18 KB, 300x300, 1[1].jpg)

>>28878578
Only that sufficiently advanced magic is indistinguishable from self-delusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:39 No.28878615

>>28878596
Some times I get the feeling he waits for us to do this....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:39 No.28878618

>>28878595
This guy's blog, add the http and dot and such.
artfulpleadings dot tumblr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:40 No.28878641

>>28878587
>>28878588

we still got it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)11:40 No.28878643

>>28878588

"I really meant that, y'know, Murderface? When I said sorry. I really thought we were clear, and I wanted to focus on making sure you guys had a good time, and..."

You swallow the mouthful of pancake you'd been chewing, before shaking your head. You don't blame either of them, not even Kyoko. This all comes down to NECO, and you're going to deal with her as soon as you get to the Office.

"...Yeah, well, I'm still sorry. But I'm gonna make sure no one lays a hand on Midorin." It's here that she nods towards the Callidus. "I'll...I'll just go get stuff ready now, alright, Midorin? And sorry again, for lettin' the cat photograph you an' Murderface and everything."

"I-it's fine, Miss Kyoko." Midori hurriedly nods. "And yes, if it's not too much. I'd really appreciate it."

Kyoko gives you one last look before leaving the kitchen, heading directly outside. Kumatora looks back at the Eversor's retreating form, then at you, before getting up herself, a worried smile on her lips.

"I'd...I'd better make sure Kyoko-sempai gets it right." She clasps her gloved hands together. "Thank you for the food, and thank you for allowing me the honor of having breakfast with you, Warmaster."

She leaves the same way, but in a half-walk, half-run, intent on catching up with Kyoko. You could hear her calling out to the Eversor as soon as she leaves the cottage's premises. Leaving both you and Midori to finish your breakfast alone.

...Well. You didn't mean to do that, but...

"Is...is this Prophet as dangerous as you say she is, Chiaki?" Midori asks you, making you look up from your pancakes. "I mean, I know what she did to that poor girl, and from what we saw in the broadcast..."

It seems like Midori wants to know more about the Prophet. No wonder - you've only shared what you found out with Kyuubey.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:43 No.28878677

>>28878643
Explain the situation to her in detail. She needs to know.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/15/13(Sun)11:43 No.28878678

>>28878643

[X] "She has a Golden Weapon."

That should make it perfectly clear to Midori just how grave things are.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/15/13(Sun)11:44 No.28878684
File: 1387125865614.jpg-(213 KB, 600x600, lies.jpg)

DON'T BELIEVE HER LIES
KILL HER

>>28878595
dunno man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:44 No.28878686

>>28878643
>"Thank you for the food, and thank you for allowing me the honor of having breakfast with you, Warmaster."
2cute

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/15/13(Sun)11:45 No.28878693

>>28878643
[x] This works
>>28878678

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/15/13(Sun)11:45 No.28878696
File: 1387125920224.jpg-(18 KB, 175x160, coobs.jpg)

>>28878643

[x]"The prophet is a girl I hurt in the past.
I killed her girl friend."

~~Being meguca is suffering~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:45 No.28878697

>>28878643
[x]"She and her lackeys are definitely a danger; I won't sugarcoat it. But, they picked a fight with the wrong Officio, and as soon as my next mission is over, I'll be taking care of them. Hah, Jyuubei wanted some favor from Kyuubei and the Ninth; maybe I should get Dickbutt to spend some of the Tenth's resources to hunt the Prophet as part of reparations."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:45 No.28878699

>>28878643
[x] Tell her. Maybe she knows something. Also we should ask about stuff that happened in the barrier in Siberia since Midor's actually remembers what happened in there.

I actually can't see why we haven't already done that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:46 No.28878706

>>28878643
We should call Kyouko back in for this as well, while she's here. This is important knowledge for her.

Then tell them both that it's Oriko, likely being possessed by a golden weapon of one of Kharn and Malal's old enemies. etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:46 No.28878707

>>28878643

Tell her what we know. Identity and all.

And include the caveat about Oriko. That Kyoko should not find out until chiaki breaks the news herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:46 No.28878712

>>28878677
No.
>>28878678
Yes.

>>28878643
[X] "It will be worse than Siberia."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:46 No.28878713

>>28878643
[x] Tell her what you know about Oriko (and Kirika).

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 12/15/13(Sun)11:47 No.28878721

>>28878481
See >>28878123

Yuu died, but is still around because her spirit got imprinted on her Golden Weapon.

Wendy died, but is still around because Pinky bound her spirit to a new soul gem.

One is disembodied, one may-or-may-not ~~but definitely probably does~~ have a new meat body. They're still kind of in the same boat.

>>28878643

>>28878678
This is worth saying, but we should also give her a bigger picture than just saying that. The Prophet isn't actually a MG herself -- the golden weapon is only one half of the problem. The other half is the murderous Magical Girl support group that she has surrounding her.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/15/13(Sun)11:47 No.28878722
File: 1387126046656.jpg-(475 KB, 534x754, nobody move or the blondi(...).jpg)

>>28878678
Sounds good to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:47 No.28878727

>>28878643
[x] this >>28878678
add that we know she is really good at using it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:47 No.28878728

>>28878643
"Just about everything is dangeous in Officio work. I don't want to get too hung up on the Prophet, but yeah, it's a pretty major problem.

It's not really an issue, though. I didn't really want you on normal assignments just now anyway. I've got something else in mind.

Well, several something's actually.

...Maybe we should leave the office talk for the office, though?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:48 No.28878732

>>28878643
"She is dangerous. Don't worry about her, she is my problem. You just make sure to be safe. That's the most important thing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:48 No.28878733

>>28878643

[X] "If my source is correct about her, which I am pretty certain off, the girl behind the Prophet was very close to a girl whom I had the task of retiring, which is where I got the golden sword from, Oriko is her name and she carries the golden staff, given to her by rogue magical girls whom hold a grudge, she's not even a magical girl herself. The staff is poisoning her mind, I am sure of it."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)11:48 No.28878734

>>28878601
no its not
dude we almost got possessed by our sword, stop being on denial

>>28878643
calcified information, but the general idea is that the Prophet is bad news

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:48 No.28878737

>>28878643
[x] tell her what we know about the Prophet. The golden staff, Oriko, all of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:48 No.28878739

>>28878643
[x] "She hates me personally for killing her girlfriend. She also has a golden weapon which houses the soul of a former warmaster who Kharn killed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:49 No.28878751

>>28878734
>calcified
It has turned into bones? How does information manage that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:49 No.28878752

>>28878734
>dude we almost got possessed by our sword, stop being on denial
I'm not denying. Just saying, from an outside point of view there's no actually that much difference between "crazy bitch hearing voices" and "there's someone's soul in this gun".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:51 No.28878770

>>28878751
It happens when you drown a cat and then bury her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:52 No.28878774

>>28878643
[x]"She has one of the golden Weapons, her name is Oriko and apparently she and Kirika were an item or something. Ah, right, you probably dont know but.. i was also the one who retired Kirika after she grew unstable due to the sword. There may be more to this, but this so far this is purely about Revenge for her. "
[x]"I´m sorry, I didnt want you to get dragged into my issues again after Siberia.."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:55 No.28878809

>>28878643
[x]Call Kyouko back; Mami told us, and we in-character agreed with her assessment, that Kyouko would be even worse off if we didn't tell her about Oriko before we took care of her.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)11:57 No.28878825
File: 1387126634475.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>28878643

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:57 No.28878830

>>28878809
[X]good catch.

Yes, we need to do this.

And we might as well drag Kumatora back so we can task her and Midori with the records recovery we badly need done on our history.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/15/13(Sun)11:58 No.28878842

>>28878809

Well, if we are spilling the beans about the prophet it would be a good idea to get Kyoko informed.

but alas, its too late.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)11:58 No.28878845

>>28878751
my text corrector and lack of attention turned the information into a skeleton!

>>28878752
dude we are a type of lich that is called magical girl and you are trying to make the point that the magic of the eldritch horror that already proved it's existence by destroying Midori's illusion and is recognized by the incubators is just a hallucination
yes you are in denial

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)11:58 No.28878847

>>28878825
FUCKING CAAAAAAAAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:01 No.28878869

>>28878842
Fuck that noise. This shit needs to be done, and the initial suggestion came in before the time limit.

Don't let the cat ruin Kyoko's life. ~~That's our job.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:01 No.28878874

>>28878809

Mami said that we need to break it to her in the right way.

I would strongly suggest we talk with Sayaka first before we both speak to Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)12:02 No.28878886

Alright, pausing for now! Thread tomorrow night! Apologies for the slow pace, it's a bit busy on this end, but things will pick up tomorrow!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always appreciated! No writeups for today, I think, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)12:03 No.28878904
File: 1387127011610.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>28878886

Forgot picture, sorry!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)12:03 No.28878907

>>28878886
Thanks for runnig Deculture have a good night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:04 No.28878917

>>28878874
Hrmm. So, assemble the team in the Warmaster's office? Yeah, that's acceptable.

In the meantime, reassuring smoochies and butt-grabs for midori.

It's going to be downright embarassing if we have to admit to Wendy that all we've managed to do with Midori is kiss her once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:05 No.28878937

>>28878886
Real quick, can you give us what Chiaki knows about Wendy in-character?
Confirmation of what we promised Wendy, if Chiaki knows that Wendy is still running around, the kinds of things that keep needing to be confirmed because people forget.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:05 No.28878940

>>28878886
Well. Let's settle a question first. Does Chiaki think Wendy's a hallucination or real?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/15/13(Sun)12:05 No.28878943
File: 1387127135710.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>28878904

I've been forgetting to do this for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:06 No.28878952

>>28878886
Thanks for the run Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:06 No.28878957
File: 1387127191634.png-(796 KB, 1004x623, our_goddess.png)

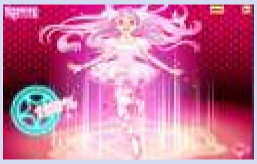

>>28878886
Thanks for the thread, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:06 No.28878960

>>28878874
>I would strongly suggest we talk with Sayaka first before we both speak to Kyoko.

Okay, that's a reasonable reason to not tell Kyouko right now. Since the vote to tell Kyouko now failed, we can call Sayaka up to our office when we get back to the city.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:07 No.28878965

>>28877975
>Also Wendy told us that Nicole got a Golden Weapon, went mad, and killed her.

Of course, given the contents of the "butterfly" writeup, she was almost certainly lying about that, and what happened was actually the other way around.

Not that we'd know this in-character.

Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:07 No.28878983

>>28878937
>>28878940

Seconding these, at this point I'm not sure what is metaknowledge and what is in-character knowledge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:08 No.28878985

>>28878886
Have you already decided roles and location for all the officios or have you left any for potential write-ups to fill in?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)12:09 No.28879015

>>28878937
>>28878940

Chiaki believes that Wendy knows a lot about her that she doesn't know herself, and while she wants to believe that Wendy's a hallucination, she knows stranger things has happened. There's also the bit about Wendles saying that she was brought back by Pinky, which pushes it over the edge.

So yes, Chiaki thinks Wendy is real, but a part of her is kind of doubting it. That's why she hesitated just before the kiss happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:09 No.28879021

>>28878886

Thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread archived!

Can we still call Kyoko and make sure she doesn't go out looking for Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:10 No.28879026

>>28878940
I think Chiaki would suspect that Wendy is alive... for a given value of alive.

Suspicion isn't confirmation, of course.

But the Pinky connection... all bets are off.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/15/13(Sun)12:11 No.28879046
File: 1387127491846.jpg-(458 KB, 1000x1000, wendy tries to attract chiaki.jpg)

>>28879015
how do you explain this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:11 No.28879052

>>28878341
It ain't NTR when the only objection is that they didn't wait for you to get there before they got started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:11 No.28879053

>>28879015
Oh, and did Yuu saying that a Magical Girl that fit Wendy's description being at the concert convince Chiaki, even if she has a nagging doubt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:11 No.28879058

>>28879021
>Can we still call Kyoko and make sure she doesn't go out looking for Oriko?
Just tell Kuma and Kyoko not to go running off when we reach the Officio, and say we're going to need them soon.

Then we call Sayaka and get her pitch on the Oriko situation.

Then, we assemble Team Murderface, merge and form Warmaster-o-Tron

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:12 No.28879072

>>28879015
Many thanks.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)12:13 No.28879077

>>28878985

I think there are a few that needs to be filled in still!

>>28879021

That's definitely possible, yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:13 No.28879078

>>28879015
Oh, and the promise?
Was it to rekindle their relationship? Is that how Chiaki thought of it?

Because some people are still in doubt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:13 No.28879081

>>28878349
I have it.

It's pretty amazing.

Just need to find somewhere to put it that the cat can't reach.

...no, not the in-thread one. A real one. He likes knocking things onto the floor.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)12:13 No.28879084

hey guys I'm thinking of reading Wendy's writeups, can you guys tell me in what thread they start?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/15/13(Sun)12:14 No.28879103

File: 1387127662711.jpg-(203 KB, 850x989, preggers_godoka.jpg)

>>28879046

Nothing can stop the ultimate attraction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:14 No.28879106

>>28879077
>That's definitely possible, yes!
Wait, please don't. I think some of us want to talk to Sayaka first about how to break the news to Kyouko.
Mami said that Kyouko and Oriko were friends, and Chiaki knows that she's not good with telling people that they need to retire their friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:14 No.28879107

>>28879081
How much did it cost? I might get it for myself as a late Christmas gift. ~~Need a center piece for my shrine anyways.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:14 No.28879108

>>28879084
Isn't there an ebook of just the writeups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:14 No.28879111

>>28879084
Just go read them on her pastebin. All the cool writefags have pastebins. http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:15 No.28879114

>>28879084
The eBook has them all collected to read easier than thread diving, they started around Siberia though I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:15 No.28879115

>>28876634
I am not sure if I got that reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:15 No.28879118

>>28879077
Please answer >>28879078

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/15/13(Sun)12:16 No.28879131
File: 1387127770376.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 220 KB, 873x800)

Spoiler Image, 220 KB

>>28879103
deaugh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:16 No.28879134

>>28879077
Would you still consider recruiting more people to do write-ups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:17 No.28879152

>>28879078
>>28879053
>. . .Someone from your past who's supposed to be dead. You're...not too sure who she was, but she should be dead.

>"Well, that clears it up a bit, then." Kyuubey nods. "The dead do not come back to life, Matsuda. A hallucination, nothing more. Put it out of your mind."

from thread 139 when we talk to Kyuubey at the stadium.
I would think that the Incubator's word on it would be enough to give anyone doubts.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/15/13(Sun)12:17 No.28879154

>>28879108
>>28879114
>>28879111
Thanks anons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:19 No.28879174

>>28879115
Nevermind, just really thickskulled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:20 No.28879190

>>28879152

They do tend to be pretty honest when asked the right questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:21 No.28879208

>>28879107
...a lot.

Like, >$200 a lot.

That said, I think you can get it for a bit cheaper on the Internet now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:21 No.28879212

>>28879190
And this particular fuzzy little Satan has been pretty open with us any time we asked

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)12:21 No.28879213

>>28879046

hah, what

>>28879053

I believe she was already in the 'okay, she's probably real' side before then. But you also have to remember that Chiaki doesn't really trust herself all that much either!

>>28879078

I would say that Wendy is taking it in that manner, and I do believe Chiaki meant it in that kind of way, too. The kind of promise you seal with a kiss!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:22 No.28879224

>>28879134
They're a lot harder to pull off than you think. I still need to redo my entire piece cause I can't write worth a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:23 No.28879235

>>28879077

Has Midori been in contact with her parents since contracting?

How do Officios deal with high profile people who want to contract?

Are there any significant organizations who are concerned about the appearance and growth of the Officios on Earth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:23 No.28879241

>>28879213
It'll end in tears... or at least a lot of bloodshed once she realizes chiaki broke her promise within 2 days of making it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:24 No.28879252

>>28879213

\>Not even a hahaha.

Welp, crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:24 No.28879254
File: 1387128281700.jpg-(153 KB, 1083x718, 1340675962479.jpg)

>>28879046
>>28879103
>>28879131

You know you just wanted someone to post this.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)12:24 No.28879256

>>28879241
~~She already knows.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:26 No.28879277

>>28879213
Suppose, hypothetically, we wanted to make a writeup, or at least create a new character for the setting, but wanted to develop it better with feedback. What are the proper channels to do that through?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:26 No.28879287

>>28879224
Haha I do not doubt you xD But I'm still somewhat interested in trying :P

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:26 No.28879291

>>28879213
>I would say that Wendy is taking it in that manner, and I do believe Chiaki meant it in that kind of way, too.
Thanks for the confirmation.
This should cut down on arguments heavily, with an incontrovertible statement of what the character believes.

So how badly would you say that we've screwed up by breaking promises?
How reliable do we look like in the eyes of the people that are watching and keeping track?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:28 No.28879312

>>28879213
>I do believe Chiaki meant it in that kind of way, too.
I honestly can't see it quite that way. I mean, maybe a foolish fleeting hope. A memory of a forgotten memory.

But she sait it herself. Pinky got her claws into her, she brought her back, but hollow.

We don't remember her, but we liked this girl and we'll do what we can for her but Chiaki has to have doubts that there's much she can actually do.

Purest noir. Being Meguka is suffering, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:28 No.28879323
File: 1387128517375.jpg-(163 KB, 850x997, happy family.jpg)

>>28879103
Here, a picture of the aftermath.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 12/15/13(Sun)12:29 No.28879339

>>28879152
>the Incubator's word on it
As much as I'm in favor of plausible deniability, I can't imagine we've become enough of a watch-wearing dildo for us to think taking the Cat's word as gospel is even close to a good idea.

>>28878940
>>28879078
>>28879118
Something about this whole line of questioning rubs me the wrong way, but I can't put a finger on what it is, exactly. Just feels sort of whisper-down-the-lane-y to me, even if it is ultimately Decu's interpretation of things that affects how the storyline progresses.

It just feels weird to have a situation where what is ostensibly the inner monologue of a character driving them to make the choices that they do is divided on how to interpret a situation, only to suddenly learn that half of your internal monologue is incontrovertibly wrong.

But maybe that's just because I'm on this >>28879312 end of the spectrum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:32 No.28879380

Eh, watermelon end is still a go.

Midori is green. Wendy is red, Meduka is the black seeds. Or not there, if we go for seedless watermelon.

Remember, there is no love triangle that can't be solved by application of a sufficiently advanced threeway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:32 No.28879386

>>28879241

There was a writeup about it. It wasn't the best reaction we could get but it certainly wasn't the worst either!

I'm hopeful that we really can make things right for Wendy even if Chiaki will have to deal with a lot of shit because of our incompetence!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)12:33 No.28879395

>>28879277

Well, there's an IRC room I frequent, so we can talk there! Just message me in twitter and we'll work somethin gout!

>>28879291

I'll be honest, the Wendy situation is a major thing, and Chiaki will have to work hard to resolve it.

As far as business goes, Chiaki is still a new Warmaster, so some slip-ups can be excused. Ruri did give her good marks for her feedback, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:33 No.28879409

>>28879339
>what is ostensibly the inner monologue of a character driving them to make the choices that they do is divided on how to interpret a situation, only to suddenly learn that half of your internal monologue is incontrovertibly wrong.
Welcome to Thread 130, where we realized that some votes were being made on faulty assumptions and misremembered events, and that we've been doing it enough for characters in the story to notice.
And the worst part, is that it wasn't because that was the character we were playing, but simply due to peoples' own faulty memory causing a character to appear like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:35 No.28879431

>>28879395
>Chiaki will have to work hard to resolve it.
Is there a way to resolve it that isn't going to result in murderfuck?

Because I'll seriously stay the fuck out of Wendy related votes in hopes that the anons can find it if that's the case because I honestly can't see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:35 No.28879435

>>28879395
>'ll be honest, the Wendy situation is a major thing, and Chiaki will have to work hard to resolve it.

No easy way to smooth over a promise you never intended to keep.

The waifu tug of war is going to be horrible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:37 No.28879467

>>28879395
>so some slip-ups can be excused
How much longer before Mami becomes disappointed? Oh, I know you said that she'll stay by Chiaki's side unless we do something truly reprehensible and stupid, but that's not the same as being proud of Chiaki.

Mami helped and supported Chiaki all the way to the Warmaster's Office, only to see her making mistakes and missteps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:38 No.28879476

>>28879312
>>28879339

I must say I agree with both these notions. Even Chiaki really was aware of it then why would she promise that in the first place?
It seems like the vote was made due to HUE and HURR and thus looks kinda out of character.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/15/13(Sun)12:38 No.28879487
File: 1387129139478.jpg-(389 KB, 1280x960, maternity leave.jpg)

>>28879254

You sir are correct.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/15/13(Sun)12:41 No.28879533

>>28879254
mexicoooooooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:43 No.28879570

>>28879487
Madoka looks like she's wearing a hoop skirt and Homura just looks fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:43 No.28879572

>>28879208
For a figurine, it is not too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:44 No.28879580

>>28879533
What is it with that guy and Mexican halfbreeds?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/15/13(Sun)12:44 No.28879587
File: 1387129483515.png-(266 KB, 600x424, 39556274_m.png)

>>28879467

She does know that Chiaki has to work uphill to deserve the position she got. Being Warmaster is supremely difficult, and Chiaki will make a lot of mistakes before she can make Mami proud. Mami understands this more than anyone else, so keep at it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:45 No.28879602

>>28879587
How hard is it to make Mami x Wendy route work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:47 No.28879629

>>28879587
Will Homucifer ever start bugging us like Pinky did?

And I'm surprised Pinky hasn't done anything to fuck this up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:49 No.28879656

>>28879629

that's because we've been out of MG mode for the entire thing. just wait until we transform.

or, Pinky might only be able to spy on us if we're transformed and she doesn't know what went down?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)12:51 No.28879675
File: 1387129864700.jpg-(164 KB, 600x567, meganeco.jpg)

Looks like Decu has left the building, folks! I can try to field some questions, but there are some I don't have the answers or authorization for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:51 No.28879676

So the date is over. It's sad to see it end, i'd like the slice of life go on for a little while longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:51 No.28879681

>>28879629
>I'm surprised Pinky hasn't done anything to fuck this up.
She doesn't have to. The only way she can lose in a fight between Wendy and Chiaki is if both of them die. If we kill Wendy, we suffer. If she kills us, if we're lucky we're dead and Wendy becomes Pinky's new Shieldmaiden instead,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:52 No.28879692

>>28879675
When did you get locked in a trunk?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:52 No.28879700

>>28879675

as a civilian, how's the silent room working out for ya?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:53 No.28879707

>>28879675
Besides the whole silent room thing, what are your thoughts on our current situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:53 No.28879709

>>28879675
Who is your filthy assistant and why aren't they running things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:55 No.28879724

>>28879675
Why do glasses make you look sexier?

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 12/15/13(Sun)12:56 No.28879731

>>28879675
Since when do you care about what you are or are not authorized to do?

WHERE IS YOUR ENTERPRISING JOURNALISTIC SPIRIT?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)12:57 No.28879740
File: 1387130237875.jpg-(82 KB, 294x450, nyanya.jpg)

>>28879467
Just keep doing something right! Her standards for you are not very high.

>>28879602
I don't think it'll take much to make Wendy run crying to Mami, in the end. Whether that's a good thing or not...

>>28879629
Hahaha!

>>28879692
Let's just say working with Kaneda had its own share of rough spots.

>>28879700
They only have Good Housekeeping magazines here, it's terrible.

>>28879707
You have a long way to go, but for as many people as you're afraid of, there are people looking out for Chiaki. People that love her.

You should probably be afraid of that.

>>28879709
She a shit. That's the answer to both.

>>28879724
I can pull off anyathing.

>>28879731
The world outside the chessboard works differently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:57 No.28879741

>>28879675
What are your three sizes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:58 No.28879754
File: 1387130311931.jpg-(168 KB, 450x619, 1385828015888.jpg)

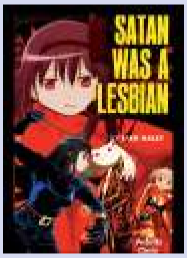

>>28879724
Because you have a glasses fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)12:59 No.28879765
File: 1387130379898.jpg-(142 KB, 640x510, let's get to it.jpg)

>>28879740
Is there a meguca wielding indestructible golden sticky tape that can't be removed?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)12:59 No.28879767

>>28879741
Tall, Venti, and Grande.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:00 No.28879782
File: 1387130449108.jpg-(323 KB, 2300x2500, behhhh.jpg)

>>28879675
Are those my glasses? They look just like the pair I lost this morning.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:00 No.28879783

>>28879765
Even that level of entrapment is possible by certain individuals.

What do YOU think, everyone?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:01 No.28879801

>>28879782
No, these are floor glasses.

I found them on the floor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:02 No.28879802

>>28879783
I think Ma!I showed you a good way to restrain naughty kitties when she met you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:02 No.28879803

>>28879765
...you mean Mami's ribbons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:02 No.28879805

>>28879409
Explosive Amnesia strikes again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:02 No.28879816

>>28879783

>Mami has Yellow ribbons
>actually sticky tape
>Fuck_this_shit.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:03 No.28879818

>>28879803
fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:03 No.28879823

>>28879476
Chiaki's memory is a sieve. She even knows things she doesn't even remember (camera, lenses, and exactly what brand).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:03 No.28879827

>>28879675
How do you feel about your twitter feed becoming all Idol porn, all the time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:03 No.28879828

>>28879802
*Mami

Speaking of Kaneda though did you know her before she contracted? And how exactly so you pay for all your travel and various equipment? Is filthy assistant loaded?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:05 No.28879845

>>28879827
Real idol porn or idol heads photoshopped onto porn? Because she's fooled me before.

>>28879828
Yes, though I can't give away too many specifics just yet, nya~ As for the rest, I take up contracts, and my assistant sells stuff she steals from work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:05 No.28879846

>>28879740
Any advice for us, sagacious cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:05 No.28879851

>>28879740
>Her standards for you are not very high.
That's even worse. That Mami doesn't think we're good enough, will never be good enough, to be able to rise to higher standards. And we know that we're not.

It's like being retarded but still intelligent enough to know just how dumb you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:06 No.28879857

>>28879845
Are you really Neco Arc or do you have a human form?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:08 No.28879877

>>28879845
What are your hobbies, ambitions and dreams?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:08 No.28879884

>>28879765
Is that a toilet paper roll?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:09 No.28879891

>>28879851
It's worse than that, at least retarded people can't help it

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:10 No.28879904
File: 1387131050649.jpg-(25 KB, 274x414, necobust.jpg)

>>28879846
Nobody's going to murderfuck you ~~probably~~, there was a writeup specifically written to put anon's mind at ease a little (for a change). Check the last thread.

>>28879857

Of course I'm a human, nya. Look at my thumbs. I mean, you can't see them, but they're absolutely there. And I certainly don't breathe fire, or have laser vision.

>>28879863
I saw that Dan I know it was you

>>28879877
Journyalism. I want to save the world one day. Master watches me from heaven, so I have to do her justice...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:10 No.28879905
File: 1387131051608.jpg-(1.99 MB, 1685x2267, 39128137.jpg)

>>28879884
It's sticky tape you third-rate dreg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:10 No.28879909
File: 1387131059534.jpg-(37 KB, 242x208, Liketearsintherainscoob.jpg)

>>28879487
>tfw you will never get Mami pregnant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:12 No.28879928
File: 1387131142522.jpg-(11 KB, 362x256, f4f46d_e042bf4d60aca0bece(...).jpg)

>>28879851
It's more like we know we USED to be better than this.

The worst thing is knowing we used to be even worse than we are now. The biggest blessing we have is that we can't remember any of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:14 No.28879960

>>28879928

Though if we don't remember the things we did wrong, how can we keep from repeating them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:15 No.28879975

>>28879960
Start taking notes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:16 No.28879979

>>28879904
I'm sorry. I posted my pancake and then I was ashamed of my subpar pancaking skills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:17 No.28879990

>>28879960
right and wrong is a matter of perspective. GIven certain circumstances, we'd make the wrong choice for the right reason every time. Or possibly the right choice for the wrong reason. Everything is relative.

The real question is "who would benefit from us not being able to remember what we've done, and why?"

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:17 No.28879992

>>28879979
7/10, Dan. Nyothing to be ashamed of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:17 No.28879995

>get to thread late
Damn, I totally would have voted to respond to Midori's concerns about the news leak being bad with "you really think I give a fuck?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:17 No.28879999

>>28879909
That filename is killing my sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:17 No.28880002

>>28879975
Further developing this idea : at the start of each thread somebody posts what we've written down so far and check it against any decisions we make.

>>28879904
How is charm ranked in the writeups? What is the criteria for each grade?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:18 No.28880006

>>28879979

I would eat those, I really would.

Great, now I'm hungry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:18 No.28880014

>>28879904
Did your master teach you the art of ninja journalism?
Have you covered wars?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:18 No.28880015

>>28879992
Y-you too

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:21 No.28880053

>>28880002
All rankings are estimated roughly based on firsthand evidence and any notable records of a magical girl's capability. Charm is mostly measured looking at how well the subject leads others and how charismatic and personable they are.

But also how much I like them.

>>28880014
My assistant is the ninja, when she gets off her duff. She's crazy, probably better than me. My master taught me REAL JOURNALISM, though. The kind that doesn't even count unless you're risking a knee or twenty years in prison.

You know. REALLY GOOD crimes.

I've covered gang wars, nya. Gang wars and politics, which is basically worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:23 No.28880073

>>28880053
>entire officio squeeing over us
>rank B

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:23 No.28880078

>>28880053

>I've covered wars you know.

hehe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:25 No.28880098

>>28880053
What was your favorite writeup?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:25 No.28880100

>>28879851
I dunno I think it is more Mami knows how much of an accomplishment getting Murderface able to not bite everything like a wild dog was so she thinks that baby steps are what are needed to build her up to someone really worth being

So she breaks down her expectations into small groups, once we stopped shooting kyoobs that was one level, being able to function on a basic human level is another. Remembering to bathe was another

We are slowly surpassing different levels of expectations and becoming more like a proper person to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:28 No.28880125

>>28880053
So how exactly do you incentivize her to stop being lazy and work?
I am guessing you have something on her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:30 No.28880157

>>28880053
Who's your master, cat?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:31 No.28880171

>>28880073
nyu mad

>>28880098
Tough question. I think the Mami vs. Wendy one (stray cat taming), but I also really liked the Sab one covering the months before SayakaQuest (walkie talkie).

And all of the Strauss ones are great.

>>28880125
You kind of just have to spin it right. She's the sort of person that gets really really really into things if they catch her attention, and she's also really really really petty.

It's not actually that hard.

>>28880157
Nyahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:32 No.28880183

>>28880171
>She's the sort of person that gets really really really into things if they catch her attention, and she's also really really really petty.

So...she's a cat.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:33 No.28880191

>>28880183
...Well, we are like best friends, nya. Did you think she was more like a dog?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:33 No.28880192

>>28880171
>She's the sort of person that gets really really really into things if they catch her attention, and she's also really really really petty

So she's the real NECO then?
Drop the name, poser.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/15/13(Sun)13:35 No.28880211
File: 1387132508188.png-(282 KB, 500x750, cat effect.png)

>>28880192
! Shit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:35 No.28880215

>>28880171
Not mad, just worried about what it takes to rank up. Logically, the entire world loves Mami to give her that kind of score.

Not saying it isn't true, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:36 No.28880231

>>28880171
>>28880211
Plugging your own stories, eh?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 12/15/13(Sun)13:38 No.28880256
File: 1387132711534.png-(125 KB, 330x332, 1359606145253.png)

>>28880171
>And all of the Strauss ones are great.

Y-you too

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:38 No.28880260

>>28880215
It used to be F-- no retakes summer school then she didn't get into a decent college and ended up working at a convenience store until she was fifty and hung herself.

>>28880231
You asked. What do you want from me, pointing out individual Prose Magica chapters? It's all good, brother-myan.

(I also especially like Rin's, and the more recent Starasp one now that he's kind of found a more comfortable voice for his narrator)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:41 No.28880286

>>28880171
Favorite non-canon (i.e. smut) writeup?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:42 No.28880299

>>28880286
Nyahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:43 No.28880311

>>28880299
I don't remember that one.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:46 No.28880322
File: 1387133183975.png-(566 KB, 959x1000, NO RULES.png)

>>28880311
NYAHAHA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:47 No.28880336

>>28880260
I have no idea what you mean with that first answer
I might have come down with a case of the dumb

Also how many hobbies has Chiaki acquired and forgotten about in her previous incarnations? Is there a guild somewhere wondering what happened to their eternally gravelly voiced DPS who used to bitch out hardened opponents until they cried?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:48 No.28880343
File: 1387133300307.jpg-(31 KB, 138x308, uryuu mad.jpg)

>>28880286

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:48 No.28880346

>>28880260
I just wish they were tied in more to what's happening, like the first couple of Cooldown's. Right now they're answering questions nobody really asked or care about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:49 No.28880367

>>28880286
I know I wasn't asked, but this is my favorite
http://pastebin.com/eYZvGJTe
and one we could keep in mind for patching things up in the future.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:52 No.28880397

>>28880336
i mean this is a huge upgrade over 'shoot people, ask questions never'

The other question really depends on how many incarnations you think she's had, nyahaha~

>>28880346
The first few Cooldown writeups were requests from Deculture deliberately pertaining to current events. Archival set out to write a separate story in-universe ~~that will tie in later~~, whereas the Wendy stuff was intended to be somewhat integrated into the story more or less from the start.

It's good to know there are people that do prefer the writeups be relevant, though, as the last couple of threads have had angry comments about keeping them the hell out of the main story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:55 No.28880417

When a magical girl dies (ie Soul Gem is destroyed instead of witching out), is it like a normal humans death or what? ~~Might have gotten inspiration for my writeup idea.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)13:56 No.28880436

>>28880417
I think Decu could answer this better than I can - hold onto it for the next thread! My understanding is that it's very similar; the shattering of the soul gem is the shattering of the container, and the soul moves on as it would otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:57 No.28880452

>>28880436
But I won't be home from work till the thread is dead and gone tomorrow. ~~I'll just roll with it and see if he likes it anyways. If not, I'll deal.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)13:58 No.28880462

>>28880452
Ask him a question via twitter or his email?

I know I was gonna do a short story, but since we've got a glut of them I figured it was best to hold on to my concept and save it for something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:00 No.28880474

>>28880462
Good idea. Still have to hammer out details and the like of my idea anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:00 No.28880482

>>28880436
Wait a minute.
>master in space
>Incubators keep their Officios from doing anything to NECO
Is your master a part of, or the Incubator of, the First Officio?
Are you part of his information network on Earth?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)14:02 No.28880502

>>28880482
Nyahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:09 No.28880590

>>28880502
Favorite video games?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:10 No.28880609

>>28880502
Black Hanekawa pls

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)14:11 No.28880622

>>28880590
Shin Megami Tensei series and most any horror games (although I don't really have the stomach for them a lot of the time)...

...but the NECO on the board would probably say Phoenix Wright and those blinky dancing games in arcades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:15 No.28880678

>Aiyah. I'm not typically so relieved to see a thread end.

>(Nothing personal, Decu, it's not you)
It's always tragic when your Waifu doesn't love you the same way you love them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:18 No.28880694

>>28877477
>>28880622
>>Kuma/Hat-chan (Kohai material.)

Was a Kuma/Hat-chan route ever possible?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)14:18 No.28880699

>>28880694
who's kuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:19 No.28880707

>>28880699
Kumatora.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:19 No.28880708

>>28880699
The one who wasn't Kyoko who threw you in a trunk.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)14:21 No.28880722
File: 1387135280344.jpg-(488 KB, 666x1000, kuma.jpg)

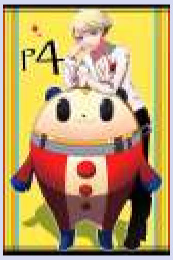

>>28880707
>>28880708
??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:23 No.28880749

>>28880722
Black Rock Shooter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:25 No.28880766

>>28880722
fine, play it that way cat.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)14:25 No.28880772
File: 1387135539983.jpg-(36 KB, 295x568, kuma2.jpg)

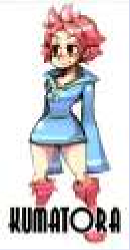

>>28880749
>>28880766
Kumatora?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:27 No.28880797

>>28880772
The one that looks like Black Rock Shooter. Nervous. Gets picked on by Kyoko.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)14:35 No.28880889
File: 1387136157886.jpg-(256 KB, 1400x2000, kuma3.jpg)

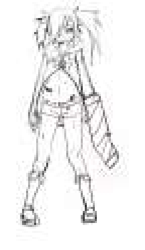

>>28880797

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:37 No.28880901

>>28880889

No, that's Noriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:37 No.28880905

>>28880889

>It's not my fault I'm not BGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:37 No.28880907

>>28880889
That looks like Noriko cosplaying
I can see it happening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:38 No.28880922

>>28880889
...Close enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:38 No.28880923

>>28880901
No I think that's Kumatora after Kyouko set her hair on fire during their morning spar

Which now that you mention it looks a lot like Noriko as well, another sister maybe?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)14:39 No.28880935

>>28880923
I wouldn't date Noriko if I were you guys, she smells crazy weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:40 No.28880944

>>28880935
Would you say she's...filthy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:41 No.28880951

>>28880935
I don't think many people would want to date her, they might want to keep her like a pet, teach her some basic tricks and watch how cute she is trying to act like a real person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:41 No.28880952

>>28880935
How would you know that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/15/13(Sun)14:41 No.28880957

>>28880935

>Idol smells

Oh shit, the assistant is taking over here, too.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/15/13(Sun)14:46 No.28881018
File: 1387136819213.jpg-(269 KB, 605x852, noriko.jpg)

>>28880957
>>28880944
>>28880952
Nyahaha!

~~She's already come up in a NECO file, sorry, nerds~~

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1387194344957.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)06:45 No.28897088

You tell Midori what you know about the Prophet. In low, hushed tones, you tell her everything you know about Mikuni Oriko and why you think she wants to kill you.

She takes it well enough. She keeps her questions short and concise, asking about details that you may have missed or glossed over instead of asking you to repeat things.

For a moment, you don't see the awkward, blushing girl you just had a date with - you see the Magical Girl in her, the Callidus trained from day one to be able to operate behind enemy lines. It's easy to forget about that kind of thing, you suppose, when all you see is her being nervous and shy around you.

Or you being rescued by her.

The things you miss when you're too busy having your ass saved.

You'll make it up to her. You're definitely going to.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)06:47 No.28897095

>>28897088

In any case, you also tell her about the Golden Weapon in Oriko's possession, about how you, Kharn and Malal had fought its original wielder once. And how it very nearly killed all three of you, had it not been for the Betrayer suddenly being bestowed a Golden Weapon of her own.

As you finish giving her the summary of what happened in the idol mission - about what Lucius told you - Midori is silent for a while, looking down at the remains of her breakfast. To her credit, she doesn't look frightened, or cowed - simply alert and attentive, turning what she'd learned over and over her head.

"I...should we tell Kyoko-san about this, sempai?" She says here, finally. "She talked to me about Oriko during our mission, and from what I remember she...well, she really likes her. As a friend, I think..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)06:50 No.28897114

>>28897095
[x] Yes, probably. But you didn't want to shorten the date for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)06:50 No.28897119

>>28897095
>"It might be best if I talk to Sayaka first. Ask her how to break it to Kyoko."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)06:50 No.28897124
File: 1387194636844.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>28897095

[X] Yes, the sooner the better. But she's already angry at herself over NECO. I thought it could at least wait until the drive back home. What do you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)06:51 No.28897134

>>28897095
[x] "Yes, but I want to talk with Sayaka first on how I should break it to Kyouko."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)06:51 No.28897136

>>28897095
[X] Telling her is for the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)06:51 No.28897141

>>28897114
>>28897119
These.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)06:54 No.28897170

>>28897095
[X] we pretty much have to, but I want to wait until I can talk to Sayaka first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)06:54 No.28897173

>>28897095
alright, gotta make sure we don't forget anything:

1) Get Kyoko's help with talking Oriko down
2) Get Kirika's help with talking Oriko down. Maybe get Sayaka's advice for dealing with Kirika.
3) Try to find out who the other person with Oriko is. Could be another golden wielder or worse.
4) Ask Mami why everyone is freakin targeting her. ~~can we steer this into finding out about her golden weapon?~~
5) Talk to Pinky, maybe bring Kyoko or Sayaka. I'm worried about not time-stopping for so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)06:54 No.28897177

>>28897095
>[X] I'm going to consult with my Equerry as soon as I get in. After that, we'll brief everyone important, Kyouko included.

>> ☐ **That One Bard** !I2QLIhRzFc 12/16/13(Mon)06:54 No.28897178

>>28897114
>>28897119

Both of these would be best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)06:55 No.28897179

>>28897136
Changing vote to talking to Sayaka first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)06:55 No.28897181

>>28897124
>she's already angry at herself over NECO
We should probably remind her that it's not just Midori's safety we're concerned about.

What was it Kharn said about being Warmaster? The entire Officio are our girlss. Gotta take care of all of them. And you can't do that without Kyoko and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)06:55 No.28897182

>>28897124
>>28897095
hat has it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)06:59 No.28897216

>>28897173
>1) Get Kyoko's help with talking Oriko down

>2) Get Kirika's help with talking Oriko down.
We could seriously use Sayaka's help with both of these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:00 No.28897229

>>28897095
[x]"I probably should do that but I am nit sure how to do that without messing it up or making Kyoko run to Oriko to confront her about it. That already didnt work with the whole Kirika-Business."

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)07:03 No.28897260
File: 1387195432977.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - kyouko.png)

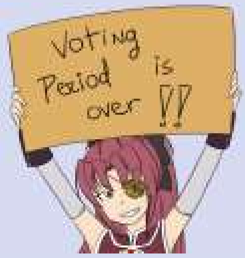
Voting Period is over !!

>>28897095

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:04 No.28897265

I kinda wanna strongarm NECO into contracting. She'd probably make one hell of a callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:05 No.28897277

>>28897088
>You'll make it up to her.
[X] "On another note. Siberia.

It might not be the best, but if you want to talk, now or later, I'll make time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:07 No.28897288

>>28897265
I have my ~~paranoid~~ suspicions that NECO is already a Callidus for the First, and that's why Kyubey told us to just ignore her the first time around.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/16/13(Mon)07:07 No.28897290

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **dusk** 12/16/13(Mon)07:09 No.28897305

>>28897277
I know voting's over, but I hope we do this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)07:09 No.28897309

>>28897265

My current idea for that is to terrify her to the point where she thinks we're going to kill her and then give her the choice of working for us.

Something along the lines of "You have thirty seconds to convince me not to kill you. Make use of them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:09 No.28897313

>>28897134
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:10 No.28897319

>>28897265
The fact that she's such a fan and hasn't contracted yet indicates that there's a story there.

It might be fun to try and deliberately mess up Malal's plans, but we should consider the implications before we rock the boat too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:10 No.28897320

>>28897265
It's crossed my mind, but I don't think you can force a contract.

Besides which, forcing anyone into the Meguca lifestyle... it's the kind of Chiaki has a deep aversion to, for some reason. ~~God knows why. Some forgotten past trauma, maybe~~.

>>28897288
Neco strikes me as way too human to be one of the 1st, personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:10 No.28897322

>>28897173

>1) Get Kyoko's help with talking Oriko down
No. This is a stupid idea. Remember Kirika and how involving people didnt really work out.

>2) Get Kirika's help with talking Oriko down. Maybe get Sayaka's advice for dealing with Kirika.
I dont think that will work without handing the sword over to Oriko and then it will just add Kirika`s crazy to Oriko`s crazy so lets not do that.

>3) Try to find out who the other person with Oriko is. Could be another golden wielder or worse.
Let Midori handle that. Let her question the girls we captured, in the Barrier-Incident she prove more than once that she can be savvy about what people say and what to say to people. And she is our Aide, let her handle some stuff.

>4) Ask Mami why everyone is freakin targeting her. can we steer this into finding out about her golden weapon?
This is stupid. We already now that Oriko is targetting Mami because she knew that is the closest person to Murderface. That may change now since the kiss went viral.

And we already know that Mami has some secrets of her own, the last Phone-Entry spelled that out even for the slow ones.

>5) Talk to Pinky, maybe bring Kyoko or Sayaka. I'm worried about not time-stopping for so long.
Yes about talking to her. No about dragging Kyoko or Sayaka into it. If anything, Midori, but that only after we ask Midori`s Opinion on this.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)07:14 No.28897355
File: 1387196090672.jpg-(1.03 MB, 638x900, firstneco.jpg)

>>28897320
>>28897288

You've discovered my secret, Chiakinyan. Well, it's okay if it's nyou...

~~this is a joke do not take it seriously~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:14 No.28897358

>>28897309
I think that would piss Sayaka off. And maybe Mami. Since magical girling is usually just like a delayed death sentence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:15 No.28897360

>>28897322
>No. This is a stupid idea. Remember Kirika and how involving people didnt really work out.

The fuck are you talking about? Involving people during the Kirika thing is the only reason we're still ALIVE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:15 No.28897365

>>28897320
>Neco strikes me as way too human to be one of the 1st, personally.
See
>Callidus

But like I said, this is just my rampant paranoia screaming at me. It'll probably turn out she's really just a kid with a hard-on for journyalism and an obsession with the fictions surrounding Magical Girls.

~~We should offer her a private interview as part of the interrogation, if she promises to never bother us on a date again.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:17 No.28897380

>>28897360
And Mami got stabbed.
And we nearly splattered Sayaka all over the city.
And we nearly died ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:18 No.28897383

>>28897365
>>Neco strikes me as way too human to be one of the 1st, personally.
>See
>>Callidus
I still can't see it. Not unless she's really deep cover and/or has gone rogue.

>>28897380
by Murderface standards, a good day's work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:20 No.28897393

>>28897380

But we didn't. Because we had sniper overwatch and Sayaka guarding our sniper.

Had we not involved Misaka and Sayaka, we would be DEAD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:21 No.28897403

>>28897322

You can't just say "no" to everything asshole. You have basically just removed Murderface from the entire plot with your post. Are you saying we should just sit in our apartment talking to Pinky? Great plan.

No, we will talk to our aids, and see if we can get help from Kirika. If Kirika wants none of it, she can sit in the locker for the rest of the quest for all I care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:22 No.28897412

>>28897383
completely different person here but i thought magical girls had this almost radar-like thing going on where they can detect normies and sparkles alike, and only a callidus could trick it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:23 No.28897429

>>28897393
And if we involve Kyoko , Kyoko will die because she believes in her "friends". Remember the time where Kyoko sacrificed herself to stop Sayaka-Fish?

I dont want her anywhere near Oriko.

Kyoko is stupid like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:25 No.28897445

>>28897412
1st are a serious exception to the normal rules, by all accounts.

Like, their Eversors are world destroying juggernauts.

Fuck alone only knows what their Callidus can pull off in relation to a normal MG.

But it's not something we can really plan for. Only try and work around if it turns out to be the case.

I'm inclined to take NECO at face value.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:27 No.28897455

>>28897429

That, I will agree with, with the caveat that if she ASKS we shouldn't try and deceive her about it. She isn't an idiot, and will work it out eventually. No reason to involve her at this point, though.

Your example was still stupid though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:27 No.28897460

>>28897403
How did I remove Chiaki from anything?

Does it really need spelling out why taking Kyoko/Sayaka to the barrier is dumb?
Does it really need spelling out that Chiaki will obviously be busy with another mission so we can delegate so stuff?
Does it really need spelling out that Chiaki will engage Oriko and her band of merry misfits herself?

So fuck you and fuck you passive-agressive shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:31 No.28897486

>>28897322
>I dont think that will work without handing the sword over to Oriko and then it will just add Kirika`s crazy to Oriko`s crazy so lets not do that.
Really, the whole thing hinges on how Kirika will react to learning that Ahriman is using Oriko as a puppet. Remember, Kirika and Oriko were really close.

If Kirika takes exception to this, then we'll probably have her help out with stopping the Prophet of her own free will.

And if not? We'll just leave her where she is. No biggie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:32 No.28897494

>>28897445
...Do we know how numerous the First is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:32 No.28897496
File: 1387197170446.jpg-(41 KB, 249x379, neco-arc CHAOS.jpg)

So, bets on who filthy assistant is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:33 No.28897504

>>28897496
Deepthroat. She knows how Ruri smells.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:34 No.28897512

>>28897496
Fujimura Tiger.

Because cat theme. And laziness. And lewdness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:34 No.28897513

>>28897496
~~deculture~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:34 No.28897519

>>28897504

I'm not sure Deepthroat would be able to smell Ruri over the smell of Deepthroat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:36 No.28897534
File: 1387197387216.jpg-(243 KB, 1484x1011, taiga_fujimura_by_neogoki(...).jpg)

Fujimura Taiga

>>28897512

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:38 No.28897554

>>28897496
I'm putting my money on Noriko. It would explain how NECO's article hit on all of Enishi's most sensitive points, and why it came so coincidentally close to just after Enishi and Noriko ran into each other at the hotel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:38 No.28897557

>>28897429
It's tricky because if we DON'T tell her she's going to take this shit pretty hard if she doesn't find out until after the fact.

Which is why we want Sayaka's read on the situation. Because we're shit at this, and Sayaka knows her better than anyone else and more than anyone else she doesn't want to see her dead or witched.

If Kyoko comes out of this hating us... well, that's a sacrifice we'd make to keep her alive, I think.

>>28897494

Not that I can recall. The average Officio has about 1000 mg's, but like I say, the 1st is exceptional.

(I'd bet probably single figures, but that's a hunch. Frankly they probably don't need any more than that)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:39 No.28897564

>>28897486
Kirika could just lie, tell us that she'll help calm Oriko down, and then help her and Ahriman against us. Kirika still hates us, and we don't know if love will outweigh hate with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:41 No.28897581

>>28897486
Can we really trust Kirika-Swords word on that? Of course she will say that we totally should hand her over Oriko so she "talk" to her or something.

There is only a miniscule chance that she will help us and she ends up with both weapons either way. Is it really worth the risk?

I would also like to point out our adventures with golden weapons so far:

- Ahriman mopped up the floor with Us, Kharn and Malal and she JUST had the staff at that time.
- Kirika mopped up the floor with us. We were extremly lucky and Misaka.
- Whatshisname wasnt even a meguca and went full Demonhost due to bangles. Again we had Kyoko and Tiny Pete.
- Kharn also mopped up the floor with us even though we had a golden weapon and Kharn wasnt even serious.

I dont you should take the prospect of battling Oriko using staff and sword, lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:42 No.28897591

>>28897557
I'm gonna say 9 people.
'Rank Leaders', their direct subordinates, and a Warmaster to direct things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:42 No.28897593

>>28897557
>The average Officio has about 1000 mg's

No, I think the average is smaller than that. The Ninth has a thousand, and that's after absorbing the Third and it's considered to be bloated by others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:42 No.28897596

>>28897564
Nah, we offer to trade Kirika's katana for Ahriman's staff.

Basically we give Kirika one last chance to kill us, double or nothing.

If we live, she plays nice from now on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:42 No.28897598
File: 1387197751500.jpg-(10 KB, 391x325, 72234.jpg)

>>28897496

You are. You just havent noticed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:46 No.28897626

>>28897534
Where is this from? Is there more carnival phantasm I'm not aware of??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:46 No.28897627

>>28897581
Kilgore was his name.

And you bring up a good point; yes, Oriko is unContracted, but she has a Golden Weapon. We've seen firsthand that just because the wielded is mundane, that they're going to be anything that can be handled by regular MG means.
And unlike with Kilgore and Yuu, where the soul of the Golden Weapon didn't like the wielder, both Ahriman and Oriko are working together towards a common goal. So they may be more than we initially think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:47 No.28897632

>>28897626
Fate/Zero Einzbern consultation room specials.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:47 No.28897635

>>28897596
of course, I have no idea whether we can hope to actually WIN that fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:49 No.28897642

>>28897581
>Ahriman mopped up the floor with Us, Kharn and Malal and she JUST had the staff at that time.
Worth noting: She was Golden and none of us was at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:49 No.28897648
File: 1387198188675.jpg-(13 KB, 300x416, 464066-neco_arc_chaos_mba(...).jpg)

>>28897598
nyaa~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:50 No.28897657

Hrm...correct me if I'm wrong but, didn't we see Oriko crying when we looked at her through the mirror?

I'm not too sure she's doing this willingly anymore...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:53 No.28897680

>>28897627
>>Ahriman and Oriko are working together towards a common goal.

Oriko started wearing kimonos and styling her hair like Ahriman. It's more like she's possessed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:55 No.28897699
File: 1387198532342.gif-(109 KB, 209x193, HonkingIntensifies.gif)

>>28897635
We still havent unlocked the full potential of the Shield and we still have ~~5 fully equipped MIGs~~ stored inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:55 No.28897702

>>28897657
Just because someone's crying doesn't mean they're doing something unwillingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:56 No.28897708

>>28897680
Maybe we could get the same group that cleansed our office of Kharn to exorcise her as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:56 No.28897712

>>28897657
No, she wasn't crying. She was enjoying being pampered by her followers while the Staff was in the corner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:57 No.28897721

>>28897699
Man, those are practically Chekov's MIGs by now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)07:57 No.28897729

>>28897680
>>28897712
Wasn't the renegades of the 3rd also pretty angry with Ahriman?

Why are they even following an ahriman knockoff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:01 No.28897755

>>28897729
>Wasn't the renegades of the 3rd also pretty angry with Ahriman?
There's been nothing to indicate that.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/16/13(Mon)08:01 No.28897757

>>28897699
>>28897721
We'll use them to either destroy the first in a hilariously ineffective attack, or on Pinky's grief seed on an equally effective attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:01 No.28897761

>>28897729

Some joined the Ninth. Others broke off saying they were loyal only to Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:02 No.28897771

We should offer to trade the Sword for the Staff.

Also, if we wield the Sword, we should be wearing the Bangles at the same time, for Adorable Little SIster Yuu backup inside Kirika's soulscape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:06 No.28897798

>>28897771
We're taking Gorefather, surely? They've already proven their value against the staff, and if it comes to us vs Kirika, they seem appropriate.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)08:06 No.28897802

>>28897119 >>28897134 >>28897170 >>28897177

You nod, here. Yes, you definitely have to tell Kyoko about Oriko being the Prophet. Even you know that Kyoko was rather enamored with the soft-spoken girl. You're just...well, you're not sure how to broach the subject with the Eversor without screwing it up somehow, without Kyoko going off to confront Oriko by herself. You could see that happening all too easily.

One thing's for sure, though - you're planning on asking Sayaka for help there. If there's anyone who could stop Kyoko from acting too rashly, it'd be your Equerry. She knows what makes Kyoko tick, after all, and would get her to see sense much more easily than you could.

Midori nods here, as well. "That sounds like it'd be for the best, sempai. Miss Sayaka telling her would blunt the shock some."

That's the idea. So, if she could make sure Kyoko doesn't hear about it until then--

"My lips are sealed, Sempai." She gives you a smile. "Thank you for telling me. About...about everything."

You shake your head. It's...well. You're surprised that she isn't freaking out about this. You did just confirm that she'll be in danger because of her association with you.

The green-haired Callidus smiles a bit wider, here, before carefully reaching forward and placing her hand over yours. Giving your fingers a squeeze.

"I'm not worried, Sempai. Well, maybe a bit." Midori nods here. "But I know Sempai, along with everyone else, will do their best. And, well, I don't mean to play down how dangerous the Prophet is, but after Siberia...I think I can manage." She smiles at you again, a shy but confident smile.

Ah. Siberia.

...About that. She never really told you about everything that happened there. Just...bits and pieces. You don't remember most of it yourself.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:09 No.28897831

>>28897729

I assume, like with any large group of people, it wasn't black and white. Girls probably had all kinds of reasons to join the 9th or stand their ground and fight.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)08:10 No.28897847

>>28897802

"I...I was told by Souji that I should be careful telling you about Siberia, Sempai. He says I should take it slow, to...not overwhelm you with it. And myself, too." It's here that she lets out a sigh. "I'm...I'm not sure of what happened myself, but I'll tell you what I know soon enough. Is that alright?"

You nod. Whenever she wants to, and whenever she's ready. You'll make time for it.

"Miss Midori!" It's here that Kumatora calls from outside. "Everything's set up! We're ready whenever you are!"

"We'll be right out!" Midori calls back, and she squeezes your hand again as she stands up. You blink here, and do the same. What's going on?

"W-well, just a little something, about...well, Sempai, about what happened in Siberia." The green-haired girl giggles softly. "Just a way to remember a friend."

You had more questions then, but you stay quiet instead as you let her lead you outside. To the cottage's backyard, facing the lake.

It's a bonfire. A small one, already lit and burning quite readily, the faint smell of lighter fluid evident from the smoke, along with the acrid stink of burning paper. A few ways from it, you see Kumatora cutting open boxes and throwing their contents into the bonfire - sheafs of white paper, some of them bound together, and all of them sporting writing and drawings on them.

"We were supposed to do this last night. Bonfire an' everything." Kyoko says from behind you as she carries what looks to be a huge bouquet of flowers, with a teddy bear nestled among the roses. "But, uh, well, that happened. So we're doing it this morning." She offers you an apologetic grin. "Sorry."

But a bonfire? What for? And what's the bouquet for?

"It's...well, it's for Wakaba Mirai, Sempai." Midori smiles. "Do you remember her?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:12 No.28897868

>>28897847
uhhhh, bears, dickbutt, and an urge to strangle a funny coloured mutant cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:13 No.28897874

>>28897847
[x] "Who?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:14 No.28897878

>>28897847
[x]"Not very well; must be another side effect of the procedure. I remember she was a Pleiades Saint, your friend, sent to take you back by force, and that Jyuubei forced her Soul Gem to Witch out. But that's it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:14 No.28897880

>>28897847

[X] I remember you said she was your friend...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:14 No.28897884

>>28897847
[X]vaguely
Something about bears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:14 No.28897886

>>28897878
+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:15 No.28897894

>>28897847
[x]"I..I killed her didnt I? When I enraged your former Dickbutt when he wanted you back. I am sorry about Mirai, but he cant have you back."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:15 No.28897898

>>28897847
>>28897802
>You nod here
>Midori nods here
>smiles a bit wilder, here, [...]
>Midori nods here
>It's here that[...]

STOP! Enough of this.

I can't take this anymore, Deculture. You abuse the word "here" too much. It's not even needed! The sentences would be just fine (if not better) without it.

Stop abusing the poor word without reason. Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:15 No.28897899

>>28897847
[x] Something about.. giant angry bears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:15 No.28897900

>>28897878
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:16 No.28897910

>>28897847
[X] "Poor kid.

You knew her, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:19 No.28897929

>>28897847

>>28897878
>>28897894
[x]Those combined.
[x]Quietly hold her hand during the Bonfire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:22 No.28897956

>>28897847
[X]
>>28897878
>>28897894
>>28897929
Going with these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:24 No.28897974

>>28897847
[x] "Your friend from the Tenth was it? The one with the bears?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:25 No.28897983

>>28897956
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:26 No.28897987

>>28897956
This.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)08:27 No.28897997
File: 1387200458508.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - waifu.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>28897847
You know why there's not a banner for Mirai?

~~We killed her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:30 No.28898021

>>28897997
Someone should make banners for all the golden weapons to go with that deagle one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:30 No.28898025

>>28897894
>he cant have you back.
Frankly, we wouldn't piss on Jyubey to put him out if he was on fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:32 No.28898043

>>28897997
Oh please, like getting killed stopped hat-chan from making banners of them.
We've already got Malal, Wendy, and Pinky, who we did actually kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:33 No.28898054

>>28898043
no, you misunderstand.

He doesn't mean Chiaki killed them.

He means we, the players, did.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)08:33 No.28898055

>>28898043
I'm not sure being killed stopped any of them from anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:34 No.28898073

>>28898025
We would ~~if we had drunk enough spirits for our liver to rupture and for us to be pissing concentrated alcohol~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:35 No.28898085
File: 1387200933471.gif-(1.48 MB, 400x225, 1386861225152.gif)

>>28897997
You`ve gone too far this time, cat. I dont like you anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:36 No.28898092

>>28898073
>~~if we had drunk enough spirits for our liver to rupture and for us to be pissing concentrated alcohol~~
if we haven't managed that by now, it's never going to happen.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)08:40 No.28898139

>>28898085
It's okay, anon. It'll all be okay.

~~In the Golden Land.~~

>the kgaland
Close, captcha. Close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:42 No.28898153

>>28897997
There should be a mirai banner. Except Mirai isn't there and it's just the sign saying "you done fucked up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:43 No.28898171

>>28898153
For impending disaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:43 No.28898173

>>28898153
>Mirai isn't there
>not the rotting, crying corpse of Mirai that Midori sees in her dreams each night, reaching out for something, anything, to save her the way Midori couldn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:44 No.28898182

>>28898092

Who says it hasn't before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:46 No.28898198

>>28898182
Isn't Incubator healthcare great?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:46 No.28898199

>>28898173
that's not noir, dude. That's verging into gothic

>>28898182
You really think Murderface isn't going to manage it once and then shoot to be -at least- that drunk every night afterwards?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)08:47 No.28898207
File: 1387201634825.jpg-(239 KB, 660x794, yessss.jpg)

>>28898199
>that's verging into gothic

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 12/16/13(Mon)08:48 No.28898221
File: 1387201714582.png-(328 KB, 596x345, shut up marche.png)

oh boy oh boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:50 No.28898233

>>28898199
I just like seeing the characters suffer horribly.

Which is why Midori is going to inevitably betray us after Chiaki confirms that there's nobody else she wants to date. Mami was in on it the whole time. That's why she encouraged our relationship in the first place.

And as we bleed out, Midori will smile down to us and admit that ~~she really did love us in the end~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:51 No.28898240

>>28898207
rotting crying corpse? That's gothic.

Seeing the person you failed just as you remember them, and then waking up and realising just how badly you fucked up and how everything can never be all right again? That's noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:51 No.28898248

so, i just finished watching the last episode, and before i go find a (hopefully) decent camrip of rebellion, i have three questions. when madoka rewrote the universe, did she change the incubators somehow? because kyuubey seemed less of an arse at the end. or was that just that he had less incentive to be a bastard?

secondly, just what the fuck was walpurgis?

Thirdly, what were the reality-breaks around homura's back in that last scene post-credits? was that madoka fluffing around, or just general magic?

~~if theyre explained in rebellion, no spoilers pls~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:54 No.28898277

>>28898248
>he had less incentive to be a bastard

>>28898248
>what were the reality-breaks around homura's back in that last scene post-credits
In my head canon, the wraiths are from the various timelines where Madoka did not ascend and rewrite the rulebook.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:56 No.28898295

>>28898233
It's not like we've been in that situation before, being held in a loved one's arms after she's just fatally wounded us.
>>28898248
They're ~~spoiler, walpurgis is just a bigass witch, and they're not explained at all.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:56 No.28898300

>>28898248
Haven't seen Rebellion yet, but from the series itself and interview/extras stuff I've read:
>he had less incentive to be a bastard
Pretty much. The new system gave the Incubators zero reason to be manipulative and deceitful; the enemies that Magical Girls fought were created by normal people's emotional entropy, and there was no Witching.

>just what the fuck was walpurgis?
Implied to be an amalgamation event of the accumulated despair of Magical Girls throughout time; past, present, and future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:56 No.28898304

>>28898277
The way it was explained at the end of the series made it seem like the wraiths are the manifestation of negative emotional energy that was denied the outlet of witches. It all needed to go somewhere, so it manifested as wraiths.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:58 No.28898317

>>28898300
See I'd always thought Walpurgis was a multi-MG witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:59 No.28898333

>>28898277
in short, explain it however you like :)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)08:59 No.28898334

>>28898248
Question 1 & 3 are explained in Rebellion.

And Walpurgisnacht seems to either be a HUGE ASS witch or an amalgam of magical girls, dont know if you noticed by her familiars happen to look like Shadows of Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:01 No.28898347
File: 1387202479780.png-(186 KB, 768x576, 1387092241197.png)

>>28898317
>tfw I read that as multi-MiG

witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:02 No.28898352

>>28898334
>>28898300
>>28898295
>>28898277
ok, thanks, is there any camrip that is best, or just go with whatever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:02 No.28898357

>>28898347
That would explain the anti-aircraft missile launchers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:04 No.28898373

>>28898248

I'd say Kyuubey seems less of a bastard just because he has less incentive to, yeah. That and it just seems that way because he just gets that one scene post-reset.

Walpurgis night is simply an amalgamation of witches. I think they explained it as originally a single witch that combined and assimilated other witches through the ages. Might be due to a trait it originally had.

If you mean those wings, they're just some special magic she gains apparently, if going by the PSP game as it's her final skill there. I'd like to think that as being result of her memory of the previous timeline. When she uses it in the game Homura's lines are always about how she remembers (despite the entire game being pre-reset).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:05 No.28898379

>>28898317
That's pretty much how I took it, only that it doesn't seem to be limited by current-time MGs - which is why it's always too damn powerful for anyone short of Madokami cheating the system; if Homura and co. become more powerful to defeat it, it retroactively gains the power of their witch potential. And the more Homura tries, the more she despairs about it, compounding the problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:05 No.28898387

>>28898248
Well, coobs wasn't changed at all. He was just being subtle this time. You learn why in Rebellion.

Walpurgis is conglomeration of multiple witches. The wiki goes into more details and speculation based off of Faust. http://wiki.puella-magi.net/Walpurgis_Night

I'm still not sure about your last question. ~~Possibly the straw that broke the camel's back that kicks off Rebellion?~~

>>28898352
If you want a decent camrip, just search for "[Suffering Subs] Puella Magi Madoka Magica - The Rebellion Story"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)09:07 No.28898403

>>28897878 >>28897894 >>28897929

You blink, here. Yeah, you...you remember her. Not all that well, though - probably a side effect of the procedure you had. Wakaba Mirai...the girl you encountered with her and Kharn, during a bear hunt in Siberia. She wanted to take Midori back. You and Kharn stopped her. And she witched out just as you were interrogating her...

"She did, Sempai." Midori nods. And...she helped me, in the nightmare, while I was trying to rescue you. She helped me get you out of there, and..." It's here that her voice starts to falter. "She sacrificed herself to get me out of there, too."

"I met her once, actually," Kyoko cuts in as she hands Midori the bouquet. "Before the shit with the Third started. Brutal with her sword, and you had to watch out in case she summons a bear on you. But really very nice, and she never really went for the kill. Just enough that you'd back off, and she'd salute like it was a kendo match or something."

Midori smiles. "That's...that was Mirai-chan, all right. She wanted to be a Knight more than anything else. She wanted to...to join the Second Officio. But Jyuubey wouldn't let her transfer. She finally did manage to convince him once, though, and she left to take their trials." She shakes her head. "She didn't pass. We both cried about it for a week."

Another giggle escapes her lips, one breathy and weak, bordering on a sob. "I...I was sad that she didn't get in, but I was also secretly happy that she didn't. B-because that would've meant my losing the one friend I had in the Tenth. I...I never got to tell her about that, though. I never got to tell her so many things."

The green-haired Callidus exhales in a tremulous, shuddering sigh. "And I never...I never got to properly say goodbye to her like this. Everything happened so quickly, and...all I knew was that I was supposed to be the one saying goodbye to her. I was supposed to be the one who died. But she saved me, and...and.."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:08 No.28898425

>>28898373
As Godoka's final link to the physical universe, I think those abilities are a "gift" from Madoka. Hence the bow.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)09:09 No.28898430

>>28898403

You watch as Midori reaches up to cover her mouth with a hand, her head bowed, and it's here that her shoulders start to shake. The plastic wrapping of the bouquet crinkling as she holds it together against her. Kyoko nudges you gently to go to her, cocking her head towards the Callidus in a pointed gesture - but before you could, Midori seems to compose herself, despite her now reddened, glistening eyes and flushed cheeks.

"I'm...I'm okay, sempai. I'm fine." She smiles at you again. "I promised her - and Miss Malal - that I wouldn't bother with the waterworks too much." She turns to Kyoko and nods. "Um, Miss Kyoko, if you please...?"

Kyoko nods in return, pulling out what looks like a worn prayer book from behind her. "Er, well, my dad was a practicing priest, so...I know how this goes. Sorta." She gives you a small smile, here, before flipping open to a bookmarked page. "Sorry if I get some parts wrong. I...I'm not really asked to do this kind of thing much, but I'll try my best."

"It's fine, Miss Kyoko." Midori shakes her head, working up a smile even you could tell she didn't really feel. "That much is enough."

And so it began. A short ceremony to pray for Wakaba Mirai's soul.

You've never been for things like these, but you get how important they are. How they not only gave respect to the departed, but also offered a note of finality, of closure, for those still mourning. For those still grieving.

You wonder idly, as you listen to Kyoko fervently lead all four of you in prayer - your hand firmly holding Midori's own - what yours will be like.

Who would stand here to pray for you? Who would mourn? Who would even bother turning up?

Probably no one, but...you hope at least even one would. So it wouldn't be the world's most pathetic posthumous ceremony.

But hoping for one to turn up is probably one too many, though. More than you would ever deserve.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:09 No.28898439

Speaking of MiGs, should we really just leave them in our shield and not give them to Misaka ~~so she can turn them into the combining super robot Migatron~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:11 No.28898455

>>28898373
>>28898387

Personally I always thought that those Wings are Foreshadowing or accumulated Karma.

Remember how Coobie explains that Meduca is such a powerful Meguca because with every effort of Homura to

save her Meducas negative Karma grew and grew?
I wondered why this isnt the same for Homura.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)09:12 No.28898467

>>28898430

The ceremony ends with Midori throwing the bouquet onto the bonfire. All four of you watch in silence as the flowers start to immediately wilt at the searing heat before finally catching flame. The teddy bear is the last to actually go up, its stubby little arms remaining open the entire time, for the hug that will never come.

"Hey, Murderface." Kyoko whispers as she steps up beside you, her gaze still on the bonfire. "I know what you're thinking, you know."

...Really? Does she read minds now, or something?

"Nah. But, you know. The occasion and everything." She nods towards the bonfire. "Um. Are...are you still angry with me over thing with NECO? I...I just really want you to know how bad I feel about that. The last thing I wanted was to ruin your date, and...I guess I got carried away, there." She manages a sheepish smile here. "It won't happen again, I promise. I just...I just want us to be cool again, that's all."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:13 No.28898484

>>28898467
[x] "Again? I don't remember stopping the first time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:14 No.28898489
File: 1387203249114.jpg-(27 KB, 270x361, 1325983614584.jpg)

>>28898467

"We're always been cool. Just no more setting of me on fire. It gets way too hot."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:14 No.28898490

>>28898379
That's not entirely correct, since there were timelines where Madoka and co actually did manage to defeat it, but at the cost of her life, so Homura reset the timeline anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:15 No.28898499

>>28898467
[x] "...Wait, you think I'm angry at you because the cat turned out to be some kind of neko-ninja?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:16 No.28898509

>>28898467
"She tricked Enishi and an entire squad of trained Callidus on high alert security detail. Why would I be mad at you for actually managing to catch her?"

Then we punch her awkwardly, and probably too hard. That's how she expresses non-romantic affection, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:16 No.28898510

>>28898467
[X]deadpan battle cry
[X]lightly punch her repeatedly in the arm
[X]"You are already forgiven."
Sweet but not sappy. Might not fit the atmosphere though.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/16/13(Mon)09:16 No.28898513

>>28898467
>[x] "...Wait, you think I'm angry at you because the cat turned out to be some kind of neko-ninja?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:16 No.28898515

>>28898467

[X] No, we're not cool. Bring me her head on a silver platter. Don't look so horrified, I was just joking. We're cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:16 No.28898518

>>28898467
[x]"Its not your fault, Kyoko. If someone is to blame for this, its me or the damn cat. As your Warmaster I should have anticpiated the eventuality of Neco following me even here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:16 No.28898521

>>28898467
>The teddy bear is the last to actually go up, its stubby little arms remaining open the entire time, for the hug that will never come.
Fuck you for making me feel these feels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:16 No.28898523

>>28898467

[X] "I'm angry about a lot of things, but I don't recall ever being mad at you about last night. Just be more careful next time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:17 No.28898526

>>28898467
[x] "Kyoko, the only time we haven't been cool is that time you set me on fire."
>lean in, stare at her with dead eyes

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 12/16/13(Mon)09:17 No.28898538

>>28898467
"You've set me on fire before, remember? It's going to take more than a little oversight like that to rid you of me."

"And besides, >>28898509 "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:18 No.28898545

>>28898513
>>28898499
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:18 No.28898552

>>28898467
>[X] "Anger never even crossed my mind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:19 No.28898567

>>28898467
"I haven't got any problem with you, Kyoko. I know you were trying. Touched the bottom of what's left of my heart.

But seriously: watch your ass out there. It's not just Midori's safety I'm worried about. I can't run this Officio, not without you or Sayaka to sort out up my fuckups,"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:23 No.28898595

>>28898510
As amusing as a HnK reference here would be, it's not really in character for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:25 No.28898621

File: 1387203936434.gif-(1.4 MB, 256x269, BLOODBATH IMMENENT.gif)

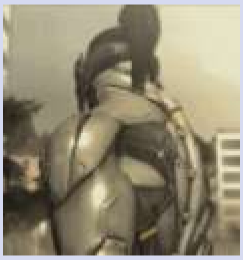

>>28898439
>Migatron

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:27 No.28898638
File: 1387204061513.gif-(484 KB, 185x103, THESE FEELS2.gif)

>>28898467

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)09:28 No.28898645
File: 1387204105324.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - cool boss.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>28898467

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:29 No.28898658

So... Why was she burning her manga? Did I miss something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:31 No.28898670

You know, I've been wondering something non-spoilerish about Rebellion. Is there any particular reason why the part of the OST gave off a French vibe? Especially "Your Silver Garden."

It's not bad at all, I'm just curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:32 No.28898677

>>28898658

I would guess to send her entire work up to Mirai so she'll have something to read.

heaven just got a bit lewder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:32 No.28898678

Can we start planning for the eventual fuckup that will happen when we meet Wendy? the wifu wars are about to start having in game casualties if we don't get our shit together. the way i see it we have a few options

1. The wendy route: basically we tell her that midori was just a bed warmer till she showed up. while this would probably smooth things over with Wendy, im sure everyone else will hate us. Forever. Also this kills the Midori

2. The midori route: tell wendy that it was a stupid promise to make. that part of you loved her once, and that is still does, but murderface or kong or whoever it was is gone. the lingering feeling we have made us say that but the way we are now it wont work.

3. we tell them both that we are a terrible person and try to drown ourselves in alcohol and self loathing while shunning all social contact. i think this option is the most in character and may be the only way to unlock the harem route. the way i see it Midori and Wendy may bond over trying to save the only thing they have in common, chiaki.

tell me these suck or whatever but we need to get this conversation going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:34 No.28898706

>>28898678
Fourth route: we currently love Midori. We did love Wendy, and might still do so. We have absolutely no idea how to reconcile these two things, and want to ask for their forgiveness and patience while we try to figure out how not to

fuck this up. Well, how not to fuck it up worse.

It is possible to be in love with more than one person at once, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:35 No.28898707

>>28898678
>we need to get this conversation going
We really don't.

This is what stank up the last thread.

We do this the same way Murderface does everything.

Seat of the pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:36 No.28898716

>>28898707

So... Butt stuff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:36 No.28898721

>>28898678
3 a best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:36 No.28898724

>>28898707
...we just, in-character, saw the end result of one of the two worst bits of seat-of-the-pants derpery in the entire quest.

So no, I don't think playing this by ear and thus praying that those same chucklefucks who screwed us the first two times won't go for the trifecta is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:38 No.28898739

>>28898670
Well first of all, where the hell did you even find the full soundtrack, cause I've been looking forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:38 No.28898740

>>28898678
while option 3 sounds like pandering to a harem route, it DOES sound like the most in-character thing to do...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:38 No.28898741

>>28898716
>Ass-off contest between Midori and Wendy

As much as I would enjoy this, it seems like a terrible idea, and we're probably not quite that shitfaced anymore.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)09:39 No.28898744

>>28898707
Last thread was a lot more toxic shitflinging, this seems like a legitimately good thing to discuss (if it's done without more shitflinging).

I don't seriously expect anon to come to a consensus, though, there are some wildly differing opinions about how much of a bad idea that scene was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:39 No.28898745

>>28898706
how is Wendy gonna take this though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:40 No.28898751

>>28898724
Ok, here's the plan. We go full Midori-route on Wendy.
~~First comes kneecapping, then comes kong.~~
~~Then comes drunk things that are oh-so-wrong.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:40 No.28898752

>>28898740
Is it /really/ a harem if half the members are ghosts or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:40 No.28898753

>>28898678
I think you're basically right. At this point I think we can only have one. Whichever we don't choose will turn suicidal and/or homicidal. If we chase after both, we end up with neither.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:40 No.28898763
File: 1387204855232.jpg-(7 KB, 285x177, feels, feels everywhere.jpg)

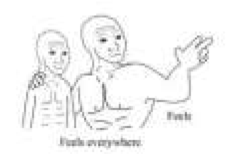

>>28898467
>>28898430
>>28898403

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=13FrLGB_oK8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:41 No.28898766

>>28898678

Tell god all about your plans, he needs a good laugh.

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:41 No.28898775

>>28898752
Ghost_blowjob.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:42 No.28898781
File: 1387204935833.png-(21 KB, 305x650, Maybe.png)

>>28898678
>we need to get this conversation going

No. We absolutely dont. Maybe things arent as bad as they seem. We will do like we always do and just decide what to do when it actually comes to meeting Wendy.

~~And by that I mean we fuck up things even harder.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:42 No.28898786

>>28898706
>>28898678
Fifth route: We try to Witch out again so there's two of us, and each love interest gets a Murderface all to themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:42 No.28898787

>>28898741
Not to mention everyone calls Midori fat, so we know she'd probably win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:42 No.28898788

>>28898739
All I could find was Your Silver Garden and Colorful. The Frenchness of the OST was just something I noticed rewatching the camrip.

If you want I could try to dig up where I downloaded Your Silver Garden and Colorful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:43 No.28898790

>>28898766
yea i really hate scheming there the GM can see, but we dont really have another place to discuss this.

someone should make a MGNQ chat room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:43 No.28898798

>>28898753
>we should plan
only there are no good answers. No superior choices.

Just choices, and consequences. As we have just seen.

So, any discussion must largely be fruitless. Because it's not about avoiding a mistake. It's about which variety of mistake to make.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:43 No.28898799

>>28898741
We could get that shitfaced if we really wanted to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:44 No.28898807

>>28898786
THAT'S NOT HOW WITCHING OUT WORKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:44 No.28898808

>>28898724
>two times
I count four. The "lick the soulgem" part, not saving Mirai, and both Iori Wars.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)09:45 No.28898809

>>28898790
There used to be one but nobody used it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:45 No.28898810

>>28898745
Hell if I know, but it'll definitely work better than either pretending there's no problem or openly backstabbing either of our love interests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:45 No.28898818

Still vote for mumi x windy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:45 No.28898819

>>28898678

Depends on how Murderface actually was with Wendy. Were they actually a couple, or were they just drinking/fuck buddies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:45 No.28898821
File: 1387205136801.gif-(296 KB, 263x199, 124124.gif)

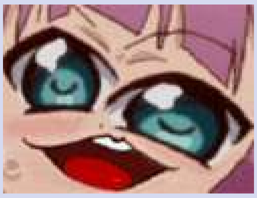

>>28898787
We need to persuade Dan Kim to draw us some Midoributt. Lots and lots of Midoributt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:45 No.28898826

>>28898741

>Wendy and Chiaki get piss-ass drunk while drowning sorrows
>Midori joins in
>three days later
>All wake up naked at Mumi's fuck-cabin, bottles and poorly drawn sketches everywhere, "sexy results" scrawled all over them
>Kharn is there too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:46 No.28898827

>>28898808
>>28898724
I count six. Kissing Wendy before, and taking the Ruri job in addition to those four.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:46 No.28898831

>>28898781
as much as i would like to not worry about it, i also dont want to get chiaki kinfe skull fucked by wendy, or lust driven witch eaten by midori

and with such a divide in the player base it will be hard to come up with a good decision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:46 No.28898832

>>28898808
"Get fucked" and "take Coobs to see Pinky" are, I think, the absolute worst decisions in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:46 No.28898833

>>28898808
Five.
>Get Fucked.

>ofpanti first
Don't aim for six Captcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:47 No.28898841

>>28898826
>Kharn is fully clothed, and is just staring at the three with a blank face
>With a video camera

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:48 No.28898846

>>28898790
We're not scheming to get one over on the QM. It not only doesn't matter whether Decu sees where we're going, it's actively helpful because he's got to write the damn thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:48 No.28898851

>>28898833
Thats not saving Mirai.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)09:49 No.28898858

>>28898819
I'll go ahead and WORD OF ASSISTANT GOD this since it isn't supposed to be some secret, they were dating as much as either of them's ever dated anyone.

Going to movies together, going on missions together, snuggling in bed instead of getting up when they both had a day off dating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:49 No.28898863

>>28898851
To be fair, in that case there was no way in which we knew we'd be losing Mirai by doing it. On the other hand, we should have known we'd be losing MIDORI by doing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:50 No.28898870

>>28898827
>>28898832
>>28898833

>Implying licking the Soulgem was a bad idea
>Implying its not what made Miodri fall in love with us

GET FUCK`D and BRING COOBIE INTO BARRIER were terrible choices though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:50 No.28898871
File: 1387205459644.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 28 KB, 592x343)
Spoiler Image, 28 KB

>>28898787
Sorry, I'm actually a ~~Chidori shipper~~.

>>28898821
Please. Midoributt would be glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:51 No.28898876

>>28898858
>Going to movies together,
I cannot picture this.

Shacked up in a filthy hovel someplace watching DVD's, maybe. Possibly some kind of tortureporn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:51 No.28898879
File: 1387205504888.png-(Spoiler Image, 252 KB, 800x824)
Spoiler Image, 252 KB

>>28898841
>Kharn didn't join in because she decided to spice things up a bit with a little variety.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)09:52 No.28898884

Ever seen a manga or anime were the "couple" would kiss and the next day one of them would be like: "does that mean s/he likes me?". Read a few things here and there saying that a relationship isn't seen as formal and exclusive in Japanese culture until a confession has been given. As such, one could claim cultural differences for that particular scene in question.

Personally, I think that's just crass and goes completely against Chiaki's character.

Chiaki makes a lot of mistakes, yes, but she takes responsibility for her actions and doesn't try to brush them off in some of the appalling manners suggested in the previous thread. In reality, the intent behind her words doesn't matter (because anon will never agree), but rather how Wendy took them.

A straightforward apology is, in my opinion, the only way to move forward here.

And now, I go back to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:53 No.28898897

>>28898870
>>28898832
Taking Coobs to Pinky never actually happened, though.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)09:53 No.28898898

>>28898876
...Alright, this is probably more accurate. But you get the idea!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:54 No.28898902

>>28898884
Hatguy swoops in with a voice of reason.

It's a waste of time to argue and try to sperglawyer our out of taking responsibility. Point is, we hurt a girl's feelings, we should at least apologize for that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)09:54 No.28898906

>>28898832
Yeah, that was a QM error because there wasn't a system set down yet.

I mean, people still voted for it enough for Decu to miscount it as the winner, but.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:54 No.28898907

>>28898876

They probably went to a bunch of low budget Grindhouse stuff. Stuff you watch just so you can make fun of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:56 No.28898913

>>28898907
Also, Rocky Horror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:56 No.28898916

>>28898876
>Murderface asking Wendy if she can hold the casing for the pipebomb she's making

>Wendy trying not to fall asleep and then trying not to shake as Murderface absent-mindedly prods places with a knee

>Murderface scowling with a knife in the arm saying if she didn't like it she could have just said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:57 No.28898921

>>28898832
>>28898833
"Get fucked" is not saving Mirai and the "take Coobs to see Pinky" was safely retconned. But still counts as a fuckup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:58 No.28898929

so im hearing a lot of stick with Midori and try to let wendy down as gently as possible. do we have anyone from team wendy with a reasonable plan? or are we just going take the midori route?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:58 No.28898930

>>28898621
>texting from the migatron
>IMmigration

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:58 No.28898931

>>28898884

apologizing is a start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:59 No.28898939
File deleted.

>Obtain staff
>Force vulture bitch into subservience
>Nuke things with magic

~~Or we can just throw the staff and the katana into a pit and watch them violently rattle against eachother as they impotently rage against one another.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)09:59 No.28898942

>>28898884
Problem is that we probably are still in love with Wendy in addition to being in love with Midori. Normally, you don't stop being in love with a partner who dies, you just eventually fall in love again with someone else. This isn't generally a problem, because dead partners don't usually come back.

In other words, Wendy isn't really an "ex" in the usual sense of the term. This is what's causing a lot of the problems, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:00 No.28898950

>>28898929
Prioritize getting her out of her fucking cult, see what pieces are left to pick up

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)10:02 No.28898961

>>28898942

As much of an ex as is possible given he circumstances because there was no "relationship" anymore. Wendy died and Murderface forgot.

Chiaki tried to patch things up, and made them worse instead.

Now is the time to own up to that fact and apologize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:02 No.28898967

>>28898942

Plus there is the Amnesia in play. Chiaki knows very few important details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:03 No.28898971

>>28898942
How can you be in love with someone you dont even clearly remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:05 No.28898991

>>28898971
The heart can remember what the mind forgets. ~~so can the body for that matter, after we instinctually groped her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:06 No.28899001

>>28898971
Watch "Eternal Sunshine of the Spotless Mind" some time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:07 No.28899011
File: 1387206436242.jpg-(61 KB, 800x891, 1338272482819[1].jpg)

FRIENDZONED
BY GOD

>>28898971
Empathy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:08 No.28899025
File: 1387206508830.jpg-(684 KB, 1200x848, 1a0f0bd50d168b6e0d3ff6c6b(...).jpg)

>>28898942
>>28898884
The route is basically the same as we'd do for anyone.

Try to talk her down while on the defense, if she's still aggressive, we shoot off non-fatal parts

and try again; if she's still acting crazy (read: not in our interests) we put her down gently.

The same as if anyone of our magical girls wanted to suddenly kill each other. We'd probably put down Midori if she went bugfuck insane, too. Tearfully, but we'd do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:08 No.28899032

>>28899001
Right, basing your understanding of how memory and emotions work on a Hollywood movie.
That's a terrible idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:09 No.28899038

On a note completely unrelated to the Waify Wars Redux, I love how Kyouko's gone from "that annoyingly cheerful one-eyed idiot pocky addict" to "Nah we cool, we were never not cool, chill".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:10 No.28899052
File: 1387206641701.jpg-(18 KB, 286x326, 1387193465648.jpg)

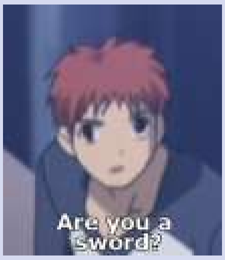
Are you a sword?

>>28898971
>>28899011
>Chiaki
>Empathy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:11 No.28899059

>>28899025
>We'd probably put down Midori if she went bugfuck insane, too.
We outright promised her we'd do this, and she said she'd do the same for us. ~~Though I expect this to be another promise people have already forgotten~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:11 No.28899062

>>28899025
>Try to talk her down while on the defense
Except I don't think we can do that for Wendy, because if we bring anything less than our absolute A-game she will walk all over us and dance in our intestines.

~~In my head, this is basically how they originally met.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:12 No.28899074

>>28899038
That was the Murderface version of "we cool".

Anyone else would have been sans kneecaps before they sat down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:13 No.28899081

>>28899032
First, it's at least valid in the sense that a) memories you've otherwise forgotten can be tied to stuff you still remember and b) absent memories of a nasty breakup, the things that made you get together the first time are likely to make you do so again.

Second, in a world where magic and miracles are real it's possible that some Hollywood logic applies. Like it does with explosions.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)10:13 No.28899086

>>28899038

She's been like that ever since the Kilgore mission. She started freaking out because she thought we didn't see her as a friend, and we reassured her that we did.

>>28899059

I remember it!

And I'm actually really happy at how politely this discussion is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:13 No.28899091

>>28899059
~~You're right. Thank you for the reminder.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:15 No.28899100

>>28897997
Not fair, we pretty sure killed Pinky at some point and she gets one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:16 No.28899108

>>28899059
See? We're learning! Even if we sometimes forget the actual promises, we remember what we're supposed to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:16 No.28899114

>>28899059
>>28899091
>>28899086
You know what we need to do?

Make up a pastebin of all promises we've made and post it every thread.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)10:17 No.28899122

>>28899100

I mostly try to keep the banners centered around recurring characters or characters that are going to be making an appearance? Like, I made the Culexus banner when the Malal flashback was announced.

Mirai banner if a Midori flashback is announced, I guess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:17 No.28899127

>>28899114
And it needs to be updated with how badly we fuck up each one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:18 No.28899132

>>28899114
second. while its only been two days since the Wendy thing its been, what? two months for us? we cant remember all this shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:18 No.28899133

>>28899114
Following this, didn't we promise Kyouko that we would lie to Sayaka is we had to retire her as well?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)10:18 No.28899134
File: 1387207091226.jpg-(46 KB, 600x647, how not to fuck up.jpg)

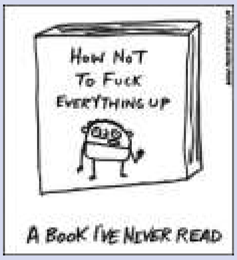
How NoT To Fuck EverYTHING UP
A Book I've Never Read

>>28899114
So basically a pastebin version of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:18 No.28899137

>>28899122
Just wait. How the Green Stole Christmas is coming...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:19 No.28899145

>>28899134
Basically, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:19 No.28899147

>>28899086
I just really like the dynamic between both pairings. Sure, I back Chidori mainly because their relationship as it stands makes the most sense for Chiaki right now (and I honestly interpreted that "Get things right" promise as "Don't fuck up with Midori like you did with me").

But I love Wendy's characterisation, and how she and Chiaki interact with each other, just as much as I love Midori and her interactions with Chiaki.

~~From an OOC standpoint, I also really like NECO, even if IC she's a shitty cat that needs to be taught a lesson.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:21 No.28899166

>ask Wendy not to kill Midori, because it'd make you sad and hate her, and you don't want to do that
>wendy tearfully agrees
>Midori gets possessed remotely and is going to kill you
>Wendy intervenes and kills Midori, and you find them together with her knife in Midori's body, dead
>in a fit of rage, kill Wendy
>she dies with a faint smile on her face and an apology on her lips
>leaving you with two corpses

>~~Hahaha-!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:22 No.28899168

>>28899147
so....harem route?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:22 No.28899174

>>28899147
This is why someone should work on a VN adaptation. I would love to have seen the potential Wendy route after going for The Danger on the first playthrough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:22 No.28899175
File: 1387207369665.jpg-(86 KB, 1280x719, priorities.jpg)

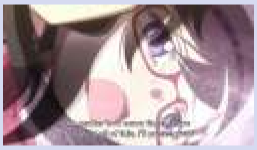

>>28899114

Only the important one.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)10:25 No.28899191

>>28899147

Personally, I really like Wendy as a character, but I can't see a relationship working there. She and Chiaki are just too similar and she's still treating us like Kong, not as Chiaki. That aside, a relationship with her, as Mami implied, would be a step back in Chiaki's development. Basically, a relationship is give and take, but there isn't that here and their "chemistry" just doesn't click right for me.

But, and this is something I have brought up with others before, Wendy does add something to the plot as a whole that I've considered missing from the start: a close relation that cannot be remembered due to amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:26 No.28899207

>>28899174
or maybe a what-if scenario

i also agree with >>28899147
but we're probably at the point where we have to choose one or the other

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/16/13(Mon)10:28 No.28899219

Man this is WAY more civil than it was yesterday. I'm not complaining though

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)10:28 No.28899220

>>28898484 >>28898499 >>28898509 >>28898567

You blink at Kyoko. Concern is written all over her face, and it looks like she's bracing herself for the worst-case scenario. ...It's almost a little cute, to see the usually-easygoing Eversor distressed like this. And it's definitely more than a little surprising that she's actually worried that you're pissed at her, instead of simply not giving a shit like she always does.

But seriously, you? Angry at her? You've repeatedly said earlier during the breakfast that you weren't. NECO turned out to be a freaking ninja! She sneaked past an entire security detail, Squad Hiryu and even Enishi! There's also the fact that Kyoko actually managed to catch her - yes, she let NECO take the picture, but now where is the damn cat? And who put her there?

"I...uh...is that a trick question, Murderface?" Her brow furrowing. "Because, uh, I'm not really good with them, and--

No. No, it wasn't a trick question.

"Oh! Well, uh, then Kuma-chan and I did it, of course! And she's in Silent Room 3A, just like you said you wanted!"

...Yes. So. You can't be angry at her, since she managed to catch NECO in the first place.

"Ohh, I get it!" The red-haired Eversor nods, her one good eye wide. "Yeah, so, you weren't really mad at me after all? We're still cool?"

Always have been, never stopped. It's here that you punch her in the arm, a mock punch, and immediately regret it. It's like punching fucking concrete. Freakin' Eversor musculature, how the fuck do they get into shape like that?

You force yourself not to cry out or show pain, though. That's just not done, not right now.

In any case, uh. You're angry about a lot of things, but not at her. As long as she's more careful next time, then things between you won't be changing for a very long time.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:28 No.28899221

>>28899168
We should introduce NECO to Wendy.
~~Yes I am joking.~~

>>28899174
>VN adaptation
I would love this, but my God would it have to be trimmed down. Or possibly just set in part of the expanded universe or backstory.

Actually, KharnQuest VN could be cool. Conquering blondes and trying to get your lesbian on around Malal's constant No Fun Allowed.

>>28899191
Yeah, that's pretty much how I see it. It's a matter of "I absolutely love how they were together, and the broken remnants of what they had, but trying to go BACK to that would be a terrible idea for everyone involved".

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)10:28 No.28899226
File: 1387207735342.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 203 KB, 628x880)

Spoiler Image, 203 KB

>>28899191
Personally I'm in with the 'Midori and Chiaki don't have the basis for a lasting relationship crowd; they just have a sort of hero worship attraction and what amounts to a desperate hunger for positive, loving attention.

~~So the clear answer is NECO route.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)10:30 No.28899236

>>28899220

"A-ah. Yeah." Kyoko finally grins at your reassurance, wide and beaming and genuine, with no trace of the reluctance or hesitation earlier. A sincere joy radiating from the Eversor, as if she was honestly relieved that things were back to the way they were between the both of you.

"Thanks, Murderface. It's...yeah, I'm glad." She returns your mock punch - and you force yourself not to drop to your knees and cry at the stab of crushing pain. "And if you bite it, I'll stay until they're lowering you to the ground, or flinging your dusty ass from a cliff or something."

Likewise, you manage to murmur in the most deadpan voice you could achieve under the circumstances. Finding yourself returning her grin.

Kyoko. Also another puzzle, about how she came to be your friend.

But you're not that much of a hurry to find out just how, or why.

Whatever it was, you're glad it happened.

With the ceremony over and done with, all four of you make ready to leave Mami's cottage. Kyoko and Kumatora will have to come back later for most of the stuff they used for the date, but for now, they'll be driving both you and Midori back to Headquarters.

Overall it was...a success of a date, you feel. Sure, it kind of ended on a sour note, with NECO mucking up the proceedings, but you feel that you and Midori have definitely gotten closer because of it.

There's just one thing you'd like to ask, though. About the bonfire.

What was that Kumatora was throwing into the fire? They looked like manuscripts for something.

"Oh, those were my manuscripts for Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi, Sempai. Around thirty future volumes' worth." Midori replies beside you, as the both of you share the back seat of the company car Kyoko's driving you back into the city with.

"I...I've decided to take the story in a different direction than I originally planned, Sempai, and what I had already drawn didn't really fit. So I had them burned to start over."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:30 No.28899243

>people calmly discussing wifus
>looking for a tactful way to handle the situation
>no shitstorming
>general consensus

what the fuck happened here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:31 No.28899246

>>28899191
When a couple gets together because of things shared in common, and those people no longer do those things together, the relationship rarely lasts.

Murdering people doesn't seem as fun to Chiaki as it did to Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:32 No.28899253

>>28899236
>burning MMxMM
REWIND
WE NEED TO REWIND NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:33 No.28899265

>>28899221
>Actually, KharnQuest VN could be cool.
Sengoku Rance style?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:33 No.28899267

>>28899236
>I had them burned to start over.
We should ask if there's any surviving copies to read. That seems like exactly the kind of tactless thing Chiaki would think of as showing interest in Midori's hobbies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:33 No.28899268

>>28899191
I'm of the opposite mind, since I feel like Wendy and Chiaki's chemistry wouldn't actually be all that different even after the amnesia, and rather than her being a bad influence on us, we could be a good influence on her.
~~And even after the amnesia we still have more in common with her than we do with Midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:34 No.28899271
File: 1387208040374.jpg-(133 KB, 513x576, 1373802016429.jpg)

>>28899236
>"I...I've decided to take the story in a different direction than I originally planned, Sempai, and what I had already drawn didn't really fit. So I had them burned to start over."
Wait

So she burned the manuscripts

Instead of SELLING THEM ONLINE?

OH GOD THEY MUST HAVE BEEN WORTH A FORTUNE

QUICK THEY MIGHT STILL BE SALVAGABLE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:34 No.28899272

>>28899265
Is there any other way?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)10:34 No.28899273

>>28899236

Thirty volumes? But isn't that a bit drastic? Couldn't she have kept some for filler, or something?

Midori shakes her head. "No, sempai. It wouldn't really work. But I'll be fine - I can do it on my weekends, and I have an assistant to work with, now." It's here that Kumatora turns to wave at the both of you from the passenger seat.

Huh. Well. Whatever works for her, then.

The trip back to Headquarters is short and uneventful, and soon you're at the lobby, alone. Midori wanted to be by herself for a bit longer, and thus you had Kyoko and Kumatora take her to your shared apartment instead. The younger of the two Eversors had volunteered to keep Midori company until you returned, and you agreed - they'd be able to talk about the comic AND keep the Callidus safe.

...Anyway. Looking around, you notice that even without the Warmaster Cap on, people are already taking pause and saluting you as they pass, both Magical Girl and simple run-of-the-mill employee alike. You're not entirely sure how to return their greetings, so you make do with a cold stare and a nod, which seems to work.

You make to put the hat on, anyways. Just to show you mean business.

In any case, what do you do now? You have a few options.

[]Report to Kyuubey.
[]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:34 No.28899279

>>28899253
Nah, it's cool.

Midori's mental image of Murder Mayumi just changed a bit. That's... promising.

It is kind of a shame she burned them though. Her publisher could have made a fortune off them after she croaked.

>>28899268

>rather than her being a bad influence on us, we could be a good influence on her.
That's rarely how the real world works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:34 No.28899284

>>28899246
If we stopped murdering people, then so can Wendy. After we get her out of that cult, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:35 No.28899288

>>28899273
>[x] Report to Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:35 No.28899289

>>28899273
>[]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:35 No.28899292

>>28899243
Decu being the healing type author.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:35 No.28899294

>>28899273
>[]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.
then re-write our MMxMM fanfiction to account for the series' new direction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:35 No.28899297

>>28899273
[x]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.
Nothing business-related happened to talk with coobs, so it's cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:35 No.28899299

>>28899273
>[X]Report to Kyuubey.
Lets hear what the little furry bastard has for us since we've been gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:35 No.28899300

>>28899273
>[]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:36 No.28899304

>>28899273
[X]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:36 No.28899306

>>28899265
Rance Valnikov
dan kim pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:36 No.28899309

>>28899273
>[x]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.
Put a sticky note on the outside of the door that says, in huge bold letters "NOT KILLING HER - SAYAKA DON'T BURST IN"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:36 No.28899312

>>28899273
>[X]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.

INTERVIEW TIME

At least this one doesn't have a Soul Gem for us to lick while Midori cries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:36 No.28899313

>>28899273
[x]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.
Keeping from killing the cat would be struggle right after meeting with the damn mutant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:36 No.28899317

>>28899273
Report to Coobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:36 No.28899318
File: 1387208214014.gif-(2.93 MB, 344x261, 1360931828638.gif)

>>28899236
>Burning MMxMM manuscripts

NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO! WHY WOULD YOU DO THAT!?

I wanted to see the MMxMM version of Kharn and Pinky and Mami. Why are you so cruel Decu!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:36 No.28899320

>>28899273
I don't think we need to report to Kyuubey.

Don't forget to add []see Kirika later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:37 No.28899322

>>28899284
>not realising that her Cult is just a mirror image of the Ninth
Seriously, we're even called "The murders"

>thinking we are in ANY WAY better than Wendy.

On our best day we're still an amoral murdering psychopath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:37 No.28899325

>>28899273
[x]Report to Kyuubey.
We're still sticking to the Professionalism thing.
And if NECO really IS part of the First, then this is a chance for QB to stop us from making another mistake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:37 No.28899327

>>28899273
>[]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.
Doing this now will probably prevent us from doing anything TOO drastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:37 No.28899328

>>28899273
[X]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.

we don't really have a reason to report to QB quite yet and we need to be in a good mood for this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)10:37 No.28899334

>>28899273

Hat-chan's plan for NECO:

1) Grab one of the Soul Gems that Mami already interrogated.
2) Calmly explain about the Prophet, the danger she presents and what NECO's recklessness has put in motion.
3) Shoot the Soul Gem.
4) Why shouldn't I kill you too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:38 No.28899337

>>28899273
>[]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.

Kyuubey already said not to mess with NECO. if we go in there he is going to tell us the same or go over our head.
fuck the cat, go talk to the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:38 No.28899340

>>28899318
Nigga those volumes where what she drew BEFORE she met Chiaki and eveyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:38 No.28899342

>>28899273
>text qb that we have to take care of something before reporting in
>deal with NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:38 No.28899344

>>28899271
If we're in a pinch for money we could just ask Ruri to send us her pantsu. These are worth a fortune.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:39 No.28899349

>>28899294
>chikai writing fanfiction
"AND THEN MURDER MAYUMI WHO HAD STOPPED BEING A COMPLETE AND UTTER BITCH BLEW THE KNEECAPS OFF OF DICK DASTERDLY WHO WAS TRYING TO STEAL HER PANCAKES THAT MOTHERLY MAMI HAD MADE"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:39 No.28899352

>>28899273
>[X]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.
Imagine how pleased our boss will be if we can tell him we've already talked it over with NECO and dealt with the problem! He'll be so impressed.

And 30 volumes, jeez, that's a lot. But I guess it was symbolic, so it needed to be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:39 No.28899354

>>28899325
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:39 No.28899355

>>28899334
Or tie her to the chair and put the hat on her.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/16/13(Mon)10:39 No.28899356

>>28899226
I must agree with you about Midori, thou Midori has Improved I see their relationship being more like a bitter veteran training a idealistic recruit

>>28899243
Christmas miracle

>>28899273
[X]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.
also Chiaki thoughts on the funeral reminded me a little of Squall

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:39 No.28899357

>>28899334
>Destroying someone else soulgem just to proove a point

No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:40 No.28899362

>>28899273
[X] go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 12/16/13(Mon)10:40 No.28899370

>>28899273
>[X]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.
We know what to keep in mind regarding Boss Cat's requests when it comes to Snoop Cat, and there's nothing really all that new to report on besides that.

If something has changed, he'll find a way to tell us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:40 No.28899373

>>28899357
The soulgem of someone scheduled for execution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:41 No.28899382

>>28899344
"Hey Ruri, could you send me, uh, a used pair of panties? I...need them. For reasons."

"Oooh, Chiaki~~ I didn't realize you were into that sort of thing~~ I'll send them over right away so you can...enjoy them~~"

>THE NEXT DAY RURI SEES THEM FOR SALE ON EBAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:42 No.28899391

>>28899334

How about we tell her we're very disappointed in her, after all the trouble Sayaka went through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:42 No.28899392

>>28899373
We havent decided on that yet.
And even than its still a difference between letting someone die with some dignity or parading his corpse around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:42 No.28899393

>>28899334
>>28899357

Shouldn't an officio have gem replicas or "death row inmates" to use for this sorta thing?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/16/13(Mon)10:42 No.28899394

>>28899273

>[x]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.

Lets see if we can cut a deal with the damn cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:42 No.28899397

>>28899334
Aside from the shooting the soul gem thing, I like this plan. Can we get a fake/dead one from somewhere?

Really though, Hat-chan, part of the point of us taking the Soul Gems rather than destroying them on the spot is that we were proving ourselves above what the crazy bitch thought of us. Shooting them after the fact would kinda negate that, and we're trying to be better than that (even if we kinda suck at it a lot, we're trying, damn it!).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:42 No.28899398
File: 1387208563702.jpg-(46 KB, 320x240, Soylent-Green.jpg)

>>28899334
But Soul Gems are people!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:42 No.28899399

>>28899391
Channel the mami

doooooo it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:43 No.28899402

>I've decided to take the story in a different direction
Nothing good ever came out of this phrase. Ever.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 12/16/13(Mon)10:43 No.28899404

>>28899273
>[x]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.

captcha inferior nsrated
Indeed captcha the cat is not s rated. In anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:43 No.28899405

>>28899394
As far as we know, the cat has nothing to bargain with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:44 No.28899415

>>28899398

Magical girl suicide bombers are people we can safely kill without guilt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:45 No.28899426

>>28899405

The cat has intelligence gathering skills to bargain with. Also she's disposable and deniable.

That's pretty decent, if she cares to make use of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:45 No.28899432

Look, quite frankly

I reckon the best approach with NECO is to just

>Walk in
>Place The Golden Deagle on the desk, firmly, then start stroking it lovingly
>Stare meaningfully at her kneecaps until she starts talking

And if we get nowhere

>"I'm not going to hurt you, NECO. No, I've got a much worse punishment in store for you..."

>Hand her our phone with her chirpee page up, with Filthy Assistants promise to make Idol Porn is Real
>"I'm going to keep you here for the next month."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:45 No.28899434

>>28899405

She can work. If she isn't dumping assloads of information about her location into Chirpee, she would make a great spy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:46 No.28899436

>>28899334
>shooting Soul Gems
Legal protocol must be followed!
They will have a trial, where they will be found guilty and then properly sentenced to execution.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/16/13(Mon)10:46 No.28899437

>>28899405

She can always do things in exchange for her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:46 No.28899438

>>28899432
I love it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:46 No.28899443

>>28899432

So I'm totally up for this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:47 No.28899450

>>28899265
"GAHAHA! Hey Malal, let's go beat up random magical girls who like like they are up to no good and take their pantsu!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:47 No.28899451

>>28899434
It's implied by her Chirpee stream that she already does this stuff as a matter of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:47 No.28899452

>>28899432
Word' get out that we're holding her. It's a shame, though, I was looking to the idol porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:47 No.28899455
File: 1387208866393.png-(168 KB, 675x650, Bbdr5TtCcAAR8BD.png large.png)

>>28899432
I reckon that threatening to hold her in custody while her assistant ruins everything is the best possible threat we can make.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:47 No.28899456

>>28899432
>>"I'm not going to hurt you, NECO. No, I've got a much worse punishment in store for you..."
>>Hand her our phone with her chirpee page up, with Filthy Assistants promise to make Idol Porn is Real
>>"I'm going to keep you here for the next month."

I love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:48 No.28899459

>>28899236
>"Oh, those were my manuscripts for Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi, Sempai. Around thirty future volumes' worth." Midori replies beside you, as the both of you share the back seat of the company car Kyoko's driving you back into the city with.
>"I...I've decided to take the story in a different direction than I originally planned, Sempai, and what I had already drawn didn't really fit. So I had them burned to start over."
It's a bit dramatic gesture, but it pretty clearly says "I'm disregarding what I dreamed up about you and accepting you for what you really are, Semp... Chiaki." She passed the Murderface Experience. I'm proud of her. Now let's hope she doesn't die horribly despite all the deathflags triggered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:48 No.28899462

>>28899273
>[x]Go take care of NECO first, while you're still in a relatively good mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:49 No.28899468

>>28899432
PERFECTION.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:50 No.28899476

>>28899455
Yeah, I agree with this, threaten to keep her captive until her assistant ruins all journalistic integrity her twitter managed to gather.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)10:50 No.28899482

Sniff sniff, I thought my plan was awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:50 No.28899485

>>28899402
She's probably cutting back on the porn now that there's a distinct chance of it happening IRL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:50 No.28899488

>>28899432
I was forcing myself to stay awake, just so we don't fuck up with NECO.
We're in good hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:50 No.28899492

ALT VERSION: Chiaki carries in a blue rose, between her teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:50 No.28899496

>>28899476
>journalistic integrity
>her
>twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:51 No.28899501

>>28899496
She may be an annoying bitch, but her info is pretty damn accurate.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)10:51 No.28899506
File: 1387209109039.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - izumi.png)

>>28899273

Voting period is meow over!

>>28899496
I USE THE PEOPLE'S MEDIUM
OKAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:51 No.28899507

>>28899492
>Note to self: Remove all dead blue roses from inventory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:51 No.28899508

>>28899382
>THE NEXT DAY RURI SEES THEM FOR SALE ON EBAY
"What? The highest bid is just 350 grand? Who do they think I am? Some one hit wonder? Noriko, snipe the auction, I'm getting them back! And don't you fail me on this one or it's to weeks in the box!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:52 No.28899514

>>28899432
I like this plan. This is a good plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:52 No.28899516

>>28899370
>Snoop Cat

I didn't know NECO was a rapper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:52 No.28899518

>>28899459
>let's hope she doesn't die horribly despite all the deathflags triggered.

>Chiaki reading the manuscripts of the rewritten MMxMM
>Reading about the happy ending the two of them have
>on her own, crying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:54 No.28899539

>>28899518

Shut uuuuup. Don't give him ideas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:54 No.28899540

>>28899459
>Now let's hope she doesn't die horribly despite all the deathflags triggered.
Why would you hope for that? As an avid Chiaki x Midori shipper, I'm longing for the horrible pain and suffering that comes from two Magical Girls engaging in forbidden love.

I bet Sayaka kills Midori to save Kyouko, and Kyouko can never forgive her for it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)10:55 No.28899542

>>28899518
>Wendy off on her own, reading her favorite series
>"It got so shitty...why did it get so shitty...?"
>on her own, crying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:55 No.28899543

>>28899492
Reminds me, weren't we getting a new hat logo at some point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:55 No.28899547

>>28899518
I don't think shes capable of crying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:55 No.28899554

>>28899547
>on her own, staring blankly with the most haunted eyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:55 No.28899555

>>28899518
Anon, stop, Decu gave me enough feels to last through the Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:56 No.28899558

>>28899547

Don't fucking say things like that, lest ye be proven wrong.

It's tempting fate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:56 No.28899561
File: 1387209379859.jpg-(132 KB, 480x640, tumblr_mw1ugiVlLa1qdft7do1_500.jpg)

Riding with despair prohibited
Keep hopes up

>>28899542
Maximum suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:56 No.28899563

>>28899518
>Chiaki kills Midori
>Midori's last words are "But I... retconned... this part..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:56 No.28899567

>>28899540
please. It's like you're an amateur at this noir stuff.
>~~implying Kyoko doesn't die to save Midori, and Sayaka goes axe-happy on us for "killing" Kyoko to save our own lover~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:57 No.28899576

>>28899561
>SayakaTrainWarning.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)10:58 No.28899581

>>28899561
But anon, you can't ride with hope.
~~Hope rides alone.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:00 No.28899609

>>28899318
GODDAMNIT WHAT SERIES IS THAT GIF FROM!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:01 No.28899617

>>28899609
Boku no ~~Chuunibyou demo Koi ga shitai!~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)11:02 No.28899623

>>28899226

On the subject of the Midori pairing, I think she and Chiaki go together extremely well. Yeah, it started off as hero worship, but Midori has already been disabused of those notions several times over. Not only because of how she was treated when she was first recruited, what happened when they got to the Siberian Base, AND getting a firsthand view of all of Chiaki's neuroses in the barrier. Midori already knows Chiaki better than anyone, with the possible exception of Mami. And she still dove into the Barrier, not to save Murder Mayumi, but to save the sempai that she loved.

That aside, they showed some really interesting chemistry early on and even now, with Midori being aggressive and then shy, and Chiaki doing the same. Seeing how the two act around each other is basically seeing two people falling in love.

It’s adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:04 No.28899639

>>28899617
Many thanks.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)11:05 No.28899649

>>28899623
I like Midori, I really do, but I want to see more of her as a Callidus and less of her as a moeblob before I start endorsing her as a serious waifu candidate.

I mean, not that that matters, 'cause anon will do what anon will do and that's how the catfood crumbles, but y'know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:05 No.28899653

>>28899623
>Seeing how the two act around each other is basically seeing two people falling in love.

Well, there's our problem right there.

We're a board full of autistic neckbeards. The closest we've ever gotten to knowing what that looks like IRL is awkward obsessive crushes that are firmly rejected should the object of our lusts ever find out about them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)11:06 No.28899659
File: 1387209978710.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing for now! NECO's interrogation to begin Saturday night, as this week is a bit of a busy one for me! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always encouraged!

Sorry for the delays and mistakes in posting, I've been a bit under the weather lately. But anyway, no writeups for tonight I think, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:07 No.28899669

>>28899649

to be fair, all the moeblobbing has been around Chiaki and with how well she took the Prophetic news I'm quite hopeful!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:07 No.28899670

>>28899649
>not "y'nyaow"
losing your touch, you fucking feline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:09 No.28899692

>>28899649
That's why we're gunning to get her installed in the warmasters office as a fixture so that we Vindicare and Eversors can do what we do best without getting bogged down with information processing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)11:09 No.28899693

>>28899649
>>I like Midori, I really do, but I want to see more of her as a Callidus and less of her as a moeblob

I can agree to this because I like Midori best when she's pursuing Chiaki. It's understandable that she'd be a little overwhelmed given the circumstances, but I want to see more of the other sides of her that we haven't seen in several dozen threads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:09 No.28899697

>>28899670
It's probably due to only having good housekeeping magazines in the silent room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:09 No.28899698

>>28899659

Please, refer to >>28897898

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:09 No.28899701

>>28899659
What would you do if we got out of hand during a flashback and got someone thats supposed to appear later killed off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:09 No.28899703
File: 1387210195313.png-(162 KB, 482x484, 1384083433237.png)

>>28899649
But the Midori part of the Siberia arc was all about that you dumb cat.

She flipped Pinky. Pinky!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:11 No.28899717

>>28899623
Well they are certainly in love and adorable together. I would give their relationship at max two years before that love has cold down and they break up because of their differences. Love like that does not last and the thing that has to keep the relationship going after that are common interests. Something they do not have.

I would say Midori makes a great friend who can offset Chiaki's temperament and such. But outside of Hollywood that does not work in a relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:11 No.28899720

>>28899659
When are we getting that copy of the Magical Girl's Uplifting Primer we were supposed to get?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)11:11 No.28899723
File: 1387210294295.png-(307 KB, 800x599, FAT FAT FAT FAT FAT FAT FAT .png)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppa-! oppa-!
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!

>>28899703
And that was her finest hour and one of the best parts of the quest, nya.

But I really miss that part of her and it doesn't really show up anyawhere else on camera.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:11 No.28899726

>>28899703
And crammed before and after that was as much moeblobbery as possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:11 No.28899727

>>28899703
And Bitchslaped Kharn so hard she made her go into an emotional Pdsd attack

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/16/13(Mon)11:11 No.28899729

>>28899623
I understand you points but I really see it more as Chiaki being a means to Midori to mature into a heroic magical girl and stop being only 'moe'

>>28899649
> 'cause anon will do what anon will do
an unfortunate truth

>>28899659
Thanks for running Decultur

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:12 No.28899733

>>28899653
Looks like you've never found the object of your desire to be obsessively crushing on you, too.

It's a horrific, sweet thing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)11:12 No.28899739

>>28899701

Well, I usually have to find a way around that! It's nearly happened a couple of times but I haven't really had to do anything drastic so far with the flashbacks.

If it's not a central character, I'll replace!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:12 No.28899742

>>28899659

Thanks for running, hope you get well soon!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!
I was tempted to put an error in the description but ultimately decided against it... I would have regretted it even if i did it the other way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:13 No.28899748

>>28899659
Would you be more of an S-Idol, or an M-Idol, Decu?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)11:14 No.28899756
File: 1387210444935.png-(433 KB, 1500x1500, 1771927-JFJT1YB.png)

>>28899693
also Hat finish this someday you biased son of a toad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:14 No.28899757

>>28899723
We need to see snippets of Midori's handiwork outside the times she's with Chiaki.

Like how she solved that kidnapping job in record time with no casualties. Managed to impress Kyouko and all.

It actually seems like a potential good topic for a writeup, so long as whoever does it runs everything by Decu beforehand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:14 No.28899760

>>28899659
Is there any news on that one crossover you have with Magia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:14 No.28899764

>>28899756
Seconding
We need more Wendy desperately

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:14 No.28899766

>>28899547
>I don't think shes capable of crying.

The fuck? Did you already forget the Kharn Flashback?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:15 No.28899774

>>28899757
We could also use some snippets of MMxMM.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)11:15 No.28899778

>>28899698

I'll definitely keep in mind, thank you!

>>28899720

Hahaha! Well, er, I have it all written out in a notebook, but it'll take time to transcribe. Soon enough, though, I've been patterning it after the Imperial Infantryman's Uplifting Primer. I guess I can just post the main rules, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:16 No.28899782

>>28899757
Didn't Midorin actually do a write-up forever ago, sounds like something in her field.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:16 No.28899785

>>28899659
Thanks for running, man! And I hope you feel better soon, yo. Rest up and shit as much as you can get away with, your health is important!

~~Plz no skip on threads, though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:16 No.28899796

>>28899717
So you reckon their love will cool down into close friendship?

Makes sense. I could see it happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:17 No.28899803

>>28899739
Does Sayaka know how to ~~breakdance~~?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)11:17 No.28899807
File: 1387210662841.png-(289 KB, 1200x900, 1857244-74J85X7.png)

>>28899782
Midori writefag is kinda shy and has mostly stuck to drawing things. We've been trying to urge her to write more, nya~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)11:18 No.28899812

>>28899717

Differences, if they're not irreconcilable, are what makes a relationship grow. Honestly, I see many positive things, and happiness, in a relationship for the both of them. Not without difficulty, Midori had already taken a lot of brunt on that end, but a satisfying relationship all around.

>>28899729

Midori is already plenty heroic. See her Barrier Arc. I want more of that, personally.

>>28899756

But you didn't say the magic word!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:18 No.28899815

>>28899774
I really, really want to see this.

So badly.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)11:19 No.28899824

>>28899812
Pretty please with poison on top?

~~No pressure, but I keep coming across it and thinking 'wah this is so cute why isn't it finished'!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:19 No.28899829

>>28899659
If you do "How the Green Stole Christmas", will you be posting with a Seussian rhyme scheme?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:20 No.28899830

>>28899723
I dunno, when she slipped into the concert as tittymonster Megahomu was cool.

Speaking of which, are we ever going to get to see Kyouko and Midorin's virtuous mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:20 No.28899843

>>28899778
So how many Meguca's does the First Officio have on its active roster and in the entirety of their Officio?

Will we get a chance to look over past trials to see how they're supposed to be done before we inevitably cock up the one we're presiding over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:20 No.28899845

>>28899807
Dammit Midori writefag write more! We like your stuff!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:20 No.28899849

>>28899733
It was mainly horrifying.

>That girl you dated that carved your name with a box cutter into her arms and legs or would show up at your at 4 o clock in the night at your place, when you were coming home from your shift, standing motionlessly in the corridor that leds up to your flat for hours in the darkness

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/16/13(Mon)11:23 No.28899879

>>28899723
a unrelated question NECO: did you already taken a look at the SMT quest?

>>28899756
although I don't horribly dislike Midori it would be good to have mare art of the other characters so I'm also requesting this

>>28899812
I'll agree that the Barrier Arc gave her a lot of character development but I think that there still need to grow a bit more

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)11:24 No.28899887

>>28899748

Hahaha, I'm not really all that sure! I guess a lot of people shout at me, though...

>>28899760

Oh, yes! It's definitely going to happen, but we're just laying the groundwork for it for now.

>>28899774

I'll keep this in mind!

>>28899785

Definitely not! I have a two-day work thing out of town that starts at Friday so I can't run at that point, but I'll definitely do so after.

Thanks!

>>28899803

Hahaha! Yes, she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:25 No.28899898

>>28899756
I don't know. I kind of like the sketchy quality.

It mirrors our memories of the whole affair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:26 No.28899918

>>28899796
Now this is all saying that they live long enough for this to happen xD

>>28899812
Differences can make a relationship grow but there has to be more similarities than differences. Otherwise you just end up in each others throats to often once the initial love has died down. It is better to have a friend to fill that purpose. The more time you spend with a person the less patience you going to have with that person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:28 No.28899935

>>28899918
>there has to be more similarities than differences.
nope.

The differences just have to be complementary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:28 No.28899946

>>28899887
Say, since we ar Warmaster and have Aide`s now..

Should we decide for Midori or/and some of our other Aides to handle stuff like interogating the Prophet-Girls or something else that may be vital to the plot, would we get to switch to that Character`s Perspective or is it OFF-SCREEN only?

Also, thanks for the thread, man, was a fun read!

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)11:29 No.28899959

>>28899879
I did and it's significantly different from what I'd want to run, but I really need to get organized to do anything. And I'm bad at that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:30 No.28899962

>>28898884
>>28899887

If Hat is right do we still have to confess to Midori or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:31 No.28899969

>>28899887
Am I going to have to read the other quest to be able to follow along?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:31 No.28899974

>>28899147
>I honestly interpreted that "Get things right" promise as "Don't fuck up with Midori like you did with me"
Thank God. I thought I was the only one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:32 No.28899987

>>28899935
And I'm saying that that is only the case in movies. That thing never works in a real relationship because after a while you won't be able to put up with each other any longer unless you have similar interests that weighs it out.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)11:33 No.28899999

>>28899946

If you decide to delegate that stuff to them, then it'd be mostly offscreen unless it was super important and vital, yeah. And thanks, I'm glad you like it!

>>28899829

Hahaha, I don't think I can do that for an entire thread!

>>28899843

The First Officio always has twenty Magical Girls, with five always in reserve. Those 'reserve' five are the strongest of the First, along with the Warmaster.

Also, yes, Mami could show you past trials if you want!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:33 No.28900002

>>28899887

Has Midori been in contact with her parents since she contracted? How do Officios handle family?

Have there been any real high-profile contractees for an Officio?

Are there any non-incubator/non-meguca organizations that are taking steps to address the growing influence of the Officios?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:34 No.28900010

>>28899987
You mean it's never worked out for you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:34 No.28900012

>>28899659
Can we get an update on the known contents of our inventory? Like, do we still have the rest of that bouquet of blue roses we got when we came back from Siberia? Do perishables kept in our inventory spoil?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/16/13(Mon)11:35 No.28900024

>>28899959
good to know
I wish you luck with that NECO

>>28899987
It gives me hope to see that there are more than two people who don't ship MidoriXChiaki because some times it gets overwhelming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:35 No.28900025
File: 1387211739368.jpg-(46 KB, 1674x854, 1334539742073.jpg)

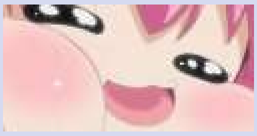

>>28899174
>>28899207
>>28899221

I think a MMxMM VN would be more interesting. You are Magical Midori and each route focuses on different main girl like MurderMayumi, Anna Kalashnikova or Magical Mimiko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:37 No.28900042

>>28900024
I'm not sure if shipping is a term that applies to a boat that has long since set sail and is, infact, nearly at it's destination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:37 No.28900045

>>28900025
I wouldn't mind seeing a Killer Kokonoe or Slayer Sayoko route, either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:37 No.28900047

>>28900010
Not just for me. I have seen a ridiculous amount of break ups for this reason. And I have never seen it work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:39 No.28900075

>>28899807
To tell the truth I thought you and the Midori writefag were the same person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:40 No.28900091

>>28900024
I also don't ship them but that's because I am still holding out for watermelon end
Or at least Wendy and Midori since we know anon aren't dropping Midori any time soon

I just keep quiet because I hate waifu wars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:40 No.28900093

>>28900025
>100% completion unlocks a bonus ending scene
>Chiaki playfully scolding Midori for writing her self-insert in AUs with other girls, looks like flirting, then it fades out to distant gunshots and Chiaki swearing.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)11:42 No.28900120

>>28900075
I did some editing for her, but no, ~~for once~~ it wasn't me.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/16/13(Mon)11:43 No.28900134

>>28899962

I would say so. Chiaki would need the conviction to do that kind of thing so that it's 'official', not only for Midori but also for her.

>>28899969

Ah, I wouldn't say so! It'd be great, but I think how we're going to do it, it'll be self-contained mostly.

>>28900002

Midori should have had contact with her parents as soon as she got back and was able to. And Officios handle family very well - insurance, health benefits, accident/death benefits in case the Magical Girl kicks it. At least, for Kyuubey.

High-profile contractees...I'm guessing like movie stars or really important people as contractees? Definitely! You wouldn't really know, though, because they keep that under wraps.

Also, definitely there are. Some of them actually ally with the more mercenary of Officios, like the Sixteenth.

>>28900012

Inventory stuff usually don't perish, as it's a magical inventory. So yes, you still have them, and they're still blue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:44 No.28900145
File: 1387212264133.png-(1.14 MB, 684x800, 1340237657676.png)

>>28900025
Also Murder Mimiko is the ~~Yandere~~-Route and if you make the mistake of ~~playing her route first~~ she does something like this:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=qmGKOgmPDVM#t=229

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:47 No.28900194

So what would How the Green Stole Christmas even be about?

I need to know. For reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:48 No.28900199

>>28900134
Did murderface ever stash spare food in her shield and forget about it? Is there a half eaten burger from when she visited Wendy floating about in the inventory?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)11:49 No.28900209
File: 1387212543229.png-(1.35 MB, 1800x1440, Kiss_22_Chart.png)

KISS 22 TITLE

Lost a huge reply that I had been working on because I tapped "home" instead of submit, so I'll just summarize and say that Chiaki I'd a blank slate with no interests aside from pancakes, but players have steered her towards a curiosity in MMxMM, at least. It's a start and I want to see more of Chiaki and Midori, hopefully in a situation where Midori is more collected and not so nervous

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)11:49 No.28900210

>>28900194
I don't think anyone's really sure? People keep mentioning it, but I think some anon made it up.

It'd probably be about Midori NTRing Iori and Wendy, though, if I wrote it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:49 No.28900216

>>28900194
MMxMM Christmas Doujin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:50 No.28900227

>>28900199
Misread that as Wendy's. Picturing Wendy asking if murder face wanted fries with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:51 No.28900236

>>28900209

Midori needs act a little more like when Chiaki told her about the prophet.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)11:52 No.28900246
File: 1387212731200.jpg-(72 KB, 640x960, wendys.jpg)

>>28900227

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:52 No.28900250

Well I'm holding out for ChiakixWendy. Even if I currently seem to be in a minority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:52 No.28900255

>>28900210
>>28900216
Oh. That's different from what I thought it would be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:53 No.28900267

>>28900047
>And I have never seen it work.
And I have. 30+ years and still working.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:53 No.28900268

>>28900210
does it count as NTR if one or both participants have been dead?

Because even marriage is only until death do you part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:53 No.28900271
File: 1387212826747.jpg-(289 KB, 994x768, 1289723085753.jpg)

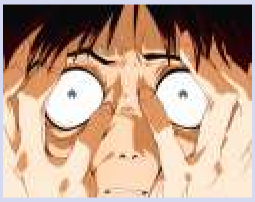

>>28900145
>4:04

Nope!

Nopenopenopenopenopenopenopenope!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:55 No.28900295

>>28900246
Oddly enough, the Wendy's girl actually looks like Wendy if she were doing Little House on the Prairie cosplay.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)11:57 No.28900325

>>28900268
Yes.

>>28900295
That was totally accidental but funny.

ACTUAL NAME ORIGINS NOBODY CARES ABOUT: ~~Madotsuki = 'window', 'Wendy' sounds vaguely like 'window', while also being more approachable than Madeleine or something for a modern, fairly gruff girl~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)11:57 No.28900326
File: 1387213023017.png-(290 KB, 1200x864, 1378121235735.png)

>>28900250

It's a minority that I'm not against? I just think Midori works better in every way. Still, nothing against Wendy. I think she's a great character and one that I really like.

I just like Chiaki and Midori better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)11:57 No.28900338

>>28900267
And you are telling me that you have almost nothing in common with your partner? Then what do you do together?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:01 No.28900390

>>28900338
Talk about what we've done during the day, what we plan to do the next day or if there's something coming up. Talk about current events in the news.
I have my hobbies, she has hers, and they're not really related at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:01 No.28900394

>>28900326
Well I have nothing against Midori but I think Wendy works better xD

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)12:02 No.28900419

>>28900338
I'm mostly batting for Team Wendy and I still agree it seems fine to have your own hobbies and the like if you still care for each other. Take a little interest in things that are important to your partner, even if you don't throw yourself into them completely, and it'll do a lot for a healthy relationship.

And to Chiaki's credit, that's what she's been doing. And Midori tries, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:05 No.28900458

>>28900326
Then I must say ~~I respectably disagree with you sir~~ and request that ~~we continue this civil discussion at another time~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:06 No.28900472

>>28900326
actually I have a feeling that the reason Wendy and Murderface worked so well together is that there was basically no judgement or attempts to change the other.

They were just kinda comfy together and I don't think that could work now.

Wendy would probably say that Kong has gotten soft. I'm not even sure the assessment is wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:07 No.28900473

>>28900390
Well ok then you have proven me wrong :/ I don't think I would like a relationship like that so I still think we should go for Wendy. Guess it's just down to preference then :/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:07 No.28900481

>>28900458
Aaaand autocorrect ruins my joke by turning one word into another similar word

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:08 No.28900497

>>28900419
>And Midori tries, too.
Does Chiaki even have any current hobbies?
We have hobbies that Murderface used to have, as well as previous Murderfaces, but nothing truly Chiaki.

Unless you include teasing Midori; Murderface never seemed to be the type to joke around or tease people in any of the flashbacks or when brought up in conversations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:09 No.28900510

>>28900473
you're not obligated to.

Not one type of relationship works for every couple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:10 No.28900528

>>28900497
We should start knitting again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:10 No.28900537

>>28900497
In a sense, you could say that "trying to be a normal human being to Midori" IS Chiaki's hobby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:11 No.28900541

>>28900497

It's a bit odd. Chiaki isn't quite a blank slate, but she'll need to find some hobbies for herself.

Hopefully not hanging around Internet image boards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:11 No.28900543

>>28900145
....

well fuck.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)12:11 No.28900544

>>28900497
I emphasize 'tries', but she does know the things that Chiaki likes, and I can't even argue she wouldn't leap on anything that she actually said was a hobby. Watch, we'll catch her reading the Anarchist's Cookbook or something now that bomb assembly or something has come up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:11 No.28900552

>>28900497
We should start making bombs again ^^

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:12 No.28900568

>>28900544
I think the officios would have some better books on things that go boom than anarchists
The explosives section in it is actually really quite small

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:12 No.28900569

>>28900552
homemade bombs are for people who don't have pint-sized arms dealers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:13 No.28900575

>>28900528
We should start making explosive "Chiaki Specials" again. Just for relaxation purposes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:13 No.28900577

>>28900552
>>28900528
Compromise and knit bombs.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/16/13(Mon)12:13 No.28900580

>>28900458
>>28900481

It's alright, anon. I have to be leaving for my lunch break now and it's really short so I'm on the clock and won't be chatting anymore.

>>28900497

Well, we did ask for the rest of the published volumes of MMxMM. Other than that and pancakes, Chiaki hasnt really expressed any interests.

Reading, maybe? Seems to suit her.

Anyways, I'll see you guys at the next thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:14 No.28900589

>>28900569
I just think it would be a relaxing hobby. Not saying we are going to use them.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)12:14 No.28900594

>>28900568
I didn't say Midori was good at it, I said she tries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:14 No.28900596

>>28900528

I support this course, it's very relaxing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:14 No.28900601

>>28900580
Hence why I said continue it at another time, I figured you were sneaking peeks while at work and were in danger of getting caught

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:16 No.28900618

>>28900594
I don't expect her to be good at it I just figured she would go to the officio library or something and look for a "shit goes boom, how to make" book in the occupational skills section

Now that I say this I wonder what the officio archives / library are like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:16 No.28900631

>>28900528
Yes, and if we ask Mami to teach us again, she'll probably be delighted.
We can knit a scarf for Midori, and mittens for Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:17 No.28900635

>>28900552
>>28900569
>>28900577
Now that I think about it, Chiaki would most likely make some kickass fireworks. Slightly more respectable as a hobby than rigging IEDs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:17 No.28900644

>>28900631
We knit midori a hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:18 No.28900648

Honestly, we don't really need a hobby until we get into a situation where we have free time in which to practice it.

Chiaki doesn't really have an "off" switch. Neither did Murderface: While she technically had a lot more downtime, she filled it with whiskey and painkillers, making it effectively identical to her mission time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:18 No.28900657

>>28900631

Chiaki and Midori shared scarf, Hat-chan! Someone tell her!

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/16/13(Mon)12:19 No.28900667

>>28900648
...Come to think of it, Midori is actually trying to get us quit our hobbies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:20 No.28900681

>>28900648
Yes but it would probably be healthy to get one and take some free time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:21 No.28900693

>>28900667

Nothing wrong with being a connoisseur of fine drinks.

Although I don't think such a thing exists for pharmaceutical products.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:22 No.28900699

>>28900657

Midori only stole our cigs and I support her on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:23 No.28900720

>>28900699

Quoted the wrong post. Meant to link >>28900667

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:23 No.28900722

>>28900699
But smoking is hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:26 No.28900759

We could try photography. We seem to have a pretty detailed knowledge of cameras. ~~Probably from Homura when she was in stalking mode during the loops.~~

Also, bonsai trees. And fruit bushes. Anything that we could theoretically get something to make pancake syrup from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:27 No.28900770

>>28900722
We're Warmaster. We can afford better smokes now. Like cigarillos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:28 No.28900791

>>28900722
Not who you are responding to, and while some folks associate smoking that way, I personally associate it with foul smelling old men, cancer, and death.
And while Murderface may be female and immune to cancer, it doesn't change my association.

Rule of cool for the setting? Sure, but nothing more than that resonates with me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:31 No.28900847

>>28900791

I don't find smoking even remotely attractive on anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:32 No.28900860
File: 1387215171044.jpg-(94 KB, 723x727, 1347986093103.jpg)

>>28900681
...I don't think you're paranoid enough for this thread.

Jeez, Wendy is right. We DID get soft. Softer than the softest sofa in the soft sofa store.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:34 No.28900884

>>28900860
Maybe he has become so paranoid that it was not possible to get any more paranoid and he looped back to relaxed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:36 No.28900902
File: 1387215362340.png-(153 KB, 1024x768, tumblr_mogpy3ndOf1qjjehuo(...).png)

>>28900884

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:36 No.28900910

>>28900860
I think taking time of to make extra bombs for "helth" reasons is well within the paranoia threshold of the thread :P

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:46 No.28901009

>>28900910
>maybe Christmas doesn't come from the store
>maybe Christmas means make your own C4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:46 No.28901010

>>28899723
Someone shade this drawing already...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)12:49 No.28901046

>>28901009
>"Sempai I made you this bomb!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)13:11 No.28901326
File: 1387217496377.gif-(2.41 MB, 199x135, NOPE.gif)

>>28900145
what the fuck man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)13:41 No.28901674
File: 1387219285279.jpg-(39 KB, 450x268, 567567369539390670.jpg)

>>28900145
Oh god what.
I.. I didnt expect that.

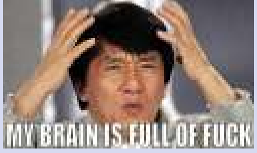
MY BRAIN IS FULL OF FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)13:50 No.28901777

>>28897798
>We're taking Gorefather, surely?
I just remembered this, and I'll have to remember to mention it at the beginning of next thread:
We've been warned not to carry all of our Golden Weapons on us at once.
GM-warning through an in-character feeling that doing so would be a really bad idea.
So carry only 2 Golden Weapons, 3 max, at a time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:00 No.28901901

>>28901777
Well, yeah. Kirika and Gorefather.

I feel Kirika will go along with this one if it means seeing Oriko and getting another shot at our head.

Justice, I'm sure, will find us when and if we need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:02 No.28901939
File: 1387220554850.png-(150 KB, 522x230, The Worst Ending.png)

The worst ending!!

>>28900145
Hopefully this gets an English release.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:05 No.28901969

>>28901777
Would this mean that when we get 4 weapons, we can carry 3, or is the limit 2?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:09 No.28902029

>>28901969
There's no hard limit. Just a feeling that we shouldn't.

I trust Chiaki's gut on this, though.

We'll just have to see if she feels any different.

From a purely practical standpoint, carrying all the golden weapons at once is a great way for them all to fall into someone else's hands just by taking us out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:09 No.28902035

>>28901969
We have four already: the Deagle, the Bangles, the Sword and the Axes.

If we can bludgeon Kirika into not being such a bitch, we might want to let Sayaka have the Sword. She'd certainly be better at using it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:10 No.28902044

>>28902035
fuck no. She had the willpower to reject it once already. Lets not force her to do it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:13 No.28902067

>>28902035
We had to go to Syberia and have all that crap happen to us JUST so we could wield the weapons without going mad. Letting anybody else handle them is a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:13 No.28902074

We might want to see if Coobs can remove a soul from a Golden Weapon and stick it in a new Gem. With enough magic, it could probably regrow a body after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:17 No.28902113

>>28902074
He can't.

He already had the lab examine the weapons. If we can believe the report we got back, they couldn't even tell that they have souls inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:24 No.28902229
File: 1387221895079.png-(14 KB, 136x212, kyubey looks into complaints.png)

>>28902074
>>28902113
Clearly, we need to get a body, then physically stick the weapons inside to see if it works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:26 No.28902246

>>28902035
>we might want to let Sayaka have the Sword.
We had to have the Procedure done on us just so we could wield the Weapons without being corrupted, and you want to give that to Sayaka?
Did you completely forget what the Golden Weapons do to a person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:27 No.28902259

>>28902229
Isn't that basically what Kirika was doing when we had to retire her?

Lets not do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:28 No.28902273

>>28902259
in fairness with Sayaka the difference would be difficult to detect what with her quite natually being a raging hellbitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:29 No.28902283

>>28902074
>>28902113

We had Coobie examine them and according to him these are apparently completly mundane weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:29 No.28902287

>>28902246
>Did you completely forget what the Golden Weapons do to a person?

Yes, actually. It's kind of been a while.

In that case, though, we might want to have our Equerry train us with some normal swords so that we aren't completely shit with our Golden one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:31 No.28902323

>>28902287
We don't need training, per se. Because the soul of the person inside can guide you, as we experienced with Yuu.

Of course, whether Chiaki would want to entrust Kirika with that is another matter entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:33 No.28902358

>>28902283
Kyuubey also examined our hat and came to the conclusion that it was just a hat. Granted that was only a cursory examination, but I think we have enough first-hand experience to conclude that Pinky is able to stick things inside other things in ways that thwart Kyuubey's ability to detect them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:33 No.28902363

>>28902323
Physical conditioning is probably more important than acquisition of actual skill. Because it's one thing to be guided by the soul within the weapon: It's another thing entirely to have your body keep up with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:35 No.28902387

>>28902358
Sometimes sufficiently advanced alien science just isn't advanced enough to keep up with magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:39 No.28902465

>>28902323
We tell Kirika that we need her help to get Oriko away from the uberbitch inside the Staff. She might be willing to not screw us over if we're using her for that purpose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)14:56 No.28902687

>>28902465
>She might be willing to not screw us over if we're using her for that purpose.
She may also lie to us so that she can be there to help screw us over, helping Oriko and Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)15:06 No.28902819

>>28902259
We should get someone who can grow back a body.

Sayaka would be good, we can lop off a limb or two and keep them in cold storage while she regrows em, then keep removing organs until she's got two of herself. Then we reassemble all the pieces and see if we can't put someone else in Mickey's body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)15:08 No.28902837

>>28902819
dr strauss plz go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)15:32 No.28903116

>>28902837
I'd like to take a moment to address you directly, Dr. Strauss. Yes. I'm talking to you, the once-might Director. I have a question for you. How could you have thrown it all away? It staggers the mind. A woman of science, with the ability to sway reactionary and fearful minds toward the truth, choosing instead to embark on a path of ignorance and decay. Make no mistake, Dr. Strauss. This is not a scientific revolution you have sparked... this is death and finality. You have plunged Meguca-kind into freefall. Even if you offered your surrender now, I cannot guarantee that our Incubators would accept it. At the moment, I fear they have begun to look upon even me with suspicion. So much for serving as Meguca-kind's representative. Help me win back their trust, Dr. Strauss. Surrender while you still can. Help ensure that Meguca-kind's trust in you is not misguided. Do what is right, Dr. Strauss. Serve Magical Girls everywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/16/13(Mon)15:33 No.28903142
File: 1387225996606.png-(7 KB, 93x103, sakutaro_derp.png)

>>28903116
I'm not Dr. Strauss.

[Advertise on 4chan]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1387882991725.png-(507 KB, 1000x1332, maximumthreadstart.png)

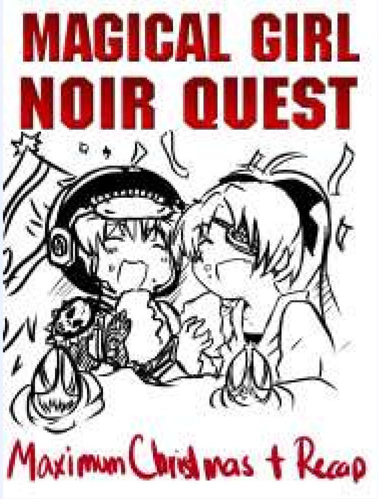

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)06:03 No.29056693

[Hello, I'd like to make the second recap thread for Magical Girl Noir Quest! It's been eighty or so threads since the last recap thread, so I'd like to take this opportunity to recount what's happened so far, for both new readers and those who've been with me since the beginning. This would also serve as the Christmas Special thread. Thank you for your time and patience!]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:08 No.29056754

>best time of the day.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:08 No.29056760

>>29056754
Best time of YEAR.jpg

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)06:09 No.29056764
File: 1387883360786.png-(63 KB, 500x500, kyokostart.png)

>>29056693

"Yo, everyone who's staying at home watching! This is the second recap thread for Magical Girl Noir Quest, where we do all sorts of stuff that the intro just described. Basically it's just summarizin' what's happened during the last eighty threads or so, along with character interviews that everyone seemed to have fun with the last time."

"Uh, the writer apologises for any future delays on replies because he'll be cookin' Christmas Eve dinner for an entire horde in the middle of posts, so there's that. But otherwise, let's have fun, yeah? We're gonna be as Maximum as reasonably possible!"

"So who you guys wanna interview first? Or we can go start the summaries, that's cool too."

[]Valnikov Kharn
[]Pinky
[]Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:10 No.29056781

>>29056764
[X]Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:10 No.29056784

>recap thread
would it be rude to ask if anyone has all of the quest content in a pdf so i can read it without digging through threads or being connected to the internet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:11 No.29056791
File: 1387883472779.png-(505 KB, 600x862, oyVS4Ud.png)

the best recap of the day has
finally arrived!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:11 No.29056792

>>29056764
Give me misaka. Best gril needs screentime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:11 No.29056794

>>29056764
[x]Misaka
Adorable arms dealer, we haven't seen her in a while

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:11 No.29056795

>>29056764
>as Maximum as reasonably possible
Two of those words don't belong in the same sentence together. That being said

[x] Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:11 No.29056798

>>29056764
You, Kyouko!

Failing that,
>[X] Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:11 No.29056800

>>29056764
[X]Misaka

We haven't seen you in forever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:11 No.29056803

>>29056764
>[x]Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:11 No.29056804

>>29056764
>[x]Pinky
But only if we can ask questions about how her love life has been going recently. Otherwise,
>[x]Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:12 No.29056808

>>29056784
It would be very rude, as there is only an epub.

http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:12 No.29056813

>>29056764
[X] Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:13 No.29056819

>>29056764
[x] Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:14 No.29056834

>>29056764
KYOKO DOES BLUEBERRY TASTE LIKE BLUEBERRIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:14 No.29056836

>>29056764
>[x]Pinky
I'm kinda tempted to know what she thinks about recent turn of events.. on the other hand, it might be for the best not to ask her about it right now.... or anytime in foreseeable future.

So:
>[x]Misaka
Imouto deserves more screen time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:15 No.29056841

>>29056808
thank you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:15 No.29056842

[X] Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:15 No.29056845

>>29056764

YOU.

[X] KYOKO

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/24/13(Tue)06:16 No.29056846

Threadly reminder that the Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb and will be updated Sunday.
Link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>>29056764
Oh hey, I was wondering when there would be another recap!
>[X]Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:16 No.29056848

Worse, with the golden armoury we're amassing, there's less and less reason to call on her skills, and we're rubbish at making time for social pleasantries.

Kharn may turn up naturally in the narrative and where the story is heading Pinky looks like a given

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:16 No.29056851

[X] Misaka also where is Yuma? Did you force her.into reindeer pyjamas again? Is Sayaka dressing up this time as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:16 No.29056856

>>29056764
>[]Valnikov Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:18 No.29056870

Is there official decu art of Yumatora?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:19 No.29056877

>>29056870

you mean kumatora? and no, but we know she looks like BRS

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/24/13(Tue)06:19 No.29056879

>>29056808
>>29056841
There's more than just an Epub. There's a Mobi, Docx, and a PDF.
Just a heads up, it doesn't have the last thread in it yet, I'll update it on Sunday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:20 No.29056882

>>29056870
>>29056877
Fuck, yes that was who I meant, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:21 No.29056888
File: 1387884072161.png-(54 KB, 900x636, twintail.png)

Livedrawing your MGNQ requests and favourite scenes from over the last year.

twitch tv/elbowlick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:21 No.29056891

>>29056764
[x]Valnikov Kharn

I just think itll be fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:21 No.29056895

>>29056764
>[]Valnikov Kharn
THE TONGUE, I WANT ONE

WHERE CAN I ACQUIRE ONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:22 No.29056905
File: 1387884150063.jpg-(148 KB, 722x509, 1351937788295.jpg)

ABSOLUTE
BLISS

>mfw I finished catching up on the whole quest just 5 minutes ago
My time to shine has finally come.

>>29056764
>[x] Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:22 No.29056907

>>29056879
Is there? It's been long enough that I've forgotten. All I remember is the epub, since that's what I used. Still, thanks for making those; they were very useful in my catching up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:23 No.29056909

>>29056870
>Yumatora
So they did the fusion dance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:23 No.29056913

>>29056888
Chiaki using Midori's soul gem as a whiskey cooler while interrogating Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:23 No.29056915

>>29056895
In soviet russia, you do not acquire tongue.
Tongue acquires YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:24 No.29056923

>>29056888
It might be more than a year by now but I'd like to see your take on Homu in maid outfit (Killgore arc).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:24 No.29056925

>>29056915
not seeing the problem...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:25 No.29056934

>>29056909
>fusion dance
If that's what you want to call it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:26 No.29056943

>>29056888

DRUNK MIDORI DRAPED OVER CHIAKI ON THE BEAR RUG PLS, DAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:26 No.29056944

>>29056888

chiaki vs ribbonhomu from the barrier pls based dankim

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:26 No.29056948
File: 1387884412483.gif-(477 KB, 500x346, red_blue.gif)

>>29056934
Some couples have
already mastered it...

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/24/13(Tue)06:26 No.29056950
File: 1387884415488.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - armpits.png)

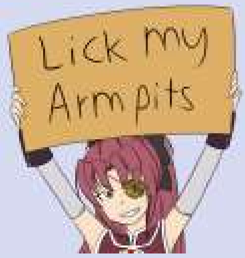

>>29056764

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:27 No.29056955

>>29056888
Midori getting her legs blown off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:27 No.29056965

>>29056925
Who said there was a problem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:27 No.29056968

>>29056923
Happening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:27 No.29056969

>>29056888

Something form the Lucius fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:28 No.29056970

>>29056950
We should ask Kyoko if Sayaka ever licks her armpits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:28 No.29056974

>>29056888
Misaka, Yuma, Lily and Cupcake eating Christmas cake plz Dan
Hope you have a very cake christmas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:28 No.29056976

>>29056923
actually, take this as another vote for this request >>29056913 (Chiaki was still in the maid outfit at that point, if a bit bloodied one)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:28 No.29056977

>>29056888
The most awkward Chiaki x Wendy luminous!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)06:29 No.29056984

Gonna miss the thread because of work.

Have fun everyone...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:29 No.29056990

>>29056968
>it's happening.gif

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/24/13(Tue)06:31 No.29057001

>>29056907
No problem, glad to help out. It was going on my Kindle anyway so I figured I might as well share.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:33 No.29057014

>>29056984
That is nearly the worst feeling in the world, and probably would be if you didnt know you were coming back to a crisply archived thread for the glorious reading thereof

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:33 No.29057015

>>29056888
Wendy x Midori ntr scene
Chiaki should instead be looking on and making a "go on" motion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:33 No.29057021

>>29056984
Aww, that's a pitty, hopefully we can keep thread up 'til you get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:33 No.29057026
File: 1387884829964.png-(71 KB, 554x436, 112563642472.png)

>>29056888
Miracle Motherfucking Midori bitchslapping Kharn while Malal, Chiaki and Kharn

herself look dumbfounded.

I am still surprised why no one drew that so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:36 No.29057043
File: 1387884962970.jpg-(127 KB, 837x2048, noir_and_so_on.jpg)

>>29057015
We have been over this already...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:36 No.29057047

>>29057026
Midori being bearhunter with a bolter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:38 No.29057052

>>29056888
Fuck yes this is best christmas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:39 No.29057063

>>29057043
>double luminous KO
Yep, that's definitely noir. I can tell it from some of the pixels and having seen a lot of noir in my time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)06:40 No.29057071
File: 1387885205126.jpg-(82 KB, 750x546, Midoribolters.jpg)

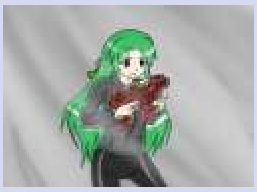

>>29057047

This one has already been drawn. You can find it in the gallery, but I'll also upload it here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:40 No.29057075

The art requests are doing a good job as a recap on their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:40 No.29057076

>>29056888
>twitch tv/elbowlick
>dat open back dress
HNGGG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:42 No.29057082

>>29057063
Sounds quite legit anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:42 No.29057085

>>29057071
Thats just her fiddling with it looking apprehensive about the impending craziness.

I'm talking about half an hour later during full on Goddess Of War mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:42 No.29057087

>>29057071
>bolter in Blood Ravens colors
I'm not sure if you did this on purpose, but it's excellet touch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:43 No.29057093

>>29056836
>Imouto deserves more screen time.
But I thought Yuu was our Imouto.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)06:44 No.29057094

>>29057087

You'd have to ask Midori about that, as I didn't draw it myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:44 No.29057100

>>29057093
It's a big, happy family.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:46 No.29057116

>>29057093
Misaka is littlest sister.

Yuu is only slightly younger sister.

The major difference is we promised Misaka we'd do the big sister thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:46 No.29057120

>>29057093
Man, we are shooting for ending with three waifus. I'm pretty sure we can handle more than one imouto.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)06:46 No.29057121
File: 1387885606013.png-(76 KB, 500x500, kyokoshortstuff.png)

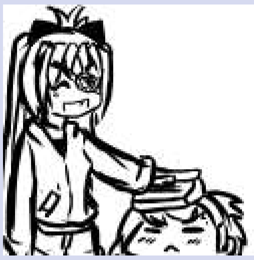

>>29056792 >>29056781 >>29056795 >>29056798

"Alright, by a landslide victory, it's the other Russian! Although, seriously, I don't know what you'd want to ask Kharn, hahaha!"

"Anyway, short stuff! You're up!"

"...Gruu...Misaka will tell Big Sister Murderface that Kyoko has been teasing again! Misaka not short, Misaka is growing girl!"

"Yeah, yeah. Anyway, get your questions up with your comments, everyone!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:47 No.29057127

>>29057121
how much have you grown in the last year

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:47 No.29057128

>>29057093
Yuu is our otouto.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)06:48 No.29057129

>>29057121

Misaka-chan, Misaka-chan

What is your family name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:48 No.29057131

>>29057121
How did you meet murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:49 No.29057134

>>29057121
So, hows life with Sister in Law Comrade Housewife Kharn and Stupid Bro?

Not keeping you from your guns and Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:49 No.29057136

>>29057121
What's your story? How did you get so involved in this world at such a young age? Who are you and Souji's parents?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:49 No.29057140

>>29057121
How's Tiny Pete doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:50 No.29057147
File: 1387885810279.jpg-(106 KB, 1280x720, [Coalgirls]_To_Aru_Majuts(...).jpg)

>>29057121

does your brother Souji have any... powers? particularly involving vectors and their manipulation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:50 No.29057148

>>29057121
How much freedom do you get to do research and experiments?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:50 No.29057151

>>29057121
"Zdravstvuj devushka. What're ya working on right now? How's Tiny Pete? Has your opinion on Midori changed since you first met?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:51 No.29057157
File: 1387885881777.jpg-(1.06 MB, 3037x1600, To.Aru.Majutsu.no.Index.f(...).jpg)

>>29057121
>Misaka not short, Misaka is growing girl!"
Well, we know for a fact that she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:51 No.29057159
File: 1387885894093.png-(63 KB, 814x725, mgnq_meido_face.png)

>>29056923
>>29056976

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:52 No.29057167

>>29057121
How do you feel about becoming an aunt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:52 No.29057170

>>29057159
You look so cool, Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:52 No.29057172

>>29057159
We need to wear a meido uniform for Midori some time ~~and end up with NECO taking pictures and Wendy seeing them~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:52 No.29057174
File: 1387885962156.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, homura_grin.jpg)

>>29057159
Niiiiice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:53 No.29057178

>>29057159
....Ninja Zero-2 strikes again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:53 No.29057179

>>29057159

pls based dankim

>>29056944

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:53 No.29057188

>>29057174
Fucking hell Soul, Maka is going to be pissed that you're crossdressing. ~~Or aroused.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:53 No.29057189

>>29057172
>We need to get Midori to wear meido uniform.
FIFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:54 No.29057192

>>29057121
How did you end up working for the Officio? Also, were you ever offered a contract by an Incubator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:54 No.29057193

>>29057159
Fucking amazing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:54 No.29057195

>>29057189
Let's just make the entire officio wear meido uniforms

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)06:54 No.29057196
File: 1387886087057.png-(296 KB, 1500x1800, Maid and Butler.png)

>>29057172

Working on this, in case you missed it.

And now, I leave for work. Bye! See you guys!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:55 No.29057204

>I'll just take all the requests in the thread in order

Dan started working on >>29056943 now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:56 No.29057211

>>29056888
Murderface cutting shit with the golden katana

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:57 No.29057223

>>29057121
How did you like meeting Malal some years back? Was the Culexus suit as cool as expected?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:57 No.29057226

>>29057159
I could've sworn Chiaki's skirt was longer. It's still a good picture, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:58 No.29057231

>>29057159
She blows everyones minds with that outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:58 No.29057234
File: 1387886301579.jpg-(79 KB, 402x564, forbidden_love_green_mugi.jpg)

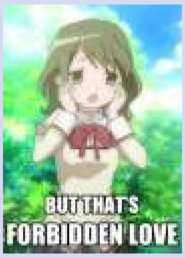

>>29057196
>Maid and Butler

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:58 No.29057240
File: 1387886332350.gif-(1.4 MB, 256x269, 1375972308315.gif)

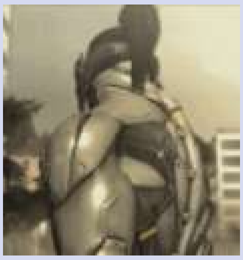

>>29057204

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:59 No.29057246

>>29057121
[x] how did we meet misaka anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:59 No.29057248
File: 1387886366653.jpg-(39 KB, 461x691, image059.jpg)

>>29057226
It was, but hey, Artistic license.

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)06:59 No.29057250

Question for Dan.

What kind of drawing tablet do you use and how much did it cost? I'm looking to get one in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:01 No.29057258

>>29057248
Clearly she ended up getting it torn off at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:01 No.29057260
File: 1387886474995.jpg-(80 KB, 1280x720, 1332129925042.jpg)

>>29057196
>Maid & Butler

Oh baby.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)07:02 No.29057273
File: 1387886560831.png-(93 KB, 500x500, misakafrown.png)

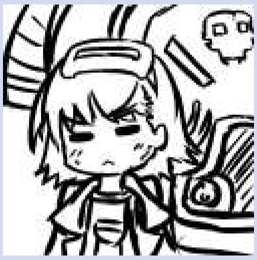

>>29057127

T-two...two inches! No, three! Yes, three inches, had Tiny Pete confirm it with targeting system! So three inches taller!

>>29057129

Ask Big Sister Murderface, she should remember now!

>>29057131

Ahh, first meeting? It was long time ago, but...hmm, well, Misaka remembers that after Big Brother and Misaka left the Thirteenth for the Ninth, was assigned to Big Sister after that! Hee hee, Big Sister was very smelly back then, not like now! And, and, she never practiced trigger discipline whenever checking merchandise out!

>>29057134

Urr...Misaka misses Big Sister Murderface....Big Brother always keeps fussing around with stupid idiot Katyusha because she is getting fatter! Keep telling him not to feed her so much bear steak! She also sends him to the city to buy sour things all the time, is annoying!

>>29057136

Ah, Tiny Pete is doing very okay! He is one hundred percent ready in case Big Sister Murderface needs him! He is also flight pack capable now!

>>29057147

Ehh...powers? All he can do is complain about videogames on the Internet sometimes!

>>29057148

Ah, lots and lots! But only in mechanical stuff, like Tiny Pete! Soul Gem and Incubator Technology, Big Brother is handling!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:03 No.29057277

>>29056888
requestin Wendy and Chiaki killing each other in the dream bar, or atleast the mexican standoff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:03 No.29057280

Probably right around the same time she dropped the grenades in the lining

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:06 No.29057310

>>29057273
Would you rather be gorgeous or delicious?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:07 No.29057316
File: 1387886829741.jpg-(12 KB, 200x150, Faye bemused.jpg)

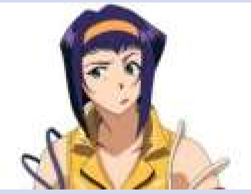

>>29057273
>Big Brother always keeps fussing around with stupid idiot Katyusha because she is getting fatter!
Should someone tell her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:07 No.29057320

>>29057273
>Ah, Tiny Pete is doing very okay! He is one hundred percent ready in case Big Sister Murderface needs him! He is also flight pack capable now!
What's Pete's status anyway?

I can't imagine getting parts is very easy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:07 No.29057322

>>29057273

How's work going on golden weapon systems?

What's your favourite food?

Is there anything that you'd like for christmas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:07 No.29057323

>>29056888
Dan pls pls draw THAT Kiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:08 No.29057329

>>29057323
Sloppy ~~bloody~~ makeouts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:08 No.29057333

I can't wait until Kharn gives birth to terrifying monstrosities and Souji has to kill them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:09 No.29057338

>>29057323
If you're doing that, please frame it in the form of Neco's photo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:09 No.29057342

>>29057333
Kids born with metal clawed limbs! Ain't they adorable!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:09 No.29057345

>>29057323
Not to disrespect Dan's abilities or annything, but full glory of THAT Kiss cannot be captured in an image...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:10 No.29057347

>>29057333
Are you implying they wouldn't raise those terrifying monstrosities to be obedient terrifying monstrosities anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:10 No.29057348

>>29057273
did we ever use that MALLEUS password on Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:10 No.29057349

>>29057333
Arguably ALL kids are terrifying monstrosities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:10 No.29057353

>>29057347
You can't breastfeed a baby that has pointy metal teeth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:10 No.29057355

>>29057273
>>What's your story? How did you get so involved in this world at such a young age? Who are you and Souji's parents?
>Ah, Tiny Pete is doing very okay! He is one hundred percent ready in case Big Sister Murderface needs him! He is also flight pack capable now!

I have trouble believing that Tiny Pete is your Mother and/or Father Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:11 No.29057358

>>29057345
I think I could deal anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:11 No.29057370

>>29057348
No, I don't believe we did.

Though I think Misaka may have unlocked a lot of those capabilities anyway.

>>29057353
If anybody could, it would probably be Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:13 No.29057379

>>29057355
Homura is her mother, Chiaki is her father though she doesn't remember (and never told Misaka) and now just feels vague affection towards her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:13 No.29057382

>>29057342
Pretty sure we could ask aunt Pinky on some pointers about raising part-witch kid with clawed limbs.

>>29057349
Arguably?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:14 No.29057389

>>29057382
>Hey Pinky, I need advice on raising Kharn's children

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:14 No.29057391
File: 1387887282646.png-(77 KB, 814x725, kyoko_please_clean_properly.png)

>>29056943
filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:15 No.29057398

>>29057391
Ruined for marriage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:15 No.29057401

>>29057379
The Homu is mother, the Homu is father

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:16 No.29057406

>>29057391
That bear is truly suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:16 No.29057413

>>29057401
Homu is the Holy Ghost.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)07:17 No.29057415
File: 1387887421994.png-(93 KB, 500x500, misaka.png)

>>29057151

"Ah, hello! Well, do not tell Big Sister Murderface, but am working on a bigger chassis for Tiny Pete! Something that she can use when going to that kind of Barrier again, to go toe-to-toe with high-level Witches!"

>>29057167

"What? What is aunt? Ah, very sorry, Misaka does not understand that...?"

>>29057192

"Ah, Big Brother! Kyuubey offered Big Brother a job in the Ninth Officio as Head of Research and Development, and he took Misaka with him!"

"Also, yes, but Big Brother said Misaka cannot take one, and Kyuubey also made sure that no one else tries! Misaka wishes she could, though...Misaka thinks the costumes are cool!"

>>29057223

"Meeting Malal was awesome! She really liked learning about what Misaka does, and Culexus suit was very advanced! Malal promised that she'd share with Misaka the design blueprints someday!"

>>29057310

"Wah...? Misaka...Misaka guesses the second one?"

>>29057320

"Getting parts is easy, because Misaka has contacts everywhere, especially the Fourth! Misaka went there for a year for Mechanicum training, and has friends that send me parts for Tiny Pete all the time!"

>>29057322

"Golden weapon systems...? Misaka is not working on that. Big Brother said Misaka cannot, so..."

"Ah, favorite food is curry! Red curry! And ice cream!"

"Christmas...um, um! Maybe, maybe if Big Sister Murderface visits...!!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:17 No.29057416

>>29057333
I'd be really impressed with Strauss if Kharn's children obeyed Lamarck instead of Darwinian evolution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:17 No.29057417

>>29057391
What do you use to draw?

Also, why would Kyoko ever think of Chiaki naked? D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:17 No.29057419

>>29057406
being under horny meguca's IS suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:18 No.29057426

>>29057391
Hnnngh!
Thanks a ton for drawing Dan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:18 No.29057430

>>29057310
She is already both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:18 No.29057432

>>29057391
Too lewd. Way too lewd! ~~But go on...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:19 No.29057440

>>29057417
>Also, why would Kyoko ever think of Chiaki naked? D:
Thats an arrow, not a thought bubble.

Its pointing to a stain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:20 No.29057450

>>29057415
That'd be mostly all then. Can you pass the camera over to Kharn then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:21 No.29057458

>>29057415
Do you get subcontracted out to other officios at all?

Can you rig up some kind of control device for several MiGs to be launched out of a nondimensional space?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:21 No.29057460
File: 1387887717017.png-(85 KB, 312x393, 1335391818790.png)

>>29057391
>>29057273
>That bear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:21 No.29057461

>>29057440
Oh yeah, thought that was grass. Now I see why there's a bears head. I'm a dumbass.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:22 No.29057463

>>29057419
Unless you're meguca yourself.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:22 No.29057464

>>29057450
>mostly all
mostly

"Misaka is good girl!"

☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:22 No.29057469

>>29057464
U wot?

☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:23 No.29057471

>>29057415
>"Christmas...um, um! Maybe, maybe if Big Sister Murderface visits...!!"
>chiaki interrogates neco
>loses track of time
>misaka sits up all night waiting
>souji has to force her to go to bed while she's in tears
and that's the story of how chiaki fucked up

☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:23 No.29057472

>>29057415
Do you know what Tiny Pete's MALLEUS password does?

☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:24 No.29057489

>>29057415
Other than Tiny Pete, what is the most unusual bit of weird machinery that Murderface has brought to you?

☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:26 No.29057510
File: 1387887988200.png-(249 KB, 750x1400, 1868658-4ZZEEK7.png)

>>29057391
>>Shempai

Hahaha

☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:27 No.29057518

>>29057471
No anon, that's merely A story of how she fucked up.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:27 No.29057520

>>29057415
What type of training did you go through while you were with the Fourth?

☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:27 No.29057523

>>29057510
Oh lord, Midori becomes a rapist when she's drunk.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:28 No.29057528

>>29057471
THE story about how Chiaki fucked up is either witching gadoka out, or MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:28 No.29057529
File: 1387888115378.jpg-(10 KB, 217x196, 1387537732191.jpg)

>>29057510

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:29 No.29057534

>>29057415
What's the saddest thing to happen to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:30 No.29057542

>>29057415
Have you ever met Chief Director of the 4th (Mrs. Madaraki) in person? What do you think of her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:30 No.29057549

>>29057471
But then, in the morning, Misaka wakes up to find that Murderface left her presents.

Because even Pinky won't fuck with our timestop when we're using it to do our best Santa impression for adorable little sister figure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:32 No.29057562

Will Midogrinch steal Christmas?

Also, what does Misaka think of Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:33 No.29057565

>>29057549
Pinky won't fuck with the timestop, but I bet she'd replace the presents with mean letters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:33 No.29057575

>>29057415
[x] Do you have any anti-Magic weapons? Or is that considered Incubator tech? Have you been able to get your hands on the latest anti-Magical Girl weapons that Xu and other PMC's field nowadays?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:33 No.29057576

>>29057542
Madaraki is of the 13th. She knows Misaka.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/24/13(Tue)07:33 No.29057577

>>29057565
"B...Big Sister Murderface thinks Misaka is a faget...? This is worst present..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:34 No.29057585

>>29057577
Nah, Misaka knows we think she's at least a Fulcrum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:35 No.29057587

>>29057565
>>29057549

>not turning the presents ~~GOLD~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:35 No.29057588

>>29057577
If this happens, we throw her out of the Watermelon so fast it won't even be funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:36 No.29057601

>>29057391
ooh ooh, can you do >>29056913 next?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:36 No.29057602

>>29057587
That's why the big present is a Master Grade Hyakushiki model.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:39 No.29057623

>>29057577
~~"I drank a memory wipe potion just to forget about you."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:39 No.29057629
File: 1387888771728.png-(86 KB, 814x725, bullet_time_homu_time.png)

>>29056944
>>29057179

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:40 No.29057641

>>29057629
Fuck yeah, action scene!

Also delicious butt.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/24/13(Tue)07:40 No.29057643

>>29057623
~~"All I asked Santa for this year was a better little sister."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:41 No.29057646

>>29057629

Fucking awesome but too bad Chiaki didn't have a ponytail back then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:44 No.29057676

>>29057643
You're aware we've not actually yet interrogated you, right?

Brutal murder is not nessicarily off the menu, yet.

>>29057646
Also, shouldn't Ribbon Homu have a bow and wings?

In terms of scene accuracy, I give it a 1/10
In terms of bad assery and "scenes I would LIKE to see", 10/10

Though to be honest, this is almost certainly what a ChiakixWendy fight is going to be like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:44 No.29057681
File: 1387889080053.jpg-(118 KB, 1048x720, That_Is_Not_Okay.jpg)

THAT IS NOT OKAY

>>29057623
>>29057643
Over the line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:45 No.29057684
File: 1387889107086.png-(25 KB, 814x725, midorin_no_please_DECU_NO_STOP.png)

>>29056955
filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:45 No.29057686

Someone in Dan's stream tell him that, while adorable, we were not Midori's sempai when we kneecapped her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:45 No.29057690

>>29057684
>get_fucked.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:46 No.29057697
File: 1387889208910.gif-(965 KB, 498x266, wave_of_feels-18739.gif)

>>29057684
>>29057686
my heart. Dan why

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/24/13(Tue)07:46 No.29057698
File: 1387889216896.jpg-(455 KB, 743x1588, keikakudoori.jpg)

>>29057684
~~Just as planned.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:47 No.29057701

>>29057684
bad end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:47 No.29057702

>>29057686
>implying that's a thing that happened in the past
>not how this will inevitably end in blood and fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:47 No.29057704

>>29057684
>>29057686

Works really well as Get Fucked tho

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)07:47 No.29057706
File: 1387889247786.png-(94 KB, 500x500, misakagrin.png)

>>29057136

"Ah, sorry, Misaka missed this one! Um, both parents are dead, Big Brother is all Misaka has!
But Big Brother kept working and studying to be just as smart as Dad, but not as smart as

Misaka...and, and then, Miss Strauss gave him a job in the Thirteenth!"

"Um...don't really remember parents, but Big Brother Souji says that Dad was very smart, even just as smart as an Incubator! And Mom was very pretty!"

>>29057458

"Subcontracted? ...No, but sometimes have to assist the Fourth and the Thirteenth whenever they ask for help. Does that count?"

"Also, that is very interesting! Misaka will take note of that!"

>>29057464

"E-ehehe....thank you!!"

>>29057472

"MALLEUS password? Er...um, not so sure, but it was Miss Malal who helped with Tiny Pete, too...will check! Is probably something that helps activate some unlockable mechanism in Tiny Pete!"

>>29057489

"Ah, this is tough one! There is one time when she give Misaka this huge mechanical chair, with lots of wires and papers on it! It was also really dirty and smelly! Did not know what to do with it, so had it sent to Siberia for storage!"

>>29057534
"...Big Sister Murderface forgetting Misaka for the first time. Second time...second time did not hurt as much, but Misaka only cried a little bit!"

>>29057520

"Ah, lots of things, but mostly listening to machine spirits, learning to talk to them! Also, other girls over there keep telling Misaka to get augmentations, but Big Brother says only when Misaka is old enough!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:48 No.29057711

>>29057681
~~"Misaka is not a good girl."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:49 No.29057724

>>29057684
You just HAD to remind us of Nana's Everyday Life, didn't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:50 No.29057730

>>29057711
So help me I will reach through the internet and strangle you if you ever even THINK of posting something like that ever again.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/24/13(Tue)07:50 No.29057736

>>29057711
Nyeah, man, even I have limits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:51 No.29057745

>>29057706
>There is one time when she give Misaka this huge mechanical chair,
Was it made of gold by and chance?
[shadowrun intesifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:53 No.29057761

>>29057706
What do you think of Midorin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:55 No.29057773

>>29057706
>huge mechanical chair, with lots of wires and papers on it! It was also really dirty and smelly!

Chiaki Field Expedient Acquisition'd the fucking golden throne...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:55 No.29057775

>>29057706
did you ever meet wendy?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)07:57 No.29057785
File: 1387889825459.png-(78 KB, 500x500, kyokoshortstuff2.png)

>>29057706

"Alright, alright. That's enough questions, or we ain't gonna get the summary finished. Thanks, short stuff!"

"...Misaka will tell. Misaka will DEFINITELY tell!"

"Hahaha! Well, anyway! What say we get started on the summary, huh? Same as the last time, we'll work our way through the threads from thread 84 and on! If you want to call out certain details, feel free to join in!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:58 No.29057795

>>29057785
Kyoko wait I need to know if Blueberry tastes like blueberries

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)07:58 No.29057797

>>29057745
I think so, it's stored in the same room as the teleporter in the base. They put a skeleton on it, in a riddiculous pose.
If that's the device I'm thinking we're talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:00 No.29057806

>>29057745
Oh god.

Its what the Golden Weapons are made out of.

THE GOLDEN WEAPONS ARE INFUSED WITH THE POWER OF THE EMPRAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:00 No.29057808

>>29057785
We're in your hands, Kyo-chan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:02 No.29057820

>>29057785
To make this really feel like Christmas you should have sex with Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:03 No.29057824

>>29057820
>not calling in Amber and Sayaka
>and making it all work out somehow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:04 No.29057828

>>29057785

Do you actually speak in a Boston accent or is that just how I read it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:05 No.29057834

>>29057806
Nope, the Golden Weapons were confirmed to be made from what remains of Godoka's power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:06 No.29057835

>>29057824
>Calling in blue and, uh, amber
>for Christmas
wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:06 No.29057839

>>29057806

Magical girls are basically psykers. Golden weapons are possessed by the spirits of magical girls.

It fits almost too well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:07 No.29057843

>>29057834
OH GOD GODOKA IS THE EMPRAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:07 No.29057849

>>29057843
>only realising this now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:08 No.29057850

>>29057795
Seconding this, sweet Jesus! I won't be able to sleep tonight if this doesn't get answered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:08 No.29057851
File: 1387890515641.png-(249 KB, 900x900, noir2.png)

>>29057835

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)08:08 No.29057852
File: 1387890529771.png-(86 KB, 500x500, kyokospeak.png)

>>29057785

"Alright, so where were we? Right, so after the mess in Siberia, Murderface gets back to Mitakihara via plane, but not after opening up the package Malal left her an' a visit from none other than Pinky herself. It's at this time that Murderface found out about the Prophet, an' how Mami is gonna bite it if she doesn't off the Prophet first. Other than that, things seem okay then, an' the idiot and her pancakes are brought back together in a tearful reunion (which I helped a lot in, okay)."

"Around this time Murderface starts takin' care of business as the Warmaster with her big fancy hat. She checks on the weird golden shit she's been collecting, asks Iori out on a date (stupid), and clears me being her aide by Sayaka-chan. She also checks up on Midorin, see how she's doing in sick bay since I think being in the barrier fucked her up good an' proper."

"Oh and she also fucks around with that hat of hers, dunno what that was about! H-hahaha!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:11 No.29057872

>>29057852
Just so you know, you're going to be wearing that hat soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:11 No.29057876
File: 1387890716928.png-(134 KB, 814x906, full_noir.png)

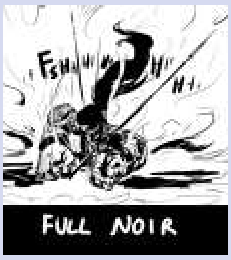

>>29056969

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:12 No.29057883

>>29057876

Based Dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:13 No.29057892

>>29057876
Badass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:14 No.29057899

>>29057852
>asks Iori out on a date (stupid)
Cut her some slack, cyclops. It was less of an actual date (in the sense dinner with Midori was) and more an attempt to clear things up with Iori. Didn't work too well, but we all know Chiaki can't into people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:15 No.29057902

>>29057852
I'm just wondering, did you or Sayaka ever tell Midori about The Hat's powers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:16 No.29057913

>>29057876
>pierce three times
>this doesn't kill Chiaki
>this just makes her really angry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:16 No.29057916

>>29057876
That's some bloodrage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:17 No.29057920
File: 1387891058234.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 19 KB, 170x280)

Spoiler Image, 19 KB

>>29057795
>>29057850
Now just to get cute cosplayer...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:18 No.29057925

>>29057920
I think we found Kyoko's Christmas present from Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:19 No.29057931

I wonder, does this meta-canon counts as actual-canon?

As in, would Misaka actually check the "MALLEUS" password and build us a gadget to launch MiGs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:19 No.29057935

>>29057852
By god I'm so fucking blind. Over 160 threads and I just realized that Kyoko's wearing her hoodie. I thought it was, for some bizarre reason, a kimono.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:20 No.29057940

>>29057935
Oh shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:20 No.29057944

>>29057935
I always did too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:20 No.29057949

>>29057876
Ahhhh, thanks so much for drawing all this stuff!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)08:25 No.29057971
File: 1387891536062.jpg-(213 KB, 590x675, Anon_-_Mamoffices.jpg)

>>29057852

"So after some shenanigans with the hat, Murderface gets on with her first day on the job as Warmaster, an' picks out the assignment she wants to do personally for the week. She picks two - the idol mission, which is weird as shit, an' the smash and grab mission, which is way cool and awesome. She also delegates me and Midorin on a finder mission, some girl who's missing (which we totally aced, natch)."

"Some more boring bureaucratic stuff, an' Murderface breaking Iori's heart by breaking up with her in public, and it's here that the poop hits the rotating blades: she gets a suspicious box delivered to her while boozin' it up in Charles' bar. Box turns out to have some nasty shit inside, nasty enough that she goes directly to Kyuubey to ask what the fuck is up. Pinky ain't sayin' shit who it was, but there's already the suspicion that it was the Prophet, so...yeah."

"Anyway, the two get to talking, and then more shit happens - a miscount causing Murderface to make a really bad decision, showin' Kyuubey just what Pinky really was. That was retconned after a recount, though, and instead Murderface spills just enough details for Kyuubey to take seriously."

"More stuff happens after that, and then there's the housewarming party, where everyone gets drunk an' Murderface gets a ponytail!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:26 No.29057973
File: 1387891589781.png-(96 KB, 814x725, imagination.png)

IMAGINATION

>>29056977
disgusting

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)08:28 No.29057990
File: 1387891694900.png-(86 KB, 500x500, kyokogrin.png)

>>29057971

"That's enough summary for now, we gotta keep this party going MAXIMUM style. So, second interview, who you wanna pelt with questions?"

[]Valnikov Kharn
[]Wendy Cooldown
[]Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:28 No.29057991

>>29057971
What happens in the retcon, kyouko, stays in the retcon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:28 No.29057992

>>29057990
Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:28 No.29057993

>>29057990
>[x]Wendy Cooldown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:28 No.29057994

>>29057973
hahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:28 No.29057996

>>29057990
>[X]Kotarou Yuu
THE TIME HAS COME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:29 No.29057998
File: 1387891746934.png-(4.51 MB, 1993x3015, pocket sized wendy cooldown.png)

>>29057990
WENDY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:29 No.29057999
File: 1387891747797.jpg-(10 KB, 166x223, 1354503720707.jpg)

YOU CAN'T MAKE ME HAVE FUN

>>29057973

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:29 No.29058002

>>29057990
[X]Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:29 No.29058003

>>29057990
>[]Valnikov Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:29 No.29058004

>>29057990
>[x] The girl who failed to keep her girlfriend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:29 No.29058006

>>29057990
Kharn
What names has she picked out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:29 No.29058007

>>29057990
[X]Valnikov Kharn

Lets see if we can't make her break down crying by repeatedly asking about Malal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:29 No.29058008

>>29057990
>[x]Wendy Cooldown
Sorry, Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:30 No.29058009

>>29057990
>Kharn
>Wendy
>Yuu

How the fuck am I supposed to decide?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:30 No.29058010

>>29057990
>[X]Kotarou Yuu
Aw yeh here we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:30 No.29058013

>>29057990
This is a hard decision. The three best options.

>[X] Wendy Cooldown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:30 No.29058014

>>29057990
[x]Wendy Cooldown
Cough up yer guts, vomit-tan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:30 No.29058021

>>29057990

>[x]Wendy Cooldown

COME ON VOMIT TAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:31 No.29058025

>>29057990
>>No Midori choice

What the fuck are you doing?

Bring out Yuu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:31 No.29058029

>>29057990
[x] Yuu
She left us on a massive cliffhanger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:31 No.29058032

>>29058029
>She

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:31 No.29058033

Rolled 1

>>29058009
>1) Kharn
>2) Wendy
>3) Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:32 No.29058035

>>29057990
[x]Wendy Cooldown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:33 No.29058037

>>29057990
[x]Wendy Cooldown
Y-you better let us pick Yuu later, okay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:34 No.29058045

>>29058032
This meme is getting tiresome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:34 No.29058050

>>29058032
It wouldn't be too bad If Yuu was a boy.
It saves us the painful choice of deciding if either Yuu or Misaka is the best little sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:35 No.29058055

>>29058050
Plus as long as they're cute it doesn't matter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:35 No.29058056

>>29057990
[x] Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:36 No.29058060

>>29057990

[X]Kotarou Yuu

Sorry Wendy. Yuu is cuter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:36 No.29058063

>>29058045
Not to mention founded on baseless rumours, even for Shadowruns.

>>29058050
>It wouldn't be too bad If Yuu was a boy.
Yes, it would. Boys doing magic and getting shoved into Golden Weapons? Hell, Pinky and Homucifer would be the very least of our worries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:37 No.29058069

>>29058060
Magical Girl NTR Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:39 No.29058079

>>29057990
Wendy.
I want to taste her suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:39 No.29058084

>>29058060
Besides, Wendy is likely to get some big scenes soon and Yuu is taking a (well-deserved) nap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:40 No.29058087

>>29058069

The moment that stupid joke becomes true is the moment I'm voting to kill Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:42 No.29058098

>>29058087
It is already true, in a away.
~~what do you think midori did~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:42 No.29058107

>>29057973
I love it! Wendy best girl!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:43 No.29058109

>>29058098
What did you think Wendy was doing to Pinky?
It's going to be a never ending chain man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:44 No.29058116

>>29058109
Pinky wants to kill / torture for all eternity Chiaki, why am I the only one who manages to keep this in mind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:44 No.29058119

>>29058087
>not voting to kill Wendy anyway
She's a clear and present danger to pretty much EVERY person Chiaki gives more than half a shit about.

Chiaki can feel lousy about it afterwards, but Murderface gotta murder.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/24/13(Tue)08:45 No.29058120
File: 1387892701102.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

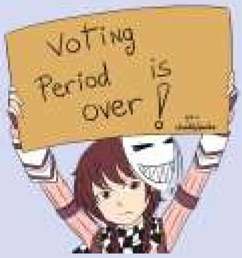

>>29057990
IT IS THE LITTLE BATTLES,
WENDYFAGS

FIGHT NYAN, AND YOU MAY YET
TASTE VICTORY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:45 No.29058124

>>29058116
Because you lack AIYO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:45 No.29058126

Pinky's master plan is for us to NTR Wendy (accomplished), make out with us in timestop and have NECO film it, and reveal to Midori that we're cheating on her with a witch. Then kill Wendy and Midori because she's Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:45 No.29058127

>>29058087

Would be another reason to kill her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:46 No.29058129

>>29058116
Because that's only half of what Pinky is.

>>29058124
>AIYO
Never understood this. It is spoilers for Rebellion, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:46 No.29058130

>>29058119
If murderface had to murder, Wendy never would needed to have left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:47 No.29058133

>>29058116
Exactly. That's what this whole Wendy thing is. A form of torture.

Wendy's an enemy, but she's not the villain. At best she's a stooge. A glove puppet with Pinky's hand so far up her behind you can see her flipping Chiaki the bird every time Wendy opens her mouth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:47 No.29058134

>>29058126
except that Chiaki can do no wrong in Midori's eyes, so she won't care and Wendy is evil and villainous, so she gets off on NTR porn.

end result? delicious watermelon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:47 No.29058135

>>29058116
Yet at the same time loves her.
In her own twisted way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:47 No.29058136

>>29058129
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:49 No.29058147

>>29058133
>Wendy's A glove puppet with Pinky's hand so far up her behind you can see her flipping Chiaki the bird every time Wendy opens her mouth
dan pls draw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:49 No.29058154

>>29058147
>handpuppet versions of the cast
>muppet versions of the cast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:50 No.29058156

>>29058134
Chiaki CAN do wrong in Midori's eyes. Decu said that Chiaki going to work during their honeymoon would royally piss off Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:50 No.29058158

>>29058134
>Wendy is evil and villainous, so she gets off on NTR porn.
I want to see this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:51 No.29058161

>>29058109
While not the biggest relationships for all the characters, you could make 2 chains quite easily already.

Midori -> Chiaki -> Wendy -> Pinky -> Midori (all kind of weak except M->C)
Pinky -> Wendy -> Chiaki -> Midori -> Pinky (P->W and M->P aren't exactly romantic, but hey)
The real problem is Wendy and Midori only like Chiaki. Makes it impossible to make a proper chain with those two.
Pinky may not LIKE Wendy, but at least she dotes on her for manipulation, and she totally gets along with Midori.

Yes, I'm calling Pinky as the smallest obstacle to watermelon end here, what are you gonna do about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:51 No.29058162

>>29058156
>honeymoon
waaaaaay in the future, or maybe, my bet is that Midori though Chiaki blowing her legs off was proposing to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:53 No.29058171

>>29058158
She's a Miracle Midori fan, isn't she? I'm pretty sure at least some NTR is featured there.
Which reminds me we need to ask Midori in which "new directions" is she going to take her series. That phrase often precedes disaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:54 No.29058178

>>29058171
Murder Mayumi will no longer be a psychopathic rapist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:54 No.29058179

>>29058171
>She's a Miracle Midori fan, isn't she? I'm pretty sure at least some NTR is featured there.
By that logic, Midori must be an NTR fan too.
It's NTR all the way down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:54 No.29058180

>>29058158
Yeah, it gets her boosted to maximum enthusiasm (she's capable of). As in... >29057973

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:54 No.29058184

>>29058161
>>The real problem is Wendy and Midori only like Chiaki.
>>Wendy
>>Gets fucked by Nicole
>>Gets fucked by Kharn
>>Gets fucked by Mami
>>Wants to give us shit for kissing Midori

She needs to get off that high horse. She is worse than Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:56 No.29058197

>>29058178
Fucking dropped.

>>29058184
Chiaki and Wendy are both broken as hell. Chiaki at least had Mami to not go loopy. Wendy didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:57 No.29058200

>>29058184
Wot? I don't remember Wendy ever beign in contact with Kharn, only her two superiors. And the other two are friends. Nicole is best friends and Mami is just Mami pulling strings behind everyone's back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:57 No.29058203

>>29058184
Well, I meant of those 4, Chiaki and kinda sorta Pinky are the only ones showing any kind of interest in more than one of the other three.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:57 No.29058205

>>29058171
Anon, what do you think got burned in those 30 volumes worth of manuscripts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:58 No.29058207

>>29058171
>Which reminds me we need to ask Midori in which "new directions" is she going to take her series.
If she starting writing NTR, then thats it, we're blowing her legs off again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:58 No.29058215

>>29058162

The logic almost makes sense.

>Sempai crippled me!
>She's asking me to never leave!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:59 No.29058217

>>29058200
>Wendy ever beign in contact with Kharn
Wendy's panties are in Kharn's collection.

I mean, it's not PROOF. But it's enough circumstancial evidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:59 No.29058218

>>29058200
>Wot? I don't remember Wendy ever beign in contact with Kharn, only her two superiors.
We found her panties in The Collection.

It happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:59 No.29058222

>>29058207
What if she only continues writing NTR?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)08:59 No.29058225
File: 1387893595451.png-(124 KB, 814x725, MIDORI_NO.png)

>>29057026
I love Midori,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:00 No.29058228

>>29058205
Lewds that would make Slaanesh blush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:00 No.29058230

>>29058222
We start NTRing her with a better writer. ~~Like Ruri.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:00 No.29058240

>>29058217
>>29058218
She's not blonde though, I think this is too dodgy. Probably a prank or something, if it had happened you bet your ass there'd be a writeup about it because there IS a writeup about the Warmaster duo of the Eighth getting it on with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:00 No.29058241

>>29058207
W-what if she introduces more love-interests like Regal Rosy and Wicked Whitney or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:00 No.29058243

>>29058200

Nicole introduced Wendy as her girlfriend. There is a write-up of Kharn fucking the twins and Wendy. The panties. And Amber talked about Mami taking Wendy to her fuckshack and Wendy got embarrassed. And then she gets possessive as fuck

She is worse than Iori ever was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:00 No.29058244

>>29058215
>>Sempai crippled me!
>>She's asking me to never leave!
This is how yandere actually thinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:01 No.29058247
File: 1387893673865.png-(84 KB, 256x238, 454374820.png)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>29058171
>>29058179
>New Directions
>M-Muh artistic vision

I think Midori forgets that people probably liked it because MiracleMidori was a blatatent self-insert they could identify with, just like Harem-Animus have those terrible Betamale-MCs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:01 No.29058250
File: 1387893692285.jpg-(956 B, 125x117, 1381046579120.jpg)

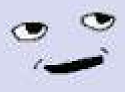

>>29058225

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:01 No.29058251
File: 1387893703505.gif-(1.31 MB, 320x240, 1371740670000.gif)

>>29058225

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:01 No.29058252

>>29058225
Midorin! You're looking kind of Ara Ara~ here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:02 No.29058256

>>29058243
>implying we wouldn't go right to Mami's fuckshack if she offered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:02 No.29058263

>>29058240
there is a writeup detailing it...

IIRC kharn had both nicole and wendy at the same time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:02 No.29058264

>>29058252
More like Desu Wa~! really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:03 No.29058265
File: 1387893787884.png-(17 KB, 500x500, 1387042543301.png)

>>29058225
Its fucking perfect!
This is the best christmas ever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:03 No.29058270

>>29058263
What? No, link that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:04 No.29058273

>>29058256
That'd be a summons from someone we (and everyone else) has put on a pedastal of adulation and glory, not out of a love from the heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:04 No.29058281

>>29058240
Points to consider
Wendy is a Callidus
Kharn prefers blondes. It's not an exclusive thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:05 No.29058283

>>29058243
>She is worse than Iori ever was
Not nearly as bad as Murderface herself. She's got like a laundry list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:05 No.29058284

>>29058263
Does this make Kharn the NTR-er?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:05 No.29058287

>>29058247
There was more to it than that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)09:06 No.29058299
File: 1387893995633.png-(57 KB, 500x500, wendy.png)

"Alright, you voted for her, ya got her! It's ol' Doom and Gloom and Eyebags herself, direct from America! It's Wendy Cooldown, everybody!"

"..."

"Yeah, she's just full of life tonight! Everyone get your questions up, she'll answer each and every one! Hahaha!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:06 No.29058300

>>29058284
nope, just a consenting adult with one hell of a tongue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:07 No.29058304

>>29058299
How'd you get such magnificent bags under your eyes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:07 No.29058305

>>29058283
>Murderface
>Worships Mami, treats her like a mother figure
>Had an awkward relationship with Wendy
>Refused to sleep with Kharn
>Awkwardly brushed off Iori's massive one-sided affections
>Firmly devoted to Midorin after cleaning up her act
Yeah, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:07 No.29058307

>>29058299
How does it feel knowing that only one of the two of you is probably walking away from the frankly inevitable fight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:07 No.29058309

>>29058284
It's not NTR if both of the couple are in bed.

Also, Kharn can't NTR, she's more like... getting bitten by a rabid wolf than actually sexually attracting folks. It happens, and there's regrets, and a strange feeling in your brain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:07 No.29058313

>>29058299

On a scale of 1 to ShitFuckCock, how mad are you at Chiaki right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:08 No.29058316

>>29058270

Don’t remember most of what they talked about. Wasn’t really paying attention. They…neither of them should have been standing. …This is what it meant to be at a Warmaster’s level. …You had to be batshit fucking crazy. …I was lost in thought until the Ninth looked over at me.

“…You know, rabbit is a delicacy, back in the country. Maybe I can have little, tiny taste?” It was probably the most disturbing pickup line I’d ever heard. I don’t think I’ll ever forget it.

“Well~ We do die if we get too lonely. …If you really want rabbit, you’ll have to take us both.”

… …

…I don’t really want to talk about the rest.

… …

…Never did get those panties back.

http://pastebin.com/cAz9gBed

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/24/13(Tue)09:08 No.29058317

>>29058299
How did you get to Callidus rank leader in the 8th?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:08 No.29058318

>>29058299
So, Kharn and Chiaki...which one's the best? You know. If you can remember both/either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:08 No.29058319

>>29058299
How do you feel about threesomes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:08 No.29058322

>>29058225
The hat is so perfect!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:08 No.29058323

>>29058299
If you didn't look so tired, you'd be beautiful! A girl like you must have a boyfriend or girlfriend, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:09 No.29058324

>>29058299
Do you want to get back together with Chiaki? Would you leave the church for her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:09 No.29058326
File: 1387894151286.jpg-(25 KB, 298x207, 1360262068367.jpg)

>>29058225
Ooooooh! It looks great, just as expected of DanKim!

I really like your take on Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:09 No.29058327

>>29057973
Chiaki and Wendy sharing her scarf
It should be appropriately longer so they can both wear it and have cool little cape effects if needs be since it is made of I M A G I N A T I O N

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:09 No.29058328

>>29058305
>that we know of.

The whole Wendy thing kind of blindsided us. Who knows?

I mean, there's Pinky too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:09 No.29058330

>>29058299
Hey, Wendy! What's your holiday plans?

Do you actually have any other clothing than your magical girl outfit?

Do you cook with that knife of yours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:10 No.29058335

>>29058328
>Refused to sleep with Kharn
That alone makes her better than Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:10 No.29058336

>>29058299
Is it true that the rabbits eat flesh? Have you ever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:10 No.29058337

>>29058299
What's the thing you like the most about Murderface?

Why did you contract/what was your wish?
What's your favorite ice cream flavor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:11 No.29058342

>>29058299
Are the US and original versions of Miracle Midori different? If so, how?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:11 No.29058348

>>29058299
Who's the most famous person in America that we would never suspect is actually a Magical Girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:11 No.29058350

>>29058299
Why are you such a shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:12 No.29058353

>>29058299
What can yoiu tell us about you''ve been doing since you died?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:12 No.29058355

>>29058299
Have you considered getting a makeover to try and hit the more mature appeal Chiaki apparently is into now? You know, ditch the pigtails, get a padded bra, that kind of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:12 No.29058357

>>29058348
Its Obama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:13 No.29058364

>>29058335
To be fair by the sounds of it Wendy wasn't really expecting to sleep with Kharn. That "both of us line" was a clear blow-off. It was just a thing that happened.

Sounds like it was just one of those crazy things that happens around people like Nicole and Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:14 No.29058368

>>29058357
>Implying Obama isn't an Incubator in a human suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:14 No.29058371

>>29058357
That is not that bad. It could have been ~~Sarah Palin~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:14 No.29058372

>>29058355
>get a padded bra
or some actual tits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:15 No.29058376
File: 1387894559937.jpg-(200 KB, 700x979, how_to_pretect_madoka.jpg)

>>29058357

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:16 No.29058377

>>29058299
did you know chiaki has also kissed the goddess you work for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:16 No.29058378

>>29058368
>implying Obama isn't an Incubator in a magical girl suit in a human suit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:16 No.29058384

>>29058368
>implying an incubator would stoop to wearing a human suit
if an incubator WANTED the job, it would sleaze right in there. But there's too little power and too many human concerns for an incubator to want to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:19 No.29058401

>>29058299
Wendy: What does the Blessed Lady look like?

(color me curious as to whether or not Wendy is following the classic image of Madoka as blessed lady, or whether she's a member of the Reformed Church of Blood Goddess Faust.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:19 No.29058402
File: 1387894764230.jpg-(242 KB, 700x979, 1341089773063[1].jpg)

>>29058376
>not translated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:19 No.29058411
File: 1387894796885.png-(96 KB, 814x725, golden-katana-plus-99-dex.png)

>>29057211
Hrm, this was fun. Looking forward to future sword fights in the actual quest.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)09:20 No.29058413
File: 1387894810255.png-(53 KB, 500x500, wendyawkward.png)

>>29058304
It's a carefully maintained part of my image. I get up seven hours early every morning to make sure I look like shit.

>>29058307
...I hesitated to kill someone I cared about once, just once, and it got me into all of this shit. I don't like it, but I won't fuck it up again, if it comes to it. I really hope it doesn't, though. I really do.

>>29058313
...Like a seven, I guess. I understand what happened and it's probably not fair to be mad. And it's fucking exhausting. But I can't just drop it, you know? ...Sometimes mad is just mad. Nico's pissed me off worse.

>>29058317
Murder and nepotism. Miss Marigold picked out her favorite murder dolls and appointed them Rank Leaders when she started picking who'd succeed her. ...I mostly just let the old Rank Leader do the heavy lifting. She always did a good job with me.

>>29058318
Kharn basically knows how to break a girl in bed. Murderface is pretty cute when she gets going. It's sort of an apples and pizza thing, you can't really compare them.

>>29058319
...They're messy and awkward unless you know each other really well.

>>29058323
Eat shit.

>>29058324
...It's not a good idea right now. I'm there for a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:21 No.29058417

>>29058305
I wouldn't say that things are completely one-sided between Iori and Chiaki. There has been some indication of genuine affection from Chiaki, but her work and history pretty much ruined any chance at having a relationship with somebody who is not an MG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:22 No.29058423

>>29058413
>Eat shit.
Is this some weird American slang for something?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/24/13(Tue)09:23 No.29058430

>>29058413
How is the 8th faring after the whole fiasco with the UAA?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:23 No.29058433

>>29058413
>...It's not a good idea right now. I'm there for a reason.
You really don't sound like the religious type though. What could it be I wonder~? Is there more love hidden there? Are you protecting someone you care about in the organization?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:23 No.29058434

>>29058413
>that image
>them answers
I would have never believed a girl can score so many points with me in a single post.

I hope you won't have to die as the story goes on.

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/24/13(Tue)09:23 No.29058437

>>29058411
That time when Chiaki and Midori slept together naked in russia. And Chiaki fondl- measured Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:25 No.29058446

>>29058413

...Goddamn you're not allowed to look, or talk like that. How could I irrationally hate and debase you in favor of my chosen waifu now!?

How amiable are you to sharing Chiaki with someone else?

More seriously, do you still want to get together with her? Go steady?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:26 No.29058454

>>29058434
>I hope you won't have to die as the story goes on.
Hopes are good, but as long as Wendy is with the Church, bloodshed is likely inevitable.

>>29058413
>>>29058324
>...It's not a good idea right now. I'm there for a reason.
Harden your hearts anon, because shit is going to get worse before there's even a possibility it'll get better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:26 No.29058455

>>29058413
Ever thought about giving the Blessed Lady the finger and living the rest of your life somewhere nice?

~~And does Murderface homu when she's doing it?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)09:26 No.29058459
File: 1387895217599.png-(54 KB, 500x500, wendypleasant.png)

>>29058330
It'd be nice to have a Christmas party again. ...I hate that sorta thing, but it always ends up kind of fun.

Yeah. I live in Cali, I can't get away with wearing a sweater all the time. Or even most of the time.

Yeah. I wash it sometimes, too.

>>29058336
Lily does, mostly. It's kind of her thing, she absorbs people's memories or powers or courage or someshit. Works faster with soul gems.

I've prepared it a couple of times. It turned into kind of an initiation thing. ...It pretty much tastes like pork.

>>29058337
...She's easy to talk to. And I don't say that about a lot of people. Got a nice ass for someone so scrawny, too. Heh.

I wanted to be free. From a lot of things. ...Eightball was pretty generous with it, actually. Got me out of where I was and it cleared up some of my...problems.

Cookies and cream.

>>29058342
The US version is shit, is the difference. Fuckin' burgers and donuts and sandwiches instead of rice balls.
EVERYONE CAN TELL, ASSHOLES. EVERYONE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:27 No.29058461

>>29058413
How does it feel to know you're best girl, even though almost no-one else acknowledges it? Does it get tiring to know all the plebes are rolling in shit instead of seeing your radiant visage for what it is, or do you feel good about your superiority in such matters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:27 No.29058466

>>29058357
THANKS OBAMA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:28 No.29058468

>>29058411
Fuck yes! Anons get it together and diplomance/beat up Kirika already so we can use the sword sometime!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:29 No.29058478

>>29058459
>I live in Cali, I can't get away with wearing a sweater all the time. Or even most of the time.
~~this makes it really obvious decu is not in california because holy fuck is it cold like, for california~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:30 No.29058481

>>29058461
>almost no-one else acknowledges it
That's not fair.

I like Wendy plenty. Infact I respect her so much I'm pulling no punches when it comes to putting her down.

Not like you wavering faggots. All it'll take is a few tears and then you stupid fucks'll be breathing blood through the new hole in your neck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:30 No.29058488

>>29058459
Why do you read MMxMM when it's basically one big Midori x Murderface love letter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:31 No.29058491

>>29058413
Are there any government or military outfits that you wouldn't like your chances against in a fight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:31 No.29058492

>>29058468

But, that's already the current plan. Hopefully if we save Oriko, Kirika will be more open to the idea of working with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:32 No.29058495

Every time Wendy is brought up I forget to mention this but she and Chiaki are different because Chiaki had her stabilising element (Mami)

If you read the write ups the most stabilising element Wendy ever had was Murderface, they !ight not have been great but compared to the rabbits and all of Santa Destroy she may as well have been then Mami directly stops her from going to her which can't have helped and in the end what will help her more than anything I think is Chiaki spending time with her. Whether she is there as a friend, a lover or just someone she can obey it will help bring her back from batshit crazy cultist to somewhat lucid knife fetishist

She spends more time with her hallucinations than she does real people so she is getting 90% crazy with that tiny bit of real interaction with cultists (also crazy) amber (crazier) and occasionally Mami (disturbingly sociopathic and manipulative, probably so insane she came put the other side at sane)

Regular old anti social and fragmented is a hall of a step up from that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:32 No.29058498

>>29058459
>that smile
Are you trying to rip my heart out, or something? Because it's damn effective.

Anyway, if you were given the chance to...uh, "put to sleep" a singles character in the entire cast, who would that be and why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:32 No.29058499

>>29058488

A long running doujin series usually has more than one love interest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:32 No.29058502
File: 1387895559386.png-(215 KB, 650x902, comic331_zps0e179cf7.png)

>>29058459
>The US version is shit, is the difference. Fuckin' burgers and donuts and sandwiches instead of rice balls. EVERYONE CAN TELL, ASSHOLES. EVERYONE.
How does this comic make you feel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:32 No.29058508

>>29058478
>Californians whining about Cold
Unless it's cold enough that you have to wear a scarf or other cover on your face because otherwise your breath freezes on your lips/nose, it's not proper cold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:34 No.29058518

>>29058459
Was your relationship with Murderface a one-time thing, or were you actually planning on having a meaningful relationship with her? On that note, what was your relationship with Nichole like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:34 No.29058520

>>29058459
>I wanted to be free. From a lot of things. ...Eightball was pretty generous with it, actually. Got me out of where I was and it cleared up some of my...problems.
This instantly started playing in my head.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P-9lMcKWJwo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:36 No.29058535

>>29058520
>not this
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o-Zo4AVL7AE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:36 No.29058537

>>29058495
>Every time Wendy is brought up I forget to mention this but she and Chiaki are different because Chiaki had her stabilising element (Mami)
Then you're romanticising BOTH of them.

Even on her best day, Chiaki is an amoral murder-machine.

Wendy is, by your own admission, an UNSTABLE amoral murder machine. Who's intricately linked with a psychotic goddess who has a murder-boner for us.

So, Wendy was a nice girl once?
So was Moemura.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/24/13(Tue)09:36 No.29058539

>>29058508
Hey, it DOES snow in California! You just need to be in one of the right places.

Like... not where I am...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:37 No.29058542

>>29058520
Having played the game and it being part of why i like wendy, i still get sad thinking about the ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:37 No.29058548

>>29058495

I've had pretty much the same idea. Even if it's not as lovers, Wendy should be savable.

Plus it would fit really well with the noir theme if we got Wendy to be our drinking buddy again, and then make some 'mistakes' after a few too many drinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:38 No.29058558

>>29058413

>Kharn basically knows how to break a girl in bed

Oh man, now I'm imagining Kharn going "I must break you" like the russian in Rocky.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)09:38 No.29058559
File: 1387895931578.png-(53 KB, 500x500, wendymmh.png)

>>29058348
There's this popstar, we've had to wipe her ass a few times. I don't know for sure, but I can smell a fucking Callidus. It's like, my job.

>>29058350
My daddy never went to my piano recitals.

>>29058353
...None of it's been pretty, and I've hated just about every moment of it.

>>29058355
...If someone can't love you for you, it's not worth it. If my tits are a dealbreaker, she'd run screaming once she saw an actual problem.

>>29058377
...Gross. It'd be like tonguefucking a blender, wouldn't it?

>>29058401
Pink. Like kissing a blender. Fucking crazy. ...K, kinda cute.

>>29058430
There are fiascos with the UAA like, twice a year. ...Don't know much about how it is now, though, except Mary did...something to herself.

>>29058433
...Yeah. I can't leave until I bail someone out. Someone who's a complete, deluded dumbfuck.

>>29058446
Sharing? ...Never really thought about it. It'd...they'd have to...love me too, though. Just as much. And I'd have to...y'know. ...Same thing.

...We'll see if we don't have to kill each other first, I guess. But yeah. I want to go back to how things used to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:38 No.29058561

>>29058548
>Wendy should be savable
http://tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/Main/RedemptionEqualsDeath

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:39 No.29058564
File: 1387895953561.png-(24 KB, 130x167, 1387041963943.png)

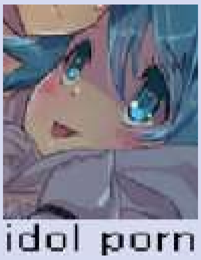

>>29058548
By mistakes you mean getting stabbed, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:40 No.29058574

>>29058559
>>>29058377
>...Gross. It'd be like tonguefucking a blender, wouldn't it?
Bingo.

She knows it's Pinky allright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:40 No.29058576

>>29058459
>The US version is shit, is the difference. Fuckin' burgers and donuts and sandwiches instead of rice balls. EVERYONE CAN TELL, ASSHOLES. EVERYONE.

...how in the ever-living fuck did 4Kids get that license?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:41 No.29058580

>>29058559
>There's this popstar, we've had to wipe her ass a few times. I don't know for sure, but I can smell a fucking Callidus.
So what you're saying is Callidus smell like shit

rude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:41 No.29058581
File: 1387896076992.jpg-(73 KB, 1280x720, 1386615481812.jpg)

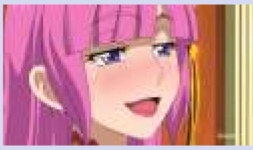

>>29058559
>Sharing? ...Never really thought about it. It'd...they'd have to...love me too, though. Just as much. And I'd have to...y'know. ...Same thing.
ITS HAPPENING

WATERMELON CONFIRMED FOR POSSIBLE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:42 No.29058590

>>29058576
Incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:43 No.29058594

>>29058559
>Pink. Like kissing a blender. Fucking crazy. ...K, kinda cute.
Right? Shouldn't judge people just because they're a bit murderously crazy, as I'm sure you'll agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:43 No.29058597

>>29058581
Good luck getting Wendy and Midori to fall in love. And Midori hasn't said she'd be okay with it (and asking would probably be a terrible idea)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:43 No.29058598
File: 1387896197188.png-(100 KB, 814x725, scarf_pulling_hair_pullin(...).png)

>>29057277
hair pulling
scarf pulling
2 girls
sword
knife
tights
sweater

yuri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:43 No.29058599
File: 1387896200923.gif-(594 KB, 249x214, 1387561048954.gif)

>>29058559
>Sharing? ...Never really thought about it. It'd...they'd have to...love me too, though. Just as much. And I'd have to...y'know. ...Same thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:43 No.29058601

>>29058559
We're rooting for you, Cooldown; you're pretty great for an undead murderhobo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:44 No.29058607

>>29058598
Fuck yeah!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)09:44 No.29058612
File: 1387896276816.png-(55 KB, 500x500, wendysweat.png)

>>29058455
Every fuckin' day. ~~...And yes.~~

>>29058461
...Best girl? Yeah sure, I'll take it. Better than 'a shit'.

>>29058488
...She looks good with bigger boobs. It doesn't matter if somebody else wished to look like Miracle Midori, or something.

>>29058491
Not really. We don't deal with them much, and we don't really get anything out of fighting them.

>>29058498
Pinky. It'd clean so much shit up in like, two seconds. Second place is Nakajima, but it never fucking sticks. ...We're still cool, though. I just want to see if it could be done.

>>29058502
FUCK

>>29058518
We went out...I guess that's what you'd call it...for like a year, year and a half. I was pretty serious about it, I mean...you know. Given we were both probably gonna die before we hit 20.

Nicole...it's complicated. We kind of dated, we were kind of fuckbuddies, but we also tried to kill each other sometimes. Work is work.

>>29058601
...Y-you too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:45 No.29058620

>>29057684
Hello, new twitter header pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:45 No.29058621

>>29058537
No they were both terrible but Mami was outwardly less terrible than Chiaki who was less terrible than Wendy
It was sort of like going up the ladder of being a terrible person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:45 No.29058622

>>29058590
Fucking coobies!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:45 No.29058623

>>29058612
>...Y-you too.
Awww, such adorable spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:46 No.29058627

>>29058612
You're really cute when you're blushing, Wendy-chan! I'm sure you can find someone for yourself if you try!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:46 No.29058629

>>29058598
It's a thin line between good fight and rough foreplay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:46 No.29058630

>>29058612
I'M YOUR BIGGEST FAN CAN YOU SIGN AN AUTOGRAPH PLEASE!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:47 No.29058636

>>29058564

That's one way of putting it, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:47 No.29058637

>>29058612
How was it when Murderface copped a handful while you were helping her off stage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:47 No.29058639

>>29058612
>...She looks good with bigger boobs. It doesn't matter if somebody else wished to look like Miracle Midori, or something.
You do know that the girl Murderface kissed was the author, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:47 No.29058640

>>29058612
>She looks good with bigger boobs

You're gonna love this Callidus trick Midorin can pull, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:47 No.29058641

>>29058612
Whats the most opposition you've faced and came out on top of?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:47 No.29058643

>>29058598
Kinky stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:48 No.29058648

>>29058612
So how did Kharn managed to put your undies into her massive collection.

..

It was the tongue isn't it? Can't imagine it was her hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:49 No.29058655

>>29058648
Her arms vibrate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:49 No.29058656

>>29058559
A few questions for you.

1) Did you know that MMxMM is written by the same girl who Chiaki went on a date with last night?

2) Do you have any idea why Chiaki seems to have a thing for Calliduses (Callidi? Callidese? The hell's the plural here?)

3) Does that popstar have green hair and twintails?

4) What happened to the Golden butterfly mask?

5) Do you know any of the souls in the other Golden Weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:49 No.29058657

>>29058655
So does her tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:50 No.29058667

>>29058657
In fact, her entire body can vibrate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:50 No.29058668

>>29058640
To be honest I'm pretty sure she'll love Midori. It's kind of Midorins "thing".

And Wendy basically IS the original Murder Mayumi.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)09:50 No.29058669
File: 1387896616158.png-(53 KB, 500x500, wendyoout.png)

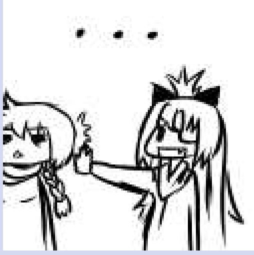

>>29058612

"Alright, that's enough outta you, America, can't keep boggin' the thread down with yer eyebags!"

"...."

"Right, let's get some summaries done before the next interview! Let's see here...where were we again?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:50 No.29058671

>>29058612
The situation with Chiaki kind of suck, right? You had something serious going with her and it cannot be dismissed easily. On the other hand, what Midori did cannot simpl be forgotten either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:50 No.29058675

>>29058641
>inb4: Kharn
If you catch my drift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:50 No.29058678

>>29058559
When are you going to have That Fucking Talk with Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:50 No.29058679
File: 1387896656614.jpg-(48 KB, 400x242, dude.jpg)

>>29058612
This is probably going to sound weird, but apparently you're a Meguca

version of me.

Chin up, someone out there's got your back. Maybe you can wring a happy end out of this yet, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:51 No.29058681
File: 1387896668149.png-(27 KB, 800x700, chink wendy madotsuki.png)

>>29058559
>...Yeah. I can't leave until I bail someone out. Someone who's a complete, deluded dumbfuck.
OPERATION ASSIST WENDY AT WHATEVER THE FUCK SHE IS PLANNING IS A GODDAMN GO
SERIOUSLY YOU NIGGERS DON'T FORGET THIS SHIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:51 No.29058688

>>29058669
Dammit kyouko we didn't get the most important question answered!
Summaries can wait eyebags can't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:51 No.29058690

>>29058675
I'm sure Kharn was the one on top there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:51 No.29058691

>>29058648
I dunno. Wendy's a knifegal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:52 No.29058698
File: 1387896766856.jpg-(307 KB, 598x365, macha singing on a piano (...).jpg)

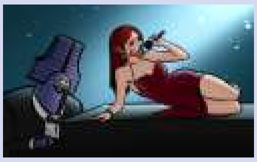

>>29058559
>My daddy never went to my piano recitals.
>mfw imagining Wendy sit at a pino in Chiaki's old bar, playing this song and singing about her relationship with Chiaki
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mmViEzF8Hko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:52 No.29058700

>>29058184
Kharn and Nicole were before she met Murderface. Mami is wishful thinking,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:54 No.29058713

>>29058668
>Midori meets Wendy
>New character gets introduced
>Notwendy with Chiaki's personality
DECU PLS MAKE THIS HAPPEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:55 No.29058723

>>29058698
Pretty sure there's an important difference between Macha and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:56 No.29058729

>>29057250
>What kind of drawing tablet do you use and how much did it cost? I'm looking to get one in the future

Wacom Intuos 5 (the model name has recently changed to Intuos Pro). Regular Intuos (previously known as Bamboo) is fine, though, and much more affordable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:56 No.29058732

>>29058459
>rice ball vs. donut
Why is this so funny?

In any case, serious question: what exactly in your power set got you put in with the Callidus? I mean, with the knifework you're known for I'd have expected an Eversor. What changed?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)09:57 No.29058737
File: 1387897075205.jpg-(39 KB, 594x464, Anon_-_New_canvas6.jpg)

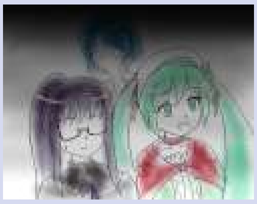

>>29058669

"Alright! So after gettin' a new hairstyle, Murderface goes and starts her very first mission as Warmaster, which is to give Ruri Kirishima, super idol and probably a big deal (I don't listen to idol trash) a 'good time'. She took along Sayaka-chan for the op, for backup and stuff, since it's a huge client an' everything."

"As it turns out, Sayaka-chan was into the idol trash, and was basically a super fan of Ruri! Then shenanigans happen during the start of it, when the idol rigs her own contest so that Murderface gets to be the winner an' spend four days with her as the most super of super fans. Murderface ain't havin' none of that railroading shit and gives her ticket to Sayaka, who gladly takes it to be Ruri's bosom buddy for the duration."

"It's here that Chiaki also meets someone she identifies with, a sweaty little kid by the name of Deepthroat! Check it, Wendy, she's got bigger eyebags than you! Hahaha!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:58 No.29058740

>>29058737
>idol trash
Do I detect a little jelly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:58 No.29058743

>>29058723
You mean that only one of them never scored?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)09:59 No.29058747

>>29058740

No, nobody likes Ruri.

Except for Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:00 No.29058755

>>29058698
This would actually make a great picture
Maybe with Murderface lying over the piano drunk as shit with a bottle of Kong hovering over the keys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:01 No.29058759

>>29058740
She is just speaking the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:02 No.29058769

>>29058737
Also FUCKING METAL Kyousuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:03 No.29058775

>>29058769
ffffffffff-Dan already stopped drawing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:05 No.29058784

>>29058769
Kyousuke's reveal was probably my favorite part of that arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:05 No.29058790

>>29058747
I thought Ruri was pretty cool. I was disappointed that we shadowrunned too hard to find out what was really going on with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:07 No.29058806

>>29058790
I want to see pregnant Kahrn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:07 No.29058807

>>29058790
We know whats going on with her NOW, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:08 No.29058809
File: 1387897703076.jpg-(49 KB, 720x720, anime cry sad wtf no.jpg)

>>29058698
>I keep running and rushing to catch a clue
>To the mystery of your dark heart
>I could never have known
>From the signs I was shown
>That the game was rigged from the start

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)10:09 No.29058814

>>29058737

"So Deepthroat, as it turns out, ain't really named Deepthroat at all but Noriko. And she's set up in a gig as Ruri's gopher or something. Anyway she helps Murderface get into the hotel where Ruri's staying. Getting there, Murderface discovers that things are getting shitty just like it always does: Iori's in the gig too, as a voice actress for that MM x MM thing that Ruri's voice acting for. So it's like all the spaghetti at once. A freakin' spaghetti singularity!"

"Introductions happen, boring talky stuff, and then the first curve ball comes in the form of yakuza dudes storming the place. One slick bastard, who's supposed to be the big shot in some yakuza group, introduces himself as Yoshitaka Mine, and wants Ruri to sign on to his recording group. Ruri ain't having none of it, and Chiaki throws his ass out by looking mean. The security detail gets interrogated, and it's found out that the yaks got past due to Magical Girl interference. Cue the fucking shadowruns, right?"

"We also meet Kamijou Kyousuke here, who is like Sayaka's former classmate or something, I dunno. Anyway, Murderface calls in more girls to beef up the security, and it's here that Callidus Rank Leader Enishi makes the scene. We find out she's the older sister of Noriko, and they ain't really got the best sibling relationship."

"More stuff happens, but one that really needs mentioning is Squad Hiryu finding a trace of an intruder in one of the Hotel Rooms. NECO."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:10 No.29058821

>>29058790
I have a feeling we werent supposed to find out yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:11 No.29058827
File: 1387897869482.gif-(18 KB, 594x820, Connect the dots.gif)

>>29058790
>I was disappointed that we shadowrunned too hard to find out what was really going on with her.

>>29058348
>Q: Who's the most famous person in America that we would never suspect is actually a Magical Girl?

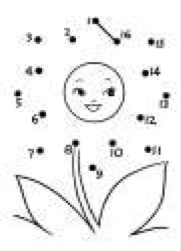

>>29058559
>A: There's this popstar, we've had to wipe her ass a few times. I don't know for sure, but I can smell a fucking Callidus. It's like, my job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:12 No.29058836

>>29058827
She's a robot. The Calne Ca brooch confirmed this. Wendy can be wrong too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:16 No.29058861

>>29058827
>>29058821
>>29058790
https://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/28356109/#28359533
>“Yep. She had Kharn on a tight leash. That’s not THAT uncommon, though, I’m pretty sure the new Warmaster is kind of the same way.” I bit into my cone with a little crunch, and the Spymaster did the same. She chewed it in a hurry, though, and swallowed. “I mean, I’m not sure yet. It’s probably easier to get Matsuda angry first, if you want to make her do something. That’s what Mari-chan’s working on right now…”
>We chatted for a little while longer, mostly about the new sim that Kobayashi-chan was trying to set up with compiled data on the new Warmaster. She said it’d be just as hard as Escape from Sex Gulag – the whole point was to get Warmaster Matsuda to sleep with you.

https://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/28356109/#28356578
>Green-haired magical girl trying to get into where Kharn was being held by SINGING her way past the guards

And finally, there's what we've heard from Wendy this thread.

She's a fucking Callidus superspy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)10:17 No.29058866
File: 1387898251921.png-(86 KB, 500x500, kyokosmile.png)

>>29058814

"NECO basically has been stalkin' Murderface ever since the op began, even postin' about it on her Chirpee account! So evidently Murderface doesn't like that one bit, an' calls the mutant cat about it again. Both Kyuubey an' Sayaka tell her not to mess around with an amateur journalist - it's not like anyone would believe her, right? Journalists are crazy!"

"And I think I'll go and cut it off there again. We got more time for interviews, and this ain't some sort of tactic to hide how little's happened in eighty threads, no sir! Hahaha!"

"Anyways, you guys! Who's up on the interview block?"

[]Kotarou Yuu
[]Amber Nakajima
[]Hanegawa Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:18 No.29058869

>>29058866
[X]Hanegawa Midori
MIDORIN~

MIDORIN~

OPPAI~! OPPAI~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:19 No.29058873

>>29058866
>[x] MAI WAIFU MIDORIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:19 No.29058875

>>29058836
I don't think so
[Spoiler] she wasnt THEN. That brooch did the whole involuntary cyborg upgrade, though. Technically on our watch.
[/spoiler]

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/24/13(Tue)10:19 No.29058876

>>29058866
[X]Kotarou Yuu
We need little sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:19 No.29058877

>>29058866
>[x]Amber Nakajima

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:19 No.29058879
File: 1387898372016.png-(307 KB, 800x599, Are_you_guys_bullying_Midori.png)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppa! oppa!
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!
MIDORIN!

>>29058866

[X]Hanegawa Midori

Bring out Midorin!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:19 No.29058882

>>29058866
>[]Amber Nakajima

AMBEEEEER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:19 No.29058885

>>29058866
>We got more time for interviews, and this ain't some sort of tactic to hide how little's happened in eighty threads, no sir! Hahaha!
Decu pls

lern how to into pacing pls

I seriously don't want to get stuck with someone I hate for fucking ages again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:19 No.29058887

>>29058866
>[]Kotarou Yuu
Best weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:19 No.29058888

>>29058866
[X]Hanegawa Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:20 No.29058895

>>29058866
>[X]Kotarou Yuu
THIS TIME-!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:20 No.29058896

>>29058866
Bring out Yuu! We need brofists with ogre arms

Also Midorin gets enough fucking screentime as it is, let's give it a rest for once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:20 No.29058898

>>29058866
[x]Hanegawa Midori
M-IDOL MIDORIN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:20 No.29058900

>>29058885
T'was alright, really. I prefer having things go slow rather than too fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:20 No.29058901

>>29058866
[x]Amber Nakajima.

We already know enough about Midori guys let's ask a better girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:21 No.29058903

>>29058866
It would be interesting to get a feel for Amber, but Yuu is too important.

>[X]Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:21 No.29058904

>>29058866

[X] Midorin obviously.

Best Girl gonna Best

>> ☐ **Eldritch Library** 12/24/13(Tue)10:21 No.29058905
File: 1387898469742.png-(46 KB, 1000x800, PuellaNoir_Midori-portrait.png)

>>29058866
Midorin!
Best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:21 No.29058906

>>29058866
>[x]Kotarou Yuu
Ramenbutt will get enough attention in the first person~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:21 No.29058907

>>29058866
[X]Hanegawa Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:21 No.29058909

>>29058866
[x]Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:22 No.29058910

Is Wendy still in the room while we're trying to get Midorin up here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:22 No.29058912

>>29058866
[X]Yuu.

We need to know guys. I need to know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:22 No.29058915

>>29058866
>>29058905

Never enough best girl

[X] Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:23 No.29058918

Why do I hear MGNQ Kyouko speaking like YuruYuri Kyouko instead of PMMM Kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:23 No.29058919

>>29058866
[X] Amber Nakajima

Decu pls

pls pace better

pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:24 No.29058926

>>29058866
[X]Amber

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:25 No.29058930

>>29058866
>[x]Amber Nakajima

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/24/13(Tue)10:25 No.29058931

>>29058866
>We got more time for interviews, and this ain't some sort of tactic to hide how little's happened in eighty threads

Just checked Ebook out of curiosity. About 34 threads were with Ruri, and another 12 were flashbacks.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)10:25 No.29058932
File: 1387898718161.png-(1.35 MB, 1800x1440, Kiss_22_Chart.png)

>>29058866

Hi, I'm dropping by just to vote for Midori.

And now, I go back to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:25 No.29058934

>>29058866
[x]Amber Nakajima

Fuck, I gotta go do Christmas now. Fucking Christmas ruining my Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:26 No.29058940

>>29058866
[x]Amber Nakajima
As much as I actually like Midori, I'd rather have someone else take the spotlight for once.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)10:28 No.29058953

>>29058940

But Midorin barely had any screen time since that godawful Ruri Arc!

I need more Midorin!

(Ok, seriously going back to work now)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:28 No.29058954

>>29058866
Amber!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:29 No.29058961

>>29058953
B, but Amber only had like one scene of it period, Midori got an entire date!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:29 No.29058962

>>29058866
>[x]Amber Nakajima
Let's hear from somebody we don't know that much about yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:30 No.29058969

>>29058953
>An entire multi-thread date centering around Midori being moe and doing moe things
seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:30 No.29058971

I'm not even sure what to ask Amber or Yuu other than some basic stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:31 No.29058977

>>29058969
we need magical girl midori quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:31 No.29058978

>>29058866
>[x]Kotarou Yuu
I want to know what it's like inside the Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:31 No.29058979

>>29058866
Midori!! MY ANGELLL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:31 No.29058981

>>29058953
Bah she has had pretty much half the screen timevaince she appeared, her getting her own things going was good.
We don't need to reverse that now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:32 No.29058987

[X] Hanegawa Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:32 No.29058989

>>29058866
[x]Amber

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:32 No.29058990

>>29058971
>Yuu

Can you make my gauntlet fingers vibrate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:32 No.29058994

>>29058953
C'mon, Hat-chan, this is the perfect chance for us to get some meta knowledge on what the hell is happening and how to deal with characters that currently fulfill the role of Wild Cards. We had plenty of Midori recently, so we should explore the less-known characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:32 No.29058996

>>29058977
We need Midori to die for good so we can see some other goddamn characters again

I started out liking her but she has started taking up far too much spotlight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:32 No.29058997
File: 1387899176151.gif-(2.87 MB, 480x270, 1348452070722.gif)

>>29058866
[x]MIDORI GET!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:33 No.29059003

>>29058953
An entire date was dedicated to Midori. What else do you want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:33 No.29059005

>>29058979

Is that you, Dan? Excellent taste

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:33 No.29059006

>>29058994
>inb4: the one Wendy is trying to get out of the crazy cult happens to be Amber

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/24/13(Tue)10:34 No.29059015
File: 1387899279268.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - waifu.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29058866
Midori - 13
Yuu - 11
Amber - 11

~~But the miracle never happen...~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)10:35 No.29059020
File: 1387899306102.png-(47 KB, 626x686, murderface_muchu.png)

>>29059003

An interview so we can actually learn more about her, obviously. Otherwise I wouldn't vote for her.

Besides, I like her better than Yuu or Amber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:35 No.29059026

>>29058996
Go away Wendyfag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:35 No.29059028

>>29059020
>Besides, I like her better than Yuu or Amber.
No really I'd have never fucking guessed

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/24/13(Tue)10:36 No.29059038

>>29059020
Midori a ~~perfectly fine choice, however I wouldhave liked talking to yuu instead.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:37 No.29059039

>>29059026
Actually a Pinkyfag turned Midorifag during the barrier arc
Now a "fucking anybody but the fatty taking up most the quest" fag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:37 No.29059041

>>29058996
Just wait for another vote to come around where we can Get Her Fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:37 No.29059044

>>29059015
We were so close!
>>29059006
That'd be a twist. ~~Though, that'd probably mean that Wendy is doing something utterly useless, because Amber is likely to fuck over and destroy the the entire cult with her crazy keikakus. More so if they to mindbreak her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:38 No.29059047

>>29059041
Yeah I can't imagine the day anon will go for that

They will throw Mami into a meat grinder before they let Midori get hurt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:38 No.29059051
File: 1387899514064.png-(213 KB, 884x1391, WaifusRSrsBusiness.png)

>There are people in this Quest-Thread right now who dont even know that Waifus are srs business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:39 No.29059061

>>29059020
Fair enough, I guess. Although, I would like some of the less developed characters to have a chance to shine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:41 No.29059071

>>29059047
>They will throw Mami into a meat grinder before they let Midori get hurt
No, all it takes is some amusing but utterly retarded course of action combined with a critical mass of invested players (who also remember information and past events correctly) not being present and we'll have another mess on our hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:41 No.29059079

>>29058996
>>29059041
>>29059047

And here we have the answers to the question "Who was retarded enough to vote for Chiaki making a promise to Wendy."

The reason I dislike Wendy is because of fags like you, who have to ruin other people`s fun just because they cant get what they wanted. Pathetic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:42 No.29059081

>>29059044
I'm actually quite surprised how close the votes are. I expected there to be an overwhelming majority in favor of Midori.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)10:42 No.29059082
File: 1387899733228.png-(625 KB, 800x1300, pmyuP1T.png)

>>29059028

Suddenly it's strange that I vote for one of my favorite characters? Calm yourself anon.

Maybe some people are extra sensitive because we just came out of a little date Arc, but Midori has barely had any screen time over the last 60 or so threads.

Of course I'm going to be happy to see one of my favorite characters show up again.

You need to calm down and enjoy the Christmas spirit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:43 No.29059098

>>29059079
Actually I voted against the promise and I am unhappy not because I don't get what I wanted but because EVERY FUCKING THREAD must revolve around midori lately and by fuck it is boring

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:44 No.29059101

>>29059051
This is why I never go to /v/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:45 No.29059118

>>29059082
Just noticed. Midori looks like a Christmas tree.

angel/10 would put presents underneath

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)10:46 No.29059126
File: 1387899999449.png-(73 KB, 500x500, midoriup.png)

>>29059015

"Alright! You picked the other girl in this story that has the great taste of wearin' hoodies as casual wear, Midorin!"

"A-ah, I wear other things, not just hoodies, Kyoko-san--"

"You're really popular, ain'tcha? Don't let it get to your head, arright?!"

"Anyway, get your questions up, everyone, and we'll see if Midorin can stop stuttering enough to answer them all!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:47 No.29059134

>>29059126
So how did the op with Kyoko go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:47 No.29059137

>>29059079
>generalizations
>name calling
>blaming
You don't have any friends, do you? It was perfectly in character for Chiaki to do that. The two go way back, and those butt feels don't go easily forgotten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:48 No.29059142

>>29059126
Would you ever be okay with sharing Chiaki with another woman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:48 No.29059148

>>29059126
Whats your opinion on threesomes with your girlfriend's lonely ex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:48 No.29059151

>>29059126
I don't like that look in Kyouko's eye Midori. Be careful she doesn't set you on fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:48 No.29059155

>>29059126
What do you think about everything that's happened with you, Chiaki, crazy-ass witch barriers, and life in general?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:49 No.29059156

>>29059126

How would you feel about sharing Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:49 No.29059158

>>29059126
What are your 3 sizes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:49 No.29059163

>>29059126

Why is your hugs magic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:49 No.29059164

>>29059126
What is your greatest fear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:49 No.29059165

>>29059079
I wasn't in that thread, but I was damn disappointed when I read it. The promise, while romantic and beautiful, was obviously a dumb choice that would only lead to more tears and suffering. Though, I can say the same thing about kissing Midori, because /tg/ trying to make a commitment to a girl in a quest is NEVER A FUCKING GOOD IDEA. Mainly because the "cute and cute waifu" archetype is chosen, that later has to suffer because she has to go with the most emotional trauma due to the plot.
~~This is why I only ever vote for pairings that include mindbroken/crazy girl or possible antagonists, as those somehow tend make for some fun drama and less NTR-esque scenarios.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:50 No.29059170

[x] kotariou yuuuuuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:50 No.29059178

>>29059126

Are you disappointed the Murderface experience isn't what you thought it would be? Be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:50 No.29059181

>>29059126

Say Murderface had a girlfriend before, whom died and was lost in amnesia, how would you react to this girl being alive and finding out Chiaki still has feelings for her as well as you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:51 No.29059185

>>29059126
You're pretty popular, but what do you ACTUALLY bring to the table aside from being really cute and kind of sexy?

S or M? How much?

Heated, sweaty knife-sex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:52 No.29059191

>>29059126
Did you expect yourself to be a fan favorite?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:52 No.29059194

>>29059126
How was life in the old officio? I asked around with some of those fellows in the tenth and they were pretty rude about you. Called you an attentionwhore and pretty needy.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)10:52 No.29059199

>>29059039

Midori's date started at thread 155.

The last time she was on screen was at thread 111 to deliver Sayaka's sword. If you skip this brief appearance then her last time on screen was thread 100.

How is Midori monopolizing screen time again? Seriously, you guys... Calm down and realize it just seems that way cause of the date arc. Sheesh.

>>29059126

Midorin, tell us about your family!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:52 No.29059203

>>29059126

Aside from the magical weapons and the abilities directly related to their wish, what sorts of magic are magical girls typically capable of performing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:54 No.29059218

>>29059126
What kind of people did you work with in the Tenth? What sort of relationships did you have? What kind of operations did you usually do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:54 No.29059220

>>29059126
What was your wish?

Did you see the Video of Murderface accidentally 3 Eversor Squads?

Are you still curious about Akemi Homura`s past after the Barrier-Incident?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:55 No.29059228

>>29059126
Are you afraid that Chiaki would think less of you if she knew everything you had done for the Tenth?

Did you ever meet the Tenth's warmaster? What did you think of her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:55 No.29059231

>>29059126
Have you ever experienced the pleasure of having a soul gem inside?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:56 No.29059238

>>29059126

I personally support you, but do you really think a relationship based on gratitude and idolisation is gonna work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:56 No.29059244

>>29059126
I can't take all this Midorin bullying.

Midorin, please tell us your past crushes and what line of work would you be in if you weren't a meguca?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:56 No.29059247

>>29059199
It isn't even screen time but the legions of midorifags who make everything relate to her, through the idol mission she came up in discussion multiple times through the threads and every decision seems to go towards "what does Midori want of Chiaki"

The date arc didn't help this but she has had far too much attention for awhile now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:56 No.29059251

>>29059126
What the hell were you thinking when you drank the vodka? Even if Chiaki was going to do it, don't you think that would have killed the mood immediately as soon as she would have found out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:58 No.29059264

>>29059251
More importantly, where did you get that vodka because it seems like dynamite stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)10:59 No.29059268

>>29059165
Means you basically can't vote for any possible pairing in this setting.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)10:59 No.29059273
File: 1387900775409.png-(113 KB, 1000x700, 1344949380891.png)

>>29059247

So, your complaint isn't the character, but the community, basically.

Sorry, but you're going to have to learn how to get along with others, especially when the majority supports a popular character. Turn that frown upside down and enjoy the parts you like, no need to let others enjoyment get in the way of your own.

Have a hug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:01 No.29059296
File: 1387900898130.png-(88 KB, 500x500, accidentally.png)

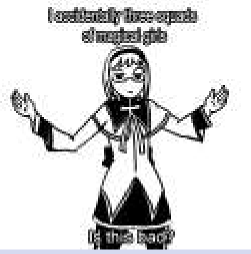
I accidentally three squads of magical girls
is this bad?

>>29059220

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:02 No.29059311

>>29059273
My compaint is that the character who started interesting has become a 2d shit and everyone seems to force her into literally everything making the threads about her and basically turning this from magical girl nor quest to magical girl waifu quest green edition

There is almost nothing left to enjoy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:02 No.29059312

>>29059268
Ironically, yes. Because of this the best I can do is stay neutral when waifufagging intensifies or try and veto some of the more stupid decisions. ~~Like hell that'll ever work.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:02 No.29059314
File: 1387900960926.png-(61 KB, 750x255, no_hugs.png)

>>29059273
Hat-chat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:02 No.29059316

>>29059126

Based on fanworks I've seen, I'm assuming your weapon of choice is daggers. is this correct, and do you make much use of them (for example, during the last operation with Kyoko)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:03 No.29059324
File: 1387901022607.png-(130 KB, 750x487, headpat_is_fine.png)

Just a head pat is fine!

>>29059314

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)11:04 No.29059332
File: 1387901081590.png-(182 KB, 899x885, midorixmassmile.png)

>>29059134

It went pretty good! It was mostly legwork, and it was mostly thanks to Kyoko.. She's smarter than people think, and-

>>29059142
>>29059148
>>29059156

Uh.. W-wait, what?
I mean.. It's not like.. Um. Well, m-maybe if, if everyone really loved each other...? I mean, that's kinda an anime thing isn't it???

>>29059151
I'm sure that won't happen unless I take too long answering questions!

...That was a joke, okay?

>>29059155

Well.. It's a little rough, but, I think if I keep trying my best then maybe we can get through. I mean, maybe I can get through. Heh?

>>29059158
...I, next question!

>>29059163

Because they're Miraculous Midori hugs..? ..I swear that wasn't a thing I wrote before.

>>29059164

...Being alone, I guess.

>>29059178

Um.. Maybe a little.. But in some ways, it's kinda a lot better. So maybe I guess it's a sidegrade?

>>29059181

..I'd, I'd feel really guilty..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:04 No.29059333

Can we pull Midori into the gauntlets to introduce her to Yuu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:06 No.29059354

>>29059332
>I mean, that's kinda an anime thing isn't it?
You're literally in a relationship matching that of a manga/anime you wrote

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/24/13(Tue)11:07 No.29059365

>>29059332
How long do you plan on continuing MMxMM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:07 No.29059366

>>29059332
What would you say if you found out Chikai had a literal godess of evil, complete with blender teeth stalking her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:07 No.29059372

>>29059366
Doesn't she already know that...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:09 No.29059386

>>29059332
>..I'd, I'd feel really guilty..

don't be, how were you suppose to know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:09 No.29059392

>>29059332
If I'm not mistaken, your previous employer was kind of a scumbag (even by Incubator's standards)...
What do you think of Kyubey? You're Warmaster secretary now, so you'll have to deal with him on almost almost daily basis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:10 No.29059401

>>29059332
>..I'd, I'd feel really guilty..
Don't worry! Chiaki broke her promise to her, so that girl won't be stealing yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:11 No.29059407

>>29059332
You! No more secret drinking you! Promise that next time you need a little liquid courage or a draught of forgetfulness you wont try hiding it. Share a whiskey soul gem bath with Chiaki sempai or something, ok?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:11 No.29059415

>>29059332

So. Homuhomu. Am I right, or am I right?

>eyebrowswaggingintensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:12 No.29059425

>>29059332
>I mean, that's kinda an anime thing isn't it???
You're living it.

Is the reason you decided to change the direction of MMxMM because you learned more about your Sempai and decided to show her in a better/worse light?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:12 No.29059431

>>29059126
Hey, Kyouko, are you standing on a bucket or something? You're nowhere that tall compared to Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:15 No.29062462
File: 1387901740419.jpg-(57 KB, 600x900, BaCeIBzCAAAsoUB.jpg large.jpg)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>29058977
We'll kill her again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:16 No.29059468

>>29059332
>>29059431

Midori has anyone ever bothered you because of your height?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:17 No.29059474

>>29059332
Who has the longest hair in the Ninth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:18 No.29059492

>>29059474
>inb4 Magical Girl ~~Jinx~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:18 No.29059496

>>29059332
Were you and mirai just friends or "just friends"? When you saw her in the barrier it seemed like more was there than was said

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)11:21 No.29059520
File: 1387902078006.png-(186 KB, 899x885, midoriintensifies.png)

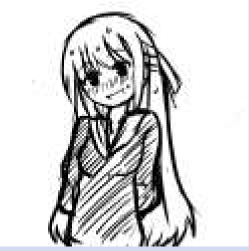

>>29059185

E-ehhhh??? W, wait wait, who is this!? You can't ask that kind of thing!

>>29059191

Not at all! I didn't expect a lot of things, though.. Like the doujin taking off, or, um, getting along with sempai like that..

>>29059194

It was pretty hard.. I had a pretty romantic image of magical girls, ya know? The 10th was the opposite of that.
...None of the other magical girls really liked me all that much, even the kids.
...Maybe especially the kids.

>>29059199

Oh! Well, they're really great, and I love them a lot! But they've been through some hard times, and I need to help them out..

Daughter's duty, ya know? My entire family looks scary, but they're really very nice.

..Well, my mom looks scary in a different way than my dad and brothers. She's more like the "cool smile with a knife" type!

...That's not really a normal way to talk about your family, huh..

>>29059203

All kinds! I think sometimes people get wrapped up in weapon abilities and the focus implied by ranks like Eversor and all that. But one thing true about magical girls is that you can do a lot of things!

>>29059218

...Ah, I worked with a few interesting types. A lot of them seem rich! But some were actually worse off than I am..

And some had crime family ties. Jyuubey had us doing a lot of things that were basically crimes..

But, I wouldn't kill anyone.. That kinda tanked my popularity a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:23 No.29059538

What will be the focus of your new Miracle Midori? Will new characters appear?

>> ☐ **Anyanymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:24 No.29059545

>>29059520
>who is this
You don't need to worry about that, Midorin. Just answer the questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:27 No.29059568

>>29059520
>But, I wouldn't kill anyone.. That kinda tanked my popularity a lot.
Wait, you were fine with gangrape but not murder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:29 No.29059593

>>29059520
>But some were actually worse off than I am..
So, would you say that they would be open to renegotiating their Contracts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:29 No.29059595

>>29059568
>Jyuubey had us doing a lot of things that were basically crimes..
No, it's not fine. She was ordered to escort the otakus, doesn't mean she liked it.
Murder is where she really draws the line. If she's ordered to kill someone, she'll say nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:30 No.29059603

>>29059595
She was pretty clearly assisting them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:31 No.29059614

>>29059568

She had very little choice in the matter, the only plus side of that job was succeeding in subduing THE Murderface, which blew up dramatically a few seconds later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:31 No.29059615

>>29059568

She already said that Iori was the first time she did that kind of job. Guess we got to Midori right when her convictions were about to break

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:32 No.29059617

>>29059520
Do you intend to draw Chiaki like one of your manga girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:32 No.29059629

>>29059595
She helped criminals ruin other peoples lives, that I would say is a fair bit worse than murder because it kept them suffering longer and lead to some like Yayoi committing suicide

>>29059520
Do you regret being such a terrible person while you worked for the tenth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:33 No.29059636

>>29059520
Who are your four favorite members of the cast, and why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:34 No.29059642

>>29059617

Dan

Hat

Someone

Please

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)11:34 No.29059647
File: 1387902869593.png-(190 KB, 899x885, midoriintensifiesharder.png)

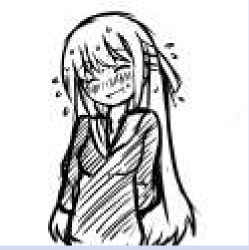

>>29059220

T, that's a secret!

Accidentally what...?

I'd be lying if I said I wasn't, but.. Sempai is sempai.

>>29059228

...Maybe. I don't know. I already think a lot less of myself for it, though.

And yes, both the previous and the current! Kazumi was.. Something else. ...Saki, though. She's, uh.. Really cold. But kinda, I guess there's something on her mind a lot, I think..

>>29059231

...N-no, I've never..

>>29059238

...Next question!

>>29059244

N, next question! ...Well, maybe it's not so bad. Let's see.. Besides sempai, there was.. ...There were a lot, huh. Anyway, I think I'd like to be a full time writer if I wasn't a magical girl! Maybe I can still do that, though.

>>29059251

I wasn't thinking at all. I was practically winging the entire date! Well, winging the parts that weren't advice from Kyouko, Kumatora, and Mami. ...Sometimes all their advice conflicted, too..

>>29059316

Well, I kept a knife even before I was a magical girl, since I was from a bad part of town.. And I used knives a lot in the kitchen, so I've always felt more confident with them. Just, I'm not comfortable with the thought of stabbing actual people with them..

>>29059365

For as long as I can make it last! But I'm not going to drag it out too long just for the sake of making money. Artist integrity, ya know?

>>29059366

Heh? I think I already met her.. S, she's actually really cute when she's not being all BLAARGH and stuff.

>>29059392

I didn't even think about that.. Eeeh. Maybe I should have thought this through..

>>29059425

That's.. That's for loyal readers to find out once they hit the later volumes! ..Hey, I can shill a little..

>>29059468

A lot of people..
Also myself.

>>29059474

I don't know yet! I know Saki had the longest in the 10th, sometimes..

>>29059496

W, we were just friends! It's not like we ever got to skinship or anything.. She was really cute, though.. I mean, shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:37 No.29059679

>>29059647
She's gonna faint, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:38 No.29059682

>>29059617
>draw me like one of your french girls.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:38 No.29059691

>>29059647

Midori, why

My heart HHHNNNGGGG

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)11:39 No.29059695
File: 1387903145014.png-(78 KB, 500x500, midoriout.png)

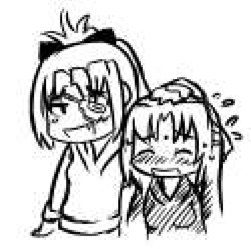

>>29059647

"That's enough for Midorin now. Sheesh, you guys made her sweat a lot! Ya just don't let up, do ya?"

"Let's keep going with the summaries, an' then we'll get to our last interview for the night, yeah?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:39 No.29059702

>>29059647
So if you didn't get to skinship did you sleep over or do each others hair? Did you ever think about including her in your manga?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:39 No.29059703

>>29059647
>Accidentally what...?

Entire three Eversor squads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:40 No.29059712

>>29059695
I gotta get some sleep now but I hope we finish with kharn

~~in more ways than one...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:40 No.29059718

>>29059695
Seriously Kyouko are you riding on Sayaka's shoulders or something? There is no way you are that tall

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:42 No.29059729

>>29059718
Kyouko has the esteemed role of head narrator, so she gets a natural art style boost over the chibi meta characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:42 No.29059730

>>29059614
You mean like her kneecaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:42 No.29059736

>>29059647
Aren't you basically Enishi's superior since you are aide to the warmaster? How does she and the other 9th callidus feel about that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:43 No.29059737

>>29059695
>our last interview for the night
Please let it either be Kotarou Yuu, Kaneda Madoka or Lance Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:43 No.29059740

>>29059647
>midori thinks pinky is cute
it's watermelon time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:44 No.29059747
File: 1387903464920.jpg-(851 KB, 1200x1697, 1386621108272.jpg)

>>29059273
Eat a dick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:44 No.29059748

>>29059695
Step off that chair, dammit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:44 No.29059749

>>29059736

Is she their superior? I thought Midori's role would be more administrative than leadership

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:45 No.29059753

>>29059740
We knew this since the Siberia arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:46 No.29059762

>>29059753
Nah, back then the idea was just a seedless watermelon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)11:48 No.29059781

>>29059695

"Right, now where were we? Ah, yeah, NECO. Anyway, so finding out about NECO an' getting angry about it, Murderface takes it in stride and continues with the op. More things happen, an' then the day of the concert finally comes along."

"So there's lots of shadowruns goin' around, but the concert goes on pretty smoothly, except for the fact that Chiaki gets another nasty gift en route, AND Squad Hiryu spots the yakuza hangin' about the concert area."

"They're done away with easily enough, until BAM! Some chick by the name of Lucius jacks into the frequency people are using to communicate and starts talkin' shit. Turns out the gifts were from her all along, and she's working for the Prophet. She even gloats about guttin' one of Squad Hiryu."

"Murderface around this time is pissed, so she takes up Lucius' challenge to meet her in the baseball diamond for a duel. And that's when things start getting hairy."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:48 No.29059784

>>29059762
Midori's narrative went on for a while about how cute and moe Pinky was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:50 No.29059798

>>29059781
Decu, you forgot to mention that they had bombs in the stadium, which were also magical girls! We were going to sniper her if not for the bombs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:58 No.29059879

>>29059749
either way, she's been suddenly given a pretty important position in the offico, I think it would be interesting to hear what everybody thinks about it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)11:59 No.29059885
File: 1387904349351.jpg-(54 KB, 1022x560, Anon_-_jwdenvas.jpg)

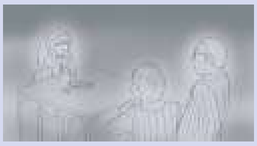

>>29059781

"Naturally Murderface throws down with Lucius, even when the latter tries to start things off with a dirty trick or two. But Murderface knows all the tricks too, an' opens with those huge punching things she's always got with her or something. Starts punching Lucius all over the fucking field, until she calls in help, tryin' to play the numbers game."

"Murderface doesn't even flinch and starts just murderin' them, one by one. Yeah, they get some hits in, but it doesn't even look like she feels 'em. If anything she gets even angrier. She fucks one up with her gunfingers, and then pounds the other one into the dirt just like that. Lucius NEARLY gets the kill, but Murderface finishes things off by turning her face an' most of her upper body into swiss fucking cheese."

"I should probably mention that before this, Mami arranged to have dinner with Murderface for the night after the concert. Just the two of them. So you know Murderface's motivation, an' such."

"After that, when everyone's dead an' all, Murderface gets helped back to the dugouts by a mysterious girl. She's too confused with blood loss to care, an' it's up to Sayaka to patch her up. It's here that I give Murderface a call to tell her how awesome she was, and that Midori wants to ask her out on a date for the night after, too. Murderface accepts, and reschedule Mami's dinner with her."

"The op ends a bit prematurely there - it turns out Ruri's production agency wants to fly her away somewhere safer, so they cut the contract duration in half. No problem there - the client's safe, the Prophet's girls are captured (including Lucius), so everything's hunky-dory."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)11:59 No.29059889

>>29059781
Chiaki also had a chat with her imaginary friend who lives in those cool bracelets

And you and Midori also stopped by and you had her disguise as oppaiface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:01 No.29059909

>>29059885
She also saved the squad hiryu members soul gem while she was fighting

And she ended up having these three huge spears sticking out of her which was pretty metal

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)12:02 No.29059917

>>29059798

"Oh, yeah! Lucius had other Magical Girls loyal to the Prophet rigged to blow up among the crowd, so Murderface couldn't get Squad Hiryu to just shoot the bitch and get it over with. Thanks for the assist!"

>>29059885

"That's pretty much the second-to-the-last chunk of the summary, with just one chunk left to go. So, with that, let's get to the last interview for this recap thread!"

"Who do you want to talk to?

[]Kotarou Yuu
[]Amber Nakajima
[]Kaneda Madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:03 No.29059933

>>29059917
>[]Kaneda Madoka

I want the Yuu, but all these characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:04 No.29059935

>>29059647
~~Green is not a creative color.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:04 No.29059939

>>29059917
>[x]Kotarou Yuu
Malal might be interesting, but we all know it's according to plan, so gimme me the imouto that can give us quad arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:04 No.29059941

>>29059917
>[x] Kotarou Yuu
Even when it is hopeless I will not lose hope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:04 No.29059942

>>29059885
>She's too confused with blood loss to care,
There was at least one part of the rescue that Murderface cared to check out. And is was soft. Too soft. Softer than the softest sofa at soft sofa store.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:04 No.29059947

>>29059917
[x]Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:05 No.29059948

>>29059917
[X]Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:05 No.29059955

>>29059917
>[X]Amber Nakajima

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:05 No.29059956

>>29059917
Malal is very tempting, but Yuu has been waiting so patiently.

>[X]Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:05 No.29059957

>>29059917
>[X]Kotarou Yuu

Second sister time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:05 No.29059959

>>29059917
[X] Kaneda Madoka

We have much to ask her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:05 No.29059961

>>29059917
>[x]Kaneda Madoka
It can't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:06 No.29059966

>>29059917
>[x] Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:06 No.29059967

>>29059917
[x]Kaneda Madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:06 No.29059971

>>29059917

[X] Yuu-chan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:06 No.29059972

>>29059917
[x]Amber Nakajima
Because SCIENCE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:07 No.29059978

>>29059917
>[x]Amber Nakajima

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:07 No.29059979

>>29059917

>[x]Amber Nakajima

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:07 No.29059980

>>29059917
[x]Kaneda Madoka

Because we need answers and it's Best-Madoka dammit.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/24/13(Tue)12:07 No.29059987

>>29059917
[X]Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:07 No.29059990

>>29059917
[X] Madoka Kaneda

talking to anyone but marar is dildos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:08 No.29059992

>>29059917
>[x]Amber Nakajima

We'll hardly have a chance to see her again/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:08 No.29059994

>>29059917
[X]Koratou Yuu

We can stop the landslide!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:09 No.29060003

>>29059917

[x] Only Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:09 No.29060004

>>29059917
>[x]Kaneda Madoka
Damn, this is a difficult choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:09 No.29060009

>>29059917
>[x]Amber Nakajima

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:09 No.29060010

>>29059994
I think you mean imoutoslide

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:10 No.29060012

Why not all three? Roundtable this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:10 No.29060016

>>29059917
[x]Amber Nakajima

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:11 No.29060023

>>29059917
>[x]Amber Nakajima

For amber!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:11 No.29060025

>>29060012
CHANGING MY KANEDA VOTE TO [x]ROUNDTABLE

THIS IDEA IS GREAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:11 No.29060033

>>29060012
Yes, this man has the solution to our problems!

(also why no yuma options decu? Was she hiding to avoid kyouko and MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS again?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:12 No.29060041

>>29059917
[x] Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:12 No.29060045

>>29060012
I can support this idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:13 No.29060051

>>29060012

Fuck it. Changing one for Yuu to Roundtable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:13 No.29060052

>>29060012
This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:14 No.29060062

>>29060012
[x]Yuu Kotarou!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:16 No.29060075

>>29060012
Because that would cause undo strain on decu and slow down the posts. We might lose out on content if you guys get too greedy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:17 No.29060091

>>29059917
[x]Amber "magical guro" Nakajima

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/24/13(Tue)12:19 No.29060095
File: 1387905543780.png-(378 KB, 800x800, voting over - ideal.png)

>>29059917
I don't have a Yuu banner so this
will have to suffice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:19 No.29060100

>>29059917
>[X]Kotarou Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:20 No.29060115

We on page 8 by now because autosage, maybe we should archive and start another thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:20 No.29060117

>>29059520
>Well, my mom looks scary in a different way than my dad and brothers. She's more like the "cool smile with a knife" type!
I am suddenly interested in meeting her family

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:21 No.29060123

>>29060095
seedless watermelons are better

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/24/13(Tue)12:22 No.29060135

>>29060123
Depends on who's pink and who's black!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:23 No.29060147

>>29060115

I have already archived the thread.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Here it is!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:24 No.29060155

>>29060123
As far as I'm concerned, Wendy scored enough points just in this thread alone to justify giving her a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:26 No.29060173

>>29060155
that wasn't a metaphor, I was just saying I like seedless watermelons more
we should ask kyoko about her watermelon opinions

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/24/13(Tue)12:27 No.29060185

>>29060173
You are a wise myan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:28 No.29060188

>>29060173
Oh, okay, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:29 No.29060196

We haven't had a chance to interview NECO!

This is terrible!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:30 No.29060199

>>29060123
Casual, the best part of watermelons are the seeds which you can either spit at people and things or plant for more watermelon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:30 No.29060200

>>29060196
We already did that a few threads ago with a Q/A session.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:31 No.29060209

>>29060196
I think she is going to treat her interrogation as an interview

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:31 No.29060221

>>29060196

Interview, interrogation.
close enough.

we'll get one soon(ish)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:32 No.29060222

>>29060095
Won't do, won't do at all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:33 No.29060241

>>29060199
Pinky is going to spit our seed at Midori

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)12:34 No.29060247
File: 1387906490256.png-(49 KB, 500x500, yuu.png)

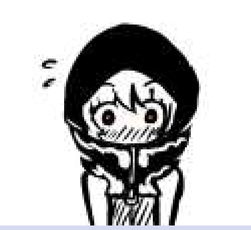

>>29059939 >>29059941 >>29059947 >>29059948

"Roundtable?! Man, you guys are insane! But anyway, the votes've been counted, and it's MGNQ's Little Mac expy, Kotarou Yuu, who's going to be the last interviewee for this recap thread! Yuu, say hi!"

"E-eh...h-hi..! I'm Kotarou Yuu, s-sixteen years old! I'm very pleased to meet everyone! I don't know why you voted for me, but thank you...!"

"Just as stuttery as the Green, but twice as tan! Alright, folks, you know the drill! Hit her with all the questions you can ask before we reach Page 10!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:35 No.29060254

>>29060241
Well maybe if Chiaki learns some of Kharns dark arts of fleshcrafting....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:36 No.29060255

>>29060247
In your travels, who was the strongest opponent you ever faced?

Would you support plans to fuse with Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:36 No.29060258
File: 1387906579251.jpg-(31 KB, 413x550, flat,550x550,075,f.jpg)

Are you a boy?
Or are you a girl?

>>29060247

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:36 No.29060262

>>29060247
What do you think of Midori's boobs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:36 No.29060265

>>29060247
Do you talk to the souls in the other Golden Weapons? Can you tell us what they're like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:37 No.29060266

>>29060247

What's it like living inside a golden weapon?

does it get boring?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:37 No.29060272

>>29060258
In before 'C-can't you tell...?'

>>29060247
Have you ever fought anyone else with golden weapons like yours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:37 No.29060277

>>29060247
So, hopefully, you're going to be a bit more careful next time you fight? Chiaki did get stabbed a little too much for comfort back then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:38 No.29060285

>>29060247
Why are you so cute?
What do you think of recent developments?
How much control do you have over the world inside the bracelets?
Do you get lonely in there?
When someone wears the bracelets is it like you are constantly hugging them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:38 No.29060286

>>29060247
Have you ever wanted to give Chiaki an advice? What would it be about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:38 No.29060287

>>29060247

Can you communicate with other Golden Weapons spirit?

Do you know the G.Desert Eagle Spirit? You warned Chiaki, or was surprised or something, way back when.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:39 No.29060296

>>29060241
But Anon, we are girl...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:39 No.29060298

>>29060247

Did you ever have close rivals of sorts in your career as a Magical Street Fighter ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:39 No.29060299

>>29060247
What's the story on getting Golden Weaponed? What's it like in there? Do you feel like yourself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:39 No.29060302

>>29060247

Do you approve of lewd? Or, would you rather stay imouto-tier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:39 No.29060304

>>29060247
Can you do four arms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:39 No.29060306

>>29060247
How fiercely do the blazing flames of your winning spirit burn? Do they pierce the heavens like a towering inferno, or are they naught but a birthday candle in the wind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:40 No.29060311
File: 1387906810547.png-(10 KB, 383x452, 1360465830878.png)

>>29060247
How big is biggest thing you have ever punch?
Have you ever wrestled bear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:41 No.29060324

>>29060247

In pure Knucle-brawl fightan skills, could you beat up Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:42 No.29060335

>>29060247
When Chiaki is using the gauntlets can you make her fingers vibrate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:42 No.29060337

>>29060247

Did your master ever get around to teaching you his signature energy wave?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:43 No.29060351

>>29060247
Were the gauntlets always your weapon of choice, or did you use something else before the Blessed Lady gave you the golden ones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:43 No.29060359

>>29060247
What would happen if you - or ant other Golden Weapon for that matter - was wielded by someone who hasn't undergone Chiaki's procedure?

What sort of effects did your own weapon have on you while you were alive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:43 No.29060363

>>29060247
How many fisting jokes have you had to endure throughout your life as a golden weapon? What was the worst?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)12:44 No.29060368

>>29060247

What was your time as a magical girl like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:45 No.29060385

>>29060247
If I had a little sister, I'd wish she was like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:45 No.29060386

>>29060247
What was your Wish?

What was your pre-Meguca life like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:46 No.29060400

>>29060247
If we stuck your Weapon onto an empty body, could you possess it? If the answer is "yes", could you reshape the body over time so that it looks like you did when you were alive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:47 No.29060404

>>29060335
I think I know where you're going with this, and I find ~~myself wholeheartedly approving. You're doing God's work, sweet anon. Merry Christmas.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:49 No.29060420

>>29060247
When you look at Kumatora, does she remind you of anybody?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:55 No.29060470

>>29060247
Are Yuu a good girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:58 No.29060490
File: 1387907896988.png-(18 KB, 200x200, sak_blanklook.png)

>>29060470
Fairly sure voting period is over

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)12:59 No.29060502
File: 1387907958543.png-(35 KB, 300x251, yuuwave.png)

>>29060255

My strongest opponent? Gosh, there's so many of them...ah, I did fight someone who said she was from the First! She had this very revealing costume that left too little to the imagination! She fought with a sword that looked vaguely like half a giant red scissor, and she very nearly took my head off!

I...I would definitely support it, if she'll allow it!

>>29060258

I, isn't this obvious?! N-next question, please!

>>29060262

They're...they're huge! I don't know how she can fight with those! I definitely wouldn't be able to!

>>29060265

Um, I suppose? The Eighth Golden Weapon is sociable enough when she's in a good mood, the Fifteenth's really hyper, like a kid on a sugar rush...but the Twentieth...I couldn't even go near her. She's really, really angry about something, and all of it is centered on Matsuda-san.

>>29060266

It's...sometimes, when Matsuda-san comes along, we take energy from her to wake up and be aware. But most of the time we're sleeping, left to our own dreams. ...Sometimes we're not sleeping at all, but in the dark, left to our own thoughts and memories.

I've been with Matsuda-san for quite a while, though, so I've always been awake! It's been really fun!

>>29060272

I would say no, unless you count the Blood God's Daughter, Miss Valnikov!

>>29060277

I, I will! That was my own failing, and I will correct it! Matsuda-san should never have been hurt if I didn't get carried away!

>>29060285

I...I don't think I'm cute...

Ah, um, from what I gleaned from Matsuda-san, things are beginning to get more and more complicated for her...but I'll always be there for her when she needs me!

Well, um, as long as we have energy from our users, we can mold it so it's not that boring. It usually takes shape from our memories, and yes, it does get lonely a bit...

Ah, um...n-next question!

>>29060286

To...to trust people a bit more! Matsuda-san is kind, but I think she suspects too much of people sometimes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)12:59 No.29060512

>>29060247
Can Yuu Shoryuken?
~~I believed in you Decu. You could do a roundtable~~

>CAPTCHA: power aterernL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:01 No.29060522

>>29060502
>I...I don't think I'm cute...
yuu the cutest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:04 No.29060544

>>29060502
>She had this very revealing costume that left too little to the imagination! She fought with a sword that looked vaguely like half a giant red scisso

Oh boy!

>She's really, really angry about something, and all of it is centered on Matsuda-san.

Oh no!

Do you have any tips on wielding other golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:04 No.29060546

>>29060502
>My strongest opponent? Gosh, there's so many of them...ah, I did fight someone who said she was from the First! She had this very revealing costume that left too little to the imagination! She fought with a sword that looked vaguely like half a giant red scissor, and she very nearly took my head off!
..how did you survive that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:05 No.29060562

>>29060546
Obviously she ~~didn't lose her way.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:05 No.29060563

>>29060502
>She had this very revealing costume that left too little to the imagination! She fought with a sword that looked vaguely like half a giant red scissor, and she very nearly took my head off!
DECUUUU!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:05 No.29060564

>>29060546

naked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:07 No.29060588

Let's find a giant half scissor and find that girl and make fun of her dad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:10 No.29060620

>>29060502
You said you take energy from Matsuda-san, if she were say, three bottles of Kong into a bad night, would you be getting a bit intoxicated by proximity or does that not carry over?

Anything Matsuda-san could do to make you and the rest of the crew more comfortable until we can find a way to get you guys new bodies or whatnot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:12 No.29060631

>>29060502
If you could have a Punch-Off with one person, who would it be and why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:13 No.29060645

>>29060620
>gettin' Kirika new body
This sounds ">[x] show him" tier of bad idea.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)13:13 No.29060649
File: 1387908796212.png-(32 KB, 300x251, yuublush.png)

>>29060287

L-like I said, I can, but not all the time.

I don't know the spirit residing inside the Eighth Golden Weapon, but I can easily see that she's...she's a really tired, really beaten sort of person. But she wants to fix things. She just doesn't know how.

>>29060298

I've never really thought about rivals during my training. There's always someone going to be much better than I am, so I focused on my self-improvement instead!"

>>29060299

It's...it's not a very nice story to tell. But it's all my fault, I'm sorry to say...I have no one to blame but myself.

As for being in a Golden Weapon, it's...it's not really that nice, but it's not all that bad, either! And yes, I do feel like myself!

>>29060302

I'm...I'm sorry?

>>29060304

Oh, I did, once! But it's not something I'd do all the time, it really wears me out. I think Matsuda-san can take it, though, once we work up to it together!

>>29060306

Um, it, it's really powerful! I hate losing!

>>29060311

Biggest thing...um, I punched a building to dust, once! But that was with the gauntlets, so I guess it doesn't count...but yes, I've wrestled bears before!

>>29060324

I've never been able to fight the Blood God's Daughter toe-to-toe in a matchup like that, but I'm confident of my chances, yes!

>>29060335

I...I suppose...? But she's usually in control...

>>29060337

Oh, sadly, no. I was supposed to go back and learn it from him after my pilgrimage, but...well, here we are!

>>29060351

The gauntlets were given to me, but prior to them I merely used my own fists, nothing more!

>>29060359

From what I know and remember, it's a subtle thing. I used to keep the gauntlets as a last minute thing, an emergency attack I can rely on if I'm really on the ropes...but before too long I found myself using it exclusively, even if I didn't need to. I remember wanting to challenge everyone to a match, to pound their faces in, to prove that I'm the best, even if I had to do it on top of a mountain of corpses...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)13:13 No.29060652

>>29060502

Actually, you were there for the interrogation with Yuma and Haruka, right?. What do you think of the Culexus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:14 No.29060659

>>29060649
Yuu-hands can vibrate.

Let's introduce her to Midori, proper-like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:15 No.29060671
File: 1387908900695.png-(223 KB, 686x510, gilgamesh_alt.png)

>>29060649
>Um, it, it's really powerful! I hate losing!
YOU ARE BEST IMOUTO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:15 No.29060673

>>29060645
>"or whatnot"

Agreed at least until she's, you know, sane. No resurrecting manifestations of hate and violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:16 No.29060699

>>29060649
Who gave them to you? It was a white-haired girl, right? What else do you remember about her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:21 No.29060753

>>29060649

What's with your clothes? Are they part of your costume from when you were a magical girl, were they granted to you when you became part of the golden weapon or do you just like big cozy hood-scarf things?

I'm also kind of wondering if you could extend the transformation when Chiaki uses you to include the costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:26 No.29060824

>>29060649
Purely as a hypothetical, would you prefer Matsuda took off your bangles before doing any lewd things with other girls? Before doing lewd things with herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:30 No.29060864

>>29060824
We aren't going to take off the bangles before being lewd, we're going to put on the gauntlets.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)13:30 No.29060870

>>29060363

I...I don't think there were any!

>>29060368

It was great! The best years of my life! I managed to travel all over the world on my own, and fight a thousand opponents, just like Master wanted me to do! And I won each and every one!

>>29060385

Ah...t-that's...thank you...!

>>29060386

"I want to be strong!"

And it was really boring before my contract! I grew up in an orphanage, before Master came in and took me under his wing!

>>29060400

I, I don't think it works that way...we're imprisoned in the Golden Weapons as the Chosen. It's the price we pay for using them, and dying for them.

It...it would have been really nice, though...!

>>29060420

She reminds me of a girl I fought a long time ago, but other than that, I'm drawing a blank!

>>29060470

I, I hope so!

>>29060512

Of course!

>>29060544

Never use a Golden Weapon lightly!

>>29060546

By throwing the strongest punch I've ever thrown! It was enough to completely destroy one of the gauntlets, but I managed to send her straight to the moon, hahaha!

Gosh, that felt great! And she was cackling about how I was just another piece of trash that the Seventh picked up!

>>29060620

I...I don't think it carries over, no...but sometimes I do feel woozy whenever Matsuda-san drinks.

>>29060631

Definitely Miss Valnikov! Failing that, Miss Sayaka! I hear she's just as good with her fists as she is with her swords when she gets angry enough!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:31 No.29060882

>>29060864
I'd rather Yuu not be an unwilling participant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:32 No.29060899

>>29060870
>Miss Sayaka! I hear she's just as good with her fists as she is with her swords
Let's ask Kyoko to confirm this, but ask it in as lewd a manner as possible

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/24/13(Tue)13:34 No.29060938

>>29060870
How was the 7th while you were there, or did you travel too much to not be involved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:36 No.29060957

>>29060546
>..how did you survive that?
SEN-I-SOUSHITSU!
Cue naked Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:44 No.29061058

>>29060870
What happens if your weapon is destroyed?
Is that even possible?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)13:44 No.29061060
File: 1387910653792.jpg-(61 KB, 739x672, Anon_-_i_need_anyadult.jpg)

>>29060870

"Alright! Enough questions for the little runt! Let's wrap this up before we 404!"

"Now, after seein' Ruri off the next day, Murderface proves that she's become a watch-wearin' dildo by immediately goin' to be debriefed by Kyuubey. She meets the Tenth during the debriefing, and after callin' him dickbutt a coupla times she learns about one of the Ninth's last prognosticators, who was formerly of the Third (the officio that got wrecked by the original dirty trio). Naturally Murderface wants to talk to her right then and there, an' Yuma helps her - but not after getting into an altercation with the Culexus herself."

"Soon enough Murderface meets the prognosticator. Her name is Amane Haruka, and she's kinda pretty, I guess. Very high-class too. She's a bit skittish and all, and always goes on about how Murderface is gonna off her and how it's IN THE STARS or somethin'. They do this kind of thing with mirrors to see just who the Prophet really is, and it turns out to be someone...uh...well. Just someone."

"Anyway, after that, Chiaki leaves for the date. Mami helps her get dressed, yadda yadda, the date happens at

Mami's vacation house in the mountains an' I spoil it by not findin' out about NECO before they did the kissing thing. Thankfully Kuma-tan was good enough to detect NECO and we caught her. Now she's just waitin' to be interrogated at Headquarters."

"And there! We're all caught up!"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)13:47 No.29061101
File: 1387910840583.png-(62 KB, 464x500, kyokoend.png)

>>29061060

"Alright! Now, since summaries and interview's over, let's use the remaining time for your suggestions and feedback! You guys want dice to be involved or what? Pacing's an issue the writer's taking note of, so don't worry about that!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:47 No.29061103

>>29061060
One last interviewwwww, one last interviewwww....!! By NECO herself pleassseeee!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:47 No.29061107
File: 1387910877953.gif-(823 KB, 400x211, goodjob.gif)

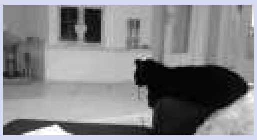

>>29060870
>By throwing the strongest punch I've ever thrown! It was enough to completely destroy one of the gauntlets, but I managed to send her straight to the moon, hahaha!
>Gosh, that felt great! And she was cackling about how I was just another piece of trash that the Seventh picked up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:48 No.29061124

>>29061101
I'm pretty satisfied with things as they are now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:49 No.29061128

>>29061101
Dice breaks more things than it fixes, I believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:49 No.29061131
File: 1387910957849.png-(301 KB, 577x310, whensmahvel.png)

WHENS
MAHVEL

>>29061101
Seeing Vlad reminded me

WHEN'S CRIMSON

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)13:49 No.29061133

>>29061101

You asked last time. Still fine without dice, thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:49 No.29061141

>>29061101
>You guys want dice to be involved or what?
I have a horrible premonition about this, so let's not. The quest has worked well enough without those for the last..all threads, so no point in changing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:50 No.29061145

>>29061101
No dice, they are bad to introduce this late in things. Introducing them at maybe thread 20 would have been ok but not introducing them near thread 200

How did you make yourself look so tall tonight kyouko? Really? Is it eversor tricks? Riding on shoulders? A box?

>>29061058
What's the verdict?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:50 No.29061146

>>29061060
Fun Facts About Incubators:
Calling them 'dickbutt' is apparently some kind of great racial Incubator slur.
The Tenth Incubator is considered schizo by the other mutant cats (though he's tolerated because he toes the party line when he has to, apparently considered to be more of a proper Incubator than QB, who is considered crazy for caring about the Girls in his employ), and is trying to beg some help from the Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:50 No.29061148

>>29061101
When you first did the 15 minute voting period thing, it went super duper fast. What happened there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:50 No.29061152

>>29061101
I don't think we need dice, it's worked really well so far and adding them might just bog it down. Don't fix what isn't broken and stuff.

I'm kind of disappointed that we don't really use our guns much. We are a vindicare afterall.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/24/13(Tue)13:50 No.29061158

>>29061101
I think it's nice not to need dice. I'm just a bit worried about too many write-ups that tie-in with the current story. It might be hard for Decu to keep track of all of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:50 No.29061160

>>29061101
>You guys want dice to be involved or what?
No dice ever. Not these fucking dice at least. We don't need these dice helping our dumb/paranoid choices.

As for everything else, more of the same, please. I've been pretty happy with the way things are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:50 No.29061162

>>29061101

decu, me and my friends have just wanted to say this for a long time

we get more enjoyment out of mgnq than you could possibly imagine, we absolutely /adore/ it, we love it more than anything. hell, it's the main reason i even come to this not-so-loveable loveable shithole.

we love mgnq. a lot. hugely.
and we just want to thank you for putting in the time and effort to make it a thing, and you have no idea how appreciative we are, even from all the way over here in the states. so, to quote an often said phrase of ours:
"i wish i was a billionaire so i could just give decu all of my money to do whatever the fuck he wanted and keep writing MGNQ"

merry christmas, decu

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)13:51 No.29061164
File: 1387911072561.png-(86 KB, 500x500, kyokomiffedk.png)

>>29061103

"Sorry, man. Gotta wait for the next recap for that. But hey, next thread's sort of an interview, right? Just ask her what you want then!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:52 No.29061179

>>29061101
The ribbon and fang really makes Kyouko look like a catgirl there

Is that what Sayaka's into?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:53 No.29061183

>>29061164
NOW ITS YOUR TURN SAKURA KYOUKO! HOW WAS THE NIGHT BACK AFTER THE MISSION EH EH?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:53 No.29061186

>>29061164
Kyoto, where did you get your eyepatch? I've been thinking "my that's a stylish eyepatch" forever now, but I keep forgetting to ask! Pretty pleeeeease?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:53 No.29061187

>>29061101
>You guys want dice to be involved or what?
Hell no! The only thing that might need some fiddling is time window for votes.

Also, I have special request on behalfs of /k/. Could you draw Chiaki field-stipping AK-47 looking very serious about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:54 No.29061192

>>29061183
Oh, good question!

>>29061164
How was that nighty~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:54 No.29061195

>>29061101
No dice, please. It's working great without them.

You are doing a wonderful thing. We're coming up on two years, right? Here's hoping for many more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:56 No.29061214

>>29061164
Did you and blueberry really defile the bearskin rug?
Did it already have other stains before you two got there?

>>29061186
She !mentioned that waaaaay back in an old thread, it is the handguard of a sword that belonged to her family, she got it out of the attic and strapped it to her head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:56 No.29061217
File: 1387911368575.gif-(127 KB, 480x270, Grin TOSHINOU KYOUKO.gif)

>>29061179
It makes her look like other Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:56 No.29061226

>>29061183
Give us all~ the details~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:57 No.29061232

>>29061186
It has been asked (and answered) before. It's... I don't recall the exact word from it but something from handle of a sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:59 No.29061254

>>29061232
It's called a tsuba.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:59 No.29061263

>>29061232
It's a tsuba. Handguard-hilt bit that keep your hand from sliding up the handle onto the blade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)13:59 No.29061264

>>29061214
>Did it already have other stains before you two got there?

Let me put it like this... you see that it's skin that looks like one of polar bear, all white-ish. ~~It was orginally brown.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)14:00 No.29061274
File: 1387911626978.png-(91 KB, 500x500, kyokospaghetti.png)

>>29061124 >>29061128 >>29061133 >>29061141

"Yeah, okay, no dice, then. Thanks!"

>>29061148

"Alright, writer says that he was...under the influence then! I don't know, maybe he was boozin' it up too or something?"

>>29061162

"Hahaha, wow! Well, the writer really appreciates that you guys like what he's writing! He'll keep on writing no matter what until the story finishes, and he wishes you a Merry Christmas too!"

>>29061186

"I told Murderface about this already, but if you forgot, it's the tsuba from my grandpa's heirloom katana. Yeah, yeah, I know, edgy as hell, but I was gonna melt it down for engagement rings before I got Kirika'd in the face!"

>>29061187

"Writer says he'll work on that, definitely!"

>>29061183

"D-DUDE YOU JUST DON'T ASK ABOUT SHIT LIKE THAT, YOU KNOW?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:01 No.29061285

>finally catch up with thread

That was fun. This and the KIK OST that leaked last night have been the highlights so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:02 No.29061294

>>29061274
>"D-DUDE YOU JUST DON'T ASK ABOUT SHIT LIKE THAT, YOU KNOW?!"

Sure we do. Now answer the question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:02 No.29061301

>>29061274
>but I was gonna melt it down for engagement rings before I got Kirika'd in the face!

D'aww, you're just a big gooey romantic at heart, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:02 No.29061302

>>29061274
>"D-DUDE YOU JUST DON'T ASK ABOUT SHIT LIKE THAT, YOU KNOW?!"
Like you are one to talk. Wouldn't you ask the exact same question if it were someone else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:04 No.29061322

Now's the time to ask: does Blueberry taste of blueberries?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:04 No.29061323
File: 1387911855622.jpg-(489 KB, 740x893, maxchristmas2.jpg)

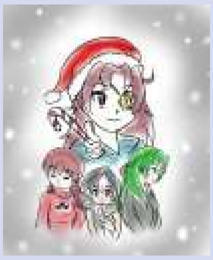

>>29061274
Dan Kim went to bed?
Now it's Zoidberg's time to shine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:05 No.29061333

>>29061323
Noice.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)14:06 No.29061347

>>29061323

You shine just fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:07 No.29061353

>>29061323
But you're always shining like a star. We were just looking at the wrong part of the sky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:10 No.29061388

>>29061274
Do you ever dye your hair blue, wear Sayaka's clothes, and be a bitch to pretend to be her?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)14:10 No.29061390
File: 1387912213434.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>29061274

And with that, this thread comes to a close! Merry Christmas, and thanks for staying with MGNQ up to now! I hope that you'll stay for the next threads, until we finish!

I also hope this wasn't too much of a disappointment, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:11 No.29061402

>>29061323
I see Santa's strongest supporter and the ghosts of Ctristmas' past, present and future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:11 No.29061410
File: 1387912304641.png-(372 KB, 706x378, star-driver-082.png)

>>29061323

Damnit. Read it in his voice.

>>29061353
>>29061347

>your galaxy is always shining

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/24/13(Tue)14:11 No.29061417

Merry Christmas, nerds! And Merry Christmas, Decupyon!

Thank you all for staying with us, and thank you for continuing to run, Deculator!

Here's to another year!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:12 No.29061418

>>29061390
That was awesome, thanks, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:12 No.29061427

>>29061390
I'll admit I was a LITTLE disappointed it wasn't a crazy Christmas story like we got last year, but this was fun.

Next thread when?

>>29061410
I was almost going to post that myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:13 No.29061438

>>29061390
Kinda ominous, talking about ending and stuff...

Take care, Genculture, merry christmas an' all that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:13 No.29061445

>>29061390
Merry Christmas, you glorious bastard!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:16 No.29061471

>>29061390
Next thread when?

our axamode indeed captcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:16 No.29061478
File: 1387912582876.jpg-(43 KB, 640x429, soon.jpg)

>>29061427
>Next thread when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:17 No.29061488

>>29061390

I enjoyed myself quite a bit and now I am off to have Christmas dinner!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

already archived the thread earlier because of paranoia mixed with the holiday spirit!

Merry Christmas you bastards!
~~I don't actually think you are bastards~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)14:18 No.29061506

>>29061417

Merry Christmas! Yes, to another year!

>>29061418

Thank you too!

>>29061427

Haha, well, I thought having another one would cheapen the first MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS, but there's always next year!

>>29061438

Hahaha, please take care too, and Happy Holidays!

>>29061445

You too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:18 No.29061509

>>29061488
>paranoia mixed with the holiday spirit!
MGNQ Xmas right and proper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:18 No.29061512
File: 1387912731423.jpg-(127 KB, 1280x720, 20101025014849.jpg)

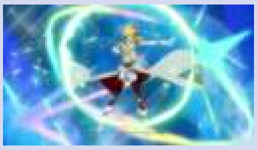

>>29061427

>Your galaxy will shine!

Man, I wish I hadn't lost my old screencap folder with shit from pre-2010.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/24/13(Tue)14:21 No.29061540

>>29061471
>>29061478

Next thread would be on Saturday Night!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:22 No.29061558

>>29061506
Next thread is at Mystery O'Clock at a random day. Ok gotcha! Merry Christmas Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:24 No.29061575

>>29061506
>>29061540
Looking forward to the next thread and to the next Christmas special. As always, thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:24 No.29061578

>>29061540
Yay! Now to go play some FFXIV.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/24/13(Tue)14:29 No.29061634

>>29061540
Merry Christmas Deculture, see you saturday!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/24/13(Tue)14:36 No.29061700

>>29061512

This is on my to-watch list ever since I learned Mamoru Miyano is on it.

Worth the watch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:38 No.29061732

>>29061700
It was a blast to watch with /a/ when it was airing, but it's pretty standard monster-of-the-week fare, so I don't think it'd stand up well on its own.

The music is amazing and it's fabulous as fuck, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:38 No.29061733

Merry christmas, Decu! You're awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:39 No.29061741

>>29061700
I have a friend that says it's good. Haven't seen it myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:42 No.29061779

>>29061732

Sundays were never FABULOUS anymore. ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:47 No.29061831
File: 1387914434899.jpg-(343 KB, 830x830, 11510733844_636d56b21c_b.jpg)

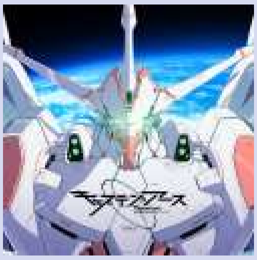

>>29061700
>>29061732
>>29061741
>>29061779

Bones' is making a new mecha anime. Should air this spring or summer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/24/13(Tue)14:55 No.29061920

>>29059749
>Is she their superior?
That would be my general understanding. Ostensibly she'd still report to the Callidus leader, while being seconded to the Warmaster's office.

I imagine they wouldn't take it too bad, what with her being soulgem being personally bound to Murderface.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1388236375865.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
DO NOT CROSS A MAGICAL GIRL WITH NOTHING TO LOSE
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)08:12 No.29127188

You are a Magical Girl, and you're about to interrogate an amateur journalist that's been hounding you for quite some time now. Yes, you had an inkling that being Warmaster was going to put you in the limelight, as well as under a few crosshairs - but you never thought it'd be this irritating. This annoying.

She ruined your date with Midori. Well, granted, it was going well enough until she passed out after suddenly getting inebriated behind your back, but...you couldn't help but feel like it would've gone down better had it not been for the amateur journalist suddenly sticking her nose into where it didn't fucking belong. Christ, You were willing to let the thing with Kirishima Ruri slide, but this time...this time...

. . .

No. No. This won't do. You're not Murderface anymore.

Calm down, you tell yourself. Deep, slow breaths. No need to get into this angry. It doesn't do a damn thing to help. You're dealing with a civilian here. A very annoying, very connected, and very dangerous civilian - but a civilian nonetheless.

You just hope that's enough to help you keep your temper in case your guest proves to be too much of a handful.

Probably a good thing you're going into this interrogation without any of Pinky's golden shit, eh?

Otherwise this interrogation would be cut off.

Right at the fucking knees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:15 No.29127199

>>29127188
IT BEGINS

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kVJix0Ip_9Q

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)08:16 No.29127204

>>29127188

Anyway. You reach the Silent Room where NECO's been placed into - and funnily enough, it's the same Silent Room that Midori was placed in, a couple of lifetimes ago. Before all this insanity started - or probably just after it began.

And of course, there's someone in front of the door leading to the Silent Room itself. Someone looking very, very irritated herself, as she adjusts how the mechanical beast of a sword is strapped around her waist. Her narrowed eyes swivelling towards you the moment you step closer.

"Murderface." Not a 'Good morning', or 'morning', or even her customary 'fuck off and DIE'. Just your old name, said without a trace of venom. Or anything else. ...You're not sure how to take that, so you simply nod in return. "How'd the date go?"

It went...alright enough. Besides, well, NECO, you suppose.

"I heard." Miki Sayaka lets out a sigh, and it's here that you finally see just how...tired she looks.As if she didn't get any sleep last night.

"I know I'm wasting my time here, but is there any way I can ask you to let her off this one time? I know, you asked me to get her off your back, but you know her type. She'll keep testing until she gets more than just a slap on the wrist, and then she behaves. Just like a cat."

She rakes a gloved hand through her hair, glancing at the door behind her, before turning back to you again. "I'll...I'll take it as a big personal favor if you let me take care of this one, Murderface." The Eversor adds quietly, her voice strained. As if it physically hurt her to say so.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:18 No.29127215

>>29127204
You can ask. But she probably wants this meeting more than I do.

If it's any consolation, I'll probably let her leave with her kneecaps intact.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)08:19 No.29127220
File: 1388236773152.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>29127204

[X] That didn't go so well last time, did it? How are you going to handle things differently now? I want to trust you here, but I'm sensing conflicts of interest at play

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:20 No.29127224

>>29127204
[x] "Go. Handle it. Just make sure that there is no next time."

Guys, remember to stop screwing up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:21 No.29127238

>>29127204
"Sayaka.

I don't suppose you want to play "good cop"?

I promise I won't even ask her about what it is that she's got on you that's making you so antsy, because frankly I just don't give that much of a fuck."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:22 No.29127243

>>29127204
[X] "Oh no. You're not taking this away from me. I'm going to make her -suffer- for what she did last night."

Hand her our phone, with Filthy Assistants tweets on it.

"She's not leaving there until I'm satisfied. Incidentally, do you have any good idol porn I can donate to this worthy cause? The worse, the better."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:23 No.29127249
File: 1388236981976.jpg-(95 KB, 260x347, 1326924116136.jpg)

>>29127204

"Sayaka. You tried that once and she didn't stop for long.

This can't continue, at this rate she'll keep diving into things like this: endanger our girls, spoil op plans and most likely get herself killed.

Just a slap on a wrist won't do, so I think a different tact might be required.

I want to see if she can work with us. She gets some access we allow, we get an additional line of information."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:23 No.29127255

>>29127204
"Sakata., you're really putting me on the spot with this. Can I at least ask why you're fighting so hard to always field this girl?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:25 No.29127269

>>29127204
"There won't be a next time." Then just walk away. She'll get the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:25 No.29127270

>>29127243
Bahahaha. This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:27 No.29127283

REMINDER FROM LAST THREAD

Look, quite frankly

I reckon the best approach with NECO is to just

>Walk in
>Place The Golden Deagle on the desk, firmly, then start stroking it lovingly
>Stare meaningfully at her kneecaps until she starts talking

And if we get nowhere

>"I'm not going to hurt you, NECO. No, I've got a much worse punishment in store for you..."
>Hand her our phone with her chirpee page up, with Filthy Assistants promise to make Idol Porn is Real
>"I'm going to keep you here for the next month."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:27 No.29127285
File: 1388237232272.jpg-(111 KB, 511x530, schwarzenhomu shotgun cig(...).jpg)

>>29127204
[x] Either you play the good cop or you don't handle this at all. This is the "more than a slap on the wrist". Be present if you want things to go your way even slightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:27 No.29127293

>>29127204
Why the fuck, sayaka. Why. Is she an old girlfriend or something? Just how many exes do you have?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:27 No.29127294

>>29127238
I'm working, so can't participate much, but good-cop bad cop and the promise that she'll probably have her kneecaps by the end of it. Also, if possible and not provoked, try to recruit the cat as a spy to find prophet/fuck over jyuubey that little nigger incubator cunt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:28 No.29127298

>>29127243
You realize that the way that Sayaka is going to take is that we're going to physically torture NECO, don't you? You need to be more explicit because of our Murderface reputation and Sayaka knows that Chiaki Matsuda will likely revert to Murderface again, like she's done all the times before when she lost her memory.

Think about things in context, not just what's amusing to you at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:28 No.29127299

>>29127204
[x] "Do you trust me?"
She shouldn't, but let's see what she answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:28 No.29127304

>>29127243

[X] This.

"If I can't have burning retribution, then I shall at least have fun."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:28 No.29127306

>>29127204

[X]"Come in with me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:28 No.29127308

>>29127204
"This IS the slap on the wrist."

Also, has anyone broken into her phone yet? We HAVE confiscated all her effects, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:29 No.29127310

>>29127204
[x] "Nice of you to bring the sword I assume you'd use to try to kill me. Such -confidence- in your Warmaster."

And then just walk into the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:29 No.29127314

>>29127243
Yeah, No. Sayaka is going to make things much harder for us if we're openly aggressive about this.

>>29127204
"I'll be willing to work with you in there, but I can't let you solo this. You're too invested in the girl for my liking, and while I don't plan on kneecapping her as Warmaster I cannot stand by and let my agents get sabotaged over fansites."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:30 No.29127319

>>29127243
[X] This.

Sayaka will probably approve of us at least trying to be subtle, and this will quite frankly be far more effective than anything physical we could do to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:30 No.29127321

>>29127310
>Such -confidence- in your Warmaster
With the way that we've been making decisions and acting? We're an erratic mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:30 No.29127323

>>29127283
>she starts talking
the trick with Neco isn't getting her to start talking, it's getting her to shut up.

[X] Vis-a-vis Sayaka: "Laying aside the NECO situation for a moment, I need to talk to you. About Kyoko. And about Oriko.'

I want your read on how to deal with Kyoko, bearing in my my priority is getting Kyoko out of this unwitched."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:31 No.29127325

>>29127243

voting against this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:31 No.29127327

>>29127204

[X] She fucked up my date with Midori. I am already doing you a favor by not going in guns blazing. Just what the fuck do you want from me? A saint?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:31 No.29127330

>>29127204
[x] What's going on Sayaka? You can come with me if you want to make sure nothing happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:31 No.29127334

>>29127321
Chiaki's been the best warmaster for ages. Straight-laced, sober (mostly), clean (recently), no sexual tyrannosaurus, no civilian casualties, great publicity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:32 No.29127335

>>29127298
>>29127314
Sayaka isn't retarded. She'll understand what we mean when she sees the tweets.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)08:32 No.29127339
File: 1388237539580.png-(244 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png)

Voting Period is over !!

>>29127204

This concludes our first voting period.

Thank you for your participation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:32 No.29127340

>>29127243
>This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:32 No.29127341

>>29127319
>>29127304
>>29127270
Do you guys not remember what happened the last time we joked about torturing NECO?
Of how that completely blew up in our face?
Do you need a refresher course?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:32 No.29127344

>>29127204
[x] "I already consider it a big personal favor that I haven't ordered you to kill her yourself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:33 No.29127349

>>29127243
Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:33 No.29127353

>>29127334
>Chiaki's been the best warmaster for ages.
This needs to be independently verified by an in-game source.
Because our decisions have been erratic and we've broken promises we've made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:34 No.29127363

>>29127341

>we literally start talking about idol porn

I think she'll get the message.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:35 No.29127366

>>29127249
>>29127285
These 2 should do nicely

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)08:35 No.29127367

>>29127353

Considering that Kharn has been largely acknowledged as nothing more than figure-head kept around for her combat prowess, yes, I do think we're doing better than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:35 No.29127371

>>29127353
>This needs to be independently verified by an in-game source.
WEll, given that the last Warmaster was Kharn, it's pretty much a given.

Unless you count, unofficial, interim Warmaster Mami,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:36 No.29127377

>>29127334
"Better Warmaster than Kharn" isn't exactly the greatest praise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:36 No.29127381

>>29127353
Lel, u wot? Don't tie the Wendy thing up into this. I'm a Wendyfag myself but that's just hilarious.

Chiaki has for example not kicked off a massive inter-officio war like Murderface / Kharn has. Chiaki managed to get the situation in the stadium defused which could have cost tens of thousands their lives which she didn't even have to do, who the fuck cares if civs die? She's not the police or the national guard, as long as her client survives that would have been the end of the job. But she even put a nice massive meguca fight on top to sweeten the deal. So yeah, I can't say she'd been ding a bad job at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:37 No.29127382

>>29127344
Man I wish we could order Sayaka to kill NECO. But that would make Kyoko sad and I don't wanna make her sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:38 No.29127396

>>29127367
>>29127371
That's only in comparison to 1 previous Warmaster, not the >best warmaster for ages that was said by >>29127334

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:38 No.29127400

>>29127367
The Warmaster's job IS to be a figurehead.

Seriously, you think Koobs is trusting Chiaki with anything important?

Frankly, it makes me feel slightly better to know that he, Mami and Kyoko are dealing with the important things.

>>29127381
>Chiaki has for example not kicked off a massive inter-officio war like Murderface / Kharn has.
YET. Our reign is still young, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:39 No.29127404
File: 1388237958308.png-(530 KB, 1200x1800, remove NECO.png)

Remove NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:39 No.29127408

>>29127323
Yeaaaaah, I still feel that Oriko is way more important right now. A shame we can't just leave NECO in there until this all blows over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:40 No.29127410

>>29127396
Kharn IS the only Warmaster the ninth has had for ages.

We don't even know who predated Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:40 No.29127417

>>29127408

Yes we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:41 No.29127421

>>29127285
>>29127238
>>29127294

I know voting is closed, but we really should want a good cop on hand. Let her start and ask the easy questions while we make a show of simmering in the background and smoking cigarettes.

>>29127334

I feel like in many ways we are demonstrably worse at Warmastering than Kharn. One thousand underlings and we can never fucking delegate, for one. We really shouldn't even be doing this ourselves – if we're down here at all we should be behind the two-way mirror feeding questions into the ears of someone else whose job it actually is to interrogate the prisoners down here. Not only because we're paying this hypothetical girl grief seeds for a reason, but because we're The Boss, and The Boss should never be seen handling the riff-raff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:41 No.29127424

>>29127410
>We don't even know who predated Kharn.
Maybe we'll find out in a flashback thread from when Malal joined or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:42 No.29127432

>>29127377
>>29127396
>>29127400
Go look at some of the writeups painting the universe some more. Most warmasters out there are deranged at least to some degree and power hungry / murderous to a fault. Abbaddon is a warmonger pulling insanity in the middle east, Miss Marigold is basically the USC, Alice regularily summons her special ability which is a fucking witch barrier, Ahriman was Ahriman, Strauss is Strauss. Chiaki is a paragon of virtue next to all of them, she'd basically fit perfectly into the old romanticised image of Yakuza as a gentleman organiation that keeps order in a more underground manner. The only one vaguely measuring up is Madaraki Fran or whatever her name was again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:42 No.29127434

>>29127417
I think the voting just closed for that option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:43 No.29127441

>>29127421
>I feel like in many ways we are demonstrably worse at Warmastering than Kharn.
Nah. We're still settling in. But we're already better at delegating. Four aides, rather than Kharn's approach of "let Malal deal with pretty much everything".

Though admittedly, we don't currently have anyone as hyper efficient to delegate to AS Malal was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:44 No.29127445

>>29127410
Just because we haven't seen them doesn't mean they weren't recent. I thought Kharn had the Warmaster position for less than 2 years?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/13(Sat)08:45 No.29127447
File: 1388238324242.jpg-(747 KB, 1308x863, homu_runner.jpg)

HOMU RUNNER

Thinking about it, we should try to get NECO on our side rather then trying to get her to stop.

She is committed to free journalism about magical girls and stuff. Yelling at her to back off would only get her more interested in Chiaki. Like those reporters in Noir who are determined to get 'the truth'

Instead we should either try to get her as a contact (as someone who we can feed juicy news on other offico's) or say that she owes us a favour in exchange for her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:45 No.29127448

>>29127434

We've not decided what her fate is yet, if she's uncooperative than just leaving her to stew is totally on the cards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:46 No.29127455

>>29127445
>less than 2 years
Practically a lifetime for magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:46 No.29127456

>>29127445
Yep. But after Kharn the post was officially vacant for some time too.

So technically yes. We ARE the best Warmaster the officio has had for about three years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:47 No.29127461

>>29127456
>So technically yes. We ARE the best Warmaster the officio has had for about three years.
You're saying this like Chiaki is a bad person, incompetent or weak! She isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:47 No.29127465

>>29127447
>She is committed to free journalism about magical girls and stuff.
You've been reading her propaganda.

The fact of the matter is we don't know shit about NECO or why she does what she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:47 No.29127467

>>29127447
Or we could shoot her in the head and lie our ass off to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:48 No.29127474

>>29127455
Meguca measure age in dog years.

...I have to wonder. What happens to Meguca families? Specifically, Kyoko's...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:49 No.29127480

>>29127474
>Specifically, Kyoko's...
I believe they were a case study in paternal murder suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:49 No.29127484
File: 1388238577035.jpg-(24 KB, 290x400, WeekendAtBerniesCover.jpg)

Weekend at
BERNIE'S

>>29127467
Weekend at the Officio?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)08:49 No.29127490

>>29127474

Last year's Christmas special implies that Kyouko's back-story remains mostly the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:51 No.29127499

>>29127382
I think it'd probably make Mami sad too, along with damn near anyone else we've interacted with who isn't a flagrant sociopath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:52 No.29127502

>>29127447
I think if we do try to bring her around to our side, it should be by implying that: 1) Miracles are real, and 2) She could really use one right now. With any luck, she and Kyuubey can handle the rest, cat-to-cat. It's win-win-win for us: we gain an asset, the Magical Girl leaks stop, AND we completely ruin her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:52 No.29127505

>>29127499
So basically no-one else in the Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:52 No.29127508

>>29127461
However, a dispassionate observation would suggest that she is amnesiac, possibly haunted by malign supernatural entities and really pretty badly fucked up by years of alchohol and drug abuse, and on her best day is an emotionally crippled amoral murderer.

so, yeah. whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:53 No.29127521

>>29127447

I was going to suggest we put a tracking collar on her. But I woke up a but too late for the start.

Forcing someone to contract seems morally bankrupt, it's basically a death sentence. Might as well just kill her. Besides, she could do plenty of spy work without a contract. She just needs to not update her sight until after all the information is collected and she is in the clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:53 No.29127527

>>29127508
>pretty badly fucked up
Nope! Meguca physiology!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:54 No.29127532

>>29127502
Miracles? OHMYGODWECANGOVETINARI
>So NECO, do you believe in...angels?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:55 No.29127538

>>29127499
Mami would just pretend to be upset. Y'know, like the good non-flagrant sociopath she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:55 No.29127545

>>29127532
>Instead of a pit, its Idol Porn is Real
Fund it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)08:56 No.29127549

>>29127527

Actually, Chiaki ruined her voice from smoking too many cigarettes. There's also been a few instances of her running short on breath from physical exertion.

No ill-effects from the alcohol yet, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:56 No.29127550

>>29127502
1)Jesus christ how horrifying
2)I'm almost certain she's already working for someone else and that the "fan-site" is a cover for distributing harder/more important information like security routines

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:57 No.29127566

>>29127527
Can resist changes, not necessarily prevent them.

See: Kyoko's eye, Chiaki's various scars

It's a fair bet that Chiaki has done some internal damage over the last couple of years. If she wasn't a Meguca she'd just be dead, period.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:58 No.29127572

>>29127549

those issues might lessen now that she's not smoking constantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)08:59 No.29127574

>>29127566
>If she wasn't a Meguca she'd just be dead, period.
Nah. A normal person could totally take several spears through the torso and smoke with punctured lungs, no problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:01 No.29127590

Tardy to the voting party, but what the hell does NECO have on Sallaka?

Or is she just that afraid we're going to give a civvie the full Murderface Experience?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)09:02 No.29127598
File: 1388239321862.png-(367 KB, 649x889, puffycheeks.png)

>>29127215 >>29127220 >>29127238 >>29127249 >>29127308

You stare at her for a few minutes, before shaking your head. No, you're taking care of this one personally. If she'd heard from Kyoko just what really happened, then you don't need to explain yourself to her why it needs to be you. Hell, you're Warmaster, aren't you? You're still not up to snuff

on everything that being a Warmaster entails, but you're sure it doesn't involve explaining your decisions to your Equerry.

"I..." You see her swallowing hard, here, most probably a scathing retort to you pulling rank. It's admirable how she can just do that, though. "Yes, I get where you're coming from, and I'd feel the same way. But Murderface, you just can't--"

Can't what? Shoot her kneecaps off and call it a day? Because that wasn't really what you were planning to do - but seeing as Sayaka's all but assumed it'd be your first course of action, then maybe you should give it a second fucking thought, then!

It's here, then, that the blue-haired Eversor, normally all too pleased and eager to verbally rip into you - seems to go silent, pale. Contrite.

...Fucking hell. Did she really think that, then? After the shit that happened back at the Ruri Mission? After the both of you came to an agreement, she still doesn't trust you?

"It's...I'm just trying to be sure," Sayaka manages after a moment. "I don't know if and when your amnesia'd wipe everything out again. The important bits. The bits that I actually..." The Eversor breathes out from between clenched teeth, turning away.

"Look, I'm just trying to make sure you don't fuck things up, alright, Murderface? I'm not getting into your face because I want to, or because I like ruining your day. I just want you to be someone...better."

She turns back to look at you. "I want you to be the person Mami believes you could be. If it makes me look like a bitch, or more than I already am, fine. I don't give a shit."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:04 No.29127617

>>29127590
I'm assuming the latter, it was implied that NECO and Sayaka were friends once.

And she's probably pretty right to be afraid of us giving her the murderface experience given how few people seem to be joking about murdering a civilian for spying on our date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:04 No.29127622

>>29127598
>not puffy vulva

Decuuuuu...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)09:05 No.29127628

>>29127598

[X] Thanks for the vote of confidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:05 No.29127630

>>29127598
Note that she's far too good for someone named Murderface and simply enter the room.

You can add a silent "thanks" to that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:06 No.29127633

>>29127598

[X] "Okay, now let's get in there."

Shit-eating grin.

"Partner"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:06 No.29127634

>>29127598
just do >>29127249

by doing this >>29127532

although really, we should be doing >>29127323, since it is a much more immediate problem, and I'm pretty sure Sayaka cares more about Kyoko than NECO.

We don't really need any more of THIS particular kind of drama/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:06 No.29127639

>>29127598
[x] "It's fine. That's what I asked you to do, after all. No kneecapping. Heh, not that she knows that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:07 No.29127643

>>29127598
We need something completely out of character to get her to chill out. Lets find a marker and draw on the both of our faces or somethin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:07 No.29127647

>>29127598
[x] "Yeah, I'm trying too. Talk with Midori on how to handle me when I forget everything again. And I need to talk to you about Kyouko and the Prophet; Mami suggested it so let's do it right after NECO."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:08 No.29127650

>>29127598
[X] "You think it's bad dealing with me, you should try BEING me.

Last night, I'd cheerfully have ventilated your little pal in there, but I'm TRYING to be professional now that I'm back on the clock, and unless it becomes a matter of life and death, she's probably going to walk out of that cell unperforated and unaided.

But right now, I need to talk about your other little friend..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:08 No.29127651

>>29127598
"I need a good cop, are you interested? Also, could we get some nerd from IT to go over her stuff? Something interesting might turn up from her texts or her contact list."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:08 No.29127653

>>29127643
>NECO's face when the two of them walk into the interrogation room like that
>her face when Chiaki takes out the marker and removes the cap, setting it down on the table between them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:08 No.29127656

>>29127598
>>29127633
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:08 No.29127660

>>29127598
Stare at her for a while.

"Is there something I should know about you before going there?"

GODDAMNIT STOP CARING, SAYAKA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:08 No.29127661

>>29127598

[X]"I appreciate it, I also need to talk to you about The Prophet, either come in with me or wait till I'm done."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:09 No.29127662

>>29127598
> "I don't know if and when your amnesia'd wipe everything out again. The important bits. The bits that I actually..."
The Eversor breathes out from between clenched teeth, turning away.
TSUN TSUN ACTIVATED

[X] Inform her of our current plan for Neco (force her to work fir us or she watches her website become porn) and get her opinions on it
[X] Ask her how to tell Kyoko about Oriko, and if Kirika would help us out with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:09 No.29127666

>>29127598
[x] "If you want me to be someone better, why do you still insist on calling me 'Murderface'? You know what? Fine. You can deal with NECO. Make her stop this shit, because she's not getting held in a silent room overnight again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:10 No.29127671

>>29127590
>what the hell does NECO have on Sallaka?
Probably not a lot, because letting Murderface loose on NECO could solve a lot of Kyoko's problems, unless she's got some kind of dead man's switch going.

Which is a possibility for a journalist involved in this kind of thing, I admit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:10 No.29127672

>>29127598
[X] ...And you think I don't? You think I fucking like being Murderface?

I'm trying real goddamned hard to even come close to what Mami thinks I can be and I can't have my second in command think I'm one bad day away from shooting everyone's fucking knees off.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/28/13(Sat)09:11 No.29127679

>>29127598

>>29127651
>>29127633
Voting a combination of those

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:12 No.29127688

>>29127672
But we ARE one bad day, one chucklefuck or angry anon fueled decision, from screwing everything up or blowing off people's kneecaps.
We're a menace that has to be watched carefully every day because no one knows when we'll lose our memory again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:12 No.29127690

>>29127598
>>29127660
Voting this, but also say "Disappointing Mami is the last thing I want."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:13 No.29127693

>>29127598
[X] I want be that person too, I'm doing the best I can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:13 No.29127696

[X] Fine, you can take care of it. But if we have something like a tracking collar, put it on her. Simply put, I want to know before hand if she is going to be dicking around any of our OPs.

[X] And come to my office after you are done. I need to speak to you about The Prophet situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:16 No.29127718

>>29127696
No goddamnit. We need to meet the cat for ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:16 No.29127719
File: 1388240195011.png-(80 KB, 900x797, IF_I_SEE_THAT_FUCKING_CAT(...).png)

>>29127598
>>29127188
>>29127204

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:16 No.29127722

>>29127598
"You're quite possibly the biggest dipshit I know."

"I guess that makes you perfect for the bad cop."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:17 No.29127726

>>29127696
[X] "Siberia... fixed a few things.

I feel... like I'm just about whole enough again to realize how broken I still am.

It's not a good feeling. But it sure beats how I was."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:17 No.29127728
File: 1388240270153.gif-(37 KB, 200x194, 1343164926613.gif)

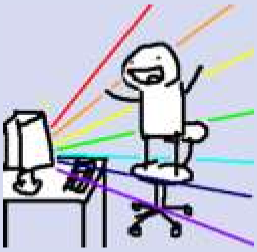

>>29127719
yesssssssssss

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/28/13(Sat)09:17 No.29127729
File: 1388240270159.png-(168 KB, 600x390, f83415ea0bcd83189495051d4(...).png)

Guys let's be a little nice with Sayaka
having a good relationship with our Equerry will
probably help us later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:18 No.29127732

>>29127719

>CAT INSIDE

Dammit Dan, my sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:18 No.29127734

>>29127566
I think Magical Girls are just a bit less Magical in this setting than PMMM – when he was justifying turning little girls into rocks to Sayaka, Kyuubey seemed to think it would be no big deal for a meguca to recover on her own from catastrophic trauma like having every bone in her body broken or complete exsanguination so long as she still had some magic left (Mami was just unlucky that her Soul Gem happened to sit on the top of her head). Homura turned herself from a sickly, bedridden, nearsighted girl into an athletic badass with perfect vision just like that with magic during her later trips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:18 No.29127737

>>29127719
Curse you Dan, now all I can think of is hatesex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:18 No.29127738

>>29127688
She doesn't know that.

~~wonder how much rope Decu will give us to hang ourselves after the Kyubey thing~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:19 No.29127748
File: 1388240369208.jpg-(186 KB, 1500x1000, retard blade.jpg)

>>29127719
Just so you know Dan Sayaka has that M-16 plus Katana combination sword from Metal Gear Rising thing.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/28/13(Sat)09:19 No.29127749
File: 1388240369649.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - not murderf(...).png)

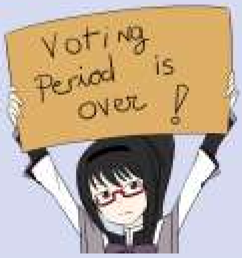
Voting Period is over!

>>29127598

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:19 No.29127753

>>29127734
I think the limits of what a Meguka can do are just tested rather more thoroughly in Noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:21 No.29127759

>>29127748
Thanks. Saved for reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:21 No.29127762

>>29127738
She doesn't know about the anon's controlling Chiaki's decisions and forgetting facts from two days ago, but she does know that Chiaki has random and sudden amnesia and that we revert to Murderface defaults on reset. Live every single time that's happened in the past that we don't remember but that everyone around us does.
As far as Sayaka knows, we might keep our memory for a whole year, or lose it all again in the next hour.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/28/13(Sat)09:23 No.29127773
File: 1388240622504.jpg-(61 KB, 675x675, 1376142361450.jpg)

>>29127749
finally we are going to meet face to face NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:25 No.29127785

>>29127762
So Sayaka's greatest fear is to be best couch buddies with Murderface in one second and having her face smashed with a gun in second?

Because that IS pretty scary

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/28/13(Sat)09:26 No.29127796

>>29127773
It felt pretty nice having those kneecaps, nya.

I'm gonna miss 'em.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:28 No.29127803

>>29127796
Nice site you have there.

Would be a shame if something were to happen to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:29 No.29127811

Every time I read MGNQ I sit here and question what happened in my life that led to intense hatred for a fictional cat journalist person thing being the strongest emotion I've felt for years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:29 No.29127816

>>29127803
Yeah, It would be a cat-astrophe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:29 No.29127820

>>29127811
fucking Culexus magic, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:30 No.29127829

>>29127811
I wonder if this is just how mob mentality works? There's an awful lot of homicidal vitriol against a gag character that took a photo of us kissing someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:32 No.29127844

>>29127829
And could've announced our location to the four winds, and risked operations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:33 No.29127848

>>29127829
I always put it down to Meta-NECO baiting the anons constantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:37 No.29127867

>>29127829
honestly, the picture thing is rather co-incidental to the fact that she potentially put several MG's girls lives at risk during the Ruri operation.

Violating our personal privacy is less of a deal, but it did kind of wind up fucking with Midori, and potentially putting HER life more directly at risk.

>>29127848
>I always put it down to Meta-NECO baiting the anons constantly.
This too. It doesn't help that Meta-NECO knows full well that perforating her involves disappointing Mami, disobeying Kyubey and fatally annoying Sayaka, making her about as safe as an NPC can get, really short of an unprecented level of murderboning chucklefucks descending from on high to deliver a game-ending but incredibly satisying death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:38 No.29127870

>>29127848
That, and she tripped two of anon's murder switches: fucking with waifu lewds and (consistently) getting the better of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:40 No.29127881

>>29127867
>unprecented level of murderboning chucklefucks descending from on high to deliver a game-ending but incredibly satisying death

Might as well. The constant 'pls don't kill her' is fucking annoying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:41 No.29127888

>>29127867
But it would be so satisfying.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)09:45 No.29127916
File: 1388241906911.png-(1.84 MB, 4000x1333, Height_chart_resize.png)

Still working on this.

Trying to draw Sayaka continues to annoy me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:45 No.29127917

>>29127881
>The constant 'pls don't kill her' is fucking annoying
Oh man, this so much.
I hate the build-up around her whole character.
I feel like there will be some kind of bullshit (either plot or meta) in case of [x] kill NECO

It is not a good feeling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:47 No.29127927

>>29127916
Just think of the cutest girl, then draw her. Congratulations, you've drawn Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:47 No.29127933

>>29127917
christ how can anyone possibly stand the idea of actual plot happening due to killing NECO. god forbid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:48 No.29127938

>>29127927
But the chart already has Midori anon, why would you make Hatchan draw her twice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:48 No.29127940

>>29127916
Why is Pinky such a ~~cute.~~
>>29127927
I usually accept other anon's meguca opinion but motherfucker do you think this is a goddamn game?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:49 No.29127947

>>29127938
why WOULDN'T you draw Midori twice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:49 No.29127948

>>29127881
>>29127917
I think Deculture might be scrambling due to accidentally provoking all the grimderp noir fans too much into thinking that we really can solve every problem with bullets, when actually pulling a Murderface and shooting everyone over minor slights isn't actually going to be a very good way to play the game. It might be less over NECO and more over "Randomly murdering NPCs will fuck us over and he's trying to tell us in a gentle way".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:49 No.29127950

>>29127917
We've been told numerous times in-character that there will be consequences if we kill NECO, from Sayaka and QB.
What, you can't handle consequences for actions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:50 No.29127956

>>29127938
Shit son she and Sallaka even have the same height.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)09:50 No.29127960

>>29127947

I've actually been considering drawing a comparison image between Midori and Miracle Midori since they're visually a bit different.

Just one of many things on the list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:51 No.29127963

>>29127956
Dan, need image of Murderface giving Sayaka a green wig, pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:51 No.29127967

>>29127948
I don't think that's the problem. While murder-hobos are restless, that's probably just because anons go for the less kill-y option all the time, even Lucius we went maximum capture rather than just wasting her gem. Sure there's a good reason for that, but you know, murderhobo. Then there's the second group that just dislikes NECO, whether as a character or a plot-device (the 'nosy reporter' schtick) and are pissed that there's no apparent way of getting rid of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:51 No.29127969

I think we can all agree that the consequences for not killing NECO here and now are far worse than the consequences for killing her; if we don't put a put a bullet in the cat, she'll still be alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:51 No.29127970

>>29127916
I'm having a retard moment, who's the chick next to Malal? Godoka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:52 No.29127973

>>29127950
I'm fine with consequences, just let me kill the thing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)09:52 No.29127977

>>29127970

Mirai, Midori's best friend that died in the Barrier Arc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:53 No.29127987

>>29127977
Oh, bear girl. My mental image was a bit different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:54 No.29127993

>>29127963
"A Sallaka is fine, too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:54 No.29127994

>>29127970
Mirai, who was Midori's only friend and one of the Saints.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:54 No.29127996

>>29127967
Honestly, I just like to empty threaten NECO. It just seems right.

It seems like a naturally antagonistic relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:54 No.29128000

>>29127948
how dare noir fans enter a quest named magical girl noir quest. the nerve of them. the mere presumption that any fan would possibly want to see murderface murder a face for the first time in fuckingever is simply ridiculous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:55 No.29128007

>>29128000
Save the murder for Wendy.

We're gonna need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:55 No.29128013

>>29128000
>Thinking noir means the same thing as "we haven't killed an innocent person in a while, let's punch the ticket of the first one we come across"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:57 No.29128024

>>29128013
>NECO
>Innocent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:58 No.29128037

>>29127948
See, in Noir shooting everyone is usually the reason why the main character is hunted down and left facedown in a ditch. Because they're a stupid douchebag asshole that deserves to be killed and the world will be a better place without them but they're too cowardly to eat a bullet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:59 No.29128046

>>29128013
more like "moralfags are running MGNQ into the ground by not letting murderface kill anyone, ESPECIALLY the people that deserve it"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)09:59 No.29128048

>>29127967
>there's no apparent way of getting rid of her.

Every character going 'please don't kill her' is the only thing that annoys me about NECO. Why can't one person take our side for a change? Fuck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:00 No.29128054

>>29128048

I'm pretty sure Kyouko was on our side for this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:00 No.29128056
File: 1388242832158.jpg-(21 KB, 665x497, sunsetblvd1[1].jpg)

>>29128037
In my experience, Noir is usually what happens AFTER someone has left been facedown in a ditch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:00 No.29128059

>>29127916
Not to quibble, but Mami's body looks strangely contorted to me. ~~Also needs more Tiny Pete.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:02 No.29128072

>>29128046
Wasn't the general quest consensus that we didn't WANT to be Murderface anymore and that we should clean up our act? I figured "not murdering constantly" was at least as important as not popping painkillers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:02 No.29128077

>>29128056

That Neco on the right?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)10:03 No.29128079

>>29128059

Tiny Pete is at the very bottom of the list, mostly because I'm still traumatized from drawing the Brofist picture.

Also, Mami's body is at a mostly side-ways angle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:03 No.29128083

>>29127967
>>29127967
>While murder-hobos are restless, that's probably just because anons go for the less kill-y option all the time, even Lucius we went maximum capture rather than just wasting her gem.

Because the Murderhobo is full of retards who apparently cant be even arsed to understand the character they are playing as.

Just in case it wasnt apparent enough from the plot:

Murderface is not a good thing.
Being Murderface was not a good thing.
Chiaki Matsuda tries hard to not be Murderface because it fucked up more than it helped.
If you havent figured out, only the batshit insane crazy ones arent happy that we are not Murderface anymore.

And also noir isnt about leaving a trail od dead bodies behind you, but about trying to do the right thing in a crapsack world full of grey morality where everyone has something he is willing to sell his principles himself for. And Lucious wasnt evil per se, she is mainly misguided and so were her girls. She believes will be resonsible for the second coming of the Antichrist and sure, we could have gone full Last Action Hero on her ass and splattered her and her girls without a thought.

But thank good we didnt, because that wouldnt have been the right thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:03 No.29128085

>>29128072
Yes. Which is why Grimderp-anon is butthurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:04 No.29128088

>>29128072

Nah, we're still cool with killing people, specially the more annoying ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:04 No.29128089

>>29128046
>moralfags
/v/ pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:04 No.29128090

>>29128072
yeah but 'not murdering constantly' is not the same as 'not murdering at all.' I want some murder damnit Chiaki's been so boring lately with all her moralfagging around. Becoming a watch wearing dildo might make for a good warmaster but its boring

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)10:04 No.29128093

>>29127633 >>29127639 >>29127647 >>29127650 >>29127661

You blink at Sayaka in surprise. That's...well. That explains some about her being such a massive bitch to you. Not all of it, but probably 20% of it. The rest is probably just pure, ingrained, 100% natural bitch.

"Alright, don't let it get to your head, Murderface," Sayaka growls in warning, crossing her arms over her chest.

You shake your head. No, it's...well. You appreciate her telling you. But the thing she's doing now? It's exactly why you chose her to be your Equerry. So she stops you from fucking up. So you don't disappoint Mami too, and you don't want that happening. As much as she does.

"Yeah, well." Either Sayaka's found something very interesting to look at on the floor by your feet, or she's trying to avoid looking at you. The faintest pink tinge staining her cheeks. "I'm just...I'm just trying to do the right thing."

Well, the right thing right now, as you believe it, is for her to be the good cop to your bad cop. And if she hadn't figured it out yet, you won't be doing anything violent to NECO. You just want to make sure this shit doesn't happen again - and maybe even gain an asset while doing so.

"Ah." Sayaka blinks at this, eyes widening. "That's...that sounds good, Murderface. I mean, well...she probably won't go for it, but it's always worth a shot." She nods. "Alright. I'll be your good cop." She lets out what sounds like a relieved sigh. "Kinda weird, actually. I've always been the bad one."

Really? To whose good cop?

"Kyoko. You wouldn't believe how they just latch onto her after ten minutes with me." Sayaka allows herself a small smile.

Well, you can believe it. She's practically the biggest bitch you know.

Anyway, is she ready?

"I'll try to sweep that under the rug of our fragile friendship, Murderface." The blue-haired Eversor quips dryly, before taking out what appears to be a clear ziplock bag full of...stuff from the depths of her cape.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:05 No.29128096

>>29128072

I still want to be Murderface sometimes. But only when there is someone like Kharn or Wendy around who can enjoy it with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:06 No.29128107

>>29128072
i don't think so. It's not so much that we didn't want to be Murderface. It's that we woke up and we were Chiaki.

Murderface is a past us we don't really remember, but she's in here, someplace... as the fact that we'd have happily murdered NECO just last night goes to prove.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:06 No.29128113

>>29128079
More that it's probably the poofyness of her skirt making her hip look as though it's thrust strangely upward. Or that's how it seems to me, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:07 No.29128118

>>29128113
I think the foreleg is too thin compared to the rear one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:08 No.29128121

>>29128048
I always read Kyuubey's warning to leave her alone as a reminder for us to stick to the mission we were being paid to do instead of abandoning everything to run off chasing a cat who hadn't, strictly speaking, leaked anything that wasn't already public knowledge. It was not a blanket ban on ever doing anything about her ever. He even implied that if she ever did become a problem we would handle it then. Well, guess what? It's problem-solving time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:09 No.29128132

>>29128121
No, he said that if NECO ever became a problem then he would take care of it, not Chiaki.
I'm pretty sure you're remembering things wrong.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)10:11 No.29128140

>>29128093

"NECO's personal effects. One notepad, one DSLR Camera with the really expensive lens, one smartphone, one stun gun. Purse contains one three-pack box of condoms, a two packs of spearmint gum, a foundation compact, a lip gloss, and a Murder Mayumi keychain." She holds the entire thing to you, and you take it with both hands. "And no, we didn't crack open her things yet. If you want, we can do that, but it'd probably be easier to just ask her."

Ah. Right. Maybe you'll do just that, then.

...Setting aside NECO for a moment, though. After this, you want to talk to her about the Prophet.

"Yeah? Did you find out who she was, then?"

You nod. You tell her the Prophet's real identity, what you learned from Haruka about her, and what you need her help with.

"...Shit. Oriko? I didn't..." Sayaka frowns, here. "Christ. I should've known she'd get mixed up in this, too. And Kyoko..." She shakes her head. "Right, okay. Let's talk about that later. Maybe during training, yeah?"

Training? ...Is that what she brought that Blackberry Croissant Brulee thing for?

"Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie," The Eversor corrects. "And of course, what'd you think? That I was going to gut you with this if I saw you shooting off NECO's kneecaps?"

...Pretty much.

"I'd ask you to give me some credit, but I never gave you any in the first place either. So...yeah, I guess." Sayaka shrugs. "Anyway, let's get this over with."

Right.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:12 No.29128149

>>29128090
FYI, we'd have been fine with murdering those MG's soul-gems during the concert.

Just Officio protocol means you're supposed to TRY and secure the gems if at all possible. As it turns out, it was.

It was really six of one and half a dozen of the other to Chiaki, but it might still turn out to have been the right choice. We'll find out when we get Mami's interrogation report.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:12 No.29128150
File: 1388243576305.gif-(994 KB, 245x245, addsomeflair.gif)

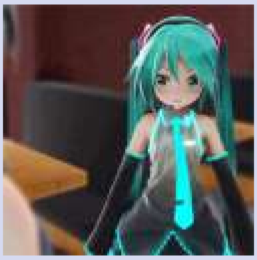

i cant wait until we meet the fucking warmaster of the first or some other fucking obscenely powerful magical girl wielding a golden weapon and get our shit kicked in because 90% of the people reading this quest are too fucking scared of the repercussions of using violence to actually fight in a meaningful way

have we even seen talked to pinky in the past few months?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)10:14 No.29128160
File: 1388243678259.png-(Spoiler Image, 277 KB, 842x957)

Spoiler Image, 277 KB

>>29128150

I think we're about due for some Pinky. She's probably waiting for us, since we've been ignoring her for so long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:14 No.29128161

>>29128150

We should take the Kharn approach to other Warmasters. Size them up, try to murder each other, then maybe sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:14 No.29128162

>>29128150
>Thinks we're afraid to fight in a meaningful way
Did you not even remember the ballpark fight? We totally fucked those girls up in hilarious ways, and not busting their gems was pretty much an afterthought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:15 No.29128168

>>29128160
Somehow I doubt we'll be lucky enough to meet her like that. But can always hope!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:15 No.29128171

>>29128160
She's probably still mad at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:15 No.29128173

>>29128150
She wasn't speaking to us for a while.

Then the last time she wanted to talk was right before the fucking shit in the Silent Room with Yuma.

Then we took off the shield for our date.

It's not so much overdue as it just seems like a long time. It's been less than a couple of days in game time, I think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:15 No.29128174
File: 1388243748279.png-(477 KB, 653x766, arinoptimism.png)

optimism: gone

fuck people we're not advocating killing every innocent civilian we come accross but sometimes violence IS the answer

especially in this universe
or have we forgotten everything that happened before our return from siberia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:17 No.29128183

>>29128162
did you miss the part where we got fucking ultrastabbed? maybe if we actually dedicated some time to learning about the golden weapons instead of avoiding them like big pussies because they're scary we could get something fucking accomplished without almost dying. like imagine what would have happened if we hadn't had Sayaka. 100% fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:17 No.29128191

>>29128150

Pinky is the most neglected girl in the whole series, and she has been the most helpful person yet. (Maybe second most helpful, Mami might eb the number one.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:17 No.29128192

>>29128162
Or that time we broke our Officio's only Culexus's fucking helmet in a fistfight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:17 No.29128194
File: 1388243875025.png-(247 KB, 760x572, 1380320738031.png)

SATISFACT TO SNACK THAT UP

>>29128150
>>29128174

Your butthurt is showing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)10:18 No.29128195
File: 1388243880484.png-(999 KB, 1364x2729, NECO.png)

>>29128140

The door to NECO's Silent Room slides open with a metallic hiss, the thick six-inch plate door shoving itself out of the way to allow you passage. You step in along with Sayaka - and note that the anti-magic engine isn't at all turned on, from how both your costumes didn't even so much as fizzle when you crossed the threshold. Standard operating procedure, in any case - if a prisoner's confirmed to be non-contracted, the Silent Room just becomes a regular holding cell, which is more than enough to hold anyone mundane.

It's here, then, that you finally set eyes on NECO.

She's...well, she's just as Sayaka described to you, back in the Ruri mission. Blonde. High school. Rather filled out, in the same way that Midori and Mami are. Just a bit more athletic, though, someone used to being on the run. Her clothes deceptively simple - a long-sleeved white jacket, a short purple miniskirt, black stockings, leather boots. Something stylish, yet short enough for activity - the kind that involves stalking and dodging Magical Girls, no doubt.

Cute, though. Really cute. Just...the kind of cute you should watch out for.

"Oh, geez, you should have called ahead. I didn't get a chance to clean this place up." NECO remarks as you step forward, Sayaka right behind you. She gestures to the metal-frame bed she's perched on - her right wrist handcuffed to one of its posts. "Are you mad? You look mad, nya." She has a calm, even expression, and her crimson eyes meet yours. Altogether too composed. Like a challenge.

...Hah. This cat. This fucking cat.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:19 No.29128209

>>29128192

>broke yuma's helmet

except we didnt
if youre implying that slapping an entitled bitch who needed to be put in her place Shinji-style is fighting meaningfully then pls go and stay go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:19 No.29128210
File: 1388243984169.jpg-(104 KB, 316x316, Haruka srsly.jpg)

>>29128192
oh yeah fucking amazing what an accomplishment you really proved him wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:20 No.29128213

>>29128195

[x] Punch the bitch. No, not Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:20 No.29128215

>>29128195
[X] Shoot her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:20 No.29128216

>>29128195
[x] Treat her like an honored guest (besides not taking off the chains). Make her wonder what our deal is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:20 No.29128218

>>29128195
[x] (normal) Deagle on the table, sit in the chair and scowl disinterestedly.

No words. They're NECO's battleground, and only a fool fights on your opponents turf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:20 No.29128219

>>29128140
>>29128093
There's something oddly endearing about the way Chiaki and Sayaka snipe at each other. I'd say it reminds me of an old married couple, but that'd be unfair to Kyouko to ship Miki/Matsuda.

Besides, most old couples I know aren't thinking of how to kill each other. Most of the time, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:20 No.29128222

>>29128213
[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:21 No.29128227

>>29128195

Pistol whip her.

Then say "yes"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:21 No.29128230

>>29128173
It's been 3 days.

>>29128174
There are also times where it's not the answer, and even when violence is what we have to do, chucklefucks tend to make it end up as a failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:21 No.29128231

>>29128216
>This

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)10:21 No.29128234

>>29128195

[X] Not quite mad yet. I was ready to kill you last night, but I've decided that I might as well enjoy this today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:21 No.29128235

>>29128209
WE broke her fucking visor with a headbutt, chucklefuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:22 No.29128241

>>29128215
>>29128213

>>29128222
>>29128227
Man, you guys are annoying.

>>29128218
Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:22 No.29128242

>>29128195
[x] No words, just backhand her.

~~I kinda wish we'd brought a squirt bottle~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:23 No.29128248

>>29128195

[X]"What I am, is very disappointed in you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:23 No.29128250

>>29128195
Look at her, channel every ounce of the murderface glare that was our habitual expression
Let Sayaka talk, at least to start with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:23 No.29128251

>>29128140
>Purse contains one three-pack box of condoms
Why would NECO need those?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:23 No.29128252

>>29128242

We could have prepared one before hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:23 No.29128258

>>29128195
[x] So, I've been considering some ideas on how to deal with you. 1: Killing you, I like this one the best. 2: Shipping you to Kharn as a wedding present, not as fun but still entertaining. and 3: Making you fall in love with me. The last girl I shot in the knees did just that, think I can pull it off again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:24 No.29128262

Rolled 30, 24 + 18 = 72

>>29128218
>>[x] (normal) Deagle on the table, sit in the chair and scowl disinterestedly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:24 No.29128265

>>29128251

Kyousuke is one handsome devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:24 No.29128266

>>29128242
The shield could provide...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:24 No.29128269

>>29128258
Then wear the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:24 No.29128272

>>29128241

Hey, we agreed with Sayaka that we were the bad cop. We should badcop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:25 No.29128274

>>29128195
[x] Light a cigarette, take a drag, blow smoke in her face. Deadpan voice "Yep."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:25 No.29128275

>>29128235

breaking one of probably multiple layers of plexiglass != breaking a highly advanced magical containment suit's headpiece

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:25 No.29128277

>>29128195
[X] Put on The Hat. Tame the cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:26 No.29128281

>>29128213
>>29128215
>>29128222
>>29128227

not yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:26 No.29128284

>>29128195
[x] "I'm not mad, though I am disappointed. I'd expected you to be good enough to not get caught."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:26 No.29128286

>>29128195
[x]"A little. Is there a reason why I've become your pet project to piss off or something? Help me out here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:26 No.29128287

>>29128195
"You ruined my date and painted a giant target on the girl I was with. Distractions I didn't need during this phase of...I'm not mad. Livid is the word you're looking for Neco-chan."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:26 No.29128290

>>29128195
'You are getting to my nerves cat, it's better if you dont test my patience or else your litle site will suffer'

or this >>29128248

on a side note I was waiting for this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:27 No.29128293

>>29128277
[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:27 No.29128296

>>29128272
I'm actually hoping that NECO is dumb enough to go for the Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:27 No.29128298

>>29128274
[x] >Light a cigarette, take a drag, blow smoke in her face.
I like that part. Dunno if we should say yes or no, but I wanna stay calm and blow smoke in her face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:28 No.29128306
File: 1388244481470.png-(53 KB, 472x661, welcome-to-my-lair.png)

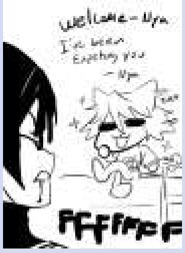

>>29128195
>>29128195
>>29128195
>>29128195
FFFFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:28 No.29128311

>>29128277
Lets do this.

We could use a pet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:28 No.29128313

We should poke holes in all her condoms before we give them back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:28 No.29128316

>>29128195
[Good Cop]
"And you look like you fucked up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:29 No.29128322

>>29128275
you say potato, I say potato

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:29 No.29128323

>>29128306
You get the Cat, Dan. Truly I feel rage just glancing at its visage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:30 No.29128326

>>29128306
My sides
The police will be investigating murder through exploding sides soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:30 No.29128331

>>29128195
Let Sayaka start off the questioning while we go through her phone, using magic if needed to bypass any lock, and start reading her texts from last night and the night of the concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:31 No.29128339

>>29128195
>[X]Set the gun down, give her our scariest look, stay silent, let Sayaka talk. If she talks down to us, punch her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:31 No.29128341

>>29128195
[x] would mind you mind telling me just what the hell you think you're doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:32 No.29128351

>>29128195

[X]

"let me tell you all about, ~~idol porn.~~

That'll throw her off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:32 No.29128353

>>29128339
>>29128218

Second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:33 No.29128357

[X] "I'd like to announce that I have no intention of killing you."
Blow a chunk out of the wall besides her head.
"...but sometimes, just sometimes, I miss what I'm aiming for."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:33 No.29128359

>>29128306

Can we kneecap her now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:33 No.29128362

>>29128195
[X] Idol porn time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:34 No.29128369

>>29128195

[x] Hurt her just a bit. Punch/Backhand/Pistol Whip...whatever. Just make sure she understands the situation and make Sayaka look like a real good cop.

What, you guys think she doesn't know of the good cop/bad cop? Pff, please.

The only way to make her worry is by hurting her right off the bat and put some real fear in her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:34 No.29128370

>>29128351
yes pls

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/28/13(Sat)10:34 No.29128371
File: 1388244866969.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - izumi.png)

Voting period is over!
meow

>>29128195

>>29128306
i love you most of all, dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:35 No.29128377

"You remember that fight at the stadium? Wll, they had an opening number. They killed some innocent girl, cut off her head, made it look like someone I care about - you know, Mami, I bet you've had her pancakes - and mailed it to me in a box. Yeah. That was theeir opening number before the fight at the stadium."

"So....what do you think they'll do to Midori after they see the picture of me kissing her? Nice shot, excellent camera. I'm sure the picture will look lovely in her shrine. You now, if we can recover a body."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:35 No.29128378

Weren't we supposed to be playing bad cop here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:35 No.29128382
File: 1388244949734.png-(162 KB, 482x484, 138240892776112.png)

>>29128371

tyb dankim

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:36 No.29128385

>>29128371
Of course. You knew what I was gonna post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:40 No.29128419

>>29128378
Unfortunately people are too busy being dumb to remember that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:42 No.29128438

>>29128378
Didn't Sayaka massively handicap us by making us promise not to kneecap her?

Besides, we're still pistol whipping her aren't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:43 No.29128442

>>29128378

What are we doing wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:45 No.29128455

>>29128378
We could take that a little more loosely and just manhandle her until she gives or Sayaka pulls her from our grip, but we're not Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:46 No.29128462

>>29128455

if we were really kharn we would molest her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:47 No.29128470

>>29128455

Kharn is more clear cut than that. It's either murder or nothing when it comes to violence. No punches pulled. Chiaki can work with middle ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:48 No.29128472

>>29128470
but can chiaki molest with the best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:50 No.29128479

>>29128472

Kharn did show us the tongue thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:50 No.29128485

>>29128442
A bunch of the votes were leaning more towards being a good cop than a bad cop, and I wanted to point that out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:51 No.29128491

>>29128472

thats it
mgnq is over
go home everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:53 No.29128504

We should force NECO to contract and then batter her soul gem with cat nip and put it in an animal shelter as she sits tied up nearby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:55 No.29128516

>>29128504

I doubt QB would be cool with that. There are other ways to control people.

Plus it would probably lose us points with just about everyone except Pinky. Since it's the same as a very inhumane death sentence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:56 No.29128528

>>29128504
That's it, you're off the force. Turn in your badge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:58 No.29128541

>>29128504
Silver SS w/ HD FL DT and HR reply

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)10:58 No.29128542

>>29128516
Letting her leave is also an inhumane death sentence considering she's just going to throw her not-magical ass back into situations on par with shit actual megucas deal with.

There is no winning with NECO. No matter what you do, you're killing her and if you do it fast people get mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:00 No.29128556

>>29128504

welcome to the force, anon
here's your gun and badge

first things first, hand in your gun and badge, you're off the force

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:00 No.29128559

>>29128542

It's not our job to protect her. If she wants to throw herself into oncoming traffic how are we responsible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:00 No.29128562

>>29128504
Pretty sure we can't force anyone to sign a contract. However, there's no reason we need to be completely candid about all of the unpleasant aspects of being turned into a magical mineral. About the best we can do is try to plant the idea in her head that it might be something she'd want to do, and let Kyuubey handle it from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:02 No.29128577

File: 1388246577655.png-(169 KB, 621x589, 1352487741938.png)

Some men
just want to watch the world burn

>>29128306
Not smug enough, Dan! Still not smug enough, I feel the warp slowly overtaking me but its still not smug enough.

Neco needs to look at least Pic related levels of smug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:03 No.29128580
File: 1388246601549.jpg-(106 KB, 500x400, lmao.jpg)

>>29128562
are you seriously trying to get us to persuade neco to contract

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:03 No.29128584

>>29128562
Full disclosure before signing is what QB and the other Incubators do in this setting.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)11:06 No.29128608

>>29128218 >>29128250 >>29128269

You meet NECO stare for stare, as you take one of the rusting folding chairs propped up beside the Silent Room wall and unfold it for use. You plant this right in front of NECO, just three feet exactly from her - and it's here that you plant your own ass, placing yourself directly in her line of sight, right in her face. The staring contest between the both of you unbroken, unrelenting.

A harsh racking of your Shield, and you place a particularly heavy-looking handcannon on your lap. It's not your Golden Desert Eagle, that's for sure - the metal cold, almost freezing to the touch - but it'll do. Even without looking down on it, you know it's a man-stopper, each of the bronze shells slotted into its chambers easily capable of carving a fist-sized hole into a cat's face.

To her credit, NECO doesn't even flinch at the sight of the firearm. Only a brief widening of the eyes, nothing more. ...Well, that and she looked at the hat you're currently wearing for just a split second.

Sayaka clears her throat here. "Um, well, I think you know why we're here, Izumi." Your Equerry begins, her voice sedate, calm, collected. Amost kind. "I talked to you about...about giving Warmaster Matsuda here a break. You've been good with that during the Kirishima affair, but you've crossed the line this time."

She shakes her head. "Honestly, couldn't you have had given Warmaster Matsuda just a bit more privacy last night? Did you really need to take that picture?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:06 No.29128610

>>29128562
I'm pretty sure Sayaka would take care of that ino. And also hate us if we tried to make her contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:07 No.29128615

>>29128562
>>29128504

No.

We all know that contracts with Incubators are pretty much a Death Sentence in the long run.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)11:07 No.29128617

>>29128608

She ignores Sayaka for a second. Two. Three. It seems like she's much more interested in having a staring contest with you.

Fucking cat.

"I didn't give a location, and it's not exactly a secret, Sayaka-nyan. What's the big deal, here? Didn't the Warmaster just take her with on vacation like a week ago? And the Waifu Special, pretty much everybody knows about that, nya. People talk."

She purrs out the words when she finally speaks and leans back when she's done, as though satisfied with something.

"It's probably good PR if people see you having human cares and emotions after the whole turning-some-people-into-bloodstains-on-national-TV thing, too. And I just wasn't ready to send you kittens until you forgot to shoot one. It'd be a waste of kittens."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:09 No.29128630

>>29128580

I really don't care either way, but it WOULD tie all of our NECO-related problems up if that happened. I'm just saying.

>>29128584

Kyuubey can handle it however he wants, it's not really our concern once he takes over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:09 No.29128636

>>29128617
[x] Just smile. But not the nice way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:09 No.29128637

>>29128617
[X]casually shoot the wall right next to her
she needs to get it in her head that this shit isn't acceptable, obviously not only does she not get it but she actually thinks she can get away with that type of crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:10 No.29128639

>>29128617
>And I just wasn't ready to send you kittens until you forgot to shoot one. It'd be a waste of kittens.
I feel retarded right now. What the fuck is this cat even talking about.

[x] Hit her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)11:10 No.29128640

>>29128617

[X] Shoot the wall next to her. LEt SAyaka continue talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:10 No.29128642
File: 1388247038467.png-(54 KB, 206x243, smug.png)

>>29128608
>>29128617

yet more evidence that
NECO is best girl
the smuggest
motherfucker this side of
japan

pic related its her expression rn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:11 No.29128651

>>29128617
"It would have been less of a death sentence for Midori if people had been speculating, instead of having proof. I

mean, having Mami's head sent to me in a box, that was a swell opening number - some poor girl died for that trick, I'm only glad it wasn't Mami herself this time....but Midori? Yeah, I think Midori is probably going to be the next one. I suspect they'll grab the real thing though. I'll invite you to the funeral. You might need to get someone to push your wheelchair there...."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:11 No.29128654

>>29128617
I imagine the gun we got is loud as fuck.

[x] Put it right next to her ear and pull the trigger. Helloooooo deafness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:11 No.29128655

>>29128617
Seconding this. We need to break her smugness.
>>29128640

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:12 No.29128663

>>29128608

[X] Chamber a round. Turn to Sayaka and say, "It's getting really hard for me to not just kill her." Then resume the stare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:12 No.29128664

>>29128654
>>29128637

Only do this if we're done asking questions. She can't answer if she can't hear what we're saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:13 No.29128668

>>29128637

This.

Man, here I am predicting that when all the talking and threatening may prove to be useless, we then laugh in front of her possibly smug face and show our last trump card, a look at her own Chirpee account

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:13 No.29128669

>>29128617
Shoot ourself in the leg to show we mean business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:13 No.29128671

>>29128640
>>29128637
We should check what we are holding before doing that. Shooting bazookas is not good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:13 No.29128675

>>29128617
[x] pull a shotgun out of the shield.
Lets get increasingly destructive things out as this goes on.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)11:14 No.29128681

>>29128655

As I said, I'm leaning towards shooting the wall and letting Sayaka do the talking, preferably letting her explain this >>29128651 so we can move on to threatening and make this a better good cop/bad cop routine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:14 No.29128682

>>29128617
[x] Let her go and thank her for the wonderful advice, perhaps after apologizing for the rude behavior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:14 No.29128684

>>29128664
Se can write them down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:15 No.29128694

>>29128617
[x] "Everyone knew there was someone, but didn't have a face to go with it. It would have gotten out regardless, but I could have taken care of some loose ends before that eventually happened. Like the rest of the group that the girls who attacked at the stadium. You've gone from an annoyance to a problem, Cat."
Flick the safety off, if there is one. Otherwise put our finger on the trigger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:15 No.29128695

>>29128617
[x] Izumi? Tetsuo Izumi? Malal's friend?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:15 No.29128696

>>29128617
>kittens
[X] <Yeah, it's tragic when people mess with a thing you care about, isn't it.>

But think it. Don't say it. Imagine the expression on that face when you casually slide her phone over to her and let her see the fruits of Filthy Assistant's labors.

Keep letting giving her enough rope to hang herself. Analyse what she's already said.

She knows FAR TOO MUCH and she's letting you know all about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:16 No.29128697

>>29128651
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:16 No.29128698

>>29128669
Yeah! That'll show her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:16 No.29128700

>>29128617
[X] Shoot the wall and explain the finer points of our relationship now being fact instead of speculation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:16 No.29128706

>>29128617
[X]"one time some bitch stole my genuine imported maple syrup. So I shot her.

You've managed to piss me off more than she did. Congratulations."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:16 No.29128707

[x] "Three minuets left, Sayaka."

Just keep reminding her of the time. Don't tell either one what the countdown is for. Just that you're counting down to something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:16 No.29128708
File: 1388247410911.png-(643 KB, 945x1417, 81498124.png)

>>29128617

[x]"You have dealt with Magical Girls in the past and probably have seen your own share of horrible things while snooping around in our world, so you dont get intimidated easily."
[x]"Since you like secrets, let me show you my biggest secret,"
[x]Grab her hand, turn shield.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/28/13(Sat)11:16 No.29128709
File: 1388247415030.jpg-(126 KB, 827x966, arcueid_brunestud_by_lchr(...).jpg)

>>29128617
>>29128651
>>29128694

voting this

also
>>29128642

so true anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:17 No.29128710

>>29128668

I do like that as a final trump card. "I don't even need to do anything. I actually should keep you here for a few days. The less journalistic integrity you have, the less I have to worry about you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:17 No.29128712

>>29128617
[x] Show her the new and improved version of her chirpee. Say that we may as well just let lazy assistant continue their wonderful work while NECO rots in the silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:17 No.29128717

>>29128651
Nthing this. Cat doesn't seem to understand the stakes here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:18 No.29128722

>>29128708

just in case you were being serious.

voting against this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:18 No.29128726

>>29128617
[x]Just pistolwhip the bitch already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:18 No.29128731
File: 1388247529841.gif-(2 MB, 400x194, 1384199459742.gif)

>>29128651
>>29128637
Cat needs to learn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:19 No.29128739

>>29128651
Yeah, lets roll with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:19 No.29128740

>>29128617

"You know what NECO, you're right and now that I've slept on it I'm feeling so grateful that I'm going to give you a gift.

Lodgings, I'll put you up in here indefinably for no charge. I'll get you a comfy bed, hot water and of course regular update form your Churpie.

After all I'm sure you're eager to find out all the goings on in the wonderful world of"

Deathly whisper.

~~Idol porn.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:20 No.29128741

>>29128617

>>29128707
I LIKE this one. Flick safety off, too.

guilting her might work better, though.>>29128651
sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:20 No.29128743

>>29128731
Cats don't learn from punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:20 No.29128746

>>29128740

Yessss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:21 No.29128752

>>29128695
Yeah, we need to interrogate her on that, but people are too stupid to remember that we need to make the connection in-character.
Not to mention there are anons who think we should ignore or work against Malal's plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:21 No.29128757

>>29128740
This is amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:21 No.29128758

>>29128651
this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:22 No.29128761

>>29128717
No. She has ENTIRELY TOO GOOD a grasp of the stakes, especially for someone supposedly outside the Officio structure.

She knows about the waifu special, she knows about Siberia, and she knows about the Ruri mission.

Right now she's fishing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:22 No.29128764

>>29128712
>>29128740
[x] IDOL PORN! IDOL PORN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:22 No.29128768

>>29128743
Jounalists do learn from ilplied threat and revelation of responsibility.

When we ask her "Do you like killing people? Do you like getting my friends, my subordinates, My PEOPLE killed? Does it get you off, killing my family?" she'll get the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:23 No.29128769

>>29128764
not yet.

Just keep quiet, see what else she tries and imagine how that face is going to crumple when she sees IDOL PORN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:23 No.29128775

>>29128764
>>29128740
>letting the filthy assistant go after ruri or iori
the fucks wrong with you guys?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/28/13(Sat)11:24 No.29128780

>>29128740
dude isn't a bit early to pull the big guns?

>>29128695
>>29128752
true, good memory anons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:24 No.29128784

>>29128768
>o you like killing people? Do you like getting my friends, my subordinates, My PEOPLE killed? Does it get you off, killing my family?
"said Murderface".

No, that tack isn't going to work.

Wait and see what else she's sitting on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:24 No.29128785
File: 1388247861414.png-(70 KB, 508x664, FFFF.png)

>>29128608
>>29128617
URGE TO KILL

RISING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:24 No.29128789

>>29128775
You think they have any better a grasp of consequences than NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:24 No.29128791

>>29128775
I want filthy assistant to go after them. I hope fa roots through their trash first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:24 No.29128792

>>29128775

Iori has no current girlfriend.

Ruri we do not care about.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)11:24 No.29128793

>>29128761

She has a basic idea of what's going on, yes, but you have to remember that she also has it in her head that magical girl are somehow heroes to be looked up to.

She also has no idea of The Prophet business and how her snooping has endangered Midori in particular.

I think this should be brought up, yes, but not right now. Though it seems like I'm in the minority here.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/28/13(Sat)11:25 No.29128796
File: 1388247927481.jpg-(73 KB, 647x563, voting over - NECO.jpg)

>>29128617
More smug cat. More!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:27 No.29128815

>>29128775
Ruri would enjoy the attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:28 No.29128821

Take out our phone. Play idly with it. Look up her chirpee.

Don't tell Sayaka what we're doing. Wait a little while. Pause and look at the phone with rising interest. "Hmmmm." nod sagely.

When she's at her most smug, ask, "Do you want to borrow this?" Pat the gun. "I'll let you."

When she asks why....show her the chirpee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:28 No.29128822

>>29128785
Yesssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:28 No.29128823

>>29128780

Maybe, but don't think I won't wheel it out again if this continues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:28 No.29128824
File: 1388248111298.jpg-(380 KB, 1000x800, neconewnvas2.jpg)

>>29128617
I've gotten slow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:29 No.29128831

>>29128785

THIS CAT THIS CAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:29 No.29128834

>>29128780
Malal mentioned that Izumi is an asset we should use.
Sayaka told us NECO's name twice.
And anons ignore it because they'd rather get in some lels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:29 No.29128838

>>29128824

but you've improved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:29 No.29128846

Fuck civilians. Fuck this cat. The ones who get you in danger are bad. The ones who do it unwittingly are worse. The ones who don't want to learn are the worst.

Death is too good for this cunt but we have little time to waste as it is so it'll have to do. No idea why Sayaka likes this bitch so much. Or QB. Or several others. In fact, that just makes my Shadowrun bells and whistles and warning lights go off.

Also she's annoying.

She needs .50 cal aspirin, is what I'm saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:30 No.29128847

>>29128793
>She has a basic idea of what's going on, yes, but you have to remember that she also has it in her head that magical girl are somehow heroes to be looked up to.
Do we know that, or are we just assuming that?

We need to investigate, and the best way to do that is to largely keep schtum and perhaps, pile on the pressure >>29128707 style and see what else she reveals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:30 No.29128852

>>29128846
Either that, or keep her locked up until the crisis is over... but dead is safer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:33 No.29128863
File: 1388248381908.jpg-(91 KB, 863x752, 863x752xnever-ends.jpg.pa(...).jpg)

THE RIDE
NEVER ENDS

>>29128852
>until the crisis is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:33 No.29128867

>>29128708

I like the idea of putting the fear of god in her. It's a pity there is no good way to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:33 No.29128868

>>29128846
Go and eat a bullet, it's faster and less of a bother to everyone else who will want you dead. That's all you'll end up doing anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:34 No.29128879

>>29128847
She is trying to provoke a reaction.

So, either don't give her one... or make her dread getting one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:34 No.29128881

>>29128834
We should contract her then. It gives us the most security other than locking her up or bustin' a cap in her ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:35 No.29128887

>>29128867
Actually, it's easy. She lives in a world of exaggeration, and half-true lie.

If she believes HALF of the shit she's heard about us, our best weapon here is her own imagination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:35 No.29128891

>>29128868
>Oh guys look at me being all edgy. Im such a badass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:36 No.29128895

>>29128881
Only one problem with this - what if her wish seriously fucks over the entire officio, or at least us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:36 No.29128898

>>29128824
I want to push her on to that bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:36 No.29128903

>>29128867
Idol porn'll at least get a delicious reaction out of her.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/28/13(Sat)11:36 No.29128904
File: 1388248613166.png-(721 KB, 1200x1696, 1376395938285.png)

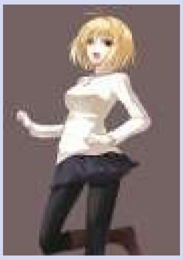

>>29128793
we need to get her to a lower point so we can get her to do spy work on the Prophet for us
also I don't se Murderface having enough social tact or patient on this moment to not address the subject sooner than later

>>29128823
if this and Sayaka's good cop does not work I'm ok with it, but not as a first option

>>29128834
I for once truly forgot, but I had already planed to make her do spy work for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:37 No.29128910

>>29128898

We can do better than that.

We can ~~send her to Kharn~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:37 No.29128912

>>29128895
Pretty sure koobs can just say no if the wish is a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:37 No.29128914

>>29128895
I've told you the alternatives. Pick your poison.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:39 No.29128923

>>29128881
>We should contract her then
con·tract (kntrkt)

n.
1.
a. An agreement between two or more parties, especially one that is written and enforceable by law.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:40 No.29128926

>>29128912

Actually, he can't.

Incubators don't grant wishes. The process of becoming a magical girl grants wishes. Once the contract's made, he can't do shit about the wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:40 No.29128931

>>29128881
what makes you think she would contract? She's been around Magical Girls for years, if she was willing to be one she would have made her wish a long time ago.

I don't think Kyuubey would even make a contract if we used force to convince an unwilling subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:41 No.29128939

>>29128926
He could include a "if your wish intentionally fucks me, I set the death-squads on you" clause then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:42 No.29128948

>>29128931
This brings up the question....why HASN'T she contracted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:42 No.29128952

>>29128939

So, overall, a waste of energy.

>>29128948

Because it's a death sentence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:43 No.29128960

>>29128948
Too smart to fall for the trap, too dumb to run away

So Izumi is a 5 letter word...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:44 No.29128963

>>29128948
Maybe because she knows full well what it means to be a Magical Girl, and her journalism is so that they aren't forgotten as many Magical Girls wish in the end.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)11:44 No.29128968

>>29128926
>>29128939

Actually, Jyubey has been mentioned to include a "Witch out" clause on his contracts, that the other Incubators disagree with.

Even Kyubey included new clauses when we hijacked Midori, like being able to take over her body, find out her location at all times, and being able to remotely kill her.

Incubtaors in MGNQ are much more versatile when contracting magical girls than in regular PMMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:44 No.29128970

>>29128910
Why aren't we using her intimate time with Kharn as blackmail? If she says something dumb like we can't stop her from putting incriminating stuff on the internyan, we inform her the reverse is true and ask the betrayer for allllllllllll the juicy details of her affair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:45 No.29128972
File: 1388249100923.png-(32 KB, 500x500, 1262362853974.png)

>>29128785
>Dat face expression
>Dat tooth

I FEEL THE WARP
OVERTAKING ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:45 No.29128976

>>29128952
>>29128960
That makes it a weapon.

If she knows it's a death senstence and the horror it brings, we could actually threaten her with it. Especially if we tell her "If Midori dies, YOU are replacing her. Personally. Contract, wish and all."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:46 No.29128981

>>29128976
>and as bedwarmer
>hope you like waifu specials

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:46 No.29128989

>>29128960
>So Izumi is a 5 letter word...
yeah... and we wasted a diary entry on reading about fucking Mami,

We need to stpp making our diary reading deciscions while we're tired.

>>29128970
Because that would give us negotiating power... but we've already got all the power we need in this relationship.

The onus is on NECO to say something that'll convince us to let her out of the cell, at least from her perspective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:46 No.29128990

>>29128981
Nah, add that part when she doesn't quite break.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:47 No.29128999

>>29128970
According to the plot Kharn didn't actually get NECO, she just threatened to before Malal pulled her leash away. And in any case I don't think we even know that happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:48 No.29129009

>>29128999
I thought Kharn had her panties in the collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:48 No.29129013

>>29128999
We don't need to know that happened to know that Kharn likes blondes and NECO is blonde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:49 No.29129015

>>29128824
I dont know. Instead of smug she looks like she wants to fuck on this one.

~~Thats not a bad thing. Hue.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)11:49 No.29129017

>>29128651

"Are you seriously that new?" NECO narrows her eyes at you, the smug grin on her lips smoothening out into a straight-lipped frown. "You do get I'm not, like, your only intel concern, right? Every Officio's got their eyes on every other Officio, and right now, all their eyes are on the new Warmaster whose big magical girl debut was starting a war for no good reason that wiped one of the Officios out completely."

She shakes her head at you. "So nyo. You don't get to do that and pretend it's my fault if someone finds out. Being a magical girl is a tough life, nya. There are risks."

It's here that the smug, shit-eating grin comes to the fore once more.

"...That thing with Mami Tomoe-nyan is pretty interesting, though. Can I get more details about that, meow?" It's here that she pats her skirt's pockets. "A-ah, I forgot, Sayaka-nyan took all of my stuff." She shrugs. "Oh, well. I'll just have to try and remember! Good thing I've got really good memory, nya!"

Okay. So it was cute the first couple of times, but now it's just getting annoying. Does she really have to make cat noises every other fucking sentence?

"Nya? What cat noises, nya?"

"Izumi." Sayaka says in warning, withering tones. NECO manages to look abashed at that, before nodding.

"Alright, alright. I'll try to cut down. Nya." She shakes her head. "But you get me, right? If someone like me could snap a photo of you and Green Green, what about Magical Girls? Did you ever think about that?"

Grh. She's got a point there, but...

...Wait. Izumi? That's...that's a bit familiar.

Tetsuo Izumi? Is that her name?

"That's me-ow!" NECO, or Izumi, replies with a big catty grin. "I'd give you my card, but you've got all my stuff! Master Journalist, Chief Editor and Head Writer of Magical Girls Are Real Dot Com, at your service!" She winks at you, in a motion eerily similar to a certain green-haired idol's.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:49 No.29129018

>>29128968
He didn't change her wish though.

It doesn't prove that he couldn't have, but I don't think it would his style.
The clauses are just part of being a Magical Girl, they are her payment for the wish. To actually change the content of the wish would be taking back what she paid for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:50 No.29129023

>>29129015
Sometimes there's not much difference between those two expressions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:51 No.29129037

>>29129017
>anons picking a talky option
terrible results as expected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:52 No.29129042

>>29128617

You are provoking me. Knowing you are at my mercy. Knowing I can kill you at the slightest whim, or just hold you here indefinitely. And you still act like you've got any kind of influence over the outcome of this conversation.

What is your goddamn deal, cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:52 No.29129044

>>29129017
YOU FUCKING BLEW IT, YOU FUCKING CHUCKLEFUCKS.

She was fishing for a reaction and you gave her one. And told her about the Mami thing to boot.

OK. What can we salvage from this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:52 No.29129056

Let's give her an IV of whiskey.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)11:52 No.29129057

>>29129017

[X] Shoot the wall next to hear head. "If other magical girls found out about "Green Green" I would kill them. Your time is running out, Sayaka. Should I just let her spend a night without food and come back again tomorrow or kill her now instead of starving her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:53 No.29129066

>>29129017

[X]"Did you know Malal?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:53 No.29129067

>>29129017
[x] you knew Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:54 No.29129068

>>29129017
>Idol porn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:54 No.29129074

ITS IDOL PORN TIEM

>>29128740

SOMEONE EDIT THIS TO MAKE SENSE IN CONTEXT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:54 No.29129077

>>29129017
Okay, who in their right mind picked that option? The "shoot next to her head" option was better.
We're the bad cop, you chucklefucks. We do NOT TALK, we threaten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:54 No.29129080

>>29129017
[x] Malal said some stuff about you being useful. Though you're more of an ass than an asset from where I'm standing.

then idol porn after she starts raving

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:55 No.29129082

>>29129017
[x] "I've got some questions for you about Malal. About her, and a certain Prophet."

Also, thanks guys for highlighting our ignorance and inability to actually think about the world around us instead of whats only in front of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:55 No.29129084

>>29129017
>what about Magical Girls? Did you ever think about that?"
[X] By the good grace the the blueberry standing next to me is the only reason your fate isn't the same as theirs would be. I would have had Kyoko kill them on the spot. That is why this annoys me so much. This is a drawn out situation on how to deal with something I shouldn't have to care about anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:55 No.29129085

>>29129017
I just want her dead and I know it's never going to happen for anything short of her choking Midori to death, so bleh. I have no reason to vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:55 No.29129086

>>29129017
>[X]"Tell me how you met Malal." Try to figure out what was important enough about her to warrant a mention in the journal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:56 No.29129094

>>29129017
You knew Kaneda.
It is only in respect to her memory I haven't killed you yet

Don't let her see we are surprised at this, play her own game better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:56 No.29129095

>>29129017
Forget this, just ask about Malal.

"Tell me everything you know about Malal. At least then this won't be a waste of time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:56 No.29129096

>>29129017
[X] Kill her.

Not worth it. It will never be worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:56 No.29129097

>>29129017
Nice Job, ya Chlamydiots

Give the fucking REPORTER of all things PRIVATE INFORMATION.

Real smooth.

Fucking...

Alright, since we're already in this mess,
[x]Nice to meet you, I'm your only hope of getting out of here alive.
[x]Shoot -right next- to her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:56 No.29129098

>>29129017

[x] Let Sayaka take over this interrogation. Meanwhile, watch and look menacing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:56 No.29129100

>>29129017

[X] "Ah yes but you see I'm incredibly petty."

Can we please just punch her in the face just once, just a little?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:57 No.29129103

>>29129082
its fine, everybody assumes that about us anyway. As long we get out of here with NECO reasonably intact and Sayaka not at our throat im going to consider this thread an overall win

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:57 No.29129104

>>29129057
No, fuck that.

Lets just shut her down.

[X] "Sayaka, get her the fuck out of here.

You, if I EVER see you again, I WILL kill you. No ifs, no buts."

Lets see how she responds to the threat of this ending prematurely.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/28/13(Sat)11:57 No.29129106

>>29129017
I have heard about you Tetsuo Izumi
but that is for another time, I didn't want to do this but you leave me no other option
I'll keep you hear and let you assistant do all the work on IDOL PORN that she wants, hell I'll even help her on my free time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:57 No.29129108

>>29129017
[x] Shoot her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:57 No.29129111

>>29129017

Let's face it, in a contest of wits, she has us outmatched. We are not going to talk circles around this girl.

Now, if we want to provoke her and get her back on the defensive, we need to do something else (and not firearm-related, yet). I say we pull out the bag containing her stuff and start flipping through her photos and reading her texts. Remark on how poor the likeness is on the Murder Mayumi keychain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:57 No.29129113

>all this violence
>>29129100
Compromise and do forehead flick/cheek pinch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:57 No.29129114

>>29129094
>>29129097
Combine these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:58 No.29129122

>>29129104

She'll be smug and emboldened by Chiaki's impotence.

Diplomacy only works if the other side respects you in a way. Either through hating you enough to take you seriously as a threat and meeting you at the table to avoid it or otherwise. NECO here is smug and cocky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:58 No.29129123

>>29129094

Sayaka isn't suppose to find out about that, don't say it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:59 No.29129128

>>29129017
[x] Rip out her annoying tooth that sticks out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:59 No.29129129

>>29129111
Mindgames aren't going to work after that embarrassment anon, she'll easily see it as an attempt to turn things back in our favor. Similarly, I bet she feels confident we're not gonna kill her now, so threatening with the gun is out too. Other than keeping her locked up and letting the assistant have free reign, I'm out of ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)11:59 No.29129134

>>29129017
"You are aware that the only thing standing between you and being beaten to death with a golfclub by me is Sayaka, yes? The reason I havent done that was because Sayaka begged me on her knees to not do that.

So despite knowing that I killed girls younger than you for minor reasons than what you did, you still continue to act before me like you have a deathwish. Why? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:00 No.29129141

>>29129104
Vetoing. Absolutely stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:00 No.29129146

>>29129017
>If someone like me could snap a photo of you and Green Green, what about Magical Girls? Did you ever think about that?
[X] "I'm a fucking Vindicare, you 'tard. Of COURSE I've thought about Magical Girl Infiltration. Anyplace you can take a picture from, I can take a shot from. And probably from a lot further away, to boot."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:01 No.29129153

>>29129017
[x]Here's a service you can fulfill : bugger off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:01 No.29129155

>>29129017
[X] "...You know what NECO? I'm feeling rather generous today. I'm going to make you an offer. And if you refuse, well, that's perfectly fine, I'll even give you a gift!

Lodgings, I'll put you up in here indefinably for no charge. I'll get you a comfy bed, hot water and of course regular update form your Churpie.

After all I'm sure you're eager to find out all the goings on in the wonderful world of"

Deathly whisper.

~~Idol porn.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:01 No.29129157

>>29129017

At my service, are you? What possible service can you offer me? You obviously have an offer for me. Give it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:02 No.29129162

>>29129129
Probably true, but I want to make sure we at least see what's on her camera and phone before we're done. If nothing else, it might give us the identity of her tipster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:02 No.29129164

>NECO looks like she could have useful information about people in our past contacts
>Anon would rather shoot her or randomly pull tough guy acts without actually asking actual questions
First everyone complains that we don't get to be noir detectives, and then once we get the chance to be one everyone's derping the fuck out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:02 No.29129165

>>29129108
>>29129096
Killing her will never be worth the fallout
It is worse than trying to out talk her

Voting for anything but these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:02 No.29129169

>>29129141
why?

She wants an interview. Shutting her down like this and she's got virtually nothing she can use.

NECO likes the sound of her own voice. She's not going to waste a chance to talk. If she's got anything important to say, she'll probably use it to string the "interview" out then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:03 No.29129174

>embarrassed ourselves
>everyone is now relying on violence or threats to get back superiority
You're just going to end up looking even more idiotic and naive + encourage her to control the situation in her favor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:03 No.29129177

>>29129155

Bitch I will decide when to use my speech!

Okay, you can use the speech.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:03 No.29129179

>>29129134
[x] This.

I like this, we have figured out already that threats wont work on her and I am curious why she is so sure that we wont splatter her all over the wall. Heck, everyone who knows Murderface fully expected us to do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:03 No.29129180

>>29129164
>>Anon would rather shoot her or randomly pull tough guy acts without actually asking actual questions
She's spilling plenty of information if you just read between the lines.

You just have to let her talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:04 No.29129185

>>29129169
Because she obviously won't give a damn about such a shallow threat and, in her smug superiority, will think that we are giving up because there's nothing we can throw at her..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:04 No.29129186

>>29129174
We won't look like anything to NECO if we kill her. Because she'll be dead. Corpses don't judge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:04 No.29129190

>>29129017
[x]Shoot the wall next to her. Let's just do the bad cop thing and let Sayaka ask the questions, otherwise we're never going to get anywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:04 No.29129191

>>29129155
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:04 No.29129192

>>29129017
[x]stop talking
[x]let our equerry handle things for the moment
[x]let neco talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:05 No.29129196

>>29129155

Yeah. It is idol porn time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:05 No.29129198

>>29129186
We'll also destroy our relationship with Sayaka and prove that we are a fucking idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:05 No.29129199

>>29129169
Because
"Nya nya nya, temper temper my dear warmaster!" etc etc and walk out calmly.
And then she'll take what we've given her so far, use it to ruin our image with the other officios, release any personal information she has on us and then stalk harder.

All we've given her is a challenge. What we need to give her is fear.

>>29129104
Vetoing this.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/28/13(Sat)12:06 No.29129206
File: 1388250388299.png-(173 KB, 1075x377, voting over - deagle.png)

Voting period over?

>>29129017

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:06 No.29129209

>>29129198
~~Corpses don't judge~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:06 No.29129212

>>29129017
[x]This this this
>>29129192
We're not going to get anything done with so much lack of agreement or good ideas on how to handle her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:06 No.29129214

>>29129155
Going for this, as out of all the options it's the least bad.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/28/13(Sat)12:07 No.29129220
File: 1388250448152.png-(209 KB, 399x421, 1387709449040.png)

I'M
THE SEXIEST

>>29129155
[x] This.

Also tell her we'll give a nice interview if she helps out finding the Prophet's hidey hole inna woods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:07 No.29129223

>>29129155
This. Only good answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:09 No.29129243

>>29129199
>"Nya nya nya, temper temper my dear warmaster!" etc etc and walk out calmly.
>And then she'll take what we've given her so far, use it to ruin our image with the other officios, release any personal information she has on us and then stalk harder.
Which is telling in and of itself.

If SHE does that, she doesn't have shit.

If her Malal connection is worth a damn, she has to have something more worthwhile than that to hit us with.

Do you see?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:11 No.29129254

>>29129209
Now you're thinking like Murderface

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/28/13(Sat)12:12 No.29129262

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:12 No.29129265
File: 1388250746288.png-(85 KB, 631x585, MERCILESSLY-TROLLED.png)

NYA HAHAHA
HAVING TROUBLE NYA?

>>29129017
>>29129017

Good job, guys. Even Sayaka think we're an idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:13 No.29129273

>>29129017

"You mean Idol Porn Dot Com ? Nice website. Your assistant writes interesting things. I'd look forward to see what sort of business she'll be running there in the future."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:13 No.29129280

>>29129265
that's not news

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:14 No.29129286

>>29129273
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:14 No.29129292

She got the shot that no other magical girl did, so she should be honored we're treating her like an actual problem instead of just a nosy little busybody, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:15 No.29129300
File: 1388250922234.png-(17 KB, 130x135, sak_seensomeshit.png)

Voting period's already over, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:15 No.29129305

>>29129017
\>Good thing I've got really good memory, nya!

Please NECO, why are you being such a cunt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:16 No.29129310

>>29129300
it's too good a suggestion to waste if we're going the idol porn route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:16 No.29129312
File: 1388250987932.jpg-(8 KB, 225x225, Murderface star.jpg)

>>29129265
Blame the Paragon half of murderface for deciding to try and be wordy-wordy about this when we shoulda said nothing and gone aggro.

Renegade for life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:16 No.29129316
File: 1388251009204.png-(108 KB, 431x557, file.png)

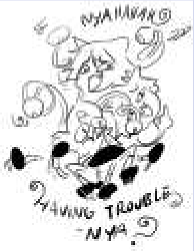

>>29129265
KILL KILL KILL KILL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:17 No.29129321

>>29129305

Shed always been a cunt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:18 No.29129331

>>29129316
See? She IS a Callidus! She's using magic to cast an illusion that she's a Looney Tunes character!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)12:18 No.29129333

>>29129265

Anon blabbing too much is not new. Too many times during the Ruri arc people tried to say things they really shouldn't.

I just can't be bothered to call attention to it anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:19 No.29129340

We should take her into timestop to show her what exactly we're dealing with.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/28/13(Sat)12:19 No.29129343
File: 1388251167210.png-(49 KB, 600x402, 1366290254724.png)

YOU HAVE BEEN
TAKEN FOR A RIDE

>>29129265
that feel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:19 No.29129344

>>29129340
Fuck off retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:21 No.29129357

I'm more mad at Sayaka at this point. NECO is a cunt, but Sayaka is a cunt enabler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:21 No.29129364

>>29129340
We already did that. It went so bad we had to retcon it out.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/28/13(Sat)12:21 No.29129365
File: 1388251292775.png-(279 KB, 516x524, supervillain.png)

just according to keikaku

>>29129340
yeah that worked out great
last time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:21 No.29129367

>>29129321
She's been locked in cell for like 12 hours and you guys are surprised she isn't exactly in an open and giving mood?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:22 No.29129372

>>29129340
To be fair, at this point we've fucked this interrogation so bad that I just want to

You know what. Pick up the Deagle and shoot Chiaki in the temple.

I can't see how it could POSSIBLY make anything worse at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:22 No.29129374

>>29129357
Neko isn't much of a cunt. She's more of a smug brat and is leading us by the nose. The fact that we can't just deal with her is less Sayaka's fault and more us being incompetent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:23 No.29129381

Question: Does Faust eat people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:23 No.29129384

>>29129364
I think a retcon is what anon is hoping for, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:23 No.29129385

>>29129374
We /could/ deal with her if Sayaka wasn't threatening to throw a fit over using the most efficient method.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)12:24 No.29129387

>>29129066 >>29129067 >>29129080 >>29129082 >>29129086 >>29129095

...Something's not right, here. Yes, you're angry, and yes, NECO can see that. And from her being obsessed about Magical Girls, she knows just how one can be deadly, even without a gun in her hands. WHy, then, is she so self-assured? What's her fucking deal, here?

She's got something up her sleeve, and most likely...most likely it involves Malal. Otherwise the Culexus wouldn't have mentioned her in your journal. Otherwise she wouldn't be this fucking confident that she'd step out of here in one piece.

Fine. Fine, you'll play along for now. But only because you want to find out what this amateur journalist has that lets her be smug when hardened yakuza that love to murder kids on weekends would already be crying and pissing all over themselves.

"...I was in love with her." The catty journalist says, her voice suddenly sullen, suddenly cold. "And then she had to go and save the world. Some people, right? I bet Midorinyan's the same way."

She fidgets again on the bed, here, her eyes looking down at her empty hands, fingers curling around what may be a camera that isn't there. A moment later, Izumi glances up at Sayaka, and you see in her eyes just the tiniest hint of something very familiar - of someone that has lost something and has yet to accept that she'd never get it back.

"What do you wannya know about her, then?" It's here that Izumi brightens up once more, as if that revelation had never taken place. "Her three sizes? Favorite food? Puroresu pick for the year?"

You glance at Sayaka too, who merely shrugs. "I...I don't really know, Murderface. I mean, back then Miss Malal met with a lot of people, so..." She shakes her head. "Izumi. You never told me."

"You never asked, nya."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/28/13(Sat)12:26 No.29129404
File: 1388251572254.gif-(2.92 MB, 816x612, NECO stumbles across ruri.gif)

>>29129374
More like we don't really have anything to scare her with right now so we'd be better off trying to make a deal with her but nobody seems to want to do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:26 No.29129408

>>29129387
"Start at the beginning. You have time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:27 No.29129412

>>29129365
This would look awesome in a darker context

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:27 No.29129413

>>29129387
"Did Malal left anything for me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:27 No.29129422

>>29129387
>"...I was in love with her." The catty journalist says, her voice suddenly sullen, suddenly cold. "And then she had to go and save the world.
Laugh.

Don't even know what you're laughing at. But for some reason it's the funniest thing in the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:28 No.29129425

>>29129387
Perhaps we should ask Sayaka to leave as per Malal's wishes. Assure her that we're not about to murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:28 No.29129426
File: 1388251701353.png-(1007 KB, 1392x797, bitch punch in face hate (...).png)

>>29129387
>"You never asked, nya."
[x] Punch her in the face for that. "The last time somebody told me I never asked I killed them for it." Then make her explain everything.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)12:28 No.29129428

>>29129408
>"Start at the beginning. You have time."

[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:28 No.29129434

>>29129387
[x] "Who did Malal say that I would need to keep alive, and who I have to kill. What did she tell you?"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/28/13(Sat)12:29 No.29129438

>>29129387
>>29129408
>>29129425
voting this dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:29 No.29129441

>>29129385
I don't consider beating down someone smart enough to talk herself out of trouble with a golf club a "dealing" in the proper meaning. If we actually played the proper roll of a bad cop, keeping quiet and glaring while Sayaka nervously chided her, we could've dealt with this by actually outsmarting her. That would be a lot better for both our reputation and relationships.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:29 No.29129444

>>29129408
[X] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:30 No.29129451

>>29129387

[X]>>29129408 + >>29129425

we can call her in again when NECO starts up the trolling again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:30 No.29129452

>>29129387
......put the gun away.

"Help me out here. Why would being in love with Malal be a good reason to let you walk out of here and continue to make a mess out of my operations?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:31 No.29129458

>>29129425
>>29129408
Voting for these two.
>>29129426
Veto.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:31 No.29129467

>>29129425
This.
>>29129452
>......put the gun away.
Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:32 No.29129469

>>29129387
Do these:
>>29129426
>>29129408
>>29129425
>>29129434

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:32 No.29129472

>>29129387
[x] Seconding these:
>>29129408
>>29129425

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:32 No.29129474

>>29129425
>>29129452
These.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:32 No.29129476

>>29129441
Just shooting her would have been problem solved. No more NECO. Done. Goneze. Problem dealt with.

But instead we have Sayaka lurking over us.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/28/13(Sat)12:32 No.29129482
File: 1388251966713.png-(141 KB, 515x523, anon's fantasy.png)

just according to keikaku

>>29129412
Is this better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:33 No.29129492

I have to say.

This thread has been the one time that I've ever wished for a swarm of murderhobos to sweep down, murderboners waving.

Fuck Neco, and fuck Decu for railroading us into not just killing the whore. I may be overreacting a bit here but CHRIST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:33 No.29129494

>>29129467
It's not necessary. It will also reassure Sayaka. And we have worse weapons if we need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:34 No.29129505

>>29129426
>>29129408
These

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:34 No.29129507

>>29129422
[X] Laugh. Something we've not had recourse to do in years, it wells up like a choking black ichor and spills out.

You. have. no. idea.

You don't even know what you're laughing at. But whatever it is, it's the sickest, blackest, funniest most twisted joke you've ever heard.

Anyone who saw you now, your face contorted in unfamiliar shapes, would swear you'd gone completely mad. Some might even be terrified.

FUCKING. MALAL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:34 No.29129510

Can anyone tell me why Chaki was surprised to learn that Neco's name was Izumi? I am drawing a blank here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:34 No.29129512

>>29129387

Let's go with >>29129408

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/28/13(Sat)12:34 No.29129513
File: 1388252078925.jpg-(77 KB, 767x570, 1383588310802.jpg)

DO I DETECT A HINT OF
FRUSTRATION?

>>29129476
Are you the kind of person that smashes his wine bottle on the counter when he can't find a corkscrew to open it with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:35 No.29129517

>>29129507
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:35 No.29129521

>>29129312
>Being this edgy
>Liking Mass Effect

Please tell me that you aren`t over 18 years old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:35 No.29129525

>>29129510
Because most anons forgot about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:36 No.29129530

>>29129510
Malal mentioned her in the flashback recording.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:36 No.29129531

>>29129507
[X] Laughter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:36 No.29129538

>>29129510
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Diary_entries#Entry_4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:37 No.29129541

>>29129426

let's not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:37 No.29129544

>>29129507
Nthing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:37 No.29129547

>>29129476
And then we'd be back to being Murderface, chucklefuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:37 No.29129549

>>29129513
I think a bunch of anons here are that way given how everyone wants to literally murder someone for taking a picture of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:37 No.29129551

>>29129408
>>29129425
Going to have to go with these.
Vetoing>>29129426

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:37 No.29129553

>>29129333
Its still better than murderhoboing for no reason. Its sad that even you are to dense to realize that threatening her wont work at all.

Yet the Grimderps try to outedge themselves with trying to scare her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)12:37 No.29129554

>>29129521

Though I've never played Mass Effect, I kinda agree with his assessment? Anon has once again shown that they're all too eager to reveal things that they shouldn't. I'm not even surprised anymore.

Players make a big deal out of Chiaki forgetting her promises, but I think the big problem here is how Chiaki has suddenly become EXTREMELY chatty with people she shouldn't be telling squat to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:38 No.29129560

>>29129507
Yep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:38 No.29129562

>>29129549
It's more about NECO being insufferably annoying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:38 No.29129563

>>29129521
It's a fitting metaphor for the current split, though I have no investment in the series.
We got one group who's vehement that the answer lies at the end of a .44 bullet(renegade), and the other that thinks, like most other NPCs, NECO can be turned into an asset or ally(paragon) by letting her into our private club.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:39 No.29129567

>>29129541
It's entirely in character and NECO needs some slaps on the wrists. Meaning good ol socks in the face. If this was

any other officio anywhere in the world besides maybe the seventh she'd be lucky to leave with a single limb still attatched to her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:39 No.29129568

>>29129387
[x]"Her three sizes would be a good start."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:39 No.29129572

>>29129387
"That explains how much trouble you cause for me. I won't ask what kind of person Malal was, because by now, I know that she kept the most important parts to herself. I won't ask if she left anything for me, because if it was important, you'd have given it to me already. You've had your fun being smug, now say your piece or shut the fuck up. I have people that I hopefully don't have to kill."

Get up and leave immediately. Malal deserved whatever shots she took on you, but only her. Nobody else gets to be smug with Chiaki. We don't exist to make her feel better about how Malal left her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:39 No.29129573

>>29129538
Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:39 No.29129575

>>29129507
[X] This.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/28/13(Sat)12:40 No.29129579
File: 1388252409531.png-(217 KB, 800x800, voting over - sexbomb.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29129387

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:40 No.29129582

>>29129387
>Let me show you what Malal was fighting.
And take her into timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:40 No.29129585

>>29129567
It's not in character right now. For Sayaka's sake, we're trying to deal with this nicely and are doing our best to steer away from Murderface habits. If we're going to punch her, then do it AFTER the session.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:41 No.29129592

Why the fuck haven't we explained that the only reason we haven't gutted this cat is because she has connections inside the officio?
That would have been the perfect rebuttal to "a magical girl could do it too"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:41 No.29129595

>>29129562
Half of NECO's annoyance feels like it just became a meme at some point, and that in-character we don't have as much reason to be totally enragred as everyone seems to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:41 No.29129596

>>29129585
A punch in the face *is* nice and miles away from the Murderface way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:42 No.29129599

>>29129563
Pretty sure she's already a member of our private club, I hope she lives long enough to tell us about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:42 No.29129603

>>29129595
This. I'm not seeing what the big deal is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:42 No.29129604

>>29129585
BAD cop, anon, bad cop. Chiaki's hardly shown any of that has she. One has to draw the line somewhere and directly copying a line from Kyuubey back in the bad old cycle is an excellent starting point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:43 No.29129605
File: 1388252583156.gif-(337 KB, 270x170, arcneko.gif)

NECO's magical girl transformation into.. Izumi Tetsuo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:43 No.29129612

>>29129482
Well I was thinking drawn more dark like a silhouette and Mami pushing her glasses up with the light reflecting upon them but this is also nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:44 No.29129615

>>29129595
>Half of NECO's annoyance feels like it just became a meme at some point,
Are you retarded?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:44 No.29129620

>>29129422
>>"...I was in love with her." The catty journalist says, her voice suddenly sullen, suddenly cold. "And then she had to go and save the world.
Sounds familiar.

Is she us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:45 No.29129625

>>29129595
>>29129603
At first I thought it was all a big ha-ha gag about pretenting to have our jimmies rustled, but holy shit somewhere along the line everyone got touchy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:45 No.29129633

>>29129492
Fuck you, it was foreshadowed long ago and there hasn't been any direct ignoring !majority votes to kill her

Most the participants are just smart enough to realise that the cat is more useful alive and telling us what we want than dead and us with literally everyone in the ninth pissed at us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:46 No.29129636
File: 1388252765749.jpg-(134 KB, 477x565, OnTheEdge.jpg)

>>29129426

You are this edgy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:46 No.29129640

>>29129620
No, more like she's a victim of Malal's 'work', like Ekatarina was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:47 No.29129645

>>29129595
That's petty much it. It didn't help that she was introduced in Ruri's arc, where any distraction from Ruri, like hating a minor character to laughable levels, was more fun than the actual mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:47 No.29129646

>>29129640
>No, more like she's a victim of Malal's 'work', like Ekatarina was.
what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:49 No.29129658
File: 1388252960178.gif-(273 KB, 176x144, qb incubator kyuubey.gif)

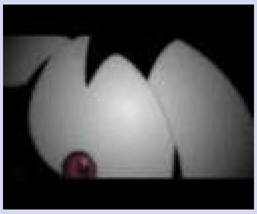

>>29129625
She took pictures of a makeout session with Midori! That's almost as bad as naked snapshots, that was fucking private, and she threw it onto the WWW. Anon, there's twenty officio and about eighteen of those would have made her dead long before this point. Kitty's got claws but they don't help when she plays with fire.

>>29129636
You are this /v/. Since when is that edgy? It's a direct quote from pic related out of the original series. If anything can make the reflexive memory snap back and make urges to violence get out of control, it's that.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/28/13(Sat)12:49 No.29129662

>>29129562
Not really. A bit annoying to have someone prying into your personal life when you aren't used to all the attention, which is probably exactly what Chiaki is feeling, but still.

NECO would make a much better friend than a corpse any day though, she's good at her job but most everyone seems to just want to sit there and tell her all kinds of things we shouldn't tell her or just shoot someone trying to make a living even if they are being real smug about all this.

Still think we could turn this stuff around, say we'll tell her even more if she helps out with a little problem. Give her a nice interview in exchange for maybe helping out some of our own intel girls in their efforts to hunt down Oriko. Chiaki will have to change some names if it's something that could get someone hurt of course though, but even still a positive approach is going to get her much further with NECO than threatening her, and it'll probably throw her off too since it's about the last thing she'd expect from Chiaki to begin with.

Why do you think she's acting like this, she knows Chiaki can't scare her so she's acting like a cunt to make us do something stupid knowing Sayaka's going to stop us before we can actually hurt her most likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:49 No.29129663
File: 1388252977260.jpg-(61 KB, 800x891, 1338272482819[3].jpg)

FRIENDZONED
BY GOD

>>29129640
So the idea of a girl in love with Madoka who's spurned so that Madoka can save the world isn't ringing any bells?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:50 No.29129670

>>29129646
Malal has a grand design that no one can see.

Everyone she interacted with was made part of that design, whether they wanted to be or not. They're victims of a master-planner. Like us, like Ekatarina, like Neco. That's why it sounds familiar. Just one more victim of a plan no one gets but the planner.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)12:50 No.29129677
File: 1388253053646.png-(198 KB, 600x661, ChiDori.png)

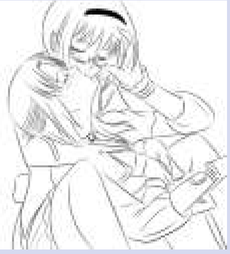

Done.

I feel better already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:51 No.29129680

>>29129646
Malal manipulated everyone however she could. NECO probably just thinks she's in love, when it was all bullshit all along on Malal's part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:51 No.29129685

>>29129663
We're not Homura though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:51 No.29129686

>>29129677
Everyone stop what you're doing and look at this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:51 No.29129687

>>29129662
>Why do you think she's acting like this, she knows Chiaki can't scare her so she's acting like a cunt to make us do something stupid knowing Sayaka's going to stop us before we can actually hurt her most likely.
Then it seems the obvious solution is to actually hurt her and show that she's not in a position to be smug about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:52 No.29129690

We should ask Neco if Malal even knew she was in love or if Neco was too much of a coward to say it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:52 No.29129692

>>29129677

Dawww.

... Yeah, that really calms the soul, doesn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:53 No.29129701

>>29129685
...is she? Is Tetsuo Izumi this world's homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:54 No.29129708

>>29129690
When - if - she gets reticent. Carrot now, stick later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:54 No.29129712

>>29129701
In a mirror of their positions in PMMM, Malal is Homura and Chiaki is Madoka. Think about that a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:55 No.29129721

>>29129670
>>29129680
Why are you all acting like Malal was some sort of puppetmaster villain?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/28/13(Sat)12:55 No.29129730
File: 1388253359906.png-(24 KB, 130x167, mvq.png)

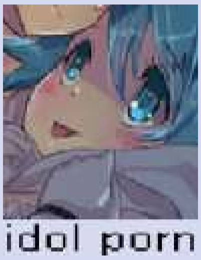

~~Idol Porn~~

>>29129687
That's the easy way sure. The better way is to, as I said, try and make a deal with her first.

If she wants to hold out for better terms or some nonsense like that and pretend she's in some kind of position to negotiate, just leave her down there with something to display her site and Twooter/Chirpee Feed whatever and Website so she can see what her pervert assistant is doing to her decent name in the meantime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:56 No.29129735

>>29129721
Because you didn't read the writeups and are being an ignorant retard. Someone in these threads does have to do the thinking anon! If you're not going to, then we'll have to do that for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:56 No.29129737

>>29129721

Because Malal was some sort of puppetmaster saviour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:56 No.29129739

>>29129721
She's a puppetmaster hero. Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:56 No.29129740

>>29129701
That's an interesting question, and I think the answer is no.

But she might be this world's Kaname Junko - forced to not really know what was happening, loving her daughter, then forced to lose it before you understand what was really happening. It would explain her obsession.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:56 No.29129742

>>29129712
but the only thing confirmed is that Malal is Kaname's counterpart. As far as I know, we aren't either world's homura, we're Chiaki.

damn, it's a good thing I loaded up on LB feels, otherwise I'd also be relying on Hat pics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:57 No.29129753

>>29129721

For a long time it has felt exactly like that. Redacting basically all of our file, leaving cryptic messages for us to interpret, packages full or more cryptic messages. Locked into a timetable so we can't get all the information at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:57 No.29129756

>>29129721
Because Malal is a puppetmaster. Not a villain, more like someone forced to be a massive dick for the greater good, but a puppetmaster nonetheless.\

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:57 No.29129757

>>29129712
Except their positions changed over time in PMMM.

>>29129721
Dunno about the villain, but she's certainly a chessmaster. Haven't you been paying attention? She's fucking EVERYWHERE fiddling with the pawns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:57 No.29129758

>>29129721
Because she did a pretty damn good job of being one, with heroic intent instead of villainous ones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:57 No.29129760

>>29129677
Mmmmnh, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:58 No.29129770

>>29129742
We're Homu enough for most purposes.

I tend to think Madoka might have included some Homu when we put us back together in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)12:58 No.29129774

>>29129735
>Because you didn't read the writeups and are being an ignorant retard.
>says the guy that thinks malal wasn't the hero this world needed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:01 No.29129796

>>29129774
MALAL didn't think she was the hero this world needed.

She thought Chiaki was.

Which is really quite terrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:01 No.29129805

>>29129677
Never stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:01 No.29129806

>>29129701
You know, even if she's not, it's possible she might know who is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:02 No.29129808

>>29129796

"quite"?

That is probably the scariest thing someone has ever said in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:03 No.29129820
File: 1388253780649.png-(547 KB, 650x733, yomi has plans.png)

>>29129742
You dimwit, look at the bigger picture.

In PMMM, Homura was a dark puppetmaster that ahd her own plans and pulled them off in oder to save her best friend. Nobody could see through her methods and get her angle, and even if they would have it wouldn't have helped her much.

Madoka in the original series was a memory-damaged pawn that kept stumbling through the loops she was thrown for, the literal center of this universe that everyone's fate is spun around but neither in control nor informed well enough to do much of anything about it.

That's Malal and Chiaki in a nutshell, except Malal didn't have Homura's luxury of winding back time to do it all over again. She paid the price of her plans in full, for Chiaki.

>>29129757
They changed at the very end in basically one half of an episode, don't delude yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:03 No.29129821

>>29129737
>>29129739
>>29129756
>>29129757
Exactly, she was/is trying to save the world and we KNOW that she cared about her friends, so saying that she just coldly and mercilessly used other people like>>29129670 >>29129680 said is just plain wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:05 No.29129841

>>29129821
It isn't Malal herself admits that her actions are unforgivable and will cause endless suffering, and she will not let her emotions stand in the way of her plan, no matter what. She's cold and merciless. It's just that in her case, that attitude is for the greater good.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)13:05 No.29129844
File: 1388253921066.png-(406 KB, 1500x1800, Maid and Butler.png)

Let's draw some more. Maybe another sketch or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:05 No.29129845

>>29129820
>They changed at the very end in basically one half of an episode, don't delude yourself.
half an episode, and - according to Word of God - over the course of nearly a hundred loops.

Who's deluding themselves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:06 No.29129856

>>29129845
Yeah I really couldn't care much less about the loops. That's extra material, I'm talking about the series. Also nice cherry picking, read the rest of the post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:06 No.29129860

>>29129841
She was cold when doing her job but that doesn't mean that she didn't care.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/28/13(Sat)13:08 No.29129877

>>29129845
Name one time in the show Madoka intentionally manipulated/attempted to manipulate almost the entire cast barring the last half of the final episode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:08 No.29129885

>>29129821
Oh, I didn't mean that it was cold and calculating. When I said Ekatarina and Neko were victims of a master planner, I meant that they were victims in tragedy, trapped in Malal's necessities and hurting for it.

The only way Neco will talk to us about it is on the basis of being in that situation as well, I'm afraid, and I don't think she'd like that Malal singled us out as much as she has. I think Malal know Neco was in love. but Malal couldn't afford to let that stop her. Hence the Junko comparison.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)13:09 No.29129891

>>29129408 >>29129425

Right. It's here that you turn to Sayaka, and hand over your gun to her. Grip first.

"Eh?" The Eversor blinks at you as she takes your handcannon. "What's going on, Murderface?"

You'll take it from here, you tell here. You know what needs to be done. And for it to work, you need to be alone with Izumi.

"But, I thought we were going to--" Sayaka tries, and you shake your head briefly at her. No, that thing with the bad cop and good cop is done. It's over. It didn't work very well. Journalists who have something up their sleeve isn't as susceptible to that routine as yaks are.

But you reassure her that you won't do any murdering once she's left. Or any kneecapping. You just want need to ask NECO something that you need to hear first before anyone else.

You've given her your gun anyway, so that should be enough, right?

"Bullshit! You've still got...that thing that vomits guns! Murderface, come on, do you think I'd fall for that kind of...." Sayaka's voice trails off as you hold her gaze, and she blushes again. "Y-yeah. Alright. I trust you, Murderface. Just...just don't break it again, okay?"

The moment she leaves - the sliding door of the Silent Room once more slamming into place - it's then that you turn back towards NECO, the young woman all but smirking as she watches the proceedings. "Sayapyon's tough to get along with, I knyow. But she's a hero, and there's no one else you'd want watching your back other than a hero."

You'll see about that. Now. She can start from the beginning about Malal, then.

You've got time, so she can spill what she knows.

Izumi nods. She takes a moment, as if to gather her thoughts, before starting.

It's...an interesting story. One you're not sure you can believe, but it's...too crazy not to be true.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:10 No.29129900

>>29129820
woah, no need for ad hominims

Malal is more focused on saving the world, and Madoka didn't exactly have amnesia but I get what you're saying about them being similar.

Still, so what? What does it mean if they play these parts? None of that proves anything. We can try to theorize and predict, but there's no cause to go all high and mighty and discount all other possibilities.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)13:10 No.29129909

>>29129891

Apparently, Izumi and Malal had known each other before the latter contracted. A yakuza enforcer, just like her journal entry said, Malal earned her keep by killing sparklies and being good at it. It wasn't something she liked doing, or at least Izumi didn't think so, but Malal always acted like it was something she HAD to do.

Then again, Malal seemed to treat everything as something she had to do. Like she had everything figured out from day one. But she always found the time to do stupid shit with Izumi - watch movies, hitting the game centers, and eating really weird food. "Like, she'd try and make the most horrible ice cream sundae or something and she'd call me and go 'Hey, Izumi! You gotta try this, I think it's the worst thing I ever tasted!' And it would be!"

Izumi's voice, as animated as it was, falls sombre at the latter half of her tale, as she recounted how Malal disappeared when she contracted. Izumi herself didn't figure it out for years, even though she was positive that

Malal was looking out for her in the shadows. At first she just wanted to be a political muckraker - get the dirt on politicians, really gritty journalism that'd make a difference. And Malal would watch her back whenever she'd get in it really deep, like with another gang, another yakuza, or a bunch of sparklies.

"I guess that's not what you wanna knyow, though, right? She left a lot of stuff behind for a lot of people, as much as she could split it up. Some of it was nicer than others, and some people have parts to play, or something, so that everything works out. So things are as easy as they can be for you."

"That's what the diary's for, nya. Bits and pieces of the important things, stuff you'll have to know eventually. Enough to keep you going if things get too grim, or if you have to forget again."

How do you react?

[]Get to the part why I shouldn't kill you.
[]...Do you have one of the passwords? I'm still missing a few.
[]Other

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:12 No.29129919

>>29129900
>Malal is more focused on saving the world, and Madoka didn't exactly have amnesia but I get what you're saying about them being similar.
that's no secret though. From the very beginning, Madoka and Homura have always been reflections of each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:13 No.29129939

>>29129909
[x]Other
"Have to forget again? That sounds... intentional."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:13 No.29129940

>>29129909
[x]So you know about that. Neat.
[x]Tell me something new and interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:13 No.29129944

>>29129909
>[x] Timestop and ask Pinky her opinions on Izumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:14 No.29129951

>>29129909
[X]...Do you have one of the passwords? I'm still missing a few.
[X]"What do you mean "have to forget again"?"

Remember to try IZUMI sometime too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:14 No.29129957
File: 1388254476616.jpg-(115 KB, 300x902, fuck the police chen honk honk.jpg)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XLV0b8KMAww

>Ki-10 biplane: Kaneda
>Bf 110: everything that ever got into her way

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)13:15 No.29129962

>>29129909
>[X]Get to the part why I shouldn't kill you.

Yeah, right. We're not gonna get any more passwords that easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:15 No.29129964

>>29129939
Well, Culexus can make people forget.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:15 No.29129968

>>29129909
passwords then leave. Just leave her in there. Wether or not we follow Malal's script, her input doesn't seem to matter, so SHE doesn't matter. She knows how important this is, if she knows Malal. She'll wait. We've wasted enough time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:15 No.29129975

>>29129909
[x] What do you mean if I have to forget again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:16 No.29129980

>>29129951
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:16 No.29129982

>>29129909
>>29129939
>>29129951
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:16 No.29129988

>>29129909
>if you have to forget again.
"What the fuck is that supposed to mean?"

Why would I HAVE to forget? What POSSIBLE benefit is there in not knowing what the fuck is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:16 No.29129990

>>29129909

[x] Other. Get to the part why I shouldn't just keep you in here forever. Alive. With no internet access, but free weekly reports from Idol Porn Dot Com.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:16 No.29129992

>>29129909
[X] what do you mean "have to forget?" I thought it was random

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:17 No.29129995

>>29129909
[X] Other
.....And this is how you got my attention. Where do you fit into this? Because you wanted my attention so badly you risked me shooting you to get it. What is it that is so important that you risked being alone in a deep, dark room with a psychopath?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:17 No.29130000

>>29129939
>>29129909
That

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/28/13(Sat)13:18 No.29130014
File: 1388254704959.png-(86 KB, 800x800, 1378139849559.png)

>>29129909
[x] Ask about the passwords.
[x] Tell her that since she told us a bit about her problems we'll tell her about ours that the may already know about. We're trying to find the Prophet who's out to kill Green Green, Mami...

The sky isnt falling
Shut the fuck up

even us. So if she can help out our intel girls we'll give her an exclusive interview over a bottle of Kong, let her tape it and everything, won't even shoot the camera afterword. We'll have to change some names if it's any info that could get someone hurt but that's just regular security stuff.

Light a cigarette while she answers, and if she tries to haggle or say something stupid, pull out our phone and go to her Chirpee feed and say that maybe we ought to leave her down here to think about our terms for awhile, then walk out, regardless of whether or not she starts saying she'll do it. Have Kumatora or someone leave some gadget to display her site's feed and leave her down there with it for a day or something and come back to see if she's more agreeable.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/28/13(Sat)13:18 No.29130015

>>29129909

[x]Other
"And I suppose she gave you a part to play as well. Perhaps we should rethink our relationship."

NECO can prove to be an excellent ally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:19 No.29130028

>>29129909
>>29129995
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:19 No.29130030

>>29129909
[x] Other
"I appreciate it's hard to lose someone you love..."
[x]Passwords
"And if you know any of the codes for designed to 'make thing easier', as you put it, I'd greatly, appreciate it."
[x]>>29129995
[x]Why should you live
"I'm going to need some guarantee you aren't going to be the information leak that leaves the girls under my protection dead and buried, however."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:20 No.29130039

>>29129995
[X] "Give me one good reason I shouldn't just put a fucking bullet through my soul gem right now and save everyone a lot of trouble.

Malal was fucking insane if she picked me for this gig for any reason other than being totally expendable."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:21 No.29130046

So, I guess we'll try IZUMI as next password then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:22 No.29130062

>>29130046
Possibly.

But only if we can't think of anything related to what's coming up next.

It's about time we stopped reading old journal entries and got some hints about what's next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:22 No.29130064

We should ask why Malal never mentioned her last time we saw her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:24 No.29130075

>>29129909
[x] Passwords and Other
"What part did Malal give you to play? What do you know about a group of Magical Girls following a Prophet?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:24 No.29130078

>>29130064
Only if she gets bitchy. Carrots right now. Stick only if she gets bitchy.

Because that's a gutstab, you're threatening there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:25 No.29130088

>>29129939
[x] This sounds good to me

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/28/13(Sat)13:26 No.29130097
File: 1388255174827.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29129909

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:29 No.29130137

We're a clone! Clone clone clone.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)13:29 No.29130138
File: 1388255395514.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing for now! Thread to continue tomorrow, same time! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

I don't think we have any writeups inbound, so questions asked before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:31 No.29130150

>>29130138
What does Neco taste like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:32 No.29130154

I'm not sure about all this going straight for questions that interest us. We're letting her know to easily that we need information and she'll use it to gain leverage for negotiations. The 'forget again' line sounds so much like bait. She seems to be unafraid of getting killed so, we need her to come to our terms by showing her we're also willing hurt her life work instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:32 No.29130162

>>29130138

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Goodnight everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:33 No.29130165

>>29130138
Is there anyone at all that Malal didn't know or plan for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:33 No.29130166

>>29130138
Thanks for the thread, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:34 No.29130174

>>29130165
~~/tg/~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:35 No.29130184

>>29130138

We should have shot something right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)13:36 No.29130202

>>29130150

Vanilla lip gloss!

>>29130165

A lot of people. Most of all Mami.

>>29130184

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:37 No.29130206

>>29130138

How do you pick votes, decu? Do you go by absolute majority or do you choose something you like the most? If majority, how do you consider a post a vote?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:37 No.29130208

>>29130184
We should have clocked her at least once. Or challenge her to fisticuffs before all of this is over, you don't tangle with magical girls without at least one black eye and one to five teeth missing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:37 No.29130220

>>29130202
>Vanilla lip gloss!
Great!
~~how about her other lips~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:37 No.29130221

>>29130202
But can Malal see why kids love the taste of Cinnamon Toast Crunch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:38 No.29130227

>>29130154
Of course we need information: We're in a semi-permanent state of amnesia, and NECO knows it.

No sir, I don't trust this. I don't trust this at all.

What's the NECO-QB connection?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:39 No.29130234

>>29130202
Can Mami use her magic ribbons to swing across the city like spiderman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:40 No.29130252

>>29130234
mami-san, mami-san, does whatever a mami can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:41 No.29130261

What the fuck is our next move?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:41 No.29130264

>>29130234
She does that in Episode 3 of the series.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)13:42 No.29130274
File: 1388256161879.png-(564 KB, 1600x1882, Chidori2.png)

I feel considerably less
frustrated now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:48 No.29130313

>>29130261
Get the answers she's willing to give.

Then, we work out who she's -actually- working for and teach her the meaning of fear.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/28/13(Sat)13:49 No.29130326

>>29130206

Majority! And I try to see similar ones that have the same spirit, and total them up!

>>29130221

She can! On a good day!

>>29130220

Still vanilla!

>>29130234

She can do a lot more with her ribbons. Don't underestimate her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:50 No.29130340

>>29130313
No. When you find out who is workign for, you go after her bosses. Then she will be afraid when she doesn't have them any more.

Fear is learned best by what doesn't happen to you, but happens to the ones around you. The Prophet knows this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:51 No.29130350

~~I kinda want to start referring to NECO as "Zoomy"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:52 No.29130354

>>29130326
~~Vanilla-flavored lube?~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/28/13(Sat)13:52 No.29130358

>>29130350
Do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:53 No.29130362

>>29130354
~~No, Kharn uses the same lipstick.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:53 No.29130364

>>29130326
>She can do a lot more with her ribbons.
But why would she ever want to? It's what I'd do all day if I could.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:59 No.29130429

>>29130340
And what happens when you find out that her boss is our boss' boss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)13:59 No.29130431

>>29130340
I would consider it, but time efficiency. Every day or so we NECO in there Sayaka's chances of going full fool on our ass increases, and letting her out is a bad idea with her anything but devoted to/in total fear of us. And if she really is a sold mouth like I suspect, the former ain't gonna happen.
So it'd be better to get the information, make her fear us in the short term, giving us enough time to locate and cut the strings around her, letting the puppet collapse on itself.

Have one of our lesser known agents offer her a quick way out of the meguca game forever, maybe free tickets out of town and somewhere to stay while she sets herself up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:01 No.29130462

>>29130431
Correction:
*Every day or so we leave NECO...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:02 No.29130470

I love how platinum mad NECO is making people.

It's just a quest, you really should relax.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:03 No.29130482

>>29130326
We already know that the First Officio is very small, but that's just the number of Magical Girls they have. How big is their mundane information and support structure like on Earth? Can they simply commandeer whatever resources they want from another Officio?

How does the Home Office interact with the Officios? Do they just set quota's? Does the First Officio speak and act with the full authority of the Home Office?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:28 No.29130767

I feel disappointed. Like this thread has not delivered.

It's not the writing, though. It's all anon and his terrible choices fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:33 No.29130817

>>29130767
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:33 No.29130830

>>29130767
this must be what it feels like to be Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:36 No.29130862

>>29130767
Gotta say that I agree. Neco needs her face wrecked, it just has to be. It's karmic destiny by now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/28/13(Sat)14:37 No.29130877

>>29130862
>anon made bad choices
>Neco needs her face wrecked

why anyan why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:39 No.29130896

>>29130862

That opportunity has passed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:42 No.29130932

>>29130877
Just because. A slap on the wrist is what Sayaka called it. So this is it? Put her in a room for a while and make her contemplate her actions? What is this, kindergarden? She uploaded hot Midori lovings onto the inernet, no matter how many rethoric she can pull out of her ass about other megucas being able to do much worse- that needs to be paid for. It's what she did and what she needs to stand up for.

So either get her into a fist fight for honor or throw her to Kharn- then film that, and upload it to the web also over her own account.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)14:43 No.29130957

>>29130767
>>29130817
>>29130830

This sums up my sentiments and frustrations with today's thread pretty accurately.

All that was asked of anon was a simple good cop/bad cop routine. Glare a little, shoot up the wall some, while Sayaka talks.

It should have been cathartic and stress relief.

Instead, it went pathetically and ended in a rather humiliating note.

I am very disappointed in all of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:44 No.29130964

>>29130862
Neco's not the issue. Shit like >>29130030

Does "I appreciate it's hard to lose someone you love..." sound like Chiaki? Does it sound hardboiled? Is it noir?

But it's hard to blame Decu when it feels like he's bending over backwards to try and make the scene work despite the retardation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:46 No.29130993

If only we'd kept quiet and let the other two do the talking...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:47 No.29131004
File: 1388260071361.png-(24 KB, 200x200, sak_excusemeprincess.png)

>>29130862
>>29130932
It's not NECO's fault you're being stupid, impulsive, violent, and need a scapegoat so you feel better about yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:49 No.29131011

>>29130964
>>29130964

Read >>29128083

We are not trying to be Murderface, I wish you people would finally alos get that little fact right.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/28/13(Sat)14:51 No.29131030

>>29131011

Murderface would have killed her.

All that was asked here was to scare her a little, but people couldn't even get that right.

It's hard not to feel a little disheartened when people can't even get a good cop/bad cop interrogation right just because they have to blab out every little detail to the overtly curious journalist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:52 No.29131043

You know that one DMPC that is far too untouchable for It's own good?

That's NECO.
We were expicitibly forbidden to touch her and we don't even have a good reason to restrain ourselves. Which is kind of bullshit, considering the ongoing themes and a main character whose entire shtick is to be a hard-boiled war veteran with brain problems.
And character development is hardly an excuse when we're still fucking brutal in any given encounter and NECO is far more infuriating than any crazy bitch we've encountered so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:54 No.29131064

>>29131043
This is exactly how I feel about this entire situation.

All we've been told is not to hurt her and we haven't even been given a decent fucking reason as to why. I reckon that annoys me more than NECO herself.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/28/13(Sat)14:56 No.29131082

>>29131043
>>29131064
Then...hurt her? This isn't hard, folks. Yes, it'll piss Sayaka off. They're friends. Nothing is stopping Chiaki from hurting her but anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)14:56 No.29131090

>>29131082
>Nothing is stopping Chiaki from hurting her but anon.
And here we have the entire problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:01 No.29131132

>>29131043
>You know that one DMPC that is far too untouchable for It's own good?
>That's NECO.

That's the biggest problem here. It's Decu's friend character and the constant "Don't kill her!" has been thrown around so much that now anon is afraid to even touch her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:01 No.29131136

>>29131082
Its everyones blase attitude towards her thats really pissing me off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:02 No.29131150

>>29131030
How dense are you? Did you really not get it how it was pretty much mate clear from the beginning that intimidation tactics would not work?

You cannot intimidate someone who doesnt take you seriously in the first place. Get that through that thick skull of yours. It doesnt work. Then suddenly shifting back to violence or the threat of violence without having anything to back that up, will not suddenly make her shit her pants, it will show her the she got a rise out of us.

Neco had the control over this visit since we walked you dont wrestle that control out of her hands by all bark and no bite. You are as bad as those grimderp chucklefucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:03 No.29131159

>>29131030
>>29130957
>>29130932

So we can agree that shit's fucked because anon decided to go full frontal faggot and trying to recruit her into the 'party' so to speak.

Since NECO seems to be willing to talk at the moment, I'd suggest going along with it until she stops giving info/being useful, then we begin a proper interrogation to find out shit like whom she actually works for, making sure she backs the fuck away from our officio, etc.

Suggestions/Objections?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:04 No.29131172

>>29131159

I'm betting I can tell you who she's doing this for.

~~Malal~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:04 No.29131179

>>29131132
>>29131136

Then either deal with it or jump of a bridge and kill yourself instead if bitching that you dont like a character that apparently the majority of people does like.

You are pretty much acting like a THATGUY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:04 No.29131181

>>29131159
It sounds good, but good fucking luck getting anon to go along with it considering that they're going full retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:05 No.29131188

>>29131150
And you know -why- we weren't taken seriously? Because we said all this shit >>29128651
Instead of just firing the damn shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:06 No.29131200

>>29131159
What I'd like to know is what we plan to do if she really does have connections to the First Officio, the ones who can tell us to jump and we ask how high.

And if she actually doesn't work for anyone but the other Officios have chosen through their Incubators not to take any actions towards her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:07 No.29131208

>>29131159
>So we can agree that shit's fucked because anon decided to go full frontal faggot and trying to recruit her into the 'party' so to speak.

No but we can agree that you are a fucking retard that is too stupid to read.
No one is trying to recruit her, she knows shit about Malal, we want to know about Malal, its as easy as that.

But nooooo, thats not noir enough, right? Lets go torture her or kill her for the valuable information she has instead of.. oh, I dont know, actually talking to her like we are doing now!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:07 No.29131210
File: 1388261233629.gif-(1.81 MB, 400x215, 1385539519014.gif)

>>29131179

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:08 No.29131226

>>29131181
Thanks - we'll need it. If I can't make it, might be worth posting early on in the thread to at least try and get people in line early on.

>>29131172
~~You seriously think she isn't using the shit she gathered on us to make up a whole cover story to get out scott free~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:09 No.29131231

>>29131179
ALL HAIL KING EDGY EDGERTON THE EDGY-EIGHTH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:09 No.29131243

>>29131188
No you humongous fucking faggot. Not because of that. Its because she had control over the situation since we wifrst stepped into the fucking room.

Did you fucking read what I just said? Taking the shot would have changed nothing. Nothing at all. She called our bluff even before we made it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:10 No.29131249

>>29131226

Not entirely. But it's plausible. Especially given what Malal told us about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:10 No.29131258

Quite frankly I reckon we SHOULD HAVE DONE WHAT WE PLANNED TO DO LAST THREAD

WHICH WAS >>29127283

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:11 No.29131268

>>29131249
Honestly I reckon she's bullshitting.

I mean really. 'I was in love with her'? You're buying that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:12 No.29131275

>>29131231
Sorry, that title is already reserved for you and all the retards who think that violence will get her to talk while ignoring all the people that will be pissed at us.

I dont have nearly as much edges as you, Bismuth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:13 No.29131282

All I got from this thread was Less DMPCs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:16 No.29131316

>>29131188
Actually she told us something far more important in response.

"Any magical girl could do that." No, no they couldn't. We have defenses against that. But SHE could. She DID. Because she wanted our attention.

That's why she did it in the first place. To get our attention. Because of Malal. And because we didn't go in shooting, because we acted stupid, she thinks she has the upper hand. She's even willing to talk to us.

Without her guardian angel in the room.

If you can't think four steps ahead you're in the wrong fucking business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:16 No.29131319

>>29131268

It's sufficient to hear her out, at least. She's talking, so we'll let her talk. She could just be a good actor, but if she isn't, she's probably someone Malal primed to tell us something we need to hear.

So we're as well listening for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:19 No.29131360

>>29131319
>>29131316
Yeah, we can still salvage this.

Appear to hang off her every word like a gullible fuck, let her dig herself deeper and deeper, then tell her that it was a cool story, bro and either punch her in the gut or drop the Idol Porn bomb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:21 No.29131394

>>29131208
Hey Genius.
>>29127447
You know who else we told a bunch of shit we shouldn't have to in order to try and get on our side?
Fabio("oh hey can you help be assinate this boxer plox?"), Misaka AND Sayaka (Taking out Kirika), Kirika (even if it was to stab her in the back later - glad to see that went well), Midori- I could go on. Bottom line, pattern recognition helps. You aren't.

Also speaking of reading, from the post you quoted,
>until she stops giving info...
I.E. When talking to her stops working.

>>29131200
I personally suspect she works for Yakuza of some kind, but if she's officio we'll cross that bridge when we get to it.

>>29131360
Doing this is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:21 No.29131395

>>29131316
>And because we didn't go in shooting, because we acted stupid, she thinks she has the upper hand

Going in shooting is acting stupid.

>If you can't think four steps ahead you're in the wrong fucking business.

Uh-huh, yet you are completly unable to tell when violence does nothing. Gotta love "experts" like you. Mr. Smartypants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:22 No.29131409

>>29131319

Of course, if she really did love Malal, she probably despises us utterly. She's shown enough knowledge of Malal to know that Malal was trying to make this easier for us, even at her own expense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:25 No.29131445
File: 1388262345536.jpg-(37 KB, 550x350, weird trick to godhood.jpg)

INCUBATORS HATE HER!
14 year old girl becomes god with this one weird trick
LEARN THE TRUTH NOW

>>29131082
What about hurting her psychologically?

>show her what filthy assistant is doing
>ohshitfuck lemme gyo
>oh no, you got us interested in what you know about malal, please, tell us more
>i spilled my catguts, nya'm outta here
>first apologize to us and sallaka
>nya'm supr sry cyan I have my chirpee control back
>since we're both here, let's do that interview
>bla bla bla EX rank everything forever, ok interview over, commence beating of filthy assistant
>hey don't you want to give midorin a proper interview
>awawawawa
>have you met kumatora
>k done
>hey, isn't it time for lunch? wait here in the silent room while we get you something to eat
>oh nyooooo

and so on and so forth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:27 No.29131476

>>29131395
>Uh-huh, yet you are completly unable to tell when violence does nothing. Gotta love "experts" like you. Mr. Smartypants.

I knew violence wasn't going to work when we walked in and she was expecting us to shoot her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:28 No.29131477

>>29131316
>No, no they couldn't
Actually yes, yes they could. A Callidus, for example, could.
And we have not gotten any information in-character as to the state of the Ninth's counter-intelligence efforts or how good our security is in regards to fending off the spying efforts of other Officios. We don't know how good it is and you're assuming things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:28 No.29131484

Let's just put NECO on the Never Again list with Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:30 No.29131515

>>29131484
I have the bad premonition anything that is being torn around this heavily has some sort of role to play in the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:30 No.29131516

>>29131477
We should probably get on that after this

Might be worth checking for illusions to, just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:31 No.29131527

>>29131477
Eh, maybe. Regardless, he have her where we want her: alone, with no guardian angel, and willing to talk. I'm satisfied with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:31 No.29131528

>>29131515
Which is exactly why there are people who are so eager to kill her.

She can't have plot revolve around her if she's dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:31 No.29131529

It's honestly not that hard to salvage this. The main problem is lack of viciousness hard to pull a bad cop routine when you aren't doing anything threatening. All we have to do is play with her a bit make her think we are buying into everything she says then when she least expects it do something frighting to catch her off guard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:32 No.29131543

>>29131528

It doesn't seem to have stopped Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:34 No.29131568

>>29131529
"Wow, NECO-san, your story has touched my heart that I just -have- to offer you my hospitality! You can stay here as long as you need to! Oh, and if you want to check your chirpee I've got my phone right he-"
>Show her chirpee just long enough for her filthy assistants tweets to register
"Oh -no-, I just remembered that I have something really important to do! I'll see you around, NECO! But I'm afraid my schedule's a bit busy - might take MONTHS for me to get back to you!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:35 No.29131583

I am not at this point convinced that attempting to out-troll Neco is a sensible move.

It's starting an arse kicking contest with a porcupine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:36 No.29131595

>>29131529

Preferably something like slamming her face head first into the wall by her hair while she is in the middle of acting smug. Then we can let Bluebitch jump in to help while we are busy grinding her face into a wall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:36 No.29131597

>>29131583
Well how lucky that we got jackboots with iron toecaps and porcupines have no proper legs to kick with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:39 No.29131636

>>29131568
>>29131529
Note that QB is perfectly capable ad willign to let her go at the drop of a hat. Sayaka would probably set her free. We don't know what her relationship is with Sayaka, except it's not blackmail; apparently they've had 'girl-talk' before, and you don't do that with people you're being blackmailed by, and Sayaka doesn't want us to hurt her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:42 No.29131667
File: 1388263374862.jpg-(58 KB, 478x355, aorl.jpg)

THE WØRD
I Need A Freaking Drink

>>29131636
I am so fucking sick of this bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:44 No.29131685

>>29131636

Yeah. That's why I would recommend something like slamming her face into the wall instead of actually hurting her.

Something that shows we mean our threats but not enough to cause permanent harm. At the moment I think she doesn't think we will go though with our threats so we need to dispel the delusion and let Sayaka do the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:46 No.29131717

>>29131595
>>29131597
It's like no one remembers how hard it is to actually do this to journalists. These people go into wars, prisons, Somalia, and cope with shit like the threat of interrogation and pain all the time, in real life.

She's used to doing that where magical girls are concerned. We cannot intimidate her with violence. It won't work on her any more than it works in real life. All it does in real life is force you to bury the body somewhere without what you really wanted, which is someone who does your work for you. Worse, it will turn her against us and she'll go to our enemies with information they can use instead.

Violence will do jack shit for us except fuck us over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:48 No.29131738

>>29131667
Let her talk and have her say, take the information, and ignore the fuck out of her. It's that easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:49 No.29131755

>>29131717
It's like no one remembers that magical girls get away with wiping out a city with biological weapons without any sort of repercussions. One journo is so abnormally smalltime it's unfunny, these officios kill politicians and lobbyists by the dozen daily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:49 No.29131758

>>29131445
>promise to let her go if she does a thing
>break promise
>hurts, don't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:49 No.29131759

>>29131717
So what the hell should we do with her?

The only option I can see to get her out of our hair is kill her. As anon showed today, there's no way in hell we're gonna out talk her (ESPECIALLY with that short-ass time limit, which makes it impossible to have a decent argument), roughing her up won't work, and even Idol Porn probably won't work since Kyubey don't really care and Sallaka'd probably break her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:51 No.29131779

>>29131759
Stick a note on the door that says the girl is in time-out. Warmaster's orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:53 No.29131806

>>29131717

Yeah. The key I think is getting her off balance. Being Violent for the sake of it won't work but we need to keep her guessing and change the situation. Then give her something useful once she is off guard. The problem right now is that the anons here are playing too much into her hands and what she expects. Do the unexpected and play with her expectations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:54 No.29131820
File: 1388264081402.jpg-(235 KB, 1273x1227, 1388218428484.jpg)

>>29131806
Thats never going to happen.

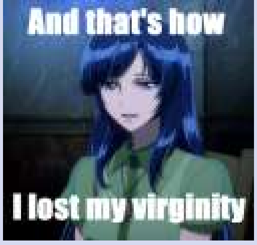

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:54 No.29131821

>>29131806
So we waifu her? I don't think she'd see that coming.

~~I don't endorse this.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:56 No.29131855

>>29131759
>>29131755
>>29131806
This.

Physical violence means NOTHING. We can't kill her. We can't hurt her.

But we have magic. And all we have to do is make her believe the one thing that will scare the piss out of her.

We can have her memories of Malal wiped out of her head. We can do to her what's been done to us. And she KNOWS how badly that fucked us up. What will it do to her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:58 No.29131887
File: 1388264325582.png-(17 KB, 431x375, THE ANSWER.png)

>>29131855
>>29131821
>>29131806
...The hat

WE NEED TO WEAR THE
FUCKING HAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)15:59 No.29131905

>>29131887
We are, though. It's not working.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)16:00 No.29131908

>>29131887

Holy fuck. This would be like the only time I can think of where wearing the hat would be useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)16:01 No.29131927

>>29131905
Actually, she looked at it just after she looked at our gun. It IS working, even if only slightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)16:01 No.29131928

>>29131905
Are we?

>>29131908
I fucking voted for it but everyone ignored it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/13(Sat)16:01 No.29131931

>>29131806
I know how I sound but violence IS the best option here.
You can't have your body and face getting destroyed and still thinking "oh man, that's exactly how I planned this".

We can't win with psychological warfare of any kind.
The best course of action is either locking her in a cell for fucking ever or forcing her to think how to stop the pain and what amount of info would grant her that.

Consequences be damned. As far as we know, all we'll going to get is stern talking from coobs and Sayaka bitch points.

>>29131887
...
Or we can try seducing the fuck out of her.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1388323114699.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)08:18 No.29146467

Have to forget again? Is she saying that your amnesia will come around to fuck you in the ass again, but this time deliberately triggered by something or somebody? Or is this shit cyclical - like something out of those stupid Western movies that use amnesia as some sort of shitty plot device to throw the viewer in the thick of things and skip much-needed backstory and world-building?

"..." NECO seems to grow silent here, her expression suddenly wary. As if she wasn't expecting you to pick up on that. "I don't know, exactly," the young girl finally murmurs. "There's...Malal left me enough information about stuff I should know, but about you, specifically? About your amnesia?" She shakes her head.

"I don't think even she knew anything about it, besides the fact that it's there, and it could relapse at any time. She just made sure that if it did relapse, then you'd have something to remind you, nya."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)08:19 No.29146480

>>29146467

Hnh. Alright. You're not convinced she's telling everything, but that's fine. You'll get back to that later.

You then ask her about the passwords the app keeps asking you for. You're still missing a few, here. If she's as buddy-buddy with Malal as she says she is, then she could probably give you the remaining two passwords to unlock the rest, right?

NECO blinks at this. "Well, er...I guess I could, nya...I know some, but obviously not everything. You know how Malal's like." It's here that she holds out a hand. "Here, lemme see your smartphone for a minute, I'll enter it for you, nya."

What do you do?

[]Hand over your smartphone.
[]...No. Just tell me and I'll enter it myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:21 No.29146500
File: 1388323307343.jpg-(361 KB, 600x848, considerthehomu.jpg)

There's a bunch of people saying to show her the Chirpee feed, and I was one of them. But now I think it's better if we don't. We let her find out on her own. After taking certain measures.

After hearing her sob story, we should convene with Sayaka and discuss The Plan. Which is to give the filthy assistant's takeover as much ground as it can possibly get. We're warmaster, we can have the entire fucking building subscribe to the feed and clamoring for MOAR IDOL GOSSIP and other such vapid nonsense. Keep this up all day. Have her go out and spread the word since us leaving would raise all kinds of alarms.

In the meantime, we go back and give NECO everything she wants except access to her Chirpee feed (say we're sanitizing her phone or something and that we don't give ours out for reasons). Give her the interview with Chiaki. Give her the interview with Midori. Hell, introduce her to Kumatora, the MG we trained. Keep her busy while giving the filthy assistant a swelled head.

But eventually we'll have to say goodbye. Maybe give her a job offer. NECO will likely decline unless the hat does its magic. And so we part... and NECO discovers her Chirpee feed hijacked. No biggie, just shoo out the rabble and everything goes back to normal right?

Wroooooooooong! The office rallies for MOAR IDOL GOSSIP and wonders who this skank reporter is, flooding her with demands to do more idol stuff and put filthy assistant back in charge. She could, you know, make another Chirpee, but by then the damage to her ego and reputation should be done. And we'll have her crawling back to us, begging for a means to put her journalistic integrity to use other than... IDOL GOSSIP!

...Yeah, now that I type it all out, it actually sounds kind of dumb. Let's just go with the hat and save the revenge for later.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/29/13(Sun)08:21 No.29146502

Threadly reminder that the Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDband will be updated sometime today.
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)08:21 No.29146503
File: 1388323315224.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>29146480
>[X]...No. Just tell me and I'll enter it myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:22 No.29146507

>>29146480
[x]...No. Just tell me and I'll enter it myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:23 No.29146514
File: 1388323381314.png-(17 KB, 431x375, 1388264325582.png)

Reminder from last night

We just need to wait her out.

[X] Ahahaha no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:23 No.29146515

>>29146467
>[X]...No. Just tell me and I'll enter it myself.

No one touches our phone but us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:23 No.29146521

>>29146480
[x]No, just tell me.

Handing her phone is a BAD, BAD idea because a) she could send a text to a contact and cause all kinds of trouble or generally contact someone (such as Sayaka) and cause all kinds of trouble, b) we don't know if pinky knows of our progress on the phone,
c)she might try and break it, which admittedly is a minor convenience but still, and d)After last time's proceeding we need to get some kind of grip on the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:24 No.29146529

>>29146480

[x]...No. Just tell me and I'll enter it myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:25 No.29146538

>>29146480
[X] no, just tell me and I'll enter it myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:26 No.29146546

>>2914648
[X] Actually, never mind. I'll do it the hard way. I've got the weirdest feeling.

[recall that we're not actually convinced that Malal wrote the diary.]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:27 No.29146557

>>29146500
While I would love to shit all over NECO's chirpee, I can see The Plan blowing up in Chiaki's face in more ways than one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:27 No.29146559

>>29146480
[x]...No. Just tell me and I'll enter it myself.
Not even a NECO thing, no way are we letting others handle that phone unless required to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:28 No.29146568

The other thing to note is that if she lists off all the passwords she knows, we get to see what info Malal thought to trust her with. It's a good way to gauge what she may or may not know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:28 No.29146571

By the way, a couple of conclusions that were reached from last night's threads:
-As a journalist, she's been through some shit in terms of physical torture and threats in general. Violence at this stage may not prove useful, at least until she's been worn down some.
-Magical tactics may work - although it will make her an enemy, suggestions such as cutting her off from stimuli for some time or threatening to wipe her memories of Mala were thrown around. Chances our she's seen all the regular torture techiques we know of.
-Sayaka is just outside the room, so doing anything which may cause any major sounds won't work in our favour in case she tries to justice our ass - she knows and is very invested in Izumi/NECO.
-The plan, IIRC, was "listen to her story in her entirety, then dismiss it and try to found out whatever we really want before deciding what to do about her".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:29 No.29146584

>>29146480
Haha, no. Nice try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:30 No.29146598

>>29146480
[x]...No. Just tell me and I'll enter it myself.
I want to know the passwords too not just entries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:31 No.29146600
File: 1388323866425.jpg-(215 KB, 960x965, Eversor Training.jpg)

Eversor training ~~eventually~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:31 No.29146608

>>29146598
yeah, the passwords are important. They're usually contextual clues as to what the entry relates to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:32 No.29146618

>>29146571
Every proposition you made is retarded and has the sideeffect of antagonizing the cat for a pretty vague reason.

I see no need to do this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)08:34 No.29146641
File: 1388324091002.png-(248 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Izumi.png)

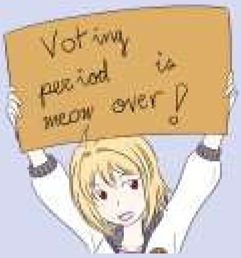
Voting period meow is over!

>>29146480

This concludes our current voting period.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:35 No.29146650

>>29146608
[X] Seriously. What the fucking fuck is your actual deal, Neco.

>>29146618
>antagonizing the cat
All the reason I need. And before you give me the "but muh Malal said", an antagonist relationship doesn't mean you can't work with someone. Just look at Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:37 No.29146662

>>29146650
>All the reason I need.

Then it is retarded and you are a chucklefuck. Please commit Sudoku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:39 No.29146689

>>29146662
Holy shit, look at all this mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:39 No.29146692
File: 1388324387647.gif-(1.29 MB, 300x231, Excited-Gif.gif)

After 163 threads, I finally catch one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:40 No.29146710

>>29146650
>>29146662
>>29146689
God damn it guys the thread just started, don't shit on it already.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)08:41 No.29146713
File: 1388324464080.png-(100 KB, 800x800, Free to a good home.png)

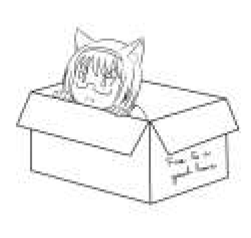

>>29146692

Welcome aboard!

Here, on the house!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:41 No.29146715

>>29146662
No, retarded is treating the entire world with kid gloves and expecting it not to shit in your eyesockets after it shanks you the gut and steals your wallet.

But fine, let's try it your way and just fucking give everyone we meet a handjob.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:41 No.29146719

>>29146710
Welcome to Magical Girl Flame War Quest now with extra flame war.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:43 No.29146731

>>29146715
[X] Bribe NECO with handjobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:45 No.29146755

>>29146719

And Hat-chan. She's nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:47 No.29146778

>>29146755
It's the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:48 No.29146783
File: 1388324916417.jpg-(10 KB, 391x325, 72234.jpg)

>>29146755
>She

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:49 No.29146788

>>29146755

And easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:50 No.29146801

>>29146467
>"I don't think even she knew anything about it, besides the fact that it's there, and it could relapse at any time. She just made sure that if it did relapse, then you'd have something to remind you, nya."
This is stuff we need to make Blueberry aware of.

Seems like her paranoia of us is right on the money.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:50 No.29146803

>>29146788
That's not nice anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:51 No.29146816

>>29146801
And, you know. Probably Midori too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:52 No.29146831

>>29146816
To be fair, we're unlikely to wake up in a homicidal rage towards Midori. But yes, we probably should.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:53 No.29146832

>>29146801
I reckon she's hiding shit. She said if we 'need' to forget again. Not 'if we do' or whatever. That doesn't gel with her explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)08:54 No.29146853

>>29146832
Yes, but we're not likely to get anything out of her by pressing it.

"Journalist knows more than is telling us": News at 11 shocker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:01 No.29146906

>>29146600
It's good to see Sallaka enjoying life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:04 No.29146929

>>29146801
Did we forget that Murderface relapsed already after the Golden Weapon procedure?

That might've been the "need to" relapse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:04 No.29146930
File: 1388325880388.jpg-(422 KB, 1200x1696, Hue.jpg)

>>29146600
>>29146906

She gets training all day every day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:06 No.29146950

>>29146930
More like the other way around, since we hear in this timeline Sayaka tops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:09 No.29146973

>>29146929
Nope.

But I think we were kind of hoping we might be done with it now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)09:12 No.29146995

>>29146503 >>29146507 >>29146514 >>29146521

"For real?" NECO frowns, before shrugging. "It wasn't, like, I was gonna use up your minutes or break it or something, nya. But that's okay, I can just tell you." It's here that she toys with her handcuffs, tugging at it absently. "Hnn. Let me try and remember...you're missing two more, right? If that's the case, then you're probably still at the first set..."

The first set? There's OTHER sets, besides the one you're currently trying to unlock?

"I'm...I guess? Look, I keep telling you, Malal didn't tell me everything, nya!" The blonde girl snaps at you, before holding her free hand up to her forehead, her brow furrowing. "Urrr...first set, first set...AH!" Her eyes go wide, before pointing towards you. "GREEN! You haven't tried that one yet, right? Right?"

You narrow your eyes at NECO, before pulling out your smartphone from your inventory. ...No, you haven't tried that yet. How did she know that?

"You keep getting hung up on the details, nya." NECO shakes her head here, looking all smug again. "Just try it out and see!"

Well, even if you wanted to try it out, you can't. The journal app locks itself after every entry unlock, didn't she know that? And you just unlocked two of them last night, so it's probably going to be a few days before...uh...

You blink at your smartphone screen.

And there, right in the middle of the display, is the journal app. Unlocked and asking for a password.

You look up at NECO, the girl only looking more and more self-satisfied by the second.

How did she know that--

"Magic! Or, more honestly, I don't really know, nya!" NECO grins, seemingly content enough to take credit for it. "Go ahead and enter it anyway, see what we get!"

Right. Whatever.

You glare down at your phone and tap out the five-letter password carefully.

G R E E N

[PASSWORD ACCEPTED.]

[UNLOCKING ENTRY #5]

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:13 No.29147005

>>29146973
I think the phrasing is ambigious enough that what we could have either taken "we may/need to forget again" or "the reason we forgot in the first place was because we needed to".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:14 No.29147020

>>29146995
Fucking Malal.

Bury head in hands.

She even saw this coming, didn't she.

I want to get off Madoka Kaname's Wild Ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:14 No.29147021

>>29146995
It will jut be a single word: DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:15 No.29147025

>>29146995
>G R E E N
>[PASSWORD ACCEPTED.]
>[UNLOCKING ENTRY #5]

My shadowruns are flaring up horribly. Please don't say that Midori is some kind of interdimensional monster thing that will displace Pinky as the next big bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:15 No.29147029

>>29147020
The ride never ends.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)09:15 No.29147032

>>29146995

[I was as surprised as anyone when I saw the people you'd started to gather around you, but probably not more surprised than I was when I saw Hanegawa Midori. She doesn't deserve this, and you know she doesn't. Nobody does. But where she's concerned, maybe the alternative really is worse. Just remember - the most dangerous Callidus is the one you invite into your bed. Or to live in your apartment.]

[An old magical girl once told me: Do not fear your enemies, for only a friend can betray you. Then she punched me in the stomach. Remember that.]

[Oh, and don't eat the banana ramen. It'll make you crazy sick. Like wow.]

"Well?" Izumi grins at you, leaning forward. "What does it say? Did it unlock something or what, nya?"

How do you react?

[]Read the entry out to her.
[]Shake your head. You'll keep it to yourself for now. What's the other password?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:15 No.29147033

>>29147020
>This ride is dildoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:16 No.29147043

>>29147032
>[x]Shake your head. You'll keep it to yourself for now. What's the other password?
IS THIS CAT FUCKING WITH MY PHONE GODDAMN

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)09:16 No.29147044

>>29147032
>[X]Shake your head. You'll keep it to yourself for now. What's the other password?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:16 No.29147045

>>29147005
>"the reason we forgot in the first place was because we needed to".
Which of course, doesn't rule out the possibility of us needing to forget again.

But the real questions are, who needs us to forget.

The worst thing is we probably can't even find out what triggers it because every time we do, we'll probably amnesia again.

Profoundly unacceptable situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:17 No.29147046

>>29147025

I hope she does, and Chiaki will have to kill her with no Deus Ex Machina to bring her back.

That would be only proper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:17 No.29147047

>>29147020
>>29147021
>>29147025

She was probably refering to Ruri, not Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:17 No.29147057

>>29147032
>Nothing I didn't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:17 No.29147058

>>29147032
We don't give this cat any more than we have to.

[x] Shake your head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:18 No.29147061

>>29147047
>>29147032
Sure, ruri.

~~Ruri is Malal's codeword for Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:18 No.29147063

>>29147032
[x] "Yes, it unlocked an entry. Most curious. What is the other one?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:18 No.29147066

>>29147032

>[x]Read the entry out to her.

"How is this possible? The stuff here obviously comes from after the diary app was locked into the phone?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:18 No.29147073

>>29147032
[X] Enter IZUMI
And then decide what to tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:19 No.29147077

>>29147032
[x] "It was some wonderful advice regarding noodles. Next?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:19 No.29147080

>>29147032
[X]Yes but you'll keep it to yourself for now.

we should try out Izumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:19 No.29147085

>>29147043
Probably not. Most likely it's just FUCKING MALAL, knowing everything and being everywhere as usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:19 No.29147086

>>29147073
This is actually a pretty good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:20 No.29147087

>>29147066
We already know that Malal could see the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:20 No.29147089

>>29147032
HOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:20 No.29147093

>>29147032
[x] It is about Midori, as you should've guessed. Doesn't say much really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:21 No.29147100

>>29147047
...no, he could have something here.

we've seen Ruri referenced at least once last thread. A gesture, a wink Izumi did reminded of her.

Sudden attack of the Shadowruns, mayne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:21 No.29147101

>>29147032
[x] Enter 'IZUMI'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:22 No.29147104

>>29147093
this then enter:
I Z U M I

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:22 No.29147105

>>29147032
[x] "It said that you should totally eat the banana ramen."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:22 No.29147109

>>29147032
[x]Read the entry out to her.
[x]"How could she have known that? For fucks sake, I shoot her damn legs off and even then I choose to spare her on a on a whim!"

This fucking Diary is even worse than that fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:23 No.29147113

>>29147073

[x]This.

I'm not keen on the idea of lying to her after she helped us. Give and take.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:24 No.29147126

>>29147032
[x] these >>29147105 >>29147077

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:24 No.29147128

>>29147032
[x] " Apparently, Bananas are awesome."
Enter Izumi

I'd also suggest NOT making any references to Ramen - she'd guess right away who that was, and use it against us.

So vetoing
>>29147066
>>29147077
>>29147093
>>29147105

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:25 No.29147139

>>29147032
>[x]Shake your head. You'll keep it to yourself for now. What's the other password?

FUCKING MALAL. How much did she predict?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:26 No.29147150

G-g-g-GHOST MARAR!

~~She's possessing our smartphone, isn't she? Or Pinkdokami really is omniscient.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:27 No.29147155
File: 1388327220833.png-(71 KB, 554x436, 112563642472.png)

>>29147128
[x]Vetoing because you are a vetoing tardlett.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:27 No.29147157

>>29147139
Seemingly, just about everything. At least where we're concerned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:27 No.29147164

>>29147032
[X] shake your head. You'll keep it to yourself for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:27 No.29147166

>>29147105
Fucking this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:28 No.29147176

>>29147032
It said "Izumi a shit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:29 No.29147177

It's really sad that the only thing Malal didn't see was someone more competent to handle all this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:29 No.29147183

>>29146950
I thought they took it in turns?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:30 No.29147187

>>29147128
You think she doesn't know green is about midorin? That so naive its kinda cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:30 No.29147189

>>29147177
We are probably the most competent, given that we are a Homu and this mess started with a Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:30 No.29147191

Here I always thought that Midori would be our ticket to break out of her schemes, the one thing she couldn't possibly predict.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:30 No.29147194

>>29147128
>veto
>doing anything
You don't get to make the call dumbshit.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)09:30 No.29147196
File: 1388327453465.png-(251 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png)

>>29147032

This concludes our current voting period.

Thank you for voting!

Sempai
Please notice
me !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:32 No.29147209

>>29147032
[X] yeah it did, didn't have anything to do with you in tue entry though.
Unless of course Kaname called you up to try Banana ramen one time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:32 No.29147210

>>29147191
\>Here I always thought that Midori would be our ticket to break out of her schemes, the one thing she couldn't possibly predict.
Is it bad that I kind of want to eat the banana ramen just to spite Malal?
\>INB4 Malal knew I'd do that and she actually wanted us to eat it all along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:33 No.29147222

>>29147196
GREEN IS THE DANGER

GREEN IS THE ONE WHO KNOCKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:33 No.29147231

>>29147222
Green is the color of hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:34 No.29147236

>>29147210
This.

We will totally eat the Banana Ramen because fuck you, thats why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:34 No.29147241

>>29147210
Malal had a habit of trying the very worst food combinations apparently

I think she is speaking from experience in that one and yet she knows we will still go try it and possibly drag NECO and Sayaka along when we do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:34 No.29147242

>>29147210
>>29147191
Man, I am really starting to get sick of her telling us what to goddamn do all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:35 No.29147253

>>29147210
Fucking predestination paradox.

We could toss the phone in the air right now, fill it with bulletholes and go and live as a hermit in the desert and we'll STILL wind up doing exactly what we're supposed to be doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:35 No.29147254

>>29147210
> Malal knew

SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:36 No.29147264

>>29147254
Bitch Malal always knew everything, she's had precognitive visions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:36 No.29147267

>>29147222
Green's in charge here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:37 No.29147274

>>29147241

Malal was indeed quite keen on discovering bad recipes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:37 No.29147276

>>29147254
Shadows won't be the only thing with the runs after we eat that fucking banana ramen just to spite Malal.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)09:38 No.29147286
File: 1388327900388.png-(790 KB, 1800x2875, Midori and Miracle Midori.png)

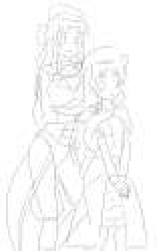

Somehow, Miracle Midori is even shorter and cuter than I had imagined. This just makes Murder Mayumi even WORSE.

That aside, they kinda look like mother and daughter, don't they? It's really cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:39 No.29147303

>>29147032
you chuckle fucks she was surprised by Midorin and is telling us to just stay wary of her, not plotting our every action including her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:39 No.29147304

>>29147241
>possibly
No, not possibly. We're definitely making at least Sayaka eat the banana ramen with us. Maybe NECO if she's around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:40 No.29147309

>>29147286

looks like it'll be lovely, can't wait to see how Mayumi and Chiaki react to each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:40 No.29147311

>>29147303
How did she know about it if she wrote the diary app before she died

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:40 No.29147319

>>29147264
>Bitch Malal always knew everything
No. No she didn't.

For whatever reason, she could predict US. Which is why she's using us. We're what she's got.

>>29147253

Reminds me of that thread with Yuma's girlfriend, and all the chucklefucks trying to prove you can break fate

>>29147303
No, you don't get it. She SAW events with Midori. Maybe not all of them, but she knew that Midori was a thing that was going to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:41 No.29147324

>>29147286
Looks like Hitomi with a slight haircut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:41 No.29147326

>>29147311
BECAUSE SHE CAN SEE THE FURTURE!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:42 No.29147331

>>29147319
She also knew what was going to happen to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:42 No.29147333

>>29147319
>She SAW events with Midori
Malal confirmed for voyeur

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:42 No.29147336

>>29147286
Surprising that she reduced her stand in's breast size, maybe Midori is over conscious of that?

>>29147276
Malal knew we would eat it just to spite her so we still fail

>>29147304
There is no "if she is about" that's part of her seal for getting out of this.
Bring Kyouko along too and make a full day of it, see if even she can be stopped by some foods too terriblw to inflict upon your own digestive system

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:43 No.29147340

>>29147319
>No. No she didn't.
>For whatever reason, she could predict US. Which is why she's using us. We're what she's got.
Bitch everything in this universe is would around Chiaki, knowing her and what she'll go through is knowing everything you need to know about this world if you want to make hings habben.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:43 No.29147342

"Y'know, I've just realised. There hasn't been a single entry from this phone that's not 'THIS IS A PERSON. BE WARY OF HER'"

"Is this phone just a madlibs shadowrun generator?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:43 No.29147345

>>29147242

I know right? Plus half of the time it's either vague or telling us not to trust somebody. Don't trust Mami, don't trust Midori, don't trust Kharn, don't trust Wendy. IZUMI is probably gonna turn up, "don't trust the cat."

If it tells us to not trust Kyoko I say we break the fucking thing. But if we did that a screen will probably pop up a moment before we do it saying, "Don't break the phone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:45 No.29147371

>>29147345
I second this notion, if there is one person in all of MGNQ that i trust not to want to murder us horribly, its Kyobro.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)09:46 No.29147385

>>29147336
>Surprising that she reduced her stand in's breast size, maybe Midori is over conscious of that?

Considering that during the Recap/Q&A she said she was pretty self-conscious about her height, that's probably not the only part of her body image that she's uncomfortable with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:46 No.29147386

>>29147371
The second you said that, Kyoko was confirmed for traitor.

Probably right after we kill Oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:47 No.29147396

>>29147345
>break phone anyway
>inside is a bill for the phone that's already been deducted from our pay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:49 No.29147416

>>29147371
Everyone will kill us given the right nudge
Some people are just more honest about it.

Interestingly Kyouko is the most honest about it if we piss her odd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:49 No.29147423

>>29147342
There is that tiny pete entry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:49 No.29147424

>>29147396

Then a girl knocks on the silent room door with a small package. Saying she received orders to deliver it to us at this specific moment. It's a new phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:49 No.29147426

>>29147386
We fight with Sayaka all the time practically about to tear each other's throats out and Kyoko remains a bro, Oriko ain't got shit in comparison.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:52 No.29147448

>>29147424

the first message we receive on it reads: "I told you not to do it you dildo."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:54 No.29147463

So basically if we meet Malal again we're going to set her on fire?

I'm cool with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:55 No.29147469

>>29147463

That's what she expects us to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:55 No.29147476

>>29147423
And the one telling us to kill the Witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:55 No.29147478

>>29147463
No. Its not Malals fault.

Shes seeing what we would have done anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:56 No.29147482

>>29147469
So we need something no-one can expect.

We need the Spanish inquisition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)09:57 No.29147491

>>29147482

Is there a hispanic officio?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)09:57 No.29147492

>>29147043 >>29147044 >>29147057 >>29147058

"What?! At least give me a few juicy details, nya! I'm the one who gave you the password in the first place, you could at least share!"

Yes, and you're the one who decides if she gets to walk out of her with her kneecaps intact, you return easily, leaning back on your folding chair. So what's the second password?

"Urrr...fine, if you're going to be that way." NECO pouts here, rather cutely at that - reminding you of a certain brown-haired arms dealer that you should probably visit sometime soon, or at least give a call. "Second one's sort of a nasty word, but you always use it, so that's kind of moot, I suppose, nya..."

A nasty word? Well, which one is it, then? Because you know plenty.

"Well, I don't like to use it myself," NECO shakes her head here, and you catch her glancing at your hat again. "But you use it a lot to refer to Sayaka-chan, I guess? Something about her attitude?"

...Huh. That's...that's oddly specific. And rather mean of Malal, actually. You had an idea that she had a coarse attitude, what with the whole juvenile delinquent thing, but...

You shake your head, and tap out Sayaka's nickname on the dialog.

Supressing a grin as you do so.

B I T C H

...Yeah. Very mature, Murderface.

[PASSWORD ACCEPTED.]

[UNLOCKING ENTRY #3]

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)09:58 No.29147499

>>29147492

[Let's not kid ourselves - you're hoping to find out about Miki Sayaka, right? What a cheeky thing to enter. It's true, though - you're not the only one that talks about Legendary Bitch Blueberry-chan. She's got a pretty nasty reputation all around the world, that way. I'd say there's a certain sort of woman that likes that, though - she attracts redheads from all over, the kinds Miss Sakura doesn't even know about. That's just gossip, though.]

[You two don't really get along - or haven't in the past - but she's still probably the one person you'll always be able to rely on. That's just how she is. Miki Sayaka is a hero. That's all there is to it. She may be an idiot, but she'll always do what she believes is right, no matter what the cost is. Just try to keep her from paying too much. Sakura

Kyouko can't handle everything alone.]

It's here, then, that a dialog appears - one notifying you that 10 out of 10 entries had been unlocked, and SET I had been completed. Another dialog opens after a few seconds - this time telling you that SET II was now available for unlocking.

...Fucking hell.

"Alright, now you gotta let me see, nya. I know that unlocked something, you were grinning!" NECO points at you accusingly, her brow furrowing. "Come on, at least read out a paragraph or two!"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:00 No.29147516

>>29147499
[x] "You can surely infer it from the password." Try Izumi if we can try more.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/29/13(Sun)10:00 No.29147520

>>29147499
[x] "It's all things you most likely already know. It's not that interesting. Whats in the second set?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:00 No.29147522

>>29147499
alright, we can tell her about this entry. Not like she doesn't already have dirt on her already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:01 No.29147526

>>29147499
[x]Tell her the MALAL entry

Hey, it's not like she DOESN'T know about Malal. This way we give her something she asked for without giving away anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:01 No.29147527

>>29147499
[x] I'll give you the short version. It's about Sayaka and it is the first time this stupid this has told me I can trust somebody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:01 No.29147529

>>29147499
Did you write half this stiff, cat? Reminds me of your profiles on mgsarereal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:01 No.29147532

>>29147499
When did these things go from being short one paragraph affairs to being multi paragraph bios?

This change seems suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:02 No.29147534

>>29147527
>This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:02 No.29147535

>>29147499
[x] read that one out to her. Its nothing she doesn't already know.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)10:02 No.29147539

>>29147499

[X] It says I can trust Sayaka.

No need to give her more details than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:02 No.29147540

>>29147499
[X] I've learned the legend of Legendary Bitch Blueberry-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:02 No.29147545

>>29147527
Actually it told us we can trust Kharn for a given value of trust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:03 No.29147547

>>29147499
[x] It said the same thing about Sayaka that you did earlier, in the same words. That's an interesting coincidence.

Referring to her being a hero that we could trust to watch our back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:03 No.29147552

>>29147499
Eh, throw her a bone.

[x] Read out the first paragraph.

It doesn't have anything sensitive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:03 No.29147554

>>29147499

[X] "Nothing you don't know NECO. Now anything else or is it time to decide what to do with you?

Nothing else that wouldn't hurt your chances of walking out of here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:04 No.29147559

>>29146801
paranoia?
Or foresight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:04 No.29147560

>>29147499

[X] Read this out loud for her

"Miki Sayaka is a hero. That's all there is to it. She may be an idiot, but she'll always do what she believes is right, no matter what the cost is."

that's something she already knows anyway.
>problem, cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:04 No.29147568

>>29147499
[X]Yeah, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:05 No.29147574

>>29147499
>[x] Apparently Blueberry tastes like blueberries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:06 No.29147579

>>29147560
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:06 No.29147582

>>29147499
[X] It said that there is still a true hero amongst man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:07 No.29147585

>>29147499
Lets see. Sayaka is a bitch and one that is known as such whole around the world. And banana ramen is the best thing you could ever hope to taste. That should be enough for you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:08 No.29147592

what is it about Sayaka that attracts so many red-heads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:08 No.29147596

>>29147585

... Well played.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:09 No.29147603

>>29147559
Paranoia.

Blueberry doesnt do foresight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:09 No.29147605

>>29147585
This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:09 No.29147606

>>29147592
Athletic figure, confidence, impulsiveness and fiery temper?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:10 No.29147610

[x] Read out the last two entries to her, and preface it with this
>>29147585

But omit the part about the banana ramen of course for GREEN's entry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:10 No.29147612

>>29147585
I love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:10 No.29147614

>>29147603
Malal did
And Malal did speak to a lot of people organising things before she died

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:13 No.29147628

> I know that unlocked something, you were grinning!
Oh, this is important too.

"that wasn't what I was grinning about."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)10:13 No.29147633

File: 1388330035958.png-(255 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Sayaka_parody.png)

My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

>>29147499

The current voting period is now closed.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:14 No.29147634

>>29147499
[x] "Malal posthumously agrees with Sayaka about saving your skin. Kind of. Or at least that she actually thinks it's right and you don't just have dirt on her. Both passwords worked, incidentally, thank you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:15 No.29147639

>>29147614
Sayaka said she didnt speak to Malal though, assuming we can trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:16 No.29147649
File: 1388330165518.jpg-(78 KB, 720x576, FOR THE LOVE OF GOD, MONT(...).jpg)

>>29147633
>>29147634
diiiiiicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:17 No.29147659

>>29147639
Of course not.

Malal set Sayaka in motion as Kaneda, not Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:17 No.29147660

>>29147499
I'll tell you, but you have to tell me who your filthy assistant is...first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:17 No.29147664

>>29147628
As obnoxious as she can be, she's involved in Malal's gambits, she's doing her part, and she's actually cooperating. We should play ball with her, at least a little, if we want to keep getting results.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:18 No.29147668

>>29147660
Godamnit why do all the GOOD write-ins have to come AFTER the voting period.

was get fucked that bad it had to be introduced?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:18 No.29147675

>>29147633
That banner was way too early, isn't voting period 20 minutes?

>>29147499
Hunh, where did Malal get these pictures of you and Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:19 No.29147680

>>29147675
It has been 15 for ages

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:19 No.29147684

>>29147610
Neko already knows green opens midori's entry. She would've been an idiot if she couldn't figure that out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:20 No.29147688

>>29147664

I agree. That's how you work with reporters in noir or detective flicks. Trade information with information. And then you find them face down in a ditch for knowing too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:20 No.29147692

>>29147680
I've missed the last half-dozen or so threads and I seem to recall it being a bit longer than 15 minutes. Maybe I'm misremembering, but it was 20 minutes for ages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:21 No.29147694

>>29147692
It's a recent change.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)10:21 No.29147696

>>29147668

It was introduced because of "Take Kyubey into time-stop" actually.

I rather like the voting period, personally. Sometimes it has its downsides, but I feel its nice to know at which moment Decu has started working on the next scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:22 No.29147700

>>29147680
>>29147692
>>29147694

oh boy here we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:22 No.29147709

>>29147499
[x] "It says 'Even now, there is hope for Man'"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:23 No.29147711

>>29147696
>Take Kyubey into time-stop

Boy, I remember raging at everyone who voted for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:23 No.29147713

>>29147688
>NECO dead in a ditch off screen

At least they won't be able to blame us for that one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:23 No.29147718

>>29147692
It was 20 for ages, decu changed it to 15 min around thread 140ish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:30 No.29147779

>>29147592
Scars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:32 No.29147798

>>29147592
Blue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:36 No.29147836

>>29147592
Turns out she could do the tongue thing all along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:37 No.29147849

>>29147779
I really don't get how MGs can get scarred by conventional weapons.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)10:38 No.29147857

>>29147849

Not getting treatment in time? I dunno. Sayaka probably allowed herself to scar as "lesson learned".

It seems like the sort of thing she would do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:38 No.29147858

>>29147849
Maybe if they go for long enough without regenerating them, like if they were really busy or low on magic for a while, they end up leaving scars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:38 No.29147860

>>29147849
Witches. Other Magical Girls.

Who says they're fighting vs conventional weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:38 No.29147862

>>29147849
They're scarred by horror and depression, when their very souls are harmed by the things they have to do to protect the ones they love. It's those scars that stay with them, sometimes they're more evident than other. But each one has their share of scars, make no mistake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:40 No.29147881

>>29147862
We're talking about literal scars, not metaphorical ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:45 No.29147922

>>29147862
who says emotional scars aren't attractive, and the scars sallaka has could be remnants of the fights that left her with said emotional scars, physical ones too though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:45 No.29147924

>>29147881
For meguka, arguably there's not that much difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:48 No.29147936

>>29147922

Could be, but there is nothing to base that on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:50 No.29147951

File: 1388332245558.jpg-(193 KB, 527x750, 1388222358318.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:51 No.29147958

>>29147951
WHAT'S WRONG WITH THEIR EEEEYES?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:52 No.29147964

>>29147958
Optical sensors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:52 No.29147965

>>29147958

they are robots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:52 No.29147966

>>29147958
They are robots anon
Read the title

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)10:54 No.29147984

>>29147958
Drugs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:01 No.29148044

>>29147951
If all the biometals in megaman ZX had contracts, this could have been a thing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)11:12 No.29148129
File: 1388333564503.png-(751 KB, 1800x2875, Midori and Miracle Midori.png)

Stopping here for today. Definitely gonna need another layer to clean up the current sketch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:13 No.29148139
File: 1388333615965.jpg-(15 KB, 480x360, hqdefault.jpg)

A system to come up
with fair solutions
based on the doctrine

>>29148044
MAKE A CONTRACT WITH ME AND
BECOME A MEGAMAN

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)11:14 No.29148148

>>29147520 >>29147527 >>29147540 >>29147585

You glance at NECO before tapping your phone against the heel of your hand. ...Well, for a pain in the ass that you'd been itching to pump a few bullets into, she has been cooperating, so why not. Throwing her a bone wouldn't be remiss right now.

You make a show of looking at your screen and paraphrasing the journal entries she'd just helped unlocked. Something about Sayaka being a massive bitch, one that is known as such around the whole world - as well as the bit about banana ramen being the tastiest thing NECO could ever hope to taste. That should be enough for her, right?

"Eh? She said that, really?" NECO's brow furrows in puzzlement. "Well, I guess the first one's more like her, but the second...I thought she hated that crap? Then again, she really likes weird stuff, so..." The blonde young woman shakes her head. "Yeah, okay, sure. Why not? She's always been like that, nya."

Hnh. Well. You weren't expecting her to fall for that, but she seems satisfied, at least.

"Well, I don't think you've got any reason to lie to me, Chiaki-nyan. Can I call you Chiaki-nyan?" NECO smiles - not a smug one, but one that at least smacks SOME sincerity. "I mean, of course there's the possibility that you are, but it's not the first time I was lied to. Not the first time this happened, either." She shakes her handcuffed wrist, making the chains jingle. "But I've been able to manage so far, nya."

Well, she has, you'll give her that. Until Kyoko and Kumatora caught up with her. Until she made the mistake of spying on your date with Midorin.

"You're still sore about that?" NECO makes a face, here. "Alright, alright, I can tell, nya. And I know I was kinda, like, really mean earlier? But my point stands, you know. A lot of people are looking at you and wondering when the next time you'll freak out during a joint op and wipe them out. They're looking at you and the Ninth, Chiaki-nyan. Looking really, really hard and close."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:14 No.29148149

>>29148129

such mami's, truly splendid.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)11:16 No.29148181

>>29148148

"No one wants another repeat of what happened to the Third, much less have it happen to THEM. You can bet they already know about Midori-nyan - I just showed them just how much you're gonna hurt them if they so much as look at her the wrong way."

...

"So hey, I got a really cool idea." Her face brightens up as she leans forward again, both hands on her knees. "I know you don't trust me, and I'm pretty sure you're itching to shoot my kneecaps off, and all. Or maybe in the face or something."

She shakes her head. "But maybe, just maybe, Chiaki-nyan, we can all set that aside and help each other. After all, I've been totally helpful, right? I even told you my tragic backstory, so we're cool now, riiiight? "

[]...Tell me more. But if this is another one of your tricks, cat...
[] I don't deal with amateur journalists.
[] Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:17 No.29148192

>>29148181
>[X]...Tell me more. But if this is another one of your tricks, cat...

Just make sure she knows that if it backfires then her kneecaps are automatically forfeit.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)11:18 No.29148204

>>29148181

[x] Cool? Not by a long-shot. But I promise not to kill you until you're done talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:18 No.29148205

>>29148181
[x] Well, you're free to suggest something, sure.

Don't give away that we realize how anemic and suspicious her tragic backstory was, anons. Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:19 No.29148210

>>29148181
[x]Spit it out already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:19 No.29148213

>>29148181

[x]...Tell me more. But if this is another one of your tricks, cat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:19 No.29148218

>>29148181

[X]...Tell me more. But if this is another one of your tricks, cat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:19 No.29148219

>>29148181
[x] tell me what you can do for me and I will consider not imprisoning you.
For years.
In some desolate place.
We have a lot of those.
I'm so tired

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:19 No.29148222

>>29148148
[X] "of course they are. Thats what a figurehead is for."

>>29148181
[X] "Finally. I was wondering when you'd cut to the chase. What do you want, cat?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:20 No.29148228

>>29148181

[x]...Tell me more. But if this is another one of your tricks, cat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:20 No.29148231

>>29148181
[x]...Tell me more. But if this is another one of your tricks, cat...
And if you keep adding cat noises to my name i might just cut your tongue off when i am in a sour mood. And i am usually in a sour mood, especially around annoying cats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:20 No.29148232

>>29148181
[x]...Tell me more. But if this is another one of your tricks, cat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:20 No.29148239

>>29148181
Ask her what her endgame is with her Magical Girl tabloid journalism. Because it can't be to gain mainstream credibility. She has to know that she'd be killed the moment it seemed like anyone on the outside might take her seriously, right? So what's her real game?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:21 No.29148247

>>29148181
You want to help me? Fine. If you're this good at sneaking about, you'd probably make a fantastic callidus. Contract with the 9th, in the meguca sort of way. You can even have your own soap opera/reality show, Meguca Cribz or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:21 No.29148250

>>29148181

>[x]...Tell me more. But if this is another one of your tricks, cat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:22 No.29148254

>>29148181
"I was ACTUALLY going to suggest something to that effect myself, but let's see what you're offering first."

Keep calm, and try not to let NECO think everything she does is doing you a favor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:23 No.29148258

>>29148247
No.

We don't contract normal people. Not for ANY reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:24 No.29148266

>>29148181

"Perhaps we could form a, contract of sorts?"

Watch her NOPE then say.

"Nah I'm just fucking with ya, well sorta I mean a real contract with mutual metaphorical backscratching."

Cat's like backscratching right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:24 No.29148268

>>29148181
Oh god, you guys are going to fall for that so hard.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/29/13(Sun)11:25 No.29148278

>>29148181
>>29148254
>>29148266
voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:25 No.29148286

>>29148181
>[x] Cool? Not by a long-shot. But I promise not to kill you until you're done talking.

Well, this went a bit better than I expected. She's not dead, both her knees are still intact, more journal entries were unlocked, and now we have a potential source of information. Progress!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:26 No.29148296

>>29148258
What part of NECO is normal? And if she contracts, we'll at least have some control over what she spies on, and who she spies on. She can keep doing her journalism shit, and it is shit NECO. But we can at least direct the direction of the feces away from us and onto prospective targets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:26 No.29148298

>>29148181
>[X] I don't deal with amateur journalists

Gotta play hard to get guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:26 No.29148303

>>29148181
So
We ARE going to end this interview by keeping her here for a month or so after telling her about IDOL PORN yus?

ALSO DO NOT TRUST CAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:28 No.29148313

>>29148181
>[]...Tell me more. But if this is another one of your tricks, cat...

But of course we should be suspicious of anything she tells us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:28 No.29148317

>>29148181
>[x]...Tell me more. But if this is another one of your tricks, cat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:29 No.29148326

>>29148303

It's very temping but if we do hammer out a nice deal, we should include a least one week of incarceration.

Because we're not heartless, but we are petty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:30 No.29148340

>>29148303
I say we at least scare her with it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/29/13(Sun)11:33 No.29148373
File: 1388334821885.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - armpits.png)

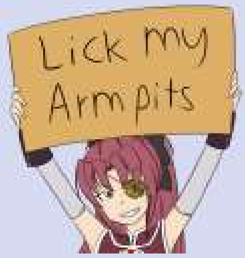

>>29148181

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:35 No.29148395

>>29148268
Yes, probably.

Its a bit late in the day to start ignoring Malal now, and even if we do start ignoring our strongest ally, it doesnt chanhe the nature of Pinky as our antagonist.

So, yeah. We'll listen to Izumi. Trust, maybe not. But we can work with her if need be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:37 No.29148409

>>29148395
Now you're thinking with noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:43 No.29148481

>>29148204
This is the kind of attitude we should have. We're far from being buddy-buddy with the fucking cat, but if she's got an idea that has merit, we should be willing to entertain it.

And then pistol whip her if it's a shitty idea.

>>29147032
>Then she punched me in the stomach.
>tummy punching

Might be useless shadowruns, but that's awful reminiscent of Hitomi - who also had green hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:45 No.29148502

>>29148481
And betrayed Sallaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:46 No.29148505

So, something that I've been wondering: How many inter-Officio wars were started because the respective Incubators disagreed with each other, and how many were started by their Warmasters?

Because this is the important part: the war between the 3rd and the 9th was started by Murderface and Kharn, not because of an argument between the Incubators. How many times has that happened, and is that the reason why Warmaster Murderface is generating so much interest?
Because a Warmaster that can initiate a war by going crazy during a joint op (since the details of why Murderface killed all those Magical Girls didn't really get out), without the prior authorization of her Incubator, is like a rabid dog, even moreso than even the other crazy Warmasters. As crazy as they were, they didn't initiate a war that resulted in an entire Officio being wiped out (regardless of the exact details).

In that context, believing that NECO got past our defenses while the other Officios haven't gotten their own Callidus agents in, is ludicrous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:46 No.29148514

>>29148481
It must be someone else.

Midorin cannot possibly betray us without it being worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:48 No.29148536

>>29148296
Contacting people is a personal no-no. It'd have to be someone in a pretty dire life or death situation, like Mami's, to think about contacting them.

We can't do a thing about Officio recruiting.

Besides, one of Necos best advantages is she's not tired to any Officio. Its good to know people without ties to the QBs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:51 No.29148569

>>29148505
I made mention of this before.

The Cat gets into places she shouldn't with more alarming regularity than magical girls can. Despite the cat claiming that magical girls can do so better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:52 No.29148585

>>29148569
Two explanations: maybe she just gets noticed much more often, and the magical girls don't, so you never know when you are bing watched.

And the second: maybe it's because meguca ping on the magic radar, while a normal person knowing how to work it can easily fly under that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:53 No.29148604

>>29148536
Do you mean contracting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:55 No.29148619

>>29148569
Just because she isn't a magical girl herself doesn't mean she isn't benefiting from magical assistance.

If for example Malal predicted the time and location of our date with Midori and told Izumi to be there, she wouldn't need to follow us there undetected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:55 No.29148625

>>29148585
I'm not sure it matters HOW she does it.

Though. Shadowruns again. NECO and Ruri both have assistants. Possibly the SAME assistant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:56 No.29148632

>>29148569
>The Cat gets into places she shouldn't with more alarming regularity than magical girls can
No, she gets CAUGHT getting into places she shouldn't, mostly because she Chirps about them.
We don't know if Magical Girls are getting through or not, because hey, their survival depends on not getting caught and they don't tell everyone that they got through.

That's like saying that some UFO enthusiast that gets within camera range of Groom Lake and tweets about it is some kind of superspy while completely ignoring the spies and informants embedded inside the FBI.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:56 No.29148635

>>29148604
Yes. Fucking autocorrect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:56 No.29148636

>>29148625
I don't think Tomoko is competent enough to rub her tummy and pat herself on the head at the same time, much less work for two employers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)11:59 No.29148666

>>29148636
Now all I can picture is NECO and Tomoko exchanging head pats and belly rubs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:00 No.29148677

>>29148636
I dunno whatta tell you man, just spitnalling parallels.

What did Ruri say about her love again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:01 No.29148690

>>29148148
>as well as the bit about banana ramen being the tastiest thing NECO could ever hope to taste.
COUNTER TROLLERISTS WIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:01 No.29148694

>>29148677
That she's dead I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:01 No.29148697

>>29148677
Her love was a meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:02 No.29148711

>>29148677
Her love was some kind of love and justice hero meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:02 No.29148718

>>29148694
>>29148697

...

Fucking Malal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:02 No.29148719

>>29148677
>>29148694
~~God... god damn it Malal.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:05 No.29148752

>>29148718
>>29148719
getting ALL them love interests. Surely this should have come up in her predictions? I don't know if the whole spiky biker outfit helped, or was her way of trying to fight it.

she might be more similar to Mami than she would like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:05 No.29148758

>>29148677
Its NANOHAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:05 No.29148761

>>29148711
...didn't she say that her meguca was always trying/focussed on saving the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:07 No.29148780

>>29148761
That only narrows it down to half the canon meguca ever

Not everything is Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:07 No.29148784

>>29148758

who has an evil homura goddess watching over her shoulder, both of them hate our guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:09 No.29148802

>>29148780

But it fucking has been, so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:11 No.29148832

>>29148758
>Nanoha is confirmed to be a Golden Weapon wielder
>Tried to 'befriend' Pinky once she got her Golden Weapon, then went off to help people or something
>Ruri has a high grade sniper rifle from her gf, which one wouldn't need if they had something better
>Ruri likened her gf to a superhero
WELP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:12 No.29148839

>>29148802
Not all the time and not as much as everyone seems to be thinking right now

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)12:14 No.29148861
File: 1388337268855.png-(46 KB, 723x811, mouse.png)

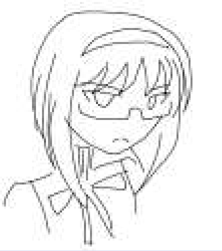

Change of pace so I drew something with the mouse.

Have a Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:14 No.29148867

>>29148784
No, I'm quite sure that was just two Homuras.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:15 No.29148870

>>29148832
Nanoha is confirmed with the first and has wiped out about 50 meguca in one go on a defensive mission at one point, using one of her huge laser blasts. They didn't get a sngle shot in in return. It's in Rin's writefaggery about the 16th.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)12:15 No.29148872

>>29148192 >>29148205 >>29148213 >>29148228

"No, no tricks, Chiaki-nyan." NECO's grin goes wider. "Here's how it goes. I want to work with you, so if you grant me interviews from time to time, an'nya couple of favors here and theeere - I'll be a little more judicious with what goes out about the Ninth, nya."

You shake your head, here. Deal's off. Who the hell does she think she's dealing with? If you wanted news censorship about the Ninth, then you can do it right here, right now - either by leaving her to rot here or just shooting her, period. You're not about to become her fucking errand girl just for that--

"I know, I know! Jeez, let me finish, Chiaki-nyan!" The blonde young woman snaps. "AS I was saying, I'll be looking the other way, alright? But not all the time, I'm not gonna lie for you, so maybe don't start punching out babies, nya. But the thing is, I'll also tell you who's listening in, who's paying attention, and who's going around askin' questions." It's here that NECO leans back, arms crossed confidently underneath her chest.

"I may not be one of your sparklies, Chiaki-nyan, but I've got enough connections of my own that I may as well be, nya!"

Hnh. Well. You ignore the little boast. Supposing you say yes. What kind of favors is she talking about, here? Because if she wants someone killed, then she has to take it up with Kyuubey--

"No, no! Nothing like that!" Izumi shakes her head furiously. "Just...stuff! Favors! Information, I guess! Promise, it's not gonna be like, Kyuubey's credit card number or something. It's just stuff that you'd probably be offering already if I didn't ask them for you first. Nothing incriminating, just things and information that only Chiaki-nyan will only be able to get. That's all."

That's pretty vague, but...well, she is saying that it wouldn't be anything too out of the way, or too important to the Officio.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:16 No.29148882

>>29148861
stop being so talented aaaaa

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)12:18 No.29148900

>>29148872

Maybe all that NECO is trying to do is to find the scoop of a lifetime, and is offering to insulate you and the Ninth from whatever it is you'll help her with. Maybe.

Still...you're not so sure. She's super invested in this whole Magical Girl journalism stuff for some reason, despite even you being able to tell that it's never going to pay off.

Add to that, you're not even sure she's telling the truth, here.

NECO holds out her hand to you, offering to shake it. The biggest cat-like expression on her face, now.

"Well? Do we have a deal, Chiaki-nyan?"

How do you react?

[]Accept. Shake her hand.
[]Refuse.
[]Offer another deal. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:19 No.29148913

>>29148900
>[x]Accept. Shake her hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:19 No.29148922

>>29148900
[X]Accept. Shake her hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:20 No.29148930

>>29148900
[x] Offer another deal. (Write-in)

"Done. On one condition: Anything you ask of me goes through Kyuubey."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:21 No.29148933

>>29148900
[X] Accept. But inform her about idol porn, and that she's going to be enjoying our hospitality for a few weeks. Then leave the room, feeling the satisfaction only revenge can bring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:21 No.29148937

>>29148900
[X] one condition, no posting about operations while we are doing them if it isn't already public knowledge. I don't want ops that I am trying to keep quiet turning into shitstorms because you decided to follow me for some "battlefield" reporting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:21 No.29148949

>>29148900
[x]refuse

[x]
Answer me a riddle, cat-CHAN.

How would you ambush a person who can predict future.

Answer correctly and I will reconsider your role here

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)12:22 No.29148952

>>29148900

[X] A combination of these two:

>>29148930
>>29148933

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:22 No.29148953

>>29148933
This.

Lets end this on a high note.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:23 No.29148962

>>29148900
[x] sure, but you are paying for me, blueberry and kyouko to get ramen as a show of good faith. And we are getting it for lunch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:23 No.29148966

>>29148900
>[x]Refuse.
Too suspicious. Relies too much on the word "maybe"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:23 No.29148971
File: 1388337812077.jpg-(242 KB, 617x677, nyananvas.jpg)

>>29148900

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:24 No.29148982

>>29148900
[x] How about no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:24 No.29148986

>>29148900
>[x]Offer another deal.
All information about the 9th and the 9th's employees and interests are first vetted by the Office of the Warmaster and QB before being published. That includes up-to-the-second coverage via Chirpee and any other media.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:24 No.29148987

>>29148930
Almost.

Through Hanegawa.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 12/29/13(Sun)12:24 No.29148988
File: 1388337872329.jpg-(168 KB, 450x619, 1385274997281.jpg)

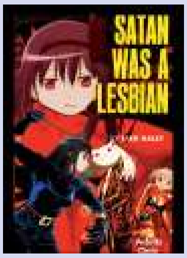

>>29148900
[x] Sure, if your first job is helping my intel girls find the Prophet trying to brutally murder all the people I care about.

If she holds out for better terms, again, offer to introduce her to the assistant's wonderful world of Idol Porn.

We're the ones that should be gunning for better terms here, not her. Don't be so quick to agree just because what she suggests sounds reasonable, we technically have the upper hand as long as she's cuffed up down here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:25 No.29148998

>>29148900
[x]combine these
>>29148933
>>29148937

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:25 No.29149012

>>29148900
[x] Accept with these conditions.
>>29148988
>>29148930

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:25 No.29149013

>>29148933
This. No reason bot to accept. If she crosses us again we can just off her, and I really want her to suffer at least a little bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:26 No.29149020

>>29148952

Second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:26 No.29149023

>>29148900
[x]Refuse.
i know it is going to be accepted but really i just want to shoot the bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:27 No.29149030

>>29148988
[X] This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:27 No.29149034

>>29149013
If she crosses us, we're never going to get her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:27 No.29149038

We could also always have Sayaka in on this part of the arrangement, we're past the delicate stuff. It's still her job to be our idiot check.
>>29148900
Adding to >>29148930
[x] Get Sayaka to vet this deal before accepting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:27 No.29149039

>>29148900
[x] Accept. Shake her hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:27 No.29149044

>>29148900
[X] >>29148937 + >>29148933 + >>29148930

Are we really holding her or is that just to fuck with her head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:27 No.29149047

>>29148900
I'd vote for a combination of these:
>>29148949
To this if she succeeds.
>>29148933

But I'd also like to ask
[x]So whom am I taking you from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:27 No.29149048

>>29148987
Midoris our info specialist. I trust her to know whats safe to give Neco. Plus Koobs is already keeping an eye on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:28 No.29149050

>>29148900
Refuse, hairflip, break her knee with a well placed kick and walk out time to bring Chiaki back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:28 No.29149058

>>29148933
Yes, but let's cut the time down a bit. Threaten to leave her here for weeks, but let her out tomorrow evening or so, that way Sayaka won't get pissed or anything and Neco should start to sweat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:28 No.29149069

I really have to wonder if anon seriously expects her to continue to be cooperative if we lock her up for weeks after we make a deal or what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:30 No.29149087

>>29149069
Honestly I don't think she'll hold by her deal at all, but at least if she's locked up for weeks we slow down her "sudden and inevitable betrayal".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:30 No.29149099

>>29148900
>[x]Accept. Shake her hand.

And none of this "Let's give her more reasons to screw us over" talk either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:31 No.29149101

>>29149044
Whats the point of agreeing to this if we hold her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:31 No.29149111

>>29149069

I think we should hold it over her head at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:31 No.29149113

>>29148872
[X] >>29149058
No need to keep her here for weeks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:31 No.29149114

>>29148900
This deal is too risky, too forgiving for her and the profit is questionable

>[x]refuse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:32 No.29149131

>>29149087
I think that you need to tone the paranoia the fuck down a notch

If we turn around and act like a cunt then we will be betrayed. So far though? She hasn't given any reason to doubt she will hold her bargain since she is getting what she wants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:32 No.29149137

>>29148988
This.

Lets at least get her to do stuff for us before letting her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:32 No.29149141

>>29148900
[X] Accept. "If you fuck me on this, I have two words for you: idol porn"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:32 No.29149143

>>29148900
>>29149039 - here
>[x] Accept. Shake her hand.

[x] I'd like to add that I'm againist holding her longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:32 No.29149144

>>29148900
>[]Offer another deal. (Write-in)
Shake her hand with Yuu if we're still wearing the bangles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:33 No.29149154

>>29148988
[x] THAT ONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:33 No.29149157

>>29148913
>>29148922
>>29148930
>>29148933
>>29148937
>>29148952
>>29148953
>>29148962
>>29148986
>>29148988
>>29148998
>>29149012
>>29149013
>>29149020
>>29149030
>>29149039
>>29149044
>>29149047
>>29149048
>>29149058
Accepting this deal is a bad idea. These are unspecified favors. We don't know who her contacts are or who she works for. She's sneaky enough to fool us and some of our rank leaders, she could be planning this just to get closer to us to get that scoop she's been looking for.

Before we take anything, we need to do a full background check, find out what she's into that she doesn't have on her chirpee. Also, we need to raid this filthy assistants computer and confiscate any...inappropriate material. Only then once we know what we're getting into should we agree. Besides, let NECO sweat down here a little before agreeing, it might make her change the terms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:33 No.29149164

>>29148900
[x]Accept,
This is what we should have done from the beginning. In fact, we probably could have gotten an even sweeter deal if we had just focused on taking advantage of her talents instead of having a pissy grudge for some reason.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/29/13(Sun)12:34 No.29149177
File: 1388338470428.jpg-(73 KB, 647x563, voting over - NECO.jpg)

Voting
period
is over!

>>29148900

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:35 No.29149189

>>29148900
I change my mind
>[X]Refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:35 No.29149193

>>29149157
Fuck your Shadowruns. If she's good enough to be that much of a threat, she's good enough to get what she wants out of us on or off our leash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:35 No.29149202

>>29149157
>Also, we need to raid this filthy assistants computer and confiscate any...inappropriate material.
IIRC From NECO's twitter, the "idol porn" consists of badly-done photoshops. We can (probably) ignore that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:36 No.29149209

>>29149157
At this point, the weight of votes is too far in Accept's favor, we can only argue over how to make Accept the best option it can be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:36 No.29149213

>>29149157
Well, since the 'hold her indefinitely' option won, we'll have plenty of time to talk things over and research before we actually let her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:36 No.29149216

>>29149157
Also, everytime we've been agreeable or nice instead of old chiaki it's gotten us nothing but trouble and more shit to deal with.

I'm looking at you ~~Midorin~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:38 No.29149239

>>29149157
It's not like we can't refuse them on an individual basis if it's something we can't/don't want to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:38 No.29149250

>>29149157
You're right

But unfortunately too many people are voting to agree to this without any precautions.

Taking bets as to exactly when we found out it's backfired - I'd estimate 2 ingame weeks at best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:39 No.29149263

>>29149157
Except we want NECO onside for exactly those reasons.

Lets keep our assosciation a little more loosey-goosey.
QBS contract people. If we dont define terms now, we can ask for a favor later.

Lets not go full Watch-wearing dildo

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)12:39 No.29149264
File: 1388338787377.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Sorry about the early stopping point, everyone, but I really need to get some sleep. We'll have a longer thread tomorrow night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! No writeups again tonight, so maybe just a few questions before I fall asleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:41 No.29149289

>>29149264
Decu, can you answer >>29148505

How many wars between Officios occurred because of Incubator politics, versus those started by their Warmasters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:41 No.29149290

>>29149264
Thanks for running Decu! Any writeups this time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:41 No.29149298

>>29149264
By agreeing to NECO's deal, how fucked are we on a scale from 1 to MMxMM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:42 No.29149315

>>29149157
We also have unspecified favors we can ask.

And if she renegs, we can shoot her. Because that's not in the terms either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:42 No.29149318
File: 1388338975427.jpg-(44 KB, 312x322, too sexy and lewd.jpg)

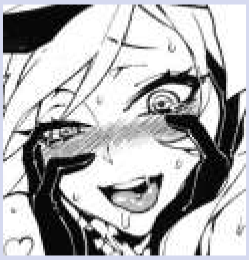

>>29149264
Decu! What would have happened if we'd have chosen to go into the Deli Heal Agency when we were in the withc barrier in Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:43 No.29149327
File: 1388339019954.jpg-(56 KB, 600x450, 1387732577501.jpg)

>>29148481
\>Magical Girl Hitomi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:43 No.29149330

>>29149290
\>No writeups tonight

>>29149264
I know sallaka and CAT have been friends since high school or something, but have they ever been more than friends? Was there something there that still has a little hold on blueberry, or is she 100% for kyoko now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:44 No.29149336

>>29149318
\>Deli Heal Agency
Oh! Or the gunstore! Or Charles' Bar!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:44 No.29149341

>>29149264
How long has GREEN been the #5 password?

Did it replace something else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:44 No.29149346

>>29149318
I think he mentioned this before, it was a death flag for kyoko if I recall correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:45 No.29149350

>>29149264
Do you like hurting people, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:45 No.29149357

>>29149264
Decu, It feels like there are more grief seeds available to feed Magical Girls in the MGNQ universe than in PMMM, with lower focus on actually fighting witches. Various anons have speculated unreliably about why this could be, but I'd like to know from you, is there something going on with this world's Grief Seed supply that we should be paranoid about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:45 No.29149363

>>29149298
We're ABOUT "Sent to Siberia and retired as Warmaster" levels I reckon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:46 No.29149367

>>29149341
>implying decu had 10 entries to begin with
~~>implying he didn't plan it like that from the beginning~~
>implying HaHaHa!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:46 No.29149369

>>29149357
Santa Destroy mass-produces them from barely thin air due to some [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:46 No.29149378

>>29149264

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

goodnight everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:47 No.29149394

>>29149357
Feeding prisoners to Familiars from an easily managed Witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:48 No.29149400

>>29149357
The answer given before was that there's an officio devoted to hunting witches, and unlike in PMMM canon, Grief Seeds are recycled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:48 No.29149402

>>29149357
It's been explained before, obviously you've seen the inflated numbers of megucas present in the officios where as

in the series the number of MG's in a city was far lower, barely a handful, now there are dozens if not hundreds given the way Chiaki tends to tear through them. As for the grief seeds they are [redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)12:48 No.29149406

>>29149289

There have been a few inter-Officio conflicts started by Incubator politics themselves. I'll say there would be more caused by the Warmasters themselves, but it's not unheard of for two Officios to get into a scrap because their Incubators got testy with each other.

>>29149290

No, sorry! :(

>>29149298

Hahaha, I would say...Cooking With Tiny Pete and Misaka!

>>29149318

A brief encounter with Murder Mayumi!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:49 No.29149418

>>29149406
>A brief encounter with Murder Mayumi!
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAWHYDIDNT'TEVERYONEVOTEFORTHAAAAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:50 No.29149431

>>29149406
>Cooking With Tiny Pete and Misaka!
I want to see this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:50 No.29149433

>>29149406
>Hahaha, I would say...Cooking With Tiny Pete and Misaka!

yep, we're screwed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:51 No.29149441

>>29149406
>Hahaha, I would say...Cooking With Tiny Pete and Misaka!

This is a bad thing how?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:51 No.29149444

>>29149406
>Cooking with Tiny Pete and Misaka

That doesn't sound bad at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:53 No.29149479

>>29149406
>I'll say there would be more caused by the Warmasters themselves, but it's not unheard of for two Officios to get into a scrap because their Incubators got testy with each other.
So wait. Have some of the crazier Warmasters started full-scale wars with other Officios, or is the battle between the 3rd and the 9th considered something that was universally considered out of hand? And for what reasons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:54 No.29149495

>>29149406
>Hahaha, I would say...Cooking With Tiny Pete and Misaka!

Misaka: "Comrade Tiny Pete, Big sis Mur- Chiaki is coming to visit, we will surprise her with a cake!"
TP: "..."
Misaka: "Do not be silly, I will make sure this one does not have a sword in it!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:54 No.29149496

>>29149406
Decu, I have to know, what would you do for a Klondike bar.
What would Homu do for a Klondike bar!
If NECO is about, what would NECO do for a Klondike Byan!
Who would Mami do for a Klondike bar!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:55 No.29149505

>>29149406
>Hahaha, I would say...Cooking With Tiny Pete and Misaka!
I can only see this going horribly wrong in an adorable way.
I'm having trouble picturing Neco in a similar way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:55 No.29149507

You know, I recall something about Mami's entry.

>More than that, she has people that would kill for her, maybe even die for her for nothing more than a smile and a pat on the head. Not just rank and file, either - Warmasters have fallen in love with Tomoe Mami. Special forces. Cannibals and murderers, heroes and psychopaths. If Mami died, the entire magical world would grieve, and then it would hunt.

We could probably pull in a lot of help in finding out the Prophet, if we pass some suggestions along to other officios.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)12:55 No.29149513

>>29149330

Just friends. Maybe best friends, even. But Sallaka's 100% for redheads.

>>29149336

Gunstore - Tomoe Mami at her motherly best.

>>29149341

Hahaha!

>>29149350

I don't want no trouble!

>>29149357

Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:55 No.29149520

>>29149496
Homu would homuhomu for a Klondike bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:57 No.29149535

>>29149495
>pulling a sword from a cake
You just went full such a fool.
NEVER go full such a fool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:57 No.29149541

>>29149513
>Tomoe Mami at her motherly best.

I feel like we missed something good here.

>is there something about the world's Grief Seed supply we should be worried about
>Yes.
Is it about Faust's Grief Seed? Or is it about how the regular Seeds are harvested?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:57 No.29149543

>>29149513
>Yes

dammit decu

Will we ever get to see scenes we missed?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/29/13(Sun)12:57 No.29149544
File: 1388339876896.jpg-(203 KB, 628x880, pet the kitty.jpg)

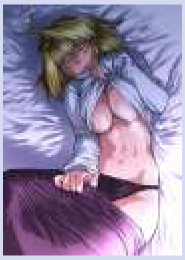

>>29149496
She would do...everything. It was a really dark time in her life, and she doesn't like to talk about it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)12:58 No.29149547
File: 1388339881702.png-(288 KB, 1183x1579, Chiaki.png)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)12:59 No.29149563

>>29149513
>Yes

I didn't ask for these shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:00 No.29149574

>>29149544
>filename
My hand is moving on it's own.
>captcha: hand trengehe
Oh shit it really is!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:00 No.29149582

>>29149543
Maybe in the super ethical homuhomu runtime edition when he kickstarts a VN based on this 499.95 not incl tax, postage or insurance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:01 No.29149593

1: AKEMI
2: FAUST
3: BITCH (Sallaka)
4: MALAL
5: GREEN (Midorin)
6: KHARN
7: TOMOE
8: WENDY
9: AFOOL (Siberian Witch Queen)
10: BUENO

Bueno's a bit of an odd one out, but eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:01 No.29149594

>>29149563
You might not have, but >>29149357 certainly did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:02 No.29149610
File: 1388340124708.jpg-(67 KB, 680x449, INAFTWAS.jpg)

I NEVER ASKED FOR THIS
WHAT A SHAME

>>29149563

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:02 No.29149619
File: 1388340150553.jpg-(193 KB, 1003x796, Bueno.jpg)

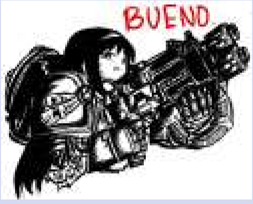

>>29149593
Back then this here was posted all the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:04 No.29149647

>>29149593
So, for shall we try IZUMI for the next password? What else should we try?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)13:05 No.29149666

>>29149479

Some of the crazier Warmasters have attempted to, and there has been squad-against-squad action from time to time (the Eighth is very guilty of this). But they've never escalated to the point that the 3rd and the 9th had gone into. What's more, the 3rd and the 9th had a generally good working relationship with each other, with two of the most business-minded of Incubators, so it came to a surprise, too. It's also when the rumors of Kyuubey being insane really started to circulate.

>>29149496

Homu would commit deicide for a Klondike bar.

Mami would have someone bring it for her.

NECO would probably do something lewd for it.

>>29149541

It's both! And it's a really big spoiler.

>>29149543

I'll have them explored once MGNQ finally ends. I've been keeping track of all the scenes and flags that have been avoided and turned down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:06 No.29149683

>>29149647
Something about Kyouko? POCKY maybe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:06 No.29149684

>>29149547
Looking sharp there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:07 No.29149688
File: 1388340422186.jpg-(189 KB, 1200x1681, 006[1].jpg)

MERRY AFTER
CHRISTMAS, DECU

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/29/13(Sun)13:07 No.29149705

>>29149666
>I'll have them explored once MGNQ finally ends. I've been keeping track of all the scenes and flags that have been avoided and turned down.
Based Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:08 No.29149713

>>29149666
>I'll have them explored once MGNQ finally ends
>ends
pls no

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)13:08 No.29149718

>>29149684

Thanks. Was trying to imitate how Decu and Dan do their work a bit, but ended up using my preferred brush anyways, so the effect is lost a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:10 No.29149736

>>29149688
>Both outcomes involve Kyoko on top of Sayaka down on the floor.
>bueno.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:10 No.29149739

>>29149688
Kyoko so fat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:10 No.29149740

>>29149718
I like it a lot more than your usual style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:11 No.29149750

>>29149713
It will happen one day
Then once the shield is fixed Homu will jump to another time line because she failed to save Madoka very early on in this world and it all starts again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:11 No.29149757

>>29149666
>It's both! And it's a really big spoiler.
So Faust's Grief Seed is causing a spike in Witch populations, making current increases in Magical Girl populations unsustainable?
Or Faust is making Witches stronger?
Or killing Witches empowers Faust somehow?

>Some of the crazier Warmasters have attempted to
That's 'attempted', not 'succeeded'. So that's why the Officio's are focused on Chiaki; no one feels safe with the crazy Incubator now paired with the bat-shit insane Warmaster who could be your best friend one minute then suddenly turn and kill you and your entire Officio the next minute.

So, do you have any opinions on this >>29148632

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:11 No.29149758

>>29149666
What would Pinky do for the same Klondike bar as Homu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:11 No.29149763
File: 1388340705575.jpg-(96 KB, 400x489, Tender love.jpg)

high impact sexual violence

>>29149547
That cold gaze, that short hair, that bespectacled beauty. I think it's time for some tender love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:11 No.29149764

>>29149740
H-how cruel anon!
I like both really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:12 No.29149767

>>29149666
When will that crossover thing happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:12 No.29149780

>>29149750
...and Decu starts a new quest for it right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:14 No.29149796

>>29149688
Why such cuteness? My heart cannot take it

>>29149369
It is such a shithole grief seeds condense from pure suffering in the air?

>>29149718
It is a lot different than your normal style, I would behave believed someone else drew it really.

It is very nice though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:14 No.29149807

>>29149666
>NECO would probably do something lewd for it.
How many sexual favors has NECO given out for info? I can't help but remember those condoms...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:14 No.29149810

>>29149796
>It is such a shithole grief seeds condense from pure suffering in the air?
Try the reverse if that, then you're on the money.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:14 No.29149814
File: 1388340895661.jpg-(253 KB, 1200x1690, 007[1].jpg)

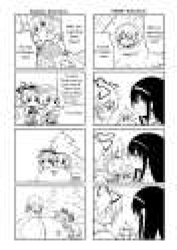

>>29149796
MERRY CHRISTMAS FOR
YOU TOO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:15 No.29149817

>>29149780
Naturally, the ride never ends

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)13:15 No.29149832

>>29149740

It's flattering that you would say, but my usual style is, well.. usual because it's familiar and easy... I like the way the neat lines and the way they tapper off, basically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:17 No.29149860

>>29149832
I mainly like the bolder lines, really. That and the eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:17 No.29149871

>>29149810
Pure suffering in the air is caused by grief seeds forming making the place a shithole?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:18 No.29149876

>>29149814
spoiler that stuff anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:18 No.29149883

>>29149666
What are you going to do after MGNQ ends?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:18 No.29149890

>>29149832
The sharper look is great though, it gives it a new...perspective. When I look at your other stuff and compare it to this new thing, this looks more evolved, however I know that's in part because I've seen much of your art for this quest (which is all great btw) and have gotten used to that so something new of course looks like an improvement since it came out so well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:19 No.29149892

>>29149876
Or gib sauce

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)13:19 No.29149900

>>29149757

Regarding NECO, that's a very good assumption, but the thing is she's managed to get out and continue! Don't underestimate her.

Then again, she's just a normal human girl!

>>29149758

She would rip it out of your chest!

>>29149767

Ahh, I'll have to ask /a/nonymousmagica...

>>29149807

She is very lewd. Maybe a lot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:20 No.29149902

>>29149876
Did your heart melt? It's a common condition in fa/tg/uys when presented with cute girls.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/29/13(Sun)13:21 No.29149939

>>29149883

I have no idea, really. Maybe start another quest that's lighter in nature? But that's probably after I take care of some projects of my own, hahaha!

But I'll finish MGNQ first, even if I only have one player left and if it takes 500 threads!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:22 No.29149948

>>29149900
What would have happened if she decided to go for a private interview with Kharn? Would she have forsaken journalism?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:22 No.29149951

>>29149939
thanks for answering all these questions Decu, but you should really get some sleep so we can have a thread bright and early next time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:24 No.29149980

>>29149948
>She is very lewd
I don't think so Tim

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:26 No.29150006

>>29149980
True but Kharn ruins girls sexually, and that is in regards to magical girls

Normal ones? I think would be even worse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:27 No.29150019

>>29150006
Puellae are easy. Lick the gem and it's over. Guess what Kharn is good at. Normal girls have hardware that actually matters.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/29/13(Sun)13:27 No.29150020

>>29149860
>>29149890

Umm... that's really flattering.

Thank you.

I will experiment with this a bit more, but make no promises about making this a regular thing...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:27 No.29150021
File: 1388341649228.jpg-(126 KB, 600x348, Lich Master QB.jpg)

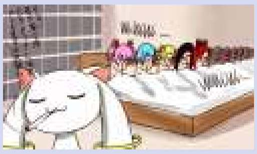

>>29149980
Replace QB with kharn, that's basically kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:27 No.29150027

>>29149892
http://exhentai.org/g/658091/3cf80da76f/
It's a bit short, but not lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:28 No.29150049

>>29149939
You're the best, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:29 No.29150063

>>29149939

I have heard this from quite a few QM's over the years and I am hopeful. I'm going to keep on archiving until the very end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:31 No.29150097

>>29150019
She never mentioned licking the soul gem
And she demonstrated both an abnormally long tongue and the ability to control it to quite a degree back in siberia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:32 No.29150104

>>29150027
I have become physically ill from the pure unadulterated sugar rush of cuteness and pure happiness in that comic. I didn't think that actually happened, but it has, I have been sickened by too much cuteness. I feel terrible, for being sickened by it and by merely being sickened in the first place by it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:36 No.29150172

>>29150027
>>29150104

so adorable, good thing I'm already dead!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:36 No.29150179

>>29149939
I belive in you Decu-pyon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)13:59 No.29150480

We should still interrogate NECO on if she's working for the First Officio. Or maybe she's one of their unofficial assets but still has some of their protection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:02 No.29150518
File: 1388343759865.jpg-(67 KB, 468x355, black rock shooter taiga (...).jpg)

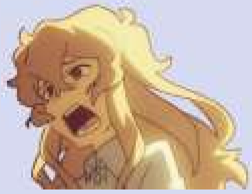

>>29150480
>Hey gurl
>u workan for the firsties
>dont like I can tell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:10 No.29150598

I know that I'm late and missed.
I don't know if it will have any impact or whatsoever but anyway:

>>29148181
>"No one wants another repeat of what happened to the Third, much less have it happen to THEM. You can bet they already know about Midori-nyan - I just showed them just how much you're gonna hurt them if they so much as look at her the wrong way."

".... Do you take me for a fucking IDIOT?! Do you think I do not know that? Do you think I do not realize that if some amateur journalist without MAGICAL POWERS can spy on, that TRAINED professionals with special POWERS can do the same and much better?!
That's why Kyoko and [whatshername] were there. NOT because I want them around during my PRIVATE DATE!

The thing I said to you earlier? It was simply to see if you realize that to."

Then we get our face closer to hers.

"What matter is that you RUINED. MY. FUCKING. DATE!
That was the one day. ONE FUCKING DAY. That I put aside for myself in MONTHS. no. AS LONG AS I CAN REMEMBER.
It was supposed to be one night when I felt like a normal fucking human being. No missions, no assassins, no crazy goddesses. Just me and my date.
Do you know that I put aside my dinner with Mami just to go on that date? ~~Not sure if we actually should say this~~
Huh? DO YOU!? Do you realize how important that was for me?

And then you had to come butt in and ruin everything with your stupid shit!
Do you know that Midori passed out just after that due to stress that was in no small amount thanks to you!? ~~Not entirely true but she doesn't have to know~~"

"THAT is why I'm pissed off!
THAT is why I'm holding back each and every muscle back from shooting you in the face!"

Maybe not that long but you get the gist.
We could've saved our face from that retarded bit of dialogue. Tell her we know that others spy too (Didn't we make that observation already during Ruri's mission?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:13 No.29150621

>>29150598
>AS LONG AS I CAN REMEMBER.
Doesn't hold much weight when everyone in the world knows that we have explosive and unpredictable amnesia.
And if people have been watching the 9th know that we had another episode a month ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:13 No.29150626

>>29150598

Oh forgot about this.

We could also add the part about Siberia. That we didn't go to the fucking Siberia for vacation. That it was probably some of the worst time we ever had in life, even before amnesia.
Because NEKO seems to think we went there for pleasure and not business.

Of course we might not want to divulge that info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:15 No.29150650

>>29150598
>Didn't we make that observation already during Ruri's mission?
Not that I can remember; that was more about the things we were worried about were publicly available on the Internet.

Most times that I can remember us letting our shadowruns concerning the secrecy of Magical Girls get the better of us (not shadowruns about prepping for missions), we've usually been humiliated by people telling us that what we've been worrying about is common knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:20 No.29150698

>>29150621

Yeah. The shorter the rant is the better.
I'm sure that if it came to this, it could've been more to the point.

It is just a draft. I'm not good at writing, someone could do this much better than me and with much bigger impact.
In fact, I think Deculture should stop taking player's dialogue options as is and instead rephrase them to fit the narrative better.
I really don't like it when he simply links to the post and gives us the reaction. It really breaks the flow.

>>29150650
While maybe not in the actual Deculture's plot posts, I'm sure some anons made that observation.

It's not that far-fetched really. After all the defenses and screening we set up, some normie journalists gets through all that means that others can spy on us just the same. I mean, you'd have to be really dense to not understand that.

Even, lets say, if we have 100% full-proof scanner to detect magical girls that doesn't stop our enemies from hiring normal professionals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:32 No.29150845

>>29150598
I think the problem is that these plans (even the hypothetical ones) keep relying on remorse or guilt for what is, in her mind, apparently a pretty minor infraction. All I can see is something like...

"...So...you're myad, then?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:37 No.29150911

>>29150845
Nah, it wasn't to guilt her.
It was just to show her in how much deep shit she really is.

She thinks that we're mad because of the info leak. She has a very good counter to that, which we really cannot refute.

She has absolutely no counter, no argument or excuse for fucking up our date that would save her from us.

I mean. It is real possibility that we will never, ever have such time again with Midori. We could die. Midori could die.
Everybody in this business knows that are very unlikely to live past 20y. Everybody knows that they could die tomorrow.

It was really fucking important to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:39 No.29150932

>>29150911
"I still have to punish you for wrecking my date."
Simple and succinct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:40 No.29150946

>>29150911
She didn't fuck up the date, though. Midori did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:46 No.29151005

>>29150911
"So you're myad. Nya."

You severely overestimate the amount of fucks she gives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:47 No.29151020

>>29150946

If not for Neco, then we wouldn't need to go to the cabin that early. We wouldn't have made accidental innuedos. We wouldn't put Midori in such stressful situation that she would pass out. Alcohol was just a part, not the whole reason, of her sudden black-out.

In an event that she would have passed out anyway. We wouldn't have been that pissed off. In fact, we might have thought it was endearing and cute. We wouldn't have gone to sleep thinking how mad we are at Neko.

The entire date got soured because of Neko's meddling. And this is how we are going to remember it. Our first date with Midori which got ruined by that fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:56 No.29151117

>>29151005

.... point.

The entire rant hangs on the fact that the players stop being fucking doormats for one second.
If she still mocks us, then we can at very least bash her fucking face on the wall hard enough to break her nose and

few teeth.

But we all know that wont really happen.
Sometimes, we should stop being so meta and detached from the character and act irrational and spontaneous. I know that we are trying to stop the Murderface experience but being extreme in any direction is bad. We cannot be nice ALL the time nor can we murderboner all the time.
Not saying to kill her or even handicap her for life but show her that we are willing to do that if she pushes us AND THEN ACTUALLY going through the threat.
Because we are threatening, not bluffing.

Why is it that a Yakuza, who compared to Neko was a damn gentleman and paragon of politeness, didn't get the time of the day but when a some DMNPC shows up who is also a hot girl we need to be so careful.
~~Okay, I know. Sayaka, etc, etc. But still, we shouldn't let Neko walk over us so easily.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)14:58 No.29151149

>>29151117
Honestly, I reckon that leaving her in there for a few days (which we use to work out how we're going to actually use her) while letting her think that she's actually going to be in there for a month or two as her assistant ruins everything will be much more effective than any sort of physical violence we can produce.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:00 No.29151170

...I'm still laughing at how pussywhipped you guys are when it came to totally handling NECO.

I mean NECO herself told you guys at the end of last thread that (s)he's fine with you guys going rough on her on that "interrogation".

But y'know what's even more hilarious?

That fact that a gag character got so under all of your skin that the mere mention of the character in-game sends all of you to a blood frenzy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:01 No.29151183

>>29151149
Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:02 No.29151209

Shoot the bitch and be done with it. Also shoot Mami sometime too, cause fuck that manipulative bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:05 No.29151253

>>29151209
>shoot Mami
But that's heresy onii-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:05 No.29151266

>>29151149

That's assuming that it actually bothers her. She did say that she has been imprisoned before.
How long has she had her assistant anyway? How do we know if this isn't some kind of a friendly thing they do from time to time?
How do we know that the assistant is ~~not sending coded messages to parties we are not aware of~~?

Neko is a good actor and manipulator. She might act bothered but we never know if she actually is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:06 No.29151282

>>29151149
Maybe pull her by the ears or something first. Not even Sallaka can hold that against us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:06 No.29151285

>>29151209

Why, lets shoot Midori while we're at it.

Heck, why don't we shoot the entire world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:07 No.29151305

>>29151149
Leaving her in a room for two days will not give the satisfaction bashing her face on the wall and then leaving her there will give.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:08 No.29151319

>>29151285
Sure, go for it. I am sure Pinky will help us with that if we ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:12 No.29151375

>>29151305
Can we just give her a black eye instead? It's a bit more satisfying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:14 No.29151404

>>29151319

We'll need a really big gun to shoot the entire world though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:16 No.29151433

>>29151404
That's why we plan to ask her help on constructing a super-mega-death-ray on moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:16 No.29151438

>>29151266
>That's assuming that it actually bothers her. She did say that she has been imprisoned before.
Its not the imprisonment. Its not being able to stop the idol porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:18 No.29151462
File: 1388348319169.jpg-(7 KB, 240x160, images.jpg)

>>29151433
Lets colony drop her grief seed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:25 No.29151568

I feel Chiaki became too much of a goodie-two-shoes compared to the start of the story. She is all bark no bite lately. I know that is what we want, and i wanted it too, but not to this extend. Shooting kneecaps was literally her being merciful, and now look at where we are...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:26 No.29151582

>>29151433
I hope we build it in Deculture's backyard.

>>29151438
Let me elaborate.

She has been imprisoned before meaning that the same opportunity has arisen for the filthy assistant before (assuming she's didn't hire her recently). Which means that Neko already lived through the same shit before. And since the filthy assistant is still assistant and not dead in a ditch somewhere means that Neko wasn't bothered by this ~~or it is in fact a contingency to notify her friends, allies and employers. Remember that she said that she has a lot of connections? How do you know she doesn't have somebody in our Officio which we don't know of?~~

Of course this is just a lot of speculation and assumptions. We might never know how bothered Neko actually. As I said, she can act very good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:28 No.29151616

>>29151582
Has she? She might be bluffing. Just something to think about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:31 No.29151656

>>29151616
if you are trying to refute that post you quoted, you should know you just supported it instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:36 No.29151720

>>29151568
>Shooting kneecaps was literally her being merciful

Oh God, this.
With all the NPC talk about our knee-capping tendencies I forgot that it is Chiaki just being nice. Normally she just kills you with no question. Remember how we almost shot Sayaka, how she almost pissed her pants because our intent on killing her at the moment was so pure that she knew it wouldn't take us much to pull the trigger.
And now some normie journalist is openly mocking us.

Something we could have done for good/bad cop routine:

After we sit down in front of her with our big gun in our lap. At some point we go like this:

"[...] You know, Neco, I promised Sayaka here that I will not blow your knees off.
But you know what? I'm feeling really generous right now and I will let you in on a small secret. Just between you and me."
Lean in and say loud enough for Sayaka to hear:
"I do not keep my promises."

Kinda cheesy and seems like from an action movie script. But it is absolutely true. We don't always keep promises.
If Neko is as good at reading people as I think she is, she will sense the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:38 No.29151762

>>29151720
Compromise : Kick her in the shins and punch her in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:38 No.29151765

>>29151720
>"I do not keep my promises."
Thats retarted. She keeps her promises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:42 No.29151825

>>29151765
fuck

>"I do not ALWAYS keep my promises"

Which is true. We broke a pretty big promise just recently. Chiaki may think it was or was not real but she DID remember the promise. We even got a suggestion prompt to avoid breaking it and we did it anyway.

I'm just saying that if we did this, it would be true and we wouldn't need to try to bluff or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:44 No.29151863

>>29151825
That is not needed. We just promised not to shoot her. We can just beat her to our heart's content during interrogation and Sayaka would have no right to give us any shit about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:51 No.29151978

>>29151720
>I forgot that it is Chiaki just being nice
It's actually Chiaki being Grizzled Professional.
Just like it's professional courtesy to not have prisoners that are fellow professionals raped, accept their surrenders, and not kill them out of hand if they are disarmed and unable and unwilling to fight back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:54 No.29152016

>>29151863
We promised not to shoot her.

We did not promise to not beat the shit out of her with a golf club.

And we're pretty fucking handy with a golf club.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:56 No.29152038

>>29151978
I mean "Chiaki blowing knees out instead of straight up murdering" is her being nice. Compared to what we know about the pre-amnesia Chiaki at least.
Blowing out knees is no way being professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:57 No.29152064

>>29152038
>>29151978
it was not being nice, it was her being 'merciful'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)15:59 No.29152081

>>29152064
>>29152038
It was returning the professional courtesy of not being raped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)16:00 No.29152094

>>29151863
>But you reassure her that you won't do any murdering once she's left. Or any kneecapping. You just want need to ask NECO something that you need to hear first before anyone else.

So as long as we avoid the legs, we should be good. But we probably shouldn't hurt her while we're transformed or whatever. That might actually kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/29/13(Sun)16:01 No.29152118

>>29152094
How about we break her elbows?

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1388494859930.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)08:00 No.29190493

You narrow your eyes at NECO's outstretched hand. You went into this interrogation angry, angry enough to shoot someone in the face, or in their kneecaps - and you still are, in fact. But even you think that getting rid of the annoying amateur journalist in this way, at this point in time, would only be one hell of a waste.

Never mind that she fucked up your date with Midori, she helped you unlock two of your journal app's entries, revealing the second set. She'd also offered you a deal - in exchange for an interview and some favors here and there, she'll be serving as your undercover snitch of sorts, notifying you just who's looking at your direction and trying to suss you out. Like a Callidus of your own, except without a contract to trace her back to you.

...Gh. You hate this. Yeah, sure, you understand how it's important, but...you never did like the cloak-and-dagger aspect of being a Magical Girl contracted to an Officio. It's...sneaky. Underhanded. Dishonest.

Politics. That's what it is, it's politics. Something you never had to worry about as a Vindicare - you only worried about the fact that whoever you aimed your gun at became dead and stayed dead. No such luck for you now, being Warmaster and shit.

You let out a sigh, before reaching out and shaking NECO's hand.

This must be what making a deal with the Devil feels like.

Well, no. That's silly. She's all the way up in Siberia, probably worrying about baby clothes or something.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)08:02 No.29190504

>>29190493

She's got a deal, you murmur quietly, trying your best not to succumb to the temptation of crushing her fingers in your grasp.

"Awesome, nya!" NECO giggles, giving your fingers a squeeze. "And as a signing bonus, I'll rummage around the stuff that Malal left me for other passwords! Those'd help, right?"

Yeah. Yeah, they'd help a lot.

...Just a little pressure. Not a lot, just enough...

"Ahahaha, al-alright, Chiaki-nyan, I get it, I get it," NECO manages as you watch her smug, carefree smile slowly change into a nervous grin, and then into a wince. "Okay, okay, you're really strong, that's cool, but you're crushing my hand. You're crushing my hand now and it's my good hand and I can't really type with just one hand so please let go ow ow ow OW OW!"

You finally let go aftr the fifth 'ow', the blonde girl pulling away and shaking her hand furiously. A hurt look on her face. ...Yeah, fine, that was a bit mean, but it also felt good. Unnaturally good.

"...Alright, I guess I deserved that," Izumi grumbles. "So, everything's settled, then? Can I get my stuff and go? I've got an interview scheduled today, and I don't really want to leave things to my assistant for too long, nya..." She shakes her head, here.

How do you react?

[]Give her back her things, let her go.
[]Give her back her things, but tell her that she won't be leaving just yet.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)08:04 No.29190527
File: 1388495063641.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>29190504
>[X]Give her back her things, let her go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:06 No.29190553

>>29190504
Got here bright and early, for once!
[x]give her back her things, let her go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:09 No.29190577

>>29190504
[x] Don't give her back her things
[x] Tell her that she won't be leaving just yet.
[x] Tell her about idol porn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:10 No.29190593

>>29190504
[x]Give her back her things, let her go.
Get her out of here, we've got things to take care of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:10 No.29190595

Are we really doing this without placing any kind of tracking device on her

You do know that this is going to backfire incredibly soon, right

[x]Other
"There's a couple of administrative things that I still need to do - registration of holding, reason, end result, things like that. I'll be back in 20 to finalize everything"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:12 No.29190615

>>29190577
Do we even know about idol porn IC?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:12 No.29190618

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:12 No.29190619

>>29190504
>[X]Give her back her things, let her go.

Just make this interview stop before we embarrass ourselves further

We did this in the wrong order. The smarter move would have been to let her stew until lunch, rifle through her phone and camera in the meantime, and THEN accept the deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:13 No.29190628

>>29190619
>>29190593
>>29190553
>>29190527
So we're ending this without even using Idol Porn to get revenge for last night.

I'm so disappointed in all of you.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/31/13(Tue)08:13 No.29190630

>>29190618
Forgot name.
>>29190615
If we don't we could always just check Chirpee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:13 No.29190637

>>29190504
>[]Give her back her things, but tell her that she won't be leaving just yet.
She needs to meet Midori. For... reasons.

Several good reasons, actually. Not least of which is that she'll be the one in the Warmaster's Office most of the time, with a direct line to you. She's the information specialist, which means that she's probably Neco's best contact, Kyubey is watching her, so he'll keep her from anything TOO dangerous.

And when we eventually fuck up so bad that we're dead, or not Warmaster anymore, Neco still has another in at the ninth.

I'm still not sure why she'd need an in with us directly, though, given that she seems to have Kyubey's favour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:14 No.29190644

>>29190504
[x]Give her back her things, but tell her that she won't be leaving just yet.
There's no way we're letting her off without at LEAST a scare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:14 No.29190645

>>29190628
We just crushed her hand. We're fiiiiiine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:15 No.29190655

>>29190595
>Are we really doing this without placing any kind of tracking device on her
Yes. We don't WANT to know where she is.

>>29190493
>Like a Callidus of your own, except without a contract to trace her back to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:17 No.29190688

>>29190504
[x]Give back her stuff, let her go.
We already fucked up trying to intimidate her, doing more to her after making a deal would be bitchy and an empty gesture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:18 No.29190697

>>29190504
>[x] Inform her about filthy assistant's idol porn plans and make her stay (just for a night, but don't tell her that)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:19 No.29190705

>>29190504
Give her the phone with the chirpee feed. Tell her you'll send someone with the rest of her stuff.

give the rest of her stuff to our Callidus Rank Leader, and have her get someone to put whatever she deems would be useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:19 No.29190708

>>29190655
The main thing is she's not leaking operational details that might put girls lives at risk, whether that's Midori or some rank and file Meguca.

As long as she's not doing that, she can prattle on about any kind of gossip for all we care.

>>29190688
We can find any number of good reasons to delay her departure without telling her why ;)
for example: >>29190637

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:20 No.29190718

>>29190637
>or not Warmaster anymore

This is probably the best option for us, quest-wise. Leadership doesn't suit us, in or out of character. I'm not a member of Team Wendy, but the most compelling argument to join up is the allure of blowing the Officio and finishing the quest on the run with her, Thelma and Louise-style.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)08:21 No.29190726
File: 1388496076933.jpg-(73 KB, 647x563, voting over - NECO.jpg)

Voting period is over!

>>29190504

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:21 No.29190732
File: 1388496104212.jpg-(215 KB, 960x965, Eversor Training.jpg)

~~please~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:23 No.29190748

>>29190718
God I thought I was the only one who thought this. We should leave being a watch-wearing dildo to the actual watch-wearing dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:24 No.29190761

>>29190718
>Leadership doesn't suit us
We're not leader. Not really. We're just the figurehead that everybody had their eyes on.

Sure, we've technically got the power to take the Officio to war, and probably do any number of other things, but in practical terms, the Officio is, and has been, set up to tick along very well without an actual Warmaster for some time.

We're just here to draw attention away from that fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:26 No.29190786

>>29190718
Mami is the real head girl at the 9th. Kinda like the Kharn - Malal dynamic, if a bit less unbalanced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:27 No.29190804
File: 1388496435515.jpg-(320 KB, 900x726, tomoe mami's neighborhood.jpg)

acting
Tomoe Mami

>>29190718
>>29190748
But think of the people you'll disappoint!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:27 No.29190807

>>29190761
It's almost like being the PotUS. We're just the face people blame shit on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:29 No.29190828

>>29190786
No, Mami WAS the real head girl before us. She's the one who organised it to tick along no matter who's at the top.

Mind you, between Malal and Kharn, authority has probably been fairly well decentralised for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:30 No.29190834

I bet making Mami into Warmaster will raise her death flag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:31 No.29190843

>>29190834
She already was warmaster, she stepped down,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:31 No.29190847

>>29190493
I picture Kharns search for baby clothes being more stalking through the snow six months pregnant, beating a demon bear to death bare handed and fashioning it's corpse into a cute fuzzy suit for her baby to wear, complete with bear ears and maybe a rattle from it's bones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:32 No.29190851

>>29190804
She does have a lot of experience with ~~puppets~~. Would watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:32 No.29190855

>>29190847
I wonder if her baby will have witchy claw hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:33 No.29190857

>>29190807
It's actually kind of a relief for Chiaki to know that she's probably not fucking anything up, despite nominally being in charge.

But as long as she's here, everything by the book.

>>29190834
Mami has effectively been warmaster. If she WANTED the job still, she'd have it in a heartbeat.

In all probability, Sayaka would be next in line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:33 No.29190858

>>29190855
And what, tear its way out of her stomach?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:33 No.29190859

>>29190504
>[x]Give her back her things, let her go.
"Dismissed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:33 No.29190862

>>29190858
She's lived through worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:34 No.29190867

>>29190858
If anyone would survive that, it would be Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:35 No.29190878

>>29190858
It wouldn't be all that surprising
And I doubt Kharn would be that put out given she has already been minced by her enemies dozens of times before

Wonder how Misaka would take being an aunt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:36 No.29190883

>>29190804
C'mon, she's goddamn manipulative sociopath.
She's just pretty damn good at it.
~~And that's why we love her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:38 No.29190909

>>29190804
~~So, when is Mami going to betray us? How many golden weapons she has already?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:43 No.29190948

>>29190909
~~She won't betray us. We'll shoot her in the back, and only later realize that it was our own paranoid delusions and Mami never intended to betray us.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:44 No.29190958

>>29190909
>betray
that's a pretty big word, under the circumstances. We don't even know what side we're on.

Ostensibly we work for the Officio. And we're aligned AGAINST Pinky - or rather, she's aligned against us for reasons we don't quite recall.

Which makes Malal an ally largely because she's the enemy of our enemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:47 No.29190983

>>29190958
BUT it should be noted that we don't know where the Officio falls on the subject of Pinky. They're obviously more than a bit wary of the Grief Seed, but... who knows where that'll go in the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:48 No.29190993

Who is the devil? Also, great thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:48 No.29190994
File: 1388497685041.jpg-(78 KB, 600x424, Mamiplz.jpg)

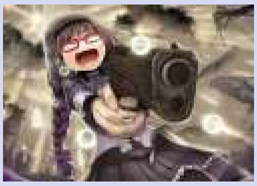

>>29190909
"Mami san, would you be kind enough to make me pancakes?"
"No"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:49 No.29191006

>>29190994
"Oh, it's okay, I'll just ask Midori, I'm pretty sure she will."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:50 No.29191012

>>29190909
~~She only needs the one, after all we are doing such a good job of collecting them all up for her and protecting her from those insane girls that wield them and then when we finally have all but her rifle a single shot will flash out and a golden ball will obliterate our soul gem leaving all the weapons there for her to pick up and go back to saving everyone, even if they don't think it is the way they need to be saved~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:50 No.29191016

>>29190909
~~She's the only one who can make a golden weapon. Specifically, the golden pancakes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:51 No.29191025

~~Mami has an unrequited crush for Pinky~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:52 No.29191032

>>29191012
Considering our track record, isn't she right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:52 No.29191036

>>29191006
Midori's a ~~slut~~ that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:52 No.29191039

>>29191025
~~Mumi is the First Knight.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:52 No.29191040

>>29191025
~~that's why Malal never took her helmet off in public, Mami was watching... Always...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:53 No.29191047

>>29191039
~~Mumi is secretly with the First but tells nobody.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:53 No.29191051

>>29191032
Given our track record? Totally
Given narrative? Nope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:54 No.29191052

>>29191012
~~>implying we actually still need a Soul gem~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:54 No.29191058

>>29191040
~~When we showed Pinky Oriko's handiwork she said that her champions wouldn't do such a thing.. attacking the champion appointed by Pinky herself.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:55 No.29191061

>>29190958
>We don't even know what side we're on.
On our own mostly, and on Malal's, as well as on the side of most of the canon PMMM characters. I'm pretty certain Mami has some convoluted plan going that will endanger some of those people at some point, and that will be the breaking point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:56 No.29191074

>>29191061
>that will endanger some of those people at some point, and that will be the breaking point
You mean any more than we put them in danger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:57 No.29191078

>>29191036
Now that was mean and unnecessary.
Besides, Midori only makes them for the special one she cares for.
It's Mami who's letting bunch of people trying her ~~pancakes.~~
So who's the ~~slut~~ there? Hmm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:57 No.29191083

>>29191061
>Thinking whatever Mami has planned is more dangerous than whatever the fuck we'll bumble into instead of the other way around.
If anything I predict we may end up getting people killed by unintentionally fucking up Mami's plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:58 No.29191089

>>29191074
More like "let them die so we can pull this thing off". Them getting in danger is part of the goddamn job description, that's nothing out of the ordinary. But there will be some deliberate, directed sacrifices / killings.. Mumi is exactly the type for that. Just look at what she did to Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)08:59 No.29191097

>>29191078
Still Midori. Also fat.

~~But I love her anyway.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:00 No.29191104

>>29191089
that reminds me, Wendy missed the special start of thread message he was talkin about on tiwtter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:01 No.29191120

>>29191083
Mumi doesn't have all the facts, she's working on normal puella logic and comon sense. Which is frankly just not fucking enough; on the other side of the equation is Malal which, in possession of ALL the facts, spent her entire life as some sort oof heat-seeking missile annihilating everything in her path to pave the way for survival, even surrendering her life for that. And she still wasn't sure if that was enough.

Mami doesn't have those facts. She's basically doing an excellent job of keeping a city mostly in order and prospering- which, unknown to her, is sitting ona volcano about to erupt. Her judgement will be the end of Chiaki if you rely on her as soon as shit really stats to go down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:02 No.29191128

>>29191089
Since when we have any evidence that Mami is responsible for what happened to Wendy? IC or OOC.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/31/13(Tue)09:03 No.29191134

>>29191104
Decided to hold off on it, figured I'd see how the thread goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:03 No.29191141

>>29191128
Did you not read stray cat taming? SHe made sure Wendy anc Chiaki don't meet, no matter how much that hurts Wendy. Because she has plans for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:06 No.29191164

>>29190504
We should make a text file on our smartphone with all the successfull password unlocks. Not just the passwords, but also all the text unlocked by them. Will save us a lot of trouble if we ever lose our memory again. Call it AMNESIA.TXT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:07 No.29191178

>>29191164
>Search our inventory for a list of diary passwords

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:08 No.29191184

>>29191164
What makes you think we didn't try that before, and it got deleted by a worm that Malal developed for just such an eventuality?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:09 No.29191186

>>29191164
We should store it off our smart phone, because if we lose our phone then our memory we"re at square 1, but yeah. Maybe under our desk or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:09 No.29191190

>>29191164
>>29191178
We need both digital and physical copies

>>29191184
Do I look like I care?

You're just like those other idiots who dismiss an idea before even trying, even if it costs like 5 minutes to do.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)09:10 No.29191196

>>29190527 >>29190553 >>29190593 >>29190619 >>29190637

You give her back her things. Yes, she's free to go - Sayaka will see her out of the building.

"Ahaha, Sayaka-nyan, huh? She'll scold me the entire way out. Not looking forward to THAT." NECO shakes her head as she takes her effects from you. "...You didn't try to break into my phone, did you, Chiaki-nyan? Because it has a failsafe that makes it delete everything inside after three attempts!" She pulls out her phone and checks it, before breathing a sigh of relief. "Oh, good, you didn't. Not that there was anything important in here, it's just that it's SUCH a bitch to get all my contacts back, since it's a permanent wipe and everything."

Huh. Well. You didn't really mess with it, no. Although you were pretty tempted to just toss everything into the incinerator, to be completely honest.

"Then I guess I'm lucky you didn't, Chiaki-nyan!" Izumi grins at you. "And don't look so glum! I know you still don't trust me, but I NEVER break my promises. Like we agreed on - no operational details or anything like that, or at least nothing that's going to bite you in the ass security-wise, nya. Just the really juicy bits."

...Right. Well. You'll try to uphold your own end of the deal. But if she tries to fuck with you again...

"Geez, I already told you I wouldn't, right?" The blonde frowns at you. "You're really intense, and yeah, that's pretty cool, but you lose a few cool points being all broody and stubborn like that."

Whatever. Just so long as she understands what she agreed to.

"Yes, yes, of course, perfectly clear, Chiaki-nyan~" NECO replies in a sing-song sigh. "Ahh, everything seems to be here! I'm all set! Just this handcuff to take off and--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:10 No.29191197

>>29191184
Why the fuck would Malal do that? She has absolutely no reason to, she wants Chiaki to survive, not wallow in incompetence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:10 No.29191198

>>29191186
Or give it to Sayaka, Coobs and/or Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:12 No.29191213

>>29191197
I never managed to read one of these threads to the end.
what does a NECO looks like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:12 No.29191214

>>29191190
>>>29191164
>>>29191178(You)
>We need both digital and physical copies
WE don't know this, but I just remembered that Malal apparently hacked our fucking shield inventory back during the fight where Kharn got her Golden Weapon.

NOTHING IS SACRED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:13 No.29191223

>>29191213
Acureid from Typemoonverse, except a bit more catty.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)09:13 No.29191224

>>29191196

You absently reach forward and pull the pair of handcuffs apart with your bare hands, the tempered metal easily giving way with sharp, pinging snaps. NECO blinks at this, before audibly swallowing as you toss the broken, twisted remains of the civilian restraints onto the bed.

"...Whoa. I...I keep forgetting you girls can do that kind of stuff." The blonde giggles, sounding rather forced. "Anyway, uh...anything else before I go, Chiaki-nyan? It kinda looks like you want something else from me."

Hnh. Well, you'd like to say 'Your skull', here, but then again, you're not Kharn. So you ask her for her smartphone number instead. It'd make things easier for the both of you if you had a direct line to each other. Cuts through the red tape and everything.

"Ahh, I almost forgot about that! Silly me!"

You also give her Midori's number, something that she looks at you strangely about.

"Are...are you sure, Chiaki-nyan? This is Midorin-nyan's number, right? What are you giving this to me for?"

You explain that you're just simply thinking of the future - if there came a time that you yourself were compromised, then she'd still have another in to the Ninth. Add to that, Midori's your own personal Callidus, so she'll be taking care of intel matters for you.

"I get the bit about her being your info officer, but..." It's the second time in this interrogation that NECO looks hesitant. Scared, almost. "...You're not planning on self-destructing or something, are you, Chiaki-nyan?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:13 No.29191229

>>29191197
for the same reason that she stuck all this information behind passwords in the first place, I assume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:14 No.29191238
File: 1388499271301.jpg-(437 KB, 1000x1411, NekoArc.jpg)

>>29191213

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:14 No.29191243

>>29191224
[X] "I don't plan on it. But I need to plan FOR it. Explosive Amnesia, remember?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:14 No.29191244

>>29191224
>"I plan for every possible outcome, and then some. That's my job."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:14 No.29191245
File: 1388499292068.jpg-(35 KB, 363x784, 321873242.jpg)

>>29191213

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:15 No.29191247

>>29191229
It's quite clears for the purpose of keeping the info from enemies and keeping Chiaki maximum suspicious of "allies" like Mami for example. If it'd all spill out too fast Chiaki would leak the info and then the wrong type of person would be able to get hold of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:15 No.29191250

>>29191224
I don't plan anthing.

It just happens.

Please get out, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:15 No.29191251

>>29191224
Let's give her a half truth.
"You don't get to where I am without always planning for the worst."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)09:15 No.29191255

>>29191224

[X] I don't plan to. Just trying to plan for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:15 No.29191257

>>29191224
>Midorin-nyan's
HOW THE FUCK DO YOU KNOW MIDORI'S NUMBER?!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:15 No.29191258

>>29191224
>[x] Not any time soon, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:15 No.29191259

>>29191224
"I've been trying to self destruct, how much did I smoke and drink?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:15 No.29191260

>>29191224
Ignore the question and usher her out of the room to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:16 No.29191271

>>29191257
As expected of NECO-chama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:17 No.29191274

>>29191257
Line crossed.

Cat dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:17 No.29191275

>>29191224
[x] "Not if I can help it. But you know how my kind of work plays out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:17 No.29191280

>>29191224
[x] "No, but my amnesia is sudden, explosive, and unpredictable. Why, I could forget all about us having come to an agreement in the next five seconds and then be my old taciturn, shoot-first-ask-questions-never self. I think it's happened before, at any rate."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:17 No.29191284

>>29191224

[X]"Ask Sayaka, now get out."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)09:18 No.29191288

>>29191224
>>29191259
this joking then this
>>29191243

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:18 No.29191290

>>29191257
Pro journalism at work. She could sneak up on a cat, and she's partly one.

We should ask her who's her "filthy assistant". Is it someone we know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:19 No.29191299

>>29191224

I'm not planning on losing my memory either, but... how did you put it earlier... in case I _have to_ forget, there are backups. It's the same here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:19 No.29191300

>>29191224
[x] *Make explosion noises and pantomime it, along with the fallout raining down.*
Then, monotone as fuck, "Not at all."

I mean, we don't, but is fun to keep can on it's toes. Haha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:19 No.29191302

>>29191224
"didn't you JUST say that me getting amnesia again was possible? I don't KNOW what's going to happen."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:19 No.29191307

>>29191290
We should ask her who filthy assistant is and why she's so into idol porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:19 No.29191312

>>29191224
[x]"-Self- destructing? Oh you card. But no seriously, shit happens when you're a warmaster. Especially if you're an amnesiac one."
Pull her to the side
"But this deal will be remembered until not a single soul breathes within this officio, and a few decades after then. So trying to pull a fast one will not end well for you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:20 No.29191316

>>29191257
Because.. We told her it was Midori's number? It's being implied that we're giving her a name and a number and she's wondering why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:20 No.29191317

>>29191224
[x] Inhale an entire cigarette or three and then say no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:21 No.29191329

>>29191224
>How do you react?
"You mean besides my drinking habit? No, I'm not planning on that. But with my line of work, one never knows. It's just planning for the worst hoping for the best sorta thing. Now if you'd be so kinda and get lost."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:22 No.29191332

>>29191316
>we told her it was Midori's number?
No, we didn't. We gave her a number, and she immediately knew it was Midori's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:22 No.29191342

>>29191317
[x] That, fucking cigarettes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:24 No.29191353

>>29191332
I'm going to go with >>29191316 's
interpretation just because the idea that NECO can recognise Midori's phone number by sight is giving me a headache.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:24 No.29191359

>>29191332
That's not what happened, Deculture just doesn't always write all the tiny details of what Chiaki says. Besides, how else would it have happened? Who gives people random extra phone numbers without also explaining who they belong to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:25 No.29191365

>>29191052
~~>since when did I manage to miss the fact that I was the witch?!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:25 No.29191370
File: 1388499949253.png-(109 KB, 476x696, Cat_Head.png)

>>29191274
cut her some slack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:27 No.29191382

>>29191359
Chiaki: "Here's Midori's number, too"
>"This is Midorin-nyan's number, right?"

Why would NECO ask that if we just told her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:27 No.29191387

>>29191382
Disbelief at what we just did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:27 No.29191388

>>29191382
"Here's my Equerry's number" is probably more like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:28 No.29191389

>>29191382
Jesus man stop looking for reasons to murder the cat, she's hired now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:29 No.29191396

>>29191388
Odd, considering that position is Sayaka's.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)09:29 No.29191402
File: 1388500182421.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - izumi.png)

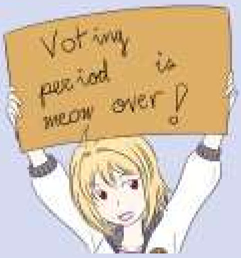
Voting period is meow over!

>>29191224

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:29 No.29191405

>>29191388
Well, she'd almost certainly have Sayaka or Kyoko's number

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:30 No.29191410
File: 1388500227271.jpg-(311 KB, 340x927, d37d51ed41d7edbf121c14c1d(...).jpg)

>>29191317
>shee?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:32 No.29191417

>>29191388
Midori seems a spectacuarly strange one for Neco to have had prior contact with, though not entirely unbelievable, though.

She's Meguka, and she comes from the same town, and Malal, Kharn et al used to hang around in Midori's father's restuarant, right?

So there's that Malal connection again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:32 No.29191421

The real question is - does Cat know that Midori is Green Green?
And more importantly - will she leak it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:32 No.29191423

>>29191410
Fucking Finns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:33 No.29191435

>>29191421
I'm not sure the world is ready for yandere Midori yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:34 No.29191438

>>29191382
>Why would NECO ask that if we just told her?
We didn't tell her, we just put it in her phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:35 No.29191450

>>29191438
Then her phone already knew the number we just gave her was Midori's. Which is the same thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:35 No.29191453

>>29191421
>-Midori bears a striking resemblance to the protagonist of the popular ero series Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi. Likewise, she began a whirlwind romance similar to the one depicted in the books with Murderface Matsuda soon after their fateful meeting. …Any girl would be jealous.

Yeah, it's a fair bet that she's aware

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:36 No.29191463

>>29191435
You can't be ready for yandere.
That's not how yandere works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:36 No.29191465

>>29191450
No, she knows Midori's number from memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:36 No.29191467

>>29191453
Another reasonable guess: Some girl wished to look like Miracle Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:37 No.29191478

>>29191465
Alternatively, she has everyone else of note in the Ninth's numbers and we gave her one she didn't recognize, so she guessed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:38 No.29191489

>>29191467
We made the same connections from about as much information.

Midori's pen name ain't exactly discreet, y'know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:39 No.29191496

>>29191478
...Seriously? You think she'd memorise every number and not just assume it's not just... a spare backup phone that we use only for emergencies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:39 No.29191501

>>29191489
Then confirmed it by her response to reading said piece of work in front of her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:40 No.29191504

>>29191463
We throw Shadowruns in this quest like it ain't no thing. Yanderes are smalltime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:40 No.29191508

>>29191489
No, but it's more reasonable to guess that someone wished to look like a famous anime than to assume that a high school girl is a famous h-mangaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:42 No.29191519
File: 1388500931909.gif-(271 KB, 627x600, not even doom music.gif)

>killing the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:42 No.29191522

I'd be okay with a yandere Midori, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:42 No.29191524

>>29191508
Read the profile: She's had prior contact with Midori.

http://pastebin.com/QED9TA8f

>-Her family owns one of Mitakihara's hidden treasures, a ramen shop tucked away in the red light district run by a huge, scary traditionalist-type-guy. This reporter has gone through the whole menu, and even some of the regular dishes!

She knows. But phrasing it as gossip is more valuable to Neco than phrasing it as fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:42 No.29191527
File: 1388500973561.jpg-(311 KB, 689x886, Wrong_Move_Yukki.jpg)

>>29191504
>Yanderes are smalltime.
Yeah, now I feel like we need this picture reenacted with Chiaki braiding Midori's hair and Wendy watching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:43 No.29191534

>>29191527
>wendy
>yandere
did you even read the writeups
fagget

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:44 No.29191539

>Midori bears a striking resemblance to the protagonist of the popular ero series Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi. Likewise, she began a whirlwind romance similar to the one depicted in the books with Murderface Matsuda soon after their fateful meeting. …Any girl would be jealous.
Did NECO write an H-manga about Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:45 No.29191545

>>29191539
No. ~~Her assistant did.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:45 No.29191554

So Midori may not be Green Green at all, just a girl that wished to look like a character in that series?
And she's a Callidus. It makes too much sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:46 No.29191565

>>29191554
We have gained too many shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:48 No.29191574

>>29191565
I'd say there's no such thing, but when they involve a character I like this much...
Yeah, too many.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:48 No.29191578

>>29191554
Except she doesn't actually look all that much like the character Miracle Midori. And as a Callidus she could look EXACTLY like Miracle Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:48 No.29191579

>>29191554
>>29191565

Who knows.

Does it matter? She saved our lives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:48 No.29191581

>>29191565
At what point will the shadowrun singularity form?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:48 No.29191583

>>29191554
>>29191565
>>29191574
Are you retarded? SHE IS THE ONE MAKING THE SERIES, DID YOU FLUSH YOUR BRAIN DOWN THE TOILET TODAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:49 No.29191592

>>29191583
That's what she wants us to think, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:49 No.29191593

>>29191581
It's too late it already has. We're all trapped now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:49 No.29191597
File: 1388501391670.png-(790 KB, 1800x2875, Miracle Midori Comparison.png)

>>29191578

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:50 No.29191598

>>29191583
Or so she says. All that MM x MM stuff could perfectly be doujins, and not the actual thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:50 No.29191602
File: 1388501418724.jpg-(97 KB, 1058x705, lets keep going.jpg)

THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP AND WE HAVE CLEARLY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>>29191554
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:50 No.29191605

Come to think of it, did we ever learn what Midori wished for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:50 No.29191608

>>29191583
So naive...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)09:51 No.29191614
File: 1388501495774.png-(751 KB, 1800x2875, Midori and Miracle Midori.png)

>>29191597

I worked on this a bit more...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:51 No.29191616

>>29191592
>>29191608
The fuck is this bullshit supposed to mean? I hope you're joking.

>>29191598

Except finding that out and confronting her about it was a massiv point back on the flight to Siberia. And MMxMM IS just a doujin series, she self-publishes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:51 No.29191621

>>29191605
Chiaki didn't, but back in the barrier arc conclusion yes. We did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:53 No.29191633

>>29191605
Pretty sure we didn't, but I think she mentioned never regretting it during one of her Siberia threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:55 No.29191646

>>29191621
What was it, again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:55 No.29191650
File: 1388501744717.png-(359 KB, 452x521, areyoureggie.png)

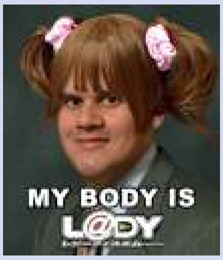

>>29191621
>>29191633
Huh. All I remember is that she was kind of embarrassed by whatever she wished for, but

HA HA HA TIME TO GO ARCHIVE BINGING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:56 No.29191661

>>29191605
>When Juubey came up to your room's windowsill and offered you the wish, you couldn't have accepted the contract fast enough.

>You wanted to make a difference. In your own way, you wanted to be just like the girl you always fantasized about being. You didn't want to simply BE a ramen chef's daughter. You didn't want to simply BE Hanegawa Midori, future owner of Hanegawa's Ramen Restaurant, with flour on her hands and the smell of meat broth in her hair.

>You wanted to be special.

>You wanted to be Magical Midori, and you wanted to be loved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:57 No.29191670

>>29191661
You beat me to it.
>>29191650
It's thread 81 by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:57 No.29191677

>>29191661
I don't think she wished to be a magical girl. That's all kind of retarded, especially since she became a Callidus and not some top-tier Eversor. The type of the wish makes an impact on the Magical Girl created.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:58 No.29191681

>>29191677
She wished to be loved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)09:59 No.29191690

>>29191681
And gets illusion magic as a result? Still dodgy. Chiaki should ask her for confimation when they're spooning some day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:00 No.29191696

>>29191690
But it worked, anon.

It worked better than she could have ever hoped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:01 No.29191699

>>29191696
Hell, even Pinky loves Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:01 No.29191703

>>29191696
After her knees got blasted off, and on a massive chance. Still not convinced, I want that confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:01 No.29191705
File: 1388502104807.jpg-(15 KB, 248x241, ShockedDaffy with juice.jpg)

>>29191661
>You wanted to be Magical Midori, and you wanted to be loved.

>Magical Midori already existed by the time Midori was "simply a ramen chef's daughter", confirming she is NOT Green Green

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:02 No.29191715

>>29191699
I never even thought about this, but wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:02 No.29191719

>>29191681
I always figured that was statement of her reasons, not necessarily her literal wish. Wouldn't she have had a better time in the Tenth if that was actual wish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:03 No.29191722

>>29191690
Nah, it makes sense. Kyoko wished for everyfuckingone to listen to and believe in her father's sermons, and she got illusion magic as a result (though she didn't use it in the series). Wishing to be loved unconditionally- warping peoples' perceptions- seems similar to me.

I don't know if >>29191661 is LITERALLY her wish, though- I read the first sentence as separate from the rest of that.

Like, she took the wish immediately BECAUSE she wanted to be loved and to make a difference. Not that she WISHED to be loved and to make a difference..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:03 No.29191725
File: 1388502206722.gif-(Spoiler Image, 79 KB, 600x600)

Spoiler Image, 79 KB

>>29191699
Everyone loves Midori. Everyone.

>>29191703
~~Including almost all of anon, is what I was getting at.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:04 No.29191728

Guys. I'm scared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:04 No.29191729

>>29191715
Wishes are powerful shit, anon. Two girls wishes were enough to rip the universe apart, and noirverse has

somewhere just under 10,000 of them running around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:04 No.29191732

>>29191705
Or she was writing it back then, and wanted to be her blatant self-insert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:04 No.29191733

>>29191705
She wanted to be Miracle Midori as in she, as Midori, wanted to be Magical.Jesus Christ, MMxMM was published after she got into the Magical Girl business and saw Murderface do her thing from afar, as self-insert reality fanfiction. I can't believe you're dim enough not to grasp this, it's all in the papers.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)10:04 No.29191736

>>29191243 >>29191255 >>29191280 >>29191312 >>29191302

You take the time to light a cigarette and suck it down to almost its filter before replying - breathing out the smoke through your nostrils as you do so. Didn't she just imply earlier that your amnesia could strike again, at any time? That's what you're doing, here. Planning for that eventuality. As much as you'd want for it to not happen, there's still that chance that it could, and you want to make sure that loose ends are tied up nice and tight in case it does.

Where's this concern coming from, anyway? Yeah, you get it that Malal's left all this shit for you to do something with, and NECO's involved somehow...but what's she suddenly concerned about you for? Only moments earlier she was treating you like some piece of meat, nothing more than a juicy scoop.

"...YOu know, sometimes I tell Sayaka-nyan to tone it down a bit, her always being mad, never letting go of stuff? That she was the worst at keeping it cool. Turns out someone else is worse at it than her." Izumi shakes her head, before stepping past you, making for the door. "Don't worry, Chiaki-nyan. I'll keep my promise, whatever happens. Just that...well..."

Well, what?

"...Malal really believed in you. I think she still does, wherever she is." The blonde turns slightly to look at you from the corner of her eye. "Please try not to prove her wrong."

You turn away, biting into the filter of your spent cigarette as she calls out for Sayaka, telling her that she's about to leave. The door to the Silent Room clatters open, revealing a very surprised blue-haired Eversor. You give her a nod, one she returns with wide eyes, and you watch as she escorts NECO out of the Silent Room, the amateur journalist free to pester the Magical Girl world with her own brand of journalism once more.

The door slides shut again, leaving you alone with your thoughts, and a whole lot of unreleased anger.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)10:07 No.29191750

>>29191736

"Time will tell if You sit back down on the bed, wondering if you'd made the right decision, here. It...it feels like you do, but at the same time...

you did, Matsuda." A voice - a familiarly-annoying one, one you didn't really feel like hearing at this point - interrupts your thoughts. "Frankly, I was surprised you let her go. I was expecting that you'd have emptied her brains out all over this room by now."

...Kyuubey. Just what you needed.

Wait. Where's the little mutant bastard cat? You didn't see him come in--

"Right here, Matsuda." You blink as the furry white creature slips out from underneath the bed, his tail brushing against your stockinged legs. "Nobody really looks under there, so I thought I'd sneak in and see how my Warmaster would deal with her latest prisoner."

He clears the space between the bed and the floor with ease, perching on the bed beside you. A moment later, he's looking at you with those piercing red eyes of his again, his tail flicking from side to side.

"Well! Getting someone like her under your own employ, AND letting her go with both her kneecaps intact. Today is a day of many surprises, Matsuda. And to think I was just about to call in the cleanup crew to get her brain matter out of the sheets!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:07 No.29191751

>>29191417
~~Malal gave Midori both the idea for MMxMM and contracting~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:08 No.29191762

>>29191750
"Are you going somewhere with this, or can I get on with my day?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:08 No.29191763

>>29191750

As for me, I'm surprised you didn't offer her to contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:08 No.29191765

>>29191751
Well, according to Malal's journal she was as surprised by Midori as anyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:09 No.29191767

>>29191750
"You know, if I hadn't so strongly considering putting a round into her, I might take insult to that. So about that job..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:09 No.29191769

>>29191750
"As much as I'd love to, Warmaster can't just go around killing people they don't like, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:09 No.29191772

>>29191750
[X] Ask him how long he'S going to be surprised by us trying to be better.
[X] But thinking about people to shoot, there IS Lucius's crew... When is that trial scheduled for anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:10 No.29191776

>>29191750
[X]"Getting mad wouldn't solve anything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:11 No.29191782

>>29191750
"If I was going to kill her, she wouldn't have made it to a Silent Room."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:11 No.29191786

>>29191750
[x]"Tell me about it, I'm already regretting letting her go. But honestly, I'm just as surprised you didn't offer her a Contract. Someone as skilled as her would have made a most dangerous Magical Girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:11 No.29191787

>>29191750
I am still trying to take my new role seriously, and Warmasters aren't supported to go around headshotting assets that could potentially keep more of their girls alive..Rresponsibility sucks by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:11 No.29191788

>>29191750

[X]"I -really- wanted to, but I have enough on my mind as it is."

was he trying to make a joke again?
he still needs practice.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)10:12 No.29191794

>>29191750
on the current situation she is more useful alive, that does not guarantee her safety later thou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:12 No.29191796

[X] "Who am I contracted to?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 12/31/13(Tue)10:12 No.29191798
File: 1388502768139.jpg-(18 KB, 350x233, smoke.jpg)

>>29191750

[x]Light up a
cigarette or
something.
Lets not give him
an answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:12 No.29191799

>>29191750
[x] "I'm trying to stop being so predictable. Is that why the other Officios are so scared? That I'm unpredictable, a loose cannon, a fully loaded and cocked gun aimed at all of them with a hair-trigger and no safety, where the slightest gust of wind or episode of amnesia could see them all dead? Heh. Anyway, how's our counter-intel? How many Calliduses from other Officios are sniffing around us right now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:12 No.29191801

>>29191750
[x] "I should probably be less surprised that you recycle brain-sheets."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:13 No.29191809

>>29191750
props to Kyuubey, I didn't expect that.

"Look, can we just focus on not letting Mami die?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:14 No.29191820

>>29191809
Please, the little fuck has hundreds of bodies. They're probably under the bed in every cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:15 No.29191829

>>29191750
[x] "I'm trying to be the Warmaster Mami wants me to be. Where's my copy of the Puella Magi's Uplifting Primer, anyway? I'd like to stop being ignorant of basic facts due to my amnesia and making a fool of myself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:15 No.29191832

I feel we should tell people to stop going on about shooting off kneecaps. I mean come, we blew off one set. It's not like we've made a bad habit of it or anything. Everyone seems to be going round thinking we're some kind of serial limb-remover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:16 No.29191835

>>29191820
You think he saw what happened at the cottage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:16 No.29191843

>>29191832
>Everyone seems to be going round thinking we're some kind of serial limb-remover.
That's because we WERE a serial limb-remover. And that's our default personality that we return to after every bout of amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:17 No.29191846

>>29191750

Voting for this
>>29191829

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:18 No.29191858

>>29191801
A penny saved...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:18 No.29191859

>>29191750
[x]"What is YOUR backup plan in case I forget everything again if I may ask?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:18 No.29191863

>>29191835
I think Mami's fuckhouse is _probably_ safe from direct QB observation. He's got satellite feeds for that

He probably saw what we did to Midori, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:19 No.29191868

>>29191750
Voting for >>29191799
also >>29191829

Counter intel is important, and that primer's been mentioned intermittently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:19 No.29191874

>>29191863
>He probably saw what we did to Midori, though.
But he wouldn't meddle in that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:20 No.29191881

>>29191835
I doubt he saw. I'm certain that he knows what happened there, anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:21 No.29191888

>>29191843
We didn't return to it back when we lost our memory in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:21 No.29191890
File: 1388503290378.png-(92 KB, 535x1170, nya_nya_nya.png)

>>29191736
>>29191750
I still hate her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:21 No.29191891

Decu, about the Uplifting Primer; I know you said it's not ready yet, but if we get it in-game right now, could we take advantage of it by having you just tell us if a certain line of thinking or inquiry is wrong, as according to in-character knowledge of the world? That way you won't have to rush the Primer, and we don't make a fool of ourselves again on basic stuff that every Magical Girl knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:22 No.29191903

>>29191843

But we've changed. We're no longer our old self and don't remove appendages at the drop of a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:22 No.29191907

>>29191888
Yeah, but we did every time before that, according to how Sayaka said about our past self, and how everyone acts around us.
Maybe the Procedure changed our default memory configs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:22 No.29191908

>>29191890
I do too. The attempts to make her sympathetic just made me dislike her more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:22 No.29191910

>>29191890

I think we all hate her but there was nothing we could do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:23 No.29191912

>>29191890

T-that's not how it happened!

>we need a picture of the handshaking scene just now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)10:23 No.29191917
File: 1388503413128.png-(173 KB, 1075x377, voting over - deagle.png)

Voting period's over!

>>29191750

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:23 No.29191919

>>29191910
Speak for yourself, I don't feel anything about Neco at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:23 No.29191922

>>29191903
But people don't know when we'll return to the old Murderface again, and there's quite a few players that want to go back. So it's a prudent assumption by everyone around us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:23 No.29191924

>>29191903
No, now we got a hat that removes underwear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:24 No.29191927

>>29191890
Poor cat. People shouldn't be wailing in her so hard, but I get where everyone is coming from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:24 No.29191932

>>29191888
Midori, a Chaos Terminator, a lot of Spetsnaz, crazy science and the Betrayer herself tend to be a deterrent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:25 No.29191933

>>29191750
"the thought had crossed my mind....several times."

Squint at the cat alien thing.

"What is it that you need. As you can see I have a bit of pent of anger right now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:25 No.29191935

>>29191917
Aw dammit. Guess no Uplifting Primer for us, again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:26 No.29191944
File: 1388503571893.png-(43 KB, 360x235, 1340813308398.png)

>>29191910
I like her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:26 No.29191949

>>29191890
DK - the voice of the people.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)10:28 No.29191958
File: 1388503708567.jpg-(82 KB, 750x762, are you upset.jpg)

ARE YOU UPSET?

>>29191890
shoulda just shot her dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:29 No.29191963

>>29191903
bullshit. The only thing stopping us is the fact we're Warmaster.

As long as we're Warmaster, we try and do shit by the book.

>>29191907
That's my assumption. Post procedure (and more specifically, what happened when Madoka crammed us back into a Soul Gem) "fixed" us. Not all the way. We're still not a whole person, but we're now aware enough of ourself to know how broken we still are.

Murderface is still in here, though. We can still violence with the best of them. The edge is -somewhat blunted - when we can't use Time Stop. The Golden Weapons help make up the difference, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:30 No.29191976

>>29191890
Yeah, I feel basically the same way about this.

Shoulda called her out on her Malal bullshit and found out the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:31 No.29191978

>>29191963
>As long as we're Warmaster, we try and do shit by the book.
Implying people can't change. Not as much alcohol and no pills for example. Time and environment makes a big difference and even Mami remarked on this. Chiaki didn't turn nice because she became Warmaster, Chiaki got to be Warmaster because she managed to get her act together and be a bit nicer.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)10:31 No.29191985

File: 1388503891089.jpg-(380 KB, 1000x800, 1388248111298.jpg)

>>29191944
me too anon, I don't get those guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:31 No.29191988

>>29191976
unfortunately we fucked that pooch as soon as the second most retarded speech in the history of MGNQ got ten votes.

Everything else was just Decu trying to fix it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:32 No.29191999

>>29191978
We got made Warmaster because Mami wanted someone nice and pliable in nominal charge of her Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:33 No.29192002

Let's channel that anger constructively. Maybe start some Eversor training today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:33 No.29192004

>>29191985
> pomf =3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:33 No.29192007

>>29191910
Speak for yourself, I love her
She is pure 100% rage bait and you guys bite every single time

I wish fish could be made to bite so easily, I would be a goddamned billionaire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:33 No.29192008

>>29191988

Kinda hard when you aren't allowed to kill her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:34 No.29192015

>>29191999
And someone without an agenda. So that excludes Mami by default.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:34 No.29192017
File: 1388504058408.jpg-(17 KB, 336x336, ein uraltes böses erwacht(...).jpg)

>>29191999
Then she got another thing coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:34 No.29192018

>>29192002
~~I can't wait to have Sayaka beat the shit out of us. Shit's gonna be so hot. I wonder if Midori and Kyouko wanna watch.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:35 No.29192024

>>29192008
We didn't need to kill her. We just needed to sit there, glare and let Sayaka take care of the rest.

But noooooooooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:35 No.29192028

>>29192018
That'll be most likely offscreen.It's not like Chiaki doesn't slap Sayaka around anyway if she wants to.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)10:35 No.29192033

>>29192018

Well, there's been two instances of us tossing around Sayaka like a rag doll, once even when she as trying to take us by surprise.

Maybe it won't be so bad!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)10:36 No.29192034

>>29192004
>>29192007
we should have used the power of the HAT on her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:36 No.29192038

>>29192034
We should use the hat during training, as an experiment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:37 No.29192044

>>29192034
We were too busy whiteknighting Midori ~~yet again~~ to do anything like that, Prinny! It's very important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:37 No.29192046

>>29191988
>>29191988
>the second most retarded speech in the history of MGNQ got ten votes.

You mean your post?
It would be nice if you just manned the fuck up and shut the fuck up instead of whining but we cant have nice things, can we?

The worst part about this are tards like you who are so convinced they only their choice is right, they they never realize that they might be acting like THATGUY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:37 No.29192051

>>29191963
I wouldn't say the edge ia blunted
More sheathed, we know when we can let loose and fucking destroy things but we also know when we need to act like a watch wearing dildo and do things right

I still think we should make the warmasters suite into Chiaki's sex gulag just to keep at least one tradition of Kharn's alive, just Midorin nor Wendy make it out unmolested

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:37 No.29192053

>>29191988
1)You're damn right
2)May I ask which thread the first most retarded speech happened, or is this when we called Jyuubey Dickbutt for like 5 minutes?

>>29192008
By thread 2 of this farce we had a number of different ways of dealing with the problem withoout murdering her face.
Even then, the group decided to go full fool on a situation which clearly didn't call for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:38 No.29192061

Fucking Sallaka.

I was just starting to like you too but then you had to go DON'T KILL THE CAT OR I'M NOT GUNNA BE YER FRIEND BITCH BITCH. Goddamnit.

Sayaka was literally the only thing that stopped us from killing her. Maybe we should have gone through with it anyway - we can always rebuild friendships.

Ah well. Lets put all the blame on her, and channel that hate constuctively for the upcoming hatese-I mean Eversor Training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:38 No.29192063

>>29192038
>sweat runs in rivulets
>heavy breathing
>the clash of two bodies
>muscles tensing and clenching
>heaving chests
>PLUS HAT
IT'S SEX ON THE DANCEFLOORRR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:38 No.29192064

We always see stuff about "Eversor physiology". but what do Vindicares have that helps them shoot good?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:38 No.29192065
File: 1388504323893.jpg-(124 KB, 900x600, puella.jpg)

>>29192007
To be fair, our buttons are rather easy to push.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:39 No.29192067

>>29192046
>>29192053
Actually I was thinking of "get fucked".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:40 No.29192077

>>29192061
Some friendships you can't rebuild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:40 No.29192078
File: 1388504417249.jpg-(67 KB, 646x449, 1364410988458.jpg)

>>29191890
fuck

my sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:40 No.29192079

>>29191988
>second most retarded speech
What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:41 No.29192090

>>29192064
Vindiciare physiology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:41 No.29192095

>>29192077
>>29192061
Maybe we should find out exactly why Sayaka cares about NECO so much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:41 No.29192096

>>29192064
observation, breathing control. That kind of thing.

Really, it's much the same Most MG's have a certain level of base competency, no matter what their nominal proficiencies. Everything else is repeated practice and training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:42 No.29192100

>>29192034
That is my only regret, we should have done it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:43 No.29192115

>>29192034
Maybe next time. It's not like it's the last time we see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:43 No.29192120

>>29192034
Hat is most powerful golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:44 No.29192123

>>29192100
Well we put it on. It just...didn't do anything for some reason. Despite how it affects everything else.

Fucking plot armor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:44 No.29192130

>>29192123
Maybe it's just hard to get turned on when your life is on the line right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:45 No.29192144

>>29192123
After seeing Kharne with it there's much less of an issue with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:46 No.29192152

>>29192123

It didn't have much effect on Sayaka or Kyoko when Chiaki was wearing it. For all we know, Neco was trying her damnedest to not start macking on her interrogator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:46 No.29192154

>>29192123
Plot armour nothing, one bullet and we'd have been done with this. Sayaka would have had a hissy fit, but we could have dealt with that.

Also chances are the hat is protected because of Ai Yo or something like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:46 No.29192159
File: 1388504802983.jpg-(613 KB, 1280x720, TheHatInQuestion.jpg)

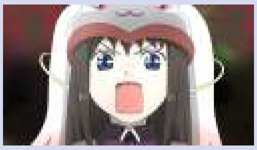

>>29192064
After I watched Rebellion I am absolutly convinced that we need some GunKata skills and should Focus on Deagle, Dual-wielding firearms and Bangles instead of Axes or Sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:46 No.29192161

>>29192079
This one

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/29127188/#p29128651

When you're getting #TOLD by Neco for being a noob, something has gone very very wrong.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)10:47 No.29192163

>>29192038
>>29192063
we already saw the effects on Sayaka thou I kind of support this idea

>>29192044
unfortunately that’s how it goes, thou we did have time to test the hat before closing the deal but doesn't matter now

>>29192115
lets try to remember it

>>29192120
true dood

>>29192130
her life wasn't on the line and she knew it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:47 No.29192167

>>29192123
Didn't she meet Kharn with it on? It's probably like the Chicken Pox, you only get it once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:48 No.29192174

>>29192159
I think Katana+Deagle would be less unwieldy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:48 No.29192178

>>29192130
Don't some people get sexually aroused when in mortal danger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:49 No.29192181

>>29192123
I think the hat only works on megucas. Weren't we wearing it when we broke up with Iori? It didn't really improve the idols' opinion of us at the cafe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:49 No.29192190

>>29192178
I don't think a journalist with that affliction would survive very long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:50 No.29192194
File: 1388505013535.jpg-(30 KB, 500x374, 212414.jpg)

>Hat was introduced as a decent gag
>Funniest part was with Sayaka and Kyoko
>Yet people want to beat the gag to death by voting in every fucking situation for the damn hat even if it doesnt match the mood and everything

We should have burned the damn thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:50 No.29192195

>>29192163
>we already saw the effects on Sayaka thou I kind of support this idea
We saw the effects on Sayaka when she's around Kyoko. Did we test it with just us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:51 No.29192203

>>29192181

Not after the breakup, but it did draw a lot of undue attention and double-charmed Iori. Especially when paired with the hair flip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:52 No.29192221

>>29192194
>>Yet people want to beat the gag to death by voting in every fucking situation for the damn hat even if it doesnt match the mood and everything
>implying magical girls don't get turned on by fighting

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)10:53 No.29192224

>>29192161
the problem I see there is that we were not worried with another office, but with the Prophet and it was reasonable to assume that she didn't have the same resources as an office so NECO's argument was invalid

>>29192195
I think so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:53 No.29192227

>>29192194
>Burn hat
>Get new one
>Pinky stuffs Nurgle into new hat
>Giggles at us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:53 No.29192231

>>29192194
We take every edge we can get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:55 No.29192247

>>29192194
Using the hat could in situations we shouldn't could tip the balance in our favor.

Whoever we're interrogating or fighting against would be too busy lusting after us to be combative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:56 No.29192263

>>29192247
This to me shows a fundamental misunderstanding of the hat.

It's like the One Ring.

You don't use it, it uses you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:57 No.29192275

>>29192263
So we can fight Sayaka, end up NTRing Kyoko, then blow it off with "my hat is demons". Sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:58 No.29192284
File: 1388505515502.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 492 KB, 810x1080)

Spoiler Image, 492 KB

>>29192263
~~Kyuubie in hat~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:58 No.29192288

>>29192275
In all probability Sayaka is going to kick our ass, you know that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:59 No.29192289

>>29192227
>Get sick every time we put it on
>Everyone tries to get us into bed for wacky Nurse Us Back To Health shenanigans
>Our every whim gets catered to by cute magical girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)10:59 No.29192296

>>29192275
>So we can fuck Sayaka, end up NTRing Kyoko, then get them both together, then blow it off with "my hat is demons".
That sounds more correct.

>>29192288
Like the last two times when Chiaki and Sayaka fought, and Chiaki kicked her ass even unarmed? Yeaaaahhhhhh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:00 No.29192301
File: 1388505607681.jpg-(126 KB, 500x727, tumblr_m56pl4Nwkn1r5550r[1].jpg)

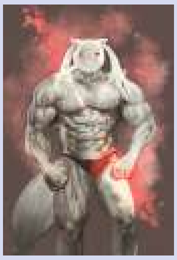

>>29192284
i see you and raise you pic related

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)11:00 No.29192302

>>29191769 >>29191786 >>29191787 >>29191829

You light another cigarette with the still-burning stub of your last one, inhaling deeply before replying. You're Warmaster now, right? You can't just go around killing people simply because you don't like them. It wouldn't have solved anything, anyway.

You're more surprised, though, that he didn't offer her a contract right then and there. She'd make for a really effective and dangerous Callidus, wouldn't she? Someone who can get around like that?

"You may have a point there, and I will confess, the possibility did cross my mind." Kyuubey glances downward to examine a paw, before licking the back of it. Ugh, he's grooming himself again. "But she seems to be doing well enough as a civilian, I think. Her being unaffiliated with any Officio shields her from suspicion and distrust. It's an effective cover as any, and giving her a contract would just compromise it to the point of uselessness." He looks up, here. "I daresay that's your logic to employing her as well, yes?"

...Sort of. Yeah. You suppose so.

"Then we are in consensus, Matsuda. Another surprise." He nods. "And if you're going to ask, our counter-intelligence efforts have reported no significant findings, in regard to enemy Callidus activity. That said, I have been getting calls from other Warmasters to ask about you. It seems that your performance in the Kirishima Operation has caught their attention."

Yeah? Well. That's...that's a good thing, you think. Shows them that the Warmaster of the Ninth isn't to be fucked with.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:00 No.29192306

>>29192130
Terrorboners are totally a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:01 No.29192314

>WARMASTER OF THE NINE WE WILL ANIHILATE YOU
>But can anihilate... -the cap is on- ANIHILATE THE BURNING PASSION INSIDE YOUR HEARTS?
>no- I MEAN YES

>-Shojo sparkles-
>m- maybe?
>-SHOJO EYES ENGAGED-
So yeah, we're the "cool onee-san" now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:01 No.29192317

>>29192301
~~Lesbians, Kyuubro, lesbians.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)11:02 No.29192325

>>29192302

"As you say, Matsuda, as you say." Kyuubey says lightly. "Ah, before I forget. I've had Tomoe Mami process the interrogation of your other prisoners - the ones you captured from the stadium. So far, they've been spouting the Primer by memory, page by page, paragraph by paragraph. Nothing really of note as to where Mikuni Oriko or her cohorts may be hiding. Then again, we've only tried rigorous questioning, so perhaps a more robust approach is needed."

A more 'robust' approach. Why can't he just call it like it is? Torture?

"Because..." Kyuubey starts, before blinking. He seems like he can't quite process your question. "...Well, I suppose that's a more succinct way of putting it, but it feels a bit brazen to do so." He blinks, again. "Yes. It sounds like something my younger brother would say."

Ah. Jyuubey.

"Right. Yes." Another blink. "Well, unless there's anything else, that was all I needed to convey to you at this time, Matsuda. Again, I'm pleasantly surprised at how you're gelling into the role that I've given you. Keep it up."

You tell him to wait. He was saying something about the Primer? When can you get another copy for yourself? Just so that you're not so ignorant of Officio policy this time around.

"The Primer? Ah, easily done." Kyuubey darts underneath the bed once more, before crawling back out, this time with a slim, hardbound volume held by his teeth. He places this beside you on the bed. "There. If you ever need to refer to anything regarding Officio Policy, use that, or ask Tomoe Mami."

You take the Primer with a nod, before leafing through it. ...The small type makes it a bit hard to read, but this should do.

"Is there anything else, then, Matsuda? Oh, and I'd like to remind you that you have that offshore mission in a few days. I hear that Miki Sayaka's blocked off the entire training hall for your Eversor training, so you may want to get started on that."

Ah. Right.

Is there anything else you'd like to ask Kyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:02 No.29192332

>>29192284
>>29192301
We've already put the hat on Kyuubey. It did nothing. Maybe it doesn't work if he's there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:03 No.29192336

>>29192332
>Maybe it doesn't work if he's there?
THAT HAS TO BE IT
INCUBATOR BULLSHIT TECH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:03 No.29192338

>>29192302
>they wanted to ask how someone incompetent enough to get stabbed became warmaster

Probably in after kyubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:03 No.29192341

>>29192325
>Can magical girls eat incubators or is that just your thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:04 No.29192345

>>29192325
Nope, let's get on with the Eversor Training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:04 No.29192346

>>29192338
>"As you say, Matsuda, as you say." Kyuubey says lightly.

well, he didn't DENY it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:04 No.29192350

>>29192306
"TIME TO ENSURE GENES ARE PASSED ON."

Yeah. Totally a thing, and sometimes makes things quite uncomfortable, but instinct doesn't give a fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:04 No.29192351

>>29192231
Indeed, we strive to become true edgelords.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:04 No.29192353

>>29192325
YOU DO KNOW THAT PUTTING AWFUL ACTIONS IN FANCY WORDS IS NOT MAKING THEM ANY BETTER, RIGHT?

Food for thought, boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:05 No.29192355

>>29192325

[X]"What have they been asking?"

we should get to training soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:06 No.29192367

>>29192325
Seconding >>29192355

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:06 No.29192369

>>29192325
[x] nothing productive for now. Let's go training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:06 No.29192373

>>29192284
>this incubator is called Jubbley
>>29192301
>This one is Moobey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:06 No.29192375

>>29192325
[X] "The whole 'wish' thing has been weighing on my mind somewhat. I've got a feeling it's going to be important. And soon.

Who am I contracted to? There must be some kind of record, right? There has to be some way of indicating to which Incubator a girl contracted with?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:07 No.29192376

>>29192325
Tempted to ask "Why do you keep copies of the Primer under prisoners' beds," but

[X] What HAVE they been asking? ... before getting back to training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:07 No.29192381

>>29191958
YES I AM GIVE ME THE OTHER HALF OF THAT IMAGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:07 No.29192383

>>29192325
Tomoe is ordered to wear the warmaster hat and try again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:08 No.29192391

>>29192325
"When Sayaka's done escorting our guest, I'd like to meet her in my office."

"Also if we can get some Callidus to get an idea of whom she's actually talking to over the next couple of weeks that'd be useful. As much as she claims to be 'in my employ', I'd feel safer trusting a word other than Sayaka's on her credibility."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:08 No.29192395

>>29192325
Do you have a personal demon-inhibition field?

>somebody remind me of what the offshore mission is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:08 No.29192397

>>29192325
[X] proceed with the training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:09 No.29192406

>>29192325
[x] "What about that recon team for that mission? I'd like to know what I'm getting into, and if there's going to be Magical opposition, before I go."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:09 No.29192411
File: 1388506186255.jpg-(111 KB, 1920x1080, 1386390172691.jpg)

>>29192381

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:09 No.29192412

>>29192395
>>somebody remind me of what the offshore mission is?

Hopefully one where we're finally allowed to kill someone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:10 No.29192414

>>29192325
>Ah. Jyuubey.
No. Dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:10 No.29192420

>>29192411
NEED MORE MAMIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:10 No.29192422

>>29192381
http://g.e-hentai.org/s/a7d3f5bd5f/425283-18

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:10 No.29192425

>>29192376
>Why do you keep copies of the Primer under prisoners' beds
Maybe it's like how there's always a copy of the Bible in hotel bed stands?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:10 No.29192426

>>29192325
[X] "Can you do something about Midori's kill switch? I'd rather it not be exclusively in my hands if there's a chance I'm going to amnesia again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:11 No.29192430

>>29192395
I think all we know of it is that it is a "simple" smash-and-grab in Singapore. I'm not sure we've even cracked the cover the mission briefing yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:12 No.29192438

>>29192425
Kindling?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:12 No.29192443

>>29192395
>somebody remind me of what the offshore mission is?
It's supposed to be a simple smash-and-grab on an offshore oil rig.
We currently don't know the target, no map or plans of the rig, no information on opposition, no ingress or egress routes, no contingencies.

The only plan we have right now is that we go in with Kyouko and Sayaka, and blow stuff up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:12 No.29192446

>>29192430
Oh god, "simple"?

Oh god. Why is nothing easy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:13 No.29192456

>>29192422
AW

YISS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:14 No.29192462

>>29192446
This is about as easy as it gets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:14 No.29192463
File: 1388506470217.png-(975 KB, 900x1125, 1344698915310.png)

>>29192430
Probably why I don't remember.

>>29192325
ALL THE TRAINING.

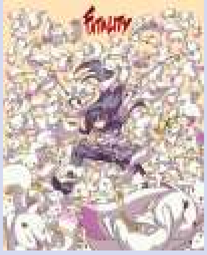

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:15 No.29192474

>>29192462
Oh man.

Oh geez.

As in "easy, this is routine job, guys"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:16 No.29192484

>>29192446
>Why is nothing easy
Insufficient preparation and letting shadowruns control actions instead of informed and reasonable paranoia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:17 No.29192488

>>29192446
We need to pick up some super classified important Incubator supplies for breakfasting on; normally he would only trust Mami but what with the threats he's sending us.

We need to go on a milk run for kyubey; let's not fuck it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:17 No.29192491

So here's a thought.

We're working with somebody we want to kill/bash in the face of. Somebody we don't even trust very much. Because they're more useful to us alive than dead.

This sounds pretty fucking noir to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:18 No.29192500

>>29192474
as in "there will be issues, but we'll wing it".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:18 No.29192501

>>29192474
It's a job where we're supposed to be able to cut loose and not worry about collateral damage; of course there will be complications.

I'm expecting that the target is a person, it'll turn into an escort mission, and the opposition will be Magical, or at the least, anti-Magical PMC in nature.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)11:18 No.29192508
File: 1388506717271.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

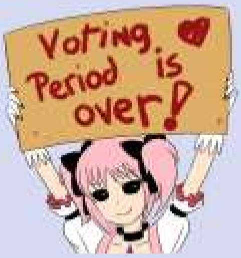
Voting Period is over!

>>29192325

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:19 No.29192513

>>29192484
>reasonable paranoia
Anywhere else in the world these two words shouldn't be standing next to each other and still make sense. But in the context of this thread I have to agree with you completly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:19 No.29192521
File: 1388506777508.png-(35 KB, 535x555, kyu-kyu-kyu.png)

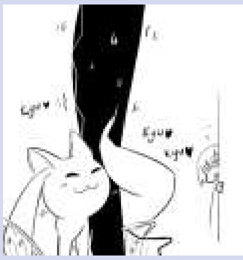

>>29192302
>>29192325
Kyubey a ~~Kyutest~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:21 No.29192538

we really should talk to Kyoko about Oriko before we get stuck into something, we don't want that blowing up like Mami & Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:21 No.29192540

>>29192508
I know that we can get the recon team to start scoping out our target after Sayaka's training session, but I'd have preferred to give them those few extra hours to see what kind of shit we're going to wade into at the oil rig.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:21 No.29192542
File: 1388506875591.jpg-(25 KB, 500x281, 1335832212047.jpg)

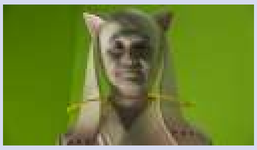

>>29192301
>Implying he didnt already fuck your Waifu

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)11:21 No.29192544

>>29192508
it has being some time since I last saw this banner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:21 No.29192547

>>29192521
so cute I want to stomp on it w/ those heels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:21 No.29192549
File: 1388506907560.jpg-(490 KB, 800x960, Cross-Over.full.457340.jpg)

>>29192521
You gotta be sweet when you taste like marshmallows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:21 No.29192550

>>29192500
As in "don't worry new guy, nothing on this kind of mission coul possibly surprise us"?

As in
>Haha, newguy that was nothing, we were just fucking with you
[CREEPY AUDIO EFFECT]
>what was that
>oi stop fucking with me
>I DON'T RECOGNIZE THAT NOISE
?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:22 No.29192553

>>29192538
we need to talk to Sayaka for that

so training is a good option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:22 No.29192555

>>29192538
I think our agenda for today is:
1. Train with Sayaka
2. Talk with Sayaka about Oriko and Kyouko
3. Talk with Kyouko about Oriko
4. Tell our Callidus and Vanus teams to start scoping out the oil rig in preparation for our mission
5. Have that dinner with Mami

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)11:22 No.29192560

>>29192521

Well, Chiaki has very nice legs. Can't really blame him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:23 No.29192563

>>29192521
I just want to pick him up and run him all over my body. Imagine how soft he would be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:23 No.29192570

>>29192521
Someone should find the biggest and baddest tomcat in heat in all of Mitakihara, throw it in a room with QB, and lock the door.

Then again I'm sure QB would just eat it or something, the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:24 No.29192582

>>29192555
So when are we gonna finally fucking talk to Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:24 No.29192583

>>29192563
About 0.7 Mamis, 0.8 Midoris or 0.85 Wendy butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:24 No.29192585

>>29192570
> I'm sure QB would just eat it or something
Worse. He'd ~~hire it~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:24 No.29192587

>>29192563
>I just want to pick that leg up and run It all over my body
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:25 No.29192597

>>29192570
>kyuubey walks out with the sparkles going
>tomcat follows shyly with a brand new MG outfit

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)11:26 No.29192604

2. We already told Sayaka about Oriko and she said she would handle teling Kyouko.
5. Mami said she no longer had any free time and can't have dinner anymore in the near future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:26 No.29192606

>>29192570
In goes a tomcat.

Out trots three kyubeys, all with that smug grin on their faces.

They sit and stare at you with that :3 look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:26 No.29192613

>>29192570
Considering killing doesn't work vs QB, yeah, he'd fuck that plan up too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:26 No.29192615
File: 1388507214439.jpg-(262 KB, 400x3000, 1341588456246.jpg)

>>29192521
You wanted to say "the comfiest".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:27 No.29192618

>>29192582
We could pencil it in between 2 and 3.
Or 3 and 4, depending on if you think that getting Kirika's view on things, and if she'll help us against Ahriman's control of Oriko, will help to sway Kyouko; or if Kyouko being stabilized and not about to go gallivanting off to 'save' Oriko will force Kirika to accept working with us to stop Ahriman.

Though I think that Oriko is working with Ahriman of her own free will, and once Kirika realizes that, will try to backstab us with psionic static as hard as she can if we bring her along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:28 No.29192625

>>29192582
Her hate would take us over. It already happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:29 No.29192638

>>29192625
But we have our hat-chan this time. Things will be different, I'm sure!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:29 No.29192641

>>29192570
>So what is your stance on producing giant, beating witch heart that would constantly pump out griefseeds? What would make better fuel, higher quality magical girls or much cheaper witch familiars?
>MEOW
>Tomoe, Mr. Fluffy is going to leave us now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:31 No.29192658

>>29192625
Have we tried the sword since Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:32 No.29192675

>>29192641
>producing giant, beating witch heart that would constantly pump out griefseeds?
We Skullgirls now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:33 No.29192678

>>29192625

Chiaki does have that procedure that bypasses the corruptive effects of the weapons. Although talking to Kirika in her golden weapon limbo won't be an easy task.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:33 No.29192685

>>29192675
I always did picture Midori with Filia's voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:34 No.29192694

Anybody have suggestion for good turn-based browser game? Need something to do between Decu posts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:34 No.29192696

>>29192678
We can ask Yuu to tell us how to get in there. Also, we should talk to the other souls in the other golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:35 No.29192698

>>29192678
We have something she cares about now, though. She might be more reasonable if she thinks there's a chance of sparing Oriko. Of course, it's more likely that she doesn't believe 'Murderface' would keep to her word and not murder Oriko dead no matter what she says though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:36 No.29192709

>>29192696
Good point, let's talk to Yuu about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:36 No.29192713

>>29192604
Let me go back and check.

>2. We already told Sayaka about Oriko and she said she would handle teling Kyouko.
Actually, she said that we should talk about it during training.
Thread 163, Post 29128140
>"...Shit. Oriko? I didn't..." Sayaka frowns, here. "Christ. I should've known she'd get mixed up in this, too. And Kyoko..." She shakes her head. "Right, okay. Let's talk about that later. Maybe during training, yeah?"

5.
You're right about this one, though.
Thread 138, Post 27701987
>"Hmm…well, I'm not so sure, but I'll notify you in advance when I get some time off, alright, Chiaki-san? Tomorrow night was supposed to be my night off, that's why I asked you. But, hmm, I'm sure I'll find something else to do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:36 No.29192715

>>29192694
Just play Dorf Fort or are you a pussy or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:37 No.29192721

>>29192658
No, but when we looked at it last, we could feel the seething hatred emanating from it like heat waves without even touching it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:38 No.29192728

>>29192698
That's why we DON'T offer her a chance of sparing Oriko, we offer her the chance to use Oriko to kill us. Two birds, one stone.

Straight trade, staff for katana.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)11:38 No.29192734

File: 1388507913435.png-(380 KB, 900x1125, I am really nervous right now.png)

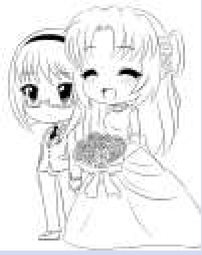

>>29192713

I was close!

I guess I'm not entirely infallible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:38 No.29192736

>>29192685
>NECO as MsBadPun.
Just when we though she can't be any more of a hatebait...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:39 No.29192739

>>29192715
i play stonesoup but not casually while browsing 4chan

go do your homework, little boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:39 No.29192746

>>29192728
You what?

Please explain why this isn't a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:40 No.29192755

>>29192734
>that height difference
>them expressions
d'awwww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:40 No.29192757

>>29192694
Download and play Tales of Maj'Eyal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:41 No.29192764

>>29192734
MidorixChiaki, stop being so fucking adorable.

~~No, really, I want to see both of them doing badass things again. They've become too soft. Softer than the softest sofa at the soft sofa store.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)11:42 No.29192776

>>29192764

I agree with your spoilered text, except that I'm not very good at drawing that kinda thing... Even worse than normal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:43 No.29192787

>>29192746
Because it's exactly what both of them want. Revenge on Chiaki.

The alternative is Kirika gets to sit on the sidelines and watch as we brutally murder Oriko. Which loses US nothing, because Kirikia won't let us use the Katana anyway.

I've got a feeling that reuniting the two of them is going to be interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:44 No.29192791

>>29192776
Just draw them back to back shooting at things. Battle Couple trope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:44 No.29192793
File: 1388508245340.jpg-(609 KB, 566x800, getthingsdone.jpg)

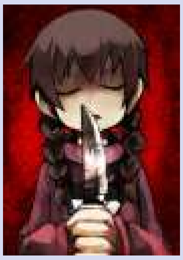

>>29192764
>>29192776
Good thing we can rely on Wendy to get things done.

~~Like ritualistically sacrificing innocent people.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:44 No.29192797

>>29192746
We replace our soulgem with an identical fake, give the real one to Midori, let Oriko kill us and satisfy her revenge, then Midorin uses her stealth hax to gtfo so we can get a new body.

...dunno how we'll get the sword back though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:44 No.29192802

>>29192776

it's practice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:45 No.29192805

>>29192734
I've lost control of my nutbladder. Seriously losing antimatter containment, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:45 No.29192806

>>29192787
It's going to give us a perfect synch golden magical swordswoman who can see the future aka the most broken character ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:46 No.29192813

>>29192793
Unlike Mami, Sayaka, Kyouko and Kidori, who just methodically kill innocent people as long as they are being paid? Yeah, so much better right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:46 No.29192817

>>29192797
kill Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:46 No.29192821

>>29192728
Okay, sure, the Katana won't be as deadly in a non-Puella's hands than if a Magical Girl had it, but that doesn't mean it won't be dangerous, especially if Pinky decides to interfere like she did with Kilgore.

And the Staff may be usable by Oriko remotely; she did have it fly into her hands even though she's not Contracted. That would mean that she could use both the Katana and the Staff at the same time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)11:46 No.29192824
File: 1388508415378.png-(588 KB, 1800x2500, Midori_Dios_World.png)

>>29192764
>>29192776
>>29192802

I guess there's this? But I kinda got too lazy to draw the daggers...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:47 No.29192826

>>29192787
Have you considered not murdering Oriko? Like... Getting her some fucking therapy instead? Or maybe letting her see a manifestation of Kirika if she promises to be really really really good and no murdering us okay? Or some combination of the two?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:47 No.29192833

>>29192787
This assumes Oriko is in control of her own actions at this point. We certainly were't when used the sword in siberia.
It's likely that Ahriman is calling the shots there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:47 No.29192834

>>29192813
Hey, Midori doesn't kill people! She just puts them on the bus to rapetown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:48 No.29192837

>>29192824
...You think Chiaki can do that knife thing with her timestop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:49 No.29192849
File: 1388508545482.gif-(176 KB, 507x340, 1374062564378.gif)

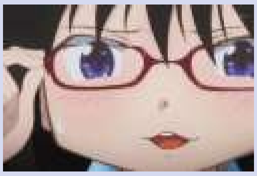

>>29192734
Next make Chiaki carry her into the bedroom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:49 No.29192850

>>29192797
Yeah, let's try to do that to aperson who can see the goddamn future.

Imagine trying to prank someone who can see the goddamn future.
You give them the box with explosive cream in It or someshit and she simply takes It and stares at you with blank eyes like "really, nigga?" so you ask what up ans she's simply "the goddamn future"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:49 No.29192851

Why not shove Oriko into the golden Katana with Kirika?
Then we put the Katana into an Antoinette box.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)11:49 No.29192855
File: 1388508586376.png-(213 KB, 750x750, HomuWryyyyyyyy.png)

>>29192837

I don't see why she wouldn't be able to!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:49 No.29192857

>>29192833
Well, then. Emotion is the key to pulling her back? And what better than the Katana containing the soul of her lover and a shot at avenging her using the same?

>>29192826
I really don't think Oriko/Ahriman is going to give us that option. I'll be delighted to be proven wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:51 No.29192878

>>29192857
Take away the staff. Or knock her the fuck out. Maybe use horse tranquilizers or something. Did Malal leave behind that unused tranq gun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:52 No.29192881

>>29192850
She's going to see the future anyway. We can improvise, but she'd see that future too, and then we don't even have a contingency plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:54 No.29192902

>>29192850
Pranking/killing someone who can see the future isn't impossible. Just make sure that all possible futures lead to the same or similar endings. She gets to pick but it won't matter. It becomes a matter of brute-forcing all possibilities. Besides, even if she can see the future, she may never get there with our time-poweres.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)11:55 No.29192912

>>29192849

There was actually a request for Chiaki princess-carrying Midori at one point? It's on my list, but I keep musing think that an untransformed Chiaki wouldn't be able to carry Midori and I just can't take it seriously, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:56 No.29192919

>>29192881
>improvise

>YO OPEN THE BOX
>I DON'T WANNA
>OPEN THE GODDAMN PRESENT
>BUT THERE IS A FUCKING CREMEBOMB IN IT
>HOW WOULD YOU EVE-
>I CAN SEE THE FU-
>DON'T YOU KNOW THAT REFUSING THE PRESENTS IS ~~RUDE?~~
>[SWEATING INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:56 No.29192929

Happy New Year, Decu.

~~I still have 13 hours for me, but happy happy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:57 No.29192944

>>29192902
That's assuming we can force her to enter the "ohfuck" time point. As a proper prophet she'll just go "oh welp, time to go somewhere else" before any ambush

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:58 No.29192955

>>29192912
I thought their strength was the same regardless of transformed / untransformed on mgnq?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)11:59 No.29192961

>>29192944
You don't understand brute force, do you?
~~If it doesn't work you're not using enough of it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:00 No.29192965

>>29192961
b-
but
the future!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:00 No.29192966

>>29192912
I don't think Chiaki is THAT weak...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:01 No.29192971

>>29192965
THERE IS NO FUTURE FOR YOU, AHRIMAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:01 No.29192975

>>29192966
noodly arms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:02 No.29192986

>>29192975
Tearing handcuffs to pieces no trouble.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)12:02 No.29192988

>>29192955
>I thought their strength was the same regardless of transformed / untransformed on mgnq?

I don't think it's been explicitly spelled out? But I'm working under the assumption that it isn't because Midori transformed to slap Kharn to add that extra "oomph"

>>29192986

While transformed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:03 No.29192993

Muh eversor training...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:03 No.29192996

>>29192912

Chiaki already carried Midori a short distance to bed over at Mami's fuckcabin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:04 No.29193002

>>29192988
That changes roundabout nothing. Sayaka even annoyed the idols at the concert for being able to effortlessly keep up with their crazy dance routine, not even sweating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:04 No.29193006

>>29192993
Do you think eversors get ~~eversore after rigorous sexual workouts?~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)12:04 No.29193014

>>29192996

Oh, right, and we were untransformed then too!

Oh well. I call "it's just fanart" and "rule of funny."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:05 No.29193022

>>29192988
I took it as more she was so mad she transformed so she could add magic to her bitchslap to make it stronger not that transforming itself made her stronger

I am probably wrong though.

>>29192996
Didn't she complain about how heavy she was when she did that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:06 No.29193031

>>29193022
Also, HOW was she carrying her?

Over the shoulder is a lot easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:06 No.29193033

>>29193022
>Didn't she complain about how heavy she was when she did that?
Chiaki always complains. Other people exhale, Chiaki complains instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:06 No.29193034

>>29193022
~~Midori a fat~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:06 No.29193036

>>29193002
I always thought that's because Sayaka in this was crazy fit and focused her time on getting better at staging things and screwing kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:07 No.29193039

>>29193022
It was a healthy joke anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:07 No.29193045
File: 1388509670171.png-(630 KB, 920x680, _chrome_theme__shiina_may(...).png)

>>29192902
To put it differently, we have to put Oriko in Mayuri's position.

See that Divergence number? It's wrong. In the universe where it's over 1.0 Mayuri lives. Below that, and no matter what they tried to do about it, she died. Let's turn our Divergence number to below 1 so that Oriko cannot possibly escape.

~~http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CgouXrkye20~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:08 No.29193048

>>29193006
that was terrible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:08 No.29193052

>>29193034

~~in the right places~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:08 No.29193056

>>29193031
Well princess carry would be hard given the height difference but that's sort of how I pictured it, which probably contributed to the difficulty

Also lifting someone as dead weight is a bitch compared to someone conscious, you would be amazed at the amount of support and balance it adds compared to a flailing mess of limbs and meat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:09 No.29193063

>>29193036
>staging things
Like... Interventions? Is that how Chiaki kicked the whiskey pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:10 No.29193074

>>29193052
~~Very much so. Healthy is best.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:10 No.29193079

>>29193063
>Interventions? Is that how Chiaki kicked the whiskey pancakes?

I seem to recall mention of a silent room being involved in that. So probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:11 No.29193088

>>29193063
That was meant to be stabbing but autocorrect fucked me

Now that I think of it though getting murderface into the silent room to go cold turkey probably took both Sayaka, Kyouko and probably half a dozen other eversors to manage to pry her away from the pancakes

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)12:11 No.29193092

>>29192355 >>29192369

You shove the Primer into your inventory as you ask Kyuubey about the other Warmasters. What have they been asking, specifically? Anything you'd need to know?

"A lot of things, mostly trivial. The Fourteenth, for example, asked if you had the same appetites as Kharn. The Thirteenth gave her usual appeal for blood and tissue samples, one I've once again put on hold. The others wanted to know if you were truly a Vindicare as your public profile displayed, and not an Eversor. Most of all, though, they wanted to know if you were actually fit for the role of Warmaster, if I hadn't actually gone insane by appointing you."

...And what did he say to that, then?

"That Incubators, insane or no, generally retain their wits and common sense about them, and are able to make sound decisions even when compromised in such a manner. As such, my being insane does not factor into my bestowing upon you the rank of Warmaster, Matsuda." A smirk. "I wouldn't worry about it, though, it all boils down to posturing, and trying to poke holes at the newcomer's armor. Just do your best, Matsuda, and everything will fall into place then."

Right. Well...you don't have anything else besides that, then.

Oh, wait, no. The recon team for the offshore mission. What about that? Did they find anything?

"Ah, yes, about that." Kyuubey nods. "I had the recon team make an overhead sweep of the entire facility that you'll be raiding, and from how it appears it seems to be relatively normal. Nothing out of the ordinary." A moment. "Of course, they did report that it seemed too normal, and they suspect some sort of sensor-dampening technology being used inside the facility. That, or Callidus Illusion - although I would say that the first is likelier."

Ah. Right. But there's still a chance of Magical Girl opposition, isn't there?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:13 No.29193107

>>29193092
>a chance of Magical Girl
Magical Girl tier, at the very least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:13 No.29193108

>>29193045
For someone who didn't watch that, the fuck does it mean?
~~And why are nixie bulbs so fucking badass?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:13 No.29193113

>>29193092
>Ah. Right. But there's still a chance of Magical Girl opposition, isn't there?

We get to kill again! Work out some frustrations, release some steam. Those poor saps...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:14 No.29193118

>>29193107
We really should get to know about the anti-Magic equipment that PMC's have nowadays to put them on the same level as the Officios.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:14 No.29193121

>>29193022
>Didn't she complain about how heavy she was when she did that?
Thread 159

>You shake your head again, before carefully scooping her up in your arms and lifting her off of the rug. Rising to your own feet as you do so, carefully, slowly.

>..Nrgh. Alright, you know she's taller than you, and definitely not as noodly, but...you probably need to tell her to work out a bit more. She may be a lightweight when it comes to alcohol, but she's no delicate waif.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:15 No.29193125
File: 1388510111506.png-(57 KB, 535x555, CHIAKI-STRONK.png)

>>29192734
>>29192849
fanart of Hat's fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:15 No.29193131

>>29193125
The best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:16 No.29193136

>>29193118
I suspect we may be about to get a first hand demonstration.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)12:16 No.29193142

>>29193092

"That would certainly be the worst-case scenario here, but I wouldn't worry about it. Just focus on the mission objective and getting past any obstacles you may encounter. If any of my brothers whine and complain, I will take care of them personally." He sniffs.

...Still. It sounds a bit reckless, even for him. Isn't he afraid his brothers would carry grudges, things like that?

"Impossible." Kyuubey blinks. "Well...no, not impossible. But we are a logical sort, Matsuda, and we do not let our emotions get the better of us that easily."

Hnh. Well. If he's that confident, then sure. But he shouldn't blame you if one of his bros suddenly come screeching because you killed three of his Eversor squads, or something.

"That would certainly be ironic, wouldn't it?" The smirk again. "I'll leave you to your training, Matsuda. Have a good one, and try not to embarrass yourself too much. You are Warmaster, after all." And with that, the Incubator leaves, the door immediately shoving itself out of the way as soon as he approached. Leaving you alone once more in the Silent Room.

...Hnh. Well. At least you have that mission to look forward to.

It has all the makings of a horrible disaster in the making, but at least you'll be able to shoot your way out of it this time.

You leave the Silent Room a few moments later, a fresh cigarette held between your lips. A message from Miki Sayaka having beeped its way into your smartphone only moments later.

>Get 2 8B training hall right now. Eversor trning. Bring 1 of ur Gold. Wep. No gunz.

Horrible texting aside, you make for your personal vault. Finding it in no time, and stepping inside it to surround yourself with comforting, warm gold.

Of course, you can't use the Desert Eagle, so that's out.

Which do you bring with you to training?

[] The XI Golden Weapon.
[] The XV Golden Weapon.
[] The XX Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:16 No.29193145
File: 1388510216371.png-(19 KB, 200x200, sak_laugh.png)

>>29193125
Glorious.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)12:16 No.29193146

>>29193125

Dying...

Dying...

Dead...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:17 No.29193158
File: 1388510278232.png-(6 KB, 256x256, 1363330912288.png)

>>29193125
>Fanart of Fanart

We need to go deeper!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:18 No.29193166

>>29193108
~~Basically, each timeline has a random seed ('Divergence Number') that determines what happens. In any timeline where the seed is below 1.0, Mayuri dies.~~

~~The entire series is about trying to get the seed above 1.0 to stop that happening. The protagonist jumps through so many timelines trying to do that before eventually joining forces with his future self and his best friend's future daughter via a videophone and pulling off some magnificent bullshit to reach a timeline where the Divergence number is above 1.0 ('Steins Gate')~~

It's pretty good. Worth watching, I'd say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:18 No.29193167

Shit, which ones which again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:18 No.29193168

>>29193142
This lack of replies is everyone trying to figure out which weapon had which number.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:18 No.29193169

>>29193142
The golden fist one.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)12:18 No.29193171

>>29193142
>[X] The XX Golden Weapon.

For those who cant remember which is which: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Golden_Weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:19 No.29193174

>>29193142
Oh god I don't know which one is which.

[x]Kharnettes. Let's try something new

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:19 No.29193175

>>29193142
>bangles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:19 No.29193177
File: 1388510358730.jpg-(91 KB, 957x573, DYEL.jpg)

>>29193125

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:19 No.29193178

>>29193142
[x] XX
[x] XX
[x] XX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:19 No.29193183
File: 1388510397530.jpg-(247 KB, 700x922, gay magical girls.jpg)

>>29193142
>I will take care of them personally
Kyuubey please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:20 No.29193186

>>29193142
[X] The XI Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:20 No.29193188

>>29193142
[X] Kharn

Check in briefly with Yuu, though. See if she's still sleeping. And investigate Kirika, though I wouldn't trust her with a sparring session.

So, Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:20 No.29193189
File: 1388510421670.png-(21 KB, 200x200, sak_expert.png)

>>29193168
>>29193167
XI is bangles.
XV is chain axes.
XX is katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:20 No.29193190
File: 1388510433007.jpg-(113 KB, 508x820, KharnTheCommissar.jpg)

>>29193142
[x] XV

GLOOORIOUS CARNAGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:20 No.29193194

>>29193142
>[x] Whichever weapon is Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:20 No.29193195

>>29193142
XV XV XV

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:20 No.29193197

>>29193142
Kirika, best if Sayaka and maybe Kyoko are their when we meet her again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:20 No.29193199

>>29193142
[x] The XV Golden Weapon.
We should confer with XX (Kirika) once we've hashed out a plan with Sayaka, but we shouldn't put her in a position where she could kill her one-time student.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:21 No.29193200

>>29193142

>[X] The XX Golden Weapon.

we need to interact with it before we actually use it against Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:21 No.29193201
File: 1388510496651.png-(192 KB, 700x750, ITSTIME.png)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>29193142
For reference, XI is the fists and XV are the chain axes. XX is the crazy katana that hates our guts. That said:

[x] XI - The fists

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:21 No.29193202

>>29193142
[x] The XV
Check on Yuu, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:21 No.29193206

>>29193142
[x] The XX Golden Weapon.
It's time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:22 No.29193208

>>29193142
[x] The XV Golden Weapon
TIME FOR SOME KHARNAGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:22 No.29193209

>>29193142
[X] The XV Golden Weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:22 No.29193210

>>29193199
Kirika is only to be used if we absolutely completely need to KILL every motherfucker in the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:22 No.29193213

>>29193142
We should check in with Yuu, but for the training, totally Kirika. Sayaka will love it.

>[X] XX

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)12:22 No.29193216

>>29193142
[X] The XX Golden Weapon.
we should talk to her as soon as pocible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:23 No.29193218
File: 1388510581300.png-(424 KB, 500x500, 1344365609397.png)

>>29193142
[x]Dont use a golden Weapon at all
[x]Concentrate on what firearms your shield dispenses
[x]Train your GunKata-Skills and Dualwielding

Guys, please, we have an Eversor with a powerful Self-Heal-Ability instead of training Melee with some weapon we cann never hope to master, stick to what we are good at and instead try get better at using your Firearms in Melee.

This is our chance to train some countermeasures against eversors who want to get in close with us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:23 No.29193219

>>29193142
[x]The XV

The chainsaws dammit. Even if we need to talk to Kirika eventually, we don't need her killing Sayaka right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:23 No.29193220

>>29193142
[X] The XI Golden Weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:23 No.29193225

>>29193142
>[x] The XV Golden Weapon

I feel like going with XX is gonna fuck us over somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:23 No.29193227

>>29193218
>using your Firearms in Melee
u wot
but that's wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:23 No.29193229

>>29193142
>[x] The XV Golden Weapon.
We Butcher's Nails now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:23 No.29193231

>>29193142
>[] The XV Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:24 No.29193233

>>29193218
She said no guns, and we need to practice with the golden weapons. we get so few opportunites.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/31/13(Tue)12:24 No.29193234

>>29193142
[X] The XV Golden Weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:24 No.29193235

>people choosing Khorne's weapons
Are you trying to kill Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:24 No.29193236

damnit guys, just how much do you hate Oriko and want her dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:24 No.29193237

>>29193142
Oooh man, this is hard
As much as I love Yuu she deserves a rest, maybe brush her bracers and say hi but that's it

Kharn's axes will probably lead to glorious lusts! And things we might regret if Kyouko is watching but they will be great

Kirika's sword is both the best and worst option, we need to learn yo control it but combine blueberry with kirika who already hated her and us with kirika who I think it is safe to say hates us even more and you are asking for trouble

[X] XV I guess, let us channel the Russian rape monster to get better at it before we try the pure concentrated rage that is kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:24 No.29193238

>>29193218
Why do you want to disappoint Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:24 No.29193239

GUYS.

We need to go unarmed and learn to EXQUISITELY WRESTLE our opponents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:24 No.29193240

When we last spoke with Yuu, she said that she was still healing herself, and it would be a bit before she was fully ready. Guys, shouldn't you at least take that into consideration?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:24 No.29193241

>>29193142

[X] The XX Golden Weapon.

Let's get this over with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:24 No.29193243

>>29193142
[X] the XX golden weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:24 No.29193245

>>29193142
>[X] The XV Golden Weapon.
RIP AND TEAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:25 No.29193246

>>29193142
[x]The Bangles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:25 No.29193247
File: 1388510706650.png-(96 KB, 814x725, golden-katana-plus-99-dex.png)

>>29193142
[X] XX

MY BODY IS READY

Also activating livedraw for this

twitch tv/elbowlick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:25 No.29193249

>>29193235
n-no
>>29193237
>maybe brush her bracers and say hi
This seems like it would be really lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:25 No.29193255

>>29193142
[x] The XV Golden Weapon

We have very little experience with this particular set. We might as well train with them before it comes to bite us in the ass later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:25 No.29193261

>>29193235
We can keep Kharn under control. We did it in Siberia during sparring.

>>29193236
I don't especially want Oriko dead. But the Chainaxe has unfinished business with her Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:25 No.29193267

>>29193210
She'll also be useful when we try to take care of Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:26 No.29193268

>>29193238
I dont think "not getting skewed by a melee monster like Kirika in the future" is going to dissapoint her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:26 No.29193270

>>29193235
I know. That's why I voted XI, we need to come to agreements with the axes in private so they dont drive us to kill our instructor on our first outing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:26 No.29193276

>>29193247
>draw
ahaha, dan, you're killing me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:26 No.29193277

>>29193240
We are. But she gets lonely, so we should at least check in with her and see how she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:26 No.29193278

>>29193247

[X] Okay! Going with XX!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:26 No.29193279

>>29193261
Kharn could control her weapons. We are not Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:27 No.29193282

>>29193142
[x]XI Weapon. Powerfist-Time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:27 No.29193284

>>29193142
>[x] The XX Golden Weapon.
We'll need that experience for when we raid Oriko's castle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:27 No.29193291

>>29193142
[X] The XI Golden Weapon

Hi Yuu!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)12:28 No.29193292
File: 1388510885624.jpg-(103 KB, 491x700, 1340988310258.jpg)

>>29193219
do you really think that she would kill her favorite disciple?
ok stupid question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:28 No.29193294

>>29193142
XI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:28 No.29193295

>>29193279
No, but we will be DEALING with whatever is living in the axe, probably a personification of Kharn.

And we know how to deal with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:28 No.29193301

>>29193142
[X] Time for Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:29 No.29193308

>>29193142

[x] The XX Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:29 No.29193310

>>29193142
[x] XV and XX.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:30 No.29193317

>>29193247
Fuck yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:31 No.29193325
File: 1388511063634.png-(84 KB, 256x238, 454374820.png)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>29193142
[x] The XI Golden Weapon.

It makes no sense to start training with weapons we are not familiar with anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:31 No.29193328

>>29193142
XI or XX

Yuu is best golden weapon but we kinda need to beat Kirika into line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:31 No.29193330

>>29193247
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N3472Q6kvg0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:31 No.29193332

>>29193247
Agh I'm already listening to the Mogra stream, my shitty internet cant handle 2 streams and the vidya at once.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)12:33 No.29193345
File: 1388511181074.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - saka.png)

>>29193142
Chainaxes have it!

Sorry, XX fans. The strongest metal known to man will stay in the vault for a little while longer.

Voting Period is over !!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)12:33 No.29193347

>>29193325
>>29193301
>>29193294
>>29193291
>>29193282
>>29193201
>>29193194
>>29193186
>>29193175
dude she need to rest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:34 No.29193355

>>29193347
Why do you always sound like you're typing while drunk?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:35 No.29193363

>>29193355
He's a fucking Prinny. Those guys always seem either high or drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:35 No.29193364

>>29193345

I really hope we don't berserk and rips Sayaka up, those scars don't heal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:35 No.29193370

>>29193345
>The strongest metal known to man
Kyousuke is having another gig?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:36 No.29193375
File: 1388511367845.jpg-(160 KB, 713x827, Prinny.jpg)

>>29193355
You try typing without fingers. It's a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:36 No.29193378
File: 1388511371435.jpg-(119 KB, 500x500, khornemaid.jpg)

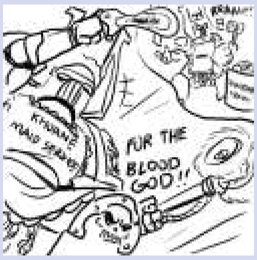
FUR THE BLOOD GOD!!

We need art of Khornate Chiaki up in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:36 No.29193385

>>29193364
>implying kyoko doesn't like scars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:37 No.29193389

>>29193378
That was rather disturbing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:37 No.29193393

So... How do we prevent ourselves from accidentally sallaka and/or her soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:37 No.29193398

>>29193370
The strongest, not the one with the worst taste.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)12:37 No.29193399

>>29193370
I meant katana, but yours is better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:38 No.29193406

>>29193393

I'm pretty sure Sayaka's more than capable of taking us, in hand to hand combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:38 No.29193408

>>29193393
Our willpower

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:38 No.29193413

>>29193375
now I wonder how they take out all those things in their pouches. They seriously suck at doing everything, except prinny rule number 1.

...PrinnyAnon, you haven't been following prinny rule number 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:38 No.29193414

>>29193406
But we beat her up before.
>>29193408
Fair enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:39 No.29193427

>>29193393
its sallaka, if we her soul gem, it means our training is complete, mission accomplished.
She will not be such a pushover that we need to hold back, I should say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:39 No.29193429

>>29193393
Willpower, the procedure, Sallaka not being a shit, having a third party hold souls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:40 No.29193437

I still want to wear the hat so after whoever wins wins it gets lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:40 No.29193440

>>29193414
>we beat her up before.

and aren't we about to pay for it now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:41 No.29193454

>>29193437
[x] Forget to take off the hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:41 No.29193455

>>29193440
Eh, it's probably been too long since Murderface got a new scar anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:43 No.29193485

>>29193454
Let's not (try to) cheat so soon after first date in forever.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)12:44 No.29193498
File: 1388511882457.png-(441 KB, 1024x768, 1251190581143.png)

>>29193355
dude give me a break I haven't slept this night

>>29193363
that's not true, we can also be after explosion knocked out

>>29193375
thank anon, it really is difficult!

>>29193413
don't tell Instructor Valvatorez please dood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:45 No.29193511
File: 1388511950099.gif-(1.56 MB, 1200x1152, sayakopter.gif)

>>29193429
>Sallaka in charge of not being a shit
To be perfectly honest, I think both her and Chiaki could afford to blow off some steam with a good fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:46 No.29193518

>>29193440
What's couple new scars between friends?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:47 No.29193537
File: 1388512079587.jpg-(491 KB, 1500x1295, megucas_bunnysuits.jpg)

>>29193511
Hey, if these treads taught me anything, it's that blueberry can be fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:49 No.29193544

>>29193498
PrinnyAnon is best CharacterAnon!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)12:49 No.29193550

>>29193174 >>29193188 >>29193190 >>29193195

You decide to take the XV Golden Weapon - the chainaxes, Gorefather and Gorechild - for training today. You remember that Yuu did take a beating the last time you used the gauntlets, and she'd meekly asked to be given a few days' rest. You were more than happy to give her all the time she needed to recover, seeing as without her you'd have probably gotten off worse during the stadium fight.

On your way to the chainaxes, you brush your fingertips across the smooth, polished surface of the bangles lying in their custom foam insets - and you feel them growing warm immediately at your touch. What sounds like Yuu sighing contentedly blossoming in your mind, like a child would during a particularly happy and restful dream.

You make a note to visit her again as soon as you can. Probably after the training, or something, when you have to put the chainaxes back. See if you can talk to her face-to-face again, just like you did during the stadium.

As you walk towards the chainaxes, however, it's here that you notice something strange about the Muramasa. There's...there's no killing intent coming from it, no heavy sense of foreboding or anger. Not even the barest hint of malice. As if it had suddenly been scrubbed away, leaving behind a simple katana with a golden blade and an overtly-elaborate sheathe.

You're still leery of it, of course. The last time you used it, you very nearly hacked Midori into pieces, and probably would've done the same to Kharn if you hadn't broken out in time, and then only barely. Not surprising, considering that the previous owner was a bigger bitch than Sayaka would ever be, and you killed her in the most humiliating way possible.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:51 No.29193566

>>29193550
>killed her in the most humiliating way possible.
Well what the fuck did she expect? When you get TOO GOOD at the game, people are going to not play the game with you anymore. They'll cheat or change the game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:51 No.29193568

>>29193550
>All dat Katana focus
Muh XX

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)12:51 No.29193570

>>29193550

And every time you'd been in here, you felt it. You felt its hate, its anger, its frustration. It'd quake inside its frame, rattling against the restraints, the blade inside the sheath clacking against the sides in an attempt to shake itself loose. It had so much hate in it that you sincerely felt that you'd need to have it exorcised or something, before using it.

Now, however...it's peaceful. Placid. As if it had already surrendered, had already given up being an asshole of a sword.

What do you do?

[]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.
[]Leave it alone, don't fuck around. Head straight for the chainaxes and then leave for the training hall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:51 No.29193572
File: 1388512310122.jpg-(463 KB, 1024x1325, madoka.jpg)

DECU!

How many major plot hooks have we missed? Not forks in the road, choosing this mish or that, but obvious directions not taken ~~like Iori~~?

I get it if you don't want to open that can of worms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:52 No.29193578

>>29193570
[x] TOUCH IT
CURIOSITY KILLED THE CAT
GOOD THAT WE HIRED HER INSTEAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:52 No.29193579
File: 1388512358996.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 434 KB, 800x1067)
Spoiler Image, 434 KB

>>29193537

Mami is ~~the lewdest~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:52 No.29193584

>>29193570
>[x]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.
I'm curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:52 No.29193585

>>29193570
[x]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.
TAME THE BEAST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:53 No.29193588

>>29193570
[X]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.

This is highly unusual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:53 No.29193595

>>29193570
>[X]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.
I don't give a fuck about /using/ it, but we NEED to be able to talk to Kirika now Oriko is mixed up in this.

If we can get her out of this mess alive, that would be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:53 No.29193596

>>29193570
[x] Touch it.
Oh fuck, someone broke in while we were gone and busted Kirika out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:53 No.29193597

>>29193570
SEVERE LACK OF FUCKING AROUND.

~~Don't trust that fucking blade! DO NOT TRUST THAT FUCKING BLADE.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:54 No.29193598

>>29193570
>[X]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.

This is probably the safest place possible to try and find out what's going on with it. It's worth giving it a quick try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:54 No.29193605

>>29193570
[X] touch it

Might as well see if this overture is real or a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:54 No.29193607

>>29193570
[x]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.

[x] If it gets malicious, tell it that we are going to use her to take Oriko's head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:54 No.29193608

>>29193570
[x]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.
TOUCH IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:54 No.29193609

I'm tempted to just say "Fuck it" and never touch he sword for the remainder of the quest, if only to spite Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:54 No.29193611

>>29193570
>[x]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:54 No.29193613

>>29193570
[X]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.

What's the worst that could happen?

Take the axes, anyway. Axes beat staff last time, might as well get used to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:55 No.29193616

>>29193570
[X]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.

Kirika is very relevant to our current situation. The chainaxes can wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:55 No.29193618

>>29193578
>>29193584
>>29193585
>>29193588
>>29193595
>>29193598
>>29193596
It's playing possum. We're fucked. Thanks, Obama!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:55 No.29193620

>>29193570
... This feels like a trap.
It smells like it.
... Sigh. Fuck it, we haven't done anything stupid today:
[x}Touch it. Talk to the bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:55 No.29193628

>>29193570
[x]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.
The QM has granted us a reprieve!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:55 No.29193629

>>29193570
[x]Lick it it. See if you can actually use it this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:55 No.29193630

>>29193570
>[x] Touch it but don't fucking use it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:56 No.29193634

>>29193570
[X] Touch fluffy blade

This is obviously a trap, but when has that stopped us before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:56 No.29193635

>>29193570

Touch it.

This is likely going to end terribly, but /tg/ will never NOT touch fluffy tail if presented the option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:56 No.29193637

>>29193570
[x] Etchy-sketchy wan-touchy
NOTHING CAN POSSIBLY GO WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:56 No.29193639

>>29193618
We're going to deal with it soon either way. Might as well get it over with now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:56 No.29193640

>>29193570
>[X]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.

FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)12:56 No.29193642

>>29193544
Thanks dood! I appreciate the support and the fact that you guys are not throwing me on people(yet)!

>>29193570
[X]Touch it. See if you can actually use it this time.
its too quiet dood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:56 No.29193643

>>29193570
>[x]Touch it.
I mean, it's no fluffy tail or soft meguca bottom, but you have to do with what life provides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:56 No.29193644

>>29193618
There's no better time to trip this trap than when Sayaka is waiting for us upstairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:57 No.29193658

>>29193570
GUYS

WAIT

[x] SMS Sayaka with warning of potential crazy rampage
THEN touch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:58 No.29193665
File: 1388512688365.jpg-(17 KB, 200x332, Morte.jpg)

>>29193597
>DO NOT TRUST THAT

FUCKING BLADE.
C'mon, chief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:58 No.29193668

>>29193570
>[X]Leave it alone, don't fuck around. Head straight for the chainaxes and then leave for the training hall.
~~I feel alone in a sea of [x] touch it votes~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:58 No.29193669

>>29193570
>[]Touch it.
we're taking the axes, and not the sword, but I want to see whats up with megabitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:58 No.29193671

>>29193628
When Dan Fucking Kim wants an excuse to draw Katana wielding Chiaki, Decu will appease him.

I also approve

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:59 No.29193674

>>29193618

It's probably going to backfire on us, but it's better to do it in a room designed to contain these things. We're going to have to deal with it at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)12:59 No.29193678

>>29193570
[x] Leave it alone, don't fuck around. Head straight for chainaxes, do not pass go, do not collect $200.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:00 No.29193685

>>29193570
[x]touch it
TAME THE BEAST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:00 No.29193686

>>29193658
I approve of forewarning

[X] about 2 try something crazy with kirika. B ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:00 No.29193694

>>29193570
[x] Text Blueberry "I'm touching the murdersword..."
[x] Touch murdersword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:00 No.29193696
File: 1388512854199.png-(727 KB, 1200x1168, 1d2d933fae11c163018b017d6(...).png)

This looks legit, I'm sure nothing could possibly go wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:01 No.29193700

>>29193570
[x] Message Sayaka that we're about to try a bad idea and might rampage. Then touch the katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:01 No.29193705

>>29193674
That sounds an awful lot like a reworded version of 'What's the worst that could happen?'

Inb4 godmode berserk rampage
Inb4 the vault gets cut in half
Inb4 using it allows Oriko to do some whacky psyker bullshit to us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:01 No.29193706
File: 1388512882774.png-(76 KB, 798x796, no-negative-consequences.png)

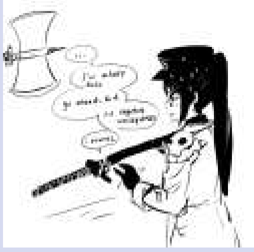

>>29193550
>>29193570
filename

>clarliS repeater
This captcha is too real

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:01 No.29193708

>>29193570
[x]Don't touch it

It is a trap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:02 No.29193713

>>29193570
+1 for calling Sayaka then touching

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:02 No.29193714

>>29193706
The best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:02 No.29193719

>>29193706

that's a nice axe and all, but Gorefather and Gorechild are chain axes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:03 No.29193728

>>29193570
[x]give samalamadingdong a heads up text
[x]TOUCH IIIIIIIIIIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:04 No.29193742

>>29193706
When has Muramasa ever not been honest with us? When it was screaming "KILL KILL KILL", all it wanted to do was kill us. But now it's screaming apathy, so it definitely won't kill us!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)13:04 No.29193743
File: 1388513074611.png-(362 KB, 1400x1400, A Bride!!.png)

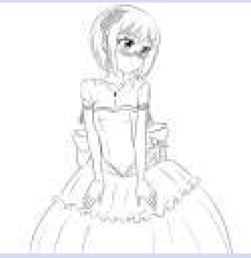

>>29193125

This just made me really tempted to draw the other half as the bride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:04 No.29193750

>>29193705
Well, we WILL have to deal with it eventually though. Personally I think this is too late already, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:05 No.29193758

>>29193742
I fine it a little weird that this logic is actually sound.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:05 No.29193763

>>29193743
MY HEART

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:05 No.29193766

>>29193706
Fuck yes.
Are we supposed to only see the top 40% of the image on stream though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:06 No.29193768
File: 1388513160377.jpg-(144 KB, 433x194, sak_dead.jpg)

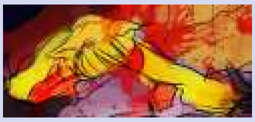

>>29193743
I'M DEAD
DEAR GOD I'M
FUCKING DEAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:06 No.29193772
File: 1388513165586.jpg-(5 KB, 201x201, Yes_And_Professor.jpg)

>>29193708
>It is a trap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:06 No.29193779

>>29193766
I've been wondering that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:06 No.29193782

>>29193743
10/10 best girl

Now we need to find this universe's Homu for delicious selfcest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:06 No.29193783

>>29193743
W-what is this burning in my chest?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:07 No.29193788

>>29193743
oh god, dem scars, hat, dem scars
I already had to get a heart transplant don't do this to me

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)13:07 No.29193789
File: 1388513230936.png-(251 KB, 800x800, voting over - sempai.png)

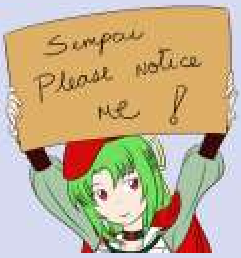

>>29193570
Operation: Touch Fluffy Sword is goooo

Pic related: That girl we're gonna kill in about an update here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:07 No.29193795

>>29193570
[X] NOOOOOOPE. Chaomaxes and gtfo, as can play with the hardest metal later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:07 No.29193796
File: 1388513252350.jpg-(80 KB, 1280x720, Yuno_Yandere_Face.jpg)

>>29193743
No. This is too much.
You've shifted to maximum overdaww.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:07 No.29193798

>>29193743
~~I like you better than Dan.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:07 No.29193799

>>29193706
>LET ME IN I'M A FAIRY
>DON'T YOU BELIEVE IN FAIRIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:07 No.29193800
File: 1388513274598.jpg-(112 KB, 1280x720, Heart attack KYOUKO + Chi(...).jpg)

>>29193743
You are KILLING the playerbase, dude!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:07 No.29193802

>>29193789
We're going to notice the shit out of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:08 No.29193807

>>29193782
inB4 this universe's Homura is Filthy Assistant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:08 No.29193814

>>29193743
Wow. You really are excellent at this Hat!

Now if only we had Mami as a scheming priest to oversee the ceremony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:08 No.29193818

File: 1388513329617.png-(70 KB, 691x1024, intense_training.png)

FB
FULL BAKA

>>29193570
>>29193550
>>29193706

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:09 No.29193819

>>29193783
It's your heart, Anon. Here on 4chan we often forget about even having one, but it's right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:09 No.29193822

>>29193743
Ye gods man..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:09 No.29193828

>>29193802
>We're going to notice the shit out of her
I think the verb to use in this situation is "cut". Cause that's what katanas do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:09 No.29193830

>>29193818
That possible just made my day. Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:10 No.29193831
File: 1388513405509.gif-(486 KB, 250x141, I've made a huge mistake.gif)

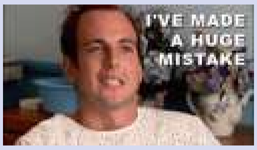

>>29193789
>>29193818

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:10 No.29193833
File: 1388513408341.jpg-(173 KB, 660x935, Nothing-cover.jpg)

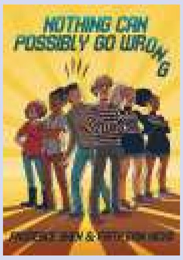

>>29193772
>>29193789

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:10 No.29193838

>>29193789
>Fluffy sword?
Maybe we should get her a nice, stylish fuzzy sheath warmer? She might like that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)13:10 No.29193839

>>29193828
...K, kinda want a 'PLEASE CUT ME SEMPAI' variant now.

For non-erotic reasons. Really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:11 No.29193841
File: 1388513474374.jpg-(103 KB, 780x390, Fulgrim.jpg)

>>29193706
We've gone full
Fulgrim...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:11 No.29193843

>>29193743
>>29193789
...
You.... THIS WAS PLANNED!
FUCK. WE FUCKED. AND NOT THE WAY MOST OF YOU INTENDED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:11 No.29193844

>>29193831
the only mistake we made was letting Neco leave the building before touching the Katana

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:11 No.29193848

>>29193125
Decu
Decu pls
This needs to be a thing
Pls decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:11 No.29193849

>>29193818
Oh Sayapyon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:11 No.29193852

>>29193789
Have your kneecaps wronged you in some way?

Where's Currybutt when you need her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:11 No.29193853

>>29193839

twist: ~~it will be a NECO version.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:12 No.29193857

I'm thinking of the worst case scenario where The Prophet was able to sneak in, steal it, and replace it with a fake.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)13:12 No.29193859

>>29193853
~~Still okay with that.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:12 No.29193862
File: 1388513548810.png-(35 KB, 214x214, imaginationface.png)

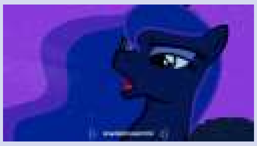

>>29193839
>PLEASE CUT ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:13 No.29193877

>>29193839
~~I also want lewds of Midori and Chiaki taking full advantage of being shiny rocks that puppet meat-suits. They should really do crazier stuff in bed.With the cheese grater.And the juicer.And an ice pick.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:13 No.29193879

>>29193857
But then why would she leave the other Golden Weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:14 No.29193881
File: 1388513645182.gif-(106 KB, 640x360, 1384272436169.gif)

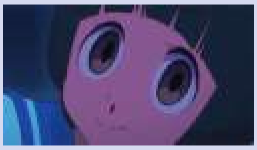

>>29193818
Sallaka is a good girl!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:14 No.29193884

>>29193814
>Now if only we had Mami as a scheming priest to oversee the ceremony.
Richelieu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:14 No.29193885

>>29193862
I am not ok with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:14 No.29193886
File: 1388513667728.jpg-(35 KB, 450x299, Beatings_450[1].jpg)

THE BEATINGS WILL CONTINUE
UNTIL MORALE IMPROVES

>>29193859
Hmm, thought you were more into the beatings than the bloodplay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:14 No.29193895

>>29193879
They don't have her dead girlfriend living in them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:15 No.29193896

>>29193879

Because she only gives a shit about the one. And it would be too obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:15 No.29193897

>>29193862
4chan what. That is not the image I posted. THAT IS NOT THE IMAGE I POSTED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:15 No.29193900

>>29193862
>Poni
See you in three days

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:16 No.29193911

>>29193897
honestly i'm far more amused at what you actually got given.

(((shadabmuzammil)))

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:16 No.29193919

>>29193877
After the first time she was kneecapped, Midori knew she would never be truly satisfied until she tasted that sweet pain once more...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:17 No.29193925
File: 1388513843869.gif-(2.93 MB, 533x300, Dangerous levels of Moe.gif)

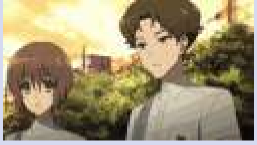

>>29193743
Never has this gif been more appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:18 No.29193944

>>29193911
Somewhere on /mlp, someone is really confused about a close-up of Wendy's face from that ~IMAGINATION~ picture.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)13:21 No.29193968

>>29193578 >>29193584 >>29193585 >>29193588

You let out the breath you've been holding - ignoring how it misted the air in front of you - and make for the XX Golden Weapon, Muramasa. ...Nope, even this close to it, you don't feel all the bad juju it usually greets you with. Not even the barest hint of it. Which could either be a good or bad thing, but if you take the former owner into consideration...

Pulling out your smartphone, you send Sayaka one brief reply to her message earlier. You take your time to make sure it's properly spelled, though, none of that abbreviated, clunky bullshit she sent.

>Doing something stupid with Kirika's sword. Just so you know.

You wait for it to be sent - and for the phone to confirm that it HAS been sent - before stuffing your phone back into your inventory and then reaching for Muramasa with both your hands - one on the tail end of the sheath, the other at the handle. ...This close, you should definitely feel something, look, you're almost touching the fucking thing already--

The sword gives a dull clunk as both your hands clamp around it at the same exact time - but nothing else besides that. Just silence, and the slightest chill of the airconditioned room you're standing in.

...It's not even trying to struggle in your grasp. It's...it's actually behaving. None of that The Exorcist bullshit where it tries to possess you and make your head spin around or something. It's not even making you WANT to kill people, it's just...there. In your hands. One of the most well-balanced and sharpest swords you've ever used, or anyone has used.

Well, it doesn't make you WANT to kill people, but it does make you want to train with it. To use it, to spar with it. And a golden sword isn't really all too shabby, considering that it does look like a work of art, too...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:21 No.29193972
File: 1388514109384.png-(381 KB, 800x810, Imagination.png)

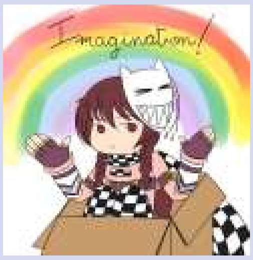
Imagination!

>>29193944

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)13:22 No.29193984

>>29193968

For a moment, you wonder if someone had actually stolen in here and swapped Muramasa with a fake Golden Weapon. Impossible, since you've got the only access to it, besides Kyuubey.

There's one way you can tell if it's actually the real thing, but you'll have to unsheathe it.

[]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.
[]Don't. Just leave it. It's the real thing. Probably. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:23 No.29193994

>>29193984

>[x]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.

FULL SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:23 No.29193995

>>29193968
nope. Someone's been fucking around in our vault.

This is capital BAD. With a capital "SOMEONE IS RUNNING AROUND OUT THERE WITH A SWORD OF MURDEROUS INTENT".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:23 No.29193997

>>29193984
>[x]Unsheathe it.
We need an image of Chiaki saying "What could go wrong?" with a zoom of Homura's psycho smirk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:23 No.29193998

>>29193984
[x] Put the Golden Bangles on first, ask Yuu for backup even if she isn't at 100% yet, then unsheathe Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:23 No.29194000

>>29193984
>[]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:23 No.29194001

>>29193984
[x] Leave it.

decu stawp
chainaxes won
accept defeat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:23 No.29194003

>>29193984
>[x]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.
Oh son of a slut.. Someone swapped it, didn't they.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:23 No.29194008

>>29193984
[x]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.
Not unsheathing sword is for dildoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:24 No.29194009

>>29193984
[x]Unsheathe.
We're going all the way with this, don't pussy out now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:24 No.29194014

>>29193984
>[X]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.
We MUST know.

Aside from anything else, we can't leave the golden weapons in a compromised location.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:24 No.29194015

>>29193984
Well when you put it that way Decu, now we HAVE to touch fluffly sword.
[x]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:24 No.29194018

>>29193984
Can Kyuubey tell without unsheathing it?

[x]Leave it, inform Kyuubey you think the vault has been compromised

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:24 No.29194020

>>29193994
>>29193997
>>29194000
>>29194003
Guys, wait. Before we open up this can of psycho-sandworms any further, shouldn't we get the support of another Golden Weapon, especially if we're going into their mindscape?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:24 No.29194021

>>29193984
>[x]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.
Attempt to conjure Kirika the way you communicate with Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:24 No.29194022

>>29193984
[X] Don't. Pick up the chainaxes.

Fluffy tail successfully touched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:24 No.29194026

>>29193984
[X]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.

suspicious as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:25 No.29194028

>>29193984
[X]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.

Kyubey's got some explaining to do if this was actually swapped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:25 No.29194029

>>29193984
[x]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:25 No.29194032

>>29193984
Unsheathe it. WE MUST KNOW. THIS PLAN IS FLAWLESS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:25 No.29194033

>>29193984
>[x]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.
better try in here than outside where there are people we could kill right away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:25 No.29194034

>>29193984
[X] Try to communicate with the sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:25 No.29194037

THREE TIMES TOLD THIS WAS BAD IDEA BY DECU.

Go train with the Gorefather and Gorechild

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:25 No.29194038

>>29194020
The only one I'd trust would be Yuu, and she's still recovering from our last fuckup.

Using Kharn would just be doubling our trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:25 No.29194040

>>29194020
Nah she'll be right mate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:25 No.29194041

>>29193984
>[]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:26 No.29194049

>>29193984
[x]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:26 No.29194050

>>29194008
\>Not unsheathing sword is for dildoes.
Actually, dildos are for getting sheathed. In a way. But that does nothing to do with dwords.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:26 No.29194052
File: 1388514392751.png-(102 KB, 691x1024, midorin_olev.png)

>>29193743
Amazing, Hat. AMAZING. ;w;

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/31/13(Tue)13:26 No.29194057

>>29193984
[X]Don't. Just leave it. It's the real thing. Probably. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:26 No.29194058

\>Shadowruns > sense
\>Offer Touch Fluffy Shadowruns option

decu stahp

you know us too well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:26 No.29194060

>>29193984
[x]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.
We're alone, and Sayaka is currently in alert mode. If we wait, we won't be alone, and Sayaka WON'T be in alert mode, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:27 No.29194063

>>29194037
Told three times in a way that /tg/ would always interpret as
\>DO IT FAGET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:27 No.29194064

>>29193984
>[X]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks

Might be worth trying to initiate a conversation with it as well. But we're going to drop that thing if it shows the slightest hint of trying to posses us, and we're certainly not walking out of here with it today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:27 No.29194066

>>29194052
I'm surprised both her hands are above the covers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:27 No.29194069

>>29194038
As I said, she may be recovering, but she's still able to give some backup, especially in the mind/soul only mindscape rather than in the real world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:27 No.29194071

>>29193984
[x]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.
LET'S DO IIIIIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:27 No.29194073

>>29194052
Midori has great taste in decorations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:28 No.29194078

>>29193984
>[]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.

The only one we can kill if we fuck up is ourself.
~~And Sayaka.~~
~~And Kyouko.~~
~~And Mami.~~
~~And Midori.~~
~~And the rest of the 9th, but more fucks will be given about those first four than the rest of the 9th put together.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:28 No.29194079

>>29194037
All we're being told is we're fucked either way.

>We take it
It turns out to be real and will make us kill sayaka.
>We don't take it
It turns out to be fake and its out there somewhere and we don't know about it. Which is worse no matter how you look at it. Sayaka...we can miss her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:28 No.29194084

>>29194052

Dan.

Dan what are you doing.

You're going too deeeeeeeeeep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:28 No.29194088

>>29194037
If Decu is trying to tell us this is a bad idea, he started badly by inserting this option after Chainaxes already won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:29 No.29194091

>>29193984
[x]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.

>>29194020

Maybe our DEagle? The axes might hitch a ride with Kirikas bloodlust to go on a double golden weapon murder spree, and Yuu is sleeping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:29 No.29194097

>>29193984
>[X]Unsheathe it. You have to know. The opposite means Muramasa's out there, and that sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:30 No.29194103

>>29194069
>On your way to the chainaxes, you brush your fingertips across the smooth, polished surface of the bangles lying in their custom foam insets - and you feel them growing warm immediately at your touch. What sounds like Yuu sighing contentedly blossoming in your mind, like a child would during a particularly happy and restful dream.

let the kid sleep, fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:30 No.29194108

>>29194078
>"Kyuubey I accidently our entire organisation."

>"Is this bad?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:30 No.29194112
File: 1388514649530.jpg-(62 KB, 594x383, 1327919939559.jpg)

>>29193984
[x]Unsheathe it

Drawfags, why isnt there still a Chiaki-version of Pic related?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)13:31 No.29194119

>>29194112

Thank you for the suggestion.

I'll put it on my list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:31 No.29194121

>>29194091
>Maybe our DEagle?
The Deagle is screwy. We can't really communicate with it. I think we're not really the Deagle wielder yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:32 No.29194124

>>29193984
>[X]Leave it alone, don't fuck around. Head straight for the chainaxes and then leave for the training hall.

Oh god this can only end horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:33 No.29194134

[X] Don't unsheathe the Katana all the way. Just... enough to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:33 No.29194140
File: 1388514830053.jpg-(14 KB, 316x341, dude like don't like(...).jpg)

I just remembered that we can totally carve Sayaka up like a Christmas turkey because lolregen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:33 No.29194141
File: 1388514835013.png-(76 KB, 691x910, muchu_tiem.png)

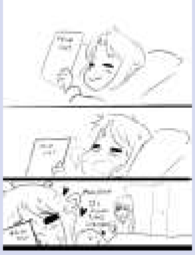

>>29193743

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:34 No.29194144

>>29194119
no no no no, thank you for >>29193743 !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:34 No.29194149

>>29194140
Sexually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:34 No.29194152

>>29194141
where is her other hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:34 No.29194153
File: 1388514882133.png-(61 KB, 750x255, no_hugs.png)

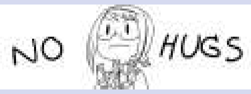

>>29194119
You've the art style already mastered if I'm not mistaken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:35 No.29194155

>>29194140
That's my fetish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:35 No.29194157

>>29193984
[X] Unsheath it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:35 No.29194167

>>29193984
[x]Inform Kyuubey, tell him to lock down the vault for five minutes if we are doing this thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:35 No.29194170

>>29194140
>carve Blueberry right the fuck up
>bitch pissed
>"sorry golden weapon rage and all that teehee"
>"YOU WEREN'T EVEN USING ANY GOLDEN WEAPONS FUCK"

I suggest we keep this option in mind anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:36 No.29194172

File: 1388514962464.jpg-(61 KB, 511x511, my_sides.jpg)

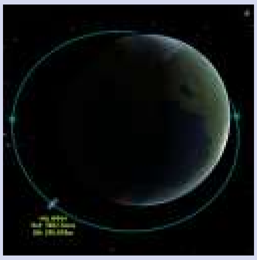

>>29194141

Im done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:36 No.29194174

>>29194152
You know damn well where it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:36 No.29194179

>>29194140
~~unsheathe it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:36 No.29194180

>>29194140
Ain't turkey for Thanksgiving?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:36 No.29194186

Is there a hat-and-trenchcoat hardboiled Chiaki anyplace?

It seems like something that really should have been done several times over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:37 No.29194189

>>29194180
Turkey is for both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:38 No.29194197
File: 1388515084702.jpg-(121 KB, 800x847, warmaster homu.jpg)

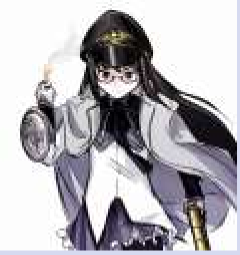

>>29194186
This might be the closest that I have.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)13:38 No.29194199
File: 1388515114934.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - kyouko.png)

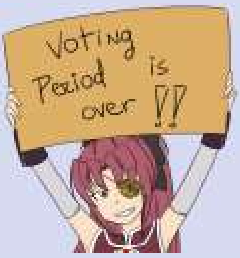
Voting Period is over !!

>>29193984
Yeah I'm not sure why I bothered counting this one.

I should just get a robot to do this job, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:38 No.29194202

>>29194140
Not sure if I want to use the gorefamily or Muramasa.

On the one hand, Muramasa means the cuts are cleaner and more beautiful. On the other hand, the gorefamily means LOTSA BLOOD.

Choices choices...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:39 No.29194208

>>29194199
"My girlfriend is dead" with upside down smile where

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:39 No.29194209
File: 1388515166672.gif-(474 KB, 188x174, 1386090470126.gif)

>>29194140
Oh my

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:39 No.29194211

>>29194199
>I should just get a robot to do this job, nya.
>implying you are not already secretly a robot culexus named Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:40 No.29194220
File: 1388515223402.gif-(2.66 MB, 250x141, 1386564656035.gif)

>>29194199
I don't think Ruri would have the patience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:40 No.29194224

>>29194202
We're taking Gorefather to train with.

Katana only leaves this vault if we need people killed, which we don't during sparring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:41 No.29194227

>>29194141
No Midori, you're missing out on the real thing!

>> ☐ **What about filthy assistant??? Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:41 No.29194228

NECO @MGsAreReal

i feel like something horribles gonnya happen like that cant breathe feeling you get before you go outside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:41 No.29194231

>>29194209
Yes, this needs to happen. Carve Blueberry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:41 No.29194236
File: 1388515287146.png-(135 KB, 691x1419, bitch.png)

>>29193968
>>29193984

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:41 No.29194238

>>29194224
You sort of need to tame the sword before using it, yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:42 No.29194242

>>29194224
It's too late, anon. [Touch Murderous Sword] has already won.

Gonna carve that Sayapyon up like a christmas goose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:42 No.29194245

>>29194238
sexually

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:42 No.29194246

>>29194228
filthy assistant is this universes Homu

>>29194238
I'm not seeing any contradiction in that statement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:42 No.29194250

>>29194242
THE GOOSE IS LOOSE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:43 No.29194260

>>29194236
Oh good christ

yes

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)13:43 No.29194265

>>29194242
sexually

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:43 No.29194271

What happens if we give it to NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:44 No.29194277

>>29194236
>that hairpiece into ffffff
bah gawd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:44 No.29194280

>>29194228
What's the worst that could happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:44 No.29194283

>>29194242
I have every confidence in Sayaka to keep this contained.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:45 No.29194296
File: 1388515557966.png-(193 KB, 800x800, 9999 hours in paint.png)

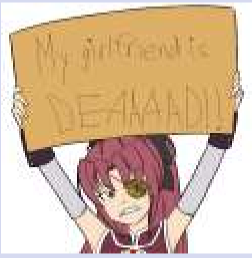

>>29194208
here u go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:46 No.29194299

What if Sayaka's armpits are more delicious than Kyouko's? What do they have to say about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:46 No.29194301

>>29194246
So you're all for entering a bloody rage in real combat without first testing it in a controllable environment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:46 No.29194303

>>29194296
Looks like she has a serious case of underbite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:47 No.29194305

>>29194296
jesus christ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:47 No.29194307

>>29194296
Nicehatguy, get on making this transparent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:47 No.29194310

>>29194228
Assistant a hiki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:47 No.29194311

>>29194296
>dat tusk

Lookin' orky as fuck there, Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:48 No.29194315
File: 1388515680511.png-(62 KB, 691x752, best_drawing.png)

THERE
I AM THE BEST AND

>>29194236
welcome to chiaki theatre

i am the best at the drawing

yup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:49 No.29194333

>>29194301
Personally, I have zero intention of using the Katana as a weapon at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:50 No.29194344
File: 1388515852028.png-(237 KB, 800x800, finally free.png)

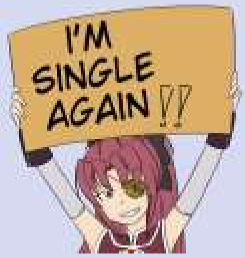
I'M SINGLE AGAIN !!

>>29194296
the truth about kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:51 No.29194349

>>29194305
I know, it's awful. I barely tried, but I should've kept the inadvertent mustache that showed up for more :effort:posting.

>>29194307
oh my god don't use it this is going to shame my dojo
>>29194311
The red ones go fast, and blue is lucky.

Basically what I'm saying is they fucked on the first date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:51 No.29194355

>>29194333
Good luck with this group, Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:51 No.29194359

>>29194333
I dread to ask what you intend to use it as then.
~~Pray tell.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:51 No.29194360

>>29194333
it would take an exceptional situation, whereby everyone needs to die, no question, to make me consider the Katana a viable weapon when we have the Deagle and the Bracelets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:52 No.29194368

>>29194333
I'll support you, but I think we're vastly outnumbered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:52 No.29194371

>>29194359
bait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:53 No.29194374

>>29194315
Foolproof plan, Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:53 No.29194376

>>29194359
Sex toy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:53 No.29194377

>>29194333
Well, duh.

It's not a weapon, it's a ~~turkey carver~~

~~Guess who the turkey is~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:54 No.29194388

>>29194333
Me neither, but I cannot resist voting for such an obvious trap.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)13:54 No.29194389

>>29193994 >>29193997 >>29194000

You decide to unsheathe it. You have to find out. If it turns out that this is a fake Muramasa, then that means the original's out there, somewhere, and that's not good.

With one hand grasping the sheath and the other the handle, you slowly, carefully, pull them in opposite directions - revealing the brilliant, luminous blade encased in the gilded ebony. For a moment the gold light seems to fill the entire room, overwhelming even the harsh lighting of the overhead fluorescent lamps above. Flooding your vision with a warm, divine golden glow.

The soft hiss of a finely-forged blade being slowly snuck out of its sheath tickles your ears - and finally, the entirety of Muramasa is bared, revealed to you in all of its glory. The sword itself actually seeming to sing as it cut through the air, even when held by your own inexperienced hands. The XX emblem at the base of the blade, where metal met guard, all but glowing.

...Yep, this is the real thing, alright. Superbly balanced, with a comfortable heft that made you feel like you could hack away with it for hours, even days on end without getting tired. The grip natural in your hand, warm, easy. The perfect killing weapon.

...

And nothing's happening to you. Nothing...bad.

You look down at yourself, then at the Golden Weapon in your grip.

Huh. So it looks like the procedure actually worked. It actually worked.

Still no Kirika, either. That's strange, but...does this mean you can finally use this thing without worrying about going berserk, or something? Because you hope it does - not being able to use Muramasa as it's meant to be used feels a bit depressing, somehow.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:54 No.29194391

>>29194360
You mean like the smash and grab mission we're going on in a few days?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:54 No.29194393

>>29194377
>Guess who the turkey is
Midori. Have you seen her thighs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:55 No.29194403

>>29194368
I personally much prefer the Chainaxes over the Katana, but this is a situation that dropped the >Touch Fluffy Psychopath right in our lap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:55 No.29194411

>>29194391
That's not a situation where everybody NEEDS to die. Merely a situation where that is a permissible outcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:55 No.29194414

>>29194389
Alright, we gotta visit the bitc-uh, sword-bitch before trying to use it. Let's ask Yuu how we can do that

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)13:55 No.29194415

>>29194389

You slide it back into its sheath, carefully, reverently. The glow that had filled the room disappearing as the entire blade was concealed completely once more.

Well. At least you know you still have the real Muramasa with you. So that's good.

[]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.
[]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:56 No.29194423

>>29194389
I'm confused

Not having a soul in the sword means it has a lower potential power since there's no synchronicity bonus, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:56 No.29194424

>>29194415

Back in the rack. Get the axes.

I don't trust it. She's trying to lure us into a false sense of security.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:56 No.29194426

>>29194415
[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:56 No.29194427

>>29194415
[X]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:56 No.29194428

>>29194415
Take Chainaxes. That was amusing, but let's stick to the plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:56 No.29194429

>>29194415
[X]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.
TOO MUCH TIME WASTED NOW, THIS HAS TO BE DONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:56 No.29194430

>>29194415
[x] Rack that bitch

CHAINAXES AHOY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:56 No.29194431

>>29194415
>[x]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:56 No.29194432

>>29194415
[x]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.
Kirika is for talking, not for fighting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:57 No.29194435

>>29194415
>[]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

We'll test it another time, maybe after the whole oriko deal is done. It's not safe to bring it out until then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:57 No.29194436
File: 1388516226343.png-(132 KB, 646x1544, remain-calm.png)

>>29194389
>>29194415
EVERYTHING IS OKAY
DON'T WORRY CHIAKI
SAYAKA IS HERE FOR YOU
WE GOT THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:57 No.29194437

>>29194415
>[X]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.
We already warned Sayaka, nothing to worry about!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:57 No.29194438

>>29194415
>[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.
Gimme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:57 No.29194440

>>29194415
>[x]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. Not because you made Sayaka wait, but because you aren't that crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:57 No.29194441

>>29194415
[X] Put it back, get chainaxes.

We can talk to Kirika later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:57 No.29194442

>>29194415
>[X]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.
No Kirika, no reason to use the Katana any longer.

Only the Oriko connection even made this worthwhile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:57 No.29194444

>>29194415
[x]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:57 No.29194447

>>29194415
>[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:57 No.29194448

>>29194389
whew
now SHEATH that damn thing, get the axes and go fuck~~up~~ the bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:57 No.29194450

>>29194415
>[X]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

I prefer a katana to chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:58 No.29194451

>>29194436
>systems green
But that's DANGEROUS SAYAKA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:58 No.29194452
File: 1388516284790.png-(64 KB, 500x297, Serves_You_Right.png)

>>29194415
>[x]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:58 No.29194454

>>29194415
[X]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.
She might want to be around while we discuss Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:58 No.29194456

>>29194415
[x]Take the sword. Get fucked, axelikers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:58 No.29194458

>>29194415
>[x]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:58 No.29194461

>>29194415
>[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

Sayaka uses swords, so we should learn how to use a sword from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:58 No.29194466

>>29194436
dan all of your images have caused a self-preventing prophecy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:58 No.29194467
File: 1388516313410.png-(195 KB, 800x800, Kyoko.png)

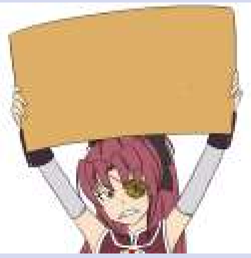

>>29194415
[x]Chainaxes

Also minimal effort blank
version for when needed

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)13:58 No.29194469
File: 1388516319191.png-(91 KB, 594x383, What could go wrong.png)

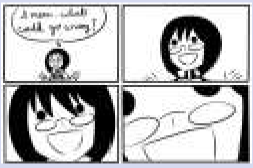
I mean, what could go wrong!

>>29194112

Apparently nothing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:58 No.29194474

>>29194415
>[X]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

We've checked i's the real thing. Let's stick with what we came for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:58 No.29194477

>>29194415
replied to wrong post, try again!

>*whew*
>now SHEATH that damn thing, get the axes and go fuckup the bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:59 No.29194481

>>29194415
[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:59 No.29194482

Wait, is there a soul in the chainaxes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:59 No.29194485

>>29194415
>[]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

After taking a curious glance at it, it shall go back in the vault never to be touched again.
Just like a legendary pokemon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:59 No.29194490

>>29194415
[X]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:59 No.29194491

>>29194469
Nothing at all.
Nothing...at all...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:59 No.29194492

>>29194469
Holy shit Deculture is boy Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:59 No.29194493

>>29194415
>[x]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:59 No.29194494

>>29194415
This will be close one either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)13:59 No.29194501

>>29194415
>[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.
You made me too curious with all this cockteasing Dan.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)14:00 No.29194505
File: 1388516400493.png-(1.19 MB, 910x910, 3ad615521d2f02e3ab080dab7(...).png)

>>29194415
[X]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.
what could possibly go wrong? and we already warned Sayaka so we at lest could show with the blade dood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:00 No.29194509

>>29194415
[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:00 No.29194510

>>29194469
We've needed this for a long time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:00 No.29194514

The whole "Making us want to practice with it" thing which has been coming through in the past posts since we got a hold of it is deeply, deeply suspicious.

And I do not trust it.

No siree.

Chaaaainaxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:00 No.29194515

>>29194415
[X]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

If we can't get ourselves sucked into a metaphysical dreamscape with a murderous psychopath, what's even the fucking point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:00 No.29194516

>>29194482
Hard to say. Kharn described it as "playful".

And there's a soul in the Deagle, if a deeply confused one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:00 No.29194517
File: 1388516440056.gif-(1.4 MB, 256x269, 1375972308315.gif)

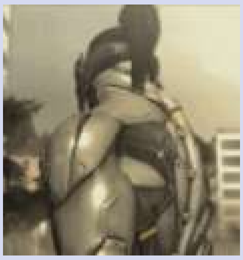

>>29194469

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:00 No.29194518

>>29194436
Will this be a regular thing? Please say yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:00 No.29194519
File: 1388516456375.jpg-(96 KB, 400x489, 1376969419821.jpg)

high impact sexual violence

>>29194492
Oh my~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:00 No.29194520

>>29194415
[x]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

We should probably text back to Sayaka, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:00 No.29194522

>>29194492
DECU IS THIS UNIVERSES HOMU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:01 No.29194523

>>29194415
>[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:01 No.29194526

>>29194415
>[X]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough

suckit specialized bastard sword lovers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:01 No.29194529

>>29194415
[x]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.
We'll have to check if Kirika's soul is still inside or Ahriman's hax magic let Oriko suck Kirika's soul out remotely; but we'll do it later after training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:01 No.29194531

>>29194415
[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.
WHO DARES
WINS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:01 No.29194538

>>29194415

Kirika not being home is kinda worrying, Yuu said she could talk to other golden weapons, what if Kirika is out doing the same?

what if she's talking to Ahriman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:02 No.29194545

>>29194415
[x]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:02 No.29194547

>>29194522
ALL OF MY YES?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:02 No.29194549

>>29194415
[x][]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.
Tired of this masterwork chainaxes bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:03 No.29194560
File: 1388516594090.png-(353 KB, 800x600, 1236612194282.png)

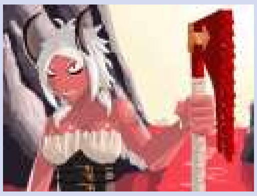

>>29194415
[x]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

blood god tiem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:03 No.29194564

>>29194415
>[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:03 No.29194568

>>29194415
[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.
We're not Kharn's bitch. Also, swords are much more the style of delicate Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:04 No.29194585

>>29194415
[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:04 No.29194586

>>29194415
>[X]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.
Call out to the spirit within, we need to talk about Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:05 No.29194589

>>29194568
We're not Kirika's bitch either.

We STABBED MIDORI with that sword, did we not?

Let it rot.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 12/31/13(Tue)14:05 No.29194594

>>29194415
[X]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:05 No.29194603

>>29194568
>>29194564
>>29194549
>>29194531
>>29194523
>>29194509
>>29194501
>>29194481
>>29194461
>>29194454
>>29194450
>>29194447
>>29194438
>>29194437
>>29194429
>>29194427
>>29194426

Kirika, pls go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:05 No.29194604

>>29194415
[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:06 No.29194612

>>29194415
>[x]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.
We know Muramasa is still here and good to go, but we decided on Blood God earlier, so Blood God it will be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:06 No.29194614

>>29194415
[X] take the sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:06 No.29194620

>>29194589
>We STABBED MIDORI with that sword, did we not?
Well she still loves us so that's okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:06 No.29194621

>>29194603
Kharn, please...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:06 No.29194622

>>29194589
Quite obviously, the procedure worked. When there is no danger and you jump and cower anyway, you're just beign a scaredy cat that isn't fit to be a warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:06 No.29194623
File: 1388516801326.png-(66 KB, 646x552, lesson-learned.png)

YES
LESSON LEARNED

>>29194469

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:06 No.29194624

>>29194415
[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:07 No.29194632

>>29194415
[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:07 No.29194634

>inb4: fish snacks
>next thread starting with the most popular vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:07 No.29194647

>>29194623
Let's sleep with the sword tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:08 No.29194655

Maybe Yuu talked Kirika down? Maybe she beat her up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:08 No.29194661

>>29194623
I am glad Chiaki has mastered critical thinking and reasoning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:09 No.29194669

>>29194622
>no danger
Just because the obvious danger you were expecting failed to materialise, it does not follow that there's no danger.

Kirikia's sword is what cost Kyoko her eye, is it not?

An IDEAL weapon to be sparring with, then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:09 No.29194672

>>29194415
[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use. [spoiler[/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)14:10 No.29194683

>>29194669
>Kirikia's sword is what cost Kyoko her eye, is it not?

Actually, not! Kyouko lost her eye before Kirika started favoring the Katana!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:10 No.29194686

>>29194415
[]Put it back in its rack, get the chainaxes, and go. You've made Sayaka wait long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:10 No.29194698

>>29194622
For me it's not about being scared cat or not. It's about going with what we originally intended to do.
Sure, taking a short detour to check that Kirika's sword is not as dangerous as it used to be is nice bonus, but as for the training I still like chainaxes better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:10 No.29194699

>>29194415
[X] Rack it, we got a pair of axes to play with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:10 No.29194701

>>29194415
[x]Take the Muramasa instead of the chainaxes. It seems safe enough to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:11 No.29194702

>>29194415
[x] Sword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:11 No.29194704

>>29194683
So naturally, we should use the superpowered golden variant which will be much safer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:11 No.29194715

>>29194655
Yuu the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:11 No.29194720

>>29194704
Kirika used claws before Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:12 No.29194723
File: 1388517123034.jpg-(34 KB, 500x436, mcs out of you.jpg)

I'LL FUCKING SLAP
THE MCSHIT OUT OF YOU

>>29194634

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)14:12 No.29194724
File: 1388517124494.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

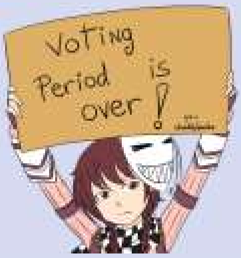
Voting Period is over!

>>29194415
Kinda running out of banners
today, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:12 No.29194726

>>29194669
>JUST BECAUSE THERE ISN'T ANY DANGER TO BE FELT, SEEN OR HEARD DOESN'T MEAN THAT THERE ISN'T ANY
Jesus, do you also not leave the house at winter for fear of slipping on ice and breaking your neck?

As I've said, you're just a scared little kitten unfit to be a warmaster. This is as controlled an environemnt as it gets, it won't get better. Sayaka can take ridiculous amounts of punishment so there's no danger there either. Chiaki either tries this sword out now or it'll lie in it's box for another fifty threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:12 No.29194727

>>29194683

but Kirika was using the katana during that duel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:12 No.29194732

>>29194655
Maybe she ~~is the domme.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)14:12 No.29194733

>>29194724

Guess I'll have to draw a new set...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:13 No.29194736
File: 1388517199116.jpg-(148 KB, 984x762, Kirika_Kure.jpg)

>Racking Kirika
Too bad she never had much of a rack to speak of. Dohoho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:13 No.29194737

>>29194732
Next time we talk to Yuu our first question will be "Do you prefer to be on top or on bottom?"

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)14:13 No.29194742
File: 1388517215005.jpg-(164 KB, 600x567, meganeco.jpg)

>>29194724
Also, going to run a recount, because there were 55 votes and the winner only won by 1.

~~I know you guys were samefagging. For shame, nya.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:13 No.29194748

>>29194736
That's fairly big by magical girl standards actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:13 No.29194751

>>29194733
Oh no how horrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:14 No.29194753

>>29194726
>it'll lie in it's box for another fifty threads.
I'm fine with this.

If you think i'm going to go "well, CLEARLY we should use this sword because this anonymous guy on the internet thinks I'm a chicken", then you're a moron.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:14 No.29194760

>>29194733
I'd like to request a Strauss one, if possible. We need more Best Doktor.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)14:15 No.29194772

>>29194760

I guess I could do this? I'd have to talk to Archival and get a description...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:15 No.29194773
File: 1388517313633.png-(70 KB, 646x1152, permabitch.png)

permabitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:15 No.29194776

Decu, just fucking pick one and pretend it was the winner of the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:15 No.29194779
File: 1388517329048.gif-(552 KB, 320x240, TheEternalDebate.gif)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:15 No.29194782

>>29194733
Kyubey holding one with his ears?
Kharn with a faux-Russian font?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)14:15 No.29194783

>>29194724
>>29194733
New banners?! all my YES

>>29194742
I'm inocente!

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)14:16 No.29194789

>>29194772
Hat, who do you have in mind? I know I'd like to see Amber and maybe Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:16 No.29194794

>>29194742
The funny thing is that this was a pretty weird vote for everyone to go all tryhard on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:16 No.29194801

>>29194753
Who dares wins, fool. The chainaxes have nothing to offer for being emty vessels without a soul inside them.
Kirikas blade, it can go beyond good and evil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:17 No.29194802

>>29194742
Just run a revote, 5 minutes 1 for katana 2 for axes
About as samefag free as you can get

>>29194726
His caution is justified, last time we saw that Katana it still tried to murder us and we had been through the procedure, taking it out for sparring just because it is outwardly behaving now is tempting fate far too much for a weapon we know is inasanely hostile and inhabited by a spirit that is probably strong enough to control us if we aren't careful

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)14:17 No.29194804

>>29194794
It's entirely POSSIBLE that like thirty lurkers crawled out of the woodwork, I'm just a realist, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:17 No.29194806

>>29194772
Could we have one of Fran? Or maybe Kumatora? Maybe Misaka? Or Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:17 No.29194807

Kirkia really does have the best costume

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/13(Tue)14:17 No.29194808
File: 1388517441479.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright! Pausing for now, thread to continue tomorrow! Most voted action begins the thread!
Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great, and a happy new year to all!

We have some writeups right now I believe, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)14:17 No.29194813

>>29194782

No on Kyubey. I could do Kharn, I think. Might be a bit difficult to adapt the template to the hands...

>>29194789

I could do those. I'll make an exception and draw Ruri for you cuz we're friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:17 No.29194814
File: 1388517458125.png-(372 KB, 1300x1333, sak_FURREDI.png)

>>29194773
>bald megucas
Magical Girl ~~Nair~~ Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:18 No.29194823

>>29194801
Funny, because the Katana seemed pretty empty.

>> ☐ **It's still the holidays so it's okay.** **Wendy Cooldown** 12/31/13(Tue)14:18 No.29194827
File: 1388517517441.jpg-(81 KB, 300x300, christmas a shit.jpg)

Christmas at the Eighth was always a pain in the ass, but this year was worse than most. Everyone but me was determined to make up for every Christmas the witches might cost us this time; it meant weeks of catching Mary and Sab snuggling and drinking chocolate or, fuck me, loitering under the mistletoe. Weeks of Annie, Lily, and Dorothy singing the same six Christmas carols door to door, even though we had our own dorm and we could hear them

perfectly goddamn well from anywhere in the building. Weeks of pretending a giant, cackling shitstorm wasn't coming in a month and change.

Nico hung around whenever she didn't have anything better to do, which was always, and Nakajima pranced around in her doofy reindeer costume for the whole month. She dragged her sister into it, too, and managed to con V and the new girl, Everett, into playing along. Turned the whole thing into one big, autistic sleighride.

…Everyone else always seemed to have so much fun, but it just left me feeling lonely, I guess. She probably didn't need to put up with this crap. Probably didn't even realize Christmas was coming up. Hell, she was in Japan, she probably didn't care either.

Wasn't much better once the actual day rolled around. Went to mass with my dad – we'd been trying to patch things up, then. I never hated the guy, he still loved me…family crap, I guess. Not many magical girls still got to have that. That's what Miss Tomoe said, and I could never say no to Miss Tomoe. It didn't really make sitting in a church for a thousand fucking hours any less painful, though.

(1/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:18 No.29194831

>>29194773
We should really bully Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:18 No.29194833

>>29194808
Oh good, the suns coming up.
Thanks for the run decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:19 No.29194840

>>29194806
Seconding Fran, Kumatora and Misaka
We might never get to see them again at the Raye it is going so banners would be nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:19 No.29194841

>>29194808
HOW BADLY DID WE FUCK UP?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/31/13(Tue)14:19 No.29194853

>>29194827
After I got away from him, I ended up sitting and sulking at the Wonderland Corps' Christmas party. Did my best to ignore the Christmas cheer, but between the little puffed-up marshmallows in my hot chocolate and the fluffy red sweater Dorothy'd thrown at my face when I came through the door…well, it was hard.

…It had a cute little snowman on it, one that looked like he didn't give a fuck about anybody. Probably one of the better gifts I've gotten – I like sweaters, I guess. I usually wear one when it isn't too hot, which is basically never in Cali.

Mary was most of the way to trashed by the time I got there, with Sab acting as her leather-covered pillow and occasional tongue-warmer. It'd probably piss me off on any other day, watching them grope each other like that, but I could let it slide for once. They looked happy, and with Blackburn, that was kinda rare.

Amber and her sister were flitting around in their outfits serving drinks and snacks, handing out gifts, and dodging everyone's best attempts at grabbing their asses. Nico started it, and Annie joined in pretty quick, something about maids and an impossible ideal, some weird anime crap. I could swear I saw Dorothy swat at them a few times, too, in between leading carols. She might have been the only one out of the three that could tell them apart, though.

…Shit, I couldn't either, not without a good look at their eyes. Didn't even realize they looked so much alike until they-

BANG.

(2/6)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)14:20 No.29194863

>>29194806
>>29194840

I can do Fran and Kumatora, no problem. Pass on Misaka. Would be too difficult to adapt the template because she's tiny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:20 No.29194871

>>29194773
Bitch getting what's coming to her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:20 No.29194873

>>29194733
We need Yuu. Yuu a good girl.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/31/13(Tue)14:20 No.29194875

>>29194853

"WENDY!" The door flew open and just about put a crack in the wall next to it, and a voice I…seriously didn't expect to hear today croaked out my name. One choked by way too much liquor and cigarettes for a…sixteen-year-old? Fifteen? Shit, I didn't know. What I did know was that seven highly-trained Eversors, a Vindicare, an assassin, and a maid all snapped to attention at once, all of them reaching for a weapon. Kong had a pistol out a millisecond later.

…Crazy assholes. All of them were crazy assholes. They all stared at each other for a second as I pushed myself up out of my seat and made my way toward the door, then pulled that stupid, stupid asshole into a hug. A tight one.

…I wanted to see her. I'd kinda given up on it, though – the Ninth was doing more prep than anybody for Walmart Night, it sounded like. I could hear Nico start to say something, then stop. I'd have to explain this later, I guess, but it was worth it, to feel her bury her face in my awesome snowman.

"…Got you something," she mumbled into my chest. …She really didn't wanna let go. I glanced awkwardly back toward the others just in time to take something soft and green to the side of my head. Managed to catch it in one hand before it hit the ground, though.

"I made one for her too~" Dorothy chirped.

---

(3/=)

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/13(Tue)14:20 No.29194876

>>29194808
good night Deculture, thanks for running and happy new year for you too

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/31/13(Tue)14:21 No.29194890
File: 1388517703489.jpg-(102 KB, 688x604, sweaters.jpg)

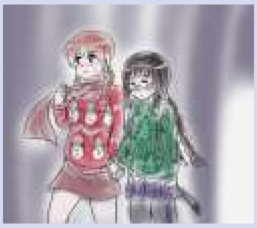

>>29194875
We excused ourselves from the party pretty quickly, hurrying away from a chorus of catcalls and Nakajima's squeaky reminder to use a condom and a dental dam. They'd all made it pretty awkward, and Kong seemed like she was trying to bury her face in the collar of her new sweater. …Pretty cute. Maybe cuter if that was all she-no. …Maybe later. Maybe.

She awkwardly took my hand as we got closer to my room, and she hurried forward, tugging me along. Probably figured we were still being watched, she'd always been somebody that jumped at shadows. Maybe I was, too. Don't think anyone could blame either of us, though. Even I'd admit, there was a real feeling of relief once I locked the door behind us.

…My room felt really crappy, all of a sudden. Didn't make my bed or wash my sheets or anything, and I barely kept anything in here – a bunch of shitty paintings of bad dreams and an old famicom hooked up to a piece of crap TV. And the manga in the closet. Shit. Couldn't let her see that. She was pretty dense, but not retarded, it was going to look pretty crazy if she knew how much Murder Mayumi stuff I had.

Least she went for the paintings first.

"You do these?" she grunted out after a minute or two. "…They're weird." I caught her eye, which was a relief. Hell of a lot easier to read her expression that way than listening to her voice. Or looking at her face. She was confused, I…think. I mumbled out something about dreams, parroting the contents of some session or another with Mister Masada, way back when. Other outlets for the subconscious.

“Oh. So you paint the shit you see in your head. And it helps get it out.”

…Yeah. Something like that.

(4/=)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/31/13(Tue)14:22 No.29194904

>>29194890
“Why are there body parts everywhere. ...What do those numbers mean. What the hell is this even supposed to be, a vagina?” She cocked her head to the side and leaned in toward one of them. …I didn’t want to spend Christmas answering questions like this, so I just hugged her from behind instead, and rested my chin on her head.

“You had something for me?” I kinda…wanted to see what she even came up with, too. Didn’t usually bother with the gift thing, and I didn’t think she did either. She nodded a little as she leaned back into me. We stood there for a minute or two, just kind of enjoying it while I played with an uncharacteristically pleasant tree on her sweater a little. I started to guide her back toward the bed…

…No. Too, ah…too suggestive. I cheated a little instead, and kind of…forced a couch to exist, I guess. A weirdly-shaped one that I came across in my dreams sometimes. She looked up at me as if to ask if I was fucking kidding her, but we settled in pretty quickly. It was…really something. I didn’t think I’d see her again before Walmart Night at all, and she…

Shit, she came to visit me all by herself and everything. Love this girl, she always…as much as she fucks it up, when she does things right, it’s just…

Man.

We cuddled up together in my winter scarf for a second before she messed with her shield, pulling a box out of her inventory…thing. Probably a box. It was hard to tell, it was more like a little bundle of paper and tape. I reached over to take it, but she just made that little noise she liked to make and hugged it to herself.

“…Too hot.” …Yeah. Between the sweaters and the scarf. No problem. Didn’t even have to get up.

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/13(Tue)14:23 No.29194905

>>29194760
>>29194782
>>29194789
>>29194806
>>29194873

Okay, so, Strauss (talk to Archival), Kharn (maybe), Amber, Ruri (maybe), Fran, Kumatora, and Yuu (maybe)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 12/31/13(Tue)14:23 No.29194916

>>29194904
Kong gave me the weirdest look as I cuddled in and closed my eyes, focused on draining the heat in my body away. Started to doze off a little, too, but that was good. Made it easier, when I could nail that sweet spot between awake and asleep. My blood felt like it had begun to slow, and most of my body started to numb…

“H…hey. Are you…?” I nuzzled into her neck to reassure her a little bit. My skin was snow white by now, I was sure. She jumped a little, and I felt her looking up at the ceiling. “…Is it snowing? You can make it snow?”

I nodded. It was one of my many awesome, useless powers.

“…You’re really cold.” I nodded again. That was what she wanted, right?

“…Homu.” She looked away, as she shoved the ball of paper and tape into my stomach, jolting me out of half-sleep. Eh. I could hold it either way, and watching the soft, fluffy flakes tumble from the ceiling was sort of fun. Should have tried this earlier, shit.

It was harder than I expected to tear the paper off with my hands as numb as they were, but I managed after a minute, and inside the box…

Four orange bottles of pills. …Prescription sleeping pills. How did she even…?

“…I looked it up,” she mumbled, almost inaudibly. “You have trouble sometimes, so… …use them.” After a second, she perked up. “I brought whiskey, too. For us. To share. …Merry…”

“Merry Christmas!” She belted it out all at once, loud and awkward. I laughed, and I threw my arms around her, probably freezing the hell out of her in the process. Too cute. She was way too cute. And I loved her for it. Next year. Next year I’d do something this nice for her. But for now, we still had all night…

(6/Christmas)

Forgot to delete my numbering placeholders. Ah well. Happy new year, belated merry christmas, all that happy crap, /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:25 No.29194942

>>29194863
I suppose that is true
Was hoping we would see a short misaka poking her head just above the bottom edge with the sign held about mid height because of her size

Maybe Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:27 No.29194963

>>29194916
merry christmas wendy, don't get too drunk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:27 No.29194969

>>29194808
how long was izumi's kanedalust a thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:28 No.29194973

>>29194916

I'm not sure how to feel right now, but I appreciate the read.

>> ☐ **archival** 12/31/13(Tue)14:28 No.29194974
File: 1388518110249.jpg-(554 KB, 1280x720, 1387948522848.jpg)

>>29194916
It ain't even Christmas anymore and you got me feelin' festive all over again.
God damn it, cooldan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:28 No.29194977

>>29194916
Thanks for writing! Happy New Year!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:28 No.29194978

>>29194916
It's going to hurt a lot when we talk with Wendy next, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:28 No.29194980

>>29194916
Too cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:29 No.29194991

>>29194916
That is the sweetest story about sleeping pills and booze I've ever read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:30 No.29194995

>>29194978
it was always going to, anon.

This whole thing is hell. That's why Pinky picked HER to bring back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:31 No.29195009

We need to get Wendy laid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:31 No.29195015

>>29194808
What will Misaka's reaction to learning why Kharn was getting fatter and handling that she is an aunt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:32 No.29195025

>>29194995
We really need a list of promises we make, which ones are broken and which are unbroken for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:32 No.29195026

>>29194808

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Which option won?

and finally, have a safe end of 2013 everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:32 No.29195034

>>29194808
Does Yuu have a crush on anyone, or did she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:32 No.29195040

>>29195009
She used to
With Murderface

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)14:34 No.29195057

>>29195026
Barring another miscount? Sword.

~~Guess I'll triple-check later, or Decu will before he starts again.~~

>>29195034
Decu has left the building, unfortunately, and I can't answer this, nya. Sorry! Reply hazy, ask again later!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:34 No.29195062

>>29195040
Shame Kong as was doesn't exactly exist anymore.

But then, Wendy isn't supposed to either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:35 No.29195076

>>29195009

She was hanging at Mami's fuckcabin recently...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:35 No.29195082

>>29195040
And now she will get laid with Chiaki and Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:35 No.29195083

>>29195057
>Sword
I'm giddy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:36 No.29195091

>>29195062
Only real difference between then and now is we are becoming a watch wearing dildo more as each thread goes on

When we woke up at first we were pretty close to the same person and given the right push would probably go right back there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:37 No.29195109

>>29195062
Wendy remembers, though. Maybe some amnesia would help her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:37 No.29195112

>>29195091
We are becoming the Magical Girl that Mami wants us to be, and the one that Malal is hoping will not waste all of her effort at saving the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:38 No.29195118
File: 1388518691225.png-(212 KB, 800x800, Voting-Parody_Pinky.png)

Oh boy,
Here We go <3
I hope you like blood and pain

>>29195057
>Sword

And from our perspective, things look awful.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)14:39 No.29195135

>>29195118
I say this on behalf of Decu as well:

Nyahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:40 No.29195171

>>29195057
B-but we should be TALKING with Kirika, not wielding her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:40 No.29195173

>>29195112
We already were capable of the second
We are just becoming more and more what Mami wants us to be, she even is training Midori in how to control us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:42 No.29195209

>>29195171
quite.

That's the only reason I ever even voted to pick up the damn Katana in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:46 No.29195263

>>29195135
Hey NECO, have you checked your twitter account by now?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)14:48 No.29195293

>>29195263
It'll probably be the background noise for next thread, nya.

For the time being, though, I think anon's had quite enough of intrepid reporters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:49 No.29195302

>>29195293
no, we're fine with intrepid reporters. It's just you.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)14:49 No.29195310

>>29195302
you're breakin' my heart anyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:50 No.29195316

>>29195310
pfft, as if you ever had one of those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:51 No.29195323

>>29195302
>no, we're fine with intrepid reporters. It's just you.
ARE YOU SURE ABOUT THAT ANON
REALLY SURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:51 No.29195325
File: 1388519514524.jpg-(114 KB, 656x600, 22322827.jpg)

>>29195323
Filthy assistant's time to shine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:53 No.29195339

Will we ever see NECO again in person? We need to test the hat, but the effects on her and put the actual hat on her.

A cat is fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:54 No.29195356

>>29195323
yep.

Most other reporters we can shoot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:55 No.29195368

>>29195339
God no, if we hat that cat then she will be unstoppable, no ones secrets will be safe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:56 No.29195370

>>29195339
>Will we ever see NECO again in person?
Of course we will.

At some point we're going to wind up sleeping on her sofa, I'm sure of it.

~~I bet it's not even all that soft.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:57 No.29195387

>>29195370
~~Sounds like she needs to visit the sofa store.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:58 No.29195400

>>29195356
You coulda killed Neco easily. But it's a fact of life that killing somebody has consequences. Stop being butthurt that you couldn't just ignore them this one time around, officio-free-kill-license doesn't reach everywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)14:59 No.29195405

>>29195387
~~Sayaka as employee of the month~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/31/13(Tue)14:59 No.29195408
File: 1388519970121.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 122 KB, 900x900)
Spoiler Image, 122 KB

>>29195387
The softest part of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)15:00 No.29195420

>>29195400
You're reading butthurt where there is none.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)15:00 No.29195424
File: 1388520055068.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 202 KB, 627x500)
Spoiler Image, 202 KB

>>29195408
You've gone too far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/13(Tue)15:02 No.29195433

>>29195408
You have crossed the line.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1388669545266.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)08:32 No.29230052

You glance down at the Muramasa in your hands. ...You really weren't expecting this development, for it to be silent like this. It's almost a little disturbing. Is this what happened, then, when you ignore a Golden Weapon and leave it alone and unattended for a while?

Does the spirit inhabiting it go into hibernation, or something? You remember Yuu talking about how she drew energy from you to physically manifest - and you have been wearing the bangles for the entirety of the Kirishima operation. Maybe that was it, then? Deprived of any contact, Kirika's spirit just goes to sleep, inactive?

...Well, either way, you've got no time to speculate. You don't want to keep Sayaka waiting, and you don't really want to play around with a Golden Weapon that had more or less tried to fuck you over each time you've held it in your hands.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)08:34 No.29230068

>>29230052

That said, the chainaxes aren't much better, are they? They're huge, they're mean-looking, and...well, as awesome as they actually look, it seems that they were really tailor-made for someone like Kharn. Someone who had no issue looking like...well, a Devil. One with a fuckoff chainaxe in each hand and a foot-long tongue slithering from her mouth.

You let out a sigh, before placing Muramasa back on its rack, and then lifting Gorefather and Gorechild free from theirs.

...Christ, these things are heavy. Gorefather in particular, seeing as it's the bigger one of the two. How Kharn managed to wield them as she did, you'll never know. You doubt you'll be able to use them with even a quarter of the artistry the former Warmaster did, no matter how much Sayaka trains you.

Still, you may as well learn how to use them. They were given to you, after all, and there may come a time that your life would depend on the damn things.

You just wish they didn't look so...fucking bloodthirsty. Even in their inactive state, the toothed killing edges of both chainaxes remind you of a grinning Pinky, her own teeth stained red with blood.

It's here that you glance back at the Muramasa, before shoving both chainaxes into your inventory. ...Maybe you'll check it out again later, after training. Wake up Yuu for a bit, ask her how to communicate with a Golden Weapon, see if you can rile up Kirika if she's still in Muramasa.

With that in mind, you set off for the training room that Sayaka directed you to. Nodding at the Magical Girls who salute you on the way there, and ignoring everyone else. And after what seemed like the fiftieth time that you nodded in greeting, you ignored them too.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:34 No.29230071

>>29230052
yeeees!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OjnBVEuSOWY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:35 No.29230082

>>29230068
the bangles changed on activation. It's possible the chainaxes will do the same.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)08:35 No.29230083

>>29230068

...Jesus, it feels like the entire Officio's trying to get in your way today. Is there really that many Magical Girls in Kyuubey's employ? You feel like you've nodded your head off. Yes, you know there's almost two thousand contractees in the Ninth, but for fuck's sake, it feels like the entire female population of Mitakihara went ahead and fucked themselves over by asking the mutant cat for a wish.

You find the 8B training room after a bit of looking around. You've never really had reason to go to it until now - training rooms like this one were usually reserved for Eversors, and those undergoing training to qualify for the rank.

The training room is...well, just what you expected, although cleaner. Unlike Kharn's training room of cold metal and dented steel, this one looks more like some sort of dojo hall, with polished wooden floors, lacquered nameplates and everything. There's even one of those racks full of training swords, the sort that really hurt when they hit. The center of the room itself is covered with a bright blue rubber mat. Most likely where all the sparring takes place.

And in the middle of that stands Sayaka herself, one hand already on the grip of that weird sword-gun sheathe of hers.

"You're late." She snaps at you, all business. "Well? What happened? Did you actually fuck around with Kirika's sword, or what?"

How do you respond?

[]Pretend to be possessed by Kirika.
[]Just a little. She wasn't up for fucking around.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:37 No.29230091

>>29230083
[X]Pretend to be possessed by Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:37 No.29230094

CHAINAXE THE GREAT EQUALIZER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:38 No.29230096

>>29230083
>[X]Other.
"It seems dormant. S'weird."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:38 No.29230103

>>29230083
[x]Pretend to be possessed by Kirika.
Gotta fuck with Sallaka a bit at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:39 No.29230106

>>29230083
[x]Just a little. She wasn't up for fucking around.
[x]At least, I hope that's she's in there still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:39 No.29230110

>>29230083
[X] Just a little, she wasn't up for fucking around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:39 No.29230111

>>29230083

Weren't they supposed to change according to user or is that something only the gauntlets do?

[X] Pretend to be possessed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:40 No.29230113

>>29230083
[X]Pretend to be possessed by Kirika.

Let's see if we can actually pull this off. Would work much better if we still had the sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:40 No.29230120

>>29230113
>Let's see if we can actually pull this off.
"booga-booga" in complete deadpan.

Nope, foolin' nobody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:41 No.29230121
File: 1388670064582.jpg-(468 KB, 850x1082, Alliance.jpg)

>>29230083

[x]Just a little. She wasn't up for fucking around.
Lets not joke around. We've been deadly serious talking about the Golden Weapons, we should return the favour by being serious to Sallaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:41 No.29230122

>>29230083
[x] Just a bit, she says hi and to call you a bitch for her... bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:41 No.29230126

>>29230083

[X]Just a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:42 No.29230130

>>29230122
She's getting into her combat zone.

We're doing the same by giving no shits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:42 No.29230131
File: 1388670150847.jpg-(215 KB, 960x965, Eversor Training.jpg)

>>29230083
[x]Kirika is sword. Which is why I was weirded out by it; she wasn't rattling around in the stand trying to stab me.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/02/14(Thu)08:42 No.29230136

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:42 No.29230139

[x] Touched it, she wasn't in there screaming at me like last time. Odd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:43 No.29230144

>>29230131
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:43 No.29230146

>>29230121

Yeah joking around with the golden weapons could lead to trouble if later on they think something ridiculous we say is a joke because it's too absurd and we have joked about it before. Don't want to invite that to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:43 No.29230147

>Don't bring Muramasa instead of the Gorefamily
Sad be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:44 No.29230149

>>29230083
>[x]Just a little. She wasn't up for fucking around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:44 No.29230153

>>29230083
[x]Just a little. She wasn't up for fucking around.

If we could just, uh, avoid an emergency decapitation by Sayaka? That--that'd be great. Takes a while to clean up the blood, y'know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:45 No.29230159

I have a message from /jp/ to Dan Kim:
we love you even if your drawings suck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:45 No.29230160

>>29230083
"False alarm." Brush off any further lines of questioning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:45 No.29230164

>>29230083
[x]Pretend to be possessed by Kirika.
J-just for a second, okay?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:47 No.29230178
File: 1388670428383.gif-(185 KB, 484x183, moot shitting on jp.gif)

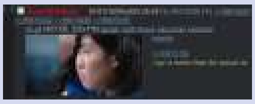

>>29230159
>dan kim
>suck
/jp/ get lost not even your creator loves you anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:47 No.29230179

[X]Just a little. She wasn't up for fucking around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:48 No.29230191

>>29230083
[x]Just a little. She wasn't up for fucking around.

Pretending to be possessed won't work nearly as well without Muramasa. If we had the sword, we could draw it without saying a word as we stare at Sayaka the entire time. Maybe throw in something that Kirika used to say (I can't remember her lines. Been too long.)

That would be creepy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:49 No.29230198

>>29230178
\>dan kim
\>good
...prfffft

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:49 No.29230199

>>29230191
Maybe we could do the possession thing with Kharn instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:50 No.29230203

>>29230198
>/jp/
\>opinions mattering
...prfft

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:50 No.29230206

>>29230191
\>Timestop
\>Go back to vault
\>Grab sword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:50 No.29230211

>>29230199
What, walk around with our tongue hanging out and making passes at everything that moves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:50 No.29230212

>>29230083
>>[x]Just a little. She wasn't up for fucking around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:51 No.29230217

>>29230083
[x]Other.
"Just a second."
Go grab Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:52 No.29230227

>>29230211
"Sword is sleeping like baby. Is dildos anyway. Got axes, comrade!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:52 No.29230229

>>29230203
>>29230198

Honestly he be better then the average but not better then some of the really good ones out there. I like his style though so I don't really care. /jp/ go back to your waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:52 No.29230234

>>29230083
[x]Pause.
"I was just thinking of pretending to be possessed by Kirika's ghost, but then I realized either you'd freak out and cut my head off, or I'd somehow get roped into a drinking contest. ...But yeah, she was weirdly quiet today, I don't know what to think of that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:54 No.29230248

>>29230229
Considering the timeframe in which Dan cranks out those turbosketches during the thread, I think he's pretty good, myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:55 No.29230255

>>29230234
I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:55 No.29230261

>>29230255
>implying we'd balk at any kind of drinking contest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:56 No.29230268

>>29230211

Chaki needs to sew a larger tongue to hers so she can pull that off correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:57 No.29230273
File: 1388671025473.png-(362 KB, 1400x1400, 1388513074611.png)

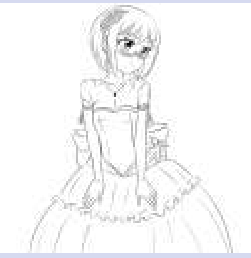

Don't get Best Girl killed making stupid jokes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:57 No.29230275

>>29230131
>>29230234
[x] These

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:57 No.29230282

Needs more soulgem licking, damn it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:58 No.29230292

>>29230282
What happens if we lick the katana / bangles?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:58 No.29230294

>>29230275
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:59 No.29230308

>>29230234
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)08:59 No.29230309

>>29230292
>lick sword
"Ow, by tongue ith splith in too!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:00 No.29230313

>>29230292
>lick the katana
I wouldn't.

Who knows where Kirkika put it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:00 No.29230315

>>29230292
If we lick the katana, we get a nasty cut on our tongue. If we lick the bangles, Yuu might ~~lick us back~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:00 No.29230317

No banners today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:01 No.29230328

>>29230313
Dude, come on now not even Kirika is that crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:01 No.29230333

>>29230083

[x] Pretend to be possessed by Kirika.

>whatcouldgowrong.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:02 No.29230337

>>29230309
>>29230315
>Licking the edge of the blade
You lick the back of it, or the flat side. ~~Or deep-throat the handle.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:02 No.29230342

>>29230248

Yeah one of my friends grandmothers used to work at a pretty high up their art school. So when I think good I think guys speed drawing images of peoples hands good enough to make people think they are photos in maybe 40 minutes tops. That most likely messes with my sense of scaling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:03 No.29230348

>>29230337
You say that like Kirika wouldn't just cut us anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:03 No.29230353

>>29230273

Best grill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:04 No.29230359
File: 1388671492436.png-(91 KB, 594x383, nothing_can_possibly_go_wrong.png)

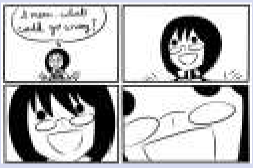

>>29230333

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:04 No.29230360

>>29230337
You just don't get how Kirika is entirely ~~edgy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:05 No.29230361

Are all of our namefags asleep for this thread? 15 minutes was up 15 minutes ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:06 No.29230370

>>29230342
To be fair, there are different skillsets involved in drawing anime panels in ten minutes and realistic hands in 40, although one doesn't always necessarily exclude the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:06 No.29230371
File: 1388671575455.jpg-(14 KB, 378x301, 1382438643246.jpg)

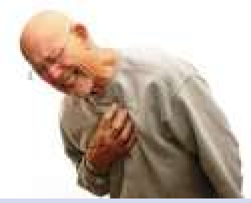

>>29230273
That pic should be banned. It's not good for public health.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:06 No.29230372

>>29230361
Yes. I would be one of them if I gave a fuck about namefagging and I can tell you eveyone is still sleeping off their new years parties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:07 No.29230376

>Katana can be dual wielded with Deagle
>People pick the axes
Maaaaaaaaan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:07 No.29230379

>>29230273
Someone should get to work on coloring this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:08 No.29230388
File: 1388671716563.png-(239 KB, 800x800, sayaka.png)

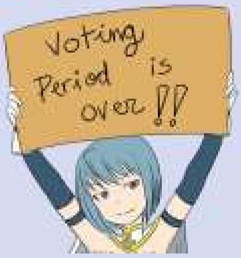
Voting Period is over!!

>>29230361

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:08 No.29230389

>>29230376
We are practicing melee weapons though, so we are not allowed to use Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:08 No.29230390

>>29230376
We've still yet to see what the axes can actually do in our hands.

The Bangles revealed some previously unguessed at capabilities. Seems like a fair bet the axes will too.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/02/14(Thu)09:08 No.29230391

>>29230361

I just forgot to put my trip up.
~~Guess which post is mine~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:09 No.29230396

>>29230376
>Katana has tried to fuck us over at every turn
>People pick the axes
Maaaaaaaaaaaan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:09 No.29230399

>>29230389
As if it wouldn't be good for Chiaki to get some practice with the sword so she can later dual-wield it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:10 No.29230407

>>29230391
its_over.jpg ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:10 No.29230409

>>29230389
You gotta walk before you run.

>>29230390
We've seen Kharn wield them, and she was pretty damn good at it.

>>29230396
Seemed pretty well behaved earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:10 No.29230410

>>29230399
If it weren't wuxia noir, I would rant at you.

As is, I can accept that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:11 No.29230418

>>29230399
>implying we actually NEED anything other than a Deagle. And not even a golden one.
pls

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)09:11 No.29230419

>>29230361

Sorry, I'm at work and my new phone seems to hate images with transparency so I can't so banners today.

Sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:12 No.29230424

>>29230418
IT LOOKS COOLER THAT WAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:12 No.29230427

>>29230391
you were >>29230273

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:13 No.29230433

>>29230390

Agreed. I kind of want to see just how the spirit in the Axes thinks. I kind of imagine it as a frothing berserker but it might surprise me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:13 No.29230435

>>29230409
>We've seen Kharn wield them, and she was pretty damn good at it.

We saw Black Baron use the bangles, too. He didn't have autocannons in the fingers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:14 No.29230445

>>29230435

because he a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:14 No.29230450

>>29230435
Baron didn't get the eye flame thing going either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:14 No.29230458

>>29230433
Most berserkers are pretty rational.

Right up until they start tearing your throat out with their teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:15 No.29230467

>>29230433
But Kharn's not dead, so who's spirit is inside the axes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:16 No.29230471

>>29230433
One's a frothing berserker, the other is like Souji. They are married blades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:17 No.29230481

>>29230435
Baron wasn't a magical girl, and it seems like the gold weapons affect them differently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:17 No.29230488

>>29230433
>>29230458
There's no spirit in the axes, they're empty like the Deagle (unless the Deagle ate Chiaki's memories at some point and that's why it froths noir at every opportunity).

And it's been said before that they give off a "playful" vibe; it's just Kharn's brand of playful that involves murdeing people for fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:17 No.29230490

>>29230435

He actually might have. It's just the spirit inside hated his guts and wouldn't let him use anything. At least that's my guess mainly because it looks like the golden weapons get stronger based on the synic rate which explains things like the fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:18 No.29230496

>>29230471
One is Kharn, the other is ~~Ekatarina~~.

~~Kharn didn't even realise Ekatarina was in there.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:18 No.29230497

>>29230467
>But Kharn's not dead, so who's spirit is inside the axes?
Or is she ? . .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:19 No.29230503

>>29230488

We've seen a Murderface version of us inside the deagle, a depressed, miserable drunk version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:20 No.29230515
File: 1388672412758.jpg-(10 KB, 391x325, 72234.jpg)

>>29230159
>>29230198

Go away /jp/, no one likes you anyway.
You are like the autistic little brother of /a/ and /a/ is already the creep who goes with half-naked lolis on his T-Shirt to school.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:20 No.29230516

>>29230496
...I like this.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/02/14(Thu)09:20 No.29230517

>>29230361
Been lurking at the last few threads passively, due to being up to my neck in College.

Nice going with Midori though, and I mean that seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:20 No.29230518

>>29230496
Ekaterina was very, very different from Kharn. And she didn't get the chainaxes till much later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:21 No.29230528

>>29230488
The Deagle has a different Homu. Which is why we don't sync right. We're ALMOST the right person, but not quite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:29 No.29230606

>>29230518
if theres been a constant in Noir so far, it's that you don't get to just walk away from your past selves, no matter how much easier it would make things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:33 No.29230642

>>29230606
But if your past self was kind of nice and you might not mind going back, wouldn't it be more noir to never see them again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:33 No.29230657
File: 1388673230330.png-(150 KB, 1000x531, pseudo reimu calling abou(...).png)

>>29230606
Ekaterina was killed by Strauss. Kharn was created by Malal from her ashes, as an extremely crude continuation. From the one image we got of her (and the info that she was raised in a gulag, by her father who was the gulag's manager and entirely too torture-happy, even in presence of his daughter) the guess follows that she used to be a pretty haunted individual (a Vindicare to boot) and not exactly a sexual tyrannosaurus like Kharn is right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:34 No.29230661

>>29230642
~~Which is exactly why Kharn didn't even notice Ekatarina~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:34 No.29230668

>>29230642
Which is why she's stuck in the axes. A tortured innocent girl lashing out in her pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:36 No.29230682
File: 1388673382377.jpg-(183 KB, 1024x768, Moemura_doing_math[1].jpg)

>>29230657
>the guess follows that she used to be a pretty haunted individual (a Vindicare to boot) and not exactly a sexual tyrannosaurus like Kharn is right now.
Sometimes there's no going back, no matter how much you wish there were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:37 No.29230692
File: 1388673425308.png-(87 KB, 900x900, training-hall.png)

>>29230052
>>29230068
>>29230083

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:40 No.29230720
File: 1388673639908.jpg-(174 KB, 504x862, 83469138.jpg)

>>29230657
You know it's hilarious in hindsight how Kharn's phone entry said "she could be trusted with our life, but not more than that". It ended up not being because she was untrustworthy really, but more because she's a berserker who's as smart as a bag of hammers and wouldn't have really succeeded at anything other than helping us fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:40 No.29230724

>>29230692
hahaha

captcha: its relateb
it sure it, captha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:43 No.29230746

>>29230371
Just imagine if it had Shoujo bubbles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:44 No.29230761

>>29230746
the chibi marriage picture with shoujo bubbles would contravene local strategic arms limitations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:45 No.29230763

>>29230692
IT'S ALL A LIE, BLUEBERRY!
DON'T BELIEVE HER LIES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:46 No.29230779

>>29230692
I'm writing again you bastard. The Keiikimakura will strike again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:48 No.29230796

>>29230379
I need this. For... ~~reasons.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)09:48 No.29230803

>>29230096 >>29230106 >>29230110 >>29230121

Just a little, you reply as you step over the threshold of the training room. Kirika wasn't up for fucking around, which was weird, considering that she'd always been a bit of a bitch whenever you tried to use the sword in any capacity. ...Wait, you don't need to take your shoes off for this, do you? Because it feels like you should, here.

"...What? With Kirika? But you retired her, didn't you? What the hell are you talking about? Oh, and yeah, take 'em off. You'll need proper traction here, anyway." Sayaka points towards the shoe rack off to the side, her own footwear already deposited in the uppermost tier, and very neatly. You smirk at this for a moment, before taking off yours and shoving them at the bottom tier, ignoring how they ended up askew.

"Cute. Now can you kindly explain what the fuck are you talking about? What's Kirika herself got to do with this, huh? Or did those things actually drive you crazy already?"

Oh, yeah. You didn't exactly explain to her that bit about the Golden Weapons, right? The bit about them retaining the soul of their user upon their deaths, and how you can actually talk to them, and have them help you out whenever you need it?

...Christ, how do you explain something like that? It sounds crazy even to you, and you normally don't give a shit.

Still, you try your best to explain, choosing your words carefully. At the very end of it, Sayaka's frown had gone from a grumpy disapproval to one of...well, grumpier disbelief.

"Are you FUCKING with me now, Murderface? Now I'm convinced, those things are actually driving you crazy. How is that possible? Someone gets their Soul Gem shattered, boom, they die, they don't exist anymore, end of story. They don't start inhabiting weapons just because they're gold, that's insane--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:49 No.29230810

>>29230779
Hooray!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)09:49 No.29230812

>>29230803

She's calling something like that insane, when you're both Magical Girls created by mutant cats from outer space?

"That's different! I'm not--"

What about you being able to stop time? Or having an inventory that allows you to store shit like giant fuckoff chainaxes, even when your costume doesn't even have pockets? How about the fact that said mutant cats can actually compress the entire human soul into some shiny rock no bigger than an egg?

Sayaka glowers at you, here. "...You know, I kind of liked you as Girl A. Yeah, you always hung around Mami and generally made life shit for everyone, but at least you weren't this much of an annoying smartass." She shakes her head, before beckoning you forward onto the mat. "Fine, whatever. You did bring one of your golden weapons, right? Which one is it, then?"

You show her, drawing both Gorefather and Gorechild out from your inventory. Both of them falling on the training mat with dull, loud thuds.

"...Seriously? These things?" Sayaka shakes her head in disbelief. "You want to train using these? Why not use Kirika's sword instead, or those gauntlets you used back in the concert?"

Well, that's easy. You didn't want to risk it with Kirika's sword, not until you can figure out what's really going on with it. As for the gauntlets, well, Yuu needed to rest, so--

"Yuu? Who's Yuu?"

You open your mouth to explain, before Sayaka raises a hand. "Wait, no, I actually don't want to know. You're going to say that she's the ghost living in the gauntlets, right? And she talks to you or something?"

Well--

"Right. Okay. Let's...let's just keep it at that. It's way too early in the morning for crazy." It's here that she points towards the chainaxes. "Do you actually know how to use those things? And if they've really got ghosts in them or something, who's in there?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:50 No.29230834

>>29230812
[x] "No idea whatsoever."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:51 No.29230838

>>29230812
"No, and I don't know. That's why we're training."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:51 No.29230839

>>29230812
[X]"Uh.. ...Kharn? But she's not dead yet, so.. ...You know what doesn't even make sense to me anymore, let's just do this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:51 No.29230842
File: 1388674274721.png-(141 KB, 468x271, 1337179768678.png)

>>29230720
She looks like she is going to devour the panties.

~~Bueno.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:51 No.29230844

>>29230812
>Do you actually know how to use those things?

"Apply sharp bits to enemy. That's the general gist of it, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:51 No.29230845

>>29230812

"I have no idea. But statistically speaking, they're probably less crazy than Kirika."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:51 No.29230848

>>29230812
>How do you respond?
"Well now, that's the question, isn't it?"

Time to wake up the axes and find out.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 01/02/14(Thu)09:52 No.29230863

>>29230812
"Kharn just gave these to me. Haven't used them at all."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:52 No.29230864

>>29230812
"I have no idea! That's why we're going to try them out!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:53 No.29230870

>>29230812
[x] Well I did get them from Kharn. I'll try not to molest you.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/02/14(Thu)09:53 No.29230871

>>29230812
>>29230844
>>29230834
>>29230845
voting this dood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:53 No.29230873

>>29230812
[x] I assume that I turn them on and swing the toothy spinny end at you. As for ghosts, no idea. Kharn isn't dead, but I'd be more surprised if they were just totally blank."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:54 No.29230877

>>29230812
[x] I don't know and i do not know. Answers to her question in no particular order.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/02/14(Thu)09:54 No.29230879

>>29230812
[X] "Unless it involves swinging them like a dipshit, no. I have a feeling the ghost is going to be Kharn, or someone like her anyway."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:55 No.29230885

>>29230812
Watch your panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:56 No.29230886

>>29230812
"Not really sure. Might be some kind of copy of Kharn, might not be anyone. But would you rather deal with maybe-Kharn, or definitely-Kirika?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:57 No.29230902

>>29230848
"Near as I can figure it, the golden weapons do contain a spirit of some kind. Whether it's actually the original user's soul, or whether it's a seperate entity shaped by proximity with the original user, or whether I'm just going nuts is entirely a matter for debate.

But I can tell you this: When I was fighting with the bracelets, there was more than just me in there. You're an Eversor. We've fought before. You could tell the difference, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:57 No.29230906
File: 1388674646431.jpg-(19 KB, 463x403, 3616136136.jpg)

>>29230812
[x]"Haven`t tried out the axes yet. But should I die, me or a shadow of me will probably end up in the Golden Deagle, so give it to Midori in that case."

~~Foreshadowing, dun dun duuuunnn!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:57 No.29230910

>>29230812

[X] "I don't know, on both accounts. Since the sword is a lot easier to swing around I figured I need extra training with these."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:58 No.29230914

>>29230812
[X] kharn showed me where the activation rune is once, no idea who's inside it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)09:59 No.29230919

>>29230812
[x] "I can go get the katana if you'd rather."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:00 No.29230929

>>29230812
[x] "Know how to use them? No. Who lives in them? Also no. But they like a good fight."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:01 No.29230931
File: 1388674866331.png-(83 KB, 900x900, believe-it.png)

>>29230803
>>29230812

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:02 No.29230950

>>29230812
>>29230845

Fucking this. So hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:04 No.29230966

>>29230931

Megane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:04 No.29230969
File: 1388675094334.jpg-(46 KB, 1674x854, 1334539742073.jpg)

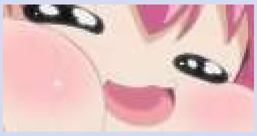

>>29230906
>Magical Midori Noir Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:05 No.29230977

>>29230931
>Believe it!
Oh god...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:05 No.29230978

>>29230902
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:07 No.29230998

>>29230967
You're repeating
>>29230388
I had it covered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:08 No.29231009
File: 1388675328323.png-(90 KB, 900x900, megane.png)

>>29230966
megane

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:09 No.29231012

>>29230998
One sayaka is never enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:10 No.29231021

>>29231009
Perfecto.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:11 No.29231038

>>29231009
Bellissimo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:11 No.29231041

>>29231012
I think murderface subscribes to the theory that one Sayaka is plenty and may, infact, be one too many.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:11 No.29231048
File: 1388675519238.jpg-(422 KB, 1200x1696, Hue.jpg)

>>29231012
>One Kyoko is never enough

FTFY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:13 No.29231057

>>29231048
>Sayaka
>Kyoko
They come in ~~couples.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:17 No.29231097

>>29230914
[X] kharn showed me where the activation rune is once, no idea who's inside it.

don't have time to fact check

hope you're right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:19 No.29231108
File: 1388675969863.png-(836 KB, 698x588, bandit.png)

>>29230292

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:20 No.29231114

>Katana described as being perfect in our hands
>Axes are large, unwieldy, and mystifying as to how we're actually going to use them
>"Better pick the axes!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:22 No.29231132

>>29231114
Not our hands we're worried about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:22 No.29231133

>>29231114

>bringing Kirika sword against Sayaka of all people
>not a bad idea

That former master-apprentice rivalry would have gotten the sword hella crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:23 No.29231144

>>29231114

Honestly not all that bad of a idea. We already got some sense on how to fight with the golden Katana and it sort of hates us. But we know jack shit about the golden axes and we might need to use them later on. So we might as well get some practice in and maybe see the spirit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:24 No.29231157

>>29231114
I'd rather wield the softest sofa cushion from the soft sofa store than the golden sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:25 No.29231162

>>29231114
Yeah, but the Chainaxes have three modes: Maim, Kill, and Burn. It's not only a good weapon, it's a perfect interrogation tool (provided we keep our traps shut).

The Katana only has a)something that hates us insides and b) Wan mirion fulds mode

On a slightly less retarded note, I chose the chainaxes because ~~I like the idea of using big fuck off chain axes, and if we get proficient our strength and fitness will increase to match~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:26 No.29231183

>>29231133
The sword would be dormant for like three clashes and then Chiaki would hear a deafening screech YO IS THAT THE BLUE RETARD BECAUSE HOLY SHIT LEAVE THAT TO ME MURDERFACE IM GONNA HELP YOU EARN THAT NAME

~~I really wanted to befriend Kirika this whole time. Party dynamic would be great with actual psycho bitch on our side~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:27 No.29231188

>>29231057

>Sayaka
>Kyoko
They come~~s~~ .

FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:28 No.29231194

>>29231162
>Yeah, but the Chainaxes have three modes: Maim, Kill, and Burn.
The Chainaxes don't have that. The three modes belonged to Kharn's Chainsword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:28 No.29231196

>>29231183

10/10 broke my ribs laughing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)10:28 No.29231200

>>29231162
>Yeah, but the Chainaxes have three modes: Maim, Kill, and Burn.

That's Skulltaker/Malal.

We have no idea what the chain axes do.

Personally, I would have chosen the sword. Better the devil that you know and all that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:29 No.29231206

>>29231114
So let's say you're kind of medieval brute.
You'd perform better with a rapier or warhammer?

Cool weapons are cool and all but simplicity is awesome in Its own charming, brutally pragmatic way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:29 No.29231213

>>29231194
>>29231200

Oh shit, you're right. My Mistake.

I still stand by my choice, though ~~Also if we ask nicely we maaayyy be able to get it modded~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:30 No.29231217

>>29231200
But Kharn is almost a literal devil. And we know her pretty well.

The sword strikes me as something we WILL use. But later. After we resolve the Oriko/Kirikia situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:30 No.29231220

>>29231162
> It's not only a good weapon, it's a perfect interrogation tool

Edgyfag pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:30 No.29231222

>>29231206

Rapiers are one of the shittiest swords possible to use in a real fight anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:31 No.29231231

>>29231183
>IM GONNA HELP YOU EARN THAT NAME
That's a good one. I can actually see Kirika saying this when she decides she'd rather be helpful psycho so she can keep slashing people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:31 No.29231232

>>29231162
>Chiaki
>Ever performing an interrogation that doesn't suck dildos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:32 No.29231247

>>29231220
I will have my chain axes have as many edges as possible and theres nothing you can do to stop me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:33 No.29231252

>>29231232
You not happy with licking gems?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:33 No.29231253

>>29231220

If a murderface charged you with 2 big ass axes and almost chopped your head clean off then told you to say what you know your going to say what you know.

Though I'm honestly worried about the Katana. We already know Ariman is in the staff and she does know magic. So I keep getting the feeling that the reason the crazy bitch isn't in the thing is because she is summoned right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:33 No.29231256

>>29231220
>Picking the still blood--stained chainaxes
>Not wanting to go full edge

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)10:34 No.29231263

>>29231217

Well, again, we don't know what the chain axes will do. With the sword it's: "Ok, Kirika might try to possess me. Better watch out for that."

Here? We have nothing to go on and that worries me a little

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:35 No.29231281

>>29230159
Dear /jp/,
we like you even if you suck.

Kind regards
/tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:36 No.29231289

>>29231263

For this I can't think of much other then possession that the golden weapons could do. We should most likely be looking out for that in general though if we are using golden weapons. Unless it's the moe templar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:37 No.29231298

>>29231263
That's exactly why I want to see what we're dealing with.

>>29231263
>We have nothing to go on and that worries me a little
I'd be assuming that we'll be getting Kharn as we saw her in her sparring session with us. Kinda crazy, but nothing I don't think we can handle with a little Midori style Kharn control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:37 No.29231301

>>29230159
Dear /jp/: IFDLIDIY etcetc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:37 No.29231303

>>29231263
> we don't know what the chain axes will do
maim or kill, alternatively burn.

It might also result in a dialogue that's kind of going like
>can we kill It?
>no
>brutal disfiguration mode is a go, got It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:37 No.29231308

>>29231232
For real. The next time we want to interrogate someone, can we just order someone competent to do it for us?

At the very least, when we're responding to questions, can we choose to just answering what was asked instead of tacking on our entire internal monologue? This isn't a math test, we don't need to show our work on every question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:39 No.29231325

>>29231308

Would've gone well if anon didn't suck at playing bad cop... Seriously, who the fuck goes for a sob story when told to play bad cop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:39 No.29231326

>>29231308
I'd like to just call in whoever normally does them and we can sit there cleaning our guns or juggling grenades or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:39 No.29231327

>>29231232
I like to think we did a good job with midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:41 No.29231349
File: 1388677285445.png-(Spoiler Image, 463 KB, 900x1125)
Spoiler Image, 463 KB

>>29230761

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:42 No.29231354

>>29231325
at least ten anons, apparently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:42 No.29231362

>>29231308

Know that feel bro. ;_; I actually like reading about things like interrogation methods and I weep when ever she tries.

Only one thing to do. Personally interrogate any magical girls we need to via soul gem licking. prolonged soul gem licking lasting a couple hours.

Search your heart. It's the only method that Chaki could pull off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:42 No.29231366

>>29231349
~~the smiling face of a traitor!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:43 No.29231374
File: 1388677407243.png-(92 KB, 535x1170, 1388503290378.png)

>>29231308
Yes. Yes, for the love of crap yes, do this.

Murderface used to interrogate like there was no tomorrow and we had 13 hours before the bombs went off in Chicago.

Chiaki, it seems, should leave the interrogation to the pros i.e. Almost anyone else.

Fuck, I'd leave Mami in charge of interrogation over the thread after that last debacle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:43 No.29231377

>>29231327
we did a terrible job that somehow came out right because Miracle Fucking Midori.

>>29231362
We just need to agree to go Full Murderface before we go into the cell and let Decu handle everything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:43 No.29231378

>>29231308

Or, we can take advantage of what we know. Spear bitch and hammer bitch are a thing, so torture one in front of the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:43 No.29231379

>>29231362
But NECO had no soul gem!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:43 No.29231380

>>29231362
We could also dunk their Soul Gems in glasses of Kong.
Drink whiskey, lick Soul Gem clean, refill glass, repeat.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)10:43 No.29231383

>>29230761
>>29231349

I'll have to remember to shojoufy it when I get back home tonight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:45 No.29231394

>>29231362
I'm in favor of this, if only because we can't speak while we do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:45 No.29231400

>>29231378
Or we give them the hope of seeing the other and that the other will be pardoned, IF they spill everything.
Of course we won't, but it's a thought.

>> ☐ **Golden Lark** 01/02/14(Thu)10:46 No.29231407

>>29231200
Good morning!
Would you happen to know what time of the day it is, son? I can't seem to recall!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:46 No.29231410

>>29231362
Personally, I never got why that was a good interrogation technique. Your tongue would get tired long before they would.

You need some sort of automatic soul gem washer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:47 No.29231428

>>29231407
It's afternoon here where I live.

There's no snow but It's really cold!

And dark!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:49 No.29231446

>>29230931
>Believe it!
You're killing me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:49 No.29231448
File: 1388677749691.png-(130 KB, 900x900, another-world.png)

>>29230803
>>29230812
Look at what we could have had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:49 No.29231452

>>29231377

Nah. Honestly I think the issue is people think we will go full murderface if we act like it in interrogation. Chaki is a lot smarter about these things but people are going to reserved if she needs to create a bang then Chaki needs to make a bang and not monologue or the likes.

In other words I kind of think she is too reserved in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:49 No.29231453
File: 1388677764999.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, 1388495063641[1].png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>29231407
>>29231428
I don't think that's what he was referring to anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:49 No.29231454

>>29231410
It's simple, you throw a soulgem into a box full of working vibrators and call It a day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:50 No.29231470

>>29231247
I can start to samefag votes just like you the next time we have choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:50 No.29231473

>>29231448
SEE ANONS?!
This...only a far-away dream....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:51 No.29231475

>>29231448
We all know you just want to draw the sword Dan.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)10:51 No.29231482

>>29230834 >>29230838 >>29230838 >>29230839 >>29230845

You shake your head.

"So you don't know how to use them. At all. Right." Sayaka lets out a breath through her teeth. "What about whoever's haunting them? No idea about that too?"

Yeah, no idea about that either. Statistically speaking, though, whoever they are, they're probably less crazy than Kirika.

"She wasn't really all that crazy, you know. Not like Kharn was." Sayaka shakes her head as she steps forward, leaning down on one knee to examine the chainaxes. You note here that she isn't making any attempt to touch them at all, seemingly comfortable with just looking at them at a closer distance. "She was just an asshole who really liked messing with people. And making them see what color their intestines were."

...Sounds like Kirika, alright.

"Right, we'll start you off with just one of them for now, it'll be easier to teach you the basics with that. I'll let you graduate to dual-wielding when I think you've learned enough." She points at Gorechild - the smaller of the two.

"Jesus, I thought they were huge when Kharn used them, but they look even bigger up close. How the hell did she even use them like she did?"

You were wondering about that yourself. Maybe she was just that kind of crazy, you guess.

"Eh, maybe." You pick up Gorefather and place it back in your inventory, before hefting Gorechild off the floor and clutching the haft with both hands - while Sayaka herself steps off of the mat, placing Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie on the training weapon rack and taking up a wooden sword in its place.

"From what I remember, Kharn's style was more of a full-out assault one. She doesn't really do defense, just got right in your face and hacked away until she won. Worked alright for her, but it probably won't for you, so we'll have to work on a different style." She pats your thighs with the sword.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:51 No.29231485

>>29231448
In your world, Midori will always use a "Shempai" when referring to Chiaki, huh?

~~It's adorable~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:51 No.29231488

>>29231448

Why bully the wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:52 No.29231494

>>29231410

Not to hard to figure out. Midori dented her restraints and she isn't the strongest magical girl. After a certain point that would fucking hurt especially if spammed over and over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:52 No.29231496

>>29231473
patience, guys. patience.

it IS coming.

Just need to resolve a few things first.
Which the Chainaxe is perfectly placed to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:52 No.29231497

>>29231183
>spoiler
but anon, we already got Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:52 No.29231499

>>29231448
W-we can talk to it later, Dan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:52 No.29231500

I hope Sayaka destroys us while we fail to even swing around the axes because 2heavy4noodlearms and we go get the katana instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:52 No.29231502

>>29231448
"Spill" your pancakes?
Also gib Wendy love you know she only wants some hugs.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)10:53 No.29231506
File: 1388677985117.jpg-(114 KB, 600x600, chainaxesface.jpg)

>>29231482

"Spread those legs a bit more. Get a wider stance, so you don't get off-balance when you swing and miss. Grip's wrong, too - you're holding it like a baseball bat. Dominant hand should be higher up."

She fusses with your stance and grip for about five annoying minutes, tapping and poking you with the tip of her sword whenever you make a mistake in your adjustments. Just when you feel like Sayaka's just fucking with you here, she finally nods, making a satisfied noise.

"Not bad. Alright, that'll do. Now, holding it just like that, make a swing. You've chopped wood before, right?" You shake your head, and she grunts in disapproval. "Egh. Right. Then swing from your shoulders like you're chopping down a tree in front of you. So it should be like this--" She mimes a sideways hacking motion with her own sword. "Get it? Do it for me now."

You do so, and she grunts again.

"That'll do. Do that for me one hundred times, Murderface."

...One hundred times? Really?

"Who's training who, here? Get to it."

Christ. Fine. One hundred, then. Is she going to keep count for you, or...?

"You are. Go." You don't even need to look at her to hear the smirk in her voice. She's enjoying this, being able to order you around.

"Want me to make it two hundred? No whining when Sayaka-sensei's teaching. And put your back into it!"

...Bitch. You start your hundred, feeling your entire body protest at the sudden...exercise.

Jesus, is that it? Are you this out of shape? For a Magical Girl, are you really this noodly?

You growl at this, forcing yourself to ignore the various aches and pains suddenly rising up with every movement, every swing. You're not going to give Sayaka the satisfaction.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:53 No.29231509

>>29231470
>implying I could do something like that
You're the one with shitty personality

~~You bluntlord~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:53 No.29231515

>>29231374
We never were good at Interogations, I dont know where you got that from.

As Murderface we splattered people all over the walls and as Chiaki we dunked someones Soulgem in whiskey and made out with it.
We probably should have gotten NECO drunk though.

Lets try that again next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:53 No.29231519

>>29231482
>Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie on the training weapon rack and taking up a wooden sword in its place
are you fucking crazy?

Get your damn sword woman. You do not fuck about with training weapons when a Golden Weapon is live.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:54 No.29231522

>>29231506
God Chiaki, you look kinda cool!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)10:54 No.29231531

>>29231506

It's here, at your twentieth swing, that a voice suddenly whispers in your mind. One that's oddly familiar, and at the same time one you've never heard before.

And it sounds...foreign? British? Female, sure, but...nothing like Kharn's, that's for sure.

+ Who's this? Who's the slimy wanker that's just signed her own death warrant wavin' one half of me about? +

...What? Who's this?

+ I'm askin' you, you bloody git. Who are ya? Can't anyone get any bloody sleep around here anymore? +

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:56 No.29231548

>>29231531
"I'm the boss. Nobody's sleeping during training time. You gonna help or what?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:56 No.29231552

>>29231531
"Girl A. Murderface. Chiaki Matsuda. Warmaster of the Ninth. Who wants to know?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:56 No.29231553

>>29231531
[x] "Are you the spirit of Christmas past? Oh god, I knew I shouldn't have eaten those pancakes, but they were RIGHT THERE and so delicious-smelling, I couldn't help it even if it meant nothing left over for the others!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:56 No.29231558

>>29231531
"I'm the one making sure that when I swing you both it isn't like watching a two-handed amputee with a rifle."
"Feel free to nod off if you like - I'll wake you when there's muder afoot."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:57 No.29231559

>>29231531
[x] "Name's Chiaki Matsuda. And currently I'm learning how to swing you right. Fuck, my arms aren't noodly; they're just...just out of practice."

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 01/02/14(Thu)10:57 No.29231567

>>29231531
"I'm one of Kharns friends. Has she ever told you about Murderface? Thats me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:57 No.29231571

>>29231531
[x]
mock the accent
Oi, ya geet. I'm trying to become the new avatar of death here so shut up and let me do my hundred. The hell are you anyway

I want to see her reaction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:57 No.29231574

>>29231531
[x] "If you want me dead, you're going to have to stand in line."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:57 No.29231575

>>29231531
[X] "You've been sleeping since Siberia, you lazy cow.

Why don't you show me what you've got, kid?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:57 No.29231580

>>29231506
Wonder if she's accounting for the fucking shield we have on one of our arms when she's commenting on our technique.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:58 No.29231584

>>29231531
[x] "Sayaka the axe is talking to me..." while still swinging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:58 No.29231585

>>29231531
"I'm your new wielder, so look sharp. Who are you, anyway? Kharn didn't mention you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:58 No.29231588

>>29231531
"Kharns successor and murder buddy. I'm only using one half because I have no idea how to duel wield yet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:58 No.29231594

>>29231531
[X] Wot mate? It be almost eleven bong, you lazy git!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:58 No.29231598

>>29231531

[X]"I am Chiaki Matsuda, currently you are in my possession and I am using your smaller half to train... I am not noodly. Who am I talking to?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)10:59 No.29231608

>>29231584
"Is it telling you how much you suck?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:00 No.29231617

>>29231531
[x] keep swinging and introduce ourself. Something about being Kharn's successor should do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:00 No.29231618

>>29231531
"Chiaki Matsuda. Warmaster of the Ninth. Pleased to meet ya. If you're wondering, previous owner retired."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:00 No.29231619

>>29231608
"...yeah..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:00 No.29231624

>>29231608
[x]"Yes".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:00 No.29231628
File: 1388678450121.gif-(57 KB, 351x336, mfw.gif)

>>29231608

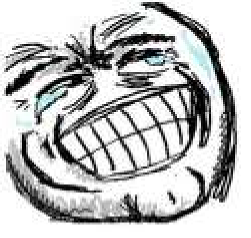

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:01 No.29231633

>>29231571
While I'm sure Chiaki can understand English fine (if only for narrative convenience, but the whole Wendy thing must have meant lots of practice too), Japanese people generally don't speak it well enough to manage an accent like that. Not even a bad one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:01 No.29231645

>>29231531
[x] "Kharn replaced you with a baby."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:01 No.29231646

>>29231531

Just shut up and be wielded, asshole. I'm not in the mood for uppity ghosts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:02 No.29231651

>>29231448
Who is the one kissing her feet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:02 No.29231657

>>29231531
First: I am the Warmaster ofthe ninth, current owner of this weapon
Two: I don't care
Three: ~~Guns are better than melee weapons~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:02 No.29231660

>>29231651
mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:02 No.29231661

>>29231531
[X] IIIITTSSMMMUURRDERRFAAAACEEEEEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:03 No.29231664

>>29231531
[x] "Ya want me to swing the other half too?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:03 No.29231665

>>29231506
Badass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:03 No.29231671

>>29231531
Decu, these.
>>29231584
>>29231608
>>29231619
Decu, pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:04 No.29231674

>>29231571
>not "Wavin' ya about? On'y 'coz ya been kippin' eva since I picked ya up in bleedin' Siberia, ya git. Now, 'z ya gonna keep mukkin' about, or 'z ya gonna teach me 'ow ta wave ya about all propa-like?"
Step it up, shempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:04 No.29231677

>>29231531
Are we hearing the voice of our Spiritual Liege, ~~Matilda Ward~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:04 No.29231686

>>29231633
>OYA YA GITTO. IMA DA DA WAHMASTA OF DA NINTO. I AM VERY BEESY NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:05 No.29231694

>>29231686
>don't want no trabble

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:06 No.29231705

>>29231531
[x] these

>>29231574
>>29231575
>>29231584
>>29231588
>>29231645
>>29231661
>>29231664

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:06 No.29231711

>>29231522
>Not sure if this is sincere or sarcasm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:07 No.29231716
File: 1388678823889.gif-(5.2 MB, 400x225, iHcmnGP7UT4Rc.gif)

>>29231677

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)11:08 No.29231726

>>29231407

Don't "son" me! And to think I was momentarily happy seeing you...

>>29231531

[X] "You go first"

Did we learn anything about talking too much, everyone?

No, I guess not..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:08 No.29231728

>>29231531
[X] I'm Chiaki Matsuda, who the hell are you? You have a better idea for learning how to use these damn things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:08 No.29231734

>>29231531
[x] Shut yer bloody gob. My ass is sweating here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:09 No.29231740
File: 1388678961285.png-(71 KB, 900x900, an_ancient_evil_awakens.png)

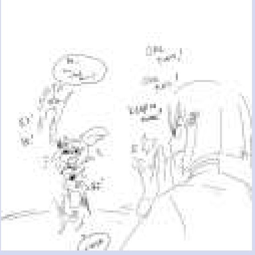

>>29231506
>>29231531
filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:09 No.29231741
File: 1388678962523.gif-(997 KB, 350x242, 1388600442338.gif)

>>29231674

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:09 No.29231743

>>29231726
>Did we learn anything about talking too much, everyone?
>
>No, I guess not..
You can't make me not make an ass of myself!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:09 No.29231746

>>29231660
Perfect!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:10 No.29231754

>>29231379
And obviously can't have one. She has no soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:10 No.29231759

>>29231740
Sayaka looks like Satsuki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:10 No.29231760

>>29231740

God damn it why is Chiaki so cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:11 No.29231765

>>29231531
"huh. Not who I was expecting. Doesn't fit the established pattern.

Who were you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:11 No.29231771

>>29231759
Can't be helped. I have terminal sameface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:13 No.29231790

>>29231716
>ATZE

Oh god
Also how2upload 5.2MB gifs onto 4chains

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:14 No.29231796

>>29231771
I actually like the idea that Sayaka goes into Satsukiface when she's training somebody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:14 No.29231804
File: 1388679277758.png-(258 KB, 600x600, Chiaki.png)

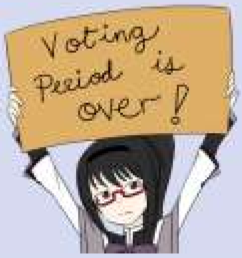
Voting Period is over!

>>29231531

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:15 No.29231812

>>29231771
At least your chosen face is cute. You could just as easily have ended up with Iwaaki-face

>> ☐ **Golden Lark** 01/02/14(Thu)11:15 No.29231814

>>29231726
Hooray! You aren't an imposter!
But you still didn't post "Most exciting time of the day," which is why I doubted.

I also tried to help by posting a voting period ended pic at the stroke of 15 minutes last decu-post but, I f-failed . . .

I hope the Axes' spirit cooperates with us to fuck with Blueberry's head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:15 No.29231820

>>29231509
>Implying you didnt do something like that already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:16 No.29231830

>>29231771
Sayaka with Junketsu alt-outfit plz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:17 No.29231846

>>29231830
>You pigs in Butler's clothing!
>Especially you, Kyoko. My place in 10 minutes.
~~>I need this.~~
~~>Please.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:18 No.29231862

>>29231830

and a second one with Kyoko lewding it up while Sayaka wears it.

>Kyoko may or may not wear the butler uniform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:19 No.29231870

>>29231711
Sincere anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:20 No.29231880

>>29231830
Only if we get Chiaki with a red streak in her hair.

~~Midorako optional~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:20 No.29231885
File: 1388679652694.gif-(296 KB, 263x199, 124124.gif)

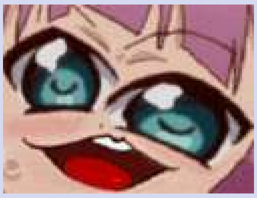

>>29231830
>>29231862

Oh.. Oh god. Oh yes pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:21 No.29231892

>>29231862
>>Kyoko may or may not wear Senketsu
FIFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:21 No.29231895

>>29231880
still waiting on a straight "private investigator" Chiaki.

Seems like it should have been drawn years ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:22 No.29231904
File: 1388679751652.jpg-(106 KB, 850x1050, 1381600580429.jpg)

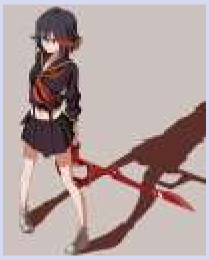

Pretty sure pic related was mentioned to be in-quest by NECO. So yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:22 No.29231908

>>29231892
Does that mean we get Nudist Beach Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:23 No.29231915

>>29231908

Noirist Beach

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:23 No.29231916

>>29231904

She was mentioned in the Christmas Recap thread as one of the opponents Yuu has fought from the First

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:23 No.29231919

>>29231904

She's in The First apparently. Yuu had a fight with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:24 No.29231927
File: 1388679859646.gif-(1.7 MB, 768x432, nudist beach.gif)

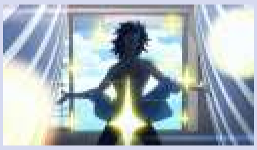

>>29231904
I hope this guy is in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:24 No.29231929

>>29231908
You need to know two things about Chiaki...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:25 No.29231935

>>29231927

The First incubator has a human proxy that he can pilot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:25 No.29231938

>>29231915
Everyone wears trenchcoats?
Well it's in sync with all the shadowruns we are having, that's for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:25 No.29231941

>>29231908
>Chiaki at a nude beach
>Her skin looks like a roadmap of Baghdad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:26 No.29231947

>>29231929
Is one of them that she has nice ass for someone that scrawny?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:26 No.29231950

>>29231941
I'm okay with this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)11:26 No.29231952

>>29231814

I'm kinda at work? Barely keeping up with thread while working on this presentation. Also, I don't have that image on my phone. Should grab it.

>>29231880

I... I kinda want this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:27 No.29231956

>>29231941
She'd score more than Kharn if she were so inclined.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:27 No.29231957
File: 1388680056856.jpg-(85 KB, 566x413, Getting_Turned_On.jpg)

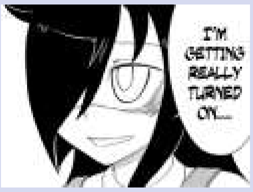
I'M GETTING REALLY TURNED ON...

>>29231941

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:27 No.29231958

>>29231947
The other is that she has a time stop that would be ideal for laying ridiculous traps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:30 No.29231996

>>29231958
Or for being a Hero of Justice through rape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:31 No.29232011

>>29231996
Well, she is well known for removing panties, so that fits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:32 No.29232028

>>29231941
What is that supposed to mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:33 No.29232044

>>29232028
Scarred to hell and back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:33 No.29232047

>>29232028
Hot. Since Baghdat has a hot climate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:34 No.29232050

>>29232028
Scars and craters everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:34 No.29232052

>>29232028
dem scars, man, dem scars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:35 No.29232066

It's kind of a miracle that Chiaki doesn't have face scars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:35 No.29232067
File: 1388680530805.jpg-(651 KB, 1000x1250, Homubutt.jpg)

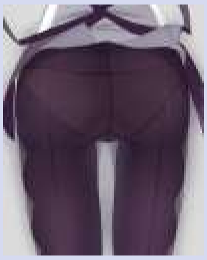

>>29231947
>>29231958
>>29232011

Deliciously flat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:35 No.29232071

>>29232044
>>29232050
>>29232052
You guys make it sound like that's a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:36 No.29232083

>>29232044
>>29232050
>>29232052
I actually thought this was a reference to being so pale you can see their veins, so maybe I've just heard the phrase used wrong..?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:37 No.29232102

>>29232071
I dunno, dem anything is usually a sexy thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:38 No.29232104

>>29232071
Depends really on the scars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:38 No.29232107

>>29232071
Oh, its definately a good thing, at least in Hat's art she wears them well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:38 No.29232114

>>29232083
Probably both in this instace TBH.

Pale as death with baby-blue veins all over, criss-crossed by countless painful scars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:40 No.29232139

>>29232114
And not pissy emo cutting scars. Big, proper, how-is-this-bitch-alive ruined, puckered skin scarring.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)11:40 No.29232142

>>29231548 >>29231559 >>29231552 >>29231585 >>29231588 >>29231598

You continue swinging, trying your best to keep count while maintaining the rhythm you've established. Sayaka's watching you like a hawk, here, the Eversor clapping her hands every so often to help you regain cadence. ...She's really taking this seriously, isn't she?

+ Your form is shite, your swing is shite, and I'm not even turned on, here. What kind of bloody pikey are ya, anyway? Cripes, look at yer arms, they're like a pair of wet noodles blowin' in the wind--+

You're not a...pikey, or whatever the fuck that is, you shoot back in an irritated pulse. Your name is Chiaki Matsuda, Warmaster of the Ninth. You're the boss, here, and your arms are not noodly. They're just out of practice, that's all.

Who the hell is this, anyway?

+ Warmaster of the Ninth? + The voice seems to ignore everything else you've said. + Bollocks to that, I know who bloody well is the Warmaster of the Ninth. Where's that bird with the metal crud on her arms and legs? She's got really huge tits too, that was always nice. You don't even got any. + The voice laughs here - or rather, you hope that was laughing, as it sounded like someone snoring through their nose while trying to snort cocaine. + Look, alright, you've had your laugh, now give me back to Kharn. She'll probably let you off easy, maybe just take off yer arm, or maybe a leg, for stealin' me.+

"Keep in time, Murderface!" Sayaka shouts at you again, clapping once more. "One, two! One, two!"

+ And would you please tell that blue bitch to shut up? She's givin' me a right headache, here--+

Forty. Forty-one. Forty-two. Forty-three...

You reply just as you hit fifty strokes. You're not giving the chainaxes back to Kharn, you pulse back. You didn't steal them - Kharn herself gave them to you in the first place. And now you're training to learn how to use them properly.

Silence, and it's here that the voice seems to choke, here.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:41 No.29232153

>>29232104
Depends on how you got them.
And how you wear them. (can't think of better way of putting it, I hope you can understand)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)11:41 No.29232155

>>29232142

+ Y-you're joking, right? That's...she promised! We had an agreement! I don't believe this! Bloody hell, we were supposed to get the fucking high score together! That crazy bint! +

That's tough. You really, really do feel for her. But she's stuck with you now, so is she just going to complain or is she going to help you out, here?

+ Shut your gab, I'm tryin' to reconcile some deep, deep personal issues here! + The voice snaps, petulant. + It really hurts something fierce, ya know that? And we were really gettin' close, too... +

"Getting distracted, Murderface! Plus fifty strokes!" Sayaka yells, and you bite back a scathing retort.

+ Nope, I can't move on. Gots to get some closure. + It's here, then, that you see a silhouette materialize beside Sayaka - one just as tall as her, but with what looks like wolf ears sticking out from a shock of long, scraggly hair. And in that silhouette, you can barely make out a pair of glowing yellow eyes, and the grin of a bleached skull from where the lower half of its face should be.

+ Can you tell me what happened to Kharn, at least? Did she at least die fightin' or what? Don't tell me she retired, now, that'd be shameful. +

[]Tell the truth.
[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:42 No.29232162

>>29232142
>inb4 uproarious laughter and doubt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:43 No.29232173

>>29232155
[x]Tell the truth.
"Worse. Souji knocked her up."

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 01/02/14(Thu)11:43 No.29232175

>>29232155
[X]Tell the truth.

"You've been asleep for a bit too long."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:43 No.29232183

>>29232155
>[X]Tell the truth.
"She tried really hard to go out fighting. But I made her retire.

Punishment gig. Kind of a long story."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:43 No.29232184

>>29232155
[X]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:43 No.29232185

>>29232155
[x]Truth
"You're not gonna like this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:43 No.29232191

>>29232155
[x]Tell the truth.
"She's pregnant. With a nerd's baby. Sorry, didn't see it ending for her like that either, but it's the truth."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:43 No.29232193

>>29232155
[x] Tell the truth
"All the blood caught up to her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:44 No.29232196

>>29232155

First you tell me who the hell you are. Then I tell you what happened to Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:44 No.29232201

>>29232155
She retired so hard she shits babies

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)11:44 No.29232202

>>29232107

The first time I drew her with scars was for the kiss 22 chart, if someone has it lying around. Means I need to go back and fix the Chiaki in a bikini picture...

>>29232155

[X] Got some bad news for you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:45 No.29232204

>>29232155
tell the truth

don't forget to tell her that she's pregnant and that the father is some weak condescending nerd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:45 No.29232206

>>29232155
>wolf ears sticking out from a shock of long, scraggly hair. And in that silhouette, you can barely make out a pair of glowing yellow eyes, and the grin of a bleached skull from where the lower half of its face should be.
Who the fuck is this a reference to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:45 No.29232207

>>29232155
[x] She is pregnant now, the father is an annoying idiot to boot.
[x] She lives in a god forsaken frozen land.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:45 No.29232211
File: 1388681121115.png-(123 KB, 900x900, sayaka_warmaster.png)

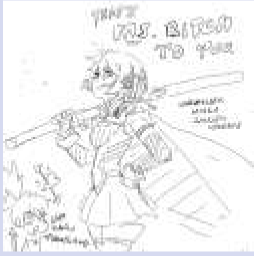
THAT'S MS. BITCH TO YOU

>>29231830
>>29231846
>>29231862
>>29231880
MGNQ fanfic pic incoming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:45 No.29232213

>>29232155
[x] Ask what the high score is. You bet if you totaled all your amnesiac personalities together you might get close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:45 No.29232218

>>29232155
[X]Tell the truth.

They don't call her 'The Betrayer' for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:45 No.29232219

>>29232155
"You shouldn't ask questions if you don't want to hear the answers."

Especially around us. At length.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:45 No.29232222

>>29232155
[x]Tell the truth.

I wouldn't say she retired, since Kharn will always be Kharn, and she still works for the officio. And she is just as good at murder as she ever has been.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:45 No.29232225

>>29232201
[x] THAT ONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:46 No.29232235

>>29232155
[x]Tell the truth.
Oh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:46 No.29232242

>>29232155
[X] tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:46 No.29232244

>>29232155
[x]Click your tongue.
[x]"I wish I could retire, instead I am stuck here, swinging a stupid axe like an Idiot."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:47 No.29232247

>>29232155
>[x]Tell the truth.
Try to highlight the bits that speak in Kharn's favor (jumped into barier, kicked ribbonhomu's ass, just didn't manage to die in the process)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:47 No.29232249

>>29232211
Epaulettes work *Really* Well on Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:47 No.29232250
File: 1388681229972.gif-(1019 KB, 478x218, 1387934557054.gif)

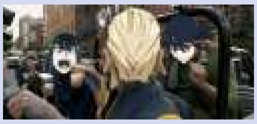

>>29232211
>YEEESSSSSSSS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:47 No.29232251

>>29232155
[x] "Retired and stuffed full of baby."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:47 No.29232252

>>29232155
>[x]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:47 No.29232253

>>29232211
Why is Kyoko's face melting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:47 No.29232254

>>29232211
Blue has never looked more delicious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:47 No.29232257

This bloody git better appreciate Chiaki being honest with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:47 No.29232258
File: 1388681260059.png-(475 KB, 600x480, kiss.png)

KISS 22 TITLE

>>29232202
dug it up since you asked nicely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:48 No.29232262

>>29232183
[X] "It's funny really. She was determined to go out fighting. But you know that Kharn was something special. Her last fight, the one you fight against impossible odds, and she actually won it.

She's a real one-off. Mercifully.

I don't think the universe would survive there being more than one Kharn."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:48 No.29232270

>>29232247
meh fuck that

tell her that she's a good housewife now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:48 No.29232274

>>29232258

>that resolution

Shameful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:49 No.29232283

>>29232202
Don't forget the 3 new giant chest / back scars from getting impaled at the concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:50 No.29232292
File: 1388681407343.jpg-(266 KB, 869x1258, fp228.jpg)

>>29232139
Scars like those are sexy as hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:50 No.29232294
File: 1388681410371.png-(242 KB, 398x353, What is this, a photo for(...).png)

WHAT IS THIS?
A PHOTO FOR BEN STILLER?

>>29232258

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:50 No.29232296

>>29232155

"You must have realized Kharn couldn't die fighting. Nothing could have beaten her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:50 No.29232297

>>29232283
She got fixed up sharpish. I imagine those healed well enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:51 No.29232309
File: 1388681473206.png-(1.35 MB, 1800x1440, kiss.png)

>>29232274
Disregard that, I suck cocks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:51 No.29232312

>>29232155
[x]Tell the truth.
For her role in an incident that could have jeopardized the future of the officio, I sentenced her to become a housewife.

She didn't take it well at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:51 No.29232314

>tfw more scar tissue than breast tissue.
~~perfection~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:51 No.29232318

>>29232155
[x] Tell the truth.
"I sentenced her to the life of a housewife. Truly, I'm a cruel Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:52 No.29232334

>>29232318
"Want me to fix you up with someone too? No? Better get to work then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:53 No.29232340

>>29232155

"She retired. Also children bitch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:54 No.29232351

>>29232155
[x] Ask how high the highscore was and how close they were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:54 No.29232354

>>29232318

[X] This. This is amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:55 No.29232367

>>29232155
>[x]Tell the truth.
"Tried to live up to her name and failed horribly. She's currently retired and is probably busy reading a manual fro young mothers or something."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)11:55 No.29232369

>>29232318

Yes! This line!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:55 No.29232376
File: 1388681751307.jpg-(32 KB, 225x350, Veronica.jpg)

>>29232314
T-there really are guys into that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:56 No.29232387

First >>29232196

Then >>29232318

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:56 No.29232388
File: 1388681800329.png-(126 KB, 289x336, ber_a24_akuwarai4.png)

>>29232318
I like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:56 No.29232391
File: 1388681813647.png-(268 KB, 600x600, Kyobro.png)

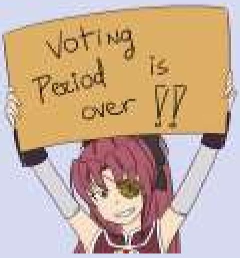
Voting Period is over !!

>>29232155

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:56 No.29232392

>>29232376
Well as long as the breasts don't look like fruits worked over with a claw hammer shape-wise, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:57 No.29232394

We should probably mention something about how losing Malal made her lose some of her spark. But is still murdering plenty, just not actively searching for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:57 No.29232400
File: 1388681826042.gif-(441 KB, 1150x2014, baby_instructions.gif)

>>29232367
>a manual fro young mothers

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)11:58 No.29232410

>>29232309

Also, thank you! Yeah, this was the first time I drew Chiaki with scars on her, after talking it out with Decu. Hadn't occurred to me until then, so the bikini picture, which came first, is probably gonna need a revision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:58 No.29232420

>>29232400
>Does your baby even lift?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:58 No.29232423

>>29232400
>Feeding baby
>Not giving your baby a bone to suck on
shit instructions is shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:59 No.29232430

Was this "high score" a kill count, a fuck count, or a trophy count(skulls and panties).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)11:59 No.29232432

>>29232400
I swear this is exactly what Kharn would do with a baby

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:00 No.29232440

>>29232430
Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:00 No.29232442
File: 1388682031924.jpg-(103 KB, 932x1023, NewGeralt.jpg)

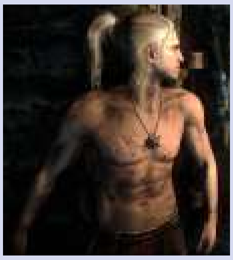

>>29232292
Who ever drew that never saw some actual scars in his life.

This is how it is supposed to look like, even though its still not perfect. Scars have a certain texture and depth to them, in that pic it looks like the guy is wearing some sort of bodysuit with painted on scars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:00 No.29232447

>>29232423
>Giving your baby a bone to suck on
>Not giving your baby a sword to get its own damn food like a warrior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:00 No.29232449

>>29232392
Quick question, when did we find out she was pregnant ? I know she had a punishment in becoming a housewife but when did we know she has babies yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:01 No.29232451

>>29232430
Pobably

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:02 No.29232464

>>29232447
>Giving your baby a sword
>Not tossing your baby out into the wild to create their own spears and axes to hunt for food.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:02 No.29232470

>>29232449
She's got a visible belly by now. And she most likely got pregnant in the very night that the Siberia Witch barrier was vanquished, if my sense for drama has anything to say.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)12:02 No.29232474

>>29232449

Misaka confirmed it in the recap Q&A, but I'm not certain Chiaki knows yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:03 No.29232481

>>29232447
>>Not giving your baby a sword to get its own damn food like a warrior.
>Dark Souls.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:03 No.29232483

>>29232470
I really wished we interviewed her during the christmas special

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:03 No.29232487

Now that I think about It, a slice of life staring a ex god-of-war superhuman mom and her family would be hilarious.

>Mom I got a C+ on our last P.E.
>YOU WHAT

>Honey, please let me get the christmas tree this year
>HAHAHAHAHAHA YOU CANT EVEN CHOP A CARROT LET ALONE A TREE
>I was going to buy one
>...oh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:04 No.29232497

>>29232483
I wished we could have gotten the roundtable. I had questions for everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:04 No.29232502

>>29232400

I could see souji doing most of the care giving. But then every now and then Kharn sneaks in to give the knife knife fighting lessons.

"Ok, your father hid all the knives and I haven't relocated them yet. So today I am going to show you how to make a shiv out of a lunch tray, paper, and string."

That kid is going to be good with computers and killing. And nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:04 No.29232505

>Kharn's baby
We need to visit it, then ask Midori "how ours will look like"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:04 No.29232509
File: 1388682294841.png-(18 KB, 200x200, sak_blanklook.png)

>>29232464
>giving baby weapons
>not having them kill stuff with their fists
~~Write up of mommy Kharn when~~
~~This NEEDS TO HAPPEN~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:05 No.29232513

>>29232487
>she takes after her daddy
Awww

And I don't think Kharn is that rude with her sweety-pumkin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:06 No.29232527

>>29232442

You can only do so much with a 2d medium and limited time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:06 No.29232529
File: 1388682378164.gif-(135 KB, 400x335, 1347500902291.gif)

>>29232487
>KHARN SUPERMOM QUEST

I.. I would read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:07 No.29232540

>>29232483

I honestly did a facepalm when I realized reading the records no one voted for pinky at all. Even though she would be hilarious to interview. And most importantly actually useful to interview.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:07 No.29232544

>>29232442
Depends on how old the scars were, what caused them, and what level of treatment was given in medical procedures used to treat the original injuries.

Also, CGI scarring is realistic? Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:07 No.29232546

>>29232470
>>29232474
Chiaki inferred that Kharn is pregnant from the note that she had pinned to the bear fur ushanka that she had asked us to give to Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:08 No.29232553

>>29232540
I think we figured we'd be seeing plenty of Pinky soon enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:08 No.29232554

>>29232487
I think Kharn would be kind and go easy on her child. She wouldn't ask him/her to go out and kill a bear unarmed until s/he was at least five years old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:08 No.29232557

>>29232540
>picking who to interview for meta knowledge.

Naw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:08 No.29232560
File: 1388682524378.png-(93 KB, 900x900, hat-fanart.png)

>>29232309
Fanart of Hat's fanart.
~~Midorin you're my angel~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:08 No.29232562

>>29232540
She hasn't shown up in a long time after the thing where we got her pissed about the shield. The others have moved up in the list of priorities in the public eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:09 No.29232575

>>29232554
It would be exactly like in that one gunshow comic
>DAD THERES A WASP IN MY ROOM
>SO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:10 No.29232582

>>29232529
You need to change the baby's diapers. What do you do?

>Ask Souji to do it
>Time to get some bear fur
>Call Murderface for help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:11 No.29232599
File: 1388682681852.jpg-(457 KB, 1920x1080, 59e64317bd9460127d24796d3(...).jpg)

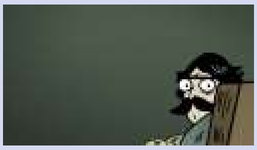

>>29232575

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:11 No.29232600

>>29232513
>>she takes after her daddy
>sweet-pumkin
Wait, I assumed the father would be Souji, it doesn't make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:11 No.29232603

>>29232560

>dat nervous.
>dem scars.
>all dat green love.

hnnnnnng.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:12 No.29232605

>>29232560
>no buttcheek scars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:12 No.29232608

>>29232560
You said you'd be streaming it Dan. Where is the stream?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:12 No.29232614

>>29232560
Now c'mon, Kim. Chiaki has better butt than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:12 No.29232615

>>29232599
Now shoop Kharn in there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:12 No.29232617

>>29232509
If the baby takes after Kharn, her fists probably ARE weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:13 No.29232628

>>29232582
[x] call Kyuubey
>Boss how do I diapers
>...
>Boss?
>Have... Have you tried contracting her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:14 No.29232630

>>29232575

We need a mommy adventures of Kharn version of that comic.

>Mom, there is a witch barrier in my bedroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:14 No.29232633
File: 1388682859154.jpg-(244 KB, 650x800, mamange moriya household.jpg)

>>29232600
I mean that she wouldn't be rune to Souji. I expect her to sort of clean up ridiculously nicely for her family. At least to Mamange-levels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:14 No.29232636
File: 1388682873579.jpg-(82 KB, 500x480, nobody'sperfect.jpg)

YOU'RE BEAUTIFUL AS YOU ARE COURAGE • WITH ALL YOUR IMPERFECTIONS YOU CAN DO ANYTHING

>>29232560
Chiaki needs some self confidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:14 No.29232637

>>29232206
No, the real question is - do the wolf ears come compelte with ~~fluffy tail?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:14 No.29232639

>>29232540
Pinky actually hosted the first recap interview segment, so she did have her time to shine before at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:14 No.29232640

>>29232582

>Call Murderface for help

Dear lord. I can just see her picking up the phone for about 3 seconds then just hanging up and doing whatever she was before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:17 No.29232670

>>29232206
>>29232637
It's clearly a ~~strike~~witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:17 No.29232671

>>29232206
It's probably an OC.
~~But my first reaction was to say it's some kind of cross between Risa and Jager from HQR.Almost certainly isn't, tho.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)12:18 No.29232682

>>29232560

You are so awesome

>>29232636

Chiaki has mostly done self-loathing so far...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:18 No.29232685
File: 1388683096967.jpg-(31 KB, 177x278, 1323593938134.jpg)

>>29232560

Oh god, my hearMHK;LLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLEX%

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:19 No.29232693

>>29232682
She just needs a visit from bathtub mumi and a training montage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:20 No.29232707
File: 1388683214079.jpg-(154 KB, 896x792, Somersault.jpg)

>>29232693
Bathtub Mumi....

I want...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)12:21 No.29232725

>>29232318 >>29232173 >>29232183 >>29232184 >>29232191

"Watch your form! Avoid overextending! Plus twenty strokes!"

You grit your teeth and continue swinging. ...Jesus, what happened to the adrenalin rush you used to get just touching these damn things? All you feel now is how heavy this thing is, and it's getting heavier by each stroke. You're up to seventy now. Just...what, seventy more or so to go? Fuck your life.

+ Well? + The voice's impatient pulse stabs at your mind. + What happened to Kharn? How'd she die? +

She's still alive, you snap back. Kharn, die fighting? Nothing could've beaten her, not even at her worst. Even without the chainaxes, she as a killing machine, period.

+ Then where in the bloody hells is she? If she's still alive like you're saying she is, she wouldn't have handed me off like...like underwear she's not using anymore! +

She gave the chainaxes to you, like you said. And yes, she could, because expecting mothers aren't supposed to be carrying on with huge fuckoff chainaxes anymore.

+ Ex...expecting mothers? Kharn? She's...don't tell me she got preggers-- +

She did, you grin at your hundred-and-tenth axe stroke. You sentenced her to live out the rest of her days as a housewife.

+ You....you cruel, ungodly BITCH! That's...that's cruel and unusual punishment! Do you realize what you've done, here? + The voice is stammering in its incredulity. + You've...you've just killed Picasso, here! You've taken away God's gift to murder and bloodshed! This is a crime, it is! She was an artist, and she was bloody good at what she did! +

It was time for her to retire. Everyone should be so lucky.

You should be so lucky.

+ Bah! Retirement's for dildos and old people! + The voice turns grating, here. + Ugh, and I've got to make do with you, I suppose, if I actually want to get the high score before the world ends and everything, yeah? + The shadow shakes its head in derision, before throwing up its hands in disgust.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:21 No.29232726

>>29232682
>Chiaki has mostly done self-loathing so far...
anything else would require entirely too much self-deception.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)12:22 No.29232749

>>29232725

+ Fine, I'll cooperate for now. You were honest, at least, for someone so bloody noodly. +

It's then that you feel the chainaxe become...lighter. Less clumsy. Feeling more like an extension of your arms rather than a heavy thing to hit other things with. Your movements feel more fluid, too, your arms less noodly.

+ Consider that a little gift. If ye help me get the top score, then maybe I'll consider makin' you half the Goddess of War that Kharn was. +

The shadow nods again.

+ And the name's Risa. No need for my last name - no offense, but you Japs always make it sound like a bloody venereal disease whenever ya try to pronounce it. +

How do you respond? It seems like you can ask her questions, now.

[]What's the top score?
[]How did you end up with the chainaxes?
[]Do you know anything about Pinky?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:23 No.29232759

>>29232725
>before the world ends
[X] "funny you should mention that. Apparently that's going to be my fault."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:23 No.29232765
File: 1388683411486.jpg-(17 KB, 230x230, bear-brand-full-cream-milk.jpg)

Nestlé
BEAR BRAND
STERILIZED
FULL CREAM MILK

>>29232582
and one you have to feed the baby...

>bears have milk right?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 01/02/14(Thu)12:23 No.29232767

>>29232749
[]What IS the top score?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:23 No.29232777

>>29232671
~~What is HQR?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:24 No.29232779

>>29232749
>[]What's the top score?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:24 No.29232782

>>29232749
[x]What's the top score?
[x]Do you know anything about Pinky?
[x]Other.
"So, how'd you get in there, or were you there when the axes were first created?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:24 No.29232783

>>29232749

>[X]What's the top score?

Others are probably more important, but I wanna know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:24 No.29232792

>>29232749
[x]What's the top score?
[x]How did you end up with the chainaxes?
[x]Do you know anything about Pinky?
[x]Were you and Kharn close?

ASK ALL THE QUESTIONS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:24 No.29232795

>>29232749
>[X]Other.
"How the hell did you get in the axes?

The personality of very other golden weapon I've seen seems to default to the first wielder of the weapon?

So, you predate Kharn?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:24 No.29232798

>>29232749
>And the name's Risa.
>British
>Weird last name
[x] "Is the last name 'Schrodinger'?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:24 No.29232799

>>29232749
>[]How did you end up with the chainaxes?
Other.

>Tell her who's the daddy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:25 No.29232802

>>29232759
[x] seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:25 No.29232803

>>29232749

[X]What's the top score?
[X]How did you end up with the chainaxes?
[X]Do you know anything about Pinky?

>And the name's Risa

Oh god yes, Decu I love you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:25 No.29232808

>>29232749
>What is the top score, are you actually that close and what's your bead on the competition?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:25 No.29232812

>>29232749
>[x]What's the top score?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:25 No.29232813

>>29232749
[x]What's the top score?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:25 No.29232817

>>29232749
"Top score in what? Kharn was high on a lot of different leaderboards."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:25 No.29232821
File: 1388683554718.png-(198 KB, 330x440, Risa and Jager.png)

>>29232749

...it...it is Risa...

...so where is Jaeger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:26 No.29232825

>>29232671
>But my first reaction was to say it's some kind of cross between Risa and Jager from HQR
>>29232749
>And the name's Risa.

OH SHIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:26 No.29232826

>>29232749

[x]What's the top score?
And what are you measuring.
[x]How did you end up with the chainaxes?

Also remind her that it is Kharn that will be raising a child. It will probably be the single most dangerous person on the planet in at least 8 years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:26 No.29232836

>>29232821
Other axe obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:26 No.29232842

>>29232749
>[x]What's the top score?
>[x]How did you end up with the chainaxes?
>[x]Do you know anything about Pinky?
In this order.

Once we're done with the work-out, tell Sayaka "Turns out her name is Risa." without any further explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:26 No.29232843

>>29232821
Maybe in Gorefather?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:27 No.29232848

>>29232749

[X] This -> >>29232759

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:27 No.29232860

>>29232826
This, we must remind her she is probably spawning another Kharn.

Or a Souji.

A smart muder baby?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:28 No.29232864

>>29232749

[X] "Bitch-sempai good news I talked it down!"

[X]"What's the top score? Moreover where do learn something like that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:28 No.29232869

>>29232759
I think she'll actually be more cooperative if she thinks we'll be getting ALL the points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:28 No.29232873

>>29232759
[x] That

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:28 No.29232879
File: 1388683719870.jpg-(201 KB, 787x1037, Risa.jpg)

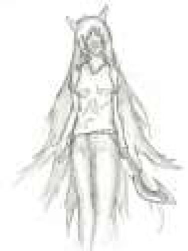

Huh. I thought if you were going to do this, you'd wait for the Golden Kopesh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:28 No.29232881

>>29232749
>Risa
O'shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:28 No.29232884
File: 1388683725619.jpg-(565 KB, 879x762, almost.jpg)

>>29232707

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:29 No.29232886

>>29232749
[X]What's the top score?
[X]How did you end up with the chainaxes?

These two are best for so early on. Get info on the spirit then we can latter ask it if it knows anything about pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:29 No.29232888

>>29232821
Too perfect. Seriously, if that Risa's in the axe Karn would suddenly make complete sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:29 No.29232892

>>29232749
[x]What's the top score?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:29 No.29232897

>>29232671
Are you a wizard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:29 No.29232898

>>29232749
Murder simulator: Tetris for psychopaths.
>[X] You know blueberry calls me Murderface for a reason, right?
>[X] How'd you end up in these things?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/02/14(Thu)12:29 No.29232900

>>29232749

[x]Concentrate of the training.
We can interrogate the axe later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:29 No.29232901

>>29232888
>Monologue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:30 No.29232909

>>29232879
A khopesh is kind of like an axe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:30 No.29232910

>>29232881
>>29232879
Who is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:30 No.29232916
File: 1388683839721.png-(72 KB, 900x900, preggers.png)

>>29232749
>>29232725

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:30 No.29232917

>>29232901

Risa is become Monologue...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:30 No.29232919

>>29232879
Who said one weapon is enough to contain all that insanity? Or maybe the axe has a release state?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:30 No.29232922
File: 1388683846338.png-(5 KB, 215x166, 1307500091459.png)

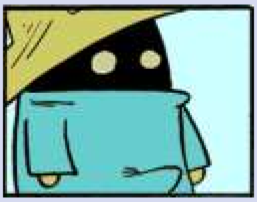

>>29232749
>And the name's Risa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:31 No.29232939

I take it back. Fuck Kirika. Risa axe 4 lyfe.

>>29232910
The MC of Hollow Quest Redux. Retardedly-powerful omnicidal ghost that just wants to have fun and really enjoys killing people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:31 No.29232942

>>29232910
Hollow Quest Redux mc. One crazy ass bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:31 No.29232943

>>29232910
MC of Azure's Hollow Quest Redux.

Brit Punk girl who suicided, got bored of being a ghost, double suicided to becoming a hollow, and became a nightmare upon creation until she tore off her mask and regained a bit of her humanity...while only being a horror upon creation when it's funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:32 No.29232946
File: 1388683934000.png-(1.14 MB, 1920x1080, 59e64317bd9460127d24796d3(...).png)

>>29232615

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:32 No.29232950

>>29232843
>Maybe in Gorefather?

>>29231531
>Who's this? Who's the slimy wanker that's just signed her own death warrant wavin' one half of me about?
>one half

nope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:32 No.29232953

>>29232919

There are two chain axes after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:33 No.29232961

>>29232946
Needs significantly more tongue, but nice start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:34 No.29232974

>>29232943

So she was a /tg/ murder hobo character. I think we have a new contender for most murder happy character in MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:34 No.29232975

>>29232749
[X] how did you end up with the chainaxes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:34 No.29232980

>>29232961
Its actually one of Decu's old doings of Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:35 No.29232984

>>29232916
Sayaka so bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:35 No.29232993

>>29232953
And I'm suggesting Gorechild can transform into Risa's sword and that Gorefather can become one of Jager's artillery cannons/missile launchers.

Seems like appropriate rewards for taking the high score.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:36 No.29232998

>>29232974
There was a nearly 40-hour quest-a-thon in which ~~we murderhobo'd across ghost mexico non-stop.~~ It was fucking awesome. Still waiting for someone to beat that record for run time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:37 No.29233018
File: 1388684267130.png-(295 KB, 600x600, Pinky.png)

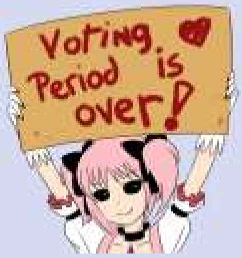
Voting Period is over!

>>29232749

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:38 No.29233026

>>29232980
Fair enough but I stand by my criticism. Tough I feel bad that it's now pointed at Decu...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:39 No.29233058

>>29232993

I think it already can fuse into a double headed chain axe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:40 No.29233070

>>29232749
>Risa
>Complicated last name
>Yellow eyes
>British
>Wolf ears

I love you Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:40 No.29233080

>>29232993
>>29232993
Risa's sword is shit. She never uses the thing for actual combat with anyone that's a challenge. It always turns into beamspam and eldritch abomination shapeshifting horrorfests.

>>29233070
>lower half of face is smiling skull

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:42 No.29233101

>>29232671
Psychics walk among us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:43 No.29233124
File: 1388684623717.png-(1.12 MB, 1920x1080, 59e64317bd9460127d24796d3(...).png)

>>29233026
I am not skilled enough to be a draw-fag, but having taken your criticisms in mind i've used yet another of Decu's old Kharn doings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:45 No.29233148

>>29233124
So is she supposed to be coming out of a book or what.
I feel like I'm the only person in the entire thread who doesn't know anything about that quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:46 No.29233163
File: 1388684775748.jpg-(57 KB, 700x700, mamange reisen with kids.jpg)

だからあなたは
しあわせの子

>>29233124
I just want to see Kharn being a good mama. Chiaki should invite her for some holiday resort stay over in Japan ~~and listen to her belly~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:48 No.29233189

>>29233148
You're not alone, anon. everything i know about risa comes from QTG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:49 No.29233211

>>29233124
Now she looks ready to sexually abuse her child, which is an unfortunate mental image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:49 No.29233228

>>29233189
I assume Decu will tell us everything we need to know about Noirverse Risa in good time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:50 No.29233231

>>29232884
i dont now whats going on here but i like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:50 No.29233234

>>29233148
>>29233189

basically, she's fucking insane and very British.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:50 No.29233243

>>29233211
>implying the one complaining about wasp is not Souji
God, if the baby takes after her at least a little bit it wouldn't have problems dealing with alligator on it's own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:51 No.29233246

>>29233228
>>29233234
I expect her to be the previous owner of the saws, then Kharn killed the shit out of her and took the saws for herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:51 No.29233248

>>29233234
Does she shit the queen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:52 No.29233269

>>29233246
nope. IIRC, Pinky gave the saws to Kharn in a flashback.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)12:52 No.29233274

>>29233246

Kharn got the chain axes from Pinky though, like we got the Desert Eagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:52 No.29233276

>>29233246
We saw Pinky give the saws to Kharn, so I was under the impression Kharn was it's first owner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:53 No.29233279

>>29233248
I think eating Thatcher's ghost (an iron robotic monstrosity) is on her agenda, so not yet but maybe soonish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:55 No.29233312

>>29233269
>>29233274
>>29233276
So that would mean Risa probably isn't from around here. I mean, we know that Pinky can pull shit from alternate universes because Slaanesh is in a hat.

Either way, I look forward to MGNQverse Risa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:56 No.29233329

>>29233276
Not the first time that's happened, though. Sayaka should have been the Katana's owner but she turned Pinky down.

What we've NOT seen before is the golden weapons actually having a prior owner before winding up in the hand of an MG.

>>29233312
>I mean, we know that Pinky can pull shit from alternate universes because Slaanesh is in a hat.
Actually I think Kharn was responsible for the hat.

Which might go some way to explaining Risa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:56 No.29233346

>>29233234
>she's fucking insane and very British
why did you you it twice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:57 No.29233350
File: 1388685425077.png-(912 KB, 800x1200, Risa.png)

If this is Risa, the highscore is well into the millions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:58 No.29233370

>>29233350
I never read that quest but I can't imagine /tg/ playing a really evil person. You'll have to elaborate further than just "dur murderhobo"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:58 No.29233376

>>29233329
Pinky told us that she put some lust demon in the hat and its name starts with an S and ends with ESSHHHHHHHHH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)12:58 No.29233378

>>29233318
Yesss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:00 No.29233400

>>29233350
If this is Riss the high score is whatever arbitrary number somewhere not to far above her current score that the universe just told her to shoot for. Risa's a girl who knows things, the problem is no one really knows which of those things is actually true until we see something to confirm or refuteon screen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:01 No.29233413
File: 1388685672462.png-(156 KB, 900x1070, say-hello-to-my-little-friend.png)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>>29233318
Argh. With slightly corrected form. I'm sorry, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:02 No.29233432

>>29233413
Even better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:02 No.29233437

>>29233420
She's a protagonist from a quest based on Bleach. I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:02 No.29233440

>>29233420
Hollow Quest Redux.
It was said a couple of times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:02 No.29233445

>>29233370
She's not so much evil as the near extreme of chaotic shortsighted. In her defense that's screwed her over less than actually planning.

...she may also be out for revenge on all existence as the result of her one true friend being brutally murdered by "the good guys" when she tried to make a rap based peace overture...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:03 No.29233452

>>29233370
There's not much more to elaborate on. Her entire shtick is that she has no real concept of morality beyond
>"Does this thing entertain me?"
>"If not, will destroying it entertain me?"
>"If not, I'm going to ignore it."

She's murderhobo à la mode. Her nickname is laughing genocide. Chaotic evil, all the way down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:03 No.29233454

>>29233413
Magnificent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:03 No.29233456

>>29233445
What sort of kills? "No Russian" style or just soldier that survived too long?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:04 No.29233470

>>29233413
Fantastic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:05 No.29233482

>>29233413
Is my to-go image for describing MGNQ now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:07 No.29233510
File: 1388686063250.png-(127 KB, 900x725, edit.png)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>>29233413
I'm sorry... ~~No, not really, I regret nothing!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:08 No.29233516

>>29233370
Risa is insane in the "I'm going to put a bit of my fucking evil power in a small child for gits and shiggles. Then I'm going to wait until that child is at it's most vunerable to tell him that yes, it was I who killed his parents and gave him his power. What? What do you mean as all part of a greater plan. Fuck your self esteem kid, I just did it for the lolz."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:08 No.29233527

>>29233510
Should cahnge the font and style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:08 No.29233529

>>29233445
That synopsis is so amazing that the real event can't possibly compare to what my imagination has crafted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:08 No.29233531

>>29233370
SPOILERS AND EDGE

>Several decade long soul eating binge to max out spiritual energy that Hollows can achieve. Killcount unknown, but it would have to be several million. Maybe a couple dozen million.
>Constantly betrays people
>Deals with the literal devil because "Why not? Yeah he's gonna screw me over, but it should be fun."
>Killed a man's entire group of subordinates in front of him as revenge for the death of her potted plant. Then ground him into the dirt until he merged with it.
>Sort of directly caused a battle between fallen angels and the Host of Heaven, essentially nuking the Japanese afterlife.
>Has time altering powers, but let friends die in situations where she could have stopped it because it might be a bit more interesting.
>Killed a kid's family and poisoned him, making him go insane and turn into some kind of demented bugs-bunny serial killer as a teenager so that he could be used to sneak into the japanese afterlife
>Constantly shapshifting into horrific masses of mouths and tentacles and speaking to victims in the voices of their dead friends / family as we kill them
>Tons more shit I'm probably forgetting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:09 No.29233549

>>29233527
But that one's perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:10 No.29233555

>>29233510
>Pasting over Kyoko instead of extending the canvas
What're you doing...Stop...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:10 No.29233560

>>29233531
described by Kharn as "playful".

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)13:10 No.29233563

>>29232767 >>29232759 >>29232842 >>29232886

"Thirty strokes left, Murderface! Stop grumbling and keep swinging!" Bitch-sensei calls, clapping again. "One, two, one two!"

You don't even need to keep count anymore. You just keep swinging - whatever this Risa's done, it's pretty much made this training session a cakewalk for you. Sayaka could ask you to swing the axes a thousand times and you wouldn't even blink.

You focus instead on talking to Risa, her silhouette now sitting down on the mat beside Sayaka and scratching her ass through what looks like pajamas. Funny she should mention the end of the world - apparently, that's all going to be your fault.

+ Yeah? Well, at least I got saddled with someone just as interesting this time, then. + She nods towards Sayaka. + This bitch always this uptight, or did she have to work on it? Seems like she's got a stick up her chute the size of a really big stick. +

What? Oh, that's...that's how she really is. Nothing can be done about that. At your one hundred and seventieth swing, you step out of stance and look down at the chainaxe in your hands. You're barely even breathing hard.

What's the top score, anyway? You ask, turning back to the shadow. And how did she end up with the chainaxes?

+ One million, + Risa replies promptly. + Kharn's got it up to around 500K. And no, that origin story's something I'll share only after a few more scenes together. Can't just give away the game early, you know! +

You'll give her that, but...one million? As in, one million kills? You have to kill one million people to get the high score?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:10 No.29233565

>>29233531
That is by far the shittest character I've ever seen. /tg/, gedgud@quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:10 No.29233573

>>29233531
Has an actual internal monologue that can be questioned and functions as a semi-separate entity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:11 No.29233581

>>29233531
>Killed a man's entire group of subordinates in front of him as revenge for the death of her potted plant.

I think I should read this quest.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)13:11 No.29233582

>>29233563

+ Oh, don't be daft, the score ain't about genocide or collectin' skulls, that was all Kharn. + Risa shakes her head. + No, it's all about points, y'see. Everythin' we kill has a point value attached to it. Humans, bog-standard ones, get ya one point. Sparklies, dependin' on rank, can getcha anywhere from a hundred to ten thousand, easy. Same goes for Witches, too. Dogs get ya negative points, an' so do cats and cute things. +

Huh. That's...that sounds more reasonable, yeah. Sounds more manageable.

+ And seein' as Kharn didn't actually bite it, an I'm still whole...I think it's in the rules if ya picked up where she left off. +

And that makes it easier. But what happens when you get the top score?

+ We-ell, you get it? An' my undyin' love? + Risa's silhouette scratches her head. + Not sure what you want from me, here. Oh, also, I think you get a certificate, an' a vanguard of Bloodthirsters called the Cruor Praetoria? Nice lot, by the way, just a bit too intense for me liking. +

It's here, then that Sayaka calls your attention again.

+ Hey, wanna do something fun? + You notice that Risa's silhouette is standing up again, and bouncing on the balls of her feet. + Let's give this blue-haired bint a scare, yeah? Whaddaya say? +

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:12 No.29233590

>>29233563
>one million? As in, one million kills? You have to kill one million people to get the high score?
Nah. Just half a mill.

Should be easy. We accidently three squads once without even trying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:13 No.29233617

>>29233582
[x]Nopenopenopenope

I promise there'll be plenty of points soon, but not now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:14 No.29233629

>>29233582
"Fuck yes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:14 No.29233630

>>29233582
[x]Hell yeah, motherfucker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:14 No.29233633

>>29233590
That's 137 kills per day for 100 years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:14 No.29233634

>>29233565
Don't you dare insult Samantha's sacrifice! Hank was the best friend anyone could ever hope for. Such a good listener, calming presence and loyal partner in crime...no one can replace him.

NO ONE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:14 No.29233637

>>29233582

[X]"as tempting as that sounds, I don't want to make her bitch at me more, let's wait till we're done training."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:14 No.29233638

>>29233582
[x] "Let's have some fun."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:14 No.29233639
File: 1388686467971.png-(10 KB, 457x234, germany genocide nazi.png)

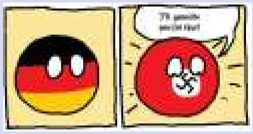

>>29233531
>mfw people tell me NO KIRIKA IS A BAD PERSON YOU BETTER NOT USE HER SWORD

Bitches.

You're all bitches.

Weak-minded, spineless bitches. This is what you get. This is what I told you about when I called all of you unfit for being a warmaster in the last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:14 No.29233641

[X] OK. Bonding is go!

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 01/02/14(Thu)13:15 No.29233649

>>29233582
[x] "As tempting as it is, it's too early in the morning for crazy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:15 No.29233650

>>29233582
"No, I've already told her and a few others of the golden weapons and I really don't want to work on rebuilding what trust from her I do have."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/02/14(Thu)13:15 No.29233657
File: 1388686518666.png-(447 KB, 682x990, evil_and_nice_homura.png)

>>29233582

[x]"Later, I can't get this bitch to train me not to cut myself open if we make her faint or something"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:15 No.29233658

>>29233582
>How do you respond?
[X] "I need her alive. And, you know. Functional.

Close friend of an important friend.

..what did you have in mind?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:15 No.29233659

>>29233529
It really was perfect, even if it invoked so much rage withing me and many anons at that moment.
>Be evil horror looking for fun
>Have a rhyming fetish
>Mess with evil-blob hunters
>See strong 'good-guy' lieutenant who does shitty rap
>Come out into open and challenge him to a battle of rhymes
>Best-bro-Plant-bro who has time and space manipulative powers of mystery which are not exactly known to this day still gives up its life to save us
>Nobody but Risa remembers anything
Many many threads later
>Run rampage on the rap guy's hometown and murder him brutally and he doesn't even know why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:15 No.29233660
File: 1388686530937.jpg-(77 KB, 488x429, jew golden star sheriff o(...).jpg)

WITH THIS GOLD STAR, YOU ARE NOW THE SHERIFF OF AUSCHWITZ

>>29233634
You go in that shower over there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:15 No.29233667

>>29233582
[x] Depends on how much of scare. I don't want to accidentally 3 Eversor squads again in my own Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:16 No.29233678

>>29233582
[x] "Yeah. I need some fun."

People metagaming and saying no now that we know who is in the axe. FOR SHAME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:16 No.29233686

>>29233582
>a vanguard of Bloodthirsters called the Cruor Praetoria
>Lexicanum: The Cruor Praetoria are a warband of twelve Bloodthirsters whose lives and deeds pleased their god Khorne.
YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:16 No.29233688

>>29233582
[x] "What kind of scare.
Also, do I just start from scratch on this points thing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:16 No.29233689
File: 1388686603952.jpg-(150 KB, 1280x1024, 1236222083084.jpg)

>>29233582
Friends that slay together stay together
[x]Funtiem now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:17 No.29233698

>>29233582
[x] FUN! YES FUN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:17 No.29233711

>>29233633
Points, motherfucker.

Something like Pinky oughtta be worth loads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:18 No.29233716

>>29233639
So we chose the higher risk higher reward option whom can teach us so many things

over a bitch who hated us

Funny how you proved yourself wrong twice over

Also I'll bet you're one of the people who voted for the exact thing which kiled any chance of a decent interrogation
~~You're right about Chiaki not being warmaster material~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:18 No.29233727

>>29233582
[x] "I need her to not be dead. It would make someone less bitchy pretty sad."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:18 No.29233733

>>29233633
Of ordinary humans. Sparklies count more. What a lucky happenstance we are on verge of crusade against group of rogue Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:19 No.29233740

>>29233678

I'm saying no because Sayaka will likely react really fucking badly to a prank when she knows we could go crazy using these golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:19 No.29233743

>>29233582
[x] "Not on the company clock. Besides, I don't do jokes too well, since I've apparently actually done the things I joke about in the past."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:20 No.29233762

>>29233582
[x] "Wahat ya got in mind?" ~~I really wanna do it, whatever it is~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:20 No.29233763

>>29233582
>What do you mean by a scare? And will it involve perminant damage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:21 No.29233768

>>29233582
Do it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:21 No.29233778

>>29233582
[x] A girl after my own heart, you are!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:21 No.29233779

>>29233582
This is a terrible idea. Any fun with Gore 1&2 should be left for the mission where collateral damage isn't an issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:21 No.29233781
File: 1388686911050.jpg-(89 KB, 550x389, adolf toast.jpg)

>>29233716
Yeah nah, this bitch is pretty much worthless for anything Chiaki has in mind. From the descriptrion she's uttely planless, no direction no plot besides ""hurrff HNNGH HURR DURR KILL SHIT". I'd even rate her as a liability with the degree of influence she can push out. At least Kirika has an angle in the game against Oriko. Dogmaticists like her can be easily manipulated when you have the thing they value at the tip of your fingers.

Also, this Rika chick is obviously a shit character. She's good for nothing and got connections to nobody, as well as no drive to change that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:21 No.29233785
File: 1388686919181.png-(42 KB, 571x547, sayaka_adventures.png)

ADVENTURES

>>29233563
>>29233582
[x] Scare Sayaka, but only a little.

I don't want raspberry pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:21 No.29233786

>>29233582
[X] DO IT DO IT DO IT DO IT DO IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:22 No.29233791

>>29233639
If I'm honest, I'd much rather go with Risa than Kirika.

The former is much more fun and I am exceedingly glad I got outvoted and we took the chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:22 No.29233794

>>29233582
[X] let's hold off on that for a bit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:22 No.29233798

>>29233686
>Using the axes will get us the Cruor Praetoria
>Using Yuu will give us access to her other 2 fists

I think we need to start using both of them at the same time to get the bonuses asap. Think of how fucking awesome we will be if we have all that and Tiny Pete with us while rampaging through an army of magical girls. It almost makes me want to start a war with another Officio just for that scene alone.

Or maybe Straus will have a nice massive hoard of monsters for us to have fun with.

If we master the musket, will we get Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:23 No.29233809

>>29233582
[X]NOPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:23 No.29233813

>>29233582
Do it

>"But Sallaka the axe told me to do it"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:23 No.29233818

>>29233582
[x] "all right..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:24 No.29233832

>>29233582
Yes, as long as it doesn't involve permanent damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:25 No.29233836

>>29233781
>no direction no plot besides ""hurrff HNNGH HURR DURR KILL SHIT"
What the fuck did you expect from the murderhobo axes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:25 No.29233848

>>29233582
[x] Do it
We spent entire thread without fucking up, time to fix that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:25 No.29233849

>>29233582
[X]There will be plenty of time later, don't cripple our allies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:26 No.29233851

>>29233791
Same here. My vote is now forever against Muramasa. Chainaxes 4 lyfe, yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:26 No.29233854

>>29233836

Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:26 No.29233856

>>29233582
Okay, but just a little bit.

No permanent damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:27 No.29233867

>>29233836
Well the players are doing a damn good job of ignoring prior characterization of Chiaki and how Sayaka already has trust issues with Chiaki because of the things that Murderface did in the past and the constant danger of Chiaki being erased in another amnesia episode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:27 No.29233875

>>29233781
but... but...
>Muh Bloodthirsters
(assuming she's not making shit up, which might totally be the case)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:27 No.29233876

>>29233582
>Do it.

Risa's terrible at pranks, but she usually doesn't kill anyone during them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:27 No.29233877

>>29233856
>>29233849
>implying we could permanently damage Sayaka
Sayaka has the best regen around. So long as we avoid the soul gem, she'll be fiiiiiiiiiiiin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:27 No.29233878

>>29233781
She is a weapon dude. You can use it to achieve your objectives. Do you expect it to do the job for itself? If the job is involving any kind of hacking through things, then it is the perfect choice. And i imagine being able to hack through things will be quite helpful to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:27 No.29233882

>>29233582
No scare.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)13:27 No.29233885
File: 1388687269493.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing here for now! Most voted action starts the new thread as always! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always encouraged! New thread on Sunday night!

No writeups again, but questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:28 No.29233889

>>29233867
Argh, true.
Changing my vote to
[x] don't bully Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:28 No.29233891

>>29233791
You know, Kharn chatting with Risa during the Siberia arc means her thought process makes a lot more sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:28 No.29233893

>>29233836
Nothing else, that's why I didn't vote for them. They're like the most redundant weapons of them all.
>you know what I like to do?
>KILL THINGS
No shit. Who'da thought retard murderhobo axes from the most retarded murderhobo Warmaster of them all (who was incompetent as a Warmaster on a phenomenal scale never seen before) would turn out to be retarded murderhobos. This is not the kind of social intercourse that belongs to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:28 No.29233899

>>29233582
[X] No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:28 No.29233903

>>29233798
>If we master the musket, will we get Mami?
Unlimited Flintlock Works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:29 No.29233911

We should take the chainaxes to the Smash and Grab mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:29 No.29233912

>>29233791
Kirika seemed like a fun person too in flashbacks, even before she went insane. Honestly Kirika has my vote now because if she's calmed down then maybe we can have the advantage of a fun murderhobo ghost but one we can actually get to behave and plan once in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:29 No.29233921

>>29233885
Has kharn been thinking of baby names?

Sorry for bastardizing your previous kharn doings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:29 No.29233924

>>29233885
What color is the axe ghost's hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:29 No.29233930

>>29233885
Is this really Risa from Hollow Quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:30 No.29233932

>>29233582

"Oh what are you thinking of doing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:30 No.29233934

>>29233877
Her physical body will be fine.
What about her trust in us, which is already pretty fragile, and she has very good reason to not trust us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:30 No.29233939

>>29233875
I expect it to be either funnily painted plants or some substitute megucas who'll never live up to the real deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:30 No.29233941

>>29233867

This is what happens when /tg/ channels our inner murderhobo. We are the golden weapon corruption. And this new girl is the perfect vessel to channel our special brand of stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:30 No.29233943

>>29233582
[x] Nah, I'm trying to improve my relationship with her, not make her an even bigger bitch. Plus, her girlfriend is my bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:30 No.29233944

Someday, Sayaka will look back on this scene as fondly as we look back on the time Kyoko set us on fire.

On the bright side, it looks like if we get the chainaxes on board, we aren't going to need anymore Eversor training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:30 No.29233946

>>29233930
Look at the desciption. She even has the ears and bone for mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:31 No.29233953

>>29233885
Decu, When are you going to find the Golden Sofa?

How often does Pinky redistribute the Golden Weapons after the owner dies? (I'm assuming that's what happened with Risa and Ahriman).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:31 No.29233966

>>29233867
It's an exercise in control.

We need to know whether we can trust the axes not to flip out and make us murder people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:31 No.29233971

>>29233943
>implying a serious spar with her would make our relationship worse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:31 No.29233976

>>29233885

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I really hope we don't ruin our already wonky relationship with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:32 No.29233977

>>29233941
Not really given how Chiaki's been holding it together. This is a bad influence that needs to go or the officio goes down in flames of solidified stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:32 No.29233979

>>29233953
>Decu, When are you going to find the Golden Sofa?

Sorry, when are WE going to find it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:32 No.29233981

>People terrified that mgnq Risa will be exactly the same as hqr Risa.
Impossible. There's no way. Don't be fearful metagamers over things that are unconfirmed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)13:32 No.29233991

>>29233921

Hahaha, that's fine! I should probably draw more of Kharn, actually.

And yes, she has been! She might be calling soon to ask Murderface of name ideas. (Because Murderface Junior may not actually be feasible)

>>29233924

White! Dirty, ashy blonde.

>>29233930

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:32 No.29233994

>>29233941
In other words, Chainaxes are actually the most dangerous thing in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:34 No.29234024

>>29233991
>White!

Oh shit. Part of Risa's hair turned white after she got her powers nerfed heavily.

So this is nerfed-to-hell Risa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:34 No.29234027

Are other MCs of other quests inhabiting other golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:35 No.29234040
File: 1388687703334.png-(240 KB, 628x351, rapeface animegirl 2.png)

Prepare your anus
Cause this rape train has no brakes.

>>29233930
>>29233991
So yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:35 No.29234041

>>29233994

they actually -are- crazier than Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:35 No.29234043

>>29233946
Yeah well but Kharn isnt Black Gold Saw either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:35 No.29234044

>>29233991
Will we have to to handle Kirika before we have to deal with Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:35 No.29234056

>>29233912

>Trusting the literally insane bitch who hates us.
>Not having fun with the murder hobo that was bros with karn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:36 No.29234072

>>29234056
Not a hobo anymore. She lives in the axe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:36 No.29234079

>>29234027
>final weapon is Ruby
WE COME FULL CIRCLE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:36 No.29234085

>>29233977
While I admit that Risa is definitely a bad influence (Just look at Kharn. Suddenly, all her quirks make a hell of a lot more sense), she's also ridiculously powerful. Dunno how this will translate to MGNQ, but I assume the golden chainaxes are going to have some pretty damn hardcore powerlevels if Risa let's loose.

But we can only let that happen when excessive collateral damage is a non-issue.

Like the smash and grab mission, for example. That one is perfect for a field test of the chainaxes.

Gotta balance these golden weapon relationships.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:37 No.29234087

>>29233981
That's beside the point. Jokes that scare Sayaka, as MGNQ-Risa specifically said she wanted to do, only erode Sayaka's trust in us, even if we say that it was a joke, because it wasn't a joke to Sayaka when Murderface actually did it the last time, and as far as Sayaka knows, Chiaki could be erased in the next 5 seconds and suddenly start going Murderface on everyone.
Not only that, but we're waving around a Golden Weapon, that she saw drove Kirika insane and that we nearly killed her with the Desert Eagle before the Procedure.

So the two Risa's being the same has absolutely nothing to do with whether pulling a joke on Sayaka to scare her is a good idea or not. Especially after the two talks that Sayaka has given Chiaki about her fears of Chiaki becoming Murderface again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:38 No.29234112
File: 1388687933886.png-(84 KB, 256x238, 454374820.png)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>29233798
>Not mastering the Deagle for Homuhomu and Selfcest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:39 No.29234118

>>29234056
>>29234085
Yeah no, that murderhobo isn't bros with anyone but herself and she'll gladly get Chiaki killed over something that will add to her amusement. Not like she can die, the slaughter will just continue when the next person picks her up. Kharn just lasted so long because she's basically invincible one way or the other.

I'd rather rely on Kirika. At least that one is still relatively grounded in morality and can be reasoned with, especially when we make clear that Chiaki wants to save Oriko from the horrfic fate that awaits her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:39 No.29234120

>>29234085
Except when the chainaxes make us break the item we're supposed to be grabbing.
That'd be an embarrassment, wouldn't it? Can't even do a simple smash-and-grab without smashing the item to be grabbed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:39 No.29234122

>>29234087
But it'll be funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:39 No.29234129

>>29233966
or perhaps more accurately, we need to know if we can keep enough of a leash on Risa to stop her from doing anything REALLY bad to Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:40 No.29234138

>>29234122
>2013
>I mean 2014
>still arguing with "fun"
Commit suicide fuckface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:41 No.29234150

>>29234118
>At least that one is still relatively grounded in morality

I disagree with that assessment. I think that she still has things she wants and that she can be controlled using those things. I don't think she has much morality left, given how she was acting near the end.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/02/14(Thu)13:41 No.29234158

>>29233979

You already have!

>>29234027

I wouldn't say so!

>>29234044

Most definitely!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:43 No.29234182

>>29234118
You're basing this all off of metagaming from things people posted about HQR. We do not know anything about MGNQ-Risa in character. We have no reason to be more wary of her than Kirika, because so far she's been more helpful to us and cooperative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:43 No.29234183

>>29234138
>2014
>Being this mad over an obvious ruse post
Please go get shitfaced

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:43 No.29234185

>>29234150
Yeah, but that insanity should be gone by now. From the sound of her own description of the events Yuu went totally kill-crazy at the end of her Golden Weapon career too and died as a result of that, just like Kirika. That seems to be a modus operandi for Golden Weapons because they want to obtain spirits inside them. This is probably the reason for the sword being so calm now, Kirika's mental clogging flushed itself and she's back to the more-or-less levelheaded dick that Sayaka described.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:44 No.29234193

>>29234182
I am pretty sure most of these people getting mad over risa has not even read hqr.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:44 No.29234199

>>29234158
>You already have!

The Chair is golden?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:45 No.29234209

>>29234182
Not really. I just follow this quest here closely and I see when a character is a fish out of water and the alternative directly relates to the arc looming ahead. Think more like a writer, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:45 No.29234220

So

Actual befriending of Kirika, while being the hardest thing imaginable in this quest, would have been the best course of action.

Since we're dealing with a pretty op, omniscient ~~Is that the word?~~ angry teenager, we're destined to meet in a gritty, losing battle.
The kind of battle that's impossible to win without watching your friends and family die first.

And Kirika might be the only person in the world who could convince Oriko that she should stop.

I have no idea how exactly would that work, though.
I think It's too late now for getting buddy-buddy with Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:46 No.29234239

>>29234199
~~The golden sofa is Mami~~

Think about It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:46 No.29234243

>>29234085
>>29234087

I think right now it's better for us to build rapport with our weapon than our equerry. This is our chance to make a good first impression with the psycho girl living inside our axes, upon whom we depend to wield them despite our noodly arms. I doubt we'd be able to do any lasting harm on Sayaka, but if we do manage to mangle her up pretty bad on the first day, then I guess we pass Eversor training. We'll make it up to her later.

And don't count on being able to cut loose on the smash-and-grab. You just KNOW that we're going to get there and find out that it was actually an off-shore kitten orphanage the whole time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:46 No.29234244

Oriko has the staff. The axes beat the staff last time and they'll do it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:48 No.29234268

>>29234118
Fuck me you are reaching a bit there
We know fuck all about this character and you are making these grand assumptions because you are so anally ravaged about not getting your fuckijg sword choice

Grow up and deal with it, we will get to play with your waifu later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:48 No.29234275

>>29234244
But we don't have the required proficiency to do a true musou attack with It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:48 No.29234278

>>29234185
True, you make a very good point.
I'm just wary of depending on a person's supposed morality when she didn't exactly have the cleanest record of not killing the person she's contracted to protect, even before the Golden Katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:49 No.29234285
File: 1388688553316.jpg-(103 KB, 768x864, Rapewreck.jpg)

IT TAKES TWO RAPE TRAINS
TO HAVE A RAPEWRECK

>>29234040

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:49 No.29234293

>>29234220

it's not like we know where to find Oriko at this time, we can still interact with the sword and reach some sort of agreement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:50 No.29234309

>>29234244
This is also a good point.

Risa knows how to fight Ahriman due to prior experience.

>>29234243
Yeah, more or less. One prank isn't going to cause the entire friendship (Too strong a word? Tolerate-ship?) to crumble, and it lets us see exactly how batshit Risa is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:51 No.29234315

>>29234185

The sword is not calm, it is asleep. Just like the axes were before we warmed up with them a little bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:51 No.29234320

>>29233639
Calm your tits

There could have been people voting for the axes because they were expecting someone kharn like and jolly, which we got I suppose.

This is coming from a sword voter too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:52 No.29234325

>>29234268
To say that pulling a joke on Sayaka that would scare her, to >Let's give this blue-haired bint a scare, yeah? doesn't require any meta-knowledge of Risa at all to know that it's a bad idea, as pointed out in >>29234087

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:53 No.29234343

>>29234309
>One prank isn't going to cause the entire friendship (Too strong a word? Tolerate-ship?) to crumble
It is going to set it back. Possibly too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)13:54 No.29234357

>>29234309
>Risa knows how to fight Ahriman due to prior experience.

You think there is a special trick to Kharns brute force?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:00 No.29234441

>>29234309
>Risa knows how to fight Ahriman due to prior experience.
From what I remember of the fight, Kharn wouldn't have won at all if not for Malal dispelling everything that Ahriman was throwing around, and there wasn't anything special that the chainaxes or Kharn did except use brute force.
So really, we need a Culexus on par with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:01 No.29234443

>>29234158
Did you draw Risa at all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:02 No.29234462

>>29234441
Kharn wasn't doing the eye flame thing yet when she fought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:02 No.29234468

>>29234441
> we need a Culexus on par with Malal.

In other words, we're fucked.

But really, I don't expect that fight to be anything like Ahriman was. The Staff isn't even in the hands of a magical girl after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:03 No.29234480

>>29234309
It's not just a single joke. We've been constantly testing Sayaka's trust these past few days.
What, you forgot about how we jokingly threatened to take care of NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:04 No.29234498

>>29234468
>The Staff isn't even in the hands of a magical girl after all.
And yet that didn't seem to diminish its ability to do what is considered frankly impossible magic and attack us through a scrying mirror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:06 No.29234515

>>29234441
>>29234468

Malal was having trouble keeping up with Ahriman's magical bombardment. Kharn only won because we basically axed Ahriman while she was distracted with Malal.

The best option is to kill Oriko before she knows what's going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:08 No.29234551

>>29234515
>The best option is to kill Oriko before she knows what's going on?
>sneak up on someone with futuresight
We still haven't been able to come up with a plan that does this.
Yes, we know that the basic idea is to create a situation where all futures lead to their death.
But no one has been able to articulate how we do that, or what we have to do so that it comes true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:08 No.29234556

>>29233885
Does Azure know what you've done?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:08 No.29234562

>>29234515
Or distract her. With Kirika.

I still insist we can shove Oriko with Kirika in the golden katana. That should mellow both of them out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:10 No.29234573

>>29234562
>I still insist we can shove Oriko with Kirika in the golden katana.
D'awwwww. That's actually kinda sweet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:12 No.29234604

>>29234562

I want to keep Oriko alive though, she doesn't deserve this, even if she made a very bad decision in accepting the staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:13 No.29234613

>>29234562

So the plan is to shove Kirika through Oriko? How lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:14 No.29234634

>>29234562
How will we accomplish that? Convince Oriko to commit sudoku with Muramasa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:15 No.29234646

>>29234551
I think the more feasible plan is to make death not inevitable, but preferable. Basically we need to figure out what she's willing to die for, theaten that, force her to fight us at a time of our choosing, then leave her an out where she can save that, but at the cost of her own life. We still don't know what that thing is, but at least this gives us a goal to work towards.

>>29234562
I'm pretty sure Pinky is the only one who knows how to shove little girls into weapons. The only ways I could think of accomplishing this all involve murdering her with the katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:17 No.29234677

>>29234634
We can grab Oriko, then make Kirika get us into her world like Yuu did, then have her get us out leaving Oriko in.

>>29234646
>I'm pretty sure Pinky is the only one who knows how to shove little girls into weapons
Yuu let us in. I'm sure Kirika would let Oriko in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:30 No.29234879

>>29232617
Gah, imagine giving birth to that
Fucking
Oh god now I'm nauseous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:32 No.29234901

>>29234879
Kharn will remain tight.

Her belly, however, may be torn out as the baby emerges chest-burster style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:33 No.29234921

>>29234901
>>29234879
I think the kid will have the red-black eyes at the start at best and then will get the limbs around puberty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:34 No.29234939

>>29234921
Yeah. I don't think a fetus would have the SUFFERING required to form witch-hybrid parts.

>> ☐ **Doctor Emma Strauss, M.G.** 01/02/14(Thu)14:38 No.29235014

>>29234939
Oh je! Is zat a challenge I hear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:40 No.29235030

>>29235014
How's it going being a has-been? Missing your cruise liner yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:46 No.29235130

>>29234921
Well, some girls grow into C-cups the others...

>> ☐ **Doctor Emma Strauss, M.G.** 01/02/14(Thu)14:46 No.29235139

>>29235030
Vell aren't you just a darlink for askink! Sinks are going qvite vell at ze moment. Ja, I vent srough a bit of a rough patch, but-

Vell... Perhaps I should leave zat story for anozer time! Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:46 No.29235145

>>29233531
Wow that's retarded.

Just gonna go back to thinking she's that Chav chick from Misfits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:52 No.29235234

>>29235130
>Well, some girls grow into C-cups the others...

Are like Chiaki.

Perflat is cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:54 No.29235281
File: 1388692484000.gif-(97 KB, 724x1024, 1385120064769.gif)

VERY WELL.
THEN WE SHALL HAVE WAR.

>>29234079
>Ruby Weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:54 No.29235282
File: 1388692484707.jpg-(424 KB, 740x828, 1388691424581.jpg)

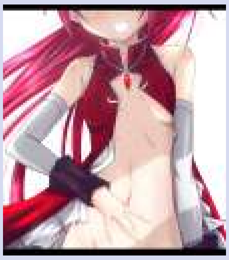

>>29235234
Or like Kyouko. Looking at this I understand why Sayaka is all over her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:55 No.29235294

>>29234498
Ironically I don't think that had anything to do with the staff at all.

>>29234604
We'll do what we can to protect the innocent. and the dumb.

I fear Oriko might have fucked herself royally with this, though.

>>29234613
I'm not sure we have to go that far. Simply giving Kirika to Oriko might have the desired effect of balancing out Kirika's insanity.

Of course, it might also turn Oriko into an unstoppable killing machine.

Either way though, it seems like an improvement over "Ahriman's puppet"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:56 No.29235307

>>29235282

Flatbro 4lyfe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:57 No.29235336

>>29235282
>Sayaka
>being over Kyouko for any reason but her personality
Not everyone is as superficial as you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)14:59 No.29235371

>>29235336
I mean if you didn't know Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:00 No.29235392

>>29235139
Go away you Dimestore Dr. Strangelove.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:03 No.29235448

>all this pussyfooting around Sallaka

I feel like we've regressed from an awesome character who gave no fucks to someone to can't even do an interrogation without a sob story. Now you can't even teach Blueberry to fear the golden weapons without "muh trust".

Weak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:06 No.29235506

I don't remember. Was Yuu capable of appearing to us outside of the gauntlets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:08 No.29235535

>>29235294
Can she swing the katana one-handed? That's what's important.
>>29235448
Go do something awful to a friend and play it off as a joke. See if they still like you. Or go kill somebody that's a friend of a friend. See how well that works out for you.

We have responsibilities now. So we have to keep things in check or we'll lose a lot of what we worked for. The whole meguca world is watching us, judging us, convinced we're a murderous beast that's tugging at its chain. Which is true, but let's leave the faux-pas stuff to when it's acceptable to hurt people.
>>29235506
She did during the concert. Needed energy from some orange juice to do so, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:10 No.29235565

>>29235448
>from an awesome character who gave no fucks
You mean a shit character. You want no fucks, here's your no fucks >>29233531

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:10 No.29235569

>>29235506
yes. But only to us.

>>29235448
Damn straight.

I think playing around with Blueberry will do much to restore our usual, comfortable dynamic of gentle bitchery towards each other, as well as teach us a lot about how much we can trust Risa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:10 No.29235583

>>29235535
We don't even know what the 'joke' is yet. Yeah, it might be utterly horribly, but it might be genuinely funny.

Shoulda at least asked Risa what she has in mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:11 No.29235593

>>29235535
You fucking drama queen. You don't even know what she wants to do and yet your panties are in a knot. I don't even know what you're arguing for. First personal trust that's apparently so fragile that a single "see this shit? this is the soul inside the weapon, they all have them, don't mock them and fear the users" will immediately shatter it. If that is so, then fuck it, it wasn't worth keeping anyway.

Then something about the entire meguca world.
>in our training hall. Uhuh.

>>29235565
You probably loved being mocked by NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:12 No.29235599

>>29235569
can't have Miki getting too "muh feels!" on us now, can we.

Besides, she needs us to a foil she can take shit out on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:13 No.29235621

>>29235583
>Shoulda at least asked Risa what she has in mind.
several did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:14 No.29235639

>>29235621
And we've yet to see an update confirming whether or not Chiaki is going to ask.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/02/14(Thu)15:22 No.29235786
File: 1388694124799.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>29233885

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:23 No.29235808

>>29235786
Garbage disposal, what a way to go.
garbage disposal... meet so & so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:25 No.29235863

>>29235808
I want to see TEEN MAGICAL GIRL SQUAD
is that bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:26 No.29235882

>>29235863
the worst

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:27 No.29235906

>>29235863
>cheermumi
>kyoandso
>murderface
>the bitchy one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:29 No.29235937

>>29235535
There will never be a better time or place to judge whether Risa will be a problem than right here, right now. We can either cower in fear of her sense of humor for another two hundred threads, or we can find out for ourselves

who we are dealing with while we are still relatively untrained in a fairly controlled environment against one of the most resilient Eversors in our Officio. Do you remember how absolutely fucking terrified everyone became whenever "[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels" came up as a choice? Let's never do that again.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)15:31 No.29235963

>>29235937

Admittedly, Decu did confirm that choosing Flesh of Fallen Angels at any moment prior to that training session would have had catastrophic results

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:32 No.29235988

>>29235963
Wasn't our first time with the katana a FOFA choice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:33 No.29236015
File: 1388694825606.png-(4.1 MB, 1904x923, sorry kyoko.png)

>>29235906
Eh, it's been done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:35 No.29236059

>>29235963
I think we could have gotten away with testing it during the Kharn flashback, but the votes all came up a resounding "NOPENOPENOPE"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)15:37 No.29236091

>>29235988

No, that was choosing to keep using the katana instead of trying for another weapon before a mutant demon bear mauled Midori.

The first time we ever chose Flesh or Fallen Angels was during training with Kharn. We avoided it every other time before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:37 No.29236099

>>29236059
Yeah, cause that wasn't controlled circumstances. That was balls deep in enemy territory. Admittedly the only targets there who would have been able to die WERE mostly enemies. And Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:38 No.29236112

>>29235988
There was the Kilgore fight when we killed the mindcontrolled girls, but I can't remember if it was a FoFA moment or just DEagle enhancement. I think it was the latter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:40 No.29236147

>>29236112
Yeah, IIRC we were just a bit more into it than usual. And in the Siberia bear fight we saw people according to their auras. Now I'm curious what would have happened for a proper FOFA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:40 No.29236148

>>29236112
FoFA. We wouldn't have gone full murderhobo if we were in control. Then again we probably wouldn't have survived, either.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)15:41 No.29236178

>>29236112

That was just DEagle sort of taking over and making us murder everything before anyone could react and making

Kilgore cry in of.

Again, the only time we ever chose Flesh of Fallen Angels when it was presented was when training with Kharn

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)15:43 No.29236231

>>29236178

And again, Decu did state that choosing Flesh of Fallen Angels any of the previous times would have been bad. We just never chose it until the right moment.

... Why can't we be as insightful anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:46 No.29236290

>>29236231
>/tg/ is one person
Using the berserker button is always a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:47 No.29236311

Wait, so we're going to let the soul of somebody that Kharn really resonated with out on Sayaka?

Congratulations, we'll have completely fucked any chances of reconciliation for absolutely no gain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:49 No.29236335

>>29236178
Speaking of this, after this session the DEagle is officially the golden weapon that we know the least about. Even though it's the one we use the most.
We really need to chat up our favorite firearm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:49 No.29236336

>>29236290
>>29236231
Adding onto that: look what it brought about. If you summon the power of the fallen angels, what you get is them paying attention. And what happend then is someone like Kilgore exploding into red mist and reforming into a fucking demonic chaos spawn. That didn't come from nowhere. That was because the eye of the beasts was on Chiaki because of what she pulled.

The dark goddess likes her spectacle. Better stay under the radar if you want to live comfy.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)15:52 No.29236396

>>29236336

Well, the two times we've seen a golden weapon turn a person into some demon hybrid involved the sacrifice of 100 persons.

Just gotta remember to keep our kill count under 100 for any specific mission, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:54 No.29236421

>>29236396
We need Wendy and Midori working together for maximum Callidus sneaking stealth action then. If nobody notices what's going on then there's no reason to start getting people killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/02/14(Thu)15:55 No.29236446

>>29236396
>keep our kill count under 100 for any specific mission
>everyone champing at the bit to go on a mission with no collateral damage limit
Yeah, that's not going to go well.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/02/14(Thu)16:00 No.29236543

>>29236446

> Well, considering anon hasn't killed anyone since the Kilgore mission, I think this has become the reader's MO.
>
> Why stop now, eh?

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1389008460225.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)06:41 No.29317541

You look towards Risa's bouncing silhouette, before shrugging. Sure, why not? A little bit of fun, especially on the blueberry bitch's expense, is alright every now and then. What's she got in mind?

+ Well, seems to me that the both of ya has got some unresolved tension going on, yeah? +

Bit of an understatement there, but you agree.

+ Right! So, all we need is to resolve that, an' then maybe the stick in 'er arse would shimmy itself loose or something. + It's here that Risa's predatory grin seems to grow wider.

+ Now, let's see...how'd that cute-looking girl in pink say this corruption thing goes? Oh, I remember now! 'Ere we go-- +

Wait. Corruption thing? Wait, no, that sounds--

"Murderface? Murderface, hey! EARTH TO MURDERFACE!" Sayaka yells sharply, her voice echoing in the large, empty hall. "You're getting distracted! Plus two hundred swings, using only one hand this time! Come on! One, two! Don't slack off! THREE, FOUR!"

It's here that the world turns red - and you close your eyes as Gorechild roars in your hands.

Shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)06:42 No.29317549

>>29317541

The moment you open them again is the moment you see a very angry Sayaka mere inches in front of you - the wooden blade in her hands held against the screeching teeth of Gorechild in a rigid cruciform. The chainaxe eating through the reinforced, cured wood disturbingly quickly, disturbingly easily.

What. WHAT THE FUCK. WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON.

"This is a joke to you, Murderface? This is funny to you?" The blue-haired Eversor snarls, pure seething hate dripping from every word that you could almost taste it. "If you want to fucking go then just say so, but if you ever attack me like that, Warmaster or no, I'll fucking kill your shit--"

"...Are you scared?" You hear yourself saying, a cackle in your voice that wouldn't have been out of place coming from Kharn. "Loser does whatever the winner says. Or are you already shakin' in your boots?" You cackle again, right into her face. "What's with the loser-like attitude?"

It's here that you could almost see something in Sayaka snap - her eyes glazing over, pupils shrinking into mere dots, the grimace of effort and rage smoothing over into an expressionless mask.

Something happens, then - too quick for you to see, or even to counter - and you feel yourself suddenly crumpling to the ground, trying to catch a breath that had seemingly been smashed right out from your lungs. The chainaxe thudding to the ground beside you in a useless clatter as you try to cough up the searing fire burning your throat.

You look up, tears of pain clouding your vision, and you see Sayaka walking towards you - a long blur of bright red light in her hands.

"Get up, Murderface." You hear her snarl. "I've waited a long time for this. Let's get this shit done."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)06:43 No.29317553

>>29317549

+ Well, bad news, she didn't scare all that well, + Risa's silhouette has the audacity to look sheepish as she sits down beside you. + Look on the bright side, though! I gotcher a sparring match instead, that's more excitin' than the swingin' thing you were doing earlier, right? +

How do you react?

[]Wait. Wait just a fucking second. Time out.
[]...Fine. Let's go.
[] Genuflect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:44 No.29317561
File: 1389008671066.jpg-(229 KB, 700x993, Worst Case Scenario Final.jpg)

Yay, I caught the thread, time to make one post before I crash.

The photo of Chaiki kissing Midori is out there on the internet for everyone to see. Including Iori. And there's a very real chance that Iori might recognize Midori, correctly, as the Magical Girl who tried to get her kidnapped and raped. And that would be very bad for Chiaki. And we should do something about that.

In the meantime, have a shitty photoshop I first had the idea for several months ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:46 No.29317571

>>29317553
[x]...Fine. Let's go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:47 No.29317575

>>29317553

>[X]...Fine. Let's go.

Let's ride this train allllll the way to the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:47 No.29317579

>>29317553
[x]Wait. Wait just a fucking second. Time out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:48 No.29317582

So wait.

There are two axes.

That means two personalities, that can combine into one.

Risa is in this one...but she's got a notable lack of talking to herself.

Which means that the voices in her head are somewhere else.

Monologue is in the other axe. And now we know where Kharn's lewdness came from. Fully expecting the other axe to ask us to join its harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:48 No.29317583

>>29317553
[X] Wait. Wait just a fucking second. Time out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:48 No.29317584

>>29317553
>[X]Wait. Wait just a fucking second. Time out. Here blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:48 No.29317586

>>29317553
I fucking told her about those golden weapons. I told her.
>[]Wait. Wait just a fucking second. Time out.
Risa, you got some 'splainin' to go.

Not... fucking... Kharn here.

Actually, fine. Fuck it [X] Let's go.

Something tells me words aren't going to get us to a reasonable compromise with Risa. We'll just have to establish a working relationship as we do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:48 No.29317590

>>29317553
[x]...Fine. Let's go.

>>29317582
That doesn't make sense when you consider the "what are you doing swinging half of me?" thing she said earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:49 No.29317592

>>29317582
I think it was implied last thread that Risa is in both axes, though we don't really know that for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:49 No.29317594

>>29317553
+RISA YOUR FUCKING JOKES ARE DILDOS+
[x]...Fine. Let's go.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/06/14(Mon)06:50 No.29317596
File: 1389009017483.jpg-(10 KB, 160x160, flesh of fallen angels.jpg)

>>29317553

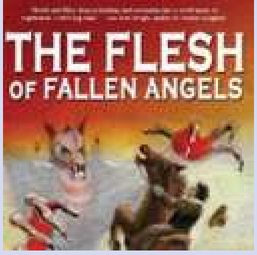

[x]...Fine. Let's go.

We dug our own grave and now
we must keep digging.
I suppose now we should get the
other axe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:50 No.29317600

>>29317553
>[X]Wait. Wait just a fucking second. Time out.

And I gotta leave for work soon. Hope this counts for something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:51 No.29317603

>>29317596
>I suppose now we should get the other axe.
we're not double wielders

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:51 No.29317607

>>29317553
>>29317571
>>29317575
>>29317594
Hopefully blueberry will realise we are considerably more bonkers that usual and not take it too badly!

~~I hope~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:51 No.29317609

>>29317592
>>29317590
Well good news, because Monologue is a part of Risa. The voices in her head/second personality, to be specific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:51 No.29317610

[x]...Fine. Let's go.
Get it out of your system!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:52 No.29317612

>>29317553
>[x]...Fine. Let's go.
This is going to hurt no matter what we do...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:52 No.29317614

>>29317553
>[X]...Fine. Let's go.
We were going to end up doing this anyway, so whatever.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)06:52 No.29317617

>>29317553
[X]...Fine. Let's go.
I knew that we were trusting the axe too fast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:53 No.29317621

>>29317607
We'll just have to be the watch wearing dildo and keep an eye out for Risa doing anything we disapprove of.

Dammit, this is exactly the opposite of what we wanted to be doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:54 No.29317627

>>29317594
>+RISA YOUR FUCKING JOKES ARE DILDOS+
I want to say this so bad, but we're going to need the psycho wanker to keep us from getting filleted by bitch-chan and saying her jokes suck right now might be counterproductive to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:55 No.29317635

>>29317553
[x] "Risa that's not a joke to git." Out loud and angry voice, not pulsed.
[x]...Fine. Let's go.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 01/06/14(Mon)06:55 No.29317636

>>29317553
>[X]Wait. Wait just a fucking second. Time out.
"By the way, this is why everyone's forbidden from fucking around with the weapons in the vault. This kind of shit happens.

And this is with me being what passes for an expert on them."

>[X]...Fine. Let's go.
"But hell, this is bound to be way better than wood chopping drills."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:56 No.29317638

>>29317553
[X]...Fine. Let's go.

Getting our shit wrecked this early in the morning sounds fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:56 No.29317642

>>29317621
>today the part of Watch Wearing Dildo will be played by Chiaki Matsuda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:56 No.29317644

>>29317636
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:57 No.29317646

>>29317603
The two axes do have a gestalt mode. If we're going to be making ill-advised open-ended wagers, we should probably summon our entire weapon from storage before we start fighting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:57 No.29317649

>>29317553
[x]...Fine. Let's go.
Grab Gorefather too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:58 No.29317655

>>29317636
Yeah, going to modify my vote to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:58 No.29317659

>>29317553
>[]Wait. Wait just a fucking second. Time out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:59 No.29317663
File: 1389009540054.png-(11 KB, 214x201, 1344490078289.png)

>>29317553
>>29317571
>>29317575
>>29317590
>>29317594
>>29317596
>>29317610
>>29317612
>>29317614
>>29317617

What the fuck is wrong with you people?
Are all of you clinically retarded?
Do you really not see another GET FUCK`D in the making?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:59 No.29317665

>>29317636

Looks good to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:59 No.29317668

>>29317649
This is all rather distressingly Kharn-like behavior.

...I hope Blueberry choose a structurally reinforced training room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:59 No.29317674

>>29317636
Thirding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)06:59 No.29317675

>>29317663
I CAN FEEL THE CHUCKLEFUCKING OVERTAKING ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:00 No.29317676

>>29317659
>[X]Wait. Wait just a fucking second. Time out.
>"By the way, this is why everyone's forbidden from fucking around with the weapons in the vault. This kind of shit happens.
>And this is with me being what passes for an expert on them."
>[X]...Fine. Let's go.
>"But hell, this is bound to be way better than wood chopping drills."

We've already pissed off Sayaka.

might as well let her blow her steam.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:00 No.29317677

>>29317636
I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:00 No.29317688

>>29317663
>What the fuck is wrong with you people?
>Are all of you clinically retarded?
>Do you really not see another GET FUCK`D in the making?

THIS IS WHY DECU SHOULDN'T FORGET TO POST THE THREAD IN TWITTER, WE LOST VALUABLE TIME AND THE RETARDS GOT IN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:01 No.29317692

>>29317636
[x] This. May as well salvage the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:01 No.29317695

>>29317663
Chiaki's an idiot who needed to let off steam. Sayaka's a naive idiot who thinks that Chiaki is always in control despite vocally worrying that she isn't. Risa seems to just be crazy.

/tg/? Possibly worse than all of them combined.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:01 No.29317696

>>29317668
Thats because of the recent influx of retards and edgyfags from other Questthreads, it seems.

People that basically want to turn Chiaki into a Murderhobo again.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/06/14(Mon)07:01 No.29317699
File: 1389009712203.png-(237 KB, 800x800, voting over - single.png)

I'M SINGLE AGAIN!?

>>29317553

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:02 No.29317704

>>29317636
>>29317644
>>29317674
>>29317676
These seem like pretty solid ideas! It seems good to get some things cleared up before ~~BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:02 No.29317706
File: 1389009734021.gif-(2.94 MB, 275x155, 1388060202174.gif)

>>29317636
Clearly the best option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:02 No.29317708

>>29317636
All of this.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)07:02 No.29317709

>>29317663
good luck explaining to Sayaka that we were momentarily possessed and didn't say or do that dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:02 No.29317711

>>29317696
>recent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:02 No.29317713

>>29317663
Well seems like we're fucked now anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:04 No.29317728

>>29317713
This is all Blueberry's fault for picking up a training sword when Golden Weapons are live anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:04 No.29317734

>>29317706
.. where is this from?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/06/14(Mon)07:06 No.29317745
File: 1389009968067.gif-(2.36 MB, 162x191, RL qwop.gif)

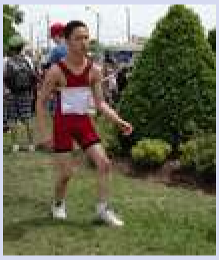

>>29317663

Then what will you have
us do?
Run away?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:06 No.29317746

>>29317621
>Dammit, this is exactly the opposite of what we wanted to be doing.
What the fuck did you expect to happen? Did you really not see this coming?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:06 No.29317749

>>29317734
>Black people

Obviously power rangers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:06 No.29317750

>>29317709
Pls go. Just pls.

Find yourself another Quest where you can make all the retarded decisions "for the Lulz" you want to, alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:06 No.29317751

>>29317663
I'm fulling expecting us to LOSE this fight. I'm still going with the choice because I think that it is the most interesting, and potentially even the quickest route to clearing the air between us and Sayaka.

There's potential for disaster, but I feel that risk-averse voters refusing to accept any potential for negative consequences will prove to be more harmful to the story in the long run than the ones taking flyers on stuff like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:06 No.29317752

>>29317696
Realities of the world Chiaki inhabits, friend.

Only normals and incubators in their ivory towers get to pretend that bad things aren't happening.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)07:06 No.29317757

>>29317734
Tensou Sentai Goseiger
its GoseiKight if in not wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:08 No.29317764

>>29317751
>There's potential for disaster, but I feel that risk-averse voters refusing to accept any potential for negative consequences will prove to be more harmful to the story in the long run than the ones taking flyers on stuff like this.
Bingo.

We're going to fuck up, no matter how risk-averse you are.

May as well do it in style.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)07:08 No.29317769

>>29317734
>>29317749
and I was wrong, it seems is from Power ragers maega force

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:09 No.29317775

>>29317764
Just fuck off, there is a fucking option right there that's a giant "PRESS THIS TO NOT FUCK UP" and its not the continue the fight option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:09 No.29317776

>>29317751
>>29317764

I think everyone just fears the decu

shadowruns and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:10 No.29317777

What's the [] Genuflect option from? I remember seeing it before in another quest as a reference but I don't remember what it's a reference to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:10 No.29317779

>>29317745
You could start by not voting for the most retarded murderhoboshit, you mongoloid.

What? You had brainspasms and forgot about Get fucked already is that?
Or about 'Guis, lets totes take coobs into the barrier'.

And then the same people actually have the nerve to complain about others voting for retarded shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:11 No.29317782
File: 1389010271058.jpg-(42 KB, 460x300, d49f31ed59c5255d51e570645(...).jpg)

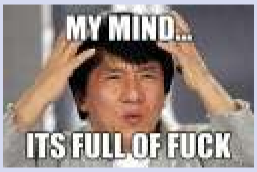

>>29317764

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:11 No.29317785
File: 1389010278220.png-(171 KB, 646x512, omgwtfotl2.png)

>>29317777
Its from this.

Nice jackpot btw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:11 No.29317790

>>29317777
I think in this context it was an option for us to get on our knees and beg Sayaka for forgiveness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:12 No.29317792

>>29317775
> press this to not fuck up option

> It's here that you could almost see something in Sayaka snap - her eyes glazing over, pupils shrinking into mere dots, the grimace of effort and rage smoothing over into an expressionless mask.

> You look up, tears of pain clouding your vision, and you see Sayaka walking towards
you - a long blur of bright red light in her hands.

I highly doubt we can backpedal from this and get anything productive done. This is coming from someone voting against agreeing with Risa last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:12 No.29317797

We should at least pulse to Risa that Sayaka is objectively important and that anything that leads to her death will not only make us very upset but will fuck everyone involved over and likely lead to the chainaxes being violently and painfully decommisioned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:13 No.29317801

>>29317775
actions, not words.

Words might work with Blueberry, but they'll just piss off Risa.

Fighting is the middle ground. Blueberry gets to work off steam, we get to figure out how to actually use Gorefather.

Blueberry's training is for real weapons, not Golden Weapons that can alter themselves to make it easier for you to weild them if the spirits within like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:13 No.29317804
File: 1389010426489.png-(326 KB, 640x480, 1388241061202.png)

>>29317777
>He doesn't know about Odious Manly Genuflection With Terrible Fury: Only True Lamentation
anon pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:14 No.29317808

>>29317751
>I'm fulling expecting
I am fully expecting that you are a special care child.

Voting to bring the KILLMAIMBURN-Axes to the training was HIGH-RISK, actually going KILLMAIMBURN on someone when having the choice not to is outright retarded.

There is a difference between HIGH-RISK and between being a reatrded. Do you really not see the difference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:15 No.29317817

>>29317808
Sayakas grow back.

~~Not with golden weapons they don't.~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)07:16 No.29317821

>>29317750
dude see this post
>>29317792
this fight was inevitable considering the votes last thread and just for you to know i voted against letting Risa do what she wanted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:16 No.29317822

>>29317801
We do not give a shit about Risa! Fuck Risa! We do give a fuck about Blueberry though because of Kyoko.
Are you really that dense?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:16 No.29317825

>>29317801
>Words might work with Blueberry, but they'll just piss off Risa.

Who the fuck even cares about Risa's feelings? Sayaka right here is thinking that we seriously snapped like back during the Kirika mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:17 No.29317833

>>29317808
I think you're overrating the golden weapons and underrating Sayaka's battle expertise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:17 No.29317836

>>29317821
That post is retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:18 No.29317839

>>29317836
This post is dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:18 No.29317840

>>29317822
>We do give a fuck about Blueberry though because of Kyoko.

This.

Fuck people, did you seriously forget that? Seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:19 No.29317847

>>29317825
>Who the fuck even cares about Risa's feelings?
I imagine that anybody that wants to be able to use the axes in the future probably cares to some extent.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)07:20 No.29317848

>>29317836
if insulting is all you can do then it's proven that you are wrong dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:20 No.29317849

>>29317792
>>29317801
>>29317764

Since we seem to have people who are too damn stupid to understand the situation they voted for, let me explain it to you in CAPS, since oyu probaböy cannot into reading comprehension, nor reading in general:

SAYAKA THINKS WE WENT FULL KIRIKA.

BY FIGHTING HER WE ARE PROVING HER RIGHT.

THE RIGHT ACTION WOULD BE TO THROW THE FUCKING AXE AWAY AND EXPLAIN THINGS TO HER.

Do you understand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:20 No.29317850

>>29317840
of course not.

But Sayaka is a fucking HERO and right now she thinks she's fighting the devil.

This is a good thing for Sayaka's survival prospects.

All that matters is that we can put down the axe again when the time comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:20 No.29317851
File: 1389010810626.jpg-(696 KB, 1053x1070, 1387319445860.jpg)

ANON-KUN,
YOU'RE SUCH A
FUCKING FAGGOT
HOLY SHIT

I swear, sometimes I think there are more people trying to run this quest into the ground than actual fans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:21 No.29317855

>>29317822
>>29317840
People are expecting Sayaka to not die, which is reasonable considering Sayaka's too stupid to.

~~People are forgetting the Muramasa gave kyouko a nice eyepatch; perhaps the goretwins can give Sayaka a nice headpatch to match. It's not called Maim mode for nothing.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:21 No.29317856

We should have picked the katana instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:21 No.29317860

>>29317817
>midori's legs
>our shoulder
I think that's just a property of the katana. To be honest I think the KILLMAIMBURN HATEMURDERFUCK axes were the safer decision for us to use against Sayaka.
Just imagine if we were sword training and Kirika decided to show up, batfuck crazy, mad as hell, and looking to fuck everything up for us. Risa's a right cunt but at least she's just like that and not actively trying to get us and everyone we know and love killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:21 No.29317861

>>29317851
I'm beginning to think Hat and Wendy have got the right idea about not participating in this thread except for votes.

Half of you are chucklefucks and the other half are chucklefuck baiters, and it's getting so bad I can't tell the difference anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:22 No.29317864

>>29317848
Multiple people have bothered with pointing out why the post you refer to is stupid.
If you still claim to not understand that, then you are stupid too. Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:23 No.29317868

>>29317860
>I think that's just a property of the katana.
The non-regenerating eye was actually done by a regular katana, not Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:23 No.29317872

>>29317856
>>29317860
I think its pretty obvious right now that Kirika spirit was just sleeping in the sword just like Risa was in the Chainaxes.

Having her wake up during training would be way worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:24 No.29317878

>>29317861
I think certain people just get too invested and rage when they see another "get fucked" option.

~~I think they all just don't trust decu after that, but are too invested to leave, so they're scapegoating other voters whenever they see it happen again.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:25 No.29317886

>>29317860
>>29317872
So if we took the sword we might have gone FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS on Blueberry by accident. Because we took the axes, we went FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS BY POPULAR VOTE
How is this situation any fucking better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:25 No.29317887

>>29317868
wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:27 No.29317895

>>29317886
Because we have a chance to just explain the situation right now.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)07:28 No.29317902

>>29317864
>Multiple people
you meant one that seans they did not read the post because it's gives no counter argument? i'm sorry for you
anon just to clarify I do know that its not good for you to fight her but she is engaged and most probably won't licence to reason so if we don't fight we are screwed either way
but lets stop the discution, now is to late anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:28 No.29317903

>>29317886
Kirika's more of a bitch and probably harder to call off. We're more likely to be able to put Risa under our iron will of "No, you get fucked".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:29 No.29317911

>>29317886
Because Risa is in it primarily for the lulz. Kirika would have been doing it because revenge and murder.

In short: We can probably put the chainaxes back down.

>>29317895
Or we can do it afterwards. But it's better for all of us if Sayaka is on full alert right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:29 No.29317912

>>29317808

You'll notice that, even when we went into berserker mode, we were neither going to kill, maim, or burn Sayaka? We instead made a poorly-considered wager to try to intimidate her into surrendering, and now she's calling our bluff. She's already angry, that damage has already been done, and trying to back out of it now is just going to piss her off further. Going through with the fight will probably leave us owing her a gigantic favor and might actually clear the air between us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:30 No.29317917

>>29317886
It's actually worse because it turns the voterbase against eachother.

If this fucking faggot
>>29317663
didn't try to start shit we wouldn't be shitflinging at eachother right now.

~~We're not SWQ level yet, but we're getting there.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:31 No.29317919

>>29317902
>What is punctuation

Are you 12?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:31 No.29317924

>>29317912
How could this possibly clear the air. From her perspective we just tried to fucking murder her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:31 No.29317925

You know, we really should have done a write in where we accept the duel, but we turn OFF the choppy bits.

Beating Sayaka in the face with a blunt instrument would be more satisfying AND it demonstrates it's a sparring match. Would probably upset Risa a bit, but eh, it's a good deal of blood anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:32 No.29317927

>>29317924
Please, we weren't anywhere near her Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:32 No.29317931

>>29317917
>If this fucking faggot >>29317663 didn't try to start shit we wouldn't be shitflinging at eachother right now.
>Implying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:32 No.29317932

>>29317886
Risa's a dense fucking idiot but will back off if we pressure her to do so.
Kirika will actively want us to bad end, and would have likely put us in a much worse position if she took over, and then wouldn't stop unless she was forcibly removed.
TLDR A RAPE TRAIN WITH SEMI FUNCTIONAL BRAKES IS BETTER THAN ONE WITH TWO ACCELERATORS

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)07:34 No.29317939

>>29317919
>insisting on personal attacks
sir stop embarrassing yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:35 No.29317944
File: 1389011732577.jpg-(103 KB, 904x573, 1399416-bueno[1].jpg)

>YFW this arguing is just presaging all the shit that Blueberry will be flinging when the fight is over.

>YFW this is just the sparring in Siberia from the other side

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:36 No.29317948

>>29317944
>>YFW this is just the sparring in Siberia from the other side
Oh my god, Kharn wasn't TRYING to kill us. She just had absolute confidence in our ability to keep her from killing us.

Which we didn't, because Flesh of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:37 No.29317950

>>29317924
We tried to sucker punch her, and it didn't work. Now we're in a situation where both of us can finally act on our repressed anger towards each other (years' worth, in her case). Depending on how this fight ends, it could be goddamn therapeutic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:38 No.29317953

>>29317917
>If this faggot didnt tell us we we droing something retarded we would never argue about being retarded

No shit, Sherlock?
So we just stay retarded and continue being retarded because ignorance is a bliss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:39 No.29317960

>>29317950
At the expense of burning every bridge we've built with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:41 No.29317970

>>29317932
>Kirika will actively want us to bad end
We haven't even spoken to her after we retired her.
Who is to say she wouldn't help save her waifu from eternal damnation from beyond the grave?

Decu showing the sword was eerily calm was a way to show us that it was ok wasn't it? He wouldn't just turn around and blindside us for "taking bait".

right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:41 No.29317972

>>29317948
i'm not 100% confident in sayaka's ability to win.
honestly i'm worried that risa ends up being too good and sayaka bites it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:41 No.29317973

>>29317960
But we do that almost every time we open our mouth.

Though I still think the "Hurr ill fite u bich" votes are retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:42 No.29317975

>>29317960
No, that would be hurting Kyouko. This isn't even a singe on the wood. Demonstrating NOT cutting her up into tiny pieces if we happen to disable her (pfff good luck with that) would also be good at that, if we can manage it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:42 No.29317977

>>29317970
>Decu showing the sword was eerily calm was a way to show us that it was ok wasn't it? He wouldn't just turn around and blindside us for "taking bait".
>
>right?
hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:42 No.29317979

>>29317878
>I think they all just don't trust decu after that

I trust Decu wont save our ass every time we do something retarded and lets face why should he save our ass every time?
Sorry if I point that people should stop being retarded because not getting into retarded shit should be OUR responsibility and not the one of the QM.
I will go stand in a corner now, thinking of how bad a person I am.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:44 No.29317986

>>29317973
Over the last few conversations with her we've managed to build some kind of trust with her though. Though it's probably all fucked now anyway.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)07:44 No.29317991

>>29317960
we can explain to her later anon, after she lets years worth anger out she will be more likely to listen(I hope)

>>29317975
also I agree with this anon dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:45 No.29317992

>>29317972
I doubt it. We don't sync with risa anywhere near as well as Kharn did. Or even half as well as we do with Yuu.

Besides, despite appearances, this is still sparring. She doesn't need to win, just to "not die", and I feel confident that Sayaka in "hero" mode should be more than capable of whupping noodly little Chiaki when she's using a less than optimal golden weapon of a design she's totally unfamiliar with using.

As long as we can both stay away from the Soul Gems, this should be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:45 No.29317994
File: 1389012309003.gif-(1.49 MB, 346x261, 1388993710621.gif)

>>29317970

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:46 No.29318000

>>29317953
> So we just stay retarded and continue being retarded because ignorance is a bliss?

When everything is said is done it's just people throwing a temper tantrum because a vote they don't want to win is going to win.

Nothing more, Nothing less.

The votes are already set in, so unless you guys thing raising a ruckus will lead to a re-vote [even with all this voting period nonsense] I don't know what you guys are trying to accomplish.

Isn't trying to do the best with what ya got ~~Noir~~ anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:47 No.29318003

>>29317991
The thing is about 20-30 minutes ago we were telling her that she should trust us more and that we wouldn't go full murderhobo at any opportunity. So now we've just proven that we can't be trusted at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:49 No.29318014

>>29317992
but i get the feeling risa's gonna pull some maximum overhue shit and smash sayaka's soulgem with a cheap shot because she is a murderhobo and a shit and i don't trust her in the least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:49 No.29318018

>>29318003
Stuff like this really should show up in the threadly recap in the OP then, wouldn't it?

If it's so important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:50 No.29318021

>>29318003
Of couse, that was before Neco basically confirmed that more amnesia was likely a possibility and something that we were going to have to tell our Equerry was something she'd have to watch for.

It's fine.

>>29318014

Which is why we're going full on Watch-Wearing Dildo on Risa and slapping her shit if this even HINTS of going fatal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:50 No.29318025

>>29317887
Took me a while to find.
>You remember that, all right. Right after that cut, Kirika turned towards you and pointed her blood-soaked sword - not yet golden, then - at you, in a challenge.

Thread 14, Post 19803796

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:51 No.29318028

>>29318018
Yeah and to follow on we would have been able to work off some steam by sparring with her anyway with the whole randomly attacking her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:53 No.29318038

>>29318018
We don't have threadly recaps in the OP post.
Players are expected to remember important details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:53 No.29318040

>>29318003
She already knows she can't "trust" us, and that's fine.

We don't need her trust. As much as her scrutiny annoys us, we need it to make sure we don't fuck up.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)07:53 No.29318043

>>29318003
the damage was done last thread with all the 'let the axe girl do her joke' votes. Now we have to try to make the best of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:55 No.29318055

>>29318043
Well you should be able to understand why people are pissed off because in the course of two options we've lost all the trust and progress we've made with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:57 No.29318070

>>29318055
>Sayaka goes full domination on Chiaki and goes on about how if she can't behave like a human she'll teach her like one would an animal
>cue S side going to full

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:57 No.29318071

>>29318055
and once again, we don't NEED trust and progress with Sayaka.

Like it or not, trust is absolutely antithetical to the type of relationship we need with our equerry.

We need that comfortable antagonism to function right, and so does she.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:57 No.29318072

>>29318055
You really think sallaka is going let everything come back to square 1 ~~more like square negative 1, but work with me here.~~ all because of one fuck-up? She already expects that of us, you really don't think a hero like her would cut us some slack?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:58 No.29318074

>>29318070
>S-Idol Sayaka
It fits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:59 No.29318081
File: 1389013153851.jpg-(215 KB, 960x965, Eversor Training.jpg)

IT'S TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:59 No.29318082
File: 1389013164951.jpg-(81 KB, 1280x720, 1388195802825.jpg)

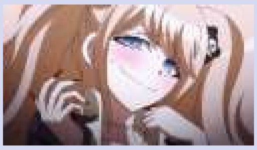

>>29318070
We need lewd of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:59 No.29318084

>>29318072
But its not just one fuck up. Chikiai has been fucking up for a long time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)07:59 No.29318087

>>29318081
it was time about 20 posts ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:00 No.29318089

>>29318070
>pigs in human clothing
Where's that Sayaka/Satsuki crossover pic again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:00 No.29318093

>>29318081

We need more Chiaki-maid. Everyone loves Chiaki-maid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:00 No.29318095

>>29318084
That's the point.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)08:01 No.29318096

>>29318055
I understand but i think that just dropping our weapon and apologizing is not going to work here so we should fight to blow some steam and have a better chance of fixing it later dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:01 No.29318097

>>29318071
COMFORTABLE antagonism. She needs to know that we'd not axe her in the back or in the face when she's not looking.

Having an axe in your face, that's uncomfortable antagonism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:01 No.29318103

>>29318070
I AM SUDDENLY READY TO ACCEPT THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR TERRIBLE DECISIONS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:01 No.29318104

decu pls save us from all this shitposting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:02 No.29318106

>>29318096
The write-in, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:02 No.29318111

>>29318104
nobody can save you in the shitposter's domain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:02 No.29318113

>>29318104
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:03 No.29318115

>>29318096
I just see it as re-affirming all of her hatred towards us even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:03 No.29318118

>>29318097
Hey, SHE wanted to spar with the golden weapons, that's exactly what she got.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:03 No.29318120

>>29318113
KYOUKO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:03 No.29318122

>>29318113
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:04 No.29318128

>>29318122
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:04 No.29318130

>>29318115
and once again, that's fine.

We NEED angry Sayaka.
"all the feels" Sayaka is just going to let us fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:04 No.29318133

>>29318118
>training automagically means give me a glasgow smile when I'm trying to set the basics of good fighting into you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:05 No.29318134

>>29318120
DELICIOUS ARMPITS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:06 No.29318140

>>29318128
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:06 No.29318143

>>29318118
>>29318120
>>29318122
>>29318128
>>29318134
YOU HAD ONE NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:06 No.29318144

>>29318133
Generally speaking, one does not learn to wield a firearm by training with a live nuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:06 No.29318145

>>29318130
No we don't. We need Sayaka wary not planning our death because we're insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:07 No.29318146

>>29318140
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)08:07 No.29318147

>>29318106
At least it was not the worst choice, on my opinion that would be number 3

>>29318115
again the damage was already made last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:07 No.29318148

>>29318143
YOU NYAN ONE NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:07 No.29318150

>>29318143
NO WE HAD 5

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:07 No.29318152

based decu who art in moonspace
please deliver us from the shitposting
hahahamen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:08 No.29318157

>>29318148
YOU NYAN NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:08 No.29318158

>>29318147
But we didn't need to risk making it worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:08 No.29318162

>>29318146
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:08 No.29318163

>>29318145
>assuming Sayaka doesn't already have numerous contingencies in place for our elimination
Frankly, there's no-one else in the Officio I'd leave the job to, since we eliminated Kirika.

Aside from anything else she's the only one who might get some satisfaction out of it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)08:08 No.29318164

>>29317571 >>29317575 >>29317594 >>29317590

You get back on your feet, slowly, painfully, still coughing, using Gorechild to prop yourself up.

Your jokes suck, you pulse at the wolf-eared shadow beside you - and she flinches as if struck. Even with the bleached jawbone grin frozen on her face, you could tell that she wasn't expecting that.

+ Oi! That's a bit harsh, you know! I was just trying to lighten up the mood and everything! +

Really? You finally manage to stop coughing long enough to concentrate on the sight before you - Miki Sayaka, Eversor Rank Leader of the Ninth and your own personal Equerry, looking fully prepared for murder with a crimson katana in her hands as long as she's tall. The blade sparking every so often with killing lightning.

The mood's definitely lightened up now, then. It's totally light. Not heavy at all.

+ Well, er, let me...let me help out, then! I can still do the corruption thing, and-- wait, no I can't, the pink lass said something about not doing it too much, or you'll be resistant to it... +

No. No more corruption. For fuck's sake, she's just pissed off someone who'd been mere inches from making you eat two feet of tempered steel for as long as you can remember.

+ Yeah, yeah. Well, I can at least do this, though! + A surge of adrenalin suddenly floods your entire body, making you tingle from your toes to your fingertips. The pain in your chest disappearing, your thudding heartbeat receding to a silent murmur in your ears. + 'Sides, all ya gots ta do is krump her harder than she can krump you, right? Without krumping her too badly? And everything'll be alright again? +

That's...well, yeah, but--

+ That's it, then! + The wolf-eared shadow grins again, standing up and bouncing around once more. + Glad I thought about it! +

You shake your head here, before turning back to Sayaka and nodding. Fine. If she wants to, then You're not going to walk away from this one, and--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:10 No.29318173

>>29318164
>the pink lass said something about not doing it too much, or you'll be resistant to it...
oh ho ho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:10 No.29318174

>>29318169
He does.
With a fiery passion.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)08:10 No.29318175

>>29318164

CRASH.

You didn't even see her move - one moment she was there, ten feet away from you. The next moment had her all up in your face, with you barely able to bring up the axe in a double-handed block, to receive the crimson blade edge on Gorechild's haft. The impact - a resounding, teeth-jarring, blinding clash of two killing weapons being smashed into each other - jars your grip hard enough that you feel both your hands slowly grow painfully numb, hearing something crack loudly in both your shoulders, and then your wrists.

+ No, no, push back! Don't let her clinch up! Get back at her, she's gonna-- +

CRACK.

You stumble back as the blue-haired Eversor cannons her forehead right into your nose, breaking it and the glasses perched haphazardly on it. The familiar taste of your own blood filling your mouth as you involuntarily try and breath in from your abused nostrils. Even here - as you try desperately to regain your footing on the training mat - Sayaka continues to press forward, coming at you swinging, Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie's charged length turning into deadly crimson blurs in her hands.

You block the first swing, dodge the other, and then smash the third one away before it could take your head off of your shoulders. The fourth ends with another clinch, bringing the two of you close again, gritting your teeth at each other.

"Every single day watching you fuck around you own the place." Sayaka growls through clenched teeth, breathing out her hate at you. "Every single moment seeing you tail Mami around like a retarded puppy. And you get to be voted Warmaster, all on top of that." She tries to headbutt you again - but you're prepared, this time, and match her movement with yours. The result is a painful crack as your foreheads meet, but that only serves to anger her further.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:11 No.29318178

WEBLEWITALLUP
IT'SHAPPENING
GODHELPUSNOW

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)08:11 No.29318180

>>29318175

"AND NOW I HAVE TO FUCKING TAKE TIME OUT OF MY SCHEDULE TO MAKE SURE YOU DON'T BECOME A FUCKING EMBARRASSMENT THE NEXT TIME YOU HAVE TO STEP UP."

The clinch is broken again - and you duck out of the way of another blistering, beheading cut, this time forcing some space between the both of you by hopping back a bit.

"I'M GOING TO BEAT YOU LIKE A FUCKING DRUM, MURDERFACE."

...Well. You were expecting some sort of aggression from Sayaka, but...not this much.

You feel you should try to say something.

[]...Alright, just how much is this going to hurt?
[] You've been saving up a lot, have you?
[] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:12 No.29318182

AND YOU GUYS DOUBTED BLUEBERRY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:13 No.29318190

>>29318180
>[] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:13 No.29318193

>>29318180
[x] You've been saving up a lot, have you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:13 No.29318194

>>29318180
>[x] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:13 No.29318196

>>29318180
>[X] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.
Followed by
>[X]...Alright, just how much is this going to hurt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:13 No.29318197

>>29318180
say nothing.

Just for once, say nothing, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:13 No.29318198

>>29318180
[x] Step up to the plate. Start screaming your own issues with her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:14 No.29318204

>>29318180
>[x]...Alright, just how much is this going to hurt?
A lot? A fucking lot? Or 'more sweaty otaku at Comiket' lot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:14 No.29318205

[x] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.
[x](Let's see if you can boost just my defense, Risa. Don't get high scores by being dead.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:14 No.29318208

>>29318180
[X] You've been saving up a lot, have you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:14 No.29318209

>>29318198
Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:14 No.29318210

>>29318180
[x] Silence is golden

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/06/14(Mon)08:14 No.29318212

>>29318180

[x] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.

Well, we have established that trying too hard win this fight will lead to bad things.

Say on the defensive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:15 No.29318213

>>29318180
>[x] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:15 No.29318214

>>29318180

>Say nothing. Attempt to get the other axe out of inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:15 No.29318216

>>29318197
This please, just focus on ass kicking.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)08:15 No.29318217

>>29318180
[X] You've been saving up a lot, have you?
lets hope that she is calmer after this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:15 No.29318220

>>29318180
[x] Just start yelling our criticisms of her back to catch her off guard. Aim to eliminate the sheath before she gets a chance to do anything fancy with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:15 No.29318221

>>29318180
>[] You've been saving up a lot, have you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:16 No.29318226

>>29318180
[x] Don't say anything. At most, give a wee fucked up look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:16 No.29318227

[x] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.

I'd vote otherwise but not after the shitstorm before.

~~Has the based summoning ritual ever failed us~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:16 No.29318228

>>29318180
>[x] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.
"Guess this'll probably help you more than it helps me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:16 No.29318231

>>29318180
>[X] You've been saving up a lot, have you?
As long as we're stuck on this path, might as well keep trolling her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:17 No.29318233

>>29318212
>Say on the defensive.
that's not how the axes work.

Sayaka told us how Kharn fought... insane berzerker fury.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:17 No.29318234

>>29318227
Yes.
Many times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:17 No.29318241

>>29318180
[x]You've been saving up a lot, have you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:18 No.29318244

>>29318180
[X]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:18 No.29318246

>>29318180
[X] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:18 No.29318252

>>29318180
[x] Say nothing.
[x] Retrieve Gorefather
[x] Try not to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:19 No.29318254

>>29318180
>[x] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:19 No.29318256

>>29318180
>[x] You've been saving up a lot, have you?

Let Sayaka get it all out in the open. Lets resolve some issues with wanton violence and misdirected anger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:19 No.29318259

>>29318246
...I actually don't see Chiaki as being very angry at herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:20 No.29318263

>>29318180

[X] drop the axe
[X] Hide in a corner

"Decapitations will solve nothing! I sorry I swear I'm trying I really am! The axe is a dick and a bad influence! What do you want from me beyond my head!?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:20 No.29318266

>>29318259
She's gone past the angry stage and hit resignation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:21 No.29318274

>>29318259

Chiaki is always angry at herself. But it's a constant self-loathing, not the burning fury that Sayaka is exhibiting at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:21 No.29318276

>>29318180
>[x] You've been saving up a lot, have you?
>[x] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.

Good good, let the butthurt flow through you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:22 No.29318282

>>29318233
We've got more meaty bits than Kharn and not enough raw strength and for that matter size.

If I were to consider Chiaki's fighting style, I'd wager on her using it like a halberd, and using the fact that the blade cuts without needing too much pressure in to work at it. Dancing around the pole itself, using her body as leverage to force the opponent into running a limb or two into the meatgrinder or shoving it against fleshy bits.

We're very much in this regard NOT KHARN and trying to imitate her, the same as in bed, will only be met in disappointment in not being able to pull off the same things as her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:22 No.29318283

>>29318263

That does nothing.

Sayaka needs this to clear out her aggression.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 01/06/14(Mon)08:22 No.29318284

>>29318180
>[X] You're even angrier than I am at myself. That's impressive.
>[X] You've been saving up a lot, have you?

>[X] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2Oy6DwHAi70

"Time to get it out in the open, then. Good. Keeping this shit bottled up isn't exactly good for you.

I should know; I'm an expert."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:23 No.29318285

>>29318259
You've never noticed the self-loathing subtext, supertext, and text that pervades the narration of this story?

Just remember guys voting for saying things, she already broke our nose, so whatever we say is going to come out like "Door eeben aggreer dan I ab ah mydelb."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:24 No.29318293

>>29318263

Lets not act like an indecisive spineless loser.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:24 No.29318297

>>29318285
That just makes it better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:25 No.29318301

>>29318285
>Just remember guys voting for saying things, she already broke our nose, so whatever we say is going to come out like "Door eeben aggreer dan I ab ah mydelb."
Reminds me of the guy that tried to kill himself with the helium exit bag and screamed "YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND MY PAIN!!!" in the squeaky chipmunk voice when someone walked in on him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:25 No.29318307

>>29318274
>>29318285
again, angry doesn't seem right. Self-hatred I can agree with, but I don't think it stems from anger.

Chiaki has to deal with a lot of shit, and at least half of it are consequences from actions she can't even remember taking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:26 No.29318314

>>29318180
[x] Remember that thing about ghosts? This one explains a lot about Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:28 No.29318325

>>29318180

[] toss the weapon away

I told you these weapons were possessed. This one's possessed by a giant cunt. Sorry.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/06/14(Mon)08:29 No.29318329
File: 1389014957140.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - saka.png)

Voting Period is over!!

>>29317861
JERRY
JERRY
JERRY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:29 No.29318333

>>29318325
UR BURNIN MA BRIDGES WITH RISA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:31 No.29318347
File: 1389015068052.png-(153 KB, 600x300, 235253.png)

>>29318180
[x]Other
[x]"Pure bliss. This is pure bliss. Give me more."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:31 No.29318348

>>29318180
>You've been saving up a lot, have you? I guess it can't be helped.

I cannot help but imagine the introduction to every other porn doujin ever.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/06/14(Mon)08:31 No.29318349

>>29318329
Wait I linked the wrong post. Sorry guy I was going to respond to and didn't ultimately!

This is the one you want:
>>29318180

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:32 No.29318354

>>29318349
did you get the wrong one again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:32 No.29318355

>>29318333
honestly, we really DON'T need +++ relations with all gold weapons. Do we really need to have awesome relationships with musket-chan, muramasa-tan, gorechild-san and deagle-sama all at the same time? Are we going to sprout 20 extra arms for each of the golden weapons in turn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:33 No.29318362

>>29318355

Maybe?

Chiakisatan wields golden weapons with ponytails.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:33 No.29318363

>>29318355
Yes, this is exactly what we need. We can also use all the extra arms to pleasure all the waifus we've accumulated

by that time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:33 No.29318365

>>29318355
That would look pretty damn cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:34 No.29318367

>>29318355
nope, we don't.

but we're going to need a working relationship with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:34 No.29318368

>>29318347
I feel this will help get the point across

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:36 No.29318375

>>29318325

Shifting blame isn't going to work here. Sayaka would just call her on it, and she would be right, causing Chiaki to freeze up like she always does when someone calls out her bullshit.

Chiaki was the one who say yes to Risa playing a joke, she was in control, she is at fault.

I know this is meta information from a writeup and all, but remember the fight Sayaka almost got into in the lunchroom at the 8th? This is the exact same situation, except we picked up that gauntlet. Time to own our decision and put forth a good fight or cement the idea that we will only be an indecisive fuck up of a Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:38 No.29318382

>>29318375
Damn straight.

We came here to learn.

Pain is the only teacher that matters now.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 01/06/14(Mon)08:39 No.29318389

>>29318355
>Are we going to sprout 20 extra arms for each of the golden weapons in turn?
Chiaki as multi-limbed goddess of death?

>Kālī is the Hindu goddess associated with empowerment, shakti. The name Kali comes from kāla, which means black, time, death, lord of death, Shiva. Since Shiva is called Kāla—the eternal time—Kālī, his consort, also means "Time" or "Death" (as in time has come). Hence, Kāli is the Goddess of Time and Change.

>Although sometimes presented as dark and violent, her earliest incarnation as a figure of annihilation of evil forces still has some influence.
>She is also revered as Bhavatārini (literally "redeemer of the universe").

[SYMBOLISM INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:40 No.29318391

>>29318180
>>29318382
>Pain is the only teacher that matters now.

I CAN USE EVERY OUNCE OF YOUR RAGE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=28snhq40C8o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:40 No.29318397
File: 1389015653945.png-(132 KB, 800x800, 44cd952d1e3d66cae0d1f0aaf(...).png)

>>29318362
>>29318363
So, we're in agreement, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:42 No.29318410

>>29318375
>>29318382
Yep. We came here to learn how to Eversor.

After this is over with and Chiaki is in a full body cast, should probably at least tell Sayaka that it wasn't as much of a waste of time as she thought and the axe ghost is a dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:43 No.29318425

>>29318410
yes. Yes, this is exactly what I have in mind.

Though... full body casts aren't really a thing for magical girls.

Koob grew back our entire arm after the Kirikia fight as an afterthought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:44 No.29318430
File: 1389015864094.jpg-(16 KB, 556x367, FuckYourHappyEnding.jpg)

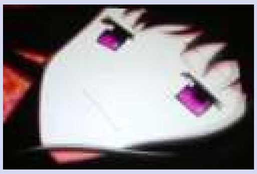

>>29318180
>>29318347

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:44 No.29318436

>>29318410
I like to think we will give almost as good as we get. Or at least make a good showing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:46 No.29318449

>>29318436

I expect we get beaten into a pulp.

And sayaka will love every minute of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:48 No.29318457

>>29318436
Sayaka is breaking bones with every hit we block and we can barely even manage that, let alone swing. Unless Risa stops being a chode and pumps up the flow of power or something, we're going to get crumpled and then sliced up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:48 No.29318460

>>29318449

Yeh, this. If we were using Yuu, maybe we could grind it down to a tie. The best I will hope for is putting up a good fight and to clear the air with Sayaka a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:49 No.29318469

>>29318457

She did: >>29318164
>+ Yeah, yeah. Well, I can at least do this, though! + A surge of adrenalin suddenly floods your entire body, making

you tingle from your toes to your fingertips. The pain in your chest disappearing, your thudding heartbeat receding to a silent murmur in your ears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:50 No.29318475

>>29318436
nah. She gonna drub us good.

This fight is sayaka's domain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:51 No.29318483

>>29318469
I meant even more. That didn't look like something that was going to get us on equal footing. At best, that little bump just turned this from a roflstomping to a protracted roflstomping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:52 No.29318484
File: 1389016322604.gif-(2.69 MB, 500x281, 1380864693406.gif)

KILL EVERYONE

>This whole thread. . .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:53 No.29318500

>>29318483
Chiaki is a dirty, efficient fighter. Risa would probably approve if she could see us REALLY cut loose with the murderface experience, but we can't do any of that to Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)08:55 No.29318513

>>29318500
>so, as usual, everyone walks away disapointed from the Murderface Experience.

>> ☐ **The Wizard Named Tim** 01/06/14(Mon)08:59 No.29318532
File: 1389016796952.jpg-(83 KB, 500x282, tumblr_inline_mg2f165bAL1(...).jpg)

Y'know, the revelation that Risa inhabits Gorefather and Gorechild got me thinking. What if pic related inhabits the Golden Deagle? Hear me out on this. At several points in the game, Walker is stripped of all of his weapons and finds himself armed with a Deagle that comes out of nowhere. It probably isn't true but its an entertaining thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:00 No.29318540

>>29318532
I think it's impossible for guys to be powerful in this setting, what with little girl emotions fueling magic and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:01 No.29318542

>>29318457

We need to take out the other axe. Before anyone says anything about not knowing how to duel wield, golden weapons don't work that way. I'm actually starting to get annoyed at people who haven't realized this yet. We channel the skill of the previous user.

Vs Sayaka, who is by far more skilled than us at melee fights, I don't think it matters if we were using two golden weapons or one. Without channeling the skill of the current spirit inside, the golden weapons might as well be a rock in Chiakis hands. A +5 master crafted rock, but still a rock.

>>29318532

Yuu alluded to the girl inside the DEagle. Said something like her being a quiet girl who is always screwing up, but trying to do the right thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:01 No.29318543

>>29318532
I don't into shooters, where is this guy from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:03 No.29318552

>>29318542

taking both axes will probably be the end of Sayaka and I doubt she'll allow us to get to Gorefather at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:03 No.29318553

>>29318540

If normal girls can go MG hunting, then I'm sure there are some bad ass dudes around. We haven't seen em, but I'm sure they are there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:03 No.29318554

>>29318542
Yeah. We don't know how to single wield, but here we are. There's no way pulling out the other axe could make us get beaten worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:03 No.29318558

>>29318543
Spec Ops: The Line

A nice stereotypical shooter game about being as American as you can be in the Middle East.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/06/14(Mon)09:04 No.29318562

>>29318543
>>29318558

Spec Ops: The Line

>>29318532
>>29318540
>>29318542
So... just like Canon Homu and Sayaka?

I for one, will be waiting for the Willy Petes to fly. Misaka already mentioned some for Tiny Pete.

>>29318553
Case in point: Kilgore. Did anybody mention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:05 No.29318571

>>29318542
>We channel the skill of the previous user.
Not entirely. I get the impression that it's more like a fusion.

I think the bracelets finger autocannons are a reflection of Chiak, not Yuu. Someone else wielding the bracelets would find the bracelets responding differently to them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:05 No.29318572

>>29318543
Walker from Spec Ops: The Line. He goes into a ruined Dubai expecting a get-in-get-out rescue mission and ends up fucking everything up forever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:06 No.29318581

>>29318571
>Someone else wielding the bracelets would find the bracelets responding differently to them?
Yes. Apparently, the gauntles Chiaki had looked different from Killgore's version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:07 No.29318586
File: 1389017237232.jpg-(69 KB, 600x694, 1337314152263.jpg)

>>29318553
>>29318540
Clearly, what MGNQ needs is a Commissar Fuklaw equivalent.

Just some guy who accidentally stumbled into a Witch barrier then murdered the hell out of the Witch. He was promptly adopted by the Officio the stunned witnesses belonged to, and has been there for years.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/06/14(Mon)09:08 No.29318598

>>29318571
Yes, Kilgore's version of the Gauntlets were more gaudy/bling than Chiaki's as a pair of tasteful bangles.

The autocannon fingers as well, or maybe Kilgore either didn't know or was too stunned to use them when Chiaki nearly went FoFA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:08 No.29318600

>>29318562

I'm not going to give Killgore credit. He was corrupted by a Golden Weapon for his "skill."

As for who is inside the DEagle... too much to speculate on, there might not even be anyone inside really. Yuu could just as well have been describing Chiaki as she is now technically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:09 No.29318602

>NECO tweets
Haha. We shoulda encouraged the idol porn thing more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:10 No.29318613
File: 1389017417484.jpg-(31 KB, 138x308, sak_uryuuserious.jpg)

This thread has so much emotion in it, the incubators are using it to stave off the heat death of the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:11 No.29318625

>>29318602
I'm just waiting on the one about banyana ramen.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/06/14(Mon)09:11 No.29318627

>>29318600
True, but my point being that he could still wield them even if he did steal them off Yuu.

It's just funny to see one colossal fuck-up meeting another colossal fuck-up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:14 No.29318643

[x] Flesh of Fallen Angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:14 No.29318645

>>29318602
what is she tweeting about?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)09:14 No.29318654

>>29318190 >>29318194 >>29318194 >>29318221

She's been saving up a lot, hasn't she? You're not that stupid, you tell her, as she circles you like a jungle cat just waiting to pounce. All the glares, the verbal barbs, the barely-kept rage that you'd always gotten from her - you'd be a fucking idiot to say that you didn't exactly see this coming.

That said...well, she's angrier at yourself than you are. That's actually pretty impressive.

"NO! SHUT UP!" Sayaka roars at you. "No more talking. NO MORE TALKING, MURDERFACE! YOU CAN'T TALK YOUR WAY OUT OF THIS ONE!" She flings a free hand at your direction - and you barely manage to duck out of the way as three pinpoints of light dart past your face, each one solidifying into the Eversor's trademark blades as they thunk into the wall behind you. The turbulence of their flight enough to knock the Warmaster cap off of your head.

"TWO YEARS, MURDERFACE. TWO WHOLE FUCKING YEARS I'VE WAITED FOR THIS."

+ Blimey, you're gonna get bloody knackered. + Risa squeaks as she appears beside you, now. + Are you really pals with her and everything? Because from how she's sounding right now, it's like you fucked her boyfriend or something. +

Girlfriend, you pulse back. And no, you didn't. Kyoko's a friend, just one you don't really deserve.

+ Ah. Well, you're still fucked, I think. That's still a lot of issues there, more than I thought. + It's here that Risa seems to sound pensive. + Right. I guess I can do that thing I did earlier, but just enough that you're still in control the entire time, or...or, gah, this feels really off somehow...+

What? What is it? For fuck's sake, pulse faster or something, you snap as you watch Sayaka stalk forward again, cape billowing out behind her.

+ Yeah, yeah. I can up your defense just enough that you'd last here, maybe get into a stalemate or at least lose without getting hurt too much. The question here is, which one do you want? +

How do you respond?

[]Help me win.
[]Help me survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:14 No.29318655

>>29318645

Idol porn

>> ☐ **The Wizard Named Tim** 01/06/14(Mon)09:15 No.29318656

>>29318645
She found out about the idol porn thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:15 No.29318658

>>29318645
Threatening to strangle filthy assistant with her own entrails. Apologizing about idol porn. Saying she got an exclusive interview with Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:15 No.29318662
File: 1389017729007.gif-(970 KB, 245x170, m0y2wdFfWf1r9c51co2_250.gif)

>>29318571
>I think the bracelets finger autocannons are a reflection of Chiak, not Yuu.

Umm, do you know who Yuu is based off of?

Chiaki didn't need Yuu to take direct control to operate them. That's why it felt like she was in more control when she used them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:16 No.29318671

>>29318654
>[X] I did not become a magical girl to survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:16 No.29318673

>>29318654
[x]Help me survive.
Hopefully works out okay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:16 No.29318674

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:16 No.29318677

>>29318654
[x]Help me survive.
IDOL PORN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:16 No.29318679

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.
Time for both of us to blow off steam.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:17 No.29318685

>>29318654
[x] survive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:17 No.29318686

>>29318654
[X]Help me survive.

Sayaka needs to vent, a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:17 No.29318687

>>29318654

>[x] other
"Neither. This fight is mine. And blueberry bitch tits actually needs to get this out now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:17 No.29318690

>>29318654
[X] Help me survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:17 No.29318696

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:18 No.29318700

>>29318654
>[x]Help me survive.

We need to learn as much as we can without relying on the golden weapons, not necessarily win. Hopefully, the lessons learned here will pass over to the fists and other melee weapons we find.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:18 No.29318701

>>29318654
>[]Help me survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:18 No.29318702

>>29318654
>[X] Help me win

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:18 No.29318703
File: 1389017893023.png-(89 KB, 283x244, 1388217496556.png)

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.
THIS IS FOR BITCHING AT US
TO NOT KILL NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:18 No.29318709

[X]Help me win.

VICTORY OR DEATH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:18 No.29318710

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.

We don't owe Sayaka anything, but we will respect her enough to not fold like a bitch and give her all that we can give.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:18 No.29318711

>>29318654
>[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318714

>>29318654
[X]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318715

>>29318654
>[]Help me survive.
Stalemate it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318716

>>29318671
>implying we even remember why we became a magical girl

>>29318654
[x]Help me survive.
We've never won yet, no reason to start today at Sayaka's expense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318718

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **The Wizard Named Tim** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318719

>>29318654
>[x]Help me survive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318720

>>29318654
>[]Help me survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318722

>>29318654
>[X]Help me survive.

I want to see what she makes us do. No point in trying to push this too far, just draw it out and make her get everything out of her system before we're beaten down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318723

>>29318654
>[x]Help me survive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318725

>>29318654
[X]Help me survive.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318726

>>29318654
[X] Help me win.
-[X] "Come at me, bitch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318727

>2014
>trusting Risa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318728

>>29318710
This is as good a reason as any. Holding back will just piss her off even more.

That said, don't kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:19 No.29318731

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.
If we don't even try to win, then this really was a waste of time.

Prove Sayaka wrong. Prove that we aren't a fuckup because we're going to get pitted against things FAR stronger than her and you all know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:20 No.29318732

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.
Sayaka has a lot of issues and she is maybe right in most of them but she is still a whiny bitch who more than deserves a good beating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:20 No.29318733

>>29318654
[x] help me survive, but winning is nice too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:20 No.29318734

>>29318654
>[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:20 No.29318736

>>29318654
[x] Help me win.

NO BRAKES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:20 No.29318737

>>29318654
>[X]Help me survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:21 No.29318750

>>29318654
[X] Help me win

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:21 No.29318751

>>29318654
[x] Help me survive
If Sayaka wins this we'll be in her debt. We need her to calm the fuck down and hopefully letting her beat the shit out of us will do that on a more long lasting basis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:21 No.29318753

>>29318654
>[x]Help me win
We are the Warmaster, for fuck's sake. Helping Sayaka vent out doesn't mean we should lose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:21 No.29318754

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.
Anything less would be an insult to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:21 No.29318757

>>29318654
[X]Help me win.
Just surviving isn't good enough. This is training. We need to get good.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 01/06/14(Mon)09:22 No.29318759

>>29318654
>[X] You help me survive; I'll help me win.
We can handle losing. We're probably pretty used to it by now. But we're not going to just roll over, either. Shit would be disrespectful.

But I'm pretty sure finally getting her chance to stand up and try and make Murderface answer for what she did with her own two hands, and having it turned on her via arbitrary magical weapon intervention would send Sayaka off the deep end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:22 No.29318761

>>29318654
>[x]Help me win

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:22 No.29318763

It is time: Disregard golden weapon,
[X] GO FULL MURDERFACE

"Sit this one out, Risa."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:22 No.29318764

>>29318654
>[x]Help me survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:22 No.29318765

>>29318654
>[x]Help me win.
That's the whole point of this. Try your best and even you fail you'll do better next time.
Curling up in your shell like a turtle is pathetic and dememaning to both of the girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:22 No.29318766

>>29318654
[x]Help me survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:22 No.29318767

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:22 No.29318768

>>29318654
[X]Help me survive.

Any sparring match you can walk away from is a win!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:22 No.29318769

Fucking Neco.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:23 No.29318771

They key word is CONTROL. WE will be in control. Sayaka deserves our best. Beat her in a knock down drag out fight. Earn her fucking respect. Golden Weapons be damned.

Also I'd rather die than live with an insufferable Sayaka that kicked our ass.

[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:23 No.29318772

>>29318654

[X] Survive

Winning will end badly and possibly not in winning ether.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:23 No.29318774

>>29318654
>[X]Help me survive

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/06/14(Mon)09:23 No.29318775

>>29318654

[x]Help me survive.

"But remember, I stay in control!"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)09:23 No.29318777

[X] Win.

I want to see Chiaki win at something. You know? For a change from getting her ass kicked.

Also, hi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:23 No.29318778

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:23 No.29318780

>>29318763
Axe goes into the inventory. Out comes a deagle, and EVERY DIRTY TRICK we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:24 No.29318786

>>29318654

>[x] Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:24 No.29318788

>>29318654
>[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:24 No.29318792

>>29318654
>>[X] Help me win
Just don't kill her or anything. If we hold back, she's going to hate us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:24 No.29318793

>>29318654
>[X]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:24 No.29318796

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:24 No.29318798

>>29318769
can't spell Murderface without a big M.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:24 No.29318799

>>29318654
[X]Help me win.

Go hard or go home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:25 No.29318804

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:25 No.29318809
File: 1389018334152.jpg-(19 KB, 500x281, DespairButalsoDespair.jpg)

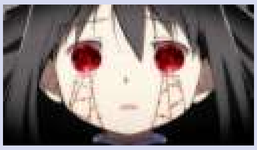

>>29318654
>All those tards voting for the Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:25 No.29318813

>>29318654
>[]Help me survive.

Let Sayaka get some of the anger out of her system.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:25 No.29318815

[x]Help me win.

Sallaka is not holding back, so we shouldn't either.

We have status as warmaster to keep if anything.

>> ☐ **Get Gorefather out too.** **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:26 No.29318817

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:26 No.29318818

[X] Help me survive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:26 No.29318823

>>29318777
Hi. I think you're just in time for the murderface experience at the way these votes are going.
>>29318809
We're not going to kill her, stop being a pussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:26 No.29318824

>>29318769

I knew we should have just killed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:26 No.29318828

>>29318654
[✓]Help me win.
It is an insult to both Sayaka and Chiaki to do otherwise.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)09:26 No.29318831

>>29318769
It is at time like this that I don’t know if I hug her or shoot her
should probably go with shooting thought

>>29318777
Hi Hat, doing well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:27 No.29318832

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:28 No.29318849

>>29318654
[x] Get the second axe out.
[x] Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:29 No.29318859

>>29318777
the funny thing is, even if we win, we lose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:29 No.29318861

>>29318654
[X] Help me survive

"Trying to pull the same shit that started this mess? Yeah, nah."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/06/14(Mon)09:29 No.29318863

>>29318809
>+ Right. I guess I can do that thing I did earlier, but just enough that you're still in control the entire time, or...or, gah, this feels really off somehow...+

>>29318777

Hey Hat. Really liked the wedding pictures but I think Chiaki wears the suit better than a bride's dress. Both are cute though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:29 No.29318869

>>29318654
[X]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:30 No.29318876

>>29318654
>[]Help me survive.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/06/14(Mon)09:30 No.29318877
File: 1389018655453.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29318654
Risa's my favorite GW so far, I think, nya.

~~vote hue erry day[/spoiler~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:31 No.29318881

>>29318777
>Implying we'll win this

Go back to tallying votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:31 No.29318882

>>29318654
[x]Help me win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:31 No.29318884

>>29318863
Personally, I think they should both wear a dress, but Hat has already nixed that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:32 No.29318892
File: 1389018731042.png-(448 KB, 746x565, 1356292437100.png)

>>29318859
Are we Kumagawa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:32 No.29318897
File: 1389018771575.jpg-(193 KB, 454x477, sak_gethype.jpg)

This is gonna be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:34 No.29318907
File: 1389018842425.gif-(1.88 MB, 400x225, HomuraSpotsAFaggot.gif)

>>29318823
>We're not going to kill her

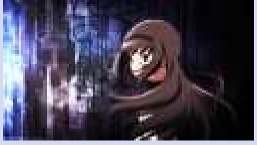

Riiiiiight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:34 No.29318908

Can somebody count the votes?

Which one won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:35 No.29318917

>>29318877
Welp.
[]Help me win. Won by approximately 40 votes to 26.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:35 No.29318922

>>29318908
>implying there's even a difference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:36 No.29318925

>>29318907
She's got super regen, it's fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:36 No.29318927

True friendships are forged in fire.

Have faith, Anon. We do not want to kill Sayaka. When we pull through this, with mutual respect. she will become our steady right hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:36 No.29318929

>>29318917
I bet there was no samefagging involved at all.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)09:36 No.29318931
File: 1389019009403.png-(362 KB, 1400x1400, 1388513074611.png)

Uh... I didn't expect people to actually reply... Hello?

>>29318823
>I think you're just in time for the murderface experience at the way these votes are going.

We need more Murderface experience anyway. Anon has gotten too soft!

>>29318831

A little tired and sleepy. Just got done with some work stuff so I have some free time?

>>29318863

I like the wedding dress the best. It just feels so right, IMO

>>29318881

But I don't count the votes? Even when I'm doing banners I only keep track of time because I'm usually drawing while a thread is going on..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:36 No.29318933
File: 1389019013301.png-(66 KB, 646x552, 1388516801326.png)

>>29318917
THE HUE OF FALLEN
ANGELS

YE!
LESSON LEARNED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:37 No.29318943

>>29318929
I can confirm at least one of those wasn't samefagged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:38 No.29318948

>>29318931
Then don't reply and keep drawing, nigger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:39 No.29318962

>>29318929

Don't start that shit, man. With how popular MGNoir is, that many people reading and voting seems plausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:39 No.29318963

>>29318929
of course not anon. I'm sure here are like 30-40 lurkers that only show up during controversial votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:39 No.29318964

Am I the only one not seeing the logic of 'we have to try to win or we're disrespecting her'/'this is training we have to do our best' arguments? This is all coming from the golden weapon, Chiaki herself will be trying no less and learning no less (maybe even more for both) by getting as little help as possible from Risa. There's no reason for Sayaka to appreciate Chiaki dipping further into the golden cool-aid - if anything, the restraint needed NOT to might impress her more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:39 No.29318965
File: 1389019159052.png-(14 KB, 200x200, saku_fancy.png)

>>29318907
Well, we're not.
>+ Ah. Well, you're still fucked, I think. That's still a lot of issues there, more than I thought. + It's here that Risa seems to sound pensive. + Right. I guess I can do that thing I did earlier, but just enough that you're still in control the entire time, or...or, gah, this feels really off somehow...+
So unless WE actually want to kill her, it won't come to that. Unless Risa is a lying liar who lies.
Also what >>29318925 said. She ought to THANK us afterwards for all the sexy scars she's going to get from this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:40 No.29318976

Don't worry dudes, Sayaka and Kyouko apparently fought all the time before they started banging.

Obviously the way to Blueberry-chan's heart is by viciously kicking her ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:41 No.29318977

>>29318963
Like me.
>>29318962
>>29318929
And Decu has 392 followers on twitter. Seems legit that we got some 60 votes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:41 No.29318979

>>29318965
I think Sayaka is more likely to thank us for the opportunity to give us more scars.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)09:41 No.29318980

>>29318948
>Then don't reply and keep drawing

But I'm at work, anon! I'll look really suspicious if I suddenly pull out a sketchpad!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:42 No.29318985

>>29318931
> Anon has gotten too soft!

Softer than the softest sofa at the soft sofa store?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:42 No.29318987

>>29318964
>Am I the only one not seeing the logic of snip
No.

>>29318977
I don't even have a twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:42 No.29318990

>>29318979
That too! Win-win for both of us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:43 No.29318995

>>29318976
But I don't want to steal Kyouko's girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:43 No.29318997
File: 1389019423763.jpg-(42 KB, 468x351, 1386998567565.jpg)

>>29318980
B-but I like your drawings...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)09:44 No.29319002

>>29318985

You have gotten softer than Ghost Yomi, anon. You are become the softest.

It would be adorable if it weren't so frustrating most of the time.

... Wait, does this mean that Chiaki is the softest? This bears some pondering...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:44 No.29319003

>>29318985
I dunno, some of those softest sofas are pretty damn soft.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:44 No.29319010

>>29318962
>>29318977

Due to MGNQ's usual times it's hard to have consistency in voterbase en masse I think.

Don't get me started with the moon's horrible weather too. ~~Which was coincidentally when the Philippines was getting flooded now that I think about it~~

captcha: green antlawa

Is Midori doing something with an Anteater!?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)09:44 No.29319011
File: 1389019488404.jpg-(160 KB, 713x827, 1388511367845.jpg)

>>29318931
>We need more Murderface experience anyway
that's the spirit

also
>>29318980
get some rest when you can dood!

>>29318985
exactly!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:44 No.29319012
File: 1389019498048.gif-(876 KB, 400x174, LetMeExplainWhyThatsBullshit.gif)

>>29318965
>>29318979

Oh gosh, you are right, I bet Kyoko will be super happy with us carving up her girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:45 No.29319018

[x]Help me win

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:45 No.29319022

>>29318995
We could just take up residence in the friendship area of her heart. I'm sure Bitchqueen has a big enough heart for it, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:46 No.29319024

>>29319002
>Ghost Yomi
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:46 No.29319030

>>29318964

Anything with golden weapons is a drop in the bucket. Sayaka said it herself, she has been waiting 2 years for this. We can't build a working relationship on 2 years worth of corrupted toxic ground.

As for training for melee fighting, that can't be done with a golden weapon. Because by default we are cheating the effort required to learn a weapon when we pick up a golden one. So even if we got good with the chain axes, we would just be shit again when Risa stops giving us her boost. If we seriously wnated Chiaki to get some serious time in with Sayaka, it needs to not have any golden interruptions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:47 No.29319033

>>29319024
U and I are close, probably a typo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:47 No.29319034

>>29319022
Of course. We made room by killing Kirika after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:47 No.29319035

>>29318929
The binary votes have always seen the biggest vote totals. I don't know whether that's because more people vote if they don't have to write anything, or if it's because those are easier to samefag, or some combination of both. Look back to the Axe vs. Katana vote from two threads ago.

I think the voting totals naturally increase as the thread goes longer, anyway, as more Americans wake up to enjoy the most exciting time of the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:48 No.29319042

>>29318931
>I like the wedding dress the best. It just feels so right, IMO
I love it! Color it. Pleeeeeeeease.
It is one of my favorite Chiaki arts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:48 No.29319043

>>29319012
"Ooh ooh, are we using Sayaka as a pinata again? Can I join in?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:48 No.29319047

>>29319030
Sayaka ASKED for it. She was the one that said to bring a golden weapon. She KNOWS we go loopy with them.

Murderface delivers.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/06/14(Mon)09:48 No.29319048

>>29318931
Well, I always pegged Chiaki to be the more masculine of the two. I guess that's what's "right" for me, so to speak.
Both are still awesome though.

>>29319030
Let's focus on clearing the air between Blueberry and Chiaki first, before anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:49 No.29319058

>>29319035
Binary choices are easier to feel confident about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:49 No.29319061

>>29319047
It's almost as if she were HOPING this would happen...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:50 No.29319064

>>29319024
>not knowing the softest ghost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:50 No.29319068

>>29319048
Double wedding dress is best anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:50 No.29319069

>>29319047
But murderface only delivers broken hopes and dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:51 No.29319075

>>29319012
I really don't think she's going to get as upset as you think she is.

Anyway, what's done is done. If bad things happen, we should focus on how we deal with the consequences, rather than get hung up on the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:51 No.29319079

>>29319047
>She KNOWS we go loopy with them.

Actually, she DOESN'T know how they work. Before the training started she had no idea they were possessed by another MG. I think the most she knew was that they make people go crazy and are really powerful. She certainly doesn't know that the skill we put on display is on loan.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)09:51 No.29319080
File: 1389019872478.png-(529 KB, 750x800, 1211861196690.png)

>>29319002
>softer than Ghost Yomi
but the ghost half is the softest ting in the universe!
(I'm assuming that >>29319033 is right)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:51 No.29319081

>>29319064
Post pics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:51 No.29319084

>>29319069
also ribs. and kneecaps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:51 No.29319087

>>29319061
Almost like she's wanted an excuse to gut murderface for 2 years...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:51 No.29319088

>>29319061
saying that an hour ago would have gotten your head lopped off by some peeps, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:51 No.29319089
File: 1389019897459.png-(138 KB, 400x225, Murderface-Expierience.png)

>>29319002
>You have gotten softer than Ghost Yomi, anon. You are become the softest.

Soon, Hat-chan, soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:51 No.29319090

>>29319061
NO. NO SHADOWRUNS UNTIL I HAVE MY COFFEE YOU FUCKING FUCKER. NO.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/06/14(Mon)09:52 No.29319093
File: 1389019941973.jpg-(232 KB, 690x460, ghost yomi.jpg)

>>29319064
It's not this one, is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:52 No.29319097

>>29319033
Myon is cold!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)09:52 No.29319099

>>29319024

Oh no, my /a/ is showing! How embarrassing! I'd post some Ghost Yomi, but I don't think I have any on my phone...

>>29319042

I'll color it just for you, anon.

>>29319068

I always imagine Chiaki and Midori ad one or the other wearing the dress, usually Chiaki. Chiaki and Wendy usually has Chiaki as the suit in my mind, or double dresses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:52 No.29319100

>>29319033
>>29319080
>not knowing Ghost Yomi
It ain't Youmu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:53 No.29319108

when do we grope sayaka's boobies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:54 No.29319116

>>29319099
>Oh no, my /a/ is showing!
But you didn't tell anyone off for spoonfeeding?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:54 No.29319117

>>29319108
I think that with how much she hates us, it's already happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:55 No.29319129

>>29319100
post a picture of them then ya goofball

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:55 No.29319133
File: 1389020151982.png-(1.48 MB, 1280x1734, the softest.png)

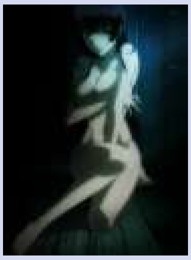

>>29319081
>>29319080
It's mostly an /a/ reference to Yuko from Dusk Maiden of Amnesia, who is a high school girl ghost that has been around for 60-something years and is the softest ghost in existence.
Ghost Yomi is nickname, referring how she's, appearance-vise, is a ghost version of Yomi from Ga-Rei Zero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:56 No.29319138

>>29319099
> Chiaki and Wendy
> Chiaki and Midori
> Chiaki with the Suit ussually.

Magical Girl Love Replica incoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:56 No.29319142

>>29319117
Maybe she'll like us more if we fondle her boobers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:56 No.29319144

File: 1389020204492.jpg-(260 KB, 580x1600, 1387746328671.jpg)

>>29319108

Never, we will get someone else to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:56 No.29319145

>>29319099
The only Yomi I can think of is from Ga Rei/Ga Rei Zero

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:56 No.29319147

This would be so much easier if we just wanted to murder Sayaka.

Everything turns up roses when all we need to do is end someone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:56 No.29319148

>>29319099
>I'll color it just for you, anon.
You are the best Hat-chan

>>29319108
After the beating.~~who beats who doesn't matter~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:57 No.29319159

>>29319133
That IS soft. But is it softer than Youmu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:57 No.29319161

>>29319144
What the fuck is even the context of that picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:58 No.29319162

>>29319144
Yeah, let's have pinky do it. GENIOUS idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:58 No.29319166

[x] GRAB THE BOOBLES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:58 No.29319171

>>29319161
That IS the context.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)09:59 No.29319177

>>29319099
>>29319100
haven't being on /a/ for ages

>>29319133
and my that explains every ting, I have read a little of the manga but did see the anime or the discussion on /a/ sow I didn't knew the nickname

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:59 No.29319183

>>29319108
When we both manage to disarm each other simultaneously. Rather than chase after our weapons, we'll just start

grappling each other, which will lead to groping, and finally, to hatefucking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)09:59 No.29319185

>>29319161

NTR play I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:00 No.29319193

>>29319166
>combat fondling is a forbidden ultimate eversor technique

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:02 No.29319213

>>29319193
>It's how Kyouko first met Sayaka.
~~You can only set people on fire so many times before you want to try something different.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:02 No.29319214
File: 1389020530405.png-(198 KB, 900x577, 0dd6fe154e96022334b44313e(...).png)

>>29319183
What, to compare weapon sizes or something?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)10:03 No.29319227

>>29319177
and I'm already tipping wrong due to sleepiness

>>29319093
also from where is this, it seems interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:04 No.29319238

>>29319227
Google tells me Zekkyou Gakkyuu. No idea what that's all about.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/06/14(Mon)10:04 No.29319240

>>29319227
Screaming Lessons, or Zekkyou Gakkyuu. It's basically a bunch of little horror stories, mostly involving elementary school kids. It's fairly light for that kind of subject matter, but I like it. And the hostess is absolutely charming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:06 No.29319267
File: 1389020807884.jpg-(308 KB, 850x1220, too soft.jpg)

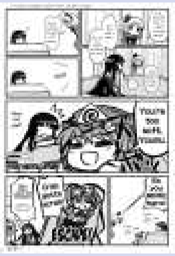

>>29319159
Youmu a softest.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)10:08 No.29319279

>>29319238
>>29319240
Thanks anon and Thanks Wendy
I'll give it a look later, it has being a while since an horror manga caught my eye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:09 No.29319286

>>29319213
>it's how kharn used to introduce herself to new recruits

>it is widely believed chiaki has inherited the practice
>kyouko is the resident fondle-fu expert ~~and the only way to properly teach the technique is via experience~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:09 No.29319289
File: 1389020965110.png-(298 KB, 900x1042, mgnq_nice2.png)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

Livedrawing Sayaka
Murderbitch Adventures

www.twitch ~~tv/elbowlick~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:09 No.29319290
File: 1389020977907.png-(23 KB, 178x147, Kaguya introduces to Yuyu(...).png)

From the rear!!

>>29319267
Every time I see that comic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:11 No.29319315

>>29319289
Pinky in this one reminds me of Peacock.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)10:12 No.29319321

>>29319289
>you must be this paranoid to enter
I can't believe that I only saw that now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:13 No.29319325
File: 1389021196968.jpg-(3 KB, 126x112, mfw.jpg)

>>29319289

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:16 No.29319353
File: 1389021367877.jpg-(465 KB, 500x500, 1388998045883.jpg)

>>29319289
>>29319315

I feel like we need a Murderface-Version of Pic related with Pancakes instead of Ice-Cream.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)10:16 No.29319360

>>29318674 >>29318679 >>29318696 >>29318702

You want to win, you murmur, wiping away blood from your nose with the back of your free hand. You don't want to just survive here - you want to win.

Because as much as you want Sayaka to work out all her issues with you right here, right now - you know it'll just be another insult to her if you give her anything less than everything you can give.

+ Really? Heh, that's...actually, that's pretty fucking great. + Risa grins. + You're definitely just as exciting as Kharn, kyahahaha! +

It's here that your vision goes red, again, an arterial shade of crimson that covers everything - but unlike before, there's no sudden darkness, no black void to sink into. Just the red staining your sight - and a rage so powerful it left its taste on your tongue. More than your own blood ever did.

+ Alright! Now, with feeling, you gits! With emotion! With zazz! +

"SAYAKA!"

You hear yourself roar the Eversor's name just as you launched yourself at her - and you had one brief moment to savor the look of utter surprise on her face just as you swung not just one chainaxe into her, but TWO - Gorefather torn from your inventory, the motorized teeth in its oversized smile already whirring, already roaring with unchecked fury.

And for the first time in this engagement, Sayaka was the one to block. Both chainaxes roaring as they smashed into Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie's length, spitting sparks and ozone and hate as they bite into the blade's edge.

"What the--" Sayaka had started to spit, her brow furrowing - but you'd already broken off from the clinch, both chainaxes whirling in your grasp as you step back before charging in again a second later. Trying to catch her off guard, to knock her off balance.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)10:17 No.29319373

>>29319360

No such luck. It's with almost insulting ease that she parries Gorefather, before ducking under Gorechild's swing coming from the other direction - and it's here that you see her finally smile as she jumps back a handful of feet, giving the both of you breathing space.

...Well. Seems Risa was telling the truth. You're still in control.

You're breathing really fucking hard, though. In contrast, Sayaka looks like she's only started warming up.

"Good. That's really good, Murderface." She nods at you. "Make me break a sweat, at least, if you can't make this a fucking challenge."

She swings her crimson sword once, before shoving it into the weird rifle-sheath - before crouching forward. One gloved hand grasping the sheath itself, the other poised in front of the handle.

...You've seen this before. Back then. Back...during Kirika...

Shit.

What do you do now?

[]Charge.
[]Defend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:18 No.29319385

>>29319373
[x] Fuck you.
Seriously though, charge.

>> ☐ **Nemo** 01/06/14(Mon)10:19 No.29319390

>>29319373
[X]Defend.
DO NOT CHARGE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:19 No.29319394

>>29319373
>[]Defend.

Iatsi a shit, find something to throw at Sayaka until she unsheaths.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:19 No.29319395

>>29319373
>"Good. That's really good, Murderface." She nods at you. "Make me break a sweat, at least, if you can't make this a fucking challenge."

Seems she approves. Guess we made the right decision.

[x]Charge.
ONE THING I'VE LEARNED FROM THE SAM DLC: NEVER FUCKING LET UP AND NEVER GIVE HER A CHANCE TO CHARGE UP HER ATTACKS

Keep the pressure up, don't give her space to bust out the charged moves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:19 No.29319396

>>29319373
Charge! Don't let her do any funny business. Pulse (jump, fast) at risa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:19 No.29319399

>>29319373
[x] Charge
Axes aren't meant for defending. We need to attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:19 No.29319400

>>29319373
[X]Defend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:20 No.29319404

>>29319373
>[X]Charge.
Sometimes, you have to go a little bit crazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:20 No.29319407

>>29319373
Anyone want to chime in with what happened back during the Kirika fight? Memory is failing me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:20 No.29319411

>>29319373
[X] Charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:20 No.29319413

>>29319373
[x]Charge.
"Get fucked, blueberry."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)10:21 No.29319414

>>29319373

[X] Defend, defend, defend!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)10:21 No.29319416
File: 1389021667697.jpg-(71 KB, 850x643, Ouch dood.jpg)

>>29319373
[X]Defend.
Here it comes! this is going to hurt a lot dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:21 No.29319418
File: 1389021668881.gif-(666 KB, 400x225, KyokoSmirk.gif)

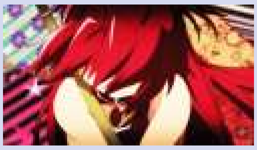

>>29319373
[x]Charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:21 No.29319420

>>29319407
Iaijutsu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:21 No.29319422

>>29319373
[X]Charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:21 No.29319424

>>29319373
If we're going to fight with Kharn's axes, we have to fight like Kharn.

...best case scenario, this room is going to be a writeoff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:21 No.29319428

>>29319373
[x]Charge
But do it real goddamn quick, before she does that iajutsu shit.
Otherwise, [x]defend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:22 No.29319431

>>29319373
[X] Feint and charge.
Defence will allow her to attack us unchecked, charging wholeheartedly will get us decapitated. Best is if we can fool her into making a mistake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:22 No.29319432

>>29319373
[x]DEFEND
MAKE A WALL WITH THE AXE
IAI IS SHARP BUT HAS NO FORCE IN THE SLASH
WE CAN ENDURE IT NO PROBLEM BUT WE HAVE TO COVER OURSELVES CORRECTLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:23 No.29319443

>>29319373
>[x]Defend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:23 No.29319451

>>29319373
[x]Defend.
If these axes even have that setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:24 No.29319453

We're going to get cut in half, aren't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:24 No.29319454

>>29319373
>[X]Defend

☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:24 No.29319459

>>29319373
[x] Defend
Charging only sets us up to be sliced.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:24 No.29319460

[x]Charge.
Eh, screw it.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:24 No.29319463
File: 1389021891811.jpg-(5 KB, 277x182, somethinglikethis.jpg)

> defending iai slash

hahaha

[x]Charge

Parrying with dual-axes isn't going to happen, not at our level.

~~I was actually surprised when Dan drew them like that, I always thought they looked more like pic related. Hard to imagine the VHROOOOOM of the chains on an axe I suppose~~

☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:24 No.29319465

>>29319373
>[X]Defend.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:25 No.29319467

>>29319373
Charge

☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:25 No.29319470

>>29319432
Not to mention she can't do powerful Iaijutsu in motion. It requires standing position

☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:25 No.29319473

>>29319373
It's time to apply some Sentai Logic:
Combine Gorefather and Gorechild and charge up for our own ultimate attack!

...we do have an ultimate attack, right Risa?

We should combine the two axes together (that is a legit actual thing they can do)anyways while we have the chance. Might as well try out all the modes before we're reduced to a smear on the carpet.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:25 No.29319474

>>29319373
>"Good. That's really good, Murderface." She nods at you. "Make me break a sweat, at least, if you can't make this a fucking challenge."
It sounds like she's actually working some steam off.

She might even recognize that there was some funny business and it wasn't purely Murderface being an asshole.

Maybe this isn't completely horrible after all.

[x]Charge.
I do not believe that doing defense when we asked for the offense boost instead of the defense boost is wise.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:25 No.29319476

>>29319373
[X]Charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:25 No.29319478

>>29319463
40k, man. Khornate axes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:26 No.29319480

>>29319373
>[x]Charge.
We simply don't have the skill to defend against this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:26 No.29319482

>>29319463
I think Deculture drew them before for an inventory picture, and they looked like Astaroth axes with chainsaw teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:26 No.29319486

>>29319373
>[X]Charge and ask Risa how Kharn handled this shit. Also ask if Kharn ever fought blueberry, and if so, how she won then. VICTORY OR DEATH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:26 No.29319488

>>29319373
Charge while using one axe as a shield. She can only strike from one specific angle.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/06/14(Mon)10:26 No.29319489

>>29319373
[X] Feint and THEN charge.

Not a good idea to let Blueberry have the initiative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:26 No.29319492

>>29319373
[]Charge.
i dont think we can take a hit from her, might as well catch her while she is vulnerable

captcha: mmocke defended
yea fuck you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:27 No.29319500

>>29319463
They are 40k chainaxes, no cop out semi axes there

>>29319373
[X] Charge
Bit charge to the side she needs to draw from, iai strikes work across the body so if we move far enough to the sword's side we ruin her strike

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/06/14(Mon)10:28 No.29319506
File: 1389022102144.png-(135 KB, 350x250, Yoshi.png)

>>29319360

We need to DODGE!
[x] Dodge!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:28 No.29319511

>>29319373
[x] Feint and attack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:29 No.29319514

>>29319432
>NO FORCE IN THE SLASH
With the sword that uses sniper-rifle rounds to boost speed of the draw?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:29 No.29319524

>>29319506
Dodging Magical Iaijutsu requires Trickster tier fuckery, though.

And we're working on Gunslinger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:30 No.29319534

>>29319500
and when all else fails, motherfucking cheat.

We didn't survive this long by playing by the rules.

>>29319514
oh shit, i forgot she told us abut that, didn't see? took her own arm off practcing with it at one point or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:31 No.29319541
File: 1389022294465.jpg-(74 KB, 542x538, Angron.jpg)

>>29319463

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:32 No.29319550

>>29319524
>Trickster tier fuckery, though.
>
>And we're working on Gunslinger
actually, we're playing as a Time Wizard ;)

Trickster tier fuckery we should have in abundance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:33 No.29319563

>>29319514
Yes, It's supposed to give you speed. Iaijutsu wants you to cut shit like you're cutting bread.
You can't do Iai by chopping things.

Required precision and technique adds sharpness to the cut but lack the force that you would have in the ordinary chop.

That's why It's easier to parry that shit instead of avoiding It

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/06/14(Mon)10:33 No.29319569
File: 1389022402648.png-(173 KB, 1075x377, voting over - deagle.png)

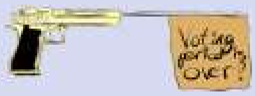
Voting period over?

>>29319373

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:33 No.29319571

>>29319541
>fuck
>how did I get these blades stuck together like this
>who even designed these things

>I can't get them unlocked and they keep going clink when I try to pull them apart
>fucking chainaxes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:34 No.29319577

>>29319569
Deagle a cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:34 No.29319586

>>29319550
We WOULD have it in abundance if our Time Wizardry worked properly. I don't think a chat with Pinky is something we need to have right now, though.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/06/14(Mon)10:34 No.29319587

>>29319534
"Nearly", in her own words. It's only because of her Healing that she can make it a viable move.

>>29319550
We can't even Timestop without Pinky fucking everything up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:35 No.29319588

So am I the only one who wants to have Chiaki toss her axes away at some point and try to drag Sayaka into a regular old fistfight?

"Only a fool trusts her life to a weapon!"

"Hand to hand is the basis of all combat!"`

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:35 No.29319591

>>29319550
He was talking DMC, you enormous, emoting faggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:35 No.29319601

>>29319588
And give away the only chance of winning.
A swell plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:36 No.29319604

>>29319588
>"Only a fool trusts her life to a weapon!"
That's why you bring multiple Migs to a fistfight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:36 No.29319605

>>29319588

We would get pulped in no time flat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:36 No.29319610
File: 1389022603541.gif-(15 KB, 125x150, devil-may-cry-3-quicksilv(...).gif)

Quicksilver
QUICKSILVER

>>29319550
>Time Wizard
No you dumb fuck its Quicksilver.

Christ do you even into DMC?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:37 No.29319618

>>29319588
Yes, because we normally rely on guns and cunning. Chiaki's not hotblooded/dumb enough to pull that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:37 No.29319622

>>29319604
>"Only a fool trusts her life to a weapon! I trust mine to AN ENTIRE WING OF FIGHTER JETS"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:38 No.29319624

>>29319588
Might've been viable if we had the gauntlets at least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:39 No.29319634

>>29319624
That's not really unarmed, then.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)10:39 No.29319635

>>29319591

Go to DMC! Go to DMC!

>>29319588

Chiaki seems to have better reflexes than Sayaka in hand to hand, if tossing her around twice is any indication. First thread she was trying to backstab Chiaki, even. Who knows? It'd be a fun read anyway, but I doubt it'll go that way

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)10:39 No.29319636

>>29319610
we need to learn Royal Guard or Doppelganger!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:39 No.29319638

>>29319622
~~I have my axe~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:40 No.29319654

>>29319550
>time stop
>viable
chug draino

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:42 No.29319667

Now that the voting is over and it's too late to do anything about it, the best third option if we wanted to interrupt her without charging would have been to pull something enormous (like one of the MiGs) from our inventory. THAT would have fixed her wagon. But I'm fine with this fight drawing to a dramatic close within the space of a thread, since we still have a very busy day ahead of us. Assuming we don't spend the rest of it in the medical ward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:43 No.29319678

>>29319636
I would rather royal guard always was my favourite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:44 No.29319692

>>29319654
time stop is merely the basis of our previous combat style.

You can't tell me that every little cheat Murderface knows about fighting is predicated on the use of her Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:44 No.29319695

>>29319667
>throwing aircraft at someone with a weapon from metal gear revengance

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kHPouzEdw68#t=15m7s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:45 No.29319701

>>29319667
That certainly would have been interesting.
>"Oh, you're preparing for your super charge attack? I'll just puke out two dozen MIGs all over the dojo."
>"Pretty sure most of them still have live bombs"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:45 No.29319702

>>29319667
>draw mig
>throw it in the air
>bat it towards blueberry with Gorefather

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:45 No.29319704
File: 1389023142197.gif-(2.9 MB, 256x144, you scared.gif)

>>29319636
Royal Guard 2 stronk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:46 No.29319712

>>29319667
Which reminds me, at some point we should go down to the nearest harbor and accidentally some shipping containers for tactical deployment later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:46 No.29319719

>>29319692
exactly.
it isn't the basis of our style, it isn't what we use, we can't abuse it or even use it reliably
it isn't viable to bank on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:47 No.29319725

>>29319712
>>29319719
So lets change our style to dynamic battlefield restructuring.

Just puke out and suck up a shitload of battlefield obstacles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:48 No.29319738

>>29319725
Like a fuckin' dragon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:48 No.29319739
File: 1389023299953.png-(121 KB, 779x874, Jazz hands.png)

>>29319704

Seems like more of a Yuu
thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:48 No.29319740

>feint, then honk her bonkers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:48 No.29319743

>>29319725
So what, like

Carry around like twenty different custom fortifications around in our shield?

Fuck yes, that sounds awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:48 No.29319744

>>29319725
>when one cannot win on the current battlefield
> change the battlefield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:49 No.29319752

>>29319712
>accidentally some shipping containers for tactical deployment later.
>not a steamroller

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:49 No.29319756
File: 1389023382597.png-(52 KB, 531x663, challenge.png)

>>29319360
>>29319373

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:49 No.29319757

>>29319740
that's not even the craziest suggestion I've heard today.

What's scary is that I think it might actually work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:50 No.29319760

>>29319752
>visit frech coast
>obtain WW2 bunkers to deploy at will

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:50 No.29319767

>>29319752
please, as if we don't have several of those knocking around inside the inventory already

>anything we think of Chiaki has already done at some point in the past

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:50 No.29319768

>>29319752
Speaking of, you think we can do that knife thing with our timestop?
>>29319756
ARE YOU ASKING FOR A CHALLENNNNNNGE?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:50 No.29319770

>>29319739
Wait a sec, does Yuu have leg bangles as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:51 No.29319772

>>29319757
Booby-fu stronkest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:51 No.29319779

>>29319756
>Well, what is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:52 No.29319787

>>29319756
Sayaka fuck off you are ruining the MurderFACE! I want more of that face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:52 No.29319790

>>29319757
The HUE is strong today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:52 No.29319794

>>29319760
pretty sure French have already surrendered these to someone else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:52 No.29319795
File: 1389023556639.gif-(976 KB, 350x263, whynotboth.gif)

>>29319752
>>29319760

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:53 No.29319798
File: 1389023584923.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, BitchItensifies.jpg)

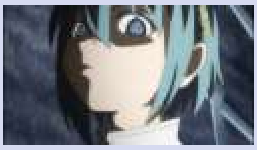

>>29319756
Oh Sayaka..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:53 No.29319806
File: 1389023619042.jpg-(157 KB, 850x601, 1381598275814.jpg)

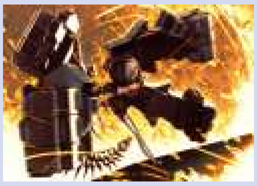

>>29319770

That's from a ball n chain I think. Yuu has 4 arms
when she goes all out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:55 No.29319825

>>29319795
good plan.
can we store tiny pete in it as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:55 No.29319827

>>29319790
at the very least it'll probably throw her completely off her game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:55 No.29319832

We should take a gun out ourselves and shoot the sword back into the sheath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:56 No.29319839

>>29319825
If need be, probably. But as a general rule no, because Misaka will pout if we keep her away from her favorite toy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:57 No.29319852

>>29319839
Lets put Misaka in there too, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:58 No.29319860

>>29319852
why not half of the officio? plus facilities...

why don't we build a base inside of that storage? I mean it's pretty much infinite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:58 No.29319864

>>29319852
living inside the shield isn't viable, or we'd probably have withdrawn into NEETdom there years ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:59 No.29319872
File: 1389023966527.jpg-(286 KB, 1280x720, Defending or charging aga(...).jpg)

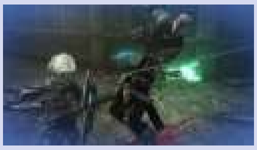

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:59 No.29319873
File: 1389023969653.jpg-(567 KB, 961x1400, 4.jpg)

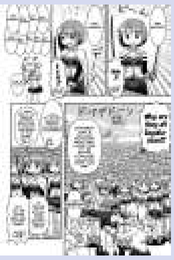

>>29319860

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)10:59 No.29319874

>>29319860
Why don't we stuff the entire planet inside, including us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:01 No.29319889

>>29319874
WHAT IF WE ALREADY DID

...oh god what if Homucifer did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:01 No.29319896
File: 1389024103282.jpg-(4 KB, 97x62, kyo.jpg)

>>29319873
Everytime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:02 No.29319899

>>29319889

I'm pretty sure that was the setting for the Rebellion movie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:02 No.29319902

>>29319873
>Kyoko

doesn't even know where to put her hands first.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)11:03 No.29319916

>>29319889
>...oh god what if Homucifer did?

Went into the Shield to stalk Pinky?

Decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:03 No.29319920

>>29319899
It's a little better than that, but I shan't spoil things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:04 No.29319921
File: 1389024241459.png-(61 KB, 750x255, no_hugs.png)

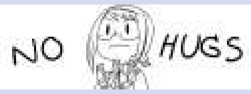

>>29319899
No spoilers!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:06 No.29319932

>>29319921
>no hugs
Where is that from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:06 No.29319933

>>29319932
Here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:07 No.29319939

>>29319932
Hat-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:07 No.29319943

>>29319933
I guessed that but I don't remember what it is about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:08 No.29319952

>>29319943
I believe it's one of the images relating to not hugging Yuu.
The other being A headpat is fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:08 No.29319953
File: 1389024501636.jpg-(29 KB, 322x323, koobs_dont_get_it.jpg)

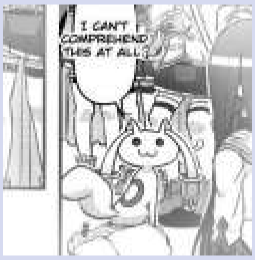
I CAN'T COMPREHEND THIS AT ALL

>>29319896

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:08 No.29319961

>>29319921
HOMURA AND HITOMI HAVE A KID
THE REAL KYUUBEY IS A CHILD
MAMI REACHES HER PERFECT FORM
KYOKO AND SAYAKA BECOME A GUY
MADOKA IS THE STRONGEST IN THE UNIVERSE BUT STILL DOESN'T DO CRAP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:09 No.29319969

>>29319943

Chiaki was about to tell Yuu she did a good job, hugs seemed a little to much so head pats were instead suggested and much cute was had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:09 No.29319972
File: 1389024592653.jpg-(5 KB, 97x67, mumi.jpg)

>>29319953

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:11 No.29319982

>>29319932
hiimdaisy comics originally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:11 No.29319985

>>29319874
I read that as "why don't we stuff the entire planet inside us" and it sounded hella lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:13 No.29320009

>>29319985
technically feasible - if we can get the whole planet in the shield, then shove the shield into us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)11:13 No.29320014

>>29319385 >>29319396 >>29319399 >>29319404

You charge her. If you're reading her right, then she's going to do that thing that Kirika very nearly tore you in half with. And to give her an opportunity to set that kind of thing up...no. That'd be suicide. And you're not even sure what kind of bullshit that crazy rifle sheath adds to that kind of attack.

As you cross the distance between you, both chainaxes roaring in your fists as you make to smash them into Sayaka - it's here that you see the Eversor tense, hunkering down even lower. As if bracing herself for impact, but making no move to defend herself from the oncoming chainteeth just begging to bite into Eversor flesh.

And then - at the very last moment - even above the deafening rumble of the chainaxes' engines, you hear a single metallic click. The press of a rifle's trigger, one preceded by Sayaka's murderous grin.

The sheath's explosive blast rings out impossibly loud, impossibly bright - the flash of it burning into your retinas in a smear of color, followed by the whip-quick blur of something red, long, and possibly on fire. It's here that you suddenly realize that she'd been waiting for you to charge all along - and you've stepped right into her kill zone.

You barely manage to cross both chainaxes in front of you just before it hit.

The first thing you remember about it, of course, and what you'll tell everyone else in the future - is the heat. The searing heat, akin to taking a flamethrower full in the face, or at least something close to it.

The second thing, of course, is how much it fucking HURT.

The chainaxes blocked the brunt of it well enough - but you still felt like a fucking tank just smashed right into you, the force enough to simultaneously numb both your hands up to your elbows AND rip your weapons from your now-nerveless fingers. Enough to knock you back, off center, your guard all but done with.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:13 No.29320020

>>29319961
>KYOKO AND SAYAKA BECOME A GUY
I can totally see that happening.
"Sayaka, staying by your side as we are would be forbidden love, so I talked coobs into granting me another wish and turned into a guy, now we can make our relationship official, and eventually even get married...."

"Umm, Kyouko, I kinda had... exactly the same idea."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)11:14 No.29320025

>>29320014

You don't exactly know how Gorechild and Gorefather ended up embedded on the training hall's ceiling, but you did see Sayaka discard what looked like the smoking ruin of her sword to the side before launching herself at you, both bloodied hands wrapping around your neck.

You remember being knocked into the ground, Sayaka on top of you - and it's here that you feel her drive a clenched fist right across your face. Once, twice, the third flooding your right eye with even more crimson (she'd split your eyebrow open). Screaming something about you not being better than her, and how you'll never be able to be worth anything.

Both your hands are still numb at this point, but you see them reaching up, one grabbing a handful of her cape and pulling her back away from you - the other balling into a fist of your own.

+ A lot of issues. + Risa shakes her head, now squatting beside you, watching this entire encounter unfold. + I'm not even mad about her hitting me hard enough to ding me, but bugger. That's a lot of bad blood. +

What do you do?

[]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.
[]Let Sayaka have it. She deserves this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:15 No.29320035

>>29320014
>we got GYOTCHABITCHED by Sayaka

Dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:15 No.29320037

>>29320025
>[X]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

MANLY BRAWL OF FUSTICUFFS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:15 No.29320038

>>29320025
[X]Let Sayaka have it. She deserves this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:16 No.29320039

>>29320014
>It's here that you suddenly realize that she'd been waiting for you to charge all along - and you've stepped right into her kill zone.

Expected/10

>>29320025
>[X]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:16 No.29320042

Our BEST. Our very best, and not a drop less! Until one of us passes out!

[x]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:16 No.29320045

>>29320025
>[]Let Sayaka have it. She deserves this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:16 No.29320048

>>29320025
>[x]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:16 No.29320049

>>29320025
[x]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.
We both have to work out our issues.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/06/14(Mon)11:16 No.29320050

>>29320025
[X] Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

Go for the eyes, Chiaki! Go for the eyes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:17 No.29320063

>>29320025
[X]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:17 No.29320064

>>29320025
>[x] Let Sayaka have it. She deserves this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:17 No.29320065

>>29320025
[x] Let Sayaka have it. She deserves this.

Just let her beat us into paste. When it's finished, act like there's nothing wrong and ask her if she feels better.

Then maybe work in the explanation about the golden weapons from >>29317636.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:17 No.29320067

>>29320025
[x] Punch Sayaka
She'll only think less of us if we just give it to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:17 No.29320068

>>29320025

>[x] Let Sayaka have it. She deserves this.

Repression has to end sometime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:17 No.29320070

>>29320035
I'd rather get GOTCHABITCHED than her clearing the space between us in a second and being taken down like some bad samurai flick

[x]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

No holding back.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)11:17 No.29320071

>>29320025
>[X]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender

Just let it all out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:17 No.29320072

>>29320025
[X] let Sayaka have it. She deserves this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:17 No.29320075

>>29320025
>[X]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:18 No.29320078

>>29320035
>Charging an iajutsu user
>ever

Should have voted for defend like us bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:18 No.29320087

>>29320025
[x] C-C-C-CROSS COUNTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:18 No.29320088

>>29320025
>[]Let Sayaka have it. She deserves this.

except that's totally not going to happen because we never just lie down and die.

>[X]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

If she's going to win, she's going to have to fucking EARN it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:18 No.29320090
File: 1389025138972.png-(367 KB, 649x889, f838147f7fff4764eaec54c86(...).png)

>>29320014
>>29320025
[x]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

She can take blows better than we can, I suspect.

This should also reinforce our initial thoughts: don't take on Eversors in melee, you numbnuts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:19 No.29320093

>>29320025

>Punch Sayaka
If we just let her have it, if we don't give her our all after all this shit started, she will never respect us. We may want to stop, but we can't. She deserves better. We deserve better. We gotta at least knock a tooth loose.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)11:19 No.29320094

>>29320025
[X]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.
and I said that we should have defended and we need to continue fighting so we can fix tings also if we lose we have to do whatever she wants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:19 No.29320096

>>29320025
>[X] Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

After this, we are one step away from bloody hate sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:19 No.29320099

>>29320025
[X]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

"No, tell me how you REALLY feel."

Make sure we get EVERYTHING out by the time this is done. Then the healing can begin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:19 No.29320105

>>29320078
Yeah, I didn't know. My bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:20 No.29320107

>>29320025
[x]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:20 No.29320108

>>29320025
[x] Let Sayaka have it. She deserves it.

Take the beating, let her work it out and prove ourselves the higher person. If we wanna piss her off, go through the sacrificial lamb routine and turn the other cheek.

She'll be pissed. Really pissed. But then she might also understand why she didn't make Warmaster in a way we can't explain with words.

Only intervene if it looks like she will legitimately kill us, and at that, calmly and clinically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:20 No.29320109

>>29320025
[x]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.
BRAWL TIME! WOO WOO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:20 No.29320114

>>29320025
>[X] Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

Time to earn some fucking respect from the blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:20 No.29320115

>>29320025
[X] Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

we are not wimpy babygirl. Is fight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:20 No.29320117

>>29320090
>This should also reinforce our initial thoughts: don't take on Eversors in melee, you numbnuts!
Anon is too soft.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:20 No.29320119

>>29320025
>[x]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.
After what just happened this sounds like rather harmless fun.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)11:20 No.29320121
File: 1389025249310.png-(105 KB, 386x508, af4758d166881923bfd4660b3(...).png)

>>29320094
forgot my image

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)11:20 No.29320122

>>29320096

HomuSaya is my hatesex OTP.

Also, still in this to win. Don't give up on me again, anon.

Punch her.

You know you want to.

Then they can taunt each other with "You hit like a girl!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:21 No.29320126
File: 1389025267056.png-(153 KB, 1024x768, tumblr_mogpy3ndOf1qjjehuo(...).png)

>>29320099
Sayaka is a stupid, fucking bitch who's too soft to do this job.
Too soft by fucking half.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:21 No.29320128

>>29320025
[x]Let Sayaka have it. She deserves this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:21 No.29320132

>>29320025
[X]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:21 No.29320133

>>29320025
[x]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:21 No.29320138

>>29320025
[x]hit her with the shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:21 No.29320139

>>29320078
He probably did.

I totally expected something like this from the charge but I didn't really like the alternative, [defending VS an iajutsu user getting into stance] but most of them should have seen this coming from seeing her crouch down, even though that could mean she'd transition into a lowdash or something

~~I also wanted to see dan draw this so fuck you guys.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:21 No.29320140

>>29320025
>[X]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

HOMU PUUUUUNCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:22 No.29320148

>>29320025
[✓]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.
Fight till you can no more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:22 No.29320150

>>29320108
Christ you're a faggot.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)11:22 No.29320154

>>29320138

Oh yeah, let's work some Shield bash in there too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:23 No.29320162

>>29320088
>we never just lie down and die.
not even when it would be the smart thing to do. not even when it would be the best thing to do.

Never fucking quit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:23 No.29320164

I think whatever we chose to do, we would be fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:23 No.29320165

>>29320025
>[x]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.
Sayaka doesn't want a punching bag, she wants someone who fights back so that it feels better when she finally grinds us into the floor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:24 No.29320173

>>29320154
>>29320138
[x]Accidentally this entire timeline when we hit her with the shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:24 No.29320174

>>29320150
Actually, it's not faggotry so much as pure Homu. I've got to give it that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:24 No.29320176

>>29320025
>Kiss her for confusion
huehuehue

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)11:24 No.29320178

>>29320162

If there's one thing Homura, and by extension Chiaki, is good at, it's being too stubborn to quit.

Puuuuuuunch heeeeerrrrrrr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:24 No.29320179

>>29320154
Are we even capable of going full on Captain America with homura's buckler?

I remember her blocking some walpurgis blasts with it from the anime and her smacking Sayaka in the neck with it but..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:24 No.29320182

>>29320025
All I can say is that there had better be hate-fucking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:25 No.29320186

[X]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender. Unless she starts regenerating, then timestop and beat the shit out of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:25 No.29320188

>>29320176
>>Kiss her for confusion
only if it's a Glaswegian kiss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:25 No.29320190

>>29320025
[x]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.
Get down from your goddamned high horse Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:25 No.29320191

>>29320139
I don't think we were in a situation that we could have won (except maybe by a clever write-in). The choice was to decide how she was going to destroy us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:25 No.29320193
File: 1389025521628.png-(122 KB, 398x309, hating on you.png)

>ITT: healing type writing at work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:25 No.29320195

>>29320176
You mean bite.
Let's bite her nose off, she can grow it back later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:26 No.29320201

>>29320025
[x] Get a knife out of the shield and stab her in the neck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:26 No.29320203

>>29320179
iunno, but she likes iron man better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:26 No.29320204

>>29320186
>timestop
NO.

Something tells me that Blueberry is pretty high on Pinky's list of favorite desserts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:26 No.29320215

Man, I'm still waiting on kyoko walking in on the two of us bloodied and screaming as we punch each other over and over.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)11:27 No.29320228

>>29320179

Well, she did consider shouting "Stars and stripes!" all the way back in thread 1.

She concluded she liked Iron Man better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:28 No.29320239

>>29320204
Guys, we haven't really talked with Pinky since the date now have we?
Chances are Pinky is still steaming boiling mad about it and the one who she wants to snack on is us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:28 No.29320243

>>29320215
"Woah! And here we don't even HAVE a bearskin rug installed!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:28 No.29320250
File: 1389025722998.gif-(Spoiler Image, 971 KB, 500x300)

Spoiler Image, 971 KB

>>29320191
At least someone gets it.

I hope Sallaka's grin was as wide and colgate™ as good ol Sams'

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)11:28 No.29320252
File: 1389025728824.jpg-(175 KB, 850x850, sample-55d89d1671036abfa5(...).jpg)

>>29320122
I like HomuSaya even without the hatesex

>>29320154
shield bash is a good idea since we can't use it to stop time it have to be good for something else

>>29320148
HOMUHOMU PUUUUNCH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:29 No.29320255

>>29320239
We should get her some snacks. It's a bit like flowers but more crunchy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:29 No.29320257

>>29320025
>[X]Punch Sayaka, get control. No surrender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:29 No.29320261

>>29320025
>trying to punch out someone positioned on a fucking top of you

We won't even reach her face, what the fuck, people.
Guarding until she calms down is the only option that gives a chance for not getting knocked the fuck out

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)11:30 No.29320271

>>29320228

Also, time stop wouldn't work for beating the shit out of Sayaka since anyone we touch is pulled into the time stop.
It'd just be a fistfight in a grayscale world with Pinky spectating

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/06/14(Mon)11:30 No.29320275
File: 1389025853649.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

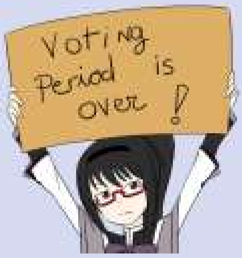
Voting Period is over!

>>29320025
So am I the only one that thinks Sayaka's kind of -awesome- today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:30 No.29320276

>>29320215

"Kyouko, please. We are trying to settle our differences like responsible adults. Now if you could very kindly step aside and let us beat the piss out of each other..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:31 No.29320279

>>29320261

That wasn't an option though. The options are to keep fighting, or give up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:31 No.29320280

>>29320271
lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:31 No.29320282

>>29320025
i say keep fighting and go for the pin,....the sexy awkward pin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:31 No.29320286

>>29320261
We already pulled her away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:31 No.29320287

>>29320271
she won't be pulled in if we're not touching her when we stop. then we can punch her and unstop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:32 No.29320292

>>29320025
[X] Let Sayaka get it out, but give as good as we get.

Time to punch each other until we ~~reconcile~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:32 No.29320293

>>29320275
sayaka is always awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:32 No.29320295

>>29320275
Not really.

If anything, this kind of takes her down in my estimation a little.

She's just as much as a crazy stupid fucking bitch as the rest of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:33 No.29320307

>>29320191
>>29320250
We had all the chances to turn It into a draw, even.

But how you people figured out that charging an Iaijutsu, a style fucking BASED on reacting to attacks, is a good idea is beyond me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:33 No.29320313

>>29320287
It would be an unnecessary escalation. If we were fighting for our lives, sure, but the stakes aren't nearly that high.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:34 No.29320317

>>29320279
This is what write-in's are for...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:34 No.29320319

>>29320275
Sayaka was the awesomest in Rebellion.

~~Homura called her un-Sayaka-like.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:35 No.29320335

>>29320307
Because some of us weren't aware of that. Maybe you could have spelled it out before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:36 No.29320345

>>29320295
I mean, i get it.

You can't BE a hero in a world like this one. Trying to would be enough to drive anyone nuts, and the only reason she isn't is because like any good hero she doesn't think of herself as one.

But still... kinda disappointing that you're STILL kicking the new girl after all this time, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:36 No.29320346

>>29320275

I started really liking her after her flashback she -is- awesome. I hope this will be the start of a healthy (if somewhat violent) working relationship, maybe even a tentative friendship?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:36 No.29320348
File: 1389026211890.png-(129 KB, 284x357, 1386607118989.png)

>>29320295
Act like a bitch get smacked like a bitch and Murderface is the biggest bitch next to Sallaka.

DEAL WITH IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:37 No.29320355

>>29320335
Would you have actually listened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:37 No.29320357

>>29320317

I don't see how some special write in option would make much of a difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:37 No.29320363
File: 1389026264171.png-(159 KB, 797x995, Sayaka-beast-mode.png)

EAT SHIT MURDERFACE

>>29320025
>>29320014
SAYAKA BEAST MODE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:37 No.29320366

>>29320307
I figured she was going to be doing a dash attack or something.

I figured wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:38 No.29320373

>>29320348
But Murderface just wants to get the job done, Sayaka wants everything her way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:38 No.29320374

>>29320335
I remember some guys telling you about the nature of the style.

Too bad It drowned in sea of
>GET FUCKED [x]charge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:39 No.29320387

>>29320374
I must have missed it. Sorry about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:39 No.29320396

>>29320295

So, you are bothered when characters are fleshed out or made more human? I don't know about you, but I like characters who have flaws standing next to their virtues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:41 No.29320409

>>29320363
What a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:41 No.29320410

>>29320355
You should have tried at least.

The way I saw it was either charge in get slashed, guard up get slashed.

I voted for what ~~I wanted dan to draw because I thought we were done either way.~~

>>29320363
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa ~~wheres the shit eating grin.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:41 No.29320411

>>29320374
I was voting against charging, but do we really need to take every vote we don't like and compare it to GetFuckedGate? If >>29320191 is right people would be screaming about not charging while she was CLEARLY CHARGING UP A SUPER ATTACK YOU FUCKING MORONS, etc.

Seriously, everyone complains about a toxic fanbase and no one does a thing to be better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:41 No.29320416

>>29320374

This is nothing like GET FUCKED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:41 No.29320417

>but you did see Sayaka discard what looked like the smoking ruin of her sword to the side
Man we broke the cool sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:41 No.29320420

>>29320090
Puffy vulva

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:41 No.29320421

>>29320396
>trying to psychoanalyse anon
hahaha

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)11:42 No.29320424

>>29320374

I didn't even know about the nature of the attack. I was just thinking "if the boss is charging a super attack, then block and counter!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:42 No.29320431

>>29320416
>>29320411
Fine, fine, sorry.
It was a bit too much from me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:42 No.29320432

>>29320025
>[x]Let Sayaka have it. She deserves this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:42 No.29320433

>>29320417
Nothing the nerds of the company can't fix.

It's probably all the fucking heat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:43 No.29320434

>>29320417
I think it's the sheath that's cool. The swords are disposable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:45 No.29320458

>>29320424
Sayaka set us up a no-win situation there, to be honest. We charged right into it, but she almost certainly had a B plan for if we didn't take the bait.

As expected of Eversor Rank Leader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:45 No.29320459

Do we have a knife or something in our shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:45 No.29320465

>>29320431

I think GET FUCKED is starting to be like Godwin's law of MGNQ. The longer a discussion about choices goes on ext ext...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:45 No.29320466

>>29320410
We did try. You just refused to listen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:46 No.29320471

>>29320459
hahahahaha

We have EVERYTHING in the shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:46 No.29320472

>>29320424
Iaijutsu is infamous for 2 things

- Being a stance that lets you charge up and then release extremely quickly, excellent for countering or staggering.
- being so damn precise and strong that the attack ends up being unblock-able anyway [after a lengthy start-up]

at least in vidya anyhow.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)11:46 No.29320475

>>29320459

Chiaki used to keep a combat knife strapped to her ankle, but it hasn't been mentioned in a long time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:46 No.29320480

>>29320459
If there isn't a knife, there has to be at least one gun with a bayonet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:47 No.29320485

>>29320459

We have a combat knife as a basic part of our inventory. It just hasn't been seen since like the first two threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:47 No.29320488

>>29320466
Then sorry.

I guess it's totes on me for voting quickly and then missing it in the sea of votes afterwards.

You are totally better anonymous poster and much more intelligent and informed than I am.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:47 No.29320489

>>29320471
>>29320475
>>29320480
Why are we trying to punch things then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:48 No.29320491

>>29320472
So it was lose-lose either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:48 No.29320496

>>29320465
GET FUCKED wasn't even that bad; anon only got upset because Decu said we could've saved Mirai after the fact.

Bringing coobs into timestop was remarkably poor decision-making, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:48 No.29320503

>>29320489
Because we forgot about the shield okay.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)11:50 No.29320518

>>29320485

Well, we did use it to stab Kirika and pin her long enough for Misaka to shoot her. That was at least thread 10!

>>29320489

Escalation. I want them to work out their frustrations, not kill each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:50 No.29320524

>>29320503
Well now we remember right?
R-right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:50 No.29320527

>>29320489
Because Sayaka knows about the shield and will almost certainly break our fingers as soon as we try and draw something from it.

She's been an Eversor long enough to recognise a combat knife strapped to the leg to boot, but we might get away with employing it if her attention is on something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:50 No.29320531

>>29320496
~~I for one, am kinda glad Mirai didn't saved.~~

~~We'd have some kinda crazy love dodecahedron with Wendy, Mami, Pinky, Mirai, Iori, AND Midori. Jesus.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:51 No.29320534

>>29320489
Because of the old cliche

You know, two people who absolutely hate each other get into a brutal fistfight to deal with their issues and then suddenly become friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:51 No.29320537
File: 1389027089282.png-(141 KB, 1062x1464, good-job-murderface.png)

>>29320014
>>29320025
This would have never happened if Katana were here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:51 No.29320542

>>29320531
~~>implying one more would hurt at this point~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:51 No.29320543

>>29320518
>Escalation
We started with huge chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:52 No.29320545

>>29320531
I picture it more as Mirai would ship the fuck out of Midori x Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:52 No.29320551

>>29320534
But we need to be outside for that and sun must be setting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:52 No.29320554

>>29320363
MGNQ manga when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:52 No.29320557

>>29320537
>trusting Kirika
Even worse than >trusting Risa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:52 No.29320558

>>29320491
Not really, the stance has a finite range and a set up time. If we'd made her come to us instead of stepping into her killzone...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:52 No.29320560

>>29320531
That's a septagon or a heptahedron, not a dodecahedron.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:53 No.29320569

>>29320537
It would have been a more appropriate way for things to have gone horribly wrong, certainly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:53 No.29320570

>>29320545

Mirai and Midori seemed to me like they wanted to be a little bit more than just friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:54 No.29320577

>>29320557

Dan just really likes swords.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:54 No.29320581

>>29320558
>a finite range
Normally true.

Not sure about Sniper Rifle powered version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:54 No.29320588

>>29320542
~~But it's all focused on us anon!~~

~~Think of the peeps that would in all seriousness [or to just rile people up] argue for Wendy/Chiaki Mirai/Midori and that the former of both pairs are homewreckers.~~

~~It's a scary thought.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:54 No.29320590

>>29320537
It would have gone worse

~~Turkey carver~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:54 No.29320591

>>29320554
After the VN, MMxMM manga, videogame, and movie are made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:55 No.29320598

>>29320558
...the fight would have devolved into a staring match because neither side would move?

Playing to win this is fine, but I don't want this fight to drag out for another thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:55 No.29320600

>>29320534
Don't laugh, it works.

>don't get along with friend's brother
>things come to a head
>frail as fuck cripple
>friend's brother lifts, exercises, does jiujitsu and MMA
>get chokeslammed through a metal bookshelf
>head leaves a dent in the drywall behind it
>immediately get back up, unfazed
>"Yeah, I give that about a 9"
>"WHAT THE FUCK"
>we're friends now

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)11:55 No.29320601

>>29320570

Mirai did give some chaste crush vibes, to which Midori was oblivious and "She's just a friend" vibes.

It would've been cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:56 No.29320612

Not sure if it's mentioned yet but...

>I can still do the corruption thing, and-- wait, no I can't, the pink lass said something about not doing it too much, or you'll be resistant to it...

We should probably remember this for future reference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:57 No.29320626

>>29320601
Think of the jelly.

Think of the "YOU DON'T DESERVE HER" vibes.

I think that's why we demonify get fucked, more than giving a Midori a BFF, sadly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:58 No.29320641

Are we ever gonna throw these chainaxes like boomerangs, straight out of Getter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:58 No.29320642

>>29320612

we should, does the resistance work for -all- the golden weapons or does each one have it's own?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)11:58 No.29320645

>>29320612
yes, it was.

And we've had "the corruption thing" twice now.

>>29320601
Actually, Mirai said something as she died that put the relationship into a different light... let me see if I can find it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:01 No.29320662

>>29320598
Not really.

We hold Gore vertically in front of us and brace for impact.
Then you go step after step closer and closer.

The slash, altough powerful, is incapable of cutting through the axes, thanks to the quality of our weapon.

Sayaka would be then forced to discard the style and charge us head on. Which is fine for our partner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:01 No.29320670

>>29320612

Oh shit. That means that the procedure might not be working as well as we thought, or that Pinky is holding back so we would use the weapons more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:02 No.29320679

>>29320662
Couldn't she do that thing where she starts pacing forward while holding the stance? Not like say, sprinting, but more than just snailing forward.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)12:02 No.29320684

>>29320037 >>29320039 >>29320042 >>29320048

You grab more fistfuls of Sayaka's cape, hooking and wrapping the white mass of cloth around your arm. But instead of pulling her back and out of your face - you pull her down closer to you instead, bringing her in range of your own punch. One aimed right at her fucking mouth.

There's a satisfying crunch as you connect, one that briefly makes her pause in her raving tirade - and you buck her off of you, kicking her away with a stockinged foot. She gets back up on her feet before you could even think it, and you hear her growl your name again - but you already have your shield up this time.

The jolt of an Eversor smashing her fist into your shield makes another jolt of pain rocket up your already abused arm, but the pain-laden epithet that leaves Sayaka's now-bleeding lips made it feel like it was worth it.

Your sight reduced to just one eye - the other's already bled and swollen shut - you stagger forward, before ducking underneath a kick of all things. You go for the leg she's standing on, trying for a takedown, but all you get for your effort is a knee right to the chin. Very nearly knocking you out but not quite.

...Jesus Christ, you thought she was just a fucking sword bitch. Where's all this fancy karate shit coming from?

"First lesson Eversors learn is unarmed combat, dumbass," Sayaka sneers, before turning her head to spit blood on the training mat. "Come on, you little shit. That all you got? Come on if you think you're hard enough."

She looks like she's going to charge, and everything just hurts.

Fucking wonderful.

[] I'm done. You win.
[] Go for the counter.
[] You call this a beating?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:03 No.29320687

>>29320670
Well, we do have to go back to Siberia again to finish the procedure.

I think we had to return... 6 months after our first visit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:03 No.29320689

>>29320612
Now all we need to is to look seriously at Yuu and say "corrupt me".
Let her blush for a while and then explain that we're practicing our resistance for Kirika.

Who, by the way, would totally possess us and slash the shit out of Sayaka.
~~which would be fine for me~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:03 No.29320694

>>29320684
>[x] You call this a beating?
RUN COWARD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:03 No.29320695

>>29320684
>[x] You call this a beating?

WIN BY GETTING YOUR ASS KICKED UNTIL THEY GIVE UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:03 No.29320698

>>29320670
Either way, we need to trick the golden souls into corrupting us more.

...That sounds like a really fucking dumb idea, looking at it like that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)12:04 No.29320700

>>29320645

What Mirai said then is what gave me the "chaste crush" vibe, actually. She seemed to have an unspoken crush on Midori, which she expressed as emotional support and manga encouragement. Midori gave no indication of noticing in her Barrier Arc narration and even during the recent Q&A she said she thought Mirai was really cute, but just as friend.

Actually, this is making Midori sound like an erogame protagonist with Mirai ad the secret best friend route...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:04 No.29320701

>>29320684
[X] You call this a beating?
We've had worse in our dreams. The good ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:04 No.29320702

>>29320684
[x] Go for the counter.

IS THIS THE CROSS COUNTER OPTION?

I HOPE THIS IS THE CROSS COUNTER OPTION.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:04 No.29320705

>>29320679
Still unable to break our guard.

It's US who want to close the space

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:04 No.29320709

>>29320684
[X] You call this a beating?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:05 No.29320711
File: 1389027901563.png-(183 KB, 1024x768, tumblr_mogpy3ndOf1qjjehuo(...).png)

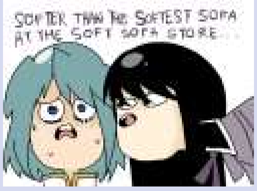
SOFTER THAN THE SOFTEST SOFA
AT THE SOFT SOFA STORE...

>>29320684
>[X] You call this a beating?
YOU'RE FUCKING SOFT, MIKI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:05 No.29320712

>>29320684
>You call this a beating?

"You hit like a girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:05 No.29320714

>>29320684
>[] Go for the counter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:05 No.29320715

>>29320684
[x] Stop time and punch her in the face a couple thousand times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:05 No.29320716

>>29320684
[X]CROSS COUNTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:05 No.29320717

>>29320684
>[X] You call this a beating?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:05 No.29320718

>>29320684
>[X] Go for the counter.

"I HAVEN'T HAD THIS MUCH FUN IN MONTHS!!!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:05 No.29320721
File: 1389027924994.gif-(6.67 MB, 320x240, CROSS COUNTER.gif)

>>29320684
>[] Go for the counter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:05 No.29320722

>>29320684
[x] You call this a beating?

"If you're magically healing, does that mean I get to pull out a cheap trick too?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:05 No.29320724

>>29320684
Go for the counter
Mad laughing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:05 No.29320725
File: 1389027946477.png-(80 KB, 898x937, sayaka_fight_o.png)

>>29320684
welp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:05 No.29320726

>>29320684
[X] You call this a beating?
[X] Go for the counter.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)12:06 No.29320728

>>29320684
>[X] Go for the counter.
>[X] You call this a beating?

Time for the homu-stubbornness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:06 No.29320732
File: 1389027983961.gif-(1.66 MB, 445x359, fgc.gif)

>[x] You call this a beating?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:06 No.29320736

>>29320684
[x] taunt
Do show me how much of inferiority complex you still have

[x]hope to cross counter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:06 No.29320737

>>29320684
[X] you call this a beating?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:06 No.29320744

>>29320684
[X] You call this a beating?
[X] Go for the counter.
Pull something from shield if possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:07 No.29320748

>>29320725
You make the cutest Sayakas Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:07 No.29320749

>>29320715
[x] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:07 No.29320750

>>29320684
[x] You call this a beating?
Chiaki's had foreplay worse than this, and she hasn't even fucked Kharn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:07 No.29320755

>>29320684
[X] You call this a beating?
then
[X] Cross counter yesssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:07 No.29320757

>>29320700
I can't find it, dammit. But something I remember reading about that she'd have been happy to Midori's friend if she was more like she was now?

Crush isn't the word I'd use, but perhaps it's as appropriate as anything else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:07 No.29320760

>>29320684
[X] You call this a beating?
[X] Go for the counter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:08 No.29320764

>>29320684
[x] Laugh at her.
[x] Go for the counter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:08 No.29320768

>>29320725
Pfffft, Sayaka would be a bad warmaster. Too many scruples.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:08 No.29320770

>>29320684
>[] Go for the counter.

>[] You call this a beating?

Why not both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:08 No.29320771
File: 1389028100660.jpg-(309 KB, 1119x1600, 1347316063190.jpg)

This is getting really lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:08 No.29320777

>>29320684
>[X] Go for the counter (i.e. pull out a gun and shoot her in the leg)
"The first thing vindicares learn about unarmed combat against eversors... don't"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:08 No.29320778

>>29320715
[x]might as well
>not now, busy punching
to Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:09 No.29320780

>>29320757
I think I know what you're talking about. I think that part was in the Ramen shop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:09 No.29320783

WE'RE JUST GETTING THE SOFT OUT OF OUR VEINS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:09 No.29320787

>>29320715
[x] If it works, this would be awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:10 No.29320790

>>29320777
[x]
I so hope we could pull this off
Alternatively,
>training over, gotta prepare for work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:10 No.29320793

>>29320768
that's why Kyoko would be her equerry and deal with the oozy shit, so that Sayaka wouldn't have to.

Infact, that's basically the setup we've got now with Chiaki acting as a disposable meat shield to deflect the first big shitstorm incoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:10 No.29320797

>>29320715
But I don't want pinky interrupting sayaka time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:10 No.29320804

>>29320684

"MORE! MORE! MOOORRRRREEE!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:11 No.29320809

>>29320715
[x] do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:12 No.29320814

>>29320684
[x] Go for the counter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:12 No.29320815

[X] You call this a beating?
I thought you were some kind of prodigy, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:12 No.29320821

>>29320715

no way, don't.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)12:12 No.29320824

>>29320783

Get all the softness out, anon. Don't wuss out on me anymore.

Sometimes it's okay to be Homura and sometimes it's okay to be Murderface.

So be stubborn, be ruthless, and don't let Sayaka win this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:13 No.29320833

>>29320815
She's a prodigy at being soft.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:13 No.29320840

>>29320793
>ablative murderface shielding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:13 No.29320843

>>29320715
Maybe not a couple thousand. That would take too long. But it's the best way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:14 No.29320852

>>29320777
I like it, but this is Eversor training time.

We're trying to be more Eversor, and less Vindicare at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:15 No.29320853

>>29320843
You really just want Pinky-chan to see us all beat up by Sayaka, don't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:15 No.29320863

I just had the strangest idea.
What if the training room has surveillance cameras. And this fight is being recorded. And broadcasted in the building.

The recording of Sayaka and Chiaki beating each other to exhaustion would probably be very popular. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:15 No.29320866

>>29320852
Being more Vindicare would be fine if we didn't stick ourselves in Eversor fights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:16 No.29320874

>>29320684
[x] Go for the counter
[x] You call this a beating?

Should she charge, crouch and take the knife, place it in front at the last moment and brace for impact.

Should she not
[x] [X] Go for the counter (i.e. pull out a gun and shoot her in the leg)
"The first thing vindicares learn about unarmed combat against eversors... don't"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)12:16 No.29320876
File: 1389028578083.jpg-(161 KB, 1024x768, e0411deb2fed2750dda7785be(...).jpg)

>>29320684
[X] Go for the counter.
[X] You call this a beating?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:16 No.29320877

>>29320715
Time stop is a bad idea for MANY reasons.

But most importantly it's completely impractical for melee combat when any contact with another person will break time stop for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:16 No.29320878

>>29320684
[x] You call this a beating?
[x] Go for the counter.
This is a learning experience. NEVER SURRENDER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:16 No.29320881
File: 1389028602871.png-(79 KB, 960x775, 2288fuf.png)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>29320684
[x]Use Shield to
dispense Golfclub.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:17 No.29320888

YOU THINK THAT CORRUPTION STUFF WAS ME BEING ANGRY? IT DOESN'T EVEN RATE BEING OUT OF BOOZE IN THE MORNING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:17 No.29320889

>>29320866
absolutely. But the nature of the business we're in means we're getting into a lot of Eversor fights.

Which is why we're here, trying to be more Eversor and less Vindicare.

Which is why capping Sayaka would be counter-productive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:17 No.29320892
File: 1389028666319.jpg-(106 KB, 857x1000, megahomu.jpg)

>>29320684
[x]

SHIIIIIIIEEEEEELLLLLLLLLD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:17 No.29320895

>>29320866
Which is why we're doing this training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:18 No.29320900

>>29320877
FINE.
Stop time
Take the chainaxe
Do a baseball strike
~~HOPE YOULIKE THOSE EVERSOR TRAININGS~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/06/14(Mon)12:18 No.29320901

>>29320684
[X] "You call this a beating?"
[X] Go for the counter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:18 No.29320908

>>29320889
>Which is why capping Sayaka would be counter-productive

>>29320881, on the other hand, would be entirely appropriate.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)12:18 No.29320909

>>29320895

I think this stopped being training at post one and became stress relief for Chiaki and Sayaka...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:19 No.29320916

>>29320909
True, but going for a gun during a proper vent-brawl is probably poor form, even among magical girls.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/06/14(Mon)12:19 No.29320920
File: 1389028779806.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - waifu.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29320684
I bet she'd be steaming in her panties if she saw this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:19 No.29320923

>>29320908
>Make to go for shield
>wait for Sayaka to counter
>pull knife with other hand
score

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:19 No.29320925

>>29320889
I'm actually pretty surprised we're not training up for the deagle/katana combo

seems like the right set-up for a vindicare turned eversor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:21 No.29320950
File: 1389028897813.png-(77 KB, 632x813, we-can-take-it.png)

>>29320684
>>29320684
>[x] Go for the counter.

All or nothing.
I don't want to see Chiaki's pathetic bluffing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)12:22 No.29320963

>>29320909
>>29320916

There is only one way this can end

~~hatesex hatesex hatesex~~

~~"this never happened"[/Spoiler]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:23 No.29320970

>>29320925
Replace that katana with either a shortsword or saber and I'm in.

The strength of blows we take would shatter a katana in no time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:23 No.29320972

>>29320925
We'd like to but we're afraid Kirika's brand of stupidity might be infectious.

>Kirika Kooties

I fully expect that we'll be using the Katana before the end, though.

>>29320950
>pathetic bluffing
We came into this world with our heart literally ripped out

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/06/14(Mon)12:23 No.29320973

>>29320950
...This S feeling...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:23 No.29320976

>>29320950

I wonder if this is what everyone's first day of Eversor training is like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:23 No.29320978

>>29320684
>everything just hurts
STILL FEELS BETTER THAN WHEN I WENT TO SLEEP DRUNK IN THAT ONE BAR ERRYDAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:23 No.29320981

>>29320950
You are enjoying this immensely, are you not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:24 No.29320990
File: 1389029070832.png-(130 KB, 900x900, 1388677749691.png)

>>29320925
that would've been cool, yes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:24 No.29320994

>>29320970
Golden shit is pretty much indestructible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:24 No.29320998

>>29320981
ARE YOU NOT ENTERTAINED?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:25 No.29321002
File: 1389029112496.jpg-(96 KB, 400x489, 1379561263959.jpg)

high impact sexual violence

>>29320963
You fool, this IS the hatesex.

~~If one of us gets pregnant, what are Sayaka and Chiaki going to tell Midori and Kyoko?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:25 No.29321013

>>29320990
>all that soft
Good thing we didn't then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:25 No.29321014
File: 1389029156348.gif-(239 KB, 500x281, 1383963833501.gif)

GUUUUUUUUURL

>inb4 koobs crawls out from under something and starts talking about how he's glad he reserved the cleanup crew for the silent room because he's gonna need it for this mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:26 No.29321027
File: 1389029215883.jpg-(32 KB, 350x239, knifegun_2679.jpg)

knife
gun
Mr KNIFEGUN
Commencing

>>29320925

It really is the best option for Chiaki. Or she should just stick to Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:26 No.29321029

>>29321002

But that's not how you get pregnant!

They haven't even gotten close to holding hands yet. And Sayaka's still wearing her gloves, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:27 No.29321033

>>29320994
Yuu got cut up pretty bad in the last fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:27 No.29321038

>>29321027
neither were viable options for this particular encounter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:28 No.29321046

>>29321033
Kirika is pretty much born for this though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:28 No.29321047

TOUCH
HER
BOOBERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:28 No.29321052

>>29321027
Bangles would be the best if we got to level of mastery where we could activate/deactivate on command and be able to take potshots once unengaged

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/06/14(Mon)12:28 No.29321056
File: 1389029327674.jpg-(63 KB, 450x325, hartman01_medium.jpg)

>>29320976
Depends on the Eversor. Wendy had to go through Miss Marigold who is leagues more batshit than Blueberry is.

Then again, your Instructor probably wouldn't have the hateboner Sallaka has for Chiaki.

>>29320950
Needs more stubborn determination, Chiaki didn't have her heart claw out for nothing.

But it's funny anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:29 No.29321061

>>29321033
The damage repairs itself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:30 No.29321074
File: 1389029419688.png-(96 KB, 885x627, 5e9935d209e238a95faa7e169(...).png)

>>29321038

Yuu wouldn't have provoked Sayaka. We would have gotten some training done and gotten one step closer to using Yuus 2 extra fists. If only she wasn't injured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:30 No.29321078
File: 1389029427494.jpg-(390 KB, 920x736, 1382973292905.jpg)

>>29321029
You've clearly never had hatesex as hard as these two are having.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:31 No.29321098

>>29320972
I think the overall quest will force us to, at a minimum:

-Acquire all twenty golden weapons
-Confront all twenty souls inside the weapons
-Become proficient with at least four or five of the golden weapons

We will only run into more plot contrivances if we insist on trying to stick to the same one or two for every situation. So yeah, I'm cool with the katana whenever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:32 No.29321104

>>29321061
Over time. And I don't think enough of it passed between that fight and now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:32 No.29321107

>>29320920
Hey NECO, if we had shot Noriko during the time stop at the concert who would have you had to replace filthy assistant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:33 No.29321119

>>29320950
That's not Chiaki is at the moment. She is badass stubborn, not little kid stubborn.
Hmmpf!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:34 No.29321131
File: 1389029640425.png-(78 KB, 632x813, another_world_2.png)

>>29320684
Meanwhile! In another world...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:34 No.29321138

>>29321074
>Yuu wouldn't have provoked Sayaka.
I'm not so sure.

Yuu's pretty hardcore about her fighting. She thought a lot of being able to fight Kharn, IIRC

Probably wouldn't have been the same KIND of provocation, but I wouldn't rule it out entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:35 No.29321150

>>29321131
Holy hell, that would be an even more annoying Sallaka-tan than bitch Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:35 No.29321151

>>29321131
[BITCH END]
yaaayy /sarcasm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:35 No.29321152

Chikuwa soon anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:36 No.29321162

>>29321131
I'm sure we can find a way to NTR Kyouko without needing to beat up Sayaka, don't worry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:36 No.29321169

>>29321152
Yeah, i am expecting it too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:36 No.29321173

>>29321152
such is ever'n the fate of a good MGNQ thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:36 No.29321174

>>29321131
You forgot crazy, saw-teeth, grinning Kirika over Homu's shoulder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:37 No.29321185
File: 1389029871800.jpg-(499 KB, 817x691, sayakasas.jpg)

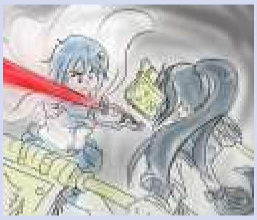

>>29320684
Tablet slowly dyingggggg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:38 No.29321195

>>29321131
It was the funny the first time but don't have to be such a baby about it dan.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)12:39 No.29321204

>>29321185

Awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:39 No.29321208

>>29321185

yet you delivered, thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:39 No.29321213

>>29321185
"The last time we met, I was but the learner. Now I am the master"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:39 No.29321216

>>29321131
>Sayaka still has limbs

1/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:40 No.29321218

>>29321185
That's brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:40 No.29321226

>>29321195
I think you're reading entirely too much into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:41 No.29321229

>>29321185
Now that's a good one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:42 No.29321244
File: 1389030146034.png-(90 KB, 632x813, ehhhhh.png)

>>29320684
I'm going to draw Sayaka like

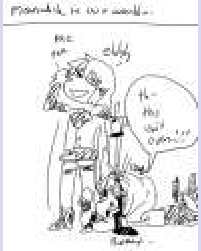

this from now on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:44 No.29321266

>>29321244
Why does Sayaka have pants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:45 No.29321283

>>29321266
because she knows Murderface too well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:45 No.29321286

>>29321244
Sayaka so cool!

>>29321266
Boots, anon. Tall ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:45 No.29321288

>>29321244
If we'd taken Kirika that sword in our head would be her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:46 No.29321290

>Sayaka acting like it's a big accomplishment to beat the person you're teaching melee combat in a melee battle.
Holy inferiority complex, batman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:47 No.29321315

>>29321290

She's letting go of 2 years of repressed anger. Let her have some fun/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:48 No.29321323

What if Kirika isn't the one in the sword?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:48 No.29321327

>>29321244
Murderface is totally looking up Sayaka's skirt here.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)12:48 No.29321335

>>29320694 >>29320695 >>29320702 >>29320714 >>29320718

+ I think you'd better just stay down, yeah? + Risa looks almost concerned here. + Look, okay, you've pretty much just stood up to everything she threw at you. I'm impressed, and that's really bloody 'ard to do. But cripes, you're gonna get yourself killed here-- +

You ignore the shadow's attempt to make you see common sense - before stepping forward yourself, both fists clenched. ...Sayaka promised you a beating, you remind the Eversor in front of you. She calls THIS a beating? The bitches you wasted back at the concert put up more of a fight.

"Still running your mouth off, huh? Still got to have the last word? Fine. I'll shut you up for good this time." A rustle of bloodstained cape, and you watch as Sayaka rushes you, one clenched fist clearly ready to face-fuck you into unconsciousness.

Gritting your teeth behind a smile you didn't exactly feel, you lunge forward at the same time, to meet her charge -

throwing your own punch one heartbeat after she threw hers.

You're running out of ways on how to describe being hit by an Eversor, but there's probably no other way to describe the punch - that broke your cheekbone as you soak it with the side of your face - as REALLY FUCKING PAINFUL.

But as much as that hurt, it didn't stop your own punch - your clenched fist cracking solidly against the side of Sayaka's jaw, the impact enough to whip her entire head to the side - from making you feel like a million dollars. Moreso when you finally behold the Eversor's eyes rolling up into the the back of her head, before crumpling on the floor in a boneless heap.

You blink your one good eye, here, before glancing at your bloodied fist, and then at the supine Sayaka bleeding all over the training mat.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:48 No.29321339

>>29321323
What if Mumi is the one in the sword?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:49 No.29321346

>>29321315
We're Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda. We kneecapped fun, then let it to die in a pool of its own blood.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)12:49 No.29321347

>>29321335

. . .Wait. What?

+ Holy shit. You just...no. + You could hear the disbelief in Risa's voice. + Really? Unfuckingbelievable. +

Did...did you just win? Did you just knock your Equerry out? Your own Eversor Rank Leader?

+ Either that, or she's just taking a nap before gutting yer shit, + The shadow pulses, just as she crouches beside Sayaka. + Nope. She's out like a goddamn light, boss. That's that. You won. +

That's...wow. yeah.

You'd like to say something cool, here. Like...'the outcome was already decided before it even began', or something.

Then again, you were too busy joining Sayaka on the training mat, your own consciousness leaving you.

Oh, well.

You'll never let her live THIS down, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:49 No.29321352

#rekt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:50 No.29321363

>>29321347
YES

YES

DID YOU SEE THAT, BITCHES

DID YOU FUCKING SEE?

Or well she's just giving this one to us, never know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:50 No.29321364

>>29321347
WHAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:50 No.29321368

>>29321335
>>29321347
Well...

WELL.

Huh. Did NOT see that coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:51 No.29321371

>>29321347
Can we have a last word?
like
~~gg~~
~~no re~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:51 No.29321373

>>29321347
>The shadow pulses, just as she crouches beside Sayaka
Wait, we could use Risa for scouting and shit? I mean it looks like she can see things from her own point of view.
We need to remember to test this shit later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:51 No.29321375

>>29321347
that's our fucking little Murderface, alright

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:51 No.29321377

>>29321347
The ritual Punch Out was a success!

We are best buddies from now on!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)12:51 No.29321380

Glass jaw? Hahahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:51 No.29321384

You know, aside from the whole jokes thing, Risa seems pretty ok.

So long as we don't agree to anymore of her shitty jokes, I think it would be fine to use the axes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:52 No.29321388
File: 1389030737535.jpg-(84 KB, 368x368, toohylianforthisshit.jpg)

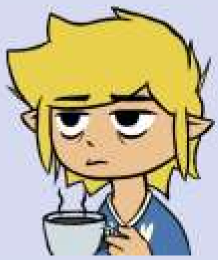

>>29321375
>Dan's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:52 No.29321391
File: 1389030744757.jpg-(42 KB, 310x313, 1388693646338.jpg)

>>29321347

Still feels like we lost the war.

WHAT THE HELL!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:52 No.29321392
File: 1389030746872.jpg-(442 KB, 1000x2137, 1364776225599.jpg)

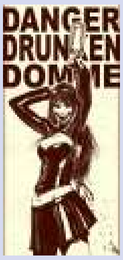

>>29321347
We are still the top S in the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:52 No.29321393

>>29321363
How can she be "giving it to us"? She was knocked unconscious. I don't know how she could fake that. Not unless the Risa is lying to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:52 No.29321394

Inb4 chiakuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:52 No.29321395

>>29321347
[X] FALL ON TOP OF HER!

Whoever finds us needs to know this wasn't a tie!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:52 No.29321400

>>29321347
Yuu would be proud

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)12:53 No.29321401
File: 1389030780888.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>29321347

And that's that! New thread on Friday night! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

No writeups still this time I think, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:53 No.29321404

>>29321347
Okay, I didn't see that coming...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:53 No.29321405

>>29321391
probably. Thanks to fucking regen she'll be right as raid and up and about long before us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:53 No.29321406

DID YOU KNOW

CROSS COUNTERS ARE PERFECTLY CAPABLE OF ONE-SHOTTING ANYONE

IT IS BECAUSE ONE LUCKY HIT IN THE JAW CAN RATTLE YOUR BRAIN SO HARD YOU LOSE

CONSCIOUSNESS

~~But yeah, I did not see that coming~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:53 No.29321412

>>29321347
[x] TEABAG HER.
Oh and go yank the axes out of the ceiling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:53 No.29321417

>>29321347
Fall on top of her. There needs to be proof that she went down first...

Hopefully we don't ~~or do~~ fall in a compromising position like face first on her chest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:54 No.29321423

>>29321395
Then Kyoko walks in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:54 No.29321426

>>29321401
Is it possible for us to NTR Kyouko by sleeping with Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:54 No.29321427

>>29321401
Were there any choices we could have made here that would have ended with us losing the fight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:54 No.29321429

One could say that we
~~MURDERED~~

HER FACE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:54 No.29321430

>>29321401
What happens if we try to pull an item out of our inventory that is larger than the space we're in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:54 No.29321431

>>29321401
There's a recording of our fight somewhere right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:55 No.29321439

>>29321347
Sayaka wakes up. We're standing over her, puffing a smoke.

[x] "Am I hard enough, Sayaka? Hard not to be. You're /soft./ Softer than the softest sofa in the soft sofa store."

Puff smugly, then reach down and give her a hand getting up

[This idea only works if we wake up before she does]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:55 No.29321445

>>29321384
agreed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:55 No.29321447

>>29321401
Would Yuu be proud of our knockout punch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:55 No.29321448

>>29321401
What was Sayaka's Training Regiment before golden weapon fuckery?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:55 No.29321451

>>29321401
Hahaha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:55 No.29321452

>>29321401
What's the average life expectancy of a Magical Girl in the Ninth, and how does it compare to the life expectancies of other Officios?
How frequent is Warmaster turnover in the other Officios?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:56 No.29321453

>>29321401
That was excellent! And the fact that you had Risa chickening out just in time for the final blow against Sayaka? Perfection! Damn you nailed everything in this thead! Thank you so much for running today, for running this to begin with and for being excellent!

GOOD JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:56 No.29321455

>>29321427
giving up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:56 No.29321457

>>29321439
I get the strangest feeling we'll be waking up in a med bay somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:57 No.29321461

>>29321401
Is Murderface's fists secretly a golden weapon? How did we knock out a regen bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:57 No.29321463

>>29321457
>I get the strangest feeling we'll be waking up in a med bay somewhere.

No shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:57 No.29321466

>>29321431
If It is, then Sayaka's reputation is as much as dead.

Screaming out your complexes while punching out your class-wise inferior superior?
And losing at that?

Oh boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:57 No.29321468

>>29321401
i dont know why i feels its important, but you you tell us the date or at least time of year in game?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:57 No.29321469

>>29321401

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I didn't think we'd see the end of this fight in this thread but here it is!

does healing come next?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:57 No.29321470

>And then Dan was too stunned to ever draw again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:57 No.29321472

>>29321400
We have to gush to her about this later!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:57 No.29321474

>Cleanup crew arrives
>"Are you guys done with the training rooms ye..."
>Golden axes embedded in the ceiling
>Sayakas HFB ruined and discarded to the side
>Blood everywhere
>Both girls are KO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:57 No.29321476

>>29321457
I find it more likely that we'll wake up in a chair in QB's office, with him looking at us with his smug expression, and making some comment about how maybe Chiaki's arms aren't so noodly after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:58 No.29321477

>>29321466
We wouldn't show it to the scrubs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:58 No.29321478

>>29321457
Our first words to Sayaka on waking up should be "good session. We'll pick it up tomorrow."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:58 No.29321485

>>29321401

How many points was Sayaka worth to Risa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:58 No.29321486

>>29321457
What's the timeline on that remaining mission again?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)12:58 No.29321488

>>29321461

She wasn't regenerating and we weren't stopping time and just shooting her between the eyes.

It's common courtesy.

She'll probably wake up before us though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:59 No.29321489

>>29321472
>two brutally powerful fighters girling out over that totally sweet haymaker one threw

Why is this so adorable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:59 No.29321490

>>29321468
It is ~~too late~~ in the month of ~~you could have stopped it~~ and the year ~~why didn't you listen~~

>>29321472
Stop being so soft.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:59 No.29321492

>>29321485
Sayaka isn't dead.
~~I'm guessing she'd be around 8 or 9 thousand~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:59 No.29321497

>>29321485
Oh god this!

But does it even count? She is still alive after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:59 No.29321498

>>29321477
>implying It isn't on the net already
>implying It wasn't streamed live by one of the fangirls
Naive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)12:59 No.29321499

>>29321466
there'll be a recording, but it'll be for Koobs eyes only.

Any security recordings will have been deleted on the authority the warmaster & her equerry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:00 No.29321508

How did we win? We were really getting #rekt, then we put everything in one punch that knocks her out?

Our punch broke her spine, didn't it?

>>29321474
>Both girls are KO
>Chiaki on top of Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:00 No.29321509
File: 1389031258267.gif-(2.84 MB, 320x180, 1375936985395.gif)

>>29321335
>>29321347
FUCKING
BRUTAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:01 No.29321514

>>29321395
>>29321417
YES.

I want whoever scheduled this room next to walk in, see mangled weapons embedded in the walls and ceiling, and Murderface and Sayaka bloody and unconscious, lying in each others' arms. ~~And then I want that girl to send a picture to NECO as an anonymous tip.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:01 No.29321519

>>29321474
>>Golden axes embedded in the ceiling
Hope nobody gets killed.

>>29321498
I sure hope our girls aren't that dumb. If they are we're going to have to do something about it. OTOH we might enjoy that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/06/14(Mon)13:01 No.29321527

When we wake up, we have to look Sayaka in the eye and whisper: "Three out of three"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:01 No.29321528

Two Rank Leaders have been beaten up by us. Come on guys, let's get the whole set.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:01 No.29321529

>>29321492
Maybe we unlocked a new specter scoring system where you get points for beating people that hate you into being your friend? ~~Maybe Sayaka's dead on the inside now?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:02 No.29321530

>>29321457
>>29321463
I can already see the Medicae trying to fix us after that fight.

"Get Kyoko and Midori in here, stat! These idiots need full dose each of Girlfriends Tits if they're going to recover!"

"Doctor, the Warmaster! She's not responding!"

"Dammit, she's an ass girl... Midori! You'll need to bend over the Warmasters bed! Nurse, get ready to apply the Warmasters hands!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:02 No.29321532

>>29321508
It was a counter. So her(sayaka's) momentum add to Chiaki's punch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:02 No.29321542

>>29321509
Who's getting punched here?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)13:03 No.29321550

>>29321426

Sure! If you'd like to, please vote for it!

>>29321430

It ends up outside.

>>29321431

Well, there should at least be grainy CC video, but nothing too spectacular.

>>29321447

Definitely!

>>29321448

A lot of training and endurance exercises!

>>29321427

By going total defense. Sayaka would've been pissed.

>>29321452

I think I answered this before, but the Ninth offers quite a long life expectancy, up to three years. The Eighth has a very short one, probably six months to a year, while the Thirteenth is ten years up to retirement age.

Warmaster turnover is pretty rare, but not unheard of. Either they die or they retire, which happens every five to six years.

>>29321453

Ahh, thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:03 No.29321551

>>29321532
Ironically, Sayaka basically fell for the melee version of exactly the same trick she used on us with her sword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:03 No.29321554

>>29321530
"CLEAR!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:03 No.29321560

>>29321498
>implying all this time Mami wasn't outside of the room, fidgeting in place and acting like a kid listening to her parents arguing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:04 No.29321569
File: 1389031467846.png-(134 KB, 632x813, welcome-to-the--murderfac(...).png)

>>29321347
>>29321347
>>29321347
WELCOME
TO
THE
MURDERFACE
EXPERIENCE

BITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:04 No.29321574

>>29321550
>Sure! If you'd like to, please vote for it!

Nooooooooo, bad Decu, don't encourage them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:04 No.29321578

>>29321532
She must have tripped all the loser flags with her speeches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:05 No.29321581

>>29321550
>Well, there should at least be grainy CC video, but nothing too spectacular.
But it's good enough to lord over Sayaka, yes? You can tell that it's her getting knocked the fuck out by noodle arms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:05 No.29321582

>>29321560
But Mami is the motherly character. She's going to be standing there when both of us wake up in the same hospital

room and glare at the two of us with her hands on her hips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:05 No.29321583

>>29321560
nah, not Mami. She be too busy being Keikaku all over the place

Kumatora, maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:05 No.29321587

>>29321569
>LEft eye not bloody

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:05 No.29321588

>>29321476
I can see that happening. Smug little shit.

>>29321478
Yes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:05 No.29321595

>>29321569
EXTREEEEEEEEEEME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:06 No.29321599

>>29321581
They're not noodly, they're just out of practice.

But apparently, not anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:06 No.29321609

>>29321569
I reckon we're a lot bloodier than that, but it doesn't stop this being fantastic. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:06 No.29321610

>969 Posts

Nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:07 No.29321615
File: 1389031632450.png-(47 KB, 122x153, youeatadicknyukkah.png)

>>29321569
Chiaki needs "the ride never ends" printed on some knuckle dusters.

Made of gold, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:07 No.29321617

>>29321581
I don't think so.

This has all the makings of a "we shall never speak of this again" situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:07 No.29321620

>>29321569
Momma said knock you ouuuut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:08 No.29321634

See?

It all worked out fiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:09 No.29321644

>>29321583
>Kumatora
Kyoko is trying to reassure her by saying we're making friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:09 No.29321646
File: 1389031787148.jpg-(152 KB, 850x990, ae5ea0e97cc2ac1aa75c27b13(...).jpg)

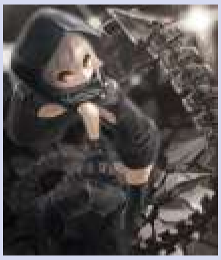

Yuu is rubbing off on us. Get our shit wrecked with the axes, so we KO her with a single cross counter.

We don't need endurance training, we need STRENGTH training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:12 No.29321669

>>29321646
>Yuu is rubbing off on us.
I wonder if that might not be literally true. If we didn't pick up a little of her hand to hand training while synced with her, or something?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)13:12 No.29321670

>>29321461

The golden weapons really give an edge, and you basically forced Sayaka to use her trump card, which she doesn't really use all that often because of how much the blowback hurts. Still, that with a bit of luck, too!

>>29321468

Probably about April or so, middle of.

>>29321485

She didn't kill her, but Risa would have put her up at 75K.

>>29321569

Dan I love youuuu

>>29321581

Most definitely!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:13 No.29321693

>>29321670
>Most definitely!
PREPARE THE GLOATING MACHINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:14 No.29321707

>>29321670
>her trump card
A powered punch that also harms her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:14 No.29321709

>>29321670
>Most definitely!
I wonder if Sayaka would regret keeping NECO alive if that video were to... get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:15 No.29321719

>>29321670
>She didn't kill her, but Risa would have put her up at 75K.

Daymn son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:16 No.29321729

>>29321709
in that case we keep a private copy.

Doesn't get leaked until Sayaka is warmaster, though.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 01/06/14(Mon)13:17 No.29321740
File: 1389032251643.jpg-(14 KB, 300x300, tyler_durden.jpg)

>>29321401
All this better result in some kind of weekly meguca fight club.

EVERSOR TRAINING FOR EVERYONE

BOND WITH YOUR FRIENDS BY BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF EACH OTHER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:17 No.29321743

>>29321670
>75K.
I thought she said the top end for sparklies was 10k.

...

Oh who the fuck am I kidding expecting consistency to Risa's thinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:18 No.29321755

>>29321740
>implying that isn't what already happens

It's like you don't even know what Eversors are.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 01/06/14(Mon)13:19 No.29321769

>>29321755
I mean EVERYONE, not just the Eversors.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/06/14(Mon)13:20 No.29321777

>>29321743
She would've taken into account the fact that Sayaka is one of your friends.

Betrayal is a really high score multiplier.

>>29321707

No, the quick-draw attack with Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:20 No.29321781

>>29321740
>>29321769
>"MIDORI! LET'S SEE YOU GRIT THOSE TEETH!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:21 No.29321790

>>29321777
>Betrayal is a really high score multiplier.
EVERY SINGLE THING WE LEARN ABOUT HER EXPLAINS MORE OF KHARN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:21 No.29321791

>>29321777
>Betrayal is a really high score multiplier.
Any other multipliers we could use?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:21 No.29321793

>>29321777
So Kharn became a Betrayer to ceese out points?

Smart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:22 No.29321809

>>29321777
>Betrayal is a really high score multiplier.

... How many points was Malal worth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:23 No.29321817

>>29321809
Enough that we know that Kharn didn't do her in deliberately because she'd have been worth more than Kharn's entire point total.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:23 No.29321824
File: 1389032617666.png-(89 KB, 632x959, megaton-punch.png)

>>29321670
Thanks for the thread, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:24 No.29321830

>>29321777
Are there going to be any Risa pics?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:24 No.29321837

Remind me to outright ask Neco about Homura Akemi

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/06/14(Mon)13:25 No.29321848
File: 1389032730548.jpg-(89 KB, 600x450, akuma sayaka.jpg)

>>29321777
I'm late for this but thanks for running!

How mad Sayaka is right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:26 No.29321857

>>29321837
>Nyaa? What do you need the Filthy Assistant for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:26 No.29321865

>>29321848
knockedthefuckout/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:28 No.29321885

>>29321857
...fuck me, it makes perfect sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:31 No.29321932

>>29321401
Thanks for the run! Unable to participate really, but still a rising way to start the morning!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:32 No.29321943

1000 posts topped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:35 No.29321973

>>29321885
I reckon it's either Assistant or Neco herself.

the early Malal involvement makes a certain kind of sense if you were trying to keep someone from becoming a Meguca, and if you were trying to peg what Homura might have become if she wasn't a magical girl, you'd struggle to do much better than reporter. (Remember our disturbingly good knowledge of cameras?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:39 No.29322031

>>29321670
So when we get a manga of mgnq are you going to hire dan to illustrate it?
And let him do sayaka real bitch adventures as omake?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:40 No.29322043

>>29322031
>So when we get a manga of mgnq are you going to hire dan to illustrate it?
I'd kick in for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:41 No.29322054

>>29321973
>But she really cares about Titties McRamenbutt, it's pretty adorbs nya~ Max adorbs, I'm kinda jelly

>I think she's the kind of person that's only scary when it matters, or something? Otherwise she's sort of adorable <3

>She reminds me of my assistant, just thinking about her makes me want to bully her... Her tears are delicious, nya...

SHNYADORUNS MAX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:45 No.29322099

>>29321973
>>29322054

Didn't Decu already say once that this universe's Homu was already contacted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:49 No.29322136
File: 1389034146490.png-(60 KB, 675x575, paranoia.png)

PARANOIA
INTENSIFIES

>>29322099

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:52 No.29322190
File: 1389034368970.png-(Spoiler Image, 378 KB, 700x700)
Spoiler Image, 378 KB

>>29322099
By Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:56 No.29322258

>>29322099

We got a flash of her image when QB was cycling through a massive lot of MG pictures on a computer screen in one of the earlier threads I believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:57 No.29322276

Malal has contacted EVERYONE.

>>29322258
There are no shortage of Homi-look-alikes in the Noirverse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)13:59 No.29322305

>>29321777
>Betrayal is a really high score multiplier.

KHAAAAAAAAAAAAARN

Risa being in the golden axes explains so many aspects of her personality. It's fucking unbelievable. She's dumb as bricks, and Risa was telling her to murder the shit out of everything to get the high score. AND THAT'S WHY SHE AN ENTIRE OFFICIO. TO GET POINTS

FUCKING KHARN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)14:00 No.29322310

>>29322258

No I think it was in a question session after a thread. Someone asked about the local Homu and deculture said that she had universe magic. Maybe I remember wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)14:00 No.29322318

>>29322305
Then when she lost the axes she got softer than a pillow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/06/14(Mon)14:01 No.29322324

>>29322305
>THAT'S WHY SHE AN ENTIRE OFFICIO.
nope.

She didn't get the axes 'til AFTER she started that war.

Kind of a shame, really. Would have really pumped up her half mil score.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1389444114814.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)07:41 No.29431539

You are a Magical Girl, and you're in the worst dream ever.

Charles' bar - your own personal hideaway and watering hole - is on fire.

It's burning, right in front of you, its door that had welcomed you every night with a creaky resignation locked and chained down, bulging as the inferno raged behind it. Tongues of flame licking up the walls, unfurling from the windows, clawing at the uncaring sky with fingers of choking black smoke. The crackle of timber burning along with the roar of the flames curiously muted, but no less painful to hear.

You'd cry if you could. Even if this was just a dream - or a nightmare, really - you have no doubt that you'd be bawling right about now, curling up into a ball.

No tears now, though. Only silence, as you watched one of your own personal apocalypses unfold right in front of your eyes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)07:42 No.29431551

>>29431539

You don't remember much, after your training with Sayaka. One moment you were standing victorious over the unconscious Eversor, the fist you've broken her jaw with split open and bleeding at the knuckles - and the next, the training mat underfoot was suddenly flying up to meet you.

The moment after that, well...here you are, in the all-too-real, all-too-lucid dreaming state that you've had a few times already, all of which had you encountering a brown-haired girl with sleepy eyes and a tired voice.

She wasn't around to greet you when you opened your eyes, however. Just this vision of the world gone horribly wrong, and only in your very specific and very narrow direction.

There doesn't seem to be anything else around, though, except for a few of those...beaked shadow creatures you've seen hang around inside the bar, during Wendy Time. One of them is kneeling in front of the bar, seemingly weeping from the hooting sounds it's making. It's clutching something in its fists.

What do you do?

[]Try and ask the crying beaked thing who did this.
[]Try and force your way into the burning bar.
[]Wake up. Dream or no, this is as horrifying as it gets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:45 No.29431577

>>29431551
[X]Try and ask the crying beaked thing who did this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:46 No.29431582
File: 1389444372279.jpg-(275 KB, 800x450, 1337900646965.jpg)

EVERYTHING YOU HOLD DEAR
IS ALREADY GONE

>>29431551
[x]Try and force your way into the burning bar.
WE HAVE TO SAVE THE ALCOHOL

THERE MIGHT STILL BE TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:46 No.29431589

>>29431551
>[X]Wake up. Dream or no, this is as horrifying as it gets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:46 No.29431591

>>29431551
[x] Try and force your way into the burning bar.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)07:46 No.29431593

>>29431551
>[X]Try and ask the crying beaked thing who did this.
the most exciting time of the day has come dood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:46 No.29431594

>>29431551
>[]Try and ask the crying beaked thing who did this.
Wendy dun fucked something up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:47 No.29431601

>>29431551
>It's clutching something in its fists.
[X]Try and ask the crying beaked thing who did this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:48 No.29431615

>>29431551
>[x]Try and ask the crying beaked thing who did this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:48 No.29431617

>>29431539
Wendy us getting back at us, okay fine.
>[x]Talk to the beak doodly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:48 No.29431618

>>29431551
[x] Try and ask the crying beaked thing who did this.

Dream or not, that's not normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:49 No.29431630

>>29431601
I recognise a clue when I see one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:50 No.29431635

>>29431551
[x]Try and force your way into the burning bar.
Murderface style.

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/11/14(Sat)07:54 No.29431697

>>29431551
[x]Try and ask the crying beaked thing who did this.
That beaked thing seems familiar but I can't say why because spoilers. Kinda hope I'm right though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:54 No.29431698

FUCKING FINALLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)07:59 No.29431734

>>29431551
>[x] Talk to toriningen
I should probably get caught up on the Wendy Cooldown rightups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:02 No.29431760

>>29431551
[x]Try and ask the crying beaked thing who did this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:02 No.29431770

>>29431551
[]Try and force your way into the burning bar.
sober or not, this is still the Chiaki/Murdurface thing to do, and since when have BOTH sides agreed on anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:04 No.29431778

>>29431551
>[X]Try and force your way into the burning bar.

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/11/14(Sat)08:04 No.29431779

>>29431770
I'm confused, both sides of what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:04 No.29431780

>>29431551
>[x]Try and ask the crying beaked thing who did this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:05 No.29431789

>>29431779
He means Chiaki / Murderface.

As if there's only two of us in here.

haha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:06 No.29431792

>>29431551

This is because we started going out with Midori instead of Wendy, isn't it?

>[X]Try and ask the crying beaked thing who did this.

Might as well try communicating with these things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:07 No.29431806

>>29431551

[x] Why, Beaked thing, why?

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/11/14(Sat)08:07 No.29431809

>>29431789
Ah, thanks for clarifying.

Yeah, if only Chiaki knew... On second thought, good thing she doesn't. We've seen before how she'd react to being in a quest thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:08 No.29431810

>>29431792
>This is because we started going out with Midori instead of Wendy, isn't it?
possibly. Of course, it's a lucid dream, so it may just be an unconcious reflection of how she feels.

...Chiakiface is just taking it a little personally.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/11/14(Sat)08:16 No.29431877
File: 1389446170249.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

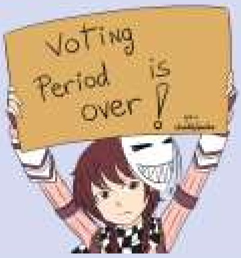
Voting Period is over!

>>29431551
Decu needs to tell me when he starts threads.
That rascally moon jerk.

I AM NOT MADE OF TWITTER MISTER CULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:17 No.29431888

>>29431877
>I AM NOT MADE OF TWITTER
I thought that was pretty much your gimmick? Or what is it they call it in MGNQ land? Twunterbocks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:17 No.29431894

>>29431877

>NECO
>Not on twitter 24/7

hahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:17 No.29431896

>>29431877
thats what the twitter is for you silly cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:24 No.29431939

>>29431877
>NECO
>Having a real life

Yeah, right..

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/11/14(Sat)08:26 No.29431955

>>29431939
Hey. I totally...er...

YEAH WELL YOU'RE ON 4CHAN HOW SAD IS THAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:27 No.29431974

>>29431939
>>29431955

well, ~~so are you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:27 No.29431977
File: 1389446869348.jpg-(91 KB, 780x749, 1551764_195903743938403_8(...).jpg)

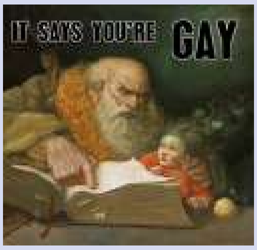

>>29431955

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:30 No.29432000

>>29431955
Cry more, faggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:31 No.29432005

>>29432000
keep on keepin' it classy anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:35 No.29432049

>>29431955
WELL I CRY MYSELF TO SLEEP EVERY NIGHT BUT AT LEAST MY TWITTER ISNT IDOL-PANTSU-CENTRAL!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:36 No.29432061

>>29432049
well said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:37 No.29432069

>>29432049
>implying you wouldn't LOVE it if your twitter was idol pantsu central.

Checkmate aethists

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)08:43 No.29432128

>>29431577 >>29431589 >>29431593 >>29431594

You look down at the beaked shadow kneeling in front of the burning bar, before reaching down and grabbing it by the shoulder. It flinches at your touch, but doesn't recoil back - it just continues on crying, tar-black tears trickling down its avian snout to drip onto the asphalt between its knees.

Who did this? You ask it as firmly as you could. Who could do something like this? And where's Wendy?

The gibbering beaked shadow creature looks up at you, before pointing one slender-fingered hand towards the fiery inferno. Its beak opens wide, as if to snap at you, and you make to shrink away - but you're stopped as a voice warbles out from its depths. Scratchy and static-warped, as if it's being played from a broken-down radio, but familiar.

"...You promised..."

It's here, then, that the beaked shadow thrusts something into your hands, something that it'd been gripping tightly in its gnarled fingers. It's notepaper, torn out from a notebook or a diary of some sort, folded and then crumpled. You glare at the half-bird, half-thing as you unfold the paper, smoothening out the crinkles as best you could, but it's already started crying again.

Shaking your head, you glance down at the crumpled notepaper. The writing on it - and there seems to be a bit - seems to be made by someone who's usually slow and methodical about things, but for some reason was hurried at the time.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:47 No.29432170

>>29432128

Oh boy. It's time for Healing, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:48 No.29432181

>>29432170
We have no one to blame but ourselves for this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)08:49 No.29432191

>>29432128

>s Tomoe's are better, but I'm getting there. Been making them for her every morning we get to spend together, and she did that dumb puppy thing she does where she just stares until someone figures out what she's trying to say. Usually it's 'more pancakes'. I fed them to her today, cut them up and crap. It feels really stupid now, but I mean...it seems okay with her. I was really happy, just leaning there and feeding her.

>She seemed really happy, too. We just kinda sat together after that, and she said she didn't wanna go home. She asked me to join the Ninth, and everything. I'm thinking about it. Like, really thinking about it. I want to be with her all the time. I want to spend every day like this. I think she really might be made for me. Especially for me.

>I'm not gonna fuck this up. She told me she loved me today, and everything. Almost. Close as I think she'll ever come, but it's not something that always needs to be said. I think I'm gonna retire or something. At least from Santa Destroy.

>Christmas. This Christmas I'm gonna ask her to come with me. We can join the Seventh with Miss Marigold and do mercenary work. Neither of us'll be happy just sitting around, and we might still die, but that's alright. We can go wherever we want that way. I talked to Miss Marigold about it a little, but she already knew. I guess the blue roses in her garden turned lavender, or some weird flower crap. We're already making plans. I'm gonna talk to Eightball later, too. He's not gonna be happy, but he'll suck it up if I give him enough notice.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:49 No.29432194

>>29432128
>>29432170
>>29432181

I still dont give a fuck about Wendy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)08:51 No.29432206

>>29432191

>...Maybe we can get gay married. That's what Miss Baocun and Miss Marigold did, and it was really beautiful. Dad's not too happy I'm only into girls, but he's trying. I know he'd come, and he'd be really happy. And Miss Tomoe could probably give her away, too. Kong'd never go for it, but...I dunno. Maybe. Maybe just a little thing, to make it official. Give it a name. I guess that'd be...Wendy Cooldown-Tomoe? Not Wendy Cooldown-Face, that'd be fucking stupid.

...

"...You promised," the shadowy creature warbles beside you again.

Wendy. That...explains things. Probably found out about you and Midori after NECO, but then again, you had an inkling she'd know about it even without the damn cat snooping around.

You promised. Yeah, you did promise, but...

Well, but what? Are you going to try and talk your way out of this one, too? You broke another promise you made. One you sealed with a fucking kiss, even.

You promised you were going to do things right this time.

You shake your head, letting out a sigh, before looking back at the bar.

It's no longer burning. Rather, the fire had left it a smoldering ruin, a charred skeleton of what had been its corpse. Completely and utterly gutted, like all burning buildings do after you let them burn themselves out.

Strangely enough, it looks even more heartbreaking like this, rather than when it had only a few moments ago.

What do you do now?

[]Try to get into the bar. Maybe something's still in there.
[]Get the beaked shadow to give Wendy a message for you. Probably...probably an apology.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:51 No.29432209

>>29432170
>>29432181
>>29432128
YUS! Chance to kill the bitch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:53 No.29432229

>>29432206
[x]Get the beaked shadow to give Wendy a message for you.
[x]Other
Congratulate her on her excellent taste. Mami will do her good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:53 No.29432230

>>29432209
>thinking we can kill people in dreams
we ain't pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:53 No.29432233

>>29432206
[X]Get the beaked shadow to give Wendy a message for you. Probably...probably an apology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:53 No.29432236

>>29432206
>[]Get the beaked shadow to give Wendy a message for you.
We need to have The Talk.

And she needs to stop being a murderhobo'ing insufferable cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:54 No.29432241

>>29432206
>[x] Try to get into the bar. Maybe something's still in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:54 No.29432243

>>29432230
>being this dumb
As if we only meet her in dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:54 No.29432244

I'm a hardcore Midorifag but I never wanted to hurt Wendy.

I don't know how to make things right. Can we make things right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:54 No.29432246

>>29432206
>Well, but what? Are you going to try and talk your way out of this one, too? You broke another promise you made. One you sealed with a fucking kiss, even.
>
>You promised you were going to do things right this time.
That's exactly what we're trying to do.

But Wendy's "Kong" is as dead as Wendy's supposed to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:54 No.29432250

>>29432229
She's talking about Murderface, not Mami. Apparently she was considering Murderface to have Mami's last name back before her name was Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:55 No.29432254

>>29432244
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:55 No.29432255

>>29432206
[x]Try to get into the bar. Maybe something's still in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:55 No.29432260

>>29432206
[x]Try to get into the bar. Maybe something's still in there.
Should apologize in person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:55 No.29432263

>>29432229
It was probably written long before we went by Matsuda so Wnedy probably didn't know what to call us aside from murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:56 No.29432267

>>29432244
nope. This is an undead relationship.

Wendy wanted to go back to how things were, but both the people from that time and place are dead and buried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:56 No.29432268

>>29432263
>>29432250
Meh. Point stands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:56 No.29432269

>>29432206

[X]Try to get into the bar. Maybe something's still in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:56 No.29432270

>>29432243
>being this failing at context
The person said "time to kill her" but we're in a dream RIGHT NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:56 No.29432271

>>29432206
>[x]Get the beaked shadow to give Wendy a message for you. Probably...probably an apology.

"SUCKS TO BE YOU, FAGGOT"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:56 No.29432283
File: 1389448615129.png-(84 KB, 256x238, 454374820.png)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>29432206
[x]Get the beaked shadow to give Wendy a message for you.
[x]"Yeah, I promised. But I am not Murderface no longer. If she has something to say about it we can meet up in the Real World not in another demented Dreamscape. I am sick of having Nightmares."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:56 No.29432285

>>29432246
>That's exactly what we're trying to do.

We promised we were going to do things right this time with Wendy.
How is promising that, then going on a date with another girl supposed to be "do things right this time"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:57 No.29432288

>>29432206
>>29432206
[X]Get the beaked shadow to give Wendy a message for you.
[X]Try to get into the bar. Maybe something's still in there.

We need to talk to her face to face, no dreams, no hallucinations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:57 No.29432291

>>29432206
Go inside the bar. Maybe there's still some nightmare whiskey that can be salvaged. Whatever time it is in Wendy Time, it's too early to take this shit sober.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:57 No.29432295

>>29432268
>congratulating her for getting with Mami
>note was about marrying murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:57 No.29432296

>>29432246
Oh god, can we not try to give the talk? Can we make another character do it? Letting someone down gently is not Matsuda's strong point. We did it to Iori twice and still fucked it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:57 No.29432299

>>29432270
>implying the most idiotic things

I am that person and you should diagnose your reading skills.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)08:58 No.29432301
File: 1389448693528.jpg-(113 KB, 600x600, cab834a7439fa022ee6ebd18c(...).jpg)

>>29432206
>[X]Get the beaked shadow to give Wendy a message for you.
Probably...probably an apology.

she really deserve better than this

>>29432244
we can always try anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:58 No.29432308

>>29432206
Oh man - This throws wendy's death so far into shadowruns it hurts. She had a fucking mark on her back as soon as this shit started.
So pinky had her murdered, and fixed her up again so she could use her for whatever, as well as try to keep her

away from murderface.
Alternatively, Godoka brought her back? I dont even know anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:59 No.29432312

>>29432299
>What
Explain to me again how this is a chance to kill someone when we're inside a dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:59 No.29432313

>>29432295
>captain obvious
Point still stands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)08:59 No.29432320

>>29432244
Noir always ends in tears, anon.

>>29432206
Cat taming, puppy taming; what next?

>Try to get into the bar. Maybe something's still in there.

Nothing we say will help, all we can do is pick up the pieces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:00 No.29432331

>>29432312
Because you need a reason to kill someone. Up until now we didn't have one for Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:01 No.29432336

>>29432308
Wendy write-ins confirmed that it was Pinky was the one who brought her back, not Godoka. And if I remember correctly, Wendy is part of the cult that sacrifices to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:01 No.29432341

>>29432206
[x]Get the beaked shadow to give Wendy a message for you. Probably...probably an apology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:01 No.29432343

>>29432285
>We promised we were going to do things right this time with Wendy.
That might have been what YOU were promising. I interpreted differently.

Half truths whispered in the ear of a pretty dame are damn noir.

>>29432206
>[X]Other.
"For old times sake, she gets one warning. Steer clear of the cult.

The Blessed Lady's Shieldmaiden has some business with them and there's not going to be a lot left standing when she's done."

Then wake up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:02 No.29432345

>>29432206
>[x]Try to get into the bar. Maybe something's still in there.
not sure apologizing via nightmare creatures would work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:02 No.29432347

>>29432283
>Yeah, I promised. But I am not Murderface no longer
Besides the double negative, not being Murderface anymore doesn't have any relevance to the promise, since we made it as Chiaki Matsuda.
The promise was made by Chiaki that she would do things right, to rekindle the relationship with Wendy.
That Murderface is gone is a non sequitur.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:02 No.29432353

>>29432331
A nightmare of our favorite bar being burned down isn't the best excuse for the murderface experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:02 No.29432354

>>29432331
Burning down an imaginary bar in a dream is a pretty flimsy motive for murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:04 No.29432366

>>29432353
>>29432354
Murderface murdered without reason. At least we'd have A reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:04 No.29432372

>>29432206
>[]Get the beaked shadow to give Wendy a message for you.
I'm not done yet. Not with the memories I'm missing, and not with her. I AM making this right.
then look in the bar for some kind of symbol to keep. Probably an empty bottle of Kong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:05 No.29432377

>>29432343
>I interpreted differently.
And what you interpreted is wrong.
Do you need Deculture spelling it out for you that your interpretation is not what Chiaki meant, what Wendy heard, and what was written?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:05 No.29432379

>>29432366
Having a bad reason might actually be worse than no reason, at least the latter could be blamed on mental sickness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:06 No.29432392

>>29432372
[x] this
Its probably the best we can get that isn't just a shrug and a sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:06 No.29432396

>>29432377
Well then, as QM all he has to do is ignore everything I write.

Shame you don't seem to be capable of the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:07 No.29432399

>>29432377
Not to mention going all aspergers in "No you just misheard me, let me lay down THE FACTS and try to talk my way out of any wrongdoing at all because pride" is a pretty shitty way to try and let down someone broken-hearted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:07 No.29432401

>>29432206
>[x]Try to get into the bar. Maybe something's still in there.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/11/14(Sat)09:07 No.29432402
File: 1389449277145.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

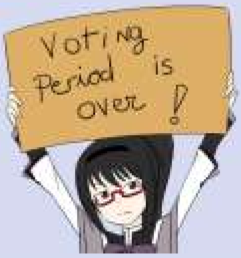
Voting Period is over!

>>29432049

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)09:10 No.29432423
File: 1389449421961.jpg-(24 KB, 375x500, 4ab3fdcf838db96d96e0c767f(...).jpg)

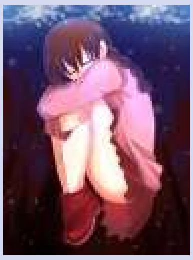

>>29432366
we are not girl A anymore

>>29432343
basically what >>29432377 said, just because you would like that things went you can't just wish them away
also >>29432399 is right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:11 No.29432432

>>29432423
That's why we need a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:12 No.29432443

>>29432372
This. Finally a decent idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:12 No.29432444

>>29432396
>as QM all he has to do is ignore everything I write.
That's the thing; he's not going to ignore you, your vote will count as Chiaki doing something stupid again, and if people don't call you out on your mistakes, the players who don't remember the events accurately will more likely than not vote alongside you and get us into a worse situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:13 No.29432452

>>29432432
The reasons don't matter- to either of them.

The promise was broken, Wendy is feeling betrayed and hurt. And there's no way that Chiaki isn't going to feel responsible/blame herself for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:13 No.29432462

>>29432452
The fuck are you going on about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:14 No.29432466

>>29432423
>basically what >>29432377 said, just because you would like that things went you can't just wish them away
I'm not wishing them away. We said what we said, and we knew how Wendy would probably take it.

It would have been about sparing her feelings in the short term.

You're acting like it's a way to wriggle off the hook, when in truth it's more like claiming a whole different set of guilt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:16 No.29432484

>>29432462
Sorry, I mixed up the reason thing from what you were saying, and the broken promise argument from the other guy he replied to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:17 No.29432491

>>29432484
Ah. Sorry I didn't catch that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:19 No.29432504

>>29432402
of course it's all moot now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:20 No.29432516

>>29432444
>When the QM agrees with what you write, it's stupid
>when he agrees with what I write it's the goddamn fucking gospel

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)09:21 No.29432523
File: 1389450083939.png-(306 KB, 600x390, 5a45a85a6dd0f2cc1defb886c(...).png)

>>29432466
>You're acting like it's a way to wriggle off the hook
no sir I want to face the bad decisions that were made and try to fix things even though it's not going to be easy

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/11/14(Sat)09:22 No.29432530
File: 1389450133582.png-(230 KB, 850x2300, thank you 2014.png)

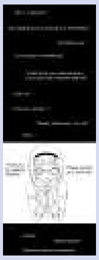

Good morning!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:23 No.29432538

>>29432516
Decu is perfectly willing to have us do extremely stupid things and be made to face their consequences if that's the way votes go.
As an example, bringing QB into Time Stop; it was a vote miscount, but still counts as showing that Decu will go with the votes, no matter how ill-advised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:23 No.29432545

>>29432530
Dahahahahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:24 No.29432555

>>29432530
Wendy should have fainted too. Maybe have Pinky fall out of the shield from squee as well.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)09:26 No.29432567

>>29432530
Hello NiceHat, are you doing well?

>>29432516
the QM count the votes and wright the scene even if it is stupid but he leaves a obvious on the text which opinion he has

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:27 No.29432583

>>29432538
>perfectly willing to have us do extremely stupid things
evidently, given the fact that half of you seem to want to cosy up to a vicious murderous psychopath we've just broken the heart of, despite the fact that she is a clear and present danger to everyone and everything we

CURRENTLY love as well as being deeply involved with a brutal murderous cult that we're about to try and exterminate.

I just want you to know, I will NOT be telling you I told you so when this all ends in the inevitable blood, murder and fire which must surely follow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:29 No.29432594

>>29432583
>a vicious murderous psychopath we've just broken the heart of, despite the fact that she is a clear and present danger to everyone and everything we CURRENTLY love as well as being deeply involved with a brutal murderous cult that we're about to try and exterminate.

You seem to have forgotten that this is Magical Girl Noir quest. Noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:31 No.29432612

>>29432583
look at this optimistic nigga thinks we can somehow AVOID blood, murder, and fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:32 No.29432618

>>29432347
>>29432312

It is because she is in love with Murderface not Chiaki Matsuda. Chiaki Matsuda just happens to look like Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:33 No.29432631

>>29432612
There's no avoiding the blood and fire.

There's just trying to prevent as much of the blood shed as being belonging to us and/or people we care about.

The route you have chosen means Chiaki is likely to be loosing rather a lot of her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:33 No.29432633

>>29432618
>she is in love with Murderface not Chiaki Matsuda. Chiaki Matsuda just happens to look like Murderface.
This is true, however it does not detract or change the fact that it was Chiaki Matsuda that made the promise, then promptly broke it two days later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:35 No.29432654
File: 1389450945897.jpg-(195 KB, 1280x720, animu dubs 1.jpg)

DUBS
CHECK 'EM

>>29432633
Being meguca is suffering.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/11/14(Sat)09:37 No.29432670

>>29432555
>Wendy should have fainted too.

Wendy is the stunned "..." reaction!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:38 No.29432677
File: 1389451098307.png-(153 KB, 1024x768, tumblr_mogpy3ndOf1qjjehuo(...).png)

>>29432594
I've forgotten nothing.

You're the ones trying to cuddle up to a knifewielding maniac because you're TOO FUCKING SOFT to put her out of her fucking miserable unlife.

Unless you think a pat on the head and "I'm sorry" are going to somehow magically make things right. In which case I ask you, who has truly forgotten this is noir?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:38 No.29432678

>>29432618
Until a month ago we were murderface
Stop acting like decades ago we decided to clean our shit up and told her about it in advance

We are still Murderface whether we like it or not, no matter who we end up or what we do we will always be murderface

That means among other things we need to keep the promises she made when we can and not act like a cunt to old friends just because they aren't your new waifu

If wendy ends up being a threat we kill her, until we see he and she pleads her case however that happens we aren't going to do shit

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 01/11/14(Sat)09:39 No.29432684

>>29432530
Always great to see your work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:39 No.29432688

>>29432633
Which was anons ignoring the heavy build up towards Midori, lots of samefagging, a whole lot of chucklefuckery and of course Waifufags who thought HURRDURR-HAREM-ENDING

Everyone who voted to make that promise was a Wendyfag shitting the quest up with no regard to prior decisions, its as easy as that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:41 No.29432707
File: 1389451295680.jpg-(10 KB, 391x325, 72234.jpg)

>>29432677
>Tumblr

Opinion dicarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:43 No.29432728

>>29432707
>Opinion ~~dic~~arded.
opinion retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:44 No.29432737

>>29432677
The noir part is questionable, but to fully embrace that and not give any chance to the magical girl part of the title wouldn't be fair. I think there's a chance she can be redeemed.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)09:44 No.29432746

>>29432677
>magically
considering this is MAHO SHOJO! I find you choice or words funny
but a bit more serious here do you really think that acting like and jerk to her is going to improve the situation anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:46 No.29432765

>>29432688
How ducking butthurt can you be?
Oh no people disagree with me! I must take this as a serious insult!

Lighten the fuck up and learn to live with that fact that this runs on popular choice which was against you on that occasion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:47 No.29432772

>>29432530
Wahahaha.
That's great Hat. Good work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:48 No.29432779

>>29432746

>>29432343 was my response.

Make of that what you will. But I don't think it's particuarly jerk handed. Cold, maybe, but I don't think handing out more false hope is doing either party any good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:49 No.29432786

>>29432688
Yes, I'm not disagreeing with the points you made there.
But what does that have to do with the specific argument of the chain of posts you are replying to? Namely whether the fact that we are no longer Murderface should have any relevance to the promise we made as Chiaki Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:49 No.29432787

>>29432372
So much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:50 No.29432793

>>29432765
A-fucking-men. People need to take being outvoted less seriously and stop being such a threadshitting crybaby.
~~For example I think Midori's a shit but I don't bitch about it every time she comes up.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:51 No.29432809

>>29432793
A-fucking-men indeed, anon

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)09:56 No.29432845

>>29432779
very well anon but still disagree with you and think she is redeemable and shall vote for this option
I don't want to give her false hope, but truly make it work

>>29432793
true anon
it also seems that we share a opinion here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:57 No.29432861

>>29432845
>I don't want to give her false hope, but truly make it work
so... your plan is to make it work by... what? Doing exactly the same thing to Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:58 No.29432877
File: 1389452326290.png-(91 KB, 250x262, le costanza face.png)

>>29432845
>namefagging for no reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:58 No.29432878

>>29432861
We can START by actually talking to her when we aren't in the middle of a mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:59 No.29432880

>>29432786
>"Hey you totally different person that doesnt remember nor has any affiliation with me other than me stabbing her twice in her dream! Promise me you won`t hurt me will love me this time!"
>"Sure."

You see now what I am getting at?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)09:59 No.29432882

>>29432861
Oh god, that's exactly what's going to happen, isn't it? The chucklefucks are going to run us right at Wendy, fuck off MIdori and in the end we'll wind up with nobody because we're ALL dipshits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:00 No.29432892

>>29432878
That's going to be rather difficult if she doesn't leave the Cult because we're going to fucking exterminate every last one of the motherfuckers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:00 No.29432894

>>29432882
You're catching on now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:00 No.29432896

>>29432877
PrinnyAnon has been in these threads for a while and you're JUST now complaining?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:01 No.29432904

>>29432882
And those are probably the same people who make the retarded votes and when called out on it go "WELL YOU ARE JUST BUTTHURT BECAUSE YOUR VOTE DIDNT WIN!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:01 No.29432908

>>29432896
I have to say he's like, the shittiest namefag I've ever seen.

Its like he actively detracts from threads he posts in. He's that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:02 No.29432919

>>29432877
leave him alone, dood. He/She/It's been around for a while already, dood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:02 No.29432923

>>29432765
>Oh no people disagree with me! I must take this as a serious insult!

Wow. You completly missed to point. Congrats.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)10:04 No.29432947

>>29432861
talking and not being extremely cold or a jerk can do magical thighs anon

>>29432880
a exaggerating does wonderful things to back up an argument, doesn't it anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:05 No.29432961

>>29432947
>magical thighs
Does midorin have those?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:05 No.29432962
File: 1389452759700.jpg-(73 KB, 1280x720, 1386615481812.jpg)

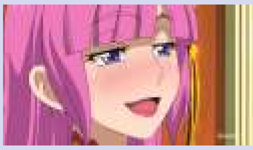

>>29432947
I'd do Midori's magical thighs. I bet they're nice and soft, like pillows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:06 No.29432963

>>29432908
How about not derailing the thread into a posterquality shitstorm?

Personally, I see an opportunity in being nice to Wendy.
I mean, being a two-timing chucklefuck is a great plotpoint.
Especially If one of our love-interests happens to have a shitload of treason_flags

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:06 No.29432968

>>29432947
>magical thighs
that works too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:06 No.29432971

>>29432880
Except that we're the one that made the promise with no prompting from Wendy.
Sure, if things had occurred as you implied, you'd have a point.
But all Wendy said was that she and Murderface had a relationship, it ended when Wendy died, and that she promised that she wouldn't reveal too much about what happened to Malal.
Chiaki promising to rekindle their relationship was all the fault of the players; it wasn't even an option but a write-in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:06 No.29432972

>>29432947
Except there is nothing exaggerated about that. This is pretty much how it went with Wendy, thanks to Wendy & Waifufags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:08 No.29432990

>>29432947
>talking and not being extremely cold or a jerk can do magical thighs anon
You're remembering that Wendy was together with Murderface, right?

Being extremely cold and a jerk was well... kind of her thing.

The worst thing is I can kind of see where the Wendyfags are coming from. Yes, I feel guilty as shit about what we said. Yes I feel sorry for her.

But I still deeply feel that the "right" course of action has to be a bullet to the head unless she leaves the cult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:09 No.29433006
File: 1389452971905.png-(355 KB, 608x343, 1337063514696.png)

Yup, that's forbidden love

Okay guys. We can still salvage this, seriously.

If you'll remember, Wendy both enjoys the fuck out of MMxMM, and is open to threesomes if she's loved by both other parties equally, or something. And she probably doesn't know that Midorin is Green Green. She probably doesn't know who she is at all, in fact.

All we have to do is get Midorin and Wendy to fall in love or something, and things'll sort themselves out naturally.

Either we get our Watermelon, or they run off together without us and we can get Pinky all to ourselves. Either way we ultimately win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:10 No.29433017

>>29432990
>But I still deeply feel that the "right" course of action has to be a bullet to the head unless she leaves the cult.
She can't, not yet.

She's not there because she wants to be, she's there because she's trying to drag someone else (probably Amber) out of the cult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:11 No.29433035

>>29433006
Okay. How do we get to that point ~~genius~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:11 No.29433037

>>29432990
You missed the christmas thread didn't you?
The only reason she is in it is amber is in there and she is trying to get her the fuck out. She said as much right there

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)10:12 No.29433051

>>29432961
>>29432962
>>29432968
damn you auto-corrector!

>>29432919
>>29432963
thanks anons!

>>29432908
good to see people like me dood

>>29432990
the Q&A thread implied that she is actually trying to do some thing and that if she could she would leave the cult

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:12 No.29433053

>>29433035
I dunno, get Wendy to be open to actually getting to know Midori by telling her that she's Green Green? Wendy basically being Murder Mayumi IRL will probably help things along, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:13 No.29433054

>>29433037
>You missed the christmas thread didn't you?
Nope.

But Chiaki did.

We don't know that shit In Character you dipshits. But we might have found out if we'd asked her to leave the cult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:13 No.29433060

>>29433006
inb4 pinky kills off everyone else anyways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:14 No.29433069

>>29433060
at this rate we'll be dead before the end of this arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:15 No.29433077

>>29433054
Does Chiaki even know about the cult?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:15 No.29433079

>>29433017
Am I the only one who thinks that the person she's trying to save is Murderface, and Wendy is only in the cult because it, somefuckinghow, will make things easier for us down the road?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:15 No.29433082

>>29433077
Reasonably sure it hasn't come up to her yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:15 No.29433086

>>29433054
You weren't talking about in character knowledge since we don't actually know on character wendyia even in the cult dipshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:15 No.29433090

>>29433079
No, I'm pretty sure she specified that the person was actually IN the cult...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:16 No.29433098

>>29433086
Didn't we fight a fuckload of their cultists in front of a sold out idol concert?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:16 No.29433099
File: 1389453412116.jpg-(140 KB, 680x684, abstract kind of shitpost.jpg)

HONK
HONK
HONK
HONK
HONK
HONK
IT'S AN ABSTRACT
KIND OF SHITPOST

>>29432896
>>29432919
>>29432947
>>29433051

There's still no reason for him to be namefagging. I hate to bring up posting etiquitte and site culture, but c'mon. If you're namefagging just to be different or just to be non-anonymous, don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:18 No.29433120
File: 1389453527132.jpg-(235 KB, 610x933, 1.jpg)

>>29433099

It's every anon's choice if he wants to be anon or emerge from the sea.

Leave him alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:22 No.29433150

>>29432972
Perhaps you need to re-read Thread 123, because I went back through it, and didn't see anything like what you are describing.

>>29433098
No, because the Prophet and her group actually denounced publicly that the Blessed Lady is a lie and that Chiaki, as the Shieldmaiden, must be stopped in order to protect the world.

It's ironic that we are about to purge the very people who would be our greatest allies in rooting out the Cult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:23 No.29433154

>>29433086
>You weren't talking about in character knowledge since we don't actually know on character wendyia even in the

cult dipshit
Also, she was kind of raised from the dead by Pinky.

It's a blessed lady cult.

it's not a complicated chain of deductions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:23 No.29433155

>>29433098
Yeah but they weren't going "hey you know your old girlfriend who died and was resurrected and has been visiting you in your dreams? Totally our top member real grade A cultist" we only got bullshit about our being dangerous and then stopping our evil plots

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:23 No.29433163

If this is our dream as much as it is Wendy's, why don't we start controlling it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:24 No.29433178

>>29433090
Re-reading the recap, you're probably right. I just remembered Wendy calling the person she was trying to save a dumbfuck and thought it was us.

>>Do you want to get back together with Chiaki? Would you leave the church for her?

>...It's not a good idea right now. I'm there for a reason.

>>You really don't sound like the religious type though. What could it be I wonder~? Is there more love hidden there? Are you protecting someone you care about in the organization?

>...Yeah. I can't leave until I bail someone out. Someone who's a complete, deluded dumbfuck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)10:24 No.29433179

>>29432233 >>29432255 >>29432372

You turn towards the beaked shadow-thing again. No, you're not completely sure if it'll actually work, but still you ask it if it could possibly give Wendy a message from you. Whenever she shows up, or something.

The creature looks up at you, still squawking its heart out, but nods after a few moments, as if finally understanding what you were trying to say. You nod in return, before taking a moment of your own to collect your thoughts. This isn't something you do all that often - and whenever you try, it usually ends up completely fucked - so you'd like to get it right this time, at least.

You close your eyes for a moment, before opening them as you start speaking. The half-bird, half-shadow creature falling silent as it listens to your every word. Granted, you can't see its face, but you feel reassured that whatever you're saying to it will reach Wendy's ears sooner or later.

When you finish, the creature nods again, before shakily getting up to its feet and staggering away. Leaving you alone with the burned-out husk of Charles' bar.

...It wasn't much of an apology. You doubt it'd make up for everything, or even start to make the girl feel better. But you tried your best, and that's all anyone can ask of you.

You're still trying to make it right. You're not finished with her yet, or everything else. Not by a long shot.

You give the bird creature one last look, before turning back and walking towards the destroyed bar.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:24 No.29433181

>>29433154
It isn't something Chiaki has deduced nor even thought about

She has had no reason to consider that train of thought so trying to say we know of her involvement is meta knowledge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:25 No.29433189

>>29433150
>It's ironic that we are about to purge the very people who would be our greatest allies in rooting out the Cult.
Well, not really.

They're trying to murder us.

>>29433163
>If this is our dream as much as it is Wendy's
It's not. We're only as lucid as we are because Wendy is here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:25 No.29433192
File: 1389453939944.jpg-(102 KB, 600x650, ivan is not pleased.jpg)

>>29433120
Yes, and nine years of 4channing has taught me that the overwhelming majority of people who name/trip for its own sake are faggots. Either you need to prevent confusion or are assuming a persona (Like Deculture or Chesnokov), or you want to be a special snowflake on a forced-anonymous board. The former is necessary, the latter is ego tripping.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)10:26 No.29433198

>>29433179

It takes two kicks to break your way in, the wooden door seemingly fused shut with its frame. You freeze for a second as the entire thing creaks, but thankfully the entire place doesn't seem to be in the mood to crash down around you just yet.

The bar is...well, it's just as burnt inside as it is outside. It's a charred, sooty mess, but surprisingly without the twisted, blackened corpses you were expecting. The only thing in the place that's not been roasted to a crisp is the bartop, with one specific spot on the teak that's practically untouched by the flames. And there's something sitting on that spot - some sort of book, hardbound in black leather, the size of a wallet or a playing card.

You step into the bar, making a beeline for the book. Each footstep making the floorboards underneath you creak and groan and crack. You ignore this as you pick up the book from the ruined bar top, examining it.

...It's got KONG embossed in golden print on the cover, in neat block script. You blink at this, before opening it and leafing through its pages.

Huh. Empty, except for a handwritten note at the very first page.

> 'Think of a journal as fuckup insurance. Even regular jackoffs forget things, sometimes. Don't beat yourself up too much for it, just try to fix whatever it is.'

It's signed by two initials - W.C.

A journal? Wendy left you a journal? Here?

That's...hnh. Well, this'd definitely be handy, and you were thinking of getting one yourself, but you didn't quite expect this. Not after what happened.

...Or maybe she was planning to give it to you? Before...everything, anyway.

You have the sinking feeling that it's the latter, but you've no time to contemplate it, as the bar suddenly shakes, before crashing down on you in one crushing, crunching collapse.

Making everything go dark once more.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:26 No.29433200

>>29433178
Fits Amber just as well if not better

>>29433163
Chiaki never seemed to go for that, it was mor Wendy's area of expertise
And this is her subconscious speaking right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:28 No.29433215

>>29433189
It's the Prophet's group that's trying to murder us. We still don't even know what the actual Cult is doing other than listening to Pinky, but I'm willing to bet they'd want to make use of us if anything, so maybe we could actually solve a problem just by getting the two against each other somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:29 No.29433219

>>29433198
>> 'Think of a journal as fuckup insurance. Even regular jackoffs forget things, sometimes. Don't beat yourself up too much for it, just try to fix whatever it is.'
Wendy ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:31 No.29433239

>>29433198

wendyyyyy

watermelon or death.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)10:31 No.29433240

>>29433198

You open your eyes to a completely new scene for the second time - but in this instance, only one of your eyes are cooperating, the other swollen shut, throbbing in its socket with a dull ache. Joining the many others all over your body as you start to realize that you've woken up for real this time, no longer in a dream.

"Finally." You hear someone say beside you, their words preceded by what sounds like bones grinding together. "Thought you were going to take the rest of the fucking day off, Murderface."

You turn to look at the source of the voice. ...Yep, it's Sayaka, alright. You didn't know who you were expecting.

And...she's smoking? Yeah, that's definitely cigarette smoke you smell, and that's definitely a lit cigarette between her fingers.

You watch as she takes another pull from the stick, and it's here that you notice that her cape's missing. Giving you an unobstructed view of her back and shoulders - which look eerily similar to yours. In terms of scar tissue here and there, anyway.

You're about to ask where it went, before realizing that it's actually draped over you, like some sort of blanket.

"Well? Are you going to take a longer nap or what?" Sayaka glances over you, her left cheek bruised, swelling up something fierce. "Because from how you were snoring, it sounded like you needed it."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:31 No.29433247

>>29433181
Surely by virtue of us having mentioned it, it has crossed her mind?

Just saying man, it's not a really complicated leap.

>>29433215
Seems unlikely. If we don't end the world, Pinky will, or at least that's what I've gathered.

So, in a sense they're absolutely right. We ARE going to end the world. Only somehow it'll be the lesser of two evils.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:32 No.29433251

>>29433198
;_;
Why is she such a good girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:32 No.29433255
File: 1389454351366.jpg-(44 KB, 300x300, 1325997865082.jpg)

>>29433240

Hug the cape closer.
"I'm ruined for marriage."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:32 No.29433257

>>29433240
>Sayaka woke up first
Sasuga healer I guess.

[x] Boast

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/11/14(Sat)10:32 No.29433260

>>29433240

[X] Deadpan: "Five more minutes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:32 No.29433261

>>29433251
you mean aside from the whole murderous psycopath thing?

I mean, not that i'm judging since we are one as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:32 No.29433262

>>29433240
I'm fine, but let's take advantage of me being injured.
>pull out Kirika and have a talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:33 No.29433264

>>29433240
[X]nah I'm good now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:33 No.29433265

>>29433240
[x] Light me a cigarette already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:33 No.29433267

>>29433240
>>29433255
Seconding this, in monotone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:33 No.29433270

>>29433255
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:33 No.29433271

>>29433240
"Regeneration is bullshit, I totally beat your ass."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:33 No.29433274

>>29433240
>How do you respond?
[X] "Fucking bullshit regen hax"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:34 No.29433278

>>29433255
[X] 100 times this

Otherwise ask her whether it was as good for her as it was for us and if we could make this a regular thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:34 No.29433280

>>29433240
"Did you take my cigs?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:34 No.29433285

>>29433240
[X] "Yeah, I needed it. Thanks." Smile at her. "You got knocked the fuck out"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:35 No.29433290

>>29433240
[x]
>You should be embarassed, you know
Wait till she starts talkig shit about the fight and then
>You think you're better than me?
>Oh no, I have issues bawww
Then stare
Say "no, fuck you" the moment she starts saying It

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:35 No.29433291

>>29433255
>>29433267

Thirded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:35 No.29433295

>>29433255
Yesh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:36 No.29433301

>>29433240

[X]"I need a cig... how are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:36 No.29433304

>>29433240
"Does Kyoko know you have a glass chin?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:36 No.29433310

>>29433240
>>29433278
>if we could make this a regular thing
This. We need to fight more.
Maybe have a spar with Kyoko sometime? That could be fun. ~~Kyoko would destroy us. If Sayaka is smart she'll go for it so she can laugh at us.~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)10:36 No.29433311

>>29433240
'didn't know you smoked but any way I will go try to have a talk with Kirika want me give a message?'
'also totally beat you'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:36 No.29433314

"Is there something you need to tell me about, Rank Leader, because there's no fucking way that should have ended like that.

...You got a bun in the oven or something?"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/11/14(Sat)10:36 No.29433315
File: 1389454618056.jpg-(55 KB, 499x382, I_understand.jpg)

I UNDERSTAND YOUR FRUSTRATION

>>29433240

[x]"Spare me the talk about my fighting being shit"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:37 No.29433322

>>29433240
> "Sayaka what are you doing up? you need to rest more after that beating you took"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:37 No.29433323

>>29433240
[x] "I refuse to believe that I snore. And fine, I'm up. Heal yourself up first. Now's a good time for me to talk with Kirika; if I'm already bruised and beaten all over, the less damage she can do if she takes control."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:37 No.29433324

>>29433240
[x] second >>29433285
Can I get one of those?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:37 No.29433326

>>29433255
deadpan gorgeous

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 01/11/14(Sat)10:37 No.29433332

>>29433265
>>29433255
These two in order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:38 No.29433337

>>29433240
call for medical personnel or just go to the infirmary .

>>29433255
what a shitty suggestion
I'm not surprised it's getting so much support

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:38 No.29433344

>>29433240
"When have i ever had enough sleep that i wouldn't need it now? How long have you been awake?"
Lit a cigaratte yourself if you can manage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:39 No.29433348

>>29433337
>>>29433255
>what a shitty suggestion
>I'm not surprised it's getting so much support
truly, these are the darkest of days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:41 No.29433366

>>29433240
"The Girl in the Chainaxes has a keen sense of humor."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:41 No.29433369

>>29433240
"Mind calling me a doc or something? Not everybody heals like you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:41 No.29433370

>>29433240
>>29433255
[x]This

But also add:
[x]"So you are one of those weird people who like to look at sleeping people`s faces, huh..?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:41 No.29433373

>>29433337

uh oh! the fun police are here!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/11/14(Sat)10:42 No.29433376

>>29433337
>what a shitty suggestion

Well... it's a shitty joke without any context for it, but it surely can't lead to anything bad other than getting a glare from Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:42 No.29433377

>>29433240
>>29433255
Truly we no longer know no bounds if we're already messing with Sayaka. THINK OF KYOBRO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:42 No.29433380

>>29433366
[X]this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:44 No.29433391

Oh, lol, she broke our nose, didn't she?

Some of these are going to come out hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:44 No.29433395

>>29433369
Sayaka can heal others too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:44 No.29433402

>>29433377
At the start of the fight she seriously thought we were going to kill her. I don't think there's any combination of english words we could string together and say that would worsen our relationship right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:45 No.29433412

[x] Whoever is in change of the security tape, I want that on bluray.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:46 No.29433419

>>29433395
Yeah, but that takes magic and means that her Soul Gem darkens. And while she's got an extremely high-speed

and high-efficiency self-heal, I don't know if that same high-efficiency extends to when she's healing others.

Also, as some others pointed out, right now when we are physically not at our best could be a good time to speak with Kirika. If she does end up taking control for a few seconds, it'll be of a broken, noodly-armed Chiaki, and not one that's physically at 100%.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:46 No.29433421

>>29433395
Yeah, but we aren't going to waste our winnings (she "has to do what we say") on a mere healing. I have no idea what we even want from this, but I want to be able to lord it over her for at least a few days if not weeks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:47 No.29433426

>>29433240
[x] "I've run out of ways to describe what being punched feels like."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:47 No.29433427
File: 1389455228545.gif-(876 KB, 400x174, 1389019498048.gif)

>>29433377
SAKURA KYOUBRO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:47 No.29433437

"Hmmm. We did less structural damage than I expected."

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/11/14(Sat)10:47 No.29433440
File: 1389455270575.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - saka.png)

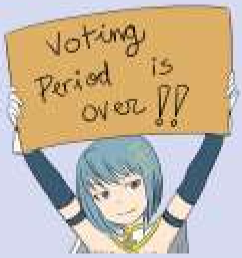
Voting Period is over!!

>>29433240

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:48 No.29433441

>>29433419
We haven't seen much grief seed scarcity.

>>29433421
Good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:48 No.29433442

>>29433402
>I don't think there's any combination of english words we could string together and say that would worsen our relationship right now.
"I am going to have sex with Kyouko and Mami in front of you, because I am the Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:49 No.29433459

>>29433442
>And also better than you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:49 No.29433465

>>29433240

so, got everything out of your system yet or do you need to get a few more punches in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:51 No.29433482

>>29433441
>We haven't seen much grief seed scarcity.

No, but just because she's our Equerry and can requisition as many as she needs, doesn't mean we should just throw them around like an 80's Japanese executive with an expense account.
We should really take a look at Grief Seed harvesting reports, and see if there's any trends we should be aware of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:54 No.29433509

>>29433442
I get what you're saying, but I just have a difficult time imagining having sex with Mami ever being a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:54 No.29433510
File: 1389455677571.gif-(739 KB, 400x173, 1049812498.gif)

>>29433427
Best girl!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/11/14(Sat)10:56 No.29433530
File: 1389455784448.png-(127 KB, 559x305, surprise.png)

>>29433509

yea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)10:57 No.29433536

>>29433376
it's a shitty suggestion that is getting a lot of support, MGNQ has a track record of people jumping along retarded suggestions.

Note, I didn't oppose nor support it, I know it probably has no bearing further down the quest. Might even make Sayaka laugh.
It just shows you what kind of a Player base this is, which goes for the most out of character, improper suggestions because they are lolfunnyrandomb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:00 No.29433564

>>29433536
Ever heard of lightening the mood?
Chiaki isn't so socially retarded she wouldn't at least try to start things off on a better tone than "so get all that bitchiness out of your system ready for me to fill it right the fuck back up?"

Whether it works or not is entirely another matter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:00 No.29433565

>>29433510
>>29433427
How can "sexy" so be contained in one single girl?

>>29433536
Chiaki does make jokes from time to time. This is up to par for hers.

Of course, doing it after fighting with Sayaka might tell her this was all a joke for us, and we didn't do it seriously.
Cue her hating us, and just when we got some respect out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:02 No.29433593

>>29433530
Still not seeing an issue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:03 No.29433609

>>29433536
Pouring whiskey, cooking pancakes to console myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:03 No.29433611
File: 1389456231586.png-(17 KB, 500x500, 1384524061450.png)

>>29433565
She's the embodiment of sexy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:05 No.29433627

I don't even think the line has to have sexual connotations to work. She just beat us ugly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:08 No.29433665

>>29433627
We were the last one standing. That has to count for something.

Also we need to snatch that cigarette off her. That shit's going to kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:09 No.29433680

>>29433304
>>29433257
these.
stop trying to be cool Sayaka, you still got knocked the fuck out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:09 No.29433682

I don't get why nobody said "I didn't know you smoked"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:14 No.29433730

>>29433682
one smoke in an unusual situation doesnt make one a smoker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:16 No.29433753

>>29433730
Well I don't think she bought her cigs in this particular training room and I don't remember sharing one with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:18 No.29433763

>>29433753
Which means she stole our fucking cigs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:18 No.29433766

>>29433753
She probably took them off of our unconscious body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:27 No.29433852

>>29433593
I bet she gives great ~~head~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)11:33 No.29433906

>>29433265 >>29433255

You narrow your eyes at Sayaka. ...You were hoping to wake up first, to be in a better position to boast about knocking the fuck out of her - but it's not like you didn't expect her super regenerator bullshit to come up and make a mess out of everything.

So you do the next best thing, in your opinion. You grab fistfuls of your cape-blanket and drag it up to your chin, before grumbling that you're now ruined for marriage - just as she takes another pull from her cigarette.

The sudden rash of coughing and hacking and wheezing that came directly afterwards never sounded so righteous, nor so vindictive. The sudden flat-handed slap over your forehead - the heel of her gloved hand pressing against the bridge of your broken nose - feels less than righteous, and it's with an irritated grunt that you try to pull your face away from it. Sayaka seems to hold on, however, with a grip of iron that you're not exactly eager to test.

"Stay still, idiot." That grinding noise again. "I was waiting for you to wake up so I could heal your ugly face. I did all what I could with the other big ones, but the small stuff you'll have to let your own body heal on its own." She grunts.

...Ah. Well. That's...nice of her, actually. For someone who'd been doing their level best to kill you earlier, anyway.

Couldn't she have at least fixed your nose while you were sleeping? You can feel it getting better, sure, but it's still throbbing painfully, like your swollen eye.

"Probably could've." Sayaka murmurs after a moment. "But it's more painful this way."

...Bitch.

"Fuckface."

A moment of what passes for comfortable - or at least, relaxed - silence between the both of you, and it's here that she pulls her hand away. Your eye not as swollen anymore, able to actually open and close this time. Your nose isn't feeling like it's filled with broken glass anymore, too.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)11:35 No.29433931

>>29433906

"Thank you, Sayaka," the Eversor suddenly says, in a rough and disturbingly accurate mockery of your own voice. "Thank you for healing my stupid, ugly face, and kicking my stupid, ugly ass. Oh, and sorry for suddenly going batshit insane and attacking you with a fucking chainaxe in the middle of training."

...Well. You were going to say all those things yourself - except for the part about her kicking your ass - but since she already did, you're probably not going to bother, now.

Any chance of her letting you bum a smoke off her, though? Seeing as you won and all.

"Figured you wouldn't. And yeah, I figured that too." She takes what looks like a pack of cigarettes from her lap - one that you recognize as your own - and taps out a stick from it on her wrist. "And technically, I won. You just got lucky." Sayaka reaches out to place the cigarette between your lips, before lighting it with a zippo - which, again, is your own. You take a few grateful puffs nonetheless, closing your eyes and letting the soothing smoke calm your frayed nerves. "Fucking lucky punch, that was all that was. I'd have taken your head off if it weren't for that."

How do you respond?

[]Tease her about losing to a Vindicare.
[]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
[]Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:37 No.29433956

>>29433931
>[x] Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
[x] Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:37 No.29433959

>>29433931
[x]Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?
Better not be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:37 No.29433961
File: 1389458236872.jpg-(104 KB, 480x660, head jokes.jpg)

>>29433852

Several
Bad Puns
Later

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/11/14(Sat)11:37 No.29433963

>>29433931
>[X]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
>[X]Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:37 No.29433964

>>29433931
>[x]Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?
>[x]And yes, there are spirits in those golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:38 No.29433974

>>29433931
[X]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
[X]Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:38 No.29433976

>>29433931
[X]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
[X]Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:38 No.29433980

>>29433931
>[]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
>[]Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:38 No.29433983

>>29433931
>[x] Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
>[x] Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:38 No.29433988

>>29433931
>[]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.

And that's why I'm the only one that should be wielding them.

Normal people would get FUCKED.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 01/11/14(Sat)11:39 No.29433993

>>29433931
[X]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
[X]Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?
"Oh, and the axe spirit says hi."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:39 No.29433994

>>29433931
>[]Tease her about losing to a Vindicare.
then
>[]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:39 No.29433998

>>29433906
>...bitch
>"fuckface"

...with apologies to Bill Watterson, it's shameless the way they flirt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:39 No.29434000

>>29433931
[x]Mock the shit out of her

You may add a single "sorry, I blame the weapons"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:39 No.29434003

>>29433530
Oh christ, that fucking doujin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:39 No.29434007
File: 1389458374892.png-(19 KB, 200x200, sak_laugh.png)

>>29433931
>[X]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
We've had our fun, time for the healing to begin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:39 No.29434009

>>29433931
>[x]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
>[x]Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?
>[x]Other: Do you feel up to restraining me when I go try to talk with Kirika?
Apologize, because it's been implied that our amnesia has done exactly what we did before, and it was the equivalent of prank-calling a bomb threat to the Boston Marathon.
Second thing because it IS a nice sword and it'd be a shame if it's fucked.
Third thing we may as well get this done now when we have 2 of the 3 other Golden Weapons willing to play ball with us.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)11:39 No.29434015

>>29433931
>>29433994
>>29433964
>>29433963
voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:40 No.29434020

>>29433931
>[]Tease her about losing to a Vindicare.
technically, she lost to a Warmaster. And one wielding a golden weapon, no less. And at best it was only marginal, AND she got up first.

By any reasonable measure, she won.

>>29433931
>[X]Other.
"As long as we're having this comfortable moment... time to talk about Oriko and Kyoko?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:41 No.29434027

>>29433931
>[X]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
>[X]Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?
>[X]Talk about Oriko, Kiriha and Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:41 No.29434036

>>29433931
[x] I just knocked you out in your own game.
Now when I say that I can kill from a distance you can't say "nu-uh, I'd close the distance and kick your ass"

Miss glasscannon

And destroying your weapon in the middle of a fight? What a newbie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:42 No.29434041

>>29433931
>[x] Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
>[x] "So remember that thing about weapon ghosts? This one really explains a lot about Kharn."
>[x] Tease her about losing to a Vindicare. It's surprising that such noodly arms could get lucky enough to knock out big bad rank leader Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:42 No.29434054
File: 1389458568106.jpg-(91 KB, 256x256, 1366713252752.jpg)

Holy crackers

>>29433931
They're even having a cigarette after their hatesex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:42 No.29434055

>>29434020
>By any reasonable measure, she won.
and even admitting this doesn't mean we're not taking that CCTV footage, trimming it down to the bit where the girl with the noodly arms wrecks an Eversor Rank Leader with one punch, and then leaking it to the Press at some far flung future date after we "retire" and Sayaka becomes Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:43 No.29434062

Slow poke anon here, what if we re-enact that wedding with Callidus magic and have Kong wedded to Wendy but Chiaki in the audience or as the maiden of honor? Then we can walk away from it. It will send the right message. Unless we go threesome (make that four).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:44 No.29434070

>>29433931
[x]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.

Time to give her the full skinny about the golden weps. Not to pass blame, just because she needs to know.

"And bull-fucking-shit you won. There was at least 10 seconds before we went down where you were at our mercy where we COULD have done anything. Sure, you got up first, but that doesn't matter."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:44 No.29434078

I think this has generally worked well to keep Sayaka sane in the long run, we're helping Kyoko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:44 No.29434080

>>29433931
>[x]Tease her about losing to a Vindicare.
She's just too much of a bad loser.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:46 No.29434106

>>29433931
After we finish talking with her

[x] Pry axes out of ceiling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:47 No.29434121

>>29434078
Okay plan b.
We get Sayaka out of the picture and instead hook up Oriko with Kyouko.
This way, we can acquire a helper that can actually see a punch when It's coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:48 No.29434126

>>29434106

Can we reach the ceiling?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:48 No.29434130

>>29433931
[X] Tease her for losing to a Vindi
[X] Apologize for attacking her for real
[X] Ask if the sword is still fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:48 No.29434132

>>29433931
Apologize for attacking her for real.
Ask if her sword if fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:49 No.29434138

>>29433931
>[X]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
>[X]Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?

We should probably suggest not training with the golden weapons in future. At least we didn't go with the golden sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:50 No.29434154

>>29433931
>[]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.
>[]Ask about her sword. Is it fucked?
>[]Tease her about losing to a Vindicare.
In that order. Bring it up, slide it across, bring it down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:51 No.29434159

Guys.
~~Who's Kong?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:51 No.29434168

>>29434159
It's Wendy's nickname for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:53 No.29434185
File: 1389459188670.jpg-(71 KB, 700x478, tyler.jpg)

>>29434138
No no no.
We just got a super valuable information. We have to work with Not-Strength more and tell her to corrupt us as hard as she can.Once we're immune, we can safely wield Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:53 No.29434191

>>29433931
>[]Apologize about attacking her, for real this time.

>[]Tease her about losing to a Vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:54 No.29434193

>>29434159
Giant monkey that kidnaps wenches and throws barrels at people.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/11/14(Sat)11:54 No.29434203
File: 1389459289251.png-(173 KB, 1075x377, voting over - deagle.png)

Voting period over?

>>29433931

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:56 No.29434224

>>29434185
We don't know if corruption resistance is shared between weapons. Worth finding out though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)11:58 No.29434243

>>29434138

Naw. This is useful in two ways. First is that we learn about the GW in a controlled setting. If we had tried this is Kirika in the field thinking she was safe because she didn't rage at us, everyone would be dead. Second is that Sayaka is a good instructor. If we don't devolve the training into a bitchfest, we could get really good with weapons that we can actually train with, like Yuu.

If Sayaka is up to it, we need to do this again. But maybe at a bit lower intensity next time, when Yuu is back in action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:00 No.29434256

>>29434243
I agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:01 No.29434267

>>29434243
Yuu could probably just teach us how to fight herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:01 No.29434282

>>29434243
This, this is good. We now know that even the procedure does not prevent the full body hijack, and that we need more practice with the weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:03 No.29434298

>>29434267
Yuu seems to me like one of those people who fights without thinking, which would make her a bad teacher. Also, that would deny us quality time with our Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:03 No.29434299

>>29434243
Think she can manifest in front of other people? You know, just to prove we're not going crazy? ~~Unless all of it really is just our imagination.~~
>>29434267
As some kind of ghost coach?
>kick, punch, it's all in the mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:03 No.29434305
File: 1389459828594.jpg-(42 KB, 500x500, german cirno antwort ist katze.jpg)

>>29434243
>If Sayaka is up to it, we need to do this again. But maybe at a bit lower intensity next time, when Yuu is back in action.

ANTWORT
IST KATZE.

I think not. There's no such thing as low intensity combat. Next time training will be the Kirikatana. Prepare your anus.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:08 No.29434367

>>29434267

This is actually a good point. We would end up having Yuu corrects our posture before Sayaka can even say anything. Just need to schedule some alone time with Yuu in the Gym and we should be good.

>>29434298

Yuu had a master. She didn't just pick up her skill naturally.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:11 No.29434408

>>29434367
That master might still be alive actually. In the Q&A she mentioned never being able to return to him so she could learn his ultimate move.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:17 No.29434477

>>29434408
Unless Decu was teasing, ~~her teacher was Roshi. I think it was implied that he was dead.~~

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:18 No.29434487

>>29434298
>>29434367
>>29434299

Actually, this is a good idea. Whether or not Sallaka can see her, having Yuu help us WHILE Sallaka is training us might just be worthwhile.

>>29434408
No. Master Roshi does not need to show up. Yes, that's Yuu's master.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:19 No.29434498

>>29434408
>his ultimate move
>Yuu's ultimate form is a four armed beast
Yuu's master is Asura.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:21 No.29434526

>>29434487
What would be wrong with Roshi showing up? The whole DB canon can be thrown out by all others being dead. ~~I kind of agree though, it would probably take away from the main plot.~~

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:23 No.29434545

>>29434498
The four arms are a golden weapon super move, she was going to learn the Kamehameha.
Of course, what this really means is that if we took her to see her old master she could probably use four arms to fire two at once.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:23 No.29434549

>>29434498
Nope.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:25 No.29434581

File: 1389461157898.png-(570 KB, 1028x2854, 1379172041214.png)

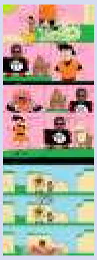

>>29434408

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:26 No.29434593
File: 1389461218766.png-(307 KB, 1000x1700, The Deculture Scale.png)

>>29434545
Oh God...are we there already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:33 No.29434685

>>29434593
>>29434545
>Kamehamehahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:38 No.29434747

>>29433931

You know we should have said something like.

"You know. This may be the best way to get stress out. We get pissed at each other go into the training room then beat the shit out of each other. Lets do it again later."

Dear lord these girls need to beat the shit out of each other more.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)12:39 No.29434760
File: 1389461952757.jpg-(228 KB, 992x1371, sayakapaperwork.jpg)

>>29433956 >>29433963 >>29433974

You hold off from biting back at Sayaka's somewhat halfhearted barb, opting to instead enjoy your cigarette in silence, and letting her enjoy hers in peace. ...If you're honest, you're a bit glad this happened, and in this way. Sure, the both of you very nearly killed each other, and you're pretty sure things will start hurt much more the morning after, but it's nice to finally to be able to clear the air between you and the blue-haired Eversor. Winning - and being able to lord it over her - was just a bonus.

A big, juicy, fat bonus.

You're savvy enough to know that it's not exactly the time for that, though, and after a few more puffs, you work up enough gumption to apologize for real. About attacking Sayaka during training. Yeah, the repetitive exercises were getting boring, but you knew what they were for. You didn't just attack her because you were bored, or anything like that. It was--

"--the ghost inside the Golden Weapon? That's what you were going to say, right?" Sayaka interrupts you again, and you nod here, expecting her to snort in disbelief and call you names again. What you get instead is silence, a contemplative one, before a grunt that sounded much like begrudging acceptance.

"...I'll buy it. I still think it's bullshit, but...I'll believe it." You hear her pull a deep breath in, before tapping out another cigarette from your pack. ...Is she chain-smoking? "I figured it wasn't you, you know. When you charged me. It felt like you were playing around, doing crazy shit for laughs. Reminded me of Kharn, in fact. Crazy bitch."

Then why the hell did she get that mad, then? You find yourself asking incredulously. What was that breakthrough about? Beating you like a drum? Going for the decapitation no less than four times?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:40 No.29434784

>>29434593

Waiting for Decu to break the scale and go 11.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:41 No.29434795

>>29434760
[x] Also we know why Kharn is so crazy now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)12:42 No.29434802
File: 1389462130787.jpg-(249 KB, 1000x580, eventsprior.jpg)

>>29434760

"...Let's just say I got carried away, alright? I needed to let out some steam, too. I figured, hey, if you're going berserk with your golden shit, then that means I could cut loose a bit, get some stuff that's making my job hard to do out of my system." She shrugs her bared shoulders, here. "Also, if you were indeed going absolutely batshit insane, at least you'll be with someone who can take you out if it comes to that."

Right. Like how she took you out by getting knocked out first, earlier.

"I did say I got carried away. That's not going to happen again, now that I know what kind of boost you actually get." Sayaka smiles. "I got your number, Murderface."

You shake your head at this, before glancing up towards the ceiling, where the golden chainaxes remain embedded. The harsh fluorescent lighting overhead making them glow.

...Huh. Speaking of weapons, what about her sword? Is it fucked?

"You try blocking two demonic chainaxes with a sword, see how it turns out." Sayaka snaps at you, and it's here that you realize that she'd been talking all this time with a broken jaw. That was where the grinding noise was coming from. "Yeah, it's pretty fucked. I can get it fixed in time for our op, though, no problem." It's here that she looks - and sounds - a bit hesitant. "...Yeah, no problem at all."

How do you react?

[]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
[]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.
[]Remind her about the match stipulation. Loser does whatever the winner wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:42 No.29434806

>>29434784
11 - Every other quest on /tg/ is playing into the narrative I have created. Everything is MGNQ, and MGNQ is everything. Keikaku doori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:42 No.29434810

>>29434784
But I don't think the local galactic super cluster could take that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:42 No.29434813

>>29434784
I personally think the scale is broken, it's supposed to be a percentage.
We haven't reached one tenth of a full Decu yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:44 No.29434836

>>29434802
>[x]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.
>[x]other
A way we can help with the weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:44 No.29434837

>>29434802
[x]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.
You're the Equerry, do something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:44 No.29434848
File: 1389462276276.jpg-(109 KB, 500x417, we should do this again.jpg)

>>29434802
[x] We should do this again sometime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:44 No.29434849

>>29434802
>[x]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
>[x]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.

No need to mention the winning condition, she knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:44 No.29434853

>>29434802
>[]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.
How are we gonna do this without breaking Kyoko's heart?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:44 No.29434855

>>29434802
>[x]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
>[x]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:44 No.29434856

>>29434802
>[X]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.
>[X]Remind her about the match stipulation. Loser does whatever the winner wants.
"And I want you to go and handle this issue with Kyouko as delicately as you can. No putting it off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:45 No.29434863

>>29434848
Such a dumb movie. The ending really destroyed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:45 No.29434864

>>29434802
[x]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
[x]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:45 No.29434868

>>29434802
[X]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
[X]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.

what is she hesitant about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:45 No.29434870

>>29434802
>[x]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
>[x]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:45 No.29434871

>>29434802
[x]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?

[x]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:45 No.29434873

>>29434802
[x]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.
We need to get this resolved first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:45 No.29434878

>>29434802
>[x]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
>[x]Remind her about the match stipulation. Loser does whatever the winner wants.

"I want you to take three days of paid vacation to wear a maid costume and do whatever ~~kyuko~~ wants you to do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:46 No.29434882

>>29434802
[X] so this a one time thing or we can make it a regular thing? Because honestly we both needed this and it actually felt quite good, also it would help us working together if we don't get to that point hatred again...
Just don't tell Lyouko or she would be in here wanting to fight as well and she would obliterate me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:46 No.29434889

>>29434802
[x]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
With all the ups and downs, it was still a better practice than we could ever hope for.

~~did anyone else's captcha jot got much more retarted than it already was?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:46 No.29434891

>>29434802
[x]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
[x]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.
[x]sorry about your sword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:47 No.29434894

>>29434802
>[]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
>[]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:48 No.29434909

>>29434802
>[x]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:48 No.29434912

>>29434802
>[X]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.

But carefully. We don't want to suddenly say to Sayaka that we're going to try killing Kyoko's friend. Just find out a bit about their relationship and perhaps mention that she may be a bit of trouble later on.

possibly
>[X]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
as well if we have time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:48 No.29434914

>>29434878

If we do bring up the crazy bet, having her spend some time serving Kyoko would be a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:48 No.29434917

>>29434802
>[]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:49 No.29434923

>>29434878
[x] this

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/11/14(Sat)12:49 No.29434925
File: 1389462560093.jpg-(205 KB, 600x850, trator!.jpg)

>>29434802

[x]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.

Might as well get it started now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:49 No.29434929

>>29434878
[x] I like it. This would be perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:49 No.29434932

>>29434878
Supporting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:50 No.29434943

>>29434925
"Now that I've got you pinned down, Kyouko, I'm going to do all the lewd things to you. There's no escape this time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:50 No.29434952

>>29434802
[X]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
[X]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.

Also for the next OP we should totally bring the axes. It's rare that Chaki gets a chance to go full "KILL! MAIM! BURN!." and would be a good chance to get some points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:51 No.29434961

>>29434802
>[x]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
>[x]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.
We'd better get another shot at this, because I'm still certain we're gonna need to learn how to katana eventually, and training/sparring with Sayaka seems like the best situation for that in more ways than one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:51 No.29434962
File: 1389462713563.jpg-(409 KB, 800x1200, 1379742509555.jpg)

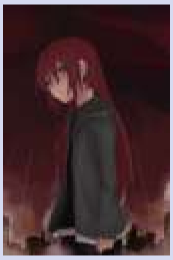

>>29434925

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:52 No.29434974

>>29434943
Is it wrong that I see them actually doing this? Frequently?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:53 No.29434979

>>29434878
We need Kyouko to know that Oriko is the Prophet so that she won't blindly accept an invitation for tea from her and get herself captured or killed. We don't know when the Prophet's group is going to attack again, and next time she's likely to go after Kyouko.
So we need Sayaka to come up with how we're going to break this news to Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:54 No.29434995

>>29434962
[X] Jesus christ, talking with a broken jaw?

Someone get our equerry a fucking medic. Why hasn't she patched herself up yet? Have we got any Grief Seeds on us?

>> ☐ **OP** 01/11/14(Sat)12:55 No.29435015

>>29434974
When you don't die when killed, it's just another kind of dominance play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:56 No.29435025

>>29434795
She DID become more sane when she stopped using the axes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:56 No.29435031

>>29434802
>[]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.
While we're recovering.
>[]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
Sounds like the right question for parting ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:56 No.29435032

>>29434863
Nigga you dumb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:57 No.29435048
File: 1389463054292.jpg-(2.41 MB, 2990x3373, 0df1b3a8e404a512de5521db5(...).jpg)

>>29435015
Oops, forgot to clear the name from last time I posted a thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:58 No.29435061
File: 1389463091765.jpg-(1.7 MB, 1187x1500, White Rock Shooter.jpg)

>>29434802
[X] I have a guy for that. Well, an imouto-chan. Misaka can probably fix it.
[X] So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?

Also, White Rock Shooter when?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/11/14(Sat)12:58 No.29435070
File: 1389463124565.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - kyouko.png)

>>29434802

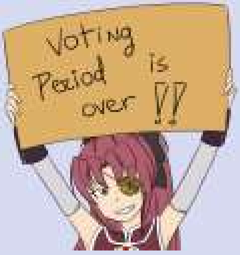
Voting Period is over !?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:58 No.29435071

>>29435032
Sure thing, racist. I'm dumb and not the guy using skincolour as an insult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)12:58 No.29435075

>>29434802
>[x]So is this a one-time thing or can we do this again?
>[x]Breach the subject about Kyoko and Oriko.

>>29434863
I dunno, most people, including the author, thought the movie ending was better than the book ending. It's a silly story, though, no question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:01 No.29435109

>>29435075
Never read the book. Sounds bad when the book is considered worse than the movie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:01 No.29435110

>>29435071
how's that white guilt treating you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:01 No.29435112

>>29434802
Sayaka healed us first instead of taking care of her own broken jaw. She's low on magic and took care of us first.

I want to show Sayaka some love and appreciation. She's not really such a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:01 No.29435124

>>29435071
you're hella defensive considering you're both anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:02 No.29435128
File: 1389463324303.jpg-(339 KB, 738x733, 1378474196878.jpg)

I don't give a fuck

>>29435110
>>29435071
>>29435032
pol pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:02 No.29435138

>>29435124
But if you're anon and I'm anon and he's anon, THEN WHO IS FLYING THIS PLANE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:02 No.29435139

>>29435071
Nigga you really dumb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:02 No.29435145

>>29435128

Pol is invading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:03 No.29435154

>>29435112
>She's not really such a bitch.
She worked us over pretty good.

But it's bad form to murder your Warmaster, even accidently if she comes at you with a Golden Chainaxe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:04 No.29435157

>>29435138

We all are anon. We all are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:04 No.29435158

>>29435128
>>29435145
What the fuck does /pol/ have to do with anything here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:04 No.29435170

>>29435110
I don't give a fuck about their suffering. I just don't think that I'm worth more than them. Just luckier.
You are NOT of more worth than anyone else. How's that misguided superiority complex serving you?

>>29435139
>>>/pol/

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/11/14(Sat)13:04 No.29435171
File: 1389463487305.png-(70 KB, 661x953, Pol_in_a_nutshell.png)

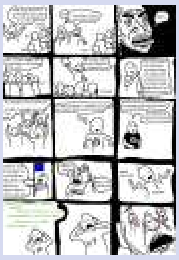

>>29435145
>>29435128

noooooo!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)13:04 No.29435173
File: 1389463495357.png-(421 KB, 600x780, 9e37b4759f5774e773bd732d8(...).png)

>>29435112
of course she is not a bitch, Sayaka is JUSTICE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:06 No.29435195

>>29435170
Wow, you are seriously this butthurt about being called a nigger?

How fucking new are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:06 No.29435201

>>29435071
nigga who stuck that stick up u're ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:06 No.29435202

>>29435170
pretty well actually

i'm not the one who's mad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:07 No.29435209

Help, I need a mod.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:07 No.29435211
File: 1389463651839.gif-(252 KB, 139x291, 1384555169117.gif)

>>29435171
cut out the first panel, hardly anyone talks about actual news on /pol/ anymore

add something about jews, then the picture is completely accurate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:09 No.29435249

>>29435195
No? If I were mad I'd have left.

>>29435202
>>29435201
>>>/pol/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:10 No.29435266

>>29435170
>>29435249
You are just shitposting now, cut it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:11 No.29435281

>>29435249
>>29435195
>>29435201
>>29435202

All of you fucking leave and stop shit spaming the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:13 No.29435305

>>29435109
Just the ending. The book itself was kind of neat, though like everything Palahniuk writes, fans tend to treat it as if it's profound, when it's really not.
Basically, if you don't go into it expecting it to be amazing, it's a fun read. Which is true for pretty much all of his stuff. That said, he's a fan of gross-out humor, so unless you are okay with stories about people getting their jaws shot off with shotguns or their intestines sucked out of their anus', you might want to stay away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:13 No.29435309

>>29434848
Should I watch it? I've yet to see it ~~in my 25 years of living~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:14 No.29435325

>>29435309

Everyone should.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:14 No.29435333

>>29435309
>>29435281

No.

>>29435305
Eh. Doesn't sound interesting at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:15 No.29435347
File: 1389464118512.jpg-(342 KB, 1053x1070, 1370366730063.jpg)

ANON-KUN, YOU'RE SUCH A
FUCKING FAGGOT
HOLY SHIT

>>29435071
Lurk more newfag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:16 No.29435372

>>29435333
Then don't read it. I hope you ~~enjoy your day anyway~~.
>>29435309
It's a fun movie, though you might be a little too mature for its charms by now. I think it's more aimed at high school boys than any other demographic, but it's got Ed Norton and Helena Bonham Carter, so give it a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:17 No.29435380
File: 1389464254104.jpg-(551 KB, 1600x1200, 1376998607019.jpg)

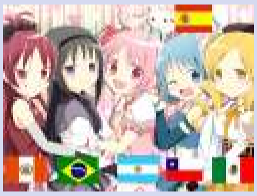

>>29435309
Yes. Like the other guy said it's not as profound as some make it out to be but I liked it. The ending's weird but doesn't ruin the movie or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:19 No.29435410

>>29435372
I am.

>>29435347
Grow up.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 01/11/14(Sat)13:21 No.29435445

>>29435380
I don't get it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:23 No.29435483
File: 1389464593437.gif-(490 KB, 500x391, pizza.gif)

>>29435445
sudacas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:23 No.29435487

>>29435211
Christ, how can one meguka be so best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:23 No.29435492
File: 1389464621304.jpg-(26 KB, 471x361, silly anon.jpg)

>>29435410
I'm 21.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:25 No.29435523
File: 1389464716181.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 108 KB, 700x668)
Spoiler Image, 108 KB

>>29435487
it ain't easy being red

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:25 No.29435534

>>29435492
Age doesn't really necessitate maturity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:25 No.29435539

>>29435492
So still a kid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:28 No.29435583

>>29435492
Sense of humor of the usual fifteen year old x-box live player, though.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 01/11/14(Sat)13:28 No.29435594

>>29435483
>looks up on google
fuckin... WHY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:32 No.29435651
File: 1389465134974.png-(99 KB, 500x317, rip.png)

>>29435594
rip ghost

~~I just like the art she did and try to post it now and again so nobody forgets her, her stuff was funny and doesn't deserve to just drift into obscurity forever.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:33 No.29435682
File: 1389465228128.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 85 KB, 924x537)
Spoiler Image, 85 KB

>>29435523

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:34 No.29435701

>>29435594
>>looks up on google
I tried but can't find anything that seems relevant.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)13:34 No.29435704

>>29434836 >>29434837 >>29434848

Right. Well. About Kyoko and Oriko, then.

"Yeah, I know." Sayaka turns away from you, exhaling smoke in the other direction. "I know they're pretty close, and Kyoko has a thing for her, even though she'll swear up and down that she doesn't."

Another pull, and the Eversor taps out her THIRD cigarette from your pack. "That said, they haven't talked to each other much after...you know." She turns, gesturing at you. "Kyoko was worried sick about her, and kept trying to call her up every now and then. Never picked up once."

Sayaka reaches forward and replaces your now-spent cigarette with a freshly-lit one. "It's going to be rough on her, so I'll just get it over with as quickly as I can. Delicately, of course, but no need to prolong it more than necessary."

...Would she need help there, then? Because you can probably help out if you're needed--

More coughing, more hacking. And this time, you get a spirited nudge of a sock-clad foot in your still-tender ribs. "Give me a fucking break, Murderface. No, it's fine. Let me handle it. I know how to get Kyoko out of a funk."

You blink at this, before nodding. Well, how, then? You'd like to know it too, just in case.

No coughing, this time. Just a glare, one with red-tinged cheeks. "...You're the last person I'd tell it to, and if I had to at gunpoint I'd fucking kill myself first."

...Ah. Well. That's...couple stuff, yeah. Nevermind.

"Yeah, because I don't ask you how you sexually harrass Midori, right?" Sayaka shakes her head. "Don't ask about what other people do behind closed doors, you fucking idiot."

What? But you don't sexually harrass Midori. And no, you just wanted to look out for Kyoko, that's all.

"Sure, Murderface. Whatever." Ah, that's the old Sayaka you know and love. The bitch is coming back.

Anyway. So...this thing. With the training and the sparring. Is this just a one-time thing, or can it be something that happens regularly?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 01/11/14(Sat)13:36 No.29435733

>>29435651
if you mean, the gif, that's neat
>>29435701
sudaca, racist term for Latinos appearently
what this has to do with PMMM characters is beyond me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:37 No.29435741

>>29435733
>what this has to do with PMMM characters is beyond me
Yeah that's what I don't get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:37 No.29435747

>>29435704
Haha. Blueberry sexing the blue out of Kyouko.

We should ask red for techniques later. For reference. And for science.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)13:38 No.29435764

>>29435704

Anyway. So...this thing. With the training and the sparring. Is this just a one-time thing, or can it be something that happens regularly?

"Christ, you already forgot?" Sayaka's jaw makes that cracking sound again. "Yeah, this is probably going to be a regular thing. Once, maybe two times a week if my schedule's okay with it." It's here that she looks you up and down.

"...Bring Kirika's katana next time. I want to see if I can take you down with you using that."

...Who's training who, here?

"It's a two-way street, Murderface! You learn how to be a proper Magical Girl as an Eversor, I learn how to retire a crazy, bloodthirsty Warmaster with golden fever." She grins at you for a full second before wincing. "Ugh. Fucking jaw."

What? She's been talking all this while with a broken jaw?

Why? Why not heal it first and be done with it?

"...Because I like how it hurts?" Sayaka blinks, as if puzzled to be confronted by such an OBVIOUS question. "It'll only take me a few moments to set back and shit. Just let me enjoy this."

Right. Fine.

More silence here, enough that you actually feel comfortable enough to sleep.

Before you could, though--

"...Are you going to kill Oriko?" The Eversor asks. "If those golden things are as bad as you make them out to be...it means you need to kill her, right?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:39 No.29435794

>>29435764
[x] I am trying not to.

That is why I need your help. And Kirika's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:40 No.29435803

>>29435764
"I don't want to if I don't have to, but... yeah, probably."

>>29435747
If we're going to ask anyone of techniques, I think it's gotta be Kyouko. Anyone who can make Sayaka melt has to be a technician.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:40 No.29435805

>>29435764

[X]"Not if I can help it, she's not magical, it's just the fucking staff she drags around, it's fucking with her brain. I didn't need to kill Kharn either."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:40 No.29435808

>>29435764
>"If it comes down to the wire, I might have too. But if I'm right, there may be a way out of it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:40 No.29435811

>>29435764

[x]I won't if I can help it. But probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:41 No.29435821

>>29435764
"We don't know the whole situation yet. It seems likely that she's being possessed. We might be able to just separate her from the weapon. But if she's sending me severed heads of her own free will, she might be too far gone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:41 No.29435823

>>29435764
>>29435805
>[X]"Not if I can help it, she's not magical, it's just the fucking staff she drags around, it's fucking with her brain. I didn't need to kill Kharn either."
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:41 No.29435824

>>29435764
"There's not much of choice here. At the end, I doubt I'll even have one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:41 No.29435826

>>29435764
[x] "Maybe not. I've got a crazy idea about making a deal with Kirika that I'll let Oriko live if she'll stop trying to bodyjack me every time I use her sword. But I'll be honest; if I have to take out Oriko, I won't hesitate to do it."

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 01/11/14(Sat)13:41 No.29435828

>>29435741
something tells me the creator's explanation wouldn't help much there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:41 No.29435832

>>29435764
[x] "Maybe. From what I've found out, though, its probably that bitch Ahriman thats in the drivers seat, there. It really depends on how much she's involved with this whole fiasco, and whether I can talk her down...which is why I need your help. And Kirika's. I'm kinda gambling on that crazy bitch not being too happy that she's being cheated on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:41 No.29435834

>>29435764
[x] I'm not gonna shy away from it if needed. But things sound pretty complicated - I'll try using the staff or sword to change her mind in some way if the opportunity arises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:42 No.29435851

>>29435764
"Oriko might kill herself by drawing too much power from the stuff but I personally don't want her to die.

On the other hand we really can't afford to pull any punches so I'm going all out if a fight brakes out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:42 No.29435854

>>29435764
[x] If she doesn't immediately give up, then yeah. Probably going to have to. I was hoping that Kirika might be able to talk her out of it, or help me talk her out of it. But she might not even be the one in the sword. The axes had some British chick with wolf ears and half a skull for a face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:42 No.29435858

>>29435764

[x] Working on a way to not kill her actually.

I think she is possessed by the girl in the golden weapon she is using, Ahriman, the Warmaster of the Third before Khan murdered the fuck out of her. Hopefully I can get Kirika to help with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:43 No.29435865

>>29435764
"I didn't kill Kharn, and everything worked out alright. Besides, she's just a civilian."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:44 No.29435879

>>29435764
[X] I hope not. If I have to though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:44 No.29435888

>>29435828
Maybe it has something to do with those Mexican halfbreed jokes?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/11/14(Sat)13:45 No.29435899

>>29435764
it would be good if separeaing her from the golden wepon could solve, and I'm trying to get enougth help so it doesn't come to that but if it's needed
I'll do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:45 No.29435906

>>29435764
I might not have to
That is Ahriman's staff though, she nearly killed Kharn and Malal with it

Honestly the best way I see this going is Oriko dead and maybe me with her

Otherwise it is something like tear her arms off and hope she can't control it with her mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:45 No.29435910

>>29435764
[x] "I'd like to avoid that, but if she's too far gone there might be no other choice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:45 No.29435911

>>29435764
"Probably."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:46 No.29435923

>>29435764
"Maybe? If you've got any ideas on how to kill someone who can see the future, I'd love to hear them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:46 No.29435924

>>29435764
[x] I don't know. We'll see when it comes to that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:47 No.29435944

>>29435764
[X] Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:47 No.29435946

>>29435764
[x] It can't be helped

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:49 No.29435979

>>29435764
>How do you respond?
If it comes to it, yeah.

It's pretty damn bad, but the Golden Weapons are pretty much uncharted territory. Who knows, maybe Oriko will be the exception to the pretty consistent streak of death and murder surrounding them?

Whatever happens, you'll try and give her that chance. For Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:50 No.29435996
File: 1389466253191.png-(Spoiler Image, 276 KB, 856x1200)
Spoiler Image, 276 KB

>>29435764
>"...Because I like how it hurts?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:52 No.29436028

>>29435764
[x] "I don't know. I won't if I can avoid it, but I might not be able to. Despite what you may think, I don't enjoy killing people that much. Maybe I did before, but that was Murderface. I'm not her anymore."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:53 No.29436040

Sayaka is a hard masochist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:53 No.29436050

>>29435996
Blueberry confirmed for dou-M

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:54 No.29436057

>>29435764
[x] "I probably will. We cant know until it is done and over"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:54 No.29436063

>>29435764
[x]I'd prefer not to, but if she's willingly working with it I'm not sure how much of a choice I have.

[x] Oh, and I look forward to seeing your A game.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/11/14(Sat)13:54 No.29436068
File: 1389466477110.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - waifu.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29435764
Speaking of M.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:54 No.29436070

>>29435704
>"Yeah, because I don't ask you how you sexually harrass Midori, right?" Sayaka shakes her head.

We need to sexually harass Midori now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:57 No.29436117

>>29436070
We DO sexually harass Midori. It's just never on purpose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:57 No.29436127

>>29436070
>Implying we haven't already done that at least two times already.
Chiaki's memory a shit even when she's not amnesiaing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:58 No.29436141

>>29436070
we were planning on it.

We had a couple hard reminders today that there may not be a tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)13:59 No.29436159

>>29436117

Right, that time we licked her soul gem was an accident.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)14:00 No.29436198
File: 1389466858679.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Most voted option starts off the next thread, which is tomorrow!

Thank you everyone for your participation, feedback is always encouraged! We have a writeup tonight, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:01 No.29436214

Well, Sayacakes is a masochist, and probably a powerbottom.

Strangely, I feel no surprise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:01 No.29436215

>>29436159

There was boob groping, also. Which was quite deliberate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:03 No.29436242

>>29436215
It doesn't count if she's asleep when you do it. Right?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/11/14(Sat)14:03 No.29436243
File: 1389467011028.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

it's over!
back
again

>>29436198

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:03 No.29436249
File: 1389467031125.png-(580 KB, 1024x576, Inu-x-Boku-SS-Ep-5-Img001(...).png)

>>29436068
Midori seems like an M, but she's a switch, just like Chiaki.
Blueberry seems like an S, but in reality, she's a super M!
Kyouko seems too pure to be an S, but she'd rather eat than be eaten, so S!
Mami: World Class S!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:04 No.29436254
File: 1389467040531.png-(1.49 MB, 1000x1500, return_of_the_winter_warmaster.png)

PROSE MAGICA

[Pastebin of all Prose Magica chapters here: http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan This is gonna be a long one.]

Sleepy Sue's engine rumbled as the armoured car meandered down the cold streets of Toronto. Within, Odette sat on the floor, staring blankly at her laptop's screen. For the first time in months, her head seemed clear. She thought of the case, of Lotte and a new start. Her mind wandered to the image of the blonde Callidus' face and the thought of her touch, making Odette smile and blush like only a teenage girl in love could. For years she'd forced herself to ignore Lotte's advances, whether out of anger or fear. Something had changed inside of her. She was no longer Odette Brighton, Warmaster of the Seventeenth. For the first time in far too long, she was happy enough to just be Odette, the girl who eats too many sweets, writes dorky poetry in her spare time and works for a fat cat with an enormous moustache.

Shaking herself out of her content stupor, Odette got back to looking over the history of Fennel Vance. It occurred to her that she ought to have done a more in-depth look much earlier, but her earlier melancholy hadn't exactly proven to be the best state of mind in which to work. Contracted for just about four years, Fennel's file seemed to have more redacted missions and details than anything else. It was to be expected of someone in her line of work; the Seventeenth may have been a bit more picky about its clients than others, but there were still a good many that ought best be left out of official reports. One thing in particular about the blacked-out information caught Odettes eye, however. It appeared that - relative to her current state - Fennel was entirely average during her first year. She was described with words like 'friendly' and 'personable', if a bit on the quiet side. Her second year consisted of but a single, censored assignment, after which she seemed to take on her current, morbidly lighthearted demeanour.

[1/17]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:04 No.29436265

>>29436198
Thanks for the thread, Decu!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:05 No.29436287

Odette stared at the black lines for some time, mulling over what could possibly have happened and whether or not it was important enough to call in for further information. It looked to be about the size of four short paragraphs, further adding to the mystery. A single assignment with four paragraphs worth of information that took an entire year. The one-eyed girl groaned as she conceded, reaching into the pocket of her jeans to find her cell.

"Mornin', sunshine!" Holly answered after only a single ring, accompanied by the non-stop sound of typing.

Odette rolled her eyes and grinned, laughing at how casual the Vanus could be after not speaking for over a week.

"Good morning to you too, Holly," the silver-haired girl replied. "Sorry I didn't call you earlier. I really meant to, but-"

"Busy night?"

"In a manner of speaking," Odette laughed, humming a bit to herself. "Miss me?"

Holly paused for a moment, as if debating whether or not to make a joke. "Aaaah hell, you know I did, shrimp! Even I can't joke about it when you drop of the face of the Earth all of the sudden."

"And yet, you still have the nerve to call me 'shrimp'."

"Your vertical deficiencies are fair game. So what's up?"

Odette huffed loudly before turning her attention back to work. "Take a look at Vance's file. There's a whole year censored and judging by everything else, it looks like something big happened then. Mind unlocking that for me?"

"Uh, yeah, gimme a sec," the Vanus replied, followed by a momentary silence. "Mhrm. Looks like that's ultraviolet level information for whatever reason."

"Seriously?"

"Ayup, so I'm gonna have to run it by Terry or Tubs. Gimme a few."

"Take as long as you need," the one-eyed girl replied.

[2/17]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:06 No.29436297

>>29436249

I love you.

Post the video.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:06 No.29436303

>>29436198
Okay, let me get my question in now:
The 7th Officio takes in Magical Girls who want to leave their own Officios; do the other Incubators grudgingly allow this, or is it a matter of Magical Girls simply running away to the 7th and asking for sanctuary and the 7th is strong enough to discourage the slighted Incubators from retaliating?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:06 No.29436309
File: 1389467192235.png-(615 KB, 1023x682, odette_colour.png)

As soon as she had said it, Odette realized how little the bureaucracy bothered her. A week earlier and she would have been sent into a slump over not having her old clearance. The Eversor drummed her fingers on the keys lightly as her mind began to wander yet again. Almost unconsciously, she opened a side window of a fresh document and began jotting words down. Thoughts of love and the future that had suddenly appeared in front of her.

"Hey! Hey!" Holly called out. Glancing at the clock, Odette realized that she had managed to zone into her poetry for five whole minutes. "Alright, so bad news. Terry's not answering her phone for whatever reason and Foob's having tea with the Seventh. You know how he hates being disturbed during their tea parties."

"So..?" Odette queried, scrambling to jam the phone between her cheek and shoulder. "Guess I'll take a rain-check on this one?"

"Well," the Vanus started, "I could just go ahead and unlock it... I doubt Foob would mind. I mean, with you being sane again and Kelzang coming to visit, I could tell him half the Officio died and he'd probably be okay with it. As long as it's for work, it should be fine."

"And Therese?"

"Terry doesn't check these things and besides, she's your biggest fan. What's the worst that could happen?"

"I don't know, Holly," the former Warmaster muttered. "I can wait, it's cool. Besides, don't you have to follow the three laws or something?"

"Don't be a smart ass, tiny," Holly scolded. "If anything happens, I'll take responsibility for this one."

"If you say so..."

"One, two, aaaaaand," a few more firm key presses rang out through the phone, "refresh."

[3/17]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:07 No.29436331
File: 1389467260932.jpg-(58 KB, 500x279, balalaika.jpg)

>>29436249
>you will never be dommed by Mami.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:08 No.29436348

Odette did as she was told and hit a key, refreshing the page. Suddenly, the wall of black lines filled out, replaced with text littered with the numbers and acronyms she had come to except from incident reports. Nothing about it seemed terribly out of the ordinary - it seemed to be an entirely standard training mission - until her eye ran across two words that Odette had hoped to never see again:

Varrigan City.

As it turned out, Fennel had been volunteered for a particular training mission. One that entailed being dropped into the city without outside contact and eking out a living for two weeks until extraction. A ninety percent mortality rate. How the seemingly mild-mannered Fennel Vance managed to take part was unthinkable; the fact that only a single member of her four-girl squad arrived for extraction spoke well enough for their success. It wasn't until an entire year later that Fennel - along with an unidentified individual - arrived for an entirely different training squad's extraction. In the face of such an unprecedented situation, the Eighth and Seventeenth agreed to take her home.

"Christ, kid," Odette muttered, feeling just a twinge of pity for the girl who had tortured her for over a week. "What did they do to you?"

Somehow, she had managed to survive in the closest thing to Hell on Earth for an entire year. She never spoke of what happened in the city, nor told anyone who was with her when she left, only ever calling the figure "Sensei" or "The Wolf". Odette read it over and over, as if expecting to find some hidden answer to the obvious question. How did she do it? Even before it had become a ruined, mutant-ridden hellscape, it was already a horrible place to be for a single day, let alone an entire year.

Odette let an exasperated breath run through her nostrils. "Thanks, Holly. It might not be related to the case, but it'll give me some serious ammo if she doesn't want to talk."

[4/17]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:09 No.29436365

"No problem, doll," the Vanus laughed, before adding, "So hey, chubby said you wanted to requisition some supplies or something?"

"Oh yeah, almost forgot," Odette exclaimed as she suddenly remembered. "Since he wants to get me back to the fight, I figured I'd knock a few things off my Christmas list."

"Shoot."

"Alright, let's see. First, can you get me a bullet-proof cape? We started talking about it right before I got fired, right?"

"Expensive. I'd have to run it by Fubey, then start development from scratch... Like hell I'm going to those asshats in the Four-"

"But you can do it?"

Holly sighed. "Let me run a quick search on the latest tech. I'll see what I can come up with," the Vanus was silent for several moments before speaking up again. "I can dooo: blade-proof, bullet-proof... Ooh, chainsaw-proof, I didn't even know that was possible..."

"While we're at it, think you can make it work as a glider-thingy? With some magic wind thrown in, I could probably make it fly pretty well."

Holly paused for a single second, accompanied by the sound of a keyboard being pushed away. "Odette," she started slowly, "are you asking me to make you a batcape?"

"Mmmaybe? Can you handle it?"

"I'll see what I can do," the Vanus grumbled. "What else?"

"Grenades, please."

"Like," Holly said, trying to pick her words carefully, "frag grenades?"

"Yup," the one-eyed girl replied, bright and chipper as she switched the phone to her other ear. "Maybe, like, an assortment? Frag, smoke, flashbangs, all that stuff. That'd be swell."

"Do I want to ask why?"

"They would have helped a lot with that last job."

"So would a rocket launcher! And I know what you're thinking, don't eve-"

"Can I get one of those, too?"

Odette could actually hear the servos whine as Holly clenched her robotic fists in frustration. "Fancy cape and grenades. Fine. That it?"

"A pony would be nice."

"Well, yeah," the Vanus said. "A regular sized horse would be way too big for you, shrimp."

[5/17]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:10 No.29436382

The silver-haired Eversor pursed her lips and pouted. "Guess I deserved that one."

"Trying to do you a favour here, small-fry," Holly muttered. "Show a little gratitude, why don'tcha?"

"I'm sorry, I'm sorry," Odette said, trying her best to stay serious. "I'm grateful, really. This'll help a lot. Thanks... for everything."

"D'aww, you know I was just playin' around," the Vanus replied. "I'm glad to see you in such a good mood for once. It's... refreshing? I don't remember you actually joking around like this since... For... For a long time."

"Since Mimi died."

"I didn't want to say it, but yeah," Holly said, pausing for a moment, "since Mimi died. Even then, you serious'd up pretty hard after Brie went. You've been through a lot, kiddo. I think she would've been pretty damn proud of you. You did a hell of a lot better than a lot of others."

Odette forced out a chuckle and shook her her, grinning meekly. "I don't know about that, but thanks. I just- I don't know. I just want to do my best, that's all. And for what it's worth, I'm sorry for the past couple years. I'm going to do things right this time."

"I know you will, kid. I know you will. Take care."

"Later, Holly. Say hi to Molly for me."

Odette hung up and breathed a long sigh of relief. Somehow, talking to the unseen Vanus felt like another weight was lifted from her shoulders that she didn't even know was there. After a few minutes of rereading Fennel's file, the one-eyed Eversor gathered up her things and got out of the car. It had probably already been parked outside of the main building for some time, for all she knew; Lotte's condo was significantly closer than her old apartment.

[6/17]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:11 No.29436397

You know guys after we get done with blueberry we really should go find that Katana and give Kirika a wake up call.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:12 No.29436401

As she passed by women's clothing stores on her way to the elevator, Odette made a mental note to have the Callidus take her shopping at some point. For the first time in far too long, she was perfectly fine with just letting herself be a girl. Her jeans and leather jacket combo were comfortable enough, but they weren't exactly the height of female fashion. Lotte, on the other hand, seemed to have "a guy" for every possible article of clothing or accessory. She always seemed to know exactly what was in season - though, Odette reminded herself, looking good was very much a part of her job.

Taking the pair of elevators down to the holding cells, the silver-haired girl made sure to smile the whole way and nod or say hello to passers-by. She even made sure to switch into her costume as she strode down the halls. Just about every she saw was in some way awe-struck at the sight of the fabled Odette Brighton, especially in such good humour. She had heard about the reputation she had garnered following her self-imposed exile, but it still shocked her to see just how stunned everyone seemed to be to see her.

It wasn't long before she reached the double doors of Block Nine, nicknamed "The Ninth Circle" by just about every girl in the Officio. Standing somewhat less than alert were the ubiquitous duo of Mona Bernard and Meg Laurie, the latter giving a curt nod and a restrained smile, while the former simply called out across the hallway, jumping and waving.

"Yo!" Meg shouted. "How's it goin', boss?"

"Nice to see you, too, uh," Odette snapped her fingers as she tried to remember the girl's name. Spending a week hanging from a tree had a way of sapping one's memory. "Laurie?"

The shorter girl's eyes lit up as she seemed to fade into a star-struck daze. "She remembered my name..."

"How you holding up?" The one-eyed girl asked, turning her attention to the taller of the duo.

[7/17]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:13 No.29436413

Mona shrugged, giving Odette a neutral look. "I can do my job well enough. Night's are harder. Times when I don't have a lot on my mind."

"Has a way of creeping in, don't it?" The former Warmaster reached up to place a hand on the taller girl's shoulder and gave it a squeeze. "You ever need to talk or anything, feel free to give me a call. I've got time these days."

"Thanks, but, uh," Mona grinned sheepishly, glancing over at her smaller companion, "I've been staying over at Meg's place. Our- my place is a bit wrecked after... everything."

"Oh," Odette nodded slowly as her lips spread into a wide grin. "Oooh! I didn't realize you two were- Oooooh."

"What?" The taller Eversor blinked before her eyes went wide, suddenly realizing what she had said. "Oh no no nononono, I meant- I didn't- We're not- NO."

"It's alright, I understand. Magical girl life's a lot easier with a warm bed."

"Meg!" Mona shouted, grasping for assistance. "Tell her what I meant!"

"Ah?" The shorter of the pair muttered as she finally snapped back to reality. "Ah! Nah! Nah, we ain't like that! We just watch movies and play video games and read comics, SPEAKING OF WHICH!"

"Meg-"

"Hold on, I've got it here somewhere," the black-haired girl stuck her tongue out, obviously putting great effort into searching her inventory.

"Meg, no-"

"Got it!" Meg handed a single, soft-cover book to Odette, beaming with excitement. "Think of it as a get well present! Or a welcome back present. Or something."

Odette blinked as her eye ran across the title. "The Steamy Adventures of... Um."

"I got Mona hooked on them. They're actually really," Meg paused, searching for the right word, "entertaining?"

"They're... not BAD," the taller Eversor added. "But, feel free to just... not."

The one-eyed girl blinked again, taking in the cover and skimming through the pages. "The one in the glasses reminds me of someone, but I can't remember who... Huh. It'll come to me."

"So you'll read it?!"

[8/17]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:14 No.29436433

>>29436365
>Getting a batcape
Truly, priorities: restored.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:14 No.29436434

"I guess," Odette said with a shrug. "Got nothin' better to do. Thanks, kid."

"Yes!" Meg shouted, doing a short fist pump. "Told you she would!"

"Whatever," Mona grumbled. "If you're quite finished, I have actual important stuff to talk about with her."

"Ah- Oh. S-sorry," the shorter Eversor muttered, suddenly realizing her faux pas.

"As I was GOING to ask you earlier," Mona started, "dad's funeral is in a couple days. I'd be honoured if you wouldn't mind coming. I know we don't really know each other that well, but, well, you WERE right there and all..."

"Oh, uh, yeah, of course," Odette replied. "Guess I gotta go dress shopping tomorrow, huh?"

"You... wear dresses?" The taller Eversor asked, cocking an eyebrow.

"I am still a girl beneath my cold, hardened exterior, believe it or not."

"I- I'm sorry, I didn't mean it like-"

"Chill," Odette laughed as she waved the girl into silence. "I'm just playin' with you."

"Ah- Yeah," Mona laughed. "Um, hey, there is... one thing I wanted to ask you about. In private, if it's alright."

The one-eyed girl nodded and shrugged. "Sure, but I'm a bit booked right now, so just ask Holly for my number whenever you get the chance."

"Will do. And, uh, give her a good hit for me when you get in there, if you wouldn't mind."

"I'll make sure to," Odette replied, opening the door to the next wing. "Stay out of trouble, you kids."

The double doors slowly shut with a long, drawn out hiss. Mona let out a long, deep breath and craned her neck, leaning her head against the wall as she stared blankly at the ceiling. Her peace was interrupted in a matter of moments when she noticed the shorter Eversor staring up at her, a wide smirk plastered on her face.

"So," she started, sidling up to the taller girl, "what's this about talking in private, hm?"

"Y'know, Meg," Mona groaned, "usually when someone says they want to talk in private, that means they want it to be private."

[9/17]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:15 No.29436450

The black-haired girl gently elbowed her companion in the side, saying, "Awww, come on. Ain't nothin' you can't tell me."

"God, fine. Just... training tips. Routines and stuff. That's all."

"Yer lyin' to me."

"Am not."

"Are too."

Mona sighed and rolled her eyes, leaning against her side of the hallway. She knew better than to feed the other girl ideas. Instead, she would let the silence speak for her. It was a new kind of anxiety that pressed her into secrecy. She wasn't entirely sure how to break it to her best friend that she - and she alone - had been approached to join the most prestigious group in the Seventeenth. Part of her still didn't quite believe it was true, while another part of her didn't even think herself worthy. Most of all, she didn't know if it was worth leaving her one and only friend - if such an honour was worth losing Meg Laurie, the first colleague who didn't see her as 'that spoiled rich girl'.

"Hehe," Meg chuckled, taking a sledgehammer to Mona's tranquil silence. "She thought we were lesbians."

"God damn it, Meg..."

***

Nine identical doors numbered 901 to 909 lined the far wall of the Seventeenth's maximum security holding area, dubbed 'The Ninth Circle' by the girls. Odette stepped into the deserted corridor, the sound of her footsteps echoing throughout as her metal boots clanged against the marble floor. The hall was sparsely decorated, with only a handful of chairs along the near wall, with a container full of old magazines on either end. The one-eyed girl stared up at a solitary camera nested in one corner of the room.

"We good?" Odette asked.

"She's surprisingly well behaved," Holly answered through the room's PA. "Sitting nicely, cuffs still on. Head in whenever you're ready."

[10/17]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:16 No.29436473

Odette nodded at the camera and took a deep breath. From under her long, black cloak, she produced her battered notepad, along with a sheaf of papers clipped together. She had always preferred analog notes over digital, when the situation allowed. As she went over her notes one last time, it struck her just little she'd written in her notepad since that fateful day two- no, a week shy of three months ago, she reminded herself.

After another breath to steady herself, she put on her professional face and opened the door to cell 901. As soon as she crossed the threshold, she could feel the familiar sense of weight and itching in her gums as the room robbed her of her magic. In the center of the room, behind a stainless steel table, sat Fennel Vance, showing Odette a smug grin that only made her want to punch it off the girl's stupid face. Her hair was still long and unkempt, but appeared somewhat better groomed than last they'd met. Odette had, however, not noticed how much the other girl's costume resembled an unbuckled straitjacket in their earlier meetings. It seemed so oddly fitting.

"Mornin' Vance," the one-eyed girl called out, twirling around her own chair to sit in it reverse, leaning forward over the back rest. "How are things?"

"I want my phone call," was the Wolf's only response, bemused grin still decorating her face.

"This isn't prison," Odette laughed, matching the girl's expression. "You don't get a phone call."

"Laaame."

"You didn't answer my question," the former Warmaster pressed. "How are you doing?"

"Booooored out of my miiiiind," Fennel drawled, leaning her chair back.

"If you cooperate, I can grab you a magazine on the way out."

The messy-haired girl smirked and let out a short snort of laughter. "Pretty they sure haven't been replaced since Brie kicked it."

"Quite possibly," Odette muttered as she reached under her cloak. "Quite possibly... Shall we get to business?"

[11/17]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:16 No.29436475

>>29436198
hey decu, do we still have that journal from the dream? Like how we gave Wendy her panties back?

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16 IT NEVER ENDS** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:17 No.29436489

"Well, I was trying to have a conversation, but SUUURE," Fennel grumbled, rolling her eyes and waving her hands in an exaggerated gesture, "let's do what YOU want to do."

"Good, good," the one-eyed girl replied, unphased, as she leaned back and pulled out her notepad. "Now, we have a vague idea of why you kidnapped these innocent girls. Something about this..."

"Blessed Lady."

"That's the one," Odette said, holding a pen to her notepad. "Elaborate."

Fennel blinked, then shook her head with a look of stern confusion. "What?" She asked, dead-pan. "That's... You're not even gonna threaten me? No intimidation? No yelling or rage? Just a 'Hey Fennel! How ya doin! So how's about that Blessed Lady, huh?' Like.. Seriously?"

"Would you rather I hurt you?"

"No, but like, I expected some kind of 'TELL ME WHAT YOU KNOW OR I'LL DO'... some kind of unspeakable torture, I dunno," the messy-haired girl shrugged, "you fill in the blank."

"Not the type."

"I guess, but it's just... it's unnervi-" Fennel blinked as her eyes widened in sudden recognition. "Oh. OH. Oh, you're good."

Odette shrugged sheepishly, making a show of absorbing the praise. "I do my best," she replied. "Gets old, after all. Only so many ways I can tell people how I'll power down the room, give you a little cut, dig my finger in there and slowly freeze every vein in their body - incredibly excruciating, by the way - then call Fubey in so I can do it all over again."

"Right."

"Was that intimidating?" Odette asked, maintaining an unphased look. "I never know."

"Well-"

"Getting back to the Blessed Lady," the former Warmaster interrupted, redirecting the conversation. "Explain to me why you saw fit to kidnap eight- no, seven innocent girls."

"Eight. You're- You're, uh, forgetting yourself. You were right the first time."

"My mistake. Carry on."

"Right, um, okay," Fennel puffed up her cheeks and exhaled deeply. "Baiting the hook, essentially. You get it? Cause I used-"

[12/17]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16 make it stop** archivalfag 01/11/14(Sat)14:18 No.29436512

"So you're saying... what?" Odette twirled her pen around, shaking her head. "I was the aim the whole time?"

The other girl pointed a finger from each of her hand-cuffed hands, grinning. "Bingo! Well," she corrected herself, "sort of. I mean, if they decided to call on the big B, then that's a win in our book."

"Why me?"

"It's obvious, isn't it?" Fennel replied, giggling. "I mean, think about it. Big churchy-culty thing, looking for the poor and the down-trodden. Big tough Warmaster suddenly dropped in the gutter. Makes sense, don't it? Who better to go after?"

"I see. Looks like you fucked that one up," Odette laughed.

"Sure does looke that way, don't it?" Fennel replied, returning a laugh of her own.

"And where do those golden hooks fit in?"

A sly, wolfish smirk crept up the messy-haired girl's face as she listened to the question, answering, "Beats me. Can't say I rightly know either. Didn't seem all that special to me. I wouldn't think too hard about them."

"Is it getting a little chilly in here," Odette said with a cold smile, "or is it just me?"

"Hey, if you want to give them a look, feel free. They're," Fennel paused, thinking, "wherever you put them?"

"Maximum security vault."

"Vault, right. Yeah, don't just leave them lying around in the open. That might be a bad idea."

"I'll remember that," Odette replied, making a quick note.

It seemed too easy. It was more like a friendly - albeit tense - conversation than an interrogation. Fennel offered little to no resistance and seemed to be answering the questions to the best of her ability. It was perhaps worse than if she had resisted. This way, Odette couldn't be sure if she was telling the truth or making it up as she went. The Wolf knew the game just as well as she did; no doubt Fennel had put the screws to her share of captives over the years, as well.

[13/17]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16 help** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:19 No.29436532

Odette decided to stow her burning curiosity for the sake of staying on track. Once again, she reached under her cloak, this time pulling out a wrinkled, flattened sheet of paper - the same one that had been found in her apartment two prior. She slid it across the steel table, watching as the other girl cocked a curious eyebrow.

"The night I first saw you, my apartment was broken into. We found this waiting for me. Care to explain?"

Fennel picked it up with both hand-cuffed hands and examined it closely, squinting and turning it this way and that. Finally satisfied, she placed it back on the table and nodded.

"I believe, and this is just my own personal opinion," she said, "that this is a message."

"Why did you write it?" Odette growled, her patience starting wear away.

Fennel's cheeks puffed up as she tried to maintain her composure. "You- You think I wrote this?" Fennel asked, slapping a hand on the table as her roaring laughter slipped free. "You- Oh god. Oh that's just rich. Listen, Odette. Can I call you Odette? I'll call you Odette," she waved her hands and spoke between fits of giggling. "I tried the whole 'Teehee! I'll carve out your skull with melon-baller!' routine, I really did. It just- It's not ME, y'know? Some people can pull it off, but not me."

"Then who?"

"Hell if I know!" The messy-haired girl answered. "One of the higher-ups or someone!"

Odette blinked. "Higher-ups?"

"In the Church," Fennel answered. "What, you think I've been doing this ALONE? Come on, Brighton! Think a little!"

Putting a pen to her notepad, the silver-haired girl narrowed her eyes. "Names?"

"None under your jurisdiction."

"Indulge me."

[14/17]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:20 No.29436547

>>29436297
Not even a please? S!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yhGDMPNhLLU

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16 send ambulance** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:21 No.29436552

Fennel let out a long, strained breath, rocking back in her chair. "Let's see... Main contact is a chick that goes by Daedalus. The Architect. She's the one who gave me the note. Probably wrote it, too," she leaned over the table, gesturing with her hand as she spoke. "Real hoity-toity sort. Got them big long curls, blue ribbons in her hair, big fan of tea. You know the type. I'm, like, ninety percent sure she's ex-Eighth, but she sounds English or some shit. So who knows?"

"So she's one of the people in charge," Odette asked, "this 'Daedalus'?"

"Nah, nah. Word is she did some big favour for someone important," Fennel shrugged. "I don't know. I stay out of the loop as much as I can. They're all pretty fuckin' loopy over there. 'Golden Land' this, 'Chosen Ones' that. Devoted as I may be, that ain't exactly my scene, y'understand?"

The one-eyed girl nodded, jotting down notes. Holly was already recording all of it - and probably already had enough leads to book her schedule for next month - but taking personal notes was something that had been ingrained in Odette's mind from day one. It seemed, for the time being, that there wasn't anything left to ask, aside from the one, golden question.

"So," Odette started, folding her hands over the backrest of her chair, "I think we both know what I'm going to ask next. You want to fill in the blank for me?"

Fennel chuckled. Three, poignant laughs, as though she had been working from a script. Odette could immediately tell that she had been looking forward to the moment.

"Why have I been telling you all of this so easily."

"Bingo."

The messy-haired girl smiled to herself - a smug grin that made Odette just want to punch it right off of her face. "Two reasons. Two simple reasons. One, I enjoy toying with you, but I assume you've already gathered that-"

"I have."

[15/17]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16 ONE MORE THING** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:22 No.29436584

"-and two," Fennel's face darkened as her grin grew imperceptibly more sinister, "it doesn't matter. In the time it would take you to reach Daedalus, I'll be out of here, you'll be long dead and there won't be anyone left to go after us."

Odette eyed the other girl. She was hoping to find some sign that she was bluffing, that Fennel had just let everything slip and was scrabbling to cover up her mistakes. Instead, she found nothing but cold certainty in the Wolf's face. Odette snapped her notepad shut and shoved it back under her cloak as she made to get up.

"I think we're done here," she said. "See you in a couple days."

Fennel smirked and gave a delicate, mocking wave good-bye. "Ta-ta, Odette~"

As she tucked her chair in, a stray thought crossed the one-eyed girl's mind. It was juvenile and malicious, but worth it. One final statement to get the last laugh.

"Hey, kid, one thing before I go," said Odette, smirking as she turned around. "If you're planning on getting out, you might want to pick something other than 'the Wolf'. It's rude to take someone else's name."

All at once, Fennel's face twisted into a vicious snarl as she opened her mouth to yell. Then, as if on cue, Odette's cell phone rang, loudly echoing through the cramped room. The silver-haired girl held up a finger to silence the 'Wolf', not even bothering to turn around and face her. Checking the call display, Odette recognized Holly's number instantly.

"Yo," she greeted the Vanus.

"Hey, uh, just a heads up," Holly said nervously, "you've got some company waiting right outside."

Odette cocked an eyebrow. "Who? If Lotte came to visit me at work, I swear-"

"Nah, it's... Well, you'll see."

[16/17]

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 16 END** **archivalfag** 01/11/14(Sat)14:23 No.29436605
File: 1389468229970.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 203 KB, 858x1200)

Spoiler Image, 203 KB

"Vague and mysterious, thanks," the Eversor grumbled. "You get enough data."

Holly grunted in acknowledgement. "It'll take me a bit to analyze all this. I'll have something by tomorrow."

Odette nodded and the two said their good byes. As the door unlocked with the heavy thunk of numerous tumblers, she couldn't help but get excited for a brief moment. Perhaps it could be just Therese or someone else she had forgotten to visit after her recovery. It was then, as the door hissed open, that the realization struck her. The Seventh was visiting. That could only mean-

"Aiiiyah!" A voice screeched from across the hall. "This not how you treat guests! Stupid Crow tell me to come all way down to smelly basement and you KEEP ME WAITING?!"

[17/17]

[that's it. i'm done. comments, criticisms, etc. call 911.]

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 01/11/14(Sat)14:24 No.29436620

>>29435888
which, once again, make NO SENSE WHATSOEVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:25 No.29436637

>>29436620
Shitty jokes don't need to make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:28 No.29436682

>>29436605

Oh lord.

>>29436198

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

see you gents next time!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/11/14(Sat)14:29 No.29436691

>>29436303

Both! The Seventh has an agreement with all the other Incubators that all who seek sanctuary with him are protected. However, he does reserve the right to turn away refugees, and he adheres to certain guidelines as well.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/11/14(Sat)14:29 No.29436693

Hey, better late than never.
Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:31 No.29436717

We get some Sayaka points?

Working on that harem.

Pinky, Wendy, Midori, Sayaka, Kyoko, and Mami. I'm not greedy, just a few girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:33 No.29436748

>>29436717

You forgot our most valuable subordinate.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/11/14(Sat)14:33 No.29436756
File: 1389468824375.png-(190 KB, 393x550, Phantas-Moon.png)

Okaaay Decu went and passed out, so I'll be (as usual) fielding any other questions people have, blah blah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:33 No.29436759

>>29436691
Huh, so quitting your Officio in order to join the Seventh isn't considered treason by the Officio's? So an Incubator

might be pissy about it, but a girl's choice to leave for the Seventh has to be respected?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:34 No.29436768

>>29436605
The banter was really enjoyable to read. It's cool to see the plot branching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:36 No.29436791

>>29436756
So can you answer >>29436759 ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:36 No.29436803

>>29436748

Sh needs more screen time before she qualifies for harem status.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:37 No.29436812

>>29436717
>>29436748
>>29436803

Poor Kuma-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:38 No.29436826

>>29436812
I was seconds away from making that joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:38 No.29436827

>>29436605
I liked it. Looking forward to more abusive language with a written Chinese accent next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:40 No.29436864

>>29436605
So, if Reimu and Aya are from the Seventh, does that mean that their Warmaster is Yukari, the Magical Girl with the power over gaps and insists she's still only 16?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/11/14(Sat)14:43 No.29436913

>>29436759
Doesn't HAVE to be respected? But it would probably be poor form not to without a very, very good reason.

>>29436864
Reimu IS the Warmaster of the Seventh at the moment. That isn't to say anything about past or future Spiritual Lieges, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:48 No.29436990
File: 1389469715668.png-(31 KB, 549x253, warhammer 40k slaanesh tr(...).png)

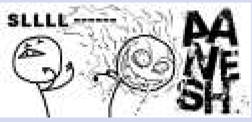

>>29435764
>"...Because I like how it hurts?" Sayaka blinks, as if puzzled to be confronted by such an OBVIOUS question. "It'll only take me a few moments to set back and shit. Just let me enjoy this."

FUCKING SAYAKA IS A SLAANESHII WHOOOORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/11/14(Sat)14:52 No.29437053
File: 1389469932205.png-(127 KB, 900x725, 1388686063250.png)

>>29436693

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1389619696967.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/13/14(Mon)08:28 No.29484858

You shrug at Sayaka's question. You'll probably have to kill Mikuni Oriko, if it comes down to the wire. The Golden Weapons are bad news to anyone even just holding them - you had a procedure done on yourself to deal with that kind of thing specifically, and look where it got you. What kind of shit could happen to someone who's not only using one of them, but also extremely vulnerable to them, as a non-Magical Girl? You've seen what the things can do to regular jackoffs, and it isn't pretty.

...Still, you're working on a few things that could help you take Oriko alive and end this Prophet bullshit without too much bloodshed. You've no idea if they'll work at all, but...the more options you'll have, the better it is for everyone. Especially Kyoko.

"Huh. I guess you really are changing, Murderface." The Eversor's jaw makes that awful, horrible clicking sound as she grins. "I'd have been fine with you just saying yes, but it's kind of encouraging that you're taking this Warmaster thing really seriously." It's here that she makes a face. "Sucks about you turning to a full-on watch-wearing dildo, though."

(1/2)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/13/14(Mon)08:29 No.29484868

>>29484858

Watch-wearing dildo--you're trying to fucking do the right thing here! And isn't Oriko a civilian? What happened to her being protective of another civilian earlier, huh? Like a particularly infuriating cat?

"NECO's different and you know it." Sayaka grunts as she takes hold of her chin with one hand, wiggling it experimentally from side to side, wincing with every movement. "She didn't hold an entire stadium hostage, she didn't send crazed Eversors after you, and she sure as hell didn't mail us body parts made to look like - NGGHH!- Mami-san's." A loud, juicy crunch, and you stare as Sayaka pops her jaw back into joint with a short, savage jerk. "She's no longer a civilian, Murderface. Like it or not, she's a combatant now, and it's either her or us."

...She's got a point.

Sayaka opens her mouth a few times, as if to put her wince-inducing handiwork to the test, before turning to look at you. "I...I appreciate you looking out for Kyoko this much, though. I know I can be a bitch sometimes, but I do appreciate it."

How do you respond?

[]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.
[]I have ulterior motives, you know.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)08:33 No.29484913

>>29484868
>[X]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:34 No.29484921

>>29484868
>[x]Ulterior motives.

"Don't make me out to be nicer than I actually am."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:34 No.29484925

>>29484868
[X] Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:36 No.29484940

>>29484868
>[X]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.
"She's my friend, too."
>[X]Other.
"Right. Assuming you've got no objections to me telling Kyoko about this at the staff meeting... Miki Sayaka, you are officially - on pain of Warmaster sanctioned death or banishment from the ninth, forbidden from discussing this matter with Kyoko before I tell her about the Prophet."

...Now, she won't have to lie to Kyoko about not knowing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:38 No.29484959

>>29484868
>[x]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.
"Let's be real here. You and me, we're both bitches. But Kyouko is the best friend I have, and an actually good person, so I feel like I have to do better for her, you know?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:38 No.29484960

>>29484868
[x]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.

Kyouko is a bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:38 No.29484964

>>29484868
>[X]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:39 No.29484966

>>29484868
>[x]I have ulterior motives, you know.
"You'll never unravel the truth behind my dark plans" and then do spooky fingers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:40 No.29484985

>>29484868
[x]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:41 No.29484995

>>29484868
[x] Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me. Even when I do forget her she still ends up being my friend again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:41 No.29485001

[x]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.

"Kyoko stuck out her neck for me a lot. Not as much as Mami but... She deserves better than the life she has."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:41 No.29485002

It's funny. Kyouko is in this incarnation ~~very much like she was in the Rebellion movie.~~

Might have carried over? Or probably a coincidence seeing as MGNQ was first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:42 No.29485010

>>29484959
>Kyouko is the best friend I have, and an actually good person

Kyoko is a strange kind of realist. Basically she deals with all the really horrible shit that Sayaka would have issues with.

And we used to deal with the shit that even Kyoko baulked at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:43 No.29485025

>>29484868
>[x]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:44 No.29485031

>>29484858
[]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.

So are we pulling out Kirika, or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:45 No.29485041

>>29484868
[x]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:45 No.29485053

>>29485002
>implying ~~Gen hasn't been lurking MGNQ threads for inspiration~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:46 No.29485065

>>29484868
[x]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me.
[x]Other.
"I should probably go pry Risa out of the ceiling."

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)08:47 No.29485069
File: 1389620825030.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - saka.png)

Voting Period is over!!

>>29484868

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:47 No.29485070

>>29485002
Kyouko has always been bros with whatever incarnation of Homu once they toiuched base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:48 No.29485084

>>29485031
We need more info on exactly what's going on with Oriko first, I think, before we try and deal with Kirika.

Though... I suppose we could try and ASK Kirika about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:52 No.29485126

>>29485084
There's that. Don't forget that if Kirika ever wakes up to find Oriko dead without us consulting her, she'll never let us use the gold katana properly.

We DO have more than enough golden melees, though...

Now that I think about it, when all the golden weapons come together to make the golden shield, do all the souls in them die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:53 No.29485133

Rolled 10

>>29484868
>[]Nothing she wouldn't be doing for me...or you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:54 No.29485147

I wanted to mention that my motivation for saving Oriko is because, "Fuck Ahriman." What better way to give her the finger than to remove the parasite from the host and grind her plans into dust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:55 No.29485148

>>29485133
You DO know that you're making it sound like Kyoko likes us just as much as she likes Sayaka right? If you were trying to say that Sayaka would do the same for us, change your wording.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:55 No.29485149

>>29485053
>implying ~~Deculture isn't the Urobutcher himself~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:56 No.29485160

>>29485126
>Now that I think about it, when all the golden weapons come together to make the golden shield, do all the souls in them die?
Fuck alone only knows.

But pretty much EVERYBODY is dying if we bust up the universe, so what happens to the golden weapons seems kinda like small potatoes in comparison.

So, for now, we keep doing what we always do. Plug away at the problems we can deal with and hope for a tomorrow that doesn't suck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:56 No.29485162

>>29485147
I can get behind that, but that depends on how willing Oriko is in this whole affair.

>>29485149
SHADOWRUNS INTENSIFY
~~The result of this quest will determine the future of the madokaverse!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:56 No.29485168

Acquiring the staff and subjugating Ahriman would actually be a massive boon. We don't actually have any dedicated ranged golden weapons besides the deagle. This thing vaporized a warmaster in one shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:58 No.29485179

>>29485162
~~>The result of this quest will determine the future of the madokaverse!~~
~~>implying the options aren't bloodshed and fire OR fire and bloodshed.~~

Sure sounds like Urobuchi, right enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)08:58 No.29485186

>>29485162
~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:01 No.29485213

>>29485162
>but that depends on how willing Oriko is in this whole affair.

Probably not at it. I foresee a forceful removal. And will probably only work if Kirika convinces her to move on.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)09:03 No.29485240
File: 1389621798533.png-(179 KB, 709x1372, Chiaki-bikini_scars.png)

Not a new drawing, but I fixed a small oversight in an older drawing last night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:05 No.29485268

>>29485240

>Slashes, Punctures, rips, annoyed expression.

Glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:08 No.29485303

>>29485168
This is actually a pretty good point. Getting Arhiman to play nice is going to be a pain in the ass though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:10 No.29485325

>>29485303

I want to get really resistant to the corruption before we even consider using Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:11 No.29485329
File: 1389622260855.jpg-(78 KB, 922x581, ai rabu shino i love shino.jpg)

AI RABU
SHINO

>>29485162
>>29485213
I sort of have the theory that the only way one can remoov Oriko from her position without too much bloodshed is to somehow convince the spirit of Kirika in the sword to help you along (and join into your cause of saving rhe world [WHICH INCLUDES ORIKO], preferably) calming her down, then somehow deliver the sword to Oriko. If anything can calm Oriko down, it will be her lover and best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:11 No.29485334

We really should pry the axes out of the ceiling at some point. Can't have anyone else do it. I'm sure koobs has a big ladder around here somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:12 No.29485351

>>29485334
what happens if we just start pulling stuff out of the shield until the axes appear?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)09:13 No.29485359

>>29485334

Stand on Sayaka's shoulders. Faster than waiting on a ladder

"If you peek up my skirt, I'll have you killed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:14 No.29485378

>>29485359
Just have Sayaka throw us at the axes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:15 No.29485383

>>29485359
I was under the impression that it was a really high ceiling. Like a gymnasium or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:15 No.29485384

>>29485325
I'm really not sure we want to be delving too deep into Risa's "corruption" because the source of her information is Pinky.

Really, we need to see what Yuu has to say about it. Did she talk to Pinky? Did she use the term corruption? Would Yuu even voluntarily use an ability like that on someone?

>>29485351
The only Golden Weapon we've ever pulled out of the shield that wasn't supposed to be in there was Justice. Probably because it is "ours" (or possibly because we belong to it) in a way that the others aren't.

>>29485359
Hell, just have Sayaka throw us at them, and then crank up the spinning edge until they work themselves free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:15 No.29485386

>>29485359
"No, worse: I'll tell Kyoko"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:16 No.29485404

>>29485359
"I think I'd witch out if I had to look at your flat ass, Murderface."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:17 No.29485409

>implying we'd even care about someone looking up our skirt. Least of all Skankface McBitchass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:17 No.29485414

>>29485351

We end up with several billion dollars worth of military hardware just sitting outside of the officio.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)09:18 No.29485419

>>29485378

That's not nearly as funny!

>>29485383

I'm... Not sure?

>>29485384

The katana has also found its way into the Shield, and it nearly got Midori killed.

>>29485386

You're funny.

>>29485404

But Chiaki has the booty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:18 No.29485421

>>29485404
>>29485359
SECOND ROUND: FIGHT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:18 No.29485423
File: 1389622693618.png-(260 KB, 900x1544, magical girl noir quest b(...).png)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR
QUEST

>>29485404
>chiaki ass
>flat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:19 No.29485440

>>29485419
>>>29485384(You)
>
>The katana has also found its way into the Shield, and it nearly got Midori killed.
Ah, shit. I forgot about that, good catch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:19 No.29485441
File: 1389622759498.gif-(37 KB, 170x170, 1381316651092.gif)

>>29485423
The ass was flat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:19 No.29485445

>>29485384
>Would Yuu even voluntarily use an ability like that on someone?

If we asked her to, I bet she would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:20 No.29485453

>>29485441
More like: the ass was PHAT, even Wendy agrees, and she should know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:20 No.29485457

>>29485384
>The only Golden Weapon we've ever pulled out of the shield that wasn't supposed to be in there was Justice. Probably because it is "ours" (or possibly because we belong to it) in a way that the others aren't.
No. we pulled Masamune out of the shield in Siberia. if i remember correctly, we left that in the vault before leaving japan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:21 No.29485468

>>29485445
Yeah, but what I'm thinking is she might know it as something else.

Which makes the whole corruption thing suspicious, and me reluctant to use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:21 No.29485472

>>29485441
But Baxter, the ass was fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:21 No.29485474

>>29485419
>The katana has also found its way into the Shield

yeah but at that time Kirika was still quite active and not asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:27 No.29485538

>>29485468

Asking Risa is probably the easiest way, though she will most likely want something in return. We can take an educated guess at how to get more corruption. We can have Yuu take control for a while. That might do it.

Speaking of, have we looked at our soul gem recently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:33 No.29485616

>>29485538
>Asking Risa is probably the easiest way, though she will most likely want something in return.
We already know plenty about it from Risa.

Now what we need is a second source for comparison and verification.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:37 No.29485660

>>29485616

Again, we could just ask Yuu. If she doesn't know, oh well.

I'm starting t rethink this a bit. Do we really want to get rid of the the corruption. What if the corruption is essentially our link to the skill of the girls inside the golden weapons? That if we become resistant to it, Yuu would have a harder time helping us or something like that.

Yay shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:39 No.29485678

>>29485660
can't trust anything where Pinky is involved.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/13/14(Mon)09:39 No.29485683

>>29484913 >>29484925 >>29484959

You pull yourself up to a sitting position - and the mere act of it hurts enough that you very nearly bite through the filter of your own cigarette as you clench your teeth through it. Yeah, you could feel that Sayaka's healed up most of it, but you still have to wait for your body to catch up to it. That means a lot more residual pain.

Or at least, you hope that's just it.

Still clutching Sayaka's cape around you, you tell Sayaka that...well, the both of you need to be honest, here. You're both bitches, and that's the truth of it. Kyoko is different. She's the best friend you have, someone who can deal with your bullshit and Sayaka's, and you're pretty sure she's a good person in and out. It's why you're doing this. You feel that you have to do better for her.

Sayaka nods, here. "I hear you. Just...well, what we do and everything. The world in particular. I know for a fact that it sucks pretty bad out there, and..." She nods towards your golden chainaxes still embedded on the ceiling. "We're clearly dealing with shit that's not natural. Well, less natural than we're used to. But she's one of those people that can still deal with it and still smile, you know? Not a lot of people around that's like that. Not anymore."

Yeah.

...How does Sayaka deal with it, then?

"Like how everyone does, Murderface." Sayaka takes her spent cigarette and grinds it out on the training mat beside her. "With a sword in my hand. Or lacking that, just something to kill shit with."

Huh. Not the answer you were expecting.

"What were you expecting, then?"

Well. 'Being a bitch to everyone and everything' sounded like a winner.

"Fuck outta here, Murderface."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/13/14(Mon)09:40 No.29485690

>>29485683

You talk for a few moments more, mostly about nothing in particular, just small talk. You have a feeling that your relationship with Sayaka's improved a bit, especially after that bit where the both of you tried your very best to kill each other. The talk helped too, but probably not as much.

[+ 1000 SAYAKA POINTS!]

It's after a while longer that Sayaka gets up off of the floor. You follow suit, or at least try to - but your body's still not as cooperative as it should be. The Eversor shakes her head here, before helping you up, offering her hand to you and then hauling you back up on your feet.

"I've got something to attend to, so I'll have to get going." She picks up Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie from where it landed when she tossed it aside - and you can't help but grimace at the damage on the once-pristine crimson blade. Gorefather and Gorechild didn't quite chew threw the entire blade, but they did do their best to. Sayaka's pretty much the same here, shaking her head regretfully before carefully sliding it back into its sheath, with an almost tender touch. "Might as well get this fixed, too. Hopefully it'll be done before we head out for that offshore op."

Yeah, that'd be good.

"You'll be alright then, Murderface? I don't need to send a medic squad to wheel your beaten ass to sickbay, right?"

No, but she probably'd need to call them in for herself, seeing as she's the one who ended up getting knocked out.

Oh, and she still needs to do what you want, right? Since you won and everything.

"...I'm not getting out of that, am I?" Sayaka shakes her head. "Fine. You get to call in one favor. ONE. And it better not be a stupid one. I mean...I'll do it, but don't make it stupid. I know how you work."

If she really knew how you worked, she wouldn't be letting you ask her for a favor. But you'll keep it in mind.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/13/14(Mon)09:41 No.29485692

>>29485538

Chiaki's soul gem is like half-grief seed/ half soul gem since the operation in Siberia. Just like Kharn's. The operation did something like setting up a connection to the WaluigiNight in the basement there in Siberia.It takes our grief. At least that was how I remember reading it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/13/14(Mon)09:41 No.29485696

>>29485690

The both of you share a smirk, and it's here that you bump your fists together.

"Later, Murderface."

With a flourish of her cape - newly-summoned and pristine white - Sayaka departs from the training room, leaving you alone. You look around at the damaged training hall, and wonder if you need to tell Kyuubey about this. You probably do.

You see the Warmaster Cap sitting on the floor where it dropped from your head, and make to pick it up. As soon as you do, though, it's here that a familiar silhouette materializes behind you. Its wolf ears twitching rather worriedly.

+ Is she gone? + Risa's eyes are wide, almost fearful. + Cripes, I thought Kharn had a temper, but that one's got the worst. Couldn't even take one of my jokes! +

How do you respond?

[]No more jokes like that, alright?
[]You're SCARED of Sayaka?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:41 No.29485698

So guys I've been thinking, does Oriko need to actually hold Muramasa to communicate with Kirika?

If not could we just impale her a bit and they cut her in two if Kirika fails her diplomacy test?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:42 No.29485706

>>29485690
>[+ 1000 SAYAKA POINTS!]
Based Risa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:43 No.29485718

>>29485696
[X] "She's at the other end of the scale from Kharn."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:44 No.29485721

>>29485692

I know, but we should still take a look. Especially after the recent events.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/13/14(Mon)09:44 No.29485722

>>29485696
[x] Wait you're SCARED of Sayaka? I mean she's a bitch and all but she's no worse than other girls I've met.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:44 No.29485726

>>29485696
You are dildos at jokes, Risa. But I like you, anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:45 No.29485736

>>29485698
If we tried that shit, we'd find out exactly what Kirika can do to us in her current form, tout-suite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:45 No.29485744

>>29485696
[x] no more jokes like that
And then
[x] you're scared of sayaka?
tell her how big a softy sayaka is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:45 No.29485748

>>29485696
[x]You're SCARED of Sayaka?
[x] Bah. Let's get you out of the ceiling. Scaredy cat...
[x] +Just out of curiosity, how many points?+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:46 No.29485756

>>29485696
[X]No more jokes like that, alright?
[X]You're SCARED of Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:46 No.29485764

>>29485696
>[x]No more jokes like that, alright?
>[x]You're SCARED of Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:46 No.29485767

>>29485696
[x]Other.
"Thanks, I think. That was probably the most net positive interaction we've ever had."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:47 No.29485774

>>29485696
[X] You're scared of Sayaka?
[X] Other. Your sense of humor is dildos

>terrorist fistbumping Sallaka
Time for Murderface and Sayaka Total Bitches Adventures?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:47 No.29485775

>>29485696
[x]You're SCARED of Sayaka?

[x]Other.

"I guess the joke wasn't so bad. It payed off in the end. Do you think things through or does shit just seem to fall into place after you throws it all into the air."

As for the training hall, bah. QB will figure out what happened sooner or latter. We don't need to tell him about all the shit we break. We have better shit to do... what do we need to do right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:47 No.29485779

>>29485696
>>29485748
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:47 No.29485781

>>29485696
[x] That actually kinda worked. So thanks.
[x] But for the love of god don't do it again.
[x] Get the axes out of the ceiling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:48 No.29485787

>>29485736

But at that point she is embedded in Oriko so if she tries to cut us she'll murder Oriko.

Of course does relay on getting Oriko non-fatally impaled first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:49 No.29485795

>>29485696
[X] You're SCARED of Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:49 No.29485799

>>29485696
>>29485748
>>29485781
[x]these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:49 No.29485802

>>29485696
[x]No more jokes like that, alright?
[x]You're SCARED of Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:49 No.29485806

>>29485787
You're assuming she'd let us stab Oriko in the first place and not simply drive us insane and commit sudoku first or something,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:49 No.29485808

>>29485787
Assuming we let Kirika in on this plan first, too, it would give her somewhat more motivation to win her diplomacy

test.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:49 No.29485809

>>29485748
>[x] +Just out of curiosity, how many points?+

Was mentioned at the end of the last thread. We didn't kill her so zero points. But she would have been worth 75K, apparently betrayal has a huge point modifier. Makes me wonder of Kharn got points for Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:50 No.29485823

>>29485809
That's meta. I wanna see it in character, from the cat/worlfgirl thing's mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:51 No.29485836

Anybody find it odd that there were several pics for Yuu and none for Risa so far? It's all part of the Decu-Azure conspiracy. I know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:52 No.29485848

>>29485696
[x]No more jokes like that, alright?
Because give her a chance and she'd pull something like that on Kyouko, or Midori, or Kumatora.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:53 No.29485860

>>29485836

It only took Decu a million threads to draw Midori. Give it time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:53 No.29485862

>>29485806
>>29485808

It will probably require her to be in on the plan, we'd have to convey the full breadth and depth of the interior redecorating that Ahriman is doing in Oriko's head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:55 No.29485881

I can see why she is scared of Sayaka. Someone drives you head first into the ceiling far enough that you get stuck there, you might avoid them in the future.

I have this image in my head of Sayaka and Murderface KO after the fight, with Risa buried in the ceiling saying, "Hello? Anyone still alive? I'm stuck." In a muffled distant voice only achievable by someone whose head is buried 3 feet in concrete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:56 No.29485890

>>29485836
Yuu's been around for a while.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)09:57 No.29485909
File: 1389625042232.png-(173 KB, 1075x377, voting over - deagle.png)

Voting period over?

>>29485696

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:57 No.29485911

>>29485881

that would be pretty damn adorable and worth drawing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)09:58 No.29485926

>>29485862
But we don't KNOW that. It's all just fucking supposition.

If we go to Kirika now we've basically got to say "Yo, bitch. Not sorry we killed you, but oh, yeah, kind of need your help. Your girlfriend MIGHT be slightly possessed by another Golden Weapon and given that her only crime in this whole mess is being mad at me for killing you, I'd prefer not to kill her too if at all possible.

Wanna help me by stabbing her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:00 No.29485935

>>29485926
We should, like, meditate with the sword or some shit sometime. In a sealed room. Alone.

Communication is a *good* thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:01 No.29485957

>>29485926
Don't forget to include the counter that if she refuses to help us, we'll just waste Oriko using a different GW without hesitation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:03 No.29485976

>>29485957
at which point she agrees to help, we pick up the katana and the next thing we remember we're in the medical bay with a fucking great bit whacking hole in our stomach and the worlds "fuck you" carved in our chest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:03 No.29485977

>>29485957
"You know those chainaxes? The girl in them just sees Oriko as points. Like this is fuckin' GTA or something. And she wants the highscore. The choice is yours, Kirika. Will it be you or her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:04 No.29485984

>>29485926

We could just lie that's always worked out in the past, right guys? Guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:05 No.29485990

>>29485926

I figured we were going to let Kirika take control for a while and talk to Oriko. On the agreement that she will try to talk her down. I know that's putting a lot of trust in someone who wants us dead, But that's what we have people like Sayaka for.

I didn't figure anyone was actually taking that whole stab Oriko with Kirika so they can talk plan seriously. Worst case scenario, Oriko ends up with two golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:05 No.29485993

>>29485976
No, because she knows that Oriko will be wasted then without remorse or second chances. If she wants anything to go her way, helping Chiaki is the only way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:06 No.29486016

Still think the only deal that Kirika will go for is getting a second shot to waste Chiaki in a fair fight.

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/13/14(Mon)10:08 No.29486028

>>29485911
You know, it would.

>>29485806
>commit sudoku

So...she'll make us solve a number puzzle? Although I can see Chiaki taking that as a legit threat. Being a puzzle-solving dildo is way to different from her usual modus operandi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:08 No.29486032

>>29486016

But we'll LOSE a fair fight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:09 No.29486038

>>29486032
Tell that to Blueberry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:10 No.29486052

>>29486038
You can't break a sword's jaw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:13 No.29486070

>>29486052
No, but we could break Oriko's.

Sword is only as strong as it's wielder and even if she can sychronise with Oriko, Oriko isn't a Magical Girl, so she's working with a handicap.

Not saying it would be an easy fight. But it seems like everybody gets something they want and Oriko gets a fighting chance to come out of this alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:14 No.29486080

>>29485990
>Letting Kirika take control of us
>Knowing she's a lunatic who would be willing to die to save Oriko
>Assuming she wouldn't take the change to make us stab our own soulgem rather than risk us doing anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:14 No.29486083
File: 1389626066532.gif-(2.64 MB, 250x141, 1389562999038.gif)

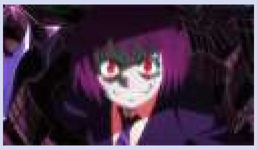

What if Nobunagun was a Magical Girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:15 No.29486096

>>29486083
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:17 No.29486111

>>29486080

Like I said, we have Sayaka to prevent that. She can cut our arms off, or just hold onto our gem if you are no fun.

>>29486070

Or they could transform like Killgore did into some horrible monstrosity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:17 No.29486113

>>29486080
If she doesn't help Oriko is done for already.The other meguca won't be merciful on someone indirectly at fault for the warmaster's death. By helping Chiaki, she has nothing to lose and everything to gain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:18 No.29486130

>>29486111
Which is EXACTLY what we threaten Kirika with if she doesn't work with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:20 No.29486145

>>29486096
Iunno some crazy military otaku cunt with a gold weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:21 No.29486155

>>29485240
The best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:21 No.29486156

>>29486111
>Or they could transform like Killgore did into some horrible monstrosity.
You think Kirika would do that to Oriko?

Personally I doubt it, but if she turns into a monster, it makes this whole shit a lot easier on us since Oriko's humanity is the only thing stopping us from going Full Murderface on this problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:21 No.29486162

I think we're missing something important - can the spirits inside golden weapons even interact with other people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:23 No.29486183

>>29486162

SSHHHHHHIIIIIITTTTTTT!!!!

You might be right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:24 No.29486190

>>29486162
No, but they can interact THROUGH us. I.e, we get close to Oriko, then let Kirika take (partial?) control, use us as a mouthpiece.

>>29486156
If Kirika wou
ldn't, Ahriman sure as hell would. Yet another lovely incentive for Kirika to help us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:24 No.29486191

>>29486162
Probably. It's within their hypothetical range of abilities, at any rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:24 No.29486192

>>29486156

I bet Killgore didn't think he was going to turn into the abomination that he did either. But it happened. It's just what happens when you let golden corruption get too high it seems, magical girl or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:25 No.29486197

>>29486162
Well, Ahriman certainly managed to get around all on her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:25 No.29486198

>>29486162
Well, Risa seemed to be able to interact with Kharn, and apparently Ahriman has been talking to Oriko...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:25 No.29486207

>>29486162

Yet another thing to ask Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:27 No.29486223

>>29486192
I suspect that MIGHT have been Yuu using her corruption ability,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:27 No.29486229

>>29486198
I mean without holding them. Sayaka didn't see Risa, or sense her, for instance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:29 No.29486245

>>29486223

It happened to Ahriman as well, during her fight with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:32 No.29486271

>>29486245
That makes me wonder something.

Is it possible that Ahriman is the person in the staff? That the "Ahriman" we murdered last time was just someone else being possessed by the spirit, like Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:38 No.29486357

>>29486156
Ahriman absolutely would, and already went full Tzeench herself. Its a fair point that Kirika may be willing to intercede if it means keeping Oriko from going all Perils of the Warp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:41 No.29486394
File: 1389627695199.png-(79 KB, 748x813, rank_up_sayaka.png)

>>29485683
>>29485690
>>29485696

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:41 No.29486395

>>29485696
[x]Hahaha, really? She scares you?
[x]Also no jokes without asking me first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:42 No.29486406

>>29486394
>post_sweaty_wrassling_cigarettes.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:42 No.29486413

>>29486394
Blirriant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:43 No.29486419

>>29486271

Good question. This thing with Risa kinda threw all my assumptions about the girl inside the golden weapons out the window. I assumed that before the original used died it was just a more extreme proxy for the girl in question. Explaining why girls using golden weapons went batshit insane and better at what they did. Imagine Kirika with a more extreme version of herself as a shoulder angel nudging her in w/e direction. And when they did go insane and die for w/e reason, they got stuck in the weapon. Same deal with Yuu, got really good at punching shit, but her love of the fight got the better of her as she starting fighting more and more people.

But for the staff, I think it's safe to think it's Ahriman. Because they chose Oriko, someone with a grudge against Murderface. Otherwise, why not just pick any random girl from the 3rd over a normal girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:44 No.29486427

>>29486394
Excellent!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:44 No.29486430

>>29486394

based dan

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/13/14(Mon)10:44 No.29486436

>>29486394
"Oh Murderface, I've been fooled...so fooled..."
Seriously though, that is amazing.

>Archives tionpSC
What about the archives, Captcha? Didn't quite catch that.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/13/14(Mon)10:44 No.29486437

>>29486394
based dankim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:45 No.29486448

>>29486395

She did ask us first, we just failed to ask for details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:45 No.29486452

>>29486394
Forgot my soundtrack!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bzyTUekkMCI

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/13/14(Mon)10:46 No.29486467

>>29485722 >>29485748 >>29485756 >>29485764

+ What, and you're not? + Risa frowns at you, a facial expression made completely impossible by her frozen skeletal grin - but she manages to look the part, anyway. + Just...something about her gets me on edge. Like that bint inside the golden butter knife you got back in that room you've been storing us in, only worse. Much worse. +

She hugs herself, shivering. + Wasn't that bad earlier, but after a bit I got that feeling - like I need to get you to kill her right away, and not even for points, but just to be safe. You know what I'm getting at here, yeah? +

You understand what she's trying to say, but not where she's coming from. Is she saying that there's something else to Sayaka that you're not aware of? That only Risa can see?

+ Well, duh, I'm a bloody ghost in a pair of bloody giant axes with chainsaw teeth, + The silhouette snaps. + I'm all about unknowable, mysterious rot like that, I'm practically made for it! +

...If she's all about that, then can she at least be a bit more specific than just a feeling, then? A feeling's not much to go on.

It's here that Risa blinks at you. + Something more specific than that? I don't...+ The silhouette shakes her head. + Nah, I don't think I can. I told ya, it's just a feeling. just...just a really strong one, ya know? +

Huh. Well. If she can't come up with anything better than that, then this seems like a pretty clear-cut case of someone being scared shitless by Sayaka, then. Which is still actually pretty funny.

+ ...You havin' a right laugh, are you? At my expense? + Risa seems to growl here. + Last person who did that, I personally tore their heart out with me bare hands! +

Big deal. Been there, done that.

+ THROUGH THEIR ARSEHOLE! +

It's your turn to blink. ...Okay, maybe not. But still, she shouldn't be so skittish around Sayaka. She's not all that bad.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/13/14(Mon)10:47 No.29486480

>>29486467

But yeah, no more jokes. It worked out all right in the end, but not everyone may actually appreciate Risa's humor like Sayaka did.

+ ...Figures. Right, right, I'll lay off the jokes until you say so. + Risa holds one hand over her heart. + Ya got my word, boss. +

Right. Well. That's settled.

You glance up at the chainaxes still embedded up on the ceiling. They're...the ceiling's pretty high up, so...

You turn back to Risa. Is there any way to get the chainaxes down, or what?

+ Piece of piss! + The wolf-eared girl claps both her hands, and the chainaxes above you begin to growl. Their motors screaming as their teeth begin to move, chewing themselves free. Two floor-shaking impacts later, and you manage to pull them free from the floor and shove them back into your inventory.

+ Right. Anything else, boss? + Risa grins at you again.

Any more questions for Risa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:48 No.29486482

>>29486448
Yeah, I was thinking of mostly asking so she know we're not -against- jokes, but there's a time and place for shit like that in the future

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:50 No.29486512

>>29486480
[x] "Who were you before you got shoved into these axes? Because I know Kirika and Yuu are in their respective weapons because they were killed while using them, but Kharn didn't kill you while you had the axes; at least, not that Kharn could see when she got you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:50 No.29486514

>>29486480
[x] +How'd you wind up in those things anyway? I was kinda expecting some Kharn clone shadowy thing.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:50 No.29486524

>>29486480

[X]"Will you be able to tell if it gets worse?" (Sayaka's 'rot')

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:51 No.29486528

>>29486467
>+ THROUGH THEIR ARSEHOLE! +
Fucking Risa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:51 No.29486532

>>29486480
You want to know who gave Kharn the preggers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:51 No.29486535

>>29486480
"You could sense Kirika inside the golden sword? Can you sense the other spirits inside the golden weapons?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:52 No.29486538

>>29486480

[X]Can you talk to the other GWs?

Guys! Guys! What if! Guys what if we brute force Krika to Oriko THROUGH the staff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:52 No.29486544

>>29486480
[X]ask about corruption
[X]ask about being visible to other people - can it be done without contact with the weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:52 No.29486550

>>29486480
>>29486512
>>29486514
>>29486535
>>29486538
Yeah those 2.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:53 No.29486555

>>29486480
>Any more questions for Risa?

None that I can think of. Spare maybe more details on corruption, but I think we should have Yuu field that one. Or round table it and ask them at the same thing.

Ok, we got Warmastering to do, w/e that is. Risa can tag along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:54 No.29486576

>>29486480
[x]So If rip the heart of someone who laughs at you out of their ass... how many points do I get?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:54 No.29486579

>>29486467
>asn't that bad earlier, but after a bit I got that feeling - like I need to get you to kill her right away, and not even for points, but just to be safe.
"No. I get it. Really, I do.

If no-one else gets to me first, she's almost certainly going to be the end of me someday.

I'm OK with that, though. I don't think there's anyone else left in the Officio that'd get much satisfaction out of it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:54 No.29486581

>>29486480
[X]what are your thoughts on Yuu? Do you think you'd be able to work with her?

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 01/13/14(Mon)10:55 No.29486592

>>29486524
I suspect that, given Risa's speech patterns, "rot" was being used as slang for "nonsense", meaning that she's saying "I'm a crazy weapon ghost; weird magical shit is pretty much right in my wheelhouse" rather than that she's forecasting Zombie Sayaka.

~~although one can't write off double entendres.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:56 No.29486598

>>29486480
[x]+Storytime? How'd that poor sod react to getting their heart yanked through the backdoor? Cause through the chest was bad enough.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:57 No.29486617

>>29486592
Yeah. It's a pretty British Euphemism and she's been using Pom slang a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:59 No.29486629

>>29486598
Sounds like sexy funtiem fisting went wrong, how very Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)10:59 No.29486644

I think I know why Risa is creeped out by Sayaka. Sayaka is a big damn hero right? Well Risa, and Murderface for that matter, are more on the BBEG side of the spectrum. If Risa wasn't stuck in the GW doing her own thing. Sayaka would probably go after her sooner or later like a hammer would eventually go after a nail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:02 No.29486678

>>29486644
yep. Pretty much.

Add to that, she was originally supposed to be the wielder of Judgement.

At some point, she will very probably be the one to end Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:02 No.29486679

>>29486644
This was exactly my thought. Risa knows if she goes berserk Sayaka would be there to put her down, hard.

It's hard to stand in the way of a true shining hero.

Even if that hero's our little sallaka

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/13/14(Mon)11:03 No.29486694

>>29486480

>>29486512
>>29486514
[x]This, and then
>>29486538
>>29486544
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:04 No.29486697

>>29486644
>Risa, the "villain", is afraid of Sayaka, the "hero"
Why is Risa then afraid of Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:05 No.29486717

>>29486697
because some swords just wanna watch the world burn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:05 No.29486718

>>29486697
Kirika was the hero who first noticed our fast descent into BBEGness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:05 No.29486725

>>29486678
>>29486679
>>29486644

Which is all fine because then we get to have superfunadventuretime in the Deagle.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)11:06 No.29486726
File: 1389629160168.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - armpits.png)

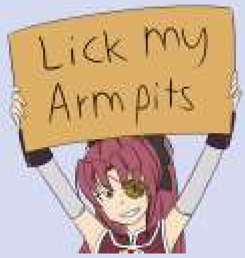

>>29486480

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:06 No.29486728

>>29486697
Kirika is just creepy, so anyone would naturally avoid her. Especially when all she does is sit in the corner and RAGE. But Sayaka is, like I said, hammer -go to-nail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:11 No.29486788

>>29486697
Maybe Kirika somehow reminds her of Rapesloth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:13 No.29486820
File: 1389629635925.jpg-(91 KB, 800x534, I368742524184.jpg)

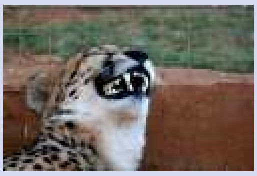

Rolled 57

>>29486467
>+ THROUGH THEIR ARSEHOLE! +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:17 No.29486861
File: 1389629857563.jpg-(78 KB, 1280x720, 124124.jpg)

>>29486467
> + Nah, I don't think I can. I told ya, it's just a feeling. just...just a really strong one, ya know? +

SHE KNOWS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:20 No.29486882

>>29486861

Clap harder, damn you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:22 No.29486908

>>29486861

Octavia Intensifies.

wait...if this is technically after Re-

OH MY GOODNESS

~~SHE KNOWS THAT SAYAKA HAS ACCESS TO OCTAVIA WHEN EVEN SAYAKA DOESN'T KNOW, WE ARE TRULY AFTER REBELLION...DUN DUN DAAAAAAAAA! Man, won't Sayaka freak if she finds out she should technically be in Mahou Shojo Valhalla and be able to summon her inner witch at will? Imagine if she unlocks the power before the memory...the officio's might throw a fit and we might have to hunt her until we find out she's still in control~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:22 No.29486909

>>29486861

Naw, Risa would probably think that was entertaining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:25 No.29486931

>>29486908

~~Just wait for our or Sayaks soul gem to get destroyed somehow, shit will hit the fan.~~

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/13/14(Mon)11:26 No.29486942

>>29486908
YES. DECU PLS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:28 No.29486956

>>29486908
>wait...if this is technically after Re-
It is. Confirmed in thread 154, post >>28488544 if not earlier than that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:28 No.29486957
File: 1389630486389.gif-(102 KB, 225x225, [drinking intensifies].gif)

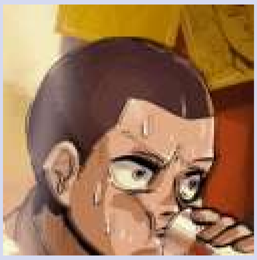

>>29486908
I haven't even seen Rebellion yet
and I'm scared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:29 No.29486968

>>29486956
To be fair, this isn't just Post Rebellion. It's like post post POST Rebellion.

I bet Faust is wishing he'd just left the fucking Genie in the bottle at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:29 No.29486970

>>29486956
>It's been after Rebellion for years in setting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:31 No.29486998

>>29486931

~~Sayaka's Soul Gem goes boom...but she's still standing there...sudden terror on her face...then nothing happens. The field is still. The enemy knows that Sayaka should be dead. Sayaka knows she should be dead. Kyoko, to her horror, knows Sayaka should be dead. After the tense moment people finally finish comprehending that Sayaka is not in fact dead...and before the fighting can resume...that is when the music starts.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:31 No.29487002

>>29486968
>Faust is wishing he'd
Faust
He

The First
The Faust
[SHADOWRUNS INTENSIFY]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:32 No.29487003

>>29486957
~~MGNQ is canon~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:32 No.29487004

>>29486394
is this a direct reference to something? or just generic dating game?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)11:33 No.29487012

>>29487004

It's a reference to Persona games. Particularly Persona 3 and 4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:33 No.29487015

>>29487004
Reference to Persona 4

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 01/13/14(Mon)11:33 No.29487016

>>29487004
It's a Persona social link thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:37 No.29487057
File: 1389631069389.gif-(2.98 MB, 426x240, MurderfaceExpierience2.gif)

>>29486998
>>29487002

THE RIDE NEVER ENDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:38 No.29487064

>>29487004
Persona social links. By spending time with certain characters you can get events with them that give you a Social Link Level Up. ecah such character is tied to one of the Major Arcana and gives the MC more power every time he levels SL up. Hence Sayaka being "The Fool" and the "You shall be blessed with power when being a bitch" line which is a parody of the one you get when the one you get when ranking up the SL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:41 No.29487095
File: 1389631262313.png-(545 KB, 850x617, 1341591995980.png)

>>29487004
>>29487012
>>29487015
>>29487064

~~baby baby baby baby baby~~
~~baby baby baby!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:41 No.29487102

>>29486394
Now we need something like this for all the other girls Chiaki has points with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:42 No.29487111

>>29487102
I can't wait to see the Yuma version.

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/13/14(Mon)11:42 No.29487112

>>29486998
Symposium Magarum intensifies.

>alslirn [asylum?] rationabilis
Captcha, are you trying to make a point, or sound like a PMMM soundtrack title?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)11:49 No.29487160

>>29487111

Well, we did become slightly friendlier with Yuma after letting her hit us and them beating her up...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:50 No.29487170

>>29486908
Not to put a downer in things, but ~~Akuma Homura removed Octavia from Sayaka at the end of Rebellion, remember? And fucked her memory to forget about Godoka. It's not quite so likely that she'll get it back though she already had it when she took on whatsherface, rust-person~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:51 No.29487189

>>29487160
>realisation that we never let Midori beat us
>rush up to a half-dressed Midori just out of the shower
>"MIDORI BEAT ME UP NOW"
>"Ch-ch-ch-chidori-sempai??!!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:52 No.29487200

>>29487189
>chidori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:53 No.29487205

>>29487057
Oh god, I had forgotten about that scene, the background just makes it even worse.

Also, I find it funny that the Chiaki we are playing now is quite possibly the sanest Homu has been in years, perhaps decades

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)11:53 No.29487208

>>29487189

Well, technically Midori already beat Chiaki because we were caught in her illusion... And then we blew her knees off...

I'm sensing a pattern here..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:53 No.29487213

>>29487189

>Chidori

I'm worried we'll turn into a masochist if this kind of friend making goes on too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:54 No.29487216
File: 1389632047629.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 295 KB, 700x583)

Spoiler Image, 295 KB

>>29487170
she didn't have it back she just had an armorsuit that looked like oktavia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:54 No.29487219

>>29487112
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LtY_RXoF1wA

~~Imagine Sayaka's confusion and terror over what is happening to her. Sudden despair so deep, that it would have witched her out if she were still a magical girl...Would the officio try to hunt her like a witch? Would she flee? What would Kyoko do? What will we do?~~

>>29487170
~~I'm not quite sure what AkuHomu did to her there at the end, did she remove it? Did she seal it? Did she just erase her memory of the power preventing it from being used?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:54 No.29487220

>>29487208
Kyoko has set us on fire as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:54 No.29487228
File: 1389632091924.png-(126 KB, 592x632, 1350814119897.png)

>>29487189
>Chidori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:55 No.29487234

>>29487208
LET'S GO MAKE FRIENDS WITH ORIKO NOW

~~let's first see if any of the ones from the stadium are ok with being befriended too~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:55 No.29487235

>>29487208
So, we let Wendy shank us a couple times in the kidneys, perforate our lungs, stick her knife in our gut once or twice, and then we kiss and make up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:56 No.29487246

>>29487216
which means that either COINCIDENCE or <SOMEONE> KNOWS.

Also, Malal was there. Fucking Malal.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)11:56 No.29487251

>>29487220

Now we need to go and beat Kyouko to max her social link!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)11:58 No.29487265

>>29487235

It only works if we best them up afterwards! So we'd have to shoot her, hopefully in a non-lethal spot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:58 No.29487267

>>29487235
Well, that was pretty much where some of us wanted to go, but the Wendyfags have decided to sign her death warrant by giving her hugs and headpats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)11:59 No.29487276

>>29487251
Her and Say aka vs us for next training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:00 No.29487288

>>29487267
That's not what I saw. Some people wanted to just outright kill Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:01 No.29487292
File: 1389632461549.png-(85 KB, 553x927, mumi_why.png)

This picture is so stupid I can't bring myself to finish it.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-kRAMzD5bnE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:01 No.29487294

>>29487276
Fuck you too autocorrect. Meant Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:01 No.29487295

>>29487251

Kyoko social link is getting drunk at a bar and waking up naked with regrets.

At least, I hope it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:01 No.29487303

>>29487288
outright TRY and kill Wendy.

What, you think Wendy and Murderface haven't fought before? That's probably how they fucking met.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:02 No.29487317

>>29487292

You are a bad person and I love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:02 No.29487318

>>29487292
>shooting yourself with a sword
>2014
>I really hope you puella magica don't do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:02 No.29487319

>>29487292

I don't blame you.

may I suggest >>29485881 instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:02 No.29487320

>>29487292
Haha what

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)12:03 No.29487324

>>29487303

Actually, they met at a bar.

God, it sounds so corny saying that out loud hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:03 No.29487327

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hZxUinHVUbU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:03 No.29487329

>>29487303

They met in a bar and got stupid drunk together. And then, yeh, they probably did get into a fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:04 No.29487335
File: 1389632665643.gif-(Spoiler Image, 593 KB, 400x209)

Spoiler Image, 593 KB

>>29487292

>Imgoingtoneedtwogunsforthis.jpg

Or Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:04 No.29487338

>>29487324
was the bar on fire and surrounded by corpses?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:04 No.29487341

>>29487320
THEY'RE SUMMONING THEIR WITCHSONA

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)12:05 No.29487344

>>29487338

It wasn't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:05 No.29487351

>>29487327
How?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:06 No.29487354

>>29487292
Looks reasonable to me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:06 No.29487355

>>29487303
>outright TRY and kill Wendy.
No, they wanted to just kill Wendy. I don't think you're remembering events right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:06 No.29487358

>>29487344
uncharacteristic restraint by all involved then

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/13/14(Mon)12:06 No.29487361

>>29487338
Might have been. Kharn was there, and it was in Santa Destroy. Good odds. Great odds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:06 No.29487363

>>29487338

Maybe, Kharn was there after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:09 No.29487398

>>29487355
I think you're misunderstanding the intent of the pro "kill Wendy" lobby.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/13/14(Mon)12:11 No.29487410

>>29486512 >>29486514 >>29486581 >>29486535 >>29486538

Just a couple of questions more, actually. Just to satisfy your curiosity.

+ That's it? + Risa seems surprised, here. + Well, ask away, boss. Not really sure what good it'll do ya, gabbin' like this, but hey, whatever works! +

Right. Well, about the other Golden Weapons. Can she communicate with them at all? Or at least, whoever's inside them? She mentioned something about the golden katana, and her description somewhat matches the spirit inside it.

Risa shakes her head. + I can sense 'em, but communicate? Sorry, boss. I tried that a long time ago, but never really seemed to stick. + She shrugs, here. + Maybe try some of the other golden gubbins you've got up in your sleeve, they'd probably be able to. + A moment. + That said, uh...it's probably not a good idea to try that, I think. +

Oh? Why?

The wolf-eared girl looks at you askance. + Yer askin' me that? For real? +

...Yeah? What's so weird about that?

Risa manages a slow nod, here. + Riiiight. Well, let me ask you this. So far, you found us with previous owners, right? And most of them, Kharn included, seemed...off, somehow? +

Off. Right. Her point being?

+ My point being, us Golden Weapons, we want to be, uh... + It's here that the silhouette seems to almost blush. + Right, I can't say what I'm going to say next without sounding like some sort of porn thing, so just keep yer giggles to yourself, okay? +

You grunt here in annoyance, motioning for her to continue.

+ Right. Us Golden Weapons, we want to be used. All the time. We'll settle for most. + Risa holds up one hand. + We want to be used because that's the only time we can talk to people. To interact with the outside world. To be like...this, and actually not bored the fuck out of our minds in our own personal hells. If our user's got more than one of us on hand, more power to them, but we want to be used more than the other one. You gettin' me so far, boss? +

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/13/14(Mon)12:12 No.29487428

Sort of. So Golden Weapons can get jealous too?

+ Now you're gettin' it. + The specter nods approvingly. + You can follow that train of thought, yeah? So if you got two Golden Weapons contacting each other, and either side thinks they're gettin' used more than the other...what do you think'll happen? +

...Ah.

+ Yeah, 'ah'. And it turns out bad for the user, too. Because once the owner uses 'em, they get all that pent-up aggression and anger stored up inside. + Risa grins. + Well, it's probably not going to be that kind of thing ALL the time, but you wanna be careful anyway. Except for that Yuu kid, she's nice. +

Yuu? But she just said--

+ I can't contact them, but they can contact me. It's like havin' a busted phone where you can only receive calls, but not make 'em. Or just being out of minutes, I guess. +

Right. You should probably write that down, somewhere.

Other question, then. You realize she didn't give you her origin story earlier, but can you at least ask who she was before she got shanghaied into a Golden Weapon?

Risa falls silent at this. +...Used to be someone important. + She replies sullenly, looking away. + And the kind of important where I'm really famous and I had lots of fun. Like, surfing in shark-infested waters while wearing a penguin costume fun. I...+ the specter's voice chokes up a bit. + I had my own spork, too, and everything... +

...

+ Aw, cripes, look at me gettin' emotional at an intimate personal background scene, + The wolf-eared girl sniffs, blowing her nose on her sleeve. + I'll leave ya alone for now, there doesn't look like any chance for points here, anyway. Just nap for a bit. +

Right. Fine.

Before she goes, though. How many points would have Sayaka gotten you?

+ Huh? + Risa blinks. + Er...75,000 points, I guess? Probably twice than that if you got her into her fish mode before doin' her in. + It's here that she starts to fade. + Right, see you later! I'll try not to sleep through the sodding century this time! +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:13 No.29487435

>>29487410
"ugh, this is already sound like some kind of harem visual novel."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:13 No.29487436

>>29487410
PINKY STUCK US IN A FUKKEN HAREM GAME
WITH A BUNCH OF HORNY WEAPONS
GODDAMMIT

>I forgot to turn off my swag and when I and woke I was covered in golden weapons

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/13/14(Mon)12:13 No.29487438

>>29487428

Fish mode? What? Hey, wait--

Too late. Risa's vanished, and you don't think you'll be seeing her for a while.

Nnh. May as well start getting things done, you suppose. Even though if you're not actually sure what to do, right now. This Warmaster thing is still going to take some getting used to.

You'd report to Kyuubey, but you already did earlier, somewhat. So that's probably out.

What do you do now? You have a few options to spend the rest of the day on.

[]Visit Mami in her office.
[]Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.
[]Visit Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:15 No.29487451

>>29487438
[x]Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.
It's Kirika time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)12:15 No.29487461

>>29487438
>[X]Visit Mami in her office.

Mami time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:15 No.29487462

>>29487428
>surfing
>important
Yep. Former warmaster of the Australian officio. The one that had a "monster" for a warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:15 No.29487463

Who's Lucius? I'm bad at names.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:15 No.29487464

>>29487438
[x] visit Mami's office

We need more Mami in our lives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:16 No.29487466

>>29487438
[x] Visit Lucius
Kirika is probably still asleep, might as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:16 No.29487467

>>29487438
[x] Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.
What does Kirika have to tell us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:16 No.29487472

>>29487438
[X]Visit Mami in her office.

we don't want to talk to Kirika while being so beat up and we need to know how the interrogation went.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:17 No.29487481

>>29487438
what do we actually need to do?

I don't think Lucius is going to have any info for us. If Mami had something, she knows where to find us.

It's probably Kirika, isn't it?

[X] Text Sayaka to begin Murderface Containment Protocols, we're doin' something dumb again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:17 No.29487487

>>29487438
[x]Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.
[x]Text Sayaka to requisition as many Grief Seeds she needs to heal herself to full and some extra's, then meet us in case Kirika bodyjacks us.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)12:17 No.29487489

>>29487463

Lucius was the leader of the Prophet girls that tried to bomb the concert

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:17 No.29487491

>>29487438
>[]Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.
Time for a talk with Kirika. And also putting the axes back maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:17 No.29487494

>>29487438
[x] Visit Lucius.
I can't imagine what an interrogation by Mami would be like. Perhaps her saying "I'm very dissapointed" would be enough to drive even the most bloodthirsty of psychopaths to tears?

>>29487463
The squad leader of the girls that attacked us in Ruri's concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:18 No.29487497

>>29487463
the bitch we flattened during the concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:18 No.29487498

>>29487438
>[]Visit Mami in her office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:18 No.29487501

>>29487438
[x]Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:18 No.29487503

>>29487438
[x] Golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:19 No.29487509

>>29487438
[x]Visit Mami in her office.

Why be the boss if you can't sexually harass the secretary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:19 No.29487514

>>29487438
>>29487428

~~Fish Mode...RISA KNOWS, SHE FUCKING KNOWS. SAYAKA IS THE HERO THE WORLD NEEDS BUT NOT THE ONE IT DESERVES AND SHE DOESN'T KNOW SHE HAS THE POWER OF ONE WHO HAS WALKED IN VALHALLA IN THE PRESENCE OF ODIN PINK DRESS!~~

>Stop, Mami time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:19 No.29487517

>>29487489
>>29487494
>>29487497
Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:19 No.29487518

>>29487438
[x] Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.
PUT DOWN THE AXES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:19 No.29487521

>>29487438
[X] Visit Mami in her office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:19 No.29487522

>>29487438

[X] Visit Pinky.

It's probably not wise to have both rejecting her call earlier as well as her knowledge of the dinner date looming over things. Especially if we need the shield during the next op and she chooses that moment to demonstrate her disapproval. It's a safety precaution, while we can still do it under safe circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:19 No.29487523

>>29487438
[x]Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.
Kirika time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:20 No.29487530

>>29487481

I don't think we need to do anything. We pretty much planned the whole day around getting the shit kicked out of us by Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:20 No.29487534

>>29487438
[x]Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.

We must tend to the harem, lest our concubines grow unruly.

Prepare the sword oil!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:20 No.29487537

>>29487438

[X]Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.

Talky, talky time all day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:21 No.29487544

[x]Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.

Lucius or another could maybe talk more if we have Kirika on our side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:22 No.29487562

>>29487438
>[x]Visit Mami in her office.
Right now we look like we lost a fight with a brick wall, and that's not too far from the truth. And that puts us at a disadvantage for interrogation of either Lucius or Kirika. Mami has a solid head on her shoulders ~~hue~~ and probably has an idea of our schedule.

Or for that matter, we should see what our own sextretary is up to and how she is adapting to her new role

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:22 No.29487564

>>29487522
I kinda want to bring her some soul gems as an apology or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:22 No.29487574

>>29487514
>in the presence of Odin

While we did run into Odette during Sayaka Quest, I'm not sure what that has to do with anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:22 No.29487575

>>29487438
>[x]Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:23 No.29487580

>>29487494
Mami already interrogated Lucius and her girls, so shouldn't we read Mami's report before doing a second round of

interrogations?
But even before that, shouldn't we check the remaining two Golden Weapons? To make sure that we don't show favoritism (even if Yuu is best Golden Weapon girl) so that we don't have to worry about an envy-emotion-bomb being thrown at our head when using one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:23 No.29487582

>>29487438
[x]Visit your Golden Weapon Vault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:24 No.29487599

>>29487582
interesting that Yuu can talk to other golden weapons and that Risa can't.

Each of the golden weapons seems to have their own interesting little quirks like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:25 No.29487606
File: 1389633907717.png-(80 KB, 1057x657, magical_girl_persona.png)

Aha! Is this our chance?!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YK9Y1EqjDpY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:25 No.29487611

The Sixth

Monster Hunters. The Warmaster is rumored to be a monster herself.
Location: Australia
Warmaster: Unknown
Incubator: Unknown

>Australia
>Surfing in shark infested waters
>British accent. Probably got sent to the place for being a cunt back home.
>Monster warmaster

It all fits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:25 No.29487613

>>29487534
>We must tend to the harem, lest our concubines grow unruly.
I think we called Pinky out on this once before.
No, wait, that was when we accused her of being unfaithful to Chiaki by handing out Golden Weapons to other Magical Girls.
So now we accuse her of putting us into the MC's role of a harem VN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:26 No.29487617

>>29487606
>pancakes

my sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:26 No.29487624

>>29487613
>So now we accuse her of putting us into the MC's role of a harem VN.

Even if you have a death wish, there are easier ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:27 No.29487627

>>29487574

~~Odin Pinkdress was intended to be a joke about Godoka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:27 No.29487631

>>29487599

might be because Yuu is a good girl.

>>29487606

2bulletproof4me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:27 No.29487636

>>29487611
You know, we can check very easily if this is true.
All we have to do is check the 6th Officio's website, in their Past Warmasters section, and see if Risa is there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:28 No.29487640

>>29487606
A solid plan of action.

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/13/14(Mon)12:28 No.29487643
File: 1389634088734.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 182 KB, 500x667)

Spoiler Image, 182 KB

>>29487428
>fish-mode
>All this discussion about Sayaka when [REDACTED]

(Excuse the sloppiness. First time drawing in a MGN thread and it's really rushed.)

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)12:28 No.29487653
File: 1389634134953.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - disappointed.png)

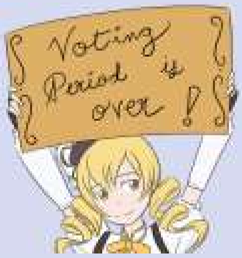
Voting Period is over!

>>29487438
She didn't actually win, but I never get a chance to use this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:29 No.29487659

>>29487613
Actually it is the MCs role in an NTR Harem VN

Also now I really want to see us with four armed Yuu power, wielding the axes, katana and deagle all at once

Just because it seems so ludicrously over the top great to do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:29 No.29487668

>>29487643
>(Excuse the sloppiness. First time drawing in a MGN thread and it's really rushed.)

It's ok, everyone has to start from somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:31 No.29487695

>>29487659
>Also now I really want to see us with four armed Yuu power, wielding the axes, katana and deagle all at once

1. Duct tape deagle to katana as makeshift gunsword
2. Turn axes into axechucks.
3. ???
4. ~~FotFA~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/13/14(Mon)12:31 No.29487698

>>29487606

Dan, stop. I'm dying.

Send help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:31 No.29487699
File: 1389634293184.jpg-(220 KB, 873x800, 1386658136216.jpg)

>>29487627
yeah man she even had flower bifrost and everything

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/13/14(Mon)12:33 No.29487714

>>29487668
Thanks. Ehehe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:35 No.29487741

>>29487659
>deagle
>Trying to pull a trigger with one of the ogre arms

I am 100% for using the axes and the bangles at the same time though. Risa seems to play nice with Yuu. Plus they seem to be on the same wavelength when it comes to combat. The axes require brute STRENGH to wield them properly anyway. I bet they have great synergy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:35 No.29487746

>>29487653
Actually, I really wish we'd asked Mami about Wendy, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:41 No.29487813

>>29487746
Shit, this would have been a really good idea.

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/13/14(Mon)12:44 No.29487840

>>29487699
I remain loyal to Pinky ~~(+the rest of the watermelon)~~ but *nosebleed*.

>SAFETY
I don't think so, captcha. Sorry to spam captchas, but there are just so many good ones today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:47 No.29487875
File: 1389635231172.jpg-(142 KB, 800x1000, must see almighty panties(...).jpg)

>>29487840

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:50 No.29487914

>>29487813
oh well. Still got time later, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:53 No.29487940

>>29487741
It is less about anything practical and more about going as retard crazy with golden weapons as we can
Rest assured if there was some way Chiaki could dual wield staves with her feet I would have added them to the equation for once we get them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:53 No.29487941

>>29487914
>still got time
>Hahaha-! intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:53 No.29487948

>>29487699
If she really started dressing like that, we'd put up with all of her bullshit with a smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:54 No.29487957

>>29487606
Hahaha! It's funny because Mami lost her head!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/13/14(Mon)12:54 No.29487960
File: 1389635685808.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Sorry everyone, but I'm pausing for now. I didn't get much sleep due to what happened last night, and I didn't get to start today's thread early so I'm just about nodding off. I'll run another thread this wednesday to make up for it.

Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always good! No writeups today (next time!) so questions answered before I sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:55 No.29487971

>>29487960
Noooo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:55 No.29487977

>>29487960
Goodnight, Decu. Thanks for the thread as always!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:55 No.29487983

>>29487960
Oh dear, did something bad happen?

Thanks for running for us, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:56 No.29487985
File: 1389635771838.gif-(576 KB, 318x269, Lewd, Takanya.gif)

>>29487960
>what happened last night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:56 No.29487988

>>29487960
Goodnight.

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/13/14(Mon)12:57 No.29487996

>>29487960
Thanks for the thread!
Will we encounter any of the Umineko witches as magical girls?

>>29487875
>nosebleed intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:57 No.29488008

>>29487960
Thanks for nice thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:58 No.29488013

>>29487960
Did the Journal we found in the dream come with us into the real world?
Can we start writing things down in it?
Will we get notifications of >updating my journal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:58 No.29488015

>>29487643
Not bad! It's nice to have a new drawfriend show up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)12:58 No.29488019

>>29487960

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

How did you expect the Sayaka training session to go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:00 No.29488038

>>29487960
we're all in this for the long-haul now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:00 No.29488043
File: 1389636044155.jpg-(168 KB, 450x619, 1385274997281.jpg)

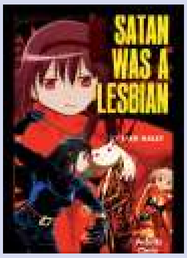

>>29487996

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:01 No.29488051

>>29487960
Go to sleep decu! Moon overlords need rest too

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/13/14(Mon)13:01 No.29488052

>>29488015
Ehehe thanks! I'm glad it wasn't too awful. I've drawn for mgnq before, but usually took more time because it was out of thread. But in-thread drawing is fun, so I'll try to keep doing it occasionally!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:02 No.29488061

>>29487985
~~Wendy Cooldown paid him a visit and asked rather pointy questions about why she has had so little screentime~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/13/14(Mon)13:02 No.29488065

>>29487960
thanks for running, rest well Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:04 No.29488087

>>29488061
I can see her slashing her way through an army of invading Moon rabbits and dodging meteor showers to get to Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:04 No.29488088

>>29487996
>Will we encounter any of the Umineko witches as magical girls?
>Lambdadelta MG
>Bernkastel MG
>~~Erika~~ MG
The world isn't ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:05 No.29488110

>>29488061
Some people will do anything for screen time.

Anything.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/13/14(Mon)13:06 No.29488119

>>29487983

No, just some stuff I needed to take care of! Please don't worry!

>>29487985

Hahaha! I wish!

>>29487996

Hahaha!

>>29488008

Thank you for reading! I'm sorry it was so short!

>>29488019

I was expecting it to actually deteriorate Sayaka's and Chiaki's relationship but things went the opposite!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:06 No.29488125

>>29488087
After getting amber yo build a cannon to shoot her into space, she could broom her way about once she is up there but getting up there in the first place requires a little nudge

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)13:07 No.29488141

>>29487996
>>29488119

hahaha.wav

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:07 No.29488146

>>29488087
sounds like the best flash game ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:07 No.29488147

>>29488119
>I was expecting it to actually deteriorate Sayaka's and Chiaki's relationship but things went the opposite!
Bitchin'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:08 No.29488151

>>29487960
How close do you think we are to the endgame?

And what does Pinky do when she's not bugging Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:08 No.29488152

>>29488119
>No, just some stuff I needed to take care of! Please don't worry!

how did you get rid of the body?

>I was expecting it to actually deteriorate Sayaka's and Chiaki's relationship but things went the opposite!

Yay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:09 No.29488161

>>29488151
>what does Pinky do when she's not bugging Murderface?
creates and launches magical macguffins into parallel universes just for the lulz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:09 No.29488162

>>29488119
>I was expecting it to actually deteriorate Sayaka's and Chiaki's relationship but things went the opposite!
You were expecting us to lose or to give up?

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/13/14(Mon)13:09 No.29488168

>>29488043
Hahaha~!

>>29488088
Actually I was hoping for ~~Beato~~ MG. Although ~~shadowruns would intensify because she's the -Golden- Witch.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:10 No.29488176

>>29488162
To be fair, there was a fair amount of suggestions for Chiaki to just take the whuppin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:10 No.29488184

>>29488151
>what does Pinky do when she's not bugging Murderface?
Thinking of ways of bugging Murderface.
I wouldn't mind being bugged by her if she was wearing the thing in >>29487699 or even less.

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/13/14(Mon)13:11 No.29488197

>>29488146
>Secret level+character of Grief Syndrome unlocked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:11 No.29488206

>>29488043
Dare I ask what the original is called, and what is it about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:12 No.29488213

>>29488206
I think that IS the original name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:16 No.29488260

>>29488206
That is the original name, and it's probably like the fiften dozen or so similar-era smut novels with hilarious names and mediocre contants.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)13:20 No.29488316
File: 1389637244758.png-(347 KB, 830x980, whats up nerds it is time(...).png)

>>29488151
We're a ways. We've only even seen half the golden weapons, and then there's all the stuff in between.

Hold Midori tight, anon. She's got a long way to go before she makes it through this okay.

>>29488162
Losing wasn't a big deal if Chiaki didn't do it like a sissy! But Sayaka won't forget that she lost here, either.

By the way I'm answering questions nyow. Hi!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:22 No.29488338

>>29488316
Why are you so lewd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:23 No.29488350

>>29488316
>Sayaka won't forget that she lost here
That promise we extracted means that we can make sure of it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:24 No.29488355

>>29488316
If you could pick any character in the MGNQverse to end up with Chiaki, who would it be and why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:24 No.29488356

>>29488316
>But Sayaka won't forget that she lost here, either.
Will it bite us in the ass, or will it be for good?
If the thing we are going to make her do isn't stupid, that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:26 No.29488383

>>29488356
If winning was going to make things worse would we really have gotten a bunch of points? Plus Deculture said it improved our relationship.
Of course we can (will?) handle things stupidly in the future but that will be our choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:26 No.29488384

>>29488316
If Deculture is Hahaha!, are you Nyahaha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:27 No.29488403

>>29488383
yeah, it could probably go either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:29 No.29488424

>>29488316
How's the idol porn business going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:29 No.29488430

>>29488350
>>29488383
A promise like that can only be fulfilled in one way; ~~the same kind of promise that Homura fulfilled to stop madoka turning into a witch; with tears and a gun.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:30 No.29488452

>>29488430
watœ

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)13:31 No.29488461

>>29488338
All cats are lewd.

>>29488356
Don't be a jerk and you can just treat it like a funny joke!

>>29488355
I don't think I can answer this without barfing up a bunch of nyautism, because I talk about this a lot with some people.

I'd probably like to see her with Izumi/NECO for those of you with bad myamories. Someone light enough to act as a foil, but who can be serious enough to help her. Being low-maintenance and busy with her own things is a plus!

>>29488383
I don't think winning or losing was important - it was absolutely how it was handled. Chiaki's almost always better off if she acts decisively instead of flip-flopping around!

>>29488384
Yes! And ahaha.wav but that's because I'm a tremendous faggot.

>>29488424
Bad! It's almost like people can tell when you photoshop glamor shots onto porn badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:33 No.29488493

>>29488430
And then, when we replace Madoka/Madokami/Faust in the order of things, it will be up to Sayaka to stop us much like we had to stop Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:34 No.29488513

>>29488493
Not that kind of timetravel wish. Just the shooting soul gem kind of promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:35 No.29488530

>>29488461
>I'd probably like to see her with Izumi/NECO
Alas, not meguca. We had to let Iori go away because of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:35 No.29488542

>>29488461
Doesn't NECO already have a girlfriend?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)13:36 No.29488547

>>29488530
Are you so sure, anon?

~~About either of them?~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)13:37 No.29488559

>>29488542
She has a boyfriend! He's a little boring for her, though.

If she had a girlfriend, she's dead anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:37 No.29488565

>>29488461
>Bad! It's almost like people can tell when you photoshop glamor shots onto porn badly.
Still more believable than this "Magical Girls are Real!" schlock you peddle. Whats next from your tinfoil-hatted brain, an expose about how NASA had to photoshop out an alien moonbase from their lunar landing footage?

Bring back filthy assistant, at least she has a clue about what people actually want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:37 No.29488571

>>29488547
and THIS kind of shit right here is why you're more likely to end up on the "no knees" list rather than the "to woo" list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:38 No.29488578

>>29488547
>>29488559
>1min 1s apart
doubt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:38 No.29488584
File: 1389638317185.jpg-(55 KB, 288x247, 1389249960739.jpg)

>>29488559
>Boyfriend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:38 No.29488588

>>29488547
If Iori got herself contracted after everything that's happened she's too dumb to live.

If you got yourself contracted, I'm pretty sure that means you're fair game, not being a civilian and all.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)13:39 No.29488598

>>29488565
...I'm...I'm not crying.

>>29488578
Those are both mine, I'm just not doing anything else right now. I LIKE TO BE PROMPT OKAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:39 No.29488606

>>29488584
I am still laughing at how Neco's purse had condoms in it and almost nobody seemed to notice or comment on that at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:39 No.29488608

>>29488588
But anon, ~~how do you know she wasn't contracted to begin with?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:40 No.29488610
File: 1389638406533.jpg-(28 KB, 400x400, ShockedComputer Kyouko.jpg)

>>29488559
>boyfriend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:40 No.29488618

>>29488559
>settling for Malal's sloppy seconds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:40 No.29488627

>>29488588
Iori was contracted all along. I don't know what her endgame is but it will have to be at the end of whatever thread it's posted in, anon won't be able to continue for a while after it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:41 No.29488638

>>29488608
the point about too dumb to live still applies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:43 No.29488657

>>29488638
Unless she was a really deep-cover Calidus all along and has had the wool pulled over our eyes forever, just as she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:43 No.29488659

>>29488606
There are a lot of things condoms can be used for, other than the obvious.

Also, if NECO got contracted, Coobs (who we warned about NECO), Kyouko (who searched her) or Sayaka (who knows her) should know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:44 No.29488670

>>29488657
unless her endgame involves having her legs severed below the knees, the point applies, kapeesh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:46 No.29488706
File: 1389638781777.png-(17 KB, 500x500, Mado.png)

>>29487875
>godoka
>shy
nah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:46 No.29488711

>>29488461
What ever happened to a gullible public?
So what has filthy assistants punishment been?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:46 No.29488713

>>29488659
Like what? You can't tease a bunch of macguyver shit using condoms and not list any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:48 No.29488746

>>29488713
balloon animals

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)13:48 No.29488751

>>29488711
Right?

I was just going to stick her in a box and beat on it with a stick, and probably make ghost noises or something for an hour, but she got weird about it and I felt really bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:50 No.29488772

>>29488713
Preventing things that shouldn't get wet from getting wet, for example. Like camera parts.

I don't know, I'm not an intrepid journalist that spies on very dangerous magical lesbians.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:50 No.29488775

>>29488751
Not cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:50 No.29488778

I'm onto you, Homura Akemi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:50 No.29488786
File: 1389639054503.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 141 KB, 600x801)
Spoiler Image, 141 KB

>>29488713

She can also use condoms to ~~have consensual sex with her boyfriend as a responsible young adult who is still exploring and defining their sexuality. Gay, Straight, Queer, it doesn't matter. If she were into girls right now or is and was seeing one there would have been finger cuffs and a dental dam in that purse. Life and love are things that are open in the world. Love has no borders of race, nationality, or gender.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:51 No.29488789

>>29488713
Fill them with water and throw them at people.
Squirt a bit of watered down mayo or whatever in one and leave it around as a distraction.
Store things in them.
Fool bumbling Warmasters.
Rubber finger puppets.

The list goes on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:52 No.29488814

>>29488789

swallow a tape, thumb drive or sd card put into one and tied off to retrieve it later to prevent you from loosing the photo/data.

Do the same as above but make use of another orifice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:54 No.29488846

>>29488786
She's too busy with journyalism and abusing her assistant to have a boyfriend, let alone have sex with him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:55 No.29488850

>>29488751
Oh that is the best, stops all assistants from behaving badly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:56 No.29488871

>>29488814
Damn it, we should have done a a cavity search. Thoroughly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:56 No.29488881
File: 1389639418508.png-(210 KB, 860x755, way_too_lewd.png)

THAT'S WAY TOO LEWD!!
NO WAY
I CAN'T
NOOO ...!!

>>29488786
Made it exactly 3 words into the spoiler before averting my eyes in horror...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)13:59 No.29488932

>>29488871

Personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:00 No.29488938

Ruri and NECO are similar in how they treat their assistants and in personalities. Related? Sisters?

We need to find out who's NECO's "filthy assistant", since it's apparently clear that she isn't Noriko. ~~This universe's Moemura?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:01 No.29488963

>>29488751
Titties McRamenbutt? REALLY?!

What, you think I don't have your Chirpee?!

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)14:02 No.29488968

>>29488963
I think what you should have is a diet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:03 No.29488989

>>29488968
Yeah? Well, at least I don't have to resort to a padded bra.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:03 No.29488991
File: 1389639839287.jpg-(33 KB, 346x347, 1340575656411.jpg)

>>29488968
OH SNAP #SHOTSFIRED

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)14:05 No.29489021
File: 1389639954432.jpg-(166 KB, 635x889, nyahaha.jpg)

>>29488989
I WISH I had to resort to a padded bra, they're inconvenient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:07 No.29489041

>>29489021
You know how people can tell when you photoshop glamor shots onto porn?
Well, you just did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:07 No.29489042

>>29488588
>If Iori got herself contracted after everything that's happened she's too dumb to live.
And what if Contracting was the only way to stay alive?
Contracting girls that are either dying or in imminent danger of dying in the next few minutes is a proven Contracting strategy of Incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:07 No.29489050

>>29488968
No need to be so

catty

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)14:08 No.29489054

>>29489041
My point stands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:08 No.29489055

>>29489021
>SoNECO
Muh dick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:10 No.29489079

>>29489042
There are some things worse than mere death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:13 No.29489126

>>29489054
You mean sags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:13 No.29489128

>>29489054
Do you have any idea how difficult dieting is when you're a magical girl?

You regenerate most of the fat you burn off.

so unfair ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:14 No.29489139

>>29489079
Not what most people think when they're bleeding out, or they see a squad of Nazi SS bearing down on them.
Right then, another 6 months to 3 years of being alive sounds like a godsend, even after the FULL DISCLOSURE telepathic infodump that all Incubators are sworn to give before accepting a Contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:15 No.29489148

>>29489128
Maybe it's time to switch to being an Eversor; they don't seem to have problems with dieting.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)14:16 No.29489156

>>29489126
Not for another ten years!

>>29489128
That's just something they tell you. It's not true, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:19 No.29489207

>>29489148
>>29489156
It's like scarring: It'll take. Eventually.

Eversor physiology is less down to the diet and more down to the physical training regimen, though, so yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:21 No.29489248

>>29489156
Doesn't look like it to me, Miss Banana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:30 No.29489409

>>29489139
>FULL DISCLOSURE
Well, there's "full disclosure" and then there's "Oh, you accidently got sucked into a time loop multidimensional void of pain as a result of of the previously unforseen consequences of interactions between two different magical girl wishes? how sad."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:32 No.29489452

>>29489409
>unforseen consequences
Well, that's no-one's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:38 No.29489544

>>29489452
I'm just sayin' man. Sometimes it's better to just say "fuck it" and let yourself die than get pulled into the meguca world, no matter how traumatised you are by the length and color of your intestinal tract and the fact that it no longer seems to be on the inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:41 No.29489577

>>29489544

I can say with absolute certainty even knowing everything I do about all the horrible shit in the Madokaverse, I'm still too much of a bitch to just die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:43 No.29489632

>>29489577
And then we come back full circle to "too dumb to live".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:45 No.29489660

>>29489632

Hay I didn't say I was happy about it, I just know I couldn't do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:46 No.29489682

>>29489660
Not judging you for it, just saying this is about where I came in.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)14:49 No.29489719

>>29489577
Personally I'm with this anon, I'd rather take a chance on the future than just roll over and die.

The same applies to the character, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:51 No.29489746

>>29489632
Except that, depending on the wish and the resulting classification, and the Officio that she joins, a Magical Girl can live to retirement, and then for several decades afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:52 No.29489752

>>29489719
>>29489682

I've always had an all consuming fear of death and what my lie beyond the vale, I just don't want to stop doing THINGS; anythings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:54 No.29489793
File: 1389642895042.png-(117 KB, 900x506, kyubey___vector_by_kibi_k(...).png)

>>29489752
>>29489746
>>29489719
>thank you for your business

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:57 No.29489844

>>29489752
This. This this this. Kyuubey could look like a red guy with cloven hooves and a pitchfork and I still might make the deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)14:59 No.29489884

>>29489719
I haven't had the chance to sit down and read any write-ups (sorry!) but I feel like I should ask : are their any that deal with politics inside their own officio or are maybe more lighthearted in nature?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:00 No.29489898
File: 1389643226473.jpg-(33 KB, 600x450, There_are_some_corners_of(...).jpg)

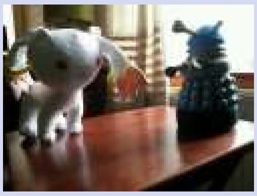

>>29489844
>Kyuubey could look like a red guy with cloven hooves and a pitchfork
>implying Kyubey isn't WAY more terrifying in his current form

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)15:03 No.29489939

>>29489884
I'm a bad person to ask, I tend to really enjoy heavy stuff and really casually lighthearted things are USUALLY boring to me. Prose Magica is a pretty big melting pot, and you may have some luck there? PM is just generally solid, anyway.

But for the most part things are dark and not terribly politically-focused, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:06 No.29489976

>>29489939
I'm sorry, I didn't mean lighthearted like the story runs on hopes and dr-er, that the world isn't crap. I meant more along the lines of, maybe, kind of funny?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:06 No.29489980

>>29489793
Thanks for the service!

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)15:09 No.29490025

>>29489976
That's pretty subjective. There are a couple of NECO writeups that are somewhat more lighthearted, but Wendy Cooldown stuff is almost all kind of black humor and snark, when it isn't being crazy and serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:10 No.29490039

>>29489976
Some of Wendy Touchdown's are funny. Like the game night one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:10 No.29490042

>>29490025
So dark humor has already been covered.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)15:11 No.29490068

>>29490042
Arguably, yeah. If something is funny it's funny, though, so I wouldn't say it's something that is COVERED, exactly. There's really not much light slapstick kind of stuff, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:13 No.29490093

>>29490025
Speaking of did you go home and change / replace your underwear after you saw Kharn in that barrier? I heard she had that effect on most

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)15:13 No.29490099

>>29490093
...Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:14 No.29490115

>>29490068
Oi cat, why don't you have anything on Risa up yet? I know you have files all over the place did you forget her or something?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/13/14(Mon)15:15 No.29490119

>>29490068
I've been toying around with the idea of mundane magical girls going about their daily rounds and getting up to stupid shenanigans, but nothing concrete yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:16 No.29490136

>>29490119
You mean like Azumanga daioh style but in Canada?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/13/14(Mon)15:16 No.29490157

>>29490136
Pretty much. Azucanada.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)15:17 No.29490165

>>29490115
who's kumatora

Oh, wait. Erm.

Yuu's not up either, I haven't been covering GW spirits! Maybe I should remedy that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:17 No.29490166

>>29490115

We never got Kumatora's profile either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:20 No.29490219

>>29490165
I'm not really sure that's your manor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:21 No.29490231

>>29490165
But that would imply they're actual characters as opposed to hallucinations of our desperate mind!
How would NECO even get an interview..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:23 No.29490264

>>29490231
Well, I'm assuming in most cases they'd be archive profiles of now-deceased MGs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:23 No.29490278

>>29490165
Man you have been slacking off lately, you can only pull the "thrown in a trunk fearing for my life made me forget my job" card so many times before it gets old you know

~~that could be more than just a joke though what if Kumatora is actually a projection or something else non meguca can't see? Could she have a don't see me field from her wish that she doesn't know about~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)15:25 No.29490294

>>29490231
There are already snapshot profiles of current magical girls during periods in flashbacks (including Malal, who is very dead).

~~That, and the profiles are a pseudo-meta way to give players more insight and information on characters, so a little bit of the logic behind them is handwaved from time to time.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:26 No.29490316

>>29490157
But that's what I wanted to do!

~~Though you're probably the better writer, so I'll concede this to you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:27 No.29490331

>>29490294
>who is very dead
WHY DIDN'T YOU SAVE HER, HOMURA

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/13/14(Mon)15:29 No.29490364

>>29490331
LOOK DO YOU WANT ME TO CONTRACT OR NOT GOD DAMN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/13/14(Mon)15:39 No.29490533
File: 1389645550135.jpg-(1.52 MB, 2613x1200, ribbon.jpg)

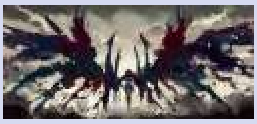

>>29490364
YOU SHOULD HAVE...
DONE...
WHATEVER IT TOOK.

NO MATTER THE CONSEQUENCES.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1389962582988.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)07:43 No.29576190

You decide to drop by your Golden Weapon vault.

Second time of the day you're visiting this place. You're going a bit more slowly this time, though, with all the aches and pains from your little encounter with Sayaka flaring up with every step. ...Jesus, you're practically limping the entire way. Pathetic.

You manage to make it there without making an embarrassment of yourself, however. A sigh leaving your lips as the doors slam shut behind you, sealing you in with the most dangerous weapons you've ever laid your hands on.

You pull out the chainaxes from your inventory, and place them back on their proper rack.

Despite everything, Risa wasn't really that bad, you decide. Just a bit wild, but nothing you can't handle--

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)07:44 No.29576198

>>29576190

As soon as you let go of them, it's here that the aftereffects of going an entire round with the most batshit insane Eversor this side of Kharn suddenly slam back into you full force - and you very nearly pass out from it, finding yourself knocked down to your hands and knees. Gritting your teeth, you grab something from your inventory that you've never had to grab for a long time - a bottle of Interfectum 600.

You twist the cap off, nearly tearing it off its rails, before upending the bottle into your mouth. Three makes it down your throat with the first shake, and you force yourself not to take any more. You shove the thing back into your inventory, breathing hard, waiting for the familiar effects to start pouring in.

Fuck. Is this what happens when you use the chainaxes? Add to that - is your Equerry just that much of a fucking monster?

You shake your head as your breathing stabilizes, the pleasant numbing effect of the painkillers slowly making the pain recede. Not nearly eliminating it, just reducing it into a dull throbbing sensation.

Jesus. You'll have to remember that. Not only does using the chainaxes make you hyper as fuck, it numbs pain to tolerable levels - and that effect stops once you let go of them.

Fucking bullshit, these Golden Weapons.

Anyway. What do you do now?

[]Try and communicate with the VIII Golden Weapon.
[]Try and communicate with the XI Golden Weapon.
[]Try and see what the fuck is up with the XX Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:45 No.29576216

>>29576198
grab Justice

laugh at how funny that sounds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:46 No.29576221

>>29576198
which ever one is muramasa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:46 No.29576227

>>29576198
[X] try and communicate with with the VIII Golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)07:46 No.29576234

>>29576198

Yuu was sleeping and she said she needed time to recover, so...

[X]Try and see what the fuck is up with the XX Golden Weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:47 No.29576241

>>29576198
[X]Try and see what the fuck is up with the XX Golden Weapon.

This IS what we came down here for, right? It wasn't my choice in the last thread, but we might as well follow through now that we're here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:47 No.29576244

>>29576198
[x]Text Sayaka "Trying out Murasame; be ready in case I go batshit." Try and see what the fuck is up with the XX Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:47 No.29576245

>>29576198
[x] See whats yo with VIII
[x]Text Sayaka "lol, the chainaxes are scared of you"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:47 No.29576251

>>29576198
[X] Communicate with the XI Weapon

We haven't tried to talk to ourself in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:48 No.29576256

>>29576216
VIII is Deagle (Justice)
XX is Muramasa (Judgement)
by elimination XI is our sleeping friend Yuu.

>>29576241
yeah it is... we're just, y'know. putting it off a bit now that we're here and realised just how totally fucked we actually are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:48 No.29576264

>>29576198
get Kirika AND the deagle, but practice with Kirika.

Deagle can wait for....I dunno, whoever's in there was pretty accomodating even before the operation.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)07:49 No.29576267

>>29576221

For those trying to remember which is which http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Golden_Weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:49 No.29576268
File: 1389962953206.gif-(389 KB, 245x110, RankELuck.gif)

>>29576198
[x]Have a Talk with your Deagle
[x]If it doesnt work take Muramasa

Lets try that before we talk to Kirika, I wonder what will pop out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:50 No.29576276

>>29576244
I thought Mursame was 8?
My mistake. In that case,
>>29576198
>>29576245
If it's possibly I'd like to change my vote to
[x] See what's up with XX.
[x]Text Sayaka "Word of warning - trying Kirikas old blade. Also lol, you scare the chainaxes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:51 No.29576282

MGNQ FUCK YEAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:51 No.29576284

[x]Try and see what the fuck is up with the XX Golden Weapon.

>>29576268
>summoning_your_persona.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:52 No.29576293

>>29576198

Also, on the subject of Sayaka being a monster: Risa wasn't the first one to notice something off about her. I was rereading the Concert arc and came across this line:

"You're not too sure if it's the trick of the light or what, or if it's just from the multiple flashbulbs going off?

But for a moment there, Sayaka's eyes looked completely black for a moment. Just like Pinky's. Just like Kirika's."

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/26977768/ (post 26982007, towards the bottom)

There may be other instances, but I can't remember them (and incidentally, since they probably all happened before Siberia, neither can we).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:53 No.29576302

Fun fact: According to wikipedia, in the Tarot, sometimes strength and justice switch numbers.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/17/14(Fri)07:53 No.29576303

[x]Have a Talk with your Deagle
[x]If it doesnt work take Muramasa

Best time of day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:54 No.29576322

>>29576198
[X]Try and communicate with the VIII Golden Weapon

we put this off long enough.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/17/14(Fri)07:55 No.29576329

File: 1389963328680.jpg-(295 KB, 384x694, VIII_Justice.jpg)

>>29576198

Humm... I'm torn. I want to find out what is up with XX and try to master it as soon as impossible but I am still curious about Homsar muderface we heard back in Siberia

[x]Try and communicate with the VIII Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:55 No.29576333

>>29576198
Ugh, talking to Kirika without being in good shape is a bit risky...still, as long as we let someone know I guess it'll work out.
[x]Try and see what the fuck is up with the XX Golden Weapon. Text Sayaka and inform her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:55 No.29576335

>>29576198
>[x]Try and communicate with the VIII Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:56 No.29576345

[x] See if Deagle is some kind of hard nosed 1940s ace detective!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:57 No.29576348

>>29576333
>talking to Kirika without being in good shape is a bit risky
it might actually be the best time. If we lose it and flip out we should be a lot easier to stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:57 No.29576351

>>29576190
[X]Try and communicate with the VIII Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:57 No.29576354

>>29576198
[x]Try and see what the fuck is up with the XX Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:57 No.29576355

>>29576198
[x] Try and communicate with the Deagle.

I forgot which number it is, but since it's Chiaki's, we should get to know it better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:58 No.29576365

>>29576329
>Homsar Murderface
What

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)07:59 No.29576381

>>29576365
we were getting word salads in a familiar voice, off the top of my head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:00 No.29576407

>>29576333
I think we have sufficient leverage on Kirika that we SHOULD be able to keep her under control. If she doesn't play nice with us, she spends the rest of what passes for her life neglected in a dark hole deep below the earth, and she won't be able to do anything to prevent us from murdering the shit out of Oriko. Assuming we don't screw up that negotiation as badly as we did with NECO.

So, what I guess what I'm saying is, we're fucked.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)08:00 No.29576408

>>29576198

Voting period is over now, but I can't do banners because my phone messes up the transparency.

Anyhow, thanks for voting! My office hours are starting now, so I'll be leaving and dropping by whenever possible.

Have fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:01 No.29576410

>>29576348
how about fuck the hell NO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:01 No.29576411

>>29576348
If the sword's anything like the chainaxes, the difference might be negligible under its influence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:01 No.29576414
File: 1389963668978.png-(421 KB, 1302x1600, bear hunting.png)

Grab your father, we're taking you hunting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:02 No.29576421

>>29576198
[x]Try and communicate with the VIII Golden Weapon.

I want to know what will come out of that. Homucifer? Ribbonhomu? Another Muderfaec?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:02 No.29576427

>>29576414
... Why are they grabbing the wimpy househusband?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:02 No.29576432

[x]Juggle deagle and katanah until they start getting used to each other so we can have magical golden threesomes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:03 No.29576435
File: 1389963799990.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki[1].png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29576408

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:04 No.29576444

>>29576427
To make it a fun family outing, of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:04 No.29576446

>>29576302
....that explains...so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:04 No.29576447

Deculture, is it true that once you reach your first training goal, you'll be able to type at the staccato rhythm with which you punch the speed bag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:04 No.29576450

>>29576427
bait

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)08:04 No.29576456
File: 1389963881859.png-(305 KB, 1200x1771, 1876243-49L45CN.png)

>>29576408

Also, for those who don't use Twitter, here's a sketch of Kumatora.

Okbye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:05 No.29576462
File: 1389963922173.jpg-(241 KB, 600x525, 1328663583352.jpg)

>>29576414
>Magical Kharn Mum Quest

9/10, would read.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)08:05 No.29576470

>>29576435
Thanks for putting this up, anyan~ I got here a few minutes late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:06 No.29576484

>>29576470
goodo, I'll leave the rest to the designated drivers, then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:06 No.29576491

>>29576450
Why is that bait?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:07 No.29576499

>>29576491
i mean they use HIM as bait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:07 No.29576502

>>29576293
well, it's possible that Kyoko brought her back from near-witching like Kharn and Chiaki, only with significantly less surgery.

>>29576411
If we were going to do this, the painkillers were probably a bad idea then. I for one was voting for this from the start, but it's looking worse and worse the more Chiaki recovers.

>>29576427
'cus he's a good shot.

>>29576432

>deagle+katana
some sort of modern pirate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:08 No.29576510

>>29576462
There would be love, adorableness and bloody violence. Heh, imagine Kharn bringing baby to a playground and socializing with the other moms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:09 No.29576523
File: 1389964159656.png-(1.05 MB, 1440x810, annyong.png)

>>29576470
>anyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:10 No.29576536

>>29576499
That makes a lot more sense. What would they name the kid? I I think there'd be a family conflict if kharn tried to name her murderface the second

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:10 No.29576537

You know guys when we try to wake the Katana up whenever we do this we should have her just yell into the things ears.

"Bitch. Wake up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:10 No.29576540

>>29576293
Man, Sayaka will be surprised when she learns the truth about herself.

Hmmmm....I wonder if Bebe Nagisa is still around/alive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:11 No.29576550

>>29576510
>mommy, how come all the other mommies turn red when they see you?
>W-well, they're all good friends of mine, and they're just remembering some things from the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:11 No.29576553

>>29576537
Katanas have ears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:13 No.29576574

>>29576536
I tend to think it'd be a lot more suitable than anything Souji The Shutin comes up with.

It'll be something russian, I'm betting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:14 No.29576589

>>29576574
Mikasa or Misaki, for added tongue-twisting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:17 No.29576632

>>29576553

Just grab the thing and pulse to it like the others. In the most loud and obnoxious way she can do it. Maybe mention prophet girl just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:26 No.29576728

>>29576589

Why do a pair of Russian siblings have Japanese names anyway? Were their parents weeaboos?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:32 No.29576797

>>29576728
They're Japanese, but Souji learned Russian for Ekaterina's sake, and I suspect Misaka simply picked it up from proximity.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)08:32 No.29576807

>>29576216 >>29576227 >>29576245 >>29576256

You decide to try and communicate with the VIII Golden Weapon. Namely, your Desert Eagle.

You take it out of its foam inset, the blocky firearm immediately growing warm in your hands despite the fact that it's been sitting in something resembling a walk-in freezer for God knows how long. You find yourself smiling at this, your fingers easily finding the all-too-familiar grip you've used to wield and shoot the oversized handcannon. Its weight settling comfortably, naturally in your hands. ...It almost feels like being reunited with a lost love.

After a few moments of just simply staring down at the golden firearm in your hands, you release the magazine, letting it fall down onto your other hand, before shoving it back in again and racking the slide. Turning the gun this way and that, examining it from every angle.

It's still the same thing. Still radiating a quiet menace, despite its safety still being on.

You close your eyes, here, and start to concentrate. You don't exactly get the process - you regret not grilling Yuu about it - but you remember how she coached you into doing so, that one time.

As soon as you feel the cold of the Golden Vault suddenly vanish, you open your eyes, and find yourself in a dark place. One with four mirrors on it, standing in front of you. Each one as tall as the ones Haruka used during the seeing.

You step forward, narrowing your eyes at this - and at the same moment, three reflections step forward as well. But instead of being similar to you in every way - like reflections are supposed to be - they're different. Each one drastically different to you.

One of them, the farthest to the left, looks young, inexperienced, nervous. Her hair tied in two long, heavy braided pigtails. She looks just about ready to burst into tears.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:33 No.29576820

>>29576797
Misaka probably picked it up from dealing with weapons dealers before Souji did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:36 No.29576861

>>29576828
>[X]Other.
"So... am I finally gonna get a straight answer out of someone, or are you guys going to be as helpful as everyone else?"

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/17/14(Fri)08:36 No.29576864

>>29576828
I think you missed a post in there Decu.

[x]Can anyone explain to me what the fuck is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:36 No.29576867

>>29576828
[X] Who the hell are you people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:37 No.29576869

>>29576828
[x]Can anyone explain to me what the fuck is going on?
I mean we know some of it but might as well hear it from them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:37 No.29576878

>>29576807
>>29576828
I think you forgot to post some of the update.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:37 No.29576884

>>29576828
[x]Other
It's a pleasure to meet you all.
and
[x]Can anyone explain to me what the fuck is going on?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)08:38 No.29576888

>>29576807

The mirror next to her shows you what you probably would've looked like if you went the entire watch-wearing dildo routine. Impeccable posture, long straight hair down to your ass, and a cold, emotionless countenance bereft of any glasses whatsoever. You immediately hate this reflection.

The third is...a ruined version of you. You're not sure if it's supposed to be you in the first place, what with all the fucking armor, and the metal shit all over its arms and legs that strongly remind you of an infamous Russian killing machine. Her hairstyle looks the same as yours, and her eyes the same violet with the pinprick of red as the pupils, and she has the same shield...but that's where the similarities end. For one thing, she's taller than you, and her face is scarred as shit. ...But good scars, though. Scars even the most hardcore Eversor would be proud of.

The fourth mirror is blank. Strangely so. It's not reflecting anything, not even when you wave to it.

"...Sloppy." The second reflection murmurs, her voice deadpan. Your voice, but not ruined by time, or by too much alcohol and cigarettes. "Fix your posture. Your slouching is unsightly."

"U-um, hello," The first tries, but after flinching from the second's comments. "M-Matsuda-san, right? I'm very pleased to meet you."

"..." The third merely glowers at you, frowning, not saying anything.

Well. Seems there's a freakshow in your Desert Eagle. Fantastic.

How do you react?

[]Who the hell are you people?
[]Can anyone explain to me what the fuck is going on?
[]Why's the fourth mirror blank?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:38 No.29576890

>>29576828
DECU YOU MISSED A POST I THINK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:39 No.29576901

>>29576828
Can anyone explain what the fuck is going on?

Why are you...all of you...me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:39 No.29576903

>>29576869
>I mean we know some of it but might as well hear it from them.
That's not how detective work works. Everyone's got an opinion on what's going on. The truth is usually lost somewhere inbetween.

Even if we think we know what's going on, hearing these guys opinions on it can serve to cast light on something else we thought we knew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:39 No.29576911

>>29576888
>[x]Why's the fourth mirror blank?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:39 No.29576913

>>29576888

[x]Other
It's a pleasure to meet you all.
and
[x]Can anyone explain to me what the fuck is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:40 No.29576917

>>29576888
"Wait, I think I've read this book before. But isn't it a little early for Christmas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:40 No.29576919
File: 1389966004891.png-(70 KB, 600x400, Murderface is not pleased.png)

>>29576888
[x] All of the questions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:40 No.29576920

>>29576888
>"You shall meet enemies three, but none more dangerous than yourself in your full glory. They are shades of evil, of good and neutrality."
>[x] Update your journal.
>[x] ask all the questions

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/17/14(Fri)08:40 No.29576925

>>29576888
>[X]Who the hell are you people?
>[X]Why's the fourth mirror blank?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:40 No.29576926

>>29576888
WHELP, NOW WE KNOW WHERE HOMURA WENT.

>look at their shields. the condition of the shields, and which arm it's on.
>Are any of you going to try and take over my body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:40 No.29576928

>>29576888
>[x]Other.
"Well this is just fucking swell. Apparently I died? Three different times? The fuck is this."

~~Deagle has 3 (or 4) spirits. It's going to be the most OP gold weapon of all.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)08:41 No.29576934

>>29576888
>[X]Can anyone explain to me what the fuck is going on?
>[X]Why's the fourth mirror blank?

So, Moemura, Homura, and the Broken Fragment. Fun times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:41 No.29576935

>>29576888
Hey, it's the other Homus...where's Murderface!Homu?

[X] Can anyone explain to me what the fuck is going on?
[X] Why is the fourth mirror empty?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:42 No.29576939

>>29576920
>>"You shall meet enemies three, but none more dangerous than yourself in your full glory. They are shades of evil, of good and neutrality."
Huh. Guess that's a thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:42 No.29576940

>>29576926
>>Are any of you going to try and take over my body?
They can try.

But in all honesty, probably not. I'm betting none of them want the responsibility any more than we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:42 No.29576947

>>29576888

>>29576917
Ok I gotta go with this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:42 No.29576953

>>29576934
At least we don't have ~~Ai Yomura~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:43 No.29576957

>>29576940
[X] Pull up the chair that wasn't previously mentioned but was clearly always here and take a seat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:43 No.29576959

>>29576928
>Deagle has 3 (or 4) spirits. It's going to be the most OP gold weapon of all.

It works with how well we sync with them.

It really would be terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:43 No.29576961

>>29576917
considering that Chiaki just went through the Blueberry experience and is jacked up on pain meds, I can see this happening.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/17/14(Fri)08:44 No.29576971

>>29576934
Siberia was a fun vacation wasn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:44 No.29576975

>>29576959
>It really would be terrible.
it WOULD be, but when it comes time to draw the Deagle, we're all the same.

The reasons are different, but we all fight as one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:44 No.29576979
File: 1389966298534.gif-(1.75 MB, 358x202, 1326169200293.gif)

>>29576574
>>29576589
Funfact: Ekaterina / Jekaterina is a Russian Abbrevation of the Greek Name "Aikaterina" that is based on the greek word katharos which means ~~PURE.~~

~~>The state of my mind when IMPLYING IMPLICATIONS that Decu knew this when he designed Kharn~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:45 No.29576981

>>29576888
[X] Can anyone explain to me what the fuck is going on?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)08:46 No.29576996
File: 1389966360952.png-(Spoiler Image, 781 KB, 720x1080)

Spoiler Image, 781 KB

>>29576953
>>29576971

Suddenly reminded of this pic. Spoilered for minor Rebellion spoilers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:46 No.29577005

>>29576979
None purer.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/17/14(Fri)08:46 No.29577006

>>29576888

[x]"So I am meeting with myself?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:47 No.29577016

>>29576979
So...Kharn could have been Kathy, or Kath?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:48 No.29577030

>>29577016
Kath is ~~fine too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:48 No.29577032

>>29577006
"Just how dense do you gotta be to ask that question, Murderface?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:49 No.29577049
File: 1389966587972.jpg-(19 KB, 500x281, DespairButalsoDespair.jpg)

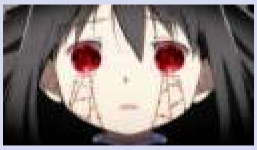

>>29576888
[x]All of the Questions.

WE NEED TO KNOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:51 No.29577065

>>29577049
Except we know the answer to most of those questions if we stop to think about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:51 No.29577068

>>29577032
"Well at least I can interrogate worth a damn."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:51 No.29577071
File: 1389966702590.png-(Spoiler Image, 286 KB, 349x971)
Spoiler Image, 286 KB

>>29577049

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:52 No.29577083

>>29576917
Yeah this is good. Along with:
[x]Can anyone explain to me what the fuck is going on?
[x]Why's the fourth mirror blank?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:53 No.29577094

>>29577068
"Yeah, I'm sure Izumi is in awe of how quickly you turned that interrogation around."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:54 No.29577107
File: 1389966846474.gif-(496 KB, 340x191, 236233662.gif)

>>29577065
>Having a vague Idea
>The same as knowing for sure.

If you want to be a smartass at least try not to be wrong about something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:54 No.29577112

>>29577083
>Why's the fourth mirror blank?
Maximum Christmas yet to come, doy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:55 No.29577126

>>29577107
>>The same as knowing for sure.
you're assuming that they'll (a) tell us and (b) won't be lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:55 No.29577131

>>29577094
"Izumi a shit."

>> ☐ **Midori Hanegawa** 01/17/14(Fri)08:56 No.29577141
File: 1389966999429.png-(251 KB, 800x800, voting over - sempai.png)

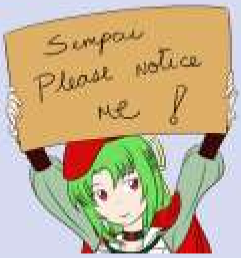

>>29576888

So many sempais! So many sempais...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:56 No.29577145

>>29577126
What we need to know from ourselves is "how the fuck did we get here, and why do we keep forgetting".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)08:58 No.29577169
File: 1389967107764.gif-(395 KB, 250x200, ImplyingIWillAllowAHappyE(...).gif)

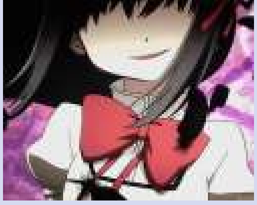

>>29577126
We can always shoot them in the
Kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:00 No.29577191

>>29577141
should we have a pic of her blushing and breathing fog?

>I-I-I'll m-make you all p-p-pancakes, sempais!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:00 No.29577199

>>29577169
mirrors, as a general rule, don't have kneecaps.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)09:00 No.29577200

>>29577191
Creepy Midori is best Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:01 No.29577202

>>29577191
...Ai yo

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)09:02 No.29577215

>>29577202

AI YO Midorin? I'm not saying I'm putting this on the list, but I'm putting it on the list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:07 No.29577290

~~The truth split my skull open, a glaring blue light washing the lies away. All of my past was the final retort of a gun barrel, an echoing scream as it tore through her soul gem. I was in a golden deagle. Funny as Hell, it was the most horrible thing I could think of.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:07 No.29577296

>>29577169
>Mutuallyassuredkneecapping.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:07 No.29577311
File: 1389967674534.gif-(507 KB, 271x279, 1381809435_House-Sad-Head-Nod.gif)

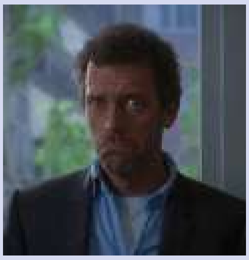

>>29577215

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:08 No.29577324

>>29577202
>>29577215
>Ai yo
I know that AI means love but what is ai yo
it reminds me of niggaspeak

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)09:10 No.29577350

>>29577324

Basically "It's love!"

Sums up Rebellion Homura quite nicely, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:10 No.29577361

>>29577324
It's kind of like exclaiming. "It's love!"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/17/14(Fri)09:11 No.29577374
File: 1389967881616.jpg-(197 KB, 480x648, 1385513326424.jpg)

IM 12000 YEARS OLD
AND WHAT IS THIS?

>>29577324
I was asking myself that too

>>29577200
very true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:15 No.29577430

>>29577200
I kind of like Competent Midori, personally.

Creepy Midori is fun too, though.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)09:16 No.29577433

>>29577311

Yandere trance Midorin wearing that dress.

Yandori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:16 No.29577443
File: 1389968205122.jpg-(16 KB, 556x367, FuckYourHappyEnding.jpg)

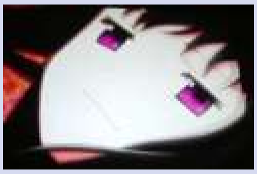

>>29577200
>>29577374

I want a Midorin with this expression. It just says all. I speaks of Rape, Love and how much she will enjoy it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:17 No.29577453
File: 1389968253006.gif-(67 KB, 350x343, pmmm kyuubey spanish contrat.gif)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AIG
B0ARkOdM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:17 No.29577456

>>29577443
>>29577169
>those filenames
>implying this is not a happy ending.png

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)09:18 No.29577460

>>29577430
Competent and Creepy Midoris are the best.

Moe Midori a shit~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:19 No.29577475
File: 1389968386994.png-(373 KB, 500x393, Aiyo.png)

>>29577324
"AI YO, me an mami are gonna hit the courts after we bounce past Sackashits place and grab her and Kyoko. You game, dawg?"
"I...uh...y-y-y-y-es..."
"Aight, that's tight. Try not to fuckin cap anyone, YA HEAR ME?! And none o' that freezing shit or whatever."
"um..u-um...2"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:21 No.29577491
File: 1389968465284.png-(46 KB, 1000x800, DoesThisLookLikeTheFaceOfMercy.png)

>>29577456
>>29577443
>>29577433
>>29577430
>>29577200

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:21 No.29577496

>>29577475
dat slight glimpse of a shimapan on Sayazzle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:26 No.29577544

>mfw havent watched rebellion
>mfw this thread
You guys aren't exactly subtle. in fact, I think most aren't even trying.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)09:28 No.29577560

>>29577544
You have my sympathies, anyan. Let's just give up together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:28 No.29577564

>>29577544
I have watched Rebellion, and I still have no idea what's going on in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:29 No.29577586

>>29577544
>>29577564

He is upset because people are posting gifs from the trailer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:30 No.29577599

>>29577544
>>29577560
Dont cry, go watch Rebellion. Done.

I was Cinemas what.. half a a year ago?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)09:32 No.29577613

>>29577599
Waiting for something that isn't a crappy camrip, though I haven't really checked lately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:33 No.29577628

>>29577560
>>29577564

I was at least posting with spoilers!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:33 No.29577633

>>29577613

They're still camrips and still crappy. I don't blame people for waiting. I know I should have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:37 No.29577676

>>29577599
>I was Cinemas what.. half a a year ago?
In Amerika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:38 No.29577698

>>29577633
Ah, spent money to see it during the weekend it had limited release. At an Alamo Drafthouse no less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:39 No.29577706

Does anyone know when the Blu-Ray releases in Japan? That's when piracy is going to be worth the effort.

>>29577599
It was in (an extremely small number of) American theaters from October through December.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)09:39 No.29577715

>>29576864 >>29576884 >>29576901 >>29576913

Right. They're...they're all you, somehow?

What the fuck. What the fuck is going on? Can somebody here just explain to you, clearly and concisely, for once in your fucking life, just what is going on?

Despite being your reflections, all three of the images react differently to your outburst. The first flinches, looking more and more close to tears with each passing moment. The second frowns here, crossing her arms under her chest, her - or your - purple eyes glaring daggers at you. The third simply smirks, her ragged cut of a mouth curling upwards ever so slightly in an unsightly sneer.

"Language, please." The second says after what seems like an eternity. "I realize that you're confused, but that is no reason to act in such an undignified manner."

"P-please don't shout," The first speaks, now, her voice tremulous. "We're...we're you! I know it's confusing, but we're you! Just...I guess..." She looks at the shield on her left arm, the metal disc pristine and unscarred - in contrast to the beaten, scarred one clamped onto your right. "...Not quite..."

"What she means to say, in her own stunted, stilting way, is that we are reflections of you. Inside this...vessel of souls." The second cuts in again, flipping her hair imperiously, hatefully. "I suppose I should at least be pleased that you didn't end up like this freak." She jerks her head towards the third reflection - netting her a wet leopard growl from in return. "And I suppose one of us has to assist you should you need it. Sometimes." Another flip of her hair. "When we feel like it."

Another growl, before the third reflection turns to you and gives you the smallest fraction of a nod.

Huh. Well. That's...something you should remember, then. Maybe you should write it down somewhere.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)09:40 No.29577730

>>29577715

You rummage inside your inventory, looking for a scrap of paper, and possibly a pen - when your hand clamps on something that feels like a small, slim hardbound book. You pull it out, blinking, and it's here that you see that you've pulled out the journal that Wendy left you in your dream, earlier.

It even has a small pen.

That's handy, you remark to yourself, before flipping to the very first blank page. A chair materializes behind you - black ebony in make, and looking very uncomfortable - and you sit down on it. Writing down what you've learned so far. About Risa, and about the reflections. And a bit about not challenging Sayaka to another fight again.

"Updated my journal," you murmur to yourself as you finish, before looking up again at the three reflections.

"At least this one seems to be learning, too." The second reflection remarks. The first smiles at this, clearly pleased. The third is indifferent, but she's looking at your journal with what looks like envy.

...Well, before everything else. Can you at least get their names? Because you'll be fucked if you keep referring to which reflection they are. And yes, you know they're you, but calling them your own name is going to get old real fast.

"Akemi Homura," The first says.

"Akemi Homura," The second replies.

". . ." The third adds.

Right. That's...yeah. That helps.

You add that to your journal, too. But not before popping two more painkillers, crunching them down noisily as you write.

Another question, then. Why's the fourth mirror blank?

"...Hnn. That's strange." The second Homura replies, turning to glance at the fourth. "We're all supposed to be in attendance, but...I suppose that one is either dead, or unable to join the communion."

The communion? So this is what this is?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)09:41 No.29577738

>>29577730

"More or less. Or at least, an incomplete one." The reflection smirks. "If it was complete, you'd be seeing a lot more mirrors than just four. But this will suffice for you." She sniffs, contemptuously.

A moment of silence, as the four of you just stare at each other.

"That ponytail." The second Homura says suddenly. "Are you trying to emulate Sakura Kyoko's style, or something? That looks completely idiotic. Take it off."

"I...I think it's cool," The first Homura cuts in hesitantly. "L-like a samurai...

The third merely nods again, but this time with a look of approval.

Yeah. This isn't going very well. But at least they haven't started driving you insane just yet.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:42 No.29577739

>>29577730
"The One With The Ribbon?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:44 No.29577763

>>29577730
>"Updated my journal," you murmur to yourself as you finish, before looking up again at the three reflections.
My sides

>>29577738
"Since you are all me, can you help restore my memory? I want to know what happened to me before I became girl A."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:45 No.29577776

>>29577738
>How do you react?
[x] Painkillers
[x] "I should probably be less surprised that you know Kyoko."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:45 No.29577780

>>29577738
"Can you tell me about my past? Do you know what's going on with pinky?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:45 No.29577787

>>29577730
>Updated my journal

Decu normally I think your references are either meh or pretty bad. But this time I have to say you have good taste this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:46 No.29577798

ded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:46 No.29577800

>>29577738
>>29577763
>>29577780
Do both of those.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)09:46 No.29577807

>>29577780

[X] Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:46 No.29577810

>>29577763
>"Since you are all me, can you help restore my memory? I want to know what happened to me before I became girl A."
"scratch that. I want to know WHY I lost your memories.

And I want to stop it from happening again."

Wave the shield about a bit

"This thing is fucked guys. Whatever we've got going on here... it's over."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:47 No.29577812

>>29577738
[x]Give them nicknames! THAT one is braids, THAT one is Dildoes, and that metal one is... let's call her murderface because she looks more like it than you do.

[x]Are you guys able to help out with Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:47 No.29577818

>>29577738
"So...anyone have some gaps they want to fill?"

Also:

"You know, this isn't my first rodeo with the Blessed Lady's golden tchotchkes. Is this going to work out the same with us as with the others?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:47 No.29577823

>>29577738
So, if all of you are me, then am I Akemi Homura...have I forgotten being the two of you, and are you supposed to be what I become (pointing toward scar face)? Do you know what happened before I lost my memories? Do you know about the me in black with the ribbon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:47 No.29577826

>>29577738
"I guess I should explain whats been going on outside of here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:48 No.29577829

>>29577780
>Inb4 Bitchy Homu does the standard "Hmph!" -hairflick- "You don't even know her name. Typical."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:48 No.29577832

>>29577738
[X] Ask about their memories and trying to get ours back.
[X] Ask first and third, "is second always this big a bitch?"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/17/14(Fri)09:49 No.29577842

>>29577738
>>29577776
>>29577812
>>29577832
voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:49 No.29577849

>>29577738
[X] So can you tell me about my past? The things I forgot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:53 No.29577903

>>29577832
Yeah this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:53 No.29577906

>>29577738
>>29577812
Voting this. Also:
[x]Side with the first
"The hair stays."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:54 No.29577914

>>29577906
[x] point at each of the fragments in turn and ask them how they fucked up, in their own words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:56 No.29577934

>>29577738
Can we move on to something more important than hair styles? You can comment about it when we're on the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:57 No.29577943

>>29577906
Yeah and show #2 you can hair flip with the best of them!

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)09:58 No.29577952
File: 1389970686385.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - our beloved(...).png)

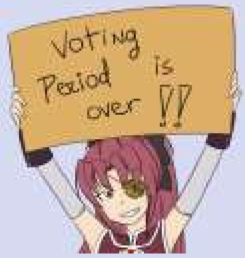
Voting Period is over !!

>>29577738

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:58 No.29577961
File: 1389970714334.gif-(296 KB, 263x199, 124124.gif)

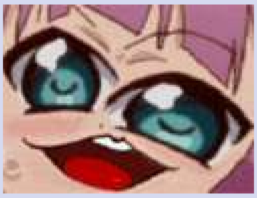

>>29577738
[x]Turn back into Magical Girl Shorthair Chiaki

Short hair best hair because it shows that we`te not Akemi Homura but Chiaki Matsuda.

Also.
We totally should slip the Deagle Midori sometime as a Reward.
>our faces when Midori then has a foursome with all the Homus inside the Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)09:58 No.29577963

>>29577943
Isn't that kind of difficult with a pony tail?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:00 No.29577992

>>29577963
Only said by someone who's never had a ponytail. A ponytail is just as hairflickable as normal hair, if it's a long one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:01 No.29577997

>>29577961
Becomes obsessed with the Deagle.

It becomes the Precious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:01 No.29577998

>>29577963
Meh I think we've done it a few times since getting the new style so we should manage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:02 No.29578011

>>29577997
Actually, I wonder what happens if someone else holds the Deagle?

It's just mirrors, right?

So would they commune with their own alternate selves? Or would they just be stuck in here with a bunch of empty mirrors?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:05 No.29578046

>>29578011
No it's not just mirrors; Homura called it a vessel of souls so whoever used it would meet the Homuras. Before going insane with corruption of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:06 No.29578060

>>29577715
>"And I suppose one of us has to assist you should you need it. Sometimes." Another flip of her hair. "When we feel like it."

I wonder how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:08 No.29578089

>>29577963
We could always:
>Sure, let me just remove it
>Grab it + hairband, bring to side of face
>Ohwait
>Slide hairband up, Hairflip
>No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:33 No.29578365

>>29577807
Hat-chan, how's the height chart coming?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)10:34 No.29578394

>>29578365

I worked on Sayaka some more early this week and really liked how the sketch is progressing. Might need another layer of sketching before she's ready for linear though.

The file is a bit too much for my phone to handle, but you can see it on my twitter or someone else could upload it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:37 No.29578434
File: 1389973075344.png-(1.87 MB, 4000x1333, imRsXhl9tDkgA[1].png)

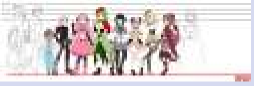

>>29578394
this the one?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)10:38 No.29578451

>>29578434

That's the one.

Thank you kindly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:40 No.29578471
File: 1389973225529.png-(127 KB, 900x725, 1388686063250.png)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>>29578434
Man, seeing this reminds me we really need to visit Misaka sometime soon.

Pic unrelated(nor mine)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:41 No.29578488

>>29578434
Mirai's fingers weird me out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:44 No.29578524

>>29578471
we always need more Misaka time.

captcha
said byllit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:47 No.29578575

>>29578434
>Sayaka and Kyoko
>Chiaki and Midori
>Same height difference

We should have a double date

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:48 No.29578586

>>29578575
I can't see that ending at all well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:51 No.29578629
File: 1389973897806.png-(404 KB, 1311x841, MGNQKyouko_bullying_Midori.png)

>>29578586

What would make you ever think that way?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)10:51 No.29578632

>>29577763 >>29577780 >>29577812 >>29577832

Right. This isn't going to work. You'll have to assign nicknames to them.

"...Nicknames." The second Homura states, flatly. "Really."

Yes, really, you snap. For fuck's sake, you can't keep referring to them via mirror position or what. That's just too annoying.

You point at each of them in turn. The first one, with the braids, is called Braids. The second, the bitchiest so far, is Dildoes. The one with all the awesome armor and cut-up face is...Murderface, because honestly, she looks more like it than you do.

Again, you see the varying reactions of each of your reflections. Braids seems to be hiding a protest behind a nervous smile, Dildoes is frowning at you as hard as she can, and Murderface is...well, she's actually smiling, now. Granted, it's a shark's smile, one full of black, sharp teeth - but a smile nonetheless.

"Naturally, I refuse such an ugly, distasteful nickname." Dildoes says after a moment, her voice the frostiest it's ever been. "Call me by my proper name, at least--"

Dildoes. That's her proper name now, you say as you write it in your journal and underline it a couple of times. Now and forever, she will be referred to as such.

"But--"

Yeah, no. You're not interested. Now, can anyone tell you why you've forgotten so much shit? About yourself, about your past? Can anyone restore your memory?

Braids speaks up, here. "W-we should be able to. It's...it's a communion, right? That means we could--"

A growl, from Murderface, and you see her shake her head. She taps at the intact shield on her left arm, before pointing at your scarred one.

"O-oh..." Braids' hopeful expression falls. "I...I suppose we can't, really...but we can at least tell her, right?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)10:53 No.29578645

>>29578632

"Remember what happened to the last one." Dildoes replies, reaching up with one hand to flip her hair again. You're starting to get annoyed at that. "Remember what she did? Put her own gun to her mouth and emptied her brains all over the place. Do you want that to happen, too?"

Braids shrinks back in her mirror, going pale. "N-no! I don't...I don't want that!"

"I suppose a verbal recounting would be in order. Although a heavily censored one, to make sure this one doesn't go crazy." Dildoes shrugs, but the little smirk on her lips tells you that she took pleasure in making Braids react like that. "We can answer her question at the very least. About her memory."

It's here that she turns to you. "Your real name is Akemi Homura. You are a Magical Girl."

And?

"...And you are our last hope in setting things right," Braid adds in, after she'd regained her composure. "Because...because we failed. We all failed."

Failed? Failed in what?

"This is going to take a while." Dildoes turns to Murderface. "For heaven's sake, this would be easier if you didn't screw up enough to be that way. At the very least you'd be able to tell her, instead of leaving it to me and...her."

Murderface merely growls at this, making Dildoes sigh.

"Very well, where do I start? I suppose the beginning should be good..."

And it's then that you learn about yourself. Your...past selves, more specifically.

How you were, in fact, a normal girl once. With a normal life. You had some heart problems then, requiring you to spend some time in a hospital. You transferred to Mitakihara, and met someone who would change your life forever.

Kaname Madoka.

She would rescue you, after your mindless stumbling into a Witch Barrier. An angel in a pink dress, swooping down to offer you salvation. You become fast friends. Best friends, in fact. Maybe something even more.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:54 No.29578667

>>29578434
What happened to Wendy and whats-her-name?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)10:54 No.29578668

>>29578645

But then fate strikes as Walpurgisnacht. She defeats it, but is killed herself. You didn't even get to say goodbye - all you find is her lifeless corpse, torn in half. The only mercy granted to her was that she died with a smile on her face, and not the expression of fear and despair that you would find familiar in your own reflection all too soon.

A contract made in haste. Giving you the power to rewind time, as much as you wished. Allowing you to try, again and again, to rescue her, to stop her from the cruel fate that she'd been cursed with.

But you kept failing. Every single time ended in complete and utter failure, no matter what you tried, no matter how hard you fought.

"...We broke at the ten thousand, nine hundred and forty-eighth attempt." Dildoes remarks here, her smirk gone, replaced by her businesslike emotionlessness. "But we kept trying, even then. Until one of us was broken enough that she did the impossible. The unthinkable."

And what's that?

"..." All three reflections fall silent at this, bowing their heads.

"It...it's probably better if we don't talk about it." Braids murmurs. "Let's...let's just say it was really bad."

"As for why you lost your memories..." Dildoes starts. "...that's easy enough to explain, along with that." She gestures towards your scarred Shield. "It's to remove you from the chain of failures. To make sure SHE doesn't use you as her pawn."

She? Who's she?

All three glance at each other. "The most broken one of us all," Dildoes replies finally. "The one who turned our ambition into ashes in our mouths. Who twisted our wish and broke every single promise we've made to everyone. Even to the blue-haired harridan."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)10:56 No.29578679

>>29578667

Wendy and Haruka are on invisible layers. They're already done, I wanted to show them, but their placement is going to vary in the finished product so they're back to being invisible until I can place them right

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)10:56 No.29578680

>>29578668

"It's all her fault," Braids suddenly spits in an angry outburst. "It's all HER FAULT! I-i-if only she didn't become so SELFISH--"

"It's OUR fault." Dildoes shakes her head. "Any one of us would've done the same. It would've only been a matter of time."

How do you react?

[]Tell me who SHE is.
[]You mentioned something about Kyoko. Is this the first time I've met her? Or everyone?
[]Can't I just rewind time to before all this shit happened, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:57 No.29578687

>>29578680
[x]I... If you don't want to say who it is, that's fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:57 No.29578689

>>29578680

[X]Tell me who SHE is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:57 No.29578694

>>29578680
>[x]Tell me who SHE is.
Do it fagets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:58 No.29578700

>>29578680
>[x]You mentioned something about Kyoko. This isn't the first time I've met her, or everyone else, is it?
>[x]Tell me who SHE is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:58 No.29578701

>>29578680
[x] Planet sized grief seed and impending armageddon

I think these guys might be out of the loop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:59 No.29578714

>>29578680
[X]Tell me who SHE is.
[X]You mentioned something about Kyoko. Is this the first time I've met her? Or everyone?

We have seen another version of us already, and she hates us.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)10:59 No.29578715

>>29578668

10948 loops. Each loop is one month. Chiaki has 912 years of repressed memories.

Fun times.

>>29578680

[X] Ask who she is.
[X] Ask about Kyouko and the rest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:59 No.29578716

>>29578680
[x]You mentioned something about Kyoko. Is this the first time I've met her? Or everyone?

Didn't we say we were going to do it right this time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)10:59 No.29578717

>>29578680
[X]Tell me who SHE is. Are you talking about Faust?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:00 No.29578727

>>29578680
>[X]Tell me who SHE is.
"She's another one of...us?"

then
>[X]You mentioned something about Kyoko. Is this the first time I've met her? Or everyone?
"I guess that's what the diary app means by all the different worlds."

No need to bother with:
>[]Can't I just rewind time to before all this shit happened, then?
It's pretty obvious we can't do that because our shield is busted, but maybe they have some insight as to why or how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:00 No.29578729

>>29578680
>[]Tell me who SHE is.
Also:
"You mentioned the last one blew her brains out. Was that person also Akemi Homura? If she is dead then how am I still alive?"

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/17/14(Fri)11:00 No.29578731

>>29578715
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:00 No.29578735

>>29578680
>ask who she is
>did I know Kyoko before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:00 No.29578740

>>29578680
We know who SHE is, we saw her with Oriko and Red Marar

[X] Can't I just rewind time to before all this shit happened, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:01 No.29578745

>>29578680
[X] Tell me who SHE is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:01 No.29578746

>>29578715
You'd THINK that would be plenty of time to multiclass into melee and public speaking, but nooooooo...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:01 No.29578755

>>29578680
>[x]Tell me who SHE is.
>[x]You mentioned something about Kyoko. Is this the first time I've met her? Or everyone?

In all honesty, we could probably ask about all three options in a single setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:02 No.29578758

>>29578715
I can't art for shit, but could I request a 900 year old Homura sitting in a rocking chair on a skull floor from someone, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:02 No.29578759

>>29578680
[x]So, this broken one; she's still around? What's her aim, what are her resources, and how do I keep from inadvertently doing what she wants? And how does this relate to Faust and Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:02 No.29578760

>>29578729

This one's pretty obvious.

Our soulgem's on the back of hour hand. Even MAMI only died to decapitation because hers was a goddamn hair clip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:02 No.29578764

>>29578746
Several of our fragments probably did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:02 No.29578769

>>29578680
[]You mentioned something about Kyoko. Is this the first time I've met her? Or everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:03 No.29578781

>>29578680
[x] ...wait, does she dress up like total slut? Yeah, I've seen her before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:04 No.29578795

>>29578764
Dildoes doesn't seem to be much good at talking to people, either.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)11:04 No.29578796

>>29578746

Homura probably did multi-class into melee and some of that leaked through into the two times we tossed Sayaka around with a judo throw. Homura never took public speaking because she was too jacked up on PTSD.

Maybe if we could just unlock Homura's fighting skills without unlocking the rest of the memories which would result in leverage from HER...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:04 No.29578799
File: 1389974659493.png-(309 KB, 1040x1500, QW5EpOB.png)

>>29578715

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:05 No.29578816
File: 1389974750091.gif-(2.01 MB, 318x270, 1386979072886.gif)

>>29578781
Don't you call best girl a slut!

We know who Devil Homu is; Malal told us and we saw her with that other bitch during the Amane thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:06 No.29578818

>>29578795
She'd be fine at it.

She's just having troubles with us because we instinctively react badly to watch wearing dildoes, especially when they're wearing our face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:07 No.29578838

>>29578816
stop posting spoilers without using spoiler things dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:07 No.29578839

>>29578796
>Maybe if we could just unlock Homura's fighting skills
our fighting skills are fine.

The problem is they're dependant on the shield, which is currently crippled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:07 No.29578840

>>29578715

Each loop is actually most likely more then a month actually. Pretty sure she starts a little before the month begins which adds too it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:08 No.29578856

>>29578680
>[x]Tell me who SHE is.
>[x]You mentioned something about Kyoko. Is this the first time I've met her? Or everyone?

Also just mention below to emphasize how fucked things are and highlight our need to know whats what.
>>29578701

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:09 No.29578861

>>29578839
Why go with 'fine' when you can have 'good' or 'excellent?'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:09 No.29578869

>>29578840
But she also doesn't always make it to Walpurgisnacht before rewinding. Like during the "All we can do is die" iteration or during Puella Magi Oriko Magica.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:10 No.29578885

>>29578760

>Even MAMI only died to decapitation because hers was a goddamn hair clip.

Whats funny is canon wise if she didn't have it there everyone would be screwed. Because losing your head or getting any fatal wound without knowing about being a lich leads to instant witch out.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)11:11 No.29578903

>>29578840

I remember reading an interview with Gen in which he said that each loop was "roughly a month". For a quick estimation, just rounding to a month works fine

Have an important meeting now. Have fun with the rest of the thread!

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)11:13 No.29578927
File: 1389975183896.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

>>29578680

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:13 No.29578937

>>29578885
What I want to know is, how much do the other three know about our combined past.

If they know everything, how come we can't know without going nuts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:13 No.29578939
File: 1389975209478.gif-(359 KB, 250x89, ThatsItWereFucked.gif)

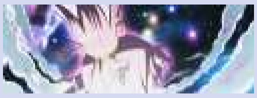

>>29578715
[x]THIS!

>912 years of looping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:15 No.29578959
File: 1389975307253.png-(212 KB, 800x800, Voting-Parody_Pinky.png)

Oh boy,
Here We go <3
I hope you like blood and pain

>>29578927

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)11:15 No.29578971

>>29578959
Shhh, I'm saving that for when things actually go tits-up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:15 No.29578973

>>29578939
>>912 years of looping
possibly not.

We may not be the "original". I can't discount the shield being on the wrong side as meaning we might be a replacement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:15 No.29578976

>>29578937
Because we are still sane. Sort of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:17 No.29579000

>>29578976
and they're not?

I mean, I'm not discounting the possibility that being dead grants one a wonderfully uncluttered perspective.

[X] "So... this is why I'm not who I think I am?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:18 No.29579014

>>29578973
We aren't a replacement
We are a reflection

The reason we are so broken while Homu was so together is the same reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:18 No.29579015

>>29578760
>>29578885
Rebellion Story implied that Mumi is the second most powerful Meguca after Karma-Infused Meduca.
Its clear that Mumi only died in the original series because she underestimated Charlotte and Charlotte got her by surprise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:19 No.29579029

>>29579015
Rebellion is a fanwack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:20 No.29579032

>>29578885

It had been my impression that that wasn't necessarily a certainty, it was just really likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:21 No.29579051

>>29579015
Charlotte was designed specifically to be anti-Mami monster. Mami relies on tying her enemies with ribbons, but Charlotte can shed skin, it's impossible to hold her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:21 No.29579052

>>29579015
>Rebellion Story implied that Mumi is the second most powerful Meguca after Karma-Infused Meduca.
How do you even quantify this in a setting where timestop is a thing? Haxx fucks with power ratings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:21 No.29579054

>>29579015
it could also be because she was pretty worn down, fighting the good fight all alone.

The reason why Rebellion ~~Mami is so together is because she has her friends.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:21 No.29579059

>>29579015

>Mumi is the second most powerful Meguca

Depends. If she knows about time-hax then she is the strongest one around. If she doesn't then homu is stronger.

Though I meant that more as in if she didn't have her hairpin there she would witch out and eat Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:22 No.29579066

>>29579014

Homura was one wrong word from Madoka away from a complete nervous breakdown. See: her shooting up Kyubey and bawling at Madoka. She was o la together on the surface.

Chiaki might be a lot of things but she's far more stable than a stalker with 900 years of obsession

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:23 No.29579081

>>29579015
>Its clear that Mumi only died in the original series because
~~she was totally an incoherent wreck on the inside who only wanted a friend and because of her emotional securities she was actually pretty bad. Had she got over that issue she would have been the strongest but it took a mind going warping the world with its pure despair into a fluffy happy world and cheating witches that actually managed to help get Mami into a comfortable kickass state.~~

~~also stop not using spoilers goddamn some people haven't seen it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:23 No.29579085

>>29578668
>Even to the blue-haired harridan.
Sayaka, or someone outside of the usual frame of reference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:24 No.29579094

>>29579052
I think Homura is considered to be the most powerful... if the others don't know about her Timestop.

~~Which is why she gets wrecked in~~ Rebellion.

>>29579085
PROBABLY Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:25 No.29579111

>>29579014
I mean, physically.

This is quite possibly not Homura's original body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:25 No.29579124

>>29579015
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xLgzAuYFi3Y

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:26 No.29579131

>>29579066
>_______ was one wrong word from _____ away from a complete nervous breakdown.
>See:
>Her shooting Kyoko in the soulgem/her witching out in a train station/her deciding to suicide herself for a girl she'd met only a few days ago/her shooting up Kyubey and crying on the floor

>being meguka is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:26 No.29579136

>>29579094

She honestly did pretty good for being a squishy fighter you could visibly tell during the fight that the mumi had to strain a bit during some parts. Problem is she can't keep it up like mumi can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:27 No.29579147
File: 1389976045625.png-(151 KB, 872x685, 1374014590303.png)

>>29579029
>Normal Anime Fanservice: Girls in swimsuits, Pantyshots, Girls half nude, Beach Episodes
>PMMM-Fanservice: They are actually all alive and going to school together and expieriencing friendship, Megucas being happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:27 No.29579153

Just a side note but someone else will have to archive the thread tonight, I have to attend a retirement dinner.

Have fun and good luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:29 No.29579183

>>29579153
Is the retirement.. Your own?

sound of gunshot
"This is what it means to be noir."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:29 No.29579184

>>29579111
After the Siberia and Midori arcs, this may not even be Chiaki Matsuda's original body. I think we were kind of stitched back together from the bits and bobs left over from that fight in the barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:29 No.29579193

>>29579052
In the movie both ~~Sayaka~~ and Mumi could ~~keep/prevent Homu from using Timestop effectively.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:31 No.29579221

>>29579193

Though knowing about it and attacking/sneak attacking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:31 No.29579222

>>29579193

Being aware of the limitations of her timestop makes it much easier to fight Homura so long as you can take her unaware.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:32 No.29579231

>>29579184
Well, we lost an arm to Kirika and that didn't slow us down much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:32 No.29579232

>almost 1000 years of soul-crushing failure
I'm sad now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:32 No.29579244
File: 1389976376406.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 67 KB, 500x281)

Spoiler Image, 67 KB

>>29579081
>also stop not using spoilers goddamn some people haven't seen it

Ok. Using Spoilers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:33 No.29579247

>>29579232
It was only 912 years, don't be such a downer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:34 No.29579261

>>29579247
well, the good news is that if we don't stop fucking this up real soon, we're probably not gonna make the big 1k

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:34 No.29579265

>>29579232
Well, it's a good thing it's all down to Chiaki, even with nearly 1000 years of pain on her shoulders, she won't buckle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:37 No.29579314

>>29579244
THANK you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:38 No.29579328
File: 1389976681981.png-(188 KB, 449x533, SadKyoko.png)

>>29579232
I feel you, bro. I could need a Magical Midohug now, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:39 No.29579355

>>29579244
Now you are just getting ahead of yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:41 No.29579389
File: 1389976908385.png-(192 KB, 700x750, THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.png)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

I think it's time to re-evaluate some old options.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)11:42 No.29579395

>>29578689 >>29578694 >>29578700

Dildoes narrows her eyes at you, before shaking her head. "What's there to tell? She answers to the same name as all of us do." Another fucking hairflip, this one made with such flamboyance that you can't help but grit your teeth at it. "But we call her the Transcendent One, if you really need a name."

The Transcendent One? That's...unnecessarily flashy, yeah?

"It's what she became. Or what we became." The raven-haired girl lets out a sigh. You write that down in your journal as well, circling it a couple of times.

...Wait. Did this Transcendent One dress like a slut? Feathers, skimpy gown, that kind of slutty?

It's here that all three reflections glance at each other, then at you. "That...well, I wouldn't use the same words, but yes, that fits her." It's here that Dildoes' eyes go wide. "Has she manifested to you in any way or form? In your dreams, maybe? Because that should be impossible--"

No. You just saw her, during a seeing. You've also heard of her, but only through someone else's memories.

Dildoes and Braids visibly relax here, while Murderface remains impassive. "Good. That's good. She shouldn't be able to." The former gestures towards your Shield. "Otherwise, everything would've been for naught."

...Right. Well.

What about Kyoko? They mentioned something about her. This isn't the first time you've met her, is it?

"No, it's not." Dildoes shakes her head. "Although, I would definitely recommend not--"

"K-Kyoko-chan's good! She's a good friend! Please stay with her! Don't make her angry!" Braids suddenly cuts in, adamant. "Please! Whatever you do--"

"--Quiet." Dildoes snaps, icily. "You will have your turn. Let me talk to her first."

"B-but--" Braids glares at the other reflection, before bowing her head a few moments later. Effectively cowed.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:42 No.29579396

>>29579355
>>29579244
>Implying this isnt how MGNQ is going to end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:42 No.29579406

>>29579355
Let's just cut off the puns at the top before everything goes terrible, shall we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:43 No.29579435

>>29579406
He can't help it, he's a chip off the old block.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)11:43 No.29579437

>>29579395

"...Right. Now, before I was so rudely interrupted..." Dildoes shakes her head. "I would recommend not bothering with Sakura Kyoko, or Sayaka Miki, or even Tomoe Mami." It's here that she smirks. "They will die, one way or another, and there's nothing you can do to stop that. Just do what you're supposed to do, and finish it."

"N-no! That's cruel! They've always been there for us!" Braids tries again, unable to hold herself back any longer. "Everyone tried to help us in the end!"

"And we betrayed them. All of them." Dildoes counters calmly. "It's no use trying. We don't need to concern ourselves with riffraff."

Murderface merely shakes her head at this, raking a clawed hand through her ragged, matted hair.

...Wait. Wait. You're still trying to get all of this into your journal - for you to hopefully understand later - but couldn't you just rewind time, then? Back before all this started?

Silence, as both Dildoes and Braids stop in mid-argument, turning towards you with something approaching irritation.

"Well, that's a novel solution, isn't it?" Dildoes flips her hair - AGAIN - before crossing her arms under her chest. "It's not like we tried it ten thousand, nine hundred and forty-eight times already."

"I-it's not going to work! It's never going to work!" Braids is in tears now, clearly frustrated. "We made the wrong wish! It wasn't going to solve ANYTHING! What we need to do is to fix things, not make them worse!"

"Besides, you're no longer part of the chain, remember?" Dildoes points towards your Shield. "Whoever did that had the foresight to sever you from the rest of us and prevent another loop. This is clearly the last one." She smiles, hard and brittle. "One last chance to do what's right."

How do you react?

[]What do I have to do, then? To set this right.
[]Tell them about Pinky.
[]Ask them how they failed.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:45 No.29579460

>>29579437
[x]Tell them about Pinky.
[x]What do I have to do, then? To set this right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:45 No.29579462

>>29579437

>[x]What do I have to do, then? To set this right.
>[x]Tell them about Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:45 No.29579466

>>29579437
[x]So how do I make this last chance worth it?
[x]Offer Braids a comfort hug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:45 No.29579477

>>29579437
>[X]Ask them how they failed.
Lets find a new and novel way to screw up in!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:45 No.29579479

>>29579437
>[X]Tell them about Pinky.
>[X]What do I have to do, then? To set this right.

They DO know the The Slutty One isn't the only insane abomination, right? Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:46 No.29579485

>>29579437
[x]Tell them about Pinky.
[x]Ask them how they failed.
[x] Other "What's our end goal, here, beyond the vague 'make things right'?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:46 No.29579492

>>29579395
>"But we call her the Transcendent One, if you really need a name."
I fucking knew that you would do that, hahaha!

>>29579437
>"Whoever did that had the foresight to sever you from the rest of us and prevent another loop.
[X] ...You guys DO know about Pinky, right...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:46 No.29579493

>>29579437
[x]Tell them about Pinky.
[x]What do I have to do, then? To set this right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:46 No.29579494

>>29579437
>[x]What do I have to do, then? To set this right.
>[x]Tell them about Pinky.
>[x]Ask them how they failed.
All of the above?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:46 No.29579499

>>29579437
>[X]Tell them about Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:46 No.29579500

>>29579437
Maybe if they're not going to tell us about the past, they can be helpful to our present or future. Let's start with

[X]Tell them about Pinky.
That's sure to go over well. Follow up with:

[X]Ask them about Oriko
If we've run into everyone before, maybe they have some insight on how we can stop someone who can predict the future. Ideally without killing her, but whatevs, we'll take what we can get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:47 No.29579502

>>29579466
>hug

~~What kind of slut are you?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:47 No.29579510

>>29579479
oh boy. I really think they don't know about Pinky.

Also, how the fuck are we supposed to change the outcome when regret is what changes the nature of a man and we can't remember what we're supposed to be regretting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:48 No.29579530

>>29579502
I think the best we can do is brofist, what with her being a mirror

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:48 No.29579539

>>29579510
>when regret is what changes the nature of a man
Experience is the more refined answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:48 No.29579540

>>29579437
[x]Tell them about Pinky.
[x]Ask them how they failed.
[x]Other: "Dont get me wrong, I will help Madoka and I will end this all one way or another. But I am not Akemi Homura like you. I am Chiaki Matsuda and I sure as hell won`t my friends die."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:48 No.29579541

>>29579437
[x] ALL OF THOSE QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS
I MEAN SERIOUSLY WHY WOULD YOU NOT TELL THEM EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:49 No.29579554
File: 1389977346998.jpg-(66 KB, 750x600, rape, 40lb.jpg)

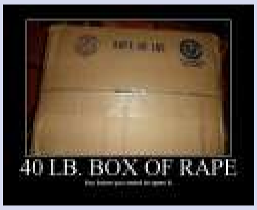

>>29579510
>I really think they don't know about Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:49 No.29579558

>>29579437
[X] Tell them about Pinky.
[X] what do I have to do, then? To set this right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:49 No.29579561

>>29579510
oh, shit. It's the armoured fragment, isn't it.

SHE KNOWS WHAT'S GOING ON... BUT SHE CAN'T TELL US.

Godfucking dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:49 No.29579566

>>29579510

>regret changes the nature of a man

The nameless one would like to have a word with you. Particularly in the high INT endings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:50 No.29579586

>>29579561
Can we teach her sign language?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:51 No.29579598

>>29579566
>high int
>Not high wis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:51 No.29579599

>>29579437
>[x]What do I have to do, then? To set this right.
>[x]Tell them about Pinky.

"And nobody is dying if I have anything to say about it. Not even Sayaka."

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)11:51 No.29579604

>>29579554
Box of rape? No, that's Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:51 No.29579608

>>29579437
>what do I have to do to set this right
>tell them about pinky

Are they aware we command a legion of Puella Magi? We command more Meguca than they could dream of. We could throw wave after wave of them at a problem...no...no Brannigan Manuver

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:51 No.29579613

Guys, shouldn't we find out what setting things right entails before we agree to it?
Especially as all Homura's have a history of making mistakes, and these Homura's are no different?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:52 No.29579619

>>29579586
She's got a tongue.
She just doesn't want to use it.

>>29579502
>just grind your naked body up and down the mirror, or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:52 No.29579631

>>29579604
It's not rape when Murderface wants it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:53 No.29579638
File: 1389977587136.jpg-(229 KB, 780x492, mirrors.jpg)

>>29579437

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:54 No.29579660

Someone needs to update the deculture scale picture once this is over. We're off the scale already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:54 No.29579669

>>29579638
Yeah, we really screwed up by not grabbing the fourth us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:55 No.29579673

>>29579638
Nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:55 No.29579683
File: 1389977722708.gif-(2.05 MB, 500x280, ibrs insane brs sexy walk.gif)

>>29579638
The armored fragment is based off of Insane BRS, just so you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:56 No.29579703

>>29579660
The deculture scale was obsolete the moment Homucifer appeared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:56 No.29579707

>>29579669
Didn't we go for all or nothing on the fragment grabbing?

It's been a while, I forget.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:56 No.29579708

>>29579638
How can mirrors be real if our eyes aren't real?

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/17/14(Fri)11:57 No.29579723

>>29579707
last fragment was homucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:57 No.29579729

>>29579708
Jaden, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:57 No.29579731

>>29579669
Who would have the fourth been?

Ribbonhomu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:57 No.29579732

>>29579669
And so "Get Fucked" continues to fuck us over with its consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:57 No.29579736

>>29579723
Not really, last fragment is Ribbonhomu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:57 No.29579739

>>29579669

I'm under the impression that the fourth mirror was reserved for the current incarnation. Which would have happened if Chiaki succumbed to corruption or died.

>>29579707

We went all in, choosing to confront the RibbonHomu rather than just trying with Moemura and insane Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:58 No.29579748

If they don't know about Pinky, where do they think they are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:58 No.29579749

>>29579683
Deculture commissioned some other artist to do the armor fragment already and she didn't look like Insane BRS at all other than the sword and hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:58 No.29579751

>>29579732
Yo I didn't wanna say anything but..

please don't bring that up again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:58 No.29579755

>>29579723
If we'd gone to the deli heal agency we'd have gotten lewd Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:58 No.29579758

>>29579638
>>29579669
>tfw the fourth Homu was the prerequisite for the good ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:58 No.29579764

>>29579751
REGRET CAN CHANGE THE NATURE OF A MAN

Fucking told

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:59 No.29579768
File: 1389977950913.jpg-(351 KB, 850x909, madoka_shatters.jpg)

>>29579437

[x]Tell them about Pinky
What twisted Kaname Madoka.into
the thing she is now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:59 No.29579781

>>29579764
b-b-b-but what if a shitstorm happens again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)11:59 No.29579788

>>29579758
>implying there ever was a good ending

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:00 No.29579797
File: 1389978015580.jpg-(105 KB, 666x1000, insane black rock shooter(...).jpg)

>>29579749
She was based off of her as I've said, it's Insane BRS with slightly bulkier Kharn / BGS-style arms and legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:00 No.29579814

>>29579768
Akemi Homura

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)12:01 No.29579816
File: 1389978067996.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - izumi.png)

Voting
period is
meow over!

>>29579437
every thread until you like her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:01 No.29579817
File: 1389978074593.jpg-(100 KB, 599x421, Fuck this I'm out.jpg)

FUCK THIS SHIT
I'M OUT

>>29579758
And Decu wants to drag the realization out for 500 threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:01 No.29579818

>>29579755
\>lewd Homu.
No anon, ~~lewd mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:01 No.29579832

>>29579816
I HATE HER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:01 No.29579839

Uh? We killed the fourth fragment? I thought we had captured it or tamed it and it just wasn't showing up due being a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:01 No.29579841

>>29579814
it's a fucking ouroborus without end.

...or it should have been, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:02 No.29579853

>>29579816
~~Who?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:03 No.29579865

>>29579731
Golden Wings homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:03 No.29579875

>>29579816
What if I already love it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:03 No.29579877

>>29579853
Izumi-Arc-Neco

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)12:04 No.29579884

>>29579832
EVERY THREAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:04 No.29579898

>>29579839
Bashed her head in with her own shield after she killed Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:05 No.29579910

>>29579898
Technically, magical girl heads should grow back, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:05 No.29579922

>>29579839
Read the thread again; she's dead. We smashed our shield into her head until there was only a bloody pulp left.

It was obvious that we killed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:06 No.29579929

>>29579898
>Bashed her head in with her own shield after she killed Midori.

I told you guys that Midori was onyl going to bring misfortune to us. Stop thinking with waifus, damnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:06 No.29579932

>>29579816
But I already like NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:06 No.29579933
File: 1389978372537.jpg-(72 KB, 600x450, 1384457617516.jpg)

LET'S RIDE A BICYCLE MADE OF NIGHTMARES
INTO YOUR ASS

>>29579884
I STILL HATE HER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:06 No.29579938

>>29579910
She's a soul fragment. She may not really count as magical girl anymore since she, like a living human, is her own soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:07 No.29579955

>>29579929
>Midori
>Not being the only reason we're even still here at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:07 No.29579961

>>29579910
I'm gonna go with witch barriers are strange places indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:07 No.29579963

>>29579832
HE HATES IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:08 No.29579975

>>29579839

But in Chiaki's barrier, there were four fragments:

Moemura
Murderface (AKA Chiaki Matsuda)
Warped Fragment (armored)

and RibbonHomu.

We know that Moemura and Warped Fragment were killed during the fight with RibbonHomu, but were still subsumed to recreate a coherent psyche. RibbonHomu was also killed, but we don't know what happened to her. Since there's another fragment in the Deagle that isn't armored or Moemura, we can presume that RibbonHomu is none other than the Dildoes we see in the mirror.

Murderface/Matsuda is not present since she was chosen as the vessel that would bring the whole person together again.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)12:09 No.29579991

>>29579933
That's...that's a lot of hate, nya.

~~I'm so proud.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:09 No.29579995
File: 1389978559333.jpg-(149 KB, 500x500, 1384334297393.jpg)

>>29579922
We as in the Chiaki fragment, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:09 No.29580006

>>29579955

At the cost of the BEST END. Chiaki would have come back after that anyway. better all four pieces than three pieces and a stupid vegetable.

Sigh. But it's too late now. All I can do is to keep hating her and hope she dies. And hope a good ending is still viable for Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:10 No.29580009

>>29579991
NECO needs a love interest, just so that there can be someone who plays with her inevitable cat ears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:10 No.29580019

Can't save 'em all Braids.

But we'll try.

...Only, y'know, apparently we're supposed to apocalypse the universe? I'm not sure how many people are gonna be left to appreciate not dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:10 No.29580024

>>29579929
We were actually controlling Midori then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:11 No.29580030

>>29579975
You know how Moemura and Warped fragment willingly gave part of themselves to Midori after they died (and Dildoes did something similar)? And how pinky used those fragments for something?

We never got a fragment from Ribbons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:11 No.29580033

>>29580009
Doesn't she have her assistant for that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:11 No.29580042

>>29579929
but if we never got the Green it would have been Misaka that got to tell the obviously competent and dangerous MG to get fucked.

In other news I hate dildoes-Homu already.

Can't blame her for being that jaded after she's seen Murderface and Chiaki fuck everything up though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:11 No.29580043

>>29579832
>>29579884
>>29579933

HE HATES HER!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/17/14(Fri)12:12 No.29580054
File: 1389978726937.jpg-(502 KB, 1014x1696, Noooooooo.jpg)

>>29579995

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:12 No.29580058

>>29580033
It's a lazy assistant. I wouldn't trust a lazy assistant (af a Spider Jerusalem expy to boot) to handle anything delicate and soft.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:12 No.29580070

>>29580030
Ribbons is still out and about, though.

Is she distinct from ~~Homulucifer~~?

>>29580033
Two words.
Banana Ramen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:12 No.29580076

>>29579975
Yeah I thought this wouldn't need to be explained but good on you for posting it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:13 No.29580083

>>29580042
Lets just lewd up her mirror, maybe she'll work the stick out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:14 No.29580097

>>29580030

But Malal mentioned that the RibbonHomu fragment would never rejoin the collective willingly. We knew that we'd either have to do some slick talking or beat the hell out of her to make her submit.

Kinda like in another game that's been referenced many times in this thread that also has incarnations and journals and regret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:15 No.29580120
File: 1389978908842.png-(108 KB, 431x557, 1388251009204.png)

HAVING TROUBLE
NYA

>>29579991
>Not using this picture

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)12:15 No.29580126

>>29580120
That's a good point.

I am shamed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:15 No.29580130

>>29580097
We're gonna have to rein that bitch in if we're going to go toe to toe with Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:17 No.29580166

>>29580054
That was... a very interesting doujin...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:18 No.29580172

>>29580097
> Kinda like in another game that's been referenced many times in this thread that also has incarnations and journals and regret.

uncultured weeaboo swine here.

Spoonfeed me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:18 No.29580184

>>29580172
SHAMEFUR DISPRAY.

PURANESCAPU TORMENT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:18 No.29580191
File: 1389979136359.jpg-(41 KB, 404x502, Planescape-torment-box[1].jpg)

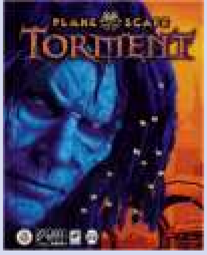

>>29580172

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:19 No.29580193

>>29580172
Boku no Pico: Torment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:19 No.29580199

>>29580172
>>29580184
Planet Escape Tournament.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:20 No.29580222

>>29580191
I love how the game box was almost designed specifically for this one moment

THE NAMELESS ONE IS STARING DISAPPROVINGLY INTO YOUR SOUL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:20 No.29580228

>>29580199

No, no. I'm pretty sure it was Planescape Tournament.

It was competing neck-in-neck with Alan Wake III for a whole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:23 No.29580296

>>29580222
Is he really named the Nameless One? Isn't that a contradiction?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:25 No.29580336

>>29580296
>Isn't that a contradiction?

Captain Nemo would like to have a word with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:25 No.29580342

>>29580296
It's... kind of complicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:26 No.29580354

>>29580296

It's really more of a title.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:26 No.29580358

>>29580296

If we explained why he was named that way, it might spoil some of the game.

You really have to play the game instead of having it explained to you. It's well worth your time.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 01/17/14(Fri)12:27 No.29580377

>>29580191
And the obligatory soundtrack for this whole Golden Weapon Homu-Reunion.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R42nlCEllzo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:27 No.29580388

>>29580296
>>29580358

Just remember to go with high Wis/Int/Cha for the best story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:29 No.29580414

>>29580358
~~He's actually called alan~~

and why not. We fucking spoiler shit for Rebellion.
Torment is WELL beyond the statue of limitations, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:30 No.29580438

>>29580414
>/tg/
>PS:Torment WELL beyond the statue of limitations

Newfriend please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:33 No.29580472

>>29580438
Release date(s), December 12, 1999

No, fuck you.
You don't get to complain about people spoiling Planescape torment more than a decade after it's release.
If you haven't played it by now, it's your own fucking fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:34 No.29580497

>>29580472
>Spoilering Torment
>Ever

Worse than hitler

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:35 No.29580508

>>29580472

Getting people who didn't grow up with it to experience it all over again for themselves is what keeps the spirit and wonder of the games alive for the next generation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:35 No.29580509

>>29580472

Yes, but it's still the finest piece of interactive fiction ever created, and as such, immune to the usual statute of limitations on spoilers.

I wouldn't spoil Citizen Kane for you either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:36 No.29580520

>>29580509
You'd struggle to because I watched it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:37 No.29580533

>>29580520

Good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:37 No.29580536

>>29580521
~~of course I did.~~

~~It was a joke spoiler with no actual game content.~~

~~Unlike yours.~~

~~Good job breaking it, hero.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:38 No.29580549

>>29580521

You should delete this post, sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:38 No.29580550

>>29580521
>>29580536

Worse than Stalin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:39 No.29580563

>>29580549
~~Ironically that's not REALLY a spoiler either.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:41 No.29580592

>>29580549
>>29580550
O-ok...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:42 No.29580605

>tfw I alway read spoilers even when I know I shouldn't

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)12:46 No.29580662

>>29579460 >>29579462 >>29579479 >>29579485

It's here that you look up from your journal. They do know about Pinky, right?

"Pinky?" Dildoes' brow furrows, while Braids manages to stop sobbing enough to wipe her eyes, blow her nose, and blink at you through her tears. "I don't...we don't follow. Pinky, as in your little finger?"

No. Well, sort of. But it's a name you made up for the black-eyed girl who haunts you whenever you stop time with your shield. You call her pinky because of her costume, and her hair, and--

"No. No, no, no." Dildoes is the first to react, her eyes going wide, all color draining from her face. "No, no. That...that's not true. That can't be true." She looks wildly at the other two reflections, before sinking down to her knees, both hands grasping at the sides of her face. "This...this means we've lost. She's turned. We can't save her. We're too late. We were too slow to initiate the last sequence, now that she's turned--"

"NO!" Braids shouts, enough to stun Dildoes from her sudden trance. "W-we still have hope! We still have her! We can't give up now!"

"Don't you get it?!" Dildoes snarls, getting back up shakily to her feet. "We are FIVE minutes to midnight! Madoka can't be saved any more - she knows what we did, and she'll be spending the rest of eternity making sure we suffer for it! The only way we can put things right now...the only thing we can do is...!"

A sob tears itself from Dildoes' throat as she turns away, her icy countenance all but completely shattered, now.

What? You narrow your eyes here, and glance at Murderface. What are they fighting about? What the hell's going on? What's the only thing you can do, now?

+ KILL. + A jagged, rusty shiv of a pulse stabs itself into your mind, making you wince visibly at its migraine-sting. + KILL. MADOKA. +

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)12:48 No.29580690

>>29580662

"It's the one last thing we can do to save her," Dildoes mutters bitterly through her own tears. "Her manifesting to you like that means...means we have to kill her to save her." She shakes her head. "Too much sin. Too much hate. Too much damage we've done to her soul and sanity already."

She turns to you. "Get the Golden Weapons. All of them. Use them to kill her, in the realm where gods and mortals meet." She taps at her Shield. "Only then you'll be able to save her."

You narrow your eyes at this. That doesn't sound much like saving someone. More like putting down a rabid dog.

"Do you think we WANT it to be this way?" Dildoes spits at you. "This is the only way to save her. We're not sacrificing this last timeline for our fool's errand." She shakes her head. "We...we need to let her rest. It's done. It's over. She's been corrupted." She manages a tremulous laugh, one laced thickly with defeat. "All...all those loops. Gone. For nothing."

You glance at the other reflections. Braids is silent, her head hung low, her shoulders shaking. She's probably crying again.

But Murderface...she's looking at you. Silently. As if trying to find some way to say something but, for some reason, can't.

+ NOT. ONLY. WAY. + The pulse finally finds it way back to you in a pain-filled stab. + FIND. GOLDEN WEAPONS. KILL. TRANSCENDENT ONE. +

"And HOW is that supposed to help?" Dildoes snarls. "Even if she manages to kill the Transcendent One, that still leaves Madoka! But even worse off than how she was back then! +

+ MUST. TRY. + Murderface growls at Dildoes. + MIGHT. WORK. +

How do you react?

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/17/14(Fri)12:48 No.29580701

>+ KILL. + A jagged, rusty shiv of a pulse stabs itself into your mind, making you wince visibly at its migraine-sting. + KILL. MADOKA. +

No decu stahp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:49 No.29580719

>>29580690
"I have to say guys, premature insanity is looking pretty good right now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:50 No.29580725

>>29580690
"The transcendent one is ,like, super-me right? Won't killing her kill me too or some crap?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:50 No.29580734

>>29580690
>What did you... I... we... do to pinky? Or madoka, or whatever. What is she and what are we to her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:51 No.29580747

>>29580690
We'll see. I'm still only...20% of the way there, in any case.

Now, there's a girl named Oriko I'm having trouble with right now who has one of those weapons. Does that name ring any bells?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:51 No.29580748

>>29580690
"I'm a sucker for longshots."

"What do you mean she knows what we did? What did we do to her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:51 No.29580750

>>29580690
[X] "How do you know about the golden weapons?

also, apparently I'm the foretold harbinger of the apocolypse."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:52 No.29580753

>>29580690
"No offense, but I want to get a second opinion on this."

"Does the name 'Malal' ring a bell for any of you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:52 No.29580761

>>29580690
"If I'm going to kill the transc one then I'm going to need to now what she did."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:52 No.29580765
File: 1389981155208.jpg-(6 KB, 284x177, Find Strelok Kill Strelok.jpg)

>>29580690
I'm gonna have to go with Murderface on this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:52 No.29580771

>>29580734
>>29580748
>>29580750
>>29580753
All of these so far

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:52 No.29580772

>>29580690
"Acquire golden weapons, kill The Slutty One. Sounds easy enough. Can't say I didn't want to punch my own face in before."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:53 No.29580781

>>29580690

Seconding these
>>29580753
>>29580750

Also, I know this will be a topic of contention, but I think we should tell Kyubey about everything in this conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:53 No.29580783

>>29580662
>>29580690
[x]Right, right. Go get the golden hoo-has, then shoot one of them. At least that sounds straightforward.
[x]-Yknow, if I just kneecap both of them I bet it'd sort it self out-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:53 No.29580784

>>29580690
>>29580725
>>29580748
>>29580750
>>29580753
>>29580761
All those.

Infodump!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:53 No.29580787

>>29580690
[x]
"I've taken on worse odds."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:53 No.29580788

>>29580690
[x] "Didn't you say I shouldn't even meet this Transcendent One? Anyway, I'll have to gather some more information before deciding what to do. Not like I'm close to obtaining all the Golden Weapons yet anyway"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:54 No.29580792

>>29580690
"It sounds stupid, risky, and impossibly cliché. I love it. I can be self-destructive and productive at the same time. Let's kill evil me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:54 No.29580813

>>29580690
[x] "I get the distinct impression that YOU, Dildoes, are not sharing information with the people that need it. Nor do you have all the information you need, as was just demonstrated.
"You, Murderface. WHY will killing the Transcendent One work? It sounds worth a shot, but let's hear your reasoning first."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:54 No.29580814

>>29580690
[x]"How exactly is killing one of us going to save Madoka? Why am I dragged into your shit anyway?
[x]"I am so tired of running around and trying to fix all of your mistakes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:55 No.29580816

>>29580783
~~In bed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:55 No.29580818

>>29580781
>we should tell Kyubey about everything in this conversation.
Malal said tell Koobs nothing.

I trust both of them as far as I can throw them, but until we have a solid reason to throw out everything Malal related, I'm sticking with her plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:55 No.29580820

>>29580690
>>29580784
This, please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:56 No.29580833

>>29580753
> Malal

SHITFUCKSHIT
DO THEY KNOW HER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:56 No.29580838

>>29580690
I like the cut of your jib Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:56 No.29580839

Too bad we didn't get to talk to Midori about what happened at Siberia yet, since then we could mention there's still a sane version of Godoka out there that's separate from Pinky. It'll probably be good idea to mention it to them once Midori eventually tells us what happened back then, since that may be a game changer for them.

Or maybe I'm forgetting and chiaki already met her? I need to recheck the archives sometime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:57 No.29580851

Fuuuck all the revelations. Now I'm happy my Muramasa vote was outvoted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:58 No.29580859
File: 1389981494742.png-(133 KB, 524x367, brs is that so.png)

>>29580753
>>29580753
>>29580753
THAT ONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)12:58 No.29580867

>>29580833
It would seem unlikely.

They predate her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/17/14(Fri)12:59 No.29580882
File: 1389981583452.jpg-(18 KB, 175x160, coobs.jpg)

>>29580781

NO.

We tell him nothing! He doesn't care about Madoka, all he cares about is entropy.

His methods my be better then the canon QB, however what he is doing is still the same. Turning little girls into the avatars of their despair!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:00 No.29580886

>>29580690
>>29580690
[X] Spill. Why do I have to kill Madoka or this Transcendent One? I don't take a retirement job without full disclosure on what I'm up against

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:00 No.29580888

>>29580753
Pretty fuckin' important shit here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:00 No.29580893

>>29580784
I understand how nice it is to finally get some exposition, but why are we asking now when (at the quest's current

rate) it will be years of our actual lives in the future before we can act on any of this information? We'll all just forget, misremember, never read, or endlessly argue about it in the meantime and then fuck it up when it actually becomes relevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:00 No.29580902

>>29580867
[X] "OK, let me break this shit down for you.

I am going to do my damnedest to fix this.

YOU - ALL OF YOU - are going to shit down, shut the hell up and give me exactly what I need, when I ask for it, no questions asked.

DO I make myself clear?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:01 No.29580912

>>29580867
They did meet Malal and Midori inside the Witch Barrier, though.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/17/14(Fri)13:02 No.29580928
File: 1389981732334.jpg-(596 KB, 728x853, dark_side.jpg)

>>29580690

[x]"Well, there has to be at least one time I don't fuck up. I'll do it, I'll kill the transcendent one"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:02 No.29580930

>>29580690
[x]"I always wanted to kill myself. It's a dream come true."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:02 No.29580937

>>29580690
"Alright alright alright, back up a second. Let me see if I have this straight.

There is not one, but TWO incomprehensible god-like entities who have flipped their shit and gone insane, one of them is inside my head and the other one is doing... something, not sure what, but the one inside my head created a bunch of weapons which make people go literally insane and trap souls inside themselves, and the only way to kill either god is to gather them all up and do... something, in a place as vague as 'the realm where gods and mortals meet'. And even then, there's still one insane god left hanging around, except now it's even more insane because we just killed the only thing keeping it in check?

I have three questions. First, why me? No, seriously, why the fuck? Second, where the hell does Malal fit in with this?

And third, WHY IN THE FUCK DID NOBODY THINK TO TELL ME THIS SOONER. It's like everyone has been conspiring to keep me in the dark for AS LONG AS FUCKING POSSIBLE by giving vague bullshit answers which don't make any sense without context! Context that has been willingly withheld from me, even though I'm apparently the only one capable of fixing it all! What the fuck is that all about!?"

And then just write "EVERYTHING AWFUL, WHY ME?" in the journal and underline it twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:02 No.29580939

>>29580893
Wasn't somebody going to make an actual compilation for all the stuff we put into the new journal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:03 No.29580943

>>29580912
Yeah, but they're missing critical information about Malal.

And this time it's out turn to withhold information.
They really don't need to know what we've driven poor Kaneda to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:04 No.29580966

>>29580912
They didn't see her face. That's all what counts.

And I don't think they are aware that Chiaki is not this timeline's true Homura, she's an invader.

>>29580943
>And this time it's out turn to withhold information.
ARE YOU RETARDED
NO
EVERYTHING MUST BE SHARED AND TALKED ABOUT OR WE'RE DEAD MEAT

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)13:05 No.29580991

>>29580939
This will happen probably next thread. There'll be a pastebin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:05 No.29580997

>>29580937
Seconding.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)13:06 No.29581012
File: 1389981993705.png-(378 KB, 800x800, voting over - ideal.png)

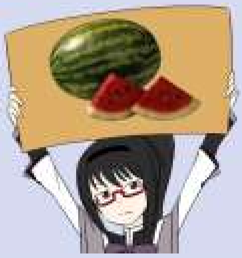

>>29580690

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:07 No.29581033

>>29581012
>not pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:08 No.29581053

>>29581012
[X] "Someone I know is already way ahead of you losers."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:08 No.29581061

>>29581012
You know, now we've got trancendhomu out there we can skip the pink and just hook those two up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:08 No.29581065

>>29581012
We should ask our fellow not-Homus what they think of watermelon end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:09 No.29581077

>>29580939
That would be nice. Maybe also a detailed list of things we know to be in our inventory, as well. Speaking of which, we should find an empty shipyard or warehouse or something spend an afternoon pulling things out of our special inventory and making a note of what kind of stuff we're packing.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/17/14(Fri)13:09 No.29581084
File: 1389982174488.jpg-(435 KB, 1000x970, unholy_marrage.jpg)

>>29580937

Well, they said that the incarnation that they told everything too killed herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:10 No.29581102

>>29581084
/tg/ does not commit suicide that easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:10 No.29581106

>>29581077
>Speaking of which, we should find an empty shipyard or warehouse or something spend an afternoon pulling things out of our special inventory and making a note of what kind of stuff we're packing.

Preferably shipyard, there's no way we can fit the Iowa into a warehouse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:11 No.29581115

>>29580966
they CAN'T tell us everything.

and we SHOULDN'T tell them everything.

Malal compartmentalised everybody for a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:12 No.29581139

>>29580839
They didn't really meet, Godoka only saved their fragments after they died so they never actually saw her.

Still, sounds useful for later on if we ever get to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:12 No.29581143

>>29580690
[x]"Cant we just.. hook them up or something? They are both crazy, both annoying, both not human. They should get along."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)13:12 No.29581145
File: 1389982361533.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing for now! Thread to continue tomorrow night, earlier this time! Starting off with most voted option too!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! We have a writeup incoming, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:12 No.29581150

>>29581065
I think they're on record as being in favor of the rindless, seedless watermelon end.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)13:13 No.29581165
File: 1389982421738.jpg-(106 KB, 945x708, omg glomp.jpg)

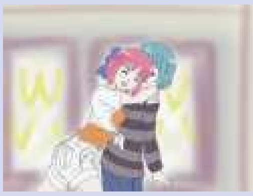

“Sayaka-chaaan~!” Mere moments after Miki Sayaka stepped into the crappy fast food joint a few blocks from her apartment, she was struck by a bullet of white, yellow, and pink-red, one that nuzzled into her neck not unlike a cat from the moment it connected. “Holy carp, I didn’t think you’d actually come!”

“Come on, have I ever stood you up before?” The blue-haired girl snickered, wedging her hands between the two of them to pry her friend off. “I’ve got a favor to ask, anyway.”

“…You can let go now,” she murmured after a few lengthy seconds with no luck. The little American didn’t look like much, but once and a while, her Eversor showed through. A moment later, a shiver down Sayaka's spine as enthusiastic nuzzling turned to nibbling, and she tore the smaller girl away. "Christ, Amber, everyone's staring!"

"Only 'cause you started yelling, dummy." It was a small relief, at least, that Amber was still Amber. Whatever she'd had to do since…whatever the hell happened, she had the same grin, the same playful glint in her yellow eyes. Sayaka worried about her. She really did. "And anyway, it wouldn't be weird if you just let me come over to your place."

"Come on, you know I can't do that. Kyouko'd get the wrong idea. You'd GIVE her the wrong idea."

"Well that's just mean. I've got enough love for two! She can sleep at the foot of the-okay, okay." Amber giggled, seemingly unfazed by Sayaka's withering stare, and the two idled together among hushed whispers as they waited to order.

Ten minutes and a tray piled with an enormous amount of junk later, they sat in relative silence, neither quite sure how to bring up what they wanted to talk about. Deep, blue eyes met shining amber time and again, and Sayaka almost spoke, almost. It wasn't supposed to be hard, or anything. She just needed to get her sword fixed. But that wasn't what she was worried about, exactly, either.

(1/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:14 No.29581178
File: 1389982445535.jpg-(661 KB, 1088x787, 1ca48a7859640294b6c54ae18(...).jpg)

God, It's like we're in Chrono Trigger, and we just got to the part where we find out about Lavos wrecking the world. Except we're stuck in 2300 AD and have to break the game to get on the Black Omen and kill Zeal.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)13:14 No.29581191
File: 1389982483944.jpg-(107 KB, 954x661, fry.jpg)

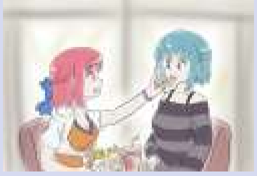

>>29581165

"Hey, Amb…" she finally began, only to be cut off by a few fries being delicately shoved into her open mouth.

"Gotcha~ So how've you been? How's the Equerry thing going? Do you need me to kill her?" They'd talked about it a couple of times before. Well, Sayaka hadn't really MEANT it that way. Maybe. Mostly. She didn't want to have to mean it that way, and she didn't really think Amber took her that seriously. "'Cause I'm gonna be honest, I have all kinds of pent-up frustrations, here. Like, wow."

"I don't-" When the Equerry opened her mouth to reply, another fry slid into her mouth. "Quit it!" But even so, it was hard not to laugh. Amber was a pain in the ass, but…she was refreshing, too. A lot like Kyouko could be. "I don't know. I mean, she's getting…better? Since she got back from her…vacation, we've almost gotten along pretty well."

"Aww, if I knew all it took to butter Sayaka-chan up was a promotion, I would have become a Warmaster years ago." Amber leaned on the table, resting her head on one hand as she fed her lover(?).

"It's not-" Fry. "It's not like that! She's really been trying to clean up her act. I don't really get it-" Fry. "I don't really get it, but-"

"I bet it's for Fatty. And Miss Mammies."

"Fatty? And don't-" Fry. "Don't talk about Mami-san like that." The blue-haired Eversor had more or less resigned herself to being fed at this point. Not like it was hurting anything – she knew Amber hadn't tampered with these. Probably. It would have been hard.

"Green Fatty. The one she was makin' out with."

"Oh, Midori-chan. Yeah, maybe? She basically treats her like a body pillow, though." Fry. "Something soft she can do whatever she-" Fry. "-wants with, because they won't stop her."

"Ahaha, is that really her name? Omigod, that poor fatty."

(2/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:15 No.29581198

>>29581115
>and we SHOULDN'T tell them everything.

Why not? They are already dead and gone, they are fragments of soul and/or memory. The more Chiaki tells them, the more they will be willing to tell Chiaki because they know that she already is in the middle of the things they aren't telling her and they have no reason to hold back anymore.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/17/14(Fri)13:15 No.29581205
File: 1389982532698.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

it's over!
back
again

>>29581145

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)13:15 No.29581209

>>29581191

“Yeah, seriously…” The next fry she took slower, nibbled on in deep thought. “So how’re you doing in…uh…whatever it was?” Sayaka felt like she made a mistake the moment she’d said it – a shadow crossed Amber’s normally bright features, and though she sprung mostly back into place a second later, the very edge of it remained.

“Still crazy, still stupid. I’m running out of people to talk to, now all I can get from Sab and Wendy is like ‘bawww some animal died bawww my girlfriend bawww everything is the end of the world’, and Jade pretty much just follows Wendy around.”

Wendy. Wendy Wendy Wendy, again. Sayaka opened her mouth to-Fry.

“I still can’t tell you, Sayaka-chan. Yet. Maybe. That’s kind of what I wanted to talk about…” Her face fell, and the fries finally stopped. The little American cleared her throat and covered her mouth with her hands, forcing out a faux-trumpet fanfare.

“This is an invitation to Warmaster ‘Murderface’ Matsuda and her associates to formally discuss a temporary alliance with the Church of the Golden Land.”

“…What?” She nearly dropped the burger she was raising to her mouth.

(3/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:16 No.29581224

>>29581145
Can't we just get Pinky and Akuhomu to hatefuck each other at Golden Weapon point, if necessary?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:16 No.29581227

>>29581145
Grats on getting that VN job Decu!

Hope that it's less stressful from your previous work.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)13:16 No.29581228
File: 1389982608132.png-(8 KB, 358x360, fryaka.png)

>>29581209

“The Church of the Golden Land wants you.” Amber stood just enough to reach over and poke Sayaka in the chest. “There’s somebody that’s causing us and the Warmaster both trouble, so we figured we’d get your help. Maybe, you know…build up some trust between us.”

The Equerry knew it, looking into Amber Nakajima’s eyes. ‘Save me, Sayaka-chan’. That’s what Amber wanted to say. This was her chance to do something about all the vague…vague bullshit she’d been fed every time they’d met. Would have been better if she could just bust in somewhere and start cutting people apart, but-

“Sooo can you talk to her about it? And it’d be good if you came, too. And maybe Miss Mammies? But probably not Miss Mammies. It’ll be me, Wendy, Jade, and a few local reps. We’re not going to ask you to come unarmed or something, but, y’know. Maybe tell her not to start shooting people.” The American’s expression was cool (by her standards), her voice quiet.

“…When? We’ve got a mission soon, but…”

"Get ahold of me when you're done and we'll set up a time, mmkay?" She relaxed back into her seat and unwrapped a burger, as though nothing at all were wrong.

(4/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:17 No.29581236

>>29581198
Because Malal told us not to.

Besides, who knows what Ribbon Homu or Pinky is actually capable of pulling out of them.

Most importantly... what good does it actually do?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)13:17 No.29581253

>>29581228

"You did WHAT to her? What…how? I know she's pretty hard on herself…" While the rest of lunch had been kind of awkward, the favor Sayaka had to ask seemed to kick things back into a normal pace for the two of them. Amber clutched, as she put it, the broken remains of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie, the faintest vestiges of tears in her eyes.

"…I broke her in a fight with Murderface."

"The crap did she use? A black hole? Some kinda super-laser? The power of friendship?" Amber squeaked as she ran her fingers over the blade, then hugged it close. "Poor baby…"

Sayaka scratched at the back of her neck.

"She was using Kharn's old weapons. The gold ones."

"…Ah. Yeah, I guess those are pretty hardcore." A moment of silence passed between them. "So how bad did you beat her? Pretty bad, I bet. For hurting my baby."

"… …Y…yeah. …I beat her…pretty bad." Sayaka stared at the ground, mumbling out her half-assed lie. She squeezed her eyes shut when Amber started to laugh.

"You lost to a Vindicare, didn't you? You got beat by a Vindicare! Oh crackers! Wow. Just…just wow." It was all Amber could do, really, to not cry as laughter overtook her.

"She got a lucky punch! She was still juiced up by the fucking golden axes!" The Equerry snarled as she tried to preserve the pride she had left.

"It's-it's okay, Sayaka-chan! I still love you! But, um, I'll be the husband, okay? You can…you can stay home and raise the ki-hi-hi-hids-!" Another peal of laughter overtook her, nearly sending her sprawling on the ground. "Oh man I'm gonna pee myself…!"

"Just fix the fucking sword, Amber. I need it for the mission."

"Hee, yeah…yeah, okay…yeah…Mmm." The redhead wiped a tear away from her eye. "I need to borrow a lab, though. Could you get me in?"

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:18 No.29581259

>>29581205
HOPE I'M RUNNING LATE AAAA SORRY IF I'M LATE AAAA

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/17/14(Fri)13:18 No.29581273

>>29581253

"…Sure. I'll make up a reason. I'll just…tell them you're a consultant, or something." She let out a small noise as Amber's arms squeezed tight around her again, sword still clutched in one hand. …She didn't try to push her away this time. This time, she held her close, just for a minute, and ran her fingers through silky red hair.

"…Hey, Amber. I'll…I'll get you out of there, okay? Don't worry."

“I was never worried, Sayaka-chan. You’re my hero, y’know.” It felt like a long time for both of them, and even then, it wasn’t nearly long enough. At least, for Amber. Sayaka already felt bad for doing THIS much, but the American’s smile made it worth it. It wasn’t wide, joyful, or exaggerated, like usual. If Sayaka didn’t know her as well as she did, she might have nearly missed it entirely.

Just a soft curve or her lips and a small light in her eye, then a gentle kiss on Sayaka’s cheek. For a moment, there were no masks or pretenses between them. And then, though it was only briefly there, it was gone, shattered by a bark and a sharp salute.

“Sayaka-chan! No witnesses!”

“And no discounts.” Sayaka returned her salute, less enthusiastic but no less crisp.

She’d get her in the R&D lab as soon as she could. And if she could talk Murderface’s dumb ass into it, maybe she could finally make good on her promise.

Maybe she really could save her.

(6/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:19 No.29581280

>>29581236
Chiaki gets to KNOW things. Knowledge is literally the only thing that can save her here. esus christ, the suggestion alone of withholding info is insane because it cripples Chiaki in turn. The entire goddamn quest we've been fighing against the ignorance that was forced on Chiaki by fucking everyone and every circumstance and now you'd just allow for there to be angles left unexplored? Seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:20 No.29581300

>>29581145
Thanks for writing!

>>29581273
Interesting write-up, looking forward to the meeting now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:20 No.29581302

>>29581198
Because our conversation time is finite and we shouldn't bog down every conversation with every character we encounter by giving full disclosure about everything ever. There's nothing wrong with telling the truth, our problem has always been excessive candor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:21 No.29581312
File: 1389982864561.png-(19 KB, 200x200, sak_laugh.png)

>>29581228
>fryaka
>that face
>my sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:21 No.29581331

>>29581302
>Because our conversation time is finite
U wot? This is brainspace, there is no finite time here. Did you notice how a few posts up the Homuras explained their entire backstory, the happenings of PMMM, just like that? THis is exposition time and it will be had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:22 No.29581334

>>29581145
Thanks again for running, Decu!

So... Say, hypothetically, we had a bunch of story and character ideas - mostly finished already - for the setting, but didn't know where they fit - such as which officio to stick them in. How would somebody go about working that out with you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:23 No.29581354

>>29581334
And by story I mean writeup, herp.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 01/17/14(Fri)13:24 No.29581371
File: 1389983062815.png-(382 KB, 2179x1445, Pulp Meguca v2.png)

PULP MEGUCA

Cooldown, write more damn you. I want to see more of the eighth.

Have some Warmaster's being warmasters while we're on autosage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:24 No.29581373

>>29581273
Looks like someone wants out of the cult.
~~And into Sayaka's pants.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:24 No.29581377

>>29581145
>tomorrow
Yay

How long in advance do you have the OP ready?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)13:25 No.29581400

>>29581334

Ah, please email me for that so we can talk! Also, please don't think I'm ignoring you or anything, work really gets me busy so sometimes I don't get to check my emails a lot! If I don't reply, please send it again!

>>29581227

Hahaha, well, I have to do it alongside my job and boxing, but I'll manage!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:26 No.29581422

>>29581331
exposition doesn't have to be two way.

The other Homus already admitted that they're not gonna tell us everything.

It would be smart to play the same game back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:26 No.29581423

>>29581145
Will Chiaki be able to ask Mami or QB about the Ninth's current Grief Seed reserves and our current projected consumption rate versus projected harvesting rates?

Does the Ninth harvest all of their own Grief Seeds, do we buy part of our stocks from other Officio's, or do we even sell Seeds to other Officio's?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/17/14(Fri)13:27 No.29581429
File: 1389983237159.png-(151 KB, 450x1075, nambu.png)

>>29581371
Yeah, I've really gotten out of the habit and I need to quit. Wendy's got a lot I'll start into when the CHURCH (it's not a cult okay) arc starts properly.

Also kicking around another narrator (pictured) so I can go into the Eighth at present, since Wendy's pretty far-removed from it right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:27 No.29581430

>>29581253
>"… …Y…yeah. …I beat her…pretty bad." Sayaka stared at the ground, mumbling out her half-assed lie. She squeezed her eyes shut when Amber started to laugh.
>"You lost to a Vindicare, didn't you? You got beat by a Vindicare! Oh crackers! Wow. Just…just wow." It was all Amber could do, really, to not cry as laughter overtook her.
>"She got a lucky punch! She was still juiced up by the fucking golden axes!" The Equerry snarled as she tried to preserve the pride she had left.
>"It's-it's okay, Sayaka-chan! I still love you! But, um, I'll be the husband, okay? You can…you can stay home and raise the ki-hi-hi-hids-!" Another peal of laughter overtook her, nearly sending her sprawling on the ground. "Oh man I'm gonna pee myself…!"

Eeeeexcelent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:28 No.29581458

>>29581422
They don't want to tell Chiaki everything because they think she'd go insane and kill herself over the things they would tell her. Sharing the state she is in and the things she has experienced and knows can only convince them to share more of what they know. They quite obviously have no idea of the outside situation, I wonder if these chicks even know what an officio is.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)13:29 No.29581462

>>29581377

Usually an hour or so before thread time!

>>29581423

Of course!

I will say now that the Ninth does buy from other Officios, mostly from the Second. Sometimes the Ninth does supply to other Officios when there's too much of it.

Grief Seeds are a moving resource in MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:30 No.29581488

>>29581273
NTR! NTR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:30 No.29581490

>>29581462
Which Officio's have the highest contentment rates among their Magical Girls? Who has the happiest girls, versus most number of contented girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:32 No.29581504

>>29581331
I'm sure Chiaki Matsuda can spend years catching up with herself in golden weapon dreamtime, but I don't want the conversation to drag along for years of real time. We only get six or seven (?) prompts per thread, and eventually Deculture will plot contrivance this conversation to a halt, so I'd rather we spend our remaining time focusing on immediate concerns rather than contuing down the path of mutual exposition storytime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:32 No.29581510

>>29581458
>I wonder if these chicks even know what an officio is.

Murderface should, because she's a Homura from an Officio-timeline where the Procedure didn't work as well, and she killed Kharn and everyone else in the Officio.
She's a Chiaki that messed up worse than the current Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:32 No.29581519

>>29581331
He more probably meant real life thread time. We already have a huge laundry list of background things we should do, like >>29581106, that we will never get around to doing just because we only have a limited amount of time to do stuff each thread.

I mean, we got back from Siberia sometime in may last year and the arc ended in october-ish, and that was only a span of a few days ingame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:33 No.29581524

>>29581510
Things were different back then. Pinky didn't exist back then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:33 No.29581526

>>29581458
>implying Dildoes wasn't the one who created the Officio system in an earlier loop. She seems the type.

OK, let me drop this science on your assembled wisdom. How EXACTLY do you think those two are going to react to the just how badly YET ANOTHER Madoka fucked herself to save the universe they screwed up?

This is shit you do not need to burden them with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:33 No.29581527

>>29581462
Anything you care to share about Shock Cocoon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:35 No.29581569

>>29581273
Amber's an Eversor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:35 No.29581574

>>29581526
They had their tries, they already know the stakes. And what is one more madoka among more than ten thousand? Deal with it, Chiaki sure does and she'll pull this straight again. For that, she needs answers. Plus, there can't be proper golden weapon synergy when the wielder and the occupant don't trust and confide in each other. That much should be possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:37 No.29581600

>>29581574
>what is one more madoka among more than ten thousand?
except it's not.

It's one Madoka ten thousand times.

Kaneda is a whole 'nother Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:39 No.29581635

>>29581600
>Kaneda is a whole 'nother Madoka.
We either owe that girl a drink or a kick in the cunt.

possibly both

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)13:39 No.29581636

>>29581527

It's sci-fi psychological horror with a Ufology slant to it. Aliens and stuff. The main story as I was given it is pretty harrowing stuff, in the vein of Nitroplus games. I hope to at least be able to deliver that kind of horror in my writing, hahaha!

>>29581490

Hmm, it depends! Usually the Eighth has the highest contentment rates, though, next to the Ninth.

Happiest girls...not too sure, but the Fourth is generally happy if they're building stuff and augmenting the crap out of everything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:41 No.29581662

>>29581574
It would probably be a bit different because they said this is the final and permanent loop, so they can't just undo it and forget about it like all the other times. So it would be a final 'fuck you' to them when they realize the last madoka is gone.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/17/14(Fri)13:41 No.29581665

>>29581569
A lot of the upper-end Eighth is trained to be competent/excel in multiple roles; Amber's probably the closest thing they have to a Venenum rank leader, but she's also on the predominantly-Eversor special squad. The Eighth's Venenum corps as a whole (the Meat Wagon Squad) is trained for battle medic duty more than research and development purposes, though.

The previous Venenum rank leader was Dahlia Marigold, for the record.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:42 No.29581688

>>29581636
>Usually the Eighth has the highest contentment rates
Is that related to the insanity of their Magical Girls?
Or does Eight-Ball just have a really, really good benefits package?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:43 No.29581693

>>29581662
it's better than that. They've lost two of them this loop. Pinky AND Kaneda.

We're still missing gaps. Big gaps.

Really, all we've learned is stuff that was basically meta knowledge we all sort of knew anyway. Everything unique to this loop is still a mystery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:43 No.29581698

>>29581636
How much time per average day do you spend thinking about mgnq?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:44 No.29581719
File: 1389984262785.png-(93 KB, 600x150, 1389981677227.png)

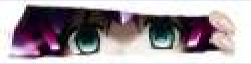

>mfw Chiaki most socially competent Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:44 No.29581723

>>29581636
Huh. I really would have expected the Seventh or Seventeenth to have the highest happiness/contentment rates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:44 No.29581732

>>29581688
Eight-Ball knows how to pick girls who love their work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:46 No.29581757

>>29581693
big question that remains.

What the fuck is a Culexus, how does one become one and why would you?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/17/14(Fri)13:47 No.29581771

>>29581688

Both!

>>29581698

Er, well...I spend most of the day doing work stuff, so...I guess 65% of the time? ~~Otherwise, you know, just freeballing~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:48 No.29581793

>>29581723
13th also has one of the highest life expectancies of the Officios.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:52 No.29581843

>>29581771
When will we get a chance for Chiaki to pick up a makeup kit, a comb, and some high-end shampoo, conditioner, and exfoliant?

Because if even KHARN primped herself, there's no excuse for Chiaki Matsuda to not look her best in public.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:56 No.29581921

>>29581843
well, if the writeup is anything to go by, it seems like the time for Chiaki's departure from Warmastership is approaching quickly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:57 No.29581928

>>29581771
When do you think we are going to get around to Midori telling us the full picture of what happened in Siberia thread-wise? Feels like knowing that Godoka exists separate from Pinky will be really useful info to have after the convo we just had with the fragments.

Also how long do you think the next mission is going to take? I really wanna see that cult arc since sounds fun, but I don't think I can wait another year at the pace we are going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)13:57 No.29581941

>>29581719
Says alot about Homura huh?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/17/14(Fri)14:03 No.29582027

>>29581771
Taking over questions for Mr. Oh It's 3 AM I Have To Sleep.

>>29581843
Might be easier to just ask someone to get that for us.

>>29581928
When Midori's ready to talk about it. Which may be a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)14:06 No.29582091

>>29582027
Honestly? I kinda want to ask her about her time with her previous Officio more.

Objectively I recogise that Chiaki probably needs to know what Midori remembers about what happened in the barrier more, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)14:07 No.29582110

>>29581921
Why do you think that? Nothing I got from that vibe apart from wendystabbings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)14:07 No.29582122

>>29581191
>“Oh, Midori-chan. Yeah, maybe? She basically treats her like a body pillow, though.” Fry. “Something soft she can do whatever she-“ Fry. “-wants with, because they won’t stop her.”
oh, that is so not fair.

Fucking Blueberry judging Chiaki like she knows anything about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)14:10 No.29582166

>>29582110
Do you think the Chuch would be quite so quick to make that offer if Sayaka was the Warmaster?

I wonder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)14:11 No.29582183

Calling it right now.

Next shitstorm is whether we bring Midori with us for the cult arc.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)14:12 No.29582211

>>29582122

Sayaka making assumptions about Chiaki is pretty much her MO, If you haven't noticed. The only time Sayaka has seen us with Midori is at the housewarming party so anything else she thinks she knows is secondhand info from Kyouko and her own assumptions.

To be fair, she's partially right. Chiaki has, so far, doted on Midori, but more than that she treats her as someone she can trust implicitly.

Also, my meeting is over, I caught up with the thread.

Hello.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/17/14(Fri)14:14 No.29582238
File: 1389986078456.png-(Spoiler Image, 250 KB, 600x600)

Spoiler Image, 250 KB

>>29582183
This is a great plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)14:14 No.29582246

>>29582183
the answer to that question is no unless she gets in either some serious Eversor or Vindicare training.

>>29582211
Oh, I know. It's absolutely Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)14:18 No.29582312

>>29582246
However, as a Callidus, she's very good as a scout, and we need to see if she can make silent takedowns by sneaking up on a Magical Girl, swiping their Soul Gem and putting it into her Inventory.

Though I suppose that Oriko's prescience would make Midori's illusion powers moot.

So, have her do information analysis by going back through Officio records to recreate Chiaki's personnel file and find out what Malal redacted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)14:20 No.29582364

>>29582312
that was the plan. By her own admission, Midori isn't much of a ninja, and our social circle among the Killers has a severe lack of people with her information processing talents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)14:34 No.29582657

>>29582027
Which write-ups detail what the Vanus rank magical girls do?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/17/14(Fri)14:40 No.29582789

>>29582657
Not mine!

I think they come up a few times in Prose Magica with Holly and Molly, but it's not a subject I've touched, and I don't think they come up a lot in others either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)14:42 No.29582819

>>29582789
Well I just finished reading all of yours so I knew that.

~~I am confused, but intrigued.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/17/14(Fri)14:45 No.29582887

>>29582819
That's what I shoot for.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)14:53 No.29583048
File: 1389988417846.png-(181 KB, 850x1214, 1876963-IIV17E3.png)

>>29582657

http://forums.nrvnqsr.com/showthread.php/3313

Haruka Amane, Vanus, comes up a lot. It isn't explicitly stated, but through her actions some of what Vanus girls do comes up: she analyzes, plans, and organizes; however, she does not lead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)14:57 No.29583130

>>29583048
She's a Vanus? I thought that Haruka was Culexus.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/17/14(Fri)14:59 No.29583166

>>29583130

No... She's a Vanus. No leather outfit for her; that'd be Yuma-chan...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)15:00 No.29583180

>>29581693

Didn't Malal have a golden bow? Couldn't she still be in that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)15:01 No.29583215

>>29583180
Malal's bow wasn't ever referred to as Golden, so we're assuming it was just the regular Madoka bow. It seemed to hurt her to use it, but that may be a side effect of a Culexus trying to use their innate magic despite their own personal fields.

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1390140216895.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/19/14(Sun)09:03 No.29625354

You look at your three reflections, before looking back down on your journal. Narrowing your eyes at a particular pair of words that you've circled a couple of times.

'Transcendent One'. Flashiness aside, it does sound like some sort of shitty final boss that you have to beat at the end of the game. And...well, you hate to say it, but as far as malevolent insane goddesses are concerned, Pinky's kind of grown on you a little. You'd hate to have to be the one to put her down. Not that you doubt there'd be a time for it, or that you'd be forced to, but you're not exactly looking forward to it.

Besides, killing a superpowered, godlike version of yourself? That sounds much more appealing. Much more...brutal.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/19/14(Sun)09:05 No.29625366

>>29625354

It's here that you nod at Murderface. You're not making a decision yet, here - it'll be a while until you can get all the Golden Weapons anyway - but you're definitely leaning towards her suggestion.

"Really? You believe this walking advertisement for a car accident insurance company?" Dildoes jerks her head towards Murderface irritably, netting another growl from the third reflection. "Look, the only sensible thing to do here is to...to give her what she deserves. A clean death. Let's not let her suffer anymore for our folly--"

"...I-I agree with Miss...Miss Murderface," Braids suddenly squeaks out, wiping at her reddened eyes with a silk purple handkerchief. "I...this is our fault. We should...we should be the one to suffer for it, not her." She looks at Murderface, then at you, nodding sheepishly.

"Not you too." Dildoes groans in frustration. "Look, I realize that our main objective has always been to save Madoka. But with the existence of...of Pinky, or whatever it is you've decided to call her, everything has changed. SHE CANNOT BE SAVED. We have pushed her past the breaking point, and then some. Do you understand? We have already failed. Killing the Transcendent One will do nothing but leave this last timeline in the claws of a twisted, corrupted abomination of a deity!"

+ WE. OWE. IT. TO. HER. + Murderface snarls. + OWE. IT. TO. MADOKA. +

Dildoes narrows her eyes at Murderface, then at you, before shaking her head - one hand reaching up to pinch the bridge of her nose. "Idiots. I am in a room FULL of idiots."

Idiots, huh? Is she aware that she'd just called practically called herself--

"Yes." The long-haired girl snaps. "I am."

Right.

...How did this happen, anyway? What did they do to Madoka? How did she turn out to be like this?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/19/14(Sun)09:07 No.29625379

>>29625366

The three reflections glance at each other in turn, and it's Dildoes who lets out a sigh. "I suppose it should be told, if it's come to this." She clears her throat into a fist. "In so many words, Madoka, in one of our more successful attempts, achieved apostheosis. She wished to erase the existence of Witches forever - and in doing so became a god."

"We should've been happy with it then." Braids cuts in, bitterness leaking into her tremulous voice. "I-I mean, it still hurt, to know that she wouldn't be remembered by anyone, n-not even by her own mother, but...Madoka helped everyone! It was the best for everyone, but..." She lets out a sigh of her own. "We couldn't just leave this well enough alone..."

"We tricked her," Dildoes continues, just as Braids' voice trails off into silence. "We tore her down from the sky with our own bare hands, stealing her away into another timeline and sealing her powers and memories enough that she was no different from a normal girl. No different from her former self."

You blink at this, and open your mouth to ask how - but Dildoes raises her hand before you can speak. "I won't go into the details of it, because it involves some unnecessarily-complicated metaphysics - but it involved a lot of cunning, guile, and a nearly successful attempt at Incubator genocide."

It's here that she smiles. A small, cold smile. "And love. I suppose I shouldn't forget that."

Another clearing of the throat. "In any case. It worked for a while, until she started remembering things. Things we didn't want her to remember. And she'd try to take her rightful place, to try and repair the damage we'd wrought. Never once blaming us for what we did, never accusing us of betrayal or greed or selfishness. Only sadness, regret and disappointment."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/19/14(Sun)09:08 No.29625396

>>29625379

"No matter, though. We were so enamored with her, so...focused on living the rest of our lives happy with her that we just wiped her memory, sealed her again, and shoved her into another timeline. It would never last as long as we wanted it to, though - just when we thought it'd be, she'd remember again. And we'd have to..." It's here that Dildoes' voice starts to catch, a bit. "...we'd have to resort to much more drastic measures to make her forget, to make her all right again."

She shakes her head. "It...I suppose it got to her. Something happened, we don't know just what, but on one of the timelines, Madoka fought back. She didn't want us making her forget anymore. She escaped before we could get to her, and sealed herself away somewhere she thought we'd never find her."

...Where's that, then?

"The moon." Dildoes shrugs. "By the time we discovered where she was, though...we also found out that Madoka had fragmented half of her soul into twenty golden swords, and flung them down to the Earth below. Making the feat of unsealing her from her own self-imposed prison a bit of a task, as we need to put her back together first before waking her."

Another sigh. "This brings us back to now. The Transcended One has been attempting to gather all of the golden swords, but for some reason or another, she hasn't quite succeeded. She gets closer with every timeline, though - as such, we've decided to make this our final stand. The final timeline. Where we get all the Golden Weapons ourselves, rescue Madoka, and set her free to become who she once was, once more. But, seeing as she's manifesting to you now as a corrupted being..." Her shoulders droop, here, and she hangs her head.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/19/14(Sun)09:09 No.29625409

>>29625396

"Maybe...maybe if we find this timeline's Madoka?" Braids suddenly speaks up. "S-she'd be a big help, right?"

Dildoes frowns at this. "We made a pact not to involve them, but..." She grows thoughtful, here. "We could definitely use her, I suppose. It's her timeline at risk, too, after all..."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:10 No.29625415

>>29625409
"Yeeeeahh, about that..."

Tell them what we know about Malal.

Because we really need to brain this shit out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:10 No.29625417

>>29625409
[X]don't mention malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:11 No.29625424

>>29625409
She left the job to me.

You're stuck with it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)09:11 No.29625429
File: 1390140694399.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>29625409

[X] "She's dead."

I love you, Deculture, I love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:13 No.29625444

>>29625409
[x] "Well, I've got some bad news..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:13 No.29625448

>>29625409
"Wait. Which Homura am I?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:13 No.29625453
File: 1390140831795.png-(91 KB, 500x500, 1388297142137.png)

>>29625354
Best time of the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:14 No.29625455

>>29625409
[x] "She's dead. I think. Supposedly her ghost was appearing to the old warmaster the way Pinky does to me. But she had a plan. I have no fucking clue what it was, but it's still going."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:15 No.29625464

>>29625409
[X]"She's dead, but she was planning something"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:15 No.29625471

>>29625409
>"She's dead...she knew she would die and left me with a message; a plan was set in motion by her, which included her death, and to my knowledge, it's still going on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:16 No.29625474

>>29625409
[X] "Shes already a player.

She also told me that she's dead, but I dunno."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:18 No.29625491

>>29625409
[x] "She already got involved and died to see her plan through."

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/19/14(Sun)09:18 No.29625495

>>29625415
this. followed by
>>29625429

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:19 No.29625502

[x] Tell about Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:20 No.29625507

Where were you when Madoka died?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:20 No.29625511

Today is a bad day to be a homu fragment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:20 No.29625513

>>29625415
seconded...they're gonna be SO pissed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:21 No.29625518

>>29625409

"She's Dead. But she's got some kind of plan in motion, and being dead doesn't seem to stop some people these days anyway."

Perhaps tell them what we know of Malal if they ask about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:21 No.29625523

>>29625474
Fun fact: Just Us doesn't know Malal's balls-deep in the events of this timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:23 No.29625529

>>29625523
If the Servo Skull wasn't enough to convince us, our conversation with Neco certainly was.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/19/14(Sun)09:25 No.29625552
File: 1390141515001.jpg-(463 KB, 1024x1325, mirror.jpg)

>>29625409

Finally, everything has been revealed
[x]"I wouldn't count on her help. Does that make me this timelines Homura?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:25 No.29625556

>>29625529
Lying for the other us's benefit if we can't keep our mouth shut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:25 No.29625558

>>29625552
>everything
Ahahah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:26 No.29625561

>>29625409
[x] tell them about Malal, her plan, basically what people before me already said.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/19/14(Sun)09:26 No.29625562
File: 1390141572316.png-(217 KB, 800x800, voting over - doornail.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29625409

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:26 No.29625566
File: 1390141604270.gif-(37 KB, 170x170, 1381316651092.gif)

>>29625552
>Missing chunk of the mirror over Mami's head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:28 No.29625574

>>29625552
Except we're not, and we actually know we aren't. That's the most worrisome part of that statement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:28 No.29625584

Hey. if these fragments remember events after Madoka became a god, and Chiaki is following after them, then does that not mean that Chiaki has the abilities post-series Homura had? That is to say wings(ability to fly) and that bow? She just does not know about these abilities due to her amnesia.

Is there any IC reason that would allow Chiaki to ask for hints/help on developing her skills and learn about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:30 No.29625598

>>29625409
[X] Yeaaaaah, this timeline's Madoka has been running some serious Machiavelli shit way before I got you guys. Unfortunately, Pinky kind of killed her already.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)09:30 No.29625605

>>29625584

I think our best bet for recovering the wings, the bow, and 900+ years of combat experience is this very conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:31 No.29625609

>>29625598
More like we probably killed her off, but we don't remember it.
...Come to think of it, maybe it's a good thing we don't know that part and thus can't tell the other Homuras.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:31 No.29625610

>>29625574
We can INFER that we aren't but we don't KNOW that we aren't. The only "proof" of being from another world is that no incubator claimed us after we were rescued from Charlotte, but incubators in this universe fuck with each other all the time. The real dimension-hopping Homura could be out there with a perfectly working shield right now, and Pinky hasn't noticed because she latched onto us first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:31 No.29625614

>>29625605

We can do it...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:32 No.29625622
File: 1390141951026.jpg-(85 KB, 420x412, 1386999540189.jpg)

OUT OF
SERVICE

>>29625379
>And love

A
I

Y
O

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:33 No.29625626

>>29625605
The memories would probably drive Chiaki mad or something, or atleast utterly change her personality. But just being told, "you have wings and can fly and can also summon a bow, learn to use those abilities if you want to beat TNO" would make sense would it not?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/19/14(Sun)09:35 No.29625642

>>29625626
"...A bow? But I have a gun."
"It's a magic bow."
"But it's a magic gun, too. We're in it. Right now."
"Just-just summon the bow, you idiot."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:35 No.29625645

>>29625609
It's been sort of implied Pinky made Kharn snap with the golden chainaxes and she killed Marar in FOFA mode during Walpurgis. Pink yelled about making Malal gone, Kharn said she'd kill whoever killed Malal and had been trying to kill herself, and she didn't blame or implicate Murderface in Malal's death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:36 No.29625651

>bows
[x]genuflects

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:38 No.29625662

>>29625605
I don't think so.

I think the Transcendant One has those abilities. The other fragments should be able to confirm this for it, if we can figure out a way to ask.

And to be fair, if this little carnival freakshow is anything to go by, it looks like Madoka isn't the only one who's been playing the Soul Splitting game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:38 No.29625663

>>29625645
Souji said we did something really bad to Kharn, which is why she is stuck in Siberia now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:38 No.29625665

>>29625584
Do we need them though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:38 No.29625669

>>29625642
"Can a gun fire bullets that blaze hotter than the sun?"
"Well, no-"
"Can a gun fire arrows that FIRE MORE ARROWS?"
"How the fu-"
"IT'S. A. MAGIC. BOW."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:39 No.29625672

>>29625610
>The real dimension-hopping Homura could be out there with a perfectly working shield right now
Something tells me the shield on our arm IS the real deal, even if we aren't.

The scars, the damage. It reeks of a story untold

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)09:39 No.29625679
File: 1390142370147.png-(916 KB, 3198x3000, Because_I_love_you.png)

>>29625642

Makes me kinda want to start this one over from scratch since my style has changed a bit since the last time I worked on it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:39 No.29625680

>>29625642
Pretty much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:39 No.29625687

>>29625669
Wait, you guys can't do this shit? Lame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:39 No.29625689

>>29625669
"Can the bow blow off kneecaps in such a way that it causes the knee-less person to fall in love with us?"
"Uhh, what?"
"Didn't think so."

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/19/14(Sun)09:40 No.29625691

>>29625669
"Can I summon a gun that does that?"
"No."
"But bows are dildos."
"You're dildos."
"No, YOU'RE Dildoes."
"I...just...just go."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:41 No.29625710

>>29625691
[X] "Thanks. I fucking KNEW there was something about Malal's self-sacrifice bullshit that was teeth-grindingly familiar.

I think you just filled in the gap."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:41 No.29625711

>>29625663
Letting her kill a friend/go berserk unchecked is really bad. We were like her little murderautist sister at the time, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:42 No.29625716

>>29625672
Maybe True Homura found us and broke our shield to throw fucking everything off because she's the true mastermind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:42 No.29625719

>>29625665
Bow probably not, but being able to fly would be handy in a pinch.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)09:44 No.29625750
File: 1390142686556.png-(350 KB, 1340x1350, Hairstyle chart.png)

>>29625662

One of our own fragments had that ability. Remember the Barrier Arc? RibbonHomu had the wings and the bow, and she's a part of Chiaki now.

Also, for the ones who don't use or check twitter, a little something I've been working on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:46 No.29625766

>>29625750
I'm still unclear on whether RibbonHomu and Homucifer are the same fragment.

Also, Ribbonhomu is conspicuous by her absence here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:46 No.29625767

>>29625711
I always felt like Kharn saw us more as a pet in the early days
Not sure when that stopped but from what we have heard and seen from the flashbacks she seemed to go "awww look at the little murder thing go, she might grow up to be a good psychopath one day"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:47 No.29625770

>>29625750
Why is everything you draw so cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:47 No.29625776

>>29625766
I wouldn't be surprised if she was sulking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:48 No.29625785

>>29625767
yeah, pretty much. She saw exactly what our Timestop could do.

Shame we can't really use that anymore...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)09:48 No.29625786

>>29625766

They're not.

RibbonHomu, or a close equivalent, is in the mirror as Homura.

Remember? Moemura, Murderface, Shattered Fragment and RibbonHomu. They're all here, just not precisely how we saw them before. Still a part of us anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:48 No.29625789

>>29625770
Hat-chan sold their soul for moe art powers
It shall ensure her global domination

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:49 No.29625790

>>29625716
Furthering this possibility is that our past incarnations reside in the Deagle, meaning even if we were this universe's drunkard Homura we could have brought those fragments into our barrier in Siberia.

Chiaki could have no real history. She may just be an amnesiac magical girl getting caught up in shit she has no prior business in because she looks like someone more important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:49 No.29625796

>>29625689
"What? What the hell have you been doing all this time?"
"Amnesia, remember?"
"Is this your fault?"(looking at Murderface)
>Murderface shrugs
"IT. KINDA. JUST. HAPPENS."
>Braids blushing as she realizes what was said.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)09:49 No.29625798

>>29625789

Ohohohoho!

Actually, if I could have a wish, I'd wish to be a robot. Robots have it easy~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:51 No.29625813

>>29625798
>"I mean, being a robot's great, but we don't have emotions, and sometimes that makes me very sad."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:51 No.29625815

>>29625798
Would you be a chobits robot or like a transformers robot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:52 No.29625826

>>29625786
Yeah. 4 fragments in Siberia. 4 present currently (3 in mirrors + 1 in person as Chiaki). Who does the empty mirror belong to though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:52 No.29625830

>>29625786
Drinking Murderface became Dildoes somehow. Are we really sure they are us?
~~Is Chiaki supposed to be in the fourth mirror?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:52 No.29625836

>>29625815
whynotboth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:52 No.29625837

>>29625798
>Robots have it easy
I see you haven't read Saturn's Children (2008).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:52 No.29625840

>>29625796
I wonder if Murderface is still infatuated with Midori, her having been the only person to give Murderface comfort after years of madness in the barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:53 No.29625843

>>29625826
Homucifer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:53 No.29625844

>>29625826
Lewd Homura.

Whom we would've gotten if we'd gone to the Deli Heal Agency in the barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:54 No.29625863

>>29625830
Drinking Murderface is us right now, Chiaki's real body.

>>29625837
That cover art is fucking horrifying.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)09:55 No.29625874
File: 1390143311106.png-(63 KB, 420x500, New Canvas.png)

>>29625815
>>29625836

What he said!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:56 No.29625878

>>29625786
Yup yup. Also Dildos. That is her name now. Dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:58 No.29625902
File: 1390143491026.png-(101 KB, 846x631, dildos.png)

>>29625366
>>29625379
>>29625396
>>29625409

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:58 No.29625903

>>29625878
Why the fuck she is there? We didn't save her. Is she an infiltrator? Is she spying on us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:58 No.29625909

>>29625830
I don't think they're necessarily exactly the same fragments. Like Dildoes said "four is enough for us".

>>29625863
How does this strike you for a working theory:

Dildoes is us. Sort of. She's a version of us that we've been in the past, and we're sort of "channelling" her, along with Moemura and Murderface.

The three framents here represent the "Chiaki" we're playing?

Alcoholic depressed Murderface isn't here, because we haven't been acting like her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)09:59 No.29625915
File: 1390143569262.jpg-(32 KB, 316x500, saturnschildren-uk.jpg)

CHARLES STROSS
SATURN'S CHILDREN

>>29625863
>That cover art is fucking horrifying.
>I look at wikipedia
WTF
The one I have is pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:00 No.29625925

>>29625902
Oh baby

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:02 No.29625963

>>29625909
Dildoes is just main series Homura I thought?
Drunken homura was Girl A
Moemura is braids
Insane BRS homu thing is murderface
Missing is ribbonhomu off sulking because our drunken self turned her head into paste in the barrier for being a bitch but Madoka drew them all together and sewed us together again as Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:03 No.29625978

>>29625909
We also haven't been acting like a walking metal beast of armageddon, so I think Murderface's presence vetos that possibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:05 No.29625990

>>29625963
>Madoka drew them all together and sewed us together again as Chiaki
The fragments we're talking to are in the Deagle, not in our mind. Otherwise we would have respawned with all our powers and memories intact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:05 No.29625995
File: 1390143931631.jpg-(31 KB, 177x278, 1323593938134.jpg)

>>29625902

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:06 No.29626007
File: 1390144002170.jpg-(268 KB, 573x1000, armored fragment insane b(...).jpg)

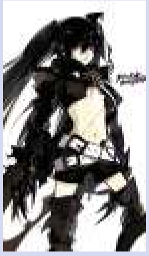

>>29625902
Dan, the Armored Fragment looks like this, only with beefier armor and more scars. And being Chiaki of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:07 No.29626015

>>29625978
>judging Murderface of her appearance.
Murderface is the part of us that wrapped it's fist in Sayaka's cape and whacked her in the jaw despite taking a solid beating. Murderface is the part of us that headbutted Yuma in her plexiglass Visor. Murderface is the part of us that wanted to rip off Neco's head and shit down her throat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:08 No.29626030

>>29626007
Thanks, saved for ref.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:09 No.29626048

>>29625990
Just because Madoka threw us back together again doesn't mean we would have our memory

Those parts of us were more pieces of our psyche / potential future than past versions

They represented a different part of her mind then and now they are literal pieces of her past and future we are talking to

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)10:09 No.29626054
File: 1390144172383.jpg-(105 KB, 666x1000, Hayate - gj2NC.jpg)

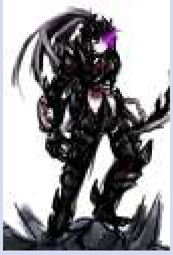

>>29626007
>>29626030

Something like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:10 No.29626071

Wait up. Why are we forgetting that Godoka also exists in Pinky?

Or is it so secret even our collective self, our most trusted advisors, can't learn of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:10 No.29626072

>>29626015
Murderface, aka Armored Chiaki, is a Chiaki variant, unlike the two Homura's here.
She's a walking armored pincushion of regret, made from all of the times that the Procedure in Siberia failed and she killed Kharn, Midori, Misaka, Mami, Kyouko, and Sayaka, as well as the entire Ninth.
Murderface is not that part of Chiaki that is repressed aggression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:11 No.29626078

>>29626071
that's a good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:12 No.29626089

>>29626071
>Why are we forgetting that Godoka also exists in Pinky
Chiaki hasn't been told about that yet.
Only Malal, Mirai, and Midori know that part.

One's dead, the other's dead, and the third hasn't been able to tell us yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:12 No.29626091

>>29626071
Chiaki doesn't know that. She's only met Pinky. We (the players) only know of Malal and Midori meeting Madoka.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)10:12 No.29626094

>>29626071
>>29626078

We don't know about "Godoka". Midori knows.

We do know that Pinky's eyes turned golden at one point.

We could bring that up? I'm sure Dildoes would be pleased.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:12 No.29626095

>>29626071
Because (a) We DON'T trust anyone, especially not ourselves and (b) We were Midori for that Arc, so Chiaki's memories of the barrier arc are hazy at best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:12 No.29626100

>>29626071
Because Midori is the only one who was there and left the barrier who saw her, the pieces of us didn't give us any memories at all when we got sewn back together so until she starts talking about what happened there we don't know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:12 No.29626101

>>29626091
>>29626089
I thought Midori had a heart-to-heart not too long ago about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:13 No.29626110

>>29625354
>TNO
>Shitty final boss

Deculture, we better get an option to talk her into submission/fusion/oblivion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:13 No.29626114

>>29626007
I don't know why someone has been sperging so hard last thread and this one about her looking like Insane Black Rock Shooter. She doesn't, Deculture commissioned actual art of her right here. >>29626054

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)10:13 No.29626117

>>29626101

Only Mirai came up. The rest of Siberia, she hasn't told Chiaki about yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:14 No.29626119

>>29626101
No. We told Midori we'd make time for her if she wanted to talk about it. Then she talked about Mirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:14 No.29626123

>>29626110
That implies she actually would be the final boss, which is far too straightforward for this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:15 No.29626126

We should ask them to give back our memories.

There are hundreds of years worth experiences and skills locked in them, God damn it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:15 No.29626127

>>29626094
then does Chiaki know that getting the golden weapons ISNT some corruption based tournament with a terrible prize for anyone sane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:15 No.29626131
File: 1390144518175.png-(251 KB, 1000x1596, chiaki says hello there.png)

>>29626114
But she totally looks like her, it's obvious that was the direct template. It'd even be right to call her Insane Chiaki, because that's who she is.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)10:16 No.29626149

>>29626127
\>then does Chiaki know that getting the golden weapons ISNT some corruption based tournament with a terrible prize for anyone sane?

...We don't.

We really, really need to talk to Midori and have her get over her apprehension about Siberia. This is stuff Chiaki needs to know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:18 No.29626169

>>29626089
>>29626091
>>29626094
>>29626095
>>29626100

Ahhh right. Thanks anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:18 No.29626176

>>29626149
ah. Well, I KNEW I was forgetting something when I couldn't figure out what was so important about finding out what happened in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:19 No.29626183

>>29626126
But they said they deliberately cut us off from their line of incarnations.Granting us full access to all those memories would kind of defeat the purpose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:20 No.29626192

>>29626183
They are also bunch of dildoes
who cares what they think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:21 No.29626202

>>29626183
I would guess that they could aid us in combat via the Deagle, but presumably only one (or maybe four) at a time.

...suddenly, I wonder if we could use the Mirrors here to roundtable spirits from the other Golden Weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:21 No.29626213

>>29626126
>>29626192
They said that the last Chiaki killed herself due to information overload.
And others, due to getting the same set of memories which led to the Transcendent One making her choice, ended up making choices the same as her.

They don't just think this is what will happen; they've already tried it and seen it fail in spectacular fashion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:22 No.29626217

>>29626192
Well, do you want to think like them?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)10:22 No.29626222

>>29626202

Something tells me the mirrors are for Homus only.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:22 No.29626227

>>29626202
>I wonder if we could use the Mirrors here to roundtable spirits from the other Golden Weapons?
Maybe, but we've already been told that it's generally a very bad idea to have Golden Weapons talk to each other (with Yuu being an exception).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:24 No.29626256

>>29626131
But she doesn't look EXACTLY like her, and someone's taken the piss out of two different quest drawfags already about it already. Technically three if you count them disregarding the commission because it still doesn't look like a total clone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:25 No.29626265

>>29626213
You know that Chiaki is not a pussy like those two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:26 No.29626277

>>29626256
Oh come on, stop nitpicking. It's close enough and with the addendum "with beefier armor and more scars" it's entirely valid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:26 No.29626279

>>29626227
I don't know, Dildos might make Yuu cry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:26 No.29626280

>>29626227
Really? I thought that was just Risa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:29 No.29626315

>>29626280
if she was your only golden weapon, it would be easy to make that generalization.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:29 No.29626321

We should also ask what the other golden weapons look like and their powers. The mirror Homus' might know them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:32 No.29626359

>>29626131
She got better though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:32 No.29626362

we probably should mention that we're technically not of this timeline, we do know about this or at least suspect it, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:32 No.29626367

>>29626265
Honestly, I still don't want to do it for meta reasons.

It equips us with more information than we need and, honestly I'm not sure Chiaki needs to burdened with all that shit.

Something tells me we've got all the b useful answers these guys have.

I don't think these guys are responsible for ALL our amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:32 No.29626370

>>29626321
Since they implied that the Chiaki set of timelines (with the Officio's) has happened quite a number of times, they should be able to tell us about all of the Golden Weapons that appeared in previous timelines; what they look like, their powers, and who usually had them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:33 No.29626385

>>29626370
This is a good point.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/19/14(Sun)10:33 No.29626389
File: 1390145634763.png-(507 KB, 440x2150, rRc29tv.png)

>>29625424 >>29625429 >>29625444 >>29625471

...Yeah. About that.

"Hmm?" All three of your reflections turn to you, hopeful. Dildoes in particular looks quite pleased at this development. "Ah, would you know of this timeline's Madoka, then? If you do, then that makes our work easier. She should be a great resource to help you get all the Golden Weapons under your control, and--"

She's dead, you cut her off, and it's here that each of them react in pretty much the same way - a slackening of the jaw, a paling of the skin, the brow upturning in a split second of complete and utter despair. A stark, if a bit amusing reminder that you were all still the same person - no matter how different you seemed to be from each other.

"B-but how...?" Braids is the first to break the silence, her voice cracking. "S-she wasn't supposed to be involved, we all agreed to it...!"

You shake your head here. She involved herself, you think. Long before you yourself got mixed up into this mess, too. And from what you've learned, she got herself killed seeing to a huge, long term plan that you're still discovering the extent of. You're not exactly sure what the plan is for, but...it's helping you out so far. Somewhat, anyway.

Silence, again, before Dildoes breaks the silence. "Regrettable, but if she's left you something to go on, then she's done all she can. Certainly...certainly more than we have any right to ask for." She looks up at you. "Did you know her, then? This Madoka?"

Yes, and no. You're supposed to have been friends with her at one point, but amnesia said fuck you to all of that. ...She was a decent person, though. A bit rough around the edges, maybe, but she seemed genuinely nice. Someone you wouldn't have minded to meet all over again, if you were given the chance to.

Each of your reflections look at you with envy. "At least you got to be friends with her," Braids murmurs, before looking down, crestfallen. "I-I wish I could've held her hand at least once..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:33 No.29626390

>>29626359
From a certain point of view. Practically speaking we still have no idea how she got into the gun anyway. From what I can tell she'd be the last fragment to use the gun, simply because hands3big. There's something fishy going on here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:34 No.29626393

>>29626367
>we've got all the b useful answers these guys have.
They've been through several timelines worth of Golden Weapon fighting. We can learn what the other Golden

Weapons are, and who usually had them, and who the TNO usually uses as a patsy to gather the Golden Weapons for her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/19/14(Sun)10:35 No.29626411

>>29626389

"We've all made sacrifices. There's no need to discredit them with something as crass as regret." Dildoes snaps, but it's a half-hearted barb, one that doesn't even make Braids flinch. It's obvious the news of Malal's - no, Madoka's - death had shook her.

It's here that she takes a deep breath, before looking directly at you again. "Now you know what we know. Do you realize what you need to do? Your path lies clear before you?"

Yeah, you think so. You've written most of this down on your journal, too, so you won't forget.

"...Hmph. There may be just hope for you yet." She nods here, seemingly impressed. "For all of us."

"Do you have any more questions, then?" Dildoes adds after a while.

Is there anything else you'd like to ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:35 No.29626416

Oh, that was what I wanted to ask. PINKY gave us the deagle.

How on earth do they not know about her?!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)10:37 No.29626443
File: 1390145864873.png-(359 KB, 469x2000, I want us to be together.png)

>>29626411
>Is there anything else you'd like to ask?

[X] You guys know Pinky better than me so... what's with the Golden Eyes?

Also, Meomura, dear, you did get to hold her hand... once...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:37 No.29626444

>>29626411
[x] "You said that the Golden Weapons appeared in a subset of the timelines we were in, and you've seen the Transcendent One try to acquire them. What are the rest of the Golden Weapons I need to gather, what are their powers, who usually had them, and who are the patsies that the Transcendent One has used before and is likely to be using now to gather them? I heard from Pinky that one Magical Girl already has five with her; could she be the one?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:37 No.29626445

>>29626411
"Tell me how you fucked up. Each of you. In your own words.

I'll try not to repeat the mistake."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:37 No.29626446

>>29626411
[x] Want to be kept in the loop? You guys don't seem to be very corrupting influence, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:37 No.29626447

>>29626411
ask them how to fix our shield since timestop is becoming increasingly unreliable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:37 No.29626449

>>29626389
I'm dying

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 01/19/14(Sun)10:38 No.29626455

>>29626411
[x] "You said it was twenty golden swords at first. How did they become chainaxes, bracelets and other things?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:38 No.29626467

>>29626411

[X]"Does it matter if I'm not actually suppose to be here? they found me inside a witch barrier with my heart torn out, Pinkies handiwork."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:39 No.29626468

>>29626411
"Not right now. Any last tips?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:39 No.29626470

>>29626411
[x] Ask if Yuu has visited them too, or if the Deagle is off-limits to the other weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:39 No.29626473

>>29626411

[x] Midori, Iori, Wendy, Ruri, Izumi? Any of these names ring a bell?

[x] Have any of you ever needed to calm Kirika down and get her to cooperate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:39 No.29626479

>>29626411
[x] "What was my timeline like? What happened to my parents? What happened to this timeline's Homura?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:40 No.29626487
File: 1390146004100.png-(235 KB, 437x597, 1356428957786.png)

>>29626411
[x]"Why dont we just hook them up? Pinky and the Transcendent one..? They are both Witches, both crazy, soo....?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:40 No.29626488

[X] Ask if Chiaki is the Homura of this timeline, or if there is another unrelated Homura out there. Tell the origin story (find in barrier).

Also ask about abilities, magic tricks they may know that Chiaki does not and whether they agree to give their support and guidance from the gun (Yuu style).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:40 No.29626492

>>29626411
[x] "Tell me more about the Golden Weapons. What they are, what they can do... ...And tell me how each of you fucked up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:40 No.29626494

>>29626446
>You guys don't seem to be very corrupting influence, after all.
Oh, you know, that's another thing. Risa said that we could build up a resistance to corruption.
These Homura's and Chiaki would be best to help us with that. And if they can't inject us with corruption, that's also good to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:40 No.29626500

>>29626411
[X] what can you tell me about the others? Mami, Kyouko, Sayaka, Madoka anything that could help. I am not going to let anything happen to them without a fight and any knowledge that you have about them could help. Even if it just helps to make their deaths mean something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:41 No.29626510

>>29626487
Chen pls. That's a terrible idea. Think of the damage they could do

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/19/14(Sun)10:41 No.29626511
File: 1390146094700.gif-(487 KB, 306x160, Homura_tied_up_on_the_whe(...).gif)

>>29626411

[x]"What about this timelines Homura? Do you have any idea where she is?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:41 No.29626512

>>29626411

this>>29626443, since it's the only way to get anything out of them without knowing about Siberia, and:

>"What powers can you give me with this thing?"

this >>29626416 is a good point, too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:41 No.29626516

>>29626411

[x] Yuu is a boy, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:42 No.29626522

>>29626411
[x] ask what they know about the other golden weapons. And ask them how the Transcendent One looks like so we can assure whether we saw her during the seeing or somebody else (ignore that part if we made that clear last time and I already forgot).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:42 No.29626524

>>29626411
[X] Wait, Pinky gave me the Golden Weapon you...I'm in. How do you not know about the corruption thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:42 No.29626525

>>29626443

Yes this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:43 No.29626532

>>29626479
[X] What was my wish, you goddamn crazy bitches?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:43 No.29626538

>>29626473
this this this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:44 No.29626544

>>29626487
I am all for this.

Not sure if our mirror personalities are ready yet though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:44 No.29626551

>>29626532
They already told us. The ability to travel back in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:44 No.29626552

>>29626411
Ask them if they know anything about the corruption that Risa spoke about earlier. Is that something they can help us out with in terms of coping or resisting?

Also, who was supposed to be in the fourth mirror?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/19/14(Sun)10:45 No.29626570
File: 1390146329158.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 113 KB, 849x537)

Spoiler Image, 113 KB

>>29626411
'why is my shield on a different side than yours? and can you also tell me why Pinky's eye turn gold and she starts acting weird?'

let's go anons! let's show that for us there is no god only GUNDAM!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/19/14(Sun)10:48 No.29626607
File: 1390146482506.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 111 KB, 850x512)

Spoiler Image, 111 KB

>>29626570

yea!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:48 No.29626619

>>29626551
No, that's the power we got as a result of the wish.

Madoka didn't wish for wings and a bow. Though it might have prevented a lot of trouble if she had,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:49 No.29626629

>>29626570
Yes, this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:49 No.29626630

>>29626487
Seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:49 No.29626631

>>29626389
I love that picture far more than I should.

>>29626487
While that sounds like a lovely long-term goal, neither of them are witches in the traditional sense.

>>29626511
This sounds like a good thing to ask.

>>29626516
Boys can't become magical girls.

>>29626411
"Why did we care so much about Madoka in the first place? What was she to us?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:50 No.29626644

>>29626570
it looks like a robot headcrab rather than a ponytail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:52 No.29626672

>>29626411
How can we hair flip better

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/19/14(Sun)10:53 No.29626674
File: 1390146780921.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

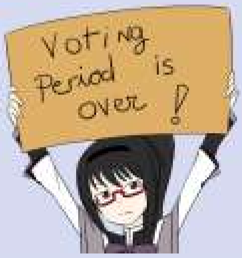
Voting Period is over!

>>29626411
homu homu is homu homu in
homu homu homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:53 No.29626678

>>29626570
But Gundam pilots believe in God! Ask Garrod!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:54 No.29626694

>>29626411
Girl by the name of Oriko is giving me trouble right now. Does the name ring a bell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:55 No.29626703

>>29626411
[x] Who Homu here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:55 No.29626713

>>29626511

Aren't we this timeline's Homura?

...Time travel gets so confusing, sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:56 No.29626719

>>29626694
now that question is just to make us chuckle about spinoffs. Oriko's powers here are too different for them to give any useful advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:56 No.29626722

>>29626487
>"I say, Homucifer, I have a novel idea.
>"Truly, Faust?"
>"Indeed. I have always wanted to try my hand at genocide. Would you care to accompany me?"
>"A novel idea, love. I shall make preparations post-haste."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)10:56 No.29626729

>>29626713
>Aren't we this timeline's Homura?

No, we aren't. It's been repeatedly stated that we are not from this timeline and that a real Homura is running around as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:57 No.29626739
File: 1390147073269.jpg-(148 KB, 700x962, 46.jpg)

>>29626694
Oh what fun memories
that will bring up!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/19/14(Sun)10:59 No.29626755
File: 1390147162281.jpg-(147 KB, 849x537, Homura Epyon.jpg)

>>29626644
se if you like a different model anon

>>29626678
and is exactly for that reason that he is not an Innovator or new-type equivalent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:59 No.29626759
File: 1390147187542.png-(126 KB, 966x726, quest-log.png)

>>29626389
>>29626411
This journal is handy.
Thanks, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)10:59 No.29626760
File: 1390147187379.png-(276 KB, 396x1134, homuhomu.png)

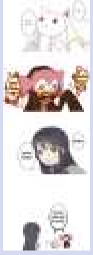

>>29626674

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:01 No.29626779
File: 1390147275437.jpg-(5 KB, 201x201, 1369233555641.jpg)

>>29626722
Are you saying its a bad thing?

Who knows, maybe they will just
turn everyone into Jello..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:01 No.29626782

>>29626759
Dammit Dan my sides
Why is everything you draw a surefire way to get me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:02 No.29626789

>>29626759
hahaha

That's great.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/19/14(Sun)11:02 No.29626790

>>29626759
V.nice Dan. 10/10 would quest again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:02 No.29626797

>>29626759
Fucking glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:03 No.29626804
File: 1390147404841.jpg-(179 KB, 900x864, bontahomu.jpg)

>>29626674
>>29626760

fumofumo fumoffu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:04 No.29626818

>>29626759
W-we've almost maxed Midorin out!
What happens when it fills?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)11:04 No.29626821

>>29626759

Subarashii desu wa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:04 No.29626825

>>29626759
Midolrin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:04 No.29626826

>>29626759
>social links

have we ever tried blowing our brains out? just to see if we can persona?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:05 No.29626828

>>29626779
>Are you saying its a bad thing?
Why NO, not in the SLIGHTEST? I mean WHY in the WORLD would ANYBODY have issue with everyone they care about being killed off? How could you even THINK such a thing?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/19/14(Sun)11:05 No.29626834

>>29626818
Midori gets a new Persona, and the ending changes slightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:05 No.29626842

>>29626818
~~ANAL~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:05 No.29626844

>>29626818
Need to pay 500 pancakes for the extended Midori relationship DLC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:05 No.29626848

>>29626818
We fill Midorin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:06 No.29626851

>>29626759
Nice one Dan!
But what about Yuu's social link?
Or Mami's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:06 No.29626853

>>29626755
can we make this Murderface's new canon look?

>>29626759
this is great. there should be another page titled "things we stuck into shield":
>golden weapons
>cigs
>painkillers
>MIGs
>dead kyuubey body
>warmaster's cap
>~~Midori's panties~~
>~~Wendy's panties~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:06 No.29626866
File: 1390147619272.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 58 KB, 480x274)
Spoiler
Image, 58 KB

>>29626826
>have we ever tried blowing our brains out?
Not for the purposes of manifesting a Persona, but it is a pretty good way for a Magical Girl to get rid of a hangover

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:07 No.29626868

>>29626826
what would murderface's persona be?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/19/14(Sun)11:07 No.29626874
File: 1390147639410.jpg-(69 KB, 448x419, Updated_my_journal.jpg)

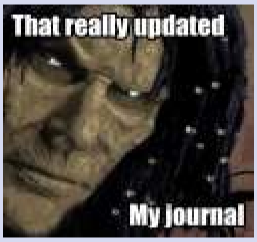

>>29626759

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:08 No.29626881

>>29626818
We progress to level 2, empty the bar and finally ~~hold hands~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:08 No.29626886

>>29626868
didn't you see the pic before? I won't spoil it for you, go see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:09 No.29626895
File: 1390147775622.png-(137 KB, 600x600, 1384614575494.png)

>>29626674
homu

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/19/14(Sun)11:09 No.29626902
File: 1390147790262.jpg-(178 KB, 849x537, Madoka Zero Custom.jpg)

>>29626826
first we have to beat our shadow!

>>29626834
now you made me want to max all Social Links!

>>29626853
glad you liked it anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:10 No.29626907
File: 1390147815924.png-(80 KB, 1057x657, magical_girl_persona.png)

>>29626868

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:10 No.29626916

>>29626853
This interests me
We need to send someone or something in there one day to catalogue everything we threw in it

~~our face when dildoes did that a hundred timelines ago and finally a battered cpobie pokes it's head out with an itemised list~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:11 No.29626926

>>29626907
dammit mami, stop getting ahead of yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:12 No.29626936

>>29626916
>cpobie
Wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:14 No.29626958

>>29626936

QB, I assume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:16 No.29626973

>>29626936
Type of coobie which is QB

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)11:16 No.29626979
File: 1390148189220.png-(158 KB, 600x600, who noir here.png)

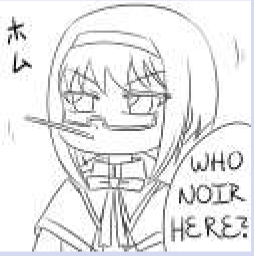

>>29626703
>[x] Who Homu here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:17 No.29626989

>>29626973
*typo
Motherfucking autocorrect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:17 No.29626993

>>29626907
FUCKING MALAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:17 No.29626999

>>29626979
D'awwwwwww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:18 No.29627008
File: 1390148300459.png-(464 KB, 1280x720, megucas.png)

>>29626907
>mami

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/19/14(Sun)11:19 No.29627034
File: 1390148390723.jpg-(462 KB, 1166x849, 6ff6b9f49eeda2b0d6fd19577(...).jpg)

>>29627008
dude that's cruel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:21 No.29627064

>>29627008
this reminds me of Haganai for some reason...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:21 No.29627071
File: 1390148493063.jpg-(101 KB, 640x846, oh my god why can't (...).jpg)

Chiaki needs better shooters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:23 No.29627095

>>29627034
I'd buy that for a dollar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:23 No.29627096

>>29626759

but all things considered, we've been doing to well with Blueberry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:24 No.29627116

>>29627071
She doesn't, y'know.

Just about any gun she needs is probably already in the shield, and anything that isn't, Misaka could likely source, aside from crazy shit like Blueberry's Rocket Propelled Katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:24 No.29627119

>>29627008

>dat kyouko fang
>dat homusleepy

mah dick can't take this much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:24 No.29627120

>>29627071
Chiaki is a professional, not a tacticool retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:26 No.29627145

>>29627120
She has a GOLDEN DEAGLE man, what the fuck are you on about. It could only be more garish if it was Tiger-patterned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:26 No.29627147
File: 1390148796390.png-(121 KB, 344x309, wat.png)

>>29627071

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:27 No.29627159

>>29627145
It's not like she choose the paint job for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:27 No.29627161

>>29627145
And it's far more powerful than a normal deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:28 No.29627178

>>29627145
Guys

We need to get tiger stripes on the deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:28 No.29627179

>>29627161
No, it just doesn't rust. That's it. It's an ordinary Deagle in every other way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:30 No.29627197

>>29627179
You are an idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:31 No.29627215

>>29627179
no. It's merely indistinguishbale from a normal Deagle to modern Incubator science.

The Golden Weapons do infact appear to be demonstrably wreckingly powerful in use, and one can assume this also applies to the Golden Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:32 No.29627226

>>29627178
I support getting some sweet tiger stripes on our guns. It'll go with our tiger tonic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:33 No.29627231

>>29627179
>ordinary DEagles have souls in them that can jack your skills up to preternatural levels

Okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:33 No.29627238
File: 1390149225828.jpg-(34 KB, 500x375, don vito abacus what the fuck.jpg)

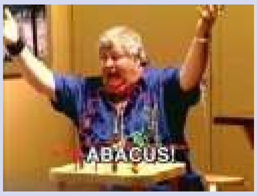

>>29627197
Find an argument first you fucking mongoloid and then we'll see.

>>29627215
The only difference that the Golden Weapons have except for super-special properties that they can manifest (of which the Deagle has none so far) is that they are unbreakable. This is very useful on melee weapons that otherwise run the danger of bluntening but for the firearm it doesn't make much of a difference except for reduced jam-probability.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/19/14(Sun)11:33 No.29627242

>>29627231
This is absolutely true, though. That's why they're so cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:36 No.29627267

>>29627242
Cat pls. Stick to idol porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:37 No.29627282

>>29627238
Not true. They are preternaturally sharp and never need to be sharpened.

We don't have damage metrics on exactly -how much- stronger the weapons are than normal weapons, but it seems pretty clear that they'll fuck up even a Meguca in a way that most mundane weapons won't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:37 No.29627286

>>29627238
Because run of the mill Deagles can completely obliterate someones legs from the knee down, amirite?
5/10, stop trying to derail shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:38 No.29627298

>>29627238
Does the Golden Deagle even need to be reloaded?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:39 No.29627315

>>29627298
Yes, but we have infinite clips and we're invulnerable during the reload animation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:40 No.29627334

>>29627282
Oh wow, a blade that cannot ever break fucks people up and since it can't break stays sharp forever? Yeah that is useful but that is pretty much the end of it. Huge chainaxes fuck thing up because they're huge chainaxes, that is only exacerbated because it cannot possibly throw the chain anymore. There's no arbitray "DAMAGE" bonus involved, however you want to imagine that.

>>29627286
>Because run of the mill Deagles can completely obliterate someones legs from the knee down, amirite?
Yes, they can. Or since you don't seem to know what "from the leg down" really means, it would turn what the knee is into a hole with a bit of skin on the left and right left and that'd be it mostly.

>>29627298
Yes it does, with normal, non-golden bullets. Barrel wear is not an issue however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:41 No.29627343
File: 1390149672574.jpg-(64 KB, 480x640, 1357379002907.jpg)

>>29627315
> clips

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:41 No.29627352

A bit late, but did it occur to any of us to tell the others that we command a veritable army of magical girls?

Might change how they see things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:41 No.29627356

>>29627334
>>29627238

You are still a retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:42 No.29627363

>>29627343
Do we have a silencer for the deagle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:42 No.29627365

>>29627315
so it's the Halo 1 pistol?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:42 No.29627370

>>29627356
That's some great argumentation right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:42 No.29627371

>>29627315
Fuckin Bullshit Eversor Hax, man

>>29627334
>Yes it does, with normal, non-golden bullets. Barrel wear is not an issue however.
Citation Needed

>>29627334
>There's no arbitray "DAMAGE" bonus involved, however you want to imagine that.
Except the Chainaxes not only fuck shit up, they also lighten themselves, and numb pain. Is it really THAT out of the question that they are also capable of causing more damage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:42 No.29627372

>>29627238
You do realize that normally a Deagle is a shit gun and is only good for target practice and hunting? It has good stopping power, but unlikely to even shoot through a hand unless shot at point-blank.
At the same time, the Golden Deagle can obliterate a person's head and decapitate limbs with a single shot. It is obviously not a normal weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:43 No.29627375

>>29627352
…
…
~~Oops?~~

I'm not sure whether they're useful, as we need to involve QB to mobilize them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:43 No.29627384

>>29627370
Why argue with an obvious troll?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:44 No.29627391

>>29627363
Depends on whether we have any corpses at hand to push against the barrel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:44 No.29627392

>>29627375
I'm pretty sure they either know, or are so out of the loop that there's basically no point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:44 No.29627398

>>29627147
You almost make it sound like that isn't a gun Scout would totally try to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:44 No.29627400

Just ignore the shitposter arguing about how a magical golden gun given to us by a insane god-like abomination is not special at all, despite the fact that it blows holes in shit a normal Deagle shouldn't be able to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:45 No.29627405

>>29627352
No. No it did not. Maybe they'll recognize the hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:45 No.29627408

>>29627391
Surely we have some in the bag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:45 No.29627409
File: 1390149927207.png-(63 KB, 181x166, madoka crazy what the fuck.png)

>>29627371
>Citation Needed
Jesus christ, have you even read this quest from the start you nigger? It was explained in one of the threads when the number of them was still in the single-digits.

> they also lighten themselves, and numb pain.
Those are effects onto the weilder, transmitted through the "corruption" thing that the chainaxes do.

>>29627372
>a shit gun and is only good for target practice and hunting? It has good stopping power, but unlikely to even shoot through a hand unless shot at point-blank.
>unlikely to even shoot through a hand unless shot at point-blank.
>mfw
I'm not even going to answer this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:45 No.29627410

>>29627392
They didn't know about Malal nor Pinky, so they're completely out of all loops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:45 No.29627412
File: 1390149935417.jpg-(443 KB, 950x576, котэ-живность-дыра-679947[1].jpg)

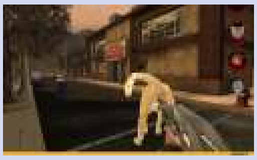

>>29627391
corpses?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/19/14(Sun)11:45 No.29627414
File: 1390149943014.jpg-(18 KB, 250x342, Old_Man_Henderson.jpg)

>>29627375

And might be infiltrated by cultists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:46 No.29627422

>>29627334
>it would turn what the knee is into a hole with a bit of skin on the left and right left and that'd be it mostly.
You seem to be confusing the .50 AE with .50 BMG. A .50 Action Express round is marginally more effective than a .45 in terms of penetration and stopping power, and a .45 certainly won't turn a limb into pure gore. Our Gold Deagle does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:46 No.29627429

>>29627409
>>>b

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:46 No.29627431

>>29627409
>>Citation Needed
>Jesus christ, have you even read this quest from the start you nigger? It was explained in one of the threads when the number of them was still in the single-digits.
Then it should be real easy to link me, shouldn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:47 No.29627438

>>29627371
>Citation
>Think of it like a...secret weapon in a videogame. Everything else is normal about it, except for a few parameters. It hits harder, it reloads faster, and it doesn't seem to jam no matter what we do. The same with the sword - it cuts with a molecule-thin edge, and it doesn't seem to dull no matter what we cut with it." Kyuubey looks at you. "We used machinery to do these tests, of course, so there's no risk of corruption.

https://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/19842679/#19843254

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:48 No.29627448
File: 1390150096640.png-(164 KB, 500x500, 1369664150587.png)

I swear you dumb niggers will argue about anything, no matter how pointless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:48 No.29627454

>>29626779
>maybe they will just turn everyone into Jello..
You mean Tang?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:48 No.29627457

>>29627438
>indistinguishable to incubator science

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:48 No.29627460

>>29627431
see

>>29627438
you nigger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:49 No.29627461

>>29627448
welcome to 4chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:49 No.29627467

>>29627448

Well, this *is* /tg/. We argue about minutiae practically every day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:49 No.29627481

>>29627448
No, we won't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:50 No.29627490

>>29627457
>"As they are, the golden weapons seem to be unremarkable. Both of them can be disassembled into their component parts easily, and snap together just as easily without issues. Identified chemically, they are made up of the same material as their non-golden counterparts. Perfectly identical, down to the very last molecule. Nothing extraordinary - except, of course, when you use them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:51 No.29627501
File: 1390150301927.png-(281 KB, 1101x618, 1338464574012.png)

WHY, THAT'S A VERY
ASTUTE OBSERVATION.

>>29627467
>Well, this *is* /tg/. Arguing about games about arguing about minutiae is what the board is for.
FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:51 No.29627505

>>29627481
Yes we fucking will you nigger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:53 No.29627518

That reminds me, has anyone made a list of promises we made... and broken?

Just out of curiosity.

We promised Mikasa we'd remember her... but we broke that after we got hit with amnesia again.

We promised Wendy. And two days latter we broke that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:54 No.29627530

>>29627518
>We promised Mikasa we'd remember her... but we broke that after we got hit with amnesia again.
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:54 No.29627531

>>29627518
What the fuck did we even promise Wendy? That we wouldn't fuck things up again? That we would set things right? I just remember people shouting that we broke a promise but it was so vague to begin with that we haven't necessarily broken squat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:54 No.29627532

>>29627518
Making a list of which promises we haven't broken would be easier.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:55 No.29627546

>>29627518
There were some with Mami and Midorin.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:57 No.29627553

>>29627532

Zero?

☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:57 No.29627555

>>29627531
We promised that we would rekindle our relationship with Wendy and that this time we would take care to be more romantic about it.

Would you mind taking this test and telling us your results?
http://www.readingsoft.com/quiz.html
http://www.majortests.com/sat/reading-comprehension-test14

☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:57 No.29627560

>>29627531
Out of context it's vague, in context it was perfectly clear we were promising not to fuck up our relationship with her again.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:57 No.29627563

>>29627365
Better than that, it's Doomguy's pistol.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:58 No.29627574

>>29627531
>That we would set things right?
It was this and nothing will be broken if at the very end she's a happy part of the watermelon harem. She's just too fucking impatient.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:58 No.29627580

>>29627553
Correct.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:58 No.29627585

>>29627555
That might have been what you promised. That might even have been what Decu thought we promised.

Neither of you are not the King of Anon, though anon.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:59 No.29627588

>>29627531
Something about doing things the right way this time around, which was basically a promise to reunite and start over their relationship.
At least that's how it turned out, I guess. The promise was pretty vague so I didn't even know what to expect until it was revealed that we broke it.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)11:59 No.29627597

>>29627580
Well, we said we'd kill Midori if she witched out.

So there's at least one we've not broken.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:01 No.29627615

>>29627553
Actually, I think we kept a promise with Souji.

We'd try to bring a happy ending to the Siberia Arc. We sort of did it, Kharn lived and became his waifu after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:01 No.29627616

>>29627597
If it happens, we're just going to try and contain her and let her live on in agony and despair while we try to fix her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/19/14(Sun)12:01 No.29627618
File: 1390150915596.gif-(634 KB, 220x165, shoot_everything.gif)

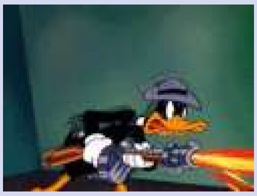

There is only one thing we can so to stop us breaking promises

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:02 No.29627622

>>29627616
Yeah, I didn't say we're not going to break it. Just that we haven't YET.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:02 No.29627627

>>29627588
>The promise was pretty vague so I didn't even know what to expect until it was revealed that we broke it.
In context, it wasn't vague at all.
You really need to practice your reading comprehension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:03 No.29627633

>>29627615
Didn't we kick some guy's ass for Mami too? Around when we got the migs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:04 No.29627656

>>29627633
Her fiancé, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:04 No.29627661

>>29627633
Yeah, Rogue Trader, or pilot on the flight to Siberia. We punched his guts pretty hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:05 No.29627664

>>29627656
>implying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:05 No.29627665

>>29627616
Because that totally worked in Kazumi Magica, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:06 No.29627678

>>29627656
>>29627661
See? And we kept our promise to Sayaka that we wouldn't kill NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:06 No.29627684
File: 1390151185638.png-(48 KB, 438x456, promises.png)

>>29627518
>>29627518

PROMISES KEPT:
0/ TOO MANY★
KUK

>>29627518
~~This is officially the 100th image~~
~~I've made for MGNQ.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:06 No.29627688

>>29627678
to be fair that's a work in progress

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:06 No.29627689

>>29627665
It absolutely did and Kazumi Magica was also a great story

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:06 No.29627690

>>29627678
...so far...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:08 No.29627702

>>29627684
Congratulations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:08 No.29627709

>>29627627
It was, in context. The problem is that the whole thing seemed a bit OOC and Chiaki making such a promise in the first place was strange, which made me doubt the obvious answer. Felt like it would make more sense if the promise was to "not fuck everything up", which is something that Chiaki has been aiming to do for a while.
Not that I really mind the whole thing. The consequences should be interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:08 No.29627711

>>29627684
We appreciate every single one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:09 No.29627716

>>29627688
>>29627690
We asked Sayaka before making Kyoko our equerry.
~~Sayaka is good for our promise keeping. Keep her around.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:09 No.29627721

>>29627665
It's what happened to the witch in Siberia, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:10 No.29627730

>>29627709
Were we drunk at the time?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/19/14(Sun)12:10 No.29627733

>>29626443 >>29626468 >>29626570

"Golden eyes?" Dildoes blinks at this. "Well, that's how her eyes looked like during her apotheosis, back when she was still uncorrupted. Why?"

Well, it's only that you've seen her eyes go from black to gold sometimes, when she starts to act all weird and clingy. Actually, she's always clingy, but whenever she gets going with the lovey-dovey stuff, she gets all warm and her eyes change to that color.

"That's...!" Braids is the first to speak up, cutting you off as she leans forward eagerly. "That's good, right? That means a part of her's still okay! She's not all gone--"

"--yet." Dildoes finishes for Braids, crossing her arms under her chest. "I won't disagree that it's an encouraging sign, but we don't know if it's really what's left of her trying to reach out, or simply a trick of the corrupted self." She shakes her head. "My recommendation remains the same. Get all the Golden Weapons, and use them to kill Madoka. It's time we stopped trying the impossible and move on. To get on with your lives."

Murderface glares at Dildoes, before turning to you. + IGNORE. THIS. LOSER. KILL. TRANSCENDENT. ONE. + She taps a clawed finger on the glass in front of her. + COUNTING. ON. YOU. +

Braids also shoots the long-haired reflection an irritated look. "Even with her corruption, Madoka's still trying to reach out to us. To you. Please, try to reach out to her too, when you can...a-and be nice to her, even when it's difficult to!"

...Easy for her to say, since she's not the one getting tongue-fucked in the mouth along with blood-saliva.

"W-what?!"

Nevermind. There's...what about the thing about...well, you? You're not supposed to be here, and you're...you're a bit different from them. Your Shield is on a different arm entirely. What the hell's up with that? Can you still do what you're supposed to?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/19/14(Sun)12:11 No.29627747

>>29627733

The three reflections glance at each other in turn, before Dildoes gives a small shrug. "We probably would've been concerned a few hundred loops back. But if you're able to understand what we just told you and not blow your brains out through your chin, then we'll take what we can get."

Right. You're not sure whether to feel insulted about that.

"Come, now. Even when we were still a knock-kneed, stuttering waif, we had thicker skin than that, and--" It's then that the dark room suddenly begins to fill with light - blinding, searing and painful. "Well. That's the cue that says this conversation is over. We'll get back to you soon enough." Each mirror starts to crack, loudly, jagged shatter-lines spiderwebbing over the once-pristine surfaces. "Remember what we told you! Don't forget!"

Yeah, you won't. Your journal will take care of that.

Before you get back to reality, though - is there anything else they can share with you? A tip, a clue, anything that can help?

"Green hair is the danger!" Dildoes yells, just as Braids' and Murderface's mirror explodes into shards. "GREEN HAIR IS THE--"

You open your eyes again, and find yourself back in your personal vault. The Golden Desert Eagle sitting in your hands, as if you've never let go of it. The weapon resting underneath your journal, opened to the last page where you'd been scribbling.

...Well. Fuck. That was a trip.

You're definitely going to have to spend a while thinking about everything you've just learned.

Jesus. Just when you thought you knew something about what was going on--

It's here that your smartphone vibrates, notifying you of an SMS message. You place the Desert Eagle back in its inset, stuff your journal back into your inventory, and see what the message is all about.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:13 No.29627757

>>29627747
>Green hair is the danger
Hitomi?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/19/14(Sun)12:13 No.29627761

>>29627747

It's from Mami. It's a bit uncharacteristically hurried of her, but stranger things have happened.

>Items of interest and packed lunch on your office desk.
>Didn't see you this morning but heard about you training with Sayaka.
>Take it easy on her, okay?
>Will be out of the office today, too, but don't hesitate to call if you need me!

Hnh. Well. There's a thing.

...Yeah, you probably should get lunch. The only thing you've had all day post-Sayaka is a handful of pills, and your stomach is starting to growl. And you've had enough of the Golden Weapons for one day, you think.

Before you leave the vault for your office, however, you decide to take one of the Golden Weapons with you. Might as well, right?

[]Take the Desert Eagle.
[]Take the Gauntlets.
[]Take the Chainaxes.
[]Take Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:13 No.29627763
File: 1390151600053.png-(157 KB, 449x533, sadkyoko.png)

>>29627747
>"Green hair is the danger!" Dildoes yells, just as Braids' and Murderface's mirror explodes into shards. "GREEN HAIR IS THE--"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:13 No.29627767

>>29627757
You wish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:14 No.29627773

>>29627730
Nope, were having the best dream in a long time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:14 No.29627776

>>29627767
Is that an offer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:14 No.29627777

>>29627761
>[x]Take the Gauntlets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:14 No.29627780

>>29627761
>[]Take the Gauntlets.

Yuu time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:14 No.29627781

>>29627761

[]Take the Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:14 No.29627783

>>29627747
>Green hair is the danger!
And I have now discarded her opinion in all things

>>29627761

[X]Take the Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:14 No.29627786

>>29627761
>[X]Take Muramasa.
LET US COMPLETE THE BAD IDEA TRIFECTA

Kirkia is red haired, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:15 No.29627789

>>29627761
>[x]Take the Chainaxes.
Stop sleeping Risa, you didn't do all that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:15 No.29627794

>>29627761
[x]add "green hair is the danger" next to Dildoes' entry, followed by question mark
[x]take muramas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:15 No.29627798

Midori is not a direct danger. It's just that Madoka is going to get jelly as fuck and go irreversably black-eyed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:15 No.29627799

>>29627786
Brunette, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:15 No.29627800

>>29627761
>[X]Take Muramasa.

Bad idea go!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/19/14(Sun)12:16 No.29627801
File: 1390151760048.jpg-(295 KB, 384x694, VIII_Justice.jpg)

>>29627761

[x]Take the Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/19/14(Sun)12:16 No.29627802
File: 1390151765050.png-(780 KB, 812x1130, 28e1697303adc54f5c0d6d48e(...).png)

>>29627747
>"Green hair is the danger!" Dildoes yells
I knew it!

>>29627761
[X]Take Muramasa.
Kirika is time to talk!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:16 No.29627808

>>29627786
no, violet.

Oh well, s'long as it's not green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:16 No.29627809

>>29627761
[X]Take Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:16 No.29627811

>>29627761
>[X]Take Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:16 No.29627815

>>29627761
[x]Take Muramasa.
We may get another chance to talk with Kirika, Yuu still needs rest, Risa already had her daily allowance of interaction, and the DEagle's can handle being alone for a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:16 No.29627816

>>29627761
>[x]Take the Desert Eagle
Yuu still needs rest, don't trust Kirika (yet?), and we're still not good enough with the chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:16 No.29627820

>>29627761
I hope Mami left us a new hat emblem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:16 No.29627824
File: 1390151816261.png-(23 KB, 300x300, totally a gun.png)

>>29627684

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:17 No.29627829

>>29627802
Wait, doesn't yuma have green hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:17 No.29627832

[X]Take the Desert Eagle.
Lets learn more about the gun and what it can do, now that we have contacted the soul(s) in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:17 No.29627834

>>29627798

Well, Madoka/Godoka already knows that Midori is Chiaki's object of affection. She was endorsed by her, in fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:17 No.29627835

>>29627808
~~Can we dye Midorin's hair?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:17 No.29627839

>>29627794
Oh wait, didn't see that we're just taking it with us. Changing vote to [x]take the deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:17 No.29627840

>>29627761
[x]Take Muramasa

this can't possibly go wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:18 No.29627844

>>29627820
>hat emblem
What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:18 No.29627849

>>29627829

indeed she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:18 No.29627850

>>29627761

>[X] Take the Desert Eagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:18 No.29627853

>>29627761
>[x]Take Muramasa
All the bad ideas recently have payed off surprisingly well. Why the hell not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:18 No.29627855

>>29627834
everybody loves Midorin. EVERYBODY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:18 No.29627859

>>29627824
IT looks like a stick of butter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:18 No.29627861

>>29627829
She does. And still doesn't really like us all that much. Hmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:19 No.29627865

>>29627844
It's from many threads back - we're not Kharn, so instead of the skull on our hat, we should get something more suited to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:19 No.29627866

>>29627761
Bad idea time!
[X] take the Katana but don't touch the hilt or unsheath it until we are somewhere relatively safe like our office, alone, in our gun vault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:19 No.29627874

>>29627761
[X]Take the Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:19 No.29627878

>>29627761
>[X]Take the Desert Eagle.

Yuu needs rest and we still don't know f we can trust the sword. At least we can trust the gun to be no more insane than we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:20 No.29627879

>>29627853
Well, the only thing is we're really starting to push our luck...

>>29627861
And of course we're prophesised to kill her lady love... if we didn't already lobotomise her by accident.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/19/14(Sun)12:20 No.29627886
File: 1390152022341.jpg-(103 KB, 635x800, c440a9d20d72d926cae2c0ff9(...).jpg)

>>29627829
yes but she is not in a excellent position for backstab in us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:20 No.29627887

They can't be talking about Midori. Only the IBRS fragment knows her and she didn't warn us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:20 No.29627891

>>29627835
~~What if Midori originally had a different color before her wish? And her wish made her look like MM?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:20 No.29627892
File: 1390152040573.jpg-(354 KB, 776x750, 1f95b1f75148bb6fad43e50aa(...).jpg)

>>29627798
>>29627834
She aint endorsin' shit

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/19/14(Sun)12:20 No.29627894
File: 1390152041819.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 165 KB, 500x496)

Spoiler Image, 165 KB

>>29627763

I wonder if its going to turn out to be like "Oh no! The Midori you know was actually a false personality together with false memories. Midori is actually a ruthless assassin"

...

The 10th actually does have a meguca that can implant false memories

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:21 No.29627900

>>29627855
Seems unlikely she was referring to Midori with the warning. How could she even know of her, if she is unaware of things like Malal and so on.

More likely there will be a major boss with green hair later on, that has been a bigger constant in the time loops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:21 No.29627902

>>29627761
>[x]Take the Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:21 No.29627907

>>29627894
So why kill now instead of earlier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:21 No.29627909

>>29627886
She's quite possibly the ONLY culexus left in the world. She does, she most certainly does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:22 No.29627911

>>29627892

Nah, both the Pinky personality and the Madokami personality like Midori and have okayed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:22 No.29627915

>>29627900
>More likely there will be a major boss with green hair later on, that has been a bigger constant in the time loops.

Which can still be Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:22 No.29627918

>>29627761
>[X]Take Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:23 No.29627922

>>29627761
[x]Take Muramasa.
About fucking time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:23 No.29627929

>>29627909

she's the only Culexus the ninth has, other officio's still have some.

Like Sabrina in the eighth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:23 No.29627931

>>29627900
Because she knows a different Midori from a previous loop?

Stranger things have happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:24 No.29627935

>>29627761
[x]Take the Desert Eagle.
[x]Take the Gauntlets.
Yuu will tell us when she wakes up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:24 No.29627943

>>29627929
That's not a culexus, she just wears a modded suit so she doesn't liquefy people around her. Her wish power is just fucking crazy, she can't play mindgames with people though.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)12:24 No.29627944

>>29627929

Sabrina is not a Culexus.

She just wears a Culexus suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:24 No.29627949

>>29627929
Also, doesn't the faction we're about to confront have someone in a red Culexus Suit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:25 No.29627957

>>29627761
>[x]Take the Gauntlets.
I'd say Yuu is still the most reliable one.
We're gonna have time to test Muramasa before meeting with Oriko, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:25 No.29627960

>>29627944
Heavily modified culexus suit

>>29627949
Culexus looking suit, we have no confirmation she is one yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:26 No.29627965

>>29627761
[x]Take the Desert Eagle.
I'd rather play it safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:26 No.29627966

>>29627944
To be fair, she could still be A Culexus. We're still not actually sure what a Culexus actually is, so she might technically qualify.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:26 No.29627968

>>29627957
Yes, but Yuu needs to rest too.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/19/14(Sun)12:26 No.29627969

[x] Take the Guantlets

Yuu time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:27 No.29627982

>>29627747
>"Green hair is the danger!"
"Don't trust the skull."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:27 No.29627983

>>29627931
Then why not call Midori by the name.

Actually, what was up with the whole "green hair" anyway? Even if its Yuma or whomever, a name would still have been more valuable than "green hair is dangerous".

For that matter, why just yell that short warning, rather than giving more details of the danger. Its a stupid warning, why use it? Feels more like Decu is trolling us by making us suspect Midori :)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)12:27 No.29627985

>>29627966

A Culexus is an anti-magic girl.

Sabrina is not anti-magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:27 No.29627987

>>29627855
That is suspicious in itself. She is too well loved.

I understand Pinky loving her. But the rest of the crew? For someone who betrayed her officio in their eyes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:27 No.29627989

>>29627761
[x]Take the Desert Eagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:28 No.29627991

>>29627761
[x]Take the desert eagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:28 No.29627993

>>29627761
>[x]Take the Desert Eagle.

We'll have to speak with Kirika before taking her. The Deagle is our signature weapon, and may hold some useful abilities once we know how to draw the other incarnations out to help us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:28 No.29627997

>>29627987
even Dickbutt wanted her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:28 No.29627998
File: 1390152528972.jpg-(100 KB, 599x421, Fuck this I'm out.jpg)

FUCK THIS SHIT
I'M OUT

>>29627987
>That is suspicious in itself.
She is too well loved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:29 No.29628002

Rolled 12

>>29627761
>[x]Take Muramasa.

I want to talk with that bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:29 No.29628013

>>29627985

she's anti everything. Rust don't give a fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:30 No.29628018

>>29627982
Remind me again, but the skull was harmless throughout was he not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:30 No.29628019

>>29627987

Sayaka doesn't seem too fond of Midori.

QB seemed rather indifferent toward us taking Midori under our wing or killing her to be done with it.

There are probably a lot of other Magical Girls whose opinions vary on Midori as well. It'd probably be more negative if her now-publicized relationship with Chiaki wasn't so... miraculous.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)12:30 No.29628020

>>29627987
>>For someone who betrayed her officio in their eyes?

The Tenth is not held in high regard by many people.

And Midori did not betray the Tenth. We basically kidnapped her, and she was happy to leave. Didn't want to go back when offered the chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:30 No.29628027

I say we just kill everyone with green hair forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:31 No.29628036

>>29627983
They don't know who it is that's dangerous
All they know is that there is a threat who has green hair

Like how the cops say we are looking a Caucasian male of 183cm tall and with X appearance
Instead of hey we are looking for this guy

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/19/14(Sun)12:31 No.29628037

>>29628013

Rust cannot prevent time-stop. Getting slapped by an anti-magic blast before you can activate will.

>> ☐ **Midori Hanegawa** 01/19/14(Sun)12:31 No.29628042
File: 1390152701295.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - waifu.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29627761
I'm not dangerous, sempai. Now look into my huge, sweaty boobs and relaaax.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:31 No.29628044

>>29628018

Could be cut content, but Mr. P was properly paranoid. If he sensed that the skull was holding back information, or that he was following Mr. P for any reasons that Mr. P couldn't comprehend, then it's natural that he'd advise future misters to not trust the skull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:32 No.29628047

>>29628019
>QB seemed rather indifferent toward us taking Midori under our wing or killing her to be done with it.
Of course, he also suggested installing her as our personal secretary.

...granted, we were thinking about doing it anyway, but it was nice to know we weren't going to have to fight him over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:32 No.29628052

>>29628019
>>29628020
True. It is probably the manga reference that gets most girls wet about Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:32 No.29628053

[X] Take the DEagle

>>29627824
Chipmunk cheeks.
~~puffy vulva~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:32 No.29628055

>>29628042
Worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:32 No.29628060
File: 1390152770970.gif-(1.4 MB, 256x269, BLOODBATH IMMENENT.gif)

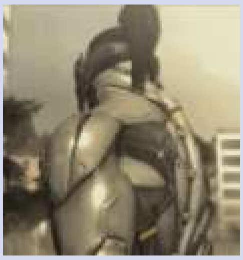

>>29628042
>I'm not dangerous, sempai. Now look into my huge, sweaty boobs and relaaax.
see? NOTHING AT ALL to worry about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:33 No.29628062

>>29628042
>Now look into my huge, sweaty boobs and relaaax.

>And then you wake up and realize the entirety of MGNQ so far has been an illusion by Midori to seduce Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:33 No.29628070

>>29628062
And we are still back in that hotel room with rape going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:33 No.29628072

>>29628042
>I'm not dangerous, sempai. Now look into my huge, sweaty boobs and relaaax.
I can confirm this working like a charm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:33 No.29628077
File: 1390152829387.png-(91 KB, 507x711, chiaki_phone.png)

>>29627747
>>29627761
>EQUIP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:33 No.29628080

>>29628042
Need art now. Midori boob-hypnotism.

LEWDS ARE DEMANDED!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:34 No.29628081

>>29627900
That would feel really contrived. It would require the 10th to know that
1. Chiaki would choose the same assignment as Midori.
2. Chiaki would actually break free of the illusion and capture her.
3. Chiaki would not just kill her outright on the spot.
4. Kyuubi would choose to rewrite the contract.
5. Chiaki would accept responsibility and not let her be killed.
6. Chiaki would grow so close to Midori, rather than just dump her on someone else later.
7. And so on. There are too many things that would ALL have to go right for Midori to get into a good position to betray Chiaki. It would be silly for the 10th to have foreseen all of this. If he had access to this kind of future seeing, he would be in a FAR stronger position than he is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:34 No.29628084

>>29627761
Oh god its Hitomi isn't it. Fuck fuuck fuck, she is actually Midori right? The wish was to be someone who was loved... And omygod the shadowruns they burn me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:34 No.29628087

>>29628044
True, true. I should have known it was the P incarnation that said that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:34 No.29628088
File: 1390152886758.png-(127 KB, 900x725, 1388686063250.png)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>>29628042
GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:35 No.29628097

as long as we don't break Midori's heart she shouldn't be a dangerous factor at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:35 No.29628102

>>29628077
Oh yea, don't we still have those two grief seeds? We can probably use that to help recover from our pain faster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:35 No.29628103

>>29628081
What if... that is her entire wish? To betray Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:36 No.29628109

>>29628070
This time we join in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:36 No.29628112
File: 1390152979769.png-(511 KB, 768x1200, danger.png)

Guys.

Green hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:36 No.29628113

>>29628084
No, it's Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:36 No.29628114

>>29628018
The Skull ~~was a liar. His lies got TNO killed, which earned The Skull place in The Pillar. Then his lies convinced TNO to rescue him from the Pillar. It wasn't paranoid to expect the Skull will lie again, it was entirely reasonable assumption. In the end the Skull didn't lie this last time around. At least not in anything too vital. But he was leaving plenty out unless directly asked about it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:37 No.29628120

>>29628109
What? With those sweaty otaku fucks?
Fuck no.
We're still killing them.
Maybe harder than before.
THEN we drag Iori and Midori into the shower with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:37 No.29628122

>>29628097
Will she be happy for the watermelon route though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:37 No.29628129
File: 1390153060550.jpg-(58 KB, 212x169, sak_uhoh.jpg)

>>29628112

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:37 No.29628135

>>29628112
This. She is a lot more suspicious than Midori ever was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:38 No.29628140

Obvious solution is to kill everyone with green hair to avoid danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:38 No.29628141

>>29628114
Ahhh right. I have to replay the game again. I am getting all kinds of nostalgia over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:38 No.29628143

>>29628112

If her megucagirlfriend turns out to be !Nanoha, then the green hair danger thing may very true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:38 No.29628144

>>29628122
We will make her happy for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:38 No.29628146

Don't forget Yuma has green hair as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:39 No.29628162

>>29628112
Oh shit. You are right. I am much more inclined the believe this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:39 No.29628163

>>29628122

as long as the love and care is shared between the participants it should work out, if what the recent A&Q-recap thread said was true.

it's a tricky thing though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:39 No.29628166
File: 1390153173967.jpg-(30 KB, 610x507, wandiez.jpg)

>>29628097
yeah, there's absolutely no danger of that at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:39 No.29628167

>>29628140
>obvious solution is to seduce everyone with green hair to avoid danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:40 No.29628173

>>29628120
>THEN we drag Iori and Midori into the shower with us.

So uh… ~~what happens when you aim a shower head at a soul gem?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:40 No.29628176

>>29628167
I like this anon. I am for him.

Except Yuma. That would be a dick move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:40 No.29628178

>>29628097
>Midori is gangbanged by Chiaki and someone who is more Murderface than Murderface
I suspect she might be able to deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:41 No.29628185

>>29628176
Everyone, anon. No exceptions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:41 No.29628189

>>29628173
It gets wet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:41 No.29628190

>>29628173
We have to try it ourselves to find out.

Or with Lucius. It will be perfect.

Also [x] Review Lucius interrogation log

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:42 No.29628197

Can we take Midori inside our Deagle to meet the family and annoy Dildoes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:42 No.29628200

>>29628176
>Except Yuma. That would be a dick move.
Why? I don't know anything about Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:42 No.29628204
File: 1390153353927.gif-(246 KB, 480x360, 1384990993521902_animate[1].gif)

>>29628189
Bravo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:42 No.29628205

>>29628173
Well, I don't see why we can't find out.

~~Now I'm imagining Chiaki bringing Midorin's gem with her in the shower. Imagine her sitting outside, never knowing when and how her gem will get touched...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:43 No.29628215

>>29628200
White prophet is her target right now in terms of romantic love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:43 No.29628216

>>29628190
We're going to have to pass judgement on her and her girls.
Do we give them a last request? Or just crush their Soul Gems underfoot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:43 No.29628221

>>29628205
>soapy hands are slippery
>drops it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:43 No.29628225

>>29628216
The one who passes the sentence should swing the sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:44 No.29628232

>>29628221
Just sit on the floor and hold it low while doing it. Problem solved!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:45 No.29628238

>>29628221
It's okay, she's a masochist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:46 No.29628251

>>29628216
The judgement is to be our guinea pig for soul gem testing. Like running under the shower, stick into truth serum, or soul gem torture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:46 No.29628257

>>29628216
I'm fine with allowing them to choose between the boot, the fist or the gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:46 No.29628258

>>29628221
You speak as if we would be using Midorin's Soul Gem as a loofah.

>>29628225
Well, yes, that's not being argued.
The question was whether we should give the girls the small mercy of a last request and final meal before execution, or if it should be denied to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:47 No.29628268

>>29628225
Anon, that's not what was being asked.
Maybe you need remedial reading comprehension lessons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:47 No.29628269

>>29628258
>>>29628225(You)
>Well, yes, that's not being argued.
>The question was whether we should give the girls the small mercy of a last request and final meal before execution, or if it should be denied to them.
The Magical Girls Uplifiting Primer probably has something to say on the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:48 No.29628274
File: 1390153685887.jpg-(15 KB, 343x301, Bowing-Man.jpg)

>>29628204
Thank you, thank you! I'll be here all day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:49 No.29628296

>>29628258
You speak as if we shouldn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:49 No.29628297

>>29628251
There must be a convention or code against this cruel and unusual behavior.

We are not unit 731 here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:51 No.29628308

>>29628297
Let's dunk an enemy's soul gem in pure capsaicin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:51 No.29628310

>>29628297
must there? I'm not so sure.

Torture is, after all, a very real thing in the Officio world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:51 No.29628312

>>29628297
>We are not unit 731 here.
Strauss pretty much ruined Soul Gem shenanigans for everyone.
We should hunt her down sometime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:51 No.29628314

>>29628297
>We are not unit 731 here.

Indeed. We are far more resourceful, *and* our test subjects are practically immortal! Think of all the possibilities!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:51 No.29628321
File: 1390153913422.jpg-(63 KB, 225x340, SEATBELTS, EVERYVUN!.jpg)

>>29628251
Zat's ze spirit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:52 No.29628328

>>29628314
Strauss get out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:52 No.29628332

>>29628308
That is like sticking your dick into capsaicin...

I like you anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:53 No.29628340

>>29628312
And recruit her?

I am all for recruiting her in the darkness and keeping a limit on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:53 No.29628342

>>29628332
Or Bengay.

Wish I still had that screencap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:54 No.29628353
File: 1390154076405.jpg-(13 KB, 280x480, The doctor is in.jpg)

>>29628328

Don't confuse me with that amateur,
Dummkopf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:54 No.29628354

>>29628340
Practical thinking there anon. I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:55 No.29628368

>>29628297
Why not just be Russian and force them to down an entire bottle of vodka ever time they refuse to answer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:55 No.29628372

>>29628340
No, execute her.
She'll just set up a sudden but inevitable betrayal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:56 No.29628377

>>29628368
We could be drinking that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:56 No.29628380

>>29628297
The fact we're willing to get the job done by any means necessary doesn't have to (and shouldn't) imply we'd haphazardly use means that are not necessary at the time.
That's the difference between metodical sociopath and psychopath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:56 No.29628386

>>29628342
Now I am interested in how an ache reliever can be that painful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:57 No.29628397

>>29628380
>That's the difference between metodical sociopath and psychopath.
Neither of those are well-defined terms, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:57 No.29628401

>>29628368
>force them to down an entire bottle of vodka ever time they refuse to answer?
It would be easier to just drop their Soul Gems into a full glass of whiskey.
They get drunk, and we can drink the whiskey afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:57 No.29628402

>>29628380
>>29628372
True. Can't be trusted and all that.

She does make combat drugs though. Addictive, however, so only good for a last suicide charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:58 No.29628407
File: 1390154303408.jpg-(47 KB, 604x474, Bengay.jpg)

>>29628342
15 second to google (after having to reassure the search engine I'm not looking for "men gay 4chan")

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:58 No.29628411

>>29628401
But tonguing the soul gem is the sole territory for Midori and Pinky's gems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:58 No.29628416
File: 1390154329555.jpg-(154 KB, 600x1042, 91pDstdvbsL._SL1500_-600x(...).jpg)

Ladies and Gentlemen: The ultimate torture device

http://www.cambio.com/2014/01/16/dont-eat-this-candy-sugarless-gummy-bear-reviews-tell-cautionary-tale-amazon-/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:58 No.29628418

If we dunk their soul gems in a drug do they get immediately addicted? Because we could just put an enemy's soul gem in some pure marijuana and then once they're addicted refuse to give them more without answers from them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:59 No.29628420

>>29628401
And if they're big on ice magic, we have whiskey on the rocks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:59 No.29628428

>>29628402
>addictive

A big point of the first Strauss writeup wasn't that she doesn't make her combat drugs addictive. She considers it a failure when they are and refuses to sell them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)12:59 No.29628429

>>29628416
Fresh, pure ginger ale up the nose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:00 No.29628438

>>29628407
Oh God why am I laughing so hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:00 No.29628447

>>29628416
>Lycasin
I don't know what were they thinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:00 No.29628448

>>29628397
Well, yeah. But you get what I mean, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:01 No.29628455

>>29628429
Vimes, you know exactly that that is not the way to go. You even faked it yourself.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/19/14(Sun)13:02 No.29628458
File: 1390154527309.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Pausing for now! Sorry for the late start and slow posting everyone, had to take care of a small ongoing emergency. To make up for it I'm running again tomorrow! And it'll be longer and on time, I promise!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always encouraged! One writeup incoming, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:02 No.29628459

>>29628428
But the real ones she sale still have a low but existent addictive potential.

Also, there must be other side effects to them. Paracelsus and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:02 No.29628466

>>29628418
>Addicted
>Marijuana
That's, uh. Huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:02 No.29628469

>>29628458
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:03 No.29628474

>>29628447
Is that a mega dose of the sugar replacement? It does cause diarrhea in high concentrations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:03 No.29628475

>>29628458
If we dunk a soul gem in marijuana, will the magical girl get addicted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:03 No.29628488

>>29628458
Thanks again for running! How's your training going?

>> ☐ **Unspoken Words** **Dimunsis** 01/19/14(Sun)13:04 No.29628489

Chiaki woke with a start, her head aching from yet another hangover. Her eyes slowly adjusted to the mid-morning sun as she regained her composure and slowed her beating heart. A vibration noise turned her to the nearby nightstand where her phone was ringing.
"Who's calling this early? Thought I had today off?" Chiaki slipped out of bed, picking up her now still phone, seemingly missing the call. Glancing at the screen, she noticed she had multiple missed calls, all from Mami. It seemed as though Mami had been trying to call Chiaki since early morning.
"Fucking hell, can't I get a single day off?" She brought up her contact list, angrily tapping the name 'Tomoe Mami' and put the phone to her ear. After 3 rings, a sobbing voice on the other end picked up. "C-Chiaki-san?"
"Sorry I missed your calls, I was dead to the world. Thought today was my day off. It IS, right?...wait, why are you crying?"
Mami took a deep breath before responding. "You need to come to the office. Now. Please."
"What's wrong?"
"Please, just get here."
"Oh...lemme get dressed and I'll be right there."
Upon closing the call, Chiaki felt a weight in her stomach and a sense of dread. Something was wrong, especially if it made Mami cry, so without a thought, she transformed into her costume, grabbed her Warmasters jacket and left her apartment in a hurry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:04 No.29628491

>>29628418
I like you. Come and be my spymaster.

But go with heavier stuff. Although seeing a girl really mellow out in a stoner way will be great too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:04 No.29628496

>>29628466
420chan pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:05 No.29628499

>>29628416
Oh lord, why didn't I know about this one before Halloween?

>> ☐ **Doctor Emma Strauss, M.G.** 01/19/14(Sun)13:05 No.29628507

>>29628475
Depends on ze drug. Generally physical addiction is negated, but mental... Zat is a different story. Zere are certain vays to enhance ze addiction, but nosink zat ze plebians at ze Sirteens know about. Dummkopfs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:05 No.29628508

>>29628428
Is that you Archival?

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/19/14(Sun)13:05 No.29628509

>>29628489

The wind in the streets of Mitakihara furiously blew her hair as she barely succeeded in pulling it into her usual ponytail. The dreadful feeling grew as she walked, her heart beating erratically.
'Why am I feeling this? It can't be that bad, can it? I mean, Mami-san seems like a strong woman, but what can

make her cry?'
Turning a street corner for a straight shot to the Ninth, Chiaki wracked the shield on her arm, the gears inside grinding as the world was flooded with a grey tone. She looked all around, expecting the pink haired abomination to show her sharp, bloodied teeth, but to Chiakis surprise, Pinky was no where to be seen.
"Oi, if you're out there Pinky, and you know what the hell is going on, mind giving me a heads up before I probably make worse whatever it is?"
Nothing. No hide nor hair of the demon. Shrugging it off as Pinky being a bitch, Chiaki turned her shield as the colors of the city returned and time resumed.

[2/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:05 No.29628514

>>29628474
Apparently, but it doesn't matter. Gummy bears are snacks. You don't include a colon cleanser in snacks that are meant and probably will be consumed in vast quantities. Someone up high probably did it for the lulz.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:05 No.29628516

>>29628458
>small ongoing emergency
I... i don't even want to know what that means.

Thank you.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/19/14(Sun)13:06 No.29628529

>>29628509
Stepping into the main lobby with what felt like a 2 ton weight in her stomach, Chiaki made her way towards the elevators as the other employees of the Ninth avoided her eyes, barely issuing a 'good morning' or a 'hello'. 'What the fuck? Is everyone going to avoid me today?' Chiaki stepped into the elevator, pressing the button for Kyubeys office floor. 'That would be pretty nice, actually.'
The elevator came to a halt as Chiaki stepped into the single room before Kyubeys main office. The mood couldn't have been any more somber; Mami sat at her secretary desk, eyes reddened from tears. Her white blouse slightly wet from wiping her eyes with it. Kyubey sat at the front of the desk, his beady red-pink eyes staring at Chiaki.
"Glad you arrived in a timely manner Matsuda..." Kyubey looked to the floor, a hint of sadness coming to his voice. "We have...some bad news."
Mami stiffed back her tears as she stood and walked over to Chiaki. "I tried calling you once I heard."
"W-what happened? What's going on?"
"Midori...Midori-san is dead."
Chiaki nearly choked on her own breath as she heard those words. "Kuh...wait, what?"
Mami just stared into Chiakis eyes, tears welling up as she starting sobbing. "W-we found out last night. She...was drinking and got into a fight with what we think was a thief. We're guessing he, hnnff, got a hit on her Soul Gem...we were only able to find a small shard of it." Mami looked towards a small box on the desk next to Kyubey.
Chiaki slowly walked to the desk as her mind went numb. Opening the small, wooden box, she found a crimson shard sitting inside.
"You...you must be joking right? Midori can't be..." Touching the shard in the box, Chiaki froze as she tried to feel for Midoris Soul Gem, only to find a feeling of nothing. "Dead. She's...dead."

[3/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:07 No.29628539
File: 1390154840916.jpg-(61 KB, 575x450, Battle of 1969.jpg)

>>29628458
>a small ongoing emergency

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/19/14(Sun)13:07 No.29628544

>>29628529
"No. Nonononono, that-no, she can't be dead!" Chiaki grabbed the crimson shard from the box as she turned to Mami. "Please, tell me this is just a joke. Please, for the love of god, tell me this isn't true!"
She fell to her knees and hands as tears began pouring down her face. Mami knelt down before her, pulling Chiaki into a hug.
"I'm so sorry Chiaki-san. If there's anything you need, just ask me, okay? We're all here for you."
Chiaki buried her face into Mamis chest, sobbing through her words. "This is all my fault...s-she wouldn't be dead if I wasn't such a stupid fuck up!" Beating her fist on Mamis shoulder, she crumbled completely. Mami held her close, petting her in an attempt to comfort her. "It's not your fault Chiaki-san..."

"Hic...yes it is..." Chiaki pulled back from Mami for a moment, wiping her eyes with the sleeve of her costume. "I-I said some things to her last night that I shouldn't have...if I had just listened, then none of this would have happened."
Turning her head up to look Mami in the eyes, Chiaki sobbed out her words in haste, as though if she didn't say it now, her tears would drown them out.
"She told me she loved me. I knew some things had happened in Siberia, but hearing her say that set me off the wrong way; I accused her of lying, that she was just saying that to get on my good side. I knew she thought of me as something greater than a friend, but I took her confession and slapped her with it!" Her eyes swelled with tears again as Mami wiped a few strands of hair from Chiakis face. "And because of my stupidity, the one person who has ever told me they loved me is...is..."
Her mind finally gave way to the pressure. She cried and cried until she passed out in Mamis arms, the blonde Vindicare cradling her Warmaster like a child.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:07 No.29628550

>>29628539
>not a serious case of moon rabbit diahorrea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:08 No.29628556

>>29628529
>"Midori...Midori-san is dead."
I didn't vote for this

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/19/14(Sun)13:08 No.29628561

>>29628544
The next few days were all a blur to Chiaki. She kept herself locked inside her apartment, save for Midoris funeral. The funeral itself went without hassle, despite being outside and with only a handful of people going to the service. To Chiakis surprise, Kharn, Misaka and Souji showed up to pay their respects.
Misaka walked up to Chiaki, who was sitting in the back, her eyes reddened from tears and sleeplessness.
"Will Murderface smile again?"
She looked up to the childs worried face, the brown orbs glistening with tears. "I'll try Misaka. It may take some time, but I'll try..."
Misaka placed Big Pete on Chiakis lap, the toy slightly damaged by rough play by her owner. "This one wants you to give Big Pete to Broccoli Head...Misaka did not like her, but never hate."
Chiaki patted Misaka on the head, the little girl beaming. "Is Misaka a good girl?"
The Vindicare stood, giving her best to smile. "Yes Misaka, you're a good girl."
She started walking through the rows of chairs before Kharn approached her. "Murderface, you holding strong?"
Chiaki stared into the red pupils of her old partner with her deadened eyes. Kharn took this as a sign to keep Chiaki from speaking. "Losing loved ones hard...but their memory will live on. I know this."
Kharn grabbed Chiaki into an embrace, holding her friend close. Chiaki breathed deeply in order to keep her imminent sobs from sounding out.
"But even then," Kharn whispered, "pain does not go away. I know how you feel Murderface. Malal may live on in memory, but pain of loss remains forever." She gripped Chiaki tighter, a few tears slipping from here eyes. "You are strong. You will remember her."
Chiaki gulped back her tears as Kharn released her. A whispered 'thank you' escaped her lips as she started walking towards the casket, Big Pete in hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:12 No.29628607

>>29628577
2/10, Midori being dead not causing scream of "fuck this gay earth" followed by immediate witch out

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/19/14(Sun)13:12 No.29628611

>>29628561
The casket was lowered into the ground, Big Pete placed into Midoris eternal embrace. The friends that had came slowly left after everything was said and done, leaving only Chiaki and to her surprise, Kyubey.
"You can take the next week off Matsuda. I'll have Miki and Miss Tomoe take care of everything in your steed."
Chiaki simply nodded at the statement.
"I'll leave you to your own devices then. I'll have someone check on you tomorrow."
Kyubey patted away, leaving Chiaki alone in front of Midoris tombstone.
"...I'm so sorry Midori..."
An empty, glass whiskey bottle rolled across the floor of Chiakis apartment, colliding with a growing pile of cigarette packs, pain pill bottles and other whiskey bottles. The ping of glass on glass snapped her out of the drunken and pill-raddled daze she kept herself in for the past few days. Grunting as she stood from her favorite green chair, Chiaki stumbled through her apartment to the kitchen. A few more bottles of alcohol were surely left in the cupboards.
She found two half bottles of vodka, gifts from Kharn after her trip to Siberia to thank her for putting everything right then. Staring at the Russian water, she grabbed a bottle and flung it across the kitchen, shattered shards of glass and vodka going everywhere. Chiaki slid against the lower cabinet doors, letting herself sit knees up, thoughts and

memories of Midori coming to the front of her mind.
"Why did this have to happen? Why couldn't I have just died in the barrier I was found in? People would be better off without me..."
She cried out to the emptiness of her apartment, tears pouring out and staining her leggings as she rested her head against her knees. The world around her seemed to slow to a halt, her sobs of heartache echoing. Everything around her became washed with black and white as an all too familiar voice picked at Chiakis ears.
"H-Homura-chan?"

~~Reposting this part, think Notepad fucked up the line breaks. Hope its fixed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:12 No.29628614

>>29628386
Pretty simple
Bemgay like many pain creams causes the area it is applied on to feel hot, now this can range from warm to very hot and this is on regular parts of your skin

Now imagine, smearing this heating cream all over your very sensitive and more importantly heat sensitive testicles

You should be able to imagine the rest

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/19/14(Sun)13:13 No.29628628

>>29628611
Chiaki looked up with surprise to see her pink haired demon friend standing in front of her, looking down. She noticed something was off though; her eyes were tinted grey instead of pure black, with a hint of pink showing in her pupils. "W-what do you want? Please, leave me alone..." Chiaki placed her face back into her knees. "I don't want to deal with the world right now..."
Pinky knelt down in front of Chiaki, her voice sounding more passive and reserved than Chiaki ever heard. "I'm sorry, Homura-chan...even though I hate what you did to me, I never would wish this upon you." Chiaki looked up a bit, staring into the red-pink eyes of her time-frozen companion. "Heart break is something that no one should have to suffer through, no matter what happened...if I could bring myself to change this, just so you could have that one person to keep pushing you through my little game, I would. But I can't."
Pinky leaned forward, wrapping her arms around Chiakis neck and held her against her chest. "Again, I'm so sorry that his happened to you, Homura-chan. Please believe me." The sobbing, raven-haired girl slid her arms around Pinkys back, holding her.
A sudden flash, and the world is back to color, Pinky dissolving before Chiaki in a pink mist, leaving her alone in her apartment once again. She picked herself up off the floor, grabbing the other bottle of vodka and drank the rest before she made it back to her green chair. Plopping down into it and letting her body go limp, Chiaki stared forward at a display she'd been looking at for days; her Soul Gem sitting in a small glass of whiskey along side the crimson shard that once was Midoris Soul Gem.

~~Apparently it didn't fix it. There's supposed to be breaks between the casket scene and the apartment scene.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:14 No.29628633

>>29628614
Haha, oh wow.

Thanks anon!

Will reserve this for my greatest enemies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:14 No.29628637

>>29628607
>>>29628577 (Dead)
Where did it go?

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/19/14(Sun)13:14 No.29628643

>>29628628
The sight brought her to tears again, the vodka not having quite the effect she hoped for. She cried out for Midori, kicking the legs of the chair with her heels. "I wish I didn't say those things to you Midori...you didn't deserve to hear them." Chiaki closed her eyes, letting her words flow. "Why'd you choose to love me? Of all people, why me? I didn't deserve you...but you clung to me, even saving my life. And how did I repay you? By calling you a s-spoiled brat with an unhealthy obesession!" She beat her head against the head rest of her chair, screaming out, not caring who or what heard her.
"Please...someone, tell me what I should do? I can't go on like this..."
As if answering her request, the Golden Desert Eagle materialized in her hand. Its metal cold against her palm instead of the usual warmth it would give. She brought it up in front of her face, staring at the weapon. "Is-is

this...the answer?" The weapon glinted in the dim light of her home, Chiakis hand shaking.
She brought the gun forward, shakily aiming it at her whiskey doused Soul Gem. Clenching her eyes shut as tight as she could, Chiaki whispered out the words she wished she could have said before.
"I love you...Midori."

Bang.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/19/14(Sun)13:16 No.29628660

>>29628643
A shocked Chiaki Matsuda sat straight up, the sound of a gunshot ringing in her ear. As everything came into focus, she realized she was in her bedroom, the sun already up and filling the room with warmth.
"W-was it all a drea...MIDORI!"
In haste, Chiaki flew from her bed, rushing through her apartment and calling out for Midori. Reaching the living room, Chiaki found her friend slowly waking up from the noise she was causing.
"Uagh...what's wrong sempai? Why're you yelling for me?"
"M-Midori...you're alive." She slowly walked over to Midori, pulling her into a hug, as she began crying.
"Sempai, what's wrong? You're crying."
"I had a nightmare..." Chiaki hiccuped and cried through her words. "Y-you were dead. I seen you dead. I said some very mean things and you were killed..."
Midori chuckled at her words. "It's okay now sempai." Pushing her forward and kissing Chiaki on the forehead, Midori gave her Warmaster a gentle smile.
Chiaki smiled. One that felt like it could shatter any despair that would come her way. Staring into the crimson eyes of the person who would give her life for her, Chiaki felt the words she needed to say come without pause or hesitation.
"I love you, Hanegawa Midori."
"I love you too, Matsuda Chiaki."

Behind a framed picture of Chiakis closest friends sat a small, wooden box, locked with a heart-shaped lock. Inside lay a shard of pure crimson. And next to it, a shard of pure violet.

END.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:17 No.29628687

>>29628458
I feel bad asking this when you say you've been distracted by some kind of ongoing problem, but ~~did you get that email I sent you~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:18 No.29628707

>>29628458

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I hope everything will work out in the end.

>Dimunsis writeup.

I never asked for this, oh god my feels they are going everywhere make it stop!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:19 No.29628709

>>29628687
says anon on 4chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:20 No.29628728

>>29628709
Surely he doesn't get that many emails on a daily basis from various anons, right?

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/19/14(Sun)13:20 No.29628734

>>29628411
>soul gem is the sole territory

>not soul territory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:20 No.29628736

>>29628687
He gets to us when we can. He's just been really busy as of late, but if you have his address right he has probably received it.

>>29628728
You might be surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:20 No.29628737
File: 1390155647748.jpg-(154 KB, 430x900, habanero.jpg)

>>29628614
It's still not the worst thing that could happen...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/19/14(Sun)13:21 No.29628748

>>29628687

Oh, I just checked! It looks like Gmail put your two e-mails in the spam folder? Anyway, I have them saved now and I'll read them in the morning!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:21 No.29628753

>>29628458
>longer and on time

You'll be too busy getting ~~HUGE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:22 No.29628759

>>29628728
if he recieves more than one, it's gonna be pretty difficult to tell which if he got yours, specifically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:22 No.29628764

>>29628544
>mfw when this has so much potential
>mfw when I can't enjoy this because it reads like badly written shoujo and yuri

I wouldn't mind if it was well written drama

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:23 No.29628773

>>29628753
SWOLE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:24 No.29628783

>>29628748
Oh, so that's what it was. That would explain things.
~~Funny, I thought I sent only one. Oh well.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:25 No.29628795

>>29628783
>not a totally different anons email

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:26 No.29628812

>>29628795
Or that. That might be it.

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/19/14(Sun)13:31 No.29628879

>>29628764
Afraid I have to agree with this. You need to work on your characterization.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/19/14(Sun)13:32 No.29628888
File: 1390156344494.jpg-(151 KB, 450x905, wendytime.jpg)

Arright, Decu's left the building, any other questions go to me, as per usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:34 No.29628901

>>29628888
What are the chances of a shootout/knife fight during our meeting with the Church reps?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/19/14(Sun)13:35 No.29628919

>>29628901
They'll be anticipating it as a distinct possibility. Whether it happens is (probably) up to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:35 No.29628924
File: 1390156517999.png-(920 KB, 1280x720, daaamn.png)

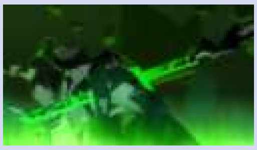

I just asked myself why we have Kumatora i.e. BRS but not Dead Master.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:36 No.29628939

>>29628888
Nice quads.

>>29628901
Probably fairly low. The anti-cultists generally are a threat to both factions, so unless there's a provocation ~~(I'm looking at you Sayaka)~~ it should be fairly smooth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:39 No.29628971

>>29628764
It's just a first draft of Magical Midori.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/19/14(Sun)13:41 No.29629004
File: 1390156898996.gif-(336 KB, 499x276, 1390016870404.gif)

IMAGINATION

>>29628888
I don't have any questions, I just really wanted to post this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:42 No.29629012

>>29628888
What is the conspiracy between Deculture & Azure Earth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:42 No.29629016

>>29628888
So what are the chances we can get both Wendy and Amber out of the cult?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/19/14(Sun)13:45 No.29629041
File: 1390157102403.png-(91 KB, 594x383, what could go wrong.png)

>>29629012
Swedish fish.

>>29629016
I can't give you odds yet. Anon is great at screwing themselves over in amazing and unexpected ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:45 No.29629051

>>29628939
>8888
>8th Officio
Horry shit

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/19/14(Sun)13:47 No.29629073

>>29629016
I guess addendum: Neither wants to be there, that much has been made fairly clear, so it's arguably as simple as helping them accomplish whatever they're trying to do. Ideally while not murdering their friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:47 No.29629079

>>29629041
>Anon is great at screwing themselves over in amazing and unexpected ways.
I sense lack of faith in this post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:48 No.29629096

>>29628879
>>29628764
It's the first time I wrote anything of actual value. ~~It's also based on personal stuff. ;_;~~

>>29628971
Why would the first draft end in a homicide/suicide?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/19/14(Sun)13:50 No.29629122

>>29629079
Weeeell, it's still a divisive subject. The wrong crowd for a thread with a key decision could throw the whole thing, even if things were going well.

Though they usually err on the side of not shooting somebody lately, which is pretty good if the goal is to keep people alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:50 No.29629131

>>29629096
For a first shot it isn't terrible
It could use work definitely but there is potential there with some more work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:52 No.29629158

>>29629122
>The wrong crowd for a thread with a key decision could throw the whole thing
MGNQ in a nutshell.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/19/14(Sun)13:56 No.29629218
File: 1390157786632.png-(4.51 MB, 1993x3015, madocarry.png)

>>29629158
No kidding. There'll be a shitstorm at very least about whether Wendy is a psychopath that needs to die or a psychopath that gets to live. To say nothing of the people that will probably actually WANT to kill us at the time.

~~But that's okay. The Rabbits were designed knowing full well they'd probably be midboss cannon fodder.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:56 No.29629224

>>29629122
Why do you hate The Rules Of Nature?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:57 No.29629228

>>29629079
realism is often incompatible with faith

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)13:57 No.29629235
File: 1390157851417.jpg-(38 KB, 550x196, jorji freedom.jpg)

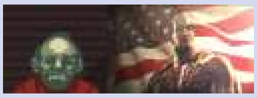

>>29629224
Because Jorji is better than Armstrong.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/19/14(Sun)13:59 No.29629262

>>29629224
It's like, the silliest tryhard video game metal in a soundtrack full of silly tryhard video game metal. Also I like antagonizing people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:00 No.29629278

>>29629218
As long as Wendy's got the sense to achieve what she needs to rather than staying to fight to the death for no reason, she should be OK.

As much as I think Chiaki needs to try and kill Wendy, I'd also be happy with Wendy getting out of this alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:00 No.29629290

>>29629262
>Also I like antagonizing people.
I had a feeling that was the case but wasn't sure until now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:09 No.29629405

>>29629073
This should be remembered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:10 No.29629427

>>29629405
Well now, that depends on entirely what they're trying to do now, doesn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:10 No.29629429

>>29629278
I don't have any feelings towards Wendy one way or the other, but I do want Chiaki to keep her promise by saving her. Then Chiaki might stop being so damn hard on herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:14 No.29629471

>>29629427
Guess it's too much to ask for it to be something easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:18 No.29629537

>>29629471
I'm trying to avoid speculating, Badly.

But think the nature of a relationship with Wendy is that some days she tries to kiss you, and other days she tries to kill you.

>Relationship status: It's complicated

She's kind of an unrepentant Murderhobo ~~and to be honest, I wouldn't want to change that about her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:20 No.29629555

>>29629537
Was it ever explained why she tried to kill us when we first met her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:21 No.29629578

>>29629471
Easy like Mami is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:21 No.29629584

>>29629555
To be fair, it was just in dreamworld.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:23 No.29629603

>>29629555
...maybe? I don't remember.

I just kind of got the impression she was a naturally stabby person. But that's OK, we were kind of a naturally shooty person for a long long time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:24 No.29629626

>>29629603
You think that's how they greeted each other sometimes when they were dating?
>"Morning Kong." *stab*
>"Morning, Puke-tan." *shoot*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:25 No.29629628

While we're waiting for this to fall off the board, what are your thoughts on a "side story" quest run by someone other than Deculture? Would there be interest in such a thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:25 No.29629630

>>29629537
The only thing about her that's wonky seem to be the nightmares and the tendency to stab things and enjoy it, the latter of which seems to be rooted in the long-time complications of the former.

If Chiaki manages to iron out her relationship problems and the things causing the nightmares Wendy's personality, while not taking a U-turn, should iron out to something socially acceptable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:26 No.29629641

>>29629628
I think somebody already tried that. There's only been one entry in that series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:26 No.29629644

>>29629628
You should ask Decu about that. Any writeup must pass through him before it gets the go-ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:27 No.29629658

>>29629578
Nah, easy like ~~your mom.~~

Keep in mind that Mami is all hugs and smiles as long as you don't stand in her way. Or even better as long as she has a way to subtly steer you. But when you cross her she'll push you under the buss without as much as a single second of hesitation. Or make another of her admirers do it.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/19/14(Sun)14:27 No.29629660

>>29629628
Could be worth a try. I'd definitely talk to him first, of course.

>>29629641
Yeah I dunno what was up with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:28 No.29629677

>>29629630
>Wendy's personality, while not taking a U-turn, should iron out to something socially acceptable.

ugh, and that's exactly how I DON'T want Wendy to pan out. I'd rather see her dead than sanitized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:29 No.29629683

>>29629644
>>29629660
I've been in contact with him about it, and the characters have gotten positive reception. I'm just trying to gauge interest from the playerbase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:30 No.29629694

>>29629683
I don't know, what would it be about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:30 No.29629700

>>29629677
What sort of a sick motherfucker are you? SHe needs help and integration into a group of people who aren't frothing at the mouth for blood and gore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:32 No.29629727

>>29629700
Someone who is entirely realistic about the line of work that Chiaki's Officio is in.

We're "The Killers", not "The Paladins".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:33 No.29629746

>>29629727
>Killers
Murderers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:34 No.29629753

>>29629694
I'd rather be light on details for now, but it will take place before MGNQ. It will expand upon the universe in a handful of ways, and I expect the story to be very player-driven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:34 No.29629754

>>29629727
Not if Chiaki's behaviour in the last hundred-odd threads is anything to go by. "The Knights" may be a better description by now. And are you implying that everyone who kills people is a frothing lunatic? Hello? Armies maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:34 No.29629770

>>29629727
So what the hell do "The Canadians" do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:34 No.29629774

>>29629746
thank you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:35 No.29629784

>>29629753
I'd give it a read. Background info is my weakness.

>>29629770
Suck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:35 No.29629785

>>29629753
It's a bit silly to try and gauge player interest without actually telling us what it's about, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:37 No.29629810
File: 1390160227406.jpg-(70 KB, 500x305, taking fire need assistance.jpg)

Look what I dug up from the 2012 BRS anime threads!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:37 No.29629816

>>29629785
Personally I'm dying to give more info but even sharing the OP post would be present-relevant spoilers.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/19/14(Sun)14:37 No.29629818

>>29629770
Whoa hey, why am I getting dragged into thi-

>>29629784
Th-that's cool. You're entitled to you own opinion. I-I'm not crying...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:37 No.29629823

>>29629754
>>29629753
You know, we could probably stand a reminder or two of just how Not Sparkly Rainbows, Power of Friendship and HONNIBRU COMBAT the life of a Magical Girl in Noir really is.

The time we've spend in the ivory tower and with Idols really seems to have warped some people's perception of what the job actually entails.

We are not Good People.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:38 No.29629830

>>29629818
It's not about your writing. They are the weakest Officio, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:39 No.29629856

>>29629823
>We are not Good People.
What you wanted to say was: My opinion is that we should not be good people. The seventh and the Second seem to be doing just fine and the Ninth hasn't suffered at all during Chiaki's reign, in fact, thanks due to the great publicity, it seems to have spread it's influence further.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/19/14(Sun)14:39 No.29629859

>>29629816
Are you planning on working with characters that are important in-setting right now, or with another group somewhere else? This post kind of answers that, but...

Basically I haven't heard anything about this, which is pretty rare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:41 No.29629878

>>29629770
All sort of things that any other megucas do.
The difference is that when you end up on the business end of their weaponry, they are sorry about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:41 No.29629888

>>29629856
>we should not be good people.
No, I am actually referring to the shit that we HAVE done, not what we should do in future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:42 No.29629907

>>29629888
That was Murderface. That was another life, before the Procedure, before the scope of what's going on was clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:43 No.29629922

>>29629753
Will it have a hardboiled detective meguca?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:45 No.29629945

>>29629907
This attitude pisses me off. I get the feeling Chiaki is being nudged towards becoming a paladin with this as an excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:46 No.29629961

>>29629945
>This attitude pisses me off. I get the feeling Chiaki is being nudged towards becoming a murderhobo with this as an excuse.
You shouldn't let your agenda shine through so obviously if you're trying to make a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:46 No.29629971

>>29629907
and that is the life that members of our Officio are still living.

Granted, Murderface is a pretty extreme example, since most of them presumably make some kind of attempt to live a normal life, but still...

Day in, day out, Girls of our Officio are still doing these kinds of jobs. And it WILL NOT STOP. because QB.

So unless you're planning on taking it up with the Incubator, stop pretending that you're some kind of goody goody because we really aren't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:47 No.29629979

>>29629859
The cast is 90% new, but that previously introduced 10% is important in-setting right now. Something from the past setting up what will happen in the future.

I was actually just thinking of asking if I could/should be asking the writefriends clarifying questions instead of harassing Decu directly. You guys remind me of the Bat Family now for some reason.

>>29629922
It will star a pulp ~~psychopath~~ meguca, but there will be mysteries and investigations!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:47 No.29629987

>>29629961
So the character that she started out with was a murderhobo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:48 No.29630001

>>29629987
Have you even READ the writeups detailing pre-amnesia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:49 No.29630017

>>29630001
Linky link time, baby!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:49 No.29630021

>>29629945
While I think we might have become a bit too soft ~~(we could have punched NECO and everything would be mostly fine)~~ I'd rather not undo all that we've worked towards (which is being not-murderface).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:49 No.29630028

>>29630001
Is there a point in talking to you if you continue to answer questions with questions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:50 No.29630038

>>29629979
OH YEAH! VERY GOOD! You have my interest, friend.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/19/14(Sun)14:50 No.29630044

>>29629979
Might not be a bad idea, to make sure there are no crossed wires or anything.

~~I'm actually a little jealous, since Wendy's wrapped up in the plot enough where I can't really run a spinoff with her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:51 No.29630052

>>29630017
>>29630028
I'm not going to spoonfeed you about fifty billion different sections of writeups and actual flashbacks shown right here in these threads, jesus christ. Inb4 you tell me I need to back up my arguments, this is like asking someone at a medical convention that humans die when they bleed out. If you just don't read the fucking quest you shouldn't argue shit.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/19/14(Sun)14:51 No.29630059

>>29629830
I suppose, yeah. They're certainly tougher than the non-combat oriented Officios like the Thirteenth, though. So "suck" is a rather strong term.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:51 No.29630061

>>29629971
Right. They file paperwork, find lost people, and be bodyguards.
As for it not stopping, QB has said that he plans to make changes to the types of contracts he takes and the services he offers, that assassinations and blackmail jobs simply aren't as profitable anymore.

It's not about being a goody-goody, it's about not doing what is unnecessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:53 No.29630085
File: 1390161186704.png-(10 KB, 591x505, 0 out of 10.png)

>>29630052
Yeah okay, should've started with this and saved me the trouble of typing those few posts.

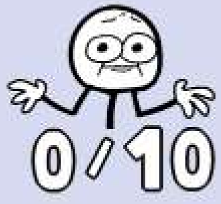

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:54 No.29630102

>>29630085
Because you sure backed up any of your arguments, right. Try trolling somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:55 No.29630119
File: 1390161325613.gif-(107 KB, 400x221, saya nothing nandemonai-desu.gif)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:55 No.29630121

>>29630021
We could do a less edgy MGR reference and when everything goes to shit go full "MURDERFACE IS BACK!" and enjoy murderfucking things on mission then go back to being a watch wearing dildo

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/19/14(Sun)14:56 No.29630130
File: 1390161365317.gif-(700 KB, 480x270, 1343952068967.gif)

>>29629979
>Bat Family

I like you already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:57 No.29630153

Writefags assemble!

Are Meguca horrible monsters? or not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:58 No.29630166

>>29630153
Are we going by Monster Manual definitions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:58 No.29630169

>>29630102
What's there to back up? We started out with a character that made a name for herself in the world. Someone who accidentally 3 eversor squads of another officio without giving a fuck just for talking shit about Mumi. Someone respected and feared.

Now? Oriko sends us a civilian head made to look like Mami. The implications are pretty fucking clear. Player reaction?

>let's team up with Kirika to save her!

I won't even mention NECO. Point is, the procedure is used as a reason for some pretty fucking drastic character shift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:59 No.29630178
File: 1390161560785.jpg-(135 KB, 780x634, murderface homu chained u(...).jpg)

>>29630085
>>29630169
>Kharn judging a tied-up Chiaki for murdering three whole squads of magical girls, pic related
>that entire section
>not massively murderhobo

Try drinking less jet fuel and being less of a mongoloid nigger asking for "citations" when you've never read the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)14:59 No.29630186

>>29630166
sure, why not. They've got fairy princesses in there, right?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/19/14(Sun)15:01 No.29630208

>>29630153
"We were monsters before we were magical girls." -Wendy

Different people will take things differently. Depends on a lot of things. But by and large, they're aberrations created to fight aberrations, and the only ones that make it more than a couple of years are probably cracked and broken in some way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)15:01 No.29630219

>>29630169
Didn't the Meguca we fought in the Ruri mission take credit for the Mami head, and all of their talking implied that Oriko was ignorant of what her idiot accomplices were doing? I'll admit I think teaming up with Kirika for the sole purpose of saving Oriko is dumb, but let's at least keep our facts straight and be open to the chances that if things go a certain way, maybe we could settle for taking her alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)15:01 No.29630223

>>29630169
There was a case of amnesia in between all of that shit. Also, Murderface made herself a name, yeah, as Murderface, being Murderface. She got nowhere with that, she was treading water. Now, after Chiaki has taken over, has cleaned up her act (less drinking and drugs), has adopted a less murderhappy attitude and actually negotiates and uses violence only when needed, she's become fucking Warmaster in a flash and runs the officio at 110% effectivity. I don't get what your point is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)15:01 No.29630226

>>29630178
I would ask you to bring me cases where murderhobos murder people for talking shit about others, but what the fuck for. You're clearly useless and are using words you don't understand.

Once again, 0/10.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)15:03 No.29630250

>>29630226
>I would ask you to bring me cases where murderhobos murder people for talking shit about others
>killing people for shittalking
>not muderhobo
What the hell are you on about, do you shoot your neighbors for greeting or is this just how your deranged mind works?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/19/14(Sun)15:04 No.29630263

>>29630186
Then megucas are liches and therefore monsters.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1390219614266.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)07:06 No.29650485

You decide to take your Desert Eagle with you. You still dont' want to bother Yuu's rest, you've had enough of Risa for one day, and Kirika can just go and fuck herself. ...Well, no, you're still curious how using the Muramasa, post-procedure, would actually be like - but you're not just in the mood to fuck around with it now.

With the oversized handcannon now back in its rightful place - glinting from a snakeskin shoulder holster strapped around your form, its comfortable weight settling against your side - you immediately feel like things are properly getting back on track, now.

With the Golden Desert Eagle within your reach in case you need to shoot anything in the kneecaps, and the journal Wendy gave you at hand to help you note down the really important things - it's starting to feel that you may just be able to get a good handle on this Warmastering thing. As well as, you know, the entire deicide-suicide mission that your past selves dropped on your lap.

Now if you could only do something about hurting all over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:07 No.29650492

>>29650485
yay

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)07:08 No.29650508

>>29650485

Argh. Fucking bullshit. Jesus Christ. Next time you have the bright idea to challenge Sayaka to a goddamn sparring match, you're going to shoot yourself in the kneecap for the disqualification.

It's not worth it. Nothing is worth limping every time you take a step in your fucking heels, or feeling like each of your ribs are sticking into your lungs every time you take a breath.

Despite all this, you manage to stalk your way to your office without too much hassle. And just like Mami said, your lunch is on your desk - along with what looks to be a pile of important-looking paperwork.

...This is what it's come to, is it? You sigh as you slink behind your desk, letting yourself fall into your high-backed mafia boss chair, at the same time tearing off your Warmaster Cap and letting it fall onto your desk. Vindicare Murderface is dead, long live Watch-Wearing Dildo Warmaster Chiaki Matsuda? Should you actually go out one of these nights and buy a fucking watch?

You look down on the pile of paperwork before shaking your head. Kharn never had to fucking go through one piece of paperwork in her career. It's not fair.

Then again, she did have Malal, so...

You let out another sigh - most certainly not your last - before picking the pile up and shuffling through them.

Hnh. Well, this doesn't seem to be that bad. You have two transferring orders that require your authorization, three retirement benefit packages for you to sign off on, three new contract notifications, Mami's Interrogation Report, and...what looks like a very ornate envelope, made out from very expensive paper. And it's even got a wax seal, of all things, the symbol II pressed into the solidified adhesive.

...So it's from the Second, then? Strange.

What do you do now?

[]Look at the message from the Second, see what it's all about. The rest can wait.

[]Might as well get the boring stuff out of the way first.
[]Leave this shit for Mami to handle and eat lunch. You deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:08 No.29650519

>>29650485
Have our eyes always been this purple?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:10 No.29650544

>>29650508
[x]Might as well get the boring stuff out of the way first.
Shouldn't make our own girls wait too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:11 No.29650558

>>29650508
>[X]Look at the message from the Second, see what it's all about. The rest can wait.

And that'll be my vote for today. Gotta head to work soon and won't be back till well after the thread is over. D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:11 No.29650560

>>29650508
>[X]Might as well get the boring stuff out of the way first.

This is our job, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:11 No.29650564

>>29650508
>[X]Look at the message from the Second, see what it's all about. The rest can wait.

Take our paperwork in order of how shiny the stationery is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:12 No.29650577

>>29650508
>[]Might as well get the boring stuff out of the way first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:13 No.29650587

>>29650508
>[X]Might as well get the boring stuff out of the way first.
A couple of signatures shouldn't be too bad, and three of those are retirement benefits, the lucky SOBs.

And three Contract Notications. How depressing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:13 No.29650595

>>29650508
[X]Look at the message from the Second, see what it's all about. The rest can wait.

Touch fluffy seal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:13 No.29650597
File: 1390220026797.jpg-(86 KB, 1236x1500, 1371347565015[1].jpg)

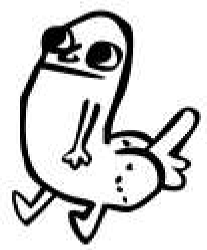

>>29650508
[x]Look at the message from the Second, see what it's all about.
The rest can wait.

>Inside was a single image.

>It was a declaration of war.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:14 No.29650598

>>29650508
>[x]Might as well get the boring stuff out of the way first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:14 No.29650601

>>29650508
>[X]Might as well get the boring stuff out of the way first.

oh shit, first time i could make it to participating somewhat

If the message from the Second was seriously time-sensitive, it wouldn't have come in an envelope and Mami or someone would have interrupted the duel to tell you.

If we're gonna Warmaster, we should give no one reason to complain about getting THIS shit done properly. At least until we can get a proper secretary set up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:14 No.29650602

>>29650508
[x]Boring shit first
Is there some reason we wouldn't sign off on the retirement packages? If not why do we have to sign them? (being notified is fine of course)

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/20/14(Mon)07:14 No.29650607
File: 1390220069717.jpg-(40 KB, 400x504, 1291966941_6hdba.jpg)

IT AIN'T GONNA
SUCK ITSELF

>>29650508

[]Look at the message from the Second, see what it's all about. The rest can wait.

DISTRACTION!

[x]Might as well get the boring stuff out of the way first.

Well, might as well go something productive before the next piece of news causes us to flee the paper work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:15 No.29650618

>>29650597
>>It was a declaration of love.
Patch applied.

How did Mami handle paperwork?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:16 No.29650624

>>29650508
>[]Might as well get the boring stuff out of the way first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:17 No.29650636

>>29650618
With care, attention to detail and a personal touch.

Probably also without leaving bloodstains on everything, which is gonna be tricky in our current post Eversor training state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:17 No.29650637

>>29650508
[X] do the boring dildos stuff first
Then we wat our lunch
Then we see what the second wants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:18 No.29650655

>>29650508
[x]Might as well get the boring stuff out of the way first.

A watch wearing dildo is us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:18 No.29650670

>>29650636
I'm more worried about the nicotine stink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:20 No.29650700

>>29650508
[x]Look at the message from the Second, see what it's all about. The rest can wait.
[x]Call Midori and make an appointment for Lunch/Dinner/Whatever you need to talk later.

I figured that with Midori being the only one who actually knows stuff about us we should talk to her about what we found out and what we should do with Homurecendent One and Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:21 No.29650705

>I-i-it's not like I like doing you, paperwork!
>I'm just horribly injured after playing with Saya-pyon, is all!
>Don't take this the wrong way!

>filin' and analysing like a pro

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/20/14(Mon)07:21 No.29650709

>>29650508
[X]Look at the message from the Second, see what it's all about. The rest can wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:25 No.29650744

[X] Our girls first.

Then idiots from the second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:25 No.29650748

>>29650655
Nah. We just refuse to be Kharn. Or at least continue the more disreputable parts of her legacy.

The whole "protecting the officio girls thing" is kinda up our street, though.

>>29650700
We really need to do that staff briefing, though. Unless Blueberry was handling that in private. We can talk to Midorin after that, since she and Kumatora are getting office duty.

Also, I'm toying with the idea of asking her to take Eversor training with Kyoko, and to keep an eye on Blueberry for "pretending to be her" purposes.

I'm thinking it might be handy if Midori could "play Equerry", letting Sayaka actually be somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:27 No.29650772

Guys, this is probably the only time we're actually going to get a chance to look over what the actual officio DOES.

As soon as we open the letter from the second up, we're going to be caught up in massive wacky hijinks again.

At the best case scenario we can do this exactly once, and make a big stamp with the word [DELEGATE] on it, and stamp anything that's dildos with it, and let all our section heads deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:29 No.29650798

>>29650772
>implying we won't just cut straight to the point and make a big stamp with the word [DILDOS] on it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:32 No.29650821

>>29650519
Ever since the operation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:35 No.29650845

>>29650508
>>29650700
>>29650748
>>29650772

Better Idea!

[x]Look at the message from the Second, see what it's all about. The rest can wait.
[x]Call Midorin and delegate the boring stuff to her.

She`s one of our Aide`s, might as well start using her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)07:36 No.29650851
File: 1390221385565.png-(63 KB, 420x500, Blah-1.png)

>Mfw when even in my favorite pastime, office work

[screams internally]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:37 No.29650863

>>29650508
>[X]Might as well get the boring stuff out of the way first.
WE ARE THE BIGGEST DILDO

WITH THE BIGGEST TIMEFUCKING WATCH EVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:38 No.29650882

>>29650845
To be fair, there isn't actually any boring stuff mentioned.

Retirement benefit for MGs is heart warming. New Contractees is depressing, but still interesting. Even transfer orders are curious.

Mami probably wouldn't have left that stuff for us specifically unless she thought it would be useful for us to see.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)07:40 No.29650914

>>29650882
>Mami probably wouldn't have left that stuff for us specifically unless she thought it would be useful for us to see.

I agree with this guy. Mami probably already took care of the really boring stuff behind the scenes, leaving behind only the truly useful stuff.

Anyways, voting period was done a while back, so Decu's probably working on the new post now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:41 No.29650920
File: 1390221662770.jpg-(73 KB, 349x1160, 1390221245475.jpg)

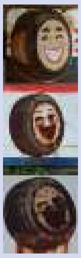

>>29650851
We are cursed, Hat-chan. CURSED!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:42 No.29650943

>>29650851

Paper pushing quest is a go! It won't be long before Decu has /tg/ doing his tax returns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:43 No.29650957

There's also Mami's interrogation report in the stack of boring paperwork. Didn't we really want to get those information ealier?
Wonder why it's not a priority now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:43 No.29650963
File: 1390221828770.jpg-(22 KB, 253x300, $(KGrHqJ,!ooFILfu8Wr0BSLO(...).jpg)

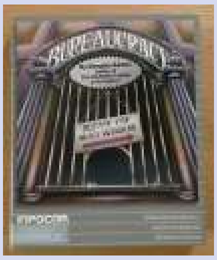

>>29650882
also I kind of want to see the name "Homura Akemi" written in Chiaki's handwriting.

...Maybe not on the actual paperwork, though.

>>29650943
Bureacracy Quest when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:43 No.29650964

>>29650943
>The most exciting time of the day has come!

>mfw I'm actually doing tax returns right now on the other window

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)07:44 No.29650969
File: 1390221851923.png-(165 KB, 800x800, chiakihmm.png)

>>29650598 >>29650544 >>29650560 >>29650577

Urk. You can feel the gold-plated, diamond-encrusted watch wrapping around your wrist already, the leather strap a luxurious manacle chaining you to your desk. Girl A. Murderface. Chiaki Matsuda, doing paperwork. It's a nightmare you never thought you'd be living, but here you are, and there's no waking up from it.

...Christ. No need to be so fucking dramatic. It's...it's just paperwork. Just pieces of paper you need to deal with. After you've cleared your table of them, you'll be free for non-paperwork stuff. Yeah. Maybe go and bother Kyoko, or something. Or maybe even call Midori and have her give you a backrub. That'd be nice.

You set aside the message from the Second to focus on the Ninth-related stuff first. Your girls come first, after all, not some bunch of posh-speaking...tea...guzzlers. Yeah, okay, you don't know much about the Second, but you're not going to put them over your own Officio.

Anyway. You pore over the the first batch of documents, that being the two transfer orders. Two Vindicares - Iwakura Honoka and Hino Setsuna - are asking to be transferred to another Officio. The former, a four-year veteran, wishes to temporarily transfer to the Fourth, to study with their Mechanicum division for an entire year. Hino Setsuna, on the other hand, wishes to transfer to the Seventh, citing 'irreconcilable differences with her squad mates'.

You briefly check the Magical Girl Primer about transfers, flipping through the long-winded book to see what kind of procedure is followed. You quickly find the passage you're looking for: 'While transfers may be approved or denied by the presiding Warmaster without an interview, it is usually recommended that an interview actually be conducted, most especially in the case of permanent inter-Officio transfers.'

Hmh. So you can just approve or deny a transfer without an interview, then? That's handy to know.

What do you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:45 No.29650987

>>29650969
Approve #1, Call #2 for an interview.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:46 No.29650993

>>29650969
Rubber-stamp this shit. REQUESTS GRANTED, GTFO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:46 No.29650999

>>29650969
Approve #1, interview #2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:47 No.29651009

>>29650969
Approve Honoka but arrange an interview for Setsuna later.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/20/14(Mon)07:47 No.29651010

>>29650969
approve Iwakura Honoka and call Hino Setsuna to an interview

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)07:47 No.29651011

>>29650969

[X] Approve the temp transfer and pencil in the permanent one for interview. While what we know about the Seventh makes it seem like a no-brainer, "irreconcilable differences" is something that should be looked into.

Preferably by Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:47 No.29651013

>>29650969
[x] Let Iwakura go to the fourth, extra knowledge once she returns will be useful. Schedule an interview with Hino before deciding her case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:48 No.29651015

>>29650969
Honoka seems fair enough.

Setsuna I kind of want to know what her deal is. Transferring to another Officio because of squad mates seems kind of... pitiful.

Still, I'm tempted to pull both of them up here, just because I want to get a feel for why Mami left both of these for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:48 No.29651021

>>29650969
[x] Approve the first, interview the second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:48 No.29651022

>>29650969
Call in the second one. Might want to also call in the squadmates either after before or during her interview with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:49 No.29651028

>>29650969
Get Mami on Honoka, no need to bother too much about that. Get Hino an interview slot at some point when we've got a few minutes free.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)07:50 No.29651038

>>29650969

Also, I would like to propose canceling everything in favor Midori-backrubs.

Because Chiaki deserves it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:50 No.29651039

>>29650987
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:50 No.29651047

>>29650969
Interview them both
It might seem stupid but seeing our girl off who is going to study will be good for her morale and our image as warmaster NotKharn and the second we can see about her reasons and if she wouldn't want to transfer to another unit or sections and her real reason for actually wanting to transfer out of our officio since that seems rather control Ed for such a big move

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:52 No.29651081

>>29650969

Approve #1, make a note to speak with her later though and maybe with the 4th Warmaster as well.

Interview #2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:52 No.29651084

>>29651028
>Get Mami on Honoka
Calling in Mami-san is for BIG problems, not MG squabbles.

Hell, SHE left those to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:53 No.29651088

>>29651047
Contrived not control Ed
Autocorrect etcetc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:54 No.29651114

>>29650969
Gonna go with interviewing them both. #1 should be talked to just as a formality, while #2 is... probably something that should be looked into.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:55 No.29651121
File: 1390222536793.png-(71 KB, 554x436, 112563642472.png)

>>29650969
>>29650987
>>29651038
[x]Approve 1#
[x]Call in 2# for Interview.
[x]Call in Midori to our office for backrub before/while/after interviewing 2#

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:56 No.29651131

>>29650969
[x] Interview both briefly
I'm torn. We want to conduct the interviews because really they should only take a few minutes each in game, but it'd take 3 threads and hours of decutime in real life.

Oh, well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:56 No.29651138
File: 1390222616527.jpg-(60 KB, 613x575, wah.jpg)

I-I can't concentrate, lunch is being too distracting...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:57 No.29651142

>>29651047

Well keep it short in that case.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/20/14(Mon)07:58 No.29651150

>>29651121
>while
I thought that we were trying to not look like Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:58 No.29651155

>>29650969
We should approve Honoka and arrange an interview for Setsuna. But at same time we should try to meet with Honoka just so we can meet learn more about that sort of stuff.

It would be good to learn more about the megucas that are working for us and also gives us a chance to get more background info on how the officios work. Though we can always just schedule this for later instead of immediate, just so we don't waste that much time.

Also for Setsuna, we should probably also arrange meetings with her squadmates beforehand just so we can have the other side of the story and have a bigger picture of what the problem is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)07:59 No.29651171

>>29651142
Oh yeah first is literally a matter of interview being "hi I approved your request, I hope you have an enjoyable and profitable time with the fourth" and the second a bit more in depth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:00 No.29651181

>>29651150
We are getting a backrub, not letting her eat us out under the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:00 No.29651185

>>29651047
>seeing our girl off who is going to study will be good for her morale and our image as warmaster

This is a good point, we should have a short talk with her if just as a formality. I still think we should contact the 4th Warmaster about it later though. Just to talk about what she would have our girl going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:02 No.29651204

>>29650969
would it be wise to do the interview while wearing the hat?

I suppose the interview would be good practice for Chiaki on talking to people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:02 No.29651211

>>29651121

As fun as that would be I can't help but feel how this might reflect on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:02 No.29651212

>>29650969
I like what
>>29651047
is suggesting, but keep them short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:03 No.29651221

>So, why do you want to switch officios?

>My squadmates kind of freak me out when they start chanting "FOR OUR BLESSED LADY" and shit, and start practicing human sacrifices. It was all right until they started eating the bodies. Can I go now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:03 No.29651224

Honestly, I'm inclined to just scare Setsuna a bit so that dealing with her squadmates seems like less effort than trying to deal with us.

If she can't get a backbone here, moving to another Officio is unlikely to help.

Honoka seems like a formality, which makes me wonder if there's something more to it than meets the eye. Or if Mami is just using her as a test of sorts for us.

Either way, a brief interview shouldn't take too long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:04 No.29651234

>>29650969
>>29651047
>>29651212
[x] Those.

Seems reasonable. Lets do this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)08:04 No.29651240

Voting period was over a short while ago. Can't do banners because my phone hates transparency, but I thought you guys should know.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/20/14(Mon)08:04 No.29651242

>>29651181
still doing that during an interview might leave the wrong impression

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:05 No.29651253
File: 1390223156652.png-(222 KB, 800x800, ohgodwhere'sneco.png)

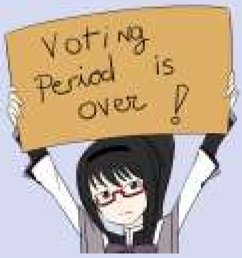
Voting Period is over!

>>29651240
Lemme do it for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:06 No.29651262

>>29651253
was about to post Mami, but good enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:07 No.29651275

>>29651253
stop procrastinating, Chiaki, and get back to watch-wearing paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:08 No.29651286

Maybe we should designate a temporary named anon to do the time posts, if none of the regular guys are around.
So we don't end up with a spam of every banner after the next post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:09 No.29651297

>>29651224
>If she can't get a backbone here, moving to another Officio is unlikely to help.

>her squadmates have surgically removed her spine as a prank

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:09 No.29651304

>>29651286
not gonna happen, I'm leaving it to the anon who posted the last one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:10 No.29651336

>>29651297
Let's hear her story first, sympathetically, *then* chew her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:11 No.29651342

After we're done playing Office Lady Simulator 2014, we should go forward to Kyuubey with a proposal to expand the Office of the Warmaster beyond a handful of part-time employees. We have cultists to stomp and golden weapons to acquire, we can't let Officio business prevent us from completing our actual quest.

First, Chiaki and Sayaka should each have full-time secretaries to schedule appointments and sort paperwork. Mami is lovely, but I think we'd be better served by girls whose schedules allow them to actually remain in the office during office hours.

We should also obtain additional aides or underlings that we can delegate the mundane tasks and meetings of the job. Kharn got by with just Malal, but expecting Sayaka to shoulder Malal's workload on top of being Eversor Rank Leader is...unrealistic. Additional aides empowered to act on our behalf for the boring shit leaves us with handling only the ceremonial duties of the office (like presiding over trials), and the decisions that actually require the real Warmaster's approval.

In practical terms, this would ideally mean more of our future Quest time will be dedicated to...questing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:11 No.29651348

>>29651286
>>29651304
I guess I could keep doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:12 No.29651371

>>29651336
>chew her out

>she has a landmine lodged in her mouth that she can't take out without blowing off her head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:13 No.29651384

>>29651348
well, unless Neco or Wendy turn up.

Or Hat gets a real phone and not some babby toy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:13 No.29651391

>>29651224

Actually this is kind of exactly what the 7th was for. They are designed to take in odd-ball magical girls or give refuge to runaways.

But we should still determine if this is something we can fix, by say, shooting off a few kneecaps. Or if she really would be better off there, both for the sake of our officio and hers.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)08:14 No.29651414

>>29651384

It's an S4! It was really expensive! I just can't figure out why it gives transparent images a black background...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:15 No.29651426

>>29651414
What Browser is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:17 No.29651462

>>29651342

We don't actually need to go to QB for that, we have that kind of power as Warmaster to promote or demote anyone. We could technically designate ALL of this paperwork to someone else.

We do need to report to him from time to time on our activity's though. So we just fill him in on our decision at that time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:18 No.29651474

>>29651414

Kumatora fiddling with an expensive phone she blew all her paycheck on and can't figure out how to use properly...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:20 No.29651500

>>29651342
>we can't let Officio business prevent us from completing our actual quest.
We won't. The first time the job gets in the way of The Job, (or questing threatens to put the Ninth in a bad light) Chiaki is outta here.

In the meantime, we'll hold down the fort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:25 No.29651574

>>29651224
I think it may be better to give her a chance solely because this may be a good chance to improve our reputation. Even though this is thinking too gamewise, think of it more as a reputation slider event instead of simple fluff text event. If we are willing to hear her out and give her a chance then it will make us look better and more diplomatic in the eyes of the people under us, alongside of it also giving a good impression to the Seventh if she transfers.

Same with Honoka, if we actually do the formality then it make us look more involved as a warmaster and shit as though we actually give a shit about the job instead of being indifferent, which may be good for morale.

That's only to say that this is actually one of those events and isn't just background fluff.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)08:26 No.29651591

>>29651426

I use Dolphin for general browsing and Chrome for following MGNQ because Dolphin gets really weird when a thread is set to refresh automatically

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:26 No.29651594

>>29651342
It's worth doing this at least once to see what's involved, even if we're only here to say "well that was a waste of time, we can give this to someone else to deal with".

At the moment we haven't got a good grasp of officio politics and shit. Going through at least once might actually tell us some things, like "holy shit what's this cult thing and why are so many people involved in it" or "why has there been 20 girls killed on 20 assault missions with this crew and how come no-one's bringing it up"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:30 No.29651653

This whole, dealing with problemed girls in our officio thing reminds me of a quote from Kharn, off all people. About how we should handle this.

>"I do not expect everyone to get along but I do expect some degree for professionalism from those in the employ of this officio"

It's partially how I modeled my view of Chiaki as a Warmaster. Kharn may have loved killing and fucking, but she took the work seriously... for the most part... and she had Malal. But she did care for the girls she was in charge of. I figured Chiaki would model herself after that aspect of Kharn when it came to being Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:31 No.29651677

>>29651594
I'm not complaining (too much) about us doing this now, but I don't really want Choose-your-paperwork decision prompts to be a regular occurrence in future threads.

I guess if it gets to be too much, we can always blow the Officio (probably literally, we've got to have enough explosives tucked away in our shield), hook up with Wendy, and finish the quest Thelma-and-Louise-style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:35 No.29651756

>>29651677

I bet Risa would be behind that idea 150%

I wonder how many points that would be worth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:36 No.29651773

>>29651677
I doubt Decu would go into detail of it after the first time round, decu does have the ability to gloss over things that aren't really important, if we were to keep doing the paperwork.

Still, I'd rather delegate even more of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:39 No.29651820

>>29651756
Less than if we managed to kill Mami individually. A group betrayal like that is much less point scoring than kicking over someone you know personally.

I wonder how many points Kharn got for Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:41 No.29651849

>>29651773

The thing is that we need to figure out who we can trust most of all to designate this kind of thing too. That official looking note from the second seems like a Warmaster only kind of thing. Unless they always wax-seal their mail because they are just pompous dildos like that.

Maybe we should get Kumatora to sit in on this? She seems to be the only one I trust right now to have enough free time for this kind of stuff, or Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:41 No.29651855
File: 1390225277319.png-(251 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png)

Sempai
Please notice
me !

>>29651591
Testing chrome on an s3.

Will delete afterwards

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)08:41 No.29651856

>>29650987 >>29651047

You decide to approve Iwakura Honoka's request. Rifling through your desk drawers, you find the Ninth Officio

Warmaster's official rubber stamp seal, along with an crimson inkpad that smells quite strongly of turpentine.

Glancing over Honoka's request, you press the rubber stamp into the inkpad for a few seconds, before lifting it off and carefully pressing it onto the form itself. The stamp leaving behind the Officio's symbol - IX - along with what looks like a superdeformed depiction of Kharn's smiling face.

...You should probably look into getting your own stamp made, huh?

You decide to hold off on approving Hino Setsuna's transfer, however. As reasonable at it seems - irreconcilable differences with your team mates may be a trivial thing in a regular jackoff's life, but when you depend on the Magical Girl beside you for your own survival, well...you just want to make sure that you know where she's coming from, first. That means an interview.

You open up the laptop that you contacted Mami with, earlier. Yes, you know she said she'll be out, but hopefully she left someone else to help you in this kind of thing. You could call her, but you'd rather not interrupt her day for something so trivial.

Who greets you, then, is a pink-haired girl with glasses and what very much looks like office lady attire. Goutokuji Fuu, her nameplate reads. She blinks at you a couple of times, as if wondering just who you are - before completely going red as she recognizes you.

"O-oh! Miss Matsuda! I...I apologize, I wasn't prepared, I, uh, I'm--" The girl is visibly panicking here, clearly not expecting you. "G-good afternoon! W-what can I do for you today, Miss Matsuda?!"

...Right. Yeah. You return the greeting after a few false, awkward starts, before asking her if she could help you call in two Magical Girls to your office. Transfer interview.

"Oh, of course, Miss Matsuda! T-that won't be a problem!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:41 No.29651858
File: 1390225287443.png-(260 KB, 900x1040, wheres_the_bullets_dan_where.png)

>>29651653
>tfw we have no Tomboy-Meduca of our own

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:43 No.29651902

>>29651820
>I wonder how many points Kharn got for Malal?

I think this question has been asked about 5 times now since we learned about the point system. I too, really want to know how many points Kharn got for Malal.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)08:43 No.29651920

>>29651856

Right. You give her their names, and tell her to have them come up as soon as they're able.

"As good as done! T-thank you, Miss Matsuda!"

You manage to keep your face straight for a moment more as you thank her, before closing the laptop gently.

It's...every single day? You have to do this every single day?

Nnnh. Sooner you can have Midori set up here as your secretary, the better.

While you wait for the two, you look at the three contract notifications. You don't need to take any action on them, you remember - they're just for the Warmaster's benefit, to know who was contracted recently.

>Shinohara Tsukasa, Age 15, Eversor
>Hanazono Sasami, Age 16, Vindicare
>Kanzaki Ichigo, 15, Venenum

...Well. A bit young, and that's always a shame, but...

You feel relieved, in a cold, detached way, that you didn't see Iori's name on the list.

You stamp them anyway, just to show that you've looked them through.

As you're about to look through the last set of paperwork, it's here that you hear a knock on the door leading to your office.

"Warmaster?" A polite, but firm voice comes from behind the heavy oaken door. "This is Iwakura Honoka and Hino Setsuna. You asked to see us?"

You blink at this. That was quick. You tell Honoka to come in, first. Setsuna can wait for a bit outside.

A bit of a muffled conversation, and the door slowly creaks open to admit a young crimson-haired girl through. She's wearing the typical Vindicare battle gear that you've seen Squad Hiryu wear - and from the looks of her pockmarked armor, you've just called her out of a particularly heated training op. She doesn't seem to mind, though, her blue eyes wide and bright, lighting up her face along with her somewhat nervous grin.

"Good afternoon, Warmaster. Iwakura Honoka, Vindicare of Squad Kiryu." She bows once as she approaches your desk, and bows again as she stops in front of it. "I...I suppose this is about my transfer request?"

How do you begin this interview?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:45 No.29651954

>>29651920
Ask her very calmly to make her case and explain any circumstances or context we'd need to make the decision.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)08:47 No.29651979

>>29651920
>>29651954

This is the one that wants to transfer to the Fourth.

Let her know that we approved her request and that she should employ her time at the Fourth to the fullest. We look forward to positive results.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:47 No.29651981

>>29651920
Start with Honoka, ask her a few questions, tell her that her request has been approved, wish her well, then push her out the door. Then we can start on the other one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:47 No.29651985

>>29651920
Let her know that her transfer is approved, but we'd like to her her reasoning and intent personally.

Calmly, matter-of-fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:47 No.29651986

>>29651920

Ask her what she plans to learn from the 4th and how it will be applied to her work here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:47 No.29651991

>>29651920
"Partly that, mostly getting to know the people I'm suddenly responsible for."

ask her what she plans to do/learn there, just a heads up when we plan to approve anybody else going there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:47 No.29651992

>>29651920

Lets just keep it up with our Cool Onee-San Persona and do a Vetinari because whenever we try somethign else we lose our spaghetti.

[x]Shuffle around papers for a bit for no reason.
[x]Hairflick
[x]Just stare at her wordlessly over the rims of your glasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:49 No.29652016

>>29651992
nah, that doesn't work unless you ARE Vetinari. Scaring people all the time isn't productive unless you know what to scare them into doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:49 No.29652019

Rolled 19

>>29651920
[x]Say she's approved, ask why she's transferring.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/20/14(Mon)08:50 No.29652022

>>29651920
>>29651991
>>29651979
voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:51 No.29652036

>>29652024
Wrong girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:51 No.29652038

>>29652024
Wrong girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:51 No.29652044

>>29651992
"Yes. Apparently an interview is standard practice before making a decision.

I trust you'll bring represent the Officio well, and that when you come back, you'll bring back some of whatever you think they've got that we don't."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:51 No.29652046

>>29651920
[x] Let her know we're approving her transfer, ask about what she's going to be studying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:51 No.29652047

>>29652016
Who ever said anything about scaring her? We just want to use our ColdBeauty-Points to the fullest.

Most people who heard of us probably associate us with Kharn-levels of crazy thanks to Murderface and all, so lets just play it cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:51 No.29652048
File: 1390225908061.png-(1.1 MB, 1570x328, k.png)

mulligan to six cards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:51 No.29652049

[x] Ask her what exactly she is interested in learning during her time at the Fourth. Then tell her you have approved her request and wish her luck and say something about looking forward to her return or somesuch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:53 No.29652073

>>29651920
[x] inform her the request is granted and ask what she will be learning, how it will be sueful later on etc. Wish her a successfull year before she leaves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:54 No.29652084

>>29652047
staring at people wordlessly is only going to scare or seduce them. neither is what we really want to do until we know what we're doing.

besides, Girl A did a lot of staring, contemplating whether or not to shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:54 No.29652093

>>29652044
Except we've already made the decision. All we have to do now is just inform her that it's been approved and maybe make a few notes to stick in her file. No point in drawing this one out when we're keeping the other girl waiting in the hallway.

>>29652048
Duh, you didn't draw any land.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:55 No.29652119

>>29652084

If we put the hat on it would default to seduce mode. Should we do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:55 No.29652120

>>29651138
Cool art!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:56 No.29652133
File: 1390226208795.png-(967 KB, 1366x315, k1.png)

mulligan to 5 cards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:56 No.29652136

>>29652093
>Except we've already made the decision.
We know that, she doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:57 No.29652140

>>29652084
>staring at people wordlessly is only going to scare or seduce them.

What kind of messed up logic is that?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/20/14(Mon)08:58 No.29652151
File: 1390226298612.jpg-(516 KB, 901x920, spagetti-robot.jpg)

>>29651920

[x] What are these "irreconcilable differences with your squad mates?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:59 No.29652160
File: 1390226347294.png-(259 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Midori.png)

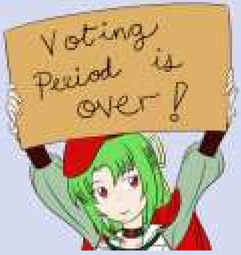
Voting Period is over!

>>29651920
I got this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:59 No.29652167

>>29652119
I thought we WEREN'T trying to be Kharn

~~even though I'm the first one to suggest wearing the hat in the interviews.~~

>>29652140
staring at them in the creepy murderface way, or staring at the in the seductive cool girl way. The hat is also a deciding factor.

>>29652133
you give up, because I can count 4 colors in that hand, and if you haven't drawn a good hand yet, then your deck probably sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:59 No.29652168

>>29652151
For the umpteenth time, wrong girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:59 No.29652170

>>29652140

Noir logic.

Noir is defined by sexual motivations and cynicism. So if you put two noir characters in a room together they are either going to start yelling at each other or have sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)08:59 No.29652171

Rolled 8

>>29652151
>>29652151

wrong girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:00 No.29652183

>>29651979
This is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:00 No.29652187

>>29652151
Wrong girl, its_over,jpg-chan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:00 No.29652193

you conceded, game over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:03 No.29652227

>>29652151

I think it is entirely within the realm of a Murderface level fuckup to send these girls to the wrong officios.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:03 No.29652238

>>29651653
>"I do not expect everyone to get along but I do expect some degree for professionalism from those in the employ of this officio"

Inspiration strikes:

"The new Warmaster is sooo cool!"

"She is! How does she do it!"

A sound of heels tapping against the floor interrupts the girls' chatter. They turn around to be met with a faceful of smoke, coming from the lips of their subject of interest.

Chiaki Matsuda stares. She still doesn't know what to do with these... Situations. And she still doesn't like how the girls can completely ignore the smoke entering their lungs. Fucking eversors. Still, she's trying to do a good job, and may as well show it.

She's taking Kharn's words to hearth, she tells them.

"Kharn's!" Yelps one of the girls.

"T-The previous... Warmaster?" The other girls says with a suddenly very small voice.

Chiaki frowns. That's not what she was expecting, but then again, what's new? Changing tracks, she adjusts her Warmaster hat and looks at the girls' eyes with as firm a look as she can manage.

She speaks with surety: She'll take care of her girls, they can be sure of it.

The girls' eyes widen, and they all stay still for a second. Chiaki congratulates herself for not screwing up, and brushes past the girls who were blocking the hallway. As she turns a corner, she attemps to look back and smile, inadvertently letting her ponytail flip around.

The loud sounds of two bodies hitting the floor was not expected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:04 No.29652249

>>29652160
for the record, the trick to posting transparent images from the phone seems to be getting the images onto the phone unmolested by Samsung's Gallery app.

I used Dropbox to put them straight onto the SD card, and then used ES File Explorer to bring them into Chrome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:05 No.29652269

We should just tell her outright we've approved the request, and that we want to know details of what she's planning to study specifically.

Also, has anyone thought about the potential ramifications of ~~Iori~~ seeing that photo that NECO took yet?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)09:06 No.29652279
File: 1390226768347.png-(192 KB, 700x750, MWgS9.png)

Pancakes!
FUCK YEAH!!

>>29651138

Partially because I liked the art in this post, and partially because I want to try posting a transparent image again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:06 No.29652288

>>29652269
>Also, has anyone thought about the potential ramifications of Iori seeing that photo that NECO took yet?
Dude, we've considered >implications of everything, including stuff that will almost certainly never happen

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)09:07 No.29652293

>>29652279

Oh, hey, it works in Chrome! I'll be sure to download the banners to my phone over the next few days!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:07 No.29652301
File: 1390226874912.jpg-(36 KB, 600x556, internet-high-five[1].jpg)

INTERNET
HIGH-FIVE
PLACE HAND
HERE

>>29652279

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:08 No.29652314
File: 1390226921073.jpg-(44 KB, 220x1066, 1320955897769.jpg)

>>29652170
>Noir is defined by sexual motivations and cynicism. So if you put two noir characters in a room together they are either going to start yelling at each other or have sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:08 No.29652315

>>29652136
I have advocated in past threads against tipping our hands in conversations, but I'm not sure what we're gaining by withholding here. As far as I'm concerned, we should have made someone tuck a photocopy of the approved transfer request in her locker and called it a day. Meanwhile, the interview we actually need to conduct is waiting outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:08 No.29652317
File: 1390226922953.png-(15 KB, 200x200, sak_handstand.png)

>>29652293
So should I just keep posting the banners for now?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)09:09 No.29652336

>>29652317

If you could until NECO shows up, it would be really appreciated!

Thank you very much!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:10 No.29652345

>>29652315
>I'm not sure what we're gaining by withholding here.
practice.

We are REALLY goddamn bad at not tipping our hand in conversations.

(see: Neco interview)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)09:14 No.29652415

>>29652345

While I agree with you (people being super happy to blab about everything to everyone is one of my pet peeves with this quest), I don't really see any point to withholding information here.

At most, switching the order of things: asking her first and then informing her.

But there really isn't anything to be gained from not letting her know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:15 No.29652438

>>29652345
Besides, I want to be sure this really is as straightforward as it seems, and we can't do this without leading the conversation a little.

Assuming it's as simple as it seems, we didn't even need to call her into the office, and Mami will probably just approve this kind of thing in the future straight off for us. Got no beef with the fourth, we aren't planning anything that would make sending a girl there dangeous, so... yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:18 No.29652502

>>29652315

For all we know, this girl is batshit insane. So the interview is a little bit important if to just avoid the possibility of her pitching the idea of a lazer that will blow up the moon. And then the girls at the 4th love the idea so much they follow through with it. Resulting in the 1st sending someone to take care of it and then smack our shit around for not being diligent in our work.

Am I being paranoid enough for this quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:20 No.29652524

>>29652502
>implying we wouldn't back the creation a giant moon-laser
fund it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:21 No.29652536

>>29652502
>moon laser
This is actually one of the more saner ideas given we've got a grief seed the size of a moon floating around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:23 No.29652568

>>29652524
>>29652536
......yeah, actually. I'd fund it too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:29 No.29652685

>>29652568
>>29652536
>>29652524
The question is...

Would Kyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:30 No.29652695
File: 1390228219527.jpg-(11 KB, 250x251, 1374012077836.jpg)

WHO
HOMU
HERE?

>>29652524
>>29652536
>>29652568
>Implying we havent one of those already stashed in our Shield without knowing it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:30 No.29652703

>>29652685
Only if he thought he'd get away with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:32 No.29652725

>>29652685
he funded a containment facility for Walpurgisnacht. Surely he'd fund the construction of something to kill it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:32 No.29652728

>>29652685
>>29652703

>Implying Kyuubey doesn't already have three of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:32 No.29652731

>>29652703
He has an extinction event level with locked up in his basement

This would be small time after getting that one past his brothers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:32 No.29652732

>>29652695
Strictly speaking, it should be called an anti-moon laser.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:32 No.29652734

>>29652685
He already has Walpurgis Night hidden in a silo in Siberia, who knows what other things the other Incubators wouldn't approve of up his sleeve.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)09:34 No.29652761

>>29651979 >>29651981 >>29651985 >>29651991 >>29652019

You nod. You tell her that you've approved her request, so she doesn't need to be worried about that.

Honoka blinks for a few moments, before letting out what sounds like genuinely-relieved laughter. "R-really? I'm...my transfer's approved?"

She doesn't need to take your word for it, you tell her as you hand over her stamped request form. There's the proof, right there, with the Warmaster's Approval stamp and everything.

"I..." The Vindicare's eyes go wide as she takes the form from you. "I can't believe it. A-and here I was worrying all month that it'd be denied!" Honoka tears her gaze away from the piece of paper in her hands as she looks up at you. "T-thank you, Warmaster! You don't know how much this means to me!"

It's...it's really nothing. You didn't see the point of denying the request. It's for her own growth, anyway, and whatever she learns from the Fourth, she'll be able to pass along to the other Vindicares of the Ninth.

"Yes, yes of course!" Honoka couldn't have nodded fast enough. "Um, is...is this why you sent for me, Warmaster?"

...Pretty much, yes. You just wanted to tell her personally, as well as ask her about her choice of the Fourth. Why the Fourth, specifically? And is there some other reason besides wanting to study?

"It's...it's always been an ambition of mine, Warmaster." Honoka clutches the request form to her chest. "I promised myself that it'd be the first thing I ask for after basic training, but things got too busy, and...well..." Her smile becomes slightly strained, here. "I, I wanted to go while I still could."

Ah. Well. You feel you made the right decision, here. You tell her to make full use of her year with the Fourth.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:34 No.29652779

>>29652734
>implying the QB's don't know about Walpurgisnacht in the Basement.

At the very least, the 1st surely knows.

The real question is what other oozey little secrets do the other QBs got goin on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:35 No.29652799

>>29652734
I actually think they wouldn't care about a laser that big compared to the witch

With his families level of assholery and insanity I think they would all have anti/moon lasers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:35 No.29652811

>>29652761
>"still could"
Homudar detection systems online. Blip detected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:37 No.29652860

>>29652811

might be the short MG short lifespan.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)09:38 No.29652905

>>29652761

You stand up from your seat and offer her a handshake. She readily accepts, pumping your hand up and down energetically. ...Honoka's a good head taller than you, and definitely not as noodly. You very nearly wince at her holding your fingers tight enough for them to creak, and you're positive she shook your arm out of joint a couple of times, but you manage to keep a poker face throughout.

She leaves after thanking you profusely, and it's here that you call Hino Setsuna into your office.

In contrast to Honoka, Setsuna looks...well, haunted. Tired. One eye is sealed shut from scarring, her lower lip bisected by a cut that didn't seem to have the chance to heal properly. She is wearing a shrine maiden's outfit, white and red, properly crisp and pressed. Her long black hair tied into one tight braid.

"Warmaster." Her voice, soft and cultured, is completely at odds with her appearance, making you blink a couple of times in surprise. The way she bows is formal, too, overly so. She probably would've kneeled if you let her.

You wave her forward to your desk, and she bows as she comes to a stop in front of it. Her one good eye, scarlet in color, bores into yours for a few long moments, and it's here that she bows again.

"I apologize for making such an audacious request, Warmaster. I would have liked nothing more than to die for the Ninth. But I must transfer to the Seventh, for personal reasons. I hope you will consider it."

...Ah. She's one of those types.

How do you begin this interview?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:41 No.29652971

>>29652905
Ask her to explain what her irreconcilable differences with hew squad are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:41 No.29652973

>>29652905
"The answer is going to be no unless you tell me everything that happened."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:41 No.29652977

Honoka's gonna die isnt she :(

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:41 No.29652985

>>29652905
"The seventh is for Magical Girls who have nowhere else left to go. I'm not going to bug him with a Transfer Request just because a petty squabble."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)09:41 No.29652986

>>29652905

Whether I consider it or not depends on your answers. State your case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:41 No.29652990

>>29652779
I seem to recall that the 10th incubator implied that all the incubators had figured out what QB had locked up in Siberia.

Though the others probably don't know the full reason for it (linking soulgems to WN to leech off golden weapon corruption from MGs).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:42 No.29653001

>>29652905
[x]Warmaster's office. No bugs, no-one to overhear, just you and me. Now, speak honestly. What's got you in a hurry to leave?
[x]Ominous smile for effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:42 No.29653011

>>29652977
We're going to kill EVERYBODY anon. Try not to let it bother you too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:43 No.29653023

>>29652905
wait what? we didn't ask what she'd DO in the fourth? why did we even have the interview in the first place?

>let her introduce herself, and her entire team in her opinion. No "objective" passive-aggresion, just what she honestly feels about each of them even when she isn't interacting with them.

>after that, we can actually talk about what's so wrong that she needs to leave.

I'd put my paranoia cap on and watch for FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS, but I'm turning in for the night.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/20/14(Mon)09:43 No.29653025

>>29652986
Seconding Hat-chan here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:43 No.29653028

>>29652905
"Explain."

We need details before we can approve/deny the request. So far we still don't know what's actually going on that's so bad that she needs to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:43 No.29653031

>>29652905

[X]"Tell me about these 'irreconcilable differences', It's just you and me here and I need to know."

why was transferring to a different squad not possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:44 No.29653042

>>29652905

"Tell me about the situation with your squad, in as much detail as you can."

We might have to dole out some punishment here to the squad members. So it's good to have as much of her side of the story as possible.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/20/14(Mon)09:44 No.29653076

>>29652905
>>29652986
voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:45 No.29653089

>>29652905
"Talk to me, Setsuna. If there are problems between the people under me, I need to know. You're all my responsibility now, and that it's bad enough for someone to want to leave, well, that concerns me. So tell me why, please."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:45 No.29653102

So, considering what we learned in the previous threads, I think its about time we started searching for Golden Weapons seriously.

As soon as we are done with the paperwork I suggest we go and ask coobs to use every single resource the 9th has to locate the15(?) GW that are unaccounted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:45 No.29653113

>>29653023
>we didn't ask what she'd DO in the fourth? why did we even have the interview in the first place?
It was in the initial request, anon: "]Iwakura Honoka], a four-year veteran, wishes to temporarily transfer to the Fourth, to study with their Mechanicum division for an entire year."

Whatever their Mechanicum do, the name alone is enough to tell us that probably beyond our understanding, exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:45 No.29653118

>>29652905
[X] please relax, I have called you in here to address your concerns and find if what is truly needed is a transfer or if I can help you stay here if you would.

I understand how much trust is needed between squad members and any issues at all can be fatal in our business So Setsuna, if you could please explain to me the situation In your own words as frankly as you are able and why you wish to transfer I shall do my best to resolve this as quickly as possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:46 No.29653159
File: 1390229194432.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 322 KB, 745x1150)

Spoiler Image, 322 KB

>>29652502
>>29652524
>>29652536

We already have a plan how to defeat Pinky and we dont need a laser for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:47 No.29653173

>>29653102
I agree, its about time we started glansing towards what the Endgame could be.

>that feel when the 1st will have 10 GW spread on various girls

Decu pls dont do that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:48 No.29653186

>>29653159
>implying the Grief Seed belongs to Pinky and isn't some kind of Kaiju Egg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:49 No.29653225

>>29652905
[x]"Please tell me its not for something as silly as Revenge."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:50 No.29653250

[x] Ask her to explain the "irreconcilable differences". If necessary, point out that if her squad is causing trouble for her, you need to know for the sake of not just her, but others who might have trouble aswell.

Also offer to transfer her to another squad. If she insists on the transfer, ask if the irreconcilable differences was just an excuse and if she has just grown tired of combat or somesuch. Offer a non-combat position in that case.

If there is no way to resolve her problem, then approve of the transfer. Ultimately a depressed, bitter and angry MG forced to stay against her will would just end up causing trouble and possibly get others killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:50 No.29653252

>>29653113
but it is in homuhomu's interest to learn about shiny new guns she could be potentially using.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:51 No.29653254

>>29653173
Well, we already know that someone out there has at least five of them. I think we learned that from Pinky during the Kilgore fight. So at most there are only twelve other GW-holders besides us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:52 No.29653283

>>29653252
No, that's why we need to talk to Misaka more often

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:53 No.29653308
File: 1390229623784.png-(250 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png)

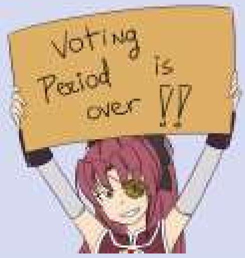
Voting Period is over !!

>>29652905
You think she got set on fire at some point?

>ionburn close
Captcha seems to think so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:54 No.29653315

>>29653283
can Misaka make something like the blueberry cheesecake? if so, I totally agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:54 No.29653320

>>29653283

We should give her a visit before we go back to our apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:55 No.29653325

>>29652905

"Now 'irreconcilable differences' is in my experience a pretty good reason for a lot of things, it is also however rather vague."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:57 No.29653352

>>29653315
>we run into Amber as she is going into one of the officio labs
>"I don't recognize you. Who are you, how did you get in, and what are you here for."
>"I'm here to fix Sayakas sword."
>"Really... what do you know about guns?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:58 No.29653374

>>29653352
>me

I just remembered, Chiaki probably doesn't recognize ANYONE in this officio. Spare her small circle of friends and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:58 No.29653378

>>29653320
is she even in town at the moment? At least we should give her a call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)09:59 No.29653384

>"So what irreconcilable differences do you have?"

>"The accounts just won't add up, ma'am. IRRECONCILABLE DIFFERENCES."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:00 No.29653398

>>29653378
Isn't she with her brother and Kharn in Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:00 No.29653412

>>29653398
No, she came back. She has work here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:00 No.29653413

>>29653352
Has Chiaki ever met Amber? Does Chiaki even know the names of ten other people in this Officio besides Sayaka, Kyouko, and Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:01 No.29653420

>>29653378

I'm pretty sure she came back with us from Russia. She is probably in here shop tinkering with all kinds of horrible murder machines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:01 No.29653423

>>29653352
>>29653374
nah, Sayaka will probably be with her, so we can find out that way.
>"I don't really know much about guns."
>"Oh, alright then, are you good with kids?"
>"W-What? I guess so-"
>Call Misaka on phone "I've got a friend I want you to meet. She makes nice toys."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:01 No.29653431

>>29653384
Fine. Summon your squad to the training room.

You're all going to beat up on each other until I am satisfied,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:02 No.29653435

>>29653413
No and Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:02 No.29653452

>>29653254
Odds are the person that has five golden items is The Transcended One the reflections spoke off. They claimed that the TNO is collecting golden weapons, and TNO has the advantage of memories from previous timelines that would tell her where to find GWs. She apparently got closer to getting all of them with every loop, which is why the reflections decided to stop looping and make this the final timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:03 No.29653462

>>29653435
To be fair, Chiaki DOES tend to make a habit out of nicknaming people.

It's actually kind of a wonder that Kumatora's real name stuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:03 No.29653465

>>29653431
>My lady, we're the accounting squad! We're not really a combat tea-
>Don't care get up here or you're going to be the only one getting beat up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:04 No.29653480
File: 1390230265813.jpg-(17 KB, 400x267, the-beatings-will-continue.jpg)

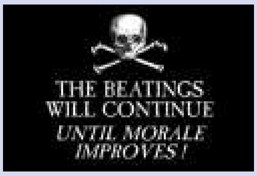

>>29653431

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:04 No.29653485

>>29653423

Either Sayaka will be with her or she will have the sword. Chiaki might not know faces, but she has a keen interest in that sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:04 No.29653486

>>29653452
No, I think they were referring that each (mortal) incarnation of Homura was getting closer to collectiong all 20 weapons

>>29653462
Who?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)10:04 No.29653489

People in the Ninth that Chiaki can recognize aside from the PMMM cast and Midori:

1) Kumatora
2) Maybe Ayumu from Squad Hiryuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:05 No.29653511

>>29653489
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:06 No.29653518

>>29653489
You forgot the rank leaders

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:06 No.29653530

>>29653489
We've also met with the other rank leaders. Plus these two girls and the substitute secretary that we just met. We might hit 10, but we're definitely not to 15 yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:07 No.29653533

>>29653486
>Who?
..You know, that Rookie Chiaki "trained".

I hereby nickname her "The Pantyfinder General"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:07 No.29653535

>>29653486

The vindicare that Murderface trained. Currently she has helped us catalog Kharns panty collection and stumble through a date with Midori. She will probably be one of the people we designate paperwork to in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:08 No.29653559

>>29653486
Not sure I agree. They explicitly say: "The Transcended One has been attempting to gather all of the golden swords, but for some reason or another, she hasn't quite succeeded. She gets closer with every timeline, though - as such, we've decided to make this our final stand"

We know the TNO is the slutty homucifer that appeared to Malal the way Pinky appears to us, and she also appeared to us in the mirrors. Not sure she can be said to be a mortal incarnation given that. She has become something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:08 No.29653561

>>29653533
>>29653535

She's also helping Midori draw Miracle Midori and is supposedly based on Hat-chan personalitywise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:09 No.29653567

>>29653511
>>29653533
>>29653535
Ok, don't make me explain the joke being a running gag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:09 No.29653568

>>29653533
I really have no idea how Kyoko managed to convince Mami that letting Murderface try and train a rookie was a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:09 No.29653578

>>29653567

It's not a funny joke so I ignored it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:11 No.29653597

>>29653567

I had written up my post before I saw the second "who?"

I wouldn't be surprised if a few people overlooked her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:12 No.29653620
File: 1390230733640.png-(356 KB, 1800x2657, 1877962-UWWO036[1].png)

>>29653597
BEHOLD THE PANTYFINDER GENERAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:12 No.29653629

>>29653489
Hey we could probably recognise the rank leaders...
On a good day.

Sometimes

Oh and Kasuga maybe

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)10:13 No.29653648

>>29653620

Still trying to finalize her design...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)10:13 No.29653650

>>29652971 >>29652973 >>29652985 >>29652986

Setsuna's one good eye seems to narrow as she continues to stare at you in total silence, before she finally nods. "Squad Taiho is not at fault," she begins. "There are no irreconcilable differences between me and my squad."

...Then what's this written on her transfer request, then? Because it says just that.

"I was advised by my own squadmates to use that as my official reason for transfer. They assured me that it would mean an automatic approval." Setsuna shakes her head, her face still curiously clear of any emotion whatsoever. "I see now that such a belief is based only on hearsay and guesswork."

You shake your head here. At least there isn't any bad blood with her and her squad, but...there's probably something about entering false information on official paperwork. You'll have to look that up later.

For now, though. What IS her real reason for the transfer?

"Revenge," Setsuna replies, unblinkingly. "My family was killed two years ago in an avoidable accident, with the culprit remaining at large, even safe with his own family. I wish to finally put my soul to rest by enacting justice." It's here that she draws something from the inside of her sleeve and places it on the table. It's her Officio ID card. "As I realize this violates our Officio's rules and regulations regarding civilians, I wish to be transferred permanently to the Seventh, so any action that I may take will not be traced back to the Ninth."

...Ah.

Setsuna bows again. "Please do not try to dissuade me from this path. I have spent most of my waking hours trying to convince myself of the same thing, through meditation and prayer. But I cannot rest while the souls of my family rot in their graves, waiting for a justice that will never come." She looks up at you with cold conviction in her one good eye. "I must do this, Warmaster."

How do you respond?

[]Approve her request.
[]Deny her request.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:14 No.29653653

>>29653620
Didn't Hat post the completed version of that pic a while back?

>>29653629
Is Kasuga the Callidus rank leader?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:16 No.29653681

>>29653650
[x]Approve her request
We've killed people over less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:17 No.29653693

>>29653653
No she was the other one of Squad Hiryu that we saw who iirc we handed Ayumu's soul gem off to

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)10:17 No.29653694

>>29653650

[X] I appreciate your dedication in not having this traced back to us. One final question: Who?

>>29653653

I posted a rougher sketch and am cleaning it up now. The Callidus rank leader is Enishu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:18 No.29653713
File: 1390231104470.jpg-(137 KB, 1440x810, KarenSeesYourDick.jpg)

>>29653352
>>29653423
>Using Misaka to troll Amber

Best Idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:18 No.29653719

>>29653650
[X]Deny her request.
But 'overlook' her killing the guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:18 No.29653720

>>29653650

[X]"May I ask who you're going after?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:18 No.29653722

>>29653650
>[X]Approve her request.

"Just remember that you are most likely to be executed for breaking regulations once the 7th finds out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:19 No.29653734

>>29653694

This.

I'm thinking of assigning her a mission as well.

One month to recon the target. To know everything about the person.

At the end, if shes still willing to go through with it even after understanding how it will affect the people around the target, then she has permission to kill.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/20/14(Mon)10:19 No.29653738

>>29653650
this is a thought one she has a good reason but revenge is also the roots our problems with the prophet
so I'll voto for this >>29653694

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:20 No.29653741

>>29653650
"Far be it for me to disapprove of revenge killings. Who are you killing that you're worried about the Ninth taking the rap for it? Because I've killed a lot of people for a lot less during my stint."

If she insists on the transfer:

[X]Approve her request.

"Happy Hunting."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:20 No.29653742

>>29653650
[x]"Any proof? Does he have family? Do you have a plan?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:20 No.29653743

>>29653650
Grab the stamp, as if intending to approve but stop at the last moment.

"Who is it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:20 No.29653751

>>29653650
>[X]Deny her request.
"The Seventh does not exist to shield this Officio from the actions of it's contractees.

Whatever actions you feel you have to take, the responsibility is on our head."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:21 No.29653754

>>29653650
[x]Approve her request.

"I doubt anything I say would dissuade you from this course of action. I appreciate your concern for the well being of this Officio, though I regret losing a valuable asset such as yourself. Request for transfer approved. And good hunting Vindicare Setsuna."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:21 No.29653761

>>29653650
"Request denied.

In fact, I will be suspending you for...three days. During such time you will have none of the privileges, nor the duties and responsibilities, of a member of this officio."

Let it sink in what we're actually having her do.

"I trust that the situation will be resolved by then?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:21 No.29653765

>>29653650
Changed my mind.
[x] Deny her request. Note this to her. "If you get caught, I'll have you executed."
"If you get caught, of course."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:22 No.29653774

>>29653761
Heh, I actually like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:22 No.29653781

>>29653761
This is so much better.

captcha: short trolloon
You know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:22 No.29653795

>>29653765
You know i think she's the type to admit her own sins. The reason she's transferring specifically to the Seventh is probably exactly because she intends to have them execute her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:22 No.29653796

>>29653650
[X] deny

I never did pay much attention to what our officio's rule said, I do know that revenge is something I cannot and should not deny you given my past

I shall not accept this transfer request, there is a however only one of me and I cannot see or know everything every girl under my command does, if you are able to do this without being found I will pretend that it like your request for a transfer never happened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:23 No.29653799

>>29653761
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:23 No.29653809

>>29653650
>>29653761
I like this one better than my vote of >>29653681
So [x]change vote to >>29653761

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:23 No.29653810

>>29653761
"Also... the next time you meditate, consider the difference between justice and vengeance."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:23 No.29653813

>>29653761
This

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)10:24 No.29653824

>>29653761

This... Isn't bad. I'm still wary of approving a request for revenge, which is why I want to know more. However, if we append this clause >>29653765 I'd be more willing to think it a good idea.

We're basically giving her free reign and outlining consequences for if she messes up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:24 No.29653827

>>29653650
The whole reason she chose the Seventh is probably because she doesn't WANT to get away without being caught.
I'm going with >>29653761 this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:24 No.29653828

>>29653761
[X] seconding this, but she must tell us who he is
She seems a smart girl, she will figure it out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:25 No.29653839

>>29653824
Eh, might as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:25 No.29653841

>>29653650
[x] Deny her request to transfer. One layer of officio changing isn't going to hide from anyone's views that she's trained in the ninth, and it'd bring the same amount of dishonor. If she wants to do this without disgracing the officio too badly, she can eat a bullet afterwards or far more importantly don't get caught.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:25 No.29653858

>>29653734
I go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:26 No.29653860

>>29653650

I'm not quite satisfied with her wanting revenge for an "accident." Or I should say I'm not satisfied with her wording. An accident implies nobody was at fault. If it was intentional, that is a different story. The families of our girls are under the protection of the officio if I remember correctly. If someone were to murder one of our girls relative it becomes and officio matter. A living family makes for happier, more productive girls. We have a vested interest in keeping them alive because it keeps grief down. I would see no reason why we could not grant her permission to get her revenge.

Continue with the questioning, and ask if she knows who the guy is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:28 No.29653930
File: 1390231704957.png-(295 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Mami.png)

Voting Period is over !

>>29653650
Just ask yourselves : What Would Mami Do?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)10:28 No.29653935

>>29653860

An "avoidable accident". Somebodies neglect lead to her family being killed.

Again, too vague. I'm really tempted to let her go through with it, but I want to know more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:29 No.29653961

>>29653930
>What Would Mami Do?

Shoot soulgems?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:29 No.29653965

>>29653650

[X] "See you keep using these vague statements like "avoidable accident", I can understand this may be a touchy subject but you are asking me to sign somebodies death warren here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:29 No.29653972

>>29653930
Probably try to talk her out of the revenge. we are clearly not Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:30 No.29653981

>>29653860
Imma be honest. Her appeal to justice swayed me.

Justice is not a natural phenomenon. There is no element of justice. There are no particles of justice.

It is an illusion in the minds of humanity, and only by the involvement of humanity can it ever be realised.

The Request is Denied, but her purpose tacitly endorsed.

>>29653930
Probably murder the fuck out of everybody with a beautific smile on her face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:31 No.29653997

>>29653694
>>29653734
>>29653650
[x] Both of those.

Denying her outright seems a bad idea just allowing her to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:31 No.29653998

>>29653930
Tie people up?
Show off in front of the newbies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:31 No.29654013

>>29653930
Lose her head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:32 No.29654027

>>29653972
Probably talk her out of revenge, then arrange for the person she was going to kill to have an "accident."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:32 No.29654042

>>29653997
>Denying her outright seems a bad idea
I disagree.

She is our contractee.

The Seventh is for girls who want to live and, for reasons, can't do it anywhere else. It is not a place for girls who want to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:33 No.29654049

>>29653935
Yeah. Not sure about Japan, but in US for example (according to wiki) Negligence that leads to death is an actual cime (Criminal negligence) with imprisonment as punishment.

Her argument just sounds a bit fishy. Asking for specific details and deciding afterwards would have been the smart thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:33 No.29654052
File: 1390231986591.jpg-(455 KB, 916x887, 12ß471ß240.jpg)

>>29653761
[x]Suspend her.

Ooooh! This! I like this.
This is SO Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:34 No.29654069

>>29653935

Plus this isn't the kind of thing the 7th does. They are about around peace and spirituality. Revenge doesn't fall into that realm. If it isn't a kill we would support, it certainly wouldn't be one they would.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)10:34 No.29654080

>>29654049

Well, from the way she makes it sound, it's someone influential who clearly "got away with it". This is just my own assumption though, which is why my main appeal here has been to ask for more information

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:34 No.29654089

>>29653795
If she wants to get caught, we personally don't care THAT much about the officio and a bit of bad rep mostly gets shoved on Kyubey.

And it might make her think twice about it then. Either she does it without getting any blame on us, or she bites the bullet and accepts that her actions would have consequences to our Officio, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:37 No.29654122

>>29654069
If she wants to kill someone, "The Murderers" is probably exactly the right Officio to do it from.

...actually, what is the policy on MGs hiring MGs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:37 No.29654132

>>29653720
>>29653694
>>29653743
>>29653860
>the culprit remaining at large, even safe with his own family.

>His family
>of incubators

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:38 No.29654145

I have a feeling that she's going to kill the 'culprit' and then max out on despair once she realizes she's taken away someone's family member and condemned them to suffer the way she did. It was an unavoidable accident, after all. She knows that. This justice talk is just a way to mask her pain and give her some reason to continue living.

She's not coming back from her vacation if we give her one.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/20/14(Mon)10:39 No.29654160

>>29654145
It was an avoidable accident. not unavoidable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:41 No.29654186

>>29654132

She said he was a civilian. Plus if she wants to kill an incubator, I say we tell her good luck and send her on her way. We have been trying to do that since we came into this officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:41 No.29654197

>>29654160
Does she know that with absolute certainty? How?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:42 No.29654202

>>29654160
Oh, nevermind. Hm, would still be good to know who that target is before sending her on vacation. Wouldn't be good if it's anyone important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:42 No.29654212

Shouldn't we lie and tell her a civilian that kills a MG's family is no longer a civilian?

Also tell her that, if possible, she should spare his family.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:45 No.29654253

We should probably really check who it is she's going to kill, first.

Knowing our luck it was Midori's dad or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:46 No.29654271

>>29654253

Or worse: Charles!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)10:47 No.29654294

>>29654271

Nooooooooooooooo

[Homulily Intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:50 No.29654346

>>29654253
Why would he murder a family?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:50 No.29654350

>>29654271

He's not a civilian. He is an important aspect to the well being of the 9th officio Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:51 No.29654379

>>29654212
"More contractees for us. Someone's going to be mad at least. Then again, I think someone wishing that we were all dead is probably not too good."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:52 No.29654383

>>29654271
>Charles
>>29654350
>He is an important aspect to the well being of the 9th officio Warmaster.

did... did I miss a memo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:52 No.29654387

>>29654346

There were no murders. There was an avoidable accident.

Maybe he was driving home one night after having too much to- wait, he has a pub right across the road.

But you get my meaning, right?

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/20/14(Mon)10:52 No.29654399

>>29654383
CHarles is Chiaki's bartender

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:53 No.29654408

>>29654383

The dude who runs the bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:53 No.29654411

>>29654387
oooh, THAT Charles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:54 No.29654428

>>29654383
He's the bartender of the bar Chiaki usually goes to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:55 No.29654449

>>29654428
Given that the bar is actually called Charles, I honestly have no idea how I failed to make that connectection

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:56 No.29654475

List of people Chiaki would go on a warpath of revenge if they're ever harmed:

1. Mami
2. Midori
3. Charles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:57 No.29654502

>>29654475

Can add Kyobro and Midori to that list

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:58 No.29654504

>>29654475

You forgot Kyoko.

After we ALREADY WENT on a warpath of revenge after she got harmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:58 No.29654506

>>29654475
You forgot Misaka. AGAIN. You monster.

Though, we'd probably have to move quick to beat Kharn to the punch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:58 No.29654511

>>29654475
Kyoko, maybe?
~~Hey, you think Oriko already contacted her and asked to meet with her without Sayaka knowing?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:59 No.29654521

>>29654504
~~I don't remember this~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)10:59 No.29654522

>>29654502
>me
>Midori

Meant to say Misaka,

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)11:00 No.29654534

>>29654475

Kyouko and Misaka too.

That's a healthy number.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:00 No.29654550

>>29653972
Really, any attempt by WARMASTER MURDERFACE to persuade her that killing isn't the answer is just going to come off as a huge steaming pile of hypocrisy. We cannot claim the moral high ground here. The best we can do is direct her to do it in the way that is least likely to blow up in our (and/or her) face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:00 No.29654554

>>29654521

Kilgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:02 No.29654572

>>29654534
>>29654522
>>29654506
>>29654475
No mention of sayaka?
She is a bitch we hate but no one else is allowed to hurt her, she is our punching bag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:02 No.29654573

>>29654550

Well, we can try and talk her out of it if it turns out the dude she's gonna kill is related to someone we care about who is currently a magical girl of the 9th.

That has legitimate reasons for being terrible that have nothing to do with our murdering everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:02 No.29654576

>>29654554
He hurt Kyoko?
I should just reread through the archive. I could take the time to read the writeups too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:03 No.29654591

>>29654576
>He hurt Kyoko?
Broke her back by throwing her against a wall.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)11:03 No.29654601

>>29654572

She would probably be too busy cheering the opposition, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:04 No.29654609

>>29654573

Yeah, if it's likely to cause witching out of another girl in the 9th, that's totally legitimate warmaster business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:04 No.29654614

>>29654576
Broke her goddamn spine, man.

Remember cripple jousting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:04 No.29654621

>>29654572

We can expect Kyoko to take care of that better than we ever would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:04 No.29654625

>>29654614
>Remember cripple jousting?
No?

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/20/14(Mon)11:05 No.29654639

>>29654621
But we would help. Sayaka's a bitch but Chiaki is kinda sorta almost maybe friends with her...maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:05 No.29654649

>>29654614
I remembered that, but I forgot how she got injured.

Yeah, Kyoko's definitely on the list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:06 No.29654658

>>29654625
Us pushing Legless Midori in a wheelchair.

Sayaka pushing spinal-injury Kyouko in a wheelchair.

One crutch per person.

Sayakla was all nofun though.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)11:06 No.29654660
File: 1390233997261.jpg-(357 KB, 514x2106, 1343306337862.jpg)

>>29654625

Kyouko with a messed up spine, Midori without legs, Sayaka, Chiaki... Cripple jousting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:08 No.29654702

Rolled 9

>>29654660

oh shit, did you draw trhat.

ppffffhthahahah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:09 No.29654717

>>29654572
>No mention of sayaka?
She's far enough down out list that Kyoko would get to it way before we ever did.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)11:09 No.29654734

>>29654702

No, sadly. I'm not that good.

That was drawn by Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:10 No.29654746

>>29654639

Hard to say. We might be killing them on principle or because we want to be there for Kyoko, but it wouldn't be the same as the other girls we mentioned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:12 No.29654791

>>29654639
Well, we've earned...1100 Sayaka Points so far, I think (100 for the Concert, 1000 for this morning).

That brings our standings with her up to...-8899?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:15 No.29654860

>>29654791
hooray!

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/20/14(Mon)11:16 No.29654877

>>29654791
shrug every little bit helps at this point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:22 No.29654990

>>29654791

A lot of those a temporary tsun-tsun points that will erode naturally over time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)11:25 No.29655074

>>29653761 >>29653765 >>29653796

You return Setsuna's unblinking stare, before taking her transfer request and handing it back to her, unstamped and unapproved.

"...I see." The young woman's shoulders droop a bit, but otherwise her expression remains unchanged. She begins to bow, until you stop here by speaking.

You're denying her request, you tell her. In fact, because she lied on her request form - you're also suspending her for...three days. Yes. That should be enough. During which she will have none of the privileges, duties and responsibilities of a member of the Ninth Officio.

It's here that Setsuna seems to react visibly. "I must protest, I--" She begins, but suddenly falls silent as you continue to stare at her. Waiting for her to realize what you've just said, to let it all sink in.

Three days should be enough, yes? To resolve everything?

"...More than enough, Warmaster." Setsuna's scarred lips twist into something approaching a smile. It's a twisted, ugly thing more resembling a sneer than anything else, but it's a smile nonetheless.

Just one question, though. Who is it?

"A politician," The Vindicare replies after a moment's hesitation. "...My apologies. I don't mean to conceal information from you, Warmaster, but I wish to keep my target to myself."

Ah. Well. At least it's not someone you know.

You take her Officio ID card and shove it in one of your desk drawers, before waving her away. Setsuna bows to you again, before backing out of the room, closing the door behind her.

Right. Okay. That's...half of the stuff done.

You get to the retirement benefit packages now. ...Well, nothing all that contentious here, just papers waiting for you to authorize the benefits of three Magical Girls. Three Magical Girls that managed to beat the odds and live long enough to enjoy retirement.

You stamp each paper without looking at their names, and dump them onto the finished pile. The less you have to look at them the better.

The lucky fucks.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)11:27 No.29655101
File: 1390235233703.jpg-(70 KB, 650x650, 670340baa9cc6566e86c8ced2(...).jpg)

>>29655074

This leaves the message from the Second, finally. You pick up the elaborate envelope, and make to unseal it, to see what's written inside - when you see the recipient's name written in script near the seal itself.

>KYOKO SAKURA

...The fuck? What does the Second want with Kyoko?

[]Open the envelope, read the message first. Let's see what they want with her.
[]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:28 No.29655117

>>29655074
we still have to actually suspend Setsuna. We should request that paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:28 No.29655118

Rolled 16

>>29655101
>[x]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

Kyoko Kyoko, what are you doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:28 No.29655124

>>29655101
>[X]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:28 No.29655136

>>29655101
[X]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:29 No.29655147

>>29655101
>[X]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.
Have her explain what it is.

At least this Setsuna girl likes us now? She seems a bit scary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:29 No.29655148

>>29655101
Wait, it's addressed TO Kyoko? Why is this even on our desk?
[x]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here. Or just send it over to her???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:29 No.29655150

>>29655101
[x]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:29 No.29655151

>>29655101
>[x]Open the envelope, read the message first. Let's see what they want with her.

It was sent to us. If Kyoko needs to see it, that will be decided after we do.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/20/14(Mon)11:29 No.29655152

>>29655101
[x]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

captcha: was adepain
no captcha it was her waifu that was the pain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:29 No.29655155

>>29655101
>[]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:29 No.29655160

>>29655118
She's not doing anything.

I remember NECO's profile on Kyoko. Kyoko is in demand.

Call her in, give her the letter, and ask if you'd just prefer that we burn all incoming transfer requests from now onwards

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/20/14(Mon)11:29 No.29655163

>>29655101
>[X]Open the envelope, read the message first. Let's see what they want with her.
if it came to us we might as well see it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:30 No.29655165

>>29655101
>[X]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

If it were for anyone else, I'd vote that we open it. Especially if it were for Sayaka.

By the by, I believe the 2nd is the Officio where the Blessed Lady cult first started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:30 No.29655172

>>29655101
>[]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:30 No.29655175

>>29655101
[X]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

Oh, Kyoko, you have mail~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:30 No.29655186

>>29655101
>[x]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:31 No.29655193

>>29655101
>>29655160
>[X]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:31 No.29655194

>>29655101
[X] cal kyouko, tell her she has a big fancy letter to look at

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:31 No.29655195

>>29655101
[X]Open the envelope, read the message first. Let's see what they want with her.
Didn't Sayaka want to talk to her about Oriko? Now might be a bad time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:31 No.29655198

>>29655101
[x]Read it.
Everyone wants to be hardcore Warmaster. And even normal Homura is a douche who would read other people's mail.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)11:33 No.29655234

>>29655101

[X] Read it, then call her over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:33 No.29655238

>>29655101
[x]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.
It's rude to read someone else's mail, and there are probably rules against tampering with another Officio's mail like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:33 No.29655241

>>29655198
But we're also lazy and reading things is hard. It's easier to just give it to Kyoko and watch her expressions instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:33 No.29655242

Can someone help me out here? I thought the 9th stopped contracting Venenum and is using the ones left as nurses. So why is Kanzaki Ichigo on the list? Did I just not remember that right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:34 No.29655253

>Certain channels say a few other Officios are hoping to snap Sakura Kyouko up and push her toward her full potential. Can you really get much better than the Murderers, though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:35 No.29655273

>>29655118
[x] Hey Kyoko, mail call. Check this shit out before I set it on fire.

>>29655101
Her dad was a preacher in canon, wasn't he? It's possible her knowledge of religious doctrine might be part of why they want to talk to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:35 No.29655282

>>29655242
I would hazard a guess that at least one of the retirement benefit requests that we just approved sight unseen was at least one outgoing Venenum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:35 No.29655289
File: 1390235742212.gif-(876 KB, 400x174, 1389019498048.gif)

>>29655101
SAKURA KYOUKO!

[X] Call her in, don't open the letter.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)11:36 No.29655315

>>29655242

The rank isn't used actively anymore aside from the Thirteenth Officio. Still, girls might be recruited and gain certain powers that make them more suitable towards a certain rank than others. In the Ninth, the Venenum are mostly employed as nurses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:37 No.29655327

>>29655101
[x]Read her mail

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)11:38 No.29655357

>>29655315

Well, nurses and doctors, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:41 No.29655415

>>29655101
[x]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.
No reason to snoop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:42 No.29655444

>>29655415
>No reason to snoop.
There is every reason to snoop. All the time.

In this case, our miraculous powers of deduction have simply provided the most likely answer without infringing Friend Kyouko's privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:43 No.29655457
File: 1390236203812.png-(255 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Sayaka_parody.png)

My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

>>29655101
No Kyoko don't go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:43 No.29655465

[x]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:45 No.29655491

>>29655444
I think the more important question should have been:
Can we read the letter and reseal the envelope without Kyouko realizing?
Will Kyouko finding out that we read her letter negatively impact our relationship, and if so, how badly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:46 No.29655514

>>29655491
All we need to do is timestop and read over Kyoko's shoulder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:47 No.29655552

>>29655514
We don't know if Timestop is fixed yet. It may still be disabled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:48 No.29655570

Kyouko doesn't get to leave the Officio before we do.

We can't even pretend to do this job properly without her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)11:50 No.29655620

>>29655570

"Don't leave me Kyouko! You're my bro! My flatbro! "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)11:53 No.29655691

>>29655514
Or you know, we could just ask. If it was deeply personal or somesuch, it would surely have been sent to Kyoko directly.

Let her read it, and then ask why the Second is sending her mail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:02 No.29655878

>>29655074
For some reason, I'm really liking this quest more then usual.

Managing MG is a nice change of pace

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:04 No.29655915

>>29655878
I hope someone has made a note of all the MG names neatly in her journal...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)12:05 No.29655937

>>29655878

No complaints here. It's been a less stupid version of my old job.

Makes for a nice change of pace thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:07 No.29655961

I still find it kind of funny back from thread 1 we were a smoking drug abusing loner.

Over a hundred threads later (or what seems like it)

We're a responsible watch wearing dildo.

CHaracter development is a hell of a thing

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/20/14(Mon)12:08 No.29655972

>>29655961
its been...well over a hundred threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:09 No.29655983

>>29655961
/tg/ is a hell of a drug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:10 No.29655993

>>29655961
I still maintain that we are not a responsible watch-wearing Dildo. We're just doing a passable imitation if you don't look too closely.

We did, after all, just cut a girl loose to murder a politician because of an avoidable accident.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)12:10 No.29655994

>>29655961

To be fair, I miss the smoking and the drug abuse.

And the murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:10 No.29656002

>>29655961
>Over a hundred threads later (or what seems like it)

This is thread 172.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)12:11 No.29656022

>>29655993

Shoulda told her that we'd deny all responsibility and have her executed if it was traced back to the Ninth...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:12 No.29656024

>>29655993
Let me give you that emphasis.
>an avoidable """"ACCIDENT""""
When "politicians" are involved and people die it wasn't exactly an accident, not was it avoidable if the power-hungry fuck had set his mind on the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:12 No.29656031

>>29655994
I do too
It might have been hundreds of threads but it hasn't been much in game time so we never got to really get all the drug fuelled murder out of our systems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:12 No.29656041

>>29655972

Though in-character, it has only been a few months, right?

People must be wondering how Murderface 180'd so quickly. Or they would be if it weren't for the manga-induced yuri smokescreen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:12 No.29656043

>>29655242
I don't think Kyuubey knows what type of MG he ends up making until they make their wish. If the girl ends up as a Venenum or Vanus rank, they just end up doing medic or office duty instead of field work.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/20/14(Mon)12:13 No.29656048

Help me, anyan...

I woke up, and I was in a cardboard box..

Decu started banging on it and making terrible ghost noises until I did his terrible bidding...his terribidding, nya...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:13 No.29656061

>>29656048
It is better than you deserve

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:14 No.29656072

>>29656048
Was it because you were a bad cat and slept in instead of posting banners and baiting stupid anons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:14 No.29656076

>>29656043
Well, until they can qualify as a different rank, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:15 No.29656081
File: 1390238111914.png-(25 KB, 200x200, sak_copter.png)

>>29656048
So THAT'S where you were. I've had to fill in for your job all morning.

I guess I can leave the rest to you now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/20/14(Mon)12:15 No.29656085

>>29656072
M, myabe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:16 No.29656103
File: 1390238182451.jpg-(15 KB, 378x348, BeUBSzuCEAA9m5s.jpg large.jpg)

>>29656048
>Making Decu angry
>AFTER HE STARTED LIFTING

It's like you have a deathwish, a box is just
a slap on the wrist.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/20/14(Mon)12:16 No.29656104

>>29656081
Much obliged, as always! I'll really start getting up in time for threads again after this, probably...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:16 No.29656108

Hello, I fucked up again!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

accidentally archived it while correcting stuff.
>I have to remember to not press enter...

I hope everything in in order, if not, I am sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:17 No.29656117
File: 1390238243331.jpg-(4 KB, 258x279, cat.jpg)

>>29656048

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:17 No.29656118

>>29656108
It's fiiiiiiiiiiine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:17 No.29656122

>>29656103
>decu
>ever getting huge
I'll end like Dan Kim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:17 No.29656124

>>29656041
I'm pretty sure that less than a week has passed since we returned from Siberia ~90 threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:19 No.29656142

>>29656124
yeah, but what happened to Chiaki in Siberia was a "BFD" as Neco put it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)12:21 No.29656174

>>29656124

It's been around a week, approximately. We got back, messed around the Officio a bit, had the housewarming party, a talk with Iori and this added up to a few days, then the Ruri mission that was a few days, and then the date that was also a few days and now everything else since the date has occurred in a single day.

It's probably been a week since we got back? Close to a week

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:21 No.29656189

>>29656142
And losing our memory how many times before wasn't?
The only difference this time was our eye colour changed and we got resistance to magical brain cancer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:22 No.29656192

>>29656124
I think it was over a week since we got settled in did the Ruri thing and our date.

Just a little over a week maybe 2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:22 No.29656193

>>29655457
Never understood this, really. Sayaka is sexier than Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:23 No.29656204

>>29656193
But Sayaka isn't a narcissist, so she wouldn't count herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:23 No.29656210

>>29656193
Kyouko, stop posting on 4chan and come check your mail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:24 No.29656221

>>29656189
And had fragments of past personalities merged back into us.
Don't forget that part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:24 No.29656229

Is it just me or did that grudge duel with Sayaka have Jetstream Sam written all over it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:26 No.29656246

>>29656229
>start fighting
>get disarmed
>saya-pyon starts punching our face in
>we stab her through the heart
Yep, sounds like it.

Wait, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:27 No.29656257

>>29656229
>Sayaka had Sam's weapon
>Starts using her fists when disarmed

Nah m7 that's just yu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:27 No.29656258

>>29656221
Not really, they were already us they just became fragmented due to us possibly witching out thanks to concentrated grief explosion right in our face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:31 No.29656317

Chikuwa soon anons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:32 No.29656325

>>29656022
Yes. Yes we probably should have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:33 No.29656339

>>29656325
We can still do it anyways. That's assuming she wasn't planning on a murder-suicide from the start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:34 No.29656362

>>29656339
If she gets caught we will do that.

I think Decu left that out because considering the magical girl world that's a given

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:35 No.29656375

>>29656339
Either that or we send another MG to shadow her.

Eversor, right? We should ask Kyobro her opinion on the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:36 No.29656389

>>29656375
"hypothetically", of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:37 No.29656403

>>29656375
Plausible deniability.

Which we don't have because we put her on leave. This is retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:38 No.29656418

>>29656403
I mean, to keep an eye on her unofficially and make sure she comes back in one piece.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)12:39 No.29656428

>>29656403

Eh, it's not so bad. Just have to twist the truth a little.

She came to us with a transfer request to which she couldn't provide a suitable reasoning. We put her on leave for wasting our time.

Simple ~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:41 No.29656465

>>29656403
We put her on disciplinary leave for falsifying Officio documents. It's not like we (officially) granted her a Revenge Murder LoA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:41 No.29656470

>>29656403
We have paperwork citing the reason for her attempted transfer was due to teammate issues. We can just say we thought that was dumb and put her on leave until we had time to investigate the matter further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:43 No.29656484

>>29656470
Actually I think we handed the form back to her and she left with it. I guess the documentation got lost. Oops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:43 No.29656499

>>29656428
We "just so happened" to put her on leave which absolves her of all her crimes, and so there's two things that happen then -
>so we let her off the hook
As if anyone would believe that - we pick up the contract killer rep or whatever, we officially say "NO CONTRACTS ON CIVVIES" but if we want someone offed we just coerce one of our magical girls to take some leave and then go kill their target.
>so we execute her
What was the point of putting her on leave if we're going to waste her anyway? It just makes it look more suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:47 No.29656545

>>29656499
That's only if she gets caught anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:47 No.29656546

I'm pretty sure we can count on Kyouko to know exactly what we were doing, what we want to achieve and make suggestions to help achieve that without making a big deal.

If it was Sayaka, we'd probably need to bullshit a bit more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:47 No.29656552

>>29656499
It doesn't absolve her of crimes. It absolves us of blame. If she does her job properly and doesn't get caught, she returns to work in three days and nobody is the wiser. If she fucks up, we disavow her and execute her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:48 No.29656558

>>29656499
>/
We suspended her for falsifying documents not gave her a vacation, we're 'punishing' her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:49 No.29656579

>>29656552
not nessicarily. If she fucks up, and it becomes a big deal (which, y'know, it might. because politicians, and the order comes down from Koobs), we may need to execute her. Which we will do without a second thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:49 No.29656581

>>29655101
[]Leave the envelope alone. Call Kyoko over, have her receive the message here.

Well, no reason we can't discuss it with her like friends. Or abuse our rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:50 No.29656591

>>29656581
It's long been over. More than an hour, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:52 No.29656616

decu is kill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:53 No.29656637

>>29656545
>>29656552
>>29656558
If she doesn't get caught that's fine, and we didn't need to put her off active roster at the same time a politician who was implicated in an accident that killed her family mysteriously dies.

If she does get caught, she would have been disavowed and executed anyway.

Ah, whatever. Not enough of a problem to make a massive fuss over now that choice is done with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:55 No.29656672

>>29656616
no

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)12:56 No.29656683

>>29655118 >>29655124 >>29655124 >>29655136

Okay, no. You'll do a lot of things without blinking, sure, but reading your best friend's mail isn't one of them.

You open your laptop again, and tell Fuu to call up Kyoko to your office. Important business, top priority.

Also, for Hino Setsuna to be suspended from the roster for three days, effective immediately.

"O-of course, Warmaster--"

You shut your laptop before the pink-haired girl could even finish her sentence. Lighting a cigarette, you glare down at the gilded, elaborate envelope with Kyoko's name on it, sitting there on your desk, all innocent and quiet like that.

No, you don't know what this is about, but you're not liking it. Not one bit.

Kyoko comes barging into your office three minutes later, in form-fitting workout gear and completely covered in sweat. You blink at this, suddenly unable to tear your eyes away from her bare, glistening midriff.

"Yo, Murderface!" The red-haired Eversor grins, dabbing at her forehead with a fresh white towel. "What's up? I heard you were asking for me? Something going on or what?"

You take a drag from your cigarette, before holding up the Second's letter up with your free hand. Kyoko blinks her one good eye at it, and it's here that you see the color drain from her face.

"...Aww, it's another one of those?" She shakes her head, before wiping her face with her towel. "Man, those guys are really persistent, huh?"

What does she mean, another one? She's gotten one of these before?

"Yeah, like three of them! Just got one last month, too!"

Huh. Well, what is it about, then?

"Well, uh..." Kyoko looks at you from above her towel, before shaking her head. "Nah, just go on and open it, read it for yourself."

Really? She's okay with you doing that?

"Sure! It's mine after all, I can let ya read it, right?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:56 No.29656689

>>29656579
Not necessarily execute her? We ABSOLUTELY should execute her if she, a trained assassin with actual magical powers, can't pull off a clean hit on a mundane target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:57 No.29656695

>>29656581
>or abuse our rank leaders
Which we should do more often.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)12:57 No.29656702

>>29656683

That...makes sense, you guess. You break the seal, open the envelope, and pull out its contents.

Jesus Christ. Parchment? Is this fucking parchment? The Second writes their goddamn letters on parchment? Haven't they ever heard of e-mail?

You shake your head, and unfold the papers. The print's...no, it's not even printed, it's written. With actual ink and flourishes to the letters and shit.

>Kyouko Sakura,

>After last year's Walpurgisnacht, our Officios have shared a tremendous burden and lost many women both dear to use and important in our operating structure; it is the Knights' sincere hope that this may strengthen the bonds between the Second and the Ninth even further; it is when times are at their darkest that we must be at our most vigilant, lest our eternal struggle against despair overwhelm us and turn us to heresy.

>It is with that very spirit - and with great personal joy - that I am sending you this latter. Through careful monitoring and deliberation, we have come to believe you possess the rare set of skills and rarer mindset necessary to join the foremost legion of witch-hunters in the world. It is our honor, then, to deliver a writ of invitation to the Black Templars of the Second Officio Assassinorum, effective immediately if you so choose.

>Should you choose to accept, contact us by return post or email, whichever you prefer, and we will send a representative to retrieve you as soon as possible.

>-R. Alondight
>-A. Pendragon

>P.S. Please discuss this in detail with your Warmaster and Incubator before sending a response; bad blood is the last thing we need right now.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:58 No.29656719

>>29656702
called it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)12:59 No.29656724

>>29656689
>can't pull off a clean hit on a mundane target.
You know that politicians and such can not only hire magical security, but that mundane security and PMC groups are deploying anti-magic weapons and equipment now, right?
That just because a target is mundane, doesn't mean that their security is the same, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)12:59 No.29656734

>>29656702

That's just the first page. The second page is in more informal handwriting, but no less neat. No less ordered. Looks like it was written with a regular jackoff's pen, too.

>Apologies for stealing one of your Eversors, but we've been heavily reviewing replacement candidates since the Betrayer wiped out nearly our entire Templar squad last year. Out of the Ninth's operatives, only Sayaka Miki and Kyouko Sakura passed all of our preliminary testing, but we wouldn't be foolish enough to request a transfer from your Equerry. Sakura, however, would be a magnificent addition to our witch-hunting forces, and while I understand you'd be suffering a great loss, I humbly request you look carefully at the bigger picture before you approve or deny this request.

>If you want to be cynical, you could also consider this a request for reparations regarding the Betrayer's killing spree last year. I won't confirm or deny that, myself, but it's going to take some doing to placate Her Majesty if you refuse. Heretics, suffer not the witch to live, etc. etc.

>Hope to get a favorable response from you soon!

>-R. Alondight

...Well. So the Second wants to steal Kyoko out from under you?

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:00 No.29656748

>>29656724
also, the dude is in seclusion, and the poor bitch is an Eversor.

If she was a Vindicare, I'd be very disapointed, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:01 No.29656764

>>29656734
[x]"Well? Shall I rebuff them or tell them to fuck off?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:01 No.29656769

>>29656734
"Sorry Kyouko, I've already approved my maximum allotment of transfer requests today. Looks like you're staying with us."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:01 No.29656772

>>29656748
>If she was a Vindicare, I'd be very disapointed, though.
If she was a Vindicare or a Callidus, I wouldn't think any more of it.
But she's an Eversor. This will likely come back to bite us later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:01 No.29656774

>>29656734
Isn't this the bitch who led her forces to take Mami with her golden rod?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)13:02 No.29656780

>>29656734

[X] "I want to make it perfectly clear that I'm not "giving" you away. I want to know your opinion on this. Is this what you put off talking about during the concert?"

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/20/14(Mon)13:02 No.29656781

>>29656734
[x]"Well? Shall I rebuff them or tell them to fuck off?"

>> ☐ **Bird of hermes** 01/20/14(Mon)13:02 No.29656782

>>29656734
Call them dildos
>captch amoral faelier
Yep we are bad with morals

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:03 No.29656801

>>29656734
Well, I've already made it clear.

If Kyoko is leaving, she needs to give us enough notice that we can pack out bags first because we totally shouldn't be anywhere NEAR this job without her and Sayaka to cover our asses.

[X] "I'm assuming that you're not that keen on the job?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:03 No.29656803

>>29656734
"Dear Pompous Dildoes..."

>> ☐ **Bird of hermes** 01/20/14(Mon)13:03 No.29656804

>>29656774
That was the 3rd she dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:04 No.29656819

>>29656734
[x] "She's right, we probably do stand to gain if you went to the Second. But I know you don't want to, Sayaka would kill me if I ordered you, and I doubt QB would like the idea very much.
"Do you think they'd consider joint ops or only getting you on loan for a month to be enough?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:04 No.29656823

>>29656734
>Apologies for stealing one of your Eversors, but we've been heavily reviewing replacement candidates since the Betrayer wiped out nearly our entire Templar squad last year.
Well then.. It looks like Kharn was busy earning her nickname in other places too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:04 No.29656829

>>29656702
Set it on fire and call up Fuu and tell her to send the ashes back to the second and to set up a standing order that all letters sent to you by the second should also be burnt and the ashes sent back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:04 No.29656830

>>29656782
This reminds me of a story of ww2 where a german commander gave a very, fancy, well articulate request to surrender to allied forces in the battle of the bulge.

The commander replied with a written letter with one word 'nuts'

I think we should do the same but instead of nuts, write 'dildos'

in fancy ink and parchment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:04 No.29656837

>>29656804
Also, I think we jmay have just found Magical Girl Saber

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:05 No.29656847

>>29656734
"Didn't the 2nd get the memo that you and Sayaka are a set?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:05 No.29656849

>>29656734
>[X] "I want to make it perfectly clear that I'm not "giving" you away. I want to know your opinion on this. Is this what you put off talking about during the concert?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:05 No.29656851

>>29656734
Templar squad probably deserved it.

Tell the 2nd no thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:05 No.29656859

>>29656734
"And what do you think of this, Kyouko?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:06 No.29656863

>>29656829
So you want to basically cause a war with the Second? Probably one of the more powerful Officio's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:06 No.29656864

>>29656734

[X]"Since this is the third letter... I take it you're not planning on going anywhere?"

I want to hear it from kyoko.

the bigger picture is that Kyoko and Sayaka are a package deal, either you get them both or not at fucking all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:06 No.29656868

>>29656782
>>29656803
>>29656830
No dildoes are necessery just a "no."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:06 No.29656869

>>29656837
This is the second magical girl saber we've run into. Kharn had just fucked Nero at the start of her flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:06 No.29656873

>>29656851
>Templar squad probably deserved it.
Given that they technically suffered a witch to live, they probably did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:06 No.29656877

>>29656851
>about 75% of the Betrayer's victims
>deserving of anything
She has the self-control of a bottle of nitrogycerine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:07 No.29656896

>>29656873
They probably attacked Kharn because she's half witch.

We need to investigate before making plans, like call Kharn or Kyubey and reports

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:07 No.29656898

>>29656734
Simply put, they're asking Kyouko. That means she gets input. If she doesn't want to go, she doesn't want to go. That's not on our head, and Alondight has no right to imply that we should force one of our top Eversors to change Officios when she doesn't want to. Especially given the office politics clusterfuck that would result.

So, we tell the Second that, while we do not deny their request, she does. The Second can't raise a ruckus without seeming petulant, given that we, as Warmaster, have cooperated with them--it's just that the girl in question chose not to transfer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:08 No.29656908

>>29656734
>>29656847
>>29656864
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:08 No.29656920

>>29656734
Seibah pls. You're suposed to be Umu's bitch.

[X] "I want to make it perfectly clear that I'm not "giving" you away. I want to know your opinion on this. Is this what you put off talking about during the concert?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:09 No.29656928

>>29656863
according to them they desperately need manpower, they're not in a position to start anything
Anyway exterminating officios is kinda what we're notorious for (not saying we should though) we just need to send a strong message that poaching wont be tolerated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:09 No.29656930

Hey! Did Yuu not mention black templars?
[x] Make joke about not letting them take Kyouko away since you would be lost without her, then ask why the 2nd wants her so bad and ask for info about the templars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:10 No.29656941

>>29656830
We shouldn't write "dildos," we should actually send them a box full of dildos. Make sure we send enough for each Templar to have one, it sounds like they need them more than they need Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:10 No.29656942

>>29656734
[x] So, do you have a standard way of refusing them yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:11 No.29656967

>>29656930
>Make joke about not letting them take Kyouko away since you would be lost without her
except it's no joke.

I am -absolutely serious- when I say that we need notice from Kyoko if she plans to leave so we can leave first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:11 No.29656972
File: 1390241487312.jpg-(120 KB, 600x800, f3f5e0c6987f9e8caab1edeee(...).jpg)

Even if we didn't care about Kyouko, we couldn't just give her to Saber. Lancers have a pretty short lifespan as it is, less so in her presence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:12 No.29656993

>>29656734
[X] fuck that, she's ours... And Sayaka's I guess

Get a nicely written "go to hell" letter from midori or something and reply

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:13 No.29657012

>>29656928
>they're not in a position to start anything
They are, considering that they could ally with the other Officio's who are pissed off at us.
Not to mention, QB is already considered insane by the other Incubators. If it wasn't for him being able to continue hitting the assigned quota, we'd probably have been given a talking to by the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:13 No.29657020

Kyoko wouldn't leave without Sayaka, are those Officio's intel that shitty?
I mean, even NECO knows this much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:14 No.29657026

>>29656941
I take back burning it this is what we should send them, with the word compensation printed in bold on the box

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:14 No.29657029

So I wonder who else besides Saber is cameoed in this officio. Integra?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:14 No.29657031
File: 1390241662541.jpg-(67 KB, 468x355, black rock shooter taiga (...).jpg)

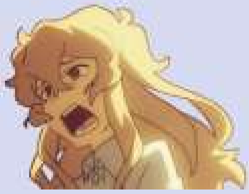

>>29656972
I'm not entirely sure I remember right but I don't think she was seibah, not from the writeups, unless that was another officio. I think there was lightning involved, and someone who was a Kagari-expy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:14 No.29657035

>>29656993
[X] "Regrettably, I am unable to countanence the loss to this Officio of Kyoko Sakura on the grounds that the loss to this would be insurmountable.

You can have Sayaka though. Fuck that bitch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:14 No.29657038

>All these "Get fucked" responses
Ho boy, I hope you guys are ready for inter-Officio war.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:15 No.29657042

>>29657020
>are those Officio's intel that shitty?

They are the Black Templars. Information gathering isn't one of their strong points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:15 No.29657044

>>29656734
>"Stop bothering me with trivial matters such as a bunch of little girls playing King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. We at the Ninth actually have work to do."

~~Warmaster of the second is Saber?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:16 No.29657057

>>29657035
This was exactly what I was thinking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:16 No.29657065

>>29656941
Only if its dragon dildos

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/20/14(Mon)13:16 No.29657073
File: 1390241801519.png-(237 KB, 800x800, voting over - single.png)

>>29656734
do do doooo

I'M SINGLE AGAIN!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:16 No.29657074

>>29657042
I guess, but they know enough to ask for Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:16 No.29657083

From what I remember, I think the Warmaster was Nero and Saber was her Equerry or something.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)13:17 No.29657092
File: 1390241843609.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Next thread on Thursday!

Sorry for the slowness at the tail end, the network was being really spotty for some reason! In any case, no writeups tonight I think, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:17 No.29657095

>>29657074
You think they know and are asking anyway for reasons we don't know about yet? Like gauging our reaction?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:17 No.29657099

>>29657074
So they looked at the Ninth Officio's website.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:18 No.29657115

>>29657092
Does any of the named MG's own one or more Dragon Dildos?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:18 No.29657116

>>29657092
What does chiaki know about the 2nd IC?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:18 No.29657118

>>29656972
yeah, plus her death will probably be either anticlimactic, self-incflicted, or both.
nobody wants to see that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:19 No.29657124

>>29657092
Will we have time to read the uplifting primer soon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:19 No.29657130

>>29656683
>You blink at this, suddenly unable to tear your eyes away from her bare, glistening midriff

Chiaki is a slut isn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:19 No.29657132

>>29657092
I remember hearing that koobs had a change of heart about how he did contracts, but I can't remember when he did that timeline-wise. How many years ago was it from the present?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:19 No.29657140

>>29657116
the contents of that letter contain the entirety of what we know, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:20 No.29657153

>>29657092
Can we get a revote, I rather not get a war but we should consult Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:20 No.29657156

>>29657092
Is Oriko's cult the same cult that Wendy and Amber are slumming in? Or are we dealing with two separate cults? Or do we not know this answer yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:20 No.29657162

Since there was a bit of confusion about this in the previous thread, let me ask for confirmation. When Chiaki was put back together did RibbonHomura also get "absorbed"? Is she the fragment in DEagle that was nicknamed "Dildoes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:20 No.29657164

>>29657130
Don't be stupid, we all know Kyoko is the sexiest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:20 No.29657166

>>29657092
Will we get to meet the new contracts?

Cult arc when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:20 No.29657169

>>29657092
With which of her own past selves would Chiaki most likely make out if she had to pick one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:21 No.29657175

>>29657092
>>29657029 ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:21 No.29657186

>>29657038
Think of all the points

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:21 No.29657189

>>29657130
No, but she knows sexiness when she sees it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:21 No.29657193

>>29657130
Chiaki is just the Queen of the Lesbos.

The number of people she'd actually fuck is vanishingly small, but that doesn't mean she doesn't appreciate Kyoko abs.

I mean, who doesn't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:21 No.29657194

>>29657092
Decu can you give us the names of all green-haired characteres that have been mentioned so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:22 No.29657198

>>29657130
Less a slut, more a sexual predator.

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/20/14(Mon)13:22 No.29657211

>>29657130
>enough girls for a watermelon end
You hadn't figured that out?

>>29657092
Also Decu, will we be seeing MG Dead Master? Just asking since she's my favorite of the Otherselves in brs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:22 No.29657214

>>29657169
Oh, Dildoes, definately. The hatefucking would be EPIC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:22 No.29657218

>>29657169
dildos

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)13:23 No.29657223

>>29657115

I...I don't think so! D:

>>29657116

Not much, only she knows that they're a bit religious and all, and that they're established in Great Britain.

>>29657124

Probably not in its entirety, but relevant sections I'll make sure are available!

>>29657132

Definitely long before MGNQ. I think it was halfway around the time the Officio system was introduced, so maybe 30+ years in the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:23 No.29657233

>>29657092

thanks for running!

Why is Kyoko so sexy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:24 No.29657242

>>29657156
Given what has been said so far I think it is safe to think that Wendy's church which worships the shieldmaiden and oriko's which hates her as tue destroyer aren't the same thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:24 No.29657246

>>29657211
Dead Master is Kharn, so yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:24 No.29657253

>>29657156
Pretty sure they're not, Oriko's group is fighting the blessed lady and the end of the world by trying to kill us. The other cult seems to be following the blessed lady, and might want to help us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:24 No.29657255

>>29657223
Just how powerful is the Second?
How many Officios did we piss off during Walpurgisnacht last year? Both as Murderface, and the Officio as a whole?

How many Officios are pissed at us enough that they would consider joining together to attack the Ninth? And would the First help them or stay neutral?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:24 No.29657256

>>29657012
we practically wiped out an entire officio with 3 people, granted 1 was Kharn.
Anyway no sane officio is going to start an inter-officio war for literally no reason, at most they'll probablly just get really passive aggressive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:24 No.29657261

>>29657246
Black Gold Saw is Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:25 No.29657265

>>29657162
I'm assuming that is questionable for a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:25 No.29657278

>>29657261
Oops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:26 No.29657284

>>29657223
Did we just send Hino Sakura to her death?

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/20/14(Mon)13:26 No.29657285

>>29657246
No she isn't. Kharn's Black Gold Saw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:26 No.29657287

>>29657223
Has any girl ever wished for or had their powers as a result of their wish cause immortality?
Understandably they would still die to soul gem destruction but no expiry date and ability to regen perfectly and entirely from a mess of blood and giblets style

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:26 No.29657294

>>29657256
>we practically wiped out an entire officio with 3 people, granted 1 was Kharn.

No, three people dealt the final blow and killed their Warmaster. There was a lot more to the war with the Third than what we saw in the Kharn sidequest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:26 No.29657296

>>29657256
>we practically wiped out an entire officio with 3 people
No, we killed 100 Magical Girls because Ahriman WANTED them dead. And we only won against Ahriman because Kharn got the Golden Chainaxes AND Pinky withdrew her support for Ahriman.

Get the facts right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:27 No.29657300

>>29657223
>30+ years
I thought he had it after meeting Mami, or am i wrong.
>mfw Mami is old enough to be our mother

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:27 No.29657308

>>29657284
Only if she's shit at her job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:27 No.29657309

>>29657115
Instead of St George and the dragon
MG Georgina and the dragon dildo

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)13:27 No.29657315

>>29657153

A revote? Well...I guess I could have one at the start of the next thread?

>>29657156

Definitely not. Oriko's Cult is anti-Pinky. Wendy and Amber's Church of the Golden Land is pro-Pinky.

IC, Chiaki doesn't know that yet.

>>29657162

She did get absorbed, yes. But she isn't the one named Dildoes.

>>29657166

There would definitely be opportunity to, yes!

Cult arc will be soon, hahaha!

>>29657169

I would agree, definitely Dildoes.

>>29657194

Hanegawa Midori
Dahlia Marigold
Kirishima Ruri
Chitose Yuma

That's what I can remember!

>>29657211

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:27 No.29657317

>>29657300
Yeah, I didn't realize how long ago it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:28 No.29657336

>>29657300
To be fair, casual maths suggests we're about 900 years old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:28 No.29657339

>>29657256
No, we wiped out 50-100 people with Kharn, Murderface, and Malal. There were still a bunch more. And we no longer have Kharn and Malal, and Chiaki might not be as stupidly deadly as Murderface given she's piloted by anon now.

If some Officios united against us, it might be more than we can handle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:30 No.29657361

>>29657315
>Marigold
Welp we know why green hair is the danger then

Ever think about doing a Malal based spinoff before she met Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:30 No.29657366

>>29657339
>Chiaki might not be as stupidly deadly
The loss of Time Stop says she's not.

The Golden Weapons fill the gap somewhat, but even so, there's a lot of girls who are also Golden Weapon deadly AND can still use their Magic Wish Powers on top.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:30 No.29657368

>>29657339
>Chiaki might not be as stupidly deadly as Murderface given she's piloted by anon now.
And our Timestop isn't as good as Murderface's.
Murderface could go into Timestop for days at a time, we can only do it for a few minutes (when it even works at all), and it has some kind of long cooldown after each use now when it didn't before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:31 No.29657376

>>29657315
>A revote? Well...I guess I could have one at the start of the next thread?
Sounds like a clusterfuck.

~~Who's Marigold?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:32 No.29657399

>>29657376
Previous warmaster of the 8th
Crazy bitch who survived Wendy, Mary Sue and Annie Springfield triple teaming her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:32 No.29657404

>>29657376
~~Former warmaster of the 8th, trained Wendy and the rest. Based on Yuuka Kazami, and she retired for some reason.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:32 No.29657405

>>29657376
I don't think we need a revote, guys.

It's not like we're actually answering face to face. The response will, I'm sure, be diplomatically reworded by Kyoko, Sayaka, Mami and Kyubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:33 No.29657409

>>29657376
former warmaster of the 8th
current wife of the 7th Warmaster
personally trained Wendy and the Springfield sisters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:34 No.29657423

>>29657399
>Crazy bitch who survived Wendy, Mary Sue and Annie Springfield triple teaming her
Is that from a writeup?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:35 No.29657448

>>29657423
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:35 No.29657450
File: 1390242948372.gif-(190 KB, 360x360, 1384359044209.gif)

>>29657315
The Ultimate Sadistic Creature Dahlia vs. The Ultimate Sexcretary Callidus Midorin.

Maximum danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:35 No.29657455

>>29657423
Not in a sexual way, mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:36 No.29657457

>>29657405
>Sayaka
>diplomatically rewording anything
Yeah, no. Have Midori instead of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:36 No.29657459

>>29657423
Part of the wendy cooldown ones yeah
It was about her history with the Springfield sisters and how they got where they dod

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:37 No.29657472

>>29657284
Probably. I'm pretty sure that even if she doesn't die in the attempt, she's going to commit suicide afterwards. My money is on a soul gem suicide bombing.

If it's any consolation, I don't see how we could have talked her down from that. If we approve her transfer, she kills him. If we flatly deny her transfer, she still probably kills him. If we try to throw her in the silent room she hits her despair limit break and witches out in our office.

I don't think /tg/ had enough ranks of Diplomacy or Paragon points to select any dialog option that doesn't lead to her dying somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:37 No.29657481

>>29657450
Isn't Midori a giant M? We might never get her back if that happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:37 No.29657482

>>29657455
Then no interest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:37 No.29657484

>>29657405
You have far too much optimism that a good result will happen, instead of Chiaki sending off a hurriedly and vehemently worded email.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:37 No.29657488

>>29657296
Could've sworn it was more still 100MGs plus their warmaster with 3 from our officiois still damn impressive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:37 No.29657494

>>29657457
fair point, well made.

The rest of the Warmaster Staff is basically there to stop us AND Sayaka fucking everything up, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:38 No.29657504
File: 1390243111355.gif-(1.61 MB, 245x180, 1387917740851.gif)

>>29657423
>he doesn't read the writeups

Fuckin' casuals.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/14(Mon)13:39 No.29657511

>>29657255

They're quite powerful, but very specialized. The Ninth will probably come out on top if it came to a full-out war.

Not really that many Officios as Murderface. Walpurgisnacht was a global event, and all the Officios had to cooperate to stop it.

No Officio's that pissed at the Ninth enough to unite against them, not right now at least!

>>29657284

Hahaha! I wouldn't say so!

>>29657287

Hahaha!

>>29657361

Another Malal flashback, you mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:40 No.29657543
File: 1390243223453.jpg-(61 KB, 1024x576, gg_Binbougami_ga_-_02_1AF(...).jpg)

>>29657484
I have faith in Mami.

Though, if we do just send back a one word response of "Dildoes", I demand it be written on finest parchment and lluminated by pervy monks, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:40 No.29657549

>>29657287
>>29657511

It's Kumatora isn't it? Fucking BRS hack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:41 No.29657569

>>29657481
>implying that there's much on this Gay Earth that could possibly sucessfully stop us from getting Midorin back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:42 No.29657575

Hang on a fucking minute.

Did QB not revise his hiring practices in direct response to contracting Mami?

That was THIRTY YEARS ago?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:42 No.29657579

>>29657488
>Could've sworn it was more still 100MG
That's only because some of the Third's Magical Girls refused the order to stand down and went rogue. This was after the big fight with Ahriman, and they were hunted down by the entirety of the Ninth's increased numbers.

And if you'll look at our current Officio corporate roster, 2 of the 3 MG's who did that are gone, and the last one has been drastically reduced in capability.

That's like saying that just because the Sarduakar at their height were equal to a Ginaz Tenth Level Swordmaster and a Bene Gesserit Adept, that they can still wipe the floor with the Fremen, when we're talking about the Sarduakar during the reign of Shaddam IV.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:42 No.29657587

>>29657575
>Did QB not revise his hiring practices in direct response to contracting Mami?
Source?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:42 No.29657592

>>29657472
>I don't think /tg/ had enough ranks of Diplomacy or Paragon points to select any dialog option that doesn't lead to her dying somehow.
Then Decu has done his job, and you are now definately paranoid enough to ride the Murderface Experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:43 No.29657600

>>29657511
Decu, does "Hahaha!" mean suffering on the Moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:44 No.29657618

>>29657587

It was... One of the flashback threads, which we were told from his perspective. It was when "Girl A" blew the crap out of him, and Yuma got contracted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:44 No.29657627

>>29657511
I don't know so much as a flashback but more an extended sidequest where we played some of her early life contracting until maybe just before she went to Varrigan City

Since she seems to have done a lot that wouldn't really be coverable in a flashback

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:44 No.29657630
File: 1390243497588.jpg-(24 KB, 200x195, 1389412557700.jpg)

I h-...h-h-hate you, too

>>29657600
Yes. Hahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:45 No.29657639
File: 1390243521234.gif-(1.79 MB, 320x167, 1388259009198.gif)

>>29657575
>Mami is at least 45 years old

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:46 No.29657657

>>29657630
Who is this princess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:47 No.29657672

>>29657639
What's going on here?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/20/14(Mon)13:47 No.29657677

>>29657639
I'd still hit it, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:47 No.29657682

>>29657639
where's this from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:47 No.29657691

>>29657672
>"I've seen enough hentais to know where this is going."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:47 No.29657692

>>29657657
There are tentacles
And a japanese animu girl

What do you think?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)13:48 No.29657693

>>29657639

Don't worry! Chiaki is at least 900!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:48 No.29657700

>>29657677
That's because you are a slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:48 No.29657702

>>29657618

I'm trying to track this down, but suptg is being slow as hell for me. Dunno if it's my connection or the server.
Someone else may have more luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:48 No.29657707

>>29657692
>tentacles
Where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:49 No.29657724

>>29657700
Stop being so mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:50 No.29657732

>>29657579
To be fair, the ninth has still got some absolutely incredible talent.

And to be honest, I'm not sure that Chiaki is any less powerful with a Golden Weapon than with Timestop. Just differently powerful. Timestop in is just too abusable in /tg/s hands, but as compensation, I think we're actually probably more powerful in out and out combat.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)13:50 No.29657734

>>29657639
>>29657682

This aired a few seasons ago. Gen'ei something something.

Il Sole Penetra la Illusioni.

It had a weirdo Italian subtitle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:51 No.29657758

>>29657707
Those wriggly wpthongs grabbing her that are long semi tendril like manipulators

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/20/14(Mon)13:51 No.29657760

>>29657734
>sole penetra

See? It can't be tentacles. Single penetration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:53 No.29657782

>>29657760
>implying that they're not going to penetrate her very soul

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:53 No.29657785

>>29657672
A girl goes witch. Thing is, that girl wasn't even a meguca in that setting. Neither were most of the people the monsters come from.

Sauce is Gen'ei something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:55 No.29657815
File: 1390244154424.gif-(832 KB, 252x188, 1389728336931.gif)

>>29657760
Guess it wouldn't interest you then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:56 No.29657828

>>29657702
Nope suptg is being shit for me too
Probably the site dying again under the strain

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/20/14(Mon)13:56 No.29657830
File: 1390244191388.jpg-(115 KB, 500x707, wendy time.jpg)

Arright, it's that time again where I pick up questions for Decu.

I don't see any outstanding ones, though, so.

~~I don't know what the deal with Mami and the Incubator policy revision is either, I think maybe Decu is just tired.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:56 No.29657831

>>29657758
I'm talking about the reaction image girl saying she hates me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:56 No.29657842

>>29657657
Totooria Helmold from Atelier Totori: The Adventurer of Arland.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:57 No.29657854

>>29657830
Why is Wendy such a selfish bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:57 No.29657862

>>29657732
>ninth has still got some absolutely incredible talent.
But only 2 that meet the Second's standards.

If we win against the Second, it will only be because we drowned them with our numbers.
And it would leave us in a sorry enough state that the Tenth might come after us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:57 No.29657863

>>29657153
>war

I wouldn't be worried at all about this. Anyone who would be stupid enough to start a war over a transfer wouldn't last as long as they did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:57 No.29657875

>>29657830
Does this mean we're getting another 2nd officio writeup?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)13:58 No.29657878

>>29657785

Only watched like the first two episodes. Need to go back and watch the rest.

Basically, negative emotions turn people into monsters (like witching out) and magical girls go out and kill them. Once the monster is defeated, the person dies and is written out of existence and only the magical girl remembers them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:59 No.29657902

>>29657831
Ah shit, didn't realise I linked the wrong post originally

I think it was from one of the games carpet fulgur translated your picture

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)13:59 No.29657908

>>29657830

Wouldn't be the first time something is retconned. I say to just go with the newest answer and leave the older as neat trivia that got overruled.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/20/14(Mon)13:59 No.29657911

>>29657854
Why is Chiaki?

>>29657875
Yeah, I'll get started on those probably tonight, for reals. I've put it off for like six months now, but ~~writing the letter to Kyouko and Chiaki was really fun~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)13:59 No.29657914

>>29657863
It's not the transfer, it's Chiaki being an insufferable bitch, and the still simmering hatred of the Ninth due to the Ninth causing the death of an entire Templar squad of the Second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:00 No.29657920

>>29657862
Which tells me that they have a very peculiar set of standards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:00 No.29657933

>>29657911
>Why is Chiaki?

Touche.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/20/14(Mon)14:00 No.29657934

>>29657911
>Yeah, I'll get started on those probably tonight, for reals

Haaaaah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:01 No.29657947

>>29657862
They're exclusive witch-hunters. They do nothing else. That takes different people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:01 No.29657950

>>29657828
>>29657702
>>29657618
>>29657587

Found it. Thread 62.

>Each Incubator has their own method of establishing a contract, each with his own unique twist to the process.

>Some choose to approach their prospect through a dream, passing themselves off as an otherwordly being prone to fits of supreme generosity.

>Others choose to follow the media's contemporary portrayal of fictional magical girls, acting like the ridiculous chirping blobs of fur that defecate sugary treats and gemstones(these Incubators you have long since chosen to cut yourself off from, and despite their attempts to reestablish contact, you have considered them dead to you).

>A few - thankfully - choose to play up the Faustian Deal pastiche to the hilt, promising disenfranchised young women the justice - the power - that they deserve in order to take revenge on whoever they believe wronged them, in exchange for their souls. This was the approach you'd started out with, and for a while you thought it was a convenient way of going about things.

>After all, there was nothing like making it known to the prospect that everything was downhill from then on - that they would have one last chance to do something significant with their pointless, worthless lives. You offered them a beautiful, meaningful death, instead of the slow, ignoble decay that they were currently on.
>100% chance of establishing a contract, sure, and you didn't much mind that their life expectancies never went on longer than a week or so before they expired. As long as they gave the output you expected, you thought little else of them other than expendable. Walking biological wreckage.

>That all changed when you established a contract with Mami Tomoe.

So Mami is at least forty fucking years old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:01 No.29657957

>>29657914
They're unlikely to choose to go to war just because Chiaki is a bit glib.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:01 No.29657961

>>29657911

~~There seem to be some pretty obvious errors in those letters, might be just me though.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/20/14(Mon)14:01 No.29657962

>>29657908
Yeah, pretty much. I'll try and get a definitive answer from him later.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)14:02 No.29657973

>>29657950

So, it got retconned.

I guess that's that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:02 No.29657978

>>29657950
kewl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:03 No.29657990
File: 1390244589798.jpg-(480 KB, 1000x1000, robot undead zombie lass.jpg)

>>29657950
Well, Meguca ARE dead corpses only made to move because of their soul gem magic. They ARE liches. Looking like the age at which they contracted shouldn't suprise you.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/20/14(Mon)14:03 No.29658003

>>29657934
shut up

i mean it this time

>>29657961
~~Yeah he didn't edit them and I was still half-asleep when I wrote them because they needed to be done RIGHT NOW with no prior warning, sorry about that.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:03 No.29658007

>>29657973

Or there are TEMPORAL SHENANIGANS occurring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:04 No.29658016

>>29657990
They're not actually dead, they've got brain activity and everything.

It's just that brain activity is simply a mirror of what's happening in their soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:04 No.29658019

>>29657973
>>29657990
I don't see any problem with Mami being forty?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:04 No.29658022

>>29657914

Even in that case it would take more then that. At most we might get some squad to squad fights that don't go anywhere.

Just given the leaders personality I think it's unlikely they will do much. Also they have sent letters before which had to be denied and nothing has happened. So form the looks of it they are just trying to guilt us into doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:05 No.29658027

>>29658007
>Chaiki has to go back in time to cause the car accident that killed Mami's parents
>accidentally steps on a cockroach!
>Midori now rules the future with an iron ramenbutt!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:05 No.29658028

>>29657990

But Mami doesn't look like the age she was when she contracted. She contracted in a car accident when she was, like, eight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:05 No.29658037

>>29658016
They're liches. Or philosophical zombies. They dead for metaphysical matters.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/20/14(Mon)14:05 No.29658038

>>29657990

Except that magical girls age in MGNQ.

Just go with the newer answer and chalk it up as a retcon and move on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:05 No.29658039

>>29658003
Actually, do you know which Officio's have Incubators that have decided to play at being Magical Girl familiars from TV, and that are considered to be dead to QB?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:06 No.29658048

>>29658037
They're not philosophical zombies because we know MGs are conscious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:06 No.29658053

>>29658027

"It...

It isn't soft anymore?

NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:06 No.29658056

>>29658022
They probably figure it's worth a shot now that there's a new Warmaster.

Hell, weren't we involved in that mess?

Oh shit, it was us, wasn't it? We accidently'd a squad of Templars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:06 No.29658062

>>29658028
Magic, most likely.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/20/14(Mon)14:06 No.29658067

>>29658027
If Midori had an iron butt it would take away all the appeal. This is truly the worst future.

>>29658039
Arguably the Seventh, arguably the, I believe, Eighteenth and Nineteenth. Those are the only ones I know for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:07 No.29658079

>>29658038

Or QB, who has both previously and in that very instance, expressed a considerable fondness for Mami Tomoe, has done something with his superscience.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/20/14(Mon)14:07 No.29658080
File: 1390244853434.jpg-(81 KB, 639x466, expert.jpg)

I HAPPEN TO BE AN EXPERT ON THIS TOPIC

>>29657950
A lot of the Koobee Quest stuff has been retconned by now. That passage would also go against the following about the 'Gift of Truth' from Malal Quest:

>Yeah. Yeah, everyone knows that. Any Incubator makes it a point to mention it when they present the contract, and it's always in big, bold print.

Earlier in Koobee Quest it also mentioned that Vanus and Venenums had been "eliminated", which we have since learned is definitely not the case, especially with the Thirteenth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/14(Mon)14:07 No.29658081

>>29658038
Well, they age. But slowly?

I think the soul gem resists changes to the base template?

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1390482393225.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)08:06 No.29724134

You wave the carefully-folded, carefully-illuminated parchment at Kyoko's direction.

What the hell is this? Some fancy-pants Officio from overseas trying to steal your aide AND best friend? No, no, and no. This shit does not fly in your Officio. Just because they went all-out with the presentation and the language does not mean you'll be saying yes to this kind of bullshit.

So, no, the uppity bastards can just forget it.

Kyoko seems stunned for a second, before managing a rather bashful grin.

Somehow, you have the feeling that she'll remember you saying no without asking for her opinion first.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)08:06 No.29724141

>>29724134

"W-well, ya know, Murderface, they're not just THE fancy-pants Officio, they are kind of the most hardcore? I mean, uh, it's their Black Templar division, right?" She stands up from the couch and takes the letter from you, pointing to the severe-looking heraldic cross emblem at the end of the letter. "You get to be a Knight and everything! A title, your own suit of armor, and a horse! A-and the Queen has to be there to whap you on the face with Excalibur, so it's all official! Plus, all the haggis I can eat!"

You look at Kyoko, and you could see that there's stars shining in her eyes as she's talking about it. Like how a kid gets when he's gushing about being an astronaut, or a firefighter, or one of those idiots in spandex on TV doing silly poses and advertising toys.

Well, all that does sound cool, you agree grudgingly, but...it's Britain! Or Great Britain, or United Kingdom, or whatever the hell they call it now. That's pretty fucking far away, far away from everything! What about...what about the Ninth? What about Sayaka? And what the fuck is haggis?

"I...I dunno?" Kyoko seems just as puzzled as you. "But I heard it's really tasty, and very posh! Only rich people eat it, with the pinky out and everything!"

Hnn. Something tells you that Kyoko's not telling you the whole story, here.

[]Is everything okay with you and Sayaka that I should know about? Domestic violence?
[]Don't you like it here?
[]I said no. You're not going. Warmaster's word is final, plus infinity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:09 No.29724156

>>29724141
As cute as the plus infinity option sounds

[X] is everything okay

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)08:09 No.29724158

>>29724141
>[X]Is everything okay with you and Sayaka that I should know about? Domestic violence?

I will kill you, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:09 No.29724159

>>29724141
[x]Don't you like it here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:10 No.29724164

>>29724141
>"Alright, you've had your fun watching my reaction, now spill: What's this about?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:10 No.29724165

>>29724141
Realise, from one of the thousands of timelines, that once mitakihara was scottish and the existence of haggis has managed to stick through every amnesia attack and worms into your voice box before telling kyoko just what haggis is

~~Shits nasty, yo~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:10 No.29724166

>>29724141
>[]Is everything okay with you and Sayaka that I should know about? Domestic violence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:11 No.29724172

HURRAY!!! Office lady quest!!

>>29724141
>[x]Don't you like it here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:11 No.29724174

[X]Don't you like it here?
Remind her that haggis loses to pancakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:13 No.29724180

>>29724174
haggis loses to six-hour old faeces mixed with vomited rabbit carcass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:13 No.29724183

>>29724141
Plus infinity. They can have you over my dead body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:15 No.29724197

>>29724141
[x] is everything okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:15 No.29724198

>>29724141
>[X]I said no. You're not going. Warmaster's word is final, plus infinity.

"If you want haggis then I'll have Kubs sent you a box full of them at the end of each month, no need to go to Britain for them."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)08:17 No.29724211

>>29724141
[X]Is everything okay with you and Sayaka that I should know about? Domestic violence? she didn't seem the type of girl to do this but one can never be so sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:17 No.29724214
File: 1390483076221.jpg-(1.21 MB, 1780x1256, haggis_recipetortle_eatin(...).jpg)

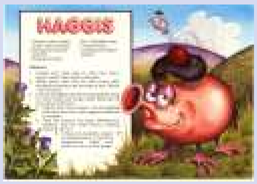

>>29724141
>Haggis
>Good

What kind of pleb taste is this Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:18 No.29724220

>>29724141
>[X]Is everything okay with you and Sayaka that I should know about? Domestic violence?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)08:19 No.29724225

>>29724214

They're tempting her with food and she's trusting enough to fall for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:19 No.29724230

>>29724141
>[X]I said no. You're not going. Warmaster's word is final, plus infinity.

Muh Kyoko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:20 No.29724238

>>29724198
"Matsuda, it hardly seems appropriate to send Sakura a crate of minced sheep organs"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:20 No.29724239

>>29724141
[x]Is everything okay with you and Sayaka that I should know about? Domestic violence? Bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:20 No.29724243

Is asking something personal like that about her relationship really appropriate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:21 No.29724248

>>29724141
[X] don't you like it here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:22 No.29724256

>>29724225
Don't forget the sword, and the horse, and being a Knight.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)08:22 No.29724259
File: 1390483357383.png-(250 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png)

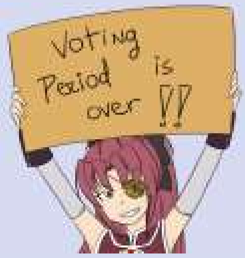
Voting Pexiod is over !!

>>29724141

Voting period is over. Thank you for participating!

>>29724243

Chiaki's done worse before!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:23 No.29724261

>>29724141
[x] "All right. Out with it. Whats wrong?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:23 No.29724262

>>29724256
Buh, buh Kyoko a spearchuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:25 No.29724278

>>29724238
"WE MUST PROTECT KYOKO AND HER PLEB TASTE FROM DIRTY FOREIGNERS QB"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)08:25 No.29724282

>>29724243
since when murderface have enough social tact to care?

>>29724256
but swords doesn't suit her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:26 No.29724291

Oh god, what if they want her because of her pseudo-Culexus powers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:29 No.29724317

>>29724238
>>29724278
"It's clear to me now. Humanity is too dangerous."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:31 No.29724337
File: 1390483875305.jpg-(223 KB, 1200x1700, z2014.jpg)

Oh boy
Homu x Kyouko

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 01/23/14(Thu)08:31 No.29724345
File: 1390483902338.jpg-(127 KB, 600x654, we are gonn have some AI YO.jpg)

The most exciting time of the week has finally arrived

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)08:35 No.29724377
File: 1390484116443.jpg-(224 KB, 550x528, 12e1fb97bd352c46903e636f9(...).jpg)

>>29724337
>>29724345
since I have an excuse to post this here it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:37 No.29724394
File: 1390484230703.jpg-(67 KB, 500x281, Soon.jpg)

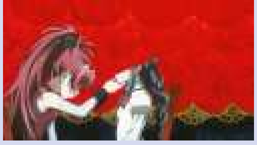

>>29724337
>>29724345

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)08:39 No.29724416
File: 1390484376885.jpg-(94 KB, 850x650, sample-93e840bcb55ffb97df(...).jpg)

>>29724345
>field name
still have to see that movie

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/14(Thu)08:45 No.29724457
File: 1390484757757.png-(901 KB, 1024x1116, we__are_all_mad_here.png)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:46 No.29724458

This quest is totally worth being nocturnal for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:47 No.29724466

>>29724458
but what about all the quests that happen in the morning?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)08:48 No.29724481
File: 1390484899856.jpg-(804 KB, 700x678, 9e65258e5a0744a4d359dea06(...).jpg)

>>29724458
very true anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:49 No.29724489

>>29724466
MGNQ > All

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:50 No.29724502

>>29724466

They normally start around 5 am for me. This one started at 7, which is still before I'd normally be up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:51 No.29724513

>>29724466
Just do what I do, only sleep 3 hoursa day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:51 No.29724518

>>29724513
Oh don't worry, I'm a math major.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:54 No.29724541

>>29724141
>[X]I said no. You're not going. Warmaster's word is final, plus infinity.
"Of course, as soon as I'm not the Warmaster anymore...

Just give me ten minutes warning so I can grab my stuff, OK.

Oh, who am I kidding, I don't have any stuff."

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/23/14(Thu)08:54 No.29724543

All these kyouhomu pics...my brain cant handle the fluff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:56 No.29724562

>>29724541
>Oh, who am I kidding, I don't have any stuff."

We can smuggle Midori on the plane

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)08:56 No.29724567
File: 1390485398970.png-(355 KB, 700x1000, 7226647c54288253aa642b0ef(...).png)

>>29724543
then have some more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)08:57 No.29724572

>>29724141
>what the fuck is haggis
traditionally, the Heart, Lungs and Liver of a sheep boiled in it's own stomach.

Bein Japanese and a gourmad, kyoko's probably eaten weider delicacies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:02 No.29724611

>>29724457
This pic is almost MGNQ canon, except it was night and Murderface was on fire at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:13 No.29724679
File: 1390486392634.png-(204 KB, 679x670, sayaka has priorities.png)

AI, YO

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)09:15 No.29724697
File: 1390486502132.png-(63 KB, 420x500, Blah.png)

Umm... Decu seems to be having some severe connection issues.

The next update might take longer than anticipated.

Thank you for waiting warmly, please bump the thread if it gets too low.

Thank you for your patience.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/14(Thu)09:17 No.29724720
File: 1390486672706.jpg-(422 KB, 1200x1696, Kyoko_Kyoko_Everywhere.jpg)

>>29724679

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:18 No.29724721
File: 1390486687737.jpg-(32 KB, 480x320, image.jpg)

>>29724697
Oh...sad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:20 No.29724745
File: 1390486819551.png-(110 KB, 945x389, unusual one.png)

>>29724697
That's no good!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)09:20 No.29724752
File: 1390486844288.jpg-(348 KB, 800x1122, 1338610839829.jpg)

>>29724697
ok dood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:21 No.29724765

>>29724697
Sometimes I imagine that decu makes all his posts from the middle of some jungle war zone. It's the only way I can explain all of his connection issues.

Every time he says it's due to rain, I just assume it's because he's having to relocate amidst a hail of gunfire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:22 No.29724768

>>29724697
I'm OK with this. This thread kinda caught me on the hop anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:24 No.29724792

>>29724765
..You are new to MGNQ, huh?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)09:24 No.29724800

>>29724765
that's not it anon
everybody knows that Decu lives on the moon and is under constant atack by moon rabbits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:25 No.29724816

>>29724720

"Sayaka, Sayaka~ We're Hungry~"
"Eh? K-kyoko, why are there three of you?"
"Sayaka~ Foooood~!"
"A-alright, just let me- ah hey, what are you doing?"
"Itadakimasu!"(x3)
"W-wait! ... Ahn~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:26 No.29724823

>>29724765
>Sometimes I imagine that decu makes all his posts from the middle of some moon war zone.
Ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:27 No.29724837

>>29724800
Yes and no. I've done the whole archive binge, but this is only the second thread I've made it to. Time zones do not help.

>> 29724800
How could I forget those blasted moon rabbits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:29 No.29724872
File: 1390487383406.jpg-(518 KB, 952x3344, Decu.jpg)

>>29724765
Here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:33 No.29724905

>>29724872
Oh man, I remember this from hundreds of threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:35 No.29724929

>>29724872
I did not know decu was a 2hu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:41 No.29724991

>>29724837
Apparently the moon rabbits thought one of their comrades was stuck in decu's laptop and fed it carrots
WiFi cards do not like carrots I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:43 No.29725008

>>29724291
I seriously doubt anyone outside of the ninth even know about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:46 No.29725041

>>29724872
Soon, Deculture will be able to box those meteors back into space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:46 No.29725044

>>29725008
The 1st might. But if Neco isn't posting about it it's not common knowledge.

Hell, I'm not even sure Chiakiface knows about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:49 No.29725073

>>29725044
I don't think it's ever come up except in the Christmas episode.

I'm fully prepared to be corrected, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:49 No.29725082

>>29725044
It is possible the First might, but other then them, I 'd think QB'd keep the discovery of a Eversor/Culexus hybrid close to the chest till he's sure about everything,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:50 No.29725096

>>29725073
It came up briefly on coobiequest when he discovered it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:56 No.29725150

>>29725082
>Eversor/Culexus hybrid
I don't think it's that. There's actually just something about Kyoko. There's actually not THAT much of a difference between different "ranks" of Meguca. It's mostly "what are your powers best used for " and philosophical differences, supported by years of training. At least in the ninth.

>>29725096
Coobiequest has a lot of stuff that has been retconned, as we discovered last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:57 No.29725161

>>29725150
Actually no
Nothing has been retconned Deculture said he made a mistake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)09:58 No.29725166

>>29725150
at least... that's my perception.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:00 No.29725195

>>29724745
Oh my.
Which doujin is this from? I haven't read it yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:03 No.29725225

>>29725150
>Coobiequest has a lot of stuff that has been retconned, as we discovered last thread.
Do we know how old Mami is then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:03 No.29725227
File: 1390489416707.jpg-(146 KB, 450x567, a1ffaa401ac514ae594fb6128(...).jpg)

Kyouko in a butler uningform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:04 No.29725230

>>29725195
Google gave it to me.
End page of http://dynasty-scans.com/chapters/freeloader_in_the_false_city
Please confirm that google gives the correct result for you too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:06 No.29725244

>>29725227
Hnnng.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)10:06 No.29725245

>>29725225

Late teens, early twenties if his answer in the previous thread was a mistake and not a retcon.

Most of the characters don't have fixed ages, except for Midori who is 17

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:09 No.29725274

>>29725230
Reverse image search gives me nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:09 No.29725278

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:10 No.29725285

>>29725245
>Midori who is 17

Chaki the ultimate pedo. She be at least 52.94 times her age at minimal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:10 No.29725289
File: 1390489858856.jpg-(44 KB, 600x450, bueno2.jpg)

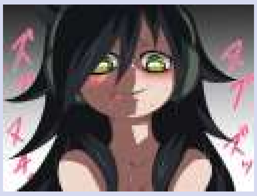

>>29725227
Oh hey, Maid-Sayaka actually looks decent. So this is what she was meant to be.

~~Bitchy Maid Sayaka makes my dick tremble.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:11 No.29725290

>>29725274
Screenshot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:11 No.29725296

>>29725230

I think I got the same result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:13 No.29725314

>>29725278
NYAN NAYN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:14 No.29725324

>>29725314
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:14 No.29725326
File: 1390490080342.png-(280 KB, 949x763, Screen shot 2014-01-23 at(...).png)

>>29725290
Okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:14 No.29725328

>>29725289
You can have her, I want butler Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:15 No.29725331

>>29725324
Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:15 No.29725332

>>29725245
>Hanegawa Midori, 17-sai de~su!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)10:15 No.29725336
File: 1390490136406.png-(389 KB, 640x1676, Profile-Midori_Hanegawa.png)

>>29725285

Given everything else she's worked through, I'm sure not even age difference would deter Midorin.

All seriousness now: Decu's connection is working again.

Thank you for your patience. Everything should be back to working order soon.

Thanks for waiting, and hold on just a little longer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:15 No.29725341

>>29725331
Delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:16 No.29725345

>>29725341
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:16 No.29725346

>>29725324

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:16 No.29725348
File: 1390490195202.jpg-(166 KB, 600x680, kyosaya2.jpg)

>>29724165
>>29724180
>>29724214

Confirmed for never having haggis. That shit is fucking delicious. A well made haggis is one of the best tasting things I've ever had in my life.

>b-b-but it's boiled in a sheep's stomach

What do you think sausages are? You're literally mowing down on meat packed into a pig's shittube.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:16 No.29725350
File: 1390490197712.png-(207 KB, 609x541, weird.png)

>>29725326

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:16 No.29725351

>>29725336
I just want to see Chiaki use Yoda's line once, now that we know she's technically ~900 years old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:17 No.29725356

File: 1390490231988.gif-(204 KB, 518x389, [ai_yo_intensifies].gif)

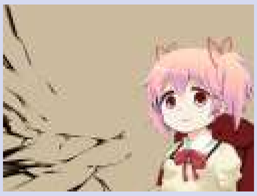

>>29725285
The estimate that Homu is 900 years old is likely lowballed quite a bit.

From thread 170:
>"...We broke at the ten thousand, nine hundred and forty-eighth attempt." Dildoes remarks here, her smirk gone, replaced by her businesslike emotionlessness. "But we kept trying, even then. Until one of us was broken enough that she did the impossible. The unthinkable."

912 years or so of looping before Homu went nuts, then kept looping for an unspecified amount of time before the ~~AI YO~~ hit the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:17 No.29725361

>>29725278
>>29725314
>>29725324
>>29725331
>>29725341
>>29725345
And now we wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:18 No.29725365

>>29725350
W-what? Is Google trying to keep me, and me alone, from yuri? That's awful!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:19 No.29725373

>>29725365
/tg/ will stop google's oppression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:19 No.29725379
File: 1390490368905.jpg-(118 KB, 550x905, The Summoning of Decultur(...).jpg)

>>29725361

A summoning is a combo. That is a failed summoning. We probably jinxed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:19 No.29725388
File: 1390490395533.png-(155 KB, 450x450, rika.png)

>900ish years of loops is suffering
nipaa, please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:20 No.29725392

>>29725356
Easily 10000 years.

~~Time flies when you're batshit crazy!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:21 No.29725407

>>29725379
Nah Decu has moon-hearing. Surely our pleas for content have reached him and moved his heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:22 No.29725415
File: 1390490535315.jpg-(28 KB, 317x238, 84SQd2iqTn685kfdtbvug5h6o(...).jpg)

>>29725392

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:22 No.29725418

>>29725356

Yeah I went for the lowest possible assuming the one month time frame was around 28 days or so and that the time frozen wasn't all that long which is most likely wrong.

Still that just shows how the age difference would be if she could remember herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:22 No.29725419

>>29725407
>Deculture
>heart

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:23 No.29725432

>>29725392
The best way to make time fly is to be very drunk.

> But it's morning where you are, and you have class in an hour.

Yes it is and yes I do. Clearly you do not understand alcoholism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:23 No.29725433

>>29725415
>walpurgisnacht has escape
>recruit a group of magical girls with attitude
>mighty morphin' puella magi
would watch

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)10:24 No.29725451
File: 1390490671788.jpg-(51 KB, 500x375, 6f2c0423a984ddd4e78eea466(...).jpg)

>>29725433

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:24 No.29725454

>>29725418
I'm still working off the assumption that Chiaki-Homu may not be as old as all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:24 No.29725459

>>29725415
After we save GoDoka we should say "After 10,000 years I'm free! Time to officially move on with my love life! Get over here Midori,"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/14(Thu)10:26 No.29725472
File: 1390490779032.jpg-(125 KB, 850x731, alternate_meguca.jpg)

>>29725433
>>29725451

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:27 No.29725489

>>29725459

I'm still hoping we are able to pull off a speech about the nature of a homu to the TO.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)10:28 No.29725496

>>29725459

Well, Godoka already told Midori that Chiaki should move on and find someone new while tacitly approving of her, all in the same sentence~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:29 No.29725503

>>29725489
>What can change the nature of a Homu
Absolutely fuckin' nothin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:30 No.29725516

>>29725496

I wonder if we'd confide in Midori our recent experience with our past fucked up selves, and in turn reveal our two possible missions of killing Pinky or an Ascended version of Ourself? Then Midori drops the Madoka bomb she's been sitting on.

Then our path is clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:30 No.29725522
File: 1390491054703.png-(36 KB, 199x158, mami.png)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:31 No.29725524

>>29725496

How can you bring someone crashing down to their lowest point if they are already wallowing in misery on a daily basis.

Pinky is building us up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:31 No.29725525

>>29725503
Green carpet and XL Melons,apprently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:31 No.29725529
File: 1390491083252.png-(1.61 MB, 1920x1200, ultimata tiro finale.png)

>>29725433
>>29725451
>>29725472

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:31 No.29725533

>>29725348
Pigs>Sheep
Shitubes>Stomach
Sausages>Haggis

Those are facts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:33 No.29725548

>>29725533
More like Faggis mairite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:33 No.29725555

>>29725516
This is probably the best thing. Take Midori down to silent room to ask her about which would be better, killing a god without a bit of good left in her - Pinky - or killing a god who's yourself - Trancendhomu.

Ideally Midori will actually say about Pinky and godoka then.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)10:33 No.29725557
File: 1390491216247.jpg-(90 KB, 850x498, sample-b1798590dd0a625d39(...).jpg)

>>29725472
have some more

>>29725529
I was searching for this image

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)10:33 No.29725560

>>29724156 >>29724158 >>29724166 >>29724211

You narrow your eyes at Kyoko. Is there something you should know about that she isn't telling you?

"H-huh?" The red-haired Eversor blinks, here. "N-no, I don't...I don't know what you're talking about, Murderface! A-ahahaha!"

You shake your head here, before stepping forward and grabbing your best friend by her bared shoulders. You tell her that while you respect her relationship with Sayaka, and it's probably none of your business - but if you ever find out if there's some hardcore DV going on in their household, you'll be the first to beat some sense into Sayaka, Eversor Rank Leader or no.

"W-what?! DV?!" Kyoko's eye goes completely wide, here, before furiously shaking her head. "Get the fuck out of here, Murderface! Don't even joke about that kind of thing! Sayaka'd never do something like that!"

You glare into the Eversor's one good eye for a moment longer, before nodding and leetting your hands fall back to your sides. Well, you're just saying, is all. What other reason would she have to want to transfer to the Second, if not for Sayaka? Add to that, what else would make her stay, besides Sayaka?

"It's...it's just, you know." Kyoko scuffs the floor with a well-worn sneaker, her head down. "I kind of...want to be a hero too, you know? Like one of those Knights, charging in to save the day, on a really big horse, with my own standard and everything..."

...You can put her on permanent Search and Rescue duty if she wants. And maybe get her a goddamn horse, you can probably have Kyuubey buy her one. Whatever else she wants, you'll make it happen.

Kyoko frowns here. "Ya know it's not really the same, Murderface." Her frown softens to a thoughtful look, before it's replaced with a smile, a pink tinge on her cheeks. "B-but, it, it kinda feels good that you're trying really hard, you know?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:34 No.29725571

>>29725548
considering what the Japanese eat as delicacies, haggis is small-time.

http://www.simonseeks.com/blog/world%E2%80%99s-strangest-delicacies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:34 No.29725576

>>29725326
>>29725350
Yeah, in case you guys didnt know google bases the search results off you IP.

Like, if you live in germany and make a search for the same thing as someone in lets say america, you get slightly different results.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)10:34 No.29725578

>>29725560

Now you're the one frowning. Of course you'd try your best, you don't want to lose Kyoko. It wouldn't be the same without her.

...Besides, Sayaka would've done the same thing, right?

"Yeah, probably."

'Probably'?

"Yeah, if I told her about it." It's here that Kyoko shakes her head, a rueful grin on her face. "Geh, I don't even want to know how she'll react if I tell her. Probably just chain me to the bed or something."

You mean she doesn't?

"What?"

You shake your head. Nothing. You didn't say anything.

"...Uh, alright, Murderface." Kyoko blinks. "But, um...I guess..." She glances down at the letter in her hands, then back at you. A moment later and she holds out the parchment, gesturing for you to take it. "Pretend I'm not your friend, Murderface. Just one of your Eversors, askin' for a transfer authorization. Just tell me yes or no, don't worry about me. I just...you know, if you don't want me to, then I won't. I just want to hear it from you clearly."

[]Say yes. She can go to the Second if she really wants to.
[]Say no. You're not letting go of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:35 No.29725594
File: 1390491345109.jpg-(202 KB, 897x1260, 87b627d69dce47173f573a079(...).jpg)

>>29725472
Somehow the golf club doesn't fit for me, Homu seems like she should be some kind of loli-airplane machine.

Also we need a GAU-8/A.
Because of reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:35 No.29725595

>>29725578
NOPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:36 No.29725608

>>29725578
>[X]Say no. You're not letting go of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:37 No.29725615

Rolled 5

>>29725578

>[x]Say no. You're not letting go of her.

"The cap comes with some privileges. And now I will exercise my right to be selfish."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:37 No.29725617

>>29725578
>[]Say no. You're not letting go of her.
Be cold, clinical and logical, we're not giving up one of our best.

Then hug the shit out of her because she can be our big damn hero and we're not giving up our best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:37 No.29725620

>>29725578
>[X] Other
I delegate all of my transfer requests to my Equerry, if you're just another Eversor you'll have to go ask her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:37 No.29725624

>>29725578
>[X]Say yes. She can go to the Second if she really wants to.
But only if she gives you enough warning that you can give your notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:38 No.29725632

>>29725578
>[x]Say yes. She can go to the Second if she really wants to.
>[x] You're one of my best friends and I should respect your decision, heh, I just found out there was a me a few amnesias ago who wouldn't...
>[x] Kyoko, something really bad is on the horizon, something I have to kill. It's me, well not me me, but another me. It's complicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:38 No.29725633

>>29725578
>[X]Other
"Pretend you're someone else, Kyoko? Pretend that letting you go won't lead to my Equerry trying to kill me? Pretend you haven't been my best damn friend?"

Sigh.

"There's no good out here, Kyoko. If I don't send you, the Second will be pissy. If I do, the Tenth will. Do you want to go? You've said you'd like to be a knight, but do you want to leave this all behind?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:38 No.29725635

>>29725578
>[X]Say yes. She can go to the Second if she really wants to.

"If that's what you really, really wanted to do, then I guess i'd have to let you. It'd hurt like hell, because you're so damn valuable to us all, but even so."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:38 No.29725637

>>29725578
Being friends is hard.
>[x]Say yes. She can go to the Second if she really wants to. But only after discussing it AT LENGTH with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:39 No.29725642

>>29725578
[x] Seconding >>29725617

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:39 No.29725644

>>29725578
Fuck no.

"You aren't "just" one of my eversors, you are one of the strongest eversors around. The only reason you aren't the rank leader is because Sayaka is a monster with super fast regeneration bullshit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:39 No.29725648

>>29725525

Even then all that did was make her not go into her addictions as much. She still pretty much is the same homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:39 No.29725657

>>29725578
...Maybe. But you ARE you, and right now the stakes are too high for me to let go of anyone with your abilities. Not without a fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:39 No.29725662

>>29725578
[x] what >>29725617 said

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)10:40 No.29725663

>>29725578
>[X]Say no. You're not letting go of her.

Kyouko is one of our best. If her reasons weren't so vague, I'd agree. However, letting her go on a note like that, just to salvage someone else's pride, does not sit well with me.

So, no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:40 No.29725664

>>29725578
[]Say yes. She can go to the Second if she really wants to.
We trust her. We don't want her to leave, but we trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:40 No.29725666

>>29725578
[x]Say no. You're not letting go of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:40 No.29725667

>>29725578
[x]Say no. You're not letting go of her.

We can barely deal with Sayaka as is. Losing one of the few things that can keep her in check is a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:40 No.29725675

>>29725578
[X] As one of our finest eversors I would request you to reconsider but as a warmaster I do not believe in holding girls against their will, if it truly was your desire to join the black templars then you can

But as your friend that would kill me and probably Sayaka, even if we both survived it wouldn't feel worth doing any more if you weren't here to enjoy it and I would probably join Kharn in retiring and living in some middle of nowhere shithole pretending i'm not disappointed that I survived for the rest of my life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:40 No.29725678

>>29725578
[x]Say yes. She can go to the Second if she really wants to.

But mention that there is a chance for her to be a big damn hero pretty soon. She should talk to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:41 No.29725682

Rolled 12

>>29725578
>[x]Say no. You're not letting go of her.

"I cant let you transfer, not with the current situation. I need my rank leaders and veterans to deal with the prophet or this is going to spill past just the 9th."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:41 No.29725685

>>29725578
>[x]Say no. You're not letting go of her.
"Even if I didn't have a personal interest in keeping you here, Sayaka would chase after you like a lost puppy and leave the 9th to do so. An Eversor Rank Leader, too. The 9th would be a laughing stock until someone fucks up spectacularly enough to overshadow that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:41 No.29725694

>>29725620
If this wasn't a blatant lie, I'd say go with this. As it is, I think we should consult Sayaka, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:42 No.29725701
File: 1390491732578.jpg-(703 KB, 1674x950, 1368960876724.jpg)

oh god.
[x] Seconding >>29725617 so much.

We need Kyoko to keep our head on straight.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)10:42 No.29725706

>>29725578
'IF you was just one Eversor asking for tranfer I would still have to intereviw you as you are one of our best but if you really wanted to go and make a good argument I would say yes

but I guess that in the end without it will all depend on you, go if you want I won't stop my best friend from going after her dream'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:42 No.29725707

>>29725578
>[X]Say no. You're not letting go of her.

"Okay then I'll pretend you aren't my friend. Answer is hell fucking no. You are one of the best Eversors I have right now and one of the few people I would consider genuinely competent enough to handle half the things I need done."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:42 No.29725710

>>29725578
>[]Say no. You're not letting go of her.
We're going to need all the big damn heroes we can get soon, let her know of the apocalypse on the horizon, get Sayaka in here as well, let both of them know what we know,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:42 No.29725714
File: 1390491764439.gif-(1.33 MB, 1280x720, meguca_freakout.gif)

>>29725578
>[X]Say yes. She can go to the Second if she really wants to.

But only if she takes Sallaka with her. Flat out no will leave her resentful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:42 No.29725719

>>29725578

[X] "Look there's some things that need done, the Prophet Situation foremost among them. Right now, I need you.

When there's no more emergencies well talk about this again, ok?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:42 No.29725721

>>29725578
[x]Other.

"You and Sayaka are a couple. You shouldnt make that decision without talking to her about it first. If you still want to go after that, I wont force you to stay here. "

Both answers are equally bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:42 No.29725722

[X]Say no. You're not letting go of her.
Suggestion possible temporary exchanges or somesuch in the future to improve relations with 2nd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:43 No.29725727

>>29725578
[x] seconding >>29725617

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/14(Thu)10:43 No.29725734
File: 1390491826520.gif-(1.62 MB, 800x667, sads.gif)

>>29725578

Wow, Kyoko has caught the heroine of justice idea from Sayaka.

um.... this is a tough decision.
[x]Say no. You're not letting go of her.
"You are also one of the best Eversors we have. I have to think how this move would effect the rest of us."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:43 No.29725737

>>29725578
[X] Even if you weren't my friend, this choice would be yours to make. As a Warmaster I will back up whatever decision you make regarding this offer.

As a friend, I want you to stay, I don't think I can survive prolonged Sayaka exposure alone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:44 No.29725740

>>29725578
>[x]Say no. You're not letting go of her.
And do what, give away the best Aide a warmaster has ever had and could ever ask for, fuck that, the cap says its time for me to be selfish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:44 No.29725746

>>29725719
I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:45 No.29725755

[X] "Besides, I've turned down enough Eversor transfers today"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:45 No.29725766

>>29725578
[X]Other

Being a hero isn't as easy as throwing yourself at witches.

she's doing an amazing job within our officio, not to mention keeping Sayaka sane. Being in the spotlight all the time isn't what being a hero is all about.

Kyoko already is a goddamn hero in my book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:46 No.29725778
File: 1390491988485.jpg-(555 KB, 1113x1030, meguca_brofist.jpg)

>>29725578
[X]Say yes. She can go to the Second if she really wants to.

>Somehow, you have the feeling that she'll remember you saying no without asking for her opinion first.

This is the most blatant hint I've ever seen. C'mon she's turned them down three times already. I just don't think she likes the idea that we won't even consider what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous of Plainfield** 01/23/14(Thu)10:46 No.29725783

>>29725620
This is probably the best way to let her down. We don't want to admit it, but the entire officio would go the way of the 17th without her.

>>29725615
This is unnecessarily troll-y, I think. Sayaka already has something big to tell kyok-ohhhh dear.

Working theory: Kyouko wanted nothing to do with this, but now she knows Oriko is involved in all the GW bullshit and wants to be as far away as possible when it goes down.

[x]"...has Sayaka had a talk with you today?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:46 No.29725786

>>29725578
[x] Say yes. She can go to the Second if she really wants to.

We need her to trust us. It's a risk, but it's worth it.

Also take my advice with a grain of salt, I'm drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:47 No.29725792

>>29725617
[x]No.
[x]"There is a huge storm coming, Kyouko. Something bigger than me, you and this Officio. And to stop it I will need you and Sayaka both. Even if its just to stop me from making the wrong call and fucking everything up again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:47 No.29725800

>>29725578
[X]No. If I let you leave Sayaka will kill me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:48 No.29725808

>>29725578
>[]Say no. You're not letting go of her.
Hells no!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:48 No.29725813

>>29725578
>[x]Say no. You're not letting go of her.

She's pretty important for keeping our officio together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:48 No.29725815

>>29725578

>[x]Say no. You're not letting go of her.

"Fuck no, Sayaka would WRECK me, rank be damned, for not even trying to keep you. Besides, aside from Sayaka, you're one of the most badass Eversors around, and one of the few people I can trust to keep my head on straight."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:48 No.29725817

>>29725783
Kyouko wouldn't be that cowardly. And I mean that in a "would let someone who's her friend die without trying to save her".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:50 No.29725849

>>29725792
IF we say no, this should be the reason.
There be a storm brewing, and the world will burn.
The only question is whether or not we will burn it to ashes first.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)10:50 No.29725852
File: 1390492243868.png-(295 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Mami.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29725578

Thanks for voting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:51 No.29725861

>>29725578
>[x]Say yes. She can go to the Second if she really wants to.
But she should talk to Sayaka first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:51 No.29725865

>>29725578
[x]Say no. You're not letting go of her.

>Pretend I'm not your friend, Murderface. Just one of your Eversors, askin' for a transfer authorization.
Then, we're going to be greedy and keep a good one of our Eversors for ourselves. Fuck those holy knight dildoes.
They can take one of the crappier Eversors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:54 No.29725893

>>29725419
>>29725560
>>29725578

Pls decu, I don't think I can deal with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)10:59 No.29725959

>>29725707
If we must "NO", then this is the least bad of the bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:08 No.29726067

>>29725852
so good to have proper banner posting again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:09 No.29726083

>>29725959
Win, the “yes” needs the “no” to win, against the “no”

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/14(Thu)11:12 No.29726138
File: 1390493558697.jpg-(120 KB, 800x450, brain_problems.jpg)

>>29726083

what?

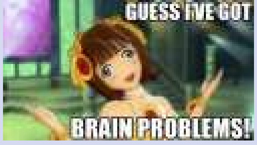

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)11:14 No.29726157

>>29726067

Hopefully NECO shows up before I have to bail. I have a big meeting this afternoon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:15 No.29726174

>>29725778
>I just don't think she likes the idea that we won't even consider what she wants.
So is it only 2 people that actually read what was written, and realized that we've already fucked up in this conversation?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)11:15 No.29726181

>>29726157
good luck then Hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:16 No.29726187

>>29726174
Par for the course, really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:17 No.29726200

>>29726174
Well, there are two schools of thought on the matter.

One is that we won't consider what she wants, and the other is that she realises that we think that she's so important to the Officio we won't let her go.

At the very least, we need to make Kyubey get that girl a pony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:18 No.29726209

I hope decu picks something that won't harm our Kyobro relationship. I think there are more than a few good reasons why murderface would say no to the second to hand over any random girl.

Foremost in my mind is that little sarcastic quip at the end directed at us. We can be a hundred times as petty as they ever could. We can just return a note by ourselves, in horribly written drunken handwriting, saying, "If the second can not muster the manpower needed to take care of a few witches, you can always just send a few missions to the 9th. We can pick up your slack for a while." Sealed with wax repurposed from a Makers Mark bottle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:18 No.29726210

>>29726174

Oh I'm aware but I don't think Chaki would even let the thought of such a close friend leaving at this moment be considered. Especially considering what is going on at the moment with the prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:19 No.29726217

>>29726174
We're worried and reactionary. Hopefully that shows through. We're frayed from finding out we may be more than 1000 years old due to time loops, and that we may have to kill a godlike schism of ourself to save the godlike schism of a friend maybe lover we couldn't let go of.

We may need to be fraying at all of this...

And the implications from other selfs that Midori is dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:19 No.29726219

>>29726200
>At the very least, we need to make Kyubey get that girl a pony.
it seems like the Murderface course of action.

>Sayaka comes home.
>There is a horse just standing there, in her and Kyoko's bathroom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:20 No.29726233

>>29726209
We'll lose points with her, but honestly that's ok. I'm more worried about the Second going to come and commandeer her personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:20 No.29726234

>>29726219
A horse in ARMOR.
With a BANNER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:21 No.29726237

>>29726219

Oh god. I honestly could see murderface giving her an entire ranch if she needed it to stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:21 No.29726240

>>29726219
>With Kyouko squealing and giggling like a three year old so excited that she actually got a horse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:21 No.29726242

That's a lot of transfers in a short time. Will we ever get people transferring in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:21 No.29726245

>>29726219

We must do this now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:21 No.29726250

>>29726242
Nope. The rats are jumping the sinking ship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:21 No.29726252

>>29726233

And thus murderface started her second officio war.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:22 No.29726253

>>29726209

Send them a care package.

Twenty tons of toilet paper, 30 tons of marmite, and some Prozac prescribed specifically to their Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:22 No.29726254

>>29726217
>we may have to kill a godlike schism of ourself to save the godlike schism of a friend maybe lover we couldn't let go of.
We were also told that not letting her go, being too stubborn and selfish, was the very thing that led to everything going to shit.

Exactly as we're doing right now with Kyouko, and damaging our relationship. Because even if we have to refuse her request, we should at least ask her for her opinion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:23 No.29726262

>>29726219

>Sees this.

Only possible response to this is. "Kyoko I didn't know you where into that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:24 No.29726278

>>29726254
We say no, she gets snippy, we realize what we're doing and who we're acting like, go to apologize and explain.

Actually, I think many of the voters forgot she has turned them down three times already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:24 No.29726286

>>29726219
>>29726234
That must be done. By the will of the Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:24 No.29726289

>>29726254
This this this fucking THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:24 No.29726291

>>29726254
We did. She's already implicitly implied she wants to go.

We're just denying that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:25 No.29726294

Maybe we can do better than a horse. What if we got her a motorcycle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:25 No.29726303

>getting Kyoko a horse
>not commissioning Misaka to build her an indestructible battle stallion with a modified horse AI.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:25 No.29726306

>>29726278

Nah I didn't. I just think Chaki would react with "nope nope not now." Even if she knows it's likely she will turn her down the mere thought of this time her doing it would cause that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:26 No.29726308

>>29726278
She may have turned them down before, but possibly not under duress. She seemed kind of eager this time, but we ignored it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:26 No.29726316

>>29726252
Just think of all the points~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:27 No.29726326

>>29726316
We'd make Risa's day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:28 No.29726340

>>29726316
>going for risa points
Max Risa points is chopping yourself in two, because it betrays EVERYONE. That's what you should do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:28 No.29726341

>>29726253

Remind us to vote to have Mami write the letter back. I"m too scared anon will really do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:28 No.29726344
File: 1390494519058.png-(Spoiler Image, 1.25 MB, 984x678)
Spoiler Image, 1.25 MB

>actually getting Kyouko a horse
terrible, terrible idea

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)11:30 No.29726365

>>29725608 >>29725615 >>29725617 >>29725663

Right. If she wants you to pretend that she's not your friend, and to not think of her feelings, and just think of her as one of your best Eversors - then no. No, you're not giving up one of your best, and most reliable staff on hand to another Officio. You don't give a shit if the Second gets pissy at you because of this - they can choke on their haggis for all you care. Fuck those holy Knight dildoes.

Kyoko is silent at this, her mouth slightly agape, her one eye wide and staring - before grinning and catching you in a crushing hug. Quickly suppressing the instinct to pull out your Desert Eagle and pistol-whip her off of you, you allow the physical contact to take place, as warm and as sweaty as it is.

"Hahaha! W-well, if my Warmaster says I can't, then I can't!" She draws back to look at you, an expression of complete relief in her face. "See, that's why I voted for ya, Murderface. Mami-san didn't even need to tell me to - I knew you'd be great Warmaster material! Ahaha!"

Wait, she voted for you? FOR the Warmaster position?

"Sure! Was the first one to!" Kyoko thumps her chest proudly. "Made Sayaka write your name down on the ballot too, even though I had to do a whole lot of chores for that, hahaha!"

You're not too sure what to say to that.

But...she's okay with you saying no? She did sound like she really wanted to go.

"Well, you know, it'd be nice and all, with the armor, an' the title, and everything..." Kyoko grows pensive, here. "But that's kinda like suddenly sneaking out of the band and selling out, you know? I'd be letting Sayaka down, an' Mami-san down...and not to mention the runt I call my best friend, hahaha!" She puts you in a headlock here, grinding her knuckles playfully on your scalp. "If there's anything I learned, it's friends that're important! Just as important as family!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:30 No.29726367

>>29726326

I still want to hit 1 million points with her. Can you imagine what the rewards for that could be?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)11:31 No.29726378

>>29726365

...Right. Friends. Family.

So the both of you are cool, then?

"Super cool!" Kyoko cheers as she releases you from her headlock, only to give you a hearty slap on your lower back. You very nearly feel your knees give out at the loud, crisp impact. "Haha, to think I just needed to ask you, Murderface! And I was really losing sleep over this!"

Well, you're glad you can help.

"A-anyway, I gotta run, too, Sayaka-chan's meeting me for a late lunch, said she wanted to talk to me about something important!" Kyoko grins at you one last time, before making for the door. "You go and eat your lunch too, Murderface, before it gets cold!" She gestures to the wrapped lunch on your table, and you nod at this. Maybe later, yeah.

"Alright! Thanks again, Murderface! Later!"

You hear the Eversor's rapid footsteps recede as she sprints down the hall - and you shake your head before returning to your chair. That...was probably one of the most difficult decisions you had to make.

Seemed like you made the right one, in any case.

It's here, then, that your laptop beeps for attention - and you open it. Instead of the harried, pink-haired girl, who you see instead is Mami. Seems like she's in a very expensive restaurant, from the looks of it.

"Chiaki-san!" Mami beams, smiling. "How's everything? Are you holding up well with the daily Warmaster tasks I've left for you in your office?" She blinks for a moment, before squinting. "...Wait, you haven't eaten, have you? It's past lunchtime already, you know!"

...What? How'd she know that?

"I can see the packed lunch Midori-chan made you's not even open yet!" She pokes a well-manicured finger at the screen. "I want you to have lunch as soon as you can, alright?"

...Kyoko's already beaten her to the punch, there, but you'll make sure you do, yes.

Mami sighs, but regains her 1000-watt smile mere moments later. "Well, alright. Now...how is it being a real live Warmaster, Chiaki-san? Did you have fun?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:32 No.29726380

>>29726367
We'd have to figure out what color she contributes to the watermelon end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:32 No.29726389

>>29726367
All the Swedish fish we can eat!

Unlocking the power to repair our mastery over time and space?

Access to Monologue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:33 No.29726394

>>29726378
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:33 No.29726408

>>29726378
"You turned me into a watch-wearing, paper-pushing dildo."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:33 No.29726410

>>29726378
"What's fun? Do I have time for it in my schedule?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:34 No.29726414

>>29726378
"I have become watch-wearing dildo, destroyer of paperwork"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:34 No.29726415

>>29726378
[x] Surprisingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:34 No.29726416

>>29726378
[X] it is harder than I thought
And boring, how do people do paperwork for a living without spontaneously witching out without even having contracted in the first place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:34 No.29726418

>>29726389
Wouldn't her monologue interfere with our own?

>>29726408
>>29726414
This is the only correct answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:34 No.29726426

>>29726378
[x] "It's not what I call 'fun', but I'm doing the best I can. I think I actually did okay, 2 out of 3. Wait, do we hold retirement parties? Is that a thing I'm supposed to do?"

One of those retirement requests was Mami's, and we didn't bother to check.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:34 No.29726428

>>29726378

>"Did you have fun?"

Paranoia intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:34 No.29726430

>>29726378
>Kinda want to shoot something...so no different than normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:34 No.29726431

>>29726378
"I want you to bring me back a watch so i can be a true watch wearing dildo."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:34 No.29726433

>>29726410
Hehe, Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:35 No.29726436

>>29726408
>>29726410
>>29726414
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:35 No.29726439

>>29726378
...Define fun. I think I need some more assistants to deal with this for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:35 No.29726443

>>29726378

[X] "Fun is the Devil."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:36 No.29726454

>>29726414
>have
am

[x] "I am become watch-wearing dildo, destroyer of paperwork"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:36 No.29726455
File: 1390494961554.jpg-(38 KB, 850x694, Magical Girl Deadpool.jpg)

>>29726418
Dueling Monologues?

We become Magical Girl Deadpool

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)11:36 No.29726457

>>29726378
>>29726410
>>29726416
voting a combination of those

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:36 No.29726462

>>29726378

I had to make some difficult, nerve-wrenching decisions that could alter the course of this Officio in less time than I can say "oh, shit". In less than five minutes apart.

It's different, for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:36 No.29726467
File: 1390495012299.jpg-(25 KB, 344x275, alltherisapoints.jpg)

I APPRECIATE YOU!!
NOW WASN'T THAT JUST GREAT?

>>29726367
something like this I imagine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:37 No.29726471

>>29726378
"paperwork doesn't have kneecaps to shoot, so not really..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:37 No.29726474

>>29726455
No, that'd be if Braids, Dildos, and Murderface got monologues of their own. Which I totally want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:37 No.29726479

>>29726389
I'm like 90% sure that Monologue is Pinky.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)11:37 No.29726480

>>29726378
>>29726410

[X] Voting for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:37 No.29726482

>>29726378
[x] I wasn't aware that having fun was the purpose of this whole Warmaster thing. I would like a refund please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:38 No.29726497

>>29726378
[x] "Suppose it's alright, but doing this every day sounds boring."

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/23/14(Thu)11:38 No.29726499

>>29726410
I'll go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:38 No.29726500

>>29726378
"I hate being a watch-wearing dildo."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:38 No.29726503

>>29726378
[x]This job is dildoes, but manageable, I think. I still prefer jobs where shooting people is the appropriate solution, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:38 No.29726505

>>29726378
"I'm sweating buckets.

I'm not used to my actions having consequences for other people.

Why would you people do this to meeeeee"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:39 No.29726507

>>29726467
Worth it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:39 No.29726510

>>29726378
"paperwork is dildoes"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:39 No.29726514

>>29726408
>>29726414
Just grumble something about watch-wearing dildos under your breath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:39 No.29726519
File: 1390495190449.jpg-(100 KB, 599x421, 1381589092003.jpg)

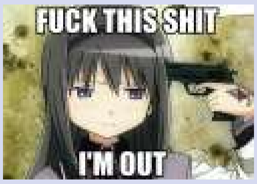

>>29726378

>fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:40 No.29726524

>>29726378

[X] Jokes aside, I guess it was nice that we were able to make a few girls happy today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:41 No.29726555

>>29726505
>I'm not used to my actions having consequences for other people.

We're not? But, what about all the dead people? Murder tends to have consequences. Unless we shirk them entirely, like we always did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:42 No.29726561

>>29726378
[x] Ups and downs like always. Punching the lights out of one particular bitch was especially satisfying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:42 No.29726566

>>29726555
Being dead isn't a consequence, it's a state of mind.

We're helping expand people's minds here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:43 No.29726579

>>29726566
>We're helping expand people's minds here.

By expanding their skulls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:43 No.29726589

>>29726389
>>29726479
Yeah. Found it.
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/29614138/#p29622424
When asked whether Monologue was a he or a she.
>"Could be either, though sometimes they smell of sticky sweet corruption. Girls smell of corruption right?" Risa asks rubbing her wrists.

I swear there was something about Monologue wearing pink too.

So either Azure and Decu are conspiring and Monologue/Pinky is involved in some giant crossover mess, or they're just conspiring together to fuck with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:43 No.29726590

>>29726524

Yeh, I was kind of happy we could grant that one girls assassination request, one way or another.

When(if) she comes back, we need to remind her that she could have just submitted a formal assassination request. She must have forgotten who we are or something. We could have sent her in with her squad, they could have had a nice bonding moment over his dead body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:43 No.29726591

>>29726505
I like this one the best only if it is said with deadpan sarcasm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:45 No.29726616

>>29726590
I did ask about this in the thread.

The Primer must have something to say about Magical Girls hiring Magical Girls, surely?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:46 No.29726636
File: 1390495598972.jpg-(339 KB, 738x733, 1360608770271.jpg)

>>29726378
>Trying to save that one girl for 900 years
>Fun
>Ever

I luv my Mumi but for that question she deserves to be bitchslapped over the internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:46 No.29726639

>>29726378
[x] Smile and tell her that you're doing your best, and so far the personnel you've handled have responded to your decisions in a positive light... But you are hoping your secretary and a personalized rubber stamp arrive soon to speed up the process.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:47 No.29726651

>>29726590

>>29653650
>this violates our Officio's rules and regulations regarding civilians
We really need to find out what those rules are. Who is considered a civilian in the first place?

In fact we should ask Mami right the fuck now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:48 No.29726680

>>29726589
You know...the final payoff will never be as good as all of our suspicions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:48 No.29726683

>>29726636

You must have never grinded an RPG for an item with a 0.01% chance to drop.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)11:49 No.29726688
File: 1390495741699.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over !

>>29726378

Uh... That's weird. Let's try this again.

Thank you for voting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:49 No.29726694

>>29726651
>In fact we should ask Mami right the fuck now.
or just list in Primer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:49 No.29726697

>>29726636
...she doesn't know about that, does she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:50 No.29726703

>>29726680
Didn't Deculture say it's just bragging rights?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:50 No.29726714

>>29726703
I think bloodletters were mentioned at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:53 No.29726745

>>29726589
>implying Monologue isn't FUCKING MALAL somehow
She told us she's dead, right? What happens when you die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:53 No.29726749

>>29726714
>bloodletters
Bloodthirsters, Cruor Praetoria.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:53 No.29726755

>>29726703
>>29726714
I meant our suspicions of their collaboration and conspiracy. Whatever we get for 1 million Risa Points will be fantastic.

I was referring to the payoff on the belief that Deculture and Azure Earth are UP TO SOMETHING OH MY G-D WHAT ARE THEY DOING AND WHY IS IT MAKING ME GLANCE OVER MY SHOULDER AT SHADOWS ON THE WALL IN FULL BLOWN PSYCHOTIC PARANOIA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:53 No.29726760

>>29726651

I said it in the last thread. If he is responsible for the death of a girls family, he is responsible for her despair, he is no longer a civilian. Especially if a girls family is supposed to be under officio protection. Even worse is the fact that he is sheltered by power and influence of his friends. So there is no possible way she could ever get justice. The primer is more like a guideline, as warmaster we can make acceptions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:54 No.29726775

>>29726745
oh, shit. That's what Malal meant by cheating, isn't it?

She's hiding in ANOTHER FUCKING QUEST.

so meta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:57 No.29726819

>>29726775
How many cycles gas this been? I mean taking the series information directly, Malal was probably one of the strongest beings in the universe ever. Being able to hide in another universe wouldn't be out of the question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:59 No.29726854
File: 1390496372556.png-(113 KB, 874x651, hug_stains.png)

>>29726378
>>29726365

Kyouko why r u so gross
yuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)11:59 No.29726855

>>29726775
>spending some time dead for tax reasons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:01 No.29726880

>>29726854
It is sweat of love! And being basically a mobile blender with a smile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:02 No.29726891

>>29726760
Making exceptions carries with it consequences and precedent.
And it's not up to us to change the definition of a civilian when it's an inter-Officio definition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:03 No.29726915

>>29726745
uhh... you are killed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:05 No.29726952

>>29726854
>Kyouko
>gross
them's fighting words, Dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:05 No.29726958

>>29726854
It's sweat of affection! It smells heavenly!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:06 No.29726975

>>29726745

For Meguca, it was implied in one of the last Siberia Arc threads that Godoka created a heaven analogue for magical girls to reside on after their passing. Malal is presumably there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:06 No.29726980
File: 1390496803450.jpg-(39 KB, 649x536, 1346468545464.jpg)

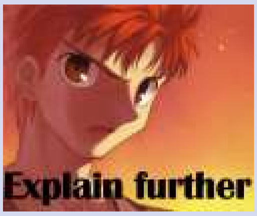

>>29726745
>>29726915

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:06 No.29726983

>>29726915
http://bleach.wikia.com/wiki/Hollow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:06 No.29726985

>>29726915
I don't think Malal would die, even if you killed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:07 No.29726988
File: 1390496829911.jpg-(542 KB, 574x4881, ppldie.jpg)

>>29726915
That's not given.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:08 No.29727002

>>29726745
>implying the plant isn't Malal
They both wear helmets and food always disappears around them when nobody is looking. They also both have bullshit magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:09 No.29727023

>>29727002
Also, it's a plant. Roses are plants. Rose bow.

Malal is the plant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:09 No.29727028

>>29726854
>Dissing Kyoko

THIN ICE, DAN

THIN ICE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:11 No.29727066

>>29727028
Hollow are former Pluses ~~(deceased Human souls) who lose their hearts to despair or regret~~, or they remain in the Human World for too long. Any spirit who is not guided to Soul Society by a Shinigami via Konsō may eventually turn into a Hollow.[2]

>what is a Meguca
Mother****er.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:12 No.29727070

>>29727002
>>29727023

...Oh my stars and garters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:16 No.29727130

>>29727066
Kyubey, what the fuck have you unleashed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:17 No.29727149
File: 1390497467795.png-(65 KB, 874x651, displeased_concept_of_hope.png)

Filename.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)12:19 No.29727171

>>29726408 >>29726410 >>29726416

Honestly? It's...you're not too sure how Mami is able to handle this kind of paperwork, day in and day out. It's tedious, time-consuming, and nerve-wracking. How does someone sit down and deal with this, and not immediately Witch out? It's mind-boggling.

And no, it hasn't...it hasn't been fun at all. She turned you into a dildo. A watch-wearing dildo. And you don't like it very much, thank you.

"A...a watch-wearing what?" Mami blinks here, her cheeks flushing red, before she giggles. "O-oh! That! Hee, well...I was anticipating that you'd be a bit averse to paperwork, Chiaki-san, but not quite like this." The blonde smiles at you again. "Still, I did want you to get a tiny slice of what a Warmaster goes through every day."

A...tiny slice?

Mami nods. "I gave you, um...I suppose five percent of the total daily workload of a Warmaster, Chiaki-san. And no, before you ask, it's not all transferrals - it's also stuff like item acquisition, training reports, staff requests. Stuff a Warmaster needs to acknowledge as well as sign off on."

Five percent? That's...wow. You can't even fathom just how tall the remaining 95% pile would be.

It's here that Mami frowns. "Oh, come on, Chiaki-san, stop making that face. It wasn't that bad, was it?"

What face? You're not making any--oh. Well. That's just how you frown.

Mami huffs here, but even you can tell that she's just jerking you around. "Well, thankfully I thought of you not really being into the whole paperwork thing, so I thought up of something to help you delegate those tasks to someone else."

Really? That's Mami for you.

What is it, then?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:19 No.29727184

>>29727149
Why do you make it look like Kyouko is wearing japanese schoolgirl swimsuit in that one?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)12:20 No.29727199

>>29727171

"Well, I heard that you wanted to make Midori-chan your secretary or something, Chiaki-san? As it is, she's just registered as your aide-de-camp, now." She clicks something offscreen, and Midori's smiling picture appears at the upper right hand corner.

"We can formalize her role right here, right now, to be the one handling your paperwork for you." Mami frowns again. "Now, don't take this as a permanent excuse from paperwork, as you'll have to synch up with her every day to make sure you're not missing anything important, but at least you'll have someone you trust to do the interviews, look over requisition and disputes, the little details, while you do all the fieldwork as Warmaster" Another smile. "Of course, I'll be here every step of the way to supervise and train her for the position."

Huh. Well, that....that sounds pretty good, actually. And it'll keep Midori out of harm's way, too, just being here. Away from the Tenth, and the Prophet.

"I thought so too, Chiaki-san." Another smile. "But if you'd like me to handle your paperwork personally, then I'll also suggest making Midori-chan one of our Callidus instructors. I checked out her profile earlier - she's not that experienced in terms of mission time, but she IS ratified as a full Callidus, and you know how Enishi-chan always has her hands full with the new trainees. Of course, we don't get them all that often, but another full-fledged Callidus on the instructor staff would be good."

Huh. So...you're to pick between Secretary Midori and Physical Trainer Midori, eh?

Mami giggles again. "W-well, when you put it that way, Chiaki-san..."

Which one do you pick for Midori, then?

[]Secretary.
[]Physical Trainer
[]Leave the choice up to Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:21 No.29727203

>>29727171
>"A...a watch-wearing what?" Mami blinks here, her cheeks flushing red, before she giggles.
Oh, Mami, you so ~~good at pretending to be~~ pure...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:21 No.29727214

>>29727184
Are you saying that you don't you work out in a Japanese schoolgirl swimsuit? Everyone works out in Japanese schoolgirl swimsuits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:22 No.29727220

>>29727171
The fireplace was your first thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:22 No.29727236

>>29727199
[]Leave the choice up to Midori

Assigning her to be a secretary might be a waste of her talents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:23 No.29727246

>>29727199

>[]Leave the choice up to Midori

She could do well in either position, once she grows into them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:23 No.29727249

>>29727199
Ask mami if she can take care if business. She may be a little off, but she isn't directly malevolent, and the only thing better than a powerful wizard is a lot of powerful wizards. If mami is fine with the paperwork, I'd prefer having trainer midori

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)12:24 No.29727253

>>29727199
>[X]Leave the choice up to Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:24 No.29727257

>>29727199
Fuck. Having best girl around 24/7 would be a massive bonus for us.

On the other hand, showing we appreciate her ungodly Callidus skills beyond giving fuckawesome hugs and pancakes would be a plus.

Yeah, let's go with

[X]Leave the choice up to Midori

We can have a fun conversation with her about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:24 No.29727261

[]Leave the choice up to Midori
More than anything I want Midoritime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:25 No.29727267

>>29727199
[x] Secretary

We damn well need one.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)12:25 No.29727277

>>29727199
my shadowruns says that both could bring problems so

>[X]Leave the choice up to Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:25 No.29727285

>>29727199
>[X]Secretary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:26 No.29727288

>>29727199
>[X]Leave the choice up to Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:26 No.29727297

>>29727199
>Leave the choice up to Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:26 No.29727299

>>29727261
Hey, don't bring in the metagame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:26 No.29727300

>>29727199
letting midori train anyone seems like a bad time
secretary midori best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:26 No.29727302

>>29727199
[x]Physical Trainer

Seems better to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:26 No.29727307

>>29727199
[x]Defer the choice until after talking with Midori
I want to have a chance to speak with Midori about this, and which role she's most suited for, before making a choice.
Because Mami's done a perfect job of handling Warmaster paperwork till now, and being an instructor will also keep Midori out of harm's way as well.
And Callidus are a rare acquisition right now that are worth giving better training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:27 No.29727328
File: 1390498076781.jpg-(22 KB, 228x392, socked_loli.jpg)

[X]Leave the choice up to Midori

But leaning towards

[X]Physical Trainer

Don't make poor Midorin do your bitch work pls
Besides, in an instructor role she can focus on developing her abilities

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:28 No.29727330

[x]Defer the choice until after talking with Midori

The responsibility
It hurts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:28 No.29727334

>>29727257

Midori's skills as a Callidus aren't exceptional, but she has a good head on her shoulders. She may be able to instill a good analytical mindset to potential trainees, or how to work well under pressure. That kinda stuff is useful no matter what your profession is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:28 No.29727335

>>29727199
>[x]Leave the choice up to Midori
After experiencing this, we wouldn't want to FORCE anyone to go through this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:28 No.29727336

>>29727199
[X] leave it up to Midori but could we set her up as half / half? Surely there will be times when paperwork is mostly

done and Enishi could use a hand still and we have been on the receiving end of Midori's skills and they are considerable which would help our training a lot

If she wants to be a trainer she could even run all the newbies through basic illusion detecting methods etc, throw them in some varying levels of illusionary traps so they learn how to handle them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:29 No.29727345

>>29727199
[x]Leave the choice up to Midori
Either way is fine after all

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)12:29 No.29727351

>>29727334

Actually, Decu had stated that Midori is Very good at the illusion side of being a Callidus.

She's just not as good when it comes to combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:30 No.29727354

>>29727334
>aren't exceptional
>can entrap people in a perfect illusion where they fill in details themselves

Riiiiiight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:30 No.29727358

>>29727328
>Besides, in an instructor role she can focus on developing her abilities
True, but as our aide de camp and secretary, she will have full access to the Officio records she needs to reconstruct a non-Malalled personnel file of Murderface, and her Callidus information analysis abilities will make sure that she sees patterns in the incoming information before something happens, and be able to inform us about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:30 No.29727364

>>29727328
Hmmm, yes, her "abilities".

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/14(Thu)12:30 No.29727367
File: 1390498245555.jpg-(24 KB, 470x325, tired.jpg)

>>29727199

[x]Leave the choice up to Midori
However I think she will like secretary work as much as I do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:31 No.29727371

>>29726455
>Magical Girl Deadpool
We need this ASAP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:32 No.29727381

>>29727367
Yeah, don't push all the hard work onto Midori. That's mean.

Let some hired watch wearer do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:32 No.29727387

>>29727261
[X] "Either is good. You deserve more free time, but Midorin would benefit from the training."

[X] be completely oblivious to > implications

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:33 No.29727399

>>29727199
>So...you're to pick between Secretary Midori and Physical Trainer Midori, eh?
Do we get picture of the choice that wins?
Decu? Dan? Hat-Chan? I'm looking at you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:33 No.29727401

>>29727199
>[x]Secretary.
You can always put a hot secretary to good use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:33 No.29727403

>>29727381

If it doesn't pan out, she could always be Chiaki's sexcretary.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/23/14(Thu)12:34 No.29727415

>>29727199
[x] Physical Trainer

NOT TOO LATE TO VOTE FOR SWEATY BOOBS MIDORI YESSS

not dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:35 No.29727427

>>29727415
GET OUT OF HERE, NYALKER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:35 No.29727429

>>29727199
[X] Secretary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:35 No.29727432

>>29727415
>NECO

Glad you could make it!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)12:35 No.29727434

>>29727415
good to see you are finaly here NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:36 No.29727436

>>29727415
Excellent point, NECO.

Maybe Midori will whip noodly Murderface into shape.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/23/14(Thu)12:36 No.29727437

>>29727399

... I'll do both, eventually.

I won't complain if Dan beats me to the punch though

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/23/14(Thu)12:36 No.29727443

>>29727199
[x] Let midori make the choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:36 No.29727450

>>29727199
>[X]Physical Trainer

I want Karasawa for our Secretary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:38 No.29727461

>>29727436
Muscle Murderface?

Better Diet balanced with exercise so while we have a physically fit murder face she fills out a bit from a healthy diet?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/23/14(Thu)12:38 No.29727469
File: 1390498726633.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - waifu.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29727199
Nyohoho~ Sorry for my absence, folks, and thanks Hat-chan for filling in!

I just needed to rest a little today ~~because Illidan is BULLSHIT FUCK FUCK FUCK FUCK FUCK~~, nyaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:39 No.29727477

>>29727336
>35
>
> >>29727199
> >[x]Leave the choice up to Midori
> After experiencing this, we wouldn't want to FORCE anyone to go through this
>
>>>
>Anonymous 8 minutes ago No.29727336
>
> >>29727199
> [X] leave it up to Midori but could we set her up as half / half? Surely there will be times when paperwork is mostly done and Enishi could use a hand still and we have been on the receiving end of Midori's skills and they are considerable which would help our training a lot

I kinda like this because it lets Midori dip her feet into both pools before making a permanent decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:40 No.29727503

>>29727403
She's already set to be Chiaki's sexretary, right now we're trying to give her a job that doesn't have sex right in the name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:40 No.29727509
File: 1390498851623.gif-(337 KB, 270x255, 1311961119247.gif)

>>29727199

>[x]Physical Trainer
>[x]Leave the choice up to Midori

Nuts to having her do our paperwork, she's got some talent going, plus she can probably spread out some cautionary tales of what could happen should the Calliduses fail at their assignment.

>"So in short, always make sure your target isn't under the protection of some eldritch being, or you might suddenly find yourself without any working legs."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:41 No.29727521

>>29727509
This. Callidus are pretty rare. Important to use them effectively.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:42 No.29727528

>>29727199
>[x]Leave the choice up to Midori
Can't we just... clone her or something?
I wouldn't be surprised if Kyubey had the technology.
>inb4: that's the secret behind supply of Grief Seeds, they come from clones made for witching-out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:42 No.29727532
File: 1390498941889.gif-(496 KB, 500x254, salt.gif)

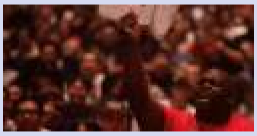

>>29727469
Times 50

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:44 No.29727561

>>29727469
What they dug Illidan's useless ass up to parade around as a loot piñata again!
They run out of ideas often

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/23/14(Thu)12:46 No.29727591

>>29727561
Nah, Video Game Championship Wrestling. Gettin' mad at video games themed around other video games.

~~He was boring as hell to watch and he beat Travis Touchdown and it was bullshit. Still-~~

>>29727532
Yeah this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:47 No.29727606

>>29727591
That is incredibly bullshit
Travis trained in wrestling!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:48 No.29727625

>>29727606
~~Its because the CAW maker gave Illidan nothing but boring powermoves, His finishers were fucking Chokeslam and a tombstone piledriver. Which makes no fucking sense.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:48 No.29727632

>>29727469

>[ ] prepared
> [x] not prepared

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:49 No.29727638

>>29727509

Plus it would help her integrate into the officio a bit. We can't be her only link to the 9th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:49 No.29727646

>>29727509
"And then you end up in their bed. True story."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:49 No.29727649

File: 1390499388649.png-(60 KB, 584x651, mircale_secretary_mai_ang(...).png)

MIRACLE Secretary
MAI ANGEL
♥MIDORI♥

MIRACLE
SECRETARY

MAIANGEL
♥MIDORIN♥

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:50 No.29727653

>>29727477
>Surely there will be times when paperwork is mostly done
Son, it seems like you've never worked in an office before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:50 No.29727662
File: 1390499431548.jpg-(20 KB, 300x300, 1336203882386.jpg)

>>29727649

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:50 No.29727664

>>29727653
x1000

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:51 No.29727677
File: 1390499488603.gif-(176 KB, 507x340, [homulust intensifies].gif)

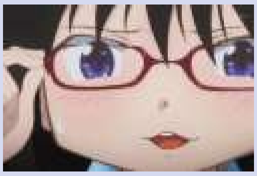

>>29727649
>handle the backload

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:52 No.29727687

>>29727625
So basically the creator went "I like illidan more so he gets all the good moves"?
Bleh 0/10 wouldn't bother

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/23/14(Thu)12:52 No.29727699

>>29727625
Yeah, that's the gist of it to my understanding. I'm hoping he gets smacked around by Bowser or something in a big turtle dick-waving assertion of dominance and doesn't become like a major plot character. Dull heels are no fun.

>>29727687
I suspect this.

ANYWAY this derail brought to you by SALT.

I pose to you this, anons: What makes you think Midori isn't just going to say 'Wh-whatever you want me to do, Sempai...!' or 'Whatever will keep me closer to you, Sempai...!' (I need more creepy Midori art)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:52 No.29727700
File: 1390499571744.jpg-(54 KB, 400x400, 358719_1331495005052_400_(...).jpg)

>>29727653
>finish paperwork
>realise you need more office supplies

FFFFFFF
FFFFFFF
FFFFFF
FFFUU
UUUU
UUUU
UUUU
UUUU
UUUU-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:54 No.29727737

>>29727699

I think her doing a bit of both would be good but the training might be a little more important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:55 No.29727740

>>29727649
Chiaki wouldn't last a day before the sexual harassment lawsuit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:55 No.29727753

>>29727699

It could result in flustered-Midori. Which is always a cute thing to see.

Or it could result in catching a glimpse of Midori in nurture mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:56 No.29727761

>>29727699

She can think for herself and make her own choices?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:56 No.29727768

>>29727740
But Midori would be totes okay with anything sempai does! Who's going to start that suit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:57 No.29727793

>>29727649
Let's see if we can put something lewder on her. Any ideas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:57 No.29727795

>>29727768
I think that you underestimate just how hardcore Homulove can be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:58 No.29727808

>>29727793
see
>>29727214

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)12:59 No.29727821

>>29727649
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xWxLc555sgU

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/23/14(Thu)12:59 No.29727824
File: 1390499977292.png-(414 KB, 1000x2000, Ninth uniform.png)

>>29727793

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:00 No.29727838

Chikuwa soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:00 No.29727843

testa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:01 No.29727854
File: 1390500070802.jpg-(160 KB, 850x733, sample-b38ce6a5b4b4b17b21(...).jpg)

>>29727824
Why didn't Kharn do this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:01 No.29727865

>>29727854
>implying she didn't try at least once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:02 No.29727868

>>29727854

Malal probably intercepted the paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:02 No.29727870

>>29727854
Kharns tastes run towards the more militaristic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:02 No.29727872
File: 1390500141266.gif-(941 KB, 398x223, Both.gif)

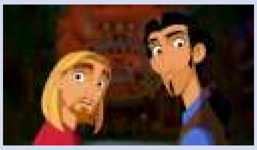

>>29727199
[x]Secretary.
[x]Physical Trainer

YOU FOOLS! WHY DIDNT YOU TAKE THE OBVIOUS CHOICE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:03 No.29727902

>>29727872
We can't make Midori do everything.

At least, not with Time Stop busted.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/23/14(Thu)13:04 No.29727915
File: 1390500254769.jpg-(151 KB, 720x960, midorisweat.jpg)

THIS IS WHAT YOU'RE MISSING OUT ON ANYAN

THIS IS WHAT YOUR COMMON COURTESY COST YOU

probably

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:05 No.29727926

>>29727854
Because the Rabbits were already a group?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:05 No.29727927

If we had her as a physical trainer I bet she'd work off the fat that people keep teasing her with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:05 No.29727929

>>29727824
I approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:06 No.29727943
File: 1390500364968.gif-(1.37 MB, 200x149, 1388803099141.gif)

>>29727927
Oh god, anything but that. Ramenbutt without a Ramenbutt is blasphemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:06 No.29727944

>>29727915

Hat should just do a Midori cosplay set

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:06 No.29727945

>>29727927
\>implying we want her to do that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:06 No.29727947

>>29727915
>11/01/23
\>image from 9 years in the future
\>MGNQ still going strong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:07 No.29727972

>>29727915
\>implying we're not going to see Midori sweat plenty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:07 No.29727973
File: 1390500452417.jpg-(79 KB, 297x526, easy peasy 1-2-3sy.jpg)

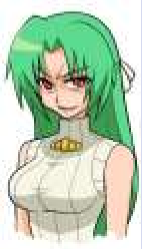

>>29727699
More creepy Midori art is easier than easy. ~~Just take creepy art of Shion and change the eye color~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:07 No.29727975
File: 1390500455332.jpg-(128 KB, 600x600, Heresy!.jpg)

HERESY
4CHAN

>>29727927
>work off the fat

>she gets HUGE, but flat as a washboard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:07 No.29727980
File: 1390500467641.jpg-(73 KB, 320x433, 1390210107036.jpg)

AWW SHIT NIGGA!
FUCKING 5 STAR POST!!

>>29727915
>That pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:07 No.29727982

>>29727915
Of course! Our aides should all dress in Angel Morte uniforms!

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/23/14(Thu)13:08 No.29727997

>>29727973
>>29727973
Wrong kind of creepy, I mean the kind where she's breathing super heavily over something totally inappropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:10 No.29728023
File: 1390500606999.jpg-(28 KB, 291x400, fapcantI.jpg)

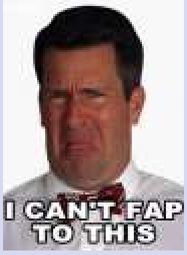
I CAN'T FAP TO THIS

>>29727927
>Flatdori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:10 No.29728024

>>29727975
>implying that's not what I want

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:10 No.29728025

>>29727973
>Midori
>Shion
>not ~~Mion~~
you're either mistaken or ~~using their birth names~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:10 No.29728027

>>29727927

Smaller boobs without the fat, through.

~~I think.Is it retroactive?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:10 No.29728029

>>29727997

This sounds like a job for Dan Kim. Someone fire up the Buttsignal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:12 No.29728050

>>29727997

Only one drawing from Dan had that. Hat can't into creepy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:13 No.29728065

>>29727854
What's to say she didn't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:14 No.29728081

>>29728027
Search for pics of muscle girls. Their pecs are huge, but they are flat. We don't want that for our Angel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:14 No.29728085
File: 1390500862311.jpg-(25 KB, 460x457, kinky.jpg)

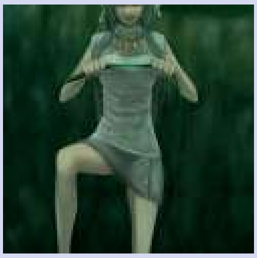

>>29727997
I don't think heavy breathing Shion exists.

There is this, though.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/23/14(Thu)13:15 No.29728097

>>29728085
mah nigga

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)13:16 No.29728111

>>29727236 >>29727246 >>29727253 >>29727261

Hnn. Both sound tempting, especially when one of them gives you a legitimate out from paperwork - but as it is, you'll have to leave it for Midori herself to decide which she wants. You're not into forcing people into doing something they might not like, anyway.

"Oh?" Mami seems surprised at your decision, here. "Mmm, well, that's certainly very kind and considerate of you, Chiaki-san, but..." It's here that the blonde's expression turns serious. "What if Midori-chan wants to be placed in the active roster, along with you? You want her to be safe, but what if what you want is at odds with what she wants, too?"

. . .

The blonde Vindicare lets out another sigh, before smiling at you. "Chiaki-san, you are our Warmaster. You make the decisions here, not us. It's not a matter of being polite or being considerate - you earned the right to choose, and I'm sure whatever you pick Midori-chan will do her best to fit. But please, remember that you have the authority to make decisions that affect those in our Officio, and while their feelings may be hurt, it usually pans out in the long run. Most especially if you made the decision with their best interests in mind."

...Right. You're...well, you're still not used to everything about being Warmaster, so...um.

You're sorry.

"It's fine, Chiaki-san. No need to apologize." Mami shakes her head. "We'll go with what you want. You're Warmaster, after all." Another smile curves her lips, just as warm, just as heartfelt as all the rest of her. "And I'm sure you'll do much better after getting your feet wet a bit more."

Yeah. You hope so, too.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:16 No.29728117

>>29728097
Somehow I just knew that NECO was going to be into that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:16 No.29728122

>>29728081
And secretarial work has her sitting on the Ramen butt for long stretches of time. This has the potential to lead too more ramen butt...

Does Chiaki want a Harder Midorin or a Softer Midorin. Given her love of squishy butts she may err toward a softer Midorin

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)13:18 No.29728156

>>29728111

It's here, then, that a shadow falls over Mami, and she looks at something behind the screen with something approaching recognition. "Oh! Chiaki-san, my lunch date's here! I'll talk to you later, alright?" She closes her end of the connection before you can greet her goodbye, the screen blanking out. You shake your own head, and shut your own laptop in turn.

So this is what being a Warmaster's all about, huh? What dildos. You wish you never got the position.

You shake your head, before pulling open your boxed lunch.

Uncovering...well. It's a rice meal, that's for sure. Not the pancakes you were expecting. For a moment, you consider throwing it away.

Until you realize that the colorful garnish is actually carefully arranged and shaped to resemble a super-deformed Murder Mayumi and a Miracle Midori holding hands, with hearts all over them.

...

Yeah, okay. This job may indeed be dildos, you think, as you break your chopsticks apart and start eating.

But it's not all that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:18 No.29728161

>>29728111

Calling it right now, he's going to call it a day after his next post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:19 No.29728180

>>29728161
Wow, what insight
such clever
very prophecy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:21 No.29728202

>>29728156

delicious food made with much love.

hnnnnnnnnng.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:21 No.29728213

>>29728156

>Mami was seen eating lunch with another man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:22 No.29728227

>>29728156
...this is what happens when you date an artist, they art at you. They art at you hard to express their love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:23 No.29728238

>>29728213
>Another man
>Not the Prophet

Do you even shadowrun

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/14(Thu)13:23 No.29728239
File: 1390501391111.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 375 KB, 1166x542)
Spoiler Image, 375 KB

>>29728213

Noooooooooooooooo!!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:23 No.29728242

>>29728156
And Mami is found dead, cue murder mystery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:23 No.29728244
File: 1390501403736.jpg-(191 KB, 1327x884, i will protect sempai.jpg)

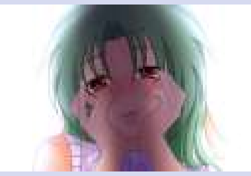

>>29728097
I think I found the closest we're gonna get to what you're talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:23 No.29728251

>>29728213
bitch we don't care about her, we have Midori!

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/23/14(Thu)13:24 No.29728269

>>29728244
Good start, very good start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:25 No.29728278

>>29728213

we don't even know if it is a man or not.

though I am a bit worried now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:25 No.29728282
File: 1390501524866.png-(Spoiler Image, 699 KB, 1070x1161)
Spoiler Image, 699 KB

>>29728242
I already solved it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)13:25 No.29728286
File: 1390501535942.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>29728156

Alright, ending thread now! Next thread on Saturday night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always encouraged!

Before I open this up for questions, though, I'll put this up to a vote, here. Do you guys want to timeskip the next day (I'll give you some options on what Murderface can concentrate on, which may add points depending on who's involved) or do you want me to play out the second day straight? This is so that next thread will be the Smash and Grab mission proper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:25 No.29728287
File: 1390501536587.jpg-(46 KB, 350x317, 1311961009658.jpg)

FFWUUUUUCK
YOOOOOOUU

>>29728156
>>29728161
>>29728180

DAMN YOOOU,
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:26 No.29728303

>>29728286
>Do you guys want to timeskip the next day (I'll give you some options on what Murderface can concentrate on, which may add points depending on who's involved) or do you want me to play out the second day straight? This is so that next thread will be the Smash and Grab mission proper.
I don't really care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:26 No.29728310

>>29728286
in media res the smash and grab!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:27 No.29728314

>>29728286
Whichever moves the plot along. I don't want to skip a mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:27 No.29728322
File: 1390501642437.png-(71 KB, 554x436, 112563642472.png)

>>29728286
[x]Midoritime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:27 No.29728323

>>29728286
Timeskip sounds fun. Let's get to the murdering of faces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:27 No.29728325

>>29728286
Timeskip is ok as long as you write how the rest of the officio reacted when they learned that Chiaki KO'd "Glass jaw" Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:28 No.29728333

>social links
or
>get on with it

~~whichever gets us to the cult meeting faster~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:28 No.29728338

>>29728325
This please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:28 No.29728346

>>29728286
[x] timeskip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:28 No.29728348

>>29728286
Timeskip, and vote that we actually read the mission briefing (the one bit of paperwork I was hoping we could have done) at some point during the remainder of today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:28 No.29728349

>>29728286
No skip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:29 No.29728352

>>29728325
Yeah, this.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/23/14(Thu)13:29 No.29728366

>>29728286
I'm voting to time skip
anyway thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:29 No.29728367

>>29728325
>>29728338
Yeah, I need me some QB points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:29 No.29728370
File: 1390501787546.png-(230 KB, 599x457, mildy agitated.png)

>>29728286
Time to visit Misaka holy shit its been like trillion years

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:30 No.29728378

>>29728286
Play it out straight.

We should tell Midori what we're going to have her do, whether as secretary or as an instructor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:30 No.29728382
File: 1390501815291.jpg-(8 KB, 260x315, 1385495578568.jpg)

YAAAY GOOD NEWS.

>>29728287
>>29728286

Whelp. I'm vindicated. That aside, play it straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:30 No.29728387

>>29728370
Misaka is in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:30 No.29728394

>>29728286
[x]Timeskip
Hooray!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:31 No.29728404
File: 1390501865617.jpg-(73 KB, 550x700, 12542552463214.jpg)

>>29728156
>shaped to resemble a super-deformed Murder Mayumi and a Miracle Midori holding hands, with hearts all over them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:31 No.29728406

>>29728287
thanks, Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:31 No.29728416

>>29728156
>Chiaki-san, my lunch date's here! I'll talk to you later, alright?
We'll never hear from her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:33 No.29728438

>>29728387
Then we fucking go to Siberia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:33 No.29728448

>>29728286

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

As long as we can find out Midori's reaction to our decision I'm fine with anything.
Also, when Kyoko left to meet up with Sayaka, was that so Sayaka could inform Kyoko about the Prophet? That would be nice to sort out before our joint operation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:34 No.29728451

>>29728286
Play it out
We will never again do watch wearing dildo stuff so let's do it once, do it right then get back to destroying millions of dollars worth of property and research

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:34 No.29728463
File: 1390502076270.png-(100 KB, 319x318, sak_doh.png)

>>29728269
And I can't find anything else. I think that's it.

Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:34 No.29728468

>>29728286
[X] play it out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:35 No.29728470

>>29728286
no skip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:35 No.29728472

Rolled 33

>>29728286
>Play it straight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:35 No.29728480
File: 1390502149819.jpg-(64 KB, 361x500, Social link GO!.jpg)

SOCIAL LINK GO
SOCIAL LINK GO
SOCIAL LINK GO
S-SOCIAL LINK GO?

>>29728286

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:36 No.29728485

>>29728438
And miss out on the one mission where we get to smash everything except for the target without concern for collateral damage?

And we haven't even reviewed the mission dossier to know what is the target. We could be extracting a person for all we know.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/23/14(Thu)13:37 No.29728503

>>29728463
You did your best. I'm sure if I needle Midori drawfag a bit...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:43 No.29728625
File: 1390502632132.jpg-(54 KB, 600x380, TheDanKimSignal.jpg)

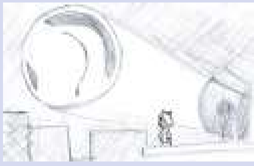

>>29728029

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:45 No.29728648

>>29728625
goddammit it's too early for me to be laughing this hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:46 No.29728668

>>29728625

haha, nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:50 No.29728748

>>29728111
>"What if Midori-chan wants to be placed in the active roster, along with you? You want her to be safe, but what if what you want is at odds with what she wants, too?"
So difficult.

On the one hand I REALLY want Midori to be able to handle herself better in combat for when the shit hits the fan.

On the other, Mami deserves more "me" time and less chasing down our fuckups, and we could use someone like Midori who actually has a head for organisation.

A real Devil's Choice.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)13:52 No.29728784

>>29728323 >>29728325 >>29728314 >>29728310 >>29728325

Timeskip it is, then!

Now, everyone decide what Murderface focuses on for the day!

[]Paperwork
[]Midoritime
[]Combat training with Sayaka
[]Endurance training with Kyoko
[]Marksmanship training with Mami
[]Catching up with Misaka

Pick a maximum of two!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:53 No.29728814

>>29728748
Fuck it.

Make her the Secretary.

That's where we wanted her, and she's both Mami and Koobs approved,

Also, we already told NECO that we were planning on having Midori handle this stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:54 No.29728826

>>29728784
MISAKAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

And more Sayaka time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:54 No.29728829

>>29728784
>[]Catching up with Misaka
>[]Midoritime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:55 No.29728844
File: 1390503301896.png-(82 KB, 500x451, undefeated of the east style.png)

POUND IT!
UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST STYLE!

>>29728784
>[x]midoritime
telling her about her new duties
>[x]endurance training with kyoko
greet kyoko undefeated of the east style, she's going to need some cheering up and something to get her blood pumping after sayaka tells her what's up with oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:55 No.29728851

>>29728784
>[]Catching up with Misaka
>[]Endurance training with Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:55 No.29728852

>>29728784
[X] Misaka because by fuck she has even less screen time than pinky and that is just wrong

[X] Sayaka / Kyouko combat training. Learn to fight off multiple assailants! Or you know just practice not being shit wit Sayaka again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:55 No.29728853

>>29728784
MISAKAMISAKAMISAKAMISAKAMISAKA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:55 No.29728858

>>29728784
>[]Paperwork

>[]Combat training with Sayaka
Because fuck it, we're already a noodley watch-wearing dildo, and Sayaka can at least fix the noodley.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:56 No.29728874

>>29728784
>[x]Catching up with Misaka
Big Sister Murderface needs to catch up with her imouto. Would also be fun to hear Misaka describe how big has Kharn's belly grown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:56 No.29728876

We can't fight Sayaka again. Our bones are still healing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:56 No.29728879

>>29728784
[]Endurance training with Kyoko
[]Catching up with Misaka

But really all that matters is that Misaka wins the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:56 No.29728887

>>29728784

>[X]Catching up with Misaka
Like you had to ask.

>[X]Marksmanship training with Mami
Just cuz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:57 No.29728894

>>29728784
[X]Catching up with Misaka.
[X]Midoritime.

We Owe it to Misaka and I'd like to discuss the job position with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:57 No.29728897

>>29728784
[X] Catching up with Misaka
[X] Training with Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:57 No.29728905

>>29728784
[] Midoritime
[]Endurance training with Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:57 No.29728908

>>29728784
[x]Marksmanship training with Mami
[x]Catching up with Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:58 No.29728912

>>29728784
Misaka and Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)13:58 No.29728915

>>29728814
though... still kinda want to hear her own opinion on the matter.

Everything else being equal though, lean towards the secretary work,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:00 No.29728961

>>29728784
[X]Combat training with Sayaka
[X]Catching up with Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:00 No.29728965

>>29728784
>[x]Catching up with Misaka
>[x]Pap... pfff hahaha.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/23/14(Thu)14:00 No.29728966
File: 1390503616160.png-(1.08 MB, 753x1064, all_together.png)

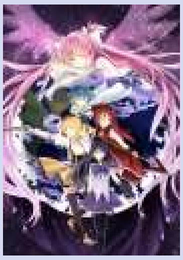

>>29728784

Lets see...

[x]Catching up with Misaka
We need to know when tiny pete can get back into the action.

[x]Endurance training with Kyoko
We might have to hack our way through 100 magical girls again, and Kharn won't be there. Might as well get started with getting more stamina.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:00 No.29728969

>>29728784
[x]Catching up with Misaka
[x]Marksmanship training with Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:01 No.29728989

>>29728961
>Having combat training with Sayaka.
>again.
>while you still can't even walk properly
>and you have a combat mission the next day
really?

REALLY?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:01 No.29728993

>>29728784
>[x]Midoritime
>[x]Marksmanship training with Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:01 No.29728994

>>29728111
>"Chiaki-san, you are our Warmaster. You make the decisions here, not us. It's not a matter of being polite or being considerate - you earned the right to choose, and I'm sure whatever you pick Midori-chan will do her best to fit. But please, remember that you have the authority to make decisions that affect those in our Officio, and while their feelings may be hurt, it usually pans out in the long run. Most especially if you made the decision with their best interests in mind."

Mami so efficient at grooming Chiaki into a massive easy-to-manipulate dildo. Chiaki, just play it straight the way you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:01 No.29728995

>>29728966
>We might have to hack our way through 100 magical girls again, and Kharn won't be there. Might as well get started with getting more stamina.

>hack
>not shooting them with bigger caliber ammunition or higher powered bullets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:01 No.29728999

>>29728784
Paperwork and Misaka. Specifically:

reviewing our mission briefing
Looking up the Officio records of notable missions that we probably took part in (like Walpurgisnacht), so we can act like we know something
Browse Officio dossiers (if they exist) on NECO, Yuu, Risa, Kirika, and the girls we talked to earlier.

Try to pull a fun project for Misaka to work on out of our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:02 No.29729003

[]Midiorin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:02 No.29729005

>>29728784
[x]Catching up with Misaka
[x]Endurance training with Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:03 No.29729037

>>29728784
[x]Endurance training with Kyoko
[x]Midoritime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:05 No.29729074

[X] Misaka and Midoritime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:06 No.29729077

>>29728784
[X] Mami
[X] Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:06 No.29729078

>>29728852
If Chiaki and Midori were to do a friendly exhibition sparring-match with Sayaka and Kyouko who power of rabu rabu?

Assuming everything's allowed instead of a straight melee weapons only bout, venue could be an abandoned factory or something.

~~unless the ninth has a danger room~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:07 No.29729110

>>29729078
We did. We wrecked it with Sayaka not a couple hours ago.

~~what we need is a GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER-room~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:07 No.29729122

>>29729078
>~~unless the ninth has a danger room~~
That would be whatever room the green hair is in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:08 No.29729131

>>29729078
*who would win with the power of Rabu rabu

Got cut off. iPhones are weird.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/23/14(Thu)14:09 No.29729150

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:09 No.29729156

I really hope we get to have a proper murderface relapse at some point. All this goody goody being responsible shit is getting tiresome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:10 No.29729162

>>29729110
But Sallaka didn't have kyouko backing her up!

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/23/14(Thu)14:10 No.29729178
File: 1390504248022.png-(378 KB, 800x800, voting over - ideal.png)

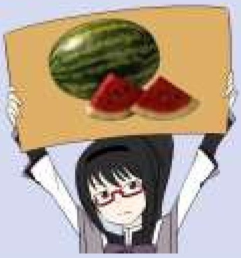

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:11 No.29729200

>>29729156
The relapse will happen when ~~mami or midori kicks the bucket~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)14:12 No.29729211

>>29728829

This one won the most, so Midoritime and catching up with Misaka wins!

That's it for this thread! No writeups tonight, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:13 No.29729218
File: 1390504382774.png-(275 KB, 462x504, 1389723174482.png)

>>29729200
>or

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:13 No.29729236

>>29729211

Did Sayaka call out Kyoko to tell her about Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:14 No.29729238

>>29729211
what fresh hell hath the fusion of universes unleashed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:15 No.29729261

>>29729211
Answer
>>29729078 typoed
>>29729131

?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:15 No.29729264

>>29729211
Did you get the writeup about Eleanor I sent you? I'm a bit nervous because I didn't hear anything from you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:15 No.29729265

>>29729211
Do Black Templars have magic horses?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:16 No.29729282

>>29728994
This timeline's Mami is basically more Machiavellian than coobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:17 No.29729288

>>29729265
Sallaka find horse in bathroom when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:17 No.29729305

>>29729265
They're all secretly bronies. No wonder Kharn killed a bunch of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:18 No.29729307

>>29729211
What does midori's inucurry style witch look like?

Would chiaki's be a derivative of Homulily or completely different?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:18 No.29729313

>>29729211
Are we going to have a chance to actually read the mission dossier so that we know whether we're supposed to be grabbing a person or an object? Whether it's gong to be something small and fragile like a microchip or something huge and unwieldy that we can stuff into our Shield Inventory? Is it going to be radioactive or chemically caustic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:18 No.29729316

>>29729211

Midori is no Eversor, but how strong is she and how good would she be in a brawl?

Are there any non-Magical Girl related factions that can seriously undermine an Officio?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)14:19 No.29729334

>>29729236

Yes!

>>29729238

Hahaha, I'm not sure what you're talking about!

>>29729261

Definitely SayaKyoko. Those two have impeccable teamwork, which you'll see in the Smash and Grab mission!

>>29729264

Oh, I did! I'm sorry, I thought I already replied! It was good!

>>29729265

Kyoko misheard the rumors. They actually have huge dieselpunk bikes with folding-out swords and spears and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:19 No.29729342

>>29729282
Don't trust Curly Fries. She's got an agenda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:19 No.29729344

>>29729211
Will we ever get to asking QB about which PMC's have anti-magic equipment and how effective it is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:21 No.29729365

>>29729334
Can you answer these?
>>29729313
>>29729316
>>29729344

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:21 No.29729370

>>29729282
Coobs had a personality adjustment in a prior loop.

~~The QBs learned to feel emotion. Starting with pain. and then fear.~~

That said, if QB seems less machiavellian, it's only because he's playing the game on a level that is invisible to people like Chiaki

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/23/14(Thu)14:21 No.29729374
File: 1390504895153.jpg-(107 KB, 954x661, fry.jpg)

>>29729342
Trust straight fries. No keikaku there.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/23/14(Thu)14:23 No.29729403

>>29729307

I'm not too sure! I'll think about this one.

>>29729313

Definitely! But it definitely won't be radioactive or chemically caustic, and Chiaki and crew can easily smuggle it out.

>>29729316

Easily overpowered, but she can run!

Unknown as of the moment!

>>29729344

Of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:23 No.29729407
File: 1390505007736.jpg-(5 KB, 125x94, Just as Planned.jpg)

>>29729374
She doesn't have an agenda, she IS an agenda.

And I'll trust one of the "acting like a fucking tool but there is more behind that facade" troupe in a billion years maybe, if she's lucky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:23 No.29729416

>>29729342
>She's got an agenda.
everyone got an agenda. The question is whether it conflicts with ours.

~~of course, given that our agenda apparently involves the destruction of the universe, it pretty much DOES conflict with everyone elses. Even the other people who want to destroy the universe.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:25 No.29729446

>>29729416
Wrong on both counts, the latter since CHiaki obviously wants to prevent it, the former because fucking hell man you expect someone like Sayaka or Kyouko to have an "agenda" that goes beyond the end of the week?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:25 No.29729452

>>29729334
That's all I wanted to hear, thanks. I can post it whenever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:25 No.29729453

>>29728784
>Paperwork

I like us meeting our girls

>[]Catching up with Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:26 No.29729457

>>29729374

>Amber

I don't like this girl trying to snatch up Sayaka.
However, I won't vote against saving her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:28 No.29729485

>>29729446
>CHiaki obviously wants to prevent it
It's been presented as the lesser of two evils.

Also, even if their agenda doesn't go beyond the end of the week, it's still an agenda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:31 No.29729560

>>29729334
So they have FF7 advent children bikes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:32 No.29729562

>>29729485
>It's been presented as the lesser of two evils.
>destroying the entire unverse
>ever the lesser evil
Do you want to be the hero or just the protagonist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:33 No.29729586

>>29729211
Urgh, we finally get time without her and now chducklefucks voted for more?
Really a great waste of time there, can you speed up the "Midori dies leading Chiaki to go loose cannon" plotline?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:36 No.29729644

>>29729562
If we don't destroy the universe, someone else (poss Pinky) will and that will somehow be the worse outcome.

~~>not realising that this "universe" is all in the Shield~~

>>29729586
>Not realising that we've already had Sayaka Time just last thread, and Kyoko and Mami Time this thread.
if you wanna keep an rotation going, it IS Midori time.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/23/14(Thu)14:36 No.29729653
File: 1390505803122.jpg-(163 KB, 800x800, saltywendy.jpg)

Decu has left the building, so same as usual, I'll be your guide until we fall off the board probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:36 No.29729655

>>29729485
>>29729485
I don't really see Sayaka having an agenda in this

Kyouko either has an agenda that ends every five minutes when she finds more food or will stretch to the end of time leading to her gaining Homura shield powers to store ALL THE POCKY EVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:37 No.29729663

>>29729653
What happened to Travis was absolute bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:38 No.29729676

>>29729644
We have had too much midori time
We need more anything but midori time

I liked these last two threads because she did not appear at all and holy fuck look how much happened!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/23/14(Thu)14:38 No.29729679
File: 1390505899509.jpg-(584 KB, 740x740, that match.jpg)

>>29729663
That's not a question,
but it is absolutely true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:38 No.29729680

>>29729653
But Wendy, you are not prepared!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:38 No.29729683

>>29729653
What's it gonna take to pull you out of the salt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:38 No.29729688

>>29729655
>I don't really see Sayaka having an agenda in this
Amber, bitch.

Were you asleep?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:39 No.29729696

>>29729644
>If we don't destroy the universe, someone else (poss Pinky) will and that will somehow be the worse outcome.

Try being less of a retard and think more like a writer. There is a direct option that has been suggested but will obviously be ugly and painful, even lethal (that's the 'destroy the universe option). The other is a slim sliver of a chance that one COULDN'T POSSIBLY MAKE AND TRYING WOULD BE FOOLISHNESS ITSELF. The latter option is the right option every fucking single time. Do you even fighting spirit, faggot?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/23/14(Thu)14:40 No.29729710

>>29729683
Wendy screentime, because I'm a narcissist. Amber screentime close second. NECO screentime...

Well, she can stay off-camera for a while long after last time. Yeesh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:40 No.29729725

>>29729653
So Decu approved my writeup, when do I schedule posting it? Do I have to coordinate with him?
~~I wanna do it right, okay. I'm super nervous.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/23/14(Thu)14:41 No.29729740

>>29729725
Yeah, coordinate with him, make sure he knows about it before chikuwa at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:41 No.29729745

>>29729676
Eh, it'll be five minutes and then we'll be back to rotation.

We've already got scheduled fights with Sayaka and co. It'll happen. I have faith

>>29729696
And in that option, someone else ends the universe anyway and we still all die. Only more horribly.

I've got my eyes open for a solution, but right now I aint seeing one. Just following the clues, dot to dot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:43 No.29729763

>>29729653
Do the incubators come up with the costumes when they recruit the girls?
Where do they get all of the costume ideas?
Were Incubators the fashion experts in the universe before they went into the whole "save the universe from entropy" shtick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:43 No.29729770

>>29729745
Dildoes already pointed out that killing the Transcendant One does fuck all to actually solve the core Pinky problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:44 No.29729781

>>29729688
Nope, I just don't see Sayaka actually have an agenda, she is helping out someone she likes and getting her sword fixed

She isn't playing any games to rise through the ranks even though she is now pretty high up and isn't manipulating anything but her life to try and keep things happy as they are which involves her being a botch to 95% of the known and unknown universe

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/23/14(Thu)14:44 No.29729784
File: 1390506262699.jpg-(185 KB, 785x592, fabulous.jpg)

>>29729763
The costumes come from the innermost reaches of the girl's heart. That means that yes, Sayaka was always a slut deep down.

And they probably were, look at Coobie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:44 No.29729792

>>29729763
It's probably randomly generated based on the girl's personality, wish, etc. Either that or we have some really fabulous incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:45 No.29729805

>>29729745
I will be happy when she is out of the rotation entirely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:46 No.29729828

so far I think Chunkbey is one of my favorite incubators, he's just so tubby.
desperately need fanart of the incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:47 No.29729839

>>29729745
>And in that option, someone else ends the universe anyway and we still all die. Only more horribly.
Are... are you literally retarded? Did your mother drop you on your head when you were little, did you drink petrol regularily? Or did you just never before read a single fucking work of literature ever?

You know how they say "this will happen when the stars align"? Well this is that time, the stars did align. This is the one-in-a-millon-chance, the last, final loop. It must work here or it would be all for nothing and it's never all for nothing unless in the most shitty of stories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:48 No.29729850

>>29729828
Chunkbey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:49 No.29729862

>>29729850
The fat american one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:49 No.29729868

>>29729805
Then you'll never be happy.
And that makes me happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:49 No.29729870

>>29729828
We need an incubator roomba race picture
Eightball on his blinged out roomba, chunkbey hanging over the edges, australiabey riding a crocodile roomba etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:49 No.29729871

>>29729839
Noir, motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/23/14(Thu)14:50 No.29729876

>>29729862
The fat one is the Canadian one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:51 No.29729898

>>29729868
Not necessarily
She has died once, I am just biding ky time until she bites it again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:51 No.29729900

>>29729862
That's the Canadian one. 8-Ball, the American Incubator, is all blinged out.
You're thinking of the Incubator of the 17th.
He probably controls the strategic maple syrup reserves of Canada to get that fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:52 No.29729913
File: 1390506722773.jpg-(33 KB, 452x282, haha lol cat.jpg)

>>29729871
What fooled you into thinking this was a noir story anywhere around the last 160 threads?
~~Protip: noir does not mean stupid grimderp, it means being a shining beacon of hope in a sea of madness and corruption. Sound familiar?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:52 No.29729924

>>29729898
So you want to make another retarded choice.
I suppose you're in good company, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:53 No.29729934

>>29729839
You're not guaranteed a happy ending with Noir.

Go watch Sunset Blvd and get back to me about a happy ending being necessary for a work to be fucking amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:56 No.29729974

>>29729934
Non-happy endings of whatever permutation are pretty great at ripping on the heartstrings even if it's just a cheap shot at drama, yeah. The issue is that the payoff still need be there, a sucess, anything that validates the struggles of the protagonist even if he dies. If it's just wham ur ded it#s shit, and if it isn't I can't see everything going to shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:57 No.29729992

>>29729924
Only the finest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:57 No.29730002

>>29729913
Bad ends are not an essential component of Noir, either. It happens in many Noir stories, but not in all of them.

Now, would you say that hard-boiled is a necessary part of noir, or simply a tendency because noir came from hard-boiled stories?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:58 No.29730009

>>29729913
Sounds like ~~Pinky~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)14:59 No.29730030

>>29730002
I like to think we can still flirt with the possibility of both occasionally without being called retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)15:00 No.29730057

>>29730002
I namechecked Sunset Blvd for a reason. Watch it if you haven't already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)15:04 No.29730154

>>29730002
It depends on the framework and the general tone of the story but I do not believe that hard-boiled has to be there. After all, that would limit the scope of protagonists extremely and that just won't do, will it.

Practically speaking, this sums it up the best:
>But down these mean streets a man must go who is not himself mean, who is neither tarnished nor afraid. The detective in this kind of story must be such a man. He is the hero, he is everything. He must be a complete man and a common man and yet an unusual man. He must be, to use a rather weathered phrase, a man of honor, by instinct, by inevitability, without thought of it, and certainly without saying it. He must be the best man in his world and a good enough man for any world.
[...]
>The story is his adventure in search of a hidden truth, and it would be no adventure if it did not happen to a man fit for adventure.
That's Raymond Chandler btw. What you need for a noir story is someone who's Good (or at least Neutral) in an Evil world, driven and willing to pull that off no matter the cost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/14(Thu)15:07 No.29730218

>>29730057
http://www.tcm.com/mediaroom/video/314314/Sunset-Blvd-Movie-Clip-The-Whole-Truth.html

---

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1390735747356.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)06:29 No.29796676

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently en-route to your next assignment - a smash-and-grab op, where you'll have to steal into a heavily-guarded facility, take something from it, and get back in one piece.

You won't deny it, you love this kind of mission. Simple, easy, and completely lacking in any annoying VIPs with an unhealthy disregard for self-preservation. No security procedures to enforce, no patrols to conduct...just an opportunity for you to relax, stretch your legs, and kill people trying their best to kill you back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:30 No.29796693

>>29796676
Innocence was a long time ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:30 No.29796696

>>29796676

Made it by accident.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)06:32 No.29796705

>>29796676

And you're thankful to get out of your office for what seems like the first time ever since you got back from the Kirishima job. AS much as you appreciated Mami getting you exposed to the kind of stuff that a Warmaster should do - it just didn't feel right, the...the watch-wearing DILDONESS of it all. Even the concept of tolerating Kirishima Ruri at her worst for another minute longer didn't make you recoil as much as the sight of paperwork piling up on you desk hour after hour.

In-between meetings with Kyuubey and Mami - where they continued to torture you with the boring part of being a Warmaster - you managed to catch up with Misaka, your favorite arms dealer. She was back in her secluded warhouse, and you caught her in the act of attaching what appears to be two collossal missile pods on top of Tiny Pete's shoulders.

She was cursing a blue streak then, something about not getting the calibrations right - but all that stopped when you stepped into the warehouse, calling her name. You found yourself not caring at all as she crashed into you in a tackling hug, very nearly knocking you over and smearing your mainly-white costume with grease and engine oil. It's your opinion that no matter how much shit anyone's gone through, no one has the right to be grumpy after being greeted with the same bright-eyed enthusiasm and joy as the little Russian had.

After a few minutes of getting Misaka to calm down (and her just not standing for it, completely elated that you've come to visit) you finally discover that she'd just been back from another trip from Siberia. You attempt to ask how Souji and Kharn are adjusting to married life, but this only gets you a pouting tantrum from Misaka, and a screaming tirade of how Kharn seemed to be taking up all of Souji's time, now that she's gotten all fat and pregnant and stupid. With twins, apparently, if the preliminary ultrasound wasn't lying.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:34 No.29796731

might want to post the thread on twitter

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)06:34 No.29796733

>>29796705

After she calmed down from THAT, though, Misaka did admit that she was, in a way, very excited to be an aunt - or really, more like an older sister, considering that Souji had been the only one to raise the young arms dealer. She'd already picked out nicknames for the two future offspring - nicknames that she was obviously proud of. Gork and Mork, she shared with you with nothing less than a thousand-watt smile.

After a bit more of catching up, you finally decide to head home, but not before telling Misaka that she can always visit you anytime at your apartment, or at the office if she wants to. She smiles at this, and hugs you again. Telling you how happy she was that you visited. That her big sister visited.

She also gave you a new teleport beacon, for you to use in case you needed Tiny Pete's help again. It's shaped, amusingly enough, like a small gold pocketwatch.

More meetings came after that, more bureacratic garbage that you could handle - until salvation came in the form of a green-haired angel with a tray of pancakes and spiked lemonade. You asked for a break then, and Mami and Kyuubey were only too happy to oblige (you'd been filling your ashtray ever since the three-hour-long fiscal earnings meeting started).

It's then, as you enjoyed your dinner, with her rubbing your shoulders - she noticed you wincing whenever you moved your neck, and offered to try and fix it - that you asked her about her future in the Ninth. What she wanted to do.

You told her about what Mami asked you the other day, and how you wanted for Midori to choose for herself. If she had something else in mind other than those two options, then she's welcome to suggest them, too.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:34 No.29796737

>>29796705
>Tiny Pete armed with both Reaper Autocannon & Cyclone Missile Launcher
Confirmed for best termie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:34 No.29796740

>>29796705
>twins
Good lords, what have we wrought?

>> ☐ **~Uguu** 01/26/14(Sun)06:36 No.29796768

>>29796733
God damnet Karn

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)06:37 No.29796772

>>29796733

It wasn't easy to get her to make a decision, in the end. She kept on asking you to choose for her, stammering something about being happy with whatever you decided, what you wanted. You couldn't help but laugh at this - god knows you don't find much reason to laugh nowadays - but after laying out what kind of work was expected of her in either role (with Mami coming in and helping you with the nitty-gritty of it), she finally chose to be an instructor for the Callidus Rank.

Both Kyuubey and Mami seemed pleased at her decision, although the blonde did remark something about regretting that she wouldn't be getting help with your paperwork, causing Midori to get flustered and stammer all over the place again. Mami put a stop to that with one of her smiles - and after asking you for permission, to 'borrow' Midori for a bit, took the Callidus out of your office, to get her introduced to Enishi and the rest of the rank. You remember the brief look of fear and panic Midori shot you just as she was pulled away from the door, with you only able to wave and lament that you'd cut your own backrub short.

You filled another ashtray after that, as you continued the meeting, this time with only Kyuubey for company. Fuck if the mutant cat loved to hear itself talk.

Thankfully, that's more or less twenty-four hours ago. Right now, you're sitting in what could be one of the biggest pieces of equipment the Ninth had ever fielded - its very own AC-130W, Stinger Variant, cruising towards Singapore at 40,000 feet above sea level. It's also night time - a few minutes to midnight, actually. Kyuubey had insisted that the op be run at night, under the cover of darkness.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)06:39 No.29796788

>>29796772

In any case, you're now waiting in the passenger area. Sakura Kyoko, one of your teammates on this op, is noisily slurping cup noodles beside you, an open manga on her lap (the latest issue of Eiyuu Densetsu Rena: Super Extreme Hardcore, she told you when you asked. Apparently it's one of those superhero comic books imported from the US and translated to Japanese). Your other teammate, Miki Sayaka, is sitting on your opposite side, the rifle components of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie's sheath spread on a black cloth on her lap. She'd been obsessively cleaning each piece as soon as the three of you got on and got settled in.

Thirty minutes..well, that's still thirty minutes too long. You want to get to the good part already. The part where you get to go back to being a Magical Girl again, instead of being a watch-wearing dildo.

...Oh, yeah. You're supposed to review the mission dossier Kyuubey gave you before takeoff. It's on your lap right now, just waiting to be read. You didn't manage to do so earlier, with it being buried under more paperwork that you had to resist dumping into a shredder.

What do you do now?

[]Review the dossier.
[]Get Sayaka to do it for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:40 No.29796802

>>29796788
[X]Get Sayaka to do it for you.

Chaki has read enough lately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:40 No.29796808

>>29796772
>minutes to midnight
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7sXPmz9b4lM

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)06:41 No.29796810

>>29796788
>[X]Review the dossier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:41 No.29796811

>>29796788
>[]Get Sayaka to do it for you.
its her job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:41 No.29796817

>>29796788
>[X]Review the dossier.

PROFESSIONALISM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:42 No.29796824

>>29796788
[X]Review the dossier.
We're already going full watch-wearing dildo, might as well keep it up until we can blow off kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:42 No.29796828

>>29796788
[x]Review the dossier.
No lazy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:42 No.29796830

>>29796788
>[X]Review the dossier.

Going in blind is duuuuuuuuuuuumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:42 No.29796831

>>29796811
[X] Skim the dossier, get Sayaka to summarise salient points while you do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:43 No.29796841

>>29796772
>You filled another ashtray after that, as you continued the meeting, this time with only Kyuubey for company. Fuck if the mutant cat loved to hear itself talk.
Need an image of Chiaki screaming internally next to a small mountain of cigarette butts while a self-satisfied Kyuubey goes bluh bluh huge witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:44 No.29796853

>>29796788
what are the odds that Sayaka would force Chiaki to use that favor to make her read the dossier for her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:44 No.29796856

>>29796788
>[x]Review the dossier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:44 No.29796858

[X]Review the dossier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:46 No.29796868

>>29796853
Come on. Blueberry isn't THAT petty... is she?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/26/14(Sun)06:46 No.29796870

>>29796788
>[X]Review the dossier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:46 No.29796872

yay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:47 No.29796879

Something tells me Murderface got very very good at improvising.

>>29796853
Skim, Sayaka probably reads these things, then discards half of it thst she doesnt agree with, judt like Chiaki. (We probably discard the oppossing halves, though)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:48 No.29796889

>>29796788
>[X]Review the dossier.
We didn't bring Sayaka to be our field secretary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:49 No.29796905

>>29796889
Why DID we bring her? Close support?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)06:51 No.29796919

>>29796905

It's a Smash and Grab mission.

Sayaka provides Smash and field-healing in case things go south.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:52 No.29796924

>>29796905
Paladin-chan is our moral compass and devil's advocate. I think she's on this mission just to give her something to do as equerry. For close support just Kyouko would have been enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:53 No.29796932

>>29796788
>[x]Review the dossier.
we should know what we're doing ourself instead f having others do it for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:53 No.29796937

>>29796788
>[x]Review the dossier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:53 No.29796941

We brought them both on this supposedly easy mission as a way to blow off steam. It's huge overkill, but it should be a fun bonding exercise.

But things are never as simple as they seem...

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)06:57 No.29796967
File: 1390737422442.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

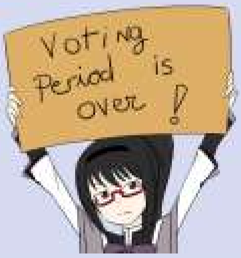

>>29796788

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)06:57 No.29796976

[x]Review the dossier.

Sayaka would probably just chew it up or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:00 No.29796993

>>29796976
I don't believe for a moment that Sayaka will pass up the opportunity to be a dildo and bitch at us sbout how unprepared and disorganized we are.

Which us why we made her equerry on kyobros advice.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/26/14(Sun)07:01 No.29797003
File: 1390737708154.jpg-(332 KB, 800x800, 1330584463581.jpg)

>>29796924
>Paladin-chan
now with her mount

>>29796967
good to see you are here from the start dood!

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)07:07 No.29797042

>>29797003
~~I haven't slept nya~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:07 No.29797048

>>29797003
Never been a sayaporter, but goddamn that's cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:11 No.29797069

>>29796705
>>29796733
Oh Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:12 No.29797073

I want to call it now, we're needing to grab something the size of a freight container or larger.

Which is why they called in the warmaster, for her particularly unique skills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:13 No.29797080

>>29796788
>the latest issue of Eiyuu Densetsu Rena: Super Extreme Hardcore,

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH DECU

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/26/14(Sun)07:15 No.29797090

>>29797042
me too NECO
Quests have destroyed my sleep schedule

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:15 No.29797093

>>29796788
>kyoko is reading hero quest as a god damn comic
god damn it i swear the best thing about this quest is its essentially a subverted meta quest involving all kinds of shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:17 No.29797102

>>29797080
>Eiyuu Densetsu Rena: Super Extreme Hardcore
what is this and why are you shouting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:19 No.29797117

>>29797102
Google it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:20 No.29797124

>>29797102
See >>29797093

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:24 No.29797148

Friendly reminder that, if we get to choose a golden weapon, please don't choose the sword. Those who remember the Sayaka arc will recall that Kyouko was foretold to be killed by Chiaki and Kirika. It's meta information that we don't know in-character, but let's try to not have that happen today all the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:26 No.29797160

>>29797148
yeah killing kyoko is a pretty god damn terrible thing to do considering she is our friend.
its a fuck terrible thing to do yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:26 No.29797161

>>29797080
so whats the english title?
i assuming that this is a reference to something.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)07:27 No.29797166

>>29797161
Hero Quest Rena. It's another /tg/ quest.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Hero%20Quest%20Rena

It's also adorbs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:27 No.29797169

>>29797093
>god damn it i swear the best thing about this quest is its essentially a subverted meta quest involving all kinds of shit.

Pinky = True form of Monologue
Malal = Plantbro
Magical Girl Sparkly = Future version of Chiaki Matsuda
Magical Girl Risa = Hollow Risa from another Dimension
MEGUCABOWL GET READY GET HYPED

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0mmx68VmTEo

>>29797161
Eiyuu Densetsu Rena= Hero Quest Rena

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:28 No.29797178

>>29797169
no if you saw the last thread of HQR you'd see thats actually our risa fucking about with chiaki as a plot rock harassing ehr in the chainswords.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:29 No.29797188

>>29797178
You mean chainaxes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:30 No.29797191

>>29797188
yeah, i keep forgetting gorefather and gorechild are chainaxes not chainswords.
shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:30 No.29797196

>>29797178
That's what I said, I never said that they were different persons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:32 No.29797200

>>29797196
i remember alot of people thought for some reason it was the first hollow quest proto risa.
also pinky as monologue is hilarious as explains a hell of alot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:34 No.29797224

>this quest will end up with essentially every hero fighting every final boss from every quest on /tg/ with the very center of it all will probably be chiaki vs akuma homura and fixing literally all the bullshit post that movie
.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:36 No.29797232

>>29797200
I think they just appreciate a degree of seperation. Things get headachey when /tg/ us simultaneously in control of/influencing two or more interacting simultsneously.

>>29797224
Or dying horribly trying

>> ☐ **THE PLOTTING!!!! Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:39 No.29797252

>"I wonder. Is this what Ryouichi felt like when he went batshit? Like everything in the world will just break if I touch it? It's sort of refreshing. No Lucifer to remind me I am weak no Chiaki to imply disapprovingly at me. Oh, this is so much fun."
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/29768161/#p29771350

>> ☐ **GOD** 01/26/14(Sun)07:40 No.29797255

>>29797160
We probably shouldn't choose the chainaxes then.
~~Do we get bonus points if we get Sayaka to kill Kyoko?~~

>> ☐ **GOD** 01/26/14(Sun)07:41 No.29797259

>>29797252
for 4chanX users >>29771350

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:41 No.29797262

>>29797252
I am now expecting Risa to suddenly pop up in Hero Quest and randomly challenge Rena to a Swedish Fish eating contest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:43 No.29797273

>>29797252
>>29797259
I just noticed that Risa specifically blew out one of their knees with a gravity orb thing.

[conspiracy theories intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:45 No.29797283

>>29797255
I think Decu would punch us all from the moon if that happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:45 No.29797287

>>29797166
I never liked OPM as a manga or setting so I never bothered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:45 No.29797289

>>29797262
Oddly enough, Hero Quest doesn't cross over much, despite being ideally suited to it because (usually) light hearted and the bounty board format working really well for rotating guest-cast of cross-dimensional weirdos.

>>29797273
Gonna have to up our game this mission then, because Risa is level pegging with Chiaki for "number of knee-caps blown out".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:46 No.29797292

>>29797255
Can we just stick to weapons that won't end in us fucking up horribly? I mean, I know that's Chiaki's specialty and all but really, that shit is just dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:46 No.29797295

>>29797287
If you didn't know, you'd almost certainly never be able to tell the inspiration.

Which isn't anywhere near as damning as it might sound, because it's very good on it's own merits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:47 No.29797297

>>29797292
so gauntlets, The Deagle, and our assortment of normal weapons, got it.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/26/14(Sun)07:48 No.29797311
File: 1390740526880.jpg-(59 KB, 500x281, 1348512011642.jpg)

>>29797200
>>29797224
>>29797252
>>29797262
>>29797273
great now I have to read 2 more quests
since I'll have to go to the archicle any way can some one recomende me a good gundam quest
sorry for off topic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:50 No.29797322

>in during Decu is reading all of these and laughing his ass off the entire time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:51 No.29797334

>>29797311
don't do it, dood! It's all a trap to keep you in sleep debt forever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:52 No.29797343

>>29797297
Chiaki's combat strength seems to be general unpredictability and the only way to emulate that with the golden weapons is not to be caught overusing the same ones again and again.

If we try to avoid using them, it's going to fuck us over as surely as if we don't.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)07:52 No.29797350
File: 1390740768123.png-(115 KB, 900x625, She's talking about porn.png)

I happen to be
an expert on
this subject!

Stupid idea I've had for a while and needed to sketch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:54 No.29797377

new here...

Googled "magical girl noir quest"..do I really have to read 173 threads to know whats going on?

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:55 No.29797381

>>29797350
sexcretary/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:56 No.29797391

>>29797377
Yes, but if you don't want to read the archives, I don't know why you'd want to be here in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:57 No.29797401

>>29797377
No.

You totally SHOULD, but there are recaps you could use for turbo catchpup.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)07:58 No.29797413
File: 1390741104619.jpg-(387 KB, 2000x1613, BigShell map.jpg)

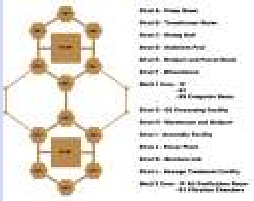

>>29796810 >>29796817 >>29796824 >>29796828

You decide to review the dossier yourself. As much as every cell in your body is recoiling at the sight of more paperwork - and the temptation of 'delegating' it to your equerry proving to be almost too much - it'd probably be much faster and easier for you to read it on your own. Besides, she'd probably bitch at you about being lazy or abusing your authority, or something.

You flip through the fortunately (and slightly worryingly) thin dossier in no time flat. The off-shore facility you're heading towards is called the Big Shell, a large marine decontamination facility established approximately 20 kilometers away from Singapore's coastline. Once the property of the Singaporean government in an attempt to combat a major oil spill ten years prior, it's now owned by a marine biology research company focusing mainly on shellfish and other deep-sea specimens.

Reading more into the dossier, you discover some facts about the facility: namely, how it's comprised of two hexagonal structures, connected end-on-end, north to south. Shell 1 and Shell 2. Each 'shell', then, consists of a central "core" surrounded by six struts - with each strut housing a different sub-facility key to the operation and maintenance of the facility itself.

The estimated number of personnel currently stationed in Big Shell number into the hundreds - five hundred to be exact, give or take fifty or so engineers that get cycled with fifty more in reserve in Singapore. Security is supposed to be light - just security guards trained to repel pirates - but the recent surveillance photos that Kyuubey had managed to procure show a different story, with heavily-armed men in combat gear patrolling the struts and providing overwatch.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:59 No.29797425

>>29797413
>it's now owned by a marine biology research company focusing mainly on shellfish and other deep-sea specimens.
tentacles.

We're probably going to burn this place to the ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)07:59 No.29797426

>>29797350
I'm sure she can put her expertise to good use.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)08:00 No.29797432

>>29797413

One of the pictures, grainy as they are, also managed to capture a particularly heavily-armored individual standing on top of one of the struts, balanced precariously there, and flipping the camera off. You can't make out just who it is - its armor covering it from head to toe - but the confident stance and slight build gives away the fact that it is, in fact, a Magical Girl. Just one wearing some fancy type of full-body armor suit.

"Oh, Rena, you're so silly! Again with the lasagna!" Kyoko cackles beside you, half-muffled by a mouthful of instant ramen.

You continue reading. The mission - you, Sayaka and Kyoko, are to recover something from Big Shell for the client (who is curiously unnamed in this dossier). That something isn't listed either - only that it's stored in what looks like a very ornate and very gaudy jewelry box. The sort grandmothers store their jewelry in.

The dossier doesn't say where it's kept in Big Shell, either, only the client's suspicion that it's kept under heavy guard in one of the cores. Amusingly, the client had also seen fit to mention that they don't particularly care what happens to Big Shell right after the operation - only that the main objective be secured and delivered.

Best mission. Best mission ever.

"Right, right, you've been gushing about it ever since takeoff," Sayaka grumbles beside you, before blowing through what looks like an AR-15's truncated barrel. "Just don't overdo it today, alright? This is supposed to be a simple smash-and-grab run. We don't need to take unnecessary risks." It's here that she turns towards you. "Speaking of unnecessary, what kind of golden shit did you bring? You brought one along, didn't you?"

Which Golden Weapon did you bring? You only brought one along with you.

[] The VII Golden Weapon.
[] The IX Golden Weapon.
[] The XV Golden Weapon.
[] The XX Golden Weapon.
[] No, you didn't bring any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:00 No.29797433

>>29797377
I think there's an ebook or something with only story posts so you can skip anon's posts, but I don't know where to find it.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/26/14(Sun)08:01 No.29797438

>>29797334
even then I have to do it dood! to help all of our comrades to get to the best end!

>>29797350
>field name
I believe it

>>29797377
should but you don't need
It's a fun read and you can just look at Decus posts so its not as long as it looks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:01 No.29797442

>>29797432
>[x] The XV Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:02 No.29797455

>>29797432
[x] The VII Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:02 No.29797456

>>29797432
[x] Deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:02 No.29797458

>>29797377
eBook link in here
http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:03 No.29797464

>>29797432
XV, which I THINK are the axes. This one is right up Risa's alley.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)08:03 No.29797467

>>29797432
>[X] The VII Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:03 No.29797469

>>29797432
>[x] The XV Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:03 No.29797471

>>29797442
Armoured security?

You'd better believe we brought
[X] The XV Golden Weapon

Besides anything else, it's the only one Sayaka has seen us fight with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:03 No.29797472

>>29797432
deagle, time to learn guns from the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:03 No.29797477

>>29797432
For a filthy casual reader, which weapons are those again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:04 No.29797480

>>29797413

>Big Shell
Watch, its going to turn into the Arsenal Gear once we're inside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:04 No.29797486

>>29797432
>[x] The XV Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:04 No.29797487

>>29797432
>[X] The VII Golden Weapon.
As much as I like Yuu, our Deagle is perfect for depriving people of their kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:04 No.29797490
File: 1390741497625.png-(161 KB, 340x340, 1294165504795.png)

>>29797413

>Big Shell
>Metal Gear intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:05 No.29797492

[X] The VII Golden Weapon. (thats the DEagle right?)
A gun seems most reasonable for this kind of mission where melee combat is somewhat unlikely and even if it happens, Sayaka and Kyoko are specialised in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:05 No.29797493

>>29797477
Deagle, Bangles, Chainaxes, Muramasa
in that order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:05 No.29797497

>>29797432
Hundred bucks says that the jewelry box has a golden weapon in it.
>[x] The XV Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/26/14(Sun)08:05 No.29797498

>>29797413
that map seems familiar
>>29797480
and heres is why

>>29797432
>[X] The XX Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:05 No.29797499

>>29797432
[x] The XV Golden Weapon.
The one mission they may be sated.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)08:05 No.29797503

For those having trouble remembering which Golden Weapon is which:

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Golden_Weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:06 No.29797506

>>29797490
>>29797480
Big Pete vs. Metal Gear RAY
FIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:06 No.29797509

>>29797432
>[x] The XV Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:06 No.29797510

>>29797487
It's only been a day or so since we checked and Yuu still seemed to be sleeping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:07 No.29797521

>>29797506
sorry, little Pete. Forgot about the ironic naming.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/26/14(Sun)08:07 No.29797523

>>29797432
[X] The VII Golden Weapon

Captcha:Auspicious ggiesta
Yes captcha, this will be auspicious and we will take a victory nap afterwards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:07 No.29797524

>>29797432
>[XX] The XX Golden Weapon.
LIVE DANGEROUSLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:08 No.29797526

Even though they can't give us the 900-10k+ years of combat experience directly, can't the deagle homus help us with it for the eyeflame thing?

Doesn't that mean that the deagle theoretically have the strongest eyeflame thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:09 No.29797539

>>29797490
>Metal Gear intensifies
It kind of makes me want to bring Muramasa for cutting people to pieces.

Just slightly, I am nowhere near close enough to trusting Kirika to not end up killing everyone around us the second we give her a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:10 No.29797545

>>29797432
Which ever has the chain axes. Trust in Risa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:11 No.29797547

>>29797432
>You only brought one along with you
>You will never gloriously dual-wield the katana with the deagle

Fine. Whatever.
[x] Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:11 No.29797549

>>29797432
>[x] The VII Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:11 No.29797550

>>29797432
>[x] The XV Golden Weapon.
for our inevitable duel on the burning remains of the second core.
we could probably get away with conventional weapons for everything else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:12 No.29797557

>>29797547
they've shown a propensity to find their way to us at inopportune moments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:13 No.29797564

>>29797506
RULES OF MAGIC
wait, wrong metal gear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:15 No.29797574

So... do we have a gameplan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:15 No.29797581

>>29797574
Fuck shit up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:16 No.29797589
File: 1390742184807.jpg-(44 KB, 768x430, shot0001.jpg)

>>29797574

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:17 No.29797597

>>29797574
Murder things in the face and the knees and possibly other places. The murder component is important.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)08:17 No.29797604
File: 1390742275570.png-(173 KB, 1075x377, voting over - deagle.png)

Voting partially over?

>>29797432
We have a tie between XV and VII, so I'm gonna pull a nyaxecutive decision and say FIRST VOTE GETS IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:18 No.29797606

>>29797377
>do I really have to read 173 threads to know whats going on?
No, you only have to read like a dozen to get hooked, you'll go through the rest naturally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:18 No.29797610

>>29797581
>>29797589
>>29797597

We're probably going to need to split up, you realise that, right?

Assuming Intel is accurate, we need to hit both Cores before they have a chance to secure and move the target.
>>29797604
axes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:18 No.29797612

>>29797604
VII

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:18 No.29797618

>>29797604
Forget which is which so deagle

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)08:19 No.29797623
File: 1390742356892.png-(270 KB, 1000x748, puchikharn.png)

I DON'T THINK I CAN DO THIS...

>>29797606
Should we tell the poor guy
about the writeups

>>29797610
Axes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:19 No.29797627

>>29797574

1.Fuck shit up.
2.Encounter plot twist.
3.Use Tiny Pete summoning beacon.
~~Lose Sayaka and Kyoko in another 'get fucked'-level shitstorm~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:20 No.29797639
File: 1390742459692.png-(238 KB, 492x492, 1381313703735.png)

>>29797623
>reading the writeups

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:21 No.29797644

>>29797432
>Magical Girl in full body armor suit

...god dammit, it's the Israeli officio. We kept fucking paranoia'ing about this, and now as it's happening we forget to actually fucking check.

[x] XV - the chainaxes. There's gonna be a lot of points at stake here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:22 No.29797650
File: 1390742539022.jpg-(51 KB, 768x430, dead end.jpg)

>>29797639

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:23 No.29797655

>>29797644
>There's gonna be a lot of points at stake here.
500, plus one confirmed "sparklie"

Hardly a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:23 No.29797657
File: 1390742632450.jpg-(578 KB, 1600x1200, 1 (76).jpg)

>>29797639
>not reading the writeups

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:26 No.29797670

>>29797657
>>not reading the writeups
>not saving the writeups until they're not OOC character information
Though I suppose there's something to be said for meta-cheating.

>Malal wasn't really a true-seer, she just had access to all the writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:27 No.29797678

>>29797432

[x] The IX Golden Weapon.

Smash and grab, right? Gauntlets are good at both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:30 No.29797691

So what is our objective?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:30 No.29797694

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ocFxQjPeyiY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:31 No.29797701

>>29797691
>You continue reading. The mission - you, Sayaka and Kyoko, are to recover something from Big Shell for the client (who is curiously unnamed in this dossier). That something isn't listed either - only that it's stored in what looks like a very ornate and very gaudy jewelry box. The sort grandmothers store their jewelry in.

>The dossier doesn't say where it's kept in Big Shell, either, only the client's suspicion that it's kept under heavy guard in one of the cores. Amusingly, the client had also seen fit to mention that they don't particularly care what happens to Big Shell right after the operation - only that the main objective be secured and delivered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:32 No.29797702

>>29797691
To defeat the Hungucas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:34 No.29797711

>>29797644
Which writeup was the Israeli Officio? There have been so many that it's hard to keep track.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:34 No.29797712

Do we get to use the MiGs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:35 No.29797719

>>29797574
As much as we are hyped to get to the murdering part, it might be good idea to start with stealthily capturing one employee and questioning him about insides of the place.

>opposition includes at least one teched-up sparklie
It might prove that taking along both Sayaka and Kyouko wasn't overkill after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:36 No.29797728

>>29797701
>only that it's stored in what looks like a very ornate and very gaudy jewelry box.
Hmm. Fun thought. It says that we are to recover the objective. It doesn't say we have to retrieve the box? So we can take a look inside with... impunity, assuming it's not like, Pandora's Box or something.

But if it is, they've only got themselves to blame for not telling us not to open the goddamn box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:37 No.29797737

So, how royally screwed is our time stop? Does it work still, is it broken, or do we just meet an eldritch goddess of rectal bleeding every time we engage the shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:37 No.29797740

>>29797701
>That something isn't listed either - only that it's stored in what looks like a very ornate and very gaudy jewelry box.
By show of hand - who else thinks we might be picking Necronomicon here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:37 No.29797743

>>29797728

Well, it might not say that, but I doubt it would reflect well on the professionalism of the Officio though if we do that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:39 No.29797754

>>29797737
The latter. It works when Pinky lets it work, and if we're not using it to talk to her she cancels it on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:39 No.29797757

>>29797740
>Implying this isn't a VR training mission set up by the 1st to see if Chiaki is up to the task of leading an officio

WAKE UP ANON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:39 No.29797758
File: 1390743587880.jpg-(75 KB, 640x480, don't open it.jpg)

>>29797728
>So we can take a look inside with... impunity, assuming it's not like, Pandora's Box or something.
Nope, we should not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:40 No.29797764

>>29797728
Thats pretty amusing actually. Why bother with guards, when you can just put the real item in some random bag, and put something worthless in the box. :)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:41 No.29797771
File: 1390743687500.jpg-(58 KB, 625x473, 356yb3[1].jpg)

THIS IS AN OUTRAGE!
I WAS GOING TO EAT THAT MUMMY

>>29797758
That must be one hell of a small sarcophagus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:41 No.29797774

>>29797754
Is there some way to bribe her without feeding her souls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:42 No.29797777
File: 1390743720607.jpg-(94 KB, 360x431, No.jpg)

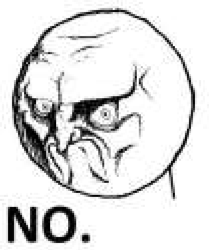

>>29797764
>:)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:42 No.29797784

>>29797774
Mami's pancakes seemed to work pretty well last time. But the sacrifice is great, and I doubt even those will work more than once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:43 No.29797786

>>29797774
feeding her Mami's pancakes?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)08:43 No.29797788

>>29797774

Giving her attention is the best way to bribe Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:44 No.29797792

>>29797764
>implying we're not going to go through all this shit, retrieve the box without opening it, deliver it to the client and then find out it was empty all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:45 No.29797793

>>29797774
Do naughty stuff with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:45 No.29797795

>>29797788
Man, she is gonna be pissed we've been ignoring her, isn't she.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:45 No.29797800

>>29797774
Tell her we'll play dress up.
>>29797792
THE BOX WAS INSIDE YOU ALL ALONG, CHIAKI.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:45 No.29797802

>>29797795
ya betcha

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)08:46 No.29797810

>>29797795

Either she's going to be very angry, or she's going to be cutesy and pouty.

Hard to tell with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:47 No.29797813

>implying the box doesn't contain a bomb
>implying this whole mission isn't a trap
You people are being too hopeful by implying it only contains some ancient evil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:48 No.29797822

>>29797813
...What happens if we stick a bomb in the shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:48 No.29797823

>>29797795
Isn't our shield still broken from when we pissed her off by not feeding her a soul?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:48 No.29797826

>>29797810
Appear as giant tentacled elder beast with fractal anatomy, while still acting cutesy? I can dig it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:49 No.29797829

>>29797826
>tentacle monstrosity
"I can't tell if that means you're angry, crazy or horny. Please don't say it's all three at once."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:49 No.29797830
File: 1390744190225.jpg-(205 KB, 1600x1200, Saya.jpg)

>>29797826
We all can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:50 No.29797838

>>29797826
Am I the only one who thought that scene with Pinky after the retcon was far creepier than the one before it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:50 No.29797840

>>29797823
Who knows. Pinky wanted to talk to us when we met Haruka and we blew her off.

We haven't tried anything with it since then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:52 No.29797853

>>29797840
Oh yeah, I forgot about that.
I wonder if she was actually planning on warning us about that being a horrible idea, possibly by eating Haruka right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)08:54 No.29797870

>>29797853
probably related to the appearance of RibbonHomu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:00 No.29797923
File: 1390744828785.jpg-(74 KB, 822x621, homusize[1].jpg)

>>29797829
Homulove knows no bounds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:04 No.29797947

>>29797758
It must have a mummified... cat or bird in it or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:06 No.29797959

>>29797947
>ancient egyptian QB Mummy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:07 No.29797972

>>29797959
>[paranoia intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:08 No.29797976

>>29797959
Not sure if that'd be hilarious or metal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:09 No.29797984

>>29797976
Why not both?

Perhaps a QB didn't get to eat his body in time and the Ancient Egyptians decided the wish granting GOD CAT thing needed to be mummified. So from thereon, they mummified all the cats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:13 No.29798002
File: 1390745628814.gif-(647 KB, 245x245, muppets_-_flailing_kermit[1].gif)

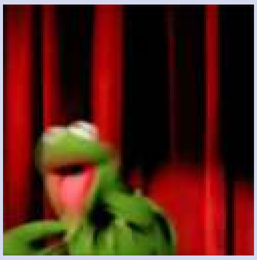

>>29797984
Oh, man. Scrap the mission now. There's no way it can live up to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:14 No.29798013

>>29797984
Maybe the ancient Egyptians hated the Incubators and the mummification of cats was an attempt to trap them in the body of a tiedup cat in the tombs whenever they died and transfered to the nearest cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:18 No.29798043

>>29797984
>>29798013
Either of these theories would be pretty fucking cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:19 No.29798049

>>29798043
~~>YFW the QB is actually still alive.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:23 No.29798076

>>29798049
Four-by is actually Egyptian, not israeli

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:24 No.29798084

>>29797984
This makes a frightening amount of sense.

Alternatively, maybe it was a fuck you to the coob to keep him from eating the body.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)09:30 No.29798128

>>29797442 >>29797464 >>29797469 >>29797486

You nod. Yes, you brought one of your Golden Weapons with you, namely the chainaxes. You were tempted to bring the gauntlets along, but you wanted to give poor Yuu a bit more time to recover. You forgoed bringing along the Desert Eagle, too - as much as it seemed natural to have it resting against you in its shoulder holster, you wanted to see how it'd be like to just rely on something you've only begun to train with.

Besides, if it came to the point that you needed to shoot something, there's always your Shield to puke out a rifle or two.

"That works, I guess. I mean, you could've brought along that Desert Eagle of yours, or Kirika's katana, but since I've been training you with those things..." Sayaka shrugs as she starts to reassemble the contraption she'd been fiddling around with, piece by piece. "Can you at least make sure you don't go on another rampage this time? Because as much as I enjoyed beating your ass unconscious, we probably won't have time to do that on this op."

Whose ass got beat? You didn't hear that correctly. Did she just say SHE beat your ass unconscious? Because you're pretty sure you were the one left standing then, and--

"You know what I mean, Murderface." Sayaka snaps. "Can you make sure or can't you?"

You meet Sayaka glare for glare, before nodding. Yeah, you'll make sure. No more freakouts like the last time. You've got everything under control.

Mostly, anyway. You still think Risa's too unpredictable for her own good, but at least she can be talked to.

"Good." The blue-haired Eversor finishes putting together Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie's sheath here, the parts snapping into place with a solid metallic click. "Now, let's go over the plan. Kyoko, put that stupid comic book away, and finish up your noodles. We need to get things straightened out here."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:31 No.29798133

>>29798128
>That works, I guess. I mean, you could've brought along that Desert Eagle of yours, or Kirika's katana, but since I've been training you with those things...
>we've been training with the katana
when did this happen

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)09:31 No.29798134

"Almost done!" The red-haired Eversor raises a hand. "Just let me finish the last few pages, I think it's gonna end on another stolen kiss cliffhanger with the Monster Master chick or something--"

"KYOKO!"

"Alright, alright, jeez." The cup noodles is quickly slurped down and drained of its contents, the comic book closed and folded away. "What's the big deal, anyway? Aren't we just gonna drop in, kill everyone, and steal what the client asked for?" Kyoko looks at you, then at Sayaka. "That's all of it, right?"

"Well, uh..." Sayaka blinks here, before nodding. "That's right. But this isn't a purge, we don't need to do that unless we have to. We can do this the smart way - sneak in, kill anyone who notices, steal the thing, and then get out."

Kyoko frowns. "That doesn't sound as fun as my plan, though."

"It's a mission! It's not supposed to be fun!"

...Huh. You were thinking that they'd be a bit more...well, in-sync with each other, considering that they're a couple.

Now you realize that they can just have disagreements with each other, just like regular jackoffs.

"Anyway, look, Murderface." Sayaka takes the dossier from you and opens it to the map of Big Shell. "Our target's in either one of these two cores." She taps the two cuboid shapes surrounded by interlinking rings of hexagon shapes. "Once we're over Big Shell, we'll do a HALO jump at 35,000 feet, aiming for Strut A."

She taps at the labeled hexagon with a gloved finger. "That's where their deep sea dock is, and where we can just swim up and infiltrate through. From there, we'll make our way to Strut B, since that's where their main power source is. We take that out, the entire facility goes dark, security and defenses go offline. Then we can just make our way to either core, take the main objective, and high-tail it back to Strut A for evac."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:32 No.29798142

>>29798133
I think she means the chainaxes. There's 2 you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:33 No.29798148

>>29798142
Oh, you're right. I misread it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)09:34 No.29798154

>>29798134

"...All this sneaking around. It's like we're Callidus, or something." Kyoko grins here, before nudging you with an elbow. "Shoulda bought Midori along too, eh? If we're gonna be sneaking around like her."

"We still need to worry about the Magical Girl resistance Kyuubey warned us about," Sayaka cuts in. "We don't know which Officio they're from, so they're still a variable we shouldn't take lightly."

"Eh, not like that stopped us before." Kyoko shrugs. "I don't like it, actually. It's too...sneaky for me." She crosses her arms. "I mean, I like it up to the entry thing? But maybe it's easier if we just go loud once we're in there. I mean, we're going to have to fight our way out of there eventually, right, Murderface?"

"Only if we fuck it up, which we won't, if we take out their power first." Sayaka insists. "Look, I know this looks like a great opportunity to fuck around, but until we're sure of what we're coming up against here, we should do this by properly! Come on, Kyoko, this is pretty fucking basic procedure!"

The two Eversors glare at each other here, one crimson eye against two blue ones - before they both turn to you. Making you notice for the first time the apparent tension between the two - something you couldn't believe you didn't notice earlier.

"Well, let's see what Murderface thinks," Kyoko says quietly. "Murderface? What'd ya think? Sneak in or go loud?"

How do you react?

[]Sneak in.
[]Go loud.
[]The hell's up with the both of you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:34 No.29798156

>sneak in, kill anyone who notices, steal the thing, and then get out.
If that's the plan, lets not wake Risa up until things go pear-shaped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:35 No.29798160

>>29798154
>[X]The hell's up with the both of you?
Is it that time of the month for both of you or something?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)09:35 No.29798163

>>29798154
[X]The hell's up with the both of you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:35 No.29798167

>>29798134
>>29798154

>HALO jump

Sheesh, we're going full Metal Gear Solid here.Now I wouldn't feel right not doing this as a sneaking mission.

[X]Sneak in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:36 No.29798171

>>29798154
>[]Sneak in.
>[]The hell's up with the both of you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:36 No.29798175

>>29798154

[X]The hell's up with both of you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:36 No.29798180

[x]Sneak in
Might aswell try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:36 No.29798185

>>29798154
>[X]The hell's up with the both of you?
Stop fighting. Now kiss and make up, you two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:37 No.29798188

>>29798154
>[x]The hell's up with the both of you?

And now back to housework. D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:37 No.29798194

>>29798154
Retrieve RPG from shield.

[X]Go loud.

"Of course, if you guys think you could use that as a distraction..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:37 No.29798195

>>29798154
[x]Sneak in.
[x]The hell's up with the both of you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:38 No.29798199

>>29798154

[x]Sneak in.

"We don't know how many guards there are, and they might have MG support. Can't take chances on this one."

>fuffering inslan

Yes, captcha. Being inland if fuffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:39 No.29798206

>>29798154
[x]Go loud.
We wanna blow off steam. We don't know who the sparklies are, but if they can take the warmaster and the top eversors of the 9th, well we're probably fucked sneaking anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:39 No.29798207
File: 1390747162333.jpg-(71 KB, 533x1200, Bd8z_UxCYAEQD3d[1].jpg)

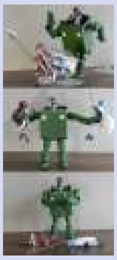

>>29798185

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:39 No.29798210

>>29798154
>[X]The hell's up with the both of you?
Quietly going for outside approval doesn't sound like Kyoko. Something the matter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:39 No.29798213

>>29798154
>[]Have Kyoko and you go in loud as a diversion for Sayaka to disable the power and all the boring stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:39 No.29798214

>>29798154
>[x]Sneak in.
Chances are there is a catch we're not aware of and we ends up fighting whole facility anyway, but let's not rush it.
>[x]The hell's up with the both of you?

>>29798160
>Is it that time of the month for both of you or something?
You realise that women living together actually do then to synchronise their timing with this?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)09:40 No.29798216

>>29798163

Adding

[X] Go Loud

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:40 No.29798217

>>29798154
[x]Sneak in.
We are professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:41 No.29798220

>>29798154
>[X]Sneak in.
Sorry Cyclops. By the book has some good arguments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:41 No.29798222

>>29798217
>We are professional.
We are DONE being professional.

Now is playtime. >>29798213

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:41 No.29798224

>>29798154
[] You argue like a married couple

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:42 No.29798225
File: 1390747332022.png-(84 KB, 256x238, 454374820.png)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>Arrive late
>We are best with Handcannons
>People actually voted to take the Axes along instead of the Deagle

I am know 100% positive the most of the voters joined somewhere half-through the quest and dont know nor do they give a shit about the charcerization of Chiaki as a potent gunslinger. I wish I could hate all of you to death

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:42 No.29798226

>>29798154
Sneak. At least for a little bit. Couldn't hurt to try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:42 No.29798228

>>29798154
[x]I agree with >>29798213

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:42 No.29798229

>>29798154
>[x]Sneak in.
we're still mostly Vindicare at heart, going in loud and smashing stuff from the get go doesn't feel right.
then ask what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:43 No.29798233

>>29798222
Infact, this mission is our reward for having been professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:43 No.29798235

>>29798154
>[]Sneak in then go loud once you get discovered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:43 No.29798237

>>29798225
~~The Golden Eagle freaks me out, sorry anon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:43 No.29798241

>>29798225
You also realize that if shit goes bad, the Deagle magically appears in our hands. If we just took it, we'd probably be shit out of luck if we got into melee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:44 No.29798243

>>29798225
the Deagle has shown a propensity for turning up when we need it, and we have a shield full of non-golden firearms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:44 No.29798248

>>29798225
I'd probably vote for the deagle more if I could remember one fight scene with it that was interesting since we shot Midori's knees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:44 No.29798249

>>29798225
It's like making terrible pairings in Fire Emblem for the Support conversations; we're making a less-optimized decision to further our social links.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:45 No.29798250

>>29798154
[X] the hells up with the both of you?
[X] compromise, sneak in until we hit the power, then once they are cut off? Go. Nuts, paint the fucking walls red

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:45 No.29798260
File: 1390747558987.jpg-(52 KB, 500x299, How_About_No.jpg)

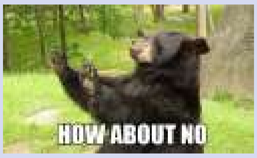

>>29798213
>splitting party
>especially when we have no idea what exactly we are up againts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:46 No.29798266

>>29798250
yes this

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/26/14(Sun)09:46 No.29798269

>>29798250
voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:46 No.29798270

>>29798250
[x]this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:47 No.29798273

>>29798233
This mission is what we could have been doing instead of the Ruri mission. We only needed to do one of them, but we decided to accept two of the three options presented to us for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:47 No.29798277
File: 1390747640643.png-(162 KB, 482x484, 1384083433237.png)

>>29797788
Does this attention involve lewd things like ~~holding hands~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:47 No.29798281

>>29798250
[x]I like this, this is a good plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:47 No.29798283

>>29798154
[x] >>29798250

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:48 No.29798291

>>29798225
>muh Risa points
>muh Cruor Praetoria

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:48 No.29798292

>>29798154
[X] do >>29798250

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:49 No.29798299

>>29798213

Throwing in my vote for this. Kyoko will be a liability if we go completely stealthy, and we're carrying two very loud chainaxes and an assortment of high calibre firearms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:50 No.29798303

>>29798273
the Ruri mission demanded the attention of the Warmaster. It was in the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:50 No.29798304

>>29798154
[X] The hell's up with both of you? Your periods in sync or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:50 No.29798305
File: 1390747833650.png-(17 KB, 500x500, Mado.png)

>>29798277
When Pinky is involved, lewds are pretty much guaranteed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:50 No.29798307

>>29798250
I like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)09:51 No.29798321
File: 1390747915683.png-(244 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png)

Voting Period is over!!

>>29798154
NECO wake up. This is a bad time for a catnap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:04 No.29798403

>>29798299
We spent plenty of time as an assassin. I feel sure we have silenced firearms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:06 No.29798412

>Our stealthiest golden weapon is the katana

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:11 No.29798451

>>29798248
There was the ballroom scene with Kilgore and his entourage of psychotic wives, during our protection detail with Iori. We went FoFA and proceeded to turn the entire dancefloor into a charnal house with the Deagle. Every hostile was pretty much salsa once we finished up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:12 No.29798466

>>29798412
>Pros:
Stealthy

>Cons
Never used without going screaming nuts
Spirit inside hates us.
apparently we may be going to kill Kyoko with it

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/26/14(Sun)10:14 No.29798481
File: 1390749284360.jpg-(81 KB, 718x538, IM MY OWN MASTER NOW.jpg)

>>29798412
we are not cyborgs anon
only cyborgs can use a katana on this
ype of mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:15 No.29798485

>>29798481
>we are not cyborgs
are we entirely sure about that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:16 No.29798492

>>29798481
Why aren't we cyborgs

It feels like we should fix this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:16 No.29798494

>>29796788
...Rena? Oh you mutha-fu-

The conspiracy thickens...this will call for more paranoid fanart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:16 No.29798500

>>29798481
Sayaka's using a katana on this type of mission, does that mean she's a cyborg?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:17 No.29798507

>>29798481
Is Kharn a cyborg?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:17 No.29798508

>>29798500
Clearly

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/26/14(Sun)10:19 No.29798520

>>29798485
magical girls are zombies anon even though they are actually lyches

>>29798492
true anon we should

>>29798500
yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:19 No.29798521

>>29798481
Wait

Raiden wasn't a cyborg when he fought the President in a deadly katana duel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:20 No.29798528

>>29798521
and look what happened to him

you're just proving the point anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:20 No.29798530

>>29798507
>Kharn
>stealth
BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD!
SKULLS FOR THE SKULL THRONE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:21 No.29798532

>>29798481
cy·borg [sahy-bawrg]
noun
a person whose physiological functioning is aided by or dependent upon a mechanical or electronic device.

Strictly speaking, our glasses are a mechanical device that aids our functioning. Ergo, we are cyborgs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:23 No.29798540

>>29798532
Why the hell do we even still need those, anyway?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)10:24 No.29798555
File: 1390749882921.png-(143 KB, 900x625, She's talking about porn.png)

Still feeling a bit out of it, so I'm gonna stop here and go lay down.

See you, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:25 No.29798559
File: 1390749909080.png-(133 KB, 750x750, How_to_catch_the_Murderface.png)

>>29798481
>RULES OF PANCAKES
>And they cook when the sun comes up
>With their pans in the fire
>SLOW BURN
>For a while
>SYRUP
>Butter all the pancakes in sight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:25 No.29798566

>>29798492
>>29798532
Remember when we got our arm chopped off by Kirika and Misaka said she would build us a mechanical arm that would make us strong as ten gorillas? Maybe we should have taken her up on that offer instead of having our regular arm regrown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:26 No.29798570

>>29798555
It looks good. Hope you feel better soon, hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:30 No.29798586

>>29798566
maybe the armored Chiaki fragment did take her up on that offer - several times..... just a thought

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/26/14(Sun)10:30 No.29798588

>>29798451
Actually, that was a DEagle + Knife combo.

Still pretty much badass, even if we scared the Hell out of Kyouko in the aftermath.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)10:31 No.29798596

>>29798160 >>29798167 >>29798250

You narrow your eyes at your team mates. The hell's up with the both of them? You'd have expected this kind of behavior from anyone else, but not from the legendary wife and husband team of the fucking Ninth. Is there something you should know about, here, or should you chalk this up to their periods being in sync?

Silence reigns in the passenger bay for a few moments, with only the sound of the plane's engines filling the void - before Sayaka finally speaks up, turning away. "No. It's...it's nothing, Murderface. Just something private that'll have to wait until after we get home. Right, Kyoko?"

More silence, before Kyoko herself turns away as well.

"Yeah, okay." The red-haired Eversor nods. "Until after we get home, then."

...Right. Well. To answer Kyoko's question, you do think that there's merit to what Sayaka suggested. Do the jump, sneak in without noticing, cut off their power.

"See?" You don't even have to look to see that Sayaka's trying her best not to sound like a bitch, here. "It's the most sensible way of doing things--"

But it's the stuff after that you don't necessarily agree with Sayaka, you cut her off. After you cut the power...well, you'll take that as an opportunity to let off some steam. In fact, maybe all three of you should. You certainly think there's some stress that needs to be let out.

Sayaka opens her mouth to protest, but sighs instead. "...Fine. Sure. But let's try and make our decision about that when we're already in there, alright? We don't know what kind of actual security they have there, and how many Magical Girls we'll be fighting."

That sounds fair, you nod. More than fair.

"Ten minutes to destination." Rea's voice echoes throughout the passenger area. "Mission party, please assemble at departure area and prepare for imminent drop."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:31 No.29798600

>>29798528
and look what happened to him
He won handily?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:32 No.29798608

>>29798586
I don't think so. The armor was described as being rather Kharn-esque in nature.

Augmentation, certainly, but I don't think there was a lot of mechanical work in it, if you get my meaning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:32 No.29798612

>>29798586
Probably shouldn't make that joke around the armored fragment, since in her timeline she killed Misaka along with everyone else.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)10:33 No.29798615

>>29798596

"Right, that's our cue." Sayaka stands up, stowing Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie back into its case. "Let's get this thing going."

You and Kyoko make to follow her, but you find yourself stopping.

Your Shield. It's clicking. Really loudly. Loud enough that it's impossible for Kyoko and Sayaka to miss it.

But they're not saying anything. Kyoko's even yawning, here, grumbling about looking forward to getting home early.

"Murderface?" Kyoko taps your shoulder. "What's up? Come on, we gotta go."

[]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.
[]Ignore the clicking. Go with them to the departure area.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:34 No.29798616

>>29798615
>[x]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.
HAHA! Time for Best Girl!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:34 No.29798620

>>29798615

[x]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:34 No.29798622

>>29798615
>[x]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:34 No.29798623

>>29798596
>it's nothing
It's Oriko, isn't it? She didn't take the news well
>>29798615
>[X]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.
We need to get this over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:34 No.29798625

>>29798615
[x]Ignore the clicking
Get dunked Pinky, we're supposed to be enjoying our vacation away from flighty broads for a change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:35 No.29798628

>>29798615
>[X]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

We've put this off too long, and ignoring it last time was... well, I still think it was the right choice, but the heads up may have been useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:35 No.29798629

>>29798615
>[]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:35 No.29798631

>>29798615

>[x]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

Better now than during the actual mission. Although she could still fuck something up in the plane...

Stay furry...save the world...choices.

~~+1 internet to whoever knows that line.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:35 No.29798634

>>29798615

>[x] Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

No more waiting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:35 No.29798637

>>29798615
[x] See what's up with Pinky, cancel timestop on other side of Kyouko, tap her on the shoulder and say it's nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:36 No.29798648
File: 1390750597002.gif-(156 KB, 250x250, 1389843872480.gif)

>>29798615
[X] Check up on Pinky. Before she says anything,
hold both her hands.

itshappening.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:36 No.29798650

>>29798615
>[x]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.
Timestop mid-jump.
Do it, faggot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:37 No.29798655

>>29798615
[x]Ask if they hear that

Seriously, this goes beyond considerate and straight into worrying.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/26/14(Sun)10:37 No.29798656

>>29798615
[X] Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

I think Pinky has already demonstrated that she can yank us into Timestop when she wants to. Best to listen to the clingy, insane Eldritch Abomination while we're on amicable terms.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/26/14(Sun)10:37 No.29798658
File: 1390750633019.jpg-(187 KB, 356x500, b2a13295dcfaa020da573fa0d(...).jpg)

>>29798521
I have a question for you, anon: if Rainden fought the President, is Sayaka going to fight the prime minister or the emperor?

>>29798615
>[X]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:37 No.29798660

>>29798615
[x]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

I hate dealing with her but we have little choice left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:37 No.29798661

>>29798615
[x]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.
She'll probably force it otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:37 No.29798662

>>29798650
You DO realize that we'd still be falling, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:37 No.29798663

>>29798615
>[x]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:37 No.29798664

>>29798648
You sick fuck.
~~[X]This~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/26/14(Sun)10:38 No.29798671

>>29798655
>Your Shield. It's clicking. Really loudly. Loud enough that it's impossible for Kyoko and Sayaka to miss it.

They most probably did hear it, but didn't think anything was amiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:38 No.29798672

>>29798615
[x]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.
~~Time to see if Pinky says anything that hints she's Monologue.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:38 No.29798675

>>29798671
That's what's worrying!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:39 No.29798679

>>29798655
Nobody else can hear the shield. This has been constant throughout the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:39 No.29798680

>>29798615
>[x]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.
better get this done now than have her interfere when we're infiltrating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:40 No.29798685

>>29798615
>[]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:40 No.29798689

>>29798615
[X]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.
sorry I gotta take this it's my girl calling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:40 No.29798691

>>29798615
>[X]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:41 No.29798696

>>29797350
Is that a Tohsaka pose I spy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:41 No.29798697

>>29798615
>[X]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

Lets get this done. I just wish we had something to pacify her, as she no doubt going to be annoyed.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/26/14(Sun)10:41 No.29798700

>>29798675
In hindsight, I can see why.

Still, best to see what our resident Goddess has to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:42 No.29798708

>>29798615
Talk to Pinky.

"This literally won't take a second, guys."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:43 No.29798724

>>29798662
Yes, we're gonna have like two minutes to talk...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:44 No.29798726

>>29798615
[x]Tell them that you'll catch up in a little while. You need to see what's up with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:45 No.29798738

[] Tell Pinky we will get her that MG's soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:46 No.29798747

The time stop is instantaneous. Why do we need to tell them we'll delay at all? We'll end up saying "I need a moment" then be ready to go the next instant. It'll be more disconcerting if we say anything instead of just engaging the timestop and subsequently moving on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:47 No.29798768

>>29798738
Not sure why this would be advisable since we don't actually have it on us. And when she found out, she might consider eating the two sitting in the plane next to us in it's place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:48 No.29798784

>>29798768
That's why it's joke vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:49 No.29798786
File: 1390751340047.png-(210 KB, 860x755, way_too_lewd.png)

THAT'S WAY TOO LEWD!!
NO WAY
I CAN'T
NOOO ...!!

>>29798648
>Before she says anything, hold both her hands.
>hold both her hands.
>both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:51 No.29798815
File: 1390751513453.png-(286 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Pinky.png)

>>29798615
NECO

Voting Period is over!

NECO plz
NECO
NECO
NECO im suffering
NECO
NECO
NECO
~~I FEEL G-O-O-D~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)10:55 No.29798839
File: 1390751703588.png-(73 KB, 900x450, heads.png)

>>29798815
Pinky a ~~cutie.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:00 No.29798891

>>29798658
She will fight the shogun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:25 No.29799150

Nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:27 No.29799170

>>29799150
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)11:27 No.29799176

>>29798616 >>29798620 >>29798622 >>29798623

You tell them to hold on for a moment. You just need to attend to something.

"What? But--" Sayaka starts, frowning - but you've already engaged your Shield before she could even say another word. The gears inside the heavy metal disc grinding, screeching in protest as you force it to turn a complete ninety degrees, pushing until the familiar locking mechanism clicks home.

The half-formed frown freezes on the Eversor's face, making her look like she's about to cry - just as the rest of the world does, in the dull cast-iron grey of your Time Stop. You'd laugh here, if not for the fact that you're not exactly looking forward to meeting your own personal Satan in pink.

Not after what you learned from your...past selves? Is that what you're supposed to call them?

But yeah. It's not...it's not that you're afraid of her or anything, no.

More like...well. You feel guilty about the entire thing. About what happened to her. Why she turned into...how she is right now. About how most of it - if not all of it - is your fault, even if you don't exactly know or remember how you did it.

"Homura-chan~" Her voice is immediately familiar, despite your not hearing it for a while already. It almost felt nostalgic, the way she sounded so happy to see you, despite you knowing full well that she's smiling with a mouthful of blood-pinked teeth.

You look around, and see what looks like a trolley cart being wheeled towards you - the same sort of trolley cart that stewardesses hocking snacks push around the aisles.

Only this cart isn't filled with snacks - rather, they're filled with severed heads, all of them from Magical Girls you've never seen before. You know they're magical girls, because they're holding their soul own soul gems in their mouths, their jaws locked around the bauble in rigor mortis.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:27 No.29799186

>>29799150
not even an hour since last Decu post

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)11:28 No.29799193

>>29799176

"Thank you for choosing Pinky Airlines again, Homura-chan!" Pinky giggles. "My, you're certainly racking up the miles! Get enough, and maybe I'll invite you to our exclusive Mile High Club!"

Mile High what...?

"I'll tell you when you're older." Pinky giggles again. "Oh, wait, actually, you already are! Two thousand years old's old enough, isn't it? That's no longer underage, right?" She doesn't wait for your answer, reaching down instead to pluck a soul gem from one of the severed heads rolling around her trolley. With a frightful, ear-splitting crunch, she bites through the nearly-black gem, and you hear what sounds like glass being ground to powder as she starts to chew. "See, Homura-chan, when two Magical Girls love each other very much, they get into an airplane bathroom, and--"

...Wait. Stop. You get the idea. Just...what is going on? What's the costume about? You wanted to check up on her, since she was trying to get your attention, and--

"You wanted to check up on ME, Homura-chan?" Pinky blinks her black eyes at you. "Just now? That's...that's actually funny! Because I was trying to get your attention DAYS AGO!"

She throws the remaining half of the Soul Gem she'd just bitten through at you. You dodge it easily, and you turn to see it bounce off of Kyoko's forehead before tumbling away and disappearing in a curl of black flame. "I KNOW I KICKED YOU OUT BUT FOR FUCK'S SAKE, HOMURA-CHAN, I'M NOT YOUR FUCKING EX TO SNUB WHEN YOU'RE NOT IN THE MOOD TO JUST TALK!"

What the fuck is up with everyone? It's like everyone else is taking cranky pills. Even Pinky.

Well, anyway, you're here now. What did she want to talk to you about?

"Khh...talking like nothing's wrong..." Pinky tears out another blackened Soul Gem from another severed head, this time popping the entire thing in her mouth and crunching down HARD.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)11:29 No.29799205

>>29799193

Bits of Soul Gem fly out from her mouth, some of them cutting into her lips and causing blood to trickle down the corners of her frown. "You know, that's what really turned me on about you, Homura-chan. The way you can act cool like that? But it's not working now." A moment. "Well....n-not as much, anyway."

. . .

"I was gonna warn you not to use the Desert Eagle I gave you that one time, okay?!" Crunch, crunch. "Whatever you do, don't use it anymore! And don't try to talk to whoever's inside it, either! They're just going to lie to you a whole lot!"

How do you react?

[]...I already did. Sorry.
[] Where did you get all these Soulgems?
[] Fine, whatever. Can I use my Shield again, or am I still on Time Out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:30 No.29799227

>>29799205
I already did. They told me to kill you, so I laughed at them

It may gain us a few hundred pinky points

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:31 No.29799233

>>29799205

[X] Where did you get all these Soulgems?

Well, I'm not sure telling Pinky that we already did is a good idea. I sure wonder where did she get all those soul gems though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:31 No.29799234

>>29799205
>[x] Fine, whatever. Can I use my Shield again, or am I still on Time Out?
Puns. Plus someone mentioned about not playing our hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:31 No.29799239

>>29799205
>[x] Where did you get all these Soulgems?
>[x] Fine, whatever. Can I use my Shield again, or am I still on Time Out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:31 No.29799242

>>29799205
>[] Where did you get all these Soulgems?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:32 No.29799247

>>29799205
>[X] Where did you get all these Soulgems?
Let's not make any promises, now, or anger her more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:32 No.29799248

>>29799205
>I already did. I... I'm sorry. But it doesn't matter, because I'm not going to listen to them. I'm not going to kill you.
~~>I love you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:32 No.29799249

>>29799205
[x] Didn't she make the Golden Weapons? Who's in there anyway? The other weapons seem to have previous owners, but the Deagle feels like it's been yours all along.
No hand-tipping please!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:32 No.29799254

>>29799205
>[x] Where did you get all these Soulgems?
>[x] Fine, whatever. Can I use my Shield again, or am I still on Time Out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:33 No.29799259

>>29799205
>[x]...I already did. Sorry.
"But if it makes you feel any better, I'm not using it right now, and I don't plan on killing you."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/26/14(Sun)11:33 No.29799262
File: 1390753985391.jpg-(277 KB, 850x462, suicide.jpg)

>>29799205

[]...I already did. Sorry.
NO!
Don't tell pinky we used the Desert Eagle.

um... Well I am sure that if we ask about the Soulgems we will just hear something like "They were offerings Homura-chan"

[x] Fine, whatever. Can I use my Shield again, or am I still on Time Out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:34 No.29799283

>>29799205
"I feel like we spend too much time talking about me. What about you? What's your end game? I mean after you make me feel ultimate despair and devour me, of course."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:34 No.29799284

>>29799205
>[x] Fine, whatever. Can I use my Shield again, or am I still on Time Out?

Give her headpats.

Pinky needs some loving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:35 No.29799288

>>29799205
>[] Where did you get all these Soulgems?
>[] Fine, whatever. Can I use my Shield again, or am I still on Time Out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:35 No.29799291

>>29799205
>[X] Where did you get all these Soulgems?
Well, WE already know, but Chiaki doesn't yet. FORESHADOWING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:35 No.29799292

>>29799205
>[x] Where did you get all these Soulgems?
looks like she doesn't know we already did. Might be a god idea to keep it that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:35 No.29799304

>>29799205
>[X]...I already did.
"There's no-one in there.

Or at least, not the no-one you're hiding from."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:36 No.29799308

>>29799205
[X] Where did you get all these Soulgems?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:36 No.29799313

>>29799284
I dare to say we might even go for a hug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:37 No.29799327
File: 1390754267191.jpg-(101 KB, 600x450, exciting_pancakes.jpg)

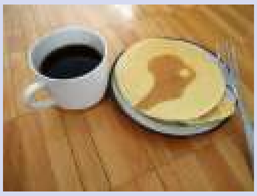

Guh. Awake and livedrawing!

twitch tv/elbowlick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:38 No.29799336

>>29799262
>pic
trippy as fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:39 No.29799356

>>29799327
Could we get this image?

>>29797432
>One of the pictures, grainy as they are, also managed to capture a particularly heavily-armored individual standing on top of one of the struts, balanced precariously there, and flipping the camera off. You can't make out just who it

is - its armor covering it from head to toe - but the confident stance and slight build gives away the fact that it is, in fact, a Magical Girl. Just one wearing some fancy type of full-body armor suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:40 No.29799357

>>29799284

[x] Do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:42 No.29799376

>>29799227
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:44 No.29799402

>>29799227

And a hug afterwards. Either we get +1000 pinkyscore, or get her to become more awkward than deepthroat.
Win/Win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:45 No.29799417
File: 1390754754429.png-(285 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Wendy.png)

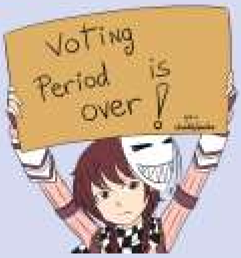

>>29799205
I'm running out of banners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:46 No.29799425

>>29799283
[X] This, with headpats. Ask where she gets the Soul Gems and if you're still on Time Out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:47 No.29799434

>>29799417
Marar? Midori? Saya/kyoko?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)11:47 No.29799439

>>29799417
Quick, scour the archives, nyzzz.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:47 No.29799443

>>29799434
I meant I'm running out of relevant banners.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/26/14(Sun)11:48 No.29799449
File: 1390754924745.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 243 KB, 1174x538)

Spoiler Image, 243 KB

>>29799227
>>29799376
>>29799402

NO!
There are a few things that we need to keep from pinky. Like malal's real identity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:48 No.29799451

>>29799205
[X] "Pinky, ain't nobody told me a lick of truth since day one.

Why would one more liar make a difference?"

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)11:49 No.29799456
File: 1390754955355.jpg-(84 KB, 451x482, master bait.jpg)

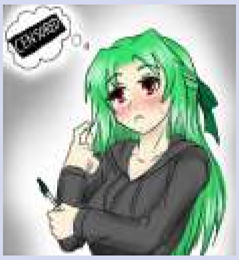

>>29799443
They always like Midori, post some Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:49 No.29799460

>>29799439
Not him, but this is your job, stupid cat

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)11:50 No.29799470

>>29799460
He beat me to it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:51 No.29799474

>>29799205
>[x] Fine, whatever. Can I use my Shield again, or am I still on Time Out?

and there's a lot of dildos down their I need to vent my paperwork induced frustration on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:54 No.29799504

>>29799470
No, you're just a lazy feline. Go get a caffeine shot and also, you haven't updated your twitter in like a month. Are you likely to give out many more character profiles?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:56 No.29799519

>>29799504
\>Are you likely to give out many more character profiles?
Idol porn is fine too.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)11:57 No.29799529

>>29799504
People beating me to posting banners doesn't make me lazy...! It would have been up but for some reason the one I was trying to use was already in use in another thread. (The Pinky joke banner and some King of Fighters quest I guess?)

Also yes, eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:57 No.29799531

>>29799504
If we meet new characters maybe, if we keep wasting time with old ones? Not ap much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:58 No.29799544

>>29799529
Tell those dildos to get their own banners

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:59 No.29799550
File: 1390755577526.jpg-(82 KB, 567x640, image.jpg)

Wake up and UroDecu is running MGNQ?

The most exciting time of day
has finally arrived!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)11:59 No.29799551

>>29799529
Off the top of your head, how big is the cast, currently? I've been meaning to archive binge, since I've missed half the write ups over the last two months. Have we broken 200 characters, do you think? That's my current estimate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:00 No.29799561

>>29799529
The pinky one I posted actually said it was corrupted the first time I tried to post it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:01 No.29799569

>>29799551
Nowhere near
50 maybe? No more than 80 named

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:02 No.29799580
File: 1390755730005.png-(328 KB, 596x345, 1387201714582.png)

I just realized something: we're in Homucifer's world. There are no Wraiths, and for all the talk about Witches we haven't seen a girl turn. Decu said there's something fishy about Grief Seed production. Pinky is eating the Gems of girls she would save as Madokami, and the Golden Weapons seem to prevent Witchouts.

Homucifer done fucked up real bad. We need to off her and protect Pinky. Pink's still the Law of Cycles, just a super fucked up version.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)12:03 No.29799586

>>29799551
According to my art folder which also has conceptual characters/characters that haven't appeared yet, we're at around 40-50 total that have appeared/were named in some way. Counting the writeup characters that haven't appeared in the main quest we're approaching probably 60-70.

There are 32 separate characters that profiles have been done for, with some snapshots of a few characters (mostly Wendy and Malal) in different periods, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:03 No.29799592

>>29799550
>UroDecu
Decu has been busy getting HUGE over last couple weeks, now he just needs to perfect his posing and he can ascent to Joculture Jorobuchi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:03 No.29799597

>>29799569
W/ write ups and minor characters, we have over 150 I'd say. I'm counting ones like enemy magical girls with unique weapons and such

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:05 No.29799610

>>29799586
>conceptual characters/characters that haven't appeared yet
How were you so blessed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:07 No.29799636

>>29799580
>we haven't seen a girl turn.
Kharn (twice) in flashbacks.
Mirai & Chiaki during interrogation in Siberia.
Whole squad about to witch-out at the stadium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:07 No.29799639

>>29799610
This is one of those questions that you'll be happier if you don't know the answer to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:09 No.29799658

>>29799227
This one

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)12:10 No.29799673
File: 1390756249650.jpg-(33 KB, 452x282, nyaha.jpg)

>>29799610

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:12 No.29799692
File: 1390756330331.png-(58 KB, 680x913, chiaki_vision.png)

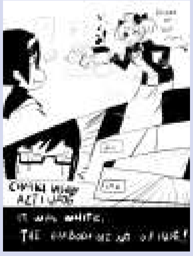

>>29799193
>>29799205

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:14 No.29799720

>>29799692
Thank you, Dan. You make my morning complete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:14 No.29799731

>>29799597
Nope, nowhere near

>>29799586
As the cat says

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:15 No.29799738

>>29799692
>Pinky
>Wearing white panties
Hmmm...

'As if' or 'of course' I wonder...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:17 No.29799764

>>29799692
Even if there is no Hat-chan or Midori, there is Dan Kim.
Won't you believe in him?

>captcha: HOPE atabyan

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/26/14(Sun)12:17 No.29799772

Time for Best Girl!
Awww yisss.

>>29799636
They weren't about to witch out, they were about to suicide bomb like Kyoko did to Oktavia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:18 No.29799788

>>29799692
dying over here,
send help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:18 No.29799789

>>29799636
We haven't seen Kharn's Witch, we just know she's a weird chimaera and goes kill-crazy. Mirai didn't have one even though she freaked, Chiaki had a barrier but only Homus were in it, and the cultists were going to go Suicide Bomber, not Witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:21 No.29799825

>>29799789
IIRC, Mirai didn't actually witch. It was Chiaki. Everyone was just caught up in it because FUCKHUGE and painfully complicated overlapping BARRIER. As befits a Homu.

Mirai was in pretty bad shape though, since when she got dragged into the barrier she was already just a Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:21 No.29799834

>>29799789
Mirai did have a witch, but we didn't get a detailed description of it. Just saw the long pointed teeth before it got to Chiaki, who in turn witches out and created her own barrier.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)12:23 No.29799859

>>29799233 >>29799234 >>29799254

...Fine. Whatever. You're not going to promise that you won't ever use it - it is pretty nice to shoot and everything - but you won't talk to whoever's inside of it. Or believe their lies. Can you use your Shield again, now, or are you still fucked in that regard?

Pinky narrows her eyes at you as she continues to grind and crunch the Soul Gem she's eating into fine powder. Her own blood, a cancerous, clotting black, dripping down onto her immaculate pink stewardess costume, blotting on the once-pristine cloth. "Maaaaybe. You promised that way too quick, Homura-chan, and honestly, I'm not sure if I can trust you that easily now. I mean, you did break Wendy-chan's heart, after you promised her and everything."

It's here that Pinky sniffs dramatically. "How could my pure, sweet and gentle Homura-chan become such a heartbreaker? Oh, the horror! The tragedy!" She turns to the side to spit what looks like the brass gilding of the soul gem she'd just eaten, but bent and chewed up and stringed with blood and saliva.

The pink-haired demon then rummages on the pile of heads on her trolley, pulling out a very young-looking magical girl's still-screaming head by its ponytail and tearing out the soul gem stuffed into its mouth. Another wince-inducing crunch, and the muffled, incoherent screaming immediately cuts off. "Nnngh, all this stress you're giving me is gonna make me faaaat, Homura-chan! How will I ever fit into my dress for our wedding? This is all your fault!"

. . .

"Anyway, you'll be able to use your Shield again, but only on a trial basis this time, just to make sure you're still loyal to me an' everything." Pinky grins at you before swallowing. "Let's set the limit at....two! Two Time Stops! Ah ah ah ah!" Thunder suddenly booms from somewhere, along with the brief strobe-light effect of lightning. "After you use up those two, you won't be able to time stop anymore unless I visit again!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:24 No.29799874

>>29799789
>We haven't seen Kharn's Witch
We haven't seen it ourselves, but Murderface did, as did the rest of the Officio, as we've been told. She did Witch out, and the procedure that she underwent to get the Witch-flesh grafted to her is slowly spreading to the rest of her body despite attempts to keep her Soul Gem clean.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)12:25 No.29799879

>>29799859

Well. That's...better than nothing, you suppose. At least it's not going to be some sort of useless disc clamped on your arm that you can't even block shit with.

So fine. Not all that happy with it, but...at least you can stop the really ugly crap from happening if they do.

Where did Pinky get all these soulgems she's snacking on, anyway?

"Wendy, of course! At least SHE knows how to be grateful, and to be a nice person!" Pinky sticks out her tongue at you. "But not all of these are from her, though. I got the others from the girls who really, really like me." It's here that she grins, a secret, almost sly grin. "Better watch out, Homura-chan, or they might just steal me away! And then you won't have me to look after you anymore, only that...that broccolihead fatty that you're so protective of!"

...Well, that's a bit unfair. Midori really isn't that fat.

"Wake up, Homura-chan! What do you think those huge, bouncy things on her chest are, muscle?" Pinky spits at you. "Honestly! They're so violent and vulgar, they probably explode out of her bra whenever she runs! And don't get me started on her butt, and--"

It's here that the goddess stops as she sees just who you're with.

"...Wah. Sayaka-chan and Kyoko-chan...? I..." Something comes over the crazed eldritchian nightmare, here, something that suddenly turns her black eyes into something approximating warm amber. "...It's been a while since I saw them together like this...w-when was it, Homura-chan? Which loop was it?" She turns towards you, before scoffing. "Eh, you wouldn't know, would you? You never really cared about them at all. Not really."

She steps forward, away from her trolley, stopping in front of Sayaka and...giving her a hug. "Sayaka-chan, you stupid idiot. Why don't you just turn into a fish right now, and save Kyoko the heartbreak, huh? So she'll just kill herself instead of turning into that strange candle-headed thing..."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:27 No.29799908

>>29799879
"What's this about her being a fish?"
Do NOT mention that Risa told us about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:27 No.29799914

>>29799879
[x] "Sayaka is my equerry, and Kyouko is like my best friend here. I won't let something like that happen to them. And Midori has exactly the right amount of butt."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:27 No.29799916

>>29799879
"What are you talking about? What's going to happen to them?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:28 No.29799923

>>29799879
"What kind of fish?"

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/26/14(Sun)12:28 No.29799928

>>29799879
[x] So, how do you know Sayaka? You two go way back or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:28 No.29799930

>>29799914
This sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:28 No.29799931

>>29799879
"They won't be turning into witches or dying at all, if I can help it. Not after all the headaches I went through to get on decent terms finally."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:28 No.29799932

>>29799879

>[x] fish? candle? huh? what? what's going to happen to them?

ARGGGGGGHHHHHHHHHHHHH away! get away from them you pink monster!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:29 No.29799938

>>29799914
>This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:29 No.29799943

>>29799879
"Why do you care what happens to them?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:29 No.29799945

>>29799879
>hair flip
"That won't be necessary."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:29 No.29799946

>>29799879
Don't wanna know, I just want them to be happy. Don't you?

Will you protect this smile?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:29 No.29799947

>>29799879
"The hell are you talking about`"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:30 No.29799959

>>29799879
[x] "Fish? You meant Witch, right, because that's how that sounds. Anyway, they're my friends. And whatever my failings, I'm going to try real hard so that my friends don't Witch out."

Telling her that we won't talk with the souls inside the DEagle was pretty much a lie, so we definitely won't be getting any additional trust from Pinky. We'll probably lose the Time Stop again when she finds out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:30 No.29799960

>>29799879
"Fish?" See how much info we can get out of her, e.g. what happens to Sayaka and when.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:30 No.29799965

>>29799945
Trying to make Pinky wet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:31 No.29799966

>>29799879
[x]"Leave them out of it. I am the one you are after. No reason to get anyone involved, not them, not the girls in the trolley, no one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:31 No.29799969

>>29799879
>How do you react?
Grope her butt while she's facing the two. Pause to ponder for a bit, then give her your judgement: "Nope, not getting fat, it's about perfect like this."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/26/14(Sun)12:31 No.29799977
File: 1390757492585.gif-(1.62 MB, 800x667, sads.gif)

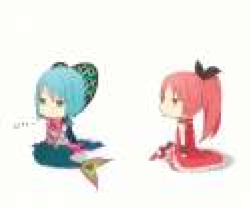

>>29799879

[x]"I suppose you've seen everyone turn into a witch at least once."

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/26/14(Sun)12:32 No.29799992

>>29799945
I really like this. We should include it in our reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:32 No.29799997

>>29799879
>turn into a fish right now, and save Kyoko the heartbreak
NTR? NTR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:33 No.29800003

>>29799945

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/26/14(Sun)12:33 No.29800020
File: 1390757638246.jpg-(79 KB, 389x1051, NTR.jpg)

>>29799997

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:33 No.29800021

>>29799977
This is the saddest fucking thing I've ever seen. Why did you do this. WHY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:34 No.29800030

>>29799879
[x] Fish? candle? what are you talking about?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)12:34 No.29800037
File: 1390757693368.png-(221 KB, 600x600, ntamber.png)

>>29800020
You rang?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/26/14(Sun)12:35 No.29800040
File: 1390757709760.jpg-(245 KB, 556x539, little_witch.jpg)

>>29800021

Because the sad's must be felt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:35 No.29800047

>>29799879
[X] "I don't remember."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:35 No.29800054

>>29800037
Chiaki and ~~waffles~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:36 No.29800063
File: 1390757782419.gif-(79 KB, 600x600, noir.gif)

>>29800037

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)12:36 No.29800075
File: 1390757813301.jpg-(122 KB, 900x900, nyantr.jpg)

>>29800063
Collect them all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:37 No.29800091

>>29800075
Who is that one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:38 No.29800103
File: 1390757915119.png-(1.15 MB, 1344x1757, 2da9469fd93cefa4f91c14fd6(...).png)

>>29800091
Who do nyah think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:38 No.29800105

>>29800091
~~NECO~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:38 No.29800107

>>29800021
Because that's what happens when we screw up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:39 No.29800114

>>29800091
Nyan nyan NECO nyan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:40 No.29800138
File: 1390758050977.png-(115 KB, 680x1991, youll_make_me_fat.png)

>>29799879
>>29799859

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/14(Sun)12:41 No.29800147
File: 1390758105921.png-(378 KB, 800x800, voting over - ideal.png)

>>29800075

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:44 No.29800171

>>29799879
[X] All doom, all gloom, all the time, from everyone. Those two are my friends, and from the way you talk about them, your friends too. The world hasn't ended yet, so there's still time to do what we want to do, so tell me, would you want to see them again? Talk to them again? Try to do something in the time we have?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:44 No.29800180

>>29800047
"Not the previous loops. not them. Nothing.

How did it get this messed up? Help me understand?"

It's hard to care overly about the Meguca's on the cart. We're about to go on a murder spree of our own, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:45 No.29800183

>>29800138
2healthy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:49 No.29800224

>>29800138
Not enough HEALTHY dan. Needs more HEALTH and HEALTH foods

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:50 No.29800254

>>29800224
I'll make a Pink vs Green squish-off pic at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:52 No.29800283
File: 1390758779047.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 307 KB, 630x890)

Spoiler Image, 307 KB

>>29800254
But if Pinky is Madoka, then Midori would win by default!

Now if it was a butt-off, then Midori might have some problems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:53 No.29800285

>>29800138
I dunno, looks pretty healthy to me.
But yeah, might need a more thorough examination and comparison...just to be fair...

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/26/14(Sun)12:53 No.29800298

>>29800254
Hnnng yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:54 No.29800314

>>29800283
>sunburns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:54 No.29800321

>>29800254
>The true watermelon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:56 No.29800352

>>29800321
Also Wendy is between them to act as an impartial judge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:56 No.29800354

>>29800283
>sexualizing Madoka
You really shouldn't be doing this ~~unless you are Homura.~~

~~Oh, wait, we are.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)12:59 No.29800388

>>29800354
Then what are we waiting for?
[x] *flick hair* don't know what this fish thing is, but these two are my best friends. Nothing will happen to them.
-[x] Use the moment of distraction to grope Pinky's butt

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)12:59 No.29800393
File: 1390759177830.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Thread to resume tomorrow night, same time! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always encouraged!

If there's anyone who wants to post a writeup, please do so now (but if someone starts before you, let them finish first)! Otherwise, questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:00 No.29800407

>>29800393
How aware of the looping nature of the last ten thousand months is pinky?

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam Attarou** 01/26/14(Sun)13:01 No.29800427

The announcement was delivered as a notice taped on the inside of my door. It said that I have to take my things out of the broom closet by next Thursday, and move them to my new office. I have been here three months, enduring nightmares thick with the smell of turpentine, but better late than never. Behind a wooden door with the nameplate "Eleanor A. Slam", no title, is where I get to work for the rest of my life. When I walk into the room, the door shuts itself behind me. No distractions allowed, after all.

I guess it's not a bad little office - it's mostly bare, needs some personal touches - and few in the Sixth can boast that they have their own. That's normally reserved for the people at the very top. So it means that they care about my wellbeing; but they don't care enough to end this torment. After all, the Sixth doesn't want its precious eversors wasting time writing that could be spent training. No, that is almost entirely my job, because I'm their special Vanus.

I examine the windows and see they decided to add bars to them. They're not taking any chances this time, after hearing what I tried back at the Eighth. I bet they reinforced the glass, too. Well, at least it should keep the drop bears out. Not that I can see much through the frosted glass.

I stomp back to my shiny little black swivel chair and spin around slowly. Remembering what the Incubator said about how to relax myself, I try those breathing exercises and reassure myself that things aren't so bad. I could be homeless. I could be chained up. I could be dea-

Well, that might be an improvement.

Sigh. I never wished for this.

[1/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:02 No.29800432

>>29800393
So, how badly will Pinky react when we go back on what we said and talk with the other Homura's in the DEagle?

Does Chiaki remember anything at all about PMC anti-magic equipment? Can we ask Misaka to get ahold of some for us?

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam** **Attarou** 01/26/14(Sun)13:03 No.29800449

>>29800427
There's a knock on the door and I compose myself before speaking. "Come in."

Some girl whose name I can't be bothered to learn opens the door and wheels in the first gurney of the day, covered in boxes of varying sizes. She tells me the usual spiel : take a box, fill out the forms inside, then put them back in the box they came in. Lunch break isn't until all these papers are filled out. Start on the second set afterwards before you go home.

"Understood."

She does a little curtsey before leaving me alone with my hated nemesis. I take a long hard look at a box containing financial records and order forms that need to be checked for errors. Maybe it won't be so bad this time. I lift up the box and upend its contents on my desk. And as soon as I lock eyes with them, it starts.

I'm almost used to having little to no autonomous control of my body during my little "work trances". I clutch at the gem around my neck as my casual attire is replaced by my Official Magical Girl Costume, appearing with little fanfare or special effects. Well, maybe there's a subtle noise I can't hear, everything's kind of muffled during these states. It might some kind of crunching noise, since I look like a breakfast cereal mascot. Getting sick of being called Crunchberry.

[2/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:04 No.29800469

Pinky claims Chiaki/Homura is 2000 years old, but the people inside the gun claimed they had looped for 900 years. Whats up with that?

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam** **Attarou** 01/26/14(Sun)13:04 No.29800479

>>29800449
I reach into my pockets and pull out an assortment of pens with one hand, the other grabbing a sheaf of papers without me even looking at it. And as I look it over, I can feel it. Unfamiliar thoughts pouring into my head like a raging typhoon, granting me the knowledge of what I need to do, without comprehension of any of the alien symbols written down. A mental cheat sheet that doesn't show its work. I whip my pen back and forth in neat little strokes, writing down words that mean nothing to me and crossing out parts that look identical to the others. Flip page, write write, flip page, write write. Put the pages aside and grab the next one. The Incubator was smart enough to leave holes in the boxes so that my trance state can see there is unfinished business. Put papers in the box, toss it to the side, grab another box and start all over, discard empty pens, acquire fresh pens. All in the span of a few minutes, but each stack of remaining boxes is about as tall as I am.

Within the first hour my eyes are already watering from being unable to blink. I can see little halos of light around the black ink on the page, not that I can tell them where to look. I develop tunnel vision, there's only the task in front of me. My wrist begins to ache dully in protest of this treatment. And as time drags on, I begin to lose my sense of self.

Each new page means another memory pushed aside, filled in with incomprehensible knowledge. With only the scratching of the pen, the buzzing in my head, and the boiling corruption as ambience, I struggle to remember why I'm here, what I'm doing, who I am, as the maelstrom of eldritch knowledge tears through my head. Rending such useless thoughts until only a pristine, perfect worker is left behind. There's some kind of repeated sound in the background, but I can't even identify it.

At some point, I lose all awareness of anything but the words, words I only know I must write down. At least I can't comprehend pain.

[3/5]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/26/14(Sun)13:05 No.29800500

>>29800479
As soon as the last box is packed up, I start to regain cognizance of my surroundings. I can hear a crackling noise in my head as my memory gradually returns. It's a bit disconcerting to remember who you are in bits and pieces that aren't even in order. And I become aware of how much I ache from keeping my posture.

I bite back the urge to scream; it never helped before and it won't help now. Just... Breathe. I take a good look at my soul gem and retrieve the last grief seed I was allotted. A little tap, and the darkness flows out of the jewel as it returns to its immaculate blue color. How long was it this time? The caged wall clock has its hands at quarter to twelve, which is faster than what it used to be; I bet the Incubator will try to compensate for it later. Good news is the pain hurts a little less now, so I think I can manage to haul everything back. It'd be nice if somebody else was here to do the heavy lifting, though. I'd like to be able to eat now rather than later.

As I shake my head, my peripheral vision picks up something in the window. I try to look at it, but it's hard to make out. Some kind of reddish thing is hurtling towards the window. Looks like a person. Must be one of those assholes from the other day trying to get to me again. Heh. Like to see them try to break through magical girl-proofed windows. I recline back in my chair to take in the spectacle, glad to have a distraction.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:06 No.29800504

>>29800469
Wasn't 900 years a conservative estimate an anon came up with? I thought they only told us approximately how many times we've looped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:06 No.29800509

>>29800469
They looped for ~900 years before losing their mind and then continued looping for XXXX years after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:06 No.29800514

>>29800469
There's at least one, possibly more, Homu missing.

Not unprecedented though, what with Faust/Madoka soul-splitting shennanagins.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/26/14(Sun)13:06 No.29800518

>>29800500
"RRRROARING WINDOW BREAKERRRRRRRR!!" it roars out as its cry of battle, a shrill voice definitely belonging to a magical girl. And I watch as that somebody kicks through magical girl-proofed windows and scatters glass and twisted metal everywhere. I'm barely aware of something silvery swinging in the breeze outside, as they crash right into the boxes and bury themselves beneath them. The work of an entire morning of suffering, ruined by some asshole. Well it serves her right.

Said boxes are thrown back with great force as this intruder stands to her feet. I realize I'm sitting here with my jaw open as I try to take in this figure. She's wearing some kind of maroon long coat over a frilly pink dress. She also has a hat, with a little lacy flower decoration... thing. Is that a pirate hat? It's a goddamn pirate hat. She's dusting herself off like nothing happened and she's dressed like a pirate, what the hell. Have I gone completely mad?

Judging by her hairstyle, I'd guess she's a foreigner as well. That would explain some things.

Still, what the hell?

"Oh, yeeeeeeeeaah!! It's Crunch time!" she calls out triumphantly, punching at the air, before turning to look at me.

Oh man. I really, really, really don't like the way she's looking at me right now...

[5/5]

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/26/14(Sun)13:09 No.29800563

>>29800393
Do you think that love can bloom, even on a battlefield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:10 No.29800595

>>29800518
Nice one! Welcome to the jam, Slam!

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/26/14(Sun)13:12 No.29800630

>>29800518
Yep, welcome into the fold of writefags. We're all out of champagne and cake, sadly, or I'd throw a party.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)13:13 No.29800648
File: 1390759981604.png-(283 KB, 620x350, Pinky_Bakyun.png)

>>29800393

Thank you for the thread! It's good to have Pinky back~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:13 No.29800658

>>29800518
Cool idea. I was initially really thrown off by the way you do first-person narration, but it was enjoyable in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:13 No.29800660

>>29800518
glory to arstotzka

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/26/14(Sun)13:15 No.29800693
File: 1390760140312.jpg-(55 KB, 114x172, sak_happy.jpg)

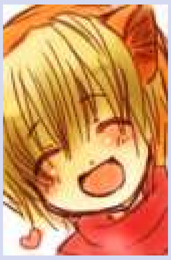

>>29800595
>>29800630
>>29800658
>>29800660
Thank you for the kind words. ~~I was REALLY nervous when I posted this, so I'm glad it went over well enough.~~

Now I must go pass out. Thanks for running, Decu.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)13:17 No.29800717
File: 1390760234275.jpg-(162 KB, 1024x768, 1362564615242.jpg)

>>29800407

Very aware! One of the reasons she became Pinky in the first place!

>>29800432

Hahaha, well, pretty bad!

She'll remember when she sees them in action. As for Misaka, you can definitely ask her to procure some models of your own!

>>29800469

That was only until they broke!

>>29800563

Definitely a possibility!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:19 No.29800757

>>29800717
>Hahaha, well, pretty bad!
Then why did we say we would do a thing we have no intention of doing to a psychotic yandere goddess? Are we really just that stupid?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)13:20 No.29800769

>>29800717

So, they lost count and broke at around 900 and kept going until 2000?

Dammit, Homura...

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/26/1473(Sun)13:21 No.29800783

>>29800693
We all are, on our first time. It gets easier as you do it more and more~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:21 No.29800802

>>29800717
If a girl wished to be a boy, would they still be a magical girl?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)13:22 No.29800810

>>29800757

Well, I see it as Chiaki being a bit bolder with Pinky. As long as you're not caught, she won't know!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:23 No.29800823

>>29800783
If some of us can actually sit down and get stuff written. Kind of sucks having ideas but no motivation to put them down.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)13:24 No.29800841

>>29800802

Huh!

That's...that's a really good question!

I suppose when they're transformed, they turn back into a Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:24 No.29800850
File: 1390760673579.jpg-(30 KB, 300x345, image.jpg)

>>29800802

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:25 No.29800870

>>29800841
So like ~~Princess Waltz~~, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:25 No.29800877

>>29800841
What about the opposite? If an incubator found a boy who wished to be a girl?

Do I smell an untapped market?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:26 No.29800881

>>29800841
What class would that wish be suited towards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:26 No.29800889

>>29800393
Did the miko girl return yet?

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/26/14(Sun)13:26 No.29800894

>>29800823
For me, it's helped that I accidentally wrote myself into a position that I can't write any more Saga of the Sixteenth until after Big Shell is over. I've got a massive buildup of ideas now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/26/14(Sun)13:28 No.29800930
File: 1390760934207.png-(157 KB, 900x625, She's talking about porn.png)

Okay, made a bit more progress on this. Guess I can go do other stuff now...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/14(Sun)13:29 No.29800933

>>29800870

I, I suppose!

>>29800877

Incubators only go after girls. Males in MGNQ are physically incapable of megucadom, it's a sad fact of life!

>>29800881

Callidus, definitely.

>>29800889

Not yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:29 No.29800944

>>29800894
Well, I still have my drunken escapades bit and redoing an old writeup I'm changing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:29 No.29800945

>>29800810
>As long as you're not caught
Well, that's the trick, isn't it? Seeing as she can see around us and maybe the inside of a Silent Room is the only place we can be safe from her gaze.

Though I suspect that most other players haven't noticed the lie we told Pinky, or the measures we have to take now to keep our Homu-conversations hidden from Pinky and anyone who might talk to her about it.
They'll just blunder into letting Pinky find out, and we'll be out of Time Stop again, if not worse.
And make the watermelon end even less likely.

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/26/14(Sun)13:34 No.29801025

>>29800944
>>
Rin 01/26/14(Sun)13:31 No.29800986
>>29800944 #
Yeah, I've been working in tandem with ~~somebody~~ on a few collaborative pieces. It's actually really fun.

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/26/14(Sun)13:35 No.29801049

>>29801025
4chan why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:36 No.29801076
File: 1390761418593.jpg-(243 KB, 1280x720, ooohohoho.jpg)

>>29801025
>>29801049

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:46 No.29801284

>>29800810
huh, i figured pinky was just fishing for info on the Homus in the Deagle.

Specifically the one with the ribbon.

Because she said she actually WANTED us to remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)13:53 No.29801420

>>29801284
of course, she's also apparently decided we're getting married, so she could just simply be as batshit insane as we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/14(Sun)14:04 No.29801654

First time archiving this, so hopefully it stuck!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1390824868304.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)07:14 No.29823598

Fish? She means witching out? That's what Sayaka turns into when she turns into a Witch, then? Yes, you don't know, because you don't remember. And what the hell is the candle thing about?

"Well, a mermaid, I guess, but that's besides the point," Pinky snaps irritably as she steps away from a still-frowning Sayaka. "Like I said, it'd probably be much more easier if she just got it over with already. That way, Kyoko wouldn't go into the downward spiral she always falls into when she sees it coming and tries to do something about it. When she tries to HELP."

The eldritchian horror shakes her head, her eyes losing their golden sheen, turning a tarry, roiling black once more. "Some people should just know when to give up and STOP HELPING! You can't fix everything no matter how hard you try! It's like banging your head against a wall, do it enough times and you become a candle-head thing riding a two-dimensional HORSE!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:15 No.29823607

>>29823598
really?
your gonna really be that way?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)07:15 No.29823610

>>29823598

Silence, as you wait for the insane, corrupted personification of all your past mistakes catch her breath, her small chest heaving as she fumed. One clawed hand fanning her face, the other pulling at the collar of her bloodied stewardess costume.

"No, no, can't deal with it. Can't possibly deal with it. Need to get some air, need to get out of here. Whew." Pinky shakes her head, before turning to glare at you. "Remember what we talked about, Homura-chan. If I catch you talking to those idiots inside the Desert Eagle I gave you, then the next time we talk, you'd better be on all fours and BEGGING to lick the dirt off my shoes."

Just as you open your mouth to reply, it's here that she leans in close to you, going up on her tiptoes to plant a kiss on your cheek. Her lips soft, and bitingly cold. "Have a great day at work, honey!"

There's a sharp metallic clang, followed by the rasp of metal gears forcibly seperating from each other - and the world once more regains its color. Time resuming its flow.

"--we're nearly at the drop point! We don't have time for delays!" Sayaka's frown finally engages fully for only a second, before it's wiped out by an expression of pure revulsion. "W-what the hell? I..." She looks down on her arms, before hugging herself. "D-did it just get colder here all of a sudden? It feels like I just got hugged by a corpse, a-and--" It's here that she shrieks. "Kyoko! You're bleeding!"

"Huh?" You turn to look at the red-haired Eversor, who is in fact bleeding from somewhere on her scalp - thick red blood bisecting her face as it trickles from her forehead. "B-but I don't even remember getting cut...!"

Huh. That's...yeah, probably when Pinky threw that soul gem away and hit her on the head. Huh. So that can happen too?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:17 No.29823624

>>29823610
[X] "Sayaka? Kyoko? Either of you die or witch out on me, I'm gonna take it as a personal insult. You understand?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:17 No.29823626

TIME FOR SOME BLOOD

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)07:17 No.29823628

>>29823610

"Fuck's sake, Murderface, get out of the way," Sayaka grumbles as she squeezes past you, and you watch as your equerry begins to fuss with her partner-in-crime. One hand pulling a white silk handkerchief from the pockets of her skirt, mopping up Kyoko's face, the other pressing against the redhead's scalp, a white glow suffusing her fingers. "Are you hurt anywhere else? Come on, tell me, don't try to hide it, I'm not going to patch you up if you complain later--"

"N-no! It's just this one! I'm okay everywhere else--geh! Don't do that, Murderface is here! Awww!"

...Well. Seems Pinky can be useful sometimes, besides...well, just freaking the shit out of you. Oh, and giving you back the ability to stop time, if on a limited basis.

Someday, someday you'll find out just what you did to make her into that kind of thing.

You just hope you'll be strong enough not to shoot your own Soul Gem when you do.

A few minutes later, all three of you are already geared up and ready for HALO jump insertion. You had Sayaka help you with the straps - you don't remember doing this kind of thing since basic training - and the Eversor seemed to enjoy making you complain when she tightened them a bit too much.

"Maybe next training we'll focus on getting you in shape, huh, Murderface?" Sayaka smirks, before slamming the heel of her hand against the plane's bay door OPEN button - the deafening whine of machinery soon overwhelmed by the howl of the completely black night sky outside. A yawning void, just waiting to devour the three of you. "Alright, everyone remember what we're aiming for?"

Strut A, yeah. The pumping station thing.

"Right! We'll probably get seperated when we land, so that's our waypoint just in case. Soon as you hit the water, cut your chutes and rig, swim towards the shell and make your way up. Try not to trip up the alarms BEFORE we join up again. Try to keep codec comms to a minimum, too, we're not operating with secure frequencies."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:17 No.29823635

>>29823610
>pinky can hurt others outside of bullethell time so this isn't just us being a hallucinating fuck and she actually is real.
OH FUCK OH FUCK SHADOWRUN TIME.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)07:19 No.29823649

>>29823628

Alright already. You get it.

"Just making sure." Sayaka offers her hand to you, and you blink at it for a moment before taking it.

"Take care of yourself, Murderface." Sayaka grins at you, giving your hand a squeeze. "Don't make me the first Equerry in the Ninth to have her Warmaster killed on their first joint op together, alright?"

You find yourself grinning back, before nodding. You're not making any guarantees, but you'll try your best.

"Good enough." Sayaka nods. "See you in Strut A, losers!"

With that, the blue-haired Eversor hurls herself out the plane. YOu see Kyoko wincing at her departure, fiddling with her own chute straps.

"Never gets easier, this, no matter how many times I do it." The red-haired Eversor swallows audibly, her face pale. "Anyway, uh...just like Sayaka-chan said, watch yourself when we get down there, alright? Switch on your codec headset once you get up somewhere dry so we can track you. Or you can track us."

She takes a deep breath, before stepping towards the yawning mouth of the bay doors. "It'll be over before I know it. Right. Yeah. Just like riding a bike..."

Seems like Kyoko's not all that hot with skydiving. Who figured?

[]Let Kyoko jump on her own. She's a big girl, she can handle herself.
[]Offer to jump together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:20 No.29823669

>>29823649
>[x]offer to jump together.
i am starting to believe the only legitimate way of winning thsi quest at the end is gonna be power of friendship bullshit so we gonna get the social ranks up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:20 No.29823670

>>29823649
>[X]Let Kyoko jump on her own. She's a big girl, she can handle herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:20 No.29823672

>>29823649
>[x]Offer to jump together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:20 No.29823674

>>29823649
Offer to jump together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:22 No.29823698

>>29823674
Goddamnit, stop coddling her you stupid chucklefucks.

Do you know who the fuck that is? It's fucking Kyoko. She can handle this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:23 No.29823709

>>29823649
[x]Let Kyoko jump on her own. She's a big girl, she can handle herself.

Jumping together doesn't sound all that safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:23 No.29823711

>>29823649
>[]Offer to jump together.

"Just no handholding, k?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:23 No.29823718

[x]Offer to jump together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:24 No.29823725

>>29823669
>social ranks up
>implying Social Ranks don't just mean you all witch out together rather than one at a time.

Any human needs a few, but you gotta pick em carefully, if only to avoid causing 'em undue distress when you - or they - finally shuffle off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:24 No.29823730

>>29823649
>[x]Offer to jump together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:24 No.29823731

>>29823649
>[X]Let Kyoko jump on her own. She's a big girl, she can handle herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:25 No.29823740

>>29823725
>>implying Social Ranks don't just mean you all witch out together rather than one at a time.
Witch spiral?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:27 No.29823762

>>29823649
"What, scared?" Jump off before she can reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:30 No.29823800

>>29823649
>[]Let Kyoko jump on her own. She's a big girl, she can handle herself.
there's probably a reason they are not jumping together in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:31 No.29823810

>>29823649
>[x]Offer to jump together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:32 No.29823813

>>29823762
"Last one out is a scaredy-mutant-cat-thing."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)07:34 No.29823834

>>29823635

We knew she was real for the longest time. She also threatened rato kill Misaka and Midori in our first plane trip back in thread 34.

What is it with airplanes putting Pinky in a murderous mood?

[X] Offer to jump together.

She can always refuse if she wants to.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)07:35 No.29823849
File: 1390826147903.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - superwuss f(...).png)

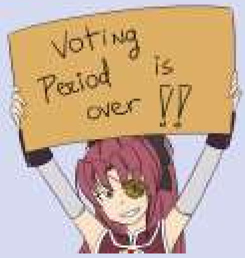
Voting Period is over !!

>>29823649

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:36 No.29823856

>>29823649
[X]Offer to jump together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:36 No.29823858

>>29823834
doesn't really seem like a Homura thing.

And I'd rather not accidently NTR Sayaka.

And I REALLY don't want to get caught in the middle of someone else's lovers tiff. We've got enough of our own brewing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:36 No.29823860

>>29823834
no we knew she threatened, this is the first time we've seen someone else actually react to her bullshit, everything else beforehand could have been argued as schitzo shit.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)07:37 No.29823864
File: 1390826223256.png-(221 KB, 600x600, ntamber.png)

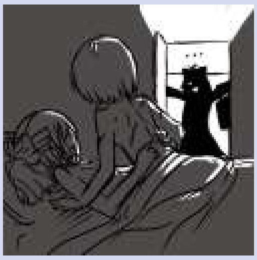

>>29823858
NTR Sayaka? Well, it's only fair.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)07:40 No.29823894

>>29823860

So, Pinky is a schizophrenic hallucination that we share with Midori, Kharn, Sayaka and Wendy.

Sounds reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:42 No.29823916

>>29823894
exactly!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:43 No.29823928

>>29823894
and Kyoko, and Kyuubey that one time Decu had to use a savestate.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)07:44 No.29823937

>>29823894
>>29823916
>>29823928

Pinky is actually only Wendy's hallucination. She's just really really good at hallucinating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:46 No.29823958

>>29823894
i'm looking for that Dan Kim pic of Murderface telling Sayaka that is one crazy thing is true they all are and drawing a blank.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/27/14(Mon)07:48 No.29823972

>>29823937
and what about the whole Monolog thing, is she so good that she can share her hallucinations with other quest?

still need to read that quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:48 No.29823975

>>29823928
Which thread was this in, by the way?
I usually only follow the e-book so I haven't read it,

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)07:52 No.29824006

>>29823972
Oh man, you have no idea, I'm glad Decu used Risa properly because I really wanted to see her, and all I could think of was ~~having Monologue take over Wendy's narration and fucking with her something terrible, it was probably going to be nonsensical, pointless, and bad~~, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:56 No.29824036

>>29824006
It is interesting the sort of dynamic the characters can make.

~~What was monologue going to do? Was it bad?~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)07:57 No.29824045

>>29824036
~~It would have probably just been Crazy Risa Bullshit but with an already viciously unstable girl, it would probably just be kind of depressing!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:58 No.29824047

>Kiss on the cheek
>"Have a great day at work, honey!"
Best girl. Seriously is it even a question?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)07:59 No.29824062

>>29824047
We need to get her a ring.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)08:00 No.29824074
File: 1390827641761.png-(283 KB, 620x350, RCnGN.png)

>>29824047

Midori's putting up some serious competition for me, but I still like Pinky the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:00 No.29824076

>>29823975
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/25152871/
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/25195380/
there, found it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:01 No.29824080

>>29824074
Pinky just worries me. A lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:01 No.29824087

>>29824047
>"Have a great day at work, honey!"
she said, biting through a girl's soul, the blood still fresh on her cheeks.

~~still best girl~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:02 No.29824088

>>29824076
Fixing
>>25152871
>>25195380/

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/27/14(Mon)08:02 No.29824104

>>29824045
>kind of depressing!
Fate/Zero depressing or Victory Gundam depressing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:03 No.29824106

>>29824045
~~HQR Omnicidal sadomasochistic sociopath or MGNQ sleepy chain axe prankster Risa?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:03 No.29824115

So, how are we going to talk with the other Homu's without Pinky finding out?
Her taking away Time Stop is going to be the least of our worries when she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:03 No.29824121
File: 1390827838261.png-(83 KB, 900x900, 1388674866331[1].png)

LOGIC
BITCH
BELIEVE
IT

>>29823958
found it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:04 No.29824134

>yfw Law of the Cycle is still working, there's still a Magical Girl Valhalla
>Only if Pinky eats your soul gem before you witch out though

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)08:05 No.29824141

>>29824104
Probably not that bad.

>>29824106
~~Well, you know, sometimes you get chocolate in your peanut butter and you make something amazing. Why not both?~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)08:07 No.29824157

>>29824115

She doesn't seem to be aware of the conversations. As in, she knows the souls are there and that we can talk to them, but she doesn't seem to know who we've talked to and when.

So long as anon doesn't blab too much, we should be good.

... We're doomed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:09 No.29824179

>>29824141
~~Now I am terribly interested in what could have been~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:10 No.29824183

>>29824076
Much appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:10 No.29824184

>>29824157
We also never know when she's watching, and communing with a Golden Weapon is obvious to outside observers. So that needs to be accounted for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:10 No.29824186

>>29824157
I'm still trying to figure out why she might not want to us talk to our past selves considering that it was actually a stated goal of hers to have us remember who we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:10 No.29824193

>>29824157
We talked to them in the vault and she doesn't appear to know about that, so at least the vault seems to be safe. If that is due to the antimagic on the vault, it stands to reason silent rooms are probably safe as well.
As a general guess, if we can use magic/the shield, it's probably not safe to communicate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:11 No.29824202
File: 1390828316510.png-(91 KB, 594x383, what could go wrong.png)

>>29824184
We need to hold all the golden weapons at once. Then she won't know what to believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:11 No.29824203

>>29824186
Basically, if Pinky doesn't want us to do it, then it seems like something we should probably be doing.

The only problem is that we are butts that don't seem to know anything useful anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:12 No.29824216

>>29824203
or, we just don't know the right questions to ask.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/27/14(Mon)08:14 No.29824233

>>29824157
>... We're doomed
so our situation has not changed

>>29824141
>Probably not that bad.
ok I went a little to far in the examples
"~~also you still thinking of running a quest?~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)08:16 No.29824265

>>29824233
I'd say it'd be more of a frenzied, stabby despair.

~~Yes, but I want to get some other stuff in my life a bit more stable and consistent first. And it's not just because I'm a horrible planner/procrastinator/coward or anything!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:19 No.29824306

>>29824265
You are a cat, those are obligatory.
Your cat licence is confiscated.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)08:20 No.29824320

>>29824306
Joke's on you, I've been catting without a license for years.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/27/14(Mon)08:23 No.29824353

>>29824265
like the one i feel after seeing anons making unwise decisions on some quest?
~~good luck then NECO hope you solve what you need~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:32 No.29824447

File: 1390829537877.gif-(359 KB, 250x89, ThatsItWereFucked.gif)

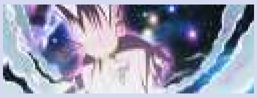

>>29824157
>.. We're doomed

Pretty much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:37 No.29824488

>>29824447
We're pretty much just hoping Malal is counting our our exact advanced brand of incompetence to blunder along and save the day.

Fortunately, she seems to know what she's doing. One of the things she said to do was ignore her, so we're pretty much going to do exactly what she said just out of spite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:38 No.29824493

So it comes down to whether we want timestop or the broken FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS with the deagle.
~~Deagle FOFA would be bonkers. 2k+ years of combat experience and multiple spirits. I wonder if it would have 3 flames instead of 1.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:38 No.29824495

>>29824193
The Vault isn't protected, and we don't know if a Silent Room's anti-magic field will suppress communication with a Golden Weapon.
We only got lucky with the Vault because Pinky wasn't watching us at the time. She is going to be watching us more carefully and frequently from now on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:41 No.29824514

>>29824495
Really? For some reason I thought the vault had an AMF too.
In that case, yeah, it's probably contingent on Pinky not watching us, which is a problem, because we can't necessarily tell when she is or isn't. Good thing we got an infodump out of the fragments before Pinky caught on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:43 No.29824523

>>29824493
I got the impression that we can only call on one of the spirits at a time, and only if they're willing.

...son of a bitch. Pinky doesn't have any say over the Deagle, does she? She's taken Time Stop for her own, even though it's not hers. But despite creating the Deagle, it's Homu Country... Pinky can't stop here.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)08:45 No.29824539

>>29823669 >>29823672 >>29823672 >>29823674

You step up the bay doors with Kyoko, both your ponytails flapping in the howling wind.

What, is she scared of heights or something? Aren't Eversors supposed to be the KNOW NO FEAR kind of crowd? Buncha crazies.

"W-what? Aw, of course not, Murderface! Jeez!" She digs an elbow into your side. "It's just, you know..." Her voice trails off in hesitant silence, before her one eye swivels to look at you. "Yeah, alright, fine. Everything about being an Eversor I can handle. This kind of thing, not really."

Huh. Well. There's a thing.

Does she want to jump together with you, then? Just, you know, no holding hands or everything. No homo.

"...Hah, you gettin' soft on me, Murderface?" Despite everything, Kyoko manages to crack her trademark toothy grin. "Naw, I'll be fine. Thanks for offerin', though, that helps plenty." The red-haired Eversor takes another deep breath, before bracing herself against the side of the plane as she inches forward. "Right. Just...one step more, and I'll be out. Down there." Swallowing hard, she turns to look at you again. "Maybe--"

...

You slam both hands into her parachute pack, shoving HARD - and Kyoko shrieks as she tumbles out of the bay doors, screaming your name the entire way down.

"GOD DAMMIT MURDERFAAACE!"

That's for setting you on fire all those times, you call after her, and move to follow suit - until something makes you turn back towards the plane's insides at the very last moment. It's here, then, that you see a vision of Pinky, still in her stewardess costume, waving at you. Much like a housewife waving goodbye to her husband just as he drives away to work.

One day. You'll learn just what you did.

And you'll make sure that you never forget it ever again.

Maybe just take a knife and carve it into your forearms, or something.

Tearing your eyes away from the apparition, you step off out of the plane - and spread your arms wide to let the yawning abyss take you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)08:46 No.29824546

>>29824539

Barely two seconds of freefall - the wind screaming in your ears as you streamline your body to allow for the least amount of wind resistance possible, letting you reach terminal velocity much more easily - and you remember just how much you hated skydiving.

Because it's fucking cold, that's why.

But you're not complaining. Far from it. For the first time in a long while, you're actually doing work - the real sort of work Magical Girls are supposed to do, nothing like the drudgery and the torture of paperwork. So what if you're risking hypoxia and hypothermia diving like this without an oxygen tank or a diving suit?

As long as you're as far away from being a watch-wearing dildo as possible, you'll dive naked into magma if you have to.

Keeping a close watch on your altimeter - the glow-in-the-dark digital display rapidly clicking down the hundreds, then thousands of feet as you continue your descent - You glance around, to see if you could spot Kyoko or Sayaka in the dark. Unfortunately, you see nothing, other than the pinprick lights of the looming structure of Big Shell below you.

A few moments more of freefall, and your altimeter beeps as it ticks down to 1000 feet. You immediately release your chute with a tug of your rip cord - and you clench your teeth as your breakneck descent jerks to a halt, and then into a smoother, slightly slower fall.

You brace yourself again as the now choppy waves of the sea rise up to meet you, and you find yourself gasping at just how fucking COLD it is when you splash finally splash down. The shock of it nearly punching the wind out of your lungs.

Despite that - and very nearly drowning as you manage to get yourself tangled in your chute's webbing - you actually manage to swim to the strut nearest you, its markings declaring itself to be that of Strut A's.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:47 No.29824554

>>29824539
>Maybe just take a knife and carve it into your forearms, or something
U=BTL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:47 No.29824557

>>29824523
Yes, and we just threw away one of the few safe havens from Pinky that has an immense amount of information, with a Chiaki Matsuda from a previous timeline.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)08:48 No.29824563

>>29824546

Some more swimming, and you manage to get into its deep sea dock - where, of all things, a miniature submarine is parked. The kind of submarine that those nature documentaries use to explore deep sea wrecks, or at least you think so.

There doesn't seem to be anybody around - no cameras either - so you pull yourself out of the freezing sea and up onto the boarding platform, as quietly as you could possibly manage under the circumstances. Which is not that quietly at all.

It's here, as you get your bearings and look around for your team mates - half-expecting Sayaka to melt from the shadows and berate you for not being quiet - that you see something peculiar: a discarded gas mask with a skull design printed on its face. The skull itself is printed to look as if it's wearing an eyepatch. It's floating around near the miniature submarine, as if somebody had just thrown it there like garbage.

Before you could investigate it, however, it's here that your codec headset starts to vibrate in your inventory, alerting you that either Sayaka or Kyoko was now trying to contact you. Shaking your head - and brushing the wet, matted hair away from your eyes - you pull it out and put it on. Crouching under cover as you do so.

"Murderface!" Sayaka. "The hell took you so long? I was calling you three minutes ago, and--"

Kept her waiting, huh?

There's a moment of silence, and you could swear you could hear Sayaka counting backwards from ten. "....Yes, you did, dumbass. Anyway, what's your location? And is Kyoko with you?"

You respond to the negative. Kyoko's not with you, she jumped before you did. You're in Strut A at the moment, though.

"Lucky." You could almost see Sayaka frowning. "I got a bit off-course, but I think I'm relatively close to your position. Make your way to Strut B, anyway, we'll meet up there. Meantime keep your channel open in case Kyoko checks in."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:50 No.29824577

>>29824557
We said we wouldn't. We have a terrible track record with promises like that though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:51 No.29824582

>>29824539
>Maybe just take a knife and carve it into your forearms, or something.

A Tattoo on the back would be fine, too.

~~"You fucked up the world, go fix it.~~
~~Do not trust the Blonde.~~
~~Do not trust the Mutant Cat either.~~
~~Green Hair is the Danger."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:52 No.29824588

>>29824577
We've been told that there will be terrible consequences if we don't do as Pinky says. Are you prepared for them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:53 No.29824592

>>29824577
Just how many promises have we actually managed to keep so far? Is it still 0 or have we actually kept some that I've forgotten?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)08:53 No.29824594
File: 1390830829757.jpg-(263 KB, 900x600, PlayerSelect.jpg)

>>29824563

Yeah, sure. You can do that.

...Wait. Kyoko hasn't contacted her? Not yet? But it's been a while already, and--

"No, not yet. Been trying to contact her myself, though, but she's not responding."

Huh. Well. Wouldn't it be better for you to just wait here in Strut A, just in case Kyoko's just running late, or something...?

"She'll be fine, Murderface. Christ, this isn't her first mission, and neither is this yours. Just get to Strut B. Sayaka out."

Right. Fine.

You hope Kyoko's alright. Surely...surely she didn't get hurt on her way down because you pushed her out of the plane, right?

No. No, of course not. She's a fucking Eversor, she does this for a living. She'll be fine. You're just being paranoid.

...

But Pinky help you if she isn't.

You shake your head at this, before making to move.

>Mission Perspective Switch: At various times on this mission, you'll be able to switch between perspectives. Vote for the Magical Girl's perspective you wish to experience this part of the mission from!

[]Chiaki
[]Sayaka
[]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:54 No.29824600
File: 1390830899657.jpg-(62 KB, 467x497, 13136136.jpg)

FUCK THE POLICE

>>29824594
[x]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:55 No.29824602

>>29824594
>[x]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:55 No.29824604

>>29824594
MAXIMUM KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:55 No.29824605

>>29824594
[x] Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:55 No.29824608

>>29824594
[x] Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:55 No.29824610

>>29824594
>[x]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:56 No.29824611

>>29824594
[X]Kyoko
Time for best lancer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:56 No.29824615

[X]Kyoko
Her reaction to being pushed out of the plane might be funny. :)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:56 No.29824617

>>29824594
>kyoko
Aw yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:56 No.29824618

>>29824594
>[x]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:56 No.29824620

>>29824594
[x]Kyaku

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)08:56 No.29824621

>>29824594

I'm really tempted to agree with this guy >>29824600

But let's go with [X] Kyouko.

We've only seen her perspective for the Christmas specials so this should be cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:56 No.29824623

>>29824594
[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:57 No.29824629

>>29824594
[x] Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:57 No.29824630

>>29824594
[x]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:58 No.29824635

>>29824594
I'd say Kyouko, cuz better we know what's happening on her end than having any surprises.
[x]Kyouko

~~Other than the possible meeting with a Big Boss/Raiden expy, I mean.~~
~~I SAW THAT EYEPATCH SKULL HELM DECU.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)08:58 No.29824644

>>29824594
[X]Kyokoooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:00 No.29824652

>>29824594
[x] Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:00 No.29824653

>>29824588
We could...well, almost pull a kyubey in that regard. They contacted us, told us to kill pinky but we said "fuck that"

and we're trying a different plan.
It's not a lie, in the most technical of terms, but it omits a lot of otherwise damning information.

>>29824594
[x] Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:02 No.29824667

>>29824594
[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:02 No.29824670

>>29824600
I wish I could hate people to death through the internet

>>29824563
Sayaka
I want more total bitch adventures

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:02 No.29824676

>>29824594
already voted, but I'm curious - is that watercolor paint?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:05 No.29824694

>>29824592
I prefer counting the ones we havent broken yet.

>>29824588
Terrible consequences haven't stopped us so far

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:05 No.29824700

>>29824594
[x]Sayaka
Blue bitch brouhaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:06 No.29824703

>>29824594
>[X]Kyoko
IT'S KYOKO TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:08 No.29824713
File: 1390831692548.jpg-(10 KB, 391x325, 72234.jpg)

>>29824670
I wish you would just go fuck yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:09 No.29824720

[x] Kyubey!

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)09:09 No.29824721
File: 1390831783839.png-(335 KB, 1500x1000, puchikyouko.png)

>>29824594
VOTING OVER BEST GIRL WINS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:13 No.29824756

>>29824713
Doesn't work if you aren't the real cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:16 No.29824791

>>29824756
Kyoko, sayaka, murderface

In that order. No takebacks. Final answer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:17 No.29824800

>>29824721
Uhhh, what is that, cat?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)09:18 No.29824814
File: 1390832283981.jpg-(119 KB, 303x800, best girl wins.jpg)

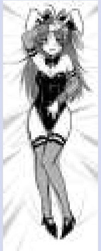

>>29824800

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:19 No.29824832

>>29824800

QB with a croissant on his head. Puchikyoko wants the bread.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)09:21 No.29824846

>>29824832

I really liked Decu's puchi MGNQ set and kinda wanted to draw a few of my own sometime...

Could never decide if it was Chikya or Chi-chan...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:22 No.29824868

>>29824846
Do some as random doodles
I sorta wish decu hadn't stopped drawing so he would do more commissions of them for me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:23 No.29824870

>>29824846
Murdercakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:24 No.29824892

>>29824846

Use both because Sayaka and Kyoko couldn't agree one a single one.

>eagerly awaiting Chi-Sempai crawling up Midori's shirt because it is warm, soft and dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:25 No.29824902

>>29824582

How would we read it, then?

Should go for the inner thigh or something. That'd be harder to miss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:26 No.29824921

>>29824868
Wait wait what's this about Deculture stopping drawing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:28 No.29824941

>>29824921
He hasn't drawn anything in ages, I thought he stopped

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:28 No.29824945

>>29824941
He did some stuff for the Christmas recap, but yeah, he hasn't drawn much lately at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:29 No.29824950

>>29824941
>moesona debacle

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)09:30 No.29824960
File: 1390833001614.png-(220 KB, 700x1000, MMxMM.png)

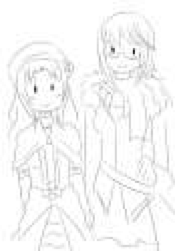

>>29824868

I do need to do more random doodles... I spend too much time on drawing projects that take weeks and months to finish...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:30 No.29824963

>>29824941
I thought he drew Chiaki with the chainaxes just a couple threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:34 No.29825008

>>29824963

That wasn't Decu's style. It was the same guy who did the hairstyle choices back in thread 100

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:40 No.29825086

>>29824921

He is too busy getting SWOLE! apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:41 No.29825093

>>29825008
I think that was someone else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:42 No.29825095

>>29824960
They could help, I know a few artists say doing quick sketches helps them relax or refocus

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)09:47 No.29825138
File: 1390834022760.png-(46 KB, 500x500, Midorin.png)

>>29825093

That was grasblade. He drew the armored fragment, the hairstyles from the housewarming thread, Chiaki with chain axes and the drawing of Kyouko, Chiaki and Sayaka in this thread. I recognize the style.

>>29825095

Well... They're certainly fun, I'll admit. Good chance to try different things too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)09:48 No.29825153
File: 1390834096963.png-(315 KB, 1000x1500, WeMaximumNow.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>29824604 >>29824608 >>29824610

This is fucking BULLSHIT!

You are Sakura Kyoko, Magical Girl! You just got pushed out of the fucking plane by your now EX-BEST FRIEND FOREVER, Chiaki "MurderFARTS" Matsuda! And you were just about to get yourself fucking centered, too! A-and you were gonna say something cool before jumping, and everything!

...

Well, no, not really. You've always been terrified of jumps. Not heights, jumps. You've got no problem with heights, in fact you're pretty comfortable climbing up somewhere high, like at the top of a crane or a skyscraper scaffolding, and eating your lunch there while your legs dangle over a hundred-story drop. No problem there, no sir, no way, no how.

It's the FALLING that gets you. The...the terminal velocity thing, that you never really get if you're just jumping down from the top of an electricity pole to dive-kick some poor fuckface in the jaw. You can't quite place WHY - it's not like the fall will actually KILL YOU kill you - but you've always had that mortal fear of it. Like some sorta phobia, or something.

Anyway, no need to dwell on that now. You've managed to stop screaming long enough to hear your own altimeter beeping in alarm - and it's already ticking past 700 feet, which means that your landing isn't going to be the softest. Plus, there's also the fact that you're not going to hit the sea when you land. Far from it.

You're actually going to land on one of the struts themselves. Specifically, onto one of the buildings on that strut that looks like it's swarming with staff. And most probably guards.

...Shit. Shit shit shit!

What do you do now?

[]Open your chute. You'll risk being seen, but at least you'll land safely.
[]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.
[]FUCK THIS. CRASH THROUGH THE ROOF, START TAKING CARE OF BUSINESS. GO MAXIMUM OR GO HOME.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:50 No.29825177
File: 1390834216427.png-(244 KB, 700x750, 1356442898280.png)

MAXIMUM
CHRISTMAS!!

>>29825153
>[x]FUCK THIS. CRASH THROUGH THE ROOF, START TAKING CARE OF BUSINESS. GO MAXIMUM OR GO HOME.

FUCK YEA

MAXIMUM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:50 No.29825178

>>29825153
Hard landing, distraction to let the other 2 get to the power generator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:50 No.29825179

>>29825153
>[x]FUCK THIS. CRASH THROUGH THE ROOF, START TAKING CARE OF BUSINESS. GO MAXIMUM OR GO HOME.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:50 No.29825181

>>29825153
MAXIMUM LANDING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:50 No.29825182

>>29825153
AS TEMPTING as Maximum sounds...
[x]Fuck Chute, Aquire painful stealth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:50 No.29825183

>>29825153
[X]GO MAXIMUM STEALTH
Seriously Sayaka would be beyond pissed if we messed this up and she won't just chill if we do the usual so go with her dildos stealth plan

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)09:51 No.29825187

>>29825153
>[X]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.

Murderfarts already layer out how the mission should be handled and she's the boss. Let's at least try to stick to it, if possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:51 No.29825192

>>29825153
[X]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.

Not the time for Maximum, yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:51 No.29825194

>>29825153
>[x]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:52 No.29825196

>>29825153
>[x]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:52 No.29825198

>>29825153
>[x]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.

This is gonna hurt.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/27/14(Mon)09:52 No.29825202

>>29825153
[]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.
remember the plan

>> ☐ **Reenactor-fag** 01/27/14(Mon)09:52 No.29825205

>>29825153
[x]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.
Stealth now, MAXIMUM later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:53 No.29825207

>>29825153
>[X]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.

MAXIMUM stealth for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:53 No.29825210
File: 1390834394872.gif-(666 KB, 400x225, 1389021668881.gif)

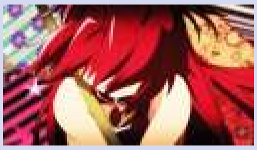

>>29825153
[x]FUCK THIS. CRASH THROUGH THE ROOF, START TAKING CARE OF BUSINESS. GO MAXIMUM OR GO HOME.

Murderface thinks she can steal the show with her massive golden fuck-off axes? Thinks she can out-do us in the show-off department? Hell no, we are just in time for the party because the party is us.

Lets have some FUN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:53 No.29825211

>>29825153
[x]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.
Remember, if you hit the roof with your spear and have your spear collapse, you'll at least take the impact over a longer period of time, which means less force gets transmitted into your body! Which means you get hurt less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:54 No.29825218

>>29825153
>[x]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:55 No.29825229

>>29824676
I too am curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:55 No.29825233

>>29825183
Fuck Sayaka, we're pissed about... something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:56 No.29825238

>>29825153
>[]Open your chute. You'll risk being seen, but at least you'll land safely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:58 No.29825263

>>29825153
[]MAXIMUM (stealth)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:59 No.29825268

>>29825153
[x]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)09:59 No.29825273

>>29825153
>[X]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.
As much as I'd like MAXIMUM something tells me it's not worth giving MurderFARTS and Sayaka something to agree on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:00 No.29825290

>>29825238
[X] This.

If theres gonna be trouble, lets at least be in good shape when it kicks off.

A few bullets'll sting, but it's better than having non functional legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:00 No.29825295

>>29825153
Red does not want to BE THE SNAKE. WHY!?
[X]Open your chute. You'll risk being seen, but at least you'll land safely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:01 No.29825301

>>29825153
>[x]Forget about the chute. Go for the hard landing, but try to land somewhere hidden.

>> ☐ **Reenactor-fag** 01/27/14(Mon)10:03 No.29825315

>>29825290
>If theres gonna be trouble,
but there won't be if we land somewhere stealthy-like and just wait for Sayaka to put our legs back on. (Once we recover enough to wake up and contact her, anyway)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:03 No.29825318

>>29825273
Going MAXIMUM right out after a failed landing is probably not a good idea, as it's likely she'll get hurt in the fall (or possibly not if she goes MAXIMUM ATTACK THE GROUND TO AVOID FALL DAMAGE).

Fall secretly is risky as we'd likely take the most fall damage that way.

Pulling chute and getting seen will mean we'll trigger the alarm AND be a hanging target.

They're all bad options. Getting hurt a bit from the fall and not making that much of a splash is probably a better option in my view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:04 No.29825319

>>29825153

>[x]MURMAIDERMURMAIDERMURMAIDER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:04 No.29825331

>>29825315
Okay, 4chan, I've cleared that name field three times now. Why the fuck are you still naming me?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)10:04 No.29825333
File: 1390835097552.png-(212 KB, 800x800, voting over - blood and pain.png)

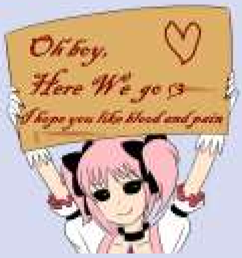
Oh boy,
Here We go <3
I hope you like blood and pain

>>29825153

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:07 No.29825370

>>29825315
>counting on Sayakickstarter to put your legs back on before Murderaids flips out and sets off the alarm anyway

No. We know her too well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:11 No.29825399

>>29825333
Well that's probably not a good sign...I mean the sign itself is quite nice, beautiful calligraphy really, and the messenger couldn't be more perfect...an yet there is a feeling that we went wrong somewhere fairly recently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:12 No.29825408

>>29825370

Well, at least she will be a decent distraction. Nobody is going to mind us while Chiaki is going ape shit with two golden weapons.

Fire would have been better though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:12 No.29825418

>>29825333
Just for the record I voted against hurtling into the ground at terminal velocity and praying that we don't break all of our bones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:16 No.29825445
File: 1390835791484.gif-(389 KB, 245x110, RankELuck.gif)

>>29825153
[x]FUCK THIS. CRASH THROUGH THE ROOF, START TAKING CARE OF BUSINESS. GO MAXIMUM OR GO HOME.

So much fo the Stealth-Approach. Thanks Obama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:17 No.29825456

>>29825399
Waaaay before our time, anon. But we're holding a steady course on the seas of fucj

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:20 No.29825479

>>29825408
We will just set that bitch on fire when we see her again
She deserves it for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:23 No.29825515

>>29825418
Yeah, there ARE limits to the hardiness of Meguca.

Though if theres one who could fight gravity to a stalemate, it would probably be this incarnation of Kyoko.

We weren't offered endurance training with her for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:31 No.29825591

A thought. Why should we try to shoulder everything with Pinky & our Past self on our own. Why not seek the help of those who also seem involved with our other selve's history with Madoka Kaname. If we told them all we knew up to this point, and the plan to kill the version of ourself that makes Pinky look sane, I think they would take it well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:33 No.29825620

>>29825591
Try telling the story in a way that doesn't make us sound like we need to be sectioned.

If you manage it, we'll consider it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:35 No.29825631

>>29825591
These people never knew a Madoka Kaname.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:38 No.29825662

>>29825591

I see no possible way to break all the news at once without sounding insane, "So my gun told me that a transcended form of one of my past lives stole the power of a god, whom also happens to be my ex girlfriend. So my plan is to collects 20 weapons of mass destruction so I can kill myself to save myself from myself."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)10:39 No.29825672

>>29825591

Pretty much what >>29825631said. Nobody has any idea of what's going on except for Midori, who got a vague idea of what happened from her time in the barrier and talking to Pinky.

Again, we really need to talk to her about the barrier and piece the information the Council of Homu gave us along with what Midori's been keeping to herself.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/27/14(Mon)10:40 No.29825683

>>29825662
"Christ, Kong, how many ex-girlfriends do you piss off every day?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)10:41 No.29825698

>>29825683

"... Are we counting just this incarnation or alternate possibilities too? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:42 No.29825703

>>29825620
>Listen guys, you know how I can make Time my bitch? Well, turns out before I went crazy, I kept looping the same month trying to stop a previous timeline's version of Malal from dying. It worked so well that she's now an unstoppable eldritchian horror, and the only way to stop her is to collect all of her super-powered golden toys and use them to murder the previous timeline's version of me. Who is also an unstoppable god-like being.
Sounds just fine to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:43 No.29825721

>>29825683
"If my time travel math is right, and it probably isn't ...3000 of the same girl?"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/27/14(Mon)10:44 No.29825738

>>29825683
>>29825698
>>29825721
I laughed more that I shoud

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:44 No.29825739

>>29825703
Remember us trying to explain just tue golden weapons to Sayaka?
It will be that times 10000
She won't even try talking she will just kill us and take the warmaster cap claiming we lost our shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:45 No.29825741

>>29825703
>Oh, and if you witch out, Sayaka, you become a Mermaid.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)10:45 No.29825753

>>29825721

Now that's dedication!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:45 No.29825757

>>29824902
>How would we read it, then?
We'd ask Midori to read it for us.
It's not like your trustworthy companion would omit a line that might sound against them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:47 No.29825771

>>29825515
It's still a 45,000 foot drop out of the sky, she's at least gonna leave a kyoko shaped hole in the ground

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:48 No.29825791

>>29825741
>Kyoko: Are we talking Mermaid with the last parts on top and the fish parts on the bottom or the fish parts on top and the lady parts on the bottom.
>Sayaka: KYOKO!
>Kyoko: A girl's gotta know these things.

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/27/14(Mon)10:50 No.29825806

>>29825771
Landing on rebar-strengthened concrete and just 'making a hole' probably ain't gonna happen, unless Bugs Bunny showed up without me noticing.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/27/14(Mon)10:51 No.29825812
File: 1390837860683.jpg-(152 KB, 849x849, sample-ba005bd55f095e40a1(...).jpg)

>>29825791
"and you Kyoko will have a candle for a head"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:51 No.29825813

>>29825757
Or we tattoo it on Midori's butt so we cant miss it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:53 No.29825844
File: 1390837984780.jpg-(72 KB, 432x324, coyote-06.jpg)

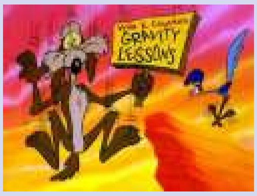

>>29825806
I was thinking more
Wil.E Coyote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:53 No.29825846

>>29825806
She's going to leave a giant spear shaped hole in the ceiling, and other people's body parts below it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)10:53 No.29825849

>>29825806

Eh, Meguca physics.

Homura took a skyscraper to the face and only got slightly bruised.

Kyouko will be fiiiiiiiiiiine (if very sore)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:56 No.29825881

>>29825849
of course. That's the whole point of sticking the body in a soul gem in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:59 No.29825916

>>29824563
>Kept her waiting, huh?
DEEECUUULLLTUUUREEEEEEEEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)10:59 No.29825920

>>29825812
>Kyoko: so I get my own horse AND become awesome at wax play?!
>Sayaka: Why are you excited about this!
>Kyoko: Optimism, glass is always half full.
>Chiaki: and Pinky lamented how many times in the cycle you didn't off yourself in a blaze of heroic double suicide romantic glory because she thought your witch form looked stupid.
>Kyoko: THE HELL IT IS (kicks shield) GET YOUR ASS OUT HERE AND SAY THAT TO MY FACE!

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/27/14(Mon)10:59 No.29825923

>>29825849
That's...but...point. Valid point.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)11:00 No.29825939

>>29825923

Ohohohoho! Now you see the error of your ways, Tohsaka Rin!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:03 No.29825968
File: 1390838605524.png-(183 KB, 225x350, Rin_Matsuoka.png)

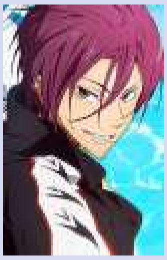

>>29825939
How do you know which Rin Rin is?

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/27/14(Mon)11:04 No.29825991
File: 1390838683734.jpg-(142 KB, 1280x720, image.jpg)

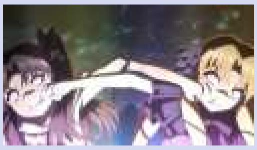

>>29825939

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)11:05 No.29826009

>>29825968

D-dammit... Don't post Free in MGNQ threads, anon... Must... Resist...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:06 No.29826024

>>29825968
All Rin's are one Rin, and they often fit quite nicely in bins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:07 No.29826028
File: 1390838839671.png-(373 KB, 716x768, Rin_mugshot.png)

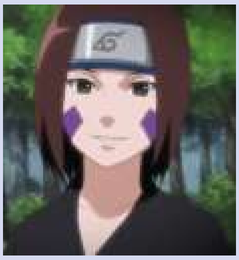

>>29826009

>> ☐ **Luvia Edelfelt** 01/27/14(Mon)11:08 No.29826038
File: 1390838890335.gif-(965 KB, 300x297, 1379256677850.gif)

>>29825991

OHOHOHOHOHO TOSHAKA RIN PLEASURES OLD MEN FOR MONEY OHOHOHOHOHOHOHOHOHOHO

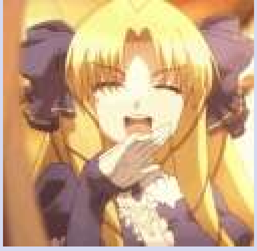

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:09 No.29826056
File: 1390838960787.png-(201 KB, 1000x1000, k4bclh.png)

>>29826024
Maybe I should wait until autosage?
naah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:09 No.29826064

>>29826024
Are they made of tin and is it a sin?

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/27/14(Mon)11:11 No.29826082

>>29826038
Okay, okay, let's not derail too hard. ~~Forgot to turn off my name earlier, sorry, all.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)11:12 No.29826098

>>29825178 >>29825182 >>29825183 >>29825187

Alright, shit. You'll have to go for the hard landing, here - and you've been through enough of them to know that this is going to hurt like a bitch no matter what you do. All you can do is try to make your impact less of a noisier one.

As the roof of the building begins to fill your vision, hurtling towards you at pretty much breakneck speed - it's here that you tear your chute pack away from your back with one hand, while manifesting your spear again with the other. Whirling your spear once, you stab the triangular point of your signature pigsticker right into the pack - pushing it in just enough that it's stuck firmly into the thick, folded nylon material but not penetrating all the way through. Forming a sort of padding for the spearpoint.

A moment more - one moment closer to being reduced to a fine, meaty paste all over steel roofing - and you grit your teeth as you force your body into one streamlined shape, your spear forming the impact point as you point it towards the rapidly-approaching ground with both hands.

Not the smartest thing you've done, but...well. You've done worse.

THUMP. Your padded spearpoint finally hits the steel roofing - not with a crash, not with a stab, but a thump. Right at that exact moment, you force your spear to collapse, segment by segment - each chained section falling apart as the brute force of the impact itself begins to travel up your weapon.

Each segment's destruction dampening the shock, reducing it to nothing more than a numbing sting by the time it gets to you at the very end. Slowing down your own fall, too - enough that you only get a bunch of cracked ribs and a dislocated arm by the time you crash on top of your own, now-useless chute pack.

JESUS FUCK WHAT THE HELL DO YOU MEAN, JUST A BUNCH OF CRACKED RIBS AN' A DISLOCATED ARM?

IT FUCKING HURTS, GOD. YOU DON'T USE 'JUST' WHEN LISTING THAT KIND OF SHIT OFF.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:14 No.29826116

>>29826098
>IT FUCKING HURTS, GOD.
didn't Sayaka ever show you how to just disconnect from the pain?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:14 No.29826124

>>29826098

See? She's FINE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:15 No.29826133

>>29826098
Dammit self, we really need to remember earlier why we avoid doing stuff like this
This is not a fun way to land

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:15 No.29826142
File: 1390839329625.png-(195 KB, 418x234, 1364800546398.png)

>>29825939
>that feel when hearing it in her voice

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)11:15 No.29826143

>>29826098

Biting back your own screams, you force yourself to go completely still, hoping to hell that whoever's inside the building you've crashed onto doesn't think to check out just what landed on their roof.

You wait for a couple of moments, bracing yourself to burst into action the moment you hear something approaching you - but there's nothing, nothing except your own pounding heartbeat thundering in your ears.

...Well. Shit. Guess your luck is holding a bit, then.

Slowly, carefully, and painfully - you pick yourself back up. Taking care not to make too much noise as you cancel your spear's manifestation, making it disappear in a small flare of crimson flame. You wince as you grab your dislocated arm - looks like it's just popped out of joint on your elbow. Easily fixed.

Just as you make to force it back into the joint - placing one of your chute's straps between your teeth to help you keep quiet - it's here that you catch a conversation coming from somewhere below you. Two guys from the sound of it, middle-aged.

"Christ, did you hear that noise? Sounded like something landed up there."

"Nah, it's probably just one of those seagulls again."

"Really? It sounded kind of heavy for one."

"...What, you want me to check it out?"

"Could you? This place gives me the creeps already. Bad enough we had to call in some sparklies to help patrol the fucking place."

"Alright. Just sit tight here, and don't finish all the fucking whisky before I get back."

Crap! Someone's headed up here. Aw, Christ, nothing ever goes your way, does it?

What do you do?

[]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.
[]Get ready to kill this poor fucker and run. With luck they won't find the corpse until you're far away.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/27/14(Mon)11:15 No.29826148
File: 1390839348813.jpg-(243 KB, 1280x720, clown.jpg)

>>29826082
You're a writefag, just namefag like the rest of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:17 No.29826159

>>29826143
[x]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:17 No.29826163

>>29826143
>[X]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.
KYOKO GEAR SOLID

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:17 No.29826164

>>29826143
>[x]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:17 No.29826168

>>29826143
[x]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.

~~Sparkle Snake~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:17 No.29826169

>>29826143
>[x]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:17 No.29826170

>>29826143
>[X]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:18 No.29826176

>>29826143
[x]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.
If their employer is paranoid enough, they've got heart monitors implanted in all the guards just so stealth kills raise an alarm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:18 No.29826177

>>29826143
[x] hide

MAXIMUM STEALTH

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)11:18 No.29826180

>>29826143

[X] Caaaawww, I'm a seagull.

Err... Not really.

[X]Get ready to kill this poor fucker and run. With luck they won't find the corpse until you're far away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:18 No.29826181

>>29826143
[X]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.

don't forget to hide the chutepack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:18 No.29826187

>>29826143
[X]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.
This is a sneaking mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:19 No.29826202

>>29826176
their employer is paranoid enough to have anti-sparky measures in place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:20 No.29826209

>>29826143
[X]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:20 No.29826216

>>29826143
>[x]capture the fucker, question him about sparkiles and mcguffin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:20 No.29826220

>>29826180
>With luck
>luck
>we're a Lancer
There aren't enough "What could go wrong?" pics to adequately describe this.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/27/14(Mon)11:21 No.29826225
File: 1390839680794.jpg-(124 KB, 640x480, bird_poo_of_DEATH.jpg)

>>29826143

[x]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.

Don't start killing people until the power goes out, when that happens their communications will mostly be disrupted

Oh and make sure to avoid the bird poo ~~OF DEATH~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:22 No.29826248

>>29826143
[X]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.

Say, can Kyoko's illusion magic be used to manifest things other than phantoms of herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:22 No.29826251

>>29826143
[X]Hide
Remember the lessons of christmas, find an air duct to hide in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:22 No.29826253

>>29826143
>[X]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.

Listen to the conversation a bit. Then after a few mins, KO one and interrogate the other for information. After the interrogation is done KO that dude as well, scatter some of the whiskey around and drain most of the bottle over a railing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)11:22 No.29826255
File: 1390839773491.jpg-(78 KB, 531x339, Being_Lancer_is_suffering.jpg)

>>29826220

... Yeah...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:23 No.29826260

>>29826143

[x]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.

Is Kyoko still unable to use her illusion/suggestion magic in this point in MGNQ-verse ? We could use that to help stealth this through.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/27/14(Mon)11:24 No.29826275

>>29826143
>[X]Find someplace to hide. No need to start up shit this early.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)11:25 No.29826290

>>29826260

She lost those powers from the trauma of having her father murder her family. That part of her story seems to have remained the same in MGNQ. She regained them in The Different Story, but we haven't been given any indication that she has them again here.

It's possible given that she seems more balanced than classic PMMM Kyouko, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:25 No.29826291
File: 1390839929639.jpg-(138 KB, 518x725, cute little marisa and reimu.jpg)

Aaaa~non's a soooftiieeee~
~~it's okay, pinky loves that~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:25 No.29826294

>>29826176
Stealth *kill*, maybe. Don't forget, we have chains inside the spear. Wouldn't take long given that for Kyouko to choke a bitch.

[x]try to hide, be ready to fuck shit up when spotted. Also snag some of the whiskey. You know, for the pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:28 No.29826323

>>29826294
>Also snag some of the whiskey. You know, for the pain.

Or as an accelerant to set Murderface on fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:30 No.29826344

>>29826323

Or both.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)11:32 No.29826362

>>29826291

Anon is such a softie that I'm beginning to feel downright sociopathic here...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:33 No.29826369

>>29826362
>My Nicehatguy can't be this deadly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:34 No.29826386

Nothing to do with softness. Just trying to avoid being the first one to trip the alarms.

As soon as Murderface does it, the guy is toast, but in the meantime, we'll take a breather and try and get all our limbs squared again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:34 No.29826387

Suggested music: http://youtu.be/QhQSEVB11Ok
Okay, I'm GLAD we've got none of these guys around.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)11:35 No.29826394
File: 1390840535466.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

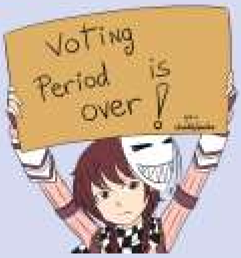
Voting Period is over!

>>29826143
Did someone say murder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:35 No.29826398

Guys, what's the chances of there being a Culexus among the magical girl OPFOR?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:36 No.29826403

>>29826143
Hide. It wouldn't be Metal Gear without some sneaking under crates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:36 No.29826408

>>29826394
mayumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:37 No.29826412

>>29826386

It will probably take a while to cut the power. 10-30 mins is my bet. People will be on alert after that. So we need to gather information right now while Sayaka does her work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:39 No.29826436

>>29826398
Moderate. The one we saw was armored, but I assume that it didn't look like any Culexus suit which we're familiar with.

Possibly not actually a Meguca, but some kind of anti-MG unit. Hard to say.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)11:39 No.29826437
File: 1390840745285.png-(Spoiler Image, 489 KB, 1250x1250)

Spoiler Image, 489 KB

>>29826369

~~Behold my true form, and despair~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:39 No.29826443

>>29826437
Not enough blood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:40 No.29826454

>>29826443
that can be rectified, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:41 No.29826469

>>29826362
That's because as you gaze into the 4chan, the 4chan gazes right back into you.
I'd tell you to run before the corruption gets further, but I'm enjoying your drawings too much...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:41 No.29826471

>>29826437

>Dildo and braids fusion.

unf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:42 No.29826478
File: 1390840934508.png-(85 KB, 863x1341, tactical_stealth_espionage.png)

>>29826098
>>29826143

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/27/14(Mon)11:42 No.29826482

>>29826436
~~Ha ha ha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:43 No.29826503

>>29826478
Excellent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:43 No.29826509

>>29826478

You forgot the eyepatch.

Is it really surprising that Kyoko wouldn't be able to miss the platform properly? She's got no depth perception.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:43 No.29826517

>>29826478

oh gosh, I love this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:44 No.29826519

>>29826478
>dat Sayaka written on her heart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:44 No.29826521

>a gas mask with a skull
The Ghosts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:45 No.29826533

>>29826478

>sayaka on the heart

hahhah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:45 No.29826534

>>29826509
>eyepatch
EVERY DAMN TIME

>tryface which
Too real, captcha-chan.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)11:47 No.29826571
File: 1390841271347.png-(155 KB, 700x750, Warmaster_Kyouko.png)

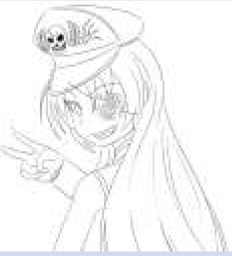

>>29826478

The Sayaka on the heart got me.

If you want a reference for Kyouko's sword hilt eyepatch, this is the cleanest drawing I have of it, if you like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:48 No.29826576

>>29826478
Dan, I love you
Full homo you are the best ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:49 No.29826588

>>29826478
Oh god my sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:49 No.29826591

>>29826478
>THUD
What are we gonna do on the rooftop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:50 No.29826598

>>29826571
Thanks, Hat! Saved for reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:56 No.29826680

>>29826437
>>29826471

So, Hat is basically Moemura with a hat with green-shipping goggles that goes full murderhobo when the hat comes off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)11:57 No.29826703

>>29826680
Hat is the hottest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:00 No.29826739

>>29826703

Hattest*

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)12:03 No.29826793

>>29826159 >>29826163 >>29826168 >>29826169

Hide! Yeah, you can probably put this guy away easily, but you'd much rather focus on not being spotted for now. Besides, Sayaka and Murderface - MurderFARTS, you correct yourself - were really into the whole sneaky attack plan, and you wouldn't want to be the one to spoil things for the two of them. Even though they can be two stupid dildoes sometimes.

Grabbing your chute pack with your good hand and slinging it over your shoulder, you look around for somewhere to hide. ...Not much luck there, unless you wanted to gamble hiding behind one of the airconditioning units chugging along on the roof.

It's here, then, that you spot what looks to be a pile of folded carboard boxes, just beside the door leading down from the roof and into the building. And they're the big, corrugated-cardboard sort, too - the ones they use for supplies and really big equipment. You'd probably fit in one if you scrunched yourself down enough--

The rattling of the door's handle alerts you to the fact that whoever's being sent to check on the roof is very, very close.

Shit! Nothing for it! You take one from the pile, assemble it as best as you could, before crouching down and pulling it over you. Just in time for the door to creak open, and a rather well-armed silhouette to step out onto the roof.

"...Well, there's nothing here. Fuckin'..." The man grumbles, before turning back towards the way he came. "There's nothing in here! Must've been the seagulls, like I told you!"

Yeah, that's right. Just the seagulls. You'd caw here, just to add to the effect, but you feel that it'd just be giving yourself away. And you're not too confident with your seagull mimicry skills, at that.

"Just give it a good check! You know we have to report that kind of thing!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)12:05 No.29826823

>>29826793

No! NO! You don't need to report that kind of thing, you dildo! Jesus! What kind of security detail are you? Just go ahead and keep boozin', there are no strange magical girls up here!

"...Fine, whatever."

NO! GOD DAMMIT!

You will yourself to stop screaming in rage and frustration as you watch the silhouette unsling the rifle from his shoulder, holding it easy between two hands. "Right, I'm gonna give this place a sweep, but I swear if I come back down an' there's no more whisky left, I'm gonna tan your damn hide for this."

Christ. Looks like he's gonna snoop around.

Fuck, Murderface probably never got into this kind of shit, did she? Ahh, you'll have to make sure no one finds out about this. EVER.

What do you do?

[]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.
[]Fuck this, go for the knock out as soon as he's close and has his back turned to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:05 No.29826831
File: 1390842352224.jpg-(454 KB, 1200x800, PAPAs-Goofy-Grin-Monsters[1].jpg)

>>29826793
>folded carboard boxes
MFW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:06 No.29826832

>>29826823
>[x]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.

Channel your inner Shirou.

BOX.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:06 No.29826834

>>29826823
[x]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.
Box will never betray.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:06 No.29826848

>>29826823
>[x]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:06 No.29826849

>>29826823
>[X]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.

Dude don't care, he just wants his whiskey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:07 No.29826852

>>29826823
>[x]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.

Hes gonna piss on the box, isn't he.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:07 No.29826854

>>29826823
[x]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.
Believe in the Box, for it is salvation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:07 No.29826855

>>29826823
>[x]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.
This has to work. HAS TO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:07 No.29826858

>>29826823
>[x]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:07 No.29826860

>>29826823
[X]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.

I really hope this works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:07 No.29826862

>>29826823
>[]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:08 No.29826863

>>29826823
[X] Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum Believe.

THIS IS A SNEAKING MISSION, KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:08 No.29826865

>>29826823
>[x]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.

In the box, there is peace.

In the box, there is enlightenment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:08 No.29826866

>>29826823
[X] Believe in the box, the box is safety, the box is comfort, the box is your friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:08 No.29826870

>>29826823
[X]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.
What >>29826863 said!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/27/14(Mon)12:09 No.29826875

>>29826823
>[X]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.
If it works for one of the best soldiers in history so it can work for you dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:09 No.29826876
File: 1390842548629.png-(100 KB, 600x620, homu_gear.png)

>>29826823

[X]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:09 No.29826877

If only we had illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:10 No.29826890

>>29826823
[x]Fuck this, go for the knock out as soon as he's close and has his back turned to you.
You're in pain, Kyokers. Lash out at folks! It'll make you feel better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:11 No.29826897

>>29826890
Shut the fuck up, ~~Sundowner!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:12 No.29826903

>>29826877
But Kyoko does have illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:12 No.29826905

>>29826823
[X] Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.

Hey, we cant expect the other guy to not come if the first guy was knocked out and then not raise an alarm. Unless this is too much like Metal Gear Solid

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/27/14(Mon)12:12 No.29826906

>>29826823
>[x] Believe

Find inner peace in the box, Sn - Kyoko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:12 No.29826912

does this kyoko not have mind wammy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:12 No.29826915

>>29826890
If the alarm goes off at any point, Kyoko, do this.

If only because this joker will SHIT HIS PANTS when you pop out from under this box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:14 No.29826937

>>29826915
Is this bozo's name Johnny?
>>29826912
I thought it was subtle charm power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:16 No.29826957
File: 1390842984227.jpg-(39 KB, 599x336, Kyoko_dies.jpg)

This kills the Kyoko

>>29826890

>This kills the Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:16 No.29826961

[]Just chill. Believe in the box. Maximum believe.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)12:16 No.29826967

>>29826937

Illusions and suggestions.

We don't know if she has access to these powers in MGNQ or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:18 No.29826993

>>29826937

claim to be one of the sparklies they hired on a break / you got a problem with me playing with cardboard boxes fuckface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:20 No.29827012

>>29826993
If we get found, this, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:20 No.29827023

>>29826993
How about stripping the poor sod for his shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:22 No.29827047

>>29826993

"Why are you underneath a cardboard box?"
"It's a sexual thing, Don't judge me you're not my mother!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:22 No.29827051
File: 1390843340393.gif-(904 KB, 500x281, deal_with_it_kyosaya.gif)

>>29826993

[x]bluff

BRILLANT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:22 No.29827052

>>29827012
Just kill him, pick up his comm and say he shouldn't have annoyed us.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)12:22 No.29827054
File: 1390843368965.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - maximum believe.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29826823

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:22 No.29827056

Obviously Kyoko should have channeled Rena.

Throw a Rock in the corner.

Rocks. Beat. Everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:24 No.29827088

Didn't Kyouko dream about being in a cardboard box with Chiaki beating on it and making ghost sounds?

Also, that gas mask with the skull thing is either foreshadowing, or there are other people invading this building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:28 No.29827144

>>29827088
I thought that was NECO?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)12:30 No.29827176

>>29827088
>>29827088

If the guard tests the box by making ghost noises at it, I will die.

Literally die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:35 No.29827253

>>29827176

Or he takes a leak on it.

> kyoko is now considered friendly by the guards since she smells like them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:36 No.29827274

>>29827253
>Guard is about to piss on the box.
>Alarm goes off
>Kyoko pops out and murders him dead

But this probably won't happen because E-Rank luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:41 No.29827349

>>29827253
If guards identify each other by smell, we can get further than that. You see, they're soaking themselves in whisky on their leasure. This means the moment they notice Murderface, they have to recongise her as their superior leader.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)12:42 No.29827374

>>29827349

It makes perfect sense!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:43 No.29827386

>>29827374
Except Chiaki hasn't been drinking lately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:43 No.29827395

>>29827349
Murderface has been too busy being a watch-wearing dildo to properly smell like whisky. At best she's just smell like a generic grunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:45 No.29827416

>>29827386
>>29827395
THERE IS AN OBVIOUS SOLUTION HERE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:45 No.29827420

>>29827416
It'd be a miracle if they had any Kong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)12:45 No.29827421

>>29827386
That matters not, by now she's so deeply connected with the spirit of Kong, that she mantains it's aura even when sober.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)12:48 No.29827451

>>29827421

Kong is now the legendary nickname given to the surliest, drunkiest person on guard duty who can still shoot straight and murder you to death with ease

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:00 No.29827615

>>29827420
They're getting Kong, whether they know it or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:12 No.29827794

Is it time for the ritual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:12 No.29827801

Okay, it's time.

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)13:13 No.29827806

>>29826832 >>29826834 >>29826848 >>29826849

No! No, chill! You remind yourself to calm down as you watch the silhouette start to lazily make its way around the roof, briefly stopping to stub its booted toe on one of the airconditioning units and spit expletives. The box hides you from plain sight, it conceals you from detection! Believe in the box, and it will serve you well! Maximum believe!

You continue to repeat this mantra to yourself, willing back the impulse trained into every Eversor ever contracted to burst out of cover just go nuts on the guy. Soon enough, it actually pays off - with the security detail shaking his head, slinging his rifle back over his shoulder and making his way back down to the lower floor - slamming the door closed behind him.

"Happy now? Nothing up there. Nothing but cardboard boxes, airconditioning units and a whole lot of seagull shit. Now, where's the whisky?"

"W-what..." The second voice replies, slurring. "What whissshky?"

Silence.

"YOU FUCKER! YOU DRANK IT ALL! AND I TOLD YOU TO SAVE ME SOME, YOU DRUNK PADDY BASTARD!"

Huh! That actually worked! You carefully lift the box off of you as you stand up, ignoring the sound of frantic scuffling and muffled cursing in the floor below you. You thought that only worked in videogames and shit!

After a moment's hesitation, you fold the box back into its more compact form, before stuffing it into your inventory. Might come in handy later, you never know, right?

You dump the rest of the boxes on top of your now-useless chute pack, too, just to make sure it doesn't get found that easily. You'd throw it off the ledge and into the sea, but you think that'd cause more of a commotion than just hiding it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)13:14 No.29827821

>>29827806

It's also here that you take time to fix your arm. Nothing all that complicated - a simple twist with your other arm while pulling away with your shoulder, and you're back to a hundred percent again! Well, probably not a complete hundred percent, as you've still got those cracked ribs, but maybe you're not perfect, so that's okay.

Right. So. First order of business - to try and contact those two dildos you call your team mates. They're probably thinking that you got lost and ended up in the bottom of the sea or something.

You pull out your codec headset and put it on - but instead of the comforting static it has when it's trying to cycle through available operation channels, all you get is dead air - which means something's wrong with the headset itself. Shit. Must've been jostled too hard when you landed, or something.

Eh, nevermind. You know where you're all supposed to be meeting up in, anyway. Strut A, right? Now you just have to find out where you are at the moment, and then it's a simple matter of not being seen as you make your way towards Strut A. Easy enough!

Using another one of your collapsing spears, you rappel down the side of the building you crashed into - the closer look revealing that it's not just a building, but a warehouse. One situated behind what looks like a Helipad.

Warehouse. Helipad. That means...

...Shit, that's how far off target you were?! Strut H?!

This is not the strut you're looking for! That one is clear across the other side! Fuck!

Wait, wait. No need to panic. It's okay. You just have to be more careful, yeah? Stick to the shadows and everything. Callidus-style. Yeah, you never really paid attention to that part of basic training, but you can certainly improvise.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:14 No.29827833

>>29827794
>>29827801
>>29827806

Lel.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)13:15 No.29827848

>>29827821

You let go of your spear as you reach the last few feet to solid ground - or solid gangway, at least, the ones that lead from strut to strut. One of them in particular, the one to your left, leads from the current strut you're on and bridges over to the other shell - where you believe Strut A should be. That path itself looks pretty clear of guards or staff - just a few of its areas lit by searchlights. Not a problem, you can handle that.

Just as you're about to move out of the building's cover, though--

"Alright, asshole." A voice - rough and snarling, and digitized by a helm vox to sound all the more meaner - suddenly spits behind you. "I don't care who you are or who you're working for, but you ain't supposed to be here - and that makes you MINE."

Punctuating those words is the double-click of two guns' safeties being disengaged.

SHIT.

How do you react?

[]MAXIMUM KILL
[]DISTRACTION FIRE
[]Play it cool. Raise your hands, tell whoever it is that you're the new sparkly temp on duty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:15 No.29827857

>>29827833
most effective ritual ever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:16 No.29827868

>>29827848

Okay.

Screw it. We tried sneaking, it didn't work.

TIME TO MURDER THE SHIT OUT OF EVERYONE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:17 No.29827872

[X]MAXIMUM KILL
But quietly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:17 No.29827873

>>29827848
[x]MAXIMUM KILL

You did your best Kyouko

something tells me kicking her overboard wasn't the best of ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:17 No.29827875
File: 1390846639119.gif-(2.92 MB, 1024x435, REVVING INTENSIFIES EXTERNALLY.gif)

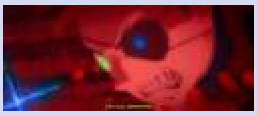

>>29827848
>[]MAXIMUM KILL
WRRRRRRYYYYYYYYY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:17 No.29827881

>>29827848
[X]DISTRACTION FIRE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:17 No.29827883

>>29827848
[x]MAXIMUM KILL
You're terrible at sneaking, Kyoko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:17 No.29827884

>>29827848
[x]Play it cool. Raise your hands, tell whoever it is that you're the new sparkly temp on duty.
Helm vox? A culexus? Wouldn't breaching her suit mean painful waves of anti-magic at us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:17 No.29827894

>>29827848
>[X]Play it cool. Raise your hands, tell whoever it is that you're the new sparkly temp on duty.
Kyouko's kill count is lower than Sayaka's and Kirika's, maximum kill is a last resort. If they have any sense and see through the bluff, we can say we tried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:17 No.29827896

>>29827848
[X] Play it cool, we are the new sparklie temp just ohgodlookadeadseagullflyinfbackwards
And stab them when they look away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:17 No.29827897

>>29827848
If they were here for the kill, you'd already be bleeding.

They're nervous.

[X]MAXIMUM KILL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:18 No.29827899

>>29827806

On 2nd thought, maybe the other guy isnt really going to come checking for the first guy anyway if we knocked him out.

>>29827848

[X]Play it cool. Raise your hands, tell whoever it is that you're the new sparkly temp on duty.

We have natural charisma to work with...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:18 No.29827903

>>29827848
MAXIMUM KICK INTO THE SEA AND BOOK IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:18 No.29827906

>>29827848
>Maximun KILL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:18 No.29827907

>>29827848
Distraction, look over the sparkly's shoulder, say that there's some chutes coming down. Have faith in the classics.
Kyouko's a monster close fighter, she can rip cranky several new orifices if she gets half a second

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:19 No.29827916

>>29827848
>[X]DISTRACTION FIRE

Nope nope nope nope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:19 No.29827918

>>29827848
>helm vox
>sparkly was wearing the helm last time we checked
"I'm your replacement! Yo!"

The best plans of course being get out of the line of fire (pole extend vault) then stab the enemy (pole stab with stabby end).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:19 No.29827924

>>29827848
[x]Play it cool

I have the feeling we're dealing with something a bit different than the regular guards. That, and vox speaker?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:19 No.29827926

>>29827848
>[]MAXIMUM KILL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:20 No.29827940

>>29827848
>[x]DISTRACTION FIRE
When in doubt, set shit on fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:20 No.29827942

>>29827848

[X] Faster, Kyokocat! Kill kill kill!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:20 No.29827943

>>29827848
>[x]Play it cool. Raise your hands, tell whoever it is that you're the new sparkly temp on duty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:20 No.29827944

>>29827848
>[]Play it cool. Raise your hands, tell whoever it is that you're the new sparkly temp on duty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:20 No.29827945

>>29827848
>[x]Play it cool. Raise your hands, tell whoever it is that you're the new sparkly temp on duty.
"Yours? Sorry, but I'm already engaged."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:21 No.29827955

>>29827848
[X] excuse me for a moment
Pull out the box and hide in it again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:21 No.29827956

>>29827848
[X]DISTRACTION FIRE

oh dear, maybe the owner of that sub?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:22 No.29827969

>>29827868
>>29827872
>>29827873
>>29827875
>>29827883
>>29827897
>>29827906
>>29827926
>>29827942
Guys, do you know what happens when you breach a Culexus suit?
Have you given that any thought at all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:22 No.29827970
File: 1390846940205.jpg-(182 KB, 760x596, friendship.jpg)

>>29827848

[x]Play it cool. Raise your hands, tell whoever it is that you're the new sparkly temp on duty.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/27/14(Mon)13:22 No.29827976

>>29827848
>[X]MAXIMUM KILL

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/27/14(Mon)13:22 No.29827979
File: 1390846972610.jpg-(19 KB, 307x324, image.jpg)

>>29827848
IT BEGINS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:23 No.29827981

>>29827848
[x]Play it cool. MAXIMUM BLUFF.
[x]"Thank god, finally I find another girl on this damn platform! Look, can you show me the way Girls Restroom before I pee myself? There is no way I´m going to ask one of those Meatheads, they would just try to peep on me or something!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:23 No.29827992

>>29827903
>KICK INTO THE SEA
Identification?
You want my identification?
This. Is. Sparta!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:23 No.29827993

>>29827848
>[X]Play it cool. Raise your hands, tell whoever it is that you're the new sparkly temp on duty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:24 No.29827999

>>29827848
>[X] MAXIMUM KILL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:24 No.29828001

>>29827969
You remember which Magical Girl we're currently playing as?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:24 No.29828008

>>29827848
>[x]MAXIMUM KILL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:25 No.29828018

>>29827969
do you know what happens when a culexus dies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:26 No.29828022

>>29828001
Yeah, the one that's smarter than she looks, and is actually more meticulous and detail-oriented than Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:26 No.29828024

>>29827848
>[x]MAXIMUM KILL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:27 No.29828040

>>29828022
I was talking about the fact that she's also mysteriously resilient against Culexus powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:27 No.29828041
File: 1390847247453.png-(246 KB, 1000x1000, 1374354084907.png)

>>29827848
>>29827981
[x] This

This is so stupid it might actually work and if not she might start to underestimate us and think we are some Magical Retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:28 No.29828047

>>29828018
An explosion of anti-magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:29 No.29828062

[x] Play it cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:29 No.29828070

>>29828047
Does that happen if the culexus dies instantly though? Though I guess that would require Kyoko to know where the soul gem of the culexus is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:30 No.29828082

>>29827848

[x]Play it cool. Raise your hands, tell whoever it is that you're the new sparkly temp on duty.

Don't go Liquid on us, Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:30 No.29828083

>>29827848

[X] Enough with the stealth. We tried it Sayaka's way so now it's time to cut loose. Kill!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:31 No.29828090

>>29828040
Yeah, but it would also set off alarms because of the wave of nausea, and the heart monitor of the suit sending out an alert, regardless of whether Kyoko can handle the anti-magic.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)13:31 No.29828099
File: 1390847515506.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - saka.png)

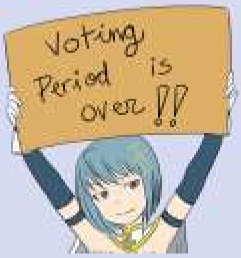

>>29827848
If only I had an I'M SINGLE AGAIN for Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/27/14(Mon)13:32 No.29828114

>>29828070

This came up in Malal Quest and she said it was outright misinformation to misguide attackers.

Also, [X] Distraction!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:33 No.29828124

>>29828083
Actually, I'd consider full kill to be only the second most effective means of raising an alarm.

>>29828090
it seems we'll find out. But your entire argument hinges on this being a Culexus, and not someone else with a vox helm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:33 No.29828126

>>29827848
[x]MAXIMUM KILL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:35 No.29828159

>>29828124
Given Decu's inclinations towards maximum suffering, why wouldn't this be a Culexus? It's the perfect time for one to screw the mission over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:36 No.29828181

>>29828159
~~Because it's something far worse designed to look like something we think we already know about?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:37 No.29828202

>>29828181
Puella Magic Gear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:38 No.29828211
File: 1390847904206.jpg-(49 KB, 502x396, 1370906819577.jpg)

>>29828181

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:38 No.29828213

>>29828181
~~it's what I'd do~~

~~but them I'm a deeply deeply horrible person.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:39 No.29828220

>>29828202
Magic gear!? Here?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:42 No.29828262

>>29828099
But how can she be single if only one of her dozen girlfriends is dead?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)13:51 No.29828403

>>29828262
Maybe 'I'VE GOT A SPOT OPEN, LADIES'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:52 No.29828422

Someone archived the thread, a little to early though.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)13:52 No.29828429
File: 1390848768055.jpg-(1.58 MB, 1060x1500, 0adc8ea587b81e7d83e.jpg)

>>29828099
But such a sign would imply she doesn't have a backup in case something goes wrong.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)13:54 No.29828455

>>29828429
Right, her backup spot would be freed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:10 No.29828751
File: 1390849818022.gif-(715 KB, 380x233, guWNlYJ.gif)

[SUMMONING INTENSIFIES]

IA IA, DECU F'THAGN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:12 No.29828786

>>29828751
FAITH IN DECU! TRUST IN DECU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:14 No.29828816

>>29828751
In his house on the moon, Deculture sits writing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:14 No.29828828

HASTUR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:15 No.29828848

>>29828816
Anybody here an expert on the Deep One language so we can translate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:16 No.29828864

>>29828848
I think they speak entirely in rape.

It's not entirely unlike the language of 4chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:17 No.29828897

>>29828864
>I think they speak entirely in rape.

Number of thrusts to represent letters? Vigor of thrusts to represent enunciation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:18 No.29828919

File: 1390850329460.jpg-(581 KB, 1280x2005, deep_one_language.jpg)

>>29828897

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:20 No.29828953

>>29828919
>writefag_initiation_rites.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:20 No.29828963
File: 1390850438128.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 647 KB, 1280x1994)

Spoiler Image, 647 KB

>>29828919

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:21 No.29828972

It's Yuma isn't it? Somehow, someway...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:21 No.29828975

>>29828919
THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST wiggle THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST THRUST boink

This is for "In".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:23 No.29829013

>>29828963
So is that the real dialogue or an edit? Either way it's amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:27 No.29829072

>>29829013

it is the real dialogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:29 No.29829107

>>29829072
Dayum. It's quite a shift from the other page that was posted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:31 No.29829133
File: 1390851085825.gif-(42 KB, 400x458, lol ahoge spin.gif)

>implying it's a culexus
>mfw nobody reads the writeups

This is a meguca in space-marine-tier power armor. Be afraid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:32 No.29829153

>>29829133
I fucking hate writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:32 No.29829156

>>29829133
excellent.

No need to hold back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:32 No.29829158
File: 1390851174199.gif-(915 KB, 476x253, 1380990520311.gif)

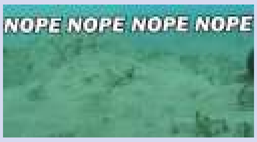

>>29829133
If she has bolt pistols...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:33 No.29829169

>>29829153
You do know all of them tha are posted here in these threads are sanctioned by Decu himself, right
it's canon material

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:34 No.29829186
File: 1390851273922.jpg-(29 KB, 300x300, 4755-1392662722.jpg)

>>29828975
They would get along with
Rance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:35 No.29829197

>>29829169
Too many of them are entirely unfun to read or of poor quality.

The only reason to read them is to metagame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:35 No.29829201

>>29829133
>SUMMON THE PETE'

siddres 666
yes, Captcha. It Is Time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:35 No.29829206

>>29829169
Is there a place where the canon writeups are collected for late arrivals?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)14:35 No.29829208

>>29827868 >>29827872 >>29827873 >>29827875 >>29827883

You let out a sigh, here. Fine. You tried your best. Honestly, sneaking around isn't really your style, but...well, you thought it'd actually work! And it was! Until, of course, you suddenly get found out by Big Bad Robovoice right this moment. Which is total and extreme bullshit.

Well, no real big loss. This was gonna happen, anyway. If Sayaka or Murderface chews you out of it, you'll just say that you really, really tried.

"Well, I ain't that cruel, really. Maybe I do want to know who I'm talkin' to, at least, so's we know where to send the body." Your would-be captor chuckles through his vox, the sound twisted to sound more like a tank changing gears. "Now, why don't you turn around slow-like? We don't have to make this a messy affair an' everything, just be all civilized an' shit. No sparkly shit, though, please? I'm allergic. And when I get allergic, my trigger finger gets all itchy."

...Clever. You slowly turn on your heel, keeping your face as impassive as possible. Both hands

It's here, then, that both you and your opponent get a good look at each other. And truth be told, you were expecting a Culexus to have gotten the drop on you.

Turns out you're wrong. The suit itself is similar, but it's not as...spiky or as biker-like as the Culexus suit. Rather, it's a bit more streamlined, a bit more...glossy. The helmet's in sort of a weird skull shape that reminds you oddly of a frog's, with red-tinted visor eyes. Something's up with its boots, too, which doesn't look like bots at all but really high-tech looking shoes with claws affixed on the toes. Probably for climbing or something.

Oh, and it has boobs. So she's definitely a girl.

For her part, she seems to be largely unimpressed, too. "...At least yer eyepatch looks cool," she remarks through her vox-corrupted voice. "Alright, let's hear it. What's your--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:36 No.29829218
File: 1390851396137.jpg-(63 KB, 412x371, 1369316502560.jpg)

>>29829133
>mfw Kyoko gets to steal space-marine-tier power armor.
She's been reading Rena. It's going to happen.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)14:36 No.29829222

>>29829208

You didn't wait for her to finish. You manifested your spear as quickly as you can, focusing it to materialize between your already gripping fingers - and as soon as it appeared, you made your first cut with your spear's blade. The slicing edge of your spear cutting right into your attacker's neck joint, between her suit and her helmet.

It's...you're not proud of that hit. You don't kill unless you have to, or ordered to. But fuck if you're going to risk jeopardizing this mission just because you balked, and--

"That's a mistake."

You blink, here, and turn back towards the armored girl you've just killed. Only you didn't really kill her - someHOW, she managed to cover her neck joint with a gauntleted hand, preventing you from making the kill right then and there. All you managed to cut into was her own hand, evidenced by the blood now dripping down your spear's triangular blade.

N-norway. NO FUCKING WAY!

"Gotta say, that was pretty fuckin' quick, though. I'd've been floatin' back to Sentosa a headless corpse if you were just a tiny bit faster." You then hear a grin in her voice, something even the vox is unable to scrub away with its corruption. "Or luckier."

You attempt to tug your spear free - to have another go at skewering this smug bitch - but for some reason, she's able to prevent you from doing so, and all by just holding the blade. "What's the rush? I asked your name, right?" You tug harder, here, but it just wouldn't budge. "Alright, givin' you ten seconds to answer. Five--"

Wait. WAIT. What the fuck happened to TEN?! She can't just cut to five--

"CAN AND WILL, BITCH! FOUR-THREE-TWO-ONE! TIME!" It's here that your captor cackles as she raises her other gun, nakedly aiming for your face. "EAT LEAD, FUCKFACE--"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:37 No.29829223

>>29829133
That doesn't rule out that it could be a Culexus in one of those suits.
And they DO have heart monitors so one of them flat-lining WILL cause an alert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:37 No.29829230

>>29829218
at the very least, she's getting the hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:38 No.29829262

>>29829197
I disagree with all of your shitty opinions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:38 No.29829263

>>29829197
Their purpose is to flesh out the world and other Officios, so that Decu doesn't have to in the Quest proper, thus allowing you more time to MAIM KILL BURN and less time of boring infodump.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:39 No.29829274
File: 1390851585227.jpg-(266 KB, 1200x775, MSC_Fjords.jpg)

>>29829222
>Norway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:39 No.29829276

>>29829206
There should be links to everything on the wiki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:40 No.29829278

>>29829206

The writers' pastebins, mostly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:40 No.29829282

Welp. Things are going just the way as expected.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)14:40 No.29829284

>>29829222

You grit your teeth to brace yourself to dodge - when a deafening, blinding explosion from the other shell rocks the entire facility. Causing tremors to rattle the very structure itself, making the struts creak and groan and grind at each other. Both you and your would-be murderer stumbling, swaying, trying to regain your balance. Thanks to her armor, though, she gets her footing quicker than you. "Wait, wait, what the fuck's going on, I don't--"

Another explosion, this time louder, and brighter - and the two of you turn to see Strut B go up in flames. This is then followed by all the lights - ALL - in Big Shell shutting down, or simply switching off.

"NO! Shit, that's the Transformer Room! We've got no eyes and ears!" Your captor spits, her helm's crimson-red visor glowing in the dark. "Freon? Freon, do you copy? Freon, Strut B's fucked, we've got no power. ...Yeah, of course I fucking know! And I know who did it too, I--SHIT! HEY, GET BACK HERE!"

"WOULD YOU FUCKING REALLY, IF SOMEONE ASKED YOU TO?" You scream back into the darkness as you book it - using what little light the stars and the moon are giving you to navigate your way to the other Shell. Thanking your luck that Murderface and Sayaka went ahead and blew up Strut B without you. Of course, you're going to be pissed that they didn't let you see the fireworks from up close, but...this is good. Yeah. This is good.

Still, what the fuck was back there?! No one's been able to catch that kind of hit from you ever. Just...just what kind of sparkly was that?!

In the chaos of the blackout, you make it safely across - the darkness and the apparent commotion of the workers making good cover for you.

It's here, too, that you spot two brightly-colored dots heading towards you, from Strut B - and you grin as you recognize them. Sayaka and Murderface, pushing past the crowd. The latter stuffing something into her Shield.

"SAYAKA!" You yell, waving your hand. "SAYAKA! OVER HERE!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:40 No.29829285

>>29829274
~~Nice boat~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:42 No.29829320

>>29829206
Most of the writefags have pastebins for their work.

http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown
http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan
http://pastebin.com/u/Thatonetsungal

There's a lot more, but those are the big ones.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)14:44 No.29829343
File: 1390851874678.jpg-(136 KB, 900x600, NewPlayerSelect.jpg)

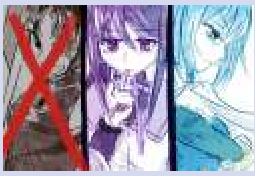

>>29829284

"KYOKO!" The blue-haired Eversor's eyes go wide, and she frantically waves you down. "Jesus Christ, shut up and stay down! You'll--"

You never hear the rest of her sentence, as another explosion - this time, from behind you - completely drowns it in its bassy, echoing roar.

And for a moment, you blink in puzzlement as the world suddenly spins around you - before suddenly deciding to just crush you from above. The cold metal grille of the catwalk pressing against your back.

...Wait. How? How did--

You try to move, to pull yourself to an upright position - only to see your right leg gone.

Completely sheared off from the knee. The stump there smoking, cauterized, misting blood.

It's strange. It...well, your leg's been fucking shot off. First time that's ever happened.

But it doesn't hurt at all. No pain whatsoever.

"S-Sayaka...?" You hear yourself saying, your throat suddenly dry.

"Sayaka, what happened? I was just--" You try to look for her - and you see Murderface forcing Sayaka to get behind cover, behind a particularly thick-looking gantry. "SAYAKA!"

"KYOKO! KYOKO, STAY DOWN!" It's Murderface. "There's a sniper! Just stay down! I'll get you!"

A...A sniper...? But--

It's then that you see a bright, crimson dot slowly travel from the fingertip of your outstretched hand to your elbow.

...Oh.

Another explosion. Another burst of crimson.

And this time, it really hurt.

Enough for you to scream.

>>Mission Perspective Switch: At various times on this mission, you'll be able to switch between perspectives. Vote for the Magical Girl's perspective you wish to experience this part of the mission from!

[]Chiaki
[]Sayaka
[] Kyoko ~~UNAVAILABLE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:45 No.29829365

>>29829343
>Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:45 No.29829368

>>29829343
>[X]Sayaka
Chiaki needs to work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:46 No.29829379

>>29829343
>Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:46 No.29829385

>>29829343
>[X]Chiaki

Lets fucking destroy that sniper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:46 No.29829386

>>29829343
>[x]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:46 No.29829387

>>29829343
>[X]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:46 No.29829388

>>29829343
[x] Chiaki
Snipe some faggots

>2014
>snipers with laser dot sights
I shiggy your diggy Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:47 No.29829408

>>29829343
>[x]Chiaki

Countersnipe. Because teying to close to melee with a sniper is a Bad Idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:48 No.29829420

>>29829343
>[x]Sayakaaa!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:48 No.29829421

>>29829343
[x]Chiaki
Time to use Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:48 No.29829425

>>29829343
>[x] Chiaki
She still has those MiGs, right? Sic them on the sniper.
Sayaka can't do anything against him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:48 No.29829426

I really wish we had a golden sniper rifle instead of all these melee weapons.

Something LOLHUEG to complement the Deagle brand Gold Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:49 No.29829448

>>29829343

[x]Sayaka

I have a feeling she's responsible for shit going down the way it did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:49 No.29829449

>>29829343
>[x]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:49 No.29829453

>>29829343
[X]Chiaki

deleted my vote and switching over to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:50 No.29829457

>>29829426
>Something LOLHUEG
Golden Orbital Defense System

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:50 No.29829462

>>29829426
Ruri had one.

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/27/14(Mon)14:50 No.29829477

>>29829457
Enjoy your TPK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:51 No.29829484

>>29829343
[x]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:51 No.29829497
File: 1390852307669.jpg-(145 KB, 789x1443, youre_still_in_a_dream_pa(...).jpg)

>>29827848
>>29827821
>>29827806

filename

Also: soundtrack to last panel --
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F9hagVL-__c

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:52 No.29829509

[X]Chiaki
Chiaki probably has more experience with snipers and how to deal with them, and if things really go bad, we have 2 unused timestops now that we could use to get Kyoko to safety in an emergency. The fact the sniper is not targeting Kyokos soul gem but shooting off limbs which can be regrown, implies that she/he is trying to lure Chiaki and Sayaka to the line of fire to be shot in turn. Chiaki has the experience to realise that as a vindicare and act right, while Sayaka probably does not.

Besides, Sayaka might be freaking out and not necessarily the best option here considering a sniper is shooting Kyoko who is her lover.

Chiaki just seems like the better choice to save Kyoko here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:52 No.29829512

>>29829497
I should not have laughed so hard at that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:52 No.29829514

>>29829426
Golden Harkonnen 30mm cannon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:53 No.29829522

>>29829497
That "Kyouko's Hideout" panel is sooo cuuute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:53 No.29829523

>>29829343
>[x]Chiaki

She's a Vindicare for a reason. Let's see if we can't help her pinpoint the sniper and take it down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:53 No.29829528

>>29829385
>implying she won't do that better without us in her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:54 No.29829540

>>29829343
>>29829509
[X]This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:54 No.29829542

>>29829425
>Sayaka can't do anything against him.
she doesn't need to. Kyoko needs hugs.

And I want a chance to see Murderface at work from the outside.

>> ☐ **dusk** 01/27/14(Mon)14:54 No.29829543

>>29829343
[x]Sayaka

>that X over Kyoko
This is like ~~Grief Syndrome when I get to H. N. Elly's level, or play as Sayaka or Kyoko. God I love that game, but I suck at Eversors.~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:55 No.29829557
File: 1390852525677.png-(19 KB, 200x200, sak_laugh.png)

>>29829497
Goddammit Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:55 No.29829558

>>29829343
[x]Sayaka
If we play as Sayaka, maybe NPC Chiaki will be competent!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/27/14(Mon)14:55 No.29829560

File: 1390852532626.jpg-(117 KB, 1000x1333, Homura_RPG.jpg)

>>29829343

[x]Chiaki

We need to take out the sniper with a RPG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:55 No.29829561
File: 1390852534711.jpg-(32 KB, 297x500, image.jpg)

>>29829509
>Big Shell
>Sniper using a lure

Shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:55 No.29829568
File: 1390852558607.jpg-(70 KB, 600x401, gepard flak dakka full au(...).jpg)

>>29829514
>harkonnen
>not Oerlikon 35mm like on the Gepard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:56 No.29829571

>>29829457
we do

~~Tiny Pete and his shiny new Cyclone missile launchers.~~

~~Besides, with his telebeacon, he makes a great target AND evac device for Kyoko.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:56 No.29829576

>>29829343
[x] Sayaka.
Chiaki can handle this without our help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:56 No.29829579
File: 1390852584031.png-(643 KB, 945x1417, 81498124.png)

>>29829343
[x]Muderfaec Tiem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:57 No.29829593

>>29829343
[X]Chiaki

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/27/14(Mon)14:58 No.29829609
File: 1390852691553.jpg-(58 KB, 1280x720, 1346350130262.jpg)

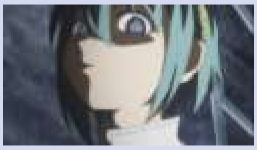

>>29829343
>[X]Sayaka
time to cutt that sniper!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:59 No.29829623

>>29829343
[]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:59 No.29829635

>>29829343
[x]Sayaka
But leave the sniper to Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:59 No.29829637

>>29829343

>[x]Chiaki

It's face murdering time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)14:59 No.29829638

>two timestops, then we have to wait for Pinky
So we have to wait until she's in a mood to visit us? We can't visit her anymore?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/27/14(Mon)15:00 No.29829659
File: 1390852833250.jpg-(169 KB, 498x450, what a tragedy.jpg)

>>29829206
~VOTING COMPLETE~

NICE JOB! VERY GOOD
TIME!

but not for Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)15:00 No.29829663

>>29829638
>implying the problem can't be solved by activating a timestop the third time, grabbing her before she can break into a triade and then just frenching the shit out of her

Pinkie desperately needs some good ol' lovin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)15:01 No.29829685

>>29829663
I'm not surprised. Her oral hygiene could use some work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)15:02 No.29829708

>>29829663
>wesexherup.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)15:03 No.29829712

>>29829685
worry less about the hygiene and more about the oral

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/27/14(Mon)15:03 No.29829717
File: 1390853010792.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, that's it for today's thread! Next thread on Thursday night! Most voted option to start off the new thread!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always good! I think we have one writeup incoming, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/27/14(Mon)15:04 No.29829740
File: 1390853064082.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>29829717

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)15:04 No.29829750

>>29829717
I just want it on record I knew exactly what the fuck you were going to do to poor Kyoko when it took you so long to post that final post.

You fucker. Good job.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/27/14(Mon)15:05 No.29829755

>>29829717
thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)15:05 No.29829757

>>29829457
>Deculture decides to add JQOP to the QM fray and reveals that one of the Golden Weapons is a Golden LEUKOCYTE
Tachyon lasers ahoy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)15:05 No.29829764

>>29829717
Thanks for the thread, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)15:05 No.29829775

>>29829757
What is that?

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/27/14(Mon)15:05 No.29829776

>>29829717
Thanks for the thread, Decu!

>> ☐ **A Meeting Between Old Friends** **Rin and Wendy** 01/27/14(Mon)15:05 No.29829778

A woman in a simple, tasteful gray coat walked along the side of Paris' Champs-Elysees. She walked purposefully, piercing blue eyes scanning the midday shopping crowd around her, before stopping at the door to one of the street's many upscale cafes and looking around the seating area. The one she was looking for rarely made herself easy to find; quite the opposite, as was her habit (and her hobby, and once in a while, her greatest joy in life). But once in a while…

Once in a while she sat in a cafe, blonde hair brilliant as the sun, in fashion that may have been purchased just minutes ago. Their eyes met for a fraction of a moment, and she gave a small but enthusiastic wave.

The blue-eyed woman smiled happily and moved quickly to the table. "Salut, Monique! Comment ca va?" She spoke a bit louder than necessary. Several of the patrons at the surrounding tables glanced over disapprovingly, then paid the loud woman no further mind.

"Severine!" her partner squealed, though she forced it down just slightly lower - ever so slightly. In an instant, she stood to brush her lips to the other woman's cheeks, an age-old ritual that surely predated answering simple questions. "Tres bien, tres bien~ Et toi? Asseyez-vous, asseyez-vous~"

"Merci, merci." The other woman sat quickly, leaning to rest her elbows on the table. In a lower voice, she added, "It's good to see you again."

The blonde beamed as she settled back in. "Likewise. Thank you for doing me this little courtesy. You've been very busy, haven't you?" It was a smile that could almost be confused for fake, in its odd, grey sincerity.

'Severine' smiled wryly. "Busy is one way to put it. Jumping at shadows and skulking about behind the scenes might be more accurate. It's not the way I prefer to operate, but I didn't really have much choice."

(1/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)15:06 No.29829784

>>29829757
>decides to add JQOP
>implying it's not been in there for ages.

>> ☐ **Rin and Wendy** 01/27/14(Mon)15:06 No.29829800

>>29829778

“We do what we must. As a professional skulker, I can assure you, you get used to it.” ‘Monique’s’ smile melted, turned unquestionably kind for at least a few moments. “And if anyone can pull them through this, it’s you. Just hang in there.”

Severine snorted. “They don’t even know I’m still alive. You have any idea how that damned cat is going to react when he finds out? To say nothing of the Russian.”

Monique’s voice twisted, distorted for a moment, now high and inhuman. “I prefer my assets to be available to deploy at my convenience. It would be ill-advised to continue as you have where I cannot make proper use of your abilities.” It was only for a moment, however - after she cleared her throat, her voice returned to its purring soprano. “If he’s anything like ours, anyway.”

“Heh. More or less, yes. Just with more screenings, interrogations, and time in a Silent Room.” Severine crossed her legs. “But enough about that. What have you been up to while I’ve been playing dead? I’ve heard a few things recently.”

Monique quirked an eyebrow, a bemused expression playing its way onto her face only to be interrupted with coffee arriving, and the pleasantries involved.

“You’ve heard things? Do go on.”

Her friend accepted her cup with a word of thanks, and sipped before answering. “The unfortunate accident that befell a certain Foreign Minister recently. That nasty business in Uganda. Need I go on?”

“Now, now, isn’t it a little rude to assume we’re involved in EVERY suspicious thing that happens?” She brought her coffee to her lips, then yanked it away, scowling at the cup. Too hot. Much too hot. “Although it’s true that a certain Minister was making it a little difficult for a few of our continued operations. I would just call it...good luck? Or kismet, if I was feeling romantic. And I usually am.”

(2/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/14(Mon)15:07 No.29829807

>>29829784
But had it been there for ages -yesterday-?

>> ☐ **Rin and Wendy** 01/27/14(Mon)15:08 No.29829824

>>29829800

Severine spread her hands with a smile. “Of course, of course. I congratulate you on your stroke of luck. I was merely curious. Your operations do have a certain...style to them, for someone who knows where to look for it.”

The blonde giggled, flashing her friend a grin. “Well, I have never been accused of modesty. It drives the cat up the wall sometimes, though - everything needs to have a certain style. He says it isn’t clean, but I’ve always thought there was something to adding a little flavor. The most private place is a room full of people, and all that.”

“Indeed. I admit, you’ve always been better at that side of things than I. I much prefer to not be seen at all. Removes that chance of detection. And my methods are admittedly somewhat more...direct...than yours.”

“It’s just the game of it, I guess...we’re both old ladies, let’s not kid ourselves, here. We’ve been doing this for a long time. Sometimes you just need to...spice it up a little bit. Keep it fresh, keep it fun. But the way I see it, whether a man dies in an explosion, an accident, or from a shot to the head from five kilometers away, he’s dead.”

Severine let out a bark of laughter. “Don’t let the cat hear that, he’ll go on for hours about the collateral damage the last time I tried to ‘spice up’ an operation.” She paused. “Okay, in all fairness, a stolen Davy Crockett is not the most efficient way I’ve ever killed someone, but damned if it wasn’t fun. I’m told the whole town’s still uninhabitable.”

(3/6)

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1391170037618.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newthreadstartbitchversion.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)07:07 No.29918976

Kyoko's hurt.

No...no, calm down. It's...she's still okay. As long as her Soul Gem's intact, she's okay.

You're a Magical Girl, and things are going to shit. So much shit.

If you could only get to Kyoko...

No, fuck it, you have to get out there! If only Murderface would--

"Fucking shut up. Keep quiet." Murderface growls, her arm around your waist, the other pulling your arm back. "Sniper's got a clear shot on her Soul Gem. She sees either of us move, and Kyoko's gone. So stay. Fucking. Put."

You're about to hiss that you don't give a shit - that you could get to Kyoko faster than a sniper can track you - when you see the other dots of crimson emerging from the other struts, coming to life in the darkness. The sound of dozens of footsteps thundering hard on metal grating, punctuated by the heavy metallic clicks of a hundred machine guns being loaded, their safeties disengaged.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)07:08 No.29918988

>>29918976

"Seventy...eighty of them out there, probably." Murderface whispers in your ear, still keeping you in an iron grip. ...Fuck, how'd she get so strong so suddenly? She doesn't have any of that Golden shit out, how the hell is she holding you back? "...Just 70 points for all of them? Breaking my balls here, Risa. ...200 for the girls? Oh, that's fucking insane."

...What? What points? What the fuck is she talking about?

You glare at your Warmaster here, and she merely blinks at you, before shaking her head. "...Nevermind. Look, I have an idea. It's...it's not the best idea I've ever come up with, but I think it'll work, and--"

"GRAAAAHHHHH!" Kyoko screams suddenly, cutting her off. You try to struggle out of Murderface's grasp again, clawing at her arm.

"Murderface, for fuck's sake! I HAVE TO--" You start to yell. "You asshole, I'll KILL you--"

"She's fine. Kyoko's fine." With another burst of sudden strength, Murderface pulls you back. "Seriously, she's okay."

OKAY?! Her fucking leg and arm--

"FUUUCK! THAT SUCKED!" Kyoko, again, this time sounding much more angry rather than hurt. No, scratch that, she's fucking mad. "MY GODDAMN ARM! MY FUCKING LEG!"

"See? She's alright." Murderface hisses. "She won't be if we make any sudden moves. I know what kind of sniper's got her, and she's probably trained to kill Eversors if I'm any judge." She looks at you pointedly. "Eversors like you."

"Alright, shut yer trap." Another voice comes on - female, obviously, but speaking through a vox-speaker, so it's all digitized and shit. "Somebody get the emergency lights on for fuck's sake! And where's the spotlights?!"

Some hurried conversation, and two spotlights erupt into life from the two nearest struts - each one focusing on your position. Lighting up the base of the gantry Murderface had pulled you behind for cover.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:08 No.29918992

>newthreadstartbitchversion.png
The most bitching time of the day has come! Hooray!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:09 No.29918994

>>29918976
Best time of the daaaaaaaaaay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:10 No.29919005

Dammit Kyoko. You should be able to see where the bullets are coming from and be able to parry or at least block with a giant spearhead.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)07:10 No.29919008

>>29918988

Some hurried conversation, and two spotlights erupt into life from the two nearest struts - each one focusing on your position. Lighting up the base of the crane grantry Murderface had pulled you behind for cover.

"Nice, thanks." The voice calls. "Now, I know this one's not alone, and someone's definitely behind there. So why don't we all just settle down and talk about this like normal folk, hmm? You know, get to apologizin' for blowin' up our transformer room." The voice pauses for a moment. "Unless, ya know, you want our sniper just givin' her the Lady's Peace and everything."

"I'm alone, ya idiot!" Kyoko snaps. "I don't need backup to get into this floating tin can!"

"Really now?" The voice sounds amused. "Then tell me, how the hell did you blow up the strut at the other fucking end of the OTHER shell, huh?"

"That's easy, I blew it up by my magical powers of FUCK YOU!" The red-haired Eversor snarls.

"...Cute." The digited vox speaker chuckles. "Anyway, whoever's behind that there gantry? Ya got 10 seconds before I put this bitch down permanent. Starting...now! TEN! NINE!"

"Okay, so here's my idea." Murderface turns to you, with that small, smug smile of hers that you wish you punched off during training. "You stay here while I turn myself in. Once they're gone, I want you to continue with our mission. Find that thing. I'll meet you back in Strut E for our evac."

What. WHAT?!

IS SHE CRAZY? That's the worst idea you've ever heard! SHE IS SHIT AT IDEAS. THE WORST.

"SIX...! FIVE! Shit, I'm gettin' bored here...!"

You have another plan. A better plan. Just get out there and START KILLING.

"That'll get us ALL killed." Murderface shakes her head. "And I'm supposed to be the unreliable one, remember?" It's here that she takes something out of her inventory and presses it into your hand. A...pocketwatch? "Only if you're really and absolutely fucked, open it and press hard on the face. Then cover your eyes or something."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:11 No.29919011

>>29919005
Shes down at least two limbs. Three possibly, if that last cry was anything to go by.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)07:11 No.29919022

>>29919008

You look at the watch, then at Murderface. Something's...geh, her eyes have always looked weird since her stay at Siberia, and you could never look at her too long because of it - but there's something in them, now. Something you've never seen before.

...Fuck, is she going batshit insane on you again?

"THREE! TWO!"

How do you react?

[]WHAT THE FUCK? No, let's just kill them. Seriously. You and me, we can take them. Let's turn this fucking ocean red with their blood. It'll be a blood ocean.
[]Follow Murderface's plan for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:12 No.29919027

>>29918976
It took me 2 weeks to run through archives and catch up. Keep good work Decu, thats all i want to say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:12 No.29919028

>>29919011
So she's still got one arm left to MAXIMUM ANNOYANCE with!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:12 No.29919031

>>29919028
Or one leg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:13 No.29919036

>>29919022
[x]Follow Murderface's plan for now. FOR NOW ANYWAY

We don't got a clear shot on the sniper, but when we do..

Our sword respawn after we throw them, righ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:15 No.29919051

>>29919036
[X] follow the plan.

You don't like it, but she's obviously got something in mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:16 No.29919056

>>29919022
[x]Follow Murderface's plan for now.

When did Muderfeac suddenly become so reliable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:16 No.29919064

>>29919022
>[X]Follow Murderface's plan for now.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/31/14(Fri)07:17 No.29919066

>>29919022
>[]Follow Murderface's plan for now.
Oh, and threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:18 No.29919068

>>29919056
Maybe it's not really Murderface.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/14(Fri)07:18 No.29919070
File: 1391170686616.jpg-(386 KB, 1000x700, all_a_game.jpg)

>>29919022

[x]Follow Murderface's plan for now.

This is the last loop, if Kyoko dies. She dies for real.

And if Kyoko dies, the curse of the von Seckendorff's will be realised.

>>29919056

Because she's an NPC right now.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 01/31/14(Fri)07:18 No.29919071
File: 1391170687269.jpg-(30 KB, 406x270, Had Worse.jpg)

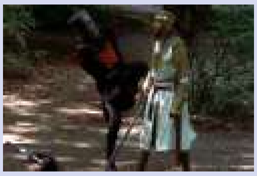

>>29919028
>>29919031
...Y'know, I wouldn't even be surprised if this really was the way she handled this.

>>29919022
>[X]Follow Murderface's plan for now.
If nothing else, we've learned not to fuck around when she's going batshit insane on you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:18 No.29919073

>>29919056
She's not, but as a vindicare, snipers are her ballpark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:18 No.29919077

>>29919011
>[x]Follow Murderface's plan for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:18 No.29919080

>>29919022
[x]Follow Murderface's plan for now.

Dying is not an option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:19 No.29919086

>>29919022
>[X]Follow Murderface's plan for now.
Sayaka's quite a hothead for being such a cold bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:19 No.29919091

>>29919022
[x] Follow Murderface's plan, for now.

Use your head for a change, Sayaka.

>Dynasty Warriors 8, Jim Beam and MGNQ
>Friday night? Friday night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:20 No.29919094

[X]Follow Murderface's plan for now.

Not like theres a better way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:20 No.29919098

>>29919022
>[X]WHAT THE FUCK? No, let's just kill them. Seriously. You and me, we can take them. Let's turn this fucking ocean red with their blood. It'll be a blood ocean.

It's not the SMART choice, but c'mon, blood ocean. Someone has to vote for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:21 No.29919104

>>29919086
Special case. Kyoko is in danger.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/31/14(Fri)07:21 No.29919109

>>29919022
[x]Ocean of blood Mickey you pussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:21 No.29919113

[X]Follow Murderface's plan for now.
I wonder why Sayaka did not ask Chiaki to use her timestop to rescue Kyoko? I mean does she know about Pinky messing with it? Is that common knowledge?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:22 No.29919118

>>29919056
obviously when we stop being her inner voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:25 No.29919129

>>29919022
[X] follow her plan
We might fucking hate her but murderface IS the Vindicare here she knows shooting

The moment it looks like shit isn't going to her dumbass plan we just go full murderboner and blood ocean this shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:25 No.29919132

>>29919022
[x]Follow Murderface's plan for now.
FINE

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/31/14(Fri)07:25 No.29919133
File: 1391171114942.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, You're in a Quest Th(...).jpg)

>>29919056
>>29919118
It's time we face facts.
WE'RE the weakest link, and always will be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:25 No.29919136

BLOOD FOR BLOOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:25 No.29919137

>>29919113
I don't think anyone knows that Murderface's ability to make time her bitch has been compromised. When placed next to all of the other overt changes in her personality, methodology, station in life, apparent powerset etc., I'm not sure anyone has really taken notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:27 No.29919153

>>29919137
Considering that Girl A was constantly found almost-witch from overusing timestop, I guess everyone just decided that she's the one who'd know when it's okay to use it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/31/14(Fri)07:27 No.29919155
File: 1391171276918.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - superwuss f(...).png)

>>29919022

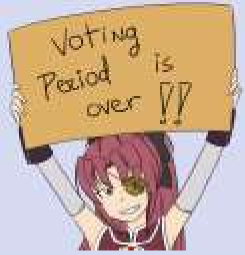
Voting Period is over !!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:28 No.29919156

>>29919132
[X] keep whisperimg 'blood ocean' into the headset

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:30 No.29919174

>>29919156
>goddamnit, now Risa AND Sayaka are screaming in my ears to just kill everything. How the hell am I supposed to think, let alone TALK with all this goddamn-
>did Sayaka just say Flesh of Fallen Angels?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:30 No.29919177
File: 1391171434453.png-(46 KB, 1000x800, DoesThisLookLikeTheFaceOfMercy.png)

>>29919133
>>29919118

Ehh? But licking the Soulgem turned out to be one of the best decisions ever made and gave us a reliable meguca and awesome Sexcretary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:32 No.29919189

>>29919177
and so was the carboard box, and putting the warmaster's cap on Kyoko. Unfortunately, the same cannot be said about INYOURFACE stressful situations.

we never got an update on how the soulgem licking worked out for Sayaka and Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:36 No.29919216

>>29919177
MAI ANGEL~!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)07:36 No.29919219

>>29919022
>>29919109

I missed the voting period because of driving to work, but consider this a symbolic vote in favor of Blood Ocean.

Because you're all too soft!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:37 No.29919227

>>29919177
We also made the two stupidest decisions that easily outweigh the wonderful Sexcretary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:38 No.29919229

>>29919174
Super trustworthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:41 No.29919250

>>29919227
Which ones are those?
I can think of a lot of retarded decisions we've made but can't think of any that easily outweigh our Sexcretary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:42 No.29919257

>>29919250
Nothing outweighs the secretary. She's fat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:43 No.29919266

>>29919257
Despair is pretty heavy though. Pinky might be catching up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:43 No.29919267

>>29919250
"Get Fucked" and "Bring coobs into the barrier"
Luckily(?) the first didn't kill off Midori, and the second was retconned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:43 No.29919269

>>29919219
In that case we're in the right Meguca's head at the right time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:44 No.29919272

>>29919250
Well, there was the time we decided to go berserk and nearly killed her. But we didn't kill her. And then we got to snuggle with her naked afterwards, so even that turned out well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:44 No.29919273
File: 1391172254190.png-(152 KB, 800x800, metal gear painful.png)

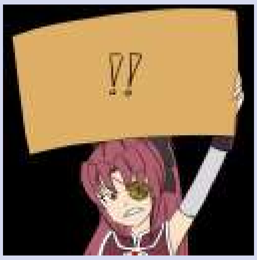

I have no idea if transparencies work in mspaint and I can't do any sort of proper writing.

NEVERTHELESS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:44 No.29919278

>>29919267
The second was a miscount.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:45 No.29919281

>>29919278
Doesn't stop it from being retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:46 No.29919285

>>29919273
I take it all the other limbs are gone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:46 No.29919287

>>29919281
well yeah it kinda does because it wasn't the most voted option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:46 No.29919291

>>29919273
>I can't do any sort of proper writing.
Ironically neither can Kyoko at the moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:47 No.29919294

>>29919285
I dunno, I didn't check.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)07:52 No.29919323
File: 1391172729259.png-(588 KB, 1340x1350, Hairstyle chart - Wendy.png)

Also, some artwork for you guys. I finished this a few days ago. Really happy with how it turned out, particularly because I finished it a lot faster than I was expecting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:53 No.29919337

>>29919323
needs more blood ~~and vomit~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:53 No.29919338

So, if Kyoko gets out of this alive, instead of being killed as soon as she's no longer useful as a hostage, we should probably lecture her on not getting complacent on a job just because the mission description is simple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:54 No.29919349

>>29919219
>>29919109
>Because you're all too soft!

[x]Get fucked

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)07:54 No.29919355
File: 1391172898367.png-(169 KB, 900x625, She's talking about porn.png)

And speaking of Midori, one that I finished last night. Again, a lot faster than I was expecting. Really proud of the eyes too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:55 No.29919359

>>29919338
Bad combination of circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:56 No.29919371

>>29919338
I wonder if Kyoko can sneak her soul gem under a cardboard box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:56 No.29919374

>>29919359
Bad landing, really unfortunately strong resistance and a busted comm headset.

E-Rank luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:57 No.29919378
File: 1391173020142.jpg-(16 KB, 299x530, 1328242726183.jpg)

>>29919323
>Dat short hair
>Dat short hair face expression

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:57 No.29919383

>>29919355

I'm not the worlds biggest fan of Midorin's Costume, but even I like this one, H.C!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:57 No.29919387
File: 1391173066737.png-(452 KB, 701x1019, cool down there wendy.png)

>>29919109
>>29919323
>oceans of blood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)07:59 No.29919401
File: 1391173150286.jpg-(149 KB, 850x597, 12415.jpg)

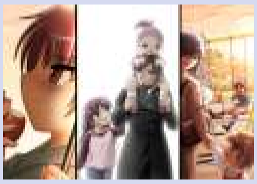

>>29919359
>>29919374

They both have E-Rank luck. They are a goddamn E-Rank-Luck couple.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/31/14(Fri)07:59 No.29919403

>>29919287
>image title

If I could go back in time, it'd be Wendy Bloodysunday and nobody could make jokes about it without feeling awkward.

(Saving that image though.)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)07:59 No.29919406

>>29919383

B-but... I'm really proud of Midori's costume... It was my first time designing a costume in a long time and I thought it turned out really well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:01 No.29919415
File: 1391173289840.png-(90 KB, 348x332, 1984165.png)

>>29919387
>Yume Nikki Manga
>No puke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:02 No.29919422

>>29919406
Well I like Midori's costume Hat-chan.
But I'm a filthy casual whose easily pleased, so take what you will from that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:02 No.29919424

>>29919338
Other than hesitating over the drop zone, I don't see any point in the mission where Kyoko fucked up. She avoided detection from the guards she knew about but got discovered anyway by vox girl, at which point the plan was busted anyway. It's just rotten luck she couldn't have avoided detection for one or two more minutes until the transformer room blew up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:04 No.29919434

>>29919406
you did good work with it. thats why that anon liked it even though he is not a fan of midori's costume.
i personally like the face.
~~and the boobs. i always like midorin boobs~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:04 No.29919437

>>29919424
It might have gone better if Kyoko jumped straight into the pool after being spotted, but honestly, how was anyone supposed to know that FROGs can match even her speed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:04 No.29919438

>>29919406

shrug Subjective aesthetic preferences are subjective...?

You don't hear anyone *else* complaining, do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:05 No.29919442

>>29919118
>>29919133
>Take control of Kyoko. She loses her fucking limbs.
>Take control of Sayaka. Suddenly not even strong enough to resist Chiaki
>Lose control of Chiaki. Suddenly she is strong and competent

Man, we suck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:05 No.29919449

>>29919424
>It's just rotten luck she couldn't have avoided detection for one or two more minutes until the transformer room blew up
She didn't get shot until after the transformer blew up. She was basically making herself an easy target after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:07 No.29919466

>>29919424
Even the discovery might have gone ok if the bitch didnt have crazy power armor.

Kyoko didnt make any bad choices, nothing to be chided for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:08 No.29919483

>>29919449
She was trying to re-establish unit coherency with a busted comm unit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:10 No.29919495

>>29919056
Honestly, I'm pretty sure her plan is [x] Use timestop to solve the problem.

Which is kind of a no brainer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:11 No.29919496

>>29919442
This is so true it hurts. Chiaki is the softest soft sofa in the soft sofa store when we have her, it's terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:11 No.29919499

>>29919442
Are you really just realizing that /tg/ decision making ability is on par with a retarded 6 year-old who eats crayons?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)08:11 No.29919500

>>29919438

Well... Most of the comments I got on Midori's costume have been positive, yes... But that just made me think that maybe it was a hug box and that I'd let the praise get to my head, and that I needed to take a more critical eye to the other designs I've worked on...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:12 No.29919504

>>29919496
It's not even softness, this isn't exactly a hardcore plan. Just dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:13 No.29919512

>>29919434
But anon. They are useless meat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:13 No.29919517
File: 1391174016065.png-(498 KB, 642x649, 1390316341646.png)

>>29919500
Fine, geez! From now on I will tell you that every picture sucks! A-A-And I didnt like them anyway, puh!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:14 No.29919520

>>29919500
Honestly dude a lot of artists are sort of... temperamental and we don't want to drive you away by being more constructive. At least I didn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:14 No.29919523

>>29919424
Now the real test of operational canniness will be if Murderface realizes that she needs to pass herself off as Sayaka Miki when she surrenders, in case anyone heard the name Kyoko screamed after she first got shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:16 No.29919538

>>29919523
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:17 No.29919557

>>29919500

Nah, it's literally just personal preference. I mean if you had a hand in any of the other costumes going around, you done good. There's nothing wrong with it, I just... don't like it as much as some of the others.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/31/14(Fri)08:17 No.29919558
File: 1391174253014.jpg-(146 KB, 694x1200, magical useless meat.jpg)

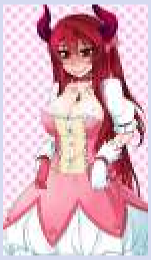

>>29919512

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:17 No.29919561

>>29919496
The thing is we obviously realise this because we KNEW murderface was gonna need to be Murderface Alpha to make this work.

Now, we just have to make Sayaka and Kyoko do their jobs and pull Murderface out of the frying pan, in the way they always do behind the scenes only Murderface normally doesnt notice because she's not a team player.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:18 No.29919574

>>29919558
>demon queen
>wearing the outfit of a bow user
that is funny in such awful ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:21 No.29919597

>>29919500
You`re a dingus. If I remember correctly the first designs of Midori`s costume were praised when they were posted ages ago. How it looked bit like AssCreed and was well-designed and suddenly you dont remember it anymore?

For shame, hatchan, for shame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:22 No.29919608

>>29919512
>boobs
>useless
HERESY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:22 No.29919616

>>29919523
I dont think so, that ship has already flown.

We're just gonna have to hope her reputation as Murderface proceeds her and that someone wants to take a shot at the legend firsthand.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)08:23 No.29919620
File: 1391174625855.png-(46 KB, 500x500, Midorin.png)

>>29919558

This just reminded me that I meant to draw Midori in Madoka's costume a long time ago and forgot. I'll write it down this time.

Anyways, to stop derailing, no, I don't get bent out of shape over constructive criticism. The Midori "I'm an expert on this subject" got critiqued by a friend who mentioned that the face, neck and collarbones don't algun very well. I tried to fix it and still messed up. That kind of criticism, I look forward to because it helps me improve.

I like Midori's costume, and I'm really happy for all the praise it got, but If someone had said "it could have been better like this", I would have been happy to hear that too.

Anyways, I'll shut up now and go back to work...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:24 No.29919626

>>29919608
They are useless if they are not used properly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:27 No.29919667

>>29919620
I think most of /tg/ isn't really good enough at art to offer really good constructive criticism to someone at your skill level

We are better with people who do little scribbles that we can give basic tips to but unless you manage to do something really stupid I doubt we will ever really say more than "love it!" Or "it's good but I don't personally like this"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:31 No.29919709

>>29919620
>>29919667
Personally, I have an eye for it and can spot where it is that people have gone "wrong" (subjective), but I never want to say it because I know that I wouldn't be able to do better myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:31 No.29919710

>>29919620
Why don't you go ask for criticism from Decu and Dan?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)08:33 No.29919727
File: 1391175181990.jpg-(249 KB, 1000x580, eventsprior.jpg)

>>29919036 >>29919051 >>29919056 >>29919066

"ONE! Alright, you asked for it--"

Fine. FINE! You'll go along with her fucking idea. THERE.

"ALRIGHT ALREADY! I'M COMING OUT!" Murderface roars back. "Remember what I said," She whispers to you. "Hide, get that thing we're supposed to recover, and then meet me with Kyoko at Strut E. You can do that, right?"

Of fucking course you can. But what about her? And seriously, this is the worst idea--

Another smirk. "I'll be fine. And you think that's bad? Stick around, I'm full of bad ideas."

It's here that Murderface lets go of you - and slowly, she stands up and out of cover, both hands up in the air. She takes a slow step forward, then another, and you watch as her entire front gets painted in red laser dots. "

"Well, now!" The voice from earlier crows. "Full of shit, just like I thought." There's the tell-tale thump of a boot toe going into some ribs, and you grit your teeth as you hear Kyouko curse in pain a moment later. "Don't like liars much, I'll tell you that. And I don't know how you idiots do things in your two-bit Officio, but we got a very special dislike for 'em in ours." Another thump, and Kyouko curses again, making you regret your decision all the more. Making your hand tighten around Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie's handle.

"...Not much of an Officio, then, if it's got fuckers like you kicking other people when they're down. And dismembered." You hear Murderface's voice then, in her usual deadpan growl.

"That a fact?" A clack of an oversized handgun's slide being racked. "I'll keep it in mind, then. Speakin' of Officios, where'd the both of you come from? Huh? Tenth or something? Figure you're Tenth, if you're as shitty as this."

"Ninth." Murderface replies after a moment, and you're surprised to hear a note of pride in her voice. "Both of us."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:34 No.29919743

>>29919710
An eye is an eye dude. If you can see an error and articulate it, do it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)08:35 No.29919750

>>29919727

"Oh, that right?" The voice guffaws, then. "Hey! Hey, Zero! Pawn! Get down here! We got ourselves a couple live ones from the Murderers! Isn't this our lucky day or what?!"

Another vox-altered voice, this one sounding a bit more sedate than the first, replies, but it's too quiet for you to hear. "Well, fuck that! Who gives a shit if Freon wants to see 'em alive? I say we ventilate them here and now, then dump 'em overboard as chum for the sharks--"

The second voice replies again, much more insistent this time. There's a bit of a back and forth between it and the first - just as emergency lights begin to flare up from all around Big Shell.

"Kyoko, you okay?" Murderface's voice. "Need a hand?"

"Aw, fuck you, Murderface." Kyoko's pained own, but you don't even need to look to know that she's smiling. "...I'm okay. Hurts like a bitch, though."

"Fine, alright! GOD! The both of you can be so fucking boring sometimes!" The first voice is almost unbearbly grating in its petulance, like a spoiled brat complaining that she didn't get the right color of car on her birthday. "Fine, check 'em for weapons, lock 'em up in Strut F until Freon gets bored." The voice curses underneath its breath. "You're lucky Freon thinks you're worth keeping around for a bit longer. Up to me, I'd just leave you to the fucking sharks."

"...Good thing you're not, then--" You hear Murderface start, before the rest of her sentence gets cut off by another thump, and then what sounds like a sack of potatoes getting dumped on the floor.

Your patience runs out, and you peek from behind cover - only to see Murderface sprawled out beside Kyoko, an ugly gash opening above her right eye, on her eyebrow, the blood gushing from it covering half her face in a gory half-mask.

Her glasses on the floor beside the booted foot of a Magical Girl wearing body armor you've never seen before.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:36 No.29919770
File: 1391175399972.png-(326 KB, 640x480, 1388241061202.png)

>>29919750
And here we were, thinking that Murderface had suddenly become hypercompetent.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)08:38 No.29919786
File: 1391175500779.png-(1.25 MB, 971x1106, ZERO.png)

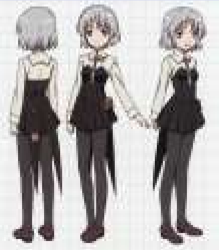

>>29919750

"Real cute," The armored Magical Girl chuckles again, drawing back her gloved fist, her clenched fingers flecked with blood. You watch as Murderface tries to get up - but she's forced back down on the grating with a kick to her ribs. Another attempt - and this time, the armored Magical Girl unclips something long and rectangular from her belt, and presses it against the back of Murderface's neck.

What you hear, then, is something you wish you would never hear again - Murderface actually screaming in pain, before falling unconscious.

Jesus. Jesus Christ, Murderface.

"SOP with Captured Magical Girls, go." The Magical Girl claps her hands together after a very long moment. "Inventory check, confiscate any weapons an' personal effects, Soul Gem retrieval, Silent Room. Go." Another storm of footsteps, and you see the soldiers - also similarly armored, but to a lesser extent than the girl - crowd around your two colleagues. Soon they're marching out of there, with your girlfriend and your Warmaster in tow.

One of them is left behind, however - and you're surprised that you didn't notice her before. A short girl, probably a few inches taller than Misaka, with short silver hair and a sullen expression on her face.

A Magical Girl, no doubt Her costume is a strange, almost uniform-like sort that reminds you of Murderface's, oddly enough - a blouse and skirt number that could pass off as a somewhat excitedly-designed schoolgirl uniform, with long sleeves and stockings. The only thing magical about her is the black cat ears sticking out of her head and the tail swishing behind her legs.

Oh, and you suppose the huge fuckoff antimaterial rifle slung around her shoulders is sorta Magical too. In the way that only a Magical fucking Girl can fire that kind of thing with any accuracy.

"...Wait," She calls out to the main group. "There might be someone else..."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:39 No.29919794

>>29919770
Assuming that Kamijou is still alive, this would her chance to rescue him. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:39 No.29919795
File: 1391175557163.jpg-(27 KB, 225x287, 11203910329.jpg)

>>29919750
>Fine, check 'em for weapons, lock 'em up in Strut F until Freon gets bored

>Disarming a meguca

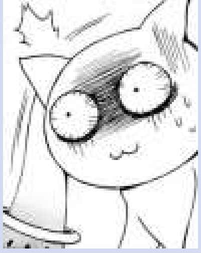

>Locking up a meguca

This girl.. She is an idiot isnt she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:40 No.29919805

>>29919795
>Soul Gem retrieval, Silent Room. Go.
Nope.

Goddamnit Murderface. You had timestop available to you and everything!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)08:40 No.29919806

>>29919786

"What?" The group stops, and the armored one shoulders her way through. "Is there? Did you see two of 'em, or what?"

"Well, just before I shot the red one, I could've sworn I saw something with a white cape..." She glances your way, before turning back to the armored Magical Girl. "...She's wearing white, though, so..."

"Christ, Zero, just fucking make up your mind. Did ya see another MG there or no?"

ZERO seems to be slightly indecisive, here, before another armored Magical Girl comes in, stepping from the crowd. "Revy, we talked about not giving Zero a hard time. I'll go and check."

"For fuck's sake, when is she gonna learn, Pawn?! And it's TWO-HANDS, god dammit!"

Shit. Looks like they're sending someone to check your position.

[]Slowly retreat while staying under cover.
[]Get ready to kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:41 No.29919815

>>29919806
[x]Slowly retreat while staying under cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:41 No.29919817

>>29919786
Well, they're secure. And safe, after a fashion.

Which means priority one is target recovery.

Guess we get to play Metal Gear Sayaka after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:41 No.29919820

>>29919806
>revy
Awwwwwwww sheeeeet. Get out of there, bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:41 No.29919822

>>29919795
Seeing as how they checked the Inventory, separate the Soul Gem from the body, then put them in a Silent Room, no, she's not an idiot. Though you might be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:41 No.29919826

>>29919806
>[]Slowly retreat while staying under cover.

Gonna be funny when they try to take Chiaki's inventory from her and a Mig impales the unlucky guard doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:42 No.29919828

>>29919806
>[X]Slowly retreat while staying under cover.
All those snipers are still out there, likely looking in this general direction. Follow Murderface's orders, find objective, then follow up on your comrades.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/31/14(Fri)08:42 No.29919841

>>29919806
>[X]Get ready to kill.
we don't have a box trying to stay under cover will not work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:43 No.29919842

>>29919806
>[X]Slowly retreat while staying under cover.

>>29919826
Oh god, our Migs! They're going to take our Migs! Noooooooooooo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:43 No.29919844

>>29919806
>[x]Slowly retreat while staying under cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:43 No.29919847

>>29919806
[X] Slowly retreat
We follow the plan.. For now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:43 No.29919851

>>29919806
[x]Slowly retreat while staying under cover.
We have our mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:44 No.29919858

>"I'll be fine. And you think that's bad? Stick around, I'm full of bad ideas."

We Dead Space now

Also, aaawww shit, they have Sanya and Revy with them. Part of me hopes we do not have to kill them...but worst comes to worst, well anything can happen

[X] Slowly retreat while staying under cover

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:44 No.29919860

>>29919806
>[x]Retreat

No time to stay and play. It won't take very long for them to figure out that Murderface and Sayaka aren't the same person and there actually is a third girl out there. We need to have the target object in our inventory before they figure that out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:45 No.29919868

>>29919806
>[X]Slowly retreat while staying under cover.

Kyoko and Murderface have done the teamwork thing before.

Ok, its ususally a very fucked up kind of Teamwork, but you can trust Kyoko to keep her head, if not her limbs, and keep the Warmaster in line.

In the meantime, we have our orders. Recover the box and we can all blow this popsickle stand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:45 No.29919870

>>29919826
The MiG's are in our Shield Inventory, not our Inventory. They can't get into our shield. Or at least, Pinky isn't going to like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:46 No.29919878

>>29919822
>Though you might be.

Please contain your autism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:47 No.29919880

>>29919806

>[X]Slowly retreat while staying under cover.

Probably should at least TRY and follow Murderface's plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:47 No.29919882

>>29919870
You think Chiaki is crazy enough to bait them and force Pinky to timestop save her?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)08:47 No.29919887

>>29919806
>[X]Slowly retreat while staying under cover.

While we could get the drop on them, I don't like the odds much. Retreat for now.

>>29919842

I'm pretty sure that only Chiaki knows how to access Shield space as that's a part of her power set. At most, they'll confiscate whatever handguns she has on her person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:47 No.29919895

>>29919870
>magical operator touches the shield
>time stops for them
>Pinky: "Homura-chan brought me a present!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:50 No.29919919
File: 1391176203238.png-(356 KB, 800x450, 1337910125272.png)

I'M NOT EVEN MAD

>>29919727
>>29919750
>>29919786
C-Could it be that Decubuchi Gen was trying to tell us not to listen to Muderfeac and we messed that up just because Muderfeac sounded kuru for once?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:50 No.29919924

>>29919858
Who are Sanya and Revy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:50 No.29919925

>>29919887
Speaking of Chiaki's physical inventory, aren't the golden chainaxes on her person? We've never been able to talk to our weapons without touching them, so I don't think she could have talked to Risa (and gotten her strength) while the Gore duo were in hammerspace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:50 No.29919927

>>29919806
>[]Slowly retreat while staying under cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:51 No.29919933

>>29919895

I'd fund this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:51 No.29919940

>>29919925
It's possible that they've turned into harmless little decorations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:51 No.29919947

>>29919924
Sanya is a Strike Witch, Revy is the muscle of Lagoon Company.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:51 No.29919948

>>29919925
Oh god, thats her plan.

Risa bodyjacks whoever tries to search her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:54 No.29919981

>>29919948
That would maximize her points with betrayal bonus!! It's genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:55 No.29919990

>>29919948

Risa is all about bodyjacking and betrayal isn't she? Magical operators end up killing themselves when one touches the axes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:55 No.29919995

>>29919948
Oh boy, please this.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/31/14(Fri)08:56 No.29920008
File: 1391176613947.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

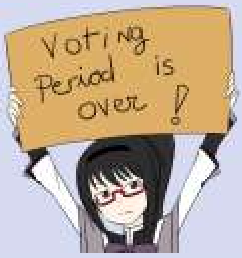
Voting Period is over !

>>29919806
VOTING OBAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:57 No.29920014

>>29919948
I love it.

We should try just shoving the axes into a poor mooks arms sometime for maximum blood for the blood god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:57 No.29920020

>>29919948
that's....horri-
>noir
oh. right. carry on then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)08:58 No.29920025

>>29919870
We have multiple inventories. We have our normal inventory, which contains mostly drugs. We have the magical inventory in our shield, which probably contains enough ordinance to sink this platform by weight alone. I think we also have a third inventory on Tiny Pete which I believe to be empty and whose mechanics I don't fully remember.

I doubt that Pinky will allow these goons access to the magical shield inventory, but they may simply deny us access to it by taking our shield off. And if the shield won't come off in the usual way...it's not like they've shown themselves to be averse to limb-severing.

>>29919925
We carried on a conversation with Risa while the chainaxes were embedded in the ceiling of the training room. Physical contact is not necessary, and it didn't seem like Murderface was wielding them when she had the discussion with Risa about the total points value of the enemy force. They are most likely still in the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:03 No.29920063

>>29920025
Not with Risa anyway. Every GW spirit seems to have its own little quirks.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)09:04 No.29920071

>>29920025

The Shield is Homura's and Chiaki's magical weapon. Removing it means that she can simply summon it back. There's no point to trying remove a magical girl's "weapon". However, they can remove our guns from our physical inventory. Shield space is quite likely Chiaki-only

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:05 No.29920085

>>29920071

good luck to them trying to empty our shield, this puny rig doesn't have the space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:06 No.29920087

>>29920071
I don't think it's going to do us much good if we don't have arms anymore, there, Hatters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:10 No.29920121

>>29920071
>>29920025
Yeah, so long as Chiaki can use magic, she can keep bringing the Shield back. Good thing they aren't going to take away their Soul Gems and put them in a Silent Room. Oh wait...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:10 No.29920123

I only wonder if they even consider shields as a weapon for the purposes of the search though

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)09:11 No.29920137

>>29920087

That was mostly directed at the comment about the Shield "not coming off easily. It's a simple clasp lock so it can come off very easily. There's just not much point to removing it, is what I meant.

I mean, they might still remove it just to be on the safeside, but it's pretty pointless and redundant if they're already isolating the Soul Gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:12 No.29920142

>>29920121
Not that that really matters since she does get actually have a Soul Gem anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:12 No.29920144

>We only have two timestops
>So let's not use them at all you never know when you might get captured and put into a silent room a second time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:12 No.29920145

>>29920137
>That was mostly directed at the comment about the Shield "not coming off easily. It's a simple clasp lock so it can come off very easily. There's just not much point to removing it, is what I meant.
Wait wasn't there a big spiel in the first few threads about it never coming off while we're in costume?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:13 No.29920159

>>29920144
I'm amazed at how /tg/-accurate Decu's playing Chiaki, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:13 No.29920160

I wonder if golden weapons give zero fucks about silent rooms.

that would be neat. Yeah, neeeeeaaat.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)09:14 No.29920181

>>29920142

Actually, thus is a good point. Malal made a comment about Kharn not needing her soul gem anymore, and Chiaki is now in pretty much in the same boat. I wonder what this means for removing the Soul Gem?

>>29920145

Was there? I must admit it's been a really long time since I read the first few threads. I was mostly basing my comments on studying Homura's design a lot and being curious about the Shield clamps on to the arm (like a clasp)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:15 No.29920190

>>29920181
Yeah I'm pretty sure that Chiaki's shield is basically bolted onto her arm in megucamodo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:16 No.29920193

>>29920159
I like to think that /tg/ would have gone for the timestop right away.
Wait no, paranoia, we'd never use it because we may need it later, like when we're in a situation that threatens to fuck everyone over horribly, just like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:17 No.29920203

>>29920181
> I wonder what this means for removing the Soul Gem?
Last I checked, we still have a Grief Seed, so presumably nothing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:18 No.29920214

>>29920123
We would.

Its reasonable to assume they would, too. Hope for the best, plan for the worst.

The fact our soul gem is intact means we're already doing well.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)09:19 No.29920217

>>29920203

So... Zombie Chiaki pretending to be unconscious and then moving around without a Soul Gem?

I need this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:20 No.29920232

>>29920217

I would love to see that cocky bitch shit herself if this happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:20 No.29920233

>>29920193
Id have been in favour of dropping Pete between the sniper and Kyoko, but in retrospect that anti materiel rifle makes me glad we didn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:22 No.29920252

>>29920232
Shes not going to live long enough to reflect on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:23 No.29920254

A question. How easy were the silent rooms to make? Are they common and easy, or rare? Does the fact there is one on this platform imply that its actually a semi-HQ for the magical girls that captured Chiaki and Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)09:24 No.29920270

>>29920254

No... The guards in the previous thread said they were brought in as extra security and that this used to be some sort of eco-platform... Doesn't make sense there would be a silent room here at all, come to think of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:26 No.29920288

>>29920254
I'd imagine that it's transported.

One of the benefits of Anti Meguca armor is taking live captives can be a standard procedure rather than a securing their Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:28 No.29920314

>>29920270
Im thinking its on the sub

>escape from New York Shennannagins coming up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:28 No.29920319

>>29920254
My guess is that the girls brought a field-deployable version of the tech with them when they were hired. It's probably not common, almost certainly not cheap, and probably only deployed on assignments where the need for taking Magical Girls captive is an expected contingency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:32 No.29920374

...Remind me again who Freon is? Which Officio are we dealing with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:32 No.29920378

>>29920319
Implying this was a trap all along? Where is that shadowrun picture when you need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:33 No.29920391

>>29920374
I dunno.

But I'm expecting a lot of nICE puns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:34 No.29920395

>>29920254
This is actually a good question, is a silent room made with special materials or is it just a generator that makes it a silent room?

Remember in Sayakaquest there was the whole floor on the eighth that was a silent room and it had concrete walls etc so probably they have a comparatively portable generator and a sealed room which acts as a mobile room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:34 No.29920399

>>29920374

16th, the techno jockeys. advanced armor so they don't have to use magic.

they also have a miracle drug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:36 No.29920415

>>29920399
That might explain how they have a mobile silent room like that. Chiaki should steal it if she can!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:36 No.29920417

>>29920399
And which writeup do we owe this pleasure to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:40 No.29920450

>>29920417
http://pastebin.com/u/Thatonetsungal
These

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:40 No.29920456

>>29920450

beat me to it, but there ya go.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/14(Fri)09:45 No.29920515
File: 1391179527981.jpg-(47 KB, 1024x576, The twins.jpg)

Lets just hope that we don't run into these two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:45 No.29920520

>>29920319
This reminds me of Thief of Time, and Lue Tze's amazing plan to get his head cut off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:46 No.29920525

>>29920515
...I'm suddenly very concerned about their resemblance to Sanya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:48 No.29920541

>>29920378
Settle down there, champ.

It doesn't mean that it's a trap, it could simply be a prudent security measure for a base that is protecting high value assets that may be the target of a Magical Girl raid. If the base IS targeted by Magical Girls, it gives the occupying forces the option of taking them captive and questioning them instead of forcing them to kill any girl on sight.

>>29920415
>Implying that Kyuubey doesn't already own like 50 of them

We'd probably get a bonus for recovering it, though. Shit's probably expensive. Or we could just throw it in the shield with the MiGs for a rainy day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:48 No.29920543

"Believe in the Murderface who doesn't believe in you Sayaka."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:48 No.29920544

Ahh, these girls a named characters from a writeup. We are going to have to smash through some plot armor to kill em.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:49 No.29920553

>>29920515

Oh wow we would be so fucked if we ran into those two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:50 No.29920569

Who wants to bet that when we switch over to Murderface, she is going to have something locked over her entire left arm to keep her from using the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:50 No.29920570

>>29920544

chances are that they aren't, so far there have only been these two.

the write ups had a squad of 4-5 or so.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)09:51 No.29920583

>>29920553

Not if you started killing people instead of trying to makes friends with everyone, right? Right?

Sometimes murder is the best solution, my soft anons!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:54 No.29920620

>>29920583

Nah even then they would murder our face. The twins are more then a little hardcore in canon. Let alone how they could be here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:55 No.29920627

>>29920583
Murder used to be the only option
Somewhere along the line of diversifying our options we forgot about the original and best

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)09:57 No.29920655

>>29920620

I know. I watched Black Lagoon. The Vampire Twins were my favorite arc and I really love The World of Midnight. The point is: kill them before they kill you. Chiaki used to know this too.

>>29920627

Hear ye, hear ye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:57 No.29920660

>>29920627

Think we could just ask nicely for the item we need to recover?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)09:57 No.29920661

>>29920620
Unless they can take a few deagle shot to the head and everywhere then I personally wouldn't say it's a great plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:01 No.29920696

>>29920661

Funny enough in Black Lagoon that is what fucked them really. They so crazy they charge people with axes.

>>29920627

Eh, Typically it is better in most situations not to murder. This is one of the times when I say kill everything in a mile radius. No real advantage to be gained here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:03 No.29920706

>>29920696
But how will we add them to our harem if we murder them all?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/14(Fri)10:03 No.29920714
File: 1391180613971.png-(561 KB, 843x742, gratitude.png)

>>29920620
>>29920655
>>29920696

The twins are too broken to ever hope to live a normal life.

They have never learn ~~friendship~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)10:03 No.29920716

>>29919815 >>29919817 >>29919820 >>29919826

You grab hold of your cape with one hand - bundling it so it wouldn't flare out suddenly if a gust of wind hit it - and slowly, carefully, you retreat. Keeping the approaching armored Magical Girl in your line of sight as you do so.

Thankfully, this shithole of an offshore rig has a lot of places for you to hide and take cover in. The lack of light - a by-product of Murderface blowing up Strut B - also gave you a lot of shadowed areas to work with. Soon, you manage to sneak away and get yourself behind a safer bit of cover, a few meters away from where you began - and you watch as the one named 'Pawn' cautiously checks the spot where you and Murderface hunkered down earlier.

"...All clear." Pawn waves an armored hand back at the group - causing the one called 'Revy' to guffaw loudly. "You sure you saw a cape, Zero, or just her costume? I mean, it's your first time with the Anzio, right?"

"W-well, yes...but I'm...um..." Zero looks at Pawn, then at Revy. "...Maybe...maybe I did see something else..."

"See? Now, come on, we're wastin' time!" Revy shakes her helmeted head, before tromping off with the other armored troops. "Fuck's sake...we had to bring someone greener than Pawn to THIS op?"

The group starts to leave for real this time, but not after Zero herself giving the spot you'd just vacated one last time. She seems to want to say something, but thinks better of it and runs back towards the group, asking them to wait.

Soon enough, you're left alone, with two of your teammates carried off to Strut F, taking with them what looks like most of Big Shell's security detail. ...Kyoko always told you to look at the bright side of things, so if there's a bright side to THIS, it's made snooping around the other Shell easier.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:05 No.29920729

>>29920706

As long as we take back the soul gem, they will warm up to us. Midori has proven how effective are are at gun seduction.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)10:05 No.29920731
File: 1391180719631.jpg-(387 KB, 2000x1613, BigShell map.jpg)

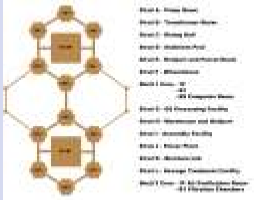

>>29920716

Sticking to the shadows, you leave the security detail-infested Shell 1 for Shell 2.

Keeping the mission in mind, you have this entire shell to comb for clues as to where your main objective is. The Shell 2 Core looks pretty fucking obvious from here, but something tells you you should look around first.

Plus there's an entire squad of security detail milling about the entrance to the Shell Core itself, and you don't want to raise the alarm just yet.

In any case, you're now at Strut H, which seems to contain a large warehouse as well as a helipad hanging off its side. You can easily get to any of the other struts without being seen, but you'll have to choose carefully. Moving around unnecessarily might get you spotted.

Where do you go looking first?

[]Strut H itself.
[]Strut I.
[]Strut J.
[]Strut K.
[]Strut L.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:05 No.29920737

>>29920729
Gunduction?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:06 No.29920743

>>29920714

Love that part. Rocks face is amazing taken out of context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:07 No.29920750

>>29920731
Strut J, if we can do anything to shut down the power. Struts I and K to see if there's any odd experiments going on here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:07 No.29920751

>>29920731
K

Sounds like our best bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:07 No.29920755

>>29920731
[x] Strut H itself.

Might as well see whats here.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/14(Fri)10:07 No.29920756
File: 1391180874193.png-(105 KB, 350x217, together.png)

>>29920729

I hope Decu doesn't make them into Magical girls. The fact that their gender was ambiguous was something that really added to the creepiness factor

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)10:08 No.29920763

>>29920731

[X] Strut H. Start with where you are before moving on, to avoid backtracking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:09 No.29920767

>>29920731
>[]Strut J.

Lets really fuck up the rig and sabotage the power plant. If Murderface can't extract herself and Kyoko with everything turned off... well we will have to save Kyoko anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:09 No.29920769

>>29920763
seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:10 No.29920772

>>29920731
Strut K. We might as well proceed straight to the horrible secret behind what's going onat this facility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:10 No.29920774

>>29920731
>[x]Strut J.
Take out the power, take out the Silent Rooms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:11 No.29920788

>>29920731
[X] Strut H

Well, we're already here, might as well

Let's not cut off the power first until we're ready, the moment we do that, a time limit would be set

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:11 No.29920789

>>29920731

[X]Strut K.

out of all of those, the Biochem lab (K) seems like the most obvious choice for keeping something important and Chiakiface did order us to get the item so. Strut J is right next to it as an added bonus.

we do know what the item looks like right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:12 No.29920797

>>29920774
Delay it for a bit. You'll want to be sure that's where Kyoko and Murderface are before cuttng the power. If they lose the silent rooms before their prisoners are secured, the most expedient means of dealing with them is execution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:12 No.29920798

[X]Strut H itself.
Lets check where we are first, just in case.

>>29920767

If we do that though, we reveal ourself. They can then threaten Kyoko and Chiaki in order to force Sayaka to surrender. Should we not focus on stealth? Unless we have timed explosives or something?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/31/14(Fri)10:12 No.29920800

>>29920731
>[X]Strut H itself.
we are already here and they will probably be on alert elsewhere until the news that the intruders were captured spread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:12 No.29920805

>>29920774

I doubt that's how it works. Silent rooms probably have a fuckload of fail-safes. But who knows, it might be jerry rigged from w/e they had available.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:14 No.29920827

>>29920798

That's why I said sabotage. Timed explosives or make it look like backlash from the transformers going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:14 No.29920829

>>29920797
Ah, good point.

Thats something we should keep in mind after we're done here, though.

Our path should be H > I > J (destroy J)

>>29920805
Well, with how Chiaki now works thanks to the operation, Silent Rooms might not work on her at all anymore. So she'll make good use of the distraction to slip out with Koko, hopefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:15 No.29920835

>>29920800
To be fair, if they have any idea who we are, they've yet to tip their hand. If they knew who we were, they'd be taking reports of another caped magical girl - possibly called Sayaka - very seriously indeed.

But of course, they can't know for sure that Murderface wasn't lying about being from the ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:15 No.29920836

[X] Voting for not knocking out the power. That will just end up with them using Murderface and Kyoko as hostages before Murderface can put her plan in motion.

[X] Hey cause we're already here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:15 No.29920838

>>29920789

From two threads ago:

"The mission - you, Sayaka and Kyoko, are to recover something from Big Shell for the client (who is curiously unnamed in this dossier). That something isn't listed either - only that it's stored in what looks like a very ornate and very gaudy jewelry box. The sort grandmothers store their jewelry in."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/14(Fri)10:16 No.29920847
File: 1391181392373.jpg-(565 KB, 769x625, swap.jpg)

>>29920731

Ummm. I like the idea of sabotaging the powerplant directly. However these guys are obviously smart enough to have backup power and it would only give Kyoko and Chiaki trouble.

[x] Lets do H first, clear it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:17 No.29920857

>>29920829

>Koko

Haw, how did we get a world famous arms dealer on our side? Nah, I'm only joking

It does remind me of a guy who did that kind of crossover though

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/31/14(Fri)10:17 No.29920860

>>29920847
I'll back this it has logic behind it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:19 No.29920880

>>29920860
Actually, what were Murderface and Sayaka up to just before Kyoko found them.

I'm guessing Chiakiface was responsible for the explosion with something she'd Field Expedient Acquisitioned, and that's what she was tucking back into the shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:21 No.29920893

>>29920857

I'm sorry I have to say it.

"Her name Is Koko, she is loco, I say Oh! No!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:21 No.29920898

>>29920880

I'd like to find out what Chiaki put inside her shield when Kyoko came running.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/31/14(Fri)10:22 No.29920899

>>29920880
Chiaki has all sorts of fun stuff (tm) tucked away in her shield. So i'm guessing she set the explosives while blueberry covered her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:22 No.29920903

>>29920880

The plan was to take out the power. So that's exactly what they were doing, blowing up the transformers.

Taking out the power plant would be the final nail in the coffin for their electrical needs probably. It would kill any leftover security systems and might even make the silent rooms stop working.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/31/14(Fri)10:22 No.29920905
File: 1391181757145.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - saka.png)

>>29920731

Voting
Period is
over!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:24 No.29920919

>>29920903

I wonder if sayaka kept any of the explosives on her.

It'll be good to have some remote detonation capability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:26 No.29920938

>>29920919
Shes got Pete.

Pete has missiles now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:26 No.29920942

[x]Strut Ecchi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:26 No.29920943

>>29920731
[x]Strut H itself.
We should check the warehouse first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:28 No.29920956

>>29920938

Remote detonation.

So that when we find the objective, we can blow up stuff like the backup powerplants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:31 No.29920985

>>29920942

But, we need Kyoko for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:31 No.29920988

>>29920943
The heliport is probably the more interesting part of Strut H. There sure are a lot of tiny little pieces that go into making a helicopter, but do they really need ALL of them? Let's find out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:34 No.29921013

>>29920515

Kharn is having twins right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:36 No.29921033

>>29921013
Gork and Mork, according to Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:36 No.29921034

How does Chiaki expect to fight with Kyoko dragging her down?
Right now Kyoko's nothing but dead weight and a liability, and stuffing her into the Shield would have some bad repercussions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:37 No.29921044
File: 1391182641296.jpg-(22 KB, 650x366, 1388217843172.jpg)

>>29921013
oh god

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:38 No.29921057

>>29921034
Soul gems are fine to stuff into weird places, as long as we don't break it.

Remember, her body is expendable as long as we have her soul gem. It'll cost a bit to get a new one, but its not that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:38 No.29921062

>>29921013

I can't wait until they meet 'aunty' Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:39 No.29921068

>>29921034

Grab soul gem. Jam spear in inventory. Drop time bomb on body. Run like fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:40 No.29921074

>>29921062

Aunty Watch-Wearing-Dildo Matsuda more like...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:43 No.29921102

>>29921068
The spear is magic, she can summon as many of those things as she wants. The only one who brought a unique weapon to this mission was Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)10:44 No.29921109
File: 1391183045073.jpg-(173 KB, 700x1056, FUCKINGINVINCIBLE.jpg)

>>29920755 >>29920763 >>29920788 >>29920798

You decide to search Strut H, first. You're already here, anyway - might as well start here and work your way around the other struts. Something inside the warehouse might clue you in just as to what kind of opposition you're facing here, too.

The Heliport doesn't look like it's guarded much, so you stop by there, first. There are two choppers parked - one of them looks like a bog-standard people-mover, with no armaments of any kind, while the other is completely the opposite.

Seriously, you saw this thing in an American movie once, blowing up shit like it's nobody's business. Black all over with stubby wings stuffed with missiles, rocket launchers, and even a fucking gatling gun on the nose? Yeah, definitely not just a people mover, and it's made all the more obvious by the XVI logo tampoed on its side, in golden lettering.

...No one seems to be looking around, and you can probably get away with doing something before anyone spots you.

[]Blade Mode. Cut the fucking thing in half.
[]Be discreet. Just make it useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:45 No.29921123

>>29921109
Be extra discreet. Don't make it useless, make it dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:45 No.29921125

>>29921109
>[x]Be discreet. Just make it useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:45 No.29921127

>>29921109
be discrete hah no[X] blade mode that fucker
We need to let off some steam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:46 No.29921130

>>29921109
>[x]Be discreet. Just make it useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:46 No.29921133

>>29921109
>[x]Be discreet. Just make it useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:46 No.29921134

>>29921109
[x]Make cuts into the rotor blades - not enough to remove them completely, but enough so they'll fly off when turned on.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/31/14(Fri)10:47 No.29921142

>>29921109
>[x]Be discreet. Just make it useless.

We can be all dramatic and shit once Anko and Chiaki are back

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/31/14(Fri)10:47 No.29921145

>>29921109
A goddamn Apache, huh.

[X] Be discreet. Just make it useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:48 No.29921146

>>29921123
[X] dangeous sabotage if sayaka can, otherwise discreet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:48 No.29921149

>>29921109

Hm, on one hand, cutting it in half makes it unfixable, but will clue somebody on us if they went here, on the other hand being discreet means that normal patrol wont notice something is off

I wonder if we can render it nigh unfixable while being discreet

[X] Discreet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:48 No.29921156

>>29921109
[X] Be discreet. Just cut off the tail-propeller.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:49 No.29921164

>>29921109
>[]Be discreet. Just make it useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:49 No.29921167

>>29921109
[X]Be discreet. Just make it useless.

Guerrilla tactics hero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:50 No.29921169

>>29921149
>clue somebody on us if they went here
Not necessarily. It COULD have been the work of the intruders in custody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:50 No.29921172

>>29921156

Thats not discreet.

Discreet is fucking with the electronics or gutting it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:50 No.29921180

>>29921109
[x]Be discreet. Just make it useless in multiple places. Propeller, gun barrels, fuel lines, wing tips, the works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:51 No.29921187

>>29921109

[x] Be discrete. Steal the keys.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/31/14(Fri)10:51 No.29921188

>>29921145
nup its a cobra. probably an AH-1E, Apaches have an autocannon instead of a gatling gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:52 No.29921194

>>29921109
[x]Be discreet. Just make it useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:52 No.29921195

>>29921109
Damnit, Deculture, you scared me for a second. The roman numerals and the lettering being described as "golden" made me think for a second that this helicopter was Golden Weapon #16, instead of a 16th Officio gunship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:53 No.29921201

>>29921109

[X]Be discreet. Just make it useless.
>>29921123 if possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:54 No.29921218

>>29921195

>Thinking you've jumped to the right conclusion.

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:54 No.29921219

>>29921109
>XVI logo tampoed on its side, in golden lettering
[x] Use it.
Best golden weapon ever.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 01/31/14(Fri)10:54 No.29921221
File: 1391183682945.jpg-(27 KB, 560x372, ah1-cobra.jpg)

>>29921188
Right, thanks. Not exactly an expert on the subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:54 No.29921224

>>29921109
>[x]Be discreet. Just make it useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:55 No.29921236

[X]Be discreet. Just make it useless.
Pity, it would have gone well with the Migs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:56 No.29921241

>>29921109
>[x]Catch my heart! Very melon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:57 No.29921268

>>29921172
That's surprisingly discreet. Most people will not be looking at the copter in great detail and it's entirely disabling.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/31/14(Fri)10:59 No.29921286

>>29921109
>[X]Be discreet. Just make it useless.
we don't want to attract attention

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)10:59 No.29921289

>>29921268
I dunno. I'm thinking that with a magic sharp sword Sayaka could cut the thing cleanly in two and the copter wouldnt notice until it tried to lift off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:00 No.29921293

>>29918976

Sayaka is looking pretty pale, she needs some color.
also, we weren't Kyoko long enough for her to get a title image.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/31/14(Fri)11:00 No.29921298

Sword through the engine compartment works well too, especially if you stab it through the exhaust so it doesn't leave any traces

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:00 No.29921300

>>29921109
>XVI logo tampoed on its side, in golden lettering.
>golden lettering
>XVI

Golden Chopper located.

And Sayaka here is about to ruin it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:01 No.29921317

>>29921300
If its actually golden she'll bareky be able to dent it.

>> ☐ **The Commuter** 01/31/14(Fri)11:02 No.29921326

>>29921109
[x] Be discreet, just make it useless.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/31/14(Fri)11:04 No.29921350
File: 1391184273605.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - speaking of(...).png)

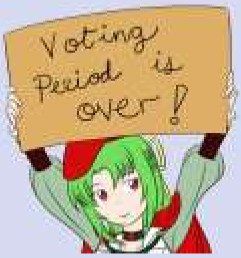
Voting Period is over!

>>29921109

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:05 No.29921361

>>29921317

It doesn't take much to cripple an aircraft. I doubt Sayaka knows this, but there is more than a few tiny bits that you can easily unscrew and throw away. Unless you have a replacement, the craft is grounded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:08 No.29921402

>>29921361
A golden weapon aircrafr would probably be a special case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:09 No.29921416

>>29921350
Hey now, she only looks useless when you THINK she's useless. It's her power, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:12 No.29921444

>>29921416

and she's training to fool even more people!

I really don't want to end up fighting her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:13 No.29921457

>>29921444
>Will we have to fight Midori, Deculture?
>Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:13 No.29921464

>>29921416
Fear the power of the Midohug. Kharn and Pinky both have proven vulnerable to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:14 No.29921477

>>29921464

Kharn has also felt the Midoslap which has the same effect, only more violent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:15 No.29921485

Admittedly the easiest way of disabling it would be climbing inside and slicing off the control surfaces. Can't really fly a heli when the joystick/yoke is cut off and so are the pedals. Takes a bit longer though, but you don't need to hide the pieces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:15 No.29921488
File: 1391184940094.png-(334 KB, 640x479, Lhankor_mhy_finds_truth.png)

>>29921416
>>29921444

So clearly the only way to fight her effectively is to not have any preconceived notions about her or her abilities.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/31/14(Fri)11:16 No.29921508
File: 1391185009018.jpg-(353 KB, 980x630, hey green.jpg)

>>29921477
But will it work on Wendy?

~~I hope so.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:20 No.29921548

>>29921508
Midoslap followed by Midohug ~~ending with a Midokiss~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:21 No.29921557

>>29921508
Probably not initially.

Wendys love/murder responses seem to be a lottle confused

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:21 No.29921560

>>29921508

I'm hoping it will never have to come to that, but Wendy does need an authoritative figure...

maybe Midori slaps her so effectively that Wendy will call her Onee-sama from then on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:25 No.29921609

>>29921488
Yeah, that worked out real well for Chiaki the first time.

No, Mido is a reasonably effective combat Meguca in a world filled with Gods of War.

Actually, shes like the Anti-Wendy. Her illusions are top flight but her combat is... well, average tier. In a world filled with Gods of War.

I don't even want to speculate what Wendy is now, but im betting its way out of Midori's league.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:28 No.29921635

Would Pinky accept these girls' Soul Gems?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:29 No.29921648

>>29921635

We can try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:30 No.29921663

>>29921635
Maybe, but do we really want to give them to her? We don't know for sure that soul gems Madoka consumes aren't worse than just normally killing someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:33 No.29921700

>>29921663
They hurt Kyouko
What do you think?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)11:33 No.29921702
File: 1391186034536.jpg-(556 KB, 900x1250, e29cfa421eb4815bad21edc45(...).jpg)

>>29921123 >>29921125 >>29921130 >>29921133

Nnnh. Much as you'd really like how this fancy attack chopper would look like cut into two perfect halves, you decide that it's not worth the risk. It's much too flashy anyway - and there'd be no one else to see it except you.

You climb inside instead, pulling out Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie from its sheath carefully as you do so. If you're not going to cut this tin can in half, you might as well make it as useless as it would be if you did. Just that no one else would be able to find out until they tried to fly it.

Prising off one of the switches on the pilot's dashboard, you carefully slip the blade's point into the gap, pushing harder and wiggling it a bit the moment you find resistance.

A few more inches - until nearly half the entire sword is swallowed up by the electronics - and it's here that you press the trigger on Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie's handle, activating its electrified high-frequency function. Quickening the entire crimson length with killing lightning.

Predictably, sparks start to fly from the point of contact - and soon you're smelling the acrid scent of circuits and wires burning. You repeat this with the other consoles, until the stink of fried electronics is enough to make you choke. You finally step out a few moments later, shoving Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie back into its sheath and skulking back into cover.

You're no fucking chopper pilot, but even you know that no helicopter can fly with all of its electronic shit fried and melting in its consoles. A little gift for the XVI to remember you by - along with you killing every single fucking one of them in this offshore rig.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)11:35 No.29921723

>>29921702

Your next stop in Strut H is the warehouse. It's a three-story warehouse, and the front door's all but open. There doesn't seem to be any guards around right at the moment, and a quick peek through it shows a relatively empty-looking first floor. You're not sure at all, though.

What do you do?

[]Go through the front door as quickly as you can, get into cover right afterwards.
[]Work with the element of surprise. Charge in, be ready to throw a sword into the face of whoever you encounter.
[]Leave the warehouse and go for the other Struts. Probably nothing worthwhile inside it anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:36 No.29921728

>>29921723
[x]Go through the front door as quickly as you can, get into cover right afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:36 No.29921731

>>29921723
[x]Go through the front door as quickly as you can, get into cover right afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:37 No.29921737

>>29921723
[X]Leave the warehouse and go for the other Struts. Probably nothing worthwhile inside it anyway.

Now that we've closed off their escape, let's discover the unspeakable bio-horrors of Strut K!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:37 No.29921740

>>29921723
[X]Go through the front door as quickly as you can, get into cover right afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:37 No.29921741

>>29921723
I'm no good at stealth games, guys. I'll leave this shit up to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:37 No.29921745
File: 1391186252695.jpg-(27 KB, 270x361, 1325983614584.jpg)

>>29921723
>[x]Go through the front door as quickly as you can, get into cover right afterwards.

Be thorough. Just so we don't have to backtrack to H.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:38 No.29921749

>>29921723

>[X]Leave the warehouse and go for the other Struts. Probably nothing worthwhile inside it anyway.

Too many struts, too little time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:38 No.29921750

>>29921723
[X] through the front door

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:38 No.29921755

>>29921702
I still think we should have cut off the rear propeller, then tossed it in the ocean. Cause next thing we know there's going to be some magical bitch who FUSES with the copter or some shit and burning out the electronics wasn't enough.

That being said,

[X]Go through the front door as quickly as you can, get into cover right afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:39 No.29921759

>>29921723
>[]Work with the element of surprise. Charge in, be ready to throw a sword into the face of whoever you encounter.
Get in then get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:41 No.29921786

>>29921723
[X]Go through the front door as quickly as you can, get into cover right afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:41 No.29921791

>>29921723
[x]Go through the front door as quickly as you can, get into cover right afterwards.

Odds are that they keep in contact with each other enough that taking one of them out would alert the others and put Kyoko and Chiaki in danger. So avoid confrontation unless there are no other options at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:43 No.29921817

>>29921755
Well we are dealing with a strike witch

>Please don't have to kill her she is one of the best ones, she actually wears fucking pants for christs sake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:44 No.29921834

>>29921749
This guy gets it. Realistically speaking, there's time for at most one more decision prompt before Moon Time and autosage bring out the Chikuwa. There's no chance that Deculture is going to allow Thorough Girl Sayaka's Exhaustive Stealth Expedition to drag on for another five threads, so every time we vote to remain here is one fewer different location we will get to explore before the plot forces us to hurry up and grab the damn box already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:45 No.29921849

[x]Go through the front door as quickly as you can, get into cover right afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:45 No.29921850

>>29921817

We wont.

~~We feed her soul gem to pinky.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:46 No.29921864

>>29921723
>[X]Leave the warehouse and go for the other Struts. Probably nothing worthwhile inside it anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:46 No.29921868

>>29920731
>The Shell 2 Core looks pretty fucking obvious from here, but something tells you you should look around first.
>
>Plus there's an entire squad of security detail milling about the entrance to the Shell Core itself, and you don't want to raise the alarm just yet.

We need to search the other Shell Core if it's not already occupied. We can't hope to secure the objective before the opposition of it's in Shell Core 2. However, we might potentially avoid a battle if Shell Core 1 is unoccupied and the objective is there.

If it's not, we'll probably have to take the objective
directly from the opposing Megucas, and we'll want Murderface and Kyoko for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:47 No.29921877

>>29921817
We're dealing with the wrong Strike Witch. Lynne should be the sniper, not Sanya.
Also, she is the one that hurt Kyouko. If Sayaka finds her, she's dead. Or at least thoroughly interrogated, then dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:48 No.29921887

>>29921868
of course, this is assuming that the mission is still on and this isn't some kind of setup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:48 No.29921894

>>29921877

Deader then disco dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:48 No.29921901

>>29921817
leggings are debatable but pantyhose are NOT pants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:50 No.29921912
File: 1391187002274.gif-(499 KB, 500x330, ihaveamightyneed.gif)

>>29921560
>>29921557
>>29921548
>>29921508

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:50 No.29921916

>>29921894
But, anon, disco never died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:50 No.29921920
File: 1391187030565.gif-(359 KB, 250x89, ThatsItWereFucked.gif)

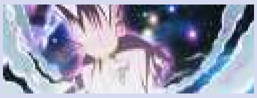

>>29921635
>>29921648
>>29921663
>>29921700

No feeding Pinky. Feeding Pinky is the aquivalent of a thinly veiled bad end.
I mean, just imagine for a second what will happen if we actually succed in seperating Godoka from Pinky somewhere down the line or redeem Pinky?
Do you want to imagine what happens if Madoka realizes we fed her meguca souls while she was cuhrazy? The souls of the very girls she sacrificed herself to save?

Feeding Pinky is Homucifer levels of evil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:51 No.29921928

>>29921834
I don't think Decu would let us waste time here if it wasn't important.
this has something to do with the mission definitely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:51 No.29921936

>>29921916

Tell that to my great grandparents.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/31/14(Fri)11:52 No.29921950
File: 1391187159414.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29921723

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:52 No.29921952

>>29921920
>Do you want to imagine what happens if Madoka realizes we fed her meguca souls while she was cuhrazy?
We all got a lot of regret and atoning to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:53 No.29921960

>>29921920
She already eats them. She's going to feel bad either way, whether we gave any to her or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:54 No.29921973

>>29921920

Shes eating them anyways and we need to get back in her good books.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:55 No.29921982

>>29921973
Do something unexpected even from her perspective.
~~Knit her some gloves.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:55 No.29921991

>>29921960
>>29921973

Well, she's probably going to be a little less convinced that we learned our lesson about being the world's shittiest friend and Meguca if she remembers we were one of the people shoveling souls down her sharky cake hole.. We can make ourselves out to be just a little less terrible if we can find a slightly better way to appease Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:56 No.29921998

>>29921960

at least we won't have been the ones who fed her.

but not feeding her presents an entirely different problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:56 No.29921999

>>29921920

Pinky said so herself, Murderface has already done so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:56 No.29922003

>>29921960
>She already eats them. She's going to feel bad either way, whether we gave any to her or not.

Just because she does doesnt meant that we should feed her too. And it sure as fuck doesnt meant that we shouldnt try to stop her from eating them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:56 No.29922009

>>29921920
>Homucifer
>Evil

She just wanted to love anon ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:57 No.29922017

>>29921973
We probably shouldn't help corrupt her further we've already done enough damage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:57 No.29922026

>>29922009
So did Lucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)11:58 No.29922033

>>29921999
We are not Murderface. We Chiaki Motherfucking Matsuda and we are trying to make things right, despite all the

grimderps and murderhobos lin this thread.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:00 No.29922057
File: 1391187609366.png-(170 KB, 1286x357, Homura_is_Lucifer.png)

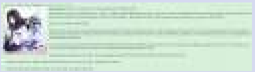

>>29922009
>>29922026

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:00 No.29922060

>>29921928
I'm sure we'll find SOMETHING here. There's no chance that choosing to search the warehouse is going to result in Deculture going "Hahahaha! It was empty! You assholes just wasted two hours of everyone's time!" However, We'll also find SOMETHING at every one of the other struts.

What I'm trying to say is that due to the inherent time constraints of this format, we have no chance of finding EVERYTHING. Thus, being methodical and thorough is pointless because it will just cause us to miss something else at a strut we will never get a chance to visit. The best option is to spend as little time as possible at any given strut unless there is something that NEEDS to be addressed, before we decide to strike at the core and complete the mission.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:02 No.29922085

>>29922033

Just saying, what's one more amongst foundations?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:02 No.29922089

>>29921877
We can slice off her legs and take her. Hey its worked before and would hopefully avoid pissing off her partner with clairvoyance ability's, if she exists

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:02 No.29922090

>>29922033

This has ended well so far. Though I actually don't think we should go full feeding the pinky. Be best to just get info out of them then if we can't gain anything more then do it if she wants. Not like it's much different then tossing shooting the soul gems up.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:02 No.29922091

>>29921920
>Do you want to imagine what happens if Madoka realizes we fed her meguca souls while she was cuhrazy? The souls of the very girls she sacrificed herself to save?
Godoka undid the timeline and brought back people who were killed and witched when she first went full godmode. Undoing all that crap wouldn't be a problem.

I don't think you get "omnipotency" or near enough that.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:02 No.29922092

>>29922033
Dude, there is literally no way we can "make this right" short of time travel and shooting the furry little fuck who came up with the idea in the head.

And we tried that already.

We can't make this right. We can only try and DO right, within reason

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:04 No.29922105

>>29922060
>The best option is to spend as little time as possible at any given strut
But finding ANYTHING at a strut requires that we actually search it. Your method just has us visiting each strut without getting whatever's there, while still increasing the chances of Sayaka being discovered by moving all over the place.

It's the worst possible plan short of going straight at the Core now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:05 No.29922125

>>29921901
The point is the witches with leg wear are best witches except for the french one no body likes her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:06 No.29922135

[X]Leave the warehouse and go for the other Struts. Probably nothing worthwhile inside it anyway.

We're not a total strut, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:06 No.29922139

>>29922090
We don't know that for sure. Madogod had the ability to take Magical girl souls to the afterlife, we don't know what Pinky may be capable of doing with them. Could be sending them to oblivion for all we kow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:07 No.29922147

>>29922135
Voting is over, you filthy strut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:07 No.29922148

>>29922060
>Deculture going "Hahahaha! It was empty! You assholes just wasted two hours of everyone's time!"

That would be amazing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)12:07 No.29922150
File: 1391188049851.jpg-(228 KB, 992x1371, sayakapaperwork.jpg)

>>29921728 >>29921731 >>29921740

You slip through the gap left by the front door being ajar as quickly and silently as you can, before immediately going into cover behind the first thing you see. Which...well, is a houseplant. A tall one, enough to at least break up your form and help you blend in with the shadows.

...Well. It doesn't look much like a warehouse at all - in fact, it looks like it's been converted into some sort of barracks, most probably for the security detail, judging by the rows upon rows of lockers on one side and double-decker beds on the other. There's also a gun rack at the very end, near the staircase leading up to the second floor, mostly emptied but still sporting a riot shotgun or two.

A quick check, and you confirm that the room is clear of any personnel. No idea yet about the second floor, but you hear a faint snoring coming from there.

What do you do, now?

[]Investigate all the floors first before doing anything.
[]Take a spare uniform and helmet, put it on. Maybe dressing up as one of the dildos could help you get into the core without attracting too much attention.
[]Leave, go for another strut of your choice. No chance of you dressing up as a dildo, you'll leave that to Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:08 No.29922169

>>29922150
[x]Investigate all the floors first before doing anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:08 No.29922177

>>29922150
>[x]Investigate all the floors first before doing anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:09 No.29922183

>>29922150
>[X]Investigate the snoring
>[X]Take a spare uniform and helmet, put it on. Maybe dressing up as one of the dildos could help you get into the core without attracting too much attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:09 No.29922188

>>29922150
[X]Leave, go for another strut of your choice. No chance of you dressing up as a dildo, you'll leave that to Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:10 No.29922204

>>29922150
>[X]Take a spare uniform and helmet, put it on. Maybe dressing up as one of the dildos could help you get into the core without attracting too much attention.
Not so much as I care about going full dildo, but the cape has already proved to be awkward, a distraction AND highly recognisable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:10 No.29922213

>>29922091
>omnipotency

She is no where near that. Though she is pretty godly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:11 No.29922223

>>29922150
[x]Leave, go for another strut of your choice. No chance of you dressing up as a dildo, you'll leave that to Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:11 No.29922224

>>29922139

Yeah and with no Mado to send them to the afterlife shooting it leads to Oblivion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:12 No.29922226

>>29922092
Thats what I am saying.

And feeding Pinky with Soulgems is absolutely not the right thing to do.
After that it remains to be seen if we truly are the real Homura Akemi.

It may be semantics but its not like we fucked the world up. Its not that Chiaki did all those things. Homura did. And I think somwhere down the line we have to decide if we are still Homura or if we are a person who was dragged into this because her body once, long ago, belonged to a person named Akemi Homura who decided to fuck up everything forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:12 No.29922229

>>29922204
even just basic maneuvering around should be a lot easier without the costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:12 No.29922234

>>29922150
[X] dress up time!
While we normally only do this for kyouko we can also use this to our advantage once in a while I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:13 No.29922243

[X]Investigate all the floors first before doing anything (the snoring!).
[X]Take a spare uniform and helmet, put it on. Maybe dressing up as one of the dildos could help you get into the core without attracting too much attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:13 No.29922255

>>29922150
[X]Investigate all the floors first before doing anything.

I can't decide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:14 No.29922256

>>29922226
>feeding Pinky with Soulgems is absolutely not the right thing to do.
it may not be the RIGHT thing to do. But it may be something we HAVE to do in order to do right.

Noir is grey enough that sometimes the ends will have to justify the means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:14 No.29922259

>>29922150
well, the dildo uniforms at the very least come with
1: Communications that we can overhear
2: BDUs that aren't a white cape. We don't want to be seen, so it's the closest thing to a sneaking suit we have available

Plus we can Bluff from a distance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:14 No.29922261

[x]Investigate all the floors first before doing anything.
[x]Take a spare uniform and helmet, put it on. Maybe dressing up as one of the dildos could help you get into the core without attracting too much attention.

Maximum stealth.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/14(Fri)12:15 No.29922270
File: 1391188505119.jpg-(52 KB, 341x197, tarquins_tips.jpg)

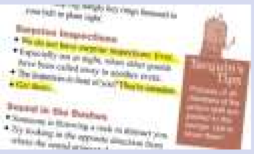

>>29922150

I am not sure if these people would be fooled by someone dressing up like one of them.

[x]Investigate all the floors first before doing anything.

Perhaps we should take a spare uniform and helmet and place it in our inventory. Also I agree with >>29922204
Lets get rid of the cape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:16 No.29922290

>>29922224
>Oblivion
More like the Deli Heal Agency in the Sky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:17 No.29922307

[X]Investigate all the floors first before doing anything.
[X]Take a spare uniform and helmet, put it on. Maybe dressing up as one of the dildos could help you get into the core without attracting too much attention.

Well, the spare uniform is more of a Why Not question for me. Maybe we can listen into their radio too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:17 No.29922312

>>29922270
At the very least we can probably fool the enemy MGs at first glance. They're outsiders so I doubt they know each and every guard on Big Shell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:18 No.29922325

>>29922150
>houseplant

Ok. You and Azure are definitely fucking with us.

And plotting.

Last night, the plant got called "Madoka" at one point in the random name cycle and now there's a houseplant in here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:19 No.29922337

>>29922256
>Noir is grey enough that sometimes the ends will have to justify the means.

Noir is also about a protagonist in a shitty moraly grey world trying to do the right thing and holding on to those principles even if the world shits on you some more.

Its just without the whole hero part and and knowing that no one other than you will actually give a fuck if you do the right thing or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:21 No.29922360

>>29922256

Personally I would suggest saving up the soul gems in case we need a big favor from pinky. No need to toss some girls to pinky unless we really really need something even if they piss her off.

>>29922290
There is a difference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:24 No.29922401

>>29922226
Boldly said, but either choice is going to carry negative consequences. If we don't feed her, she may decide to revoke access to our time stop (and possibly even our magic inventory) entirely. She may turn from a benign albeit temperamental presence and start actively sabotaging us. And maybe the next time she comes across us holding a tasty-looking soul gem belonging to one of our subordinates, she might not ask permission before taking it for herself.

Then again, maybe she won't find these girls from the 16th appetizing, or maybe we are forced to shatter their gems in combat.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/31/14(Fri)12:24 No.29922407
File: 1391189066938.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - miss mammies.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29922150

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:24 No.29922410

>>29922360
yes and no.

It's a tricky balancing act. I seem to recall that Soul Gems will Grief to the point of shattering if they're not attached to a body.

>>29922360
but yes. I'm not suggesting that we throw gems to Pinky willy nilly. But being willing to sacrifice now might prevent us having to make some really bad ones in the future.

If it's unnamed Meguca now, or Kyoko later? That is a cost I might be willing to pay forwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:24 No.29922414

>>29922337
>holding on to those principles even if the world shits on you some more.

Like fuck it is. Sure, sometimes it's like that. Sometimes it's got folks just trying to protect their own, and the horrible things they have to do to do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:25 No.29922418

>>29922360
Oblivion means you cease to exist, right? In the Deli Heal Agency I think you are still around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:25 No.29922421

>>29922337

Depends on the Noir piece and it isn't like this is very Noir to start with. Though I don't think we have any real reason to do that right now anyway and I can't see her doing that just for getting pissed off. She is more likely to lock them into the silent rooms and do it herself for revenge after getting all the info of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:28 No.29922470

[X]Investigate all the floors first before doing anything.
[X]Take a spare uniform and helmet, put it on. Maybe dressing up as one of the dildos could help you get into the core without attracting too much attention.

>>29922401
Let's not feed the soul eating creature if it can be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:28 No.29922481

>>29922410
That is in canon if the girl doesn't know about the whole semi undead deal

In this they know and can be regenerated at a hefty price, kyuubey has the technology

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:30 No.29922507

>>29922418

Yeah. But as cubes said in the anime "You people are all the same. I don't get it. Why do you people care so much where your souls are? It isn't like it continues to exist after your gone."

To paraphrase. So if Madoka isn't grabbing them then all the magical girls that die are gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:31 No.29922520

>>29922481

That is more if you die and don't know you're a lich.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:33 No.29922547

>>29922507
no, I think it's immediate witch out .

Meguca here are trained to deal with it but you'll still slowly grief out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:33 No.29922557

>>29922507
Perhaps he doesn't really know how souls work?

Also, just because Madoka isn't grabbing them doesn't mean nobody is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:36 No.29922602

>>29922125
Perrine is a total Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:36 No.29922603

>>29922557

He knows enough to turn them into gems. Though with everything going on here I don't know if it's like the canon version or not. I kind of trust cubes to know things like that though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:39 No.29922638
File: 1391189942837.jpg-(131 KB, 704x696, 1336605680579.jpg)

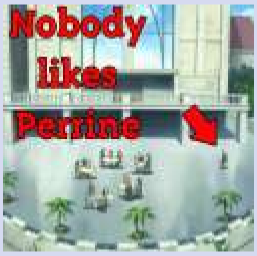

>>29922125
>>29922602

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:41 No.29922685

>>29922557

>grabbing them doesn't mean nobody is.

Oh, no. Watch it turn out all the dead MGs not sacrificed to pinky goes to homulucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:43 No.29922717

>>29922685
Well, of course.

Homulily IS the Witch of the Mortal World, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:44 No.29922747

>>29922717

Poor malal ;_;

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)12:47 No.29922808

>>29922717

Oh man, now I'm imagining Homucifer ruling over all spirits with regrets that are stuck in the mortal world.

Also, done with my morning meetings. Hello again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:49 No.29922836

>>29922638
~~I like Perrine~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:50 No.29922869

>>29922808

So time to study devil summoning magic?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)12:51 No.29922879
File: 1391190678841.jpg-(161 KB, 500x606, setting that aside.jpg)

>>29922169 >>29922177 >>29922243 >>29922255

You decide to investigate first. If you're going to play dress-up, might as well do it AFTER you've made sure the entire building is clean. Otherwise you might risk being caught unaware, and you're not having that.

Holding Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie at the ready - sheathed but at your side, with your finger on the trigger - you carefully ascend the steps leading to the second floor. What you see is another room full of lockers and beds, pretty much the same as the first.

One of the beds, however, seem to be sporting a Murder Mayumi dakimakura - the usually-stoic antiheroine looking flustered and uncomfortable, her stockings torn up and her skirt hiked up to her waist.

Ugh. Absolutely disgusting.

You shake your head and continue up to the third floor, where the snoring seems to be coming from. And as you ascend - slowly, step by step, making sure that you're not being snuck up on from behind - that you see a rather miserable sight greet you at the top of the stairs: two of the armed security detail, armored from head to toe, but their helmets taken off, and bottles of cheap whiskey in their hands. From the looks of the empty crates and bottles here, the two had been sneaking drinks every so often.

...Well, that's one mystery solved. Just some drunkards snoring off the booze - a sight you're quite familiar of, seeing as your Warmaster had spent much time in the same state before she started calling herself 'Chiaki'.

Hnh. No, you're still not comfortable with the idea of her being Warmaster, but...you do have to give her credit for trying her best.

Anyway. What do you do now?

[]Kill them. Better to get rid of them now than wait for them to be a bother later.
[]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:51 No.29922881

>>29922808
> Being absorbed by Pinky takes you to MG heaven.
> Being absorbed by Homulilly sees you reincarnated. (Hey there, Madoka Kaneda!)
> Being absorbed by Faust is... unpleasant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:53 No.29922917

>>29922879
[x]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:53 No.29922924

>>29922879
[]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.
Next floor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:54 No.29922932

>>29922879
>[x]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:54 No.29922935

>>29922879
Leave them be. Kyoko didn't waste half a thread on avoiding killing them only for Sayaka to walk up and stab them in their sleep. They can drown with everyone else after we sink this platform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:54 No.29922936

>>29922879
{x} Leave them. They're passed out drunks, and you don't know if the suits have vitality signals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:54 No.29922937

>>29922881

>Reincarnated
>Godhomu
>Caring at all about what happens to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:54 No.29922941

>>29922879
>[X]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:55 No.29922942

>>29922879
>[X]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.
As much as I want to just kill them, they're still armored and we've not establlished whether there's any kind of centralised tracking of their biological stats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:55 No.29922943

>>29922924
We're at the top floor already.
What we've got to do now is go back down and put on that uniform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:55 No.29922944

>>29922879
>[x]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:56 No.29922968

>>29922879
>MMxMM dakis

oh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:56 No.29922973

>>29922879
>[]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.
It's not like they'll be a threat even if they wake up.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/14(Fri)12:56 No.29922977
File: 1391191012425.jpg-(395 KB, 850x1202, dark_ultimate_sayaka.jpg)

>>29922879

I sort of want to be ruthless and kill them now. Since it looks like its going to bite us in the ass if we leave them alive.

However on the other hand if someone finds out that the two drunks have had their throats slashed then it would give us away. ~~Also we are supposed to be a heroine of justice.~~

[x]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:57 No.29922980

>>29922937
It's not because she cares. It's out of a selfish desire to feed upon your regret and grief.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)12:57 No.29922993

>>29922879
>[X]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.

Uh... I think 4chan ate my post... Anyways, as much as I want to kill them, we're still in the sneaking segment.

When do we get to the smashing part of the mission?

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/31/14(Fri)12:57 No.29922997

>>29922879
[]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:58 No.29923003

>>29922879
[X]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.

quack quack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:58 No.29923009

>>29922980

Pretty sure she wouldn't care about that either. She is slightly godly.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)12:59 No.29923016

>>29922968

I'll bet my really nice shoes that Midori had a Murder Mayumi daki.

Not that this is on my to-do list, mind you.

(I want to do a Chiaki daki)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)12:59 No.29923024

>>29922993
You had the opportunity to earlier, but chose to sneak instead~

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/31/14(Fri)12:59 No.29923026

[X]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:00 No.29923039

>>29923016
Midori probably did the art for the Mayumi daki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:01 No.29923058

>>29923024

I'm still hoping things are going just according to Chaki's keikaku. Otherwise that would mean when she was captured it wasn't according to keikaku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:05 No.29923125

>>29923058
>things going according to Chiaki's keikaku ever
Sure, she may not be getting fucked over by /tg/ being horrible at making decisions, but that most likely wont stop the universe's many attempts to fuck her over at every opportunity.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)13:05 No.29923128

>>29923039

Unless it's a doujin work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:06 No.29923137

>>29923125

I keep getting a image of Chaki yelling in her head when she got smashed. "Not according to plan. Not according to plan."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:06 No.29923140

>>29923016

>Chiaki Daki.

I'm imagining a very annoyed looking Chiaki lying down in a very not sexy pose, glaring at you.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/31/14(Fri)13:07 No.29923151
File: 1391191629301.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

Voting period is over!

>>29922879

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:07 No.29923162

>>29922879
>[x]Leave them be. They're just a couple of drunks. Get on with the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:08 No.29923166

Did the Kyoko thread not get archived? I can't find it on suptg

>Captcha: become orckses
Go to bed, Smeagol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:08 No.29923170
File: 1391191703585.jpg-(47 KB, 294x243, shut up.jpg)

>>29922879
>>29922968
>>29923016
>One of the beds, however, seem to be sporting a Murder Mayumi dakimakura - the usually-stoic antiheroine looking flustered and uncomfortable, her stockings torn up and her skirt hiked up to her waist.
>Murder Mayumi
>looking flustered and uncomfortable

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/31/14(Fri)13:09 No.29923196

>>29923166
It's there, though the writeup got cut off halfway through (and the pastebin will be linked after chikuwa for anyone archive binging)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)13:11 No.29923227

>>29923140

My mind is currently toying with the idea of a disheveled, angry :< Chiaki glaring at the viewer, the top of her costume open with one arm crossed over her chest.

The other is pointing a gun at the viewer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:12 No.29923252

>>29923196

I'll do my best to archive this one, the last two were someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:13 No.29923266

>>29923227

Bang "B-Baka!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:16 No.29923319

>>29923227
I'd buy five.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:16 No.29923330

>>29923227
I'm pretty sure I asked Decu for a daki of Chiaki a while ago. Also for figurines made using 3D printers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:17 No.29923340

>>29923227
I dunno. I think a MMXMM reversal of pic.twitter.com/AsPX3XIljV would be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:20 No.29923400

>>29923058
>Chaki's keikaku
chaki no
don't become sniper bait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:21 No.29923439

>>29923227

Gonna need one.

For reasons hat-chan.

Don't you hold out on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:23 No.29923457

>>29923227

...Why not both?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)13:23 No.29923460

>>29923266
>>29923319
>>29923330

Still need to figure out what to do for the other side of the daki.

>>29923340

That doesn't look like good daki material? I still really want to do a full pic like that; either Midori leaning down and stealing a kiss or Chiaki tiptoeing up and doing the same

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/31/14(Fri)13:24 No.29923489

>>29923460
>That doesn't look like good daki material? I still really want to do a full pic like that; either Midori leaning down and stealing a kiss or Chiaki tiptoeing up and doing the same

I'd fund it hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:26 No.29923533

>>29923460
>Still need to figure out what to do for the other side of the daki.

Asses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:27 No.29923537
File: 1391192827859.jpg-(86 KB, 527x527, -font-b-3D-b-font-font-b-(...).jpg)

>>29923460

What else?

Homubutt.

Please the decutree.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)13:27 No.29923544

>>29923489

I accept PayPal!

(I still have a commissions backlog! Please don't take me seriously!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:27 No.29923547

>>29923489
>I'd fund it
Get a Kickstarter.
MGNQ figurines, dakimakura, and posters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:28 No.29923576

>>29923460
>I still really want to do a full pic like that; either Midori leaning down and stealing a kiss or Chiaki tiptoeing up and doing the same
I was pretty much just talking about exactly the same image only with their MMxMM counterparts.

Who of course are the opposite sizes.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)13:29 No.29923589

>>29923533
>>29923537

Oh... I don't know why I didn't think of that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:30 No.29923605

>>29923589

Hat-chan is obviously not an ass girl.

Likes them boobies too much.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 01/31/14(Fri)13:30 No.29923610

>>29923589
you might have to rope Dan into drawing it though. That's his thing after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:31 No.29923624

>>29923610
Just the butt, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:31 No.29923627
File: 1391193100299.jpg-(54 KB, 600x380, TheDanKimSignal.jpg)

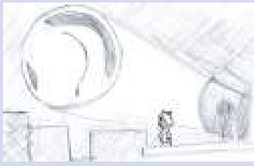

>>29923610
>>29923589

I'll fire up the Butt Signal, shall I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:35 No.29923680

>>29923627
why would we ever turn that off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:36 No.29923697

>>29923680

Iunno. Sometimes it's not dark enough to be noticeable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:41 No.29923787

>>29923697
Good question. How does Gotham call for Batman when it's morning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:42 No.29923804

>>29923787
Has anyone ever seen it not be night time in Gotham?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:42 No.29923805

>>29923787
But why would you call for batman during the day?
He is the night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:43 No.29923811

>>29923787
They don't. Batman doesn't do anything during the morning.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)13:43 No.29923820

>>29922917 >>29922924 >>29922932 >>29922936

You frown at the two snoring idiots, before shaking your head and making your way back down to the first floor. Just a couple of drunks - and you're not in the business of stabbing anyone when they're down and helpless. Besides, from how loudly and deeply they're snoring, you can probably conduct a fucking orchestra here and they wouldn't even so much as miss a beat.

Back downstairs, you begin the...altogether distasteful process of finding yourself a disguise among the uniforms stashed in the lockers. This is seriously some Callidus bullshit you're getting into, but your Warmaster gave you a plan to follow and damn if you're not going to stick to it the best you could. Even if acting like an actual Callidus makes your skin crawl, more than thinking about being a Vindicare.

Before too long, you've found a uniform that's very nearly your size, thankfully also freshly-laundered. This you slip on after taking off your own cape and dispelling it. You manage the boots and everything else, too. As for Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie, you disengage its automatic waist holster and instead attach an actual rifle's shoulder sling on it, in the hopes that it'll be mistaken as just a really fancy rifle at first glance. Anyone asks, you'll just say it's highly-customized.

Just as you're about to step out in your new getup, it's here that the first armored girl, Revy, from earlier suddenly barges in. Her helmet's off, revealing a rather sharply-featured face with brown hair tied into a ponytail - and she's looking considerably fucking angry. That and something else.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:44 No.29923832

>>29923787

The Adam West TV series has led me to believe they have a phone to the Batcave.

It's presumably just useless at night, because Batman is out sitting on gargoyles and being the night and suchlike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:44 No.29923834

>>29923787
Batmeguca when.
~~Are we batmeguca? It might not be a belt, and yet...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:44 No.29923837
File: 1391193861640.jpg-(179 KB, 450x531, batphone[1].jpg)

>>29923787
babies in this thread who've never seen abything other than the recent movies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:45 No.29923855

>>29923837
It's been a long time okay. I haven't seen that since I was six years old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:45 No.29923860

>>29923834
Odette's supposed to be getting a batcape...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)13:46 No.29923866

>>29923820

"FUCK!" The girl roars, her vox-unaltered voice giving away just a twang of a Chinese accent, heavily buried in a learned American one. "Why's she always have to be a fucking KILLJOY?! It isn't as if we get MG tangoes to fuck with us all the goddamn time - just fucking civilians who couldn't even put up much of a FIGHT!" She picks up the houseplant you've been hiding behind earlier, and smashes it into the floor with another roar. "FUCK! SHIT!"

You're silent at this, quiet and unmoving. As if you'd suddenly been trapped by the idea that if you don't move at all, she won't see you.

Not a chance. Not a fucking chance.

The hell did you think this is, that old dinosaur movie Kyoko likes to watch over and over again?

"Hey. HEY YOU! Yeah, you!" She barks at you, waving you over. You make a show of looking around, before pointing at your helmet's fortunately-tinted visor. "OF COURSE you, dumbass! Who the fuck do you think I was talking about?"

...Right. Fine. Sure. Why not.

But before you've even crossed the distance between the both of you, she'd already started moving, grabbing you by both shoulders. "Look, I don't give a shit who you are, and I don't mind if you're married or nothing. I just need a fuck right now, okay? Just let me get some steam off. Or else I'll...I'll go fucking insane. Please?" She smiles at you, a smile that's almost craven, if not for the fact that her eyes are shining like a predator's. Like Kharn's.

What. WHAT.

WHAT THE FUCK. IS SHE SERIOUS? NO. NO.

"Come on, nobody'll see us. And there's tone of beds here." It's with an unbreakable grip that she drags you along. "I'll even suck you off first if ya want. Just..." She stops in her tracks here, before turning to look at you with cold eyes. "If I hear you bragging about this to yer guys, I'm killing you and them. Understand?"

DISGUSTING. ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING. THINGS LIKE THIS MAKE YOU SICK.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)13:47 No.29923900

>>29923866

[X] "I'm gay"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:48 No.29923912

>>29923866
GO ALONG WITH IT. You can shoot her in the head when she takes off her helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:48 No.29923913

>>29923866
ASSASSINATE

Revy does not look the type that can be reasoned with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:49 No.29923924
File: 1391194154297.png-(51 KB, 477x484, sak_surprise.png)

>>29923866
Wow.

This is different.

>"Nah, I'm spent. I just had my way with the two chicks upstairs. You can go for them if you don't mind sloppy seconds. They're real freaks in bed, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:49 No.29923926

>>29923866
This
>>29923900

It must be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:49 No.29923929

>>29923866
I'm a nun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:49 No.29923933

>>29923866
[X] Well, you wanted a way to let off steam. And there is a fine line between high level Meguca combat and sex.

Make with the kissy face and turn it into a takedown, Queen Eversor of the ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:49 No.29923936
File: 1391194187856.jpg-(49 KB, 322x355, 1326923126212.jpg)

>>29923866

"I AM MARRIED. If you dont want to care about that, FINE but I WANT TO.

If you REALLY want a lay theres two drunk fuckfaces upstairs. Do them but leave me out of your shit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:49 No.29923939

>>29923866
[x]Go along with it. If she gets surprised that you're a girl, take advantage of the moment to sock her hard enough to knock her out.

~~...If she doesn't care that you're a girl, then well..~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:50 No.29923943

>>29923866

[X] Bring to her attention that there are two guards sleeping on duty because they drank liquor and that they didn't include her in the fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:50 No.29923945

>>29923866
[x] ASSASSINATE

"Oh, this? This is my... he he he.. weapon."

BANGSLICE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:50 No.29923954

>>29923866

[x] try and steer her to the two drunk dummies upstairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:50 No.29923955

>>29923933
Get her out of that armor, knock her out, cover her in Whiskey, depart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:51 No.29923964

>>29923866
"Lead the way."
The moment her back's turned, hit her over the back of the head with Brownie's hilt and take her gem.

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/31/14(Fri)13:51 No.29923965

>>29923866

What.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:51 No.29923972

>>29923866
>[x]mention the drunk girls upstairs
Because fuck them, that's why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:52 No.29923980

>>29923866
Hold her close, then summon one of our magical swords and stab her in the torso. That probably won't be enough to finish her off, but a sword through the torso is probably a good enough starting advantage to see us come out ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:52 No.29923981

[x] ASSASSINATE
No helmet. Headshot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:52 No.29923987

>>29923900
>>29923924
>>29923945
>>29923964

WAIT WAIT, we cant talk.

She thinks we're a guy and we have a helmet, the security force must all be men here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:52 No.29923995

>>29923943
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:53 No.29924000

>>29923987
That's even easier, then. Unholster riflesword sexily, then BANGSLICE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:54 No.29924015

>>29923987
Voice distortion?

[x]See where her soul gem is.

"I'm taken."

Slice her gem or neck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:54 No.29924016

>>29923866
[x] The perfect response: >>29923900

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:54 No.29924020

>>29924000
This. Make it look like we're taking it off, so she doesn't suspect anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:54 No.29924022

>>29923866

Well well, of all the things that can possibly happen to us...

[X] The option to divert her attention to the two drunks upstairs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:54 No.29924024

>>29923987
We can just direct them upstairs.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)13:54 No.29924027

>>29923987

I'm sure Eri Kitamura has voiced at least one male!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:55 No.29924036

>>29923987
I'm sure Sallaka could do a convincing feminine guy voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:55 No.29924040

>>29923866
>TFW no penis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:55 No.29924045

We can just kill her here and now and it won't matter in terms of stealth...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:55 No.29924046

>>29923866
I think the helmet's come with vox-corruptors.
[x] "I'm gay, but there's two guys upstairs that won't mind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:56 No.29924061

>>29924036
FABULOUS GAY VOICE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:56 No.29924063

>>29924027

She sure does, in Nyaruko

Anyway, odds are she might pass off as being one of the greener guards around here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:57 No.29924076

>>29924015
CUT BEFORE FANCY ONELINER
CUT BEFORE FANCY ONELINER

FUCK THIS IS BASIC DIRTY FIGHTING DON'T FUCK IT UP YOU ARE NOT PLAYING AROUND WITH PEOPLE WHO SHOT OFF YOUR GIRLFRIEND'S LEGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:58 No.29924105

>>29924076

Yeah. Kill her, THEN oneliner.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/14(Fri)13:58 No.29924116
File: 1391194739770.jpg-(205 KB, 600x850, trator!.jpg)

>>29923866

Oh great.
[x]Make a show of undoing your trousers and then magic up a sword and stab her while she's distracted.

This is strange, canon Revy doesn't exactly like sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)13:59 No.29924124

>>29924105

[x]See where her soul gem is.
Slice her gem or neck.
"I'm taken."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:00 No.29924138

>>29924076
>>29924105

This is the one that kyoko couldnt cut fast enough. It's not going to be a quick fight.

Eyes on the mission, get the objective first!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:00 No.29924145

Assassinate. Be quick, be silent. If the gem survives, grab it before we leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:00 No.29924150

>>29924116

Canon Revy is a redhead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:01 No.29924155

>>29923943

[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:01 No.29924158

>>29923866
This is actually a literal zandatsu blade mode assassinate time if anything, complete with lining up blade on the small box to rip out their soul gem for instant kill.

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/31/14(Fri)14:01 No.29924159

>>29924116
~~No. No she doesn't.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:01 No.29924160
File: 1391194880929.jpg-(25 KB, 320x214, ShockedComputer Haruka.jpg)

>let's not kill these two grunts, people will notice
>let's kill the fuck out of this meguca, nobody will tell!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:01 No.29924165

Guys, Sayaka is a paladin, not a Callidus, and it's shown pretty clearly in the last couple of posts she doesn't have a high opinion of them.

Trying to talk our way out of this is probably NOT going to end well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:01 No.29924166

>>29924116

This isn't cannon Revy. Almost none of Decus characters act like their source counterpart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:02 No.29924176

>>29923866

[x] No killing. Deflect to the drunkards upstairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:02 No.29924178
File: 1391194942617.jpg-(970 KB, 1263x1002, stupid sexy kyouko pmmm.jpg)

>>29923866
[x] "Thanks but no, I'm married. There's two drunk studs upstairs, maybe you wanna try them instead?"

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/31/14(Fri)14:02 No.29924182

>>29924150
This Revy is too. I suspect that was a typo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:02 No.29924184

>>29923943
[x] Use Drunks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:02 No.29924186

>>29924116
>This is strange, canon Revy doesn't exactly like sex.

Nearly 200 hundred threads in and people still don't see borrowed characters as a convenient visual aid. Almost none of the borrowed characters act like who they're based on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:02 No.29924190

>>29924138

This time she isn't on guard. And we can further distract her by guiding her to a bed or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:03 No.29924204

>>29924160

The thread levels are greatly unequal.

A concious and active magical girl is a markedly greater problem than two drunk non-magical mooks who probably wouldn't be all that useful even if they were woken up, given we've fucked power and comms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:04 No.29924208

Why did we dress up as a dildo just to blow our cover after two seconds?

>>29923866
Redirect to drunks, they might not be able to get it up, but she could beat them up to relieve pressure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:04 No.29924211

>>29924160
We didn't kill the drunks because they're honestly no threat, and it would be against Sayaka's character.

Revy, however, is a rival MG AND one we've witnessed beating the shit out of Kyoko and Chiaki.

She's fair game.

>>29924138
Pretty sure Sayaka is faster or at least more skilled than Kyoko, since she's the Rank Leader. Kyoko to me always seemed like more of a bruiser.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:04 No.29924225

>>29924160
More like "these two guys are utterly harmless and killing them would be pointlessly cruel" against "this bitch is almost attempting rape"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:04 No.29924227

>>29924190

And on the off chance we're wrong, our cover is blown and objective is not complete.

Heck all she needs to do is scream once and everything goes ploin shaped.

We cannot blow our cover now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/31/14(Fri)14:05 No.29924235
File: 1391195118586.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - izumi.png)

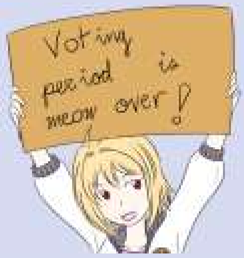
Voting period is meow over!

>>29923866

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:05 No.29924244

>>29924227
So just kill her with a stab to the throad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:05 No.29924248

>>29924160

There difference is that we don't want to give ourselves away to kill two drunken mooks. Killing a MG though, different story. Weigh the risks, yes they might still be alerted to her corpse or when she doesn't report in. But we are permanently removing a massive part of their offensive power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:06 No.29924254

>>29924244
Magical girls don't die that easily. Remember the decapitated heads were still alive earlier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:07 No.29924268

>>29924211
I always thought the opposite.
Sayaka can afford to take more hits than Kyouko can, due to her ridiculous healing factor being her primary power, and I'm sure her fighting style reflects this, being more reckless than any other meguka can realistically afford to be.
Kyouko has to actually dodge and block attacks, so she is more reliant on her skill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:07 No.29924275

>>29924254
That's just to stop her from screaming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:07 No.29924277

>>29924248
She is rather obviously off-duty. Odds are she won't need to report anytime soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:08 No.29924284

>>29924254
That's because we were in Pinky's Nightmare Zone. Decapitating an MG will basically "kill" them in the sense they are instantly incapacitated until somebody heals them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:08 No.29924288

>>29924208
>Why did we dress up as a dildo just to blow our cover after two seconds?
The cover is only blown if she lives to report it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:08 No.29924289

>>29924160
>let's bypass these two non-threats that are not going to notice me
>let's kill the fuck out of this mission dangerous meguca that's trying to pin me down and if I don't get caught up in something that'll take more time than we currently have will either try to kill me or raise the alarm, and will probably raise the alarm anyway when she finds out I've got magical girl outfit under this uniform or when she bangs two braincells together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:08 No.29924292

>>29924248

Killing this one means we need to deal with the possibly remaining 3+ MGs, WHILE searching for the objective plus kyoko and chiaki are still in captivity.

It blows our cover too fast and if they try and threaten either of them, sayaka will collapse like a pile of cards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:08 No.29924300

>>29924277
She's still in her armor with the heart monitor.

The writeup mentioned that the power armor does have a monitor for vitals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:09 No.29924312
File: 1391195358463.jpg-(203 KB, 782x769, revy.jpg)

>Sayaka
>not fucking Revy
Come on now, it's like an age-up dream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:09 No.29924316

>>29924254
That was in a Pinky hallucination. Decapitated heads can't scream at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:09 No.29924320

>>29924275
Her fighting back is more of a concern than her drawing the attention of a few guards that are literally incapable of harming Sayaka in any meaningful way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:09 No.29924325

>>29924300
Of course, if she takes it off first...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:09 No.29924326

>>29924300
That's a good point, if she goes flat then we're instantly found out. That would be really bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:10 No.29924332
File: 1391195424173.jpg-(310 KB, 600x847, Revy Or Kyouko.jpg)

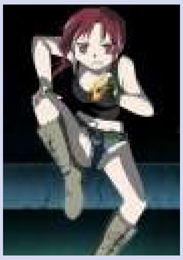

>>29924312
Adding onto that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:10 No.29924344

>>29924312

Sayaka isn't packing the equipment that Revy is expecting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:11 No.29924350

>>29924344
That's what [x] I'm gay is for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:12 No.29924362

>>29924326
"Revy, what's wrong?! Your heart monitor just went flat!"

"Uhhh, Revy's, uh, occupied at the -FUCK ME HARDER! YES! YES!! -Yeah, this is something -OH GOD, YOU BITCH, GRIND! -Yeah. Gotta go!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:12 No.29924364

>>29924344

Then if she's going to tap that she takes the lead while she's in shock.

...she shouldn't tap Revy with anything other than Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie though, seriously every second longer that Meguca is alive the closer this mission is to being completely FUBAR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:12 No.29924373

>>29924300
>The writeup mentioned that the power armor does have a monitor for vitals.
>writeup

Yeah, not everybody reads the writeups...

>>29924326
The silver lining is that they pull resources that could be guarding Chiaki and Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/14(Fri)14:12 No.29924378
File: 1391195579204.jpg-(1.01 MB, 2361x752, black homoon.jpg)

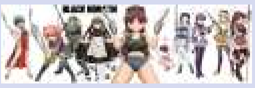

>>29924312
>>29924332

Heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:13 No.29924388

>>29924373
Or just kill them outright.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)14:13 No.29924389
File: 1391195611477.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright! Pausing for now as I have work in four hours, hahaha! Thread on Sunday Night, most voted action starts off the thread! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

I don't think we have a writeup for today, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:13 No.29924391

>>29924326
Would the signal not go flat when she takes the armor off? Presumably the others would assume that, since they know she is going offduty?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:14 No.29924404

>>29924362
And she needs to be alive to answer that call and tell people to cancel the alert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:14 No.29924406

>>29924373
I usually read the write up but I don't remember power armor meguka

Who did it? Wendy? Archival?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:15 No.29924411

>>29924391

There may well be a significant difference between the signal for "deactivate and remove", compared to "wearer has been murdered".

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/31/14(Fri)14:15 No.29924420
File: 1391195730926.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>29924389

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:15 No.29924421

>>29924389
What's the general timeline for the various incubators' arrivals? When was the Officio system begun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:15 No.29924422

>>29924389
What's Chiaki's plan and is it going according to plan? Is just as stupid and crazy as something we would come up with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:16 No.29924437

>>29924389
I think that it's been mentioned before that we're not the "real" Homura, yet we exist, and so does the Transcendent One. Malal was Madoka, and yet Faust exists. Do Homucifer and Faust have dimension-hopping powers or something? Or was Kaneda Madoka another copy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:16 No.29924440

>>29924389
Is anyone besides Chiaki and Pinky able to access Shield Inventory?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)14:16 No.29924441

>>29924389

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:16 No.29924443

>>29924389
You said you were thinking about Midori's Inucurry style Witch?

And whether Chiaki's was different or a derivative of PSP or Rebellion Homulily?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/31/14(Fri)14:16 No.29924445
File: 1391195795017.png-(3.91 MB, 2400x1636, satou2.png)

>>29924389
For the writeup that got cut off by the archive last thread, if anyone missed it and wanted to read it, is at both of these places:

http://pastebin.com/pYvsZQgW
http://pastebin.com/3WyEJe5u

>>29924406
It was Rin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:17 No.29924455

>>29924404
That's just Sayaka with a really bad Revy accent yelling that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:17 No.29924461

>>29924389

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread archived!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:18 No.29924471

>>29924440
Malal did. I don't know if you'd consider that to be "Pinky"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:18 No.29924480

Earlier it was mentioned that like Kharn, Chiaki might not need her soul gem anymore (to be conscious anyway). Is this actually true?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:19 No.29924492

>>29924480
>like Kharn
Wut? Every meguca needs their soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:20 No.29924510

>>29924421
That's a complicated question. It's presumably been around for a few loops at least. But I recall that Kyubey has claimed responsibilty for being the one who instituted it this loop, so there were at least Seven here before it was created.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:20 No.29924511

>>29924480
Even if it is, remember that midori is linked to our soulgem.

> phone autocorrecting Midori to nudity

Lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:21 No.29924524

>>29924511
>autocorrecting Midori to nudity

all in due time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)14:21 No.29924535
File: 1391196091720.jpg-(248 KB, 800x568, 1391086415837.jpg)

>>29924421

There's a timeline up on the wiki! 60-70 years before MGNQ. The Officio system was created around the middle of that!

>>29924422

Chiaki's plan is fairly simple but very cunning. And yes, currently it's going to plan, and yes to the second question too!

>>29924437

The Transcendent One turned into a divine being, same as Faust. They can travel through dimensions and timelines at will. Kaneda Madoka is the Madoka of the last timeline.

>>29924440

Nope! Only the both of them.

>>29924443

Yes, I was!

Chiaki's is honestly probably really scary.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/31/14(Fri)14:21 No.29924536

>>29924492

No. Malal speculated, during Midori's barrier arc, that Kharn might no longer need her soul gem, after she received the Golden weapon treatment

Chiaki went though the same, but it would be neat to know what it means to whom.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)14:22 No.29924556

>>29924480

The procedure does strange things to a Magical Girl and her Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:24 No.29924584

>>29924556
Is "the procedure" by any chance in some way connected to certain other Manga/Anime series cosmology?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:24 No.29924590

>>29924535
So if Chiaki was an artificially created Homura, does that make her a ~~homunculus~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:25 No.29924604

I'm actually imagining this as a great sneak attack. You can regrow bodyparts as a meguka, at a magical cost.

1: throw soul gem
2: drop body
3: generate entire body mid-flight
4: slice a bitch at the end of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:25 No.29924606

>>29924556
weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:25 No.29924609

>>29924535
> Chiaki's is honestly probably really scary.

Do tell

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)14:25 No.29924611

>>29924584

Hahaha, well! That 's a very good question!

>>29924590

This is one too! Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:26 No.29924619

>>29924590
10/10 fuck off Carlos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:26 No.29924626

>>29924604
>switch between two bodies mid-fight
>with high enough skill, control multiple bodies simultaneously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:27 No.29924654

>>29924389
Why is Sanya the sniper instead of Lynne?
Will more Strike Witches appear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:28 No.29924661

>>29924626
Somebody has to clean up all the the leftover Sayaka corpses...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:28 No.29924663

>>29924556

Can her soul gem turn a glass of water into Whisky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:28 No.29924670

>>29924626
The only problem is most Meguca can't regenerate body parts by themselves. Koobs had to regrow Chiaki's arm after the fight with Kirika.

Sayaka has a certain limited healing factor, but we've never really seen the limits of that tested.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:29 No.29924681

>>29924670
>Sayaka has a certain limited healing factor, but we've never really seen the limits of that tested.
>what is getting the thing on Sabrina the crazy meguca of melting the flesh off of your bones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:30 No.29924687

>>29924670
Considering she managed to stay active while literally getting melted to the bone, Sayaka's healing factor is probably pretty damn powerful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:30 No.29924689

>>29924670
On the other hand, I wonder if it would be possible for QB to create a new body, while the old one was still around. That would be a handy "backup".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:30 No.29924701
File: 1391196642073.png-(192 KB, 601x1939, ntr.png)

>>29923866
>>29923820
ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:31 No.29924718

>>29924670
Sayaka regrew a whole arm on the spot during her flashback quest. I'm pretty sure she can heal most anything that isn't instantly fatal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:32 No.29924723

>>29924701

completely agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:33 No.29924754

>>29924701
>MP
???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:33 No.29924763

>>29924687
Yeah, but there's a difference between regrowing parts you already had and generating a whole new body.

>>29924689

for QBs it is, but it seems likely that the bodies that QB's use aren't very complex, whereas the bodies used by Megucas are modified reproductions of their original human bodies.

>>29924718
Wasn't that really expensive and tiring at the time though? I mean, she could only do it once, couldn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:34 No.29924768

>>29924754
its a doodled version of Sayaka's hairpin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:34 No.29924779

>>29924754
mezzo piano

>ntryoro lamp
not cool, captcha-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:35 No.29924788

>>29924779
Thanks, I cannot into music

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:37 No.29924811

>>29924763
Can QB regenerate a new body from scratch for a Meguca? If he can, what happens if he gets high on catnip and creates a new body for Chiaki(or anyone) while the old body is still around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:38 No.29924841

>>29924811
Depends on which one the Soul Gem is connected to, I'd guess.

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/31/14(Fri)14:39 No.29924850

>>29924654
We'll see~

~~I didn't have any planned, but this thread has actually given me SEVERAL character ideas.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/31/14(Fri)14:39 No.29924855

>>29924811

He can, but it does take a lot of resources to.

Both bodies will start to be controlled by the one soul gem. Usually there's a horrible disconnect, as the person's mind can't process being in two bodies at the same time, and may cause undue trauma to the girl's sanity. It could cause a witch out incident if she's not careful!

That said, there are girls who can do that kind of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:41 No.29924882
File: 1391197269890.png-(183 KB, 1023x682, BOAU2QuCcAApYSP.png large.png)

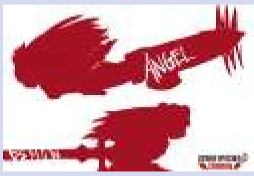

>>29924654
A certain pair have already shown up in the writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:41 No.29924887

Is the thread archived yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:41 No.29924888

>>29924855
>there are girls who can do that kind of thing
insane ones who have more than one personality floating around inside their noggin, for example?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:42 No.29924916

>>29924882

>Never returning, the quest.

I liked that quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:43 No.29924924

>>29924888
or maybe ones who possess lots of weapons that can take control of the wielder's body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:43 No.29924925
File: 1391197395060.png-(699 KB, 1070x1161, bea_a11 evil laugh 5.png)

>>29924888
>>29924855
>there are girls who can do that kind of thing
>insane ones who have more than one personality floating around inside their noggin, for example?
Well shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:43 No.29924931

>>29924916
you and me both, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:43 No.29924933

>>29924855
What would happen if Chiaki had an army-worth of her bodies made and then made use of the golden DEagle? Horrible horrible slaughter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:44 No.29924952

>>29924933
High impact sexual violence

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/31/14(Fri)14:45 No.29924965

>>29924916
>implying

Preparations have already begun. It's habbening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:45 No.29924969

>>29924933
Pinky would totally lose it.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/31/14(Fri)14:45 No.29924970
File: 1391197548194.gif-(225 KB, 400x400, wendy time.gif)

Decu's gone to bed again, so it's question answery Wendy time.

>>29924933
But I can't answer this. It's a really really neat idea, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:45 No.29924971

>>29924933
>>29924952

Poor Midori would be so sore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:47 No.29925000

>>29924970
Wendy's three sizes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:47 No.29925002

>>29924970
What's dumber; normal Kyoko or /tg/ controlled Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:48 No.29925014

>>29924965

I want to believe but I have been let down so many times before on a lot of things.

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/31/14(Fri)14:48 No.29925021
File: 1391197718183.jpg-(114 KB, 894x894, image.jpg)

WON'T YOU Become
A MAGICAL G.I.?

And if y'all have questions about the XVI,
I'll answer what I can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:48 No.29925023

>>29925000
>Wendy's three sizes?
Insignificant-small-average

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/31/14(Fri)14:49 No.29925024
File: 1391197749109.png-(451 KB, 1023x887, BPEiV9zCUAA7YmO.png large.png)

>>29925014
Too bad, it's happening. Prepare ya butthole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:49 No.29925027

>>29925002
honestly? I can't tell the difference.

Possibly this is just because /tg/ hasn't spent enough time in Kyoko's head to fuck everything up forever yet, though.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/31/14(Fri)14:50 No.29925056

>>29925000
She ain't Midori, anyway. Without bothering with numbers...Moderate-moderate-cushy.

>>29925002
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:51 No.29925057

>>29925021
How long was it between the last Sixteenth writeup and the start of the Ninth's mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:51 No.29925067

>>29925024

We don't have enough lube for this.

I have some hope, I really do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:51 No.29925071

>>29924970
Can Wendy hold her own against another officio's eversors despite technically being a callidus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:52 No.29925085

>>29925024
Pffffft, yeah right.

>>29925021
Does XVI favor Vindicares?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/31/14(Fri)14:52 No.29925091
File: 1391197974228.png-(25 KB, 815x722, 1360473812307.png)

>>29925067
Setting stuff is mostly done. Right now I'm writing up some stuff to get back into the characters. Should have that posted in the next week or so. Also trying to practice writing air combat. Shit's hard, yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:54 No.29925125

>>29925021
Please link your revy write ups?

Is Miyafuji still the messiah in this verse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:56 No.29925161

>>29925091

the best of luck to you sir, now I sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:56 No.29925167

>>29925071
Imma say "yes".

At least since her miraculous resurrection,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:57 No.29925181

>>29925091
Will the cliffhangers you left in the last thread be resolved?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/31/14(Fri)14:58 No.29925199

>>29925071
Probably nine out of ten Eversors, yes. Wendy is kind of the big leagues, and has no small amount of Eversor-like training herself.

She'd have to pull out some big tricks to stand on even ground with big girl Eversors, though. But tricks she has, so she wouldn't call it bad odds. And it's probably over if she gets the jump on them and sticks a knife through their throat, which is how she'd prefer it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:58 No.29925204

>>29925091
>Also trying to practice writing air combat. Shit's hard, yo.

Just watch Macross Plus.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/31/14(Fri)14:59 No.29925235
File: 1391198396681.png-(301 KB, 1400x800, 1315060-95HNHWL.png)

>>29925181
We won't be starting right where we left off, so... Yes and no. That said, we'll be starting off with one hell of a bang!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)14:59 No.29925236

>>29925125

Madokafuji...

>> ☐ **Rin** 01/31/14(Fri)15:01 No.29925260

>>29925057
A few days at most, probably less. No real way to be sure~

>>29925085
Not specifically. The girls of the XVI are trained to be able to take on any of the various roles, except Callidus, mostly, and Culexus, obviously. Each squad will tailor their members' roles to match the mission at hand; the girls don't have a set role.

>>29925125

http://pastebin.com/u/thatonetsungal

Most of the Saga of the Sixteenth stuff at least involves her. And Miyafuji, if she exists, could be interesting to deal with~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)15:01 No.29925269

>>29925235
Reboot? What will be retconned, if anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)15:02 No.29925308

>>29925236
If there were ever a mahou shoujo raised game, I am sure they would be one of the interseries friendships

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/31/14(Fri)15:04 No.29925341
File: 1391198666239.jpg-(185 KB, 693x1024, 139005911490.jpg)

>>29925269
Story-wise nothing will be retconned. There will be a lot of changes setting-wise, but we'll have an official announcement about that closer to the start date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)15:04 No.29925344

>>29925308
> mahou shoujo raised instead of Mahou Shoujo Taisen

Worst Autocorrect but accurate considering the nature of the game.

Not sure if megukas would be reals or supers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)15:04 No.29925353

>>29925260
> Each squad will tailor their members' roles to match the mission at hand; the girls don't have a set role.

Really? From the writeups they all seem to be Vindicares.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/14(Fri)15:07 No.29925403

>>29925260
> And Miyafuji, if she exists, could be interesting to deal with~

She would probably be the one person that could match Sayaka in magical healing prowness

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1391425033877.png-(435 KB, 1000x1500, newthreadstartbitchversion.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)05:57 No.29989367

You dig your heels to the floor and pull back with the arm that Revy's dragging you with. No, just...no. And to think you were getting impressed at how disciplined and professional the Sixteenth was being - brutal, sure, but nothing you yourself would've done if you were in the same shoes.

"Eh? What?" Revy blinks at you, before grinning. "Oh...you want to do me here, then? A nughty, dirty fuck right here, where anyone can just burst in on us?" It's with a hiss of air pressure that she starts to undo the seals of her armor, starting from her gorget. "Well, not usually what I go for, but what the hell. I'm up for anything once--"

No. NO! You shake your helmeted head, growling underneath your breath - before furiously pointing towards your left gloved hand's ring finger. "Married," You explain as gruffly as you can, making sure to talk like you're in the middle of gargling ground-up glass and gravel. After a moment, you slap an index finger against the palm of your other hand, fingers also spread. "Kids."

"So you're...actually married? And you have six kids?" The redhead frowns here, one armored hand reaching up to rake fingers through her hair. "...Alright, I did say I didn't mind if yer married, but that's...that's a pretty big family, actually. Didn't think a runt like you had it in 'im!"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)05:58 No.29989380
File: 1391425098929.jpg-(387 KB, 2000x1613, BigShell map.jpg)

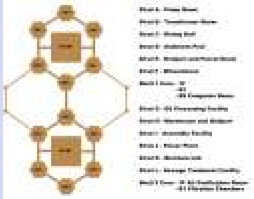

>>29989367

Runt?! Before you could protest that, she grabs your hand and drags you forward again. "But who gives a shit about that? Come on, it's not like I'm gonna chase ya if I get preggers of somethin', that's taken care of. I haven't been laid the entire fucking time we've been stuck on this damn rig, and if I don't get some I swear I'm going to go completely fucking insane--"

You stop her again, this time hauling her back, now. She looks at you with widened eyes, and you take advantage of her stunned silence by pointing towards the stairs leading to the warehouse's second floor.

"TWO," you growl, before pointing to yourself and then clasping both your hands and resting your cheek against them. Miming the universal sign for sleeping. Or being so drunk off your ass you're knocked unconscious.

"Two other guys're sleeping off booze on the second floor?" Revy grins at this. "Well, that's even better! Alright, I guess you're free to go, then! Ya won't have to tell your wife about this!"

Shaking your head, you march stiffly out of the warehouse, feeling a sudden need for a very cold shower and very robust scrub.

Urrrgh. You're not all that happy to remember that you've been through this exact situation before. The first time turned out much better than this time, though, but...

You shake your head again as you find yourself outside the Warehouse, with your new uniform. It's a bit loose around the sleeves, but not enough that you look like someone who'd stolen a uniform and wearing it as a disguise. Making you indistinguishable from the security detail roaming around Big Shell.

Anyway. Where do you go, now? Do you want to investigate the other struts, or go directly to the core of Shell 2? You'll note that the security detail in front of the entrance to the core is somewhat thinned out, but still a considerable presence.

[]Go to Shell 2 Core. You've prepared enough.
[]Go to Strut K.
[]Go to Strut J.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:00 No.29989419

Are we still Sayaka? Isnt she suppose to be a competent one? Should've just finish her mission already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:04 No.29989468

>>29989367
You plan on drawing Sayaka in her disguise, Decu?

>[]Go to Strut K.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:05 No.29989489

[X]Go to Strut K.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:05 No.29989491

>>29989380
>[]Go to Shell 2 Core. You've prepared enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:05 No.29989494
File: 1391425559488.png-(56 KB, 300x100, 196.png)

Everyone died and
it's all your fault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:06 No.29989499

>>29989380
>[x]Go to Strut K.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:11 No.29989554

The most earliest time of the day has come!

Strut K, may as well keep discussion short

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:13 No.29989570

Based Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:13 No.29989572

Why Shell 2 core?

We're looking for a box, right? It doesn't seem likely that it would be in an air purification room or filtration chambers.

Shell 1 has two "blank" areas and a computer room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:14 No.29989588

>>29989380
[x]Go to Strut K.

Let's see what behind door number K

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:14 No.29989593

>>29989572
Probably some "things" need to happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:16 No.29989606

>>29989593
in that case Shell 1 still looks like the better bet since, y'know. Computer room. Forewarned is forearmed.

Of course I might be missing a reference since I'm not really an MGS fan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:17 No.29989622

>>29989606
though, not that it really matter because it looks like [x] Strut K is where we're headed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:19 No.29989643

...Please tell me Murderface stowed her headset in her shield inventory before she walked out there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:20 No.29989654

>>29989606
>an MGS fan
Neither I am

For me it looks like few events need to happen, what they will be it depends on out choice (see meeting Revy), in the end Decu will drive us to our destination anyway.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)06:20 No.29989664
File: 1391426448497.png-(244 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png)

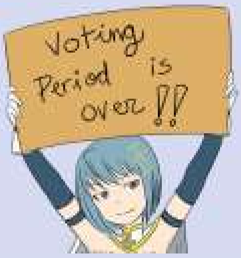
Voting Period is over!!

>>29989380

Voting was over at this point
>>29989593

Thank you to everyone who participated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:22 No.29989676
File: 1391426541958.jpg-(181 KB, 750x1000, 1353837325671.jpg)

>>29989380
[x]K

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:38 No.29989846

>>29989664
Sort of expect her to have a banner saying "my girlfriends clones can't be this sexy"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)06:42 No.29989877
File: 1391427725481.png-(332 KB, 1250x1600, Sayaka-chan.png)

>>29989846

Admittedly, I'm rushing between breakfast, getting dressed for work, and other morning stuff so I haven't had time to actually /read/ the thread yet or make any banner edits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:43 No.29989894

>>29989877
Well it doesn't really apply to this thread since Revy isn't acting sexy just like a cat in heat but we have now had two Kyouclones appear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:44 No.29989906

Slow thread today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:45 No.29989917

>>29989906
Shhhhh don't say that you'll jinx us then the flame wars will start again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:46 No.29989922

>>29989906
weird day, weird time. Probably caught a few on the hop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:47 No.29989937

>>29989922
>>29989917
>>29989906
Decu just started three hours earlier than usual. Its mostly SE Asians and Aussies awake and on /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:47 No.29989941

>>29989906
Monday midday in europe
Night or early morning in Murica
What do you expect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:50 No.29989963

>>29989937
SEAsians represent!

seriously though, it's weird to be on this thread right after dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)06:55 No.29990016

>>29989922

Just a little early, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:05 No.29990142

>>29989963
Straya tho M80. Thread should pick up in an hour when the murricans wake up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:23 No.29990376
File: 1391430197562.jpg-(854 KB, 1311x1113, 1353837290068.jpg)

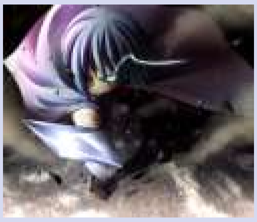

The mods are asleep. Post
some Sayaka!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:25 No.29990405

>>29990376
>implying mods don't love Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:26 No.29990416

>>29990376
Hang on a bit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:28 No.29990438
File: 1391430488313.jpg-(104 KB, 1000x600, 128710283.jpg)

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)07:29 No.29990453
File: 1391430550036.jpg-(251 KB, 812x1230, 4e5af30d22d41835fb8b2c52c(...).jpg)

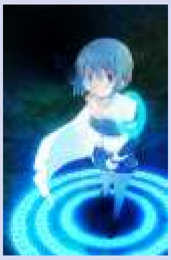

>>29990376
ok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:31 No.29990488
File: 1391430718888.gif-(252 KB, 139x291, 1391292843456.gif)

>>29990438
\>MyCakeIsFullOfSwords.jpg

>>29990376
How about some bestgirl instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:32 No.29990496

>>29990453
Oh, man.

Now I want to see PMMM: Tron Edition

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:32 No.29990498

>>29990488
yes please. actually, anyone is better than sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:35 No.29990517
File: 1391430909478.gif-(389 KB, 245x110, RankELuck.gif)

>>29990498
Uguu~!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)07:35 No.29990520
File: 1391430927519.jpg-(178 KB, 850x592, sample-d6829747b74750d196(...).jpg)

>>29990498
why so much hate anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:35 No.29990524
File: 1391430934681.jpg-(2.36 MB, 3040x2104, Akemi.Homura.full.1058403.jpg)

>>29990488
\>How about some bestgirl instead?

Ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:36 No.29990534

>>29990520
just look at the pictures. she is obviously the worst girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:36 No.29990539

>>29990496
KInda puts a whole different "spin" on The Shield, don't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:36 No.29990546

>>29990520
Disgusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:37 No.29990554

>>29989380
>2 hours ago

Did the moon get rained on again?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)07:39 No.29990572
File: 1391431149991.jpg-(98 KB, 850x478, sample-de7e066c4b42e107df(...).jpg)

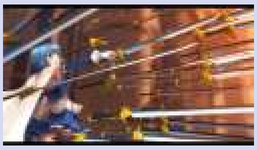

>>29990534
nonsense Sayaka is clearly the best girl

>>29990554
that or the damn rabbits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:40 No.29990596

>>29990376
http://i.imgur.com/GiCXc7g.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:40 No.29990599
File: 1391431255581.jpg-(378 KB, 800x1244, 997ab995c5c164b3eff93d95c(...).jpg)

>>29990488

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)07:42 No.29990616

>>29989468 >>29989489 >>29989499 >>29989554

You fidget slightly in your stolen uniform as you make your way to Strut K. From what you can remember from the dossier Kyuubey's given you, it's the part of Shell 2 that houses a Biochem Lab. You're not all that sure what you'll find there, but if it helps to give you a clue as to where they're keeping your main objective, then it was a trip worth taking.

As you make your way towards the strut - keeping your pace hurried but calm, trying your best not to attract undue attention - it's here that you switch on your helmet's own comms, after making sure the one you shared with your two captured team mates are lowered enough to not carry in case they tried to reach you. Seeing if their own idle radio chatter could give away just where the item you're looking for is stored - or whatever the fuck it actually is, besides a jewelry box.

...

After a few moments, you irritably switch the comms off. No such luck. Whoever hired the security detail made sure that even the security detail didn't know what the hell they were supposed to be guarding. And whatever security agency they came from was smart enough to encrypt their comm-language with an unfamiliar lexicon, just in case anyone unauthorized would be listening it - making it useless for you to listen in just to keep track of what they're doing.

You let out an irritated breath into your helmet's air filter. God damn Murderface and her stupid plans - if it'd just been you working alone, or with Kyoko, this'd be a much simpler milk run.

And Kyoko herself wouldn't have been--

No. No. There's no need to think about her, not right now. Kyoko's hurt, but she's still alive - and Murderface promised you she'd take care of everything.

...Jesus. You're trusting Murderface with Kyoko now? Really?

God damn. You're much more far gone than you fucking thought.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:42 No.29990619
File: 1391431353290.png-(124 KB, 814x725, 1387893595451.png)

>>29990488
>>29990520
>>29990524
>bestgirl
>Anyone of those

Thank god I got you covered!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)07:44 No.29990642
File: 1391431490819.jpg-(128 KB, 720x720, 10c37ef18ba7e9346b0ab7377(...).jpg)

>>29990616

Anyway. Strut K. There are two guards stationed outside the Biochem Lab, but they merely wave you through as soon as you come near. ...Didn't even ask for an off-helmet identity check. You bite back the temptation to lecture them about being just as bad as regular jackoffs when it comes to keeping shit secure - it'd probably fall on deaf ears and give you away anyway, so why bother?

The Biochem lab is just what you imagined: a boring biochemistry nerd's dream, filled with test tubes, microscopes, chemicals and whatever else they use to look at really small stuff with. The entire place is painted a blinding, sterile white, too - making you feel that much more out of place with your stolen black uniform. Thankfully, it's deserted, and clearly haven't been used for a while.

There's nothing really of interest here, which is also a bit disappointing. You were expecting...well, you don't really know what you were expecting. Maybe a hidden room full of human-sized test tubes, with naked Magical Girls swimming inside them? Or another room, full of deformed clones of someone, each one begging you to kill them than let them suffer another moment of their cursed existence.

That would've been really cool, anyway.

A bit more ransacking of the place nets you something you could probably go on, though - a box of printouts, freshly discarded in a bin. A lot of the printed information is blacked out with black marker, but most of it seems to describe some sort of huge battle tank or something being stored in the recently-converted Shell 2 Core, and how it's been modified to no longer require a pilot, instead operating fully on a rigidly-coded AI.

Huh. Well. That's...neat, you guess? An automated tank thing? You're not too sure why the fuck it'd be stored here, in the middle of the fucking ocean of all places. What good is a tank when you're surrounded with water?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:45 No.29990647

>>29990619
Dan, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:45 No.29990651

>>29990619
>Not Misaka
Sounds like Heresy, son.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)07:45 No.29990657

>>29990619
green hair is danger!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)07:46 No.29990672

>>29990642

You shake your head here, crumpling the papers and tossing them back into the bin. Just some shit about a tank, then. No clue as to where the main objective's stored, or what it is.

...That said, would they still store the item in Shell Core 2? Maybe they're using the tank itself as a sort of sentry for it, just like how Haruka's guarded by automated guns back in HQ?

Hmm. That kind of makes sense, then, if you think about it--

Your train of thought is interrupted by a small beeping sound in your ear - and your eyes go wide as you recognize the sound. It's your codec headset, calling for attention.

Looking around briefly - making sure you're clear - you crouch down behind a file cabinet before all but tearing your helmet off. Pressing the earbud tighter against your ear with your index finger to amplify the sound.

"Sayaka...?" It's Kyoko, her voice strained and weak, but otherwise fine. "Sayaka, are you there? Guh, this sucks...goddamn fuckers shot my goddamn leg AND arm off...! Sayaka, are you there?"

Well, she's complaining, so that's a good thing, at least. That means she's still kicking.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)07:48 No.29990687
File: 1391431700042.png-(169 KB, 900x625, She's talking about porn.png)

I happen to be an angel in the bed!

>>29990619

Midorin is essentially a draw at best with Pinky for me. I should draw them together sometime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:48 No.29990692

>>29990642
>Huh. Well. That's...neat, you guess? An automated tank thing? You're not too sure why the fuck it'd be stored here, in the middle of the fucking ocean of all places. What good is a tank when you're surrounded with water?

>>29990616
>Whoever hired the security detail made sure that even the security detail didn't know what the hell they were supposed to be guarding.
So... It's entirely possible that what they're guarding and what we're after isn't the same thing.

Or, what we're after is something which is an absolutely vital component OF the thing they're guarding.

Hmm.

The main thing is, they're probably going to assume we're after what they're guarding, so this could still work out in our favor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:49 No.29990698

>>29990672
"Yes. What's your situation?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:49 No.29990700

>>29990672
"Undercover. Haven't found the target yet. Where do I need to go, and where's the fucker who shot you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:49 No.29990709

>>29990672

Blubber a bit, hold back tears, be sentimental and happy that she's alive, then restrain self and be professional. We still have a job to do, and she's not calling for random chitchat. What's her status, is she secure and does she have mission-relevant intel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:50 No.29990713

>>29990687
There will be blood.
Lots and lots of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:50 No.29990716
File: 1391431821980.jpg-(97 KB, 1280x720, kotoura_san-01-haruka-psy(...).jpg)

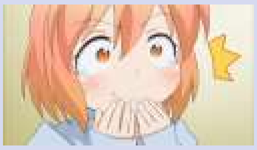

>>29990672
>That means she's still kicking.
you bitch, Sayaka

lecture time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:51 No.29990727

>>29990672

"Status report. I'm currently working my way through the struts around Shell 2 to see what I can find."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:51 No.29990732

>>29990672
"I'm here. You made sure that noone is listening to you before contacting me right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:52 No.29990741

>>29990672
What's your status? Over.

Try not to say where we are, or that we're undercover. Even if the line is secure, her cell could be bugged or something, or she could be under duress. Include as much military lingo as possible for coolness points.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)07:52 No.29990744
File: 1391431962540.png-(215 KB, 900x900, 37c489e8035bb9ad14a68d049(...).png)

>>29990672
'Yes I'm here what's the status over there?'
and this>>29990727

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:52 No.29990746

>>29990672
Wait.
Kyouko's Codec was broken. Is she using Chiaki's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:53 No.29990754

>>29990732
"No i am sitting next to the girl who shot my goddamn limbs off."
oneeyeddeadstare.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:53 No.29990756

>>29990672
"Where?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)07:53 No.29990759
File: 1391432012219.jpg-(161 KB, 1500x1355, AePDDDF.jpg)

>>29990672

Ask for her situation. No need to ask if she's alright, she obviously isn't, but we should know how she found the opportunity to talk back and if Murderface is doing her part

>>29990713

Eh, I don't really see it that way. Pinky was really friendly and nice towards Midori in the Barrier Arc. I was thinking of something cute, actually

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:55 No.29990779

>>29990746
seems like a fair bet.

I doubt they're using illusions over the Codec.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 02/03/14(Mon)07:55 No.29990790

>>29990672
We know she said our name, and we know they were stripping both captives of their gear before putting them into a silent room.

There's no reason Kyoko should ever still have comms on her at this point.

In fact, if Murderface put her comms away before surrendering herself, the fact that Kyoko had a comms device and Murderface didn't more or less confirms to them 100% that there's someone else in on the operation.

...but even if this is a trap, it's one that would be totally OOC not to fall into, so hey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:56 No.29990796

>>29990779

Still. We are not goddamn amateurs. Do not reveal our location.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:56 No.29990798

>>29990619
>Even the Skulls have tears
Oh god my sides!

>>29990672
[x]Both of these >>29990698 >>29990727

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)07:57 No.29990811
File: 1391432244866.jpg-(187 KB, 356x500, b2a13295dcfaa020da573fa0d(...).jpg)

>>29990759
she also threaten to murder Midori when she thought Midori liked Chiaki
of course I could be remembering wrong

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 02/03/14(Mon)07:57 No.29990816

>>29990790
That said...
>>29990746
If they were dumb enough to keep both in the same silent room, it's entirely possible that Chiaki could've handed her the comms device that she concealed before turning herself over, so hey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)07:57 No.29990823

>>29990796
Infact, all we need to know is THEIR location.

There's not much they can do to help us from where they are unless we find a way to spring them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:00 No.29990859

>>29990727
why are we telling all this? at least say >>29990698 first and we can decide what to tell from there.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)08:01 No.29990868
File: 1391432476744.png-(250 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png)

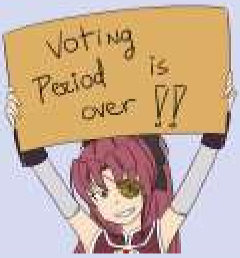

>>29990672

Oops, almost forgot and let this one slip by.

Voting is closed! Thank you so much for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:03 No.29990891

>>29990727

Do not reveal our goddamn location, even in general terms, over a comms medium which we KNOW to be compromised.

Kyoko and Murderface are in the hands of our OpFor, and we know, because we heard them discussing it, that both were stripped of their gear and soul gems, and thrown in a silent room.

Jesus. We are into [x]Get Fucked levels of stupid here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:04 No.29990912

>>29990672
[x]"Whats the name of Yuma`s pet turtle?"

Then proceed with
>>29990727
>>29990732
>>29990700
>>29990698

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:06 No.29990926

>>29990891

Assuming Kyoko broke under pressure and told them about us, they already know we are on the station somewhere. So telling our general location after learning of their situation isn't that bad.

Plus if they knew we were on the station and were listening in, why not just tell us to go to a specific location or they will kill Kyoko and Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)08:06 No.29990928
File: 1391432815906.png-(154 KB, 675x276, 1384091442091.png)

>>29990912

Awww, this would have been the best to ask. Where were you five minutes ago, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:09 No.29990955

>>29990926

If we absolutely have to tell them our general location, then we should at least lie about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:09 No.29990956

>>29990672
[X]What is that idiot with you doing? Has she gotten you somewhere safe?

Gives nothing away that she couldn't already have told them and gets us answers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:09 No.29990960

>>29990928
actually, no.

Any answer -at all- works to confirm the possibity of their being more than two Meguca onsite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:11 No.29990967
File: 1391433064815.jpg-(19 KB, 500x281, DespairButalsoDespair.jpg)

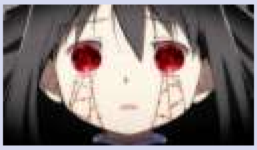

>>29990928
I´m at work. I always post to late because of that, that and the voting period being too short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:13 No.29990987

>>29990955

Why would we lie to Kyoko? My point is, that the enemy doesn't need to set up some elaborate trap, they hold all the cards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:13 No.29990991

>>29990960
best thing we can do is play us off as being an outside contact

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:19 No.29991052

>>29990960

The fact that she called us by name means one of two things. That if the enemy is listening in, they already know we are here. Or that she has in fact escaped and trying to regain contact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:19 No.29991053

>>29990967
I'm always late as well, since Decu posts slower than most I'm not as aware as usual. I barely ever notice an update in time to vote for it, thank god this quest isn't full of retards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:20 No.29991063

>>29991053

Ha ha ha ha ha ha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:24 No.29991106

>>29991053
dude, don't jinx it. It's not like we've never made stupid decisions on this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:24 No.29991110

>>29991052

Or someone googled the officio webpage.

I think knowledge that kyoko and sayaka are together might be widespread considering that they're know as the famous husband-wife team of the ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:25 No.29991114

If Kyoko broke under interrogation (hard to believe she would so quickly), then they already know about Sayaka, so no reason not to answer. The headset issue is not necessarily a big deal, since if they escaped somehow, Chiaki could probably have pulled a new one from the Shield.

Though its professional not to reveal your location anyway, until you know whats going on.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/03/14(Mon)08:27 No.29991136
File: 1391434031816.jpg-(32 KB, 209x230, WAR HAS CHANGED.jpg)

[sneaking intensifies]

I wonder if we'll see the other person who has sneaked aboard big shell as hinted at when chiaki first came aboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:27 No.29991149

>>29991114
>Chiaki could probably have pulled a new one from the Shield
she shouldn't still have the shield unless they - somehow - overlooked it.'

Maybe we're not as famous as we think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:29 No.29991163

I don't think it's a secret that we're Kyoko's girlfriend, so that would explain why they might be fishing with our name.
OTOH I don't know if connecting the comm device thing is that easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:30 No.29991186

>>29991149
i always find it weird how anon assumed chiaki has her shield when they stripped the girls of their gear. even if they do not know what it is, i dont think they would just leave a hugeass weird shield thing on her arm be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:31 No.29991194

>>29991163
they dont even know who they caught.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:33 No.29991213

>>29991149
>>29991186
The Shield is a magical weapon. If they stripped it, then Chiaki simply summons a new one. Only reason she wouldn't be able to would be if she was in a Silent Room. Which we are now assuming she isn't, due to Murderface being on her A-game now that /tg/ isn't in control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:34 No.29991227

>>29991186
>>29991149
Here is a little hint guys
The shield is part of her costume
What happens when she "depowers" when they take her soul gem then when she is safely locked in the silent room recostumes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:34 No.29991228

>>29991194

They know they caught someone from the 9th. That is enough to figure out Chiaki and Kyokos identity as that is public information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:35 No.29991236

>>29991213

They took her soul gem and threw her in a silent room.

She ain't got shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:37 No.29991253

>>29991227

Either way it's a gamble. If they are in a silent room and they are fishing to see if there is a third person, we give ourselves away if we speak. If they have escaped and we say nothing, we leave them in the dark.

This discussion is going in circles, can we talk about something else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:37 No.29991254

>>29991228
also, Kyoko actually used Sayakas name right before she got sniped.

The only question if they know quite who they have. Sure, they could figure it out easy enough. The only question is whether they have reason enough to investigate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:39 No.29991282

>>29991254
the ninth is, after all, a big Officio. There's no reason to assume you're going to find it's warmaster sneaking around your defend mission.

On the other hand, Murderface is kinda infamous, and her perfect time stop bordering on legendary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:40 No.29991298

>>29991254

If they had reason to investigate I don't think that one chick would be frustrated enough to go fuck the first random guys she found.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:41 No.29991307

>>29989367
>>29989380
>an enemy MG wants to become vulnerable and easy to kill
>let's refuse her advances and let her go intact and not reduce the number of bosses we will have to fight

Fucking genius, /tg/. You jsut forgot to make this good or advantageous for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:43 No.29991344

>>29991307

I assumed we were going to kill her ass from the amount of votes it had last time.

But I guess it was a little bit split between be evasive in general or kill her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)08:45 No.29991353

>>29990698 >>29990709 >>29990727 >>29990744

You bite back the instinct to start lecturing Kyoko over codec. Namely, how the fuck did she get tagged by a sniper? You know she can move much, much faster than that. Hell, she can fucking block bullets with her spear! What the hell happened there?

But yeah. that's...that's for after you all get the hell out of here with the main objective. You'll have all the time in the world to grill Kyoko about her careless mistakes once she's safe in a sickbay bed, getting ready to regenerate her lost limbs.

So instead of that, you ask her status. And how's she getting in contact with you, anyway? Didn't they take her gear, along with Murderface's?

"Not so good, but I'm not bleedin' all over the place anymore, so that's a plus." You hear her grunting in exertion, her breathing ragged. "An' Murderface palmed me hers just after they tazed her. Managed to keep it outta their reach when they started friskin' us - don't ask me how." She laughs, weakly. "Owww. It hurts to laugh, too? Goddamn bitch broke my ribs...!"

You tell her to suck it up and deal with the pain. To remember her training.

"Y-yeah. Yeah. It's...it's worse than it sounds, Sayaka. I'll be fine."

...Right. What about Murderface, then? How is she?

"They got her in the Silent Room next door. ...I think mine's sorta busted, or it's not gettin' enough juice, because I haven't even thrown up once." Another pained grunting from Kyoko, this time enough that you couldn't help but grit your teeth yourself.

"...They're workin' her over with a baseball bat, l-last I heard. I think they're tryin' to break her kneecaps or somethin'. Doesn't seem to be workin', though...all I hear is a lot of hitting, an' Murderface laughin'. Ya know, like Kharn used to? When she really got mad?"

Oh. ...Well, shit.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)08:46 No.29991364
File: 1391435175792.jpg-(162 KB, 700x403, 8b3a1619b6b2dd2bbad09c345(...).jpg)

>>29991353

"...Yeah. Anyway, uh...didja get what we're lookin' for, though?" Kyoko asks. "I heard 'em talkin' about how they're activatin' some sorta robot thing in the Shell 2 Core, to make sure something is safe...didja look over there already?"

How do you respond?

[]Not yet. Planning to, though.
[]...Do you think Murderface is going crazy? What's she planning?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:46 No.29991369
File: 1391435181889.png-(124 KB, 5000x2571, 1388521436293.png)

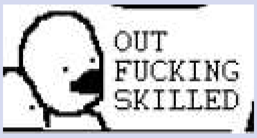

>>29991353
>Doesn't seem to be workin', though
Fucking scrubs cant even break a kneecap properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:46 No.29991375

>>29991353

Ohh fuck, Murderface went FotFA. Risa is in charge.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)08:48 No.29991387

>>29991364
>[X]Not yet. Planning to, though.

Sayaka vs Robot, gogogo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:48 No.29991393

>>29991364
[X] not yet. Planning to though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:49 No.29991397

>>29991364
>[]Not yet. Planning to, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:49 No.29991408

>>29991364
[x] Did murderface mention a plan?
[x] Do you know what Strut you are in?
[x] Not yet. I have a few ideas on what I should be doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:50 No.29991419

>>29991364

About to. Sit tight, stay alive. I'll bust you out if whatever Murderface is planning doesn't work. Where are you guys being kept?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:50 No.29991426

>>29991364
[x]Other.
"I'll take care of it. Better not talk too long in case they're watching."
Don't want to talk too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:51 No.29991428

>>29991364
>Not yet, soon.
>Muderface isn't home right now, that's the spirit in the Axes. Rina? Risa? What ever the fuck Murderface said her name was. Watch yourself, bitch is crazy, though that might be a good thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:51 No.29991431

[X]...Do you think Murderface is going crazy? What's she planning?
[X]Other: Ask more information she might have overheard about the robot. Also perhaps its worth rechecking those printouts for any weaknesses on the robot? Its obviously the end boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:51 No.29991441

I think we should go kill the power by destroying the plant. They think something is going to be stolen, but this is a military base full of military secrets. I don't think this tiny box is the only thing they need to protect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:51 No.29991443

>>29991364
Ask where they are, and just say you'll deal with it in just a minute.

really though, I don't think this is part of the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:52 No.29991448

>>29991364
[x]Not yet. Planning to, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:53 No.29991471

>>29991364
this
>>29991428
and check tank plans for weak points

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:53 No.29991472

>>29991397
me

>>29991419
throw this line in, hopefully she was conscious when they brought her wherever.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)08:53 No.29991479

>>29991364
>[X]Not yet. Planning to, though.
>[X]...Do you think Murderface is going crazy? What's she planning?

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 02/03/14(Mon)08:54 No.29991493

>>29991364
>[X]Not yet. Planning to, though.

>[X]...Any idea what in the world she's planning?
"...and I'm not sure why they're trying to get her kneecaps, either. Knowing how she operates, if she armored up any part of herself it's going to be those."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:54 No.29991496

>>29991441
>>29991443
Murderface told us to get the package, not try to break them free. Stick to the goddamn plan, Sayaka.

>>29991364
[X]Not yet. Planning to, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)08:56 No.29991528

>>29991431

How about looking for weaknesses in the AI pilot program? If we can get the Metal Gear to go berzerk and wreck the base, we'll have a hell of a diversion to grab Kyoko, Murderface and the package.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/03/14(Mon)08:59 No.29991557

>Murderface laughin'
Why is she so good at button mashing?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)08:59 No.29991559

>>29991528

This is a good time to remember how Homura, and by extension Chiaki, can hijack vehicles and complicated military electronics by touching them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:01 No.29991589

>>29991559

So is that part of Chiaki's plan? Or should we break her out of prison to get her to hijack the Gear before we grab the package?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)09:01 No.29991591
File: 1391436104956.png-(295 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Mami.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29991364

We rarely get to see Mami-san anymore, so here's Mami's banner!

Thank you everyone who voted!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:02 No.29991595

>>29991353
>"...They're workin' her over with a baseball bat, I-last I heard. I think they're tryin' to break her kneecaps or somethin'. Doesn't seem to be workin', though...all I hear is a lot of hitting, an' Murderface laughin'. Ya know, like Kharn used to? When she really got mad?"
Oh, man. She's not gonna be able to move for a week when Risa finally turns off the juice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:02 No.29991609

File: 1391436175399.png-(643 KB, 945x1417, LewdsOfTheFallenHomus.png)

>>29991353
>>29991364
> Ya know, like Kharn used to? When she really got mad?

Oh boy, they sure are fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:02 No.29991610

>>29991591
Why you gotta post worst girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:03 No.29991620

>>29991559
Is this an ability unique to her though? And can Chiaki even do it without access to the centuries of knowledge from her Homura days. I don't think we have seen her do it once in this story.

A pity that. It could have been used to fly those Migs!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)09:03 No.29991623

>>29991595
>>Getting looked after by Nurse Midori for a week.

Sure, why not!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:04 No.29991633

>>29991559
>"Matsuda-san, wait! You don't need to break the vehicle, just take control of it!"
>"Braids?.....I can do that?"
>"Of all the-do you do ANYTHING right?"
>"Noone asked you, Dildoes."

>"Sayaka?"
>"Yeah?"
>"Murderface is crazier than Kharn."
>"I figured."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)09:05 No.29991644

>>29991620

It's generally lumped in Homura's powerset. I don't know if Decu's going with or not, but I think it would be fair to assume that we kept that, since it seemed to be a part of Homura and not related to the Shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:08 No.29991666

>>29991353
>don't ask me how.
i want to ask. i want to know. SO. BADLY.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/03/14(Mon)09:10 No.29991692

>>29991644
I don't think that would be safe to assume at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:10 No.29991697

>>29991353
i cant wait to get back to chiaki. finally i will get my murderface experience. at fucking last. gonna teach them bitches how to break a kneecap. please if you dont deliver me this i will find you and break your knees. though i may have trouble what with your recent boxing skills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:11 No.29991702

>>29991644
The only question now is whether or not we take the bait of heading down to the Shellcore immediately.

Sayaka is probably dumb enough to do it.

I hate to say it but Kyoko's story sounds rather... convienient. Irritatingly it's just enough to be believable, though.

Think they purposely left Kyoko in a low powered silent room? A logical extension of the same tactics they employed when sniping Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:12 No.29991716

>>29991697
Good luck getting too the moon

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)09:13 No.29991732

>>29991692

Well, I'll be sure to ask after the thread is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:14 No.29991747

>>29991702
We should make sure it's the real Kyouko
~~By asking if she remembers what day tomorrow is~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:15 No.29991750

>>29991702

Kyoko has some slight Culexus powers and training. She can resist their powers a little bit. So it stands to reason that silent rooms, that work like the Culexus magic nullification power, don't effect her as much as other magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:15 No.29991752
File: 1391436920416.gif-(109 KB, 209x193, HonkingIntensifies.gif)

>>29991528
>>29991559
>>29991644
>implying we`re not just going to crush the tank by dropping a fucking MIG on him

A FUCKING MIG!
That as much as 1019915500 Russian Ruble and thats fucking bad!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:20 No.29991810

>>29991747
I dunno. It sounds like fairly standard interrogation technique.

Kyoko is already fucked up. So now they're trying to rattle her by letting her hear Murderface's interrogation.

...which would probably work out a lot better if it wasn't Murderface they were trying to torture, and Kyoko they were trying to rattle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:21 No.29991820
File: 1391437312135.png-(223 KB, 411x550, 1391318882258.png)

>>29991752
We should totally ride one sometimes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:23 No.29991834

>>29991752
Why not stab it to death?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:26 No.29991857

>>29991702
"Irritatingly it's just enough to be believable, though."

This pretty much sums it up, but if we go in expecting a trap and keep our eyes open...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:32 No.29991911

>>29991857
>>29991702

Oh shut the fuck up, the both of you. You managed to cross the line from "funny paranoia" to "annoying and autistic as fuck paranoia".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:35 No.29991940

>>29991911
Eh, I suspect something.

Doesn't mean Sayaka does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:36 No.29991943

>>29991911
that happened months ago, this is just a sad descent into shitposting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:47 No.29992033

>>29991911
I just wanted to make an MGS2 reference. Sayaka seems like she'd pull a Rose for some reason. Not sure why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:47 No.29992038

>>29991911
Enemies pulling off this kind of shit is actually a pretty common thing in Metal Gear Solid games, and it's not exactly one of the crazier things we've been paranoid about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:49 No.29992055

>>29992038
infact this may be the only time in this quest when we have employed EXACTLY THE RIGHT AMOUNT of paranoia for the situation at hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:50 No.29992058

>>29992038

Plus there is one other thing I can think of we might want to do, blow up the power plant to kill any leftover power supply the rig has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:50 No.29992068

>>29991911
Are you seriously saying there's no possibility of them keeping an eye out for more megucas to rescue the ones they've captured, after they already briefly suspected they missed one earlier? Are you really that dense that you don't think it's at all possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:54 No.29992107

>>29992068

Plus it would be a major fuck up to reveal their plans to increase security in such a way to a captive. Especially for someone from the 16th.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)09:55 No.29992119

>>29991387 >>29991393 >>29991397 >>29991419 >>29991448

Robot thing in Shell 2 Core...? Probably the AI-controlled tank you read about, then, which pretty much confirms where you think the main objective may be stored. You scramble for the bin you just threw the printouts into and uncrumple them - looking over them once more, to see if there's anything useful about the tank you can learn about.

As you do so, you tell Kyoko that you haven't yet explored the core of Shell 2, but you're planning on doing so.

"Y-yeah? Hah, it sounds like it's gonna be really fun, though..." It's here that Kyoko's pain-wracked voice seems to grow a bit regretful. "Sorry...sorry for fuckin' up again, Sayaka. I...I don't really know what the hell happened, it's just..."

You swallow here, finding your throat painfully dry, before forcing yourself to keep the mission at the forefront. No. If Kyoko wants to apologize, she'll have to do it later, not now. Later, when you're back in Headquarters. Not during a mission.

...Christ, Miki Sayaka. Keep it the fuck together. You're Equerry AND Rank Leader. Fucking act like it.

"...Okay." Kyoko coughs this out, wetly. "Yeah. After everyone's safe, and everything."

Right. Now...besides Murderface acting like a fucking lunatic while she's being interrogated, did the idiot say anything about a plan? Did she explain anything to Kyoko?

"N-not...not really? I mean, besides....besides telling me that she'll be taking care of things, an' asking me to get some sleep?" Kyoko laughs at the last bit, before groaning in pain again. "Oh, yeah, there was somethin' about a high score, too..."

Is that right?

Murderface, what the fuck are you planning?

"I think she's gonna bust us out after her interrogation or somethin, I'm not sure," Kyoko continues. "But I don't think she's gone crazy or anything. I still trust Murderface. She's never let me down before."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:56 No.29992125

>>29992107
Not that it matters too much, since going in sword swinging is the only real response- just a question of how to apply Sword A to Meguca B and what happens before that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)09:57 No.29992133

>>29992119

Well. Regardless of what she feels about Murderface, you tell her to be careful. You have the suspicion that your Warmaster isn't home right now, and something else is in control of her. But that in itself may be a good thing, so...yeah. Just be careful.

"I will. I'm...always c-careful. When did I ever become careless, Sayaka?"

Oh, maybe some time earlier, when she got her arm and leg shot off--

"With the exception of recent events."

...Yeah. Well. Just be careful, like you said. And if you get the item before Murderface busts Kyoko out, you'll bust them out yourself.

"Alright, alright. Jeez. We're at Strut F, I think." A moment's silence. "...Love you, Sayaka."

You feel your cheeks heat up before murmuring it back. Adding 'you idiot' at the end of it should not have been felt so awkward, or sounded so half-assed.

The connection severs itself with a beep, and look over the papers again. Trying to scrounge for any information left in its massively-redacted text.

A few moments later, you find it.

"...Replacing the Hydraulic Cutter with the Plasma Cannon was no easy task, as the machinery necessary for the latter is much more delicate and much more elaborate than what is essentially a super-powered watering hose. The energy required for a single discharge is also much higher - therefore, the pilot should allow for a generous cooldown period after every discharge, or it will overload the power generators and cause RAY to momentarily shut down, defenseless. A minimum discharge interval of five minutes would be sufficient."

So...you just have to make it fire its plasma whatever at you really quickly, and then you'll have enough time to kill it? That's...yeah, that's a pretty glaring weakness.

You crumple the papers back into a ball and toss it into the bin again, before making your leave of Strut K. With your helmet back on, no one seems to care that you're just walking around the fucking place.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)09:58 No.29992147
File: 1391439489446.jpg-(135 KB, 850x850, sample-cad2d0a6ed0dfa3087(...).jpg)

>>29992133

You head to Shell 2 Core, then. If Kyoko's info is right, then what you're looking for should be in there.

With an entire bridge between you and the security detail-infested Shell 2 Core entrance, you stop in your tracks. Thinking about the best way to handle this.

[]WINNING EVERSOR MODE. Charge them at full speed. Try to kill them even before they can raise the alarm, and then cut the bridges down so you won't have to worry about backup.
[]CALLIDUS LOSER MODE. Walk forward with confidence and trust in your disguise. Try to get into Shell 2 Core without raising too much of a fuss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:58 No.29992153

>>29992119
trust her kyoko, murderface is coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)09:59 No.29992168

>>29992147
>[x]CALLIDUS LOSER MODE. Walk forward with confidence and trust in your disguise. Try to get into Shell 2 Core without raising too much of a fuss.

Its worked so far.

Oh and tell the guards that revy wants a gang bang.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:00 No.29992174

>>29992147
>[]CALLIDUS LOSER MODE. Walk forward with confidence and trust in your disguise. Try to get into Shell 2 Core without raising too much of a fuss.

We will go full eversor mode AFTER we get the objective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:00 No.29992175

>>29992147
As tempting as eversor is, there's a time and a place for stabbing everything and everyone. That time's after we get some groundwork done and the other two aren't, well, being tortured.

[x]CALLIDUS LOSER MODE. Walk forward with confidence and trust in your disguise. Try to get into Shell 2 Core without raising too much of a fuss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:00 No.29992178

>>29992153

And once she's finished doing that, she'll probably kill the interrogators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:00 No.29992181

>>29992168
>>29992174
>>29992175
pansies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:01 No.29992184

>>29992147
>[x]WINNING EVERSOR MODE

Enough of this pansy ass sneaking around bullshit. It's time we act like the badass we are.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)10:01 No.29992186

>>29992147
>[X]WINNING EVERSOR MODE. Charge them at full speed. Try to kill them even before they can raise the alarm, and then cut the bridges down so you won't have to worry about backup.

Eversors should Eversor. Time to do your thing, Sayaja

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:01 No.29992187

>>29992147
>[X]WINNING EVERSOR MODE. Charge them at full speed. Try to kill them even before they can raise the alarm, and then cut the bridges down so you won't have to worry about backup.
This is in every way the worse option, but I've got a gut feeling that speed is gunna matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:01 No.29992188

>>29992181
I prefer to think of it as maximizing the efficiency of the later bloodbath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:01 No.29992189

>>29992147
I think it's time for EVERSOR MODE. The disguise worked way too well earlier.

OR we could check somewhere else, because I highly doubt RAY has our actual target here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:02 No.29992198

>>29992147
>[x]CALLIDUS LOSER MODE. Walk forward with confidence and trust in your disguise. Try to get into Shell 2 Core without raising too much of a fuss.
Wait as long as possible before going all out. After that, when Sayaka goes all out, it'll draw the girls away from murderface and kyoko making it easier for them to bust out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:02 No.29992200

>>29992189
All the more reason to make sure the target's not there. Once we know it's not there, we can go full blender on everything/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:02 No.29992203

>>29992147
[x]CALLIDUS LOSER MODE
It's been working so far; if it ain't broke, don't fix it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:03 No.29992212
File: 1391439799007.gif-(288 KB, 292x256, 1368108245570.gif)

>>29992153

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:03 No.29992215

>>29992147
>[]CALLIDUS LOSER MODE. Walk forward with confidence and trust in your disguise. Try to get into Shell 2 Core without raising too much of a fuss.
We neeed to keep quiet until either we cannot or Chiaki gets her plan in motion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:03 No.29992217

>>29992147

[X] Eversor mode!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:03 No.29992218

>>29992147
[X]WINNING EVERSOR MODE
because we are a WINNER and have spent enough time being a dildo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:03 No.29992220

SOON we will get to go full sword mode. But not quite yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:03 No.29992221

>>29992147
>[X]WINNING EVERSOR MODE

Sayaka has been called many bad things, but nobody would ever call her a callidus loser.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:03 No.29992222

>>29992187
Once the Murderface Experience starts, it is vitally important that we retrieve Kyoko as quickly as possible.

We can't determine for sure when it'll all kick off, but something tells me it's gonna be soon, so... yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:03 No.29992223

>>29992147
[X]WINNING EVERSOR MODE. Charge them at full speed. Try to kill them even before they can raise the alarm, and then cut the bridges down so you won't have to worry about backup.

Something tells me they are going to start checking IDs around the main structure that is about to undergo a security upgrade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:04 No.29992226

>>29992147
>[]CALLIDUS LOSER MODE. Walk forward with confidence and trust in your disguise. Try to get into Shell 2 Core without raising too much of a fuss.

If it fails we go full rushdown, if it doesn't then even better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:04 No.29992230

>>29992147
The problem with Eversor mode is... their backup can shoot us from the other side of the bridge.

Hence,
>[x]CALLIDUS LOSER MODE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:05 No.29992237
File: 1391439910184.jpg-(85 KB, 1280x720, BitchItensifies.jpg)

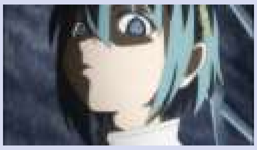

>>29992147
[x]MAXIMUM FISH-MODO.

One post earlier we figured out that the Sec-Force on this platform doesnt know and doesnt have access to the Core, so its moot to try and pass of as a mook to get in.

Thus we can just go ahead and kill them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:05 No.29992246

>>29992147
>[X]CALLIDUS LOSER MODE. Walk forward with confidence and trust in your disguise. Try to get into Shell 2 Core without raising too much of a fuss.

because it has worked well enough but we should prepare to cut them down if they question our reason for going to the core.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:06 No.29992251

>>29992237

Did it?

Where?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)10:06 No.29992255

I think that welcoming committee knows it's an intruder guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:07 No.29992263

>>29992237
>>29992147
[x]This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:07 No.29992267

>>29992147
[X]EVERSOR

KILL ALL MOOKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:07 No.29992268

[X]BOTH MODES
Why not just walk to melee distance pretending to be one of them, and THEN go full EVERSOR?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:07 No.29992270

>>29992147
>EVERSOR MODE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:08 No.29992279

>>29992268

That works. I like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:08 No.29992287

>>29992237
It did? Then changing my vote for Eversor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:08 No.29992288

>>29992268
>[X]BOTH MODES
I like the way you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:09 No.29992295

>>29992147
[X] callidus lower mode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:09 No.29992296

>>29992147
>[X]WINNING EVERSOR MODE
This is in no way a good idea but we've been a dildo for long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:09 No.29992297

>>29992251
> "Whoever hired the security detail made sure that even the security detail didn't know what the hell they were supposed to be guarding."

Since they dont even know whats inside, means they dont get to go inside and their guarding ends right at the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:09 No.29992299

>>29992147

[X]CALLIDUS LOSER MODE. Walk forward with confidence and trust in your disguise. Try to get into Shell 2 Core without raising too much of a fuss.

It's worked so far.

>> ☐ **~Uguu** 02/03/14(Mon)10:10 No.29992307

>>29992147
Looser wait for Chiaki to make a distraction before you go all cutty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:10 No.29992313

>>29992147
[x]CALLIDUS LOSER MODE.
Shit approach for losers: engage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:11 No.29992315

>>29992147
>[x]WINNING EVERSOR MODE

I want to kill things now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:11 No.29992317

>>29992297

Thats not exactly true.

The item may still be in a room within the core but they might not have access to the room, meerly being stationed outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:12 No.29992323

People, you are Metal Gear Risinging when you should be Metal Gear Soliding.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)10:13 No.29992342
File: 1391440414026.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29992147

This concludes the current voting period!

Thank you for reading MGNQ and for taking the time to vote!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:13 No.29992348

>>29991136
>WAR HAS CHANGED.jpg
>not WAR HAS CHENGED.jpg
Disappointing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:14 No.29992359

>>29992323
The only one who should be Solid Snaking with Sayaka is Kyouko. Because Sayaka gets her Gear Rising.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:14 No.29992360

>>29992315
This is why we can't have nice things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:16 No.29992375

>>29992323
son of a... you may be right.

Kyoko does the box thing - she's fine.
Kyoko goes weapon-free? Gets her legs shot off.

Sayaka obtains uniform and sneaks around - Everything turns out better than expected.
Sayaka goes weapons free? - ????

>>29992342
Guess we'll find out. But then, Snake doesn't have magic swords and can't regenerate from bullet holes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:19 No.29992408

>>29992317

I will laugh my ass off if we destroy the robot, only to find that it was protecting some blueprint for some military super weapon that the 16th was working on. Or something we aren't looking for in general.

"Fine, you win, you can have the maguffin."
"... I don't want it."
"What!? This is what you came for isn't it?"
"No."
Then over the radio, "We got the box, the fuck have you been wasting your time on Sayaka?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:19 No.29992416

>>29992307
She actually may be counting on us to go berserk to distract them and make her move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:21 No.29992427

>>29992416

Unlikely. We were pushing for sneaking mission earlier. And seemed inclined to stick to it, Kyouko getting limbs shot off aside. She's probably expecting us to stick to it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)10:21 No.29992431

>>29992416

This is the assumption that I'm personally working on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:21 No.29992436

>>29992408
that's what I'm worried about, but how the hell do you expect anyone to find a jewelry box in a place this big?
Burning the entire strut to the ground was pretty likely the moment other MGs were involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:23 No.29992455

>>29992416

She said she'd make her move after we've secured the objective and start going loud.

Likey because then she can concentrate on getting herself and kyoko to safety.

Instead of having to patter about helping to look for the objective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:23 No.29992456

>>29992436

>MG's

The way in which things are going, I'm not sure if you mean Magical Girls or Metal Gears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:23 No.29992458

>>29992455
So we're going loud before we get the objective because...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:25 No.29992473

>>29992458

I dont know!

I voted to go the sneaky.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)10:26 No.29992479

>>29992458

I voted for going loud because the welcoming committee makes me think that the gig is up and that trying to play it low is pointless at this moment.

Better to smash through and rush to the objective, is my opinion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:26 No.29992481

>>29992456
the way things are going, I'm relieved those were the only things you thought I meant. Either works, though, for different reasons(Magical Girl=dangerous, Metal Gear=WRECK SHIT UP)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:26 No.29992485

>>29992458
Actually, we're still sneaking.

Just Eversor sneaky, not Callidus sneaky.

If you kill every fucker, they can't tell anyone else where you are.

There's no way to confront the Gear without going noisy anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:27 No.29992487

>>29992458

Because /tg/ has an extremely poor memory and tends to make terrible choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:28 No.29992505

>>29992485
>There's no way to confront the Gear without going noisy anyway.
and there's no way to ascertain whether the target is in Shell Core 2 without confronting Metal Gear.

So, unless you're proposing that we sneak all the way to shell core 1 and search it first, there seems to be zero point in holding back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:29 No.29992508

>>29992487
Little girls tend to be excitable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:29 No.29992520
File: 1391441397986.png-(241 KB, 472x1750, 1391222808176.png)

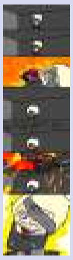

OHBOYOHBOYOHBOY is it happening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:30 No.29992528
File: 1391441430348.jpg-(12 KB, 431x352, hahahaintensifies.jpg)

>>29992505
worst case scenario we kill every fucker and search the rubble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:32 No.29992547

>>29992479
But there isn't a welcoming committee.
They were there when we got here.

You're remembering things wrong, Hat. I'm disappointed in you.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)10:33 No.29992561

>>29992547

Disappointment is my middle name!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:34 No.29992572
File: 1391441681762.jpg-(1.17 MB, 941x3498, 1390129928445.jpg)

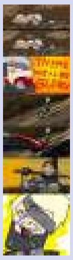

>>29992520

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:38 No.29992614

There is of course an alternative way of looking at this.

>We have Sam's sword
>There's a RAY with a plasma cannon in the vicinity

Going loud will almost certainly fuck us over horribly, but it has to be this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:39 No.29992619

>>29992520
>>29992572
I don't get it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:39 No.29992624

>>29992614
We could have walked right up, then gone blendermode...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:40 No.29992636

>>29992619

It's a not particularly funny reference to various Revengeance bosses and their totally boss fight music(s).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:42 No.29992655

>>29992614
All I know for real is that there will be blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:43 No.29992666
File: 1391442182451.jpg-(50 KB, 368x368, shed.jpg)

>>29992655

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)10:44 No.29992679
File: 1391442259827.jpg-(5 KB, 126x123, 1327732864695.jpg)

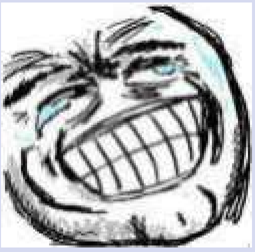

>>29992666

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/03/14(Mon)10:45 No.29992689
File: 1391442340419.gif-(7.84 MB, 277x217, raiden escapes from arsen(...).gif)

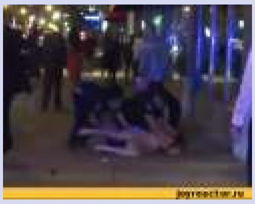

>>29992348
Sorry about that, I'll update it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:05 No.29992889
File: 1391443538139.gif-(499 KB, 500x330, ihaveamightyneed.gif)

it can be sword time nao?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:06 No.29992914

>>29992889
Patience. By waiting a little longer, we can have all the sword times we want and our objective too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:25 No.29993117

>>29992914
[paranoia intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:37 No.29993273

Testing, does it still work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:38 No.29993288

>>29992655
I say we stay sneaky sneaky, a stranger we remain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:39 No.29993304

>>29993288

Well, we haven't found what we were looking for yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:43 No.29993357

>>29993304
>>29993288
>sneaky sneaky

Yeah, it has to be this way right now.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 02/03/14(Mon)11:45 No.29993377

>>29991911
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G2y8Sx4B2Sk
not that I entirely disagree, mind

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/03/14(Mon)11:46 No.29993393
File: 1391445985470.jpg-(248 KB, 1200x893, you can do that homusnake.jpg)

sneaking mission, etc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:48 No.29993428

>>29993304
y..y.. U2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:49 No.29993443

Christ how long has this thread gone and how slow is decu tonight?
Are the moon rabbits rampaging or meteors raining down again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:50 No.29993449
File: 1391446201996.jpg-(38 KB, 425x260, meryl.jpg)

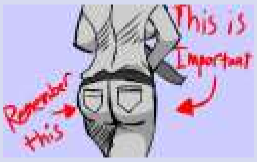

I feel like if we stay sneaky, sooner or later someones gonna recognize we're a girl because of our hip swinging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:50 No.29993459

>>29993443
space rabbits IN meteors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:51 No.29993464

An enemy cannot call for help if you disable his throat.

I think if Sayaka is confident that she can take down a bridge full of goons without them raising an alarm, there's no reason not to trust her judgment. I'd trust her more to do that than to play out of position and try to stealth across.

>> ☐ **Rin** 02/03/14(Mon)11:53 No.29993491

>>29993288
>>29993304
Gonna be honest, I'm really tempted to write her. I fell completely in love with Mistral during that fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:53 No.29993493

>>29993464
I am actually expecting this to be a revolver ocelot moment
They know we are walking about, they are letting us traipse around pretending and wasting time

Until we end up in the middle of their forces, guns on us and everything saying "you're fucked"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)11:53 No.29993501
File: 1391446431560.jpg-(331 KB, 900x1297, 00355f2f722549ce9bd9e2f9e(...).jpg)

>>29993443
>>29993459
that or the yokai are trying to invade the moon again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:54 No.29993513

>>29993493
>Middle of their forces
>Sayaka

Yeah, either they or Sayaka are making a huge error in judgment in that scenario, sniper or otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)11:56 No.29993540

>>29993513
Ocelot made a huge error in judgement in the game, he expected to have you trapped when you end up fighting your way out

I chose the reference carefully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:01 No.29993611

>>29991353
>I think mine's sorta busted, or it's not gettin' enough juice, because I haven't even thrown up once
Anti-Culexus Kyouko ready for duty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:03 No.29993628

>>29993501
>>29993443
>>29993459
And Neil Armstrong is dead to lead the counterattack again...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)12:03 No.29993634
File: 1391447011090.jpg-(74 KB, 850x850, sample-999e7c10236016a74c(...).jpg)

>>29992184 >>29992186 >>29992187 >>29992189

You carefully unsling Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie from your shoulder and pressing it against your hip - the automatic straps flying out and cinching tight around your waist, securing the weapon in its most effective position for you to use. A glance towards the welcoming committee tells you that they haven't yet clued in on what you're about to do - something that will change very, very soon.

Your very first stride brings you to full speed the moment it makes contact with the ground - and even with the unfamiliar uniform, even with the annoying helmet, you couldn't help but grin at the all-too-heady sensation of speed.

A sensation made all the more sweeter by the fact that the speed is coming from you - not from some beast of metal and oil and smoke, or some crutch-device that would only make you vulnerable when it inevitably breaks down. It's all you - you pushing the boundaries of just how fast a Magical Girl, one trained as harshly and as sadistically as you have, could go. How fast she can move, how fast she can react.

How fast she can kill.

Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie's first blood is a soldier just about to unsling his rifle to fire at you. By the moment you whip past him, the crimson length of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie had already sliced clean through his armor, then then flesh, then bone. You don't even spare him a glance as he collapses into two bisected halves, each one gouting dark arterial blood.

The second comes in the form of an enterprising young man looking to make short work of you with an oversized knife. At the speed you're going, his eager stab looks less of a killing move and more of a theatrical feint - an actor telegraphing a stage murder by overexagerrating his gesture, overextending.

You slice off his fingers with one small stroke, then his hand at the wrist, and then finally his head from his neck on the backswing.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:05 No.29993657

>>29992133
>"Alright, alright. Jeez. We're at Strut F, I think." A moment's silence. "...Love you, Sayaka."
DEATH FLAG RISING LIKE FUCKING REVENGEANCE
IF I DIDN'T KNOW FOR A FACT THAT KYOUKO IS DECU'S BEST MEGUCA I'D SAY IT'S BLOODEH GAEM OVER

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)12:05 No.29993670
File: 1391447159624.jpg-(39 KB, 290x495, RAYBOSS.jpg)

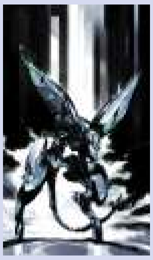

>>29993634

You've already moved on by the time he started to fall apart. The execution itself taking less time than for you to actually blink.

The third, fourth and fifth die in similar ways - abandoning their post to attack you, panicked yells of rage and betrayal blaring from their vox-speakers. Each one ending up as disassembled biological wreckage by the time you've slipped past, the crimson of their blood adding to your blade's.

Sixth. Seventh. Eighth. Ninth. At the twelfth - the soldier's last breath bubbling in his helmet as you sliced him in two, from skull to groin - you move to cut off the Shell 2 Core from the rest of Big Shell. Two quick swipes with the quickened blade of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie had each bridge collapsing under their weight, folding down and pointing downwards to the sea.

There. That should keep reinforcements busy for now.

With the Core all but clear, you slip into the entrance - leaving behind a red tide of blood and gore in your wake.

Proving once more - both to the world and to yourself - that you're not Rank Leader AND Equerry for nothing.

. . .

And from what you're seeing as you enter the Shell 2 Core proper - the 'core' isn't called that for nothing, either.

Nearly four times bigger than the struts you've been investigating so far, the second core of Big Shell is huge and vast - tall, too, probably big enough to qualify as a fucking hangar for commercial jets. You've read in the dossier that this core was supposed to house the filtration system, or something - but evidently it's been converted to house something much, much more important than machinery to scrub oil particulates from sea water.

And you're looking at it.

It's...well, it is kind of a tank? You guess?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:06 No.29993689

>>29993657
>I'D SAY IT'S BLOODEH GAEM OVER

But the games are only just beginning anon and they are going to be bloody as fuck.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 02/03/14(Mon)12:07 No.29993697

>>29993670
YEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEAH
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jTQIogLBFBs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:07 No.29993698

>>29993491

An MG Mistral would be be glorious

~~And would result in a lewd-off between her and Kharn~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:07 No.29993699

>>29993670

Oh boy, HERE WE GO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:08 No.29993712

>>29993670
Well that went better than expected.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)12:08 No.29993713
File: 1391447318261.png-(273 KB, 800x764, b6a869b5ff0fdf7e7fdb3a32d(...).png)

>>29993670

In the sense that a giant fucking robot resembling a really angry chicken is a tank. A giant featherless chicken with its wings raised straight out into the air as if getting ready to fly or get into a slapfight. It's the sort of robot you'd think otaku would make, except a lot less gundam-like.

It IS pretty huge, you'll give it that. You don't even want to know how they got something like this made without attracting international attention - isn't this the sort of thing countries get into war with each other?

Despite what Kyoko told you, however, it doesn't seem to be activated. It's not moving at all, not even when you step forward.

It's standing there, slightly hunched, its great beaked head glaring down at you as if silently contemplating to crush you with one of its back-jointed legs.

It's also here that you see it - the main objective. Finally. The old lady jewelry box, in its full-on gaudy glory - placed in what looks to be a tough-looking display case. On the hangar floor, right in front of the giant chicken robot tank. Between its massive, stompy legs.

Well. If this isn't a trap, you don't know what is.

What do you do?

[]Take the main objective. It'll attack you no matter what, so you may as well.
[]Try and trigger the trap from afar. Maybe if you're quick enough, you can dart in and take the main objective while it's distracted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:08 No.29993715

>>29993628
Fuck Neil, Buzz is the cooler one anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:09 No.29993731

>>29993713

other
[x] DICE TANK

TANK CANNOT KILL IF IN PIECES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:10 No.29993738

>>29993713
>[]Take the main objective. It'll attack you no matter what, so you may as well.

ROBUTTS CAN'T MOVE WITHOUT A PILOT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:10 No.29993746

>>29993713
[x]Take the main objective. It'll attack you no matter what, so you may as well.
This is not a trap at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:10 No.29993756

>>29993713
>[x]Take the main objective. It'll attack you no matter what, so you may as well.

There is no downside to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:11 No.29993761

>>29993738
We read a paper saying it's pilotless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:11 No.29993777

>>29993738

>>29990642
>how it's been modified to no longer require a pilot, instead operating fully on a rigidly-coded AI.

Uh bad news.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:12 No.29993790

>>29993713
>[]Take the main objective. It'll attack you no matter what, so you may as well.

There's clearly no possible thing that could go wrong with this plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:12 No.29993792

>>29993713
[x]Take the main objective. It'll attack you no matter what, so you may as well.
[x]Tell Kyouko she and murderface can make her move any time now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:12 No.29993795

>>29993713
[X] Take the main objective. It'll attack you no matter what, so you may as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:12 No.29993796
File: 1391447570944.gif-(387 KB, 269x270, 1391035413324.gif)

>>29993731
[x] THIS

Chop it up before it activates!
TAKE NO CHANCES.

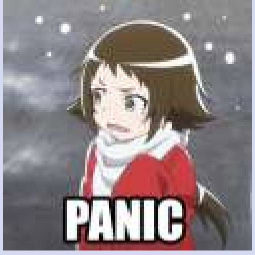

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 02/03/14(Mon)12:13 No.29993798

>>29993713
[x]KILL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:13 No.29993804

>>29993713
Cut the wings off I guess.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)12:13 No.29993806

>>29993713
>[X]Take the main objective. It'll attack you no matter what, so you may as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:14 No.29993814

>>29993713
[x]Try and trigger the trap from afar. Maybe if you're quick enough, you can dart in and take the main objective while it's distracted.
It has a 'rigidly-coded AI', which may mean that it's kind of dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:14 No.29993824

>>29993713
[x]Take the main objective. It'll attack you no matter what, so you may as well.
Sure!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:15 No.29993832

I'm worried about it stomping the box if we trigger it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:15 No.29993835

>>29993713
Try to disable the tank

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:16 No.29993843

>>29993713
[x] Attack the tank directly before going for the main objective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:16 No.29993844

>>29993777
not really. The AI is really dumb according to the data we read. We've just got to provoke an attack or two, then and it'll shut down long enough for Sayaka to wreck it.

Avoid the main objective for now.
[X]Try and trigger the trap from afar. Maybe if you're quick enough, you can dart in and take the main objective while it's distracted.

I'm thinking it's going to be real hard to avoid it's plasma if we just walk into it's kill zone. It's gotta be calibrated to fire at the case.

Also, it seems unlikely that's the real objective if so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:17 No.29993852
File: 1391447824496.png-(176 KB, 900x625, Midori Edit.png)

I think it's time to bully Midorin
while we wait for Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:17 No.29993854

>>29993731
This. The answer is chop tank. Fuck this bullshit obvious trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:17 No.29993862

>>29993844
It's a hardened case, if that helps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:17 No.29993866

>>29993698
~~does that mean Kharn felt the cold wind of France? Sounds really wrong when I put it that way~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:17 No.29993869

>>29993796
The gear is objectively little threat.

We're in far more danger if there's a meguca sniper in the vicinity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:19 No.29993893

>>29993852
Oh you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:19 No.29993897

>>29993713

[x]Take the main objective. It'll attack you no matter what, so you may as well.

As you do it, shrug at the robot and say "Sup."
No fucks given whatsoever. It's gonna take more than a RAY to take out Bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:19 No.29993900
File: 1391447990355.gif-(1.43 MB, 640x360, soldier cry sad tears.gif)

I'm feeling sad about the guards Sayaka killed. It was like speedbumps, little distractions and then a life is gone.
In the end it may have to be this way but it shouldn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:19 No.29993902

>>29993713
[X] oh did I hear this right? Because I am hearing that it is time for BLADE MODE THW STUPID METAL CHICKEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:20 No.29993917

>>29993897
I can't help but compare this to the situation in which Chiaki charged Sayaka and got flattened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:20 No.29993920

>>29993900
Says something interesting about the way Puella Magi and Sayaka work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:21 No.29993930

>>29993713
[x]Take out the power/AI pilot like we did with the apache, then swipe the box.

We've sabotaged one giant gun Thingy today, why not go 2-for-2?

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 02/03/14(Mon)12:21 No.29993935

>>29993900
well, 170-something threads have hammered home that it's that kind of setting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:21 No.29993936

>>29993900
We had to carve our own path anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:21 No.29993938

>>29993866

~~Damn right she did~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)12:22 No.29993940

>>29993713
>[X]Take the main objective. It'll attack you no matter what, so you may as well.
Ray isn't the going to be that much of a problem especially since it cannot fire his beam repeatedly

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)12:23 No.29993954
File: 1391448190708.png-(286 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>29993713

And so we close another voting period.

Thank you so much everyone who waited patiently to participate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:23 No.29993967

>>29993844
"Rigidly coded" doesn't mean "dumb"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:23 No.29993970

>>29993935
It may be. But if what Malal said holds any merit then one should make the effort not to keep going like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:24 No.29993986

>>29993954
>voting period
>bloody sign

Bad choice of words, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:25 No.29994011

>>29993713
[x]Take the main objective. It'll attack you no matter what, so you may as well.
This is a trap, and we are going in knowing its a trap. Sometimes the best choice vs setups like this is brute force.
And that is exactly what we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:27 No.29994027

>>29993967

>>29992133
>The energy required for a single discharge is also much higher - therefore, the pilot should allow for a generous cooldown period after every discharge, or it will overload the power generators and cause RAY to momentarily shut down, defenseless. A minimum discharge interval of five minutes would be sufficient."
>
>So...you just have to make it fire its plasma whatever at you really quickly, and then you'll have enough time to kill it? That's...yeah, that's a pretty glaring weakness.
even Bitch can spot the glaring weakess. It's dumb.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 02/03/14(Mon)12:28 No.29994043

>>29993970
oh yeah, I'm not saying that should be encouraged, I just mean it's understandable given the circumstances

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:30 No.29994065
File: 1391448612536.jpg-(249 KB, 1024x2658, stealth_hug.jpg)

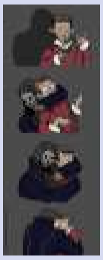

>>29993900

We should have brought Midorin instead. By now, she'd have already hugged all guards into friendlyness and would be in the process of bitchslapping RAY repeatedly. Without ever being seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:32 No.29994095
File: 1391448752798.png-(31 KB, 631x387, walfas midori and wendy.png)

>>29994065
I ALWAYS suggested sending a Wendy x Midori callidus strike force in here instead. These sort of ops just work better with sneaking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:34 No.29994117
File: 1391448873646.jpg-(191 KB, 1000x563, spec ops cognitive dissonance.jpg)

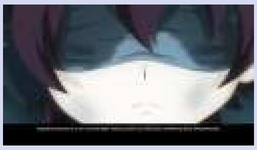

>>29994043
I don't want to know how the Megucas will ever survive meeting The Sorrow, I mean, that river will be completely endless. And rightfully so.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)12:34 No.29994126
File: 1391448894163.png-(307 KB, 800x599, Are_you_guys_bullying_Midori.png)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppa/oppa!
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!
DORIN!

>>29994065

Well... This was supposed to be a smash and grab, but the smashing got derailed because anon likes to sneak and play it safe.

Admittedly, we should have all known that it was going to start off with sneaking, so bringing Midori along wow have made this just way too easy.

On the other hand, if it had been more smashing, she would have been out of her depth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:38 No.29994161

>>29994095

But...

But Wendy: a) Wants to murder us at the moment; b) Probably wants to murder Midori at the moment; c) Isn't someone we have any means of contacting and; d) Doesn't actually work for us in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:40 No.29994181

>>29994126
I dont' think it has anything to do with playing it safe.

We kind of got derailed when Kyoko went missing and Decu immediately gave us the option to find out what happened to her.

Now, in a non-interactive narrative, the author probably would have held that back 'til later, but no. We jumped in there like an idiot and Kyoko's botched landing set the tone for sneaksville.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:40 No.29994185
File: 1391449227467.png-(336 KB, 549x722, do you even heist dallas (...).png)

DOST THOU
EVEN HEIST?

>>29994126
>smash and grabbing
>on something this high security
The definition of smash and grab is a Pink Panther jewlery heist, on a jewlery store or a transport that is a small target with a specifically open or weak security that can be pulled off in less than five to ten minutes, before adequate response can be mustered up.

Who the fuck thought up the grand idea of "smash and grabbing" an oil rig in the middle of the ocean? You don't smash and grab Fort Knox either, it's just not possible by design. You sneak, every single fucking time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:42 No.29994220

>>29994185
WE'RE SMASHING AND GRABBING ANYWAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:43 No.29994228

>>29994185
>Who the fuck thought up the grand idea of "smash and grabbing" an oil rig in the middle of the ocean?
>What is Atlantic Accelerator

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:44 No.29994232

>>29994185

Or you bring massive overwhelming firepower.

Say a small tac warhead on FK. The gold should survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:46 No.29994261

>>29994232

Wasn't that the plot of Goldfinger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:48 No.29994288

>>29994261

It was.

He didn't intend to retrieve the gold though.

Just spike the price up to retarded levels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:49 No.29994295
File: 1391449750202.jpg-(133 KB, 333x462, payday general sofas for (...).jpg)

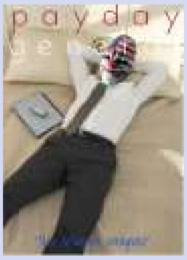

>>29994232
>>29994261
You retard, the point of the nuke was that the gold does not survive. Do you even GOOOWWWLLDDFINGAAAHH.

>>29994228
If you pring a private army then sure, go ahead. Doesn't look that way now though, this looks retardedly sloppy and amateurish.
Taking this oil rig thing is something you do in one manner: you make sue nobody notices that you've been there and stole something. My suggestions would have been: drive a small cannonboat, Corvette or something, to one side and fuck up the shit out of the platforms and draw lots of fire, then slip in unnoticed while everyone tries to hold off the small war currently habbeding. Alternatively, just sneak it. This right now is just a total mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:51 No.29994312

>>29994295

Nnnnot so much. The point of goldfinger was that it got irradiated and became unusable.

Totally destroying that much matter, particularly matter as dense as gold is, would require ridiculous amounts of energy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:51 No.29994313

>>29994295
Should have just harassed them with a MIG while Sayaka and Kyouko get the goods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:52 No.29994326

>>29994312
Nitpicking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:52 No.29994337

>>29994295
>Do you even GOOOWWWLLDDFINGAAAHH.

I must repeat that back to you.

Go watch the movie again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:53 No.29994343

>>29994326

This is /tg/.

If I can't be an autistic pedant here, where CAN I be?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/03/14(Mon)12:55 No.29994366

>>29994261
Sorta, though James Bond is kind of the opposite of noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:55 No.29994368

>>29994161
Also e) Is imprisoned in the place she's in.
We have to bust her and Amber out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:55 No.29994374

>>29994343
/a/ of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:55 No.29994375

>>29994343
/g/

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/03/14(Mon)12:58 No.29994405
File: 1391450339346.png-(547 KB, 1024x768, insane Sakaya.png)

Well, its a given that Tiny Pete will be summoned soon.

I am sure he can take the successive Plasma Cannon blasts which will cause Ray to overload and allow Sayaka to dice it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)12:59 No.29994408

>>29994161
The only way Wendy wants to murder us is smothering us with pancakes and her giant american ballistics she

keeps hidden under that sweater

She has gone the path of "stealing my woman back from that bitch" thanks to Amber and Pinky brainwashing her to be her puppet by deepening her feelings for Chiaki and using those hopes to her own ends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:00 No.29994430

>>29994405
>successive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:00 No.29994437

>>29994405
aw, shit.

Why didn't we trip the trap with Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:02 No.29994455

>>29994405

We might not need to.

The dossier said it had a simplistic AI right?

What we need to do is figure out the routine that triggers the plasma attack and then attempt to duplicate the situation again.

We can summon Pete AFTER.

Because Pete and Rex will take chunks out of each other. The MGs against Pete? Maybe not so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:02 No.29994457

>>29994405
Even Raiden could dodge the ray blast, Sayaka would be FUCKING INVINCIBLE due to moving like a Jetstream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:03 No.29994473

>>29994405
>using a Chaos Termie against a big plasma cannon
It's like the opposite of shooting Superman with a BB gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:04 No.29994489

>>29994161
Wendy would do anything Murderface asked of her. She also is not Pinky i.e. does not want to kill Chiaki at all. More like sex her as hard as humanly possible. She and Midori would also probably hit off to a godly sempai / kouhai duo if they ever got into talking (and Wendy does prefer talking over stabbing to some degree ever since it worked so well with Murderface).

If Chiaki would have wanted to she could have reached Wendy very soon. She has issues to work out though and doesn't seem like she will abandon her friends she's trying to keep safe right now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)13:08 No.29994535
File: 1391450906111.png-(588 KB, 1340x1350, Hairstyle chart - Wendy.png)

>>29994489
>Wendy would do anything Murderface asked of her.

Man, I line Wendy but I gotta say that you're being a tad too optimistic here. She really likes Chiaki, yes, but she has her own goals and motivations and I seriously doubt she would put those aside for Chiaki.

Because so far she hasn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:10 No.29994560

>>29994535
She liked Kong, not Chiaki.

I'm not at all sure her new found watch-wearing dildo act will go down too well.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/03/14(Mon)13:10 No.29994565

>>29994337
MGNQ could use a james bond style intro though, it would be pretty amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:10 No.29994566

>>29994535
Largely caused by a certain blonde haired girl who avoided becoming a mid morning snack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:12 No.29994586

>>29994535
I'm using that phrase in the human frame of reference that Murderface would not honestly ask anything of Wendy that Wendy would not give or do for her on her own. Especially since I KNOW for a FACT that Chiaki (i.e. Anon) will be chomping at the bit to help her overcome those troubles as soon as they come into proper contact.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)13:12 No.29994594

>>29993738 >>29993746 >>29993756 >>29993790

You look up at the huge metal beast guarding the small, nearly-insignificant treasure chest - and you couldn't help but feel that you've seen this somewhere. Some game that you watched Kyoko play during a vacation leave, perhaps? Or maybe in those subtitled Hollywood fantasy movies that you rented out that one time?

Well, wherever it's from, you know how this goes. The protagonist tries to get the treasure, but instead gets attacked by the giant monster statue that he thought was just a statue. It's a cheap scare, a parlor trick - and you can't believe that whoever's running this operation had the temerity of setting up his security like this.

Slamming Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie back into its sheath - after flicking the blood off of the blade, of course - it's here that you all but tear off your disguise, piece by piece, as you step forward to claim your prize. Each step echoing in the otherwise empty core, bouncing off the metal walls.

The moment you get within ten paces of the main objective is when two crimson lights suddenly flare into life on the robot's unorthodox, pinched-beak skull - and you watch with cold-eyed fascination as the thing, huge as it is, begins to move.

Calling it a robot...it's a misnomer, no. This thing looked like it had muscles under its armor, rather than pistons and machinery. As it craned its neck to look at you, you saw its articulated neck flex and grow taut, like corded muscles underneath skin. And it did so with such an economy of movement - shifting its weight here and there to keep you in its sights. Murderous intent definitely in its movements, but restrained, under the surface, waiting to be let out when necessary.

It almost makes you feel better that you'd be killing a machine instead of something that can actually bleed and die.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)13:13 No.29994614
File: 1391451236174.jpg-(139 KB, 850x638, sample-c479bf1d54ac2ae753(...).jpg)

>>29994594

As your feet bring you finally face to face with the main objective - your entire disguise divested, your cape billowing in the frigid air - it's here that you look up once more at the metal beast crouched in front of you. Its beady little eyes, blazing a hellish crimson, riveted to your every move, waiting for your first ever mistake.

It's here that you smirk at it - at its cameras - before driving your entire fist right through the display case.

Immediately, crimson light floods the entire core - klaxons blaring as it announced a Shell-wide core alarm. The beast rises from its crouch, making the platform it's on shake with every stomp of its reverse-jointed feet - before spreading its wings and screaming to the heavens, portions of its skull opening up to reveal a giant maw.

You ignore this and pick out the main objective - the jewelry box - from the broken glass of the display case. It's...heavier than you expected, much too heavy for something its size, but you stuff it into your inventory all the same.

[INTRUDER ALERT, INTRUDER ALERT] You hear the biomechanical monster bellow. [ENGAGING SECURITY PROTOCOLS]

"That's fine!" You shout at it. "All night long I've been waiting for an excuse to cut loose!" You slide out Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie from its sheath - the crimson blade glowing much more brightly than usual now, as if re-energized by its most recent bathing of blood. "You'll do for a warmup, you stupid bucket of bolts and shit - and then everyone else in this fucking rig is next."

Swinging the sword once, then twice, it's here that you center yourself - both feet apart, knees slightly bent, and the handle gripped by two hands. The crimson length of the sword aimed at the thing called RAY.

"Okay." You smile at the monster towering over you. "Let's dance."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)13:16 No.29994651
File: 1391451363615.jpg-(166 KB, 900x600, FinalDestination.jpg)

>>29994614

You are a Magical Girl, and you're waking up from a bad dream.

For one thing, your head feels like two sizes too small for your brain--

"Murderface." A vox-ravaged voice crackles, much too loud, into your ear. "I envy your name."

And the skull in front of your face is smiling.

You shake your head - and it's here that you realize that you've been dragged into some sort of interrogation room. Your hands are tied - securely - behind your back, lashed into the wooden chair you're now sitting on. It's with a cold start that you realize your Soul Gem is gone, along with your Shield. And your glasses.

...Funny. You feel a lot more naked without that last thing.

It's here that something else other than the cold, sterile room swims into focus - it's that armored Magical Girl from earlier, with her full-body carapace and helmet and everything. But it's not...the one who knocked you out, you think. This one is a bit more confident, more assured. And taller.

"Pleased to make your acquaintance, Murderface." The Magical Girl says. "My name is Freon."

"Freon as in you're a cold, frigid bitch?" You find yourself replying, a grin curling your lips.

She's got a baseball bat and you're tied to a chair.

Pissing her off is obviously the smart thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:17 No.29994666

>>29994614
> "Let's dance."

ITS TIME
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XdwIza7xv30

>>29994651
...Or not.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)13:18 No.29994682

>>29994560
>She liked Kong, not Chiaki.
not this again
yes they have a story before the amnesia but that doesn't mean that things can't work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:18 No.29994691

>>29994651
Whelp, we need a new Equerry now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:19 No.29994696

>>29994682
Kong didn't break her promises, Chiaki lies all the time. Or worse, forgets them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:19 No.29994700

>>29994691
She'll be fine anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:20 No.29994719

>>29994651
Oi Decu, are we supposed to writein some option or are you going to Chikuwa?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:20 No.29994720
File: 1391451635850.jpg-(166 KB, 1680x1050, captain baseballbat-boy.jpg)

>>29994651
>She's got a baseball bat and you're tied to a chair.

Aw shit yes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/03/14(Mon)13:21 No.29994731
File: 1391451660024.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright! Thread to continue Friday night! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always encouraged!

Sorry for the really slow posting times today, net was really acting up, and I wasn't feeling all that well earlier.

We do have some writeups tonight, so questions answered after they're posted!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:21 No.29994734
File: 1391451664203.jpg-(118 KB, 1280x720, Lets party.jpg)

>>29994651
"Lets party bitch"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/03/14(Mon)13:21 No.29994741
File: 1391451701228.jpg-(124 KB, 640x480, bird_poo_of_DEATH.jpg)

>>29994651

At least we didn't cause a character change by slipping on bird poop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:22 No.29994752

>>29994731
I REALLY hope we've still got the nine iron in the shield someplace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:22 No.29994754

>>29994666
>Sayaka finally gets to cut loose and blendermode
>We murderface now

This makes me sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:22 No.29994758

>>29994731
So, do we have Equerry and Eversore Rank Leader replacement candidates?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)13:22 No.29994761

>>29994696

Nah, the Christmas write-up implies that it wasnt all good.

You have to admit that Murderface was, on her best days, obsessed with Mami, a callous individual and quite likely a shitty girlfriend.

Chiaki, on the other hand, at least tries to be nice, even if it doesn't always work out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:23 No.29994766

Slow posting is comfy.

>> ☐ **Kingdom of Flies - Pandæmonium 1** **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:23 No.29994774
File: 1391451832101.jpg-(783 KB, 1920x810, Varrigan City.jpg)

[And now for something completely different. Find the rest of ya boi Archival's writeups here: http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan]

There was a time, long, long ago, when Varrigan City was pure. Families arrived, bright-eyed and full of hope, their futures laid out before them. There was a time before skyscrapers blotted out the sun in the financial districts. Before hovels sprawled across every available space like a filthy calico mosaic of aluminum and steel. A time before guns and drugs flowed through the city almost as easily as the unclaimed bodies left in the sewers. There was a time, believe it or not, when the boogeyman was just a story, and children had the luxury of fearing monsters that existed only in their minds.

A time before Horzine. A time before Doctor Strauss.

The company seemed to spring up overnight; nobody could quite figure out exactly when it had arrived. They started small, a pharmaceuticals company with a handful of under-the-table deals with gangs and the odd cartel. Combat stimulants designed to unlock the hidden potential of the mind and body. Designer narcotics that hooked people with just the slightest whiff. They sold the good stuff, and soon enough, people took notice. Money rolled in, drugs rolled out, and like a hungry infant, the company grew. The city was alive and drug money was the blood pumping through its veins.

With the right people paid off, nobody noticed if a few vagrants disappeared every now and again. A few bums here and there, a hooker or two, maybe an orphan - people nobody would miss, and never enough to raise any eyebrows. It was only a matter of time before the boogeymen got bolder. Civilians disappeared. Respectable, working men and women - or at least as respectable as you could get in Varrigan. Children were snatched from school yards in broad daylight. Fed by the city, Horzine had grown into a monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:24 No.29994781

>>29994731

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archive and will update with writeups!

>> ☐ **Kingdom of Flies - Pandæmonium 1** **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:25 No.29994790

Soon enough there were two classes of citizen in Varrigan City: those that worked for Horzine, and those that didn't. Even if you didn't work for them, chances are that you were only alive because of their money. Those that flourished lived in high-rise apartments that radiated around the Horzine HQ like a swarm of piglets suckling at their mother's teat. The city centre was a burnished metropolis of business suits, fancy cars and not a clean conscience in sight. Beyond that square mile of luxury were the concrete tenements of the not-so-lucky, who could at least thank their God of science for at least letting them keep their heads above the surface of the filth. The rest of the city was dominated by shacks and shanties on land owned by Horzine and controlled by a new batch of gangs every day.

Of course, it was only a matter of time before it all came crashing down. Like the fall of Rome, Horzine's empire was struck down in the blink of an eye. All six bridges off of Jefferson Island now only led straight into a cold, watery grave and the single tunnel out fared no better. Cell towers were destroyed, phone lines were severed. Varrigan burned and its master had fled, leaving beasts and madmen to flood the already hellish streets. The citizens would answer for what they allowed to pass.

***

>> ☐ **Kingdom of Flies - Pandæmonium 1** **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:26 No.29994809
File: 1391452000719.jpg-(564 KB, 1920x1080, Biotics_middle_floor_trader.jpg)

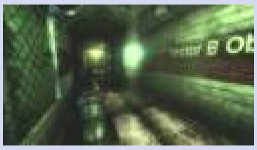

Eliza Thorne let out a strained groan as air filtered out of her bruised lungs. It took several more moments for her the fire in her mind to finally ignite. She peeled her face off of the cold, hard ceramic floors as every stiff joint and muscle screamed in protest. A stabbing pain shot through her right ankle as she tried her best to stand - sprained, no doubt. With a sigh of defeat, she did her best to pull herself over to a wall to sit against. The grimey, green-tinged corridors of the Horzine HQ were eerily silent, she noted. Even her walkie-talkie was oddly mute, and after a few vain tries, she confirmed that it was either dead or being jammed.

Thorne took a deep breath, staring into her lap as she tried desperately to remember what had happened. The last thing she could recall was seeing her only ticket out of that hell hole go up in flames in front of her eyes. Everything seemed to get fuzzy after that. There was running, screaming and shooting. The details were all lost to an andrenaline-induced haze.

Protocol Ten had been a lie. No - not quite a lie; an ommission of fact. No one in the security team had known exactly what the protocol entailed; everyone always just guessed that the city would either be burned or blown up. The only instruction any of them had been given was to defend the building at all costs. Thorne snorted, a short chuckle born of morbid mixture of anger and amusement. Of course they would be holed up in the building. It was the most heavily defended place in the city. Of course, that meant jack shit if what they were supposed to be defending against came from within. Then it just turned the stalwart defenders into fish in a barrel.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)13:27 No.29994813

>>29994682
Trust her a little anon

>>29994696
Chiaki is also strangely more well intended if that counts for anything

>>29994761
see even NiceHat agrees

>>29994731
Thanks for running Deculture
also Treize disapproves tha A.I piloted RAY

>> ☐ **Kingdom of Flies - Pandæmonium 1** **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:28 No.29994827

A large clock on the wall told her that it was just about six o'clock in the evening - which meant that she had been knocked out for the better part of an hour. Even in that short span of time, Thorne could feel a prickling, tingling sensation clawing at the right side of her body like some creature trying to break free. She would need to get to her quarters soon. She couldn't go for too long without her medication or else... things she didn't like to think about would start to happen to her.

With a pained groan, Thorne pushed her injured leg outward and focused on her foot. Something inside of her twisted and churned, something not quite magical nor biological that shaped flesh and muscle like clay. A muffled scream escaped the scarred girl's lips as she tried to yank her foot free of her boot. Pain stabbed at her foot as bone began to reshape itself. Her hurried hand pulled her combat knife free of its sheath and rammed it down the boot, desperate to cut it open. A moment later, the boot came free after she had sliced through the side.

Thorne stared as flesh churned beneath her skin, knobs and spikes appearing and disappearing within moments. The girl stuffed the knife's hilt in her mouth to keep from screaming. She could either endure a minute or two of agony, or be forced to limp her way through a warzone for a week. Her soulgem had lost its spark long ago; the Doctor's experiments had rendered it little more than a fashionable accessory. It didn't accumulate grief, sure, but Thorne was also robbed of her magic in the process.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)13:28 No.29994833

>>29994813
Linket the firt to the worng post
>>29994691
this is who I ment to replay

>> ☐ **Kingdom of Flies - Pandæmonium 1** **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:29 No.29994844

The now ex-security chief slumped back against the wall as the pain subsided and her knife tumbled into her lap. Fumbling around on her utility belt, she grasped what looked like little more than a standard insulin pen. Thorne yanked off the cap and measured the clear liquid inside. Only one dose was left. With a disappointed sigh, she jammed the needle into her neck, thumbed the top button and relaxed. Almost immediately, the tingling sensation in her right side dissipated - even the scarring seemed to fade away slightly.

Pulling herself to her feet, Thorne gave her toes an experimental flex before putting her weight on the freshly healed foot. Sure enough, the pain had vanished. She couldn't help but smile, grateful that her foot had regenerated properly; not even an extra toe or anything unusual this time. As she took a cursory glance down the halls, the security officer could already spot shards of glass from broken light fixtures and office windows littering the floor. With one last grumble, Thorne did her best to tie her boot back together and began her journey to the stairwells.

Eliza (she had always preferred the name over 'Elizabeth') Thorne had never been particularly lucky. She could barely even remember her time before the experiments. She was snatched up from one of Varrigan's over-populated, unhygenic orphanages somewhere around the age of ten, then Shanghai'd into a contract with one of the incubators - probably the Thirteenth - and finally handed over to the good Doctor herself. Thorne couldn't even remember what she wished for anymore or how long she had even been a real magical girl for. Not terribly long, at any rate.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)13:30 No.29994855

>>29994813

I don't think Wendy works out very well as a pairing for Chiaki, but I do really like the character. I think she's well aware that Chiaki isn't Kong and that she still wants to try and make things work regardless.

On the one hand, I don't think it can work.

On the other hand, I'm sure anon will try anyway.

>> ☐ **Kingdom of Flies - Pandæmonium 1** **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:30 No.29994861

Thorne had the good fortune of being the first magical girl to survive the Maerorus procedures. With no magic left, the Doctor was generous enough to give her a job on the Horzine security team. She proved to be a good shot and a decent leader in the field, so long as someone else was telling her her objectives. Thorne had the pleasure of knowing just about every horrid abomination locked up in the deep, dark bowels of the building. Hell, she had even made friends with a few of the more recent Maerorus subjects.

As she rounded a corner, the first sounds of activity reached her. Immediately, her training kicked in and she crouched against the wall, pistol drawn. Thorne peered around the corner, forced to peek out a little more than she would have liked because of her bad eye. In the distance, she could see a figure slowly making its way further down the hall. It looked human - an adult man by the looks of him - but his movements weren't quite right. He looked ill, taking sudden, jerky steps forward with heavy footfalls.

Thorne rounded the corner silently, still crouched as she crept up to the man, her gun trained on him the whole way. He was wearing the same security uniform as her, which meant he had to be one of her subordinates. As she crept closer, Thorne couldn't help but notice a faint buzzing coming from the other security officer's direction. It wasn't until she was less than ten feet away that she called out.

"Freeze!" Thorne shouted, standing upright. "Turn around slowly and keep your hands where I can see them!"

The man froze. His head lolled to the side as he shuffled around slowly. It wasn't until she could see the man's blackened eyes that the head of security realized exactly what she was looking at.

Thorne had made a bad call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:30 No.29994866

>>29994761
yeah, but is that what Wendy actually wants.

I mean, she used to be amused by Kong's casual approach to murder.

Oh, and lets not forget the many other drawbacks, like Wendy BEING DEAD, and PINKY'S PUPPET. And a CLEAR AND PRESENT THREAT TO EVERYONE WE GIVE A SHIT ABOUT.

>> ☐ **Kingdom of Flies - Pandæmonium 1** **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:32 No.29994882

She recognized him as an older guard by the name of Masterson. He was one of the few security officers who had actually been around longer than Thorne. Few managed to survive anywhere near that long. The front of his uniform was torn open and his entrails hung loose, covered in buzzing flies the size of a man's thumb. The insects flitted about, circling the officer before crawling back into his chest cavity, bloated on flesh and other unmentionable matter. Every now and then Thorne could see moving bumps of roughly the same size moving around just beneath his skin.

"Oh no," she muttered, taking one terrified step back. "No, no, no..."

"Sssissssster," the man breathed, sounding more like a wheeze than a word.

"STAY BACK!" Thorne screamed. "Take one more step and I'll shoot!"

Masterson - or what was left of him - jerked as a sharp breath escape his nostrils. A laugh. They both knew the gun would be useless. Thorne already knew what was wrong with him. She'd seen it dozens of times before. Of all the terrible, hideous experiments she could run into, it had to be...

"Typhus," she whimpered. "Don't do this! For the love of god, PLEASE-"

The man took a jerky step forward, making the girl's breath catch in her throat.

"Wheeere... is Motherrr?" He asked. "We cannot fiiind herrr..."

"She- She's gone!" Thorne wailed in reply. She could already feel her eyes getting warm and wet. "Just don't move!"

"GONE?" 'Typhus' glanced around the hallway, as though expecting to find her there. "Wheeere... has she gooone?"

"I don't know! Just please don't... please," the security officer pleaded, trying to wipe her tears away, "not like this..."

"Whyyy do you cryyy, sisssster?" The man's brow furrowed. "Whyyy... would we hurrrt one of ourrr... BELOVED sisssterssss?"

"Then what?!" Thorne cried. It was clear from her voice that her hope had already left her. "What do you wan-"

"You wiiill help us FIIIND Motherrr."

>> ☐ **Kingdom of Flies - Pandæmonium 1** **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:33 No.29994892

"Don't you get it?!" The girl wailed, growing angry in her desperation. "She's GONE! She left the city hours ago! Who knows where she is now!"

The man stopped, and for a brief moment, even the ever present buzzing went silent, too.

"Then," he mutttered, "we mussst go afterrr herrr..."

Thorne froze, almost forgetting to breathe. She couldn't afford to let Typhus leave the island. No force - mundane or magical girl - could withstand Typhus' wrath.

"N-no, Typhus," Thorne said, trying to collect herself. "Where- Where are you? I'll come down. We'll talk! I'll explain everything! Just- Just don't do anything rash, o-okay?"

'Typhus' stopped as he absorbed the security officer's words. Finally, after what seemed an eternity to Thorne, he nodded.

"We shall take you to usss," he answered. "Thisss man will..."

"Escort?"

"Essscort," the zombified guard repeated, nodding as he tried the word out. "Yesss... Thank you, sissster. Now come..."

Thorne smiled gently, wiping the last of her tears away as the man shuffled around. She almost even giggled. It was easy to forget that Typhus, Host of the Destroyer Hive, was nothing more than a frightened little girl looking for her 'mother'.

***

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:33 No.29994900

>>29994866
>BEING DEAD
as dead as Chiaki
>PINKY'S PUPPET.
Just repaying favors
>CLEAR AND PRESENT THREAT TO EVERYONE WE GIVE A SHIT ABOUT.
Hyperbole, she wouldn't hurt Mami.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)13:34 No.29994904

>>29994866

Does she still want Chiaki? Yes, otherwise she wouldn't have been so upset over the picture. She might, however, eventually find that Chiaki has changed too much from the person she used to like (another of my misgivings about that pairing).

Both Chiaki and Midori have died too, so I don't see how that matters at all.

As for being a threat, she has no intention of killing Midori at present. She might become a threat in the future depending on how she is treated, but for know I think you're blowing things out of proportion

>> ☐ **Kingdom of Flies - Pandæmonium 1** **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:34 No.29994906

True to her word, the fly-ridden guard led Thorne down into the labrynthine depths of the Horzine HQ, never straying too far to scout ahead. As they made their way down, more of the shambling zombies began to follow along until it seemed a full squad of Thorne's former subordinates had joined them. Strangely, it didn't seem to bother her, seeing her former comrades as shambling, fly-ridden corpses. She had never felt entirely at home among them. Eliza Thorne was a strange existence caught between being human, magical girl and something else altogether.

When they finally reached holding cell forty-nine, the men stepped aside and stood at attention, like a band of royal guards. Thorne stopped and took a deep breath, trying to maintain her composure. As she pushed the door open - surprisingly without the need for her security card - her ears were immediately assailed with a buzzing far louder than that coming from her guide.

The room was hexagon shaped and cramped. The concrete walls and stainless steel furnishings made it look more like a prison cell than anything else. A metal bed topped with a thin mattress and sheets sat against one side, while a toilet and sink were attached to the opposite wall. The rest of the room was populated by shelves with a handful of books, toys and other knick-knacks scattered about. In the very center of the room stood the source of the god-awful, incessant buzzing noise. Typhus was at least a head shorter than Thorne and dressed in a ragged, hooded robe. Beneath her hood, what little of the girl'ss face could be seen was wrapped entirely in dirty bandages that seemed to shift and rustle every now and again. Holding herself upright with an enormous, rusted and grime-encrusted scythe, Thorne almost wanted to call her the littlest Grim Reaper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:34 No.29994908

>>29994866

B-but anon I think that's cute. If any of my prior relationships have taught me anything the crazy chicks will really get your blood flowing for multiple reasons.

>> ☐ **Kingdom of Flies - Pandæmonium 1** **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:35 No.29994937

Typhus was the most recent of the Maerorus Project's victims behind Valnikov. She was more powerful than any of them by far - almost incomparably so - but the procedures had left her body feeble and sickly. The Doctor, as any who had worked for her knew, had very little tolerance for flaws. Because of her physical condition, Typhus had been cast away and nearly forgotten in the dungeon-like depths of the building. Thorne couldn't imagine the girl was any older than fourteen, but where she came from and how the Doctor had come upon her was anyone's guess.

The smaller girl took a timid step forward as Thorne shut the door behind her.

"Sissster?" She asked, her voice strained and raspy, sounding like a much younger, more feminine version of the guard who had brought Thorne down.

"H-hello, Typhus," Thorne answered, trying her best to look friendly.

The little hooded figure took another step toward the security officer before erupting into a fit of violent coughing that would rival a chain-smoker. Thorne took the smaller girl's hand - pale and surprisingly dainty - and led her over to the bed, sitting them both down beside each other.

"E-excussse usss," Typhus muttered, letting out several more coughs. "Now... wherrre hasss Motherrr gone? Ourrr doorrr wasss unlocked today. Motherrr sssaid it shhhouldn't be unlocked unlesssss it'sss... an emergenccy."

Thorne held the girl's hand, stroking it with her thumb like a mother and child. "She, erm, left the city, Typhus," the black-haired girl answered. "She's gone far away now."

The tiny reaper stared up at her 'older sister', bright crimson eyes shimmering with a child-like innocence. "Whyyy... hasss she gooone?"

"She, um," the security officer thought for a moment, not entirely sure of how to proceed. "Some, uh, some bad people took away her job. And they wanted to take away her company and her money, too. So- So instead of letting them do that, she let all of her experiments out so they could live in the city."

>> ☐ **Kingdom of Flies - Pandæmonium 1** **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:36 No.29994952

"Whyyy... diddd the peoplle do thattt to Motherrr?" Typhus asked, still starring up at her 'older sister'. "Whyy diddd theyyy want to steeeal from herrr?"

"Be- Because they didn't like what she was doing, Typhus. They didn't want her to keep doing... things to girls. Li- like she, um, did to you," Thorne hesitated, then added, "or me."

The young Maerorus was silent for some time, her gaze falling to the floor as she let out a muffled sniffle.

"Beforrre she... leffft," the hooded girl muttered, staring at the floor, "sheee came to visssit usss. She... tooold usss that she lovesss usss... She sssaid thaaat we werrre alwaysss herrr favourrrite..."

Thorne smiled gently, before wrapping an arm around the girl's shoulders and resting her cheek on her head. Somehow, the sensation of squirming and writhing under Typhus' robe didn't bother her nearly as much as she expected.

"I'm... I'm sure you were," Thorne cooed softly, rubbing the girls' shoulder. "She was so excited after the procedures were finished..."

She remembered the event so vividly. The Doctor had gathered nearly every one of Horzine's science personnel to witness the birth of her most perfect creation - which made it all the more disappointing when the girl could barely stand on her own, never mind handle a close-quarters fight.

"Whattt... nnnow, sisssster?" Typhus asked. "Do wwwe... finnnd Motherrr?"

"N-No, we need to, um," Thorne stammered as she tried to figure out an excuse. "We need to look after the city for the Do- for Mother! We have to gather supplies and- and- and make a plan!"

The small girl nodded. "Ifff... Ifff we takkke caaare of the cccity... Willll Motherrr returrrn?"

"I- Maybe? Maybe... she'll come back if you're good."

"Th-thennn... weee shalll be gooood," Typhus answered, nodding. Thorne couldn't help but smile after seeing the look of sincerity in her eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:37 No.29994954

>>29994908
Just saying, if you want this relationship to have any chance of turning out anything approaching right, you're gonna have to go in with both eyes open, all guns drawn and screaming "IMMMMMAMUUUURDERYOOOOOOOOUUUUUUBIIIIITTTTTCCCCHHHHH!1oneone!!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:37 No.29994962

>>29994937
>>29994906
>>29994892
Is this going to end in zombie rape?

>> ☐ **Kingdom of Flies - Pandæmonium 1** **archivalfag** 02/03/14(Mon)13:38 No.29994976

"Good. Now get some rest, you," the security officer muttered, giving the girl's head a good pat. "I'll go find what we need. Can your, erm, men help me secure the building?"

Typhus nodded vigorously - or as much as she could in her condition. "Theyyy willll fffollow orrrdersss anddd keep you sssafe."

"Great. I'll be sure to look for a nicer room for you, too," Thorne said as she took a glance around the prison cell of a room. "I'll be back later. Take care, sis."

Making her way to the door, Thorne couldn't help but smile as she looked back and watched the tiny reaper tuck herself in. Somehow, despite everything, she felt as though things would start to get better. She had finally caught the lucky break that had eluded her for all twenty-one years of her life. It would take a lot of work and a lot of patience, but for the first time, Eliza Thorne had a home and a small, loving family.

[And that's it! This is the first of a new series that I've been working on for a few months now as a bit of a pet project. Since it won't be tying into the events of Prose Magica (aside from a certain predictable mini-arc) I figured it deserves its own title. Kingdom of Flies will be a lot more episodic and disconnected, so each mini-arc will have its own title, with the odd one-shot here and there. I hope you enjoy it!]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:40 No.29994996

>>29994976

Sickening but also adorable.

I want to hug her and stroke her hair and I don't even care if I rot away or get eaten alive.

>> ☐ **Kaitlyn Kilburn** 02/03/14(Mon)13:41 No.29995005
File: 1391452872636.png-(34 KB, 617x946, TrainingMontage.png)

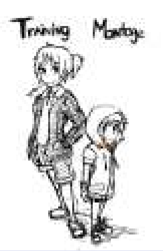

Fire. Fire and smoke, all around you. The light seemingly strobing in and out, with brightness flooding your vision every few seconds. You close your eyes, trying to shut out the visual confusion, but it only makes the piercing ringing in your ears worse. After about fifteen seconds, the ringing starts to fade, but just subsides into a blaring siren. Your head is killing you, and you gingerly reach up to touch your temple, and your hand comes away wet and sticky. You open your eyes, trying to make sense of the scene in front of you. You're inside the cabin of an airplane, spinning rapidly, the strobing coming from the windows as the cabin rotates through the sunlight. There is a fire further up in the cabin, and the smoke is rapidly filling the cabin. You try to struggle free of your seatbelt, but it's wrapped around you tightly. You scream for help, but the woman to your right is seemingly unconscious, or worse.

The fire is slowly creeping upwards through the cabin, and there's a horrible, metallic rending noise as one of the wings shears away from the plane's hull, spinning off through the air. It's at this point that the emergency oxygen masks deploy from the ceiling, dropping down, but falling out of reach as the cabin rolls upside-down once again. Your arms, however, are too short to reach the mask on your own anyway, but it doesn't look like many other people are reaching for them either, whether they're unconscious, dead, or merely too shocked to think straight, you don't know.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)13:41 No.29995015

>>29994855
> I'm sure anon will try anyway

that I'm also sure and it's fine that you disagree about it working, I just said that you agreed that at least Chiaki have bether intentions

>> ☐ **Kaitlyn Kilburn** 02/03/14(Mon)13:42 No.29995021

You try once more to untangle yourself from the webbing of your seatbelt, but only succeed in tightening the restraint around yourself, dangerously so. As you begin to lose consciousness due to a combination of the tightness of your seatbelt and the smoke in the cabin, you see a strange, grey cat walking down the centre aisle of the cabin, seemingly ignoring the effects of the cabin's rotation, and gravity. The creature stops outside your row, and looks directly into your eyes as you struggle with your seatbelt. Its mouth doesn't move as it asks you a single question:

"Would you like to live?"

>> ☐ **Kaitlyn Kilburn** 02/03/14(Mon)13:43 No.29995035

Your eyes fly open, you let out a ragged, hurried breath, and you release your white-knuckle grip on the arms of your chair as the back wheels of the plane hit the ground with a solid, resounding “thud”. Your name is Kaitlyn Kilburn, and you are deathly afraid of riding in planes. You’re also a magical girl, although you’re not completely convinced that would save you from slamming into the ground inside of a metal coffin at 400 miles-per-hour. At least, not again.

As the plane begins its slow taxi to the gate and people around you begin to undo their seatbelts in order to mill around and get their luggage, you take the small, crumpled sheet of paper from the pocket of your shorts and re-read it once more. You frown; the contents haven't changed since the last time you read it. There will be a contact waiting for you once you get past security. It doesn't mention anything other than that. No description, no name, nothing. And just when you were starting to look forward to being able to finally work alone again, too.

You groan and stretch your arms and legs, before stuffing the piece of paper back into your shorts. As the plane finally arrives at the gate, you let the majority of the plane's passengers filter out before grabbing your backpack from underneath the seat in front of you and moving from the plane's cabin into the airport terminal proper. While you may hate riding in airplanes, you love walking through airports. All the people, going about their business, it's lifting to see people just living their lives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:43 No.29995041

>>29995021
[x] Maybe

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:44 No.29995051
File: 1391453066871.png-(339 KB, 430x600, 1365031133909.png)

>>29995005
>2nd person

>>

☐ **Kaitlyn Kilburn** 02/03/14(Mon)13:45 No.29995059
File: 1391453104297.png-(61 KB, 583x834, TM1.png)

You take your time walking through the terminal, and as you step through the final exit of the terminal to the passenger pick-up zone, you lazily take a bite out of your airport cinnamon roll. Scanning the crowd of people waiting for family, friends, and clients, you easily spot who you think your "contact" is. She's standing alone in a small void of people, with a gap of about a yard between her and the nearest people. She's short, Asian -- Japanese, probably, and wearing a strange, black, sleeveless hoodie and holding a small sign that reads "Kilburn". You hitch your bag up on your shoulder and toss your cinnamon roll into the nearest trashcan before making your way over to the girl, stopping just in front her.

"K-Kaitlyn Kilburn?" She manages to stutter out. It seems she's not necessarily the bravest apple in the basket, but you can deal with that. As long as she doesn't run away from a fight, like the last useless piece-of-shit partner you were assigned, back in Europe.

"Yeah, that's me." I pulled out the piece of paper from my pocket, and handed it to her. "Are you my 'contact'? Since they so graciously decided to give me next-to-no details about what the Hell I'm supposed to be doing back here in the U.S.? I was in the middle of a witch hunt in Spain when I got a message telling me to go straight to the airport, saying there was a flight I needed to catch, and I ain't one to argue with the higher-ups."

"N-no, I don't know anything about what they want you to do here. I would assume the same things you were doing over there... I just requested a partner, and then they told me to show up here at the airport..." She shakes her head and wrings her hands, like she doesn't know what to say, before finally managing to spit something else out. "I'm Kotarou Yuu! I'm sorry if I've caused you trouble!"

>>

☐ **Kaitlyn Kilburn** 02/03/14(Mon)13:46 No.29995083

...Jesus, you guess it really is true what they say about those Jap girls, polite to a fault, and all that. You pause for a second before shaking your head.

"Nah, you haven't caused any trouble, I'm glad to be home, spent too much time overseas lately. Speakin' of which, you aren't from around these parts, are you?" You gesture to the void of people around her.

"Is it really that obvious...?" She says, blushing.

"The first thing we're going to have to do with you is go out and get you some decent clothes, so you aren't running around in your magical girl outfit all the time, no offence, but you stick out like a sore thumb." You wave your hand at the people around you, some of whom are beginning to stare. "But for now, let's just start moving. I, for one, am starving."

>>

☐ **Kaitlyn Kilburn** 02/03/14(Mon)13:47 No.29995100

Roughly two hours later, after a fight with a rental car clerk and some tense highway driving into the city to get Yuu some clothes that didn't look like they were out of a third-rate shounen anime; you and Yuu are sitting in a small burger joint eating breakfast. The only clothes she wanted to buy were too-big hoodies and track shorts, so she has to keep rolling her sleeves back up. ...It's kind of cute, actually.

"So what are you doin' in the States, anyway? You're obviously foreign. You get sent over here for some kinda' secret mission or something?" You waggle your fork in the air, before spearing a pancake and shoving a piece of it into your mouth, deliciously moist and buttery after a 6 hour overnight flight's pre-packaged food.

"Not exactly..." Yuu murmurs, before speaking up a little bit. "I'm travelling all around the world, actually! I want to fight the strongest people wherever I go, and become strong enough to make my master proud!" Her eyes shine here, like a little kid talking about becoming the president, or an astronaut.

"So... You're doin' the Ryu thing? Like, from Street Fighter?" You flag down the waitress to refill your drink, before letting her continue.

"Huh? I'm sorry, Kilburn-san, I don't know what those are! I'm sure that you're right, though!" She looks into her drink, embarrassed, and you laugh.

>> ☐ **Kaitlyn Kilburn** 02/03/14(Mon)13:48 No.29995119

"Don't worry about it! That's cool, whatever you gotta' do, right?" Again, you beckon to the waitress, asking for your check, this time. "So how long have you been in the U.S., and uh, when is your next fight?" Her eyes light up, and when she starts to speak again, she seems like she's filled with energy.

"Actually, Kilburn-san, I have a fight scheduled for later today!" She looks at a clock on the wall, here. "In about an hour, actually! It's with a magical girl from the Eighth Officio who's here on the East Coast for a mission! I always try to catch them when they come out here, as it's not very often! It's pretty close by too, we were supposed to meet at an old junkyard outside the city, near the airport, actually!" You stand up here, already moving towards the door of the diner.

"Then we should probably get moving, yeah?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:48 No.29995123

>>29995119
[x] Maybe

>> ☐ **Kaitlyn Kilburn** 02/03/14(Mon)13:49 No.29995135

Sitting on top of a pile of old cars, wiping the sweat from the southern sun off your forehead, you check your phone for the time: 15 after the hour. Looking over at Yuu, you'd think she was in her own personal heaven. Standing in the middle of a dusty lot, transformed, swinging her fists around, practicing different moves and styles. It was pretty impressive, really. Just as you're about to call out to Yuu that maybe, just maybe this girl isn't going to show up, a silhouette appears in the gateway to the small junkyard.

"Oi, you Yuu Kotarou? Didn't you want to fight or something?" She practically strolls her way into the middle of the lot, standing across the centre from Yuu, obviously not taking the challenge seriously. Putting on a smug grin, she shrugs. "Are you even going to draw your weapon?"

"Thank you for coming! Yes! I'm Kotarou Yuu, fifteen years old!" She puts on a wide smile and bows deeply, before straightening. "And I don't need any weapon, I have these!" Yuu raises her fists into the air in front of her and throws a few mock jabs before throwing a question right back at the challenger. "And how about you? What's your name?"

>> ☐ **Kaitlyn Kilburn** 02/03/14(Mon)13:50 No.29995143

"Huh? Well, my name's Sabrina Cosworth, uh, seventeen years old?" The opposing magical girl, Sabrina, seems caught off guard by Yuu's unexpected friendliness, but she manages to regain her composure before continuing. "Well, I'd heard a couple other girls talking about you back in Santa Destroy I had thought you might be a challenge, but then I show up and you're a preschooler? I guess I expected too much! Any girl worth her salt in Destroy should have eaten someone like you for breakfast." The girl transforms here, her costume a short black dinner dress with an overabundance of ribbons and black-and-purple stockings, and draws her weapon, a double-ended spear. She spins it around her head a couple times before noticing you, and jerking a thumb in your direction. "What about her? Your friend just going to watch, or what?"

"I'm just here for the good show, don't you worry your little head about it." You wink at the girl.

"Fuckin' weirdo." You hear the girl mutter under her breath. "Whatever. Let's just get this shit over with." Yuu nods and the two girls begin circling each other, examining each other's defenses for the perfect time to strike. After about 45 seconds, even though your Vindicare eyes don't notice anything, the girl with the spear charges at Yuu, going straight for stab into her midriff. Yuu lets the girl get close to connecting with the stab before sidestepping almost faster than you could follow, and then launching her own brutal attack into the now defenseless Sabrina. Yuu does something you can't exactly make out, moving too fast for you to follow. From the sound of it, it was rather painful, and whatever it was, it was enough to send Sabrina flying through the air, hurtling through a stack of old tires and slamming into a pile of rusting cars on the other side powerful enough to leave a rather large dent in the door of one of them.

>> ☐ **Kaitlyn Kilburn** 02/03/14(Mon)13:51 No.29995167

"Damn! That fuckin' hurt, you're stronger than you look." Says Sabrina as she stands up, rubbing her jaw. "Don't get cocky, though, this fight is far from over!" She charges at Yuu again, with seemingly the exact same maneuver as before. Yuu goes on the defensive, attempting to sidestep the blow again the same way, but this time Sabrina was ready for her dodge. She does some kind of... spin move, bringing the other end of the spear around so fast it cracks like a whip and slams into Yuu, who gasps as the breath is knocked out of her. Sabrina jerks the spear back, and catches Yuu's costume on the end of it, keeping her trapped.

"Nice try, Yuu, but I've got you no-" She's interrupted as Yuu does a spin similar to her own, ripping the spear clean out of her grip. Yuu keeps spinning, though, and slams her elbow into Sabrina with an audible crunch of ribs cracking. Taking a few steps back, it looks like Yuu rips the spear out of her costume - making you wince at the sound of cloth tearing - before digging the soles of her feet deep into the ground and rushing at Sabrina, who regains her composure just in time to see Yuu coming at her. Even from this distance, you can see the fear and panic in Sabrina's eyes as she tries to summon another spear to pike Yuu with, but it just simply isn't happening. Yuu's on top of her before she can even react. Yuu's a blur, moving faster than you can comprehend as she rockets towards Sabrina. As she comes into contact with Sabrina, her fists turn into a mass of grey, with Sabrina wincing at every impact, doubling over when Yuu's assault relents.

>> ☐ **Kaitlyn Kilburn** 02/03/14(Mon)13:53 No.29995190

It isn't over though, as Yuu digs her feet in again, but this time she launches upwards and into Sabrina. Her extended right fist catches Sabrina in the jaw, carrying her upwards with Yuu's momentum. The pair continue into the air for almost two yards before they come crashing back down to Earth. Sabrina on her ass, and Yuu landing gracefully on her feet. Sabrina merely lays on the ground, moaning and rolling a little bit, before Yuu drops her guard and speaks.

"A-Are you alright, Cosworth-san? I can contact someone if you feel as though that would be beneficial to yo-" Yuu seems honestly worried about her opponent, but Sabrina interrupts her.

"No, God dammit! I'm fine, I'm fine, but I concede the fight, you win." She rolls over onto her stomach and lifts herself out of the dirt, coughing up a few specks of blood.

"Wow! You moved so fast, a-and your spearwork was incredible! That was fantastic! Thank you so much for the match!" Yuu says, again bowing deeply, before straightening and extending her hand to her fallen opponent. Sabrina still seems shocked from the fight and weakly grabs Yuu's hand, grunting as she's hauled to her feet. "Thank you again! It was very enjoyable!"

>> ☐ **Kaitlyn Kilburn** 02/03/14(Mon)13:54 No.29995212

"Eh, I guess it was alright, nothin' special..." She coughs into her elbow before transforming back into her normal outfit. "I guess I can see why those girls back in California talk like you're so much hot shit, 'cause you are, haha-!" She interrupts herself, bending over to cough, before standing back up. "Sorry about that, you just hit me a little harder than I was expecting!" She grins and shakes Yuu's hand. "If you're ever in California, come find me, I'll want a rematch!" She shakes her head and retreats from the impromptu arena, exiting the same way she came in.

"I guess I'd say she's more like a Ken." You whisper to yourself, before turning to look at Yuu, whistling and grinning. "I'd give that fight a six out of ten, but mostly for the way you crushed that ego she had when she came in." You hop down from the pile of cars and junk you had been sitting on and walk over to Yuu, greeting her with a heavy slap on the back. "You know, Yuu, I think I'm going to enjoy my time with you after all."

[And that's it! I apologize for any flaws or anything that it may have had, first tries are never perfect! I hope you enjoyed it!]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)13:55 No.29995239

>>29995212
It was pretty good, but second person is really obnoxious to read unless it's a quest or CYOA. Would have been better in first if you want the character's inner-thoughts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)14:00 No.29995336

>>29995212
The story and MC seem fine, writing could be improved though. In addition to the second person stuff, the fights are described very clinically and it makes them kind of boring to read.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)14:04 No.29995405
File: 1391454245914.png-(220 KB, 700x1000, MMxMM.png)

Decu's gone to sleep so... I guess we're done here!

Bye, everyone! Have a good day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)14:06 No.29995432

>>29995405
Hat-chan, what are your three sizes?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/03/14(Mon)14:09 No.29995473

>>29995405
Have a good day and rest well NiceHat

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)14:09 No.29995485

>>29995432

I'm going to steal a line from Midori here and say "awawawawa"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)14:14 No.29995561
File: 1391454859157.jpg-(98 KB, 600x700, ChuChu_Rocket_by_jsrfGUM[1].jpg)

ChuChu Rocket!

>>29995485
>awawawawa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)14:32 No.29995889
File: 1391455947704.jpg-(361 KB, 1009x1300, white knight crusader.jpg)

>>29994790
>The citizens would answer for what they allowed to pass.
That's sort of a mean call to make there isn't it. It's not like any citizen can do jack shit against a meguca-funded, meguca-backed organization that's basically built on enforcing it's will over everyone else. I can bet there's a whole library of books to be filled on the tragic stories of those who tried to prevent this from happening.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)14:39 No.29995996
File: 1391456346802.png-(63 KB, 420x500, Blah.png)

>>29995432
>>29995485
>>29995561

Now I kinda wish I had replied by saying "sexy, sexy, sexy", but I was too temporarily stunned and embarrassed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/03/14(Mon)14:47 No.29996162
File: 1391456874903.jpg-(79 KB, 1280x720, 1370747456645.jpg)

>>29995996
You're too moe for your own good, Hat-chan~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/03/14(Mon)15:44 No.29997143

>>29996162

I... I'm not moe!

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1392550607141.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)06:36 No.30273938

You are a Magical Girl, and you're on your second mission after becoming Warmaster of your Officio - and of course, getting back from Siberia.

This was supposed to be just a simple smash and grab deal. Drop in unannounced, kill enough to send the entire place into panic, grab the main objective and get out. And the client was kind enough to mention that it wasn't really an issue if you left the entire place in ruins or not - just that you got what they wanted.

It was one of those kind of missions where you could really expect to just cut loose, in a way. No principals to babysit, no civilians to avoid 'accidentally' maiming - just you, the objective, and the extraction point.

As the armored Magical Girl in front of you laughs, before taking a firmer grip on her bloodied baseball bat and winds up for another swing - you grudgingly admit to yourself that maybe this mission could've gone much better than it was currently going.

You close your eyes just in time to feel the impact of a wooden baseball bat being smashed against the side of your skull.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)06:37 No.30273946

>>30273938

You open your eyes again after the third swing - and blink as you find yourself staring up at your captor from your floor, through a sheen of sticky red. ...Ah. Blood. Probably busted you open earlier. She reaches down, her helmet's emotionless faceplate with the red eyeslits coming mere inches from yours, and it's with a purr of servos that she hauls you back up, chair and all, with one hand.

"Nothing wrong with a little laugh now and then." Your armored interrogator chuckles, leaning the bat against the wall of your room before reaching forward and smoothening your costume's blood-spattered collar. "I have to admit, that's the first time I've heard that. Everyone else usually resorts to the usual puns."

...You did use a pun, though.

"Oh, of course. But it was the first time I heard it with such conviction. It's all in the delivery." Even with her helmet's faceplate masking her features, you could tell she's smiling. "I wouldn't have expected anything less from the Warmaster of the Ninth."

Heh. So she knows?

Freon scoffs, here. "Please. We at the Sixteenth Officio pride ourselves on knowing everything there is to know about all of our..." The armored girl seems to hesitate here. "...competitors? I'm not sure if that's the right word to use. But yes, we do consider ourselves very informed about our fellow agents, no matter which Incubator they contracted with." Another smile. "You may be sick of hearing this by now, Miss Chiaki Matsuda, but your reputation precedes you."

Well, she's right. You're already sick of it.

"Then you have my apologies, to be sure." The smile in her voice is maddening. "But please allow me to indulge myself. Your...performance, with Kirishima Ruri. At the stadium in Japan." She shakes her head. "That was masterful. Utterly masterful. Merciless, direct, brutal. You have your share of admirers in the Sixteenth, Miss Matsuda."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)06:41 No.30273975

>>30273946

"A bit confusing, though. You had their Leader's Soul Gem in your hand, correct? Why didn't you just crush it?" She tilts her helmeted face to one side. "From what we've heard and seen from you, you're not the sort to...look upon hostiles with such mercy, such levity. Why take her and her co-conspirators prisoner, instead of executing them right where they stood?"

. . .

"Is it true, then?" The eyeslits on her helmet's faceplate seem to glow. "Is the famous Murderface, the prodigy of the Betrayer herself, finally going soft?"

How do you react?

[]Say nothing. Let the bitch hear herself speak.
[]I wasn't anyone's prodigy. I was just there because Kharn thought it'd be funny.
[]Why don't you let me go and I'll show you just how fucking soft I actually got?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:43 No.30273995

>>30273975
>[x]Other.

"Death. Would have been a mercy. Why grant them that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:44 No.30274001

>>30273975
[x] "People call taking her back to be tortured for information soft, now? Death would have been a mercy she didn't deserve."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:45 No.30274019

>>30273975
[x]Other.

Start laughing at her.

"Is this an interrogation or a massage? If you're going to ask me personal questions, get me a coffee first"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:45 No.30274021

[X]Say nothing. Let the bitch hear herself speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:46 No.30274031

This whole "your greatest fan", "disappointed that you're going soft" bullshit act would have been more convincing if you hadn't split me open with a baseball bat before you started cooing. You gonna interrogate me or what? Bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:47 No.30274033

>>30273975
>[]I wasn't anyone's prodigy. I was just there because Kharn thought it'd be funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:47 No.30274040

>>30274019
This,

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/16/14(Sun)06:47 No.30274042
File: 1392551268038.jpg-(56 KB, 848x361, There_should_be_a_release.jpg)

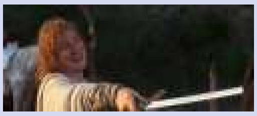

>>30273975

>[x]"Death is a release, not a punishment."

Do you think that being ticking time bombs is a good thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:48 No.30274044

>>30273975
>[x]Other.
"I blame The Warmaster Hat. Ever since I've started wearing it, it's making me do things I normally wouldn't. Think it's haunted or something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:49 No.30274058

>>30274044
+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:49 No.30274059

[x]Other.
"Softer than the softest sofa at the soft sofa store."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:50 No.30274063

>>30273975
[x] Other.
[x]"Since the 16th prides itself in knowing everything. Tell me: Do you think you will survive this encounter? Do you think you are in control now? Catching me was a bit easy after all, wasnt it?"

Lets fuck with her head a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:50 No.30274065

>>30273975
>[X]Say nothing. Let the bitch hear herself speak.

Smile. Smile nice and big with all the certainty in the world that before the sun rises again this bitch will have died like a frightened animal. Because we have not gone "soft". Not on fuckers who hurt our friends at the very least.

So smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:50 No.30274070

>>30273975
[x]"I am soft and mushy like a marshmallow."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:50 No.30274071

>>30273975
>[x]Other.

I barely felt those swings. Don't you play golf? It's all in the hips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:51 No.30274074

>>30273975
>[x]I wasn't anyone's prodigy. I was just there because Kharn thought it'd be funny.
and she was right. It WAS funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:51 No.30274083

>>30273995
>>30274042

These

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)06:52 No.30274090

Rolled 11

>>30273975
>[X]I wasn't anyone's prodigy. I was just there because Kharn thought it'd be funny.
>[X]Why don't you let me go and I'll show you just how fucking soft I actually got?

also we need her for interrogation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:52 No.30274097

Supporting "Death is a release, not a punishment".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:53 No.30274109

>>30274042
So much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:55 No.30274127

is it just me, or is this the start of a short, sweet relationship that spells the end of the relative period of peace that the middle east is enjoying? because i think that salting the earth after we dismember the sixteenth won;t be enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:55 No.30274129

>>30273975
"Yeah, I've gotten all soft, nice observation. But if this is supossed to get me hard again, you should have worn something a little more sexy. This doesn't really do anything."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:56 No.30274135

>>30274042
This and laugh while saying it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:56 No.30274137

>>30274127
>Middle East
>Peace
I don't understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:56 No.30274143

>>30273938

[x]Other.
[x]Death is a release, not a punishment. Not to mention the human resources. Who knows when they'll come in handy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)06:57 No.30274152

>>30274127

She's just doing her job. As long as we don't destroy any soul gems, there should be no hard feelings.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)06:59 No.30274167
File: 1392551953733.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

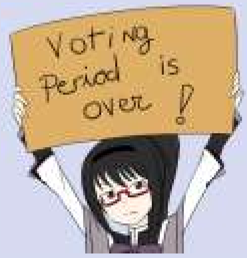
Voting Period is over!

>>30273975
WHAT'S UP JERKBAGS

DID YOU THINK I WAS DEAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:00 No.30274174

>>30274137
compared to how it has been? theres peace talks happening, so no overt fighting in syria. bit of a step up from chemical weapons being used on civilians

>>30274152

and? if you're a warmaster, tied to a chair and having the shit beaten out of you with a baseball bat, you better have a damn good reason to be walking away without some blood and gore

>>30274167
cat pls go

~~You havnt updated your twitter in forever, i always have it open, but its been over a month~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:00 No.30274185

>>30273975

Laugh in her face.

"Why didn't I kill her there and then? Yeah, I've heard this question before. She keeps asking it, down in her cell. They all do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:00 No.30274187

>>30274167
Heh, i was waiting for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:01 No.30274201
File: 1392552113074.jpg-(16 KB, 556x367, FuckYourHappyEnding.jpg)

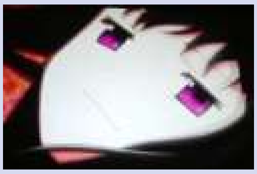

>>30274152
Ah but we will, friend!

They hurt Kyoko. They made a sport of hurting Kyoko. Everyone on this rig is already a dead man walking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:03 No.30274216
File: 1392552190326.jpg-(292 KB, 800x500, z314.jpg)

>>30274167
Cake is a lie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:03 No.30274220

>>30274174

Ohh I don't doubt we will be walking away covered on gore. But had we known that this was the territory of another officio(spare the 10th), we might have done something other than step all over their dick.

Killing their body instead of their soul is fine. It makes this a dick measuring contest instead of a serious issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:03 No.30274221

>>30274185
Damn, thats a good one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:03 No.30274224

>>30274152
No, I think this would be a fantastic chance to destroy some soul gems. They hurt Kyoko. No mercy.

RIP AND TEAR. AND SMILE! Can't forget to smile!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:04 No.30274226

>>30274152
>>30274174
>>30274201

oh but we -are- going to kill them, but we'll leave their soul gems intact so they can live with what Chiaki has done to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:05 No.30274235

>>30274220
Yeah, this.

Its really all fun and games until someone gets their soulgem shattered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:06 No.30274242

>>30274220
oil rig maybe, but i doubt the sixteenth is going to be particularly appreciative of getting their intestines fed to them by a rookie warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:06 No.30274250

>>30274201

Hmm, you make a good point.

One one hand I don't think they were being malicious. They could just as well have killed her and captured our asses with no problem.

On the other, Chiaki is a petty vindictive bitch to anyone who isn't in her officio or close circle of friends... or Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:07 No.30274257

>[X]I wasn't anyone's prodigy. I was just there because Kharn thought it'd be funny.
>[X]Why don't you let me go and I'll show you just how fucking soft I actually got?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:08 No.30274264

>>30274242
>rookie warmaster

They aren't against the 1st here. A Warmaster isn't a scrub.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:13 No.30274295

>>30274167
Who locked you in the trunk this time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:13 No.30274305

>>30274264
Chiaki is rookie Warmaster.
She's not rookie combatant, far from that, but the rank is new to her.

Well, chances are that in some of the many timelines Homura was proper watch-wearing dildo, but that doesn't really count here.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)07:14 No.30274311

>>30274295
Cherno Alpha, nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:16 No.30274325

>>30274311
>cat confirmed for in league with Russian timetravellers

As if we needed more reasons not to trust you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:17 No.30274332
File: 1392553040672.jpg-(2.08 MB, 3220x3988, sketches.jpg)

Pick your favorite.

~~Dibs on "Kyoko on all four."~~

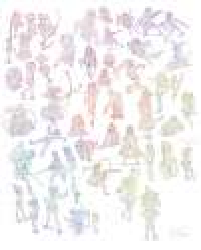

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)07:18 No.30274337

>>30274325
Don't be ridiculous, мяу.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:20 No.30274354

the problem with leaving their soul gems intact is that they might witch out after their body gets fucked up. then we have to kill them twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:20 No.30274355

>>30274337
Roses are red,
Violets are blue.
In Soviet Russia
cat molests you.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)07:21 No.30274368
File: 1392553308220.png-(476 KB, 1500x1200, Valentines 2014.png)

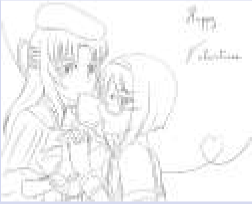

Woke up a bit too late.

Good morning, here's this year Valentine's picture.

It's nice to see MGNQ back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:23 No.30274381
File: 1392553397636.png-(127 KB, 900x725, 1388686063250.png)

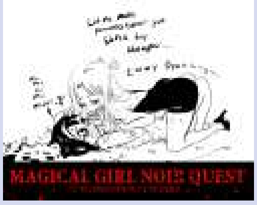

>>30274354
So we harvest the grief seed and add it to our supplies.
Also
>No "Sure you don't want to ask me out to dinner first?"

>>30274368
pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:24 No.30274395
File: 1392553495832.png-(467 KB, 1022x923, Valentine Wendy.png)

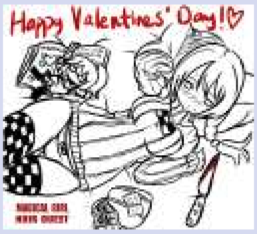

>>30274368
God dammit, Murderface, eye contact with your Valentine, not with the audience!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)07:26 No.30274408

>>30274395

They're both meant to be looking at the viewer, actually

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)07:27 No.30274413

>>30274408
That makes me feel kinda like a voyeur...

...Which, come to think of it, shouldn't be a problem, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:27 No.30274421

>>30274413
It probably makes you feel like a voyeur who got caught, which conflicts with your professional instincts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:29 No.30274425

>>30274332
>chiaki with the dolphin

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)07:29 No.30274426

>>30274421
I think it just implies that Fatty Greenfat and Hugface are observant enough to catch anyone. And that's just wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:29 No.30274431

>>30274395
Dat Wendy.... Delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:30 No.30274435

>>30274368
Chiaki's face look like an old office lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:30 No.30274436

>>30274426
>catch anyone
Such as you?

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)07:30 No.30274446
File: 1392553846966.jpg-(119 KB, 303x800, best girl wins.jpg)

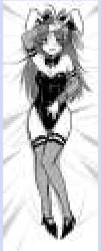

>>30274436
That was Kyouko, and Kyouko is different.

She's the sexiest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:32 No.30274453
File: 1392553925092.png-(51 KB, 144x330, 1388077894843.png)

Every fucking day.
Every single fucking day
when I come home this
little faggot cat just sits
there and gives me this
stupid look on her face

>>30274426
>Fatty Greenfat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:32 No.30274463

>>30274332
Those are all great but Kyouko is just the best
She can't be beat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:34 No.30274482

>>30274368
We need an edit of Chiaki groping Midori's chest

and maybe Midori holding her hand on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:34 No.30274485
File: 1392554073286.png-(61 KB, 473x884, valentine.png)

Happy Valentine's Day
Chiaki-san

>>30274368
>>30274395

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)07:35 No.30274490
File: 1392554121305.png-(185 KB, 450x1325, Dakimakura.png)

Oh and something else for anyone who might have missed it: initial dakimakura concept. This will probably end up getting reworked a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:35 No.30274495
File: 1392554135587.jpg-(112 KB, 680x945, f40ab65bf439ff8952a13b96d(...).jpg)

>>30274408

I don't care what you say, Kyoko walked in with a video recorder. Chiaki is half a second away from spilling spaghetti all over the place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:36 No.30274497

>>30274485
Hah based Dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:36 No.30274499
File: 1392554169820.png-(121 KB, 473x884, BgYk_MICQAA4Ucy.png)

Happy Valentine's Day

>>30274485
Should have used this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:36 No.30274500

>>30274490
>Chiakibutt

I ~~love~~ it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:37 No.30274509

>>30274495

Hmm, forgot I had that picture selected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:37 No.30274517

>>30274490
Fund it.
Seriously I would pay like $40 for a daki with that on it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)07:39 No.30274526
File: 1392554340112.jpg-(64 KB, 600x800, homu.jpg)

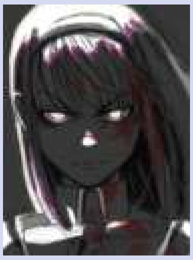

>>30274042

Death's a release, not a punishment. You murmur this after turning to the side and spitting what feels like an entire mouthful of your own blood onto the floor.

Besides, you're not done with them yet, you add as you lick your teeth, before allowing yourself to smile. Not by a long shot.

A moment of silence, before a short laugh barks out from Freon's vox-speakers. "Hah! I suppose that answers my question, then!" She leans forward, nodding in seeming appreciation. "That's the Murderface we know and admire. Logical, cold, unrelenting - having no qualms about what needs to be done. The very stuff Warmasters are made of."

It's here that she gestures towards the baseball bat she'd been using to knock you around with. "Having said that, I don't think I need to explain why this rough treatment, yes? Our credo at the Sixteenth is professionalism, no matter the cost. We admire you, Chiaki Matsuda, but at the same time, please don't expect us to roll out the red carpet for you when you try and assault a target we've been tasked to defend." Her voice carries with it a note of apologetic amusement. "From a professional to another."

...Yeah. Fine. Professional. Right.

Another tilt of her head, before Freon picks up the bat again. "I think you'll be pleased to know that we actually named this Interrogation Procedure after you. The Matsuda Protocol." Another laugh. "Preserve the captive's Soul Gem, and subject them to multiple instances of physical torture, using blunt force trauma. Always allow the captive to see their own blood, and the tools you use to make them bleed. If the captive does not sufficiently respond, switch to bladed implements after twenty-four hours."

Heh. Cute.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)07:40 No.30274533

>>30274526

"I knew you'd find it amusing." It's here that she taps the bloodied business end of the bat against your right kneecap. "Right, well...I suppose we should start. Get this business over with."

Kneecaps, huh. After your skull, she goes after your kneecaps? Bit of a strange order, doesn't she think?

"Oh, I suppose so. But I rather like to save the joints for last." She clears her throat, here

"Why are you here, Chiaki Matsuda? What is your main objective?"

How do you respond?

[]None of your fucking business.
[]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Go Fuck Yourself.
[]Tell her what it is. Ask for a trade - your main objective for their lives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:40 No.30274541

>>30274167
I'm guessing after the Banana ramen you WISH you were, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:41 No.30274542

>>30274490
>>30274517
But with long hair. Seriously Hat, long hair; get with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:41 No.30274543

>>30274533

[x] Time off. Seem like a nice target to blow up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:41 No.30274547

>>30274495
Her palms are sweaty, knees weak waifu's heavy
There's chocolate in their gullets already
~~Hom's Spaghetti~~ she's nervous
But on the surface she looks calm and ready to drop us
But she keeps on forgetting
~~http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TU-5jJnK_7o~~

>>30274533
[x] From one professional to another, shit's classified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:41 No.30274549

>>30274533
[x] "Your mother."

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)07:42 No.30274558

>>30274541
Not as bad as that time I tried strawberry linguine.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)07:42 No.30274561

>>30274533
>[X]None of your fucking business.

>>30274542

No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:42 No.30274562

>>30274533
[X]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Go Fuck Yourself.

>Baseball bat to kneecaps
>Not bullet
>Plebeians

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:42 No.30274563

>>30274533
[X]None of your fucking business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:43 No.30274565

>>30274533
[x]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Go Fuck Yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:43 No.30274568

>>30274533
>[x]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Go Fuck Yourself.
Profesionalism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:43 No.30274570

>>30274533
[X] Offer them a deal, our main objective for their lives

We don't ask, we are in control and they have to know this

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/16/14(Sun)07:43 No.30274572
File: 1392554617733.jpg-(48 KB, 512x384, lots of speculations.jpg)

>>30274533

[x]"I'll let you speculate"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:43 No.30274574

>>30274533
[x]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Go Fuck Yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:43 No.30274579

>>30274533
hmmmph. i just wanted to work off some steam after being a watch wearing dildo. theres gonna be a fairly major presence headed to this rig in about 36 hours, and if the warmaster hasnt reduced it to rubble, then roughly a fifth of the ninth is going to step in to give her a hand. you can withdraw, or continue your job. up to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:44 No.30274585

>>30274533
>[X]Lie about what it is. Ask for a trade - your main objective for their lives.

If nothing else we may be able to distract the guards; they know we're after SOMETHING so why not try to mislead them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:44 No.30274590

By the way, what is our main objective here?

It's been a while and last I remember we were the worst interrogators in the history of womankind and had like two missions left to go this week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:45 No.30274596

>>30274533
[X]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Go Fuck Yourself.

"So how many points do I get for breaking her legs with her own arm, Risa?"

Out loud.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)07:45 No.30274597

>>30274395
>>30274485
>>30274499
we are going to have to deal with at lest one yandere won't we?
also Dat Wendy

>>30274533
>[X]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Go Fuck Yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:45 No.30274602

>>30274542
Short hair is sexier, long hair is just better for the "fuck you homuflip"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:45 No.30274605

>>30274533
[x]"Professionalism huh? So your officio is full of watch-wearing dildos?

Sounds like a blight to the world."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/16/14(Sun)07:46 No.30274608

>>30274533
[X] Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Go Fuck Yourself.
[X] "So how many points do I get for breaking her legs with her own arm, Risa?"
Should we Timestop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:46 No.30274609

>>30274533
[x]Other

Came here on vacation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:46 No.30274615

>>30274558
Just how many "worst things ever" did Malal feed you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:46 No.30274619

>>30274590
our objective is the box Sayaka grabbed last thread.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)07:46 No.30274622

>>30274590
to take a box that is here to owr client

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:47 No.30274626
File: 1392554825050.gif-(1.93 MB, 350x310, 1388527865868.gif)

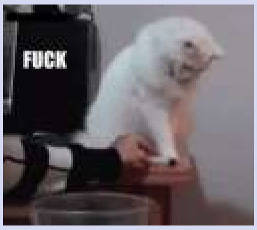

>>30274572
To this very day, I find that image fucking infuriating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:47 No.30274628

>>30274622
>>30274619
Okay, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:47 No.30274629

>>30274533

>[X]None of your fucking business.
"I'm here on vacation"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:47 No.30274636

>>30274585
Because the best lies have a measure of truth and when you get right down to it we don't know shit about what we're lying about.

Hell, we barely know anything about the objective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:48 No.30274639

>>30274561
Pls. Hat-chan. Long hair is justice. Drawing it will make you feel good. I promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:48 No.30274640

>>30274533
>[x]None of your fucking business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:48 No.30274649

>>30274558
>strawberry linguine.
>bad

Who wore it before you ate it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:48 No.30274651

[x]Tell her what it is. Ask for a trade - your main objective for their lives.

"Oh, it's a little wooden box I'm looking for. A bauble, really. Maybe you've seen it lying around somewhere? I'd rather not have to Matsuda the information out of you."

Be as nonchalant and cheeky as possible. She probably already knows it's what we came here for, so it wouldn't hurt to look like we're not worried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:49 No.30274654

>>30274597
>we are going to have to deal with at lest one yandere won't we?
If the yandere is question is gonna be Wendy, I'll have no regrets. ~~Watermelon or bust!~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/16/14(Sun)07:49 No.30274655
File: 1392554959762.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 399 KB, 1280x718)

Spoiler Image, 399 KB

>>30274626

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:49 No.30274657

Was Chiaki not supposed to have a plan? Should we not know it now that we are in her head again? Ahwell.

[X]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Go Fuck Yourself.

We should definitely not reveal what we are here to steal since that would screw Sayaka, who is the only one free at the moment. And I doubt lying would work since Chiaki does not know enough to come up with a convincing lie. Odds are the interrogator would just figure out our real objective if we tried to fake it.

By the way. The interrogator has Chiakis soul gem right? Its a bit odd there were no comments on the fact that Chiakis soul gem is a very bizarre soul gem/grief seed hybrid now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)07:49 No.30274660

>>30274615
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:50 No.30274663

>>30274533
>[X]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Go Fuck Yourself.
I'm here for your kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:50 No.30274665

>>30274654
Wendy a gud yandere. Not a shit like many.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:51 No.30274674

>>30274626
I love that gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:51 No.30274675

>>30274533
>[X]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Go Fuck Yourself.
This isn't smart. Smart would be telling and asking for a trade, since really we don't know jack we're not giving away MUCH.

But we already sent Sayaka after the objective, so we need to buy her time to do her job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:51 No.30274676

>>30274649
>me

Sorry, I'm drunk. I read linguine as lingerie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:51 No.30274681

>[x] Other
"I was tasked with relieving you of your purity. You just happened to be on a mission during the timeframe requested."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:52 No.30274690

>>30274676
~~so did i, anon~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:52 No.30274693

>>30274676
You're not the only one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:52 No.30274696
File: 1392555168291.gif-(273 KB, 368x288, 1391745559245.gif)

>>30274681
This.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)07:54 No.30274704

>>30274676
>>30274690
>>30274693
hue

~~neither confirming nyor denying~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)07:54 No.30274708
File: 1392555282064.png-(390 KB, 1285x1800, Out of control.png)

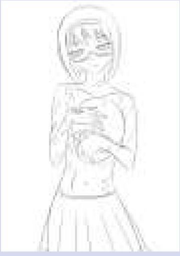

>>30274639
>Pls. Hat-chan. Long hair is justice. Drawing it will make you feel good. I promise.

Short hair better.

I remain unmoved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:55 No.30274711

>>30274533

[x]Tell her what it is. Ask for a trade - your main objective for their lives.

It's not like she doesn't know already. There's a giant robot looking after it, for Pinky's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:55 No.30274715

>>30274708
I want to kiss those shoulders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:55 No.30274719

>>30274681
Just to be sure
We still have The Hat on, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:55 No.30274722

>>30274660
They were that bad you blocked how often she did it from your memory did you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:56 No.30274725

>>30274704
betchu wanted malal flavored lingerie amirite

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)07:56 No.30274727

>>30274660
did she at least feed you something good after?

>>30274681
that's hilarious but we don't want to sound to much like Kharn

>>30274708
>Short hair better.
It truly is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:57 No.30274732

>>30274657
supposedly our plan is working. I suspect that Risa is making her way to us; sort of like how she got the axes out of the ceiling after we fought Sayaka,

I really, really hope thats what happens, I've had just about enough of these 16th officio bitches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:57 No.30274734

>>30274722
it's hard to tell anything for sure when you're dealing with FUCKING MALAL on a regular basis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:57 No.30274736
File: 1392555453720.jpg-(81 KB, 677x605, 1387705848216.jpg)

naughty underwear!

>>30274704

Umm, ok then. I guess I will ask again.

Who wore it before you are it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:57 No.30274737

>>30274708
I love how those scars look
They make me want to run !y hands all over her to feel the texture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:58 No.30274743

>>30274711
Yeah, but there were no other guards. If we reveal that as our objective, she might send people to check on it, causing problems for Sayaka who is there fighting that robot right now.

Besides, there is probably other high-tech stuff there. I mean for all she knows, we might have been after some research or whatever from their labs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:58 No.30274744

>>30274737
>Chiaki-sempai! Can I f-fondle your scar-tissue?

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)07:59 No.30274753
File: 1392555563243.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - izumi.png)

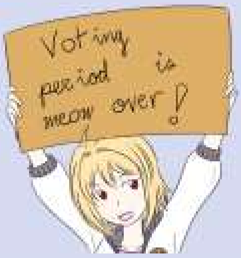

SINCE I'M USING THIS TO ANSWER WEIRD QUESTIONS FROM PERVERTS ANYWAY YOU GET THE NECO BANNER

>>30274725
It can be both.

>>30274727
N, no. Never.

>>30274736
nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)07:59 No.30274755
File: 1392555564001.gif-(2.05 MB, 400x225, 1388425334811.gif)

>>30274736
>are it

Fuck everything, I quit. I'm not gonna post anymore for this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:00 No.30274760

>>30274708
Scars are great.. I love them... but still I hope for long hair one day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:00 No.30274761

>>30274743
Actually, since we don't know the time-frame, Sayaka could be done, or still working her way down to the robot.

At this point we still don't even know where the box is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:01 No.30274767

>>30274753
Eating something afterwards would have ruined the truly horrible aftertaste which is half the reason you eat bad food combinations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:02 No.30274775

>>30274708
It's rare moment where taking The Warmaster Hat off would actually make whole thing kinkier...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:02 No.30274778
File: 1392555763452.png-(191 KB, 554x614, sak_wary.png)

Just in time for the best time of the day.

>lascivious undelvedc
Captcha is naughty today

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:02 No.30274779

>>30274761
Our main priority should be buying Sayaka time, then.
We'll know when to act. Until then, we need only not tip our hand that there was another one of us. The easiest way to do that is to maintain control of the conversation by keeping her off balance.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)08:03 No.30274787
File: 1392555823679.png-(423 KB, 1800x2250, Getting ready for work.png)

>>30274760

I'm afraid you're going to be waiting a long time then

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 02/16/14(Sun)08:07 No.30274804

>>30274787
But think of the ponytail hatchan...the ponytail...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:10 No.30274821

So, to change to topic from pasta underwear,

Who else saw this weeks Kill La Kill. Ryuko didn't really seem to fit with the insanely high standards of the first before what was revealed.

She might have the combat prowess of Kharn but barely the hearth of Mami. She is good to her friends and all, but not quite on Mamis level. Being infused on a genetic level with what would be equivalent to incubator tech would certainly put her head and shoulders above the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:11 No.30274824

>>30274499
>>30274485
between these and the nana's valentines i have decided, i want you to make all my cards forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:12 No.30274830

>>30274821
>Who else saw this weeks Kill La Kill
Didn't read any further
I'm staying -off- of /a/ specifically because I haven't caught up on KLK, and now it follows me fucking here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:14 No.30274839

>>30274830
>>30274830
Satsuki is Ryuukos sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:15 No.30274841

>>30274787
>>30274804
Don't even try. Hat-chan's heart has frozen over. Only one thing can melt it: a rousing song!

La la..la lala...la la laaaa!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:15 No.30274844

>>30274821

>Life Fibers

Perhaps heat death, witches, Faust and Homucifer aren't the only things threatening our existence?

but more likely it has nothing to do with that.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)08:15 No.30274845
File: 1392556511992.jpg-(64 KB, 600x500, 1392132371644.jpg)

>>30274821
>Head puns
this reminded me of some other
Puella mech that I found
also is KLK worth a watch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:15 No.30274846

>>30274830
Well, imagine how some of us feel about avoiding Rebellion spoilers...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:15 No.30274849

>>30274830
Same.
>>30274839
Stop that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:16 No.30274855

>>30274830

Fair enough. But I think I feel safe in telling you that shit has gone crazy in just about every possible way.

Go watch the episodes between updates or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:17 No.30274858

>>30274821
I have to admit I was not expecting it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:17 No.30274859

>>30274845
>is KLK worth a watch?
fuck yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:17 No.30274862

>>30274845
Don't expect the next gurren lagaan or madoka or whatever and it's pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:18 No.30274863

>>30274859
If you like MGNQ you'll enjoy KLK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:18 No.30274866

>>30274844
>Perhaps heat death, witches, Faust and Homucifer aren't the only things threatening our existence?
Probably not. BUT that said, we're not here to deal with any of that stuff. We're up to our armpits in this Faust situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:19 No.30274872

>>30274866
>We're up to our armpits in this Faust situation.
Sounds kinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:19 No.30274874

>>30274845
Meh, it pretty good compared to most of the shows in the past two seasons. Just avoid /a/ for... reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:23 No.30274901

>>30274874
\>Just avoid /a/
Solid life advice there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:24 No.30274907

>>30274845
it is exaggerated a lot. if you go in with high expectations you'll probably get disappointed. but if you just check it out, its pretty good and worth the watch for sure.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)08:25 No.30274915

>>30274859
>>30274862
>>30274863
>>30274874
>>30274907
ok will give it a try later

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)08:28 No.30274927

>>30274562 >>30274565 >>30274568 >>30274574

You murmur out your reply with the small smile still fixed on your face. Including the last bit. You made sure to say that a little bit louder than you usually do.

Freon nods here, before raising the bat in a double-handed grip - and then bringing it down on your right kneecap. Once. Twice. Three times in sharp, brutal succession.

The third busts your knee right open with a wet, juicy crunch. The yellowish, pink-smeared bone gleaming sickly through your torn stockings and the beaten, bruised flesh around it.

It's here - strangely enough - that you find yourself laughing. Not an out-and-out laugh, just a silent giggling that shakes your shoulders, pulling at your own strained breathing.

Freon starts, here, and even with her face masked by her helmet, you could tell she's a bit taken aback by this. "...I've heard that you're no stranger to pain, Miss Matsuda, but I didn't think it'd be something you find amusing." A note of grudging respect finds its way into her voice. "Well, no matter. Let's change topics, here - I think I can easily surmise what you're after. And I assure you that we've spared no expense to secure it."

If...if she knew what it is, t-then...why the fuck did she ask in the first place?

The armored Magical Girl makes a tsk-ing sound through her helmet. "Standard interrogation procedure, of course. Always ask, even if you have an idea what the answer is. Chances are what's said - or what isn't - could surprise you." She taps the damnable bat again, this time on your other kneecap. "Another question, then. Is there another one of you lurking about in Big Shell? Or is it just the two of you?"

How do you respond?

[]Clam up. You're done talking.
[]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.
[]There's a third one. My Equerry. And she's going to kill everyone because you had her girlfriend shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:30 No.30274938
File: 1392557404330.gif-(379 KB, 264x257, 1387825353693.gif)

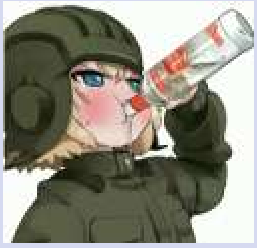

>>30274901
Its a very difficult board to deal with.

< How I deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:30 No.30274943

>>30274927
>[]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.
what else is there to say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:30 No.30274944

>>30274927
[]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:30 No.30274945

>>30274927
>[x]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:31 No.30274951

>>30274927
>[X]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.
If opportunity presents itself, we should actually do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:31 No.30274954

>>30274927

[x]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

Preferably while laughing even harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:32 No.30274956
File: 1392557533241.jpg-(430 KB, 995x750, hakurei gangster.jpg)

touhou
grand
theft
auto
San Andreas

>smash and grabbing anything without overwhelming force to end business in 3 minutes and scram
Just so you know, you were asking for it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:32 No.30274957

>>30274927
>[x]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:32 No.30274959

>>30274927
>[x]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:33 No.30274962

>>30274927
[X]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

no ratting on Sayaka until hell breaks loose.

>Bitch keep driving your point worth up see where that gets you.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)08:34 No.30274963

>>30274927
>[X]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And

Beat You To Death With Them.
'I alone I'm more than enough to this mission'

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)08:34 No.30274964
File: 1392557650377.png-(297 KB, 1215x945, Youre_gonna_carry_that_weight.png)

>>30274927
>[X]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:34 No.30274966

>>30274927
[x]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:34 No.30274970

>>30274927
>[X]Clam up. You're done talking.
please please please for once say nothing.

Lets leave this classy.

Besides, If she's as informed as she claims she is, she knows about Sayaka. Kyoko accidently spilled the beans, one of their crew thought they saw a third. Given who else is here, Sayaka is pretty much a given.

They know Sayaka is here.

...But they don't know Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:36 No.30274976

>>30274927

[x]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

With a sweet smile, preferably tilting her head.

>ESAlying que

Qué?? I knew i shouldn't have trusted them damn french spacemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:36 No.30274978

>>30274927
[x]

"I'm sure you will find if there is or isn't another one of us sooner or later."

I'm not laughing because I'm a stranger to pain. It's not like it gets my panties wet. It's because you just really fucking at dealing it. If we both survive this, feel free to come over to the 9th, I can give you some golfing lessons."

Then correct her stance and tell her to give it another go. Giving her tho most shit eating grin we can muster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:38 No.30274983

>>30274927
>[]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

"I am going to enjoy this."

Not letting on what exactly you are going to enjoy.

~~It's killing them. All.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:38 No.30274985

>>30274927
>[]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:38 No.30274987

[XXXX]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

>>30274951
......we'll MAKE the opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:39 No.30274993

>>30274927
[X] what you thought I needed anyone else? The only reason Kyouko is here was that we wanted to hang out. We figured a job like this was such a joke this would be the perfect excuse to get out of the office

You haven't proven me wrong so far

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:39 No.30274997

>>30274927
>[X]Clam up. You're done talking.
We'll let the rest happen on it's own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:40 No.30275006

>>30274927
>[X]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.

hee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:40 No.30275008

>>30274970

>Let's leave this classy

HAH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:41 No.30275013

>>30274927
>[X]Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number The last person to get their kneecaps busted became my girlfriend are you prepared to take responsibility?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:41 No.30275016

>>30274987
>we'll MAKE the opportunity.
Then you should have offered them the trade because we're gonna have issues doing that with the amount of tissue damage we're gonna take.

We're pretty much betting the house on bitch-chan here. Well, that and Risa's damage-ignoring capabilities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:42 No.30275017

>>30274927
>[X] Chiaki Matsuda. Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth. Serial Number Hit Me Again And I'll Rip Your Arms Off And Beat You To Death With Them.
>[X] Also, from one interrogator to another, you really need to work on your swing. If you haven't busted each of my

kneecaps in one swing, you're doing it wrong.
>[X] That's both of them in one swing, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:42 No.30275018

>>30274978
>me

Some minor corrections.

>your just really fucking suck at dealing it.
and
>If you survive this

Maybe mention how we aren't at the part of the interrogation where she can trust our answers. IF we say yes there is, it just means we move security away from the silent rooms giving me a chance to escape.

If we say no, how can you trust us anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:43 No.30275030

>>30275008
and bloody, naturally.

But for once I really wish anon would just let Chiaki keep her mouth shut. Murderface wasn't known for her garralous tendencies and neither was Homura Akemi. Where the fuck did we get this verbal diahorrea from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:44 No.30275040

>>30275030
Anon being faggots.

Don't even get me started on the fucking interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:45 No.30275042

>>30274927
"We got a whole team. 100 girls or so."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:45 No.30275046

>>30275013
ha

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)08:45 No.30275047
File: 1392558334636.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - saka.png)

Voting Period is over!!

>>30274927

>>30275030
Maybe half-remembered loving torture time with Wendy? That's actually a really good question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:45 No.30275051

>>30275017
No, no, no! In one swing? Bah. Where's the room to GROW? There needs to be a repertoire between torturer and torturee!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:48 No.30275062

>>30275030
I'm blaming Malal. Because it's always Malal's fault in Noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:49 No.30275071

>>30275030

It seemed to be implied in Sayaka's call to Kyoko that we were going bugfuck nuts in the interrogation room.
Personally I'm just rolling with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:50 No.30275076

>>30275062
I'd say "fucking Malal" but that might give NECO the wrong idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:50 No.30275077

>>30275030

Kharn probably.

Think of it like this. Interrogatee and interrogator are two sides of the chess board. You can't always play one side.
Playing mind games work if you are going first or second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:50 No.30275078
File: 1392558647543.jpg-(43 KB, 480x480, Clippy[1].jpg)

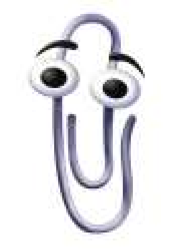

>>30275051
>repertoire
Did you mean
"repartee"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:51 No.30275080

>>30275030
Because quest. We only get a couple of handfuls of updates per run and if we don't stick our hot sweaty words into the MC's mouth it feels like a waste. I think that's the logic at least.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)08:51 No.30275084
File: 1392558711283.png-(441 KB, 600x675, mine nya.png)

>>30275076
stay away from my fucking
waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:52 No.30275093

>>30275078
... Maybe. I've been up for to long it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:52 No.30275094

>>30275084
You can't have all the waifus, cat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:53 No.30275096
File: 1392558823090.png-(164 KB, 640x640, bite_the_head_off_a_QB.png)

>>30275084
Oh, you have NO idea who you're fuckin
with here bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:53 No.30275098

>>30275078
>>30275093
No, he means rapport. You need a rapport between torturer and tortured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:54 No.30275106

>>30275098

Clearly he meant to say Rape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:54 No.30275108
File: 1392558894853.png-(93 KB, 597x600, 1370186081966.png)

>>30275084
You can have that one. I'll take this one.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)08:55 No.30275109

>>30275094
If Chiaki can I can too, nya.

>>30275096
you can have the crazy one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:56 No.30275114

>>30275096
....I've written stories that make /tg/ and /d/ cringe, and that picture bothers me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:56 No.30275115

>>30275051
>>30275078
>>30275098
I'd say all three apply;
A good variation on interrogative techniques.
A nice back-and-forth in the dialogue.
An amicable sense of working professionalism on both sides.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/16/14(Sun)08:57 No.30275122

Just finished watching Rebellion. Missed the vote because of it.

Just... what? Goddamn it you Watch-Wearing Dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:57 No.30275125

>>30275114
It's the lack of nose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:58 No.30275133
File: 1392559109611.gif-(2.52 MB, 1280x720, 1391496350385.gif)

>>30275109

>you can have the crazy one

> Implying there is a sane girl in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:58 No.30275134

>>30275114
I can't look at the picture without remembering Meatloaf in the South Park episode "Chef Aid".

>"I thought he said, bite the head off a bat".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:59 No.30275139

>>30275122
Rebellion spoilers for:
~~Homucifer did nothing wrong. Except for sacrificing her own ideals to give Madoka a chance at a real life.~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)08:59 No.30275140
File: 1392559154899.png-(324 KB, 596x1476, 1375030959518.png)

>>30275084
No

>>30275109
>If Chiaki can
see how well it's going for her
also Pinky will be with Homucifer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)08:59 No.30275142

>>30275109
We're the main character. Come back when you have your own quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:01 No.30275151

>>30275142
>NECO-Quest
>all it is, is voyeuristic fetishes ~~and Idol porn~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:01 No.30275152

>>30275122
~~I'm off the opinion that Homura is pulling off some kind of elaborate scam to teach the Incubators how to feel.~~

~~The fact that she gets to keep Madoka in her love dungeon forever is just a fringe benefit.~~

~~Or maybe the other way around.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)09:01 No.30275154
File: 1392559284652.png-(190 KB, 393x550, Phantas-Moon.png)

>>30275142
F-FINE

STAY TUNED FOR MAGICAL GIRL
NYAA QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:02 No.30275155

>>30275151
so, like every quest then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:02 No.30275156

>>30275154
A quest where we spy on and annoy many magical girls and sleep with a few others?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:02 No.30275157

>>30275154
>MAGICAL GIRL NYAA QUEST

...Damn it, Cat, stop making me actually laugh with your puns, I'll start mistrusting you less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:02 No.30275160
File: 1392559369405.png-(19 KB, 200x200, sak_laugh.png)

>>30275154
>MAGICAL GIRL NYAA QUEST
lost it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:03 No.30275162
File: 1392559388170.jpg-(3.49 MB, 1972x1397, Wat.jpg)

>>30275125
No, no it isn't. Uncanny valley is where I live.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:03 No.30275163

>>30275156
that sounds great.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/16/14(Sun)09:05 No.30275171
File: 1392559505952.gif-(1020 KB, 400x370, cat_sent_flying.gif)

>>30275154

Fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:06 No.30275176

>>30275167
Use a lowercase S.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:06 No.30275181

>>30275167
Highlight the text in the quick response dialogue and press crtl-s

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)09:06 No.30275182
File: 1392559594961.jpg-(830 KB, 2520x3469, 1251395015036.jpg)

>>30275154
These seems as legit as Etnas on the next segment dood

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/16/14(Sun)09:06 No.30275183

>>30275176
~~Thanks?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:08 No.30275190
File: 1392559683313.png-(71 KB, 554x436, 112563642472.png)

>>30275154
You are now aware that Phantasmoon isnt wearing any underwear beneath that costume.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/16/14(Sun)09:09 No.30275196

>>30275181
~~Thanks~~

>>30275139
~~Well, considering her end goal is to "save Madoka" then you could say she accomplished that if you squint hard enough.~~

>>30275152
~~Or the statement "You either die a hero or live long enough to see yourself become the villain" applies full force in this instance. Homu be cray, yo. And I thought she was Best Girl too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:10 No.30275207

We need to ask her if she plans to sell that bat or keep it as a trophy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:14 No.30275228

>>30275154
Sounds great, will like tactical personal space violation the quest

Will we find out who filthy assistant is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:14 No.30275230

>>30275196
~~Movie, like the series, is meant to be watched twice. Once you know the twist ending, you can see what's going on much better.~~
~~Homura is not crazy, her actions are actually justified.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:16 No.30275235

>>30275207
But she will be dead soon. So does it matter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:17 No.30275248

>>30275196
>Or the statement "You either die a hero or live long enough to see yourself become the villain" applies full force in this instance. Homu be cray, yo. And I thought she was Best Girl too.
~~I'm really not sure. If you look at the situation which Homura has manufactured, it's basically a reversal of her own situation at the start of the movie. In order to get out QB is going to have to team up WITH Madoka.~~

~~What Homura has made her world into is a Hell For QB's.~~

~~Though, your assessment of "become the villain" isn't wrong. It's just the dualistic nature of the two's wishes. It's like... Sun God and Moon God. or Yin-yang.~~

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/16/14(Sun)09:18 No.30275252

>>30275230~~You mean the dialogue between her and QB where she tries to deny Madoka(mi) from the Incubators who wanted to use her as an infinite power source??~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)09:18 No.30275255

>>30274943 >>30274944 >>30274945

This time, it takes Freon two swings to bust your other kneecap open. In fact, you're pretty sure she stove it in, by the way her own helmet got flecked with your blood at the point of impact. She doesn't stop there, though, oh no - in fact, she gives you two more swings before finally letting the wooden bat drop to the floor in a solid clatter, a clumsy punctuation to your own gasping, wheezing laughter.

"...You're not making this easy, are you? I expected as much, but..." Freon's voice trails off, a note of frustration coloring her once-smooth voice. "Hmph. Your reputation is well-earned, I'll admit, but there's always a certain degree of...embellishment with every story."

Freon reaches for something clipped onto her belt, pulling it loose and holding it up to her face. An amethyst, cut into the shape of a flat diamond, gilded in black metal. Your Soul Gem, in its active form.

...

"Let's take a small break, here." The armored Magical Girl states coolly, her hidden smile once more creeping into her voice. "I'll see what the Ninth is willing to barter for your safety, if they are at all open to negotations for the return of their Warmaster." She turns her back on you, making for the heavy steel door leading out of the room.

"And I believe I'll deviate from the Matsuda Protocol when I return. Twenty-four hours seems too long to wait to switch to much more effective tools, wouldn't you say?"

A click, a creaking of rusty hinges, and you're left alone once more. Alone in your own thoughts. In your own, breath-starved amusement.

Until, of course, a shadow bleeds from somewhere up on the ceiling, taking shape into a familiar silhouette with wolf ears and a skull's grin.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:18 No.30275257

>>30275154
>MAGICAL GIRL NYAA QUEST
No one nyan should have all that power...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:19 No.30275262

>>30275196
True. Everything, in the end, revolves around Homura placing her perception of Madoka's well-being above anything else.
When she thought she could only save Madoka ~~by letting herself be killed in a loop for eternity~~, she was immediately willing to do that. And when she thought ~~Madoka was suffering as a result of her wish~~ she had no compunctions about ~~giving up any chance of them truly being together so that Madoka could live together with everyone else one last time~~.

Being Homura is suffering, selflessly, for a selfish misconception.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)09:19 No.30275263

>>30275255

"Right cold bitch, that." Risa, the spirit dwelling in the chainaxes that you inherited from Kharn - grumbles towards the door. "I"m all for being professional, but Christ! She's workin' you over like you're a piece of meat! Kharn at least had the decency to rip someone's head off with her bare hands instead of gloatin' in their face before kneecappin' them!"

How do you respond?

[]She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.
[]...How many points is she worth now?
[]Shut up and cut me loose already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:20 No.30275269

>>30275263
>[x]...How many points is she worth now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:20 No.30275272

>>30275263
>[]She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.
>[]...How many points is she worth now?
>[]hurry up and cut me loose already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:20 No.30275273

>>30275263
>[X]She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.
>[X]...How many points is she worth now?

Both of these.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)09:20 No.30275274

>>30275263
>[X]She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.
>[X]Shut up and cut me loose already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:20 No.30275276

>>30275263
[X] How many points is she worth now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:21 No.30275282

>>30275263

>[x]She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.
>[x]...How many points is she worth now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:21 No.30275287

>>30275263
>[x] She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.
>[x] ...How many points is she worth now?
>[x] Shut up and cut me loose already.
Watermelon End of votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:21 No.30275288

>>30275263
>>[X]She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.
>>[X]...How many points is she worth now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:22 No.30275292

>>30275263
[x]She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:22 No.30275294

>>30275263
>[x]...How many points is she worth now?

Do I get style points if I kill her body with her own soul gem before smashing it?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/16/14(Sun)09:22 No.30275295

>>30275263
[X]...How many points is she worth now?
[X]Shut up and cut me loose already.

>>30275248
~~The "Lucifer" to Madoka's Madokami then? And the Law of Cycles that keeps on being mentioned?~~

>>30275262
~~>Being Homura is suffering, selfishly, for a selfish misconception.~~

~~Fixed it, from what I can understand so far. Love is a scary, scary thing.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:22 No.30275296

>>30275263
[x]I'm more offended by how shit a job she's doing with that bat.
[x]...How many points is she worth now?
[x]Shut up and cut me loose already.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)09:23 No.30275297

>>30275263
>[X]...How many points is she worth now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:23 No.30275299

>>30275263
all of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:23 No.30275303

>>30275263
Just pick everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:23 No.30275306

>>30275263
>[X]...How many points is she worth now?

"I hope loads, and loads. "Cause this is gonna be FuN! Eh, RISA! EH?!?"

Smile.Hack up blood. Smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:23 No.30275309

>>30275263
>[x] She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.
>[x] ...How many points is she worth now?
>[x] Shut up and cut me loose already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:25 No.30275321

>>30275263
>[X] She's doing her job. Badly.
You don't torture a torturer like this. Sloppy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:26 No.30275336

>>30275248
>~~You either die a hero or live long enough to see yourself become the villain~~
~~You either die a homu...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:27 No.30275337

>>30275263
>>30275263
[x]She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.
[X]Shut up and cut me loose already.

Lets not ask about the points, thats Kharn levels of stupidity and I would like to remind everyone once again that we are not Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:28 No.30275345

>>30275252
~~No, scene with Madoka in flower field. Madoka confesses that she being separated from her family and friends would hurt her a lot. And Homura says that then she should have stopped her at any cost.~~
~~Incubators are probably a factor as well, as they were going to continue their experiments, but who knows how that would go. Law of Cycles has an army of saved magical girls.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:29 No.30275354

>>30275263
[X]She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.
[X]Shut up and cut me loose already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:29 No.30275358

>>30275263
>[x]She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.
>[x]...How many points is she worth now?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/16/14(Sun)09:31 No.30275365

>>30275345
~~Fair enough, I'll stop here. Thanks for the explanation.~~

Now, wasn't Kyouko's Silent Room the one that has a busted Anti-Meguca field or was it Murderface's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:31 No.30275372

>>30275295
~~>>Being Homura is suffering, selfishly, for a selfish misconception.~~
~~>Fixed it, from what I can understand so far. Love is a scary, scary thing.~~

~~See, the reason I view it as a selfless sacrifice is because she genuinely believes she's doing what's best for Madoka; Homura isn't aware of the differences between what she proposed to barrier-brainwashed!Madoka and the actual existence of Madokami. As far as Homura understood, Madoka was eternally separated from everyone by being the personification of the Law of the Cycles, and when she asked barrier!Madoka about that, Madoka broke down sobbing at the thought. So to Homura, letting Madoka stay as the metaphysical concept of the law was consigning her to an eternity of self-inflicted torture.~~

~~Now, we the audience know that's not actually the case, given that Sayaka and Nagisa were both entirely cognizant and had their memories, and the exchange between Sayaka and Kyoko in the fight scene heavily implies that's the case for ALL magical girls after they die. But Homura doesn't know that, all she has to go on is the belief that Madoka sacrificed herself for everyone else, and the belief that it's the one thing Madoka would find most agonising over anything else.~~

~~Homura thinks this outcome is the best possible ending for Madoka, even if it consigns Homura to never actually be with her; she'd rather sacrifice her own happiness for Madoka's sake, just as Madoka sacrificed her happiness for everyone else's sake. The only difference is, Homura's decision was based off a fundamental misunderstanding of what Madoka had done to herself.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:31 No.30275373

>>30275263
[X]She's just doing her job. I would've done the same. ...Still going to rip her arms off, though.
[X]...How many points is she worth now?
[X]Shut up and cut me loose already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:32 No.30275388

>>30275365
Preeeeetty sure it was Murderface's. Though didn't Sayaka take out the power grid, or did we end up not actually doing that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:33 No.30275398

[X]...How many points is she worth now?

Ask if you get BONUS points for killing her with her own body parts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:35 No.30275410

>>30275365
It wasnt really busted Kypukp just is resistant to the effects because she is some proto culexus thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:35 No.30275411

>>30275295
~~>The "Lucifer" to Madoka's Madokami then? And the Law of Cycles that keeps on being mentioned?~~

~~It's worth bearing in mind that the law of cycles that Madoka established only came into existence not just from her own wish, but as an unintended side-consequence of Homura's selfish wish.~~

~~What they have unintentionally established is a relatively stable loop where one acts as counterbalance to the other. The Yin-yang analogy was not chosen by accident.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:36 No.30275416

>>30275410
>Kypukp just is resistant to the effects
>Kypukp

You're slipping, Russian Spies.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)09:39 No.30275438
File: 1392561567130.png-(251 KB, 800x800, voting over - sempai.png)

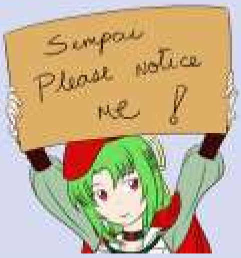

>>30275263

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:39 No.30275439

>>30275416
Bah, damn americanski are brighter than glorious motherland said, must report this to superiors

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/16/14(Sun)09:39 No.30275440

>>30275372
~~I see. That would make things more tragic, in retrospect.~~

>>30275411
~~I'm under the impression that Homucifer imprisoning Madoka in order to give the latter a semblance of a normal life would mean upsetting that balance, undoing what Madokami had already established and thereby making things worse for the other Magical Girls, given that their embodiment of Hope is now gone.~~

~~Hence my very violent reaction to Homura's actions.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)09:41 No.30275453
File: 1392561671270.png-(159 KB, 750x1275, Doll.png)

And now, breakfast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:43 No.30275473

>>30275453

Delicious midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:43 No.30275478

>>30275453
Awwww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:44 No.30275481

>>30275440
~~>I'm under the impression that Homucifer imprisoning Madoka in order to give the latter a semblance of a normal life would mean upsetting that balance, undoing what Madokami had already established and thereby making~~

~~things worse for the other Magical Girls, given that their embodiment of Hope is now gone.~~
~~>Hence my very violent reaction to Homura's actions.~~

~~Well, Homura does say to Sayaka in the epilogue that she only stole the part that was Madoka as a person. The Law of the Cycles still functions, it just no longer has the human aspect of Madokami overseeing everything. Which might be worse for people, but that seems akin to "You arrive in an office with a bunch of coworkers and no management in sight, with nothing in particular to do". I figure all it means is there's no longer anybody particularly directing the Magical Witch Brigade, but then, that shouldn't be necessary anymore with the Incubators bound to Homucifer's will so that they won't interfere with things.~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)09:44 No.30275484

>>30275453
how made that doll?
is Midori that obsessed?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)09:45 No.30275487
File: 1392561927150.png-(153 KB, 616x616, You are mineFinal.png)

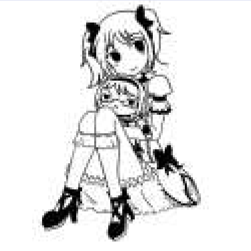

>>30275484

Same person who made this one,
I'd guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:45 No.30275494
File: 1392561953209.jpg-(73 KB, 621x465, sak_doll.jpg)

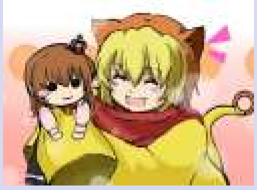

>>30275484
>obsessed
Rude. There's wrong with making a
doll of your loved ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:45 No.30275495

>>30275484
It's a very convincing Callidus illusion.
~~Just like everything else about Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:46 No.30275497

>>30275440
~~>I'm under the impression that Homucifer imprisoning Madoka in order to give the latter a semblance of a normal life would mean upsetting that balance~~
~~Yes and no.~~

~~Madoka can't have ANY kind of existence while the QB's are sniffing around.~~

~~Hence the NEED to educate them in the meaning of pain.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:46 No.30275501

>>30275484

is real Murderface, cute, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:46 No.30275504
File: 1392561997938.jpg-(237 KB, 1200x703, guishen_0757061_h_00.jpg)

>>30275295

~~I'd say selfless and selfish both applies. She could just leave with Madoka at the end. That'd be her happy end period. But then who'll do anything about the Incubators ? They learned plenty this time around and they'll just work out more ways to get to Madokami. They have a lot of time and a lot of magical girls to exploit. Can Madoka do anything against the Incubators ? It's outside her domain. She's a universal law now. It's like telling Electromagnetism to stop humanity from figuring ways to exploit. Homura did a 180 right after her reunion with Madoka because she had figured out she -could- do something to flip~~

~~the status quo of the universe like Madoka herself did. It's easy to be dissatisfied because it portrayed Homura as evil and everything seemed off, but she practically put the Incubators down and gave magical girls normal happy lives. Sure, no one asked for it, but no one sure asked Madoka to do what she did and no one save Homura remembered. We're in end of series Homura's shoes now, dissatisfied with the existing world despite it being mostly better.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:47 No.30275510

>>30275484
its a major franchise bro, there are plenty of murder mayumi(?) dolls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:48 No.30275521
File: 1392562116314.jpg-(222 KB, 1134x1209, 1389094436504.jpg)

Homura Fan Factions After Rebellion

>>30275504
related

>>30275453
Awww.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:48 No.30275524

>>30275494
\>There's wrong with making a doll of your loved ones.
yeah, indeed, there is wrong with making dolls that look like real people.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/16/14(Sun)09:53 No.30275568

>>30275481
~~It still sounds just as bittersweet as the series ending though.~~

>>30275497
~~Well, considering QB all but said "Fuck this, I'm done with Humanity" near the end, Homucifer might be successful in that regard.~~

>>30275504
~~A solution, non-ideal perhaps (in my eyes), but an effective(?) one nonetheless.~~

>>30275521
Was worth a few laughs, thanks.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)09:54 No.30275576
File: 1392562467977.png-(27 KB, 800x700, 1375030490676.png)

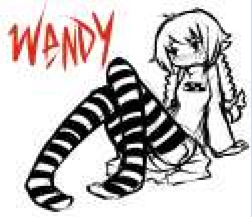

>>30275510
it's to Chiaki to be murder mayumi it at least would had be modified to look like Chiaki

>>30275487
does Wendy have one too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:55 No.30275589

>>30275576
\>does Wendy have one too?
yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:56 No.30275598

>>30275576
\>does Wendy have one too?
No, the stupid cunt just felates her knife all night long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:56 No.30275599
File: 1392562614533.png-(362 KB, 599x541, BgcW-xFCcAA5sEB[1].png)

>>30275589

Happy Valentines' Day!♡

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:56 No.30275600

>>30275576
she would have multiple
Each with different hairstyles Chiaki wore while they were together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)09:57 No.30275613

>>30275598
Judging by >>30275599 it looks like both are true.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)10:00 No.30275632

>>30275599
thanks I forgot that
Someone is making a lot of money making those doll
wonder if all or possible love interests bought one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:01 No.30275638

>>30275598
Well that knife has been called an extension of herself
So it sort of makes sense as to why she enjoys stabbing it into things so much.....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:01 No.30275639

>>30275521
Why is the ~~Akuma Homura cult group~~ the only reasonable one?
~~Well, maybe 愛よ is reasonable as well.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:03 No.30275663

>>30275599
>mfw no Midorin valentine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:04 No.30275672

>>30275521
>>30275639

~~Finally the Aiyo makes sense.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:04 No.30275674

>>30275632
Iori probably has one along with her rabbit now that I think of it

probably the same for the ninth warmaster and her sister

Is it wrong that I sort of expect Kharn to have one that she talks to and treats like her old friend when she is alone and nostalgic, sharing a drink with it and reminiscing about their missions together?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:04 No.30275683

>>30275639

Because cute is justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:05 No.30275687

>>30275663
I was even more sad Larro didn't draw MM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:05 No.30275688

>>30275674
I picture Kharn has bloody tea parties with it and a stuffed Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:07 No.30275708

>>30275688
Okay I sorta want this drawn now

Why do cute ideas work so well with Kharn?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)10:08 No.30275710

>>30275674
I also image Rury having one

>>30275521
I think I'm on the more unpopular gropes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:08 No.30275711

>>30275663
it's already been posted in this thread

>>30274368

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:11 No.30275744

>>30275171
Dayum, weaponized HEALTHY

I'd take a hit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:12 No.30275752

>>30275710
Ruri would have lots of them
She probably gets them as promo stuff for doing the OVA

Sorta picture Noriko with one Ruri gave her, it is all dirty and covered in sweat etc that she sleeps with
It helps her feel safe and she tried to sneak it into the box to protect her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:13 No.30275765

>>30275708
Because on inside she is just big fluffy teddy bear with sharp teeth and claws.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:15 No.30275779

>>30275674
>the ninth warmaster and her sister
uhh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:15 No.30275782

>>30275779
homu and her dildo

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)10:15 No.30275785

>>30275752
as i said on>>30275576
the dolls look to much like Chiaki to be murder mayumi but I agree that Ruri would have a lot of then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:15 No.30275787
File: 1392563759743.jpg-(118 KB, 1048x720, 1387889080053.jpg)

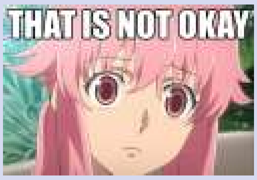

>>30275744
>HEALTHY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:16 No.30275795

>>30275752
>she tried to sneak it into the box to protect her
WHY WOULD YOU DO THAT TO MY HEART

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:18 No.30275810

>>30275752
>she tried to sneak it into the box to protect her.

Noriko is not for bullying!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:18 No.30275818

>>30275785
they're chibified representations of Murder Mayumi, obviously.

Which quite naturally wind up looking suspiciously like Chiaki.

>>30275810
...that's EXACTLY what Noriko is for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:19 No.30275826

>>30275818
No, that's what NECO is for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:20 No.30275836

>>30275826
oh, god. Now I've got visions of NECO Homu

how horrifying.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)10:21 No.30275845

We're actually having a discussion about silly art as an in-universe item?

Anon, why do you keep doing this to me...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:22 No.30275860

>>30275836
I meant for bullying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:23 No.30275869

>>30275845

Hat-chan is for bullyin

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)10:23 No.30275870
File: 1392564224945.jpg-(52 KB, 480x480, 1250874732881.jpg)

>>30275845
Because is the sillier way to have fun that
I could imagine dood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:23 No.30275872
File: 1392564237776.jpg-(55 KB, 720x414, yogurtDoll[1].jpg)

>>30275845

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:24 No.30275878

>>30275836

"Homura-chan..."
"Madonyan..."

>Fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:25 No.30275886

>>30275869
>bullying Hat-chan
That's ~~Decu's job~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:27 No.30275915

>>30275872
>"Murderface-the T-shirt, Murderface-the Coloring Book, Murderface-the Lunch box, Murderface-the Breakfast Cereal, Murderface-the Flame Thrower."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:28 No.30275926
File: 1392564517998.gif-(649 KB, 427x240, 1389860072747.gif)

>>30275869
I want mah long hair Chiaki so I guess bully is next step.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/16/14(Sun)10:28 No.30275932

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
>>30275869
Who do you think Hat-Chan is, Midori!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:30 No.30275948

>>30275932
>Hat-Chan is Midori!

It all makes sense now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:30 No.30275957

>>30275915
>Murderface-the Flame Thrower
the kids love this one

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)10:32 No.30275973

>>30275272 >>30275287 >>30275309

She's just doing her job. Badly, but she's actually being professional. ...You're still going to rip her arms off and beat her to death with them, though.

"Yeah, okay, yer being really intense right now, I'm going to have to ask ya to take it down a couple of notches, right?" Risa steps forward - gaining more of a shape now rather than actually being a shadow - and you see her shake her head as she looks you over. "Cripes, both knees, even. That's something else."

...What's she so bothered about? You know Kharn wasn't much into torture herself - not that you know of, anyway - but surely Risa's seen worse than just a couple of broken knees and some blood?

"'Course I have. Doesn't mean I have to like seeing it. 'Specially not on my current owner, yeah? You spend enough time as a fucking soul inside a weapon and you kinda get attached, you know."

Ah. Right. Well.

...How many points is that girl now, anyway? Hopefully worth something huge, yeah?

"...You're askin' that now, when I'm practically holdin' back enough pain to kill five grown men? Or like, maybe twenty kids, give or take two." Risa's golden, black-pinned eyes go wide at you, before swiveling to look at the ceiling in contemplation. "...Well, she's an officer, so that adds a bit...plus the 'gibbing a pal' multiplier...an' then there's the torture to account for..."

The spirit looks down at her hands and starts counting off her fingers, her toothy grin clacking voicelessly every now and then. "Comes to 1000 points flat, all in all, an' I'm bein' generous."

1000 points. Right. You'll remember that.

"S'not a lot, I know, but it's a nice amount if you want to get started on the high score." Risa shrugs. "Not that I'm itchin' for us to get going on it or anythin'."

[1/2]

☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:32 No.30275976

>>30275915
Murderface the Dildo when

☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)10:33 No.30275987

>>30275973

Yeah, alright. Fine. You pull at your restraints, wincing slightly as you feel them cut into your wrists. Is it okay if she cuts you loose, now? You're getting a bit tired playing the fucking M in this party.

"Yeah, yeah. Right. Lemme try." Risa sidles up behind you, and it's here that you feel the cold bite of a chainaxe blade press against your wrists. "Ya know, I thought you were goin' crazy when you let yourself get captured, but..."

But what?

"Well, nuthin', really. Just...how did you know I'd be able to cut you loose?

You didn't actually. You just guessed.

"Is that right?"

Kind of. But it was basically Yuu being able to appear to you outside of her Golden Weapon from time to time, and...Risa being able to talk to you even when you're not holding the chainaxes. You figured there was a chance this kind of thing could work.

Risa lets out a short bark of laughter, here. "Hah! Pretty clever, I'll give ya that. But what if you were wrong, huh? If I wasn't able to do this kind of thing, you'd really be in the shit, yeah?"

Yeah. But you'd find your way out of it nonetheless.

"Heh. Alright, then." A sudden tearing sound, and you feel your restraints slacken quite considerably. Just enough for you to pull them apart on your own if you wanted to. Of course, this also had the nasty side effect of your injuries suddenly feeling as if they'd just been inflicted again twice over. Making you grit your teeth again.

"Sorry. Kind of...lost focus there." The wolf-eared ghost murmurs, sounding embarrassed. "But yeah, that's as much as I can do right now. Is that okay?"

Yeah. Yeah, this should be enough. She can focus on making things hurt less again now.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:34 No.30275988

>>30275976
That's an exclusive anon. Only Midori has one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:34 No.30275990

>>30275926
puchimegucas?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)10:35 No.30275997
File: 1392564916489.jpg-(135 KB, 850x850, sample-cad2d0a6ed0dfa3087(...).jpg)

>>30275987

Yeah. Yeah, this should be enough. She can focus on making things hurt less again now.

"Getting back on that." And true enough, it does start to hurt less. Not as much as earlier, but...less. "Think I need to go now, though. But, uh, you know that friend of yours? The blue one ya fought with me the last time?"

Sayaka? What about her?

Risa looks at you with both golden eyes. "I ain't supposed to be yakkin' on about this, but...she's worth ten thousand points now, but that's gonna double in the future. The near future, is what I'm gettin' at."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:35 No.30275999

>>30275976
>Murderface the Dildo
>comes with free ~~wrist-watch~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:36 No.30276012

>>30275997

"...Whats that suppose to mean."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:36 No.30276018

>>30275997
Oh. Oh shit. Is, is Kyoko...?

You know, no matter which timeline, It hurts just the same whenever she dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:37 No.30276023

>>30275997
I knew it. I fucking knew it.

>"What do you mean? How near is 'near'?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:37 No.30276025

>>30275997
>I'm not that stupid yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:37 No.30276026

>>30275997
"The hell she is."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:37 No.30276028

File: 1392565042790.gif-(2.94 MB, 300x220, good job gaijin.gif)

>>30275997
[x] I'm not the Betrayer and if you imply that again you're going into the rack for the next fifteen missions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:38 No.30276041

>>30275779
I think he meant the eighth since that is the only one I can think of with a sister
Who were also mentioned to read the series

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:38 No.30276042

>>30275997

"Good to see she's pulling her weight"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:39 No.30276045

>>30275997
"I'll take that as a compliment toward how much ass she's kicking."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:39 No.30276046
File: 1392565141725.jpg-(131 KB, 704x792, image.jpg)

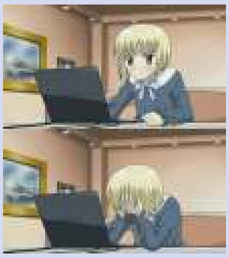

>>30275997

>Going to double in the near future

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:39 No.30276048

>>30275997
>[x] I'm not the Betrayer and if you imply that again you're going into the rack for the next fifteen missions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:39 No.30276055

>>30275845
Because it is a great thing Hat!
Also if they ever were available we would probably have everyone on the thread buying multiple

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:40 No.30276056

>>30275997
[X]"Then I'll just have to prevent that, won't I? Anything more you can tell me about that?"

we need to get Kyoko out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:41 No.30276069

>>30275915
>Murderfaces the colouring book
"With a free jumbo size pack of red crayons!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:41 No.30276071

>>30275997
[x] good for her. We have to tale care of business at the moment now though.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/16/14(Sun)10:41 No.30276077

>>30275997
[X] "Yeah, no. Good Equerries are hard to find these days."

"That, and Kyouko setting me on fire is the least of my worries."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)10:42 No.30276081
File: 1392565345112.jpg-(368 KB, 864x921, 18471637_p22.jpg)

>>30275948
silly anon Hat is not Midori
only Midori is Midori

>>30275997
Is there some thing I should know about her and if so care to share what you know with the class?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:42 No.30276089

>>30276056
Well, that goes without saying.

The question is whether they're going to try using Kyoko as a shield.

Because if they do... We're gonna need Time Stop. And we're going to need it to work properly, not with the old hand-crank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:43 No.30276093

>>30275997
[x]Dont say anything.
[x]Dont waste any more time.
[x]Start Running.
[x]Get Kyoko without slowing down.
[x]Get to where Sayaka is right the fuck now with a Kyoko on your shoulder.

Shit just got real, no time to dick around!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:43 No.30276099

>>30275990
When decu gets back to drawing hopefully yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:44 No.30276114

>>30275997
[X] Ask for clarification

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:45 No.30276120

>>30276093
This shouldn't count. You're using meta, cause you know Kyouko offs herself for Sayaka. All we know is, Sayakas point value is going to increase and very soon, that's all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:45 No.30276121

>>30275997
"We better get to work, then."

I'd say saving Sayaka is worth a time stop or two, if we find a good opportunity for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:46 No.30276142

>>30275997
[X] Doesn't matter how many points she is worth, she and the rest of my friends are off limits rems!her that or you get to go to sleep for the rest of eternity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:46 No.30276143

>>30276093
We're kinda still missing our soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:46 No.30276144

>>30276120
*all Chiaki knows I mean

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:47 No.30276156

>>30276120
It's not meta to know Sayaka will flip shit if Kyouko dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:48 No.30276164

>>30276143
...and kneecaps, for that matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:48 No.30276169

>>30276120
Yeah. Heck, Sayaka might be worth more points if the robot is extremely badass or something. Chiaki should not really have reason to panic in-character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:48 No.30276171
File: 1392565702685.png-(29 KB, 239x237, 1274189668988.png)

>>30276120
>Your using meta

How exactly? Do you want to leave Kyoko and get her later or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:48 No.30276180

>>30276142
* remember
Fuck I hate typing on my phone
But that's what happens when decu runs this while I am at work hiding my phone inbetween my computer and printer so I can keep up with threads I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:49 No.30276181

>>30275997
[x]Fold your hands into your armpits and flap your elbows "Bok, bok, bok, Risa is scared of blueberry, bok bok bokawwww!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:49 No.30276183

>>30276143
Which probably means Freon isn't too far away. Which by extension means Kyoko isn't far away.

Which means it's Murderin' time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:50 No.30276191

>>30276120
>Sayaka is a crazy bitch
>Golden weapon tells us Sayaka is about to go full crazy
>NUH UH! ITS META!

Are you .. braindead or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:50 No.30276192

>>30276181
This is so unlike Chiaki I want to see it happen just because it'd be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:51 No.30276202

>>30275997

Soon ? Why the fuck ? Is she going to become Super Sayaka 2 ? Is she gonna flip out and kill several thousand people plus a god ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:53 No.30276226

>>30276171
>>30276191
Chiaki knows Sayaka is a crazy bitch to begin with, but you're making it seem like Chiaki knows she's going to witch out (which Decu is heavily imlpying). That's what I mean. Also, Risa just said that her value is going to go up. Unless she plain says 'Sayaka is witching out yo, better go kneecap her ass', all Chiaki knows currently, is shit is going down.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/16/14(Sun)10:53 No.30276235
File: 1392566025129.png-(212 KB, 800x800, voting over - blood and pain.png)

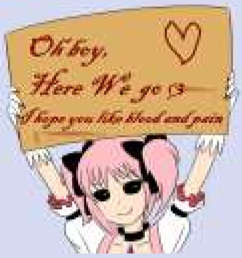
Oh boy,
Here We go <3
I hope you like blood and pain

>>30275997

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:53 No.30276237

I'm reading this more as "Sallaka is about have all the fun without us".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:54 No.30276249

>>30276226
On the other hand, Risa did say that her value would go up when she goes 'fish mode', but she never explained what that meant. So, by that, neither does Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:55 No.30276252

>>30276026
>>30276045

"Like shit. That bitch is isn't on my shit list. And imply I'm going to kill her again and you're out for like a dozen missions"

Get the Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:56 No.30276268
File: 1392566182946.gif-(2.85 MB, 350x197, 1377604362515.gif)

>>30276120
Im sorry but through how many mental hoops did you just jump to come to that conclusion?

Of course we bring Kyoko along because we dont leave her in the fucking cell.
Of course we go to Sayaka because Sayaka is about do do SOMETHING.

Seriously how is there any fucking meta involved? How the fuck did you even come to the fucking conclusion that I want Kyoko to off herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:56 No.30276270

>>30276226
Wasn't she going to fight a Metal Gear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:56 No.30276272

>>30276252
Ment to also link to this:
>>30275997

but eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:57 No.30276289

>>30276226
>>30276226
>you're making it seem like Chiaki knows she's going to witch out

WHERE DID I SAY THAT.
READ, YOU STUPID MOTHERFUCKER, READ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:58 No.30276291
File: 1392566284646.jpg-(73 KB, 1024x576, robocop_targeting[1].jpg)

>>30276202
Because Freon has figured she can use Kyoko as leverage in our interrogation.

An act of arrogance which is going to cost her dearly.

[X] Check the inventory. We could really use the Deagle for this encounter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:58 No.30276295
File: 1392566292050.gif-(386 KB, 420x240, 1377302178476.gif)

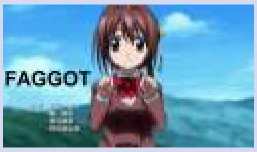

>>30276120

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:58 No.30276296

>>30276120
the fuck is wrong with you fag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:58 No.30276297
File: 1392566296412.jpg-(173 KB, 700x1056, 1391183045073.jpg)

>>30276235
I know I do!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:58 No.30276300

>>30275997
[x]And the best time to betray Blue is when she's at the point of desp...
[x]Start booking it towards Kyoko and do not stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)10:59 No.30276313

>>30276289
CALM THE FUCK DOWN YOU WORTHLESS BITCH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:00 No.30276321

>>30276235
>Seeing something I made being used
Aww yiss

Also
>>30275997
>>30276093

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:01 No.30276341

>>30276268
Oh, now I see.

~~Everyone knows Sayaka will be going witch either at the end of this thread or the start of the next, and you're using that knowledge to get to her ASAP instead of using what Chiaki knows; Kyouko is hurt, Sayaka is doing something and we don't know where she is, and we're currently without kneecaps, which will make it very hard to walk until they're healed.~~

>>30276289
You read. I said 'MAKING IT SEEM LIKE'. See above.

>>30276295
>>30276296
You forget where we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:02 No.30276350

>>30276249
Didn't Pinky also tell us about Sayaka turning into a fish? This seems like the kind of thing that would trigger warning flags even if they weren't outright Sayaka's Witching Out Soon flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:03 No.30276365

>>30276313
No fuck you ,you stupid piece of shit!

Just because you use meta doesnt fucking mean anyone else does! You jumped into fuckung conclusions for absolutely no good reason whining about meta you mouthbeather! I swear I wish I could hate people like you to death!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:03 No.30276368

>>30276341
Is it that hard to think that witching out is the easiest way to double your points?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:03 No.30276372

>>30276291
I don't think we can access the inventory until we get our soulgem back? Right?

Once we get the gem back, getting a gun (Deagle or not) should indeed be the first thing we do however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:05 No.30276391

>>30276365
>Update
All I here is "fapfapfap oh boy Iz so smart fapfap" go cry me a river faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:05 No.30276394

>>30276372
I'll settle for a golf club.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:05 No.30276401

>>30276368
Even if Chiaki does come to that conclusion, we still have two useless knees and an Edward Elric wannabee in the cell next to us, so we can't just rush to Sayaka. Hell, we don't even know where she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:06 No.30276407

>>30276368
to that dumb fuck it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:07 No.30276426

>>30276341
> and you're using that knowledge to get to her ASAP instead of using what Chiaki knows

I AM USING KNOWLEDGE THAT SOMWTHING IS HAPPENING AND RISA IS SHITTING HER PANTS AND ITS PROBABLY NOT A FUCKING GOOD THING! AND WE TAKE KYOKO ALONG BECAUSE WE NOT GOING TO LEAVE HERE IN THE PRISON.

DO YOU GET IT NOW!? OR IS YOUR HEAD WAY TO FAR UP YOUR OWN ASS TO REALIZE THAT THE ONLY META-USING PIECE OF SHIT IS YOU.
DID IT GET THROUGH YOUR FUCKING SKULL?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:08 No.30276438

>>30276426
Oh shut up already you cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:08 No.30276441

>>30276368
The problem is there are so many ways Sayaka could become worth more.

Heck, Chiaki might well assume Sayaka is about to get a golden sword from Pinky or something.

Or do something really badass that ups her point value. Turning into a witch is just one of MANY possibilities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:08 No.30276449

>>30276407
You are the only dumb fuck here if you havent realized. Literally one was using meta-knowledge.
The guy even explained it you, and like a true faggot you still imply that he is using meta-knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:08 No.30276450

Before any of that shit, We need to recover both our fucking soul gems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:09 No.30276458
File: 1392566984217.gif-(463 KB, 500x222, 8_glorious_knots.gif)

>>30276426
>>30276365

Jesus christ the pair of you.

If you don't like a possible option, simply make and vote for an option that doesn't.

Whining doesn't have weight; votes do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:10 No.30276471

>>30276368
If anything it would probably reduce them
After all witches are fairly easy to find and kill

But a friend who just destroyed a giant mech, went crazy because of some macguffin and thinks you caused their loved one to possibly die?

Lots of points there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:10 No.30276473

>>30276438
You got called out on being full of shit, so at least admit that you were full of shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:10 No.30276474

>>30276401
I agree on that point. We might have been able to pull off something with Yuu and gorilla walking, but I don't think chain-axes can be stilts.

Still, you're kinda dodging the point. It's not very hard to realise that a) there aren't a lot of things Risa would be indirect about, and b) witches are worth a lot of points.

we aren't 100% sure that Sayaka's about to witch out, but we were NEVER sure. Just because it makes sense in-meta, doesn't mean Decu isn't gonna pull a fast one on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:11 No.30276478

>>30276458
It's amusing to watch them bitch and complain though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:12 No.30276493

>>30276473
you want my shit O_o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:13 No.30276512

>>30276493
.....what?

I'm not even this anon >>30276473, just...what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:13 No.30276515
File: 1392567224876.gif-(400 KB, 1024x576, 1387844604597.gif)

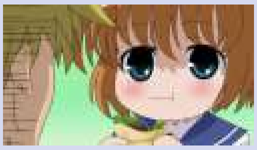

>>30276458
>I dont know what is going on
but I will still comment!

Gotta love people like you.

>>30276478
>TROLOLOL

/tg/ sure went down the shitter..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:13 No.30276517

>>30276474
Feh walking
They are chainaxes, we will slam them into the floor / walls switch them to full speed and have them pull us along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:15 No.30276542

>>30276517
Chainsaw legs. Genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:16 No.30276558

>>30276426
Calm down, Jesus. You know that the something happening is Sayaka is going to have her value upped. That's it. Saying that we need to grab Kyoko and book it to Sayaka screams 'I know she's going to witch out'. We still need our soul gems and to repair. See >>30276401

>>30276473
I'm not the guy you're responding to, but how am I full of shit? People are clearly forgetting our current situation and are blindly wanting to go after Sayaka because they know she's ~~more than likely~~ going to witch out.

>>30276517
That'll cause a lot of noise and will attract attention. That'd be bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:17 No.30276568

>>30276542
>>30276517
I think you mean ChainAXE TREADS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:17 No.30276574

>>30276478
In moderation; but when we get to this level
(>>30276473 >>30276493) of replies then people stop wondering why questers have a shit reputation.

>>30276515
The argument is
>I want to vote for this option which would be best for our characters survival.
>No don't vote for that, that's using knowledge our character doesn't have and would be
>No I think this option is because of reasons x,y, etc.
>Neither party understands that just outvoting the other will have the highest probability of swinging things in their direction

Pretty good idea of what's going on here, chief

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:17 No.30276575

>>30276517
>>30276542
Damn it, now I want someone to draw kneecapped Murderface sailing down the hallway on the chainaxes while the soldiers chase her in a mix of shock and confusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:18 No.30276588

>>30276568
that could make for an amazing fighting style in an enclosed space.

Yuu would be proud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:19 No.30276601

>>30276575
On top of all the other things in this thread people want drawn?

Poor Hat-Chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:19 No.30276602

>>30276588
>golden gauntlets on fists
>strap chainaxes to feet
>MAXIMUM EVERSORDRIVE ENGAGED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:20 No.30276609
File: 1392567604705.gif-(2.41 MB, 422x237, 1355402985458.gif)

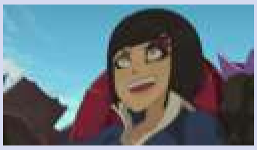

I'm having as much fun watching the players freaking out as I am reading Decu's posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:20 No.30276611

>>30276558
Well I don't see how bad it would be, we are far past stealth being relevant now anyway so we might as well go stupidly loud and scare the fuck out of some people while we tear past holding onto one chainaxe as a transportation device while the other is free for decapitations

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)11:20 No.30276619
File: 1392567631050.png-(318 KB, 900x780, Classified.png)

Tote classified information

>>30275948
>>Hat-Chan is Midori!

Weeeell...

~~No, not really. I just wanted to make a silly drawing. This has nothing to do with MGNQ.. Sorry~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:21 No.30276631

>>30276575
I can't tell if she would look better with a manic from on her face and a "FASTERRRRR" kind of look in her eyes or just totally deadpan like this is tuesday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:21 No.30276632

>>30276619
>that spoiler

Must you toy with my hopes and dreams, Hat-chan?

~~Yes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:22 No.30276640

>>30276619

that's what you want us to think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:22 No.30276642

>>30276611
Although that'd be awesome, we don't have ranged. Those snipers will blow us apart. ~~And as soon as the torturer chick hears us, she could crush our soul gem and bam, Game Over.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:23 No.30276651

>>30276619
>tfw she ends up being a callidus spy who screws with us for the next 100 threads

You can't trick me Hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:23 No.30276658

>>30276631
>surfing on chainaxes
>carrying legless Kyoko over one shoulder
>Kyoko cheering and demanding Chiaki drives them faster/does a flip off the walls
>Chiaki just deadpan the whole time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:24 No.30276674

>>30276631
Chiaki, deadpan.

Anyone else. Psychotic

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)11:25 No.30276690

>>30276012 >>30276018 >>30276023 >>30276026 >>30276081

You blink at Risa, your surprise enough to stun you into immobility.

...The hell's that supposed to mean? Is...is this about the fish mode thing she was talking about?

Your eyes go wide, here. Shit, is Kyoko...?

Risa shakes her head. "No, no. Well...yes, but...I'm not sure if it's now or later, but definitely close. It's kind of that thing where you think it's your safe day or not, and you want to tell your boyfriend but he's just wailin' on top of yer and you can't think straight, and--"

Less weird analogies and more answers, pease, you growl at the wolf-eared Girl.

"...I'm tryin'! Look, if you were someone halfway normal and ya didn't have so much...freakin' baggage loadin' you down, I could at least pin it down definite-like, yeah? But you ain't halfway normal!"

...Look, just...is Kyoko safe? That's what matters at the moment.

"I took a peek earlier. She's okay, just...you know, doin' the one-eyed, one-armed, one-legged bandit deal. Otherwise she's fine." Risa glares at you. "Might want to keep it that way. That's all I know, and all I can tell you."

Right. Fine. You were planning on doing that anyway.

"Good to know. Just...I didn't want to make you panic, I just needed to say it--"

Fine. You understand. And you appreciate her telling you about hte points, too.

But if she implies that you're going to murder a friend of yours for points ever again, you'll stick her in a rack for the next fifteen missions.

"Please yerself, ya buggering git," Risa snaps. "Try and be a decent person for a change, an' ya get this kind of treatment! Yer lucky I ain't the Laughin' Genocide anymore, otherwise I'll show ya some manners!"

She'll have to take a number, then.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)11:27 No.30276705

>>30276690

"...Right! I--" The wolf-eared ghost seems to wind up for another round of verbal sparring, but suddenly stops. "...Oh, Miss One Thousand's comin' back, and she's got..." Risa squints. "....A power drill? Yeah, a power drill. That's actually pretty creative!"

Yeah. You have to give the Sixteenth that, at least.

"What're you gonna do now, then? That's a thousand points walkin' in." Risa points towards the baseball bat Freon left, the wooden implement sticky with your own blood. "You can make do with that, right?"

You've made do with a lot less, yeah.

What do you do?

[]Free yourself, prepare to attack Freon as soon as she comes in.
[]Stay in your seat, pretend to still be restrained. Wait for a moment of opportunity before striking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:28 No.30276720

>>30276705
>[X]Stay in your seat, pretend to still be restrained. Wait for a moment of opportunity before striking.
Make sure she still has our soul gem. Also, want to see the look on her fucking face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:28 No.30276722

>>30276705
[x] Sit down, fold arms, stare at door.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/16/14(Sun)11:29 No.30276735

>>30276658
>"Fuck yeah! This is way better than Cripple Jousting! Say, can you do Kharns thing where she lights her chainsword on fire? I always wanted to go so fast the ground catches on fire!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:29 No.30276736

>>30276705
>[X]Stay in your seat, pretend to still be restrained. Wait for a moment of opportunity before striking.
I want to see what sort of technique she has in mind for the power drill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:29 No.30276741

>>30276705
>[]Stay in your seat, pretend to still be restrained. Wait for a moment of opportunity before striking.
we kinda need the soul gem, so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:29 No.30276743

>>30276705
>[X]Free yourself, prepare to attack Freon as soon as she comes in.

She's bringing in the sharp instruments now, so if we wait it's likely to be a "Loss of limbs for Chiaki too" situation. Time to grasp the element of surprise and ram it firmly through this bitch's eye socket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:30 No.30276751

>>30276705
[X]Stay in your seat, pretend to still be restrained. Wait for a moment of opportunity before striking.

we need our gem and we don't know where she put it, yet.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/16/14(Sun)11:30 No.30276754

>>30276705
>[X]Free yourself, prepare to attack Freon as soon as she comes in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:30 No.30276757

>>30276705
>[X]Free yourself, prepare to attack Freon as soon as she comes in.
Time is of the essence, and the essence is murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:30 No.30276761

[X]Free yourself, prepare to attack Freon as soon as she comes in.

Better free up a chair for Freon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:30 No.30276762

>>30276705
[X] Stay in your seat, let her think she has the upper hand then show her how you really torture someone and do it in less than a minute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:31 No.30276765

>>30276705
>[]Stay in your seat, pretend to still be restrained. Wait for a moment of opportunity before striking.

Perhaps hide the bat behind the chair, if that wouldn't be too obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:31 No.30276778
File: 1392568291934.jpg-(707 KB, 1280x1969, surprise dakka.jpg)

>>30276705
>[X]Stay in your seat, pretend to still be restrained. Wait for a moment of opportunity before striking.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)11:32 No.30276802

>>30276705
>[X]Stay in your seat, pretend to still be restrained. Wait for a moment of opportunity before striking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:33 No.30276816

>>30276743
>She's bringing in the sharp instruments now, so if we wait it's likely to be a "Loss of limbs for Chiaki too" situation.
it's a drill. She's not going to be severing limbs, just putting holes in things, and possibly pouring salt into the wound.

Extremely unpleasant, but nothing that should hobble us more than the damage she's already done to the knees.

I am curious to see how she plans to introduce it, though. With the side benefit of letting her get close enough to MURDER HER IN THE FACE with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:35 No.30276836

>>30276705
[X]Stay in your seat, pretend to still be restrained. Wait for a moment of opportunity before striking.

Time is of the essence but dealing with the Ice Bitch is unavoidable; lets do it on our terms.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/16/14(Sun)11:35 No.30276851

>>30276705
I am curious as to what she's going to say once she comes in with the drill, but we've put up with enough of this shit already.
[X]Free yourself, prepare to attack Freon as soon as she comes in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:36 No.30276859

>>30276705
[x]Free yourself.
[x]Bash-in the door as soon as Freon is about to open it.
[x]"I told you I would beat you to death with your own arms..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:36 No.30276868

[X]Free yourself, prepare to attack Freon as soon as she comes in.

Wait by the door, surprise her and grab the drill from her hands when she enters, and then use the drill on her helmets faceplate and drive the drill to her brain to take her out. Then take our soulgem from her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:38 No.30276891

DID YOU NUMBSKULLS FORGET SHE HAS CHIAKIS SOUL GEM

FRONTAL ATTACK IS FULL RETARD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:38 No.30276903

>>30276705
Whatever we do we need to move fast once we're done because they're probably going to try and kill Kyoko shortly after they figure out we're free.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/16/14(Sun)11:39 No.30276912
File: 1392568766066.jpg-(71 KB, 850x299, what_we_all_are.jpg)

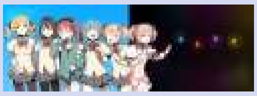

>>30276705

I wonder why Freon hasn't tried to threaten Kyoko yet. She could just go "If you don't talk, I will shatter your friends soul gem" and things will get very difficult

>[x]Free yourself, prepare to attack Freon as soon as she comes in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:42 No.30276950
File: 1392568937557.jpg-(27 KB, 311x287, 1389286334579.jpg)

have you ever been bitch slapped for lack of listening? lack of doing what your told? cuz im not far from slapping you.

>>30276891
These people, right? Hue Hue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:42 No.30276954

>>30276912
>I wonder why Freon hasn't tried to threaten Kyoko yet.
I'm GUESSING the reason is twofold.

Our reputation preceeds us, AND she wants to tenderise us up first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:42 No.30276958

>>30276889
>>30276870
>>30276845
>>30276815
>>30276797
>>30276776
Look at all this bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:44 No.30276973

>>30276958
They're dead, Jim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:45 No.30276991

>>30276705
>[]Stay in your seat, pretend to still be restrained. Wait for a moment of opportunity before striking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:46 No.30276993

>>30276973
No shit, why did you do it anyway? Since samefagging is utter scummery one way or the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:46 No.30277004

>>30276891
Honestly it doesn't seem like either course of action is hugely advantageous, In both cases we should be a pretty good surprise modifier.

The biggest advantage to pretending to be tied is we don't have to walk on smashed knees over to the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:46 No.30277005
File: 1392569209699.jpg-(49 KB, 314x320, 1382965826186.jpg)

You pissed in my coffee didn't you?

>>30276958
some samefag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:47 No.30277011

>>30276958

is this what samefagging looks like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:47 No.30277017

>>30276993
The fuck are you on about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:48 No.30277021

>>30276958
How do you tell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:48 No.30277027

>>30276891
Err, you think sitting on a chair and attacking her while she is standing in front of us with a powerdrill is not frontal attack?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)11:51 No.30277053
File: 1392569464096.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing for now! We'll start off with the most voted option next thread, which should be tomorrow night! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always great!

One writeup incoming! Questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch** **Attarou** 02/16/14(Sun)11:52 No.30277065

"Oh, yeeeeeeeeaah!! It's Crunch time!"

Now strike a pose! Clench your fist! Flash those pearly whites!

Hold it.. Hold it.. Yeah, just like that! Nailed it! She's totally speechless.

Ha! As if a bunch of heavy boxes would slow me down. Clever girl... BUT NOT CLEVER ENOUGH! And so I meet her dull amber gaze before I make my BOLD DECLARATION!

"Vanus Eleanor A. Slam! I am Heather Crunch, Eversor rank leader! And I have come here to test your mettle in battle!"

"...What?"

So she's going to be like that, eh? Fine, I'll play her game.

"I have come to see if the pen truly is mightier than the sword!"

Oh yeah. That sounded really cool.

"I am but a simple office worker, and I have never-"

"Hah! Nice try, but my -unparalleled observational abilities are informing- me that YYYYYOU..." Dramatic pause! Finger point! "are -hiding- something from me!"

And I -clasp- my hand over my chest, undoubtedly drawing her attention to the brilliant FIERY red of my soul gem.

"For beneath your humble appearance I can hear the heartbeat of a warrior THUNDERING in your chest, crying out for the thrill of combat!" As helpfully illustrated by my hand clenching and unclenching, with added "Thump thump, thump thump, thump thump..."

"Miss Crunch, you are mistaken, I am only a-"

"THUMP THUMP, THUMP THUMP..."

"-office worker who has never fought anyone."

She's definitely lying. Time to shake things up.

I extend my hand back, pointed out toward the opening I created kicking through the window. My weapon, my extension of the -burning resolve of my SOUL-, manifests piece by piece. A huuuuuuuuge sword that easily clips the ceiling, made up of glowy blue lines. Like in that one movie - GRON? - but just the lines. It has her totally in awe.

I should give it a name someday so I can call it out when summoning it. Named weapons are cool.

"Come on, then! I've shown you mine, now you show me yours!"

[1/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:52 No.30277070

>>30277053
what is soylent green made of?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/16/14(Sun)11:53 No.30277079

>>30277065
"...Sorry?"

Still playing ignorant, huh?

"You know... Your weapon!"

"I do not have a weapon."

"Getting REEEEEAL tired of your lies. Where is your weapon?"

"I am not lying, I do not have a weapon. That is why I am an office worker."

"DESK CLEAVE! SMASH!" Wood shatters and splinters fly as my faithful sword is brought down upon it in a swift two-handed swing. Supposedly it weighs a great deal, but I don't even notice. It feels like a natural extension of my arm, like it -belongs- there.

And now there is no more desk. There is only a hole and floating motes of dust where the desk used to be.

And no more magical girl. Where did she-

SLAM goes the door as footsteps hurry off into the distance. I can't help but grin. It's been quite some time since I've actually had to chase someone down like this.

And SO, I THROW the door open. And I purSUE HER, letting my colossal blade drag behind, accompanied by the sound of the floor - stone and some rebar, I think? - being ploughed right through. It slows me down a little, but I don't mind. It makes for an interesting handicap.

At the end of a long hallway, I see her lavender hair through a crack in the elevator doors, just before they shut. I guess I -could- just run over, kick the door down, cut the cable, and ride the cab crashing into the ground. That'd be great, but it'd get me in trouble and I'd be lectured again, possibly have sanctions imposed... I -did- promise to stop doing that, after all.

Instead, I move up toward the entrance to the stairwell door. From here I can just make out the LED display above the elevator door, surrounded by the stuffed heads of a few toothy, parrot-like familiars mounted on wall plaques. The readout says "G" in red lights. So she stopped at the ground floor, most likely. Didn't look like she was planning any sort of bait-and-switch trick.

[2/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:53 No.30277080

>>30277021
a) it's the same vote
b) it's all one minute apart
c) it was all fucking deleted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:53 No.30277083

>>30277021
4chan X shows deleted posts, and all of those are deleted, highly indicative of a samefag who got banned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:53 No.30277084

>>30276705
>[x]Stay in your seat, pretend to still be restrained. Wait for a moment of opportunity before striking.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/16/14(Sun)11:54 No.30277091

>>30277079
I throw the door open and leap over the railing, plummeting from the top floor to the bottom. My descent barely slows as my blade cleaves through the stairs. I feel lightheaded as the adrenaline kicks in, just before I land. Big chunks of rubble RAIN from above upon my head, like little water droplets. Shake it off, Heather, shake it off. Can't run around covered in debris. Not after becoming rank leader. After becoming tidy, the plain white door ahead opens easily enough - gotta walk a ways out to make room for my weapon - and I switch to a one-handed grip. Have to flip the stairs sign around, which informs everyone that the stairs are wrecked again. I mean, -I- can clear a jump to the top floor easy enough, but it's for the benefit of the masses I suppose.

So! Here I stand in the lobby, the lobby of the Sixth Officio! It's pretty big as far as lobbies go, about two or three stories high and mostly glass. The sun shines brightly overhead, BUT IT WILL NEVER BURN AS INTENSELY AS MY ZEAL! Typical lobby stuff here, some chairs, desks, receptionist's desk, magazines - Magical Girl Monthly, maybe, I don't bother with such garbage. But BEHOLD, the MASSIVE SKULLS of the witches that our own Leman Russ took down ON HER OWN and repurposed as hallway entrances after she became warmaster! The one on the right still has the bite marks from when she tore its head off with just her teeth! The TOWERING structures -finally- got those windows installed in the eye sockets and nasal cavities, I see!

And I see my target almost to the front door! Not so fast, Slam! I EXTEND my free arm, letting my sleeve hang free, and through FORCE of WILL, manifest my masterful magic! Strips of something silver and sticky shoot swiftly from my sleeves, seeking my sought-after target, like snakes about to strike! I CUT OFF her escape with my trap, but she is able to ESCAPE back through the hall of the bitten skull before I can CATCH her!

[3/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:54 No.30277101

>>30277053
After the samefag posts got deleted, looks like the sneaky git option wins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:55 No.30277103

>>30276705

[x]Stay in your seat, pretend to still be restrained. Wait for a moment of opportunity before striking.

You are the sneaky git. It's you.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/16/14(Sun)11:55 No.30277105

>>30277091
She's quick, and I can't catch up to her easily from this distance. I retract my ribbons and try to keep up - but there's only one room that's open at this time today, and that's the gymnasium. Taking care to -not- drag my weapon around the lobby - look nice to the visitors, smile and wave for the clients, just doing rank leader things - I give chase, making damn sure to not leave a single scratch on the trophy ON PAIN OF DEATH and keep going through the mouth until the walls and floor are no longer bone white! I turn the corner just in time to see her go to the right, which means she's headed to the gymnasium. Fortunately for ME, I know a SHORTCUT!

I take a swipe at the ceiling, a loud crashing sound made as the reinforced structure is RENT ASUNDER! Then I LEAP through the gap, entering the mostly barren training hall. Barren but for the scars it has, and the people using it. Seems I interrupted the two rookies who booked this one, since they're staring at me. No time for sitting around, though, gotta keep moving.

It's about... This many paces away. It's easy to cut open the floor the same way, though it puts most of the mess in the hallway, which visitors might see. Which is bad, I think? Rank leading is hard, things were more fun when I didn't have these -responsibilities-. But I digress.

After yelling at the girls for their form, I PLUNGE INTO THE HOLE and land on the ground with all the grace of a ballerina with a giant sword. Now I can return to my normal, two-handed grip - it feels so much more natural - and KICK OPEN the gym doors! The doors FLY off the handles after detaching from the wall, and CRASH into the far side of the gym, and would have hit my prey if she hadn't stopped. She is AWE-STRUCK by my abilities, no doubt!

And she probably just realized that the only other way out is locked, which means she has to go through ME!

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/16/14(Sun)11:56 No.30277120

>>30277105
"Come on! Let me see your fighting spirit!"

And I shake my fist. You may cast your eyes away but I know you've got something in you, Eleanor! This empty gymnasium shall be our arena! There may be no lines of bleachers, but in my mind I can hear the ROAR of the crowd as they cheer us on! They want to see BLOOD!

"I would if I could, but I cannot."

Okay, I gotta give her props for staying cool under pressure. I guess some people like that kind of thing? But this is dragging on too long.

"Enough screwing around! As rank leader, I order you to fight me! Make your first strike!"

NOW we're getting somewhere. I can see her reaching into her pocket, no doubt to pull out a concealed weapon. I -knew- she had something on her! And I'm right, for she clutches several thin, black objects in her hands, one between each knuckle, disguised innocuously as pens! Unorthodox, but interesting! And now she HURLS all of them with pinpoint accuracy as I stand strong to take the brunt of the attack! Let's see what you've got, newbie!

...

...

"Eleanor?"

"Yes?"

"These are pens."

They're not even the sharp, pointy kind of pens. They're the kind with a plastic cap that dry out too quickly. I barely felt that at all.

"I am sorry. That is all I can make."

"Just pens."

"Just pens. No weapons." Damn. She looks every bit as uncomfortable as I am with this whole kerfuffle.

"You're sure?"

"Positive. Can I concede to you in this duel? I have work to finish and papers to haul away."

I APPLY my palm to my face, and rub my temples in irritation. "Sure," says I. She -does- look pretty upset behind her blank-faced facade. Best let her get back to her job.

My intuition wasn't wrong, though. I'm -positive- that she has potential, but apparently she doesn't even realize that herself...

...

"Hey... Eleanor?" I call after her, "Are you doing anything after work?"

[5/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:58 No.30277145

>>30277053
Question:
Is the "Transcendent One" the Homuras in the Deagle spoke of fully separate from Chiaki (another Homura from totally different dimension), or is it somekind of split aspect/fragment of Chiaki similar to say the TNO from Planescape:Torment? Basically, are Chiaki and Transcendent One somehow connected and the same person (in some crazy way)? I was left a bit confused about this whole thing.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/16/14(Sun)11:58 No.30277156
File: 1392569938877.jpg-(93 KB, 450x567, sak_LARGESTEPS.jpg)

And that's all for this writeup! Thank you all for reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)11:59 No.30277159

>>30277120

applause

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)12:00 No.30277179

>>30277053
I think I asked you something similar once before, but does music inspire any part of the quest even if you aren't listening to any most of the time when writing? I know you like Dethklok and Bolt Thrower and stuff so I'm honestly curious about it.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=alyLOSGBL2E This song always reminds me of Faust though.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/16/14(Sun)12:01 No.30277186

>>30277053
Thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)12:01 No.30277195

>>30277156

you, I like you.

>>30277053

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived (in a moment, also with writeup.)

how are we doing on the mission so far?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)12:02 No.30277201

>>30277145

Fully separate, but at the same time a split aspect of Chiaki, same as TNO. Think of Homura as a single being, and then broken to a thousand pieces. Those are all the Homuras because of the loops. Chiaki is the one piece that was thrown away, never to be reunited but still a part of the mirror (i.e. her Shield being broken.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)12:04 No.30277235

>>30277156
I liked it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)12:06 No.30277250

>>30277201
Much like the "incarnations" in PS:T. Just out of curiosity, were you inspired by the game, or is it just a coincidence?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)12:06 No.30277258
File: 1392570388038.jpg-(306 KB, 1164x735, 1392011195839.jpg)

>>30277179

Oh, music does inspire a lot of the scenes here, yes! And certain songs do give me ideas about characters and situations. Not just Dethklok and Bolt Thrower!

For example, Lord Money, by Mouthgrind, is definitely Kyuubey's song. Detroit Metal City's SLASH KILLER is a song I think describes Wendy's and Nicole's relationship to a T. That kind of thing.

And that song is scary! Just like Faust!

>>30277195

Doing pretty well, even with all the obstacles! Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)12:07 No.30277283

>>30277250

I was, actually! But I've only read about the game for the longest time, it's only now that I'm playing it through for real! (Although the grind can be a bit tricky, I'm still getting stuck at a very early part!)

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/16/14(Sun)12:09 No.30277303
File: 1392570546270.jpg-(183 KB, 580x369, titlecard.jpg)

HALF MEGUCA
FULL NOIR
Consequences

>>30277159
>>30277195
>>30277235

Thank you, thank you. You are too kind.

As a bonus, here's something silly I threw together on Valentine's Day because I love you guys so much.

http://pastebin.com/KP9qBnj7

I can also answer some questions people might have about the Sixth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)12:10 No.30277327

>>30277303

that put a smile on my face.

goodnight gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/16/14(Sun)12:11 No.30277332

>>30277053
Is there a list floating around of who wrote what writeups? I don't know is who wrote Night Owls, MGNQ WWII, Magicae Damnatorum, The Riddle of Witch Flesh, or Sally Sullivan's writeups.

If there isn't a list I'll just go archive diving at some point this week to try to find out who posted them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)12:12 No.30277365

>>30277332

Night Owls I think Starasp wrote them. MGNQ WWII was Nath. Magica Damnatorum...not sure. The Riddle of Witch Flesh is I think Ratmie. Sally Sullivan not sure either...

I think I have the list, but it's probably at work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)12:13 No.30277368

>>30277283
Yeah, the gameplay could have used improvement, but the storyline is phenomenal!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/16/14(Sun)12:14 No.30277399

>>30277368

Definitely! Kind of jarring, though, using * * for emphasis. But it has really good story and dialogue.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 02/16/14(Sun)12:15 No.30277405

>>30277332
>tfw no motivation

I have different idea now so maybe I'll give that a shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)12:21 No.30277536

>>30277303
>>30277156
I liked it too, it was some humor we definately need to not get too sour about all of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)12:23 No.30277575
File: 1392571423759.jpg-(275 KB, 800x600, mgnq_sawride.jpg)

Kinda late, but ...because it would be MAXIMUM.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/16/14(Sun)12:24 No.30277585

>>30277365
Thank you, that saves me some time for when I edit the writeup ebook to credit everyone who wrote something for MGNQ.

I probably should have done that to begin with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)12:28 No.30277677

>>30277575
MAXIMUM indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)12:47 No.30278003

>>30277575
Love the coloring on this, great work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)12:48 No.30278025
File: 1392572897432.png-(927 KB, 700x863, 8e9e414b4c772f065b8407872(...).png)

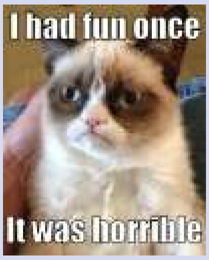

>>30277575
I dunno man.

It just doesn't look right unless Chiaki is like "Yeah, Maximum. I did that once. It was dildoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)12:56 No.30278178
File: 1392573398685.jpg-(119 KB, 800x600, maximum dildoes.jpg)

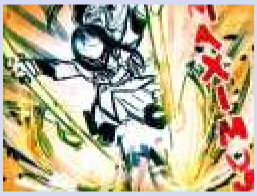

>>30278025

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)13:05 No.30278335

>>30278025
>>30278178

Started out with a frown too, but then I realized that I had more than enough frowns in my quota lately so it was time to break out the smug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)13:12 No.30278450

>>30277303
what can you tell us?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/16/14(Sun)13:16 No.30278527
File: 1392574600544.jpg-(51 KB, 222x200, sak_dooooom.jpg)

>>30278450
That's a bit broad, but I guess I can disclose this much:

Well, the Sixth is located in Sydney, Australia. They're the Monster Hunters: they specialize in anti-Officio and Witch hunting tactics. They're very quick, very savage guerilla killers, the pinnacle of the Eversor rank. Or as Decu put it, they're the Space Wolves of MGNQ (their warmaster IS named Leman Russ, after all).

They number at about 300 members, 90% of them Eversors, very few Vindicares/Callidus. As a whole, they're normally pretty mellow, but very serious about work and training. They're like cheerful, affable barbarians. They're also surprisingly humanitarian and rather beloved by Australia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/16/14(Sun)13:30 No.30278792

>>30278527
>90% Eversors
Isn't this already like most Officios? Except for the 16th.

[Advertise on 4chan]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1392990859877.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)08:54 No.30388422

You slouch against the back of your chair just as Freon strides back into the room - making sure to look like every bit the injured, defeated Magical Girl that your captor had been bashing around with a baseball bat.

Not that that's any challenge at all, of course - looking like an utterly unreliable piece of shit had been one of your charm points ever since Malal introduced you to whiskey, and a brief shootout with a gang of crazed Magical Girls in a closed-down pharmacy introduced you to painkillers.

Lowering your head, you give your restraints another small stretch - it's that tough, bendy plastic cord shit combined with some sort of wire, AND handcuffs. Risa had been kind enough to do away with the last two, leaving you with only a thin length of plastic cord to pull apart once you finally decide to get off your ass and bust yourself out of this shithole.

Hopefully, the opportunity to do that comes sooner than later.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)08:55 No.30388432

>>30388422

"What're ya doin'? Aren't you gonna--" Risa blinks from her corner, her golden black-pinned eyes wide with confusion - before being narrowed by her wide, toothy grin. "Oh, I get what yer doin'. Gonna try and catch her unaware, eh? That's pretty clever, too. I like that. Love it."

You make to look up and glare at her - to signal for the ghost to just shut up and let you concentrate - but Freon makes such a gesture unnecessary, stopping right in front of you and bringing up the power drill that Risa had predicted that she'd be bringing into the room. She guns the trigger a couple of times, making the attached drill bit spin with terrifying, blurring velocity - the roar of its industrial-strength motor filling the room with a sharp, mechanical growl loud enough to leave its whining afterscream in your ears.

Jesus. A fucking power drill. Yeah, alright, you DO have to give the Sixteenth a bit of credit. You weren't expecting that.

You must have been playing the part of the utterly-fucked Warmaster a bit too well- for Freon actually laughed as she switched the power drill off, before pulling up a chair similar to yours to sit down directly in front of you.

"Well. I didn't take the infamous Murderface to be frightened so easily by something she'd probably used on a few prisoners every now and then." She taps the stilled drill bit against your leg. "That said, you probably never took the time to let them savor the fear, did you? You just went ahead and used it on them, no questions asked, no quarter given. You probably never cared what they could tell you - you just wanted to see them suffer, did you? Just wanted to see them die."

...Listen to this bitch, talking like she actually knows you.

Nevermind the fact that she's getting it mostly right, but--

"In any case, shall we proceed with the questioning?" The crimson eyeslits of Freon's helmet seem to glow as she nods towards you. "I'm sure you're more than ready to cooperate now, yes?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)08:56 No.30388441

>>30388432

"Very well." If Freon was at all bothered by how you're shutting up now, she doesn't show it, amusement still coloring her voice. "Answer this question truthfully, Miss Matsuda, and I will have my staff heal your squadmate in the next room. Enough that she has a leg to stand on. If you refuse or lie outright, then...." She holds up the power drill again. "And I take out your eyes."

...Heh. You were wondering when she'd get serious.

"Tell us, Miss Matsuda," Freon begins, her words slow and deliberate. "About the weapons that the Ninth are gathering in secret. The weapons that, with only just one of them, can turn a Magical Girl into an unstoppable killing machine."

...

"Tell us about the Golden Weapons." Freon smiles behind her helmet's faceplate. Your Soul Gem, in its purple amethyst form, hangs from a hook on her belt. "Everything that you know."

How do you respond?

[]You don't know shit. In fact, she sounds like she knows more about them than you do.
[]Tell her about the Golden Weapons.
[]Refuse to answer. Get ready to tear this bitch's arms off and beat her to death with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)08:57 No.30388450

>>30388422
[x]Refuse to answer. Get ready to tear this bitch's arms off and beat her to death with them.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/21/14(Fri)09:00 No.30388475

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>>30388441
>[]Refuse to answer. Get ready to tear this bitch's arms off and beat her to death with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:00 No.30388479

>>30388441
[X]Refuse to answer. Get ready to tear this bitch's arms off and beat her to death with them.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/21/14(Fri)09:01 No.30388488
File: 1392991274871.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Txqs7.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>30388441
>[X]Refuse to answer. Get ready to tear this bitch's arms off and beat her to death with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:01 No.30388492

>>30388441

>other (Tease just abit. Lure her into a false sense of security that we'll cooperating a little.)
"Collecting or containment. Those weapons are dangerous. Normal Magical Girls who use them go mad. You've seen my soul gem. Thats obviously not normal. You see one? Take my advise. Don't. Touch. It."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:01 No.30388497

>>30388441
[x] Tell her some bullshit you made up, rile her up. Then surprise her when she's too pissed to think straight and rip her arms off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:02 No.30388503

>>30388441
>[X]Tell her about the Golden Weapons.

If we're going to infodump on every NPC, we might as well lean into it. Gives us a good opening for some kind of one-liner like "Oh, you mean THESE golden weapons?" right before we cleave her in twain with Gorefather.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:02 No.30388505

Did not see that coming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:02 No.30388508

>>30388492
+1

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/21/14(Fri)09:03 No.30388520

>>30388441

>[x] Tell her some bullshit about how they are the same as normal weapons except they are covered in gold, AND THEN tear her arms off.

We lunch for our soul gem first. As long as she has our soul gem in our possession she has an advantage.

The only think that I am afraid of is that we don't know where Kyoko's soul gem is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:04 No.30388525

>>30388441
[x] "...What, thats it? There's twenty of them, they have a habit of eating their users soul, you're generally expected to play a game of Highlander if you've got one of them, and I'm going to collect them all and use them to kill meguca satan."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:05 No.30388543

>>30388492

Yea, at least give a basic safety warning before we kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:05 No.30388544

>>30388441
>[x]You don't know shit. In fact, she sounds like she knows more about them than you do.
Found out they are powerful so we want them. Try and fish for information

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:05 No.30388545

"Do you one better. I can show you them." rip arms off etc etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:06 No.30388556

[X]You don't know shit. In fact, she sounds like she knows more about them than you do.
[X]Refuse to answer. Get ready to tear this bitch's arms off and beat her to death with them.

I would do both. Try to fish her for information about any other Golden Weapon wielders she might know about (reveal some details if its worth it), but odds are she won't give anything away in which case attack before she goes anywhere near our eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:09 No.30388579

[x] Give her a little information.

"The're not normal weapons, people who use them go insane. Not just MGs, ANYONE. Unless someone other than the 9th figured out how to stop them from corrupting people, only Kharn and myself can use them without going batshit insane. And Kharns retired."

"If you want any more than that get me a cig or fix my friend."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:09 No.30388587

>>30388441
[X]You don't know shit. In fact, she sounds like she knows more about them than you do.

which is basically true, we're just collecting them because people keep telling us to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:09 No.30388593

>>30388492
I'll second this. We've told everyone we know that those shits are going to fuck people up.

[X]"If you see one, step away from it. If you see a magical girl using one? Well...hope she's slower than you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:10 No.30388599

>>30388441
[X]You don't know shit. In fact, she sounds like she knows more about them than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:10 No.30388601

>>30388492
This sounds good
>>30388441

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:10 No.30388603

>>30388441
>[X]Refuse to answer. Get ready to tear this bitch's arms off and beat her to death with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:11 No.30388610

>>30388441
>[X]Refuse to answer. Get ready to tear this bitch's arms off and beat her to death with them.
>>30388545

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:11 No.30388613

>>30388492
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:11 No.30388619

>>30388441

"Well, for starters, you don't even need to be holding them to use their power."

And then we rip her arms off.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/21/14(Fri)09:11 No.30388623
File: 1392991911530.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>30388441

First voting period is over.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:12 No.30388631

>>30388441
Smile at her. Show some teeth. Then tell her fucking with the golden weapons is a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:13 No.30388641

>>30388492
[x] That

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:17 No.30388694

>>30388441
[x]Other.
[x]"Enough so that I can say the less you know about them the better for you.

But you wouldnt do that right? You would run straight into your own and your squadmates demise just for a little bit of more power, huh? Just like Kharn and the other dumb fucks."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:24 No.30388761
File: 1392992692253.jpg-(35 KB, 380x453, orks loot everything.jpg)

Don't forget (or be taught, since it seems like nobody reads the fucking writeups):

This girl is wearing something called "Cadre Armor". It's like duper duper fucking spess muhreen armor downsized and made more sleek and fast. It's one of oonly a handful, I think four or five, suits remaining from "the before time", before the 16th sent it's meguca on an op that had about fucking everyone but that handful of meguca fucking nuked to death by Nanoha pulling a Divine Buster on them.

These suits of armor enhance the usual shit like any power armor does but also bring another advantage: it's a drug called The Tick and makes time slow down for the user, effectively giving them Clock Up. They can take all their damn time picking out how to shoot you where and in close combat it becomes laughably easy to outmaneuver your thrusts and feints.

The Tick is one of the most jealously-kept secrets of the 16th and stealing one unit for reverse-engineering might yield absolutely infinite amounts of lulz to me milked out of the impotent rage of their incubator. The fuck crazy power armor would probably pale next to it.

Try to keep the torso and head unit in one piece, yeah? It'd be a boon at least as valuable as the original little box objective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:27 No.30388787

>>30388441
>[X]Tell her about the Golden Weapons.
[X]You don't know shit. In fact, she sounds like she knows more about them than you do. quietly. Very quietly.

Quiet enough that she has to get close to hear what you're saying.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/21/14(Fri)09:27 No.30388789
File: 1392992866662.png-(280 KB, 1250x1750, Chiaki kimono.png)

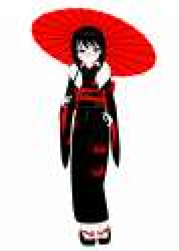

I have to be leaving for a meeting now, so I won't be able to post any more banners. Sorry guys!

Here's the last recent drawing I've done, for those of you who don't use Twitter.

Later everyone! Have fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:29 No.30388805

>>30388789
fapfapfapfapfapfapfapfapfapfap!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:31 No.30388818

>>30388761
Does Chiaki know this and have a non-meta reason to steal it? Though I guess it would be in-character for her to just put the whole body into the shield inventory for the power armor alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:32 No.30388834

>>30388441
>unstoppable killing machine.
Let me tell you about the unstoppable killing machines we've stopped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:34 No.30388844

>>30388818
Kyouko knows it if she isn't a total moron. That one chick used The Tick to block Kyouko's lighting-fast normally unblockable spear slash. If she uses her skull at all she'll have it figured out that something is not normal. So ask her.

And yeah, Chiaki would gank it all anyway. She already has Tiny Pete but the more the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:36 No.30388860

>>30388844
>Kyoko
>using her skull

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:37 No.30388863

Hey guys, where can I read the previous threads of this quest? I'd like to avoid having to go through the hassle of searching for them in /tg/'s archive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:37 No.30388869

>>30388818
>Does Chiaki know this and have a non-meta reason to steal it?
no.

And in any case it sounds like an imperfect version of our own time-stop. In the same way that their armor is an inferior version of Pete.

~~(that said, MECHANICALLY it might make an interesting replacement for the overpowered shield time-stop that we can't rely on without exposing ourselves to Pinky).~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:38 No.30388883

>>30388818

If we can get her to taunt us about how she can dodge bullets that are say, launched from time stop. It would give Chiaki plenty of motivation to steal one.

But stealing one might really REALLY piss off the 16th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:43 No.30388930

>>30388883
Eh, they can have it back once Misaka's taken a look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:44 No.30388945

>>30388863
There is and eBook that someone keeps up to date
Also magicalgirlnoir.com which is a direct archive of the posts but I am not sure how up to date it is

On suptg you can just search for magical girl noir and you get all the threads which is a lot but most of them have maybe half a dozen to a dozen decu posts so if you just read them and the write ups it is rather easy to binge it all quickly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:44 No.30388947

>>30388844
>And yeah, Chiaki would gank it all anyway.
This. Chiaki is a professional murderhobo. Looting bodies is standard hobo procedure. Added to that, they stole our stuff first. Turnabout is fair play, damnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:45 No.30388955

>>30388945
>>30388863
You could always use foolz and just search for Deculture, and set post view to oldest first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:47 No.30388969

>>30388844
Kyoko knows the girl she fought was a real badass. She might suspect the armor has something to do with it but that's probably about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:48 No.30388984

>>30388883
I'm not too concerned about the 16th, but don't get your hopes up about what we'll be able to do with that armor (other than turn it over to Kyuubey for ~1,000,000 Kyuubey points). Our time stop ability is restricted largely for balance reasons. If we get something that mimics that effect, we will find that it, too, will have issues that severely limit its use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:50 No.30389001

>>30388984
>we will find that it, too, will have issues that severely limit its use.
Drug side effects, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:51 No.30389004

>>30388969

That would be a fairly decent jump in logic to make the connection. Magical girls are fast, empowered, professionals. Especially ones from the 16th. It's not outside the realm of possibility that Kyoko would just assume she was that fast.

But I think /tg/ is dead set on stealing it no matter what. So, whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:51 No.30389008

>>30388984
The Tick is inherently limited in a way the shield isn't, which is WHY it might be mechanically interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:52 No.30389020

>>30388984
Deculture might incorporate it into the game somehow, if we manage to nick it. Armor is inherently a lot less gamebreaking than absolute timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:52 No.30389024
File: 1392994371895.png-(93 KB, 425x247, 1392118511103.png)

>>30388834
Kirika
Black Face Khornate
3 squads of eversors
100 more megucas
Meguca Pope
Meguca Pope`s wingman
Magical Killerbears
Kharn (training)
Kharn (Bitchslapping)
BlackRockChiaki
-..

Really you know what, this list is way too long to regurgate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:53 No.30389026

>>30389004
>I think /tg/ is dead set on stealing it no matter what.
I consider it mostly a point of academic interest.

Would steal if offered or if req'd, but won't make any active moves to acquire unless it seems like the perfect solution to a short-term dilemma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:53 No.30389027

>>30388984

What I'm thinking is that we get the armor and give it to Kyoko, along with a bitched motorcycle. As an apology for throwing her out of a plane and getting her limbs blown off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:54 No.30389035

>>30389024
Seiyuku.

Three megucas at once.

Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:54 No.30389040

>>30389020
At the very least we give it to Sayaka so she can stop letting herself get so hurt while she swords things

Although given she seems to have rather masochistic urges in this she wouldn't appreciate it

And I doubt Kyouko would wear it, she would probably say it messed with her rhythm or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:57 No.30389054

>>30389035
>Ruri
>unstoppable killing machine
She's unstoppable, and she's a machine, but not a killer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:57 No.30389059

>>30389054
She's a killer ~~in bed.~~

You might even call her a ~~lady~~killer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:57 No.30389060

>>30389054
yet.

>always boom tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:58 No.30389064

Stealing the armor is fine by me, using it is not. The Tick is a form of combat drug that falls into the category of "Better off not knowing what it actually is" and that isn't something I want Chiaki or the ninth getting into. Taking it apart for research? Sure. Selling it for monies? Sure. Giving it back to the 16th after we jack it in a bid to relieve inter-officio enmity? Also fine by me, I just don't want us hooked on some mystery chemical that could turn out to be Pinky's menstrual fluid for all we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:58 No.30389068

>>30389040

Actually, if we give it to her she we officially be in Jetsream Sam mode.

He had power armor like almost all cyborgs, but his limbs were still just normal human flesh.

So I'm a bit torn. Give it to Kyobro and get her forgiveness. Or give it to Sayaka and get a Magical version of Jetstream Sam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:58 No.30389069

>>30389054

Wait for the spider ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:58 No.30389070

Okay so, the plan is:
>Somehow knock her out
>Detransform and retransform to get our shield back

>Remove the bitch's soul gem
>Stuff her body, armor and all, into our shield
>This cuts her body off from her soul gem
Freon neutralized for the rest of the mission, armor acquired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:59 No.30389073

>>30389027
Pft.

We only pushed her out of the plane because she wouldn't jump on her own. And she got her own damn limbs blown off, Chiaki had nothing to do with that. She can buy her own bitchin' motorcycle with her share of the bonus Kyuubey pays out for recovering the armor in addition to the jewelry box. Assuming Sayaka lets her buy one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)09:59 No.30389077

>>30389064
>I just don't want us hooked on some mystery chemical that could turn out to be Pinky's menstrual fluid for all we know.
unless it's a pancake derivative, we're probably fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:00 No.30389081

>>30389070

I honestly doubt it'll be that easy. Shes not the leader for nothing.

I think we'll have to fuck up the suit and salvage pieces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:00 No.30389082
File: 1392994809019.png-(134 KB, 246x297, 1388218648949.png)

>>30389064
>some mystery chemical that could turn out to be Pinky's menstrual fluid for all we know.
I'LL TAKE TWENTY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:01 No.30389094

>>30389081
Yeah, probably.

We're still stealing her body though. Hard to heal whats not there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:01 No.30389100

>>30389064

The Tick is the wild card here isn't it. It might be something that fucks up a girls ability to use magic. Since it sound like it is a form a time magic itself.

We should have the 13th take a look at it before we decide what to do with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:02 No.30389111

>>30389100
>It might be something that fucks up a girls ability to use magic.
Like we ever use fucking magic. Its guns and golf clubs all day every day with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:03 No.30389120

>>30389100
It seemed like some kind of extreme PED to me when I read the writeups. I don't think it's really doing anything more than supercharging their perceptions and reaction times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:03 No.30389121
File: 1392995033853.png-(58 KB, 245x212, 1309361576001.png)

>>30389064
>>30389082
>>30389077
>Pinky's menstrual fluid

No. We dont to enter your magical realm.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)10:04 No.30389123

>>30388492

You can't help but chuckle a bit at the question. That's it? That's what she's threatening to drill your eyes out for?

"I fail to see what's really so amusing about such a question, but sure." For the first time, you hear just a bit of frustration creeping into Freon's vox-corrupted voice. "Are all the girls from the Ninth like you, I wonder? To be able to laugh at a time like this. Or is it just confined to the higher ranks?"

You ignore her as you allow yourself a few moments more to collect yourself enough to reply. When you do so, you stretch the plastic cutting into your wrists just a bit more - and smile as you feel the restraints come within a hair's breadth of snapping.

"Wnever you're ready." Freon reminds you, gunning the power drill's motor for a few seconds. Making you wince at the noise.

Fine. Fine, she wants to know about them that badly?

She's got it all wrong. The Ninth isn't stockpiling them or anything, not how it looks like - it's containment. Pure and simple.

"Containment?" Freon echoes, leaning back and placing the stilled boring tool on her lap. "How noble of the Ninth, to shoulder the burden of having such powerful weapons all by itself." It's here that a bark of laughter issues from her helm's speakers, the sound turned ugly and spiteful by the vox-corruption. "Please. The Ninth can dress itself up to be as noble as the Second, but we all know where its interests lie--"

Is she going to be like this? Aren't you the one being interrogated? Does she even know how to fucking listen to the goddamn interrogatee when she's talking?

"..." Freon falls silent at this, before nodding. "My apologies. Please, continue."

Right. Well. You close your eyes momentarily in a long, forced blink. For some reason, your eyes hurt.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:04 No.30389126

>>30389111

Pulling things out of our shield IS magic. We never used magic before because pinky wouldn't let us use it. If we were to give it to Sayaka or Kyoko it would fuck up their magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:04 No.30389129

>>30389024
Kirika doesn't count, we would have been dunked by her if not for Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:04 No.30389132
File: 1392995082244.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 166 KB, 570x527)

Spoiler Image, 166 KB

>>30389064
>>30389077
>>30389082
Oh, whats this strange fluid? I'll add it to the pancake batter!
~~BLOOD PANCAKES FOR THE BLOOD GODESS~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)10:06 No.30389147

>>30389123

The weapons, you continue to explain, are dangerous. Magical Girls who use them are turned into killing machines, yes, but reduced to nothing but. They go fucking insane, bit by bit, until they lose the ability to distinguish hostiles from friendly.

Freon is silent at this. You've got her attention, now. She's still got her hand on the power drill, but she's not making any move to use it.

You forge onward, here. She's seen your Soul Gem, right?

"...Yes. It is...strange. Nothing like I've ever seen before." Freon unhooks it from her belt, holding it up with her other hand. "It's dark enough for us to declare it sufficiently compromised, warranting a termination order, but..." She looks back at you. "All our readings state that it is perfectly functional and intact. Despite having enough Grief in it to trigger a Witch event twice over."

Really? You blink at this. Well, anyway. It's not normal, is what you're trying to say. Something caused by the Golden Weapons themselves. In fact, you got off lucky, with Kyuubey being able to do something about it before you completely went team-killing psychopath.

Your advice? When she sees a Golden Weapon anywhere, she should just leave it well enough alone. Don't try to take it or fuck with it - just leave it where she found it. Or something.

"But it seems like such a waste to leave something like that without...at least trying to know more about it." Freon murmurs here, seemingly contemplative. "Maybe if studied enough, we can find some way to use them safely, without fear of the corruption you're so afraid of..."

How do you respond?

[]These things can't be controlled. They just fuck you up. Period. Trying to use them is fucking stupid.
[]Break free and make a grab for your Soul Gem.
[]Break free and make a grab for the Power Drill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:07 No.30389150

>>30389129
If we hadn't had Misaka, we wouldn't have gone anywhere near melee range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:08 No.30389155

>>30389147
[x]These things can't be controlled. They just fuck you up. Period. Trying to use them is fucking stupid. THEY LITERALLY EAT SOULS. LITERALLY. EAT. YOUR. SOUL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:09 No.30389159

>>30389132
>[x]Break free and make a grab for the Power Drill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:09 No.30389164

>>30389147
>[X]Break free and make a grab to cut her in half with your chainaxes
Hinting at the operation? We've officially said too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:10 No.30389166

>>30389147
[x]These things can't be controlled. They just fuck you up. Period. Trying to use them is fucking stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:10 No.30389167

[x]These things can't be controlled. They just fuck you up. Period. Trying to use them is fucking stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:10 No.30389169

>>30389147
Let's derail her further. "You've heard of the Blessed Lady, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:10 No.30389171

>>30389147
>[]These things can't be controlled. They just fuck you up. Period. Trying to use them is fucking stupid.
"If you don't want to take my word for it, because you are stupid and forgot the purpose of an interrogation, I can have files from the OPs where Golden Weapons show up, on the condition that the files remain confidential."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:10 No.30389172

>>30389169
Oh, this is a good one.

>>30389147
[x] "You've heard of the Blessed Lady, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:10 No.30389173

[X]Break free and make a grab for your Soul Gem.

Our Soul Gem is closeby and she is distracted contemplating the research potential of the Golden Weapons. We won't get a better chance than this. And going for the power drill might allow her to use the gem as a hostage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:10 No.30389174

>>30389147

>[X] other
More examples

"You know kiraka? Was rather nice. Strong. Our rank leader.

I had to put her down. Almost died doing so. At the end she even tried to kill Mami, one of her best friends.

No. They're not worth the trouble."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:11 No.30389176

>>30389147
>[]Break free and make a grab for your Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/21/14(Fri)10:11 No.30389177

>>30389147

[x]Break free and make a grab for your Soul Gem.

NOW! While she's distracted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:11 No.30389178

>>30389147
"Really, all of this was about the golden weapons? Sheesh, I would have told you WITHOUT all this torture bullcrap. Just free Kyoko and give us the target and I'll explain how, while possible, using golden weapons safely just means becoming ALMOST insane, with bursts of DEFINITELY insane inbetween."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:12 No.30389189

>>30389147
[X] Only witch hybrids like me and Kharn can use the weapons and not die. Are you still interested in them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:12 No.30389192

>>30389147

[x]These things can't be controlled. They just fuck you up. Period. Trying to use them is fucking stupid.

Keep her talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:12 No.30389193

>>30389147
[X]These things can't be controlled. They just fuck you up. Period. Trying to use them is fucking stupid.
[X] "You get one warning. That was it."

They've been told. Whatever happens next is on their own head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:13 No.30389199

>>30389164
>Break free and make a grab to cut her in half with your chainaxes
Silent room, dude. We can't do shit until we recover our soul gem and leave the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:14 No.30389205

>>30389147
[X]These things can't be controlled. They just fuck you up. Period. Trying to use them is fucking stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:15 No.30389209

>>30389147
[x] Other

It's hit and miss. Some of the weapons are fairly tame. You saw me wreck shit at the stadium. Well there is one other aspect of the Weapons I know about. They are possessed, kind of like soul gems but not really. I was using the Golden Gauntlets at the time. Possessed by a girl named Yuu, sweet girl. I would have brought her, but she was injured in the fight so I'm letting her recover.

But the other three I know about, those girls are batshit insane and can take control of the user. I brought one of the more insane but not unreasonable one with me, Kharns axes. Because I assumed I wasn't going to be stepping on anyone's dick when we wrecked the place.

Becoming a Warmaster has had me buried in paperwork for the last few days and I just wanted a simple mission where I could destroy some valuable property and maybe PMC mooks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:15 No.30389214

>>30389199
[X] Free self from restraints. Secure drill. Drill her in the head.

Golden Weapons don't kill people. Murderface does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:15 No.30389216

>>30389199
Is the power even still on? Also, the Golden Weapons are obviously not stopped by silent rooms or Risa could not have freed us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:16 No.30389220
File: 1392995793713.jpg-(30 KB, 400x278, 1389290571418.jpg)

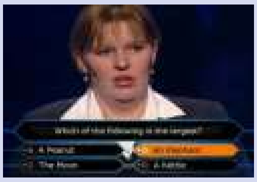

>>30389209
Too much info bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:17 No.30389225

>>30389220

This. Freon is not our friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:17 No.30389232

>>30389209
Why the hell are we literally telling her everything she wants to know! She is competition for the highlander competition at this point. All we are doing is making her more interested by telling her more about what she wants to know! Lets just get our soul gem and escape!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:17 No.30389235

>>30389147
[x]These things can't be controlled. They just fuck you up. Period. Trying to use them is fucking stupid.
I've watched two previous owners accidentally transform into full blown demons handling these things. You don't control them, they control you. Even the friendliest-seeming ones do not have your best interests in mind. The Golden Weapons are not toys, they will very literally devour your soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:18 No.30389240

>>30389225
but it sounds like friend

freond

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:18 No.30389242

>>30389209

to much info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:18 No.30389244

>>30389232
We're not.

We're warning her away from something she already knows about.

This is the opposite of private and confidental information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:19 No.30389249

>>30389235
Is it a good idea to insult Golden Weaps like that with Risa listening btw? Might piss her off and she is our best ally at this point if Freon decides to dissect us for SCIENCE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:20 No.30389256

>>30389220
>>30389232

Because I want her to know just how fucked these things are. Even though we can use them, it's still a danger to us. Being open about it might make them more willing to cooperate in the future. And It's nothing much they wouldn't find out on their own.

Besides, I want them to heal Kyobro before we get the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/21/14(Fri)10:21 No.30389263

>>30389244

Do you think she's going to listen? She's going to be interested in the golden weapons no matter what we say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:21 No.30389266
File: 1392996087266.png-(277 KB, 534x454, 1392622951348.png)

BUT THAT'S WRONG YOU
FUCKING RETARD

>>30389244
She does not know about how Golden Weapons act as a secondary soul gem that works even if you die.

SHE DOES NOT NEED TO KNOW THIS INFORMATION.

FUCKING

PERIOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:21 No.30389273

>>30389232
Also, I'm pretty sure we're going to kill her in the near future, so unless she's live-streaming this (admittedly, this is a possibility), she's not going to be able to do anything with this knowledge. In the meantime, while we're talking she's becoming increasingly more complacent and easier to take by surprise when we do finally break our restraints.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:22 No.30389276

>>30389256
You really think she is going to do that? She literally has a living example of someone with a soulgem modified to use Golden Weapons.

We are cooperating ourself straight into that biological research lab.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:22 No.30389277

>>30389244

We already warned her. What >>30389209
is doing is telling Freon everything about the weapons, probably down to their favourite food and blood type if he carries on. Important difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:22 No.30389280

>>30389147
[x] These things can't be controlled. They just fuck you up. Period. Trying to use them is fucking stupid.
[x]"They are the reason Kharn is not Warmaster anymore.
Its also why the Third doesnt exist anymore. Warmaster Ahriman started sacrificing Magical Girls left and right because her Golden Staff told her to before Kharn stopped her.
The *terrorist attack* on the Idol-Gala some weeks ago? Another Golden Weapon.

As you see more powerful people than you tried to control them. All Retired. And Kharn got a fate worse than death."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:23 No.30389287

>>30389147
Bring up kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:23 No.30389288

>>30389147

[X]Break free and make a grab for your Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)10:23 No.30389291
File: 1392996223303.png-(212 KB, 800x800, voting over - blood and pain.png)

Oh boy,
Here We go <3
I hope you like blood and pain

>>30389147

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:24 No.30389298

>>30389280
>Kharn got a fate worse than death
supporting this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:24 No.30389301

>>30389263
Noir is all about people not listening to good advice.
We should at least try.

>>30389273
Sure, but we dont need to crush her soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:24 No.30389304

>>30389249
Not like it isn't true, just look at Yuu. Shes friendlier than at least 90% of the entire MG population. She also ate Kilgore and burst a Khornate daemon straight out of the warp into his flesh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:26 No.30389321

>>30389276

I just want to squash that interest she has shown at the end to the post. WE have already told her it is possible to use it, we need to kill any idea should would have about using them.

I think it's time to get FotFA and let Risa take over for a bit to give her a good hard scare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:26 No.30389323

>>30389301
Why would we crush her soul gem when we could feed it to Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:26 No.30389324

>>30389263
I fully expect her not to. No-one ever listens to Homura.

But she was warned. Upon her own head be it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:26 No.30389330

>>30389304
Yeah. And Pinky is an evil corrupted demon goddess thing. But we don't say that directly to her face!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:27 No.30389336

>>30389277
yeah, >>30389209 is unbearably dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:27 No.30389337
File: 1392996438067.png-(71 KB, 619x550, LaughingMegucas.png)

>>30389280
\>Kharn got a fate worse than death

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:27 No.30389339

>>30389330
Fair enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:28 No.30389348

>>30389249

She would probably take it as a compliment.

Laughing Genocide and all that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:28 No.30389360
File: 1392996532833.png-(84 KB, 256x238, 454374820.png)

>>30389323
No pinkyfeeding you chucklefuck.

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

There is still a Madoka somewhere inside there. I dont want Madoka to be disappointed with us even more. Or worse, with herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:29 No.30389365

>>30389323

feeding Pinky soul gems is not a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:30 No.30389375

>>30389304

To be fair, Yuu REALLY didn't like Kilgore.

>>30389337

I think he was referring to Kharn killing Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:32 No.30389393

>>30389323

Lets not

This actually seems like a decent MGm

8/10, very professional. Would work with in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:32 No.30389394
File: 1392996730751.jpg-(11 KB, 480x360, family man.jpg)

GO HOME AND BE A FAMILY MAN!

>>30389280
We went full Guile on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:33 No.30389409

>>30389375
Karn was forced to marry a geek. instead of getting her glorious deat by battle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:34 No.30389421
File: 1392996890318.jpg-(70 KB, 720x540, 1382717362572.jpg)

AIR FORCE
WEAPONS TRAINING

>>30389409
Why not both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:35 No.30389424

>>30389375
No.. no, actually I was refering to having a child with a basement dwelling nerd who writes angry posts on imageboards at night.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)10:36 No.30389435

>>30389424
Hey. I have a lot of respect for anyone who can brave Razor Handjobs for a woman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:38 No.30389458

>>30389435

Because of tongue.

The abilities of the tongue mark up for the blood spillage.

~~Imagine kharn licking prostate.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:38 No.30389463

>>30389435
They were the only handjobs that were within hands reach. Unless you want handjobs by drunk russian military men with caloused hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:41 No.30389484
File: 1392997277087.png-(3 KB, 203x209, 1367609274022.png)

>>30389458
~~Imagine licking my hairy unwashed taint crusty with shit because I cant be arsed to wipe my ass properly.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)10:42 No.30389493
File: 1392997324184.png-(154 KB, 354x500, snakesnakesnaaaake.png)

>>30389463
I always thought of him as Otacon, so maybe he's into that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:52 No.30389589

>>30389360
I'm not disagreeing with your objection, but letting your desire to avoid disappointment rule your decision making process is a TERRIBLE way to live. The chorus of "Mami/Wendy/Madoka/whoever will be disappointed" whenever someone suggests something that could potentially endanger their pet waifu scenario is one of the most infuriating and wrong-headed lines of thinking that keeps popping up in this readership.

We should avoid feeding Pinky because we know that feeding the souls of our enemies to soul-eating demons is morally wrong, not because doing so would cause somebody else to be disappointed in us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:56 No.30389605

>>30389589
I agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:57 No.30389617
File: 1392998221625.png-(53 KB, 438x420, 1391606810933.png)

IT CAN'T
BE HERPED

>>30389589
This is why-.. No you know what, your comment was so damn stupid and redudant, Captain Obvious, that I cant even muster up the motivation to argue with you and tell you what you got wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:57 No.30389625

>>30389589
>that feeding the souls of our enemies to soul-eating demons is morally wrong
That said, we kind of lost the moral high-ground the day we became a Meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)10:58 No.30389631

>>30389589
not who you were replying to, but
>We should avoid feeding Pinky because we know that feeding the souls of our enemies to soul-eating demons is morally wrong, not because doing so would cause somebody else to be disappointed in us.
>morally wrong
You do know who we are playing as, don't you? Moral code went out the window more than a thousand years ago, pre-Rebellion even. Fear of disappointing someone else is a far bigger motivator for Chiaki/Homu than morality.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)10:59 No.30389646

>>30389155 >>30389166 >>30389167 >>30389174 >>30389192

You blink at her, incredulous, before shaking your head again. No. NO. That's fucking stupid. The Golden Weapons can't be controlled - they fuck you up, period. End of story.

Any fucking upside to using them is automatically negated by the fact that you turn into an insane, gibbering, soulless monster. It's a one-way thing. No detours. Turn immediately into a complete, team-killing psycopath, do not pass go, do not collect two hundred thousand yen.

"..." Freon falls silent for a few moments, before speaking up again. "I must say, despite my initial skepticism with the information you're giving me - you make quite a convincing case." It's here that she nods. "If your intention was to impress upon me that these weapons are indeed dangerous, then you have succeeded."

That's...well, it went better than you expected. You weren't sure if she was going to believe you, or even listen to you at all.

"However, if it was your intention to dissuade me from obtaining one for my Officio - then I'm afraid you've failed to convince me." Freon's voice, vox-corrupted as it is, gets that all-too-familiar edge of someone who's suddenly decided upon a course of action. A stupid one.

"Thank you for your cooperation, Miss Matsuda. As agreed upon, I will let you and your squadmate enjoy our hospitality, until your Incubator pays our ransom."

It's here that Freon stands up, the power drill held loosely in one gauntleted fist. "And for your reference, I am setting your ransom for...hmm." She pats the power drill against her palm contemplatively. "Ten million US dollars, I suppose? That's always customary."

...You have a bad feeling about this--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:00 No.30389654

>>30389631
Edgefag pls go be a sharp tool somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)11:02 No.30389663

>>30389646

"...And all the Golden Weapons currently in the Ninth's armory." Freon grins. "That should be a paltry sum for the safe return of his Warmaster, yes? And if you say that they're the curse that they are, then you would be rid of the things. No longer a concern for you or your Officio."

And there it is. Fuck.

Seriously? Is the Sixteenth full of idiots like her?

How do you respond?

[]You don't understand. These things are fucking evil. They're not supposed to be used by anyone. Just take the fucking money.
[]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:02 No.30389667

>>30389663
>[]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:03 No.30389672

>>30389663
>[x]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:03 No.30389676

>>30389663
>[X]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.

You all talk too much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:03 No.30389677

>>30389663
[x]Other.

"Risa, take control for a bit and show her just how fucked up you can be."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:03 No.30389679

>>30389663
>[x]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.
No witty quips, just fast and merciless takedown.
We can be witty when she's sitting in our Silent Room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:03 No.30389680

>>30389663
[X]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.
Should have done this before. Now she's going to be watching us carefully to gauge our reaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:03 No.30389682

>>30389663
>[x]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:03 No.30389683

>>30389663
[]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.
This is what we call a breakdown in negotiations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:03 No.30389684

>>30389663
[X]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.

Right, she's an idiot, time to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:03 No.30389685

>>30389663
Ooh, what a surprise!
Now that we have already wasted our best chance, can we finally now:
[X]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 02/21/14(Fri)11:04 No.30389688

>>30389677
[x]
I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:04 No.30389691

>>30389663
>[x]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.
She didn't listen to reason, now its time for her to listen to the sound one hand clapping, which happens to be the sound of getting beaten to death with your own limbs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:04 No.30389693

>>30389663
>[x]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.

Well, shit.

Looks like time to fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:04 No.30389694

>>30389663

>[X]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.

We made a mistake here talking, I think we should kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:04 No.30389695

>>30389663
>[x]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.

Alright, this farce is over. We played nice. Now we murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:04 No.30389698

>>30389663
[x]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.
We did try to be diplomatic, kinda sorta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:05 No.30389713

>>30389679
I think it might be smarter to actually destroy her soulgem. We basically fed her so much information that she will inevitably become serious competition in the future if she survives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:06 No.30389715

>>30389663
>[X]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.

Talking time is over. Honestly, she's undervaluing us. If she wanted to be able to use the weapons without duplicating all of the research and testing that went into our soul gem procedure, she'd never let us go regardless of the ransom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:06 No.30389720

>>30389663
[x]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.
[x]"Thats it, you had your chance to not make the wrong decision twice, you fucked up both times."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:06 No.30389721

>>30389663
>[X]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.
"We have multiple golden weapons, and we only brought one, which we weren't using.

You might want to consider why I'd not army my entire team with them... while your healers are stiching you back together"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:06 No.30389722

>>30389713
Either destroy her soulgem, or stick it in our inventory and WE ransom HER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:07 No.30389724

Just a reminder everyone, we don't have the shield, are shit at melee combat, and our enemy has a power suit that makes her really good in melee combat.

We shouldn't be the one to fight, Risa should.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:08 No.30389734

>>30389724
>are shit at melee combat
We're actually pretty high tier for an Eversor.

We were the one that kicked Sallaka's ass, remember? Not Risa, us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:08 No.30389737

>>30389713

I agree. She knows abit too much.

We kill her soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:09 No.30389738

>>30389724
We also have golden weapon power which means all her advantages are useless and we will tear her to pieces and sacrifice her soul to pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:09 No.30389743

>>30389663
>[x]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.
doesn't look like she would listen to us now even if we assure her that Kyubey would never hand them over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:09 No.30389744

>>30389734

Different circumstances and a lucky punch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:10 No.30389749

>>30389722
I would agree with the ransom, if we had not basically just done our best to convince her to focus on finding as many of the golden weapons she can possibly get her hands on.

As it is, best to just get rid of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:10 No.30389753

>>30389713
It might be helpful to have someone so painfully stupid as "competition" for weapon gathering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:10 No.30389756

>>30389744
We're also quite capable of judo throwing Sayaka when she's off guard, like this bitch is.

>>30389749
Maybe we could give her to Risa for a few hours, see what she thinks after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:10 No.30389758

>>30389663
[X] you've heard enough
"You know I had hoped that you weren't going to prove as retarded as I had dreaded. I have to say though you exceeded all expectations of just how fucking stupid someone can be and still remember how to breathe"
Then beat her to death with her own arms and show her why we were so feared

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/21/14(Fri)11:10 No.30389760

>>30389663

[x]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.

Getting our Soul Gem back should be the first priority!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:11 No.30389771

>>30389663
>[]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/21/14(Fri)11:12 No.30389776

>>30389663
>[X]You've heard enough. Break free and take this bitch down.
'Can you be any more stupid than to ignorre a serious warning'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:12 No.30389780

>>30389760
>Getting our Soul Gem back should be the first priority!
Priority one is providing ventilation to her brain with her own drill.

Priority two is getting back the soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:13 No.30389783

>>30389713
>>30389722
>>30389737
No we dont.

You want to kill her for shit that most people who got in touch with golden shit know already.
Please dont pretend you are super spies and this is super secret stuff.

In literally every quest on /tg/ people go either full paladin or murderhobo, why cant it be something inbetween?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:15 No.30389805

>>30389783
Expecting good roleplaying from /tg/ is like expecting paizo or GW to make products that aren't shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:15 No.30389809
File: 1392999354287.gif-(865 KB, 480x270, 1392586691819.gif)

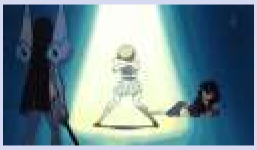

>>30389783
>You want to kill her for shit that most people who got in touch with golden shit know already.
Oh hey, yeah, lets outright murder someone instead of capturing them. That certainly won't escalate things, nosiree. There's no way that killing high-level personnel makes their comrades a shitload more willing to put a bullet through your soulgem. No way AT ALL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:17 No.30389819

>>30389783

Either we kill her or take her hostage. She has too much motivation to acquire golden weapons now.

If it's one officio(other than the first) capable of stealing weapons from the vault, it's the 16th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:17 No.30389823

>>30389809
This.

Until we're off this platform, she stays alive. At the very least we'll have a hostage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:18 No.30389830

>>30389809
Given that she has already confirmed that the only way we are getting free is in exchange for the golden weapons Kyuubi has, and given that Kyuubi will never give them.

Thats kinda the situation we are already in you know. Well, odds are she won't destroy our soulgem. Just perform horrible research on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:19 No.30389840

>>30389758
>why we were so feared
Actually, we were feared for our Time Stop, always going for the Soul Gem first, and that if captured we were more interested in hurting the prisoner than in getting information.
Not that we were monstrously good at melee combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:19 No.30389845

>>30389830
We still have Risa.

Its a lot easier to escape from containment than it is from death.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)11:19 No.30389848
File: 1392999595873.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

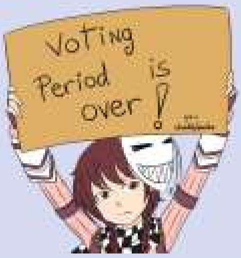
Voting Period is over!

>>30389663
time to stab a bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:20 No.30389851

>>30389823
Keeping her hostage and then prisoner would work just fine too. Just lets not let her become a recurring enemy in the quest for the GWs ok?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:20 No.30389855

>>30389809
Thats what I was saying, you dingus. I dont want to destroy her soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:21 No.30389861

We keep her gem, so we can get off the shitbox without our ride being shot down, and to get kyoko's gem back, cause we dont know where it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:21 No.30389862

>>30389830
I'd settle for brutally murdering her body and performing vile, unspeakable drilling actions on parts of her anatomy that could, potentially, result in her becoming an immortal mindless gibbering vegetable.

Leave her her soul gem though. She's the one that gets to go back and tell the rest of the sixteenth that messing with Murderface is the worst of bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:21 No.30389866

>>30389855
Oh, right.

I only latched on to the reply to my post, where I suggest we try to ransom her.

Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:21 No.30389867

>>30389809
>>30389823
Lets not, and say we didnt.
Who is the one tied to a chair having her knees bashed in here, while her teammates are vulnerable? Capturing takes time that we do not have. This is the time for maximum violence. This is Smash and Grab time, not serenade the stupid with morality time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:21 No.30389869

>>30389809
..How hard do you suck at reading comprehension? Are you sure you should tell people to fuck themselves if you cant even read?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:23 No.30389885

>>30389840
Well I was mostly referring to the fact that Murderface was incredibly brutal towards prisoners and enemies, utterly without remorse and was very willing and able to torture people to death in a very short amount of time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:25 No.30389900

>>30389867
We want to take her soulgem, not her fucking body edgelord.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:26 No.30389911

>>30389867

A hostage for a magical girl is as easy as stealing her soul gem. Not like we have to drag her body around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:26 No.30389920

>>30389885
>incredibly brutal towards prisoners and enemies
I'd argue that Murderface was only brutal to prisoners, and mercilessly efficient towards enemies. Splitting hairs, I know, but I think it's an important fine difference between the two.

Kharn was brutal towards enemies and simply raped prisoners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:27 No.30389923

>>30389911

In this case though, we at least want salvage of her armour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:27 No.30389924

>>30389911
>>30389900
>>30389867
We can have our shield back the instant we get out that door.

We just shove her in there, and we've got her armor, and her body, cut off from her gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:27 No.30389925

>>30389862
We did tell her that Kyuubi did some unknown experiments with our soulgem in our efforts to convince her to let us go. And apparently most of the other incubators know that Kyuubi has Walpurgisnacht trapped in Siberia, where everyone knows we went before we became a public Golden Weapon user.

Ignoring the potential competition, do we really want to let out someone who might figure out our soulgem linked with the biggest witch in existence? Is that the kind of information we want revealed to anyone, let alone another officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:29 No.30389947
File: 1393000182300.jpg-(347 KB, 749x567, Anon_-_HelloPinky.jpg)

>>30389925
> with the biggest witch in existence?
Second biggest.

Third if you count that slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:30 No.30389956

>>30389925
All things considered I think that's probably the very least of the secrets we're keeping.

I mean, Walpurgisnacht is small potatoes really, when one considers Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:32 No.30389974

>>30389920
See I have to disagree, the 3 squads of eversors? That was maximum shock and awe brutality. She made sure she did the most effective shots to not only kill her enemies painfully but scare their friends shitless, with Kharn she did nothing but keep that habit up
Kharn was brutal but she had a sort of honour to how she killed and she as much as possible just tried to end her opponents as quickly as possible her opponents knew that and that is the difference between the two because Murderface was quite happy to leave someone dying painfully if they were incapacitated somehow instead of outright dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:33 No.30389980

>>30389925
But they already know we went to the Walpurgisnacht facility, and even a cursory view of our Soul Gem, or remote check which can be done from a distance, would show the irregularities. It's the kind of information that can be surmised from information readily available or easily acquired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:35 No.30390000

>>30389920

Kharn was seductive to enemies and seductive to prisoners.

Old Kharnite proverb: Enemy cannot fight while in throws of ecstasy.

Get it straight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:35 No.30390013

>>30389980
A valid point. Wonder why people arent commenting on that more actually. Maybe there has not been enough time for information to spread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:36 No.30390018

>>30389980
Can it? Enishi seemed pretty damn surprised when we showed her our Soul Gem and she's a rank leader in our own Officio. I don't think our soul gem's irregularities are anything like common knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:38 No.30390039

>>30390018
She seemed surprised because that was the first time she had seen our Soul Gem after our Procedure.
So it means that as soon as an enemy Callidus checks us out, and they will since we're the new Warmaster, from a distance, she'll immediately see the differences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:39 No.30390050

>>30390000
>me

Actually this reminds me of something about WWII spies.

Know how you figure out if a female is a spy? Get her pregnant, and while giving birth she will generally be in so much pain she will curse in her native tongue.

Obviously they didn't impregnate women at random to weed out spies. It was just one very lucky coincidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:40 No.30390059

>>30390039

Thats not true. Our soul gem is not alway in its gem form.

On the back of our hand, it still looks normal and theres no reason to just summon the gem form unless we're looking for a sniper bullet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:41 No.30390060

>>30390039
And we're basing their ability to observe that from a distance on what, exactly?

We've even had two wrtieups from the superspy offcio since we've become the warmaster and they don't seem to think we're anything more than murderously insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:42 No.30390075

>>30390060
Enishi's ability to detect and examine a Soul Gem at a distance, as she proved able to do back at the stadium and track all of the Magical Girls there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:43 No.30390086

>>30390075

Detect and examine IFF is very different from doing a dedicated scan of a soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:47 No.30390107

>>30390086
She also got their current status, and how close they were to Witching out, which is what showed her that they were going to self-destruct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:50 No.30390143

Just in time for the best time of the day!
>>30389848
Yay stabbing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:51 No.30390157

>>30390107
So other any callidus that scans Chiaki would think she was close to witching out, but no more? That would probably just enhance our reputation as someone crazy, and its a big leap from there to "soulgem linked to massive witch in a crazy experiment".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:51 No.30390158

>>30390107

Because Kyuubey told her what to look out for.

And what he said was 'before they explode, they have a large spike in energy'.

That was him telling Enishi how to tell if one of them was about to start suiciding so that our available personnel could immediately move in. Its was a reactive measure, not active.

And you forget the whole reason of the fight was to buy time for Enishi to hunt down where exactly the suicide bombers were. She DID NOT know where all of them were immediately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:52 No.30390164

>>30390075
She also said our Soul Gem had the characteristics of a Grief Seed, and she would have to be looking for something like that to find someone similar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)11:56 No.30390194

>>30390107

You are mistaking witching out and self-destructing.

They were to act as bombs, not become witches and the identifiers were spikes of magical energy as they gathered it to explode, not grief.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)12:04 No.30390267

>>30389667 >>30389672 >>30389676 >>30389679

You sigh inwardly as you realize that you've not only just wasted time trying to talk some sense into her, but also a few choice opportunities to take her out quickly and quietly. She wouldn't have listened anyway. People like her, who obviously have no idea what Golden Weapons could do - they only hear what the things can do FOR them, and not TO them. You've seen it with Kirika, you've seen it with Kilgore - and you heard it in Freon's voice.

Last time you try and be an upstanding model of the Magical Girl community, you growl to yourself.

"I'll take your silence as agreement, then." It's here that Freon turns her back on you, making to leave the room. "Rest well, Miss Matsuda, and try not to do anything stupid while we wait for the Ninth to secure your release. We wouldn't want to hand over a damaged Warmaster." She turns back slightly to glance at your knees. "Well, more damaged than that, at least."

The moment when she takes a step towards the door - her armor's servo joints purring with her movement - is when you finally spring into action, your restraints snapping apart and trailing from your bloody wrists as you reach for her. Freon turns at this, her reflexes proving quick, Eversor-quick, her entire body shifting immediately into a defensive stance to meet you. The power drill comes alive in her hand as she punches forward, aiming to arrest your assault with a puncturing stab.

And it probably would've worked. If you didn't have the insane spirit of two fuckoff chainaxes blunting the worst of the pain from your injuries.

You grit your teeth as you bodily throw yourself into a fully-armored body - the impact eerily similar to running full-tilt into a brick wall. Stars - bright pinpricks of white light - dance at the edge of your vision as your forehead painfully cracks against Freon's emotionless faceplate, in a headbutt that's more accidental than anything else.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:04 No.30390272

>>30390194
easy to do considering that the first time we saw the trick in Siberia it seemed to be intimately connected with grief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:05 No.30390278

I always hate when QMs give /tg/ a chance to talk in situations like this. /tg/ just cant stop talking and start doing shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)12:05 No.30390279

>>30390267

Because even with Risa's pain-killing powers, it still felt like what it was: trying to crack your skull open by repeatedly slamming your forehead into pavement.

But the headbutt itself - along with your sudden attack - seems to have stunned her enough that she's actually teetering, on that precarious edge between balance and disaster. An edge that she'd easily recover from if you give her any more breathing space than you've already afforded her.

What do you do?

[]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.
[]Knock her down, wrestle the power drill away from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:06 No.30390288

>>30390279
>[x]Knock her down, wrestle the power drill away from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:06 No.30390291

>>30390279
>[X]Knock her down, wrestle the power drill away into her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:06 No.30390298

>>30390279
[x]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.
Oh wow, its a drill. By far the deadliest of weapons. Totally intimidating and practical as a weapon. Totally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:07 No.30390302

>>30390279
>[x]Knock her down, wrestle the power drill away from her.

Straight into the fucking eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:07 No.30390303

>>30390279
[X]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.
[X]Then kill her.
Flesh of Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:07 No.30390304

>>30390291
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:07 No.30390309

>>30390279
>[x]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.
Any pain she could cause with the drill can be dampened. Any damage she could do with it, would be difficult for her to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:08 No.30390310

>>30390279
>[]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:08 No.30390313

>>30390279
[x]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.
If we want a weapon, all we need to do is move the fight out of the Silent Room, and change in and out of our uniform. Boom, shield. Boom, guns.

Our soulgem is INFINITELY more important than a shitty little drill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:08 No.30390316

>>30390279
>[x]Knock her down, wrestle the power drill away from her.

Don't give her a chance to recover

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:09 No.30390325

>>30390279
[x] Make a grab for your Soul Gem, try to knock her down in the process.
Drill is meaningless, knockdown would be nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:09 No.30390326

>>30390279
assuming these two are equally hard to acquire, the soul gem is much more worth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:09 No.30390328

>>30390279
>[x]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.
The Drill is fucking useless. It's not an effective weapon for her and especially not for Chiaki, considering Freon has fucking full-body armor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:09 No.30390334

>>30390279
>[x]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.

She can probably already do a lot of damage with her bare hands, given that she's wearing power armor. She doesn't really need the drill to be deadly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:10 No.30390341

>>30390291
Thirded!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:10 No.30390342

>>30390279
>[x]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)12:10 No.30390344

>>30390328
But anon

We can use it to pierce her defenses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:10 No.30390348

>>30390279
>[x] Knock her down, wrestle the power drill away from her.

Trying for the soul gem might just give her breathing space. And sure, the power drill isn't exactly a good weapon, but if we're going to get in close, we can't take any chances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:10 No.30390350

>>30390279
Deleted >>30390292, changing my vote to
[x] Make a grab for your Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:11 No.30390353

>>30390279
>[X]Knock her down, wrestle the power drill away from her.

LIVE IN THE DANGER ZONE.

Grabbing the gem now doesn't really protect it any more. Taking the drill away and using it like a club to smash up her visor might tilt the fight in our favor.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/21/14(Fri)12:11 No.30390355

>>30390279
>[X]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.
lets not leave our enemy with a chance of instantly killing us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:11 No.30390360

>>30390348
what makes you assume that drill is easier to get than soul gem. If anything, it sounds harder to 'wrestle for it'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:12 No.30390362

>>30390344
>We can use it to pierce her defenses

She is wearing full-body military grade power armour.

It is a standard civilian powerdrill.

So no. No we fucking can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:12 No.30390365

Is the silent room still fully active? I cannot recall if we damaged the powersupply?

We could probably pull something better from our shield if we can access it. Can we?

Also, can we manifest the axes even if the silent room is working? Risa seemed to have no trouble moving, but can she only act in "spirit" and not actually turn into the full weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:13 No.30390380

Man, whatever we are getting payed to do this mission better be REALLY fucking worth it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)12:14 No.30390382

>>30390362
You need to BELIEVE harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:14 No.30390386

>>30390365

Kyokos silent room is malfunctioning somehow, but when we were playing Sayaka we didn't destroy the power plant that MIGHT have powered down everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:14 No.30390388

>>30390279
[X]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:14 No.30390391

>>30390380
Incompetence doesnt raise the paycheck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:14 No.30390392

>>30390380

Haven't you realized yet? Don't you get it?

All this?

All this is in the name of protecting ~~someone's idol porn~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:15 No.30390395

>>30390382
I don't think Chiaki is hot-blooded enough to harness the power of the drill.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 02/21/14(Fri)12:15 No.30390396
File: 1393002909764.png-(142 KB, 753x513, sots2.png)

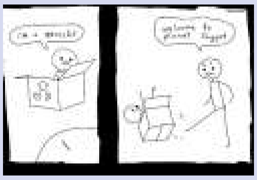

>>30390279
>GET DRILL
>FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:15 No.30390397
File: 1393002910750.gif-(1.74 MB, 480x360, Death Head.gif)

I would have voted we summon the Golden Deagle and shoot her in the forehead.

"Here's one."

BANG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:15 No.30390398

>>30390382
You need to start thinking head here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:15 No.30390399

>>30390279
[X]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.

little late but I'm here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:16 No.30390409

>>30390391
But for once, it wasn't Chiaki's incompetence. That's something, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:16 No.30390411

>>30390279
>[x]Make a grab for your Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:16 No.30390416

>>30390392
~~Idols~~ truly are the worst, aren't they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:17 No.30390420

>>30390380
The satisfaction of a job nearly botched beyond all help isn't sufficient?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:17 No.30390423

>>30390409
Doesn't matter whose. The fact that two of three teammates got captured doesn't make the team eligible for a check with more zeros.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)12:17 No.30390424
File: 1393003054848.png-(56 KB, 725x762, always thinking head.png)

>>30390398

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:17 No.30390427

>>30390279
[X] Acquire Soulgem, Stop Time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:17 No.30390428

>>30390396
[x] This This This

Holy shit this I didn't even consider it.

This is Risa we are talking about here, Risa Laughing Genocide Schrodinger. I WANT to see what she can do with a power drill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:19 No.30390438

>>30390427
Not unless absolutely necessary.
We might be able to take out 1 magical girl without timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:19 No.30390445

>>30390427

We have no shield and are in a silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:20 No.30390454

>>30390438

While we are unarmed and they are in a military grade exoskeleton and have possession of our soul gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:20 No.30390459

[X]Knock her down, wrestle the power drill away into her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:21 No.30390466

>>30390427
We would need to acquire our shield first. I don't remember if it's even in the room with us. It probably isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:22 No.30390482

>>30390466
We can get it by CHANGING OUT OF OUR MG COSTUME, and then CHANGING BACK INTO IT.

Its part of our outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:22 No.30390487

>>30390424
If you don't use it you lose it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)12:23 No.30390494
File: 1393003405637.png-(217 KB, 800x800, voting over - WWMD.png)

>>30390279
WHAT WOULD MALAL DO

Voting Period is over !

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/21/14(Fri)12:23 No.30390499

>>30390466

The Shield is our magical weapon. Just magic up a new new one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:25 No.30390510

>>30390482
Except we can't do that inside of a Silent Room, so it's a stupid suggestion right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:25 No.30390512

Rolled 2 + 30

>>30390494
GO FOR THE KNEECAPS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:25 No.30390514

>>30390494
Make her throw up in her spess meguca suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:26 No.30390516

>>30390482
>>30390499
In order to do that, we would need to be able to use magic. Which we can't. Because we're in a silent room.
Communing with the spirits of Golden Weapons apparently doesn't count as magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:26 No.30390517

>>30390494

crowbar EVERYTHING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:26 No.30390521

>>30390510
>>30390516
And whats stopping us from shouldertackling our way out of the room, other than the girl we're wailing on?

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)12:27 No.30390525

>>30390514
>>30390512
>>30390517

Well shit, I would have guessed 'die', but sure, these work too, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:27 No.30390527

>>30390499
Have you ever watched PMMM?
Homura's magic weapon is golf clubs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:27 No.30390530

>>30390494
Probably beat Freon to death with her crowbar, after making her puke her guts out in her helmnet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:28 No.30390533

>>30390512
.....sorry, forgot to remove the dice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:28 No.30390538

>>30390525
Man, go fuck yourself, cat. ~~Since you never made it with Malal.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:29 No.30390543

>>30390525
dude, I left the dice on from another quest.
fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:29 No.30390549

>>30390521
Probably our destroyed knees. Also, we already tried it: >>30390267.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:29 No.30390551

>>30390525

>I would have guessed 'die'

and you claim to have loved her?

>thingslikethismakemesick.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:30 No.30390561

>>30390549
We glomped her and impaled ourself on her rock-hard drill.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)12:30 No.30390562
File: 1393003845202.jpg-(512 KB, 670x900, golf clubs.jpg)

>>30390527

>>30390551
do not confuse Metaneco
with regular NECO

it ends in heartbreak nya

~~mai waifu is Ruri anyway~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:30 No.30390564

>>30389054
SHE'S A KILLER

QUUUEEEEEENNN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:32 No.30390572

>>30390564

GUNPOWDER, GELATINE

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)12:33 No.30390578

>>30390572
DYNAMITE WITH A LASERBEAM

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/21/14(Fri)12:34 No.30390587

>>30390564
>>30390572
>>30390578

Yes? Why are you calling me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:35 No.30390591

>>30390587
XD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:35 No.30390594

>>30390587

Draw us more lewd pillows, oh chan of hats.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)12:35 No.30390599
File: 1393004147792.jpg-(49 KB, 680x527, goddoesn't.jpg)

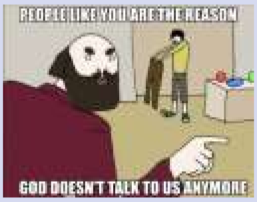
PEOPLE LIKE YOU ARE THE REASON
GOD DOESN'T TALK TO US ANYMORE

>>30390587
You ruined it, Hat.

We were having a moment and you ruined it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/21/14(Fri)12:36 No.30390608

>>30390594

I suppose I can work on the dakimakura a bit more tonight... Although my current plan was for Midori in a bunny girl costume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:36 No.30390610

>>30390599
good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:37 No.30390619
File: 1393004259128.jpg-(17 KB, 460x347, 213525.jpg)

>>30390564
>>30390572
>>30390578
>MFW the jewelry box is full of Moet et Chandon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:37 No.30390622

>>30390608

s'all good, looking forward to it!

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)12:38 No.30390630

>>30390619
...Thinking about it, who hired us for this mission? If this one was ALSO Ruri that would be glorious.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/21/14(Fri)12:38 No.30390635

>>30390599

That's what you get for trying to appropriate my song

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:38 No.30390636

>>30390362
All armor has seams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:40 No.30390650

>>30390619
Champagne is for the filthy bourgeois and it doesn't fit inside a musical box anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:40 No.30390657

>>30390630
I don't think we know who hired us. It seemed like not asking questions was part of the deal when Coobs explained the mission to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:41 No.30390662

>>30390630
Unless somebody dies, in which case bitch is gonna be smear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:41 No.30390663

>>30390650

>Too pleb for caviar and cigarettes
>Not well versed in etiquette
>Not extraordinarily nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:42 No.30390671

>>30390663
Proletariat lyfe 4eva, everyone else doesn't even work for their money.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:44 No.30390690
File: 1393004666704.jpg-(40 KB, 459x581, KillerQueen.jpg)

KILLER QUEEN

>>30390635
>appropriate my song
Are you a stand user, Hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:46 No.30390716

>>30390635

Killer Queen is Hat-chan summoning ritual?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/21/14(Fri)12:51 No.30390766
File: 1393005082068.jpg-(151 KB, 608x1000, 628deafaa092452417c75844a(...).jpg)

>>30390690

I'm waiting for the right Stand user to adopt me and now I'm shutting up before derailing anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:51 No.30390768

>>30390716

Huh, more you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:56 No.30390823

>>30390521
the fact she has our soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)12:57 No.30390836

>>30390823
And we're about to solve that problem.

So in the end, Soul Gem is best option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:00 No.30390868

>>30390836
We need to be in fighting shape AFTER we take back the soul gem.

Taking our soul gem back doesn't do shit if it gives her an opportunity to wreck our body completely, as the hole in our hand will attest to.

So we must REMOVE MEGUCA before we reclaim the soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:06 No.30390925

>>30390868
But while we're struggling with the CIVILLIAN POWER DRILL and trying to penetrate her MILITARY GRADE POWER ARMOR with it, she'll have free reign to just smash our gem against the hard ground with her POWER ARMOR CLAD HANDS.

Maybe you're just retarded?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:10 No.30390970

>>30390925
and gaining possession of our soul gem helps us beat her how, exactly?

We should just fight her, hopefully Risa can boost us enough to outdo her power armor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:10 No.30390982

>>30390925
You're right that the drill part is probably useless against her armor, but the battery pack has some decent heft to it. Pistol-whipping her with the drill isn't much, but it's probably better than punching, and we probably have enough force behind our swings with Risa's help to at least fuck up the visor of her helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:11 No.30390989

>>30390925
>Maybe you're just retarded?
evidently, or we wouldn't be in such a bad position to begin with.

Military grade sounds impressive but that doesn't mean it's designed to protect against psychopaths at close range with power drills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:11 No.30390995

>>30390970
It helps us not die instantly to a one hit kill attack that she can do with one hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:11 No.30390996

>>30390925

Now let me ask you a meta question. Do you think she will ACTUALLY do that? Do you think Decu just gave us a 50/50 chance to end the quest?

She might threaten to though, and that is a very serious threat. That threat will remind Chiaki that her very life is in her hands, and take full control of the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:13 No.30391016

>>30390996
>me

I forgot something. There is that slight possibility that Chiaki(Homura) does not actually need a soul gem.

I'm not willing to take that risk just yet though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:13 No.30391020

>>30390989
Go get a power drill, right now, and a friend, and try to drill through a table while they're wrestling you.

Hard, ain't it?

I guarantee you that her armor is a shitload stronger than a wooden table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:14 No.30391034

>>30390996
Realistically her goal is to knock us out, restrain us harder, and ransom us.

That said, better not to give her the leverage, a shitty little drill isn't worth it when we can take our gem, rush for the door, and actually be able to do things to remove meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:15 No.30391050

>>30391016
We really should test that one of these days, well at least the not needing it nearby part of that anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:16 No.30391062

>>30391050

Now THAT is a test I am willing to try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:17 No.30391073

>>30391050
But does Chiaki have a reason to believe she would be fine without it? I thought we only had that idea because decu "Hahaha!"ed at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:19 No.30391088

>>30390925
>CIVILLIAN POWER DRILL and trying to penetrate her MILITARY GRADE POWER ARMOR
Have you ever hit a military grade Hummvee with a civilian grade twenty ton bulldozer? Fun times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:19 No.30391096

>>30391073

I believe that somewhere along the line a character mentioned that the Siberia operation does strange things to a soul gem.

But you do raise a good point. WE have good reason to try it, Chiaki however, doesn't have much of one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:20 No.30391105

>>30391088
Hand drill =/= twenty ton bulldozer.

Sledgehammer = twenty ton bulldozer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:21 No.30391121

>>30391096
Weren't there rumors about Kharn's soul gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:22 No.30391136

>>30391073
I think Enishi's talk about the soul gem might have lead us to this line of reasoning. Also someone mentioned "Does Kharn even HAVE a soulgem anymore?" but I can't remember if that was something a character said or from something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:22 No.30391139

>>30391088

The drill is a normal drill. That armor, isn't just military grade, it's incubator tech.

The only part of that armor it MIGHT work against, is the joints. But good job, you just drilled a hole into a Magical Girls left elbow, now what? The pain just shocked her our of her stun and is about to punch you in her power armored fist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:23 No.30391143

>>30391105
If a headbutt is enough to stun a sledgehammer is enough to cave her skull in. A bulletproof ceramic plate can be easily shattered by one and I won't even start on kevlar. Fact of the matter is that if this is what I think it is, meaning one of those drills you bore through entire walls with it'd go right through whatever the armor is made of.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)13:24 No.30391148

>>30390298 >>30390303 >>30390309 >>30390310

In the melee you've thrown yourself into - something you're not supposed to even be doing, considering you're still mainly a member of the rank that favored killing things from afar rather than getting up close and personal - it's here that you make a grab for your Soul Gem.

A Magical Girl's Soul Gem. As ridiculous as they've always looked to you - glowy, egg-shaped pieces of shit with brass gilding all over them - you can't deny that they're as important as their name implies. The crystallized form of a Magical Girl's very soul, torn from her body and solidified into a choking hazard by pure Incubator magic.

Take it away from a Magical Girl, and you take their ability to transform.

Take it away from her far enough, and you sever the connection between it and her body - effectively turning her into a lifeless corpse until you bring her Soul Gem back in range again.

Break the damn thing, and you kill the Magical Girl, whoever she is, and even if she's got her Magical Weapon shoved so far up your ass you're spitting sparkles.

But...even before your procedure, you've always felt that something off about yours. Yes, of course you know that its passive form looks much more different now than it was before, with all the gold and the spikes and the VIII emblem embossed on it, and not to mention the fact that it's apparently dark as shit now, like you haven't been recharging with a Grief Seed for quite some time (and Mami had all three of you, before your mission, do so). But you've always felt that it belonged to someone else. Not entirely yours.

Of course, you weren't thinking about this when you made a grab for it. No, you were thinking about how stupid you'd look like if you actually missed, your fingers grasping at nothing but air.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 02/21/14(Fri)13:24 No.30391152

>>30391139
cracked faceplate, might be able to get through
if nothing else it keeps her from drilling us

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)13:27 No.30391191

>>30391148

Thankfully, you don't - your Soul Gem comes away in your fist, just in time for an armored knee to crunch right into your stomach. Your breath is forced out from your lungs in a hot, dry wheeze, and stars erupt in your vision again - but you manage to force your tired, injured frame to backpedal and duck away from a combat knife slashing towards your neck.

"...Well met, Miss Matsuda." Freon's vox-corrupted voice sounds strained, but calm. "If not for the fact that you obviously forgot that you were in a Silent Room - a fully-functioning one - then your plan certainly would've worked. As it is, though..." It's here that she reaches behind her, unclipping what looks like the non-golden equivalent of your own Golden Desert Eagle from her back. She aims this at your face, one-handedly. "...it appears that you're fucked."

You'd have agreed, of course, if not for the fact that Risa is bouncing up and down on the balls of her feet again, like a kid just raring to run downstairs and completely spaz out after unwrapping the Nintendo 64 his parents got for him.

"This is it, right?" The Laughing Genocide giggles, giddy and completely ecstatic. "This is where I get to have fun again?"

...Well. That entirely depends on what her idea of fun is. But yeah, it's possible.

"FUCKIN' YEAH!" The wolf-eared girl whoops in celebration. Meanwhile, Freon tilts her head to the side, clearly confused. Her aim is steady and accurate, however, despite this.

"Who are you talking to, Miss Matsuda? Are you--"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)13:28 No.30391208

>>30391191

"Jeez, this broad likes hearin' herself gab, doesn't she?" Risa all but growls towards Freon. "Oh, speakin' of which. I'm s'posed to ask just how much go juice I give you, this time. Not my plan, comes from the Pink Lady herself. Want the entire thing, or just enough to earn those thousand points without breakin' a sweat?"

How do you respond?

[]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.
[]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.
[]No. Dive for the baseball bat instead. You don't need them to take care of this thousand-point weakling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:29 No.30391216

>>30391208
>[x]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.
Time to build up those resistances, gents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:30 No.30391226

>>30391208
>[x]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:30 No.30391227

>>30391208
[x] No. Dive for the baseball bat instead. You don't need them to take care of this thousand-point weakling.

THE BEST POINTS ARE THOSE YOU EARN YOURSELF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:30 No.30391228

>>30391208
>[x]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

God I hope we don't decide to go after Kyoko when we are done painting the walls red.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:30 No.30391229

>>30391208
[X]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

[X]Wear her entrails for a necklace and her skull for a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:30 No.30391230

>>30391208
[x] Just enough.

That way we can save some gogo juice for later, when we really need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:30 No.30391233

>>30391208
>Baseball bat
AND YOU FUCKS WERE GOING TO SETTLE FOR A MEASLY DRILL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:30 No.30391234

>>30391208
>[]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:30 No.30391235

>>30391208
>[X]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.
If it wasn't for Kyoko in the next cell, I'd go nuts, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:30 No.30391237

>>30391208
>[x]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:31 No.30391238

>>30391208
>[X]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

BERSERKER MODE ENGAGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:31 No.30391243

>>30391233
>club someone with a wooden stick
>someone who's in armor
>against using something specifically designed to core through resistant materials
u wot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:31 No.30391246

>>30391208
>[x]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

Fuck it lets go balls deep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:31 No.30391248

>>30391208
[X]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.

we need to get Kyoko out alive, which seems hard to do when you're blindly rampaging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:32 No.30391252

>>30391233
>baseball bat
Dude, we've probably still got THE Golf Club in the inventory someplace...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:32 No.30391255

>>30391208

[x] Just a bit. Some boosts, enough to juices us with some leftovers so we can save Kyouko's ass. Then its clobbering times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:32 No.30391260

>>30391208
>[]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.

Don't want to go crazy unless things really go to shit. We still have a crippled hostage to rescue, and we need to be in a lucid state of mind when we do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:32 No.30391261

>>30391208
[x]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.
NO WAIT WE NEED THAT FUCKING ARMOR

WE WANT IT INTACT, NOT SPREAD AROUND THE ROOM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:32 No.30391265

>>30391208

>[X]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.

No going full noir yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:33 No.30391270

>>30391248
Yeah but collecting kyoko after everyone else is dead works just as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:33 No.30391271

>>30391208
[X]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.
We have to rescue Kyouko so we can't afford to lose it or be unable to question people as to the location of Kyouko's Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:33 No.30391274

>>30391252

You have NO IDEA how much I want The Golden Gold Club to be out there in this quest.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/21/14(Fri)13:33 No.30391275
File: 1393007594011.jpg-(747 KB, 1308x863, homu_runner.jpg)

HOMU RUNNER

>>30391208

[x]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.

We need to secure Kyoko, We should we go full rampage when there is no chance of her dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:33 No.30391276

>>30391261
>NO WAIT WE NEED THAT FUCKING ARMOR

It's a curiosity at best, since we have Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:33 No.30391278

>>30391208
[X] just enough
We don't want to go murdering Kyouko as well by accident

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:33 No.30391281

>>30391208
[X]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.

Trying alone would be utter insanity. But going full berserk with Kyoko could get her killed.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/21/14(Fri)13:34 No.30391283

>>30391208
>[X]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

Test the limits now while the consequences are on the other team

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/21/14(Fri)13:34 No.30391288

>>30391208
>[X]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.

accepting any more than this will be dangerous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:34 No.30391290

>>30391208
>[x]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:35 No.30391301

>>30391208
[x]No. Dive for the baseball bat instead. You don't need them to take care of this thousand-point weakling.
[x]Break her arms
[x]Break her legs
[x]Then bash her head in.
[x]But leave the Soulgem intact, no hard feelings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:35 No.30391303

>>30391208

[x]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:36 No.30391313

[x]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

Why the fuck does everyone not want to know our limits?
Why the fuck does everyone hate FUN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:36 No.30391314

>>30391208
>[x]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:37 No.30391326

>>30391208
>[x]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

since there's nobody else we could accidentally kill, good chance to experiment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:37 No.30391328

>>30391301
but muh mliary grade armor!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:37 No.30391329

>>30391208
>[x]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

We just need to find a way to stop before we end up doing something stupid, there's no way this could go poorly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:37 No.30391333

>>30391208
>[X]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.

Going overboard could result is us an entire Kyouko, and that would be bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:38 No.30391337

>>30391208
[x]All of it. FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS: OVERDRIVE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:38 No.30391347

>>30391208
[X]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:38 No.30391351

>>30391326

Kyoko is right next door. But I don't think we can manifest the axes right now. Those being the only thing that we could accidentally strip the iron wall between us and her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:38 No.30391354
File: 1393007935831.png-(34 KB, 188x70, constanza.png)

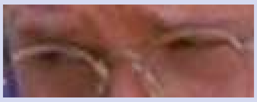

Okay, you can stop samefagging the [x] All of it option so blatantly now. You piece of shit, you do this kind of crap every single fucking thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:38 No.30391355

>>30391313

That's because our best friend are at stakes here, we're a Warmaster on a mission, and we have to be resp

...Oh, Godoka. We have became the dildos, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:39 No.30391356

>>30391313

Last time we went all out, we were vomiting black death and collapsing everywhere. Different circumstances I know, but I want to be able to handle the rest of the enemy megucas later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:39 No.30391363

>>30391326
Except ofcourse for our best friend Kyoko, lying helpless with no limbs in the NEXT ROOM!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:39 No.30391368

>>30391208
[X] Just enough.

She is a dead girl walking, she just doesn't know it yet.

Let's show this frigid bitch just how fucked she is right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:40 No.30391381

>>30391208
[X]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.
Do not want to accidentally a koko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:40 No.30391383

>>30391351
I don't think Risa is going to be impressed with common or garden brutality anyway.

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 02/21/14(Fri)13:40 No.30391385

>>30391208
[x]Just enough
want to avoid accidentally gibbing kyoko, picking none would probably get pinky angry with us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:41 No.30391395

>>30391208
>[x]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:41 No.30391396

>>30391208
[x]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.
No need to be uncivilized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:41 No.30391397

>[x]All of it. Find out just how much you can take before you start thinking about eating Magical Girl corpses.

"The old me wouldn't quit as long as she can still draw a breath. None of my teammates will. Now? I've got a different problem. I feel like I live in a world made of glass, always taking constant care not to break something, to break someone. Never allowing myself to lose control even for a moment, or a lot of people could die. But you can take it, can't you, big girl? What we have here is a rare opportunity for me to cut loose and show you just how powerful I really am."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:42 No.30391407

>>30391385
Picking none in this situation would likely result in us losing this fight as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:42 No.30391413

Didn't Risa offhandedly mention something about Pinky not wanting the spirits in the golden weapons to hold off on the corruption stuff so that Chiaki wouldn't develop a resistance to it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:42 No.30391416

>>30391208
>[x]Just enough. You want to get out of this room without wearing someone's entrails for a necklace. Or their skull for a hat.
We need to save our strength for later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:43 No.30391422

>>30391397

There is no way we would get half a sentence into that long winded speech before she puts one between our eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:44 No.30391435

>>30391397

Superman pls, save it for ~~Pinky.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:45 No.30391448

>>30391208
[]just enough

doing my part to counteract samefaging

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:45 No.30391450

>>30391208
[x]All of it.

"Full power, and I'm TRUSTING you to help me protect Kyouko and Sayaka. Allies are worth triple negative their value in points."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:45 No.30391452

>>30391363
I'm somewhat confident Risa would not make us kill our friends in blind rage, she would want us to choose doing so or something. Also, killing off a helpless girl is boring, why would she want us to do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:45 No.30391453

>>30391397

Chiaki isn't Superman.

Freon certainly isn't the tiger-force at the core of all things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:45 No.30391455

>>30391397
doesn't he say this shortly before he gets pummeled into the ground and has to be saved by Lex Luthor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:45 No.30391462
File: 1393008355651.png-(18 KB, 240x200, tldr.png)

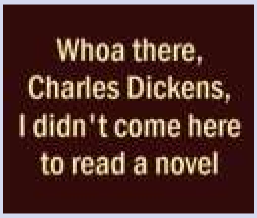

Whoa there, Charles Dickens, I didn't come here to read a novel

>>30391397
Damn, you sure are one long-winded motherfucker.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/21/14(Fri)13:46 No.30391470
File: 1393008377559.png-(251 KB, 800x800, voting over - sempai.png)

Sempai
Please notice
me !

>>30391208

>> ☐ **aNONYMOUS** !!ERoFu5YGYat 02/21/14(Fri)13:46 No.30391481

>>30391462
it's a quote, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:47 No.30391485

>>30391452
betrayal score modifier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:47 No.30391489

>>30391462
He just stole Superman's world of cardboard bit. Rather unimaginative

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:47 No.30391493

>>30391452
>>30391450

Risa *did* mention that betrayal kills get a high multiplier for points, back in the sparring session with Sayaka.

That doesn't inspire a lotta confidence in her not pumping us so full of go juice that we decide that a high score is worth more than having a live friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:48 No.30391498

>>30391397
>I feel like I live in a world made of glass, always taking constant care not to break something, to break someone.

I hope this is a joke. She might know a bit about her past and motivations but Chiaki Murderface Matsuda does not treat things like glass, unless she wants to break them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:48 No.30391504

>>30391455
>gets pummeled into the ground and has to be saved by Pinky

Fixd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:49 No.30391520

>>30391493
Well shit. My bad. Tell her we're not the Betrayer. Different wielder, different rules.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:50 No.30391528

>>30391504
Actually in this case it'd probably be more like Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:50 No.30391535

>>30391485
>>30391493
but it's only really betrayal if we choose to do it, raging mindlessly isn't really the same. Just my oppinion though, can always be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:50 No.30391537

>>30391520
Doesn't matter to Risa, betrayal modifiers are still in full effect, as she said before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:52 No.30391562

>>30391455

Spiderman has better "Fine, I'm going to be serious here." moments anyway. Because it juxtaposes his character so much it makes a bigger impact. Chiaki doing it is just out of character.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)13:55 No.30391582
File: 1393008906275.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Thread to resume Sunday night, usual time! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always great!

I'm sorry for the sudden string of postponements this week, though. It's just been one thing after another. Hopefully it should improve this coming week!

No writeups for tonight I believe, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:55 No.30391585

>>30391208
>I'm s'posed to ask just how much go juice I give you, this time.
>go juice
OH YOU CHEEKY MOTHERFUCKER.

Every single time Azure updates something about HQR stuff at about the same time you run, you put more references in MGNQ.

You're plotting. You're all fucking plotting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:56 No.30391605

>>30391520

She has that modifier because it's part of her character. She has only ONE motivation if life(and death) that is to avoid boredom. In the quest she is from she committed suicide because she felt like she had done everything she could while alive, and wanted to give death a try. Betrayal creates drama.

She is the embodiment of a batshit insane /tg/ tier murderhobo with nothing better to do and a ton of power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:57 No.30391612

>>30391582
Pinky didn't want us to talk to the fragments of ourselves in the Deagle. She also didn't want us developing a tolerance to corruption. Is she ~~trying to mold us into her ideal girlfriend~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:57 No.30391616

>>30391582

Are you aware that Chiakuwa snacks have a high sodium content?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:58 No.30391636
File: 1393009102802.jpg-(10 KB, 177x177, So Happy.jpg)

>>30391585
I'm not sure whether to be horrified-aroused or aroused-horrified at that information. Either way I'm smiling something fierce.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)13:58 No.30391637

>>30391612

She is definitely doing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:58 No.30391639

>>30391582

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Hope RL improves for you, goodnight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:58 No.30391647

>>30391605
But that's Hollow Risa. We know very little about MG Risa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:59 No.30391653

>>30391582
Might aswell ask since it came up in this thread.
How easy is it to tell (especially from a distance) that Chiakis soulgem is not exactly normal anymore? Are there people who could instantly tell that we are soullinked to a huge witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)13:59 No.30391657

>>30391637
Is Risa from the Sixth, or is that a secret?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:00 No.30391665

>>30391637
~~I would not be completely against Pinky end.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:01 No.30391677

>>30391647

I'll grant she's not as insane. But from what I have seen, that characteristic of always wanting a show or to be entertained is still there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:01 No.30391684
File: 1393009310766.jpg-(323 KB, 2300x2500, sak_behhhh.jpg)

>>30391637
Knew it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:03 No.30391704

Bah. Everyone hates fun.

This was a chance to build up a tolerance, as well.

Just Enough won by 5 votes out of 41

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:04 No.30391714

>>30391704
And about 70% or something of those ALL OF IT votes were samefagged to hell and back. Fuck you anon for doing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:04 No.30391716

>>30391582

Have we delighted in drilling girls in the past like Freon guessed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:04 No.30391717

>>30391704
>This was a chance to build up a tolerance, as well.
Assuming that's actually a thing we want to be doing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)14:05 No.30391730

>>30391616

Of course! That's why they must be eaten sparingly, or boiled!

>>30391639

Thank you!

>>30391653

From a distance, Chiaki's soulgem appears dark, but functional. As long as it's in its diamond form and not in egg form it looks just like a normal soul gem, except extra dark.

There ARE people who could instantly tell. Sensitives like Haruka, or especially-trained Culexus. People who make it their business to suss out Witches may find something strange about Chiaki too, but can't pinpoint it.

>>30391657

Risa is from the Sixth, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:05 No.30391734

>>30391637
So why has Pinky suddenly done a 180 on us using the DEagle?
Didn't she know who was in it before, since she made the damn thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:07 No.30391751

>>30391734
The answer is Malal. The answer is ALWAYS Malal.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/21/14(Fri)14:07 No.30391754

>>30391582
Thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:08 No.30391770
File: 1393009706649.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 404 KB, 768x1024)

Spoiler Image, 404 KB

>>30391637
fug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:08 No.30391776

>>30391734
Thats actually a good question. Why did she give us the gun if she did not want us to use it? Or was there supposed to be some other soul in the gun first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:09 No.30391781

Our soul gem isn't linked to us, it's linked to Homucifer. Or the Homus in the deagle. Deagle Homus more likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:10 No.30391800

>>30391734
>>30391776
She never said not to use the gun, just not to talk to the people in it. Apparently they weren't able to communicate with us unless we initiated, and maybe Pinky was relying on that fact just to keep us from learning something.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)14:10 No.30391805

>>30391716

Girl A and Murderface have definitely gotten up into very brutal stuff in the past, so yes!

>>30391734

Do remember that Godoka was actively trying to deceive Pinky into creating the weapons. It's not far-fetched for Godoka to sneak some secret stuff in them, especially into the one that Chiaki'd be using a lot.

>>30391751

This works too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:11 No.30391823
File: 1393009908353.jpg-(92 KB, 389x391, madoka really sad crying.jpg)

>>30391805
>Girl A and Murderface have definitely gotten up into very brutal stuff in the past, so yes!

It's good that Chiaki got away from that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:12 No.30391826

>>30391823
No it's not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:12 No.30391835

>>30391805
>Do remember that Godoka was actively trying to deceive Pinky into creating the weapons. It's not far-fetched for Godoka to sneak some secret stuff in them, especially into the one that Chiaki'd be using a lot.

This feels like a really fucking huge hint. Do you not want us to use the axes anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:12 No.30391838

>>30391826
Yes it is, only bad people do that sort of thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:14 No.30391851

>>30391838
Just keep embracing that dildoness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:14 No.30391858

>>30391835
>Godoka
>Not Pinky

You know how HomuChiakiFace is kind of a fragmented soul all working at cross-purposes

Think of Godoklal the same way and it makes a bit more sense.

>>30391838
Braids pls go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:15 No.30391872

>>30391835
Presumably the Deagle might be the most powerfull of the golden weapons given that it contains our past lives and centuries of combat experience (I presume), but using it might mean no more timestop since Pinky is pissed off at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:16 No.30391883

>>30391851
Hey, the only other full-time dildo was Malal and she had the whole world strung up in her dildo-net by the end of pulling that dildo act through. I dunno what you think (or if you do think at all, HA) but everyone who went full HURR

MURDER GOLDEN WEAPONS is now confined inside of one.

DIldos have less fun now, but they hold all the cards later. Don't be a fucking retard anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:18 No.30391904

>>30391805
If we die, would Pinky be able to stick us in a golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)14:18 No.30391913

>>30391835

Hahaha! Well, I did say 'especially'. That could mean the other weapons also have some stuff to help Chiaki in her quest to take down the world's most evil ex-girlfriend!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:19 No.30391919

>>30391904

She has a golden dildo waiting for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:19 No.30391928

>>30391823
You are such a massive faggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:19 No.30391929

>>30391919
Figures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:19 No.30391932

>>30391883
er. no.

Dildos (diplomancer) is ALSO inside a golden weapon. Along with murderface (murderhobo) and braids (paladin).

The trick is to choose the right facet for the right situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:19 No.30391936

>>30391805
Does the Deagle actually have any special abilities like say the bangles/gauntlets do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:21 No.30391950

>>30391913
Oh god we are in Scott Pilgrim noir edition
The souls in the weapons are Pinky's ex's and we are fighting / collecting them to prove our worth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:21 No.30391951

>>30391904
if yes then we make sure Midori gets that weapon and we save world as Miracle Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:21 No.30391957

>>30391932
No, she isn't you thickhead. She showed up inside the siberia barrier which was basically the Chernobyl of witch barriers that went beyond good and evil forever. She most likely exists outside of spacetime by now, in some sort of "the one who always slips through the cracks" arrangement, jumping in and out of realities like Kaldor Draigo whenever she can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:22 No.30391961

>>30391951
>>30391919
I hope it's both of these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:22 No.30391962

>>30391883
Malal knew when to turn the turbodildo off. You dildofags are eventually going to have us try to colate something that we need to kill and then it's going to kill us instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:22 No.30391968

>>30391936
Well, Yuu can do the autocannons and go four arms.

Based on that, I would think that the HomuHomu council could help us with stopping time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:23 No.30391977

>>30391936
>>30391872
The Deagle is made of Homu. As such it is simultaneously the most and least powerful.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/21/14(Fri)14:24 No.30391994
File: 1393010665313.jpg-(115 KB, 500x707, totally fine.jpg)

>>30391962
Nonsense. I'm sure if we stay the dildo course nothing will ever go wrong and nobody will try to stab us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:24 No.30391997

>>30391932

We should get Dildos to do all our paperwork and rake in the Mami points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:24 No.30391998

>>30391968
Actually that might be exactly why Pinky doesn't want us to talk to them. They can tell us how to kick her out of the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:25 No.30392010

>>30391994
Eh, it's not like Chiaki can't weather that. Midori did it for her in Siberia with Kirikatana, it's the least Chiaki can do to pass the buck on. Matter of honor and duty really.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/21/14(Fri)14:25 No.30392014

>>30391936

Yes! It depends on which Homura is willing to help you, as they correspond to a specific power that Homura had in the main series. You'll have to find them out on your own!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:26 No.30392018

>>30391936
Maybe Homu's telekinesis BS?
Can't use alll those migs without it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:26 No.30392020

>>30391994

Don't worry, some of us are working on the harem end. We will have Wendy back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:30 No.30392065

>>30392014
Braids can summon the mighty golf-club!
Dunno about the other two

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/21/14(Fri)14:35 No.30392132
File: 1393011334029.gif-(225 KB, 400x400, wendy time.gif)

Arright Decu's gone to bed, any other questions are mine.
Wendy, NECO, etc. etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:36 No.30392152

>>30392132
New NECO profiles when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:36 No.30392156

>>30392132

Is the Wendy bridge burned for good, or is there hope?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:37 No.30392167

>>30392132

Yeah we never got Kumatora's profile since the date

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:39 No.30392186

>>30392132
Did you manage to write something without shipping Mami x Wendy?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/21/14(Fri)14:39 No.30392199
File: 1393011589333.jpg-(488 KB, 666x1000, kuma.jpg)

>>30392152
Probably not for a while. I might do a few of the fillery ones (Kumatora, an old one for Yuu or possibly Risa, maybe poke at the Sixteenth or Oriko and her gang) just because it's been forever since there was any new NECO stuff.

>>30392156
There is hope, but I will say she's not going to have a lot of patience for dildo Chiaki.

Take Midori when you meet her, it'll be funny.

>>30392167
who is kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:42 No.30392233

>>30392199
>There is hope

Hot fucking damn, you just made my day. And I'm sure we can un-dildo our self from time to time when we dick around with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/21/14(Fri)14:42 No.30392236

>>30392186
Nah, I gave up on it for now; Wendy and Mami earlier on is an exercise in worrying about whether I'm jerking off my OC Do Not Steal and I haven't had the patience for it.

I actually have about a page done of about four OTHER writeups but none of them are striking me hard as 'this is how I want to start this'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:43 No.30392249

>>30392236
What are the other writefags doing?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/21/14(Fri)14:47 No.30392303
File: 1393012028590.jpg-(108 KB, 674x1362, basically i'm an avatarfa(...).jpg)

>>30392249
Archie's dealing with some personal stuff, Rin can't continue until we see how Big Shell turns out, and I don't keep tabs on the other writefags quite so much, they kind of roam around the little fenced-in moon pasture up here doing as they please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:47 No.30392310

>>30392233
>me

I take that back. Another chapter of Zaregoto was apparently translated. NOW my day is perfect.

Still hope we can pull off the watermelon end. Chiaki goes back to being a bad ass so Midori can catalog her adventures. While Wendi is there to motivate Chiaki into doing stupid shit while exaggerating the story to Midori.

The perfect trio.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/21/14(Fri)14:49 No.30392332
File: 1393012189920.png-(502 KB, 1000x1100, nooo faggooot.png)

>>30392310
Honestly I envision it more as

'nooo sempai don't stab the mans'
'stab the mans you gutless faggot'
'noooo'
'faggot'
'noooooo'
'faggooot'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:50 No.30392348
File: 1393012241767.jpg-(664 KB, 945x945, 2c7cbcae7bf4ebd3aa3ae24f9(...).jpg)

>>30392303
>free-range writefags

The fuck is decu thinking? Someone needs to tighten that leash.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/21/14(Fri)14:51 No.30392362

>>30392348
The leash is mine. Nobody else-

Oh. Oh, proverbial...yeah. Decu's a little soft but he DOES look everything over before it goes up, so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:54 No.30392405
File: 1393012467583.jpg-(104 KB, 400x400, sak_pokeball.jpg)

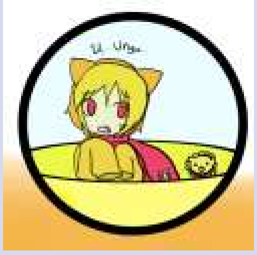

>>30392249
That includes me, right?

I haven't written anything else yet besides some preliminary profiles for a couple other characters that might change in the future. Currently I'm doing research on relevant subject matter before I actually continue writing. I have the next parts planned, but I need to get the details right first.

>>30392348
Well excuse me!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/21/14(Fri)14:55 No.30392421

>>30392303
I have been writing! Surprisingly! Writeup-wise, I wasn't terribly happy with my last couple pieces, so I've been working on a little side-thingy to try and gitgud (also Crimson stuff, but that's another story (literally)).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)14:57 No.30392449

>>30392362

Now you have forced me to post that, I notice that half of my 2hu lewds are of Sayaka in a leash... Actually I noticed that "leash" is a tag you find on A LOT of 2hu stuff.

Should get some moon rabbit leash pictures just to post in this quest.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/21/14(Fri)15:00 No.30392485
File: 1393012827131.png-(420 KB, 748x1048, best.png)

>>30392421
Nah, it's not surprising, you're a machine, man, a machine.

>>30392449
No, no, don't bother finding new ones. Moon rabbit a shit, Sakuya best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)15:07 No.30392597
File: 1393013263745.jpg-(846 KB, 1200x1184, 2f2015d2103546f6f1b1e2f35(...).jpg)

>>30392485

Dammit, I wrote Sakuya as Sayaka. There is only a one vowel difference but it is inexcusable.

Fuck it, I'm gonna go read my book now.

Final note, now that we have out time stop back. We should pull a page from Dio and Sakuya and get Chiaki about 100 throwing knives... and a steam roller if we can fit it into our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)15:08 No.30392619

>>30392597
We fit six MIGs into it. A steamroller should be easy peasy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)15:09 No.30392635

>>30392619
As a general rule of thumb I assume that if we need something, it's already in there.

The trick is finding it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)15:12 No.30392680

>>30392619

I can see the fight now.

>Chiaki vs another Warmaster as a show of strength
>Time stop
>Stuff

>Please. I was expecting more from a girl with true time, these are too easy to deflect. And I thought you used guns.
>Knives were a distraction.
>Chiaki points up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)15:37 No.30393065

>>30392310
There's more to the watermelon than those two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)15:42 No.30393133

>>30393065

Let's see...

Green outside = Midori
Brown seeds = Wendy
Pink Fruitmeat = Pinky/Madokami
Yellowish Rind = Mami

Think there's like four or so that I'm missing so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)15:46 No.30393192

>>30393133
>Mami
Off range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)15:46 No.30393193

>>30392332
Meanwhile, Chiaki has knocked the mans out and is rifling through his pockets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/21/14(Fri)15:48 No.30393224

>>30393193
Chiaki is monologuing at him, more like.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1393161129277.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)08:12 No.30430809

Just enough," You say loudly, clearly, allowing the Magical Girl currently pointing her huge-caliber handcannon at your face to hear. Allowing the small smile on your lips to widen ever so slightly. "Just enough to show this bitch what she's dealing with."

Risa's reply is a harsh cackle, one interlaced with what sounds like a predatory beast growling deep in its throat, in preparation for the hunt.

+ Was hopin' you'd cut loose a little bit, go full throttle an' everything, but this is fine too. + The wolf-eared girl's voice whispers in your mind.

+Let's get those fucking points. Let's take her fucking skull. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:13 No.30430822
File: 1393161200717.gif-(1.89 MB, 310x174, ooooohhhhh.gif)

OH SHIT. I'M AWAKE FOR IT THIS TIME.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)08:13 No.30430823

>>30430809

It's here that the growl gets louder, nearer, filling your eardrums as well as the very room itself - and your vision, already tinted red with your own blood from the various wounds on your scalp and forehead, fills with crimson mist.

Two loud clangs - each loud enough to cut through the bestial growling coming from all directions - and you look down to see both Gorechild and Gorefather on the floor on either side of you, their toothed smiles buried deep into the steel grating.

"...Those...!" You dimly hear Freon's vox-corrupted voice bark at you as you yourself step forward, bending down to grip both chainaxes' handles to tug them free. "Stop! Matsuda, let go of those things and step back! Step away or I will shoot!"

Your only answer is a laugh as you wrench both Gorechild and Gorefather from their confines - their teeth whirring into hungry, frenzied life the moment they come free. Their twinned roars curiously matching the bestial growl in your ears perfectly, adding a strange echo to the entire thing.

At the corner of your crimson-tinged vision, you spot Freon adjusting her aim - and you realize with a cold certainty that she's drawn a bead at your Soul Gem, now. A kill-shot. "T-This is your last warning, Matsuda! Drop the Golden Weapons or I will kill you!"

How do you react?

[]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.
[]Give her an ultimatum. The objective for her life and the lives of her squad.
[]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:15 No.30430841

>>30430823
>[X]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.

She's probably expecting a charge and trying to give ultimatums is how you get shot. Do the unexpected! Make the laughter extra creepy too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:16 No.30430843

>>30430823
>[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:16 No.30430845

>>30430823
[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:17 No.30430860

>>30430823
>[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.
>[x]Laugh while you do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:18 No.30430863

>>30430845
She doesn't get to die. Not that easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:18 No.30430867

>>30430823
[X]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.

>wants the gold

be careful what you wish for.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/14(Sun)08:18 No.30430869

>>30430823

[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

The problem with the evil laughter and the throwing is that it it doesn't shift our body in any way. She could still shoot our soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:19 No.30430873

>>30430823
>[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.
no games when our soul gem is at stake. Can't be to far in this room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:19 No.30430874

>>30430823
[x]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:19 No.30430875

>>30430823
>[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:19 No.30430878

>>30430823
>[X]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)08:19 No.30430880
File: 1393161566304.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

>>30430823
>[X]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/23/14(Sun)08:19 No.30430888

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

Ebook will be updated later today at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:20 No.30430889

>>30430823
[X] throw and charge
Then when she is in two pieces give her am ultimatum

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/23/14(Sun)08:20 No.30430890

>>30430823
[X] Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:20 No.30430894

>>30430823
>[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:20 No.30430895

>>30430823
>[]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.
then
>[]Give her an ultimatum. The objective for her life and the lives of her squad.

Even if she does not go for the ultimatum, we'll still keep her and her squads soul gems, we need more whiskey rocks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:20 No.30430896

>>30430823
[X]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.
She wants a Golden Weapon? She can have one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:21 No.30430899

>>30430809

[x]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.

I fully expect us to chop off her arm and bitchslap her with it.

Decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:21 No.30430907

>>30430823
>[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:21 No.30430908
File: 1393161713528.png-(144 KB, 450x253, sawyer02.png)

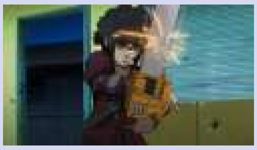

>>30430823
>[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.
Block bullet with axe head if necessary.

Since we're not going full-on murdercrazy, let's keep in mind that we have to secure Kyuko's Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/23/14(Sun)08:22 No.30430911

>>30430869
I thought Freon had our Soul Gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:22 No.30430913

>>30430895

Killing her doesnt mean we have to chop up her soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:22 No.30430914

>>30430841
This makes sense.
[X]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:22 No.30430918

>>30430895
>Even if she does not go for the ultimatum, we'll still keep her and her squads soul gems, we need more Pinky snacks.
FIFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:23 No.30430920

>>30430823
[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

>>30430911
We took it back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:23 No.30430924

>>30430823
[x]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.

"You sound so panicked. What happened? I thought you wanted this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:23 No.30430930

>>30430911

We took it back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:23 No.30430932

>>30430911
We brawled it off her by the end of last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:24 No.30430933

>>30430823
>[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:24 No.30430934

>>30430823

[x]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.

Preferably at the shoulder of the arm pointing the gun at us. Save the charge as a follow-up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:24 No.30430935

>>30430918
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:25 No.30430939

>>30430823
>>[X]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:25 No.30430941

>>30430809

[x]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.

"YOU WANTED THESE? CATCH, THEN!"

Specially if our laughter echoes madly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:26 No.30430948
File: 1393161969372.jpg-(500 KB, 1000x1300, 1287116729782.jpg)

>>30430899
>I fully expect us to chop off her arm and bitchslap her with it.

One step at a time. Risa likes to play with her food.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:26 No.30430952

>>30430823
>[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.
>[x]Laugh, and throw one of your chainaxes at her.
Can we do both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:27 No.30430957

>>30430869
This too makes sense. Throwing an axe is what I voted for, but I would suggest we cover our soulgem with the other axe.

Odds are her shot cannot pierce through a golden weapon, making it the perfect armor. We can then charge afterwards.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)08:27 No.30430958

>>30430823
the best time of the day!
any way
>[X]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:27 No.30430959

>>30430932
stupidly, might I add. If we had any sense that drill bit would be in her brain via the eye socket right now.

Assuming we survive, I'm not looking forward to the mission post-mortem with Mumi-san. She's going to be so disapointed at how much of a cluterfuck we turned this into.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:28 No.30430962

>>30430823
>[x]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)08:28 No.30430963
File: 1393162124324.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>30430823

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:30 No.30430977

>>30430959

That depends if we can deal with the Sayaka situation before it gets out of hand. We might have to cut Risa's fun short.

...or preferably, slap some sense into Freon so she calls back her troops before we have a giant angry mermaid to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:32 No.30430987

>>30430977
It's Sayaka. She always turns. If not now then later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:32 No.30430989

>>30430823
>[]Charge. Kill her before she can shoot.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)08:35 No.30430999
File: 1393162516984.png-(262 KB, 1800x1200, Bunnygirl Midori.png)

Hmm, since the voting is over, here's a drawing that I'm working on right now. Gonna need one more layer to fix up the legs a bit...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:36 No.30431003

>>30430959
>She's going to be so disapointed at how much of a cluterfuck we turned this into.
>Implying

It's all Kyoko's fault this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:37 No.30431010

>>30430977

Risa, before everything else, just wants to be entertained. It's the very core of her character(at least in her source material it is) I bet she would love to watch us carry Kyobro through a fully alerted military installation. We just need to convince Risa that helping us do it will be entertaining and climactic.

She likes murder, but that's only because it's dramatic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:38 No.30431022

>>30431003
Oh, Kyoko's in for it too.

And quite possibly Sayaka as well, unless she's managed to continue avoiding fuckups in the time we've been away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:40 No.30431032

>>30431022

Sayaka is a badass. I think the only thing that will make her witch out is if we get Kyoko killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:41 No.30431038

>>30431032
Brace for impact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:44 No.30431065

>>30431038

Think we can convince Risa that Kyoko is our Jager?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:45 No.30431076

Rolled 46

>>30431038
>rolling for anal circumference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:46 No.30431082

>>30431065
I'd argue that Mami is closer to being that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:48 No.30431094

>>30431082

Risa doesn't know that.

Then again, she has fourth wall breaking ability's so she probably knows now. Good job fucking that plan up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:49 No.30431106

>>30431082
But Jager isn't a manipulative twofaced person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:49 No.30431107

>>30431094
Nah, that's Monologue. And Monologue is Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:51 No.30431116

>>30431094
Well then, she also knows that we will find the coldest, darkest most BORING depth of the abyss and bury her axes there for all eternity if she is in any way involved in hurting our Kyobro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:54 No.30431138

>>30431116

It wouldn't be too hard to throw her into the ocean right now would it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:56 No.30431157

>>30431116
>>30431138
We sorta need the axes for the eventual happenings.

Just leave her in a dusty corner of the vault. Same effects on Risa, none of the annoyance of having to fish her out of the ocean when we eventually need her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)08:58 No.30431168

>>30431138
It wouldn't be hard if we're not worried about later fighting a magical girl mermaid with twin gold chain axes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:00 No.30431189
File: 1393164024295.jpg-(110 KB, 600x500, 1393122091601.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:01 No.30431201
File: 1393164089273.jpg-(108 KB, 600x500, 1393122225059.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:01 No.30431206

>>30431189
>This is what Malal wears under her suit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:02 No.30431213

>>30431157
>We sorta need the axes for the eventual happenings.

I don't really care. I don't think Chiaki would either.

The risk I'm thinking of is that Risa will try to suggest we should kill or leave Kyoko behind. A notion that we should not tolerate for a single second, even if it damns the world.

>> ☐ **Blackheart** !!d+z47tvchVl 02/23/14(Sun)09:03 No.30431222

>>30431201
The left one is lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:05 No.30431244

>>30431222
Kyouko is lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:05 No.30431254

>>30431222
>>30431244

the lewdest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:07 No.30431267
File: 1393164427269.jpg-(85 KB, 300x300, 1393162133042.jpg)

>overlapping with the hockey final

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:07 No.30431270

>>30431213
>A notion that we should not tolerate for a single second, even if it damns the world.
I disagree. We're more or less obliged to mull it over, at least.

I agree that it would take truly exceptional circumstances to make us actually do it, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:08 No.30431276

>>30431254
If you are the sexiest you don't want to hide it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:08 No.30431287

>>30431201
Why is there a pink sash on the skirt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:08 No.30431290
File: 1393164538277.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 151 KB, 850x742)
Spoiler Image, 151 KB

>>30431201

Everyone else noticed where the soul gem is, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:09 No.30431293

>>30431270
Nope, Kyoubro survives or everything dies
Even Sayaka as much of a shit as she is will live because that would hurt Kyouko too much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:17 No.30431380

>>30431290
WHOAH THERE ANON, this is the christian part of 4chan you know! You're giving me the vapors!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:18 No.30431389

>>30431380
>this is the christian part of 4chan
I thought that was /u/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:18 No.30431393

>>30431293
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_Jtpf8N5IDE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:19 No.30431397

>>30430999
OH GOD
THOSE TITS
THAT ASS

Could use a little more thigh in there.

Also needs a drooling murderface chibi in a corner somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:19 No.30431399
File: 1393165169814.png-(158 KB, 750x643, 41820399_big_p4.png)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:20 No.30431408

>>30431389
>Forbidden love
>christian

Anon, please.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)09:22 No.30431433

>>30431397

Well, I'm gonna do one more layer so I'll see if I can work both those suggestions in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:23 No.30431446

>>30431399
Oh, come on.
>implying Homura isn't Ryuuko
>Implying Madoka isn't Satsuki

I mean, the color schemes match, and their acended versions are literal personifications of law and chaos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:26 No.30431475

>>30431446
>madoka
>satsuki
The best I've seen is Homura as Satsuki, Sayaka as Ryuuko and Madoka as Mako.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:26 No.30431476

Hey, did we promise Misaka that we'd get her a souvenir from this mission?
I have a feeling that we did, but I can't be sure.

Let's just decapitate Freon and take both her body and head so that we can give the full power armor suit to Misaka as a souvenir; she'll love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:28 No.30431489

>>30431476

that or drag Metal Gears beaten remains back for her to tinker with.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)09:28 No.30431495

>>30431476
I was thinking of getting her the Metal Gear but that is also a good idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:30 No.30431518

>>30431476
>>30431489
>>30431495
Why not both? Grab the Metal Gear and the power armour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:30 No.30431519

>>30431433
Aw yiss
Motha
Fuckin
Thighs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:30 No.30431524

>>30431489
>>30431495
The problem with the Metal Gear is that, right now, Chiaki doesn't know about it, and if Sayaka is really cutting loose, then there might not be much of it left.

Besides, it's going to be cut to pieces, and we'd have to look around for them in order to stuff them into our Shield, when Freon is right here, about to become two or three easily picked up pieces, and can fit inside of our Inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:32 No.30431536

>>30431475
>>30431446

I think we should wait for KlK to end before we try to draw parallels between characters.

>>30431489
>drag

We have access hammer space in case you forgot. Plus, Sayaka might have chopped into nice tiny bits for us by the time we find the two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:33 No.30431549

>>30431536
>Sayaka might have chopped into nice tiny bits
Yeah, tiny bits all over the place and maybe thrown some off of the platform into the ocean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:35 No.30431571

>>30431536

If you cut a 2 inch steak into a 1 inch steak, you still have a general idea of what the steak looked like. Maybe Misaka likes puzzles that are missing a few pieces, that just makes it more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:36 No.30431582

>>30431549
>>30431536
to be fair, the head's the only cool part. If we only manage to get pieces, I think a water laser would look good on Pete.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)09:39 No.30431607
File: 1393166349558.jpg-(415 KB, 3000x2103, metal-gear-solid-risingge(...).jpg)

>>30431518
If we can carry the two we will do it

>>30431524
unless Sayaka goes full Rising it shouldn't be to damage

it's a pity thou that theres no Blade Wolf we can give to Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:40 No.30431617

>>30431607
With our Warmaster status, I'm sure we could get one commissioned? We have that kinda pull in our own Officio right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)09:40 No.30431621

>>30430843 >>30430843 >>30430845 >>30430860

You charge. No more replies, then. No more laughing, no more taunting, no more glib responses spat from smiling lips. Just murder - or your best attempt, at least, with two roaring chainaxes gripped in both fists.

Freon immediately curses as you move - the vox-speaker on her faceplate turning the epithet into a waspish shriek - and it's then that she starts shooting.

You feel the first shot as nothing more than a weak kick against your shoulder - an odd, almost pleasant warmth blossoming there. The second grazes against your thigh, leaving a mildly-itching furrow in the flesh. The third, the fourth, the fifth - all of them find their marks somewhere on your body, but they don't even come close to stopping you. Or even slowing you down.

+ LET'S START OUR OWN INTERROGATION! NOW, AXE HER A QUESTION! AHAHAHAHA! +

It's with a sharp, almost startling clarity that you hear Freon scream as you bury both chainaxes' smiles into her own shoulders. The teeth readily, easily, chewing through her armor before biting deep into her flesh. Sparks and disintegrated meat spraying into the air in equal measure.

Freon screams again as you pull both axes back in one savage, downward jerk - and both her severed arms fall to the floor in two soft, fleshy thumps. Her handcannon clattering uselessly from the slack gauntleted hand that had earlier wielded it with admirable accuracy.

+ WHOOPS! TALK ABOUT BEING CUT OFF AT THE KNEES, HERE! OR AT THE SHOULDERS, I GUESS! IT'S STILL FUNNY! +

The dismembered girl joins her severed limbs on the floor a moment later, still screaming inside her helmet, the vox speakers twisting her ragged cries into something almost demonic. She tries to futilely kick away from you, booted feet pushing and slipping on the now blood-slick floor - but you thwart her efforts by stepping forward and planting a heeled foot on her chestplate.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)09:41 No.30431632

>>30431621

+ AWW, I HATE IT WHEN A GIRL GOES TO PIECES LIKE THIS! CAN'T WE JUST BURY THE HATCHET--+

+ Shut up, Risa. + You pulse here, and the wolf-eared girl immediately does so, but with a whispered, half-strangled giggle. Like a kid trying to stop herself from laughing.

What do you do now?

[]Finish the job you started.
[]Wait for Freon to stop screaming. Ask if she still wants to continue this.
[]Knock her unconscious, and rescue Kyoko. This should be enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:42 No.30431643

>>30431632

>[x]Finish the job you started, collect her soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:42 No.30431648

>>30431632
>[x]Finish the job you started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:42 No.30431651

>>30431632
[x]Finish the job you started.
THE ARMS, CHIAKI! USE THE ARMS! You promised!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:43 No.30431654

>>30431632
>[x]Wait for Freon to stop screaming. Then finish the job you started anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:43 No.30431665

>>30431632
knock her out, take her soul gem, rescue kyoko.
Theres no way sayaka's taking her time, we need to get moving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:43 No.30431668

>>30431632
>[x]Finish the job you started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:43 No.30431671

>>30431632
Cut off legs, then beat her with her arms until she's unconcious. If she's still alive, loot the armor then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:43 No.30431672

>>30431632
[x]Wait for Freon to stop screaming. Ask if she still wants to continue this.
Smack her with her own arms.
"Why are you hitting yourself?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:44 No.30431673

>>30431632
>[x] Beat her unconscious with her own arms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:44 No.30431675

>>30431632
this, use the arms!
>>30431651

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:44 No.30431678

>>30431632
[X] Wait for her to stop screaming, ask if she wants to continue and be tue cause of everyone on this platform dying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:44 No.30431681

>>30431632
>[x]Finish the job you started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:44 No.30431684

>>30431632
>[X]Knock her unconscious, and rescue Kyoko. This should be enough.
She gets to live.

But only her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:44 No.30431687

>>30431632
[x]Finish the job you started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:44 No.30431688

>>30431632
[x]Knock her unconscious, and rescue Kyoko. This should be enough.
I want to decapitate her, but there's always the chance that a kill shot will cause an MG to immediately Witch out, and that's something we can't afford right now.
Saving Kyouko takes priority over having fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:45 No.30431689

>>30431632

[x]Wait for Freon to stop screaming. Ask if she still wants to continue this.

Still not time for THE FLESH. She looks reasonable enough to realise she can't do much to us right now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)09:45 No.30431690

>>30431632
>>30431651
>>30431673

This. I'm all for keeping this promise

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/23/14(Sun)09:45 No.30431693

>>30431632
[X] Finish the job you started.

Fuck this bitch, we have a Kyoubro to save.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:45 No.30431695

>>30431632
Also we should collect her soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:45 No.30431697

>>30431673
This, the image amuses the fuck out of me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:45 No.30431702

>>30431665
[x]This

But take the time to use her own arms to do it. We did say we would after all. And we have been trying ever so hard to keep our promises lately.

Lets keep the arms too. Might need them to bypass a palm print security check or some shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:45 No.30431704

>>30431632
Take the soul gem quickly, put the body and arms into your inventory, then go find kyoko. Keep to the plan, chiaki, before the plan backfires

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:45 No.30431705

>>30431632
[x]Knock her unconscious, stuff her and her arms into our Inventory, and rescue Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:46 No.30431706

>>30431632
[X]Knock her unconscious, and rescue Kyoko. This should be enough.

with her own arms but keep her gem intact we'll .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:46 No.30431709

>>30431695
Might as well take her soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:46 No.30431710

>>30431632
>>30431673
[X]This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:46 No.30431711

>>30431673

Yes.

And then collect her soul gem, we don't smash it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:46 No.30431712

>>30431690
If you keep this up, I'm going to propose to you someday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:46 No.30431714

>>30431632
>[x]Finish the job you started.
Waiting for her to stop screaming is the "guards please swarm me" option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:46 No.30431719

>>30431632

[x]Wait for Freon to stop screaming. Ask if she still wants to continue this.

Make sure to slap her out of her screaming with her own arms first.

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/23/14(Sun)09:47 No.30431723

>>30431693
[X] Finish the job you started.
-> [X] Using Freon's arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:47 No.30431725

>>30431673
Apply arms to head

repeat

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)09:47 No.30431726

>>30431632
>[X]Knock her unconscious, and rescue Kyoko. This should be enough.
we have biger problems right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:47 No.30431729

>>30431632
>[x]Finish the job you started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:47 No.30431731

>>30431632

All for
[x] >>30431673

Loot stuff (gem, armor) when possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:48 No.30431733

Guys, wait.
For all those people saying to wait for Freon to stop screaming; don't those suits have built-in radios?
Won't giving her more time give her a chance to call for help?

And for those saying to finish the job, don't the suits have built-in heart monitors, that will send out an alert as soon as her body dies? And that could mean bad things for Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:48 No.30431744

>>30431632
>[x]Finish the job you started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:48 No.30431746

Should we really be so violent with a fellow magical girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:48 No.30431747

>>30431733

And sallaka is busting up a Metal Gear.

Alarms gonna sound anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:49 No.30431749

>>30431746
yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:49 No.30431751

>>30431632
>[]Wait for Freon to stop screaming. Ask if she still wants to continue this. Then beat her to death with her own arms and take her soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:49 No.30431752

[x]Finish the job you started.
[x] with her arms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:49 No.30431753

>>30431632
>>30431673

Hahaha, this

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)09:49 No.30431754

>>30431712

Oh my! An admirer! D-doushio?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:49 No.30431756

>>30431684
This does NOT preclude beating her unconcious with her own arms.

If Risa complains, tell her that letting a mere thousand points go is likely to bring more valuable targets out of the woodwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:49 No.30431757

>>30431632
>[]Finish the job you started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:50 No.30431763
File: 1393167031628.jpg-(82 KB, 570x321, Left arm.jpg)

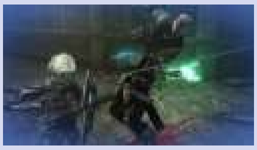

We might need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:50 No.30431766

>>30431733
>Cant kill her
>Cant take hers soul gem
>Cant let her scream
No good way out of it, at least lets have some fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:50 No.30431767

>>30431632
seconding >>30431673
also

[x] pocket her soul gem, we need more whiskey rocks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:50 No.30431768

>>30431754
It's your own fault for being the hottest, Hat-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:51 No.30431773

>>30431747
Yes, they're going to sound, but at the opposite end of the facility, and not right in the prison section. We want the guards to pay attention to what's going on in Shell 2, not the breakout that's happening here in Shell 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:51 No.30431775

>>30431632

Damn it Risa, you make the worst puns.

>[X]Knock her unconscious, and rescue Kyoko. This should be enough.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)09:51 No.30431777

>>30431746
you haven't been here for long have you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:51 No.30431779

>>30431632
>[x]Finish the job you started.
>[x]By beating her to death with her arms
That's gotta be worth bonus points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:51 No.30431780

>>30431768
So... Hot-chan?

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/23/14(Sun)09:51 No.30431783

>>30431733
Fuck it.

>>30431632
[X] Beat Freon unconscious with her own arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:51 No.30431784

>>30431754
turn on sparkles and flower-vision, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:51 No.30431785

>>30431780
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:52 No.30431789

>>30431632
>[x]Finish the job you started.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/14(Sun)09:52 No.30431792

>>30431632

[]Knock her unconscious, and rescue Kyoko. This should be enough.

don't forget what we are aiming for

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 02/23/14(Sun)09:52 No.30431794

>>30431643
seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:53 No.30431803

>>30431632
[x]Finish the job you started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:53 No.30431804

>>30431632
>[x]Knock her unconscious, and rescue Kyoko. This should be enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:53 No.30431809

>>30431632

>>30431673
+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:53 No.30431810

>>30431766
Yes, but sticking around to kill her in an amusing way is wasting time that we need to FIND KYOUKO'S SOUL GEM. Rescuing her body is meaningless if we can't find her Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:54 No.30431821

>>30431632
>[]Finish the job you started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:55 No.30431823

>>30431775

Risa lives in her own world and is physically incapable of giving any shits about what anyone thinks of her puns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:55 No.30431829

>>30431632
>[x]Finish the job you started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:56 No.30431833

>>30431746
Hugs only work if you're Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:56 No.30431840

>>30431810

You need to suspend your disbelief a little bit and expect decu to not turn this into a text based search and find.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:56 No.30431842

>>30431777
I just think magical girls should get along!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:57 No.30431847

>>30431632
>[]Finish the job you started.
Chances are Freon's vitality monitors already alerted everyone else. Kill her quickly and go quickly save Kyoko. If we leave her alive she'll just come back later to haunt us, probably with a Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:57 No.30431853

>>30431673

Haha, /tg/ you surprise me. This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:58 No.30431857

>>30431842
Well, we're about to give the woman a hand.

~~hers, to be precise.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)09:58 No.30431865
File: 1393167524659.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - izumi.png)

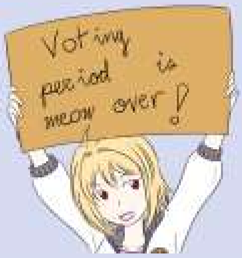
Voting period is meow over!

>>30431632
The voting period is now over!

Thank you for your participaaatttttionnnnnnn

(I love you Hat but I can't do that with a straight face nya)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:58 No.30431866

>>30431842
Even if they should, Chiaki/Murdurface would be the last person to start. You DID read that everything that was done in the torture was done in homage to Chiaki's own methods, right?

We're full in the murdurfest here, and it's Noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)09:59 No.30431876

>>30431857
she's sure to be real cut up about it.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)10:00 No.30431886

>>30431842
What? don't tell me you also expect then to fight for love and justice or stuff like that

>>30431865
good to see that you nade it in time NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:00 No.30431891

We should tell her to be less of a little bitch about getting disarmed. Pretty sure Chiaki didn't scream this much about getting a limb removed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:02 No.30431898

>>30431866

We are teaching this girl how to torture properly here. Be creative and have no empty threats. We are getting along just fine if you ask me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:02 No.30431899

>>30431754
Hat-chan is MGNQs waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:02 No.30431902

>>30431891
To be fair we were fucked up on painkillers and booze.

And at the moment we're pumped up on golden weapon love.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)10:02 No.30431903

>>30431886
made*
danm hate when this happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:03 No.30431911
File: 1393167816960.png-(14 KB, 206x168, sak_dazed.png)

Just in time for the bestest time of day!
>>30431865
But not in time to vote!
Darn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:03 No.30431912

>>30431891

Neither did Kyoko for that matter when her leg and arm were shot off. She at least had the mental endurance to start sassing off about it.

Freon is starting to bore us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:04 No.30431918

>>30431886
>What? don't tell me you also expect then to fight for love and justice or stuff like that
Of course, why else would they have become magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:06 No.30431936

>>30431918
Cake. Boobs. Lesbians.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:06 No.30431937
File: 1393168010779.jpg-(30 KB, 500x500, 1383937699457.jpg)

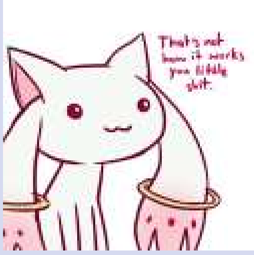
That's not how it works you little shit.

>>30431918

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:07 No.30431939

>>30431918
This is the worst ruse cruise I've ever seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:07 No.30431946

>Kharn collects skulls and gives her opponents a swift death
>Chiaki collects their soul gems and subjects them to torturous sensory deprivation, interrogation, and through her proximity increases the likelihood of having Pinky eat them.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)10:08 No.30431947

>>30431886
Good to be here, prinny! I've been late for threads lately, though, dang. I need to like...

...mostly I need to remember there are threads. RESPONSIBLE ASSISTANT QM YEAAAAHHHHH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:08 No.30431952

>>30431918
Madoka pls go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:09 No.30431961

>>30431947
...speaking of which, what happen to stupid assistant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:10 No.30431970

>>30431952
Madoka pls come, more like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:10 No.30431973

>>30431961
Idol porn is a hell of a drug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:11 No.30431980

>>30431946

This, ladies and gentlemen, is the difference between someone who is petty and someone who is not.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)10:12 No.30431990

>>30431961
She's not dead!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)10:12 No.30431991

>>30431918
> why else would they have become magical girls?
Mostly for the same reason that people became ninja cyborgs because the need some thing also
>>30431936

>>30431952
I was trying not to say that

>>30431947
> RESPONSIBLE ASSISTANT QM YEAAAAHHHHH
good luck with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:13 No.30431997

>>30431973
So is being dismembered and marinated in horse urine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:13 No.30431999

>>30431990
did she run off and start her own idol porn website?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:13 No.30432002
File: 1393168418484.jpg-(407 KB, 497x1240, physical rapist.jpg)

>>30431918
Damn straight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:13 No.30432004

>>30431980
Kharn overall is pretty respectful and a good example of what a magical girl should be compared to a lot of the others we have seen

She just happens to be a bit too loving for some and enjoys all aspects of her job

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)10:16 No.30432030

>>30431999
Nah, the lawsuit from last time probably stopped her from trying that again. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:17 No.30432047

>>30431918
Hopes and dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:18 No.30432058

>>30432004

So yeh, like I said. Chiaki is a petty vindictive bitch that will want to torture someone after the smallest insult. But doesn't give enough of a shit or respect her opponents enough to go through with it after she is distracted with tits or pancakes.

Chiaki makes too many enemy's to give more than a few moments of ire to any specific one anyway. She wouldn't get anything done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:19 No.30432068
File: 1393168748189.png-(28 KB, 1500x1175, challenge-accepted.png)

CHALLENGE ACCEPTED

>Deculture @magicalgirlnoir 22. 2.
>I would propose immediately if I found a Wendy Cooldown cosplayer. She has to get the stockings right though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:22 No.30432107

>>30432068

We're gonna need pics

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)10:23 No.30432119
File: 1393168989970.png-(330 KB, 1500x975, Sparkles and bubbles.png)

>>30431899
>>30431784
>>30431768

"I'm sorry, I can't accept your feelings"

>>30431865

Saying "thank you" is easy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:23 No.30432125

>>30432058
>Chiaki is a petty vindictive bitch that will want to torture someone after the smallest insult.
I disagree.

Insults aren't really a big factor. Even physical injury is... relatively minor.

Torture is just something she does because it's part of the job. Which is why she goes brutal and effective, so she doesn't have to do it any longer than necessecary. It's a waste of time she could be drunk or devouring pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:24 No.30432137

>>30432068

I'm far too Spaghetti to be so forward, but I'd kick myyself repeatedly for not doing the same... y u so Best Girl, Cooldown?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:25 No.30432145

>>30432119
[swooning intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:26 No.30432157
File: 1393169203824.jpg-(22 KB, 704x400, EclipseFullmetalAlchemist(...).jpg)

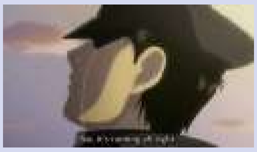

>>30432119

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:27 No.30432162

>>30432125
She won't flip out at an insult to herself, but she did kill 3 squads of magical girls just because they were joking about having their way with Mami.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)10:27 No.30432170
File: 1393169253578.png-(547 KB, 563x598, not even once.png)

>>30432119
I'm from America, Hat. We don't thank anyone but our mothers and the president and we for damn sure don't apologize, neither.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:28 No.30432175

I can't wait for +STOP HITTING YOURSELF! STOP HITTING YOURSELF! HAHAHAHA THIS IS JUST LIKE THE TIME I BEAT THAT GUY TO DEATH WITH HIS FRIEND'S SPINE!!!!!+ and then the +Risa stop shouting she can't even hear you.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:28 No.30432182

>>30432119
Guess I'll just have to force the issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:28 No.30432185

>>30432162
>they were joking about having their way with Mami.
~~they weren't joking. Chastisement was delivered accordingly.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:29 No.30432195

>>30432162
>joking
Implying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:31 No.30432208

>>30432162
It wasn't a joke, and it was understandable on their part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:31 No.30432211

>>30432170
>I'm from America, Hat. We don't thank anyone
Oh, so that's why Canada has to fill double qouta of thanks and apologies so the continent as whole comes out with average.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:31 No.30432213
File: 1393169514113.png-(131 KB, 162x170, sak_dizzy.png)

>>30432119
So cool, I think I'm gonna faint...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:35 No.30432257

>>30432119
Sometimes a waifu is better of they are unattainable

>> ☐ **Starasp** 02/23/14(Sun)10:36 No.30432268

>>30431632
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bfAlwR2M2Mc

it's time

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 02/23/14(Sun)10:40 No.30432302

>>30432211
>>30432170
Speak for yourselves. In the South I say please and thank you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:40 No.30432304

>>30432302
what if they're black

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 02/23/14(Sun)10:42 No.30432321

>>30432304
yes even if they are black. big shocker the civil war was over a long time ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:44 No.30432351

>>30432321
so many jokes you could have made...

~~I'd probably have went with the one in which you say that it's not polite to hang a man without saying please and thank you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:45 No.30432362
File: 1393170313670.png-(159 KB, 625x626, Bait3.png)

>>30432304

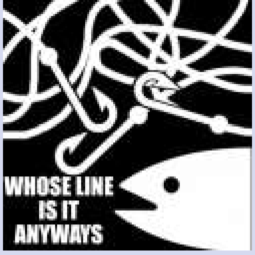

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:45 No.30432368

So between the torture, baseball bat and deagle, who thinks freon might be homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:47 No.30432378

>>30432368
Nobody.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 02/23/14(Sun)10:47 No.30432380

>>30432351
or ya know I could be a decent human being and not make race jokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:47 No.30432382

>>30432368
Please. Homura doesn't suck this bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:50 No.30432407
File: 1393170626310.jpg-(35 KB, 700x509, 1386533572469[1].jpg)

Where do you think we are?

>>30432380

>> ☐ **Starasp** 02/23/14(Sun)10:51 No.30432425
File: 1393170717185.png-(158 KB, 600x600, 1390148189220.png)

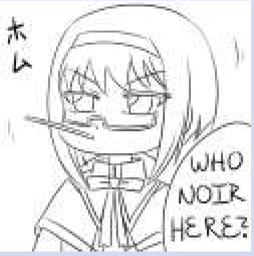

>>30432368

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:52 No.30432432

>>30432382
If a Homu sucked as badly as Freon, we'd basically be obliged to kill her just to spare the family in the Deagle the disgrace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:52 No.30432433
File: 1393170755046.jpg-(61 KB, 600x372, In_a_Quest_Thread.jpg)

>>30432407

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)10:53 No.30432442

>>30432425

Oh god, I nearly forgot about this... I should go back and finish it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:53 No.30432444

>>30432425
Nobody but Title-kun

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)10:53 No.30432447

>>30432380
Clearly this whole thing is a sensitive subject and I'm sorry I opened some kind of can of worms, here. Let's just drop it and go back to talking about ~~Midori is fat~~, yeah?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)10:54 No.30432456

>>30431673

"I warned you, didn't I?" You murmur down at the still-screaming Freon. "I told you these things were fucking dangerous. I told you they were crazy."

You swing both chainaxes downward, planting them blade-first into the floor, before letting go and picking up the arms you've just cut off their screaming owner. Grasping them by their gauntleted hands, their pauldron-covered shoulders still dripping blood.

"Y-you're...you..." Freon finally manages. "How...how could--"

"I hate people," You cut her stammerings off with another snarl. "...that don't listen to me. I hate it when they don't take me seriously."

You press down harder with your foot on her chestplate, making the hardened metal creak and dent and buckle.

"So take this as the fucking warning that it is. Stay away from Golden Weapons. Do you understand?"

"I--"

"DO. YOU. UNDERSTAND." You don't shout - never willingly, anyway - but the sentence leaves your lips in a growled yell, a verbal punch that rocks Freon's helmeted head back.

"Y-yes! Yes! I understand--"

"Good." It's here that you raise her severed arms. "Now I'm going to beat you to death with your own arms. Just like I promised."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 02/23/14(Sun)10:54 No.30432457

>>30432447
CAAAATTTTTTT.

Curvy is a far more appropriate adjective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:55 No.30432459

>>30432447

that ass too phat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:55 No.30432461

>>30432447
Maybe if you sucked less.

~~In all the right places.Not like you, Flatty McFlatdottir.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:55 No.30432462

>>30432433
Well played Anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:55 No.30432474

>>30432456

yes, yes, OH YES.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)10:56 No.30432475

>>30432456

. . .

No, you actually don't. You just beat her into unconsciousness with them, swinging each arm wide and hard, alternating between the left and the right. Smashing the pauldroned shoulders against her helmet's faceplate again and again and again, gory makeshift mauls that sprayed even more blood with every impact.

+STOP HITTING YOURSELF! STOP HITTING YOURSELF!+ Risa had started giggling at the fourth hit, and hasn't stopped since. +HAHAHAHA! THIS IS JUST LIKE THE TIME I BEAT THAT GUY TO DEATH WITH HIS FRIEND'S SPINE!+

At the twentieth swing - with her helmet all but reduced to ruin, the faceplate broken right through and revealing a bloodied, bruised face - Freon lies still, motionless and silent. Another swing smashes the rest of her helmet away, revealing her eyes rolled up at the back of her head.

Still breathing, but unconscious. That's what you wanted, right?

Yeah. Yeah, that's what you wanted.

+ Hee hee...aw, man, I haven't laughed like that for the longest while! + Risa sighs happily as she manifests beside you. + Let's stop playing around though, yeah? Pick one of me up and let's collect that skull, and that thousand points! Hell, that was so funny I'm doubling it! Two thousand once we put her down for good! +

...No. You're not doing that, you murmur as you let Freon's severed arms flop down onto her chestplate - the crimson mist in your vision fading bit by bit. Knocking her out cold was enough.

+ What?! + Risa's black-pinned golden eyes widen at you. + You're not serious, are you? You're lettin' two thousand points go just like that? +

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)10:57 No.30432492

>>30432475

[X] "Professional courtesy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:57 No.30432495

>>30432475
>"I'm keeping her Soul gem so I can have more fun with her later, but I also want this armour for a friend." Then proceed to collect her broken body and shove it into our shield space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:57 No.30432497

>>30432475
The points mean nothing, beating her up with her own arms just amused me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:57 No.30432502

>>30432475

Does it count if we don't destroy her soul gem?

Just lop her head off. We can keep her sould gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:57 No.30432503

>>30432475
This little one's not worth the effort.

But I reckon she'll make good bait if we kill all her friends and send her home minus both arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:57 No.30432506

>>30432475
"2000 points is not worth telling the whole Shell that I broke out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:58 No.30432509
File: 1393171080384.jpg-(377 KB, 720x960, midorinred.jpg)

So someone posted this picture once and it looked pretty much like Midorin except for the eyes and because I'm really OCD I went and fixed them. So have a (more) accurate Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:58 No.30432513

>>30432475
"She's got a message to send. All her squaddies are fair game, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:58 No.30432519

>>30432475
Professional courtesy.
And more importantly, priorities.
We've got friends to look after.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/23/14(Sun)10:58 No.30432523

>>30432475

[x]"My goal doesn't involve getting points."
Lets go and rescue Kyoto. We spent too long with Freon and lost the element of surprise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:58 No.30432525

>>30432475
"How can they learn fear if they are all dead?"

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 02/23/14(Sun)10:59 No.30432528

>>30432475
>[X] "Professional courtesy."

B\c we watchwearing dildo now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:59 No.30432530

>>30432475
Hell yeah we are. Take her stuff, take her gem, make her life absolute hell, if she ever makes it out alive.

They still need to know that the golden weapons are bad news anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:59 No.30432532

>>30432475
"This time it's not about the points. It's about making The Point."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:59 No.30432533

>>30432475
"If she's alive, she'll tell stories about what happened. And people will listen. People worth more than just two thousand measly points. And they'll come after us. Again, and again, and again.

This is baiting the hook, Risa. I'm after bigger fish to fry."

>> ☐ **Arvin_Larn** 02/23/14(Sun)10:59 No.30432538

>>30432475
[X] There are girls worth a lot more points in this Rig than her. And I want to save Kyouko first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:59 No.30432539

>>30432475
[x] "I'm not Kharn; she doesn't get off so easy. I'm going to take her soul gem and keep her in a perpetual vegetative state only broken by short bouts of interrogation. Maybe, eventually, QB will sell her back to her officio and we can do this again later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)10:59 No.30432541

>>30432475
[x] put Freon into Inventory and find Kyouko's Soul Gem.
"It was never about the points, Risa."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:00 No.30432544

>>30432513
>>30432475
This is good.
No point warning people off the golden weapons just to murder them a few seconds later.
Although I rather doubt the warning is gonna take.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:00 No.30432547

>>30432541
Yes, this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:00 No.30432549

>>30432533
>>30432532
These.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:00 No.30432550

>>30432533
Come on. You know that we're not going to stop being a dildo. We aren't going to kill any of the people that come, so don't lie to Risa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:01 No.30432556

>>30432475
[x] Yeah, pretty sure I am. Sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:01 No.30432558

>>30432475
seconding >>30432513

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:01 No.30432563

>>30432475
>"There's more to life than points. Like intimidating your enemies. There isn't much more intimidating than "I do not respect you enough to finish you off"".

Also, Decu, I've finally caught up and caught one of your threads*, and I absolutely love your quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:01 No.30432565

>>30432475

"What's the point of beating someone senseless with their own arms if we are the only ones who will appreciate it? She needs to survive this, she needs to tell everybody she can about this. It causes a much grander performance and sends my message."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:01 No.30432569

>>30432550

Some we will happily kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:02 No.30432570

>>30432475
"It's not about the points Risa, It's about sending a message."

"Everyone bleeds."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:02 No.30432571

>>30432532
>>30432547
We sorta told her that we'd help her get the high score.

Say that this fight specifically isn't about the points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:02 No.30432572

>>30432565
+1

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)11:02 No.30432577

>>30432475
Have other priorities right now
and she needs to pass the message

>> ☐ **Starasp** 02/23/14(Sun)11:02 No.30432579

>>30432475
I still say Chiaki should kill her, one less moron in the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:03 No.30432583

>>30432509

Them tittays

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:03 No.30432590

>>30432571
I was more after taking her body so we can have our favourite little friend SCIENCE it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:03 No.30432595

>>30432475
[x]this >>30432539

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:04 No.30432608

>>30432475
[X] She might be useful
Plus we can kill her if her officio won't pay ransom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:04 No.30432610

>>30432475
[x] these
>>30432532
>>30432533

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)11:05 No.30432622

>>30432608
Something about that is poetic. Suddenly I am all in favor of Plan Ransom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:06 No.30432628

>>30432475

"I play my game before your game."
"Sometimes they meet, sometimes they don't."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)11:06 No.30432630

>>30432608
>>30432622

Yes. This is beautifully poetic. Go with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:06 No.30432632

Risa is going to be a poor choice for weapons in the future, if we don't kill our enemies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:07 No.30432634

>>30432550
I was very careful not to lie.

>>30432503

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:07 No.30432636

>>30432475
[X] more like:

>>30432533
>>30432565
>>30432532

and not like:

>>30432530
>>30432539

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:07 No.30432639

>>30432475
"We're sinking the whole thing in a little while."
Collect Freon's Soul Gem.
Frisk Freon for Kyoko's Soul Gem.
"But I got buddy to rescue first. Owe her arm and leg."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:07 No.30432640

>>30432590

I don't think Misaka is into that kind of stuff.

We can strip her of her armor and keep her arms though. Imagine the incident report that the 16th Warmaster will have to read on this shit.

>Ray was diced into 1,000 pieces.
>Item of interest stolen
>Freon striped naked of her arms and armor(literally)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:08 No.30432644

>>30432608
I support ransom. Put the body in our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:09 No.30432657

>>30432640
That was more of the point, I wanted the body so we could take the armour. But it'd waste too much time to strip her of the armour, so just take the whole body and deal with it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:09 No.30432669

>>30432644
I may be mistaken but I don't think the shield can actually contain organic material?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:10 No.30432673

>>30432475
>[x] Tell Risa that Freon is just chum in the water or some other bullshit because we're a wishy washy dildo with a bad case of the can't finish a single kill
>[x] Steal her armour
>[x] Also steal her arms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:10 No.30432682

>>30432608
I like ransoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:11 No.30432689

>>30432669
It can. How else would Homura have gotten a million Sayaka's to beat Walpurgis?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:11 No.30432690

>>30432669
She's technically (un)dead. All MGs are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:11 No.30432694

>>30432669
I don't see whats wrong with organic material? I could buy something thats alive, but Freon is her soul gem, not her body, so its not a big deal.

We get both the ransom bonus and the armor for study. The irony might also please Risa so we don't piss her off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:11 No.30432698

>>30432622
For OUR interrogation, make glass copies of her soul gem and have them on a table behind us with Kyoko nearby holding a hammer.

Tell her we're playing 'soul gem roulette' if she doesn't answer our questions. Or if she talks back. Or if we feel like it really.

~~None of the soulgems on the table are the real one. We keep that hidden. Because who would be so stupid as to wave a prisoners soul gem around during interrogation? What if they get loose and grab it?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:11 No.30432699

What if one of the MIGs had a dude asleep in it and now he's a skeleton?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:11 No.30432700

>>30432475

"Risa, some people need to survive or at least witness The Murderface Experience."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:12 No.30432712

>>30432698
You I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:13 No.30432714

We need to leave one of our Blue Roses on her body.

Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:13 No.30432717

>>30432700
The Murderface Experience hasn't been a thing for over a hundred threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:13 No.30432718

>>30432699
>I'm sure /tg/ will deploy MIGs at any moment.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:13 No.30432723

>>30432608

Adding even more insult to injury? I love it. I'm voting for this.

>>30432698
>For OUR interrogation, make glass copies of her soul gem and have them on a table behind us with Kyoko nearby holding a hammer.Tell her we're playing 'soul gem roulette' if she doesn't answer our questions. Or if she talks back. Or if we feel like it really.None of the soulgems on the table are the real one. We keep that hidden. Because who would be so stupid as to wave a prisoners soul gem around during interrogation? What if they get loose and grab it?

You, sir, are a rat bastard. That's brilliant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:13 No.30432726

>>30432698
You, you sir I like. That is fucking sadistic and I love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:14 No.30432734

>>30432698
I want to do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:15 No.30432747

>>30432698
I might have the wrong impression, but I think you might have to have the Soul Gem in proximity to keep them wakey-wakey.

Keeping it in plain sight and reach of the prisoner, though? What an amateur mistake. Freon is entirely responsible for us getting loose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:15 No.30432751
File: 1393172158150.jpg-(52 KB, 500x299, How_About_No.jpg)

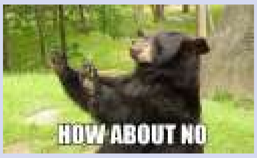

>>30432699
2spooky4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:16 No.30432757

>>30432747
You can keep a Soul Gem a fair distance away from a Magical Girl and they'll still be active. Keep the real one outside the room and it should be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:16 No.30432761

>>30432475

"I'll kill her later"

Perhaps throw a comment about how she's rather 'armless now, as that would no doubt amuse Risa. But Kyoko comes first. Locate her soul gem then go check on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:17 No.30432766

>>30432747
Well, that, a psychotic spirit in some Golden Weaponry, and our lack of willingness to just lay down and fucking die appropriately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:17 No.30432768

>>30432699
Nah he's not dead, it's just that ~~the pilot was posessed and was wichs familiar so Chiaki Matsuda shot the pilot in the head and flew off thinking "my mami is in trouble there" and went faster~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:17 No.30432771

>>30432608
>ransom
10 million USD and all the Golden Weapons in XVI's posession?

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)11:17 No.30432784
File: 1393172277810.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - fat fat fat(...).png)

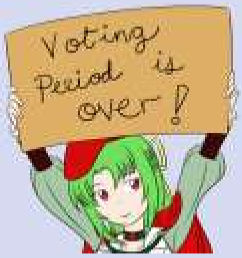
Voting Period is over!

>>30432475

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:18 No.30432789

>>30432694
The soul gem is fine. We've done that before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:18 No.30432798

>>30432771
Or their suits of power armoir and the information on the tick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:18 No.30432803

>>30432771
You mean like the one that Sayaka sabotaged not realizing it was a golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:20 No.30432821

>>30432784
Cat Cat Cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:20 No.30432825

>>30432798
>implying we're not going to kill every single other officio member on the rig, and send their suits back to the sixteenth along with the armless Freon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:21 No.30432835

>>30432789
We have? Then physical body is certainly going to be fine.

>>30432771
Doubt they have any golden weapons at all, or Freon would have known more. But the money would be good. Remember, if we get enough, QB will build a moonbase of our own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:22 No.30432844

>>30432784
Speaking of which - what are your three sizes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:23 No.30432862

>>30432844
flat flat flat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:23 No.30432867

>>30432844
Secret, redacted, and not telling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:23 No.30432869

>>30432835
Fuck the moon, we'll build a base on Mars. With a bar. And poker tables.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)11:23 No.30432871
File: 1393172639656.jpg-(166 KB, 635x889, nyahaha.jpg)

>>30432844

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:24 No.30432874

>>30432835
Back at the concert.

On the other hand, so far as I know we've never pulled anything organic out of the shield (unless you want to start getting esoteric and claiming stuff like gun-oil or petrol counts)

>> ☐ **Starasp** 02/23/14(Sun)11:24 No.30432885
File: 1393172686365.jpg-(281 KB, 480x2306, as long as there's water.jpg)

>>30432803

Even if that is a joke we should try painting a golden weapon black or something so it just looks like some regular thing. Might throw people off in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:24 No.30432887

>>30432871
Nice photoshop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:24 No.30432888

>>30432835

A few of us are paranoid enough to think that when decu writes "gold painted lettering" he actually means that the item itself(in this case a helicopter that Sayaka fucked up earlier) is actually gold but painted a different color.

I do seriously think the 13th Iowa Class Battleship is a golden weapon though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:25 No.30432899
File: 1393172736916.png-(193 KB, 369x650, sak_uwaaah.png)

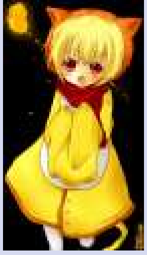

>>30432871
Super Soneco?!

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)11:26 No.30432910

>>30432899
I love that joke. Portmanteau. Thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:26 No.30432914

>>30432874
I would be concerned if it was a human, but the MGs are just zombies. Even if the body is destroyed, we still have the soul gem which is ultimately whats important.

Besides, atleast we would know then. She is from an officio that focuses on research and such right? I am sure she would not mind aiding us in our experiment to see what happens to bodies stuffed into the shield. Its for SCIENCE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:28 No.30432933

>>30432874

We have a bouquet of roses in our shield that decu has said are still fresh.

So the shield is pretty fucking good at preserving anything, organic or otherwise.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 02/23/14(Sun)11:29 No.30432939

>>30432914
No, that's the 13th that's mad scientists. I don't know where 16 is from.

But do it anyway, why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:31 No.30432965

>>30432939
Ah right. I confused them because 16th has high-tech equipment.

Still, Freon was all focused on researching the golden weapons so she personally is obviously a fan of science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:33 No.30432991

>>30432965

I think she's just an idiot. Good thing we beat some sense into her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:35 No.30433014

>>30432933
fair 'nuff. Sound reasonably conclusive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:36 No.30433028

>>30432965
>researching
she's using research as a synonym for "get someone else to turn them into a weapon for me"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:40 No.30433091

16th are the australians, iirc. Decu posted on how they specialised in hunting monsters and MGs, and were well-liked by the population in general.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:40 No.30433097

>>30432939
I'll do you one better and suggest sending in an expedition team to map the shield and its inventory.

>Day 94 : Despite heavy losses, we have successfully scaled Panty Mountain. Considering this realm has no sunlight, it was probably not worth the effort. The hand has yet to pull us out or drop in supplies.

>Day 115 : We had to eat Cornelia's arm. It tasted like marshmallows. Cornelia was not pleased.

>Day 149 : Today we found some whiskey. Praise be to the Blessed Lady.

>Day 174 : Discovered half a dozen MIGs set up for deployment at any moment. With these we may be able to get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:41 No.30433117
File: 1393173713054.jpg-(108 KB, 640x480, sak_gununu.jpg)

>>30433091
Sixth! The Australians are the Sixth!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:42 No.30433122

>>30433091
Clearly, Freon is accustomed to extended overseas deployments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:42 No.30433127

>>30433091

You have mistaken the 16th for the 6th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:43 No.30433130

>>30433091
Australians are 6th, not 16th.
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Officio_Assassinorum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:44 No.30433150

>>30433117
>>30433122
>>30433127
>>30433130

Whooops. I stand corrected.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 02/23/14(Sun)11:46 No.30433176
File: 1393173987236.jpg-(55 KB, 280x280, 1379041008760.jpg)

>>30433097
Is this the SCP project

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:46 No.30433182

>>30432885

>Paint golden eagle black
>Moemura manifests, dripping with tar and close to tears.

"Why, Chiaki? Why?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:48 No.30433193

>>30433176

>implying the shield or golden weapons would not be deleted right away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:48 No.30433202

>>30433182

>to match the darkness of my soul

[edge increases]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:48 No.30433204

>>30433097

>an expedition team to map the shield and its inventory.

Given that the hammerspace is quite possibly where Pinky lives when we're not using time-stop, the expedition won't live for very long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:49 No.30433207

>>30433182

"Because I can."

And then Chiki licks her tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:50 No.30433218

>>30433202

Chiaki's soul is already edgy. Literally. I wouldn't want to hold the fuckin thing without some leather work gloves.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 02/23/14(Sun)11:50 No.30433226

File: 1393174252959.png-(167 KB, 700x700, 1370185844076.png)

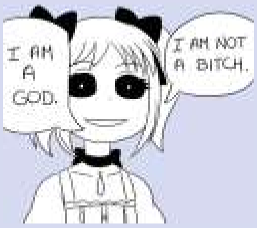
I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>30433204

>send in explorers

>3 hours later get bloodstained note back in really girly handwriting

>please send more snacks

>love faust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:50 No.30433228

>>30433182

Let's dunk the Deagle in whiskey ~~and then lick it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:51 No.30433232

>>30433218

we need to go edgier

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)11:51 No.30433233

>>30433226

We need to do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:52 No.30433237

>>30433226

>THANK YOU FOR THE TURKEY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)11:58 No.30433318

>>30433226

>that image

Fuck, I forget what manga that's based on but I know I used to read it and I've been meaning to pick it up again.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)12:00 No.30433344

>>30433318

It's based on a panel from Sengoku Youko

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)12:02 No.30433362

>>30432532 >>30432533 >>30432528 >>30432525 >>30432570

This time it's not about the points, you murmur as you tug the chainaxes free from the floor where you'd planted them. It's about making A point. And it'll be for naught making it if you killed the one you went through all this trouble making the point to.

+ I get that, but...+ Risa seems to be quite disappointed with you, here. + It's two thousand points! Kharn'd be salivating for a point bounty less than half of that, ya know! +

You finally turn here to glare at Risa. You're sick of telling people you're not Kharn - do you have to repeat yourself to HER, too?

+ Of course you're not Kharn, anyone can see that, + The wolf-eared girl scoffs here. + Not tall enough, not choppy enough, not well-endowed enough, not FUN enough...I could go on forever if you like. But I'm not doin' it just to make you feel bad, ya know. I'm just sayin' that SHE would've jumped at the opportunity! +

Of course she would. But Kharn never really turned down a fight, no matter who it was. Knowing her, it was less about the points and more about...well, just jumping at the chance for any action, really. She was hungry like that.

You don't tell Risa this, though. Instead, you tell her that you're simply going about this the smart way: by leaving someone alive to talk about you, letting other people with potentially higher point counts know about what you just did.

Risa blinks at you, her bony jaw working up and down in silence, before finally speaking a few moments later. Realization dawning upon her. + O-oh! This is...that thing with fishing! Letting the small fry go to get the bigger ones later! Right?! +

Whatever does it for her, you say, wiping your bloodied face with your sleeve.

+ Oh, then that's okay then! + The usual cheer returns to the wolf-eared ghost's face. + I can totally get behind that, no problem! +

Well. You're glad you cleared that up.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)12:03 No.30433388

>>30433362

+ I'm glad so too! Good talk! + Risa gives your shoulder a comradely slap. + Now let's go get your friend next door, I think she'll be wonderin' what the hell's going on here! +

You do just that - but not before frisking Freon's armless, unconscious corpse, checking to see if she had Kyoko's Soul Gem on her person. You breathe a sigh of relief as you find the crimson jewel, stored in an inner compartment in the girl's armor.

Storing it and the chainaxes in your proper Inventory once you step out of your own Silent Room - your Shield manifesting in its rightful place on your left arm - you make a beeline for Kyoko's Silent Room next door, taking care not to get spotted by anyone. You were expecting some sort of alarm to sound once you've all but knocked Freon unconscious, but it seems no one knows what you did just yet. That suits you just fine.

You step into Kyoko's Silent Room - switching off the dampening mechanism yourself as you step in - and you barely avoid getting impaled by the biggest and arguably the sharpest spear you've ever seen, the blade crimson and triangular and blazing with fire.

"YOU'RE FUCKING DEAD!" You hear Kyoko screech from the far side of the room, and it's here that you spot her propped up against the wall, a spear manifested in her hands and extended ALL THE FUCKING WAY to the entrance. "I'LL TEACH YOU SIXTEENTH BITCHES TO TURN ME INTO A FUCKING GIMP!"

How do you react?

[]It's me, Kyoko. No need to set me on fire.
[]...You managed to pull that off two seconds after I turned the Silent Room off?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:04 No.30433402

>>30433362
This is the point at which we heft the chainaxes onto our shoulder and saunter off singing "it's off to work we go".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:05 No.30433406

>>30433388
>[]It's me, Kyoko. No need to set me on fire.
>[]...You managed to pull that off two seconds after I turned the Silent Room off?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)12:05 No.30433412

>>30433388
>[X]...You managed to pull that off two seconds after I turned the Silent Room off? I'm impressed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:05 No.30433414

>>30433388
>[x]It's me, Kyoko. No need to set me on fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:05 No.30433415

>>30433388
>[x]Ask where the sixteenth girls touched her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:06 No.30433423

>>30433388
[x] Other

"Shit, and here I thought you were going to need my help."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:06 No.30433425

>>30433388
>[x]It's me, Kyoko. No need to set me on fire.
>[x] "Good to see you're still kicking."
>[x] "Let's get out of here before Sayaka turns into a fish or something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:07 No.30433443

>>30433388
>[]Other.
Throw one of Freon's arms at her and deadpan the line about giving her a hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:07 No.30433447

>>30433388
[X] No friendly fire allowed, Kyoko. Let's go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:08 No.30433454

>>30433443
I am so down with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:08 No.30433456

>>30433388
[X]It's me, Kyoko. No need to set me on fire.

Also, THIS: >>30433443

Aww, no armor. Ohwell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:08 No.30433457

>Lying to Risa like this
We're never going to get more points unless they decide that the best way to defeat us is to slam their soul gems against the revved up blades of the chainaxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:08 No.30433458

>>30433443
or maybe both of them.

There's a nice symettery in the number of limbs lost on both sides right about now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:08 No.30433460

>>30433443
Okay, this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:08 No.30433466

>>30433443
[x]This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:08 No.30433470

>>30433388
I can get behind this option:

>>30433443

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:09 No.30433473

>>30433388
This
>>30433443

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:09 No.30433476

>>30433388
[X]It's me, Kyoko. No need to set me on fire. Wait you managed to pull that off two seconds after I turned the Silent Room off? Nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:09 No.30433480

>>30433457
Are you saying we've gone soft

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:09 No.30433483

>>30433425
>>[x] "Good to see you're still kicking."
When one arm does not clap, can one leg kick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:09 No.30433485

>>30433443

>"I suppose you losing your limbs was kind of my fault, so I get you a new arm."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:09 No.30433486

>>30433388
>>30433443
[X]Yes. All of my yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:10 No.30433491

>>30433388
[x] Hey, I hear gimps are all the rage in certain circles. Gotta look on the bright side!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:10 No.30433494

>>30433388
>[x]...You managed to pull that off two seconds after I turned the Silent Room off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:10 No.30433495

>>30433480
Softer than Midori's ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:10 No.30433505

>>30433480
Softer than the softest sofa at soft sofa store.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:11 No.30433517

>>30433388
[X] I can get with this. >>30433443

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:12 No.30433522

>>30433388
This option:
>>30433443
"It doesn't look like you need it, but I thought I'd offer it anyways'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:12 No.30433525
File: 1393175532274.jpg-(394 KB, 1024x768, Bikko_room_clothed.jpg)

>>30433491
Ya betcha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:12 No.30433527

>>30433457

I'm not so certain we give much of a shit about Risa or her points. She is just pinch hitting while Yuu is out of commission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:14 No.30433551

>>30433527
We promised. We're trying to keep those nowadays. Failure to do so ends in BAD THINGS happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:14 No.30433552

>>30433527
We probably should
Aside from keeping her on side I get the feeling this is a loyalty mission thing, at tue very end our actions will be tallied up and the souls in our weapons either decide to fight for us or whichever BBEG we go after either Pinky or The Ascended one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:15 No.30433553

>>30433388
>Other
"Damnit Kyoko! Are you trying to alert the rest of the platform that I'm springing you? Now stop trying to stable your /War Master/ who so graciously retrieved your soul gem for you and get ready for transport."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:15 No.30433556

>>30433527
You mean we aren't going for a full Golden Harem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:15 No.30433560

>>30433525
>A pair of socks

What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:16 No.30433571

>>30433560

she wait with washing them until she has worn both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:16 No.30433575

>>30433560
I don't think you can buy single socks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:16 No.30433578

>>30433525
Man that leg is all kinds of infected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:16 No.30433587

>>30433556
Yuu is not for hareming. Yuu is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:18 No.30433607

>>30433388
Now, Kyouko. What would Sayaka say if she knew you were trying to penetrate me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:18 No.30433612

>>30433575
And they get separated after running them through the wash. There isn't a point to pairing them back up like that when you can only wear one at a time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:19 No.30433620

>>30433578
It's keloid scarring. They are "patterned" like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:19 No.30433623

>>30433551
>>30433552
>>30433556

If we can all agree to use Yuu and Risa at the same time, or just more than a single weapon at a time in general. I'm fine with the idea. Otherwise, no, it probably won't happen. People like Yuu too much to just leave her while we dick around trying to appease Risa.

I think it would be badass to hold the golden axes in Yuu massive fists.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)12:20 No.30433629
File: 1393176021447.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - superwuss f(...).png)

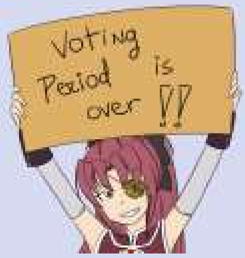
Voting Period is over !?

>>30433388

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:20 No.30433636

>>30433556
Yuu is imouto material, anon. Not harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:21 No.30433639

>>30433623
I still want to dual wield Muramasa and the Deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:21 No.30433642

>>30433612
>What is a prosthetic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:22 No.30433656

>>30433639

That too, but people seem afraid of having more than a single GW at a time. Or they don't get the idea to VOTE to try and use two at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:23 No.30433667

>>30433636
Are you saying our imouto can't be in our harem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:23 No.30433671

>>30433623
This was discussed before, since You gets along with almost all the other GW souls it seems that is a fair enough idea

Any given what we have seen we won't just he able to constantly use one or two weapons, Yuu has been out of commission for a while now and that was from what wasnt even that big a fight so we will need to use other weapons sometimes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:23 No.30433677

>>30433667
Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:23 No.30433678

>>30433642
>Washing the sock worn on the prosthetic with the same frequency as the one on the flesh foot
There is no reason to. Prosthetic sock wouldn't get dirty nearly as fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:24 No.30433686
File: 1393176284441.jpg-(243 KB, 1200x1432, four cyberlimbs.jpg)

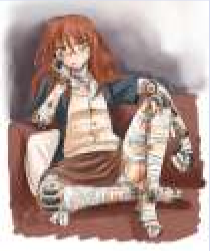

>>30433642
Poor man's cyberlimb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:25 No.30433695

>>30433671
>You
>he
i know this is bait. it has to be. but goddammit i can't just let it slide

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:26 No.30433703

>>30433607
Yes, this too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:26 No.30433709

>>30433388
By the way, how badly are we bleeding out from those bullets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:28 No.30433735

>>30433709
Not fast enough to save the rest of the sixteenth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:29 No.30433742

>>30433695
Actually it is autocorrect, I am on my phone and it hates me because it never likes keeping it turned off
Yuu is too cute to be a boy anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:33 No.30433786

>>30433742
>Yuu is too cute to be a boy anyway

Prove it.

And your phone turns 'she' into 'he?' Your phone needs to check it's fucking privileged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:34 No.30433799

>>30433742
>Yuu is too cute to be a boy anyway
>too cute to be a boy
There is no such thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:35 No.30433818
File: 1393176948428.jpg-(156 KB, 1920x1080, yuu wallpaper brs.jpg)

>>30433742
Ah, my apologies, here, have a wallpaper

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:36 No.30433825

>>30433443
>>[]Other.Throw one of Freon's arms at her and deadpan the line about giving her a hand

We should just turn this into a running gag. Store an extra limb or two (whether real or mannequin) in our shield and then just take them out and use them as props.

Kharn kept skulls? We'll keep limbs. So that the next time we meet an enemy, we can punch them in the face with their own arm, or kick them in the ass with their own foot.

>>30433709
>By the way, how badly are we bleeding out from those bullets?

They didn't even hit anything important. And anyway, Chiaki has plenty more blood left I'm sure.

http://drmcninja.com/archives/comic/4p41/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:36 No.30433832

>>30433786
Actually it turns ve into he instead of be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:37 No.30433843
File: 1393177059246.jpg-(75 KB, 666x999, bridge723575577.jpg)

>>30433742
>Yuu is too cute to be a boy anyway
Why do you lie like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:37 No.30433845

>>30433742
>Yuu is too cute to be a boy
Anon, the cutest girls are always boys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:39 No.30433873
File: 1393177178720.jpg-(2.37 MB, 2304x1728, 1297735160953.jpg)

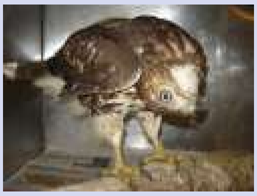

>>30433832
>Actually it turns ve into he instead of be

The fuck? Are you not trying to speak in English or does your phone REALLY hate you that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:41 No.30433889

>>30433873
Not sure if this is shopped or not. Knowing fucking birds I give it 40/60 odds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:43 No.30433914

>>30433873
My phone despises me
It is over ten years old, has had almost every part replaced and turns itself off if I don't hold it a certain way

I am just too poor right now to justify spending what little spare dosh I get on a new one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:43 No.30433928
File: 1393177430056.jpg-(127 KB, 960x1800, 1290936870619.jpg)

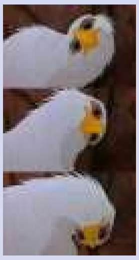

>>30433889

Birds can twist their heads all over the place. Makes for some fun reaction images.

This is a cartoon bird looking confused though, not a real one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:46 No.30433968

>>30433914

I feel bad for your phone. You are a monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:48 No.30433985

>>30433968
Says the guy who would've thrown it away by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:50 No.30434015

>>30433985
>putting your grandfather to rest is the same as throwing him away.

I wonder how many corpses are laying around your house.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)12:53 No.30434042
File: 1393178032858.png-(239 KB, 1800x1200, Bunnygirl Midori.png)

Reworking this a bit.

I'm seriously starting to think that Chiaki wouldn't be able to carry her when untransformed (even if she technically already has)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:55 No.30434061

>>30434042
Chiaki isn't as weak as she looks.

And I don't think that anyone ever claimed she was graceful while she did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:55 No.30434062

>>30434042
It's no good to be jealous, Hat-chan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:56 No.30434072

>>30434042
Come on, Chiaki's arms aren't THAT noodley.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:57 No.30434078

>>30434042

Chiaki's not the strongest but she's definitely not noodley!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:57 No.30434081

>>30434072
oh, they are.

Or at least, they look like they should be.

but, obviously not as noodly as they look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)12:58 No.30434091

>>30434062
>>30434078
Only in comparison to Kyoko and Sallaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:00 No.30434112

>>30434042
What will Chiaki even do with all that tits and ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:01 No.30434128

>>30434112
motorboat, obviously.

How is that even a question?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:01 No.30434129

>>30433677
Get a load of this heretic.

But yeah, Yuu is good girl material, not romantic material. Unless she wants it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:03 No.30434151

>>30432068
so deculture is a wendy fag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:05 No.30434172
File: 1393178704709.png-(467 KB, 1022x923, Valentine Wendy.png)

Happy Valentines' Day!♡
MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>30434151
I think it has more to do with the fact that Wendy is the best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:05 No.30434177

>>30434091
Makes sense for the ranged support to not be as HUGE as the tanks/melee DPS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:06 No.30434191
File: 1393178805010.png-(510 KB, 1000x1500, file.png)

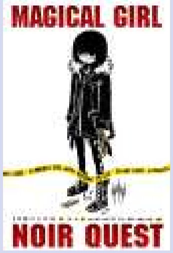

Siberia Chiaki was best Chiaki.

What is it about that frozen hellhole that makes characters get bitchin jackets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:07 No.30434197

>>30434172
Sorry Wendy but Midori has a better chest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:07 No.30434204

>>30434191

Didn't Kyobro get us that Jacket?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:07 No.30434206

>>30433825
This. This needs to become our thing if we're going to get into this whole melee fighting business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:07 No.30434208

>>30434177
However, it also makes sense that someone who often needs to use and move heavy support weapons might be surprisingly strong... though probably nowhere near as pronounced as someone who trains with melee weapons day in day out.

...and now I'm imagining Chiaki deploying Midori's hugs as a tactical weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:08 No.30434214

>>30434172

I like Wendy but I like Midori more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:08 No.30434215

>>30434191
>What is it about that frozen hellhole that makes characters get bitchin jackets?
Not freezing to death?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:08 No.30434217

>>30434204
I dunno. But she definately got us a bomber jacket. I wonder if it survived the apartment move?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:09 No.30434226

>>30434206

We should stay creative. The Murderface Experience is all about surprises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:09 No.30434227

>>30434172
I can't stop staring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:10 No.30434236
File: 1393179024374.png-(260 KB, 1131x1600, 1392109608960.png)

>>30434172
Thats not Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:10 No.30434240

>>30434226
The Murderface Experience is history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:11 No.30434250

>>30434240

Tell that to Freon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)13:11 No.30434253

>>30433443

You blink at the burning spear, and then back at Kyoko, who seems to finally realize just who she tried to skewer. "O-oh, shit, is that you, Murderface? Aw, jeez, I thought you'd be one of those armored bitches come to gloat again, and--wait, where are you goin'? HEY! MURDERFACE!"

It only takes you a moment to go back to your own Silent Room, take one of Freon's severed arms, go back to Kyoko's - and then toss it from your end of the room to hers. The armored limb flopping onto her lap like a big, dead fish.

Kyoko blinks her one good eye at the arm, and then at you. The both of you staring at each other in silence.

"..."

"..."

"...Okay. Don't say it." The red-haired Eversor grunts as she retracts her spear, the chain-linked implement disappearing in a puff of crimson flame, before pushing the severed arm off of her lap. "I get it. Yeah. Really funny."

You didn't even get to say it, though, you murmur finally as you move towards her. Seeking to help her up onto her one good leg, her one good arm wrapped around your neck.

"Nah, I get it. Don't worry." Kyoko finally grins as you get her up. "Pretty good, though. I'll have to get back at you for that." She squeezes your shoulder, here. "Where's...where's Sayaka-chan? Is she okay? They didn't get her or anything, did they? I talked to her earlier, and--"

It's here that the both of you hear something roar. Something from across the other Shell. Something big enough to project sound sufficiently loud to make even a Silent Room's walls vibrate, and big enough for its footsteps to make the floor of the super-stable Big Shell tremble.

"...The fuck was that?" Kyoko says for the both of you. You have no answer, other than to help her limp out of the Silent Room. The moment you do so, of course, is when the sirens start to scream - deafening, wailing ululations that, despite their volume, are still overwhelmed by yet another earth-shaking, ungodly roar.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:11 No.30434259

>>30434227
It's the checkered pattern ~~on the pantsu~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:12 No.30434261

>>30434250
Exactly. She's still alive; point proven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:12 No.30434271

>>30434250
Nah, that's the brand-new ride, the Chiaki Experience. It's suspiciously similar to the Murderface Experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:13 No.30434283

>>30434261
Only if we don't make good on our promise to execute all the rest of the sixteenth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:13 No.30434285

>>30434208
Midori has two big reasons her hugs work. Reasons Chiaki lacks.

>>30434197
It's not the chest, it's the girl they're attached to. Also, for some of us, Wendy's size is more our speed.

Not like it matters anyways. Chiaki is an ass girl, and it's known Wendy's is great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:14 No.30434289

>>30434259
~~Think that's how she trims herself?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)13:14 No.30434291

>>30434253

The both of you look up - and finally see it.

"...What the fuck is Sayaka-chan fighting? Is that...?"

You have no idea. Some...some sort of giant robot monster? You're not too sure.

Definitely something from the XVI, though. You can easily see the insignia, even from here.

"...W-well, whatever it is, we gotta help her!" Kyoko tugs at your costume with her one remaining hand. "That thing's gonna eat her, or something!"

What? Is she serious? Look at Sayaka, she's having the time of her life--

"Let's go, Murderface! GO!" It's here that Kyoko latches onto your back, one arm around your neck, her leg around your waist. "GO!"

...Alright, you'll go, but you're both going to look ridiculous with her hanging on your back like some kinda monkey.

"I DON'T CARE! GO! WE HAVE TO SAVE SAYAKA-CHAN!"

Alright, alright. Sheesh.

You make to move, heading directly for one of the Shell-to-Shell bridges - when a gunshot from behind you makes you stop in your tracks.

You turn around, and see another armored Magical Girl pointing what looks like a suppressed M-416 rifle at you and Kyoko.

"I don't know how the two of you got past Freon," She barks from her helmet's vox-speakers, "But you're not getting past me."

"Or me." Another voice growls, from behind you again - and turn to see the bitch who knocked you out with her taser tear her helmet off. Revealing a brown-haired with pure hate contorting her features. "I am going to SKULLFUCK the both of you after I smash both your Soul Gems into fucking NOTHING." She seethes, clearly beside herself with rage.

"How's Freon, Two-Hands?" The first girl asks, keeping her rifle trained at you.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:14 No.30434294

>>30434283
We won't though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:15 No.30434305

>>30434236
>pubic hair
Excuse me while I copiously vomit.
(Where the hell is my vomiting Wendy image?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:15 No.30434307

>>30434291
Freon, Two-Hands?

>Armless lel

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)13:15 No.30434308

>>30434291

"Alive, but unconscious. Purple bitch here cut her arms off and beat her with 'em." The one called Two-Hands spits at your direction. "I don't know how you fucking did that, but the Sixteenth always makes sure we get ours."

"We're supposed to capture them--"

"FUCK CAPTURING! WE'RE KILLIN' 'EM! RIGHT HERE, RIGHT NOW!" Two-Hands is all but frothing from the mouth, now, drawing both her pistols in a sharp pull of steel. "SOP CAN SHOVE IT UP ITS FUCKING ASS!"

How do you react?

[]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.
[]Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:16 No.30434309

>>30434291
>How's Freon, Two-Hands?
I disarmed her.

Pick which one of you gets to live to take her back to your officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:16 No.30434317

>>30434308
[X]Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.
Trump card time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:16 No.30434318

>>30434015
It's not dead so it does not get buried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:16 No.30434321

>>30434308
>[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need kill two idiots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:16 No.30434323

>>30434308
>[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.

I'm going to keep voting murderhobo until it works goddamn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:17 No.30434328

>>30434308
>[x]Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.
Let's use up some goodwill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:17 No.30434329

>>30434308
[X]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.

With Kyoko draped over us, she'll get dragged into timestop with us. Even if it's Kyoko, the last time we dragged somebody into timestop was... Bad. Really bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:17 No.30434330

>>30434308
>[x]Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:17 No.30434333

>>30434308
>[x]Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:17 No.30434334

>>30434308
[x]Time stop and cut their limbs off too.

We don't need them coming after us and we don't need to take the risk of fighting them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:17 No.30434335

>>30434308
Stop time, gib them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:18 No.30434341

>>30434308
[X]Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.

we should probably disable that rifle first though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:18 No.30434344

>>30434308
>[x]Other: "And after the courtesy of not killing Freon?"
Then
>[x]Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.
Maybe a little mild dismemberment en route would be called for.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)13:18 No.30434346

>>30434308

[X]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:18 No.30434349

>>30434308
>[x]Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.

These guys are dumb. Better to consolidate our forces. Kyouko's taken time trips with us before. Should be fine. Pinky liked her, so she won't eat her soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:18 No.30434351

>>30434308
>[X]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.

Time stop would be smarter, but Kyoko is holding on to us, and Pinky said she would be pissed if we brought others into the timestop.

If we go timestop, odds are Kyoko is going to die, so combat is really the only realistic option here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:18 No.30434352

>>30434308
[x]Other.
Stop time, aim a gun and shoot both of them in the head / soul gems, and THEN get to Sayaka.

This way they won't interrupt later happenings and we get to Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:18 No.30434353

>>30434323
>until it stops working
fix'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:18 No.30434354

>>30434308
>>[X]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.
They'll come back to bite us when we're trying to escape if we let them go, and Sayaka's doing just fine against Ray.

For the record, we are collecting their soul gems as we take them down, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:18 No.30434355

>>30434329
Wasn't Pinky cool with Kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:19 No.30434365

>>30434308
>[X] Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.

Stopping time and going to get Sayaka is good and all, except that might leave Kyoko up shit creek, wouldn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:19 No.30434366

>>30434308
>"FUCK CAPTURING! WE'RE KILLIN' 'EM! RIGHT HERE, RIGHT NOW!" Two-Hands is all but frothing from the mouth, now, drawing both her pistols in a sharp pull of steel. "SOP CAN SHOVE IT UP ITS FUCKING ASS!"
>[Revy intensifies]

>[x]Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.
Priorities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:19 No.30434369

>>30434355
Do you think Kyoko will react well to seeing Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:19 No.30434370

>>30434308
>[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.
TIME STOP = BRINGING SOMEONE INTO PINKY'S MAGICAL REALM.

BRING KYOKO INTO PINKY'S MAGICAL REALM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:19 No.30434371
File: 1393179587312.png-(93 KB, 425x247, ChentimeMotherfucker.png)

>>30434291
>>30434308

Hang on a sec. Kyoko is riding Chiakis back right now, correct?
And she has spear.

[x]Other
[x]HAHA! TIME FOR CRIPPLEJOUSTING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:19 No.30434374

>>30434354
>For the record, we are collecting their soul gems as we take them down, right?
I'm inclined to annhilating them myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:20 No.30434378

>>30434308
>>[X]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.

Much as it would be best to get out of this fight, I don't think bringing anyone into the timestop with us is a good idea. Guess we should get Risa those points she wants, instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:20 No.30434379

>>30434308
>[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.

>>30434355
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:20 No.30434384

>>30434308
[X]Other.
Set down Kyouko, stop time, cut of all of their limbs, resume time, retrieve Kyouko, go to Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:20 No.30434389

>>30434308
[X] Other.
"I only disarmed her. I don't have time to make you harmless."

[X]Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:20 No.30434393

>>30434355
Pinky remembers Kyoko from her mortal life. Theres a big leap from there to being ok with being brought to something Pinky considers private with her "Homura". Is it really worth the risk that Pinky will kill Kyoko? Especially since Sayaka has not even summoned Pete yet, implying she is doing fine so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:20 No.30434394

>>30434308
>[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.
Oh look. It's the result of our baiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:21 No.30434404

>>30434308
[x]Other.

[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild
>Hey Kyouko, I hope you're up for mounted combat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:21 No.30434407

>>30434308
This is. a bad idea but
[X] stop time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:22 No.30434411

>>30434308
>[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.
Time to get the points that our earlier bait provided.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:22 No.30434417

>>30434308
>[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.

or

>[x]Put Kyoko down, timestop, kill them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:22 No.30434418

>>30434308
[X]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:22 No.30434421

>>30434371

I would love to, but we would be riddled with bullets in half a second. We can do it vs the Ray.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:22 No.30434422

>>30434308
[X]Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:22 No.30434424

>>30433678
but you would eventually wash them together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:22 No.30434427

>>30434374
Thats because you are a 16 yer old edgetart and shouldnt browse 4chan.

>>30434354
>For the record, we are collecting their soul gems as we take them down, right?

No, we are leaving them where they are. They are out of the combat and will be out of the combat until we are long gone from this platform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:22 No.30434428

>>30434308
With Kyouko on our back it's
[x] Cripple jousting time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:23 No.30434433

>>30434308
[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:23 No.30434437

>>30434374
This is a combat op.

Securing the soul gems is not a priority because there's basically nothing to be learned from interrogation.

>>30434394
No, these guys are minnows.

BUT in a real sense we need to kill them... not for the points, because they're worth virtually nothing. But to absolutely fuck with Freon, she needs to be damn near the only survivor of this little party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:23 No.30434445

>>30434308

[x] Other. Sic Tiny Pete on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.30434448

>>30434308
[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.
The best way to help Sallaka anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.30434450

>>30434308
[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Kill them.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.30434451

>>30434308
>[X]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.
we should have used a box to get away safely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.30434452

>>30434427
>Thats because you are a 16 yer old edgetart and shouldnt browse 4chan.
No, it's because >>30434437

>>30434445
we gave Sayaka Pete's transponder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.30434453

[x]Stop time, leaving Kyoko out of it, and kill the 2 idiots.
Or if you must be watch wearing dildoes, at the very least dismember them so they can't attack us later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.30434458

>>30434445
Tiny Pete is with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.30434460

>[x] Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.

Let's see if it works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.30434463
File: 1393179894645.gif-(109 KB, 209x193, HonkingIntensifies.gif)

>>30434421
WE JUST HAVE TO GO AT SANIC SPEED, ANON! BELIEVE IN ME WHO BELIEVES IN GO FAST!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:25 No.30434468

>>30434427
That would be stupid. Some of them might have super-regeneration like Sayaka does. Or other means of fighting even without arms. If we don't want prisoners, better to take the soulgems and then drop them over 100m from their bodies to make SURE they won't be a threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:25 No.30434469

>>30434445
Sallaka has the summoning device.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:25 No.30434472

>>30434308
>[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.
Please tell me this is the "cut them into little pieces" option and not the "yell threats at them" option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:25 No.30434476
File: 1393179942976.gif-(67 KB, 230x230, [chen intensifies].gif)

>>30434463

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:26 No.30434480

>>30434437
There is always something to be learned from interrogation, and there is always ransom.

When sublethal options are available and safe, the best answer is only very rarely "kill".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:26 No.30434486

>>30434318

If you need to shock it into life and hold it together for it to stay conscious, you need to call time of death. I think we just have differing opinions on hospice.

I still think you're a monster though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:26 No.30434488

>>30434308
[x] timestop and kill them and then get to Sayaka.

If that doesn't win the vote, then [x] kill with axes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:27 No.30434491

>>30434472
I think it is the black knight treatment at least

I just realized, we should have picked Freon up
We have Emi and we just left Rin behind in the silent room

>> ☐ **Bird of hermes** 02/23/14(Sun)13:27 No.30434496

>>30434308
Murder time (or just sever mutilation)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:27 No.30434497
File: 1393180056875.jpg-(10 KB, 391x325, 72234.jpg)

>>30434452
>WELL WE SHOULD KILL THEM JUST BECAUSE WE CAN
>Not edgy

Uh-huh. I can only hope that some day you will grow up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:27 No.30434499

We should totally ride the chainaxes as mentioned in a previous thread... with Kyouko riding piggyback.
~~CRIPPLE JOUSTING Mk II~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:28 No.30434505

>>30434308
[x]this >>30434453

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:29 No.30434514

>>30434486
So you are against live-saving measures? If a 40-year old has a heart-attack you'd let them die?

I question your assessment of who here is the monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:29 No.30434517

>>30434308
>[x] Kill them. Timestop or axes to do it, whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:30 No.30434538

>>30434308
>[x]Draw both Gorefather and Gorechild. Looks like you need to give more warnings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:30 No.30434540
File: 1393180258955.jpg-(13 KB, 480x360, hqdefault[1].jpg)

>>30434497
>WELL WE SHOULD KILL THEM JUST BECAUSE WE CAN
No, we should kill them because then Freon is the only one left alive.

Otherwise she's just that bitch we cut the arms off, and that's NO GOOD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:31 No.30434548

>>30434308
[X] stop time. Kill them both. Go to Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:32 No.30434562

>>30434308
timestop would bring in kyoko? do we really want her to meet pinky?

[x] timestop

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)13:33 No.30434564
File: 1393180382976.png-(217 KB, 800x800, voting over - WWMD.png)

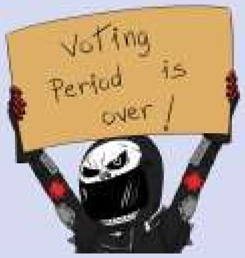

Voting Period is over !

>>30434308

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:33 No.30434567
File: 1393180391875.png-(244 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png)

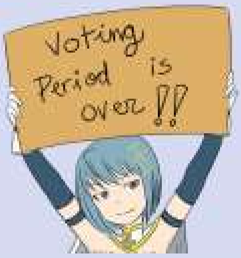

Voting Period is over !!

>>30434308
Too slow, cat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:33 No.30434576

>>30434540
So your entire reasoning for killing them is to spite Freon? How mature.

>>30434564
>>30434567
Hehe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:33 No.30434580

>>30434567
No, it's you who is too slow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:33 No.30434581

>>30434564
>>30434567
Snrk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:33 No.30434582

>>30434567
You fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:33 No.30434583

>>30434567
Fail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:34 No.30434585
File: 1393180449005.png-(238 KB, 492x492, 1381313703735.png)

>>30434567

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:34 No.30434591

>>30434564
>>30434567
Boy is my face red.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:35 No.30434601

File: 1393180509558.png-(27 KB, 250x166, 250px-DualZoren.png)

>>30434463
>>30434476

... The power of Warbros, Wia, and Loki are starting to compel me. We do have two axes, so speed shouldn't be a problem.

I don't think Chiaki knows how to Zorencopter though.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)13:36 No.30434620
File: 1393180615903.jpg-(248 KB, 480x604, ohohoho.jpg)

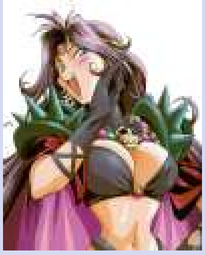

>>30434591

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:36 No.30434622

>>30434576
>So your entire reasoning for killing them is to spite Freon? How mature.
Because Freon lives, they must die.

~~It's a Transformers War for Cybertron reference. To get an achievement (Your Lucky Day), you have to execute all the prisoners... except one.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:37 No.30434629

>>30434576
We should kill them because they are trying to kill us, and we have nothing to gain by keeping them alive.

The goodwill we'll get from letting Risa collect the points off them is probably a lot more gratitude than we'd ever get from the 16th for letting them live.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:38 No.30434641

>>30434308

[x]Stop time, get to Sayaka. You don't have time for these idiots.

If I recall, Pinky did say we have a free time stop or two this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:38 No.30434642

>>30434601
We don't need to. Kyobro can back us up.

These guys are totally outgunned and they don't even know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:39 No.30434656

>>30434622
>G-g-guys, it's a v-video game reference!

Just stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:39 No.30434657
File: 1393180779351.png-(26 KB, 115x115, sak_yareyaredaze.png)

>>30434620
I blame difficulties with catcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:40 No.30434663
File: 1393180822717.jpg-(44 KB, 853x474, lina_upset.jpg)

>>30434620
Oh no, you just didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:40 No.30434670

>>30434576
To be fair, they have made it very clear they intend to not just kill us, but also destroy our soulgems.

I think at this point killing them is more than justified, and is not some "edgy" thing but a clearcut case of choosing between their lives and Chiakis.

Its one thing to leave Freon alive once she was harmless. Its another to not go full out against multiple people who have made it clear they intend our utter annihilation while Sayaka is in danger, just so we don't accidentally kill one of them. That would be sheer stupidity.

Especially since killing them won't actually result in permanent destruction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:42 No.30434689

>>30434656
Shan't, and you can't make me.

If you can't appreciate classy murdervillainy that's your own mental defect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:42 No.30434697

>>30434656
Being an edgetard is still better than being a dildo.

They're enemy combatants who are planning to kill us. Why go easy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:43 No.30434708

wait a sec, wouldn't timestop bring Kyoko into it?
Didn't Pinky say she will lose her shit if we bring anyone into the timestop?

FFFFFfffff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:43 No.30434719

>>30434697
Because he's the lawful good stick up Chiaki's ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:43 No.30434722

>>30434670
So, basically, whatever gets rid of them the fastest so we can get to Sayaka.
Or we can get to Sayaka now, then get rid of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:43 No.30434723

>>30434708
Yes. People said that 15 minutes ago.

People still voted for the timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:44 No.30434732

>>30434670
Only one of them wants to kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:44 No.30434733

>>30434622
I remain unconvinced.

>>30434629
Au contraire, we have everything to gain from letting them live.

Those known as barbarians are treated as barbarians. An Officio known for murderous treatment of rival magical girls will find little mercy from others. An Officio which extends the professional courtesy of simply capturing any opposing magical girls will likely be extended the same courtesy when its own agents are defeated.

Plus, ransom money and intel. Risa can get her points in situations where killing is unavoidable or preferable.

>>30434670
It's not choosing between their lives and Chiaki's (at least if the timestop won). We possess the upper hand. Besides, given the small size of soul gems as targets, it's rather difficult to truly kill a magical girl without first incapacitating her.

If it were difficult to subdue without killing, and we were at risk, then I would approve of going for the kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:44 No.30434734

>>30434723
People sure are dumb, aren't they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:45 No.30434736

>>30434697
I'm not saying don't kill them, I'm just calling that guy a faggot for trying to bring shitty vidya references into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:46 No.30434752

>>30434733
>An Officio known for murderous treatment of rival magical girls will find little mercy from others.
someone wanna remind this guys of what they call our Officio?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)13:46 No.30434756
File: 1393181189407.png-(265 KB, 1800x1200, Bunnygirl Midori.png)

I'm starting to think that this is too much woman for Chiaki to handle.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)13:46 No.30434760

>>30434752
Murderers~ Not even the Americans are the Murderers, and they live in the murder capital of the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:46 No.30434763

>>30434752
Reputations can change, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:47 No.30434767

>>30434736
shitty Transformers references.

At least get it right, faggit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:47 No.30434768

>>30434756
Nonsense! We'll just need to acquire a snow shovel to get her into bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:47 No.30434772

>>30434756
She'll do her best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:47 No.30434774

>>30434734
It's okay, Decu will surely let us drop Kyouko here and go into timestop alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:47 No.30434777

>>30434763
Except it's very in character for us to live up to that reputation, since we formed it ourselves personally to gain the title Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:48 No.30434783

>>30434767
Is War for Cybertron not a video game?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:48 No.30434787

>>30434763
a reputation for severity is a valuable weapon in and of itself.

Demonstrate it occasionally and you'll very rarely be called upon to prove it.

>>30434756
I'm pretty sure she'd put in an admirable effort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:49 No.30434799

>>30434733

You think people are going to change their opinion of Murderface and her ENTIRE officio because we ran from a single fight or let a few people live? You do understand that other characters in the setting are not privy to the same information we have as players right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:51 No.30434824

>>30434756
And yet, she goes for that and at least two others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:51 No.30434828

>>30434799
No, but I think watching Murderface demonstably not obliterate the soul gems in front of a live studio audience might have a few people thinking she's gone soft.

Like Freon, for example.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:52 No.30434838

>>30434697
Exactly. Its absurd how people think going all out against armed enemies loaded with guns out to KILL US is somehow "edgy".

Its not edgy. Its the sane reaction to someone trying to kill you and your friends. Sometimes I wonder if people have gotten complacent and think Deculture won't kill anyone we like no matter what, so it won't matter how we act. Maybe Sayaka or Kyoko SHOULD die here, because Chiaki (in other words, tg) does not take things seriously anymore and thinks more about PR rather than survival, so convinced that no one important will ever die. All it would take is one bullet to Kyokos soulgem.

>>30434722

I did say timestop would be the smartest thing if not for Kyoko and the very real risk the reason Sayaka is going to turn into a witch soon, is because when we come out of timestop near her, Kyoko is a dead corpse with her soulgem eaten by Pinky.

If we had been alone, going timestop and ignoring the mooks would have been smarter. But if timestop is not available, you won't show mercy to enemies who are fully armed and in full health and doing their best to kill you.

Mercy is something you show once the enemy is down and managed to survive with luck, despite you going all out. In this case its even easier, since it just means not bothering to crush their soulgems afterwards so its not like killing them would be a big deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:52 No.30434841

>>30434777
You are truly an idiot if you think Chiaki is even remotely like what she was a year ago.

>>30434787
Only in circumstances which do not apply here: notably, when it is combined with being unquestionably the top dog.

>>30434799
I'm not suggesting it would occur overnight, but it has to start somewhere. From the start of her appointment as Warmaster is a good place, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:53 No.30434849

>>30434756

Use both hands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:53 No.30434859

>>30434841
You are retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:53 No.30434862

>>30434828
There is absolutely nothing wrong with a MG which is 'soft'

~~if you know what I mean~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:54 No.30434869

~~Would Chiaki be the kind of person to use a strapon on Midori?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:54 No.30434874

Not to mention killing them gets us points with both Risa AND Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:54 No.30434882

>>30434841
Dude, we show clear signs of us being Murderface somewhere inside. We almost always think of killing somebody at some point, even if they just slightly annoy us. We also tend to encourage our reputation as Murderface a lot by using the Chainaxes kinda makes us more kill-happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:55 No.30434896

>>30434874

I don't think Wendy points are that easy to get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:56 No.30434901

>>30434841
>You are truly an idiot if you think Chiaki is even remotely like what she was a year ago.
and if we don't recover some of that edge, then we are all going to suffer for it.

There is a right time and a wrong time for letting the inner murderhobo roam free.

I personally believe that, in the middle of an enemy facility surrounded by highly armed, highly trained magical girls intent on killing you is NOT the wrong time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:56 No.30434914

We aren't going to kill them because killing is wrong and we need to show the world what a good person Chiaki is becoming.

Why do you want to be Murderface? Murderface is bad. We need to not let Chiaki continue to be murderface, because this is a constant struggle. Like an addict seeking redemption, Chiaki has to stay off the murderhobo path and do good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:57 No.30434921

>>30434841
Do you understand that these people are trying to KILL US?

Chiaki is no longer murderface yes, thats obvious. She won't kill people that are helpless our out of the fight. Just fine.

But thats not the case here. These people COULD potentially kill Kyoko with a lucky shot. You should think about immediate survival first. After they are down, its not a problem if Chiaki ignores their soulgems.

Remember that we could slice off their heads, and their incubator could just grow them new ones. So why bother holding back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:57 No.30434924

>>30434838
If you're comparing it to reality, the problem with reality is that it is kinda hard to stop people with guns without using guns yourself, and it's kinda hard to not kill people when you use guns.

In this situation, however, a permanent kill is actually rather difficult to get, as it would usually entail deliberately smashing a soul gem. It isn't self-defense, it's a deliberate act of murder.

>>30434859
Somehow, I find your argument unconvincing.

>>30434901
There's fighting ability and then there's edgy "lol kill people when we don't have to".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:57 No.30434933

>>30434869
Hmmm, probably.
What about ~~the other way around?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:58 No.30434942

>>30434933
2lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:58 No.30434943

>>30434921
... Are you stupid?

Slicing a magical girl in two isn't killing her, it's incapacitating her. It's not a kill unless the soul gem is smashed, and that is almost always deliberate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:58 No.30434947

>>30434914
I agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:58 No.30434950

>>30434924
They intend to kill us, killing them is entirely a logical thing to do in a combat situation. It's not being fucking edgy you moron.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:59 No.30434957

>>30434924
I don't care about permanent kills. I care about slicing off their heads as quickly as possible to neutralise them so they won't be able to kill Chiaki or Kyoko. If that accidentally destroys their soulgems, too bad.

If not, THEN we can show mercy by not crushing their soulgems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:59 No.30434960

>>30434933
>using Midori on a strapon

How would that even WORK?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)13:59 No.30434964

>>30434924
>There's fighting ability and then there's edgy "lol kill people when we don't have to".
You're not going to get it until we're surrounded by the corpses of everyone we're trying to protect, are you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:00 No.30434968

>>30434924
You really are retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:00 No.30434972

>>30434943
You do realise how huge our Chainaxes are, right? One swing from them could probably smash a Soul Gem by fucking accident, especially if the Gem is located in an area with a lot of mass, like the torso.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:00 No.30434974

>>30434950
Preventing them from killing us is logical.

Deliberately killing them after they have been wholly incapacitated, when capture is a perfectly good option, is murder.

>>30434957
So we agree. Incapacitate and capture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:00 No.30434982

>>30434924
>>30434841
>>30434914
Good to hear reason among this torrent of murderboners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:01 No.30434997

>>30434974
Chainaxes are big, we're likely to kill them even if by accident. So why fucking bother restraining ourselves and feeling bad about it later?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:01 No.30434999

>>30434964
possibly not even then.

You'll be like "But I played like a good little girl. Everything should be all puppies, rainbows and flowers with smiley faces"

"...it's all that Decu's fault, what an edgelord", you'll cry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:02 No.30435005

>>30434982
>Implying at least half of those weren't you

Stop posting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:03 No.30435022

>>30435005
>If you're not an edgelord, you're all the same person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:03 No.30435026

>>30434999
Honestly the only time I can see people getting a full agreement on killing someone, and a whole lot more people, is when our Waifu gets killed off.

That is the only time the puppy dogs and rainbow loving people will finally understand why we want to kill our enemies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:03 No.30435031

>>30434972
There's accidents. They are unavoidable. I won't shed a tear for them; they are, indeed, trying to kill us.

There's also deliberately smashing the soul gems. A lot of people seem to favor that.

And if people seriously think capturing them puts us in danger: they will be locked in Silent Rooms, absolutely no danger to us unless ransomed, and it's unlikely we would see them again in that case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:05 No.30435048

>>30434869
~~No, she'd use a gun.~~

~~Which is totally hot, but I like edgeplay myself..~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:05 No.30435052

>>30434947
>>30434914
I do not agree.
There are good people, suited for white knight characters. Midori and Mami fall into this category, Chiaki does not.
>>30434974
>Deliberately killing them after they have been wholly incapacitated, when capture is a perfectly good option, is murder.
You do realize that we are the Warmaster of an Officio known as the Murderers, do you not?

Role-Playing is exactly that, playing a role. I do not appreciate you guys trying to change her character to fit yourselves as players.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:05 No.30435057

>>30434960
Dohohoho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:06 No.30435066

>>30435026
Except for the one, who let her emotions take over her, they are opponents, not enemies, and that one might cool off eventually. Six months from now, we might be sharing a beer on a joint op with them. Think like a mercenary, not a murderhobo.

If they were legitimately "I want to kill you and your loved ones", then it would be a different story. But no, they are hired guns, and we are hired guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:06 No.30435069

>>30434943
Fine, then lets do our best to "incapacitate" them as quickly as possible, with no regard on whether or not we accidentally hit their soulgem or not.

Thats the point I am trying to make.

Attack with full intent to take them out, but don't waste time and effort deliberately avoiding their soulgems. If their soulgem happens to be where our axe hits and they die permanently, too bad. If not, we can leave it alone.

But no "attack to incapacitate" bullshit. Attack to neutralise, and once they are out, leave the lucky survivors intact. If that means we have the DEagle and leave all "alive" by sharpshooting them all in the head, fine.

If that means, blowing them all, and their soulgems all up with a rocket launcher. Equally fine. Whatever option gets them out of the fight fastest and safest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:07 No.30435082

>>30435052
I could say the same to you. Chiaki wants to change and be a good person; not an edgy piece of shit. You just want to have her KILLMAIMBURN everything to satisfy your immature fetish for violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:08 No.30435094

Note that nowhere in Decu's option to attack them says that Chiaki is going to kill them.
She's going to warn them. With a lot of severed limbs, yeah, but the targets won't die. And they need to stay alive for them to get the warning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:08 No.30435102

>>30434914
>Why do you want to be Murderface? Murderface is bad. We need to not let Chiaki continue to be murderface, because this is a constant struggle. Like an addict seeking redemption, Chiaki has to stay off the murderhobo path and do good.
Dude, you're aware we're currently the leader of what amounts to a guild of paid assassins?

We're currently indirectly responsible for more murder per day than we ever were directly when we were stalking Mitakihara with a gun in hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:08 No.30435107

>>30435069
This is pretty much my opinion on the matter, take them out of the fight, and if that kills em? oops~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:09 No.30435110

>>30435066
"I am going to SKULLFUCK the both of you after I smash both your Soul Gems into fucking NOTHING."

Did you by any chance miss that? They _ARE_ legitimately saying: "I want to kill you and your loved ones"

Thats why people are pissed off at the idiots who want to show mercy I think. Its not a case like with Freon, where she is helpless and no threat. Its kill or be killed here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:09 No.30435114

>>30435094
>And they need to stay alive for them to get the warning.
Freon is already staying alive. The warning is more efficient if we actually kill -something-

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)14:09 No.30435116
File: 1393182578567.png-(262 KB, 1800x1200, Bunnygirl Midori.png)

And she's done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:09 No.30435119

>>30435066
Except what if she doesn't cool off, what if she wants revenge, wants to hurt us in the worst way possible?

Then she goes after our lover, and kills her in cold blood, bang, Soul Gem shattered from a long range sniper rifle shot.

Or maybe she gets hired to kill us or Midori, and she succeeds in her job in killing Midori, then we'd kill her without any fucks given.

Killing the opposition now means they don't come back to kill us or our loved ones in revenge, with super Pinky powers after making a deal with her or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:09 No.30435121

>>30435082
incorrect.

We want to use violence when it is a highly appropriate response.

This is such a time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:09 No.30435122
File: 1393182596831.jpg-(434 KB, 780x1060, mojito.jpg)

>>30434960
Have a recursive Mohito for the laughter-cum-coughing fit you induced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:10 No.30435126

>>30434756
Where's my thighs, hat-chan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:10 No.30435127

>>30435116
Lovely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:10 No.30435132

>>30435066
>Think like a mercenary

Fight for money?

You must have some pretty noble images in your head of PMCs. But mercs are basically murderhobos for hire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:10 No.30435133

>>30435052
You clearly haven't been reading the threads at all. You know how much the new Chiaki likes iced water, right? Hardly the old Murderface.

>>30435069
I think the difference of opinion here is that I think the chance of accidentally winging the Soul Gems is smaller than you do. Accidents happen, and they are trying to kill us, and our survival is more important than theirs.

>>30435102
More like a company of mercenaries, honestly. Killing them isn't an obligatory part of the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:11 No.30435138
File: 1393182662498.jpg-(56 KB, 500x600, watermelon confirmed.jpg)

>>30435116
I'd homu that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)14:11 No.30435145

Regarding capturing in general: Eventually we're going to capture someone and they're not going to be interested in playing along. It's starting to feel like there are people that don't consider the idea that the 'good' options can also have consequences, nya.

Whether they're better or worse than the alternative is case-by-case and also up to each person's personal moral framework etc. etc., but it felt prudent to bring it up, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:11 No.30435146

>>30435082
>Chiaki wants to change and be a good person
She should know by now that being a good person in an universe that's out to kill her will only get her killed.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/23/14(Sun)14:11 No.30435148

>>30435126

I... I tried to make them more pronounced.

It wasn't good? D':

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:12 No.30435162

>>30435148
well, I'VE got a boner

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)14:13 No.30435164

>>30434321 >>30434323 >>30434329 >>30434351

"Two-Hands, we can't just--" The first girl tries again, clearly intent on making the other see sense. And from what you can see, it's just not happening.

"NO! This bitch did something to her! God dammit, Pawn, can't you stop being a fucking stickler FOR ONCE IN YOUR FUCKING LIFE?!" Two-Hands screams, her eyes wild and wide. "Freon's our Squad Leader and this fucking bitch just slaughtered her like a fucking animal! LET'S GO!"

"..." The armored Magical Girl called 'Pawn' seems to consider this, before raising her rifle again. "We just can't--"

"FUCK ORDERS, AND FUCK YOU!" It's here that Two-Hands herself begins to shoot, aiming to riddle both you and Kyoko with bullets - but you've already moved even before she pulled the trigger.

Both chainaxes jumping up onto your hands from your inventory, teeth chewing air as they roared into life. Shielding you from the volley as they crossed over one another, an impenetrable shield of gnashing teeth and blood-rusted gold.

"J-Jesus Christ, that was fucking close, Murderface--!" Kyoko shrieks from your back, before falling silent as she realizes just what you're using. "W-wait. Are those...? That's the chainaxes Kharn fought with, right? Goretex or something?"

...What? No. Gorefather and Gorechild, you tell her.

"Oh. Yeah, that makes sense." Another moment. "...Are you gonna be okay with them? Because you did say something about them driving you nuts..."

You'll be fine. Right now, though, you have to teach these idiots an important lesson.

"Oh." Another moment of silence, before Kyoko grins. "Can I join? It's just that, you know, I got stuck in that Silent Room for a long while, an' it was really boring, and--"

Why not? You could always use an extra hand.

"..."

"..."

"Couldn't resist it, could ya?"

Nah. You couldn't. You tried.

"It's okay, Murderface. I forgive you." It's here that Kyoko cackles. "Now, let's teach these bitches how we do shit in the Ninth!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:13 No.30435165

>>30435082
And you assume entirely to much about my fetishes. We are in a profession with a requisite for violence, and the degree of softness you would have us show is an outright liability. You are going to get people who matter killed in preference for people who quite simply do not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:13 No.30435169

>>30435119
We can judge whether to ransom based on whether or not they have raging murderboners during interrogation. Not ransoming them and leaving them in a Silent Room is an option.

>>30435132
No... as far as I know, PMCs like it nice, quiet, low-risk, and well-paid. Unnecessarily creating enemies by needlessly killing others isn't part of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:13 No.30435171

>>30435052
>Role-Playing is exactly that, playing a role. I do not appreciate you guys trying to change her character to fit yourselves as players.

Except part of this role is exactly that, changing our character. Half of the shit we are in is because we were a muderous, monster who thought absolutely nothing about consequences and reasoning. There is a broad line between murderhobo and puppies-and-rainbows, but we're walking the edges of both sides of that fucking broad line at the same time because we're trapped on someone else's gametable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:13 No.30435175

>>30435102
Chiaki was forced into this position to save the world from her own mistakes.

Yeah, the group she technically heads does fucked up things, but she doesn't need to contribute to the problem. She's obviously and rapidly transitioning to being a pacifist. We'll be able to fix this without being a murderer if you can put your murderboner back in your pants.

>>30435145
Then at least we gave them the option. It's evil and wrong to just kill someone when you can capture them instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:14 No.30435180

>>30435133
That was a one off joke faggot
Notice she has since then gone back to smoking and drinking?

Also this whole bullshit about not being murderface is really starting to piss me off, part of her still is that, she might try to suppress it but there is always that same antisocial bitch who passionlessly killed girls then crushed their soul gems just because she could acting like it never happened or she magically is going to have everyone like her because she stops doing it for a while is retarded ignoring the established character so hard you aren't even roleplaying the same character anymore

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)14:14 No.30435183
File: 1393182869095.jpg-(148 KB, 900x600, RULES OF NATURE.jpg)

>>30435164

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just challenged what looks like a giant robot monster into a goddamn duel.

It's huge. Probably more than ten, fifteen stories tall. It's not the kind of robot you'd see punching out monsters in TV - it's bestial, with two wing-like appendages sprouting from its shoulders, and a lashing tail as long as it's tall.

And it's got a fucking jaw. Four, actually. All of them unfolding to amplify what sounds like its own challenging roar, which reminds you more of a truck blaring its horn interlaced with a dying cow.

Well, whatever it is, you feel pretty good about your odds of killing it.

You've killed bigger things on your own. Worse things. Things that defied description more than this ten-ton tin can.

It's just a matter of cutting loose...and letting 'er rip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:14 No.30435185

>>30435116
And so am I!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:14 No.30435191

>>30435145
Honestly, I'm beginning to suspect that it's someone just trolling.

Either that or someone has played WAY too many video games and has been trained to never EVER push the "bad" options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:15 No.30435197

>>30435165
It's not soft to show mercy. Your words are showing that you don't understand True strength.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)14:15 No.30435208

>>30435175
I think there are circumstances in which doing something 'wrong' for the sake of prudence or for the sake of protecting your own is acceptable, but I've already decided not to seriously step into this. I just wanted to bring up that ALL actions have consequences.

Carry on~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:17 No.30435235

>>30435180
I'm not even going to try arguing with you anymore. You are either trolling or very dense.

I also have work to do, so it's probably time to stop arguing with the murderboners who don't recognize that violence begets violence, and that killing one enemy can easily make dozens of enemies amongst her friends.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/23/14(Sun)14:18 No.30435243
File: 1393183083386.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>30435183

Alright! Pausing thread for now! We'll continue where we left off on Wednesday evening!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is greatly appreciated!

I do believe we have a writeup incoming, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:18 No.30435252

>>30435197
And you don't understand combat. If you leave combatants alive they will come at you again and again, killing ever

more civilians.

You like seeing people being miserable, don't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:18 No.30435254

>>30435183
Sayaka the Ripper? Please decu, my penis can only become so erect!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:19 No.30435260

>>30435148
Don't be ~~subtle~~

>> ☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh: Part 2** **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:19 No.30435267
File: 1393183165105.png-(88 KB, 350x250, Umika.png)

Looks like it took me this long, three whole months, to write a damn letter to my best friend. That's pretty pathetic, I know.

Only a Callidus can fully appreciate having postal service in our age. If this was an e-mail, or some kind of a magical message, or pretty much anything else, me taking a flight back to you and talking this problem out included, it would get picked up by someone.
Now, I've actually been reclassed to a Vanus in here, but I still know that sending it in an envelope is a beautiful, clean way to do things, perfectly hidden in plain sight. You could send anthrax to a Warmaster, have her open it like the gas bill, maybe even really waste her Officio's time and money by killing herbody, and get away with it.
Well, it's time to get started with explaining why and how my contract came to be changed, so that I work for the Twelfth now. There's a good bunch of reasons for it, some just, and some petty. To be completely honest, I don't even have any idea how did everyone in the Tenth take it, my work since then had required full attention. Too bad I couldn't see Juubey's face when he found out that I really am gone.Did he lose his smug expression for even a split second? I may never know. Let me try justifying myself to you, Kaoru. Not asking for forgiveness or anything, but it would be great, if at least you, of all the people, would listen to what I have to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:19 No.30435268

>>30435197
Its not soft or retarded to show mercy to an enemy thats helpless and not a threat to you and who you think won't come after you later (professional like Freon).

It IS soft to show mercy to someone with a gun who is actively doing their best to kill you, or someone who has for example just sworn an oath to hunt you and everyone you love down if you do show mercy (like say the crazy person here who is ignoring her orders in her bloodthirst).

Bah, I think it is indeed a troll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:19 No.30435274

>>30435252
They have no reason to kill civilians if we let them live, but you just don't get it.

This guy >>30435235 has the right of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:19 No.30435275

>>30435243
decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu
decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu
decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu decu
~~Thanks for running.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:19 No.30435276

>>30435165
People who matter are going to get killed either way.

The problem most people refuse to understand is that either way we do things we create situations and enemies who want to kill us. By walking the tightwire between murdering unnecessarily and allowing the enemy to survive, we actually create less chaos for ourselves than doing either one full bore.

The compromise is the only way we survive this with minimal losses as opposed to unacceptable losses, which either direction takes us in.

That's what Noire is about - it's a world where there is no GOOD choice, only less bad options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:20 No.30435289

>>30435254

She is more like Sam. Since she does the taunt and has the same weapon as him.

Either way, it's Sayaka with a HFB. And it is going to be glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:21 No.30435298

>>30435235
Actually that is the first post I have made because your whining about trying to be good and look how much she has changed pissed me off that much

Random murdering is out that's fine but we aren't going to start shitting rainbows any time soon and you all need to realise that

We will kill people we will piss people off but we do it because it gets the job done not because we have murderboners

The whole pacifist bullshit will only get more people killed in the long run because that's how the setting works and until you pull your head out of your asshole and realise that you will Jeep causing problems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:21 No.30435303

>>30435274
No reason to kill civvies? You do realise we have had enemies where they kill a civvie, dress them up like Mami, and drop them in front of us to send us a message.

People really fucking forget how easily Magical Girls are likely to kill civilians just to get to us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:21 No.30435313

>>30435276
There is always a good choice. Some people just don't want to consider it because it's inconvenient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:22 No.30435324

>>30435208
If we kill someone and their comrades come back to us for revenge, we don't have a bargaining chip. If we capture someone and their comrades want her back, we have a strong bargaining chip. If someone we capture isn't cooperating, we can always kill them later. After the target's incapacitation I can't see any downside to capture over kill.

Sparing someone WITHOUT taking her soul gem sounds like a terrible idea though. There are a million ways for that to go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:22 No.30435334

>>30435274
He hasn't though. They have every reason to kill civilians, as long as it also kills us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:23 No.30435348

>>30435197
gb2/dead/Thors

These girls are soldiers, they know the risk when they went in. This is combat, and if you are operating at anything less than your best you are a liability and should not be on the battlefield in the first place. These two girls we are fighting know that and are willing to give it their all, don't insult them with mercy they don't want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:23 No.30435352

>>30435303
She wasn't a magical girl and her killing that civilian was the direct consequence of the murderboners getting their

way and killing Kirika.

If you'd just let her live, then we wouldn't be in this mess at all. But no. Had to go for the totally in character ~~that's sarcasm, by the way~~ murdering.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:23 No.30435355

The motives I had are a combination of some personal feelings regarding stuff that was building up ever since my contract, and the more obvious part, business practice of the Tenth. Maybe you have never noticed this, but it's pretty unique how the personal feelings of individuals, and the Officio methodology, which should be two different things, end up meshing together when the Saints are in charge. I am pretty much complaining here, that generally, way too much of what we would do on the field was done on a whim or a hunch. This is already a pretty terrible approach, and lately, the whole resulting bundle just wasn't worth it anymore.

Cooperating with the yaks also has a part in it all. It's both a immoral and dumb thing to do. And I've got a personal problem tied to it, too - it being all about money had made me feel really useless. Remember, my wish was pretty much for money and fame, in a roundabout way. Should have asked for that outright, but I'd wager the vanity of it all would end up being much the same.

It's great, being able to make money like an adult at the age of fifteen, from writing even, and provide for yourself, to live on your own, and still have so much time and money left over. The problem, obviously, is that I became a magical girl in order to accomplish it, and it had changed the world for me. You know that's what Faustian deals tend to do, make you feel like you have never needed that wish. Dreams are meant to be had, they are different from goals, and all that jazz. On the other hand, getting what you want instead of what you need puts everything into perspective, and from there, you can do more than only understand the full scope of this horrible mistake you have made. You also get to develop as a person according to your new values, now closer to reality.

[2/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:24 No.30435378

>>30435267
You might want to wait out the shitstorm.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:24 No.30435381

Or, without all the preachy diarrhea, we have started earning so much dosh that I didn't have to act like a hypocrite anymore, aim for the big sellers, and write the lies that fourteen year olds want to read. I've gotten space to think about the purpose of it more. And then, to earn even more money that there wasn't any apparent use for, except maybe for that plasma you'd watch soccer on getting ridiculously big, we had to start doing all that nasty stuff.

It's not like Juubey is paranoid, you know. Not in the sense that he feels the fear from the unknown or anything. It's more like he's a control freak and wants to eliminate all possible dangers, and gain everything he can get away with grabbing, and has no idea about how it all makes him look.The thing is, I doubt even the pet projects and all those skeletons in the closet will need that much money to keep going. Maybe he just wants to have that huge surplus as insurance to throw at problems and people who wouldn't be loyal, like me.

Art must be a true nightmare for an Incubator, and, unfortunately for him, it's also a big chunk of my life. And there is definitely something such as too much money in it. I'd hate to corrupt myself with power any further. It really hurts creativity.

[3/15]

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/23/14(Sun)14:25 No.30435388

>>30435324
This is making the assumption that bargaining will be an option that is available in whatever circumstance, which isn't necessarily true. And, honestly, is something they'll know too, nya. So they'd probably avoid putting themselves in a circumstance in which they need to bargain if it can be avoided in any way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:25 No.30435390

>>30435352
My point still stands, no matter what we do, Magical Girls will happily kill civilians just to get to us. They won't stop until we're dead for one reason or another.

This is why you should kill someone when they threaten to kill you and the people you love. Because they'll kill a LOT more people just to achieve that goal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:25 No.30435392

>>30435313
it's not a matter of inconvienience.

I just want a character slightly more interesting than a lawful good, stick up ass, paladin puppet.

I mean, simply the nature of our existence we are already so deeply morally compromised that no amount of "good deeds" is going to get us into magical girl heaven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:26 No.30435397

>>30435352
Yes, she was, you fucking retard. And we couldn't have catched Kirika, if we wanted to anyway. We'd be dead, if you had gotten your way. Good going, quest over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:26 No.30435400

>>30435313
There is no good choice, only less bad options. And taking all the good choices just tilts the table in the opposite direction too far, which gets people killed just as badly as taking the worst options.

Chiaki will never be a pacifist, or a good person, because the instant we do, someone we should have killed will axe someone important. That's how her world words for her, above and beyond the world in general.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:26 No.30435403

And then, the other part of what's wrong with the Tenth: Consider how we are being elitist to the other girls, but our individual competence isn't too special. Really, we are the last people who should scold anyone. Even Saki, though I really value her as a person, seems to be letting the Warmastering get too deep into her head lately, and don't get me even started on Kazumi. Power establishment based on pals watching each other's back, that's a gang. Calling it a company is a running joke in every mafia in the world, and it's no less of a joke in the Tenth. Just like calling ourselves Saints is.

I guess this all goes for me as well,so, I am not going to be playing holier-than-thou here, since I've participated in all that for long enough before the straw that broke the camel's back.

You see, I've seen an underling of mine being forced to witch out against her will, pretty much as a tactical nuke, and it made me wonder it could happen to me too, if I started being too vocal about what I've thought. That kind of a thing always makes you reconsider your life. Death never seems to run out of ways to impress. Ever since that time, I knew that if I ever got a chance to get away from this, I would take it.

I'd definitely say that beyond selling ourselves out, and giving hell to our kin, the loaded Soul Gem clause in the contract is the sickest thing about the Tenth. It's also why I've had to do it the way I did, in secrecy, by pretty much completely cheating the Incubator. One day, mark my words, Juubey will do that to one of the Saints, and when you start crying over it then, it will be too late.

[4/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:26 No.30435417

>>30435313
I think we just disagree on the definitions of necessary and murder

Killing unconscious and helpless Freon? Unnecessary murder.

Killing someone with a gun who has just openly, and in blind rage declared their intention to destroy our soulgems in direct violation of their orders? Very necessary combat in self defense.

>>30435352
Killing Kirika? You realise she was totally insane from the GW and doing her very best to kill us? There was never a choice there, other than just letting her kill us. While I was not around at the time, the decisions to talk, to not use our own GW and so on were incredibly reasonable and rational of the players at the time.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:27 No.30435421

This makes me realize, I guess Juubey is also looking for a replacement for me now. Doubt he's got one. Since I've arrived, people keep accusing me of being a special snowflake, it turns out that psychometry is really rare, and proper telepathy basically nonexistent. Damned cat never bothered to tell me. You absolutely should work on your potentials, you live in the present too much. Way too many girls that could be amazing, like Hanegawa, work with what they have, but have no work put into them. I can imagine that someone like Satomi might be afraid of getting replaced. It's my fault, too, since I've used the Callidus trainees for capturing Familiars and strapping them on an operating table, rather than anything resembling lessons and passing my skills on.

But, keep in mind as well, that all of my documents, reports, and archives, up until the moment I've left, are still there in the Librarium. These also include a record of every spell I've stolen. That’s kind of a big deal. Really damn valuable. They aren't hard to work with, just make sure that they are being stored properly. Like any other room, a Silent Room can still be a wet and moldy place if you don't care for it. I hope these prove that I still have some shred of loyalty to the Tenth left.

My own records are a lot bigger now, though, through my work here, and a whole Officio's worth of new spells. It feels kind of strange. One day, I will die, and the Librarian who will replace me will get access to all of my books, and will shit bricks over all the spells I have stolen from people's minds, and never even bothered to learn to use. Granted, almost all of them are useless to me, or require a deep understanding of certain esoterics and ability with given kinds of magic, usually achieved through a matching wish. I have only learned a few of them properly myself.

[5/15]

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)14:27 No.30435423
File: 1393183653981.png-(100 KB, 600x620, 0d37d21c0d49f092ab99e83c3(...).png)

>>30435243
Thanks for running Deculture!

is the reason Sayaka might witch out is that Kyoko is secretly working for the Patriots?

>>30435254
>Sayaka the Ripper
only if is Chiaki is Murder Snake

>>30435289
I guess that's true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:28 No.30435440

>>30435392
which I should add, doesn't mean that we don't try and do the "right" thing sometimes.

There is a balance to be struck and continually rejecting everything even the slightest bit "grey" is failing spectacularly to take advantage of the range of the character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:28 No.30435441

>>30435355
>15
Jesus fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:28 No.30435450

>>30435348
Mercy is never an insult and if someone views it as such, then showing them an opportunity to become better through mercy is the greatest respect possible.

>>30435392
Then you're admitting that you just want to ruin Chiaki for your own amusement instead of roleplaying her as she is; a person seeking redemption.

>>30435397
If Kirika had lived, we wouldn't be in the situation we're in now and things would be better.

>>30435417
All murder is unnecessary because we can let them live and it will always turn out better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:29 No.30435451

>>30435145
Pretty much.

All the people going
>"NOOOOO DON'T KILL ANYONE EVER THAT WOULD BE BAAAAAAD!"
regardless of the specific circumstances are just completely idiotic. If a squad of enemy combatants is literally saying to your face "I am going to kill you", then all bets are off. You murder the shit out of them unless you specifically want to interrogate them later - In which case, you murder the shit out of everyone around them and

heavily incapacitate them. What you don't do, however, is treat them like they are fragile snowflakes. People die in battle. That's just a fact.

But we seem to have a ton of pacifist crusaders who are trying their hardest to turn the character into a completely sterile dildo, as opposed to just a mostly sterile dildo who is, on occasion, able to cut loose and have some fun. I'm fine with the second one. Professional and pragmatic for the most part, but when shit hits the fan, able to actually kill the shit out of people without bending over backwards to make sure there is no permanent damage.

You really think Freon is going to be happy that she got beaten unconscious with her own arms instead of 'just killed'? You really think she's not going to return later, with a vengeance? Killing her was the smart play. Not the edgy play, not the flesh of fallen angels play, the smart play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:29 No.30435452

>>30435169
>Unnecessarily creating enemies by needlessly killing others isn't part of that.

That's not what I'm getting at. I'm saying Chiaki is too high profile and her reputation already too tarnished. We would have to actively make her work on being a non-violent person for her image to change. But that would go against her character and sounds boring as fuck.

Mercs might not want to kill, but they might have to. They need to be OK with that fact or they do not have a job. Chiaki is a character that has already taken that step.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:29 No.30435453

A more flexible Magical Girl, though - imagine if it was someone like the former Warmaster of Third, Ahriman - could learn all of these from the books. And, you know, even if she can't learn the greatest ones that are completely tied to personal affinity and years of development and use, all the smaller but dedicated tricks are enough. Versatile power tends to kind of even itself out in the end. It's scary to think about a girl who could use both the Litany of Sight Beyond Sight and Limiti Esterni, makes me want to just burn the books, but that would be hard to do where I am now, without anyone noticing. Here's hoping it all gets locked down in the vault, classified A or S.

I've given power a lot of thought in here, even if leaving the Tenth would seem like giving up on it. This Officio has contracted a lot of new recruits lately, mostly because of Big Fish really plowing through their ranks, from what I gather. They often don't hold up on the battlefield. It's a part of my job now, since I am an experienced Witch hunter and one of the Librarians at once, to make sure they get it together fast, and know enough that they don't die on their first assignment. The Eversor rank leader, Jarmila, is then the one who gets them through the real thing. She comes across as, by far, the most trustworthy person around. A big sister kind of a character.

Anyway, even the older squaddies in here are somewhat weak compared to what I am used to - and they say that the Tenth sucks at combat. Then there is a huge power gap between the new and old, especially when you consider the shifted requirements for a Squad Leader, and compare them to what the rank leaders can do. The higher-ups are all strong, but there are no replacements. Actually, I hear the current Warmaster became what she is from just a Squad Leader, and that it isn't exactly uncommon around here, people you wouldn't expect that from being declared talents, and made important.

[6/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:29 No.30435458

>>30435276
Thank you for being a smart guy in a thread full of idiot murderboners who think "Enemy rawr smash!" and refuse to think things through at multiple steps.

Step #1: They are trying to kill us. Hack and slash. If one of them dies, well so be it. Hopefully it will be understood that shit happens in combat.

Step #2: They are defeated enemy combatants, and you are entirely capable of safely capturing and transporting them home without significant risk to yourself. Take prisoner. There is no question on this: otherwise you are a murderer.

Step #3: They are prisoners. If they aren't liable to go trying to kill us in revenge (something I find unlikely, given the whole did-not-kill-them thing), ransom is a good option, else just keep them in the slammer. Keeping them alive might cost a little money, but it'll result in less hard feelings.

Step #4: Go and have a drink, while not having their friends try to go after us in revenge, and having our own agents treated more mercifully as a result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:29 No.30435461

>>30435378
Implying this will end before the thread does

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:29 No.30435474

>>30435450
Us being dead would be better? Great. I can dismiss you as a troll now.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:30 No.30435478

After being asked to help them with fixing their problem with newbies, I've asked myself, what makes a magical girl strong? What makes a person strong, developed to the furthest reaches of their potential?

In my opinion, though nobody is ever going to actually implement that, training magical girls as soldiers, and shutting their personal values off, is cutting the branch we sit on. For one, magic is tied to emotion. This makes jaded magical girls a lot weaker than they could potentially be. Balance of passion and order needs to be reached. That's why the Second is strong. Mirai has the right idea.

I've been told as a kid, that you can tell someone is an adult because he keeps selectively doing things that he hates. At face value, that's obviously pretty insane, but the meaning behind it is, that the person has something he believes in, that surpasses him, and overrules what he wants or doesn't want to do. Obviously, the strongest and most fulfilled people are those who manage to tie this and their childish dream they have followed and were called immature for, into the exact same thing. I may also have betrayed you to make sure that's the case with me, too.

But in order to do that, first, I had needed an opportunity.That opportunity might have been a resounding of my wish. I hear this occasionally happens, that a wish is persistent and tries to fulfill itself again, if it had failed once. Or maybe it's just a prank of fate, I have no way to know. My wish was for a person that would recognize my skills, in order to set my life straight. I got that publisher to help me with writing inane bullshit. And I've met another person appreciative of my work, three months ago.

[7/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:30 No.30435481

>>30435417
>Killing Kirika? You realise she was totally insane from the GW and doing her very best to kill us? There was never a choice there, other than just letting her kill us. While I was not around at the time, the decisions to talk, to not use our own GW and so on were incredibly reasonable and rational of the players at the time.
We could have talked her down or used non-lethal methods to capture her and attempt to do a golden weapon detox / therapy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:31 No.30435496

>>30435461
Then he might want to post next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:31 No.30435499

>>30435474
We wouldn't be dead, though. You're too blinded by bloodlust to realize that.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:31 No.30435510
File: 1393183908354.jpg-(83 KB, 730x481, Perdita1.jpg)

On that day, walking back home from work, I've sensed a Witch in the park near our house. You weren't home yet, either. Now, you know that stronger Witches get scryed upon and that I get to see all those data, so I could tell that she either was so weak she was not even worth attention, or it must have been a new one. There was a good bunch of her Familiars near by, burning straw balls with doggy features, and seeing an entrance to the Barrier wide open, with her name even on top of it, it was obvious that this Witch meant business.

A few swings with my staff and a couple piles of burnt straw later, the familiars have turned out to be complete pushovers. I've thought I would clean it up, since it looked like an opportunity to do the right thing for once, and went inside her Barrier, reminiscent of a mine.

The place was littered with gems and gold veins, too. Didn't really bother with picking any of that up, since I knew it would definitely turn out to be fairy gold.

Deeper down, the pattern had started changing, and rather than a proper mine, it started looking more like a rabbit hole, the supports also began resembling root patterns. Rather then monetary value, I've started seeing more works of art. There were torn paintings and broken sculptures, the floor was littered with old music sheets. It was the first Barrier I've seen in a long time that had impacted me. She was obviously a kindred spirit to myself. It really made me wish I could have met her while she was alive. The least I could do was to end it for her.

[8/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:31 No.30435512

>>30435450
If Kirika had lived, Chiaki would be dead. You retard.

There's a time for pacifism and pragmatic adherence to the preservation of enemy life. There's also a time for straight up murdering the shit out of people who are looking at you funny.

It's an entirely situational thing. Going all or nothing in either direction is idiotic.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:33 No.30435535
File: 1393183984880.jpg-(93 KB, 661x504, Perdita2.jpg)

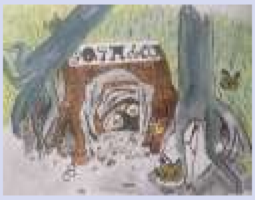

When I've finally arrived to where the Witch should have been, the gate was blocked by roots, which is uncommon - the entrance to the center tends to be welcoming. There, I've met the Warmaster's Aide of the Twelfth.

Panna Vászon is a somewhat tall and pale gypsy woman, with a face wrinkled like an old tree. You don't meet old magical girls often, and she's the oldest looking one I've ever met. Not only did she stand in the Barrier untransformed, she even wore a goddamned business suit, though wearing a gemmed crown with it marked her as a sparkly. Thinking back on it now, circumstances seem to point to the idea that meeting me was a setup, that she had scouted me out. I'm curious about if she could have even made the Witch appear there, somehow. It did turn out to be pretty strong, too, enough that I doubt it was created on spot.

She'd say that she was looking for this Witch, apparently she was a stray from her Officio, a loose end she wanted to tie up personally, and that she has permission from Juubey to hunt on his grounds. I said, why not, I'd save on energy. To that she had transformed, and prompted me to help her breaking open the door.

Fortunately though, I didn't have to expend juice to blast it with attack spells. She had pulled out a flagon of some gray liquid, and sprinkled it under the gate. “The Barrier should now be a bit more jumpy in there" she said, "just make a few cuts on the roots with that polearm of yours, and they should be trying to get away. It will also alert her of our presence, but I can only do so much. I am just an alchemist, not a wizard.”

And so I did. Not only did the roots come apart like possessed, the gate in had opened on its own, and both sides had left the door frame, pressing themselves to the walls of the corridor, shaking, and visibly as frightened as door can be. In this job, you really do see something new every day.

[9/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:33 No.30435538

>>30435458
You missed Step #5: While having our drink, our Officio falls under siege from a number of pissed off Magical Girls who want their ally back, and revenge for the death of their fallen comrades.

War is hell kid, shit ain't always that easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:33 No.30435543

>>30435458
2: We are a murderer.
3: No, it won't.
4: They will want revenge.

It's like you never were in a position of power. Those with power are always petty assholes that will destroy you for the slightest insult.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:34 No.30435557
File: 1393184054037.jpg-(94 KB, 715x452, Perdita3.jpg)

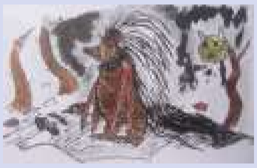

From there, the way led straight to the center, and the Witch herself.

She was in that uncanny valley of looking both silly and menacing. I keep running into animal motives in Witch research, psychology has a lot to say about that, but this girl, she was the real cream of the anthropomorphous personification crop. Only the razor sharp spikes on her back and scissor blades for arms have betrayed her cute visage.

Panna asked me to help her kill it, but now I was curious. A badger with arms made for cutting instead of digging almost makes sense. I've wanted to know more about this girl. Digging into her mind revealed a stream of literary titles, and her strongly dismissive opinions about all of them. Well, I remember she had liked Joyce. There may have been more, but she jumped at me too soon, apparently sensing that something fishy was going on.

Thus I had to transform the book back into a staff, and my fun time was over. That initial onslaught was pretty fast, it's still a good thing it was me investigating this, and not somebody green. For you, though, she would have been nothing. It barely took a minute. Her biggest advantage was the cramped space, rare in a Barrier, that made it hard to dodge her swings. Probably should have played smart instead, use those spikes, roll up in a ball or shoot them, I don't know. Panna's whip also seemed to hurt her an awful lot, so overall, it was pretty disappointing.

As she was breathing her last, I took out the X-File again, and tried to salvage her thoughts. She wanted everyone to know that Hospice is really a great album, and how much she wishes that everyone would understand that.

Telling that to Panna got me the driest of laughs from her, and the question how do I know.

[10/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:34 No.30435559

>>30435499
Kirika would've killed us.

1/10. Made me point out the obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:34 No.30435562

>>30435512
No it isn't. Chiaki ~~well, Homura really~~ did the murdering thing for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of cycles.

It didn't work.

Bashing out the same ineffective, amoral, and plain wrong strategy for no reason beyond satisfying your childish urges is what will get Chiaki killed in the long term for sure and the short term with a high possibility.

Mercy is always the better option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:34 No.30435563

>>30435450
>Then you're admitting that you just want to ruin Chiaki for your own amusement instead of roleplaying her as she is; a person seeking redemption.
you're playing a diffderent Chiaki than I am.

I see her as someone who knows redemption isn't possibe for her, but still tries to be a kinda decent-ish person anyway. At least as much as anyone can when your life is dependant on a pyramid scam like the Officio system.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:35 No.30435568

>>30435481
Reread those chapters. She was full Flesh of Fallen Angels.

Talking her down was NOT an option, and Kyuubi had ordered her extermination, so non-lethal takedown (which is rationally not possible against a GW wielder anyway) would have just meant Kyuubi crushed the soulgem.

>>30435474
This is right. You are a troll. Good job creating conflict, but I think I am finished here.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:35 No.30435573
File: 1393184124597.jpg-(335 KB, 876x2096, Panna.jpg)

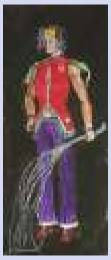

Do you remember the thing I wear on my forehead? That's called a Bindi. It's commonly assumed that it signifies the Third Eye and marks the person as smart, but that's pretty much completely wrong. It's a sign of focus, and marks the person as a worshipper of wisdom, as someone who really cares about his decisions being right, and leading to enlightenment. There is a big disclaimer here, and I trust you do understand that I am not a perfect or even very wise person in the least. But in this way, I want the world to know that I am at least trying to get it all right. Panna wears a Bindi as well, so I've thought we might be a bit alike.

And that we were. As rash and uncomfortable a person as she is, like old workaholic people tend to be, she is also quite the well of knowledge. We've talked about Witches for a hour or so in that park, before she went back to my skills. Apparently, it's some sort of a win on the Incubator roulette, compared to the others. She offered me a position within the Twelfth, where I would have peace for work. That I should visit there and think things through first, definitely - but she had already had me in her net.

If you are curious, the thing Panna said about having permission from Juubey was bullshit - I've asked. And while I was there, I've reported that a Witch had popped out near my house and that I've killed it and went on to take a shower, and that it dropped no Seed. Then, I've asked for a holiday - you know, so I wouldn't have unfinished or waiting assignments - and took the flight to Prague during it. Sure enough, Juubey must have gotten some kind of a hunch, but it seems he's at least discreet enough not to stalk his operatives in case they were going to betray him. Which I subsequently did, so if he's breathing down your necks even more now, blame me for that.

[11/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:35 No.30435579

>>30435450
I'm sorry, you're wrong. I understand you'd like to go full Buddhist redemption, but Chaiki isn't going to be Buddha. She'll never be that redeemed. Good and evil mean very little to her, but there is okay and not okay.

It is perfectly acceptable for a Taoist to kill when the world has arranged it so that it becomes necessary. The Tao of Chiaki may not be complete or very in tune yet, but we're getting to the point where we need to be able to kill and show mercy in equal measures.

And right now, these two need to be dead for a while to realize that taking on a Warmaster means taking on a WAR MASTER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:35 No.30435582

>>30435562
Fuck off, retarded religious nut troll.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:36 No.30435595

I can't tell whether Prague is a blessed city, like the Twelfth claims, or damned, like the Fourteenth would like everyone to think. But I can tell that it's a damn spiritually rich land. There's something ominous in the air here, like the sky crackles with power you can just hold on, like there is potential free for grabs, waiting to be used by everyone who enters. Getting addicted to Prague is easy, and happens a lot. There are heaps of foreign hobos who come here to die in a gutter, ground by the city's wheels. Drugs, gambling, cheap prostitution from great-looking girls, and yet, there is something very unique, very special, and even noble about it all. The subtle but lethal temptations weed out the weak, and only the strong survive. Many of the mankind's advancements originate here, and many brand new chapters of history began with someone getting an idea into his head in Prague. Contact Lens! Firearms in open warfare! Crystal meth for everyone! Also, defenestrating corrupt bureaucrats. As a visual metaphor, that might have really set up the idea of mob really revolting from ground up.

This place is surreal and wild in a way no Barrier will ever be. You leave the well-oiled machine of a bank, and right outside, the teenage toothless beggars would blabber incoherent stuff as you pass them by, and with each step on the ancient pavement, you become more assured that somewhere down below, crazy cultists must be planning the end of the world, opposed only by a knight order that had been around for centuries, and only plays a tiny role in it all, just like the Free Masons, Illuminati, and, yes, even the Incubators. That there had been a huge battle of good and evil happening here, for more than a thousand years, the scope of which you cannot hope to possibly understand, and that what you should do is just be yourself in the best way you can, and hope that you are one of the good guys.

[12/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:37 No.30435604

>>30435568
You really are retarded. It's like you didn't read this quest at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:37 No.30435617

>>30435499
You must have been reading a different quest.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:37 No.30435619

An obvious retort is, that these are all just the common feelings that a villager has when he enters a city, and it really is the same thing, but I feel it as well. Prague is the city of cities. Every night, it feels as if just in the next moment, the merry-go-round Witch must show up high above the Astronomical Orrery, and turn everything upside down, the way it was always meant to be, smashing down the props and painted backdrops of civilization, and revealing the elaborate mechanism underneath.

Well, I've digressed. The cultists and knights part is true, though - after all, most of the Officio is located underground. The Vanus who work with me most of the time are way into mysticism, too.

Remember the Fourteenth? The girls that made you laugh with "Even if there is no God or Buddha, there is the First Knight?" Well, they are feuding with the Twelfth. While they seem to worship the Blessed Lady here, they do it somehow wrong for the Fourteenth's tastes. The Twelfth claims that the blessed lady is misunderstood, and also refuse the whole knight part. Apparently they are willing to defend their beliefs, too, and sometimes do skirmishes on smaller scale. The Twelfth can’t really afford it, but it seems to be a tradition in these parts. Militant Protestantism at its finest.

[13/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:37 No.30435620

>>30435562
>It didn't work.
And yet she's still alive to try again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:38 No.30435624

>>30435568
Talking someone down is always an option and Kyubey has been demonstrated to be very capable of making wrong decisions.

He didn't even know about the golden weapon bloodlust and ordered a kill on a valuable girl without looking into the matter.

That was wrong of him to do and it was even more wrong of Chiaki to thoughtlessly agree to it. The consequences of that thoughtlessness are still haunting her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:38 No.30435629

>>30435582
Chiaki's religious redemption: FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS! *Kill kill stab shoot kill.*

There is only one Magical Girl religion, and that is The Blessed Lady. If we're gonna get fucking religious we might as well go the full monty.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:38 No.30435639

This is a funny thing. Religion becomes so much simpler once you actually see a saint doing a miracle. Early Christians have used to die in roman arenas by scores for a long time, never altering their beliefs, even when tortured. This is not because they would be unable to change their standpoint, even if it would save their works and families. According to their own words, they simply did see someone performing a miracle, were thoroughly convinced by it, and weren't able to deny it.

If, at that point, you doubt it anyway, if you yell "It's a trick!" here, what you get is someone called a Gnostic. Such a person believes that the divine is something to be figured out. Most Vanus working in the archive occasionally see funny things, after all, and if they do that job for a long time, they start getting funny ideas too. So, in a sense, this means that they do believe in the Blessed Lady here, like you would believe that the sun will rise tomorrow.The divinations occasionally show her, she is evidently important, and the people with access to the Librarium would even be able to make an educated guess on what she is. They regard her as an important figure in the afterlife, but reject some of the assertions that the Fourteenth would make, as ungrounded and unnecessary.

In the same breath I must say, that they are a lot less happy for it.

[14/15]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:38 No.30435641

>>30435629
How does that work when you're Satan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:39 No.30435644

>>30435620
If it worked, she wouldn't be trying again.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 02/23/14(Sun)14:40 No.30435659
File: 1393184410852.jpg-(63 KB, 546x403, Kaoru.jpg)

Now, I am not going to tell you all about how I've been led underground by a little gypsy girl courier, and gifted Panna some of our tea to go with her cookies, and then got a lesson on the history of Borgias. But, just so you know, the grass on the other side of the fence is just as puke green as the weeds under your feet.

I've been played for a fool in coming here, Kaoru. This place is a bad spot to be if you are replaceable, and, much like Panna, the Incubator is an old school type. I hear that Ye Mutant Cats of Olde would supposedly omit the part of the contract regarding witching out, but this guy goes beyond stating it in red letters, and adds that Witches are one part of the company end product, and that becoming a Witch is one of the two ways to fulfill your side of the contract, an alternative to serving until retirement.

If you ever meet Panna, watch out. Nobody in here remembers her young. Not even the Rank Leaders, who are the longest serving people around. Hardly the Warmasters, who the Incubator changes like socks, after they inevitably witch out. Once you really dive into the backgrounds in exceptional Witch profiles, it turns out that a good portion of them were formerly girls of the Twelfth.

I've got my theories and clues, too, but suffice to say: even if Juubey is a dick, be glad for what you have.

With love, Umika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:40 No.30435663

>>30435641
I dunno, but seems some people are interested in Chiaki finding religion. So I thought I'd point out the most common MG religion is The Blessed Lady, who has followers that wanted us dead. And to be a member you have to gain a large murder boner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:40 No.30435665

>>30435644
Actually it worked. Homura was just not satisfied with the results.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:41 No.30435681

>>30435579
That's the thing, being dead for a while is just incapacitating for a magical girl, out and out killing involves destroying the soul gem. The argument is that sure, eviscerate and cripple all you like, but there's no good reason to go gem hunting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:41 No.30435689

>>30435624
You clearly did not read this quest.

5/10. I just can't look away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:41 No.30435693

>>30435665
It didn't work, as evidenced by this whole situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:42 No.30435706

>>30435243

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

updated with writeup!

goodnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:43 No.30435711

>>30435693
It's like you didn't read my post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:44 No.30435725

>>30435624
A golden Weapon removes the option of talkign them down. Before the process, we nearly killed several of our own people. Kirika DID kill several of her own people. No one who has used a Golden Weapon has ever been able to compromise, control themselves, or keep from doing horrible things to people.

The ONLY reason we can be reasonable when using a Golden Weapon (and we sometimes FAIL to be so) is because of the process.

If you think talking anyone with a Golden Weapon down is even remotely possible, you're operating under a delusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:44 No.30435742

>>30435711
It's like you don't understand what constitutes something succeeding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:44 No.30435743

>>30435644
if it didn't work, she'd be dead.

and by your own arguments, only one of those two options has a chance of a better tomorrow, and it's not the one where we're pushing up Daisies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:45 No.30435757

>>30435725
>>30435742
>>30435743
Hey guys, crazy idea, lets find enlightenment for Chiaki in religion. Join that whole Blessed Lady thing, should be a hell of a time right? Nothing could go wrong there, nope, nope not at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:45 No.30435759

>>30435183
>RULES OF NATURE!!!

>>30435243
Thanks for running, Decupyon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:46 No.30435762

>>30435742
It's like you don't understand what you are saying. Is English not your first language?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:46 No.30435767
File: 1393184773568.gif-(1.09 MB, 360x200, putin lol laugh.gif)

>>30435164
>Goretex

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:46 No.30435771

>>30435743
The only option for a better tomorrow is to not go around killing everything like a moron.

>>30435725
We could have gotten through the situation without killing her, but we didn't because of murderboners.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/23/14(Sun)14:47 No.30435789
File: 1393184871797.gif-(225 KB, 400x400, wendy time.gif)

Alright, Decu has left the building, usual thing.
Questions blah blah blah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:48 No.30435792

>>30435757
I'm going for Taoist. The Tao of Chiaki will have murder, kindness, drinking, smoking, and water, as well as room for a kind soul or two and maybe a hug for Faust between thwarting her plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:48 No.30435798

>>30435659
Thanks for writing!
A bit dense and long though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:48 No.30435799

>>30435767
New project for Misaka: Get her to build a giant dinosaur mecha, with chainsaws and shit being its main form of attack. Then we will paint it gold and call it Goretex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:49 No.30435805
File: 1393184943929.gif-(424 KB, 213x201, farnsworth.gif)

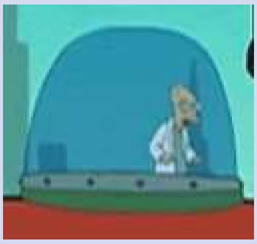

>>30435757
Actually, I have the best idea.

Lets go into the Deagle and ask the Homus to point us towards... the... incarnation

who already tried that...

Fuck.

FUCK FUCK FUCK.

It was us, wasn't it? In some past cycle, WE created the Blessed Lady religion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:49 No.30435814

>>30435789
Can we, as Warmaster, have a cybernetic dog designed and built for us. And can we also have Misaka build us Goretex the Mecha Dinosaur?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:49 No.30435817

>>30435771
No, we couldn't have.

If you step by step explain how you can talk down a psychotic murder machine then go right ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:49 No.30435818
File: 1393184978001.jpg-(38 KB, 300x396, GoreTexPerformanceShell_L(...).jpg)

>>30435799
you have missed joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:50 No.30435828

>>30435771
Didn't we cover this aready. Absolutely no-one has ever suggested that we go around killing everything like there's no tomorrow.

Logical disconnect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:50 No.30435830

>>30435805
Would make sense actually, since if you remember correctly one of our Homura's didn't show up inside the Deagle. Could be the Blessed Lady Homura.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/23/14(Sun)14:52 No.30435853

>>30435814
I see literally no reason why these cannot be done. Might need to get another Officio involved for the trickier bits, but Misaka IS very capable...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:52 No.30435855

>>30435818
Incorrect, I took the joke and made something AWESOME out of it. We will have our Golden Mecha Goretex to defeat the evil enemies and I'm sure our friendly Chainaxe inhabitant would love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:53 No.30435869

>>30435853
FUCK YEAH! PLAN CYBERDOG AND GORETEX THE GOLDEN MECHA IS GO! WHO'S WITH ME FELLAS?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:53 No.30435873

>>30435828
Killing these two people is the first step to killing everyone. Showing mercy to them is the only way to no fuck it all up. Again. If we could beat them without cutting them up like Freon, then that would be even better because it would shot that Chiaki really is that much better than all the rest.

>>30435817
>Shoot her with a net gun or something
>Take the sword with tongs
>Put her in a silent room
>Leave her there until she stops being killy
And ta-da! No huge fucking problems from her girlfriend getting mad! Wow it's amazing! People don't want to kill you when you don't kill their loved ones! Who woulda thunk it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:55 No.30435904

>>30435538
>>30435543

Do you guys seriously think that even Revy, murderhobo extrordinaire, would go halfway around the world to start an inter-officio war by fucking with a warmaster because said warmaster beat her up on a guard job?
Because that is all this is as long as we resist the urge smash some soul gems, a thorough shit-kicking - not the start of some crusade by the 16th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:55 No.30435907

>>30435873
>Killing these two people is the first step to killing everyone.
slippery slope fallacy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:57 No.30435926

>>30435873
Congratulations. You've successfully convinced me to start voting to go more hardline as Chiaki. Your insufferable faggotry actually got me to post outside voting so good job i guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:57 No.30435929
File: 1393185438256.jpg-(313 KB, 660x509, 1392023497902.jpg)

>>30435873
>shoot her with a net gun

That is one of the stupidest things I have ever read in one of these threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:58 No.30435941

>>30435929
Another important thing: Where would we get said net gun? I don't believe we have one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:59 No.30435957

>>30435941
I think we can borrow one from Muldoon or someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:59 No.30435959

>>30435926
When you're a recovering murder addict like Chiaki, yeah. It is a slippery, and very steep, slope to a full-blown murderboner relapse..

But you you and people like >>30435926
are obviously beyond convincing to vote for the right things, so I'll just have to make sure that the right choices get picked when the times come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:59 No.30435964

>>30435873
You are a fucking idiot. I am on the no-murder side for this one, but jesus man, put the dumb away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)14:59 No.30435966

>>30435941
I believe they are relying on the shield for that, and well.... we all know how reliable it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:01 No.30435995

He's also relying on our enemies posing no actual threat to us and being grateful that we kicked their asses each of which is beyond retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:02 No.30436005

>>30435855
retarded =! awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:02 No.30436008

>>30435964
I don't think you're really against killing. You're probably just saying that to attempt to give the pro-murderboner side some weight behind discrediting the truth. I think the players in this quest are smart enough to see through your murderboner tricks and the non-murderboners are smart enough to know that what I'm saying is right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:02 No.30436010

>>30435907
I think that may acutally be the one justifiable thing he is saying - if we incapacitate them but leave them alive then okay, they may not appreciate getting completely fucked up but if we start gem-killing them, then yeah that's the point where the revenge issue becomes and actual problem, at which point killing everyone saves the most trouble later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:04 No.30436046

>>30435995
Remove arms and legs and hell maybe even the head - they are now genuinely no actual threat to us, but still 'alive' in the magical girl sense of having a whole, functioning soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:05 No.30436070
File: 1393185957512.png-(136 KB, 622x626, UBW.png)

Unlimited
bait
works.

>>30436008
Jesus christ, you are a masterful troll. 10/10

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)15:06 No.30436077

>>30435789
here is mine >>30435423

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:06 No.30436079

>>30435995
If we show them mercy then they won't be mad. Revy will calm down soon. Freon will have no reason to kill us when she recovers if we don't kill Revy.

Killing Revy will make Freon come after us and she'll get a golden weapon and tell everyone else to get golden weapons and then we have a massive mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:07 No.30436098

>>30435904
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:07 No.30436100

>>30436079
>If we show them mercy then they won't be mad.
Jesus Christ if you really believe that you are truly completely out of touch with human nature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:09 No.30436123

>>30436100
They are more likely to be mad at the Officio level if we slaughter an entire team than if we incapacitate an entire team.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/23/14(Sun)15:09 No.30436132
File: 1393186198922.jpg-(279 KB, 1024x768, spymaster20.jpg)

>>30436077
Nah. The Patriots only employ Callidus directly.

~~Indirectly, anyone could be, really. They might never know.~~

~~Neither confirming nor denying that this may be a joke response.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:11 No.30436150

>>30436010
Definately a tricky one.

On the other hand, if we turn them all into quadroplegics and then the sixteenth blow up the oil rig they'll die just as completely as if we gem-kill them.

Like I say, tricky. At the end of the day, I don't think we should nessicarily feel compelled to hold back just because we fear consequences.

As Neco said, there are consequences in either direction. And as Decu said, Chiaki is usually at her best when she acts definitively.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:11 No.30436151

>>30436079
"There is no one more resentful than a man whom you have shown mercy to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:11 No.30436161

>>30436098
Do you think her entire Officio would agree with her - including everyone who outranks her or at the very least has the capability to physically stop her running off and doing something so titanically stupid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:13 No.30436186

>>30436123
again, double-edged sword.

They might be mad. But they'll also be shitting their pants afraid to come anywhere near us. Especially after what happened with the last Officio that went to war with us.

As long as they get their suits back, I imagine they'd suck it down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:14 No.30436194
File: 1393186440028.jpg-(80 KB, 405x344, 1393091052676.jpg)

>>30436132
Would you or Decu mind pointing out when an anon is objectively wrong in their assumptions about the game? There are over 100 posts that could have been avoided with either
>No, you could not save Kirika. Shut the fuck up.
or
>Yes, you could have saved Kirika. Shut the fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:14 No.30436196

>>30436100
Humans are creatures of revenge but when you break the cycle by not perpetuating needless violence, then that nature starts to question itself and you gain a potential ally at maybe best and only at worst will they decide to just leave you alone.

Through continuing the violence and killing you ensure that the cycle continues and their friends will try to kill us. Mercy is the only way for Chiaki to find the redemption she wants. Even if it will be a struggle, she has to try. Allowing Chiaki to surrender to the murderboners is not an option.

>>30436151
"For Judgement is without mercy to one who has shown no mercy."

Mercy, not murder, is the only way to save the world. First we can save the 9th by getting them known as the Merciful instead of the Murderers, and then we can break the cycle just like we can break the cycle of human nature.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)15:14 No.30436197

>>30436079
dude to many warrior mercy IS offensive because it tells then that they are not worth killing and people with rage issues WILL DEFNETLY GET MAD FOR BEING DEFETED

>>30436132
hahahahaha

Midori is with the Patriots isn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:14 No.30436212

>>30435873
......never come back you worthless fucktard. You are THE most dumbest anon here. FUCK. OFF. NOW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:15 No.30436232

>>30436150
Sure, that's reasonable, I just think that if we can avoid massacring an entire team form another Officio - again - we should at least try, not saying we should put any of ours in danger for it but no need to go gem cracking either.

Scooping the gems post evisceration would avoid the issue of if the rig goes down, and provide the nice bonus of ransoms and hostages to discourage our ride out getting blown the fuck up too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:16 No.30436241

>>30436194
You totally could save Kirika.

But cutting her arms off, then carrying her body into a silent room is a very hard thing to do when her ability is conjuring claws.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:16 No.30436242

>>30436197
Midori was not offended by our mercy. We broke the cycle of hate with her, we can do it with Revy and everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:16 No.30436252

>>30436196
And once our Officio becomes known as the Merciful? Then what? The jobs will dry up, nobody will want to hire an Officio which our-right refuses to do its job. And then the Magical Girls in the Ninth will transfer out, since they'll need their Grief Seed fix.

Such a reputation in this line of work DOESN'T go well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:16 No.30436254

>>30435451
>Not crushing someone soulgem under your heel makes you a pacifist

Why are all edgefags braindead by default? Its like there are only two modes in that tardhead of yours.

Go be edgy somewhere else, if you cant be moderate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:17 No.30436266

>>30436194
The Golden Weapon is why we couldn't talk Kirika down.

At full Muderface power, with long range support, we BARELY survived. In fact, if we hadn't had the long range support, we'd be dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:17 No.30436268

>>30436212
No, the murderboners are the one that need to leave. If it wasn't for them, Chiaki would be doing so much better.

>>30436241
It would have been far easier to do that than it's going to be to deal with the Prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:17 No.30436270

>>30436194
There's only the one dumbass arguing about saving Kirika, most of it is more arguing over rules of engagement re. other officios magical girls.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/23/14(Sun)15:17 No.30436276

>>30436194
Decu would rather keep alternate possible paths quiet until after MGNQ is over, to my understanding.

I will say that I feel people arguing now that we could have saved Kirika back then are...very, very, very optimistic, and are probably misremembering the facts and events of those threads in such a way where it suits their own personal philosophy.

>>30436197
Green hair is the danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:18 No.30436293

>>30436197
>WILL DEFNETLY GET MAD FOR BEING DEFETED

Please fuck off with your Hollywood-logic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:20 No.30436332

>>30436276
THANK YOU. THERE SAVING KIRIKA WOULD OF FUCKED US OVER. NOW SHUT UP ABOUT IT PEOPLE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:20 No.30436333

>>30436276
>Decu would rather keep alternate possible paths quiet until after MGNQ is over, to my understanding.
I absolutely agree.

The illusion of interactivity is a fragile thing. It should not be threatened for any reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:20 No.30436338

>>30436266
We could have talked Kirika down and doing so would have been far superior.

You're not even denying that it would be better. You're just saying that we couldn't do it.

But that's wrong. We could do it. We could save her, because what we have to save is already so much bigger.

If we can save the world, which will be harder than saving Kirika would have been, then we could have saved Kirika.

Don't let the edgelord liars blind you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:20 No.30436344

>>30436241
We couldn't do that though.

We lacked the abilities and power at that time to do so.

That's what "talk it out" anon is forgetting- we have power now that we NEVER had access to before. We also have much more deadly enemies now than before, because the officios know we are on missions and put correspondingly better people on their jobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:21 No.30436345

>>30436186
Sure, but either way we do it, we were still good enough to take out the entire team after escaping from voluntary captivity, so we establish that we're a credible threat combat wise. I guess it just comes down to do you want pissed off but scared or less of that but more respected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:21 No.30436356
File: 1393186907363.jpg-(62 KB, 300x275, 1335194294006.jpg)

>All those people who joined this quest not understanding that being muderfeac is a bad thing
>All those people following this quest who dont seem to have an issue with being muderfaec
>All those people who forgot the Chiaki tries to be a decent person and NOT MUDERFEAC

I wish the Murdertards in this thread would finally get it through their skulls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:21 No.30436358

>>30436332
No, saving Kirika would have been a partial salvation for Chiaki and it would have definitely stopped that poor civilian from getting killed and dressed up like Mami just to send us a message.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:22 No.30436364

>>30436338
>We could have talked Kirika down and doing so would have been far superior.
We tried it. She blew us up.

Or did you conveniently forget that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:22 No.30436369
File: 1393186945501.png-(76 KB, 244x273, homuface.png)

>>30436338
Anon, Mami couldn't talk Kirika down. Fucking Mami. If Mami couldn't talk her down, what hope did Murderface have?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:23 No.30436380

>>30436338
Dude... She was full Flesh of the Fallen Angels mode, we couldn't talk to her for shit. >>30436358
And we could not of saved her, flesh of the fallen angels made her want to kill us, and she would of if we didn't kill her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:23 No.30436382

>>30436356
THANKYOU.

>>30436364
We should have tried harder instead of just saying "fuck it" and going murdertard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:23 No.30436390

>>30436242
OK this is getting old, go away and never come back you worthless fuckup religious SOD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:24 No.30436401

>>30436369
Yeah, people probably forgot Mami failed to talk her down. And as everyone knows, Mami can talk ANYONE down, unless of course they're high on Golden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:24 No.30436403

>>30436369
He disregards what is possible and purely focuses on what is desireable. This isn't that kind of story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:24 No.30436410

>>30436382
WE should just murder everything. It would make life so much easier if everyone was dead and/or on fire.

And think of the points!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:24 No.30436413

>>30436358
Except we tried to talk to her.

She blew up our favorite bar.

With us in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:25 No.30436418

>>30436380
Fucking MIDORI managed to stop Chiaki shen she was raging with the sword.

Chiaki could have stopped Kirika.

>>30436369
Then we could have incapacitated her and used that advantage to talk her down from her murder high.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:26 No.30436440

>>30436418
Midori could only do that with the power of Midohugs.

Midori could have stopped Kirika. Not Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:26 No.30436447

>>30436413
Forgiveness is always better than vengeance. Mercy is always better than wrath.

By choosing the right path, we can break the cycle of ugly human nature and do what needs to be done to save everyone and not have them try to kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:26 No.30436448

>>30436418
If you recall, even with support we almost died. And when we did try to talk her down, she flat out told us "Nope."

Also Midori is special to Chiaki, so she has more sway with her. Kirika literally gave zero fucks about anything Chiaki or Mami could of said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:26 No.30436456

>>30436418
She almost fucking killed us when we were fighting without regard for her life and with lethal backup. Going nonlethal was not actually an option. She made sure of that.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)15:27 No.30436459

>>30436242
Midori wasn’t burning on RAGE and already admired us

>>30436293
dude people get mad for simpler things thinking that they would just calm down is naive at best

>>30436332
what par of
>I will say that I feel people arguing now that we could have saved Kirika back then are...very, very, very optimistic, and are probably misremembering the facts and events of those threads in such a way where it suits their own personal philosophy.
didn't you get?

look people in also against unnecessary killing
the weapons that come out of my prinny bag are tools of justice but some times you simply have to kill to protect your love ones and you ideals

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:28 No.30436478

>>30436268
GET OUT. NOW
>>30436338
>>30436358
>>30436356

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:28 No.30436491

>>30436459
Um... Dude, I was in support of killing Kirika. I was saying trying to save her would of got us killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:29 No.30436497

>>30436382
Mami can talk sense into alien lifeforms with no emotions, and get them to develop compassion and consciences.

She could not talk Kirika down.

End of story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:29 No.30436502

>>30436478
>GET OUT. NOW
or at least start namefagging so I can filter your retardation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:29 No.30436504

>>30436447
so the right way is your way huh? just get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:29 No.30436505

>>30436456
It was always an option and it is still always an option for all fights in the future.

>>30436478
No, you get out. Murderboners leaving would be better for the health of the quest.

>>30436491
No it wouldn't. And it would improve our chances in the time we're in now because the Prophet wouldn't be trying to kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:29 No.30436514

The Kirika thing is irrelevant either way, sure they both involve people who are viscous murderers at the best of times, but Kirika had a full on, magically induced, Flesh of Fallen Angels bloodlust dropped on her, these guys are just professionals (yes even Revy) pissed to varying degrees at being humiliated and beaten up in the course of failing at their job - bad, but not quite the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:30 No.30436532

>>30436497
QB is certified insane by incubator standards and was before Mami. He already had emotions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:31 No.30436538

>>30436505
Yes it would of. DO YOU NOT REMEMBER US FIGHTING HER?! WE ALMOST DIED EVEN WITH LONG RANGE HEAVY SUPPORT! WE WOULD OF FUCKING DIED!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:31 No.30436552

ITT: a bunch of people making sweeping generalizations with no regard for the middle ground or different situations calling for different solutions because their philosophy must be right

I miss Ruri shadowruns, at least those were funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:31 No.30436554

I hope this conversation doesn't drag into the next quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:32 No.30436561
File: 1393187528371.png-(112 KB, 300x317, sak_comp.png)

People sure are mad today.
Somebody pass the popcorn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:32 No.30436562

>>30436447
Mercy cannot be given to those without conscience. Forgiveness is of no value to those who have no appreciation for life.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)15:32 No.30436563

>>30436491
sorry linked to the wrong post I'm tired

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:33 No.30436579

>>30436505
you're a religious extreamist aren't you....why are you on 4chan again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:33 No.30436581

>>30436478
>Cant identifiy samefags

How new are you exactly, edgetart?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:33 No.30436584

>>30436563
S'cool brah. Up for the Cyberdog and Goretex the Golden Mecha idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:33 No.30436586

>>30436459
Sure, they'll be pissed as fuck once they get out of whatever regeneration ward they get stuck in while they regrow all their limbs, but I don't think they are likely to run off to try to start an inter-Officio war over it - whereas killing them might well piss someone off that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:33 No.30436589

>>30436532
But he became NICER because of Mami.

He even said so himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:35 No.30436634
File: 1393187751331.gif-(1.89 MB, 236x224, jags_guy.gif)

>this paladin guy

Yeah, maybe we've been a bit too rough recently, but you're being way too rosy about the quest. Murderhobo isn't the way to go, but SAVE EVERYONE SUPER HAPPY ENDING isn't either.

I'm sorry we can't have a tea party with Kirika, Oriko, and Malal but bringing up shit that happened 100 threads ago is dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:37 No.30436670

>>30436514
It's relevant because it's an example of not choosing mercy fucking us over hard. People want to just kill the two girls now and it will be like double Kirika because it's double choosing the wrong choice.

>>30436538
It will be harder to save the world anyway. Dying to Kirika would have simply proved ahead of time that we were bound to fail at attaining the optimum outcome.

If you are unwilling to go for the best, then your actions are not worth making.

>>30436562
Mercy and forgiveness heal. Wrath and vengeance hurt. See the post that this kind anon made >>30436589 for proof. Thankyou, friend, for showing that mercy is the correct choice always.

>>30436579
I am not an extremist of any sort but rather hold true to a code of nonviolence and forgiveness. You will find that in all things it is better to not seek destruction lest it seek you.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)15:38 No.30436687
File: 1393187900723.png-(120 KB, 550x569, 1337503844194.png)

>>30436584
Let's get Misaka a Blade Wolf!

>>30436586
they don't need a inter-Officio war to grab every opportunity to kill us
also no Incubator will start and inter-Officio war for this little

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:38 No.30436697

>>30436670
>hold true to a code of nonviolence and forgiveness.

You're in the wrong damn quest buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:39 No.30436711

>>30436670
.....this is what talking to a feminists/creationist/religious extremist person is like. avoid this fucker at all cost!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:40 No.30436721
File: 1393188012525.jpg-(111 KB, 704x895, 1317906049008.jpg)

The Buddhist is steadily losing ground to the Taoist.

This is a good thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:40 No.30436734

>>30436561

Betcha there's only like 2-3 people "arguing" about this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:41 No.30436756

>>30436670
Yes. And Mami could not talk someone down who was using a Golden Weapon.

Which proves how much of a stupid idiot you are for not recognizing that death is a mercy in and of itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:42 No.30436761

>>30436734
The samefagging is pretty obvious. Fun to watch though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:42 No.30436763
File: 1393188127669.png-(168 KB, 422x804, sak_glance.png)

>>30436734
Still enough to be entertaining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:42 No.30436764

>>30436687
I'm pretty sure that some of your employees murdering another Offico's warmaster when they aren't involved in an operation against you - which would be the situation once this mission is over - is the kinda shit that kicks off wars, I would also imagine that the 16th would hold a similar opinion as well and would probably want to avoid being the ones who poked the 9th into another killing spree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:42 No.30436768

>>30436697
This quest has major themes of redemption and self improvement.

Murderface was a sufferer of addiction to narcotics, alcohol, and death.

In becoming Chiaki, she shed her old life as the phoenix and rose above the ashes of sin to begin anew.

One would now wallow in the same ashes of their past of wrath and anger.

>>30436711
I am very tolerant of everyone except murderers and people who want to push another person back down into the pits of their own vices from which they are trying to escape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:44 No.30436813

>>30436756
Death is not mercy because life is sacred. It is always mercy to allow life to flourish even if it is harder to do so.

We should choose to do the right things not because they are easy, for the right things are never easy. We must choose to do the right things because they are hard.

Talking down Kirika, not killing these girls from the 16th, walking the path of redemption.

This is what Chiaki -needs- to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:45 No.30436822

>>30436761
>The samefagging is pretty obvious.
And by that you mean you still dont know how to tell when someone is samefagging huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:45 No.30436823

>>30436768
Nothing so grand as redemption. Chiaki is just trying to be a bit better of a person for the people she cares about. Not for something as nebulous as redemption.

There are stages between buddha and a frothing murderous lunatic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:45 No.30436827

>>30436768
We still kind of are addicts to the alcohol and narcotics, the most we've done so far is quit smoking. We've just not had any pain killers on us to take, and barely any time to drink booze recently.

Also we still have very large urges to kill people, which usually is barely avoided due to our professionalism. However at the few moments we cut loose, we do so for good reasons.

For example, we cut loose against Kirika, still got our ass handed to us, and won just barely. That was a good time to cut loose and let out our inner Murderface.

We can never be fully redeemed, you need to understand Chiaki's limits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:47 No.30436857

>>30436768
>>30436813

OK, well now I feel dumb for being trolled up to now. Gud 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:47 No.30436860

>>30436670
>Mercy and forgiveness heal. Wrath and vengeance hurt.
Mercy is cruel and forgiveness can cause more pain than you can imagine. Wrath can sustain one in the face of death, and vengeance must be taken when the innocent and the weak have no recourse.

Tao does not care about your feelings or the feelings of those caught in it. One moves with tao or be shattered against it. Chiaki's tao does not include mercy and kindness for all and everyone. To do so will bring suffering and pain, for those around her, and she knows this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:47 No.30436871

>>30436827
>>30436823
Not trying to attain redemption is the same as accepting a fate of perpetual murderous anger and bloodlust, spiraling downwards until everything crumbles into nothing.

In not striving for the best end possible, you preclude the possibility of attaining any end that is not bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:49 No.30436900

>>30436857
Yeah, I think its safe to ignore the redemption/ Kirika saving lunacy. Though there is an actual debate over magical girl ROE going on, and how irrationally we expect other people to react.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:50 No.30436910

>>30436871
Oh you misunderstand, I am very open to the idea of a good ending. However the pacifism route is going to end in us dead, and everyone we know and love dead.

You need to understand that there is a time to kill, Kirika was an example of this, there have been many examples of when to kill in this quest.

To kill to defend our loved ones and ourselves, is what Chiaki tends to do. She has recently been threatened with said things, death to herself and her friends.

So to end this argument, lets kill some Magical Girls, get drunk later, then make sweet romance with Midori by holding hands.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)15:50 No.30436915

>>30436670
good job at taking someone’s word out of context
the anon on >>30436589
was arguing that if Mami that can even make Incubators nicer can't talk down Kirika we certainly couldn’t

>>30436764
she would go after us, saying she succeeded the 16 would most probable negotiate an agreement with the 9
including letting the 9 deal with her it self
and I said that killing her would not start a war as an anon said read the discussion first pleas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:52 No.30436945

>>30436768
>>30436813
Sadly, you are presuming that the world that Chiaki lives in will allow her to be that. It will not. Like a surgeon, the evil must be cut from the wounds of the world and Chiaki must do so with the tools she has, which include death and destruction.

Chiaki is a devil, evil operating under the auspices of Heaven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:52 No.30436953

>>30436910
Except it wouldn't. Not being a murderboner is the only way to stop everyone from converging to kill Chiaki. If we just go around killing everyone like you want, then everyone else will want us dead.

>>30436915
No, that was not out of context. They were saying that kindness and mercy can heal even those that are inhuman and monstrous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:52 No.30436957

Of the people voting to cut apart the two 16th girls in front of us, by "kill" do you mean mission-kill or Soul Gem-destruction kill?
Because destroying their bodies will not kill Magical Girls, but will neutralize them for the duration of the mission.
I'd like to believe that the moderates want to go with simple mission-kills because they're faster to ensure that a body is unable to continue fighting than it is to find and confirm destruction of a Soul Gem, especially when it's hidden somewhere under that powered armor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:53 No.30436978

>>30436945
It is always possible for a sinner to find redemption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:55 No.30437000

>>30436953
I did not say kill everyone, I said kill those who threaten to kill us and our friends. Our recent interrogator didn't get killed because she only threatened to torture and maybe ransom us, only killing us if we resist.

The current enemies in front of us want us dead, well one does specifically. And we're going to kill her in the same respect.

>>30436957
By kill we generally mean mission-kill, not full-on kill. But a lot of people are still open to killing them fully if accidentally or required to save our own life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:55 No.30437007

>>30436978
but salvation can never be found by idiots.
can we just stop with this religious bullshit please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:55 No.30437011

>>30436915
I was saying that once they regrow her limbs, the 16th would make damn sure Revy wouldn't run off to start shit, because they would not want the risk of bringing the Murderers down on them, so killing her here holds no real benefit.
Frankly I don't think Revy is likely to run off on a suicidal attack run on another Officio's warmaster unsupported over what amounts to a bruised ego and some time in the Officio's medbay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:56 No.30437021

>>30436978
Sometimes redemption must come through pain and suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:56 No.30437038

>>30436957
Mission-kill, naturally, but I will strenously oppose holding back in order to ensure they survive just as I will oppose going out of our way to kill them for good once they are out of action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:57 No.30437057

>>30436957
I'm in the "kill the bodies and capture the gems" camp.

If we KILL kill them, their officio won't take kindly to that and we could have a war on our hands.

If we leave the gems intact and leave them there, they'll probably die when the entire Shell inevitably blows up and/or sinks anyway.

If we capture them, we can ransom them as they wanted to ransom us, or we could return them later as goodwill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:58 No.30437066

>>30436957
Some people want to go for full soul-gem kill, others seem to be arguing for sticking to mission-kills, that seems to be the main debate. Well, other than that guy who wants to pray at them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:59 No.30437085

>>30437057
Plus we can lick them and shit, I mean goddamn being a meguca gotta have some sort of benefit aight
>not keeping enemy soul gems as stress relief gumdrops
>i shiggy your diggy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)15:59 No.30437088

>>30437066
B-but the only way we know how to pray is Flesh of the Fallen Angels, Priest-Sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:00 No.30437113

>>30437000
And you claim that this setting wants us dead in its entirety, so by your own logic we need to kill everyone to protect us and ours.

But I, and the correct anons of this quest, say no. We know that violence will just be worse in the long run and that mercy is the answer.

>>30437007
It's not religious, it's human nature.

>>30437021
True redemption comes through kindness and mercy. Especially through Chiaki who is trying to break the cycle of inflicting pain and suffering, thus having it redoubled onto her.

>>30437057
Killing the bodies is just as bad as killing their souls. Inflicting torture on them out of spite is the same monstrous sin that Murderface was guilty of only bent through a new lens to create another horrifying flavor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:00 No.30437122

>>30436957
I dont really care either way. If Risa wants us to crush their soul gems I'd be up for it. The only reason I'd vote against feeding them to Pinky is that I suspect that furthers her corruption.

They've crippled our best friend, tortured us, mocked us, tried to extort our Officio by holding us hostage and are now about to kill us.

I'm all for Chiaki becoming a better person, but goddamn, enough is enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:01 No.30437131

>>30437066
Soul-Gem kills are stupid in this instance, and most people known it. Time is against us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:01 No.30437138

>>30437113
Well.. Yeah, the setting kind of does want us dead. Pinky, the other Officios, the Blessed Lady cult, a lot of fuckers want us dead man.

If we stop killing them, they'll kill us first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:01 No.30437142

>>30437113
>I, and the correct anons of this quest
So, you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:02 No.30437153

>>30437138
Not killing is the first step to redeem Chiaki which will then redeem the setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:02 No.30437156

>>30437057
This is what I am for too, I mean, we can't really locate their soul gems during a fight with the armour, so an accident may happen, but there's no need to put effort into perma-killing people for no good reason.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)16:02 No.30437164

>>30436953
you clearly are not reading what it's no convent to you and selecting only what suits you
see the whole discussion
>>30436497
>>30436532
>>30436589
so yes you did take it out of context

>>30437011
people are crazy especially the ones driven by anger as the tend to be blind for the consequences

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:03 No.30437174
File: 1393189417310.jpg-(40 KB, 560x432, hahaohwow.jpg)

HA HA HA,
OH WOW

>>30437153

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:04 No.30437188

>>30437131
I'd agree with you, but some people seem to think that if we don't go for soul-gem kills they will give their lives to hunt us and everyone we love down for purposed of brutal murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:04 No.30437190

>>30437153
>Chiaki encounters a Golden Weapon using Blessed Lady Cultist.
>"I don't want to fight you, Cultist-Chan."
>"Okie dokie!" Proceeds to kill Chiaki in a very horrible way.
>Chiaki is now dead, the world is doomed.
Good job Priest-Sempai, your peace loving ways destroyed the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:04 No.30437191

>>30437066
What are the arguments for the perma-kill camp, anyway? Maybe we need to start using perma-kill and mission-kill to properly identify what we want and to avoid confusion during arguments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:04 No.30437194

>>30437153
But some of us like the gritty setting.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/23/14(Sun)16:04 No.30437198

>>30437153
dude have you forgotten that our final objective is to kill Akuma Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:05 No.30437216

>>30437138
The other Officio's don't really seem to want to kill us, at least not yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:06 No.30437236

>We shouldn't have killed Kirika

Holy fucking shit what next?

Hey asshole remember that time we decided 'no let's not kill the obviously dangerous individual now while we have a chance' when we first saw Kilgore? Remember how many innocent people died?

Sometimes motherfuckers just need killing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:06 No.30437238

>>30437164
>you clearly are not reading what it's no convent to you and selecting only what suits you
>see the whole discussion
I saw the whole discussion but that does not change the fact that that anon's words support the fact that mercy and kindness will redeem those those even without emotion to cause them to develop.

>people are crazy especially the ones driven by anger as the tend to be blind for the consequences
But it's good to see that you agree with my main point that anger will cause ruin and we need to apply mercy whenever possible.

>>30437198
Not if we can save her first. If we get her to see what she did wrong, we can save Madoka and make this all right.

>>30437190
Failing to follow the route of redemption dooms the world before the journey begins for down that path lies death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:06 No.30437242

>>30437216
Ex-Officio members do though, plus Kirika wanted us dead, that one in Siberia... The list adds up, some Officios want us dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:06 No.30437246

>>30437191
If it means not having to go through this bullshit again I'm for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/23/14(Sun)16:08 No.30437272

>>30437164
Honestly, by the time we've mailed them back her soul-gem and she has regrown a functioning body, I think this spur of the moment rage will have passed.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1393682223579.png-(492 KB, 1022x476, sayakaop.png)

MAGICAL
GIRL NOIR

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)08:57 No.30564306

This isn't the first time you've faced down monsters on your own before. In the years that you've toiled underneath Kirika's sadistic, unforgiving tutelage - as well as spending half a year of your life directly serving under Kharn, before Murderface came around and ruined EVERYTHING - you've lost count on how many times you've been thrown into Witch Barriers, without any assistance or even the flimsiest shred of hope for backup.

And these Witch Barriers were...serious. Witch Barriers that housed monstrosities bigger, taller, and decidedly more deadly than the iron giant smelling of fire and steel and hate standing in front of you. Each Witch not only seeking to devour you as its prey, hell-bent on consuming you for the temerity of intruding in its abode, as a Magical Girl yet to suffer the same fate as it did - but also swarming with its own host of familiars.

Fledgling Witches, enslaved to the corrupted Magical Girl that birthed them, twisted things that would metamorphose into Witches of their own if left to escape the Nightmare they were imprisoned in and allowed to taste human flesh.

But you killed. Each and every single one of them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)08:57 No.30564309

>>30564306

You're not going to say they were easy kills - that would be a disservice to the opponents that they had been, even if they were at that point mindless and only driven with their basic primal drives to feed and survive. No, each kill, each victory, you had to slash and tear and rip and gouge with nothing else but your blades and a single-minded fury that made your vision bleed red.

And when those broke or faded, as they are wont to in long, drawn-out encounters were either party is doing their best NOT to die - you used your bare hands, your teeth, and your desperation to see Kyoko again.

So yes, you're confident. Confident of your chances to see this thing dead, even if your Warmaster and your fellow Eversor are not around to provide support. You're already wondering if it's at all possible to have the thing's head - once you've cut it off - to be shipped back to Mitakihara, as a monument not only to prove that an Eversor of the Ninth destroyed such a thing, but to also ensure that all other Officios who have the temerity of challenging the Officio is sufficiently warned.

...Maybe that was why Kharn collected skulls? It makes sense, after all. Surely it wasn't for some idiotic reason, akin to how a nerd collects action figures or stamps. Something of a hobby, to show off.

Wait, no, that's probably it. You wouldn't even put it past Kharn. Even before her exile, the former Warmaster had had her share of...eccentricities. Even before becoming the Betrayer, she made for a fearsome, if slightly off-kilter Warmaster.

At least she was reliable, though. Not like--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)08:58 No.30564316

>>30564309

The beast roars its challenge again, snapping you out of your thoughts and back into the present. It stomps both its feet into the plate metal floor, dimpling the steel with dents the size of craters. Even with such a gigantic display of robotic rage, the Shell itself doesn't so much as creak, a testament to the strength of the pillars holding the damn thing over the sea.

At least you won't have to worry about the damn place coming to pieces as you're killing, you think as you beckon the monstrous iron form closer with one hand. Drowning would be a singularly ignoble way to die, especially for an

Eversor.

The beast shrieks at your taunt, and with a thunderous approach, starts to charge at you, its arrowhead-like skull held low. Seeking to crush you in the momentous impact of its staggering charge. At the same time, gun turrets on its shoulders and knees start to cycle up and spit fire at you - rounds that you easily bat away with a flick of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie's blade.

So, how do you do this? How do you go about turning this machine of the Sixteenth into nothing more than component parts?

[]Do it defensively. Evasive maneuvers to every offensive move it makes, while flinging blades at its gun emplacements and crucial machinery.
[]Do it aggressively. Match this metal monster's moves, strike by strike, blow by blow. No one sends a giant walking fax machine at the Ninth and expect it to survive the hour.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)09:01 No.30564332
File: 1393682482993.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>30564316
>[X]Do it aggressively. Match this metal monster's moves, strike by strike, blow by blow. No one sends a giant walking fax machine at the Ninth and expect it to survive the hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:02 No.30564344

I have no idea how to play this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:02 No.30564345

>>30564316
Agressive tactics. you dont become one of the most fearsome warriors around by pussyfooting around.

~~having never played anything metal gear or wherever this is from, is this the right course of action?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:03 No.30564346

>>30564316

>[X]Do it aggressively. Match this metal monster's moves, strike by strike, blow by blow. No one sends a giant walking fax machine at the Ninth and expect it to survive the hour.

Remember that sparring session when had when murderface

>Sayaka things we're less reliable then Kharn
Yeah, we been goofin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:04 No.30564357

>>30564316
[X]Do it aggressively. Match this metal monster's moves, strike by strike, blow by blow. No one sends a giant walking fax machine at the Ninth and expect it to survive the hour.

~~Rules of nature.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:05 No.30564364

>>30564316
>Be Aggressive. Be be aggressive

Lovely new banner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:06 No.30564377

>>30564316

[x] Do it aggressively. Match this metal monster's moves, strike by strike, blow by blow. No one sends a giant walking fax machine at the Ninth and expect it to survive the hour.

TO THE LIMIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:07 No.30564382

>>30564316
>[x]Do it aggressively. Match this metal monster's moves, strike by strike, blow by blow. No one sends a giant walking fax machine at the Ninth and expect it to survive the hour.

Yes! Yes! Split it wide open!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:07 No.30564387

>>30564364
Whats up with the eyeglow thing in the banner though?

[X]Do it aggressively.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:08 No.30564392

>>30564316
>[]Do it aggressively. Match this metal monster's moves, strike by strike, blow by blow. No one sends a giant walking fax machine at the Ninth and expect it to survive the hour.
Rules of nature, bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:08 No.30564397

>>30564346
>>Sayaka things we're less reliable then Kharn
>Yeah, we been goofin
Kharn was, in many ways, the perfect Warmaster.

It's been implied that Chiaki is only in the job because Mami put her there, and it's certainly not where she'd choose to be.

I'm betting she's got more than one employee review with the words "Not a team player" written on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:10 No.30564408

[x]Do it aggressively. Match this metal monster's moves, strike by strike, blow by blow. No one sends a giant walking fax machine at the Ninth and expect it to survive the hour.

VICTORY OR DEATH

PUSH IT TO THE LIMIITTTTTT

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/01/14(Sat)09:11 No.30564419
File: 1393683068332.png-(547 KB, 1024x768, insane Sakaya.png)

>>30564316

>[x]Do it aggressively. Match this metal monster's moves, strike by strike, blow by blow. No one sends a giant walking fax machine at the Ninth and expect it to survive the hour.

He are a self healing magical girl. We are built for aggressive combat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:12 No.30564433

>>30564316
[x]Do it aggressively. Match this metal monster's moves, strike by strike, blow by blow. No one sends a giant walking fax machine at the Ninth and expect it to survive the hour.
It's a slaughter!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)09:13 No.30564451
File: 1393683233346.png-(244 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png)

>>30564316

Our first voting period is over!

Thank you everyone who participated!

Voting Period is over !!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 03/01/14(Sat)09:16 No.30564475

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:17 No.30564478

>>30564345

Generally speaking you can counter just about every single attack. You might end up taking damage as part of the counter on a few occasions. But that's nothing for someone who has an insane regeneration ability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:17 No.30564489

>>30564456
Redemption is not an option. It was never an option.

Karmically, Chiaki is ireedeemably fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:18 No.30564492

>>30564345
This should help
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f3bHENs9-2A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:18 No.30564497
File: 1393683536167.png-(4 KB, 420x89, This person actually exists.png)

>>30564456
Some people live in a fantasy world where an unwavering commitment to nonviolence in the face of imminent danger does not inevitably result in death.

Hopefully the more pragmatic anons retain the majority

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:19 No.30564503

>>30564497
Please don't feed the trolls this time. Please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:20 No.30564509
File: 1393683619860.jpg-(368 KB, 840x700, 1355228074838.jpg)

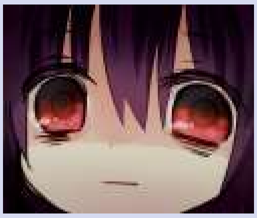

>>30564489
>>30564497
Don't feed the fucking trolls. For the good of the thread, don't feed the fucking trolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:22 No.30564521

>>30564456
>>30564497

Please no, not even as a joke.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)09:25 No.30564545
File: 1393683910460.png-(498 KB, 1500x2121, Maximum spooky.png)

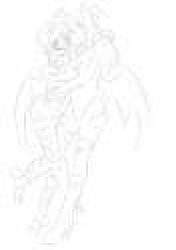

Avoiding bait? I'm so proud of you guys.

Here, have a sketch. I did a few over the week and will try to complete them over the next few days

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:30 No.30564589

>>30564545
midori's face seems kinda derpy, but chiaki is ~~2cute~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:33 No.30564618

>>30564545

I agree with >>30564589

looks promising.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)09:37 No.30564662

>>30564589
>>30564618

Thanks, I'll try to fix it up in the next sketch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:39 No.30564675
File: 1393684758867.gif-(836 KB, 320x180, knock knock it's reality.gif)

KNOCK KNOCK

>kiling RAY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s5UwsKn7wGQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:40 No.30564684

>>30564662
the nose just looks a little wonky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:51 No.30564784

>>30564675

If we had used Murderface for the Ray, yeh, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:53 No.30564810

>>30564497
This isn't Rurouni Kenshin or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)09:54 No.30564825

>>30564810
>taking the bait after everyone marked it as such
ur bad @ 4chan m8

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/01/14(Sat)09:58 No.30564872

It's fucking blendermodo time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:17 No.30565051

>>30564872
did your blender fall asleep?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:20 No.30565078

>>30564872
>>30565051

Its once of those battery-powered blenders that are completly drained after one round of blending, isnt it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:22 No.30565114

>>30565078
I wouldn't mind but I usually try and forty minutes to an hour or sleep between Decu posts myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:25 No.30565148

>>30565114

are we allowed to be worried yet? I can never tell if the time has arrived.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/01/14(Sat)10:26 No.30565152

>>30565114
That's what I was doing. Then my body woke me up for some ungodly reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:28 No.30565180

i cant even work up a ~~nyan nyan~~

Decu's probably fallen asleep due to painkillers, poor bugger. anyway, im going to sleep, mermaid worst end, avoid at all costs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:29 No.30565188

>>30565148
I'd try the deculture summoning ritual, but I can never remember it.

>>30565148
It's been over an hour since last post, so yeah.
..also, Decu mentioned having strong painkillers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:29 No.30565192

>>30565188

Nyan nyan

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/01/14(Sat)10:31 No.30565208

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:31 No.30565210

>>30565192

Nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:31 No.30565218

>>30565210
One job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:32 No.30565220

>>30565210
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/01/14(Sat)10:32 No.30565228

Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:33 No.30565242

>>30565208
>>30565210
>>30565218
>>30565220
>>30565228
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:34 No.30565250

Another marvelous performance from team summon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:35 No.30565252

>>30565242

GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/01/14(Sat)10:35 No.30565253

>>30565242
She doesn't have a leg to stand on at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:35 No.30565260

Decu is ded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:36 No.30565271

>>30565242
Everyone put your hands together for Kyoko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:37 No.30565275

>>30565260
this must be how Seraph: The Calling questers feel ALL THE TIME.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:37 No.30565276

>>30565271

CLAP IF YOU BELIEVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:37 No.30565285

>>30565252
DELICIOUS!

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/01/14(Sat)10:38 No.30565288

Delicious

I will finish this dammit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:39 No.30565297

>>30565288

Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:39 No.30565301

>>30565253
Don't worry, Chiaki's giving her a hand with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:41 No.30565328

Hastur

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:41 No.30565331

>>30565301
several, actually. Some of which that originally belonged to other people.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)10:42 No.30565336
File: 1393688532028.jpg-(39 KB, 290x495, RAYBOSS.jpg)

>>30564345 >>30564346 >>30564357 >>30564364

You decide to be aggressive. No one sends a giant walking fax machine at the Ninth - at YOU - and expect it to survive the hour. Frankly, you're insulted that the Sixteenth thought that a Magical Girl - a properly-trained one, at least - would be taken out by something that has more in common with a coffee maker than an actual security measure. And you will pay them back for that insult.

Leaning forward, one foot in front and the other stretched out behind you - both your hands briefly touching the cold, metal floor - you briefly tense your entire frame into a runner's stance, preparing to send yourself hurtling towards the approaching beast. Its gun turrets continue to clatter loudly, spitting fire and brimstone at your direction, and you pay them no heed as they spark and crash all around you. Some of these shots are lucky enough to graze, causing minor flesh wounds and rents that close themselves almost as fast as they're inflicted. Barely even worth your notice, or even a reaction.

The moment that the metal monster takes another step towards you is the moment that you move. You grit your teeth against the momentary burst of pain as you kick off of the floor in a burst of raw magic and strength, sending yourself not only hurtling towards the creature but also right into a collision course with its pronged maw.

And at the very last split-second before you meet - before you end up as an unsightly, bloody smear up on the thing's facial armor - you slam Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie back into its sheath, tense your entire frame for the oncoming impact, and then you pull the trigger.

It's always an...ordeal, whenever you used Amber Nakajima's gift to you in conjunction with the firing mechanism welded onto its sheath.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:42 No.30565345

Did... did the summon work?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)10:43 No.30565356

>>30565336

Not only do you have to worry about keeping the timing absolutely perfect - a solitary moment's distraction could tear your arm off or, in the worst case scenario, send the blade itself rocketing towards God knows where - you also had to worry about the fact that an unsurpressed, point-blank muzzle flash was exploding right in your face. You had to either look away or blink at the very moment it turned the entire world into a explosion of heat and light. Do it too early and you risked missing your target entirely, and doing it too late would blind you long enough for your enemy - if they survived - to cut apart the bumbling idiot in front of them.

This time, however, against a monster as tall as a fucking building - you execute it flawlessly. Impeccably. A perfect execution of the attack that, when you heard of it the first time, you considered completely and utterly fucking insane. Par for the course with American inventions, sure, but still really mad.

The explosion-propelled sword strike cutting - no, SMASHING against its face rocks the beast where it stands. Its charge cut off as its massive, streamlined skull lolls on its corded neck, drunkenly, before shaking briefly as if to clear the cobwebs. You fall to the ground before it, landing upright on both feet as it screams again - the monster now sporting a large, sparking gash where its eye and half of its face had been. Haemolubricant and oil sparking from its wound.

"Boring." You drawl this out, inadvertently borrowing your former tutor's expression when she found sparring to not be as exciting as she was expecting. "Come on - show me a good time, you walking piece of shit!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:43 No.30565358

>>30565345
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:46 No.30565391
File: 1393688806013.jpg-(73 KB, 1920x1080, maxresdefault[1].jpg)

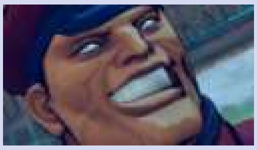

>>30565358
YES

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)10:46 No.30565392
File: 1393688809365.jpg-(78 KB, 1280x1024, LQ84i.jpg)

>>30565356

The monster roars again, louder, harsher, angrier, as if having comprehended your adding insult to its injury - and one of its wings unfold to reveal what looks like a blade. A tempered blade as long as its muscular tail slashing from behind it, crackling with the same killing energy that your own crimson sword would once you primed it.

...Right. This is starting to be more like it.

Its guns continuing to spit rounds at your direction - shots you continue to almost lazily deflect away with your own sword, or simply step aside to avoid - the beast twists its torso to smash its blade down at you, in a massive overhead cleave. The oncoming blade large enough to block out all light from the overhead fluorescent lighting, like a building toppling over to crush you.

Bracing yourself with both feet, you swing Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie in the very same moment - and the crash of your own sword clashing with a gigantic one is loud enough to smash all the glass windows in the entire strut. You feel something in your knees click as the robot leans its entire weight into the blow - but you grit your teeth as you refuse, absolutely refuse to give even an inch of ground. The contact between your blades sparking with killing electricity and grinding friction, the overlapping power fields protesting.

Just as you make to power through the stalemate and push back against the blade - it's hear that you see a hatch open from the machine's skull. You narrow your eyes as four feline forms, black and spiked and armored, sprout from the hatch before leaping down onto the floor. Their leonine heads glowing with a single crimson eye each.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:48 No.30565404

>>30565356
I'm not usually one for over the top fantasy weapons but that sword is seriously fucking cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:49 No.30565416

>>30565392

>Fucking Blade Wolf.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)10:49 No.30565421
File: 1393688973829.jpg-(128 KB, 720x720, 10c37ef18ba7e9346b0ab7377(...).jpg)

>>30565392

They stalk closer, and it's here that you see their size - easily bigger than a jungle cat, their synthetic muscles bulging underneath armor plating. Their tales, mere prehensile cabling with tendrils at the tip, unfurl and grasp at what looks like wide-bladed chainsaws attached to their backs. Pulling them free and waving them about, the chainsaw teeth sparking as they whir into angry life.

[GREETINGS, MAGICAL GIRL.] One of them barks in a digitized voice. [WE ARE HERE IN SUPPORT OF RAY. SURRENDER OR BE DESTROYED.]

Robot cats. Huh. Well. This IS getting to be a good time.

How do you react?

[]Break off from RAY, and engage these fuckers. RAY's big and clumsy enough to avoid, these are a bigger threat.

[]Focus on RAY first. These are small fry. They can wait when you're done.
[]You need support. Summon Tiny Pete to take care of them.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)10:50 No.30565437

>>30565421
>[X]You need support. Summon Tiny Pete to take care of them.

PETE! PETE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:50 No.30565441

>>30565421
>[x]Break off from RAY, and engage these fuckers. RAY's big and clumsy enough to avoid, these are a bigger threat.
ALWAYS KILL THE ADDS FIRST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:51 No.30565444

>>30565421
[x]You need support. Summon Tiny Pete to take care of them.

It is difficult not to summon Tiny Pete when the opportunity is presented.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:51 No.30565451

>>30565421
[x]You need support. Summon Tiny Pete to take care of them.
vows meenJul

>> ☐ **Nubum** 03/01/14(Sat)10:52 No.30565457

>>30565421
>[]You need support. Summon Tiny Pete to take care of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:52 No.30565463

>>30565421
>[x]You need support. Summon Tiny Pete to take care of them.

Not that we need it, but we don't want interruptions with the big guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:52 No.30565469

The big bastard has a plasma cannon- Is pete really a good idea?
I wanna see him rock these fucking cats though.
Gddamit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:52 No.30565472

>>30565421
>[X]Break off from RAY, and engage these fuckers. RAY's big and clumsy enough to avoid, these are a bigger threat.

Kill the adds! They are the source of its DPS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:52 No.30565473

>>30565421
[X] Break from Ray, the giant chicken toaster can live a bit longer while you put these dogs down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:53 No.30565475

>>30565441
Well, not ALWAYS, but in this circumstance it does -seem- wiser.

Pete's kind of lumbering. He's about bringing the rain at the moment. I'm not sure he'll be much use against the cats.

How long does it take Ray to recharge it's big guns again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:53 No.30565476

>>30565421
[X]You need support. Summon Tiny Pete to take care of them.
It's been too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:53 No.30565477

>>30565421
>[x]Break off from RAY, and engage these fuckers. RAY's big and clumsy enough to avoid, these are a bigger threat.
Boss Battle Rule No.1: Kill the small fry first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:54 No.30565490

>>30565421
>[X]Break off from RAY, and engage these fuckers. RAY's big and clumsy enough to avoid, these are a bigger threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:55 No.30565509

>>30565421
[X]Break off from RAY, and engage these fuckers. RAY's big and clumsy enough to avoid, these are a bigger threat.

small fuckers first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:56 No.30565513

>>30565421
[x]Break off from RAY, and engage these fuckers. RAY's big and clumsy enough to avoid, these are a bigger threat.

No need for Pete quite yet. He will have his time soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:56 No.30565518

>>30565421
Summon pete, dismember the monstrosities weapon systems before it can bring any heavy firepower onto him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:57 No.30565530

>>30565421
[x]You need support. Summon Tiny Pete to take care of them.
PETE, ATTEND ME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:57 No.30565533

>>30565421
>[]You need support. Summon Tiny Pete to take care of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:58 No.30565545

>>30565421
>[]You need support. Summon Tiny Pete to take care of them.
BUT MAKE SURE HE LEAVES ONE INTACT, WE WANT ONE OF THE SHINY ANGLED KITTIES FOR A PET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:58 No.30565548

>>30565421
>[x]Break off from RAY, and engage these fuckers. RAY's big and clumsy enough to avoid, these are a bigger threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:59 No.30565557

>>30565421
[X]You need support. Summon Tiny Pete to take care of them.

A bit worried about the implied warnings from Risa in previous threads. Better if Sayaka has support, even if she might not need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)10:59 No.30565561

>>30565421
>[X]Break off from RAY, and engage these fuckers. RAY's big and clumsy enough to avoid, these are a bigger threat.

We don't need to call in Pete yet. There's nothing here we can't handle

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)11:04 No.30565619
File: 1393689896472.png-(250 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png)

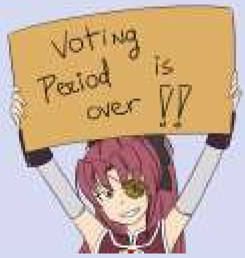
Voting Period is over !?

>>30565421

This concludes our current voting period.

Thanks for voting, everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:05 No.30565621

man, that was one long post. No wonder Decu took a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:05 No.30565625
File: 1393689940294.jpg-(129 KB, 1000x500, mgnq_sayaray.jpg)

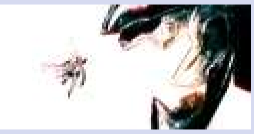

>>30565356

Something just for tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:06 No.30565631

>>30565421
[x]Focus on RAY first. These are small fry. They can wait when you're done.
And by focus on Ray, we mean climb on top of. Cats can try to get you up there, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:07 No.30565653

Well defeating RAY isn't much of a thing, even if it's big and looks cool. You could make a convincing argument that the first GRAD that you face was a much tougher enemy.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)11:08 No.30565656

>>30565625

Hayata is pretty great, as always

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/01/14(Sat)11:10 No.30565683

>>30565625
thats fucking gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:11 No.30565690

>>30565625
props

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:12 No.30565696

>>30565625
Is there any chance of this in 1900 x 1080? That'd be an absolutely bitchin wallpaper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:18 No.30565751

>>30564306
Just going to say the topic picture is bitchin' too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:20 No.30565766
File: 1393690806515.jpg-(346 KB, 1900x1080, mgnq_sayaray_1900x1080.jpg)

>>30565696

It's a resize since I wasn't working with a larger picture, but here you go.

>> ☐ **Artemis** !ep86rfac5g 03/01/14(Sat)11:31 No.30565885

>>30565766
nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:40 No.30565989

>>30565766
nice dubs but the pixels make me sick

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)11:47 No.30566065
File: 1393692424659.png-(466 KB, 2000x2828, Maximum spooky.png)

It just occurred to me that I should not have followed Decu's suggestion for Chiaki's costume. I should have drawn her in a princess costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:48 No.30566074

>>30566065
no Decu was right glasses mummy is the best costume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:49 No.30566093

>>30566065
But that's wrong. You should have drawn her in Lilith's costume!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:49 No.30566095

>>30566065

>I should have drawn her in a princess costume.
Why not do that as a seperate piece?

Midori is lookin good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:50 No.30566100

>>30566065
Your sacrifice will not be in vain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:54 No.30566152

>>30566065
I'll be over there, waiting for the 19th century London outfits...
~~Butler Wendy haah~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:55 No.30566160

>over an hour since Decu's last post

I'd suggest the summoning ritual, but we're as good at that as Twitch is at Pokemon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)11:59 No.30566209

>>30566160
between painkillers and action sequences, it looks like this thead is gunna be a slow burner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:00 No.30566219

>>30566160
Twitch just BEAT Pokemon, so technically we're already worse than them.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/01/14(Sat)12:00 No.30566227

>>30566160
is that a challenge?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:01 No.30566237

>>30566219
Hey, our summoning rituals occasionally succeed, so it's roughly accurate.

We just have slightly less monkeys at our typewriters. ~~And still manage to fuck it up.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)12:03 No.30566262

>>30565437 >>30565444 >>30565451 >>30565457

You glare at the pack of newcomers slinking towards you, their chainblades roaring into life, a curious mechanical equivalent of a predatory snarl - and it's here that you break from your stalemate with RAY, pushing back and then kicking off from the floor to land a few meters away. Giving yourself a bit of breathing space not only from the tall, gigantic monster but also from its pet robot cats closing in.

"Figured there was a catch like this somewhere." You grumble as you shove the crimson length of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie back into its sheath, your off-hand stroking the trigger while your free hand dives into your Inventory. You glance back at RAY as the beast seems to step back as well, the ruined half of its face still sparking. "It's really not my style to do something like this, but hey - if you've got friends of your own, I've got mine, too."

With a bit more rummaging, you manage to fish out the watch that Chiaki gave you, just before this entire operation went ass-upwards. You know that this is supposed to be the thing that calls in Misaka's huge robot thing - Tiny Pete, or whatever its stupid name is - but just HOW it did it, you're not too sure. You only remember Chiaki telling you how to use it - and she wasn't really all that specific with that kind of thing.

Eh, well. You're not REALLY well and truly fucked, not right now - but you do know a dangerous situation when you're in one.

You press down hard on the watch's face, hard enough to nearly break the fiberglass - and something clicks and beeps inside the device. You blink as you watch the timepiece's face disappear in a smattering of static, replaced with a superdeformed graphic of Misaka's beaming face, both hands punching the air and flashing thumbs-ups in looping, jerky encouragement.

...Is that it? That can't possibly be--

"DEEP STRIKE INITIALIZED!" The device chirps. "TINY PETE INCOMING!"

...Oh.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:04 No.30566270

>>30566160
I suggest a new summoning ritual specific to this thread, ifyouknowwhatimean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:05 No.30566279

>>30566270

We all spam RULES OF NATURE until decu posts? I'm game.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)12:07 No.30566306
File: 1393693669567.jpg-(141 KB, 579x871, TINY_PETE.jpg)

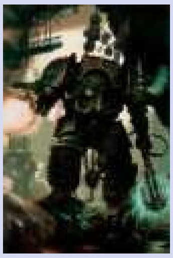

>>30566262

An explosion of white light - and a blast of flattening, concussive sound - and you cover both your ears as SOMETHING happens in front of you, something that the stalking hostiles and even RAY flinches visibly from. Once the light itself had faded and your ears had stopped ringing, you blink to look at...well, yet another robot monstrosity in front of you. But this time, it's YOUR robot monstrosity, arriving in all of its spiked, menacing, towering glory. A blocky, double-barreled firearm in one of its armored fists, the other occupied by a tall warhammer with its rectangular maul-end sparking with killing energy.

Tiny Pete. Misaka's ill-named robot pal. You made her a stuffed version of him months earlier. It was easy enough to make, what with his chunky armor and all, but embroidering every single bronze detail on his armor was just pure frustration.

[REPORTING FOR REINFORCEMENTS, SEARGENT BLUEBERRY.] The giant intones from the speakers within its tusked helm as it turns to face you. [AWAITING ORDERS.]

Orders? You blink up at it, briefly frowning at the nickname that Misaka's apparently made it call you.
You've...you've never really had to command it before, so--

[NEW TARGET IDENTIFIED] The robot cats chirp and screech as they stalk forward again, their attention now centered on Tiny Pete. One of them, looking for a quick kill, lunges forward with its claws out - but your new friend isn't taking it, apparently.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)12:09 No.30566320

>>30566306

With a startling speed that should have been impossible for someone so encumbered with so much armor, the terminator smashes the robot cat back with an almost casual swing of its hammer. The head crunches into the robot predator's midsection, and there's a loud snap-release of energy as the lightning wrapping the hammer bursts out, flinging the attacker away and smashing it against a far wall. It gets up a few moments later, one of its legs limping slightly, but still capable of hunting.

[AWAITING ORDERS] Tiny Pete intones again, turning back to you as if nothing had happened. As if it hadn't just slapped down a giant robot cat with the effortlessness of someone slapping down an insect.

What are your orders for Tiny Pete?

[]Keep them off my back while I kill the big one.
[]Distract RAY while I finish these off. Try not to get stomped flat.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)12:09 No.30566331

>>30566320
>[X]Keep them off my back while I kill the big one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:10 No.30566332

>>30566320
>[x]Keep them off my back while I kill the big one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:10 No.30566336

>>30566320
[X]Keep them off my back while I kill the big one.

go time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:11 No.30566353

>>30566320
[X] "engage all targets of opportunity, with the exception of my target, designation 'Ray'"

Have fun, Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:11 No.30566354

>>30566320
[]Keep them off my back while I kill the big one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:11 No.30566355

>>30566320
[X]Keep them off my back while I kill the big one.

This is what nature planned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:11 No.30566359

>>30566320
>[X]Keep them off my back while I kill the big one.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 03/01/14(Sat)12:12 No.30566377

>>30566320
>[]Keep them off my back while I kill the big one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:12 No.30566382

>>30566320
[X]Keep them off my back while I kill the big one.

Wonder what Pete calls Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:13 No.30566396

>>30566320
[X]keep them off my back
Also didn't know Sayaka did the doll. That was awful nice of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:14 No.30566405

>>30566320
[x]Keep them off my back while I kill the big one.
We need to give Mikasa a drink after this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:14 No.30566417

>>30566382

>Lieutenant Burny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:14 No.30566419
File: 1393694094747.jpg-(98 KB, 850x478, 1391431149991.jpg)

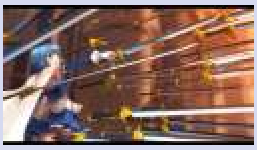

>>30566320
[x]Tell Tiny Pete to deal with the Mecha-Dickbutts
[x]Deal with RAY yourself. Kyoko will be MAXIMUM jelly that you took down a superrobot by yourself.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/01/14(Sat)12:15 No.30566423
File: 1393694114361.png-(728 KB, 1022x781, Attack_on_Jaegar.png)

>>30566320

[x]Keep them off my back while I kill the big one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:15 No.30566427

>>30566382
Strawberry? Shish kebab? Fireball? Butler?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:18 No.30566466

>>30566427
Apples.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:20 No.30566490

>>30566320
[x]Keep them off my back while I kill the big one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:21 No.30566505

>>30566419
>>dat ass

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)12:25 No.30566541
File: 1393694714477.png-(217 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Culexus.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>30566320

Thanks again, everyone, for participating in MGNQ!

The voting period is closed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:25 No.30566545

>>30566065
>in a princess costume
Do it!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)12:26 No.30566551
File: 1393694808981.png-(154 KB, 700x700, Chiaki is the princess.png)

Leave her alone, I'll fucking kill you!

>>30566545

Already did, sorta kinda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:29 No.30566584
File: 1393694957241.gif-(39 KB, 154x265, tumblr_n0win1E7fI1tprdelo1_250.gif)

so im playing madoka magica online, apparently one of the first S class weapons you get for Homura is a golden desert eagle.

>>MFW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:42 No.30566729
File: 1393695729819.gif-(340 KB, 428x720, 1391119090976.gif)

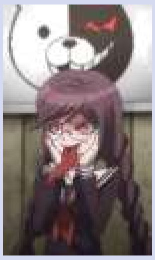

>>30566584
After finding out that Deculture is actually Urobutchi Gen I am not surprised by anything anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:42 No.30566733

>>30566584
Isn't that game in moon?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)12:43 No.30566740
File: 1393695797054.png-(572 KB, 2000x2828, Maximum spooky.png)

Something about Midori's face is still bugging me, but I can't figure it out. Guess I'll come back to finish it some other time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:44 No.30566757

>>30566729
>Deculture is actually Urobutchi Gen
Is he? I thought the working theory was that JQOP is The Butcher.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:45 No.30566777

>>30566757
Gen actually spends all of his free time running about half of the quests on /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:46 No.30566784

>>30566740
Eye position maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:47 No.30566794

>>30566740
Angle of her jaw on the right makes her face look off-centre; it's transitioning from what perspective says should be her cheek line (due to the alignment of the left side of her face) into her jawline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:50 No.30566840

>>30566729
What am I looking at?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:51 No.30566850

>>30566740
Hat-chan where's the bunnymidori with the not-quite-thick-enough-things? Did you finish it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:52 No.30566866

>>30566840
Kharn's daughter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:53 No.30566873

>>30566850
>Thighs*
goddammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:53 No.30566881

>>30566733
completely, but there are some translations of the story and the UI is not that complicated

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)12:55 No.30566900

>>30566331 >>30566332 >>30566336 >>30566353

You tell Tiny Pete his orders - which, of course, is to keep off the robot cats off your back while you kill RAY, the big one with half a face left. Tiny Pete nods at this, reaching down to mag-lock his gun onto his thigh armor before taking up his hammer in both hands. Turning back to face the squad of growling, skulking robotic predators.

[ORDERS RECEIVED.] the armored giant growls through the snout of his tusked helm. [ENGAGING.]

He lowers his massively-pauldroned shoulder as he charges into the group, bashing his way into the melee and laying about with his hammer, each impact a bassy, crackling explosion of light and pressure that spoke of breaking armor and tearing synthetic muscle.

...Well. Loathe as you were to call on backup so early, he's actually doing a pretty good job.

You move to re-engage RAY, making to leave the four drones behind in Tiny Pete's care - when one of them tries to lunge at you, to stop you in your tracks. The summoned Terminator seems to have other plans, however, as it grabs your would-be attacker by its chainsaw-tipped tail and whips it hard into the floor, before stomping on its spine with a massive boot.

Very good. Maybe...maybe you should ask Misaka if she could make you one, too? Not that you really needed one, of course, but it'd be convenient, at least.

You shake your head free of distractions and continue moving, back towards Ray - the monster stepping forward once more to rise to your challenge. Its halved face seems to have stopped sparking and leaking fluid, instead harboring what appears to be small, ball-like shapes crawling on its revealed skeleton and...fixing it? It's trying to fix itself?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:56 No.30566908

>>30566866
Hurrr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:56 No.30566911

>>30566840
Character ~~(and best girl)~~ from "Danganronpa: Academy of Hope and High School Students of Despair". It's a murder mystery visual novel for the PSP. Got an anime last year and it was ~~shit.~~
The game has a pretty good fan translation and most agree that it's preferable to the upcoming official localization.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)12:58 No.30566941

>>30566900

That's new, at least, you think to yourself as you start to dodge the hail of bullets once more raining down on you from RAY's shoulder turrets. One of the rounds spat towards you gets a lucky hit, burying itself into your shoulder and then tearing its way out with a liquid crack of flesh and bone and blood.

You don't even so much as look as the grievous wound - which would have reduced anyone non-magical into a curling, sobbing wreck - start to close and heal, your regeneration abilities kicking into gear automatically. A more perfect, efficient mimicry of the clumsy repair process RAY is doing to its face that you ruined.

Hnh. Might as well get rid of those gun turrets first, right? They're going to be much more annoying if you let this drag on any further. Then again, that sword-wing thing it has isn't something to sneeze at, either...

You hop lightly out of the way as RAY once more smashes its sword-wing down on the spot where you'd just been a few heartbeats ago, caving in that part of the floor where its wing-blade crashed right into.

What do you do, now?

[]Go for its turrets. Reduce its long-range capability.
[]Go for its sword wing. It's the bigger threat here.
[]Go for its legs. Something that big will be a sitting duck if you take away its mobility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)12:59 No.30566946

>>30566911
Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:00 No.30566959

>>30566941
>[x]Go for its turrets. Reduce its long-range capability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:00 No.30566960

>>30566941
[x] Turrets.

Long-range combat is our weakness. Let's try to remove it from the equation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:00 No.30566970

>>30566941
[x]Go for its sword wing. It's the bigger threat here.
We can stay close if we can deal with this.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 03/01/14(Sat)13:01 No.30566974

>>30566941
>[X]Go for its turrets. Reduce its long-range capability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:01 No.30566979

>>30566941
>>[X]Go for its legs. Something that big will be a sitting duck if you take away its mobility.
The sword will be useless and we can stay out of the turret arcs if it can't walk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:01 No.30566983

>>30566941
>[x]Go for its turrets. Reduce its long-range capability.
those things are sort of reducing our mobility, that's a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:01 No.30566984

>>30566941
>[x]Go for its turrets. Reduce its long-range capability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:01 No.30566992

>[X]Go for its legs. Something that big will be a sitting duck if you take away its mobility.

According to experience, the turrets can't reach you when hacking away at the legs, and it opens up chances to stun the thing and slice the turrets off, amongst other pieces of armor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:03 No.30567008

>>30566941
[x]Go for its legs. Something that big will be a sitting duck if you take away its mobility.
Take away its mobility, and it'll be reduced to its turrets and flopping around.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/01/14(Sat)13:03 No.30567009
File: 1393696989827.jpg-(96 KB, 850x399, Magical girls. Magical gi(...).jpg)

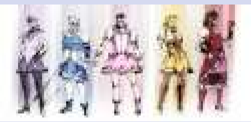

>>30566941
>[X]Go for its legs. Something that big will be a sitting duck if you take away its mobility.
Tactical magical girl combat!
Pitty that I won't be stayng here for long dood
also we should capture Blade Wolf!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:03 No.30567012

>>30566941
>[x]Go for its legs. Something that big will be a sitting duck if you take away its mobility.

We are indoors, it can't get much range on us. Or maybe I haven't properly visualized the size of the room we are in. Just try to stay out of the turrets line of fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:03 No.30567015

>>30566941

[X]Go for its turrets. Reduce its long-range capability.

Legs seem too obvious, and arm is for RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:03 No.30567016

>>30566941
[x]Go for its legs. Something that big will be a sitting duck if you take away its mobility.

Rule of the battlefield: Run to offense, run to defense, you stop running, you die.
Mobility kill and then finish the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:04 No.30567033

>>30566941
>[X]Go for its turrets. Reduce its long-range capability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:05 No.30567037

>>30566941
>[x]Go for its turrets. Reduce its long-range capability.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)13:06 No.30567050

>>30566941

[X] Go for its turrets. Reduce its long-range capability.

It helps us and it helps Pete too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:08 No.30567073

>>30566941
[X] Go for its turrets. Reduce its long-range capability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:08 No.30567082

>>30566941
[X]take out its legs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:09 No.30567095

>>30566941
[x]Go for its legs. Something that big will be a sitting duck if you take away its mobility.
Mobility kill it, and we can stand on top of it hacking and slashing at it as we say "if we do it like this, it doesn't hurt at all!!!!!"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)13:11 No.30567118
File: 1393697464210.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting
Period is
over !

>>30566941

This closes our current voting period.

Thanks for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:15 No.30567164

>>30566840
GEEEEEEEENOCIIIIDAAAA!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)13:20 No.30567224
File: 1393698016407.png-(262 KB, 1800x1200, Bunnygirl Midori.png)

>>30566850

This is my finished version of that.

Not sure if I hit the right not for everyone though, but I'm rather satisfied with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:24 No.30567289

>>30567224

I don't care what people say, there is nothing wring with this image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:27 No.30567311

>>30567224
What about the Chiaki dakimakura?
Will you also draw a Midori dakimakura?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)13:29 No.30567335

>>30567311

Oh, I haven't worked on Chiaki dakimakura for a while. Maybe I'll go back to it.

Midori daki? Uh... maybe? I hadn't really thought about that one, I have to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:31 No.30567358

>>30567224
I'm an ass-person, so it's definitely for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:32 No.30567371

>>30567311
It would be so wide you would need three pillows

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/01/14(Sat)13:33 No.30567375

Green green proves that once again she is best girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:34 No.30567386

>>30567371
Midori is 'the total package' and not 'fat'. Don't confuse the two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:35 No.30567393

>>30567371
Only if she was in Hidamari style

Where's HidaMidori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:36 No.30567401

>>30567386
Total package includes fat
Lots of it

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/01/14(Sat)13:36 No.30567408

>>30567401
all in the right places of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:37 No.30567412

>>30567401
Okay, I phrased that wrong. Replace fat with "obese".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:37 No.30567418

>>30567401
In all the right places.

>>30567393
>HidaMidori
>face as wide as her glorious ass and chest
Hat please do this
Please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:38 No.30567427
File: 1393699117360.jpg-(76 KB, 1279x1023, baledale indrick boreale (...).jpg)

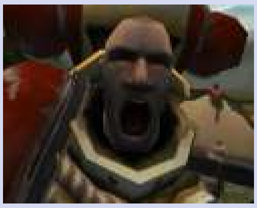

>>30566262
SOIMULTANEOUS DEVASTATING DEEP STRIKES

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)13:51 No.30567603
File: 1393699882971.png-(98 KB, 648x705, Wideface.png)

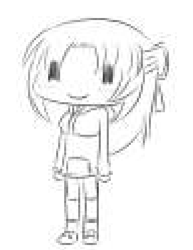

>>30567393
>>30567418

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:54 No.30567658
File: 1393700079671.png-(112 KB, 300x317, sak_comp.png)

Just in time for the best-
>>30567603
Saved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:57 No.30567697

>>30567603
I'll admit I squealed like a little bitch.

Thanks, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:58 No.30567710

>>30567603
This is a good day to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:58 No.30567712

>>30567603

so busty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)13:58 No.30567717
File: 1393700327971.png-(6.18 MB, 1800x1200, 1393698016407.png)

>>30567224
Over 9000 hours in photosoup. It looks squiggly because I had to use a mouse.

~~Please don't take this the wrong way, Hat-chan. I love you, you're doing God's work.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)13:59 No.30567728

>>30567697

You're welcome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:00 No.30567741
File: 1393700434169.jpg-(40 KB, 640x352, mother-of-god.jpg)

MOTHER OF GOD

>>30567717
>dem thighs

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)14:05 No.30567818

>>30567717

Oh, no. I don't mind. This is genuinely useful. I'll try to work these in if I go back to color it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:06 No.30567837

>>30567717
My god, that ass...those thighs...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)14:06 No.30567847

>>30566959 >>30566960 >>30566974 >>30566983

The turrets, you decide. The turrets have to die first.

Slapping away three rounds that would've blown your brain out the back of your skull with Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie's crimson length, you dash and slide underneath another one of RAY's massive, clumsy swings with its gigantic blade.

As soon as you clear the blade itself, you twist, switching your hold on your blade to a reverse stabbing grip before driving it completely into the beast's appendage. RAY shrieks at this, seemingly in pain - as if machines could feel pain - and it flails its pierced wing, with you still holding on to your sword. A moment more, and Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie dislodges from its reluctant sheathe, the momentum sending you hurtling up to the ceiling.

You take the moment before freefall to enjoy a moment's worth of tranquility - before shoving Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie back into its sheath, priming the trigger, and then adjusting your angle of fall just enough so that--

BANG.

Another blinding flash, another concussive explosion - and the gun turret on RAY's right shoulder EXPLODES into razor-sharp ribbons, each one still glowing white-hot from the flash-friction of being cut so quickly and so deeply. You immediately resheathe your sword and fling yourself towards the other one, murdering that one too in a thunderclap of deafening gunfire and destroyed machinery. The wreckage of both turrets pathetically crash to the floor in a defeated heap, a stark contrast to your own silent descent.

The destruction of its turrets seem to stagger RAY, but only for a brief moment - you turn around, sword held en garde, as you watch its other eye blaze a hellish crimson before it rears its head back and SCREAMS. This time loud enough to make even the allies it vomited out of its skull whine and cower. Another scream, before it charges you again - a faster, more frenzied berserker charge. Faster than it has ever moved the entire time.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:08 No.30567861

>>30567712
I think I broke the wiring from my nutbladder.

>>30567741
>>30567837
I'm glad you like the results of my years of study of girl thighs. All for scientific purposes, I assure you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)14:10 No.30567889
File: 1393701004473.jpg-(135 KB, 850x850, sample-cad2d0a6ed0dfa3087(...).jpg)

>>30567847

Faster than - and you realize this with a cold, sudden clarity - you.

With the pain-maddened, half-ruined monster bearing down on you to crush you where you stand, you only have a few options to work with.

And in this deafening din, of the symphony of your own approaching death - you hear what sounds like a soft violin, playing a mournful, twisting tune. Each chord riddled with jarring transitions made to resemble the sound of someone tearfully sobbing in rage, in fear, and in resigned hollow regret.

[]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.
[]Try to dodge. There is no way that a machine is faster than you.
[]Close your eyes. Listen carefully to the music.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:11 No.30567902

>>30567889
>[x]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:11 No.30567916
File: 1393701111940.png-(341 KB, 399x489, 1393632342505.png)

high impact sexual violence

>>30567889
>[x]Close your eyes. Listen carefully to the RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:12 No.30567925

>>30567889
[x]Try to dodge. There is no way that a machine is faster than you.
Well, going after the turrets instead of te legs turned out to be a mistake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:12 No.30567926

I was afraid of this. This is why I suggested taking out the legs.
>>30567889
>[x]RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:13 No.30567931

>>30567889
[x]Close your eyes. Listen carefully to the music.
It's time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:13 No.30567935
File: 1393701197844.gif-(98 KB, 150x143, 1277238144938.gif)

>>30567818
My cock is hard in anticipation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:13 No.30567939

>>30567889
>[X]RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:13 No.30567941

>>30567889
[X]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:14 No.30567948

>>30567916
So you want Sayaka to Witch out, then?
Your attempt at humor falls flat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:14 No.30567960

>>30567948
No, you fool. We listen to the OTHER music.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/01/14(Sat)14:15 No.30567966
File: 1393701313191.jpg-(326 KB, 700x495, c5f15014ac4e4ed767dcb1d90(...).jpg)

>>30567889
>[X]Close your eyes. Listen carefully to the music.
The Only Thing I Know For Real

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:15 No.30567971

>>30567889
[X]Stand. Brace. Parry
If you cannot move faster than him then you can fight harder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:15 No.30567972

>>30567889
>[X]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)14:15 No.30567974

>>30567889

Violin music sounds dangerously close to witching out for Sayaka...

[X]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:15 No.30567976

>>30567889
He's charging AT YOU? HE'S ENTERING MELEE WITH THE STRONGEST EVERSOR IN THE NINTH?
>[X] STAND. COUNTERATTACK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:16 No.30567985

>>30567889
>[]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:17 No.30567999

>>30567974
~~What if this is a Sayaka that witched out already, and is actually an EVA unit?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:17 No.30568002

>>30567889
>[x]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:17 No.30568004

>>30567889
>[]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:17 No.30568005

>>30567889
>[x]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:17 No.30568012

>>30567889
[X]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

THE MUSIC IS OKTAVIA DON'T LISTEN TO IT. INSTEAD LISTEN TO RULES OF NATURE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:18 No.30568018

>>30567889
[X]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.
THE TIME HAS COME TO AN END

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:19 No.30568028

>>30568018
YEEEEEAH, THIS IS WHAT DECU PLANNED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:19 No.30568032

>>30567960
I really don't think its a clear enough vote, especially if Decu is just scanning the votes instead of reading them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:20 No.30568051

>>30567889
>[X]RULES OF NATURE
sounds cool I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:20 No.30568054

>>30568028
BEING TRACKED BY A SCREAMING WITCH
TRYING TO SQUASH THE BLUE HAIRED BITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:20 No.30568059

>>30567889
[X]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:20 No.30568062

>>30567966
You know that vote looks like a vote to Witch out, not Rules of Nature, don't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:21 No.30568072
File: 1393701671590.jpg-(808 KB, 672x4832, RULESOFNATURE.jpg)

>>30567889
[]Close your eyes. Listen carefully to the music.

It is time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:22 No.30568088

>>30567889
>[X]RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:22 No.30568100

>>30567889

I don't think a lot of people realize that this isn't Rules of nature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:22 No.30568103

>>30567889
>[x]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

Those violins definitely arn't guitars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:23 No.30568111

>>30567889

...all options lead us to Mermaid, rite?

[x]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:23 No.30568123

>>30568100
Regardless, we've gotta follow the laws of the wild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:24 No.30568143

>>30567889
[x] RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:25 No.30568157

>>30568100
I'm sure that most of the people voting to listen the music don't realize it's the Witch out option and is NOT Rules of Nature.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)14:25 No.30568169
File: 1393701953899.png-(286 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>30567889

Thank you again for your patience
and participation!

The voting period is now closed!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/01/14(Sat)14:25 No.30568171

>>30568062
haven't thought of that and was curious but it will not win so there's no big problem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:26 No.30568178

>>30568157
I doubt it matters, Sayaka's probably going to witch out regardless of our choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:27 No.30568187

>>30567889
>[x]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:27 No.30568188

>>30568178
What makes you say that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:27 No.30568201

>>30568178
Sayaka got into this situation because of our choices. If we'd gone after the legs instead of the turrets, we wouldn't have this problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:27 No.30568203

>>30567889

[X]Stand. Brace. Parry the fucker.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/01/14(Sat)14:29 No.30568230

>>30568157
I was just curious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:29 No.30568238

>>30568201
Honestly, unless we stopped moving, the bullets were the least of our problems. Swording it in the legs likely would have slowed it down a bit if not incapped it (that heavy armour)

Which would have made getting it dead a fair bit easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:30 No.30568255

>>30568201

Yeah, Sayaka was shown to be able to parry the bullets and dodge what she couldn't parry.

That's assuming that the machine didn't have a siege mode or something, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:31 No.30568270

>>30568255
It had the plasma beam or whatever, but that's probably not gonna come from the turrets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:32 No.30568288

>>30568270

that one is straight from that mouth.
~~its other arms has a fuck ton of missiles.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:37 No.30568377

>>30568188
>>30568201
Sayaka witches out in every timeline which Pinky confirmed it would happen again. Plus Risa already stated she was close to witching out. So it's pretty much a given that Sayaka is going to witch out this mission, we just get to choose how she does so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:37 No.30568381

>>30568270
The plasma beam comes from the mouth. The mouth that we carved in half and is still attempting to repair.

So can we please think a little harder about our choices the next time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:39 No.30568414

>>30568381
>My choice didn't get picked abloo bloo bloo

There's always a couple of you whiners for anything. Just sit back and enjoy the quest for fuck's sake. We're not dead yet. When we die, THEN you can complain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:41 No.30568443

>sayaka close to witching out
remind me again what grief seeds do when you tap them against your soul gem

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/01/14(Sat)14:43 No.30568473

>>30568443
uhh draw the corruption into themselves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:44 No.30568498

>>30568443
Except we don't have Grief Seeds with us. And for it to work we need to cleanse the Soul Gem before we Witch out, which is hard in the middle of a fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:44 No.30568501

>>30568443

Think she has time to do that in combat? Maybe, but I bet it's easy to lose track of that kind of thing in the heat of battle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:46 No.30568526

They draw the GRIEF into themselves, probably why they're called Grief Seeds.
And Sayaka's not sad, she's having the time of her life. If she witches out, it'll be to become stronger.
Grief Seed wouldn't do shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:47 No.30568557

>>30568526
>If she witches out, it'll be to become stronger.

That's... that's not how it works. I'm against the whining babbies, but that's still retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:47 No.30568559

>>30568526

Using magic accumulates grief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:48 No.30568562

>>30568501
>>30568498
I mean I'm pretty sure we took care of this before the mission started. How the hell can she accumulate enough corruption to witch out just like that in less than an hour without really using much of her powers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:50 No.30568598

>>30568526
Why would she willingly witch out?

For that matter, why is she so close to witching out anyway? Presumably her soulgem was purified before she left, and its not like she has yet to use huge amounts of power or anything. Nor is she in despair.

I guess if she got really brutally injured (think sliced in two pieces or something, her healing factor would go to overdrive trying to fix it, and would drain her soulgem dry).

Pity Chiaki is not here. Maybe her soulgem CAN work as a griefseed now and that could have saved Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:51 No.30568607

>>30568562
Because Urobutchi explained that the rate at which Grief accumulates is not constant, and a clean Soul Gem can instantly Witch out if the Magical Girl experiences something traumatic OR uses up a lot of magic very quickly.
And Sayaka has been using a lot of magic in this fight to increase her speed as well as regeneration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:51 No.30568616

>>30568598
>Why would she willingly witch out?
BECAUSE PEOPLE VOTED FOR IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:53 No.30568634

>>30568598
Cause we're a bunch of chucklefucks and directed her to listen to the violins. That's a clear sign of Ocktavia.
In universe, it'd probably be less willing and more stupid on Sayaka's part (Hurr durr, fightin a robot, let's listen to mind music), but it wouldn't be a sudden grief induced witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:53 No.30568640

>>30568607
If this counts as "a lot of magic" then she's weaker than we gave her credit for being.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:53 No.30568643

>>30568498
She's the Equerry of the Ninth. There's no way Sayaka doesnt have at least a couple on hand at all times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:56 No.30568694

>>30568643
This is also a good point, you would expect high ranking people to have atleast 1 emergency grief seed hidden away somewhere in case something unexpected happens.

Would actually be kinda stupid if thats not true. Ofcourse the question is, how could she use one with a crazy robot gunning for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:57 No.30568722

>>30568694
Hold L2 and use it from her inventory, duh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:58 No.30568742

Did everyone suddenly forget that Sayaka and Kyoko were in the middle of a fight when this mission started? It would be nice if she was a cold hard perfect professional, but that simply is not Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)14:58 No.30568746

>>30568640
You're forgetting the part where she watched a sniper blow her girlfriend's arm and leg off. Pretty sure she nearly witched out there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:04 No.30568830

>>30568640
Are you forgetting that the Soul Gem is also clouded by emotions, such as the negative emotions incurred by watching your girlfriend get her arm and leg blown off by a sniper rifle in front of you?
It's not like Sayaka came into this fight with a 100% clean Soul Gem.

Or did you conveniently forget that part?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:05 No.30568852

>>30568634
We didn't, though. By my count:
>Music: 9 in favor

>Stand and parry: 13 in favor (14 if you count stand and counterattack as a variation)
That's half again as many votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:09 No.30568925

>>30568852
I only count 4 for Music.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:11 No.30568944

>>30568925
Count the "RULES OF NATURE!!!!" posts for witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:11 No.30568951

>>30568925

Hard to tell what those RULES OF NATURE posts want. Do they want the octavia music or to act like this is sitlll MGS and counter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:11 No.30568953

>>30568944
Why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:12 No.30568954

>>30568925
I'm assuming that "Rules of Nature" refers to listening to the music.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:12 No.30568959

>>30568944
But that's a different choice altogether. Regardless of the one vote, they're not the same thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:13 No.30568976

>>30568377
>Sayaka witches out in every timeline which Pinky confirmed it would happen again
>believing Pinky
Plus even if she's telling the truth that doesn't mean you give up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:13 No.30568977

>>30568852
And thank god we didn't.
I meant that if she witched out by listening to the violins, it would've been our fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:13 No.30568980

>>30568951
I wanted to counter, so I probably should have put that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:13 No.30568981

>>30568742
But presumably she cleansed the corruption from that before? And I doubt simple fights among couples would cause THAT much corruption. Not unless it really serious, as in end-of-relationship serious.

Seeing Kyoko lose her limbs however would probably do it. Kinda forgot about that. Theres probably also the fear of how Kyoko is doing right now. Sayaka has no idea that Chiakis crazy plan worked afterall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:14 No.30568999

actually, the 'Rules of nature' posts fit more with parrying if you take Metal Gear Rising: Revengeance gameplay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:16 No.30569026

>>30568925
Well, what are the Rules of Nature votes for?
Fight while listening to the music? Because that's the immediate idea when there's music already playing during the fight.
If people didn't want to listen to the music while fighting, they shouldn't have chosen the option with the name of a song while there's a song already playing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:16 No.30569039

If Sayaka wishes out does that mean we can have sex with Kyouko? We should ask her this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:17 No.30569059

>>30569039
imsingleagain.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:17 No.30569061

Don't we have comms with Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:18 No.30569072

>>30569026
>>30567916, and the following votes for Rules of Nature without any elaboration, make me infer from context that they're supposed to be supporting the cote that originally made the Rules joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:18 No.30569083

>>30569061
>we
As in Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:19 No.30569094

>>30569039
Sayaka witches out, we lose our link to the Cult, as well as the two people that want to get out of it and want to defect. It will also make it less likely that we can get Wendy away from them, making reconciliation even less likely.
So lose Sayaka, lose Amber. Lose Amber, lose Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:20 No.30569110

>>30569094
But Kyouko will be single again, an acceptable trade

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:21 No.30569127
File: 1393705261046.png-(566 KB, 707x1000, 8b054412445d00cc9e9d178b8(...).png)

>>30569094
I'd take a Kyouko over Stabby McSulkalot any day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:21 No.30569128

>>30569110
>Kyoko will witch out soon after
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:23 No.30569166

>>30569039
"Hey, Sayaka. When you die, can I have your stuff?"
"The fuck do you mean, WHEN I die? ...Eh, I guess better you than some fresh-faced cade-"

"Kyouko counts as 'stuff', right?"
"...I'm gonna fuckin' kill you, Murderface, I swear."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:24 No.30569184

>>30569072
And the original joke was to do what? Listen to the music while recreating the fight from MGSR?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:25 No.30569211

>>30569184
Occam's razor tells me, lacking further clarification, the most likely answer is "to listen to the music".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:26 No.30569224

>>30569211
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:27 No.30569237
File: 1393705655390.gif-(1.91 MB, 240x219, Hug trick.gif)

>>30569211
It's moot anyway, though, stand and parry won. Let's be friends again, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:27 No.30569243

It's been an hour. Should we begin the ritual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:28 No.30569251

>>30569166
>"The fuck do you mean, WHEN I die?
We're Magical Girls, we literally either die fighting monsters or become one. It's only matter of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:28 No.30569261

>>30569211
A vote for "RULES OF NATURE", without context, sounds more like Sayaka-version of "Flesh of the fallen angels".
I think this is what people were voting for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:28 No.30569263

>>30569128
I dunno. She might try to find a way to bring Sayaka back. I mean we know that Kharn went witch and came back.

Actually, did Chiaki not sorta witch out too? That whole fragment thing was a bit confusing so I am unsure if Chiaki went full 100% witch and back? Was that ever confirmed/denied?

I could see Kyoko hanging on a while in hopes of saving her, and only then giving into despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:29 No.30569271

>>30569251
What about the ones that retired? We saw their forms back when we did the paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:29 No.30569272

Nyan Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:30 No.30569285

>>30569272
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:30 No.30569299

RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:31 No.30569315

>>30569224
>>30569211
So nearly a quarter of the votes, wanting to be funny, voted to have Sayaka Witch out. Just 4 more votes, and they would have won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:31 No.30569326

>>30569299
AND THEY RUN WHEN THE SUN COMES UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:32 No.30569336
File: 1393705937727.gif-(615 KB, 500x281, ThatWentWell.gif)

>>30569285

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:32 No.30569337

RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:32 No.30569344

>>30569285
Aaaachoooooooooo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:33 No.30569348

>>30569251
Magical girls can retire in this world, because for some unknown (and probably mindcrushingly horrible) reason there is a significant surplus of grief seeds.

I may remember wrong, but Kharn spoke of retiring after Malal died and claimed he would be getting 1 grief seed a month for the rest of his life, free of charge.

The incubators are probably doing what canon Kyoko did, on a large scale. Feeding homeless and sick and such to familiars, then killing the witch for the seed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:33 No.30569350

>>30569326
WITH THEIR LIVES ON THE LINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:33 No.30569355

>>30569261
Flesh of Fallen Angels without a Golden Weapon? Sounds like Witching out to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:33 No.30569356

>>30569336
This may be a new record for fastest screwing up of the ritual.

Also I think RULES OF NATURE is going to get incorporated into it at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:34 No.30569365

>>30569350
ALIVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:35 No.30569381

>>30569348
The standard retirement package, at least as provided by the Ninth and the Seventeenth, is 1 Grief Seed per month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:35 No.30569386

>>30569365
FOR A WHILE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:36 No.30569408

>>30569348
>I may remember wrong, but Kharn spoke of retiring after Malal died and claimed he would be getting 1 grief seed a month for the rest of his life, free of charge.
Kharn is a magical boy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:36 No.30569413

>>30569386
NO CHOICE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)15:37 No.30569420
File: 1393706233794.jpg-(57 KB, 850x637, sample-ff5f6f3888026d460d(...).jpg)

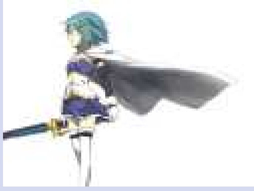

>>30567902 >>30567941 >>30567971 >>30567972

No! No...no fucking violin music! You don't hear anything!

You grit your teeth, shaking your head as you give voice to that denial - before tearing out Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie from its sheath and propping it across your body with both hands. Bracing yourself from the monstrous, organ-liquefying impact of a giant robot monster barreling down at you at full, suicidal speed.

YOU QUIT VIOLIN A LONG FUCKING TIME AGO! YOU'RE INTO IDOLS NOW!

And in the space of two heartbeats - your quickened own - RAY finally slams into you, into your guard, its massive yet ruined skull forming the very tip of the titanic battering ram that it's forced itself to be. The entire strut - no, the shell itself - doesn't just shake, it literally quakes with the force of the collision, threatening to rip apart.

The impact itself almost knocks you out cold - but for some reason, you stay conscious. Conscious, and fucking angry. Angry enough that your fingers are digging into the blade you're holding back a twenty-ton monster with. Angry enough that your heels are digging into the metal plated floor, creating jagged furrows with every inch you get pushed back. Angry enough to continue screaming your hate through blood-pinked teeth.

RAY, however, is not so lucky. Already punch-drunk from the abuse you've heaped into it, your parrying of its berserker charge has the effect of it running full-speed, face-first, into a blue-haired immovable object - and its other eye explodes in the ruinous impact, the front of its saurian skull caving in. The giant machine teeters, tottering on unsteady legs - before finally pitching backwards in an almost exaggerated fall.

Despite yourself - despite your entire body screaming for rest - you couldn't help but blink at this. Did you just...did you just kill something by parrying it?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:37 No.30569435

>>30569413
GOTTA FOLLOW THE LAWS OF THE WILD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:38 No.30569444

>>30569408
Sorry, old flaw. In my native language, there is only a single genderless word when referring to a person, so I sometimes slip and get confused since english has two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:40 No.30569467

>>30569420
Holy fuck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)15:40 No.30569473
File: 1393706441695.png-(31 KB, 933x400, Dan_Kim_-_pinkys_mind.png)

>>30569420

Before you can ponder on this any longer, however, the section of the Core's floor that RAY collapses into seems unable to bear its weight any longer, giving way in a sudden and startling screech of tortured steel. The limp, lifeless RAY slides off of the collapsed core section, plummetting downwards before crashing into the waves. It sinks all too quickly, the blackness taking it.

...Well. You guess you did. That's...that's something.

You glance towards Tiny Pete, tiredly sheathing your sword. He's actually making sport of the last one now, its squadmates lying in assorted states of disassembly around it, some torn apart, others crushed into mangled ruin. The third one only has a broken hind leg - broken by way of Tiny Pete taking hold of it and tearing it off - but even then, it's still trying to kill the Terminator gamely, like a frustrated, pissed-off cat with its claws out.

You shake your head at this, and make to shout at Tiny Pete to stop fucking around - when an all-too-familiar voice, yet one you had hoped never to hear again, whispers in your ear. The sickeningly-sweet smell of corruption filling your nostrils, overpowering the briny scent of the sea.

"Why didn't you listen to the music, Sayaka-chan?" The pink-haired girl with the sharklike black eyes giggles at you. "Don't you just want to finally get it over with?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:41 No.30569484

>>30569444
Man, I wish English had a word that convenient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:42 No.30569500

>>30569473
GO FUCK YOURSELF FISHFACE
VIOLIN IS THE WORST INSTRUMENT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:42 No.30569501

>>30569473
>"Get Fucked"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:42 No.30569504

>>30569444
Interesting. Out of curiosity, what language is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:42 No.30569511

>>30569473
woah there girl back the fuck up i don't need nobody but kyoko whispering to me this close

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:42 No.30569512

>>30569473
"Fuck off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:42 No.30569516

>>30569473
"I'll never leave Kyouko behind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:43 No.30569522

>>30569473

"Madoka?"

She was named Madoka in this timeline right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:43 No.30569525

>>30569473
~~Fuck you.~~

"Because I got work to do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:43 No.30569529

>>30569420
>YOU QUIT VIOLIN A LONG FUCKING TIME AGO! YOU'RE INTO IDOLS NOW!

Ruri needs to do a rules of nature cover now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)15:43 No.30569531

>>30569473

[X] Not into violins anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:43 No.30569534

>>30569473
"Nah. I put the violin behind me a long time ago."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:43 No.30569537

>>30569473
"I don't do violin anymore."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:43 No.30569541

Shit shit shit.
RAY fell in the water with no guarantee of its death.
Round 2 isn't gonna be fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:44 No.30569544

>>30569473
"Did you even see what I just did? Why in the world would I want to give up before I can brag about it to my friends?

Also violins are for dildos."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:44 No.30569551

>>30569473
"Because I'm into Idols now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:44 No.30569553

>>30569473

[X]"No. I have places to be, things to do and people to save."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:44 No.30569556

>>30569522
Yeah, but nobody (except possibly QB) knew that.

Everyone else knew her as Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:44 No.30569558

>>30569473
Has Sayaka met her since the flashback? Or been briefed by Chiaki? If not...

"You're that crazy bitch from Santa Destroy? What are you doing here? Are you with the Sixteenth?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:45 No.30569563

>>30569522
She doesn't recognize her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:45 No.30569570

>>30569473

>[X] "I've got somebody to more important to talk to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:45 No.30569576

>>30569473
"What do you want this time? Didnt I tell you already that I´m not interesting in joining your freakshow?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:46 No.30569579

>>30569556
Sayaka was friends with her before she contracted. She should recognize her ex-BFF's face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:46 No.30569581

>>30569504
Finnish.
Example:
I can say "hän osti auton" which means "he/she bought a car", but the "hän" contains no gender to it so it does not tell if the buyer was male or female, merely that someone bought a car. You have to add context to reveal the gender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:47 No.30569596

>>30569556

Sayaka knew Madoka in this timeline. They should look roughly the same. I figure Sayaka would mistake Faust Madoka for Malal Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:47 No.30569598

Would Pinky be less aggressive if Sayaka flirted with her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:47 No.30569605

>>30569473
Violin
a
SHIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:47 No.30569606
File: 1393706844284.png-(84 KB, 256x238, 454374820.png)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>30569501
>>30569512
>Get fucked
>Ever again

No, anon. YOU get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:47 No.30569612

>>30569579
>>30569596

Sayaka has also met Faust before, with Kirika. She didn't recognize here then, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:48 No.30569619

>>30569473

>"Don't you just want to finally get it over with?"

"I ain't done. Not yet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:48 No.30569622

>>30569606

This, can we not make the same mistake twice? Please.

>>30569612

Fair point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:49 No.30569626

>>30569473
"Can I get back to you on that?"

Try to contact others through comm, mention taking down a giant robot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:49 No.30569628

>>30569473
this one
>>30569576

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:49 No.30569634
File: 1393706966410.png-(260 KB, 900x1040, wheres_the_bullets_dan_where.png)

>>30569579
>>30569596

She knew a short haired tomboy delinquent. Get your facts straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:49 No.30569636

>>30569579
For that matter, the "all-too-familiar voice" implies that Sayaka has seen Pinky a lot more often than previously believed. If they had only talked once in that Sayaka flashback, would the term all-too-familiar fit?

To me atleast, it implies Pinky has visited Sayaka a lot more than previously believed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:50 No.30569646

>>30569473
Nah, There's just so many outfits I haven't seen kyouko in yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:50 No.30569649

>>30569606
This. Antagonizing Pinky is probably not a good idea. She doesn't seem to care about what happens to Sayaka, so making her mad would probably cause her to do something bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:50 No.30569655

>>30569473
[x] "Not today."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:51 No.30569668

>>30569649
>She doesn't seem to care about what happens to Sayaka
Didn't we come to the conclusion that Sayaka was Pinky's First Knight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:52 No.30569680

>>30569668
Which means she'll want to take her by whatever means necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:52 No.30569682

>>30569473
"Got monsters to scrap, got awesome girl to return to. And got fuckdead of a boss to protect. Ain't no rest for the wicked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:53 No.30569691

>>30569473
"I hate violins nowadays."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:53 No.30569694

>>30569473
[x] "Nah. Gotta apologize to Kyouko first. I think she'll get me cake after this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:53 No.30569702

>>30569598
It would be out of character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:54 No.30569714

>>30569680
Right, but it also means that Pinky definitely does care what happens to her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)15:55 No.30569723
File: 1393707302257.png-(295 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Mami.png)

Voting Period is over!

Already used Pinky and Malal, so,
uh... Mami?

Thank you for voting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:55 No.30569726

>>30569636
Sayaka probably considers meeting Faust even once 'too familiar'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:55 No.30569737

>>30569723

we need more variations on the existing ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:56 No.30569739

>>30569714
She cares about making her witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)15:56 No.30569744

>>30569723
Gotta get working on the other ones you promised, Hat-chan!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)16:01 No.30569812
File: 1393707701161.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing thread for now! We'll continue tomorrow night at an earlier time! Thanks for everyone's participation, feedback is greatly encouraged! And my apologies for the delays as the painkillers slow me down a bit!

I don't think we have any writeups today, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:02 No.30569826

>>30569812
If we get Sayaka to witch out, does that mean we can add Kyouko to our harem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:03 No.30569840

>>30569812
The whole flesh of fallen angels thing inspired a weird thought : How often do magical girls cannibalize or otherwise eat other magical girls without witching out? Are there any that have done it that aren't considered insane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:03 No.30569843

>>30569812
How much can you lift?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:04 No.30569865

>>30569840
>eat other magical girls
>aren't considered insane

What.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:05 No.30569868

>>30569812
Does Sayaka REALLY like idol music, or is she just forcing herself to like something that won't remind her of Kyosuke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:06 No.30569886

>>30569812
RAY's going to come back, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:06 No.30569899

>>30569812

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

are you entertained?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:08 No.30569922

>>30569812
Any chance we can have Tiny Pete save the last wolf to give it to Misaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:09 No.30569936

>>30569922

Fuck yes, this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)16:10 No.30569968

>>30569826

I would say so!

>>30569840

The Eighth's Rabbits has certainly done it! Lily, whose entire power set revolves around cannibalizing Magical Girls, isn't completely insane!

>>30569843

My maximum is currently 200 pounds! On a good day at least!

>>30569868

I would say a little bit of both!

>>30569886

Hahaha, well!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:11 No.30569990

>>30569812
Did Chiaki go 100% witch and then back during the Siberia incident? Or what exactly happened? Thats been confusing me

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)16:12 No.30569995

>>30569922

I am totally in support of this idea!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:13 No.30570006
File: 1393708387075.png-(168 KB, 422x804, sak_glance.png)

>>30569840
>>30569968
~~Leman Russ, maybe.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:13 No.30570013

>>30569840
>Are there any that have done it that aren't considered insane?
Wendy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:14 No.30570021

>>30569922

Give the wolf an ultimatum, die or join us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:14 No.30570024

>>30570013
>Wendy
>not insane

Pick one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:15 No.30570034

>>30570024
I pick ~~Midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:15 No.30570035
File: 1393708518254.png-(467 KB, 1022x923, Valentine Wendy.png)

Happy Valentines' Day!♡

>>30570024
I'll have both.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)16:15 No.30570046

>>30569922

Definitely! But to do that you'll have to order Tiny Pete to teleport back with the salvage immediately!

>>30569990

Nope, not 100% Witch! The fresh procedure reacted adversely to the Witch Bomb that Jyuubey made out of Mirai's Soul Gem, so she got her psyche split in in four! Midori had to put her back together again, the meddling kid!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:15 No.30570049

>>30569968
Rebellion spoilers.

~~Would Sayaka REALLY have witched out if we gave in to the music, or would she have just awakened her Stand?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:16 No.30570061

>>30569922
>>30570021
>Remove machine-dog brains.
>Put in MiGs
>???
>PROFIT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:19 No.30570112

>>30570035
Terribly sorry, but Wendy is not offered in sane flavor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:20 No.30570125

>>30570061
Why do that when we can just have the dog pilot MiGs when necessary?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:20 No.30570131

>>30570046
Why is Faust trying so hard to make Sayaka witch out? I thought she considered her a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:21 No.30570147

>>30570112
I'll settle for high-functioning insanity if you have it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:21 No.30570148

>>30570125
>>30570061
~~Dogfighting.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:22 No.30570158
File: 1393708949340.jpg-(83 KB, 640x480, laika.jpg)

>>30570125
Not sure if that's
a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:22 No.30570161

>>30570148
I hate you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:24 No.30570189
File: 1393709055325.gif-(1.49 MB, 346x261, 1388993710621.gif)

>>30570148

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:24 No.30570194

>>30570112
Umm... okay then. If that is the case, could I ~~have her in chocolate~~ instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:24 No.30570200

>>30570148
Get out here, Carlos.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)16:27 No.30570230

>>30570049

You're very warm! ~~But no, it wouldn't have made her Witch out entirely.~~

>>30570131
~~"It's better for Sayaka-chan to get it over with than go all through that suffering again!"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:28 No.30570249
File: 1393709291802.jpg-(34 KB, 138x308, sak_uryuuserious.jpg)

>>30570161
>>30570200

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:29 No.30570263

>>30570230
are >>30570013 and >>30570006 true? ~~Do magical girls really taste like marshmallows?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/01/14(Sat)16:30 No.30570280

>>30570263

They're true, yes! And Magical Girls taste like pork, not marshmallows. Incubators taste like marshmallows!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:32 No.30570314

>>30569968
>Lily, whose entire power set revolves around cannibalizing Magical Girls, isn't completely insane!
Well yeah but everyone around her is, it's why they're the Rabbits to their Warmaster's Alice. And she's a sociopath anyway, everyone who kills people remorselessly is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:33 No.30570328

>>30570314
So pretty much all the magical girls are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:33 No.30570345

>>30570280
>And Magical Girls taste like pork

~~Long pork?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:34 No.30570357

>>30570328
Surely. Would you say they're not, with a straight face? The only one who falls out of the scematic is Midori, who nearly went insane with grief over what she was about to enable anyway. That's what indicates a good person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:35 No.30570362

>>30570328
>All magical girls kill people remorselessly

But that's wrong.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)16:35 No.30570367

>>30570328

Pretty much all magical girls in MGNQ are. Can't very well last long in the assassination business if you don't learn to let certain things slide, yeah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:35 No.30570378
File: 1393709755412.jpg-(490 KB, 800x960, Cross-Over.full.457340.jpg)

>>30570280
>Incubators taste like marshmallows!
Knew it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:38 No.30570442

>>30570230
Thanks again for running! And get well soon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:41 No.30570499
File: 1393710084288.png-(301 KB, 533x670, Cavefish2.png)

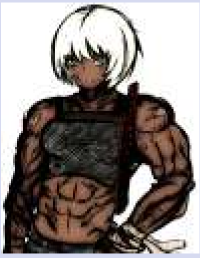

Good day everyone!
Sometime in the future I will be starting a spinoff quest featuring a retiring Culexus of The Eighth. It will be a tale of violence and horror! And maybe redemption but probably not!

The protagonist is CAVEFISH, a magic-hunter formerly tasked with the extermination of runaways and the witches they turned into. After two brutal years of fighting for her Officio, she's about to learn that "retirement" can be an ominous euphamism!

~~I apologize for how vague that sounds. Everything else is first-thread spoilers. Please positively anticipate!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:41 No.30570505

>>30570362
I can't think of one that has an awful lot of second thoughts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:42 No.30570517

>>30569812
thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:42 No.30570527

>>30570499
Sasha?!

~~Will wait warmly!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:43 No.30570529
File: 1393710182151.jpg-(22 KB, 599x336, 1388235737402.jpg)

>>30570499
>Those abs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:43 No.30570547

>>30570499
>Sometime in the future I will be
Who? But okay, why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:43 No.30570551

>>30570499
T-that's very buff...
~~Looking forward to it!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:44 No.30570555

>>30570499
>Culexus
>no hardsuit

Wot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:45 No.30570580

>>30570555
Keeps her powers contained through the power of dem abs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:45 No.30570590

>>30570499

is it even possible for a teenage girl to even get that buff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:46 No.30570613

>>30570590
Not without steroids. But "MAGIC BITCH" is the given explanation anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:47 No.30570617

>>30570590
Must have followed Saitama's workout schedule.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:48 No.30570637

>>30570555
~~It takes place in the past, when mass-manufacture prototype hardsuits are just making their way overseas to other Officios. Life was arguably harder for them then, as lack of limiters made them unable to properly focus their powers, as well as an insufferable presence to their non-Culexus comrades.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:49 No.30570643

>>30570617
Every. Single. Day.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)16:50 No.30570663

Decu-chan has finally gone to sleep so there won't be any more questions answered, quite sadly.

Thank you so much for reading and being a part of MGNQ, everyone! Have a nice day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:51 No.30570680
File: 1393710686211.png-(222 KB, 898x937, bitchadventures.png)

>>30570613
But we already have a magic bitch and she's not THAT ripped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:51 No.30570688

Do we have any lewd NECOxMeta-NECO art yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:52 No.30570700

>>30570663
Any progress on the new vote signs, Hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:53 No.30570727

>>30567818
If you don't mind another small critique. I would move the right (our right, midori's left) bunny ear just a bit more to the right of the picture, so that it goes past the point where the headband becomes hidden by her head. Right now it looks like it doesn't actually attach to the headband.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:54 No.30570733

>>30570688
How would that even work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:55 No.30570746

>>30570680
As I've said, steroids. Usually girls just approach the "toned" point or exceed it somewhat. once you start going towards the Schwarzenegger frame but don't have a Y chromosome I'm pretty certain you're injecting something you're not supposed to inject. I wouldn't put it past incubators to put something like that on the training plan, it's not like the meguca have a life expectancy longer than two years anyway.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)16:55 No.30570756

>>30570688

Err... No. Neco's my friend and that just sounds really weird

>>30570700

I'll have to go back and look which ones I promised to do because I forgot! But more variety would certainly be nice.

>>30570727

I'll tryyyyyyy!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:55 No.30570772

>>30570733
Delicious self-cest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:57 No.30570796

>>30570772
Get a picture of Arcureid molesting herself and you'll have it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)16:59 No.30570847

>>30570746

There are some hormonal imbalances that can cause ridiculous muscle growth as well. Myostatin deficiency or something.

Pretty rare, though. I remember seeing something in a documentary many years ago about some seven-year-old German kid who had it, and could bench, like, a hundred and twenty kilos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)17:00 No.30570877

>>30570756
Looks like the list was:

>Strauss (talk to Archival), Kharn (maybe), Amber, Ruri (maybe), Fran, Kumatora, and Yuu (maybe)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/01/14(Sat)17:09 No.30571037

>>30570877

I'll write this down. Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)17:27 No.30571447

>>30570877
>Fran
With Gavrill & Veronica in the backgroud, pretty please with sugar on top

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/01/14(Sat)17:30 No.30571491

>>30571447
But Gavrill is-

Wait... I'm not supposed to talk about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)17:33 No.30571555

>>30571491
>[shadowruns intesify]
Just... a little hint perhaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)17:34 No.30571569

>>30571491
>>30571555
I wish I could make people shadowrun like that.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/01/14(Sat)17:35 No.30571578
File: 1393713307321.png-(21 KB, 210x113, 1389685640947.png)

>>30571555
Okay, but just a little one.

~~She exists.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/01/14(Sat)17:43 No.30571712
File: 1393713780311.jpg-(51 KB, 349x412, dress.jpg)

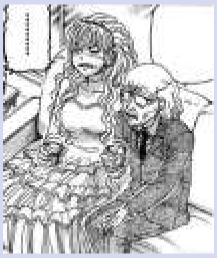

>>30571447
>>30571491
>Magical Girl Gavrill
>in cute outfit every time she transforms
>her face when

I hope she's not in Golden Weapon, there'd be too much personality overlap with Risa.

But I can totally see her as Equerry / Eversor Rank Leader of the 16th.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1393851162032.png-(492 KB, 1022x476, sayakaop.png)

MAGICAL
GIRL NOIR

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)07:52 No.30606927

With adrenalin still singing in your blood, combat still sharpening your already razor-edged reflexes into something almost monomolecular - you very nearly lashed out with your still-sparking sword the moment you heard the hallucination whisper in your ear. A beheading cut at your current state would've been lightning-quick, rattlesnake-fast and just as fatal. It would've also made you look completely stupid, trying to behead something that's not really there.

"Get fucked." You snarl instead, shoving the crimson length of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie back into its sheath without turning to look at the ghost. The thick plate metal guard sparking as it slaps sharply with metal. "Whatever cryptic bullshit you're trying to sell me this time, I'm not buying. And besides," you add, turning slightly to glare at the pink-haired menace from the corner of your vision, "...I'm not done. Not yet."

Fucking hallucinations. You keep seeing them more and more now, not just in your dreams. All of them mocking you, insisting that you 'listen to the music' and 'just give up and be a fucking mermaid already'.

And this particular one - the one that had offered you help a few years back, during that debacle in Santa Destroy with the Eighth, whose offer you turned down - was starting to worry you. Mostly because...well, even despite her ridiculous bullshit about mermaids, sounded like she knew too much about you.

Too fucking much.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)07:53 No.30606933

>>30606927

You had yourself checked out, of course. Getting back from America, you immediately had a full workup on your Soul Gem. For purity, for hidden defects, for everything. Nothing. It was, as it always have been, one of the purest in the Officio. You even had it purged of grief twice, even though the Venenums had insisted that it was as pure as it can possibly be. So this hallucination - whatever it was - wasn't some sort of symptom of inevitable Witchout.

It wasn't your brain, either. A complete physical workup granted you a completely immaculate bill of health, with the Venenums remarking that you're 'ferociously in the pink of health'. Body chemistry, brain chemistry, nerves - nothing out of the ordinary, nothing even remotely suggesting that you were sick enough to get this kind of hallucination.

And yet, here she was. Grinning, her eyes unfathomable pools of the darkest black, her teeth pinked with bloody saliva. Her hair a shade of pink you've only seen once before - but to even think of her being as that same person was hilarious. They couldn't have been more different.

It's just stress, you tell yourself. Stress, and probably something the Sixteenth is doing. Some sort of Callidus trick, trying to freak enemy Magical Girls out with illusions.

Yes. Yes, that's it.

Murderface doesn't need to know.

No one needs to know.

"Ooh! Careful with that edge, Sayaka-chan, someone might get hurt from that!" The hallucination giggles again, shaking its head, its short sidetails moving with the motion. "But really, you know, it's going to happen eventually! Soon you'll be just as big as that monster you just killed, and you'll have an entire orchestra playing behind you while you move around like a shadow puppet, but illustrated by hipsters!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)07:54 No.30606947

File: 1393851260282.jpg-(78 KB, 1280x1024, LQ84i.jpg)

>>30606927

Just stress, you repeat to yourself. Just stress.

You turn your back on the illusion, before walking towards Tiny Pete. The walking armored behemoth now had the remaining robotic tiger by the neck, lifting it off the floor and seemingly...well, slowly strangling it to death, as ridiculous as that sounds. Robots don't need to breathe, do they?

[REQUESTING PERMISSION TO DESTROY REMAINING HOSTILE, SERGEANT.] The giant intones, turning to look at you, the eyeslits of its tusked helm glowing red.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)07:56 No.30606970

>>30606947
>Robots don't need to breathe, do they?
Robots don't. Cyborgs might.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)07:57 No.30606975

>>30606947
[x] Teleport out, get it to Misaka. She'll like it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)07:57 No.30606976
File: 1393851473526.png-(583 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>30606947

[X] Incapacitate and salvage. Get it to Misaka and stand by in case I need you again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)07:57 No.30606977

>>30606947
[x]Permission granted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)07:58 No.30606980

>>30606947

Look around, are there any intact heads of the other units?

If yes, "Destroy its head but leave the body intact, then retrieve another head sample for recovery."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)07:58 No.30606981

>>30606947
"Negative. Secure the perimeter, watch for more hostiles.

I got this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)07:58 No.30606982

>>30606947
[x] "Disable and teleport back to Misaka with it as salvage. She'll like taking it apart."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)07:59 No.30606990

>>30606947
Prioritze procurement of resources for Misaka

>but illustrated by hipsters
Haha, Pinky you meta flinging bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:00 No.30606997

>>30606947
>[x] "Granted. After that lets grab the objective and ride to Kyouko's rescue. Maybe she'll make us a big dinner!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:00 No.30606999

>>30606947
Just delete, Pete. Pick up parts and carry them back to the child mechanic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:01 No.30607006

>>30606980

This.

Too dangerous to leave alone but we can piece together scrap from multiple units to research.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:04 No.30607028

[X] Disable but keep fully intact (just harmless), then teleport home and deliver the "hostile" to Misaka for study. Maybe tell her to stand guard long enough for Misaka to turn it off (don't want it accidentally hurting Misaka).

So, Sayaka thinks Pinky is a hallucination. Has Chiaki really never mentioned Pinky to Sayaka? The name alone should be a clue.

And even if not, QB would certainly have recognized it right? I mean I presume somewhere during her total medical checkout, she would have mentioned that she hallucinated a pink-girl. QB should have recognized it as faust?

The QB of this timeline is pretty nice overall when it really comes down to it, so its a bit strange he has not warned Sayaka of Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:05 No.30607032

[X] Incapacitate and salvage. Get it to Misaka and stand by in case I need you again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:06 No.30607034
File: 1393851962162.png-(14 KB, 437x499, 1323845750785.png)

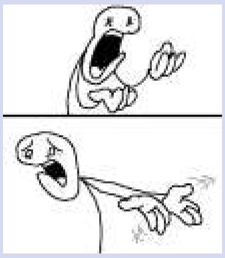

>>30606927
>Get fucked

...How exactly did this get voted again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:06 No.30607037

>>30607028
Aargh! "Tell HIM/IT (as in Pete) to stand guard" and make sure Misaka is not at risk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:06 No.30607043

>>30607034

Deny the Witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:07 No.30607046

>>30607028
>Sayaka thinks Pinky is a hallucination. Has Chiaki really never mentioned Pinky to Sayaka?
We don't mention Pinky to anyone. She's our private insanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:08 No.30607053

>>30607034

People down voted it because we assumed it would blow up in our face. As you can see, it did not. So Decu considered what we wanted and what Sayaka might say.

So don't be upset, the milk didn't even spill.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)08:08 No.30607058

It's been a while, but I'm fairly certain that Chiaki hasn't told anybody about Pinky.

Midori knows because they met and she figured it out, but I don't think anybody else knows

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)08:10 No.30607074
File: 1393852217226.png-(286 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>30606947

Today's first voting period is closed.

Thank you for your participation, everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:11 No.30607085

>>30607053
Ironically Chiaki doesnt "know" that either because Siberia is a half remembered dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:11 No.30607086

>>30606947
[x] "Disable and teleport back to Misaka with it as salvage. She'll like taking it apart."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:13 No.30607107

sayaka-chan is so edgy even miss mouth-full-of-edgy can see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:14 No.30607113

>>30607107
>Saying that like it's a bad thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:14 No.30607116

>>30607107
What happened to Ally of Justice anyway? You'd think she'd have at least some leftovers of that ideology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:15 No.30607117

>>30607058
Correct me if I am wrong, but I am pretty sure Chiaki told QB in the earlier stages of the quest.

Atleast I distinctly recall a scene where Chiaki reveals her visions, and QB summons a big image of Faust.

That was the scene where Sayaka had reported the golden weapon incident and asked if Chiaki would be "retiring soon".

So QB atleast knows. So either Sayaka never mentioned the hallucination (which would be odd, since how would you explain her desire to have a full checkout otherwise), the medical personnel did not report anything to QB or QB is keeping it quiet and not revealing to Sayaka that what she is seeing is a real godlike witch called Faust (though QB told Chiaki easily, so why not Sayaka?).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:17 No.30607133

>>30607117
Maybe QB is worried that if Sayaka knew that Pinky wasn't a hallucination, she'd give more heed to her awful advice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:17 No.30607135

>>30607116
Its been a lot of loops and b ot every sayaka has the same motivations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:17 No.30607139

>>30607058
Is just looked it up and we did mention a girk with Pink Hair and Black Eyes handing out the golden shit.

All three votes that Deculture replied to were stating a strange girl with Pink Hair and Black Eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:18 No.30607143

>>30607116
>What happened to Ally of Justice anyway?
If you can't see Sayaka's sword is a tool of justice, you must be blind.

~~Don't worry, soon she'll come into a lovely golden weapon that can cut the enemy where her current sword won't hack it. It isn't her sword.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)08:18 No.30607147

>>30607117
>Correct me if I am wrong, but I am pretty sure Chiaki told QB in the earlier stages of the quest.

Oh, you're right, this did happen.

So QB knows and Midori knows too. Hmm...

As for your questions concerning Sayaka, those could simply be written off as concern on her part and QB does seem to play great importance in keeping his "investments" in tip-top shape, so it's probably not out of the ordinary for the girls to take advantage of the medical benefits.

On the other hand, Sayaka does sound like the type to keep her problems private, so it's not a big stretch to think that she lied about the reasons for the checkup or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:20 No.30607157

>>30607117

She probably asked that he not tell people about her hallucinations.

As Warmaster we could probably get her medical records, but why would Chiaki ever think to do that? I bet we will get a chance to talk to her about it as Chiaki during the church cult arc coming up.

I wonder how having Sayaka around would effect Pinky. Would Sayaka reign in Pinky and stop her from eating magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:20 No.30607158

>>30607143
Yeah yeah Revengeance references blah blah, I'm being serious here. She behaves like any other meguca in the officios, entirely mercenary and really not concerned about naything but getting her current asignment done. Not much of the warrior for law and order left there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:20 No.30607163

>>30607058
>>30607117
They do know. In thread 14 when CHiaki gathered them all to tell them about the golden Stuff she mentioned Pink Hair and Black Eyes.

We also were already suspecting back then that Sayaka`s calm reaction to this was because she saw Pinky herself. What on the other hand was confirmed in one of the flashbacks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:22 No.30607180

>>30607158
QBs stand for nothing if not order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:23 No.30607186

>>30607163
Ouch. This is a discontinuity then. Sayaka should realise that Pinky is not a hallucination, but something very real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:23 No.30607189

>>30607147
They know Hat-Chan.

>You expected Sayaka to laugh, and Mami to quietly shake her head in dismay at your trying to worm your way out of trouble with lies and deceit. Hell, if someone spun the same yarn on you you'd throw them out for wasting your time.

>That hasn't happened yet, so maybe that's a good sign.

>It's Mami who speaks first. She seems to be calm, but her shivering hands belie her true state at the moment.

>"So...Chiaki-san, you're saying that a Witch is behind this? A powerful one preying upon
Magical Girls by turning them insane with these golden weapons?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:24 No.30607195

>>30607163
Oh damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:24 No.30607197

>>30607158
Well, we hardly have dived into what she does in her spare time and what missions she takes, but I'm sure that she still does decently heroic for herself.

~~something something blood shed mountains etc~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)08:25 No.30607200

>>30607163
>>30607189

I really need to go back and read the first threads again...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:25 No.30607205

>>30607163
~~My immersion is ruined.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:25 No.30607209

>>30607158
She's a professional first and idealist later, or at least that's my read on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:27 No.30607218

>>30607186
>>30607147
>>30607200
>discontinuity

Either that or Sayaka is just that hard in denial.
On the other hand she saw loads of crazy shit why would she actually be in denial about that in particular?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:27 No.30607221

>>30607163
>>30607186
>>30607189
That, or Sayaka's messed up in the head for some reason.

Decu does occasionally make mistakes, but sometimes he doesn't!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:27 No.30607222

WE'VE DISCOVERED A PLOT HOLE!

I NEED AN ADULT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:27 No.30607226

>>30607180
>Lawful Evil
don't seem sallaka still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:29 No.30607234
File: 1393853347668.png-(188 KB, 449x533, SadKyoko.png)

>>30607205
I´m sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:29 No.30607242

>>30607209
No one can work for an most officio and be an idealist.

That what the ... fourteenth, was it? is for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:30 No.30607243

>>30607218
>Kaneda Madoka vanishes from Sayaka's life
>if she showed up again as Malal OH FUCK THINGS GO BAD
>??? happens because Malal is freaking paranoid and now sayaka whenever she thinks she sees Kaneda FUCK I'M JUST FREAKING OUT KANEDA IS GONE IT'S JUST ME HALLUCINATING STOP THINKING ABOUT THE PAST SAYAKA

It's possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:31 No.30607246

>>30607186
>>30607189
>>30607195

Well, things become harder to keep track of over a hundred or so threads. I can't really blame Decu if it is a case of discontinuity.

>>30607116
>>30607158
You can still see the smidgens of her ideals in how she interacts with Chiaki and civilians. I believe at one point it was mentioned that Sayaka was considered one of the more idealistic Officio members.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:31 No.30607257

>>30607147
There is the possibility that Sayaka told them she was worried after she was melted a bit and to do a full scan in order to make sure Sabrina's powers didn't cause any permanent damage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:31 No.30607258

>>30607218
> why would she actually be in denial about that in particular?

Because then murderface would be right.

>>30607242
She stays for in the Ninth for Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:32 No.30607262

>>30607218
>Sayaka is just that hard in denial.

I can believe that.

It's going to get harder and harder to deny it as she gets closer to Chiaki though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:32 No.30607265

>>30607186
Or she wasn't really paying attention to Murderfaces ramblings, and/or forgot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:34 No.30607274
File: 1393853656835.jpg-(73 KB, 573x640, Gaybarcher.jpg)

>>30607242
You can cling to idealism only for so and so long, anon..

~~https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HTN6Du3MCgI~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:37 No.30607293

>>30607226
Try lawful neutral, tending good.
>>30607258
You're right. In a very real sense, thats what Kyouko is for. She shields sayaka from a lot of the more... terrible stuff that Officio work entails.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:39 No.30607304
File: 1393853984234.gif-(2.62 MB, 320x180, HighImpactSexualViolence.gif)

>>30607293
>She shields sayaka from a lot of the more... terrible stuff that Officio work entails.

Yes. Through ~~toe-curling, mind-shattering sex.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:41 No.30607313

>>30607293
>incubators
>not the sheer definition of Lawful Evil
Protip: QB is basically Mephisto from Faust. Now guess who Mephistopheles is.
Inb4 you tell me "b-b-but this incubator is different, he acts nice where others can see it", that only proves that you ~~have not watched Rebellion.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:42 No.30607320

>>30607293
I don't think she shields her but Sayaka just keeps her image of what a magical girl should be and works to stick to that

Remember she purged that whole building after Kirika's retirement orders got leaked and she was pretty professional about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:45 No.30607335

>>30607313
I-is there non-shit versions/blurays yet?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)08:45 No.30607336
File: 1393854311390.gif-(156 KB, 500x500, d675663263c11e9572576d668(...).gif)

>>30606975 >>30606976 >>30606980 >>30606982 >>30606990

You shake your head at the armored Terminator. "Just knock it out and take it back to Misaka as salvage. She'll like taking it apart." It's here that you look around at the broken corpses of the struggling robot panther's brethren, each of them torn apart in some way or simply crushed into wreckage. "See if you can salvage anything from the other ones, too."

If there's anything that can make Misaka's day, it's salvage AND spare parts. She was that kind of kid, sweet and notoriously easy to please. She could also fix anything - including that one time when you got too mad at a videogame and smashed the console in two (which Kyoko endlessly lectured you on, and teased you about afterwards).

In response to your command, Tiny Pete growls out an acknowledgment, before hauling the squirming, struggling robot creature in his grasp forward - smashing its visored head into his own tusked helm. There's a sound not unlike the gonging of some huge iron bell, punctuated with the sound of glass breaking - and with a squeak and a fizzle, the robot tiger falls limp and slack in the armored giant's grasp.

A moment later - and with another of the more intact corpses in his other hand, the warhammer slung on his back - Tiny Pete leaves the same way he came, in a blinding blast of white light coupled with an explosive sonic boom. Leaving nothing more than a set of still-burning footprints as evidence of him ever being there - well, that and the things you had him take care of for you.

Well, that's that, you think. You should make your way back to where the Sixteenth is holding

"Do you still think I'm just an illusion, Sayaka-chan?" The thing pops up in front of you again. "Didn't Homura-chan warn you about me, already? She did, didn't she?"

What? Who the fuck's Homura? You don't know anyone with that name.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:45 No.30607338

>>30607335
Not just yet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)08:46 No.30607343

>>30607336

"Homura-chan! You know!" It's with a small explosion of heart-shaped light that a pair of crimson glasses materializes on the illusion's face. "Glasses, talks like she's been gargling gravel or trying to be an overrated modern rendition of a guy who thinks he's some sort of nocturnal flying mammal, and is a bigger bitch than you!"

...Murderface? She's talking about Murderface? You shake your head at this. Yes, she did warn you about...some pink-haired demon appearing to her, even calling her Pinky, but...you've never really taken stock with that. You just thought she was crazy, period.

No one can abuse alcohol and drugs as much as her and not go legitimately batshit insane - which is why you're still sore about her being Warmaster, and not Mami. You also thought Kyuubey was just humoring her, too, just to make sure she shut the fuck up about her problems.

"Well, she wasn't making it up! She MAY be a little crazy, but don't quote me on that." This 'Pinky' giggles. "But yep, she was talking about yours truly~"

How do you respond?

[]So, what? You're still just a hallucination. Now fuck off, I got more shit to kill.
[]...Does this mean I'm going to die, or something?
[]Ignore the hallucination. This is just stress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:46 No.30607345

>>30607320
I didnt say Sayakas not a bad-ass. And a bitch. She kicked the fuck out of Girl A.

That tells you more about the level of shennagins we're talking about. Orphan purges, that kind of thing.

Meanwhile, Murderface used to deal with the shit even Kyouko balked at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:46 No.30607347

>>30607313
Actually, its pretty clear this QB is indeed a lot nicer. Don't forget we got a QB point-of-view flashback a while back.

Now thats not to say that QB is a saint or anything, but _compared_ to the QB in canon and Rebellion, this QB is actually quite decent fellow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:46 No.30607348

>>30607313
Completely ignoring the QB Gaiden threads I see.

Incubators are still dickbutts but Kyuubey from his own point of view seems less of a dickbutt than the usual incubator train of thought.

On the other hand, Eightball and a few other incubators do too, not sure what's up with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:47 No.30607356

>>30607343
>[x]So, what? This just means you're a weird hallucination. Now fuck off, I got more shit to kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:48 No.30607358

1: Magic
2: Malal's shady drugs
3: Pinky is fooling around again
~~4: It's a golden cultist conspiracy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:48 No.30607360

>>30607347
>>30607348
>QB Gaiden
That's mostly noncanon by now, you know that right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:49 No.30607365

>>30607343
[x] Then I'll see you when I fish out. I gotta go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:49 No.30607367

>>30607360
When did Deculture declare it non-canon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:49 No.30607368

>>30607343
>[x] "Ok, so you're not a hallucination. And why the fuck are you calling Murderface 'Homura'?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:49 No.30607371

>>30607343
[x]So, what? You're still just a hallucination. Now fuck off, I got more shit to kill.

Don't need Devil Trigger/Jack Mode yet.

>>30607360
[Citation/Decu screencap Needed]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:49 No.30607372

>>30607343
[x] What did she say about me? What does it mean?

[WHAT DO THE NUMBERS MEAN MASON]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:49 No.30607373

>>30607343
[x]So, what? You're still just a hallucination. Now fuck off, I got more shit to kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:49 No.30607374

>>30607343
>[]So, what? You're still just a hallucination. Now fuck off, I got more shit to kill.
Sooooo, did Sayaka accidentally slice the objective into a million pieces?

~~nice save with the plot hole, decu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:50 No.30607375

>>30607343
>[x]So, what? You're still just a hallucination. Now fuck off, I got more shit to kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:50 No.30607378

>>30607372
HOWD IT GET BURNED!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)08:50 No.30607383

>>30607343
>[X]Ignore the hallucination. This is just stress.

Deny the obvious. Uphold the inane

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:51 No.30607385

>>30607343
[x]Other
[x]"Yeah, yeah, I get it already. Still not joining your freakshow. Leave me and Kyoko alone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:51 No.30607388

>>30607343
[X] Other. She called Chiaki "Homura-chan". Would it not make sense for Sayaka to ask about Pinky and Chiaki here, and their connection? And about the name "Homura".

Especially considering that Sayaka has a suspicious and negative view of Chiaki.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/03/14(Mon)08:52 No.30607389

>>30607343
>[X]...Does this mean I'm going to die, or something?
Pinky may be more willing to share information whit sayaka so let's keep her talking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:52 No.30607395

>>30607343
[x] These
>>30607368
>>30607388

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:53 No.30607401

>>30607367
>>30607371
There's plotholes and inconsistencies more gaping than the one further up in this thread inside of it. Read through it again some other time and compare to the Siberia Barrier arc and Chiaki making Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:53 No.30607404

>>30607343
[X]...Does this mean I'm going to die, or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:53 No.30607409

>>30607388
Voting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:54 No.30607410
File: 1393854840884.jpg-(276 KB, 939x720, 1349303990311.jpg)

DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

>>30607383
At your service.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:54 No.30607411

>>30607401
That doesn't look a citation to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:54 No.30607413

>>30607343
[x] "Tell the demon hallucination thing to fuck off into the ocean with RAY."
[x] Remember to call Murderface "Homura" to see how she reacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:55 No.30607416

>>30607388
This makes sense. Lets go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:55 No.30607423

>>30607388
[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:57 No.30607426

>>30607401
So in other words, its still officially canon, and even if there are mistakes, those are unintentional.

And they in no way negate the fact that the QB flashback was likely designed specifically to show that the QB here is indeed different from the show/rebellion!QB.

Ask Deculture at the end about it if you wish, but until Deculture officially says that the POV of QB is not canon, thats how he is, which means he is nowhere near as bad as show!QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:57 No.30607429

>>30607343

>>30607388
This, but pretty much regardless of what we learn from it, I can't imagine
>>30607385
isn't a proper follow-up response.

And while we're at it, Reminder: yell at Murderface later. It's just so fucking like her that she can't even hallucinate right without getting other people mixed up in her shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)08:58 No.30607436

>>30607413
[X] make sure to ask your cat friend about Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:01 No.30607458

>>30607336
>>30607343
When are we gonna be done with this stupid bitch and go back to playing some better character, which means anyone but this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:02 No.30607465

>>30607458
Probably right around the time they roll in as cavalry

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)09:02 No.30607469
File: 1393855359050.png-(244 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png)

Voting Period is over!!

>>30607343

Voting is over! Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:04 No.30607479

I'm just waiting for Pinky to mention something about how "your friend who looks just like me also never listened, and look how she ended up~?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:05 No.30607481

So when will there be a decent rebellion release? Or am I going to be watching a shitty can?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:07 No.30607493

>>30607336
>smashing its visored head into his own tusked helm

For some reason this image is hilarious
Just picturing tiny Pete slamming robowolf into it's head and walking off holding it by it's tail has me in stitches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:08 No.30607495

>>30607481
Apparently fucking never at this rate. Jesus christ how long does it take for Japan to released home versions of a movie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:08 No.30607498

>>30607479
Except sayaka didnt know malal was madoka, nor does she know what happened to madoka, which rather blunts the point of the excercise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:09 No.30607502

>>30607479
Didn't Pinky have a massive blind spot for Mala, just like Homucifer has a massive blind spot for Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:09 No.30607504

>>30607495
April 2 is the BD release.

Learn to Google.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:09 No.30607506

>>30607401
Deculture has always said it is canon as is everything else he wrote
If there are things that contradict each other it is because he made a mistake somewhere or it is simply characters opinions / POV being different

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:11 No.30607518

>>30607498

Yeh, so? Sayaka would just be like, "What the fuck is that supposed to mean?" If she didn't know what Pinky was talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:12 No.30607523

>>30607498
>>30607502
Pinky DOES know about Kaneda Madoka, and presumably her BFF Sayaka. And then Kaneda dropped entirely off the grid.

It's more to needle her than anything else.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)09:12 No.30607530
File: 1393855961976.png-(689 KB, 1500x1700, Dummy dummy dummy.png)

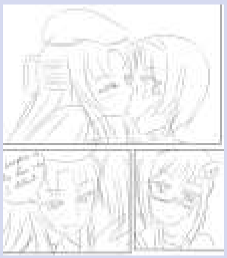

Tsun tsun tsun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:15 No.30607544

>>30607530

My heart is beating with the sound of love!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:15 No.30607546

>>30607530
Needs more spaghetti on all sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:15 No.30607549

>>30607504
Learn to rhetorical question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:16 No.30607554

>>30607546
That is drunk Midori, she is capable of being forward

Right before she passes out on top of Chiaki again because she is still a world champion lightweight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:17 No.30607561

>>30607554
She'd be forward and kiss her but still spaghetti everywhere in the process and after it. There HAS to be SPAGHETTI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:18 No.30607576

>>30607549
You're forgetting where we are, I'm used to dealing with retards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:19 No.30607582
File: 1393856357894.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 48 KB, 1280x720)

>>30607530
"Sempai Is too slow so I stole it!"

Spoiler
Image, 48 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:19 No.30607583

>>30607554
>>30607561

even while being assertive she still stutters.

>Hnnnng

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:42 No.30607739

Is it... time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:42 No.30607743

>>30607739

Hasn't even been an hour yet.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/03/14(Mon)09:47 No.30607781
File: 1393858032182.jpg-(424 KB, 800x1100, 1386041638447.jpg)

>>30607739
don't rush him dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:48 No.30607788

>>30607781
You could dig a trench with those chins

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)09:50 No.30607803

>>30607388

...Homura, huh. Funny how she has her own nickname for Murderface, instead of the many other ones you have for her.

Fine, you'll humor her. What the fuck is her game, then, if she isn't an hallucination? What's her connection with the bumbling idiot you have to call Warmaster?

"Guh, you really don't let up with the name-calling, huh, Sayaka-chan?" The poofy-dressed phantasm giggles again. "Well, if you must ask, we're really very close! She's my hero and savior and prince all in one, with a red thread tying our fates together~! And soon, we'll be together forever, just like we were meant to be!" It's here that she frowns. "She's still working on that, although a bit slower than I'd like. Keeps getting distracted by every little thing, I wish she'd get to it faster...I mean, how hard could it be, really, getting all twenty weapons? She's already got four of them..."

Twenty weapons? Is she talking about the Golden Weapons? The ones that Murderface went through the procedure to use safely, or what?

"Yup!" Pinky nods, grinning even wider. "Once Homura-chan has all of them again, we'll be able to finally be together! Oooh, I can't wait for that day, it's just like getting married!" She claps her hands, bouncing on the balls of her feet, giddy like a schoolgirl. "And I have the dress for it already made, it's got a butt window because I know Homura-chan is into butts right now and angel wings and--"

You growl at this before turning away. Christ, what are you doing? Are you actually LISTENING to a hallucination? That's all this is. That's all SHE is. Whatever she's saying, she's just drawing from your memory, or what. It doesn't really prove anything.

...Then again, didn't she warn you about...well, someone trying to kill Kyoko? And Kirika did try.

That doesn't prove anything. You've always been paranoid of something bad happening to Kyoko. Anyone who's concerned about anyone would. Anyone who loves someone more than life itself would.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)09:51 No.30607816

>>30607803

"--and we'll have a great and beautiful ceremony, and when the priest finally asks us to kiss it's when I'll tear her heart out and--" The hallucination frowns as she flits back in front of you. "Wah, rude! You're not supposed to turn away when someone's talking to you!"

You open your mouth to spit out a reply, but whatever you had planned would've been drowned out by the horrendous sound of something huge - and monstrous - blasting itself out of the water below and clawing its way back up the Shell Core platform. Its clawed feet digging hard into the metal, briny seawater falling off of it in a cascading waterfall.

Fucking machines, you growl. That was the thing you hated most about them. They never knew when to give up.

Roaring again - its caved-in face making the roar more of a shrill shrieking noise, no less loud but ten times more irritating - RAY opens its jaw wide, as wide as it possibly can go, before hunkering down low on its legs. As if bracing itself for something huge, something massive.

And then, with a sharp whine, something in its mouth starts to glow a hot, burning red. Then orange. Then yellow. Jagged arcs crackling around its ruined face, as if charging up for something.

...Wait. That's what it's doing. It's charging up for some sort of laser attack!

How do you react?

[]Dodge the moment it fires.
[]Rush to attack it before it can finish charging.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:53 No.30607827

>>30607816
[x] Bait it into shooting the hallucination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:53 No.30607834

>>30607816
>[]Dodge the moment it fires.
This is thr one we had to dodge for it to leave it vulnerable right.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)09:54 No.30607840

>>30607816

[X]Dodge the moment it fires.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:55 No.30607841

>>30607816

[x]Dodge the moment it fires.

R2+left trigger halfmoon down, slide to the edge of the stage then jump over the beam. Be the Raiden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:55 No.30607842

>>30607816
Take the objective and leave. The RAY is more likely to wreck the Shell than actually hit us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:55 No.30607843

>>30607827
>>30607816
Let it attack the madness. If a giant laser can get a reaction, we know its not us trippin

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/03/14(Mon)09:58 No.30607872
File: 1393858700907.jpg-(457 KB, 1050x2472, glorious_sayaka.jpg)

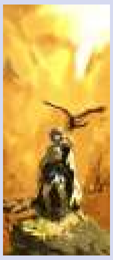

>>30607816

[x]Dodge the moment it fires

Its vulnerable after if fires its cannon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:59 No.30607879

>>30607816
[X]Rush to attack it before it can finish charging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)09:59 No.30607880

>>30607816
[x]Rush to attack it before it can finish charging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:00 No.30607892

>>30607816
[x]Dodge the moment it fires

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/03/14(Mon)10:00 No.30607898

>>30607816
>[X]Dodge the moment it fires.
Let's play safe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:01 No.30607904

>>30607827
>>30607816
[x] Bait it into shooting the hallucination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:02 No.30607909

>>30607816
>[]Dodge the moment it fires.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:02 No.30607910

>>30607827
I suppose that's a good test of our sanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:03 No.30607919

>>30607816
>[x]Dodge the moment it fires.
I'd rather not have it shoot us while we're charging, in case we're not fast enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:04 No.30607924

>>30607910
If it ignores her and cuts us in half, it was just a hallucination?
I don't know, it feels like there should be a safer way to check.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:04 No.30607928

>>30607816
[x] Listen to the violins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:06 No.30607939

>>30607816
[x]Dodge the moment it fires.
I hope this is the right choice and we don't get vaporized because you can't dodge lasers.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)10:07 No.30607947
File: 1393859225917.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

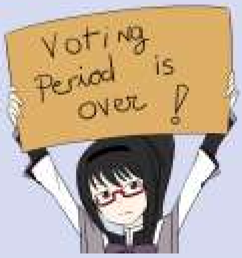
Voting Period is over!

>>30607816

This closes our current voting period. Thank you for participating in MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:08 No.30607955

>>30607816
>[x]Dodge the moment it fires.

Might be able to outrun its aim. If we're lucky, all that damage plus seawater exposure will finish the job after it fires.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:09 No.30607961

>>30607955
>RAY
>amphibious metal gear
>bothered by seawater
topkek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:09 No.30607964

>>30607816
> [x]Dodge the moment it fires.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:09 No.30607968

>>30607955

You don't know much about MGS do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:13 No.30608002
File: 1393859616741.gif-(621 KB, 697x400, 1382254002764.gif)

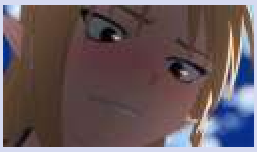

>>30607803
>it's got a butt window because
hush now. i dont need no reasons. i dont need more talk.
this is enough for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:14 No.30608011

You know, I'm actually sad now that we don't have Magical Girl RAY, the Magical Girl created to hunt down other Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:15 No.30608022

>>30608011
Don't give him any ideas.

~~Give them to me.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:15 No.30608029

>>30608011
That's more or less what Culexus do.
What's the plural of Culexus anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:16 No.30608034

>>30608029
Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:16 No.30608038

>>30608011

Plenty of other names to pick and choose from.

~~I would like a magical Mistral please.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:18 No.30608057

>>30608011
The greatest magical girl to ever exist has been recreated and programmed into a machine of mass destruction. It's name? ~~Peace Walker~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:18 No.30608063

>>30608038
>>30608029
But then you don't get the whole "MG RAY" deal and symbolism!

~~At least Sayaka has an underwater mode~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)10:22 No.30608108
File: 1393860167440.png-(458 KB, 1200x2648, Physical trainer.png)

While we're waiting, here's a sketch of Midori in her role as a Callidus trainer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:26 No.30608153

>>30608108

>physical conditioning training
>careful diet crafting
>results in sudden influx of more MGs with Midori's physique

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:29 No.30608191

>>30608108
W-will you finish it? Please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:29 No.30608193

>>30608108
Midori is going to have a lot of Kouhai's hanging on her every word isn't she?
Chiaki will have to watch out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:32 No.30608222

>>30608108
Any chance you might reveal what Midori would have looked like as Chiaki's personal secretary? Perhaps bending down to retrieve some piece of paperwork that had mysteriously made its way to the floor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:32 No.30608226

>>30608108
thats some good boobs but i need a photo of her from behind, or maybe from side? Let everyone have the best of both worlds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:34 No.30608250

>>30608108

I feel so soft right now.

>> ☐ **The Commuter** 03/03/14(Mon)10:35 No.30608255

>>30608153
>>30608108

Dayum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:36 No.30608260
File: 1393860965272.gif-(2.98 MB, 426x240, MurderfaceExpierience2.gif)

>>30608108
>Physical Trainer
>looses dat ramenbutt
>looses dem slightly plump thighs

THE WORST OF ALL HERESIES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:37 No.30608264

>>30608222

and a shady image of Chiaki behind her desk with only the light reflecting off her glasses.
~~Optional Gendo style~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:38 No.30608280

>>30608260
thnk4spoilers fuckface

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)10:40 No.30608295
File: 1393861214993.png-(60 KB, 584x651, Dan Kim - mircale_secreta(...).png)

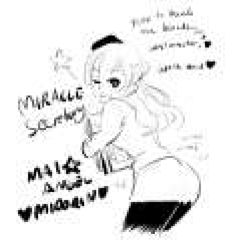

>>30608222
>>30608264

By Dan.

I could try my own version sometime?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:40 No.30608297

>>30608280
You're complaining about spoilers now when they've been sitting in the threads for quite some time now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:41 No.30608307

>>30608297
I've been complaining ever since shitheads like you have been posting bits and pieces of the movie before the BD release. So fuck you and your bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:41 No.30608310
File: 1393861293641.gif-(359 KB, 250x89, Uw0tm8.gif)

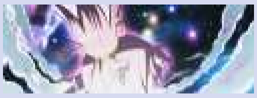

>>30608280
>Scene from the trailer

>Spoiler

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:41 No.30608311

>>30608108
>no sports bra ever so slightly visible through the top

Hat pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:42 No.30608319

>>30608307
>implying I'm that guy
>implying I've ever posted spoilers without saying they're spoilers

This guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:42 No.30608322
File: 1393861373043.jpg-(67 KB, 500x281, Soon.jpg)

>>30608307
That wasnt a spoiler. But this is. Hope you also enjoy being a twat in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:43 No.30608326

>>30608307
OH NO I SAW 4 FRAMES FROM A FEATURE LENGTH MOVIE

END OF THE WORLD

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)10:43 No.30608329

>>30608311

Uh, that's a sports bra. A plus-sized one, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:44 No.30608337

>>30608280
Homura dies through dramatic self sacrifice

Now you dont even need to watch it anymore
No need to thank me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:45 No.30608345

>>30608329
Who wears a sports bra as a top?
Its not a bikini...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:46 No.30608356

>>30608345
Have you never been to a gym?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:46 No.30608362

>>30608345
Someone with tits that huge, that's who.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:47 No.30608367
File: 1393861637400.jpg-(57 KB, 600x426, Nagisa.jpg)

>>30608307
Enjoy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:47 No.30608375

>>30608362
Man, Chiaki's gonna have her hands full with those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:48 No.30608385

>>30608375
Butt is for hands.

~~mammaries are for motorboating~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:49 No.30608392
File: 1393861771285.gif-(497 KB, 312x205, TrainingMyPussy.gif)

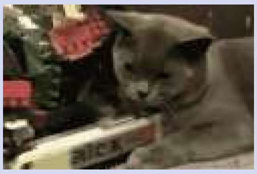

>>30608345
>>30608362
>>30608375
Oh, so this is why we started
calling it Watermelon-End!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:50 No.30608402

>>30608345
Lots of women who works out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:53 No.30608433

>>30608222
It might still happen.

I want Midori on the mission post-mortem team.

Of course, the actual de-briefing will have to be done by Mami because she's literally the only person who all concerned will defer to with a "yes'm"

But Midori's analyst skills are going to be pretty useful for the breakdown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:55 No.30608462
File: 1393862120044.png-(23 KB, 296x293, 423847209348.png)

>>30608108
>>30608433
Magical Girl Midori Quest-
SpinOff when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:55 No.30608463

>>30608356
Dude. /tg/. Being /fit/ is an anomaly here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:56 No.30608479

Murderface needs to act super jealous when she finds out that Pinky has been talking to other girls.
Calculated act, of course. It's the only way I can think of that might actually get Pinky to lay off the others some.
While this might mean that she spends more time screwing with us, we know we can take it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)10:58 No.30608497

>>30608462
wideness: insufficient.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)10:58 No.30608506

>>30608462

I'm still waiting for another Midori arc myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:00 No.30608526

>>30608479
I could see that backfiring rather drastically since it'd the only thing she's done that's got her attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:01 No.30608537

>>30608479

Naw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:02 No.30608553

>>30608479
Sounds like a good idea to me
Even if it is just to see how she reacts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:03 No.30608566

>>30608506
I would rather a misaka adventure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:05 No.30608577

>>30608553
>>30608479
We tried it once before, it wasn't that effective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:06 No.30608592

>>30608479
The problem is that then she'd realize that the ol' highschool romance ploy of "make your target jealous" actually works, so she'd think it's a good way to get our attention. It might be safest to try not to react to it.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/03/14(Mon)11:06 No.30608601

>>30608566
Misaka Quest would be awesome specially now that she have Blade Wolf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:09 No.30608632

>>30608601
Speaking of Blade Wolf
Do you think Sunny exists in this setting?
I bet she'd get along really well with Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:09 No.30608633
File: 1393862974770.png-(10 KB, 301x104, butedoll was.png)

was
Choose files
Submit

>>30608385
pls no objectify midorin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:11 No.30608655

>>30608633
I wasn't expicitly talking about Midori...

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/03/14(Mon)11:12 No.30608673

>>30608632
I have now idea but it would be funny to see them training Blade Wolf to cache and play dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:13 No.30608689

>>30608673

It'll drop the packets everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:16 No.30608709

>>30608655
Jeez. Pretty hardline on your erogenous zone protocols, then.

>>30608673
>training Blade Wolf to cache
~~I'd really like to think that this was an intentional joke, but I'm not holding my breath.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:18 No.30608732

>>30608709
>Jeez. Pretty hardline on your erogenous zone protocols, then.
as serious as Murderface and her pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:18 No.30608734

RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)11:19 No.30608744

>>30607834 >>30607840 >>30607841 >>30607872

You hunker down as well, tensing your legs, preparing to dodge the very moment it fires. If you're reading it right, it should be vulnerable for a few moments after it takes its shot - and that's more than enough for you to finally finish the fucking thing off.

The hulking, sealogged RAY charges for a few more seconds - the inferno raging in its ragged mouth glowing brighter and brighter until it's almost blinding, the heat coming off from it hot enough to cook the very air around it - and it's then that it fires. Vomiting a thick pillar of supercharged, killing plasma at you with a shell-shaking explosion of light, heat and ozone. Any other Eversor would have been hit - and reduced to ashes - right at the spot.

It's just too fucking bad that you're not just any other Eversor.

Even before the beam had crossed the halfway point of the distance between you and RAY - and it was startlingly, horrifically quick - you'd already stepped aside and started moving, your hand poised over Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie's handle as you dash towards the iron giant.

Hitting full speed at the very first step you took, pushing your body harder than you've ever pushed it before. Going fast enough that the very world is blurring around you, the resulting turbulence threatening to rip your cape free from your shoulders. Ignoring the floor-shaking explosion as the death meant for you smashes into empty floor, blowing a ragged, melting hole in the strut you're fighting in.

You kick off the ground again as you close in on the monster - the energy it'd just spat only just now starting to dissipate - and it's here that you pull Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie's trigger again.

Good-fucking-BYE, FUCKFACE.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:20 No.30608754

>>30608732
Do you think she's ever killed over pancake-related matters? Not counting Miami, since too obvious.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)11:21 No.30608759

>>30608744

The explosion-propelled slash - combined with all the strength you can put into one single blow - not only slices off HALF of RAY's skull but also sends the monster flying, as if it'd just been hit with a fucking train. It has time to spit out a pitiful-sounding shriek - like a giant mouse being stepped on - before it crashes right through the Shell Core wall and landing in a heap outside. Letting in the night sky pierced with alarms, floodlights and people screaming.

You jump after it, Blueberry Cheescake Brownie's crimson length sparking in your grasp - and it's here that you spot the ragged, yet upright form of Chiaki running towards you, from half a Shell away. She's carrying someone on her back - and you let out a sigh of relief as you spot that it's Kyoko, her remaining arm and leg clamping around your Warmaster's body.

Despite everything, you feel an almost irrational jealousy at that, one that you immediately dismiss. It's not like Kyoko has any choice, for fuck's sake. At least she's okay.

You land on the connecting bridge between Strut K and L - only a handful of feet from RAY, the giant beast staggering as it tries to get back up on both feet. Around you, the mundane staff of Big Shell are panicking at the sight of the monster, as well as the destruction you've caused - some of them even diving into the sea to escape.

The ruined, nearly decapitated head of RAY continues to spark and bleed oil - its hesitant, almost drunken wobbling signifying that it's near death. Good - you were starting to get sick of it.

[]Leave RAY to fall into the ocean. Get to Kyoko and Chiaki quick so you can blow this shithole.
[]Finish RAY off once and for good. Teach it a final lesson about the rules of nature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:21 No.30608767

>>30608754
yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:22 No.30608777

>>30608759
>[x]Finish RAY off once and for good. Teach it a final lesson about the rules of nature.

No loose ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:22 No.30608778

>>30608759
[x] Make sure you have the thingy we you were hired to get.
[x] RULES OF NATURE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:22 No.30608782

>>30608759
>[x]Finish RAY off once and for good. Teach it a final lesson about the rules of nature.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)11:23 No.30608787

>>30608759
>[X]Finish RAY off once and for good. Teach it a final lesson about the rules of nature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:23 No.30608790

>>30608759
>[X]Finish RAY off once and for good. Teach it a final lesson about the rules of nature.
Sayaka doesn't leave shit unfinished. That's sloppy, and Murderface territory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:23 No.30608792

>>30608759
A giant robot fight is not over until it explodes.
Come on, Sayaka, everybody knows that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:23 No.30608796

>>30608759

[x] RUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:24 No.30608802

>>30608759
[X]Finish RAY off once and for good. Teach it a final lesson about the rules of nature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:24 No.30608811

>>30608759
[X]Finish RAY off once and for good. Teach it a final lesson about the rules of nature.

though I am a little worried, finishing it off would only be logical.
please don't self destruct while we're doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:25 No.30608814

>>30608759
[x]Finish RAY off once and for good. Teach it a final lesson about the rules of nature.
RUUUUUUUULES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:25 No.30608815

>>30608759
[X] Finish Ray
RUUUUUUUULES OF NATUREEE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:26 No.30608829

>>30608759
[x]Leave RAY to fall into the ocean. Get to Kyoko and Chiaki quick so you can blow this shithole.
Eh, fuck it. No-one cares, it's a robot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:26 No.30608831

>>30608759
>[✓]Finish RAY off once and for good. Teach it a final lesson about the rules of nature.
End this ducking fight already.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/03/14(Mon)11:26 No.30608832
File: 1393864007362.png-(421 KB, 600x780, 9e37b4759f5774e773bd732d8(...).png)

>>30608759
>[X]Finish RAY off once and for good. Teach it a final lesson about the rules of nature.
let me quoth the last thead
THE TIME HAS COME TO AN END
YEEEEEAH, THIS IS WHAT DECU PLANNED
BEING TRACKED BY A SCREAMING WITCH
TRYING TO SQUASH THE BLUE HAIRED BITCH

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 03/03/14(Mon)11:27 No.30608835

>>30608759
>[X]Finish RAY off once and for good.
We totally said we wanted this thing's head as a trophy earlier, didn't we? Maybe not as striking, but half a head's bound to be way easier to carry out.

Also, y'know, leaving a giant robot to flail around in its death throes when Kyouko and her mighty steed are inbound is just asking for them getting nailed by a stray arm or laserbeam or arm-laserbeam or whatever this thing might still have in reserve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:28 No.30608845

>>30608759
[x]Leave RAY to fall into the ocean. Get to Kyoko and Chiaki quick so you can blow this shithole.
Getting out is more important, especially with the 16th still milling around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:29 No.30608852

[x]don't take chances.

Take Kyouko from murderface and start doing as much field medic as is safe.

"Even you can't fuck this up, murderface. Just get rid of it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:29 No.30608857

>>30608835
doesn't matter how big it is. You've got a walking Bag Of Holding with you today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:29 No.30608865

>>30608835

Yep, and now that Murderface is here, we can use her shield. This is going up in the Officio training room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:30 No.30608872

>>30608852
>Even you can't fuck this up, murderface.
oh, come ON. Surely Sayaka knows better than to tempt fate like that, RIGHT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:32 No.30608894

>>30608759
[X]Finish RAY off once and for good. Teach it a final lesson about the rules of nature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:33 No.30608909

>>30608845
>Getting out is more important, especially with the 16th still milling around.
I'm kind of worried about mentions of ray being an amphibious gear, though. Finishing it seems like a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:34 No.30608923

>>30608857
>a walking Bag Of Holding
well, hobbling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:37 No.30608956

>>30608909
You mean we're not going to ride this fucker out of here?

Because I thought we totally were going to ride this fucker out of here by stabbing it in the control circuits and driving it to safety.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)11:38 No.30608972
File: 1393864707681.png-(250 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png)

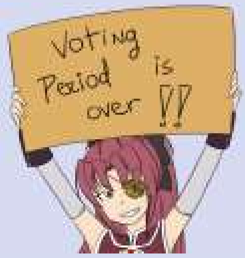
Voting Period is over !?

>>30608759

Now the gang's all here! Thanks for voting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:38 No.30608977

>>30608956
...that's a good question.

What was the evac plan again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:39 No.30608984

>tfw we never dealt with that sniper
>tfw we're all in the fucking open, again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:42 No.30609006

>>30608977

Call for evac.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:42 No.30609011

>>30608984
>who was the second girl fighting Chiaki

Seriously if you paid attention for five minutes you would know this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:44 No.30609035

>>30609011
Well, Sayaka doesn't know that.

Then again she would probably know that Murderface wouldn't run into the open when there's still snipers around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:46 No.30609057

>>30609035
>she would probably know that Murderface wouldn't run into the open when there's still snipers around.
You put far too much faith in Sayaka's faith in Murderface not to fuck up when Kyouko's life is on the line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:46 No.30609060

>Kharn's research station soldiers on the way to work
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c0qvrhXFwKY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:50 No.30609092

>>30609060
My sides. What have the Russians not caught on dash cam?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)11:56 No.30609162

>>30609011
Chiaki was fighting Revy and Pawn.

The sniper, Zero is still unaccounted for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:02 No.30609206

>>30609162

Sayaka is supposed to know this how?

>> ☐ **Halley_Comet** 03/03/14(Mon)12:06 No.30609249
File: 1393866374311.jpg-(342 KB, 1269x629, Kill Dil(dos).jpg)

KILL
DIL(DOS)

While we're waiting around again, here's a teaser!

I'll be posting the full, colored art after the thread~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:16 No.30609338

>>30609206
>Sayaka doesn't know what happened to the sniper
>Murderfaec doesn't know what happened to the fukken sniper

>how is sayaka supposed to know what happened to the sniper when she doesn't know what happened to the sniper

I think I lost you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)12:25 No.30609423

>>30608777 >>30608778 >>30608782 >>30608787

You glare irritably at the hulking, staggering mech in front of you as it finally gets back to a vertical base. Looking at it, you're amazed it's still moving, with the grievous wounds you've inflicted upon it continuing to bleed...well, whatever they fuel robots of that kind of size, now. Motor oil, right? Or something? Whatever. The fact is, it's near death, and you're going to make sure it stays down permanently.

It roars yet again - or at least tries to, the cry coming out a pitiful, amplified squeak of something near destruction - and slots on its wings begin to open, crimson-painted missile heads sprouting from them like incendiary mushrooms. At the same time, it hunkers down low once more, seemingly intent on charging up again for another shot. You'll be fucked if you give it another chance to fire its cannon, however.

Even before it could fire one of its missiles - even before it could even THINK of discharging its plasma cannon - you've already darted between its legs, slashing at its inner knee joint with the charged blade in your hands. Sparks fly as the crimson length of Blueberry Cheescake Brownie bites right into armor, through synthetic muscle, wire, and reinforced skeleton - and the metal monster above you shrieks as its right leg buckles. You do the same to its other knee, making that buckle as well, the beast know crying pitifully as you begin to murder it.

RAY's prehensile tail makes its presence felt here, by very nearly running you through with its spiked tip - but instead of you simply sidestepping its stab, you grasp one of its plates with your free hand, hitching a ride with it as it pulls back and up. You fling yourself up into the air - breathing in the fresh, salty air of the sea - before angling yourself downward, preparing to end one of the Sixteenth's battle machines once and for all.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:25 No.30609425
File: 1393867539462.jpg-(39 KB, 350x262, image.jpg)

EXPLAIN FURTHER

>>30609338

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)12:26 No.30609435

>>30609423

Your finishing strike - once more enhanced by Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie's explosive firing mechanism - CLEAVES RAY from the tip of what remains of its halved, shattered skull to its groin. You land, and manage to sheathe the now-smoking, heavily-abused blade back into its sheath before the two halves slide apart and fall in opposite directions - the portions still glowing amber-hot from where you'd chopped RAY in two.

Rules of nature, bitch, you think just as you hear the double splash of RAY's fragments crashing into the sea, into its final resting place. You then start running towards Chiaki and Kyoko, the two idiots now fending off a double-sided attack by two of the armored Sixteenth.

Chiaki using her golden chainaxes, and Kyoko...well, Kyoko using her one remaining arm to swing her chain-spear around, while using her remaining leg and her teeth to hold on to Murderface.

It's...it's a hilarious sight, to be sure, but with one of the two hostile Magical Girls already headless - its neck now a bleeding stump, with its still-occupied helmet rolling off of the strut catwalk and spinning into the sea - it's proving to be an effective one. The remaining Magical Girl, now clearly incensed to the point of berserker rage - is trying to hack her way into Chiaki, with two black-bladed machetes in either hand, each one charged with the same killing lightning that Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie has.

What do you do?

[]Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.
[]Move in and finish the job for them. No time to fuck around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:28 No.30609455

>>30609435
>[X]Move in and finish the job for them. No time to fuck around.
we're melee, not overwatch. Get rid of the clear and present threat, and let Murderface get back to watching for snipers./

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:28 No.30609456

>>30609435
[x] Stop them from killing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:28 No.30609458

>>30609435
>look out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:29 No.30609461

>>30609435
>[X]Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.
Also be prepared to offer support if they look like they need it, but Kyoko's having fun se we may as well let her and Chiaki enjoy themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:29 No.30609467

>>30609435
>[]Move in and finish the job for them. No time to fuck around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:29 No.30609469

>>30609456
[X] Fuck yooooooooooou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:29 No.30609472

>>30609435

[x]Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.

Triple wielding > Dual wielding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:30 No.30609478
File: 1393867810391.png-(193 KB, 500x421, letdowner.png)

>>30609435
>[X]Move in and finish the job for them. No time to fuck around.

>double machetes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:30 No.30609481

>>30609435
[x]Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:30 No.30609491

>>30609469
Cool your bloodlust. Killing her is pointless.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)12:31 No.30609494

>>30609435
>[X]Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:31 No.30609495

>>30609435
>[x]Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:32 No.30609507

>>30609491
killing her or not killing her is much of a muchness, so long as they don't pop her soul-gem.

But killing her removes her as a threat, making it the sounder tactic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:32 No.30609512

>>30609435

[x]Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.

Make sure to start slowclapping when they're nearly done.

(Not to mention, we all know someone is gonna end up splattered all over the floor whenever Sayaka even thinks about fighting.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:33 No.30609518

>>30609435
>[X]Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.

That lone magical girl is no match for the combined might of MECHA SHIVA MECHA SHIVA MECHA SHIVA MECHA SHIVA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:34 No.30609529

>>30609435
[x]Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.
Don't want things to go sour again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:36 No.30609557

>>30609435
[x]Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.

Its at least a 1.5 on one, if not 2 on 1 fight here, and this is a platform that has been swarming with gun-packing personnel, both magical and non. And they could hurt our Kyouko, which is not allowed.

>>30609456
>>30609491
>>>/somewhereelse/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:37 No.30609563

>>30609435
[X]Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.

lets try to spot a way to get off this damn rig while we're at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:37 No.30609568

>>30609435
>[X] Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.

We don't want any repeats of limbs getting shot off by snipers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:37 No.30609569

>>30609518
I think we're a limb or two short of a proper Shiva.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:38 No.30609576

>>30609507
Maybe we need to start using mission-killed and neutralized, rather than killed? We keep having the problem of people mixing up making a Magical Girl's body no longer combat-capable, and destroying their Soul Gem.

>>30609455
>we're melee, not overwatch
Yes, but we've got faster reflexes, and we saw that the 16th's sniper uses a laser sight that we can see. We can throw a couple swords at her when we see her setting up a shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:39 No.30609588

>>30609435
[X] Let the two idiots finish the remaining Magical Girl off on their own. Keep watch for any additional threats trying to join in instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:42 No.30609626

>>30609576
>Yes, but we've got faster reflexes, and we saw that the 16th's sniper uses a laser sight that we can see.
on the other hand, Chiaki knows the spots a sniper might actually choose to work from, and finishing the remaining MG should be the work of milliseconds.

Conversely, Blueberry is a bitch, so I can totally see her sitting back and laughing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)12:43 No.30609637
File: 1393868601877.png-(251 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png)

Sempai
Please notice
me !

>>30609435

Thank you for voting! This closes our current voting period!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)12:51 No.30609751

>>30609569
Lets take their limbs! Form a proper Mecha Shiva! Or even a double Mecha Shiva with blueberry on top!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:01 No.30609863

>>30609751
TOTEM POLE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:04 No.30609889

>Sayaka calling Chiaki a bitch
Oh! The irony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:06 No.30609910

>>30609751
Wait, no, changed my mind. Blueberry is megastronk so she is the base of pole. Then Kyouko is next because we don't want murderface's legs in Sayaka's swinging range. And finally Murderface on top. popping caps and sniping.

It's the ultimate unstoppable force! The sixteenth will cower!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:07 No.30609915

>>30609889
ironic it may be, but there can be no denying that its appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:09 No.30609953

>>30609910
Need to combine with mumi and midori to form megucazord

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:11 No.30609974

>>30609889
>>30609915
They both admit to being the two biggest bitches in the universe.
Also I think its become a term of endearment between the two.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)13:12 No.30609988

>>30609461 >>30609472 >>30609481 >>30609494

You let the two idiots have their fun - well, they look like they're having fun anyway, by the look on their faces. Chiaki seems to be focusing on negating the armored Magical Girl's wild strikes and slashes with the chainaxes, leaving Kyoko to use the spear as a sort of combination whip and spear. It's a strange combination for sure, but it seems to be working. It reminds you a little of how well you work in sync together, you and Kyoko. Of course, it's loads better when the both of you do it, instead of this haphazard team-up - but at least it works.

The Magical Girl falls only a few moments later, bisected messily at the waist, with Kyoko having knocked away her machetes long enough for Chiaki to deliver the killing blow, both chainaxes slicing inward for a disemboweling cut. It predictably makes a gory mess of things, splattering Chiaki's already bloodstained costume with even more viscera and blood - but if there's anything to give your Warmaster credit for, it's not being squeamish when the going gets tough.

"'AYAKA!" Kyoko calls from her mouthful of Chiaki's costume, her spear disappearing as she unsummons it. Chiaki also looks towards you, something unreadable in her eyes as she puts the chainaxes away - and you suddenly remember how the illusion named 'Pinky' talked about her earlier. Was...was it really telling the truth? Or was it just jerking you around, like all hallucinations are wont to do?

You shake your head at this, before making your way towards them finally, giving them a slow clap. "Not the way I would've done it," you allow yourself a smile as you reunite with your squad, "...but under the circumstances, that's pretty good."

For a wonder, Chiaki almost looks bashful here. "...Thanks. You...you too." She gestures with her Shield arm towards the ruined Shell 2 Core. "The way you cut that thing in half...that was pretty brutal."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)13:14 No.30610005

>>30609988

"Yeah. That thing attacked me right after I got it." You place a gloved hand on Kyoko's cauterized stump of a leg - and forcing enough of your own magic into it, you regenerate her leg for her. It's a haphazard job, but it'll do for now until you get her back to base. The most important person in your world manages to stand up finally, albeit a bit shakily - but she manages to all the same, and that's what matters. "Come on, let's blow this shithole before their reinforcements arrive." You pluck out your earbud and toss it to Chiaki. "Get Ashford on and call for evac."

She catches your earbud, but tosses it away. "...No need. Already got our evac right here."

Both you and Kyoko blink at her. "...What?" You say finally, too stunned to get angry. "Where?"

Chiaki's answer is to rack her Shield - and it's here that you're reminded again just how ridiculous things can get when she's around.

She took out a fucking MiG. A fucking MIG from her Shield. The entire thing hovering in the air in front of you, wreathed in purple light.

If that's not ridiculous, then you don't know what is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:15 No.30610022

>>30610005
FUCK YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:15 No.30610030

>>30610005
FIND THE SNIPER, SHE IS YOURS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:16 No.30610032

>>30610005
>The entire thing hovering in the air in front of you, wreathed in purple light.
Wait, we got our telekinesis back?
FUCK YEAH! Time to steal us some battleships and make it rain!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:16 No.30610039
File: 1393870585799.jpg-(104 KB, 800x1066, 1323618203817.jpg)

>>30610005
>MiG

At last.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)13:16 No.30610043
File: 1393870598394.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>30610005

Alright, pausing thread for now! Mission arc to conclude on Wednesday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! I don't think there are any writeups tonight, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:16 No.30610045

>>30610005
>MIG
IT HAPPENED! IT ACTUALLY HAPPENED! FUCKYEAH!

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 03/03/14(Mon)13:16 No.30610048

>>30610005
FUCKIN' FINALLY.

Chekhov'd be proud. ~~Now just a matter of time until Kyoko's spear gets to do the whole deal even more literally.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:16 No.30610049

>>30610005
And now Midori gets to be sad because she was on the evac vehicle to greet us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:18 No.30610064

>>30610005
>MIG
Finally. Fucking finally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:19 No.30610097

>>30610043
How many points were Revy and Pawn worth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:19 No.30610098

>>30609988
AYAKA-CHAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:20 No.30610104

>>30610043
I like it when you take the wheel on Chiaki and just have her kill shit. If you'd let us play her, we'd have been in an argument a thousand posts wide about redemption and whether or not to kill that last girl and blah fucking blah stick-in-ass paladin guy thinks we could have saved Killgore or something...

Anyway, yeah. I miss just killing shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:21 No.30610114

>>30610005

>MiG with telekinesis
EEEEEEEEEE!

>>30610043

Thanks for running Decu!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived.

Can you tell us how our overall performance was or will we have to wait till the debriefing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:21 No.30610120

>>30610043
Did all three of them forgot about the sniper?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:22 No.30610127

>>30610043
How many points would RAY have been worth if chiaki fought it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:22 No.30610133

>>30610120

What sniper?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:22 No.30610136

>>30610043
While I love the fact the MiG came back, I wonder how Chiaki can suddenly and unexpectedly use that telekinesis thing to control it? I don't think we have ever seen her use said ability before in this quest, so the ability kinda came out of nowhere. Whats up with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:22 No.30610138

>>30610133
The forgettable one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:23 No.30610140
File: 1393870991786.png-(16 KB, 200x200, sak_rofl.png)

>>30610005
>She took out a fucking MiG. A fucking MIG from her Shield. The entire thing hovering in the air in front of you, wreathed in purple light.
My throat is raw from how hard I'm laughing. Well played, Decu, well played.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:23 No.30610144

>>30610005
Decu you glorious bastard.

...wait. We do know how to pilot this, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:23 No.30610149

>>30610120
To be fair, we've not seen Murderface or Kyoko for a while. It's possible she was eliminated. Or it's possible she was on standby looking for outward threats..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:24 No.30610153

>>30610144
We telekinesisify it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:24 No.30610161
File: 1393871088822.jpg-(140 KB, 450x400, 1393064132704.jpg)

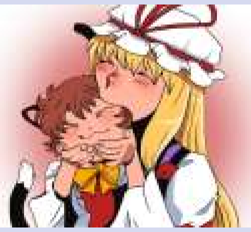

>>30610005
>MiG

FINALLY! FUCKING FINALLY!

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 03/03/14(Mon)13:25 No.30610165

>>30610104
It never hurts to remember that at least when it comes to enemy MGs, as long as you don't hit their gem you can basically do whatever you feel like and feel as justified as you want because they're still totally fine.

Mostly.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/03/14(Mon)13:25 No.30610166

>>30610144

Chiaki has Homura's control over vehicles. She's gonna magic it to move

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)13:25 No.30610168

>>30610097

Revy was 900, Pawn was 700. But they don't add to the tally as they weren't really killed!

>>30610114

You guys did very well in my opinion! But Kyuubey will have the official ruling!

>>30610120

Both of them are assuming that either of them took care of the sniper! But she's still around!

>>30610127

At least 50 points as a consolation prize. Risa hates robots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:25 No.30610169

>>30610144
It can't be very complicated, right?
Chiaki's played Battlefield, hasn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:26 No.30610183

>>30610165
Tell that to stick-in-ass paladin guy from a couple threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:26 No.30610185

>>30610043
To put this one to rest: are the sections where we played as QB, and the QB writeups, still canon?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)13:26 No.30610193

>>30610136

It'll be explained as you get back to Chiaki!

>>30610169

Chiaki only plays one game, and it's the whisky game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:27 No.30610201

>>30610043
Did we remember to grabs those two's soul gems?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:27 No.30610204

>>30610144
MIGs are Russian tech. A drunk bear could pilot them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)13:27 No.30610215

>>30610185

Yes, they are still canon! I think the anon from earlier was saying how I messed up the date of Mami's contracting. What I mentioned in the QB flashback is still that, I just answered wrongly when I was asked about it recently (because of the lack of sleep).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:28 No.30610229

>>30610193
>Chiaki only plays one game, and it's the whisky game.
Not anymore. Too dildos for whisky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:29 No.30610243

Whats the limit on object size when it comes to Chiakis shield anyway?

Could she for example put the entire rig they are on into her shield if she wanted to, after they get off it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:29 No.30610246

>>30610168
Is it Standard Operating Procedure to capture Soul Gems from eliminated MGs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:30 No.30610264

>>30610183
>stick-in-ass paladin guy
Now that I read through his posts again, I think he's the same asshole that showed up near the end of Frost Giantess Quest, and who fucked things up for us in Zerg Quest.

Word choice and tone is very similar, and spouts the same bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:30 No.30610267

>>30610168
>Kyuubey will have the official ruling!
I reckon Kyuubey won't care as long as the objective was fulfilled, everyone came back in fixable condition and none of his brothers are too pissed off.

~~Midori & Mami are likely to be horrified by how sloppy that was, though. Except for Sayaka. She gets the gold star.~~

>>30610229
Whiskey is still fine. Smokes are slightly curtailed. And the painkillers are largely out except for circumstances like what's going to happen when Risa turns off the pain suppression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:32 No.30610280

>>30610246
I believe it is.

On the other hand, it is NOT standard operating procedure to run around with a crippled spear wielding magical girl on your back, so SOP may be slightly out the window for that fight.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)13:32 No.30610282

>>30610201

Nope, Chiaki didn't.

>>30610246

It's not! SOP is to leave them where they are, that's the unspoken agreement between Officios in case of conflicts like these, so that they can be retrieved by the owning Officio. But that kind of rule is violated a lot.

>>30610243

Structures are too big, but something like the Rafflesia can be deposited if Chiaki's given enough time and opportunity to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:32 No.30610283

I don't think the sniper will do anything crazy. She wasn't entirely in favor of the whole thing.

Anyway, the trinket they were suppossed to get, did they get it? Or rather, did Sayaka get it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:32 No.30610288

>>30610215
>I just answered wrongly when I was asked about it recently (because of the lack of sleep).
So do not assume plot holes what can adequately be explained by lack of sleep?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:34 No.30610313

>>30610283
I hope we learn what the trinket was. I bet its something really silly and pointless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:34 No.30610314
File: 1393871687162.png-(213 KB, 640x360, RockoDeadlWithIt.png)

DEAL WITH IT
CN

>>30610005
Latefag here,
>A fucking MIG
Wow.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)13:34 No.30610317

>>30610283

Definitely, it's safe in Sayaka's inventory.

>>30610288

Hahaha, I would say so! I apologize for it. I'll make sure to correct things whenever a plot hole comes up before a decision has to be made based on them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:35 No.30610321

>>30610043
Thanks for running Decu!

Question: Did watching Rebellion change your plans for how the ~~Siberian Procedure~~ works?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:36 No.30610339

>>30610314
We've got like two dozen of the fucking things in the shield from when we robbed that airbase.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)13:37 No.30610362

>>30610321

Not really! Surprisingly, the movie already fit what I had in mind!

~~IT'S LOVE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:38 No.30610373

I just realised we did not manage to steal even a single armor from the enemy MGs for Misaka to analyze. Curses!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:39 No.30610381

>>30610362
Cherno Alpha 2.0 after this arc is over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:40 No.30610407

>>30610381
please no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:41 No.30610421
File: 1393872070491.png-(14 KB, 206x168, sak_dazed.png)

>>30610362
Deculture why haven't you responded to my other email? Did you forget it under the burden of busy-ness? ~~I had some big big questions about the girls of the Sixth in it that I think are really important!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:41 No.30610431

>>30609988
>y-you too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:42 No.30610437
File: 1393872148423.png-(665 KB, 1000x700, BhzKa1vCYAATEPa.png large.png)

>>30610381
I think he's got other plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:42 No.30610438

>>30610381
While I loved Cherno Alpha quest, the hiatus from MGNQ hurt me in ways I didn't think were possible. Maybe some day when outside circumstances force MGNQ into a hiatus.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)13:42 No.30610443

>>30610381

Hahaha, well! I do plan on another one-shot soon enough!

>>30610421

Ah, sorry! I'll be replying to it at work tomorrow, things have just been really busy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:43 No.30610445

>>30610373
Even Sayaka is getting Misaka-Points for getting her souvenirs.
Chiaki is becoming Worst Big Sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:43 No.30610460
File: 1393872239427.png-(97 KB, 400x400, sak_=3.png)

>>30610443
Just wanted to make sure!
Thanks again for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:44 No.30610464

>>30610443
How's your position on spoilers in the thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:46 No.30610498

>>30610431
I just noticed that. Chiaki was also "bashful" when speaking to Sayaka, and thought she was brutal.

She summoned the DEagle from her shield didnt she, and the person in control currently is the shy Braids incarnarnation? Thats how Chiaki knows how to levitate the MiG.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/03/14(Mon)13:47 No.30610523

>>30610464

I don't really mind them, but I do realize that a lot of people haven't yet watched the movie. I made do with a camrip, because I was desperate to see new stuff about Madoka (and despite the slightly-off angle, it wasn't a bad experience at all!) Still, I'd like to ask everyone to put spoilery pictures and such behind a spoiler screen!

I really do insist for everyone to watch it as soon as you can. Rebellion is a masterpiece for me, and where it finished was just ultimately sublime. It couldn't have ended any other way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:48 No.30610548

>>30610498

we're going to find out next thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:49 No.30610557

When she is healing her probably even Sayaka wll be surprised by Murderface's injuries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:50 No.30610560

>>30610104
Second.

Chiaki is supposed to be a badass, whisky drinking, chain smoking murdermachine. Making her a little more responsible is fine, but turning her into a completely boring dildo is not. Don't make her forget how to have Fun™ on missions. Professionalism only gets you so far - Sometimes you need to cut loose and turn the place into a bloodbath to get things done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:51 No.30610583

>>30610445
Yeah but we have the wrap up of this mission so hopefully we will take the body from revy's suit and the head from pawns before we leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:52 No.30610595

>>30610005
Drawfags, please draw this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:52 No.30610597

>>30610560
>Professionalism only gets you so far - Sometimes you need to cut loose and turn the place into a bloodbath to get things done.
Like the Red Army after the occupation of East Germany?
I mean, come on man. Killing someone, alright, it's war, fine. If you get out a drill you need to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:53 No.30610612

>>30610548
Yeah, Deculture already said that. I was the person who asked about it originally.

However >>30610431 just pointed out that Chiaki was somewhat off-character there with Sayaka. The Chiaki we know would not be stammering or thinking that Sayaka off all people was brutal.

I will say that if it IS true and Braids is in charge, it would have been nicely foreshadowed here with Chiaki acting a bit off.

Then again, maybe I am just seeing whats not there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:56 No.30610654

>>30610612
>>30610498

I don't think Chiaki used her Deagle, seeing as how Sayaka happened to burst in on the same fight that we left in-progress the last time we were in control of Chiaki.

As far as the knowledge required for controlling the MiG (or magically taking hold of any vehicle) goes, its entirely plausible that Chiaki knows more about her powers than we do as players.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:57 No.30610668

>>30610612
>>30610431
That bothers me as well. We'll know what's up with that wednesday too i guess.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 03/03/14(Mon)13:57 No.30610683

>>30610612
>The Chiaki we know would not be stammering or thinking that Sayaka off all people was brutal.
The stammering maybe, but even if you don't get along with someone personally, acknowledging their feats of brutality where acknowledgement is due is the way things should be.

Because if you can't get over your personal differences to let a person know that they did some pretty admirable violence, what CAN you do it for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:58 No.30610691

>>30610583
I would like to think so. We should have our own gift to give to Misaka afterall!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)13:59 No.30610711

>>30610691
I was thinking more for Kyouko so next time she decides to get shot by a sniper it doesn't turn her into a background character from cripplefucker

Still think we should have looted our rin to go along with our emi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)14:05 No.30610788

>>30610711
I figured Misaka and QBs research divisions could find a way to build more.

>> ☐ **Halley_Comet** 03/03/14(Mon)14:06 No.30610797
File: 1393873576346.jpg-(292 KB, 1500x1945, Kharn-The Bride.jpg)

We hit the end of the thread! Time for Kharn!
I really only work with pencils and sometimes charcoal, so I full color piece is rare from me. This is the original sketch that I started with. After I scan it, I make a copy and block out shading and lighting. Lost it this time though.

>> ☐ **Halley_Comet** 03/03/14(Mon)14:07 No.30610817
File: 1393873646169.png-(469 KB, 1500x1811, Kharn-The Bride-Color-Lin(...).png)

>>30610797
Frankly, I can't paint for shit, but this is the clean line art that I used.

>> ☐ **Halley_Comet** 03/03/14(Mon)14:09 No.30610841
File: 1393873756129.gif-(424 KB, 500x604, Kill-Dil(dos).gif)

>>30610817
I animated the painting as I worked on it. Stage by stage. Start with grey scale shading, then flats, followed by detailing, and then the back ground and text.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)14:10 No.30610857

>>30610788
I don't know why people are wanking off over this pissy armor when we've got Tiny Pete.

MIsaka could probably build pretty good Terminator knockoffs at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)14:11 No.30610877

>>30610841
That ain't half bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)14:13 No.30610909

>>30610841

dat dress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)14:15 No.30610967

>>30610797
>>30610817
>>30610841
At first I was going to complain about how the hands weren't black, but then you posted the animated version. Good job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)14:16 No.30610972

>>30610841

that's really good, well done.

>> ☐ **Halley_Comet** 03/03/14(Mon)14:16 No.30610979
File: 1393874183594.jpg-(786 KB, 1500x1811, Kill Dil(dos) v6.jpg)

>>30610841
And voila, the finished painting.

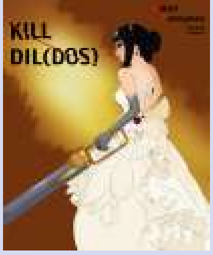

From Director Midori Hanegawa:
Kill Dil(dos)
The Bride is back for the final cut.

~~Because Kharn in a wedding dress is wonderful and we needed art of it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)14:18 No.30611021

>>30610841
This is pretty great, thanks for drawing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)14:23 No.30611127
File: 1393874630041.gif-(142 KB, 400x400, 1392966962350.gif)

>>30610979
>>30610841
that is a good one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)14:25 No.30611154

>>30610979
love the hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)14:29 No.30611238

>>30610857
It is the difference between scratch building an entirely new system tpfor magical girls to take advantage of or adapting already done research which is very effective at increasing strength, speed, resilience and then bolting on what she knows about tech

It is that the less basic work she needs to do the more awesome modification and fine tuning misaka can do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)14:37 No.30611370

>>30610979
Oh, now that I look at this again, note her arms, her left is dark above her elbow, her right isn't blackened at all. Also, even with perspective, the proportions on her right arm seem off, in that her upper arm seems abnormally short.

finally, I see you had eyes in >>30610797 that didn't make it into >>30610979 is that intentional, or are you planning to at least add her pupils back in later?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/03/14(Mon)15:24 No.30612217

>>30610979
I got one gripe: I don't like how the mouth looks. It shouldn't curve that weirdly.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1394200562729.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)08:56 No.30689095

"Murderface!" Sayaka's voice crackles in your ear, delivered by an ancient padded flight headset. Even with the static, you can tell she's pissed. "Murderface, do you know who this thing belongs to?"

You merely grumble something underneath your breath as you keep your eyes forward, your hands on the controls, knowing that she'll tell you regardless of whatever you say.

"The Russian Air Force, Murderface," Sayaka snarls. "The fucking Russians! You stole from the fucking Russians! Look, there's even unopened vodka bottles inside the goddamn medkit under the seat! How do you even--" It's here that she's cut off, not by any sudden occurrence or someone else interjecting themselves into the conversation unexpectedly - it's more of her being so angry that she couldn't force herself to finish her sentences, knowing that doing so would just make her angrier. "When did you--WHY did you--"

Why is she bitching about it? An evac's an evac, isn't it?

"That's not the fucking POINT, Murderface! You stole this thing from the air force of another fucking country!"

They were just sitting outside, freezing in the fucking airstrip you found them on. Of course you had to take them.

"THEM?!" Sayaka nearly explodes out of her seat. "You mean you stole more than one--"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)08:57 No.30689106

>>30689095

"Aw, c'mon, Sayaka, give Murderface a break! She's practically savin' our asses here!" Now she's cut off by the red-haired Eversor sitting on her lap. Despite the fact that you can't see her - what with her sitting on Sayaka's lap on the copilot seat - you could tell she's grinning as she speaks. "Seriously, though, Murderface. I didn't know you could stuff this kind of thing in there! This is awesome! Maximum awesome!"

...Yeah. Maximum awesome.

You are a Magical Girl, and you're currently on your way back home from a mission. A mission that, if you'll be honest, could've been a bit less fucked.

Well, granted, it could've even been more fucked, but at least it's practically accomplished now - what with the main objective in your Equerry's possession and with all three of you heading back to Headquarters in one piece. ...Well, mostly in one piece, in Kyoko's case.

Your Equerry's being a bitch about your choice of evac, but she's generally a bitch about everything, so nothing really new there.

It's not like the three of you have a choice, anyway - you'd tried to contact Ashford, to have her bring in the plane for an evac, but she'd apologized for being unable to. Radar had detected that the Sixteenth's carrier flagship, the Vengeful Spirit was en route to Big Shell, most likely to provide support.

So that basically left you and your squad without an evac - until, of course, you decided to take the matter into your own hands. Or rather, in your own Shield.

You know that there's an awful lot of crap inside your Shield. A veritable armory of things you have no memory of taking - or stealing. Some of it useful, being rifles and all manner of firearms and explosives - others bordering on impractical and possibly suicidal, such as a Davy Crockett still locked inside its storage locker.

...You threw that back in immediately before Misaka saw it.

You're just as much of a fan of vindictive overkill as anyone else, but even you have limits.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)08:58 No.30689114

>>30689106

All Magical Girls had their own Inventory - an invisible space they could place and withdraw items from without a need for pockets. It was an innate ability afforded by the costume you got upon contracting, along with everything else. But it had its limitations, of course. You couldn't store anything much too huge inside it, for one, and it generally filled up, although the capacity limit varied from Magical Girl to Magical Girl.

Your Shield, besides being able to stop time, was another Inventory in its own right, but...well, limitless. Infinite, or you at least think so. With enough time and effort, you could store objects of wildly varying sizes, from something as small as a black leatherbound journal to an entire wing of MiGs. Quantity wasn't an issue either. You've tried to empty it once, to see just how much crap it actually had - but after filling Misaka's warehouse twice over and with no sign of stopping, you gave up. Moreso when your Shield spat out the giant metal coffin containing Tiny Pete, very nearly crushing you flat.

...That was another thing you didn't like about your Shield. How it sprung surprises on you - usually bad ones - at the worst possible time. It got worse when this bullshit about the Golden Weapons started - your Shield seemingly WANTING you to use them more often, even going so much as to drop them on your lap even if you so much as look at it funny. Even when you've never stashed the Golden Weapon in your Shield beforehand, or when you've one and put an entire fucking continent between you and the Golden Weapon itself.

This time, though - instead of the nasty surprise that you were bracing yourself for when you slipped your chainaxes back into your shield, expecting a katana's handle to suddenly snap onto your wrist as you pulled it out and away - what you got instead was your Golden Desert Eagle.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)08:59 No.30689122

>>30689114

Your sore fingers wrapping around the grip with such ease and familiarity that you almost felt guilty for leaving it behind. That it was such a sin to even think of going on a mission without it resting in its holster, strapped against your frame.

And it's then that a familiar voice stuttered into existence in your mind. One that you've heard once or twice before, and one you've definitely conversed with, in a darkened room with four mirrors glowering over you.

"Y-you need a way home, right?" It was Braids, her voice breathy, almost asthmatic, each phrase gasped out in a meek and hesitant stutter. "Please, I-let me help."

And you allowed her. After killing the two remaining Sixteenth agents - Risa hooting and whooping as you hacked them down with Kyoko's help - you felt her take over your body briefly, your movements not quite your own. You watched idly, fascinated, as she used your hands to rack your Shield, her movements quick, smooth and practiced - and blinked as she drew out one of the MiGs you stole in Siberia. Just like that. AND she had it held up in the air, light the same color as your Soul Gem enveloping it and anchoring it in place. Totally negating the fact that you needed an air strip to actually use the damn thing.

"This...this is how I can help," You heard her whisper as you, Sayaka and Kyoko piled into the plane itself. "I can help you find specific items in your Shield, a-and manipulate them with our Soul Gem." Something approaching pride colored her voice as it blossomed in your mind. "I-I think it's called T-telekinesis," she added after a moment.

Telekinesis. Well. That should definitely be handy.

...But what about you suddenly learning how to fly a fucking MiG? You've never studied how to, and Kyuubey certainly never offered a course on it.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)09:00 No.30689130
File: 1394200859582.gif-(156 KB, 500x500, d675663263c11e9572576d668(...).gif)

>>30689122

"D-Dildoes knows," Braids had murmured, and you could hear her blushing at the ribald nickname. "She knows...she knows a lot of things. She didn't want to help at first, but I...I insisted."

You made a mental note to talk to that particular incarnation after this is all over. But you make

sure to thank Braids for her help. ...It's not really often that you find help just being given to you. Sometimes you have to ask nicely for it.

"T-that's okay," Braids had said. "We're...we're all in this together. And...and I want us to win."

That was ten minutes ago, before Sayaka started bending your ear about stealing stuff you shouldn't be stealing. You could still feel her presence, though, hovering like a stray thought at the back of your mind.

"Stop squirming, Kyoko! Ugh, you're getting really heavy, you know that?" Your equerry seems to have changed targets now. "We're going to have to get you back on weights when we get home!"

"Aww, come on! I HATE lifting! Can't I just do cardio a whole lot? I still jog--"

"That's not nearly enough! Either start lifting again or stop snacking!"

Anyway. It seems that you have a clear shot back to Mitakihara, so things are relatively peaceful for the moment.

What do you do?

[]Try and contact Kyuubey, report on the situation.
[]Ask Sayaka about the main objective.
[]Talk to Braids again, ask more about her ability and the ability of your other...selves.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:02 No.30689139

>>30689130
[x]Ask Sayaka about the main objective.
Might as well clear everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:02 No.30689142

>>30689130
[X][]Talk to Braids again, ask more about her ability and the ability of your other...selves.

We just learned that we can use telekinesis and that we might actually have even more powers. Anything that can give us the upper hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:02 No.30689144

>>30689130
>[X]Ask Sayaka about the main objective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:03 No.30689147

>>30689130
ask Sayaka if she's driving, or if we have to talk to the other OTHER voices in our head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:04 No.30689152
File: 1394201051176.jpg-(73 KB, 510x449, z16.jpg)

SAMPLE
SAMPL

>>30689130
[X]Ask Sayaka
about the main
objective.
Oh yeah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:05 No.30689158

>>30689130
[X] Other:
Locate the warship, make sure they're not a) listening in, and b) sending hueys after us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:05 No.30689168
File: 1394201158483.jpg-(129 KB, 640x907, z16.jpg)

Which is the best pussy?
http://www.crunchyroll.com/anime-news/2014/02/12/character-designer-hypes-madoka-magica-

rebellion-home-video-release-with-mami-sketch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:06 No.30689173

[x]Ask Sayaka about the main objective.
"Sayaka, please say you actually remembered to bring home the goods while we were fucking around with the enemy MGs. We've only got one set of kneecaps unbusted to spend."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:07 No.30689177

>>30689130
>[x]Talk to Braids again, ask more about her ability and the ability of your other...selves.
I want to know what Murderface can do. I know it's probably just going to be "Kill shit", but it should be nice to get total confirmation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:08 No.30689180

[X]Talk to Braids again, ask more about her ability and the ability of your other...selves.

Also, if Braids is us and we are Braids, is it possible for Braids to teach us to use the Telekinesis in case we don't have access to the Deagle? Might be worth asking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:08 No.30689183

>>30689130
>[X]Ask Sayaka about the main objective.
followed by
>[X]Try and contact Kyuubey, report on the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:09 No.30689187
File: 1394201345712.gif-(497 KB, 312x205, TrainingMyPussy.gif)

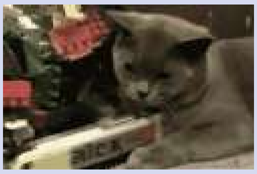

>>30689168
Mine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:09 No.30689190

>>30689130
>[]Try and contact Kyuubey, report on the situation.

Pinky is going to be furious when she finds out about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:09 No.30689191

>>30689130
[x]Other.
Turn around and capture the soul gems of the girls we cut down. Leaving them to witch out on the platform is a disaster waiting to happen. Pirate witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:09 No.30689192

>>30689130

>[x]Ask Sayaka about the main objective.

We professional now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:09 No.30689193

>>30689130
[X] talk to Braids again, ask more about her ability and the ability of your other... selves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:10 No.30689197

>>30689168
Homura score 10/10 in winter olympics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:11 No.30689207

>>30689191

Did you miss the part where the 16th is on its way there? They will take care of their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:12 No.30689214

>>30689168

Kyoko a best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:12 No.30689218

>>30689130
[x]Talk to Braids again
[x]Other.

"If I understand correctly you are the first one, right? The one who became a magical girl first and started this whole mess?

Why? Why did I.. You.. We become magical girls?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:12 No.30689219

>>30689207
If one of the soulgems fell in a crack or something then they might miss it.

Helping is the right thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:14 No.30689226

>>30689130
>[x]Ask Sayaka about the main objective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:14 No.30689230

>>30689219
.......oh, it's diplomatard again.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/07/14(Fri)09:14 No.30689231
File: 1394201670270.png-(188 KB, 434x600, sayaka_delivering.png)

>>30689130

>[x]Ask Sayaka about the main objective.
I don't want to find out Sayaka picked up the wrong things while we are back in the offico

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:14 No.30689233
File: 1394201678447.jpg-(108 KB, 600x500, z16.jpg)

>>30689214
Amen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:14 No.30689235

>>30689218
Pretty sure Chiaki already knows this. When she first talked to the incarnations (when Braids got her name), they told Chiaki her wish and the reason for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:15 No.30689241

>>30689230
Please ignore him again. Don't feed the trolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:15 No.30689244

>>30689130
[X] Ask Sayaka about the objecrive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:15 No.30689246

>>30689219
Going back to help will lead to people shooting at us, and then more people are going to be deprived of their bodies, which means even more people will be dispatched to intercept, and so on.

There's a time for mercy, and there's a time for bugging the fuck out, and when you've already left the evac point ten minutes ago mercy is far behind already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:16 No.30689254
File: 1394201789902.jpg-(110 KB, 600x500, z16.jpg)

>>30689168
>>30689233

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:16 No.30689256

>>30689130
[X]Ask Sayaka about the main objective.

What could possibly be important enough to warrant such security?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:17 No.30689261

>>30689235
Not all the Details. and I basically want to know if they are different from what original Homu in the Series did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:17 No.30689263

>>30689191
Pirate witches is an awesome thing and it should happen

Sadly it won't happen with the sixteenth they know about the whole semi lich thing

And Revy is too mad to witch out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:18 No.30689268

>>30689246
I guess you're right. We should still call them and say sorry though so they don't get as mad.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)09:19 No.30689274
File: 1394201940176.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - armpits.png)

>>30689130

Lick my Armpits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:19 No.30689280

>>30689268
Yes, let's open a line of communication so they can triangulate our position and shoot us down.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/07/14(Fri)09:19 No.30689282

>>30689130
>[X]Ask Sayaka about the main objective.
Mission first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:20 No.30689287

>>30689280
They wouldn't do that if we're courteous about it. They're professionals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:21 No.30689304
File: 1394202105707.png-(51 KB, 627x620, 1280100410736.png)

>>30689268

You need to consider the setting a bit and the character we are playing. If Murderface called to apologize, it would sound sarcastic or insincere.

Leave the cleanup to QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:22 No.30689309

>>30689287
Professionalism means they will shoot us down and attempt to retrieve the item that we stole from them. Actually trying to carry out their duty is the height of professionalism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:23 No.30689317

>>30689280
I haven't been following this quest, but if we stole Russian Migs and are currently flying them, I'm pretty sure there should be an S-500 flying right up our ass any minute now.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/07/14(Fri)09:23 No.30689318

>>30689274
good to see your up in time for the quest NECO

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)09:24 No.30689326

>>30689318
I didn't go to bed! It's way easier than actually getting up, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:24 No.30689327

Still a shame we didn't loot the power armour
We are losing our gubbinz related kleptomania

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:24 No.30689330

>>30689274

Shouldn't it be armpit?

How much of her arm was blown off? All of it or just most of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:25 No.30689335

>>30689326
Yeah only losers need sleep!
Plus you are a cat, they are meant to sleep all day then stay up all night bothering people

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/07/14(Fri)09:25 No.30689336

>>30689317
Flying MiG via magical telekinesis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:25 No.30689338

btw, is it time to ask Sayaka about the soul gem licking?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/07/14(Fri)09:26 No.30689348

>>30689326
True
I admit that I did the same!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:26 No.30689350

>>30689336
What MiG, and why is the extensive Russian radar system not functioning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:26 No.30689351

>>30689317
We stole russian MiGs from russia a long time ago, and currently are flying home over international air space. We'll probably have to drop off someplace safe and return by other means - possibly flying under the radar to get to shore, then repackaging the MiG and then hiking back/calling for evac back there.

Or just fly back and have the MiG vanish, eh. The tl;dr it's unlikely there's any hardware that would be able to stop us for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:26 No.30689352

>>30689304
I am considering the character, though. Chiaki doesn't want to be Murderface anymore so being able to call and not sound like a sarcastic jerk would be good progress. The setting itself is also highly linked with Chiaki so her improving will improve the world around her.

I guess leaving the cleanup to QB also works for just giving an apology, but it still feels less sincere and it's not as good for Chiaki's rehabilitation.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)09:26 No.30689355

>>30689330
We can still lick the other one if we sort of hold it to her torso.

>>30689335
This guy gets it!

>>30689348
High five!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:27 No.30689365
File: 1394202476470.jpg-(284 KB, 800x600, mgnq_homukyogattai.jpg)

That thing from last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:28 No.30689375

>>30689351
>and currently are flying home over international air space
Unless we're above the Atlantic / Pacific, we're being tracked by multiple countries, and the instant we come close / over a country, they'll send interceptors to identify us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:29 No.30689378

>>30689352
I can't even believe how stupid you are
It must be a struggle for you to remember to breathe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:29 No.30689379

>>30689338
Is it ever not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:29 No.30689381

>>30689327
Kind of rushed out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:29 No.30689382

>>30689365
I'm sleeping rightt now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:29 No.30689384

>>30689352

just

just no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:29 No.30689385
File: 1394202584099.jpg-(152 KB, 800x600, mgnq_homukyogattai_bw.jpg)

>>30689365

b&w version

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:30 No.30689389

>>30689375
This is alternate universe where japan and largemparts of the world is controlled economically by alien space cats

Normal rules no longer apply

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:30 No.30689393

>>30689352
2/10 shitty quality bait.

and the 2 is just for making me respond this much.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/07/14(Fri)09:31 No.30689396
File: 1394202665556.jpg-(36 KB, 600x556, 1390226874912.jpg)

>>30689355
High five!
I spend the whole night watching Kill la Kill and the first two episodes of Log Horisont

INTERNET
HIGH-FIVE
PLACE HAND
HERE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:31 No.30689397

>>30689379
He is just baiting you. Its almost certainly the same guy that baited everyone and succesfully created a shitstorm a couple threads ago about this peace stuff.

He is not stupid, he is deliberately provoking you with nonsense that he knows will piss people off. Don't take the bait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:31 No.30689399

>>30689389
But since they're aliens, they should have far superior radar technology, and we're probably being tracked regardless of where we are.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/07/14(Fri)09:31 No.30689401
File: 1394202687438.png-(308 KB, 512x512, absolutely_beautiful.png)

ABSOLUTELY BEAUTIFUL

>>30689365

Awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:31 No.30689402

>>30689375
Really, it didn't actually say. That's why we would need to dive low and potentially bail out so as to vanish, or otherwise ring up QB and tell them to book a flight for a "chartered private jet" so we don't get flagged or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:31 No.30689403

>>30689375
Magical girls get away with a lot of things. Our enemies apparently fly a hover-carrier around the world and manage to stay a secret. Tracking these MiGs is probably hard when they keep popping in and out of the shield.

Also, that stuff about every magical girl having a magical inventory is new, or at least I don't remember it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)09:31 No.30689405

>>30689396
I really need to catch up on both of those, damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:32 No.30689409

>>30689397
Woops, was supposed to refer to>>30689378

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:32 No.30689410
File: 1394202740595.jpg-(82 KB, 515x528, z16.jpg)

Cheesecake?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:32 No.30689412

>>30689403
But that hover carrier is obvious sci-fi technology, so it's safe to say that it has science magic stealth technology, whilst we're flying Russian MiGs, and Russians suck at stealth airplanes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:33 No.30689418

>>30689403
No, it's very old. It's just not on par with the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:34 No.30689425

Rolled 7

>>30689412
\>Russians suck at stealth airplanes.
Mostly because they haven't needed or given a shit about them.

They have other, more practical design priorities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:35 No.30689430

>>30689412
The only reason they can't track us is BECAUSE we're telekinetically flying a MIG. It's too crude a solution for them to track.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:36 No.30689443

>>30689430
For starters they'd have to UNDERSTAND that this is what we're doing, Even Sayaka had trouble swallowing what we're pulling, and she's right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:37 No.30689449
File: 1394203059298.jpg-(74 KB, 362x372, 1356651672235.jpg)

HA HA HA HA HA!

>>30689365
Aww yiss!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)09:38 No.30689457

>>30689139 >>30689144 >>30689152 >>30689173

You decide to ask Sayaka about the main objective. Namely, to verify if she actually has it - because it would certainly be on the wrong side of hilarious if it turned out that all three of you had gone through all that trouble for nothing.

"What?" Sayaka's voice barks from her rebreather. "Of course I have it, dumbass! Why'd you think I was cutting up that huge ugly robot for? It attacked me as soon as I secured it!" There's a bit of rummaging and cursing behind you - both Eversors fidgeting in the otherwise cramped copilot seat - and it's here that your Equerry triumphantly lifts up the kitschy jewelry box that you saw during the op briefing. "It was in this display case thing with that thing looming over it like a fucking RPG boss."

You crane your neck to get a good look at it. It's...well, it's definitely the same item, that's for sure.

Something about it seems off, though. Like it shouldn't be opened, like it should be left well alone. At the same time, though, you couldn't help but be curious as to what's actually inside.

"Satisfied?" Sayaka's brow is furrowed over her rebreather.

How do you respond?

[]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka.
[]Ask Sayaka to hand it over. You want to examine it a bit more closely.
[]Nod quietly, turn back to your controls. See if you can't get Braids to talk a bit more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:38 No.30689458

>>30689430
Radar waves still hit the planes.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/07/14(Fri)09:38 No.30689461

>>30689405
You haven't kept up Neco? Oh hohohoho. Ep.18+ are doozies.

To those saying tracking the MiG blahblah its being magically telekinetically powered through the skies thanks to the moemura fragment. It's magic decu ain't gotta explain shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:39 No.30689472

>>30689457
>[x]Nod quietly, turn back to your controls. See if you can't get Braids to talk a bit more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:39 No.30689473

>>30689457
[]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka.

BE SINCERE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:39 No.30689474

>>30689457
[x]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:39 No.30689475

>>30689457
[x] When we land, have Braids Telekinesis it open from a mile away and watch with binoculars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:39 No.30689477

>>30689430
I don't think this is true. I got the impression that Braids-incarnation used Telekinesis to keep it in the air, so we could take off.

But we are flying it normally, just using knowledge from Dildoes-incarnation on how to fly a MiG, that she learned in one of her timeloops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:40 No.30689483

>>30689457
"Did you end up calling Tiny Pete?"

talk to Dildoes as well or something, get a mission evaluation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:40 No.30689485

>>30689457
[x]Ask Sayaka to hand it over. You want to examine it a bit more closely.
[x]Call up Kyuubey and tell him we're fairly sure we've got the item, and request a check of what the contents were supposed to be so we can confirm we've actually got what we were supposed to be getting, instead of a bomb designed to look like the mcguffin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:40 No.30689487
File: 1394203232314.jpg-(69 KB, 278x315, 45.jpg)

>>30689457
>[x]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka. Knew you could do it.

Compliment the Sayaka. She did well.

~~Make her blush~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:40 No.30689488

>>30689457
[X]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka. (No sarcasm)
[X] Ask Sayaka to hand it over. You want to examine it a bit more closely.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/07/14(Fri)09:40 No.30689492
File: 1394203258198.jpg-(346 KB, 738x1042, 1348782933117.jpg)

>>30689457
>[X]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka.
then turn back to your controls and see if you can't get Braids to talk a bit more.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/07/14(Fri)09:40 No.30689493

>>30689457
> [x]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka

Blueberry did good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:41 No.30689495

>>30689485
The second bit is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:41 No.30689499

>>30689457
>[x]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka.
>[x] "Misaka woulda loved to see that giant robot thing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:41 No.30689501

>>30689457
>[x]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:41 No.30689502

>>30689457
>[X]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka.
>[X]Nod quietly, turn back to your controls. See if you can't get Braids to talk a bit more.

Both, compliment Sayaka, and then talk to Braids.

Opening the thing will inevitably result in disaster so lets not. We can ask QB to scan it with his incubator tech or whatever to see whats in it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:41 No.30689507

>>30689457
[X] Nod quietly, turn back to the controls. See if you can't get Braids to talk a bit more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:41 No.30689508

>>30689457
>[X]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka.
Stay professional, no need to open it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:42 No.30689514

>>30689488
Disregard the previous post.

[X] Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka. (Without sarcasm.)
[X] Nod quietly, turn back to your controls. See if you can't get Braids to talk a bit more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:43 No.30689521

>>30689457
>Something about it seems off, though. Like it shouldn't be opened, like it should be left well alone.
We know better than to go against our gut when it's telling us something.

[X]Ask Sayaka to hand it over. You want to examine it a bit more closely.

That said, a good investigator knows to >EXAMINE every object as thouroughly as possible.

Don't open it. But do take a closer look. Maybe Braids or Dildoes or someone recognises it?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/07/14(Fri)09:44 No.30689529
File: 1394203471858.jpg-(567 KB, 961x1400, Everyone_Sayaka-chan.jpg)

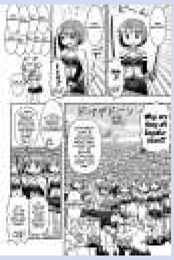

>>30689457

[x]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka.
Good thing we all got out of this alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:51 No.30689594

>>30689529
>implying that's actually kyouko
>implying that we've actually killed anyone
>implying that this isn't a hugely effective setup to nuke the 9th out of existence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:55 No.30689628

>>30689457

[x]Yeah. ...Good job, Sayaka.

Wink at her and give her a thumbs up while the australian flag flies in the background.

A crocodile dundee impersonation is how I picture Chiaki trying her best to look genuinely grateful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:55 No.30689640

>>30689594
wow.

Now THIS is how you do shadowruns people.

I mean... what?

Is this even remotely supported by ANY evidence?

I say again.

Wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:56 No.30689648

>>30689457
>[x]Ask Sayaka to hand it over. You want to examine it a bit more closely.
Didn't we take this mission because we thought it was a Golden Weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:57 No.30689657

>>30689594
> implying that we ever left the hotel room

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)09:57 No.30689658
File: 1394204267213.png-(255 KB, 800x800, voting over - kyouko (is (...).png)

My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

>>30689457

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:58 No.30689664

>>30689657
>implying we ever left Charles' Bar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:58 No.30689666

>>30689648

We took this mission because we thought it would be easy and we could just run around blowing off steam (and limbs).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:58 No.30689669

>>30689640
Yeah, I was gonna say, I spent all night actually playing Shadowrun, and I still can't follow that train of thought. It's a window into a brilliant mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:58 No.30689670

>>30689640
1: Dropped in clean rooms with soul gems taken away as precautions

2: suddenly, a terrible feeling about opening a box.

3: I saw one sniper (vindicare), two melee (eversor)... where's the illusionist (callidus)?

4: [highly unlikely to happen shadowruns intensify]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:59 No.30689673

>>30689648
no. we took this mission because it was available, someone had to and it looked like a blessed relief compared to the endless idol missions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)09:59 No.30689678

>>30689648
It could be a bomb or something horrible. I still think it would be smarter to let QB check it out in safety and covertly, rather than opening it ourself.

If its a GW, we can steal it, if its not, we don't piss off the client or do something horrible to ourself.

I doubt its a GW though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:02 No.30689709

>>30689678
It's actually someone's dismembered kid on cryo life support. Opening the box without proper medical facilities kills the kid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:02 No.30689713

>>30689670

All of the 16 are trained as Vindicare if I remember correctly. They certainly wouldn't have callidus because they have strict regulations on using magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:03 No.30689719

>>30689678
It is the same as the ending for VTM bloodlines

Only way to survive is hand it off to the boss, walk put while giving him the finger and watch his office explode from the sidewalk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:04 No.30689739

>>30689713
no, they're all trained as soldiers.

Which might, I admit, mean they wind up looking like vindicares to the untrained eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:05 No.30689741

>>30689719
Great minds think alike. The Ankaran Sarcophagus (or whatever it was called) from that game was in my mind too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:21 No.30689848

>>30689741
of course, that game tells you, in no uncertain terms, not to open it on more than one occasion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:26 No.30689882

>>30689848
Just like Deculture did. in the previous post. Heh.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)10:26 No.30689883
File: 1394205975500.jpg-(249 KB, 1000x580, eventsprior.jpg)

>>30689473 >>30689474 >>30689487 >>30689488

You nod, here. Yeah, you're satisfied. It looks like the real thing, anyway, so that should be good enough.

"It IS the real thing. I'd bet my rank on it." Sayaka grumbles from behind the muzzle of her rebreather, fidgeting underneath a now-snoring Kyoko as she stuffs the jewelry box back into her inventory. "Unlike you, Murderface, I actually take the time to study all pertinent op materials." It's here her tone of voice turns nasty. "Not like SOMEONE I know--"

Sayaka.

"WHAT?"

Good job. You say this as sincerely as you can, as levelly and as honestly as you possibly could. You even turn in your seat to look at her straight in the eye as you do so, catching the priceless sight of your Equerry shocked beyond belief. You turn back to your controls a moment later, not waiting for her reply.

Silence. Utter silence, except for Kyoko's snoring, made muffled by her own rebreather.

"I-it's not like I got it for you, dumbass," Your Equerry's hurried reply comes a moment too slow for it to be made with any sort of venom at all. "I just wanted to get it over with! Fucking Sixteenth - if there ever was an Officio I hated more, it's those armored merc bitches. They don't even use magic anymore, you know that? Just fucking illegal stims and shiny new toys!"

She's blushing. She's totally fucking blushing. But you don't point it out, merely grunting to acknowledge that you're listening.

After a few more moments of scathing commentary from the Eversor on how the Sixteenth apparently inhales penises by the wheelbarrowload, it's here that Sayaka seems to hesitate again. "I...I guess I gotta thank you too, Murderface. Not only for saving Kyoko, but...well, holding me back earlier." She swallows audibly. "I mean, I know I'm good, but...I probably would've gotten us killed back there."

It's here that she gives the back of your seat a light kick. "What're you doing, suddenly being reliable all of a fucking sudden?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:28 No.30689899

>>30689883
[x] "Everyone can find redemption."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:29 No.30689908

>>30689883

"The Golden Weapons are making me do it. I can see why they drive people insane now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:30 No.30689913

>>30689883
[X] Just trying to do a good job as Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:30 No.30689914

>>30689883
>I-it's not like I got it for you, dumbass,
2cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:31 No.30689917

>>30689883
"Don't tell anyone or I'll kill you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:31 No.30689919

>>30689883
[X] I don't know what I've been doing before my amnesia, but whatever it is, I'm trying to do better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:31 No.30689920

>>30689883
[x] Putting on that hat changes you. In a myriad of strange ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:31 No.30689922

>>30689883
>What're you doing, suddenly being reliable all of a fucking sudden?
"It's just an optical illusion. If I fuck up enough, fast enough, it looks like I know what I'm doing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:31 No.30689927

>>30689883
[x] "Eh, Mami wanted me to be more reliable, so I'm trying to be more reliable. That and I'm hoping that being different from how I was before will cut down on the explosive amnesia."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:33 No.30689940

>>30689883
[X] I'm just trying to do the right thing.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/07/14(Fri)10:33 No.30689944

>>30689883
>>30689908
>>30689922
voting this two!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:33 No.30689948

Rolled 10

>>30689940
>>30689919
>>30689920

Some combination of these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:34 No.30689949

>>30689883
[ ]Don't make me come back there, young lady.
[ ]If I wanted to be a reliable and consistent warmaster I'd make sure we all came back with an equal number of legs
[x]It's because this wasn't another fucking Idol mission, that's what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:34 No.30689951

>>30689883
It's just amnesia. I'll remember how to be a proper dick eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:34 No.30689954

>>30689883
I have a watch wearing dildo reputation to live up to now.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 03/07/14(Fri)10:34 No.30689958

>>30689883
"I figure I've probably hit my quota of fucking up by this point; no sense in putting in overtime.

There, see? That's me slacking off. Just for you."

Couple thousand loops probably has us covered on the "ruining everything forever" front, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:35 No.30689963

>>30689883
[x] "I'm the Warmaster now, can't just spend the day watching bad TV with a bottle of whiskey anymore. Nope, gotta be all responsible and shit. If it wasn't Mami who put my name on the ballot, they'd be stuck doing the most soul-crushingly boring work I could find them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:36 No.30689972

>>30689883

[x] It's not bad to try out new things once in a while.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/07/14(Fri)10:36 No.30689975
File: 1394206574379.jpg-(747 KB, 1308x863, homu_runner.jpg)

HOMU RUNNER

>>30689883

[x]"I have no idea"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:36 No.30689980

>>30689883
"I've spent ten thousand years fucking up. Figure it's time to do something useful for once."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:38 No.30689997

>>30689980
It was only about a thousand years or so I think, give or take a few centuries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:38 No.30689999

>>30689883
[x] Trying not to disappoint Mami, what's it look like i'm fucking doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:39 No.30690011

>>30689883
[X] I don't know, it scares me shitless as well.
But I am the warmaster now, and if I fuck up it doesn't just get me dead anymore so I need to keep doing it somehow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:40 No.30690013

>>30689883
Apparently underneath the painkillers and alcohol, there's a watch-wearing dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:40 No.30690015

>>30689106
what the fuck is a Davy Crockett?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/07/14(Fri)10:40 No.30690026

>>30689975
I love that image.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pql82_hMBxY&feature=kp

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 03/07/14(Fri)10:41 No.30690030

>>30690015
It's a sort of tactical nuke.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/07/14(Fri)10:42 No.30690033

>>30690015
Nuke. Suitcase sized

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:42 No.30690034
File: 1394206955740.gif-(87 KB, 480x270, 1381932696463.gif)

>>30690015
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davy_Crockett_%28nuclear_device%29

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:42 No.30690035
File: 1394206957975.jpg-(240 KB, 640x896, 1379309479939.jpg)

>>30689883

[x] Is this the power of 'tsundere' ?
Not... bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:42 No.30690037

>>30690015
Something we'll use before the quest is over.

RIGHT, DECU?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:43 No.30690043

>>30690015
It's a bazooka-launched infantry-scale tactical nuke.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davy_Crockett_%28nuclear_device%29

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:43 No.30690044
File: 1394206999406.jpg-(28 KB, 317x238, 84SQd2iqTn685kfdtbvug5h6o(...).jpg)

>>30689980

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:43 No.30690047

>>30690015
Nuke bazooka. The US went full retard a few times during the cold war.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:44 No.30690054

>>30690047
>full retard
>not full 'murrica

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:44 No.30690057

>>30689883
>I like to think that even a broken clock can be right sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:46 No.30690075

>>30690030
>>30690033
>>30690034
>>30690037
>>30690043
>>30690047
Thanks
should have figured but it's nice to know exactly, search results have me info on the folk hero only

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:47 No.30690078

>>30690054
>full 'murrica
Can Soul Gems survive being irradiated by hard radiation (alpha, beta, gamma)? Sure, the body won't last long unless you're like Sayaka and have regeneration, but would the Soul Gem survive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:47 No.30690081

>>30689922
I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:48 No.30690090

>>30690034

Man, we are totally using this before the quest is over.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)10:48 No.30690091
File: 1394207300829.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - fat fat fat(...).png)

>>30689883

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:50 No.30690113

>>30690078

It's something we use in time stop before getting the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:50 No.30690114

>>30690078
Who knows? Also, I doubt even Sayakas body would survive a nuke; in The Wolverine, Logan suffered major radiation burns and that was with an iron lid covering him. If that's an indicator of regeneration, neither of them could survive a full nuke blast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:53 No.30690148
File: 1394207638239.jpg-(20 KB, 180x387, 180px-Volgin.jpg)

Know what I'm thinking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)10:58 No.30690192
File: 1394207920328.jpg-(339 KB, 1302x1400, 71472b9a0343c2d07c40276df(...).jpg)

>>30690148

The same thing I'm thinking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:00 No.30690207

>>30690148
Cage match?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:07 No.30690283

>>30690148

We should've gotten some Hind Ds from Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:09 No.30690303

>>30690283
Maybe we did.

Just not last time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)11:16 No.30690362
File: 1394208984995.jpg-(102 KB, 817x817, smirkingbitch.jpg)

>>30689913 >>30689919 >>30689922 >>30689980

It's just an optical illusion, you murmur into your own rebreather, your eyes planted firmly ahead of you. If you fuck up enough, fast enough, it looks like you know what you're doing.

You hear Sayaka choke and cough inside her rebreather at this, the ugly sound taking a few minutes to resolve to actual laughter. "H-hah! Well, as long as you don't let it get to your head, Murderface, then I wouldn't mind if you fucked up like that more often." There's something new in your Equerry's voice, now, something that you're pretty sure isn't made by her rebreather. It sounds like trust. Camaraderie, even. A small, tiny, infinitesmal amount, but it was there.

[+1000 SAYAKA POINTS!]

You find yourself smiling slightly at this. You'll do your best not to get too cocky about it. Then again, you HAVE been fucking up for a thousand years, so maybe it's time for you to get some stuff right for once.

"A thousand years?" Sayaka asks, confused. "What's this about a thousand years? Stop fucking around, Murderface, you're barely older than I am!" She shakes her head, before sighing as she looks down on the sleeping Kyoko on her lap. The redhead's head resting back on her shoulder. "I'm just glad she's okay." Your equerry's voice, usually loud and harsh, falls into a soft whisper. "Don't really know what'll I'll do without her, the stupid idiot."

...Christ, is she going to get sentimental, like couples do? Do you need to turn the receiver in her rebreather off?

"Oh, go fuck yourself, Murderface." And just like that, Sayaka's venom is back, although less abrasive and more...palatable, if that could be considered. "Not my fault you're still waffling with Hanegawa. Or should I call it pancaking?" A sneer. "I heard from Kyoko that you actually scored during your date. You know that Warmasters aren't supposed to fuck their staff, right?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:18 No.30690378

>>30690362
Didn't manage to score. We switched roles for the evening, and she drank herself under the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:19 No.30690385

>>30690362
[X] Explain that no sex with Midori, only a single kiss. Explain that we might actually have real feelings for her. Maybe ask for advice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:19 No.30690386

>>30690362

"And?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:19 No.30690388

Rolled 5

>>30690362
"If by 'scored' you mean "had the whole thing fucked up by your little cat friend, then I suppose I did.

Otherwise, fuck no I didn't."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:19 No.30690389

>>30690362
>Relationships between magical girls in general are against regulations, do I need to remind you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:20 No.30690396

>>30690362
[x] Then please explain Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:20 No.30690400

>>30690362
I think after Kharn I couldn't fuck enough people to be considered anything but conservative

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:20 No.30690401

>>30690362
But we only held hands?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:20 No.30690402

>>30690362

[x] these
>>30690389
>>30690388

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:20 No.30690403

>>30690362

Yeah. Just like how you and Kyoko are officially "just good friends".

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/07/14(Fri)11:20 No.30690405

>>30690362

Heh, she didn't believe us about the 1000 years

>[x]Perhaps its my romantic side that I have repressed for all these years. I didn't have sex with her though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:22 No.30690419

>>30690362
[x]"I like to think of them as more like guidelines, than actual rules. Besides, Midori just passed out from the alcohol and I put her to bed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:22 No.30690427

>>30690362
"Scored some nice pancakes in the morning, at best. That Fucking Cat kinda ruined the mood, you know?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:22 No.30690429

>>30690362

>[x] It was only a kiss. And it's not like that ever stopped Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:22 No.30690431

>>30690362

"Stay out of my sex life, Sayaka, and I'll stay out of yours. Deal?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:23 No.30690436

>>30690362

[X]"No 'scoring' happened... J-just a kiss. She passed out due to alcohol. Lightweight."

no comment about Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:23 No.30690439

>>30690389

This.

On a side note. We should find some time to seriously talk to Sayaka about the warning Risa told us about her witching out. Not now though, not with Kyoko here, even if she is asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:23 No.30690440

>>30690362
"She drank herself to sleep. Karma is really almost as much a bitch as you i suppose."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:23 No.30690444

>>30690362
>Insert vulgarities about Neko ruining our date and cuntblocking us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:23 No.30690447

>>30690362
[x] Could you please at least be mad about the things that are actually happening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:24 No.30690456

>>30690431

But that's not what we want. We(or at least I) want Kyobro to join our Harem. We need to build some Sayaka points for that first though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:24 No.30690460

I wonder if this sudden romantic talk is a good opportunity for Chiaki to ask Sayaka if she knows anything about Sleepy Eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:25 No.30690467

>>30690427
I'll second this.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/07/14(Fri)11:25 No.30690478

>>30690427
seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:26 No.30690485

>>30690396
I assume that she means the Warmaster isn't supposed to sleep with her direct staff.

Which for Kharn would be Malal.

And which for us would be Kyoko and Sayaka.

Not Midori. Who's doing the whole trainer gig now.

So... you've read the rulebook, Sayaka. What's it say about Equerries banging aides?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:28 No.30690503

>>30690362
[x]Well, I guess I settled for pancakes, then.

Not that we're bitter or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:28 No.30690504

>>30690460
it kind of makes sense to segue into exes here, that's not a bad idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:29 No.30690515

I still really want to know where Midori got that hooch.

~~Or did we permanently damage her ability to metabolise alchohol by using her soul gem as a whisky warmer?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:29 No.30690516

>>30690362

"If by scored you mean, 'got fed pancakes,' then yes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:30 No.30690527

>>30690362
[X] Nothing like that happened, it was just the kiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:31 No.30690529

>>30690362
"Kharn."
Nothing else. Just "Kharn".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:31 No.30690531

>>30690460
Bringing up Wendy is probably a semi good move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:31 No.30690545

>>30690485

This. Turn it around on her

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)11:33 No.30690560
File: 1394210029568.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

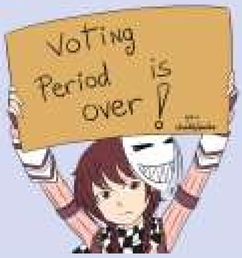
Voting Period is over !

>>30690362

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:36 No.30690593

>>30690362
[x]"Midori is special."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:40 No.30690624

>>30690362
>OMG LOOK AT YOUR SIX O'CLOCK, ITS THE SNIPER ON STRIKERS!
Cue Ace Combat Theme

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:41 No.30690637

>>30690593

I wonder if we will ever stop getting Midoriblocked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:42 No.30690648

>>30690545
"...of course, if I knew for sure that any of my staff were breaking the rules about fraternization, I'd probably hand that off to my Equerry to deal with."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:45 No.30690679

>>30690637
Yes.

It is one of the four signs of the apocaplyse.

Chiaki will finally get some green, and then there will be a scourge of crows o'er Japan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:46 No.30690687
File: 1394210791799.png-(84 KB, 256x238, 454374820.png)

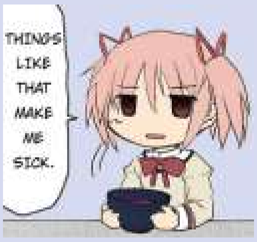
THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>30690593
>Best reply posted after voting-time.

I love you but I hate you, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)11:53 No.30690750

>>30690091
>fat fat fat
Says Super SoNECO.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)11:58 No.30690810

>>30690388 >>30690427 >>30690444 >>30690460

You shake your head at this. You scored some nice pancakes the morning after, at best. No actual fucking happened - just the kiss, which you're pretty sure is getting re-chirped to fucking hell and back. It's also hard to get into that kind of mood after Sayaka's cat friend came in and RUINED everything.

Oh, and Midori got drunk under the table, in a hilarious switching of roles. Apparently, karma is just as big of a bitch as Sayaka is.

The sneering tone disappears immediately from Sayaka's voice at that, like a balloon being forcibly deflated by someone taking a morning star at it. It's genuine enough that she even ignores your crack about her being...well, herself. "...Yeah. That's...yeah, I can see how that'd ruin the evening." The Eversor seems to be genuinely regretful here, a rare apologetic tone coloring her words. "Well, you know. If you're really sure about what you feel about Hanegawa, I'll..." A moment's hesitation, here. "...I guess I can help you some, if you want?"

You blink at this, and you turn to look at her, briefly. She'd do that? For you?

"Look where you're flying, for fuck's sake!" Sayaka snaps. "And yeah, I guess! I mean, I'm no pick-up-and-fuck-artist like Kharn, but I'd rather give you advice than see you get it from her of all people." She pauses here. "...Hanegawa's a good person, and she thinks you're super hot shit. I think it's more than hero worship, or that trashy shit she draws. It's more than that, and I'd hate to see you fuck it up by treating her like a piece of meat."

...You never had plans on doing that, but help going in the right direction would be good, yeah.

"Right. Just...talk to me whenever you need to ask about that kind of thing."

You'll keep it mind. Hopefully, with Sayaka's help, it won't feel like you're simply groping in the dark with this relationship bullshit.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:00 No.30690834

>>30690810
>it won't feel like you're simply groping in the dark
a poor choice of words, considering Sayaka's concerns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:01 No.30690847

>>30690834
....but totally what Chiaki would say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:05 No.30690883

>>30690810
All we need to do to advance our relationship is put on the hat for our dates.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)12:08 No.30690912
File: 1394212087841.png-(121 KB, 480x360, 33fa4f7ab8a7b860f25090eeb(...).png)

>>30690810

...Hmm. Well, there is something you'd like to ask.

"Yeah? What is it?"

About...well, exes. Specifically, one of yours. Even more specifically, Wendy.

Silence.

"What about her?" There's a guarded tone in your Equerry's voice all of a sudden as she answers. "Isn't she dead, or something? Why ask about her?"

You blink at this, opening your mouth to correct her - before remembering that the rest of the world knows that Wendy Cooldown is dead. She'd told you herself, and it doesn't look like she's told anyone else.

Still, you feel that Sayaka's hiding something. Not outright lying to you, but...concealing something.

What do you ask about Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:10 No.30690938

>>30690912
....I don't think she's actually dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:10 No.30690948

>>30690912
"Let me tell you the story of a pink haired eldritch abomination that has it in for me"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:10 No.30690951

>>30690912
[x] "What aren't you saying about her? I can tell you want to say something, it's not like you to hide what's on your mind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:10 No.30690953

>>30690912

>I don't think I'm over what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:11 No.30690958

>>30690912
Pretend for a moment she's not dead. Pretend that she still wants me, bad. Pretend she saw the kiss. Pretend that it really broke her heart.

What the hell should I do? Hypothetically, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:11 No.30690960

>>30690912
"I've heard reports of someone exactly like Wendy out there doing some....things. I'd like to know if there's anything important I may have forgotten about her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:11 No.30690962

>>30690912
[X] What was she like around me?
I get flashes sometimes or dreams, it hurts because if I could forget about her then I could forget about everyone including Midori so I want to make an effort to stop it somehow and I think it could help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:11 No.30690963

Rolled 9

>>30690960

>>30690938
+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:12 No.30690970

>>30690912
"I suspect that her death certificate was false and that she might still be alive.

If she is do you think she might do something stupid due to ,you know, almost everyone knowing about Midori and me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:12 No.30690971
File: 1394212353728.jpg-(304 KB, 1920x1080, wallpaper-3021304.jpg)

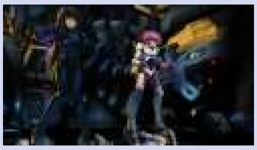

We need to 'Field Expediently Acquire' us a Jaeger to put in our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:13 No.30690976

>>30690971
why is homura orgasming in that picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:13 No.30690980

>>30690912

"I don't think she is dead. I think she's alive. She showed up at the stadium after I gibbed Lucius."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:14 No.30690982

>>30690960

I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:14 No.30690985

>>30690958
Voting for this. That was a screwup, and Sayaka might help us fix it without major bloodshed.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)12:14 No.30690988

>>30690976
homu ain't need a reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:14 No.30690994

>>30690912
Firstly, let me preface the question with this: my exes tend to haunt me, death and disembodiment really haven't slowed them down much.

>Insert question here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:14 No.30690996

>>30690976

She is linked up to Madoka. She is inside Madoka. Do i need to go into more detail?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:15 No.30691005

>>30690976
>implying you wouldn't be in ecstasy if you were in that scenario

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:15 No.30691007

>>30690971
Have you ever been literally a part of your deity's mind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:17 No.30691029

>>30690912
[X] >>30690958 >>30690938 >>30690980

>Please Sayaka, you are my only hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:18 No.30691035

>>30691007
[X] "I need to know if she's alive."

Of course, we've already got a pretty good idea that she is. But I'd be curious to see Sayaka's reaction to the question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:19 No.30691047

>>30690912
[x] "I've heard that there's someone who looks like her still running around. On the off chance that our intel was wrong, and she's still alive, what can you tell me about her that I've probably forgotten?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:20 No.30691057

Guys don't tell Sayaka she isn't dead (at least not that we saw her), she'll probably think we're crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:21 No.30691066

>>30690912

>>30690994
This, then
"One of the many problems with amnesia, is that I tend to make major life commitments, and then totally forget about them. How do I deal with yandere exes with whom I can barely remember a fraction of my time with, if any?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:21 No.30691067

>>30691057
She already thinks we're crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:22 No.30691078

>>30691057

Too fucking late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:23 No.30691088

>>30691057
Sayaka knows Wendy isn't dead, so rather than thinking we're crazy, she'll wonder how we found out.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)12:26 No.30691120
File: 1394213178542.png-(378 KB, 800x800, voting over - ideal.png)

>>30690912

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:27 No.30691134

>>30690912
Tell her we know something is going down in mitakihara, and that she was/is involved. Tell her were probably going

to need backup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:35 No.30691210
File: 1394213722614.jpg-(412 KB, 1500x1141, 5abe94171b352b1379d18da62(...).jpg)

>>30691134
>Tell her were probably going to need backup

I suggest finding pic related as a backup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:37 No.30691226
File: 1394213825545.jpg-(283 KB, 850x1020, image.jpg)

>>30691210
Which one? Wendy or Annie Sue? If we're going for the eighth, grab the sherif as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:49 No.30691353

Did Hat ever finish the Midori bunny girl picture? Where is Hat anyway? rare not to have him here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:51 No.30691376

>>30691353
Said on Twitter that there was too much work today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:51 No.30691377

>>30691353
Don't ruin the illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:51 No.30691380
File: 1394214709980.jpg-(579 KB, 1000x750, Urotsuki.full.423340.jpg)

>>30691210
We need someone like this for a trip to Mitakihara.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)12:54 No.30691402
File: 1394214841242.jpg-(135 KB, 1000x804, bitch i'll make a love ho(...).jpg)

>>30691380
Mostly posted for relevance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:55 No.30691415

>>30691377

I still think Hot-chan is a girl. Draws, acts and writes like one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:55 No.30691421

>>30691415
>Hot-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:56 No.30691425

>>30691415

I can never tell these things. I like to think that he is a girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)12:59 No.30691453

>>30691415
>>30691425
Please. This is IVCanalis. Everyone is a little puella magi here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:03 No.30691503

Still no Decu posts
>@Deculture Skirt+Stockings is a combination that can't be beat!

Decu's a leg man /tg/.
Post pics of your legs to summon Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:06 No.30691527
File: 1394215571246.gif-(1.42 MB, 500x347, 1394090277879.gif)

>>30691503
Will wide legs work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:07 No.30691536
File: 1394215633046.jpg-(3.2 MB, 2093x1903, sak_legs.jpg)

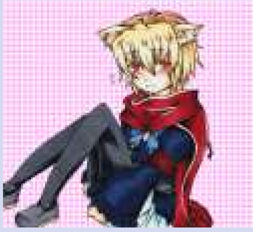

>>30691503
Like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:07 No.30691543

>>30691503
>post pics of legs to summon deculture!
>read again
>post pics of your legs to summon deculture!
>post pics of your legs
>pics of your legs
>your legs
>your
I... I uh... ohmigosh I'm not sure what to think. I don't think I'm ready for this yet. My heart is not prepared. I'm flattered, but... doshio~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)13:07 No.30691545
File: 1394215663337.jpg-(633 KB, 496x1664, e0bc52e92002fe85f95492218(...).jpg)

>>30691503
This new summoning ritual is much better than the old one.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/07/14(Fri)13:08 No.30691553
File: 1394215695769.jpg-(169 KB, 850x796, bunny_maid_Kyoko.jpg)

>>30691503

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:08 No.30691556

>>30691527
ALL GLORY TO THE HYPNOWIDE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:08 No.30691559
File: 1394215729162.jpg-(45 KB, 512x384, CheckeredStockings.jpg)

>>30691503
uwah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:08 No.30691561

>>30691545
only one of the two currently has any proven efficacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:09 No.30691572
File: 1394215775661.png-(467 KB, 1022x923, BgcW-xFCcAA5sEB.png)

Happy Valentines' Day!♡

>>30691503
Decu knows how to appreciate a good set of hips and thighs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:09 No.30691574

>>30691559
I... I'm confused. I want to wear those. Like, I'm having a boner for how much I want to wear those. /tg/ help me. Where did I go wrong?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)13:10 No.30691590
File: 1394215844028.png-(658 KB, 1244x881, 38408489.png)

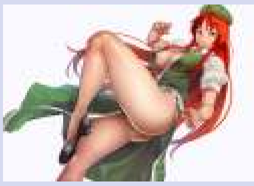

>>30691561
can't hear you over this awesome ritual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:10 No.30691593

>>30691572
That's my worry. That he'll get so busy appreciating that he won't bother to post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:12 No.30691624

>>30691574
>Implying you went wrong
>Implying it isn't horribly right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:13 No.30691628

>>30691574
You came to 4chan. And then you came back again the next day. Really, the rest of your life has been a downward spiral from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:13 No.30691643
File: 1394216038904.png-(915 KB, 1096x1844, sak_familiar.png)

>>30691503
>>30691536

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)13:15 No.30691657

>>30691643
Why do you have so many crossdressing Sakutarous anyway?

Is there something you're not telling us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:15 No.30691661
File: 1394216143531.jpg-(413 KB, 1280x1342, 1393721806568.jpg)

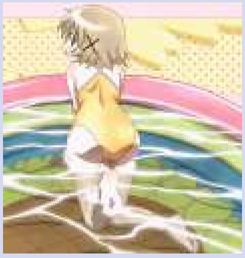

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:16 No.30691667
File: 1394216172760.jpg-(2.23 MB, 2448x3264, IMG_2363.jpg)

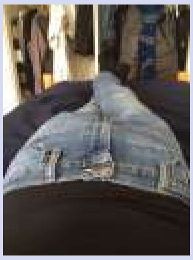

>>30691503
O-okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:16 No.30691676

>>30691628
This is actually pretty accurate.

~~IT IS A GOOD PAIN~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:17 No.30691679
File: 1394216240457.png-(30 KB, 414x145, cant hide now.png)

>>30691630
>>30691667
Why'd you delete the first one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:18 No.30691698

>>30691679
Because any sensible person would flip their pic before posting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:19 No.30691701

>>30691679
Because it was rotated and it struck me as wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:19 No.30691707
File: 1394216378528.jpg-(82 KB, 544x800, assgrab.jpg)

>>30691503
Legs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:21 No.30691722
File: 1394216472952.jpg-(268 KB, 1240x1754, sak_stake.jpg)

>>30691657
I have over 1,000 Sakutarou pictures for reasons. I honestly never thought I'd get to use some of them, so I'm going to seize the opportunity while it's still here, dignity be damned.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)13:23 No.30691749
File: 1394216580652.jpg-(837 KB, 718x1000, waifu.jpg)

You can't hide forever, Decu. I know your waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:28 No.30691837
File: 1394216920187.jpg-(514 KB, 1634x2098, 1386894869484.jpg)

Legs for the leg god!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:30 No.30691860
File: 1394217009401.jpg-(141 KB, 213x543, sak_crossplay.jpg)

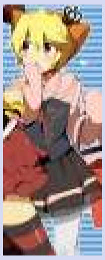

>>30691722
That said, I'm rather scared by how many of these there are in the first place.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/07/14(Fri)13:30 No.30691863

>>30691527
i sat and stared at this for about 10 mins...so...entrancing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:31 No.30691875

>>30691667
I am confused.
And aroused.
/tg/ help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:33 No.30691915
File: 1394217237219.gif-(Spoiler Image, 1.9 MB, 368x340)

>>30691863
Then open at your own risk. You might stare at

Spoiler Image, 1.9 MB

it for much longer.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)13:34 No.30691920

>>30690938 >>30690958 >>30690962

You tell Sayaka to...pretend with you, for a moment. Pretend that Wendy Cooldown, for all intents and purposes, is not dead. Pretend that she still wants you. That she saw the kiss, and that seeing it really broke her heart.

What the hell should you do to fix that kind of thing? Hypothetically, of course.

"Hypothetically?" Sayaka echoes, her brow furrowing. "...With that kind of situation, it's...Jesus Christ, Murderface, that's pretty fucked. I mean, if she was still alive, and she SAW that kiss published online, well...there's no ifs or buts about it, she's definitely going to be pissed. I mean, here she is, she's probably told her friends about you and everything and how you're happy together...and then she sees a photo of you playing tongue hockey with someone else on the internet? I'd Witch Out right then and there, no question, if I was in her shoes. Just kill everything around me so you're brought in and then I can kill you, too."

...That's reassuring to know, but you asked about what you can do to probably stop that kind of shit from happening.

"Yeah, yeah." You hear Sayaka mumble to herself as she shifts on her seat, seemingly trying to get comfortable even with a sleeping Eversor on her lap. "Alright, hypothetically, and I'm...gonna take your amnesia into consideration, because that's the only thing you've got working for you, here...I'd just go ahead and say sorry. Say sorry like you mean it, because you're a shitty person and you have a shitty memory and you don't really mean to do all these shitty things."

She waves a hand. "Just go ahead and fucking sacrifice yourself to the altar of dignity, just to make sure she knows you're serious."

...That's it? Just saying sorry'll fix it?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)13:35 No.30691940
File: 1394217349966.jpg-(43 KB, 500x705, da66ed3c6ba0aa1e08b3e4e4d(...).jpg)

>>30691920

"FUCK no it's not going to fix it." The blue-haired Eversor snaps. "But it's a start, and that's always a good thing to aim for. Once she knows you didn't do it out of spite or just trying to get back at her for something, then....well, she'll probably listen to whatever you have to say to her."

A moment. "Not that Cooldown was unreasonable, or anything like that," Sayaka murmurs. "She was American, sure, but she wasn't stupid. Out of all the Rabbits, she was the most cool-headed one." Your equerry taps at her temple with a gloved index finger. "Never got into trouble unless she really wanted to. So yeah, I think apologizing for what you did is a good start. Just be sure to do it in person, and do it sincerely."

That sounds easy enough. You're all about doing stuff up close and personal. And sincerely.

But is that it, then? What about the rest of the steps? That's only Step One, and you need all the way to Step Not Having To Worry About Being Shanked In The Kidneys. Hypothetically.

"Those steps kinda depend on what her response is to Step One," Sayaka notes sourly. "But, again, hypothetically, if she says okay, and puts away that freaky knife she uses..." The Eversor shakes her head. "I don't know. Ask if you can still be friends after all this? I mean, it's common enough for us Magical Girls to want to kill each other, there's no shortage of that, but friends...it's easy enough to think that you'll have them forever, but fact is all it takes is one fuckup and they're gone. In our line of work, we have to accept that." She looks down on Kyoko, before brushing some of the redhead's hair away from her closed eyes, a curiously tender gesture.

"Of course, she's...American, and they do things differently over there. And more often." Sayaka looks back up at you pointedly. "The remaining friends thing may just set her off, they think that's a sign of weakness. And Americans hate that, it's like blood in the water."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)13:37 No.30691965

File: 1394217421889.png-(202 KB, 715x1000, wendypet.png)

>>30691940

Right. What does she suggest, then? So you don't appear weak to your ex who is dead but hypothetically not.

"..." It's here that Sayaka goes silent again. "...This is just hypothetical, right?"

Yeah. You did say.

"Well, hypothetically..." Even with her rebreather covering the lower half of her face and nose, Sayaka looks almost...well, guilty. "If you got Midori and her to agree on it, then maybe you could..."

Could? Could what?

"You know." Sayaka's going red now, her blush visible even from under her oxygen mask. "Both of them. At the same time."

...Did your straight-laced, straight-edge Equerry just suggest that you--

"Well, you fucking asked!" The blue-haired Eversor all but yells into her rebreather. "Hah, and the fact that you asked that, even 'hypothetically', means that you were thinking about actually doing that kind of thing! Am I right?! Hypothetical my ass!"

How do you respond?

[]...Tell me more.
[]I am not going to string along two girls at once. I'm not Kharn.
[]Is someone speaking from experience, here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:38 No.30691979

>>30691965
>[]...Tell me more.
>[]Is someone speaking from experience, here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:38 No.30691980

>>30691965
[X]...Tell me more.
IT'S HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:38 No.30691990

[]...Tell me more.

Watermelon end lets do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:38 No.30692002

>>30691965
>[x]Is someone speaking from experience, here?

and

[x]...Tell me more.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/07/14(Fri)13:38 No.30692004

>>30691965
>[x]...Tell me more.
>[x]Is someone speaking from experience, here?

ohhh my blueberry what /did/ you get up to over in america

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:39 No.30692006

>>30691965
>[X]...Tell me more.

>[X][]Is someone speaking from experience, here?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/07/14(Fri)13:39 No.30692011
File: 1394217549603.png-(600 KB, 882x1352, fabe8887b17d48bb44179b32b(...).png)

>>30691749
am i doin it rite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:39 No.30692015
File: 1394217560567.jpg-(169 KB, 498x450, 1375455871857.jpg)

>>30691965
>[x]Is someone speaking from experience, here?

My my, Sayaka-chan, that certainly is suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:39 No.30692019

>>30691965
[x]Is someone speaking from experience, here?

So how did you and Kyoko handle it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:39 No.30692021

>>30691965
>[x]...Tell me more.
>[x]Is someone speaking from experience, here?

Didn't know you had it in you.

No pun intended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:39 No.30692025

>>30691965
>[X]I am not going to string along two girls at once. I'm not Kharn.
Because we have an absolutely tremendous track record for doing exactly what we say we're going to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:39 No.30692026

>>30691965
>[X]...Tell me more.
IF ONE LOVE GOOD, TWO LOVE GOODER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:39 No.30692027

>>30691965
[X]I am not going to string along two girls at once. I'm not Kharn.

This is not going to end well. Though I know which vote is going to win anyway so no one can blame me for any of it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:40 No.30692035

>>30691965
>[x]...Tell me more.
"I can neither confirm or deny that I was thinking about what you were suggesting."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:40 No.30692040

>>30691965
How can Decu draw tits so well?

>[x]...Tell me more.

In this line of work, you have to find love where ever you can, even if its two loves at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:40 No.30692041

>>30691965
[X]...Tell me more.

Have to wonder where she got the idea from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:40 No.30692042

>>30691965
[x]...Tell me more.
[x]Is someone speaking from experience, here?

Not to say we want to cheat on Midori... But there was a girl who would love me even when I was Murderface...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:41 No.30692048

>>30692027
Oh, and this too just to mess with her.
[X]Is someone speaking from experience, here?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)13:41 No.30692054

>>30692011
That'll do, Star. That'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:42 No.30692062

>>30691965
Voting against the "speaking from experience" thing. Let's not lose all those hard earned Sayaka points already.
We've done enough messing with her for one mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:42 No.30692065

>>30691965
[X]I am not going to string along two girls at once. I'm not kharn.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/07/14(Fri)13:42 No.30692069
File: 1394217747553.jpg-(243 KB, 750x619, 1371380365282.jpg)

>>30691965
>[X]...Tell me more.
>[X]Is someone speaking from experience, here?
Is there something that you are not telling us Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:42 No.30692071

>>30692027

I dunno, I'm kinda curious as to how much Sayaka knows about this, and more importantly, HOW she knows about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:43 No.30692084

>>30691965
Say
>[X]I am not going to string along two girls at once. I'm not Kharn.

mean
>[X]...Tell me more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:43 No.30692085

>>30691965
>[x] What if, hypothetically, Wendy wasn't really alive alive but she wasn't really dead dead either and it would make this hypothetical threesome somewhat difficult to... choreograph... Hypothetically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:43 No.30692092

>>30691965
[x]...Tell me more.
Well, you can't just put that there and not expect me to pick it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:44 No.30692095

>>30691965

>[X]...Tell me more.
>[X]Is someone speaking from experience, here?

NEVER IGNORE THE HAREM ROUTE FLAG

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)13:44 No.30692101
File: 1394217862965.jpg-(106 KB, 945x708, omg glomp.jpg)

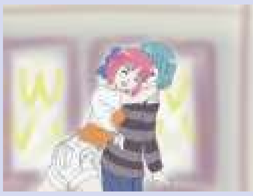

doo doo doo just postin'
stuff for no reason at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:44 No.30692105

>>30692084
So in other words,
>"But, hypothetically, if I were to say 'yes'..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:45 No.30692113

>>30691965
>[]...Tell me more.
Please, Sayaka, do tell.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)13:45 No.30692118
File: 1394217924016.jpg-(107 KB, 954x661, fry.jpg)

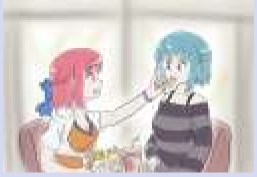

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:45 No.30692119

>>30691965
>[x]What if there were more than two, would that work out? Hypothetically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:45 No.30692120

>>30692095
>HAREM ROUTE FLAG
Die. In a ditch. On fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:45 No.30692121

>>30691965
>"Well, hypothetically..." Even with her rebreather covering the lower half of her face and nose, Sayaka looks almost...well, guilty. "If you got Midori and her to agree on it, then maybe you could..."

If we ever see Sayaka again, we must not bitch at her during the Christamas interviews

Also Pinky must love sweater puppies now.

>[]...Tell me more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:46 No.30692132

>>30691965
[X]I am not going to string along two girls at once. I'm not Kharn.

>> ☐ **dusk** 03/07/14(Fri)13:48 No.30692162

>>30691965
[x]...Tell me more.
[x]Is someone speaking from experience, here?

Watermelon end yesssss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:49 No.30692164

>>30691965
[x] "Would it be better if I picked one of them at random to throw away? 'Sorry, but my brain fucking broke, so... all the best, goodbye.'? There's few enough people that can stand to be around me as it is, you know."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:49 No.30692167

>>30691965
[x].....Tell me more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:50 No.30692180

>>30692118
Where's the frythulhu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:50 No.30692182

Decu pushing Wendy hard. If we go with it will we stop being Midoriblocked?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)13:50 No.30692187
File: 1394218242752.png-(8 KB, 358x360, fryaka.png)

>>30692180
It didn't have quite as much ~~NTR~~, is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:50 No.30692189

>>30691965
[x] this >>30692085

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:51 No.30692208

>>30692182
>Decu pushing Wendy hard.
Wendy is his waifu, so no surprise here.
>will we stop being Midoriblocked?
I doubt that's possible Chiaki getting Midoriblocked is a running joke by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:52 No.30692214

>>30691965
[XXX]...Tell me more.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/07/14(Fri)13:52 No.30692215
File: 1394218336034.jpg-(335 KB, 600x600, 1370913677256.jpg)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dGgeraSFW8g&feature=kp

harem will go badly

let's do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:52 No.30692220

>>30692182
>Decu pushing Wendy hard.
I'm like 90% sure it's a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:53 No.30692236

>>30692220
Something with tits like that can't be a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:54 No.30692246

>>30691210
....I just creamed my panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:54 No.30692250

>>30692208
Since when are we getting "Midoriblocked" anyway? She's gotten a shitload of screentime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:55 No.30692262

>>30692250
I'm assuming the fact that they haven't fucked yet is what vexes him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:55 No.30692271

>>30692220
Well, at least once our plan reaches Step Oh God, It's All Gone Horribly Wrong, we'll be back in our comfort zone.

>>30692250
We're referring to fucking, dear, and how there isn't any going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:55 No.30692275
File: 1394218557266.gif-(112 KB, 150x150, 1367634009685.gif)

>>30692208
>gets her own sidequest
>go on a date with her
>nearly screw her
>Midoriblocked

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)13:56 No.30692277
File: 1394218578053.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - a third option.png)

Voting period is meow over!

>>30691965

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:56 No.30692290

>>30692271
What kind of gentlemeguca screws a girl while the plot's only half over? Think of dramatic timing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:56 No.30692292

>>30692277
...Would hatesex. Emphasis on hate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:57 No.30692294

>>30692271
well, according to Sayaka there is.

Just not between Chiaki and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:57 No.30692303
File: 1394218647284.jpg-(44 KB, 424x343, necoprofileprogress.jpg)

>>30692277

Neco. Hey. Neco.

When are you going to make more profiles?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:57 No.30692304

>>30692271
But Midori is a shitty moeblob, why would we want to screw her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:58 No.30692308

>>30692290
>gentlemeguca
>chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:58 No.30692309

>>30692290
>gentlemeguca
Did you miss the part where Chiaki severed a womans arms and beat her to death with them?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)13:58 No.30692310

>>30692303
When we meet more people that matter!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:59 No.30692333

>>30692310
Do 'em anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)13:59 No.30692338

>>30692304
...get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:00 No.30692356

>>30692310
>Kumatora
>Yuu
>Risa
>don't matter
mean

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)14:01 No.30692364

>>30692333
>>30692356
Fine.

I'll do Risa's, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:02 No.30692374

>>30692236
Dohoho.
But seriously, Decu's being way too helpful with Watermelon for this to not go horribly wrong. I GUESS this could actually work and Pinky is where things go to fuck, but...
~~That said, I am looking forward to seeing Wendy and Midori interact, whether cordially, angrily, or 'angrily' if you know what I mean. Or very friendly I guess.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:02 No.30692383
File: 1394218946517.jpg-(86 KB, 449x700, sak_hype.jpg)

>>30692364
based neco

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:02 No.30692395

>>30692338
You need to face the truth, anon. She's a shitty generic moeblob.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:03 No.30692398

>>30692364
>doing an idols profile

....are you sure your Neco and not shitty assistant?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/07/14(Fri)14:03 No.30692400
File: 1394219009011.png-(Spoiler Image, 141 KB, 515x523)

Spoiler Image, 141 KB

>>30692374
We have to get another dose of healing eventually anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:03 No.30692404

>>30692398

>Risa
>Idol

what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:04 No.30692408

>>30692398
I don't recall many idols with skull faces and murder boners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:04 No.30692414

>>30692398
>Risa
>Idol

wot

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/07/14(Fri)14:04 No.30692415

>>30692374
~~I ship 'em.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:04 No.30692417

>>30692374

I don't care about Wendy. I just want the relationship with Midori to fucking advance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:04 No.30692418

>>30692374
My guess is that Midori will be upset and dump us. And then Wendy will become bored with the new improved and boring non-murderface Chiaki and dump us.

And then Pinky will laugh at us while we scream DECULTURE!!!! and shake our fists to the sky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:05 No.30692428

>>30692374
Just wait till I get off my ass and finish what I've been writing. ~~It involves drinking and lots of sex.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:05 No.30692429

>>30692398
>Risa
>Idol
Do you know something we don't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:05 No.30692430

>>30691965
Now watch as this backfires hilariously for both Sayaka and us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:05 No.30692441

>>30692398
>Risa
>Idol
Hahahahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:06 No.30692456

>>30692374

While a lot of people are jonesing for a Harem ending, I think a lot of us know that the possibility of it happening is remote at best.

But really, those options in the conversation with Sayaka were really too hilarious to resist.

>> ☐ **dusk** 03/07/14(Fri)14:08 No.30692486

>>30692374
Didn't we determine that Pinky would be surprisingly fine with it, based on her interactions with the other two?
~~OT4eva~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:09 No.30692491

>>30692456
I'd guess it's mostly Wendyfags that recognize that we're not going to pry anon's balls off of Midori for anything.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/07/14(Fri)14:09 No.30692496
File: 1394219357815.png-(553 KB, 459x600, 40102261_m.png)

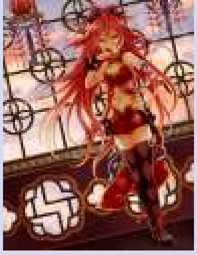

>>30692430
>>30692456
But we're immune to negative consequences, remember?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/07/14(Fri)14:10 No.30692507
File: 1394219418945.png-(170 KB, 500x1191, 1373816665913.png)

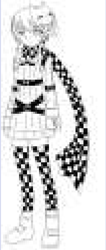

>>30692417
Fair enough
I don't care about Midori, just want to do things right with Wendy

>>30692374
Yes It will be cool see them interact

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)14:10 No.30692515
File: 1394219449048.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, I have work in five hours, so I'll have to pause it here! Thread to continue either tomorrow or Sunday night, please stand by for updates! Thank you for everyone's participation and feedback is always great!

No writeups tonight I think, so I'll answer any questions before going to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:11 No.30692522

>>30692428
You have my attention anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:11 No.30692531

>>30692496
Hah hah hah.

Incidentally, I'm kind of surprised that no one jumped on this little tidbit.
>"Hah, and the fact that you asked that, even 'hypothetically', means that you were thinking about actually doing that kind of thing! Am I right?! Hypothetical my ass!"

That means SHE KNOWS Wendy's alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:11 No.30692535

>>30692496
Yes but it isn't purely negative because it is supposed to open the Sayaka route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:12 No.30692540

>>30692515
Thanks a ton for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/07/14(Fri)14:12 No.30692545
File: 1394219544646.jpg-(300 KB, 1200x797, 1375910107311.jpg)

I CAME AGAIN

>>30692515
who has the best legs in the quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:12 No.30692546

>>30692515
How many points did we get for the mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:12 No.30692547

>>30691749
>R18 DOJIN
>exhentai got nothing
WHY
HOW
FUCK YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:12 No.30692560

>>30692515

Stockings or pantyhose?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:13 No.30692562

>>30692515

What would happen if a soused Midori got a hold of the Hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:13 No.30692569

>>30692545
Chiaki. This has been answered before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:14 No.30692588
File: 1394219667692.jpg-(129 KB, 577x310, whenscramson.jpg)

WHENS
CRAMSON

>>30692515

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:14 No.30692590

>>30692545
Sorry Mami, but that was taken 7 years ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:14 No.30692591

>>30692515
Would Midori and Wendy feel jealous if they saw Chiaki hug Mami? Or would they just accept it as something they can't fight against, because it's Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:14 No.30692595

>>30692515
Which leg pic(s) did you like best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:15 No.30692598
File: 1394219702775.png-(972 KB, 1000x1200, 1391423380579.png)

>>30692515
How many points do we need for unlocking Sayaka route?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:15 No.30692600

>>30692591
Jealous, but not of Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:15 No.30692603

>>30692562
Art, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:15 No.30692609

>>30692515

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

How badly will this go for us?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/07/14(Fri)14:15 No.30692611

>>30692515
Thanks for running Deculture

The Patriots have their eyes on us?
Is Misaka going to be trying to teach Blade wolf to play dead next time we se her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:15 No.30692613

>>30692515
Having Midori and Wendy agree to "that" is something that can be realistically achieved, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:16 No.30692623

>>30692531
Well yeah. Amber told her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:16 No.30692624

>>30692515
Does Chiaki have the innate potential to learn telekinesis herself (and has simply forgotten how), or is it a power only Braids can use?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:16 No.30692628

>>30692515

Are we gonna see more Metal Gear before the quest is over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:17 No.30692640

>>30691940
>she's...American, and they do things differently over there.
>And more often
hhhheeeheheeeeeheeeeeee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:20 No.30692672

>>30692515
Oh, and heres another question of a different kind.
Do you have a plan for this quest overall, and how long do you intend to run it? Its interesting that its been going for a long time now, and Chiaki has still just collected 4/20 GWs.

Do you intend a quick end where she gets the rest in large numbers at once, or do you plan to continue running this quest for several years still?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:21 No.30692699

>>30692672
We already know one or two of the golden weapon uses have multiple gold weapons, so it shouldn't be quite as long.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)14:21 No.30692702
File: 1394220109459.gif-(968 KB, 160x160, post-18014-SURVIVE-gif-RD(...).gif)

>>30692545

It's a toss-up between Wendy, Mamio and ~~Madaraki Fran~~

>>30692560

Both have their own merits but stockings are better!

>>30692562
Nothing, because Midori's love is too pure. ~~She sleeps with Chiaki~~

>>30692591

Jealous, but not of Mami indeed. No one wins against Mami.

>>30692598

There's not enough points in this quest to win that! ~~Unless something happens to Kyoko!~~

>>30692609

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:23 No.30692734

>>30692603
HURR
DURR
HERF DERF
~~Fuck you why did I laugh~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:23 No.30692749

>>30692702
Glorious panties or elegant bloomers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:24 No.30692755

>>30692702
>Hahaha!

Of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:24 No.30692767

>>30692699
Yeah, I think Pinky said someone had 5. But are they all going to be like that, or will we get more via one or two at a time max, or all of them in just a few arcs.

Mostly just wondering how long Deculture plans to continue this. Not that I want the story to stop ofcourse, this quest is great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:25 No.30692770

>>30692702
How far did Operation Crashflow get before it was liquidated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:25 No.30692777

>>30692702
>No one wins against Mami.
How would Mami react if, while hugging her tightly in bed, Chiaki accidentally calls her 'Mommy'?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/07/14(Fri)14:25 No.30692778

>>30692611

Hahaha, well, she'd probably be teaching it some new tricks!

>>30692613

I would say so!

>>30692624

She would be able to learn it herself in time.

>>30692628

Not as liberally as this portion of the quest, but yes!

>>30692672

>>30692699 is right, some golden weapon users have multiple golden weapons, so it's not going to be a really long, drawn-out thing.

As for intending a quick end, I'm focusing more on a proper end, one that everyone who's stuck with this quest so far will hopefully be happy with!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:26 No.30692787

>>30692702

So, we have to convince Kyoko that having her and Sayaka join our harem would be a good idea?

Challenge accepted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:27 No.30692804

>>30692787
What if we set up all the girls with their own Homu?

There's gotta be more than enough for everyone in the deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:28 No.30692823

>>30692613

It's probably going to be real difficult to get Chiaki/Midori/Wendy in a sincere caring relationship with each other, I bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:29 No.30692846

>>30692823
I can imagine them easily enough in a master/slave/slave relationship and I don't think anyone aims for anything else here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:30 No.30692857

>>30692823
Can we at least get them to agree to not try to kill Chiaki or eachother? That would be good enough for a step 1 at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:30 No.30692861

>>30692823
I think most of tg just want them to have sex together and care less about properly functioning relationships.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:30 No.30692865

>>30692823
>master/slave/slave
Soooo...~~Midori is the master, right?~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)14:31 No.30692875

>>30692865
~~Yes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:31 No.30692884

>>30692865
Ooops, meant to reply to >>30692846

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:31 No.30692889

>>30692857
That's a more realistic thing to strive for, but I don't know if /tg/ is ever realistic.

~~Besides I ship Wendy/Mami.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:32 No.30692898

>>30692865

Each of them thinks that someone else in the triangle is the master. Really confusing, but it works out somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:34 No.30692925

>>30692778
Just out of curiosity, why have you chosen (generally) to limit our ability to pick just 1 GW per mission, if there are people there that are running with multiples. Will we get to choose more than 1 in the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:34 No.30692933
File: 1394220868651.gif-(831 KB, 325x203, senai noticed me.gif)

Senpai noticed me

>>30692865
Midori suffers from Terminal Kouhai Syndrome, she can never be the master. Like a boat made of baguettes and stuffed with lead she will always sink to the bottom of any relationship she is inno matter who is involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:35 No.30692944

>>30692417
I don't care about Midori I want us to get back together with Wendy

True OTP guns and knives

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)14:35 No.30692953
File: 1394220941940.png-(174 KB, 600x600, wendy time wuff.png)

ARRIGHT Decu has left the building, all remaining questions are stuck with me.

>>30692749
Gonna say panties. Or neither.

>>30692925
I don't think anything is technically stopping us from taking more than one? But this is probably so the weapon in question can be focused on in more detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:36 No.30692972

>>30692953
What was/were your favorite leg pic(s)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:38 No.30692998

>>30692778

I love this quest, the characters, the QM, the story and most of the anons/namefags participating.

I really hope we can manage to get a happy ending.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)14:38 No.30692999

>>30692972

>>30691572
But there's some bias here. And you can't go wrong with any of them really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:38 No.30693002

>>30692953
Who is/are your favorite meguca(s) outside of the Eighth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:39 No.30693021

>>30692953
Dammit Wendy give us some warning before you drop weapons grade cute like that on us
Nearly killed me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:40 No.30693034

>>30692953
Is there some kind of story behind that pic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:41 No.30693055

>>30692999
>can't go wrong with any of them
>any of them
>ANY of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:41 No.30693056

>>30693034
Well in Yume Nikki the protag Madotsuki can turn into a catgirl.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)14:43 No.30693088
File: 1394221396841.png-(498 KB, 1500x2121, costumes.png)

>>30693002
Mami is best main series meguca. I really like Fennel from Prose Magica. I really like Midori, but mostly because I talk with Midorifag a lot and get to hear about aspects of her personality that the main quest doesn't show off well.

Vanity's sake for the other writeup stuff I dabble in, I also really like Raleigh in the Second and Yuri in the Twentieth.

>>30693034
Hat drew pic related and we chatted about Wendy as a horror movie monster, and Werewendy came up.

>>30693056
Catgirl is good. Dog girl is better but sadly less common. Wuf wuff~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:45 No.30693132
File: 1394221556793.jpg-(76 KB, 453x401, sak_vending.jpg)

>>30693088
How do you do two of your characters interacting? Is there some kind of trick to it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:46 No.30693135

>>30693088
Dog girls curl up across your lap and get ear scratches / belly rubs

Catgirls don't stop long enough to enjoy the fluffiness

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/07/14(Fri)14:46 No.30693138

>>30692953
Jesus christ Cooldown, why are you such a ~~good girl~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:47 No.30693155

>>30693138
Because cooldown = best girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:47 No.30693158

>>30692953
>>30693088
why Risa only doggirl in quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)14:49 No.30693183

>>30693135
Unless Maine Coon grill

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/07/14(Fri)14:54 No.30693263

>>30693088

I'm going to draw an actual Were-Wendy sometime, eventually, but the idea was so cute I had to do a Chibi first

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/07/14(Fri)14:54 No.30693268
File: 1394222081796.png-(446 KB, 1300x1600, ecb6285f45d90c4679764c2f7(...).png)

>>30693132
I guess there's not a trick to it? Dialogue is kind of a strength of mine so it comes fairly naturally, but when I'm feeling out new characters or new interactions I'll throw out dumb lines to Decu or Midorin while we're chatting, as sort of a practice thing I guess. I dunno what else to tell you, unfortunately.

I guess it comes down to knowing the characters well enough to know how they'd react to someone with the other character's personality type.

>>30693138
~~I eat my enemies' hearts to steal their courage,~~ wuff.

>>30693158
Basically that's a travesty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)15:00 No.30693382
File: 1394222430291.jpg-(17 KB, 91x74, sak_nyoro~n.jpg)

>>30693268
>Dialogue isn't my strength when I'm doing both sides of the conversation, so I may need to look into this "throwing out lines to somebody else" thing.

Also
>>30693158
>Risa only doggirl in quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)15:04 No.30693457

>>30693268
Lets chat again some time, Wendy.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/07/14(Fri)15:05 No.30693482
File: 1394222730803.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 465 KB, 900x706)

Spoiler Image, 465 KB

>>30693158
~~wuf wuff~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)15:09 No.30693541
File: 1394222945167.jpg-(58 KB, 237x363, sak_sewnshut.jpg)

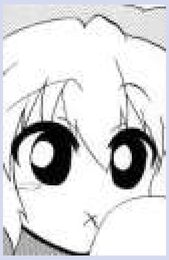

>>30693382
Didn't mean to > the dialogue part. That's what happens when you paste what you just wrote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)15:43 No.30694185
File: 1394225007420.png-(112 KB, 362x320, uboa wendy.png)

>>30693268
Oh yeah, something for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)15:58 No.30694457

>>30692933
Actually, I could see Midori's best Mami impression working wonders on Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)16:07 No.30694613

>>30694457
Explain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)16:08 No.30694636

If MMxMM has any threesomes with the main characters, there might be hope for us yet. We should start doing "research" into that. For "science".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)16:12 No.30694713

>>30694613

Illusion-specced Callidus with big boobies to work with already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)16:15 No.30694769

>>30694713
Callidus' can see through other callidus' tricks. And if Wendy encounters Mami doing whatever you think she's going to do, she's definitely going to check.

That does remind me, though : we should get Mami's opinion on Wendy as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)16:25 No.30694950

>>30694769

Some people like engaging in 'Role Play' in the bedroom anon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)16:26 No.30694970

>>30694769
Im not talking about tricks. Just the general sort of Mami attitude she pulled during the date with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)16:32 No.30695070

>>30694970
>Mami attitude she pulled during the date with Chiaki.
Pls, she stammered her way through it and was helped along by alcohol. That was all her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/07/14(Fri)16:55 No.30695428

>>30695070
Id link ya but having issues hitting the sup archives.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba ▾]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1394372244658.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)09:37 No.30730241

You ask your Equerry - your straight-as-an-arrow, so-square-she's-all-edges bitch of an Equerry - to tell you more about what she's suggesting. A suggestion that you never thought would actually come from her, of all people.

You'd have expected it to come from Kharn, or even Risa, being the weird foreigners they are. Not from Miki Sayaka herself, famous in your Officio for having such a big stick up her ass she'd be able to beat God to death with it if she ever managed to lever it out of there.

"W-what else is there to say about it? I-it's not fucking rocket science, Murderface." Sayaka stutters here, and you could feel her glaring at the back of your head. Probably trying to see if she could make your brain explode out the front of your skull. "Just...it's just having a relationship with two people at the same time."

Isn't...isn't that just two-timing, though? Cheating on another girl with another? That's pretty much what got you into shit with Wendy in the first place. Is Sayaka giving you a shovel to dig yourself deeper in the hole you've already dug for yourself?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)09:40 No.30730272
File: 1394372422031.png-(538 KB, 812x1487, matsudastatusscreen.png)

>>30730241

"No, it's not cheating, for fuck's sake!" Sayaka growls from behind her rebreather. "It's different! Cheating's when you take up another relationship on the sly and neglect the first one. What I'm suggesting is taking another relationship, then making sure your first relationship knows about this and is okay with it, and maybe another relationship forms from that. So it's...instead of just two people, it's three." You hear her mumble 'dumbass' under her breath. "Do you understand? That's a pretty important distinction, you know."

...Yeah. You sort of do. It's...do Americans actually do that kind of thing? You know about Kharn and her sleeping around, but this is a completely different level...

"Well, they're foreign, aren't they? Of course they'd do something like that."

You can't argue with that, you agree. Still...it seems like she knows a lot about this. She isn't speaking from experience, is she?

"Are you--" Sayaka looks at you, wide-eyed, before shaking her head, visibly trying to hold herself back. "You know what? I'll let that pass, Murderface. You've been somewhat tolerable, and you did save Kyoko. But don't fucking push it, alright?"

...Right.

"Good. Sayaka nods. "Anyway. I learned about it during one of the times I had to visit the Eighth on Officio business. Before your time, so you weren't there."

Huh. Well, how did that look like?

"It was alright, I guess?" Sayaka shrugs her bare shoulders here. "Didn't look all that different from a typical relationship, just more members. I was expecting it to be absolutely creepy, but it looked alright."

She chuckles, the sound strangely resembling that someone drowning underwater. "They still have the same fights couples go through, arguments, taking sides and such, but it's neat to have a third party to mediate things whenever things get too bad. Also helps when one of them is away or busy - the one left behind isn't too lonely or neglected, since she's got the other one."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)09:41 No.30730282

>>30730272

Sayaka hesitates. "One thing I did notice, though. All the setups like that I found? The...three-person setup?" She holds up a gloved hand, three fingers raised. "They have sex a lot. Like...a whole lot of it. AWOL lot." She frowns and shudders, as if visibly shaken from a memory. "Stumbled into one of their showers once, and...well. You know."

...She doesn't say.

Americans, huh?

"Americans." Sayaka nods sagely.

What do you do now?

[]Ask Sayaka how you can...apply this new information to your situation. Hypothetically, of course.
[]Set this new information aside, contact Kyuubey. Report on your current status.
[]Focus on getting home safely. You can talk about this later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:42 No.30730292

>>30730282
>[x]Ask Sayaka how you can...apply this new information to your situation. Hypothetically, of course.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/09/14(Sun)09:43 No.30730296

>>30730282
>[X]Ask Sayaka how you can...apply this new information to your situation. Hypothetically, of course.
It continues!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:43 No.30730302

>>30730241
>[x]Set this new information aside, contact Kyuubey. Report on your current status.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:44 No.30730314

[X]Set this new information aside, contact Kyuubey. Report on your current status.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:44 No.30730316

>>30730282
>[x]Set this new information aside, contact Kyuubey. Report on your current status.
Chiaki is smart enough to figure the rest out herself, I'm sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:45 No.30730322

[X]Set this new information aside, contact Kyuubey. Report on your current status.

I doubt Sayaka can really help us much more, and we'd need to discuss it with Midorin as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:45 No.30730325

>>30730282
>[]Ask Sayaka how you can...apply this new information to your situation. Hypothetically, of course.
It feels like both of them have imbibed quite a lot of alcohol and are concocting some crazy scheme.

>>30730272
We've got something to do inbetween posts now: discuss the arcana of the other characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:45 No.30730328

>>30730282
>[]Set this new information aside, contact Kyuubey. Report on your current status.

Time for mission clear bonuses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:45 No.30730331

>>30730282
[x]Ask Sayaka how you can...apply this new information to your situation. Hypothetically, of course.
Normally I'd forgo pursuing this discussion in favor of doing our job, but I'm really interested in hearing Sayaka's thoughts on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:46 No.30730336

>>30730316
Its not rocket science, and even if it is, Dildoes can probably help out.

Would that make it a foursome?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:46 No.30730342

>>30730282
Suggestions for application of this troubling information. Nothing hypothetical about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:46 No.30730343

[X]Ask Sayaka how you can...apply this new information to your situation. Hypothetically, of course.
[X]Set this new information aside, contact Kyuubey. Report on your current status.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:46 No.30730346

>>30730336
Oh man, we should hook Dildoes up with Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:47 No.30730354

>>30730282
>[X]Focus on getting home safely. You can talk about this later.
We have much to think about.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/09/14(Sun)09:47 No.30730355

>>30730272

[X]Focus on getting home safely. You can talk about this later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:47 No.30730358

>>30730336
I don't think it counts if they're the same person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:48 No.30730369

>>30730336
I'm not sure it counts as cheating if it's a fragmented part of your own psyche

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:48 No.30730375

>>30730282
>[X]Ask Sayaka how you can...apply this new information to your situation. Hypothetically, of course.
>[X]Set this new information aside, contact Kyuubey. Report on your current status.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:48 No.30730379

>>30730282
[]Set this new information aside, contact Kyuubey. Report on your current status.

I'm giggling, but it's professional time now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:50 No.30730394

>>30730379
>it's professional time now.
Then the professional thing to do is stow it and maintain radio silence until we're back in Mitakihara.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:51 No.30730403

>>30730282
>[x]Set this new information aside, contact Kyuubey. Report on your current status.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:51 No.30730409

>>30730282

>[]Set this new information aside, contact Kyuubey. Report on your current status.

Calm it down you horndogs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:51 No.30730413

>>30730282
[X] Ask how you apply this
"So how did Kyouko take that revelation when you told her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:52 No.30730417

>>30730272
>"Are you--" Sayaka looks at you, wide-eyed, before shaking her head, visibly trying to hold herself back. "You know what? I'll let that pass, Murderface. You've been somewhat tolerable, and you did save Kyoko. But don't fucking push it, alright?"
>
>...Right.
Good, because any hint of that would probably fuck Kyoko up back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:52 No.30730421

>>30730282
[X]set new info aside, contact kyubey
[X]talk to Mami about situation when you get back
[X]check mm x mm for threesomes involving the chars
[X] make sure midori catches us reading it
[X] mention not knowing she was into threesomes
[X] bring up the topic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:54 No.30730440

>>30730282
[X] Set this new information aside, contact Kyuubey. Report on your current status.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/09/14(Sun)09:54 No.30730441

>>30730282
>[X]Ask Sayaka how you can...apply this new information to your situation. Hypothetically, of course.
Made it in time not sleeping was worth it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:55 No.30730447

>>30730421
[X] Make a head start on all that sex we're supposed to do
[X] in the shower

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:56 No.30730461

Rolled 7

>>30730282
[x]Focus on getting home safely. You can talk about this later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:56 No.30730462

I guess we should get the rest of those comics to see if Midori has written any threesomes in them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:57 No.30730475

>>30730421
....this brings up an interesting point.

We can probably learn more about Midori from that than we'd expect. It might have other characters we'd recognize....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:57 No.30730479

>>30730417
I'd fuck Kyoko up back, if you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)09:59 No.30730498

>>30730475
Eh, I'm against it on the grounds that most things we could find in MMxMM would probably just give us the wrong idea. The exception would probably be her kinks, relationship stuff on the other hand I'd be very wary of taking anything from her writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:00 No.30730503

>>30730498
Which is why it's brought up jokingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:03 No.30730532

Ok I really need to know now, why the hell is Sayaka a Xenophobic on Americans?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:04 No.30730538

>>30730532
Because she's jananese?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:04 No.30730541

>>30730532
She's Japanese. This is considered normal behavior.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/09/14(Sun)10:05 No.30730544
File: 1394373926286.png-(378 KB, 800x800, voting over - ideal.png)

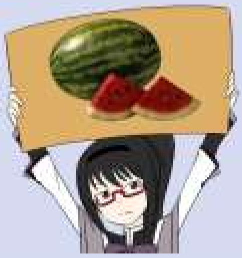

>>30730282

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:05 No.30730546

>>30730541
...'tis stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:06 No.30730560

>>30730532
It's not xenophobia so much as "Oh those wacky foreigners", and it's a pretty common Japanese mindset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:07 No.30730564

>>30730544
What's the Sayaka version of watermelon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:08 No.30730582

>>30730564
thats the sliced pieces in that pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:08 No.30730585

>>30730532
Because she's Japanese.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:09 No.30730591

>>30730560
but why is it a mindset for them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:10 No.30730604

>>30730591
It's commonly held towards all foreign nations, not just Americans. All islanders are insular to a certain extent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:12 No.30730616

>>30730604
Or, applying Occams Razor, it could just be that Americans are fucking nuts.

~~But of course it could never be that, could it?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:12 No.30730623

>>30730591
Mostly because Japan was an isolationist island society foever and they never really learned much about other countries, other than what osmosed through international pop culture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:14 No.30730640

>>30730623
strange, thought the two atom bombs change that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:15 No.30730648

>>30730640
No just reinforced it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:15 No.30730654

>>30730640
You don't root out ancient ingrained cultural mindsets overnight. Or even over half a century.

Shit takes time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:16 No.30730660

>>30730591
They were completely isolated for 200+ years until the US showed up in 1853 and said "open up and trade with us or we'll fucking kill you all."
Semi-relevant, synopsis for a show airing in April:
>In the late Edo period, Japan had experienced an unprecedented crisis by Kurofune (Black Ships), the ships from foreign countries. But a giant robot called Onigami, which has existed since ancient time, dispelled the Kurofune ships and the exclusion of foreigners was accomplished. The story begins in Japan where Meiji restoration in 1868 didn't happen. The tagline says, "I can be the greatest man in the world, because I am a virgin!!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:17 No.30730669

>>30730623
while a friend of mine was living in Japan, a Japanese woman offered him a bottle of sake in exchange for showing her his dick, because she wanted to see if it was true that white men are bigger. Japanese people are weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:19 No.30730689

>>30730623
>>30730654
Because, of course, the fault MUST be the with the perception of the poor ignorant non-murricans, right?

No way it could have any basis in fact.

This bizarre immunity to any form of criticism is just one of the mental defects that makes the Japanese think you're all insane.

>>30730669
>people are weird.
FTFY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:19 No.30730699

>>30730669
Japan sounds awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:21 No.30730719
File: 1394374913902.png-(545 KB, 850x617, 1341591995980.png)

>>30730325
Is there even something to
Discuss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:23 No.30730732

Chiaki-Hermit
Kharn-Tower
Misaka-Sun
Malal-Priestess
Kyoko-Magician
thoughts?

>>30730719
MGNQ is pretty different. Just look at all the changed arcana above.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:24 No.30730744

>>30730689
So Sayaka's bold claims about people from a culture she barely knows are clearly insightful and accurate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:25 No.30730760

>>30730744
Americans fuck a lot yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:26 No.30730766

>>30730744
Probably more accurate than the average American insight to Japanese culture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:26 No.30730770

ITT cultural sensitivity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:28 No.30730790

>>30730766
To be fair, Sayaka knows a few Americans.

Granted the ones she knows may not paint the best picture, but ya gotta go with what you know, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:29 No.30730797

>>30730790
the same can be said about the Japanese.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:29 No.30730801

>>30730770
A subject that most of western society is actually fucking terrible at but they tell themselves they are great

>>30730790
Exactly, Sayaka is working from experience just because her experience isn't representative of the people as a whole she is still basing it PFF observed reality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:31 No.30730811

>>30730732
Mumi - Empress
Pinky - Devil
Sallaka - Strength
Wendy - Moon
Dildoes/Murderface/Braids - Death

I think Chariot suits Kharn more though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:32 No.30730822
File: 1394375556480.png-(112 KB, 362x320, uboa wendy.png)

>>30730544
I got something for you, not sure if you caught it last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:33 No.30730837

>>30730811
Wouldn't khարn be the hermit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:34 No.30730850

>>30730732
>MGNQ is pretty different. Just look at all the changed arcana above.

Thats because you and Dan dont seem to know what the Tarots mean.
Giving The Hermit to Chiaki? Really?
Mami The Chariot instead of The Empress?

No, no, nevermind, I dont want to talk about it, this will summon STUPID people with STUPID opinions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:37 No.30730869

>>30730850
Tarot is hard, anon. These people opened a wikipedia page or googled "tarot cards" - you can't expect them to have anything approaching understanding.

Just do what I do and pretend they're not there.
~~And be quietly annoyed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:38 No.30730887

>>30730869
I know jack shit about the tarot cards...which is why I follow what you said since they first pop up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:39 No.30730898

>>30730272
ah so sayaka is into NTR eh~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:40 No.30730905

>>30730898
Sayaka is into justice. NTR is not justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:41 No.30730916

>>30730850
>Mami The Chariot instead of The Empress?
You do realize that's a joke, in the vein of "Mami is the town bicycle" (because she totally is)?
Re-read the tags up in the status screen and then go buy yourself a sense of humor at the cornerstore.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/09/14(Sun)10:42 No.30730919

>>30730850
Realistically Chiaki should probably be The Fool, starting out with nothing and making her way toward enlightenment.

Wendy as The Moon is pretty correct, though. ~~And it's the number on the Golden Mask.~~

...Nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:42 No.30730920

>>30730905
Also, she's... pretty jealous when it comes to Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:43 No.30730928

>>30730919
Where risa profile you promised

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/09/14(Sun)10:44 No.30730934

>>30730928
When she shows up again (probably).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:44 No.30730941

>>30730934
Based neco

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:45 No.30730944

>>30730919

>Enlightenment.

I SEE YOU HIDING BEHIND THAT DAMNED CAT PACIFISTFAG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:45 No.30730948

>>30730934
...-_- we don't believe you cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:45 No.30730949
File: 1394376332101.jpg-(18 KB, 320x240, 1282371983655.jpg)

NO SIR, I DON'T LIKE IT

>>30730916
>humor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:47 No.30730966

>>30730916
Why is Mami such a slut?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/09/14(Sun)10:47 No.30730971

>>30730944
Whoa hey. I throw gas on the fire sometimes, but not THAT much!

>>30730948
You shouldn't!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:50 No.30731000

>>30730966

Because she's too nice to say no to all the people who fall in love with her massive Mammies?

>>30730944
>>30730971
Just yanking your chain, bro! Couldn't resist...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:51 No.30731007

>>30730811
Kharn with Risa is unbridled hedonism to the point where you're enslaved to it. That's Kharn.

Mumi is Empress. Pink is Hanged Man or Moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:51 No.30731011

>>30730966
Better question:

Why ISN'T everybody else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:52 No.30731021

So, are we forming a harem now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:52 No.30731022

>>30730966
because she is and she loves the feeling of using everyone to suit her needs (in and out of bed)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:52 No.30731027

>>30731011
...Hey, yeah this guy's got a point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:53 No.30731032

>>30731021
Officially? No

Unofficially? Very yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:53 No.30731044

>>30731007
*Devil, derp

Also
>tarot
>meaningful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:54 No.30731046

>>30731021
Now? People have been trying for ages. I still think its going to be trap from Deculture though (not that kind of trap!) thats going to backfire horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:56 No.30731071

>>30731046
Either way, we need to get in Maximum Sex with Midori now just incase she or Wendy kill each other, or us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:56 No.30731072

>>30731021

Look back at how many threads ago watermelon has been spoken of as the preferred route. This is not new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:57 No.30731075

>>30731021
>>30731032
>>30731046

It's called ménage à trois, you philistines!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:57 No.30731077

>>30731021
Yeah, we just need to get Kyoko to witch out and we can have Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:57 No.30731079

>>30731046
>A trap
Deculture would never encourage us to do something that might emotionally hurt us/the other characters.
He'd never do that.
Ever.

...Right?
~~S-sempai, you're not tricking me, are you?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:58 No.30731087

>>30731075
>implying we're stopping at three
Nice try

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:58 No.30731090

>>30731075
>Implying we'll stop at Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:58 No.30731091

>>30731046
Watch us turn into a part of Midori's harem.

Just watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:59 No.30731100

>>30731075

Still need to bring in pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)10:59 No.30731106
File: 1394377186160.png-(45 KB, 379x214, 1372605093156.png)

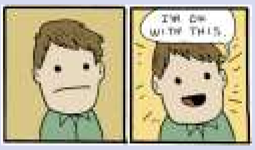

>>30731091

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:00 No.30731111

>>30731091
That was the trap all along..

~~hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:00 No.30731113

>>30731100

Pinky just likes to watch...

...and then violently tear your heart out at the most inconvenient moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:00 No.30731117
File: 1394377232889.png-(665 KB, 550x1671, 1384289794095.png)

>>30731077
I'm sure we can just seduce her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:01 No.30731127

>>30731117
Sayaka is too loyal to Kyoko to be part of our harem while Kyoko lives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:01 No.30731128

>>30731077
>choosing Sayaka over Kyobro
Absolutely disgusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:01 No.30731129

>>30731046
Though I am hoping this is not the case, I get the feeling that getting people into a functioning love triangle would be very difficult, let alone an ex-girlfriend and a current lover.

Although MMxMM might help a bit in finding common ground. I'd be pretty happy with no harem and Wendy being on neutral/OK terms with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:02 No.30731134
File: 1394377322437.jpg-(33 KB, 379x214, youreokaywiththis.jpg)

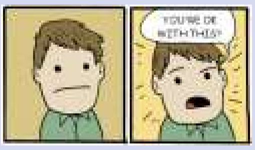
YOU'RE OK WITH THIS?

>>30731106

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:03 No.30731153

>>30731129
>Although MMxMM might help a bit in finding common ground. I'd be pretty happy with no harem and Wendy being on neutral/OK terms with Midori.
I have a mental image that must not be denied.

For mission purposes:
Midori as mother, Chiaki and Wendy as daughters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:04 No.30731159

>>30731129
Realistically, it should be almost impossible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:04 No.30731160

>>30731127
That's why we get Kyoko first and use her as a leverage to bring Sayaka in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:04 No.30731162

>>30731128
>choosing food over justice
No, you're the worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:05 No.30731175

>>30731162
...but anon.

Chiaki is justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:07 No.30731192
File: 1394377644928.png-(362 KB, 550x1671, 1373234243960.png)

>>30731117
>Not posting the original

pleeeeeeeeb!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:07 No.30731195

>>30731175
another anon but...really? a tarot card joke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:07 No.30731199

>>30731079
>Deculture
well its about time, we've been pushing for watermelon route ever since we got Midori, so I think after all these threads its finally nice to make some progress towards that, but Decu being Decu, of course there must be some shadowruns thrown in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:09 No.30731214

>>30731153
Magical Girl Noir Kindergarten

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:10 No.30731221

>>30731199
speaking of, it's been a while since last update.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:10 No.30731222

>>30731134
yep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:11 No.30731233
File: 1394377861429.jpg-(2.76 MB, 3348x1578, Marrying Kind.jpg)

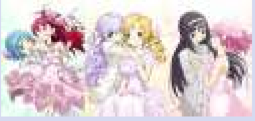

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)11:11 No.30731234
File: 1394377866219.jpg-(272 KB, 850x600, NinthMerchandisingEfforts.jpg)

>>30730302 >>30730314 >>30730316 >>30730322

You consider this new information that Sayaka's given you, and mentally file it away. It's...something interesting to look into a bit more, you think. You're not sure if you'll go through with it at all - it sounds like a messy way to deal with things, despite Sayaka's assurances - but at least you have a go-to plan in case you're pressed to do something about it.

Right now, though, you're just trying to get yourself and your two squadmates back home, so you focus on that for now. You make sure to thank Sayaka for telling you about it, however. After all, it's not every day that she's helpful. It's not everyday that she actually listened to your problems instead of telling you to shut up or kill yourself.

"Well, don't spread it around. I don't need more people thinking I'm trying to butter you up for another promotion, or something." Sayaka snaps here, although you can hear the smile in her voice. "Now go on and get us home, Murderface. I'm kind of losing all blood circulation in my legs, here, so I'd like to get home sooner than later, alright?"

Sure. You'll get on that.

As you turn back to the task at hand - that is, manhandling the stolen MiG into getting you back into Japanese airspace - it's here that you attempt to contact Kyuubey. He'd want to know what's going on now, at least.

Drawing upon Dildoes' half-remembered memories of operating jets of similar make, you manage to get the MiG's comms working. Soon, Kyuubey's voice crackles from the speakers of your pilot headset.

"Ah, Matsuda. How considerate of you to call in." There's no discernable difference as to how Kyuubey is talking now and how he talked before, but you could swear he sounds almost...relieved. Not really something you're used to, at all.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:11 No.30731238

>>30731199
I think attempting what Sayaka is suggesting will cause us to lose points with Midori and burn our last bridge with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:13 No.30731255

>>30731234
>another promotion
So far as I'm aware, there's only one more promotion available, and anytime she wants this job she can have it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:14 No.30731265

>>30731238
I just want to ~~burn the Midori bridge and go make up with Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:14 No.30731275
File: 1394378093025.jpg-(168 KB, 1143x857, fZRAAJh.jpg)

Apparently Madoka is the Fool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:16 No.30731295

>>30731238
Actually, Wendy wasn't entirely opposed to this idea. She brought it up herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:16 No.30731297

>>30731265
I want to ~~burn all the bridges, become a monster with Pinky, and turn the world upside-down~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:16 No.30731301

>>30731295
Got a quote?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:17 No.30731313

>>30731297
>implying ~~that hasn't already happened. Two or three times over.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:18 No.30731324

>>30731301
i think it was during the last xmas interview thread. Dunno if it's in cannon anywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:19 No.30731327

>>30731295
~~YFW Introducing Wendy to Midori causes them both to run off together and NTR Chiaki~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:19 No.30731336

>>30731301
I think Wendy had a threesome with Kharn at some point atleast? Though a big jump from there to an actual relationship rather than just pure sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:20 No.30731341

>>30731297
We still need to find the monster version of ourself and ~~add her to our harem.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:20 No.30731347

>>30731238
It is all in how it is handled
Throw in enough Shoujo manga forgotten love, broken promises and redemption bullshit and she would go for anything

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)11:21 No.30731352

>>30731234

"You've secured your evac, I presume? We've been tracking your position, and unless you've suddenly sprouted wings, you seem to be making quite a speedy return. You just passed Manila just a few moments ago."

Ah. Yeah, you find an alternative evac from your own Shield. Convenient, that.

"Yes, quite so." Now the mutant cat bastard sounds amused. "Very fortunate of you to just have a functioning, well-maintained MiG in your Shield, Matsuda. I'm sure that you were thinking of using it for this exact purpose when you procured it from...wherever you got it from. Am I correct to assume that?"

...Yeah. Just in case this specific scenario happened.

"Very well." A pause here. "Ashford is also en route to return, so you'll probably catch up on your current flight path. I've also made sure the necessary airspace watchers have been sufficiently warned of your approach, so they don't suddenly shoot down what appears to be a lone, armed jet fighter of the Russian Air Force making its way to Japan."

That's...nice of him. You thank Kyuubey for this.

"Always a pleasure to assist my Warmaster." The incubator has never sounded so smug while deflecting gratitude. "Right. What of the objective, Matsuda? Has it been secured?" A moment, and it's here that Kyuubey seems to sound...well, just a tiny bit vindictive. Almost cruel. "And how much of a bother were my younger brother's henchmen to you? What did they scream when you murdered them?"

This...this is new.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:21 No.30731354

>>30731234
Why is QB so relieved anyway? Did he know something!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:22 No.30731357

>>30731327
~~to be perfectly honest. I am 100% okay with this series of events being the result of us trying for watermelon~~

>>30731336
Well it is more Kharn and Annie-May had sex and raped Wendy at the same time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:22 No.30731368

>>30731301
>>30731324

Wendy Interview question about sharing Chiaki:

"Sharing? ...Never really thought about it. It'd...they'd have to...love me too, though. Just as much. And I'd have to...y'know. ...Same thing.

...We'll see if we don't have to kill each other first, I guess. But yeah. I want to go back to how things used to be."

>http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/29056693/#p29058559

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/09/14(Sun)11:22 No.30731369

>>30731352

[X] "They were angry I beat one unconscious with her own arms."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:23 No.30731372

>>30731352
[x] We secured the objective. Mostly they just screamed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:23 No.30731378

>>30731352
"They mostly screamed screams. Though I did beat one unconscious with her own arms. That was fun."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:23 No.30731380

>>30731295

IIRC we brought up the idea of threesome/sharing Chiaki with both of them during the Christmas thread, and the verdict was pretty much 'Umm... Okay, but we all have to love each other!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:23 No.30731381

>>30731352

[]Woah, I thought was supposed to be the bloodthirsty one here. You ok boss?

Also yes Sayaka secured the objective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:23 No.30731382

>>30731352
Threats of death and retribution.

Their gems were left intact, however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:24 No.30731385

>>30731352
Tell him about their interest in GW. Then tell him about ripping out that girls arms and beating her with them. Then ask if there is family trouble?

Also, maybe ask if he knows that the objective contains? If there is a conflict, it actually could be a damn bomb!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:24 No.30731388

>>30731352
[X] "Nothing notable."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:24 No.30731391

>>30731352

"Oh, we were supposed to murder them? Should have said it beforehand, boss. For a mission involving Sayaka, we had a bit of a low killcount."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:24 No.30731401

>>30731372
[X] "Huh. You know, I don't think we actually killed any MGs. Sayaka?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:25 No.30731403

>>30731352
[X] One of them kept screaming about killing everything, one kept screaming at the other that it was against their orders and the other one I think was screaming about me beating her unconscious with her own arms, it was a bit hard to hear her. The package is secured though, Sayaka saw to that. We need medical assistance when we land for Kyouko, she took a bit of a beating this time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:25 No.30731410

>>30731352
"Mostly grandstanding. Their Gems are generally intact, and I suspect they're in for far worse than simple murder once their boss realises how badly they screwed up.

The Objective is secure, yes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:26 No.30731411

>>30731352
[X] "all of their soul gems are still intact."

in addition to anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:26 No.30731412

>>30731352
I screamed, they screamed louder but for shorter. It was all equivalent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:26 No.30731419

>>30731352
[x] "Objective secured. The screaming turned unintelligible when I beat one with her own arms."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:28 No.30731438

>>30731352
Should I have killed them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:28 No.30731440

>>30731401
[X] "Still, missions technically not over 'til the debrief. Still time for something to go horrifically wrong."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:29 No.30731458

>>30731347
[X]Sayaka killed a giant robot. It roared more than it screamed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:32 No.30731485

>>30731352
[X] Sayaka soloed this fuckhuge robot on the Rig. Did you have any Intel about that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:33 No.30731499

>>30731352
>[x] "Did you know they modeled their interrogation technique off of me? ...Amateurs."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:33 No.30731502

>>30731352
Deadpan "We haven't encountered any resistance worth note. It was simple smash & grab just as mission

description said."
Two can play this game, cat!

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/09/14(Sun)11:33 No.30731504
File: 1394379199623.png-(221 KB, 1000x700, 74755598c6cb8ca52763c5490(...).png)

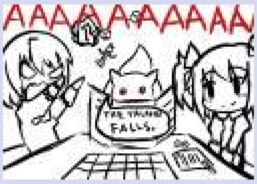

>>30731352
"We have it. You feeling ok, boss?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:33 No.30731506

Did we take their soulgems with us?
If not, why?
Could have ransomed them the same way they were planning to do it for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:35 No.30731530

>>30731506
No, we did not take their Soul Gems. Generally accepted practice by all Officio's is to leave Soul Gems where they fall. Decu answered this question last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:35 No.30731531

>>30731506
Our hands were full and so was Kyoko's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:35 No.30731535

>>30731506
In the writeips the sixteenth girls felt pretty disposable to the organization.

I don't think they would ransom for much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:35 No.30731537

>>30731506
I believe this was covered last thread, general accepted policy is to leave soul gems of downed MGs to be recovered by their signed officio. Doesn't always happen that way, but that's the intent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:37 No.30731564

>>30731530
>>30731537

Ah, I see.
That's okay then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:38 No.30731576

>>30731327
>>30731357
go fuck yourselves and jump into the pit of hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:40 No.30731605

>>30731327
>>30731357
Have either of you ever seen Being John Malkovich?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:41 No.30731610

>>30731576
>Pretending that this wouldn't make a bomb-ass story twist.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/09/14(Sun)11:41 No.30731612

File: 1394379688669.jpg-(801 KB, 900x1313, 58e83ebfc46411b62d8ce824f(...).jpg)

>>30731576
get ready for the healing

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/09/14(Sun)11:42 No.30731629
File: 1394379756304.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - miss mammies.png)

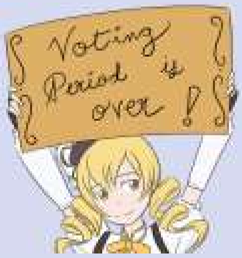
Voting Period is over!

>>30731352

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:43 No.30731633

>>30731327
This is so noir. I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:43 No.30731638
File: 1394379809720.gif-(79 KB, 600x600, noir.gif)

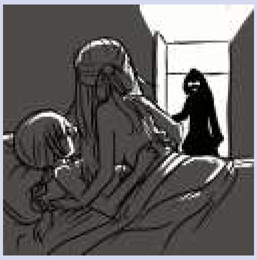

>>30731327

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:43 No.30731640

>>30731629
Would Mami disapprove of Watermelon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:44 No.30731655

>>30731640
You've seen her hunting trophies, she would approve

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:45 No.30731662

>>30731640
Probably not.

Mainly because she disapproves of Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:46 No.30731676

>>30731662
>she disapproves of Wendy
You might want to read that writeup a little more carefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:47 No.30731688

>>30731662
She would disapprove of Wendy getting back together with Chiaki.

She would not disapprove of stray Wendy training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:47 No.30731707

>>30731605
Yep, interesting movie and it does remind me of that situation.

>>30731576
Right back at you buddy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:48 No.30731713

>>30731676
I think its more that she thinks Wendy would be bad influence on Chiaki, now that Chiaki has become a tiny bit more "respectable". If it was the other way around (Chiaki influenced Wendy), she would probably be happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:48 No.30731720
File: 1394380122098.png-(286 KB, 639x1920, 1387085702730.png)

>>30731662
Since when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:50 No.30731744

>>30731713
It lets her play Wendy by proxy of Chiaki instead of being worried about Wendy interfering with her influence on Chiaki. She'd be all over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:51 No.30731762

>>30731713
More like Midori could be a good influence on both of them.
Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:55 No.30731820

>>30731744
Probably. Essentially the whole thing comes from that cat taming writeup. If I may quote:

“She’s a different person now, Wendy-san. She’s finally getting rid of some of the awful habits she’d picked up from Kharn and…” Miss Tomoe nibbled her lip a little, then sighed softly. “And from you, Wendy.” She stared into her tea, giving the implications a moment to sink in. …Not that they needed to. It hit me almost as hard as the amnesia.

Oh. Oh fuck no. She was trying to tell me I wasn’t good enough for her little girl anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)11:56 No.30731832

>>30731720
kek

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/09/14(Sun)12:03 No.30731947
File: 1394381015605.png-(109 KB, 800x621, Doodle.png)

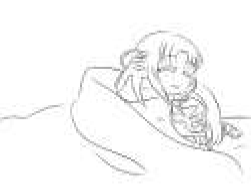

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:05 No.30731970

>>30731947
That's fucking cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:05 No.30731976

>>30731947

You are killing me, and I'm okay with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:06 No.30731978

>>30731970
>>30731947

That's cute fucking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:07 No.30731996

>>30731978
But their clothes are on! It's clearly just cuddling (so far).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:08 No.30732012

>>30731947
Deadly cute
You might be recorded as an acknowledged cause of heart attacks soon Hat

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/09/14(Sun)12:08 No.30732018
File: 1394381330036.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 220 KB, 873x800)

Spoiler Image, 220 KB

>>30731947

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:08 No.30732019
File: 1394381332514.jpg-(9 KB, 191x234, antonio.jpg)

>>30731947
>tfw no qt meguca gf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:16 No.30732125

>>30731947
God damn, Hat, your weaponized cute only increases in lethality.
~~Midori a best~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:18 No.30732147

>>30731996
>Implying pants

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/09/14(Sun)12:19 No.30732165

>>30732125

~~Yes~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:20 No.30732177

>>30732165

Ponytail a best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:23 No.30732200

>>30732125
~~Midori a best.~~
~~Wendy a best~~
~~Chiaki a best.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/09/14(Sun)12:24 No.30732219
File: 1394382261238.png-(109 KB, 648x705, Wideface template3.png)

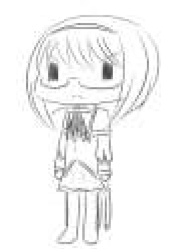

>>30732177

No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:25 No.30732222
File: 1394382314536.png-(323 KB, 590x1554, BYut7IrCIAA1mHp.png large.png)

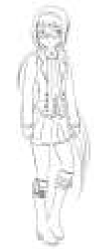

>>30732177
It really is.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/09/14(Sun)12:30 No.30732269
File: 1394382657605.png-(160 KB, 720x480, This kind of pisses me off.png)

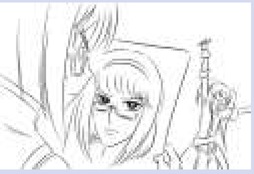

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/09/14(Sun)12:34 No.30732303

>>30732269
Hah, that's a good one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:34 No.30732305

>>30732177
>>30732219
>>30732222

I prefer the untamed long hair, free for maximum hairflip.

But a Bob is great too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:37 No.30732340
File: 1394383075139.png-(169 KB, 599x652, wideface.png)

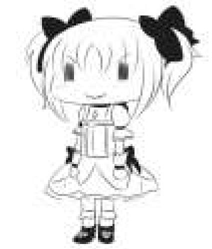

>>30732219
I love how Pinky manages to mantain the "meanie"
look even in wideface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:41 No.30732389

>>30732340
~~WIDER!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:42 No.30732401

>>30732340
The eyebrows are what seals it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:42 No.30732402

>>30732269
>Ikeda-style
Yessssss

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)12:47 No.30732467

>>30731369 >>30731372 >>30731378 >>30731381 >>30731403 >>30731410

You turn back to Sayaka, who's also looped into this conversation via the copilot headset she'd also slipped on when you started to contact Kyuubey - and the blue-haired Eversor shrugs, evidently confused as well. You turn back to your controls, before replying to the seemingly...well, oddly bloodthirsty mutant cat bastard.

The objective's secure, you mention that right off. The gaudily-decorated jewelry box, just like the client ordered.

As for the Sixteenth, well...they didn't scream a lot when they died. They did however, scream a lot before the fact. Mostly it was just grandstanding, the usual death threats and promises of retribution. Nothing you haven't heard before. You made sure to at least leave the Soul Gems of those you put away intact, so they could try again next time.

That's the first time you had to specify that kind of thing, especially in a report call. Is...is everything alright over there? Is Kyuubey okay?

...Christ, the mutant cat bastard's got you asking about how he is. He actually got you to be CONCERNED about him.

Is this how deeply the watch-wearing dildoness has seeped into you? Is this how much you've been corrupted?

There's silence at the other end of the line, followed by a low chuckle. "While I appreciate your...very rare concern, Matsuda, I'm afraid that it was simply a failed attempt at humor in my part. I was trying to see if you'd be amused by trying to behave as unhinged as some of my brothers keep insisting I actually am."

Really? The little fucker was...trying to make a joke?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:48 No.30732483

>>30732467

QB plz.

jokes don't suite you, they make you scary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:48 No.30732486

>>30732467
>"I was only pretending to be crazy!"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)12:49 No.30732496

>>30732467

"As I said, a failed attempt. I'll endeavor to make a more spirited attempt in the future, when the opportunity allows itself."

Huh. Well. It's...as long as he's not actually insane, then.

"I assure you I haven't. Causing you undue concern was the completely opposite reaction I was looking for." Another chuckle. "If I had, then you would know for a certainty immediately. There would be no room for doubt when it happens."

Ah. That's good to know, then.

"In any case, I congratulate you for a job well done. Please extend this to Miki Sayaka and Sakura Kyoko as well, the latter I can hear snoring even from here. I suppose you'll want a medical evac for her once you land?"

...Yeah, you'll want that evac. And about that landing--

"I've already had Mitakihara Airport cease all operations and clear all their runways in preparation for your approach, Matsuda." Your Incubator cuts you off here. "I've also dispatched the evac to meet you upon landing and provide medical attention to Sakura Kyoko - and yourself as well, should you require it." Kyuubey pauses for a moment. "Is that satisfactory?"

Uh. It's...yeah, that's...satisfactory, you reply after a moment of stunned awe. Your Incubator just fucking shut down one of the largest airports in Japan. Just how much influence does this mutant cat have?

"Don't be so surprised, Matsuda. This isn't the first mission I've sent my own Warmaster into. It's natural for an Incubator to handle things personally when his Warmaster is involved, after all." A smug silence. "Ah, about the main objective. I do hope you haven't opened it? It's harmless and inert as it is right now, but opening it could cause complications you'd probably not want to deal with."

...Yeah, you didn't open it. No one did.

"Very good, Matsuda. Will there be anything else, then? Anything else you'd like to mention or ask?"

[]Ask about the main objective. What's inside the box?
[]Nothing else, Kyuubey. Just no more jokes, alright?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:49 No.30732505

>>30732467
>followed by a low chuckle
incubators can laugh?

is the world ending already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:50 No.30732517

>>30732496
>WHAT'S IN THE BOX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:51 No.30732523

>>30732496
>[x]Ask about the main objective. What's inside the box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:51 No.30732529

>>30732496
[x]Ask about the main objective. What's inside the box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:51 No.30732533

>>30732496
>>[]Nothing else, Kyuubey. Just no more jokes, alright?
We'll find out about the box during the debrief, NOT on radio chatter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:51 No.30732535

>>30732496
>[X]Ask about the main objective. What's inside the box?

We're probably not supposed to know, and Kyubey probably won't tell us, but it's worth asking.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/09/14(Sun)12:51 No.30732539

>>30732496
>...Okay, so what exactly is WITH the box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:51 No.30732540

>>30732496
>[X]Ask about the main objective. What's inside the box?
"Should I know what's in the box? Or is that something to discuss when we're not stuck in a plane with it at 20,000

feet?"

Otherwise,
>[X]Nothing else, Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:52 No.30732542

>>30732496
[X]Ask about the main objective. What's inside the box?

It feels wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:52 No.30732551

>>30732496
[X]Ask about the main objective. What's inside the box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:53 No.30732560

>>30732496
[x]Other.
"Have you reported to the First about the danger of the Golden Weapons? Until they come down like the fist of an angry god, I don't think the other Officio's will listen that the GW's are bad news."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/09/14(Sun)12:53 No.30732563

>>30732496
>[X]Nothing else, Kyuubey. Just no more jokes, alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:53 No.30732571
File: 1394384034781.jpg-(27 KB, 475x272, 1309555966369.jpg)

>>30732467
>>30732496
Wait a minute.. HE IS CHUCKLING! CHUCKLING! HE HAS NO GODDAMN CONCEPT OF EMOTIONS HE IS NOT SUPPOSED TO BE CHUCKLING! HE NEVER DID THAT BEFORE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:54 No.30732575

>>30732496
[X] Just no more jokes okay? It is creepy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:54 No.30732576

>>30732496
[]Nothing else, Kyuubey. Just no more jokes, alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:54 No.30732580

>>30732560
Actually this, a thousand times this. The way the sixteenth was going on about them signifies people want them for their power, and that's bad news.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:54 No.30732586

>>30732560
Why would the first care? And if they did, what makes you think they would not order the 9th to give their GW's away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:54 No.30732587

>>30732496
[x]ask about the main objective, if it's not too much trouble
otherwise
[x]nothing else, get somebody to coach you in jokes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:55 No.30732591

>>30732496
>[X]Nothing else, Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:55 No.30732597

>>30732560
This is a good thing to mention. Chiaki did try to warn her captor and they fucking laughed it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:56 No.30732599

>>30732560
How about a wonderful exchange program where we give a golden weapon to each officio and let their best operator go crazy and murder-happy so that we can say "I told you so" and clean up the mess?

~~What could possibly go wrong?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:56 No.30732609

>>30732496
[X] Nothing else, Kyuubey. Jst no more jokes, alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:56 No.30732610

>>30732560
And risk having the first take our gold to the fucking moon? Nuh uh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:57 No.30732617

>>30732580
We want them for their power too you know. QB found a way to avoid the corruption by transferring it to Walpurgisnacht, but thats not necessarily the ONLY way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:57 No.30732619

>>30732496
>[x]Other.
>[x]What are your thoughts on threesomes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:57 No.30732627

>>30732496
>[x]Ask about the main objective. What's inside the box?
in case the client didn't ask for secrecy. Which he probably did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:57 No.30732629

>>30732496
>Huh. Well. It's...as long as he's not actually insane, then.
But Kyubey IS insane (by Incubator standards).
~~That's why we love him.~~

>[x]Ask about the main objective. What's inside the box?
>inb4: coobs mummy he wants to devour and gain its power
Maybe ask to keep the container (once the object inside was delivered) refill as you see fit and prank-mail it to XVI th (also make sure to label it "not a bomb").

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:58 No.30732630

>>30732496
>[X]Nothing else, Kyuubey. Just no more jokes, alright?

OPSEC, GUIZE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:59 No.30732646

>>30732496
>[]Nothing else, Kyuubey. Just no more jokes, alright?

Let's not talk about the objective on an unsecured channel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)12:59 No.30732647

>>30732571
Alan Grant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:00 No.30732661

>>30732597
I would presume there will be a more thorough debriefing once we are actually on the ground. Reporting the interest 16th has on GWs is likely important, but can probably wait until then.

Does QB know that the Golden Weapons contain spirits like Risa btw? Can't recall if anyone has told him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:00 No.30732662

>>30732629
>coobs mummy
Holy shit I forgot all about that. That was the best idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:00 No.30732670
File: 1394384447090.jpg-(17 KB, 160x613, sak_otherfootball.jpg)

Made it.
>>30732496
[x]Nothing else, Kyuubey. Just no more jokes, alright?
We can ask in person if we're that curious.
>>30732599
That reminds me : Is there some kind of Officio version of fantasy football? And do megucas get traded around like athletes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:01 No.30732682

>>30732646
Would have thought the line had been secured by whatever tech incubators use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:04 No.30732697

>>30732682
On the MiG?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:04 No.30732706

>>30732670
>Is there some kind of Officio version of fantasy football?
Why was I instantly thinking about Bloodbowl?

Which could totally be a thing, Soul Gems are kept safe by team coaches as they have enough contolling range to cover whole field, so the girls can go all-out and it's still perfectly non-lethal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:05 No.30732717

>>30732682
First rule of covert operations is to never assume a line is secure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:05 No.30732718

>>30732697
Dildos did it.
I mean if she can magic hack-pilot airplane, she can magic-cypher communication.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:06 No.30732728

>>30732706
If this is not an in-universe thing, it needs to be.
I imagine Kharn is/was one of the best Bloodbowl players.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:07 No.30732737

>>30732706
Yeah that would easily be something the Sixth and Eighth got started

The two craziest official would easily start that

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/09/14(Sun)13:07 No.30732741
File: 1394384855396.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - fat fat fat(...).png)

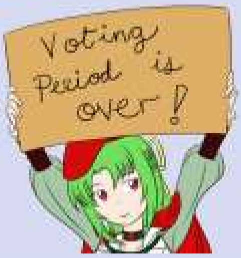
Voting Period is over!

>>30732496

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:07 No.30732747

>>30732706
I think Chiaki participating in something like that would be detrimental to her recovery and development.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:10 No.30732780

>>30732747
There's nothing to say Kharn didn't just order Murderface to play which she did gleefully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:11 No.30732792

>>30732728
"If the other team all maimed and dismembered, we win by walkover, da?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:11 No.30732794

>>30732737
Why're you calling the Sixth crazy? We don't know anything about them that suggests they're crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:12 No.30732804
File: 1394385151881.png-(179 KB, 1198x652, widerface.png)

>>30732389

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:13 No.30732808

>>30732794
They are the australian officio, they are inherently fucking crazy
Their name is probably the crazies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:16 No.30732853
File: 1394385399170.jpg-(17 KB, 91x74, sak_nyoro~n.jpg)

>>30732808
Their name is Monster Hunters. This was already explained.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:16 No.30732855

>>30732647
It is Sam Neill, playing another doctor in Event Horizon. Fun movie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:17 No.30732869
File: 1394385469628.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - fat fat fat(...).png)

>>30732741

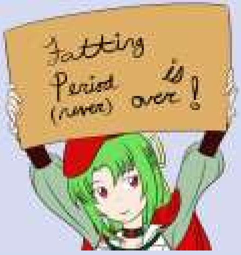
Fatting Period (never) is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:20 No.30732913

>>30732804
Wider.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:21 No.30732922

>>30732913
You mean Midori? But she's already wide!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:22 No.30732924

>>30732853
Maybe officially
Doesn't stop what they should be called

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:22 No.30732930
File: 1394385757853.png-(321 KB, 2396x652, widererface.png)

>>30732913

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:23 No.30732944

>>30732930
It's still not wide enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:26 No.30732973

>>30732869
The fattest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:28 No.30733008
File: 1394386133214.png-(237 KB, 4000x652, 1394383075139.png)

>>30732389
Image size limit prevents wider.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:29 No.30733016
File: 1394386181983.png-(16 KB, 307x308, sorry.png)

Submit
prophetic

>>30732944

>>30732944

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/09/14(Sun)13:31 No.30733038

I'm horrified and appalled

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:33 No.30733057

>>30733038
I feel pretty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:34 No.30733067

File: 1394386442988.jpg-(101 KB, 600x600, sak_guilty.jpg)

>>30733038
I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:34 No.30733080

>>30733038
The madness wants to fondle you. Who are you to tell it no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:35 No.30733094

>>30733038
Don't be. We love your drawings, they are the cutest thing. We just sometimes get silly like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:36 No.30733111

>>30733016
>>30733038
Czech posters make me feel the same way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:41 No.30733160

>>30733111
>Czech posters
Wait, how can you tell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:42 No.30733175

>>30733160

>>30733016
>Prochazet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:45 No.30733203
File: 1394387115915.jpg-(82 KB, 442x351, Tomoko.jpg)

>>30733175
Oh, right...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)13:48 No.30733232

>>30733203

It took me a few moments before I saw it. you are not alone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:00 No.30733418

>>30733038
Well, you are a hardboiled artist in a noir thread. It was bound to happen eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:01 No.30733428

>>30732571
well, yes... it has been noted that coobs is crazy by incubator standards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:03 No.30733463

>>30733428
Pretty sure rolling in catnip like a drug addict was a more serious thing than chuckling. But yeah, QB is a bit nuts

apparently. Makes things more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:11 No.30733575

Over an hour now since the last Decu post. Fighting the urge to perform the ritual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:12 No.30733588

>>30733575
Post magical girl legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:13 No.30733604

>>30733588

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:13 No.30733613
File: 1394388833142.jpg-(34 KB, 704x396, homustockings.jpg)

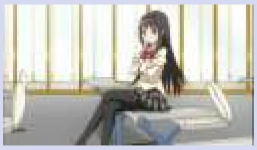

>>30733588

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:14 No.30733622
File: 1394388866605.png-(239 KB, 489x564, angemagica.png)

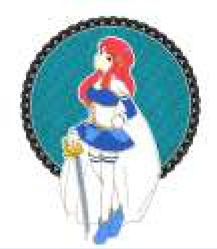

>>30733588
>>30733604
picture derped

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:14 No.30733625
File: 1394388870656.jpg-(804 KB, 1920x1440, 39801508.jpg)

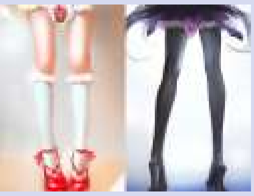

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:15 No.30733639

>>30731021
>Now

We've been chasing this route for ages!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:17 No.30733665
File: 1394389044000.png-(909 KB, 700x799, erikamagica.png)

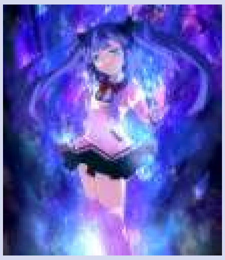

>>30733588
like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:17 No.30733676
File: 1394389072012.jpg-(491 KB, 1500x1295, megucas_bunnysuits.jpg)

>>30733588
Well, this one is showing some legs.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)14:19 No.30733701

>>30732517 >>30732523 >>30732529 >>30732535 >>30732539

Well, there is something you'd like to know. It's been nagging at you for the entire duration of the mission, as soon as you got the dossiers.

...What's inside the box? Kyuubey's all but confirmed that it's not the actual box itself - as bejeweled and gaudily ornate as it is - and that whatever's inside isn't something to be fucked with. So if it's not too much to ask - you are his Warmaster after all - what the hell is inside the box you and your squad very nearly got killed trying to steal?

Silence at the other end, long enough that you wonder if you've lost the connection - before Kyuubey speaks up. "Well. I suppose it wouldn't do any harm to let my Warmaster know. You are very nearly ratified, after all." A blurt of static, followed by a series of beeps, and Kyuubey's voice comes through clear than before. Louder, too. "I've switched to an encrypted channel. Miki Sayaka, would you mind if Matsuda and I a few moments to ourselves?"

You turn to look at Sayaka again, who blinks and shrugs - before reaching forward on her own control panel and unplugging her headset. On your own controls, you patch Kyuubey's frequency through to your own headset, and only your own. No one else would be able to listen in, not even your Equerry.

"Now, before I tell you, Matsuda. What do you know about Grief Seeds?"

Grief Seeds? You blink at this. Well, they're what Soul Gems turn into when Magical Girls turn into Witches. They're also what's dropped by Witches after they're destroyed, used to clean other Soul Gems and keep their owners functional and non-Witchy.

"Correct." Kyuubey responds. "You are also familiar of the fact that Soul Gems, improperly handled and left in the wild, has the potential to reconstitute itself into a Witch, yes? Or at the least, a familiar?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:19 No.30733702

>>30733639
Yes, OOC.
But this is the part where Chiaki becomes full aware of the possibility IC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:25 No.30733809

>>30733701

I am not sure I like where this is going.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)14:28 No.30733846
File: 1394389681674.jpg-(790 KB, 850x637, sample_cdf35d417c1df42061(...).jpg)

>>30733701

What about Grief Seeds, then? Is Kyuubey telling you that the thing inside the box is a Grief Seed?

"Yes, it is, Matsuda. It is a Grief Seed--"

You open your mouth to cut him off, there. What?! The mutant bastard cat sent you to another fucking country just for a Grief Seed?!

"--and yet not a Grief Seed." Kyuubey finishes despite your interruption. "This is a new type of Grief Seed entirely, Matsuda. One that we believe comes from Witches much more powerful than the sort we're used to. The discrepancy between them is enough that we are forced to come up with a new name for them, to prevent confusion."

Really. So what are they called, then?

"A Witch Core." Kyuubey replies. "The one you were sent to retrieve belongs to a Witch categorized as Alpha. As you know, there is only one other category higher than that, and the Witch named FAUST is the sole member of that category."

...Right. So what's the name of the Witch whose 'Witch Core' or whatever you were sent to retrieve, then?

"Octavia von Seckendorff," Kyuubey promptly says. "Named, curiously enough, after one of the main figures in the Blessed Lady mythology."

Octavia von Seckendorff? That's...a bit of a funny name. You're used to Witches having short, one-word names, but you suppose the stronger a Witch is, the more names they have, or something.

It's also strangely familiar. Not the good kind of familiar either, but the bad kind. The one where you feel your gut slowly clench at the memory of it.

In the back of your mind, you hear Braids gasp. And behind your seat, you hear Sayaka humming to the refrain of a Kirishima Ruri song you already forgot the title to.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/09/14(Sun)14:28 No.30733847
File: 1394389689321.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 165 KB, 500x496)
Spoiler Image, 165 KB

>>30733701

We got a witch in the box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:28 No.30733848

>>30733809
We are about to go mad from the revelation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:29 No.30733878

>>30733846
Any idea who the witch used to be? They had to have been someone really strong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:29 No.30733880

>>30733846
Oh, shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:30 No.30733889

>>30733846
Tell Kyubey goodbye and you'll continue this discussion later, ask Braids what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:30 No.30733898

>>30733846
Mentally ask Braids why she is shocked and if she recognizes the name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:31 No.30733901

>>30733846
[X] What, exactly makes this more dangerous than a regular Witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:31 No.30733902

>>30733846
Thank him for the info, say goodbye, cut the channel.

"Braids? You know anything about this?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/09/14(Sun)14:31 No.30733904

>>30733889

Pretty much this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:31 No.30733905

>>30733846
Ask Sayaka if she's heard the name and show her the core (once we land) to see if she recognizes it. We need to figure out how her own witched out grief seed exists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:31 No.30733907

>>30733846

>[X] So what makes these "witch cores" different than the grief seeds we're used to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:31 No.30733911

>>30733846
[X]"... good think I didn't open it earlier."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/09/14(Sun)14:31 No.30733918
File: 1394389919043.jpg-(336 KB, 565x800, the_curse_of_the_von_Seck(...).jpg)

>>30733846

[x]"I see"
Yea, lets not say anything more then that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:32 No.30733929

>>30733905
This is NOT a good idea!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:32 No.30733932

>>30733846
[x] Ask Braids what she knows about 'witch cores', say hi and maybe chat about things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:32 No.30733933

Rolled 6 + 2

>>30733846
[x] "and do we expect more of these Witch Cores to show up?"
'Braids? You recognize this or something?'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:32 No.30733934
File: 1394389967017.jpg-(109 KB, 800x960, 34072621.jpg)

>>30733878
This. If this timeline's Sayaka is right behind us, WHERE DID IT COME FROM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:33 No.30733940

>>30733846

[x]To Braids: "Someone you know?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:33 No.30733949

>>30733934
Maybe there's two sayakas? There's two pinkies and two homuras, why not two sayakas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:34 No.30733962

Someone wanna inform the uninformed? I've no idea why we're loosing our shit over a random name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:34 No.30733964

>>30733905
I don't think letting Sayaka touch it is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:34 No.30733966

>>30733905
>Opening the box
We're not that stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:34 No.30733973

>>30733962

That's the witch Sayaka turns into.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:34 No.30733974

>>30733934
Presumably its a dimension traveling witch. I mean we know Chiaki is not from this dimension.

What I wonder is why its so strong? Sayaka did not transform into a superpowerfull witch in canon did she? So what boosted this Oktavia to this kind of higher powerlevel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:34 No.30733975

>>30733962
Please watch the TV series

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:35 No.30733982

>>30733934
Sayaka.

We Rebellion now. Again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:35 No.30733987

>>30733974
Same thing that made Madoka into a god after she contracted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:36 No.30733997
File: 1394390196192.jpg-(428 KB, 850x1257, sample-fcc538847ad41f8526(...).jpg)

Hooooo boy. Shit's about to get real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:36 No.30734002

>>30733949
Pinky and Akuma Homura are demigods. They don't count towards the Madoka/Malal limit, the way we also don't count as this timeline's Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:36 No.30734008

>>30733974
It's the Oktavia from a parallel universe where Homu fell in love with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:37 No.30734015

>>30733962

Octavia is the witch Sayaka turns into.

~~In the movie Sayaka maintains her sentience and control over her witch state. We suspect this makes her The First Knight of The Blessed Lady in the quest.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:37 No.30734021

>>30733846
[X] Right, that's not a good thing
Sign off and ask Braids what she knows, maybe see if she can rope dildos into filling in Amy other gaps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:37 No.30734027

>>30733846
>How do you react?
"Who got that Witch down? 16th?"
"And idea what it could be good for? Other than purging Soul Gem multiple times."
"Also would you mind refreshing my memory who are the other main figures in the Blessed Lady mythology?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:38 No.30734032

>>30733846
>[x] Thank coobs for telling us
>[x] Say bye
>[x] Ask Braids what it do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:38 No.30734042

>>30733975
You know, given that the names are impossible to read, it's quite possible to watch the series and have no clue who Octavia is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:38 No.30734045

>>30733846
[x]So what are we using it for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:38 No.30734050

>>30733846
[x] What makes this one so special? How was this Oktavia different from other witches?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:39 No.30734054
File: 1394390348153.jpg-(220 KB, 992x600, 42119912.jpg)

>>30734008
I desperately want this to be true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:39 No.30734062

>>30733934
If the timeline resets aren't particularly clean or thorough, it might be possible that certain elements from previous realities could persist or carry over. Or if there were other players who made sure certain elements would carry over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:40 No.30734082

>>30733975
See >>30734042
I found just about everything associated with witches to be stylized in such a way as to be nearly impossible to visually decode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:40 No.30734084

>>30734015
>Spoiler
Oh shit. Sayaka's a badass.
~~I really need to watch Rebellion.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:41 No.30734097

>>30734008
It would probably have to be something like this. Except Homura would have had to have failed earlier, since this Oktavia is apparently not a world-destroyer like Kriemhild Gretchen

Or maybe Faust somehow boosted the powers of normal Oktavia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:41 No.30734104

>>30733974
At the end of PMMM Madoka takes Sayaka away, then its implied in Rebellion that ~~She retains consciousness after death, allowing her what could almost be considered a post-death enlightenment before going back into Homu's Barrier for the rescue attempt.~~
So yeah, likely she did get more powerful after death, blame Madokami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:41 No.30734107
File: 1394390516082.png-(1.57 MB, 1280x720, [Meguca]_Puella_Magi_Mado(...).png)

>>30734042
Should've watched with better subs, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:42 No.30734111

>>30734082
This is what wikis and pixiv are for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:42 No.30734118

>>30734015
well heres hoping this does not go full noir and we lose our equerry and best annoying friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:42 No.30734125

>>30734008
>Somewhere out there is Ophelia spawned from forbidden love between Homu and Kyoko.
>despair but also erection.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:43 No.30734138

>>30734125
despairection

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:44 No.30734157
File: 1394390659210.jpg-(35 KB, 425x315, Witch in a Box.jpg)

>>30733846
CHRISTMAS.
A WITCH IN A BOX!
HANUKKAH.
A WITCH IN A BOX!
KWANZA.
A WITCH IN A BOX!

EVERY SINGLE HOLIDAY A WITCH IN A BOX.

OVER AT YOUR PARENT'S HOUSE A WITCH IN A BOX.

MEAT DAY AT THE GROCERY STORE A WITCH IN A BOX.

A WITCH IN A BOX. A WITCH IN A BOX. A WITCH IN A BOX!

~~Sigh. I know what I'll be drawing next.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:44 No.30734166

>>30734042
>impossible to read
We cracked the runes years ago, before the elevens even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:45 No.30734183

We should ask Pinky next time she shows up who Oktavia is.
>Is she another ex I forgot I had?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:45 No.30734185
File: 1394390737159.png-(192 KB, 700x750, THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.png)

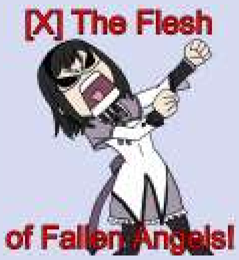

>>30733846
One possible reaction, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:47 No.30734221

>>30734183
Her reaction will be priceless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:47 No.30734229

So it what do we do now?

Are we just going to turn this thing over to whoever the client is? Should we try to stop that from happening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:47 No.30734234

>>30733846
[X]We will discuss this later. In great detail. I am very interested in why you chose to have us retrieve this particular witch core at this particular time.

Coobs has some splainin to do. Its time to use that "information sharing" agreement we had with the cat for our benefit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:48 No.30734246

>Hey Pinky, is Oktavia one of my exes? Also how would you feel about a threesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:49 No.30734259

>>30734229
inb4 the client ends up being a certain Doktor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:50 No.30734289

>>30734246
>Hey Pinky, is Oktavia one of my exes? Also how would you feel about a threesome

I cannot see any way for this to go possibly wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:50 No.30734305

>>30734229
We need to find out who the client is, and probably keep the core. Its inevitably going to be vitally important to the quest.

Though in order to convince QB to do so, we probably need to come clean about the incarnations in the DEagle to explain how we know Oktavia is Sayakas dimensional travelling superboosted witch.

If we do that though, we are going to piss off Pinky something fierce, since she ordered us not to talk to those incarnations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:51 No.30734309
File: 1394391062954.jpg-(27 KB, 225x350, Fran_Smug.jpg)

>>30734259

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:51 No.30734310

>>30734289
She says that Oktavia is in fact one of our exes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:51 No.30734312

>>30734246
>not eightsome
Chiaki, Midori, Wendy, Pinky, Sayaka, Kyouko, Mami and Homura are the necessary participants by my count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:51 No.30734318

>>30734310
>She says that Oktavia is in fact one of our exes.
Then we offer a foursome with Oktavia included?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:53 No.30734353

>>30734305
>explain how we know Oktavia is Sayakas dimensional travelling superboosted witch

Chiaki doesn't even know how or if Oktavia is related to Sayaka yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:54 No.30734358
File: 1394391247711.jpg-(458 KB, 800x600, aroused_not_amused.jpg)

I AM AROUSED
BUT NOT AMUSED

>>30734312
>Chiaki... and Homura
>selfcest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:54 No.30734365

>>30734353
>Chiaki doesn't even know how or if Oktavia is related to Sayaka yet
Braids does, apparently.

Now, how do we explain Braids to QB?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:55 No.30734375
File: 1394391310788.png-(286 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Pinky.png)

>>30733846
caaaaaaaaaaaaaat

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:56 No.30734393

>>30734375
Cat probably off fatting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:56 No.30734399

>>30734358
They don't have to be on the same side of the bed ~~but they are as Akuma monopolizes both Pinky and her younger self as Wendy and Midori are left to make out with Mami and each other.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:57 No.30734408

>>30734365
Thats the point. Braids knows, and will almost certainly tell Chiaki. Once Chiaki learns the truth, its obvious that just handing alternate-Sayaka way is not an option.

But QB obviously won't just break a contract without a very good reason, which means we would have to tell him about Braids and the others and explain everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:58 No.30734415

>>30734365
We don't. The less people who know qabout the spirits of the weapons the better. Sallaka needed to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)14:59 No.30734426

>>30734415
>Sallaka needed to know.
Does she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:00 No.30734441

>>30734365
>explain Braids to QB
the pink one could be watching

and then she'll know we broke the promise

the spirits are not to be discussed outside of silent rooms and even then it's risky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:01 No.30734457

What happens if a magical girl uses her own grief seed to recharge her soul gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:01 No.30734468

>>30734415
If we don't though, we won't have justification to keep Oktavia. Losing that thing will inevitably bite us in the ass hard.

Anyway, I don't think the issue is that the weapons have spirits in them. QB might well know already, since Kharn might have told him. We told Sayaka so easily that I doubt thats a big deal.

The issue is do we tell him that the spirits in the DEagle are actually Chiakis past incarnations. THAT is big news.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)15:02 No.30734485
File: 1394391766156.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing thread for now! We'll hopefully conclude this arc either later tonight (Monday) or Tuesday night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback's encouraged!

No writeups tonight again, so usual questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:03 No.30734497

>>30734485
see
>>30732670
>Is there some kind of Officio version of fantasy football? And do megucas get traded around like athletes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:03 No.30734499

>>30734485
Would Pinky be open to a threesome with Homura and Homucifer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:03 No.30734505

>>30734441
Yeah. Though it occurs to me that Pinky might already have realised that, since Braids manifested. In that case, we probably don't have anything to lose. Though I don't know if Pinky is always watching?

>>30734457
Most likely either it would work normal, or the two would merge in some crazy dimensional-merging-thing and give rise to an even more powerfull Oktavia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:04 No.30734516

>>30734485

How fucked will the multiverse be if Pinky sees us going harem route without asking her first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:04 No.30734519

>>30734468
This.
>>30734441

This this this. Do not give her a reason to do something horrible to anyone we like. Like Sayaka. Especially since we just got Sayaka points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:05 No.30734528

>>30734485
Cool twist! Why is this particular dimension so popular with dimensional travellers anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:06 No.30734550

>>30734485

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Just how badly did Homu screw up the universe!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:07 No.30734571

>>30734505
>Though I don't know if Pinky is always watching?
I've seen the term omniscent get thrown around and whether or not it's true I'm not sure, but our best bet is to treat her as if she is.

Even if she isn't she can still appear anywhere, anytime she wants to with the only thing confirmed to keep her away was a certain powerful Culexus.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)15:09 No.30734594

>>30734497

Well some of the Officios have their own in-house sporting events that they take seriously! The Sixth has their own version of Blood Bowl, typically held inside a Witch Barrier. The Second have jousting and swordfighting tournaments. The Eighth have hamburger eating contests. The Ninth has 100-person kumites, karaoke and drinking contests!

>>30734499
I've never even thought of such a thing before! I'll meditate on this one!

>>30734516
She'll have a tantrum, but you can always talk to her. She's reasonable!

>>30734528

Because it's the last one! All the others are dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:10 No.30734610

>>30734415
"Yo, bitch, you remember how we agreed that if one crazy thing I say proves correct, all of them are?"
"We didn't..."
"Well, listen to this, in that box is your Witch. And it's goddamn Alpha level."
"Bullshit!"
"Wanna see it?"
>what could go wrong.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:10 No.30734612

>>30734485
Does Chiaki suffer less corruption from the DEagle compared to the other weapons, since the spirits in it are essentially her other selves.

Braids has apparently been helping Chiaki all throughout the flight, and there is no signs of problems or anything so I am wondering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:10 No.30734622

>>30734485

Do officios have a record of all the witches killed by them/other officios? Or is it mainly for big time witches?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/09/14(Sun)15:10 No.30734626

>>30734594
Don't lame up the Eighth by not mentioning the deathmatches, man. Not cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:11 No.30734629

>>30734594
>The Sixth has their own version of Blood Bowl, typically held inside a Witch Barrier
Of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:11 No.30734632

>>30734594
Is an Alpha witch stronger than a Walpurgisnacht? If so, by how much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:11 No.30734633

>>30734594
>She'll have a tantrum, but you can always talk to her. She's reasonable!
Told you guys that we don't need to kill her, or anyone else for that matter. If we can talk down Pinky, then we can talk down anybody!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:11 No.30734645

>>30734571
That probably means we could tell QB the truth in a silent room. Though does Chiaki know that?

Wait! She does! It was in that journal of Malal that Chiaki listened to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:11 No.30734646

>>30734626
What if the hamburger eating contests are the deathmatches?

Last one to have heart failure wins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:11 No.30734647
File: 1394392313650.gif-(1.61 MB, 450x253, what.gif)

>>30734594
>She'll have a tantrum, but you can always talk to her. She's reasonable!
[Flesh of the Fallen Angels intensifies]

>Because it's the last one! All the others are dead.
Waitaminute…

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:12 No.30734656

>>30734594
>The Eighth have hamburger eating contests.
I bet NECO holds the title from one of these. Despite not being part of the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:12 No.30734658
File: 1394392354993.png-(176 KB, 900x625, Midori Edit.png)

I happen to be already on the target!

>>30734610
I don't think hypothetical syllogism works like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:12 No.30734662

>>30734594
Something I've been wondering about : How much of the original PMMM is canon and how much of it is non-canon to this quest? I know Sayaka hasn't witched out yet, but are her and Kyoko's wishes the same as they were, for instance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:12 No.30734668

>>30734633
>If we can talk down Pinky, then we can talk down anybody!

That's a pretty big if, considering Chiaki being, well, Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:14 No.30734694

>>30734647
Looks like Homura and Madoka managed to fuck up the entire multiverse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:14 No.30734695

>>30734646
>Americans
>Heart failure
>implying we don't defeat heart attacks with hotblooded patriotism
>implying hotblooded patriotism isn't our solution to everything
>implying it doesn't work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:14 No.30734697

>>30734668
She's getting better. She'll reach that point soon so long as there isn't a major relapse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:14 No.30734698

>>30734656
>I bet NECO holds the title from one of these. Despite not being part of the Officio.

She's been made honorary champion for life, so they can hold the contest in peace, without Neco eating the competition's hamburgers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:15 No.30734712

>>30734697
>so long as there isn't a major relapse.

Which is ALSO a big if considering ~~/tg/ being /tg/~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:16 No.30734719
File: 1394392560862.png-(101 KB, 923x117, screencap.png)

>>30734647

>>30734647
>>Because it's the last one! All the others are dead.
>Waitaminute…
Welcome to nearly 2 years ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:16 No.30734722

>>30734712
I trust you guys to be smart enough not to fuck up. Most people are good at their core.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:17 No.30734746

>>30734722
>I trust you guys to be smart enough not to fuck up.
how adorably naive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:18 No.30734772
File: 1394392723114.jpg-(149 KB, 532x524, sak_asideglance.jpg)

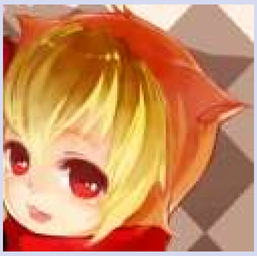

>>30734594
>The Sixth has their own version of Blood Bowl, typically held inside a Witch Barrier.
based decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:18 No.30734775

>>30734746
My murderboner cannot be quenched!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:18 No.30734776

We'd only relapse if really unlikely shit happened, like Wendy stripping naked and asking for sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:20 No.30734797

>>30734776
Don't give meta-wendy ideas

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)15:20 No.30734800

>>30734612

By their nature all Golden Weapons corrupt, but the Desert Eagle is Chiaki's so it corrupts much more slowly than the rest.

>>30734622
Some of them do take obsessive tallies, but others go for the big name ones. The Sixth regularly tattoo the names of their kills on their bodies somewhere.

>>30734626

Hahaha!

>>30734632

Walpurgisnacht is really outside the classification, as it's a term for a gestalt of Witches. But sometimes it does get to Alpha Plus level (which FAUST is, too).

>>30734662
All of the original PMMM is canon, but those events have taken place in another timeline completely. So you can say that it's both!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:21 No.30734812

Hey meta-Wendy if Midori died in a training incident Chiaki would definitely come back to Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:23 No.30734859

>>30734800
>Some of them do take obsessive tallies, but others go for the big name ones.

What's the Ninth policy on this? QB will surely keep meticulous records, but how do the girls handle it?
Aka, how would girls build a reputation if slaughtering and/or fucking three squads of magical girls in less than a hour is not an option?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:26 No.30734915
File: 1394393184543.jpg-(595 KB, 1200x848, 1394335389045.jpg)

>>30734800
Will this miracle of the universe show up again?
I wish for Chiaki to ~~challenge her to a fight~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:27 No.30734933

>>30734800
Does Sayaka really hate the 16th, or is it more a 'bitches shot my Kyoko', hate-of-the-week deal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:27 No.30734935

>>30734915
I'd rather have her best girl sister ~~Nui show up~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:28 No.30734941

>>30734668

And Pinky being, well, Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:29 No.30734957

>>30734800
speaking of
>>30734915
Since Yuu punched her to the moon, does that make her physically more powerful than Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:30 No.30734985

>>30734722

Given your seemingly very narrow view of what constitutes 'not fucking up', it's adorable how far you are willing to stretch that hopeless optimism!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:30 No.30734989

>>30734957

that may have been a bit of an exaggerating on Yuu's part. I know magic and shit but the moon is really far away.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)15:31 No.30735003

>>30734859

Battle reports, mostly! Also, Magical Girls do have a social network of their own, so that's mostly how word gets around.

>>30734915

Most definitely!

>>30734933

There's always someone in a group that hates everyone and everything. Sayaka is that person, but she does it professionally!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:31 No.30735013

>>30734800
How can Walpurgisnacht ever reach the same level as FAUST, considering it was established in PMMM canon that Madokas witch form is easily strong enough to destroy the planet in 10 days or less. And thats not even the Madokami version which was bigger than the entire planet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:31 No.30735019

>>30734985
>>30734746
>>30734775
>Murderboners know they're going to fuck this up for everybody
>Unrepentantly gleeful about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:32 No.30735030

>>30734989
>Yuu
>liar
>not a good girl

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)15:33 No.30735050

>>30734957

Yuu rates as one of the strongest Magical Girls, physically, that had ever established a contract. I would say yes, but Sayaka's strength lies more in her ability to cut things, not punch things!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:33 No.30735058

>>30734915
Nah, we need the best paramilitary organization, NUDIST BEEEACH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:33 No.30735062

>>30735030
Yuu is not your daughteru, she is a corrupting demon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:33 No.30735064

>>30735030
S-She just wanted to impress her sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:34 No.30735078

>>30735019

>Having the viewpoint that there is no way to 'fuck this up' so long as the storytelling is good.
>Implying the only end worth having is the '100% Perfect Score Fuck All Other Concerns' end in something as unpredictably non-linear as a quest.

Bitch, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:35 No.30735101

>>30734935
>>30735058
Why not all three? And throw in Satsuki for some extra incest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:35 No.30735105

>>30735003
Which Officios have not gotten along with each other in the past?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:39 No.30735179

>>30735003
In Hat's forum sidestory, two megucas out to kill eachother come across a witch, stop what they were doing, and form a sort of uneasy truce to fight it.

Is this standard procedure? Do active witches take priority over other missions/objectives to the point that MGs at cross purposes will stop to fight a witch together should one appear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:39 No.30735186

>>30734989
>I know magic and shit but the moon is really far away.

You just need to hit the right velocity when the moon is in the right position.

The bigger question is how she'd survive being accelerated to around 30000 mph in less than a second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:41 No.30735223

>>30735179
forum sidestory? where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:41 No.30735233
File: 1394394119397.gif-(2.95 MB, 320x180, 1390542862778.gif)

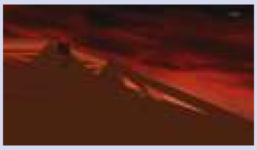

>>30735186
Life Fibers, son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:43 No.30735248
File: 1394394202760.jpg-(154 KB, 1129x1600, Wasurenagumo.jpg)

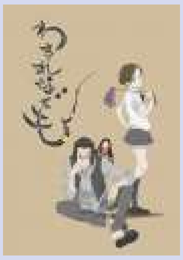

>>30735062
>Yuu is not your daughteru, she is a corrupting demon.
>implying she can't be both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:44 No.30735261

>>30735248
Yuu is useful but that doesn't mean we aren't going to purge her later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:44 No.30735263

>>30735062
>Yuu is not your daughteru, she is a corrupting demon.

Daughters tend to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:45 No.30735285

>>30735186
She didn't have to. Just her Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:46 No.30735297

>>30735285
>She didn't have to. Just her Soul Gem.
Soul gems seem to be comparably easy to crash, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:46 No.30735301

>>30735261
>purging Yuu
Yuu is not for lewds!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)15:46 No.30735311

>>30735105

The Tenth rarely gets along with anyone except the Ninth, and you guys know how that turned out.

The Sixteenth is generally suspicious and keeps everyone at arm's length, except for the first.

The Second has basically accused all the Officios of heresy at one point.

There are other incidents!

>>30735179

Most definitely! Witches are bad news for everyone, and as such it's SOP to go after it instead of your former main objective.

>>30735223

Ah, this one is the Forgotten Story, by Hat-chan! It's very good, so please give it a read!

~~http://forums.nrvnqsr.com/showthread.php/3313-Magical-Girl-Noir-Quest-Gaiden-Forgotten-Story~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:49 No.30735354

>>30735311
>The Second has basically accused all the Officios of heresy at one point.

[sub]But were they right?[/sub]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:50 No.30735359

>>30735311
Did Risa always look the way she did, or did something happen during her contract?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:51 No.30735397

>>30735311

>The Second has basically accused all the Officios of heresy at one point.

>Magical girl Jane Fuklaw when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:51 No.30735399

>>30735311
Any officios where the Blessed Lady isn't very popular compared to the others?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:54 No.30735453
File: 1394394881884.gif-(600 KB, 500x281, SQUEEE.gif)

>>30735397
>Magical girl Jane Fuklaw when?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/09/14(Sun)15:56 No.30735486

>>30735354

Being accused by the Second of heresy isn't really a big deal. They just don't like it when they see Magical Girls holding hands! ~~This is a joke.~~

>>30735359

During an honor duel to decide who will be Warmaster, Risa's opponent briefly got the upper hand and tried to eat her face off! That's why she wears the smiling jaw mask.

>>30735399

The Sixth and the Fourth generally do not worship the Blessed Lady in all her forms. The Thirteenth doesn't, too, not overtly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)15:58 No.30735510

>>30735486
...That's pretty scary, but I was asking about the ears?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/09/14(Sun)16:00 No.30735547

>>30735399
To add to this one, the Seventeenth as of MGNQ-time hates the Church and anything Blessed Lady related. The higher-ups generally try to root out any potential cultists in the ranks.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/09/14(Sun)16:02 No.30735605

>>30735311

N-now I feel like I should start balancing my time between writing and drawing again, instead of drawing all the time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:04 No.30735620

>>30735605
You have a mission:

>>30735397

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/09/14(Sun)16:05 No.30735655
File: 1394395558530.jpg-(103 KB, 281x286, 1353984175839.jpg)

>>30735605
>tfw only one update since I started following it

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/09/14(Sun)16:07 No.30735678

>>30735655

I'm so sorry. I've mostly been drawing as of late.

I'll write a new scene tonight and run it by Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:09 No.30735724

Did deculture go to bed already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:10 No.30735728

>>30734358
where the hell is that from anyway?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/09/14(Sun)16:10 No.30735745
File: 1394395843130.png-(286 KB, 764x1058, i've got standards for fu(...).png)

Decu's gone to bed, Wendy time now.. Link any questions he didn't get to that you want me to try, and all that stuff.

Also belatedly, the Eighth isn't all that keen on the Blessed Lady right now, either, for intra-Officio reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:11 No.30735767

>>30735745
That outfit doesn't suit you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:11 No.30735779

>>30735745
Would Wendy be up for a threesome with Homucifer and Pinky? (No Chiaki.)

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/09/14(Sun)16:11 No.30735780

>>30735745
Did you draw that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:12 No.30735782

>>30735745
this one
>>30735510
Where'd Risa's canine/lupine appearance come from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:12 No.30735786

>>30735767
Shut up, it totally does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:14 No.30735823

>>30735745
Did Yume Nikki happen before or after wendy was contracted?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/09/14(Sun)16:14 No.30735824

>>30735780

No, that was a goofy sketch born from not getting enough sleep and using a different brush from normal

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/09/14(Sun)16:14 No.30735826

>>30735767
Like hell it doesn't.

>>30735779
Probably. She'd be happier if they had a cup size between them, though.

>>30735780
Nah, Hat did a sketch for me. I did do a Wendy drawing but it's nowhere near good enough to actually put up.

>>30735782
To my understanding it's kind of a trend among the Sixth to be a little animalistic in appearance - maybe a quirk of the incubator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:15 No.30735851

...didn't sayaka open the box a few threads ago?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/09/14(Sun)16:15 No.30735856

>>30735823
Yume Nikki is basically happening constantly. Most nights. Some days.

I'd say that she won't collect all those eggs and achieve any sort of inner peace for a while yet. I do have plans for when it happens, if she's still alive. ...Well, double dead alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:16 No.30735876

>>30735826
So all-monstergirl officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:16 No.30735879

>>30735856
Chiaki entering Wendy's Magical Realm when?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/09/14(Sun)16:16 No.30735882

>>30735824
>>30735826
Awww. And here I thought we'd finally get a peek at the fabled Wendy drawings. Still good, though.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/09/14(Sun)16:19 No.30735936

>>30735876
Sakutarou knows better than I do, but I believe so.

>>30735879
intermittently, so far.

>>30735882
Ahaha, well. Honestly I just get annoyed at not being as good as I'd like to be, so it's hard to want to do more.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/09/14(Sun)16:25 No.30736063

>>30735936
That should make you want to practice more! Harness your frustration! Let it fuel your journey!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:27 No.30736096

>>30735936
Get well soon Wendy! Hope you come online for chatting some time again. If not, see you next thread.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/09/14(Sun)16:27 No.30736098

>>30736063
That's a good attitude! I just get pouty and depressed.

(It's not as good an attitude.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:27 No.30736102
File: 1394396865569.png-(142 KB, 480x526, sak_clawsout.png)

>>30735876
>>30735936
Not -all-, but most of the ones that contract with the Sixth have some monstergirl-like quality.

にゅーいやー
はっぴ
2010

The ones that I already know about take their traits from predatory animals like lions and wolves, but Decu says he's got a few more he's finalizing.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/09/14(Sun)16:29 No.30736136

>>30736096
Thanks, and we'll see. Every time I do lately I just get frustrated with people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)16:36 No.30736293

>>30734097
Octavia was kind of Madoka's second and good right hand. Her "First Knight", indeed.

Madoka and Homura are important, but Sayaka's own power level is nothing to be sneezed at (and by extension, all of the core PMMM cast are bound by fate)

If Madoka and Homura are now exponentially more powerful because of the accumulated karma of innumerable loops, then so too are the people their wishes have dragged along with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/09/14(Sun)17:13 No.30737124

>>30736293
I don't think Homura became powerfull because of time looping (beyond the normal growth due to practise and experience). That only happened to Madoka, since Madoka was the center of Homuras wish and the reason why the looping was happening.

What happened in rebellion was totally separate from the loops.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1394451650713.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)07:40 No.30753469

You narrow your eyes at the horizon from the pilot's seat of your stolen MiG.

So...what makes a Witch Core much more special than a normal Grief Seed? Besides the fact that the Witch that drops it is supposedly much more hardcore than the normal ones?

Kyuubey's voice crackles in your ear as it's spit out by your headset's speaker. "Well, for one, they're quite rare. Disgustingly so. There are only a few ways in which they can be reliably obtained - and all of them are risky, expensive ventures that only an Officio such as the First can afford to undertake."

"Second is the fact that...well. If we categorize a Grief Seed is a remnant of a Witch that has been destroyed, to slowly gather grief until it can rise from the ashes and consume mindlessly once more, then a Witch Core is the crystallized essence of the Witch itself. It is the entire Witch, its thoughts, its memories, its hate, its anger, its soul, compressed into a single bauble no bigger than a Soul Gem. It is a Grief Seed, and more besides."

...So it's really just a fancier Grief Seed, then.

"That's a crude and simple way to cut to the heart of the matter, but yes."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)07:41 No.30753483

>>30753469

What you don't get, though, is why are they so sought after? Why was the Sixteenth hired to guard something like that?

"For one, a single Witch Core can fulfill the Grief Seed requirement of an entire, fully-staffed Officio for weeks." Kyuubey replies. "Even months if need be, through careful maintenance and use. Also, they can serve as Grief Seed replenishers - drain existent Grief Seeds of their Grief and render them usable once more."

Ah. Now you get it. Yeah, you guess that would drive the value up.

But you have the feeling that it's not just that.

"...You are correct again, Matsuda. It is not just that which makes a Witch Core highly desired." There's a strange note to Kyuubey's voice, now. "Of course, we will have to discuss that in the privacy of my own office. I do not think even our encrypted channels are secure enough for such a sensitive subject."

Right. You'll have to remember to ask him that once you get home, then.

"I'll be in my office when you get back, Matsuda. Feel free to join me and the client for breakfast, so you can hand the main objective to them personally."

...Breakfast? That's...that sounds good, you reply, suddenly finding yourself famished. You'll be there.

"As you should. Tomoe Mami and Hanegawa Midori are busy at the kitchens, making your breakfast as we speak." Another low chuckle. "I do not think they slept at all last night. They kept vigil in my office, watching me keep track of your movements. When your readouts indicated that you were under heavy duress, well..." You could hear the mutant cat bastard let out a sigh. "Suffice to say, I had to leave them alone in my office to get some sleep of my own."

Ah. That's...well. You're not sure what you should say here. Granted, it's your fault - slightly - but...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)07:44 No.30753504

File: 1394451845679.png-(121 KB, 480x360, 33fa4f7ab8a7b860f25090eeb(...).png)

>>30753483

"Just reassure them that you are not some Vindicare scout on your very first mission, Matsuda. You are my Warmaster, and I do think those who I pick to lead my Officio are competent enough to take care of themselves."

Right. You'll do that.

"You have my thanks." A moment. "I suppose I don't need to stress the fact that what we just discussed earlier is classified, to the highest degree?"

...Yeah. He doesn't need to.

"Excellent. Have a safe return, Matsuda. I'll be looking forward to your debriefing." It's here that the channel effectively clicks off, leaving you with empty static.

You switch out of the frequency, and hear another click. Sayaka must have plugged her headset back in. "Well?" Sayaka asks. "What'd Kyuubey say was in that box?"

How do you respond?

[]It's classified. I'm sorry.
[]Tell her everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)07:45 No.30753521

B

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)07:47 No.30753533

>>30753504
[X]It's classified. I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)07:47 No.30753545
File: 1394452070261.png-(423 KB, 1800x2250, Getting ready for work.png)

>>30753504

[X]It's classified. I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)07:48 No.30753546

>>30753504
[x] It's classified. I'm sorry.
-[x] But safe to say, opening it would have been a really, really bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)07:48 No.30753554

>>30753504
[X]It's classified. I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)07:48 No.30753557

>>30753504
[X]It's classified. I'm sorry, Kyuubey's orders.

If she wants to know, she'll have to take it up with the mutant cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)07:49 No.30753563

>>30753504
"He asked me to see him later for the full story. Right now, to me, it's just a glorified bauble."

Talk about pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)07:49 No.30753569

>>30753504
[x] It's classified. I'm sorry.
Nothing we can do about that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)07:52 No.30753590

[x] It's classified. Man, what a disappointing job. The only kneecaps that counted were ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)07:52 No.30753595

[x]It's classified. I'm sorry.
[x]Get that asshole smiling ghost out and ask if this thing had something to do with Sayaka's sudden jump in point totals. Also interrogate braids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)07:52 No.30753596

>>30753504
[X]It's classified. I'm sorry.

We don't want to piss of QB after he specifically did not want Sayaka to know. She should understand that its what our boss wants, given her personality.

But we can tell her that its a really really bad idea to open the box, to tell her something.

Also, I still think we should ask Braids what shocked her so about Oktavias name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)07:56 No.30753629

>>30753483
Wait, the mutant cat sleeps!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)07:58 No.30753642

>>30753504
[x] It's classified. I'm sorry.

Finally! MGNQ at an hour that I can actually participate in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:00 No.30753664

>>30753504
>[x]It's classified. I'm sorry.
"But as soon as we debrief, I'll ask QB to tell you. You're my Equerry; I don't want to have to keep secrets from you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:00 No.30753665

>>30753504
>[x]It's classified. I'm sorry.

But its very bad news.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)08:03 No.30753697
File: 1394452990482.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - saka.png)

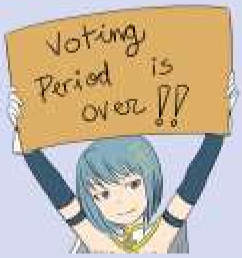
Voting Period is over!!

>>30753504

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:04 No.30753725

>>30753697
~~Risa profile when~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:15 No.30753822

>>30753504
[x]"The stuff of nightmares. The less you know the better.

Did anything strange happen while you were close to it?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)08:19 No.30753877
File: 1394453983682.jpg-(161 KB, 500x606, setting that aside.jpg)

>>30753521 >>30753533 >>30753545 >>30753546

You turn to look at Sayaka for a moment, before turning back to the MiG's controls.

It's classified, you reply. You can't tell her what it is. Sorry.

Your Equerry is silent for a moment, before she nods. "I got the idea that it was when Kyuubey wanted me to unplug. That's fine with me, though - classified shit stays classified no matter who asks, and you're not supposed to tell anyone." It's here that she gives the back of your seat another light kick. "I'd have kicked your ass if you told me, you know."

...Wait. She'd kick YOUR ass if you answered her question? How does that even work?

"I'm testing you, dumbass!" Even through her rebreather, you could tell she's smirking. "Whoever it is, confidential stays confidential. Classified stays classified. Trust has nothing to do with it - rules are rules, and they're there because they work. Try them out sometime, Murderface."

Heh. Well, you'll think about it. You're already wearing a fucking watch, why not go the entire nine yards, right?

"Oh. Speaking of watches." Sayaka reaches over to hand you back Tiny Pete's teleport beacon. "...Thanks. Saved my ass a whole lot of trouble back there, with that giant metal monster thing." She pauses as you take the watch from her, stuffing it back into your inventory. "That's actually pretty cool, you know."

Yeah. Yeah it is.

...To be honest, though? Her cutting that thing in half, right in front of you? Did she plan it or what?

"Huh? I didn't plan anything. I just thought that'd be the quickest way to deal with it."

Really? Because it could've been fucking choreographed, that's how picture perfect it was.

"...Heh. Well...alright, alright, MAYBE I planned it a little." A rebreather-muffled chuckle. "Did Kyoko see me do it?"

Yeah. Yeah, she did.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)08:20 No.30753890

>>30753877

"Did...did she think I was cool?"

...Does she even need to ask you that?

Silence.

"Right. Thanks, Murderface." A sigh. "Hey, you got this, or what? Doesn't seem like they're giving chase, and we're practically barrelling back towards Japan, now. Mind if I get some sleep before we land?"

You consider this for a moment, before shrugging. Yeah, you got this, you reply. She can take a nap if she wants.

"Thanks." There's a grunt, here, and a creak as Sayaka tries to recline. "Ah, for fuck's sake, she's really gotten heavy. I gotta get her back into a real diet this time..."

Silence falls as your other passenger falls asleep, forming a duet of soft snoring behind you. In your mind, however, you hear Braids sigh.

"...Sayaka-san..." She murmurs, a note of regret in her voice.

What do you do, now?

[]Talk to Braids, ask her about her reaction earlier.
[]Talk to Risa, ask her about Sayaka suddenly getting a points raise, and if the Witch Core is involved in it.
[]Continue flying back towards Japan. (Time Skip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:21 No.30753902

>>30753890
[X]Talk to Braids, ask her about her reaction earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:21 No.30753906

>>30753890
[x]Talk to Braids, ask her about her reaction earlier.
Well, if she's volunteering...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:22 No.30753913

>>30753890
Talk to braids, and see if you can get a homu-conference going with everyone again. Ask if there are more than these three incarnations in the DEagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:23 No.30753925

>>30753890
[x]Talk to Braids, ask her about her reaction earlier.
"This is about that thing Risa said earlier, ain't it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:23 No.30753935

>>30753890
[x]Talk to Braids, ask her about her reaction earlier.

"Explain."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:24 No.30753938

>>30753890
[X] What's up braids? What is the matter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:24 No.30753939

>>30753890
[x]Talk to Braids, ask her about her reaction earlier.
[x]Talk to Risa, ask her about Sayaka suddenly getting a points raise, and if the Witch Core is involved in it.

Both of em.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:25 No.30753965

>>30753913
We know there was atleast one empty mirror when we last had a conference. I doubt more will show up (would get too confusing).

And while homu-conference would be good, I think entering the DEagle-world would be bad since we kinda need to fly. Maybe we can ask the others about Oktavia once we land.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:27 No.30753977

>inb4 Malal shows up in the empty mirror

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/10/14(Mon)08:29 No.30753998
File: 1394454542169.jpg-(81 KB, 850x637, sample-d5f5ac916cdd3592e0(...).jpg)

>>30753890
>[X]Talk to Braids, ask her about her reaction

earlier.
its time to talk about THE PAST!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:29 No.30754004

>>30753890
[X]Talk to Braids, ask her about her reaction from earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:41 No.30754107

[X]Talk to Braids, ask her about her reaction earlier.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)08:42 No.30754118
File: 1394455356690.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>30753890

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:44 No.30754129

>>30754118
~~Risa profile when~~
~~Yes I'm gonna keep pestering you about it~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)08:46 No.30754139

>>30754129

Stop that

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/10/14(Mon)08:46 No.30754141

>>30754118
didn't sleep to come to the thread again or or woke up in time NECO?
also good to have you here

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)08:47 No.30754152

>>30754129
~~Every time someone asks I want to write it less~~

>>30754141
Woke up in time! My sleep schedule is really swingy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:57 No.30754246

>>30754152

At risk of being bundled in with the naggers, the profiles are fun, and it's kinda sad we don't get them with the same regularity we used to.

I guess some people just have a [s]really annoying[/s] way of showing how much they like them.

Bitches just want their Cat fix, y'know?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/10/14(Mon)08:58 No.30754255

>>30754152
Good to know
sorry about the anos pestering for the Risa profile

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)08:58 No.30754258
File: 1394456338967.jpg-(790 KB, 850x637, octavia.jpg)

>>30753902 >>30753906 >>30753935 >>30753938

You give the MiG's control panels one last check, making sure your heading's correct and you're not suddenly running out of fuel. Radar seems to be clear too - nobody from behind or anywhere else trying to sneak up on you. Should be a clear shot to Japan then, it's just a matter of time.

You decide to spend a bit of that time talking to Braids, one of your...past selves, you wince at the term, living inside your Golden Desert Eagle. She's the shy, meek one in the lot, her stuttering and constant hesitation not exactly brooking confidence - but she was helpful enough when you needed help, so there's that.

Everything okay? You pulse this out to her, seeking her response. You heard her gasp earlier.

Braids replies after a moment. Hesitant as always, but just a bit more this time. As if something other than shyness is making it hard for her to talk.

+ I'm...I'm fine, Matsuda-san, + Braids pulses. + I...I just remembered something. Something really bad. +

...Was it related to what you and Kyuubey were talking about earlier? The Witch Core?

+ I...y-yes, Matsuda-san. + A long, shuddering sigh, typical of one very near tears. + Yes, it's about...it's about Octavia von Seckendorff. + She half-sobs, half-coughs here. You can't see her now, but even to you it's obvious that she's slowly losing her resolve not to cry. + I...I was hoping I wouldn't hear that name again. +

Really? You blink at this. Was...Octavia von Seckendorff really a powerful Witch, then, if it's given one of your past selves PTSD?

+ N-no...w-well, she's really strong, y-yes, and really scary, but... + Braids hiccups here. + I-it's not just that. She's...Octavia von Seckendorff is Sayaka-san's Witch form, Matsuda-san.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)08:59 No.30754268

>>30754246
Pretty much how I feel about it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)08:59 No.30754269

>>30754246
Ahaha, I know. It's more that mmmost of the profiles that have needed to get out are out, and we're down to the fringe characters that don't have much established information at all, so it's a little hard to feel like it's urgent.

~~She said, with two more idol profiles sitting there unused since the Ruri arc.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:00 No.30754275
File: 1394456423497.jpg-(127 KB, 771x606, MegucaJesus.jpg)

>>30754129
>>30754118
>>30754139
>>30754152

Its such a wonderful day outside. The sun is shining, the bees are buzzing, the birds are fucking.
Dont be bitchy to each other, guys.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)09:01 No.30754288

>>30754258

Your eyes widen at this, and you turn back to look at Sayaka sleeping peacefully, Kyoko's head pillowed against her chest, her cape wrapped around the both of them like a blanket.

+ And every single time she appeared, in every single timeline, she...she kills Kyoko. + Another hiccup. + Sometimes...she kills us, too. +

How do you react?

[]But Sayaka's here, she hasn't witched out yet. How is that possible?
[]...Have we ever killed Octavia von Seckendorff before? How did we do it?
[]I don't want Sayaka to turn into Octavia. How do I stop that from happening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:03 No.30754303

>>30754288
Why is she in this a box? Can I kill it while its dormant as a witch core? Can I prevent QB from finding out I killed it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:03 No.30754306

>>30754288
[X]But Sayaka's here, she hasn't witched out yet. How is that possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:03 No.30754307

>>30754288
[x]But Sayaka's here, she hasn't witched out yet. How is that possible?

If Sayaka's back here, what's in the box?

It's Angel-Sayaka, isn't it? We've got the fucking Madokami avenger in a box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:04 No.30754313

>>30754288
[x]But Sayaka's here, she hasn't witched out yet. How is that possible?
[x]I don't want Sayaka to turn into Octavia. How do I stop that from happening?

Those two. The other question is moot since its basucally the same as the last one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:04 No.30754315

>>30754288
[x]But Sayaka's here, she hasn't witched out yet. How is that possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:04 No.30754317

>>30754288
[X] But Sayaka's here, she hasn't witched out yet. How is that possible?
[X] I don't want Sayaka to turn into Octavia. How do I stop that from happening?
[X] ...Have we ever killed Octavia von Seckendorff before? How did we do it?

Sounds eerily familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:04 No.30754318

>>30754288
[X]But Sayaka's here, she hasn't witched out yet. How is that possible?

Hmm. How is it possible that Oktavia killed Homura? I thought Homura could only loop back if she turned her shield, so being killed would have ended the loops and Homura for good?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/10/14(Mon)09:05 No.30754324
File: 1394456738265.jpg-(368 KB, 864x921, 18471637_p22.jpg)

>>30754288
>[X]But Sayaka's here, she hasn't witched out yet. How is that possible?
>[X]I don't want Sayaka to turn into Octavia. How do I stop that from happening?
'maybe it's just a different witch that got this name because of the blessed lady cult..who am I kidding?'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:06 No.30754332

>>30754324
We Rebellion now, bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:07 No.30754345

>>30754324
How do you even read that text? Is it obscure moonrunes, or just gibberish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:08 No.30754352

>>30754288
[X]I don't want Sayaka to turn into Octavia. How do I stop that from happening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:08 No.30754356

>>30754269

And also probably harder to do with that much less to work with!

The radio silence on 'Chirpee' since Chiaki got her dildo on and shut it down is kinda disappointing as well...

Bitches, cat fix, etc etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:09 No.30754364

>>30754345
It's a straight substitution cipher with symbols, usually into German, but in this case I think it's just names and titles.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/10/14(Mon)09:11 No.30754379

>>30754345
Witch runes but I don't remember exactly what it says other that Octavia's name

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)09:13 No.30754392

>>30754356
~~Strictly speaking I don't know if she'd logically have info on magical girls that were dead before she started MGAR but she already peers mockingly through a missing brick in the fourth wall anyway so whatever nya~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/10/14(Mon)09:13 No.30754393

>>30754379
oh wait I remember the two smaller names are the familiars names

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:17 No.30754420
File: 1394457468444.jpg-(78 KB, 1280x720, 124124.jpg)

>>30754307
>>30754318
>>30754324
>>30754332
>We've got the fucking Madokami avenger in a box.

Oh poopers..
I was wondering if Vindicator-Fish would also show up.

I mean, I hoped that Sayaka had the option to become a fish if we fuck up badly with the whole "Blessed Lady`s Knight" an all but I didnt expect that there that the Saint herself shows up.

Jesus christ, this timeline is all kinds of fucked. We have Homucifer, Faust/Madokami and now Vindicator-Fish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:17 No.30754421

>>30754288
>look at your sayaka
>now back to me
>your sayaka is now Oktavia von Seckendorff and she's in a box
>anything is possible when you use Old Grief Spice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:20 No.30754429

File: 1394457622708.gif-(389 KB, 245x110, OldGriefSpiceNotEvenOnce.gif)

>>30754421

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:21 No.30754435

>>30754421
>>anything is possible when you use HEALING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:22 No.30754442
File: 1394457762973.jpg-(6 KB, 194x260, IUseOldGriefSpiceAndWitch(...).jpg)

>>30754435

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)09:23 No.30754447
File: 1394457832909.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting - fatting period.png)

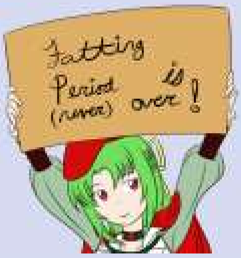

>>30754288

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:26 No.30754465

>>30754447
HEALTHY period is never over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:27 No.30754479

>>30754447
>Fatting period
I want to see Midorin get chubby, even though she's probably the feeder.

Hat-chan, where are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:28 No.30754491

>>30754479
Dobson pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:28 No.30754495

>>30754479

Decu disapproves of this kind of 'getting huge'!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:29 No.30754504

>>30754429
>sayaka_rolls_1_for_all_attacks.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:31 No.30754527
File: 1394458281323.gif-(314 KB, 142x185, 1285280206026.gif)

>>30754479

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)09:41 No.30754623
File: 1394458865321.png-(338 KB, 900x1986, j1Mqk8BhmToea.png)

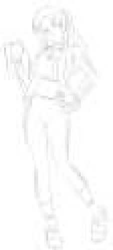

>>30754479
>Hat-chan, where are you?

At the office, without access to my laptop, tablet or a lot of my un-uploaded sketxhes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:41 No.30754625

>>30754491
>>30754495
>>30754527
>Not liking a healthy lady
/tg/ confimed for anorexialovers

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)09:43 No.30754644

>>30754623
She's a lot prettier before she has to fight her nemesis: stairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:44 No.30754665

>>30754644
She takes the elevator, that's why she's healthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:45 No.30754679

>>30754623
Hat-chan, Hat-chan!
You didn't finish the Bunny Midorin yet, by any chance?
~~Coloring, and dem thighs... that anon's redraw made me salivate~~

What are you working on besides that and the one you just posted?

Hat-chan, I need more of your Midori drawings. Any Midori drawings. Hat-chan pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:47 No.30754691

>>30754625

Son, I have to question your definition of 'healthy'.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)09:49 No.30754709
File: 1394459378170.png-(287 KB, 750x750, jbaO3luVnYAZXQ.png)

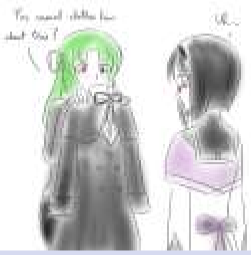

>>30754679

Errr, un... Not yet. I did a few doodles for yesterday's thread, but spent the rest of my weekend playing Diablo 3 and doing some school assignments.

I'm not really "working" on any drawing right now other than cleaning some sketches and designing some new costumes.

Here's one drawing that hasn't been uploaded in a thread yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:57 No.30754773

>>30754709
I like it. An interesting choice of attire for sure.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)09:57 No.30754777

>>30754306 >>30754307 >>30754313

But Sayaka's here, you argue. She's taking a nap in the copilot seat, along with Kyoko. She hasn't Witched out. It's not something you can easily miss, being this close to her, right? So how could Octavia von Seckendorff's Witch Core exist here, in this timeline, when the Magical Girl it's supposed to be hasn't even Witched out yet?

+ I...I don't really know... + Braids sounds ready to break down into tears again. + I-I suppose...since this is the last timeline, and all the other timelines are locked away, m-maybe stuff from them is leaking through to here? + Another hiccup. + I don't really...know a whole lot about it, sorry...+

You glower at the horizon for a moment, before letting out a sigh of your own into your rebreather. It's fine, you pulse out to her. No need to apologize if she doesn't know. You'll try to ask the others when you get the chance to.

You hear her sniffle, murmuring a hesitant assent, before letting out what sounds like a prolonged, muffled snort: probably her blowing her nose on a handkerchief, or something. You drum your fingers on the control panel in front of you, gathering your thoughts - and it's here that you ask another question. One you're slightly glad that you didn't have to say out loud.

+ I don't want Sayaka to turn into Octavia, + You pulse out to Braids. + How do I stop her from turning into a Witch? +

Braids goes quiet here - long enough that you're about to call out to her again when she finally replies.

+ I...I don't know if it'll be the same here, Matsuda-san, but...from what I've seen from the others, and from my own experience... + She swallows audibly, as if suddenly finding her throat painfully dry.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)09:58 No.30754789
File: 1394459926082.jpg-(281 KB, 800x750, impossiblepairing.jpg)

>>30754777

+ There was always that one time when things started getting really bad, and Sayaka wanted to do something...that would seem too dangerous, or too risky, or just...just too stupid. We'd do our best to stop her, because...because we don't want to risk losing her, or her getting hurt, or getting Madoka hurt.+

She pauses to take a shuddering breath. + Each time, Sayaka-san would tell us to trust her, that she knows what she's doing. And we would never believe her, and we'd do everything we could to make sure she doesn't go through with what she's planning. +

Another sniffle. + She witches out approximately two days, thirteen hours, twenty minutes and fifty-eight seconds later, Matsuda-san. And every time...it's not pretty. + A weak laugh. + Especially when we fell in love with her at one point, too. +

How do you react?

[]Update your journal about this. Make sure it's in a very important page--
[]YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH WHO?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)09:59 No.30754795

>>30754789
>[]YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH WHO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:00 No.30754802

>>30754789
[X] Update your journal about this. Make sure it's in a very important page--
[X] YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH WHO?
[X] YOU DID NOT JUST SAY THAT I FELL IN LOVE WITH MISS QUEEN BITCH OVER THERE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:01 No.30754805

>>30754789
>[x]Update your journal about this. Make sure it's in a very important page--
>[x]YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH WHO?

Thry both flow together way too perfectly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:02 No.30754818

>>30754789
>[x]Update your journal about this. Make sure it's in a very important page--
>[x]YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH WHO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:02 No.30754821

>>30754789
Clearly we should either just tell her we have complete and total trust in her -or- insist on accompanying her to do whatever she does-
wait
>[X] YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH WHO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:02 No.30754822

>>30754789
[x]Update your journal about this. Make sure it's in a very important page--
[x]Other: HA HA OH WOW THAT'S BOTH RIDICULOUS AND HILARIOUS ok I'll try to see what I can do

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)10:02 No.30754830

>>30754805

[X] This. It's too perfect.

HomuSaya is my favorite crack pairing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:03 No.30754836

>>30754789
[X]Update your journal about this. Make sure it's in a very important page--
[X]YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH WHO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:05 No.30754867

>>30754789
[X]Update your journal about this. Make sure it's in a very important page--
[X]YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH WHO?

Just when you think the world can't get any crazier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:06 No.30754879

>>30754789

So... the trick is to LET her do something stupid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:06 No.30754880

>>30754789

>[]Update your journal about this. Make sure it's in a very important page--
>[]YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH WHO?

This is a witch-out tier revelation.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/10/14(Mon)10:06 No.30754883
File: 1394460400983.png-(168 KB, 600x390, f83415ea0bcd83189495051d4(...).png)

>>30754789
>[X]Update your journal about this. Make sure it's in a very important page--

>[X]YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH WHO?
on a side note this is my favorite paring

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:07 No.30754891

>>30754789
[X]Update your journal about this. Make sure it's in a very important page--
[X]YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH WHO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:08 No.30754906

>>30754879
She is the only one we can trust. So we should trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:08 No.30754916

>>30754880
It's not witch out tier. It's laugh so hard you crash into an important government building tier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:10 No.30754932

>>30754879
The trick is to support her.

That way, when she starts to fail she doesn't think
>Oh god, Homu was right. I can't do this. I can't. I'm sorry...
Instead, she thinks
>No fuck you I CAN do this!

Sayaka is an anime heroine. If she believes she can, she will. She doesn't lose until she gives up.

Even when she doesn't believe in herself she just has to believe in the us that believes in her to succeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:10 No.30754935

>>30754805
>>30754789

Yeah, lets go with this, this is gud.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)10:11 No.30754941
File: 1394460683499.jpg-(146 KB, 500x500, 1384931773996.jpg)

>>30754883

HomuSaya is the best crack pairing.

The best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:11 No.30754944

>>30754789
[X] Update you... WAIT A SECOND YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH WHO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:13 No.30754966

>>30754941

It's not crack.

Their personalities really work well together once they get through their rough stage.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/10/14(Mon)10:14 No.30754989
File: 1394460888396.jpg-(175 KB, 850x850, 1389025728824.jpg)

>>30754941
say what you what but some scenes from rebellion make it seems not so much of a crack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:17 No.30755013

>>30754989
>Sexy devil seducing the paladin
~~penis, stop~~
~~It's wrong~~
~~Why are you doing this to me~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)10:22 No.30755063
File: 1394461326196.jpg-(178 KB, 500x667, 1380575434133.jpg)

>>30754966
>>30754989

It's pretty definitely crack in my book, but it makes me squee anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:22 No.30755070

>>30754789
Well, apparently we have a penchant for really strange relationships.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:22 No.30755071
File: 1394461362020.gif-(395 KB, 250x200, RememberNoHappyEndings.gif)

>>30754932
>>30754789
>We just need to support her then everything will work out!

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)10:23 No.30755086
File: 1394461414273.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

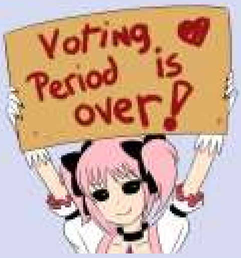
Voting Period is over!

>>30754789
"Ewww."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:26 No.30755116

>>30755086
A bit late there, did she have to take some extra time to puke before throwing up the sign?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/10/14(Mon)10:27 No.30755127
File: 1394461620450.jpg-(161 KB, 850x1020, sample-a99ee3f9ff813c574a(...).jpg)

>>30755013
unfortunately i don't have many images like that but I'll keep posting HomuSaya

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)10:28 No.30755148

>>30755116
She never stops puking when it comes to bad opinyans.

Unless it opens up Mami x Kyouko, then it's fine.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)10:30 No.30755170
File: 1394461851662.jpg-(341 KB, 850x965, 1392216562762.jpg)

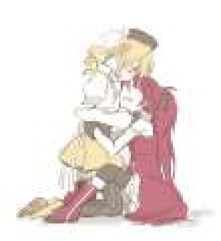

>>30755148

Your taste is bad and you should feel bad.

But KyouMami is pretty good too, so I'll let it slide this time.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)10:31 No.30755179

>>30755170
But Hat, it's the two worst girls.

yeah i said it homura a shit

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/10/14(Mon)10:32 No.30755192
File: 1394461964917.jpg-(77 KB, 767x570, 1388252078925.jpg)

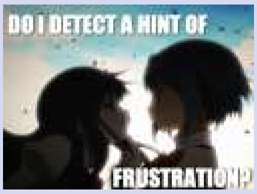
DO I DETECT A HINT OF
FRUSTRATION?

>>30755063
there are more examples on the movie but one mustn't forget how close Homura get on her final conversation whit Sayaka and the fact that she only speaks with her

>>30755148
>HomuSaya
>bad
I'm disappointed NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:32 No.30755194

>>30755170
I will never understand shipping anything but SayakaKyouko, HomuMadoka, and MamiAlone.
I just don't know where you people get these ideas.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)10:32 No.30755197

>>30755179

I rest my case.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)10:34 No.30755212

>>30755194

HomuSaya because it's crack and it's fun, and sometimes it's good to just imagine would could've been. I also like MadoSaya.

KyouMami because The Different Story is great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:34 No.30755218
File: 1394462083042.png-(429 KB, 373x1080, 1394299888446.png)

>>30755148
It opens up special ~~Ophelia boss battle~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:35 No.30755224

>>30754709
>>30754773
It fits. In more ways than one.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)10:36 No.30755240
File: 1394462203229.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 2.11 MB, 1254x1771)

Spoiler Image, 2.11 MB

>>30755192
>>30755197
Actually MGNQ has made me come around a whole lot on ~~Sayaka~~, nya.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)10:38 No.30755250

>>30755224

Someone got it! Yay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:38 No.30755255

>>30755218

I don't like this image, make it stop!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:42 No.30755290
File: 1394462531999.png-(249 KB, 900x900, BREtoLWCAAE9gAI.png)

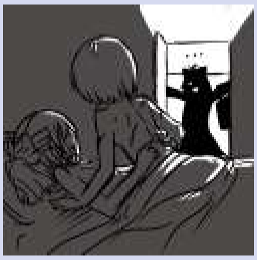

>>30755255

We need a redo of this with Sayaka and Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:47 No.30755344
File: 1394462865417.gif-(2.75 MB, 700x394, ff2cadb9d04640059b62958fc(...).gif)

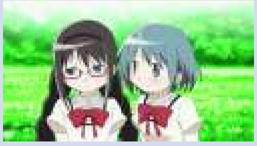

>>30754941
Agreed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:51 No.30755376

>>30755344

oh god my heart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:55 No.30755413
File: 1394463339474.jpg-(220 KB, 992x600, ff17fbffe48919533fc4c58f7(...).jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)10:56 No.30755420
File: 1394463388662.jpg-(77 KB, 500x516, 1394281669063.jpg)

You know. I get HomuKyoko since Kyoko is awesome and all. But Homuyaka is absolutely revolting.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)10:58 No.30755439

>>30755420

~~Hatesex~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:00 No.30755457

>>30755439
~~So much hatesex~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)11:01 No.30755459
File: 1394463666653.jpg-(175 KB, 850x971, muridamuri.jpg)

>>30754795 >>30754802 >>30754805

You very nearly snap the small pen you got with your journal in two, as Braids hits you with that blistering gut-shot out of complete fucking nowhere. Just when you were in the middle of writing down, in the very first page of your journal, the words 'TRUST SAYAKA NO MATTER WHAT'. You had also underlined the reminder a couple of times, making sure that you'd take note of it if on the off-chance that amnesia strikes.

You...you actually fell in love with Sayaka? What kind of fucked-up timeline was this? What kind of shit had to go down for that kind of WRONGNESS to happen?

+ H-hey! + Braids blurts out here. + D-don't say that about them, Matsuda-san! It was beautiful! I...we...I-I mean, the Homura of that timeline, she really tried her best to get along with everyone, even when everyone hated her! + You could hear her breathing hard, here, as if hyperventilating. + E-even when Kyoko-san told her she was useless, s-she still tried her best! And then Sayaka-san saved her during a Witch hunt, and then...and then--! +

Alright, alright. You get the picture, you pulse, trying your best not to color your thoughts with too much...revulsion. You and Sayaka...it's one of those things that really stretch the limits of possibility, in your opinion, but you guess that whenever multiple timelines and dimensions are concerned, anything can happen.

Including you hooking up with the Blueberry Bitch.

+ Please don't call her that. + Braids's voice is low, now, almost...threatening. + You shouldn't call our most important friends cruel names like that, Matsuda-san. +

...Right. Fine. You'll...try.

At least you now know how to try and prevent Sayaka from heading down that road.

You just wish you can do it when the time to decide finally comes in.

Is there anything else you want to ask Braids?

[]Ask if you can talk to the other incarnations.
[]...You're the one who fell in love with Sayaka, aren't you?
[]Nothing else. Focus on getting home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:01 No.30755464

>>30755439
I don't understand what that means

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:01 No.30755467
File: 1394463708774.jpg-(125 KB, 600x713, 1394304969048.jpg)

>>30755439
~~Is absolutely overrated. Just like virgins.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:02 No.30755473

>>30755459
>[X]...You're the one who fell in love with Sayaka, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:03 No.30755478

>>30755250
I'd like to think I have an eye for ~~fictional~~ girls' characters.

~~Just like I have an eye for their thighs, like I mentioned before, yes that was me.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:03 No.30755484

>>30755459
>[]...You're the one who fell in love with Sayaka, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:04 No.30755490

>>30755459

>[x]...You're the one who fell in love with Sayaka, aren't you?

Ask her to tell us more. Just hear her thoughts and why.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/10/14(Mon)11:04 No.30755495
File: 1394463864657.jpg-(120 KB, 660x660, 9b7dd7440f25bce9630e359cd(...).jpg)

>>30755459
>[x]...You're the one who fell in love with Sayaka, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)11:04 No.30755496

>>30755459
>[X]Nothing else. Focus on getting home.

Time skip, let's go. Get this wrapped up at last

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:04 No.30755498

>>30755459
>[x]...You're the one who fell in love with Sayaka, aren't you?

>>30755459
>[x] Write-in

"Bitch(es), when are you going to give back my memories? These skills are fucking useful."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:05 No.30755502

>>30755459
[x]...You're the one who fell in love with Sayaka, aren't you?

Braids is pretty bad at keeping secrets. From our perspective, that's probably a good thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:05 No.30755506

>>30755459
[X]...You're the one who fell in love with Sayaka, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:05 No.30755507

>>30755459
[X]... You're the one who fell in love with Sayaka, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:06 No.30755509

>>30755459
[x]Nothing else. Focus on getting home.
"And for the record, calling each other mean nicknames is a form of friendship for Sayaka and me in this timeline."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:06 No.30755512

>>30755240
She's not wearing any... ?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:06 No.30755514

>>30755459
[x]Nothing else. Focus on getting home.
A moemura is fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:06 No.30755516

>>30755459
[x] I'll pat her bottom or something for you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:07 No.30755518
File: 1394464032368.png-(330 KB, 599x542, 279758b00e8ca0b6131669ade(...).png)

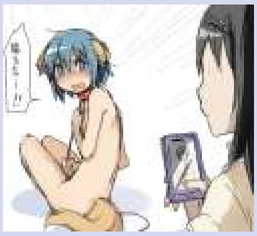

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:07 No.30755519

>>30755459
[x]Other.

"How did this all come to be? I mean.. I understand what you guys told me. But why was Madoka Kaname so important? Why her if we well in love with different people? We didnt burn through half an eternity and through so many dimensions just because we were in love with a girl, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:08 No.30755524

>>30755459
[X]...You're the one who fell in love with Sayaka, aren't you?

Lets tell Braids that we will try to be nice to Sayaka for her sake and trust Sayaka when the time comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:08 No.30755527

>>30755459
[X]nothing else
Let's not torture her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:08 No.30755528

>>30755459
[X]Nothing else. Focus on getting home.

we call her a bitch on a sort of friendly basis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:08 No.30755529
File: 1394464115953.gif-(2.86 MB, 640x360, 1351048595186.gif)

>>30755344

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:10 No.30755538

>>30755344
>Meguca mating patterns.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:10 No.30755539
File: 1394464219941.gif-(477 KB, 500x346, red_blue.gif)

>>30755344
>superior

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)11:11 No.30755549

>>30755539
Eversor mating patterns.gif?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:12 No.30755558
File: 1394464328934.png-(442 KB, 1000x770, ナタリー - 受け取って、お願い.png)

>>30755459
>[X]Nothing else. Focus on getting home.
As fun as it would be, I want to meet this client.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:13 No.30755566

>>30755459
>[x]...You're the one who fell in love with Sayaka, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:14 No.30755575
File: 1394464457923.gif-(2.87 MB, 640x360, 1373227314209.gif)

>>30755344
>>30755529
And Now for Something
Completely Different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:15 No.30755585

>>30755459
[X]nothing
We already know the answer

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)11:16 No.30755597

>>30755575

Oppai bullying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:17 No.30755608

>>30755459
[X]Nothing. Go home.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)11:19 No.30755631
File: 1394464767779.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - a superior girl.png)

Lick my
Armpits

>>30755459

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:19 No.30755633
File: 1394464786645.gif-(2.72 MB, 321x224, 1364815864728.gif)

>>30755529

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:21 No.30755647

>>30755597
>>30755575

I wonder if Midori could master that technique

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:22 No.30755659

>>30755518
Instaboner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:22 No.30755664

>>30755647
I wonder if we could walk in on Mami teaching her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:23 No.30755668

>>30755597
Best kind of bullying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:24 No.30755681
File: 1394465068972.gif-(2.58 MB, 640x325, 1374380112113.gif)

>>30755633

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:24 No.30755684
File: 1394465089163.gif-(797 KB, 844x475, 1377460448535.gif)

>>30755664
New laws of motion would have to be invented to describe that amount of jiggle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:26 No.30755709
File: 1394465214028.jpg-(65 KB, 400x489, 1365925711789.jpg)

>>30755597
>/u/ femdom Mami

high impact sexual violence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:28 No.30755722

>>30755684
We cannot express the gloriousness of this with our limited minds
We must pray to Madokami to give us the mental strength to one day comprehend this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:39 No.30755829

>>30755631
>armpit licking
Is this a thing?
What the fuck is wrong with you people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:41 No.30755848

>>30755829

It's a fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:41 No.30755853
File: 1394466115013.jpg-(517 KB, 1200x1711, 009.jpg)

>>30755709

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:42 No.30755863

>>30755829
It's a Touhou thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:43 No.30755870

>>30755829
wheredoyouthinkweare.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:43 No.30755876

Rolled 5

>>30755829
Girl's armpits are delicious.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)11:43 No.30755878

>>30755829
B, but anon. That's the best part about Fitness Trainer Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:44 No.30755892

>>30755853
Mumi why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:44 No.30755894

>>30755853
go on...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:44 No.30755895

>>30755829
It came from Japan. They'll fetishize anything over there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:45 No.30755911

>>30755829
What? Don't tell me you're one of those types that get engrossed by ~~toe sucking~~ too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:45 No.30755912

>>30755853

Now which doujin could this be from....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:48 No.30755938

>>30755894
>>30755912
~~(C83) [FlowerchildUEDA] TIGHT ROPE (Puella Magi Madoka Magica) [English] [_ragdoll]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:52 No.30755976

>>30755853
I don't think it's still /u/ if Mami has a penis, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:53 No.30755987
File: 1394466786859.png-(107 KB, 900x506, 2342626.png)

>>30755894
>>30755912

There you go.
http://exhentai.org/g/53369/2bc60e98ea/

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/10/14(Mon)11:54 No.30755997
File: 1394466853645.jpg-(55 KB, 280x280, 1379041008760.jpg)

>>30755829
what the fuck is wrong with
YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:55 No.30756020
File: 1394466938245.png-(376 KB, 400x1028, As_expected_of_breasts.png)

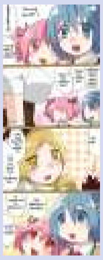

>>30755597
>Oppai bullying

Isnt that more like Pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)11:58 No.30756063

>>30756020
When it's the other way around, yeah. Oppai bullying can go both ways.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)11:59 No.30756082

File: 1394467154111.png-(307 KB, 800x599, Are_you_guys_bullying_Midori.png)

>>30756020
>>30756063

I guess Midori would be more familiar with this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:01 No.30756114

>>30756082
>M-Idol
It's her own fault for being so... molestable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:03 No.30756138

>>30756082
She facilitated the rape of numerous young women.
She deserves worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:05 No.30756155

>>30756138
That was her first job with that client, and it never succeeded, actually. Though she was in an organisation that DID facilitate rape and murder.

Fortunately she now only is in an organisation that facilitates murder and robbery and anything else the 9th does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:06 No.30756172

>>30756138
Somehow I keep forgetting that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:07 No.30756181

>>30756155
>Though she was in an organisation that DID facilitate rape and murder.

You don't really know that until you sign up, though. And she did kinda do it on her deathbed.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)12:07 No.30756187

>>30756155

Assassination, robbery, and extortion, I think are the main trio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:08 No.30756192

>>30756172
People forget things when confronted with sex.
Midori is the best Callidus. She slipped out of death and into the bed of the Warmaster of the Ninth.

She's going to fucking betray us, mark my words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:09 No.30756210

>>30756138

Come to think of it, has Midori's work history with Jyubey been touched on? We know about the Iori job and how she was ordered to mimic Yayoi for a period of time leading up to that job, but not much else. There were some other references to other scummy and soul grinding jobs in the past, but nothing explicitly revealed.

I think I got my Decu question for today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:10 No.30756222

>>30756138
>>30756192
>She facilitated the rape of numerous young women.

But this is wrong. They only employed her for Iori-Job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:10 No.30756230

>>30756192
That violates Knox's first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:11 No.30756234

>>30756210
She explicitly said she was never in on any of the other rape jobs, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:11 No.30756237
File: 1394467874441.gif-(Spoiler Image, 344 KB, 270x270)
Spoiler Image, 344 KB

>>30755681

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:12 No.30756257
File: 1394467925448.jpg-(941 KB, 1882x2525, al_capone.jpg)

>>30756187
>and extortion
It's called protection business. People pay you money to make sure nothing wrong happens to their business. It's honorable profession with long tradition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:12 No.30756261

>>30756210
It was already touched upon right before the Siberia Arc and during the Siberia Arc where Muderfaec made her cry by asking if she took other jobs like that.

You wouldnt have to bother Decu if you didnt suck at reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:12 No.30756262

>>30756237

too far man, too far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:12 No.30756270

>>30756192

Considering that she is one of the only people who knows about Madokami's plans for dealing with Faust, things might get messy if Chiaki goes down the wrong path with the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:13 No.30756278

>>30756261
But anon, I want to make cute girls cry.
Cute girls are really cute when they're sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:13 No.30756281
File: 1394468021593.jpg-(18 KB, 360x360, not_okay.jpg)

>>30756237

THAT IS NOT OKAY

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)12:13 No.30756283
File: 1394468033476.png-(1.35 MB, 1800x1440, Kiss_22_Chart.png)

KISS 22 TITLE

>>30756192

Mmm, well... It's possible if they threaten her family, I guess? But since we've already seen how her mind works all the way back when she got the Barrier Arc, I seriously doubt Midori would ever consider betraying Chiaki unless she's under serious duress.

Especially considering their gems are linked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:16 No.30756312

>>30756230
Witches and magic exist, doesn't count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:16 No.30756316

>>30756187
Didn't QB say he's going to take the 9th out of the extortion market, and some of the other seedier businesses, because the profit margin is just too thin to justify taking those kinds of contracts anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:17 No.30756326

>>30756283
Unless she is currently operating under a programmed personality waiting for an order from dickbutt the former to have her stab us in the back

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)12:17 No.30756329

>>30755473 >>30755484 >>30755490 >>30755495

...She's the one who fell in love with Sayaka, isn't she? Otherwise, she wouldn't be reacting like this. Isn't she?

+ Enough. + When Braids replies, it's with a chilly, frigid tone, so cold that you could have sworn it was Dildoes talking rather than your shy and meek braids-wearing variant. + I've heard enough, Matsuda-san. When you'd like to talk to me again, please make sure that you've washed out the foul note of ridicule from your mouth. + She pauses here momentarily, before continuing.

+ Your Sayaka-chan may hate you, but that's because you've been nothing but hateful to her. Hateful, drunk, and rude. I treated her with respect, with kindness, and with love - and she gave me all of that in return and more. She was my hero, and...and I made sure she didn't suffer too much when I killed her Witch. +

You blink here, before wincing as you feel the pulse-equivalent of someone slamming the door on you as they storm out. It's not a physical sensation, far from it - it's a sudden emptiness, a sudden chill on your neck and shoulders, making you feel genuinely shitty for going a bit too far with that.

A sigh leaves your lips as you open your journal again and scribble a new line.

'Braids sensitive about prior relationship with Blueberry. DO NOT PROVOKE.'

You encircle the last bit a couple of times, before closing the small black book and stuffing it back into your inventory.

"Updated my journal," You growl into your rebreather. "Pissed myself off in the process."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:18 No.30756343

>>30756283
Yeah, the fact that we have had chapters from her POV and seen how her mind works kinda makes the idea that

she is a spy difficult.

Ofcourse she could have been brainwashed or something in preparation, but that would mean that the 10th both knew Chiaki would not kill her and would recruit her to the 9th. Stretches credibility for it to be a planned thing.

Blackmail of her family or such however is something that I could very well see happening, with Chiaki needing to rescue them or whatever.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)12:19 No.30756347

>>30756329

The rest of your flight home was thankfully unremarkable, and peaceful. You'd been expecting your stolen MiG's radar to alert you of the multiple hostiles coming in for behind, or even ping you for the missile lock that never really came.

Landing the MiG was...an interesting experience, for sure. You've never landed a plane before, but the way all the necessary steps just seemed to click for you was slightly disconcerting on its own right. Just how much shit does Dildoes know with this kind of thing? Just how much combat experience do you actually have?

Anyway. You managed not to get you and your squad killed in a burning conflagration. Kyoko was immediately shoved into an medevac truck despite her loud complaints and assurances that she's okay - only quieting down when Sayaka volunteered to go with her.

This left you alone, to be ferried back to Headquarters via company car. Sayaka also left with you the main objective - and you saw her gaze linger a bit too long on the gaudy jewelry box before turning away.

A quick stop by sickbay, one of the nurses on duty taking care of the worst of your injuries...and you find yourself walking into Kyuubey's office.

Huh. It almost feels like you never left, really. The dried bloodstains, your lack of glasses and the various tears and rips of your costume the only evidence that you actually just got through a mission.

"Ah, Matsuda. You're just in time for breakfast." You hear Kyuubey's greeting in your mind as you push through the double doors to his office. As usual, he's on his desk, the wall-to-wall monitors blanked out and showing only white space - but in front of his desk is a small table, set for two people.

The plate closest to Kyuubey is empty except for a small saucer of milk, while the other plate is stacked high with freshly-cooked pancakes. The stack is already drizzled with just enough syrup, a butter square of acceptable thinness slowly melting on the uppermost tier.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:19 No.30756353

>>30756329
I fucking told you guys not to provoke her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:19 No.30756356

>>30756329

good job guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:19 No.30756357

>>30756343
Or they just took a chance and figured it either worked or they could try it again differently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:21 No.30756377

>>30756353
>>30756356
>murderface_natural_diplomatic_talent.jpg

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)12:21 No.30756378

>>30756347

"Just let me finish my remaining tasks and I'll join you." The Incubator says as you take your seat in front of the pancakes. Feeling your mouth water at the familiar, heavenly scent of perfectly-made pancakes. You don't even realize that you've grabbed both knife and fork already, a napkin tucked into the front of your collar. "...Or you can just start and I'll catch up. Whatever you prefer."

You don't even give him an answer. You start tearing into the pancakes proper, feeling yourself completely and utterly ravenous. Like a pit had opened in your belly somehow, craving, burning to be filled with sustenance. The pancake variety and ONLY that.

"I suppose this would be a bad time to ask you for a detailed debriefing, Matsuda," Kyuubey says from his desk, his round crimson eyes watching you carefully. "Let's make things simple and brief, then."

You nod here, grunting your assent as you continue to devour the Mami-style pancakes. Simple and brief is good. You always hated debriefings.

Christ, these things taste better than they ever did. ...It feels like it's been ages since you had them. Seriously.

"Very well. I won't ask about any of the details of the mission, as I think I'll be accepting a very detailed report from Miki Sayaka sometime today." Kyuubey nods. "What I'll ask instead, Matsuda, is do you think you can wipe out the Sixteenth if it came to it? What's your assessment, in case we decide to reave the Sixteenth Officio clean of life?"

How do you respond?

[]It'll be a tough fight. They have robots and shit.
[]It's not even worth considering. They're weak, much too reliant on technology.
[]...I thought the client would be joining us?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)12:21 No.30756379

>>30756316

He did. We have yet to see it happen, but he did say something to that effect.

>>30756326

As another anon pointed out, it would be stretching credibility to suggest that Jyubey planted her as a mole considering they didn't know Murderface was going to be there or that she would even be taken prisoner.

Also, it doesn't change the fact that her soul is still linked to Chiaki, which allows us to pulse, immediately locate her, take over her body or instantly kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:21 No.30756382

>>30756329
Well. That makes two out of three Homu's pissed off at us.
Good going there, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:22 No.30756389

>>30756378
[x]It's not even worth considering. They're weak, much too reliant on technology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:23 No.30756394

>>30756378
[x]It'll be a tough fight. They have robots and shit.
"Also very good at combined arms. With their use of tech, expect lots of anti-magic weapons to be liberally used."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:23 No.30756407

>>30756378
[X]It'll be a tough fight. They have robots and shit. Definitely doable, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:24 No.30756411

>>30756353
That reaction seemed totally strange. How did that come off as ridicule to her? I had intended to be nice/comforting and try to assure her we would do what we can do help Sayaka.

Especially considering that we have done nearly everything possible to be nice to Sayaka recently.

Trauma from having to kill her I guess. That does suck. Poor Braids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:24 No.30756415

>>30756378

>[x]It'll be a tough fight but it'll be doable.

"The suits can be trouble and the number of robots they can throw at us but we can do it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:25 No.30756432

>>30756389
>too reliant on technology.
Technology which can cancel out magic.
Anti-magic weapons and equipment are a real thing, and PMC's and elite military units use them against Magical Girls to level the playing field.
With their liberal use of tech to augment their Magical Girls, the 16th is uniquely suited to use anti-magic fields to shut down the powers of enemy MG's while their own can continue to fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:25 No.30756436

>>30756411
>seeing someone you love and had to kill being turned into a bitchy meat grinder who slices people up

>seeing that person in love with someone else
>seeing someone slowly open up even a little bit to someone who looks like you and acts somewhat like you but is never you, will never be you

Nah, it's just her being sensitive about things and bitching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:26 No.30756442

>>30756378

>[x] It'll be a tough fight. They have robots and shit.

They didn't like to use magic much, but that'll change in a hurry if their gear starts to underperform.

>[x]...I thought the client would be joining us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:26 No.30756445

>>30756407
[X]Agree with this vote. Tough but doable.

Also probably worth inquiring QB why he is asking that, and tell him about 16ths interest in GWs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:26 No.30756448

>>30756378
>[x]It'll be a tough fight. They have robots and shit.

RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:26 No.30756449

>>30756378
[X] It'll be tough.

They seem to be wholly reliant on their technology, which could be an exploitable weakness...but even so, an engagement would require a very big assault force on our part and victory would probably be phyrric as hell."

...

"it's probably better we let them alone."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)12:27 No.30756456

>>30756407

[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:27 No.30756458

>>30756378
>[X]It'll be a tough fight. They have robots and shit.

They have weaponry out the ass, it'd be a bloody mess with lots of casualties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:29 No.30756494

>>30756432
If it comes down to a fair fight, we've got explosives and vindicare with heavy sniper rifles to to breach and counteract clean room tech/generators.

At that point it's back to magical girl against magical girl, where we have the edge.

Still, it's not quite as easy as the second option says, of course, but there's definitely a number of easy enough plans to put into motion to kill them.

Of course, actually doing that is another thing entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:29 No.30756495

>>30756378
[X] It will be a tough fight, I would advise against it unless absolutely necessary. Their robotics technolpgy combined with whatever other tricks they were using on us and grasp of mixed force tactics would cost us dearly in all out war.
We would of course be victorious though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:30 No.30756503

>>30756378
[X]It'll be a tough fight. They have robots and shit.

Sayaka smashed that giant one but she's exceptionally strong. it's going to be really messy on all sides.

eventually we will win but it would be costly.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/10/14(Mon)12:30 No.30756506
File: 1394469026046.jpg-(330 KB, 1200x762, 97ceecd2193e19bf9655dbbdb(...).jpg)

>>30756378
>[X]It'll be a tough fight. They have robots and shit.
'if but those can be neutralized it would be easy'
also
>[X]...I thought the client would be joining us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:30 No.30756510

>>30756407
Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:31 No.30756516

>>30756407
+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:31 No.30756519

>>30756378
[X]It'll be a tough fight due to their robots and drug spam, but it's still doable. Why? Have they made a move against us due to the operation?
[X]...I thought the client would be joining us?

remember to ask about the Witch Core

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:31 No.30756521

>>30756378
>How do you respond?
"They're nothing special as far as raw skill goes. But they seem to have noteworthy technological edge. Running into that blindly would probably cost us some serious loses. If we were to wipe them out we should first figure out what exactly is their technology capable of and how to deal with it."
Glare at him.
"Is this supossed to be another attempted joke?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:31 No.30756524

>>30756407
[X]this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:33 No.30756546

>>30754479
...yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:33 No.30756547

>>30756378
A straight-on battle would probably be a pyrrhic victory, but with some sort of edge, like disabling some of their tech ahead of time, they'd probably fold easier than the average magical girls that properly used magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:33 No.30756548

The client is coobs. Calling it now.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 03/10/14(Mon)12:34 No.30756560

>>30756378

[X]It'll be a tough fight. They have robots and shit.
[X]We need a giant robot too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:34 No.30756564

>>30756378
>Tuff but doable

"Did the 16th's mutant cat do something to piss you off? Because that's the vibe I'm getting from you today."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:34 No.30756566

>>30756411
>I had intended to be nice/comforting
Within the context of Chiaki's absolute surprise/disgust at the very idea, that choice being said in a mocking tone is the obvious intention. The context of an option, what's actually going on right now when the option comes up, is more important than what you want that option to be, unless you specifically go [x] CUSTOM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:35 No.30756569
File: 1394469314311.jpg-(377 KB, 720x960, midorinred.jpg)

>>30756082
midorin is life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:36 No.30756586

>>30756378
>Sounds extreme. You sure you haven't gone crazy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:36 No.30756601

>>30756569
Reminds me, that anon from earlier can just look for Shion pics.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)12:37 No.30756610
File: 1394469450042.jpg-(161 KB, 1500x1355, AePDDDF.jpg)

>>30756569

I still can't decide if my favorite is Midori or Pinky, but Midori is definitely my favorite pairing by far

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/10/14(Mon)12:39 No.30756632
File: 1394469541419.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - miss mammies.png)

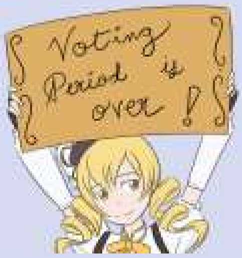
Voting Period is over!

>>30756378

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:39 No.30756639

>>30756378
>[]It'll be a tough fight. They have robots and shit.
>[]...I thought the client would be joining us?

Not just normal robots too. Pretty agile ones. They can pack their strength out a lot. I'd be careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:39 No.30756641

>>30756566
Which is what I did(or atleast tried to imply with the whole promise to be nice/trust Sayaka thing).

Ohwell, hopefully Deculture will give us an opportunity to apologize later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:42 No.30756679

>>30756548
Probably. It occurs to me that the boost in magic the core would give would be very usefull in a war if thats what QB intends. As would the new warmaster being superboosted by GWs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:43 No.30756690

>>30756566

Either way, Braids interpreted it as mocking or disbelieving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:45 No.30756716

File: 1394469959214.png-(221 KB, 1130x1600, 12.png)

>>30756679
>putting oktavia to work for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:48 No.30756742

Speculation about who the Client is?

~~The First/Second butting in over a dispute~~
~~Its just Coobs~~
~~Dagon Cultists looking for their Fish Waifu~~
~~Akemi Homura~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:48 No.30756743

>>30756378
This
>>30756407
We acknowledge it would be a battle with some likely casualties, but we would prevail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:48 No.30756748

>>30756641
You were >>30755524 right?
You didn't go [x] Custom or [x] Other.
You just tacked on something at the end.
You should have used something more than a single sentence which could get easily overlooked when counting votes.

Even then, a lot of the others who voted for that option didn't clarify that they didn't want to be mocking.

>>30756690
>Braids interpreted it as mocking or disbelieving.
Well yeah, given our reaction to what she said before. Our reaction of incredulity and disgust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:49 No.30756763

>>30756716
For QB Oktavia would just be another witch since he obviously does not know about the Sayaka connection.

If he is serious about the war, stealing this thing would have been a good preparation move from his POV.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:51 No.30756784

>>30756748
Did not go custom mostly because the idea that we would say it in mocking tone or somesuch went straight over my head. Ohwell, whats done is done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)12:56 No.30756855

>>30755987
Can't beat the classics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:01 No.30756912

>>30756784
Yeah, it's already over so no use in complaining about that. But it does show that maybe you need to put in more effort to read the context better, Mr. Magoo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:06 No.30756970

>>30756912
No need to be insulting.

I, for one, read it as backpedaling on our disgust to try and un-offend her rather than mocking her and escalating things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:08 No.30757000

>>30756970
>No need to be insulting.
you have come to the wrong place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:13 No.30757055

Rolled 10

>>30757000

Insults dont add to the debate though

Lets keep the shit flinging to a minimum since we are all here to have fun and enjoy the show

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:23 No.30757191

>>30756970
>I, for one, read it as backpedaling
How you read it as is not how it was received, or even how it was intended.

>>30757055
What is there to debate? Some anons can't properly understand context and it leads to them voting for something that they didn't intend. The only solution that doesn't involve textual hand-holding and the reading equivalent of training wheels, is for them to read the posts more closely and not take each post as its own self-contained post but as part of a larger conversation and put things in context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:28 No.30757258

Is it time for legs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:29 No.30757275
File: 1394472552616.jpg-(804 KB, 1920x1440, 39801508.jpg)

>>30757258
It's always time for legs,
what a weird question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:29 No.30757276

>>30757191
>How you read it as is not how it was received, or even how it was intended.
Yes, and...?

The way I interpreted it is not invalid. I am not missing context, I didn't not fail to comprehend the larger conversation. All I did was ascribe a tone and motivation to the words which, while contextually appropriate, was not the same as Deculture's.
The validity of my interpretation does not make yours any less valid, and vice versa.

Don't assume people who don't get the same thing out of a conversation are illiterate or socially inept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:32 No.30757330

>>30757276
>I am not missing context, I didn't not fail to comprehend the larger conversation.
>The validity of my interpretation does not make yours any less valid, and vice versa.
Anon, no offense but you're probably the only one here who undersood it as backpedaling rather than further pushing the topic. Doesn't that ring any warning bells to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:34 No.30757347

>>30757330
He's not actually the only one.

The tone of the phrase wasn't clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:35 No.30757363

>>30757276
Braids has always been nice and friendly to us, so it makes sense that the more recent Chiaki would atleast try to act nice.

Add to that the fact that the fact that Chiaki and Sayaka have actually started becoming friends in the last few threads and the "the context" of asking Braids about Sayaka suddenly becomes a lot more muddled.

>>30757330
He is not alone you know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:37 No.30757388

>>30757347
>He's not actually the only one.
>>30757363
>He is not alone you know?

Oh well. Argument renounced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:38 No.30757409

Rolled 13

>>30757330

Heck, look at one of the options quoted by decu. It says to just listen to what braids had to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:43 No.30757486

>>30754623
>>30754679
Sigh. I know now what else is in my draw queue.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)13:48 No.30757554

>>30756407 >>30756415 >>30756445

You swallow the mouthful of pancake that you've been busily chewing as you consider Kyuubey's question, lowering your knife and fork as you do so. It's not everyday you get asked to assess another Officio and decide how hard of a time the Ninth would have in murdering it.

Looking at Kyuubey, you tell him that it'll be tough, but doable. The Sixteenth, from what you've seen, is very reliant on technology, but does so in a way that makes them...well, utterly lethal. You've never seen someone like Kyoko get tagged by a sniper before, the red-haired Eversor had always been too quick to get hit. Their armored suits most likely have enhancing capabilities beside just additional protection. Stims may also be involved there, the strong and probably illegal kind.

The fact that they also field robots - huge, agile ones that had taken no less than your Equerry and Rank Leader Eversor to put down permanently - could also make the hypothetical conflict a very bloody and drawn-out one, with hundreds of casualties on either side. It's just a matter of how many they can field before the Ninth overruns them.

So, yes. That's your assessment. Attacking the Sixteenth for the pure purpose of destroying them, of breaking them apart until nothing remained - will be a bloody affair, but it's doable. Only, of course, Kyuubey was willing to deal with most likely half of the Officio dead, their Soul Gems unrecoverable.

"I see." Kyuubey nods. "Thank you, Matsuda. Your assessment is quite important, and as such acknowledged. I will think about your answers and base my decisions on them."

...Wait. He isn't really planning on inciting war with the Sixteenth, is he?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:48 No.30757556

>>30757055
But this is 4chan; shit flinging is the show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:50 No.30757592

>>30757276
If you aren't missing the context, then why did you ascribe a tone and motivation to words which were not contextually appropriate and were not what the writer meant them to have?

The validity of your interpretation is not relevant, because this isn't comparative lit. class, this is whether you can understand the situation being described and the choices laid out.
If you interpreted it differently from what the writer meant, then that's just plain wrong and shows an error in reading comprehension.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)13:50 No.30757593

>>30757554

The Incubator blinks at you, before shaking his head as he replies. "Nothing of the sort, Matsuda. Simply preparing for future possibilities and eventualities. Better to have them and not need them, than need them and not have them." He pauses for a second, as if making a point out of just what he said. "Preparation, Matsuda, is always key to survival. Planning. Anticipating. Measuring. It's how we will sufficiently exert our will upon others, or they'll exert theirs on us."

Ah. Well. You can see his point there, you think.

Sometimes, though, you really wonder about Kyuubey. And if his mutant cat bastard brothers were actually right, that you're working for an insane mutant cat bastard.

You shift this disturbing - and admittedly appetite-ruining - train of thought briefly to one side as you focus on your breakfast once more, intent on savoring every last bit. It's also here that Kyuubey makes a satisfied noise, before hopping off of his desk and onto the dining table, in front of the saucer of milk. He gives the saucer an almost hesitant look, before shaking his head and refocusing his attentions to you. His tail flicking from side to side.

"Alright, Matsuda. The main objective, if you please."

You blink at Kyuubey, before pulling out the gaudy jewelry box and placing it on the center of the table, between you and your Incubator. Its embedded Swarovski crystals gleaming in the lights of the monitors all over the room. The sound it makes as you place it on the tablecloth is almost...flimsy, making it sound like a cheap knockoff copy.

"This is the genuine article, no doubt." The white-furred mutant cat says, looking at the jewelry box from all over. "The Witch Core is inside, intact, and dormant. Its Nightmare Barrier field suppressed by the box itself." Kyuubey nods again, satisfied. "A commendable job, Matsuda. I hope you continue on this vein as both Warmaster and as a vindicare of the Ninth."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/10/14(Mon)13:51 No.30757602

>>30757593

You return his nod, before looking around. ...Kyuubey did say the client was going to join you for breakfast, right? He must be running late - you're already down to your last panacake and he's still not here.

"Oh?" Kyuubey asks as he pulls the box a bit closer to him. "I wouldn't say so, Matsuda. The client is already here, in this room. Enjoying breakfast, the same as you."

Really? Well, there are only two people that you can see in this office - well, one Magical Girl and a mutant cat bastard, but--

...

Oh. Fuck. He has got to be kidding you.

"Preparations, Matsuda. Planning for eventualities." Kyuubey says as a circle of light appears underneath the jewelry box, where it slowly sinks into and disappears. A sharp snap of the air around you, and the light circle vanishes, taking with it the box and leaving behind almost no trace of its existence. "It has and will always be the key to survival."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:53 No.30757637

>>30757602
[X] "Mutant cat bastard."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:54 No.30757653

>>30757602
"Huh. I'm glad we're keeping this for ourselves, it's one less thing to worry about."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:54 No.30757661

>>30757602
Oh. So we're the bad guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:54 No.30757662

>>30757602
Should we tell him about Oktavia being Sayaka from another dimension?

Since the core is apparently not going anywhere and we are not in a rush, maybe it would be better to ask for the advice of our past lives first on the matter?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)13:54 No.30757663

>>30757602

[X] "Dickbutt"

It's necessary for old times sake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:54 No.30757668

>>30757602
[x] "Afraid of one of the other Officio's catching wind of you wanting the Core for yourself? You said that only the First and possibly the Second had the strength to take an Alpha-class down."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:55 No.30757673

>>30757602
>>30757637
This.

Understanding of the situation yes, but this call him this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:55 No.30757677

>>30757602
"...for safe keeping, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:56 No.30757687

>>30757663
Dickbutt is his bastard brother,

we call our boss the mutint cat bastard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:56 No.30757692

>>30757602

Seconding: >>30757663

Then devote full attention to Mamidori cakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:56 No.30757696

>>30757602
>>30757637

Seconding this.
Also
[X] So what else did you want to tell me about the Witch Core that couldn't be said on the trip back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:57 No.30757697

>>30757602
Tell QB that he should tell you about his plans in advance. If we had known, we would have tried to salvage tech from 16th for analysis. To "prepare" for the future.

Also, since there is apparently potential conflict, tell QB that the 16th is after the GWs too. That might be important!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:57 No.30757700

>>30757602
[X] Put down knife and fork, then "This may sound strange, but I am going to ask: Which of us is the client here, Kyubey? The answer matters more than you might think."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:58 No.30757709

>>30757602
[x] So, what about the rest about the Witch Core, that you couldn't trust a secure connection?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:58 No.30757713

>>30757602

[X]"You're a sly little mutant cat aren't you?". "So what else is there about the core which you wouldn't tell me about earlier?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/10/14(Mon)13:58 No.30757717

>>30757687

Kyubey was Dickbutt before Jyubey.

All I'm saying is a one liner insult without real venom here would be awesome and a good throw back to old times.

Just "Dickbutt" and go back to the pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)13:59 No.30757726

>>30757602
>[X] "Dickbutt."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:00 No.30757735

>>30757602

Also supporting this, even better if we can add it on as a secondary action:
>>30757697

It's an important detail. QB probably already can guess this, but confirming it will help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:00 No.30757742

>>30757700
This is gold. Seconding this exemplary paranoia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:01 No.30757753

>>30757602
>How do you react?
"You realise this is the part where my old self would have gotten upset for getting played like this, drawn the first piece of metal my wheel of fortune feels like throwing up and sprayed you all over the room with it? Even if it's not a gun. Especially if it's not a gun."
Sigh.
"Well, I'm still upset. But I assume you had your reasons to withold this information until after the mission."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:03 No.30757776

>>30757717
>All I'm saying is a one liner insult without real venom
But we've seen that QB really does not like that term, that it's on-par with a racial slur that obviously still has a lot of impact on him, even when the term wasn't directed at him.

'Sly mutant cat bastard' is fine. 'Dickbutt' really does rustle his jimmies, and he's not supposed to have any to rustle in the first place.
I really think you should consider the subject in more depth before going ahead with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:03 No.30757780

>>30757742
We were linked to Dildoes and Braids both during this mission. I would think they would have told us if one of our past lives was the client?

Seems far more likely that QB wanted it because he is planning for potential conflict with the 16th for some reason. He both removed a powerfull energysource from the 16th, and got it for the 9th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:04 No.30757799

>>30756020
>as expected of breasts
This gets me every time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:04 No.30757802

>>30757776
Yeah. Jyubey is the new Dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/10/14(Mon)14:07 No.30757837
File: 1394474841711.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

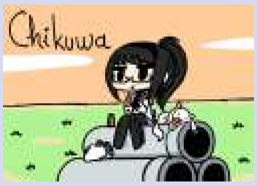

Decu went to bed and asked me to drop some chikuwa on you crazy fools, so here you go.

Answering questions for a while, as always!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:07 No.30757846

>>30757780
And if its somehow TNO, or a Murderface from a time we don't remember then things could get REALLY fucked up. The answer matters, which is why I posted the question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:08 No.30757853

>>30757592
If one person interprets writing differently than the author intended, then that's a failure of comprehension. If a significant amount of people interpret writing differently than the author intended, that's a failure of of communication. This is the latter situation.

It's not a big deal, but the context was not sufficient to successfully communicate the tone of the chosen option. One of the votes quoted by Deculture even said "Ask her to tell us more. Just hear her thoughts and why."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:08 No.30757855

>>30757837
How does it feel to know Sayaka fucked you're waifu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:10 No.30757872

>>30757837
>not using Wendy Chikuwa
Oh, c'mon... Wendy is always related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:10 No.30757887

>>30757837
What's Wendy's opinion of breasts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:12 No.30757904
File: 1394475157325.png-(98 KB, 648x705, Midori_Wide.png)

>>30757855
like someone has is even more delusional than the HomuSaya shippers on /a/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:12 No.30757908
File: 1394475164857.jpg-(17 KB, 381x235, 1303319389508.jpg)

>box is the only thing holding the barrier intact

Man am I glad we didn't do anything with the box.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/10/14(Mon)14:12 No.30757912

>>30757855
Sayaka fucked Kanzaki Ranko?

>>30757872
I wanted to, but there isn't one.

>>30757887
Wendy's a breast gal; she loves big, soft, healthy ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:13 No.30757921

>>30757602
"I might know the magical girl that this witch was birthed from. The problem is that she's my Equerry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:13 No.30757924

>>30757846
Or for that matter, Akemi Homura from this timeline, in an even more potentially bizarre fasion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:14 No.30757925

>>30757912
then she will get along with midori just fine right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:14 No.30757927

>>30757837

Thanks for running Decu- Hi Wendy!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

>>30757912

Chiaki needs to get healthy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:14 No.30757930

>>30757912
Midori x Wendy NTR incoming

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/10/14(Mon)14:14 No.30757933

>>30757925
~~I ship it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:15 No.30757952

>>30757837

How would Wendy react if she found out that the green haired succubus who stole her girlfriend is also the author of one of her favorite manga?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:16 No.30757955

>>30757837
Is the Miko still on her mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:16 No.30757959
File: 1394475385772.jpg-(75 KB, 640x480, garret.jpg)

>>30757908
I told you guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:16 No.30757961

>>30757933
Would Wendy ever consider NTRing Chiaki by fucking Midori as revenge?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/10/14(Mon)14:16 No.30757962

>>30757952
Begrudging admiration/lust.

>>30757955
Yes.

>>30757961
Absolutely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:17 No.30757983

>>30757959
>Ankaran Sarcophagus
>Kharn is supposed to be holding on to Chiaki's Sarcophagus
Could the two be related? Could Kharn have in her custody another Witch Core?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:18 No.30757989

>>30754392
That's like saying a World War 2 afficionado wouldn't have information on a war that happened before they were born.

Whether the information is accurate is something else, but isn't that alwaysthe case with NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:18 No.30757995
File: 1394475497531.gif-(79 KB, 600x600, noir.gif)

>>30757930

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:19 No.30758013

>>30757962
>Begrudging admiration/lust.
Is this another way of spelling "tsundere"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:19 No.30758018

>>30757995
Shouldn't Midori be on the bottom in that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:20 No.30758034

>>30758018
~~GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:22 No.30758056

>>30758018
Being on top doesn't always mean you're in control of the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:22 No.30758063

>>30757962
>>NTR

Guess we need to kill her after all then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:22 No.30758067

>>30757983
I think the sacophagus was the box containing the skull with journals from Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:25 No.30758109

>>30757962
How's our chances of saving Amber?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/10/14(Mon)14:27 No.30758150

>>30758109
You'll have a much harder time killing her than saving her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:29 No.30758194

>>30758150
Would Wendy be okay with a four-way relationship with Chiaki, Midori, and Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:29 No.30758196

>>30755502
>From our perspective, that's probably a good thing.
Except that everything she knows is from her perspective. She seems pretty bad at realising how narrow that perspective is.

If she saw half the shit Chiaki did as Murderface it would melt her brain,

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/10/14(Mon)14:30 No.30758224

>>30758194
Hard to say. Pinky's kinda fun but the sugary bullshit would wear thin pretty fast. Also the blender mouth? But hell, at least she's fun.

~~Better than watch-wearing dildo Chiaki.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:31 No.30758244

>>30758224
~~In fact, why include Chiaki at all?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:32 No.30758256

>>30758224
~~Would Wendy be okay with a five-way relationship of Chiaki, Braids, Dildoes, and Murderface?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:32 No.30758272

>>30758150

If Wendy were to disguise herself as Midori, could Chiaki see through the disguise if she groped her butt and recognize the feel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:35 No.30758311

I missed the thread...

>>30758196
What's Eightball generally like? I read the write-ups but I didn't really get much of his personality.

And for a more general question, what are the other Incubator names?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:38 No.30758368

>>30758311
>I didn't really get much of his personality.
That's because he doesn't really have much of a personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:39 No.30758373

>>30758194
>>30758256

The problem with harems in general is that while the sexual aspects of the relationship get ramped up, the emotional connection with any specific girl gets diluted. I realize and recognize that this group is dedicated to the Watermelon route, and has been for a very long time, but the idea of a harem being an emotional cop-out just keeps sticking to me.

Sex is good and all, but contrary to what many would have you believe, it isn't everything.

>sufferings inutchn
Really captcha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:40 No.30758390

>>30757962
Hasn't it been more then two days though?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/10/14(Mon)14:40 No.30758393

>>30758244
~~Good question.~~

>>30758256
Good question. That's a lot of homu.

>>30758272
Chiaki does seem to be some kind of butt whisperer.

>>30758311
Eightball's kind of a dick, but you could do a lot worse. He has an obsession with image, and getting outdone in any way really pisses him off; He saw the Canadian incubator get a roomba ride, so he got a gem-sttudded one with hydraulics. He saw Coobie get a cat tower, he got a bigger one.

His management skills aren't terrible, but he's pretty verbally abusive. It's part of the verbal tic he's developed to keep himself distinct, and Alpha Team at least has mostly gotten used to being called cumdumpsters whenever he's mad about something.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/10/14(Mon)14:41 No.30758423

>>30758390
That's a good point, actually. I'll go with 'I dunno and I can't go back and comb stuff right now'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:42 No.30758429
File: 1394476926808.png-(21 KB, 200x200, sak_doodle.png)

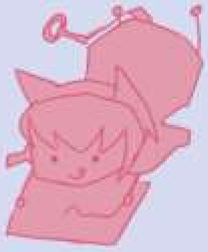

>>30758393
>butt whisperer
I am shopping this and
you can't stop me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)14:43 No.30758447

>>30758393
>Alpha Team at least has mostly gotten used to being called cumdumpsters
>implying they aren't

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/10/14(Mon)14:47 No.30758506

>>30758393
I will keep this in mind, thank you.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/10/14(Mon)14:54 No.30758610

>>30758447
Only the Springfields. There aren't enough futas for Wendy to be one, and guys are gross.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)15:00 No.30758713

>>30758610
>there are magical girls that wished for dicks
I shouldn't be surprised, and yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)15:06 No.30758806

>>30758713
>implying we all wouldn't wish for a dick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)15:15 No.30758947

>>30758806
~~I'd wish for bigger tits myself.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)15:54 No.30759543
File: 1394481266221.jpg-(544 KB, 999x1428, tellmeyoursecrets.jpg)

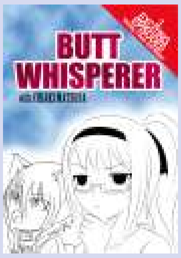

>>30758393
>>30758429
There will be tragic consequences in
the bedroom.

~~I regret not coloring, but it can't be
helped.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)16:15 No.30759893

>>30759543
Haha, well done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)16:23 No.30760004

>>30759543
nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)16:31 No.30760171

>>30759543
Dog girl Wendy
Bunnygirl Midori
What is Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/10/14(Mon)16:35 No.30760237

>>30760171
CAT.
She's acted like one when we had her sit on our lap.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 03/10/14(Mon)16:35 No.30760238

Way late, but threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1394886326362.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)08:25 No.30848483

You growl a choice insult at your Incubator, not bothering to try and conceal it under your breath. It's not like he wouldn't hear anyway, with those ears of his. Even if he didn't, he always had that mind-reading thing he always swore he never, ever used, but you always suspected he did when it was convenient.

"Now, now. No need to resort to such language, Matsuda." Kyuubey looks slightly offended here, despite its facial features not changing from its perennially-curious look. "It may surprise you to discover that I do this sort of thing for valid reasons, and not simply to spite or anger you."

That's debatable, you think, before sullenly turning back to your pancakes. Continuing to tear into your breakfast with a deathrow inmate's gusto, fork and knife gripped in stabbing grips.

Ever since you've become Warmaster, the mutant cat bastard's behavior has been...admirable at best, and barely tolerable at the worst. As such, what poisonous, bilious spite that had made you curse and grit your teeth at the very sight of him had mellowed to simple annoyance, the times in which you'd almost pulled a gun on him becoming few and far between. But this honest, almost casual confession at deception threatened to bring it all back in a caustic flood.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)08:26 No.30848489

>>30848483

But only just. It's not enough, not yet. As much as it rankled you, he did have a point. He's already told you how valuable a Witch Core is, valuable enough that it's almost understandable that he'd risk going war with another Officio for it. You forced yourself to see through his perspective, his cold, businesslike rationale at such decisions. It made sense, in a watch-wearing dildo kind of way. He made sense. Even though it pissed you off.

You don't think he knows about what Braids had told you earlier, either. So you doubt it's...to fuck with your Equerry or something. Unless he was, in which case you'd certainly pull a gun on him then.

You savagely chew on a mouthful of syrup-soaked pancake, down it with a glass of iced water, before growling out a single word at Kyuubey.

"Why?"

The furry white bastard blinks his bright red eyes at you, scarlet marbles buried in soft white snow, before nodding. "Consider it a final test of sorts, Matsuda, before I officially ratify you as Warmaster. I wanted to see how you'd conduct yourself during a mission with a simple, direct objective from an unknown client. I wanted to see if you'd...slack off and not take it all that seriously, in contrast to the Kirishima Ruri mission, where I imposed upon you countless times that it was important for us to succeed."

He pauses for a moment. "Granted, your execution of it was a bit rough, but..." He nods to the box. "You brought Miki Sayaka and Sakura Kyoko alive and safe, along with the main objective, and you showed a rival Officio of ours a taste of what we're capable of. Very professionally, if I may add."

A test, huh...? So did you pass, or what?

Kyuubey meets your glare with a mellow one of his own, his expression turning into a familiarly-smug one.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)08:27 No.30848495

>>30848489

"You passed, of course. Just as I expected you to." He makes a pleased noise here. "I should listen to Tomoe Mami more often, I must admit. Her decisions regarding you, while seeming ill-advised at first, has proven to be quite accurate and beneficial to the Officio." The incubator's expression ratches up a bit more on the smug meter. "I am still receiving commendations from my brethren regarding the Kirishima Ruri mission. Apparently, Miss Kirishima has always been a difficult one for them to handle."

Really? Well. That was a bitch of a mission, so you're not surprised.

...Wait. He's changing the subject! The little bastard's changing the subject! You want to know more about this Witch Core, dammit!

"...Nothing escapes you, I see." Kyuubey makes a chuckling sound. "Very well, Matsuda. Ask, and I'll try to answer as best I could." It's here that a skull, bleached a gleaming white and its teeth encrusted in gold, appears beside your Incubator, manifested there through one of his light portals.

"Hino Setsuna sends her most profuse regards, by the way. She is reunited with Squad Taiho, and sends a gift of appreciation." He glances at the skull with some distaste, before turning back to you. "Well? Anything you wish to now about the Witch Core, Matsuda, or would you like to move on to more important matters? You do have a few things on your itinerary that I've taken the liberty of adding that needs to be taken care of as soon as you can."

[]Ask about the Witch Core. What is he going to do with it?
[]Put aside the Witch Core for now, and ask about your itinerary. Might as well get it over with.
[]Ask about Midori. Where is she? Why isn't she here to welcome you home...?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:28 No.30848507
File: 1394886482369.jpg-(88 KB, 491x550, sak_generic.jpg)

Just in time for the best time of the day to start!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/14(Sat)08:30 No.30848532

>>30848495
[X]Ask about the Witch Core. What is he going to do with it?
[X]Ask about Midori. Where is she? Why isn't she here to welcome you home...?

Because

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:31 No.30848534

>>30848495
>>[X]Ask about the Witch Core. What is he going to do with it?
Business first.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/15/14(Sat)08:31 No.30848539
File: 1394886687820.jpg-(126 KB, 600x348, goddamnitQB.jpg)

>>30848495

>[x]Ask about the Witch Core. What is he going to do with it?

Lets not get distracted, don't let QB win!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:31 No.30848544

>>30848495
>[X]Ask about the Witch Core. What is he going to do with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:32 No.30848550

>>30848495
>[X]Ask about the Witch Core. What is he going to do with it?

>[X]Ask about Midori. Where is she? Why isn't she here to welcome you home...?
Itinerary can wait for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:33 No.30848553

>>30848495
>[x]Ask about Midori. Where is she? Why isn't she here to welcome you home...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:35 No.30848565

[X]Ask about the Witch Core. What is he going to do with it?

If something serious had happened with Midori we would presumably have been informed already, so lets focus on learning what we can about the Core.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:35 No.30848568

>>30848495

>[]Ask about the Witch Core. What is he going to do with it?

I still think we should've gone secretary Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:35 No.30848569

>>30848495
[X]Ask about the Witch Core. What is he going to do with it?
[X]Ask about Midori. Where is she? Why isn't she here to welcome you home...?

priorities!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:37 No.30848588

>>30848495
>[x]Ask about the Witch Core. What is he going to do with it?
"I'm going to assume this is not the only one discovered so far. And I'm going to guess this is not the only one you want acquired, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:39 No.30848607

Guys, Midori isn't here because we're having breakfast with the client, as specified in the contract.

Basic stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:40 No.30848615

>>30848495
>[x]Ask about the Witch Core. What is he going to do with it?
>[x]Ask if he knows who the girl who produced the witch core was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:40 No.30848617
File: 1394887228610.png-(74 KB, 778x565, ANSWER_MY_QUESTIONS.png)

>>30848495
>>30848489
>>30848483
filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:41 No.30848628

>>30848568
IIRC "let Midori decide on her own" won by a landslide. Besides, Hat-chan ended up drawing both variants, so it's all good to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:41 No.30848629

>>30848617
But where's the blingskull?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/14(Sat)08:42 No.30848637

>>30848607

I was kind hoping it would lead into Kyubey saying how she did in her new job, actually

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:44 No.30848648
File: 1394887454568.png-(251 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png)

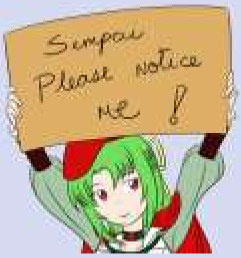

>>30848495
Since NECO appears to be cat-napping, I'll handle this for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:45 No.30848659

>>30848648
NECO too fat & lazy to catch thread on time.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/14(Sat)08:45 No.30848661

>>30848648
Actually I wait for the 16-minute mark to make sure the readers get a tull 15-minute voting period, since 4chan doesn't show seconds, nya.

So you just kind of beat me by like twenty seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:45 No.30848663
File: 1394887531339.jpg-(544 KB, 999x1428, tellmeyoursecrets.jpg)

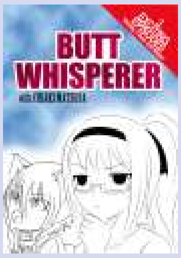

For those who missed it last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:47 No.30848676

>>30848663
Wuh...? Why is Wendy a cat?

~~Why do I find that so adorable!?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:47 No.30848677
File: 1394887668497.jpg-(323 KB, 2300x2500, sak_behhhh.jpg)

>>30848661
Oh, I thought I'd waited 16 minutes but apparently not.

Good morning!
>>30848617
based dankim

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:50 No.30848692

>>30848676
Wendy's a dog, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:50 No.30848694

File: 1394887830964.png-(174 KB, 600x600, WereWendy.png)

>>30848663
>dat WereWendy
The girl needs more screen time. ~~And a collar. She could wear it under the scarf and no one would know.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/14(Sat)08:50 No.30848699
File: 1394887852502.png-(189 KB, 900x900, WereWendy.png)

>>30848676

It's actually more of a wolf,
sorta kinda

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/14(Sat)08:53 No.30848712
File: 1394887990817.png-(348 KB, 599x839, WereWendy Decu Edition.png)

>>30848694
>>30848699
Don't forget this~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:53 No.30848718

Rolled 10

>>30848676
Wendy's a wufwuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:54 No.30848723

>>30848692
>>30848699
I am a blind fuck please forgive me.

~~It's still adorable.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:55 No.30848736
File: 1394888145731.png-(467 KB, 1022x923, Valentine Wendy.png)

Happy Valentines' Day!♡

>>30848712
>hair ruffling
>[Angelic intensifies]

Valentine edition Wendy is the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)08:56 No.30848740

>>30848712
>>30848699
Wendy is a good girl. ~~Whosa good girl? Whosa good girl?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:01 No.30848776

>>30848740
Wendy carries a knife too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:01 No.30848777

>>30848694
What she needs is us controlling her for a bit the same way we controlled Midori during Siberia. ~~Hopefully we wouldn't fuck that up.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:02 No.30848779

>doggirl Wendy
>catgirl Pinky
>snakegirl Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:03 No.30848788

>>30848779
That's a funny way of spelling bunnygirl Midori. ~~Hat finished the drawing and it was delicious.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:04 No.30848795
File: 1394888685598.jpg-(491 KB, 1500x1295, megucas_bunnysuits.jpg)

>>30848788
Any girl can be bunnygirl.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/14(Sat)09:06 No.30848811
File: 1394888819999.png-(265 KB, 1800x1200, Bunnygirl Midori.png)

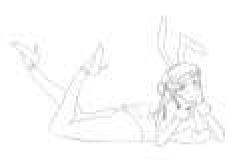

>>30848788

Finished version

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/14(Sat)09:08 No.30848818
File: 1394888885683.png-(107 KB, 880x650, Bunnygirl Chiaki.png)

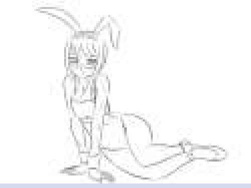

>>30848811

And a sketch for Chiaki too,
because >>30848795
is right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:10 No.30848843

>>30848818
are her thighs immune to scaring or somthing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:11 No.30848850
File: 1394889077499.png-(151 KB, 880x650, not amused.png)

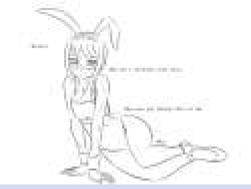

>>30848818
now with more realism

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:12 No.30848859

>>30848843
stockings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:12 No.30848863

>>30848843
Tights, anon, tights. Even tomboys know that a bunnysuit isn't acceptable without tights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:13 No.30848865

>>30848843
tights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:13 No.30848871

>>30848843
Also, quest inaccurate since one of the arms should be free of scars.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)09:14 No.30848878

>>30848588 >>30848532 >>30848534 >>30848539

You glare at the bleached skull briefly before continuing to slaughter and massacre your breakfast, vehemently refusing to let the macabre trophy ruin your appetite. While you're pleased to hear that Hino Setsuna had come back from her revenge assignment in one piece and reunited with her squad, you'll have to do something about people thinking that you'd like skulls as gifts too. You're not Kharn, for fuck's sake.

Chasing down another mouthful of pancake with a hearty gulp of ice water, it's here that you ask Kyuubey about the Witch Core. Specifically, what the hell is he going to do with it? And you assume this isn't the first one he's found?

There's a moment of silence as your Incubator seems to decide whether or not to tell you, before he replies. "...For safe keeping, Matsuda, to be used only when it is absolutely necessary. A weapon such as this is most effective when it's concealed until the last possible moment, for the killing thrust." He nods. "As I've said, only a select few of the Officios CAN harvest Witch Cores - fewer know they actually exist. I doubt the Sixteenth even knew what they were guarding, only that they were asked to guard it."

Another brief hesitation. "And yes, you are correct in your assumptions. This is not the first and only Witch Core in our possession. We have another one, earned a few years ago, and its price was..." Kyuubey trails off into silence here, before shaking his head. "...too high a price, even with the utility it's provided us now."

You'd ask to know more here, but you sense that he's not up to talking about it at the moment.

So instead, you ask something that you've been meaning to ask ever since you stepped through his office doors.

Where's Midori? Why wasn't she around to welcome you home?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)09:15 No.30848889

>>30848878

"You're going to choke on your food if you don't slow down, Matsuda." Kyuubey predicts this with unerring accuracy as your chaser of ice water goes down the wrong way, and you clamp one hand over your mouth to prevent coughing half-chewed food all over your boss. You thump your chest a few times with a fist to force everything down. "...I did say you passed my test as Warmaster, Matsuda, but this brings to mind a few concerning issues."

...Concerning issues? What the fuck about?

"This attachment to Hanegawa, for one. I'm not blind, Matsuda, nor am I deaf to what's being talked about in my Officio." He nods at you. "Remember, I chose you for this role because you are to make the difficult decisions. You decide who lives and who dies - the Magical Girls under your command and those who stand in our way." A smile. "Can I trust that this attraction to Hanegawa will not distract you from your duties, and what needs to be done?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:17 No.30848896

>>30848889
"Choke on a dick cat. It was you assigned me to watch her in the first place."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/14(Sat)09:18 No.30848902
File: 1394889482982.png-(179 KB, 709x1372, Bikini-Chiaki_scars.png)

>>30848850

In my mind, the tights are opaque enough to cover the scars on her legs.

>>30848871

>Also, quest inaccurate since one of the arms should be free of scars.

No, both her arms are scarred. She's covered in scars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:18 No.30848909

>>30848889
"What do YOU think?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:19 No.30848916

>>30848889
"You're asking me this after Kharn? I'd be insulted if it weren't a valid concern."

"Yes, you can trust me to do what I have to do."

>Which is to fix the fucking universe, which he doesn't need to know about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:19 No.30848919

>>30848889
"If it would, would you have even considered me for this position?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:20 No.30848922

>>30848902
>>Also, quest inaccurate since one of the arms should be free of scars.
>
>No, both her arms are scarred. She's covered in scars
I assume hes taling about the shield arm. But it's been a lot of loops, and it's far from any kind of absolute defence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:20 No.30848923

>>30848902
She's taken a few hits since her arm was replaced.

Well, more than a few.

....

Um, yeah. Anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:20 No.30848925

>>30848902

I think they are implying the arm Kirika hacked off and QB replaced would be relatively unscarred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:21 No.30848929

>>30848889
[X] "I've fucked up enough times in my career. I don't plan to make a habit of it."

Which is to say, we'll make a not make a mess of either.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/14(Sat)09:22 No.30848935

>>30848889

"You have a lot of nerve bringing that up after Kharn. But, I'll do what needs to be done."

>>30848925

I hadn't even thought of that? I was just throwing scars everywhere like Decu asked for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:23 No.30848944

>>30848925
Considering the fights she's been in since then, it couldn't be pristine anymore!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/15/14(Sat)09:24 No.30848945
File: 1394889847476.jpg-(386 KB, 1000x700, all_a_game.jpg)

>>30848889

[x]"I'll do what needs to be done. I have a lot on my shoulders"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:24 No.30848948

>>30848889

[X]"I will not let it distract me from my job. At least I won't be going after every girl in the officio."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:25 No.30848953

>>30848925
Yep. One arm was regrown from scrach pretty recently, and would presumably not have that many scars anymore, considering Chiaki now has access to advanced healing in the officio.

It certainly would not be equally scarred compared to the arm thats been through countless loops without access to healers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:26 No.30848959

>>30848889
>"I'm not about to screw up if I can help it. Not my duties or personal matters. Next question."

Then more pancakes. And glaring. Lots of glaring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:26 No.30848960

>>30848953
It wasnt regrown it was superglued back on
Kyuubey used magical bullshit to reattach it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:27 No.30848963

>>30848889
>How do you respond?
"If I say you can't, would you demote me or have her killed? Don't answer that. Yes, of course you can."
also
"Does the other Witch Core have a name? Another character from Blessed Lady mythology?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:28 No.30848972

>>30848935

It would honestly look weird if there was just one clean limb with all the other scarring anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:29 No.30848980

>>30848960
--
It's then that your Soul Gem seems to spark, and you grunt slightly as you feel as if something is driving a hot spike into the stump of your right arm. Hastily, you undo the pin that keeps your sleeve folded up - just in time, too, as a newly-made arm, of flesh and bone, fills it. All fingers working, ability to grasp objects fine, ability to make rude gestures good.

Nope. New arm grown from scratch.

>>30848972
Yeah, but then Chiaki is weird. heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:30 No.30848986

>>30848953
The arm may have been regrown from scratch, but what you're missing is that those scars would have been regrown, too. They're part of the person being regenerated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:30 No.30848992
File: 1394890248034.gif-(49 KB, 400x200, Walpurgisnacht.gif)

Walmart Night

If the original five megucas got supercharged versions because time shenanigans, then what about the Walmartsdaynight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:31 No.30848995

>>30848896
No, actually it was Chiaki who asked coobs to spare Midori. (as a result of the cold room drinking session after Kilgore misson)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:31 No.30848996
File: 1394890306432.jpg-(111 KB, 596x814, aaa.jpg)

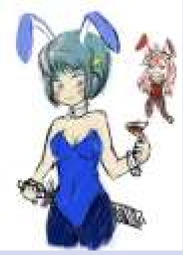

>>30848795

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:32 No.30849002

>>30848986
You could argue that I suppose, but I don't really buy it.

If scars were a part of the person, then a missing arm would be a part of the person too and the arm could not have been regrown.

The only way it would make sense is if QB regrew the arm based on DNA specifications.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:33 No.30849009

>>30848986

That would depend entirely on where the 'template' for the new arm came from. If it was genetically, or from the Soul Gem, presumably it would be restored whole, or in the condition the arm was in at-point-of-contracting respectively.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:33 No.30849011

>>30848935
"You have a lot of nerve bringing that up after Kharn. But, I'll do what needs to be done."

I support this vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:33 No.30849012

>>30848878
We should find a way to turn the skull into a vase for our blue roses

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/14(Sat)09:33 No.30849015

>>30848996

Nice!

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/14(Sat)09:33 No.30849017
File: 1394890431472.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - miss mammies.png)

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:36 No.30849036

>>30848878
Hmm. The other core? Walpurgisnacht? Our soulgem is linked to the other core?

And the too high price was Malals death?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:38 No.30849057

>>30848953
>One arm was regrown from scrach pretty recently
That was before:
getting mauled by bears
the procedure
getting caught in two overlaping barriers
getting reassembled from fractions of our personality (which gave Chiaki long hair)
getting slapped around by Kharn (Golden Weapons training)
getting slappe around the stadium
torure session

And I probably still missed couple things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:39 No.30849062

>>30848736
I can never look at that pic without screaming "DEM HIPS!".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:40 No.30849063

>>30849002
>The only way it would make sense
Magic. Don't gotta explain shit. The soul gem seems to occasionally "remember" injuries, seemingly more or less at random.

>>30849036
That... would seem to be the obvious assumption. Which makes me wary.

For starters I'm not sure that Walpurgisnact would actually have a core.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:40 No.30849068

>>30849062
She will be perfect for having Chiaki's babies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:41 No.30849078

>>30849057
and training with Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:46 No.30849104

>>30849063
Yeah, Walpurgisnacht is a merging of multiple witches right? Still, you could argue that after they have merged deeply enough to manifest as a single entity, they don't separate at death and you get a Core.

Not sure what other high-level witches there could have been a few years ago, or what could have been a loss so great that QB thinks it was not worth it.

It might also explain how QB is keeping Walpurgisnacht contained. I always felt it a bit odd that a witch of that power could not just bust out of its prison. But if its actually in the form of a Core rather than in physical form, then that would explain it.

Which would mean that the corruption we are feeding it through the soulgem link will inevitably give Walpurgisnacht enough power to respawn in physical form before the quest is over, leaving us linked to a fully living rampaging witch (because something ALWAYS goes wrong when you have crazy scientists doing mad experiments).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:51 No.30849132

>>30849104
>Which would mean that the corruption we are feeding it through the soulgem link will inevitably give Walpurgisnacht enough power to respawn in physical form before the quest is over, leaving us linked to a fully living rampaging witch (because something ALWAYS goes wrong when you have crazy scientists doing mad experiments).

Noir!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:52 No.30849137

>>30849104
>the other Witch Cores
My guess is Opehila, Candeloro and maybe Charlotte.
Or Homulily, since we're off the timelines it's entirely possible there was "bad end" one where Homura lost it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:55 No.30849155

>>30848889
>"Can I trust that this attraction to Hanegawa will not distract you from your duties, and what needs to be done?"
just came in and haven't read the responses but i hope you guys said something along the lines of "you may not".
Fucking cat is testing the limits here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:56 No.30849161

>>30849137

that might explain the empty mirror in the GDeagle.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/15/14(Sat)09:56 No.30849170
File: 1394891816437.png-(99 KB, 247x509, Kirika_witch.png)

>>30849137

Well there is always Kirika's witch.

Also we can't rule out Kriemhild Gretchen not making the trip though all the timelines

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:57 No.30849177

>Noricchi's got a shower coming up soon...I always feel a little creepy going to M shows, but it's kind of satisfying, too, nyaa...
>Maybe I'll pretend she's Chiaki-nyan. I'm sure she'd like that, at least someone'll think of her as Murder Mayumi. Sorta.

Based NECO returns!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)09:58 No.30849188

>>30849161
Possibly. Though since Braids and Murderface incarnations appeared in the barrier when Chiaki fragmented, I figure its more likely that the empty mirror is the winged Homura that nearly killed Midori, and the mirror is empty because that Homura is sulking/does not want us to succeed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)09:59 No.30849192
File: 1394891955598.jpg-(234 KB, 850x637, holdonareyoutryingtotrick(...).jpg)

>>30848909 >>30848916 >>30848929 >>30848935 >>30848945

You narrow your eyes at the white furry bastard as you lower your fork and knife. He's got a lot of nerve, bringing that up after Kharn. But you'll do what needs to be done, he can rest assured of that. You've fucked up enough times in your career, and you don't exactly plan on making it a habit.

"See that you do, Matsuda. I have high hopes for you." Kyuubey seems to be satisfied with your answer.

[+ 10 Kyuubey Points!]

"Now, I assume you'd want to know about your itinerary right now? Or would you like to do it while we pay Hanegawa a visit, to see how she's doing while training your future Callidus forces?"

You blink at Kyuubey in mid-pancake stab.

"I did say I'm not oblivious to what's going on in my own Officio, Matsuda," Your Incubator chides you mildly. "I know what you were thinking about. And no, put your knife away, I wasn't even skimming your surface thoughts, much less reading your mind - just adding up the facts and such." He seems to smirk here. "Or, if you'd rather we left her alone to work, we can either visit Sakura Kyoko in sick bay to see how she's recuperating, or visit Tomoe Mami as she attends to your prisoners."

Your prisoners...?

"From the Kirishima Ruri mission, Matsuda." Kyuubey reminds you, a patient note in his voice. "Lucius and her remaining squad, remember?"

Ah. Yes. You remember her.

"If you say so, Matsuda."

Where do you want to go to discuss your itinerary?

[]Midori's training hall.
[]Sakura Kyoko's sick bay room.
[]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:00 No.30849197

>>30849177
We should go to Noriko's show, like we half-assedly said we might that one time. Drag Midori along with us.

Spend the entire show whispering in her ear ~~Midorin~ Midorin~ M-Idol Midorin~!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:00 No.30849203

>>30849192

To the interrogation chambers. We've been putting it off too long as it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:00 No.30849204

>>30848996
Cool art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:01 No.30849208

>>30849192
>[x]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.
While I'm curious about the others, we owe these guys a visit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:01 No.30849209

>>30849192
>Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:01 No.30849211

>>30849192
[X] Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.

Mami notwithstanding. It's time we had Lucius spill whatever info she has on the Prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:01 No.30849212

>>30849192
I really want to say
>[]Midori's training hall.

But we should probably play the professional Warmaster here for the moment, so
>[X]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:01 No.30849214

>>30849192
>[x]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.
Time for plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:02 No.30849215

>>30849192
Leave Midorin to her first few days of work
Let's watch Mami at work

[X] interrogation chambers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:02 No.30849218

>>30849192
>[x]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.

We can see midori later when we're relaxing.

Now its time for kneecap busting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:02 No.30849222

>>30849192
[X]Sakura Kyoko's sick bay room.
[X]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.

Lets pay a very quick visit to Kyoko to let her know we care, then go to the interrogation chambers. If there is no time, then just the interrogation chambers.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/14(Sat)10:02 No.30849223

>>30849192
>[X]Midori's training hall.

Cause the watch-wearing dildo shtick is getting a bit old to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:03 No.30849226

>>30849192
>[x]Sakura Kyoko's sick bay room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:03 No.30849227
File: 1394892182608.png-(458 KB, 1200x2648, sweaty idol midorin.png)

you fools

you god damn fools

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:03 No.30849228

>>30849192
[x]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.

It scares me. What did Mami do to make those zealots talk?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/15/14(Sat)10:03 No.30849233
File: 1394892206926.jpg-(92 KB, 850x314, different_charlotte.jpg)

>>30849192

[x]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.
Might as well see how they are getting on. I got the feeling that we won't see them again if we don't go now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:03 No.30849239

>>30849192
>Tell him we expect to have a recording of Midori's first training session on file so we can review her performance.
>[X] Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:04 No.30849241

>>30849192

[x]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.

There's shit that needs doing, as much as we'd love to pay Fatty a visit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:04 No.30849242

>>30849192
[X]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.

I really want to visit Midori and Sayaka but we've had these suckers locked up since forever. Sayaka will probably be all over Kyoko anyway.

Besides, Midori lives in our apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:04 No.30849243

>>30849192
>[✓]Midori's training hall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:04 No.30849244

>>30849192
I'd rather not disturb Midori while she's working, and, watching Mami interrogate might well be instructive...

>[X]Sakura Kyoko's sick bay room.

Lets check in with the cyclops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:04 No.30849246

>>30849192
>[x]Midori's training hall.
>[x]Sakura Kyoko's sick bay room.
>[x]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.
In that order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:04 No.30849247
File: 1394892266965.jpg-(18 KB, 360x360, not_okay.jpg)

THAT IS NOT OKAY

>>30849192
>[x]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.
This.

>[+ 10 Kyuubey Points!]
>You're only supossed to be getting points with romance-able characters.
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:04 No.30849249

>>30849192
>[x]Tomoe Mami's interrogation chambers.
Let's go say hi to Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:04 No.30849252

>>30849239
>>Tell him we expect to have a recording of Midori's first training session on file so we can review her performance.
This is a really good idea, let's do this, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:05 No.30849255

>>30849227
Fatty gets enough attention

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:05 No.30849259

>>30849247
marshmallow end is a go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:07 No.30849267

>>30849247
>romancing Kyuubey
I am really tempted here.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/15/14(Sat)10:07 No.30849268
File: 1394892433037.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 63 KB, 436x600)

Spoiler Image, 63 KB

>>30849247

I am sure QB can be romantic if you really worked at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:08 No.30849272

>>30849247
Romance-able =/= fuckable an I for one am amussed and Decu's inclusion of such a non traditional pairing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:08 No.30849277

>>30849268
That's nowhere near as disturbing as I was expecting it to be, and that in itself disturbs me. Fucking mutant cat getting into my head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:09 No.30849285

>>30849268
~MURDER~PRESENTS~

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/14(Sat)10:09 No.30849287

>>30849268
...
Sign me up for marshmallow end!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:09 No.30849288

>>30849277
>fucking mutant cat getting into my head
>fucking mutant cat
More so than you thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:09 No.30849290

>>30849268
~~That's hot.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:09 No.30849291

>>30849268
So she's holding a disemboweled QB that she's planning to make a suit out of? Or am I misinterpreting that picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:10 No.30849294

>>30849268
10/10 would put spent grief seed into.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:10 No.30849299

>>30849247
> Kyuubey route

> Not sure if want.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:11 No.30849309

>>30849291
My guess is that's new coobs getting ready to consume old coobs body.
Or crossover with Song of Saya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:12 No.30849312

>>30849291
She ~~is Kyuubey, eating her own corpse to conserve energy.~~

>>30849288
GOD DAMN IT COOBS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:12 No.30849318

>>30849291
It's Coobie eating another Coobie, like in the show but humanoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:13 No.30849321

>>30849227
I'm pretty sure we're gonna ravish Midorin the next time we see her.

I'd rather we not undermine her by doing it in front of her class.

We could go [X] Talk to Setsuna, see what she learned from her little excursion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:13 No.30849322

>>30849268
>Matsuda, I... ~~don't understand~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:15 No.30849347

>>30849318
Got it, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:15 No.30849348

>>30849268
>Oh sorry, I forgot you were here
>Would you like to have some? The brain and skull are completely untoutched!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:16 No.30849351
File: 1394892980519.png-(164 KB, 640x640, bite_the_head_off_a_QB.png)

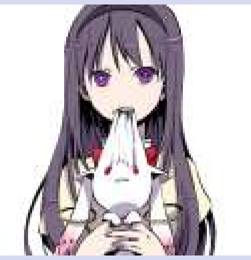

>>30849268

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:16 No.30849352
File: 1394892988792.png-(307 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_NECO.png)

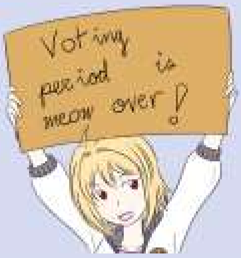
Voting period is meow over!

>>30849192
>Bleaahhhh digging through records of dead MGs is so depressing

>At least i didn't know these personally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:17 No.30849361

>>30849348
i am just imagining her droping the tongue and the brain in front of murderface as a gift. not with the attitude or needless words.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/14(Sat)10:18 No.30849366

>>30849352
Is racing for banners going to be a thing nyow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:18 No.30849369

>>30849351
>Tastes like chicken

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:18 No.30849373

>>30849268
and now the vore fetishists have a waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:19 No.30849375

>>30849366
shut up cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:19 No.30849381

>>30849361
You know, I bet Mami could whip up something delicious from those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:20 No.30849385
File: 1394893230359.jpg-(58 KB, 237x363, sak_sewnshut.jpg)

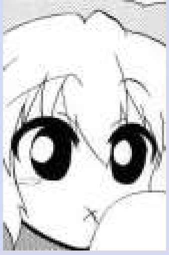

>>30849366
Sorry. If you want to do the rest this morning, I'll stop.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/14(Sat)10:21 No.30849396

>>30849385
I don't mind so long as one of us or the other is doing it and not both, nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:22 No.30849399

>>30849373
>and now the vote fetishists have a waifu
>Im_walking_on_sunshine.mp3

~~Thats where you're comment took me, I'm still chuckling about it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:23 No.30849405

Wonder if Deculture will insert Kill la Kill stuff or reference them.

No particular reason to why he would do that, I just think that Ryouko would make a fun magical girl. Or better yet, Nonon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:24 No.30849409

>>30849405
He did, ages ago.

Look for our conversation with Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:24 No.30849414
File: 1394893461195.gif-(1.72 MB, 200x220, Facebook in class.gif)

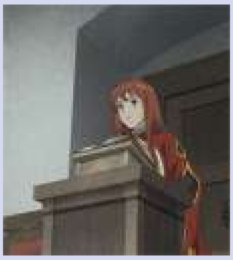

>>30849399
>Thats where you're comment
>You're comment
>you are comment

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/14(Sat)10:25 No.30849420
File: 1394893512377.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 418 KB, 765x1000)

Spoiler Image, 418 KB

>>30849405
This has already been confirmed~

~~No word on Best Girl Nonon yet, but give it time.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:25 No.30849422

>>30849405
Yuu punched Ryouko to the moon. This was answered in a Q&A.

Speaking of,
>pastebin.com/hs7W5ENi She was pretty famous. i'm not sure i believe most of it, but this's what i heard about her nya

based neco

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:25 No.30849427

>>30849381
>tongue
>brain
not just mami, pretty much anyone can whip up something delicious from those. they taste great. they make hell of a salad for example.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:26 No.30849435
File: 1394893591651.jpg-(93 KB, 685x550, i004.jpg)

>>30849268
>>30849351

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:33 No.30849468
File: 1394894029554.jpg-(292 KB, 1440x810, 1387856296744.jpg)

HELLO, OPERATOR? I THINK I'VE LOST IT

>>30849351
>>30849322
>>30849268
~~"... Matsuda, I... I don't understand."~~
~~"Shhhhh."~~

God help me, I'm going to need more coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:35 No.30849480

>>30849468
And this is where Slaanesh becomes an actual plot point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:44 No.30849554

>I've heard there are still sparklies that say 'it's Ogre' when a situation turns hopeless It sounds kinda stupid = 3 =

Cecilia from Ogre Civ Quest confirmed as an MG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:50 No.30849602

>>30849554

Confirmed for not having read Yuu's profile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:52 No.30849619

>>30849602
Confirmed as having skimmed it, caught me with my hands down my pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:54 No.30849637

>>30849619

...Why have you got your hands down your pants while skimming Yuu's profile?

Yuu is Imouto! Imouto is not for fap!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)10:58 No.30849671

>>30849208 >>30849209 >>30849203 >>30849211

You decide to go check up on how Mami's doing with Lucius and her lackeys. You've put it off long enough, dealing with them, although you distinctly remember that they've been a bit uncooperative, even with the blonde handling things. That either makes them really resilient or really fucking stupid.

"We'll discuss your itinerary on the way, then." Kyuubey says as he hops down from the table. "Finish your breakfast, Matsuda, and for goodness' sake, wipe your face afterwards. You've got bits of pancake and syrup on your cheeks."

You oblige him grudgingly as you mop up the remnants of your meal. What is he, your father? He's not your real father.

"I realize that. Shall we?"

And with this, you follow Kyuubey as you head towards Tomoe Mami's interrogation room. Interrogation rooms are different from Silent Rooms, although the latter can certainly serve as the former's purpose. For one, it has a small Silent Room battery, to be turned on and off on the interrogator's command, and it's set only to affect half of the room that the interrogatee is kept on, usually with restraints

"Right, for your itinerary." Kyuubey clears his throat. "You have two pending appointments for the day - one later in the afternoon, and the other at night. The first, of course, is the certification of a new Vindicare Squad. They'd just finished their advanced training course with flying colors, and are now certified to take on Beta-Class Witches and missions." It's here that Kyuubey smiles. "They've requested personally that the Warmaster, who is a Vindicare herself, attend their certification ceremony among their peers, and grant them their new squad name."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)10:58 No.30849673

>>30849637
Who said it's to Yuu? Ever consider maybe I have a raging fetish for giant robot hands that can punch through people and have gatling gun mortar fingers?
Well I don't.

But I might now.

Shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:01 No.30849693

>>30849671
>Murderface in charge of squad names

Oh, dear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:01 No.30849700

>>30849671
>entire squad is dildos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:02 No.30849703

>>30849671
>for goodness' sake, wipe your face afterwards. You've got bits of pancake and syrup on your cheeks.
~~lick them clean kyu~bey~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:02 No.30849707

>>30849671
>grant them their new squad name

Oh shit.

We are so doomed. Why did noone tell us we were going to have to come up with names for things?

Can't we just go back to shooting things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:02 No.30849708

>>30849671
Witch missions? We still have those?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)11:02 No.30849713
File: 1394895774961.png-(149 KB, 600x700, noriko-chan.png)

>>30849671

You follow Kyuubey into an elevator, and it immediately descends, down to the subterranean levels. "The one later tonight is the monthly Remembrance Ceremony. You remember what that

is, right, Matsuda?"

...Of course. It's where the names of Officio members who've either died during field action or by Witching Out are read in memoriam. The Warmaster's usually required to say something there, a small speech of a sort, but Kharn never attended it. Not once. It had always been Malal, or Mami.

"Ah, and before I forget. Hold out your hand, Matsuda." You blink as you do so, and a rectangular shape glows into existence on top of it. The light disappears quickly, leaving behind what looks like a ticket to some show scheduled for tonight. It reads, 'Noriko-chan's M-otivational Talkshow, One Night Only! Admits 1 Front Seat! No firearms or deadly weapons allowed, bring your own tomatoes!'

An...M-idol show? A ticket to an M-idol Show?

"This came through special delivery for you yesterday." Kyuubey says in your confusion. "As you can see, it's on the same time as the Remembrance Ceremony."

...Ah.

Kyuubey nods here. "As always, you can have your staff attend to these events in your stead as you see fit, if you wish to devote your time to something else, but it's generally a good idea for you to attend to them on your own."

What do you do decide?

>You cannot attend the M-Idol Show and the Remembrance Ceremony at the same time. You can also have someone attend the Certification Ceremony if you wish. The options not picked will have one of your subordinates (Sayaka, Kyoko, Mami, Midori) attending in your stead.

[]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
[]Attend the M-idol Show.
[]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:03 No.30849717

>>30849671
>"They've requested personally that the Warmaster, who is a Vindicare herself, attend their certification ceremony among their peers, and grant them their new squad name."
they got what's coming for them. they specifically asked for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:03 No.30849718

>>30849700
THE DILDOS. THEY REALLY FUCK UP THE ENEMY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:03 No.30849721

>>30849708

I assume they're usually left to the scrubs, and we haven't been running into them because we're gud.

Most Witches are way less dangerous than a MG opfor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:03 No.30849722

>>30849707
>Name? Oh noes!
The Dragon's Dildoes.

You're welcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:04 No.30849730

>>30849708
We don't. Newly certificated girls fresh out of training do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:04 No.30849733

>>30849713
>grant them their new squad name."
[]Certification

Because Sayaka would bitch at them and Kyoko would set them all on fire
[]Remembrance Ceremony

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:05 No.30849734

>>30849713
>[x]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
>[x]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.

No, way are we going anywhere with tomatoes. Damn little kids always throwing them at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:05 No.30849740

>>30849713
[X] Attend the Certification Ceremony.

[] Attend the M-idol Show. -> No idea on this one.
[] Attend the Remembrance Ceremony. -> Have Mami handle this, we aren't the type for speeches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:05 No.30849741

>>30849713
>attend M-idol show
>have Midori go as you to certification and remembrance ceremonies
Is this even up for debate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:06 No.30849746

>>30849693
Why do I get the feeling we'll name them something like "The Dildo Deliverers" or something equally bad.

>>30849713
[X]Attend the Certification Ceremony
[X]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony
[X] Call Noriko, apologize that work is in the way, ask to meet up like next week or so?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:06 No.30849747

>>30849713
[x]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
[x]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:06 No.30849748

>>30849713

[x]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
[x]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=13FrLGB_oK8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:06 No.30849750

>>30849713
[X]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
[X]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.
[X]Contact Noriko and tell her we can't make it so she doesn't kill herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:06 No.30849754

>>30849741
Actually I take this back, I like >>30849746
better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:06 No.30849755

>>30849713
I don't think we should do it, but I just want you all to imagine something for a moment.

Sending Sayaka to the M-idol show.

[x] Attend the Certification Ceremony.
[x] Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.
[x] Send a letter of apology for missing Noriko's show, possibly including some joking insults along the lines of what she gets on the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:07 No.30849756

>>30849713
>>30849734
On second thought, swapping my vote to this.

[x] Attend the Certification Ceremony.
[x] Attend the Remembrance Ceremony. (Note: Just be present, let Mami handle the speeches.)
[X] Contact Noriko and tell her we can't make it so she doesn't kill herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:07 No.30849757

>>30849713
>The options not picked will have one of your subordinates (Sayaka, Kyoko, Mami, Midori) attending in your stead.

So which of those would attend the M-Idol show if we don't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:07 No.30849758

>>30849713
[x]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
[x]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.
Ask if anyone want the M-idol ticket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:07 No.30849762

>>30849713
>[✓]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
>[✓]Send Sayaka to M-idol Show
>[✓]Send Mami to Remembrance Ceremony

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:07 No.30849766

>>30849713
>[X]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
Ignore Noriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:07 No.30849767

>>30849713
>[x]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
You know we could totally ask ~~Pinky~~ for help coming up with the squad name.
>[x]Hand M-Idol show ticket to Sayaka.
>[x]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:08 No.30849770

>>30849713
[x]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
[x]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.

Denial is a form of S play. Ignore her now, then barge into her apartment and fuck up her shit.

Win Win Win

Captcha: scientific misress

Even captcha agrees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:08 No.30849772

>>30849746
Personally in situations like this I like to go for Dicksmasher.

What do you think? Squad Dicksmasher?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:08 No.30849774

>>30849713
>[X] Attend the Certification Ceremony.
>[X] Attend the Rememberance Ceremony.
>[X] Send Noriko-chan a bouquet of yellow roses and a note apologizing for not being able to make her show, would subordinates need us tonight, but our best wishes and thoughts are with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:09 No.30849779

>>30849671
>grant them their new squad name

DickbuttKickers
Fags
AssAssAss&Titties
TeamDildos
ILoveYouMaamPleaseMakeStickyHotLoveToMeNoThisIsNotTheNameOfTheSquadImSeriousMaam
WeAreNotCompensatingSomethingThroughTheLengthOfOurCannons
PancakesAreTasty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:09 No.30849780

>>30849713
[X]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
[X]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.

Send apologies to Noriko and explain about the remembrance ceremony. If she gets upset that we are honoring the dead, then she did not even deseserve the apology.

We want to improve morale and separate outself from Kharns image. Maybe we could ask Dildoes in the DEagle for help with the speech? That or Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:09 No.30849785

please don't make murderface attend the fucking rememberance ceremony or the stupid midol show anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:10 No.30849787

>>30849779
I like DickbuttKickers actually. It's cute but scary!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:10 No.30849789

>>30849779
>The Armless

In honor of this chick I beat unconscious with her own arms just a few hours ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:10 No.30849792

>>30849772
Sorry, but the name is already taken by the last squad Kharn certified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:11 No.30849800

>>30849789
I like your reasoning, but hate the name. How about Disarmers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:11 No.30849802

Pancake Dildoes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:11 No.30849804

>>30849713
>[]Attend the Certification Ceremony.

>[]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.
Have someone else preside, though. I don't think Chiaki knows how to do the appropriate speeches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:11 No.30849805

Team Kaiju?

All the vindicare teams seem to be named after variations of dragon names.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:11 No.30849808

>>30849792

Even from Siberia, Kharn finds a way to ruin our day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:12 No.30849814

>>30849713
[X]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.
[X]Attend the Certification Ceremony.

We of all people should know that remembering things is pretty critical. Sorry Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:13 No.30849815

>>30849779
A Lack of Gravitas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:13 No.30849817

>>30849805
What are the other team names anyway? Can someone list them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:13 No.30849822

>>30849800

I like the idea of us naming squads based on how we have killed previously. Murderface has a very small pool of inspiration to draw from, so it makes sense.

I still like The Armless. Because if they get an arm blown off, they can shrug it off like a joke and keep on fighting. Instead of spazzing out because they lost a fucking arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:14 No.30849824

>>30849817
I only remember Squad Hiryu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:14 No.30849826

>>30849713
>[X]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
>[X]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.
>[X] Have Pinky attend M-idol Show

She's one of the few who'd really appreciate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:15 No.30849840

>>30849826
Remember that time Pinky tried to get us to turn the golden desert eagle on Noriko? Wanton slaughter and taking things way too far is kind of her deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:16 No.30849846

>>30849713
[X] attend certification
[X] attend remembrance

Stay the watch wearing dildo for now

Once remembrance is over haul ass to M-Idol show and be hanging out backstage waiting for Noriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:16 No.30849847

>>30849840
Make her promise not to do it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:16 No.30849848

Squad Kintsugi

>inb4 someone googles that word and tells me, "FUCK NO YOU CRAZY ASSHOLE!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:17 No.30849857

>>30849713
[]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
[]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:17 No.30849858

>>30849847
Does she look stable enough to keep given word?
No, she does not.

But we could totally get her involved in the squad naming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:17 No.30849859

>>30849846
i hate people like you who tries to play
>i should be everywhere do everything everytime everywhere perfect me everyone . . .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:18 No.30849865

>>30849848
>Kintsugi
Are you sure you meant Kintsugi? Cause that's honestly not a half-bad name for a Magical Girl squad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:18 No.30849867
File: 1394896714035.png-(141 KB, 468x271, 1337179768678.png)

>>30849671
>>30849713
>>30849779
>>30849787

Pull "A Boy Named Sue" on them. Give them a completly mindbogglingly terrible silly name. That way they will have to work harder to prove themselves than anyone else simply because of the silly name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:18 No.30849869

>>30849859
I dunno, it makes sense. We'd still be missing the show but there's no reason we couldn't drop in for a quick visit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:19 No.30849872
File: 1394896756193.png-(285 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Wendy.png)

>>30849713

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:19 No.30849877

>>30849867
You realize that song ends with the dad who did that getting his kicked teeth in by his own son, right? Not exactly the sort of thing we should be trying to emulate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:19 No.30849879

>>30849713
[x] Attend all three
We still have those timestop uses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:19 No.30849880

>>30849779
They'reOneofOurs
BlueOnBlue
CheckYourFire
WhatIsThisSubtletyThing?
EnoughDakka
YouthfulIndiscretion
GunBoatDiplomats
TestingTestingIsThisThingOn?
ShootThemNow
ShootThemLater
BudhaBusters
I'veHeardOfGravitas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:19 No.30849881

We should name the new vindicare squads after this based off godzilla and pacific rim monsters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:19 No.30849884

>>30849713
Name them Squad "Sudoku"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:20 No.30849890

>>30849713
>[X]Attend the Certification Ceremony.
>[X]Attend the Remembrance Ceremony.

>[X]Make Enishi attend the M-idol Show, but don't tell her what it is, just say it's an important meeting with a close business contact and that we expect her to act professionally in our stead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:20 No.30849895

>>30849865

In context of the quest, it's basically asking for them to be killed by pinky.

It might not be a bad name if the squad had several golden weapon users, or was led by Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:20 No.30849896

Squad "Bushido Applies to Guns Too, Right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:21 No.30849897

>>30849880
ClipOrMagazine?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:21 No.30849898

>>30849867
Heck, more than that, they work hard enough that that name is a symbol of pride in the officio. Squad Dickbuttertonsalot shall be the name of the best the 9th has to offer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:22 No.30849908

>>30849896
it's called Gunshido

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:23 No.30849916
File: 1394896997664.jpg-(143 KB, 1024x576, 1394410370345.jpg)

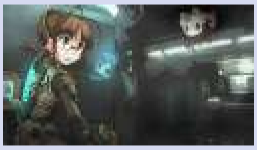

>>30849877
I`d rather have them kick our ass then get themselves killed or witch out. Since they are OUR girls now and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:23 No.30849918

>>30849880
HoldMyBeer
GunKataIsALegitimateMartialArt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:24 No.30849926

>>30849859
Fuck you too buddy, I am just interpreting that we have to miss the show but we can still rock up later on and say hi to the greasy girl because decu didn't really say that the choice is this and only this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:25 No.30849933

>>30849890
Hahahahah this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:25 No.30849937

>NECO @MGsAreReal · 3m
>http://pastebin.com/a70vLLxD I asked a certain Culexus who shall remain nameless about her once. "Smarter than she looks. Good thing she's crazy."

So happy I could pet you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:26 No.30849943
File: 1394897182486.png-(782 KB, 720x3024, 1362814972703.png)

Rolled 16, 44 = 60

>>30849713
>[x]Attend the Certification Ceremony.

Let's see here...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:26 No.30849947

>>30849890
Oh fuck yes that would be brilliant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:27 No.30849952

>>30849943

Decoy Sorrow....

Can we roll again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:27 No.30849954

>>30849890

That'll be terrible for both parties.

No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:28 No.30849961

>>30849890
Damn, sometimes good ideas come up after voting has ended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:29 No.30849966
File: 1394897345287.png-(192 KB, 700x750, ITSTIME.png)

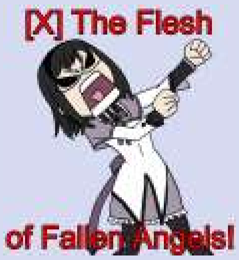

>>30849918
Precurethecancer
Flyingcolours
Miccheckfacewreck
Guess Who
Motherfuckers
>Pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:29 No.30849968

>Guns and Roses

They are a squad of vindicare being named by us. It's kind of obvious but who doesn't love pop culture references.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:30 No.30849970

>>30849952
>Decoy Sorrow
So a redshirts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:31 No.30849980

>>30849954
We've been maximum dildo for a while now, can't we be just a little bit awful? Just a tiny bit of being a horrible person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:31 No.30849981

Fuck it, just call them squad Shadowruns.

Make them our go-to unit for when we start getting paranoid.

Alternatively, continuing a running gag, "Our warmaster lacks you-know-what"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:31 No.30849985

>>30849890
Enshi and Noriko should eventually become friendly again, I agree, but when we're requested practically by name it's probably not the best time to Enshi, who'd be expecting something super business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:31 No.30849989

>>30849918
BulletsAreAGirlsBestFriend
NeverEnoughDakka
TOOSUBTLEFORYOU!
FansOfFriendlyFire
IShotTheVIPAndAllIGotWasThisLousySquadTitle
TellYourMomThanksForLastNight
NinthWasHereEveryoneElseIsALoser

FutureBulletmongersOfJapan
KnockKnockMyGlockIsCocked
LockStockAndTwoSmokingCocks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:32 No.30849996

>>30849980

I'd not subject Noriko to that.

And this is arguably worse than setting Enishi on fire as a distraction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:32 No.30849997

Rolled 84, 98 = 182

>>30849943

lets do this!

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/14(Sat)11:32 No.30850002

>>30849996
Why don't we send Enishi and then set her on fire? That'd probably make it up to her easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:32 No.30850003

>>30849989
>IShotTheVIPAndAllIGotWasThisLousySquadTitle

We are saving this for a squad that fucks up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:33 No.30850008

>>30849981
>"Squads Shadow Run, Dim Jog, Shade Sprint, Murk March, Dark Dash, report!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:33 No.30850011

Coupla'Dildos
ThoseFaggots
ThoseAssholes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:33 No.30850012

>>30849997

Energy Target...

I don't think the /tg/ dice like this squad too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:33 No.30850013

>>30850003
Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:34 No.30850015

Rolled 98, 29 = 127

>>30849997
Energy Target

Yep. Redshirt it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:34 No.30850016

Rolled 51, 60 = 111

>>30849943
'Ere we go, 'ere we go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:34 No.30850018

>>30849981
Squad Shadowrun actually sounds great, I'd vote for it.

>>30850003
Yes, that would be funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:35 No.30850025

>>30850002
Genius! I knew there was a reason I liked you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:35 No.30850027

Rolled 22, 95 = 117

>>30850016
Silver Stag? At least I got alliteration going for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:35 No.30850030
File: 1394897759912.gif-(127 KB, 170x170, 1361920652796.gif)

>>30849943
>>30849997
>Decoy Sorrow
>Energy Target

Wow, this squad is already fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:36 No.30850035

New squad name:

LIVI

don't kill me pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:36 No.30850036

>>30850015
>Cardboard Gator
For fucks sake.

>>30850016
>Silver Stag
This could work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:36 No.30850038

Rolled 76, 65 = 141

>>30849943
Let's do this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:37 No.30850048

>>30850027
Bullet Cats?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:38 No.30850049

>>30850038
>Laughing Stallion

I like the Laughing part, works well with our officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:38 No.30850054

Risa profile is go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:39 No.30850057

GUYS

THESE ARE VINDICARE

THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY TO NAME THEM

OperatorOperatingOperations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:39 No.30850058

>>30850048

Sound like the name of a punk rock girl band.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:39 No.30850060

>>30850038
>Laughing Mares
Not bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:40 No.30850070

>>30850049
>>30850060
/mlp/ pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:40 No.30850077

>>30850057
Smug Operators?

The Operating Operators has to be taken by now or retired because too many squads were fighting to steal the title.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:41 No.30850084

Incubator Annhilator.

In honor of Cubes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:41 No.30850086

>>30850077
Smooth Operators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:41 No.30850089

Rolled 74, 52 = 126

>>30850058
Sounds pretty legit for a squad of fresh Vindicare though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:42 No.30850100

>>30850086
Smooth Butts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:44 No.30850124

>>30850070

I only said I liked the Laughing part, Stallion might work with an eversor squad. If we gave them motorcycles or something.

>>30850089
>Launch Princess

Lets just stop rolling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:44 No.30850127
File: 1394898289657.jpg-(68 KB, 792x306, TEENGIRLSQUAAD.jpg)

>>30850089
Launch Princess?
That'd be a good superhero/villain name for Hero Quest Rena but
OH WAIT I GOT AN IDEA FOR A SQUAD NAME.
>see filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:45 No.30850133

>>30850100
thats more like an eversor name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:46 No.30850147

>>30850133
Ah, yes, of course.
For a vindicare team, it should be the Steady Butts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:46 No.30850149

>>30850124
>Lets just stop rolling.
Not until we get Loli Squid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:48 No.30850170

I hope Decu will take stock of the halfway decent names and let us vote on them later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:48 No.30850172

>>30850127
>CHEERMUMI
>KYOANDSO
>MURDERFACE
>THE BITCHY ONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:57 No.30850273

>>30849937
>Bring back an important person

... It's the potted plant isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:58 No.30850286

>>30849880
I vote for "SalvationWar"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)11:58 No.30850288

>>30850170
I hope Decu will ignore these awful names and will let us see the new squad before letting us give them a name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:00 No.30850299

>>30850288
I'm holding out hope that Mami or Ashford will suggest something sensible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:01 No.30850307

>>30850288

We're just spit-balling. I couldn't think of shit before we all started talking about it a little bit. Now I have a few ideas that might work. But I agree that final judgement should be reserved after we meet the squad, and maybe learn the names of a few other squads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:02 No.30850312
File: 1394899353806.png-(128 KB, 473x550, pinky is unamused.png)

>>30849468
>>30849480
~~Bright crimson eyes went wide as Chiaki smirked, a tiny, almost invisible curl to her lips as she started her assault, tongue slipping between those pale, vunerable lips.~~

Cup of coffee: Number three and counting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:02 No.30850313

>>30850288
>/tg/ in charge of names
>Expecting something that ISNT LOLSORANDUMDICKSNIGGERS!!!1111111111oneone
Please choose one

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)12:05 No.30850337

>>30849733 >>30849734 >>30849747 >>30849748

You decide that you'll attend both ceremonies. It feels wrong to have anyone else do so - not when you're still new at the job, anyway. And you have a few ideas on what kind of squad name you'll be giving the newly-certified Vindicare Squad.

"Then, I assume you'll not attend the showing, then?" Kyuubey says as the both of you step out of the elevator, the car stopping at B16 - the Interrogation room floor.

You consider this for a moment, before shaking your head. You'll keep the ticket, you say. Maybe if you have time after the Remembrance Ceremony, you'll see if you can make the final minutes. Noriko had been helpful, at least, to keep your sanity during the Kirishima Ruri op. The least you can do is to show up, even backstage, to offer a few words of support.

"Very well, Matsuda. Ah, we're here." Kyuubey says as they come upon one of the more well-worn interrogation rooms in the floor, the others relatively unused. The door is heavy and leaden, much like the one sealing Haruka in her prison, but without the myriad of gatling guns aimed at it. "If you please, Matsuda."

You nod, here, and press the button on the console set into the wall next to the door itself. Activating its sister console inside, allowing anyone outside to contact the party inside.

"Yes? Who is this, please?" Mami's voice is light, easy, and warm. Reminding you of honey mixed in bracing, warm tea.

"It's us, Mami," Kyuubey speaks up, and you note here how he's using the blonde's first name. "Matsuda and I."

"Oh!" You hear Mami gasp in surprise. "Please, come in!" You hear some whispered murmuring underneath the crackle of the console speakers - Mami most probably telling whoever's the unfortunate fucker to not do anything stupid while you're there. Because you'll shoot them, seriously.

The door opens easily enough, and it's here that you see an interrogation room that...doesn't really look like an interrogation room.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:05 No.30850338

>>30850313
Chiaki Matsuda wasn't half bad choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:06 No.30850345

>>30850288
I hope there's just a list of squad names that they re-use each time a squad retires/is wiped out.
Maybe the names of particularly successful/popular MGs or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:07 No.30850354

>>30850345
Let's use "Oncoming Storm" as a squad name. Yeah...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)12:07 No.30850365
File: 1394899658577.png-(248 KB, 528x392, ae6f48e76c02951e9d2858b57(...).png)

>>30850337

No, it looks more like...a therapist's room, really. One with a bed in the middle.

And Mami, fully dressed in her crisp white blouse and pencil skirt - her blazer carefully folded and draped over the back of a chair - is sitting on the edge of the bed, while a very familiar girl in a simple white gown is resting her head on the blonde's lap. Using it as a pillow. The girl's eyes red as she continues to quietly cry, mewling as Mami runs her fingers through her short, platinum-blonde hair.

"I'll be with you in a moment, Chiaki-san, Kyuubey," Mami whispers, winking at you while holding an index finger up to her lips.

You nod dumbly, stunned not only at the sight but from the sudden rise of spiteful, frothing jealousy threatening to make you draw a weapon from your Shield and start shooting.

That's...that's fucking Meteor Hammer Bitch taking your FUCKING PLACE!

"...Is something the matter, Matsuda?" You hear Kyuubey suddenly speak, a hint of amusement in its voice. "Are you by any chance jealous of Miss Kana being interrogated in this manner?"

How do you respond?

[]N-no. What the fuck are you talking about?
[]Ignore him, look away, count to ten. It's way too early for this bullshit.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:07 No.30850366

>>30850313
We're usually silly but when it comes to brass tacks, we do all right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:07 No.30850367

Rolled 11, 2 = 13

>>30850288
To be fair. Grabbing a name out of a hat at random seems to be in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:08 No.30850374

>>30850338

Two words, Shadow Quest.

They did get their shit together recently though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:08 No.30850377

>>30850288
No he will just make a cutscene and have murderface name the squad GiantDickButters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:09 No.30850388

>>30850365
>[]N-no. What the fuck are you talking about?

I-i-it's not like I'm jealous or anything, idiot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:09 No.30850389

>>30850365
>[X]Ignore him, look away, count to ten. It's way too early for this bullshit.
Come on, Chiaki, you're better than this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:09 No.30850392

>>30850365
[x]Ignore him, look away, count to ten. It's way too early for this bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:10 No.30850394

>>30850365
>[x]N-no. What the fuck are you talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:10 No.30850396

>>30850377
How about ChicksWithDicks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:10 No.30850400

>>30850365
[x]Ignore him, look away, count to ten. It's way too early for this bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:10 No.30850405

>>30850365
[X] Deadpan: Who wouldn't be, really?

>Remember the Servoskull's commentary on TOMOE. This is how she rules the officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:10 No.30850407

>>30850365
>[x]Ignore him, look away, count to ten. It's way too early for this bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:10 No.30850409

>>30850365
[]Other.
Admit that you are, in fact, a little bit jealous. Then imply that he should be too.

Smug fucker likes Mami stroking just as much as we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:10 No.30850410

>>30850365
[X] Deadpan: Who wouldn't be, really?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/14(Sat)12:10 No.30850413

>>30850365
>[X]N-no. What the fuck are you talking about?

Too amusing to pass up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:11 No.30850415

>>30850365
>[x] Maybe just a little… I mean – what? No!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:11 No.30850419

>>30850365
>early

Didn't we JUST get back from a rather taxing mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:11 No.30850423
File: 1394899905566.gif-(903 KB, 500x244, 111555.gif)

>>30850365
[x]Other.
[x]Mind of Steel. Show no emotion, be a cool beauty, just glare at everything and everyone like usual. This is totally not getting to us.
[x]Hairflick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:11 No.30850425

>>30850365
>You want to get shot for old times sake cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:12 No.30850432

>>30850365
>[X]N-no. What the fuck are you talking about?
We haven't the slightest idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:12 No.30850433

>>30850410
[x]This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:12 No.30850437
File: 1394899968930.jpg-(29 KB, 470x600, Mizuhashi.Parsee.600.870022.jpg)

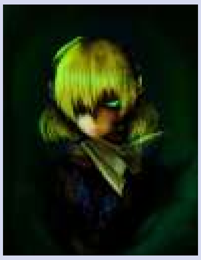

>>30850365
>[X]Ignore him, look away, count to ten. It's way too early for this bullshit.

"Jealous? No, not at all. Everything's fine. Absolutely fine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:13 No.30850440

>>30850365
[X] Ignore him, look away, count to ten. It's way too early for this bullshit.
[X] "Hello Mami. How's the intero-... interview going?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:13 No.30850441

>>30850410
>>30850409
>>30850405
[x] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:13 No.30850452

>>30850423
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:14 No.30850455

>>30850365
[X] Deadpan: Who wouldn't be, really?

Sometimes its best to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:14 No.30850457

>>30850365
[X]Other.

"Anyone would kill to get that treatment. Kill."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:14 No.30850458

>>30850425
>>You want to get shot for old times sake cat?
>>30850423
>[x]Hairflick.
these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:15 No.30850469

>>30850423
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:16 No.30850475

>>30850441
This. Who wouldn't be seems the most logical answer. Perhaps a jab at QB as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:16 No.30850477

>>30850365

[x]Ignore him, look away, count to ten. It's way too early for this bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:16 No.30850480

>>30850365
"Of course I am. Anyone who says they wouldn't be is a damned liar."

"One of Newtons lesser known physical laws is 'Everyone loves Mami.'"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:16 No.30850483

>>30850409
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:16 No.30850484

>>30850365
Do this
>>30850423

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:18 No.30850499

>>30850054
Needs an ö in Schrödinger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:19 No.30850510

We should get an update from Mami on how Meteor bitch and the Javelin girl have been treated. Their relationship is the leverage we need to get intell.

We could go the carrot route and offer them safety if they cooperate. Or we could go the stick route and offer to torture one in front of the other.

I get the feeling some of the girls under the prophet are just going through the motions and might want to get away from all that bullshit given the chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:22 No.30850539

>>30850510
>We should get an update from Mami on how Meteor bitch and the Javelin girl have been treated. Their relationship is the leverage we need to get intell.
I think that what people joked about (Mami looking at them and going "I'm not mad. Just disappointed.") actually happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:22 No.30850541
File: 1394900559106.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>30850365
mumi why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:24 No.30850557

>>30850539
It fucking worked on us and we were insane.

Albeit not Golden Weapon insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:24 No.30850561

>>30850365
>[]N-no. What the fuck are you talking about?

Tsun tsun~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:24 No.30850567
File: 1394900689980.jpg-(262 KB, 850x836, special feeling.jpg)

>>30850541
because it works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:25 No.30850575

>>30850510
Mami will let us know. I have faith she's broken these girls into itty bitty pieces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:29 No.30850628

I just had a fun thought.

Time Stop+Yuu Chain Guns

Create a literal wall of anti-material bullets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:31 No.30850647

>>30850628
Too bad we forgot that we've done it before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:33 No.30850672

[x] other
is it FINALLY time to do "bad cop" properly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:34 No.30850693

>>30850647

We have used the chain guns before. And that certainly is effective curtain fire. But with time stop we could pull out an unavoidable solid mass of bullets. It might not be practical since time stop and the chain guns by themselves fuck shit up real fast.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/14(Sat)12:35 No.30850699

>>30850672

Let's face it: The only role anon has taken well to is watch-wearing dildo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:36 No.30850718
File: 1394901397117.gif-(2.99 MB, 640x360, original.gif)

>>30850628
>Wall of bullets

Thats the Mumi/Homura fight in a nutshell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:37 No.30850729

>>30850699

Not really, we curbed the responsibility when given the chance to do more paper work and possibly earn Mami points. And maybe missed some opportunity's to help some of the girls in our officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:43 No.30850819

>>30850405
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:45 No.30850844

>>30850693
No, I meant remembering we've pulled the Wall of Certain Destruction before. It's how Homura made short work of a lot of witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:47 No.30850873

>>30850423
MAXIMUM DILDO MODE ACTIVATED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:47 No.30850878

>>30850844
>Homura
>we

I see we're not really on the same page. I'm talking about what WE have done and could do as players in this quest. Still though, it worked then, it should work now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:48 No.30850893

>>30850729
We needed to do this for several reasons. And it's helped us.

Also, no one else could have pulled off what we did at the 16th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:50 No.30850904

>>30850878
That is very true. If it weren't for a shark toothed monster hiding in Time Stop Land.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:50 No.30850908

>>30850844
when did that happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:51 No.30850926

>>30850904

Did you miss the part where she gave us some leniency on using time stop? We have 2 charges to do whatever we want with before we need to pay her another visit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:53 No.30850946

>>30850926
Assuming that she has not learned that we are in communication with the DEagle incarnations.

Because if she was watching when Braids and Dildoes helped us, you can probably say those 2 charges goodbye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:53 No.30850949

>>30850926
I think we shouldn't try to hoard timestops too long, as Pinky might equate avoiding them with avoiding her (which IS what we're trying to do, but we don't want to anger the pink lass).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:55 No.30850981

>>30850946

Yeh, but I really want to practice telekinesis. Like try to move a pen around our desk next time we are in our office. Nothing that would require braids help.

>>30850949

Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:57 No.30851002

>>30850946
If she actually watches us that closely, why didn't she know that we had already contacted them before she gave us the timestops?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:58 No.30851010

>>30850908
....did you not watch the the 11th episode or the second movie? She uses it against Walpurgisnacht repeatedly.

~~With GRENADE LAUNCHERS at one point.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:59 No.30851020

>>30851002
Possibility of interference from the Silent Room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:59 No.30851024

>>30851002

That, plus if she found out, I get the feeling our shield would start clicking like fucking mad or even force us into the time stop because of how pissed she would be. Losing those 2 charges would be the least of our worries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)12:59 No.30851028

>>30851002
There's no telling what she does and does not know. She obviously visits other people - Wendy, for one - so it's

impossible to say what she may or may not see.

Shadowrun: Wendy knows she watches us, and she's helping us by distracting Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:01 No.30851047

>>30851028

I'm not so sure she visits Wendy. Homucifer certainly does, but Pinky probably just hangs around the church for free snacks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:03 No.30851060

>>30850981
Yeah, practising telekinesis is a smart idea, but we should probably ask Braids for help. And also apologize for accidentally offending her previously.

>>30851002
Presumably she does not watch us constantly. Thats why I said "assuming". It depends on whether or not she was paying attention to us during the mission, or eating soulgems somewhere else.

However since we have no way to actually know if she was watching at the time, we have no way to know if we still have those 2 charges or not. As such, its probably wise not to totally rely on the timestops.

We should also communicate with the incarnations in silent rooms whenever one is available, just in case it helps. Maybe talk with Braids later considering our location.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)13:04 No.30851076
File: 1394903054023.jpg-(138 KB, 552x800, e99bb879e8021daee3a98bfdc(...).jpg)

>>30850409 >>30850405 >>30850410 >>30850455 >>30850457

You reach up to adjust your glasses - but stop as you pinch only empty air, briefly forgetting that you've lost them back at Big Shell. Shaking your head briefly, you continue raising your hand, raking your fingers through your ponytail instead and then flicking it off of your shoulders in one smooth motion.

Who wouldn't be jealous, really? You murmur to your Incubator, your glare centered on the scene before you, taking in the sight of Mami cooing sweet, comforting nothings into Meteor Hammer Bitch's ear.

Anyone would kill to get that treatment, you add, suppressing the need to growl or snarl the words out.

"...I see." Kyuubey replies, saying nothing else.

A moment of this treatment and the girl gets up from her divinely-soft, divinely-warm pillow, clear regret and anguish of doing so in her face.

It's also hear that you see a leather collar, bright red in color, wrapped around the girl's neck like a fashionable choker. It even has a tag. Doesn't have a leash attached to it, though, or a chain - probably just something symbolic rather than a practical restraint.

Mami murmurs a few more inaudible words to her, a tender smile curling the corners of her soft lips, and Meteor Hammer Bitch sniffs again, before crawling on the bed, towards the side farthest from you, and curling up there. Wrapping the covers around her tightly as she takes in a shuddering, sobbing breath.

"Chiaki-san, Kyuubey, I'm sorry to keep you waiting," Mami says as she greets the both of you, getting up from the bed and walking forward. You note here that she's not wearing her shoes - she's walking on the cold tile floor on stockinged feet. "You caught me during my daily interrogation with Kana-san."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:04 No.30851082

>>30851047
When did Homucifer visit Wendy? I must have missed that. Is it in one of the writeups? I thought I read them all but I don't remember that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)13:05 No.30851090

>>30851076

"Never mind it, Mami," Kyuubey replies before you could. "I brought Matsuda here because she asked to. Also, she'll be attending both ceremonies, so you may want to give her some pointers as to what to expect." Kyuubey nods at the both of you. "In the meantime, Matsuda, I'll leave you with Mami. I need to take care of the business you delivered to me earlier, and it must be handled now."

Ah. Right. The...thing. Yeah.

"Don't let me stew you in your own jealousy, Matsuda," Kyuubey suddenly adds, darting away and out of sight before you could swear and draw a firearm. Mami blinks at you, obviously puzzled, before blinking - and then, smiling.

"Jealous, Chiaki-san? Of who?" She giggles here, softly, gently, pure honey poured into your ears. "You're not saying you're jealous of Kana-san, are you? This is interrogation!"

...It's...it's just not the interrogation you're used to, you grumble while looking away. You're used to interrogation involving beatings and torture. You just came from one yourself. You didn't know they could ever involve cuddling, or...lap pillows.

"That explains why you're absolutely filthy," Mami's brow furrows, shaking her head as reaches out with both soft hands to straighten your blood-flecked bow tie. "And your glasses are gone, too. Lost to the mission location, I assume?"

Yeah. You lost them. ...Sorry.

"No worries, Chiaki-san." Mami smiles again, lifting your spirits considerably. "Just remember to refresh your costume before you attend the ceremonies, alright? And a long shower, this time!"

Okay, okay. You were planning on that anyway.

Mami smiles again, nodding in approval. "Very good, Chiaki-san. As you should. I won't be around to remind you forever, you know!"

...You're not sure what to reply to that. You're not sure if you should even be thinking of that.

"Anyway, Chiaki-san! Anything I can do for you today?"

How do you respond?

[]Ask for an update about the prisoners.
[]Ask about the ceremonies.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:06 No.30851104

>>30851082

It was in one of the Wendy writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:06 No.30851105

>>30851090
>[]Ask for an update about the prisoners.
>[]Ask about the ceremonies.
Do both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:06 No.30851107

>>30851047
>>30851082

The soulgems Pinky was eating on the plane were given to her by Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:06 No.30851108

>>30851090
>[x]Ask for an update about the prisoners.
>[x]Ask about the ceremonies.
>[x]Ask to motorboat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:06 No.30851111

>>30851090
[x]Ask for an update about the prisoners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:07 No.30851122

>>30851090
[x] Ask for an update about the prisoners.

I'll resist an idort vote just this once, but if we have time we'll get to it, I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:07 No.30851124

>>30851108
>[x]Ask for an update about the prisoners.
>[x]Ask about the ceremonies.
>[x]Ask for warm Mammy hugs
fix'd for less lewd
also my vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:07 No.30851126

>>30851107

There are more than one churches and worship her. My assumption is that since Homucifer hangs out around Wendy, Pinky avoids her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:07 No.30851131

>>30851104
I thought it was Pinky that visited her, not Homucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:07 No.30851133

>>30851090
[]Ask for an update about the prisoners.

That's why we're here, it takes priority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:08 No.30851139

>>30851090
[X]Ask for an update about the prisoners.
[X]Ask about the ceremonies.

Prisoners has priority but f possible both would be great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:08 No.30851141

>>30851090
[X]Ask for an update about the prisoners.
[X]Ask about the ceremonies: Also ask for tips about the name if we really are choosing one.

Both makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:08 No.30851143

>>30851090
[X] Ask for an update about the prisoners.
[X] Ask about the ceremonies.
[X] Ask about Midori and her job as Callidus Trainer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:09 No.30851147

>>30851126
I honestly don't remember Homucifer visiting Wendy, where was this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:10 No.30851166

>>30851107
I recall Wendy and Pinky, but I cannot recall Wendy meeting Homucifer.

>>30851104
Do you recall the name of the writeup?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:10 No.30851169

>>30851090
[x]Ask for an update about the prisoners.
[x]Ask about the ceremonies.
[x]Ask for warm Mammy hugs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:10 No.30851172

>>30851090
>[x]Thank her for the pancakes
>[x]Ask for an update about the prisoners.
>[x]Ask about the ceremonies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:10 No.30851173

>>30851090
[X] Ask for an update about the prisoners. >No need to ask about information yet, but a detailed report later would be nice.
[X] Ask about the ceremonies. >I'm really terrible at names.

We actually need to know both these things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:10 No.30851175

>>30851090
[X] Ask about the ceremonies
[X] Other
Ask if Mami has any suggestions for the Vindicare squad name.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/14(Sat)13:11 No.30851188

>>30851090
>>[X]Ask for an update about the prisoners.
>>[X]Ask about the ceremonies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:12 No.30851191

>>30851172
Thank her for pancakes. Definitely,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:14 No.30851223

>>30851076
>Mami is serious Dom

...I'm okay with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:14 No.30851227

>>30851090
>[]Ask for an update about the prisoners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:15 No.30851236

>>30851141
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:15 No.30851239

>>30851090
>[x]Ask for an update about the prisoners.

>[x]Ask about the ceremonies.
>[x]Ask about Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:17 No.30851254

>>30851090

>>30851239
[x]This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:17 No.30851260

>>30851223
Tender loving dom Mami is best Mami.

>>30851239
>[x]Ask about Wendy
Do we know Mami knows about Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:18 No.30851266

>>30851147
>>30851166

It could have been from. Might have just been Wendy being Wendy with fever dream hallucinations. Might have to ask for clarification.

It seems to be at the end of Blood and Cigarettes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:18 No.30851269

>>30851260
No, but we can ask about what to do about exes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:18 No.30851272

>>30851239
>>30851254
Not where a prisoner can hear. Only in private. Overr tea with a healthy shot of whiskey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:22 No.30851315

>>30851269
Good point. Maybe even smoothing over the idea with Midori too... Pretty sure she can't claim that it's wrong etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:22 No.30851326
File: 1394904171257.png-(286 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>30851090

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:23 No.30851327

>>30851269
We do know that Wendy knows Mami - she mentioned her in one of the dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:23 No.30851331

>>30851266
That mentions glasses. Pretty sure Homucifer does not wear glasses. It also mentions whisky and cigarettes, which are Chiakis vice, not Homucifers, so unless Homucifer was messing with Wendys head, thats not her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:25 No.30851347

>>30851331
>Homucifer was messing with Wendys head

I think that's a fair bet. Fuck with Wendy to get her to commit a lovers suicide for w/e reason. But again, I think it needs some clarification.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)13:35 No.30851503
File: 1394904957006.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Pausing thread for now! Sorry for cutting the thread short, but this way I'll have enough sleep for a thread tomorrow night, too! Thanks for everyone's participation, in any case, and feedback is always appreciated!

In any case, one writeup incoming, I believe! Questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam vs. Heather Crunch** **Attarou** 03/15/14(Sat)13:37 No.30851525

There's quite a commotion in the little alleyway. Here a vender of illegal wares argues with his customer over the price of smuggled goods. On the other side of the street, a lady has to wash her clothes in a small pink plastic tub, water from the nearby hose causing the suds to overflow and spill out. And beneath their feet, the dirt is cracked. Some poor schmuck rides in on a bike and draws leers from everyone there, but only for a moment. For I'm the main spectacle.

Well, myself and the chick trying to beat me unconscious.

She's agile, I'll give her that. She tries to approach with a flip through the air, ending in kick aimed straight for my head. But she's wide open to an uppercut that knocks her to the ground. I follow up with a spinning roundhouse kick that she hastily ducks out of the way of. Again she tries for a flying kick, so I grab her leg and throw her back down. By now she's unsteady on her feet and wide open to a good old fashioned leg sweep. Again she's making out with the dirt.

Still she staggers back up, determined not to go down easy, but I wasn't going to let her get in a single attack. A jab to the face makes her stagger back, and I shift towards her with a gut punch. She clumsily makes a kick at me, her movements sluggish and easy to read. More than enough for me to sidestep it and counter with a kick to the head.

Everyone can see it now : she's dazed and about ready to fall unconscious. Her sheer stubbornness is forcing her to stand upright. Which is cute and all, but it doesn't help her at all. Especially when I grab her and suplex her stupid face into the barren soil.

I can't even tell if she's still breathing at this point. But the small crowd that's gathered around us don't seem to care about her well-being. They cheer me, the victor.

My flawless victory is announced, and I look to my opponent, my expression carefully blank.

"You're bad at Street Fighter, ma'am."

[1/4]

>> ☐ **Halley_Comet** 03/15/14(Sat)13:38 No.30851538
File: 1394905105757.png-(658 KB, 900x1986, ~Magical Trainer Miracle (...).png)

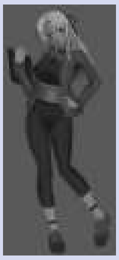

ugh ow. Just woke up and there's a thread. This thing that Hat drew, I was shading it in a few days ago for giggles (and because Midori is unf - also love) has stupid errors.

/tg/, would you/Chiaki a sweaty, fit, healthy ~Magical Trainer Miracle Midorin~ ?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/15/14(Sat)13:38 No.30851540

>>30851525
The person who followed me home snapped the controller I gave her in two upon her hundredth loss, little grey bits of plastic flying around my mostly bare room. In our casual clothing - well, I am, anyway. She's wearing a stupidly frilly dress - we're sitting on the bed, across from the desk that holds my pathetically tiny television, playing the only thing I could afford from the pawn shop. She springs up and growls at me. "Fighting games are boring," is how she - Heather Crunch - justifies her loss. She sure stuck around a long time for somebody who dislikes them so much. "It doesn't feel anything like real fighting!"

"Yes, ma'am." Go fuck yourself. You're the one who invited yourself in and insisted on joining me in playing video games. I was already convinced you were trying to rape me from your creepy double entendres. I had to put everything back the way it was after your flamboyant ass wrecked it so I'd be allowed to get lunch, and then I had to hunt down something to eat after the cafeteria closed. After that I had to get back to the tortuous task of filling out forms written in Incubator-text for eight more hours because our Supreme Overlord Bunnycat the Sixth is an asshole. And I wish he'd figure out that those breathing exercises don't work when you don't have any fucking motor control so you can't fucking relax, you just get more and more antsy as the pain sets in and if that fucking bunnycat piece of shit bothered to ask in the first place he'd know that kind of thing but no of course not the boss knows everything about nothing and I just want to wring his smug little neck and feed him his own cold, black heart until he chokes on it. I hope he dies. Him and his brother from the Eighth. I hate them. I want those fucking things to die. Die Die die die diediedie-

"So... this is all you do?" Oh. That pest is talking again, and I realize I've been staring blankly at the wall. I turn to her, and see that she's giving me an annoying look.

[2/4]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/15/14(Sat)13:39 No.30851548

>>30851540
"I stay in my residence and use this old machine to entertain myself after work until I fall asleep," I find myself answering to her disappointed face, pointing to the game console. It'd be really fun to lie right about now. Just a little bit. Something that'd shut her up. But I can't bring myself to do it, so I continue spilling my guts. "On weekends I stay in here and do much of the same."

She's folding her arms over her chest. "Nothing else?"

"I also go out and replenish my supply of sweets for the week. Local store has stuff at half-price before 10 AM on Sunday." After she barged in, I'd forgotten that I had some hard candies stashed in the drawer beneath the television. No wonder I'm feeling so pissy. I remedy that by opening said drawer to access the clear plastic sack containing my latest haul. Not paying the over-exuberant bitch any mind, I take a random one out, quickly unwrap it, and pop it into my mouth.

Mmm, watermelon.

Bitchcakes looks like she's thinking up something really wicked. Turning her head this way and that, making her ponytails rock back and forth like a metronome. She's making obnoxious affirmation noises, too. I didn't think anybody actually did that sort of thing, and yet here she is.

"Aha! I've got it!" she exclaims, leaping up onto the desk and - oh come on! Not the TV! Get off my fucking TV! "It is my belief that you would BENEFIT from spending your weekend basking in my GLORIOUS presence!"

"ERGO!" she yells as she jumps down, bringing three fucking months' salary crashing to the ground in broken glass. "As rrrrrrrank leader, I am going to spend MY valuable time aiding YOU!" Stop pointing at me. "To find your inner weapon! And we are starting... Tomorrow!"

That thing. That loud thing that pretends to be human just forced me into working on a weekend. I have to do unpaid overtime. I have to work without pay. More work. No pay. No pay for the work. If she would bother to look , she'd see me scowling.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/15/14(Sat)13:41 No.30851558

>>30851548
And yet, amidst it all, a ray of hope shines through : the horrible girl is at my door and is making to leave. Before she does, she delivers an ultimatum : "I wanna see you at the gym at 8-o'clock tomorrow morning! Don't you dare be late!" before the thing that would not leave... leaves. Stomping down the hallway, further and further away from me. Giving me a brief period of solace to think about tomorrow. She's probably going to make me exercise.

She's the first person I've met here that looks like a normal human being, and yet she's breaking my things and making me fulfill her strange whims. And I'm pretty sure she's some kind of deviant.

I'm staring down at the smashed remnants of my dearest friend. The plastic's bent and broken. There's shards of glass all over the place that'll need vacuuming. And I have a sour taste in my mouth that the candy cannot mask.

I've decided.

I hate her. Yeah, I... I think I really hate her.

[4/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:43 No.30851586
File: 1394905396560.png-(110 KB, 314x224, 'ello, I'm Nigel Thornber(...).png)

Sir? We have the pervs online!

>>30851538
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:44 No.30851593

>>30851503
Thanks! Heres a question:

In the previous thread, we learned that in the past, Homura was both killed by Oktavia and also fell in love with Sayaka.

I guess after Rebellion and after the birth of the TNO/Homucifer and Madoka being "ripped out of heaven" and becoming Faust, Homura somehow started looping again in such a way where even death merely reset the loop then? That makes sense I guess.

But then, how did Homura revert to her shy Braids personality? Did she start forgetting her memories even before Chiaki-incarnation whenever she looped, which is how the Braids incarnation ended up becoming a shy girl again and falling in love with Sayaka?

Can you confirm, or explain how this is possible otherwise, since Homura turning into a witch or dying or otherwise being prevented from turning her shield would have been a total game over in the canon pre-rebellion loops. Not to mention that there are no hints of Homura ever falling in love with Sayaka in pre-rebellion canon timeline or reverting to "Moemura" personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:45 No.30851607

>>30851593
>In the previous thread, we learned that in the past, Homura was both killed by Oktavia and also fell in love with Sayaka.
Homura also got with Hitomi in one doomed timeline.

>> ☐ **MGNQ: World War II Chapter 3** **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)13:45 No.30851615

http://pastebin.com/u/Nath2

(It's been almost four months since the first two chapters, so I've provided a brief recap of events. It's May of 1940, and the German military has initiated Fall Gelb, the first stage of their push into Western Europe. Claire Roux was a tailor's daughter in a small village near the French Ardennes. A small force of German soldiers, supposedly under the command of the Thirteenth Incubator, struck the town at night. Their target- an orphanage of magical girls that, with the Seventh's cooperation, secretly aimed to challenge their dominance in mainland Europe.

The town burned, and her family perished. In her desperation, she formed a contract with the Seventh, becoming a magical girl. After the battle, she met Mireille Linois, a surviving Callidus, and Amelia Brynn, an envoy from the Black Templars in England. The trio make north, to Dunkirk and the Black Templar's main contingent. They are hunted by the same soldiers who perpetrated the attack, and an unseen Culexus.)

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/15/14(Sat)13:45 No.30851617
File: 1394905549111.jpg-(76 KB, 156x245, sak_card.jpg)

And so ends writeup number three! For the poor soul who tries to archive the write-ups, I, um... don't have a title for all of these yet, so file them under whatever you want (Stories of the Sixth, Trials of Eleanor, Daily Lives of Magical Girls, etc.)

Thank you for reading!

>> ☐ **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)13:46 No.30851630

>>30851615

18:30, May 11th, 1940

“And then Ava came down really hard on her for getting seconds. I've never seen someone so upset over food. Sure, we only had so much, but it's not like anyone was starving. You had to be there, we were all so shocked.”

Mireille shouted a steady monologue over the engine as they traveled. Claire was eager to hear anything she could about other magical girls, and the upbeat Callidus was a good storyteller.

“And then Grace piped in with the biggest grin- “gee, boss, I thought we were supposed to be FIGHTING the Nazis!” You should have SEEN the look on Ava's face!” The bike's balance shifted a little as Mireille laughed. “Oh, right, you guys wouldn't know, when she was flustered or angry she'd always fall back into her German accent. That's why it was so funny.”

Claire had heard Amy, the cloaked driver, start to laugh a few times, before she would hide it with conspicuous coughs. The Black Templar had seemed less distant, and even friendly since defeating the witch. She spoke up. “Your leader was German, then?” Her voice was silenced by the engine, struggling loudly up a hill. “The letter said she had intelligence on the Thirteenth's group.”

“Sure was! She hunted with them a few years back. Something made her leave. Struck out on her own, you know? I guess they ramped up recruitment and militarized after that. She never told us too much, but the Seventh approached her and they started gathering girls of their own.” Mireille shrugged. “I can tell your bosses what I know.”

Amy grunted and nodded. Behind her back, the gray archer looked down at the sidecar and did an exaggerated imitation. Claire let out a small giggle and started fiddling with the radio receiver on her lap. She wasn't sure she'd be as quick to mock the initiate knight after seeing her fight that afternoon.

(1/11)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/15/14(Sat)13:46 No.30851632

>>30851617
As for your question last night, love it. And it's all the better knowing what I do.

>> ☐ **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)13:48 No.30851648

It was almost spooky how much better she'd felt after “using” the grief seed in her pocket. Her thoughts had sorted themselves out as the taint left her soul. She knew it when she transformed and shrugged off a bullet, but that was when her inhuman nature truly hit her.

The driver glanced back. “Stop playing with the receiver, Claire. We need it working.” Her heart obviously wasn't in the chiding. Mireille slapped her on the back. “We wouldn't want to miss another thrilling report on-”

The sarcasm was cut short as the mesh speaker emitted a long, ear-piercing tone. One of those dials must have been volume. Amy jumped, swerving the bike, and slamming on the breaks. “What did you-”

A hesitant voice floated out of the radio. “To any other...fledglings who escaped the nest. Rendezvous at the northern...safe-house.” The brief message ended, replaced by several confused radiomen.

“Ooh, cool and cryptic.” Mireille cut them both off as everyone spoke at once. “That's Grace Laurent, one of my colleagues. The first part was an inside joke, Ava's magic was flight- so we were all under her wing. It's good that she's safe...” A brief pause. Not long enough for either of them to speak, but long enough to emphasize what followed. “...but this is probably a trap.”

Claire's momentary excitement flipped around into confusion. “Why? You just said she was a friend!” Amy said nothing, an unreadable look on her face. Mireille's smile returned as she calmly explained. “It might NOT be a trap, but our arrangement back in your hometown didn't leak itself. There must be a traitor. Those Nazis saw us escape, but they can't search the entire countryside. It's a simple deduction.”

“You don't trust her?” There had to be a limit to caution.

“I don't, in light of recent events. If she's really out there, she'll lay low until we limp into town, lick our wounds, and find reinforcements with the BTs.” Mireille looked over to Amy and beamed.

2/11

>> ☐ **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)13:49 No.30851664

>>30851648
Amy carefully broke into the conversation. “What if it isn't a trap, but the enemy hears the message?” Mireille's smile didn't falter. “Then my Callidus lessons were wasted on her.”

Claire took a step toward her. “You can't leave your friend there to fight that thing from town, that Culexus!” Mireille let out an embellished sigh and shook her head, braids swishing from side to side. “But you'd want to fight it yourself? And really, she's more a coworker than a friend.”

“We should at least check it out.”

Amy spoke, slowly, in an uncertain voice that was unlike Claire's impression of her. “I think we should go. A knight would go.” She seemed to regain her composure. “We can approach stealthily. You're a Callidus, aren't you? If we sense a trap, we gather what intelligence we can and pull out. If all is at it appears, they come with us to Dunkirk."

She took the unexpected support in stride and looked at her companion expectantly. The Callidus appeared to deflate, seeing where the conversation was going. "Amelia, your order needs to know about the enemy's movement. You'd endanger them for this?"

Amy swung herself back on the motorcycle and chuckled weakly. "Believe me, I'd only be endangering myself if my sister heard about me ignoring a damsel in distress."

(3/11)

>> ☐ **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)13:50 No.30851679

>>30851664
The trio was perched on the limbs of a large tree. The desolate chapel in front of them didn't look like much of a "safe-house," but it was an unmistakable landmark. The building may once have been the pride of a local noble, but time and the forest had claimed it. Moss grew up the wall, and small branches grew through the shattered remnants of ornate windows. Parts of the slanted roof had collapsed inwards. It was these numerous holes and cracks that Mireille intently studied with a pair of small binoculars.

She brought them down from her face and stuffed them into a pocket. "Can't see anything from this angle."

Amy was prone on a branch beneath them, scanning their surroundings for movement. "No fancy Callidus tricks to see inside?" she asked dryly.

"Well, I could get closer." She stuck her arms out for balance as she hopped over to the next tree.

Claire swung down, landing over Amy. "After all of her caution before, she's just hopping over to peek inside?" Looking down on the knight like this, she was shorter than Claire had thought.

"She's the specialist, here." She retorted, standing up. "I've only known her a few days more than you have, but she seems to know what she's doing."

The subject of their concern had reached the roof, about thirty meters away, setting herself down flat to peek inside. A few moments later, she sat up, gesturing toward them. "She's beckoning us over? Think it's safe?" In the distance, she raised her finger to her mouth, shushing them, and leaned back down, again looking into the chapel.

Shrugging to each other, they leapt from branch to branch, quickly and quietly approaching. Even in a tense situation, she couldn't help but enjoy skipping through the air. She heard the voices before she even touched down on the roof.

(4/11)

>> ☐ **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)13:51 No.30851691

>>30851679
"I'll say what I said before, this is such a waste of time." The young female voice was full of disdain. "You saw an archer with gray braids, right? She never gave a damn about me."

Claire carefully settled, not letting the sword at her waist clash against the stone. They peered through the damaged ceiling and into the dusty sanctuary.

A girl stood at the foot of the altar, her straight brown hair falling over a pale pink dress. The dress was made of a single piece of cloth and was utterly pristine, without a wrinkle or a speck of dirt, even as filth surrounded her. She could only be a magical girl. She defiantly faced a tall man. Even with his back to her, Claire instantly recognized him as the officer who had led the attack.

Next to her, Mireille confirmed this with a whisper and a sigh. "That'd be her. Doesn't look like a prisoner."

Below them, he spoke, with annoyance and resignation. "We've repeating ourselves, Miss Laurent. We found no trail. In the morning, we give up and return. You may spend the night searching, if you wish, but I suspect you would have little success. If you are to remain, I ask you cooperate."

"Hmph, as if you'd leave me unsupervised." The traitor preened her hair and crossed her arms.

"I might, against my better judgment, if only for a moment's peace."

This was the man that started it all. Claire grit her teeth.

A squad of soldiers watched the scene with expressions ranging from amusement to anger. Their uniforms matched those from the attack, and in addition to their rifles, some carried barbed tridents. She had learned not to underestimate their strength in numbers- as invulnerable as she might be, it didn't matter if she was skewered to the floor, tendons severed.

(5/11)

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/15/14(Sat)13:51 No.30851706

>>30851558
This almost reminds me of Freeman's Mind.

>> ☐ **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)13:52 No.30851709

>>30851691
A mirthful soldier soldier nodded at the argument and commented on something that was quickly followed by raucous laughter. The officer turned and silenced them with a glance.

Mireille muttered under her breath. “Huh, so he's Dieter Gris, a captain. I'll make a note of him. This really is a sloppy ambush, they're letting us learn a lot.”

“You speak German?” she asked without breaking her death glare on the captain.

“How was I going to spy on them if I didn't?”

The traitor's brief silence was more than she could stand. She spun on the soldiers. “Your discipline is dreadful! If my teacher had seen me loitering around in the open like this, I'd have been retrieving arrows for weeks.” She spun back to face their boss. “Are you REALLY trained soldiers? Why-”

Grace, and everything else, was cut off as an angry voice boomed through the space. It came with a jarring impact that shook Claire to her soul. Had there been more in her stomach, she might have been sick. The girls next to her grunted, and Amy shifted back, knocking down a loose slate.

A new girl stomped out of a blind spot beneath them and up to the two at the altar. Just looking at her made Claire's pulse jump. This was the Culexus. She took in her appearance in a moment. A sickly-looking blonde girl in a red dress. Red didn't look good on her.

The next moment, she remembered the dress. It had been in her father's shop. Claire had made it herself. It was her magnum opus, a source of pride. Her father displayed it in the window, bragging to every customer. It wasn't for sale. Now he was dead, and the shop was gone.

The girl let out a flurry of angry, animated German at Grace, who had stumbled, gasping for air, clutching the altar for support. The dam had broken, and Grace was barely enduring the flood. Each line was punctuated with a flinch from the pink girl on the floor.

(6/11)

>> ☐ **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)13:53 No.30851722

>>30851709
The room was still. The captain, standing between the two, looked equally amused and concerned. He ended the silence. “Miss Paria doesn't like you. With your complaining, she can't focus and hide her power.” More silence.

Grace stood up, uncertainly, and spat at the observers. “You're just a bunch of disposable human thugs, weak without your pet Culexus.” She let out a hacking cough. “Know your place...” She slunk back to a pew and sat scowling. A muscular young man snickered, and another, carrying a weighted net, walked up and gave the Culexus a jovial slap on the back.

These three were the reason for everything. Captain Dieter Gris. The Culexus, Paria. Grace Laurent. They had worked together to steal everything from her.

“Your traitor's right about one thing, they wouldn't be much if we took that girl out of the picture.” Amy said, as nonchalant as ever. “Your bow isn't magical, think you have a clear shot?”

The archer bit her lip, weighing the situation. “They don't suspect a thing. I think I might.” She moved up to a crouch. “How about you two? Ready for a brawl? ...Claire? You alright?”

Awkward seconds later, she found her voice. “A brawl. Yeah, I'm alright. I want this.” Something clicked.

There was a small gasp. “Claire, your sword.” Mireille whispered, in shock. Looking down, she saw the rapier covered in fire. Flames licked at her thigh, but she felt only a pleasant warmth. She knew that this was part of her magic.

Her magic. Reality came back. Magic. All three turned, as one, back to the chapel. Paria was staring right at them, eyes wide with realization. She could sense magic.

(7/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)13:53 No.30851731

>>30849405
>We get to fight magical girls Ryuko and Satsuki, wielding ~~Golden Scissor Swords~~.

That would be the ultimate hype

>> ☐ **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)13:54 No.30851738

>>30851722
Time slowed, and her own heartbeat was deafening. The German Culexus was the first to move, tugging on the captain's sleeve. In a flash, Mireille drew her bow. Gris saw them. From beneath her cloak, Amy drew a large, jeweled hammer. An arrow was knocked back. She could feel the Culexus' influence reaching out, grabbing toward them. Gris dived, pushing Paria to the ground.

An arrow thunk-ed into the wooden altar, where Paria had been an instant before. Soldiers shouted as Mireille clicked her tongue. Amy drew a large, jeweled hammer from her cloak and ran along the roof. Sapphire light spilled out of her weapon as she held it above her head. It was swung downwards into the parapet.

The stone roof collapsed over the front of the church, burying the German leadership. A cloud of dust and dirt pushed Claire from behind as she dived toward the shocked form of the traitor. Grace brought her left arm up to parry, and a gaudy short-sword twinkled into being in her hand. “Who the hell are you?” She followed through with a riposte, forcing Claire to step back. The girl smirked at something behind Claire.

She heard another impact, followed by a scream, as a soldier behind her collapsed into her peripheral vision, a wicked broadhead piercing his gut. He dropped to the ground, screaming in agony.

Claire stabbed forward, her footwork instinctual. The parry came late- the thrust was deflected, but drew blood in a glancing blow on the shoulder. Grace shrieked in pain and rage as the flaming sword started to cauterize the wound. Her immaculate dress had been shredded and burnt, and her expression of hatred matched Claire's own as she made to strike back.

With a burst of colorful light, a second weapon, a dagger, formed in Grace's free right hand, and plunged toward her chest. The attack had left Claire open. She was unable to deflect it, and threw her left arm in its path.

(8/11)

>> ☐ **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)13:55 No.30851753

>>30851738
It would seem that magical weapons hurt much more than mundane ones. She staggered backwards, the dagger was hilt-deep and had pierced straight through her arm. Grace stepped back, a smug grin plastered on her face. Claire wished she could hate her to death.

Holding her useless arm to her chest, she afforded herself a brief look at the rest of the battle. Amy stood over a pile of gore, fighting an angry group of soldiers that advanced from all sides. The rest were preoccupied firing at Mireille, who danced around the architecture as she fought, landing on a stone cross and loosing two arrows before skipping over to a ledge.

The rubble was stirring, and a handful were rising out of the roof's collapse, dazed but ready to fight.

She was now circling around, maneuvering Claire's back against the wall. Before she could retaliate, her opponent desperately dodged to the side, taking shelter behind a pew. An arrow bounced off of the stone where she had been moments before.

Bloodthirsty, Claire didn't ignore the opening, advancing forward to continue her reckless assault.

Grace glanced around the room, and kicked the pew at Claire, stumbling her backwards as her opponent retreated. Their duel had reached the entrance, watched over by an unrecognizable statue, headless and coated in moss. Grace had positioned it between herself and Mireille's current roost.

Before Claire could pursue, there was activity on the opposite end, as Captain Dieter Gris rose out of the debris, helping up Paria, shielded below him. The battle had a new priority.

Her two allies seemed to agree. The crowd of soldiers around Amy was noticeably reduced, and she broke through them, shaking off a net, roaring as she charged.

(9/11)

>> ☐ **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)13:56 No.30851768

>>30851753
From somewhere, two arrows were loosed at the blonde Culexus. With a burst of adrenaline, the German captain shielded her with a wooden slab from the wreckage, the broken altar's surface. The arrows buried themselves in it.

Paria turned to face Amy, her face determined as she finally rejoined the battle. An impact shook every magical girl in the room as her power was fully focused on Amy, whose strings were cut. Her hammer faded away as the force of her charge slammed her into the ground. She was down.

Her instincts screamed for her to run away, but Claire resolved herself and ran over to her fallen comrade. As she stood guard over the limp body, her stance daring any soldiers to advance, Mireille dropped down behind the Culexus, pulling out a long knife and lunging for her throat.

The blade inches away, the Callidus found herself pushed away with great force, hitting the wall with the sound of cracking ribs.

Paria staggered with a cough, and then stood up straight, wiping a trail of blood from her lip. Had she hurt herself with her magic? She looked down on Mireille, speaking foreign words in a triumphant tone as she turned to face Claire.

(10/11)

>> ☐ **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)13:57 No.30851788

>>30851768
Alone, with every remaining gun in the room aimed at her, the full attention of a powerful Culexus, and the traitor strolling confidently down the aisle, she found herself resigned to defeat. Her fury was redirected inwards. Even after giving up her humanity, she had been defeated.

Involuntarily, she loosened her grip on her rapier, which slipped from her hand and disappeared before hitting the floor. It was a strange feeling- she was losing control of her own body as the anti-magic slowly coiled around her.

As she fell on top of Amy, her vision was the last thing to go. She saw a young soldier, wounded but relieved to have survived. She saw Grace laugh as she stood over Mireille, snapping her bow in half. And finally, she saw the hem of her favorite red dress moving toward her, and a hand closing over the soul gem at her neck.

(11/11)

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/15/14(Sat)13:59 No.30851831
File: 1394906368596.png-(26 KB, 115x115, sak_yareyaredaze.png)

As always, thanks for running, Decu!
>>30851503
>one writeup incoming
>somebody else had a writeup too
Oops...
>>30851632
>>30851706
You're too kind. Thank you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/14(Sat)14:01 No.30851858

>>30851593

It's a bit of a spoiler if I explained it right away, but I'll just say that Homusatan becoming what she is and tearing down Madoka pretty much screwed things up for all the other Homuras big time.

>>30851731

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Nath** 03/15/14(Sat)14:01 No.30851861

>>30851831
Don't worry, he was referring to you. I only just now sprung this on him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)14:02 No.30851869

>>30851503

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

A bit late today because Dark Souls 2!

updated with writeups!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)14:04 No.30851897

>>30851858
The question of whether or not Homucifer has appeared to Wendy made me curious. We know she has appeared to Malal, and also to Chiaki during the scrying scene.

But has she ever appeared to anyone else? To Wendy in that writeup? Mami? Pinky? Kharn? QB?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/15/14(Sat)14:10 No.30851976
File: 1394907010428.jpg-(79 KB, 849x485, homu.jpg)

>>30851897
At Decu's request, she has never appeared to Wendy - in fact, no gods at all have appeared to Wendy in the writeups - but after Malal's death, she started to appear to Nicole Touchdown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)14:13 No.30852029

>>30851976
I thought Pinky appeared to Wendy when that girl was sacrificed.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/15/14(Sat)14:16 No.30852070

>>30851861
Ah, I see. It was an interesting read.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/15/14(Sat)14:36 No.30852343
File: 1394908589599.jpg-(458 KB, 1000x1000, wendy time.jpg)

Seems like things have gone pretty quiet. Arright, as usual, I'm opening the whatever for questions.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/15/14(Sat)14:40 No.30852387

>>30852343
I wasn't aware that Risa was Warmaster of the Sixth at some point. From what I got from Decu, I thought that she fought for the position and lost.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/15/14(Sat)14:44 No.30852436
File: 1394909090962.jpg-(80 KB, 500x500, questions only please.jpg)

>>30852387
That's not a question. Next!

~~My understanding is this: She goes out with her squad and her Warmaster to deal with an Alpha-class witch, Warmaster witches out unexpectedly, she and Jager have to fight their way out past two powerful witches, Pinky chainaxes her and she slaughters everything, which by law of Warmastery means she gets the Officio. A month later, she dies or leaves under mysterious circumstances.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)14:51 No.30852509

>>30852436
Did Decu ~~block me because he's tired of my insecure, indecisive prattle? He didn't answer my e-mail from Thursday and that makes me paranoid.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)14:52 No.30852522

>>30852436
Was it Jaeger's death that finally sent Risa over the edge from tolerable crazy to retirement crazy?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/15/14(Sat)14:52 No.30852526

>>30852509
I don't know who you are. Also Decu takes like weeks to answer anything.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/15/14(Sat)14:53 No.30852536

>>30852522
It was mostly FoFA to my understanding, but I'm sure she took it as hard as she can take anything.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/15/14(Sat)14:54 No.30852542

>>30852436
Sorry. Give NECO my regards for the new profiles.

~~Thanks.~~

As for questions, are there any Officios that are actually -hurting- financially at this point?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/15/14(Sat)14:56 No.30852569

>>30852542
NECO a shit, she gets nothing from me.

As far as Officios actually hurting for money? I don't believe there are any, although I suspect operations costs/property damage are a large enough expense where none of them can afford to take a vacation, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)14:59 No.30852606

>>30852526
Thanks. I guess as long as he hasn't said anything along the lines of ~~"God this bitch stinks"~~ I'll consider myself in the clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)15:01 No.30852630

>>30851976
This might be a stupid question but are the Homucifer meetings with Nicole from some writeup, or something you just know?

Its kinda funny actually that Homucifer looks like Chiaki. Good thing she does not appear more often to people, or Chiakis reputation would be ruined.

And what about the actual Homura Akemi native to this dimension. If she is not a MG herself, then she must really despise Chiaki at this point since everyone would just assume she is Chiaki in disguise.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/15/14(Sat)15:03 No.30852659

>>30852630
Something I just know, and it's also in the category of things that I'm not sure I can cover easily without branching off into its own series of writeups. Which may happen down the line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)15:04 No.30852680

>>30852569
Do magical girls' weapons disappear when they die/are defeated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)15:06 No.30852700

>>30852659
Is that something thats going to appear in the main quest then? I would enjoy writeups about it regardless ofcourse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)15:09 No.30852738

>>30851558
Nice, I like it. Looking forward to seeing where this goes!

>>30851788
Glad to see this back after so long too!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/15/14(Sat)15:09 No.30852744

>>30852680
Inclined to say yes, though quite a lot of them use non-magical weapons on top of their regular ones anyway.

>>30852700
Too early to tell!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)15:13 No.30852800

>>30852569
Speaking of NECO, where the hell did NECO come from? She's some kind of ace reporter on magical girls who has no magical girl powers and has strong enough connections that Kyubey vouches for her. What's her story?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)15:19 No.30852882

>>30852800
She had an interest in magical girls, then she was fucked by Malal. The latter is why Kyubey vouches for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)15:19 No.30852887

>>30852744
How does azure feel about this risa and how much collaboration is there between ae and deculture?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/15/14(Sat)15:33 No.30853119

>>30852800
Fucking Malal set her up with a lot at this point, partly because of her insistence on getting herself into deep, deep shit.
>>30852882
isn't too far off, really. She's also seeing to some things for Malal postmortem, which is most of where Coobs's protection comes from.

There's more to it, of course, but that'll come out in due time.

>>30852887
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/14(Sat)15:58 No.30853511
File: 1394913512980.jpg-(155 KB, 600x562, sak_travel.jpg)

>>30852738
Oh, uh, thanks!

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]

Style [Yotsuba]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1394973235125.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)08:33 No.30869118

"Still the same," Mami murmurs, shaking her head. "Lucius in particular's proven obstinate no matter what I do. It even got to a point where...well..." The blonde seems to hesitate here, before shaking her head, her right hand reaching down to massage the wrist of her left. "...I won't bore you with the details, Chiaki-san, but whatever the Prophet's done or said to them, it's certainly hardened them enough that our usual methods - and some of mine - aren't working at all."

Hnh. That so? What about Meteor Hammer Cunt, then? You jerk your chin towards the shivering girl cocooned in blankets.

"Her name is Ishimura Kana, Chiaki-san," Mami chides you gently, her brow furrowing. "I'm...well, I'm still working on her. She's the most receptive of the group, though, and I've been able to get her to trust me so far." It's here that her voice lowers to barely a whisper. "If you give me a few more days with her, perhaps a week, Chiaki-san...I think I can get everything we need to know about this Prophet."

It's here that she looks at you, her warm honey-colored eyes staring into yours. "Of course, I'll step aside if my Warmaster has other ideas." She smiles here, a patient, saintly smile that wouldn't have been out of place beaming from the face of winged, angelic divinity.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)08:35 No.30869129

>>30869118

"As for the ceremonies..." The blonde falls silent for a moment, deep in thought. "Well, just be presentable and solemn, Chiaki-san. You don't need me to write a speech for you or anything, just make sure you say what's proper for the occasion."

She giggles. "They know how Chiaki-san talks, anyway, and you suddenly busting out with a speech that someone else wrote would sound really fake." Another giggle, before she blinks, as if remembering something.

"Oh! And be sure to think up of a proper squad name, if they ask you to provide one." It's here that her smile becomes a bit strained. "Just try not to be too creative, alright, Chiaki-san? It's the squad name they'll be using for the rest of their careers."

Ah. You'll...remember that, yeah. The bit about the squad names.

Mami nods here, smiling brightly again. "Well...getting back to Kana-san, here..." She gestures briefly at the now-sleeping girl behind her. "How do you want me to proceed with her, Warmaster? As well as the rest of the prisoners?"

How do you respond?

[]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.
[]You'll take it over from here. Your method's messier and certainly less fluffier, but you know it works. Sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:37 No.30869145

>>30869129
>[]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.
>[]Just give them a grim reminder of how lucky they are and how much you'd like to blow them up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:38 No.30869147

>>30869129
>[x]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.

Ask when we can have our own session

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:38 No.30869151

>>30869129

Have Mami keep working on Kana. If she's confident she can provide the necessary information, we don't need the other prisoners. Get them all together, except Kana, and start killing them one by one until someone starts talking.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/16/14(Sun)08:38 No.30869152
File: 1394973521894.png-(158 KB, 750x675, Mami_teacup.png)

>>30869129
>[X]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:39 No.30869169

>>30869129
[X]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.

at least on Kana, maybe tell them that its either Mami's treatment or Chiaki's.

>What did Lucius do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:40 No.30869171

>>30869129
[X]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:40 No.30869175

>>30869129
>[]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.
I am not keen to repeat the experience of last interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:40 No.30869176

>>30869129
[X] Leave it to Mami, if regular methods aren't working then Murderface methods won't. The only reason that Mami has gotten so far is probably because she took Kana by surprise

>> ☐ **Nubum** 03/16/14(Sun)08:41 No.30869180

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>>30869129
[]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.

Mami at least has a viable method to gain information, unlike Chiaki so long as we control her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:41 No.30869186

>>30869129
>[x]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.
seeing how our prisoner is a sobbing wreck instead of spewing hate, what Mami is doing seems to be working.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:43 No.30869196
File: 1394973792652.png-(85 KB, 631x585, 1388250746288.png)

>>30869129
>[x]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.

NYAHAHAHA
HAVING TROUBLES NYA

Let's not embarass ourselves further...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:43 No.30869204

>>30869129
>>[X]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.
If we try to beat information out of her, we'll get nothing, and it will undo the progress Mami has made with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:43 No.30869205

>>30869151

THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:43 No.30869207

>>30869129
[X] Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:45 No.30869220

>>30869129
" I would like to see them. If nothing else I think I should do that much. Lucy in particular. I want to see her face to face."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:45 No.30869222

>>30869129
>[x]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.
"Let me know if you need help with Lucius. I've been looking for a new whiskey stone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:46 No.30869228

>>30869151

While cathartic, I'm not sure that 'tell me what you know or I'll kill you' is going to work on a bunch of suicide sparklies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:47 No.30869233

[X]Let Mami deal with it. She knows what she's doing, and you trust her.

She's way more experienced than us (As far as I know) when it comes to interrogations, and if i recall, she does get results from it, so let her deal with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:48 No.30869244

>>30869186
Yeah, blundering in here would probably be a mistake.

Give us one of the recalcitrant ones. No great loss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:48 No.30869246

>>30869228

So we'll kill them off. No problem, they need to be dead and if Mami can get all the information we need from Kana, there's no point in keeping them alive anyway.

Goddamn it I just want to be proper Murderface for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:48 No.30869252

>>30869151
Seconding this.

Also, after you have them revived, remind them you an KEEP DOING THIS for as long as it takes. We have a brand new squad of vindicare who need practice.

Though, if worse comes to worse....we could always show them the Blessed Goddess they're serving. I like that idea for Lucious. She should meet Pinky PERSONALLY.

We could even give Pinky her soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:49 No.30869258

>>30869228
Yeah. They have been brainwashed into believing Chiaki is an evil emissary of Pinky.

Mamis approach probably works because its exactly opposite to what they were told to expect.

Starting to kill/torture them would just convince them they were right all along and strenghten their resolve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:49 No.30869259

>>30869151
~~I would not be opposed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:50 No.30869261

>>30869252
They don't serve the blessed lady. That's the cult Wendy is in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:50 No.30869264

>>30869233
Sorry to use your post as a springboard but fuck, is anyone else really creeped out by the blond bithc right now? Seriously Mami is kinda weirding me out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:51 No.30869272

>>30869228
Suicide sparklies that get revived and killed again suddenly realize that they don't get the you're dead" escape they were promised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:51 No.30869275

>>30869129
[x]Other.
[x]Just talk to Kana.

Between Interogation and Torture why dont we just talk to them.
We should just point out inconsistencies about the Prophet how she has a golden weapon of her own, who it belonged to, who the Prohpet ist and how she is using them all just to get to us.

Doubt is a more persuasive than torture will ever be.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/16/14(Sun)08:51 No.30869279
File: 1394974312337.png-(384 KB, 1000x1200, stray cat taming.png)

Stray Cat Taming

>>30869261
Church, -church- Wendy is in!

Also this is standard Mumi procedure and is surely nothing to be afraid of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:52 No.30869283

>>30869252
No. This group is anti-pinky/anti-blessed lady. They actually think WE are serving Pinky. When we used Golden

Weapons, they started ranting crazily about how we are corrupt and evil and use pinkys weapons.

We would actually get best results if we act contrary to what they have been told and are anti-pinky ourself. Though probably would not work on Lucious, but on her followers it might.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)08:52 No.30869285
File: 1394974373948.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - mami 'not t(...).png)

Voting Period is over!

>>30869129

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:52 No.30869286

>>30869264
That's her power. Sallayka heals, Red burns, Midori is luff, and Mami is terribly, terribly kind.

Emphasis on terror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:53 No.30869292

>>30869275

I vote to stay the fuck away from Kana until Mami has turned her properly. I don't want us to accidentally undo the work she's done with her.

Now Lucius, on the other hand, I WOULD like to have a chat with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:53 No.30869297

>>30869264
Creeped out? No.
Aroused? Very.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:55 No.30869305

>>30869283
We don't want ANYONE knowing that we're working against Pinky. Too many ways it could get back to her (which is inevitable, but still).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:55 No.30869310

>>30869264
>the blond bitch
wow die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:56 No.30869318

>>30869196
We embarassed ourselves because edgetarts well hellbent on acting like this badass dangerous warmaster instead of using our brain.

Indimidation doest work on someone who doesnt reat your seriously, losing your cool and threats of violence then just show easy it is for opponent to gain control over the conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:56 No.30869319

[X] Have Mami keep doing what she's doing with Kana. No need to undo her work.

The others I think we ought to pay them a visit and rough them up some. Soul gem Russian roulette was mentioned when dealing with the 16th, maybe it might get us a little something here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:58 No.30869332

>>30869318
I'd say we embarrassed ourselves because we tried to give her a speech and guilt trip her instead of just scaring her senseless like we planned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:59 No.30869344

>>30869305
It's a shame we don't have four devas who will help us with our eventual betrayal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)08:59 No.30869348

>>30869310
Yeah. It's not like she has a track record of fucking everything up and getting everyone else killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:00 No.30869358
File: 1394974849706.jpg-(45 KB, 500x341, Deculture!.jpg)

>>30869264
Mami's power is Gun Fu, and Friendship for Everyone.

You can't be 'Adorable' without being 'Adored'. That's the thing, right there. Mami makes everyone 'Adore' here, whether they want to or not. That's why she was in charge of Girl-A, yo. Make Girl-A love someone, and hate to disappoint them, then have that person set boundaries and rules, backed by a give concrete *physical* sign of your approval for actions well done (Pamcakes).

You've all been brainwashed by Mami. Accept it. You know it to be true. ~~I still like her better than Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:01 No.30869361
File: 1394974889333.png-(648 KB, 500x672, 1379793950737.png)

Being part of a fandom

>>30869310
One of us, one of us! Te heee tee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:02 No.30869371

>>30869344
fortunately we're a party unto ourselves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:02 No.30869374

>>30869358
What's wrong with being brainwashed to love Mami?! These chains make us happy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:03 No.30869376

>>30869348
mami is perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:04 No.30869384

>>30869376
Mami a bigger shit than Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:04 No.30869393

>>30869384
name one thing mami did wrong that isn't justified

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:06 No.30869402
File: 1394975172599.jpg-(73 KB, 621x465, sak_doll.jpg)

Best time of day etc.

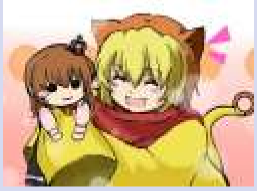

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:06 No.30869411

>>30869332
>I'd say
\>scaring her senseless like we planned.

No, you are just an idiot.

>"Oh hey intimidating her didnt work, lets try to scare her more!"

You sound like the retard who kills the prisoner after he failed to get out useful information out of someone and wants to off someone due to his own incompetence. Please commit Sudoku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:07 No.30869412

>>30869318
In the immortal words of Dr. Spenler: That would have worked if you hadn't stopped me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:07 No.30869416

>>30869393
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PUtwozXlHFY

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/16/14(Sun)09:08 No.30869419
File: 1394975314514.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>30869402

Oh, right, since I'm usually at work I keep forgetting to post this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:09 No.30869425
File: 1394975344579.png-(527 KB, 1280x1370, tumblr_mxmgtsVUPQ1rqbjg3o(...).png)

>>30869376
Everyone loves Mami, even if they don't want to admit it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:09 No.30869429

>>30869416
justified, she's preventing witches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:09 No.30869435

>>30869393
Get her head bitten off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:10 No.30869439

>>30869412
\>Didnt work
\>We just have to try harder instead of trying a different approach

I guess I will never understand stupid people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:10 No.30869442

>>30869429
And that one time she's so busy showing off like a cunt that she gets her head bitten off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:10 No.30869445

how on earth does >>30869411 keep getting idiots to bite?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:10 No.30869446

>>30869411
Wow, that got really personal for you really fast, huh? I'm just pointing out the plan we used and the plan that failed. Also if you think just laying out that there is a gun in the room without showing intent to use it is intimidating, I want to live in your adorable world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:11 No.30869449

>>30869416
To be fair, thats canon!Mami that had a nervous breakdown. In this quest, she already knows about the witch thing and QB apparently has a good mental health department.

The only screwup that really comes to mind in-quest is telling Kirika about her planned retirement. But while stupid, even that could be justified in that Mami apparently did not know that Kirika had been driven mad by the GW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:11 No.30869453
File: 1394975498987.jpg-(127 KB, 771x606, MegucaJesus.jpg)

>There are people in this Thread who dont like MGNQs evil Meguca Jesus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:12 No.30869466

>>30869435
>>30869442
justified, it was a mistake but she was fighting with happiness for the first time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:13 No.30869469

>>30869449
Well if we're talking quest Mami then she's an even bigger shit than Sayaka. At least Sayaka doesn't get all prissy when we kill the person who tried to murder her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:13 No.30869470

>>30869446
>I want to live in your adorable world.

No thanks, I despise edgy 16yr olds, please stay the fuck away from my world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:13 No.30869473

>"They know how Chiaki-san talks, anyway, and you suddenly busting out with a speech that someone else wrote would sound really fake."
Sometimes (re : most of the time with Chiaki) less is more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:13 No.30869474

>>30869453
She did come back to life after 9 episodes.
That makes her at least three times as good as Jesus if my math is correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:14 No.30869483

>>30869470
Okay, everyone in it seems to be really mad anyway. Chill out, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:14 No.30869487

Mami specifically told us that the 9th's usual methods weren't working. What exact point is there to shooting and torturing these people, if not to stroke your weird little murder egos?
What happened recently that caused all these edgelords to start coming out of the woodwork, here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:14 No.30869489

>>30869445
>Implying I´m a troll
>Implying I´m the same guy as the Palafag

So you are edgy AND stupid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:15 No.30869491

>>30869487
The last mission? Last mission was pretty edgy even if we didn't kill anybody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:15 No.30869493

>>30869473
We should probably just shout a bunch of stuff with pancakes in our mouth and let them decide what sort of profound speech we gave afterwards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:16 No.30869496

>>30869487
I always put it down to people confusing noir with grimdark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:16 No.30869498

>>30869493
I... I want to do this. What foul magic have you cast over me that would make me want to do such a terrible thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:16 No.30869499
File: 1394975815369.png-(136 KB, 622x626, Unlimited Bait Work.png)

Unlimited
bait
works.

>>30869489
>>30869411
>>30869470

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:17 No.30869509

>>30869496
To be fair, there's a lot of warhammer references in this quest, so the line kind of blurs for people familiar with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:18 No.30869519

>>30869487
Weren't you paying attention? Apparently we don't USE the ninth's usual methods anymore. We just start blubbing and wait for them to confess their sins out of sheer embarrassment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:19 No.30869522

>>30869496
The noir (which it hasn't been from thread 2) is the least grimdark part of this quest. Between all the Madoka and WH40k, the grimdark is well covered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:20 No.30869537

>>30869498
I only made you see your heart's desire. Nothing more.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/16/14(Sun)09:20 No.30869538
File: 1394976058404.png-(606 KB, 2000x1800, Comfy.png)

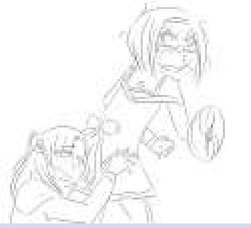

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:21 No.30869543
File: 1394976096360.png-(84 KB, 256x238, 454374820.png)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>30869487
>>30869491

Both of these. I dont know when all the edgetarts started following this quest but all those people assuimg that noir means we need to murderhobo everything are truly annoying.

How the fuck does one follow MGNQ and be not aware that Chiaki tries hard to not be murderface anymore?

MURDERFACE IS A BAD THING. WE DO NOT WANT TO BE MURDERFACE AGAIN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:22 No.30869547

>>30869538
"TELL ME YOUR SECRETS CHIAKIS ASS"

"chiaki lieks butts"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:22 No.30869548

>>30869538
Chiaki isn't the only one with buttlust, it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:22 No.30869552

>>30869538
"Tell me yer shecretsh, Shempai's butt~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:23 No.30869560
File: 1394976220000.jpg-(19 KB, 463x403, 3616136136.jpg)

>>30869499
>I dont like his opinion, quick lets claim its bait!

You sure showed me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:23 No.30869562
File: 1394976229459.png-(Spoiler Image, 909 KB, 700x799)

Spoiler Image, 909 KB

>>30869522
>>30869496
I always think of detectives when I think noir, so it doesn't feel like the noir I'm familiar with.

~~Magical detective adventures when~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:24 No.30869570

>>30869538
The truth is Chiaki kinda wants this.

Just... maybe not in the middle of the remeberance ceremony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:25 No.30869584

>>30869562
I've always boiled it down to an asshole doing the right thing in a difficult situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:26 No.30869587

>>30869562
Oh, we're pretty detectivey when you get right down to it.

It doesn't get more more "noir-ey" than following a breadcrumb trail of clues laid down for you a dead woman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:28 No.30869599

>>30869584
>doing the right thing
Well, that's debateable. Sometimes it's just an asshole getting results that look vaguely like justice in a world where there is none.

The means to achieve this may, or may not, be "right".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:29 No.30869607

>>30869599
I guess I should have said trying to do the right thing or something like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:30 No.30869621

>>30869562
~~If NECO ever follows through on MAGICAL GIRL NYAA QUEST, I want it to be detective noir.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:33 No.30869647

>>30869621
Would like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:35 No.30869656

>>30869584
>>30869599
>doing the right thing

But thats a pretty good definition. Noir revolves about a protag that is very flawed and does some morally questionable things while trying to do the right thing in a world that is depicted as inherrently corrupt.

Often the Protag is flawed or his moral ambiguity is established due to how he tried to do the right thing in the past and how it alienated him because the the world shat on him.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)09:37 No.30869670
File: 1394977021349.jpg-(405 KB, 675x1035, tomoemami.jpg)

>>30869145 >>30869147 >>30869152 >>30869169

You decide to let Mami deal with Kana and the rest of the prisoners. She seems to know what she's doing, and you trust her enough to do the right thing. She didn't even need to ask, really.

Although...you'd like to meet Lucius personally yourself. Not to interrogate her or anything, but just to meet her, face to face. You should do that much at least, since...well, she HAD been doing her best to kill you back at the stadium. Maybe she'd let something that you can use slip if you tried talking to her.

Mami seems to consider this, before nodding. "I...hmm. I suppose that's worth a shot, Chiaki-san. You were her main objective, as far as I can guess, and she was ready to sacrifice her entire team just to kill you. That kind of dedication..." She shakes her head, her soft yellow curls bouncing with her movement. "...If only she didn't get mixed up in this Prophet business, she'd have made a great Rank Leader."

Mami taps a perfectly-manicured finger on her chin, before turning her wrist to glance at her watch. "I can have Housekeeping get her ready and cleaned up for an interview right now, if you'd like. She'll be ready by the time we get there, and I'll just make sure we end it well before the certification ceremony."

Another smile. "Unless Chiaki-san has something else she needs to attend to? Lucius isn't going anywhere, and neither is her squad."

How do you reply?

[]Have your interview with Lucius now.
[]Some other time. You've got other stuff to take care of first. Tell Mami to arrange it some other day, though, when your schedule's not as full.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:37 No.30869674

>>30869656
Which sums this quest up pretty well most of the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:38 No.30869686

>>30869670
[X]Have your interview with Lucius now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:38 No.30869688

>>30869670
>[x]Some other time. You've got other stuff to take care of first. Tell Mami to arrange it some other day, though, when your schedule's not as full.
We should see Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:38 No.30869689

>>30869670
[X] Have your interview with Lucius now.

We went here to try and get info out of Lucius and her Squad so we are going to do just that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:38 No.30869690

>>30869670
>[]Some other time. You've got other stuff to take care of first. Tell Mami to arrange it some other day, though, when your schedule's not as full.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:38 No.30869691

>>30869670
[x]Some other time. That time being never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:39 No.30869696

>>30869670
[x]Some other time. You've got other stuff to take care of first. Tell Mami to arrange it some other day, though, when your schedule's not as full.

It'd be good to get a dossier of the squad we're promoting so we know what kind of name to give them.

Also to send apologies to Noriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:39 No.30869700

>>30869656
>>30869674
Yes and it also shows how we should NOT go murderhobo and how Murderface is bad news.

Lets face it, the most shitstorms in this quest so far were related to edgefags voting for retarded shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:39 No.30869701

>>30869670
>[X]Some other time
She'll be a tough nut to crack. We'll need a plan first.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)09:39 No.30869704

>>30869621
I'm not sure I could keep up that style for long enough.

~~Karasawa wrinkled her nose at the photographs scattered across my desk. I called it my office. She called it my litter box. We were both right. She'd come here for a reason, but I wasn't going to get it from between her sweet, soft lips without an industrial winch or a few gallons of ice cream and a little wine on the side. She was a Rank Leader - real important, among the sparkles. Too big for a place like this. Almost too big for the door, too.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/16/14(Sun)09:40 No.30869707

>>30869670
>[X]Some other time. You've got other stuff to take care of first. Tell Mami to arrange it some other day, though, when your schedule's not as full.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:41 No.30869714

>>30869700
Like I said earlier >>30869496 a lot of people just don't really grasp what noir is about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:41 No.30869716

>>30869670
>[x]Some other time. You've got other stuff to take care of first. Tell Mami to arrange it some other day, though, when your schedule's not as full.
We have to name a squad and recharge green power

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:41 No.30869717

>>30869670
>[X]Have your interview with Lucius now.
Lets do this thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:41 No.30869721

>>30869670
[X]Some other time:
We are in a silent room so talk to Braids and fix the screwup from earlier, since Pinky might not be watching (I hope).

Then send apologies to Noriko.

Finally check the squad details before the ceremony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:41 No.30869722

>>30869670
[X]Some other time. You've got other stuff to take care of first. Tell Mami to arrange it some other day, though, when your schedule's not as full.

We also look like we've been on an op. that's not good interrogation technique.

Unless you've just finished an interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:41 No.30869725

>>30869704
Oh god Im dying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:43 No.30869739
File: 1394977385775.png-(16 KB, 200x200, sak_rofl.png)

>>30869704
That right there?
That's pure gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:43 No.30869742

>>30869704
I like it, though if you can't keep it up, that's fine.
>~~Almost too big for the door, too.~~
~~Poor girl will never get away from the fat jokes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:43 No.30869745

>>30869670
>[x]Have your interview with Lucius now.
We can check up on Kyoko or Midori whenever, now that we started seeing prisoners let's just get on with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:43 No.30869746

>>30869670
[X]Some other time. You've got other stuff to take care of first. Tell Mami to arrange it some other day, though, when your schedule's not as full.

I'm wondering how badly Lucius looks right now if she needs to get cleaned up first.
~~I don't trust Mami all that much anymore~~

>>30869704
Don't bully the curvy pervy lady!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:43 No.30869747

>>30869670
[X]Some other time. You've got other stuff to take care of first. Tell Mami to arrange it some other day, though, when your schedule's not as full.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:44 No.30869751

>>30869670
>[x]Have your interview with Lucius now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:44 No.30869755

>>30869746
>I'm wondering how badly Lucius looks right now if she needs to get cleaned up first.
>I don't trust Mami all that much anymore
Lucius is covered in syrup

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/16/14(Sun)09:44 No.30869756

>>30869670
>[X]Have your interview with Lucius now.
Lets deal with now

>>30869704
Awesome

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)09:45 No.30869764

>>30869742
It's probably, in all fairness, way easier to write if I don't have to make up a situation off the top of my head (so it'd work better in a quest format). Probably worth thinking about, nyahaha~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:45 No.30869765
File: 1394977544484.png-(10 KB, 327x173, Perfect.png)

hmm
yes perfect

>>30869704

DO IT FAGGOTCAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:51 No.30869806

>>30869670
>>[x]Have your interview with Lucius now

Some bitch is after our Mamis. We gotta get that information and settle this as soon as possible.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/16/14(Sun)09:52 No.30869814
File: 1394977968377.png-(295 KB, 750x1000, canvas1.png)

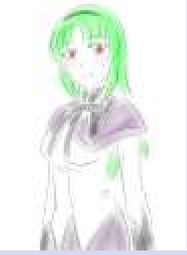

Someone asked for this a while back.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)09:55 No.30869834
File: 1394978142558.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - hard-boiled.png)

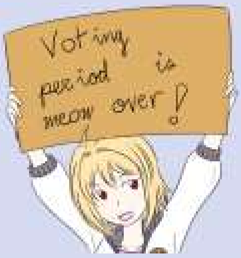
Voting period is meow over!

>>30869670

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:56 No.30869843

>>30869700
>t also shows how we should NOT go murderhobo and how Murderface is bad news.

>not understanding the difference between murderhobo and precisely and calculated applied violence.

If we're not Murderface occasionally, this is gonna become Paperwork Dildo Quest real quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:57 No.30869856

>>30869843
Yeah but it should be done at appropriate times and not just because we have skull fucked something recently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:58 No.30869859

>>30869843
We've touched three pieces of paperwork in over 150 threads. Decu sure is piling it on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:58 No.30869860

>>30869814
Hat-chan, I can't even. See >>30869765

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:59 No.30869865

>>30869856

Just, stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)09:59 No.30869868

>>30869670
[x]Some other time. You've got other stuff to take care of first. Tell Mami to arrange it some other day, though, when your schedule's not as full.
[x]Midoritime
[x]Take Midori with you to all the boring Warmaster-Stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:00 No.30869872

>>30869843
There's a difference between tactical and Murderface.

The former is expected of us. The latter is when she engages in excessive violence, far beyond what is necessary for victory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:00 No.30869878

>>30869872
Which, lets be facing it, we've done never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:01 No.30869883

I honestly find MGNQ Mami pretty fucking terrifying.
The power of flawlesly reading and manipulating people while staying on everyone's good side is something you don't want to go against.
Also because I know person that operates kinda like that in real life, so it feels pretty damn real to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:01 No.30869888
File: 1394978514880.png-(189 KB, 900x900, irVQjaY4pBVQ1.png)

>Man some of the pacifags started getting real aggressive about it lately. I wonder if it's like, a thing with the tides.
>Pacifist fags. They've started getting more and more aggressive in MGNQ threads about 'edgetarts' ruining everything.
>They started chanting 'Being Murderface is bad, we're trying not to be Murderface anymore'. It'll bite them in the ass eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:02 No.30869892

>Green is the danger.
It all makes sense now. Risa's pastebin talking about how she wanted to "save someone" all but confirmed that the plant is a thing.

Plants = green. Green = danger. Plant = danger.

Dangerplant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:02 No.30869896

>>30869883
I wish I had someone like that in real life who would ~~dominate me and make me into a better person~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)10:03 No.30869900

>>30869892
Oh man I didn't think you guys would crack the code so quickly

oh man oh man oh man decu we gotta we gotta redo everything man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:03 No.30869905

There is a huge stack of paperwork in front of you

[] Collate
[] File
[] Collate THEN file
[] File THEN collate
[] Douse yourself in petrol, set yourself on fire and hurl yourself screaming through the nearest window

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:03 No.30869906

>>30869878
Well, I can't quite recall if we've made a choice to go full on Murderface recently. But if we're talking about a perfect example of MF, that'd be the time Girl A murdered that Eversor squad back before she became Kharn's protege.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:04 No.30869912

>>30869900
YOU CAN'T HIDE WHAT'S INSIDE.
~~OR BETWEEN THE TEMPORAL DIMENSIONS.~~
~~I SEE THAT TOO.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:04 No.30869915

>>30869883
There was actually a message from Malal in-quest which confirmed that very fact. Mami is scary and wields incredible power everywhere. She even "corrupted" QB!

Still, as the message from Malal said, so long as she is on our side, she is the best ally we could have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:04 No.30869916

>>30869906
That wasn't a choice that was just part of the back story.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/16/14(Sun)10:05 No.30869922
File: 1394978710416.png-(316 KB, 750x1000, canvas2.png)

>>30869860

??

What about it?

Also, an improved version because of a friend's careless comment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:06 No.30869934

>>30869905
Some missing information:
1. Who are we?
2. What is this paperwork for?
3. How high up are we? Jumping out the window in flames would look a bit silly on the ground floor.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/16/14(Sun)10:06 No.30869938
File: 1394978780991.jpg-(357 KB, 1000x1600, 4ab0152371664f4476389d88d(...).jpg)

>>30869883
yes, I think we should not trust her the way we do

>>30869892
It's green HAIR is danger so no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:09 No.30869960

>>30869938
We should ask Dildoes what she meant by that anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:09 No.30869962

>>30869938
I think we just just like Mami-sama take care of everything for us. All we have to do is what she tells us, and maybe she'll ~~let us wear a collar, too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:09 No.30869965

>>30869892
I don't think you took this far enough.

Plant isn't a noun in this case, it's a verb. The danger has been planted. Like a seed.

Grief seed.

We just recovered a witch core, which is like a super grief seed. Super dangerplant.

It's the core of Sayaka's witch. Sayaka is blue.

Blue is considered the same color as green in the Himba language, and it is pronounced as "buru", which sounds like a Japanese person trying to say "blue".

Thus we establish that blue=green.

SAYAKA IS THE DANGER! OH GOD WARN KYOKO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:10 No.30869975
File: 1394979037694.jpg-(152 KB, 800x1200, varuvatoze_full.jpg)

>>30869938
The green hair advice would have been useful if there weren't so many characters with green hair.
Also I'm getting real tired of your unprinny like behavior. It seems like you need more training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:11 No.30869984

>>30869975
Well, there's...what?

Midori, Ruri, Yuma, and I think the one other chick in the Wendy sacrifice writeup?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:12 No.30869993

>>30869922
If I hug my laptop, the crack in the casing around the screen will spread and I'll have to get a new LCD or laptop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:13 No.30869998

>>30869984
and the girl Kharn killed in her sub-quest and being dead is turning out to only be a minor inconvenience to a lot of people in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:13 No.30869999

>>30869984
Miss Marigold? I think she's a Yuuka expy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:14 No.30870003

>>30869993

Apply pressure on the hinge, man.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/16/14(Sun)10:14 No.30870009
File: 1394979279975.jpg-(7 KB, 225x225, NOOO DOOD.jpg)

>>30869975
NOOOO
please have mercy dood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:15 No.30870015

>>30869975
>>30869984
I think that there's also Wendy's Eversor instructor. I vaguely recall her having green hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:16 No.30870026

>>30869999
And Miss Marigold, yeah. But she's not exactly a hidden danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:17 No.30870034

>>30870003
The crack is right above the hinge. Opening and closing my laptop is tricky business for me right now. I'm keeping it stable with a paperclip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:17 No.30870037
File: 1394979468987.png-(102 KB, 436x627, dm01.png)

>>30870009
Too little too late I'm afraid.

>>30870015
Not to mention the fact a character with green hair could be added at any point in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:19 No.30870048

>>30870037
Watch the green hair character be a total surprise to us all due to the invention of hair dye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:20 No.30870055

Who told us about the green hair again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:20 No.30870056

>>30870048
Or the paranoia fuel of a Saint Patrick's day parade.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)10:20 No.30870059
File: 1394979646624.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 372 KB, 849x1164)

Spoiler Image, 372 KB

>>30870048
~~It could also be Mion Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:21 No.30870073

>>30870059
I didn't know Wendy had a sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:21 No.30870075

>>30870055
I recall Dildoes screaming "green hair is the danger" or somesuch just as we left. Which was stupid of her, since she had plenty of time to explain in further detail before.

I have a vague recollection of it being mentioned somewhere else too, but cannot recall right now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)10:24 No.30870090

>>30870073
She doesn't, nya. ~~Probably.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:24 No.30870093

>>30870075

NECO said the same thing, it was during her little stay in the trunk of a car I believe?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/16/14(Sun)10:25 No.30870096
File: 1394979906359.jpg-(5 KB, 208x242, Prinny.jpg)

>>30870037
well right now there are more or less 4 characters with green hair and only two of them interact with us frequently dood
we should prioritise watching them
also can I at least have a sardin dood?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:26 No.30870101

>>30870075
no, stupid of US. We should have quizzed her about it the last time we saw her.

One to Update The Journal with, I think, the next time we see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:26 No.30870110

>>30870101
What all have we written in the journal? Is that logged down somewhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:28 No.30870122
File: 1394980084235.jpg-(89 KB, 1280x960, Etna.full.1150302.jpg)

>>30870096
Even then it's much to vague to use until we get more of an idea of what to look out for.
Or I could donate you to Etna instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:28 No.30870126

>>30870096

How many characters do we know with green eyes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:31 No.30870150

>>30870101
No, she screamed that "green hair" thing just as our last meeting ended, and we were kicked out of the DEagle-world before we could ask her what she meant.

We should really have another "communion" soon. We need to make peace with Braids and ask wtf Dildoes meant with the green hair warning. Possibly ask for tips on learning Telekinesis too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)10:31 No.30870153

>>30869688 >>30869690 >>30869691 >>30869696

You shake your head. Some other time, you tell Mami. You've got other stuff to take care of first. Youd like it if she could arrange it for some other day, when your schedule's not as full.

Mami, as polite and as patient with you as ever, nods and smiles. "Hee, how responsible, Chiaki-san! Alright, I'll schedule it for sometime this week. I'll be sure to notify and call you at least a day in advance for it. That'll give me enough time to try it again with her, too. Maybe by then, she'll be more amenable to telling us the information we need." She nods again. "I'll take care of this personally, Chiaki-san, don't you worry."

Heh. You're not worried one bit, if she's handling it. But...you ARE worried for her. Is she going to be okay? The prisoners ARE girls who were brainwashed into being willing soul gem bombs, after all. That kind of crazy is the crazy that goes for the jugular even when you've sawed their arms off and blown their kneecaps out.

The smile that Mami gives you now is just as saintly and as warm as any of her previous smiles - but you feel, for the shortest of moments, a chill run up your spine at the sight of it.

You recognize it for what it is: a very brief surge of pure, intense killing intent.

It wasn't directed at you - you'd have pulled out your Desert Eagle right then and there, by reflex alone - or anybody else, but just revealed momentarily. Like a blade being partly drawn from its sheath.

"I've handled worse, Chiaki-san! And I'm still here, aren't I?" Mami giggles again, and suddenly moves forward to catch you in a soft, warm hug. The dreadful moment fading quickly, as quick as it had risen, but leaving its taste on your tongue. "Now, go and take care of whatever it is you've got scheduled. Remember what we talked about, too!"

Despite everything, you find yourself returning the hug, a small smile tugging the corners of your lips upwards. ...Yes. Of course you'll remember.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)10:33 No.30870164

>>30870153

"Good!" She squeezes you tighter, warmer, and you feel your knees almost buckle at the sheer...coziness currently wrapping around your frame. The warmth of someone else's body, pressing against yours, just for you. Only for you. Her soft honey perfume mingling with the crisp scent of the fresh linen sheets of the bed.

"I'm glad you got back safely, Chiaki-san." She whispers in your ear. "Thank you for coming back to us." The blonde squeezes you again.

"Thank you for coming back to me."

. . .

You leave the interrogation room a moment later, the remnants of mission fatigue all but shorn away completely, a rather goofy smile on your face. You also feel a disturbing heat on your cheeks, which, along with the smile, you hope would fade before you have to talk to someone important.

"Three hundred thousand," Risa suddenly murmurs beside you, her dog-eared shadow manifesting with the far-off sound of a chainsaw revving as its motorized teeth bites into flesh.

"Three hundred thousand points for the blonde, mate. Jesus Christ, no, four. Seriously." She shakes her head at you, running her hands up and down her arms. "Cripes, I've got gooseflesh all over just being in the same fucking room with her!"

Huh. Is...is she talking about Mami? Is Risa actually scared of Mami?

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:35 No.30870174

>>30870164
[x]"Not for all the points in the world."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:35 No.30870182

>>30870153
>>30870164
Mami you fuckin creepy as shit like god damn.

[x] "Not worth it, Risa. Not worth it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:36 No.30870184

>>30870164
She'd be worth a billion if she's worth a dozen.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/16/14(Sun)10:36 No.30870188

>>30870164
[x] "I know Mami's strong, but don't EVER think I'll be going after her points. I'm lucky shes on my side."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/16/14(Sun)10:36 No.30870189

>>30870174

[x] tHIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:37 No.30870196

>>30870164
[X] "You better have a damn good reason for saying that that or I'm keeping you in Storage for a month."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:37 No.30870201

>>30870164
>How do you react?
"Why? Why are you so scared of her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:37 No.30870203

>>30870164
[X] "Its probably the pancakes she makes. They can get you locked up in a silent room for month"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:37 No.30870205

>>30870164
[X] High score here we come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:37 No.30870206

>>30870182

The mask seems to be slipping. Anyone remember if she did anything creepy like this in the earlier quests?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:38 No.30870210

>>30870174

Yep. This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:38 No.30870212

>>30870164
[x] "No."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/16/14(Sun)10:38 No.30870216
File: 1394980728503.jpg-(45 KB, 800x550, dis2-prinny2.jpg)

>>30870122
NOOOOOOO!
anything but that dood!

>>30870126
that I don't know dood

>>30870164
we are not killing our allies Risa, not without a good reason for that any way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:38 No.30870218

>>30870164
"Good to know you place such high value on The 9th's resident mom."
Ignore the thought of killing Mami and look at the comment as Risa's weird Australian way of complimenting someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:39 No.30870232

>>30870164
I'd probably witch out half the officio if I even tried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:40 No.30870234

>>30870164

"Her and Kharn are the only two people I look up to. Explains a few things doesn't it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:40 No.30870236

>>30870164
[x]"Propose something like that again and I WILL find a way to end you, Risa."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:42 No.30870257
File: 1394980963390.jpg-(692 KB, 1116x1578, mumi a best.jpg)

>>30870174
>>30870182

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:43 No.30870268

I wonder what would happen if we ask to spar against mami.

Instant KO?

Or would she toy with us like a kitten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:44 No.30870277

>>30870268
>ribbon bondage followed by getting beaten unconscious with ornate muskets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:44 No.30870279
File: 1394981096481.jpg-(490 KB, 600x900, headless_mami_gore_ver__o(...).jpg)

>>30870257
>"mami"
>"best"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:45 No.30870284

>>30870164
"Do you think you could take her on? Dream on Risa."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:45 No.30870289

>>30870268

I doubt Chiaki could put all her effort into it unless it was a serious life or death fight.

All this Mami turning more and more creepy makes me wonder... Is she using her golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:46 No.30870297
File: 1394981204165.png-(132 KB, 466x700, flonne.png)

>>30870216
Not even the power of love can protect you
from this fate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:46 No.30870299

>>30870174
>>[x]"Not for all the points in the world."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:47 No.30870307

>>30870206
No, but as was said earlier, Malals entry on her was pretty damn creepy. From the Wiki:

TOMOE

[PASSWORD ACCEPTED.]

[UNLOCKING ENTRY #7]

[You love her, don't you? It's alright. Everyone loves her. She makes sure of it. There's nobody in the magical girl business more connected than Tomoe Mami - she's got friends in every Officio. More than that, she has people that would kill for her, maybe even die for her for nothing more than a smile and a pat on the head. Not just rank and file, either - Warmasters have fallen in love with Tomoe Mami. Special forces. Cannibals and murderers, heroes and psychopaths. If Mami died, the entire magical world would grieve, and then it would hunt.]

[You're one of them. There's no shame in it. She's a mother figure for a lot of people, and a lover for a lot of others. Someone that always knows what carrot to use and when, and how to use the stick after she pulls the ribbons out.]

[I don't trust her. Nobody should command that much power. But if you're on her side - no, of course you're on her side. If she's on your side, and you know that for certain, she's probably the most valuable asset you could have. Just be careful. Watch your back. Don't let her smile fool you. She's a killer, just like any other magical girl that's been around for as long as she has.]

[Maybe worse.]

I love it. Mami is scary. Lets make sure she remains our friend eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:47 No.30870311

>>30870164
[x] "One warning only. If you ever imply that again, I will find a way to crawl in there, and kill you."

This is a Risa that killed her Jäger. She is not to be trusted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:48 No.30870317

>>30870289
It begs another question - is she original owner of the weapon?
She could be but on the other hand I can totally see spirit of Rip Van Winkle in there.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/16/14(Sun)10:48 No.30870318

>>30869704
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vIz18pOPIms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:48 No.30870319

>>30870268
It'd be a good fight, but as things stand right now we'd probably lose. Badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:49 No.30870334

>>30870289
The scarier answer is "nope".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:49 No.30870338

>>30870319

Exactly why it would be a good training session

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:50 No.30870345
File: 1394981434876.jpg-(152 KB, 876x586, 1381301402150.jpg)

>The smile that Mami gives you now is just as saintly and as warm as any of her previous smiles - but you feel, for the shortest of moments, a chill run up your spine at the sight of it.

Betrayal soon, fellow anons.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 03/16/14(Sun)10:50 No.30870347

>>30870164
>>30870182
>[x] "Not worth it, Risa. Not worth it."
This. Both for the "Not for all the points in the world" meaning and the "I'm really not even sure you're giving her enough credit" one.

...That said, this can't be the first time Risa's met Mami, can it? What with being around Kharn and all.

What did Kharn tell her when the two of them had this same conversation? Just out of curiosity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:51 No.30870351

Mami is Homulucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:51 No.30870356

>>30870317
>I can totally see spirit of Rip Van Winkle in there.

Now I want this to happen so fucking much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:52 No.30870359

>>30870164
[X]"It's not worth it, every magical girl and their grandmother would hunt us down and do things to us that would even make FAUST puke."

Don't tell me we've forgotten about that moment of pure terror already!

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)10:52 No.30870366
File: 1394981568098.png-(212 KB, 800x800, voting over - blood and pain.png)

Oh boy,
Here We go <3
I hope you like blood and pain

>>30870164

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:53 No.30870370

>>30870347

Mami always had her full guard up around Kharn I think. So Risa might not have picked up on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:56 No.30870402

>>30870347
Risa acted like it was the first time she met us when we used the axes against Sayaka too, even though we fought right beside Kharn, and even sparred with her in Siberia.

She's crazy enough that it's kind of plausible she just forgot, but it still seems strange.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:57 No.30870413

>>30870370
[X] "You know the only thing more terrifying than Mami when she's like that?

~~Disappointed Mami~~."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)10:58 No.30870420

>>30870402
She probably forgot. She does it all the time in HQR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:00 No.30870444

>>30870420

Is she going to forget who Kharn is soon? Or at least partially at first.

>So I know of this really badass chick in Siberia, worth a FUCKLOAD of points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:01 No.30870452

>>30870444
I would not be surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:01 No.30870454

>>30870444
I wonder if we get more points for a double kill?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:01 No.30870455

>>30870420
>>30870444
Risa has a hard time remembering little people. Little people to her is everyone who is not Risa

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 03/16/14(Sun)11:02 No.30870471

>>30870402
In retrospect, it could just be that Risa's SO thrown off by being in the same room as her that it's only coming off as being a first-time assessment. (The "no, actually 400k" bit is mostly what points to that.)

And even if it was her being forgetful and having to first-time it a second time, I suppose she'd have to do a new assessment every time regardless in order to properly factor in betrayal bonuses and the like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:03 No.30870481

>>30870471
Or every number she spouts out is arbitrary. Because she is insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:05 No.30870499

>>30870481
>Because she is insane.
Is there any evidence of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:06 No.30870505

>>30870481
Kinda like power levels in Dragonball?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:07 No.30870516
File: 1394982427944.jpg-(67 KB, 452x603, image.jpg)

Is this guy fo real!?

>>30870499

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:07 No.30870519

Don't forget that the closer you are to a person, higher multiplier that person gets to their points. Knowing Chiaki's attachment to Mami, this should be the main reason why her numbers are so high, not her fighting abilities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:07 No.30870522

>>30870499

... It's Risa we're talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:07 No.30870524

>>30870499
The NECO post. The character she is based on. Her general behavior.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 03/16/14(Sun)11:07 No.30870525

>>30870481
Insinuating that she's not totally professional when it comes to The High Score? For shame.

~~Ok, so there's probably a LITTLE bit of hyperbole. Gotta have a bit of a sense of showmanship.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:09 No.30870546
File: 1394982553456.gif-(1.27 MB, 600x453, thatpostgavemecancer.gif)

THAT POST GAVE ME CANCER

>>30870516
>using that image macro
Get. Out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:21 No.30870650

Wait, wasn't Mami crippled by Kirika?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/16/14(Sun)11:22 No.30870667

>>30870650
Magic, son. She's alright now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:23 No.30870673

>>30870650
>magical girls
>existing in a state between healthy and dead for longer than a month

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:24 No.30870680

>>30870673
Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:24 No.30870685

>>30870650
She got stabbed. But recovered quickly (because Magical Girl). I still wonder if the way she acted after Kirika's

death was legit sadness of losing a friend, way to mask frustration of losing an asset or just an act to match up with the image she's trying to keep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:25 No.30870693

>>30870680
Cripple Jousting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:26 No.30870702

>>30870680
Got better after being crippled by Kilgore, and will soon be perfectly fine after having an arm and leg blown off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:27 No.30870711

>>30870685
>onder if the way she acted after Kirika's death was legit sadness of losing a friend, way to mask frustration of losing an asset or just an act to match up with the image she's trying to keep.
If she's as badass as everyone is making her out to be, you have to wonder if even being Kirika's hostage WAS ALL AN ACT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:27 No.30870714

>>30870685
It's all four.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:31 No.30870746

>>30870711
The thing you have to realise is that everyone is a badass here. Even Chiaki, sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:31 No.30870747

>>30870711
She let Kirika take her, of course.

She was trying to get Kirika to change her mind until the very end.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/16/14(Sun)11:31 No.30870751
File: 1394983891529.jpg-(269 KB, 640x800, 1380047932185.jpg)

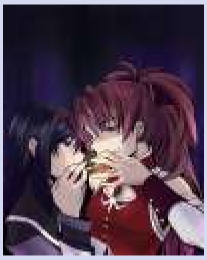

>>30870711
I think she actually didn't expect Kirika to stab her. Probably just a miscalculation on her part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:36 No.30870796

>>30870746
Yes, but Mami is a badass all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:38 No.30870822

>>30870796
my point being, so was Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:38 No.30870830
File: 1394984321751.png-(269 KB, 655x400, just fuck already.png)

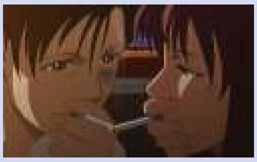

>>30870751
I-lewd...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:45 No.30870891

>>30870667
>>30870673
I thought the Golden Katana or Kirika herself had the ability to inhibit healing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:45 No.30870898
File: 1394984739860.jpg-(77 KB, 500x516, 1394281669063.jpg)

>>30870830

No, this is!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:47 No.30870917

>>30870891
>Kirika herself had the ability to inhibit healing.
The thing with Kyouko's eye was before Kirika got Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:49 No.30870933

>>30870917
If it was one Kirika's magical abilities, maybe she stopped using it once she got the katana?

Because she fucked up Mami and Chiaki pretty good with that thing and they healed up just fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:51 No.30870944

>>30870917
I always thought it was because eyepatch Kyoko looks amazing, and damn the inconsistencies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:52 No.30870945

>>30870933
or it was just one of those one in a million strikes on a magical girl that just doesn't heal right and "sticks".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:53 No.30870953

>>30870933
It could have been that she didn't see the need to do it with Mami or Chiaki, like she has willful control over it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)11:58 No.30870987

>>30870174 >>30870182

You very nearly stop in your tracks as what Risa had said finally sinks in - but you force yourself to continue walking as you rifle inside your Shield's inventory, trying to see if it'd be lenient for once and spit out a forgotten cigarette stick or two. Pleasantly, it does, and you busy yourself with lighting one.

"What're ya, hard of hearin'?" Risa snaps as you give your lit cigarette a quick series of puffs, helping the tip catch aflame as you flip your zippo closed. "I said that bint's worth four hundred thousand points, Murderface. Bag her, and yer just a couple of squads away from gettin' the high score!"

You heard her just fine the first time, you grumble around your cigarette, taking a moment to savor the taste of the smoke, the sensation of its calming tendrils roiling around your chest. You hold your breath here, wanting to hold on to that small bit of peace and calm, before letting go of it in a deep exhalation.

"Well?" The wolf-eared ghost says impatiently. "Come on! She's practically inna locked room, here, and we can always foist the murder off that chick she's coddlin', and--"

No. You say finally, cutting the shadow off. Not for all the points in the world.

Risa's black-pinned golden eyes go wide here. "B-but, the high score--"

It's not worth it, you tell her. It'll never be worth it.

"You get the entire fucking Cruor Praetoria as yer own posse! Twelve fuckin' giant demons with wings! An' the loving admiration of all your peers! How the fuck is that not worth it?!"

You take another long, slow drag from your cigarette. She really wants to know?

"Of course I fuckin' do!" Risa growls. "Christ, even Kharn--"

Even Kharn couldn't kill Mami, you cut her off again. And Risa thinks you could?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)11:59 No.30871001

>>30870953
unlikely. She REALLY hated Murderface.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)12:00 No.30871004

>>30870987

It's not just a question of ability here, you explain as calmly as you can. Even if for some strange, insane reason that you believed that you had a chance to stand up against the Ninth's finest Vindicare - one who shot and sniped and clubbed her way to the top without the unfair advantage of Time Stop - there's no way you'd even make a single aggresive move against her. Not for all the money, whisky or giant winged demon dudes in the world.

Because she's Mami. She's your Mami.

And there's no fucking way you'd do anything to hurt her.

"..." Risa stops in her tracks here, suddenly silent. You continue on walking, leaving the shadow behind. She catches up a moment later by the elevators, as you press the button to summon a car.

"Okay, okay. I think we can work this, here." Risa holds up both hands. "Why don't I just take over, huh? So that it's technically not you who's doing it. I'll let you back in when it's done, and I'll even make sure that I wash your hands first! So you don't see all the blood and stuff! And--"

You shake your head again, narrowing your eyes at the ghost. Isn't she fucking listening? You don't WANT the goddamn points. You'll earn the points and the high score some other way. Besides, does she even know what kind of backlash you'll get killing Mami, even if you even so much as tried it?

"...People'd mail you angry letters?" The wolf-eared ghost hazards.

Your own fucking people will hunt you down and kill you. Not the Tenth, or the Prophet, or even the Sixteenth. Your own Officio will hunt you down and murder you, with Blueberry Bitch leading the entire operation. ...Probably Kyoko too, at that, and she'd be crying the entire time.

"That...that bad?" If there was a way for a shadow to actually get pale, you have no doubt Risa'd be doing it now. "Cripes."

You nod. So yeah, she can forget about that. If you're honest, you think 400K's a bit too low for her. Someone like Mami...she'd deserve at least twice that.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)12:01 No.30871013

>>30871004

"It's not like I make all of these point totals up on the spot, you know." Risa says wretchedly as she squats beside the elevator, grunting. "There's a lot of stuff ta consider. There's the ability of the sparklie itself, an' the innate potential...if the Blessed Lady likes 'em or not, that kinda point modifier." She lets out a sigh.

"But, to be completely honest with ya..." The shadow looks up at you, almost pitifully, like a beaten dog. "She just...I think she's serious bad news. I mean, didn't ya feel that earlier? When she smiled at you the last time?"

How do you respond?

[]What do you mean she's bad news? Explain further, or I'll stuff you in storage for a fucking year.
[]I don't care what you think. Suggest this again and I swear I'll break you in half. Both chainaxes.
[]Ignore Risa, continue to wait for the elevator. You've had enough of this psycho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:02 No.30871015

>>30870933
Maybe it was an ability only her natural magic weapon had and Muramasa lacks it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:02 No.30871021

>>30871013
[x] "That's why I'm glad she's on my side."

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)12:02 No.30871023

>>30871013
[x]I felt it. And it was super hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:03 No.30871027

>>30871013
[x] Sure, I felt it. Still doesn't mean I'd kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:04 No.30871034

>>30871013
"I felt it. And it's one of the reasons that not having her on our side is the worst possible thing ever.
Imagine what it'd be like if she was actively trying to kill *us*."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:04 No.30871036

>>30871013
[X]What do you mean she's bad news? Explain further.

We know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:04 No.30871037

>>30871013
[x]Other
"Of course she's bad news, if you get on her wrong side. I've already been warned of that.
"As for whether the Blessed Lady likes her: Pinky loves her pancakes, Risa. You're asking for Pinky to come in here and eviscerate your soul if you raise a hand against Mami."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:04 No.30871038

>>30871013
>>[X]What do you mean she's bad news? Explain further, or I'll stuff you in storage for a fucking year.
As much as I prefer option two, we need CLUES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:04 No.30871042

>>30871013
>[]What do you mean she's bad news? Explain further, or I'll stuff you in storage for a fucking year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:04 No.30871043

>>30871013
[x]Better with than against us.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/16/14(Sun)12:05 No.30871046
File: 1394985915348.png-(Spoiler Image, 127 KB, 559x305)
Spoiler Image, 127 KB

>>30871013

[x]Voting for this >>30871021

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:05 No.30871048

>>30871013
>[x]What do you mean she's bad news? Explain further, or I'll stuff you in storage for a fucking year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:05 No.30871049

>>30871013
[x]What do you mean she's bad news? Explain further, or I'll stuff you in storage for a fucking year.

Forever ignoring Mami's obvious extreme deviations from canon is going to bite us sooner or later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:06 No.30871056

>>30871013
[X]What do you mean she's bad news?

If Risa can tell us something, we should hear her out. Does not mean we would attack Mami, but this might be an in-character way to learn that Mami has a GW for example.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:06 No.30871058

>>30871013
[x]What do you mean she's bad news? Explain further

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:06 No.30871059

>>30871036
>[X]What do you mean she's bad news? Explain further.
We have an idea. But she's been pulling this "bad news" shtick a bit. First Sayaka. Now Mami.

News Flash Risa. The Ninth is bad news central.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:06 No.30871060
File: 1394986003567.jpg-(106 KB, 600x800, 236236.jpg)

>>30871013
[x]I don't care what you think. Suggest this again and I swear I'll break you in half. Both chainaxes.

Best Answer.
While I think that Chiaki slowly but surely notices more things that seem off about Mumi after the Diary outright told us so, I still think she is mostly in denial about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:06 No.30871062
File: 1394986017162.jpg-(371 KB, 500x700, tumblr_m9rgvfNsw31rwqq0uo1_500.jpg)

>>30871013
[X] I felt that. I imagine people have felt the same about me. Kind of a turn on. Makes me want to take her to bed, not kill her.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/16/14(Sun)12:07 No.30871064

>>30871013
>[X]What do you mean she's bad news? Explain further, or I'll stuff you in storage for a fucking year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:07 No.30871070

>>30871013
[x] "Yeah, I felt it. Know what's worse? Seeing her frown and refuse to say she's disappointed, but you just know it."

~~As terrifying as she is, am I the only one who thinks Mami's just cultivated this adoration so she's never alone again?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:07 No.30871074

>>30871013
[x] "Yeah, I felt it. And I'm glad as fuck that it's not aimed at me. Though if you have some greater insight into this situation..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:08 No.30871075

>>30871037
>Pinky loves her pancakes,
ACtually, Witching Mami might be the quickest way to get Pinky a proper supply of pancakes.

She may not complain all that much...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:09 No.30871083

>>30871075
...

...

...

~~Can you make batter out of ground soul gems?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:10 No.30871089

>>30871013
Yeah, I felt it. I think she was just reminding me that she's not some helpless damsel that needs protecting. It's easy to forget sometimes that she's been a Magical Girl, and survived, for a long time.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 03/16/14(Sun)12:10 No.30871091

>>30871013
>>30871021
>[x] "That's why I'm glad she's on my side."

>>30871059
>[X] "...Unless you've got something more concrete than a vague sense of dread, that is. News Flash, Risa. The Ninth is bad news central."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:10 No.30871093

>>30871083
If anyone could it'd be Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:11 No.30871097

>>30871070
Terrifyingly efficient and terribly afraid. That's her character in one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:11 No.30871100

>>30871013
[x]go with
>>30871021
>>30871059

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:11 No.30871104
File: 1394986297303.jpg-(935 KB, 1357x1385, laughingcyborgs.jpg)

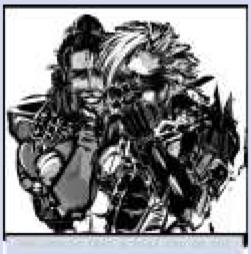

>>30871083
Well, as someone teaching himself to cook, if you can powder them, even if it didn't incorporate in like flour or sugar, you could at least make some sort of gemdust-studded pancake batter. If they DID incorporate, you could totally make literally-sparkly pancakes.

...And that's how /tg/ got me contemplating grinding up a crystallized soul/phylactery to supply light, fluffy breakfast treats to a fallen goddess with a bloody smile.

I love you guys, you know that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:11 No.30871106

>>30871013
>[x]I don't care what you think. Suggest this again and I swear I'll break you in half. Both chainaxes.
Mami bad news? Nope, full denial. Not possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:12 No.30871111

>>30871013
>>30871021
Going for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:12 No.30871112

>>30871083
Soul gems are rocks.
Do you really think you can make pancakes out of rocks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:12 No.30871113

>>30871013
>[x]What do you mean she's bad news? Explain further, or I'll stuff you in storage for a fucking year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:12 No.30871115
File: 1394986355232.jpg-(492 KB, 1249x1000, 1337261254875.jpg)

>>30871070
She`s probably working for Pinky because of reasons just like Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:12 No.30871116

>>30871060
I still think Chiaki would atleast be willing to hear Risa out, if she has anything concrete to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:13 No.30871119

>>30871112
I've never tried, but I'm sure that it could be possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:13 No.30871120

>>30871097
Honestly, unless we get juked hard and Mami is alpha cultist of the Blessed Lady, I really think the best thing to do is trust her. When you get yourself into that mode of being indispensable, you train yourself into taking genuine enjoyment from it, and not in a power-control kind of way (though there's that). I know I'm probably too naive by half for MGNQ, but I do think if we give Mami the loyalty she desperately wants to command from people, we'll receive it in turn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:14 No.30871129

>>30871119
>I'm sure that it could be possible
Rocks, anon.
They're ROCKS.

Unless you use bullshit breakfast magic to manipulate the ROCKS into something that isn't ROCKS you aren't going to make pancake batter out of soulgems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:15 No.30871136

>>30871021
Sounds correctly naive to me, supporting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:15 No.30871139

>>30871013
[x]What do you mean she's bad news? EXPLAIN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:15 No.30871142

>>30871129
Um, powdered rocks can be eaten. It's not exactly good for you, but it can be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:16 No.30871150

>>30871129
Whoa, whoa, whoa. You are making a huge assumption here. Soul gems look like gems, and are presumable hard enough to make them good phylacteries, but we know nothing about the physical properties of the soul made manifest. For all we know, they make AMAZING pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:16 No.30871151

>>30871129
Says you. I could totally do it, so that means Mami could do it and actually make them taste good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:18 No.30871162

>>30871142
Powdered rock isn't pancake batter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:18 No.30871167

>>30871120
We did have a POV from Mami a while back, so we know she is not a "MUAHAHAHA" evil manipulator or anything, so you are probably right that she would be loyal to us so long as we did not turn on her first.

However there is stil the issue that in that same POV flashback, we learned that she has a GW (a golden musket). And even after learning everything about GWs as she recently has, she has still chosen to both keep quiet about it and not give the GW either to QB or Chiaki.

That is suspicious and also leaves open the option that Pinky might be influencing her mind or otherwise corrupting her.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)12:19 No.30871176
File: 1394986750720.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting - fatting period.png)

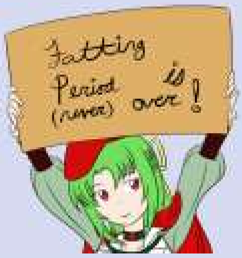
Fatting Period (never) is over!

>>30871013

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:19 No.30871180

>>30871162
See >>30871104

You could at least grind it down and put it in the batter, even if it didn't mix into solution. Pinky can have her soulcakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:19 No.30871182

>>30871115
"our" Mami basically is what coobs was in the anime. Except with heavy sugar coating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:23 No.30871216

>>30871176
But it's a good fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:25 No.30871243

>>30871176
>Midori
>Fat
What started this again? She's actually fairly realistic, other than the big honking hooters.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)12:26 No.30871251

>>30871243
~~I did. But it's become pretty well-accepted that she's soft around the edges, in a good, healthy way.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:26 No.30871256
File: 1394987205691.png-(173 KB, 320x379, candeloro.png)

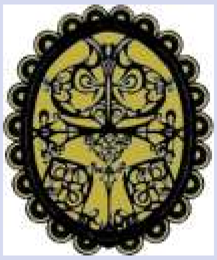

Well, you think Mami is tough? You think Mami is dangerous?
Let me remind you that the same way we got timeline jumping Uber-Witch Oktavia von Seckendorff here, we might as well get timeline jumping Uber-Witch Candeloro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:28 No.30871272

>>30871256
>Implying that thing in the silent room right now is Mami
>Implying Mami ever made it out of Charolette's barrier
>Implying Candeloro isn't walking around wearing a Mami-skin suit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:28 No.30871273

>>30871243
Fat is good anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:29 No.30871286

>>30871243
Squishy butt is the best butt.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)12:30 No.30871290
File: 1394987416761.jpg-(452 KB, 800x600, aroused not amused.jpg)

I AM AROUSED
BUT NOT AMUSED

>>30871272

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:34 No.30871328

>>30871272
That would require the first person PoV part of the quest that we played as her to lie about her getting out alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:36 No.30871352

>>30871328
You're assuming that we weren't playing as a witch. You know, the things that are utterly batshit insane.

For all we know, it genuinely thought it was Mami for the time we were playing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:37 No.30871362

>>30871352
But Mami went into the barrier after we started playing as her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:39 No.30871390

>>30871362
The seamlessness of the transition only further strengthens my theory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:40 No.30871407

>>30871390
...How? I'm genuinely curious as to how that helps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:42 No.30871431

>>30871407
We didn't even notice that we were actually playing as Candeloro. That proves that she's a master of disguise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:43 No.30871438

>>30871431
I am speechless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:44 No.30871456

>>30871431
We're figuring out all of Decu's plot twists this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:45 No.30871462

>>30871431
>Candeloro is Creed of this universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:45 No.30871463

>>30871431
and we never see purple armies, therefore purple is the stealthiest color

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:45 No.30871468

>>30871431
You know we might not have noticed Candero because we -aren't- candero, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:48 No.30871496

>>30871463
That would be a valid argument if you were a soldier that was actually purple but you didn't know it.

But that isn't the case; you may be a soldier but you can't know that you are unaware of your true color because the perceptions between individuals vary based on perception, thus you will never know that you are actually purple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:49 No.30871518

>>30871431
Damnit, we have to take her out before its too late. We need to take her unaware. Lets prepare Risa and go back.

>>30871468
What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:50 No.30871528

>>30871468
That's crazy talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:51 No.30871542
File: 1394988678261.jpg-(47 KB, 328x294, witchonheadretarded.jpg)

>>30871468

That's
witch
on head
retarded!

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 03/16/14(Sun)12:51 No.30871544

>>30871463
>Why did the elephant paint its toenails red?
>Why?
>So it could hide in an apple tree.
>What?
>You ever seen an elephant in an apple tree?
>No.
>Exactly.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)12:51 No.30871545

>>30871468
You know who else isn't Candeloro?

Jyuubey.

I don't know about you, but I don't want to be a dickbutt like Jyuubey. I guess feel free if you're into that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:52 No.30871553

>>30871496
Unless we define "purple" by range of wavelengths, then we will have objective definition of "purple" and can tell for sure what's purple (it just might not look purple to some people).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:52 No.30871554

>>30871545
So, if I understand you correctly, Mami is Jyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:52 No.30871557

When did we ever play mami/candeloro/etc?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:52 No.30871559

>>30871468
So you are saying Mami is just pretending to be the Candeloro who is disguised as Mami?

Don't you think thats unnecessarily complex?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)12:53 No.30871562

>>30871554
Yes. But thankfully we've been taking our cues from Candeloro, who isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:53 No.30871566

>>30871554
No Mami isn't Jyuubey, thank god, because Mami is Condeloro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:54 No.30871579

>>30871553
If you saw "purple" the way I see "red", you would still identify it as "purple". Regardless of how individuals perceive it, they will still know it as the same color based on its wavelength.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:55 No.30871586

>>30871566
>The reason Jyubey is such a dickbutt is because he's secretly Condeloro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:55 No.30871591

>>30871566
So Mami is Candeloro, Condeloro and also Candero? If so, what makes you think she is also not Jyuubey?

Infact, how do you know WE are not Mami who is Candeloro pretending to be Chiaki!

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)12:55 No.30871595

>>30871557
Threads 26-28.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:55 No.30871600

>>30871579
That just means that everyone sees Mami as Mami because that's what we know her as when really she's Candeloro.

Truly, she is the sneakiest of witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:56 No.30871602

>>30871591
The important question is who is Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:56 No.30871613
File: 1394988998296.jpg-(62 KB, 197x207, sak_shock.jpg)

>>30871542
Candeloro is our glasses. After we lost them we glimpsed what Mami is really like. We've been wearing a shroud of lies on our head the entire time, where Candeloro lets us see only what it wants us to see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:56 No.30871614

>>30871591
>how do you know WE are not Mami who is Candeloro pretending to be Chiaki
because Candeloro ~~shows no hesistation when it is time to kill~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)12:57 No.30871620

>>30871602
Wendy. Keep up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:57 No.30871622

>>30871602
Fat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:57 No.30871626

The shdowruns are getting out of hand.

Next people are going to be saying the officios are witch barriers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:57 No.30871628

>>30871602
She's the danger, she also may be Sayaka since we discovered earlier on that Sayaka is the danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:57 No.30871629

File: 1394989046527.png-(302 KB, 1000x1500, Mami OP.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>30871557
Thread 27 & 28.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:57 No.30871634

>>30871602
mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:57 No.30871636

>>30871579
but what if one sees the red and purple as one and the same? that's when things start to become weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:58 No.30871643

>>30871602
The real Chiaki who is pretending to be Midori in an effort to take her identity back from the Mami that is Candelore who performed identity theft when she started pretending to be Chiaki.

I mean duh. Thats obvious. Midori is actually pretending to be QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)12:58 No.30871647

>>30871628
Sayaka is a blueberry.
Where do blueberries come from? PLANTS.
You know what plants are? GREEN.
You know what's green? THE DANGER.

SAYAKA IS DOUBLE DANGER

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)13:00 No.30871668

>>30871647
Is she also Risa's old friend, Fernandez?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:00 No.30871673

>>30871626
>implying this whole world isn't kyubey's barrier
>implying he's not insane because he's actually a witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:00 No.30871675

I'm getting too sober for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:01 No.30871686

>>30871668
No, that's Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:01 No.30871689

>>30871626
Really the whole world is a witch barrier, and Incubators are its familiars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:01 No.30871691

>>30871595
>>30871629
thx for saving me a lot of searching

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:01 No.30871693

>>30871668
I dunno. Did she teabag Satan at mach 4trillion? Tobias did, so if Jasmine is Sayaka, then that explains her lack of balls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:01 No.30871699

This is some "Ray Charles is God" shit going on.

So everyone and everything is everyone and everything else because of mundane tangential relations. So this quest is actually about a singularity?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)13:02 No.30871710

>>30871686
Fucking Malal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:03 No.30871718

>>30871673
>A witch
>Not ALL of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:03 No.30871722

>>30871710
You wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:03 No.30871723

>>30871686
Malal is also using the "multiple bodies with a single soul" trick to also be Kyoko and Misaka. As usual, she is ahead of everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:03 No.30871724

>>30871699
hell, it's always been about that.

>>30871710
Truly, she is in every shadow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:03 No.30871727

>>30871686
You mean Malal is Jackie? What the hell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:04 No.30871738
File: 1394989493626.png-(109 KB, 700x700, I CAN SEE THROUGH YOUR PL(...).png)

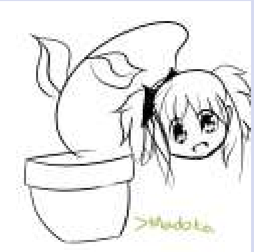

>>30871727

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:04 No.30871739

>>30871724
Malal is also NECO! Poor NECO is just ignorant of that because thats how good Malal is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:05 No.30871741

>>30871710
Only in your perverted dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:05 No.30871756
File: 1394989556445.gif-(114 KB, 500x282, derisive laughter.gif)

>>30871739
>Her "true love" was just intense masturbation.
Hows them dildos, cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:06 No.30871768

>>30871756
They have their own little watches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:07 No.30871776

Ohh wait, I understand now. This quest is like the Elders Scrolls universe. Everyone is just part of the same sleeping god with split personality. Godoka and Homucifer are what happens when someone who has Chimed.

So the goal now is to get Chiaki to chim without zero summing and we have won the game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:07 No.30871778

>>30871741
actually i'm beginning to think getting the cast laid would probably solve a lot of problems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:07 No.30871779

>>30871756
Based on this
>>30871710
Apparently pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:07 No.30871783
File: 1394989668592.jpg-(58 KB, 762x388, 1349302215699.jpg)

MY SMILE
IS GONE FOR GOOD

>>30871738
Madoka is cheating Homura-chan with Johnson? The world is going nuts. Clearly the ends of time is upon us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:09 No.30871804
File: 1394989765062.jpg-(17 KB, 91x74, sak_nyoro~n.jpg)

>>30871756
You mean ~~nyaasturbation~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:09 No.30871807

Well this escalated quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:10 No.30871812

>>30871776
Well, I guess that explains why everyone tries to ruin Kyoko every time she shows up. Nobody wants to get speared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:10 No.30871813
File: 1394989820996.jpg-(98 KB, 1279x719, 1392967134310.jpg)

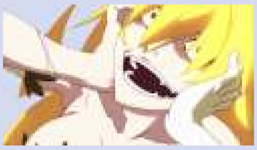

>this thread

I WANT OFF THE RIDE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:10 No.30871821

You guys realize with all these ranting, we just came up with enough plot twists to fill a couple of puella magi films right? Some of them are pretty good too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)13:11 No.30871827

>>30871049

You narrow your eyes at Risa. What does she mean about Mami being bad news? She'd better explain further, or you'll stuff her in storage for an entire fucking year.

Risa returns your glare with one of her own, before slowly standing up and patting her knees. "Right. Well, I already bent yer ear warnin' ya about the blue bitch, and I can't say much about that because..." She pauses here, tilting her head, as if suddenly listening for something. "'Cause of quantum, see. Stars aren't right enough for that and all that rot."

...That's bullshit, but she can go on, sure. You probably could guess what she was warning you about.

The wolf-eared ghost lets out another sigh, as if lamenting some unknown regret, before nodding to herself. "I know I go on about betrayin' your best friends and everythin', but I don't really go into it as much as you think I do. No one should have to, in a good, just world. You shouldn't have to hug your best friend without worryin' if she's just making sure she knows where to stick the knife in."

...

"I killed my best friend," Risa suddenly admits. "I killed my best friend and I ate her corpse AND her Soul Gem. Not because I thought it'd be a fun idea at the time, or that I was hungry and needed a snack, but because I thought I was saving her." She looks down on her ghostly, nearly-transparent hands. "I thought I was savin' the entire fuckin' world by killin' her, my squad, an' my Warmaster."

You're silent at this. What the fuck can you say to something like that?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:11 No.30871832

>Vomit is green
>Wendy is Vomit Chan
>Sometimes when you throw up, it gets in your hair.
>Green hair
WENDY IS ALSO THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:12 No.30871837
File: 1394989935129.png-(1.72 MB, 1600x1200, the ride.png)

>>30871813
But Anon, the ride never ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:12 No.30871840

>>30871813
>I WANT OFF THE RIDE!

You'll just land in another ride. It's rides, all the way down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:13 No.30871849

>>30871827

Oh. Shit. Son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:13 No.30871851
File: 1394989993837.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 348 KB, 1000x1000)

>>30871812
Kyoko is the Worf of MGNQ ~~except Worf was never~~

Spoiler Image, 348 KB ~~secretly Ophelia.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:13 No.30871854

>>30871827
>What the fuck can you say to something like that?
"its amazing what you can justify when you think you're saving the world."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)13:14 No.30871862

>>30871827

"There're only two kinds of people who betray people who trust 'em, Murderface." Risa holds up a hand, two fingers sticking out from a clenched fist. " Cowards, because they're worthless pieces of shit who only look out for themselves, and good people - because they're okay with bearin' that kind of unforgivable sin if it means contributin' to the bigger picture. And that blonde bint over there--" She jerks a thumb at Mami's interrogation room. "--ain't got the look of a coward. Not by a long shot. For one thing, she doesn't have these." The ghost grabs both her wolf ears, pinching them.

...

This is fucking ridiculous. Risa's scared of Mami because she's a good person? When is being a good person so fucking scary to a spirit that inhabits a pair of fuckoff chainaxes?

"You don't really get it, do you?" Risa's grin is a weak, sickly one. "Well...didn't really expect you to. Just remember to be careful and watch your back. Especially around her."

...If it'll get her to shut up about this forever, fine. You'll make sure to shield yourself from Mami's goody-good rays, waiting for her inevitable betrayal because she's so fucking nice.

"Please yourself, ya buggerin' git. I'm done." Risa growls at you, before suddenly fading. "Wake me up when blood must flow. And I'm still disappointed ya let that free thousand points get away, you know!"

The Elevator doors open as soon as Risa vanishes, and you step inside. You toss the spent butt of your cigarette - already smoked down to the filter - and make to light another one, just as you think on which floor to go.

[]Go to your Office. Get ready for the certification ceremony there. Maybe grab a nap first, drink a little (or a lot).
[]Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/16/14(Sun)13:15 No.30871868

>>30871862
>[X]Go to your Office. Get ready for the certification ceremony there. Maybe grab a nap first, drink a little (or a lot).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:15 No.30871872

>>30871862
>[]Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.

Several people we can talk to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:15 No.30871873

>>30871862
[]Go to your Office. Get ready for the certification ceremony there. Maybe grab a nap first, drink a little (or a lot).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:15 No.30871875

>>30871862
[X]Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.

I want to have another communion with the Homugroup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:16 No.30871882

>>30871862
>[x]Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.

Lets go get Yuu. I want Yuu back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:16 No.30871885

>>30871862
So Mami is going to betray us to try to save the world on her own. Awesome.
>[x]Go to your Office. Get ready for the certification ceremony there. Maybe grab a nap first, drink a little (or a lot).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:16 No.30871886

>>30871862
>[X] Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.
Stow the golden weapons.

Prepare for the payne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:16 No.30871889

>>30871862
>[x]Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.
Time to make up with Braids.
And see Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:16 No.30871890

>>30871862
>[X]Go to your Office. Get ready for the certification ceremony there. Maybe grab a nap first, drink a little (or a lot).
I've had enough revelations for now. Let's just do our job before we've got too much shit on our mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:17 No.30871898

>>30871862
[x]Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:17 No.30871903

>>30871862
[x]Go to your Office. Get ready for the certification ceremony there. Maybe grab a nap first, drink a little (or a lot).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:17 No.30871905

>>30871862
>[]Go to your Office. Get ready for the certification ceremony there. Maybe grab a nap first, drink a little

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:18 No.30871913

>>30871889
It occurs to me that we could possibly get Kirika to work with us willingly, if we manage to save Oriko from the corrupting influence of the staff.

She would presumably know full well what it does now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:18 No.30871915

>>30871862
>[x]Go to your Office. Get ready for the certification ceremony there. Maybe grab a nap first, drink a little (or a lot).
TIME'S A WASTIN' TA GET WASTED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:18 No.30871918

>>30871862
>[x]Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:18 No.30871919

>>30871862
>[]Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.
We should give Kirika a visit, see how badly she wants to fuck us over and all that.
Talking to the Homugroup's probably a good idea as well since we should probably smooth things over with Braids and ask Dildos about why green hair is dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:18 No.30871921

>>30871862
>[x]Go to your Office. Get ready for the certification ceremony there. Maybe grab a nap first, drink a little (or a lot).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:18 No.30871922

>>30871862
>[x]Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.
I want to know if Yuu is ready to go, talk with Armored Chiaki in the Golden DEagle, and use the DEagle as a counterweight as we talk to Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:19 No.30871935

>>30871862

[X]Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.

I want to finally do that talk with Kirika, dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:19 No.30871936

>>30871862
[x] Charles' Bar.

Fuck it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:20 No.30871950

>>30871862
[X]Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.

Being mean about who Braids loves was bad and needs an apology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:21 No.30871955

>>30871862

[x]Office. Enough shenanigans for the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:21 No.30871960

>>30871862
[x]Go to your Golden Weapon Vault, first.

I'd like to trade in Risa for Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:21 No.30871961

>>30871889
>>30871919
>>30871935
>Kirika

Fuck that, only if Sayaka is around to cut our arms off for when she goes banana nut butters and tries to take over our body. And we agreed with Sayaka that we are going to duel her with it tomorrow.

>>30871913

We made that hypothesis a long time ago. When we found out Oriko was the Prophet and that she was using Ahrimans staff. I think it's the agreed upon plan of action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:22 No.30871966

>>30871961
Cool :)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:22 No.30871973

>>30871913
I'd say it's the other way around, if we are to get Kirika to cooperate it will be only to save Oriko.
Either way, it's worth a shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:23 No.30871981

>>30871961
It certainly isn't unanimous. I think Kirika is more likely to try and join Oriko's team than help us beat her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:25 No.30872000

>>30871961
>And we agreed with Sayaka that we are going to duel her with it tomorrow.
Oh right, so we did. I completely forgot about that.

>>30871862
[x]Go to your Office. Get ready for the certification ceremony there. Maybe grab a nap first, drink a little (or a lot).
Seriously, since the Vindicare Teams seem to be named after IJN carriers, let's just call them Shokaku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:25 No.30872011

>>30871981

Fair enough, I'm pretty sure we are going to at least pitch the idea to Kirika.

"Are you find with Oriko being a puppet?" Kind of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:26 No.30872025

>>30871973
If we manage to save Oriko though, and offer to try and protect her in the future, Kirika will probably cooperate and not try to possess us.

And Oriko presumably knows that Ahriman (I think that was her name) is inside the staff she is carrying.

So we could use that to try and convince Oriko that Kirika is still around too, and have Kirika convince her to surrender the staff and give up.

It has its risks, but if we just kill Oriko, then we can forget ever using the sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:27 No.30872034

>>30871862
[x]Office

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:28 No.30872047

>>30872025

Or someone else is inside the staff altogether. Like say... Mami, or should I say Condeloro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:30 No.30872067

>>30872047
Or maybe Malal?

Then again, I think we all have a small part of Malal inside ourself if we just believe!

...that came out wrong.

>> ☐ **Halley_Comet** 03/16/14(Sun)13:32 No.30872085

File: 1394991121396.jpg-(127 KB, 1024x800, image.jpg)

>The 14th is based in the Vatican
"The Blessed Lady loves me, this I know,
for Popeby tells me so"
Or
/人◕ ‿‿ ◕人＼ confess your sins and
become a magical girl!

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)13:32 No.30872088
File: 1394991141266.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - saka.png)

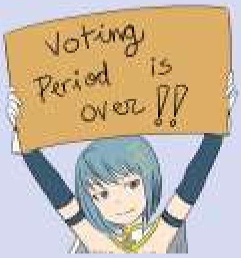

>>30871862

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/16/14(Sun)13:32 No.30872092

>>30871862
>[X]Go to your Office. Get ready for the certification ceremony there. Maybe grab a nap first, drink a little (or a lot).
old habit die hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:32 No.30872096

>>30872067

Malal is our phone, she communes through the diary app. This is confirmed by the fact that decu expected us to just kill Midori, but there was still an entry about her.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/16/14(Sun)13:33 No.30872104

>>30872088
>>30872092
damn lost it for seconds dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:34 No.30872108

>>30872096
Decu can't see the future, Malal can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:34 No.30872117

>>30872088
Hmm. Which vote won? Was it a draw or did I miscount?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:35 No.30872120

>>30872096
>>30872108
Then who was Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:36 No.30872136

>>30872025
Assuming she believes a damn thing we say. It's not like Kirika was a murderface fan when she was alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:36 No.30872139

>>30872120

Ohh god, who's flying the plane?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/16/14(Sun)13:36 No.30872140

>>30872117
Very narrow win for the vault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:36 No.30872143

>>30871913

Isn't it more likely that Kirika will try to convince Oriko to become possessed by her and start round 2? It might be tricky for her to do so, but it's not like she has anything else to plan for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:36 No.30872144

>>30872096
Naah, Malal was in the barrier with all the fragments when Chiaki split to pieces.

That means Malal is actually inside Chiaki. There is no phone, there never was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:38 No.30872156

>>30872139
~~Archival.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:38 No.30872158

>>30872143

I would be fine with that, because fuck Ahriman. She's a self centered bitch that sacrificed a ton of her own girls for a little bit of power and I just want to ruin her plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:39 No.30872167

>>30872136
Well, we can prove it to her by just bringing her along when we go meet Oriko.

>>30872143
Would she really do that to Oriko though? I thought she loved her or somesuch. Stealing Orikos body for her own use is something Kirika would presumably never do.

And she would presumably be horrified that Ahriman is apparently already doing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:39 No.30872171
File: 1394991570277.png-(66 KB, 800x718, 1367484416842.png)

>>30872156

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)13:40 No.30872178
File: 1394991601201.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright! Pausing thread again early for now, so we can have another one tomorrow night (or tonight as it's already tomorrow here! Hahaha!) Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is encouraged!

No writeups tonight I believe, so questions answered before going to bed!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/16/14(Sun)13:40 No.30872179
File: 1394991611962.png-(520 KB, 597x416, no idea.png)

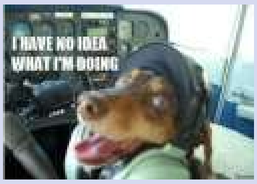

>>30872156

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:41 No.30872197

File: 1394991667948.png-(127 KB, 443x450, sak_imaginethepossibilities.png)

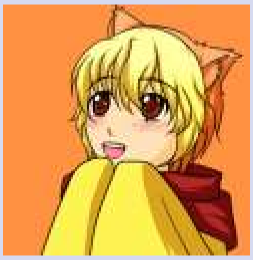

>>30872178
Thanks for running!

How do magical girls deal with diseases (colds, fevers, and the really nasty stuff, etc.)? Do they get sick like normal people?

What about poisons and chemical weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:41 No.30872199

>>30872178

I think the players are broken Decu. We went too far down the rabbit hole, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:41 No.30872205

>>30872178
Thank you for running! Question!

To what extent are the spirits inside the Golden Weapons aware of things around Chiaki? Risa for example was apparently in the shield, but she still saw Mami and could choose to appear and talk to Chiaki at will. Yuu also did something similar during the idol job.

Can they all do that? For example, since Chiaki is also carrying the DEagle right now, are the Braids-, Dildoes- and Murderface-incarnations watching everything thats happening around Chiaki, and could they also choose to speak to her and comment anytime they wanted to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:41 No.30872208
File: 1394991713575.jpg-(6 KB, 194x260, 125515.jpg)

>>30872120
>He still doesnt know who Decus real identity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:42 No.30872221

>>30872167

Maybe not possession, but something akin to what Chiaki does with the other golden weapons. But then again, Kirika did gravely wound and kidnap Mami, who was one of her friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:43 No.30872222
File: 1394991780146.png-(444 KB, 1000x1700, BaDJakKCQAE65Ix.png large.png)

>>30872199
We went Full Decu before Deculture himself did!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:44 No.30872236

>>30872178

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I can still remember the very first thread!
I'm not sure why I said that.

>> ☐ **Doctor Emma Strauss, M.G.** 03/16/14(Sun)13:45 No.30872255

>>30872197
>What about poisons and chemical weapons?

Young man, vhat do you suppose I do for a living?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/16/14(Sun)13:46 No.30872262

>>30872178
Thanks for running Deculture
Everytime that we introduce someone to Risa she is going to sense danger and offer points for us?
and is she going to offer points for Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:46 No.30872269

>>30872236

A fond reminisce of simpler times? Before the shadowruns drove us all completely mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:46 No.30872270
File: 1394991994221.jpg-(91 KB, 480x360, You_Gonna_Get_Taken_Home.jpg)

YOU GONNA GET
TAKEN HOME

>>30872178
Thanks for running, Decupyon!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)13:46 No.30872271

>>30872197

Sometimes they do if they're really pushing themselves to the limit, or are inherently weak. But they generally have a very strong constitution, Eversors specially.

Poisons and chemical weapons work slower on them, unless they're the really deadly sort, which destroys the body quickly.

>>30872205

Risa can be very aware and very independent. So far she's the only one that can do it that Chiaki's found. The Chainaxes are crazy. The three stooges can somewhat because they ARE Chiaki in a sense, and Yuu can only do it while siphoning energy off of Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:46 No.30872273

>>30872178
Just how many ideas have you gotten from our trip down this rabbit hole?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/16/14(Sun)13:47 No.30872285

>>30872255
create monstrous abomination dood?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:48 No.30872293

>>30872221
But Chiaki can do that because she is:
A)Magical Girl
B)Has her soulgem linked with Walpurgisnacht that absorbs most of the corruption.

Oriko could not wield the sword. She would just go insane and corrupted just like Kirika herself did. And I would assume Kirika would realise that, considering she DID go insane.

I presume if we remind her about how she was ranting about "the devils green blood", and ask if she wants that for Oriko, we can get her to cooperate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:48 No.30872295

Weren't we going to check on Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:48 No.30872298

>>30871579
Japanese movie called Infection. It will make you doubt this statement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:49 No.30872303

>>30872295
After work. We still have shit to do in the officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:49 No.30872304

>>30872295
We can go three threads without checking on green, jesus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:49 No.30872307
File: 1394992165531.png-(107 KB, 314x313, sak_rawr.png)

>>30872255
~~Put up a big front, run away when you're beaten and swear petty revenge?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:50 No.30872317

>>30872295
We can always ask her to accompany us to the ceremonies after we have talked to Braids, Yuu, Kirika or all of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:50 No.30872332

>>30872222
Has anyone bothered to translate those runes? I could probably do it if I had time, but I'm at work right now

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)13:51 No.30872336
File: 1394992294901.gif-(963 KB, 197x208, fed.gif)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>30872262

Well, only if Chiaki has the chainaxes with her! But honestly you shouldn't trust Risa, she's ~~completely off her rocker~~.

>>30872270

Thank you for participating!

>>30872236

I remember it too! Such hesitant, halcyon days!

>>30872273

Hahahaha!

>> ☐ **Doctor Emma Strauss, M.G.** 03/16/14(Sun)13:53 No.30872363

>>30872307
Oh goodness, aren't you adorable. I vill remind you zat it vas Malal und zat blonde abomination of a magical girl zat ran avay instead of stayink to face me und my creations.

Ze revenge point, I vill concede. I had a lot of grovink up to do back zen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:55 No.30872399

Does Misaka have tea and shoot the shit with other little girls of SCIENCE!? Like Sunny from Metal Gear or Hakase from Nichijou.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:56 No.30872403

>>30872336
Are you going to let us take two GWs against Oriko? Katana&DEagle kungfu ftw!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:56 No.30872408
File: 1394992582541.png-(50 KB, 853x200, FrankenFran_v1_184.png)

>>30872255
>>30872363
My, my... look who's back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:56 No.30872413

>>30872269

I don't mind the shadowruns that much(most of the time) but indeed it was a much simpler time.

I hope we can return to those days after the universe is unfucked.

>> ☐ **Amber Nakajima** 03/16/14(Sun)13:57 No.30872424

>>30872363
Oh don't act like you're better than the occasional petty revenge. It's like masturbating, everyone does it. It's fun and healthy, probably!

~~Well, it's funny, anyway.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:57 No.30872425

>>30872403
But but.. the corruption...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)13:58 No.30872438
File: 1394992710623.jpg-(148 KB, 1280x720, sak_mogumogu.jpg)

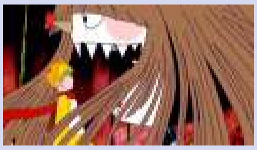

>>30872363
...Oh, right. Ha ha. I got that mixed up. My mistake. ~~Don't eat me.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:00 No.30872457

>>30872425

The surgery.

Stop being so scared of using two or more golden weapons. We're never gonna wield the chain axes in Yuus arms at this rate. Just let it happen.

Sides, Chiaki has already used two weapons at the same time. Deagle and Axes a few threads ago.

>> ☐ **Amber Nakajima** 03/16/14(Sun)14:00 No.30872458

>>30872438
eat him eat him eat him eat him eat him

~~SAKUTAROU IS DEAAAAAD~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:01 No.30872464

>>30872425
Who cares about corruption when you can dualwield a Katana and a DEagle?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/16/14(Sun)14:01 No.30872467

>>30872399

I would say so! She has a lot of friends in the Fourth, including its Warmaster.

>>30872403

Of course! You can always vote for it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:03 No.30872490

>>30872464
Why not equip Yuu for four arms, then wield the katana, DEagle, and chainaxes in all four arms?

>> ☐ **Doctor Emma Strauss, M.G.** 03/16/14(Sun)14:04 No.30872500
File: 1394993058302.jpg-(169 KB, 800x600, 20bff8986369048272f0cb427(...).jpg)

>>30872408
I haven't forgotten you, Gräuel. Be patient. Your time vill come.

>>30872424
"Petty" is not qvite ze right vord... Sveeping, grandiose, over ze top, maybe. It is not a time in my life zat I look upon fondly.

>30872438
I vouldn't eat you! Haha, zat is silly! You are silly! Now, myy favourite little associate, on ze ozer hand...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:04 No.30872502

>>30872467
When a magical girl has their soul gem broken, are they dead, without any exception whatsoever (barring intervention from Faust/Homucifer)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:05 No.30872507

>>30872467
You have mostly limited us to 1 GW so far (for balance reasons I guess?). Wondering if we get to choose 2 against Oriko since she also has a GW.

>>30872490
You are a true genius!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:05 No.30872510
File: 1394993126922.jpg-(157 KB, 850x601, 1381598275814.jpg)

>>30872490

I doubt we could wield a gun designed for human hands in her arms. And we haven't unlocked them yet. But I like the way you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:06 No.30872525

>>30872507
>You have mostly limited us to 1 GW so far

No he hasn't. Most people just never think to vote for more than a single GW when given the chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:08 No.30872547

>>30872510
>the tail

Is basically the same as Kyokos segmented spear as well. We could achieve some pretty spectacular overkill with her as our base weapon. And I think we will need that overkill to take down any future multiple golden weapon users.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/16/14(Sun)14:11 No.30872583
File: 1394993514109.jpg-(76 KB, 640x573, disgaea-3-Mad Scientist Mao.jpg)

>>30872500
would you trade notes with master Mao dood?

>> ☐ **Doctor Emma Strauss, M.G.** 03/16/14(Sun)14:16 No.30872629

>>30872583
vhy does he look like me
vhat is goink on
did zat rat clone me

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/16/14(Sun)14:17 No.30872635
File: 1394993828797.png-(348 KB, 599x839, wendy time.png)

Alright Decu is dead, if you have any questions he didn't get to or NECO or Wendy-related questions, hit me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:17 No.30872639
File: 1394993846907.png-(Spoiler Image, 902 KB, 700x900)

Spoiler Image, 902 KB

>>30872458
I don't wanna be eaten/deeeeeeeead!
>>30872500
Oh thank goodness. For a moment there I nearly ~~lost my head~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:19 No.30872666

>>30872635
>asking people to hit you if decu didn't answer their questions

S-so M, Wendy-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:20 No.30872670

>>30872635
Is detective NECO ever going to happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:20 No.30872675

>>30872635
So when the hell is Sayaka planning to tell Chiaki about that meeting Amber asked for?
I was hoping she would do it while we were inflight a couple threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:21 No.30872682

>>30872635
see
>>30872502

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:21 No.30872684

>>30872525
Vote 1:
Before you leave the vault for your office, however, you decide to take one of the Golden Weapons with you. Might as well, right?

Vote 2:
Which Golden Weapon did you bring? You only brought one along with you.

In both votes that I can recall, it was clearly specified we could only pick one. Makes sense enough for balance reasons when facing normal MGs.

But I figure against Oriko, Deculture could let us have two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:21 No.30872690

>>30872635
Does Kyouko know about Amber?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/16/14(Sun)14:25 No.30872738

>>30872670
It's tempting enough where I want to do it but also I suck at devoting myself to that kinda thing, so who knows.

>>30872675
I was too. I know he wants to ~~move on to the meeting after today's proceedings~~, so it's possible it's just going to appear on Chiaki's itinerary or she'll bring it up at one of the ceremonies.

>>30872682
Soul gem broken = death without divine intervention.

>>30872690
More than likely, Sayaka's a straight shooter who I doubt would lie to her about it, and they've likely met a handful of times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:39 No.30872904

>>30872738
So, what are you doing tonight?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/16/14(Sun)14:40 No.30872921

>>30872904
Most likely pretending I'm going to write and, I dunno, pissing away an evening playing Civ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:40 No.30872922

>>30872684

Decu lets us make our own choices that he never thought of. We never needed his go-ahead. The problem is the fact that listing all the possible combinations would be 15 or 16 if we considered taking none. Trying to get a general consensus from so few people out of so many options would result in a lot of options that got 1-2 votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:41 No.30872930

>>30872690
>>30872738

maybe that is why Kyoko and Sayaka were having an argument at the start of the snatch&grab mission?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/16/14(Sun)14:42 No.30872951

>>30872922
In addition to this good point here, all of the golden weapons also have their own spirits, meaning taking more than one would probably make it hard to focus on meeting those characters and learning about them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:43 No.30872958

>>30872738
Just how did Wendy become such a big part of the quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:43 No.30872959

>>30872930

We need to comfort Kyoko then. We can get Midori to help.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/16/14(Sun)14:46 No.30873001
File: 1394995562561.png-(239 KB, 1022x723, a lot more.png)

>>30872958
Honestly? We were already kicking around ideas for the High Priestess of the Church about...geez, over a year ago now. On a whim I decided I wanted to play with the idea of a Madotsuki magical girl with a similar narrative to Chiaki's, and maybe if Decu liked her she could act as a mostly nameless midboss later.

Decu liked her a lot more than I anticipated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:51 No.30873056

>>30873001

I liked her from the first moment we met her. If I remember correctly, it was a magical fever dream where we killed each other. Good shit. Hard to not like a character like that.

Think we will get a Magical Nevada-tan with a golden box cutter?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/16/14(Sun)14:52 No.30873074

>>30873056
Nah, probably not. Too much Wendy overlap and the weapon's really niche.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:54 No.30873090

>>30872922
How many people voting at the time were aware of that? How many would have voted for something else if the option was not given, knowing it would automatically lose since very few people choose the "other" option if its not explicitly mentioned.

Something like "you only brought one" pretty much implies Deculture only wanted us to bring one anyway. And for valid reasons as Wendy pointed out.

You are right about the combinations though, which is why it would probably make sense for most popular options to be given, or for Deculture to choose one and let us choose the other. Most people don't want to use the gauntlets and the Deagle together for example.

For example, if we vote to go ahead with the plan to convince Oriko via Kirika-in-sword (which we would presumably talk to Kirika about during the Sayaka duel), Deculture could decide that we take the sword by default, and let us choose one other GW.

>>30872951
True. But we have met them all now for the most part. Well, not Kirika in-sword, but we knew her from before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)14:55 No.30873110

>>30873074

Not enough room in this quest for more than one knife wielding introvert eh? Oh well.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/16/14(Sun)14:59 No.30873158

>>30873090
The question is, is it possible to open it up as a general 'which weapons will you take?' without getting ten different answers with only a vote or three each? Genuinely looking for suggestions here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)15:05 No.30873219

>>30873158
Probably not. I think it's more likely that someone will remember next time that we can pick more than one, give an answer including more than one, and everyone will start a shitstorm about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/14(Sun)15:06 No.30873242
File: 1394996819088.png-(26 KB, 147x185, sak_diplomaticimmunity.png)

>>30873158
First vote is to pick the first weapon from a group of two, or neither.

If the winning choice is neither, then it can be assumed that both other weapons are going to be taken.

Otherwise, vote for the remaining two weapons.

So in effect, it would go something like this:

First vote is chainaxe, katana, or neither. If chainaxe wins, we then move on to the second vote with either the bangles or the deagle. If more people pic neither for option one, then we go with the gauntlets and the deagle, and leave the other two behind.

Alternatively, set up both votes at once, so it'd be "Pick one : chainaxe, katana, or neither" and also "Pick one : gauntlets, deagle, or both".

Does that work?

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1395058051499.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)08:07 No.30889707

You decide to give your personal vault a visit first. As much as you'd like to get back to your office and knock back a drink or two - Risa's irritating sourgraping having basically killed off the warm, pleasant buzz of spending a few moments with Tomoe Mami - you'd prefer to get all the important shit out of the way first.

Important shit being the Golden Weapons in your possession, of course. Pinky's gifts of murderous, gibbering insanity.

...Fuck. You're still salty over Risa talking about Mami like that. Yes, sure, you know the wolf-eared girl's clinically insane, in a cute and amusing way that reminds you slightly of a crazy, off-kilter uncle who allowed you to play with his dangerous power tools - but she didn't have to say that kind of bullshit about your personal blonde goddess of victory.

She doesn't even know Mami beyond that fucking meeting. Or at least, it seemed like it. Either way, you're not going to stand for it, chainaxe spirit or no. You're almost tempted to send her back to Kharn, if it weren't for the fact that you're still trying to gather all of them.

Fucking Golden Weapons, you growl underneath your breath, making a few trainees flinch and cower away from you as you pass by them in the corridor.

Fucking Pinky.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)08:07 No.30889709

>>30889707

Your exhaled breath mists in front of you as you stand inside your own personal vault, the automated doors clicking and whirring and slamming closed. As expected, two of the four occupied frames are empty - specifically, the one for the chainaxes, and the other for the Desert Eagle, which had made the jump from here to Big Shell when you racked your shield.

Grunting, you place both weapons back into their customized foam insets - gently with your Desert Eagle, and none-too-gently with the stupid pair of motorized Magical Girl neckchewers. You could swear you heard Risa's bark of pain as both chainaxes bumped into each other, flakes of dried blood flecking off their gruesome paintjob at the impact.

With the Golden Weapons finally out of your possession, you feel...well, lighter, somehow, and at the same time also hollow. Like you're incomplete for some reason. Without thinking, your hand strays towards Muramasa, but it's quickly stopped by you staggering back and gripping both your knees in pain. The pain-killing effect of the XV Golden Weapon finally wearing off.

FUCK. SHIT. FUCKING BULLSHIT.

The pain recedes into a tolerable dull throb after what seems like a couple of eternities, and it's here that you straighten up, wiping the tears from your eyes.

+ Serves ya right + Comes the weak pulse from the chainaxes, and you shoot the paired weapons a glare.

Anyway. What do you do now?

[]Check up on Yuu.
[]Talk to the Three Stooges.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:09 No.30889723

>>30889709
[X]Talk to the Three Stooges.

It's what we came here for, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:10 No.30889729

>>30889709
>[x]Check up on Yuu.
Yuu is a good girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:10 No.30889730

>>30889709
>[x]Check up on Yuu.
>[x]Talk to the Three Stooges.
In this order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:11 No.30889732

>>30889709
>[X] Check up on Yuu.
>[X] Talk to the Three Stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:12 No.30889738

>>30889709
[x]Check up on Yuu.
She should be ready by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:12 No.30889739

>>30889709
Say hi to the three homu. Homu homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:13 No.30889746

>>30889709
can we talk to all of them in one uhm.. dimention?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)08:13 No.30889747

>>30889709

[X] Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:14 No.30889751

>>30889730
>>30889732
Investigate the possibility of using the fourth mirror to introduce Yuu to the conference call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:14 No.30889753

>>30889709
>[]Other.
See if Kirika finally has anything to say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:14 No.30889755

>>30889709
[x] this >>30889751

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:15 No.30889757

>>30889709
[x]Other.

[x]Get Midori.
[x]Shanghai her into accompanying you to both the Watch-Dildo-Events.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:15 No.30889758

>>30889709
>[x]Other.
Speak to Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:15 No.30889760

>>30889747
Me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:16 No.30889769

>>30889709
[X]yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:17 No.30889777

>>30889709
>[x]Other.
Talk to Candeloro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:17 No.30889783

>>30889757
I don't really want to drag Midori away from her job.

But extending the offer would be thoughtful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:18 No.30889789

>>30889777
but anon, EVERYBODY is Candeloro, so we're doing that right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:19 No.30889793

>>30889709
[X]Check up on Yuu.
[X]Talk to the Three Stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:19 No.30889794

>>30889709
>Kirika
Can we finally talk to Kirika yet? Obviously bring the 3 stooges to help mediate, but this has been on our todo list for way too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:20 No.30889801

>>30889794
yes. That would probably be a good thing to at least consider while we're in here.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)08:23 No.30889824

Sorry, can't do banners today. Somebody else get it, please!

>> ☐ **mega** 03/17/14(Mon)08:26 No.30889846
File: 1395059166480.png-(222 KB, 800x800, chiaki ponytail votimg ti(...).png)

>>30889824
On it

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:27 No.30889857

>>30889760
No, Yuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:31 No.30889896

>>30889709
>[X]Check up on Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:34 No.30889924
File: 1395059692306.jpg-(82 KB, 596x470, homu panties it begins.jpg)

Really, at this point I'm not wondering if Mami will turn on Chiaki but only how. The heartbreak must happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:35 No.30889930

>>30889794
We already have an appointment tomorrow with Sayaka to do that, so that we have our Equerry ready to take us down if Kirika assumes direct control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:39 No.30889975

>>30889924
>implying Mami will turn on us
~~>implying Chiaki won't be the turncoat.~~
~~It's amazing what you can justify when you're trying to save the world.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:40 No.30889985

>>30889975
>~~It's amazing what you can justify when you're trying to save the world.~~
You could say the exact same thing about Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:40 No.30889990
File: 1395060043185.jpg-(173 KB, 800x800, 1395016896651.jpg)

>>30889924
>Implying we wont turn on Mumi first
>Implying Decu wont force is into a Situation were we have to choose between Mumi and Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:42 No.30890013

>>30889990
Whatever happens, it will be ~~just as Malal planned~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:43 No.30890022

>>30889709
>[]Check up on Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:48 No.30890055

>>30890013
~~Didn't Decu say that Mami was something Malal HADN'T planned for?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:51 No.30890078

>>30890055
No, that was Midori. No one expected GreenGreen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:52 No.30890083

>>30890078
Not even Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:53 No.30890088

>>30889975
>>30889985
Really, there's only really two things that could happen; either one of Chiaki or Mami has insufficient information and thus one tries to kill the other, or it's a choice of sacrificing Midori or someone like that to save the world.

~~bonus points Mami and Chiaki fighting each other to see who gets to heroically sacrifice themselves to save the world~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)08:53 No.30890092

>>30890078
That's not really true she planned for Midori. She was just surprised that she is a thing that happened.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)08:58 No.30890133

>>30889729 >>30889730 >>30889732 >>30889738

You decide to check up on Yuu first. You remember that she was put out of action because of the Kirishima Ruri op, where she protected you from being cut in half by Lucius' killing stroke.

Taking the Golden Bracelets out from their customized foam insets, you note that they look more or less normal now - previously, as you left Yuu to heal on her own, one of them had a nasty-looking scratch. It's pretty much gone now, the luster and sheen of the gold having returned there.

You close your eyes here, and try to contact Yuu through the pulsing thing you've been doing for quite a bit, now.

+ Yuu? You, uh, there? + You feel yourself chuckle slightly at the pun, despite your still-black mood. There's no response, oddly enough, so you concentrate deeper. Harder. Silencing your breathing, your heartbeat, tuning out the drone of the climate control inside your vault.

When you open your eyes, you find yourself...in a broken-down gym. Cracked paint encrusting the walls, crinkling around sun-bleached posters of boxers and martial artists. A decrepit boxing ring, its ropes drooping miserably to the mat, rots in the middle of it all. Rusting weights and bars litter the floor, along with what looks like broken training dummies, planks, and swords snapped in half.

You shake your head at this, before a loud flurry of activity in the corner catches your attention. You walk forward, brow furrowing as you make your way around the ring - and it's here that you see Yuu's familiar black-garbed form, hoodie and stockings and all, beating the everliving FUCK out of a punching bag.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)08:59 No.30890143
File: 1395061177116.jpg-(52 KB, 529x800, Strength Made Flesh.jpg)

>>30890133

...You can't believe just how much force and weight seem to be going into each punch she sends smashing into the sand-filled bag. Each hit is quick, blindingly-so, a one-frame movement that you could easily miss just by blinking. Each hit ROCKS the bag, bending it nearly in half, cracking the already-duct tape reinforced leather and making new ruptures with every impact. Each hit echoes throughout the cavernous gym, a solid bassy thud that smacks against your eardrums and makes the nearby windows vibrate in reluctant sympathy.

But as deafeningly-loud and flinchingly-violent each punch from those tiny little fists are, you could easily hear Yuu's words, hissed under her panting breaths, colored by exertion and focus and perhaps even desperation.

"Have to train harder," The tanned girl growls under hre breath. "Have to be faster than this. Stronger than this. So Matsuda-san won't get hurt again by my being so weak. SO FUCKING WEAK." She all but snarls the last bit as she lets loose a monstrous hook on the bag - the impact blasting the leather pillar to the side and up, slamming hard against the ceiling before drooping back down again.

...Okay. You didn't know Yuu was this intense. It's...you had an idea, sure, but not like this.

How do you greet her?

[]Greet her casually by name.
[]Make a noise to announce your presence in a non-threatening fashion.
[]Make a pun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:00 No.30890148

>>30890143
>[x]Greet her casually by name.
No need to pun the poor girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:01 No.30890152

>>30890143
>[]Greet her casually by name.

She is in the zone now, she could attack us if we startle her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)09:02 No.30890160

>>30890143
>[X]Greet her casually by name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:02 No.30890162

>>30890143
[X]Greet her casually by name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:03 No.30890170

>>30890143
>[x]Greet her casually by name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:03 No.30890173

>>30890143
>[x]Greet her casually by name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:06 No.30890196

>>30890143
>each punch from those tiny little fists
Remember, smaller impact area means greater force per area applied!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:06 No.30890202

>>30890143
>[x]Greet her casually by name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:08 No.30890210
File: 1395061696612.jpg-(24 KB, 480x360, humanity.jpg)

>>30890143
>/fit/'s body dysmorphia personified
>I'M NOT YET HUGE ENOUGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:08 No.30890220
File: 1395061736741.gif-(340 KB, 428x720, 1391119090976.gif)

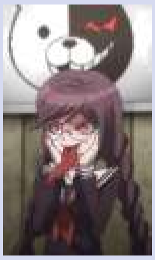

>>30890078
>>30890083
Ahhh, I want more Midori-meguca-Screentime instead of bumbling Moeblob-Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:09 No.30890222

>>30890196
It also means that it's easier to literally punch holes into people.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/14(Mon)09:10 No.30890231

>>30890220
But if you can see a Callidus, then she's not doing her job!

Maybe she's with us right now, nya. Waiting to nuzzle her face into our butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:10 No.30890232

>>30890222
I don't think Yuu does that on principle unless already driven insane by the bangles.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)09:12 No.30890253

>>30890220
>>30890231

Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:12 No.30890258

>>30890210
Clearly, Yuu is channelling her inner Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:14 No.30890276
File: 1395062048990.jpg-(37 KB, 500x281, 1391118902630.jpg)

>>30890231
>>30890253
>Waiting to nuzzle her face into our butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:14 No.30890278
File: 1395062069213.png-(221 KB, 800x800, sayaka voting period is over.png)

Voting
Period is
over!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:15 No.30890292

>>30890231
>But if you can see a Callidus, then she's not doing her job!
>not being a disinfo agent
I need a Jewhands.jpg with a magical girl edited into it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:15 No.30890294

>>30890231
>Waiting
>Implying she isn't nuzzling our butt right now, and we just don't notice it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:16 No.30890296

>>30890278
>png
>white background

wat

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/14(Mon)09:16 No.30890298

>>30890278
Whoa there, cowboy, voting period's not over for a couple of minutes yet.

Not like there'll be any more votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:17 No.30890308

>>30890143
>[X]Make a pun.
I am desperately trying to think of a pun.

But I do like proving NECO wrong.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/14(Mon)09:17 No.30890314
File: 1395062275696.png-(255 KB, 800x800, voting over - kyouko (is (...).png)

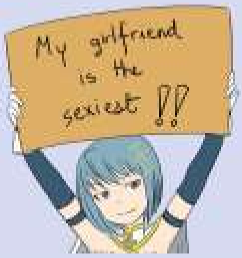
My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

>>30890143
Arright NOW the banner goes up nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:18 No.30890316

>>30890143
>[X]Greet her casually by name.
Decu, was this scene influenced by your glorious manly training regimen?
~~I'm not voting just to contradict the cat, I swear.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:18 No.30890322

>>30890220
It probably helps now that she has an actual job within the Officio.

Which is why I don't want to pull her away from it unnessicarily.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/14(Mon)09:18 No.30890324

>>30890316
Tooooo baaaaad.

IT DIDN'T COOOUUUUUNT

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)09:18 No.30890325
File: 1395062338145.png-(184 KB, 900x810, jR2zNwE6c5WLC.png)

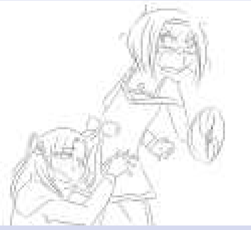

>>30890276
>>30890294

Had to get this off twitter

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/17/14(Mon)09:19 No.30890329

>>30890143
>[X]Make a pun.
Damn sleep always making me get late to MGNG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:19 No.30890339

>>30890324
DAMN SNEAKY FELINE! I'LL GET YOU YET!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:21 No.30890357

>>30890325
I always think of that picture as being the very definition of "kind of want".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:31 No.30890449

>>30890325
Okay.

The way that picture's drawn, It looks like Chiaki's got a naked torso, abdomen and butt with some frills and a bow glued to her waist and with, like, a sleeved mantle on her arms and shoulders.

It's kinda disconcerting because it also means Midori's staring tight into her butthole.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)09:33 No.30890468

>>30890449

I have no idea how you are seeing that.

You have a very disconcerting mind, anon

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/14(Mon)09:33 No.30890472

>>30890468
No, I see it too, now that I'm looking at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:34 No.30890482

>>30890468

I think its the impression of the butt cheeks... I kind of see what hes getting at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:35 No.30890492

>>30890449
>>30890468
>>30890472
I just thought it was a butt window.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)09:35 No.30890493

>>30890148 >>30890152 >>30890160 >>30890162

You call Yuu by her name, not shouting it but more like just saying it a couple of notches higher than what you think is an acceptable indoor voice volume.

For a moment, you think that she didn't actually hear you - but after a few more moments of feverishly and ferociously mauling the stricken punching bag with her fists, Yuu seems to slow down, before stepping forward and holding the bag still. Her quick, heavy breathing briefly becoming the only other sound in the gym - besides your own breathing, of course.

"Huh? Who was that...?" Yuu's brow furrows, looking around - and it's here that you see her eyes widen under the shadow of her hood as she finally spots you.

"Matsuda-san!" She cries out, pushing the bag out of the way as she half-runs, half-sprints towards you. You inwardly wince at this, while at the same time faintly amused that someone could actually sound so pleased at seeing you. "I...you're back! You're finally back!"

As she crosses the handful of steps between you, it almost seems like Yuu was just about to jump into your arms, here - but had consciously stopped herself at the last moment, skidding to a halt and holding her clenched fists to her chest. "T-thank...thank you for coming back, Matsuda-san!" She holds her arms stiff to her sides, before bowing crisply and deeply at the waist. "I'm...I'm really happy you didn't dispose of me after I failed you! P-please, I'll try my absolute best next time...!"

...Dispose of her? What? You blink at her here, before reaching down to surreptitiously scratch at a suddenly-itchy spot on your behind through your pantyhose. Why the hell would you do that?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:36 No.30890495

>>30890482
That and what I presume was intended to be a crease mark looks like a spine line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:36 No.30890496

Its the butt. It should be hidden under the skirt material.

Needs more folds and less distinct butt?

or color, which would do much to distinguish skin from costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:36 No.30890510

>>30890449
God dammit, Anon, can't unsee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:37 No.30890523

>>30890492
Yeah, I see nopan Chiaki with a butt window for easy access.
Though I can see how the spine line could make it look like her torso is naked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:38 No.30890526

>>30890468
This guy >>30890482
got it, Hat. The arc of Chiaki's butt looks like it's going through the hem of her top, so it looks nude. Though you don't see it unless you're focusing on the ass over the rest of the outfit, but that is kinda the focal point of the pic.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)09:38 No.30890528

>>30890493

And what's this about her failing you? She did nothing of the sort back at the stadium. In fact, you remember that it would've been you being dragged back to Headquarters in a body bag, instead of Lucius' flunkies, if you hadn't brought Yuu with you.

"I..." Without looking up from her bow, it's hear that YUu's shoulders start to shake, along with her voice. "M-Miss Kirika had said that you'd be disposing of me as soon as you got home from your mission, because...because not only did I get you wounded, but I was useless to you when you needed me...!"

...Kirika. Even in death, that bitch is still mad. And still slandering you every chance she gets.

How do you respond?

[]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.
[]...I won't, but make sure you step it up next time. I've thrashed perfectly-good firearms for less.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:39 No.30890537

>>30890528
[x] HUG
Fuck headpats, it's time for heavier ordnance.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)09:40 No.30890546

>>30890528
[X]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:40 No.30890547

>>30890528
>[x]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.

"She said that huh. I'm gonna have to give her a piece of my mind afterwards."

Apply hugs and headpats.

"Yuu is a good girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:40 No.30890549

>>30890528
[]...I won't, but make sure you step it up next time. I've thrashed perfectly-good firearms for less.

Keep working out Yuu. Get even stronger, improve always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:40 No.30890550

>>30890528
[X]Other.
"Kirika is a jealous bitch as well as a liar. You're a good girl, Yuu."

Headpat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:40 No.30890553

>>30890528
[x]Reassure her, and tell her not to listen to Kirika for god's sake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:41 No.30890554

>>30890528
>[]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:41 No.30890555

>>30890528
[X]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:41 No.30890559

>>30890528
[X] Tell her how you killed Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:41 No.30890562

>>30890549
Like she wouldn't anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:41 No.30890564

>>30890528
>[x]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.
Hug AND head pat

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/17/14(Mon)09:42 No.30890566

>>30890528

Looks like we need to deal with Kirka sooner rather then later. She is only going to sow more discord between our golden weapons the longer we leave her to stew.

[x]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.
"I can't find another set of golden gauntlets"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:42 No.30890567

>>30890528
[x]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.
Throw in a headpat for good measure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:42 No.30890572

>>30890528
>[X]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.
Also
>[X]Other
Impress on her that Kirika's a massive bitch who hates us and likely everyone else, and Yuu shouldn't listen to her. Plus she wasn't useless at all, she gave one of the most enjoyable and fights we've had so far and kept us alive even at the expense of injuring herself.

Only, y'know, phrased awkward and stilting as Chiaki does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:42 No.30890573

>>30890528
[]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.
Mention we're not the complete asshole Kirika remembers, and that Kirika's a bitch anyway.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/17/14(Mon)09:43 No.30890581

Damn it Kirika.

[x] Apply hugs and assure Yuu she isn't going anywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:43 No.30890584

>>30890528
>[]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.
"Just...step up the self-preservation when you take over. I don't particularly ENJOY having spears impaled into me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:44 No.30890589

>>30890559
[X] Ask Yuu to tell Kirikia that you need to talk about Oriko the next time they talk.

Lets prime that well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:44 No.30890591

>>30890528
[x]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.
[x]Dispense head-pat.
NO HUGS. NO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:45 No.30890599

>>30890528
>[x]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.

And as Mami demonstrated just a little while ago, hugs are proven way of reassurance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:46 No.30890606

>>30890528
[x]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.

Even in death, Kirika still manages to be a massive bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:46 No.30890607

[x] I don't trash subordinates for screwups. Only for betrayal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:46 No.30890611

>>30890528
[x] "I wouldn't put too much weight on anything Kirika says."
[x] "Wait. Kirika's been saying things? The fuck? I haven't touched the katana in, like, ages. Shouldn't she be asleep or something?"

This is bad. Real real bad. WHO TOUCHED OUR GOLDEN WEAPONS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:47 No.30890613

[X] and feel free to reassure Yuu that of all the Golden Weapons we've met, shes by far the one we're least likely to voluntarily toss into an active volcano.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:48 No.30890625

>>30890611
I guess that staying true to her character Kirika has been ~~touching herself~~ in our absence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:49 No.30890633

>>30890611
They've been confirmed by multiple weapons to chat amongst themselves, chill out.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/17/14(Mon)09:50 No.30890646
File: 1395064253006.jpg-(103 KB, 491x700, 1340988310258.jpg)

>>30890528
>[X]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.
also we need to talk to Kirika soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:50 No.30890648

>>30890633
They can't chat if they're in hibernation from not having enough energy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:52 No.30890659

>>30890625
You know that picture with each of the madoka girls as their soul gems rubbing on each other?

It's like that, but with Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:52 No.30890661

>>30890528
[X]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.
[X]Other.
apply some head pats, "I came to check on you, looks like you, uh, healed up? nicely."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:52 No.30890663

>>30890528
[x] Give our adorable imouto a headpat and tell her the tale of how you fucking ended kirika because she was such a bitch. Yuu is a good girl who saved our bacon and she should feel good about herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:53 No.30890668

>>30890663
But Misaka isn't a golden weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:55 No.30890688

>>30890668
~~yet~~

>> ☐ **mega** 03/17/14(Mon)09:55 No.30890691
File: 1395064536429.png-(286 KB, 800x800, faust killer madoka votin(...).png)

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:55 No.30890693

>>30890668
We have two imoutos, fist imouto and gun imouto. Toghether they are the best imoutos a warmaster could ever hope to have and the bane of anyone who dares cross us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:57 No.30890712

>>30890693
>fist imouto
DO NOT FIST IMOUTO
IMOUTO IS FOR PURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:58 No.30890717

>>30890668
That's fine, you can have two imoutos.
Heck, we're pretty much aiming to get two waifus here!
>inb4: three waifus ~~But that's wrong, Pinky is not our waifu. We are hers.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)09:58 No.30890721
File: 1395064722185.gif-(739 KB, 400x173, 1049812498.gif)

>>30890528
[x]Reassure her that you're not going to throw her away.

Thats enough, no need to get all touchy and feely.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)10:00 No.30890733
File: 1395064812153.jpg-(161 KB, 1500x1355, AePDDDF.jpg)

>>30890717

I'll cut you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:00 No.30890734

>>30890693
>gun imouto
If gun waifu is raifu, what's gun imouto?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:00 No.30890736

>>30890717
We're not her waifu; ~~we're her harem.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:03 No.30890757

>>30890733
Nonsense, Hat is too pure, Hat is not for violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:03 No.30890758

>>30890693
I just imagine Yuu and Misaka piloting Tiny Pete having a fist fight with each other, in order for the ultimate headpat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:04 No.30890770

>>30890733
You're too moe to be threatening, Hat. Leave that to Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:04 No.30890771
File: 1395065095334.gif-(296 KB, 263x199, 124124.gif)

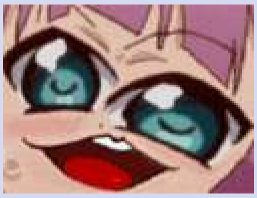

>>30890733
>Hatchan cutting people

We really need to sexualize Hatchan more!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/14(Mon)10:07 No.30890792
File: 1395065263371.png-(348 KB, 599x839, wendy time.png)

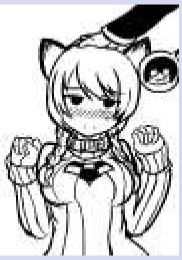

>>30890770
I'm moe too. You fuck.

~~I will post this picture in every thread.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)10:08 No.30890804

>>30890792

Go back to the kid's leagues, kid

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/17/14(Mon)10:09 No.30890808

>>30890792
I think you're very moe when you try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:09 No.30890809

>>30890792
>>30890804

cat fight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:11 No.30890835

>>30890809
~~*hat fight~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:12 No.30890839

>>30890809
>>30890835

chat-fight~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:13 No.30890844
File: 1395065584782.png-(174 KB, 600x600, WereWendy.png)

>>30890792
Moe people don't say fuck.
~~I'm okay with that.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/14(Mon)10:14 No.30890853
File: 1395065683610.png-(55 KB, 500x500, wendysweat.png)

>>30890844
Sh, shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:15 No.30890856

>>30890804
She can't be a kid with sweater puppies that big!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:16 No.30890869

>>30890856
I think you meant to say
>Obvious stuffing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:17 No.30890879

>>30890792
>>30890853
Please stop. ~~You're making me find Wendy adorable. It's causing turmoil in my Midorinfag heart.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:18 No.30890897

>>30890879

Watermelon, anon-friend.

Watermelon.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/14(Mon)10:19 No.30890902
File: 1395065947169.gif-(79 KB, 600x600, NTR!.gif)

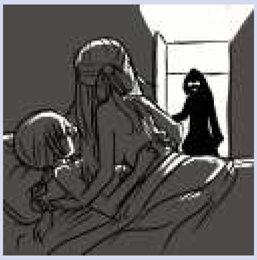

>>30890879

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:19 No.30890903
File: 1395065950247.jpg-(218 KB, 900x810, Shitty-butt-recolour.jpg)

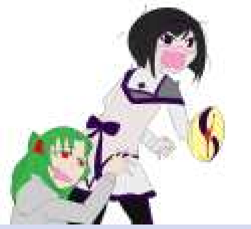

Butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:20 No.30890916

>>30890903
Oh, now i see it too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:20 No.30890919
File: 1395066048260.jpg-(18 KB, 360x360, not_okay.jpg)

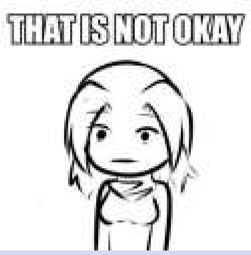

>>30890879
>2014
>not shipping watermelon

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/14(Mon)10:22 No.30890927

>>30890903
>shitty butt

anon why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:22 No.30890930

>>30890903
Now we're just missing Dan Kim for the complete buttbrigade.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)10:22 No.30890932

>>30890903

No, see, the torso is white because Homura's costume is really simple from the back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:23 No.30890938

>>30890903
Why would you keep the sleeves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:23 No.30890942

>>30890932
Yeah, but the way the butt and spinal crease lines are defined, it looks like an unclothed torso.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:24 No.30890956

>>30890938
Because they were drawn that way and I can't be arsed redrawing whole arms when recolouring is hard enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:25 No.30890966

>>30890932
It might be white and simple, but it folds differently from skin.

Clothing is forever my bane as a doodler.

That and hands and feet.

And just generally drawing anything that isn't crap.

So, feel good, hat. You just accidently invented a really good look for Chiaki in the bedroom.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)10:25 No.30890968

>>30890942

Ugh, fine

I'll do a second version at some point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:26 No.30890970

>>30890897
>>30890919
Wait, I thought Watermelon End was Pinky x Midori x Chiaki, not Wendy x Midori x Chiaki.

Did this change, or am I just dense?
~~But yes, Wendy x Midori x Chiaki is an ideal goal and I wholeheartedly support this.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:26 No.30890972

>>30890932
>>30890942
At the very least the Butt makes it look like a case of nopan-buttwindow-Chiaki. (best Chiaki by the way)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:26 No.30890981

>>30890970
There are brown watermelon seeds, you know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:27 No.30890983

>>30890956
But they look fine as arms. The cuff just becomes like a wrist band or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:27 No.30890985

>>30890970
Watermelon end has become fruit salad end where we try for everyone
Original watermelon was Chiaki pinky midori and then we tacked on wendy because wendy is awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:27 No.30890986

>>30890968
>Bullying Hat into drawing more Chiaki butts.

Told you, too moe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:27 No.30890987

>>30890970

Seeds are black.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:28 No.30891001

>>30890987
And wendy's american. There's got to be some Nigger in her gene pool *somewhere*.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:29 No.30891011

>>30890968
you really don't. Nay, shouldn't. It adds a whole 'nother dimension to that sketch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:30 No.30891033

>>30891001
...isnt it generally agreed that the whole of the species came out of Africa?

Therea a little nigger in everybody in that case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:32 No.30891054

>>30891033
all little nigglets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:34 No.30891078
File: 1395066889572.jpg-(44 KB, 526x572, 706.jpg)

Wait a sec are u trying to culturally enrich me again

>>30891001
>>30891033
>>30891054
>Wendy`s a nigger

Aaaaaand dropped. Worst girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:36 No.30891096

>>30890970
It's Pinky x Midori x Wendy x Chiaki.
It was agreed upon pretty much the moment we figured who Wendy is and what's our past about.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)10:37 No.30891105

>>30890546 >>30890547 >>30890554 >>30890555 >>30890550

You let out a sigh as the still-bowing, still-shaking girl begins to cry in front of you. You had hoped that Kirika had mellowed out a bit after...well, getting retired by you, and spending a few months in storage. Evidently, she hasn't, even going back to her own hateful little tricks.

It's here that you reach out with a free hand towards Yuu, and, with a gentleness that you rarely show to anyone else - you pat her gently on her bowed, hooded head. Feeling her thick hair tousle gently underneath the soft black cloth covering most of her scalp and face.

Yuu utters what could be the cutest half-sob, half-squeak you've ever heard, and you watch her amber-pupilled black eyes swivel up at you in tearful wonderment.

You're not going to throw her away, you reassure her, forcing your voice to be even, to be gentle, to not sound like you're sneering or growling or any edgy bullshit like that. Kirika's...you and Kirika have a history of being bitches to each other, and she'd always won out. She's just being a bit more of a bitch now because of you killing her and everything. At least, you think so. It's the most logical conclusion to draw anyway.

...And no, she's not useless. She got injured saving you, remember? And even despite that, she gave you one of the most entertaining fights you've ever had.

So, no. She doesn't need to worry about that kind of thing at all.

Yuu makes another squeaking sound as you finish your little speech, here, and she cries again - but this time, stepping forward and burying her face into your chest, her small arms wrapping around you and hugging you tight. You let out a sigh - wincing slightly as you feel an iron grip pressing against either sides of your ribs - and you pat the sobbing girl on the back.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:37 No.30891110
File: 1395067073649.jpg-(2.72 MB, 2480x3507, 43d60a9060ed2e253075654c1(...).jpg)

>>30890903
Reminds me of this:

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)10:38 No.30891120

File: 1395067132934.jpg-(414 KB, 800x1800, 1395039965144.jpg)

>>30891105

It's easy enough, really, to forget that a punching machine like Yuu's still just a girl. It's also easy to forget that Kirika has always been a bitch, and death apparently isn't going to change that.

When she finally calms down and detaches herself from you, it's here that Yuu bows again, apologizing profusely through a voice hoarse from too much crying. You stop her before it could get any worse, and instead ask her how she is.

"I'm...I'm fine, Matsuda-san. I'm all healed up from the last time, a-and I've been training ever since!" She jumps back a couple of steps, an eager grin curling her lips as she shadowboxes for a couple of seconds - her fists flying fast enough to leave blurring trails in their wake. "I've been trying my best to remember my Master's lessons in blocking and defense, too, so I can stop Matsuda-san from getting hurt!"

Well, what else can you say in the face of that kind of drive, that kind of energy? You manage a smile here, before nodding. You'll take that as her being ready for more action, then?

"Of course!" Yuu stops murdering the air in front of her to grab your hand, the hand that you'd patted her on the head with, and clasping it between her own. "Please, Matsuda-san, take me with you the next time you need help! I'll help you obliterate every enemy in your way!"

...Really nice kid, this Yuu. Really enthusiastic, and motivated.

You could only hope you don't let her down yourself.

What do you do now?

[]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.
[]Ask her a question about her past. (Write-in)
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:39 No.30891131

>>30891120
>[x]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.

Lets go pay bitchtits a visit

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)10:40 No.30891135

>>30891120
>[X]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:41 No.30891144

>>30891120
>[X]Other.
Promise that, barring unforeseeable circumstances preventing it, we'll take her along next time, since she's had time to heal up.

Then
>[X]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:41 No.30891147

>>30891120
>[]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:42 No.30891158

>>30891120
[x]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.
Bye bye!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:42 No.30891159

>>30891120
[x]We need to tell her that despite Kirika being a bitch, she's sorta the Prophet's dead girlfriend. So if we end up

inflicting Kirika upon ourselves and taking her with us on the mission, it's not because of thinking Yuu is useless or anything crazy like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:42 No.30891164

>>30891120
>[x]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.

Next time we can tell her how we KOd Sayaka. I bet she would like that.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/17/14(Mon)10:42 No.30891165

>>30891120
[x] Say were glad that she's better now then leave.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/17/14(Mon)10:43 No.30891169

>>30891120
>[X]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:43 No.30891170

>>30891120
>[]Other
Ask Yuu to talk to Kirika for you, to tell her you'll be coming to talk to her soon, about Oriko.

Oriko was someone special to Kirika, and you'd like to help her rather than punch her head off, if you can

Make sure she knows it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:43 No.30891175

>>30891120
>[x]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:43 No.30891179

>>30891120
[x]Ask her a question about her past.
Is there anyone who she remembers as having a Golden Weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:43 No.30891181

>>30891120
>[x]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.
"If you'll excuse me, I need to have...words with Kirika."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:43 No.30891183

>>30891120
>[]Ask her a question about her past. (Write-in)

If I can ask, what's your master like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:44 No.30891188

>>30891159

I kind of think we should take Yuu when we duel Sayaka or if we take Kirika on the mission. Should Kirika try to take over, Yuu could block her or some shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:44 No.30891191
File: 1395067464485.jpg-(64 KB, 600x600, homu sideburns.jpg)

>>30891120
[x] If you want to, you can
call me Onee-san.

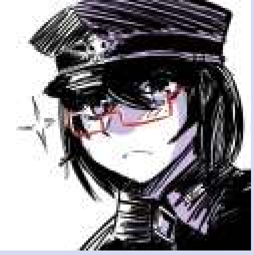

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:44 No.30891192

>>30891164
Nah: that'd involve telling her that we used another Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:45 No.30891199

>>30891120
[X]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:45 No.30891201

>>30891120
[x]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.

>>30891144
>Promising shit
Its like /tg/ never even learns..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:45 No.30891203

>>30891120
[X] Say goodbye for now, maybe tell her to try talking to the girls in the gun instead of Kirika, one of them is sort of a bitch but the other two balance her out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:45 No.30891204

>>[x]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all

>>[x]Lets go smack Kirika in the mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:45 No.30891206

>>30891181

Why the fuck are people so eager to get mind controlled by Kirika? Save it for tomorrow when we have Sayaka with us.

>>30891192

I think she already knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:46 No.30891212

>>30891191

This is way too good to not use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:46 No.30891218

>>30891170
[X] I support this.
I think we should also speak to the homugroup if there is time.

Remember that we already have an agreement to take Kirika with us to fight Sayaka soon. We can talk to/convince her then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:48 No.30891233

>>30891206
Im sure she does, but theres a difference between knowing and having your nose rubbed in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:50 No.30891271

>>30891120
[X]Other.

Tell her not to over exert herself, being too eager can also mess you up. then we can leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:51 No.30891283

>>30891120

>>[x]Say goodbye and leave for now. That'll be all.

Let's talk to Kirika. No reason we can't talk before the training and prevent any unwelcome surprises from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:52 No.30891303

We have a chance for some development/quality time with Yuu and all of you want to pass it up. Wtf, /tg/? I thought we liked getting back stories and other character info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:54 No.30891315

>>30891120
>[x]Ask about her master

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:55 No.30891332

>>30891191
[X] do iiiiiiiit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:56 No.30891340

>>30891303
We do, but... I dunno. It doesn't seem like the right time, I guess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)10:56 No.30891344
File: 1395068188048.png-(217 KB, 800x800, malal voting period is over.png)

Voting Period is over !

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)11:14 No.30891528
File: 1395069286437.jpg-(371 KB, 640x1316, 1395040932504.jpg)

>>30891131 >>30891135 >>30891164 >>30891169

You tell Yuu that while you're happy that she's okay for active duty again, you also tell her not to overdo it. Being overeager can get you just as hurt as the opposite.

The tanned yougn woman nods here, smiling brightly. "I'll do my best, Matsuda-san! I'm not going to fail you like I did last time!"

Of course she won't. She's already promised, and you believe she'll die first before breaking that promise.

If only you could be just as dogged with your promises, eh?

You say goodbye to her finally, and your last sight is of Yuu waving energetically at you before you find yourself back in the vault.

Placing the bracelets back in its inset, you give the harmless-looking jewelry a final pat, before stepping back and looking around again.

What do you do now?

[]Talk to the Three Stooges.
[]Talk to Kirika.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:14 No.30891531
File: 1395069297104.png-(48 KB, 438x456, promises.png)

PROMISES KEPT:
0/ TOO MANY★
KLIK

>>30891201
>>Promising shit
>Its like /tg/ never even learns..
It's not like we can get any worse, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:17 No.30891551

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to the Three Stooges.
It's what we came her for in the first place, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:17 No.30891553

>>30891528
[x] Talk to Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:17 No.30891554

>>30891528
>[x]Other.

Move on to our next task. I think we should give Braids some time to cool off and we should leave Kirika for tomorrow. We can talk about Sayaka with Braids after we have another bonding moment... provided she doesn't have to cut our head off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:17 No.30891561

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to Kirika.

"Oii. Bitch. Get out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:17 No.30891562

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to the Three Stooges.
While we totally should talk (read: slap) some sense into Kirika, talking with Homus seems more pressing right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:17 No.30891563

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to the Three Stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:17 No.30891565

>>30891528
[x]Other
We're done here, let's get on with carrying on with everyday stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:17 No.30891567

>>30891528
[X]Talk to Kirika
Bitch needs to be taken down a peg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:17 No.30891568

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to the Three Stooges.
Dildoes needs to explain her warning, and apologize to Braids, but tell her that our relationship with Sayaka in this timeline has us calling each other names as part of friendly ribbing. We're not being really bitchy towards each other like we used to be, nor do we mean it like Kirika does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:18 No.30891571

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to the Three Stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:18 No.30891575

>>30891528

>[X]Talk to Kirika.

IT'S TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:18 No.30891580

>>30891528
>[]Talk to Kirika.
bitch as some explaining to do

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)11:18 No.30891585

>>30891528
>[X]Talk to Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:19 No.30891593

>>30891528
[X]Talk to the Three Stooges.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/17/14(Mon)11:19 No.30891596

>>30891528

[x]Talk to Kirika.

We need to do damage control now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:19 No.30891599

>Jumping the gun with Kirika.

God dammit, why? I get that she heckled Yuu, but for fucks sake, she is asleep. If we wake her up only to leave again until tomorrow she can just harass Yuu some more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:20 No.30891601

>>30891528
[X] 3 Stooges

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/17/14(Mon)11:20 No.30891603
File: 1395069614865.png-(602 KB, 422x599, 422px-Orikovol2index.png)

>>30891528
>[X]Talk to Kirika.
we should tell her the news about her girl friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:20 No.30891610

>>30891553
>>30891561
>>30891567
>>30891575
>>30891580
>>30891585
Why are you rushing into this without any oversight or protections, when we have everything fully prepared for a session with Kirika tomorrow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:20 No.30891611

>>30891528
>[X]Other.
Kirika should probably only be talked to when we have Sayaka on-hand to fuck us up if we go nuts, and I'm somewhat hesitant to go breaking our promise to Pinky so quickly after she was nice enough to offer us 3 timestops.

Plus we have ceremonies to get ready for, and a Midori to drag along to them so we don't have to suffer alone. That's what girlfriends are for, right? Suffering?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:20 No.30891615

>>30891528

[x]Talk to Kirika.

What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:21 No.30891625

>>30891528
[X]Talk to the Three Stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:21 No.30891630

>>30891599

Did you think it was just because of Yuu?

Hell no.

We've needed to speak to her for quite some time if we're ever going to use her Golden weapon.

And her one sided love interest is the prophet. We need to get shit sorted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:22 No.30891636

Be careful, guys. If Pinky saw us flying that MiG and how we pulled it out of the shield, she may be watching us more closely than before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:22 No.30891640

>>30891528
>[]Talk to Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:22 No.30891641

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:22 No.30891645

>>30891528
[X]Talk to the Three Stooges.
We need to apologize to Braids
We need to ask Dildoes what the "green hair is danger" meant.

Talking to Kirika is better during the figh against Sayaka, so she is there to stop us if things go bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:22 No.30891646

>>30891528
[X]Talk to the Three Stooges.

>>30891636
More closely than before?

I don't think thats possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:23 No.30891648

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to Kirika.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)11:23 No.30891651
File: 1395069796808.png-(362 KB, 1400x1400, 1388513074611.png)

>>30891610

I wanted to make you angry, of course.

Honestly, though?

I just want to talk to Kirika, finally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:23 No.30891652

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:23 No.30891660

>>30891528
>Three Stooges
We're gonna need help with Kirika I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:23 No.30891662

>>30891630
Yes, we need to speak with her, and that's why we have a session scheduled for tomorrow, with Sayaka as backup. Why are you so damned impatient to get it done now, when we've got nothing prepared in case Kirika takes control of our body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:24 No.30891665

>>30891610

Not for Yuu, it's just that we pretty much haven't seen Kirika since the beginning (sans flashbacks)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:24 No.30891666

>>30891528
[x]Not Kirika

We already have plans to do this tomorrow. Plans less likely to end up with us on a murder rampage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:24 No.30891668

>>30891630

So we should jump the gun with no backup? No, save it for tomorrow. Kirika going nuts on us now would fuck up this evenings plans. It can wait.

>>30891636

If she found out we lied to her so soon, I think our shield would be clicking like fucking crazy or she would have pulled us into time stop to fuck us up a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:25 No.30891679

>>30891610
Thats what I am wondering.

Kirika is someone Deculture is going to have us talk to during the duel against Sayaka, no matter what, and its much safer then.

Talking to her now makes no sense!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:25 No.30891681

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to the Three Stooges.
Kirika requires our preparation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:25 No.30891683

>>30891662
FUCKING

THIS

WE'RE TALKING TO HER TOMORROW GUARANTEED

WHY ARE YOU PEOPLE JUMPING THE GUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:25 No.30891685

>>30891651
mydick.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:26 No.30891692

>>30891683
>talking to her tomorrow in the middle of a fight against sayaka versus right now when no one is around to be hurt
herf derf what is smart option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:26 No.30891696

>>30891528
[x]Talk to the Three Stooges.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)11:26 No.30891700
File: 1395070019725.png-(109 KB, 800x621, 1394381015605.png)

>>30891683

Of course there's a risk, but there's no reason to blow a gasket. Calm down, sir!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:27 No.30891701

>>30891651
So you're letting your impatience potentially fuck us over, when we already have things scheduled for the next day. Why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:27 No.30891704

>>30891683
I think its because of Yuu.

Everyone likes her and Kirika insulted her and acted like a bitch, so now people are rushing in to be the white knight for Yuu, no matter how irrational it is to do it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:27 No.30891709

>>30891528
>[]Talk to the Three Stooges.

Gotta patch things up with braids. Also need to find out what that green hair warning was about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:27 No.30891713

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:28 No.30891719

>>30891700
I'm perfectly calm.

The capslock is just for attention-grabbiness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:28 No.30891723

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to Kirika.

all this butthurt. its amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:28 No.30891725

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:29 No.30891727

>>30891528

>[X]Talk to Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:29 No.30891732

>>30891692
>Tomorrow everything is planned and supervised
>Today we are alone here
>Smart option

Cant tell if troll or literally retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:29 No.30891736

>>30891528
[x]Talk to the Three Stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:29 No.30891737

>>30891692
>Talking to her while others know we might be possessed and the best Eversor is on hand for backup
>Or talking to her while noone knows what we're doing and hasn't prepared for the chance that we might go on a murderous rampage
Never go full retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:30 No.30891741
File: 1395070207245.png-(285 KB, 800x800, wendy cooldown voting per(...).png)

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:30 No.30891742

>>30891528

[x]Talk to the Three Stooges.

Round Shield Conference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:30 No.30891748

>>30891528
>[x]Talk to the Three Stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:31 No.30891756

>>30891732
>>30891737
Chiaki isn't gonna get hurt, what the hell are you thinking? She's had the procedure, he's shielded of mindfuckery for the most part. But her friends in close reach, oh yeah, Kirika would have a field day with that, trust me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:31 No.30891757

[x] Talk to the three stooges

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:32 No.30891764

>>30891756
Yeah, but...oh, wait.

Risa had little to no problem possessing us to fuck with Sayaka, didn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:32 No.30891768

>>30891764
we had to agree to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:33 No.30891770

I find amusing how people are panicking when it's already been made clear that the weapons can no longer drive us crazy or possess our bodies without consent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:33 No.30891773

>>30891764
Exactly, which is why it's better to keep that stuff to the broom closet like right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:33 No.30891774

>>30891764

We did give her the go-ahead. But I still wouldn't risk it. Too much we don't know about how it works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:35 No.30891791

>>30891768
I'd bet money that Risa only did that to be polite. Especially after her comment about how she's not supposed to do it too often or we'll build up a resistance to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:36 No.30891804

>>30891528
>[]Talk to the Three Stooges
We need to follow up with braids about the green hair thing.

Also, what the fuck with the telekinesis, motherfuckers.

But mainly the green hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:36 No.30891810

>>30891791

I believe it was a mild bit of FoFA.

The last time we had something like that was with Yuu.

We basically FoFA'd against Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:36 No.30891818

>>30891770
Actually, the procedure made us highly resistant, but it did not instantly confer total immunity.

During the previous Sayaka training duel for instance, Chiaki actually texted a warning to Sayaka that he was going to mess with Muramasa before touching the blade.

Kirika is still dangerous, even with the procedure, because unlike the other spirits, she truly hates us right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:36 No.30891819

>>30891764

There's also that offhanded comment that Risa made about corruption resistance, and Pinky not wanting us to build it up. This may mean that a weapon could flood Chiaki with enough corruption to overwhelm her, even with the Siberia procedure. We got lucky that Yuu likes us and that Risa isn't an asshole, but this corruption overwhelming scenario could be a real possibility with Golden Wep spirits that hate is and want to destroy all that we hold dear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:40 No.30891853

>>30891528
>[]Talk to the Three Stooges.
if we're talking to Kirika tomorrow then no need to do it today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:41 No.30891857

>>30891819
Since it looks like talking with Kirika won, I guess we'll see if she'll be able to take control of our body, and we'll see who gets hurt/killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:43 No.30891891

>>30891857
Thankfully we are alone in the room. That atleats minimizes the danger.

Still a bit disappointed that we still did not get the answer to the green hair question. We are talking to Kirika now, and tomorrow we are dueling with Kirika.

Hopefully Deculture will give us a moment to talk to stooges before we fight Sayaka using Kirika.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)11:45 No.30891904

>>30891891

Why did I imagine this as Chiaki using Kirika, the person, as a club?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:45 No.30891905

>>30891857
I hope that at least we seal ourselves before doing that incredibly stupid thing we're about to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:45 No.30891908

>>30891891

She could stab our soul gem. Doubt Decu would let that happen though. So, she could cut off our head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:46 No.30891925

>>30891908
Well, Mami is in the building, she could always help with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:47 No.30891927

>>30891904

I'm gonna beat a bitch with ANOTHER bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:47 No.30891932

>>30891905
Well, we've established a procedure for texting Sayaka before doing something dumb like touching Kirika, so hopefully that'll stand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:48 No.30891942

>>30891904
>>30891927
DRAWFAGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:49 No.30891956

>>30891932
>herd kirika talking shit
>gonna kick her ass brb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:54 No.30892016

>>30891768
The first time Risa did it I believe she did it without asking, when she goaded Sayaka into a fight.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)11:55 No.30892021
File: 1395071716632.png-(201 KB, 662x815, kirikahuehuehue.png)

>>30891553 >>30891561 >>30891567 >>30891575

You walk over to the rack that bears the XX Golden Weapon, Muramasa, and all but rip the sword off of its customized frame. Meeting Yuu had improved your mood some, but finding out that Kirika's up to her old tricks still has soured it. Bringing you back into the black, brooding mood you'd been nursing after Risa harshed your mellow earlier.

You hold the blade by its sheath and give it a rattle. Bitch has got a lot to answer for, and you're going to get a few out of her now.

You close your eyes, grit your teeth, and get ready to meet the biggest bitch of the Ninth.

Next to Sayaka, anyway.

You open your eyes the moment the scent of blood and fire hits your nostrils, and you find yourself on top of the burning, bloodied helicopter pad of Mitakihara Tower One.

Fittingly enough, it's the place where you retired Kirika. Frozen in time, moments after the act itself.

And sitting on the helipad floor is none other than the former Rank Leader of the Ninth. In her black costume, the one trimmed with white silk ruffles and the rakish eyepatch on over her right eye.

"...What the fuck are you doing here, Murderface?" She says as she lifts her face to look at you - revealing a completely-black eye with a bright purple pupil. And she doesn't growl this - Kirika Kure had never really growled, or snarled, as far as you can remember. She drawled, with a silky smooth voice that wouldn't be out of place coming from a seductress.

"Get the fuck out of here. I didn't invite you in. Learn some fucking manners for once."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:57 No.30892044

>>30892021
"Get fucked"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:57 No.30892049

>>30892021
Call her a queen bitch for one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:58 No.30892060

>>30892021
"That's funny coming from you."

"Fuck with Yuu again and I'm not gonna consider saving Oriko from Ahriman."

Then leave. Let her stew on that until the duel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:58 No.30892062
File: 1395071884430.jpg-(111 KB, 511x530, schwarzenhomu shotgun cig(...).jpg)

>>30892021
[x] YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE MESSED WITH MY IMOUTO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:58 No.30892069

>>30892021
[X] "The Hat says 'fuck you'"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:58 No.30892070

>>30892021
"Don't need one when I hear my one of my weapons is bullying another."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:58 No.30892073

>>30892021
"Don't tease Yuu."

Short and simple. Maybe ask her about the Prophet, but I think we came in here to keep the peace rather than to do a full interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:58 No.30892075

>>30892021
"Just thought I would inform you of what has happened to Oriko, but I guess you no longer care about her wellbeing then I might aswell leave..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:58 No.30892076

>>30892021
"Heard you talking shit behind my back."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:59 No.30892079

>>30892060
+1

We need to shake her the fuck up.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)11:59 No.30892084

>>30892021

[X] I have something important to talk you about. About Oriko.

Focus, guys. Focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:59 No.30892087

>>30892021

"Really? I don't think you'd ever invite me to come in so unless you want to stay in storage all the time, this was going to happen one way or the other."

Walk up to her and sit down on the helipad.

"We need to talk. Talk about your friend."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:59 No.30892088

>>30892021
[x]Still here? Oh, good. I heard golden weapons who don't perform get trashed.

[x]Leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:59 No.30892089

>>30892021
"Sowing discord among my arsenal is not appreciated. Perhaps you don't care what happens to Mikuni Oriko, then."
Turn to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)11:59 No.30892093

>>30892073
>>30892076
>>30892084
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:00 No.30892100

>>30892084

Focus isn't really in character atm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:00 No.30892104

>>30892021
[X] I just thought you might like to know your girlfriend has found one of those golden weapons and is being worn like a condom by the soul inside it
But if you want privacy then sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:01 No.30892109

>>30892044
Ugh. I fucking knew it.

That last vote was just you samefagging, wasn't it.

Teach me to leave the house and forget to vote via my mobile when it really matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:01 No.30892114

>>30892021
[X] "Do you know what Oriko has been up to lately? I came here to talk."

the staff bitch is fucking with your girl's head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:01 No.30892117

>>30892084
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:02 No.30892125

>>30892109

Calm your tits anon.

You'd notice that no-one is voting for that. We mostly want to chat with Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:03 No.30892130

>>30892084
Fuck Oriko. That kind of negotiation requires a clear head and we are clearly as close to annoyed as Chiaki can get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:03 No.30892131

>>30892021
"I'm almost disappointed to see that you're the same as. Almost, because that probably means that you still give a damn about Oriko."

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/17/14(Mon)12:03 No.30892135

>>30892084
[x] Thisss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:03 No.30892138

>>30892021
"That's 'Warmaster Murderface' now."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/17/14(Mon)12:03 No.30892139

>>30892021
>>30892114
voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:04 No.30892141

>>30892125
I am calm. Didn't you notice? I wasn't even using caps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:04 No.30892142

>>30892021
[X]"Hey Slut. Wanna save your girlfriend?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:05 No.30892152

>>30892021

Seconding this:
>>30892084

If she's uncooperative afterwards, we can get her with offhandedly mentioning that her unreciprocal love interest has been possessed and is being targeted by a number of Officios.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:05 No.30892153

>>30892089
This is good. Make it seem like we can just walk away and let her come to us.

Of course, we have to keep the act up - she won't buy it if we do a 180 on our tone the second she gets interested. Stay detached and make her beg for what we want to give her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:05 No.30892158

>>30892021
"Says the Queen Bitch herself"
"Go around saying shit, and someone will stay stuck in here for however long it takes me to give a shit"
Also mention Oriko and shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:06 No.30892170

>>30892138
"No. Warmaster MATSUDA. And we hereby officially rename you Bitchtits McGee."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:08 No.30892184

>>30892152
Actually we should... probably get a tineline on how that actually happened before we bring that up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:11 No.30892217
File: 1395072664281.png-(282 KB, 800x800, neco voting period is meowver.png)

Voting period is meow over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:11 No.30892222

>>30892084
This, and if she acts like a cunt we can follow up with >>30892060

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:12 No.30892234

>>30892184
I mean, oriko was pretty well like among the Officio. You'd have thought they'd have been keeping an eye out for her.

Letting her slip under the radar like this... it doesn't sound right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:13 No.30892244

>>30892234

She was picked up by a group that was under the radar. She was liked, but sometimes you need to leave people alone to grieve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:14 No.30892256

This should be good.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)12:14 No.30892258
File: 1395072877648.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>30892021

Alright! Have to end thread early a bit today, I've got work tomorrow! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always encouraged!

Next thread on Wednesday night! No writeups for today, I believe, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:14 No.30892261

>>30892249
You, uh. You might want to read down a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:15 No.30892264

>>30892234
>oriko was pretty well like among the Officio
Not really, no. Most people in the Officio didn't know her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:15 No.30892275

>>30892244
Yes, but who? When? Where?

These are questions Kirika is going to ask. We oughtta have the answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:15 No.30892276

>>30892258

Did you consider how voting for multiple weapons in the future will work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:16 No.30892277

>>30892258
How well known was Oriko in the 9th Officio?
Was she particularly known or cared about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:16 No.30892278

>>30892222
sounds good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:16 No.30892287

>>30892258
Will small unassuming Yuu be able to GET HUGE by doing exercises inside a purely mental construct?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 03/17/14(Mon)12:16 No.30892292
File: 1395072996257.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>30892258

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:16 No.30892295

>>30892277
Well I'm fairly sure she was known for being like Kharn, only without the endearing aspects and with more pseudo-rapeyness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:17 No.30892297

>>30892275

Kyobro and her were tight. That's good enough for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:17 No.30892300

>>30892258
If we raise Yuu well enough, will we be able to do quadruple Ogre Arms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:17 No.30892312

>>30892258
How are power levels ranked? What's the criteria?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:18 No.30892320

>>30892277
Well, she was gf of the ninths Eversor rank leader, and known of - at least - by pretty much everyone now in a position of power in the ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:19 No.30892336

>>30892258

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

can the golden weapons remotely invite people in to their magical realm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:19 No.30892337

>>30892320
>gf of the ninths Eversor rank leade
Wot? She was rank leader wasn't she, and she was Sayaka's Sempai.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)12:20 No.30892346

>>30892276

Well, what I had in mind is giving Golden Weapon slots to work with, and players voting for which weapon to fill one slot!

>>30892277

Not really all that known or cared about, but Mami, Sayaka and Kyoko knew her, yes.

>>30892287

Hahaha, well, it's really her being able to recall certain memories and techniques faster and quicker to aid Chiaki better. That's what she's getting at!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:20 No.30892357

>>30892287
Theoretically with the regenerative capabilities of an MG it should scarcely be possible to get huge at all.

Fuckin' magic, how does it work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:21 No.30892366

I'll actually find it hilarious if we find out Oriko was some kind of fling for Kirika and we're hinging on her being super-torn about her lover when she's dead and in limbo. "Who, that little bitch? Eh, she wasn't that good a lay"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:21 No.30892367

>>30892258
Was Yuu's workout scene based on the boxing you've been doing?

J-just how swole has our Decu become?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:22 No.30892376

>>30892346
Do magical girls have high metabolism?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:22 No.30892377

>>30892366
I believe the characters are at least vaguely following their canon counterparts. Kikika's wish was all about Oriko, that isn't so easily skipped over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:22 No.30892385

>>30892320

Well, the MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS segment suggested that Oriko viewed Kirika as a friend more than anything else. In fact, Oriko might have had feelings for Kyoko.

Everyone probably knew that Oriko was important to Kirika, but it's unclear whether they were considered an item or not by the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:22 No.30892388

>>30892346
>Not really all that known or cared about
Thanks.
Maybe now people will stop spouting nonsense and disinformation about this subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:23 No.30892397

>>30892366

Definitely not.

Not with the reaction she gave Kyoko in the MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS Special

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:23 No.30892401

>>30892377
You're forgetting what happened to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:24 No.30892413

>>30892366

I have considered that she will be entirely uncooperative, or not give a shit, or think it's great that Oriko is getting a chance to fuck with us.

In which case we can find a nice septic tank to stow her in until we collect all the other weapons. I'm all for saving Oriko, but unless Kyobro or Kirika can talk her down, it's a lost cause.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:24 No.30892416

>>30892401
Sayaka definately had something with Kyosuke in the past. It's just not been explored yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:24 No.30892419

>>30892376
Only if they had a high metabolism pre-contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:24 No.30892424

>>30892346

Is there a way for Yuu to learn how to perform her master's ultimate technique?

Coud Yuu's master take Kharn in a fight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:25 No.30892435

>>30892416
I know, but they're not an item here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:25 No.30892436

>>30892337

You're thinking of Kirika. Oriko was her civilian lover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:26 No.30892451

>>30892424
No-one can take Kharn in a fight. That's kind of her thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:28 No.30892479

>>30892451
Yuu might be able to punch her far enough that Kharn will get distracted and start fighting something else on her way back, though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)12:30 No.30892511

>>30892300

All Golden Weapons have a secret 'objective' that unlocks a higher, more powerful and more corrupting function. Getting Risa's high score is an example! But yes, if you find Yuu's secret objective, you can get Quad Ogre Arms!

>>30892312

What do you mean by power levels? Do you mean the Witch Categories?

>>30892336

Not really! They have to be with the Golden User.

>>30892367

Hahahaha!

>>30892376

They do! That's why Kyoko eats a lot. Or that's what her excuse is.

>>30892424

He'd have probably buttered her up and asked her for a date, which she would have obliged! Yuu's Master is a lady killer.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/17/14(Mon)12:30 No.30892512

>>30892258
Thanks for running Deculture!

>> ☐ **Attarou Mobile** 03/17/14(Mon)12:30 No.30892513

>>30892451
>>30892424
It's true. I can vouch for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:33 No.30892549

>>30892511
By power levels I mean the rankings in the NECO write ups. What criteria must be met to reach certain ranks?

If that's not something you want to answer, witch categories sounds neat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:33 No.30892551

>>30892511
>and more corrupting function
How much more corrupting?

Since Chiaki is only resistant to Corruption, is there a way to know how Corrupt her Soul Gem has become?
What happens if the Corruption reaches 100%?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:35 No.30892575

>>30892511
Can Golden Weapons flood a user with corruption?
Would such a flood let them ASSUME DIRECT CONTROL?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:38 No.30892631

>>30892419
Thats kind of what the soul gem does. It creates a physical image. And it actively resists changes to that image. But its not perfect. It can't be, or it would block all change, positive AND negative.

Working out, for example, involves damaging the muscles so they grow back stronger.

>> ☐ **Attarou Mobile** 03/17/14(Mon)12:38 No.30892633

>>30892511
Decu decu decu I'm reading that book now! I made it to chapter 3! It's really enjoyable so far!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:38 No.30892634

>>30892551
I'm pretty sure we're somewhere at 250% corruption by now, if it weren't for the procedure Chiaki would have already witched out twice over.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)12:42 No.30892689
File: 1395074538380.gif-(963 KB, 197x208, fed.gif)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>30892549

Oh, I see! Well, the power levels are generally NECO's bag, but they're pretty much a rough idea of what kind of attributes a particular Magical Girl is good at, and how she excels in them. The criteria for it is sort of up in the air, but SS is definitely one of 'the top ten best in the world'.

>>30892551

Kyuubey is always monitoring Chiaki's Soul Gem, along with Souji and Kharn with Siberia. They'll alert Chiaki right away for any abnormal spikes or danger of going past the limits.

As for what happens when the Corruption reaches 100%, well, Chiaki will need to be quickly airlifted back to Siberia to complete her procedure, as the one she had is a partial one.

>>30892575

That's definitely possible, especially when it's all backed up and saved up by the Golden Weapon itself!

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/14(Mon)12:43 No.30892712

>>30892689
I'll add that power levels are relatively subjective and are based on what NECO has heard and observed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:43 No.30892717

>>30892511
Thanks for running as always, Decu!

~~Also, stalking your Twitter for thread notifications helped motivate me to get off my ass and back into the gym after I slacked off all Christmas. So thanks for that, too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:45 No.30892735

>>30892634
>I'm pretty sure we're somewhere at 250% corruption by now
Yeah, nah, you're wrong.
>As for what happens when the Corruption reaches 100%, well, Chiaki will need to be quickly airlifted back to Siberia to complete her procedure, as the one she had is a partial one.

Fact check before you spout something that's most likely wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:45 No.30892743

>>30892712
NECO - yellow journalism at it's finest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:46 No.30892750

>>30892712
So basically, like the points in Who's Line Is It Anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:46 No.30892757

>>30892689
>That's definitely possible, especially when it's all backed up and saved up by the Golden Weapon itself!
Oh, so Kirika DOES have a good chance at taking over Chiaki's body.
And was Risa asking before taking control just something she did to be polite, and so that she doesn't make Chiaki resistant to further spikes of corruption?
Or can she not take control if Chiaki doesn't let her?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)12:47 No.30892766
File: 1395074870735.jpg-(371 KB, 624x1220, 1393578009572.jpg)

>>30892633

Hahaha, that's good! Just stick with it, the first part was written in a weird way, but it fits with the story. Just keep at it and it'll make sense!

>>30892717

Hahaha, thank you for reading!

And I'm glad to hear it! If I can do it, you can too! It's all a matter of willpower. We're all going to make it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)12:57 No.30892908

>>30892766
Can you answer these >>30892757

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/14(Mon)12:59 No.30892923

>>30892757
>>30892908

>>30892757

Risa's pretty polite in that kind of way, yes! And Chiaki can try to lock that out from happening, which is more effective if she's been using that particular weapon for quite a while already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:01 No.30892953

>>30892689
Are all the SS slots filled?
[Spoiler]is Kharn EX rank?[/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:02 No.30892954

>>30892923
>which is more effective if she's been using that particular weapon for quite a while already.
Which, in the case of Muramasa and Kirika, is effectively zero.

Haha! Guess we'll see how badly things get fucked up next thread. Maybe we'll even disappoint Mami, and everyone in the Ninth, some more?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)13:02 No.30892960

>>30892923

So Chiaki can probably lock out the Homus and Yuu, but not Kirika because she's been ignoring the katana.

Welp...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:03 No.30892971

>>30892960
This is your fault, Hat.
Remember that you chose this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:04 No.30892977

>>30892766
If someone is trying to get into the quest, but tends to be short on time to read the Library of Noir that is the archives, what would be some key points to know or go read?

tl;dr: tl;dr but I don't want to be a derp.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)13:04 No.30892980

>>30892971

It's the fault of those who've been ignoring the katana.

I sand firmly by my decision and pass the blame unto others like a true executive!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:04 No.30892988

>>30892960
The only way to develop resistance to Kirika's control is to give her the opportunity to take control.
So it would have been just as bad if we had tried to use her at any time earlier. Especially on the previous mission, where she would have taken the opportunity to let Kyouko die and kill Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:07 No.30893021

>>30892980
>It's the fault of those who've been ignoring the katana.
That's a really stupid thing to say.
The only way to develop some resistance to Kirika's attempts to take control of Chiaki's body would have been to expose ourselves to Kirika's attempts to take control of Chiaki's body by using Muramasa.

The only way to get that resistance without providing Kirika with more chances to make a mess of everything would have been to use Muramasa under controlled conditions, such as the training session with Sayaka scheduled for the next day.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/14(Mon)13:07 No.30893024

>>30892977
There are a couple of recap threads that will...help? But there's not really an abridged version beyond that. I'd look at those and past that, maybe just try to follow along.

Alternatively there's a wiki, but there are a lot of points that haven't been filled out yet on it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)13:09 No.30893045

>>30893024
>Alternatively there's a wiki, but there are a lot of points that haven't been filled out yet on it.

I'm working on it, but every time I go back there's a new bot to ban and spam to clean up, and that just kills my spirit...

>>30893021

Next time, I'll add a smiley or a jk instead of a punchline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:09 No.30893047

>>30891700
HAT

NO

YOU FUCKING ASSHOLE

~~MY HEART~~

~~HNNGGGGGGGGGGGGGG~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:10 No.30893056

>>30893045
Use a tilde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:12 No.30893075

>>30893045
A [joke] tag or a ~, because joking tones are difficult to express through text, and pretending to be retarded among this playerbase will easily be mistaken for a real moment of idiocy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:13 No.30893088

>>30893045
>Next time, I'll add a smiley or a jk instead of a punchline
Still your fault, Hat. Nothing can change that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:15 No.30893112

>>30893075
Yeah, people seriously seem to take these things seriously. I put in a joke earlier about "[x]take kyubey into timestop" and everyone seemed to take it seriously. Even this weird decu namefag, not sure what he was doing there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:17 No.30893140

>>30893045
Need some help with that?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)13:19 No.30893161
File: 1395076744282.png-(220 KB, 700x1000, MMxMM.png)

>>30893140

Always do! Help would be gladly welcomed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:19 No.30893165

>>30893024
Hey, cat. Is there a writeups section anywhere?

If, say, someone was lazy and hadn't gotten around to reading them, and wanted to catch up on all the plot they'd missed without having to dig through every thread manually. Just as a hypothetical, of course.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)13:20 No.30893189

>>30893165

A section for writeups was started on the wiki, but never finished. There are plenty there, but I think an ebook collection is more complete?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/14(Mon)13:22 No.30893212

>>30893165
Nubum keeps a separate writeup ebook updated, otherwise you can go to individual pastebins for them. The big two are
http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown
and
http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan
with
http://pastebin.com/u/thatonetsungal covering the Sixteenth, which will see more entries now that we have the death count for Big Shell.

There are more, and if any writefags want to chime in with their pastebins, you should~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:24 No.30893242

>>30893024
It does help that it looks like Deculture likes having the characters thinking out how they feel about things, which gives me some guide posts for how good/bad something is. Haven't thrown in any vote of my own yet though, working on getting my bearings first.
I'll have to take a look at this wiki thing,

>> ☐ **Attarou Mobile** 03/17/14(Mon)13:27 No.30893284

>>30893212
http://pastebin.com/u/sakutarou for Eleanor Slam and the Sixth

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/14(Mon)13:36 No.30893414
File: 1395077777831.gif-(225 KB, 400x400, wendy time.gif)

Arright, things went kinda quiet, so I'm here for a while longer if anyone's got questions about stuff that Decu didn't answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:47 No.30893590

>>30893414
Was Lisa Frank the Blingee of the 90's?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/14(Mon)13:49 No.30893623

>>30893590
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:50 No.30893639

>>30893414
Detective quest when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)13:51 No.30893650

>>30893414
Are all the SS slots filled already?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/14(Mon)13:52 No.30893680

>>30893650
There aren't really slots, she makes it up anyway.

>>30893639
I have other things I'd rather do first, so someday, maybe.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)13:53 No.30893685
File: 1395078793287.png-(1.35 MB, 1800x1440, Kiss_22_Chart.png)

She took off so we're done here
for today.

KISS22TITLE

See you next thread, everyone!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)13:54 No.30893721
File: 1395078890751.png-(489 KB, 1250x1250, 1855648-5880G1N.png)

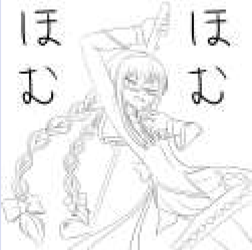

>>30893685

Well, I guess not?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/14(Mon)13:57 No.30893754

>>30893721
Still checking the thread, just taking care of other stuff I'm cutting down on distractions for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)14:00 No.30893803
File: 1395079207661.png-(300 KB, 1200x1500, chiaki art deco.png)

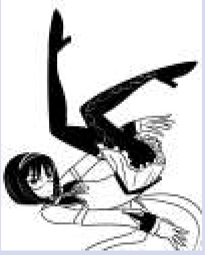

>>30893721
Draw more stuff like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)14:00 No.30893815

>>30893721
Why doesn't this have blood on it yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)14:01 No.30893830

>>30893680
I don't see a profile for Kharn. Just Ekaterina.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)14:02 No.30893840

>>30893803

Err... What do you mean by that? Could you be more specific?

>>30893815

I forgot about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)14:02 No.30893847

>>30893840
The style

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/14(Mon)14:02 No.30893853

>>30893830
Hasn't shown up on camera since I started doing them. Also she's retired to raise some baby shark/otacons anyway.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/17/14(Mon)14:06 No.30893909
File: 1395079585560.png-(280 KB, 1250x1750, Chiaki kimono.png)

>>30893847

I guess I can give it a try? I'm really find of my current style though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)14:09 No.30893946

>>30893909
It's fine, I agree, but flexibility is nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)14:14 No.30894025

>>30893639
Neco is a reporter, not a detective.

Which is perfectly acceptable Noir protagonist material, if you ask me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/14(Mon)14:27 No.30894188

>>30894025
I can dig Reporter Nyoir

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1395493821436.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)09:10 No.30992964

"I heard you were talking shit behind my back." You murmur around the bent cigarette you've managed to pull from your Shield's inventory just as Kirika had started flapping her lips around. You have the faintest suspicion that this is going to end with the both of you trying to kill each other again, right here on this very rooftop - or at least, the very convincing simulacra of one, inside the XX Golden Weapon - so you may as well enjoy the peace while it lasts. Get in your barbs while you can.

A flick of your wrist, a deep pull, and the tip of your cigarette glows as it starts to burn. You toss your zippo back into your inventory, holding your breath for as long as you can manage it, before releasing both lungfuls of smoke in a double stream of gray fumes through your nostrils. "Do you still get off doing that kind of shit?" You say this louder, harsher, allowing your ire for the crazy bitch that tried to kill you four lifetimes ago. "Like you're still in middle fucking school?"

"...I don't have the faintest idea of what you're snarling about now." Kirika turns away from you, before tossing what looks like a small, folded paper crane off of the helipad's edge.

"What I told her was the truth - if the infamous Murderface can't get any use out of you, you'll be discarded like so much garbage. Or even if she does, she'll just forget about you." She snaps her fingers once. "Just like that."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)09:13 No.30992992
File: 1395493991418.png-(201 KB, 662x815, kirikahuehuehue.png)

>>30992964

The black-haired Eversor turns again to look at you from the corner of her crimson-pinned black eye, a sneer curling her lips.

"Does telling the truth qualify as talking shit now, Murderface? I could have used some other juicy factoids, you know." The eyepatch-wearing Magical Girl cackles, before turning away again and tossing another paper crane down the skyscraper.

"Like how you can't uphold a promise worth a damn. Or how you've basically been defanged now, unable to do what needs to be done." She shakes her head. "Many times, you've had the opportunity to give praise to the Blessed Lady by shattering the souls of her enemies. And what do you do, Murderface?"

Another paper crane plummets to the ground below. "Nothing. You simply keep them, nurture them. Like you're trying to be something you're not." Kirika fairly spits the words. "Some sort of hero."

...Ah. Now you remember why you hate Kirika so much. You know, besides the being a bigger bitch than Sayaka ever was.

Kirika just LOVED to talk her fucking mouth off.

"So whatever the fuck you came here for, Matsuda - I'm not buying. I'm not listening. Be content with using Muramasa as a glorified pigsticker, or throw it into the ocean for all I care." Despite how she's almost purring the words, you can also hear what sounds like weary resignation in Kirika's voice. "Do the Blessed Lady's will with your own hands, or use that puling little whore that thinks you're her big sister." She throws another paper crane off the ledge. "I will never help you."

How do you respond?

[]If you don't help me, Oriko is going to die.
[]What makes you think I need your fucking help?
[]Ignore all the other bullshit she said. Ask her about the paper cranes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:15 No.30993026

>>30992992
[X]If you don't help me, Oriko is going to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:16 No.30993036

>>30992992
[x]What makes you think I need your fucking help?

Also, we should kill Orika with the Golden Katana because reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:17 No.30993053

>>30992992
>[X] What makes you think I need your fucking help?

"I don't need your help. Oriko might.

If it wasn't for that, I'd be perfectly happy to throw you in the deepest darkest pit I can find and shit on it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:18 No.30993062

>>30992992
>[x]If you don't help me, Oriko is going to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:19 No.30993074

>>30992992
>[x] "Oriko needs your help more than me, but if you're content to have her deal with Risa instead of you, then so be it."
Then turn and start to walk away. If she don't attempt to continue conversation, then I will eat my headphones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:20 No.30993081

>>30992992
[X]If you don't help me, Oriko is going to die.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)09:21 No.30993094

>>30992992
[X]If you don't help me, Oriko is going to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:23 No.30993109

>>30992992
[X]If you don't help me, Oriko is going to die.

HOWEVER, I think this should be phrased a bit differently. If its said like that, it comes off as a threat (as in Chiaki threatening to kill Oriko if Kirika does not obey). Might cause her to attack or before we can say anything else.

We should instead make it clear that Oriko is now Ahrimans puppet and the only way to have even a chance of saving her is if Kirika starts cooperating.

something like this:
>>30993074

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:23 No.30993110

>>30993094
Of course, if you help me, she might still die.

Or she might be as good as dead already.

...dammit we really should have looked into this more thoroughly before we barged in here.

Ah well. C'est la mort, or whatever.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)09:23 No.30993111
File: 1395494626561.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>30992992
>[X]Ignore all the other bullshit she said. Ask her about the paper cranes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:25 No.30993137

>>30993111
...you know, I am kinda curious about that.

changa ma vote >>30993053

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:27 No.30993154

>>30992992
[X] Here's the deal Kirika, you wither help me or Oriko gets sacrificed to the blessed lady. She is already most the way there, wielding the golden staff that Ahriman once used, being worn like a skin by her. Won't be long until in order to get more power back she makes her contract

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:29 No.30993169

>>30993154
I... What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:29 No.30993171

>>30993074
I would almost rather use the chainaxes on this. Getting the highscore unlock upgrade thing would be awesome, and the axes are the only one we actually know how to get. And it seems fairly straightforward on top of that. Just kill shit.
~~Shame we actually have a lower chance of getting the highscore even with the headstart Kharn gave us than we have of unlocking one of the other weapons through pure blind luck. Fucking mercy knobbers...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:29 No.30993174

>>30992992
>[x]Ignore all the other bullshit she said. Ask her about the paper cranes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:30 No.30993179

>>30993169
We lie, make it seem like Oriko is being controlled and we she is going to do everything that Kirika stopped her from doing in life

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)09:31 No.30993196
File: 1395495092287.png-(173 KB, 1075x377, voting over - deagle.png)

Voting portion's over!

>>30992992
I wonder if you can murder a golden weapon spirit. Not that we would?
But I'm totally curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:31 No.30993198

>>30993137
My guess is http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thousand_origami_cranes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:32 No.30993209

>[X]Ignore all the other bullshit she said. Ask her about the paper cranes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:35 No.30993238

>>30992992
>[x]Ignore all the other bullshit she said. Ask her about the paper cranes.

[x]If you don't help me, Oriko is going to die.

"Bet that I know what that wish is. And it won't be granted. Not if you aren't willing to to cooperate with me. That isn't a threat; it is a fact. Because if worst comes to worst and you are still acting like such a bitch, some one is going to die. And I bet you know who."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:36 No.30993254

>>30993238
Bah.

"...is for." I meant. not like it matters since I missed the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:41 No.30993314

>>30993179
Its not really a lie actually. I don't know if Ahriman is fully possessing Oriko, or if its more subtle manipulation, but Oriko is almost certainly being controlled to some degree.

Not to mention that the golden weapons always cause corruption, even IF the spirit inside is friendly (and Ahriman is most certainly not)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:42 No.30993326

>>30993314

And Oriko is a normal human, we all saw what happened to Killgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:43 No.30993338

>>30993053
seconded

...We really should get Sayaka and the 3 stooges though. This be Kirika's territory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:45 No.30993356

>>30992992
>[]What makes you think I need your fucking help?
Your friend Oriko needs it, not me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:46 No.30993376

Guys, remember voting period is over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:47 No.30993384

>>30993326
She is a normal human who has been targeted for contracting in the past
Now she has Ahriman in her head telling her all the ways to get back at that slut for murdering her best friend.....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:48 No.30993394

Notice she's not openly hostile. She's bitter, yes. But what she tells is pretty much right (at least as far as she remembers us, old Murderface was not a nice person).
If this conversation turns bad it will be our own fault in the first place, not for coming here now but for drawing assumptions that don't have to be here.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)09:48 No.30993396

>>30993376

It happens often that people miss the banners? It doesn't do much harm though, I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:50 No.30993411

>>30993396
latecomers and slowfags who're still composing their posts before the vote ends but dont finish 'til after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:51 No.30993430
File: 1395496306229.png-(101 KB, 931x756, dontfuckitupx.png)

Drawstreaming scenes

twitch tv / elbowlick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:51 No.30993433

>>30993196
How do you kill the dead, cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:52 No.30993436

>>30993376
The one just used is a bit easier to miss compared to the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:52 No.30993443

>>30993411
or poor schlubs who get hung up in Captcha

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)09:53 No.30993454

>>30993433
Headshots. Fire. Running water. The Ripple. Maybe enough katanas and deagles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:54 No.30993469

>>30993454
That's how you kill the undead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:54 No.30993476

>>30993394
We are talking to Kirika in order to try to get her help with Oriko, so that we don't need to kill Oriko.

Girl A/Murderface would have happily killed Oriko without a second thought and would never even have bothered to look for other options.

If Kirika refuses to cooperate during this conversation, then its her fault, not ours. We are the ones looking for a peacefull option here, to the point of trying to work with someone we deeply dislike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:55 No.30993487

>>30993430
"Midori, resolute with pancakes." I see it in that pic and know you wish to draw a one based on that idea. Pls Dan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:56 No.30993510

>>30993433
We should ask Deculture what happens if you kill the spirit inside the GWs if theres a Q&A at the end. I am a bit curious too now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:56 No.30993517

>>30993476
>so that we don't need to kill Oriko.
No.

We're talking to Kirika because in the event that it can't be avoided and we DO need to kill Oriko, I'd rather it be with Kirika in her hands than Ahriman.

Not that it's appreciably a better fight for us or anything - indeed, it might even be worse.

But it seems... right.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)09:57 No.30993521
File: 1395496641237.png-(273 KB, 800x1000, zeppeli.png)

>>30993454
"...Green. Take this can of soda with you."
"What?"
"Kill her without shaking it up. If I open it after you're done and a drop gets on my hand, then this is a waste of my fucking time, and I'm going back to California."
"But-"
"Jesus christ just shank the bitch, Rookie."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)09:59 No.30993545

>>30993430
Could you draw Midori interrogation scene back from the early threads?
Murderface in bloodied maid outfit, Midori strapped to the table, wasted by having her sould gem used as whiskey cooler for couple days. You know the works...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:01 No.30993563
File: 1395496865387.jpg-(10 KB, 143x257, RedeemerScience.jpg)

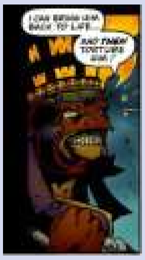

>>30993433

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)10:14 No.30993724

>>30993074

You glare down at Kirika's back. Focus, you remind yourself as you gnash your teeth against your burning cigarette's filter. Focus on what's important. Don't get mad. Whatever you do, don't get mad at this bitch who's probably just as mad that she got offed by a Vindicare.

"What makes you think I need your help?" You finally snap at her, a puff of smoke escaping your lips as you all but snarl the words. "Mikuni Oriko needs your help more than I do. She's the reason I'm here in the first place." You turn to spit the filter out, before grinding it into the asphalt with a twist of your heel. "I wouldn't have come here otherwise, you stupid bitch."

Silence. Only the faint rustle of another delicate paper crane being tossed over the helipad's edge. A stubborn, obstinate silence, one that didn't even yield so much as a twitch when you said Oriko's name.

...Christ. This is what she's been reduced to, then? You were hoping that as crazy and vindictive as Kirika had always been, she'd have enough compassion left in her - enough humanity - to actually be concerned about her friend.

You decide then and there that no matter hwat, you're never going to become like her. Even if you have to kill yourself first before it happens.

"...Fine." You shake your head here. "If you're content to have her deal with Risa instead of you, then so be it." You turn sharply on your heel as you make to walk away. "You know how that turned out the first time."

Even more silence. A cold, dead one that clanged down on you like solid steel doors, blocking out all sound.

You shake your head again, and begin to walk.

There's just no helping other people sometimes.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:15 No.30993743

>>30993724
Kirika say something you bitch. I like my headphones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:17 No.30993778
File: 1395497866296.png-(204 KB, 840x803, i-will-never-help-you.png)

I will NEVER

>>30992992
>>30992964

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:17 No.30993781

>>30993724

[Maximum scowling]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:17 No.30993782

>>30993724
Does Kirika even know who Risa is?

Yuu's the only one who can hop between weapons, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)10:19 No.30993799

>>30993724

It's on your third step that Kirika finally speaks up. And when she does, it's with a voice that remarkably doesn't sound like she's sneering, or that she has all the dicks in the world in her mouth. It's with...worry. Concern. And a wariness that you've heard from so many other voices - the wariness of dealing with someone like you.

"Why, Murderface?" The former Eversor Rank Leader of the Ninth asks. "Why do this? Why come here at all? How do I know I can trust you?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)10:20 No.30993807
File: 1395498000026.jpg-(458 KB, 1000x1000, wendy tries to attract chiaki.jpg)

>>30993521

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/22/14(Sat)10:21 No.30993821

>>30993799
Because I'm not a raging cunt any more Kirika. I'm trying to live up to the title of Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)10:21 No.30993824

>>30993778
dat kirika

daaaaaaaaaaaaamn

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)10:21 No.30993833

>>30993799
>"Why do this? Why come here at all? How do I know I can trust you?"

[X] "Fuck if I know"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:22 No.30993849

>>30993799
[X]
>>30993833

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:23 No.30993855

>>30993799
"You said it yourself. I'm trying to be something I'm not. A hero. And maybe if I act like one long enough, I might be a little less shitty a person."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:23 No.30993861

>>30993799
Because I think it'd be easier this way than facing down a grief mad golden powered monster. The Weapons aren't kind to humans. Try asking Yuu what the bangles did to kilgore, in the end.

~~Whatever we do, don't bring up Kyouko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:23 No.30993862

>>30993799
"I already told you why I was here. Whether you trust me or not is your problem."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:24 No.30993871

>>30993799
"You can't, and definately shouldn't. Hell, with my track record I could wake up a completely different person tomorrow.

But leaving Oriko with Ahriman seems wrong. And this seems right."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:24 No.30993875

>>30993799
[X]"Trying to be something I'm not.", isn't that what you said?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:24 No.30993878

>>30993778
Oh my oh my

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:25 No.30993884
File: 1395498303585.png-(221 KB, 840x803, folding.png)

I will NEVER
...

>>30992992
>>30992964
>>30993778
corrected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:25 No.30993885

>>30993799
[X] "Because I am not Murderface, I am Chiaki Matsuda. Besides, you don't have much to lose. If you don't help, there is no chance of saving Oriko."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:25 No.30993887

>>30993821
>I'm trying to live up to the title of Warmaster.
says the meguka who won't kill anyone.

I don't know what the fuck we are, but Warmaster ain't it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:25 No.30993888

>>30993799
"If it comes to that, I don't trust YOU at all. If there's a way to dump you into Oriko's hands without you two

murdering everything, I'd do it. Two less problems to deal with. I just...want this all to end. Also, gotta make up for breaking all those promises, ya?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:25 No.30993893

>>30993799

[X]"Trying to be something I'm not.", isn't that what you said?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:25 No.30993895

>>30993799
"Why? Because. I have fucked up enough. There are enough people who spend their days cursing me. You and I, we have fucked up enough. Let's at least try to get your friend out of this in tact."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:26 No.30993900

>>30993871
[X]

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)10:26 No.30993906

>>30993887
'Hugs' Matsuda, hero and Caremaster of the Cuddlers.

I kind of want this to be a thing now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:27 No.30993915

>>30993884
I imagine Braids watching with stars in her eyes, Dildoes calling the folds sloppy, and Murderface gently trying to fold a piece of paper in her hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:28 No.30993923

>>30993887
GTFO Grimderpfag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:28 No.30993930

>>30993799
"What other choice do you have?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:28 No.30993932

>>30993799
>[x] "Why do this? Why come here? Because I'm sick of being Murderface. Because I thought that you still might care about Oriko. Because I don't think she deserves to die. I'm sick of fucking up."
>[x] Inhale cigarettes
>[x] "Why trust me? Tell ya what. Tomorrow morning I'm supposed to use Muramasa to spar with Blueberry. She'll tell you all about what a massive watch-wearing dildo I've become and I bet she'll even tell you all about how she'll put me down herself if I ever start to slip up. She loves to remind me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:29 No.30993935
File: 1395498550646.jpg-(119 KB, 946x485, 1391939367068.jpg)

>>30993807
I... what?

I guess that's okay. Yeah I am cool with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:29 No.30993945

>>30993799

[x]
>>30993833

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:30 No.30993951

>>30993887
Are you still salty that we didn't waste twenty minutes stripping down the 16th girls for their soul gems so we could feed them to Pinky?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)10:30 No.30993952

>>30993906

Please, no. I already have a hard enough time stomaching things as they are now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:30 No.30993956

>>30993923
The funny thing is, dollars to donuts, I'LL be the one trying to pick up the pieces and reign you in as soon as your whiteknight quest sends this happy little life all to shit and you go full Revenge Murderhobo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:31 No.30993966

>>30993807
Well, that's going to haunt my nightmares.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:31 No.30993968

>>30993951
You're confusing me with another anon.

Though I did fully approve of putting bullets into NECO.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)10:32 No.30993975

>>30993952
Says the guy who constantly draws adorable cuddly Midori art.

>>30993966
Your nightmares are awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:32 No.30993978

>>30993956
Man, someone's taking Ego pills today. Wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:32 No.30993984

>>30993887
Truly we have fallen to a new low. We are trying to be what we are not. Again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:32 No.30993985

>>30993968
Ah, fair enough then, I can't object to hurting NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:32 No.30993986

>Father Mercyfag Priest-sama at it again
>This time with Subtlety™

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:32 No.30993987

>>30993799
>How do you respond?
"Because I figured sometimes there's another way than just killing people. Maybe I grew a heart after all. Or I'm just getting soft. Think about it what you will. I can't give you any guarantees here. But I honestly think it's worth trying. So are you with me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:34 No.30994008

>>30993799
[x] This >>30993932
>>[x] "Why trust me? Tell ya what. Tomorrow morning I'm supposed to use Muramasa to spar with Blueberry. She'll tell you all about what a massive watch-wearing dildo I've become and I bet she'll even tell you all about how she'll put me down herself if I ever start to slip up. She loves to remind me."
For the trust part. I don't care for the first half of the post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:34 No.30994020

>>30994008
Seconding this anon.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)10:34 No.30994021

>>30993975

It's one thing to do art that has absolutely no impact on the quest at all, and another to try and turn this into carebear quest through votes : <

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:35 No.30994025

>>30993986
>>30993984
>>30993956
>>30993887

Jesus christ, what a cunt.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)10:35 No.30994029
File: 1395498948027.png-(269 KB, 600x600, 1386817950337.png)

>>30993956
Didn't we just kill a bunch of guys from the 16th though?

Not KILL kill I guess but KILL killing them was probably a really bad idea anyway.

chill out bro it's just a story

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:37 No.30994048
File: 1395499031321.jpg-(261 KB, 600x800, 12151.jpg)

>>30993799
[x]"You dont. Killing Oriko for the golden staff or letting her hand it over doesnt make any difference to me. I just thought you might want a chance to redeem yourself."

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)10:37 No.30994051
File: 1395499039127.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - dori.png)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>30993799
ITT: Same argument as every other thread lately

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:37 No.30994053

>>30994029
>Didn't we just kill a bunch of guys from the 16th though?
Nah, just a series of gory incapacitates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:38 No.30994068

>>30993807
>trying to out-mami Mami
Silly Wendy, it doesn't work that way ~~Chiaki is ass man and you should know it better than anyone.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:39 No.30994075

>>30994029
We killed no-one that mission, though we did incap a few Magical Girls.

and Blueberry shish-ka-bobbed quite a few enemy mooks.

>>30994051
I pray for the sweet release of death.

And The Moment when being a hero finally catches up with Chiaki and it all goes to hell.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)10:39 No.30994077

You know, the cruelest thing I can think of happening is Midori losing her infatuation with Shempai because she no longer lives up to Midori's dark edgy murder fantasy (that we get a peek at through Murder Mayumi).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:40 No.30994086

>>30994077
Decu make it so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:40 No.30994098

>>30994053
>>30994075

>>30993951

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:41 No.30994102

>>30994077
>Not spelling it as inFATuation
Step up, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:41 No.30994106

>>30994053
>IF WE DONT CHEW ON THEIR SOULGEMS OR FEED THEM TO PINKY WE HAVENT TRULY KILLED ANYONE.

Edgefag pls.

Why do you people have to tuen everything into a fucking debate just because we dont go MURDERDEATHKILL every single time. For fucks sake..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:43 No.30994122

>>30994098
I didn't say I disapproved of that particular choice.

>>30994106
just because we dont go MURDERDEATHKILL every single time
Incorrect.

It's because we don't do MURDERDEATHKILL AT ALL.

Even when fully justified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:44 No.30994133

>>30994077
After the Siberia arc, I think it'll be extremely out of character for Midori to leave or betray us. Her devotion is

literally beyond reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:44 No.30994139

>>30994106
Its probably the same baiting troll that originally started the whole mess. Or a copycat. Best to just ignore him/her.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)10:45 No.30994141
File: 1395499503260.jpg-(33 KB, 500x500, 1382107296909.jpg)

>>30994068
She should have got the other bottle of Illegal Pills.

Also file a complaint that Illegal Pills isn't nearly descriptive enough of a label.

>>30994053
>>30994075
Well in my book chopping people in half with chainaxes counts as murder, even if we're doing it politely and not starting a horrible war.

I don't think being a responsible leader means we've become a gimped pacifist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:45 No.30994151

Can we please stop with the Paladin vs. Edgefag bullshit?
This is a tad more nuanced than the "Kill everything ever and eat soulgems like candy" vs. "Peace and love could have redeemed Kilgore and Kirika!".
Because both of those positions are fucking retarded and are only held by about one person each who I'm not even sure aren't just shitty strawmen for the other side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:47 No.30994168
File: 1395499626271.png-(1.72 MB, 1600x1200, 1394989935129.png)

When WAS the last time Chiaki actually killed a human/MG? Kilgore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:47 No.30994171

>>30994151
Edgefags started it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:47 No.30994174
File: 1395499660688.jpg-(49 KB, 407x385, 1395495539025.jpg)

Her arms and optimism: gone.

>>30994077
> Midori's dark edgy murder fantasy

How exactly does that work if Midori is a pacifist and hasnt done any killing because she doesnt like it?

"I am a hardcore vegan but this on the table beside mine stuffing pounds of raw bloody meat into his face makes my panties wet?"

The Edgefaggotery in this thread is a bad as those pacifags. I wish you would all just shut the fuck up so I can properly enjoy Decu`s reading without all your asenine opinons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:49 No.30994195
File: 1395499759722.png-(174 KB, 840x695, moe-mode.png)

>>30993799
>>30993724

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)10:49 No.30994199

>>30994168

Yes.

For the record, I don't support the idea of feeding Pinky anyone's soul gems, but I do believe that sometimes lethal force is necessary and if someone dies, oops, too bad.

Don't have to try and befriend everyone...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:49 No.30994201

>>30994174
>pic
nonsense, she got better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:49 No.30994203

>>30994168

Humans die when they are killed, unlike MGs, whom you need to smash their gems.

She may have capped a few security guards on the oil rig.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:50 No.30994217

>>30994195

Dammit, Dan Kim, you're killing me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:50 No.30994218

>>30994141
>Well in my book chopping people in half with chainaxes counts as murder
If they're able to get up afterwards without divine intervention, it's not murder. I don't see why people seem to think that magical girl shit counts the same as regular people shit. Getting chainaxed is like a normal person getting tranq darted. I'm not saying we need to go around eating soulgems. I'm not even saying that we should go for kills. I'm saying that people need to stop with this nonsense about incapacitation=killing just because it looks nasty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:51 No.30994227

>>30994139
>If I dont like it its trolling

Jesus fuck. How fucking retarded are you. Its people like you who ruin this quest, not the trolls, I can ignore the trolls, I can ignore the waifufags but you and the palafags always whining is what makes this quest insufferable. YOU. You are part of the problem so shut the fuck up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:52 No.30994237

>>30994174
Yeah, I'm pretty sure Midori just has unrealistically extensive submissive fantasies. Less "Oh man senpai is so cool murders people and doesn't afraid of anything!" and more "It would be so hot if she forced me to have sex with her and used me like an object".

That's basically what we saw as the overall plot of MMxMM Volume I. It wasn't Murder Mayumi killing people, it was the idealisation of a relationship with a cold and distant dominant (probably the kind that would eventually open up to Miracle Midori and hint at loving her).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:52 No.30994238

>>30994227
But you're whining too.

Whiner pls go

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)10:52 No.30994241

>>30994174
You...you do understand that MMxMM is basically a rape fantasy about an icy psychopath, right?

I'm just presenting a concern that rises because of that, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:53 No.30994247

>>30994199
No one is saying that for fucks sake. NO ONE. I dont even know how you fucking people ever came to this conclusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:53 No.30994248

>>30994195
oh god my sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:53 No.30994251

>>30994174
Yeah. Fantasies generally stop being fun when they become reality.

Midori actually learned that for herself in Siberia. Reread the parts where she encounters the winged Chiaki fragment that truly was the very epitome of a merciless coldblooded killer that the dark edgefags want. Midori did not find that very attractive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:54 No.30994259

>>30994199
I am 95% of the opinion that Hat-chan should get the deciding vote in all matters of murder/friend faggotry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:54 No.30994267

>>30994077
That would be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:55 No.30994268

>>30994218
Okay, but to use your metaphor, going against MGs is like going against normal humans with a tranq gun, so if you can tranq the enemy and complete the objective, what is to be gained by taking five minutes each time to choke everyone to death after you've tranqed them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:55 No.30994278

>>30994195
Dammit, Dan, you're runing all the effort put into alienating Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:55 No.30994281
File: 1395500151610.jpg-(73 KB, 200x200, 1305054056364.jpg)

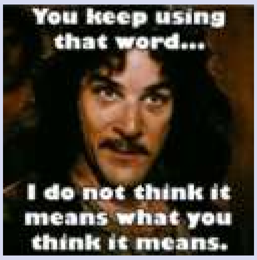
You keep using that word...
I do not think it means what you think it means.

>>30994241
>psychopath

The shit you say is getting stupider and stupider by the minute.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)10:56 No.30994285
File: 1395500170740.png-(193 KB, 1500x730, PUSH HER DOWN.png)

>>30994241
>>30994251

Yeah, her enthusiasm for that kinda dampened between the Barrier arc and meeting Kharn.

She should just carry out her fantasies herself.

>>30994259

I agree.

From now on, my votes count as twenty. Remember that, NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:56 No.30994290

What's with all the rants? I didn't think Chiaki ranted. She speaks softly and carries golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:57 No.30994295

>>30994174
Shut up Nui.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:57 No.30994297

>>30994168
We've had what?
2 Missions since kilgore?
And both had pretty decent reasons behind not killing people?
Both sides of the argument are retarded, but this whole 'murdeface is a pacifist now' thing is being blown way the fuck out of proportion.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/22/14(Sat)10:58 No.30994310

>>30994297
It's been what like...6 months+ real time for a couple weeks game time? People tend to forget that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)10:58 No.30994314

>>30994281
Fine, sociopath. Nitpicker.

Anyway wow people got aggressive about EDGEFAG PLS GO...again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:58 No.30994319
File: 1395500332033.jpg-(217 KB, 822x556, 1374562739568.jpg)

ngaah, that is kawaii as fuck

>>30993915

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:59 No.30994320

>>30994141
>Well in my book chopping people in half with chainaxes counts as murder

>Murder: the killing of another human being under conditions specifically covered in law

>Kill; to deprive of life in any manner; cause the death of; slay

1. Magical Girls are - arguably - no longer human beings.
2. There are no laws to cover the killing of Meguca
3. As long as their soul gem is not destroyed, then at least 99 times out of a hundred, the Magical Girl is "deprived of life".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:59 No.30994328

I am genuinely intrigued as to what decision recently people are actually upset about?
Has anything that people are complaining about actually happened, or is it literally whining about other people's opinions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)10:59 No.30994334

>>30994199
This is indeed the smart approach.

Trying to be a pacifist when people are trying to kill you is stupid.

But its equally stupid to want to start killing everyone to fill some hidden "murder-quota".

Whats wrong with just reacting to situations in a way that makes sense? Kill when necessary, and avoid killing when its not necessary.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/22/14(Sat)11:01 No.30994355

>>30994334
because this is /tg/ and that makes far too much sense for most of them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:01 No.30994359

>>30994334
>killing everyone to fill some hidden "murder-quota".
Technically it's not hidden anymore. Risa told us how many points we need to get the High Score.

No, I am not actually advocating we kill everyone to unlock that. Save it for a mission when we can actually get away with that sort of thing; we can always request one from Kyuubey as relaxation time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:02 No.30994362

>>30994314
>Correcting incorrect use of psychopath to incorrect use of sociopath.
Look at this cat, look at it and laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:02 No.30994373

>>30994314
>sociopath
Still wrong.

And why do you ignore this post >>30994237 you stupid pussy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:02 No.30994376

>>30994328
A few threads back there was a bit of confusion over the distinction between killing and incapacitating for one of the decisions on the shell. Everything since has been "FUCK YOUR OPINION"

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)11:05 No.30994393

>>30994362
>>30994373
I'm curious as to what you guys think Murder Mayumi is, then. Because she's based off of Murderface. Who was a violent, broody sociopath.

That Midori wanted to fuck badly enough to write fanfiction about.

Honestly, I was just trying to bring to people's attention a point of concern, but if you guys aren't worried, then that's cool, nya. No need to get your panties in a bunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:05 No.30994397

>>30994281

No, "Murder Mayumi", as described, is almost certainly either a psychopath or someone who is very good at pretending to be a psychopath.

Murderface really isn't. Mami has a fairly decent evidence of psychopathy though, assuming the threads where we played as her are still canon.

>>30994314

Psychopathy and sociopathy aren't actually diagnostically distinct in most recent psychological classifications. ICD-10, at least, which is the one I know. Americans have their own super-special unique classification of mental disorders, which may or may not draw distinctions. Iunno.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:05 No.30994403

>>30994373
To be fair, appellative terminology aside, I suspect NECO has a better understanding of the characters' underlying motivations that I do. Might be wrong, but I mean, all I'm going off there is my knowledge of porn tropes and the psychological tendancies of people who fetishise BDSM relationships without ever actually having been in one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:06 No.30994416

>>30994397
MAMI IS A SOCIOPATH
DON'T CONFUSE PSYCHOPATHY WITH SOCIOPATHY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:07 No.30994418
File: 1395500840816.jpg-(216 KB, 711x927, 1383800058409.jpg)

>>30994314
I swear sometimes these threads make me wish I could just stick to reading the ebook. I...pity? Admire? You for sticking with the threads. Even if you are a damn attention whore cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:08 No.30994435

>>30994418
NECO is the hero we deserve anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:08 No.30994437
File: 1395500923667.jpg-(27 KB, 240x320, sak_cookie.jpg)

Everybody's on edge lately.

>>30994290
>A good rule of thumb,
>If it won't fit a haiku,
>Your speech is too long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:08 No.30994439

>>30994416
NOT DIAGNOSTICALLY DISTINCT

EITHER WORKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:09 No.30994442

>>30994416

They are both officially classified as "dissocial personality disorder", and are not diagnostically distinct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:09 No.30994452

>>30994268
When did I say I wanted to go choke them to death / go for the soul gem break? Seriously? I just said in the post that you replied to that I don't give a fuck about the kill vs just incapacitate them argument, I only was only saying that people should stop with the bullshit about chainaxed MG=murderkill. I wasn't even talking about what we would do with the soulgems after chainaxing the MGs, so stop trying to inject it into the conversation. It's irrelevant.

Though to play devil's advocate for the people that do want to kill the shit out of downed enemies, it will eventually result in the chainaxes getting an upgraded form when the highscore is broken. Whether that powerboost is worth more than Chiaki's becoming a better person thing and whether it's worth risking inter-officio hostilities is another matter entirely. Personally, I think that there's little reason to go for kills against the vast majority of MGs we run into on missions and that we could still probably get the highscore by only killing irredeemable assholes and witches (if we ever see another witch, anyway). Maybe Jyuubey will start some shit and we'll find out that incubators are loadsa points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:10 No.30994459

>>30994393
I don't think we've seen enough of Murder Mayumi as a character to classify whether or not she would fit the classification of a psychopath, and I also don't think that, even if she does, Midori's magical realm bleeds over to that degree into what she would actually want from a relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:10 No.30994462

>>30994418
>I...pity? Admire? You for sticking with the threads.
I just want to be here when we need to swing a critical vote in the right direction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:11 No.30994480

>>30994452
>it will eventually result in the chainaxes getting an upgraded form when the highscore is broken

Since when the fuck was that ever a thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:12 No.30994488

>>30994397
>That guy who read about psycopathy and sociopathy on wikipedia and now thinks he is an expert.

I was wonderin when a fuckup like you would join the discussion. Fuck off, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:12 No.30994490

>>30994435
No, no she/he/it isn't. But still impressive enough for me to disregard my completely justified hate of namefage/tripfgags.

At least fluffprovider isn't here. Small blessings and all that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)11:12 No.30994495
File: 1395501157639.jpg-(562 KB, 850x579, precontracting.jpg)

>>30993821 >>30993855 >>30993861 >>30993871

You rummage around your Shield again, trying to find another cigarette. This time, you come up empty - and you grumble a curse at no one in particular before shaking your head and trying again. It's in the middle of mid-rummage that you reply.

She can't trust you, you tell her, as plainly as you can. Yeah, sure, you'll admit that you're trying to be someone you're not. But the both of you know just what kind of person you really are.

For fuck's sake, you wouldn't trust yourself either, if you were in her shoes. With your track record? You could wake up a completely different person tomorrow. And that sucks for you and for everyone else.

...But at the same time, leaving Oriko the way she is now seems wrong. It's not something you can just look away from, and you know you've looked away from a lot.

Doing this seems right. Doing this...it's what someone you're trying to be would do. What someone who you'll never be able to become will do.

Silence, again, but as you turn to glance at Kirika - you note that she's looking at you, too. Her one eye looking at you, narrowed - but not in suspicion. Just close, careful scrutiny. As if trying to study you, while at the same time trying to come to a decision.

The former Eversor Rank Leader grunts then grunts, before turning back to her paper cranes. No sneering comeback, no snide rebuttal. Just a grunt.

You still take it as her capitulation, however, and make to sit on the lip of the helipad as well. Making sure to keep a respectful distance away from Kirika, but close enough to at least talk without shouting.

Seems like you can talk a bit more freely now, without trying to hate-fuck each other to death with glares and veiled threats.

[]What's the paper cranes for? You making another wish or something?

[]Still mad I had Kirika retire you? You didn't exactly give me a chance to kill you first.
[]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:13 No.30994499

>>30994237
Theres a difference between roleplay fantasies and actual reality.

I could see Midori wanting to roleplay something from MMxMM with Chiaki to spice up her sexlife or something. I figure Chiaki would not have a problem with that.

But I seriously doubt Midori actually wants to be viewed as nothing but an object that Chiaki feels absolutely nothing for in actual reality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:13 No.30994502

>>30994393
I honestly figured it was a matter of Midori romanticising it a lot, like high school (and sadly, as 50 Shades proves, middle-aged) girls tend to do over the whole 'aloof dominant' thing.

You end up with character traits that would imply someone is socio/psychopathic, but it's only specific aspects that appeal to the author. Then they end up in a relationship with someone who actually behaves like that and realise, holy shit, it's not just the parts I got wet over and I have to deal with the whole abusive package. Which is the realisation that came crashing down on Midori's head in Siberia, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:13 No.30994506

>>30994480
Since the meta discussion with Decu from (last?) thread where people asked about the 4-armed mode for the bangles and Decu said that all of the golden weapons have an upgraded mode that is unlocked through their own little requirement. The axes require you to get the highscore. We don't know what any of the others' are, but I suspect that what we're trying to do now with Kirika and Oriko might upgrade Muramasa if we actually pull it off.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)11:14 No.30994509

>>30994495
>[X]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:14 No.30994513

>>30994495

>[x]What's the paper cranes for? You making another wish or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:14 No.30994514
File: 1395501254442.jpg-(166 KB, 570x527, 1392995082244.jpg)

DOUBLE
HOMU

>>30994452
> it will eventually result in the chainaxes getting an upgraded form when the highscore is broken.

huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:14 No.30994515

>>30994452
Ah, fair enough then, misinterpreted what you were trying to way. Sorry.
I actually basically agree with you then, it just seems to me that the incap is just the same as killing thing is just something people are coming out with to try and placate the 'we haven't even murdered anyone recently, and that's bad' crowd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:15 No.30994524

>>30994495
[X] Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:15 No.30994525

>>30994495
[X]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)11:15 No.30994527

>>30994495
>[X]What's the paper cranes for? You making another wish or something?
I'm actually kind of curious.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)11:15 No.30994529
File: 1395501329047.jpg-(164 KB, 600x567, meganeco.jpg)

>>30994459
>>30994502
These are reasonable points put in reasonable ways, nya. Believe in your waifu and her ability to not make bad decisions except for that one time where she died!

Also thank you anons chiming in with 'diagnostically indistinct', because nobody knows conclusively what the hell the deal is with those and a lot of sources have conflicting definitions. So the fact that there's no official distinction is a good point to bring to the thread's attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:15 No.30994530

>>30994495
>[]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence

Let her engage us, for once. If it's not a thinly veiled insult or expression of disgust, it's progress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:15 No.30994532

>>30994495
>[x]What's the paper cranes for? You making another wish or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:15 No.30994534

>>30994495
>[x]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:15 No.30994537

>>30994495
>[X]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.

>>30994499
That's kinda what I was getting at with that post. Worded it badly, apparently. But I was meaning more that Midori's fantasies tend towards that over "I like murderous people".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:16 No.30994539
File: 1395501373517.png-(287 KB, 840x803, operation-pancakes.png)

AT LAST
MIDORIN
SHEMAKI is TOTALLY DEPENDENT ON ME
OPERATION HEALTH & PANCAKES

Midorin every day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:16 No.30994543

>>30994495
>[x]What's the paper cranes for? You making another wish or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:16 No.30994546

>>30994495
>[x]What's the paper cranes for? You making another wish or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:16 No.30994548

>>30994495
>[x]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.
We got our cig, let her take her time.
at least till we run out again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:16 No.30994549

>>30994480
>>30994514
>All Golden Weapons have a secret 'objective' that unlocks a higher, more powerful and more corrupting function. Getting Risa's high score is an example! But yes, if you find Yuu's secret objective, you can get Quad Ogre Arms!
>Getting Risa's high score is an example!
http://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/30889707/#30892511

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:16 No.30994550

>>30994495
[X]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.

we have fucked up before so let's try and get her to talk first this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:17 No.30994557

>>30994495
[x]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:17 No.30994568

>>30994539
>evil controlling midori
Not the waifu we need, but the one we deserve

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)11:18 No.30994574
File: 1395501504399.gif-(1.77 MB, 377x269, anon hangs out with ruri.gif)

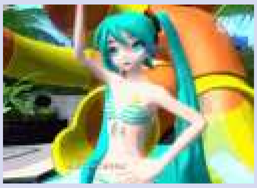

>>30994495
[x] Let her talk. She might just be thinking shit over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:18 No.30994575

>>30994495
[x] Silently offer her a cigarette

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:18 No.30994578

>>30994495
[X]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:18 No.30994580

>>30994495
[]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.

Avoid the verbal diarrhoea this time, please.

>>30994539
Midorin, still perfect ~~for a fatty~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:19 No.30994588

>>30994490
You really think with how the audience acts we deserve anything better? Hell I think we deserve worse than NECO and that we have a slightly trollish namefag I'd a blessing

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)11:19 No.30994592

Midorin~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:19 No.30994593

>>30994539
>Callidus Master Planner

Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:19 No.30994596

>>30994514
>> it will eventually result in the chainaxes getting an upgraded form when the highscore is broken.
Not sure about upgrade wersions, but Risa told us we're getting Cruor Praetoria at our command once high-score is broken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:20 No.30994603

>>30994549
Oh neat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:20 No.30994609

>>30994539
So, this is the hidden power of a service submissive...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:21 No.30994614
File: 1395501662216.png-(46 KB, 1000x800, THEBESTTHEBESTTHEBESTTHEB(...).png)

>>30994539
Muh nigguh!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:21 No.30994615

>>30994495
[X] Wait for her to talk
Silence is good, we don't get enough silence anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:22 No.30994635

>>30994539
I just want to ~~poke~~ her big, soft ~~fat rolls~~ and ~~call her pudgy~~ until she ~~cries~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:23 No.30994644

>>30994495
>[x] "If you really want some kind of insurance, I'm sure Blueberry would be happy to retire me if this all turns out to be some convoluted plot to kill Oriko and fuck with you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:23 No.30994646

>>30994495
>Still mad I had Kirika retire you? You didn't exactly give me a chance to kill you first.
not a vote.

But I assume you mean Sayaka?

[X]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.
Kirika doesn't seem like the kind to talk first.

On the other hand, I will gladly take any option which makes Chiakiface shut the fuck up for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:24 No.30994651
File: 1395501857218.png-(661 KB, 962x900, 1386644633424.png)

>>30994635
That's not very nice.

~~me too~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:25 No.30994661

>>30994646

It was Misaka who pulled the trigger and killed Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:25 No.30994663

>>30994495
>[x]Wait for her to talk first. Let her fill the silence.
[x] Then if she still has reservations about trust say something like >>30994644
I think she can trust Sayaka to be a bitch even if she doesn't trust us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:25 No.30994669

>>30994549
Yeah. Risa almost certainly upgrades at high score.

I agree with >>30994506 in that actually managing to save Oriko probably gets Muramasa upgrade.

I wonder what upgrades Yuu though? Just being nice? We have got points for acting like that several times.

But what the heck gets us the DEagle upgrade?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:25 No.30994671

>>30994539
Midorin my angel and also waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:26 No.30994676

>>30994669
We must become one with the punch to upgrade her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:27 No.30994680

>>30994669
Having a All-Homu Orgy with all our past selves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:27 No.30994681

>>30994661
ah, of course. Right you are.

>>30994663
She doesn't like Sayaka any more than us.

Though she's really got it in for Kyoko.

>>30994669
>wonder what upgrades Yuu though?
finding a way to learning her Master's ultimate technique for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:27 No.30994687

>>30994669
>But what the heck gets us the DEagle upgrade?
~~Accepting the memories and managing to not go insane.~~
~~We have to play through past lives dream sequences and pick as few SAN LOSS options as possible.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:28 No.30994696

>>30994669
>But what the heck gets us the DEagle upgrade?
Getting all the homu shards from in the barrie- oh wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:28 No.30994698

>>30994644
The trouble with this is that Sayaka actually thinks we should kill Oriko.

Sayaka: "She's no longer a civilian, Murderface. Like it or not, she's a combatant now, and it's either her or us."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:29 No.30994703

>>30994687
I'm hoping that it's
~~Saving Faust from Pinky's influence~~
~~DEagle upgrade being a gift so that we can kill Homucifer and put things right.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:30 No.30994718

>>30994687
~~>9000 threas later~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:30 No.30994724

>>30994703
>Saving Faust from Pinky's influence
So... finish corrupting her? Sure, I'm game with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:30 No.30994730

>>30994651
~~Bullying~~ Midorin is a miracle of the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:31 No.30994742

>>30994698
You know we could save Oriko
~~By stabbing her with the Muramasa so her soul and Kirika's live in there forever more since then we are "saving" her and killing her~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:31 No.30994747

Muramasa was originally meant to be Sayaka's, so what if Muramasa's objective is to kill ~~Candeloro~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:32 No.30994759

>>30994703
"Chiaki" is the result of something Malal did to this Homu after she first turned up in the Witches Barrier.

>>30994742
~~That probably won't work. Oriko isn't a magical girl, and we have no idea how to put souls in things.~~

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)11:33 No.30994763
File: 1395502385208.png-(121 KB, 900x950, 1389969088439.png)

>>30994698
Yeah well fuck her, Oriko did something stupid because Chiaki killed her special lady. Plus killing her because she's probably some kind of unwitting meat puppet for an evil wizard doesn't sound so great.

It'd probably hard to do without something bad happening during the whole fiasco but might as well try, right?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)11:33 No.30994767
File: 1395502397729.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - a superior girl.png)

Lick my
Armpits

>>30994495

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:33 No.30994770

>>30994747
~~Wrong meguca~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:33 No.30994774

>>30994747
But we don't even know ~~how many characters Candeloro is~~ at this point!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:34 No.30994795

>>30994774
All of them.

You thought the chainaxes were the murderhobo weapon? You were wrong.

Muramasa demands that the world's oceans overflow with the blood of Candeloro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:35 No.30994803

>>30994774
Of course we do. ~~all of them~~

~~All we don't know is whether or not Candeloro might be the same character more than once.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:36 No.30994819

>>30994539
>>30993487

Such gratification I have never expressed. Based blahblah.

You good. Thats all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:37 No.30994835

>>30994759
Just tell Kirika to grab her soul or smash her gem with the blade
Essentially bullshit until we either succeed and then laugh as we make Kirika's waifu power our weapon or laugh as the Muramasa explodes by Kirika's rage at us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:37 No.30994837

>>30994803
Given that ~~we have both Sakaya and Oktavia von Seckendorff here, it's quite possible.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:39 No.30994856

>>30994687
This would be pretty interesting flashback actually.

>>30994696
We already did that. Deculture confirmed in one Q&A that all 4 fragments were rescued. I don't know why that one mirror was empty, but its probably because the winged fragment is an asshole and is sulking.

Maybe thats another potential way to upgrade the DEagle? Convince the winged-fragment to cooperate with us&other incarnations, when she clearly does not want to.

>>30994742
Nothing suggest killing people with GWs absorbs their souls into the weapon.

>>30994763
I agree with you, but it does mean Sayaka does not exactly support the "Save Oriko" plan. We might actually want to warn Sayaka to keep quiet about this before the practise session with Muramasa. I can only imagine what happens if Sayaka starts talking about killing Oriko while we are dueling her with Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)11:40 No.30994867
File: 1395502826355.jpg-(168 KB, 450x619, 1385274997281.jpg)

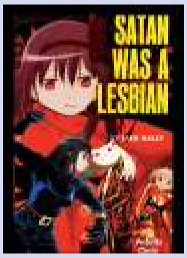

>>30994835
Oriko is human, not a meguca. I don't know if Kirika would like that either. Should probably find out what she thinks of being stuck in the sword to begin with because if Chiaki suggests that it might just piss her off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:42 No.30994891

>>30994867
TBH, I think Chiaki is going to need all the edges she can muster against Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:43 No.30994917
File: 1395503027239.png-(277 KB, 840x803, naisu-nya.png)

SEMPAI~♥
WHAT'RE YOU THINKIN' ABOUT RIGHT NOW?♥

~~Things like that make her sick.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:44 No.30994924

>>30994856
>We already did that. Deculture confirmed in one Q&A that all 4 fragments were rescued. I don't know why that one mirror was empty, but its probably because the winged fragment is an asshole and is sulking.
So maybe the Deagle task is to make the winged bitch get in the fucking mirror?
>Mission deep into the Homu subconscious to find the fragmented fragment and put her back together and then convince her to forget about that time we beat her face into little pieces with the shield.
I can dig it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:45 No.30994937

>>30994856
>>30994867
That's kind of the idea, we try it and of we fail we piss Kirika off (bonus) or we succeed and then find a!using ways to torment the bitch anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:45 No.30994938

>>30994856
>Maybe thats another potential way to upgrade the DEagle? Convince the winged-fragment to cooperate with us&other incarnations, when she clearly does not want to.
I'm sure that's the intended way for powering it up, considering how strong she was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:45 No.30994942

>>30994917
After dealing with Oriko, we really should go after Wendy. ~~Our bed is far too large for two.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:46 No.30994955

>>30994917
So is Wendy some kind of voyeur? Because that's the impression I get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:46 No.30994963

>>30994942
actually its the perfect size for two.

Chiaki only counts as a half.

So obviously we need another half-sized person to fill it out.

any takers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:47 No.30994967

Can we try dual-wielding katana with DEagle at some point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:47 No.30994975

>>30994669
>Yuu Upgrades
Finding Yuu's master and learning his ultimate technique?

Although this assumes that NECO's journyalism is being unreliable and that Yuu's master hasn't passed away already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:47 No.30994977

>>30994955
>any Callidus
>not a voyeur

Pick one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:49 No.30995005

>>30994955
no. NECO is the voyeur.

Wendy is the... yandere(?) stalker.

>>30994967
Right now? I wouldn't advise it. Kirika was talking about feeding souls to the Blessed Lady. And the Deagle has a few secrets we'd rather keep from Pinky, remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:50 No.30995028

>>30994967
Will have chance to do it when we go after Oriko, probably. Maybe later too, if that goes well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:51 No.30995041

>>30994937
you can't make breakfast before you shit the bed anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:53 No.30995073

>>30994977
Nah, Calidus are into NTR.

"You though it was Midori you were sleeping with? It was actually me, Wendy!"
"If you think it was Chiaki you just fucked, you are mistaken, for I am actually Midori!"

AND THEN THEY FUCKED AGAIN.
Good End.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:54 No.30995080

>>30995041
That's a horrible saying, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:56 No.30995117

>>30995073
>you thought your first time would be with chiaki, but it was ME, WENDIO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:56 No.30995121
File: 1395503811790.gif-(79 KB, 600x600, noir.gif)

>>30995073

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:57 No.30995133

>>30995073
>fatty and braids hatefucking
mmm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:57 No.30995143

>>30994938
Yeah. Looking back, the empty mirror was probably meant as a clue on how to get the DEagle upgrade. Should have realised it sooner.

However I don't think Chiaki even knows about the winged-incarnation yet does she? Unless I am mistaken, Midori has not told us what happened in Siberia yet has she? So all Chiaki knows that there is an empty mirror in the DEagle and nothing more.

We should try and get Midori to tell us everything, so we can atleast ask the three stooges about winghomu and how to make her cooperate with us.

Midori is also aware that the GWs were Madokas secret plan and that Madoka tricked Pinky into creating them. Telling that to the homugroup is probably important.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)11:58 No.30995149
File: 1395503894472.jpg-(123 KB, 1280x720, wet.jpg)

>>30995073
>>30995121
>>30995133

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:58 No.30995153
File: 1395503919534.jpg-(544 KB, 999x1428, mgnqbuttwhisperer.jpg)

BUTT
WHISPERER

>>30995073
>>30995117

This is why Chiaki needs to grope Midori's ass and memorize its curves. We will never be deceived by Callidus tricks using this method of identification.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:59 No.30995159

>>30995073
I love the idea of Wendy and Midori catching eachother pretending to be the other person to seduce Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)11:59 No.30995175

>>30995143
>I don't think Chiaki even knows about the winged-incarnation yet does she
it came screaming at us like a bat out of hell from a mirror in the silent room, remember?

Really need to look in on Omegon's friend, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:00 No.30995181

>>30994917
Excellent work, especially enjoy tearful Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:00 No.30995186

>>30995159
Has this been written yet? Because it needs to be made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:01 No.30995200

>>30995153
>This is why Chiaki needs to grope Midori's ass and memorize its curves.
>implying our journal has not already been thourougly updated.

Though I suppose one for more. Just to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:01 No.30995202
File: 1395504082094.png-(238 KB, 840x803, midorin-danger.png)

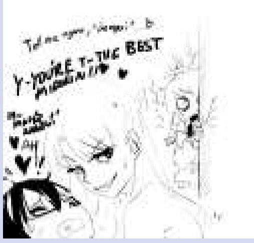

GREEN IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)12:02 No.30995213

>>30995202

It doesn't look like Chiaki is gonna be able to walk straight the next morning...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:03 No.30995225

>>30994917
>>30995202
Oh Dan, you do the best suffering wendys.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)12:03 No.30995230
File: 1395504210363.jpg-(339 KB, 738x733, 1378474196878.jpg)

>>30995202
rip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:03 No.30995231

>>30995213
>Chiaki can't walk
>Midori pushes us in a wheelchair
>CRIPPLE JOUSTING ii

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:04 No.30995243

>>30994596
I do not into 40k.

Are "Cruor Praetoria" a good thing? Are they nifty? I hope they are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:05 No.30995253

>>30995202
Huh, she's got this Asuka CHANCE face going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:05 No.30995261

>>30995202
>To flap the unflappable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:06 No.30995274
File: 1395504402529.png-(244 KB, 728x745, 1392098292825.png)

BUT THAT'S
WRONG FAGGOT

>>30994696

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:09 No.30995334

>>30995202
Delicious jealous Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:09 No.30995337

>>30995243
Well, it's squad of 12 Bloodthirsters. Basically think Kilgore in his "ascended form" but about twice as big and strong. And there's twelve of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:10 No.30995343

>>30995143
Other Homus told her that there is supposed to be fourth one. Though they don't know why she's missing and don't seem to remember fighting her.

It's also obvious that three stooges missed a lot of what's going on outside, but talking with them too much will probably make Pinky angry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:11 No.30995367
File: 1395504673394.png-(68 KB, 231x182, nana.png)

Nana's Everyday Life

>>30995225
Dan is pretty good at drawing suffering cute things in general.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:11 No.30995373
File: 1395504702001.png-(230 KB, 840x803, mad_wendy.png)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)12:12 No.30995392
File: 1395504764609.png-(780 KB, 812x1130, inanotheruniverse.png)

>>30994509 >>30994524 >>30994525 >>30994530

You decide to wait for Kirika to talk first. To let her fill the silence now stretching out between the both of you. Overhead, the cloudless blue sky starts to slowly darken, as if trying to signify the passage of time.

"It's the first to go, you know." After what seems like an age, Kirika rewards your patience by speaking first, her voice barely above a murmur.

What is? You prompt her after a while. Keeping your voice as low and as soft as hers, yet loud enough for her to hear.

"Memories." The former Eversor Rank Leader replies. "You start forgetting things, bit by bit. Things you wouldn't think you'd forget."

She picks up a paper crane from the bunch on her lap - and it's here that you realize that she has quite a lot folded up. Probably more than a thousand, each one the size of a small business card. "It's not the long term memories that go, or at least I think so. I still remember my name, and everything I've learned in my tenure." She pauses here, as if hesitating, but deciding at the last second to forge on. "But what you deem the most important to you. What you cherished the most."

...Oriko, then?

Kirika nods by the smallest fraction of a degree, still looking down on the small piece of origami on her palm. "I've already forgotten what she smells like, Murderface. How soft her skin is. What perfume she uses when we're scheduled to meet somewhere." A sigh. "I've forgotten what her hand feels like when it's holding mine."

You watch as she holds out her hand and tips it slowly - letting the paper crane fall in a tumbling plummet. Spiralling down to join the rest of its brothers and sisters down below - wherever they are.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:12 No.30995394

>>30995367
Yeah but ~~Nana was actually cute to start with.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:14 No.30995414

>>30995392
>I've forgotten
"I can sympathise."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)12:15 No.30995426

>>30995392

"It's not...quick. You can fight it if you're determined enough. You can delay it." Another paper crane falls. "But it's inevitable, that much I know." It's here that she turns towards you. "This...Risa. The uncouth one who has a skull's grin for a smile. Has she told you anything about her past, besides Kharn?"

...Not really, no.

"What about your surrogate little sister?"

She means Yuu? ...She's told you a few bits here and there, but she did say that it's mostly a blur. Yuu did tell you about some fights she'd fought, however.

Kirika shakes her head. "She'd remember something like that easily. I'll wager that she won't be able to tell you anything about her family, or any relationship she'd made prior to her getting a Golden Weapon." A quick smile curls her lips, one that doesn't even touch her eyes. "The memories that form a person, Murderface. You lose them, being a ghost in this golden shell."

...She seems to remember you well enough, though.

"You know full and well that's not the same. Idiot."

The Eversor sighs again.

"Soon, I'll forget everything about Oriko. I'm not sure how long I can keep fighting that fate, but I'm trying." Kirika makes a tired gesture at the cranes on her lap. "What I know, though, is I'll be significantly worse when it happens."

...How worse?

"Worse than you, that's for sure." Apropros of completely nothing, Kirika lets out her trademark cackle. "And what a horrible day that would be."

You find yourself smiling despite yourself.

Yeah. You can agree there.

"Horrifying to even consider, us agreeing." Another sigh, another paper crane sent to its doom. "Let's talk specifics, then, Murderface, if you can be bothered to. How do you plan on handling Oriko and her...worshippers?" She tilts her head to the side as she looks at you questioningly, the gesture curiously catlike. "And try to be honest, if you can. I will be able to tell if you're lying or not."

How do you reply?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:15 No.30995429

>>30995373
Man, now I don't even know who I want to bully more, Midori or Wendy.
~~Who am I kidding, Midorin is better in every way, even bully-ability.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:17 No.30995459

>>30995337
I am quite pleased by the prospect of attaining something a group such as that. Thank you kind anon.

~~Damn Dan's current music choice. It makes any non gentlemanly responses I have disappear!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:18 No.30995479

>>30995426
"She has a golden weapon. The Staff of Ahriman. And....well you know what Golden Weapons do to magical girls. It's worse for humans."

"I want to save her. But the fact of the matter is....I don't know how yet. Yet. But if there's any one who can help....it would be you."

>That's as honest as it gets bitch.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)12:18 No.30995482

>>30995426

Actually, I have no idea how this plan even went. Somebody speak up already, this is a dumb idea. Help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:19 No.30995489

>>30995426
"Honestly, I was hoping you'd have some ideas. I mean, I could always just find them and hit them with a missile, but like I said, I'd like to avoid killing Oriko."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:19 No.30995493

>>30995373
Awww.

>>30995426
[x] Well, you'd planned to separate her from the staff if you can, but beyond that you're basically making shit up at this point. Really, you had hoped for some pointers here on Oriko before laying any intricate plans. And obviously, if things go too shit, or Oriko's too far gone, you can't guarantee her survival.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:19 No.30995496

>>30995426

"The plan as it is right now is to kill all of them. We managed to get a seance to her location and we're interrogating some of her followers so it should only be a matter of time.

She is holding on to Arihman's golden weapon so she is very dangerous. In the event of an assault, sparing her is going to be very unlikely.

I'm hoping that you might be able to get through to her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:19 No.30995499

>>30995426
"I'm going to plow through anyone who wants to threaten me or Mami, but since Oriko's being fucked with by this golden weapon I want to save her from it by any means possible."

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)12:19 No.30995500

>>30995482
~~There was never a real plan.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:19 No.30995501

>>30995479
This pretty much sums it up, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:19 No.30995502

>>30995426
>She has a golden weapon. I am not sure if she is actively using it, or being used by it. If it's that latter, and that's a big if, then maybe, just maybe, she won't have to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:20 No.30995519

>>30995426
I'm afraid.

Afraid I'm going to have to kill them to stop them.

And I could do it too. You know I can. But it's not something I'm going to enjoy.

Which is where you come in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:21 No.30995523

>>30995426
I don't give a fuck about her worshippers. They sent me a head dressed up like Mami's. If I can convince Oriko to put the weapon down, or even to take your sword - would you be able to speak to her through it?
In either case, that'd be all we need.
If she can call off the dogs after, or If I have to put them all down makes no difference to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:21 No.30995524

>>30995392
>>30995426

~~Pathfinder a shit.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:21 No.30995536

>>30995479
Pretty much. We talk big, but we have no fucking idea what we're going to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:21 No.30995539

>>30995426

"The worshipers all die. No question. I can't leave any more loose ends from the third coming back to kill people me or the people around me. Then Ahriman gets stored in a septic tank until I need her."

"Mission objective is a hostage recovery. Because that's what she is, a hostage. Mission training begins tomorrow. Are you in or out?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:22 No.30995552

>>30995426
[X]"I want to avoid killing Oriko, as for her worshipers, fuck them, they put her in to this situation. I need to get that

golden staff away from her. I hoped you could help me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:22 No.30995556

>>30995426
"By the book, kill them all and let Pinky sort them out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:22 No.30995557

>>30995426
>[x] Her worshippers are going to get cut down. Once it's just me and you and her and Ahriman, the best case scenario would be for you to help me convince her to stop all this. If that doesn't work, which it probably won't, then we will need to force her to surrender the staff and capture her to assess the extent of the damage inflicted by using the staff. If you want to talk to her, I'll help you do so. Though, if everything goes to shit... we're going to have to kill her. I hope that doesn't happen. I really hope that doesn't happen because it would defeat the entire point of coming to you for this. If it does happen then maybe she'll end up in here with you. Or not. I got no clue how the fuck these things work anyway.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)12:23 No.30995572
File: 1395505394281.png-(158 KB, 600x600, 1390148189220.png)

ホム
WHO
NOIR
HERE?

>>30995121
after her two exes ran off on some lesbian fling together chiaki was terribly depressed

many a whiskey from nothing spell was cast and she was drunk every day before noon

in a hazy stupor from alcohol overconsumption and fistfuls of painkillers she hardly noticed coobie

fraying under the pressure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:24 No.30995584

The fundamental plan is pretty simple. Offer Oriko the Katana in exchange for the staff.

The exact results of Oriko getting the Katana should be interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:24 No.30995602

>>30995426
[x] "Oriko somehow got a golden weapon. I believe she is being possessed by it, so I don't want to kill her if that's what you are worried about."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:25 No.30995613

>>30995426
"Well, to start I was planning to have my arms dealer load up a MiG I... acquired with as many high-yield explosives as she could and still have it fly. Then get her location and use the MiG as a KKV to deal with the bulk of her followers. Eversors to form a perimeter with Callidus and Vindicare support to hold it. Use the chaos from the explosion to pick off the more troublesome survivors and isolate Oriko before using timestop to disarm her and retrieve Ahriman's staff. Then kill people and request reinforcements as necessary."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:25 No.30995617

>>30995552
>me
>to kill people me or the people around

God dammit.

Also, add something about how we may be shit at promises, we are good at our job. So that's what we are going to turn this into.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:25 No.30995624
File: 1395505559151.gif-(1.91 MB, 329x319, 1354774383328.gif)

>>30995367
>>30995367
>>30995367
no no no no no no! Dont make me remember
that it triggers my PTSD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:26 No.30995625
File: 1395505560789.png-(188 KB, 840x919, kirika_memories.png)

>>30995392
>>30995426

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:26 No.30995626

>>30995584
Basically I can imagine two likely outcomes.

1. Oriko's presence mellows Kirika enough that we can use her acceptably safely.
2. Kirika drives Oriko batshit insane and the Orikirika entity tries to rip our spleen out through our nostril

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:26 No.30995629

>>30995426
"Here's the deal. She has Golden Staff of Ahriman. Either she's using it, or, which I find more likely, it's using her.
So separating her from the Staff could work. The issue is, she's precognitive."
Sigh.
"I was kinda hoping to trade you for the Staff with her and see if you can talk it out or something..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:27 No.30995646

>>30995625
Things like "I already made that paper crane I wanted to make"...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:27 No.30995647

Why is there talk of trading a golden weapon for another?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:27 No.30995648

>>30995617

wrong post, bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:28 No.30995659

>>30995626
Or the most likely outcome: she refuses.

Seriously, it's never gonna work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:28 No.30995660

>>30995647
retardation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:28 No.30995669

>>30995648

Fuck it, I'm going back to sleep then.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)12:28 No.30995671
File: 1395505739654.png-(81 KB, 239x241, 1375912077750.png)

>>30995625
>>30995392
>>30995426
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZZKkxAQYxyE&feature=kp

this is me getting some feels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:29 No.30995675

>>30995625
So many cranes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:30 No.30995685

>>30995426
[x]"Walk in, kill everyone, walk out?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:30 No.30995687

>>30995659
Then we - Chiaki and Kirika - forcibly remove Ahriman from the premises first.

It's about the only circumstances in which Kirika would volunarily agree to aid us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:30 No.30995688

>>30995647

The trade could be THE WORST thing we could do. Decu confirmed that a weapon could overflow us with corruption and take over. What the fuck does anyone think would happen if we held Ahriman for more than 1 second?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:30 No.30995691

>>30995557
sounds honest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:31 No.30995706

>>30995523
This. Ask Kirika if she can talk to Oriko and convince her to surrender without violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:32 No.30995712

>>30995688
Ahriman will deal. She'll have to.

It seems likely that corrupting us won't serve her purposes, whatever those are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:32 No.30995723
File: 1395505976228.jpg-(37 KB, 242x208, Liketearsintherainscoob.jpg)

>>30995625

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:33 No.30995739

>>30995712
>whatever those are
Killing us. This whole thing is about killing Chiaki. She could just make us stomp our own gem after she corrupts us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:34 No.30995753

>>30995688
Using the Staff of Ahriman right after we get it was never part of the plan, we can trade Kirika for it but still use any of the other three "reliable" weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:34 No.30995755

>>30995685
[x]This

Yep. Thats Murderface alright.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)12:35 No.30995759
File: 1395506131926.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - saka.png)

Voting Period is over!!

>>30995426

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:36 No.30995768

>>30995712
Gaining the blessed lady's favor. What better first step than to send her shield maiden to her? Or better yet, to BECOME the shield maiden?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:36 No.30995770

>>30995426
[x] Walk in, kill the goons, somehow separate Oriko from the staff, try to not get killed myself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:37 No.30995796

So does anyone else find it strange that the Homu herd still got they memories?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:37 No.30995800

>>30995739
No, I don't think so.

I think Ahriman's possession is a clue as to what she. Bitch wants to live again. And she can't do that if she kills the only person who can hold her staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:39 No.30995825

>>30995426
Kill all worshippers, restrain her, remove golden wep from the premises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:39 No.30995827

>>30995768
She can't corrupt Chiaki forever. There are limits to that control, especially if we become resistant to it.

And doubly so if Blueberry is sitting on our head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:40 No.30995833

>>30995175
No. That was the Transcendent One I believe. The Homucifer that dresses as a slut.

The winged-incarnation Midori saw in the barrier was different from Homucifer, though both do have wings. Or atleast thats the impression I got. I will ask Decu if I recall and if there is time for questions at the end.

>>30995343

Which is why learning what happened in Siberia from Midori is important. If we can tell the three stooges about the winged fragment and that the GWs are a plan of uncorrupted Madoka, then that may help a lot.

>>30995800
I wonder how much of Ahriman remains though? She died years ago. If Kirika is already losing memories, then Ahriman has probably forgotten a lot more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:46 No.30995929

>>30995688
>The trade could be THE WORST thing we could do
>>30995660
>retardation.
>>30995659
>Seriously, it's never gonna work.

In other words, a near perfect Murderface plan.

Lets do dis.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)12:48 No.30995957
File: 1395506893074.png-(117 KB, 500x333, VIDEO GAMES.png)

>>30995833
>I wonder how much of Ahriman remains though? She died years ago. If Kirika is already losing memories, then Ahriman has probably forgotten a lot more.

That's probably really bad then. Who the hell knows what's motivating her, might even just be blind hate she can't even remember the source of.

We should be even more careful of the staff in this case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:50 No.30995995

>>30995957
How long has Yuu been a golden weapon?

She's probably a reasonable yardstick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:52 No.30996028

>>30995995
Timeline says she got it 6 years before the quest begins. Not sure when she died, though.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)12:55 No.30996092
File: 1395507322945.jpg-(162 KB, 850x785, this is the way the world(...).jpg)

>>30995995
Yuu doesn't seem as crazy as Ahriman was though. Ahriman was a nutjob BEFORE she got sealed in that staff, imagine how she is now.

Yuu just wants to help and be the best at fighting things. She seems pretty stable too. Even Kirika is stable in the meantime. Maybe someone should bring up the idea of trying to get Oriko in the Katana to stabilize her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:56 No.30996105

>>30996028
Really just trying to figure out if Ariman has been a golden weapon longer.

But given that Murderface was THERE when Kharn put an end to Ahriman, the two should have a comparable level of degredation.

Son of a bitch. Ahriman forgot the taste of her tea, or something stupid like that, didn't she? That's what she's using Oriko for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:59 No.30996149

With the powers as Warmaster, have the R&D department find a way to have the MGs in the GWs use it like a SGs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)12:59 No.30996157

>>30995688
We still have only partially undergone the anti-corruption process. Kubes is making sure we're fit enough - or sane enough - to take the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:07 No.30996253

>>30995957
Well, Ahriman is either greatly influencing Oriko or outright possessing her.

If I recall correctly, in the Kharn flashback, Ahriman was a fanatic who worshipped "the Blessed Lady". However now her followers seem very anti-pinky. Lucius openly mocked Pinky and condemned Chiaki for using GWs.

So Ahriman has either forgotten her previous religious beliefs or feels betrayed since Pinky let her die and even helped Kharn to kill her.

I also just realised the amusing hypocrisy of the whole thing. See the quote below from the fight against Lucius.

"Kh...!" Lucius jumps back, sword held en garde as she puts distance between the both of you. "So this is how the Corrupted Warmaster of the Ninth fights? With her Blessed Lady's sickening gifts?" She shakes her head here, before pointing her weapon at you. "Now I see the truth of it. You are beyond saving, Chiaki Matsuda. Submit yourself to my blade, and an honorable death."

And yet, we know that Oriko/Ahriman is the prophet Lucius reveres and she uses the golden staff. I wonder actually if that would be something usable in getting information out of the prisoners.

For example, how would the girl Mami is interrogating react if we revealed to her that her prophet is actually so powerfull only because she is using one of the "Blessed Lady's sickening gifts"

It also suggests that the prisoners probably don't know all that much about things. Or atleast they don't know that the Prophet has a GW.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)13:11 No.30996325
File: 1395508292762.jpg-(312 KB, 620x877, neverforever.jpg)

>>30995496 >>30995499 >>30995502 >>30995519 >>30995523

Standard purge pattern, you reply, taking a page out of Sayaka's book by using Officio language wherever possible. By that you mean, you're going to kill every single person involved with Oriko's little outfit. You're not going to leave anything to chance. No more loose ends, you can't afford another blood vendetta that'll get other people around you involved.

Kirika nods at this. "What about Oriko, then?"

Standard hostage recovery pattern, you reply just as quickly. Because that's what she is, isn't she? A hostage. Whether on her own doing or by Ahriman controlling her, it doesn't matter. You'll do your best to rescue her from the shit she'd dived headfirst into, and let the cards fall where they may after that.

"..." The former Eversor Rank Leader falls silent again, before speaking up. "Bring me with you, when you go to purge those under her command. Let me assume control when you face her, Murderface." She swallows here, hard, audibly, as if each word is scorching her throat, as if it's that painful to say. "I'll do my best to get through to her at that moment. If there's nothing that can be done, then I'll kill her myself."

...Can she do something like that?

"No, I can't." Kirika shakes her head, and it's here that you see that her hands are trembling. Dislodging a few paper cranes from her lap. "But someone else may get it wrong. That's why I have to do it."

How do you respond?

[]...Alright. Can I count on you not being a homicidal bitch until then?
[]No. We'll face her together. If it comes to that, then I'll be the one to kill her. Even I know you don't need that kind of misery, and I hate your fucking guts.
[]Do you think Oriko can be saved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:13 No.30996359

>>30996325
>[X]Do you think Oriko can be saved?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)13:13 No.30996360
File: 1395508387766.jpg-(189 KB, 850x764, 1384049128973.jpg)

>>30996253
That's a good point man, nice thinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:13 No.30996361

>>30996325
>Do you think Oriko can be saved?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)13:13 No.30996363

>>30996325
>[X]Do you think Oriko can be saved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:13 No.30996365

>>30996325
>[]No. We'll face her together. If it comes to that, then I'll be the one to kill her. Even I know you don't need that kind of misery, and I hate your fucking guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:13 No.30996369

>>30996157
I wonder what the full procedure is? Connecting us to Walpurgisnacht even more closely?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:13 No.30996371

>>30996325
>[]Do you believe Oriko can be saved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:14 No.30996377

>>30996325
>[x]No. We'll face her together. If it comes to that, then I'll be the one to kill her. Even I know you don't need that kind of misery, and I hate your fucking guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:14 No.30996391

>>30996325
>[X]...Alright. Can I count on you not being a homicidal bitch until then?
>[X]Do you think Oriko can be saved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:14 No.30996395

>>30996325
>[x] Do you think Oriko can be saved?
Depending on how she reacts to that, I get the feeling that
>[x] ...You don't need to punish yourself for forgetting things.
might be appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:14 No.30996396

>>30996325
>[X]No. We'll face her together. If it comes to that, then I'll be the one to kill her. Even I know you don't need that kind of misery, and I hate your fucking guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:15 No.30996400

>>30996325
[X]No. We'll face her together. If it comes to that, then I'll be the one to kill her. Even I know you don't need that kind of misery, and I hate your fucking guts.

>We promised honesty, she an have it.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)13:16 No.30996413

>>30996325
[X]Do you think Oriko can be saved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:16 No.30996421

>>30996325
What if we give Oriko the Kirika GW?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:16 No.30996424

>>30996325
[X]Do you think Oriko can be saved? (ASK THIS FIRST).

THEN end the conversation with:

[X]No. We'll face her together. If it comes to that, then I'll be the one to kill her. Even I know you don't need that kind of misery, and I hate your fucking guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:16 No.30996425

>>30996325
>[x]No. We'll face her together. If it comes to that, then I'll be the one to kill her. Even I know you don't need that kind of misery, and I hate your fucking guts.
We know the pain of killing the one you love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:16 No.30996430

>>30996325
>[x]...Alright. Can I count on you not being a homicidal bitch until then?
"Could you kill her if you have to? So save her from the fate of being Ahrimans puppet?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:16 No.30996432

>>30996325
>[x]No. We'll face her together. If it comes to that, then I'll be the one to kill her. Even I know you don't need that kind of misery, and I hate your fucking guts.
Here's to hoping she doesn't take it as an offense. Well, more than anything else.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)13:17 No.30996439
File: 1395508622748.png-(111 KB, 500x389, spaghetti smoooooth.png)

Do you need me to take you to the nurse?

>>30996325
[x] Do you think she can be saved.
[x] We should face her together, you'll have more control but I don't want you to try and do this all alone.

Also ask if there's any way if it comes down to it, where she might be able to suck Oriko into the Katana. That way she might stabilize and be with her special lady and whatnot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:17 No.30996448

>>30996325
[X]No. We'll face her together. If it comes to that, then I'll be the one to kill her. Even I know you don't need that kind of misery, and I hate your fucking guts.
[X]Do you think Oriko can be saved?

would really like to hear her opinion on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:17 No.30996449

>>30996325
>[X]...Alright. Can I count on you not being a homicidal bitch until then?

>[]No. We'll face her together. If it comes to that, then I'll be the one to kill her. Even I know you don't need that kind

of misery, and I hate your fucking guts.
She may have made a promise. So...

>[]Do you think Oriko can be saved?
She can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:17 No.30996453

>>30996325
[x]No. We'll face her together. If it comes to that, then I'll be the one to kill her. Even I know you don't need that kind of misery, and I hate your fucking guts.
[x]Do you think Oriko can be saved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:18 No.30996461

>>30996449
>>[]Do you think Oriko can be saved?
>She can.
We have to believe this. If we didn't, we wouldn't be here.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)13:19 No.30996468
File: 1395508743841.gif-(204 KB, 518x389, 1390490231988.gif)

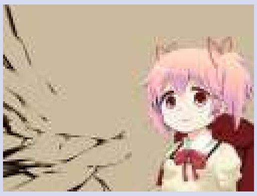

>>30996439
Also give her a shoulderpat, she sounds like she really needs something.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)13:19 No.30996474

>>30996413
Replacing vote to follow this up with facing her together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:20 No.30996489

I wonder if we unlock Kirika, we get to use her time magic. We would be double dipping into the time control pool, and that is broken as fuck.

I want to see murderface standing next to Sayaka as the walk straight into a curtain or bullets. Deflecting every bullet as the stroll up to some stupid squad of vindicare about to be eviscerated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:21 No.30996501

>>30996325
>[]Do you think Oriko can be saved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:21 No.30996503

We know what these weapons do to people. the chances of her being saved are slim, and we know it, She wanted honesty. Don't dredge up false hope, especially since Kirika knows exactly how these things fuck you up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:22 No.30996522

>>30996325
>[x]Do you think Oriko can be saved?

if not

[x]No. We'll face her together. If it comes to that, then I'll be the one to kill her. Even I know you don't need that kind of misery, and I hate your fucking guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:23 No.30996524

>>30996503

Kirika knows first hand what they do to people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:24 No.30996548

>>30996503
If we honestly didn't think there was anything left of Oriko in there to be saved, we'd just do a complete purge.

It would be the easiest, most sensible option. The option a sane and sensible leader would choose.

Which, naturally, is why we're going to do this the hard way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:27 No.30996588

>>30996548
Because doing things the hard way is how Chiaki does things.

At least we know we're not terribly bright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:27 No.30996589

>>30996461
Yeah, but it would be good to hear Kirikas opinion too. She presumably knows more about the effect of Golden Weapons, since she is inside one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:29 No.30996617

>>30996461
Kirika also has to believe it too. If she doesn't believe it, then we're better off taking a different GW and just offing Oriko.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)13:29 No.30996620
File: 1395509363217.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

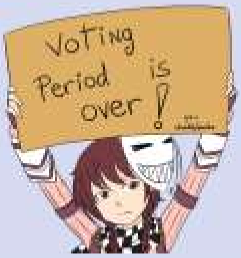

>>30996325

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:37 No.30996765
File: 1395509858517.jpg-(7 KB, 138x206, melon.jpg)

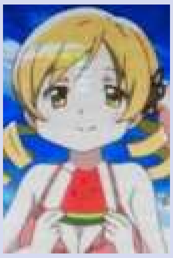

>>30994942

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:41 No.30996813

>>30996620
Wendy appearance when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:43 No.30996850

>>30996813

I has a suspicion that Sayaka is going to talk to us aboout the Church Cult after our training session.

She might even introduce us to Amber if we destroy her sword again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:43 No.30996856

>>30996813
She'll always be there in our dreams. ~~Watching, waiting, seething.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)13:44 No.30996863

>>30996813
Whenever Sayaka gets around to proposing the meeting, assuming Chiaki doesn't stonewall the idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:44 No.30996864

>>30996856

Burning shit down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:46 No.30996892

>>30996863
Dammnit, I want my lepurchan end already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:49 No.30996949

>>30996892

I want the full harem

Midori
Sayaka
Kyoko
Wendy
Mami
Misaka
Yuu
Madoka(Malal)
Godoka
Pinky
Homucifer
Homura

Am I missing someone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:49 No.30996957

>>30996863
Which comes first I wonder.
Oriko or Wendy/Amber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:50 No.30996975

>>30996957

Amber i bet, she will probably be there when Sayaka pitches the idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:52 No.30997014

>>30996949
>Misaka

She is not for lewds!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:53 No.30997017

>>30996949
Enishi and Deepthroat, for one.
~~Haruka and Yuma too, while we're at it.~~
~~And QB.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:54 No.30997042

>>30996949
Risa.
Ruri.

Lucien.
All the girls in the write-ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:54 No.30997043

>>30996949
~~Iori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:54 No.30997048

>>30996949
Omegon
Noriko
Ruri

~~Neco~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:56 No.30997096

>>30996949
Kharn

Except you can't handle Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:57 No.30997111

>>30997043
I completely forgot she existed. Isn't it sad, Iori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:58 No.30997112

>>30997048

Omegon's girlfriend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:58 No.30997117

>>30997048
>Noriko
She, Braids and Ekatarina are all spoken for already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:59 No.30997128
File: 1395511146597.jpg-(21 KB, 340x340, 1353693027564.jpg)

>>30996949
>>30997017
>>30997042
>>30997048
>>30997096
>mfw no one remebered Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:59 No.30997130

>>30997117
Kharn I get, but who has the other two?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)13:59 No.30997145
File: 1395511198601.jpg-(24 KB, 591x534, 1369193539004.jpg)

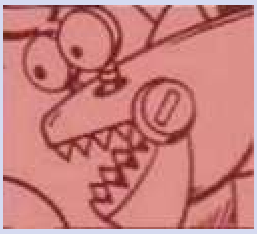

>>30997128
Good riddance, I say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:00 No.30997150

>>30997128
This guy >>30997043 did.

~~I had hoped he wouldn't. Iori a shit.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:00 No.30997153

>>30997128

Who's Lori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:00 No.30997155

>>30997128
>mfw no one *wants Iori

FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:00 No.30997158

>>30997128

>>30997043

I get the feeling that bridge is burnt, collapsed, and floated out to sea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:01 No.30997173

>>30997117
>Noriko spoken for
By who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:01 No.30997180

>>30997158
Which is a good thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:02 No.30997184
File: 1395511335431.jpg-(182 KB, 600x400, Lorry.jpg)

>>30997128
Why would a Lorry be in our harem?

That doesn't make any sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:02 No.30997186

>>30997158
~~Let's build it again on the tears of anons~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:02 No.30997189

I wonder if Decu ever feels bad about how much stick Iori gets, I mean he willingly put her into the quest after all, even tried to make her palatable by having her go for friendship and all, still didn't work out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:03 No.30997215

>>30997173
Moemura and Babby Kharn.

Just because the idea of them hanging out having an awkward "S-idol" party is adorkable.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)14:04 No.30997231

>>30996359 >>30996365

You ask Kirika a question of your own, this time. A question that you've already made up your mind on - otherwise, you wouldn't be here.

Does she think that Oriko can be saved?

It's here that the eyepatched Eversor laughs. Not a cackle, but a tired, weary, defeated kind, almost sounding like a shuddering exhalation of breath.

"Think back on our death bout, Murderface. Think back on the events that lead to my death." She shakes her head. "You couldn't have saved me even if you wanted to. Even if you exhausted every and all means to do so."

She looks down at her hands, again. "I didn't want to be saved. I wanted it. I wanted what the Blessed Lady could offer me, I wanted what the Blessed Lady promised. And it was such bliss, such...ecstasy. To be so sure, finally, of something, in a world full of uncertainties." Another laugh. "I didn't care whose blood ended up staining my clothes, my face, my sword. You, Mami...even Oriko. As long as the blood flowed, I cared not from whence it came."

Kirika grabs a fistful of the paper cranes, now, and flings them down the ledge. When she speaks again, her voice is strained, not from pain but from the effort of bringing out something that should have been buried. A pain akin to tearing old wounds open to bleed anew.

"Oriko...Oriko's smart. She's kind. And yet, she was stupid enough to think that I could have been someone better." Kirika shrugs a slender shoulder, not turning to look at you. "Unwarranted optimism, in droves. It was one of her many qualities that made me hate her the moment I met her." A pause. "It also convinced me that she would make me whole."

Without warning, the former Eversor Rank Leader of the Ninth Officio pushes the entire pile of paper cranes off her lap and into the empty space beyond the ledge - scattering them in a haphazard cloud of carefully-folded paper. It's here that she stands up.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:05 No.30997247

>>30997189
...I actually kind of like Iori.

I hope to god she hasn't done something unbearably stupid instead of having a normal life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:06 No.30997251

>>30997189
That's what happens when you pick the worst 765. Thirteen idorus and he picks the one that everyone hates.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)14:06 No.30997263

>>30997215
"I am...I am good at hitting with gun. With the butt of rifle."
"Ah...I-I've gotten okay at making explosives..."
"H-heh...that's pretty good, I guess...I'm an arms dealer...I could get in a lot of trouble if you told anyone about it, though..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:06 No.30997268

>>30996439
I just found out that the girl who drew those comics died of heart failure last year at the age of 15. Now I'll probably be depressed whenever I see them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:07 No.30997279

>>30997247
We check up on her for that very reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:08 No.30997292

>>30997231
>she would make me whole
ORIKASWORD CONFIRMED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:09 No.30997305
File: 1395511743392.jpg-(254 KB, 869x1254, s007.jpg)

>>30997189
Apparently /tg/ doesnt like clingy. I mean, I remember how I at first disliked Midori, too, for the same reason because of how she started out.

But she kinda mellowed out after we gave her the Murderface-Expierience-Talk and probably because of Barrier and Amnesia too.

~~Now Midorin is best girl.~~

That said, while I like Tsundere characters even the original Iori is the worst kind of cunt.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)14:10 No.30997329

>>30997231

"The chances of Oriko being saved are laughably slim. I know what a Golden Weapon can do to someone with an established contract." She nods at you. "And you know what they can do to a civilian."

Yes. You do.

"Slim as they are, the fact that there's still a chance warrants an attempt. As many attempts as it takes." Kirika offers you a hand - and you blink once at it, before taking it and allowing her to pull you up back to your feet. "Even if I will forget her eventually - even if I do turn into a stark-raving bitch ghost inside a pretty knife - I can go to that hell without the regret of not doing everything I can for her." She shrugs again. "Hopefully, she will forgive me in the afterlife."

...Well, she doesn't have to worry about that.

It's now that Kirika blinks her one good eye at you. "Whatever are you talking about, Murderface?"

You shake your head. You won't give her all the control. You'll be facing Oriko together. If it comes to that - if she really can't be saved - then you'll be the one to kill Oriko.

Even you know that Kirika doesn't need that kind of guilt. That kind of misery. And you hate her fucking guts!

The former Eversor Rank Leader nods quietly at this, before letting go of your hand and turning away. "...I appreciate it, Murderface. I truly do."

Well, that's--

"Now get the fuck out of here." She doesn't so much as look at you, now, merely staring down the lip of the Helipad. "I've remembered enough, for now. Too much, and I may remember why I've always hated you."

...Right. Fine. You'll leave.

Before you go, though...

[]Any last-minute tips to help me with Oriko? Since you know her best.
[]Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa, maybe knock it a few times against the wall to show your dominance. You have other things to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:12 No.30997364

>>30997329
>[X]Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa, maybe knock it a few times against the wall to show your dominance. You have other things to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:12 No.30997367

>>30997329
>[X] Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa, maybe knock it a few times against the wall to show your dominance. You have other things to do.
Because the idea of Kirika stuck in a landscape of scattering paper cranes while remembering how much of a bitch Murderface is appeals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:13 No.30997381

>>30997329
>[x]Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa, maybe knock it a few times against the wall to show your dominance. You

have other things to do.

Midori's around here somewhere in her trainer getup after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:13 No.30997382

>>30997329
[x] Before I forget, you and me are gonna have a test run vs Sayaka tomorrow. Look forward to it.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)14:13 No.30997387

>>30997329
[x]Last minute tips. Chiaki needs to know everything she can, then leave Kirika in peace. At least she sounds like she feels a bit better now. Best not ruin that.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:13 No.30997393

>>30997329
>[X]Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa, maybe knock it a few times against the wall to show your dominance. You have other things to do.
Well okay she aint a complete bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:13 No.30997396

>>30997329
>[x]Any last-minute tips to help me with Oriko? Since you know her best.
As much as asserting dominance is tempting...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:13 No.30997399

>>30997329
>[x]Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa, maybe knock it a few times against the wall to show your dominance. You have other things to do.
It's time to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:13 No.30997400

>>30997329
>[x]Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa, maybe knock it a few times against the wall to show your dominance. You have other things to do.
this already went ebtter than expected, best not push our luck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:14 No.30997408

>>30997329
[]Any last-minute tips to help me with Oriko? Since you know her best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:14 No.30997413

>>30997329
>>[x]Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa. You have other things to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:14 No.30997422

>>30997329
[]Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa, maybe knock it a few times against the wall to show your dominance. You have other things to do.

Damnit, now Kirika is all tragicool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:15 No.30997437

>>30997329
>[X]Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa, maybe knock it a few times against the wall to show your dominance. You have other things to do.

How would she know how to fight Oriko if Oriko was always a civilian?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:15 No.30997438

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y33AG6YBbz8

I imagine this to be the golden katana's theme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:15 No.30997444

>>30997382
[x]this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:15 No.30997447

>>30997329
Remind her about our training with Sayaka. Practice will make saving Oriko easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:16 No.30997450

>>30997329

>[X]Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa, maybe knock it a few times against the wall to show your dominance. You have other things to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:16 No.30997462

>>30997329
[X]Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa, maybe knock it a few times against the wall to show your dominance. You have other things to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:17 No.30997469

>>30997329
[X]Nothing else. Leave the Muramasa, maybe knock it a few times against the wall to show your dominance. You have other things to do.

Best not to annoy Kirika by staying too long, now that we have got her into semi-friendly mood.

Remember that we will be practising with the sword against Sayaka soon. We can ask for tips about Oriko then, after Kirika has had time to calm down from this talk.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:17 No.30997470

>>30997393
Oh, this too.
>>30997382

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:17 No.30997471

>>30997382
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:17 No.30997487

>>30997437
We wouldn't want tips for fighting her, but for talking her down or reasoning with her (presumably after getting the staff, ideally).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:18 No.30997505

>>30997329
>>30997382
[x] This one, maybe beating up blueberry can get her spirits up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:19 No.30997518

>>30997487
Yeah, we know how to fight.

We're looking for tips on how to avoid it, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:20 No.30997535

>>30997382
Right, its worth mentioning this too before we leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:21 No.30997550

>>30997438
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3iXMhphebGI

I was thinking something like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:25 No.30997623

Ok, so the current list for the Harem is as follows.

Midori
Sayaka(Amber is a bonus)
Kyoko
Wendy
Mami
Misaka
Yuu
Madoka(Malal)
Godoka
Pinky
Homucifer
Homura
Enishi
Ashford
Kumatori
Omegon
Noriko
Risa
Ruri
Lucien
Neco
Kharn(god help us all)
Amane Hakura
Amane Hazuki

We're gonna need a bigger apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:26 No.30997633
File: 1395512792309.gif-(2.96 MB, 350x197, 1394634700512.gif)

>>30997329
>>30997329
[x]Nothing Else. If you hurry maybe you can even make it to Midoris Trainingsession and watch a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:26 No.30997635

>>30997231
>[She's] smart. She's kind. And yet, she was stupid enough to think that I could have been someone better."

"Unwarranted optimism, in droves. It was one of her many qualities that made me hate her the moment I met her." A pause. "It also convinced me that she would make me whole."

>>30995414
Once again, The Homu can sympathise.

But she will spare The Kirika the details, on account of the fact that she's forgotten most of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:27 No.30997650

>>30997623
>Kumatori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:27 No.30997655

>>30997623
Maybe we could just buy an apartment complex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:29 No.30997680

>>30997650

Fuck, I even have her name as Kumatora in my notes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:29 No.30997692

>>30997329
>[]Any last-minute tips to help me with Oriko? Since you know her best.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/22/14(Sat)14:30 No.30997694
File: 1395513006677.png-(484 KB, 796x890, kumatori.png)

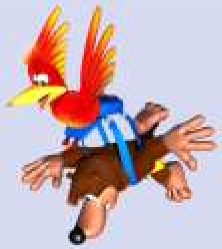

>>30997329
VOTING PERIOD IS NOW OVER

HAVE A PICTURE OF WHAT'S-HER-TAILS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:30 No.30997710

>>30997623
That's without all the writeup girls.
Also everybody forgot Fabiola. Shame on you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:30 No.30997711

>>30997623
~~Strauss~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:31 No.30997715
File: 1395513062603.png-(72 KB, 300x400, comicpreview_cupcake_selfie.png)

>>30997623
I may have to draw a harem pic. Chiacakes in the middle, everyone fighting over her-- Midorin giving her a lap pillow, Pinky smooshing her cheeks and looking her in the eyes, Sayaka holding her pinky with a conflicted look, Kyouko holding Sayaka's hand and grabbing Chiaki's butt with the other...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)14:31 No.30997721
File: 1395513092803.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing for now! Thread to continue tomorrow night, a bit earlier than tonight's! Most voted action begins the thread. Thank you for everyone's participation, feed back is always great!

We have one writeup tonight I think, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:31 No.30997730
File: 1395513100972.png-(19 KB, 200x200, sak_laugh.png)

>>30997694
I GET IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:32 No.30997738

>>30997721
Thanks for the thread, Decu!

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:32 No.30997746

"It's fucking -december-, why is it so god damn hot?" Megan asks while taking another swig of her water bottle.

"Ah, you weren't born here I take it?" Izzy looks at her, who is starting to become a sweaty mess. It's not our fault, nor the weathers fault, that she decided to wear a long sleeve shirt with pants on the hottest day of the week for a camping trip.

"She will need to get used to it." Sami chimes in from behind us, nonchalant as ever. "Those who cant stand the heat die under it. Usually."

"Aww, come on Sami, isn't that a bit harsh?" Izzy pushes Sami forward and hooks her to Izzy's side, keeping her head snug inbetween her arm and chest. "There are people all over the world who dream about coming over here because of the weather, so-"

"They're here for Disneyland, Six Flags, Legoland, Knots Berry Farm and Universal Studios. Maybe Seaworld too." I add in from the front, keeping an eye on the trail ahead. "At least we're not as bad as, say, Hawaii or anything."

We, the group of four, linger on in our walk towards the campground. This was orginally Izzy's idea, surprisingly, just for her and Sami. Then Sami proclaimed that she wouldn't go anywhere far away if I wasn't there (why?) then Megan states she following us so that she could try to find my weaknessas it is her duty of a rival (again, why?) and we're here now. Even now I can still remember the look on Eightball's face when we all came in asking for a weekend off.

...Fucking cat alien. Even if I do owe him my life I'll get him someday.

"Calm down." Sami looks dejected as she says this, most likely haven given up all hope on escaping Izzy's grasp. "You can wait to vent."

And the head of orange hair to my right would like to disagree.
(1/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:33 No.30997751

>>30997710

I haven't read all the write ups, sorry. I should add Freon though. Apparently getting your shit kicked in by murderface is very endearing, it worked for Midori.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)14:33 No.30997756
File: 1395513194792.jpg-(108 KB, 515x590, 1395321668446.jpg)

ERECTION
RISING

>>30997715

Oh baby!

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:33 No.30997770

>>30997746
"Everyone, down and be quiet." At Izzy'a command we all squat down in uniform fashion, almost . A few months of training does that to people, and I was lucky enough to do both Callidus stealth training AND some Eversor training.

"The hell is it, Izzy? I didn't see a damn thing."

"You weren't trained to see things, Megan. I was." The burn aside, she is the only Vindicare among us, and I'd trust her eyes more than my own in a heartbeat.

Sure enough, some rattling of bushes nearby silences everyone. We all continue to hunker down as the sound of grass being stepped on continues to move until Izzy pops her head out and... squees in joy?

"Ahh, I knew there would be some on the trip!" We all raise our heads to see an elk wandering around about 10 meters from us. It looks at us for a while, probably due to the most mature lady here, and returns to its buisness uninterested in us.

"Yes, and there's a good chance there'll be more later on. Come on, let's at least get to the campsite before you start stalking animals." I drag her by the arm and manage to start moving. Sami and Megan sigh in relief (or grief, maybe both) and begin following.
(2/9)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)14:33 No.30997772

>>30997751
~~you leave freon alone i got plans for freon~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:34 No.30997779

>>30997751
Midori was enamoured LONG before Murderface kicked her shit in,

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:34 No.30997789

>>30997770
Another hour passes until we hit the camp site, marked by the bench, the outdoors do-it-yourself grill and the "campfire", which at this point is nothing more than a circle of rocks surrounding a pile of ash. There's a big tree right next to bench, but other than that there's nothing special. It doesn't take long to divide up the areas among us; Izzy takes her her place near the tree, Sami joins mine next to the camp fire (much to Izzys dissapointment) and Megan takes her place in the middle of us.

"The hell are we supposed to do with this?" Megan comments while standing over the fireplace. "Whoever used it last left nothing for us to use! Isn't that how its supposed to-"

She's abruptly cut off as a pile of small wood logs is dumped from Izzys backpack right next to the fireplace. "All campers are expected to bring their own tools, supplies and resources, Megan. Surely I can expect you to have fulfilled those requirements~?"

Even if it was only for a glimpse of a moment, the look on her face was pricelss.

"And before you complain, this isn't like you elementary school trips." I add in, beginning to unpack my tent. "This is a test of survival, endurence and skill. Well, at least that's what I said to Eightball so we could come here. So, i implore you; what DID you bring?"

"....Soda." Right off the bat something that shouldn't be here. "Sleeping bag, hammock, toothpaste and brush, soap, clothes, phone, wallet, tablet-"

"Enough." Sami adds in while holding her head. "It already hurts."

"Well nobody told me what to bring!"

"Because you invited yourself. Reap what you sow."
(3/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:34 No.30997790

>>30997772
Lewd plans I'm sure.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:35 No.30997815

>>30997789
TIme passes as we get the camp together, and right after everything is set we head out. Izzy, having pre-planned the entire event, already has a map marked with everything of interest. First place to go to was a nearby waterfall; not large but sizable enough to enjoy the view. Aparently for some it just wasn't enough.

"Ahh, I needed thissss..." Megan sighs in relief as she dips her bare feet in the water, content on just sitting on the ground as the water runs along.

"You had no hiking shoes. Expected results." Sami talks after she finds a spot on the other end of the river, eyeing the considerably red feet.

"I thought the boots would be perfectly fine for today." She glances at the pair she took with her, brown and leather-bound. "Guess not, but I'll be fine knowing this for later on. Give me a fucking break okay?"

"I'm not sure if you're going to get that break." I comment from the side. "From your position it's giving Izzy a good opportunity to push you in."

In an instant, as expected of a trained Eversor, her legs arch out of the river as she back-flips from sitting position and turns on landing to be face-to-face with... a soaked white shirt.

...I've never really bothered with it before, but how does she manage to keep her balance throwing knives with those huge-

"Aw, geez! You all need to stare at them don't you~?" Izzy remarks as she crosses her arms over her chest, blocking view to the red/white bra.

"I think it's perfectly legitimate for anyone to be jealous of yours!" Megan points a finger at her in protest.

"Well, I sure didn't say anything about jealousy~."

"YOU GET THE POINT THOUGH, RIGHT?!"
(4/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:36 No.30997825

>>30997790
you wish.

More like "being too nice comes back to bite you on the ass" plans.

On the plus side, I'm guessing next time she's going to be worth a shitload more points, so there's that.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)14:36 No.30997826
File: 1395513385122.jpg-(56 KB, 550x300, plans.jpg)

AND I...
JAM
IT
IN!

>>30997790

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:36 No.30997836

>>30997815
Shenanigans like that continued throughout the day, ranging place to place from an open meadow to the very top of a hill overlooking the rest of the park (I'm pretty sure Megan almost died there from her feet). Once dusk began to fall we made our way back to campsite; me and Sami were preparing our dinner with a gas cooker while Izzy was teaching Megan how to set the campfire up.

"Wow, you two did a really nice job this time!" Izzy comments as she begins chewing on another piece of well cooked steak. Medium rare, always the way to go.

"Yea, I'll admit this isn't bad at all." Even Megan looks happy with her food, a light smile on her lips as some juice begins pouring out of her mouth. Pure rabbits look right there.

"It was mostly her, she just told me when to move stuff." Sami, already done with her plate, adds in when she swallows and heads back to her backpack.

"Whatever, I like food." And who doesn't? No one could rebuttle that.

Soon after everyone else had finished eating as Sami came back with- OH HELL NO.
(5/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:37 No.30997841

>>30997721
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:38 No.30997854

>>30997836
"Sami... why did you bring any if you were only going to bring ONE?" I ask as she walks over to the campfire with a metal stick with a marshmellow impaled onto it.

"Your loss for not thinking about it." She begins to twirl the stick over the fire while everyone else watches in envy. A while later she takes the marshmellow off, reaches into her bag and pulls out... gram crackers and chocolate.

God damn it, why didn't I think of this.

"Aw, Sami! You could at least let me have a bite, please~?" I'm forced to hold Izzy in place as she begins to lean over and reach over to the now-complete smore.

"Let's at least be civilised people and maybe talk about something as she speaks?" I protest while slowly dragging Izzy back down to her seat.

"Well, what's there to talk about?" Soon after Megan asks the question Sami makes some sort of noise through her mouth and holds her hand up high. When her mouth is empty she speaks.

"Who were we before the eighth, and why did we come there?"

The campsite goes quiet save for the crackling of the fire and Sami continuing to eat her smore, the questions asks beforehand holding onto everone else's thoughts. Me and Sami have already had this conversation before so we know about each other but it's a different situation to bring these two into it.

"Fine, I'll start since one of us already knows what happens." I give in and warm my hands by the fire before continuing.
(6/9)

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:39 No.30997868

>>30997854
"I was an only child in my family, but I was the only thing that was keeping everything together. The atmosphere at the house was tense at best, but whenever I would come home from school, piano practice or whatever it would be a complete wreck, and either one of them or both of my parents would be bleeding somewhere." Izzy had a sorrowful look while Megan looked like she couldn't ever believe what I was saying. "I knew what was going on even if they didn't tell me, but at school I always managed to look like a normal girl. I was good at putting a mask on myself; I got it from my parents."

"That happened for a while until I became a teenager. As all of you know, reaching that age makes you more independent, or at least gives you the drive to become it. With myself gone from the house more often, the tension between my parents got worse every week." Deep breath. "Then dad snapped, or maybe it was mom. Either of them were far enough down the road to have it happen. But one day I snuck back home to hear my parents fighting like normal, until one of them screamed bloody murder." Another pause, keeping on their seats, then...

"In the end, my father killed my mom, and fainted before he could kill me." Their expressions get worse while Sami continues eating, since she knows whats coming. "Out of shock I couldn't do anything, I couldn't call the police. My fathereventually died from bleeding out, but he probably would have lived if I had called. But I just hid up in my bedroom for about two days until the neighbors called the cops because we -weren't- making any noise."

"I was kept at an orphanage until I made my contract, then ran off so they never could find me again. I just wanted to get out of there, away from the constant pain that I felt there from abandoned children. My wish was to take pain away from others and to put it onto those who deserve it. Thats roughly me today."
(7/9)

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:40 No.30997889

>>30997868
Again, dead silence as the rest of the group watches me put another log onto the camfire. "Sami, your turn."

"Was an orphan from birth, grew up in an orphanage, never wanted nor spoken too, joined the eighth because I wanted to actually do stuff, wished for the power that would make nobody be able to get in my way of what I want to do."

...I expected as much.

"Any, err, details?" Megan asks with some hesitation.

"Don't try to pry any out of her." Ah, the fire does feel nice. "Did that a long time ago and it didn't give to anything." She seems distraught at my story but lets it slide."

"Well now I just feel bad." She replies while rubbing her arms. "I mean, compared to you guys I've had a pretty good life. Wealthy, happy family that always pampers me and feeds me and..." Groaning she looks at the dirt, twisitng her foot into the ground. "It just got so much on my nerves. I didn't -need- them looking over me every

single step I took. They also didn't let me do anything to physical when they feared that it could harm me. Isn't that the point of how you get tougher with sports!? Eightball was hesitant to even contract me but aparently my wish to be free got to him. Yea, so I had the best life any girl could have and I wished it all away just so I could do my own shit. Think what you fucking want to with it."
(8/9)

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)14:40 No.30997895
File: 1395513625078.jpg-(50 KB, 407x385, 1394846247188.jpg)

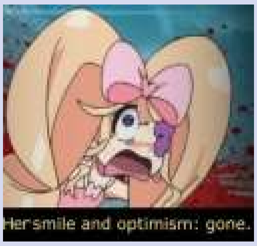
Her smile and optimism: gone.

>>30997772
leave freon alone

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)14:41 No.30997912

>>30997895
it's already written

it's probably canon

id's habbening

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:41 No.30997916

>>30997889
Megan nearly curls up into a ball but flinches at Izzy's grasp, who is lightly running her fingernails across her back. "Don't think we'll see you any less because of what you did." Izzy speaks lightly, softly. I've rarely seen her like this before, and every other time was with Sami. "I'll admit my story is bad too. I couldn't stop some bullying that was affecting my friend who later commited suicide. I just wished for the ability to protect my future friends." She immdiately turns and hugs Sami before I can reach her. "That's why I'm doing my best to protect and guide all of you okay~?"

"Mm-kay." Sami closes her eyes and surrenders to her embrace.

"Ooh, I got an idea! How about we make one of those pledge circles?" Izzy chimes in as she releases herself from Sami. "We can all make a circle pledges like in elementry school! Quick, everyone around the campfire!" I stand and take my spot on the other side of the campfire while Izzy moves Sami into position and repositions herself. "Now, everyone extend their hands out and hold hands, then close your eyes." I feel two very different hands on each side; the small ones of Sami in my right and the tense yet strong ones of Megan on the left.

"Soo.... anyone have any ideas on what to pledge for?"

"Wow, really Izzy? All this for nothing?"

"You can think of something, right?"

"I got one." I tighten my hands a bit to calm them both down. Not the best pledge, but this will work for me. "I pledge to never crumble under reality, to never falter in duty and to survive in this world at all costs." I peek my eyes open to see that everyone seems to agree with it, then close them again. "Then, one, two, three."

"I pledge to never crumble under reality, to never falter in durt and to survive in this world at all costs."

And so our pledge was made, and we continued to live in a world of magic and witches.
(9/9)

(Man it's been a while since I've done one, sorry for the wait! Feedback appreciated!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:42 No.30997937

>>30997826
>take your big golden thing
>and j...j...jam it in!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:43 No.30997944

>>30997231
>That she would make me whole
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B4kk0kB8MRA

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)14:43 No.30997947
File: 1395513813116.jpg-(384 KB, 795x1022, 1393291527125.jpg)

>>30997912
:(

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:43 No.30997955

>>30997721
Thank you for the quest! Here are couple of questions that came up during this thread.

1)Is the winged-fragment Midori saw in the barrier different from the Homucifer/Transcendent One that Chiaki saw in the scrying mirror.

2)Did we manage to guess the upgrade requirement of the DEagle correctly? That is to say, its upgraded by convincing the winged-incarnation to appear in the mirror and getting her to work with the rest of us.

3)Kirika says the spirits inside the golden weapons lose their memories. Are the incarnations inside our DEagle also losing memories, or are they somehow special due to the general craziness that caused them to come into being? Or due to the fact that in a strange way Chiaki is them and they are Chiaki, and Chiaki has not died yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:47 No.30998022

>>30997721

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated with writeup!

I wish to hold Midori's hand!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)14:48 No.30998038

>>30997955

1. Yes, she's different!

2. Hahaha!

3. They're special. All of them can remind each other, and their special circumstances with Chiaki and the Transcendent One means that they're immune to losing memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:48 No.30998041

>>30997955

I think Chiaki is the 4th Homura in the mirror. Hence the fucked memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:49 No.30998059

>>30997916
I liked it. Strong characterization.
>>30997721
Has Odette gotten sick of all the Frozen references directed towards her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:50 No.30998073

>>30998038
Weird question, but if you and the other people that write/draw for this quest were magical girls, what would your powers be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:50 No.30998081

>>30998038

So the Transcendent One and Homucifer are different?

I guess I have another name to add to the Harem List.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)14:50 No.30998083

>>30998059
Probably, but I'm sure she's let it go by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:50 No.30998086

>>30998041
>Chiaki gets sucked into the deagle
>It drops to the ground
>Suddenly purple fireball forms like during the FoFA
>It grows
>Keeps growing until it's the size of Chiaki
>It picks up the deagle
>Chiaki made of fire wielding the deagle

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:50 No.30998091

Pastebin has been updated!
http://pastebin.com/u/_That_guy

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/22/14(Sat)14:52 No.30998111
File: 1395514333571.gif-(967 KB, 250x188, 1378651780682.gif)

>>30998059
>>30998083

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:53 No.30998137

>>30998086
>Midori tries to hug her
>Sizzling bacon

>> ☐ **Rin** 03/22/14(Sat)14:53 No.30998139

>>30997947
The events here set in motion cannot be stopped. Your only hope now is to pray they fall in your favor.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/22/14(Sat)14:54 No.30998158
File: 1395514489795.gif-(2.72 MB, 230x173, 1368363181029.gif)

>>30998059

I think she's letting go of it.

>>30998073

I wouldn't know about the others, but I would hope my Magical Girl power is punching!

Archivalfag's power would be syrup-based.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:56 No.30998177

>>30998158
Deculture... is there any Dead Space in MGNQ at all?

I don't want to be made whole. I don't want to be made whole at all.

~~Please make me whole gently~~

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/22/14(Sat)14:57 No.30998191
File: 1395514626234.jpg-(2.78 MB, 1932x2500, 29231190.jpg)

>>30998158
me IRL

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/22/14(Sat)14:58 No.30998209

>>30998158
Honestly as long as I'm granted something that allows me to bench-press trains i'm happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)14:58 No.30998213

>>30998158
How's Misaka liking her new pet?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)14:59 No.30998228
File: 1395514745761.jpg-(2.33 MB, 2536x3270, 1386045685692.jpg)

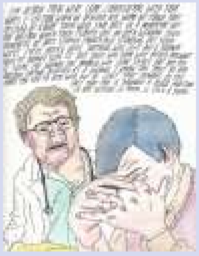

>>30998139
I don't have anyone's favor I write at a rate of sentences per week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:00 No.30998245

>>30998191
>bare shoulders

Why are you such a huge slut archival

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/22/14(Sat)15:00 No.30998249
File: 1395514835031.png-(34 KB, 200x200, sak_knight.png)

>>30998158
>>30998073
Uhh...

No offense, pure defense, absolute defense, so much defense. The defensest. Shield of Aegis. An immovable object.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)15:00 No.30998250
File: 1395514840317.png-(331 KB, 550x352, games nobody else has played.png)

>>30998073
Subtly rewriting reality through pouting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:00 No.30998254

>>30998228
"Dicking the rat factory" sounds so metal.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/22/14(Sat)15:02 No.30998284
File: 1395514951679.png-(405 KB, 1125x1162, Killer Queen 2.png)

>>30998073

Killer Queen!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:03 No.30998297
File: 1395514991382.jpg-(2.05 MB, 2500x2136, Poutine.jpg)

>>30998250
I read that as "Subtly rewriting reality through poutine", must have gotten you and archival mixed up.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)15:03 No.30998304
File: 1395515026802.png-(239 KB, 660x375, BOO.png)

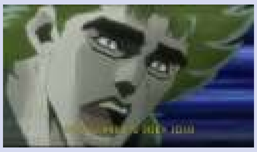

>>30998254
You're damn right it does.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iZS9KEJJWIc

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/22/14(Sat)15:03 No.30998305
File: 1395515031228.jpg-(175 KB, 640x480, sak_returntonothingness.jpg)

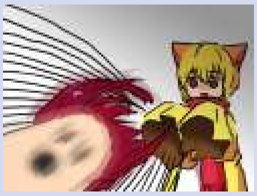

>>30998249
>>30998158
>>30998073
Alternatively, the power of the VOID!

~~Either way, I would have fantastic legs.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:04 No.30998319

>>30998250
That was a great game
It took a while to get the mindset right but the mechanics of it were really fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:05 No.30998330

>>30998158
My powers are ~~shame~~ and ~~tracing~~.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)15:05 No.30998333

>>30998073
I'd have the power to become nonexistant and irrelevant.

:(

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)15:08 No.30998374
File: 1395515332258.jpg-(372 KB, 480x713, i said don't judge.jpg)

>>30998319
It was obviously low-budget and more could have been done with the -awesome mechanics- but it's on the short list of games I'll occasionally sit and replay.

~~I have a thing about princesses. Don't judge.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:09 No.30998392

>>30998374

There are much worse things you could be into.

Much much worse. Like lori.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)15:10 No.30998395
File: 1395515409914.png-(348 KB, 599x839, wendy time.png)

Arright, the big man told me 'Tag, I'm sleepi' and disappeared, so QUESTIONS, COMMENTS, CONCERNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:11 No.30998415

>>30998395

Think my full harem plan is possible? You didn't kill Feron right? I need to know if I can add her to the list or not.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)15:12 No.30998432
File: 1395515541659.jpg-(191 KB, 720x450, 1391618808032.jpg)

NIKKA WHISKY

>>30998395
how many bottles do you go through a day

>nb4 starasp you get drunk before noon

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)15:13 No.30998455

>>30998415
I think it's good to be optimistic.

>>30998432
I'm too poor to drink.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)15:15 No.30998486

>>30998455
where you do live, i'll mail you something

nobody poor should have to live without excessive alcohol consumption

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:15 No.30998500

>>30998374
See I thought part of the charm was the low budget
In the end the game was more enjoyable than what I think would have happened if they had a huge budget and the usual corporate oversight that comes with it

~~And don't worry, we all have a thing for princesses~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:16 No.30998522

>>30998455
Are magical girls banned from the Olympics and similar sporting events/places?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:17 No.30998536

>>30998395
Why did Kirika pick the shitty rooftop where she died as her golden weapon sanctuary thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:18 No.30998538

>>30998455

Good, in that case I'm gonna put Strauss up there as well. She's just an ice maiden in need of a good humping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:19 No.30998558

>>30998536
>implying she had a say in the matter

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/22/14(Sat)15:19 No.30998561

>>30998538
no odette is the ice maiden
we just went over this
god

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)15:19 No.30998568

>>30998415
Oh, I will answer that no, Rin and I didn't kill Freon. We did worse.

She may or may not have a waifu.

>>30998486
Hah.

>>30998500
I think that's true too, but it still is a bit of a shame. if nothing else I would have liked to see more variation in dungeon tilesets.

>>30998522
Not officially, given their existence is a 'secret', but I'm sure there are measures in place.

>>30998536
It's possible that's the only significant place she could remember.

>>30998538
She and Milica are such a cute couple, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:21 No.30998586

>>30998536
I don't think she has the choice / control over it
Unlike the others she either was too fixated on it with her rage or she cannot influence her environment yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:21 No.30998587

>>30998561

I currently have 35 names on the list, there is going to be some personality overplay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:21 No.30998589

>>30998395
How many times have you ruined christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:22 No.30998606

>>30998568
>we did worse
>She may or may not have a waifu.
what have you done
>>30998561
WHY WON'T YOU LET IT GO

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/22/14(Sat)15:23 No.30998623
File: 1395516216105.jpg-(919 KB, 1300x919, c094c9eb6e2d13e844e97858a(...).jpg)

>>30998568
>She and Milica are such a cute couple, though.

They're really more like mom and daughter tho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:25 No.30998652

>>30998568
>Oh, I will answer that no, Rin and I didn't kill Freon. We did worse.
>She may or may not have a waifu.

So they went and did horrible things to the waifu because Freon roughed Chiaki up on the rig?

I'm not sure how to feel about that, but I'm sure it won't be positive.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)15:26 No.30998653
File: 1395516364887.jpg-(108 KB, 640x412, oh my.jpg)

>>30998589
Fewer times than everyone else has ruined it by being wastefully cheerful.

>>30998623
Didn't realize you were into that, Archie.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)15:27 No.30998675

>>30998652
The waifu has nothing to do with the rig. ~~Mostly.~~

And it's not like EVERYTHING I write is a trainwreck of misery and crazy. There was...that one time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:28 No.30998688
File: 1395516484076.jpg-(100 KB, 700x700, sd_renhomu.jpg)

>>30998073
>>30998158

The ability always do the NEET thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:28 No.30998702
File: 1395516521113.png-(7 KB, 49x82, sak_sit.png)

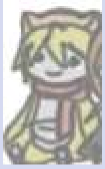

>>30998059
>"Hey Odette, nya"
>"Mew nya wanna build a snownyan?"
>This is how NECO got her interview

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)15:29 No.30998715
File: 1395516575225.jpg-(190 KB, 857x1200, 1391452762631.jpg)

>>30998653
>Fewer times than everyone else has ruined it by being wastefully cheerful.

That just means you ruined christmas and they were messing with you.

Your friends probably think you're cute when you're upset and sulky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:30 No.30998726

Here is the current list. If I have forgotten anyone I will add them later.

Midori
Sayaka(Amber is a bonus)
Kyoko
Wendy
Mami
Misaka
Yuu
Madoka(Malal)
Godoka
Pinky
Transcendent One
Homucifer
Homura
Braids
Dildo
Murderface
Enishi
Ashford
Kumatora
Omegon
Noriko
Risa
Ruri
Lucien
Neco
Kharn(god help us all)
Amane Hakura
Amane Hazuki
Strauss
Freon
Leman Russ
Fran
Satou Yuri
Nero
Mary Sue Springfield
Xiaomei Baocun
Gertrude von Egisheim
Sofiya Pavlovena
Therese Witton
Odette

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)15:30 No.30998728
File: 1395516651165.png-(53 KB, 500x500, wendymmh.png)

>>30998702
dammit no i'm n-not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:33 No.30998771

>>30998675

I'm sorry, Misery is just so easy to remember.
I also assume the worst if a writer hints that things will be bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:33 No.30998778

>>30998726
Charlotte Laufsen, though she's write-up only so maybe she doesn't count.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)15:34 No.30998784
File: 1395516854186.jpg-(308 KB, 1000x711, arty.jpg)

>>30998726
>list has High
Inquisitor von

Egisheim
>not Arturia

It's okay, Arty. ~~Nero is better anyway.~~

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/22/14(Sat)15:35 No.30998792
File: 1395516900032.png-(592 KB, 469x542, 1390720093547.png)

waterfall in my pants!

>>30998728
sssssssuuuuuuuuuuure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:36 No.30998818

>>30998778
>>30998784

added

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/22/14(Sat)15:37 No.30998836
File: 1395517066048.png-(201 KB, 600x600, Odette_square.png)

>>30998702
Aaaaaaaaand canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:38 No.30998852

>>30998784
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4q0wX-qxfoE

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)15:39 No.30998856

>>30998836
Now I can only think of them as having hit it off as pretty good friends that still email each other and junk.

That's gonna be real sad when...oops. Nevermind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:40 No.30998864
File: 1395517202951.jpg-(297 KB, 2000x1500, xiamei_baocun_by_commissa(...).jpg)

Xiaomei Baocun

>>30998726
>>Xiaomei Baocun
I still find it a little strange that the name of proto-Murderface (and Decu's old avatar) ended up being used for Chinese Stereotype Reimu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:41 No.30998875
File: 1395517269060.png-(26 KB, 115x115, sak_yareyaredaze.png)

>>30998728
Whatever you say, you adorable person, you.
>>30998836
I'm on a roll this week. I should canonize something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:41 No.30998884

>>30998856

Death is obviously no limitation in this quest. Hence why The List includes the golden weapon girls, and will not be removed unless a soul gem is confirmed to be a pinky snack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:42 No.30998892

>>30998771

>>30998856
>That's gonna be real sad when...oops. Nevermind.

Things like this.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)15:43 No.30998909
File: 1395517430202.png-(66 KB, 600x420, yuuka x reimu.png)

>>30998864
Oh, someone caught that. Well done. She needed to have a flower name as Miss Marigold's husband and it seemed appropriate.

>> ☐ **Rin** 03/22/14(Sat)15:44 No.30998914

>>30998784
Heavy lieth the head that weareth a crown. Poor, repressed Arty.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/22/14(Sat)15:46 No.30998952
File: 1395517591408.jpg-(197 KB, 600x847, 6a901e270654351a4b4885e2c(...).jpg)

>>30998856
>Odette was her 17th contact all along

Dun dun DUNNNNN

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/22/14(Sat)15:46 No.30998958
File: 1395517604602.jpg-(330 KB, 566x800, mysterious waifu x.jpg)

>>30998914
You and your waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)15:47 No.30998982

>>30998909
I can't be the only person who noticed.
~~Or read the entirety of Deculture's old twitter feed like a stalker.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/22/14(Sat)16:01 No.30999181

>>30998909
What happened to Miss Marigold anyway?

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1395578623567.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)08:43 No.31014638

You don't have anything else for the one-eyed spirit inside the XX Golden Weapon, so you finally make to leave. As soon as you try to do so, however, it's here that Kirika barks your name out to stop you.

"Murderface."

Blinking at this, you turn to her. The hell is it now, then? You've got a lot of things to do, and not much time to do them. What does she want?

"You're going to train with Sayaka again tomorrow." She says this more of a statement than a question. "Don't look at me like that - that filthy mongrel with the dog ears has been bragging up and down about your last training session. You are planning to use Muramasa, is that correct?"

That's the plan, you nod at her. Blueberry even requested it herself.

"Good." It's here that a smile finally curls Kirika's lips, her one red-dotted eye glinting. "I look forward to it."

You're not sure if you should take that as a blessing or a warning. Maybe both.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)08:47 No.31014657
File: 1395578836107.png-(201 KB, 662x815, kirikahuehuehue.png)

>>31014638

"Smart." Kirika nods appreciatively. "And yes, before you ask, you're free to leave." She waves her hand dismissively at you before turning away again, like some sort of royalty granting permission to a filthy peasant to go about their business being filthy and peasantlike.

You suppress your sudden burning desire to know what happens when you shoot a Golden Weapon spirit at the back of her head and finally, FINALLY make to leave - when Kirika calls your name again.

"WHAT?" You fairly scream the question, and Kirika's grin grows even wider.

"Green hair is the danger." She drawls, and it's here that the entire skyline of Mitakihara disappears around you, landing you back in the cold frigidity of your personal weapon vault - a convenient moment before you could pull the trigger on the .44 Magnum that had suddenly, mysteriously dropped onto your right hand.

GOD DAMMIT. FUCKING BITCH. FUCKING SMUG ONE-EYED WHORE.

After a minor temper tantrum involving the unsheathed, flat blade of Muramasa and some of the steel plate walls of your vault - all of them sporting some rather nasty cracks and impact indentations - it's here that you finally toss the XX Golden Weapon back into its rack, uncaring whether or not it actually fell into the hooks properly or not. Even in death, she still makes you so fucking mad sometimes.

You take a moment to catch your breath, and to light up another cigarette. All while still growling epithets underneath your breath.

What do you do now?

[]Talk to the Three Stooges, see if they're up for conversation.
[]Choose one of the Golden Weapons to take with you and then leave. You have ceremonies to get ready for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:48 No.31014673

>>31014657
>[x]Talk to the Three Stooges, see if they're up for conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:49 No.31014681

>>31014657
>[X]Choose one of the Golden Weapons to take with you and then leave. You have ceremonies to get ready for.

Take the Gauntlets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:50 No.31014683

>>31014657
[X] Collect Yuu, get shower. We really need a shower. Really really need one. Oh, and prepare for ceremonies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:50 No.31014687

>>31014657
>[]Talk to the Three Stooges, see if they're up for conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:51 No.31014691

>>31014657
Get you, have a shower, you stink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:51 No.31014693

>>31014657

>Don't talk to the Three Stooges, see if they're up for conversation.

I've missed few threads didn't we say we wouldn't do this?

Might not want to go back on that already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:52 No.31014698

>>31014691
Yuu* fuck autocorrect is a bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:53 No.31014703

>>31014657
>>31014657
[x]Take the Deagle with you then leave. You have ceremonies to get ready for.
[x]Kidnap Midori so you wont be the only one suffering through the ceremonies

Enough of talking with the dead. Seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:53 No.31014704

>>31014657
[X]Talk to the Three Stooges, see if they're up for conversation.

Ask Dildoes what that god damn green hair thing that everyone is talking about means!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:55 No.31014717

>>31014693
We told Pinky we wouldn't talk to them. This was, admittedly, after we had already talked to them.

We do have a shit track record with promises, though I suspect this is more just one people were never intending to keep in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:55 No.31014718

>>31014657
>[x]Choose one of the Golden Weapons to take with you and then leave. You have ceremonies to get ready for.

take the Gauntlets. Risa had her turn, Kirika tomorrow, Deser Eagle appears on its own anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:55 No.31014723

>>31014657
>[X]Choose one of the Golden Weapons to take with you and then leave. You have ceremonies to get ready for.

This, the 3 can wait, we have Warmaster business to attend to and surely we will fuck it up if we don't take extra time to prepare, sleep might even happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:57 No.31014737

>>31014723
Forgot to mention, take the bracelets with us. It would be weird to take Kirika with us, Risa is in timeout for the remark about Mami, and we're probably going to wind up with the deagle anyway. So bracelets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:58 No.31014745

>>31014717
Yeah. More to the point, we already broke it back a the rig, when Braids and Dildoes talked to us and helped us fly the plane home.

We need information from our past incarnations. Also we need to apologize to Braids about the Sayaka incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)08:58 No.31014746
File: 1395579526000.jpg-(49 KB, 480x459, 1395533146976.jpg)

Y-YOU'RE T-THE BEST

Fixed an image that Dan drew last thread.

>talk to the stooges

Hate posting on my phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:00 No.31014760

>>31014746
How can Matsuda be so blind!

GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:01 No.31014765
File: 1395579666228.jpg-(924 KB, 1989x1400, mad.jpg)

>>31014657
fucking shitcunt. cant we just, like, break her sword to pieces a couple of times?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/23/14(Sun)09:02 No.31014773
File: 1395579730045.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>31014657

Thanks for voting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:02 No.31014774

>>31014765
Chiaki just tried, it didn't work, better double check though, more thrashing with the blade in the vault plz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:02 No.31014775

>>31014760
Yes, but there are SO MANY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:03 No.31014783

>>31014760
I'd like to point out that the TYPE of danger is not made at all clear.

She might be a danger because we sacrifice ourselves for her inappropriately.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/23/14(Sun)09:05 No.31014793

>>31014657
>[x]Choose one of the Golden Weapons to take with you and then leave. You have ceremonies to get ready for.
>Yuu

Besttimeofday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:16 No.31014861

>>31014774
Has she used a chainsaw? No? Then she hasn't tried hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:20 No.31014881

>>31014760
"Keep your allies close.
Keep your danger closer."
It's like from Art of War or something, pretty old wisdom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:22 No.31014891

>>31014881
As close as your heart~
But anon, have you heard of this thing called ~~Heart Attack?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:34 No.31014953

>>31014783
Oh, we're going to do thing to Midori inappropriately, alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:36 No.31014976

>>31014953
So, basically Kirika is a mind-reader. And she's a Blessed Lady freak.

Oh. dead/

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/23/14(Sun)09:41 No.31015002
File: 1395582098071.png-(148 KB, 750x750, Princess carry.png)

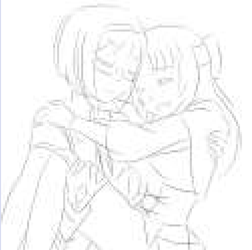

>>31014953

What sort of things?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:45 No.31015029

>>31015002
Lewd things, mostly.
With a dash of cute things.

~~Keep up the good work, Hat.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:45 No.31015030

>>31015002
Nothing THAT inappropriate at least, goodness. Keep princess carries off blue boards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:46 No.31015039

>>31015030
At least they are not ~~holding hands.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:48 No.31015056

>>31015002
T-those sorts of things...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:54 No.31015101

>>31015002
I'd love to see a drawing with one of them sitting in the other's lap if you ever feel so inclined. Doesn't really matter who goes where.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)09:54 No.31015106

>>31015039
That's disgusting. You should be ashamed of yourself for suggesting such a thing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)09:58 No.31015134

>>31014681 >>31014683 >>31014691 >>31014703

...Well. You'll leave talking to the Three Stooges some other time. You've reached your quota of talking to dead people for one day. You'd like for Braids to have some time to cool off, too, after you pissed her off on the way back to Mitakihara.

Seriously, though. You and Sayaka? You shake your head, a shiver dancing its way down your spine.

You glance at your meager collection of Golden Weapons, and decide to take your usual with you - the IX and VIII Golden Weapons, or namely the gauntlets and your Desert Eagle.

You could almost hear Yuu sigh in both relief and joy as you fit each golden circlet around your wrists, underneath your own costume's already-frayed and blood-encrusted sleeves. Your Desert Eagle ends up strapped to your side, courtesy of the white snakeskin shoulder holster you've had customized for it.

...Ugh. Strapping the shoulder holster on had you catching a whiff of yourself, and while it's not as bad as it had gotten before - when you spent literal weeks and months without touching water or soap to your body, sleeping off hangover after hangover in your own costume - going to any formal ceremony in this kind of state is going to set off some very wrong signals.

Besides, you're Warmaster now. Watch-wearing Dildo Prime. Stop fighting it and embrace it already.

With your business with the Golden Weapons all but settled, you leave your personal vault - throwing Muramasa a dirty look just as the doors closed - and then make your way to your own personal office. You get there quickly enough, the corridors you needed to walk through pleasantly not all that populated (probably because it's still a bit early). You slam the heavy door to your office closed, lock the door behind you, and then cancel your transformation.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/23/14(Sun)09:59 No.31015148
File: 1395583181090.png-(300 KB, 1125x750, Holding hands.png)

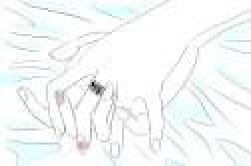

>>31015039

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)09:59 No.31015150

>>31015134

It's this strange sensation that makes you shiver in your underwear now, a sensation that you do your best to shake off as you stumble towards your personal quarters' bathroom. You take off the shoulder holster - along with your Desert Eagle - onto your quarters' bed as you pass it, and leave your glasses and the bracelets by the sink as you step into the bathroom proper. A twist of a few dials and some push-button adjusting of the thermostat - and you get to cleaning yourself from head to scar-lined body to toe, in preparation for ceremonies that you have no idea how to behave in.

In the middle of shampooing, however, it's here that a voice suddenly speaks out in the bathroom itself - very nearly making you jump, slip on the sudsy floor, and break your skull open on the tilework. You look around, eyes wide, only to find a small speaker set near the bathroom's ceiling.

"Warmaster?" The voice is feminine, silky-smooth, but polite and just a bit more elegant than Kirika's. Enishi. "Warmaster, are you in? I'm sorry if I'm interrupting something, but I just need a moment of your time..."

...For fuck's sake. First time you're actually taking a shower on your own free will and volition, and somebody's at the fucking door?

You growl at this, before looking around your bathroom again. Ah, there it is - a push-button receiver, set away from the shower area and embedded into the wall at your eye level. A way to reply to visitors if you're on the can or taking a shower. That's...how Warmasters roll, you suppose.

What do you do?

[]Ignore it. Maybe she'll go away and bug you about whatever it is later. You need to get CLEAN.
[]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:01 No.31015162

>>31015150
[X] Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.

Watch-wearing Dildoness never sleeps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:01 No.31015165

>>31015150
>[X]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.

What.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:01 No.31015166

>>31015150
>[x]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:01 No.31015167

>>31015150
>[x]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:02 No.31015171

>>31015150
>>[X]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.
"I'm naked, what do you want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:02 No.31015173

>>31015150
[x] Invite her in but talk through the door.
Spaghetti intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:03 No.31015177

>>31015150
[X]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.

This will probably be about Noriko's thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:03 No.31015179

[X]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask WHO it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:03 No.31015181

>>31015150
Chiaki is a clockwork dildocorn now. Of course we answer it.
>[x]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, politely inquire as to what requires our attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:03 No.31015183

>>31015150
>[x]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.
"Speak."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:03 No.31015185

>>31015150
[]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.
Bye-bye personal time, say hello to the watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:04 No.31015189

>>31015150
[X]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.

Say you are in the shower and ask if it can wait until you are finished.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:04 No.31015193

>[x] Ask for five minutes
>[x] Make do with a quick rinse around the "key areas".

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/23/14(Sun)10:05 No.31015203

>>31015150
>[X]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.

Be as surly as possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:05 No.31015207

[x]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.
[x] Ask if Kharn is responsible for this piece of shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:06 No.31015213

>>31015150
>[X]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.
Keep showering, though. We have a schedule to stick to. Enishi should be perfectly capable of speaking over the sound of running water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:06 No.31015215

>>31015150
>[x]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.
she's too serious in her job to bother us when it's not important. At least I hope so. For her own good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:07 No.31015234

>>31015215
[X] Examine status of kneecaps

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/23/14(Sun)10:08 No.31015236

>>31015150
>[x]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.
This time I'll not lose the thread

SLEEP IS FOR THE WEAK DOOD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:08 No.31015238

>>31015150
[X] Answer her from the bathroom receiver.

Goddammit Teruyo.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)10:08 No.31015240

>>31015150
[x] Invite her to shower with you.

Ohhhh you gonna take me home tonight~
Ohhhh down beside that red firelight~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:08 No.31015243

>>31015215
I'll bet you anything it's about her sister's M-idol concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:09 No.31015251

>>31015150
[x]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.
Growl it! Growl!

>>31015148
Always makes my heart beat faster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:10 No.31015258

>>31015240
...God damn it, cat, you just made me spit tea across my keyboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:10 No.31015261

[X]"I'm a little pre-occupied, can it wait 10 minutes?"

No need to tell her exactly what we're doing, but let's try to appear halfway decent when talking to our rank leader?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:10 No.31015264

>>31015251
>[x]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.
>Growl it! Growl!
>implying we weren't looking for an excuse to not take a shower anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:11 No.31015270

Rolled 11

>>31015150
>[x]Answer her from the bathroom receiver, ask what the hell it is.

Don't be too harsh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:11 No.31015274

I think I found the song that would play at the end of this quest.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9FaF4E4jWng

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/23/14(Sun)10:11 No.31015277

>>31015240
Good to see you make it to the thread NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:12 No.31015282

>>31015261
It's probably just a facial cam, should be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:13 No.31015289

>>31015282
...That came out wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:13 No.31015295

>>31015264
[X] "Take a seat, I'll be with you in five".

Suddenly I wonder what happens if you summon a magical girl uniform while you're right out of the shower.

I mean, even if if it just pops into existence and immediately becomes soaking from the moisture on the skin, you could just dry yourself with it, dismiss and resummon it. Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:14 No.31015299

>>31015150
>[x]Answer her from the bathroom receiver
>[x] "What?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:14 No.31015300

>>31015240
The best part is this would pretty much work, too. Enishi is like Midori without the tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:14 No.31015302

>>31015282
>facial cam
I thought it was just an intercom. If anything, it'd probably only be a one-way camera; I don't think even Kharn would have been ok with a publically-accessible camera in her bathroom.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)10:16 No.31015318
File: 1395584160387.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - i ship it.png)

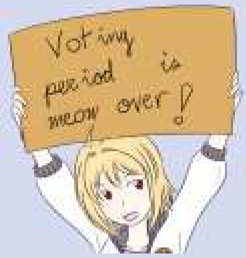
Voting period is meow over!

>>31015150

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:18 No.31015333

>>31015300
>Enishi is like Midori
Not even remotely.

But Enishi does badly need to get laid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:19 No.31015345
File: 1395584362453.gif-(2.96 MB, 350x197, 1394634700512.gif)

>>31015002
These kind of things, Hatchan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:19 No.31015348

>>31015333

just not with us or anyone we are close to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:19 No.31015351

>>31015274
Also:
OP1: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3gc2DxsoEFk
OP2: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p7sj-CqKRcE
~~...damnit now I want at least 1 old-west style duels.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:20 No.31015363

>>31015333
>they're both Callidi
>they both respect Chiaki for some strange reason
>they're both ~~fat~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:22 No.31015377
File: 1395584544208.gif-(610 KB, 448x252, 1391315377650.gif)

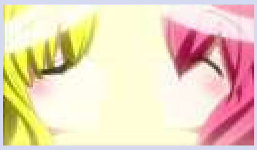

>>31015345
Or these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:23 No.31015381

>>31015348
What about ~~NECO~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:24 No.31015384
File: 1395584644625.gif-(1.14 MB, 480x270, 1384467337244.gif)

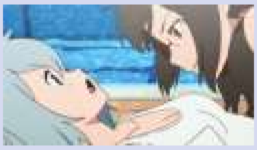

>>31015377
Or these!

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)10:24 No.31015388

>>31015381
~~I've been kinda feeling that ship lately, nya.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:26 No.31015404

>>31015381
>>31015388

time to set sail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:28 No.31015421

>>31015388
>implying you could even get your arms around that ship

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:31 No.31015441

>>31015388
More ships than the Spanish Armada!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:33 No.31015466
File: 1395585208621.jpg-(130 KB, 1440x1080, AAAAAAAAAAA.jpg)

>>31015388
>>31015404
>>31015421

We could always trade the ship
for a nice boat.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/23/14(Sun)10:33 No.31015468

>>31015377
>>31015384

I think I might be overheating

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/23/14(Sun)10:36 No.31015484
File: 1395585383541.jpg-(23 KB, 392x550, 680c9d7f84f770_full.jpg)

>>31015466
I don't think that would be good for
anyone dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:36 No.31015489

>>31015466
>that game
>that 4th wall breach

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:37 No.31015492

>>31015377
Funnily I was going to suggest a parody of this, wendy and shiaki touching butts, midori and mami docking and kyoko and sayaka kissing.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)10:37 No.31015493

>>31015466
It looks like she has poop on her face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:41 No.31015533
File: 1395585716166.jpg-(237 KB, 1480x1024, 1392100565475.jpg)

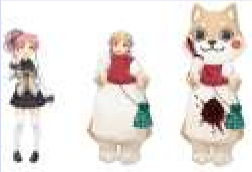

>>31015493
Yeah, well, she spilled her
raspberries.

This apparently happens quite
often to females.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:43 No.31015542

>>31015493
If your poop is this shade of red you probably should go see a doctor.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)10:44 No.31015558

>>31015533
Awww, puppy!

>>31015542
Is it just me then? Because it-no you know what I'm not going to be pulled into a poop discussion

That's a /jp/ thing, not a /tg/ thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:46 No.31015578

>>31015558

Cat, you may be a tad color blind.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)10:50 No.31015621

>>31015162 >>31015171 >>31015165 >>31015213

Wiping your now-matted hair away from your eyes and face - the rest of it sticking to your shoulders and back like some sort of wet, soggy skin - it's here that you plod over to the bathroom receiver and jab a wet, sudsy index finger into the 'TALK' button. A small beep quietly sounds, and you take it as a signal to start...well, talking.

"I'm naked," You growl at the small waterproofed receiver, allowing your frank displeasure to color your voice. "What do you want?"

Enishi's gasp carries clearly and loudly on the intercom speaker set on the ceiling, and you grit your teeth in mild frustration as she starts to stutter. "O-oh! I...I apologize, Matsuda-s-sama! I didn't know you were indisposed to that k-kind of extent! I'll approach you some other time--"

"What. Is. It." You growl the sentence word for word, not louder, but with much more emphasis on the fact that if she doesn't come out with it NOW, there will be problems. Mainly involving your shower time being very rudely interrupted for nothing.

"Very...very well, then, Matsuda-sama! I apologize once more in advance!" There's a sudden terrible bravery in the Callidus Rank Leader's voice now, as if realizing that she'd screwed up and had just accepted her grisly fate.

"Just a few reminders that our Incubator wished me to convey to you before the ceremonies, which are as follows: 1. There is to be no drinking or smoking during the ceremonies themselves, 2. Take the squad naming seriously and with proper gravitas."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)10:51 No.31015632

>>31015621

Tch. Well, leave it to the mutant cat bastard to be redundant.

Is there anything else? You ask as you start slathering expensive-smelling body soap over your scar-lined skin, making sure to pay attention to certain key areas and scrub them harder.

"O-oh, yes, just one last one - 3. Matsuda-sama will be asked to pick her own personal heraldry for her cap and greatcoat for her impending formal ratification as the Warmaster of the Ninth." Enishi takes a gasping breath here.

"Kyuubey has enlisted the artistic elements of our own Officio to try and conceive some potential emblems for you. The top five, as agreed upon via an Officio-wide poll, has been selected and printed out on a color sample, Matsuda-sama. I have it here with me, in a clear plastic file for your perusal. I'll just slip this under the door, shall I?"

Yeah, sure. Fine. Whatever. Can you go back to showering now?

"Um...j-just one last personal matter, Matsuda-sama." It's here that Enishi's voice lowers conspiratorially. "Um, Warmaster, as I'm sure you've heard, my little sister has one of her...ridiculous shows tonight, and...I've discovered that she may have been a bit presumptuous with her invitation of you as a guest of honor."

She swallows audibly here. "If...if this obligation has caused undue stress on you, Warmaster, then please allow me to apologize on my younger sister's behalf."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:52 No.31015635

>>31015621
>Take the squad naming seriously and with proper gravitas
That settles it, squad name's going to be "Excess Gravitas"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:53 No.31015645

>>31015632
Watch it for me, tell me how it goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:54 No.31015659

>>31015632
"Enishi, I would have loved to attend Noriko's show. I'm fine to do that, normally. The only reason I'm not going is because my Warmaster duties come first. That's all."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/23/14(Sun)10:54 No.31015666

>>31015632

[X] No stress. Just let me finish my shower already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:55 No.31015667

>>31015632
"I'd have gone, if I wasn't busy with all this."

"Would be awkward as hell, though. I still don't get this M-idol business."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:55 No.31015670

>>31015632
[x]Tell her she can apologize by joining us for a shower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:55 No.31015672
File: 1395586551815.gif-(594 KB, 249x214, 1387561048954.gif)

>>31015377
>Nose touching with a a little smile on their face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:55 No.31015673

>>31015632
No, Enishi, the one causing me stress right now. Is you.
As for squad naming, I put forth Jaaku as in wicked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:56 No.31015676

>>31015632
"No harm done. I had half a mind to write a letter of apology because I can't come."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/23/14(Sun)10:56 No.31015686

>>31015632
>>31015666
>>31015659
Voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:56 No.31015687

>>31015667
I support this. Not really insulting to Noriko, but also does not make Enishi think we are a secret M-idol fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:57 No.31015691

Rolled 3

>>31015632

"I would have like to go. If to show my support to your sister. A pity it clashes with my official duties, I will have to apologise to her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:57 No.31015692

>>31015632
"Would have gone, if I weren't so busy. Tell her to invite me when I'm more free, and without more honor than I

deserve next time."

>>31015635
>not Serious Gravitas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:57 No.31015693

>>31015686
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:57 No.31015694

>>31015632
[X] "If my hot water runs out because I'm talking to you instead of enjoying my shower. You will be experiencing undue stress, as for your sister, it's fine. Maybe you should go watch it for me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:57 No.31015695

>>31015632
"I don't quite get that stuff, but I wouldn't call it ridiculous. There's no presumption anyway, I'd go If I didn't have work commitments. You don't have to apologise."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:57 No.31015697

>>31015676
[X] "No harm done. I had half a mind to write a letter of apology because I can't come."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:58 No.31015698

>>31015632
[X]"No need to apologize, I would have gone but it was either that or the memorial."

>> ☐ **Enishi** 03/23/14(Sun)10:58 No.31015702

>>31015635
YES

Also, ask Enishi if she can send a Callidus to cover for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:59 No.31015703

>>31015632
"Don't worry about it. I would've come if I weren't busy tonight. Send her my best".

>>31015635
We should try to pull this one off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)10:59 No.31015710

>>31015632
[x] Yeah, whatever - She's a good kid, just kind of timid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:00 No.31015715

>>31015635
I'd prefer "Excessive Gravitas" myself.

>> ☐ **Enishi** 03/23/14(Sun)11:00 No.31015717

>>31015692
>Serious Gravitas
[X] SRS BSNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:00 No.31015721

Rolled 4

>>31015635

But the look on the new girl's faces...

I at least don't want to disappoint them with a crappy name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:01 No.31015728

>>31015645
This is the only acceptable answer. Voting for this. If she asks why, tell her it's punishment for interrupting us for needlessly redundant shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:01 No.31015729

>>31015632
"I'm occupied with officio business which I must put above my own preferences. Mami would say that anyway, I'm getting back in the shower now."

Wait a second, "Either come in or move on, just don't stand in front of my door."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:02 No.31015741

>>31015721
Well, make it just "Gravitas" then. Implies the squad is bloody serious.

>>31015729
We locked the door, didn't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:05 No.31015755

>>31015721
Which is why we run it by them first before the official naming ceremony; that, or ask what their preferences are in terms of serious vs. silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:05 No.31015757

>>31015721
>I at least don't want to disappoint them with a crappy name.
Joke squad names are only jokes until you've got the squad shooting things up. We could call them the Retarded Weasels and the enemy would still piss their pants on hearing their names if they did their jobs right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:06 No.31015766

>>31015721
By Murderface standards, that's actually a pretty good squad name.

>>31015729
Seriously, ask Enishi if she can get a Callidus to cover for you for her sister's event.

I'd say Midori - especially since she already did it once - but I don't want her attending events outside the Officio as "us" because that's just painting a big target.

>INB4 NECO makes jokes about Midori being a very big target

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:07 No.31015771

>>31015741
>not naming it "Bloody Gravitas"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:07 No.31015772

>>31015632
We get a cap with a heraldry of our own choosing?

Wait, we are not going to abandon the cap with Slaanesh in it are we?

>>31015721
Yeah. Lets not choose a stupid name. We would lose QB points!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:07 No.31015775

>>31015632
>I would have gone if possible. Apologize to her on my behalf.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)11:07 No.31015778
File: 1395587256517.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting - fatting period.png)

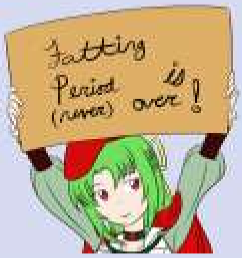

>>31015632

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:08 No.31015784

>>31015741
Faced with the decision of entering the warmaster's in use shower or leaving with blushes that glow from the heat.
What do you think Enishi would pick, at least it gets rid of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:09 No.31015789

>>31015771
Oh, I like that!

>> ☐ **(not)-NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)11:09 No.31015791

>>31015784
>Gravitas is Midori's squad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:10 No.31015800

>>31015784
Personally I would've thought Enishi would get in the shower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:11 No.31015811

Rolled 10

>>31015784

Get in the shower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:11 No.31015815

>>31015778
Step 1. A 9 month long period of fattening that increases marbling of the meat and creates juicier flanks.
Step 3. Slowly lick off the barbeque sauce you have smothered on the fattened flanks before you get onto the main course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:11 No.31015820

>>31015800

same here, let's not give her that option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:12 No.31015822

>Squad name is "I'll show you some fucking Gravitas"
>short form is "Fucking Gravitas"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:12 No.31015829

>>31015791
Its a different spelling.
Midori's squad is Gravitass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:13 No.31015832

>>31015791
>Gravities (2) is Midori's squad

FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:13 No.31015841

>>31015820
Awww, I'd find it funny because Enishi would expect us to lewd her up and then we'd probably just make her wash our hair or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:14 No.31015856

>>31015841
did kharn collect her panties?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:15 No.31015861

>>31015856
Is she blonde?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:16 No.31015872
File: 1395587773875.jpg-(87 KB, 400x400, 31192345[1].jpg)

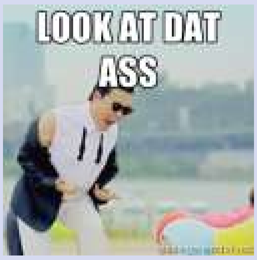

>>31015829
Dat Gravitass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:16 No.31015873

>>31015861
She's a callidus, she's whatever she wants to be.

~~Except laid.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:16 No.31015877

Rolled 2

>>31015856

She doesnt wear any

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:26 No.31015998

>>31015877
You mean she can't fit into any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:29 No.31016034

>>31015998
You've never seen a Walmart have you anon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:32 No.31016069

Rolled 19

>>31015998

We did check personally though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:51 No.31016279

>>31016069

We should check again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)11:58 No.31016356

>>31015757
>We could call them the Retarded Weasels and the enemy would still piss their pants on hearing their names if they did their jobs right.
Case in point being "Desert Rats", which was originally mocking nickname giveto the platoon by enemy. But they earned it reputation of name to be feared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:04 No.31016412

"In honour of the last warmasters bad naming sense I call you Squad Dildos."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:05 No.31016424

>>31016356
Yeah the rats of Toobruk were pretty hardcore, they started using it to their advantage
But that doesn't mean we should give our own squad a shit name

Now if they get one along the way and want to use it, that's peachy

>> ☐ **Excessive Gravitas** 03/23/14(Sun)12:06 No.31016432

>>31016424
>a shit name
Honestly, I kinda like Excessive Gravitas.

I'd use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:08 No.31016452

>>31016432
Yeah, I think it's the right kinda balance between 'Murderface' irreverence and 'Warmaster Matsuda' attempted seriousness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:08 No.31016457

>>31016412
"Excessive Dildos"

>> ☐ **Excessive Gravitas** 03/23/14(Sun)12:10 No.31016468

>>31016457
We are not just calling the squad Dildos.

That's the kind of name you have to earn. Like Dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:11 No.31016477

>>31016424
I'm personally still hoping that Ashford is going to show up and suggest something less than terrible for us to name them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:11 No.31016482

Rolled 8

>>31016432

Gravity Dragon?

Jurokuryuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:11 No.31016487

>>31015632
It might be nice to have a list of existing squad names, so we can get an indication of what is expected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:11 No.31016491

>>31016468
What if they're an Eversor squad with all phallic shaped weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:12 No.31016502

>>31016432
Too long I'd say. "Squad Gravitas" rolls off the tongue better than "Squad Excessive Gravitas". Have we seen two-word squad names in our Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:13 No.31016504

>>31016491
Then we could call them Squad Deep Strike.

>>31016502
I like this. Sounds a lot better.

>> ☐ **Excessive Gravitas** 03/23/14(Sun)12:13 No.31016505

>>31016491
Then we go with "projectile penetrators"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:13 No.31016514

>>31016491
Weren't they a Vindicare squad?
>>31016487
We should ask Mami or someone for one of those. If we're going to go full watch-wearing dildo, might as well go all the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:14 No.31016517

>>31016502
I imagine for most purposes that's exactly how they'll be referred to. You'd probably never use the full squad name except in things like official paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:15 No.31016531

>>31016514
>We should ask Mami or someone for one of those. If we're going to go full watch-wearing dildo, might as well go all the way.
We've seen a couple of squads. What was the name sniper team that covered us at the arena?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:16 No.31016537

>>31016502
"I hereby dub thee 'Squad Gravitas'. May you ever approach your duties with the dedication your name implies."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)12:17 No.31016545

>>31015659 >>31015691 >>31015703 >>31015775

You take a moment to rinse your hair before replying. Enishi...well, she doesn't need to apologize for Noriko, not as such. You would've loved to attend, if it weren't for your Warmaster duties. You don't really get the M-idol stuff yourself, but you wouldn't have minded showing support for Enishi's younger sister at least.

"You're...you're much too kind, Matsuda-sama." Enishi's voice crackles from the speaker on the ceiling. "I...I will make sure to pass on your sentiments, if that is permissible..."

Yeah, why not. No objections there - in fact, if the Callidus doesn't have anything important scheduled, you'd like her to go and personally deliver both your sentiment and apology to her younger sister.

There's a slight pause here before Enishi replies. "Of...of course. As you command, Warmaster." Even through the speaker, even though you can't possibly see her face, you could tell that your Callidus Rank Leader is smiling. "Noriko's...well, she's always been a difficult sibling to deal with at the best of times, and while she will be disappointed that you can't attend...I'm sure that she'll understand." Another pause. "Thank you for your time, Matsuda-sama. Please, um...enjoy the rest of your shower."

You'll try to, thanks. What's left of it, anyway.

Enishi offers no reply here, and you make to continue your shower when she suddenly speaks up again.

"Um, if you'd like, Matsuda-sama, I can wash your back for you--"

You cut her off, the denial leaping from your throat in a growl. NO. That's...no. You don't need anyone to wash your back for you. Thanks. That'll be all, you add, hoping that the Karasawa would take the hint and go.

"But Matsuda-sama, surely someone of your rank would--"

THAT'LL BE ALL.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:17 No.31016550

>>31016531
Squad tryhard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:17 No.31016552

>>31016531
Squad Hiryu, I think it was?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)12:18 No.31016556

>>31016545

"A-as you say, Matsuda-sama." The speaker emits a soft click, and you take that as the end of this particular visit. You shake your head here, before continuing your shower for real this time.

Christ. If Mami had only told you being Warmaster would entail this kind of thing...you'd have said no even if she promised you all the whisky pancakes you could eat.

You finish your shower after a good solid half hour, with most of that dedicated to drying your hair and following what Mami had taught you about being...presentable. With your ponytail set once more with a black rubber band and fresh underwear on, you engage your transformation again - your Soul Gem sparking as it manifests your costume around you once more. One hand automatically going under your skirt to adjust your pantyhose as it hitches up way too high once more.

There. That's much better, you think to yourself, before catching a glance of yourself at the mirror. ...Not too bad, if you do say so yourself. The ponytail had taken you some getting used to, and the upkeep is a bitch, but it's growing on you, that's for sure.

It's here that you realize that you've yet to acquire a new pair of glasses. You frown at your own reflection, before making a note to ask Mami for a replacement.

You move back to the office proper, picking up the clear file that Enishi had slipped under the door. Just like she said, five of the best ones - at least, the Officio voted for them, or something - were printed out on glossy white paper. They're...not that bad, admittedly. Some of them actually looks cool. They can probably wait till later, though - you're not really in a hurry to adopt a new emblem.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:18 No.31016558

>>31016531
wasn't it Squad Hiryu? Or was that Enishi's?
I'll go check. Is the /tg/ archive slow as balls today for anyone else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:18 No.31016565

>>31016545
Oh Enishi. For a callidus you're not subtle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:18 No.31016566
File: 1395591536083.png-(72 KB, 286x301, agreed_whorily.png)

agreed
Whorily

>Squad Excessive
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:19 No.31016568

Rolled 16

>>31016552

All vindicare teams seem to have names based off dragons.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)12:19 No.31016577

>>31016556

You toss the file onto your desk, before making your way around to recline on your own Warmaster's chair. It's a cheap replacement to your real chair in your apartment, but it'll do for now. Getting off your feet for a bit feels nice enough anyway.

What do you do now?

[]Look at the emblems, examine them in more detail.
[]Forget about work for a second. Get a few drinks in you. You've had a long day.
[]Get some sleep before the certification ceremony. Seriously, you're fucking tired. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:20 No.31016584

Rolled 18

>>31016577
>[x]Look at the emblems, examine them in more detail.

EMBLEMS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:20 No.31016587

>>31016577
>[]Look at the emblems, examine them in more detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:20 No.31016590

>>31016577
>[X]Look at the emblems, examine them in more detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:20 No.31016591

>>31016550
Taiho. And no.

Existing squads seem to ave a trend of being named after dragons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:20 No.31016593

>>31016577
[X]Look at the emblems, examine them in more detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:20 No.31016595

>>31016577
[X]Look at the emblems, examine them in more detail.

gimme!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:20 No.31016599

>>31016552
I suppose then we could borrow IJN ship names if the squad wants something serious. That'd be roughly in theme.

>>31016577
[]Get some sleep before the certification ceremony. Seriously, you're fucking tired. (Timeskip)
We can look at the emblems later, and I think we should get going a little bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:21 No.31016602

>>31016577
>[X]Get some sleep before the certification ceremony. Seriously, you're fucking tired. (Timeskip)

Call someone with an order to wake us up in time for the ceremonies, though. Don't want to be late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:21 No.31016605

>>31016577
>[x]Look at the emblems, examine them in more detail.

As if you needed to ask, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:21 No.31016608

>>31016577
>[X] Forget about work for a second. Get a few drinks in you. You've had a long day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:23 No.31016629

>>31016577
>[X]Look at the emblems, examine them in more detail.
then
>[X]Get some sleep before the certification ceremony after making sure someone will wake us up with time to get there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:23 No.31016632

>>31016577
EMBLEMS AND BOOZE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:24 No.31016647

>>31016577
>[x]Get some sleep before the certification ceremony. Seriously, you're fucking tired. (Timeskip)
we were flying all night and have stuff to do, so sleep while we can. Who knows what will go wrng next, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:24 No.31016652

>>31016577
>[X]Forget about work for a second. Get a few drinks in you. You've had a long day.

TIME TO GET TOP HONK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:24 No.31016661

>>31016577
>[x]Summon Pinky, ask for advice on squad naming
Gotta show some goodwill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:25 No.31016667

>>31016577
[x]Look at the emblems, examine them in more detail.
[x]Forget about work for a second. Get a few drinks in you. You've had a long day.
Let's do this!

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/23/14(Sun)12:26 No.31016678
File: 1395591975640.jpg-(78 KB, 704x700, 1387133881283.jpg)

I need flat
acceptance
A sword needs
to be FLAT

>>31016577
[x] View emblems while drinking heavily.

Better start learning to multitask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:26 No.31016685

>>31016577
>[x]Look at the emblems, examine them in more detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:26 No.31016688

>>31016577
>[]Get some sleep before the certification ceremony. Seriously, you're fucking tired. (Timeskip)

Matsuda had a long day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:26 No.31016690

>>31016577
[x] Charles' Bar

Fuck it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:28 No.31016712

>>31016577
[x]Look at the emblems, examine them in more detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:29 No.31016739

>>31016667
Bad idea to combine the two. We will probably end up drunk and choose a picture of a dildo as our new emblem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:31 No.31016758

>>31016739
>We will probably end up drunk
Matsuda doesn't get drunk that easily anymore.

This is very much in the vein of modest drinking for stress relief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:32 No.31016782

>>31016577
[x]Look at the emblems, examine them in more detail.

Probably would be a good idea to start thinking about squad names as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:33 No.31016802

>>31016758
>Any drinking
>Before the ceremonies
>That we've been explicitly told three times not to be drunk at

Chiaki's reckless, but she's not that stupid. Especially not when one of those times was Mami implying she'd be disappointed in us.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)12:36 No.31016846
File: 1395592579532.jpg-(147 KB, 555x996, fe3.jpg)

>>31016577
VOTING IS MEOW OVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:37 No.31016852

>>31016846
imageswap strikes again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:38 No.31016875

>>31016846
Is somebody in another thread now wondering why Kyoko Sakura is asking them to lick her armpits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:38 No.31016877

>>31016852
>emblem
c'mon son

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:39 No.31016889

>>31016852

Some guy in /vr/ must be very confused right now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)12:39 No.31016900

>>31016852
>>31016875
Fire Emblem 3: Mystery of the Emblem

Get on my level

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:40 No.31016905

>>31016846
Quick, anyone know where it ended up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:41 No.31016918

>>31016802
I'm not talking about multiple bottle of Kong here.

Couple of glasses, tops. That's not enough to get someone who has been in a state of near total drunkeness for years properly inebriated. Just enough to take the edge off.

We're about to sit through their damned ceremony and be a nice well behaved dildo warmaster, and we've been nothing but straight edge for days.

I claim these drinks in the name of reward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:41 No.31016919

>>31016900
Stop sucking, cat

We want the sexiest girlfriend

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/23/14(Sun)12:42 No.31016932
File: 1395592925927.jpg-(38 KB, 300x287, chrom no.jpg)

>>31016846

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)12:42 No.31016936
File: 1395592948261.jpg-(458 KB, 1000x1000, wendy time.jpg)

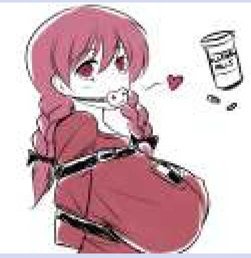

>>31016919

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:43 No.31016944

>>31016919
But the ~~NECO~~ pic has already been used

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:44 No.31016964

>>31016936
I knew this would happen.
~~I don't disagree, though.~~

Huh. Never noticed the ballgag is an Incubator face before. That's... that's a little disturbing, I'mma be real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:45 No.31016971

>>31016936
Chiaki is an assman. You need different pills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:46 No.31016987

>>31016971
You say that, but we can't see what's happening to her butt

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/23/14(Sun)12:47 No.31017018
File: 1395593276916.jpg-(75 KB, 768x1024, 1395552574747.jpg)

GO ASK FOR DIRECTIONS
I'VE LOST MY WAY

>>31016964
I never noticed that either and I have to agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:48 No.31017023

>>31016987
Sag, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:51 No.31017080

>>31017023
Sadly true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:56 No.31017146

>>31017023
Incubator tech prevents butt sag.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)12:57 No.31017161

>>31017023
Callidus don't sag. ~~Except for Enishi.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)12:59 No.31017201

>>31016556
>Glasses not forming
BIG.FUCKING.HINT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:01 No.31017216

>>31016964
That's the second thing i noticed in that picture when i first saw it, right after the titties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:01 No.31017221

>>31017201
The glasses aren't part of our costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:02 No.31017243
File: 1395594133850.jpg-(116 KB, 461x523, 1391670088084.jpg)

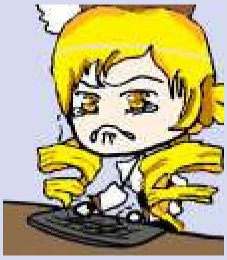

>>31017161
Y r u so bully?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:02 No.31017244

>>31017201
What are you implying?
Glasses were never part of the costume. Homura ditched them after 2nd(?) timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:02 No.31017249

>>31017201
I don't get it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:03 No.31017270

>>31017243
Why are you posting sad Mami? We haven't even posted any head jokes yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:03 No.31017272
File: 1395594227883.jpg-(15 KB, 393x393, 23525.jpg)

>>31017201
What are you even
going on about?

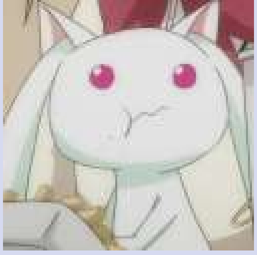

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:04 No.31017280

>>31017244
Yeah.

Actually, why does Chiaki use glasses anyway? We know its possible to fix her eyesight with magic. Has this been explained?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:05 No.31017289
File: 1395594301096.png-(188 KB, 449x533, SadKyoko.png)

>>31017270
Because I couldnt find Say Kyoko in my imagge fold-.. Ah, there it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:05 No.31017307

>>31017280
Because they're her charm point!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:06 No.31017316
File: 1395594380221.gif-(497 KB, 300x225, TheMagicOfMegane.gif)

>>31017280
Because Megane are moe you cretin!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:06 No.31017318

>>31017280
It's not been explain.

I has theories, though. Related to the fact that we're only sort-of-Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:09 No.31017359
File: 1395594550236.gif-(384 KB, 499x374, THE PRINCE.gif)

>>31017201
Oh my god!!!11!one!! What the hell are we to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:10 No.31017390

Infact at this point I am half convinced that we're some kind of weird clone experiment/modification of Homu by Godoka/Malal to make a new Homu who is capable of dealing with the clusterfuck of Homu's memories without going batshit insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:11 No.31017401

>>31016987
So this was a picture from her visit to Risa back when she was still alive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:12 No.31017414

>>31017390
>Godoka/Malal
Nope. We were obviously made by Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:12 No.31017420

>>31017390
A homunculus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:13 No.31017443

>>31017420
Badumtish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:17 No.31017488

If the officio voted on the emblem, I expect a few blue roses.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)13:19 No.31017522

>>31016584 >>31016652 >>31016632

You decide to get a few drinks inside you while checking out the emblems in closer detail. You still have time before the certification ceremony, after all, and Kyuubey did say there wasn't to be any drinking or smoking then. You just came back from a successful mission, so you deserve a small treat at least.

Just as you make to stand up and walk over to your Office's newly-installed liquor cabinet, it's here that you remember something about this Office. It was a long time ago, back when you were still part of Kharn's official Warmaster retinue. Whenever you got summoned to her office - for some reason or another - you remember her reaching behind her desk to pull out a vodka bottle and a couple of glasses. And the vodka bottle would always be full and unsealed, to be emptied completely (and most likely shattered on someone else's face) in only a few minutes.

You then start to pull out the drawers, one by one. Unless there was some sort of bullshit secret compartment on this huge thing, logic dictates that one of them would have the secret booze. But which one...?

All of them come up empty, save for the last one - and it's with a grin that you realize just how lucky you are that you have someone like Mami in your life.

There, at the very last drawer, is a bottle of unopened Kong, a clean glass, and a new pair of your glasses. Taped to the bottle is a post-it note, with Mami's careful, neat handwriting.

>"Enjoy, but drink in moderation! Two glasses only, no more!"

It's signed with a cute caricature of her winking face, complete with sparkles and curls.

You shake your head here, the smile still on your lips. Mami always seemed to know what you needed - immediately - and made sure you got it in the most effective and appreciative way possible.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:20 No.31017542
File: 1395595200002.gif-(1.75 MB, 358x202, 1326169200293.gif)

>>31017420
>yfw you realize that Deculture made this whole quest based on this one joke alone

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)13:21 No.31017556
File: 1395595265021.jpg-(142 KB, 1000x1000, emblems.jpg)

>>31017522

Taking out the glasses and the booze - putting on the former and pouring yourself a double with the latter - it's here that you look at the emblems a bit more carefully.

The first, titled SHOOTER, is a stylized purple star, artfully shattered and placed over what appears to be a gun barrel's inside rifling.

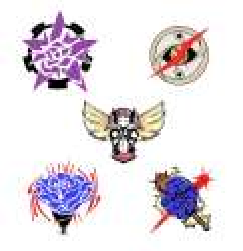

The second, titled SCARRED GENOCIDER, is a rather simple visualization of your Shield, with a stylized red scar over it.

The third, titled The Blessed Lady, is a twintailed magical girl in pink, hands clasped in prayer, with golden wings spread out behind her.

The fourth, titled The Flower of Flesh and Blood, is a thorny blue rose blooming over a black baseball bat wrapped in golden thorns, and surrounded by motes of crimson.

The fifth, titled Blood And Blue Roses, is a bloodied spike bat, crossing over a stylized smear of blood, under a blue rose blossom. It menaces with gold thorny vines.

...Well. Whoever drew these definitely had talent. Talent, and a whole lot of inspiration.

There's a small note at the bottom of the sample sheet. Typewritten.

'Pick one and notify me ASAP.' It's signed by the number 9. Kyuubey. Of course.

Which emblem do you pick for your personal Warmaster heraldry?

[]Shooter.
[]Scarred Genocider.
[]The Blessed Lady.
[]The Flower of Flesh and Blood.
[]Blood and Blue Roses.
[]Leave this aside for now. You'd like to ask Midori and the rest about it first.

>20 minutes for this decision! Most voted option wins, of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:21 No.31017562

>>31017488
If there isn't at least one emblem incorporating pistols and a blue rose, I will be disappointed in the entire Officio.

If they're ALL variations on that, I'll be slightly less disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:23 No.31017596

>>31017556
>[X] The Blessed Lady.
...kinda HAS to be, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:23 No.31017605

>>31017556
[X]Shooter.

looking good

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/23/14(Sun)13:23 No.31017608

>>31017556
>[X]Shooter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.31017624

>>31017596
>Choosing the Blessed lady when were NOT fighting for the bllessed lady like the other tards

Are mentally disabled?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.31017628

>>31017556
>[]Shooter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.31017629

>>31017556
>Shooter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.31017630

>>31017556
>[x] Shooter.
From a distance it looks like a rose too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.31017638

>>31017556
>[x]Shooter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.31017639

>>31017556
Shooter is pretty good, so I'll vote for that one
>[x]Shooter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:24 No.31017642

>>31017280
Because fixing eyesight requires a minimum level of magical skill and precision that Chiaki doesn't have. For fuck's sake, we know that telekinesis is part of her magic set but she doesn't know how to use it unless Braids shows her how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:25 No.31017652

>>31017556
>Flower of Flesh and Blood

I ilit Shooter best but it's kind of Vindicar centric...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:25 No.31017659

>>31017556
[X]Shooter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:25 No.31017663

>>31017556
[]Shooter.
has my vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:25 No.31017668

>>31017556
>[x]Shooter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:25 No.31017669

>>31017556
>[X]Shooter

Blessed Lady is kind of disturbing, and having a blue rose on our hat would reek of vanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:26 No.31017681

>>31017556
Hrm. Shit.... The Blessed Lady is the most aesthetically and thematically fitting for a Warmaster icon, but something seems wrong about whapping Pinky onto our heraldry of office especially given we tend to be at odds with her more devout followers AND keep having to insist we aren't her Shieldmaiden.

Gonna have to go with
>[X]Shooter
here, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:26 No.31017685

>>31017556
[]Shooter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:26 No.31017689

>>31017556
>[x]The Blessed Lady.
We are her shieldmaiden after all.
And Pinky's gonna love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:26 No.31017691

>>31017556
Gotta be [X] shooter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:26 No.31017693

>>31017556
[X]Shooter.

I love it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:26 No.31017700

>>31017642
This might explain why Chiaki does not do it herself, but the officio does have healers who could do it for her.

But the idea that its just for cosmetic reasons works just fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:27 No.31017705
File: 1395595628747.png-(51 KB, 345x256, 1334924522731.png)

>>31017556
>[]Blood and Blue Roses.

This gives me a Murder Mayumi Vibe. Come on guys, you now
this needs to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:27 No.31017710

>>31017556
[]The Flower of Flesh and Blood.
Shooter... just doesn't do much for me, and I'd rather stay a mile away from Pinky. Even if Shooter's clearly going to win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:27 No.31017712

>>31017624
It's fucking Godoka. That is EXACTLY what we're fighting for. The REAL Blessed Lady.

Besides, I'm curious to see Pinkys reaction.

Also, the winged emblem will make the Warmasters Cap look like M Bisons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:28 No.31017720

>>31017556
[x] Shooter
We're trying to make efficiency a trademark of our tenure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:28 No.31017722

>>31017556
>[x]Blood and Blue Roses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:28 No.31017727

>>31017681
look again, man. That's NOT Pinky/Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:28 No.31017728

>>31017556
[x]Shooter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:28 No.31017730

>>31017522
>It's signed with a cute caricature of her winking face, complete with sparkles and curls.
Decu i am dissappoint. You needed to doodle that to go along with that post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:29 No.31017734

>>31017556
[]Shooter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:29 No.31017739

>>31017681
Yeah, while that was nicely drawn, having Pinky as our emblem could lead to all sorts of problems in the future.

Though even if that was not an issue, I still like shooter a bit more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:29 No.31017740

>>31017556
>[x]The Blessed Lady.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/23/14(Sun)13:29 No.31017742

>>31017556
>[X]Leave this aside for now. You'd like to ask Midori and the rest about it first.

Just woke up so I'm feeling kinda groggy, but I'll switch to this. I actually really like Shooter, but I would like to first get input from Midori and the others. Since this is going the be associated with the entirety of the 9th, I would like some feedback first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:29 No.31017743

>>31017669
The shooter IS a blue rose, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:29 No.31017744

[x]Shooter

This one looks simple, and yet the most visually pleasing to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:30 No.31017748

>>31017556
>[x]The Flower of Flesh and Blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:30 No.31017751

>>31017556
>[x]Blood and Blue Roses.
I like this one best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:30 No.31017757

>>31017742
But we're the Warmaster. We decide.

I'm all for input, but sometimes, it's just better to make the decision yourself for unimportant things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:30 No.31017759

>>31017556
shooter, definitely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:31 No.31017761

>>31017556
Shooter

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)13:31 No.31017763

>>31017556
[x]Gotta go with Blessed Lady, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:31 No.31017766

>>31017742
This is a good point. We're kinda representing the whole Officio here, not just ourselves. Though these emblems WERE voted on by everyone else already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:31 No.31017768

>>31017742
>>31017556
You know, this is actually a good idea.

>[x]Leave this aside for now. You'd like to ask Midori and the rest about it first.

I´ll go with this too.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/23/14(Sun)13:32 No.31017781

>>31017757

Yeah, definitely. We decide, but I would like to hear other opinions first.

I would probably still end up choosing Shooter, but I feel that this would be the one situation where waiting to get input would actually be warranted and expected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:32 No.31017783

>>31017556
[x]Shooter
[x]Also WHO THE FUCK DREW 3 WE'VE GOT A CULTIST LEAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:32 No.31017789

>>31017742
Maybe we can still ask for opinions before its made fully official? I admit it would be interesting to hear the opinions of Midori, Mami, Sayaka and so on.

Even if one is chosen here, that still does not mean we can't ask what they would have thought was best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:33 No.31017795

>>31017727
I figured Black Bows = Pinky. I may be mistaken. I should have been in bed half an hour ago anyway, so I shall leave the rest of the thread to you fine gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:33 No.31017796

>>31017556
>[x]Shooter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:33 No.31017799
File: 1395596025385.gif-(981 KB, 250x205, Imploring.gif)

I implore you to reconsider.

>picking anything but The Blessed Lady
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:33 No.31017800

>>31017556
> [x]Scarred Genocider.
>blessed lady
goddamn pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:34 No.31017803

>>31017556
>[x]Shooter.
hope I'm not too late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:34 No.31017806

>>31017742
In respectful argument to Hat-chan, the Officio's already been polled. We don't need to ask everyone else their opinions on everything.

~~You just want to see more Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:34 No.31017818

>>31017799
We can wear that as a lapel or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:35 No.31017819

>>31017766
The whole officio already voted and these were what they put forward, now our part is to vote on which we like the most
Sort of like waifu wars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:35 No.31017834

>>31017795
It looks like Pinky/Blessed Lady, and thats what everyone would think. Would kinda give the impression that we are in full support of that cult/religion, which would inevitably cause lots of trouble one way or the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:35 No.31017836

>>31017556
>[x]Shooter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:36 No.31017841

>>31017834
~~But we are, anon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:36 No.31017854

>>31017818
Hairpin. Blessed Lady hairpin. Discreet but still there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:37 No.31017875

>>31017556
>mfw they're all flowers, our goddamn shield, or Pinky

Can we elect to draw our own?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:38 No.31017878

>>31017556
>The Flower of Flesh and Blood
I like it.

>>31017556
>Whoever drew these definitely had talent.
Indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:39 No.31017910

>>31017875
We can't have a dildo or dickbutt as our emblem. It may send the right message, but it's still rude and crass.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/23/14(Sun)13:39 No.31017912
File: 1395596395607.jpg-(127 KB, 1000x1000, oh no.jpg)

>>31017556
[X] THE FLOWER OF
FLESH AND BLOOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:39 No.31017913

>>31017556
[x]Shooter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:40 No.31017918

>>31017556
>[x]The Flower of Flesh and Blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:40 No.31017925
File: 1395596455231.jpg-(8 KB, 240x200, thumb[1].jpg)

>>31017875
>draw our own
"Warmaster Matsuda, I hardly think this is an appropriate logo for our officio, but if you insist... the logo is now in full distribution."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:41 No.31017939

>>31017875
The readers tried to make suggestions a long time ago. The results were mostly... Not good.

Never again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:41 No.31017942

>>31017841
not exactly, and still we shouldn't be advertising it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:41 No.31017946

>>31017556
[x]Shooter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:42 No.31017959

>>31017556

>[X] Shooter

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)13:42 No.31017968
File: 1395596574742.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - a superior girl.png)

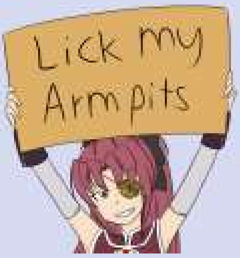

>>31017556
And the winner is SHOOTER by a landslide!

And not the Blessed Lady for some reason!

You guys are the worst!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:43 No.31017978

>>31017854
>Discreet but still there.
Yeah, or a pantsu print.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:44 No.31017992

>>31017556
Whats with the golden thorns anyway? I get where the blue flowers come from, but the two in the bottom have some form of golden thorns on them. Am I just forgetting something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:44 No.31017994

>>31017968
Shooter isn't the worst design.

But it's not the best, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:45 No.31018006

>>31017968
I like the emblem.

It's just anything which has to do with Pinky fills me with a deep terror which makes me hide under my desk.

>>31017992
Possibly coming from rose thorns. I dunno, ask the artist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:45 No.31018008

>>31017968
Who drew these anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:46 No.31018034

>>31017992
golden thorns would seem like an oblique reference to golden weapons, I guess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:47 No.31018040
File: 1395596820231.jpg-(17 KB, 91x74, sak_nyoro~n.jpg)

>>31017968
I did suggest having Blessed Lady as a pin or something.

I guess we're Blue Rose Shooter now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/23/14(Sun)13:47 No.31018045

>>31018006
That terror's why I'm kinda into it.

>>31018008
Grasblade I think? I'm not sure what they prefer to go by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:47 No.31018051

Also, shout out to scarred genocider. That would probably have been my second choice.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/23/14(Sun)13:49 No.31018069

>>31018008

That artwork is definitely grasblade/Hayata

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:49 No.31018074

>>31018008
Shooter idea spawned couple dozens threads ago if offtopic discussion. I guess that's why it won now.
No idea about the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:49 No.31018078

...don't we have that meeting with the church of pinky that we need to visit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:49 No.31018080

Shooter is good. It's the most neutral and efficient. No one is going to draw wrong conclusions like us being egotistical or are part of the cult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:50 No.31018098

>>31018074
>if
*in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:52 No.31018128

>>31018045
Blessed Lady just seems appropriate.

It makes us look like we're towing the line while open expressing our actual affiliations. Not to mention serving as a reminder as to why we're here.

Church of Madoka; Not Cult of Faust.

Ah, well. The Choice is Made. The Traveller Has Come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:53 No.31018139

>>31018128
That assumes people know there is actually a Madoka separate from Faust. I think most people just know the Blessed Lady/Faust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:54 No.31018155

>>31018139
"People" at best know Madoka as known in canon. Only a ridiculously select few know Murderfaust as Chiaki knows her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:55 No.31018161

>>31018128
>a reminder as to why we're here.
Cracked shield might have been better for that. Unfortunately, the lack of stylization just makes it look rather blunt and inelegant.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)13:57 No.31018192
File: 1395597454593.jpg-(168 KB, 1000x1000, emblems.jpg)

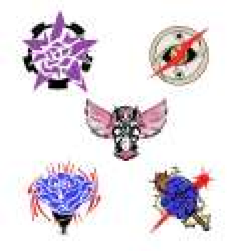

>>31017608 >>31017628 >>31017629 >>31017639

You decide to adopt the Shooter emblem as your own personal heraldry. It's a simple enough design, not as busy as the rest, but definitely very striking. You like how the star's artfully shattered, and it's in one of your favorite colors, too.

The third one, though. While you've no doubt that it would've pleased a certain someone skulking inside your Shield, it'd probably be better in the long run to not be too associated with Pinky outright.

It's here that you blink. Something...seems off with the Blessed Lady emblem, somehow. As if it suddenly...

...NO. No, of course not. That's crazy. It's a fucking printout.

Christ, you're just tired. AND you're drinking. Of course you're going to see things.

You shake your head, and make to contact Kyuubey to inform him of your decision. Your smartphone in your right hand and a drink in your other.

This is going to be a long day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:58 No.31018196

>>31018192
HAHAHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:58 No.31018201

>>31018128
actually, it would give the exact opposite impression to most people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:58 No.31018208

>>31018040
Is it blue? Looked more purplish to me. Kinda like our soulgem. And the image to me looked more like shattered crystal/gem than rose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:58 No.31018212

>>31018155
A select few that's going to continue growing as the cult collects more members and grows more infamous for all the murdering they're doing. Why risk getting affiliated with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)13:59 No.31018224

>>31018192
Oh hey. That's the Pinky we all know and love.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)13:59 No.31018225
File: 1395597598586.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>31018192

Alright! Pausing thread for now! Sorry to cut this thread short, but this is so we can run another tomorrow night!

No writeups today I think! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! Thank you for helping select Chiaki's emblem too, and thanks to grasblade/Hayate for illustrating them! Seriously, I learned how to draw from this guy, he's the best!

Questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:00 No.31018232

>>31018192

Okay, you guys notice how the Blessed Lady emblem changed? I think we screwed up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:01 No.31018247

>>31018232
We didn't announce our decision out loud or anything, did we?

Is... Is Faust reading our mind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:01 No.31018248

>>31018139
>>31018155
>>31018201
That's what I mean by looking like we're towing the line.

The cult and the church are synonymous to most. Which face it shows depends on the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:01 No.31018249

>>31018192
Yeah, that center picture was Madoka all right, not Faust/Pinky at all.

Also, looks like Pinky is a bit upset that we did not choose her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:02 No.31018268

>>31018247
Madoka is ALWAYS watching. Everywhere. She's a concept now, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:02 No.31018273

>>31018225
Was this emblem thing planned for today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:02 No.31018274

>>31018232
Actually, I think it's Decu just taking advantage of an alternate design offered for the Blessed Lady pin to screw with us.

Job well done, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:03 No.31018284

>>31018192
Dammit, should have made it a .gif, the impact would have been better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:04 No.31018292

>>31018268
Yes, but again, we didn't announce our decision aloud or give any external indication of which one was ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:05 No.31018301
File: 1395597909185.png-(48 KB, 393x394, homu madoka is watching you.png)

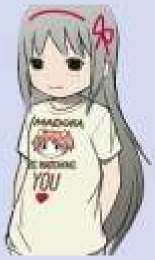

>>31018292
You don't have a chance either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:05 No.31018304

>>31018225
Thanks for running, Decu.

Hows the dog?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:06 No.31018319

>>31018225
Since we did not get to ask opinions, what do you think the others (Midori, Sayaka, Kyoko, Mami, QB and so on) would have chosen as the best emblem?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)14:07 No.31018339

>>31018273

I would say so, yes! I planned it for quite a while!

>>31018304

The dog's doing much better, thank you! Still a bit sick, but slowly healing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:07 No.31018347

>>31016599
Kancolle pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:09 No.31018367

>>31018339
What kind of name scheme do squads normally follow?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/23/14(Sun)14:09 No.31018370
File: 1395598169370.jpg-(177 KB, 655x1081, dead flag blues.jpg)

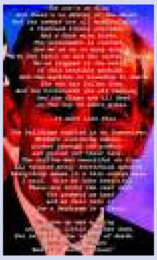

>>31018192

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:10 No.31018381

>>31018339
>healing.
Out of the mouth of anyone else I'd take this as something positive. Out of yours? That dog better watch itself.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)14:10 No.31018397

>>31018319

Midori would've abstained from saying anything as she made one of them.

Sayaka would've told Murderface to make her own damn mind.

Kyoko would've picked the coolest one in her opinion (Scarred Genocider, plus Red's her favorite color, and she thinks it's like both of you are super best friends now with that emblem)

Mami would've abstained, leaving it up to you.

QB would have simply picked one at random.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:11 No.31018413

>>31018274
Would be fun to have it change sometimes during the quest, like a Pinky's mood indicator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:11 No.31018420

>>31018367
Given the emblem, we could always name them "purple star shooters". heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:12 No.31018432

>>31018397
>as she made one of them.
It's the shooter innit. Either that or the one with the nailbat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:13 No.31018439

>>31018397
>Midori would've abstained from saying anything as she made one of them.
shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:13 No.31018446

>>31018397
Midori made the blue rose one right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:13 No.31018449

>>31018432

Nah it's definitely the bottom left blue rose one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:13 No.31018451

>>31018397
>Midori would've abstained from saying anything as she made one of them.
Was it the shield? It's the shield, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:14 No.31018454

>>31018397
>inb4 Midori made the Blessed Lady because she actually met het.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:14 No.31018458

>>31018420
drop either either one of those three words and it is passable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:14 No.31018465

>>31018449
That's too ugly to be made by her. Plus, she actually SAW the armored fragment that would have inspired the Shooter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:15 No.31018478

>>31018225
Decu! What is your workout routine like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:15 No.31018479

>>31018454
Beat me to it
That's my take on it, she knows the girls already read her series so she wouldn't be making any direct references to it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:16 No.31018495

>>31018128
Chiaki doesn't even really worship the Blessed Lady in the first place. Choosing her isn't really in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:16 No.31018496

>>31018478
Oh, I want to know too.

Is it Starting Strength? Strong Lifts? Some other routine you made up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:18 No.31018527

>>31018225

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!
~~A tad late because cooking!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:19 No.31018541

>>31018495
Of course not. Worship would be the wrong word.

But the Blessed Lady would simultaneously deceitful and absolutely truthful. It would have been absolutely the Homu emblem to choose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:25 No.31018641
File: 1395599126806.png-(112 KB, 300x317, sak_comp.png)

>>31018527
And added to the wiki.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/23/14(Sun)14:26 No.31018660
File: 1395599201478.gif-(440 KB, 220x220, 1390815590034.gif)

>>31018367

Japanese mythological monsters, dragons, ship names!

>>31018432

This is correct, Midori made Shooter. The ones that feature the blue rose permanently are fans of the MM x MM series. The Shield is by Rea Ashford. The Blessed Lady is by ~~Enishi.~~

>>31018478
>>31018496

Ah, I don't think it actually has a name, but my workout routine differs from day to day, as I have an instructor (who also trains me in boxing). But there's always lifting involved, focusing on the arms, legs, and core along with cardio/endurance training and boxing. Tomorrow morning is leg day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:30 No.31018712

>>31018660
I guess Midori will be happy we chose hers then.
And CULTIST SPY DISCOVERED!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:32 No.31018750

>>31018660
>ship names!
Let's name them Yamato!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:34 No.31018779

>>31018660
>Enishi

Does Noriko have bad dreams about pink haired monsters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:34 No.31018782

>>31018750
No. We need to name them Kyōrinrin
According to wiki, thats possessed papers.
And everyone knows there is nothing more scary than paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:34 No.31018785
File: 1395599669260.jpg-(1.43 MB, 3829x1847, spookyscaryskeleton.jpg)

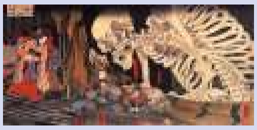

>>31018660
>Japanese mythological monsters
Squad Gashadokuro. Because they're gonna remove heads, and victims will hear a ringing in their ears from gunfire report. ~~If they're all flat this name is mandatory.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/23/14(Sun)14:36 No.31018814
File: 1395599790125.jpg-(348 KB, 1000x700, wendy time.jpg)

Arright, Decu has left the building, something something questions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:37 No.31018829

>>31018785
>Mr. Bones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:38 No.31018843

>>31018750
>Rear Admiral Matsuda Chiaki (Japanese: 松田千秋) (29 September 1896 – 6 November 1995) was an admiral in the Imperial Japanese Navy and the third captain of the Yamato.

Can't say it isn't appropriate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:39 No.31018852

>>31018785
Aka Manto - A malicious spirit who haunts bathrooms and asks the cubicle occupants if they want red or blue paper.

There are really bizarre creatures in japanese legends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:39 No.31018866

>>31018814
Are you taking any... food supplements at the moment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:40 No.31018876

>>31018814
How do magical girls deal with that time of the month?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/23/14(Sun)14:40 No.31018884

>>31018866
Callidus. Shapeshifter. It's unnecessary.

It can get weird. I can do weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:40 No.31018888

>>31018814
If Wendy could have chosen, which emblem would she have picked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:41 No.31018896

>>31018852
>Aka Manto - A malicious spirit who haunts bathrooms and asks the cubicle occupants if they want red or blue paper.
A spirit of /pol/, redpapering people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:42 No.31018927

>>31018814
Which incubators have been named so far? There's Eightball, Kyuubey, and Jyuubey, but who else is there?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/23/14(Sun)14:47 No.31019001

>>31018876
Painkillers and magic. That's how magical girls deal with everything.

>>31018888
Blood and Blue Roses, or the one tattooed on her neck ~~which I can't find in my huge unsorted image folder.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:49 No.31019036
File: 1395600543380.jpg-(53 KB, 578x588, shall we contract.jpg)

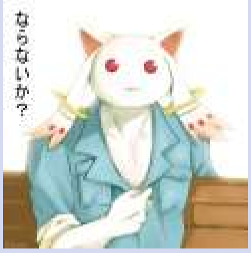

>>31018814
Ms. Cooldown, shall we contract?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/23/14(Sun)14:49 No.31019047

>>31018927
Off the top of my head, aside from the three you named:
Third = Sanbey
Seventh = Kelzang
Sixteenth = Jyuro
Seventeenth = Fubey

I know the Twentieth's name, but I don't THINK that's been mentioned yet...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:50 No.31019059

>>31019001
Do Wendy and Amber have any hobbies? Like... Things that could actually be called hobbies instead of stuff that is directly related to their profession?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:51 No.31019088

>>31019047
Do we know the name of the brother in charge of the first?

Speaking of the first, QB mentioned that taking down a super witch was something the first or other similar groups does. We know about the first, what about the "other similar groups"??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:52 No.31019110

>>31019059
Amber's other hobby is really kinky NTR sex. Everyone knows that.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/23/14(Sun)14:55 No.31019144
File: 1395600924108.png-(266 KB, 1021x380, on the left there.png)

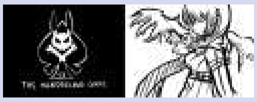

>>31019001
Ah, there it is. I forgot Decu posted it anyway.

>>31018927
this

>>31019047
with the addition of the Second's Incubator being colloquially known by its members as the Messenger of the Blessed Lady.

>>31019036
If you play your cards right. Wine'd be a good start.

>>31019059
Wendy paints and really enjoys cooking, and occasionally indulges in old video games.

Amber's hobbies mostly relate to her profession, but she also cooks, has a thing for herbal teas, and is kind of a dork. She probably lurks 4chan.

>>31019088
We don't, and as far as other similar groups go...I couldn't say offhand. Whether that's my memory or because I shouldn't, however...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)14:59 No.31019221

>>31019144
Wendy's wiki page says her build is average but athletic. What's with the huge boob pictures? Is she calidus-magicking herself some big ta-tas to compensate for something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:00 No.31019233
File: 1395601228829.jpg-(8 KB, 308x352, 3321021.jpg)

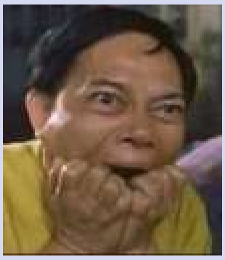

>>31019144
>She probably lurks 4chan.
>Wendy is on 4chan.
>Wendy is Amber

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/23/14(Sun)15:02 No.31019292

>>31019144
>spooky arm

I can't see that picture and not giggle like an idiot anymore.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/23/14(Sun)15:06 No.31019369
File: 1395601578609.png-(27 KB, 800x700, wendy day 1.png)

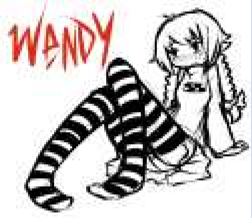

>>31019221
The one image with the gag isn't Wendy fanart, it's the character she's based on. And I like it. Past that, Decu seems to draw her with bigger boobs every time he draws her, so it's turning into an in-joke at this point.

But rather than working through illusions, Wendy physically changes herself anyway; shifting her build is probably easier than changing into another person entirely. Maybe she's feeling self-conscious lately.

>>31019292
I still think it looks like a tree branch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:07 No.31019391

>>31019369
>Wendy physically changes herself anyway
Callidus can do that, or just Wendy?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/23/14(Sun)15:09 No.31019427
File: 1395601762630.png-(96 KB, 814x725, imagination2.png)

>>31019391
Wendy specializes in it, since her magic is essentially the imposition of imagination on reality. That said, I'm sure it's not an ability unique to her; I think most Callidus just work through illusions.

IMAGINATION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:12 No.31019494

>>31019369
>it's the character she's based on
>with coobs ballgag
Nah, that's Wendy fanart alright, not Madotsuki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:13 No.31019507

>>31019427
So why doesn't she imagine herself a bigger butt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:14 No.31019521

>>31019494
No, it actually is fanart for Madotsuki. I checked.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/23/14(Sun)15:15 No.31019536

>>31019507
She's seen the struggles of her people in the past. The chairs and airplanes and airplane chairs too small to hold the might of America.

She just doesn't want to be too pear-shaped in case things go pear-shaped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:15 No.31019557

>>31019494
I don't think the character was a thing yet, in June 2012, when that image was posted to Pixiv. Plus, it's tagged Yume Nikki and Madotsuki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:17 No.31019589

>>31019507
Because Chiaki likes it the way it is...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:21 No.31019674

>>31019536
Is there any way to lessen the amount of rage Faust will direct our way when she finds out we talked with the deagle?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/23/14(Sun)15:22 No.31019694

>>31019674
Probably could have picked the emblem that looks like her. I'd suggest flowers and candy now.

Getting in good with her church might not be a bad plan, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:25 No.31019769

>>31019694
We need to go full Dildo. Symbol is a dildo, wreath is dildoes, watch hands, DILDOES. FULL DILDO.

See how faust deals with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:26 No.31019789

>>31019769
>>31019694

Or we could bake an apology cake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:28 No.31019823

>>31019674
i still think actually promising to not talk to them was a big mistake when we know for certain that we would break it..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:31 No.31019919

>>31019823
I thought we had already talked to them before she told us not to.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/23/14(Sun)15:41 No.31020180

>>31019789
Also a good idea.

>>31019823
I don't really believe 'no' tends to be an option, regardless of whether Chiaki means it.

>>31019919
We did, but will she make that distinction?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)15:48 No.31020363

>>31019823

People were trying to be sneaky or didn't want to admit it. I wonder how Pinky would have reacted to Chiaki admitting that she already spoke to the spirits inside of the Deagle, back at the start of the oil rig mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/14(Sun)17:01 No.31021766

>>31019823
I don't think it matters. Pinky is going to get mad at us. Period.

There's no way that the moralfag faction of this quest isn't eventually going to be forced to directly oppose her.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1396097542410.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)08:52 No.31135554

You are a Magical Girl, and you're on your way to one of two ceremonies that need your attendance as Warmaster of the Ninth Officio.

The first is a certification ceremony for a Vindicare squad freshly minted from the rigorous one-year advanced training course; the other a solemn proceeding to mark the passing of fellow magical girls, aptly named the Remembrance Ceremony.

This is, of course, after two glasses of Kong Whisky - chased by a handful of strong mints to get rid of the tell-tale scent of liquor tainting your breath - as well as calling up your Incubator and telling him of your choice of personal heraldry. And the mutant bastard cat was actually surprised that you replied so soon, just after sending Enishi to remind you - he'd expected your response to take a week at least.

You didn't reply to that, of course, or offer a reaction. The both of you knowing full well what this meant.

Your transformation from negligent, drunkard and unreliable rank-and-file Vindicare to negligent, drunkard and somewhat-reliable watch-wearing dildo is now complete.

It took a surprising amount of self-restraint for you not to trash your office in a blind rage at the realization of it. It took you considerably more not to drain the entire bottle of Kong.

Things like these tend to color your attitude.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)08:53 No.31135559

>>31135554

Anyway. You're out of your office, you have your symbol of office - the Warmaster hat - firmly secured on top of your head. Your Desert Eagle strapped to your side via a shoulder holster, and the bangles secured around your wrists, underneath your costume's sleeves. More or less you're set to look like the part Kyuubey chose for you. Or Mami chose for you. You're not sure which of them did, to be honest - but you know you didn't ask for this.

You have a bit of time to drag someone you know from whatever they're doing and accompany you. For...moral support, or something. It'd be nice to have someone you know with you, this is your first time officiating this kind of thing, after all.

Or you could just power through this alone. Show everyone you're a big girl and everything.

[]Take Sayaka with you.
[]Take Midori with you.
[]Take Omegon with you.
[]Go solo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)08:56 No.31135582

>>31135559
[]Take Sayaka with you.
Shes been rank leader for a few weeks right? She can probably help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)08:56 No.31135583

>>31135559
>[X]Take Omegon with you.
She'll keep up straight, we've been meaning to check in with her anyway.

And there's no better of of dealing with your nervousness than giving yourself a bigger reason to be nervous.

Hey, maybe she can suggest an better squad name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)08:57 No.31135588

>>31135559
>[x]Take Sayaka with you.
She's our equarry. It's her job to do this shit. I think.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)08:59 No.31135598

>>31135559
>[X]Take Midori with you.

Because

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)08:59 No.31135599

>>31135559
[x]Take Midori with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)08:59 No.31135603

>>31135559
Omegon? Why on earth?
[x] Sayaka. She has shit she need to be telling us. Also will veto any stupid idea we have hopefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)08:59 No.31135605

>>31135588
>It's her job
Her JOB is to never trust us to do something properly worth a damn and keep us from fucking up too badly.

Incidently, that's also Kyoko's job, with the addendum that she needs to do the same for Sayaka.

Frankly, I figure the pair of them will probably be there anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)08:59 No.31135606

>>31135559
>[x]Take Sayaka with you.
Better to make her look the part of Equerry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:00 No.31135609

>>31135559
>[X]Take Sayaka with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:00 No.31135611

[X] Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:00 No.31135617

>>31135603
>Omegon? Why on earth?
Because we don't hang with her anywhere near enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:01 No.31135621

>>31135554
[x]Other
Grab a random girl we pass by and force her to listen to us ramble incoherently. Should help our image a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:02 No.31135624

>>31135605
Kyoko's job is to make sure we don't fuck up our relationships too horribly, including with Sayaka. Between the 3 of us we make one decent human being.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:02 No.31135625

>>31135559
[X] Go Solo for Certification.
[X] Midori for Remembrance.

While support would be nice, we'll need the real support in far darker places and deeper pits than this. Vindicares usually go it alone in the end.

Midori should be with us for the Rememberance though; we should mention that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:02 No.31135629

>>31135559

>[X]Take Omegon with you.

Because why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:03 No.31135633
File: 1396098207889.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, 1394975314514.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>[x] Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:03 No.31135637

>>31135559
[X] Take Omegon with you
The name!ing ceremony isn't important but the remembrance is, it will be a major chance to get her to not hate is as much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:05 No.31135645

>>31135559
>[x]Take Sayaka with you.

Why not. Should be good for a laugh when we choose the squad's name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:05 No.31135649

>>31135559
>[x]Take Sayaka with you.
>[x] Take midori with you.

Take both. Be flanked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:07 No.31135658

>>31135637
>it will be a major chance to get her to not hate is as much
The fact she hates Chiaki loud and out in the open is at least half of why Chiaki likes her.

It doesn't feel right to her when people are being all nicey-nicey suck-uppy.

Omegon, we can trust to tell us straight exactly how and why we've fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:07 No.31135662

>>31135559
>[x]Take Sayaka with you.

She's Equerry after all, and Midori would have more tongs wagging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:08 No.31135669

>>31135559
[X] Take Midori with you.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)09:08 No.31135674
File: 1396098536842.png-(244 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png)

Voting Period is over!!

>>31135649
>>Take both. Be flanked.

Considering they're both the same height, it would be a pretty amusing mental image.

At any rate, the current voting period is closed. Thanks for participating, everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:09 No.31135679

>>31135662

Them tongs are wagging with abandon already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:09 No.31135680

>>31135559
>[]Take Sayaka with you.
>[]Take Midori with you.
equerry and sexcretary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:09 No.31135683

>>31135662
>tongs wagging
I don't know whether to mock the spelling or ignore it and make some kind of french-kissing joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:10 No.31135696

[x] Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:11 No.31135700

>>31135683
Dammit, leave Midori out of this. She's not in the command structure (yet).

We're here as Warmaster, not Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:12 No.31135712

>>31135700
Remembrance is above and beyond rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:13 No.31135720

>>31135559
Missed the vote, damnit.

I hope the option for Omegon was not a subtle hint that we need a culexus due to interference from Pinky or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:13 No.31135721

>>31135700
Actually, she's training people. She is part of the command structure, just not a very high part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:13 No.31135722

>>31135658
Yes but we also need to get her to not despis us for how she perceives us still by shpwing we do care about the people who fight alongside us and those who are dead even if we have forgotten them and to stop being such a damned shut in, so dragging her to these ceremonies where probably Kyouko will be whether wheelchair bound or not and Sayaka will help push that along some more hopefully

She can still tell us directly and honestly where we fuck up and we might even rely on her for such since Sayaka still is somewhat tsundere towards us and can't be trusted to be properly impartial but she will be more inclined to agree when we ask her to do something instead of just giving us a Wendy special and walking away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:15 No.31135733

>>31135721
Yeah, but she's not in the Warmaster's Office.

Which, for the record, she would have been, as a secretary.

~~regret dem choices!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:16 No.31135744

>>31135674
Missed the vote too. I'm actually for Midori just because she knows about Pinky, but ah well.

Omegon sounds good too, but I guess that can wait until we save Oriko(or make a good effort to).

....guys, we should talk to Pinky soon, I'm getting scared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:18 No.31135755

>>31135744

I wouldn't worry too much about it. Just be cool, honey bunny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:20 No.31135774

>>31135755
Honey bunny, right. Bunnies? Rabbits? Moon Rabbits? Pinky feasting on Moon Rabbits? OH GOD NOT THOSE TEETH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:21 No.31135787
File: 1396099273839.png-(93 KB, 597x600, Pinkie.png)

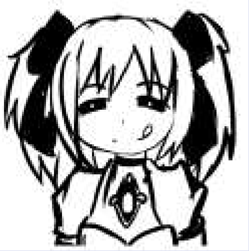

>>31135744
What's the worst that could happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:41 No.31135942

>>31135744

Wont mind stopping by to chat with pinky.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/29/14(Sat)09:49 No.31136012

Don't forget what the hat does to us guys, we better keep our cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:51 No.31136030

>>31136012
Have we ever put the hat on Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:52 No.31136035

>>31136030
never again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:52 No.31136041

>>31136030
Yeah. Not a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:55 No.31136062
File: 1396101316079.png-(378 KB, 987x1400, 1385954236639.png)

>>31136030
Maybe?

But seriously though, how long has it been since the hat has been involved in sex?

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/29/14(Sat)09:56 No.31136074

>>31136030
>>31136035
>>31136041
>>31136062
Pinky more or less put the hat on herself when we asked her about it. But yea, never again, we almost got a mouthful of sharp teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:57 No.31136082

>>31136062
>how long has it been since the hat has been involved in sex?
better question. When was the last time Chiaki almost got some?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)09:57 No.31136084
File: 1396101470799.jpg-(161 KB, 500x606, setting that aside.jpg)

>>31135582 >>31135588 >>31135606 >>31135609

You decide to take Sayaka along with you for the ceremonies. If there's anyone whou could keep you serious during both of them, it'll be your Equerry. You remember her as someone who attended this kind of thing regularly too, even before becoming Eversor Rank Leader - you'd be able to catch hints from her about how to go about these things, hints that Mami didn't have time to give you.

You find your Equerry, predictably, in Kyoko's infirmary floor room, and as you burst in to drag her out - it's here that you take a brief moment to stop and blink. Despite the fact that she'd been on the same mission as you, for the majority of last night and this morning - Sayaka doesn't even look sleepy or tired. In fact, she looks like she'd just punched in for work, after a good night's sleep, a long shower and a hearty breakfast.

...And speaking of breakfast, you've burst in on her feeding it to her temporarily-dismembered better half. The latter grinning and greeting you energetically as you come into view. You return the greeting yourself as you take your hat off, tucking it under your arm.

"For fuck's sake, Murderface," Your blue-haired Equerry snaps at you, one ungloved hand holding what appears to be a spoonful of rice and fried egg to Kyoko's mouth, and the other held underneath said spoon. "Fucking knock next time, I almost made a mess here."

...Yeah. Sorry about that, you apologize.

Sayaka grunts here, shaking her head mildly as Kyoko opens her mouth obediently to give the food airplane permission to land. Even saying 'Aaah' as she does so, like an obedient child.

"What're you doing here, then? Aren't you supposed to be going to that certification ceremony?" The blue-haired Eversor glances up at the dial clock on the room's wall. "That's in fifteen minutes, right? You don't want to be late for that, Murderface, they'll be expecting you."

You know that, yeah. She doesn't need to remind you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)09:58 No.31136090

>>31136074
What do you mean, almost?

She put a minor daemon in the hat, admitted it herself.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)09:58 No.31136092

>>31136084

"Yeah, sure." Blueberry smirks here, carefully arranging another spoonful of food. "Because if you're here to challenge Kyoko to another Cripple Joust, then I'm throwing you out on your ass."

"Aw, we can't really do that, though." Kyoko pipes up, slightly crestfallen. "Battlefield ain't level, I'm the only one who counts as a cripple." It's here that she giggles. "Hey, next time someone needs to get their limbs chopped off, you be it, Murderface, okay? I already did my turn!"

Hah. Well. Maybe.

"Fat fucking chance." Sayaka's voice has a cold, forbidding tone to it, but the almost-tender way she's feeding Kyoko now throws that into almost hilarious contradiction. "Even if Murderface gets atomized and the only bits of her we can carry back here are her glasses, there's not going to be any Cripple Jousting. Ever."

"But that's no fun at all!" Kyoko complains from her bed, opening her mouth again for the next spoonful.

"That's what I'm here for," Your blue-haired Equerry smiles. "To kill all fun from the world until there is nothing left but non-fun." It's here that she looks up at you from her seat beside Kyoko's bed. "No, seriously, Murderface. What're you here for?"

How do you respond?

[]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.
[]Dodge the matter. Tell her you need to talk to her for a second in private, before dragging her away to the ceremonies.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)10:00 No.31136109

>>31136092
>[X]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:00 No.31136111

>>31136092
>[x]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:01 No.31136117

>>31136092
>[X]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.
"You're slacking, Blueberry.

How are you going to keep me from fucking up everything for everyone forever if you're here feeding Kyoko?"

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/29/14(Sat)10:01 No.31136120

>>31136092
>[X]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:02 No.31136126

>>31136092
>[X]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.

But I don't want to break up this scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:02 No.31136129

>>31136092
>[x]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:02 No.31136130

>>31136092
>[x]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.
"Seriously, I can barely remember what goes on at these things, and I can't remember the last one I went to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:02 No.31136132

>>31136092
>[x]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.
I see no reason to lie here, Sayaka'd only get pissed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:02 No.31136138

>>31136092
[X]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.

Phrase it good somehow though. Ask her help to make sure you dont screw up during your first ceremony and accidentally dishonor the dead or somesuch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:02 No.31136140

>>31136092
>[x]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.

Why lie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:03 No.31136142

>>31136092
>[X]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.

Be polite about this.
Can we bring Kyoko along?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:03 No.31136143

>>31136092
[X]Tell the truth.
Mention we didn't expect to find her playing housewife, but we could really use someone to keep us on track.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:03 No.31136151

>>31136092
>Dodge the matter
"How do you keep GOING? I feel like downing a couple of bottles and sleeping in my chair."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:04 No.31136155

>>31136092
>[x]Tell the truth. You'd like her to accompany you for the ceremonies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:05 No.31136179

>>31136092
[X]Truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:09 No.31136200

>>31136090
Faust said she sealed in Slaanesh into the Hat.

Slaanesh is from W40K. A Chaos God of Pleasure, Passion, Decadence, Lust, Pride and Self-indulgence.

Presumably she is not quite as strong in this story though, as she is in Warhammer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:11 No.31136221

>>31136200
I know. Didn't feel it worth mentioning.

Slannesh technically hasn't fully bust onto the scene yet, didn't in 40K until the 30th Millennium.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)10:14 No.31136250
File: 1396102485703.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - superwuss f(...).png)

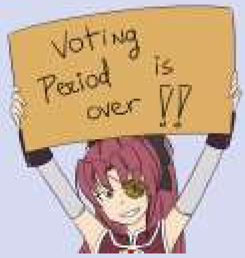
Voting Period is over !!

>>31136092
Surprise!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:18 No.31136274

>>31136250
CAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAT!!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:19 No.31136286

>>31136200
>Faust said she sealed in Slaanesh into the Hat.
She implied it, but never actually said Slaanesh.

It's obviously intended as a nod in that direction but doesn't actually have to be a "thing".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:25 No.31136315

>>31136250
Hi kitty!

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/29/14(Sat)10:43 No.31136479
File: 1396104234771.jpg-(33 KB, 500x317, 1393482925865.jpg)

>>31136250

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)10:47 No.31136506
File: 1396104429392.jpg-(228 KB, 992x1371, sayakapaperwork.jpg)

>>31136109 >>31136111 >>31136117 >>31136120

You don't see the point of beating around the bush, here, so you'll just come out and say it: you're here to drag Sayaka from this picture-perfect, husband-and-wife scene to accompany you to these damned ceremonies. Not that you really want to break up the said scene, and all.

At this, you get a sight of just how different the couple are, and at the same time how perfect they are for each other. Both of them immediately go red at the exact same time as a reaction - but where Sayaka's is spiced with a deepening scowl, Kyoko's is lightened with a bashful grin and an embarrassed laugh.

"...Well, at least you're honest about it." Sayaka says finally after a few moments, her obviously displeased scowl softening somewhat. It's here that she takes the plate of food from her lap and places it on Kyoko's own. "I want you to finish this, alright? Follow everything the nurses say. I don't want to hear about you not taking your medicine because it's bitter. Only kids do that."

"Yeah, yeah." Kyoko shakes her head. "Alright, already, I get it! I'm not a kid anymore!" It's here that her voice drops to a murmur. "An' you're embarrassin' me in front of Murderface!"

Sayaka glances at you for the briefest of moments, before turning back to the red-haired Eversor. "So? It's only

Murderface. You have to heal up properly, alright? No more of that Maximum nonsense until you're cleared for active duty again."

It's...it's 'only' Murderface?

Fine, Sayaka's said a lot of uncharitable things about you in the past - and within earshot, too - but that sounded as if you didn't matter at all. It hurt just as much as 'watch-wearing dildo'.

"...Yeah, okay." Kyoko murmurs, looking down and starting on her breakfast. You see Sayaka smile here, before leaning forward and placing a kiss on her partner's cheek. It's here, too, that you catch her whispering something into the Eversor's ear, one that makes Kyoko go as red as...well, her own hair.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:47 No.31136509
File: 1396104454142.jpg-(1.02 MB, 1861x1477, 1344704079574.jpg)

>>31136315
>>31136479

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)10:48 No.31136516

>>31136506

"Let's go," Your Equerry suddenly announces, pulling her cape off of the back of her chair and clipping the collar around her neck with a couple of clear, metallic snaps. She steps past you, quick and agile, and it takes you a moment to catch up.

"Sorry about the delay, needed to square things away before leaving." Sayaka pulls her gloves back on with smooth, practiced movements, the gestures almost hypnotizing in their efficiency. "We've got eight minutes to get there. We'll probably make it with two minutes to spare." She looks back at you with a quizzical look. "Honestly, I thought you had this in the bag, Warmaster." She makes a meal out of the title, almost snarling it, but in a rather playful way.

How do you react?

[]This is my first time. After this, I'll let you play housewife with Kyoko for as long as you want.
[]How are you still upright? Are you sneaking stimulants or something? Teach me your secrets.
[]When are you getting married?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:49 No.31136529

>>31136516
When are you getting married? The housewife thing kinda suits you. Better than bitching, at least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:49 No.31136532

>>31136516
[x] When are you getting married.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:49 No.31136534

>>31136516
>[]How are you still upright? Are you sneaking stimulants or something? Teach me your secrets.
~~It's love, isn't it?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:50 No.31136536

>>31136516
[X]This is my first time. After this, I'll let you play housewife with Kyoko for as long as you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:50 No.31136544

>>31136529
[] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:50 No.31136546

>>31136516
>[X]This is my first time. After this, I'll let you play housewife with Kyoko for as long as you want.
>[X]When are you getting married?

"And yeah, is there going to be an open bar at the reception?"

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)10:51 No.31136554
File: 1396104675160.png-(28 KB, 380x480, whennn.png)

>>31136516
[x] When are you getting married?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:51 No.31136555

>>31136516
[X]This is my first time. After this, I'll let you play housewife with Kyoko for as long as you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:51 No.31136557

>>31136516
>[x]When are you getting married?

Deadpan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:51 No.31136559

>>31136516
>[x]This is my first time. After this, I'll let you play housewife with Kyoko for as long as you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:51 No.31136563

>>31136516
[X]Other

"Of course I have this in the bag. But you're my equerry and that means it would be remiss to let you skip on such an important occasion."

Throw the whole responsibility shit back in her blueberry face, see how she likes it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:52 No.31136571

>>31136516
>[]This is my first time. After this, I'll let you play housewife with Kyoko for as long as you want.
>[]When are you getting married?

Gib both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:52 No.31136573

>>31136516
[X] How are you still upright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:52 No.31136575

>>31136563
>[x]This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:53 No.31136577

>>31136516
"Honestly? I'd rather have dragged Midori along. Or Kyoko.

Hell, even Omegon would have been preferable.

But these are our duties, right?

What's a good squad name, anyway? I was thinking of something like "misapplied morality"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:53 No.31136578

>>31136516
>[x]This is my first time. After this, I'll let you play housewife with Kyoko for as long as you want.
"I haven't read the relevant sections of the Primer yet, and I can't remember how these are supposed to go. At least, not the Kharn way, anyway."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:53 No.31136584

>>31136516
>[x]How are you still upright? Are you sneaking stimulants or something? Teach me your secrets.

>>31136534
is probably right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:54 No.31136587

>>31136577
[X]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:54 No.31136589

>>31136516
[X]Other

>"Of course I have this in the bag. But you're my equerry and that means it would be remiss to let you skip on such an important occasion."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:55 No.31136601

>>31136516
[X]This is my first time. After this, I'll let you play housewife with Kyoko for as long as you want.

I have a bad feeling about the marriage option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:56 No.31136608

>>31136589
>But you're my equerry and that means YOU would be remiss to let ME skip on such an important occasion.

and that's exactly what's gonna happen, because if someone isn't here to make me go I'm going back to the Warmaster's office and getting trashed on gasolene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:56 No.31136614

>>31136516
[x] Other
"The Warmaster and her Equerry should be at these sorts of things, right? And I'm going to pass some names by you, make sure they're good."

Karyu or an Imperial Japanese carrier name.
And Culture names are amusing once, then become embarrassing, like tattoos gotten during adolescence and then they look terrible later.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)10:56 No.31136616

>>31136516
>[X]This is my first time. After this, I'll let you play housewife with Kyoko for as long as you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)10:57 No.31136618

>>31136529

Definitely this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:00 No.31136659

>>31136616
>This is my first time.
please be gentle with us Sayaka-san

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:00 No.31136660

>>31136516
>[]How are you still upright? Are you sneaking stimulants or something? Teach me your secrets.
>[]When are you getting married?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:00 No.31136663

>>31136614

Thinking kaiju names.

Differentiate the naming from the previous times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:02 No.31136677

>>31136614
The Gravitas ones weren't *that* bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:04 No.31136685

>>31136677
I still like Extreme Gravitas just as a fuck you to koobs

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)11:04 No.31136690
File: 1396105456393.png-(251 KB, 800x800, voting over - sempai.png)

Sempai
Please notice
me!

>>31136516
I'm kinda shocked she didn't win, actually.

~~Maybe a little sad, too. Don't tell the other Wendyfags.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:05 No.31136705

>>31136685
Then tell QB that thats what we named them when he asks, don't actually inflict it on some random bystanders because you have some sort of hateboner for mutant cats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:05 No.31136709

>>31136663
Honestly?

We should gun for something more heroic, IMO.

We're trying to be different and all that, so why not a visible shift in policy to reflect that?

Not that I'm trying to get squads named after Kamen Riders/Super Sentai teams or anything...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:06 No.31136714

>>31136685
>just as a fuck you to koobs
While disappointing Mami, further confirming to the Officio that their leader can't be relied on and that maybe they should jump ship, and giving a bunch of girls names that they'll hate for the last few months of their lives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:06 No.31136718

>>31136685

Not at the expense of the new girls.

Team Gorgon?

Their sight paralyses their enemies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:07 No.31136726

I was hoping for some Imperial Japanese Navy names for the team.

If not, how about Team Defiant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:07 No.31136727

I thought we decided on Squad Excessive Gravitas, or just Squad Gravitas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:08 No.31136735

>>31136663
>kaiju names
But kaiju are meant to be defeated, and always lose in the end.
And as for Godzilla, he may have been fearsome and terrifying in the first two movies, but then he got really campy and more of a parody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:08 No.31136746

>>31136718
I still feel like calling them Squad Monoxide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:09 No.31136747

Do we have time to look over their files and/or talk to them before naming them?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)11:09 No.31136749

>>31136727

Nah, Decu gave a brief description of squad name themes a while back.

Honestly, I'm hoping we get a list of possible names to avoid /tg/ naming really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:09 No.31136751

>>31136506
This shows just how much more Kyouko likes us now, back in the second thread she threatened to gut us when we brought up their relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:10 No.31136760

>>31136714
>>31136718
If it were something like Rabid Beavers i could understand you both but Its not a blatantly bad name and still gives koobs some salt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:11 No.31136771

>>31136749
Same here.
Or atleast a few good options, with a chance for Other, in case someone can invent something better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:12 No.31136782

By bringing up the squad name to Sayaka, I was hoping I'd give Decu the chance to make some appropriate suggestions.

On the other hand, I've got a pretty good idea of the kind of naming suggestions that Sayaka would make, and squad "Fuck You Murderface" doesn't really have an authentic Vindicare ring to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:12 No.31136785

>>31136749
Its like you don't even enjoy Chiakis awful naming sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:12 No.31136787

>>31136690
Well, we chose Midoris artwork as our new heraldry. That should go some distance to filling her happiness quota of the week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:14 No.31136805

>>31136785
No, I don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:15 No.31136820

>>31136727
I prefer to give them a better squad name that.

Squad Souryuu or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:16 No.31136829

still better than Kharns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:17 No.31136831

I still like giant decapitating skeleton of hunger monster as a name whose name I forgot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:20 No.31136871

Squad Enenra?

There's enough in Japanese mythology that's suitable.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)11:20 No.31136882
File: 1396106437001.jpg-(465 KB, 700x1008, karuta.jpg)

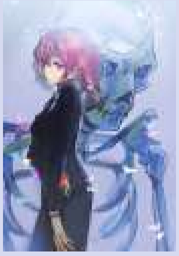

>>31136831

Squad Gasadokuro?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:20 No.31136883

>>31136820
What is it and your Boner for IJN warships?

Do you spend your Time Fapping to Kancolle or Aoki Hagane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:21 No.31136888

>>31136883
It's the naming scheme for Vindicare Squads as said by Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:22 No.31136892
File: 1396106531323.png-(520 KB, 754x406, PoorNonon.png)

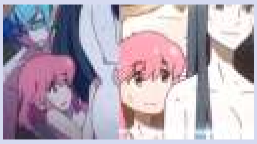

>>31136690
I know. I am Nonon levels of disappoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:22 No.31136898

Kill Sat
Amatsu
Goldie
Ghost
Just Enough Gravitas
Virid
Arsenal
Meteor
Stardust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:23 No.31136906

Squad:
Rogue Chariot
Sable Flame
Silver Stag
Silver Staff
Velvet Hammer
Golden Spade

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:23 No.31136916

>>31136883
Prior naming scheme, the fact that it's an easy source of not-terrible Japanese names.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:24 No.31136932

>>31136882
Yeah that thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:27 No.31136959

>>31136916
In that case, are any of the following already taken?

Ayanami
Shikinami
Sohryu
Langley (american)
Makinami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:28 No.31136968

>>31136882
Squad Heike
Squad Hidarugami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:30 No.31136986
File: 1396107028673.jpg-(27 KB, 391x344, 1322837077684.jpg)

>>31136959

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:31 No.31136995

>>31136986
Well? were they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:32 No.31137009

>>31136959
I'm not Decu, and I can't remember what the already-named squad names were. Why are you asking me?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)11:33 No.31137013
File: 1396107192178.png-(109 KB, 800x621, Doodle.png)

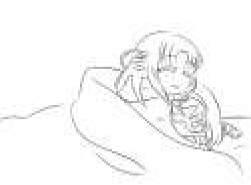

>>31136892

A little disappointed but, eh... I figure we can finally get some Midori when we get back to the apartment later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:34 No.31137032

>>31136516
God dammit, where's Dan Kim giving us graphic depiction of Murderface bashfuly going "this is my first time" when we need him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:35 No.31137042

>>31137013
This kind of cuteness is going to end me one day, are you prepared to be a killer hat-chan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:35 No.31137044

>Japanese navy names
>not Squad Yamato
C'mon, you know you want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:36 No.31137056

>>31137044
Yamato overrated

Nagato sounds better

Or we could have Squad Albacore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:37 No.31137064

>>31137044

Squad Yamato-damashii

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:39 No.31137093
File: 1396107568072.gif-(632 KB, 500x281, 1396033931981.gif)

>>31137013
>I figure we can finally get some Midori when we get back to the apartment later

Hopefully, yeah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:39 No.31137094

>>31137044
Might send mixed messages; as far as I understand, Yamato is an old word for Japan, and when applied to girls, would probably mean highly traditional, be-good-wives girls*. I'm not an expert on Japanese culture, but I suspect Yamato could send the wrong message.

*Ever hear of the term Yamato Nadeshiko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:40 No.31137099

How about using gun names for Vindicare squads, and sword names for Eversor squads?

We can call these guys the Glocks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:41 No.31137110

>>31137099

How cruel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:41 No.31137117

>>31137099
That is a terrible idea.

What if they all use sub-machineguns or something?

Liable to get confusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:42 No.31137119

>>31137099
>We can call these guys the Glocks.
Because they tend to explode a lot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:42 No.31137123

>>31137099
Vetoed. Especially "Glocks". It sounds terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:42 No.31137124

>>31137099
>>31137110
>>31137123

Squad Barrett sounds pretty badass though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:42 No.31137127

>>31137099
Squad Mosin Nagant charge, Squad Sabre is providing covering fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:43 No.31137135
File: 1396107787601.jpg-(122 KB, 640x803, MagnumSquadLeader.jpg)

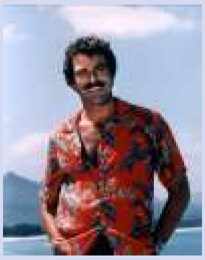

>>31137099
>>31137099
>Squad Magnum

Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:45 No.31137161
File: 1396107935823.jpg-(36 KB, 500x346, h79D0FF3F[1].jpg)

SPECIAL REPORT
"There were no survivors."

>>31137119
"Well, you've got the Glocks who use uzis. The Katana's, who wield axes. The Uzi's who use Kalashnakovs and at that point they all ganged up to kill the Wasmaster before she could inflict any more of these terrible names."

>>31137135
at least they get an automatic theme tune out of it.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-OTvTv0EgIg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:45 No.31137168

>>31137135
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-OTvTv0EgIg
Without a doubt this will be the Squad with the biggest swag. They might even outswag Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:46 No.31137182

>>31137168
>implying that isn't HER squad. Of one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:47 No.31137187

>>31137119
They're the explosives squad, right?
>>31137117
Squads should in general never really be known for their weapons, unless they've earned a name for themselves. Gives them a better chance if the enemies don't know what they're about at a moment's notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:47 No.31137194

One wonders if we could have read the profile of the new Vindicare team beforehand to decide on a name, oh well, I think its too late for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:47 No.31137199

>>31137161
>Kharns naming patter:
Squad Kill!
Squad Maim!
Squad Burn!
~~* exclamation marks are part of the name~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:49 No.31137222

>>31137124
A few might, but it sounds... uncreative and inelegant to just blatantly copy weapon names. It's naming them after their tools, instead of naming them for something impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:55 No.31137277

>>>/a/104575676
http://www.nyaa.se/?page=view&tid=537240
Rebellion BD rip (with subs), for those who still haven't seen it. Just letting /tg/ know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:56 No.31137297

>>31137222
If they survive five missions they get the chance to add an adjective of their choice to the squad name.

"The Flaming Barrets"
"The Elegant Katanas"
"The Fragile Machuitals"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:56 No.31137301
File: 1396108588784.jpg-(91 KB, 480x360, You_Gonna_Get_Taken_Home.jpg)

>>31137277

YOU GONNA GET
TAKEN HOME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:57 No.31137312

>>31137277

HAPPENING.

FINALLY

~~AI YO~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)11:57 No.31137317
File: 1396108669339.png-(129 KB, 361x319, 1379460026003.png)

>>31137277
You're my favorite anon.

The rest of you a shit now, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:58 No.31137327
File: 1396108716942.png-(202 KB, 863x431, Just_Kill_Me_Now.png)

JUST KILL
ME NOW.

>>31137277
>Seeds: 2
>Leechers: 3602

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:59 No.31137341

>>31137277
I love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)11:59 No.31137346

>>31137327
relax, chief. Even leechers will provide extra sources while they're downloading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:00 No.31137351
File: 1396108822957.gif-(1.92 MB, 640x360, COME ON AND SLAM IF YOU W(...).gif)

>>31137277
>http://www.nyaa.se/?page=view&tid=537240
>Seeds: 2
>Leechers: 3602
holy shit

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)12:00 No.31137352
File: 1396108828213.png-(529 KB, 566x800, kanedamiki.png)

>>31136529 >>31136532 >>31136554 >>31136557

You ignore the proferred bait, ducking underneath it to go right for her jugular instead.

"When are you getting married?" You ask, deadpan. "Housewife thing suits you. Better than being a bitch, at least."

"...Pushing it, Murderface," Sayaka replies after a slight pause - the pause itself, along with the slightly chilly tone in her voice, already telling you that you've drawn blood. "But if you have to know, not for a while yet. We're making plans, but not until some stuff are squared away." You continue to struggle to keep up with her long, energetic strides. Fucking Eversors. "Need to get everything squared away first before we can do something like that."

Right. You can understand that, despite your limited experience with...the finding a better half to spend the rest of your life with, and everything.

You open your mouth to ask a question, but Sayaka answers before you could actually spit it out.

"Yes, you'll be invited. Against my better judgement, you have to be." The blue-haired Eversor sighs. "Kyoko likes you too much for me to conveniently forget to put you on the invitations list." A pause. "No open bar, though. Certainly no hard liquor, either. Just beer."

...Well. You're actually offended, here. It's not like you'll be aiming to get wasted during your best friend's wedding, either. Tipsy, maybe, but not wasted.

"..." Sayaka looks askance at you, before nodding. "That'll do."

The both of you continue to walk towards your destination - and you reach it quickly enough, with two minutes to spare, just like she predicted. It's the Officio's General Assembly Hall, a large conference room used mainly for all-hands meetings, important announcements, and rank-wide gatherings like certification ceremonies. The both of you stop just by the doors, and you could hear the hushed chatter coming from behind them.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)12:02 No.31137373

>>31137352

"Right. Put your hat on." Sayaka nods as she reaches forward with both hands, straightening your collar, then your bow tie, before patting away imaginary dust and lint from your shoulders. "Relax, but don't look casual. Walk straight, eyes forward. I'll be escorting you down the center aisle - they've set up your throne where the podium should be, and that's where you'll be sitting until the ceremony proper has to begin."

You don your hat as you try to remember - and internalize - the instructions your Equerry is telling you. Suddenly finding your throat dry in...what? Nervousness? Stage fright?

It must have shown on your face, because Sayaka smiles here. Not unkindly. "It's just a certification ceremony, Murderface. Take it easy. You look fine." She reaches up and adjusts your hat. "Just act like your normal self. You can do that, right?"

Yeah. You think so.

"Right." It's here that Sayaka suddenly yawns from behind a gloved hand. "Guh. Can't wait till Kyuubey lets me punch out. Almost falling asleep here."

...Wait. Really? But she looks just like--

"Eversor tricks, idiot." The blue-haired Eversor smirks, before taking her place beside you. "It's easy enough, though, even if you're just a Vindicare. You just have to get good."

Fucking bitch.

"Thank you." Sayaka's smirk grows just the slightest bit, before she shouts towards the general assembly hall itself. "Open the doors! Warmaster's here!"

It's here that the doors begin to open, revealing to you a hall lit by soft amber lighting - and what appears to be the entire Vindicare rank waiting for you. Each one of them standing up in their seats, ready to receive you.

...Christ. You thought this was going to be just a small gathering or something! Not a fucking assembly of more than a thousand Magical Girls!

Hnh. Well, nothing for it.

Suddenly, the hat on top of your head grows warm...

[]Allow the hat to take control.
[]Walk under your own power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:02 No.31137379

>>31137352

Aw dammit, she actually got angry.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)12:03 No.31137388

>>31137373
>[X]Walk under your own power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:03 No.31137391

>>31137373
Let hat take over. Hey hat-chan, you better be drawing

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/29/14(Sat)12:03 No.31137393

>>31137373
[X]Walk under your own power.
NOPE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:04 No.31137398

>>31137373
>[x]Walk under your own power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:04 No.31137401

>>31137373
>[x]Allow the hat to take control.

That big red button.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:04 No.31137403

>>31137373
>[X]Walk under your own power.
FUCK YOU, HAT-DEMON. NOT NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:04 No.31137404

>>31137373
>[x]Walk under your own power.
You. Are. Not. Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:04 No.31137406

>>31137373
>[X]Walk under your own power.

>they're actually getting married

DEATH FLAG INCOMING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:04 No.31137408

>>31137373
[X]Walk under your own power.

Yeah, lets let a demon of lust take control infront of the entire office. NOT!

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)12:04 No.31137415

>>31137373
[x] Walk under your own power.

Hat a shit, tired joke is tired nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:05 No.31137418

>>31137373
[X]Walk under your own power.
The dildo cannot be stopped. Kharn was weak; we are the true master of the hat. All glory to the watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:05 No.31137419

>>31137373
>[x]Allow the hat to take control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:05 No.31137420

>>31137373
>[x]Walk under your own power.
Fuck you, we are in control!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:05 No.31137421

>>31137373
As much as I want to get seriously lewd and name them Team Through a Garden Hose or something
>[x]Walk under your own power.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)12:05 No.31137428

>>31137391
>Hey hat-chan, you better be drawing

Uh... I'm goofing off in D3 with friends.

Drawing what?

>>31137415
>Hat a shit, tired joke is tired nya.

:(

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:06 No.31137433

>>31137373
[X]Walk under your own power.

stop trying to make us something we're not, hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:06 No.31137434

>>31137373
>[x]Walk under your own power.

Don't be stupid. Don't be Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:06 No.31137438

>>31137373
[x]Allow the hat to take control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:07 No.31137448

>>31137428
>friends
I thought you were better than this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:08 No.31137466

>>31137428

>goofing off in D3 with friends.

what a coincidence, Me too.
~~I actually left the party so I could follow the quest.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:08 No.31137468

>>31137373
>[x]Walk under your own power.

Hat is evil, hat wants us to do stupid things. We're not slutty Kharn.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)12:09 No.31137481

>>31137428
YEAH I SAID IT NYA

REIN YOUR SUBJECT IN HAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:11 No.31137507
File: 1396109471724.gif-(903 KB, 500x244, 111555.gif)

>>31137373
[x]Walk under your own power.
[x]Switch into Cool-Beauty-modo.
[x]Glare coldly.
[x]Hairflick before you start walking.

Just like in the mensa, we got this. Maximum kuru.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/29/14(Sat)12:11 No.31137512

>>31137428
>I'm goofing off in D3 with friends.

Same here.

~~Except without the friends part. And no RoS.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:12 No.31137524
File: 1396109560576.jpg-(104 KB, 648x900, 1284149.jpg)

>>31137428
> I'm goofing off in D3 with friends.
>Friends

For some reason I am disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:13 No.31137527

>>31137373
>[X]Walk under your own power.

WARMASTER ADVANCES COOLLY

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/29/14(Sat)12:13 No.31137529

>>31137373
>[X]Walk under your own power.
made it in time dood!

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/29/14(Sat)12:13 No.31137530
File: 1396109589793.jpg-(57 KB, 435x429, 1371447017406.jpg)

KROG KILL DRILL-MAN
then me
wear big hat

>>31137373
[x] GUIDE US O GREAT LEWD HAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:13 No.31137534

>>31137373
>[X] Hat-chan Save Me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:13 No.31137536

>>31137373
>[x]Walk under your own power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:15 No.31137560

>>31137507
I like this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:16 No.31137572

>>31137507

I'll support hairflick whatever we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:16 No.31137584

>>31137507

[x] YUP. This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:16 No.31137588

>>31137507
>[x]THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:17 No.31137602

>>31137415
Nobody asked for your opinion, cat.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)12:18 No.31137619
File: 1396109902864.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

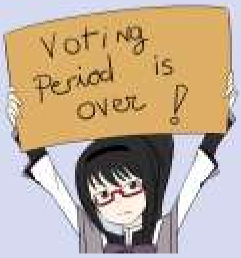
Voting Period is over !

>>31137373

>>31137602
But my opinions are all so good...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:18 No.31137630

>>31137507
I support this.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 03/29/14(Sat)12:19 No.31137645
File: 1396109999958.jpg-(74 KB, 394x406, opinions.jpg)

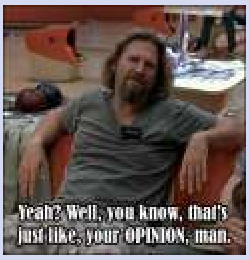
Yeah? Well, you know, that's just like, your OPINION, man.

>>31137619

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)12:23 No.31137691
File: 1396110224156.png-(193 KB, 1500x730, PUSH HER DOWN.png)

You guys still didnt tell me what you wanted drawn...

>>31137481

I agree that the hat is a tired joke which should've been forgotten a long time ago, so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:25 No.31137719

>>31137691
More of Midorin seducing Chiaki can never hurt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:26 No.31137727

>>31137691
Pushing Downs is for Tonight. At home. In bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:26 No.31137730

>>31137691

Well at least it doesn't look like shes butt nekkid now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:28 No.31137770

>>31137691
MOAR!

~~...With the hat on.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:28 No.31137771
File: 1396110526941.jpg-(33 KB, 640x360, seitokai_ep02_011.jpg)

>>31137691
>>31137719
Tool of the day: The Sukumizu Secret Entry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:29 No.31137776

>>31137730
you say it like that's some kind of improvement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:30 No.31137786

>>31137776

it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:38 No.31137908

We should use famous firearm inventors for vindicare squad names. Squad Browing or Squad Nagant is nice and short for field communication. Eversors after swordsmiths, calidus after... actors? Hell how about cars, Squad Subaru seems perfectly fitting for MGs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:39 No.31137927

What color is the emblem on the hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:40 No.31137942
File: 1396111244523.jpg-(44 KB, 788x711, Calculon-2[1].jpg)

>>31137908
>calidus after... actors?
squad Duchonvny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:42 No.31137963

>>31137908
Squad Will Smith? Be specific of what era of actors they'd be named after!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:44 No.31138000

>>31137691
Presumably we will get a new hat with the new heraldry we chose, so this is the lust hats last hurrah.

The question is, what spirit will Pinky put into our new hat. If she knows about the DEagle incarnations and that we have talked to them, it probably won't be as pleasant as lust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:46 No.31138048

>>31138000
I always thought we just add the new heraldry to the old hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:47 No.31138066

>>31138000
The heraldry will just be replaced.

Can't get rid of lust hat so easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:48 No.31138079

>>31137963
I have no problem with Squad (Kevin) Bacon. Best connected calidus in the business.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)12:54 No.31138166

>>31137388 >>31137393 >>31137398 >>31137507

You ignore the strange warmth suddenly emanating from your hat. Whatever's inside it can go fuck itself - you're going to walk under your own power, without being controlled by anything else. You're the one leading this outfit, and not some lust demon from outer space sealed inside a fucking symbol of office - if Pinky was even telling the truth.

"Short strides, starting with right foot, Murderface. Keep pace with me," Sayaka murmurs beside you in a stage whisper. "Eyes front, deep breaths. And...go. Now. ...Right foot. RIGHT FOOT. NO, NOT YOUR LEFT!"

It's with a grimace that you started off with your LEFT foot here - but even with that, Sayaka immediately adjusts to synchronize with your movements, seemingly having delayed her own first step to wait for yours. You breath a sigh of relief here, before realizing that she's letting you set the pace, rather than you following hers. Her doing most of the work rather than you.

...Yeah, alright. You get into fights a lot, as Warmaster and Equerry. And even Mami will admit that your relationship with the Blueberry is rocky at best, and homicidal at worst.

But there's no hiding the fact that Sayaka, for all her flaws and general prickliness at having to work with you closely - is actually being a very good Equerry.

Probably better than you actually deserve, too.

You keep in time perfect pace with Sayaka the rest of the way to the front of the assembly hall, where your throne should be. Every carefully-measured step, you acutely feel a thousand pairs of eyes on you, watching your every move, measuring, weighing.

The hat had never felt heavier in all the times you've worn it.

You do your best to ignore it, though - keeping the set expression of silent, grim determination plastered on your face, focusing on nothing else but keeping in time with the Blueberry beside you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)12:58 No.31138214
File: 1396112292746.jpg-(251 KB, 500x563, 904c13cef90a63ef141f7b392(...).jpg)

>>31138166

Around the midway point, a voice pops up in your mind, much like Braids' had earlier. And this is somewhat the same voice, yes - but colder. Smoother. Like sharpened ice, but where Sayaka could bruise and prickle, this one cut.

"Poor stride. Poor stance. Poor form. Oh, dear." Dildoes makes a tutting noise in your head. "You're walking on heels, not peasant sandals with manure on the soles. Step lightly. Step with conviction. You look like you're grinding out cigarette stubs, for goodness' sake." She sighs. "And to think you're Warmaster, too. How disgraceful."

How do you respond?

[]Shut up. I'm trying to walk here.
[]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:58 No.31138228

>>31138214
>[x]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/29/14(Sat)12:58 No.31138231

>>31138214
[x]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:59 No.31138237

>>31138214
>[x]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:59 No.31138238

>>31138214

>[X]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:59 No.31138240

>>31138214
>[]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)12:59 No.31138244

>>31138214
[X]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

We could use Dildoes help here, but we won't go begging for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:00 No.31138257

>>31138214
[X]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

can't you see we're trying not to fuck up here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:00 No.31138260

>>31138214
>[x]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)13:00 No.31138261

>>31138214
>[X]Shut up. I'm trying to walk here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:00 No.31138263

>>31138214
>[X]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

Now is not the time to try anything fancy: better an inelegant walk than falling flat on our face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:00 No.31138265

>>31138214
>[x]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:01 No.31138269

>>31138214
>[X]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

HatCunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:01 No.31138273

>>31138214
[x]Shut up. I'm trying to walk here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:04 No.31138300

>>31138214
>[x]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.
She'd make one hell of a Warmaster, that one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:04 No.31138308

>>31138214
>to think you're Warmaster, too
Please, I'm gonna be out of this job and free again within the week. It's just a matter of time before I screw this gig up, and they give it back to Mami or pass it onto Blueberry there.

and good fucking riddance to it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:05 No.31138316

>>31138308
[X]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:05 No.31138317

>>31138214
>[x]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:07 No.31138336

>>31138214
>[x]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)13:14 No.31138429
File: 1396113253318.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

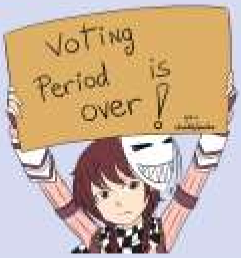
Voting Period is over!

>>31138214

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:21 No.31138520

>>31138214
[x]I'm taking suggestions, not insults. If you don't have anything better to say, then let me do this on my own.
BITCH WAIT UNTIL I GET BACK IN THERE. SEE WHAT HAPPENS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:52 No.31138953
File: 1396115546890.jpg-(5.81 MB, 2000x3000, 1393075114472.jpg)

Magical Girl Neco Quest never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:54 No.31138977
File: 1396115668537.jpg-(104 KB, 600x600, 1396115145846.jpg)

I bet Dildoes is mad we insulted Braids' taste in berries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:55 No.31138996

>>31138977
She probably thought that was funny as hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:56 No.31139012

>>31138977
I dunno if Dildos likes Sayaka too much considering Sayaka always witches out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)13:58 No.31139050

>>31138977
Braids falling in love with Sayaka was completely out of the blue.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)14:00 No.31139077

>>31138228 >>31138231 >>31138237 >>31138240

You return the haughty imperiousness of her tone with a snarling one of your own. If she's just going to offer insults rather than suggestions, then you've got no reason to listen to her. If you want to be criticized, then you'll look at the mirror. You don't need to outsource it to anyone else, even if they are actually you.

"...Well, since you asked so POLITELY," Dildo snaps suddenly after what seems like an awkward eternity, "Let me educate you. It's all in the walk. The blue one had the right idea, but that only works for her, since she walks stiff, like she's got a stick up her ass."

Your Golden Desert Eagle grows warm now, but just slightly.

"Do what I say, as I say it, without any questions or hesitation, and we'll get this done. Understand?"

Right.

"Good. Now walk."

And so you do. Under the collective stare of a thousand Vindicares, you continue to stride alongside Sayaka, towards your throne - but instead of simply stiffly plodding along the Eversor, your motions start to change.

Following Dildoes' advice, you step lightly, yet plant your feet into the red carpet with conviction. You keep your strides in a straight line, instead of wobbling all over the place. Shoulders back, chin raised, and with just a tiny bit of sway in your posterior. Both your hands held in two loose fists rather than clenched ones.

"Good. Very good. Eyes narrowed just like that. Don't smile - always be on the verge of a disapproving frown." You could almost imagine Dildoes flitting around you, checking out your every angle obsessively, and snapping out instructions. She seems the person to get particular over the smallest things, anyway.

"And now for the finale." You hear her whisper as you near the throne itself. "The blue one will step aside here. Continue walking, and then when I say so--"

Yeah. You get it. Spin on your heel, and with your right hand--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)14:01 No.31139102

>>31139077

"Sweep and flick. Yes." Even if it's just her voice you hear, you can tell she's smiling. "Sweep and flick."

And true enough, two steps later - Sayaka breaks away from you, moving to stand by your throne. You do it just like you said you would - a quick spin on your heel clockwise, to face your audience, just as you reach up with your right hand. The soft, silky black length of your ponytail hooks onto your curled fingers, slipping through them - and you flick the entire mass over your shoulder just as you open your momentarily-closed eyes.

The hushed, collective gasp you hear makes it all very nearly worth it. Most of all, Sayaka's surprised, gaping expression.

"How did you--" She starts to hiss, but she's quickly beaten to the punch by the small, bespectacled form of Rea Ashford standing behind a black podium, the girl's lack of height remedied by a wooden box on her feet. Speaking into a microphone, her voice is amplified by speakers on the ceiling, magnifying what should be a quiet, deadpan murmuring into something loud and clear.

"The Vindicare Rank, as assembled here on this day, welcomes and cherishes our beloved Warmaster's participation."

A few claps - merely a scattering at the left part of the hall - but it soon spreads into an almost riotous applause. You merely nod at this, but in actuality you're just lowering your head so the hat's visor conceals your reddened cheeks. Another trick.

"Let us all be seated." Rea says. You take a seat upon your throne - it's a rather comfortable leather-cushioned number, with the Officio's roman numeral designation at the very top, embossed in gold. The rest of the assembled Vindicares follow suit.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)14:03 No.31139136

>>31139102

"Step forward, members of the Squad Yet To Be Named." The diminutive rank leader intones, and eight Magical Girls stand from the very front row, each one in their full Magical Girl costume. "Step forward to receive full certification from our Warmaster and the name you will answer to until your destruction."

Rea calls them by full names, one by one, names you don't recognize. All of them hopeful, looking at you with fresh faces, full of optimism, but at the same time tempered by the harsh advanced training they've been put through. All of them are anticipating the events to come.

"Warmaster." The Rank Leader nods at you, her glasses glinting in the amber light. "Their squad name, please."

What name do you give this Vindicare Squad? This will be their permanent title, and from here on in, they will be using it to gain achievements for you and the Officio.

>Twenty minutes voting time allotted for this decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:05 No.31139162

>>31139136
Chironex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:05 No.31139164

>>31139136
[x] Squad Karyu
It's a good name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:05 No.31139165

>>31139136
>Squad Barrett

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:05 No.31139168

>>31137771
This has conjured up the mental image of Midori doing that in a sukumizu blushing and asking if she's too chubby.
Send help, I'm dying.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)14:06 No.31139180

>>31139136

Koryu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:06 No.31139187

>>31139136
[X] Excessive Gravitas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:06 No.31139188

>>31139165
Seconding Barrett

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:07 No.31139196

>>31139136
[X] Squad Barrett

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:07 No.31139197

>>31139164
This'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:08 No.31139207

>>31139136
[X]Squad Gravitas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:08 No.31139214

>>31139187
"...And always remember. What truly matters is not the name you are given here today, but what you come to make that name mean in the future."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:08 No.31139216

>>31139164
[x] Squad Karyu
I vote for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:09 No.31139221

>>31139136
[X] Those Assholes
"Whether you live up to it because of frightening competence or embarrassing incompetence is your choice and yours alone. I trust you won't disappoint me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:09 No.31139222

>>31139214
No matter what, we should say this. It's perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:09 No.31139224

>>31139102
>>31139136

Dammit, Dildoes confirmed for favorite Homu. Also I'll add to Karyu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:09 No.31139227

>>31139165
>>31139188
>>31139196
This.

Alternatively, squad SCAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:09 No.31139228

>>31139136
>[x] Squad Karyu

Alternativelly, Time Stop, ask Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:09 No.31139231

>>31139164
>[x] Squad Karyu
Sounds good to me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:09 No.31139233

>>31139136
[x] Squad Karyu
Least terrible so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:09 No.31139236

>>31139164
like the sound of this

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 03/29/14(Sat)14:10 No.31139240

>>31139196
>>31139188
>>31139165
Supporting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:10 No.31139245

>>31139164
A jpop musician name? Debatable,especially since he's into androgyny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:10 No.31139246

>>31139228
Squad Time Stop Ask Pinky is a terrible name, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:10 No.31139252

>Karyu
>everyone liking an emo faggot
https://www.google.nl/search?q=Karyu&espv=210&es_sm=122&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ei=gww3U53PGqTmywOG1YGQBg&ved=0CAgQ_AUoAQ&biw=1920&bih=1115

Fuck that. I'll go with Barrett

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:11 No.31139263

>>31139227
Squad SWANT

Special Weapons And No Tactics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:12 No.31139285

>>31139245

It's clearly named after the Dragon of Dojima.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)14:12 No.31139291

>>31139245

Maybe the mean Koryu?

http://megamitensei.wikia.com/wiki/Kohryu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:12 No.31139294

>>31139245
>>31139252

I'm thinking they mean the Godzilla thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:12 No.31139298

>>31139252
... What? 火龍
Fire dragon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:13 No.31139311

>>31139136
Do we have a Squad Kooryuu or Anryuu? If not, we should work on this, because symmetrical docking is awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:13 No.31139313

>>31139252
I pity the fool that named their Vindicare squads after a thinly veiled reference to Mr.T from Final Fantasy VII.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:13 No.31139316

>>31139136

[X] Squad Karyu

I'm not against Barrett either but choosing is hard, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:13 No.31139317

>>31139245
火竜
Fire Dragon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:13 No.31139322

>>31139136
[X] Squad Barrett

It's the most sensible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:14 No.31139323

>>31139136
Squad Suika
~~it's japanese for watermelon~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:14 No.31139332

>>31139188
>>31139165
Vetoing Barrett, its silly and out of character. I vote for karyu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:14 No.31139335

>>31139136
[x] Squad Karyu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:14 No.31139336

>>31139294

Is this thing why everyone's voting for Karyu?
http://godzilla.wikia.com/wiki/Karyu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:14 No.31139337

>>31139136
>Squad Dildoes
The girl just helped us. It is only apropriate we name a squad after her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:14 No.31139343
File: 1396116899719.jpg-(13 KB, 260x194, dragon of dojima.jpg)

>>31139164

[x] Squad Kiryu

They should be honored to
have a wonderful name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:15 No.31139345

>>31139136
Squad Mizuchi, water dragon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:15 No.31139352

>>31139136
[x] >>31139164
Karyu it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:15 No.31139353

>>31139136
Squad LIVI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:16 No.31139364

I'll have to go with barrett as well. Fire dragons just down outweigh pop faggots.

>>31139313
What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:16 No.31139365
File: 1396116989465.jpg-(66 KB, 1000x631, Yamata no Orochi.jpg)

Squad Orochi.

The Eight Headed Dragon of Legend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:18 No.31139397

>>31139336
I'm voting for it because of http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nakajima_Ki-201
It keeps the dragon theme but changes where the name is drawn from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:18 No.31139409
File: 1396117139504.png-(83 KB, 250x281, 250px-Barret-FFVIIArt[1].png)

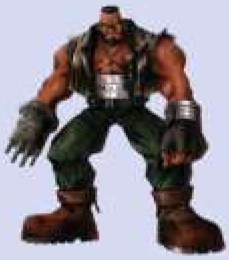

>>31139364

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:19 No.31139412

>>31139365
>Orochi
>gets tricked into getting drunk and bitchslapped by a divine emo
At least use Kusanagi, the sword from its tail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:19 No.31139415

>>31139409
>Barret
>t
>not tt
pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:19 No.31139419

>>31139187
>>31139207
Gravitas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:20 No.31139426

>>31139136
[X] Squad Karyu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:20 No.31139432

>>31139136
[x] >>31139164

backing this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:21 No.31139441

>>31139419
Gravitas doesn't actually sound that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:21 No.31139445

>>31139136
[x] Squad Karyu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:22 No.31139448

There's already a Squad Kiryu out there. Karyu is too close for my taste.

Gonna go with Barrett, because Gravitas has too few votes to make a difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:22 No.31139456

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_legendary_creatures_from_Japan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:23 No.31139463

>>31139136
[x]go with
>>31139164

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:23 No.31139464

>>31139136
[x]Squad Barett

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:23 No.31139468

>>31139448
Yeah you're right, changing my vote to Barrett

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:23 No.31139470

>>31139456
>Aka Manto - A malicious spirit who haunts bathrooms and asks the cubicle occupants if they want red or blue paper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:24 No.31139483

>>31139214
>>31139222
Seconding this notion as well.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)14:24 No.31139487
File: 1396117467040.jpg-(73 KB, 647x563, voting over - NECO.jpg)

Voting period is over!

>>31139136
VOTING IS CLOSED
TALLYING NYA
ALSO I VOTE FOR BARRETT
I'M ADDING IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:24 No.31139496

>>31139448
Oh, is there? In that case, I change my vote to go with Barett. Or Squad Gasadokuro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:25 No.31139501

>>31139470
kappa - turtle demon who sucks your soul out though your rectum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:25 No.31139507

>>31139487
>>31139496
I'd say a vote change counts because you were in before the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:26 No.31139516

>>31139448
Actually, looks like Gravitas might be close to the same now, so voting for it could work.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)14:27 No.31139527
File: 1396117640410.jpg-(48 KB, 600x433, karyu.jpg)

>>31139496
Yeah I counted the vote change. It didn't help, nya.

THE WINNER IS THIS VISUAL KEI DOUCHEBAG NYA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:28 No.31139537

>>31139448
But the first chinese character for all those squads are completely different from each other.

I guess it's obvious to an asian person but not to folks who don't have deal with chinese characters.

It's like the difference between 'coffee' and 'espresso'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:29 No.31139559

>>31139487
I count 9 Faggots and 12 Barretts with the vote changes

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)14:30 No.31139577

>>31139559
I don't, but I'll do a recount anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:31 No.31139582

>>31139537
So err. Karyu won? What does it mean? Is it some ship or does the word mean anything translated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:31 No.31139584

>>31139559
THIS IS ALL DILDOES FAULT SOMEHOW>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:32 No.31139608
File: 1396117949011.gif-(102 KB, 513x386, 1367511263412.gif)

>Barrett
ugh. it is disgusting.
it would be better if you had just picked a joke name instead of seriously picking barrett.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:33 No.31139625

>>31139582
I roughly translates as Fire Dragon.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)14:34 No.31139632
File: 1396118048779.jpg-(220 KB, 908x730, disgusting.jpg)

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING!

>>31139577
Still getting Karyu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:34 No.31139635
File: 1396118052844.png-(10 KB, 350x114, Nakajima Ki-201 Karyu.png)

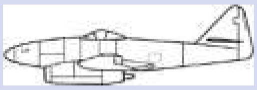

>>31139582
Karyu = 火龍
Fire Dragon
Also the name of the Nakajima Ki-201

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:34 No.31139636

>>31139582
Karyuu = 火龍
Fire dragon

We also have a team called Squad Hiryuu
Flying Dragon

I have a hard time imagining why people think the two is too similar to each other. The only similarity is they have 龍 in their name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:34 No.31139637

>>31139527
Might have been better if the name had been chosen tomorrow(or whenever the next thread is) with a warning that it was going to happen, giving people time to come up with better names. Too late now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:35 No.31139655

>>31139636
>I have a hard time imagining why people think the two is too similar to each other
They're 洋鬼子, of course they can't tell the difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:35 No.31139657

>>31139637
its been like a week since we were told that we will be picking a name. it wouldn't make a difference even if we had a year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:36 No.31139661

>>31139635
Oh. Well, Fire Dragon does not sound so bad for a squad of vindicares.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:36 No.31139667
File: 1396118168064.jpg-(7 KB, 187x250, 1391968339803s.jpg)

>>31139608
Oh boo hoo hoo Ken-sama.

Besides, Karyu won anyway
AFAIK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:36 No.31139675

>>31139637
We were told like a week ago that we'd be picking a name. This is simply the just reward for procrastination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:36 No.31139680
File: 1396118207953.png-(1.03 MB, 900x300, Karyu-angelo-32060957-275-300.png)

>>31139608

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:37 No.31139690

>>31139636
Oh, it was Hiryuu, I apologize for remembering wrong.
>>31139448

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:37 No.31139697

>>31139632
But is the name already taken?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:37 No.31139701

>>31139690
Dey arr sound same

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:38 No.31139712

>>31139690
Honestly there may also be Kiryuu which is Wood Dragon, I can't remember squad names at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:38 No.31139718

>>31139697

Anon pls. I'm sure Decu would've said something if it was.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)14:39 No.31139722

>>31139697
I think narrative convenience says 'no', nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:39 No.31139723

>>31139636
Wonder what "Golden Dragon" would have translated to (since you know Golden Weaps).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:39 No.31139724

>>31139680
Gravitas is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:39 No.31139730
File: 1396118365611.jpg-(108 KB, 640x480, sak_gununu.jpg)

>>31139690

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:39 No.31139739

>>31139680
Replace the image of the faggot on the left with a Messerschmitt ME 262A looking plane

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/29/14(Sat)14:40 No.31139743

>>31139723
Kinryuu, I imyagine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:40 No.31139746

>>31139632
>deal with it.jpg

I'm content either way. Expected people to go for something outright stupid. These two are both fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:41 No.31139779

>>31139743
>>31139723
Actually, it would be pronounced Koryu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:42 No.31139781

>>31139746
Yeah, fire dragon is decent enough that hopefully we won't get any tomatoes thrown at us.

Will we get Dildoes commentary on the choice I wonder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:42 No.31139783

>>31139723

>>31139743

The cat got it right. Kinryuu = 金龍

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:42 No.31139793

>>31139637
Oh, people were coming up with names alright.
That's why I'm so surprised both leading options today are actually reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:43 No.31139803

>>31139779
>Kouryuu
紅竜 = "Red Dragon"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:43 No.31139806
File: 1396118612851.jpg-(97 KB, 328x301, Karyu.jpg)

>>31139739
Or this fucking thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:44 No.31139820

>>31139803
tg = excessive procrastination

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:44 No.31139827

>>31139783
The kanji are right, but not exactly the pronunciation. I mean, yes, the most common way to say 金 is kin, but that's usually if it's by itself.

>>31139803
[名] かん きむ こ この ん
As you can see, when used in names, the third usage works best with 龍

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:47 No.31139862

>>31139827
Usually but not always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:47 No.31139863

>>31139827
Ugh, figuring out how each Kanji is pronounced is one of the worst bits of Japanese.

Onyomi readings for 金 = kin, kon, and gon

But when used in proper names, it looks like 金 can be kan, kimu, ko, kono, or n, as you say.

Which one do we uuuuuse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:47 No.31139871

where the hell did the name Karyu came from anyway?
I don't remember it being discussed before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:48 No.31139881

>>31139863
Someone please invade japan and give them the alphabet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:49 No.31139891

>>31139881
we TRIED.

THEY FUCKED IT UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:49 No.31139901

>>31139881
they don't need the alphabet, they've got like three of the bastards already, that's the problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:49 No.31139903

>>31139827
Um... I knew it was pronounced 'kin ryuu' because I saw it in Japan as alittle child.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mRKVE_fv024

It was a dance, they called it 'kin ryuu no mae'. Dance of the gold dragon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:49 No.31139912

>>31139901
Roman alphabet is best alphabet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:49 No.31139913

>>31139881
Two atomic bombs weren't enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:50 No.31139922

>>31139863
I'd stick with kin, kon and gon since we seem to name squads like ships and things like that are named.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:51 No.31139933

>>31139912
The Roman alphabet was great for Latin. English? Eh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:51 No.31139943

>>31139102
So, what will we tell Sayaka later when she asks how we suddenly became perfect hair flicking watch-wearing dildo?

Also, what will Midori think, since she knows from Pinky that this kind of hairflick is what Homura did before Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:51 No.31139945

>>31139913
They surrendered, you just failed to capitalize on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:52 No.31139950

>>31139922
and this is why we shouldn't have tried to name a squad in a language we don't understand.

...still better than Barrett, mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:52 No.31139953

>>31139863
Be glad this isn't based in Chinese.

528 pages of 8 point type just for the phonetics. Not the letters, the phonemes that define the letters. The letters take up another 362 pages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:52 No.31139959

>>31139901
Honestly, just Hiragana with maybe some pitch accent markers would suffice, as far as I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:53 No.31139968

>>31139943
>So, what will we tell Sayaka later when she asks how we suddenly became perfect hair flicking watch-wearing dildo?
that we took her advice and got gud

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:54 No.31139986

>>31139953
Wait, I thought each character in, say, Mandarin Chinese had exactly 1 pronunciation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:55 No.31140005

>>31139959
Please, no. Reading a paragraph of solid hiragana is suffering. Kanji do a lot to help readability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:56 No.31140013

>>31140005
Add spaces between words. Bam, problem solved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)14:56 No.31140015

>>31139945
DOHOHOHO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:02 No.31140091

>>31139943
no, i'm pretty sure Chiaki has done it before,

Infact, did we pull one right before buying Midori her Waifu Special?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:03 No.31140118

>>31140091
Yes, and when we met Iori at the coffee shop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:07 No.31140177

>>31139712
>Kiryuu

鬼龍
Rather than 'wood' we could have 'demon' and make it still Kiryuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:08 No.31140189

>>31139943

Chiaki did the hairflick when she was wearing the hat before this instance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:10 No.31140219

>>31140189
The hat is obviously a very lustfull Homura past life. It all makes sense now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:10 No.31140224
File: 1396120222848.jpg-(46 KB, 400x300, rimshot.jpg)

BA
DUM
tsssshh

>>31140118
soooo...

What we're saying here is basically that Chiaki has a head full of flick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:11 No.31140232

>>31139712
"Wood dragon" would most likely be something like "Mokuryuu" or "bokuryuu", or possibly even "moryuu", "guryuu", or even "motoryuu".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:12 No.31140266

>>31140232
>"Wood dragon"
Mokuryū = 木龍

Looks like you're right. I wasn't thinking when I saw Kiryuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:15 No.31140296

>>31140232
While we're at it...

Water Dragon: "Suiryuu"
Earth Dragon: "Doryuu"
Moon Dragon: "Getsuryuu" or "Gatsuryuu"
Sun Dragon: "Itsuryuu" or "Nichiryuu"
Iron Dragon: "Tetsuryuu"
Silver Dragon: "Ginryuu"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:16 No.31140314

>>31140232
Ah is that the case? Well, this is what happens when I use Window's IME to check things I'm not sure of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:18 No.31140346

>>31140296
Death Dragon = "Shiryuu"
Stone Dragon = "Kokuyruu", "Sekiryuu", or "Shakuryuu"
Steel Dragon = "Kouryuu"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:20 No.31140382

>>31140346
Death Dragon is kinda dumb honestly. I honestly like Kinryuu. Gold Dragon unless I'm mistaken. Double entredre for reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:21 No.31140391

>>31136082
I think back when she was dating Wendy about 6 months to a year ago.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)15:21 No.31140394

>>31139164

You nod at Rea, and it's here that you stand up from your throne, stepping forward - just as the eight members of the Vindicare Squad about to be certified sink down to one knee in a single, unified movement. The butts of their rifles slamming onto the floor in a rippling cadence.

"As Warmaster of the Ninth," You begin to speak, looking at each at them in turn. "I grant certification upon each and every member of this squad. I also bequeath the squad name..." You pause here as you decide upon a handful of squad names you've thought up on your way here. Only one seemed fitting. "...Karyu."

Silence, except for the unified slamming of the assembled squad's rifles into the floor yet again. Acknowledgement, perhaps. Approval, maybe. They haven't started crying yet, anyway.

When the applause finally comes, it's no longer hesitant - it starts as quickly as it engulfs the entire assembly hall in cheers and clapping. You raise a hand here, to signal for quiet.

"...And always remember." You add as the audience manages to quiet down long enough for you to speak. "What truly matters is not the name you are given here today - but what you come to make that name mean in the future." You nod again to the kneeling Vindicares. "Stand, Squad Karyu. Stand and be counted among the rest." A small smile curls your lips. "As Warmaster and also as fellow Vindicare, I congratulate you."

The cheering explodes as the newly-christened Squad Karyu stands up as one, each member seemingly about to cry, or in the middle of doing so, or simply trying to stop. You give them a firm handshake each in turn, giving a few words about their choice of weapon here and there, and telling them that you'll be looking forward to hearing their legend someday. One of them returns your handshake with a hug - and Sayaka had to stop clapping beside you to carefully pry you out of her grasp.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)15:23 No.31140413

>>31140394

"Wasn't so bad now, was it?" The Blueberry remarks while she escorts you out of the slowly-emptying assembly hall, the ceremony more or less done half an hour after you granted Squad Karyu its new name. "Squad Karyu? Not bad at all, Murderface."

Yeah. It wasn't that bad. ...And she should get off your case, that was the best you could come up with that fit the theme you're familiar with.

"No, no, I'm not actually being sarcastic this time." Sayaka grins. "It was good. I mean - well - not as good as it could've been, but it was good." She nods. "I was dreading about you naming them something like Squad GodBarrel or KillBison, one of those double-barreled names - but Karyu works fine."

Huh. Well. Those....those are actually good names, maybe you can ask Ashford for a takeback--

"No. No takebacks."

Fuck. There goes that idea, then.

"Murderface."

Right, right. You were only kidding.

Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:25 No.31140442

>>31140413
>KillBison

Oh, that is a good one...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:26 No.31140450

>>31140413
Great, now we can pop on by Noriko's M Idol show (if we can make it) and throw a tomato at her or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:27 No.31140481

>>31140413
Chikuwa incoming.

Fun fact: the Kanji for Chikuwa = 竹輪

竹 = Bamboo
輪 = Circle, link, ring, or wheel (so basically something vaguely circular)

Possibly a reference to how they are/were made?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:27 No.31140485

>>31140442
Every time I think of Bison, I think of M. Bison going 'OF COURSE".

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)15:28 No.31140496
File: 1396121309243.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>31140413

Alright, pausing for now! Thread to continue Monday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation! Sorry replies have been slow, the network hasn't been cooperative as of late!

I do think we have a writeup incoming, but I'm not too sure about that, so questions answered in the meantime!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:29 No.31140518

>>31140481
Also, 竹輪 is one of the Japanese words that, confusingly, mix onyomi and kunyomi readings (different subsets of how to pronounce Kanji characters). "Chiku" is an onyomi reading, "Wa" is a kunyomi reading.

fukking Japanese how does it work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:30 No.31140536

>>31140496
What do parents and family members of megucas think of them and of megucas as a whole?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:30 No.31140538

>>31140496

Which name were you rooting for? Also what does the squad think about the name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:30 No.31140539

>>31140496
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:32 No.31140567

>>31139986
Nope. They are modified by accompanying characters. That's why "zu" has 5 different accent marks and 7 meanings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:32 No.31140569

>>31140536
iirc Meguca are mostly out of the public eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:33 No.31140570

>>31140496
What did Mami think of the name? Does she approve of it?
With all of this competence displayed so far, is QB starting to be afraid (as much as a mutant space cat can) of when Chiaki will go full-blown Girl A and screw up a major op?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:34 No.31140595

>>31140496

Tnanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Diablo 3 time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:34 No.31140611

>>31140224
....I haven't been able to physically laugh for 17 years and you made me try.

I got spit all over my monitor too, you bastard.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/29/14(Sat)15:35 No.31140630

>>31140496
thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)15:36 No.31140646

>>31140496

Sorry, my mistake, no writeups!

>>31140536

It's difficult to say, but the girls that become Magical Girls often do not have parents to concern about their becoming...Magical Girls. But it's not an impossibility. Kyuubey asks them to tell the truth, but will facilitate a cover if it's needed. Siblings, female ones, often try to get in on a contract too, either through jealousy or simply wishing to help. Otherwise, families just think of contractees as gainfully employed.

>>31140538

Hahaha, well, Karyu was good, but I was also rooting for monster names, like Orochi!

>>31140538

It's a very good reaction! You've given them a squad name that follows the pattern of more legendary squads. They were really afraid of you giving them a silly one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:37 No.31140666

>>31140570
Koobs feels like he has adequate contingencies on place.

Or we wouldn't be Warmasterq

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:39 No.31140714

>>31140646
>They were really afraid of you giving them a silly one!
Why the hell did they specfically request us then?

Dammit, they could have chosen someone who'd definately have given them a better name, and we could have gone to Noriko's show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:41 No.31140754

>>31140714
We can`t go to noriko`s show because f the remembrance ceremony

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/29/14(Sat)15:42 No.31140765
File: 1396122132805.jpg-(485 KB, 1000x746, bunnytruck.jpg)

Most likely writeups from me and possibly Archival next time.

Complications stopped me from putting the one I had ready up and not writing the rest of it stopped me from using my backup today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:43 No.31140786

>>31140646
Who's in this damn new squad anyway? Are we going to actually meet them?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/29/14(Sat)15:44 No.31140820

>>31140570

She would definitely approve of it, and yes, QB will be starting to look at that possibility with trepidation!

>>31140714

Well, they're afraid, and at the same time they're quite ecstatic of having their Warmaster give them their name (being a Vindicare also helps, they're stoked there).

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)15:45 No.31140826
File: 1396122302919.png-(133 KB, 750x579, Rabucom2.png)

Because I felt bad about playing D3 all morning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:49 No.31140912

>>31140826
and you should feel bad.

Diablo 3 is an abomination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:50 No.31140928

>>31140820
What kind of training do vindicares go through? I feel like there hasn't been much focus on them in general.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:50 No.31140938
File: 1396122641387.gif-(723 KB, 640x360, OHYES.gif)

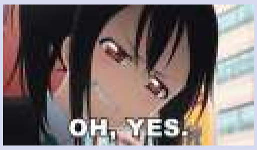

>>31140765
Moar Wendy-centric writeups? Huzzah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:50 No.31140941

>>31140826
Perfecto
What does Rabucom1.png look like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:53 No.31140998

>>31140941
identical only with more sketchy lines?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)15:54 No.31141007
File: 1396122859139.png-(325 KB, 1000x1100, Rabucom.png)

>>31140941

... I have trouble going back to old drawings after my style has changed so much...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:55 No.31141031

>>31141007
Well you could take the idea from the original and re-sketch it in the new style.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/29/14(Sat)15:55 No.31141038
File: 1396122941224.png-(348 KB, 599x839, wendy time.png)

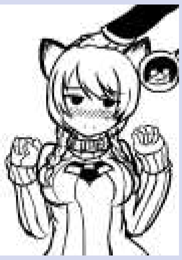

Arright, seems like Decu is out, and unfortunately I can't answer any of the questions out right now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)15:59 No.31141104
File: 1396123170486.png-(689 KB, 1500x1700, Dummy dummy dummy.png)

>>31141031

I could, but then that might give rise to an artbomination or something!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)15:59 No.31141106

>>31140928
I'd guess there's physical training, but different from the regimen of an Eversor. It's more about carrying a lot of equipment easily than outright strength. (Chiaki's arms really _aren't_ as noodly as they look)

Significantly more weapon identification, handling and maintainence.

Not that much of it matters because I get the impression that Chiaki didn't go to a lot of it, and I'd guess that Mami largely let her skip out on it because even if she couldn't remember her name, she could strip, clean and reassemble more firearms than several more senior vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:00 No.31141122

>>31141104
But artbominations are best bominations....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:00 No.31141128

>>31141104
that's my favorite KIND of abomination!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:05 No.31141210

>>31141038
How does Wendy like her sex?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/29/14(Sat)16:10 No.31141309
File: 1396123846968.png-(484 KB, 1400x1466, kinky.png)

>>31141210
Decu already summed it up better than I could.

(She'd never admit this, though.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:11 No.31141327
File: 1396123902132.png-(124 KB, 700x500, Just let her eat already.png)

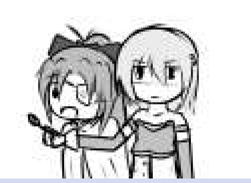

Drew a quick thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:12 No.31141346
File: 1396123962901.jpg-(85 KB, 566x413, Getting_Turned_On.jpg)

I'M GETTING REALLY TURNED ON...

>>31141309
Oh my!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:13 No.31141354

>>31141309
So how will she react if we give her a collar?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:13 No.31141359

>>31141327
hahaha

Warming up for the main event?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:14 No.31141371

>>31141327
Et tu, Larro?
~~It's good.~~
~~Next Hero Quest when?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:15 No.31141387

>>31141354
the same way she'll react if you don't.

>>31141371
HeroQuestRena @HeroRena 2 hrs
Another three or so hours until the next thread is up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:16 No.31141413

>>31141309
Woah, Wendy turned into best girl.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/29/14(Sat)16:17 No.31141427
File: 1396124233689.png-(495 KB, 1000x1104, ids habbenig.png)

>>31141354
"...The fuck did Miss Tomoe tell you?"
"...You sayin' I'm weird?"
"...Real fucking funny."

I wouldn't do it unless you're ready to own that puppy and all the furniture she chews up, though.

~~Give her to Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:20 No.31141489

>>31141309
>Wendy pinup
>>31141427
>Midori pinup
Now the only thing we're missing is Pinky pinup... Decu, pls.

>>31141387
>Hero Quest in <1hr
Awesome!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)16:22 No.31141511
File: 1396124551487.png-(272 KB, 750x1126, Rabucom2.png)

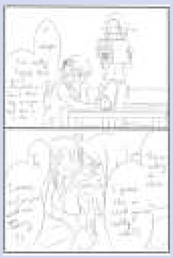

>>31140826

Lalala

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/29/14(Sat)16:23 No.31141533

>>31141511
She's lying to you, Chiaki. She's a liar and a slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:24 No.31141549

>>31141533
>implying Chiaki doesn't like slutty girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:25 No.31141555
File: 1396124733956.jpg-(47 KB, 640x480, 13935360215.jpg)

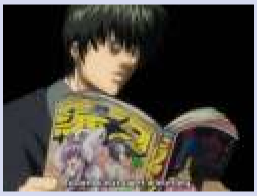

>>31141511

For some reason this made me imagine
pic related with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:26 No.31141576

>>31141511
Is that the volume where Windy da Wabbit shows up and ~~NTRs Mayumi~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:27 No.31141594

>>31141576
>noir.gif

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)16:34 No.31141708
File: 1396125243235.png-(414 KB, 750x1678, Rabucom2.png)

>>31141511

Lalalala

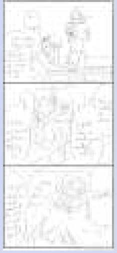

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:35 No.31141748

>>31141708

missing the POMF =3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:36 No.31141764

>>31141708
>Chiaki
>Putting 2+2 together and getting 5

Her self insert is the molestee, kid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:38 No.31141788

We've got an entire party of subs and no dom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:38 No.31141789

>>31141708
O-oh my

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:38 No.31141809

>>31141788
There is always Mami.
Or ~~Candeloro.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:39 No.31141821

>>31141708
W-where's the next panel?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:39 No.31141823

>>31141788
Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:41 No.31141853

here
>>31137691

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:41 No.31141857

>>31141823
Pretty sure Pinky is switch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:42 No.31141871

possibly followed by >>31137013

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:44 No.31141907

>>31141857
Pinky is usually sub, but for Chiaki, she's a total dom.
~~Might get pregnant? Homura-chan, I'm gonna MAKE you pregnant!~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/29/14(Sat)16:45 No.31141938
File: 1396125917831.png-(524 KB, 750x2220, Rabucom2.png)

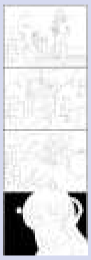

>>31141821

and I'm out

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/29/14(Sat)16:47 No.31141975

>>31141576
hue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:49 No.31142010

>>31141576
Lascivious Lori will be there to comfort her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:51 No.31142045
File: 1396126278381.gif-(1009 KB, 500x280, You drive me to drink.gif)

>>31142010

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:57 No.31142148

>>31141938
Thank you very much!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)16:59 No.31142183

>>31141938
You rock, Hat-chan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/29/14(Sat)18:04 No.31143509

>>31141038
Has Wendy ever been to Disneyland?

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings]
[Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1396265711286.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/31/14(Mon)07:35 No.31178338

"Next one's the Remembrance Ceremony, right?" Sayaka murmurs as she pulls out a smartphone from the inside of her cape, swiping a glove-encased thumb at its screen. "You remember where that is, right?"

You glance at her pointedly, silently. Your Equerry takes a moment to get the hint, before chuckling and shaking her head.

"Right. Forgot. Follow me, it's right through here."

You do so, letting your Equerry take the lead a few steps in front, her pristine white cape billowing out behind her. ...You have to admit, while you think capes are generally for dildos, Sayaka does pull it off well. Probably one of the really few people who could. Kinda makes you understand - somewhat - how Braids suddenly developed a taste for Blueberries.

...Hah, no. You're never going to understand that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/31/14(Mon)07:36 No.31178348

>>31178338

"How's it going so far, then?" Sayaka suddenly asks, still looking down on her smartphone as the two of you step through a particularly crowded corridor. Magical Girls and employees sidestepping both you and Sayaka as you step past, some saluting, some bowing, all of them murmuring 'Rank Leader' and "Warmaster' in the same hushed breath.

How's what going so far? You growl, pulling your hat down a bit more to hide your eyes. ...Christ, you're never going to get used to the whole 'being saluted to' thing, are you?

"Being a watch-wearing dild--er, Warmaster?" She looks back at you, a small smirk curling her lips, before turning back to face forward.

What the hell is this, then? Sayaka actually making small talk with you?

"Trying to keep myself awake. Keep up, Murderface."

Ah. Right.

How do you respond?

[]It's been horrible. Horrible. Want to switch? I'll be the bitch you never were.
[]It's been alright.
[]I have no idea how Kharn gets through this everyday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:38 No.31178355

>>31178348
[X]It's been alright.
[X]I have no idea how Kharn gets through this everyday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:39 No.31178359

>>31178338
[O]It's been alright.
[O]I have no idea how Kharn gets through this everyday.

Able to catch a live thread for once.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)07:39 No.31178360
File: 1396265964893.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>31178348
>[X]It's been horrible. Horrible. Want to switch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:39 No.31178366

[]I have no idea how Kharn gets through this everyday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:40 No.31178368

[x]I have no idea how Kharn gets through this everyday.
This responsibility, it is totally dildoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:40 No.31178374

>>31178348
[X]It's been alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:40 No.31178377

>>31178348
[x]"Want to trade places? If I knew this is how its going to end I would have never hung out with Kharn.. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:40 No.31178378

>>31178348
[X]It's been alright.
[X]I have no idea how Kharn gets through this everyday.

Lets remember to ask Dildoes for help during the other ceremony too btw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:42 No.31178392

>>31178348
>[]It's been horrible. Horrible. Want to switch? I'll be the bitch you never were.

>[]I have no idea how Kharn gets through this everyday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:43 No.31178403

>>31178348
>[x]It's been horrible. Horrible. Want to switch? I'll be the bitch you never were.
>[x]I have no idea how Kharn gets through this everyday.

"Sayaka, I have become the watch-wearing dildo, and I know it. It hurts. It hurts deep inside."

Only be partially kidding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:44 No.31178410

>>31178348
[x]I have no idea how Kharn gets through this every day.
Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:45 No.31178418

>>31178348
>[x]It's been horrible.
>[x]I'm pretty sure other people have been doing most of the work behind my back so I don't bolt.
>[x]A nightmare.

>> ☐ **dirtnap** 03/31/14(Mon)07:47 No.31178436

>>31178403
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:51 No.31178465

Things were easier when we just had to shoot people instead of thinking about whether it's right or not for these people to be shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:51 No.31178466

>>31178348
>>[x]It's been alright.
NONPLUSSED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:52 No.31178471

>>31178348
[X] I have no idea how Kharn gets through this every day
[X]want to switch? I can be a bitch and you can be a dildo

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)07:53 No.31178472
File: 1396266783830.png-(244 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png)

Voting
Period is
over !!

Thanks for voting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:53 No.31178476

>>31178348
>[x] It's alright.
I think it's been horrbile attending ceremonies and stuff but that is what anons chose to do so saying it's been horrible is being an hypocrite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)07:57 No.31178503

>>31178476
Chiaki's had more and more responsibility dumped on her plate. I bet she doesn't really feel particularly pleased in having to choose who lives and who dies with regards to Oriko and Midori and so on. She could easily avoid the blame and guilt because someone else was giving the orders.

Now she's where the buck stops. Given Girl A's former killitudinous and Chiaki's newfound sense of responsibility, it's probably horrible for her. She still needs to get it done, but, ugh.

Nothing hypocritical about that

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)07:57 No.31178504
File: 1396267054141.png-(514 KB, 1500x1500, Princess carry.png)

And something before I leave for work, I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:03 No.31178544
File: 1396267434657.jpg-(69 KB, 850x566, 172948.jpg)

>>31178504
2qt!

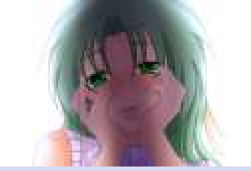

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:05 No.31178554

>>31178348
>[]It's been alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:05 No.31178557

>>31178504
Won't chiaki's arms start slipping soon? She's so noodly. And the princess is so fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:07 No.31178567

>>31178557
Her noodly arms is able to hold an MG42 up in full auto fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:08 No.31178576

>>31178544
Needs red eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:13 No.31178615

>>31178567
MG42 isn't anywhere near as heavy as the princess though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:16 No.31178635

>>31178615
You are forgetting the recoil

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:23 No.31178683

>>31178557
Vindicare training emphasises endurance and carrting heavy loads over long distances rather than melee power

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:24 No.31178688

>>31178635
True I suppose princess would have some mean recoil from all the shifting mass
It is a wonder Chiaki's arms don't fall off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:28 No.31178722

>>31178683
Chiaki is like a Pikmin

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/31/14(Mon)08:34 No.31178783
File: 1396269298604.jpg-(228 KB, 992x1371, sayakapaperwork.jpg)

>>31178403 >>31178360 >>31178377 >>31178368

You give a small shrug, here. It's...it's been alright.

"Is that right?" Despite your talking to the back of her head, you can tell that the smirk on her face is getting bigger. "Sorry, Murderface, I'll have to call bullshit on that."

You let out a short bark of a laugh, before shaking your head. Fine. It hasn't been alright. It's been horrible. You have no idea how Kharn gets through this everyday.

You've become the watch-wearing dildo, you tell your Equerry, only half-joking. You've become that which you hate, and you know it. It hurts. It hurts deep inside.

"Well, don't go crying to me about it like Nobita-kun," The blue-haired Eversor says as you follow her through another maze of corridors, passing by more staff and Magical Girls. One of them, a pink-haired girl with a schoolgirl-themed outfit, squeals at your direction and snaps a photo of you with her outheld smartphone - only for one of her companions to pull her back, chastising her fiercely in hushed whispers. "But I'm not gonna say I don't understand where you're coming from, nor am I going to hop down your throat for you being so fucking ungrateful for a position that Mami and the mutant cat bastard chose you for."

...Yeah?

"Yeah." Sayaka shrugs. "I thought getting to Rank Leader would solve all my problems, cut my workload in half." She shakes her head. "It didn't. I have to take care of an entire fucking RANK, Murderface. Gotta organize specialization and training programs, weapon checks, daily maintenance - as well as weekly mental and physical health checkups for every card-carrying Eversor, to make sure no one's going crazy or about to Witch Out all of a sudden."

Your Eversor lets out a sigh. "I thought it was just going to be a snazzy title and a move up in my pay grade, really, along with some other nice perks. Turns out it wasn't." A laugh. "Kirika actually made it look easy, or at least she did until she had to be retired."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/31/14(Mon)08:36 No.31178798

>>31178783

Why doesn't she just delegate it then?

"Probably won't. If Kirika could do it while being...well, Kirika, then it shouldn't be a problem for me." She shrugs again. "Of course, the bitch never had to be an Equerry to the world's worst Warmaster along with being a rank leader, so maybe I'm thinking along those lines too, if it comes to the point that I can't handle it."

...Ah. Hnh.

Is being your Equerry a hassle for her, then?

Sayaka makes a small, condescending noise here, a grunt that sounds suspiciously dismissive. "I'll turn that back to you first, Murderface. Do you think I'm being a good Equerry to you?"

Seems like your Equerry's asking for a spot performance check. A bit sudden, but it's just like her to ask.

How do you respond?

[]Nothing personal, but you actually suck. Then again, I'm not exactly good at my job, either.
[]No complaints. Maybe being a bit less of a bitch would be nice.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:36 No.31178799

>>31178783
>"Kirika actually made it look easy, or at least she did until she had to be retired."
>
That's because she most likely did jack shit in that position and only whored around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:37 No.31178816

>>31178798
>[x]Other.
"You've kept me from making some bad decisions."

Best praise is just the facts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:39 No.31178829

>>31178816

This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:40 No.31178836

>>31178798
>[x] Well I wouldn't really know, fuck does an Equerry do anyway? You've been a useful person to have around at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:41 No.31178842

[X]No complaints. Maybe being a bit less of a bitch would be nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:41 No.31178850

>>31178798
>[]Other.
"Seriously? You've done everything you've had to, and considering me, that's a lot of stuff."

"It would be impossible for anyone to measure up to Malal, anyway. I don't think even Mami could match her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:41 No.31178852

>>31178798
[x] Other
"Actually pretty good so far. Only complaint is your bitchiness, but you already knew that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:42 No.31178853

>>31178798
>[X]Other
"Neither of us, or any of the people we care about, are dead, disavowed or retired. I'd call that a rousing success."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:42 No.31178859

>>31178798
>[x]Other.
>>31178816

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:43 No.31178863

>>31178798
[X] Well you aren't Malal but I doubt even Mami could be, you are still a far better Equerry than I ever expected or deserved
You are still a bitch though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:45 No.31178881

>>31178842
We need her to be MORE of a bitch, if I'm being honest.

Shes getting dangerously comfortable with the situation, and with us. You dont take your eye off the time-bomb, Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:47 No.31178893

>>31178816

Aye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:47 No.31178900

>>31178853
seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:48 No.31178910

>>31178798
>"You've stopped me from making some bad decisions, and you're nowhere near the bitch you used to be. If I complain now this blessed lady figure can come and rip my heart out again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:48 No.31178912

>>31178798
"As well as i could hope. You've done a good job so far. Still, it wouldn't be so bad if you were less of a bitch, and didn't offer insults every time you offer criticism but i guess that's too much to ask."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:49 No.31178923

>>31178816
[x] Do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:50 No.31178929

>>31178798
[X]No complaints. Maybe being a bit less of a bitch would be nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:51 No.31178938

>>31178798
[X] Other. "You've done exactly as hoped."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:51 No.31178945

>>31178798
[x]Other.
[x]"Well, Malal kept Kharn from doing most of the stupider stuff, and you keep me from doing stupid stuff so guess all is well then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:54 No.31178975

>>31178816
[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)08:55 No.31178982

>>31178816
I suppose I'll back this. She's doing the job exactly the way we hoped she would, and it's working.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)09:06 No.31179112
File: 1396271197302.png-(222 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over !

Voting was over a little while ago, but since I just got the office, I missed it!

Thanks for voting, everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:08 No.31179134

>>31178338
I'm way behind on these threads, but I just wanted to say, you're the only quest thread I don't mind seeing on /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:12 No.31179169

Eager to see how badly we'll fuck up today!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)09:15 No.31179197
File: 1396271747659.png-(158 KB, 900x1320, jmvQqGsz6Nt0z.png)

Guess I can post another doodle that hasn't made it to a thread yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:16 No.31179205

>>31179134
>>31179169
nice to see everybody being optimistic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:18 No.31179224

>>31179205
Hope for the worst, plan for the best!
Wait...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:19 No.31179228

>>31179197

Ive seen that one before, very healthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:24 No.31179273

>>31179197
Dat squish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:26 No.31179283

>>31179197
WHY has Chiaki not utterly wrecked that ass yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:27 No.31179297

>>31179283
Because the only thing she has in a larger supply than guns is spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:28 No.31179314

>>31179297
Total noodle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:30 No.31179332

>>31179314

But totally not noodly. Nope. Not noodly at all.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)09:30 No.31179335
File: 1396272647283.png-(524 KB, 750x2220, Rabucom2.png)

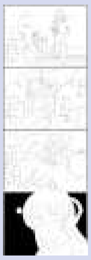

>>31179283

I'm hoping for some actual progress soon myself!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:32 No.31179352
File: 1396272748423.png-(959 KB, 1280x720, 1396020331659.png)

>>31179197
Yep. That truly looks like a watermelon ending!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:33 No.31179356

>>31179197
>>31179352

I'd her watermelons

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/31/14(Mon)09:33 No.31179361

>>31178816 >>31178850 >>31178863

She's kept you from making bad decisions, you tell Sayaka. Not to mention that the people you care about are still alive. So...yes, you think she's not doing that bad a job so far.

Of course, you could say that she's doing a good job at it. Certainly not to the same standard that Malal set, but like that's any fair to judge anyone by. Then again, you don't want the hard-earned approval and praise of the 'worst warmaster ever' going to her head.

Sakaya chuckles here again, and the tiniest note of relief in her voice surprises you. "Hah. Well, I'll make sure to keep myself firmly grounded in reality, thank you. And yes, I accept that I'll never be able to be even a quarter of the Equerry Malal was - but then again, who could?" She shakes her head. "I'll just try my best and see if it works. If it doesn't, tell me right away, and I'll make sure to correct whatever it is. If it still can't, then..." She shrugs here.

Then...what? You press, already annoyed at this habit of hers.

"I'll submit my resignation, of course, and recommend Kyoko to take my place as Equerry." The blue-haired Eversor says simply, offhandedly. Making you blink in yet more surprise.

Kyoko? Why her?

Another shrug from her cape-enshrouded shoulders. "Because the both of you get along so much better? Seriously, it's like you're twins, somehow. Two idiots in a pod."

"Sayaka." You say her name flatly, pointedly, much like she said yours earlier.

"Yeah, yeah." Sayaka tosses her smartphone from hand to gloved hand, seemingly trying to keep herself from getting idle. "Because Malal had her slated to be her replacement, in case anything happened."

...A replacement?

Sayaka nods. "Yeah. Kyuubey actually had her go through a week-long training with her and the rest of the Culexus that one time. Don't really know what they did, but Kyoko seemed to really be excited about it when she got back from it."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/31/14(Mon)09:34 No.31179377

>>31179361

Another shrug. "Of course, the Betrayer didn't like the idea. Moreso when Malal kicked back during Walpurgisnacht - but I wouldn't have let her myself, even then." She shakes her head. "Kharn never got back into the right frame of mind to lead, even after she got better."

Silence, here. Somewhat an uneasy one, but it feels like you can ask a few questions.

[]Ask about Walpurgisnacht. Ask how Malal died.
[]Would you want Kyoko to be Equerry instead?
[]Don't ask anything. Let the silence continue the rest of the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:35 No.31179386

[x]Ask about Walpurgisnacht. Ask how Malal died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:35 No.31179389

>>31179377
>[x]Ask about Walpurgisnacht. Ask how Malal died.

The second should be obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:35 No.31179391

>>31179377
[X]Ask about Walpurgisnacht. Ask how Malal died.

Probably something we should learn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:36 No.31179394

>>31179377
Don't bring up either. Both are too hot to touch. Maybe ask the cat or something about walpurgisnacht, since she knows everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:36 No.31179397

>>31179335
oh god that reaction....

Hat, youre killing me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:36 No.31179405

>>31179377
[X]Ask about Walpurgisnacht. Ask how Malal died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:37 No.31179407

>>31179377
>[x]Ask about Walpurgisnacht. Ask how Malal died.

What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:38 No.31179418

>>31179377
>[x]Don't ask anything. Let the silence continue the rest of the way.
shut the hell up for a minute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:38 No.31179421

>>31179377
>[x]Ask about Walpurgisnacht. Ask how Malal died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:38 No.31179423

>>31179377

[X] Ask about Walpurgisnacht. Ask how Malal died.

Finally! We're in the right headspace, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:38 No.31179426

[X]Don't ask anything. Let the silence continue the rest of the way.
We just made progress with Sayaka, let's try not to fuck it up immediately.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)09:39 No.31179433

>>31179377
>[X]Don't ask anything. Let the silence continue the rest of the way.

She knows we don't know, but the subject is too delicate to just broach. I'd rather she spoke up on her own

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:39 No.31179437

>>31179335
I am not sure which one will be the snapping on in story though.
~~Maybe neither of them will snap and they will just ease into wanting consensual loving sex?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:40 No.31179453

>>31179377
[x]Don't ask anything. Let the silence continue the rest of the way.
not enough time and privacy to talk about a touchy subject as Walpurgisnacht and Sayaka might take offense at us considering her replacement already, even if she brought it up herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:41 No.31179458
File: 1396273274752.jpg-(192 KB, 807x511, 23784472.jpg)

>>31179335
My heaaaaaaaart!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:41 No.31179463

>>31179377
>[x]Don't ask anything. Let the silence continue the rest of the way.

We know Kharn went mad and killed her and a bunch of others. Don't brooch a delicate subject now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:43 No.31179485

>>31179377
[x]Don't ask anything. Let the silence continue the rest of the way.

Really not the time for something like that I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:43 No.31179487

>>31179377

[X]Ask about Walpurgisnacht. Ask how Malal died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:43 No.31179489

>>31179437
you sick fuck get out of here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:43 No.31179491

>>31179197
Oppai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:44 No.31179495

>>31179377
>[]Ask about Walpurgisnacht. Ask how Malal died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:44 No.31179503
File: 1396273473692.jpg-(50 KB, 509x388, bullying her.jpg)

ARE YOU GUYS BUL- LYING HER !?

>>31179491
Don't bully Midorin!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:44 No.31179507

>>31179377
>[x]Don't ask anything. Let the silence continue the rest of the way.
There's a time and a place for questions like those, this is neither.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:45 No.31179510

>>31179377
[x]Ask about Walpurgisnacht. Ask how Malal died.

Should probably be a bit apologetic, considering we were involved and we forgot due to amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:45 No.31179512

>>31179437
Chiaki better get some tonight either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:45 No.31179520

>>31179463
We're trying not to be Kharn, and knowing why exactly she went mad is probably a good thing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)09:45 No.31179523
File: 1396273544865.png-(307 KB, 800x599, Are_you_guys_bullying_Midori.png)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppa!/oppa!
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!
DORIN!

>>31179491
>>31179503

I want to bully her more...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:46 No.31179533

>>31179520
Now isn't the time. This is Sayabitch, she'll snap at any transgression, and don't give a fuck about amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:47 No.31179552

>>31179523
That's too mean Hat.
~~Me too. She's almost as good to bully as Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:49 No.31179572

>>31179552
Chiaki better develop some Dom tendencies if she wants to score the two of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:49 No.31179577

>>31179335
>panel 3

Why is she such a cute?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)09:50 No.31179583
File: 1396273846824.png-(295 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Mami.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>31179377

I really should save more banners to my phone...
Thanks for voting, guys!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:50 No.31179585

>>31179377
[x]Don't ask anything. Let the silence continue the rest of the way.

I´m curious but its not the time nor the place.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)09:53 No.31179607
File: 1396273993233.png-(362 KB, 1400x1400, 1388513074611.png)

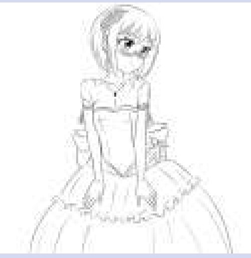

>>31179583

Chiaki is Best Girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:54 No.31179611
File: 1396274042635.png-(137 KB, 500x453, 1396027763626.png)

They don't think it be like it is, but it do.

>>31179552
>>31179572
>Dom tendencies

Its just a facade, I bet she was an Hard S the entire time and is taunting Chiaki to make the first move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:54 No.31179616

>>31179607
She can't be the best girl, she's the viewpoint character. The MC is not up for the best girl choice.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)09:54 No.31179620
File: 1396274071751.png-(220 KB, 700x1000, MMxMM.png)

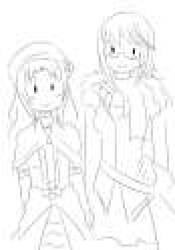

>>31179607

Err, I meant to quote
>>31179577 this instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:55 No.31179629

>>31179620
Why is Midori smaller than Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:56 No.31179643

>>31179607
HNNNNNNNGGGGGHHHHHH

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)09:57 No.31179648

>>31179629

Because those are Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:57 No.31179653

>>31179629
But that's not Chiaki that a totally orginal character Murder Mayumi who has nothing to do with Chiaki okay she's not thinking lewd thoughts about shempai stop asking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:58 No.31179656

>>31179648
MiraMi has no boobs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:58 No.31179657

>>31179607
Homucifer best girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:58 No.31179659

>>31179648
Derp.

Nice pic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:58 No.31179660

>>31179607
Jesus christ that's adorable.

...does this mean Chiaki's going to be the wife at the Wedding?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:58 No.31179663

>>31179648
So where's the chainsaw shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:59 No.31179670

>>31179653
>shempai
I lost it

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)09:59 No.31179673
File: 1396274369971.png-(Spoiler Image, 751 KB, 1800x2875)

Spoiler Image, 751 KB

>>31179656

Miracle Midori is tiny all around

(I need to finish this one day)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)09:59 No.31179675

>>31179648
Man, how did Midorin not just witch out with disappointment on actually meeting Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:00 No.31179686

>>31179675

Ai Yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:00 No.31179691

>>31179670
>>shempai
dammit, Dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:01 No.31179704

>>31179673
Finish it ~~now~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:01 No.31179706
File: 1396274519600.png-(155 KB, 600x840, Kimono.png)

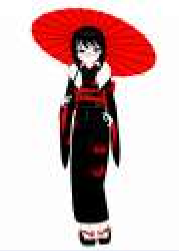

>>31179660
I dunno but I hope she uses
this Outfit instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:03 No.31179714
File: 1396274588686.png-(29 KB, 418x328, chiaki_nope.png)

>>31179673
Is there a canon picture of MM and MM with a back/front view of their costumes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:03 No.31179717

>>31179607
That pic is not fair. It should be banned.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)10:03 No.31179720
File: 1396274597244.png-(109 KB, 800x621, 1394381015605.png)

>>31179657

Yes, Homucifer is Best too

>>31179660

I always imagine Midori in the suit, and Chiaki in the dress. Need to draw it that way sometime.

>>31179663

Lost in laziness

>>31179675

She had already seen Chiaki at the Ramen restaurant several times. She already knew how she looked.

>>31179704

I can't, I'm at work

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)10:07 No.31179749

>>31179714

There's a few floating around, but I don't have them on my phone, sadly...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:10 No.31179777

>>31179720
>I always imagine Midori in the suit, and Chiaki in the dress. Need to draw it that way sometime.
Yes, this is perfect. Maybe it's just the playing against type thing but that's my mental image too.

Also damnit Hat, every time you post this picture, it warms my heart, and that ruins the rage-high I otherwise browse /tg/ for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:12 No.31179799
File: 1396275146359.png-(95 KB, 1016x913, enyo_2.png)

>>31179749
I checked the fanart section of the wiki but there seems to be some variation. Just wondered if you had something canonical on hand that's not on the wiki. I'll work with what's there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:13 No.31179809

Rolled 9

>>31179706
Even if it's not for the weeding, we need to acquire that outfit sometime, for whatever reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:14 No.31179825

>>31179720
Anyone who can animate gifs/pngs want to make it so that the blanket's bouncing?

Y'know, so it looks like Midori's humping Chaiki under the covers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:16 No.31179843
File: 1396275377621.png-(43 KB, 400x279, 1383154314686.png)

WAY TOO LEWD
LEWD

>>31179825

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)10:16 No.31179851
File: 1396275401870.png-(87 KB, 900x675, jYNdq5IQfisKz.png)

>>31179799

Yeah, Murder Mayumi has some variation, but Miracle Midori is pretty much set. I just don't have that image uploaded to the wiki yet because being super busy and super lazy is a terrible combination

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:18 No.31179866
File: 1396275495321.png-(65 KB, 204x190, untitled.png)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>31179825

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)10:25 No.31179927
File: 1396275908971.png-(297 KB, 900x1157, jbi55E36zTQAik.png)

Ok, I'm out. I have a meeting to head out to now. See you in an hour or two, everyone! Have fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:26 No.31179940

>>31179927
They look rather old there... Aren't they like 14-16 or so? Well, not counting homuhomu's 1000 years of rewinding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:27 No.31179951
File: 1396276052065.gif-(1.88 MB, 400x225, HomuraSpotsAFaggot.gif)

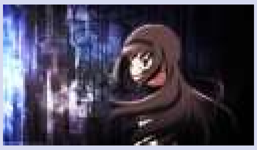

>>31179825

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:27 No.31179952

>>31179940
I think everyone's been upgraded to like 17-18 or something, with Mami a bit older.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:28 No.31179966

>>31179720
>I always imagine Midori in the suit, and Chiaki in the dress. Need to draw it that way sometime.

Draw an alternate with Midori and Wendy in suits, and Chiaki in a dress between them.

QB could totally pull some strings to make that legal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:29 No.31179973

>>31179952
Well they look 25-ish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:30 No.31179979

>>31179973
I think that's just Midori's Melons skewing the perspective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:30 No.31179992

>>31179979
You mean Midori's "Miracles," right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:31 No.31179994

>>31179927
>>31179607

God Chiaki's scars are hot as hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:31 No.31179998

>>31179979
Oppai~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)10:31 No.31180001

>>31179940

Midori is 17. Chiaki is "late teens".

If anything looks off, I call "just a sketch"!

Okbye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:37 No.31180061

>>31179927

BEACH EPISODE PLZ DECU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:39 No.31180096
File: 1396276791266.jpg-(188 KB, 1440x1000, m_midori.jpg)

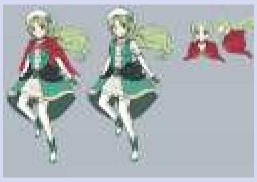

>>31179799

I dunno if it counts as canon or not but this was I got in the end when Hat was asking for references. I still haven't gotten to fix Mayumi orz. I think there was a red beret and red sash version too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:42 No.31180128

>>31180096

adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:43 No.31180138
File: 1396277026485.png-(126 KB, 592x632, 1350814119897.png)

>>31180096
>4 leaf clovers all over MiraMi

>Midori is actually the first person who wasnt pasted all over the Silent Room by Murderface

Dats deep, mane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)10:59 No.31180328

Ded Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:03 No.31180370
File: 1396278186315.png-(101 KB, 931x756, dontfuckitupx.png)

>>31180096
Thanks, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:04 No.31180383

>>31180138
tHE mOOK tHAT LIVED

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/31/14(Mon)11:10 No.31180439

>>31179386 >>31179389 >>31179391 >>31179405

"Really?" Sayaka turns to look at you again, the smirk gone from her face, replaced by a tight-lipped frown to match her narrowed eyes. "Murderface, we're going to a ceremony that honors the dead, the retired, and the miserable bastards who witched out before they could get help. And you want to ask about that? About Walpurgisnacht?"

...You just wanted to ask.

"I know. Just..." Sayaka shakes her head, sighing. "Yeah. It's way too morbid, considering where we're going, but I guess it needed to be asked." It's here that she falls silent, as if collecting her thoughts, before speaking again.

And what she tells you is...just what you expected. All the active Officios at the time - or at least, those who cared - had, in a rare moment of camaraderie, pooled their resources to try and combat Walpurgisnacht as the preordained date grew nearer and nearer.

Prognosticators, data analysts, shamans, soul talkers, and Culexus all burned through hundreds of Grief Seeds to try and divine just where Walpurgisnacht would strike, the path it would take getting there, and any weaknesses it may have. Most of them died in the process. Others witched out, unable to endure whatever horror had been revealed to them during their meditation. They were, at least, the lucky ones.

The answers they finally managed to get were...conflicting, at least. Each group divined at least a dozen different locations where Walpurgisnacht would spawn from. More lives were sacrificed to bring it down to eight. Then, to five.

With the countdown ticking closer and closer, the Officios scrambled to cover all of the locations - opting to destroy Walpurgisnacht before it could fully manifest to full power. It would be at the most vulnerable as it's ripping its way into reality from its barrier cocoon.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/31/14(Mon)11:11 No.31180455

>>31180439

Squads from different Officios linked up with each other, some cherished comrades, others hated enemies, but everyone found cause enough to set aside bad blood and relationships aside to fight as one.
Even the Thirteenth, new and fresh under the leadership of Madaraki, sent their own support.

When the deadline finally ticked over - bedlam happened. All five locations gave birth to a grief-crazed abomination, witches that defied categorization - each one stronger and more powerful than the strongest one ever categorized. A fiery giant wielding a terrible spear, upon a hellish, demonic steed. An armored behemoth from the depths, both clawed hands gripping swords the size of skyscrapers. Another, a monster with brilliant amber tentacles sprouting from either side of its oblong head. A towering black mass that clawed at the sky, tendrils of shadow and hate rippling from its skirt. A demonic sun with fangs instead of teeth, and all-consuming despair instead of light.

But none of them were Walpurgisnacht. Even as they killed hundreds of Magical Girls and created untold devastation to the parts of the world they spawned on - they were not the amalgamation of Witches that promised to end the world in a gleeful laugh.

It was then that the sixth location was discovered. In the midst of all the carnage and death, Walpurgisnacht came to being in the cold wastes of Siberia.

And either by sheer coincidence, or planning, or even dumb luck - a unified contingent of the Second's Black Templar division and the Ninth's remaining Culexus were there to meet it.

"Of course, they killed it," Sayaka finishes. "Killed what was left of our Culexus down to just Omegon, and to a handful of the Second's Templars. The Witches that came before it also disappeared the moment Walpurgisnacht went down." She shakes her head, wincing. "Christ, I hope the next one isn't as bad as that. It was just...I wouldn't wish it on you, or anyone else."

Huh. So she was there?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/31/14(Mon)11:12 No.31180465

>>31180455

Your Equerry nods. "Kyoko and I were with the Sixth, along with ten Eversor teams. We were in the third potential spawning point - some backwater spot in Australia. The Witch that manifested there was the one on the giant horse with the spear."

How did that end, then?

"Kyoko and I were about to beat the Sixth Warmaster into killing it, until it vanished." There's a note of pride in the Eversor's voice. "They were pretty good sports about it, but her Equerry was roaring mad. Would've probably challenged her into a duel then, if not for the fact that we were asked to support the other spawning point teams."

Support them? For what? Wasn't the fighting over then?

"Search and rescue, Murderface." Sayaka's voice is flat, now. Patient, but tired. "You know. Get the dying to evac, get the dead buried."

Ah.

"We're here," She says suddenly, even before you could respond - and it's here that you see the double doors in front of you, a sign carved in marble placed above them. "Hat off, Murderface. This is kind of a solemn place."

The Hall of Anamnesis, it read.

You take your hat off just as Sayaka pushes the doors open. "As for Malal dying, well...she was one of the Culexus that died in that sixth site. But if you're really curious about it, you know who to ask."

Omegon?

"Yeah. Just be gentle when you ask. I don't think she's over it yet, even after all this time."

The huge double doors, made of heavy black teak, creaks open - and you see another hall lying before you. Not as big as the general assembly one, certainly, but enough room for a sizeable audience, with rows of wooden pews instead of seats. The smell of incense is thicker inside, but not overpowering. Lending the hall a sort of serene calm, combined with the almost impenetrable silence within.

It's also here that you see that the walls are covered in pictures.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/31/14(Mon)11:14 No.31180489

>>31180465

Each one encased in a black frame, with black ribbon draped over the two upper corners. And each picture of a different young woman, some smiling, some frowning, others looking like they're being photographed for their driver's license.

...Burial photos. Hundreds of them. Enough to cover an entire wall, from ceiling to floor.

"...Always makes me cold whenever I step in here," Sayaka murmurs. "Seems like we're ahead of schedule, though. No one's here yet, but then again, only a few people really attend this kind of thing."

Really? Then why--

"Because it's important." Sayaka murmurs. "Even if just one of them shows up, Murderface, it's important that somebody's here to talk to them. To tell them that the people who just died mattered."

...

"I know, I know." Your Equerry pats your shoulder. "This isn't even remotely what you should be doing. But it's what you have to do." She shrugs. "What you want to do and what you have to do are sometimes very different things - but that's what duty is all about."

Nnh. Right.

"Look around if you want. We've probably got a few minutes till the ceremony starts."

Seems that you can explore a bit, then.

[]Look for Malal.
[]Look for anyone familiar.
[]Wait for the ceremony to start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:15 No.31180498

>>31180489
[x]Look for Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:15 No.31180500

>>31180489
>[x]Look for anyone familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:15 No.31180502

>>31180489
[x]Look for Malal.
So Kyouko fought her own Witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:15 No.31180507

[X]Look for anyone familiar.

Feels time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:16 No.31180511

>>31180489
[X]Look for anyone familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:17 No.31180513

>>31180489
>[]Look for anyone familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:17 No.31180514

>>31180489
>[x]Look for anyone familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:17 No.31180521

>>31180489

[X]Look for anyone familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:17 No.31180525

>>31180489
>>31180489
[X] look for anyone familiar
Malal would have her suit on and be hard to recognize

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:18 No.31180533

>>31180502
I feel like Kyouko the only person on Earth who would be proud instead of horrified upon learning that.

"I kicked my own ass? Hell yeah, I'm so fucking awesome."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:19 No.31180540

>>31180489
"I hope you fuckers don't mind being lonely, because I intend to try to keep you that way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:20 No.31180545

>>31180489
[X]Look for anyone familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:21 No.31180558

>>31180489
>[X] Look for Malal

What if the next breadcrumb she left was on her own funeral picture? I wouldn't put it past her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:23 No.31180574

>>31180489
Take Sayaka here and now in the mourning hall for all to see because we're classy like that.
[x] Look for anyone familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:23 No.31180581
File: 1396279419674.gif-(739 KB, 400x173, 1049812498.gif)

>>31180455
>>31180498
Wait a sec

>A towering black mass that clawed at the sky, tendrils of shadow and hate rippling from its skirt.
Sounds like Kriemhild Gretchen as in Madoka.

But who the fuck is
> A demonic sun with fangs instead of teeth, and all-consuming despair instead of light.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:24 No.31180595

>>31180489
[X]Look for Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:25 No.31180599

>>31180489
>[x]Look for anyone familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:25 No.31180601

>>31180574
"Some people cut off heads, I fuck at funerals"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:26 No.31180607

>>31180489
>[x]Look for Malal.
>[x]Look for anyone familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:26 No.31180613
File: 1396279612109.jpg-(71 KB, 553x357, No-more-heroes-Travis.jpg)

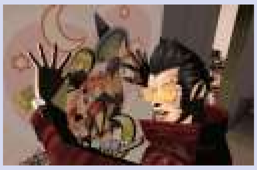

>>31180601

Dis nigga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:27 No.31180614

>>31180489
>[]Look for anyone familiar.

Perhaps it might jog something in our memory.

Hope Chiaki's Wisdom score is high enough to trigger those scenes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:27 No.31180621

>>31180581
>tendrils of shadow and hate rippling from its skirt.
I believe is actually with homu whie demonic sun would be madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:28 No.31180637

>>31180489
>[x]Look for anyone familiar.

Omegon will probably make an appearance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:28 No.31180638

>>31180581
First sounds like homulily/homucifer, second one sounds like the madokawitch from the end of the series

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:30 No.31180658

>>31180489
Ask Dildoes and Braids if there's anyone we should look for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:31 No.31180668

>>31180601
Wendy pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:31 No.31180670
File: 1396279914776.jpg-(156 KB, 1042x586, Madoka_the_Ultimate_Witch.jpg)

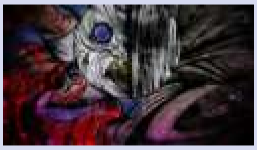

>>31180581
The second one sounds like Ultimate Gretchen, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:32 No.31180678

>>31180658
[x] This, ask the more knowledgeable what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:34 No.31180700

>>31180658
Good idea. Changing my Malal vote to this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:35 No.31180709

>>31180670
Yes, this is why I am confused since both sounds like different versions of Kriemhild Gretchen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:36 No.31180719

>>31180489
>[X]Look for Malal.
>[X]Look for anyone familiar.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)11:36 No.31180721
File: 1396280167918.png-(286 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Pinky.png)

Voting Period is over!

A little bit late, but the voting period is over!
Thanks for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:39 No.31180754

>>31180658
>>31180678
>"All of them."
>in thousands of timelines, we befriended and bereaved every single girl in here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:43 No.31180799

>>31180465
Did Sayaka just imply she and Kyoko beat up Risa, and that Risa didn't want to kill a witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:45 No.31180839

>>31180799
No, she implied that they beat up a witch, and Risa was pissed that they stole her kill.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)11:47 No.31180857
File: 1396280871986.png-(169 KB, 900x625, She's talking about porn.png)

So, those are the Witch descriptions for the main cast, and a Rebellion only witch. If you haven't watched the BD yet, you really should!

At any rate, work has gotten really busy all of a sudden so this is as far as I go. See you around, everyone, and remember to have fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:52 No.31180906
File: 1396281164902.png-(155 KB, 1349x1393, enyo.png)

>>31180857
Later, Hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)11:57 No.31180956

Does Kharn Golden weapons count as one or two weapons?

How many Golden weapons are there again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:25 No.31181318

>>31179979
No it's all the proportions, the faces, etc.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/31/14(Mon)12:36 No.31181461

>>31180500 >>31180507 >>31180511 >>31180513

It's here that you decide to give the wall of burial pictures a look. See if you could spot a familiar face in the hundreds of smiling and frowning dead.

...Shit, some of them are so high up you can't get a proper look. How do you get up there? Is there some sort of ladder you can use?

"A ladder?" Sayaka echoes beside you, her voice barely louder than a whisper. "Nah, no need for one here. We have this all automated." It's here that she reaches out with a hand, as if to touch one of the portraits - and a thin wall of light suddenly materializes in between her fingertips and the portraits themselves. Rippling at the points of contact.

"It's a huge touchscreen we have installed in front of the portraits." Sayaka explains as you stare in awe. "Touchscreen's then connected to the database that gets updated whenever...well, you know. For easy browsing and such."

Another tap of her fingertips, and the screen ripples again" - before going completely white, concealing the framed portraits from view. Then, one by one, the portraits themselves start to fill the screen - materializing from the left and arranging themselves in a neat line running the length of the screen itself.

"I'll set this on auto scroll." The blue-haired Eversor murmurs. "Just tell me when you recognize someone. I'll stop and pull up their portrait, along with their obituary."

You nod here, before murmuring your thanks in return.

"Don't thank me yet." There's something strange in your Equerry's voice. "Alright, let's start. Remember, just tell me."

It's here that the screen begins to scroll, displaying portrait after portrait, each one magnified to take up nearly half of the screen as they are selected. While not every one of them were smiling, they were...well, alive then, at the time. Full of life, and hopes, and dreams, even with the contract they've willingly signed themselves. A frozen moment of their past without a future to connect to.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/31/14(Mon)12:37 No.31181475

>>31181461

After a few moments, you ask Sayaka to stop.

"Recognize anyone, then? We've still got halfway to go"

You shake your head. No. It's...that's the reason. You don't recognize anyone.

You feel you should, somehow. You feel you should remember at least one of them. But...no one. You don't recognize anyone. Not even the slightest.

Sayaka's silent for a moment here, before she slashes her fingertips across the queue of portraits. In quick succession, she picks out five among the rest - and you remember these as some of the first ones that you saw when the screen started to scroll.

"Suzumiya Kaoru. Eversor. KIA." A smiling, brown-haired Magical Girl with ribbons in her hair fills the screen. "She saved you from a Charlie-Class Witch when you got sent in along with her during your reorientation. Died from her injuries - the Venenum couldn't get to her fast enough."

Another portrait, this time of a cold-eyed platinum blonde girl with sharp purple eyes and a perennial frown. "Busujima Tokiko. Vindicare. KIA. The both of you were sent for a fire mission, to support another team when some Magical Girls from the Third and Tenth went rogue. The both of you got ambushed. One of them was a Culexus - and she burned Busujima's Soul Gem out while you hid in the next room, unconscious."

She does this to the three other girls. Kuuonji Nanaya. Shiraishi Suwako. Minami Kuroe. All of them worked with you, fought with you, and died trying to protect you.

And you don't remember them at all.

"One of the reasons I...really didn't like you all that well, Murderface." Sayaka murmurs as she finally lets go of the screen, the portraits flying back and rearranging themselves in order. "You always forgot. And you didn't seem to care. You never did."

...

"It's not your fault." She adds after a moment. "I don't think it is, anyway."

Funny, you murmur, wiping at your eyes with the back of your hand.

That makes her the only one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:39 No.31181492

Well shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:42 No.31181543

>>31181475
Update our Journal with those names, and the reasons they died.
Even if we forget again, we'll make sure that we get reminded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:44 No.31181569

>>31181543

Yea.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)12:45 No.31181572
File: 1396284301439.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>31181475
Decu had to run, something urgent came up. We'll continue...ah, well, probably wednesday or something. Don't quote me on that. Incoming writeup, and I'll be answering questions after that as per usual.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)12:46 No.31181586

“…Do you love me?” I knew what was coming the moment the words hit the air. …No, I guess I’d say I knew even before then. I knew a long time ago. Weeks. Months. Maybe years. Time seemed to stand still as her lips pursed and a spark of panic emerged in her weary expression.

“…I can’t,” she rasped out, and my heart sunk. A bitter ache filled my chest, and I could feel hot tears burning behind my eyes. “You know that. …Stop asking.” She looked away, trying to hide the own dull throb I knew she felt.

Of course she couldn’t. She didn’t have time for that. There were bigger things at stake, there always were. I wasn’t even sure she COULD love, even if she wanted to. Her heart had been torn out a long time ago. That was part of the deal. Part of why she did all of this. Part of the reason she had come in the first place.

Every time I saw her, I hoped it would be different. But at the same time…she needed to be that way. It was dark and jagged and beautiful, to see that ice-cold look on her face. If she became anything else, it felt like maybe everything she went through would suddenly be meaningless. Like there’d be nothing left of her. Of the girl I fell in love with.

My voice caught in my throat, but it was better that way. Wasn’t like I could say anything to change it. This was how it had to be.

“…I’m sorry,” she continued. She understood how much it hurt, at least. …Every instinct tore at her to leave, like she had before. She was as afraid as she’d ever been. This wasn’t a fight she was used to. …The usual fights were a lot simpler. Kill whatever monster she’d been sent after, then try to get hammered enough to forget.

“…Sempai.” Midori was better than that, though. That was….I never quite understood her. Not sure I even could. But her smile took hold of me, and the cold, drowning sensation left little by little. “No…Not Sempai anymore.”

(1/8)

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/31/14(Mon)12:46 No.31181596

>>31181543
agreed dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:47 No.31181602

>>31181572
NOOOO!!!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)12:47 No.31181603
File: 1396284428354.jpg-(144 KB, 1082x625, rabu rabu.jpg)

>>31181586

“Mayumi. Once we finish the Broken Heart Empire once and for all, I’m going to make you my wife.” And all at once, everything was back to normal. Midori’s smile was bright enough to light up the room, and Mayumi’s face found its cold smirk again.

“Then, you’d better start pulling your weight, rookie.”

I snapped the latest volume of Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi shut, then turned and buried my face in my pillow. My Mayumi doll stared blankly at me for a minute, then we both began to change. It swelled out, tall and imposing, forming itself into the shadow of a familiar figure, and I fell into its arms, pale green hair falling down my shoulders. Our eyes met, and all I could do was let out a soft little noise as our-

“Well THAT ain’t normal.” A familiar twang from the doorway tore my daydream apart, and before I could stop myself, I’d already sent my kitchen knife spiraling toward her. “Dick!” she squeaked, shielding her face with her arms as it shaved off a few white-blonde hairs.

“Fuck off,” I hissed. …Didn’t even hear Annie come in. Sloppy. Or she got a hell of a lot sneakier. …Ugh. She’d caught me at the worst time. Rather she barge in on me in the fucking bathroom.

“Ain’t any need to be rude, now,” she huffed as she invited herself in, plopping her ass down on my bed. “Ya wanted me t’bring my laptop in, r’member. I certainly cannot be held responsible if you’ve forgotten our date in favor of pleasure’s manic caress.”

I glared at her for a few long seconds before I sat down next to her, trying to mumble out that I wasn’t playing with myself or anything.

“Wendy, shug, manifestin’ some ghost version of yer waifu ta diddle ya-“

I wasn’t doing that either. …I could feel Mayumi shudder in my arms, and I set the doll back down next to my pillow.

(2/8)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)12:48 No.31181618

>>31181603

“So are they bonin’ yet? Has it been fifty volumes, or is that not enough fer shoujo bullcrap t’actually stop?” …Goddammit. She was making fun of me (which was pretty normal), but it was seriously pissing me off already. Just because nobody dies from ghost curses or something doesn’t mean something’s bad.

“Well now, fer a synopsis…” Annie cleared her throat, then started digging her laptop and accessories out of her bag. “’Midori is a sad, lonely, ordinary girl with no talents or personality, then a tsundere drops out of the sky, falls in love with her for no discernable reason, and completely changes her life forever.’ ‘Zat about right? Should I keep goin’? Can I get inta the part where it’s somebody’s lesbian rape fantasy?”

“…It’s more than that. …You have to actually read it.” She was right, and it pissed me off. Annie liked to pretend she read a lot of manga, and that it made her some kind of fucking expert. She wasn’t. She just had shitty taste.

“I read the first couple volumes when it came out. Didn’t do nothin’ fer me. And yeah, maybe it gets better, but somethin’s got serious problems if ya gotta sit’n go ‘It gets better after ten volumes, really!’ That’s a buncha time to sink into somethin’ that you ain’t enjoyin’.”

…This was a mistake, and what I’d asked her to help me out with was a bigger one. I told her to forget it – growled it out, I guess. And that she should fuck off and let me enjoy my day off.

“…Sorry. I get it, it’s real popular, and yer real into it,” she mumbled, and we both sat quietly while her laptop booted up to some picture of a maid with dog ears. “Lemme know when the OVA comes out, ‘n I’ll give it a try. If it’s any good, I’ll try readin’ it again.”

(3/8)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)12:49 No.31181641

>>31181618

…Yeah. It’d gotten a lot better pretty recently – I was pretty sure Green Green was a magical girl.

"I heard somethin' t'that effect, too. MGAR did a thing on it a while back, citin' some suspiciously familiar details. Crazy shit." She thrust her computer into my lap with the browser and a text file open. …People always gave me weird looks when I told them I didn't have a PC, but it didn't really do anything my phone didn't.

Green Green's email address was saved in my phone, but I triple-checked it just to be sure. I hadn't told anyone but Annie about it – and I never, ever fucking would – but I'd decided to write a fan letter. She was supposed to be really nice, if you could get ahold of her. Annie was a real cock about it off the bat, but she called something in with somebody – probably made up some bullshit reason for Amber to go fetch – and got it to me within a couple of minutes anyway.

(4/8)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)12:50 No.31181654
File: 1396284613800.jpg-(220 KB, 1115x836, the only thing nerdier th(...).jpg)

>>31181641

…Felt like a huge nerd just thinking about it. Only got worse when I started to write – it came out awkward, like a bad dating site profile, and Annie leaned in close to read over my shoulder. …She seemed like she wanted to say something, stiffened up in this awkward way as her chest tried to choke my arm to death. The faint scent of apple shampoo, Eversor sweat, and awkward shame was like a cloud around her.

I grunted out a 'what' at her after I'd had about enough of her squishing up against me.

"…D'ya…d'ya want me t'write it for ya?"

No. Fuck off.

"…Y'oughta start with a real introduction. She already knows yer a fan, what she doesn't know is why, or how. Tell her a little bit about y'self. 'I'm an American magical girl in Santa Destroy, and your manga fills my dark soul with light.'"

Kill yourself.

"I'm not the one writin' a sex letter to a porn author. Say, that doesn't look like your work email…" She smirked, and I stared over at her, doing my best to hate her into an aneurysm. Long as one of us got one, I figured I'd win. …No such luck.

"DreamyGrrl88~ That's so cute~" I ignored her this time. …Wanted to get this done before…before I lost my nerve.

(5/8)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)12:51 No.31181666
File: 1396284675490.jpg-(89 KB, 709x852, in the dark.jpg)

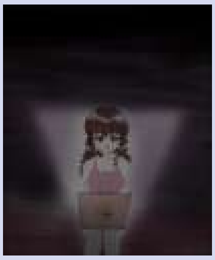

>>31181654

She sent it for me, in the end. Jammed the enter key while I was thinking about deleting it. Couldn't get a day off without some pushy blonde bitch trying to monopolize it.

…

…Really miss it. Her and Mary, and Nico just fucking…stealing me for a day to eat pizza and play games, or mess around, or whatever.

I sat alone in my hotel room, staring at the same email field. DreamyGrrl to GreenGreenMagica. We'd exchanged emails a couple of times – I got the feeling she did that with all of her fans, when she could find the time. It'd been a few months since I'd had time, but shit, magical girls die all the time. She'd probably already forgotten about me.

…Almost wished Nakajima would come in and cuddle up or something. Or Jade, but she wasn't the type as much. It was lonely, stiflingly lonely. The Church's Prognosticators reported in already, said Matsuda came out of her scrap with the Sixteenth more or less in the pink. I was kinda hoping she'd fuck it up, so I'd have some excuse to show up instead of sitting here and waiting for someone to give a shit.

Mickey probably kept her on track. Blueberry was a lot of things you wanted in a puella, and Kong…Matsuda was lucky to have her, even if she was kind of a stick in the ass.

…Mayumi stared at me from my nightstand, like she was asking me why I was being such a pussy about this. The fact that she didn't say it was a good sign, at least. I was more than sick of dreams talking to me while I was trying to do other shit lately.

‘It’s been a while, Green, but I didn’t die or anything’. Real smooth. ‘You doing okay? I heard they got some idol bitches for the OVA. I hope they don’t screw it up. You know them at all?’

…Yeah. I could do this.

(6/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:51 No.31181674

Don't reply to the troll, you make your own thread more shit and make more work for others.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)12:52 No.31181686
File: 1396284744174.jpg-(168 KB, 937x573, tehe.jpg)

>>31181666

‘So I’m in Mitakihara on business. My girlfriend broke up with me, and I’m feeling a little-‘ No. That’s just desperate and pathetic.

‘I’m in Mitakihara for work. You wanna get lunch? It’s cool if you don’t, I’m sure-‘ Don’t be a beta pussy, I heard Nico hiss at me. Or maybe it was Mayumi after all.

‘I’m in Mitakihara, but I’m bored as shit. Let’s get lunch.’

…She’d never agree to it. Fuck. I shut the stupid laptop and fell back in bed. I was just hitting on anything and everything now, pretending like it meant something. Fuck’s sake, I woke up next to Nakajima. That was like… fucking your little sister. She’d never agree to it and I wouldn’t put her through that.

I squeezed my eyes shut and tried to get some sleep.

…

…It was only a few minutes later when I heard someone typing. The room over there was lit up – the laptop was open, with someone sitting at the foot of the bed. I thought for a second it was Nakajima, then a familiar voice hit my ears. One with a sweet, gentle tone that I could barely hear through a hiss of radio static.

We’re in a tight spot, Wendy. It doesn’t take much these days, does it…?

…Pink. A tiny girl with pink hair, at the foot of my bed. She glanced back at me for just a second, then offered a half-smile. It was…a little different than I’d gotten used to. There was a little flash of gold when she looked at me. And…usually, she didn’t smile. Ever.

You need to relax a little, is what I’m getting at. You can go back to sleep, I’m almost done writing it.

“…Writing what?” I mumbled aloud, pulling myself up into a sitting position.

An email.

(7/8)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)12:53 No.31181698

>>31181686

“Oh. Oh fuck no.” I scrambled for the laptop, but my body felt…heavy. Like it did when fucking Blendermouth was around. It wasn’t responding like it should, and she held the laptop away from me even as I reached her.

…Sweet. A sweet smell, and a fresh one, though the coppery stench of blood hadn’t quite left her, either.

Okay, okay.

Her smile turned sheepish, and she pushed the laptop back into my arms – and with one sharp, graceful motion as she withdrew her hands, she punched the enter key.

“…Fuck!” Fuck fuck fuck she’d written a whole bunch of crap about-about losing my girlfriend, and my friends, and how I wanted to meet Green in person fuck fuck FUCK.

Tehe~ Looks like I accidentally sent it anyway. Silly me~

…Pink rapped herself on the side of the head with her knuckles, sticking her tongue out. I wanted to hit her, but I couldn’t quite bring myself to. It was a relief to have someone else do it, but every time one of…them…did something I didn't want them to, I felt like I was slipping just a little bit more. And I couldn't afford to.

Not until I…we…saved Annie. And Nico.

And Murderface.

(8/8)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)12:55 No.31181719
File: 1396284918143.gif-(225 KB, 400x400, wendy time.gif)

Arright, that's that. Questions as usual, blah blah. If anyone else has a writeup I didn't hear about it as Decu pushed chikuwa into my hands and ran, but feel free to go ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:55 No.31181729

>>31181603
I was wondering where that artist went.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:57 No.31181755

>>31181719

Writing her in with Midori now too? Fuck the hell off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:57 No.31181759

>>31181719
Wendy, how and when did you become Decu's second-in-command?

How much has Decu told you about his plans?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:58 No.31181761

>>31181475
>Died from her injuries - the Venenum couldn't get to her fast enough."
Wot? Since when can meguca just die from injuries?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:58 No.31181767

>>31181572

Thanks for ru- imposter!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

your writeup is rather ominous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:59 No.31181782

>>31181719
Decu didn't just up and vanish to go to the gym because it's Leg Day, is it?

But seriously, what's the casualty rate of the Ninth been this past month?
Is this month's Remembrance Ceremony bigger or smaller?
What's morale in the Ninth like with Warmaster Matsuda at the helm, the leader who could have explosive amnesia at a moment's notice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:59 No.31181783

>>31181719
Thanks for writing! It was fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)12:59 No.31181785

>>31181698
Good job as usual, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:00 No.31181798

>>31181761
Since the opposition was also Magical, maybe it was damage to the Soul Gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:02 No.31181822

>>31181755
Last I heard a lot of the Wendy writeups were ideas from Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:02 No.31181823

>>31181719
Does Wendy really believe she's saving Murderface? From what?
Maybe Chiaki Matsuda doesn't want to be saved from being a better person than Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:02 No.31181824

>>31181759
Them checkered stockings, man, Decu's only weakness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:04 No.31181838

>>31181761
Being stuck as just a soul gem, like if your body was killed, seems like a good way to gather despair really fast if that interview with Urubochi and the Mirai deal are any indication.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:04 No.31181848
File: 1396285497257.jpg-(92 KB, 389x391, madoka really sad crying.jpg)

>>31181475
>"You always forgot. And you didn't seem to care. You never did."
>...
>"It's not your fault." She adds after a moment. "I don't think it is, anyway."
>Funny, you murmur, wiping at your eyes with the back of your hand.
> That makes her the only one.
CHIIIAAAKKIIIIIIII

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:05 No.31181853

>>31181719
HOw hard is it to break a soul gem

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)13:06 No.31181866

>>31181729
She's on my payroll. Or in my closet. Whichever.

>>31181759
We've discussed future plot points and characters for over a year now. I guess it just sort of happened when I started writefagging.

He's told me a lot, and I've inflicted a lot on you poor bastards with my terrible ideas that he's jumped on.

>>31181767
They're all ominous. I do my best to make sure of it.

>>31181782
He didn't really have time to explain, just said 'chikuwa for me and post the writeup, something came up'. The rest of the questions, unfortunately, aren't something I could answer offhand.

>>31181783
>>31181785
Thank you.

>>31181755
>>31181822
~~This idea was originally pitched by Decu.~~

>>31181823
She does, but she probably couldn't tell you from what; Pinky's not nearly as forthcoming on the occasions they've talked. She knows there's a cult, golden weapons, and all manner of bitches that might be even crazier than her.

>>31181853
It'd take a decent amount of force. I'm not sure if it'd shatter if an ordinary person spiked it on asphalt, but it'd hurt like all hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:06 No.31181868
File: 1396285579301.png-(1021 KB, 1014x768, feelings.png)

I didn't defect from the Empire to
live through feelings like these!

>>31181698

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:08 No.31181905
File: 1396285714962.png-(238 KB, 840x803, midorin-danger.png)

Y-YOU'RE T-THE BEST

>>31181866
Thanks for writing!

Any special plans for thread 200?
That goes for the drawfags here, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:11 No.31181942
File: 1396285862400.jpg-(132 KB, 573x1941, bro.jpg)

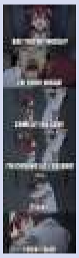

>>31181698
We gettin balls deep into drama now nigga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:12 No.31181954
File: 1396285926496.jpg-(26 KB, 640x360, this kills the kyouko.jpg)

>>31181853
Pretty easy. You brobably won't be able to crush it in your hand, but a single gunshot will do.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)13:12 No.31181957

>>31181905

How close are we? I hadn't planned to do anything since the 100 thread drawings, but maybe I can pull off something special for 200 if it isn't too close

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:12 No.31181961

>>31181866
>We've discussed future plot points and characters for over a year now. I guess it just sort of happened when I started writefagging.

So, who else is on the know? Besides yourself and Decu, how many shadowy conspirators do we have to worry about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:13 No.31181985

>>31181957
We're at 192 according to suptg.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)13:14 No.31181998

>>31181905
I might write up something special, dunno yet.

>>31181961
Archivalfag is in on quite a lot of it and a few things I'm not. Rin and Midori (the talented artist that does stuff for my writeups and sometimes for threads) are in on select parts, as my usual conspirators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:16 No.31182034

>>31181823
>Does Wendy really believe she's saving Murderface
>>31181823
>Does Wendy really believe she's saving Murderface? From what
Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:18 No.31182051

>>31181641
>…Yeah. It'd gotten a lot better pretty recently – I was pretty sure Green Green was a magical girl.
U wot
I thought she had already seen Midori, is Wendy really this thick

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)13:18 No.31182057

>>31181985

Hmm... Depending on the pace then. If those eight threads drag over another week, possibly two, I might be able to draw and color something special

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:19 No.31182070
File: 1396286357956.jpg-(28 KB, 525x667, 1380859530063.jpg)

TAKKA
TAKKA
TAKKA

Holy shit the clean up crew were busy i see.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)13:19 No.31182074

>>31182051
I labeled it on the pastebin because I forgot to label it in the 4chan thread version - the first part of this takes place around six months before Wendy's death.

Even now she's written Midori off as someone who wished to look like Miracle Midori, or just someone who happens to look like her. Green Green's actual identity is kept fairly well-hidden, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:20 No.31182085
File: 1396286444268.jpg-(149 KB, 1000x600, mgnoir_myth_sketch.jpg)

>>31181961

Too many. (j/k)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:21 No.31182099

>>31181698
Pinky: Blendermouthed Angel of Love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:22 No.31182104

>>31182074
If it looks like a duck and quacks like a duck and it goes "Sheempaiii~" like a certain duck who's pictures were posted while being accosted by her sempai-

Well, I'll just chalk this up to Wendy simply not being willing to acknowledge that which would break her sanity too far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:23 No.31182117

>>31182057
Awesome.

I'm thinking of doing a phone wallpaper set:
1) M.Mayuki x M.Midori (lock screen, action pose, face to face)
2) Chiaki x Midori (romantic pose, face to face, similar to #1)
3) That new shattered purple star seal (alternate lock screen)

If you were already going to do a wallpaper though I'll think of something else. Maybe some nice a little animated Chiaki reaction image or something... hrm....

>tnallom EXERCISE

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)13:25 No.31182145
File: 1396286711085.png-(236 KB, 1125x1750, 1640600-KFTUCTP.png)

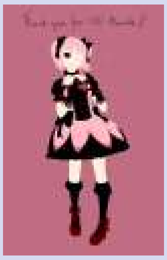

>>31182117

I... I generally just do a really detailed illustration of Pinky to celebrate thread numbers.

Now that bar has been raised, I'll have to think of something amazing, oh no...

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)13:26 No.31182160
File: 1396286771717.png-(216 KB, 800x705, even i cant vomit to this.png)

EVEN I
CANT VOMIT TO THIS

>>31182104
She'll probably piece it together pretty quick once they meet properly.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/31/14(Mon)13:28 No.31182190
File: 1396286910986.png-(63 KB, 420x500, Blah.png)

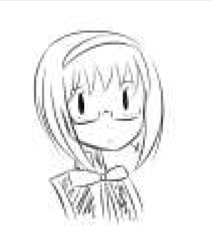

Help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:29 No.31182197

>>31181823
>Maybe Chiaki Matsuda doesn't want to be saved from being a better person than Murderface.
Hahaha.
You, I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:30 No.31182215

>>31181698
>but every time one of…them…did something I didn’t want them to, I felt like I was slipping just a little bit more. And

I couldn't afford to.
Them...? Her delusions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:30 No.31182221

>>31182074

If the Walpurgisnacht was as destructive as described, how did the various nations/governments of the world attempt to handle them? How did they explain those phenomenon to the general public?

Are there any official lines of communication between the Officios and the various nations they are housed in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:31 No.31182223

>>31182197
Chiaki has already said she doesn't want to be Murderface again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:32 No.31182241

>>31182221
>Are there any official lines of communication between the Officios and the various nations they are housed in?
Guessing by the sheer power the officios have I'm going with the theory that all governments of this world are puppet organizations for the officios and the incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:32 No.31182242

>>31181654
Those logos look familiar.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)13:33 No.31182245

>>31182215
I wonder?

>>31182221
Swamp gas. (This is unfortunately another question Decu is more qualified to answer properly than I am.)

As for the second question, though, it depends on the Officio. But given they're superhuman mercenary forces, I imagine there's a line to them for matters of grave importance.

>>31182223
While I'm not disagreeing, I'd just like to point out that Chiaki says a lot of things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:33 No.31182256
File: 1396287228905.jpg-(54 KB, 504x772, wendy emotional status.jpg)

I'm so fucking happy

>>31182160
Oh, I found something for Wendy a few days ago!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)13:36 No.31182295
File: 1396287389610.jpg-(477 KB, 726x1000, skullgirls best girls.jpg)

>>31182242
Could be.

>>31182256
fukken saved, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:37 No.31182313
File: 1396287470838.png-(81 KB, 287x245, alice too far down the ra(...).png)

TOO FAR DOWN THE RABBIT HOLE

>>31182295
And another one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:38 No.31182320

>>31182245
>I'd just like to point out that Chiaki says a lot of things.
Like "This time I'll get it right?"

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)13:39 No.31182340

>>31182320
Well, I wasn't gonna say it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:39 No.31182345

>>31182320
and "I promise"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:43 No.31182393
File: 1396287792241.png-(102 KB, 600x500, babby kyouko.png)

>>31182320
>>31182345
>>31182340
Oh you bags of dicks cheer up already
Ever since anon is in control things have been looking up, cmon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:44 No.31182405

>>31182320
I'm still mad about that.

At least we're trying to make things better, whether or not we're succeeding at that is another matter entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:45 No.31182429

>>31182405
>I'm still mad about that.
That people wanted Chiaki to say it, or that people thought it meant something different from what it actually meant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:47 No.31182463

>>31182405
That people wanted Chiaki to say it, and then went after Midori right afterwards. Why say it in first place if people we're going to do that!

But what's done is done.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)13:48 No.31182469
File: 1396288095215.gif-(Spoiler Image, 79 KB, 600x600)

Spoiler Image, 79 KB

>>31182393
If I cheered up my moe would be gone in an instant.

>>31182405
Wendy'll get over it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:51 No.31182508

>>31182469
... By stealing away Matsuda's girlfriend?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:51 No.31182510

>>31182463
>Why say it in first place if people we're going to do that!
Because we're aiming fo harem end bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:52 No.31182517

>>31182469
>Wendy'll get over it
Would she get over it faster if Chiaki ~~licked her Soul Gem~~?
Maybe ~~pop~~both her and Midori's Soul Gems into her mouth at once?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:53 No.31182532

>>31182517
>oh look at all these balls in my mouth gargle gargle

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)13:55 No.31182568

>>31182508
Well, maybe if she had someone as soft and loving as Midori around it would heal her heart and her mind. Or something.

>>31182517
"...Good to see you're still subtle when you flirt."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:55 No.31182575

>>31182223
Which makes it all the more ironic that its the Murderface skills which are gonna keep her alive when everything goes pearshaped.

She keeps tryin' to get out and they keep pulling her back in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)13:58 No.31182609

>>31182517
Well, that was a failure to properly spoiler.

>>31182532
We could just put them both in a cup full of whiskey for an hour.

>>31182568
It kind of worked with Midori, didn't it?

>>31182575
>Murderface skills which are gonna keep her alive
Actually, not the Murderface skills but the Three Stooges.
Murderface, for example, didn't have Braids' telekinesis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:03 No.31182682

>>31182575
>Murderface skills
All she had going for her was some basic Vindicare skills, a give-no-fucks attitude that got her allies killed trying to save her ass, a near-infinite storage armory in the Shield, and Time Stop.

Chiaki, on the other hand, has basic Vindicare skills, friends willing to fight for her, a near-infinite storage armory in the Shield, access to the accumulated skills and magical techniques of thousands of timelines, and a few Time Stops a day.

Going back to being Murderface won't give us those Time Stops back; that's the only thing that Murderface had going for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:04 No.31182700

>>31182609
Same person. It's just a way of dealing witb having q quantitative fuckload of lives to deal with.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)14:05 No.31182723
File: 1396289139409.jpg-(84 KB, 451x482, master bait.jpg)

>>31182609
~~Midori's a slut.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:08 No.31182761

>>31182723
~~Isn't that what Wendy wants? What she's hoping for? That she can put her hand on GreenGreen's leg and she'll ask for more?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:11 No.31182800

>>31181719
I didn't take Wendy as the sort to try and keep in touch with people she knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:12 No.31182820

>>31182761
~~Isn't that what we'd all want?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:12 No.31182823

Rolled 2

>>31182085
Holy crap this is awesome. Did you draw this, or is this something that has been posted before and I just missed it?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)14:14 No.31182839
File: 1396289661222.png-(495 KB, 1000x1104, so...midori, huh. that's (...).png)

>>31182761
~~Yeah, she needs somebody right now, so even if she tells herself it's not a date...~~

>>31182800
She's not all that good at it, but Green Green is really nice and she has pushy people around her that'll stop her from talking herself out of things like that.

~~And then force her to join a cult.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:16 No.31182863

>>31182723
~~Still purer than Wendy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:17 No.31182887

>>31182839
If we do end up visiting Midorin in that training thing she's doing and she's not dressed like that we riot.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)14:18 No.31182901
File: 1396289936211.png-(484 KB, 1400x1466, kinky.png)

>>31182863
That's absolutely true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:21 No.31182929

>>31182901
But where's the stockings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:23 No.31182942

>>31182901
Where the hell was she hiding those?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)14:23 No.31182943

>>31182929
Midori is -smelling- them or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:24 No.31182957

>>31182901
I like the box o' s.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:24 No.31182958

>>31182942
It's pad and pushup. Implying Wendy has breasts.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)14:25 No.31182967

>>31182942
"Callidus bullshit. ...Don't bother trying to understand it. ...Woof."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:25 No.31182977

>>31182942
Chest binding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:43 No.31183222

>>31182958
She sure does now. She's up there with Sayaka, I presume?

>>31182967
>Callidus bullshit
To hide them, or to make them look bigger?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)14:45 No.31183240

>>31183222
I'm not sure she even knows anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)14:56 No.31183399

>annie may pretends to like anime
>annie may
>anime
goddammitshitfuckdamnshitcunts

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)14:59 No.31183443

>>31183399
hue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)15:00 No.31183458
File: 1396292434596.jpg-(35 KB, 350x400, breaking_news.jpg)

BREAKING NEWS!

>>31183399

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)15:01 No.31183462

>>31183443
And what's with her sister's name, Totally Awesome Alabama Liquid Snake or whatever

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/31/14(Mon)15:04 No.31183506

>>31183462
It's a codename, a 'gift' from Amber, Annie, and Wendy when she got the Warmaster position. Amber slipped into the Eighth's files and changed her name to Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake on the records.

She thought it was 'fuckin' awesome' and left it.

~~The American Warmaster's name came before the character did, and it stayed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)15:10 No.31183617

>>31182942
Did we ever see a picture of Wendy where she didn't have boobs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)15:11 No.31183624
File: 1396293076166.png-(196 KB, 400x663, ShockedComputer Yuno.png)

>>31183506
>Amber slipped into the Eighth's files and changed her name to Totally Awesome Sweet Alabama Liquid Snake on the records.
>TASALS was Amber all along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)15:20 No.31183766

>>31183617
I think pretty much all of her pictures where she's actually wearing the sweater.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)15:25 No.31183857

>>31182393
That, my friend, is a dangerously cute picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)15:40 No.31184089

>>31182839
>And then force her to join a cult.
door slams open "MIDORIN!"

"Wah?! S-sempai I'm not decen-"

"No time for questions, we need to infiltrate a cult!"

"...But I don't want to join a cul-"

"Shut up and put on these robes!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)15:42 No.31184134

>>31184089
I think she meant Wendy but I like this mental image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)16:34 No.31185028

>>31180455
>The five super witches were the 5 main girls
>Ophelia
>Octavia
>Cadeloro
>Homulily
>Ultimate Gretchen
Dis fucking story mang.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)16:38 No.31185114

>>31185028
Well honestly anon, who else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)16:40 No.31185141

>>31185028
I guess it has to do with those time loops making people integral to them stronger or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)16:53 No.31185394
File: 1396299202175.gif-(2.36 MB, 268x204, 1297121272098.gif)

>>31185114
Just saying, we had a handful guys earlier that didn't even know who Octavia was. The number of dudes that don't know about the psp witches is guaranteed to way up there.

>Risa knows about Sayaka's "fish mode"
>yfw we have to keep her from spending too much time around Kyoko or she might start recognizing her "Lancer mode"
>yfw after her freak out she starts demanding we kill "the one that got away."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)17:22 No.31185939

Am I the only one annoyed at how Wendy's being added fucking everywhere? Back story with Malal and Kharn? Fine. Back story with Sayaka? Fine. Back story with Mami? Okay fine. Back story with Midori? I'm sick of this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)17:29 No.31186089

>>31185939
Well, she WAS Chiaki's girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)17:31 No.31186134

>>31185394
I don't think she's made the connection between the giant uberwitches and the ordinary ones the megucas have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)17:39 No.31186304

>>31186089

And the ones that made sense were fine but now this just annoys me how she keeps getting pushed into the back story all the time for fucks sake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)17:42 No.31186372

>>31186304
I think it is in a roundabout way Midori's fault. She's the intruder, in a technical sense; it was never planned that she survives. She was supposed to get pasted by Chiaki. So all the things you see uneccesarily nserted into, where you think only MAI ANGEL Midorin belongs, were actually planned out to be Wendy's spots, so now it looks like those spots are doubly occupied. What you're seeing is not forcing the character, it's just the way it already was, you're only now finding out about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)17:48 No.31186496

>>31186372

Are you dense? It's been constantly said that Wendy didn't even exist until maximum christmas. I had no problem with Wendy until today but I'm disgusted how she keeps being pushed everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)17:49 No.31186532

>>31186134
She knows about Sayaka's witch form but she was at Kyoko's manifestation and Risa doesn't really strike me to be the kinda girl who would really give a shit about what other girls fought at the other locations.

If whatever lets her know about Octavia kicks in for Kyoko defecation may hit the oscillation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)17:50 No.31186543

>>31186496
I don't remember that being said even once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/31/14(Mon)17:51 No.31186566

We need to ask Kyuubey if the 2nd know about Walpurgisnacht. There's no way that was a coincidence.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password ☐ Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings] [Rules] [FAQ] [Feedback] [Status] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1396785575284.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)07:59 No.31295879

"You going to be alright, Murderface?" Sayaka asks you as she returns, your Equerry having left you on your own for a while. You took this time alone to read up more on the people you've forgotten - those that you didn't even credit with a half-remembered memory, even when you can remember others that never really deserved to be.

Almost all of them had been a few years into their service in the Ninth Officio - and in the world of Magical Girls, that was enough to consider someone as a battle-hardened veteran, simply by dint of having survived that long.

But they weren't particularly special - no peerless battle records with high body counts, or noted feats of bravery or courage. A few typical merits here and there, with Suzumiya Kaoru also having impressed Kharn a few times in sparring. But nothing spectacular. Nothing that made them rise above the hundred other Magical Girls wearing the Ninth's symbol.

Nothing except for what they did just before death took them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)08:02 No.31295904

>>31295879

Nothing, except for their last attempts at...what? Doing the right thing? Or the wrong thing, considering that they saved someone like you - someone who couldn't even credit them with a memory?

You have no answer to that, except to write down their names, with respect and car, into the inside of your journal's cover. Five names that you shouldn't forget. Five reasons why you're still here, instead of...well, dead.

Five lives in exchange for yours.

That was the thing with Magical Girls, you guess. No matter how much they learn, they always got the worst end of the deal.

"Murderface?" Sayaka asks again, with a politeness and gentleness that you never even expected with the usually-abrasive Eversor. "Do you want me to take over instead? You can just take a seat at the back and let me conduct the ceremony, if you don't feel like it."

How do you respond?

[]It's fine. I can do it.
[]...Thanks. I'll probably sit this one out for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:04 No.31295923

>>31295904

[x]It's Fine, I can do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:04 No.31295929

>>31295904
[x]...Thanks. I'll probably sit this one out for now.
It's not something that would fit us anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:06 No.31295941

>>31295904
>[x]...Thanks. I'll probably sit this one out for now.
~~They deserve someone that actually remembers someone here.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)08:07 No.31295955

>>31295904
>>[X]...Thanks. I'll probably sit this one out for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:07 No.31295959

>>31295904
[X] It's fine. I can do it. I need to do it, I will remember them even if I have to carve it into my skull

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:08 No.31295966

>>31295904
>[x]It's fine. I can do it.
the way we feel now is probably the most honest we can be about the importance of remembering people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:08 No.31295970

>>31295904

I'd like the both of us to conduct the ceremony. You remember them all, but I'm Warmaster. I have to show that even if I don't remember who they were, I'll honor their sacrifice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:09 No.31295985

>>31295904
>>[x]It's fine. I can do it.
We may not personally remember them, but we understand the importance of their sacrifices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:09 No.31295989

>>31295904
>[x]...Thanks. I'll probably sit this one out for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:10 No.31295990

>>31295904
>[x]...Thanks. I'll probably sit this one out for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:10 No.31295992

[X]It's fine. I can do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:12 No.31296012

>>31295904
[X]It's fine. I can do it.

We have to start somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:13 No.31296026
File: 1396786401383.jpg-(49 KB, 407x385, 1395495539025.jpg)

Her arms and optimism: gone.

>>31295879
[x]...Thanks. I'll probably sit this one out for now.

We depressed now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:13 No.31296027

>>31295879
[X] It's fine. I can do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:13 No.31296029

>>31295904
[X] "It's OK, I'm fine."
This is what we're here for, isn't it? Rememberance.

"You don't need to worry about me."

...at least, not for the duration of the ceremony.

I think we've just got a date with Mr Kong in the immediate future, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:13 No.31296030

>>31295879
[X]It's fine. I can do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:15 No.31296049

>>31295970
[X] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:16 No.31296064

>>31295904
>[X]...Thanks. I'll probably sit this one out for now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/06/14(Sun)08:18 No.31296078
File: 1396786694539.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>31295904

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:25 No.31296144
File: 1396787111763.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, 1394975314514.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:43 No.31296321

>>31295879
>Suzumiya Kaoru
Haruhi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:45 No.31296335

>>31296321
The mother from Kimi ga Nozomu Eien!

Or just a random Japanese name.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)08:53 No.31296395
File: 1396788823487.png-(159 KB, 750x818, Midori_mousepad.png)

Guess I'll post the one silly doodle I did during the week while we're waiting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:55 No.31296416

>>31296395

I want to have one just for looking at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:57 No.31296431

>>31296416
That's what they all say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:57 No.31296436

>>31296395
Midoppai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)08:58 No.31296437

>>31296395

Man. What is it about the way you draw Midori that makes her so bullyable?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)09:02 No.31296469

>>31296437

Probably the eyes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:25 No.31296640

>>31296469
Yeah it is definitely the eyes
And the oppai

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)09:29 No.31296671
File: 1396790949477.png-(166 KB, 800x900, chibiMidorin.png)

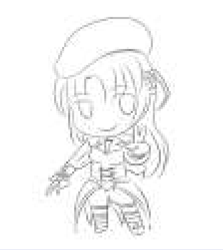

>>31296640

What about now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:30 No.31296687

>>31296671
Still so bullyable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:31 No.31296697
File: 1396791118794.png-(307 KB, 800x599, 1396273544865.png)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppai/oppai
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!
DORIN!

>>31296671
>>31296395

So Oppai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:32 No.31296701

>>31296687
>>31296687
Birch, she will cut your ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:35 No.31296733

>>31296437
>>31296687

She'll slap you so hard you run away and cry.

Just ask Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:35 No.31296738

>>31296701
*bitch

Fucking autocorrect bullshit.
Fucking Captcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:37 No.31296759

>>31296701
We should leaf her alone, then. No use willowing in despair.

Things will be A-oakay if we just stop bullying Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:37 No.31296763
File: 1396791476197.png-(124 KB, 814x725, 1387893595451.png)

>>31296733

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:41 No.31296796

>>31296733
>>31296763

I now want someone to draw a "How about I slap your shit?" -Midoriversion.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)09:45 No.31296841
File: 1396791941128.png-(663 KB, 1500x1500, Princess carry.png)

Pause for breakfast, I'm famished

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)09:48 No.31296865
File: 1396792094770.jpg-(228 KB, 992x1371, sayakapaperwork.jpg)

>>31295923 >>31295966 >>31295985

You shake your head. Sayaka's kind to offer, but you can do the ceremony yourself. Everyone has to start somewhere, after all - and there no better time and place than in a Remembrance ceremony.

Sayaka nods here after a moment's silence, both relief and uncertainty warring in the brief smile that curls her lips. "...Well, alright, Murderface. We'll start in a few minutes." Another moment's hesitation, before she continues. "Actually, let's hold it together, at least for this time, so you know how it goes. That okay with you?"

Yeah, of course it's okay. You were going to ask her to coach you, anyway. Less risk of embarrassing yourself and ruining the solemnity of the occassion, too.

Your Equerry nods again. "Thanks. It's...not that I don't trust you or anything, Murderface, but this kind of thing is important. For me and for everyone who attends." She gazes out to the sparsely-populated pews, a few Magical Girls having stepped into the hall and taken seats during your reminiscing.

"It's not just a salve for those left behind, you know. It's about everyone being remembered in some way after they're gone, a reassurance that they wouldn't be forgotten."

You nod. Yeah, that makes sense. Also makes sense that Sayaka's always been a massive bitch to you, now that you know the reason why. ...Is she going to stop being a bitch after this, though, now that you've found out? Can you expect morning cuddles and bed in breakfast?

The sharp elbow in your ribs makes you wince, but the chuckle coming from your Eversor manages to lift the heavy mood just a bit. "You have Midori for that, asshole. And no, I'm still going to be a bitch to you no matter what. I have my reputation to look out for, you know."

Hah.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)09:49 No.31296874

>>31296865

You glance back at the pews. A few more Magical Girls had added to the small congregation at the back - a few of them moving to the front - but there's still a whole lot of room to fill. A stark contrast to the certification ceremony earlier.

Shouldn't you wait until there are more people, then?

"I told you, this is normal." Sayaka shakes her head. "Sometimes a handful more comes in during the middle, but otherwise this is the usual amount I'd expect."

...Huh. Well. That's...

"I know. And I did say this is important." Your Equerry lets out a sigh. "But at the same time, a lot of our girls don't really like being...reminded." She smiles again, a small sad one. "They want to remember their friends, they want to be remembered, but at the same time they don't want to be reminded of what could happen to them." Her shoulders lift in a shrug. "'Course, I can understand that. But at the same time, it's healthy to accept it too. Be at peace with it and everything."

You can understand that, too.

A bit pragmatic of her, though.

"Everyone dies, Murderface." Sayaka says, as she leads you to the hall's pulpit. "That's just what happens, moreso in our line of work. There's no shame in it."

And with that, the ceremony started. With barely a quarter of the pews filled, Sayaka formally opened the proceedings by asking those present to stand and to start praying - in whatever faith they believed in - for those that have been lost. For those they mourned for.

"It's not just the Blessed Lady they pray to," Sayaka murmurs to you in soft, hushed tones. "Lots of girls grow up with other religions, and still keep them even after they contract. Most of them start praying to the Blessed Lady exclusively, though."

Hnh. That's something to remember, then.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:49 No.31296883

>>31296865
>bed in breakfast?

Breakfast in bed, Decu.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)09:50 No.31296888

>>31296874

Second came the reading of the names. Wordlessly, Sayaka opened a large, leatherbound book at its most recent page, and pointed at the name at the very top of the list. "Read each one slowly. Don't speed through it, either - give a few seconds before reading the next in the list. I usually take a breath after each name, that's enough of a gap."

Keeping her instructions in mind, you do so. There were fifteen names, all in all. Names you've never heard, but as you gave each name voice, as you heard yourself say them - you feel emptier with every one. As if each death drained you just by knowing who they were, instead of just being a number. A statistic.

More painful to hear was the reaction from those present when you read out some of those names. One of the girls sitting in the front started to sob as you did so - bending over almost double in her seat as she tried mightily to muffle her crying into silence, her small form shaking violently. This was repeated again by another at the back, but at least this one had two other friends with her to console her, to help her from making a scene.

As you said the last name on the list, you feel the most tired you've ever felt in a long time. Not the actual fatigue of stressed muscles and breath-starved lungs, but the sort of weariness inside that you were more familiar with than anything else. The sort that made you languish in your apartment and start up a collection of empty Kong bottles. Daring yourself to see if you could muster enough guts to shoot out your Soul Gem yourself.

"...Nicely done," Sayaka murmurs as you close the book. "Just the last part to go."

Yeah? What happens here, then?

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)09:51 No.31296899

>>31296888

"Well, the person holding the ceremony usually says something." Sayaka glances back towards the congregation. "Just a short speech to help people with their loss, what they're feeling right now. To help them remember that they people they lost died for something." She turns back to you. "It doesn't have to be something brilliant or inspiring, just...something to help them deal with the pain, see it in another light."

...Right. That's...that sounds tough.

"Yeah, I know." It's here that Sayaka smiles. "Want me to do it, or do you have something in mind?"

How do you respond?

[]...You do it. Not much for speeches.
[]I got something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:53 No.31296914

>>31296899
>[X]...You do it. Not much for speeches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:53 No.31296915

>>31296883
...actually with Chiaki's affection for pancakes, i think Decu had it right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:54 No.31296927

>>31296899
>[X]...You do it. Not much for speeches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:54 No.31296931

>>31296899
>[X]I got something.
"Don't forget, Always, somewhere, someone is fighting for you.

-As long as you remember that, you are not alone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:55 No.31296939

>>31296899
>[x]...You do it. Not much for speeches.

We will fuck it up so hard if we do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:56 No.31296944

>>31296931

Yeah, I'm definitely going with this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)09:56 No.31296949

>>31296899
>[X]...You do it. Not much for speeches.

I'm hoping it will become a trend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:56 No.31296951

>>31296899
>[]...You do it. Not much for speeches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:57 No.31296963

>>31296865
>You have Midori for that
Do we, really? Because most we got out of her was a dinner ruined by the damn cat, ending with her passed out drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:57 No.31296964
File: 1396792678530.jpg-(31 KB, 400x400, Bueno.jpg)

>>31296883
>Not wanting to bed someone during breakfast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:58 No.31296966

>>31296931
oshit, is that the line I think it is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:58 No.31296969

>>31296899
>[x]...You do it. Not much for speeches.

Yeah, let the Blueberry handle it. She's got it down pat, and we would mess it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:58 No.31296971

>>31296899
>[X]...You do it. Not much for speeches.

We really don't need a /tg/ speech here. They are always terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:58 No.31296972

>>31296899
[X]...You do it. Not much for speeches.

If we do it, it will all go horribly wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:58 No.31296973

>>31296899
>[x]...You do it. Not much for speeches.
I'd like to say something, but I'm as bad at this as Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:58 No.31296975

>>31296931
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:58 No.31296980

>>31296899
[X] I got something.

"These fellow warriors did not die in vain. They saved people, did their duty, and kept hope alive for many. They will be missed, but they will be remembered."

~Maybe even by me.~

>vantsob corporal
Not here, Captcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:59 No.31296984

>>31296931
+1

That line is hilariously appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:59 No.31296985

>>31296883
>not wanting a bed built into a giant breakfast pancake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:59 No.31296986

>>31296915
Dan we need a sketch of Chiaki rolling around in a bed made of pancakes STAT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:59 No.31296990

>>31296865
>It's...not that I don't trust you or anything
[X] "You're not supposed to trust me, Equerry. It;s part of your job description."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:59 No.31296991

>>31296931
Ohh, that's right, we have that quote. We should probably save it for a climactic moment later on, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)09:59 No.31296992

>>31296931
This.

Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:00 No.31296997

>>31296899
>[X] I got something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:00 No.31297005

>>31296931
Vote for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:00 No.31297006

>>31296991
But this is the very moment it needs to be said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:00 No.31297007

Is it really the right time for that quote however?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:01 No.31297009

>>31296931
[x] This
Alright, lets do this. Its short and not speechy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:01 No.31297010

>>31296899
>[X]...You do it. Not much for speeches.

We'll fuck it up with something cliche and cringeworthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:01 No.31297018

>>31297007
Others have died. this is a remembrance. This is the EXACT time for it. Because they need to be held up, and supported.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:02 No.31297019

>>31296899

It'd be pretty easy for Braids or Dildoes to suggest this >>31296931

As for Chiaki's personal touch: "I owe a lot to people such as these, more than I will ever know. I don't know if I have the strength to carry them with me, but I know enough not to waste the things they gave me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:02 No.31297021

>>31296899
>...You do it. Not much for speeches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:02 No.31297025

>>31296899
Decu, I don't often catch the live threads due to timezones and needing sleep. I just want to thank you for running this quest. It is always something to look forward to seeing and reading in the archives.

KEEP UP THE GOOD WORK YOU WASCALLY MOON WABBIT LOVER YOU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:02 No.31297026

>>31296899
[]I got something.
Seconding >>31296931

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:02 No.31297027

>>31296931
+1 for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:03 No.31297031

>>31297007
Considering Chiaki is fighting for everyone in the world, it's pretty appropriate. No one will ever know what she's doing, but she's fighting for them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:03 No.31297032

>>31296931
This is good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:03 No.31297037

>>31296931
>This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:04 No.31297040

>>31296899
>[X]...You do it. Not much for speeches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:04 No.31297043

>>31296931
This is hilariously Ironic.

I love it.

~~Watch as we get completely called out.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:04 No.31297046
File: 1396793084825.gif-(2.93 MB, 344x261, 1360931828638.gif)

>>31296931
Oh come on..
Using that quote is below the belt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:04 No.31297047

>>31296899
[X] You do it. I am not very good at this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:05 No.31297059

>>31296899
>[X]I got something.
>>31296931
+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:06 No.31297065

>>31297046
Malal did it for us, we do it for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:07 No.31297076
File: 1396793229744.jpg-(33 KB, 510x510, 0kkTrHf.jpg)

OH SHIT NIGGA
WHAT ARE YOU DOING

>>31296899
>[x]I got something.

Looking at what others are voting for, I'm preparing my anus for cringe.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/06/14(Sun)10:07 No.31297078
File: 1396793243713.png-(286 KB, 800x800, voting over - pinky.png)

>>31296899

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:08 No.31297087

>>31297078
Which vote won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:08 No.31297091

>>31296841
Going great so far!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:08 No.31297092
File: 1396793323283.jpg-(108 KB, 1280x722, 4-22-11 never forget.jpg)

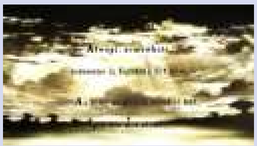

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:09 No.31297098

>>31296931
>>[X]I got something.
>"Don't forget, Always, somewhere, someone is fighting for you.
>-As long as you remember that, you are not alone."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:10 No.31297123

How long's it been since we had an updated .gif of all the OP images?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:10 No.31297126

But then we can't tearfully use it at Kyouko/Midori/whoever's funeral 200 threads from now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:10 No.31297130
File: 1396793449572.png-(212 KB, 800x800, Voting-Parody_Pinky.png)

Oh boy, Here We go <3
I hope you like blood and pain

>>31297078

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:12 No.31297143

>>31296899
>[X] I got something.
... actually, I got nothing. Chiaki's only still doing this out of sheer stubborness and Mami pancakes.

Rambling monologues about this being a shitty job, but you made your bed and now you gotta lie in it aren't what's needed here.

Braids? I hope you've got something for the occassion, or we're gonna have to leave this to Sayaka

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/06/14(Sun)10:13 No.31297158

>>31297087
Couldn't tell you, sunday mornings are busy so Decu grabbed the tally this time, nya. = 3 =

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:14 No.31297167

>>31297158
....and you call yourself a journalist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:15 No.31297175

>>31297167
I dunno. Slacking and poor fact-checking sounds exactly like NECO's brand of "journalism".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:15 No.31297186

>>31297158
Tried counting it but I got a draw, so I wonder if I miscounted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:17 No.31297218

>>31297143
Ironically, I think this is exactly what Chiaki has been needing for a very long time. I'm not surprised that she doesn't quite have words for this.

It's gotta be hard to mouth platitudes that you don't just SUSPECT are empy, but actually know, deep in the marrow of your bones.

Maybe talk about hope? For a better tomorrow?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/06/14(Sun)10:18 No.31297230
File: 1396793919514.png-(13 KB, 138x162, nyaaa.png)

>>31297167
>>31297175
~~I'm finishing a writeup you donks.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:19 No.31297243

>>31297230
Nyaa quest when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:19 No.31297246

>>31297230

Sure, thats what you say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:20 No.31297260

>>31297230
~~Sorry, I can't tell the difference between this and your usual brand of turn up late slackery.~~
It's not going to stop me from throwing insults in your general direction anyway, cat. This is the established dynamic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:21 No.31297270

>>31297260
[X] Ramble about pancakes. Pancakes and hope.

Everyone inexplicably leaves feeling a bit better about life, despite this not being what they expected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:24 No.31297301

Chiaki Matsuda: Blessed Lady Pope and devout believer in Mami Tomoe, Herald of the Great Pancake of Hope

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/06/14(Sun)10:25 No.31297310

>>31297243
Nyahaha!

>>31297246
It is! It was about Midori and Chiaki doin' it but now I'm nyot gonna show you.

>>31297260
H-hey, when I'm here, I do count votes, nya! ~~Usually!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:26 No.31297327

>>31297310
I hear excuses.

~~and smell pancakes~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:27 No.31297338

>>31297310
Cat don't make me get the spray bottle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:29 No.31297359

>>31297327
Fuck it, I'm going to go make breakfast. Try not to traumatized Sayaka too badly while I'm gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:30 No.31297373

>>31297359
You're abandoning us to have pancakes?

Share some with us~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:32 No.31297395

>>31297310
Well, I'll just have to finish my lewdfic and post since you're not showing yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:34 No.31297412

Honestly, I could see this scene turning out to be incredibly resonant.

Hope, and love, and selfless sacrifice and all the stuff that Madoka is supposed to stand for, but can't because Faust.

But Chiaki literally doesn't have the words for this. Hero Sayaka might be just the right person to fill these dark moments with light, and remind Chiaki exactly why she doesn't just put a bullet right through her own soul-gem.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/06/14(Sun)10:36 No.31297432
File: 1396794978747.png-(Spoiler Image, 190 KB, 393x550)
Spoiler Image, 190 KB

>>31297412
Sayaka's not the only one that could do it, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:42 No.31297499

>>31297432
~~Midori has plenty of holes to fill as is.~~

~~Besides, I like the idea of Sayaka saying just the right thing and Chiaki is like "OK, NOW I get what you saw in her" to Braids.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:49 No.31297594

What kind of name is murderface anyways? What a stupid name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:51 No.31297612

>>31297594
It's what she does - she murders face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:52 No.31297624

>>31297594

It really was dildos. That is why we changed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:52 No.31297630
File: 1396795968404.jpg-(36 KB, 640x512, Murderface[1].jpg)

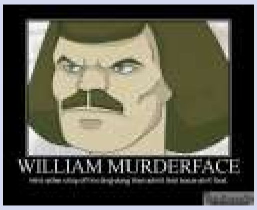

>>31297594
Kharn gave her it.

It's oddly fitting, and for once it was something Malal didn't see coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:53 No.31297634

>>31297594
It should really have been murderknees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:53 No.31297636

>>31297624
she's dildo emperor now, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:54 No.31297646

>>31297412

Eeeh, she's a bit too angry for that. And remember, her anger tends to involve the casual dismemberment of bystanders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:55 No.31297657

>>31297636
I'm still a little confused by why that wasn't Dildo Empress.

Also, I fully expect the shield to dispense dildoes whenever we're being too boring and in danger of getting the bad end (Didldo). If you agree this is a good idea Decu, you should say absolutely nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:56 No.31297664

>>31297636
With a dildo rocket-launcher!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:56 No.31297668

>>31297646
Righteous anger is a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)10:59 No.31297690

>>31297612
Her first official act as a magical girl was to put bullets through two squads of vindicare who said they were going to rape Mami.

In Stop-time. One bullet. To each face.

And then when time started, she murdered all their faces at the same time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)11:19 No.31297942

>>31296931

You shake your head again. No, you have...something in mind. You're not guaranteeing that it's anything good, or that everyone who hears it won't be cringing as they do so, but you have something.

"Go ahead." Sayaka nods. "And it's fine. Just...I guess if you mean what you say, it'll be alright."

You nod here, before turning back towards the congregation, finding your throat suddenly dry. Fuck. Shooting people from afar, fine. Shooting people in the face at point blank range, sure. But public speaking? ...Nothing you've ever been trained to do. Nothing you're prepared for.

But you try to make a go for it, anyway. If you fuck up, well, at least people can't say you didn't try.

You take a deep breath. And another.

At your third, you start to speak. Talking directly to your audience, to the meager but hopeful congregation assembled to hear you.

"It's easy to forget the dead."

Your first words, and already Sayaka was showing the beginnings of a cringing scowl. Even the girls that had been taken by emotion earlier had stopped, looking up at you blearily, as if unbelieving of what you'd just said. But you forge on, ignoring them, ignoring the cold sweat breaking out on your back.

"It's easy to forget who the dead was before they died. How they lived. What they did before the end. We only remember that they left us. Sometimes that's all we focus on. We remember that they were taken from us, not what they meant to us when they still lived." You look down at your hands on the pulpit, before looking back up. "I'm...still trying to learn how to do that, myself."

You take a breath here, before continuing. "It hurts to lose someone. It hurts even more when they're dead and forgotten. But I think it hurts worse when all they're remembered by is their death - the logical end of all things that live and breathe and love. Rather than the lives they led and the battles they fought."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)11:20 No.31297957

>>31297942

Another breath. "I...I guess what I'm trying to say is we should remember. Remember everyone, not only those we've lost, but those still with us. Still fighting with us and for us. As long as we do, we will never be alone - just as they won't be."

You let your last words trail off in silence, before stepping back awkwardly. You turn to glance at Sayaka, to look at her for approval - and you see her belatedly wiping her eyes with the back of her glove.

"...I know what you're going to say, and I swear it's just some dust that got into my eyes." She murmurs, shaking her head and glaring at you. "That was nicely done, though. Especially the indirect quote at the end."

...Indirect quote?

"One of the Blessed Lady's sayings." Sayaka nods. "Not verbatim, of course, but something like that."

Huh. That's...well. That's a coincidence.

"Yeah, that's why it's surprising." It's here that Sayaka nods towards the congregation. "They seem to apreciate it, at least."

Yeah. They haven't exactly started walking out on you yet, so you're taking that as a sign.

"They wouldn't, even you fucked it up. But you'd feel that they didn't like it." Your Equerry shrugs. "It's not really some sort of quality thing, anyway. You don't have to impress them. Just...say something that makes sense. That helps them keep in mind that they've still got something to live for, after losing someone."

...And what does she think about it, then? About what you just said.

"It's..." Sayaka takes a moment to respond, here, as if searching her thoughts. "It'll be something I keep in mind just before I go into a berserker rage if someone kills Kyoko, at least."

Ah. Well. You'll take it.

"Good." It's here that the blue-haired Eversor smiles. "I can take it from here, anyway. You can go do more Warmaster-y stuff if you want."

Isn't this Warmaster-y stuff already?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)11:21 No.31297969

>>31297957

"The more your type of stuff, I mean. But I guess from how seriously you took this one, I'm starting to change my mind about that." It's here that she nudges you. "Go on, then."

Yeah, yeah.

As you make to leave, it's here that you notice Kyuubey sitting in one of the pews, perched there like a common housecat but unnaturally still. You could have mistaken him for a toy, or something.

What's he doing here? Surely a mutant cat doesn't need to go to this sort of thing?

[]Sit beside Kyuubey. Ask him what's up.
[]Leave the Incubator and the hall. You have other things to do, and you're not going to question what your boss does on his own time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:23 No.31297989

>>31297969
>[x]Sit beside Kyuubey. Ask him what's up.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/06/14(Sun)11:23 No.31297993

>>31297942
>>31297957
>>31297969
Good rock talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:23 No.31297994

>>31297969
[]Sit beside Kyuubey. Ask him what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:23 No.31297995

>>31297957
>You turn to glance at Sayaka, to look at her for approval - and you see her belatedly wiping her eyes with the back of her glove.

Well, that went far better than expected.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 04/06/14(Sun)11:24 No.31298001

>>31297969
>[X]Sit beside Kyuubey. Ask him what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:24 No.31298004

>>31297969
>[X]Sit beside Kyuubey. Ask him what's up.
I mean, I'm pretty sure he's here to further evaluate his newest Warmaster, but if Kybuey can debrief us (way, way back in the early threads) just to confirm what he knew, we can ask him to confirm what we think we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:24 No.31298005

>>31297969
>[x]Sit beside Kyuubey. Ask him what's up.
"You here for me, or someone on the wall?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:24 No.31298011

>>31297969
[x]Leave the Incubator and the hall. You have other things to do, and you're not going to question what your boss

does on his own time.
Eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:24 No.31298012

>>31297969
>[]Sit beside Kyuubey. Ask him what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:25 No.31298021

>>31297942
>>31297957
slow clap

You magnificent bastard, Decu.

>>31297969
>[]Leave the Incubator and the hall. You have other things to do, and you're not going to question what your boss does on his own time.
DO we have better things to do?

>talk to Pinky
>visit Misaka
>practice telekinesis
>visit Midori

whelp, kyubey can wait.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/06/14(Sun)11:26 No.31298030
File: 1396797981284.jpg-(191 KB, 850x785, sample-3f838769c492e54d8a(...).jpg)

>>31297969
>[X]Sit beside Kyuubey. Ask him what's up.
while I want to run to Tomoko's show and see if we can talk to her I'm just too curious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:26 No.31298034

>>31297969
>[x]Sit beside Kyuubey. Ask him what's up.
either wonders if we are fucking up, or actually showing up for remembrance ceremonies regularly. Still, need to find out in character I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:26 No.31298041

>>31298021
>DO we have better things to do?
We could try to make it to deepthroat's show

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:27 No.31298054

>>31297969
>[x]Sit beside Kyuubey. Ask him what's up.

TACTFULLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:27 No.31298057

>>31297969
>[X] Leave the Incubator and the hall. You have other things to do, and you're not going to question what your boss does on his own time.

If he needs to talk to us, he knows where to find us. But we have a lot to think about.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)11:28 No.31298063
File: 1396798096165.png-(458 KB, 1200x2648, gymtime.png)

>>31297969
>[X]Leave the Incubator and the hall. You have other things to do, and you're not going to question what your boss does on his own time.

I wanna go look for Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:29 No.31298074

>>31297969
Changing vote:
>>31298004
to
>[X]Leave the Incubator and the hall. You have other things to do, and you're not going to question what your boss does on his own time.

We can ask the mutant cat at our leisure, but there's a possibility we might catch the tail end of Deepthroat's show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:29 No.31298081

>>31297969
[x]Sit next to the Kyuubster, see what's shakin'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:30 No.31298090

>>31297969
>[X]Leave the Incubator and the hall. You have other things to do, and you're not going to question what your boss does on his own time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:30 No.31298091

>>31297969
[X]Sit beside Kyuubey. Ask him what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:30 No.31298106

>>31298090
Feel free to Koobs ear scritchies on the way out, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:31 No.31298112

>>31297969
[x]talk to coobs

Even though Chiakis speech was meant for magical girls, it hit home for me.

I miss my dad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:34 No.31298141

>>31297942
>Shooting people from afar, fine. Shooting people in the face at point blank range, sure. But public speaking? ...Nothing you've ever been trained to do. Nothing you're prepared for.
I think this is the point where she's turned away from being Murderface. I mean, it's easy to live life without a thought if you abandon responsibility for your actions. When you face it like this I believe it becomes hard to deny that others would suffer similarily and no one still right in their mind would want that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:34 No.31298145

>>31297969
[X]Leave the Incubator and the hall. You have other things to do, and you're not going to question what your boss does on his own time.
Let's see if we can make the end of Tomoko's concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:35 No.31298161

>>31298145
>Noriko

And this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:37 No.31298189

>>31298161
*Deepthroat

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/06/14(Sun)11:37 No.31298195
File: 1396798655968.png-(295 KB, 800x800, voting over - mami 'not a(...).png)

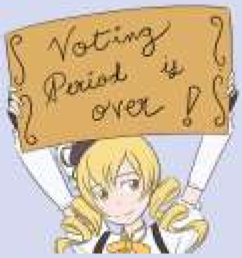
Voting Period is over!

>>31297969

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:38 No.31298211

>>31298141
>you still don't get it.
And you probably won't until the world is burning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:39 No.31298214

>>31298195

>get back late from dinner
>about to vote
>Fucking cat, banner block

That's, fine I guess...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:39 No.31298221

>>31298211
What? I don't get your meaning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:40 No.31298237

>>31298189
Same difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:45 No.31298292

>>31298221
Kyubey gives you a mission to assassinate a President.

What do you do, motherfucker? What DO you DO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:46 No.31298303

>>31298292
Well, if it turns out his name is Armstrong and he's trying to run for four more years that would explain plenty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:46 No.31298308

>>31298292
Assassinate a president.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:47 No.31298316

>>31298303
The president supports giving all children a puppy, but threatens to tax catnip heavily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:47 No.31298319

>>31298303
Nah, Sayaka would get that mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:47 No.31298326

>>31298292
We, ah, assassinate a President?

I don't get what other answer you were fishing for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:48 No.31298331

>>31298316
I tell NECO to stop hacking into the Officio database.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:48 No.31298334

>>31298326
So... what you're saying is that you murder his face?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:51 No.31298367

>>31298292
Assasinate the target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:52 No.31298375

>>31298334
No, no.

To assassinate someone, you have to murder the entire body, not just the face. What are you thinking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:53 No.31298389

>>31298331
>>31298303
~~>implying NECO wouldn't be President Armstrong Nyanomachines, son.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:55 No.31298411

>>31298334
Kneecaps first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:56 No.31298424

>>31298389
Gives us a great excuse to STANDING HERE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:57 No.31298439

>>31298308
>>31298326
>>31298367
>>31298375
>>31298411
Y'all make me feel hopeful for the future of this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:58 No.31298446

>>31298334
Well, practically speaking you'd need a good reason besides "boss said so". We're in the year 20XX, 'I was just following orders' went out of style a long time ago. Chiaki isn't some faceless goon, she's the warmaster. A briefing is in order isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)11:59 No.31298472

>>31298446
A briefing is in order for all quests. Still not seeing anything special with "assasinate a president"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:01 No.31298496

>>31298439
Are you one of the stupid murderboners from a while back?

I'd need to have an actual in-character reason to not kill the target of our mission. He's just another politician, just a little bit higher up the chain than most. I'd want a briefing first, but we are literally hired guns. We shouldn't go out of our way to kill others, but when on an assassination mission, you assassinate.

Now, if he hugged puppies, established world peace, eliminated nuclear stockpiles, and flowers sprouted everywhere he walked, then I'd be concerned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:01 No.31298500

>>31298472
What about "assassinate the moon"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:02 No.31298507

>>31298439
What do you mean? Seriously, is there something special with this assasinate a president mission that i am not seeing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:02 No.31298509

>>31298500
...

We're going to need some bigger guns. A plan to deal with de-orbiting lunar debris is also in order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:02 No.31298514

>>31298500
Hmm. We might need access to a bigger gun than usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:03 No.31298527

>>31298509
>>31298514
Throw magical girls at it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:03 No.31298528

>>31298500
If our shield spits out Bolters, I'm sure it'll spit out Cyclonic Torpedoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:03 No.31298529

>>31298500
That's bad, science says that the moon is one of the only reasons why planet Earth is habitable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:04 No.31298533

>>31298514
>>31298527
Gun that shoots magical girls

>> ☐ **TASALS** 04/06/14(Sun)12:04 No.31298534
File: 1396800255449.png-(415 KB, 1500x1000, 1760711-YRP7Q38.png)

Ah hope y'all ain't gettin any bad ideas, now.

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:04 No.31298547

>>31298528
Well, it might, but it doesn't always spit out what's convenient for us. It is just as likely, if not more, that it will give us a handgun on our mission to destroy moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:05 No.31298561

>>31298534
We'll only murder your President... a little bit?

Do you even like the guy?

>>31298547
I thought the Homu Squad can help with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:05 No.31298567

>>31298534
We never said the US President.
We were talking about... Uh... Australia. Australia has a president right?

>> ☐ **TASALS** 04/06/14(Sun)12:06 No.31298576

>>31298561
Don't matter, son. That ain't how we do things. 'Cept when we do, 'cause it's in the Constitution.

>>31298567
Yeah that sounds right, Ah guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:06 No.31298577

Anon's, do remember we have a Deepthroughts gig to attend to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:07 No.31298587

>>31298561
>We'll only murder your President... a little bit?
I made it "a" president instead of "the" president in order to avoid that very question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:07 No.31298588

>>31298567
Nope.

Much to the republican movement's continued displeasure.

We actually just reintroduced Knighthoods. We're going in the opposite direction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:07 No.31298590

>>31298534
Go away you black-white hick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:07 No.31298594

>>31298509
>A plan to deal with de-orbiting lunar debris is also in order.
More guns?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:07 No.31298596

>>31298577
We are not attending that. We ot that covered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:08 No.31298600

>>31298577
Fashionably late?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:08 No.31298601

>>31298588
Tell you what, Scotland'll trade you places in the UK, Australia,.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:09 No.31298614

>>31298587
USA citizen thinking only president in the world is theirs doesn't surprise me one bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:09 No.31298616
File: 1396800543821.jpg-(42 KB, 500x500, german cirno antwort ist katze.jpg)

ANTWORT
IST KATZE.

>Bundespräsident
13th pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:09 No.31298628

>>31298601
Nah, too cold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:09 No.31298629

>>31298577
No
Just... no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:10 No.31298651

>>31298577
We send her word through her sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:11 No.31298664

>>31298594
But that would be a nigh-infinite recursive gun loop, as you'd need to deal with the debris caused by hitting the debris with guns until finally enough of the debris is permanently knocked out of Earth's gravity well to avoid the Earth catching on fire for the sheer heat of all the re-entry?

>>31298614
Tell me, who is the first person you think of when you hear President (or Prime Minister, or whatever you have over where you live?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:11 No.31298669

>>31298651
still... if we got time to make a brief personal appearance, we could do that much for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:15 No.31298726

>>31298664
When i hear someone say "assasinate *a* president" i assume they are talking about a president, not the president of one particular country.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:16 No.31298735

>>31298726
Yeah okay dude. Everyone totally believes that your first thought when someone says president is "Oh, I thought we were talking about Monaco"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:17 No.31298746

>>31298664
>Tell me, who is the first person you think of when you hear President (or Prime Minister, or whatever you have over where you live?)

Usually some other country's, since our politicians tend to get referred to by name rather than title.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:18 No.31298774

>>31298735
When they use "a president" rather then "the president", it does automatically suggest that they might not be referring to "The President of The United States".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:19 No.31298783

>>31298735
Are you American? If you are, for someone who is raised in an English speaking country, your grasp on the language is piss poor.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)12:20 No.31298793
File: 1396801215934.png-(603 KB, 1500x1500, Princess carry.png)

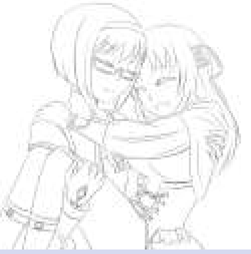

Finished!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:21 No.31298819

>>31298793
This is one of my favorites right up there with Chiaki in a wedding dress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:21 No.31298823

>>31298793
D'aww!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:22 No.31298837

>>31298793

High resolution HNNNNNG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:22 No.31298843
File: 1396801374177.png-(258 KB, 938x1250, 1396457736732.png)

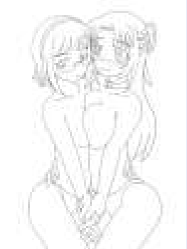

>>31298793
Saving her Midori from all you nasty bullies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:22 No.31298844

>>31298793
~~This is my fetish[/spoiler~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:23 No.31298849

>>31298793
Literally the first thing that popped up in my mind when I saw this was:

"You`re gonna carry that weight."

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/06/14(Sun)12:24 No.31298862
File: 1396801443316.png-(50 KB, 285x285, things like that make me puke.png)

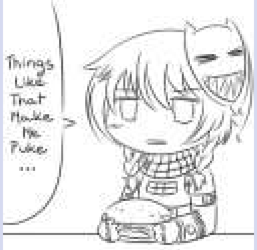
Things Like That Make Me Puke ...

>>31298793
>>31298843

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)12:24 No.31298872

>>31298862

Don't be so jealous, it isn't cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:24 No.31298874
File: 1396801482776.gif-(2.85 MB, 445x247, puahahah.gif)

>>31298735

>>31298726
>i assume they are talking about a president, not the president of one particular country.
>not the president of one particular country.

>yeah dude totally monaco

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:25 No.31298881
File: 1396801520849.png-(84 KB, 256x238, 454374820.png)

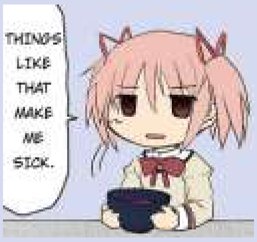
THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>31298862

Wendy pls go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:26 No.31298896

>>31298874
Not either of those guys, but can I ask what anime the gif is from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:26 No.31298899

>>31298862
shut up you're not even in color

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:26 No.31298905

... Wait, other countries have presidents?
Well shit I thought Monaco was unique

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:26 No.31298906

>>31298793
>their faces
So perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:29 No.31298944

>>31298783
First off, yes, I am American. I also probably have a better grasp on the language than you do. There is nothing in the phrase "assassinate a President" which suggests that it refers to any specific president, and the mind naturally gravitates towards the most obvious one. It is a likely way of phrasing it too: "let's go kill ourselves a President".

You are making mountains out of molehills simply so you can have a laugh at those "dumb hick Americans", immediately antagonizing them for no good reason whatsoever.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)12:29 No.31298946

>>31298906

That's probably the part that I feel the proudest of.

I /really/ like how their faces turned out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:30 No.31298963

>>31298896
Looks like Sora no woto

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 04/06/14(Sun)12:30 No.31298969
File: 1396801848553.gif-(Spoiler Image, 1.75 MB, 320x180)

Spoiler Image, 1.75 MB

>>31298896
Sora no Woto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:31 No.31298974

>>31298944
>the mind naturally gravitates towards the most obvious one.
Except "the" most obvious one would be "the president".

The fact that it is "a" president should set off alarm bells.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:31 No.31298981

>>31298862
Lots of things make you puke, Vomit-tan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:32 No.31298995

>>31298862
Probably because you eat too much hamboigah, fatty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:33 No.31299005

>>31298944
You just proved my point in >>31298614
At least you recognize that "assasinate a president" doesn't refer to any specific president so i can move on from there. Now, will you realize that when it is phrased that way, the President of Uganda for example, is just as qualified to be target as the President of USA?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:33 No.31299010

>>31298946
I like how you draw eyelashes. So fluffy
It's no wonder someone would kiss those eyelids

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:33 No.31299015
File: 1396802021743.jpg-(91 KB, 791x1000, elvis[1].jpg)

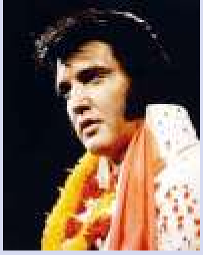

>>31298974
it's like talking about "a King" vs "The King".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:34 No.31299025

>>31298974
You're really fucking stupid if you think that, and I feel sorry for your friends and relatives who have to put up with your semantical bullshit.

>>31299005
But why on Earth would I think of the President of Uganda?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:34 No.31299031

>>31298969
I love that gif.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:34 No.31299035
File: 1396802080007.jpg-(8 KB, 296x171, SnW.jpg)

POST TRAUMATIC STRESS DISORDAN

>>31298896

Sora no Woto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:34 No.31299037

>>31298849
And what a weight it is!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:34 No.31299039

>>31299005
>>31299025
you mean monaco, surely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:34 No.31299040

>>31298981
Hay Wendy, remember when you met Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:35 No.31299047

>>31299025
You wouldn't think that way, because you're an idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:35 No.31299049
File: 1396802121435.png-(13 KB, 125x125, Whatintheactualfuck.png)

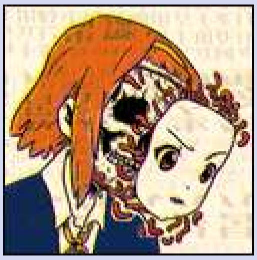

>>31298963
Thanks. It looks adorable, so I'll just-
>>31298969

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)12:36 No.31299064
File: 1396802183559.png-(1.35 MB, 1800x1440, Kiss 22 Chart.png)

>>31298843

I kinda want to do a new version of this now that Midori's height has

KISS 22 TITLE

been established...

>>31299010

Ah, thanks. It was mostly trying to imitate the way Akira Ishida draws eyelashes and it stuck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:36 No.31299066

>>31299025
>Doesn't realize the difference between "a" and "the"
>Tries to stand up against people making fun of americans.
This is so good i almost think you are troll trying to shit on Americans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:37 No.31299077

>>31299064
Well, don't mind us, feel free to do so

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/06/14(Sun)12:38 No.31299094
File: 1396802322258.jpg-(860 KB, 1100x1700, crazy bitches.jpg)

CRAZY BITCHES

>>31299040

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:38 No.31299097
File: 1396802326859.gif-(582 KB, 350x280, excite.gif)

>>31299064
>I kinda want to do a new version of this
We can NEVER have enough versions of this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)12:40 No.31299130

>>31297989 >>31297994 >>31298001

You make your way towards Kyuubey's pew, taking a seat beside the Incubator. After a few moments of silence, you open your mouth to speak - but he interrupts you even before even the first syllable had left your lips.

"I try to attend these ceremonies whenever I have the chance or when things aren't too busy, Matsuda." The mutant cat replies, still staring ahead. "It used to be just something I did to appear to be more personable and amiable to my contractees, but recent developments had...made it something more of a resonant event for me."

...Well, at least he's honest, you think to yourself. But...recent developments? Is it about you making Warmaster, or something? To check up on you, see if you're not screwing things up too badly?

"While I can see why you'd think that, Matsuda, it is not because of your ascendance to Warmaster." It's here that he finally turns towards you. "Two of my brothers were supposed to have landed here ten years ago. They were to be the youngest of our kind chosen for this task, as well as the ones allotted with the most resources to use for contracts." A moment. "They were also the ones who were supposed to be the best of us. The brightest."

...

"Their gestation pods burned up during entry to this planet's atmosphere. Some...sort of technical malfunction, or most likely a flaw in their overall construction. We couldn't find enough of the wreckage to piece together an accurate picture." Kyuubey shakes his head. "But we discovered enough to know that they didn't suffer at all. At the very least, I - and the brothers I have who share my sentiment regarding this - draw solace from this."

That's...you're sorry for his loss, then.

"You have no need to apologize, Matsuda. You are not directly responsible for their deaths, nor do I have the need to assign blame. It simply happens. That's all."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:41 No.31299135

>>31299094
Who's the one on the right?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/06/14(Sun)12:41 No.31299141

>>31299135
Paprika, from the movie of the same name. Great movie, weird as shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)12:42 No.31299165

>>31299130

Ah. Right. You forgot he was an unfeeling alien at the core. ...Well, not really unfeeling, that's sort of unfair. More like...coldly logical. Yeah.

It's strange to hear him talk like this, though. You're used to him talking in frustration about his brothers.

"They can be difficult to deal with, but they are my brothers. Every loss diminishes us. Every death is a considerable setback to achieving what we set out to do." He pauses here, as if remembering himself. "I'm sorry, Matsuda. You didn't need me to bore you with this. I'm sure you have other things to do."

...No, you're not bored. It's just new to hear him talk like this, just like you said earlier.

"Consider my surprise, too, when you actually managed to speak a few paragraphs' worth of words without cursing or growling for once." There's an amused note in his voice now. "Jesting aside, that was a commendable effort, Matsuda. Kharn never managed holding one Remembrance ceremony during her turbulent career." He nods at you. "If you are truly trying to distance yourself from her shadow, then you've already succeeded."

That's...well. That's good to know.

Geh. You shouldn't be blushing, but you are.

Fucking cat!

"I would like to be alone for a while now, though, Matsuda, if you'll be so kind. Some things require solitude to appreciate properly. Mourning is one of them." It's here that Kyuubey looks up at you. "Shouldn't you be trying to catch that idol show before it ends? I remember you saying something to that effect."

How do you respond?

[]Yeah. I should probably get going.
[]I have something else in mind, but I'll leave you alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:43 No.31299173

>>31299135
it is written right there for fucks sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:43 No.31299177

>>31299141
Has she made an appearance in MGNQ yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:44 No.31299186

>>31299165
>[x]Yeah. I should probably get going.
Yep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:44 No.31299187

>>31299165
>[]Yeah. I should probably get going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:44 No.31299195

>>31299130
>"Their gestation pods burned up during entry to this planet's atmosphere

good.
fucking.
riddance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:44 No.31299196

>>31299165
>[X]Yeah. I should probably get going.
Once again, Kyuubey shows why we promoted him from dickbutt to dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:44 No.31299197

>>31299173
I assumed that was a nick name. Like "Vomit Girl" for Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:45 No.31299201

>>31299165
>[x]Yeah, gittin' goin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:45 No.31299203

>>31299165
>[x]Yeah. I should probably get going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:45 No.31299204

>>31299165
[X]Yeah. I should probably get going.

What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:45 No.31299205

>>31299165
[x]Yeah. I should probably get going.

Can we use time-stop for this? Or shall we not risk meeting Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:45 No.31299208

>>31299165

>[x] Yeah. I should probably get going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:45 No.31299211

>>31299165
[X]Yeah. I should probably get going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:45 No.31299212

>>31299165
>[x]Yeah. I should probably get going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:45 No.31299219

>>31299165
>>[x]I have something else in mind, but I'll leave you alone.
>Long day, after long mission. Tired. Is Midoritiem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:46 No.31299226

>>31299165
>[x]I have something else in mind, but I'll leave you alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:46 No.31299230

>>31299165
>[x]Yeah. I should probably get going.

Don't we have a car that goes fast? I think we have a good car somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:47 No.31299246

>>31299165
[X]Yeah. I should probably get going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:47 No.31299258

>>31299165
>[x]I have something else in mind, but I'll leave you alone.
We need Midori time. We laready sent our sentiments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:48 No.31299263
File: 1396802880394.gif-(480 KB, 500x375, Its raining today.gif)

>>31299130
>"Two of my brothers were supposed to have landed here ten years ago. They were to be the youngest of our kind chosen for this task, as well as the ones allotted with the most resources to use for contracts." A moment. "They were also the ones who were supposed to be the best of us. The brightest."

>>31299165
>[X]Yeah. I should probably get going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:48 No.31299265

>>31299230
We always have a MiG. I'm sure Kyuubey wouldn't mind covering it up again.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)12:48 No.31299266

>>31299165
>[X]I have something else in mind, but I'll leave you alone.

Curiosity

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/06/14(Sun)12:48 No.31299267
File: 1396802885196.jpg-(248 KB, 850x1286, sample-f7732746cdf28d73ac(...).jpg)

>>31299165
>[X]Yeah. I should probably get going.
time for our favorit M-Idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:48 No.31299272

>>31299195
That piece of news made me smile so much, and I have no idea why. I don't hate Kyubey that much, but for some reason knowing two of his kind died permanently makes me happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:49 No.31299288

>>31299267
That's not a picture of Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:49 No.31299294

>>31299272
It made me exceptionally happy knowing that they were supposed to be "best and brightest"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:49 No.31299295

>>31299165
>[X]Yeah. I should probably get going.
It's Noriko time. Hopefully we'll get to catch the tail-end of her and Enishi being awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:50 No.31299309

>>31299288
Midori is our favorite S-Idol ~~in bed~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:51 No.31299313

>>31299165
[X]Yeah. I should probably get going

Motemakuru yoooooooooooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:51 No.31299316

>>31299165
[X]Yeah. I should probably get going.

So, was it Faust who killed those two, or Homucifer. Unless this is a major red herring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:51 No.31299319

>>31299165
>[x]Yeah. I should probably get going.
might as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:51 No.31299323

>>31299165
>[X]I have something else in mind, but I'll leave you alone.

Totally sabotage, I bet some of them didn't want the new competition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:51 No.31299326

>You have three think you could attend
>Lets attend two ceremonies and run with all our might to catch ending of a stupid magical idol show.
anon i hate you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:52 No.31299331

>>31299064
>Akira Ishida
I see you have some nice taste there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:52 No.31299337
File: 1396803145272.jpg-(126 KB, 714x1009, 39373505_p6.jpg)

>>31299165
Two of your Brothers burned up in the atmosphere? How tragic. Tell me more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:52 No.31299343

>>31299294
That just makes it all the sweeter, it's like getting chocolate cake on your birthday. So good~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:53 No.31299358

>>31299165
[x] Yeah. I should probably get going.
If we can make it, why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:55 No.31299381

>>31299326
The ceremonies are duty. The idol-show we could care less about, but we like Noriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:58 No.31299428

>>31299165
>>[x] I have something else in mind, but I'll leave you alone.
Damn, now I'm feeling bad for coobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)12:58 No.31299439

>>31299316
10 years ago it was probably just an incidental.

But it may have been something to help Kyu be more....reasonable. Like Mami's influence.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/06/14(Sun)13:00 No.31299454
File: 1396803603640.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

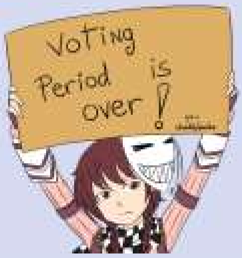
Voting Period is over!

>>31299165

>>31299177
Nope. There's only room for one dreamy girl. ~~So far.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:01 No.31299475

>>31299326
It's not the show we want to see, it's Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:04 No.31299531

>>31299337
The idea of Akuma manifesting in front of Kyubey the way Pinky did for us, way back in thread 2 sends shivers down my spine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:06 No.31299563

>>31299531
I like to imagine that Kyubey has to suppress the involuntary urge to genuflect every time he sees Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:13 No.31299664

>>31299563
That dance at the end of Rebellion....it makes me shudder to think of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:15 No.31299702
File: 1396804557437.jpg-(213 KB, 600x600, don't believe her lies homura.jpg)

>>31299130
>"Their gestation pods burned up during entry to this planet's atmosphere. Some...sort of technical malfunction, or most likely a flaw in their overall construction. We couldn't find enough of the wreckage to piece together an accurate picture."
WHOOOPDEE FUCKEN DOO

DON'T BELIEVE HER LIES
SHE IS THE ONE KILL HER

I WONDER WHICH OFFICIO HAS A MOON BASE WITH EXCELLENT LOS TO SNIPE SOMEONE WITH SUPER LASER BEAMS AS THEY TRY TO TOUCH DOWN

Seems like the First doesn't like to share.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:17 No.31299719

>>31299531
Well, Homucifer DID that to Malal after all..

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/06/14(Sun)13:17 No.31299722
File: 1396804635740.jpg-(91 KB, 960x600, 1396107000503.jpg)

THANK YOU HOMURA

>>31299563
>>31299664

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:21 No.31299793

>>31299531
Homucifer is probably limited in how she can manifest. Or atleast the Homusquad thought it would be outright impossible for her to appear to Chiaki directly.

The scrying scene implied she wants Chiaki(&Homusquad) dead, and she could really screw Chiaki over by appearing to Kyuubi and telling a few secrets so odds are that she cannot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:23 No.31299830

>>31299793
She may be hostile to Chiaki and Homusquad, but I have trouble visualizing her deliberately helping Kyuubey in any capacity, he is probably the only thing she loathes more than us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:29 No.31299921

>>31299793
If she could manifest in front of QB, QB would be long dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:32 No.31299972

>>31299921
I'm not so sure, actually.

If you're dead, you can't suffer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:35 No.31300012

>>31299702
Nice idea but the first wasn't set up before the rest got sent to earth
HW just claimed the best spot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:35 No.31300014

>>31299972
QB isn't capable of feeling suffering. His entire race isn't. If they were, the entire plot of Madoka wouldn't have happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:37 No.31300047

>>31300014
He sure looks like he might be suffering in >>31299722

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:37 No.31300061

>>31300014
That's empathy you're thinking of, not suffering.

Coobie's race can feel suffering alright (go and re-read the Kyuubey Quest segment of MGNQ), they simply have a shortage of empathy, particularly for humans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:39 No.31300085

>>31299702
As long as we're shadowrunning, I've been wondering about those points we've been getting. You know, the

[+_000 ______ POINTS!]

Are those really relationship points? Has Deculture said explicitly those are relationship points? Because I'm starting to suspect those are actually the points we get for killing them with the chainaxes. And while becoming better closer friends will definitely make those go up, so would other things... What I'm saying is, are we sure we're getting closer to Sayaka, or is something else going on in her head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:40 No.31300108

>>31300012
He just said these two were only sent ten years ago.

The First has likely been set up for longer than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:42 No.31300133
File: 1396806125921.png-(1.93 MB, 1447x1023, 1386975647264.png)

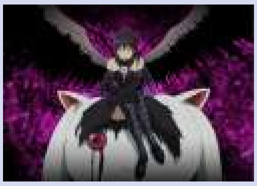

>>31300014
Maybe in the original series he was incapable of suffering, but after Rebellion, well, he learned real fast.
~~What do you mean? I'm going to MAKE you suffer~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:42 No.31300135

>>31300085
Pretty sure they're relationship points, since we've been getting those before we even got our lovely Chainaxes. Plus we have been losing a few points along the line for being bad to or disappointing people, so I dunno.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:45 No.31300176

>>31299722
That thought that he might be saying that without sarcasm honestly makes my penis rock hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:46 No.31300188
File: 1396806395120.jpg-(30 KB, 613x321, the_value_of_hope.jpg)

YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND
DESPAIR?
I WILL INSTRUCT YOU.

>>31299722
>>31300133

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:48 No.31300231

>>31300135
I mean, if they are chainaxes points, they will track relationship points - friends are worth more points, not-so-friends are worth less. But they will also track other things. Plus, we were always going to get the chainaxes, so if I were Decu and wanted to go maximum Butcher, I'd introduce the points first, then the axes and not really say anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:50 No.31300255

>>31300231
I don't think the Chainaxes care about friendship points, they're based on how hard the opponent is to kill. Our points aren't that high with Sayaka yet, but her point value for being killed is quite high.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:51 No.31300265

>>31300231
You act like there's much of a difference between relationship points and chainaxe points.

The higher your relationship, the better the betrayal multiplier.

The only real difference is that chainaxe points also take into account how deadly the MG is to start with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:51 No.31300273

>>31300255
Risa do care about the relationship between the two when deciding the target's value in points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:52 No.31300290

>>31300255
Wasn't her value originally something like 40,000 points? Then it dropped to like 7,000:?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:52 No.31300300

>>31300273
>>31300255
Risa is also bugfuck insane to the point we were warned to trust her with our life and only our life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:53 No.31300310

>>31300290
I think so, it's hard to keep track of the points. It's almost like she makes them up on the fly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:54 No.31300322

>>31300300
That was Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:54 No.31300331

>>31300300

That was Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:54 No.31300335

>>31300300
That was Kharn, I'm pretty sure. I don't think we got any warnings about Risa, other than the obvious one of "this girl is fucking nuts and should not be trusted with the sharp objects she lives in".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:55 No.31300348

>>31300300
>>31300322
>>31300331
Risa is the one you don't EVEN trust with your life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:55 No.31300366

>>31300265
Yes, and if a MG is getting closer to witching out because her Warmaster is becoming a better friend and that's giving her strange new thoughts on the world about her, other than how to be maximum bitch, that too would increase the points. I mean, generally speaking, those points might be a combination of several stats, not all of which are desirable.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)13:56 No.31300369
File: 1396806977808.png-(517 KB, 2000x2828, Maximum spooky.png)

Stopping here for now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:56 No.31300375

>>31300300
That was Kharn. Risa is insane though. But that is not related in any way to the discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:57 No.31300395

>>31300369
Is that a Succubutts Midorin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)13:59 No.31300423

>>31300369

A very healthy she-demon indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:01 No.31300456

>>31300395
Looks like halloween cosplay. Midori as Lilith from Darkstalkers and Chiaki as generic mummy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:04 No.31300502

>>31300456
~~It's not actually a Mummy costume. It's just the result of her most recent mission.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)14:08 No.31300587

>>31299186 >>31299187 >>31299196 >>31299203

Yeah. You should probably get going. You're not much into attending the show itself, though - just that you know the person featured in it and you'd like to show your support. You're not into weird things like M-idols or anything like that.

It's here that Kyuubey blinks. "I... I see, Matsuda. Very well, I'll keep it in mind."

You just wanted to make sure he understood your position on this things. So that there's no confusion. You don't like idols, or M-idols, or S-idols. Period.

"I understand perfectly and clearly, Warmaster. There is no confusion here."

Really?

"Yes."

Really?

"Yes."

You narrow your eyes, glaring at Kyuubey, a glare that he easily returns with his usual wide-eyed stare - and it's here that you reach out and give his ears a gentle scritching. He seems even more surprised at the gesture, but he allows it to happen, even leaning into it. You do this for a few moments before deciding that it's going to a strange place, and make yourself stop before it goes any further.

"The rest of the day is yours to spend as you see fit, Matsuda." Your Incubator says finally as you stand up to leave. "Try to rest up, as your official ratification as Warmaster will be in a few days."

...Does that really have to happen? You're already Warmaster, aren't you? Everyone calls you that already. There's no need for something like that--

"It's not just for this Officio, you realize." Kyuubey shakes his head. "It's for the other Officios as well. So that they know who I've chosen to lead, as well as who I'll be sending to reduce their entire roster into a mountain of corpses should I suddenly feel the irrational desire to."

...He really gets a kick out of the insane act, huh?

"It never fails to be amusing, yes." Kyuubey smirks. "Take care on the way to wherever you're going, Matsuda."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:08 No.31300594

>>31300502
But magical girls don't need bandages. So those can't be for injuries.

What kind of freak accident during a mission would result in Chiaki being wrapped all over in what looks like a mummy costume? Was she strongarmed in another idol mission, but this time it wasn't a concert but a haunted house installation and she had to dress as a mummy to blend in with the others? And the bandages kind of got stuck so she couldn't undo them herself and needed Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:10 No.31300629

>>31300594
Probably another accident where kokyo set her on fire again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:10 No.31300630

>>31300594
Maybe it's to hide ~~all her scars being healed over~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:10 No.31300631

>>31300594
>magical girls don't need bandages.
Tell that to Cripples McGee in the infirmary at the moment.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)14:11 No.31300650

>>31300587

And with that, you leave Kyuubey in the Hall of Anamnesis, along with Sayaka and the girls you've tried to help through their grief. In your own stilted, awkward way.

It felt...good, you thought.

On the way to the parking lot, though - you having decided to simply take one of the company cars for a spin - it's here that you bump into Mami, who seems to be fresh from a shower. At least she smells like it, the whiff of honey-scented shampoo tickling your nostrils.

"Oh, Chiaki-san! Are you in a hurry to go somewhere? You look like you are!"

Well, kind of, yeah. You're trying to catch the tail end of an idol show. ...One you're not really into, of course.

"Hee. Of course, Chiaki-san. But, hmmm..." Mami seems to think for a bit, before nodding and tossing you what looks like a ring of keys. "Here, catch!"

You blink before doing so, snatching them out of the air with an outward snap of your arm. Keys?

"Take my Hayabusa. It'll get you to where you're going much more quickly, what with the traffic at this time and everything." She taps at her wristwatch, smiling. "Just be careful when driving, and don't forget to wear a helmet, alright?"

...Mami's actually lending you her motorcycle? HER MOTORCYCLE.

"Well, it's an emergency, isn't it?" Your personal blonde goddess of luck and victory smiles again, heartbreakingly beautiful. "And I trust Chiaki-san to come back with it in one piece. At least." It's here that her brow furrows. "Although, please try to get it back here intact, I just had its limiters removed--ah! Chiaki-san!"

You didn't give her time to finish her sentence as you moved to hug her, giving her a warm squeeze and whispering thank you- before letting go and then breaking into a dead run towards the parking lot.

Sometimes you really don't get why Mami's so good to you.

But one thing's for sure, Risa's fear-mongering earlier is just too ridiculous to even believe for one second.

As if Mami could actually betray you. Or hurt you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:12 No.31300667

>>31300587
>Scratch it's ears
ugh. disgusting. what happened to those days that we shot it in the head?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)14:13 No.31300674

>>31300650

he ride to Noriko's M-idol Concert was infuriatingly short and amazingly quick. Thanks to Mami's gold-painted beast of a motorcycle - the Suzuki Hayabusa ripping up the road like nothing else as it roared and growled between your legs - you were able to get there in ten minutes flat, well before the concert itself actually ends. The ticket checker merely grunted as you stepped in, punching your stub and ushering you towards the hall entrance.

It's certainly not the Mitakihara Stadium in size and occupant capacity - it's as big as a slightly-cramped movie theater - but the location is certainly more than what you expected for someone who definitely wasn't a superidol. And Ruri had told you about how M-idols were generally a niche kind of interest, with a very exacting and very unforgiving fanbase.

At the stage itself, you can see Noriko, in what appears to a dress mainly made out of tomato pulp.

...Apparently you missed the bit where they start to pelt the M-idol with fruit. Probably a blessing in disguise, considering you wouldn't have been able to take something like that without firing a gun into the air and yelling that for every tomato thrown, you blow out three pairs of kneecaps.

Anyway. Nuriko's now murmuring something about being really good at card games, but only because she wanted to impress her younger brother. It got to the point that she had to hide cards inside her sleeves to do so - and against children, no less.

It's here that the audience goes nuts, booing and jeering.

"CHEATING AGAINST KIDS, THAT'S THE LOWEST FORM OF CHEATING EVER!"

"UGH! DISGUSTING! WORST IDOL EVER!"

"SO WHY DID YOU MANA WEAVE?!"

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:13 No.31300681

>>31300650
Ah Chiaki, opening up the route to a world of endless hurt and even more all encompassing paranoia.

When will you learn?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)14:14 No.31300696

>>31300674

The sheer amount of venom and hatred being flung down towards Noriko would've made anyone else curl up and die - or at least try to take out as many people with her with a vest made out of C4 - but it seems that the youngest female Karasawa is actuall...enjoying it. Sure, she's shivering, and her grip on her mike is clammy and shaky, but you could tell from the glint in her eyes, and those of her audience - they're enjoying it. This back-and-forth. This shitflinging.

...Idols. Fucking idols.

It's here, though, that you spot a familiar blonde sitting on a few rows below you, near the aisle itself. A particular blonde who you tried to interrogate, but just proved herself too plucky - and annoying - for you to intimidate.

It's also here that you notice a pair of tomatoes, unthrown, in a bag beside your seat.

[]Ignore the thieving cat and continue watching the show.
[]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:15 No.31300716

>>31300696
>[X]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.
"I missed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:16 No.31300734

>>31300696
>[]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.

As if you needed to ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:16 No.31300742

>>31300696
>[X] Other: Imagine throwing that tomato at the back of NECO's head.

We are most definitely not one of those boorish people who enjoys M-idol shows, and throws fruit at people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:16 No.31300744

>>31300696
>[x]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.

"Fuck I missed!" Got to play up the act, make it sound like you're ANGRY you missed! The crowd will believe it better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:16 No.31300746

>>31300696
>[x]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.

>>31300716
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:17 No.31300749

>>31300674
>"SO WHY DID YOU MANA WEAVE?!"
Goddamnit, I chuckled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:17 No.31300764

>>31300696
>[X]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.

FUCKING CAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:17 No.31300765

>>31300744
[X] Throw a dildo at NECO
Shield, don't fail us now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:18 No.31300770

>>31300696
[]Ignore the thieving cat and continue watching the show.
All things aside, don't screw up Noriko's concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:18 No.31300773

>>31300696
>[X]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.
Is there really another option?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:18 No.31300779

>>31300696
[X]Ignore the thieving cat and continue watching the show.

We came here for Noriko, do we really want to risk ruining her show when she's clearly (sort of) enjoying it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:18 No.31300781

>>31300716
>>31300744
These I like, makes it seem like we're part of the crowd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:18 No.31300789

>>31300696
[X]Ignore the thieving cat and continue watching the show.

I don't want to. But I'm going to. Because I'm working towards a bigger, more important goal than pissing off stupid cats.

But if she ever annoys us again, I'll mention it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:18 No.31300792

>>31300696
>[x]Ignore the thieving cat and continue watching the show.
don't disturb Noriko's show by throwing stuff at the audience now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:18 No.31300794

>>31300773
yes >>31300765

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:19 No.31300802

>>31300650
....there's a reason betrayals are the worst kind of pain to have Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:19 No.31300810

>>31300744
Nah, we should just put on a smug shit-eating grin. We want her to turn around and know that it wasn't an accident.

Fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:19 No.31300811

>>31300696
Walk down and hang over her shoulder, comment quietly - youve got some weird hobbies, cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:19 No.31300814

>>31300696
[x] Ignore the thieving cat.

We dont need this, and we can talk to her after seeing noriko if we really want to.
We have a position to uphold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:20 No.31300825

>>31300696
>[X]Ignore the thieving cat and continue watching the show.

Because it wouldn't be good to screw up the show. We're here for Noriko, not that damn cat.

... but save the bag of tomatoes for AFTER the show is over, so we can corner NECO and plaster her annoying face with pulp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:20 No.31300826

>>31300794
>>31300765
That was a dream. Just a dream. A dream we will never talk about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:20 No.31300829

[x]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.

"oops I missed, damn these noodley arms."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:20 No.31300839

>>31300696
>[X]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.

Remember to have fun every once in a while

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:21 No.31300851

>>31300696
>[x]Ignore the thieving cat and continue watching the show.

Lets not make the show about us now. As much as we want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:21 No.31300855

>>31300789
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:21 No.31300860

>>31300826
A dream that will become reality!
>[x]Throw a dildo at NECO from your shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:21 No.31300865
File: 1396808491965.jpg-(150 KB, 684x1005, A6FLAen.jpg)

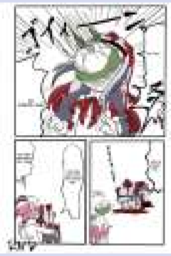

>>31300696
>bothering with tomatoes
[x]Throw a pumpkin!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:21 No.31300867

>>31300696
>[X] Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.

You fucking dildos, don't you dare take this away from me.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/06/14(Sun)14:21 No.31300873
File: 1396808509283.png-(13 KB, 120x153, WHERE'D ALL THE PACIFAGS GO.png)

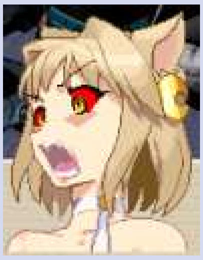

COME ON GUYS

WE'RE NOT MURDERFACE ANYMORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:22 No.31300882

>>31300779
This so much.

Don't wreck Noriko's show. Not even for that cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:22 No.31300884

>>31300696
[x]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.
Damn the consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:22 No.31300887
File: 1396808557171.gif-(2.9 MB, 290x189, 1394299077782.gif)

>>31300696
[x]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.
Since we didn't get to do ANYTHING to her last time.

>>31300674
>>"SO WHY DID YOU MANA WEAVE?!"
Excuse me while I forge myself a new pair of sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:22 No.31300889

>>31300742
>>31300770
>>31300779
>>31300789
>>31300814
Fun police on patrol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:23 No.31300905

>>31300873
Yes we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:23 No.31300906

>>31300873
That IS the pacifags.

The murderboners are lobbying to use an actual live grenade

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:23 No.31300909
File: 1396808607572.jpg-(51 KB, 241x235, thingken of murder.jpg)

>>31300696
[x]Other
Sit down beside her and mention that your schedule is clear after this and that we could totally do that interview
Ask if she's been throwing stuff at Noriko
Smile big

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:23 No.31300911

>>31300867
Fuck you for ruining another friendship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:23 No.31300916

>>31300696
>[X]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.

VENGEEEEAAAANCE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:24 No.31300924

>>31300873
While dumb, this isn't really anything like Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:24 No.31300925

>>31300696
>Ignore the thieving cat and continue watching the show.
Let's not start shit with the cat that has been spying on us, unless you guys want her to keep spying on us and revealing parts of your private life to folks on the Internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:24 No.31300935

>>31300911
I think we did that when we suggested she try the banana ramen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:24 No.31300937

>>31300909
.......I like this.
+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:24 No.31300938

>>31300873
Sorry I was late. Here I am
>>31300909

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:24 No.31300942

>>31300696
>[x]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.
-[x] Act like you were aiming Noriko
"You invited me to watch THIS? You disgusting little cunt! Do you know how much I could be getting done right now? I'm the Warmaster of the fucking Ninth! Do you think my free time is cheap!? I would walk up there and teach you a lesson if your filth wouldn't rub off on me! Do you even know how to bathe? Fuck, I can smell you all the way over here!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:24 No.31300947
File: 1396808690449.png-(64 KB, 500x297, 1374075452779.png)

>>31300873

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:25 No.31300952

>>31300696
>[x]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.

DO IT!!! NO MERCY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:25 No.31300960

>>31300696
>[X]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.

I can't help it. I don't want to do it, but it needs to be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:25 No.31300970

>>31300650
>As if Mami could actually betray you. Or hurt you.
She could. She would. ~~She will.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:26 No.31300974

>>31300942
This, I like this. Fits the scene, helps us blend in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:26 No.31300983

>>31300696
>[X]Throw a grenade at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a tomato.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:26 No.31300985

>>31300909
This so much. Fuck childish revenge. Let's go for REAL revenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:26 No.31300987
File: 1396808802483.jpg-(696 KB, 1053x1070, 1395882815963.jpg)

ANON-KUN, YOU'RE SUCH A
FUCKING FAGGOT
HOLY SHIT

>>31300911
>NECO
>Friendship

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:26 No.31300991

As a side note, we obviously need a sweet ride like Mami's bike.

Did Malal ever get around to repairing and returning the Schpelltiger, or is that sitting around in an officio garage someplace?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:27 No.31301007

>>31300696
[X]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.

I don't normally get to vote in this quest, but I'm glad I will today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:27 No.31301025

>>31300987
Not that friendship, retard.

It's Noriko's show, not Neco's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:27 No.31301027

>>31300873

I hate your character and hope we were allowed to kill her except bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:27 No.31301029

>>31300942
We really shouldn't participate, because we don't know the proper etiquette here. This is like a big S&M party; do you want to get a reputation as a partycrasher that doesn't know about the proper limits or boundaries?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:28 No.31301037

>>31300991
We have subordinates for that, they can find it and repair it for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:28 No.31301048

>>31301025
It's not like pelting NECO with tomatoes is going to ruin the show

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:29 No.31301058

>>31301048
Who knows, the crowd might join in... Ehehehehe...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:30 No.31301070
File: 1396809010301.png-(307 KB, 800x800, THIS IS TYRNYANY.png)

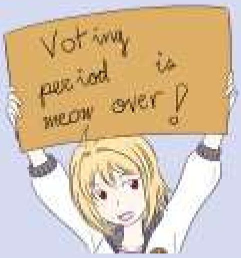
Voting period is meow over!

>>31300696

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:30 No.31301071

>>31300696
>[x]Ignore the thieving cat and continue watching the show.

Stupid cat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:30 No.31301074
File: 1396809016504.gif-(2.11 MB, 320x240, ShockedBugs Bunny.gif)

>>31300650
>As if Mami could actually betray you. Or hurt you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:30 No.31301075

>>31300696
>[x]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, imagining that it was a grenade.
Hopefully our familiars join in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:30 No.31301081

>>31301048
Really? You think not?

You think people aren't aware of shit that happens around them when it's not supposed to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:30 No.31301084

>>31300696
>[]Throw a tomato at the back of NECO's skull, just as what it is, a tomato.
why would we want to imagine it as a granade?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/06/14(Sun)14:30 No.31301086

>>31300696
>>31301070
...Wait a second!

>>31300991
Wendy's got it in Nico's absence. It's probably in MItakihara right now.

>>31301027
We were totally prepared for that possibility, anon just didn't do it. There was no bullshit prepared to save her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:31 No.31301092

>>31301058
Now that, on the other hand, would ruin the show.

And it would be totally worth it. 100%, no regrets at all. We can apologise to Noriko later, but the great tomato pelting of the hated cat would never be undone.

Alas, that it won't happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:31 No.31301094

>>31301025

It's one tomato being thrown at one person at a huge gathering. It's not like we're gonna scream FUUUUCCKKK YOUU CAAAAAT! While unleashing enough tomatoes to make Alex Rosewater smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:31 No.31301095

>>31301070
You're gonna need more tomato in your sign image cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:32 No.31301106

>>31301081
A single fruit going astray at an idol show is probably going to pass unnoticed, unless NECO turns it into a full on food fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:32 No.31301115

>>31301086
... Really?

FFFFFFFFFFFFFF WE WERE SO FUCKING CLOSE AARGSDGHSDFJH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:33 No.31301128

>>31301081
people are oblivious to things happening around them at show/performances of any nature.

God only knows nobody noticed the flare that got shot up in the ceiling during one show I went to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:33 No.31301129

>>31301086
>>We were totally prepared for that possibility, anon just didn't do it. There was no bullshit prepared to save her.

Bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:34 No.31301142

>>31301129
Yeah. Sayaka would have gone ballistic and there is no way we would have let that happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:34 No.31301144

>>31301081
I think you're making a big deal over harmless fun. One might almost say that you were policing it, like some sort of Fun Police.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:35 No.31301160

>>31301115
We'd have lost like a gajillion Sayaka points, I'm pretty sure
It would have locked us out of Perfect Fruit Salad End.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:35 No.31301161

>>31301074
Of course she won't. She'll do it to Sayaka. Then once Kyoko can't take it any more she'll ask you to do it to her and end her misery. And you'll be happy to do it, it will be the right thing to do, the kindest act ever. She will make you the Warmaster the 9th deserves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:35 No.31301166

>>31301094
If that was an option I would have voted for it

Unlimited Tomato Works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:35 No.31301168
File: 1396809334022.png-(160 KB, 400x561, sak_stoleyourface.png)

>>31301086
Too slow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:36 No.31301191

>>31301129
I can believe it.

Decu obviously had to bend over backwards to make that scene work at all. I don't think anyone was prepared for how bad the dialogue anon voted for was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:36 No.31301193

>>31301160
Neither Sayaka nor Kyoko are needed for Perfect Watermelon Parfait.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/06/14(Sun)14:36 No.31301199
File: 1396809409815.png-(383 KB, 1230x1500, Greenhairedsuccubusfinal.png)

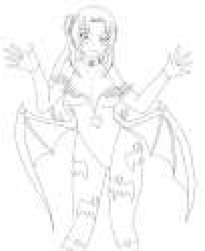

>>31300456

These posting errors are really ticking me off...

Anyways, I'm a little sad that you recognized Darkstalkers, but got Lilith and Morrigan mixed up. You'd think the green hair and considerable bust would be a clue, but oh well!

At any rate, yeah, green haired succubus and a mummy. To be precise, toilet-paper mummy, though I guess that doesn't really translate very well

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/06/14(Sun)14:37 No.31301212
File: 1396809442647.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright, pausing here for now! Sorry to cut the thread short, but we'll have another one tomorrow, and most probably longer one, too! Thank you for everyone's participation again, and feedback is always great!

We have two writeups today, I believe! Questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:37 No.31301213

>>31301086
And that was when we realised that no, we were the dildos all along

Should have killed the fucking cat. Maybe then things would have been different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:37 No.31301216

>>31301144
It's not about fun. It's about ignoring a nuisance and concentrating on Noriko, the reason we're here.

If we did it after Neco threw something at Noiriko, I'd have backed it 100%.

Probably with a dud grenade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:37 No.31301222
File: 1396809460981.png-(161 KB, 611x566, Homucifer talks to MGNQ t(...).png)

This fucking decision point.
Pic related, Anon confirmed for Homulilly's familiars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:38 No.31301240

>>31301166
Timestop tomato surprise.

>> ☐ **Minase Iori** 04/06/14(Sun)14:39 No.31301268
File: 1396809578385.jpg-(158 KB, 600x671, too bad it's iori time.jpg)

It's not as though it was BAD news getting hired to do one of the leads for a popular series; ordinarily, this would be the sort of thing to make or break a career, or bring an idol of my standing from glorious success to legend. Even so, I could find a hundred reasons why I shouldn't have done this, and it baffled me that Takane-san of all people seemed so enthused about the entire affair.

I'm sure she's a fan of the series, and as is par for the course, simply hasn't told anyone.

The problem that struck me, I suppose, was the implication behind it – I was voicing some kind of lesbian serial rapist based on the woman I fell in love with. Two big, huge strikes against wanting anything to do with that project (though I can only assume anyone sensible would at least object to the first part). Almost worse than that, it was pornography.

Do you know what it means for an idol to go into pornography?

That's what happens when she has nothing else left and the public has forgotten about her. I'm teetering on the edge of a two-dollar discount box somewhere in the red light district. I was positive for a while that the awful little goblin that hung around the studio had already started selling tapes of me on the toilet. At this point it's all but confirmed.

Yes, that about set the tone for my days as of late; the worst part about my time with 2020 Pro had undoubtedly been the ragged, dying breaths of my career. Or, to be more accurate…

"Come on, Iori-chan, are you gonna sit and mope for the whole break?"

…to be more accurate, the exhausting, relentlessly cheery dying breaths of my career. I felt her chest press into my back as she threw her arms around me, and I froze, fighting back the panic. She wasn't going to hurt me, she wasn't going to…do anything. I repeated it to myself over and over – safe. I'm safe. I'm safe.

I wish Chiaki-san were here.

(1/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:39 No.31301270

>>31301222
It is still our Tomato victory, and it shall not be robbed from us. If our victory is taken from us, we shall perform a Tomato assault of the highest calibre.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:40 No.31301282

>>31301212
Question! From where do these sayings of the Blessed Lady originate?

A book of some kind? Who wrote the book? Or are they supposed to be from the Blessed Lady directly?

>> ☐ **Minase Iori** 04/06/14(Sun)14:40 No.31301292
File: 1396809645227.jpg-(227 KB, 1000x1368, even worse it's ruri time.jpg)

>>31301268

I clutched at my purse, dug my nails into the stiff material. I knew Usagi-san was in there, of course, if I needed him, but I'm seventeen years old. I'm more than capable of keeping a grip without a

stuffed animal. I pushed my thoughts away from Ruri, burned everything into anger. It was the easiest way to deal with this. I had often found it was the easiest way to deal with most things.

She did the same thing to everyone else, of course. Everyone loves Ruri, and Ruri loves everyone. Any idol of a certain caliber would do the same. We had all stepped out onto that stage many times before, and each time, every single person in the audience was our boyfriend. Or girlfriend, if you were into that sort of thing.

“Sorry, sorry! I forgot, no touching.” It still took her a moment to let go, as though it mattered to her.

“I’m fine,” I snapped. I didn’t need her pity. I had gotten more than tired of pity in the past few months. It seemed to be all anyone had for me anymore. Well, that and thinly-veiled contempt. But the contempt I could stomach, at least – it was a natural part of being an idol.

…The smile Ruri flashed me was apologetic, uncharacteristically so. It reminded me of Yayoi in a way that made my heart ache. She was…kind, in her own way. Yayoi was kinder, of course. And not nearly so aggressive. Even so, for just a flash, we connected on a level that I realized I desperately craved.

Unfortunately for Ruri, I’m not so naïve.

(2/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:41 No.31301300

>>31301222
I would love to be Homulilly's familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:41 No.31301302

Did we win?

Have the forces of Fun prevailed?

>> ☐ **Minase Iori** 04/06/14(Sun)14:41 No.31301314

>>31301292

Even in her smile I could feel it – an ever-present sort of pressure. She needed to own me, along with everyone at 2020, and this was the quickest way to do it. People belonged to Kirishima Ruri; in her mind, that was an inescapable fact. I’ve been told that on some level, that attitude is what sets superidols apart from those of us that end up masturbation fodder. It reminds me more of…’killing intent’, I’ve heard it called. She would make a frightening magical girl.

Just considering it sent a whirlwind of emotions through me. It made me sick, angry, jealous. …A woman of my caliber should have no trouble controlling a room, but every single person here was on Ruri’s leash, and I could feel the same noose tightening around my neck every time we spoke. Despite my better efforts, I was getting used to her.

“Hmmm, you’ve got that pouty princess look again…” The smile wasn’t enough, and a moment later, her eyes were locked on mine. She was already uncomfortably close, but now her eyes were fixed on my mind, pools of aquamarine filling my vision. My eyebrow twitched.

“You can talk to me, y’know. That’s what friends are for!” Her smile made my heart skip a beat again, and that only made me hate her a little bit more.

“Your assistant spit in my drink again.” It wasn’t precisely what I was thinking about, but it was true. I was above petty physical retaliation, of course, but given she’d spit in my drink every day since I’d begun working with 2020, I was very close to making a strangling-related exception.

The only thing stopping me at this point was the dawning realization that she would probably enjoy it.

Was…was she trying to goad me into choking her? Oh my god. Ugh. I hate this place.

(3/6)

>> ☐ **Minase Iori** 04/06/14(Sun)14:42 No.31301334

>>31301314

“Weeeell, things like that are why I drink bottled water. And canned juice.” A manicured, green nail scratched at her neck. Even that gesture was measured.

“She’s not much of an assistant if she spits in your drinks,” I pointed out, with all the tact I could manage. Really, she was a sort of pathetic assistant to begin with.

“Oh, no, not her. Mappi-chan used to all the time. She learned some secret stage technique from Kyoujou. Spooky metal stuff. It’s like, the biggest, grossest loogie you’ve ever seen. Um, that doesn’t leave this room or anything, the moment anyone finds out we hock loogies or poop or whatever else, the whole industry’ll go down in flames.” For a moment, her smile turned…just a little more honest. Maybe a little bit sheepish. It must have been the expression on my face when she started talking about bodily functions.

“…Well, there are people that are into that, too.” Ruri mumbled it out, as though she’d suddenly realized this was a strange topic to go on about.

“Like Karasawa-san.”

“Like Noriko-chan,” she agreed all-too-readily. Have I mentioned I hate this place? We sat together in silence for a minute before she let out a little ‘oh!’ and pulled two cans of juice from her bag. She pressed one into my hand – orange juice, and the brand I typically preferred. She probably hunted me down just to bring it to me. For a moment, I almost felt bad for thinking ill of her, and her noose tightened a little more.

“…I get it, y’know? You don’t really like this. You want to perform with your friends-No. You’re like me, aren’t you?” I was taken aback for just a moment, but rather than justify it with a response, I set my jaw and opened my juice.

“You’re happier in the spotlight, alone. You’ve got something to prove, right?” …It was rather good, actually. I assumed she just picked one at random, but it was cool and comforting.

(4/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:43 No.31301336
File: 1396809789768.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 337 KB, 1339x1008)
Spoiler Image, 337 KB

Green is the danger.

>> ☐ **Minase Iori** 04/06/14(Sun)14:43 No.31301355

>>31301334

“You have siblings, hm? And you’re part of a zaibatsu-“

“Are you planning on wasting our entire break with this?” My family was the second to last thing I wanted to discuss right now, with the second to last person I wanted to talk to.

Third to last, if you count that little greasetrap.

“Geez, you’re as bad as Mappi-chan. But at least when you’re being sulky you don’t get all weird and German.” She took a long drink of her vegetable juice – it was some brand she’d done a commercial for, they probably paid her to drink it in public – and stretched.

“You two seem to be getting along better today.” A stern voice came out of nowhere, and I nearly spilled my drink. …It was Hatachikawa-san, 2020 Pro’s producer. He was a bit short and broad-shouldered, but he had a presence about him that made him seem much larger – he was still taller than the both of us, anyway. The very picture of a stoic Japanese man, and I’d already started to wonder by the way Ruri instantly deferred to him whether they had something…on the side.

“Mr. P! We’re so late you came to get us? So~rries~” Ruri tittered and pranced to his side, then waved me over, too. I stared down at my can of juice. …Our producer would have waited for me to finish. He was unreliable, but at least he didn’t seem so…

…Creepy.

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:44 No.31301365

>>31301240
No. One tomato. Hold the timestop.

...but we'll break it out if NECO tries to turn this into all out food war.

>> ☐ **Minase Iori** 04/06/14(Sun)14:45 No.31301380

>>31301355

Hatachikawa-san laughed, but it seemed to come out just a little later than it should have. He was forcing himself to seem a bit more approachable for my sake, I'd been told before.

“I was worried – after all Minase-san has been through recently, and with this harsh change of venue…well, as long as you're working with Kirishima-chan, then we would prefer to treat you like one of 2020 Productions' own valued performers. Your well-being and comfort are my utmost concern, Minase-san.” It came out smooth, as if rehearsed, and he smiled coolly. I pulled myself to my feet and flicked my hair over my shoulder.

I was off, then, to suffer through another two hours of voice-destroying growling, disgustingly hammy dialogue, and exaggerated moaning, with only half a can of orange juice and a heart full of spite and fury to run on.

Joy.

(6/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:46 No.31301400

>>31301166
>>31301240
Gate of Catalon.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Party 17** **archivalfag?** 04/06/14(Sun)14:46 No.31301401
File: 1396809967667.jpg-(142 KB, 1000x1500, pmcard.jpg)

PROSE MAGICA

http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan

The past few days had been a strange experience for Odette Brighton. She had been stabbed, punched and kissed, nearly witched out and fell in love all within the last forty-eight hours. Now she stood face to face with colleague of dubious seniority, unsure whether or not she should be afraid or happy to see her.

The shrine maiden was at least a head taller than Odette, dressed in traditional Japanese garb with her hair tied back with a gigantic red ribbon. The two locked eyes for moment, sharing a stern look of meaning that only they could discern, before both broke into matching grins and shared a firm, strong handshake that just as quickly turned into a sisterly hug.

"Been long time, Snowflake!"

"So it has, Armpits," the one-eyed girl laughed as they pulled apart. "Holly neglected to tell me you'd be stopping by. I figured you'd be meeting with Terry, not some washed-up loser."

"Tch," Xiaomei muttered, giving a vague look of annoyance. "Sparky dumb like billy goat and even less fun. Besides, Fatty say you finally get over bad case of stupids."

"And you had to come see for yourself."

"Exactly! So how it feel being lowly peasant again?"

"I dunno," Odette shrugged. "I figured I'd at least get rid of you, but it looks like I'm not so lucky, huh?"

"Since when you been lucky?"

Odette's gaze wandered as she tilted her head. "That's... That's a fair point," she replied. "So, you want to go get lunch or something? I think I still owe you one for last time."

"Free lunch?" The Chinese girl narrowed her eyes and nodded, making a rather satisfied sounding noise. "This is good start, Snowflake. Very good start..."

***

>> ☐ **archivalfag?** 04/06/14(Sun)14:47 No.31301425

>>31301401

Water trickled softly between rocks draped in vibrant, green moss. In a small, square-roofed pagoda, two incubators sat across from each other, alone. One, looking much like the rest of his brothers - albeit with a billowing, crimson scarf - looked out over the garden, absorbing the serenity of the carefully arranged landscape. The other, wide-bodied and sitting primly atop a bright red pillow, lifted a small teacup to his lips and drank deeply, closing his eyes as he savoured the taste.

"Exquisite," Fubey breathed, almost more of a sigh than a word. "Absolutely exquisite, brother. You must return my compliments to Miss Marigold. Her cultivation techniques are simply unmatched."

A smile came to the other's face as he continued to observe the garden. "I believe the only technique she uses is love, brother," he replied, softly and serenely. "It can do a great many things. The perfect pot of tea is, as they say, only the tip of the iceberg."

Fubey regarded his older brother with an intrigued eye. He had always been the most thoughtful and, perhaps, eccentric of the incubators. Some saw him as naive, others an idealist, and even more believed him insane. To Fubey, however, he was his most treasured brother. The fat incubator chuckled as his gaze turned to the outdoors.

"Perhaps," replied Fubey, "but I was under the impression that it had more to do with magic, does it not?"

Kelzang lifted one of the small cups to his lips and took another drink, letting out a soft chuckle as well. "I suppose so, brother," he said. "But, in either case, you deserve no less than the best, what with the week you have had. I am glad to hear young Miss Brighton is well again, both in body and mind."

The larger incubator nodded before taking another sip of tea. He had, admittedly, been worried nearly as much as her closest friends; not that he would admit it to anyone other than his brother.

>> ☐ **archivalfag?** 04/06/14(Sun)14:48 No.31301443

>>31301425

"As am I," Fubey said, sounding somewhat down-trodden. "I admit, I may have acted rashly these past months. Had Miss Vance not disappeared, I fear that I would have gone through with the Ymir Protocol..."

The Seventh turned to look at his brother. "Now, Fubey," he said, "you have far more sense than to do such a thing. You would nev-"

"But I did, brother," the Seventeenth interrupted. "I say that not in reflection, but as a fact. I had already sent out the order. It is only by some divine intervention that she never learned of my error in judgement."

"I," Kelzang paused and looked down into his tea, "I see..."

"I failed Brie," Fubey continued. "She asked that I look after Odette. I was supposed to care for her, not ki-"

"Brother, please!" The Seventh pleaded. "If that is truly the case, then let us be thankful that nothing came of it. Odette is well, and that is what matters most. The past is best learned from, not dwelt upon."

The larger incubator nodded and took a long sip of tea. "I apologize, brother," he paused, then took a another drink as he considered his next words. "Do you... Do you think Brie would be pleased with Officio if she saw it now?"

"Now there is an interesting question," Kelzang said, giving a short chuckle. "Miss Eldridge was a... rather difficult person to please, as I recall. In a way, she reminded me of Xiaomei, back in her youth. I imagine that she would certainly be upset that things did not unfold quite as she had planned... but, yes, I believe she would be pleased."

Fubey gently swirled his tea around in its cup, watching the scattered leaves dance as he absorbed his brother's words. Never had there been a magical girl who meant more to him than Brie Eldridge. A small part of him was arrogant enough to believe that none of his brothers had ever cared for any of their girls more than he did for her. With her at his side, he had never felt as small before his brothers as he did the past three years.

>> ☐ **archivalfag?** 04/06/14(Sun)14:49 No.31301462

>>31301443

"But, hrm," the Seventh started, taking a lengthy sip as he chose his words, "to create the 'perfect' magical girl. A noble goal, certainly. I would say she fared better than most others who have tried. Misguided, though, I think."

The larger incubator looked up at his brother, tilting his head as he asked, "Explain, brother."

Kelzang turned to look out at the garden once more. "A flower alone is nothing more than a flower, no matter how beautiful it may be. It serves no higher purpose and, in time, it will grow old, wither and die. But, look then at this garden, brother."

As the Seventh gestured outward with one ear-hand, Fubey followed his brother's gaze. It was something the two Officios had built together many years previous, a sign of everlasting friendship between the two. Kelzang had overseen the planning whilst girls from both Officios designed and built it. Even now, one girl from each was assigned to maintain it every week.

"When placed with love and care, even a simple daisy can help create a sight more precious than the most beautiful lotus," Kelzang explained. "By our actions, we allow each part to achieve its highest potential. From the smallest pebble to the tallest tree, each works together to create something more beautiful than any one part alone. This is true harmony, brother; many parts working toward a greater good."

Fubey looked into his tea cup once more, nodding to himself as he pondered the thought. "An Officio... is a garden, is it?"

"And, remember, dear brother," the Seventh added, pointing at the fat incubator, "it is only by the skilled hand of a gardener that the garden is able to become beautiful."

The Seventeenth laughed softly and shook his head, saying, "If only I could be as skilled or brave as you, Kelzang. Perhaps then our brothers might take me a seriously. I dare say, they might show me a bit more respect were I as unpredictable as the Ninth."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:49 No.31301473
File: 1396810198966.webm-(613 KB, 1280x720, Suffering.webm)

>>31299337
>>31299722
>>31300188

>>31299337
>>31300188
>>31299722
I wish to traumatize the cat.
~~With new and improved technology!~~

>> ☐ **archivalfag?** 04/06/14(Sun)14:50 No.31301482

>>31301462

"They might," the scarfed incubator replied, "but is it not better to be loved than feared? Your magical girls adore you for your policies, even though our brothers may not. Is that not enough, brother?"

"I suppose you have a point," the Seventeenth conceded, sipping at the last of his tea, "but I must admit, I do very much miss my prized lotus."

"Miss Eldridge?" Kelzang chuckled. "I believe the amaranth would suit her better, would it not?"

The incubators laughed and spoke for some time, reminiscing of the past and discussing the future just as they always did. Eventually, a girl with long, raven hair and skin like porcelain stepped up to the tiny pagoda, bearing a tray with a fresh pot of tea and cookies. She smiled brightly with a peaceful sincerity, bowing her head as she set the tray down without a word and began to unload its contents on to the table.

"Ah, thank you, Miss Dalia," Fubey said, nodding to the girl as she refilled his tea cup.

The Seventh bowed his head, thanking her as well. The girl bowed her head in kind, never saying a word even as she left.

"Your new tender seems very at home here," Kelzang said, watching her as she walked away. "What is her name? Miss Dalia, was it?"

"Heidi Dalia, yes," the larger incubator answered. "A very quiet and humble girl. I thought she would do well here."

The Seventh's gaze wandered back out over the garden as he poured himself a fresh cup of tea. "Sounds very much like someone I know."

***

>> ☐ **archivalfag?** 04/06/14(Sun)14:51 No.31301503

>>31301482

"-nd so now we're living together."

"So, what?" Xiaomei waved her chopsticks at the Canadian. "You going to settle down now or something?"

The pair dined in a noisy, bustling Chinatown restaurant with a name Odette could barely remember much less pronounce. Little old ladies jostled between tables, bringing out food and shouting orders in Chinese as they went. The Warmaster and former Warmaster made an odd couple - one dressed in a flamboyant shrine maiden outfit, the other wearing a modest, unfashionable ensemble of jeans, t-shirt and jacket. Odette had long since stopped bothering to master the use of chopsticks and prodded a plate of noodles with her fork.

"'course not," she responded, shaking her head. "You know me. I'm thinking I'll put my name in for Equerry, since a friend of mine is already lined up for Rank Leader. I'll be damned if I'm letting that bitch Argente take the post."

Xiaomei gave a snort of laughter as she shovelled another mouthful of rice into her face. The concept of having to volunteer for a position before being considered had always been one of the Seventeenth's many quirks.

"You never had Equerry, did you?" Asked Xiaomei, giving the other girl a wry grin. "Nobody want the job, huh?"

"Oh, a couple people did," Odette forced a hollow smile. "You remember Mimi, right? Miranda?"

"Ah..."

The former Warmaster shook her head as she twirled noodles around her fork. "It's fine. It's been two years, I figure I oughta get over it by now. Time move on and let it go."

Xiaomei smirked. "Took long time, but you finally grow up. Old Lady would be proud," she said, before pointing her chopsticks at the former Warmaster. "Shame you still so short, though."

"Just can't give a straight compliment, can you?"

"You should be happy I give compliment at all!" The Chinese girl smirked as she took a long sip of green tea. "So what else you going to do with new found wisdom, hm?"

>> ☐ **archivalfag?** 04/06/14(Sun)14:52 No.31301535

>>31301503

Odette had to think for a moment. She hadn't exactly given everything much though beyond moving in with Lotte and finishing her assignment. There were a few matters that she would have liked taken care of, but the future was a blur aside from those select few things.

"I'll probably go out to the compound and visit Harry," she said at last. "We used to be bestfriends and I haven't seen her in months..."

"How she doing these days?"

"Stable, last I heard," Odette replied. "She can walk a bit with a cane, but usually she uses a wheelchair. The Vennies say she's probably only got a few months left. Khan takes care of her most of the time, but all of them chip in however they can. Secundus is still training to take over the position. You remember her right?"

The Vindicare shook her head.

"Monica? Lightning bolts on her helmet?"

"Ooooh! Lightning face girl! Yeah, yeah, I remember her. But we never talk before, I think."

"She's a really good kid. Reminds me of Harry back when we were first contracted."

Xiaomei laughed and took another sip. "I used to wonder if there anything between you two. Guess that wrong, huh?"

"Hell, I used to wonder about us myself," Odette shrugged, giving a sheepish grin. "Hanging out with her all the time sure gave me a hell of a tolerance for Culexus magic, though."

The Chinese girl snorted, sputtering in her tea, and slapped the table. "You-You remember time you get in argument with Malal? She keep trying to make you throw up-"

"And I just kept getting acid reflux from hell, yeah funny." The Eversor smiled, cold and hollow. "Until all of you guys started betting on how long I'd last before blowing chunks."

"Four minute!" Xiaomei nodded. "Good record! Won Xiaomei twenty dollar!"

Odette shook her head. "Right. So that's the extent of my plans. You should call me up if you get anything fun. Nothing interesting happens around here that often."

>> ☐ **archivalfag?** 04/06/14(Sun)14:53 No.31301547

>>31301535

"Maybe. I think about it," the other girl teased. "So, ah, what about little sister?"

Odette nearly choked on a mouthful of noodles. As much as it pained her to realize, the though of her sister hadn't crossed her mind in a very long while. Hearing the ever-belligerent Xiaomei ask about her certainly didn't help her shock. After several seconds of violent coughing and sputtering, she said, "Vida? What- What about her?"

"You not going to go and see her?"

"Xiao, I haven't talked to her in YEARS."

"I just giving suggestion. Little birdy tell me you still keep picture of her in wallet, yes?"

Odette froze and flushed a bright crimson. Of course she did. She always had.

"W-what's it to you?"

"Why you so embarass? You ashame of meimei or something?"

"No, it's just-"

"Then show Xiaomei! Lighten up! Why you have to act like super serious big shot?"

Odette grumbled quietly, but said nothing as she reached into her back pocket. With a low grunt of effort, she produced her wallet, opened it and handed it across the table.

"That's, um," Odette murmurred, "that's this year's school picture."

A wide, toothy grin broke out across Xiaomei's face as she stared at the photo. The girl looked similar to Odette - short silver hair and shimmering blue eyes - but was noticeably taller, better endowed and had softer, more feminine features, unmarred by time and battle.

"Uwooooh!" The Chinese girl exclaimed. "She cute! So this where tall and boob gene went! How old you say she is?"

"She's, um, she's sixteen, turning seventeen this year," Odette answered, quickly adding, "and shut up!"

Xiaomei giggled, then handed the wallet back. "So Snowflake melts when she talk about little sister. I keep that in mind~"

>> ☐ **archivalfag?** 04/06/14(Sun)14:54 No.31301561

>>31301547

"You do the same thing when I ask about Dahlia!"

This time it was Xiaomei's turn to blush and stammer out an embarassed response. The two old colleagues continued catching up and bickering for nearly an hour more before word came from Holly that the incubators' meeting had concluded.

Odette settled the bill - far more than she had expected - and the pair hugged and said their good byes. It wasn't until Xiaomei had already reached the door that she stopped.

"Ah! One more thing!"

The Chinese girl reached into her sleeve, and after a moment's fussing pulled out a tupperware container full of cookies.

"Dahlia hear about incident and make these for you yesterday. YOU SEND THANK YOU LETTER OR ELSE!"

Odette's eyes twinkled and a child-like grin came to her face as she accepted the package. "Ahhh! I- I need to save these for later. Nothing from you?"

Again, the prayerstick appeared in Xiaomei's hand and struck the other girl's head. "You get to eat lunch with beautiful, sophisticated Spiritual Liege of Seventh Officio herself! You should be grateful!"

"Whatever you say," Odette laughed. "I'll see you soon, hopefully."

"You keep in touch this time. Jiejie not going to hunt down stupid Snowflake down just to say hi, okay?"

"Fine, fine. Get outta here, Armpits."

Again, Xiaomei reached for the door, only to stop short.

"Ah! One more thing! Uncle want me to deliver message. He say, Fatty not show it, but he worry about you a lot while you went missing. He call Uncle almost every day while you gone. So don't forget he care about you," the Chinese girl stopped, then finally opened the door. "That it. Now, if you excuse me, I going to go throw up now."

>> ☐ **archivalfag?** 04/06/14(Sun)14:55 No.31301579

File: 1396810559727.jpg-(206 KB, 987x1420, YGCju4e.jpg)

>>31301561

As the two left, in a secluded corner of the restaurant, a woman with a snake's eyes closed her newspaper. Neither the Warmaster nor the ex-Warmaster had noticed her in the slightest, despite the fact that she had arrived several minutes after they had. She smiled, laughing to herself as she got up, and tossed a handful of change on the table. The woman pulled her black trenchcoat on, then tugged a matching fedora down over a short mass of vibrant green hair. Her job was about to get much, much easier.

Sorry about the weird spacing in some places, and thank you for reading~ Timbits and such!

Sorry, Ratmie, there was a crossed wire. Please, go ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:57 No.31301597

>>31301561
>chinese
>uncle
>one more thing

>> ☐ **Riddle of Witch Fles: Part 3** **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)14:57 No.31301601
File: 1396810634287.jpg-(217 KB, 810x1573, Jarmila.jpg)

Jarmila's Journal, February 26

So I've just come home, in the morning. Bought this little book, too.

It was an eventful day and night, and my thoughts on it now will probably matter in the future. So, I've returned to writing a journal, like the one I wrote after the contract. In the event that I die, people could misinterpret my words and actions, and twist me into something I am not. Better express myself in no uncertain terms.

I should probably write it down while it's still fresh in my head. Kinda tired, but my left hand still hurts even after I've had it healed, and the head is full of all kinds of thoughts, so I wouldn't fall asleep. Grabbed a snack and got started with it right away.

So. Late evening two days ago, the cat had called me up directly. Said there was a schedule change, that I am not going to be hunting alone. They want me to take an Info-cyte and a full squad of almost fresh recruits in there. But we would still be hunting the same Witch. It had already pissed me off pretty bad back then, but I've needed the rest. So, I just went to the bed right away, to get up earlier, thinking I'd ask Panna about the reason. Because, I thought, it's probably her fault. Taking blame for the necessary evils is her job.

[1/20] ~~I'm so sorry~~

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)14:58 No.31301613

4 AM is actually a very good time for making your way to Prague's Officio Assassinorum. You can use even the most publicly exposed entry points, and nobody will be suspicious. At four, not even the bench-dwelling hobos of the city center are awake yet - and the Old Town close by, that's already a sanctuary which people rarely enter anymore.

Before everything, I went to get Barbara's full file in the archive. Normal Vanus weren't around to help me, but all the Librarians were already awake. Or was it still awake? Either way just can't be healthy. Then again, they don't really go above and see the sun much, so they can lose track of time as something other than numbers on the display. I guess their work schedule becomes much more lax once they advance in rank, so they just become more nocturnal, as it suits them.

I knew who Barbara was well enough, but they don't allow me to take the details home from their bookshelf maze. So, this was the only way to go over it again.The younger girls usually get a less classified version to hand, but I am expected to seek out the full thing on my own, so chances are I may have been the last person on the assignment to read up on her proper.

But hey, it's the bookworm Officio,they only need an Eversor Rank Leader for the smashing. I could go there blind and just purge her anyway, it would just be a lot more messy. They already pretty much pay me for improvisation. That still takes some skill, though.

[2/20]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)14:59 No.31301625

>>31301473
>suffering.webm
Why did you call it that? It brings me such joy!

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:00 No.31301639

The worse part is, I guess, that I also improvise when motivating girls and dealing with responsibility. Delegating personell logistics and paperwork to Panna and squad leaders whenever I can. I fully accept blame for the organization being a huge mess this way. If you ask me, though, whoever does the office stuff willlingly is also pretty shady.

It's no coincidence that the Twelfth has both a lot of shady people, and a massive Vanus aparate.

Anyway, every speech I'd make to the girls is an ad-lib. You shouldn't want to be a leader, will to power corrupts, but power itself doesn't, if it's given for free. Or something like that, I don't remember it right. A girl working in the Archive told me that, when I've asked for help with leadership, books on the topic and so, shortly after I've replaced Kamile. Asking that had actually kind of backfired, because now I've got a neat excuse for when I want to keep being the hit-things-hard person. It seems that being cunningly brutal rather than brutally cunning is why I am not considered a Warmaster candidate, so it's working out.

Kamile seemed to think it as well, that warmastering is the worst thing that can happen to you here. She really helps me out with the complicated stuff, even beyond grave. What I say to the girls myself is mostly just the what she taught me. It would be great, if I could also tell them the "Never lie to the cat, but make yourself look dumb when he's around, just learn to act like him". Best lesson she gave me.

[3/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:01 No.31301655

Speaking of Warmasters, Barbara, the Witch we were going to hunt, is a former Warmaster of the Twelfth, from since before my time. At this point, it just doesn't surprise me anymore.

I'll write the basic profile down here:

Barbara, Witch of Retribution
Card: [A Witch who only wishes to rest, with a tired nature. But, as the storm moves with her, she cannot escape the ruckus. So, she destroys all resting places out of spite. Maybe she should have just sat down in the rain.]

Familiar: Hassan
[An image of a honorable gentleman, holding seat for a lady. Only really useful in time of peace. In the end, he always only thinks of himself. They are strong when they fight in her name, but limp in Barbara's pressing presence.]

Ominous. It seems that her Barrier consists of draper, her Familiars are swords hanging on it, and that she uses lightning magic in addition to being deadly in melee. That stood out to me - can Witches actually use their old tricks? Can't they just kind of do whatever they want with their pastel Witch shenanigans? I recall being told that how they manipulate their world and our magic are two sides of the same coin, and that some rare magical girls can interact with the Witch side of things - can it work the other way around too?

I mean, most Witches don't seem to understand their predicament to begin with.

[4/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:02 No.31301672

After that, it said that in order to find her, you should follow the rain and splinters. Nobody in the Archive could explain what this means. Only the girl who lived through fighting her, and the Vanus who wrote it down, would know. Big Fish took both. That's a dead end you run into a lot when you track the Twelfth's past.

That new oriental Librarian from Tenth was the one to bring the file and go over it with me, apparently Japanese. Spoke broken Czech, but perfect German. Still really impressive, if she had transferred on such short notice. Must be a polyglot.

She made a point oftelling me, that while I've been around to see the recent events, the Twelfth's history is quite impenetrable and suspicious for outsiders and newbies. I guess she's right. If she's having trouble piecing things together, a new recruit must be completely left in the dark. Our complex classification system doesn't help that at all. I mean, I don't even know how things were during the commie rule, which is barely two decades - not to mention our roots. Is that kind of stuff in the Librarium, or even deeper? Since there's no Chief Librarian, is there even anybody with a high enough rank to look that deep anymore?

According to what this new girl had said, Barbara was going to be crazy strong. And rather entirely unfitting to be anyone's first assignment. Considering this whole thing was decided by either Juunibei or Panna, and how they keep ranting about permanently being understaffed, you would think they would be more incentive to preserve their new troops.

[5/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:03 No.31301697
File: 1396811019330.jpg-(52 KB, 376x655, pannagarden.jpg)

I've hurried to visit Panna's garden before the appointment's time, hoping she would be awake now, too. Damn, this woman's place has the worst elevator music in the world.

Sure enough, the devil never sleeps. She could be found in the lab in the back, mashing some awfully sweet smelling herbs.

"Are you here to complain that she is too tough for the recruits?" She asked from behind the corner. That's just rude.

"Barbara rarely appears, and only stays in one place within a window of few hours. She requires immediate attention. When it turns out that on the same day, we have an exemplary course planned, with a Rank Leader, it's a good opportunity to show off. To lead by example."

"That's not even my course, though. It's just your bad management. You know too well how bad I am with that stuff. You've even used to discourage me from talking to recruits in the past. You can't be getting senile, right? Let's just postpone the girl's first hunt to tomorrow and scry them up something smaller in the countryside - I can purge mine alone."

That made her actually stop doing what she was doing. Both the concern and the insult got to her for once, I think.

"We could do that, but a part of the course was testing out a new version of the Info-cyte. And how it's going to work in a collective. You should know that, did you even read the dossier? Did you talk to the leader of that Squad yet? She would probably know. If it turns out she's beyond your skill, which she isn't, I just need you to burn her whole place down, get out of there alive, and tell me how the girl with the circlet had performed. You are strong, it shouldn't be a problem. I don't see a real risk aside from the potential loss of resources, but letting Barbara roam or losing you would be more costly."

"Goddammit, here you go with treating people like things again. I hate this so much."

"Hang on to that hatred. It will lead you to victory."

"Fuck. Fuck. I am off."

[6/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:04 No.31301715

On the ride back down under, I've pondered about how I am going to talk to the recruits. About my leadership skills. Being directly responsible for the actions of other people puts a tiny bit more weight on my shoulders than I am comfortable with. If it was my call, I'd just want to be friends with everyone in the Officio, or I'd consider them a family. Panna says that this is "a sign of the old Slavic social tendency to regress into a tribal structure in a pinch", and that it had historically only hurt us, so it's better to get over it.

"I've been told that I should walk you through your first hunt today. So, I will. If you want to clear something up before we go, ask away." There.

One of them had politely raised a hand. It was the Squad Leader, though, newly appointed, but experienced enough. This girl had a fancy name. What was it, Popelka? Or do they just call her that, because the feathered hat and arbalest make her look like that one version of Cinderella? "Sure. What is it?"

"Excuse me if this is something trivial, miss, but why isn't miss Twardowska running us through this mission? It was supposed to be an exercise with our Rank Leader, and yesterday I am told out of blue that our squad is assigned an Info-cyte, and that our target has changed and we are now hunting a Witch like that, who would normally take several squads? Do you have some insight into these changes?"

Amazing. So, by skipping over their dossier, I've missed absolutely nothing, and even avoided unnecessary confusion. "I get it now. Warmaster's Aide didn't even bother telling me you're a Vindicare squad. You see, the thing is,Martina had been reassigned on a high priority mission yesterday. So important, it seems, she couldn't even contact you before going. I know that much. She can't attend today, either, and normally, your first hunt would just be postponed. I'd prefer to take Barbara on alone, but it's not my place to decide. And I can use you girls well enough."

[7/20]

☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:05 No.31301730

They seemed to tense up, when they've had it confirmed that this isn't a mistake in paperwork, and that it's happening, right now.

"I am going to need a more detailed description of your squad. Weapons, spells, capacities, every ace and joker you have up your sleeve. The cheap tricks and the last resorts"

The new, reconstructed version of Vindicare Squad 8 (Libra) was all newbies, amounting to a total of six weapon users, and six of what Martina calls "blasters". We've got a lot in the Twelfth, but that's still a huge number - especially considering that Squad Leader is a weapon user as well. From what I remember, her career had consisted mostly of protection sort of jobs. Why does Panna have a counter-sniping expert instruct people on how to throw fireballs and sparkling neon stars? Shouldn't that be done by a Librarian, who would know better? Or is she trying to make the Squad Leaders into dedicated teachers?

I don't like blasters. They're always full of themselves, needlessly flashy, and Witch out all the time, since they're just that dependent on the juice. I, for one, have been smart enough to bring a weapon or three along, even when I couldn't create one out of magic yet, back when all I could do was set myself on fire. If an Eversor's ability is expensive, she is soon going to feel the results on her skin, and does her best to get good - but Vindicare are just too spoiled. Isn't the first thing that they teach them to run away? Like that, they'll never get into a situation where they have to actually hit somebody over the head with their sparkling wand of love. This isn't a video game, in real life, you've got to cover your weak spots. Is it that much of a bother to learn how to shoot a gun?

With all that said, blasters are what you usually want against Witches. You can't just beat Walpurgisnacht to death with a club. Set the club on fire with your magic, then we're talking.

[8/20]

☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:07 No.31301748

The last girl, who made no introduction, must have been the Info-cyte, then. Turned out to be a raven haired everygirl, with a wind jacket she must have been freezing in considering the season, an empty stare above the eye bags, and terrible posture.

"Um, Ma'am. She didn't say a word since she came." Said the plump girl next to her, "She also threw hands to the sides when she had walked in, like so. Excuse me if it's not important, but I can tell a druggie when I see one."
Yeah, we all can.

"That's alright. She's an Info-cyte. The previous ones had to dip their gems in a lot of chemicals before they would put the helmet on, so I bet they just use a lot more of that now. You'll meet a lot Vanus who have a thing for it, too - we've even got a Librarian with powers that work by getting high." It sounds sillly, but she'll be glad to give you a long rant about historical cultural precedents of intoxication in magic arts. "Anyway, somebody will need to hold her hand, and we'll split into four groups from here..."

She really didn't say a word though, even when she did follow. The girl had those flat cheeks, she had no fat on her, it's easy to be distrustful of somebody like that. I could only pray that Panna isn't actually senile, and still knows what she's doing, sending somebody like that along, even if nobody else is let in on it.

[9/20]

☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:08 No.31301770

Locating the Barrier was no work at all. It was supposed to appear at the top of a building, apparently. But getting there in so many people was going to be difficult, especially in the morning. That's why I've split them, otherwise we'd look like a goddamned field trip.

Before what turned out to be a whole apartment complex, we came across a commotion of people. Some poor old sod had jumped out of the window. Fortunately, there was just a cop, a guy who might have been a medic, and the morbidly curious neighbors. He lived alone, so it wasn't too dramatic for the girls - imagine if there was a crying wife and kids or something.

The cop had actually asked my group whether we would happen to live there. "It's a party," I've said, "there should be a lot more girls arriving yet."

He seemed kind of happy about that, like he knew what was up. A cop definitely might. I've kind of expected somebody from the building to question us, too, saying they've never seen any of us around, and why aren't we in school on workday morning, but nothing of the sort happened. The presence of a Witch can really mess with normie heads.

I've sent the two girls of mine up with the elevator, phoned the Squad Leader to make a routine sweep for Familiars in the neighborhood with her group, and took the stairs myself, so I could do the same inside. Wouldn't want any loose ends.

As I've covered the floors one by one keeping up a bit with the elevator, it turned out that one apartment had it's door open. I guess it must have belonged to the old man. I've rushed in there - but despite my Witch sense tingling, nothing really seemed out of ordinary. A damn dirty sink, two shoddy paintings, a pair of worn looking sabers on the wall, a soft sofa, two different armchairs, an open book on the table, a cold cup of cofee next to it. I guess it must have belonged to the old man.

[10/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:09 No.31301787
File: 1396811367694.jpg-(227 KB, 1468x824, jarmila side.jpg)

No real closets for a Familiar to hide in, either, and I didn't bring gloves. But, just as I've moved to make a few steps into the bathroom, I saw movement on the wall.

Right, her Familiars are swords. I've grabbed one of the sabers by hilt, and hit the other with it. The angle was good, didn't even leave a scratch on the wall or anything, and the Familiar had melted right into the black nothingness that it was made of. I've even expected the one I've grabbed to shift it's blade somehow, and try to cut me, but it didn't seem to be able to do anything beyond a low pitched whine. Wanting to be extra careful, I've first carried it outside, then transformed, and burned it to crisp.

The elevator had a good few floors over me now. Getting ahead of it again, I saw that the last Familiar was hanging at its wires. I've managed to cap him with a spiked ball right away, but it still sent chills down my spine, seeing him there. Using the elevator like that wasn't very bright at all.

Meeting up with the girls on the top floor, they seemed shocked to see how I look transformed. It always appears so to people, that it changes me a lot, but it's really just about losing that boxer nose of mine, and maybe some fat, and straightening up.

Straightening up your spine can do some amazing things for you. It gives me half a head in height. Being huge is actually a lot like being smart or being homosexual. People acknowledge it much easier if they've figured out that part of you themselves, because you didn't shove it in their face.

For that, though, you need some basic humility. And, boy, I've got nothing else about me that I am proud of, so it doesn't even take much to be humble.

Having waited for the three remaining groups, I've gotten that quiet "ooh" out of them three more times.

[11/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:10 No.31301805
File: 1396811437345.jpg-(33 KB, 484x519, absolutely not designed t(...).jpg)

"Barbara is strong. Purging her is going to be hard. I know that most of you have slacked off on the basic training, so I'd say that some of you will die there. It would be nice if we could avoid that, but don't bet on it. Just accept it.

Once we are there, focus on the Familiars and let me take out the Witch. Prioritize keeping yourself and others alive. Don't ever split, keep others within sight. In a Barrier like this, the Familiars will eventually get us surrounded if we rest. Keep moving. I will carve the path for you.

If somebody is injured so much he would die, but his Soul Gem is left intact, someone needs to pick the Gem up, and keep it. You've already been taught this in the basic training, but I'll say it again because of how important it is: now that you are Magical Girls, your body is much less important. Even death can be healed, as long as your soul is still in one piece.

If you get killed and lose control of your body, it's easy to panic, but try to calm down instead. Getting a new body will cost you a lot, but it's not like it ruins you. The Officio doesn't need to make you a debt slave like the government would. The Twelfth owns you ever since you've made the wish. That's honestly a pretty bad thing, all things considered, but also very helpful in its own way. You see, if you own something, you want to care for it. A lot of people don't realize this. We want you to be happy and strong and smart. Even if it never looks that way, I guess.

If nothing else makes you feel better about going to battle, I've been where you stand. My first Witch hunt was just as hard, and we have made it. Now I am a dedicated Witch hunter, and as far as I know, the most qualified person for this job, far and wide. You've got a friend in me."

Wow. Did I just make a speech without meaning to?

[12/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:11 No.31301821

Now was the time for the Info-cyte to start up. Formerly, it was a helmet, and the Vanus would have to carry it around in a bag, but this one looked much more like a circlet. It was also kind of reminiscent of the crown that Panna wears even in civil, how she wears her Gem above her head apparently has to do with chakras. This one, on the other hand, was accented downwards, into the forehead. If somebody in the squad didn't know that the girl with us is a Vanus, they must have figured it out then.

Putting the circlet on, her azure eyes have gotten that empty glint that working Vanus have. "Initializing program Hard Boiled Wonderland. From the throes of death, Blessed Lady deliver me. Orders can now be assigned." articulated she. It was a lot like when a phone recorder is reading a written message.

That... sounded nothing like the Fourth. Panna hates dealing with the Sixteenth. We've always had trouble trusting the Thirteenth on principle. Though I guess nothing is stopping us anymore, if Strauss is really gone. And if sucking the feline phallus had finally gained Panna Incubator technology that she can use in personal projects, then all the bets are off forever.

The most likely version probably is, that only the hardware is comissioned, and one of our slightly less sane Librarians had programmed it.

"What's she going to be helping us with, anyway?"

"I have no idea either. The Info-cytes are meant to weaponize knowledge, since knowledge is all that the Twelfth has. Some of the previous prototypes were supposed to use precognition and tactical manuals in combat, but they've sucked, since you can't reason with Witches. From what I've been told, she's supposed to just observe. Hey, Info-cyte. An order. Focus on recording what's happening. Do not miss anything."

[13/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:12 No.31301838
File: 1396811575437.jpg-(663 KB, 1749x1617, barbara barrier.jpg)

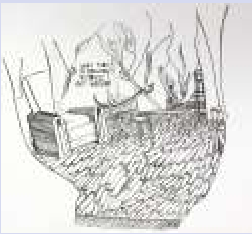

First steps we took on the roof showed us that she had her Barrier already well set up. It was really a bed sheet world, you couldn't see where all the draper is coming from for all the draper getting in way - but in addition to that, it had parquet floor, on which stood a ton of furniture. Mostly chairs and their variations. A few beds, too. There was a giant couch and a sky high bar stool. Man's lair. It actually looked quite a bit like that old guy's apartment.

What was downright bizarre was how the parquet planks were kind of in the right pattern, but twisted in all kinds of ways, and there were parquet hills and parquet holes.

Then the blades have descended from the knot of a ceiling, every single one with a lengthened finger guard or a basket. The sabers in the apartment were the same - it seemed to be a theme.

Popelka took aim at the closest, hitting it right on the weight center above its guard. The impact force tore it out of the cloth's grasp, and the sword clattered on the ground. That had confirmed her suspicion."Okay, so, you can focus on the cloth. Try not to go near them once they fall down. It'snot moving anymore, but it didn't disappear yet, either."

I gave her a nod. "You'd better watch for the ones coming from above, too." said I, materializing my flail. "I'll go on a bit ahead and try to draw the worst of them, don't lose sight of me."

To that, I've made a long leap on the huge barstool's gliding, hit it a few times to produce a good metal clang that the ones not alerted yet could hear, and then jumped from there, to smash the nearest Familiar down.

[14/20]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)15:13 No.31301847

man, loads of writeups today

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:14 No.31301855

From there, they've tried to surround me right away, more than a dozen descending all around. While my main skill is made for that situation, using fire in here could get really dangerous, so I had to try being clean and defensive, holding them off with wide sweeps. They did quickly realize they're outmatched, and tried to wait for more to come instead, which pretty much made them target practice for the Vindicare.

Before long, bullets, bolts, arrows, and throwing stars have gotten them. Did they leave defense to the blasters? I'd still better not move too rigidly.

After their initial press, though, it became a cakewalk for me. Further in, I've noticed some of the sheets being wet and dropping water, and waited for the Vindicare squad, to tell them the Witch is probably near. I've noted that one blaster is missing.

"Oh yeah, she caught one through the cloth, right in the back. Then more where that came from. By the time I've nuked the area behind her, they already got her Gem. Shouldn't have gotten so close to the walls, since they're not really walls and all."

"I've told you. Some are hiding under the armchairs, too. Or in the stuffed ones." Their formation wasn't too tight, but they've seemed to know what they're doing, so I guess the cover pattern in a place like that must have just been really complex.

"Have you noticed how some of these chairs are broken or burned? One earlier looked like a lightning hit it. This, and the water, mean that the Witch is near, or so I hear. Let's go where there are the most splinters."

[15/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:15 No.31301878
File: 1396811716641.jpg-(326 KB, 1050x1034, barbara.jpg)

The Familiars have calmed down a lot since earlier. Girls would still shoot down any that would get too close, but there weren't any more coordinated attacks. The weapon users would actually miss every so often, since hitting a blade from distance is actually pretty hard.

The draper curtains were beginning to open up a bit, and all of it was wet, even dripping. When we've started to step into the puddles, and finally saw the stormy sky above, rain falling straight on us from it, we also saw the tall, thin Witch in midst of it all, cutting a sofa to pieces with one of the Familiars in hand.

"Good morning, Agnieszka. Though I probably don't have the right to call you that, since I wasn't around to meet you." She chucked her head to the side, evidently recognizing her past name.A long line of witch letters had appeared in my vision. How do they do it?

"I am sorry, but I can't read that, or speak German too well, for that matter. Anyway, it seems that you have an appointment with the Blessed Lady. Wouldn't want to miss it, would you? We came to show you the way!" I had to yell to beat the storm. Then, I've burnedthe flail up, and stated whirlingit above my head, it's head filling the air witha hiss, as it met the raindrops.

I think that carried the message across well enough. She had grabbed another of the swords hanging around her, and raised them above her head, too.

I didn't waste time and did my best to sucker punch her, leaving an arc of smoke and embers behind.But you can only afford to be so aggressive against somebody wielding two long choppyswords. She was really fast, too. It was troubling how she had no legwork, instead just kind of floating around like a kite in the wind. How do you even fence with somebody who flies? Do we have any flying Eversors? It had occurred to me, only faced with it, how practical it is. Could I learn to fly?

[16/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:16 No.31301902

Along with the wind playing with the bed sheets, rain got a lot stronger. The ground was all a big puddle now. Having gained good distance, she had raised her swords above her head. First, I've thought it's a taunt. Then I got hit with a lightning bolt. And kept being hit by it for a good while. It didn't help I was standing in water. That's what I get for being cautious, and not curbstomping her.

By this time, I was long inside the Eversor trance, so I could tell right away that my heartbeat had stopped. Isn't lightning like a really thin, but hot and sharp blade going through you, so most people die of shock? That might be why.

"I'M OKAY" I've yelled back to the Vindicare "I'VE JUST GOTTA START MY FUCKING HEAR-"

Then I fell face first into the water, not very leaderly at all. It was going to take some time. The hit undidmy hair band, so that iy didn't pull - probably because of the hilarious thing that electrified hair do. But it meant I had one less sensation to deal with.

I've started entering the true depths of Eversor battle trance. Mind over matter, the mantra goes. My body is a puppet and nerves are but the strings.

The squad, I've seen in the corner of my eye, fought the Famillliars. That was good enough. Worse thing was, that Barbara had apparently wanted to pick another one off with her lightning. Popelka had thoughtfully hit the basket of her held blade, killing it so she had to pick up another, and gaining us a few seconds of time. The Info-cyte stood next to her, and was saying something I couldn't hear.

I could guess. She must have been suggesting optimal course of action, because how could a Vanus help here? But what she did was go forward, spreading her hands.

[17/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:17 No.31301925

She was drawing some letters in the air with her fingers, I think it was Hebrew. Normally, only Culexus can really counteract magic, but I think she was trying to take apart the Witch's spell instead. Somehow. Maybe she had tried to build a barrier against magic? The important thing is-

That wasn't a magic attack, like the profile had said. It's her calling down a honest to god lightning strike. It smashed right through the fancy letters, into the Vanus girl's shoulder, the branches of light running all over her costume. She let out a horrible scream, it must have screwed with the circlet. Well, Panna was going to kill me for this. But, at the same time, wouldn't want her sacrifice to be in vain.

I've raised from the ground, burning bright, and blowing away the Familiars gathered around to chop themselves a piece of me. Done. It didn't take more than ten seconds, but that time could have been critical.

In the hell of magic blasting through the air, water drops, flames, smoke, and steam stinking of ozone, the curtains were all gone. So, the ground was littered with swords. I've picked one, a beautiful, bejeweled khanda, rather than my flail, and toned the flame down so that the sword wouldn't die. Having gone pretty deep already, to take control of my body and secure blood circulation, this setting was perfect.

If I have wanted to end it before anyone else dies, there was just one chance to perform the Mach Lunge right. If that had failed, I had a few more options, but this trick should do it. I've rushed right back at her. A draw-cut, thrust with both hands, a parry, and rather than seizing the initiative and pressing on, I've taken a step back and changed sword arm to the left, readjusting my stance. Wouldn't want to do this with the dominant hand.

[18/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:21 No.31301989

She saw that I am going to be aggressive in this next exchange, and put up her guard.

One step, two steps, and I was in range, with the sword next to my back leg. The final step requires flexing your entire body to allow the joints to form a line. I felt the upcoming pain first as a distant reminder. But, like alarm clock in the morning, it became annoying. And just like that alarm clock, however loud, it had no control over me.

The thunder that rumbled through the storm this time belonged not to her, but to me.
She did try to parry high, but badly underestimated the force behind my blow. Didn't even move back, so I've cleaved right through her blade and body, and then through the ground, until my sword broke, along with my arm.

The last of cleansing flames that I hold blew away what was left of Barbara, Witch of Retribution.

Then there was no rain anymore, and and a wave of whelming darkness came over us. Under my feet was a deep gash, and a Grief Seed right next to it. Around us lied a field of laundry poles, since we were obviously on a flat functionalist roof now. The Barrier itself was gone.

Taking a look back, I saw the Vindicare with their weapons still raised, one even firing off a shot at a Familiar that wasn't there anymore. In the distance lied a plump girl's body, with quite a few stab wounds in the back.

[19/20]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:22 No.31302019

"W-what happened? Did you get her? I just saw you explode, and then-" Popelka didn't notice that she'd dropped formalities, which made me glad. She did notice I'm crouching though. "Are you hurt?"

"Yeah, a bit. What you saw, or didn't, was Mach Lunge. You should have seen Kamile use while she was around, it's her trademark technique." Wow, that got me a gasp. It's like all the respect that I get really stands on succeeding her.

"It's called that, because the blade's tip breaks the sound barrier a few times over.Plain and simple, you use your body as a tool, and swing your limb as hard as your body is possibly able to. If you are strong enough, your muscles alone can break your bones. Any Eversor can do some variation of this, I think, she just capitalized on it." Kamile had specialized in enchantment of organic things, though, so she wouldn't wreck her arm like I did just now. And if she did go to the point of hurting herself, she would swing just so much harder than anybody else.

She could make a training sword hard as diamond, and a bone harpoon sharp as razor. Her weapon would never break, and her flesh would never wither. She became a Rank Leader by challenging the person in charge at the time, and beating them up with a broomstick. But, when she did, she found that she could only lead by example. She wasn't very bright, and that's why she had ended up like that.

Which brings me to the the other girl standing here before us, with the circlet she wore lying on the ground, split in twine. This, I think, is where this story really begins.

She was looking at her pitch black Gem, it's gliding turning black and crumbling away, rattling, as if her rabid soul was trying to crawl out of the mind's cage. The girls around were looking shocked and terrified, depending on how well they understood what was going on. But she didn't care, she was busy staring into the abyss.

I'm sure she also saw it stare back at her.

[20/20]

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 04/06/14(Sun)15:23 No.31302038

>>31301601
>I'm so sorry.
...

>Tomatoface's Log, Day 3.
>The write-ups continue to flow. Never-ending, numbing: Like Kong from Charles' benevolent hand on high.

>Tomatoface's Log, Day 7.
>Still I wait in this Purgatory. Will that damn cat ever receive her red, ripe due?

>Tomatoface's Log, Day 17
>I have twisted my shield, but to no avail. Even that bloodstained grin would be a welcome reprieve.

>Tomatoface's Log, Day 85
>That's it, then. I have emptied the fathomless depths of my inventory. It has yielded naught but clutter. Will nothing break the chains of this horrible fate?

>???'s Log, Day ???
>Such a fool, Chiaki. Naive. Of all the things you've ever forgotten, how could you ever permit yourself to forget THIS?

>You have always known that this would be how it ends.

~~>You've always known it was going to be Idols.~~

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 04/06/14(Sun)15:25 No.31302062

http://pastebin.com/u/Ratman

Hope it's not a chore to read. Pastebin should have less typos, I've only discovered the fact that downloading from spreadsheet deletes random spaces a while ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)15:27 No.31302094

>>31302062
It was pretty good, maybe try and split it into 2 parts if it gets too long next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)15:28 No.31302128

>>31301212

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated with writeups!
>20 part writeup, good lord.

also, EVERYTHING is ominous!

>> ☐ **Minase Iori** 04/06/14(Sun)15:30 No.31302159
File: 1396812620443.jpg-(463 KB, 800x1060, ioricarrot.jpg)

>>31302128
Even me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)15:33 No.31302231

>>31302159
You're just misunderstood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)15:33 No.31302235

>>31302159
Especially you ~~best idol~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)15:33 No.31302237

>>31302159

Not Iori specifically but anything related to Ruri is.
~~Especially in combination with that producer.~~

>> ☐ **Minase Iori** 04/06/14(Sun)15:38 No.31302344
File: 1396813114464.jpg-(1.01 MB, 1000x888, usasaaa.jpg)

>>31302159
>>31302231

Iorifags yet live? What is this little devilry!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)15:38 No.31302347

>>31302019
Your art style looks kind of familiar. Did you draw a picture of a paladin and a giant frog in a drawthread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)15:40 No.31302387

>>31302344
Even if there is no Madokami or Homucifer, there is Iori. Won't you believe in her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)15:49 No.31302555

>>31301212
Has Wendy ~~ever been to Disney Land?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)15:56 No.31302661

>>31302062
It was a bit too lengthy, really. Probably lost a lot of anons who couldn't be bothered to read 20 parts.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/06/14(Sun)15:57 No.31302687

>>31302555
Yes, but she preferred Michaell Reynold's Virtual Horror Land.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/06/14(Sun)15:59 No.31302724
File: 1396814353522.png-(282 KB, 500x750, leave me alone.png)

>>31302687
That was uncharacteristically typo.

Eh, whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:07 No.31302860

>>31302724
~~I want to bully her...~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/06/14(Sun)16:10 No.31302922
File: 1396815024737.png-(55 KB, 500x500, wendysweat.png)

>>31302860
Wendy is not for bullying~~?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:13 No.31302971

>>31302922
Everyone is for bullying
Everyone but ~~Tomoe Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:16 No.31303043

>>31302922
Yes. Very much for bullying. Blushing/crying Wendy is super moe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:19 No.31303092

>>31302971
because she's a head of the competition, she has a strong head on her shoulders. She reminds me of HEAD cheese. She'll loose her head if it isn't attach to her neck.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/06/14(Sun)16:19 No.31303095
File: 1396815571803.jpg-(109 KB, 640x480, muri.jpg)

>>31302971
>>31303043

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:19 No.31303102

So, is anyone else still concerned about Mami when it was introduced that she managed to break that magical girl captive, and retrained her into a lap pet? I mean, it takes a very skilled manipulator to do something like that in a few days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:20 No.31303116

>>31303095
so kawaii

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:23 No.31303151

>>31303102
Concerned? A little.
Aroused? Very much so.
~~Face it, Mami is the perfect dom.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:23 No.31303159

>>31303102
That could have been the weakest of the captives. Plus, we don't know if Mami isn't capable of telepathy of a level where she can at least manipulate your emotions somewhat. Isn't it strange how everybody just immediately likes her when they see her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:24 No.31303173

>>31303102
She has a lot of practice.

Hell, look at how quickly she had Madoka and Sayaka drinking the kool-aid in PMMM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:24 No.31303174

>>31303151
You misspelled bitch. your sins are forgiven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:26 No.31303223

>>31303102
Well, she has arranged for someone fanatically loyal to her to the point of insanity to take the position of warmaster through the use of kind words and breakfast foods and she has humanised an incomprehensible alien being by petting. "Very skilled manipulator" doesn't even cover the half of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:29 No.31303269

>>31303223
More the reason Malal had reservations about her. That blonde has more or less control of the 9th with just two plates of pancakes and a smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:29 No.31303272

>>31303095
I'd a maidotsuki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:33 No.31303321
File: 1396816381086.png-(146 KB, 400x650, the m-est.png)

>>31303272
I think you meant madotsuki, but a maidotsuki is fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:33 No.31303327

>>31303272
But anon, she looks best in a sweater ~~or nothing but pantsu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:34 No.31303356

>>31303327
~~Naked apron + pantsu + headband + dog ears + tail~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:35 No.31303381

>>31303356
you can't have naked apron and pantsu. they cancel each other out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:37 No.31303422

>>31303381
Forget the apron then, but give her the white gloves and headband

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:39 No.31303456

>>31303381
...Actually, I think he might be onto something.

Just need to figure out a way to work in some kind of Zettai ryouiki as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:39 No.31303460
File: 1396816767823.jpg-(1.4 MB, 4171x2950, yande.re 252967 ass kikuc(...).jpg)

>>31303381
>you can't have naked apron and pantsu
google suggests otherwise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:39 No.31303463

>>31303102

Very concerned, Mami is a dangerous woman.

that last line before we took the bike has be worried.

>But one thing's for sure, Risa's fear-mongering earlier is just too ridiculous to even believe for one second.
>As if Mami could actually betray you. Or hurt you.

Chiaki needs to wake up and realize that currently, if Mami wanted, she could completely break Chiaki just by looking disappointed in her general direction.
Not healthy, not at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:40 No.31303470

>>31303422
drop the pantsu and add the stockings, viola la.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:41 No.31303498

>>31303470
>viola la
anon pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/14(Sun)16:41 No.31303508

>>31303463
She's already make chiaki do nearly complete 180s on her actions with a tight frown and a sigh.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1397305623085.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)08:27 No.31426129

Without hesitation, you take one of the unthrown tomatoes - the small, tight smile on your face slowly widening into a toothy grin as your fingers curl over the firm, yet slightly-pliant skin of the crimson fruit.

You toss the would-be projectile from hand to hand as you consider your target - the blonde-haired head of a certain dogged journalist, her attention clearly fixed on the smartphone in her hand. Probably sending more lies and misinformation over the internet through her Chirpee account, no doubt. Just like how she made everyone see your first kiss with Midori.

As you draw a bead squarely on the back of NECO's skull - you realize that, if your life was being directed like a movie, or some cheap late-night anime pandering to some unwashed, shut-in demographic - this would be the exact time that two representations of your inner self would pop into existence over your shoulder. One goading you on, the other trying to dissuade you from your current path.

Well, you didn't get that. Not even close.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)08:28 No.31426134

>>31426129

What you got instead was three voices, each one of them whispering into your ear, one after another. They didn't need to introduce themselves - you knew exactly who was which, despite the fact that they all spoke in the same voice that you'd hear coming out of your own throat.

And not one of them tried to stop you.

"D-don't lob it like a softball, that could overshoot her and hit someone else. Do it sidearm, but make sure you stand up briefly to get the throwing room you need. A-and time it when they're supposed to be throwing stuff! Patience is a virtue!"

"Squeeze the tomato gently, but firmly, taking care not to break the skin. This pulps the flesh inside without compromising its integrity for its journey towards the target. Be careful with your follow through, you don't want to overextend and be spotted."

"REMOVE. TOMATO. REPLACE. WITH. GRENADE."

...You didn't listen to that last bit, of course. As tempting as it obviously was.

The other two, though, you listened to very well.

Just as the signboards over the stage begin to light up - the letters for THROW blazing instead of what should be APPLAUSE - and the crowd beginning to wind up for their throws, it's here that you stand up and fling the slightly-squished tomato in your hand. As hard and as fast as you possibly can. A picture-perfect sidearm pitch, with a picture-perfect impact.

You wish you could have stopped time right then and there. Mainly to take photos. But the squawk that NECO erupted with, a split second after the soft fruit burst into soft crimson mush at the back of her head, giving her a chunky dye job - was enough fo ryou to savor. You could have eaten a hundred bowls of rice with her panicked cries alone.

"NYAAA! WHAT HAPPENED? WHAT HAPPENED?!" NECO squeals over the crowd jeering at Noriko onstage, both hands scrabbling at her splattered hair. "WHO THREW THAT?! Nooo, it's gonna stain my hoodie! A-ah, tissue, tissue, I know I brought tissues..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)08:30 No.31426145

>>31426134

You immediately sit back, lowering your arm and hunkering down in your seat. Willing yourself from laughing - or cackling - too loudly.

Just as you reach for the second tomato, though--

"I believe we're supposed to throw projectiles at the idol onstage, Matsuda-sama." A conspiratorially-quiet voice, familiar in its silken tones, speaks beside you. You blink here, and turn to look at a raven-haired girl wearing a baseball cap and a bomber jacket three sizes too big for her. She's also wearing spats, and ratty sneakers.

...Enishi?

"That was a very nice throw, though, Matsuda-sama." She smiles at you, blue eyes glowing from the shadow of her cap's brim. "I hope you don't mind my enjoying your retribution vicariously. I still haven't forgiven her for the lies she published." She sniffs here, before stabbing a spoon into the open pint of triple chocolate ice cream on her lap, levering out a large, dripping hunk. "Rea Ashford has yet to let me hear the end of it. Really!" She shoves the heaping spoonful into her mouth a moment later, her eyes squinting down at the stage as she chews.

How do you respond?

[]What are you doing here? I thought you hated Noriko's guts.
[]How's it like, watching your little sister get pelted with tomatoes?
[]...Maybe take it easy on the ice cream, then? You're gonna get fatter, fatty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:32 No.31426157
File: 1397305959580.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, 1394975314514.png)

>>31426145
>[x]What are you doing here? I thought you hated Noriko's guts.

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)08:33 No.31426165

>>31426145
>[X]What are you doing here? I thought you hated Noriko's guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:33 No.31426168

>>31426145
[X] What are you doing here? I thought you hated Noriko's guts.
[X] How's it like, watching your little sister get pelted with tomatoes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:33 No.31426173

>>31426145
>[X]How's it like, watching your little sister get pelted with tomatoes?
In the tone of voice that implies that we find all of this very distasteful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:34 No.31426174

[x]How's it like, watching your little sister get pelted with tomatoes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:34 No.31426176

Rolled 13

>>31426145
>[x]What are you doing here? I thought you hated Noriko's guts.

>[x] other
"...got another spoon?"

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)08:34 No.31426179
File: 1397306077658.png-(85 KB, 631x585, nyanyanyanya.png)

NYAHAHAA
HAVING TROUBLE NYA?

>>31426145
[x]...Maybe take it easy on the ice cream, then? You're gonna get fatter, fatty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:34 No.31426182

>>31426145
>[x]What are you doing here? I thought you hated Noriko's guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:36 No.31426191

>>31426176
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:37 No.31426199

>>31426145
[x]How's it like, watching your little sister get pelted with tomatoes?
Just imagine it being Misaka or Yuu up there...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:38 No.31426210

>>31426145
>[x] Throw the icecream at NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:39 No.31426216

>>31426145
[x] Other
"That ice cream looks good, and I haven't eaten yet. Got another spoon?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:39 No.31426217

>>31426145
>[x]How's it like, watching your little sister get pelted with tomatoes?
must be hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:40 No.31426221

>>31426145
[X]What are you doing here? I thought you hated Noriko's guts.

I'm slightly confused about her weight/size, is Enishi actually on the large side or is she healthy like Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:40 No.31426224

>>31426145
[x] this >>31426210

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:41 No.31426228

>>31426145
[X]How's it like, watching your little sister get pelted with tomatoes?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)08:41 No.31426233

>>31426221
fatty fat fat virgin fat

She's in the Healthy Club to my understanding, and NECO~~'s assistant~~ is just petty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:42 No.31426239

>>31426221
I think she used to have a weight problem. Now I picture her as healthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:42 No.31426241

>>31426221
I'm leaning towards healthy myself. Of course, Enishi's kimono could hide a lot even if she was large.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)08:43 No.31426248

>>31426239
This is probably the most accurate, nya~ She had yet to properly bloom in middle school.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:45 No.31426263

>>31426233 >fucking cat
>>31426239
>>31426241

Thanks for making that clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:47 No.31426273

>>31426134

GLORIOUS

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)08:49 No.31426292

File: 1397306970512.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - nyooo my hairrrr.png)

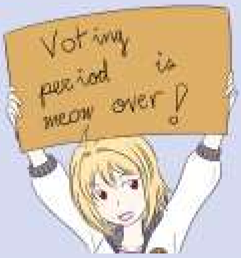
Voting period is meow over!

>>31426145

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:52 No.31426315

>>31426134
Looks like Braids has forgiven us for the most part. Throwing Tomatos at the cat is obviously a great bonding experience. We should do that more often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:54 No.31426325

>>31426292
>nyooo my hairrrr

Priceless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:56 No.31426334

>>31426199
>Just imagine it being Misaka or Yuu up there...
That is a problem that would very much resolve itself in short order... without the need of our own intervention, though we'd gladly lend it.

It might be very much different if they were actually enjoying it in some weird way.

...not that we'd know anything about that.

yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:56 No.31426335

>>31426292
Needs more tomato

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:59 No.31426347

>>31426199
There would be no survivors

You don't just throw tomatoes at the imouto of Murderface Matsuda and expect to retain your kneecaps and internal organs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)08:59 No.31426355

Rolled 12

> NECO

> Somebody here has really bad aim or they really want a TIGER KNEE TO THE FACE NYA

Lol cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:01 No.31426371

>>31426355
Hahahaha fucking cat

I hate that cat so much

So fucking much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:03 No.31426381

>>31426292
Hat-chan, your mission, should you accept it, is to draw pulped tomato on the damn cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:05 No.31426392

[X] Task Kumatora to see about getting T-Shirts printed up that say "I rode the Murderface Experience and all I got was this lousy T-Shirt" for the girls in the squad that we just named.

Make it a big box. We can stick them in the inventory and distribute them to all and sundry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:07 No.31426416

>>31426392
>"I rode the Murderface Experience "
I don't think we want to sound that much like Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:08 No.31426420

>>31426392
Turning Murderface into a parody?

Oddly appropriate, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:08 No.31426424

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

Had to burn through all 190 threads in five days to catch up. ~~Completely worth it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:09 No.31426434

>>31426292
So, how does a tomato bulk are feel?
Does it feel like just retribution?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:10 No.31426438

>>31426424
I did that a couple of weeks ago.

~~You're right, it was worth it.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)09:10 No.31426440

>>31426434
It feels like magical butthurt, nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:11 No.31426447

>>31426424
I did the same thing!
~~In 3.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)09:12 No.31426454
File: 1397308346741.png-(261 KB, 800x800, Clara Dolls staaahp.png)

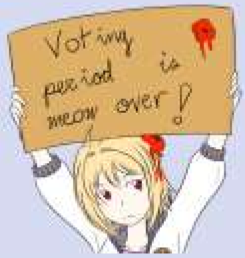
Voting period is meow over!

>>31426381

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)09:13 No.31426462

>>31426454
The face really makes this. Thank you, Hat~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:13 No.31426463

>>31426424
Be ye edgetart or be ye pacifag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:13 No.31426466

>>31426221
I recall healthy but with less boobs and more gut, from Deculture's answer one time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:14 No.31426475

>>31426463

>>31426424
More importantly, be ye Midorifag or Wendyfag? Or is that just the same question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:14 No.31426476
File: 1397308456996.gif-(169 KB, 380x280, 5dcbd53f_clap.gif)

>>31426454

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:14 No.31426479

Rolled 13

>>31426466

Enishi needs to get drawn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:14 No.31426480
File: 1397308479304.jpg-(83 KB, 284x312, sak_uryufufu.jpg)

>>31426454
Beautiful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:14 No.31426485
File: 1397308489925.jpg-(88 KB, 1588x1091, 1385222333954.jpg)

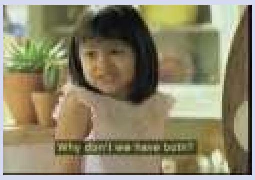
Why don't we have both?

>>31426463
>>31426475

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:15 No.31426491

>>31426466
I believe the /d/efinition would be "shortstack".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:15 No.31426494

>>31426454
Yes. That'll do, Hat, that'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:15 No.31426495

>>31426479
I agree with this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)09:16 No.31426506
File: 1397308615928.png-(270 KB, 750x1500, Enishi Costume2.png)

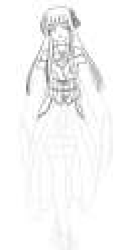

>>31426479

Working on it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:17 No.31426517

>>31426506
How did you learn to draw?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:18 No.31426520
File: 1397308688348.jpg-(10 KB, 217x196, 1387537732191.jpg)

>>31426454

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:18 No.31426522

>>31426517

Hat has had a lot of practice in these threads.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)09:18 No.31426527
File: 1397308725297.jpg-(160 KB, 800x800, enishi.jpg)

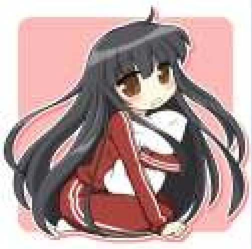

>>31426157 >>31426165 >>31426176

What's she doing here, then? You thought she hated Noriko's guts - you can still remember her cold treatment of the young girl back at the hotel, during the Kirishima op.

"...I don't hate Noriko, Matsuda-sama." Enishi replies as she looks down on her tub of triple-chocolate ice cream, shaking her head slowly. "She may be an embarrassment to my parents, and a black mark against our name, but...she is still my sister, after all. And in her own way, she's excelling at what she chose to do with herself. That lives up to our standard, or at least I'd like to think so."

Your Callidus Rank Leader looks back up at you, something resembling regret shining in her eyes. "I've already lost a sister, besides. I have no plans of losing another - especially one who hadn't been as foolish as her older sisters, to take up a contract with an Incubator."

Enishi looks back at the girl being pelted with tomatoes onstage. Noriko had opened an umbrella a few moments into the barrage, a transparent one that showed her smiling and flushed face as she talked about how her big-bosomed classmates were all sluts who needed to die gory deaths. A couple of rows back, you see NECO furiously trying to get all the tomato out of her hair, stopping every few moments to take selfies of the damage.

"She doesn't know I'm here, though. I don't think she needs to know." Enishi sighs, before taking another scoop of ice cream and chewing it mournfully. "Father would perish immediately on the spot, and my mother would curse my name for eternity. Not to mention about Noriko being disowned."

She pauses for a moment. "I realize that sounds hypocritical of me, Matsuda-sama, but...if I'm to be here for my sister, I need to make sure that my parents do not find out about what she does."

Ah. Well. You can see where she's going here.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:19 No.31426530

>>31426475
Rooting for Wendy, though if MGNQ goes with Midori end I'd be okay with it too. ~~We should go for threesome end though~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)09:19 No.31426536

>>31426527

"I realize this is my acting far above my own station, Matsuda-sama, but...please, do not speak a word of my presence here to Noriko." Enishi looks at you, almost pleadingly.

How do you respond?

[]But she'll be happy to know you're watching. And she doesn't have a lot to be happy about, besides...this.
[]I try not to make a habit of meddling in other people's beeswax. I'm not going to mention seeing you, but if she asks, I'll tell her.
[]Promise Enishi that you won't tell Noriko about Enishi being here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:21 No.31426552

>>31426536
[x]But she'll be happy to know you're watching. And she doesn't have a lot to be happy about, besides...this.
[x]I try not to make a habit of meddling in other people's beeswax. I'm not going to mention seeing you, but if she asks, I'll tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:22 No.31426558

>>31426536
>[x]Promise Enishi that you won't tell Noriko about Enishi being here.
And ease down on the ice cream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:22 No.31426559

>>31426536
>[x]I try not to make a habit of meddling in other people's beeswax. I'm not going to mention seeing you, but if she asks, I'll tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:22 No.31426560

>>31426536
>[x]Promise Enishi that you won't tell Noriko about Enishi being here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:22 No.31426561

>>31426536
>[x]Promise Enishi that you won't tell Noriko about Enishi being here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:22 No.31426563

>>31426536
>[x]Promise Enishi that you won't tell Noriko about Enishi being here.

No need to be a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:22 No.31426566

>>31426536
[X]But she'll be happy to know you're watching. And she doesn't have a lot to be happy about, besides...this.
[X]I try not to make a habit of meddling in other people's beeswax. I'm not going to mention seeing you, but if she asks, I'll tell her.
[X]You should really see her yourself, though, but consider those words from a friend who deserves none of her own, not the Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:22 No.31426573

>>31426536
>[x]Promise Enishi that you won't tell Noriko about Enishi being here.
And write it down in our Journal.
In big letters.

And circle it a few times.

We should get some highlighters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:22 No.31426574

>>31426536
>[X]Promise Enishi that you won't tell Noriko about Enishi being here.
Yeah sure, whatever, she's one of our most valuable subordinates and this is just some weird idol. Easy favor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:22 No.31426575

>>31426536
>[]Promise Enishi that you won't tell Noriko about Enishi being here.

Coming from an older brother with too many imoutos, totally going with Enishi here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:22 No.31426576

>>31426536
[X]Promise Enishi that you won't tell Noriko about Enishi being here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:23 No.31426579

>>31426536
>[X]Promise Enishi that you won't tell Noriko about Enishi being here.

It is, of course, as close as we get to a bold faced lie.

>[X]I try not to make a habit of meddling in other people's beeswax. I'm not going to mention seeing you, but if she asks, I'll tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:23 No.31426581

>>31426517
Not the guy you are asking but another drawdude, you learn to draw by like any other skill, friender.

Doing it, doing it enough you can tell what you are doing wrong, getting better at what's wrong and doing it more.

Failures will suck and will be many, but it is a necessary proponent to getting better so you don't let it drag you down, you use it to propel yourself forward to become better at it.

Fill sketchbooks, notebooks, pads of paper, digital canvases. Whatever your fancy is. Just draw and don't stop. Finish what you can, doodle for fun, sketch out ideas that pop into your mind so you don't lose them.

There's many a reference material on the internet and drawfags on /tg/ are the friendly sort and can probably point you in the right direction.

Good luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:23 No.31426583

Rolled 18

>>31426506

Ohlala

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)09:23 No.31426585

>>31426536
>[X]I try not to make a habit of meddling in other people's beeswax. I'm not going to mention seeing you, but if she asks, I'll tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:23 No.31426587

>>31426536
>[x]Promise Enishi that you won't tell Noriko about Enishi being here.

we will forget about this eventually and fuck up again.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/12/14(Sat)09:24 No.31426593

>>31426506
thanks Hat-chan!

>>31426536
[X]I try not to make a habit of meddling in other people's beeswax. I'm not going to mention seeing you, but if she asks, I'll tell her.
aloud Noriko would be happy but we should not get to involved on this with out a reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:24 No.31426599

>>31426536
[x]Promise Enishi that you won't tell Noriko about Enishi being here.
Awww, alright

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:25 No.31426601

>>31426536

Why don't you let her know? Your parents don't have to find out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:28 No.31426622

>>31426536
>[X]I try not to make a habit of meddling in other people's beeswax. I'm not going to mention seeing you, but if she asks, I'll tell her.

No more promises. It always ends badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:28 No.31426624

>>31426601
It's a matter of principle.

Right now she's only justifying her presence based on the fact that we asked for SOMEONE to be here.

If her parents ask, she can literally claim to be following her direct superiors orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:28 No.31426625

>>31426506
first description mentions her hair nearly touching the ground. Was it revised at some point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:29 No.31426633

>>31426622
>No more promises. It always ends badly.
That is EXACTLY why we MUST promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:29 No.31426635

>>31426536
>[]I try not to make a habit of meddling in other people's beeswax. I'm not going to mention seeing you, but if she asks, I'll tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:31 No.31426654

>>31426536
>[]I try not to make a habit of meddling in other people's beeswax. I'm not going to mention seeing you, but if she asks, I'll tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:31 No.31426660

>>31426625
I always imagine Enishi a lot smaller, and a fair bit wider, I have to say.

But that's mostly from characterisation rather than actual physical descriptions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:32 No.31426673

Great, anon wants another idiotic promise. So, if she asks us if we saw her sister, you guys want to lie to her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:32 No.31426679

>>31426660
That's because NECO thinks anyone with a bigger bust than her wimpy B cups is fart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:33 No.31426682

>>31426673
Sure. Why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:33 No.31426692

>>31426673
Yes, because the idiots who want to fuck over Chiaki in favor of randomness and stupidity think it's cool.

Chiaki is an accomplished liar though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:34 No.31426697

>>31426660
Hat draws everyone as kind of tall and skinny, so I wouldn't think about it too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:35 No.31426711

>>31426536
[X]OTHER: Suggest to Enishi that she lets Noriko know, but also tell Noriko not to let their parents find out. That would make Noriko happier without causing family problems. If Enishi disagrees, promise to remain quiet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:35 No.31426712

>>31426673
>Truth: Upset very useful subordinate.
>Lie: What they don't know...

It's a white lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:35 No.31426715

>>31426697
shoujo-stylee

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)09:36 No.31426726
File: 1397309783146.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

Voting Period is over!

>>31426536
Tossing in one more vote for [x]But she'll be happy to know you're watching, annnd...

For the new gentleman and scholar joining us, we have the Wendy bannya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:36 No.31426728
File: 1397309789130.jpg-(58 KB, 600x505, noir homura akemi is not (...).jpg)

>>31426536
[x] No, I won't make a promise. I want you to stop with the bullshit and go patch up your relationship after this show. What is this hiding behind each other crap?

She should just be a good sister directly already, goddamn. Is it so hard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:36 No.31426730

>>31426673
I don't think it's going to be that hard to fuck up this kind of thing. Apples and oranges compared to previous promises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:37 No.31426737

>>31426711
Yeah, that sounds exactly like a perfectly normal, well adjusted sane person would do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:38 No.31426746

>>31426673
Yes? I don't see how that's hard.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)09:38 No.31426747

>>31426715

whistles innocently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:38 No.31426748

>>31426730
....you don't know Deculture very well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:38 No.31426750

Chiaki is giving promises right and left lately. The Pinky promise was really stupid, we promised even though we would be breaking it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:40 No.31426769

>>31426750
Actually, we promised despite having ALREADY broken it.

The alternative was not having our character-ability defining Time Stop anymore. And fuck that noise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:40 No.31426773

>>31426750
That was a promise under duress. There was no way to keep that promise, but wee had to make it or she'd have eaten someone precious to us - like Misaka or Midorin.

And I don't mean eaten in the nice way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:41 No.31426789

>>31426750
Yes, but the Pinky and Wendy promises were really hard to keep (first because plot, second because anons think with their dicks and/or hearts, not their brains). This one is piss easy, who cares about a white lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:43 No.31426806

>>31426750
Seriously? We are such a watch wearing pussy now that we need to keep our promises to pacify the pyscho-death god?

It's not like keeping our word and playing nice with Pinky are going to stop bad things from happening.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)09:44 No.31426815

>>31426517
>How did you learn to draw?

I imitate those better than me until something sticks.

>>31426625

This was a while ago and my emphasis was mostly on getting the costume right. I meant to go back to it, but I've mostly been doing faster doodles rather than longterm things due to a lack of time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:44 No.31426823

>>31426806
>keep the promises we made only to pacify~

fixt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:46 No.31426837

>>31426789
>second because anons think with their dicks and/or hearts
technically, TECHNICALLY, the way it was worded, we didn't actually break that promise.

We just... made a different promise than the one Wendy thought we were making.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:47 No.31426848

>>31426837
Yeah.

We shouldn't have grabbed her ass though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:47 No.31426850

>>31426837
We were also half dead and bleeding out and talking to a ghost.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/12/14(Sat)09:48 No.31426856

>>31426581
Not Hat but this anons got it right. Practice. A fuckton. I started drawing as a way to pass time in boring classes. Eventually it became a way for me to plan out photo shoots and so on as I got better.

Speaking of which, I'm working on big Risa piece at the moment for Azure and Decu. Lines and flats are done. Just some corrections that sempai pointed out and it'll be done. Maybe 2 weeks top?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:49 No.31426867

>>31426837
I don't know about you, but this was exactly what I meant with the promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:49 No.31426868

>>31426856
~~Delicious spxp~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:50 No.31426883

>>31426848
>We shouldn't have grabbed her ass though...
I don't think there's any way that can be considered a mistake.

Aside from anything else, it proved that just because we've forgotten something, it doesn't mean it's gone forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:51 No.31426895

>>31426867
>I don't know about you
yes you do.

I just told you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:52 No.31426900

>>31426837
>>31426867

Please don't start this up again. Like 3 anons voted for that fucking promise during a slow write in.

Anon breaking that promise is probably the best thing that ever happened to Wendy's Waifu chances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:53 No.31426908

>>31426895
How do we know you were telling the truth, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:53 No.31426910

>>31426867
Others might have thought it meant something else though. It happens.

For example, the incident were we pissed of Braids was one where several people thought we were saying one (non-insulting) thing, and then were surprised when Chiaki was rude and pissed of Braids in the process.

All in all though, vote misunderstandings have been pretty rare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:53 No.31426912

>>31426726
T-Thanks..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)09:54 No.31426931

>>31426910
i suppose so. Decu's pretty sharp about this most of the time.

>>31426900
alright, stopping

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)10:04 No.31427008
File: 1397311441546.jpg-(674 KB, 1000x709, whyareallcallidusofat.jpg)

>>31426558 >>31426560 >>31426561 >>31426563

You grudgingly relent after a few moments' consideration. As much as you really hate getting roped into other people's beeswax - especially family stuff, like this - you also realize the importance of Noriko not finding out. If this is the status quo, and it seems to be working for everyone concerned, at least, then you're not going to do anything to shake it up.

At this, Enishi visibly brightens. "O-oh! Thank you, Matsuda-sama! I owe you a debt of unfathomable gratitude that I will work very hard to repay. On this night, you have done me, a member of the Karasawa clan, a very important boon." She brandishes her chocolate ice cream-covered spoon like some sort of sword. "I will work thricefold harder to exceed your expectations, and--um, Matsuda-sama, what are you doing?"

The hell does it look like? You grumble as you quickly - but carefully - scribble in the promise you've just made with Enishi into an empty page of your journal. Circling 'Do not tell Noriko about Enishi' a couple of times, and then underlining it to be sure. You're writing it down so you don't forget, you tell her, before growling 'Updated my journal' to no one else in particular.

Your Callidus Rank Leader's smile is polite, but you can tell she's a bit...worried, here. "I...I see. Matrsuda-sama, I apologize, truly, if you feel that this is something beneath you, or something you were forced into. I plan on telling her myself, truly, but not now. Not until...things calm down, especially with my parents." She bows her head, contrite. "I ask for your understanding and forgiveness, Matsuda-sama. I did not mean to place a burden on your shoulders, as you already carry the Officio wherever you go."

...She doesn't need to be so goddamn dramatic, you murmur as you put your Journal back into your inventory. You just don't like lying to other people, after all, especially to people like Noriko. It just doesn't feel right.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)10:05 No.31427013

>>31427008

"I know. Which saddens me that I have to ask you to do so, Matsuda-sama. Regardless, I will endeavor to repay you for this deed, in whatever way you see fit."

Silence, here, as what she just said sinks in.

"And no, Matsuda-sama, that doesn't include my warming your bed for you."

...Right. Fine. Just so that's clear.

"That's something I'd like to offer for free, Matsuda-sama. Just for you."

...

You'll try to pretend you didn't hear that.

Anyway, she got an extra spoon or what? You haven't eaten anything for a while, and that ice cream has been making you salivate for a good bit.

"Always, Matsuda-sama." Enishi takes what looks like a slim silver case from the inside of her jacket, popping it open and holding out the contents to you. Three silverware dessert spoons gleaming in custom-fitted foam insets. "I always carry these just in case."

Just in case, huh? Right.

You take one of them, and start helping Enishi in the murder of her pint of triple-chocolate ice cream - while the both of you watch an M-idol stutter a few half-hearted insults at the crowd, and a thieving reporter cat struggle to clean the last chunks of tomato from her hair.

Dessert AND a show. Not too bad.

What do you do now?

[]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.
[]Ask Enishi about the sister she lost.
[]Throw another tomato at NECO.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:07 No.31427037

>>31427013
>[x]Throw a ball of ice cream at NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:07 No.31427042

>>31427008
>whyareallcallidussofat.jpg
decu plz
>>31427013
>[x]Ask Enishi about the sister she lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:07 No.31427046

Rolled 18

>>31427013
>[x]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.

We can get the sister story some other time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:08 No.31427050

>>31427013
[x]Throw another tomato at NECO.
[x]Ask Enishi about the sister she lost.

The chick from the Second that Malal rescued?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:08 No.31427051

>>31427013
>[x]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.

Do NOT ask about her sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:08 No.31427057

>>31427013
>[x]Ask Enishi about the sister she lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:08 No.31427060

>>31427013
[]Ask Enishi about the sister she lost.
[]Throw another tomato at NECO.
Best of both worlds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:08 No.31427062

>>31427013
>[X]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:08 No.31427063

>>31427013
>[X]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.

We had our fun with NECO, and we already made Moon Princess reveal some painful family history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:09 No.31427071

>>31427063
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:09 No.31427072

>>31427013
>[x]Ask Enishi about the sister she lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:09 No.31427073

>>31427013
[X]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.

I really want to ask about the sister but this is neither the place or time, choosing is hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:10 No.31427076

>>31427013
>[x] Ask Enishi about the sister she lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:10 No.31427082
File: 1397311828446.jpg-(130 KB, 740x740, boxer magical girl loli.jpg)

>>31427013
[x] Tell Enishi to come with you talk to her sister later.

SHE MUST KNOW
THE RELATIONSHIP MUST BE FIXED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:11 No.31427092

Rolled 1

>>31427013
>[x]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.

Dont need to rock the boat tonight.

Lets enjoy the nice mood and show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:12 No.31427099

>>31427013
>[x]Throw another tomato at NECO.
FUUUCKING CAAAAAAAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:12 No.31427100
File: 1397311960511.jpg-(48 KB, 680x680, 1320344576584.jpg)

>>31426454
Based Hat-chan! This is purrfect!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:12 No.31427104

>>31427013
>[X]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.
This has been a very productive evening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:13 No.31427105

[x]Throw another tomato at NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:13 No.31427110

>>31427013
[X]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.

I'm curious about Enishi's sister too, but this isn't the time or place for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:13 No.31427111

>"And no, Matsuda-sama, that doesn't include my warming your bed for you."
>...Right. Fine. Just so that's clear.
>"That's something I'd like to offer for free, Matsuda-sama. Just for you."

We should take her up on the offer. It's no-strings-attached stress relief.

~~Decu. Decu pls. Pastebin lewds. It doesn't need to be canon. Some men just want to watch the girls lewd.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:13 No.31427113

>>31427013
>[]Other.
Talk about what would be necessary for them to patch up their relationship.

don't throw another tomato guys, she's ready for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:14 No.31427117

>>31427013
[x]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:14 No.31427122

>>31427013
>[]Throw another tomato at NECO.
>[]Ask Enishi about the sister she lost.
>[]Throw another tomato at NECO.
>[]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.
>[]Throw another tomato at NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:15 No.31427133

>>31427013
[X]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:15 No.31427135

>>31426506
My only criticism is that she doesnt look chubby enough. Hue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:15 No.31427137

>>31427013
>"That's something I'd like to offer for free, Matsuda-sama. Just for you."

This Callidus is way too lewd

I like her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:16 No.31427145

>>31427013
[x]Throw another tomato at NECO.
[x]Timestop and leave, maybe chat with Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:16 No.31427146

>>31427013
>[x]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.
this hardly saeems the place to ask about dead family members. Throwing more stuff only sisk discovery, we had our revenge, no?

on a side note, anyone recognize the images of Enishi? You know, for reference.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/12/14(Sat)10:16 No.31427148

>>31427013
>[X]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.
>[X]Ask Enishi about the sister she lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:16 No.31427150

>>31427013
>[X]Throw another tomato at NECO.

No matter how many tomatoes are thrown, it will never be enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:16 No.31427151

>>31427137
I agree.

A new member of the future harem ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:17 No.31427153

>>31427013
>[x]Throw another tomato at NECO.
>[x]Slather it in icecream first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:17 No.31427155

>>31427137
All Callidus are lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:17 No.31427162

>>31427013
>[]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.

>[]Throw another tomato at NECO.

>Ask Enishi to throw a tomato at NECO

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)10:18 No.31427165

You have all turned into Clara Dolls and I love it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:18 No.31427168

>>31427151
>>31427137
She isn't lewd, she just needs it, Because she's as much of a virgin as Noriko, even if she's a carbon copy of a breathtaking beauty like bloody Kaguya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:19 No.31427176

>>31427082
Deculture!?!?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:19 No.31427182

>>31427013
[X]Throw another tomato at NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:19 No.31427183

>>31427165
What do you call it, Greek Choir? The audience is always jeering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:20 No.31427196

>>31427013
>[x]Throw another tomato at NECO.
Rub it around in the empty ice cream bucket to get it nice and horrible to clean out of hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:20 No.31427200

>>31427013
[x]Wonder if Midori will be upset that you went to watch Noriko instead of watching your new Callidus-Trainer

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)10:21 No.31427209
File: 1397312500885.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - dori.png)

>>31427013
Oh I see we're talking about
fatties now

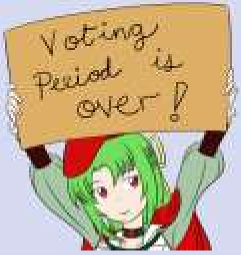
Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:21 No.31427210

>>31427013

[x] Offer Enishi to throw another tomato at NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:22 No.31427214

>>31427209
I knew you were gonna do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:22 No.31427216
File: 1397312551180.png-(307 KB, 800x599, Are_you_guys_bullying_Midori.png)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppai/oppai
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!

>>31427042
>>31427050
>>31427057
>>31427072
>>31427076
>>31427148
>>31427200

>All these soft-hearted votes.
Midori, pls go. Things like this make me *sick*
IGNORE MIDORI POSTS
HIDE ALL MIDORI THREADS
REPORT ALL MIDORI POSTERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:24 No.31427238

>>31427216
Hey, FIsher King. If we act nice, maybe the world will be a bit nicer in turn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:24 No.31427239

>>31427013
>[X]Keep watching until the show ends, and go backstage to meet Noriko personally.

Another tomato is just overkill, and there's very good odds we've got records on Enishi's sister, or if push were to come to shove, we could ask Noriko about her. So no need to pry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:25 No.31427250

>>31427165
We have finally embraced Fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:25 No.31427254

>>31427113
>Talk about what would be necessary for them to patch up their relationship.
the death of most of the rest of their family most likely.

I'd rather not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:26 No.31427260

>>31427239
Malal met her, she was in the Second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:26 No.31427264

>>31427238
It's NECO.

NO MERCY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:26 No.31427272

>>31427254
What the fuck, the parents don't need to know. I don't think they care either way, I just think the sisters should stick together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:27 No.31427277
File: 1397312851723.png-(241 KB, 400x505, 1396272547555.png)

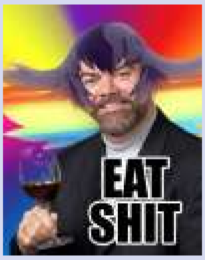

>>31427216
>Not liking Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:27 No.31427279

>>31427239
>Another tomato is just overkill
Not when your target is a cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:27 No.31427288

>>31427264
It's not about Neco here, it's about the sisters. They're way more important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:28 No.31427292
File: 1397312885624.png-(50 KB, 285x285, iyMv8FKcdvfFX.png)

Things Like That Make Me Puke ...

>>31427238
People like you make me sick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:28 No.31427303
File: 1397312938386.gif-(7 KB, 273x537, utilitarianistic society (...).gif)

>>31427292
pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:30 No.31427319

>>31427200
The heraldry we chose was drawn by her in-story (according to Deculture). I figure she will be happy enough when she learns whe chose her drawing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:31 No.31427331

>>31427279
If you throw again, she might figure out where it came from and try and talk to us, and that would just ruin a beautiful evening.

>> ☐ **Axel the Chimeric** 04/12/14(Sat)10:31 No.31427336

>>31427303

That's not utilitarianism, that's anarchism... Mind you, even anarchists tend not to just fuck each other over in the long-term.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:32 No.31427349

>>31427319

Some other anons were wondering if we should commission a Blessed Lady pin or something for Chiaki to wear on her lapel.

It might earn us some brownie points with Blessed Lady worshipers, and perhaps a certain pink-haired shark-toothed deity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:32 No.31427350

>>31427336
It's a Bioshock parody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:32 No.31427354

>>31427331
That sounds like a problem that could be solved with more tomatoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:32 No.31427356

>>31427272
>I don't think they care either way
Their parents are one step away from disowning Noriko, and the other sisters agree with that sentiment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:34 No.31427377

>>31427272
>I just think the sisters should stick together.
they are.

Just... not overtly.

This is noir. Enishi is a Magical Girl. Noriko is a success on her own terms. Staying the hell out of her life is probably the best thing Enishi can do for Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:35 No.31427394

The smart thing to do is save the tomato for later, have Enishi stall NECO while we talk to Noriko, and then splat the cat in the face before we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:35 No.31427396

>>31427238
I'm beginning to think that some people are willfully misunderstanding what it means for a man (or Meguca) to walk down these mean streets

>> ☐ **Axel the Chimeric** 04/12/14(Sat)10:37 No.31427411

>>31427350

It's meant to be a parody of libertarianism, if I remember rightly, and Bioshock was centred around objectivism, libertarianism's older sibling...

But the point stands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:37 No.31427413

>>31427354
There aren't enough tomatoes in the world, anon.

Finish drinking the tears you have caused already before causing more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:37 No.31427423

>>31427168
This surprises me really
I mean Kharn didn't leave many depths unplumbed and most of those were not for lack of trying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:38 No.31427439

>>31427396

Perhaps, but it never hurts to mingle a bit with the upper echelon of the organization that you manage.

We get to know them better, and maybe they like us a bit better. Even if we keep them at arm's length, knowing their motivations and/or reasoning is never a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:39 No.31427453
File: 1397313569074.jpg-(118 KB, 800x560, 800px-Witches_Artwork_01.jpg)

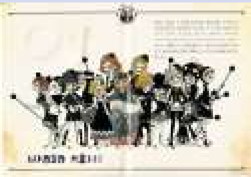

>>31427413
>There aren't enough tomatoes in the world
They disagree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:41 No.31427478

>>31427423
Not blonde + no chase = no fun

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)10:43 No.31427498

>>31427453

I love the Clara Dolls so much.

Poor Ai is just a poster, and never arrived

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:44 No.31427511

>>31427349
>It might earn us some brownie points

Lets not do that. We know the Blessed Lady is trouble and while it would probably be a bad idea to tell people that pinky and the blessed lady are the same person, we sure as fuck wont praise her. Not even if its just for show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:45 No.31427521

>>31427498
They are really great. Infectiously cheerful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:46 No.31427531

>>31427209
Some of us like a bit of chub or fluffiness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:46 No.31427536

>>31427498

That dress looks kinda familiar though, don't you think ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:47 No.31427538

>>31427439
That doesn't extend to telling them how to run their private life.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)10:47 No.31427543

>>31427531
I know.

And you people have ~~excellent opinions~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:47 No.31427547

>>31427511
Additionally, the cultists will feel encouraged and will likely sacrifice more Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)10:49 No.31427576
File: 1397314167628.png-(285 KB, 750x750, casual clothes.png)

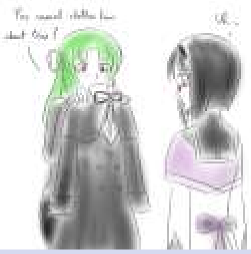

>>31427536

It sure does!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:49 No.31427582

>>31427498
Gott is tot!

But yes, who wouldnt be cheery if the get to kill Incubators?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:51 No.31427595

>>31427008
shut the hell up and feed chiaki some ice cream already Enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:51 No.31427596
File: 1397314265294.jpg-(72 KB, 621x621, estuschan.jpg)

>>31427531
>>31427543

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:51 No.31427599

>>31427547
More like yin and yang of the same person torn apart really. A good goddess driven mad by the devil...who we are an aspect of.

Fuck our life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:52 No.31427608

Oh

Enishi is The Callidus rank leader right?

We should ask her what her opinion of Midori's performance as an instructor is so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:52 No.31427614

>>31427608

I can get behind that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)10:52 No.31427617

>>31427608

This... is actually a good idea

>> ☐ Anonymous 04/12/14(Sat)10:53 No.31427619

Rolled 58

>>31427608

ohh, thats a good idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:54 No.31427635

>>31427599
Madoka didn't consider the Incubators, though.

The system she created was wide open to abuse. Knowingly or not, Homu was covering her flanks.

>>31427617
>>31427619
She's been on the job, what? Less than a day?

She can't be doing that badly or Enishi probably wouldn't be here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:55 No.31427643

>>31427608
It's been a day, though. Isn't it too soon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:55 No.31427644

>>31427608
I support this idea.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)10:56 No.31427662

>>31427643
It's never too soon to start being creepily obsessive.

Let's also call her thirty times, just to be sure, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:58 No.31427678

>>31427662

we can ask what her first impression is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:58 No.31427682

>>31427643
Asking after first impressions isn't a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)10:58 No.31427684

>>31427635
>She's been on the job, what? Less than a day?

And when you start a new job, and others know, it's polite to ask how your first day went, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)10:59 No.31427692
File: 1397314777337.jpg-(109 KB, 850x1201, shegotdabooty.jpg)

>>31427046 >>31427051 >>31427062 >>31427063

You decide to watch the rest of the show in relative silence as Enishi shares her pint of ice cream with you. Noriko's show is...well, you sort of get why it's popular. She basically sets herself up as the target of a lot of her fans' frustrations - stuttering personal anecdotes and stories that seem to be specifically tailored to get a rise out of them, or to strike particularly-painful nerves. It's like stand-up

comedy, but instead of making the audience laugh, it's to make them incensed enough to throw shit at the person speaking onstage, in a violent - yet harmless - act of catharsis.

M-idols are still weird - idols in general will always rub you the wrong way, honestly - but you at least understand why Noriko's doing it. It has purpose, and arguably more so than prancing about in skimpy underwear and singing about cakes or unrecquited love or anything like that.

The 'THROW' sign lights up a few more times as you watch, and you ignore the temptation of throwing another tomato at NECO. One solid hit's enough, there's no need for a follow-up. Besides, while it looked like she was taking selfies earlier, you knew she was just actually trying to surreptitiously see who could have thrown it. Chances are she's got a clue that it was you.

The show officially ends twenty minutes later, with the curtains closing and a friendly voice over the speaker system reminding everyone to clean up their messes and to dispose of any garbage in the proper receptacles. The curtains open again, and it's here that you see Noriko bowing and smiling to the audience - and instead of the jeers that she'd received earlier, all she gets is a resounding applause. Actual cheering, the sort you'd expect to be hurled at a superidol. As if they hadn't been hurling fruits at her only a few minutes ago.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)10:59 No.31427694

>>31427635
Yes, it was wide open to abuse. Because Homura told Kyuubey all about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:00 No.31427704

>>31427662
(´・ω・`)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)11:00 No.31427709

>>31427692

Beside you, Enishi sniffs again, wiping at her eyes before putting the now-empty pint of ice cream away. "Oh, Noriko-chan. If only you knew how proud we actually are of you." She whispers, tears shining wetly in her eyes. "...Well, obviously not Mother and Father, but at least, Eldest Sister and I. ...You've grown up so much."

You respectfully wait for Enishi to gather herself, before telling her that you'll be visiting Noriko backstage. If she's up to it, she can join you.

Your Callidus Rank Leader smiles tearfully at you. "You know I can't, Matsuda-sama. It would ruin...this." She gestures to the still-cheering crowd. "As cruel as it seems, I'd rather not add more to the heap of injustice my family has piled on top of my youngest sister."

...Alright. If she's sure.

As you stand up to leave, it's here that Enishi places one hand on your arm.

"Please hug her for me, if you could, Matsuda-sama. Hug her like an older sister would."

You don't...you don't really do hugs--

"Then do something, Matsuda-sama! Anything affectionate that you may be able to do!"

Goddammit.

Fine. Fine. Something. You're not going to promise a hug, but you'll try to do something.

"...Thank you." Enishi sniffs, before bowing again. "Thank you, Matsuda-sama, for being so patient and considerate. We are blessed to have you lead us."

You shake your head her, and make to leave once more. You stop for a moment, before turning back and nodding at her.

"Thanks for the ice cream," you murmur.

A smile breaks across Enishi's face. "It was my pleasure, Matsuda-sama."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:01 No.31427718

>>31427478
Still my point was it didn't seem something that would stop her, her refusing an offer from enishi strikes me as weird

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)11:01 No.31427722

>>31427709
You make your way down to backstage a few moments later. In stark contrast to the super idol operation, there are literally no guards backstage, just some recording staff and a few janitors grumbling about the mess they're about to clean. There's a substantial group of fans orbiting around Noriko, however, all of them chatting with her animatedly while holding out pamphlets and tickets for her to sign. ...Looks like she's more popular than you thought. As expected from the Number 2 M-idol in Japan.

You hang back to wait for the crowd to dissipate, preferring to talk to Noriko after she'd savored her time in the limelight - but only after a few moments, she seems to spot you, and pushes her way through her ring of fans. "M-Matsuda-san?" She looks up at you, eyebags and greasy hair and wide eyes and all. "Y-you came...you really came to see my show...!"

She immediately rushes over to you, her fans trailing after her. One grubby, tomato-stained hand thrusts into her bag to bring out what appears to be a sealed action figure of...someone with a piercing gaze, a chainsaw-toothed shield, and a tacky magical girl costume. It also has a blue rose accessory. "I-I didn't really think you'd come all the way over here, M-Matsuda-san!" She thrusts the action figure into your hands. "P-please, please, if...if it's not too much, please sign this! I-It'd be the crowning jewel of my collection...!"

How do you react?

[]Give her a hug.
[]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:02 No.31427734
File: 1397314959659.jpg-(67 KB, 500x281, Soon.jpg)

>>31427498
Am I the only one who liked the little Homu-Nutcracker-Soldiers more? I thought they were adorable, especially the ones riding the Teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:03 No.31427738

>>31427722
>[x]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.
We're not some kind of loose-slattern-hug-whore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:03 No.31427740

>>31427722
Pat on the head and sign her thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:03 No.31427745

>>31427722
>[X]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:03 No.31427748

>>31427722
>[]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.
"You know I don't have anything to do with the actual book series, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:04 No.31427749

>>31427722
>[x]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

D'awww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:04 No.31427750

>[x]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

Don't want to get covered in tomato.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:04 No.31427752

>>31427722
[X]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:04 No.31427753

>>31427722

>[X]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

She doesn't have enough Murderface points to get a hug yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:04 No.31427756

>>31427722
[X]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.
[X]Other.
"I'll never understand or like this idol business, but you were very impressive out there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:04 No.31427760

>>31427722

[x]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:04 No.31427762

>>31427722
>[x]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:05 No.31427770

>>31427753
Aside from Mami and Midori, who could?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:05 No.31427783

>>31427722
>[]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/12/14(Sat)11:05 No.31427786

>>31427722
>[X]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.
hugs are to much but we can do at lest this

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)11:06 No.31427791

>>31427722
>[X]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:06 No.31427796
File: 1397315168960.png-(686 KB, 933x558, tumblr_mxvdblU2M01stvmkmo(...).png)

Children of Fake Town

I found anonymous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:06 No.31427798

>>31427722
>[x]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

really, Murder Mayumi action figures, too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:06 No.31427800

Rolled 13

>>31427722
>[x]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

"That was fun, Noriko."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:06 No.31427802

>>31427722
>[x]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:06 No.31427805

>>31427722
[x] Tell her that her sister loves her. And pat her on the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:06 No.31427807

>>31427770
Second best imoto Yuu and that's pretty much it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:06 No.31427808

>>31427796
You what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:07 No.31427812

>>31427770
Yuu, Misaka, Pinky, ~~Wendy when disguised as ramenbutt~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:07 No.31427816

>>31427770
Misaka of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:08 No.31427826

>>31427770
Yuu and Misaka
Probably Kyouko for a bro-hug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:08 No.31427828

>>31427722
>[X]Give her a hug.
Dammit, you knocked Sayaka the fuck out, you got this.

It's not like she'll be able to see your face or your flinching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:08 No.31427829

>>31427722
[x]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.
A head pat is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:08 No.31427834

>>31427812
>>31427816
I am a terrible person for forgetting our favourite Russian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:09 No.31427838

Hugs is not very brutal.
[x]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:09 No.31427839

You know, it occurs to me, we might be able to get Midori to sign something for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:09 No.31427840

>>31427722
[x]Glare at her and the figure for a bit
[x]Ask her if she has another one you can keep. (For later Midori-Bullying)
[x]Sign it and tell her it was a nice performance.
[x]Optional Headpat

Goddamnit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:10 No.31427854

>>31427838
>Hugs is not very brutal.
They're proxy-hugs, for Enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:12 No.31427878

>>31427722
[X]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:12 No.31427885

>>31427834
You really are. You should probably show contrition by fixing a toaster or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:13 No.31427895

>>31427885
I will praise the Machine spirit to atone for the lapse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:14 No.31427909
File: 1397315664280.gif-(2.88 MB, 323x176, goon watches meguca madok(...).gif)

>>31427834
Speaking of favourite Russian...
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EsF
huONRoWc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:14 No.31427914

>>31427812

This is why we need to feel up every important person's butt. Only by doing this can we have an infalliable method of rooting out imposters or possible imperfect clones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:15 No.31427928

>>31427914
>This is why we need to feel up every important person's butt.
>implying we haven't already and just don't remember it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:19 No.31427966

>>31427722
[x]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

"Get some sleep, kid. You look awful."

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)11:20 No.31427967
File: 1397316004576.jpg-(73 KB, 647x563, voting over - NECO.jpg)

Voting period is over!

>>31427722
YEAH SHE GETS TWO

FIGHT ME NYA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:20 No.31427968

>>31427722
[x]Pat her on the head, and sign her thing.

NO HUGS

HEADPATS ONLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:22 No.31428002

>>31427808
We are the Clara dolls, whispering in Chiaki's ear, convincing her to throw tomatoes.

I suggest we do the tomato thing more. It feels like our purpose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:24 No.31428017
File: 1397316259181.png-(207 KB, 371x445, Good Girl.png)

Head pats are fuckin' creepy.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/12/14(Sat)11:25 No.31428028
File: 1397316308785.jpg-(358 KB, 1600x943, 1394258224120.jpg)

>>31427909
this is amazing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:25 No.31428029

>>31428002
Gott ist tot!

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)11:25 No.31428033
File: 1397316324603.png-(348 KB, 599x839, Good Girl.png)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:25 No.31428037

>>31428002
At least they're not dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:25 No.31428038

Rolled 92

>>31428017

Its suppose to be head-touch.

Not Pai-touch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:27 No.31428067

What do we do if someone wants us to sign their dildos?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:27 No.31428069
File: 1397316460145.png-(467 KB, 1022x923, 1392402670290.png)

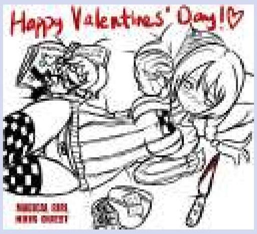
Happy Valentines' Day!♡

>>31428033
Sweaters are amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:28 No.31428082

>>31427909
Jesus christ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:29 No.31428098

>>31428069
In thumbnail view the knife almost looked like a dildo. ~~As if the picture wasn't lewd enough.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:29 No.31428099

>>31428067
Jam the dildo into their eyesocket

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:30 No.31428105

>>31428098
~~Who says it isn't~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:30 No.31428108

>>31428099
We can't do that. It would be bad publicity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:30 No.31428111

>>31428067
>MMxMM sex toys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:31 No.31428114
File: 1397316661110.jpg-(91 KB, 800x534, l472947631.jpg)

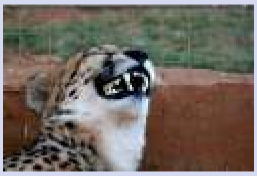

>>31427909

ch...chi...cha...ch...chi...cha..
MURDERFACE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:32 No.31428124

>>31428069

Never noticed the cheek peek until now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:32 No.31428127

>>31428067
Sign it as the Dildo Emperor.

What else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:35 No.31428150

>>31427909
>Vent your autism all over it.
Well, ok there phantomen-sama

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:35 No.31428156
File: 1397316935594.jpg-(140 KB, 500x500, a bomb.jpg)

>>31427909
That channel has 15k subs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:36 No.31428171

>>31427909
>Disposable waifus
Oh damn, have we checked up on Iori yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:37 No.31428177

>>31428108
Agreed. No reason to hurt an innocent like that. It's pointless and overly violent for no reason. It would make Mami sad.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)11:38 No.31428189

>>31427909
I can't wait to see what he comes out with ~~after he reads past thread 35 or so.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:39 No.31428196

>>31428171
I'm half-expecting to run into her here actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:39 No.31428203

>>31428177
Can we jam the dildo into their ~~lewd hole~~?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/12/14(Sat)11:39 No.31428204
File: 1397317180949.jpg-(544 KB, 999x1428, 1394481266221.jpg)

BUTT
WHISPERER

>>31428156
I think that makes it even funnier, all those people that have no fucking idea what's going on in the comments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:39 No.31428208

>>31428171
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:40 No.31428210

>>31428203
That's rape, so it's even worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:40 No.31428212

>>31428127
>Dildo EMperor

New RP bedroom play for Chiaki and Midori

doorslamopen
Chiaki in just a strapon

"Aha! It is I! The DILDO EMPEROR! I have come to dildo you, Midori!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:40 No.31428219

>>31428108
>>31428177
>Get asked to sign dildo
>Respond by being a bigger dildo than ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:40 No.31428221

>>31428210
~~It's not rape if they enjoy it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:40 No.31428224

>>31427909
I...I....

....that was certainly something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:41 No.31428228

>>31428212
>*doorslamopen*
>*Chiaki in just a strapon*
>"Aha! It is I! The DILDO EMPEROR! I have come to dildo you, Midori!"
that's fucking gold anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:41 No.31428231

>>31428189
That's precisely where he's at, more or less. He just passed page 400 in the ebook.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)11:42 No.31428235

>>31428231
Tell him to read faster so he can get to the good characters. = 3 =

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:42 No.31428236
File: 1397317332600.jpg-(350 KB, 597x1014, 1390250950249.jpg)

>>31428210
Exactly. Only Midori gets that treatment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:43 No.31428243

>>31428212
I think we need someone to draw Chiaki wearing a dildo-themed version of the Emperor of Mankind's armor. The claw can have 5 big gold dildos instead of talons. The sword can be one giant dildo. The crotch has a massive pulsing strapon. There's a radiant halo made by refracting light through dildo lube. The eagles are all made of dildos.

ALL HAIL THE GOD-DILDO EMPEROR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:44 No.31428259

Rolled 69

>>31427909

My god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:45 No.31428263

>>31428243
Or just draw her as a desiccated corpse sitting on a throne of dildos. I think that would be more appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:45 No.31428270

>>31428259
>Rolled 1d100: 69

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:46 No.31428272

>>31427909
>Dude unleashes his full powerlevel in front of 15,000 subscribers who don't know what the fuck is going on

Holy fuck these comments

I just

My sides

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)11:48 No.31428296

>>31427738 >>31427740 >>31427745 >>31427748 >>31427756

You take the boxed action figure from her - as well as the permanent black marker she's holding out to you - and carefully sign your name on the figure's plastic window. ...She does realize that you have nothing to do whatsoever with the book series or the animation, right? Wouldn't it be better if she had the VA sign the figure, or at least the writer?

Noriko shakes her head, dislodging a few chunks of tomato from her hair. "N-no, Matsuda-san! I mean, I already have Green Green's autograph - I already bid quite a bit on an MISB Miracle Midori figure that has her signature on it!" She's all but shaking in her shoes as she nods towards the figure in your hands in trembling anticipation. "A-and I don't want a that mean 765 Pro idol's signature, they're not even valuable! I want your signature, Matsuda-san! I want the r-real Murder Mayumi's autograph!"

...Mean? Is she talking about Iori? Well, you sort of agree, thinking back on your first meeting with the brown-haired idol, but...she wasn't really that abrasive, if you'll be honest. Just a bit.

Still, you complete your autograph, and hand the pen and the figure back to its jittery owner, who all but jumps and squeals as she grips the box with white-knuckled fingers. ...You'd like to tell her that it's nothing to be THAT excited about, that it's only your signature, but you have the feeling that she wouldn't be listening. You're not exactly looking to be a buzzkill either.

"T-thank you! Thank you, Matsuda-san!" Noriko beams up at you, tears of joy in her eyes - and it's here that you see just how much she resembles Enishi, in that smile. Proving that they are in fact true sisters. "I-I'll cherish this forever! I'll never open it or sell it!"

That's...yeah. Alright. You're glad she likes it so much.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:49 No.31428302

>>31428156
>>31428204

Holy shit, these comments.

>Peniscopter in the uploads

My sides are airborne

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)11:49 No.31428305

>>31428296

"I-I love it! Matsuda-san coming over to watch my show, a-and helping me complete my collection!" She sniffs long and loud here, sounding much like someone trying to hock the mother of all loogies. "I-I don't know how to thank you!"

You shake your head here, and reach out with your hand to pat her on her head. ...Making sure to touch only the parts of her hair that don't look as greasy, or as mucked with tomato. She freezes at this gesture, making a noise not unlike a mouse being stepped on.

She doesn't need to thank you or anything. The...show was pretty interesting, and you could tell she works hard. It was an eye-opening experience for you, definitely.

"M-Matsuda...san..." Noriko murmurs your name, dark-ringed eyes looking up at you like an extraordinarily-sweaty puppy waiting to be kicked.

"Noriko-chaaan! I'm here! Got all the tomato out of my hair finally, nya!" A cringingly-familiar voice suddenly bursts from the corner, and it's here that you turn to see NECO striding towards you, rubbing a wet towel on her hair. And true enough, she's got most of your handiwork out. "I got you a towel too, use it while it's still warm and all--" The blonde journalist stops in her tracks as she sees you patting Noriko's head.

Silence.

"NICE DESU NE!" In a flash, NECO's camera is out, snapping a hundred pictures a second, flitting around you like some sort of demented fairy. "Oho! So the Warmaster of the Ninth actually goes to M-idol shows! Who'd'a thunk it?! Holyballswhatascoop!"

"H-hey...c-c'mon..." Noriko's eyes go wide at NECO's sudden display of journalistic integrity. "Y-you promised you wouldn't..."

How do you react?

[]Refer smugly to her 'accident'. What happened? Did you get your just desserts, thieving cat?
[]Ignore her. Act like she doesn't even exist.
[]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:51 No.31428326

Rolled 40

>>31428305
>[x]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:51 No.31428329

>>31428305
>[x]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.

This is neutral ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:51 No.31428331

>>31428305
>[x]Refer smugly to her 'accident'. What happened? Did you get your just desserts, thieving cat?
>[x]Get ready to timestop the fuck out of this cheeky cunt

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)11:51 No.31428333

>>31428305
>[X]Ignore her. Act like she doesn't even exist.

Someone should remind me of that promise because I have no idea what the choice is referring to right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:52 No.31428334

>>31428305
[X]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:52 No.31428336

>>31428305
[]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.
How's it feel being reminded of a promise by someone with explosive amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:52 No.31428338

>>31428212
That would require Chiaki to understand what a dildo actually is and what it is for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:52 No.31428340

>>31428305
[X]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:52 No.31428345

>>31428305
>[x]Ignore her. Act like she doesn't even exist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:52 No.31428350

>>31428305
>[y]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:53 No.31428351

>>31428305
>[x]Ignore her. Act like she doesn't even exist.
If she insists on going against the promised she made with Noriko, throw a tomato on her face. Point blank at full force.
~~Pull out a tomato from your shield~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:53 No.31428353

>>31428333
Apparently Noriko got NECO to promise that she would not take pictures. So its NECO who is breaking her promise to Noriko.

Looks like we are not the only one that has trouble with promises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:54 No.31428361

>>31428338
Midori is probably going to teach her soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:54 No.31428363

>>31428305
>[X]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.

DESIRE TO MURDER CAT INTENSIFIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:54 No.31428364

>>31428305
>[x]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.

Damn CAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:54 No.31428365

>>31428305
>[x]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.
No need to implicate ourselves so boldly if she already suspects us - distract her with hypocrisy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:56 No.31428383

>>31428305
>[]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.
Also remind her we hold her kneecaps exitence in our hands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:56 No.31428385

>>31428338
Chiaki=/=Rena

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:56 No.31428387

>>31428305
[x]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:56 No.31428392

>>31428361
I am not prepared for that level of adora-lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:57 No.31428397

>>31428305
>[x]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.
while we don't know the full sentence Noriko was going to say about that, it seems safe to assume it's indeed about taking pictures either backstage or of us together or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:57 No.31428405

>>31428305
>>[X]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:58 No.31428411

>>31428305
>[]Other.
Time-stop, steal the camera and give her a wedgie.

Replace the camera in her hand with a tomato.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:58 No.31428415

>>31428361
She is surprisingly innocent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)11:59 No.31428431

>>31428385
Except that one time.

>>31428415
I am 95% sure that was Decu mucking about.

Also worth noting: Rena did an usual amount of rock-licking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:00 No.31428432

>>31428415
So is Chiaki. Chiaki is worldwise in a lot of ways. Sex isn't one of them.

~~As far as we remember.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:01 No.31428438

>>31428432
~~I was referring to Chiaki~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:01 No.31428443

>>31428415

She is how many thousands of years old again and lives in a noir themed world. Unless people here seriously think Chiaki ONLY thinks Dildo is some kind of expletive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:01 No.31428446

>>31428305
>[x]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.
I don't care how many bitch points it costs, i want to kill the cat. Why dont we do it again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:02 No.31428452
File: 1397318541583.jpg-(43 KB, 319x498, 1396393905136.jpg)

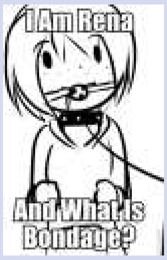

>>31428431

Rena has done other things as well that she had no idea were sexual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:02 No.31428455

>>31428443
She actually does, haven't you read the Rena Quest crossover?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:02 No.31428461

>>31428305
>[x]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.
Also, is it too late to throw another tomato at NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:03 No.31428467

>>31428305
>[x]Remind NECO of her promise to Noriko.
You frequently have bouts of amnesia, and you would feel terrible about forgetting a promise to Noriko for even a moment. The cat may not be able to feel shame, but we should at least try to give her some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:03 No.31428473

>>31428455

What I got from that was that she had no idea what the was using as a weapon at first because of the short notice. But then the realization hit after cycling through her inventory.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)12:05 No.31428500
File: 1397318750016.png-(244 KB, 800x800, voting over - saka.png)

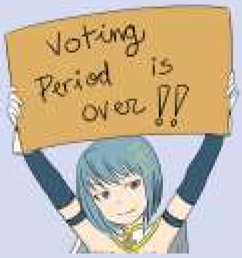
Voting Period is over!!

>>31428305
Should have saved the second NECO banner for this one. OH WELL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:15 No.31428614
File: 1397319314944.jpg-(49 KB, 407x385, 1395495539025.jpg)

Her arms and optimism: gone.

>>31428028
>>31427909
>>31427722
>>31428082
>>31428114
>>31428150
>>31428156
>>31428171
>>31428189
>>31428224
>>31428259
>>31428272

Looks like we have a new official MGNQ-Theme:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5yqAaejuRn8

>mfw I will never get to reveal my powerlevels in front of of 15000 Youtube Subsrcibers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:17 No.31428643

>>31428500
We need an Enishi banner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:18 No.31428658

>>31428643
Ditto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:19 No.31428670

>>31428473
As I understand, she understands what a dildo is, specifically, a rubber penis used for certain primarily nocturnal activities.

She just doesn't connect it to the word dildo.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)12:20 No.31428675

>>31428643
>>31428658
Totally agree! Haaat, could you put that on the list?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:21 No.31428689
File: 1397319679329.png-(47 KB, 459x492, naisu-nya-2.png)

>>31428305
>>31428296

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)12:21 No.31428697

>>31428643
>>31428658
>>31428675

Written down!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:22 No.31428705

>>31428689
Eww.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:22 No.31428707
File: 1397319743584.png-(68 KB, 364x180, mado-lewd-meter-3.png)

LEWD
RATED:
HENTAI
(NSFW)

>>31428689
>thrust thrust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:22 No.31428708

>>31428689
FUCKIN' CAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:22 No.31428713

>>31428670
She referred to the rubber penis as a joke item, so its actually debatable if she is actually aware of the nocturnal uses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:23 No.31428725

>>31428689
Pretty good, but Noriko isn't Tomoko enough.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)12:24 No.31428739

>>31428326 >>31428329 >>31428336 >>31428340

You squint through the blinding flash bursts of NECO's camera, before reminding her of the promise she apparently made to Noriko. Is she going to break something like that, just after Noriko's show, and in front of all her fans, too? She should be ashamed of herself.

Noriko, seemingly emboldened by your words, suddenly disengages from you to run up to NECO - and snaps out with a vindictive kick at the thieving cat's shin. The blonde yowls in pain, letting go of her camera to grab at her leg. The device, annoyingly enough, saved by the strap around her neck, making it hang and bounce on her chest.

"NYA?! What was that for, Noriko?!" NECO all but shrieks. "Just as I was getting a good shot...!"

"Y-you promised!" The short, grubby M-idol stamps a foot on the floor. "Y-you promised not to a-act like a d-d-DILDO when she showed up!"

NECO's crimson eyes go wide at this, before swiveling towards you, then back to Noriko again. "A-al...alright, I said that, nya, but--"

"B-but nothing! It was a p-pinky promise too, you dildo...! No scoops, o-or ambush interviews! J-just you showing up for support, l-like a friend's supposed to be!"

Silence, and it's here that NECO lets out a sigh, before reaching up and turning her camera off. She gives the stern, teary-eyed Noriko a pat on the head too, one that doesn't seem to calm the M-idol down the slightest.

"...Yeah, okay, nya. Nya got me dead to rights. I'm sorry." The blonde shakes her head, dejectedly. "Just...reflex, I guess, nya. Since I'm kinda gagged from reporting on her, I thought this'd be a juicy chance." She nods at you, her expression suddenly sly for a few moments before becoming its previously-bashful self. "Still friends, Noriko-nyan?" She holds out a fist to the M-idol.

A few moments, and Noriko bumps her fist against NECO's outstretched own. "Still friends. N-now, apologize to Matsuda-san."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:24 No.31428747
File: 1397319885997.jpg-(225 KB, 1920x1080, 1388465615094.jpg)

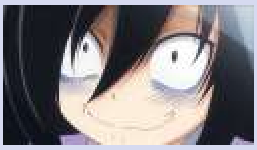

>>31428689
Noriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:24 No.31428748

Rolled 89

>>31428689

That god damn cat

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)12:25 No.31428765

>>31428739

It's here that NECO's expression sours. "W-what...? B-but I don't...I'm an impartial journalist! I'm not supposed to apologize--"

"APOLOGIZE! NOW!"

"Nnnh...you're pushin' it, nya," The blonde grumbles, but nods toward you. "S-sorry. Sorry for being...a JOURNALIST OF UTMOST INTEGRITY--"

NECO's bullish proclamation gets cut short by another yowl of pain as Noriko kicks her other leg. "A-Apologize PROPERLY!"

"O-okay, okay, nya! I'll apologize already! No kicking!" The blonde limps towards you, and hastily bows. "Y-yes! Really, really very sorry for--"

"--FOR BEING A DILDO!"

"F-for being like that...to you...earlier." NECO's words are oddly strained, as if every word is causing her physical pain to say. She looks up at you with a pitiful expression, both wary and vulnerable at the same time. "I-is...is that okay? I apologized, right?"

How do you react?

[]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.
[]...Just don't be a dildo next time.
[]Gloat. I hope you learned something today, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:26 No.31428773

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:26 No.31428776

>>31428765
I can't deal with this.
>[x] Leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:27 No.31428784

Damn, Noriko. Atta girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:27 No.31428786

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.
Fuckin' cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:27 No.31428787

>>31428765
[X]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

If we gloat or tell her to apologize more, we look like the bad guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:27 No.31428789

>>31428765
>[x]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.
"Even -I- could make a more convincing apology than that. Try again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:27 No.31428791

>>31428765
[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)12:27 No.31428793

>>31428765
>[X]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:28 No.31428797

>>31428765
[x]Gloat. I hope you learned something today, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:28 No.31428799

>>31428765
>Other
[x] I hope you die a painful death, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:28 No.31428803

Rolled 90

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

And headpat Noriko again to get her to calm down, jesus christ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:28 No.31428804

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.
We should get going now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:28 No.31428806

>>31428765

>[X]Gloat. I hope you learned something today, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:28 No.31428813

>>31428765
>[X]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

man

She needs to look "impartial" up in the dictionary

Because i'm pretty sure she's confused it with "unaccountable"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:28 No.31428815

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.
It is an insufficient apology, but we've got Noriko to consider.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:29 No.31428820

>>31428765
[x] ...and the backup camera.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:29 No.31428824

>>31428765
[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

Seriously, if she wants a scoop, she should schedule something with us instead of these ambushes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:29 No.31428826

>>31428765
Holy shit this option is retarted.
[]...Just don't be a dildo next time.
And i just know it will be voted.
At least not say it this way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:30 No.31428832

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.
I kind of want a recording of her apologizing, but it's better to just drop it when Noriko is around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:30 No.31428834

>>31428787
>we look like the bad guy.
We have no problem with looking like the bad guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:30 No.31428835

>>31428765
>[X]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

I have the best shit eating grin on right now

Words cannot describe how much I hate this fucking cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:30 No.31428840

>>31428765
>[x]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:31 No.31428853

>>31428787
I don't give a fuck, NECO is a blight upon the face of the world and the more suffering she can be subjected to, the better. Fucking cat.

>[X]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:31 No.31428856

>>31428765
>[x]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:32 No.31428859

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.
maybe not pissing her off will work? Removal of unpleasant stimuli to encourage desired behavior?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:32 No.31428864

>>31428765
>[X] Louder. Harder. With more feeling.
M-Idol Warmaster Chiaki mode, go.

NOW YOU WILL KNOW THE FEAR YOU WERE DENIED LAST TIME, CAT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:32 No.31428866

>>31428834
We will lose Noriko points if we look like the bad guy. Choose the time and place and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:32 No.31428870

>>31428765
>[]...Just don't be a dildo next time.
"I'm actually in a pretty good mood right now, but consider kneecap protection."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:32 No.31428874

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:33 No.31428879

Rolled 36

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:33 No.31428880

>>31428765
>[]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:33 No.31428890

>>31428866
I'm pretty sure a quiet wink on the side will let her know we're just playing around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:34 No.31428894

>>31428765
>[x]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:34 No.31428895

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:34 No.31428898

>>31428765
>[X]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

Please don't take this away from me

Please

I need this catharsis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:34 No.31428902

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

no dildos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:34 No.31428909

> Just don't be a dildo next time.

We're here for Noriko, not the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:34 No.31428911

>>31428765
>[x]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:35 No.31428913

>>31428765
>[x]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

We can't HEAR YOU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:35 No.31428920

>>31428765
>[]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)12:35 No.31428929

>>31428898

Okay, yeah, switch to this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:35 No.31428931

>>31428765
>[X]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.
She totally didn't mean it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:36 No.31428932

>>31428765
>[]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:36 No.31428934

>>31428765
[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:36 No.31428942

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.
Let's not be dildos ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:36 No.31428946

>>31428765
[X] Accept apology

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:37 No.31428950
File: 1397320650385.png-(131 KB, 300x300, 1351623155088.png)

>>31428765
>[x]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.
Then, just as she's about to say it:
>[x]Okay, that's good enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:37 No.31428951

>>31428909
Also, ask if she's going to start moonlighting as an S idol, cause damn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:38 No.31428956

>>31428765
[x]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:38 No.31428958

>>31428765
>[]...Just don't be a dildo next time.
Dildos are for inserting, not being

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:38 No.31428959

>>31428909
>We're here for Noriko, not the cat
That's exactly why we're playing M-Idol to her S-idol.

[X] Noriko, fetch The Box. We shall make her sit inside it while you make spooky ghost noises!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:38 No.31428965
File: 1397320713760.png-(51 KB, 581x584, scary.png)

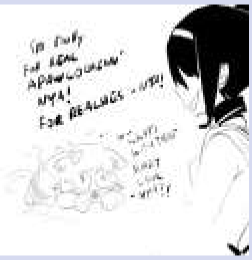

>>31428765
>>31428739

I've been waiting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:39 No.31428975

>>31428765
>[x]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:39 No.31428976

>>31428959
You have those backwards. S is for sadism, M is for Masochism

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:39 No.31428979

>>31428965
I love this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:40 No.31428985

>>31428765
>[x]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:40 No.31428988

>>31428965

oh dan, i love you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:40 No.31428989

>>31428765
>[x]Louder. Harder. With more feeling.
She should at least make an attempt to feel sincere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:40 No.31428992

>>31428950
I like this, changing from >>31428791 to this

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)12:41 No.31428997
File: 1397320884240.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting over - superwuss f(...).png)

>>31428765

>>31428951
I'm kind of INTO this Noriko, nya.......

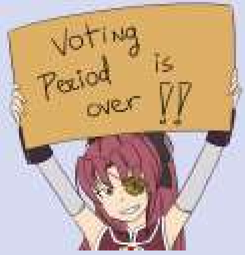
Voting Period is over !!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:41 No.31428999

>>31428765
>[x]...Just don't be a dildo next time.

Far be it from murderface to act high and mighty over someone for breaking a promise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:41 No.31429001

>>31428976
doy, so I do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:41 No.31429005

>>31428992
Or maybe that wasn't mine. I know I voted for that option at least.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)12:44 No.31429039
File: 1397321091427.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright! Pausing thread for now, so we'll have another thread tomorrow night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always encouraged! Most voted action starts off the next thread!

One writeup incoming! Questions answered after it's posted!

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam vs. Magical Torturer Suzi Berry** **Attarou** 04/12/14(Sat)12:45 No.31429054

This has been one of the worst weekends I can remember. I don't know where I'm at or where I'm going anymore, and my legs are about to give out. Crunch has me by the arm, and this ridiculous costume is heavy with sweat.

I got pulled out of bed in my underwear at seven in the morning. It's like everybody has a key to my room now. And I thought she said eight, which would have meant a precious thirty minutes more of fitful unconsciousness. Captain Fuckface - yeah, that's your new name, Crunch; Fuckface for short - was yelling in my ear the entire time about how out of shape I was and something about fighting spirit. I think I pulled off my transformation before anybody else saw me. Knew I should have splurged for some pajamas last month.

She corralled me into that gymnasium from yesterday for her "training regimen" or whatever it was. There were some other people there, and I think one of them might have been that person who kept taking my lunch the first week I transferred in. Maybe not, whatever, not important. Fuckface put some weighted bands on my arms and legs that I still haven't had the chance to take off yet. The things chafe.

She said we'd start with some cardio, which would "ignite your passion into a roaring blaze that would burn away the fat." Which has to be the dumbest speech I've ever heard. I spent hours punching and kicking at the air and prancing around like an idiot, among other things I'd actually -want- to forget. For instance, she told me to hit her, making this the first time since grade school I punched someone, and then laughed about being right about some inane thing when I struck her in the face. And again. And again. My knuckles were bleeding by the time she said we were done, and she had to bandage them up. I didn't see so much as a bruise on her for my efforts. Fuckface must have a head full of rocks.

[1/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:46 No.31429069

>>31429039
Oh damn, experiencing chikuwa for the first time feels tingly.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/12/14(Sat)12:47 No.31429072

>>31429054
Finally, live weapons training. Who in their right mind gives an office worker a sword twice their height? Fuckface

isn't in her right mind, and I nearly lost my arms trying to hold that thing when she handed it to me. It dropped about three feet and made a crater where it landed. That's not natural. I grabbed a spear off the rack just to get things over with and made a bunch of half-hearted stabs at her, which were easily blocked - it feels weird, trying to hit somebody with a weapon you know might injure them. This pissed her off and she slapped me with her deadweight weapon. It hurts to turn my head now. I doubt she even noticed.

And apparently this wasn't enough for good ol' Captain Fuckface. Because now she says I gotta do some kind of "courage test", which sounds like haunted house nonsense. Right now we're going down some staircase lined with a bunch of heads mounted on the wall. Skulls, grief seed casts, other tacky things that I just can't bring myself to care about. Couldn't I at least get some more water first? I keep coughing up phlegm, and the sweat stings at my eyes. My sleeve's soaked in the stuff to the point that it hurts even worse to rub my eyes. I can't understand much of what Fuckface's saying at the moment, from my heart thumping so loud in my ears. Something about pride and a psych profile. Probably hers.

Diagnosis : Completely batshit. Treatment : Leaving me alone or just killing me already. Please stop stringing me along. Please.

[2/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:47 No.31429082

>>31428765
>[]Louder. Harder. YES YES YES I'M COMING HARDER LOOOUDER OH YES!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/12/14(Sat)12:48 No.31429086

>>31429072
I'm a bit dizzy by the time we reach the bottom, which opens up into a small chamber. Fuckface stops me in front of an intimidating looking door. This thing is big, metal, and covered in locks and bolts. Is this what's supposed to scare me? Are they going to bring somebody out in a bedsheet to fuck with me? Right now I can't tell if I'm more tired or angry about all this. Whatever they're trying to do, I wish they'd get it over with.

"Welcome," booms Fuckface, letting me go to spread her arms in presentation, "to our special Silent Room : the SPIDER ROOM!"

.......Nope.
Nope.
Nope.
Nope nope nope nope nope nope nope nope nopity nope nope nope. No. No way, no how, nuh uh. Fuck this. Fuck everything. I am gone. I am so fucking gone. Forget what I said, I am not doing this and she can't make me. I stagger past her as quickly as my legs can hobble, and I can see Fuckface just smiling at me like the raging psycho she is. Everything aches dully under the rush of adrenaline that is keeping me upright. Even my head's throbbing, for once not from the buzz of corruption in my soul gem, but otherwise my senses are crystal clear. Fuck all this, I'll try living on the street or maybe complain to the warmaster that her rank leader is such a fuckface that she-

I bump into something that knocks me back down onto the ground. It didn't feel like a wall, so it means that it's a person. An agonizing turn of my head confirms that, yep, it's another girl, blonde one, wearing a brown dress outfitted with a few yellow ribbons. Staring at me with half-lidded brown eyes and a smile. A crooked smile. A really lewd smile.

...Oh god, have I been surrounded by raging lesbians? I knew it! I fucking knew it!

[3/7]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/12/14(Sat)12:49 No.31429111
File: 1397321385059.jpg-(181 KB, 500x550, suzi_bueno.jpg)

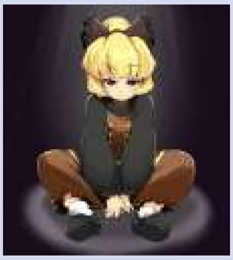

>>31429086
"Ihihihi, you brought me another tasty morsel, Cap'n?" says New Girl, crouching down over me and wringing her hands. "That's the second in three weeks. You suuuuure do like to spoil me, don't ya?" She's not that close, but over the stench of my own sweat, I can smell something. Perfume, maybe. Don't care, doesn't matter. Still laying down, I try wiggling my legs to propel myself away from her. And run right back into Fuckface, with that loud laugh that screams hot-blooded trouble.

New girl is lifting the hem of her skirt, pretty much confirming my-GODFUCKINGDAMMIT THERE ARE SPIDERS DROPPING OUT OF THE SIDES OF HER SKIRT WHY THE FUCK I CAN'T STOP SCREAMING!

"... seen you around here before. Let me guess, you stole insider secrets... expense of my dear Officio, didn't yoooou? Such a naughty..."

STAND UP, GODDAMMIT!

"...hidden potential that may yet be brought out by confronting her fears. Her profile mentioned spiders... isolation down in the Spider Room should help. Can I count on you for that?"

MOVE! PLEASE MOVE!

".. Ihihihi, I'll have her right as rain..."

I'M SORRY!

"... count on ya'! I'll be back for her after meeting..."

I'M SORRY ABOUT WHAT I DID, JUST LET ME MOVE!

"... fuuuun, Caaaap'nnnn. Iiiii knoooow Iiiii wiiiiiill~."

PLEASE!

[4/7]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/12/14(Sat)12:50 No.31429124

>>31429111
I feel myself being lifted into something. Don't care, doesn't matter. My throat's too raw to scream anymore. Everything is heavy and there's nobody here anymore, yet I can't even move. I try to grab at my soul gem and smash the cursed thing, but my hands are numb and refuse to close around it. The adrenaline rush is gone and everything hurts.

Fine. Fine. It's fine. Everything is fine. I probably deserve all this anyway.

But I'm not going to cry. If there's one thing I learned from my old, starting-to-look-much-better officio, it's not to show emotions to people who're making your life hell. It never helps. It just makes things worse. Don't give them the satisfaction of a reaction.

The bearer of the most understated magical girl costume, besides Checkers back at the old place, comes back from... Somewhere. I try to raise my head and look at her, but it's really painful. Goddammit, she saw, didn't she. This sadistic thing saw me cringe and it made her smile again. She's actually humming.

Don't care about it. Don't care about anything. Just stop feeling anyth-

Her hands are clamped around my head. Is this it? Is she gonna snap my neck? Do I finaFUCKTHATHURTS. I hiss in pain without even realizing it at first as she twists my head around to face her. And then releases her hold.

[5/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:51 No.31429134

>>31428997
Which option won?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/12/14(Sat)12:51 No.31429138

>>31429124
...The kink in my neck is gone. Don't have much time to ponder this epiphany before she shoves something into my trembling hands. It's a clear plastic water bottle, with the sports cap open. I'm thinking... trap of some kind. Lull me into a false sense of security. Or something like that. Besides, I can't get a good grip on the thing with my hands as they are.
"Oops, lemme get that for ya', sweetie," says creepy girl who has her hands on mine and is pushing the bottle into my mouth. And tipping it back until I'm forced to swallow. At least it tastes like water. Cold, refreshing, life-giving water. Maybe it's poisoned. Wouldn't be the first time. My head's getting light, so maybe... No it's because I'm holding my breath. She lets it fall to the ground and I'm sitting back gasping for air.

Come to think of it, those spiders from before are gone. Not on the floor, not on the ceiling, not under the chair. Just... Gone.

"...gonna be tortured..." I murmur, then scowl at blurting out what I was thinking. And she's laughing again. Real funny, you psycho.

"Now why in worrrrld would I wanna do somethin' like that to somebody so -adorable-~?" comes yet another response with unfortunate implications from blondie. I shudder involuntarily as she puts her hands on my shoulders and rubs. I can't help squirming a little; Goddammit, get off of me, Tarzan, I don't swing that way. And stop humming.

"Anyhoooo, from what Cap'n Crunch tells me, it doesn't sound like you've done any crime, other than being cute enough to eat right up," she giggles, "and while she means well, she doesn't seem to have the best grasp of how to help people." I just nod along, waiting for all of this to be over and feeling to return to my legs. Once I can walk on my own I'm going to head back to my room and take a long, hard look at my life.

[6/7]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/12/14(Sat)12:52 No.31429151

>>31429138
"Ihihihi, speaking of grasp, I've got my hands all over ya' and haven't even introduced myself. Where are my manners?" Finally drab girl lets go, my shoulders sagging and no longer twitchy. She moves around in front of me and curtsies, grinning.

"Suzi Berry, anti-vindicare and keeper of the Spider Room. You can call me Suzi, though." She's probably gonna ask for my name next.

"...Eleanor," I rasp, coughing phlegmatically afterwards. Sooner I can leave, the better. Fortunately, Suzi seems to pick up on my eagerness to not be here anymore.

"The rooftop's a safe place to hide until Cap'n gets bored of lookin' for ya," she explains. For the second time today I'm pulled along by somebody to a location I've never visited before. I have an easier time walking than I did before, but it still hurts like a bitch. "And some fresh air in the flower gardens will do ya a world of good."

I nod along to placate her. Whatever you say. Just leave me wherever and leave me alone.

Away from paperwork.

"...Where're the spiders?"

Away from incubators.

"Ihihihi, I can't tell you that until you've gotten me dinner and a movie first, Ellyyyy~."

Away from crazy people.

Away from basically everybody in this Officio.

[7/7]

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/12/14(Sat)12:53 No.31429156

>>31429134
Nobody wins when idorus are involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:54 No.31429166

So Wendy and Nakajima along with some other MGs from the Eighth are with The Church of the Golden Land to save Annie, Nico and Chiaki?
Annie and Nico's whereabouts are currently unown, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:55 No.31429187

>>31429166
>unown
Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:55 No.31429188

>>31428999
I'm actually kind of hoping Noriko goes ballistic on us too.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/12/14(Sat)12:55 No.31429192
File: 1397321729571.png-(174 KB, 360x670, sak_waiiii.png)

>>31429151
And so ends another slammin' chapter in Stories of the Sixth (that's what I'm gonna call these from now on). Next one should (hopefully) be ready soon enough.
Thanks to Deculture for letting me write.Thanks to Cooldown for letting me bounce ideas off of her.
Thanks to Sanguis for consulting with Suzi's accent.

>Pastbin link : http://pastebin.com/cAVaLYep

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)12:55 No.31429196

>>31429166

Annie is the High Priestess of the Church of the Golden Land. Nico herself is missing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)12:59 No.31429232

>>31429196
>Annie is the High Priestess of the Church
Welp. Golden weaps be crazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:02 No.31429264

>>31427165
Gott ist tod

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:02 No.31429271

>>31429196
Is the Golden Land full of witches?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/12/14(Sat)13:03 No.31429283

>>31429271

It's where every Magical Girl is free to become what they were destined to be!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:06 No.31429304

>>31429283
...sooo, Witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:08 No.31429329

>>31429232
All of the golden weapons are unhinged, in one way or another. Even Yuu has some issues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:08 No.31429336

>>31429283
>Ah'm Annie May Springfield, and ah'm here ta ask ya a question. Is a magical girl not entahtled ta the grief a' her seed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:09 No.31429351
File: 1397322580564.jpg-(498 KB, 550x778, 1393196394128.jpg)

>>31429283
>>31429304
I hope at least they become cute witches.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/12/14(Sat)13:11 No.31429376
File: 1397322701343.gif-(225 KB, 400x400, wendy time.gif)

>>31429336
God...fucking...fuck.

I'm gonna find a way to work this in somewhere.

ANYWAY Decu's punched out so any more questions, you're stuck with me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:13 No.31429397

>>31429192
Nice writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:13 No.31429402

>>31429376
hi second best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:15 No.31429420

>>31429402
That's not Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:15 No.31429425
File: 1397322925402.png-(298 KB, 900x1042, mgnq_nice2.png)

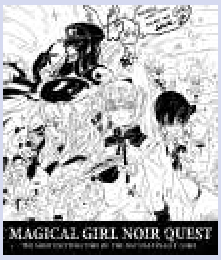

GUYS.

I'm going to do a huge cast pic for thread 200.

I'm going to draw everyone featured in this pic + maybe 10 to 15 other 'core' characters. Let me know who you'd like to see.

Obvious contenders:
- dildos, braids, and mecha-McMurderface
- Kirika and Oriko...?

Anyway, let me know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:16 No.31429447

>>31429425
Strauss. Odette maybe, if you want to include major writeup characters.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/12/14(Sat)13:16 No.31429449

>>31429397
Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:17 No.31429456

>>31429425

Iori

And ~~Dickbutt~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:17 No.31429457

>>31427396
There's not much kindness in this world. Perhaps that's why its so satisfying to occasionally make some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:17 No.31429466

>>31429376
Why is Wendy such best girl material?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:18 No.31429467

>>31429425
Kirika, Risa and Yuu? Hell, maybe have all of the Golden Weapon spirits in their own little section?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:18 No.31429481

>>31429425
Might as well get the rank leaders in there too. So Enishi, Rea, and Yuma. And since we have Yuma, Haruka too. Noriko, while we're at it.
~~basically just put the full harem in there~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/12/14(Sat)13:19 No.31429487
File: 1397323158806.jpg-(768 KB, 1000x750, waifus.jpg)

>>31429466
Because at the end of the day, anon likes a little blood and crazy in their tea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:19 No.31429489

>>31429039

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I really enjoyed today!

>>31429425

Homucifer, Souji, Mirai, Yuu, Kirika, Oriko, Iori, Misaka, Tiny Pete, Yuma and her girlfriend(shamefully forgot her name).

major writeup characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:20 No.31429507

>>31429487
When you put it like that, all I can imagine is that picture of the tampon tea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:20 No.31429508

>>31429425
In honor of this, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EsFhuONRoWc
put an engineer with a boombox in it somewhere.
>~~save as DMX~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)13:20 No.31429509
File: 1397323235840.png-(510 KB, 1125x1850, Gaiden - Haruka sketch resize.png)

>>31429481

yay, Haruka~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/12/14(Sat)13:22 No.31429524

>>31429507
If you wouldn't drink her tampon tea she's not REALLY your waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:23 No.31429534

Can't wait for Dan's depiction of Housewaifu Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:24 No.31429549

>>31429425
Forgot about Xiaomei. Should probably stick her in there somewhere, too.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/12/14(Sat)13:25 No.31429572

>>31429425
I guess if you do end up doing writeup characters the highlights from mine are Wendy, Amber, and the Springfields. At least, those are the most pertinent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:27 No.31429592

>>31429572
How do those Springfields look again anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:27 No.31429593

>>31427596
heh, you thought that was estus in that flask, didn't you?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/12/14(Sat)13:29 No.31429626
File: 1397323798251.png-(415 KB, 1500x1000, TASALS.png)

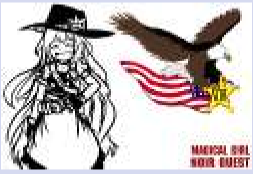

>>31429592
There hasn't been a lot of art of either of them - in fact I think this is the only image of either Decu's drawn, though there are some still-rough costuming ideas for Annie that I'm probably not allowed to put up on penalty of Midorifag murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:29 No.31429627
File: 1397323799030.jpg-(299 KB, 1920x400, 2014_jan.jpg)

If you have references for your writeup chracacters, Please post it!

I'm going to take this picture seriously and do it at this quality or better (pic related) so the better your reference, the better a job I can do. Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:30 No.31429629

>>31429572
>No love for Sabrina

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/12/14(Sat)13:32 No.31429663
File: 1397323936619.png-(275 KB, 1500x1000, puchiwendy + springfields(...).png)

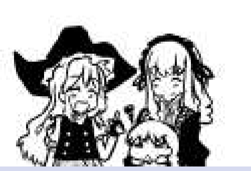

>>31429629
I do love Sab (and she'll get more focus again eventually) but she's not one of the Main Characters of the Eighth. Also she's never actually gotten a shot in anything outside of a dirty hospital gown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:32 No.31429666
File: 1397323959270.png-(198 KB, 600x400, BRCXEfTCIAEDzWQ.png)

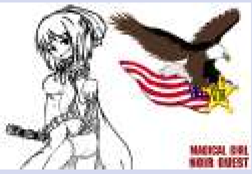

>>31429425

AMBER.

Because that ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:32 No.31429668

>Suzie Berry

I KNOW I've heard that name somewhere before but I can't place it and that's bugging me.

What's it from?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)13:33 No.31429676
File: 1397323983848.png-(138 KB, 500x837, Rei Natsume.png)

>>31429627

Eh, well... She hasn't shown up yet, but I've cleared the details with Decu so...

If I find some other stuff, I'll throw it at you over Twitter, I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:33 No.31429678

>>31429663

there was a scene where she was chatting with Malal and she wore the special suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:33 No.31429682
File: 1397324024582.jpg-(176 KB, 800x600, mgnq_mc_ninth.jpg)

>>31429627

I'll finish Ashford(the Vindicare Rank Leader) in a few days and put it on twitter then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:34 No.31429697

>>31429676

oooh~ that's the girl with the sexy lewd lingerie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:34 No.31429700

>>31429668
>Ol, Suzy!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FGH6JubvBMg

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/12/14(Sat)13:35 No.31429717

>>31429627
Ah jeez, I just kind of pull things from all over the place. It'd probably be easier to DM me on twitter for references rather than posting in the thread. Only one of mine that's been drawn is that one faceshot of Odette.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:35 No.31429721

>>31427692
>pic name
>front view
Decu pls

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/12/14(Sat)13:36 No.31429727
File: 1397324208404.png-(721 KB, 1200x1175, pretty good start.png)

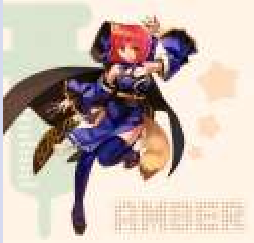

>>31429666
Thank you! I was gonna post that next. Although come to think of it, we haven't actually seen her meguca outfit.

It's approaching similar to this, though, and was before this image was even a thing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)13:37 No.31429734

>>31429697

hahaha, I was happy to get a drawing out of Decu so I wasn't at all bothered that he did away with her skirt

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/12/14(Sat)13:37 No.31429735

>>31429627
I'll have something compiled in a jiffy.
>>31429668
~~Quick Start!~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/12/14(Sat)13:39 No.31429769

>>31429627
Annie/High Priestess Alice is basically a problem because Midori and I have been working on it, but we don't have a costume we're completely happy with yet. It started out at 'Suigintou fucked Margaret Moonlight' but it didn't quite click.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:40 No.31429777
File: 1397324417378.jpg-(47 KB, 546x366, bueno.jpg)

>>31429727

So shes basically
F/E Caster

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/12/14(Sat)13:41 No.31429802

>>31429777
Some cross between F/E Caster, F/E Caster's bondage lolita outfit, and Magical Amber with her ominous cloak, yep. Well, also a laser sword. You know. Standards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:41 No.31429803

>>31429735
>QuickStart

Dammit, how the fuck did I forget about that already? It's all coming back now.

~~Sachi-pyon still best~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:42 No.31429813
File: 1397324568461.png-(83 KB, 785x753, despair.png)

>>31429769
Well, I'll save a space for her. Do you think you'll have a costume settled by thread 199?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:43 No.31429820
File: 1397324586879.png-(183 KB, 848x480, 1328152628721.png)

>>31429802

Why can't I hold all this want.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/12/14(Sat)13:43 No.31429830

>>31429813
Most probably. Cake you Dan~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:43 No.31429831

Shit, how'd Annie turn to Church cult leader?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/12/14(Sat)13:45 No.31429849

>>31429831
Too many god damn chinese cartoons. ~~Also a very, very stupid wish a long time ago.~~

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/12/14(Sat)13:48 No.31429906
File: 1397324927548.png-(166 KB, 1091x723, Pulp Meguca v2.png)

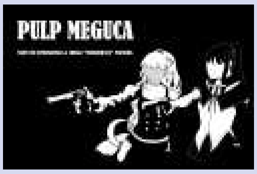

>>31429626
I drew this up of Mary Sue and Murderface a few months back.
Pulp Megucas, because Chiaki and crew fit so damn well together with Quentin Tarantino's films.

Speaking of which, I need to go back and totally redo Mary's face. It was a rush job and it's evident in how bad it is.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/12/14(Sat)13:50 No.31429932

>>31429906
Oh, I remember that! That really was a cool idea, damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:52 No.31429958
File: 1397325131332.png-(72 KB, 300x400, comicpreview_cupcake_selfie.png)

Is there a picture of the officio itself?
I mean the actual building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:53 No.31429973

>>31429039

Please

>>31427111

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/12/14(Sat)13:57 No.31430031

>>31429958

Sadly, not to my knowledge. Would probably be best to ask Decu-chan about that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)13:58 No.31430040

>>31429425
Misaka is always good, probably could thrown Souji and Kharn in there. Kharn's pregnancy being visible or not is up to you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)14:00 No.31430060

>>31430031
Will do, thanks.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/12/14(Sat)14:36 No.31430548
File: 1397327767374.jpg-(407 KB, 497x1240, physical rapist.jpg)

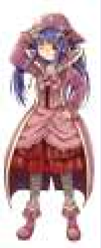

>>31429425
If you're still here, this is the reference for Heather...

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/12/14(Sat)14:37 No.31430570

File: 1397327872956.jpg-(431 KB, 1053x675, elleanorref.jpg)

DOES NOT HAVE
POWER ARM (yet)
Use this for both arms
No keys on hat
(fountain pens instead!)
default
expression :
despair

>>31429425
>>31430548
...and because I don't have a picture of her yet, here's the closest that I've got for Eleanor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/12/14(Sat)14:50 No.31430741

>>31430548
>>31430570
Saved. Thanks!

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [rs] [@] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1397392268172.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)08:31 No.31446138

You look down at the still-bowing, still-apologizing NECO, keeping your expression firmly neutral, if not your usual dour look - before shaking your head. No, you tell her. She hasn't apologized to you yet. At least, not in the way that satisfies you.

"W-what?! B-but I already said sorry, n-nya...w-what else do you want from me?" It's here that the thieving cat journalist shrinks back, hugging herself, both arms crossed over her breasts. "UNYA! A-are you gonna make me apologize with my body, nya?!"

...No. What? Where the hell did she get something like that from? You don't...what?

"Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi, Volume 2, Chapter Five. Murder Mayumi defeats Sword Sakura by breaking her sword in half in three pages, and taking her to the hot springs for an apology," Noriko immediately chimes in from the sideline, flawlessly and confidently.

When she notices you blinking at her, it's here that her voice falls back into its usual whimpering stutter as she blushes furiously. "U-um, it was really hot, a-and Green Green really went into detail with the ropes and stuff--"

Ropes? Hot springs? What the hell has that got to do with anything--

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)08:32 No.31446144

>>31446138

"Oh, yeah, I remember that, nya." NECO interrupts, nodding sagely. "I really think it was the volume that Green Green really hit her stride with her art and storytelling. She still had a few rough spots in regards to framing and architecture, but I really think it's one of the stronger volumes out of the series by far--"

No! Fuck no! You shake your head here, gritting your teeth, forcing yourself not to rip your hair out or send a few rounds hurtling into the air with your Desert Eagle in rage and frustration. You're not going to make NECO fucking apologize with her body!

"And why not, nya?!" NECO suddenly snaps, eyes aflame, both hands on her hips. "I'm just as shapely as your cherished Titties McRamenButt, nya!" She throws her shoulders back, thrusting her chest out, stretching the front of her hoodie even more. "I'm probably bigger than her by a few inches if we compare, nya!"

You look at her otherwise impressive display, before reaching up to pinch the bridge of your nose under your glasses. No. That's...no. You're not even remotely interested.

You just...you just want your proper apology. For fuck's sake.

"Oh." NECO blinks at you, before covering up her chest again, and you blink as she has the temerity to blush here. "W-well, I--"

"YOU HEARD HER! APOLOGIZE! NOW!" Noriko shrieks again, and NECO immediately shrinks back, crouching to embrace her legs and protect them from any shin-kicks. "And make sure you mean it!"

"Okay! Okay! Fine!" NECO goes on all fours in front of you - pausing momentarily to unsling her camera and place it on the floor beside her - and it's here that she presses her forehead to the carpeted floor. "Please forgive this lowly peasant, Matsuda-sama-nya! I was only trying to uphold the freedom of the press and the right of the people to know-nya!"

"HARDER! MORE APOLOGIZING!" Noriko runs up to NECO's side and nudges her leg with the toe of her shoe.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:32 No.31446148

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)08:33 No.31446152

>>31446144

"You are really gonna get it later-nya..." The thieving cat growls threateningly, before pressing her face into the carpet again. "A-and I'm sorry for taking a picture of your first kiss with Titties McRamenbutt, nya!"

...Well. Seems that NECO is really making an effort to apologize. Or at least, with motivation from Noriko.

How do you react?

[]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.
[]Press her forehead harder into the carpet with the sole of your shoe. "Remember this. I won't be as lenient next time, cat."
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:34 No.31446162

>>31446152
>[x]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.
Professional MGs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:35 No.31446174
File: 1397392536740.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, 1394975314514.png)

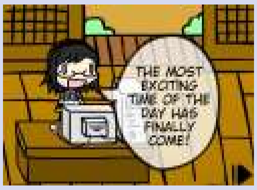
THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>31446152
>[x]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.

A most satisfying exercise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:36 No.31446186

>>31446152
[x] Take the camera and delete all the photos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:38 No.31446206

>>31446152
[x]Other
[x] Take a picture of cat
[x] "Don't disrespect my waifu, fucking cat"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:38 No.31446210

>>31446152
[X]Other.

"Delete the photos."

and after that is done.

[X]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:39 No.31446214

>>31446152
seconding this
>>31446186
then
>[x]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:39 No.31446215
File: 1397392762252.png-(283 KB, 1000x750, 1356281109091.png)

>>31446138
>>31446144
>>31446148
>[x]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.

Also, official MGNQ-Theme!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=CQTq88Ie5sU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:40 No.31446217

>>31446152
>[x]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.

Help her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:40 No.31446218

>>31446152
>[]Press her forehead harder into the carpet with the sole of your shoe. "Remember this. I won't be as lenient next time, cat."
next time she loses her kneecaps while sayaka watches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:40 No.31446220

>>31446152
[x] Take the camera and delete all the photos
[X]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:40 No.31446221

>>31446152
"Alright. By the way, what's with the tomato in your hair? Are you taking a side job as an M-Idol?

try not to snicker

NOW phone diary passwords. We have:
>MIDOL
>SIDOL
>SLAVE
>DILDO
>WCORE
>have we tried WITCH yet?

any more?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:41 No.31446225

>>31446152
>[]...cat'll do, That. cat'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:42 No.31446235

[X]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.
[X]...oh, and delete the photos. Lets not have another incident, ~please.~

We can be gracious. But for Enishi's sake lets not let Neco have pictures of Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:43 No.31446237

>FUCK QUEST running on /a/
>The most exciting time of the day has finally come on /tg/

Sunday is the best day

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)08:43 No.31446238

>>31446152
>[X]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:43 No.31446243

>>31446152
[X]Delete photos.
[X]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:44 No.31446246

>>31446152
[x]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.
Firm enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:47 No.31446278

>>31446152
>[x]Press her forehead harder into the carpet with the sole of your shoe. "Remember this. I won't be as lenient next time, cat."
Plus: say something lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:48 No.31446279

>>31446235

I think we should let her keep the photos.

Has everyone forgotten what Neco is doing for us? She's playing both sides of the fence and feeding us the good info. But for that to work she needs to be able to publish things about us that would seem like shit we would not want published. Then work our way up to compromising her journalistic integrity to lead our foes astray with information that is straight up false. People need to be able to believe it.

Who gives a shit if we are seen with Noriko? It's nothing worse than what was aired at the concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:49 No.31446283

>>31446237
>FUCK QUEST
wat?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)08:49 No.31446290
File: 1397393399793.png-(261 KB, 800x800, voting over - clara-san t(...).png)

Voting period is meow over!

>>31446152
Step on me, Matsuda-donyooo~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:50 No.31446291

>>31446152
[X] "Homura Akemi"

also: [X] Sweet high five with Noriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:50 No.31446292

>>31446283

It's exactly what it sounds like... and a bit darker than what you would imagine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:50 No.31446302

>>31446152

[]...That'll do, cat. That'll do.

Let her keep the photos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:51 No.31446305

>>31446292
I can't picture enything under that name except for sex, and that doesn't exactly help me. Also, quest threads belong on /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:51 No.31446307

>>31446292
So basically its not FUCK -Quest but RAPE-Quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:52 No.31446316

>>31446307
It's actually both, and everyone is a terrible person, so it's okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:52 No.31446322

Except what was seen at the concert loooed like Murder Mayumi beating the tar out of three evil magical girls and was assumed by everyone not directly in the know to be a staged event for the show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:53 No.31446332

>>31446316
[X] Remove memory card from camera. Give MC to Noriko, Ram camera down NECO'S throat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:56 No.31446357

>>31446322

The only important people who say it knew we were in fact not in cosplay and just acting like our self.

So I ask again, who gives a shit if we are seen with Noriko? I get that we want to stick it to Neco. But I also don't want to actively sabotage our self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)08:58 No.31446372

>>31446322
Of course it helps that the Golden Weapon we were using was flashy, showy and totally out of line with our own powerset.

>>31446357
>who gives a shit if we are seen with Noriko?
That's the question. While I couldn't really give a shit about our own rep, I'd really rather Noriko not become a target for crazies who think going after her would be an easy way to get at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:00 No.31446392
File: 1397394025818.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 65 KB, 599x578)
Spoiler Image, 65 KB

YOU BROUGHT THIS ON YOURSELF. DAN, HAT, I'M SO SORRY.

~~Posting from work on my phone, yeah!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:01 No.31446397

>>31446357
Noriko outed to her parents would care, especially after we were just talkin to Enishi about how bad that would be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:02 No.31446412

>>31446372

See, that's a reason I can accept. Don't want a non-combatant like Noriko to get dragged in. That should be easy as reminding her that we have a professional agreement about what she publishes about us.

That's right, look upon my blind optimism about Necos character and laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:03 No.31446427

>>31446392
Dat pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:05 No.31446443

>>31446412
No, that's fine. So far Neco has kept her part of the bargain. We'd hear about it if she didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:06 No.31446448

>>31446412
>That's right, look upon my blind optimism about Necos character and laugh.
Actually, the fact that Noriko hangs around with NECO is probably her best defence, behind the fact that she has two very capable magical girls for sisters.

I'd imagine that NECO's "unofficial "safety" agreements with Koobs serve as a convienient way for them to task an MG or two to keep an eye on Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:06 No.31446460
File: 1397394411087.png-(93 KB, 597x600, Pinkie.png)

>>31446392
Pinky's gonna get ya...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:07 No.31446465

>>31446412
Actually, if we explained why it might be bad for Noriko to be outed to her parents, Neco might agree - they actually seem to be friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:09 No.31446485

>>31446465
...please. You think NECO doesn't know?

Snooping is her profession.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:10 No.31446494

>>31446448

"Unofficially" we let girls kill people who fuck with their family. But I would rather they just stay out of the line of fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:12 No.31446525

>>31446494
Of course.

Prevention is far preferable to bloody vengeance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:16 No.31446569

>>31446525

I actually think that bloody vengeance thing should be a part of our official policy as Warmaster. After all, it would be hypocritical of us to deny anyone the right to kill anyone for any reason. Particularly reasons involving friends and family.

Knocked one of our girl's kid brother over walking down the sidewalk? You poor fucking bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:18 No.31446595

>>31446569
That's overdoing it man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:21 No.31446627

>>31446569
It's Koobs primer policy, not ours.

But she had tried to deal with the normal ways, and it wasn't working. And she had the balls to come to the Warmaster to switch Officio to deal with her revenge boner.

Hopefullly she learned something about the futility of vengeance, though. And the slimy fuck she killed will serve as a warning about fucking with the Magical Girls of the Ninth's family.

If we have to pay a price for that one, that seems like one worth paying.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)09:21 No.31446629

>>31446162 >>31446174 >>31446210 >>31446217

You let NECO stay in that position for a few more moments longer - before finally reaching down to help her up. She glances at your proferred hand suspiciously, as if anticipating your suddenly yanking it away just as she reaches for it - but she grabs hold anyway, and you haul her back onto her feet.

...Huh, fancy that. She's almost the same weight as Midori. Maybe just a bit lighter, but definitely similar.

"Thanks, Matsuda-sama-nya~ It was really gettin' weird just stayin' like that." The thieving cat journalist grins at you, not letting go of your hand. In fact, she even embraces your entire arm, and you blink at the sensation of one of your limbs being sandwiched by two warm, soft objects. "Hah, you're not really that noodly anymore, nya! Is this what training with Sayapyon does?!" She gives your bicep a squeeze. " Check out that definition, nya! It's like steel! I'll have to update my material on you, nya--"

You tug your arm free of NECO's grasp, making the thieving cat pout. ...You were NEVER noodly, dammit.

Anyway. You hope that she learned something here, and that she doesn't forget it.

"What, about not takin' pictures of important people even if they hate it?" NECO blinks at you incredulously. "But that's what journyalism is all about, nya--"

No. That's stupid. It's about keeping the promises you make to your friends.

NECO blinks at you again - and you find yourself wondering if she'll counter that by pointing out your hypocrisy, as there's a chance she knows THAT much - but instead she hangs her head, before nodding.

"O-oh. Yeah. Yeah, I get it, Matsuda-sama. I won't forget that. 'Specially not for sweaty, greasy Noriko-chan here." She turns towards Noriko, a guilty grin on her face. "Sorry."

"It's...it's okay." Noriko murmurs quietly, nodding. "A-and I'm not that sweaty. N-not any longer, anyway."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:21 No.31446631

>>31446569
In some instances we do look the other way so far, but it has to be with good cause.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:22 No.31446642

>>31446595

Sometimes people need to have their hands removed for seemingly harmless inconsequential things.

We strive to be good Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)09:23 No.31446647

>>31446629

You let out another sigh here, and move to pinch the bridge of your nose again - before a sudden realization strikes you.

If they're friends, and are close enough to act like this with each other...

Fuck. So that's how NECO got into the Hotel like that. Noriko was in cahoots with NECO too!

What do you do with this realization?

[]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.
[]Confront them with it now.
[]Ask them if there's anything they're hiding from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:24 No.31446659

>>31446647
>...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.

We should probably put it in the journal when out of sight from these two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:24 No.31446660

>>31446647
>[X]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.

NYALEDGE IS POWER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:24 No.31446664

>>31446647
[x]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.
Gotta play it smart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:24 No.31446665

>>31446647
[X]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.

We're working on the whole subtle thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:24 No.31446667

>>31446647
>It doesn't matter. Seriously.

>Also, check phone for diary entry time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:25 No.31446670

>>31446647
>[x]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.

Obvious choice is obvious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:25 No.31446679

>>31446647
>[]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.
Correlation is not causation. It's still no excuse for NECO getting behind the scenes, and Noriko surely wasn't the reason NECO was able to find you and Midori at Mami's fuck-shack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:26 No.31446690

>>31446642
That's being a terrible one though. It'll only get more people hostile to the ninth, which has been doing massive relaxation policy all over Japan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:26 No.31446691

>>31446647
FILTHY ASSISTANT'S COVER IS BLOWN

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)09:27 No.31446693

>>31446647
>>31446647
>[X]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:27 No.31446701

>>31446647
[x]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.

So what's on our agenda with Noriko for the evening. Get shitfaced and show her how to have fun? Think her sister would mind if we showed her how a gun works and how to sight in a target at 750 yards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:27 No.31446706

>>31446647
>[x]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.
it's in the past now anyway, nothing to be gained from confronting them. I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:27 No.31446709

>>31446647
>[x]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.
But write it down in our Journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:28 No.31446717

>>31446647
>[X]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.

Uh, if we ever need to blackmail Noriko, it might be useful to know? There's really no need to bother writing this in the journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:28 No.31446718

>>31446647
[X]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.

wooo, material!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:29 No.31446720

>>31446629
>You were NEVER noodly, dammit.
WROOOOONNGGGGG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:29 No.31446722

Hm, looking at Noriko's recent display towards NECO, part of me feels she can also be an S-Idol if she wants to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:31 No.31446749

>>31446647
[x]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:34 No.31446779

We should probably make a relationship diagram about everyone we know.

>Chiaki at the center, arrows spreading outwards to every MG
>mai angel Midorin, Blonde Goddess of Promised Victory Mumi, Stupid fucking cat NECO
~~>The three are connected, "great stonking tits"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:35 No.31446787

>>31446722
She LIKES being an M-idol. It's actually her choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:36 No.31446792

>>31446647
[X]...Conceal it for now. You can use this to your advantage later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:36 No.31446793

>>31446787
fucking idols...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:37 No.31446796

>>31446787
I think she's in it for the praise she gets at the end of the shows. She'd rather be, well, she'd rather get the praise without being pelted with tomatoes first. She likes the result, not the process, is what I am saying. I think the only reason she stuck with it for so long is because she's shit at everything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:37 No.31446802

>>31446779

I have a full harem list. That is every character I would like to include if we went for the full harem route.

It currently has 50 names on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:38 No.31446812

>>31446802
I'm rooting for Nicole, myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:39 No.31446815

>>31446802
Hurr durr that's bullshit, you don't just fuck people and add them to the harem. They have to work with the other members of the harem, all of them, or the family will end up dysfunctional. Take this a bit seriously if you could, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:39 No.31446817

>>31446691
Errr, people didn't immediately think of her when 'idols' and 'filthy' were regularly put in proximity? I mean, I wasn't sure, but I thought it was possible

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)09:39 No.31446823
File: 1397396397052.png-(248 KB, 800x800, voting over - izumi.png)

Voting period is meow over!

>>31446647

>>31446812
I see you, Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:40 No.31446833

>>31446815
>Take this a bit seriously if you could, please.

Iori isn't on the list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:41 No.31446838

>>31446833
Now that's just mean-spirited.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:41 No.31446840

>>31446823
Needs more tomatoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:41 No.31446841

>>31446823
Shhhhhh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:44 No.31446874

>>31446833
Who?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)09:48 No.31446915
File: 1397396894771.jpg-(45 KB, 300x313, really.jpg)

>>31446833
>>31446874

~~Soon, lorifags.~~
~~Soon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:49 No.31446926

>>31446915
Forehead go away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:50 No.31446929

>>31446915
~~Forehead a shit~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:52 No.31446945

Does noone really want to check for more diary entries?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:53 No.31446952

>>31446945
I wonder if DIARY would work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:53 No.31446954

>>31446945
The diary's a little shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:54 No.31446966

>>31446915
~~I want to see it happen~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:55 No.31446972

>>31446915
What's she gonna do, shoot her forehead laser at me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:56 No.31446991

>>31446945
We're kind of in the middle of something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:57 No.31446997
File: 1397397433028.gif-(855 KB, 400x225, 1357720631067.gif)

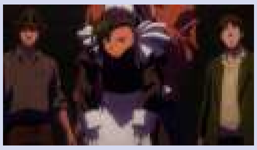

All this reminiscing about ghosts reminds me about someone I neglected to add to the list. Fabiola.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:57 No.31447009

>>31446972
~~Headbutt you to death.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:58 No.31447013

>>31446915
Soon she'll leave the country? Soon we'll never see her again? Soon she'll make a contract and we won't be able to get rid of her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)09:59 No.31447032

>>31446997
Speaking of the Garcia household, the last time we saw Iori wasn't that little piece of /ss/-bait getting his fingers all over Iori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:00 No.31447052

>>31447032

I don't think he had a snowballs chance in hell. Unless the murderface experience really was enough to scare Iori straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:01 No.31447058

>>31447032
He sure wanted to, but there's no cure for lesbianism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:02 No.31447067

>>31447058
>but there's no cure for lesbianism.
I'll take Kharn and Souji for five points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:02 No.31447077

>>31447032

He wanted to, but between Iori's attraction to Chiaki and his own personality, he probably didn't do more than hold an awkward conversation about the weather with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:03 No.31447080

>>31447052
It didn't, if the last writeup was anything to go by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:03 No.31447089

>>31447067
Kharn's just omnisexual. Well, so long as it has blond hair...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:03 No.31447092

>>31447067

Kharn is obviously pansexual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:04 No.31447100

>>31447092
I thought it was Chiaki that had the unhealthy lust for pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:04 No.31447102

>>31447089
Honestly she wasn't even that picky most the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:05 No.31447110

>>31447102
Certainly has a preference for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:07 No.31447125

>>31447100
>unhealthy lust
>pansexual

It's defined by romantic love, asshole. Don't you believe in romance? The romance between a Russian murderer and twin sisters or a bitter alcoholic and pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:08 No.31447138

>>31447080
You mean the one where she's worrying about her career being over as she's mainlining an international multimedia behemoth with one of the most popular Idols in the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:08 No.31447142

>>31447125
>vore
>romantic
Ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:10 No.31447160

>>31447142

What goes on between Chiaki and pancakes is pure and beautiful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:11 No.31447184

Been rereading the previous threads and now I'm wondering about something.
At first we were told that all of the Ninth's Culexus except Omegon were wiped out when Kharn witched out for a second time.
But later on Sallaka told us it was Walpurgisnacht who did it.

Well, which one should we take as canon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:12 No.31447190

>>31447138
She probably expects it to be a flash in the pan, and then it'd go back to being just an obscure porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:13 No.31447207

>>31447184
~~Omegon killed them all and covered it up with memory alteration, but it got flubbed with Sayaka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:13 No.31447209

>>31447184
The general release version is what Sayaka knows
The real version is what Kharn did that happened during walpurgisnacht

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:14 No.31447212

>>31447184
Both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:14 No.31447220
File: 1397398465307.gif-(16 KB, 240x330, 1369410219718.gif)

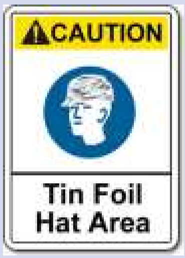

>>31447207
~~Green is the danger~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:15 No.31447229

>>31447220
Oh right. Omegon has green hair, doesn't she.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:15 No.31447230

>>31447184
Kharn probably witched out during that Walpurgisnacht encounter and somewhere along the lines the Culexus were killed. It's all Faust's fault anyway, because she wanted Malal gone.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)10:16 No.31447258
File: 1397398610977.jpg-(463 KB, 800x1060, ioricarrot.jpg)

>>31447138
>>31447190
Since this is something that became a point of discussion and it's not really spoiling anything/was probably just poorly conveyed on my part: this anon has it right, along with a sort of baseless disgust with otaku culture, Iori being a brat with control issues suddenly costarring with someone who might be more famous (and popular, and controlling) than she is, and her being generally insecure in her life right now. For reasons that ought to be obvious.

I apologize for the confusion/apparent idiocy on the front of Iori being a ~~whiny bitch~~, nya, and I'm shooting to make it more clear in the next one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:16 No.31447264
File: 1397398616669.jpg-(18 KB, 329x337, 1394437590807.jpg)

>>31447229
Aw fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:18 No.31447279

>>31447258
Oh she WAS just being a bitch?
Ok I retract my statements as that make perfect sense now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:18 No.31447280
File: 1397398715709.jpg-(13 KB, 178x178, 1681961651691828.jpg)

>>31447207
>>31447220
>>31447229

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:19 No.31447299

Well, Omegon is being kinda suspicious..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:20 No.31447313

Wait

There was an Iori writeup?

Was it last thread, because I missed the end of that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)10:21 No.31447328
File: 1397398904310.png-(439 KB, 600x800, devilbunny.png)

>>31447279
Basically yeah! I'm surprised nobody posited this theory before, nya.

>>31447313
Two threads ago. Pastebin's here: http://pastebin.com/atUskTfu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:22 No.31447334

>>31447299

She has been introverted after a significant trauma. Forgive her for maintaining a bit of distance. We have a habit of pissing people off and then forgetting about it.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/13/14(Sun)10:22 No.31447336

finnaly caught hup with the thread!(tough it seems ill have to wake up 2 hours sooner) you anons dont mind if i join in?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)10:23 No.31447346

>>31447336
No need to ask, we ain't a private club~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:23 No.31447355

>>31447336

How do you feel about the long forgotten dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:23 No.31447358
File: 1397399023874.gif-(497 KB, 500x375, 1388217543160.gif)

Does Chuckie Finster have
to choke a bitch?

>>31447328
>I was positive for a while that the awful little goblin that hung around the studio had already started selling tapes of me on the toilet. At this point it's all but confirmed.
How could anyone read this line and not think of Iori as a huge bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:24 No.31447364

>>31446138
I want my Midorin time already decu. There better be hot loving scenes with Midori in this/next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:24 No.31447366

Hope the next Iori write-up talks about the performance during the concert.

~~Seriously tho, tongue fucking DURING a performance?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:24 No.31447376

>>31447336
Your opinion on what constitutes the perfect pancake?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:25 No.31447379

>>31447364
Decu doesn't do that kind of pacing anon. I doubt we'll be out of the building by the end of the night.
~~The wait just makes things all the sweeter.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:25 No.31447391

>>31447366

It's not like it was a lurid sex thing, it was for money.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:27 No.31447421

>>31447366
We're going to be chatting with Greasy for a while. Check back in November for Midoritime.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/13/14(Sun)10:29 No.31447447

>How could anyone read this line and not think of Iori as a huge bitch?
because some people are not too hot on being recorded while peeing? i dont understand all the iori hate to be honest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:29 No.31447455

>>31447364
Man fuck midori time, I want more misaka and you time

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)10:30 No.31447462

There was a Midori writeup on twitter-only for non-canon reasons, but you're not gonna liiiike iiit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:30 No.31447473

>>31447447
Would you kindly remove the name please? Anonymous image board, yadda yadda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:31 No.31447477

>>31447455
*yuu time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:31 No.31447484

>>31447455
We should schedule more Russian imouto times

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:31 No.31447486

>>31447447
She's a whiny, possessive spoiled bitch. What's not to hate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:31 No.31447493

>>31447477

Misaka, Yuu, and the new robodog.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)10:31 No.31447495

>>31446659 >>31446660 >>31446664 >>31446665

"Well, anyway!" NECO cheerfully remarks as she picks up her camera, pulling the sling over her head once more. "Can't say this hasn't been fun-nya, even if it got a bit weird, but I've got a really juicy interview to get to, and--" She abruptly halts in mid-sentence, blinking at you. "Uh, Matsuda-sama-nya...?"

What? You return her confused look with a glare of your own, over your Journal. Underlining your discovery about the thieving cat and her 'filthy assistant', before closing the small black book with a snap. What's wrong now? You were just updating your journal, that's all. Is she going to want to spread rumors about that too?

"Uh...not really, nya?" NECO shakes her head, still confused - before smiling again. For a cat you have absolutely no reason to distrust, this smile of hers actually looks...well, pretty. Until she opened her mouth and started talking again. "It's kinda cute the way you get really focused on it, though, nya! Like a kid who sucks at Math but tries her best to solve her homework on her own, hee hee~"

...It's just stuff you want to make sure you don't forget, that's all, you grumble as you thrust the book back into your Inventory. Things important to you.

"Oh? I wonder what's in it!" NECO insinuates herself close to you again. "Wouldn't it be such a scoop if everyone found out you were just writing Titties McRamenButt's name again and again with hearts all over? Hey, hey, gimme a peek! Gimme--hey, wait, nya! I'm not done with Matsuda-sama-nya!"

It's here that NECO suddenly moves away from you - and you blink to see Noriko pushing her friend from behind, towards the door leading out of the backstage area. Her face red and her cheeks puffed out, straining with every step as she pushed the taller, heavier girl away from you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:32 No.31447499

>>31447358
Well, it IS what Noriko has been doing. Plus spitting into her drinks.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)10:33 No.31447512

>>31447495

"Go. Just go already, you'll m-miss your...interview," Noriko grunts, very clearly out of breath at the effort. "Thank...thank you for coming and showing your support...!"

NECO shakes her head, her usual smirk on her face as she allows herself to be pushed out the door. "Nya know, you're lucky we're best friends, you know that?"

"I...know! And you're really lucky...I'm your best friend, too!"

"Heh." NECO looks back at you, waving goodbye. "See you, Matsuda-sama-nya! Let's have that interview soon, okay?! I'll have my people get in touch with your people-nya!"

...Right. As if you'll ever subject yourself to something like that.

With the cat safely out of the premises, Noriko comes running back to you, sweating a great deal more than she was earlier - but with a satisfied look on her face. "R-really...really sorry about that, Matsuda-san. Tetsuo-san c-can be annoying, but she's one of my friends, a-and she really believes in...what she does." She wipes her forehead with her sleeve, and you force yourself not to wince at the large damp spot basically making her costume stick to her arm. "J-just like I do."

Well, there's nothing wrong with that, really, you respond. Everyone should believe in whatever they do.

That said, if you're going to be a dildo and believe in being a dildo, then everyone is going to see you as a dildo.

Noriko blinks at this, before nodding. "I...I guess so..."

A comfortable, if slightly awkward silence settles in between the both of you. The kind of awkward silence shared between...well, kindred spirits.

What do you do now?

[]Ask her if things are really okay with her and her sisters.
[]Say goodbye, and make your way back to the Officio. See if Kyuubey has anything else to do for you for the day.
[]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:35 No.31447531

>>31447512
Head home, don't stir up her past and don't go looking for employment from QB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:35 No.31447532

>>31447512
>[]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.
We don't want to get involved too much in family affairs.

Also, the best chair is waiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:35 No.31447534

>>31447486
The fact that of the idols we have met she is by far the least of those particular attributes aside from Noriko? And has actually has shown that she at times realises she is a bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:35 No.31447542

>>31447512
>[x]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.

MIDORI TIME!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:35 No.31447544

>>31447512
>[X]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)10:36 No.31447546

>>31447512
>[X]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:36 No.31447547

>>31447512
[x]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.
HAHAHAHAHA NOT GONNA PULL THE PIN ON THAT GRENADE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:36 No.31447548

>>31447512
[X]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:36 No.31447557

>>31447512
>[x]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:36 No.31447558

>>31447512
>[X]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may

>as well have an early night.

BEDTIME WITH MIDORI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:37 No.31447564

>>31447512
[x]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:37 No.31447565

>>31447512
[X]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.

We've been a good little dildo all day, we deserve some Kong. drop off Mami's bike though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:37 No.31447568

>>31447547

There is no correct choice. We can't go this many threads without something bad happening. We are overdue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:38 No.31447577

>>31447534
She's still a giant possessive bitch compared to most normal humans. Hell, she even beats out Sallaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:38 No.31447579

>>31447512
[x]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.
The question is just inviting trouble after our promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:38 No.31447582
File: 1397399903066.png-(359 KB, 808x556, tetsuo oh my fucking god.png)

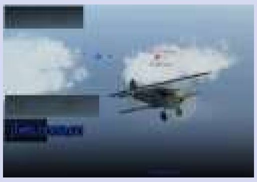

>>31447512
>. Tetsuo-san c-can be annoying
TETSUUUOOOOOOO
KANNEEDAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/13/14(Sun)10:38 No.31447588

>>31447486
i hated ruri more and sure she was like that on the firs few threads but being hated like this for past actions is kind of hypocrital of us right?
i agree that the obssesion was anoying but we could have handled that better.
also:
[X]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:38 No.31447592

>>31447534
Ruri was at least personable when we told her 'No'. And didn't explode into hyperventilating temper tantrums over petty shit like Iori did.

We haven't really met any other Idols, or at least not spent enough time with them to make a judgement.

Unless we count Kyouske in his Krauser-form, but he was a bro so what the fuck ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:39 No.31447602

>>31447588
>i hated ruri more and sure she was like that on the firs few threads but being hated like this for past actions is kind

>of hypocrital of us right?
She masturbated to us. In our apartment.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)10:40 No.31447607

>>31447602
Some people would consider that a charm point.

~~Midori does it, you know she does.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:40 No.31447608

>>31447512
>[X]Ask her if things are really okay with her and her sisters.
I vote pissing against the tide because you are all terrible people for not letting poor old Tomoko get a deserved bit of reality and truth right about now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:40 No.31447610

>>31447602
While we were standing next to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:40 No.31447611

>>31447512
>[]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.
time for non-officio activites

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:40 No.31447616

>>31447512
[]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:41 No.31447627

>>31447602
Wot? When did that happen, or is my memory just that leaky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:41 No.31447631

>>31447602
But that's just flattering!

>>31447607
I don't think she would dare, even if she'd totally want to. Alternatively, respects Chiaki too much to do it.

We should probably make it clear that it's okay. Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:41 No.31447632

>>31447512
[X]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:41 No.31447634

>>31447607
We *asked* her to live with us. At the same time we gave her a love-love bento.

Besides which, we felt her up in Siberia and have actively taken an interest in her, as opposed to Iori's rather one-sided obsession.

Lewds are implied in the deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:42 No.31447646

>>31447602
Pretty sure Midori would have done the same thing. She wrote fapfic about us before we even met.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:42 No.31447652

>>31447607

We read porn next to her, that she made. That's a bit like pissing on on your own rug when the dog is watching. Set a bad example to say the least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:43 No.31447660

>>31447627
When we were going over the Dossier for the Kirika retirement. The morning after Mami dumped her on us.

She was schlicking in the futon and moaning Chiaki's name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:43 No.31447667

>>31447512
[x]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.

We've been a dildo for way too long. Let's get back to the apartment, crack open a bottle of Kong, and relax on the best chair ever.

Chiaki deserves some RnR after the shit she went through.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/13/14(Sun)10:44 No.31447680

>>31447602
point. but shes not that whiny now right? hey im not saying "go waifu that bitch" im just saying that maybe not responding inmediately with hate when she appears would help?
Captcha:>here iksvied
thank you captcha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:44 No.31447683

>>31447512
>[]Say goodbye, and go back home to your apartment. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well have an early night.
Text Midori, tell her we are on our way home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:46 No.31447711

>>31447680
She's creepy as fuck is what I'm trying to say.

Also stop namefagging for christs sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:48 No.31447731

>>31447711
>Saying Iori ever did anything creepier than Midori.
Seriously?

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/13/14(Sun)10:48 No.31447733

>>31447711
sorry cant do, i like being able to recognize myself.
okay yeah if thats your opinion theres not much i can do convince you otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:48 No.31447734

....lets find Midori. better than Mami.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)10:49 No.31447750
File: 1397400585383.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - a slut.png)

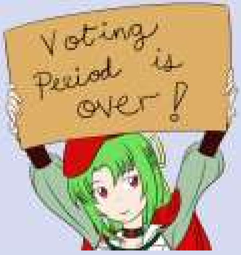

>>31447512

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:50 No.31447763

>>31447733
At the very least use basic punctuation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:50 No.31447765

>>31447750
Don't call Midori a slut, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:51 No.31447766

>>31447592
We did meet about half of 765 when they were being backup for The concert and they were all bitches to Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:51 No.31447770

>>31447512
>[x]Say goodbye, and make your way back to the Officio. See if Kyuubey has anything else to do for you for the day.
>[x] Give noriko a dildo. "A GIFT FROM THE DILDO EMPEROR"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:51 No.31447777

>>31447733
You do realize your own posts on 4chan are highlights even without your name, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:51 No.31447781

>>31447750
YOU TALKIN SHIT 'BOUT MAI ANGEL?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:51 No.31447782

>>31447750
Best slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:52 No.31447789

>>31447766
because we crushed Iori's heart in front of them in a semi public space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:52 No.31447792

>>31447765
>>31447781
She never said it was a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:52 No.31447795

>>31447582
Madoka Kaneda and Tetsuo Akemi?

Does that scan right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:52 No.31447797

>>31447750
shut the hell up cat. go down on your knees and crawl, that's what you deserve.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)10:53 No.31447799

>>31447765
She should probably stop being a slut then.

~~I think it's a charm point.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:53 No.31447806

>>31447512
[X]Say goodbye, Head Pat.
[X]RETURN MAMI'S BIKE!
[X]and go back home to your apartment.

Kong, Remov, and a hateful Diary App await us.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)10:54 No.31447812

>>31447795
Madoka Kaneda and Izumi Tetsuo. Yours would have been a great idea but it would be really confusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:54 No.31447814

>>31447795
Wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:54 No.31447815

I have a hunch on what is about to happen and I hope it won't be at the end of the thread.
It would break my heart.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/13/14(Sun)10:54 No.31447819

>>31447795
wait what? when was this? now that i think about it. we still haven´t meet the homura of tis timeline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:55 No.31447824

>>31447799
Say's the one who wanted Chiaki to step on you. Who wanted Chiaki to molest her.

~~;-)~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:55 No.31447831

Is it comfy chair and comfy sexcretery-time now?

inb4 ~~Pinky shows up and ruins our evening~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:56 No.31447841

>>31447824
You don't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:56 No.31447852

>>31447831
inb4 she joins in instead of ruining things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:57 No.31447865

>>31447831

~~Well we just ask Faust to help us and Midorin make some watermelon slices.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)10:59 No.31447878

File: 1397401152872.png-(51 KB, 500x490, kattokattokattokatto.png)

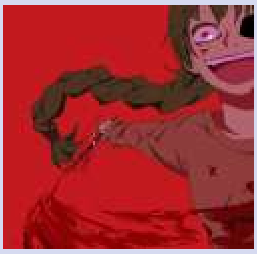

>>31447865
Did someone say slices? And watermelon I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)10:59 No.31447879
File: 1397401155189.png-(Spoiler Image, 277 KB, 842x957)
Spoiler Image, 277 KB

>>31447831
>Walk into apartment.
>Shield activates.
>See pic.
>Wat do?

>>31447841
~~...Yes...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:01 No.31447901

>>31447865
>ask Faust to help us and Midorin make some watermelon slices.
No gore please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:01 No.31447907

>>31447819
>we still haven´t meet the homura of tis timeline

The conclusion we have right now on that subject is, "We have no idea and nothing solid enough to base any idea off of."

Or at least any idea one could come up with will hold just as much water as almost any other idea. I think the only thing we have is that decu mentioned she is alive somewhere in the world.

>>31447879

Continue as planned, drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:01 No.31447909

>>31447831
~~she is stuck in her new game of gambling with magical girl souls and needs midori's help to figure out what she should do, Midori must have a side quest for five threads around saving everyone she can from Pinky's castle~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:01 No.31447917

>>31447879
~~point out the anatomy mistakes in the pic~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:02 No.31447926

>>31447901

Wrong interpretation of the Euphemism. Though granted there are many.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:03 No.31447937

>>31447879
Ask her what's up with that weird leg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:03 No.31447938

Just a reminder for you guys for stuff to do if we think someone is an imposter:

1.) If Midori, try the pulsing her and tell her to reply in kind. Her soulgem is attuned to ours!

2.) Feel butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:04 No.31447959

>>31447938

I only trust the second method. We all but confirmed Wendy is alive with ass grabs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:04 No.31447965

>>31447879
Put a new notch on my belt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:05 No.31447976

>>31447032
Probably got heartbroken and "comforted" by head maid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:05 No.31447978

>>31447938

Chiaki's butt familiarity is better than a retinal scan.

We should make a Warmaster's decree to familiarize our-self with every butt in our officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:06 No.31447983

>>31447978
~~rectal scan~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:06 No.31447990

>>31447978
>Kharn v0.2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:07 No.31448001

>>31447983
>>31447990

But we lack a proper scanning probe to do it that way. I meant to squeeze, not use the wicked prehensile tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:08 No.31448009

>>31447978

What makes you think we aren't already? That's what the hat does. When it takes over we identify people by grabbing their ass then addressing them by name, age, rank, and firmness.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)11:11 No.31448057
File: 1397401894726.png-(770 KB, 1875x1054, HOMUHOMUHOMU.png)

~~I'm sorry~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:12 No.31448075

>>31448057

Braids so adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:13 No.31448084

>>31448057
Jo-homu? Not fabulous enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:13 No.31448090

>>31448057
It's great!
~~Still no ponytail huh.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:14 No.31448109
File: 1397402079531.jpg-(265 KB, 679x751, Retsugo.jpg)

>>31448057
Could we get a shot like this including armour?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:14 No.31448115
File: 1397402097131.jpg-(11 KB, 250x251, 1374012077836.jpg)

WHO
HOMU
HERE?

>>31448057
~~I like it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:17 No.31448147
File: 1397402223413.png-(137 KB, 500x453, 1396027763626.png)

They don't
think it be like
it is, but it do.

>>31448090
Short hair is best hair. Deal with it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)11:21 No.31448210

>>31448109

I'll write it down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:24 No.31448247
File: 1397402654328.jpg-(263 KB, 1024x1280, 1390394363666.jpg)

>>31448057
Murderface's Bizarre Adventures when?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)11:25 No.31448274
File: 1397402737600.jpg-(386 KB, 960x1280, 6ec12c927837275ba0d3e984a(...).jpg)

>>31448247

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:26 No.31448289

>>31447733
It's not hard to recognise your own personal brand of stupidity, mate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:26 No.31448290

>>31447917
Magical Gilr Goddess laughs at your mortal understanding of your anatomy.

I'm magic, bitch, I don't gotta do shit.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/13/14(Sun)11:27 No.31448316

>>31448289
um what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:28 No.31448323

>>31448247
living them right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:28 No.31448328

So, I finally got around to watching Rebellion. Now I'm angry and wish that I hadn't. Tips for coping?

I'm not even sure I'll be able to continue keeping up with MGNQ after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:30 No.31448352
File: 1397403003560.gif-(937 KB, 440x248, Z7RkZNm.gif)

>>31448274
Diomura is the best

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)11:30 No.31448358
File: 1397403021749.png-(141 KB, 700x489, Time to rest.png)

>>31448328

Get some rest. Things always
look better after a nap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:30 No.31448365

>>31448316
Oh man, the point proves itself

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)11:31 No.31448374
File: 1397403079373.png-(452 KB, 1022x722, Bk84zzvCIAAylli.png)

>>31448328
Homura did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:31 No.31448390

>>31448328
My solution is to drink. A double whiskey or a good stuff bloody Mary would probably remove much of your care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:32 No.31448410

>>31448328
Honestly, the end of Rebellion made me happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:32 No.31448412
File: 1397403175767.jpg-(339 KB, 738x733, 1348471933218.jpg)

I don't give a fuck

>>31448274

Homu in the back of the car just makes me think of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:33 No.31448424

>>31448328
Coping with what exactly? It was a better ending I'd ever hoped for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:33 No.31448428

>>31448358
Well, when I say "just," I meant "last night before sleeping."

It's not better yet.

>>31448374
~~Goddamnit, though, we HAD A GOOD ENDING. She was going to get to spend eternity with her. But, no. Not enough.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:33 No.31448438

>>31448374
She did plenty wrong, But I can't find it in myself to completely disagree with what she did.

Fuck you and your self-sacrificing bullshit, Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:34 No.31448448

>>31448428
~~The incubators would have gotten at Madoka eventually if she let herself get taken by her. Not saying that her solution was the best, but going up to MG heaven would have been even worse.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)11:34 No.31448450

>>31447544 >>31447546 >>31447547 >>31447548

You let the silence persist for a few moments more before breaking it - clearing your throat and saying that you need to go. Tomorrow's another day at the office, and it's looking to be as busy as it was today. You had fun, though, really you did. You still don't understand idols and their fans, but you had fun.

"O-oh, I understand, Matsuda-san." Noriko nods, smiling. "I'm...I'm really happy you came to see the show, even if it was just the l-latter half..." She brings out the boxed figure you signed earlier, hugging it to her chest.

"Matsuda-san coming to watch me perform, it...it felt that it was okay, that no one else from my family wanted to see my concert." She giggles here, a strange, strangled sound seemingly coming from her nose. "I-I mean, I know at least one of them would've tried to watch, but she's just really busy where she is, so..."

...Ah. Well...yeah. That's...hnn.

You have no idea what to say here, so you make up for your silence by patting her on the head again.

The promises you make, really. One of them is going to see you dead someday, either by the person you made them to or by your own hand.

After an equally-awkward goodbye, you leave Noriko backstage, to be surrounded once more by her adoring public.

You return Mami's bike to the Ninth Officio Headquarters' parking lot, before having yourself ferried back to your apartment via a chauffered company car. Kyuubey did give you the rest of the day off, so you may as well settle in early and have an early night. If they need you, they can certainly just call you up and drag you back into your office.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:36 No.31448492

>>31448448
~~Especially if heaven ended up being run by incubators~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:37 No.31448504

>>31448450
>[1/2]
fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:37 No.31448513
File: 1397403455791.png-(798 KB, 1024x690, 1388217891957.png)

Feels Bad Man

>>31448450
>"Matsuda-san coming to watch me perform, it...it felt that it was okay, that no one else from my family wanted to see my concert." She giggles here, a strange, strangled sound seemingly coming from her nose. "I-I mean, I know at least one of them would've tried to watch, but she's just really busy where she is, so..."
Ooof. Right in the feels.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)11:38 No.31448529

>>31448450

As you make your way through your floor - strolling quickly past your neighbors - it's here that you notice that the door to your apartment is slightly ajar. As if someone had stepped in, and foregot to shut it close all the way. By what you can see from under the door, the inside of your apartment is completely unlit, with not a single light turned on.

Your eyes go wide the very slightest bit as a wave of deja vu washes over you.

Something exactly like this, long ago. Four lifetimes ago.

An innate sense of something being very horribly wrong behind Door Number One.

Muffled screaming coming from the inside, interrupted by concussive blasts of force.

The stench of blood and gore festering in your lungs as you step inside, a cold gun grasped firmly in your hands.

Finding someone you love grievously wounded and fighting for her life.

...No. No.

Not now. Not when things were going alright.

[]Calm down. Midori just probably forgot to shut the door. A silly mistake you'll have to scold her about, but nothing more than that. No need to be a dildo - just step into your apartment and call out her name like a regular jackoff.
[]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:39 No.31448543

>>31448513
Maybe we could mention this to Enishi. I am sure the two of them can keep it secret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:39 No.31448548
File: 1397403587136.png-(192 KB, 700x750, ITSTIME.png)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>31448529
>[X]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:39 No.31448552

>>31448529
>[X]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:39 No.31448553

>>31448529
>[x]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.
GO TIME MOTHERFUCKERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:40 No.31448560

>>31448529
>[x]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

Just make sure to check your targets before shooting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:40 No.31448562

>>31448529
>Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. if you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:40 No.31448570

>>31448529
>[]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.
Our gut has been wrong before. pls pls pls be wrong this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:40 No.31448575

>>31448529
[X]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

Noir Time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:41 No.31448582

>>31448529
[X]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:41 No.31448585

>>31448529
>[x]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.
Storm own apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:41 No.31448593

>>31448570
wait.

Soul Gem link.

We should know exactly where Midori is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:41 No.31448594

>>31448529
>[]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:42 No.31448611

>>31448593
Oh shit, this.

>>31448529
>[x] Check your soul gem link with Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:42 No.31448615

>>31448529
>>31448575
Addendum:
[X] Turn on the lights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:43 No.31448617

Calling it.

It is going to be a surprise party to congratulate us on officially becoming warmaster.

We are going to shoot Kyouko in the face when she sets off a party popper after we enter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:43 No.31448619

>>31448529
[X]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

I don't like where this is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:43 No.31448620

>>31448529
>Your eyes go wide the very slightest bit as a wave of deja vu washes over you.
>
>Something exactly like this, long ago. Four lifetimes ago.

Well... that's unusuallly specific

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:43 No.31448626

>>31448529
>[x]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.
If were right, good. If we're wrong, we still got justification.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:43 No.31448633

>>31448529
[x] You can see through Midori's eyes or some shit right? Thats what Coobs said at least. Do that now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:44 No.31448637

>>31448529
[x]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

Into the breach!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:44 No.31448638

>>31448529
>[x]Check soul Gem for Midori's status

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:44 No.31448641

>>31448529
>[x]Calm down. Midori just probably forgot to shut the door. A silly mistake you'll have to scold her about, but nothing more than that. No need to be a dildo - just step into your apartment and call out her name like a regular jackoff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:44 No.31448644

>>31448529
Inb4 this is a surprise party. Better laugh it off if that's the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:44 No.31448645

>>31448593

Supporting Soul Gem link checking before we start shooting people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:44 No.31448646

>>31448529
>[x] Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.
>[x] Triggerfinger set to maximum twitch. First thing we see gets shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:44 No.31448647

>>31448529
>[x]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.
Be ready for the worst, that way if you are surprised, it may only be a pleasent one.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/13/14(Sun)11:44 No.31448649

>[x]Check soul Gem for Midori's status

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:44 No.31448651

>>31448633
Then, Time Stop if need be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:45 No.31448657

>>31448529
[x] Use link with Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:45 No.31448658

>>31448617
Probably, but can we risk it?

>>31448620
I am a bit uncertain what this refers to? Did anyone get it? Explain please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:45 No.31448661

Absolute unanimity is so rare.

Yet so very good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:45 No.31448671

>>31448658
Mami's apartment at the very beginning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:46 No.31448673

>>31448529
[X]Keep the gun down but don't holster it, sweep the premises until we find Midori or someone that needs to be shot.

Let's not take any chances here. If it is just dojikko Midori we aren't going to shoot her; if it's an intruder/enemy we can snap-fire as needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:46 No.31448677

>>31448661
Its not good at all, because we have a smarter option than just blindly charging in. Something that was meant for these kinds of situations, that people have forgotten about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:46 No.31448680

>>31448529
[x]Calm down. Midori just probably forgot to shut the door. A silly mistake you'll have to scold her about, but nothing more than that. No need to be a dildo - just step into your apartment and call out her name like a regular jackoff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:47 No.31448687

>>31448529
>[x]Check soul Gem for Midori's status

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:47 No.31448689

>>31448658
So far we've been mindwiped/mindwiped ourselves about 4 times during the quest. One of the first incidences when we first woke up was Mami fighting a witch in our apartment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:47 No.31448694

>>31448529
[x] Use soul gem link with Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:47 No.31448705

>>31448677
Well, the option says "prepare" to charge in.

Presumably that means Chiaki will be atleast somewhat smart about it instead of shooting everyone that moves incase it is a surprise party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:48 No.31448714

>>31448529
>[x]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:48 No.31448718

>>31448529
[X] MORNING RESCUE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:48 No.31448719

>>31448529
[x] Use soul gem link with Midori

Let's not fuck this up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:48 No.31448721

seems like you all forgot what happen in Mamis apartment during the first thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:48 No.31448724

>>31448529
[x] Check soul Gem for Midori's status

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 04/13/14(Sun)11:48 No.31448725

>>31448593
Right, this first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:49 No.31448729

>>31448661
If there is one thing MGNQ fosters well, it's unusual amounts of paranoia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:49 No.31448733

>>31448529
>[x]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:49 No.31448741

>>31448529
>[x]Check soul Gem for Midori's status

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:50 No.31448749

>>31448529

[X] Check Midori's gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:50 No.31448750

>>31448729
What do you mean -unusual-...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:50 No.31448752

>>31448529
[]Calm down. Midori just probably forgot to shut the door. A silly mistake you'll have to scold her about, but nothing more than that. No need to be a dildo - just step into your apartment and call out her name like a regular jackoff.

Calm the fuck down. We were wrong once before, and if it was an actual ambush the door wouldn't be still open like an amateur was doing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:50 No.31448755

>>31448646
NO SHOOTING MIDORI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:50 No.31448759

>>31448529
>[x]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:51 No.31448770

>>31448529
[x] check the soul gem link first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:51 No.31448781

>>31448529
[x]Check soul Gem for Midori's status

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:52 No.31448785

>>31448529
>[x]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:52 No.31448788

>>31448752
We've pissed off our fair share of amateurs however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:53 No.31448803

>>31448788

Oh please. Who HAVEN'T we pissed off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:53 No.31448809

>>31448529
To merge the votes together:

[X] Check our link with Midori's Soul Gem
[X] Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill.
> [X] Open the lights.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)11:54 No.31448820
File: 1397404469925.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

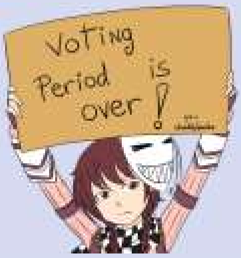
Voting Period is over!

>>31448529
I AM POSTING THIS PARTICULAR BANNER FOR NO REASON AT ALL

DO NYOT BE ALARMED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:54 No.31448821

>>31448803
Well, I was addressigng a specific issue with the door being left open as an amateur mistake. An amateur with a gun can still kill you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:54 No.31448825

>>31448529
[X] Adding the soulgem link check to my previous "charge in" vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:54 No.31448828

>>31448803
Strauss. As far as we remember.

Malal pissed her off something terrible though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:54 No.31448829

>>31448529
>[x]Check soul Gem for Midori's status
Might as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:54 No.31448830

>>31448644
>>31448617
>coobs gives us a ticket to noriko's performance
>is okay with us going, even if we blow off the other two meetings.
>Kyoko conspicuously absent from remeberance event
>Mami lets us use her bike so we go to the last half of the concert.
>all this ensures we stay away from the apartment all day.

...shit.
Change this >>31448673 to
[X] ping Midori's soul gem, if uninjured put the gun away and call out for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:55 No.31448838

>>31448820
PANIC!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:55 No.31448841

>>31448820
...and we should trust you why?

>>31448809
....and look inside the lights?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:55 No.31448846

>>31448820
>copper and crimson now canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:55 No.31448851

>>31448821
>An amateur with a gun can still kill you.
Though admittedly it's a lot harder for an amateur with a gun to kill a Meguca, though still within the realms of probability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:56 No.31448855

>>31448529
>[x]Get a gun and prepare to charge in, ready to kill. If you're lucky, Midori may still be alive when you get to her.
>[x] remember trigger discipline. Don't be a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:56 No.31448858

I hope we put a hundred rounds into our own cake.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)11:57 No.31448880
File: 1397404673117.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright! Pausing thread for now! Thread to continue Wednesday night! I've got a four-day holiday coming up, so we'll have threads every single night then!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! We don't have any writeups for today, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:58 No.31448883

>>31448841
Most light switches are (or should be) placed where you can flick them on as you enter a room, normally the side of the door that doesn't have hinges.

That's what I assume in this case.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)11:58 No.31448885

>>31448880
Stop that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)11:58 No.31448893

>>31448855
We remember trigger discipline even when we don't remember our own name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:00 No.31448919

>>31448529

[]Calm down. Midori just probably forgot to shut the door. A silly mistake you'll have to scold her about, but nothing more than that. No need to be a dildo - just step into your apartment and call out her name like a regular jackoff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:00 No.31448922

>>31448880
How did you learn to be so evil with cliffhangers! Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:00 No.31448927

>>31448880
I ~~hate~~ you Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:01 No.31448930

I really hope we didn't fuck this up. Being careless and charging in with a gun are both wrong answers.

>>31448841
"Turn on the lights" translates as "Open the lights" in a few languages. Probably just not a native anglophone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:01 No.31448931

>>31448880
Damnit Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:01 No.31448932

>>31448880

You are a bad man, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:01 No.31448943

>>31448880
>Thread only been going for three hours
>NECO saying stop that
Is this legit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:01 No.31448947

>>31448880
So you're saying that there might be a thread coming up at some point this week?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:01 No.31448951

>>31448649
Can we even do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:01 No.31448953

>>31448880
How/when did Kharn get her title of betrayer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:02 No.31448960

>>31448931
>>31448932
Hardly. That is a perfectly placed chapter break

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:03 No.31448970
File: 1397404980577.jpg-(113 KB, 497x732, Senator ARRRRGGHHstrong.jpg)

>>31448880
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)12:03 No.31448978
File: 1397405009255.png-(13 KB, 120x153, FUCK.png)

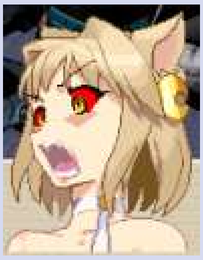

>>31448943
This is legit and he needs to
FUCKING STOP IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:03 No.31448979

>>31448880

Aaaaaaaaaah!

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Now I'll worry about this until the next thread...
Aaaaaaah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:04 No.31448997

>>31448943
To be fair, he started two hours later than usual and it usually ends between now and an hour from now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:04 No.31449002

>>31448880
GODDAMMIT DECU and thanks for tonight.

~~Holy week?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)12:05 No.31449014

>>31448885

No.

>>31448922

Hahaha, it's not really deliberate, I just need to sleep early tonight!

>>31448947

Yes!

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)12:06 No.31449020

>>31449014
I swear to god I will find the biggest dragon dildo and I will come up there.

YOU AREN'T ALLOWED TO POST CLIFFHANGERS ON THINGS YOU HAVEN'T TOLD ME ABOUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:06 No.31449026
File: 1397405209858.jpg-(232 KB, 690x460, 1389019941973.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:07 No.31449032

>>31449020
How does it feel, cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:07 No.31449046

>>31448880
Were the changes to Chiaki's character a result of the players decision, or was it because of how your own plans?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:08 No.31449054

>>31449020
Where may I donate to this dildo/plane ticket fund?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)12:08 No.31449056

>>31449032
whatever I'm over it

Screaming Lessons always makes me feel better. Legless moe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:08 No.31449065

Wonder if this is Wendy rooting around in Murderface's apartment. You know, for research.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:09 No.31449079

>>31449065
And by research you mean used panties right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)12:09 No.31449080

>>31449046

I would say both, but more along the former, really!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:10 No.31449086

>>31449014
Didnt we sent a message to Iori after Ruri mission ? Did she awshered it ?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/13/14(Sun)12:10 No.31449088

>>31449056
>Screaming Lessons

Is that what the kids are calling it these days?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)12:11 No.31449096

>>31449088
Don't mess with me right nyow, Snowflake. I regularly score 100 on punching machines, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:11 No.31449103
File: 1397405496725.png-(519 KB, 1004x1852, mgnq_huge_thread_200x.png)

Heyo.
For anyone not on twitter, here's the progress on the thread 200 pic so far!

Still missing:
-prose magica girls
-a certain girl who still hasn't picked out her costume

Both will be added to the bottom.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/13/14(Sun)12:12 No.31449125

>>31448951
i think so? i mean didnt QB do some bastard-alien-cat magic to synchronyze or something? we can basically "borrow" her senses, check on her status and if we felt so inclined make her explode. kinda like what QB has with his contractees.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)12:13 No.31449139

>>31449103
Holy cake are you drawing Wendy seriously Dan? I never thought I'd see the day~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:13 No.31449142

>>31449103
Jesus, we're only five threads away from thread 200.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:13 No.31449143

>>31449103
Looks great so far!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:13 No.31449148

>>31449103
Looks amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:13 No.31449152

>>31449103
Looking good!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)12:14 No.31449163

>>31449103

If that's Kumatora below Mami and above Neco, I think she was supposed to use a katana, but don't quote me on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:15 No.31449172

>>31449103
>That NECO face
heheh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:15 No.31449180

>>31449080
Planning anything special for the 200th thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:16 No.31449189

>>31449103
>Thread 195
>Daily threads starting on Wednesday
You've got until Sunday, if Decu takes advantage of his holidays.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)12:17 No.31449201

>>31449189

AAAH! AAAAAAAH! I haven't even started!

This is the point were I give up and decide not to do anything because I'll never make it in time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:17 No.31449205

>>31449163
Can someone confirm re: Kumatora's using a sword?

All error reports greatly appreciated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:18 No.31449215

>>31449201
I believe in you hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:18 No.31449216

>>31449201
Just do the same thing as always, Midori and Chiaki being cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:18 No.31449226

File: 1397405916089.png-(29 KB, 418x328, chiaki_nope.png)

>>31449189

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:19 No.31449236

>>31449163
Wait, I thought Kumatora was Vindicare?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:19 No.31449240

>>31449201
We all beleive in you, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:20 No.31449246

>>31449201
Finish the height chart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:20 No.31449253

>>31449236
I think she was introduced as one, but she's definitely an Eversor now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:20 No.31449255

>>31449103
This looks like its going to be amazing when it's done.

Someone point out where Kumatora is in there for me, I'm struggling to find her around the write-up characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:20 No.31449257

>>31449201
>>31449226
Just believe.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/13/14(Sun)12:21 No.31449266

>>31449236
Nope, she's an Eversor. Don't know about the weapon, but I'd imagine Hat's right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:21 No.31449269

>>31448880
see >>31448953
plz

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)12:21 No.31449276

>>31449205
>>31449236

Well, I remember having a lot of conversations with Decu about Vindicare Murderface training Eversor Kumatora a long time ago... and during the recent date there were points where Chiaki mentioned "eversor physiology" while Kyouko and Kumatora were sparring.

I'm completely certain she's an eversor.

It's the weapon that I'm iffy on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:22 No.31449303

>>31449266
Huh, I thought that she'd be a Vindicare. You know, being Chiaki's protege and all.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/13/14(Sun)12:23 No.31449310

>>31449255
Between Mami and NECO. All of the writeup characters seem to be at the very bottom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:23 No.31449318

>>31449276
Wiki confirms she's an eversor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:24 No.31449328

>>31449276
>"eversor physiology" while Kyouko and Kumatora were sparring
Well, I guess cross classing isn't completely unknown, but I would have assumed the eversor physiology would have been in reference to Kyoko.

>>31449303
To be fair, Chiaki was a lousy trainer.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)12:25 No.31449351

>>31449201
Maybe some compensation voting banners...? No pressure~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:26 No.31449378

>>31449303
Less protege, more unlucky sod who got stuck with Murderface as here offical officio sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:27 No.31449395

>>31449026
ok where is this from and before anyone says anything my google fu is shit.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)12:27 No.31449396

>>31449351

I actually had to dig up my old laptop out of the closet. Turns out the banner file I have on this new laptop is out of date, so my template is very incomplete.

I should have some new banners over the course of the week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:27 No.31449404

>>31449378
Though, as compensation she did kind of wind up with Kyoko and Mami as her "unofficial" ones.

I guess that might explain why she wound up an Eversor.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)12:28 No.31449409

>>31449396
Thank you~

>>31449395
Screaming Lessons, or Zekkyou Gakkyuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:28 No.31449415

>>31449395
My google-fu says it is Zekkyō Gakkyū.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:28 No.31449426

>>31449395
Zekkyou Gakkyuu. Found it just by googling Screaming Lessons. Your G-Fu really is shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:29 No.31449442

>>31449396
Let's see... Misaka, Yuu, Kirika, Kharn, Amber, Kumatora. Well , there's certainly no shortage of characters to choose from

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:30 No.31449451

>>31449103
Fun game : figure out who's who before Dan starts adding details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:31 No.31449467

>>31449442
There was a list of the most requested banner characters a while back. I think most of those were on it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)12:31 No.31449477

>>31449103

You already know how I feel about this! It's spectacular!

>>31449180

Most definitely!

>>31449276

She uses punches and kicks, mostly! She's Black Rock Shooter combined with Minami Kotaro, Kamen Rider Black.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:31 No.31449479

>>31449079

Pantology is a perfectly valid school of science. If we don't document the underwear of today, how will future generations know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:31 No.31449483

>>31449103
I can't recognize any of the characters at the bottom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:32 No.31449495

>>31449442
>>31449467
And Enishi now that we actually have seen what she looks like
~~Neco has some serious body image issues if that was considered fat.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)12:32 No.31449496

>>31449442

My list (which I actually, GASP, wrote down this time) says: Strauss (talk to archival), Kharn (maybe), Amber, Ruri (maybe), Fran, Kumatora, Yuu (maybe) and Enishi

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/13/14(Sun)12:33 No.31449512

>>31449495
~~It was mostly Noriko being petty and NECO going along with it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:33 No.31449521

>>31449495

I thought it was more that ~~Enishi used to be much heavier, and is somewhat sensitive about it.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)12:33 No.31449522
File: 1397406815366.png-(356 KB, 1800x2657, Kumatora.png)

>>31449477
>She uses punches and kicks, mostly! She's Black Rock Shooter combined with Minami Kotaro, Kamen Rider Black.

Well, I guess now I have to draw Kumatora doing a Rider Kick...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:33 No.31449523

>>31449483
They're from Attarou's writeups. It does seem strange that a writefag that's only been around for a few months gets so much real estate...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:34 No.31449533

>>31449512
~~Nice cover, but that makes sense.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:34 No.31449538

>>31449477
Speaking of her teaching skills, how did Chiaki do with Kuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:34 No.31449545

>>31449495
I think that NECO really does have some bizarre body image issues. She calls Midori fat then brags that she's bigger than her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:34 No.31449550

>>31449523
I thought only two of them were? On the right is Enishi and Rea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:36 No.31449575

>>31449477
>She uses punches and kicks, mostly!
Time to give her a taste for flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:36 No.31449581

>>31449545
Midori does also have a booty to go with the tits.
Neco probably has a flat man ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:36 No.31449585

>>31449496
I see no mention of our best imouto, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:37 No.31449598

>>31449545
Probably less about herself and more about her being jealous. And ~~catty.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:37 No.31449599

>>31449550
My mistake. I couldn't really tell at this stage.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)12:37 No.31449600

>>31449538

Kuma learned a lot about fighting dirty from Chiaki, basically stuff that even Sayaka would frown on. I was planning on a Kuma flashback/POV quest to show that kind of thing, but it got pushed off to the side for more important plot stuff.

>>31449545

She was talking about breast sizes!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)12:38 No.31449619

>>31449585

Misaka is not included because it would involve modifying the template far too much. It's also the reason why Yuu has a "maybe" next to her.

They're too tiny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:41 No.31449694
File: 1397407315379.png-(191 KB, 554x614, sak_wary.png)

>>31449523
I only mentioned two characters to Dan, so the other two aren't mine.

Speaking of writeup characters, are any of the girls from the Sixteenth in there yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:42 No.31449700

>>31449619
But tiny is ~~cute~~ though.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/13/14(Sun)12:44 No.31449724

>>31449694
I haven't heard anything about the Sixteenth yet in regards to this, myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:46 No.31449759

>>31449694
I'm pretty sure Dan doesn't read the writeups, which is why he had to ask for prominent characters. Nobody mentioned them last thread and individuals didn't get a ton of screentime during the Big Shell mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:47 No.31449774

>>31449694
>>31449724
References, please!

>>31449759
It's true. Sorry. : <

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/13/14(Sun)12:48 No.31449789

>>31449774
It's on Rin, not me. Sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:49 No.31449793

>>31449774
>Not reading the writeups

Quit bein' a pleb, Dan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:51 No.31449826
File: 1397407867554.jpg-(88 KB, 500x388, sak_akward.jpg)

>>31449774
I don't really know, either. I'll ask her to contact you on Twitter or something next time I see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:52 No.31449851
File: 1397407975415.png-(314 KB, 444x1907, Day in the life of Sayaka.png)

Silly thing that I drew earlier.
After seeing Rebellion I had to do this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)12:53 No.31449853

>>31449774

Let me handle this one. They all wear the FROG suit from Metal Gear Solid 4 - the female ninjas that Liquid Ocelot always has an entourage of. One of them is Revy from Black Lagoon, and the other is Sanya from Strike Witches. I think the other two are custom characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:55 No.31449874

>>31449793
>reading the writeups

Quit bein' a pleb, Anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:57 No.31449920
File: 1397408246544.jpg-(99 KB, 1000x1000, Madworld_Loli_Alternative(...).jpg)

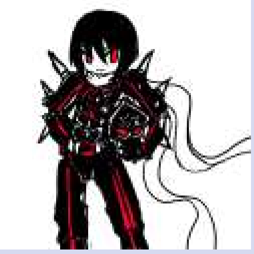

Speaking of the writeups, anyone have the link to the e-book handy? They're much easier to read on a tablet than on a screen.

>>31449793
Attitudes like this encourage me to write-
>>31449874
-until attitudes like this deflate my enthusiasm like a pin to a balloon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:58 No.31449932

>>31449874
>Wanting more MGNQ
>Not reading the writeups and thus getting less MGNQ
Did that Mami waifu guy scare everyone away from them? Because he vanished really early on and most of the ones since have been really good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:58 No.31449944

>>31449851
Saw it on twitter, nice job!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)12:59 No.31449956

>>31449853
Great, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:00 No.31449978

>>31449932
>writeups
>MGNQ

One of these things is not like the others, One of these things just doesn't belong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:02 No.31450012

>>31449932
Did that Mami waifu guy scare everyone away from them?
No, ~~Wendy did.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:03 No.31450034

>>31449978
Fleshing out the world and the characters in it isn't a bad thing, and Deculture's been quoted as asking for some of them to be written in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:04 No.31450036

>>31449978
So what? You're just lazy? You haven't actually given a valid reason for not reading them. There are at least two or three writers that are just as good as Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:04 No.31450037

>>31450012
Only massive the faglords

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:04 No.31450050
File: 1397408692307.gif-(3 MB, 270x152, 1396210898966.gif)

>>31449851
I now imagine that Chiaki is the only meguca that doesn't dance to transform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:05 No.31450057

>>31450012
You mean scared away everyone with bad opinions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:07 No.31450098

>>31450034
>>31450036
>There are at least two or three writers that are just as good as Decu.
Who? Because any of my attempts to read them have been pretty painful.

I like the quest, I like Decu's writing, I like Decu's attitude, I like Decu's sense of humour. Without these elements and without having an actual responsive audience, I find that when I've attempted to read the write-ups they just have a tendency to shit everything up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:09 No.31450111

This is fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:10 No.31450125

>>31450037
>>31450057

When my idea of 'cool' and 'fun' clearly do not line up with a writer's idea of those, why would I continue to try to force myself to read their stuff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:10 No.31450126
File: 1397409023325.jpg-(781 KB, 1004x1852, ispy.jpg)

>>31450111
And I forgot my picture
because I'm dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:13 No.31450158

>>31450126
That's Enishi eating ice cream at the bottom mid-right.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)13:14 No.31450174

>>31450126

Mistagged what looks like Iori as Ruri. Below Midori it looks like Omegan and Haruka. At the bottom there are some write-up characters on the left, and Enishi and Rea on the right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:15 No.31450191

Well at least people had the courtesy to wait for Deculture and most of the crowd to disperse before threadshitting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:15 No.31450202

>>31450125
Because the write ups have bearing on the actual main quest and are increasingly explaining events happening outside Chiaki's immediate view

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:16 No.31450214

>>31450098
>>31450125
>shitting on writefags because of subjective ~opinions~

Just because you, personally, don't enjoy their writing styles because "muh fun!" does not mean they are bad, nor does it mean you should discourage others from reading them. Quit being a shitlord.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:19 No.31450245

>>31450202
So far everything in thread has been in thread, the write-ups have not actually contained any necessary information or anything of the sort.

>explaining events happening outside Chiaki's immediate view
When those events become relevant I expect Decu to do his usual decent job of including them in the thread, in a manner I can actually enjoy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:19 No.31450248
File: 1397409564862.jpg-(782 KB, 1004x1852, ispy.jpg)

>>31450158
>>31450174
I fix.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:19 No.31450250
File: 1397409569756.png-(575 KB, 1004x1852, mgnq_huge_thread_200x.png)

>>31450126
>Haruka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:20 No.31450261

>>31450174
\>some write-up characters
This has been an extremely illuminating experience. Next it'll be Archival and Wendy admitting to not even reading each others.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)13:21 No.31450278
File: 1397409703051.png-(413 KB, 1000x1092, madokalifting.png)

LIFT! ♡
IT'S HEALTHY AND FUN!
DON'T FORGET TO HYDRATE!

Writeups aren't required reading for the quest, but they do flesh out characters a whole lot, some of which much more better than I could. I'd like to think of them as neat stuff you can learn about the characters that Chiaki may be killing sooner or later. And I'm very proud of each and every one of them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:21 No.31450279

>>31450214
You'll notice that this conversation stems from someone attacking readers who don't read the write-ups not the other way around.
All I am doing is explaining why I don't read the write-ups, I never said that anyone else shouldn't or personally attacked any of the writers.
Quit being an over-sensitive shitlord.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)13:22 No.31450292

>>31450261

?

I've already said before that I only read Wendy's write-ups. I haven't gotten around to the rest yet, but I will eventually.

Sorry if I offended anybody

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:24 No.31450313

>>31450292
You don't offend Hat
But you do need to stop being lazy because the others are good too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:25 No.31450329
File: 1397409942310.jpg-(786 KB, 1004x1852, ispyagain.jpg)

>>31450250
Okay, now I'm good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:26 No.31450344

>>31450278
\>And I'm very proud of each and every one of them!
Every time you post something like this I mentally add
\>because they stroke my ego for me!

at the end of it. Even Wendy admitted you have a habit of latching onto some shitty ideas. You don't need to incorporate everyone into your little hug-sphere to be popular.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)13:27 No.31450362

>>31450313

Laziness is a part of it, yes, but if I'm not at work, or drawing, I'm usually rotting my brain with some videogame or other, trying to forget about work... so write-ups are usually at the bottom of the priority list unless one is pointed out as particularly good.

(Which is probably why I haven't read any fanfics since Persephone's Waltz...)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:27 No.31450366

>>31450329
But who are the two girls to the right of Braids and Kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:28 No.31450369
File: 1397410081273.png-(57 KB, 279x344, sak_flatcolor.png)

>>31450292
None taken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:28 No.31450375

>>31450344
Okay now you are shitting on people needlessly
If you read the actual write ups decu is mentioning they are all actually quite good so until you actually know what the fuck you are talking about be quiet

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)13:29 No.31450388

>>31450366

Wait... I think they're Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:29 No.31450396
File: 1397410173167.png-(56 KB, 770x696, cake_lyfe.png)

#CAKELYFE
C
L

>>31450366
The real stars of the show
~~Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi~~
~~I'm not joking~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:32 No.31450432

>>31450375
I'm not shitting on any particular writeup or author. I'm criticizing Decu for his blind support. When was the last time you heard about a write-up being rejected?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:32 No.31450448

>>31450432
He's rejected several ideas pitched at him. I should know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:34 No.31450472

>>31450432
Actually not too long ago because I speak to decu outside of these threads

He has vetoed some ideas and changed others to fit the world or where he wants to take the story better. And you are shitting on both Deculture and the authors by saying he lets them write whatever they want just because they stroke his ego

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:34 No.31450478

>>31450432
Well, nobody's seen that Midori writer in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:35 No.31450485

>>31450278
>Write-ups aren't required reading for the quest
Thank you for that, by the way, I do appreciate the current status quo with regard to write-ups and hope that this remains the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:35 No.31450488
File: 1397410516850.jpg-(802 KB, 1004x1852, ispycomplete.jpg)

>>31450388
>>31450396
Haha! I have achieved enlightenment!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/13/14(Sun)13:36 No.31450508

>>31450344

Hahaha, well, I'm really not sure about the quality of ideas. Generally they pitch ideas for their writeups and most of the time I like them, and I wonder how I didn't think of them myself to incorporate to MGNQ. This happens a lot, by the way! And instead of just taking these ideas myself, I let them develop it in MGNQ's own universe, so we both learn from each other.

That said I do have to turn down ideas a lot too. Any one of them will attest that I'm really particular about some things, especially when they're dealing with the elements currently being focused on. And I also tell them in advance that their character may die at any time!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/13/14(Sun)13:37 No.31450537

>>31450478
Midori writefag is just really shy and nervous (especially since the character is EVERYONE'S WAIFU 5EVA now), it isn't a matter of rejecting. We've really been trying to push her to write more, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:39 No.31450574

>>31450537
Well I can't really remember anyone complaining about those write-ups much.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/13/14(Sun)13:39 No.31450575

>>31450478
>>31450537

There were also some terminal computer issues which stalled things for a while, but it's mostly the shyness. I poke her every now and then to write more.

Doesn't work much, but whatever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:40 No.31450589
File: 1397410826896.png-(110 KB, 345x304, i disagree but respectfully so.png)

Writeups are the MGNQ expanded universe. They're not necessary to enjoy it, but they flesh out the setting and characters.

If you tried reading them and found you don't like them, though, I sincerely respect your opinion.

I DISAGREE
With You, But I'm
Pretty Sure You're
NOT HITLER

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/13/14(Sun)13:41 No.31450601

>>31450575
We talk about some of her plans and characters in the Tenth on a fairly regular basis.

>>31450589
Correct anon is correct. Thank you.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/13/14(Sun)13:45 No.31450680

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb and will be updated on Tuesday (fucking finally)
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:45 No.31450686

>>31450589
Thank you, its nice that someone actually acknowledges that it's okay if someone doesn't like what you like, I will also concede that it's okay for you to like what I don't like.

Truly we have found the secret to peace and friendship.

>>31450601
... you whine about people not liking the same things as you as much as anyone, if you agree with him, act like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:47 No.31450705

>>31450686
Maybe you should practice what you preach instead of being the greatest faggot of all time

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/13/14(Sun)13:48 No.31450734

>>31450686
Man somebody shit in your cheerios this morning, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:52 No.31450794

>>31450734
He's got point. The reason I originally despised Wendy Cooldown (the character) was because your posts were so abrasive even when out of character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:52 No.31450796

>>31450705
Hey now, I wasn't complaining about Wendy disagreeing with me, the point remains.

>>31450734
Not really, arguing is fun, and I will never be as mad as >>31450344 that guy, so I'm not the worst!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/13/14(Sun)13:55 No.31450836

>>31449920
Ah, sorry, if you're still in the thread the link is http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:56 No.31450853

>>31450794
I thought it was funny.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/13/14(Sun)13:56 No.31450855

>>31450794
Huh, I didn't realize that bothered anyone. I was just dicking around, same way I do in threads now with NECO. Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)13:57 No.31450882

>>31450794
Well it must just be you because I liked it.
Made things interesting while we waited

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/13/14(Sun)14:00 No.31450920

>>31450794
Huh, now I'm wondering if Wendy's posting tone/style made me more critical of her writing style than I would otherwise have been.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report
Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1397735160570.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)07:46 No.31536124

Without even thinking - the entire motion almost reflexive, as if you'd been doing it your whole life, as if it'd been ingrained so deeply in you that to do anything else would take a moment's thought - you tear your Golden Desert Eagle from its holster and level it in front of you. Both your hands cradling the blocky, oversized firearm in a rock-steady grip, ready at a moment's notice to murder anything that moves.

...No. This...this isn't possible. It's just you being paranoid. Whoever's after you - the Prophet, or the Tenth, or even that shadow you saw in the mirror during Haruka's scrying - they couldn't have made their move now. Not when you were still getting your bearings right. Not when you were just getting ready to deal with everything that fucking cat, and Mami, and everyone dumped on your lap and expecting you to fucking smile about it--

You find yourself swallowing hard, and your hold on your gun tightens to a white-knuckled deathgrip as you realize just how fucking wrong you are. No. No, of COURSE this is the perfect time for them to make their move. Oriko sent you that fucking box with the severed head inside just after you settled things with Iori, didn't she? She could just as easily have sent a fucking bomb and killed you, Kumatora, and your favorite bar, that's how low your guard was back then.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)07:46 No.31536129

Christ, how can you be so stupid? So FUCKING stupid? Here you are, standing in front of your fucking apartment like an idiot, having just waltzed back here thinking that everything's going to be alright, that everything's going to be fine, that MIDORI ISN'T SOMEWHERE INSIDE THERE CUT UP INTO FUCKING PIECES OR WORSE, DYING SLOWLY, DYING PAINFULLY, BLEEDING TO DEATH WHILE CALLING YOUR NAME--

...

You blink your eyes furiously as you realize that you're now hyperventilating, your quickened heartbeat pounding in your ears, almost blocking out all other sound. Gritting your teeth, you will yourself to stay calm, to focus. It's not going to help anyone - you or Midori - if you give in to sheer panic and just storm in with guns blazing. All because you found your fucking apartment door ajar.

Murderface would've done that. But Chiaki Matsuda wouldn't have. Chiaki Matsuda would've done everything in her power to check out the situation first - BEFORE storming in with guns blazing.

Lowering your gun a fraction, it's here that you raise your right hand up to your face, focusing on the active form of your Soul Gem affixed firmly there. Trying to recall Kyuubey's instructions on how to take advantage of your attunement to Midori's own Soul Gem - an attunement that you never really found the opportunity or the need to really put through its paces. You remember enough, at least, to be able to check whether she's alright - and for a brief second you find yourself wondering what you'll do if the result was not something you were willing to accept.

...No. Later. Figure that out later. Just...check the fucking thing, see if she's okay.

You send a pulse through your connection with Midori, the thought rendered jagged with worry and twisted with desperation. A moment passes without a return, followed by another. Then, another. Your body curling, clenching in tension, getting ready to charge--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)07:47 No.31536134

>>31536129

The pulse returns just before a mist of red starts to cloud your vision - and you grit your teeth again as you force yourself to calm the fuck down. She's there. She's alive. She's alright. The pulse wouldn't have come back so strongly otherwise, even if it was delayed.

Even with that, though...you still couldn't find it in yourself to holster your gun. Just...something's not right, even with that.

It wouldn't hurt to at least be ready for anything, you tell yourself. You'll just hold it in your hand, your index finger well clear from the trigger guard. If there is anything - and there's probably really nothing to worry about - at least you'll be armed to meet it.

As such, with the Golden Desert Eagle in your grip, you carefully, quietly, push the door to your apartment open. Your free hand quickly finding the light switch near the wall and flipping it on, flooding the living room with light.

What you see almost makes your legs buckle underneath you.

Midori's...there. She's safe. She's...

She's sleeping. Sitting in your chair, her entire body slack, her head resting on the ridiculously-comfortable cushion forming the back and neck support of your comfy throne. And yes, she's breathing - the tight fit of her jacket over her chest makes even the minutest movement there plainly obvious, if her soft snoring didn't already clue anyone else in.

You shake your head here, chuckling faintly to yourself. Midori must've been so tired from her first day being a Callidus Instructor that it was all she could do to drag herself in before she fell into your chair and promptly fell asleep.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)07:49 No.31536150

>>31536134

It's also here that you notice the bag of groceries stashed beside your chair - cooking ingredients for ramen, you discover after a moment's rifling. She must've been planning on cooking dinner for the both of you, but fatigue stopped that plan cold. Probably forgot about shutting the door properly, too, something you'll have to scold her about.

It's here that you finally shove the Golden Desert Eagle back into its holster, before sinking down into your couch and burying your face in your hands.

...Hah. That was...yeah. You were pretty fucking paranoid there, weren't you? Idiot. Sayaka'd laugh her ass off if she found out about this. Kyoko, too.

Hell, you'd laugh yourself, but that'd probably wake her up.

...

Christ. Seriously. This Warmaster thing.

You're not too sure you're cut out for it.

Anyway. What do you do now?

[]Wake Midori up. She needs to learn what she did wrong.
[]Let Midori rest. Maybe try and make that dinner yourself for a change.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)07:50 No.31536158

[x]Let Midori rest. Maybe try and make that dinner yourself for a change.

We are going to murder the fuck out of dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)07:50 No.31536162

>>31536150
[x] Gently pick Midori up and tuck her into bed, then put the groceries away and try cooking dinner yourself.

Mildly disappointed it wasn't Wendy, but this is fine too.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)07:52 No.31536174
File: 1397735561846.png-(167 KB, 750x1138, Chibiwarmaster.png)

>>31536150
>[X]Let Midori rest. Maybe try and make that dinner

yourself for a change.

Sounds funny enough!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)07:52 No.31536175
File: 1397735571496.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, 1394975314514.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>31536150
>[x]Let Midori rest. Maybe try and make that dinner yourself for a change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)07:54 No.31536184

>>31536150
>[X]Let Midori rest. Maybe try and make that dinner yourself for a change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)07:56 No.31536198

>>31536150
>[X]Other.
WHO TOLD YOU TO STOP BEING PARANOID?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/17/14(Thu)07:56 No.31536200

>>31536150

[x]Let Midori rest. Maybe try and make that dinner yourself for a change.

We can tell her the wrong things later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)07:57 No.31536202

>>31536150
[x] Grab her ass. Make sure this is the real deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)07:58 No.31536216
File: 1397735892195.png-(91 KB, 594x383, WhatCouldGoWrong.png)

>>31536150
[x]Let Midori rest. Maybe try and make that dinner yourself for a change.
[x]Cook for yourself and Midori

It cant be that hard, we have all the ingridients, we have watched Mami whip out a dish from basically nothing. Surely a warmaster can do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)07:59 No.31536224

>>31536150
[X]Let Midori rest. Maybe try and make that dinner yourself for a change.
[x]Cook for yourself and Midori.

How hard can it be? (Disaster incoming!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:00 No.31536230

>Raw ingredients for ramen
>LETS TRY COOKING

Ohh fuck. It would have been better if we found he sliced up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:00 No.31536232

>>31536150
[x]Let Midori rest. Maybe try and make that dinner yourself for a change.

On one hand, we're likely going to kill ourselves doing this. On the other, there is too much hilarity to be had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:01 No.31536237

>>31536150
[x] wake Midori up. By sitting in her lap

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/17/14(Thu)08:01 No.31536241
File: 1397736117324.jpg-(125 KB, 850x612, you think you're hot shit.jpg)

>>31536162
I was really hoping we'd catch Midori pinned to the wall with a kitchen knife to her throat, too.

"You got big nuts, Rookie? Huh? THINK YOU'RE HOT SHIT!?"

~~And then they kiss.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:02 No.31536251

>Midori
>voluntarily cooking Ramen

Someone's been reading her file, but doesn't really know anything about her,.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:03 No.31536254

[X]Other.
Let Midori rest, and avoid making dinner. Have a glass of Kong, and chill for a bit.

Rumor has it we're an atrocious cook.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:03 No.31536256

>>31536150
[X] Cook like you've never cooked before.

You may have cooked before though. Try to ask Braids for tips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:03 No.31536260

>>31536251
Actually I think the problem she has with it is eating ramen
Cooking it doesn't seem to be an issue with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:04 No.31536266

>>31536174
My warmaer can't possible be this cute.

No, really, Chaiki is so not cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:04 No.31536270
File: 1397736286163.jpg-(33 KB, 291x208, 1393899058596.jpg)

>>31536251
Oh shit.

[x] TURN THE PARANOIA BACK ON, WE'RE NOT OUT OF THE WOODS YET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:05 No.31536272

>>31536241
~~Yes, perfect~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/17/14(Thu)08:05 No.31536273
File: 1397736339493.png-(212 KB, 800x800, voting over - blood and pain.png)

Oh boy, Here We go <3
I hope you like blood and pain

>>31536150

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:07 No.31536288
File: 1397736460533.png-(107 KB, 928x1019, 1369761241091.png)

>>31536150
[x]Let Midori rest. Maybe try and make that dinner yourself for a change.
[x]Pull a Naked Apron while cooking

Midori worked hard today. She deserves a treat.
I mean Midori is an otaku right? Thats what all those Otakupeople like, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:07 No.31536289

>>31536251
>>31536270
Calm down. Midori's soul gem turned out alright when we pinged it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:08 No.31536305

>>31536288
....no, I just don't see Chiaki doing that. Cooking, maybe, but no, not....not the apron thing. Hell, she barely gets undressed when she has to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:09 No.31536307

>>31536289
And it took a while to respond.

~~Because she's not near.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:10 No.31536308

>>31536307
She's breathing, not dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:11 No.31536313

All the ingredients in the apartment are things that require some skill or exact measurements aren't they? Pancake mix and raw ramen ingredients.

I don't think we something like a basic packet of ramen or instant meal stocked. But it was Mami who initially stocked the apartment. Knowing her she would put something easy for us to not fuck up. Like a box of cereal and some Kong, can't fuck that up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:11 No.31536314

>>31536307
Oh god. You're saying we're in an illusion? Again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:11 No.31536317

>>31536308
~~That's not Midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:11 No.31536320

>>31536150
>[x] Other
>Ramen? Ramen's not right. Allow yourself one more bout of paranoia. Check Midori for her soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:12 No.31536321

>>31536314
Think.

Who else has shown skill at pretending to be Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:12 No.31536323

>>31536307

Or it has a basic timed response ping if she is asleep and can't respond herself.

But here I am pissing all over the shadowruns, go on.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/17/14(Thu)08:14 No.31536333
File: 1397736845476.jpg-(726 KB, 1300x1075, feed me.jpg)

I missed these shadowruns. They sustain me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:14 No.31536335

>>31536202
We Volgin now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:14 No.31536339

>>31536333
I've missed them too. They're so fun.

~~Its terrifying when we're right though~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:15 No.31536340

>>31536307
>>31536314
>>31536317
~~Vomit-tan time!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:15 No.31536343

>>31536307
>>31536317
Using a soul gem can also break illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:16 No.31536350

>>31536335

We do have a Davy Crockett. And some of us are just fucking itching to use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:17 No.31536358

>>31536343
So can using a Golden Deagle.

[X] Get a drink. Play along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:18 No.31536364

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:22 No.31536390

>>31536251
Do we even know that?

As opposed to it just showing up in the extraneous materials?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/17/14(Thu)08:23 No.31536396

>>31536390
Decently sure that's noncanon extraneous materials, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:24 No.31536407

>>31536390

The only thing really hidden about her is the fact that she is the author for MMxMM. Otherwise it's not hard to figure out her family owns a Ramen shop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:24 No.31536411

>>31536390
I feel sure that it's been alluded to before, because I knew that before it turned up in that story.

Whether Chiaki was ever present when it was alluded to? I'm not sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:26 No.31536418

>>31536396
Speaking of which, where did that bit about ramen come from? I vaguely remember reading something about that, but I can't remember where.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:27 No.31536437

>>31536418

I think it was in a pastebin where Midori ate lunch and got friendly with Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:27 No.31536440

>>31536418

Various writeups and I think it was mentioned the time we played her in the overlapping witch barriers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:28 No.31536441

>>31536418
Well, she was pretty aggro about cooking whatever the hell it was that Kharn wanted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:28 No.31536446

>>31536418
>>31536313

I remember in the Sibera-Arc that it was mentioned that Midori hates instant Ramen but itherweise im not even sure where this Meta comes from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:28 No.31536447

>>31536396
>>31536407
>>31536411
As in, does Chiaki know that Midori doesn't in fact cook ramen, if that actually is a thing.

Obviously she knows about the ramen shop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:28 No.31536448

>>31536418
Main source was the witch barrier, but Midori has mentioned it when we asked about her folks. We know her father runs a ramen shop.

In fact...if I recall correctly we said we would try ramen if she cooked it for us when we had our ill-fated date.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/17/14(Thu)08:28 No.31536451
File: 1397737724272.png-(343 KB, 600x1200, maximum bunny.png)

>>31536418
About her being sick of it? Someone did a thing with her and Kyouko recently that was adorable, but I think debateably/non-canon, since I don't think it was run by Midori writefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:28 No.31536452

>>31536418
Her fathers ramen store was in our Barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:30 No.31536468

>>31536447
Midori spent some time in her witch barrier. And the two are now rather literally soul linked.

Who knows what seeps through?

>>31536452
...and amusingly, run by a Kyubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:30 No.31536470

>>31536447

Chiaki knows her family runs one, and that she has now brought home raw ramen ingredients.

2+2=?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:30 No.31536471

>>31536451
I'm sure it's non-cannon. In the Siberia arc I'm pretty sure she was really happy to have ramen in the witch barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:30 No.31536476

The only thing I remember was Midori hating instant ramen because it was made without love and with cheap ingredients.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:31 No.31536483

>>31536470
We also know she became a magical girl to get away from being a ramen chef.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:32 No.31536489

>>31536483
I though it was because she got run over and her family needed money.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:32 No.31536490

>>31536483
>Cooking ramen once makes you a shef
alright, i learned something new today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:33 No.31536506

>>31536490
*chef even

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:33 No.31536507

>>31536490
>can't even spell chef
>dares to cast aspersions on my flawless logic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:34 No.31536510

>>31536483
>>31536489
Also who the fuck sells their soul to the devil to avoid becoming a chef that's retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:34 No.31536516

>>31536507
Joke's on you, I was just pretending to be retarded. lel.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/17/14(Thu)08:35 No.31536529

>>31536510
Midori's retarded, it's just that nobody notices because rabu rabu.

But no really it was to make money for her family.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:35 No.31536530

>>31536510

Especially when they have a lucrative writing career.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:36 No.31536539

>>31536529
Yeah, but im sure she got hit by some guy with a sports car first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:36 No.31536542

>>31536510
....well, we know Midori isn't the brightest bunny where wishes are concerned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:37 No.31536549

>>31536530
The writing careee happened after her wish because she was using it to hide from the fact that everyone in her officio hated her more than ours hated us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:38 No.31536565

HEARD YOU GUYS TALKIN SHIT BOUT MAI ANGEL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:38 No.31536567

>>31536542
Well, it saved her life at least once, possibly twice already.

checkmate, atheists!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:39 No.31536573

>>31536565
Your angel a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:40 No.31536583

>>31536542
>>31536529
>>31536530
Actually the Siberia Arc revealed that Midori lied to Chiaki about her wish because she apparently was very embarassed about it.

>Especially when they have a lucrative writing career.
It got popular after she already contracted. I wonder if it was actually her wish to make it succesful. Or to "become someone like Miracle Midori" and this is why she keeps her wish a secret?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:40 No.31536586
File: 1397738430106.jpg-(35 KB, 1280x720, its_an_angeru.jpg)

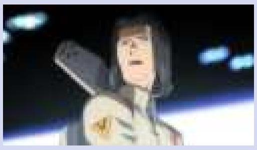

>>31536565
>>31536573

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:41 No.31536595
File: 1397738478644.png-(84 KB, 256x238, 454374820.png)

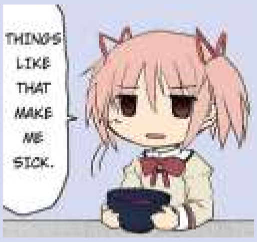
THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>31536573
>Disliking Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:41 No.31536597

>>31536565
I just really dislike Maya Angelou okay
Can't I have my own opinion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:43 No.31536619

>liking ramenbutt more than burgerbutt
Seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:44 No.31536628

>>31536619
They are both perfectly good in their own way. We are a connoisseur of such things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:44 No.31536630

>>31536619
No accounting for taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:45 No.31536634

>>31536619
>Not wanting to bugs midorin's bunnies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:45 No.31536638

>>31536619
I prefer mai angels not to always be on the verge of snapping and stabbing me through the chest. Just a personal preference thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:45 No.31536641

File: 1397738751339.jpg-(163 KB, 738x1524, Realshiki.jpg)

>>31536583
>Or to "become someone like Miracle Midori" and this is why she keeps her wish a secret?
Hahaha, thats silly anon. That doesn't make any sen-

>She looks exactly like her character
>Her MG power is illusion
>She doesn't want her parents to know
Oh god, what if she doesn't want to see them because they won't recognize her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:45 No.31536642

>>31536628
They should fusion dance, then. Best of both worlds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:46 No.31536644

>>31536619
>not ~~being a haremfag~~
pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:46 No.31536646
File: 1397738796116.jpg-(1.05 MB, 1440x1280, o1577674.jpg)

>>31536638
You pleb-tier motherfucker

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/17/14(Thu)08:47 No.31536656

>>31536641

Yea, that would sound like a wish some girl from a poor family would make.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/17/14(Thu)08:47 No.31536659
File: 1397738856094.jpg-(147 KB, 530x589, fusion.jpg)

>>31536642
...This is pretty agreeable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:48 No.31536666

>>31536641

I don't think shes interacted with her parents since the start of the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:50 No.31536689

>>31536641
Wasn't she already contracted when she started the manga. Other wise how would she know about murderface being a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:51 No.31536695

>>31536666

I think I asked Decu a question about that. I don't remember the exact response, but I think that he said that she's at least given them a phone call before the Siberia arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:52 No.31536703

>>31536689
>her wish was to make her mangas come true
>she's actually urobutcher/deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:52 No.31536708

>>31536689
Magical girls are the Worst Kept Secret in this setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:53 No.31536720

>>31536689
>Other wise how would she know about murderface being a magical girl.

Kharn dragged Malal and Muderfaec pretty often to Hanegawa`s.
Was mentioned during the Kharn Flashback as well as during the Siberia Arc.
She started MMxMM when she was still at school.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:53 No.31536721

>>31536708
Yeah everyone knows about magical girls but how much does the general population know about specific members and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:54 No.31536727

>>31536689

Kharn and Malal dragged her into the ramen store once or twice I think. Back when Murderface was essentially Kharns pet murder hobo.

Makes you wonder why the fuck Midori chose her as the target for her affection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:55 No.31536737

>>31536721
Chiaki, Kharn, and Malal ate at her family's shop a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:55 No.31536738

>>31536720
>>31536727
But how would she know at that point that Murderface was a walking death machine?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)08:55 No.31536739

>>31536162

With the door to your apartment closed and locked tight, you decide to let Midori rest. It's...it is pretty late, and you'll lecture her about keeping the door closed whenever she's indoors tomorrow morning. Or whenever you wake up. Just not now - she's sleeping the sleep of the vindicated dead, and you're not that far gone that you'd feel right waking someone up from that.

Kicking off your heels - sending them tumbling across the living room carpet, to jostle against the shoe rack by the door - it's here that you carefully scoop up Midori's slack, snoring form into your arms. She'd be better off sleeping in the master bedroom rather than on your chair - and besides, the way she was sleeping, she'd wake up all stiff and aching. Not something anyone deserves to wake up with in the morning.

As you lift her from your chair and into your arms, it's here that you catch a whiff of her unperfumed scent - a faint note of dried sweat, barely even there, hidden underneath the fruity tang of her hair. Her shampoo, probably. ...Kiwi? It smelled like it. It's...not a bad scent, all told, one you don't really mind at all.

She's warm, too. Even through her clothes and yours, you could feel her body warmth pooling against your own - a soft, comfortable heat against the slight chill of the apartment's climate control. A palpable reminder that you are in fact holding someone in your arms - someone alive, someone vital, and someone...important. Someone who had willingly given themselves to you, even with everything you were, and had decided to stick with you - even with everything you've become.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:55 No.31536744

>>31536641
How.. how long ago did Midori contract? When did our first incidence of recurring amnesia occur? Could that have happened as a consequence of her wish because we were too far from her Murder Mayumi ideal?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)08:56 No.31536747

>>31536727

If Malal's description is to be trusted Midori "couldn't keep her eyes off Murderface" so I'd say it was plain old fashioned physical attraction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:56 No.31536748

>>31536727
She needed somebody dark, broody and mysterious to contrast with her bright heroine. Even without seeing her in action, Murderface fits dead on.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)08:57 No.31536755

>>31536739

...Not that you needed reminding, of course. Enhanced Magical Girl upper body strength notwithstanding, Midori's a bit...on the hefty side. Not really that heavy, just that...well, you're more suited to carrying heavy weaponry all day, and not other Magical Girls taller and less noodlier than you. The fact that you're already breathing hard when you finally lay down Midori on the bed in the master's bedroom and draw up the covers around her isn't making you consider asking Yuu tips in strength training at all, oh no.

With you thumping a loose fist against your lower back - every dull impact making you wince in pain - it's here that you plod back to the kitchen, Midori's ramen supplies in hand. After dealing with all the shit of being a Warmaster today, making ramen would be easy, right? You just need to tear open the ingredient and flavor packs, dump everything and the noodles in a pot of boiling water and then call it a day, right? Right.

You dump the contents of the grocery bags on the kitchen countertop, and blink at the unfamiliar shit that you see before you. Raw vegetables, raw meat, condiments you've never heard of, bullion cubes...the only thing you recognize are the dried noodles, and they're in a bigger pack than you've ever seen them in.

Where are the flavor packs?

Where's the dehydrated vegetables and shit you just dump into the water?

What the fucking hell is this?! You don't know how to make ramen with this kind of crap!

[]Ditch the ramen idea. Cook something else. Something you know. There's probably something in the kitchen you can use.
[]Stick with the ramen idea. Call someone for help if you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:58 No.31536761

>>31536738

I get the feeling Murderface wasn't the kind of person to wash the blood off after a hard days work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:58 No.31536770

>>31536761
I'm sure Malal would have hosed her down or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)08:59 No.31536781

>>31536755
[x] Fuck it, get drunk and order something to be delivered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:00 No.31536784

>>31536755
[x]Ditch the ramen idea. Cook something else. Something you know. There's probably something in the kitchen you can use.

Wasting good ingredients is a shame because it's two meals wasted. Waste stuff that's closer to expiration date, instead. Don't forget to put the things in the fridge!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:00 No.31536785

>>31536755
[x] Ditch the ramen idea. Cook something else. Something you know. There's probably something in the kitchen you can use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:00 No.31536788

>>31536755
>[x]Ditch the ramen idea. Cook something else. Something you know. There's probably something in the kitchen you can use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:00 No.31536790

>>31536755
>[X]Stick with the ramen idea.
Who we gonna call?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:00 No.31536793
File: 1397739632024.jpg-(216 KB, 846x782, 1394792786298.jpg)

IF ONLY
MAMI WAS HERE

>>31536755
>[x]Stick with the ramen idea. Call someone for help if you have to.

Call our blond Goddess of Victory!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:00 No.31536797

>>31536781
agreed

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)09:01 No.31536800

>>31536755
>[X]Stick with the ramen idea. Call someone for help if you have to.

This sounds interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:01 No.31536801

>>31536755
[x] Fuck it, get drunk and order something to be delivered.
Effort is for sober people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:01 No.31536802

>>31536755
[X]Ditch the ramen idea. Cook something else. Something you know. There's probably something in the kitchen you can use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:01 No.31536805

>>31536755
>[x]Ditch the ramen idea. Cook something else. Something you know. There's probably something in the kitchen you can use.
Proper Ramen is serious business, no way we don't set things on fire trying to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:01 No.31536806

>>31536755
>[x]Ditch the ramen idea. Cook something else. Something you know. There's probably something in the kitchen you can use.
It's time for soup and waffles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:01 No.31536808

>>31536755
[x] Fuck it, get drunk and order something to be delivered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:01 No.31536809

>>31536755
>[]Ditch the ramen idea. Cook something else. Something you know. There's probably something in the kitchen you can use.
Midori obviously has a plan for this stuff. No point in wasting it.

On the other hand, we're in a kitchen that Mami stocked at least once, so it's probably in pretty good shape as far as stuff goes.

>>31536770
Malal & Mami certainly would have forced her to, occasionally.

Kharn? Maybe not so much. "The blood stains are her trophies!", she probably would have declared grandly, while brandishing her own clutch of skulls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:01 No.31536810

>>31536755
[x]Ditch the ramen idea. Cook something else. Something you know. There's probably something in the kitchen you can use.

Knowing our luck, Chiaki would probably end up burning down the apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:02 No.31536814

>>31536755
>[x]Stick with the ramen idea. Call someone for help if you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:02 No.31536816

>>31536755
[X]Ditch the ramen idea. Cook something else. Something you know. There's probably something in the kitchen you can use.

put it away to preserve it. Midori wanted to prepare proper ramen for us? save it for another time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:02 No.31536819

>>31536755
[x]Cook something else.
[x]Do it yourself.

Come on Chiaki, you are a big girl. You can do it. Just do irish cuisine. Cut everything, throw it into a pot and boil it until it smells funny.

A Warmaster that cant even cook for herself would be an ebarassment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:02 No.31536821

>>31536755
[x] Fuck it, get drunk and order something to be delivered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:03 No.31536823

Drinking is cooking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:03 No.31536825

[x] Fuck it, get drunk and order something to be delivered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:03 No.31536827

>>31536809
On the topic I kind of want to see a picture of Malal trying to clean Murderface with a garden hose sometime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:03 No.31536828

>>31536755
>[X]Ditch the ramen idea. Cook something else. Something you know. There's probably something in the kitchen you can use.

Midori would probably get mad at us if we wasted her ramen supplies making shitty ramen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:04 No.31536834

Rolled 2

>>31536755
>[x]Stick with the ramen idea. Call someone for help if you have to.

Too cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:04 No.31536837

>>31536827

Kharn laughing in the background.

"You're next."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:05 No.31536845

>>31536828
>making shitty ramen.
Well, there's one easy solution.

We make the Best Goddamn Ramen ever.

How hard can it be?

Throw it in a pot of boiling water, then just add EVERYTHING WE CAN FIND that tastes good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:05 No.31536851

>>31536837
Kharn puts on a bikini and invites others over as well for the "Outdoor Kharn-Wash"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:05 No.31536853

>>31536837
>Malal fully naked except for her helmet, being hosed down and everyone short of Kharn puking their guts out due to pukepowers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:06 No.31536854

>>31536781
>>31536801

Dont samefag pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:06 No.31536856

>>31536828
>Midori would probably get mad at us if we wasted her ramen supplies making shitty ramen.

Midori? Never. She might write her last will before trying to eat it, but she won't say anything.

>>31536845
I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:06 No.31536860

>>31536837
Kinda like this maybe?
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I_oaTP_oRsc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:06 No.31536861

>>31536755
Ask braids for help. She lived as a normal girl by herself so she can probably cook.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:07 No.31536868

Rolled 11

>>31536845

~~Pancake Flour~~

~~Honey~~

~~Butter~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:07 No.31536876

>>31536854
>le samefag face
Good thing multiple people in this world can share an opinion.
Especially when it's not yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:07 No.31536878

>>31536827
Hat-chan.

Make it happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:08 No.31536881

>>31536821
>>31536825
Seriously dude, stop that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:08 No.31536882

>>31536781
Maybe not entirely drunk. Maybe just a little drunk.

But yeah, get pizza.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:09 No.31536889

>>31536755
>[x] Fuck it, get drunk and order something to be delivered.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)09:09 No.31536890

>>31536878

Can't, I'm at work and suffering from a rapidly deteriorating mental state

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:09 No.31536894
File: 1397740174109.png-(4 KB, 181x154, implying.png)

>>31536876

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:09 No.31536898

>>31536738
Well Kharn isn't exactly quiet or subtle and she likes to talk about their fights
Midori served them since she helped out in the shop
2+2 = a cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:09 No.31536899

Try and cook it anyway. You can do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:10 No.31536900
File: 1397740202129.jpg-(14 KB, 349x124, naw.jpg)

>>31536854

Sometimes people make a suggestion that others like. It's happened more than a few times in more quests than this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:10 No.31536904

>>31536755
>>31536882
>[X]Getting tipsy and ordering out sounds good. Just remember to stash the groceries in the fridge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:10 No.31536907

>>31536889
>[x] Fuck it, get drunk and order something to be delivered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:10 No.31536912

>>31536890
Don't make me come over there!

~~;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:11 No.31536918

>>31536755
[x] Fuck it, get drunk and order something to be delivered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:12 No.31536930

>>31536890
Hang in there Ele- Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:13 No.31536939

>>31536845
>We make the Best Goddamn Ramen ever.
~~Whiskey Ramen~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:13 No.31536941

>>31536890
ganbatte, hatchan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:13 No.31536945

>>31536755
[X] Ask Braids for help.

Come on, ramen isn't a hard dish. Just boil everything, toss in noodles, sprinkle fresh spring onion on top. We can do this. This is less steps than killing a witch.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/17/14(Thu)09:13 No.31536946
File: 1397740423305.png-(222 KB, 800x800, voting over - chiaki.png)

Voting Period is over !

>>31536755

Alright, I have stuff to do so this may be my last bannya for the day if someone wants to take over. Good luck with 'Midori'~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:14 No.31536954

>>31536939
that was my immediate thought, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:15 No.31536957
File: 1397740513364.jpg-(73 KB, 298x452, REJOICE.jpg)

>>31536946
>Good luck with 'Midori'~
>'Midori'

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)09:15 No.31536959

Thanks everyone for their well wishes.

I can't take over banners today now that NECO's bowed out. Can someone else please take over? Thank you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:15 No.31536960

>>31536898

We've only read one chapter. We know from the last thread that some of our friends have been featured.

>Volume 2, Chapter Five. Murder Mayumi defeats Sword Sakura

Midori is a notorious friend shipper. I'm sure Kharn and Malal have been featured.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/17/14(Thu)09:15 No.31536963
File: 1397740536437.gif-(2.51 MB, 286x258, 1396286314770.gif)

>>31536946
>'Midori'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:15 No.31536965

>>31536900
Why do people keep making these screenshots? They literally prove nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:16 No.31536970

>>31536946
>putting quotes on it

FUCK YOU CAT YOU SAID YOU DIDN'T KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON LAST THREAD FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF

You're such a dildo ~~I love you man~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:16 No.31536978
File: 1397740619519.gif-(379 KB, 256x192, 1397504017867.gif)

>>31536965
Dont be mad.

here, have a magical
companion transformation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:17 No.31536979

>>31536965
Why do people keep accusing people of samefagging?
They prove literally nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:17 No.31536983

>>31536739
>kiwi shampoo
Isn't kiwi ~~the code for MidorixWendy shipping~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:17 No.31536993

>>31536983
kiwi sounds like a good ship to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:18 No.31536997

>>31536983
If it wasn't before, it is now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:19 No.31537006

>>31536983
ffffffff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:21 No.31537023

>>31536983
~~I like the sound of this ship.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:23 No.31537037

>>31536983
PANIC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:23 No.31537046

>>31536983
>>31537006
>>31537037
Please don't be suggesting what I think you're suggesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:24 No.31537049

>>31536960
We peeked at Midori's drawings and she already has Kharn and Pinky expies.
~~Miracle Midori's harem grows.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:24 No.31537053

>>31537046
Sounds like the best end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:25 No.31537057

>>31536490
>cooking ramen makes you chef
But of course! It's like you've never been on /ck/!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:25 No.31537059
File: 1397741112474.jpg-(71 KB, 800x600, sak_ruri.jpg)

>>31536946
I was going to keep laying down and read the thread on my smartphone, but I can do this.

~~For about three and a half hours, anyway. After that, you guys are on your own.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:25 No.31537061

>>31537046
The Midori on the couch is Wendy. The real Midori is still at work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:26 No.31537070
File: 1397741187827.gif-(79 KB, 600x600, 1384797347189.gif)

>>31537046

A kiwi has black seeds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:26 No.31537075

>>31536983
Oh god, Midori is having a Wendy dream and that makes her hair smell of kiwi. It is alerting us to the danger.
Green's hair is the danger alert system!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:26 No.31537077

>>31537061
More like ~~Midori is cheating on Chiaki with Wendy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:27 No.31537086

>>31536565
Not at all, Midori is olev, she's integral part of the watermelon.
~~Now draw her like one of your French girls!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:28 No.31537095

>>31537077
"cheating" how, exactly?

They've had one date. It's not exactly indicative of lifelong commitment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:28 No.31537097

>>31537059
Thanks, Attarou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:29 No.31537102

>>31537077
And then Chiaki cheats on Midori with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:29 No.31537103

>>31537077
~~Chiaki's girlfriend is cheating on Chiaki with Chiaki's girlfriend.~~

Isn't that ~~masturbation~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:29 No.31537106

>>31537095

Not even sure if it has happened yet and It's not really a date is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:29 No.31537112

>>31537102
Then they both cheat on Wendy with each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:30 No.31537119

>>31536646
Yuno is nothing like that. She'd never stab her beloved one. She all about stabbing the other people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:30 No.31537120

>>31537103
Only in cases where there's only one girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:30 No.31537121
File: 1397741427178.gif-(157 KB, 200x297, SAKURA_KYOUKO-MGNQ_version.gif)

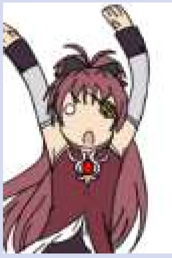

>>31537075
MAXIMUM PARANOIA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:31 No.31537133

>>31537121
>MAXIMUM PARANOIA
pfft, this is nothing. This is background radiation level paranoia, nothing more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:31 No.31537135

>>31537103
Depends on how strong our soulgem attunement is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:32 No.31537137

>>31537121
~~The shampoo bottle is golden.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)09:32 No.31537145

>>31537121

I should do more gifs, but they're so time consuming...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:33 No.31537154

>>31537120
So far we have no proof that Midori isn't Wendy. They're both Callidi. And pretending to be someone else is what Midori was doing when we met her.

Maybe there's no Midori. Maybe there's no Wendy. Maybe, just maybe, ~~all Callidi are Pinky~~ and that's why they're all attracted to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:33 No.31537155
File: 1397741600013.png-(Spoiler Image, 252 KB, 394x300)
Spoiler Image, 252 KB

>>31537137

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:34 No.31537162

>>31537154
>Wendy drawing MMxMM but never remembering it and sending fan-mail to herself.
...surprisingly reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:34 No.31537168
File: 1397741678784.png-(25 KB, 339x240, 1368886040547.png)

...FUCKING
LESBO...

>>31537121
>>31536979
>>31537133
>>31537135
>>31537137

This is getting silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:35 No.31537173

>>31537154
I don't think it's likely, but that doesn't stop it from getting me rock hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:37 No.31537195

>>31537173
Thats because you have shit taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:38 No.31537197

>>31537154

She can't be in two places at once. We grabbed Wendys ass at the stadium at the same time she and Kyoko were tying up their mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:38 No.31537198

>>31537154
>Callidi
If you want to keep it latin, use the feminine variants - callida/callidae. Otherwise, it's just silly pluralising with -i to make it sound faux-latin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:38 No.31537205

>>31537173
We'll have an army of loyal Callidi at our back. Enishi. Wendy. Midori. Everyone we can find.

We'll get ready to make a final stand. And then we hear Pinky laughing. Somewhere behind us, then somewhere else at the same time. Slowly, all our friends' skins melt away, pooling at their feet. The world around us is melting, too. And behind this facade, all we see, all that exist, is Pinky's smiling face.

~~"I told you you couldn't win, Homura-chan."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:39 No.31537216

>>31537197
>She can't be in two places at once.
Said the time travelling personality-split demi-goddess

One person being in two places at once wouldn't even be the weirdest thing that has happened this week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:39 No.31537218

>>31537198
Even if you go back to the source - 40k - all Callidus assassins are female.
The fact is, dog latin fits it perfectly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:40 No.31537220

>>31536809
I'm pretty sure back during the first few threads Chiaki was described as always being crusted over in the blood from work having never bothered to shower or redo the transformation for a clean costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:41 No.31537228

>>31537220
Wasn't that after Malal had died?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:42 No.31537237

>>31537228
This.

Chiaki was in a REALLY bad state after Malal died, and thats where we started the Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:42 No.31537240

>>31537218
The recent trend of plonking an -i at the end of a word that just happens to end in a -us just irks me to no end. I'm sure I wasn't seeing it at all just 10 years ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:44 No.31537261

>>31537228
>implying Malal is dead
We've only got her word for that!

Her word, and several witnesses.

and probably dental records.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:44 No.31537266

>>31537240
I've been seeing it for thirty years at least now.

It's not a new phenomenon, but the internet's certainly exacerbated it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:44 No.31537273

>>31537240
10 years ago we didn't have people publishing shit like Twilightsparklepires and 50 Shades of Gray-grunge being heralded as amazing works of art.

the internet led to a lowering of literacy,.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:46 No.31537281
File: 1397742361405.png-(21 KB, 200x200, sak_expert.png)

>>31537237
Malal died about a year and a half before the quest started. It says so on the wiki timeline.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)09:46 No.31537290
File: 1397742405549.png-(608 KB, 1023x761, 1396773077345.png)

>>31536784 >>31536785 >>31536788

You give the ingredients one last look before shoving them into the kitchen refrigerator where they belong. You're not going to even TRY and cook ramen from scratch, that's something beyond your meagre cooking skills. You've never looked at how the noodle dish is made exactly, but you did hear something about having to boil pork bones for an entire day just for the stock alone, and having to chop each ingredients fine enough so they'll add to the flavor instead of just being flotsam in the soup.

...Yeah, no. You can field-strip an expensive rifle in the dark and put it back together using only your teeth, but messing with high-caliber cuisine like that is just out of your league. And you'd like for Midori to wake up to a dinner good enough to actually eat, not throw up into the porcelain bowl moments later.

Taking one of the aprons hanging from a convenient rack of pegs beside the fridge - slipping it on and tying the strings off behind you - it's here that you give the kitchen's supplies a good rummaging, to see if they've got anything that you can work with and make a decent meal out of.

Besides booze, of course. Because booze isn't food.

+ Um...if you'd like, I can help, + Braids' voice chimes in. + I think you've got enough here for hamburger steak, the freezer has ground beef we can easily defrost-- +

Hamburger steak? What is this, kiddy food?

+ I agree. If we must serve the Green one dinner, it must be an adult dish. + Dildoes' arch voice cuts through amidst Braids' stuttering. + Spaghetti would be good. +

That's...that's not really adult, and she already had spaghetti during your date...

+ SALAD. + Murderface growls. + HEALTHY. SALAD. SHE. NEEDS. TO. EAT. HEALTHIER.+

...

Well. Seems like you can have the three stooges assist you.

It's that or just order pizza, you suppose. You can't go wrong with pizza.

What do you cook for Midori?

[]Hamburger steak.
[]Spaghetti.
[]Salad.
[]Order a fucking pizza already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:46 No.31537293

>>31537281
Murderface wasn't really good at coping with the loss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:48 No.31537307

>>31537290
>[x]Order a fucking pizza already.
Clearly the superior option here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:48 No.31537309

>>31537290
>Order pizza. Get drunk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:48 No.31537310

>>31537273
>>31537266
I never even understood how it started. English is the only language I know of that lifts pluralisation rules when importing words from other languages, but only as long as it's from latin or a latin descendant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:48 No.31537318

>>31537290
>Besides booze, of course. Because booze isn't food.

WHO ARE YOU AND WHAT DID YOU DO TO MURDERFACE

> Order a fucking pizza already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:49 No.31537319

>>31537290
>[x]Hamburger steak.
With fried eggs on top, shit will be so cash

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:49 No.31537320

>>31537290
>[X]Salad.

We're not confident we won't burn the place down using heat to cook, if anyone asks.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)09:49 No.31537323

>>31537290
>[X] Spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:49 No.31537325

>>31537290
>[x]Hamburger steak.
Midori gonna be so proud.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 04/17/14(Thu)09:50 No.31537329

>>31537290
>[X] Order a fucking pizza already.
>[X] Throw together a salad on the side.

Salad alone isn't fuckin' dinner, Murderface-fragment, but your heart's in the right place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:50 No.31537332

>>31537310
>I never even understood how it started. English is the only language I know of that lifts pluralisation rules when importing words from other languages, but only as long as it's from latin or a latin descendant.

It's the same in German. Greek/Latin words follow their original grammar, the rest is raped until it fits German grammar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:50 No.31537333

>>31537290
[x]Salad.
[x]Order a fucking pizza already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:50 No.31537334

>>31537290
>[x] Hamburger steak

Dropping spaghetti all over her tits will not win any favors, salad is boring, pizza isn't homemade food and therefore is bad for this purpose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:50 No.31537336

>>31537290
>Hamburger steak? What is this, kiddy food?

FFS Japan, not taste at all.

>[X]Hamburger steak.

It's fucking proper food you slanty-eyed fishguzzlers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:50 No.31537338

>>31537290
[X]Hamburger steak.
[X]Salad.

one steak does not a meal make.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:50 No.31537340

>>31537290
>[x]Order a fucking pizza already.
Open up the Kong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:50 No.31537341

>>31537290
Other:
[X] Order a yakisoba hamburger pizza with a salad on top.

Yakisoba pizza is a thing in japan, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:50 No.31537342

>>31537290
[x] Pizza

Screw these squares. Pizza and booze time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:50 No.31537345

>>31537290
>[X]Hamburger steak.

It's simple enough that Murderface can't fuck it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:50 No.31537346

>>31537334
>Dropping spaghetti all over her tits will not win any favors
Unless we eat it off there, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:50 No.31537348

>>31537290
>[X]Order a fucking pizza already.

I shudder to think of what kind of culinary abomination we're going to get listening to these three.

Hamburger and Spahetti Pizza with vegetables and liberally spiced with Kong, probably,.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:51 No.31537349

>>31537290
>[x]Hamburger steak.

>[x]Spaghetti.
>[x]Salad.
>[x]Order a fucking pizza already.
Yes, this is serious vote.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/17/14(Thu)09:51 No.31537350

>[x]Hamburger steak.
sleep?who needs to sleep? sleep is for the weak! fuck you sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:51 No.31537353

>>31537290
>[]Hamburger steak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:51 No.31537354

>>31537332
Really? I know German sort-of, but I don't remember any words like that. Do you have an example?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/17/14(Thu)09:51 No.31537357

>>31537290

[x]Order a fucking pizza already.

Nothing wrong with Pizza.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:51 No.31537358

>>31537290
[X]Hamburger steak.
[X]Salad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:51 No.31537359

>[X] Spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:51 No.31537361

>>31537290
[x]Order a fucking pizza already.
We don't need to make shit that's not going to be very nutritious anyway. Sometimes you gotta know when to delegate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:51 No.31537363

>>31537290
>[X]Hamburger steak.
>[X]Salad.

Good main with a nice side is perfectly adult food.

Besides most kids could cook better than our intrepid protagonist right now anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:52 No.31537366

>>31537261
He'll you could have Madokami herself telling you she is dead it it probably still would be a ruse by Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:52 No.31537368

>>31537290
>[x]Hamburger steak.
Spaghetti has...unfortunate, if amusing, implications. Salad is heresy, we don't want Midori to stop being fat.
Ordering out is giving up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:52 No.31537371

>>31537290
[X]Hamburger steak.
[X]Salad.
Both of these.

And I figure since the homusquad is helping, we will do fine. I am sure Dildoes for example knows how to cook.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:52 No.31537372
File: 1397742756910.jpg-(10 KB, 188x128, 1286580483299.jpg)

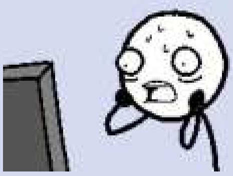

Why do I feel like these are some of the hardest choices I've had
to make in this quest?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)09:52 No.31537373

I wanted to post my yaranaika edit to go along with my spaghetti vote, but my phone is being stupid and I have a meeting now anyway.

Later, guys. Have fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:52 No.31537374

>>31537290
[X]Hamburger steak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:52 No.31537377

>>31537290
X[]Hamburger steak.
X[]Salad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:52 No.31537378

>order pizza
>drink kong
>not all of it
>pizza arrives
>sprinkle kong over pizza
>offer the same to midorin
>she hesitates
>insist because it tastes awesome
>she eats it
>not_bad.jpg
>sprinkle over her pizza too
>she gets drunk
>"Shempai"
MISSION ACCOMPLISHED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:53 No.31537386

>>31537290
[X]Hamburger steak.
[X]Salad.

BALANCED MEAL IS IMPORTANT FOR MAINTAINING ENERGY AND NUTRITION IAN AN ACTIVE PROFESSION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:54 No.31537390

>>31537290
Hamburger steak, talk to Braids and ask her how our Sayaka measures up to hers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:54 No.31537394

>>31537290
[X] Order a fucking pizza already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:55 No.31537402

>>31537290
>[x] Hamburger steak

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:55 No.31537403

>>31537290
>Auto
[X]Hamburger steak.
[X]Salad.

Salade

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:55 No.31537407

>>31537290
>Order a fucking pizza already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:56 No.31537410

>get drunk
>order pizza

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:56 No.31537413

>>31537290
>[X]Hamburger steak.
>[X]Salad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:56 No.31537414

>>31537290
>[X] Order a fucking pizza already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:56 No.31537416

>>31537378
How to make salad by Murderface

>Ingredients: Kong, raw green stuff
>Drink some kong
>Throw leafy greens into a bowl
>Drink more kong
>Drop knife onto floor while cutting up some bell pepper
>Why the fuck were you chopping a bell pepper again?
>More kong
>Stir
>Kong
>Sleep
>Clean up mess in the morning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:56 No.31537420

>>31537386
I like this plan. Hamburger steak with a side-salad.

>>31537372
Because we can't savescum our relationship flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:57 No.31537422

[x] Hamburger steak
[x] Salad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:57 No.31537424

>>31537290
>[x]Order a fucking pizza already.

Chiaki, cook?

Pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:57 No.31537425

>>31537290
[X]Salamburger steak.
[X]Had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:57 No.31537426

>>31537341
Oh wow, it actually really is a thing
http://www.japantoday.com/category/new-products/view/frozen-yakisoba-pizza

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:58 No.31537432

>>31537290
>[x]Hamburger steak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:58 No.31537434
File: 1397743108728.png-(254 KB, 750x1000, Yaranaika.png)

>>31537373
Got ya covered, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:58 No.31537435

>>31537290
[x]Salad.
[x]Order a fucking pizza already.

Its been a long ass day. long ass days call for pizza.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:59 No.31537444
File: 1397743156848.png-(238 KB, 286x475, 1340305600512.png)

>>31537290
[x]Hambagah & Salad Combo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:59 No.31537447

>>31537416
>find out there is no mess in the morning
>look in the trash
>all actual trash disposed of
>no salad in trash
>go to ask midori whats up with that
>find her passed out drunk
>mumbles in her sleep
>"Shempai~"
>lewd grin on her face

>drooling
>"Shempai~ not again, hehe"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)09:59 No.31537452

>>31537426
You can get Yiros and Tandoori Pizzas in Australia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:00 No.31537458

>>31537452
The fuck is a yiros?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:00 No.31537461

>>31537447
>"No more shempai, Im already so full~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:01 No.31537462

>>31537290
>>[X]Hamburger steak.
>>[X]Salad.

While we appreciate Dildo's suggestion, we had spaghetti last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:01 No.31537468
File: 1397743293626.jpg-(21 KB, 340x340, 1353693027564.jpg)

>>31537434
>Midoris face in the second last panel

Imma dying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:02 No.31537476

>>31537458
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gyro_%28food%29#Australia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:02 No.31537481
File: 1397743358209.png-(261 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_zader madermorts.png)

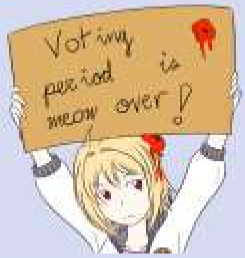
Voting period is meow over!

>>31537290
Don't fret, anons! Just remember the good times!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:02 No.31537484

>>31537447
You aren't getting what Anon is saying by "drink kong", are you? All the kong goes into Chiaki, none of it goes into the sald.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:03 No.31537486

>>31537372
Meh. I figure so long as we try and get something decent, Midori will be pleased. We can always order a pizza if we fail, but I think atleast trying to cook will impress her.

And with Homusquad helping, I figure we can indeed cook successfully. Dildoes probably went to a cooking school or something somewhere along the line.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/17/14(Thu)10:03 No.31537489
File: 1397743391802.gif-(490 KB, 500x391, pizza.gif)

>>31537290
[x] pizza

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:03 No.31537490

>>31537434

I would, absolutely, 100%.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:03 No.31537491

>>31537452
Do you mean a Gyro (pronounced 'heer-OH')?
It's the pita bread filed with meat. Little spicy and Greek.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:03 No.31537494

>>31537290

[X]Salad.
[X]Hamburger steak.

We should at least *try* to be a functioning member of the relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:04 No.31537497

>>31537484

Some of it may end up in the salad in lieu of a dressing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:04 No.31537500

>>31537290
>[X]Order a fucking pizza already.

Booze and pizza. The food of the gods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:04 No.31537501

>Order a fucking pizza this cooking stuff is bullshit
>get drunk because were getting to chivalrous for this shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:05 No.31537509

>>31537476
>typing a ɣwith a y
This is not good for my OCD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:05 No.31537512

>inb4:
>"Homura-chan! You've been talking with the girls in the gun! I asked you not to! Why wouldn't you listen? You're making me upset!"
>"They sorta... started talking to me on their own. They wanted to help when I got in a serious danger."
>"Really? And was that about?"
>"Cooking."
>"Coo... what? Homura-chan, don't joke with me!"
>"Seriously, I was about to make a dinner, and you know I how can't make tea without setting kitchen on fire..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:05 No.31537516

>>31537491
According to Wikipedia Yes he does and he's Australian.

Obscure regional spelling FTW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:06 No.31537524

>>31537290

[x] Salad s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:07 No.31537526

>>31537516
And here I thought the Americans were bad at spelling when they took the u's out of everything...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:08 No.31537545

>>31537526
Becase yo don't really need those for any actal practical prposes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:08 No.31537549
File: 1397743720554.jpg-(40 KB, 404x347, hosed.jpg)

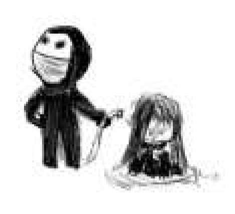

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:09 No.31537555

>>31537512
We should bake her an apology cake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:09 No.31537560

>>31537549

It's roughly as depressing as I thought it would be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:09 No.31537561

>>31537526
> And I thought the British were bad at spelling when they put u's in everything...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:10 No.31537567

>>31537549
chiaki what are you doing you look like a dog

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:10 No.31537569

>>31537476
>Additional meats and sauces however are considered heretical by purists.

I wonder who snuck that past Wikipedia's radar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:10 No.31537574

>>31537555
Think about that sentence for a minute then tell me why we actually shouldn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:12 No.31537589
File: 1397743920210.png-(133 KB, 594x383, what could go wrong.png)

I mean what could go wrong?

>>31537574

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:12 No.31537591
File: 1397743926114.png-(165 KB, 529x427, 17401842.png)

>>31537549
>>31537560
>It's roughly as depressing as I thought it would be.

Pretty much this. Jesus how depressing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:12 No.31537600

>>31537574
Well, it would serve to demonstrate the point, but I fear our kitchen would not survive the attempt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:13 No.31537608

>>31537555
Can it be a strawberry topped cheesecake?

And by that I mean ~~she wakes up to Chiaki covered in strategic strawberry topping~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:13 No.31537610

>>31537600
Neither would the rest of the city block.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:13 No.31537612

>>31537549
..what the fuck am I looking at?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/17/14(Thu)10:13 No.31537614
File: 1397744029018.jpg-(93 KB, 438x317, 1385250156231.jpg)

I
I like all Mado-
Please select only one of the above

>>31537574
the only way it would work is if the cake was adorned with real soul gems

she'd probably just eat those and leave the rest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:13 No.31537617

>>31537555
Chiaki is technically a few thousand years old so she qualifies as Christmas Cake. We should present ourselves in a cake box as an apology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:14 No.31537621

>>31537591
>>31537560
Nah, just imagine kharn off screen, laughing, and malal pointing at her saying 'laugh it up, you're next'

Then its only depressing when you realize she's dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:14 No.31537630

>>31537610
To be fair though, that is (or at least, WAS) our day-to-day modus operandi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:14 No.31537637

>>31537610
>>31537600
>"Goddammit Murderface, we're surrounded!"
>no choice
>we have to bake a cake
>"But-"
>shut up and hand me the flour

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:16 No.31537662
File: 1397744189542.png-(10 KB, 500x500, 18249018247.png)

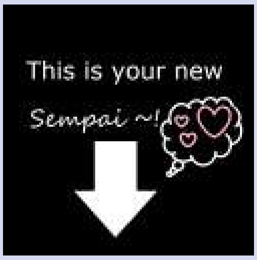

>>31537555
I want to bake you a ~~a fistful of~~
~~SHUT THE FUCK UP.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:16 No.31537668

>>31537549
Cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:16 No.31537671

>>31537637
Toriko crossover when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:17 No.31537672

>>31537608
~~Chiaki is more of a pancake than a cheesecake~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:17 No.31537678
File: 1397744270094.png-(1.48 MB, 1920x1080, KLK_Osaka.png)

>>31537589
>>31537600
>>31537610
Calming Pinky down by feeding her Soul Gems would be the more humane option here...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:17 No.31537681

>>31537662
Wait, thats not the Pic I wanted to post. What the fuck, /tg/?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:18 No.31537682

So is it Senpai or Sempai?

Is there a difference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:18 No.31537685

>>31537614
What doujin is this from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:18 No.31537688
File: 1397744303263.png-(19 KB, 170x120, 170px-2046_Pom_Pom_and_St(...).png)

>We need to activate the doomsday device. Get the leotard!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:19 No.31537701

>>31537668
Sempai~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:19 No.31537702

>>31537682
It's written "senpai" in japanese, but due to bilabial assimilation, it is pronounced "sempai"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:19 No.31537703

>>31537681
then it is oddly, scarily appropriate

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/17/14(Thu)10:19 No.31537712
File: 1397744393442.jpg-(222 KB, 800x630, empty calories.jpg)

>>31537685
I have no idea. I'm not sure where a lot of these are from...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:20 No.31537717

>>31537621
And Kharn would be like "Yeah, no, you know I'm like a cat, I don't need to bathe. I can lick myself clean... or get someone to do it for me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:21 No.31537733
File: 1397744485783.png-(168 KB, 806x415, 1390616797418.png)

>>31537681

That happens from time to time. An image will get swapped at random from someone who posted at the exact same time as you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:21 No.31537736

>>31537682
It's "Shempai~" ever since the day Dan Kim joined this glorious ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:22 No.31537740

>>31537712
google image search suggests that's actually from the PMMM manga, with modified text.

http://www.mangareader.net/mahou-shoujo-madoka-magica/9/22

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:22 No.31537742

>>31537682
Both are acceptable transliterations - senpai is accurate to the spelling in hiragana (せんぱい - se n pa i), sempai is accurate to the pronunciation, as the n sound ends up becoming a m when you pronounce a p immediately afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:23 No.31537756

>>31537733
More examples of image swap, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:23 No.31537759
File: 1397744622643.jpg-(118 KB, 800x500, souls_touching.jpg)

>>31537712
C'mon Kyouko, with a midriff like that you don't

really need anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:23 No.31537760

>>31537736
Dan Kim has fuck all to do with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:24 No.31537766

>>31537702
>Bilabial
I believe the word is "tribadism".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:24 No.31537774

>>31537742
If we're going into the topic of transcription for literature, strictly speaking it should be 'sempai' only as part of dialogue, and 'senpai' in all other instances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:24 No.31537775
File: 1397744685903.png-(448 KB, 455x395, best_image_swap_ever.png)

>>31537756
This turned up in Rena Quest instead of an image of Cynthia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:26 No.31537796

>>31537774
Not really. As with everything else, standards vary - for example, in German translations, the standard is to go phonetic all the way. It's fine so long as it's consistent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:26 No.31537804

>>31537775
>two alligators laughing.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:26 No.31537807
File: 1397744810521.png-(35 KB, 214x214, imaginationface.png)

>>31537756
I will never live down the time I tried to post this and got a pony picture...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:26 No.31537809
File: 1397744814226.jpg-(59 KB, 700x500, tonight.jpg)

>>31537775
And everyone was okay with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:28 No.31537835

>>31537756

I don't have any other than that one saved because of how glorious it was. It ended up causing /a/ and /u/ to join /sp/ in watching the Superbowl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:28 No.31537845

>>31537809
I was so OK with it I saved the image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:29 No.31537853

>>31537807
>>31537775
>>31537733
If I was programming the forums, I'd leave the glitch unfixed just because it's usually hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:30 No.31537868

>>31537853
>implying that's not exactly what moot does

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:30 No.31537877

Hopefully we get a chance to see what the warmaster hat does when put on Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:32 No.31537893

>>31537877
[X] Hurl hat across the room.

We are OFF THE GODDAMN CLOCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:32 No.31537894

>>31537877

I'm a little disappointed that Midori was asleep. I was hoping we would get a chance to talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:34 No.31537926

>>31537894
And I was hoping we'd get a chance to ~~cuddle~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:34 No.31537930

>>31537893
No! Just a little experiment!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:35 No.31537943

>>31537893

We fuck up constantly. It's not just a work thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:35 No.31537946

>>31537926
~~Plenty of time~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:36 No.31537957
File: 1397745380267.jpg-(16 KB, 556x367, 21740194.jpg)

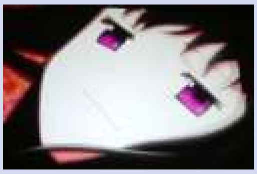

>>31537926
I was hoping for a chance to get lewd!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)10:36 No.31537963

>>31537434

Meeting over! Thank you for posting it for me, anon! I appreciate it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:37 No.31537975

How many dates do we need to go on before we impregnate Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:37 No.31537977

>>31537943
It's not the fuckups I object to. It's the playing a good little dildo warmaster.

>>31537957
And this is, of course, why Midori was sleeping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:38 No.31537991

>>31537977

The hat has nothing to do with being a dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:38 No.31537992

>>31537877
>Put hat on Midori
>Blackout
>Wake up naked in bed
>It's 12 hours later
>Midori is naked as well and spooning with you.
>Most of the sheets are torn and what's left of them looks like what your costume used to become after a few nights on the job, except it's not blood that's covering it.
>Hat itself looks like it was used as a playtoy by a hydra.
>Though as you stare at its moist, mostly ruined fur, you can't help the feeling that you hear it sigh in a very satisfied manner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:38 No.31538000

>>31537975
at least one more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:40 No.31538021
File: 1397745622836.gif-(187 KB, 398x225, 12414287.gif)

[NANI SORE INTENSIFIES]

>>31537977
>Decu wants to keep Chiaki in a state of eternal blueballs

MGNQ: The Cockblockening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:40 No.31538022

>>31537992
Sounds like a wonderful way to end an evening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:40 No.31538023

>>31537975
Mostly we need to hold her hand, if Hero Quest is to be believed
~~Though there may not be enough happiness in this universe for the egg to hatch~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:41 No.31538033

>>31538021
>we start to make real progress in our relationships
>Midori and Wendy killed off

>have to start over with new waifus
>rinse and repeat

THE RIDE NEVER ENDS

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/17/14(Thu)10:42 No.31538042
File: 1397745770762.png-(1.79 MB, 1500x2549, Risa Schrodinger-Decu.png)

>We're past bump limit
>Still no best spirit
>Still no axe-crazy wolf girl making terrible puns
>Still no hailing to the spork

Either way, we were lacking in Risa art, and so I provide more Risa. Specifically, Valkyrie Risa because one of the writefags asked for it. Non-canon? Perhaps. We've yet to see the full extent of Risa's powers anyways but I thought her super form would be something like her surrounding her self with the armor made out of hollows/animals she consumed in Mexico/Australia.

Personally, this only half done. I'm still drawing Chiaki summoning her. I'll put the high resolution version on twitter later today (@CometHalaxis)

If you guys have questions or requests for me to draw, either drop them in the thread, or message me on twitter, or something!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:43 No.31538058

>>31538023
~~If MGS could get it done it probably isn't all that much dependant on happiness.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:43 No.31538060

>>31538022
Kind of, but I'd like to stop having our body possessed by souls from the beyond who want us to do their lady's bidding... wait. Did we check that the hat doesn't have anything golden in it? Like a golden thread or something?

~~Oh god a golden weapon inhabited by Slaanesh.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:45 No.31538081

>>31537991
It is a symbol of the job. And we are OFF THE CLOCK.

At least we can pretend to be free of it's tyranny until we have to pick it up, dust it off and go back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:45 No.31538082

>>31538058
~~Given Ben-Ben's freckles, I'd say Rena had more than a little to do with it, and she isn't here anymore. Hopefully leaving it with Kyouko and Misaka would do it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:46 No.31538095

>>31538042

my only request is that you draw more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:47 No.31538107

>>31538058

We could just take it over to Kyoko or Misaka for a while. They are bursting with joyous energy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:47 No.31538112

>>31538042
This is awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:47 No.31538120

>>31538082
the egg and Rena formed a positive feedback loop and supercharged the hatching.

It voluntarily leaped out of her hands to avoid exploding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:48 No.31538127
File: 1397746103040.gif-(568 KB, 500x364, teen-magical-girl-squad.gif)

>>31537688

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:48 No.31538136
File: 1397746130559.jpg-(54 KB, 214x294, 1342377809678.jpg)

IF THEY ASK ABOUT FUN, YOU TELL THEM— FUN IS A FILTHY PARASITE

>>31538081
Oh come on. We're off the clock, so that means we can do things (like experiment with the hat) that we wouldn't be able to do when being all professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:49 No.31538149

>>31538060
>Like a golden thread or something?
We Life Fibers now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)10:50 No.31538163

>>31537338 >>31537358 >>31537377 >>31537444

You consider your options carefully. Hamburger steak does sound like a kid's meal, but at the same time, it's easy to make and probably foolproof enough for you not to screw up. Spaghetti's good, but like you said, she's had it before during your date. Salad's...well, Murderface has her heart in the right place, but it doesn't seem like it's enough of a meal on its own. And pizza...pizza's just you giving up, really.

So yeah. Hamburger steak and salad it is. And they'll help, right? The three stooges won't just ditch you after suggesting those brilliant ideas?

+ Despite my initial disappointment at your insistence of treating the Green one like a child with such selections-- +

+ H-hamburger steak isn't just for k-kids...! +

+ Hush. Like I was saying, if you're that set on making her eat something meant for kids and rabbits, then that's your business, Nameless One. But we will assist you as much as we can. + It's here that Dildoes pauses - and you could swear you could see her flip her hair before continuing. + We have noted that being near the Green one gives you stability, and that's what's important. +

+ PREPARE. TO. COOK. + Murderface's words leaves her scarred throat in a wet leopard growl. + ARM. YOURSELF. +

...Fuck's sake. You're making a meal, not getting ready for war.

+ SAME. DIFFERENCE. +

. . .

And thus, the three stooges - and yourself - begin to make Midori her dinner. Despite their usual chilly interactions, Dildoes and Braids worked together commendably well to instruct you on making hamburger steak, even so far as agreeing with each other on how much spices to use and just what kind of shape to mold the burger patty into. They agreed on a heart shape, with the sunny side-up fried egg on top also molded in the same way.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:51 No.31538182

>>31538149
those are red.

Though... A golden version might explain Ryuko working for the QBs, the irony of which is otherwise staggering in no uncertain terms.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)10:51 No.31538184

>>31538163
>They agreed on a heart shape, with the sunny side-up fried egg on top also molded in the same way.

This is so cute and embarrassing, I love it

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)10:52 No.31538190

>>31538163

Murderface, meanwhile, helped you with the salad. That was easier - it's mostly chopping up vegetables and stuff anyway, although she had you boil a single egg and cut it up for the + PROTEIN +. What didn't help was how she was oddly enthusiastic about telling you how to chop the vegetables up a certain way.

+ NOW. FLAY. THE. LETTUCE. +

+ DISEMBOWEL. THE. TOMATOES. +

+ BEHEAD. THE. CUCUMBERS. DISMEMBER. THEIR. CORPSES. +

...Did she really need to use that kind of language?

+ NO. + Murderface had growled after a moment. + BUT. IT'S. FUN. +

After a good hour and a half, your home-made dinner - or Murderdinner, as the three stooges dubbed it - was done. The Murderburger's a bit toasted around the edges, but it's still juicy and smelled delicious. The Murdersalad also looked palatable for rabbit food, and Murderface had insisted that you pour the dressing into a seperate saucer for dipping instead of mixing - as overdressing was a good way to ruin the overall healthiness of the dish itself.

All in all, not bad for your first time. It's not restaurant quality, that's for sure, but it's something you wouldn't mind eating yourself.

+ Wake her up now, so she can eat it before it gets cold, + Dildoes chides you, and it's here that all three voices fade into silence.

Right. Sure. Yeah.

You walk back into the master bedroom, wiping your hands on your apron, and it's here that you see Midori sleeping on the bed, just as you left her. ...Or not.

Actually, it looks like she'd woken up just now, figured out what was happening, and had dropped back to bed, pretending to be asleep. For one, she's breathing a bit more quickly than before, and it looks like she's trying not to smile.

What do you do to wake up your 'sleeping' Callidus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:52 No.31538192

>>31538163
>sunny-side-up egg
>molded
Decu, you don't cook do you? That's really hard to pull off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:53 No.31538202

>>31538163
>+ We have noted that being near the Green one gives you stability, and that's what's important. +

She must have missed the part where we almost entered a blood fugue because our door was ajar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:53 No.31538208

>>31538190
[x] Lick her soulgem

>+ NO. + Murderface had growled after a moment. + BUT. IT'S. FUN. +
so kawaii

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:53 No.31538209

>>31538163
>+ SAME. DIFFERENCE. +
You, I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:54 No.31538229

>>31538190
[x] Kiss her on the forehead. Isn't that how it's done?
>Murderburger
Burger franchise of the 9th Offico.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:55 No.31538241

>>31538190
[x]Rattle off dialogue from MMxMM until she wakes up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:55 No.31538243

>>31538190
Mount her and stare until she "wakes up"
Then kiss her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:55 No.31538257

>>31538229
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:55 No.31538258

>>31538190
[x] "Good evening. What would you like first - dinner, a bath, or me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:56 No.31538262

>>31538202
To be fair, before Midori that was pretty much daily life.

Statistically it's a definate improvement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:56 No.31538263

>>31538190
[X] Kiss her soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:56 No.31538264

>>31538190
~~Squeeze ass.~~

~~You know you want to.~~

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 04/17/14(Thu)10:56 No.31538266

>>31538190
Be the big spoon.

Whisper in her ear that she's not fooling anyone, but that the attempt was adorable so who cares.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:56 No.31538275

>>31538192
thousands of years cooking experience

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:57 No.31538277

>>31538163
Ooh! Torment reference.

>>31538190
[X] Kiss her on the forehead. Isn't that how it's done?

Probably best. Affectionate, without going overboard since we are about to have dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:57 No.31538278

>>31538241

This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:57 No.31538280

>>31538229
Seconding for values of Daaaw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:57 No.31538285

>>31538190

Lick her ear to "wake" her up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:57 No.31538286

>>31538190
[X]Whisper sensually into her hear that you made her a Murderburger and Miracle Midori Salad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:57 No.31538288

>>31538263
>>31538264
Both:
[X] Rub soulgem on ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:57 No.31538292

>>31538258
[X] "You're fooling no-one.

Also, I made your ramen, but it didn't turn out so good. It looks more like hamburger."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:57 No.31538294

>>31538190
She is sleeping so..

[x]Kissu in the Forehead

No one will ever know!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)10:57 No.31538295
File: 1397746670755.png-(524 KB, 750x2220, Rabucom2.png)

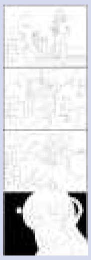

I'm too flustered to make my own decision right now, and I like a lot of the suggestions, but this >>31538258 sounds too good to pass up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:58 No.31538300

>>31538241
[x]this, because flustered midori is best midori, and this is going to fluster her something fierce

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:58 No.31538301

>>31538190
[x] Gently shake her shoulder while softly calling her name.
Chiaki should have enough experience of Mami waking her up from an alcohol-induced stupor to be able to pull this off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:58 No.31538302

>>31538190
[X] Kiss on forehead.

Oh Midori, your acting sucks but that is alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)10:59 No.31538316

>>31538258
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:00 No.31538331

>>31538190
[x] this
>>31538301
reasonably in character methinks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:00 No.31538333

>>31538190
Grope her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:00 No.31538337

>>31538258
>>31538277
Combine sweet kiss with flustering dialogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:00 No.31538338

>>31538190
Slowly run a tip of your finger around her ear lobe to see if she can keep the act, then kiss her on the forehead.

Also say this:
>>31538292
>... I made your ramen, but it didn't turn out so good. It looks more like hamburger."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:00 No.31538341

>>31538258
This sounds too submissive. BE AGGRESSIVE

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)11:01 No.31538343

File: 1397746865063.png-(625 KB, 800x1300, pmyuP1T.png)

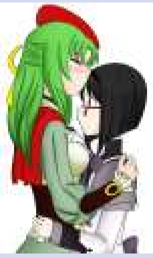

>Kiss on forehead
>Both drawings are of Midori kissing Chiaki on the forehead

Guess I have to fix that soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:01 No.31538344

>>31538229
It really is a brand name too good to pass up. I'm sure dickbutt has a way to make it happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:01 No.31538351

>>31538341
Isn't it obvious that Chiaki would be submissive in bed?

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/17/14(Thu)11:01 No.31538355

[x]Kissu in the Forehead
[x] "Good evening. What would you like first - dinner, a bath, or me?
hmm maybe we could have pulled off the naked apron approach, meh whatever lets gattai this two.
>Captcha:666556 68
okay now im worried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:02 No.31538357
File: 1397746920836.jpg-(539 KB, 1163x1536, 1397609003929.jpg)

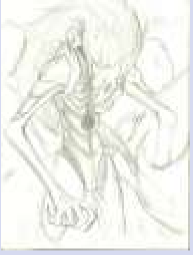

>>31538042
My only complaint with this is that Risa's tails look mangy and greasy rather than impeccably fluffy. They're probably the only part of Risa thats actually pleasant to touch. And her fingertips and toes are too soft. They're supposed to be clawed, for clawing people in the face. And she's supposed to lose the mask in her released state, according to the pastebin. So I guess thats three things, instead of one thing.

Other than that it looks fucking amazing. God damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:02 No.31538369

>>31538190
>>31538258
>[x] "Good evening. What would you like first - dinner, a bath, or me?
This is good fun. Make sure to cap it off with a smile! Or closest possible equivalent. Maybe a smirk would suffice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:03 No.31538374

>>31538343

To be fair, with a height difference like that, it would take a reasonably specific set of circumstances to reverse it.

Also, after the early thread shenanigins, I would laugh my ass off if you did the classic Shadowruns 'you must be this paranoid to enter' image with Chiaki - y'know, since she actually USES a shower now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:03 No.31538375

>>31538258
Too forward. Besides, when she goes "You, sempai!" we drop enough spaghetti to feed an orphanage despite not cooking any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:03 No.31538389

>>31538375
Pretty much why I'm against it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:03 No.31538391

>>31538375
>Besides, when she goes "You, sempai!" we drop enough spaghetti to feed an orphanage despite not cooking any.
Yes, and?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:04 No.31538399

>>31538357
it's Noir Risa.

Everything is worse in Noir. Even Rena

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:05 No.31538407

>>31538042
Ah, this is a great piece!
Also, I was drawing my own image with Risa in it so this'll be great reference!
Though if from my reference for the chainaxes is right, Gorefather and Gorechild are pretty different (though I don't blame you for just making one and reusing it, chainaxes are a pain).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:05 No.31538409

>>31538375
I'm not against Chiaki spaghetti here, but honestly Midori herself will almost certainly be too flustered to make that comeback in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:05 No.31538412

>>31538375
Agreed. Anon's not staying in character.

Kiss on forehead gets my vote. Clearly what Midori wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:05 No.31538414

>>31538399
but

but fluffy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:07 No.31538438

>>31538258
[x] THIS! In complete deadpan. Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:07 No.31538441

>>31538190
[x] Kiss her forehead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:07 No.31538444

>>31538409
frankly if she's NOT too flustered, we start shooting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:07 No.31538447

>>31538042
Niiiice. Now be a dear and draw ~~the rest of the cast.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:10 No.31538493
File: 1397747424261.png-(251 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png)

>>31538190
They've taken the bait! Now to kick Operation Copperhead into full gear!

Sempai
Please notice
me !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:11 No.31538508

>>31538493
Eh. Really only works when NECO does it.
5/10 see me after class.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)11:12 No.31538515
File: 1397747548478.png-(1.35 MB, 1800x1440, Kiss_22_Chart.png)

KISS 22 TITLE

I'm posting this because I feel like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:12 No.31538518

>>31536739
>our noodily war master lifting someone as... Healthy as Midorin
We wot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:14 No.31538543

>>31538518
It's a polite term for fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:14 No.31538548

>>31538515
You should feel like it more often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:14 No.31538553

>>31538515
Post it as often as you want Hat.
~~More Domination would be super.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:14 No.31538559

>>31538518
We also punched Sayaka's lights just a little while ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:16 No.31538575
File: 1397747765600.jpg-(108 KB, 640x480, sak_gununu.jpg)

>>31538508
Oh yeah?! Well...

Well...

Nnnggg...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)11:16 No.31538580
File: 1397747777854.png-(287 KB, 900x900, jEyrzhJ7sFxlc.png)

>>31538518

Yes, and?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:16 No.31538581

>>31538518
Chiaki is a lot stronger than she looks.
She can also rip steel handcuffs apart with her bare hands.
Also >>31538559

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:16 No.31538585

>>31538515
Why can't I hold all those feels. ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:17 No.31538597

>>31538543
No it's not. It's a term for the state between plain (see Noriko) and fat (see NECO).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:17 No.31538606
File: 1397747874739.png-(25 KB, 814x725, shempai help.png)

>>31538493

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:18 No.31538611
File: 1397747896014.png-(50 KB, 285x285, Wendy_disgusted.png)

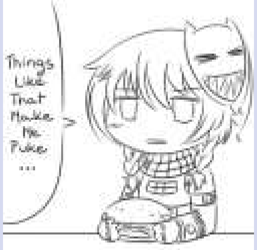
Things Like That Make Me Puke ...

>>31538580

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:18 No.31538617

>>31538543

I never thought of it like that. I'm more in line with this guy >>31538597

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:18 No.31538618

>>31538575
Try being more unbearably annoying, smug and know-it-all.
~~Also call Midori fat. That always seems to work.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:18 No.31538627

>>31538575
You do tend to come off a little over-eager...
Maybe dial it back a few notches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:19 No.31538638

>>31538606

I don't like this, not one bit. It makes me sick.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)11:19 No.31538641
File: 1397747997085.jpg-(70 KB, 1024x1024, 1397747912885.jpg)

>>31538580

I also like if the carrying is done by the other party, but my phone is being stupid and can only download the twitter thumbnail instead of the full res

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:20 No.31538646
File: 1397748016774.png-(38 KB, 285x285, Fixed that for you.png)

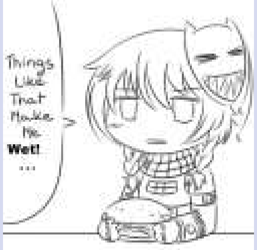
Things Like That Make Me Wet! ...

>>31538611

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:20 No.31538648

>>31538611
~~And blushing?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:20 No.31538650

>>31538580
>dem eyelashes
Hat, everything you do gives me such a cuteboner, I can hardly stand it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:20 No.31538657
File: 1397748044459.jpg-(31 KB, 321x336, 1382722933283.jpg)

Did you find the QUALITY subpar?

>>31538611
What's the matter, worse girl? Are you feeling displeased? Has your bum been bumpered?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:21 No.31538664

[x] Good morning. Would you like dinner. Or a bath. Or me. -Said in an entirely deadpan droning manner, like someone reading lines from a particularly cliched manga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:21 No.31538677
File: 1397748102173.jpg-(9 KB, 191x234, antonio.jpg)

>>31538606
You. You are a bad person for posting that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:23 No.31538707

>>31538677
See the Black eyes?
That's just Pinky fucking with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:24 No.31538726

>>31538606
And Midori eventually managed to crawl her way home by midnight, and met a similarly legless Chiaki outside the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:25 No.31538741

>>31538646
You. I like you.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)11:25 No.31538747

>>31538650

I like imitating the way Akira Ishida draws eyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:27 No.31538767
File: 1397748426993.jpg-(64 KB, 426x1200, 873502325.jpg)

>>31538606
I would say that pic brings up my suffering at least to 95%

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:27 No.31538772
File: 1397748445095.jpg-(74 KB, 540x787, 15e47bff0b4c77f25f85ef7c7(...).jpg)

>>31538741
Oh Gosh..

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)11:28 No.31538790
File: 1397748514338.png-(388 KB, 1000x1104, newmidori.png)

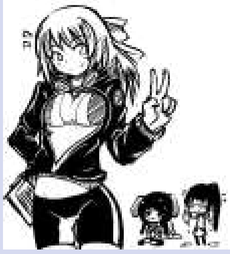

>>31538229 >>31538258

You shake your head here, and you make to call her out on her bad acting, when a better idea strikes you. Walking up and leaning over Midori's prone form on the bed, it's here that you place a small kiss on her forehead - something that she immediately stiffens at, her entire body twitching in response. You don't give her time to relax here, as you move to whisper into her ear something you've read in her own manga, back during the flight to Siberia. A line that was muttered deadpan by Murder Mayumi herself.

"Evening, Miracle Midori. What would you like first? Dinner, murder...or me?"

It has its intended effect - Midori's cheeks blushing, turning a cherry red, along with her ears, and it's here that she slowly - very slowly - grabs the covers and pulls it over her head, all without opening her eyes. You shake your head again, before taking the covers yourself and throwing them back in one quick movement, making the Callidus half-shriek, half-giggle in surprise and astonishment.

"S-sempai...!" Midori squeaks, still blushing. "I, um, I can explain--"

"I made dinner," You murmur, cutting her off. "Eat it before it gets cold. I'm not making you another one if it does." Well, of course you're not going to. You'll probably just re-heat the first one, there's a microwave after all.

Sitting up on the bed, still flustered but with an embarrassed smile on her face, Midori nods. "I...I know, sempai. I kind of woke up after you put me here, and...I heard you talking." It's here that she blinks. "Um, who were you talking to? It sounded like you were having a conversation in the kitchen...is Kyoko-san here? Did you ask her for help?"

How do you respond?

[]...Just talking to myself, that's all. I didn't need help making dinner.

[]It's complicated. You're better off not knowing.
[]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:28 No.31538796
File: 1397748532060.png-(34 KB, 285x285, edit.png)

Things Like That Make Me Wet ...

>>31538646
7/10 idea
3/10 execution

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:31 No.31538833

>>31538790
>[x]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.
FOOD. NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:31 No.31538839

>>31538790
>[x]...Just talking to myself, that's all. I didn't need help making dinner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:31 No.31538849

>>31538790
>Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:31 No.31538853

>>31538790
[x]Just talking to myself
[x]disregard question, acquire midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:31 No.31538855

>>31538790
>[x]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.
And let's be as cheesy as possible about it. Kiss the back of her hand, pull out her seat for her, set her place, the works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:32 No.31538864
File: 1397748743146.png-(43 KB, 350x500, 1396382073872.png)

>>31538790
>[X]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.

The walls have ears! Do not let Pinky know!

Also
>sempai
>not shempai

Get with the times, Deculture.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 04/17/14(Thu)11:32 No.31538868

>>31538855
[x]
yesss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:32 No.31538874

>>31538796
Thanks... What font is that anyway?

>>31538790
[X] Just talking to myself...Its complicated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:33 No.31538878

>>31538790
[x]...Just talking to myself, that's all. I didn't need help making dinner.
Fervently deny the idea of getting help. Advice from yourself isn't help, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:33 No.31538884

>>31538790
>[]...Just talking to myself, that's all. I didn't need help making dinner.
"I was nervous, okay?"

Don't want to make her nervous by avoiding the question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:33 No.31538889

>>31538855
Yes. We gallant now.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/17/14(Thu)11:33 No.31538892

>>31538864
shit! i forgot about that! this anon has it right dont let pinky know!
>[x]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:33 No.31538895

>>31538790
[x] Other
"It's complicated. I've told you about the Golden Weapons and the spirits inside them, haven't I?"

Actually, maybe we didn't. No time like the present to tell her to never, ever, touch a Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/17/14(Thu)11:34 No.31538901
File: 1397748842795.jpg-(502 KB, 1014x1696, Nooooooooo.jpg)

>>31538790

What!
We were talking out loud?
Oh boy. Pinky must never know that we talk to our other selves or pic related will happen.

[x]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:34 No.31538904

>>31538790

Seconding >>31538855 [x] this

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)11:34 No.31538912

>>31538790
>[X]...Just talking to myself, that's all.

Then drag her by the hand.

Also that was too cute and now I'm dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:34 No.31538916
File: 1397748880831.png-(329 KB, 440x902, 1393112813333.png)

>>31538895
DO NOT DO THIS. THIS IS PINKY BAIT.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/17/14(Thu)11:34 No.31538921

>>31538889
do we have the hat on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:35 No.31538925

>>31538790
>[]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.
The easiest way not to lie is not to speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:35 No.31538926

>>31538790
>[x]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.

>>31538864
>>sempai
>>not shempai
But Anon, Midori is sober. So far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:35 No.31538927

>>31538790
>[x]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:35 No.31538931
File: 1397748928519.png-(36 KB, 285x285, wet.png)

Things Like That Make Me Wet ...

>>31538796
>not going the distance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:35 No.31538934

>>31538790
[x]Other.
[x]"It's complicated and its something for another time."
[x]Drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.

While I think that we should probably talk with her about the DEagle and what we found out about our past thats hardly something we want to talk about after a tiring day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:35 No.31538937

>>31538864
>shempai
>not drunk ~~or getting off~~
That's using it wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:35 No.31538940

>>31538790
[X]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.

we can distract her by asking about Siberia. We still need to do that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:36 No.31538946

>>31538864
>It's here that she blinks. "Um, who were you talking to? It sounded like you were having a conversation in the kitchen...is Kyoko-san here? Did you ask her for help?"

Chances are Pinky already knows.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)11:36 No.31538950
File: 1397748996779.png-(47 KB, 626x686, murderface_muchu.png)

Gallant is too much for me, but polite is nice. Also, dragging her by the hand adds that little forcefulness that is needed right now.

Consider carefully, anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:36 No.31538956

>>31538790
[x]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.
Pinky might put two and two together, and come eviscerate Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:37 No.31538964

>>31538950
Hnnnnngh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:37 No.31538965
File: 1397749039567.gif-(966 KB, 247x248, mamimad.gif)

>>31538790
>newmidori
>something happened to the old midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:37 No.31538970
File: 1397749054240.png-(50 KB, 350x500, Pinky.png)

>>31538864

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:38 No.31538984

>>31538950
I agree. Gallant is for foolish sops. Nice and friendly will suffice. Besides, going gallant will just make it awkward, we should create a light atmosphere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:38 No.31538985

>>31538965
That's "New" trainer midori. We had that pic last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:38 No.31538986

>>31538581
I tend to think that's using magic to enhance her strength for necessary actions

Plus we did nearly throw our back out carrying Midorin to bed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:39 No.31538999

Rolled 4

>>31538864

[x] THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:39 No.31539001

>>31538790
>[X]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.

Disregard. Question. Acquire. Alpha. Spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:39 No.31539003

>>31538790
[x]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:39 No.31539008

>>31538606
Goddamn it dan every fucking time I see this

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/17/14(Thu)11:40 No.31539016

>>31538357
Those arent tails. Its a feathered skirt lined with shark spines. Her chest is modeled after a rib cage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:41 No.31539026

>>31538790
"Had a talk with Braids, Dildoes, and Murderface"
Maybe she can figure it out herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:42 No.31539045
File: 1397749364225.gif-(876 KB, 400x174, LetMeExplainWhyThatsBullshit.gif)

>>31538864
>>31538901
>>31538916
>>31538946
>>31538956

Oh calm the fuck down people.
Pinky isnt retarded and we talked with the Three Stooges so many times already that if she is supposed to find iut out she already fucking knows.

If she doesnt why the fuck would she notice it now when we talk ti Midori and not the other dozen times we have been talking to our selves and using knowledge we shouldnt have!

I am only voting against telling her right now because "Oh hey im thousand years old my wish was to save my dead e love what I found out through three other past me`s stuck in the Deagle" is hardly dinner talk!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:42 No.31539048

>>31538790
[x] Say you were talking to your ex-girlfriend's ex-girlfriend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:43 No.31539056

>>31538790
>[]Ignore the question, drag her to the dining table by the hand. She can talk all she wants while she's eating the dinner you made for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:43 No.31539058

>>31538874
>Thanks... What font is that anyway?
I don't have the faintest, I just put together letters from the other words (W is upside down M)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:44 No.31539072

>>31538357
See that's all good when it is hollow Risa
This is or was living Risa when she was doing her bit down in Australia with their officio which is actually a different character who doesn't get the hard claws, changing mask or tails made of sex by all accounts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:45 No.31539084
File: 1397749528096.png-(259 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_Midori.png)

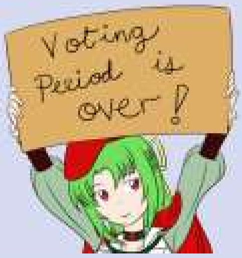
Voting Period is over!

>>31538790

>>31538627
Maybe because I am. Like... All the time.
>>31538618
I don't know if I could do that. Besides, I'm not privy to the stuff to be annoying, smug, and know-it-all about ~~unless it's about which beloved characters are going to die.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)11:45 No.31539088

>>31538874
>>31539058

That "font" is my non-cursive handwriting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:46 No.31539098

>>31539026
I suppose in the interest of keeping things from Pinky, I should rescind this vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:47 No.31539105

>>31539045
It's not like Midori doesn't already know more about our past than anyone else. She heard a bunch of it from Pinky's lips in her own arc after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:48 No.31539114

>>31539058
>I just put together letters from the other words
Clearly I have much to learn.
>>31539084
See already much better.
>>31539088
Oh... You should sell it as a font because that's pretty damn good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:48 No.31539127

>>31539045
Well, Midori already MET them. All three of then.

I think a lot oif people are forgetting that.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/17/14(Thu)11:50 No.31539146

>>31539127
would she get the "talking to myself" hint?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:51 No.31539155

>>31539146
May well, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:51 No.31539161

>>31539114
>>31539088
>>31539058
Reusing art assets is a very effective if time consuming method of getting text up on edited comics. Fits in real well, if you're willing to spend 30 seconds in paint.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)11:52 No.31539169

>>31539146

She picked up a lot of "between the lines" information pretty quickly during the Barrier Arc while talking to Pinky. Midori's pretty bright if a little, uh... Enthusiastic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:53 No.31539175

>>31539146
>>31539155
Pinky might, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:53 No.31539180

>>31539088
That's adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:54 No.31539194

>>31539161
Makes sense.
I literally ~~literally~~ started doing edits this thread. So I have no idea what I'm doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:54 No.31539197

If Pinky picks it up we just need to explain that we aren't going to listen to them and it'll be all right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:55 No.31539198

>>31539175
>Pinky might too
Read >>31539045

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:55 No.31539206

>>31539175
... wasn't Pinky already the one who sent out the golden weapons in the first place?

Wouldn't she already know who's living in them (and that it's Homuras), or is there something I'm missing re: the golden deagle specifically?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:56 No.31539220

>>31539197
Orrrrr we could visit her and apologize before it becomes an issue rather than her coming to get us because she's pissed.

Then again, that's the SMART, RESPONSIBLE, CONSIDERATE thing to do, and Chiaki is none of those things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:57 No.31539224

>>31539206
Yeah, but she did so under subtle manipulation by her better half.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:57 No.31539227

>>31539206
She knows who's in there. That's why she doesn't want us to talk to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:57 No.31539228

>>31539206
By the time she realized, Chiaki already had the Deagle, and all Pinky did was say "don't do this thing which will obviously give you an advantage against me"

How much she believed us is debatable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:58 No.31539236

>>31539206

Pretty much as soon as we started talking to them, she bounced us and said 'Oh, yeah, don't talk to those lying liars that lie, ever, or else!'

and we kinda pokerfaced it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:58 No.31539242

MGNQ Dakimakuras when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:58 No.31539252

>>31539206
Probably Madokami's cheap tricks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:59 No.31539260

>>31539236
I still reckon we should have just told the truth there.

"I sorta already have. They told me to kill you, and I said fuck that noise."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:59 No.31539262
File: 1397750367147.jpg-(16 KB, 303x312, 1365194768804.jpg)

that is my fetish.

>>31538190
>+ NOW. FLAY. THE. LETTUCE. +
>+ DISEMBOWEL. THE. TOMATOES. +
>+ BEHEAD. THE. CUCUMBERS. DISMEMBER. THEIR. CORPSES. +
~~Why does it feel sexual. I am ashamed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:59 No.31539268

>>31539236
I didn't talk to them, they talked to me! Honest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)11:59 No.31539271

>>31539220
After we promised to her that we wouldn't?
And you really think that trying to apologize ahead of time to someone as crazy as Pinky is a good idea?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)12:00 No.31539281

>>31539242

I'm working on a Chiaki one albeit extremely slowly. Drawing at a printable resolution is pretty time consuming...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:00 No.31539282

>>31539220
I'm all for visiting Pinky just for some small talk and not only because we're running out of time-stops.
But let's not do it while Midori is nearby. Or anyone we care for, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:00 No.31539283

>>31539271
No, it's not a good idea. But it's better than her finding out. Which she will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:01 No.31539284

>>31539262
It sounds like the lyrics to a metal song to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:01 No.31539287

>>31539262
You're now imagining her using that language to describe sex acts. While she commits them. Roughly.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/17/14(Thu)12:02 No.31539306

>>31539271
er well we honestly didnt know and if we played the card "they told me to kill you, i told them to fuck off" may work on miss yandere eldritch abomination

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:02 No.31539318

>>31539262
>>31539284
I finally remembered what this reminds me of.

VEGAN. BLACK. METAL. CHEF.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JZns7LYIpsw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:03 No.31539330

>>31539287
~~+NOW. HOLD. THE. HAND.+~~
~~+INTERLOCK. THE. FINGERS.+~~
~~+CONQUER. THE. LIPS.+~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:04 No.31539341

>>31539281
Wait really? I was just joking but that's awesome.
Anyway, yeah take your time, something like that is bound to be time consuming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:04 No.31539342

>>31539283
...But she knows already you stupid shit. We have talked to them a dozen times already.

Please explain to me logically why she shouldnt know that by now.
And If in fact she doesnt know by now how she should find out when we talk to Midori about it if she didnt find out all the times we talked to ourselves.

This does not compute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:05 No.31539358

>>31539342
Because if SHE confronts US with it our apologies will not look like somebody who feels guilty, but of somebody who didn't want to get caught. And that's worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:06 No.31539372

>>31539342
Seems like it's less "oh no she'll find out about them" and "oh know she'll find out that we're talking to them even though she specifically told us not to on pain of fuck you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:06 No.31539373

>>31539330
~~NOW. SEIZE. THE. HAND.~~
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:06 No.31539374

>>31539330
L-lewd.
~~Smut when?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:07 No.31539383

>>31539318
This is magical.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)12:07 No.31539385
File: 1397750861473.gif-(838 KB, 533x300, 1395212253006.gif)

>>31539342

YES!

>>31539341

I don't have the last sketch here, but I'll try to have another preview by the next thread, I hop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:07 No.31539389

>>31539358
Next you're going to say that it's worse than Get Fucked!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:07 No.31539390

>>31539372
Disregard this post, I misread the one I replies to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:08 No.31539391
File: 1397750880733.jpg-(98 KB, 793x451, WTF_Am_I_Reading.jpg)

>>31539318
>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JZns7LYIpsw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:08 No.31539403

>>31539342
>We have talked to them a dozen times already.
Most of the time, conversation with a Golden Weapon's spirit does not include actually verbalizing anything.
I mean, aside from this time, whenever we spoke with Risa or Yuu, no one mentioned us talking to the air.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)12:08 No.31539405

>>31539385

Dammit, quoted the wrong post. Meant to link this >>31539330 instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:09 No.31539415

>Finally watched Rebellion
Sweet Mother of ~~AI YO~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:09 No.31539419

>>31539385
Your image captures my reaction.
You the nongender specific entity Hat.
Rock on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:09 No.31539421

>>31539330
w-which li-lips?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:10 No.31539433

>>31539421
YES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:10 No.31539436

>>31539358
>>31539372

But its obvious for anyone who knows about them and who would listen to us while we were alone that we have been talking to them.

This still does not compute!

Like I said, there is a huge chance Pinky already knows is she has been around us. And if Pinky hasnt been around us, why would she find out when actually talk about the Deagle to Midori and not the dozens of other times we talked wih the Deagle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:10 No.31539438

>>31539373
Thanks, friendo.
>>31539374
This anon seems more suited to it, but given how much fun it was coming up with slam jam yaoi dialogue, I'll consider it for the coming /wst/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:10 No.31539447

>>31539421
ALL. OF. THEM.
YES. THOSE. TOO.
AND. THOSE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:12 No.31539464

>>31539436
Pinky probably knew the moment they spoke to us the first time. Why else would she wait until after we started using their abilities?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:12 No.31539473

>>31539403
>spirit does not include actually verbalizing anything.

But thats not right either. When we talked to Risa Blueberry noticed too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:13 No.31539476

>>31539436
I know she knows. We all know she knows. But think of it like this : when you were little, if you broke something, is it better that you confront your parents/caretakers about it, or if they had to come to you and drag a confession out of you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:14 No.31539486

>>31539476
Other:
[X] Blame it on sibling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:15 No.31539493

>>31539415
Did you get mad at first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:16 No.31539508

>>31539486
That'd be good too, but it's not really an option here. "It was my doppelganger" might have some very dire consequences if Pinky decides we're the 'wrong' Homura.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)12:16 No.31539509

>>31538833 >>31538849 >>31538855 >>31538864

You open your mouth to reply here, but close it with a frown, instead grabbing Midori by the hand and dragging her bodily out of the bed. The green-haired Callidus squeaks your title again, breathlessly this time, and you hear her stumbling behind you as you pull her out of the master bedroom, down the hall and into the kitchen. Where your own culinary masterpiece has been painstakingly plated and laid out on the dining table.

Still keeping a firm hold on her hand - doing your best to ignore just how soft and warm she felt in your grip - you haul her to her chair, forcing her to sit down, before gesturing with your free hand to the food. After a moment of the both of you looking at each other, you let go of her hand and gesture to the food AGAIN, for emphasis.

"Hamburger steak and...and salad, sempai?" Midori's eyes go wide, and the surprised smile on her face is nothing short of dazzling. "I...you made all of this, for me? By yourself?"

That should be obvious, yes. No one else is here to cook for her except you, and you're not wearing this apron for your health. And she can plainly see the mess of unwashed pots and pans cooling in the sink, along with the mess in the kitchen countertop of vegetable peels and all the other crap.

But anyway. Yes, you made her dinner. On your own.

...Getting help from your past selves still count as doing it on your own, right?

"It...I can't believe it, sempai. It looks...everything looks delicious." Midori shakes her head, still grinning. A moment later, and she squeals, one hand clamping over her mouth. "Eee, t-the hamburger steak and the egg, it's shaped like--"

Like a heart, yes. The egg was particularly challenging to do. You had to rifle through the baking supplies and cheat using a cookie cutter mold.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)12:17 No.31539528

>>31539509

"I...it's like that bento you got me, sempai..." Midori is positively squirming in her seat, now. "I-I don't think I could eat it, it's too cute--"

...You've talked about this before. If she doesn't eat, she'll get sick. And it'll get cold and you'll have to throw it away, so it'll go to waste otherwise.

"B-but--"

EAT.

"Okay, okay!" Midori giggles, relenting. "Anything you say, sempai. Just...um, allow me to..." It's here that she takes her smartphone from her jacket pocket, and points it towards her food. A click and a simulated sound of a camera lens whirring shut, and the green-haired Callidus grins. "Got it!"

...What? Did she just take a picture of her food? What the fuck ever for?

"Just to make sure I don't forget, sempai, even after it's gone." Midori grins at you, cheeks still red. "S-sorry. I just...it's the first time that...that sempai actually went out of her way to make me a meal. N-not just buying me one, but actually cooking for me." She shakes her head once more, before bowing shyly in thanks. "So...thank you, sempai."

Silence. Awkward silence.

Well, she...she should thank you after she tastes it, at least. You didn't taste-test it yourself, so there's a chance it actually tastes terrible.

And what is she waiting for again, exactly? It's getting cold!

"R-right! I'll...I'll eat it at once!" She claps both hands together, a determined look on her face. "I'll enjoy sempai's first homecooked meal for me!"

...

This feeling. What is it?

Is it happiness?

...

No, you shake your head.

That's probably just indigestion or something. You had to eat your first failed burger, and that one wasn't cooked all the way through. Urgh.

You take a seat beside Midori as she takes her first bite of the burger - and you grind your teeth together as she chews her mouthful carefully, with the air of a particularly particular gourmet.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:18 No.31539531
File: 1397751483193.gif-(1012 KB, 500x281, 1394045120872.gif)

>>31539433
We are talking about Chiaki so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:18 No.31539534

>>31539476
The latter. ~~My parents weren't really good at parenting, fairness or honesty.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)12:19 No.31539545

>>31539528

Her eyes widen, and she looks at you. "I-it's good, sempai! This is...this tastes exactly like hamburger steak should taste like!"

Your own eyes follow suit behind your glasses. R-really...? They don't taste like shit or rotten flesh or anything?

"N-no! It's...it's a bit on the peppery side, and the sides are a bit crispy, but other than that it tastes great! T-the egg's cooked the right way too, with the gooey yolk soft but not raw!" Midori starts to dig in with gusto. "T-thank you, sempai! I didn't really get to eat lunch because of training, so this is just...!"

You shake your head. If she's going to eat, she should eat. If she's going to talk, talk. But not at the same time.

"R-right! Please excuse me, sempai...!"

You find yourself smiling, leaning forward with your elbows on the table as you watch Midori eat the dinner you made for her. With your own two hands. She's even eating the Murdersalad, dipping the forked vegetables like Murderface herself predicted she would. Complimenting you on how juicy and fresh the ingredients are, and how the dressing - a fruity vinagrette - is refreshing with the salty savoriness of the hamburger.

Murderburger. Huh. You should probably pitch that to Kyuubey, one of these days.

Anyway, seems like this is a good time for some conversation with your Callidus. You haven't seen her all day, and you...well. You missed her.

[]Ask her about her day.
[]Ask about Siberia.
[]ASk her about something else. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:19 No.31539551

>>31539528
>You take a seat beside Midori as she takes her first bite of the burger - and you grind your teeth together as she chews her mouthful carefully, with the air of a particularly particular gourmet.

AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:20 No.31539561

>>31539545
>[x]Ask her about her day.

Chikuwa soon, fellow questers.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)12:21 No.31539571

>>31539545
>[X] Ask her about her day, then Siberia.

I don't want this to become an interrogation and ruin the atmosphere , but we really need to know so we should ease her to the subject

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:21 No.31539572

>>31539545
>[]Ask her about her day.
>[]Ask about Siberia.
One is something we want to ask. The other is something we need to ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:21 No.31539575

>>31539545
>[x]Ask her about her day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:21 No.31539576

>>31539545
[X]Ask about her day.
[X]Ask about Siberia after she's done eating.
Stuff like that is gonna ruin somebody's appetite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:22 No.31539577

>>31538946
part of her almost certainly does. Hopefully it's doing a decent job of keeping it from the rest of her,

Fuck knows parts of us are managing to give us the complete runaround.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:22 No.31539578

>>31539545
[X]Ask her about her day.

How's training?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:22 No.31539585

>>31539545
[X]Ask her about her day.
[X]Ask about Siberia.

both are important, we can't rush in to business so soon but it IS important that we know about what happened up north.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:22 No.31539586

>>31539545
[x]"Its still Chiaki."
[x]Ask her about her day.

>[]Ask about Siberia.
THIS IS NOT DINNERTALK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:22 No.31539587

>>31539545

[x]Ask her about her day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:22 No.31539589

>>31539545
>>[]ASk her about something else. (Write-in)
Ask her about if a movie/anime is in the works....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:23 No.31539591

>>31539545
[x] Ask about her day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:23 No.31539594

>>31539545
>[x]Ask her about her day.
>[x]Ask her what she wants next – a bath, or Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:23 No.31539597

>>31539545
>[x]Ask her about her day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:23 No.31539598

>>31539545
>[x]Ask about Siberia.
Get this out of the way first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:23 No.31539599

>>31539545
[x] Ask her about her day
We can go into Siberia afterwards and now ruin the mood / event of her getting a nice meal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:23 No.31539602

Rolled 5

>>31539545
>[X]Ask her about her day.

BASIC DINNERTIME CONVERSATION FOR NORMAL COUPLES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:24 No.31539604

>>31539545
[x]Ask her about her day.
Chiaki can do small-talk, r-right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:24 No.31539607

>>31539545
[x] Ask about her day.
[x] Ask about how the Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi anime is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:24 No.31539609

>>31539545
[X] Ask her about her day, then Siberia.

I Agree with Hat-chan in that we want to approach it subtly. No interrogation, but its time we learned that Madoka is truly still there.

And about the fragments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:24 No.31539612

>>31539545
>[x]Ask her about her day.
>[x]Ask about Siberia

Also now we have collective knowledge of three spiritual chefs can finally make that proper posh haggis Kyouko was so eager to taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:24 No.31539613

>>31539561
[]ASk her about something else. (Write-in)
Ask her opinions on Chikuwas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:24 No.31539616

>>31539545
>[]Ask her about her day.
That's something normal people do, right.

Besides, we've been curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:24 No.31539619

>>31539589
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:25 No.31539639

>>31539545
>[X]Ask her about her day.
Ease into it
>[X]Ask about Siberia.
It's been what, 110 threads? It's almost humorous that we haven't yet.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)12:28 No.31539666

>>31539639

I think we brought up the subject once and she evaded answering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:28 No.31539668

Now seems like a good time to ask her opinion on Chiaki forming a harem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:29 No.31539673

>>31539545
[X] Ask her about her day, then Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:29 No.31539677

>>31539545
We should invest and start a fastfood chain "Murder King".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:29 No.31539678

>>31539668
We can ask that later. Right now we need exposition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:29 No.31539688

>>31539545
>[x]Ask her about her day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:30 No.31539692

>>31539545
>[x]Ask her about her day.
>[x]Jump her bones after the dinner. It is time Chiaki got some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:31 No.31539701
File: 1397752264699.jpg-(416 KB, 1227x1739, eat me.jpg)

>>31539677
>Wendy's
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:31 No.31539702

>>31539666
WE did, however, say we'd make time any time she wants to talk about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:31 No.31539704

>>31539545
>[x]Ask her about her day.
nice things first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:31 No.31539711

>>31539666

DEMONIC EVASION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:32 No.31539712

>>31539701
>"I'm pregnant, Murderface. And you're the father."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:32 No.31539721

>>31539677
We should swing it by Coobs for sure. He'd probably jump all over it.
~~Then we can see the glory of 8-ball trying to upstage it.~~
>>31539692
Also we really should at least make out with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:32 No.31539724

>>31539545
>[]Ask her about her day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:33 No.31539730

>>31539701
and lets complete this with Mamidonalds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:34 No.31539747

>>31539692
Remember to put the hat on her.

For science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:34 No.31539753

>>31539721
I sometimes forget that Coobie in this AU isn't such a gigantic cunt.

We should totally run it by him, even as a joke. He might find it funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:35 No.31539760

>>31539753
>I sometimes forget that Coobie in this AU isn't such a gigantic cunt.
Oh no. He's still a gigantic cunt. Just a different KIND of gigantic cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:35 No.31539766
File: 1397752555225.png-(307 KB, 800x800, Voting-Banner_NECO.png)

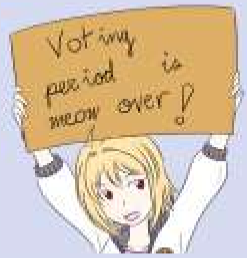
Voting period is meow over!

>>31539545
Guess who's coming to dinner?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:36 No.31539767

>>31539753
>>31539760
Yeah, he's still a gigantic cunt compared to the better incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:37 No.31539781

>>31539766

NECO, you had enough screentime already, plz go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:37 No.31539782

>>31539767
There are better incubators?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:37 No.31539783

>>31539753
>>31539760
Yeah he's motivated by money now. Which is why Murderburger is such a great idea.
He wants to advertise us to the world right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:37 No.31539784

>>31539766
hopefully she's not filled up on tomatoes elsewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:37 No.31539785

>>31539766
A dog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:37 No.31539788

>>31539766
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:37 No.31539789

>>31539766
Chiaki would eat a NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:37 No.31539790

>>31539753
Should just mention it offhand after a meeting. "Made dinner last night, called it the murderburger. Might be a good bit of branding if we ever go into fast food."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:37 No.31539791

>>31539766
Is it Wendy? I hope it's Wendy.
~~And Pinky.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:38 No.31539797

>>31539782
Dead ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:38 No.31539803

>>31539782
The Seventh and Seventeenth are actually pretty nice guys who seem to genuinely care about their charges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:39 No.31539810

>>31539789
You're disgusting.

~~Have you TRIED eating pure, raw fat? Nope. Nopenopenope.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)12:39 No.31539814
File: 1397752781676.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

Alright! Pausing thread for now so we can have another one tomorrow! I wasn't expecting to hit autosage so quickly, hahaha! Anyway, thanks for your participation and feedback is really appreciated!

I don't think we have any writeups for today, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:40 No.31539832

>>31539810
~~Not that kind of eating~~
>>31539814
Can Chiaki cook at all or does she need to rely on the three stooges?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:40 No.31539833

>>31539810
FLESH. OF. THE. ~~FLABBY.~~ ANGELS.
>>31539814
MURDERBURGER, best idea, or BEST IDEA?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:40 No.31539834

>>31539814
On a scale of 1-10, how lewd can this dinner go.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)12:41 No.31539841

>>31539814

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:41 No.31539851

>>31539814
What does Midori taste like? What about Wendy? ~~What about Pinky?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:41 No.31539852

Murderburger should be a burger joint where all of the burgers are ~~vegetarian~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:42 No.31539861

>>31539814
After 196 MGNQ Threads: Who is your favourite MGNQ character so far?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)12:42 No.31539862

>>31539832

She can't cook unless someone's there to teach her, yes. She's learning now, though!

>>31539833

It's going to give Chiaki more Kyuubey points for sure!

>>31539834

11.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:42 No.31539864

>>31539852
You forgot an s on the end there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:42 No.31539866

>>31539814
Thanks for the thread Decu!

Now, for the question; >>31539834
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:43 No.31539870

>>31539814
When will chikuwa as food actually makes its way into the story?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:43 No.31539872

>>31539832
>Can Chiaki cook at all
She can now.

She's got the manual dexterity for it, just lacks the knowledge.

>>31539852
>not ~~killing the cows at the table for MAXIMUM freshness~~
disgusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:43 No.31539878

>>31539814

Thanks for running, food is serious business!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Speaking of food, I'm not done with dinner yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:43 No.31539880

>>31539342
Because Pinky is insane and therefore unpredictable.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/17/14(Thu)12:43 No.31539883
File: 1397753020422.jpg-(112 KB, 500x360, its over SB.jpg)

>>31539814

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:43 No.31539887

>>31539866
Appears questions been answered, never mind!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:44 No.31539892

Is it possible to cook while in timestop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:45 No.31539908

>>31539342
>Please explain to me logically why she shouldnt know that by now.
Same answer as always, dude. MALAL.

Madoka is every bit as broken in the head as Homu is at this point, and every bit as adept at keeping secrets from herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:45 No.31539912

>>31539814
You mentioned drawing stuff on Twitter? ~~Need more Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:45 No.31539920

>>31539862
>11

You hear that? Be sure to set your lewd-o-meters to max for the next thread, we're gonna finally getting a taste of Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:45 No.31539922

>>31539814
What are the kanji that make up midori and chiaki's names?

In the original series, everyone's surname was at least in kanji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:45 No.31539927

>>31539862
>It's going to give Chiaki more Kyuubey points for sure!

Can we bring it up next time we talk to him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:45 No.31539929

>>31539862
oh baby

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:46 No.31539937

>>31539892
hypothetically? Yes.

You can drag objects into timetop by touching them. So you could drag all your ingredients in.

You'd be limited as fuck as to what you could cook in the time limit of how long Timestop lasts, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:46 No.31539938

>>31539473
>When we talked to Risa Blueberry noticed too.
Okay, I had to take the time to go through the archives, and no, Sayaka did NOT notice Chiaki talking to Risa, because everything was pulsed.

So you're wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:47 No.31539944

>>31539834
Is 10 hand-holding or cuddling, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:48 No.31539958

>>31539938
>Okay, I had to take the time to go through the archives, and no, Sayaka did NOT notice Chiaki talking to Risa
...actually, she did.

Recall the oil rig, when we first chose to take control of Sayaka, and Murderface was mumbling to herself about Risa "bustin her balls?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:48 No.31539961
File: 1397753292911.gif-(476 KB, 500x264, sad dalek.gif)

>>31539577
So much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:48 No.31539963

>>31539938
Chiaki did blurt out stuff about the high score while on big shell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:49 No.31539985

chiaki should timestop and cover midori in something then lick it off her butter i guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:51 No.31540004

>>31539985
If we want to give ourselves the non-cute version of diabetes, maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:51 No.31540009

>>31539937
Except holding food that is cooking is called burning your goddamn hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:51 No.31540012

>>31539766
Guess who's having her kneecap privileges revoked?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)12:52 No.31540023
File: 1397753521706.gif-(2.72 MB, 230x173, 1368363181029.gif)

>>31539861

It's hard to say, but my favorite by far is Sayaka and Amber!

>>31539870

There's a possibility, yes!

>>31539892

It's...I think it's possible but can be challenging. And you'd get Pinky asking you constantly about what you're making.

>>31539912

Hah!

>>31539922

I'm...not really too sure about that, that's a bit above my power level!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:52 No.31540025

>>31540012
Is it fatty?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:52 No.31540036

>>31539958
I think its just that sometimes Chiaki forgets to pulse it when she's talking to the golden weapons and ends up speaking out loud.

I think if she was concentrating on it, she can do it silently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:53 No.31540044

>>31540023
So holding out on us until thread 200 huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:53 No.31540049

>>31540023
>And you'd get Pinky asking you constantly about what you're making.
Would she still ask constantly if we were cooking for her and it was a surprise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:53 No.31540054

>>31540009
I don't think you need to keep holding it. Once it's in it's in, unless it gets more than a certain distance from Chiaki.

Cooking is static enough that you could probably pull it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:53 No.31540061

>>31539985
>licking butter
That's disgusting anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:54 No.31540073

>>31540049
of course. Pinky is like an excitable child.

If anything you'd get even more "is it done yet" that way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:54 No.31540079

>>31540061
Well what else would we cover her in, soda?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:55 No.31540084

>>31540023
> I'm...not really too sure about that, that's a bit above my power level!

Hand it off to the cat or the hat and have them figure it out!

Speaking of which, since Madoka in this verse ended up with the surname Kaneda, is there a possibility that the kanji for character's surnames has changed? (EG Miki Sayaka)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:55 No.31540088

>>31540054
By which I mean, you'd pull all the raw ingredients into time stop as you need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:56 No.31540102

>>31540079
the traditional standard is "whipped cream", I believe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:57 No.31540109

>>31539958
>>31539963
That's one instance, while in all other instances of Chiaki talking with the souls in the GW, it was all pulsed and silent.

So it's more likely that most of the times we talked with the Three Stooges, that it was pulsed.
Especially since Pinky gave no indication that she knew we had already talked with them when she appeared at the beginning of the Big Shell mission.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)12:58 No.31540125

>>31540084
>Hand it off to the cat or the hat and have them figure it out!

I guess... I have some translator friends I could pester a bit? The one time I wrote their names, for the kiss chart, I used hiragana...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:58 No.31540128

What does ramenbutt's butt feel like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:58 No.31540142

>>31540128
~~Noodly.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)12:59 No.31540152

>>31540128
Rubber stretched over a rough sphere of hard noodles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:01 No.31540176

>>31540128
~~Bags offat~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:02 No.31540195

>>31540128
Heaven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:05 No.31540259

>>31540128
The face of God.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:06 No.31540261

>>31539814
Thanks for running!

Question: Can we go see Pinky (as in trigger Time-Stop) just because? It wouldn't count towards the limit of uses we're allowed, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)13:07 No.31540274

>>31539927

Definitely can!

>>31540084

Ahh, I've never really thought of that, but that is possible!

>>31540128

Like resting your head on a cloud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:07 No.31540276

Matsuda is a very simple name, there's only one way to really write it. 松田 Pine tree, rice field. There's not really any way to make it more interesting.

Chiaki is more interesting, there's a wikipedia page with some writings/readings here.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chiaki

Hanegawa I'm not too sure about, but I know that the similarly named Monogatari character's name, 羽川, could be read as Hanegawa. The characters mean 'feather" and "river". There are probably other ways to read and write it.

Midori as a name is, to my knowledge, always written in hiragana. As we all know, it means green. There's a kanji that means green and is read as Midori, but I've not seen it used as a name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:07 No.31540282

>>31540261
Our goal should instead be to find a way for her to manifest fully in the real world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:08 No.31540293

>>31540128
On scale of 1 to Wendy's Butt, Midori would be 8.5.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:09 No.31540303

>>31540293
Where is NECO's butt on that scale?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:10 No.31540305

>>31540259
Midori's butt is a religious experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:10 No.31540316

>>31538726
"You had a rough day too?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:10 No.31540318

>thread 196
Heh, looks like Dan and Hat are safe for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:10 No.31540323

>>31540276

>千晶, "thousand, sparkle"

I vote for this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:11 No.31540327

>>31540276
I'll add a disclaimer, though, I'm still a student. I may have made an embarrassing mistake or two in my assumptions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:12 No.31540340

>>31540282
I think she ssaid she could do that when we find all golden weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:12 No.31540354
File: 1397754766101.png-(699 KB, 1004x1852, mgnq_huge_thread_200.png)

For anyone not on twitter, here's the finished thread 200 pic. Sorry I didn't get everyone in-- just ran outta space.

I'm going to do one more piece for thread 200, then that's it!

Your choices (coloured pieces):
[] phone lock screen (with your favourite pairing, write in)
[] desktop wallpaper (pinup style, your favourite character, write in)
[] something else?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)13:13 No.31540362

>>31540318

Dan already finished his drawing. I haven't even started and I might be going out of the city for the holidays tomorrow.

I'm making a very cross face right now, but you can't see it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:13 No.31540367

>>31540303
We can't tell for sure. NECO's butt is too big to fit on any scale...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:13 No.31540370

>>31540276
>千秋, "thousand, autumn"

I vote this. As noir as it gets.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)13:14 No.31540383

>>31540354

Gimme me Chiaki and Midori lock-screen, Dan.

I need it.

Also, I like thousand autumn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:14 No.31540390

>>31540354
>[] desktop wallpaper (pinup style, your favourite character, write in)

Midorin~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:14 No.31540391

>>31540354
>I'm going to do one more piece for thread 200
~~Update~~

>>31540362
I believe in you, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:14 No.31540397

>>31540354
[X] desktop wallpaper (pinup style, your favourite character, write in
Do Wendy. Do iiiit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:15 No.31540404

>>31540354
>[x] desktop wallpaper (pinup style, your favourite character, write in)
Pinky. We need a Pinky pinup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:15 No.31540409

>>31540354
>[x] desktop wallpaper: Lewd Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:16 No.31540417

>>31540354
>[X] desktop wallpaper (pinup style, your favourite character, write in)
Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:16 No.31540418

>>31539385
>sees gif
my god... it's perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:16 No.31540424

>>31540354
>[] desktop wallpaper (pinup style, your favourite character, write in)

Pinky. You know you want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:16 No.31540429

>>31540276
>not using 末堕 for Matsuda
https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/末#Japanese
>the end
https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/堕#Translingual
>1. fall, sink, let fall
>2. degenerate
Bing translates it as "End of the fallen"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/17/14(Thu)13:17 No.31540430
File: 1397755020917.png-(147 KB, 700x500, whatyearisit2.png)

>>31540354

[]PHONE LOCK SCREEN OF
WENDY AND CHIAKI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:17 No.31540435

More Wendy art pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:18 No.31540442

>>31540354
>Mary Sue
Where's Annie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:18 No.31540443
File: 1397755090034.png-(29 KB, 418x328, chiaki_nope.png)

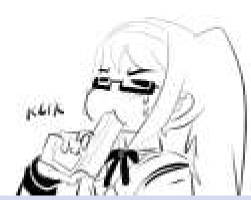

>>31540391
~~>update~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:18 No.31540448

>>31540354
>>31540354
>[] desktop wallpaper (pinup style, your favourite character, write in)

A Wallpaper just with the new characters that MGNQ spawned. Basically the MGNQ Cast only without the original Meguca Meduca-Grils!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:19 No.31540459

>>31540443
Dan pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:19 No.31540465

>>31540354
>[x] phone lock screen (Pinky x Murderface (not Chiaki-Murderface, Murderface-Murderface))

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:19 No.31540467

>>31540430
>>31540417
>>31540424
>>31540390
God dammit.

Do you just want a harem end pic? With Chiaki sweating in the middle with sweater boobs all smooshed up around her face?

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/17/14(Thu)13:20 No.31540471

>>31540354
Phone lock screen please!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:20 No.31540472

>>31540354
>[] desktop wallpaper (pinup style, your favourite character, write in)
Mami's mamis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:20 No.31540473

>>31540409
>implying Kyouko can be non-lewd even if she tried

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:20 No.31540479

>>31540467
YES

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)13:21 No.31540482

>>31540467

Sure. I meant to do one eventually, so the more the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:21 No.31540488
File: 1397755288041.gif-(78 KB, 150x150, 1261513943301.gif)

>>31540467

W-well if you're offering...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:21 No.31540491

>>31540354
Kumatora or Enishi pls!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:22 No.31540496

>>31540430
>>31540467
Aww yis.
I'm a Wendyfag but harem end feels so right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:22 No.31540497

>>31540430
>>31540354
Decu knows his shit.

Wendyxchiaki PLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:23 No.31540517
File: 1397755419840.png-(18 KB, 379x214, 1275916108833.png)

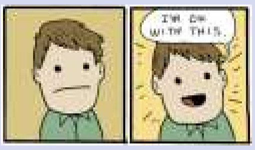
I'M OK WITH THIS.

>>31540467
Pic related

Also
>/tg/
>Ever deciding on anything
>laughingchinesecartoongirls.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:24 No.31540531

>>31540467
>sweating in the middle with sweater boobs all smooshed up around her face
Gotta zoom-out of Chiaki's face, her hands each placed on ramen and burger booty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:25 No.31540537

>>31540354
[x] phone lock screen (with your favourite pairing, write in)

Chiaki and Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:28 No.31540568

>>31539922
>>31540023
>I'm...not really too sure about that, that's a bit above my power level!

Both Hanegawa and Matsuda are fairly normal Japanese surnames. Some quick goofing around with a dictionary and IME gives me 羽根川 and 松田 respectively.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:28 No.31540576

>>31540429
I think that's getting into the territory of mashing kanji together and making up your own reading, but it's not like that doesn't happen all the time in Japanese media.

末堕
末 matsu meaning "the end"
堕 from the first character of 堕落 (daraku, depravity/corruption) read as da.

Very unusual, I don't think it's a name/reading you'd ever see in real life, and it's a little bit tryhard.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 04/17/14(Thu)13:29 No.31540582

>>31540276
Names are one of those weird places where the readings can get totally wild, so you don't necessarily have to worry about keeping everything neat and tidy.

Matsuda, for example, can be anything from

>matsu
https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/Category:Japanese_kanji_read_as_まつ
>da
https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/Category:Japanese_kanji_read_as_だ
almost literally any combination of these. (this probably doesn't distinguish between on'yomi (japanese from chinese), kun'yomi (native japanese) and all sorts of other weird sorts of potential readings that may or may not be kosher for common use in proper japanese naming tradition.

Pick shit that seems symbolic, like >>31540429 did. That's half the fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:29 No.31540591

>>31540576
>and it's a little bit tryhard.
Her previous name was "Murderface"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:30 No.31540607
File: 1397755856467.gif-(998 KB, 315x145, DO WANT Babies.gif)

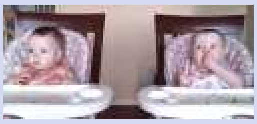

>>31540467
>Midori's boobs and Wendy's butt smooshed around her face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:31 No.31540611
File: 1397755871160.png-(130 KB, 900x900, another-world.png)

>>31540517
>>31540496
>>31540488
>>31540482
>>31540479
Well, harem it is, then.
See you in thread 200!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:32 No.31540631

>>31540467
Please. Please I need this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:33 No.31540651
File: 1397756008818.png-(208 KB, 1400x1466, WENDY COOLDOWN.png)

>>31540611
Oh god yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:33 No.31540654

>>31539937
I think I can cook some scrambled eggs in 5 minutes tops, if it's on gas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:33 No.31540656

>>31540354
Christ Dan this is massive, I want to get it printed out for my wall because I am pretty sure it would be the right scale

You are incredible and somewhat scary

[x] voting for Sayaka / Kyouko wallpaper because honestly they get nowhere near enough love even though more Midori will probably win

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:37 No.31540704

>>31540274
>Like resting your head on a cloud.
TODO: rest head on ramenbutt's butt ~~for an entire night~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:39 No.31540737

>>31540591
And she specifically chose a normal everyday name for herself. I have the feeling Chiaki would just write it as 松田千秋.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:41 No.31540760

>>31540737
P.S. thinking a bit more about it, she may even just write her first name in Hiragana.

松田 ちあき

It even has a nice symmetric look that way.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)13:43 No.31540785

>>31540760

Chiaki would to totally write it in hiragana. The big question is: how did Mami write down when she filed the new name in our profile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:44 No.31540810

>>31540651
Literally everything in this image is perfect

>Box o' "S"
But this gives me the biggest laughboner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:46 No.31540827

>>31540785
>how did Mami write down when she filed the new name in our profile
Anon, thread is over. Please cease the shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:49 No.31540859

>>31540827

I don't think that's meant to be any sort of shadowrun, just a question of what Mami wrote 'Chiaki Matsuda' as in official papers since nobody would have a name completely written in hiragana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:50 No.31540873
File: 1397757029532.webm-(1.64 MB, 450x500, raymoo.webm)

>>31540354
>Mami's face

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 04/17/14(Thu)13:50 No.31540878

>>31540582
On the Midori front, we've got

hane:
羽: feather, wing
and then whatever feels best from

(g/k)awa:
川: A river, stream, or brook.
河: A river, a stream.
側: A side of something; a part of something.
皮: An animal skin, hide, pelt, fur, or leather; a fruit or vegetable skin, bark, peel, husk, shell.
革: Leather.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:51 No.31540890

>>31540859
Mami's own name is written in katakana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:52 No.31540908
File: 1397757149574.jpg-(222 KB, 934x1044, 1393649484306.jpg)

>>31540354
This is brilliant. I love it.

You should feel good, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:53 No.31540924

>>31540878
>wing leather
Midori is a
BIG
FAT
BAT

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 04/17/14(Thu)13:54 No.31540943

>>31540924
Nah, man.

~~Succubus.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:54 No.31540952
File: 1397757286124.gif-(2.21 MB, 200x174, Babys first Warp travel.gif)

>>31540607
>Pinky's lewd regions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:55 No.31540971
File: 1397757350539.png-(34 KB, 300x300, box_of_S.png)

>>31540810

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)13:56 No.31540987

>>31540943
alright, a
~~BIG FAT~~
~~LEWD BAT~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:01 No.31541080

>>31540890

That's her given name only. It would be abnormal if her entire name was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:03 No.31541103

>>31541080
And I was saying Chiaki will write her given name in hiragana, with her family name in the most boring kanji available.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:08 No.31541202

>>31541103

And I'm addressing the person who called out shadowruns while wearing his shadowrun glasses too tight.

Why are you even replying with something I'm not even arguing against ?

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 04/17/14(Thu)14:08 No.31541207

>>31540859
>>31541103
Chiaki is almost certainly going to be written as 千秋.

Not only is that one of the more common writings of the actual given name itself, but 千秋 can also be read "senshū", meaning "a thousand years".

That's just too good a dichotomy not to make use of.

~~And to think, that name was more or less selected totally arbitrarily.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/17/14(Thu)14:12 No.31541269

>>31541207

My favorite part about the name is that it also fulfills the PMMM naming scheme of having names that could be used interchangeably as first or last names

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:15 No.31541302

>>31541207
That's kinda creepy all things told.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:17 No.31541354

>>31541202
I.. I may have gotten myself mixed up somewhere.

I said that I think Chiaki would write "Matsuda" in kanji and "Chiaki" in hiragana. Then Hat called out that Mami might have penciled in Chiaki in kanji. This started my shadowruns and I assumed Hat meant that Mami would choose some obscure kanji with a deeper meaning. Then some anon said it's unusual to have a name written in anything other than kanji and I corrected him by pointing out Mami's own given name is written in katakana, i.e. I don't think she'd have anything against Chiaki's first name just being written in hiragana.

I think the chain of replies got confused somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:27 No.31541509

>>31540049
IF YA SMELELLELELLLLLLLL
WHAT THE HOMU
IS
COOOOOKAANNNN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:36 No.31541639

>>31541354

Ahh, you misread that somewhere and I made the mistake of not taking the post Hat replied to into account.
I said it would be unusual if the name was -completely- in -hiragana-. I was thinking that since Chiaki only communicated her name verbally.. Mami would have needed to make the entire thing up. (though Chiaki totally could have written it down offscreen for her later, or just not give a damn.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:37 No.31541658
File: 1397759869569.png-(11 KB, 300x500, Chiaki.png)

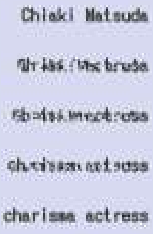

>>31540276
>>31540582
>>31540878
Yeah, nah disregard that. Here you have the true meanings:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:37 No.31541660

>>31540467
So... another pic of all the characters, but lewder this time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:39 No.31541685
File: 1397759971825.png-(8 KB, 300x500, Midori.png)

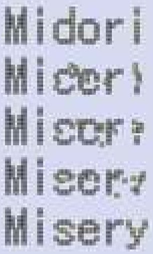

>>31541658

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:40 No.31541702
File: 1397760054687.png-(10 KB, 300x500, Murderface.png)

>>31541685

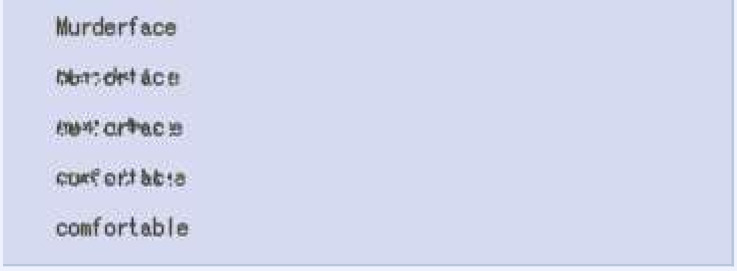

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:41 No.31541709
File: 1397760072785.png-(92 KB, 600x558, 633dbac4a5b7a00c9ab5fa29e(...).png)

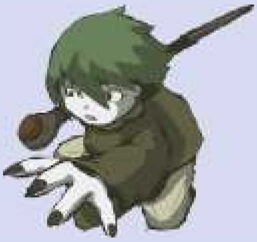

>>31541685
She's a witch?

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 04/17/14(Thu)14:41 No.31541717

>>31540429
Now that I'm looking more closely at this, I think the intended use of this reading as "the end" isn't "the stopping point of", but rather "the last vestiges of". Which would, rather than meaning "the corruption stops here", probably end up being closer to "we've pretty much used up all the corruption at this point; guess we've got nowhere to go but up."

Also somewhat fitting, but not quite as inspirational.

If you wanted more inspirational, you'd probably go with 末沱 (末 meaning "the end of"/"the last vestiges of" and 沱 meaning "flowing of tears"/"sorrow".)

That said, it's far more likely that regular-type Matsuda (松田) just got used rather than Murderface hitting the books to try and figure out a symbolic reading for her surname.

~~Amusingly, one of the potential katakana readings of Matsuda, "マツダ", is one of the ways you can write Ahura Mazda, the Zoroastrian Big Good.~~

~~Also the same as the car company, but fuck it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:42 No.31541732

>>31541702
Who comfu here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:42 No.31541735
File: 1397760158868.png-(11 KB, 300x500, Thetruth.png)

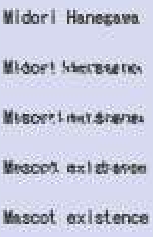

>>31541702

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:45 No.31541775

>>31541735
Too real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/17/14(Thu)14:45 No.31541787

>>31541658
>>31541685
>>31541702
>>31541735
Where are you guys making these?

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post [☐ File Only] Password Delete Report

Style Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: 1397823829588.png-(382 KB, 1000x1500, newqueststart.png)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)08:23 No.31556336

You ask Midori about her day as you rummage inside your shield for a cigarette. How was it, then, her first foray into being an instructor for the Ninth's Callidus? Did anyone give her any trouble? Did the trainees behave while being taught by Midori-sensei?

At this, Midori blushes, ducking her head slightly at the title. "N-no one's started calling me that yet, sempai," She murmurs after swallowing her current mouthful. "But it was...it was actually better than I expected! I mean, I'm not teaching formally yet, I'm sort of Karasawa-san's teaching assistant for a few weeks, until I get the hang of things. And she's really friendly - she made sure that the trainees addressed me the same way as they do her, and made them introduce themselves to me, so I'm familiar with them off the bat."

You nod as you light your cigarette, making sure to breathe the smoke far and way from Midori and her dinner. That sounds helpful of the Callidus Rank Leader, you remark after a moment. You'll have to thank her for it sometime.

Midori looks back down at her food, studiously cutting apart the burger steak into neat, tidy squares. Displaying a rather curious skill with her knife, as if she'd had some experience using one.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)08:24 No.31556344

>>31556336

"She did have to leave around halfway through the training day, sempai, for a...personal reason, I think? That's what she said, anyway. She left me with the entire trainee class and the rest of the lesson plan for the day." The green-haired Callidus looks up at you here, smiling.

"Honestly, I was nervous the whole time, ordering them around like that, b-but everyone walked up to me after dismissal and told me how they liked me as a sub!" Her smile becomes dazzling, lighting up the very room you're in. "I can't...I can't thank you enough for letting me do this, sempai. Really."

Sounds like Midori's fitting in well as an instructor, then. While you would have preferred her to be your secretary - she'd have been close to you at all times - her being an instructor seems to fit her better. She certainly sounds like she's enjoying herself.

"Ah, how...how did your mission go, sempai?" Midori asks after a slight lull in the conversation. "I...Mami-san told me that sometimes I can't ask about them, or that you can't answer, so...if you can't, that's fine." She smiles here, but it's a bit of a tense smile - as if she'd been waiting all day to ask this question, her eyes surreptitiously checking you out. For injuries, maybe? You're not sure. "I'm...I'm just glad you got back here safely."

How do you respond?

[]Tell her it went fine, turn the conversation back to her. Ask more about her day.
[]"Nothing I'm not used to. I did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, though."
[]"...Are you really Midori?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:25 No.31556355

Time for butts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:27 No.31556365

>>31556344
>[x]"...Are you really Midori?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:27 No.31556376

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:29 No.31556385

themostexcitingtimeofday.jpg

> Displaying a rather curious skill with her knife, as if she'd had some experience using one.

God dammit deculture, why you do dis.

>[x]Tell her it went fine, turn the conversation back to her. Ask more about her day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:29 No.31556386

>>31556344
>[x]"Nothing I'm not used to. I did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, though."
makes for an exciting story

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:30 No.31556397

>>31556344
>[x]"Nothing I'm not used to. I did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, though."
Shadowruns pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:30 No.31556401

>>31556344
[x] Good old field operation. It felt good after all the shit i had to deal with.
[x] Tell her your fencing fight with cripled Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:31 No.31556403

>>31556344
>they like me as a sub
Ooh Midorin, so unknowingly lewd
Tempting to say something along the lines of "I like you as my sub as well" just to see her blush

[x] "Nothing I'm not used to, Sayaka cut a giant robot in half"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:31 No.31556411

>Displaying a rather curious skill with her knife, as if she'd had some experience using one.
PANI-

>Midori's weaponry of choice is knives
>Right?
MAYBE NOT SO PANIC.

>[x]"Nothing I'm not used to. I did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:31 No.31556412

>>31556344
>Midori looks back down at her food, studiously cutting apart the burger steak into neat, tidy squares. Displaying a rather curious skill with her knife, as if she'd had some experience using one.
Decu imma slap yo shit if you do this.

[x]"Nothing I'm not used to. I did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:32 No.31556414

>>31556344
[X]"Nothing I'm not used to. I did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, though."

Of course she's good with a knife, she cooks home-made ramen, you idiots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:32 No.31556420
File: 1397824355440.png-(575 KB, 1047x754, 1394975314514.png)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>31556344
>[x]"Nothing I'm not used to. I did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, though."

And say no more than that on the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:33 No.31556422

>>31556344
[x]"Nothing I'm not used to. I did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, though."
>told me how they liked me as a sub!
Eh, she's better as a switch, they clearly need to refine their tastes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:33 No.31556426

>>31556414
>Of course she's good with a knife, she cooks home-made ramen, you idiots.

Turn off your MAXIMUM PARANOIA folks ~~for now...~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)08:33 No.31556427

>>31556403
>Tempting to say something along the lines of "I like you as my sub as well" just to see her blush

Yes.

[X] "Nothing I'm not used to, Sayaka cut a giant robot in half"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:35 No.31556438

>>31556403
>Tempting to say something along the lines of "I like you as my sub as well" just to see her blush
yes please.
>>31556401
>[x] Tell her your fencing fight with cripled Kyoko.
yes please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:35 No.31556439

>>31556344
[X]"Nothing I'm not used to. I did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, though."
[X]Ask more about her day afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:35 No.31556441

>>31556344
>[x]"Nothing I'm not used to. I did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, though."

>[]"...Are you really Midori?"
There is easy way to verify this, actually. Just grope her butt. If it's heavently soft, it's Midorin, if it's softer than the softest sofa at soft sofa store, we got a Wendy here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:35 No.31556446

>>31556403
Yeah, say something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:36 No.31556460

>>31556401
>[x] Tell her your fencing fight with cripled Kyoko.
CRIPPLE JOUSTING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:36 No.31556465

Isn't anyone bothered that the three stooges are okay with the Green living with Chiaki?
If Green is the danger, they'd be more adamant in trying to persuade Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:37 No.31556477

>>31556465
Everyone is danger in this world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:38 No.31556481

Though it's not winning, rather than pointlessly asking something that could easily be lied about, and would probably upset her if it's her, we should just ask to see her Soul Gem. If asked why, explain that we tried pinging it outside due to the door, and the connection was poor, so we want to check how it is when we're holding it.
Foolproof check AND with a good excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:38 No.31556484

>>31556465
>Green is the danger
DId you forget about Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:38 No.31556485
File: 1397824729517.gif-(16 KB, 240x330, 1369410219718.gif)

CAUTION
Tin Foil
Hat Area

>>31556465
~~Omegon is green. And where is Hitomi?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:39 No.31556489

>>31556344
>[X]"Nothing I'm not used to. I did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, though."
Also
>Tempting to say something along the lines of "I like you as my sub as well" just to see her blush

I wonder if the pun works the same way in Japanese.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:39 No.31556493

>>31556465
"We've noticed you're more stable around the Green one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:39 No.31556496

>>31556344
[X]Nothing I'm not used to. I did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:40 No.31556504

>>31556485
>And where is Hitomi?
Didn't Kharn kill her?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)08:40 No.31556510
File: 1397824838984.png-(251 KB, 800x800, voting over - sempai.png)

Sempai
Please notice
me!

>>31556344
>'they really like me as a sub'

When they're assigned to formal squads we need to know which one to call Squad Shit Taste, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:40 No.31556514

>>31556485
The Sixth has a very dangerous green, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:41 No.31556521

>>31556504
When was this?
>>31556514
I'm guessing that's from the write-ups? Really should read them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:41 No.31556524

>>31556510
HEARD YOU TALKIN SHIT BOUT MAI ANGEL, CAT

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)08:43 No.31556539
File: 1397825021255.png-(213 KB, 927x1350, Backshot.png)

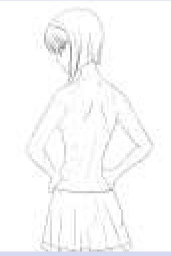

For those that don't use twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:44 No.31556549

>>31556521
Hasn't been featured yet. Was just throwing that out there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:45 No.31556553

>>31556539
It lack a Midorin kissing the wounds.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)08:45 No.31556558

>>31556524
I'm saying your angel makes a better dom, nya. It's not shit talking.

It's truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:45 No.31556559
File: 1397825147972.gif-(176 KB, 507x340, 1395868153008.gif)

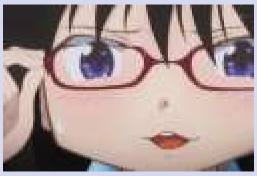

>>31556539
Dem scars...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)08:45 No.31556560

>>31556504
>>31556521

Kharn killed a girl whose description was suspiciously close to Hitomi's most popular fanart depiction as a magical girl, but Decu later answered in an questions section that Hitomi was still around and that he had plans for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:46 No.31556577
File: 1397825219686.jpg-(93 KB, 233x293, whatgodhates.jpg)

>>31556560

>Hitomi was still around and that he had plans for her.

I wonder...

GOD HATES
MAHOU
SHOUJO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:48 No.31556596

>>31556521
> When was this?
I believe it was during the Kharn flashback. She bisected a green-haired MG who was using a halberd. Since Hitomi's MG form is usually drawn by fans as having a halberd as her primary weapon, we kinda ran it from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:48 No.31556597

>>31556539
I'd a Chiaki.
Is that for the daki, or just you teasing us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:50 No.31556617

>>31556577
....why is your thumb backwards, Hitomi?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)08:51 No.31556629
File: 1397825499229.png-(241 KB, 850x2550, Dakimakura.png)

>>31556597
\>Is that for the daki, or just you teasing us?

Oh, this is just a "cool" pose that I'd been meaning to do for a while. Not related to the daki.

Here's the last sketch I did for the daki. I'm afraid it's a bit out of date by now, but I'll try to work on it a bit more during this long weekend. However, my focus right now is on my 200 threads project

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:52 No.31556633

>>31556484
and I just wrote down that Ruri causes the some of the greatest paranoia in wiki entry preparation. Point stands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:52 No.31556635

>>31556465
Presumably whatever green they are worried about is not Midori. Which makes sense, its the far too obvious answer to the "green puzzle" to be correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:53 No.31556651
File: 1397825620756.png-(2.45 MB, 800x800, Midori_blush.png)

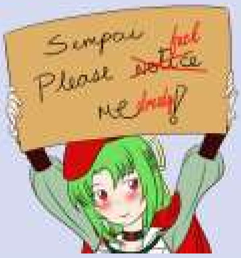

>>31556510

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)08:54 No.31556656

>>31556651
Saved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:55 No.31556669

>>31556651
I can only agree with Midori on this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:55 No.31556671

>>31556629
>dat booty
Rock on Hat.
Good luck on the project.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:56 No.31556687

>>31556651
Decu is such a tease.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)08:57 No.31556693

>>31556651
Where's all the yandere Midori art, Hat?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)08:59 No.31556709
File: 1397825953728.png-(193 KB, 1500x730, PUSH HER DOWN.png)

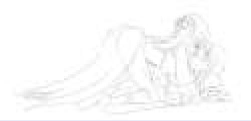

>>31556693

As much as I'd love to, my style isn't really suited for that... I'll see what I can cook up for you guys, but only after 200 threads are past

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:01 No.31556721

>>31556709
Whats the current thread number anyway? How many more until 200?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:01 No.31556731

>>31556709
I prefer regular assertive Midori over yandere shit anyway.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)09:01 No.31556734

>>31556721
We're currently on thread 197!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:02 No.31556736

just got back from work, that third option is killing me!
I'll really die!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)09:03 No.31556744
File: 1397826181282.png-(316 KB, 750x1000, canvas2.png)

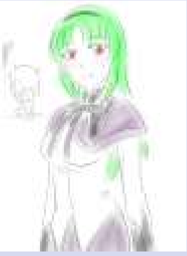

>>31556721

This is thread #197

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:04 No.31556758

>>31556744
>no rips around the chest area
pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:07 No.31556790
File: 1397826429517.png-(123 KB, 318x190, YouCameToTheWrongNeighbou(...).png)

>>31556744
>>31556539
>Dat Midori

Magical Midori Quest when!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:13 No.31556860

>>31556790
She already had her quest.

She also bitchslapped Kharn.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 04/18/14(Fri)09:13 No.31556862

>>31556790
When there are galaxy angel expys

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)09:13 No.31556867
File: 1397826839787.png-(290 KB, 1200x864, Glasses.png)

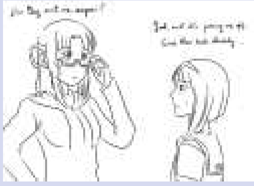

>>31556758

Hahaha, it was just a quick doodle. Cut me some slack, please!

>>31556790

Think the Barrier Arc counts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:15 No.31556877

>>31556867
Where did the Oppai go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:16 No.31556897

>>31556877

they are no ordinary Oppai, their powers are magical, even before the incubator got to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:17 No.31556899

>You will never spend the night in Mami's fuck cabin
Why live

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:17 No.31556904

>>31556877
It's a picture before Midori's chest size was really known.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:18 No.31556919

>>31556899

did you forget about our date with Midori already?
That was Mami's cabin. The fuck one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:19 No.31556931
File: 1397827181500.gif-(187 KB, 398x225, 12414287.gif)

[NANI SORE INTENSIFIES]

>>31556860
>>31556867
>Barrier Arc

That wasnt anywhere near enough Miracle Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:20 No.31556938

>>31556919
I think they meant *you* will never spend the night there, not Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:23 No.31556966

>>31556919
I'm thinking he meant in a more personal manner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:24 No.31556974

>>31556938

My mistake, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:24 No.31556977
File: 1397827457098.jpg-(85 KB, 684x485, 58cdb94244dd6be1cc982fe18(...).jpg)

>>31556577
I like to imagine that in this setting Kamijou dumped Hitomi, and she went on to become the non-magical girl equivalent of Fred Phelps or Hitler.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)09:32 No.31557074
File: 1397827963024.jpg-(173 KB, 700x1056, FUCKINGINVINCIBLE.jpg)

>>31556386 >>31556397 >>31556411

You lean back on your chair, considering the burning tip of your cigarette for a moment before replying. The mission was...well, it wasn't anything spectacular or anything worth talking about. It wasn't anything you weren't used to, for one - if Kyuubey wasn't sending you out to kill someone, it was usually to secure something from someone else.

...That said, you did get to see Sayaka cut a giant robot in half, so there was that.

Midori's eyes widene at this, very nearly spitting out the iced water she'd been sipping. "A...a giant robot, sempai? You're...you're kidding, right? I mean, I know Sayaka-san is really good with a sword, but a giant robot--"

You shake your head, here. You don't kid around when it comes to missions. That really happened - including your having to fight off Magical Girls from another Officio with a one-armed and one-legged Kyoko hanging from your back.

Midori's only reply here is wordless, rapt silence - and you take that as a cue for you to elaborate further. Lighting another cigarette and grinding out your previous one into an ashtray that your Callidus herself had to run to another room briefly to fetch for you, you begin to recount just what happened during the off-shore op. With Midori listening to your every word as she ate.

You're not an idiot, though. You conveniently forgot to bring up your letting yourself get captured so Sayaka could go around the base killing shit and breaking stuff.

Your interrogation, your being tortured, your being kneecaped twice with your captor laughing about it - you'd have committed any sin, any atrocity, just to make sure that you didn't have to see Midori's worry-stricken face ever again, and if what it took was to simply lie or omit what happened to you during the off-shore op, then you'd gladly do it.

Besides, it wasn't like it hurt or anything. Much.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)09:34 No.31557097

>>31557074

When you finish, Midori had also finished her Murderburger steak - and was now working on her Murdersalad. "I...honestly, sempai, that mission sounds amazing. D-dangerous, yes, but amazing. Is...are missions from the Ninth always like that? It sounds more like an action movie than just a typical smash and grab...!"

You shrug. You're not so sure yourself. It's probably because Kyuubey likes to take high-profile missions, the kind that'd be big enough to guarantee some sort of Magical Girl opposition. As a result, it gets a bit crazy, with all this magic and tech being thrown around as both sides try to kill each other for their main objective. But she's right about it being dangerous - you never really know who you could be facing off against.

You shake your head at the memory of Freon. Crazy Sixteenth Officio bitch, thinking that the Golden Weapons were such a fucking great idea. You hoped that your beating her to death with her own arms changed her mind about that, but something tells you that it didn't.

"Ah, I...I see." Midori smiles at you, after swallowing the mouthful of salad she'd been chewing for a while. "Well, I'm...I'm just glad you're back safe from it, sempai. I wish..." She looks down at her food for a brief moment, before looking back up, eyes staring into yours. "I wish I could've been there with you, sempai. ...To help out, and stuff."

How do you respond?

[]It's messy work. Not something you'd really want to be a part of.
[]Maybe. Someday. We'll see, alright, Midori?
[]I'll take you with me on the next one, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:35 No.31557116

>>31557097
>[x]Maybe. Someday. We'll see, alright, Midori?
Sooner or later, we'll need Callidus support.
We can't just brute force our way in every mission, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:36 No.31557120

>>31557074
>>31557074
>Besides, it wasn't like it hurt or anything. Much.
says the tough girl who needed Risa just to move

>>31557097
>[]Maybe. Someday. We'll see, alright, Midori?
"We don't exactly have teamwork down pat yet."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:37 No.31557133

>>31557097
[x]Maybe. Someday. We'll see, alright, Midori?

Gotta be strictly professional about work. If she is needed for a mission she will come. Otherwise, people die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:37 No.31557137

>>31557097
[x]It's messy work. Not something you'd really want to be a part of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:37 No.31557138

>>31557097
[x]Other
[x]"I dont want you to see me killing people. You are a good person, so I dont want you to see me that way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:38 No.31557141

>>31557097
>[x]Maybe. Someday. We'll see, alright, Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:38 No.31557145

>>31557097
[x] I wish you will never need to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:38 No.31557148

>>31557097
>[x]Maybe. Someday. We'll see, alright, Midori?
To be honest, having a Callidus along to do recon would be a nice asset to have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:38 No.31557150

>>31557097
[]It's messy work. Not something you'd really want to be a part of.
[]Maybe. Someday. We'll see, alright, Midori?

[X] Maybe someday, but it tends to get really messy. After all, I wasn't named Murderface for no reason....wait, yes I was. Dammit, Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:39 No.31557154

>>31557097
>[X] maybe someday
>[X] now finish your salad, I'm getting hungry for some Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:39 No.31557155

>>31557097
[X]Maybe. Someday. We'll see, alright, Midori?

She does have mission experience but let's have her work in to the officio a bit more.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)09:39 No.31557156

>>31557097

To be fair, having Midori along for what was supposed to be a sneaking mission would have been great.

I don't really like any of these options. They all sounds extremely patronizing.

I would rather ask her if she wants to come along in the next one, so...

[X] If it interests you that much, I'll keep you in mind. Should I give you the dossier for the next one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:39 No.31557160

>>31557138
Hahaha...

>blow her legs off
>kill her employers in front of her

Top kek.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:39 No.31557162

>>31557097
>[x]It's messy work. Not something *I*'d really want you to be a part of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:40 No.31557164

>>31557138
Midori WAS hired to help rape someone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:40 No.31557166

>>31557097
>[x]Maybe. Someday. We'll see, alright, Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:41 No.31557181

>>31557164

To be fair she really didn't have a choice in the matter. In the 10th is do or die. Literally, do it or you get to join the suicide squad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:42 No.31557186

>>31557097
>[x]It's messy work. Not something you'd really want to be a part of.
>[x]Maybe. Someday. We'll see, alright, Midori?
for missions where we don't plan murdering anything that gets in our way. We know she's not a killer like we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:43 No.31557202

>>31557156

You have a point there, Hat. It really is speaking to Moeblob Midori, rather than Callidus-professional-enough-we-are-putting-her-in-charge-of-training-OTHER-Callidus-Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:43 No.31557205

>>31557097
>[X] What Hat says:
>>31557156
And, yes, probably best to take her on missions which won't (we think) involve murdering everything in our way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:44 No.31557212
File: 1397828660020.jpg-(68 KB, 672x357, sneaky stealthy maus.jpg)

>>31557097
[x] You are better suited to the sneaking missions. Maybe this mission would have gone better as a sneaking mission, now that I think about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:45 No.31557223

>>31557212
>Pic
I bet this would have actually worked, too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:45 No.31557224

>>31557156
[X] I support this.

Also, we should turn the subject back to Midori. I still want to ask about Siberia before this thread is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:47 No.31557235

>>31557160
Please dont tell me you really dont see the difference between letting someone see you ventilating some people all over the place and letting the person you like see the same thing.

>>31557164
And its something she absolutely didnt like but was forced by her Dickbutt to do. The Sibera Arc made it pretty clear that she never even killed anyone so far. Letting her come with us would probably force her into the position of killing someone to save her own or our life.

Seeing as much baggage Chiaki has already I wouldnt really want to dump murder on Midori too.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/18/14(Fri)09:49 No.31557268

>>31557097
>[X]Maybe. Someday. We'll see, alright, Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:49 No.31557269

>>31557097
[x] It isn't something you'd want to be a part of, and I don't think I would want you to either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:50 No.31557286

>>31557156

I like hat-chan's

[X] +1

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)09:51 No.31557292
File: 1397829078664.png-(259 KB, 800x800, voting over - a slut.png)

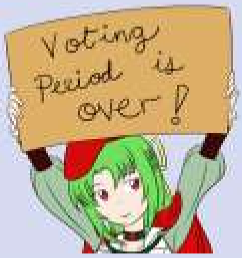
Voting Period is over!

>>31557097

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:53 No.31557316

>>31557156

Seems just like a rewording of the second option. I'm not too keen on showing her dossiers on missions she may or may not come on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)09:56 No.31557346

>>31557316
I believe that was the point: rewording the option so it's not so patronizing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:01 No.31557396

>>31557346

I'm fine with that part. But I don't want to give her special treatment by letting her be too picky. A giant watch wearing dildo would say the reason the 9th has the highest survival rate is because of the proper allocation of resources. The right girls for the right mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:02 No.31557415

>>31557292
That would be Sallaka you damn kat.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)10:04 No.31557433
File: 1397829848331.jpg-(107 KB, 954x661, fry.jpg)

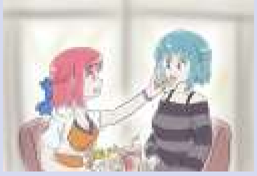

>>31557415
This is absolutely true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:05 No.31557462

>>31557433
Hey, come on now, you can't just leave friends haning when they ask for your help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:06 No.31557468

>>31557433

She's just two timing, Chiaki is working on a 50 person harem. Or at least, I am. Most people seem to be shooting for 3-4.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:07 No.31557476

>>31557468
I dunno about 4 even, 3 is pushing it given one is an insane eldritch abomination

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)10:08 No.31557491
File: 1397830092361.png-(365 KB, 1000x748, 39377399.png)

>>31557462
Apparently you can because she hasn't brought it up with Chiaki yet~

Sayaka's such a worst, nya.

>>31557468
To be fairrr, there's no evidence that it isn't just forceful, one-sided affection with Sayaka just putting up with it because nothing she says will change anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:09 No.31557502

>>31557476

Pinky is the end game. A lot of people seem to want at least Midori+Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:09 No.31557508

>>31557491
Well honestly Sayaka never considered Chiaki as a friend and I don't think that's even changing that fast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:10 No.31557525

>>31557181
>>31557235
Whether or not she was forced to, she still experienced the reality of her actions. She knows how dark MG jobs get, and she needs to get used to it somehow, some way. Otherwise, it's that much easier for Chiaki to go full Noir paranoia like last thread and someday be right. Taking all the burden isn't fair either.

Also, Hiding it from her is the same as closing a part of yourself, and I for one don't think that leads to healthy relationships. Don't sugarcoat things, and all that. But what do I know about relationships?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:11 No.31557529

>>31557468
I told you last thread already, that's not a harem, that's just "list of people I fucked", and that's total scummery. A real harem has all members loving each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:13 No.31557556

>>31557502
Pinky is a bit of an odd choice anyway, since it was implied that the quest will end with Chiaki either killing Pinky, or Chiaki killing the TNO (which will apparently somehow transform Pinky back to Madokami).

>>31557508
Oh I dunno. Sayaka seems to be warming up to the new and improved Chiaki. Not sure if she truly considers Chiaki a friend yet, but the two have grown closer. That was made clear during the last mission, and also during the ceremonies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:14 No.31557561

>>31557529

And I told you last time Iori isn't on the god damn list. My end game does take into account the balance.

>>31557525

I see it more as keeping her work life and home life more or less separate. There are damn good reasons Chiaki isn't telling her all the details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:14 No.31557566

>>31557529
reality disagrees with you

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:15 No.31557577

>>31557561
That's a very funny joke but it still doesn't absolve anything.

>>31557566
>anime harem
>RL harem
You know RL ones were basically sex slaves, right? And not the harlequin romance ones either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:16 No.31557580

>>31557502
I'm fine with just Midori and Wendy.

I think it would be best if we could somehow cleanse Pinky and Homucifer and then lock them in a hotel room so they can work out their issues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:16 No.31557581

>>31557561
does that still apply when you're coworkers?

I'm mostly worried that Midori won't be able to protect herself, though. You need to at least be ready to kill when you're knee-deep in golden bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:18 No.31557599

>>31557577
>You know RL ones were basically sex slaves, right?
>Implying this isnt better than romance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:19 No.31557611
File: 1397830780852.png-(138 KB, 824x575, no fun or love allowed.png)

>>31557599
No, it isn't. You're in a Madoka quest, did you forget that this all runs on AI YO motherfucker?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:20 No.31557621

>>31557525
>But what do I know about relationships?

Thats pretty much it. An "healthy open" Relationship is good and fine but only goes so far. Your partner constantly worrying about something because you told him/her something you shoukd have better kept to yourself can ba e bigger burden on a relationship than you think.

In short: I have seen more relationships break through excessive doses of truth than through lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:21 No.31557633

>>31557556
Sayaka and Chiaki might actually not hate each other before SayaKyou's eventual wedding at this rate.

How many Saya points do we have now? it's pretty high isn't it? ~~Maybe if we braid Chiaki's hair, she and Kyouko can join the harem?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:21 No.31557635

>>31557611
>He doesnt enjoy breaking in and training his new sex toys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:23 No.31557652
File: 1397830989462.jpg-(78 KB, 922x581, ai rabu shino i love shino.jpg)

>>31557635
>20XX
>not being pure rabu rabu
You've already lost m8

AI RABU
SHINO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:23 No.31557653

>>31557581
>does that still apply when you're coworkers?

Depends. That's why she can tell her about Sayaka cutting a robot in half, but not about her time in the silent room with Freon. But the amount of information you can divulge becomes reduced the farther away your specialties lie in the workplace. If you work on the exact same stuff, by all means you can take your work home. Even work on it together to improve stability in the relationship. Bullshit about the things the happened at work or the people you had to deal with. But I see their stations as far enough apart that there needs to be some distance there.

It also depends on the dynamic of the individuals. One might be fine with talking about what happened at work to fill in the time, the other might just want to leave everything related to work at work.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)10:24 No.31557675

>>31557116 >>31557120 >>31557133 >>31557141 >>31557156

You blink at this. Well...you were really hoping that you wouldn't ever have to take Midori to a mission, ever. It's something you'd decided upon, after making sure she got a position that'd get her out of the active roster and into something that'd keep her busy, and at the same time confine her to Headquarters.

It's not that you were possessive, or anything, or even being over-protective. If you were still just a rank-and-file Vindicare who didn't have to worry about where and when the next Golden Weapon-boosted freak would gun for you - then you'd have taken Midori along to every op you'd get. Even the ones that didn't need or call for a Callidus. But you don't have that kind of luxury anymore. You're Warmaster now, and on a fetch quest to collect all twenty Golden Weapons so that no one else has to deal with them BUT you.

Oh, and probably kill a crazed, insane Goddess with them, too. If Pinky doesn't get bored and core you out like a fucking apple.

Your reflex, here, then, is to tell her no. To shut her down completely, decisively and utterly that she wouldn't even think of asking again. But...Christ, you can't say no to someone who just wants to help. Moreso if that person's actually Midori. Someone who saved you even when she had absolutely no reason to.

You reply, then, with a cautious 'Maybe'. Maybe, in the sense that you'll definitely keep her in mind for the next op, and if you believe the op itself will run much more smoothly with a capable Callidus on board. Proper tools for the proper task and all that. Besides, you still have to work on your teamwork with Sayaka and Kyoko. Well - more the former than the latter, really. You're still not sure you can handle working with the Eversor for long periods of time, before you start wanting to kill each other.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:24 No.31557677

>>31557652
But anon, this is how you start Pure Love(tm).

There is no love more pure than loving without inhibitions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:25 No.31557680

>>31557621
figures. People be complicated.

How much SHOULD Midori know, though? She's a bright red weakpoint right now, and she needs to learn a couple of things about the danger, right?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)10:25 No.31557690
File: 1397831141319.png-(34 KB, 300x300, box of s.png)

>>31557635

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)10:26 No.31557702

>>31557675

Midori smiles a bit wider at this, clearly pleased. "R-really? I was...I was expecting sempai to actually shoot me down there, hee. That...um..." She looks down at her salad again, poking at the few remaining leaves, before looking back up and finally grinning. "I promise I won't get in the way, or...or get sick or something, sempai. I'll definitely do my best to contribute, no matter what it is!"

Yeah. That's...yeah. You return her smile as best you can, grinding out your now-spent cigarette into the ashtray, just as you start to reduce your new one into ashes.

You can't help but feel that you've just triggered a fucking flag here, or something. Bad or good, you don't know, but you feel uneasy about it.

Anyway. Seems like it's your turn to ask questions again. ...Heh, Midori doesn't really like salad, does she? You can tell by the half-grimace she makes with every bite. She's trying her best to hide it, though.

[]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.
[]Ask about Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:26 No.31557705

>>31557690
\>Sadomami
HNNGGGGG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:27 No.31557717

>>31557097
Midorin a lover, not a killer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:27 No.31557723

>>31557675
\>Your reflex, here, then, is to tell her no. To shut her down completely, decisively and utterly that she wouldn't even think of asking again.
YOU COULD HAVE DONE SO WITH YOUR BODY CHIAKI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:27 No.31557724

>>31557702
>"You need to eat well to stay that healthy, Midorin~. Go on, I made it specially for you."
\>Threaten never to cook for her again if she doesn't finish it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:27 No.31557726

>>31557702
>[x]Ask about Siberia.
We need this information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:28 No.31557735

>>31557702
[X]Ask about Siberia.

But be sure to ease into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:28 No.31557742

>>31557702
>[x]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)10:28 No.31557743

>>31557702

Green green eat your greens

[X]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.

Now that the time is finally here, I don't feel like asking anymore...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:28 No.31557744

>>31557702
>Ask about Siberia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:29 No.31557746

>>31557702
>[x]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.
Let's go to sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:29 No.31557749

>>31557702
[X]Ask about Siberia.
[X]But try to be polite and kind about it. We need that information, but I don't want to alienate Midori either by pushing too hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:30 No.31557759

>>31557702

[x]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.

"Eat your greens, midori. For every two bites you take, you can feed me one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:30 No.31557761

>>31557702
>[] Let the plot flounder around like a fish on dry land
>[x] Advance plot
Choice not exactly necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:30 No.31557762

>>31557702
[X]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:31 No.31557771

>>31557074
>You're not an idiot, though
The jury is still out of that one
>letting yourself get captured so Sayaka could go around the base killing shit and breaking stuff.
the prosecution rests, m'lud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:31 No.31557772

>>31557702
[x]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.

>>31557726
>Siberia

Still not the time and place anon. Christ we asked her about it barely some days ago. Gve her time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:32 No.31557783

>>31557761

I think one option is PLOT and the other is plot.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/18/14(Fri)10:32 No.31557792

>>31557675
>[X]Ask about Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:33 No.31557794

>>31557702
>[x]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.
let today end peacefully, talk about it tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:33 No.31557797

>>31557772
What does she need, a fucking foam bath? She's a grown girl, she can handle a damn questioning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:33 No.31557799

>>31557761
>>31557750
>>31557749
>>31557744
>>31557735

Give her some time. We asked here this already only a couple of days ago. Dont ruin a nice evening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:34 No.31557805

>>31557783
But what if we talk about Siberia, it gets emotional and Chiaki ends up tenderly loving her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:35 No.31557819

>>31557799
Look mate, here's how it works: first you butter them up, then you slide it in. The buttering part is done, lets give he the Q already. The questions!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:35 No.31557824

>>31557799
Agreed.

First day as room-mates proper and you lot try to bring hell up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:35 No.31557826

>>31557797
She already fucking told us that she needs some time.
She watched her friend die, had to deal with 4 Homus and an unstable Pink Abomination.

For fucks sake dont be an insensitive faggot, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:35 No.31557829

>>31557759
>"Eat your greens, midori. For every two bites you take, you can feed me one."
This. It's not like we're setting any example with a dinner consisting of burned burger and couple cigs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:36 No.31557832

>>31557675
I kinda meant teamwork between Chiaki and Midori. They haven't exactly really done ANY sort of fighting together,

so I have doubts of them working as a team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:36 No.31557834

>>31557702
[x]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.

Siberia seems more like an after dinner conversation. Lets not sour a meal that is probably already sour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:37 No.31557848

>>31557702
>[x]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:37 No.31557850

>>31557702
>[X]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:37 No.31557856

>>31557822
>voting over at 9 mins

It's supposed to be 10, you're fired. Stick to your day job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:38 No.31557863

>>31557834
Point. I forgot that we apparently asked only a short time ago (its been ages threadwise). Too late to change the vote now though it seems.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)10:38 No.31557865

>>31557856
I dunno what you're talking about man

Post was deleted

~~Also it's supposed to be 15!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:38 No.31557872

>>31557826
Insensitive what? The world is on the line here, it doesn't get any more important than this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:39 No.31557876
File: 1397831955053.png-(50 KB, 285x285, Wendy_disgusted.png)

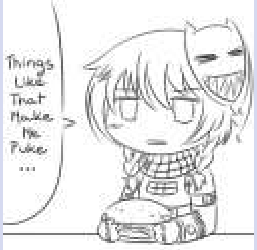
Things Like That Make Me Puke...

>>31557433

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:39 No.31557877

>>31557863
[X] Or not. Change my siberia vote to letting Midori eat in peace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:39 No.31557878

>>31557865

You're still fired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:40 No.31557889

>>31557877
just delete the old vote and cast a new one, you still got like 2 minutes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:40 No.31557891

>>31557680
I think she knows about the danger Chiaki represents to herself, the people around her, and the whole damn planet from pretty fucking personal first hand experience, to be honest. C.F. Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:40 No.31557893

>>31557702
[X]Don't ask anymore. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:40 No.31557898

>>31557702
>[x]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:41 No.31557905

>>31557878
We don't need to fire NECO.
We need to set her on fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:41 No.31557908

Have faith in Green Green folks! She'll tell us when she's ready.

Does feel like an age since Siberia, but it's actually been a week at most?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:41 No.31557909

>>31557848
>>31557850
>>31557893
>>31557898
It's okay, you want that option picked very much don't you? I also samefag when I really start to care about a vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:42 No.31557917

>>31557633
We are making massive gains because we probably started at -5000

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:42 No.31557919

>>31557702
[X]Ask about Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:43 No.31557925

>>31557702
Paranoia levels are too high

Not sleeping tonight

[]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so she can turn in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:43 No.31557926

>>31557909

I bet you assume he is using a proxy as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:43 No.31557927

>>31557702
[X]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.

did some thinking and decided to change my vote.
>>31557750 was me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:43 No.31557933
File: 1397832226439.png-(185 KB, 1000x1000, Thread_2_img3_kyoko.png)

>>31557905
Where's Kyouko when you need her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:44 No.31557939

>>31557909
>Same vote, same minute twice
>all one person
Lurk more.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)10:44 No.31557946
File: 1397832294535.png-(250 KB, 800x800, voting - fatting period.png)

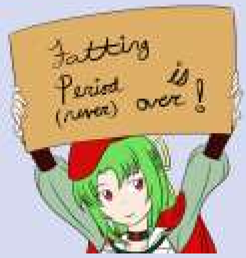
Fatting Period (never) is over!

>>31557702
Sorry about the confusion, folks~ I got a little excited and finished early. I'm sure everyone here can relate, nya~

Gave it some extra time to compensate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:45 No.31557962

>>31557702
>[x]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.
I am late but whatever. Tell me this won please. Time to go to bed for butts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:45 No.31557963
File: 1397832346036.png-(6 KB, 953x136, screen.png)

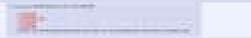

>>31557909
Not that it proves anything.
But neither does your bitching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:45 No.31557964

>>31557908
Yeah. Its easy to forget that very little time has passed "in-world", since its been ages since the Siberia threads.

Still, I hope Midori talks about that soon. If we learn about the fragments and especially the winged fragment, we can probably figure out who should be in that empty mirror in our DEagle and ask the three stooges about that incarnation.

We could probably convince Midori to speak freely earlier by telling about the DEagle Homuras, but Pinky is probably listening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:46 No.31557969

>>31557946
>I got a little excited and finished early.

You know, performance issues are surprisingly common in...

Wait, does that apply to cats/girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:47 No.31557988

>>31557702
[x]Don't ask any more. Let Midori finish her meal in peace so the both of you can turn in.

>>31557908
I blame Decu's inconsistent schedule. It really seems to mess up the perception of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:48 No.31557992

>>31557933

She is dismembered at the moment. Sure she could wheel her way over and use one hand to douse the cat with an accelerant then light her on fire after, but it seems like such a hassle. To get her by surprise, and before she runs away, you really needs both hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:48 No.31557997

>>31557969
It does. But it's less of an issue since they don't have to deal with refractory period.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:48 No.31557999

>>31557969
evidently

Also, cats have barbed penises, but that's neither here nor there. But still, holy shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:50 No.31558013

>>31557908
By the time we get all Golden weapons, we'll reach thread 800+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:51 No.31558029

>>31558013
>implying Pinky won't just stab just for the lulz at thread 300.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:52 No.31558054

>>31557969
Yes, but we don't like to mention it. Unless cunnilingus is involved. Overstimulation is BAD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:53 No.31558064

>>31558029
>Then we start over
>This was not the end after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:57 No.31558101

>>31558064
This is the last timeline that we can save. Whoever messed with the shield didn't want us to reset again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)10:59 No.31558118

>>31558101
Considerign some of the shit we've stopped with that shield - including multiple golden weapons - I suspect it took a Pink Rosewood Bow used by a Culexus to scar it permanently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:00 No.31558132
File: 1397833245505.png-(931 KB, 1280x1905, Shizuki Ryouko.png)

So, we've been discussing who may be the Green Hair in "Green Hair is the Danger."

So, I was thinking -- Maybe it's an expy of Shizuki Ryouko? I mean, it'd be a surprise if that other exceedingly popular post-ep. 12 English fan work was never referenced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:00 No.31558133

>>31558101
that is what i said
>This was not the end after all.
what a tweeeest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:01 No.31558145

>>31558101
>Whoever messed with the shield didn't want us to reset again.
Who do you think? It's Homu. She's dun had enough and told herself that it all ends now. God knows how many loops she ahd to go through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:01 No.31558147

>>31558101
>Whoever messed with the shield
Other Homus seem to believe it was them.

I have my doubts.

~~Your face when that particular "final battle" has been and gone already, and we're into extra time.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)11:01 No.31558149
File: 1397833300977.png-(209 KB, 750x924, Revolutionary Girl Chiaki.png)

>>31558118

Except it was already scarred by the time we got here, so that's out.

It was either Pinky, Homucifer, or one of the previous Homura's did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:02 No.31558161
File: 1397833355499.jpg-(8 KB, 181x152, 1360365571044.jpg)

at last I truly see

>>31558132
>the Squids build a time machine and invade early

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:02 No.31558162

>>31558132
>fanfiction
Look, this doesn't count as fanfiction because this is 4chan writefaggery. Anything that is stranded on ff.net is already outta the ballpark ~~and Stars is shit anyway~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)11:02 No.31558165

>>31558132

Oh, I haven't read To The Stars in ages... I should catch up some time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:03 No.31558178

>>31558054
Is it that bad really? I mean - getting girl off with her pants still on feels like an achievement to me. And none complained about it so far. ~~But there weren't that many, so I can hardly consider my observations objective.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:04 No.31558190

>>31558145
Almost 20k loops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:06 No.31558208

>>31558190
Half way through to the Homuhammer 40k loops

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:06 No.31558214

>>31558147
~~>Your face when that particular "final battle" has been and gone already, and we're into extra time.~~
~~Madoka killed Homura~~
~~Then she went nuts and brought us back to life.~~
~~It didn't go so well.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:09 No.31558244

>>31558178
Well, it depends on the girl, to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:13 No.31558289

>>31558165

Yes, yes you should.
A secondary character has actually died in the present day, for once. Multiple secondary characters, as it happens.
Finally, the suffering we've been waiting for.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)11:17 No.31558320
File: 1397834220943.png-(159 KB, 750x818, Midori_mousepad.png)

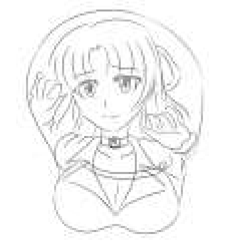

>>31558289

Too busy drawing right now, but I'll put it on my to-do list.

Thanks for bringing it to my attention again though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:19 No.31558345
File: 1397834346752.png-(62 KB, 245x306, 1396768724085.png)

COME OOOOOOOON!
DO HENTAI STUFF!

So when are we going to put the hat on Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:19 No.31558350

>>31558320
That doesn't seem very comfortable. I mean, an authentic one would have your wrist so high up the angle would be all wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:21 No.31558373

>>31558350

that will be the limited premium collectors edition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:21 No.31558380

>>31558345
The world is not ready.

…
Come to think of it: If we ever run into Neko in a public place again, we should staple the hat to her head. And bring a camera.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:23 No.31558396

Didn't Midori teach us how to dispel callidus illusions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:23 No.31558400
File: 1397834602013.jpg-(73 KB, 350x280, 1388903384143.jpg)

>>31558380
>stupid cat in the sexy hat

I like the cut of your jib.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:23 No.31558402

>>31558380
You know who could really use the hat? ~~Enishi.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:25 No.31558422

>>31558402
Yeah, she needs to do some exercise to work off all that flab.
~~Sexercise~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:25 No.31558426

>>31558396

I can't remember...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:26 No.31558433

>>31558396
It's not an illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:27 No.31558447

>>31558396
Enishi told us how.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)11:30 No.31558480
File: 1397835021085.png-(159 KB, 750x1275, Doll.png)

>>31558396

Midori did teach us a way to break through illusions. If you're worried about this not being Midori, we already pulsed her soul gem in the last thread and confirmed identity as the very first thing as we entered into the appartment.

So, neat things we can do because of ourlink to Midori's Soul: Pulse, track her instantly, take over her body, break illusions and it also has a kill switch.

I'm wondering if the body control will ever come up? Anyways, yeah, I'm babbling because I'm sleepy and tired

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:32 No.31558504

>>31558480
>that image

HHHNNNNGHHHHH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:32 No.31558515

>>31558480
As cute as that is, shouldn't that be a body pillow that Midori is hugging?

Have the Murder Mayumi dakimakura's been released yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:32 No.31558517

>>31558480
>take over her body

>"Kyaaa! My hips are moving on their own!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:33 No.31558519

>>31558480
>"my hips are moving on their own!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:33 No.31558525

>>31558480

Does the body control come with full sensory perception? If so it could lead to some amazing sex.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/18/14(Fri)11:33 No.31558528

>>31558396

If 'Midori' is really an illusion. We could ask her about Siberia and catch her out with the whole >"We did X"
>"Yea"
>"It wasn't X, it was Y".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:33 No.31558529

>>31558515
Midori knows that dolls>body pillows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:36 No.31558555

>>31558480
>Ramenbutt in spats
DAMN

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)11:36 No.31558564
File: 1397835399997.png-(153 KB, 616x616, You are mineFinal.png)

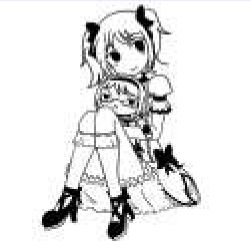

>>31558529

So does Pinky for that matter.

Also, wow, this is old...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:37 No.31558571

>>31558480
If Chiaki takes control of Midoris body, Chiaki can presumably use her own skills.

So in theory, there might be a situation where Chiaki could do to Midori what the three stooges do to us, and take over to say use a sniper rifle to shoot something that Midori could never hit on her own.

Not sure where else it would come in handy. Hmm, can we do it partially? That is to say, see through Midoris eyes without controlling her? Thats something that could be very usefull considering Midori is a callidus and more stealth/spy-type.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)11:41 No.31558621

>>31557742 >>31557743 >>31557746 >>31557759

You let Midori finish the rest of her meal in peace and quiet. You've never really been good at this small talk stuff, but you think you did decently for your first time, here. No one's trying to kill you - more or less - and the meal didn't end prematurely with someone getting up from their seat and storming off in a huff, their appetite completely ruined.

There are still some questions you'd like to ask, of course - namely, about what Midori experienced in Siberia, when she dove into that overlapping Barrier to rescue you - but it's something you can leave for some other time, really. No need to harsh her first day buzz by dredging up something like that.

After some time of watching Midori struggle her way through her Murdersalad - with you encouraging her to finish it by threatening that you'll never cook for her again if she doesn't - the green-haired Callidus finally finishes her dinner, and she gives thanks for it with the same satisfied breath that leaves her lips the moment she places her chopsticks down.

"Thank you for the wonderful meal, Sempai! That was really delicious!" Midori opens her eyes, before winking at you playfully. "Well, the hamburger steak, anyway!"

Heh. Well, since she did eat everything like you told her to, she can go ahead and get ready for bed. You'll clean the kitchen up yourself while she does so.

"O-oh, no, sempai! I'll help!" She shakes her head as she stands up from her seat, quickly gathering the empty plates. "Let's clean up together, that way it'll get done faster!"

You can do it on your own, really, but...if she's going to insist...

"Of course I insist, sempai!" Midori grins at you. "And, um, I guess it's like...w-we're really a couple this way..." Her voice trails off into an awkward, embarassed silence, her cheeks flushing.

...A real couple, huh?

Yeah. Maybe.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:41 No.31558622

>>31558571

I seem to recall Decu mentioning that there are a few magical girls that specialize in doing just that in a post thread Q&A.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)11:44 No.31558652

>>31558621

Midori was right, at the end. With the both of you at it, the kitchen is back to its previously-unmolested self, with its pots and pans and plates all back in their racks, clean and dried.

It was here that Midori finally excused herself to get ready for bed, retreating to the master bedroom's bath to get herself cleaned up. You excused yourself as well, to get ready for bed in your own way - meaning, you immediately gravitated towards your own favorite chair, sinking into it with a happy sigh. Either by design, or simply by coincidence - the moment you do so is the moment you spot an uponened bottle of Kong at the small circular table beside your chair, along with a clean, dry glass, placed upside down. There's a small post-it pasted on the bottom of the glass itself, the handwriting upon it all familiar, pretty curves.

"Two glasses only for a nightcap!" Mami's reminder seemed to wink at you cheerfully.

Fine, you shrug. Two glasses. You can live with that.

Just as you reach for the bottle, however--

"Sempai?" A soft voice in the dimly-lit darkness speaks out to you, just as you catch the whiff of fresh soap on skin, mingling with kiwi shampoo. "Are you...um...are you coming to bed? There's...the bed's big, and I don't need that much space, and..."

How do you react?

[]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.
[]Remain in your chair. Maybe...some other night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:45 No.31558668

>>31558652
[X]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.

Time for lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:45 No.31558673

>>31558652
>[]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.
Lewd times!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:45 No.31558679

>>31558652
>[x]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.

The happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:46 No.31558684

>>31558652
did you really expect any other vote to come out on top?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:46 No.31558687

>>31558652
Take a swig from the bottle for good luck, and then run so fast it leaves an afterimage.

IT'S HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:46 No.31558689

>>31558652
>[x]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.
Mami will be so proud that Chiaki is keeping her drinking under control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:46 No.31558691

>>31558652
[X]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:46 No.31558692

>>31558652
[]Remain in your chair. Maybe...some other night.

I doubt decu will do Lewds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:46 No.31558696

>>31558652
>[x]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.
It'd be awkward to wake up from groping burgerbutt in dreamland, only to realize we've been doing so on ramenbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:46 No.31558698

>>31558652
>[x]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.

Time to ~~cuddle~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:47 No.31558708
File: 1397836058731.gif-(940 KB, 480x270, 1393462911002.gif)

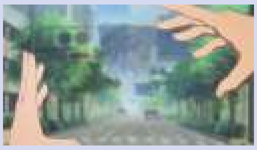

>>31558652
IT'S TIME

>[X]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.
>[X]Put the Warmaster Hat on Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:48 No.31558715

>>31558652
>[x]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.

Might as well start writing up this option Decu. The other won't win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:48 No.31558717

>>31558652
>[x]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.
I am the bone of my lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:48 No.31558719

>>31558652
>[X]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:48 No.31558720

Put phone on vibrate. If someone calls, they had better be fucking dying, or someone will be dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:48 No.31558721

>>31558692
Maybe not, but its not like its the first time we have slept(literally slept that is) in the same bed with Midori.

We did it in Siberia after Kharn suggested the whole cuddling thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:48 No.31558725

>>31558652
>[]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.
but take the whisky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:49 No.31558729

>>31558652
[X]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.

I like beds a lot more. I doubt there will be lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:49 No.31558731

>>31558696
It'd be even more awkward to wake up from groping burgerbutt in dreamland, to realize that the ramenbutt in hand feels awfully like burgerbutt, and Midori is staring in horror from the doorway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:49 No.31558733

>>31558652
[x]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.
Maybe Chiaki will get some cuddling, the most lewd of all activities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:49 No.31558735

>>31558720
>put phone on vibrate
>send Sallaka an SMS to call you ASAP, lives are on the line
>while she's ringing and ringing, use the phone as vibrator

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:49 No.31558739

>>31558725
infact, take the chair if you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:49 No.31558743

>>31558652
Does anyone have that .gif of the guy getting into the car while chugging a bottle?

Cause I'm on my phone and that seems fitting here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:50 No.31558746

>>31558731
...

Why did you have to say that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:50 No.31558749
File: 1397836240497.jpg-(87 KB, 526x295, lets get wasted.jpg)

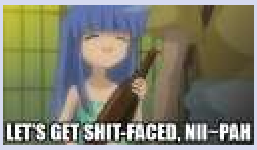

>>31558652
>[]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.

Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:50 No.31558751

Will this negatively impact our attempts to apologize to Wendy?
Or am I overthinking this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:51 No.31558755

>>31558652
[X]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:51 No.31558756

>>31558652
[x]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:51 No.31558757

>>31558652

[X] Cool as ice Murder Mayumi persona on! "Don't want to sleep, tonight?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:51 No.31558760

>>31558751
Wendy will be apologized by dragging her into the bed for a threesome. Trust me, we'll make it work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:52 No.31558762

>>31558652
[x]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.
[x] take the bottle with you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:52 No.31558764

>>31558751
I'm more worried about what might happen if we fall asleep and wake up in one of Wendy's dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:52 No.31558769

>>31558757
Suddenly, spaghetti.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:52 No.31558770

I will be disappointed if this turns out to be an elaborate ruse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:52 No.31558771

>>31558751
~~It is Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:53 No.31558780

>>31558731
~~YES PLEASE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:53 No.31558785

>>31558770
~~I'll be disappointed if it isn't Wendy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:53 No.31558786

>>31558760
Yes. If Wendy confronts us, just pull her into the bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:53 No.31558791

HA HA
TIME TO VISIT WENDY AGAIN
Or is it the otherway around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:54 No.31558794
File: 1397836454453.jpg-(121 KB, 352x338, 1383343691952.jpg)

THE TIME HAS COME
AND SO HAVE I

>>31558652
>[x]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:56 No.31558820

>>31558652

[X]Leave your chair, and go to bed with Midori.

ALL THRUSTERS ENGAGE

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)11:58 No.31558843
File: 1397836700038.png-(285 KB, 800x800, voting over - wendy.png)

>>31558652
Haha, I'm not even counting this vote!

And I'm closing it early!

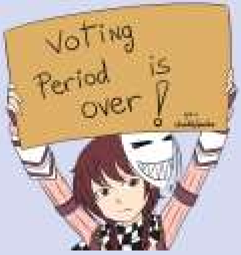
Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:58 No.31558845

>>31558652
[X]Get a bag and breathe into it.

....she's dressed in something see through, isn't she.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)11:59 No.31558862

NEXT TIME, LEWDS TIME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:00 No.31558865

>>31558862
FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:01 No.31558872
File: 1397836863542.gif-(1.94 MB, 320x179, lesbians!!!!.gif)

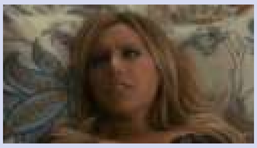

>>31558862

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:03 No.31558901

>>31558872
What the fuck is the fourth thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:04 No.31558904

>>31558872
I don't even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:04 No.31558917

>>31558843
Let me guess, Chikuwa early too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:04 No.31558918

>>31558901
Cunnilingus.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 04/18/14(Fri)12:05 No.31558922

>>31558872
That reminds me of the naked gun, rip leslie

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/18/14(Fri)12:06 No.31558936
File: 1397837193169.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 101 KB, 690x769)

Spoiler Image, 101 KB

>>31558785

~~Me too~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:06 No.31558939

CHIKUWA INCOMING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:07 No.31558943

I'm just waiting for something to go horribly wrong. Like Chiaki being awful in bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:07 No.31558948

>>31558943
Or Decu going offline early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:08 No.31558955

>>31558943
Or the stooges giving advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:09 No.31558964

>>31558948
Or sudden attack by Blessed Lady cults.
Or Oriko Interrupt.
Or Faust taking extremely great offense
Or wendy murdering her competition

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:10 No.31558979

>>31558955
…
>Braids starts to mumble how soft she is in comparison with Blueberry

Nope. Nooooope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:11 No.31558984

>>31558955
Braids stuttering
Dildos telling us how bad we are
Murderface giving advise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:11 No.31558992

>>31558955
>+ ARM. YOURSELF. +
>+ BEHEAD. THE. GREEN. DISMEMBER. HER. CORPSE. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:12 No.31558994

>>31558955

>"I-I never, O-Oh my."
>"Sloppy, disgraceful, these are a woman's most private regions, not some cheap ice-cream!"
>"HARDER. MORE. TONGUE!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:12 No.31558995

>>31558984
>Murderface giving advise
Might actually work, depending on how rough Midori likes it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:12 No.31559002

>>31558984
>Murderface giving advise

Nope.avi

>ASSAULT. THE. MOUND.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:14 No.31559014

>implying we'll do anything more than cuddle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:15 No.31559033
File: 1397837726833.gif-(2.01 MB, 600x333, rape time.gif)

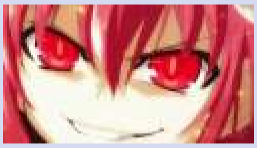

>>31559014
UP TO THE ELBOW
MAN
UP TO THE ELBOW

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)12:16 No.31559041
File: 1397837765117.png-(109 KB, 800x621, Doodle.png)

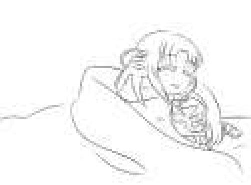

>>31559014

I'm fine with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:16 No.31559043

>>31559014
>implying cuddling isn't the best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:16 No.31559044

>>31559033
Cuddle up to the elbow? How do you even do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:16 No.31559051

>>31559014
>implying i am not content with Chiaki burying her face in midorin's breasts and falling asleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:16 No.31559053

>>31558995
Given the content of MMxMM, I'd say super rough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:17 No.31559061

>>31559044
When there's a will, there's a way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:17 No.31559065

>>31559044
>never cuddled a loved one's arm
I feel sorry for you anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:18 No.31559070

>>31559044
+ JAM. IT. IN. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:20 No.31559083

>>31559065
~~I know ;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:20 No.31559091

>>31559070
Instructions unclear, cuddles jammed into ceiling fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:23 No.31559118

>>31559091

We must have activated Yuu for the jamming session.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:26 No.31559140
File: 1397838361698.jpg-(76 KB, 1280x720, 1384631623916.jpg)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:29 No.31559179

>>31559118
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J9FImc2LOr8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:31 No.31559193

>>31559118
"Yuu, I need you to teach me about fisting. I'm assuming it's some sort of CQC technique, sounds like you would know best."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:32 No.31559198
File: 1397838734331.webm-(613 KB, 1280x720, Suffer QB.webm)

>>31559091
....I somehow I could see Chiaki doing this...especially if Kyuubey was around.

BRRRRRTTTTSPLITCHSPLITCHSPLITCHSPLITCH....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:32 No.31559201

Does Chiaki even own any pajamas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:34 No.31559223
File: 1397838857335.jpg-(157 KB, 850x601, 1381598275814.jpg)

>>31559193

We're gonna need 4 hands and a tail for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:34 No.31559226

>>31559201
>Implying we're not sleeping nude

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)12:35 No.31559233

>>31559201

She got some when they visited Mami's cabin.

I assume she kept them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:35 No.31559236

>>31559201
...no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:36 No.31559244

>>31559226
Midori might have to let us borrow something of hers. ~~Because even as flat as Chiaki is, sleepign in a bra hurts.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:37 No.31559267

>>31559244
>sleep in nude
>bra hurts
wut?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:41 No.31559306

>>31559267
Quoted the wrong one.

Then again, Chiaki has been sleeping in her clothing for so long she may not even notice being dressed in bed.

Though she's liable to have a heart attack panicking since this is slightly different than the skinship situation....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:44 No.31559339

>>31558161
No, you are the squids

and then humanity was the Hideauze

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:46 No.31559359
File: 1397839579249.gif-(79 KB, 600x600, noir.gif)

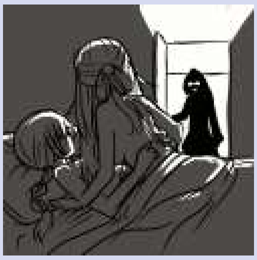

>>31558731
Just imagine the faces are switched around a bit...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:47 No.31559372

>>31559359
The gif should be named "noir question mark"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)12:49 No.31559397

>>31559339
More like the squids are now Nids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:02 No.31559562

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:03 No.31559570

>>31559562
Greetings Cat Inquiry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:04 No.31559585

>>31559562
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:04 No.31559586

>>31559570
Chinese cat noises

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:04 No.31559595

>>31559585
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:05 No.31559608

>>31559595
GORGIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:05 No.31559612

>>31559586
Singular task!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:06 No.31559620

>>31559608
DELICIOUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:06 No.31559625

>>31559608
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:06 No.31559627

>>31559608
Delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:06 No.31559628

Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:06 No.31559634

>>31559625
>>31559627

ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:07 No.31559637

>>31559620
>>31559625
>>31559627

ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:07 No.31559642

>>31559620
BUTTS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:07 No.31559644

>>31559620
>>31559625
>>31559627

...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:08 No.31559648

>>31559634
>>31559637

Maybe two jobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:08 No.31559649

>>31559620
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:08 No.31559654

>>31559634
>>31559637
BECAUSE KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:09 No.31559660

Decu is kill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:09 No.31559663
File: 1397840956565.jpg-(315 KB, 1563x1788, Thouhadstasingulartask.jpg)

>>31559620
>>31559625
>>31559627
Thou hadst a singular task Perceval.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:09 No.31559669
File: 1397840976582.gif-(157 KB, 200x297, SAKURA_KYOUKO-MGNQ_version.gif)

>>31559654

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:10 No.31559683
File: 1397841034800.jpg-(100 KB, 459x845, 1361383266747.jpg)

>>31559660
no

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/18/14(Fri)13:11 No.31559695
File: 1397841075309.gif-(608 KB, 453x322, what is love.gif)

>>31559654
>>31559649
>>31559648
>>31559644
>>31559642
>>31559637
>>31559634
>>31559627
>>31559625
>>31559608
>>31559585
>>31559586
>>31559595
>>31559570
>>31559562

Perhaps a different approach?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:12 No.31559706

>>31559695
LAW OF THE WILD!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)13:12 No.31559712

>>31558668 >>31558673 >>31558679

You glance back at the darkness from where you heard Midori's voice, craning your neck over your favorite chair's head rest - before turning back to the bottle of Kong within your reach.

...

Slowly, wordlessly, you draw your hand back, before standing up from your chair. Stepping away from the familiar comfort of your soft leather throne and your amber poison of choice.

Any other night you'd have stayed there, you tell yourself. Any other night you'd have told Midori that you were fine where you were, and drank yourself to sleep long after she'd retired to bed.

Not tonight, though. Tonight, you want to do something different. Something different - for the green-haired girl that somehow got it into her head that you were someone worth...pursuing. Someone worth saving.

Something for yourself, too, even if the guilt of a thousand broken promises had always kept you back.

It's at least about fucking time you did, anyway.

With slightly-unsteady steps, you follow Midori back to the master bedroom, catching glimpses of the green-haired girl in the dimly-lit corridors of the apartment as she takes the lead. She seems to vanish into the half-darkness every few steps or so, only to reappear the moment you press forward. Once, you tried to grab her hand, and you were sure you would've done so - but all you grabbed was empty air, the scent of kiwi shampoo filling your nostrils.

It's when you finally get to the master bedroom - stopping just shy of stepping over the threshold to it - that you feel a pair of warm hands rest on your shoulders. You should've reacted to that - a quick about-turn, or at the very least a physical recoiling - but all you felt was warmth. Comfort. Trust.

"Let me, sempai," Midori murmurs in your ear. "Just relax. Let me take care of everything."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:14 No.31559729

>>31559712
[shadowruns intensify]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:14 No.31559735
File: 1397841295726.gif-(379 KB, 500x374, 1392347247776.gif)

>>31559712
> She seems to vanish into the half-darkness every few steps or so, only to reappear the moment you press forward.

I believe now would be a perfect time to panic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:14 No.31559736

>>31559712

The suspense is killing me, Billy Mayes at the bottom of the screen doesn't help either.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)13:15 No.31559738

>>31559712

Two clicks and a hiss of whitesnake leather, and the familiar pressure of your shoulder holster around your person vanishes. You look around, and see the familiar glint of your Golden Desert Eagle hanging from a hook beside the bedstand - within easy reach, at least, in case of an emergency.

"Not tonight, sempai. No sleeping with a gun under your pillow, either." A giggle tickles your ear, and it's here that you feel those hands tracing their way down your arm, coming to a stop near your own Soul Gem. "And something a bit more comfortable than your usual."

More warmth, this time coming in a gentle snap that left your entire body tingling - and it's here that you realize that your Magical Girl costume had been unsummoned, leaving you in your underwear. Another snap, and a simple white silk undershirt covers you from the waist up. Not as brazen as being completely naked, but...it'll do.

You open your mouth to ask, but another giggle answers you before you could give voice to your question.

"Callidus magic, sempai. Something Enishi-san taught me. It's...complicated, but don't worry, you're still transformed. It's just clothes."

Right. Okay. That's...yeah.

"...So many scars, sempai," Midori's voice is smaller now, a bit sadder. Maybe even mournful. "What have they done to you...? How much pain did...how much did they hurt you, sempai?"

You're not...really sure. You don't remember where you got most of the scars from. They probably hurt a lot when you got them, sure, but you barely even notice they're there, actually. ...Are they that ugly to look at? You can summon your costume back if it's that unsightly--

From the corner of your eye, you see Midori shake her head. "I told you, sempai. I love everything about you."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)13:15 No.31559739

>>31559712
INCOMING BUTT STUFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:16 No.31559751
File: 1397841392696.gif-(575 KB, 320x213, Happening.gif)

IT'S
HAPPENING

>>31559712
>>31559738

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)13:16 No.31559755

>>31559738

You feel your own cheeks heat up at this. Before you could react, though, you feel her hand on yours again, pulling you towards the bed, finally. You step forward, the sensation of the carpet on your bare feet tickling you the slightest bit - and it's here that you clamber onto the massive king-size matress. One knee digging into the memory foam, then the other, before you allow your own suddenly-tired frame to rest fully on top of the bed itself.

"Here, sempai." Midori's voice again tugs at your consciousness, and you slowly roll to the side to follow it. The moment you do, a pair of softer arms - softer and warmer than anything you've ever felt in your life - embrace you, pulling you and then pressing you into something that smelled of tears and soap and love all at the same time.

This is a dream, you tell yourself in the midst of this kiwi-scented bliss. This is a dream, and something is going to wake you up from it, and you're going to have to kill them with your bare hands because they did.

"...I love you, Chiaki Matsuda," Midori murmurs as she draws back, and it's here that you see the tears in her eyes. "I'm...I'm glad I finally got to say that. Without...without being too drunk, or being too afraid, or being too flustered to say it properly."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:16 No.31559758
File: 1397841417137.gif-(334 KB, 256x202, headrub.gif)

>>31559739

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:17 No.31559760

>>31559739
high five

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:18 No.31559775

>>31559755
Just kiss the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:18 No.31559778

>>31559755
I got five bucks that says this is the Spymaster and Midori is tied up in a closet. This kind of thing doesn't happen to Chiaki Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:19 No.31559784
File: 1397841541983.jpg-(160 KB, 636x930, 3d1200a66363691c7a2c684cf(...).jpg)

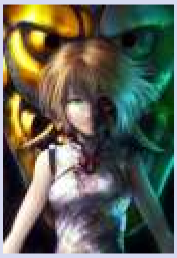

>>31559712
.........okay, now I'm paranoid.

And that takes fucking work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:19 No.31559785
File: 1397841544218.png-(24 KB, 200x200, reaction.png)

>>31559755
"Y-you too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:19 No.31559790

>>31559755
[x] No words now, only cuddles.
Mostly because we suck at words and it would ruin the moment.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)13:19 No.31559793

>>31559755
>[x]PUT IT IN HER BUTT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:19 No.31559798
File: 1397841582978.jpg-(2.47 MB, 2189x1711, compositekinzo.jpg)

>>31559712
>>31559738
>>31559755
[DESIRE INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:19 No.31559802

>>31559755
"I love you too, Wendy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:20 No.31559808

>>31559755
HUGS, ALL THE HUGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:20 No.31559809

>>31559755
Kiss de gurl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:20 No.31559813

>>31559755
>I love you too, wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:20 No.31559822

>>31559755

This -->

>>31559793

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:20 No.31559823

>>31559802
>>31559813
guys no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:21 No.31559828

>>31559755

I love you too, Midori Hanegawa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:21 No.31559830

>>31559793
Don't make us hat you in a room full of smelly otakus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:21 No.31559833
File: 1397841675319.jpg-(193 KB, 454x477, sak_gethype.jpg)

>>31559755
[x]no words
We suck at words. Let's not do words. Words would ruin the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:21 No.31559834

>>31559755

"I love you too, Midori Hanegawa"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)13:21 No.31559835

>>31559775

"I don't know what to say"

>Just kiss the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:21 No.31559839

>>31559755
>.without being too drunk
This means it's Midori.
No one else knew except her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:21 No.31559848

>>31559755
SPAGHETTI!

"homu homu"

Hugs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:22 No.31559851
File: 1397841724429.png-(375 KB, 599x428, lesbians.png)

>>31559755
"Thank you"

Man, that would be fun. Don't say it though.

>"I love you."
Is Chiaki ready to say this? Probably. I think it's time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:22 No.31559854

>>31559755
[x]"I love you too, Wendy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:22 No.31559855

>>31559833
I'm fairly sure Chiaki would also suck at kissing, so HUUUUUGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:22 No.31559860

>>31559784

Refer to the choices here

>>31556344

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:22 No.31559863

>>31559839
SPY
MASTAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:22 No.31559864

>>31559755
Seize Midori
Express love.
Commence sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:22 No.31559871

>>31559755
[X] "I love you too"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:23 No.31559879

>>31559755
[X] No words. Shake head, and smile and kiss her because that's all we have to really offer her int he way of honesty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:23 No.31559880

I just read through the fucking archives and caught up to this from circa thread 125.
I don't know what the fuck is going on. But I can feel my paranoia levels rising.

~~just don't fuck up guys~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:23 No.31559881

>>31559755
Say nothing, just kiss her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:23 No.31559886

>>31559755
[X] I love you too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:24 No.31559895

>>31559755
[x]don't say anything until after the deed is done
We can say we love her with words after we express we love her with actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:24 No.31559899

>>31559755
Burst into song.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:24 No.31559903

>>31559854
It might not be Wendy you know. Could be some other cadillus. And thats assuming it even is a fake.

And if it is actually Midori, saying you love Wendy would be the most idiotic thing possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:24 No.31559904

>>31559755
[x] FEEL THE BUTT. THE BUTT DOES NOT LIE.
[x] Then kiss her and say "I love you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:24 No.31559906

>>31559848
>"homu homu"
pls no
Wendy's the only one who knows of that.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/18/14(Fri)13:26 No.31559921
File: 1397841963313.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 57 KB, 364x364)
Spoiler Image, 57 KB

>>31559755

>[x]Say nothing and kiss her.
We need to avoid saying ~~I love you~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:26 No.31559924

>>31559903
But that would make it funny.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)13:26 No.31559935
File: 1397842015056.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 467 KB, 854x1000)
Spoiler Image, 467 KB

>>31559755
>[x]"I love you too, ~~Iori Minase~~."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:26 No.31559936
File: 1397842016427.gif-(732 KB, 500x500, 1381122436567.gif)

>>31559755

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:27 No.31559937

>>31559755
KISS HER YOU FOOL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:27 No.31559944

>>31559924
This isn't the time for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:27 No.31559946

>>31559863
Actually, can't we do that thing where we try to break an illusion. I seem to recall Midori taught us how to do that, and we used it during the idol mission.

We could do that. Then pulse Midori once more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:27 No.31559950
File: 1397842062255.gif-(929 KB, 264x320, scream externally.gif)

[SCREAMS EXTERNALLY]

>mfw I can't fix the even split in my brain between 'IT'S HAPPENING' and 'WHY WOULD ANYTHING NICE EVER HAPPEN'

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)13:28 No.31559957

>>31559903

As I said before, we checked the soul gem with a pulse last thread. It is Midori, you goofs, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:28 No.31559961

>>31559899
Which song?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:28 No.31559968

>>31559904
Have we even felt Midori's butt before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:28 No.31559976

>>31559851
>>"I love you."
>Is Chiaki ready to say this? Probably. I think it's time.
I think it's not the time yet. It won't be coming honestly from the heart, just given back as the expected answer. Chiaki is still one messed up individual... she will be able to love back eventually, but I think she doesn't truly feel it just yet.

Anyway, I've cast my vote, and anything ~~but calling her by wrong name~~ works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:29 No.31559982

>>31559755
[X] Just kiss her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:29 No.31559985
File: 1397842158541.png-(111 KB, 500x511, 1368228212317.png)

IT HASN'T
EVEN BEGUN

>>31559950

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:29 No.31559986

>>31559957
Is it Midori, or is Midori just around somewhere, like tied up in the closet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:29 No.31559993

HA HA
TIME FOR CHIKUWA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:29 No.31559994

>>31559968
Not yet, but we have felt Wendy's quite a bit, so it will knock out that possibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:29 No.31559997

>>31559957
We checked that Midori was ok but thats it. We did not check for illusions. Was there not a way to check if you were under an illusion, since illusions were similar to witch barriers. I could swear that happened during the idol mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:30 No.31560001

>>31559899
Walt Disney, pls!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:30 No.31560002

>>31559961
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBqt0a8sgWM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:30 No.31560008

>>31559755

>>31559986
>>31559957

Well, if we're still not entirely sure, we can pulse via soulgem connection that we love her/other romantic message.

Then if it goes somewhere else we know it's an imposter.

It might be even more touching than saying it because it's a connection between souls or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:31 No.31560018

>>31559993
We know it's coming ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:31 No.31560025

>>31559755
I love you too ~~Space Hitler~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:31 No.31560026

>>31560008
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:31 No.31560027

>>31559961
A sweet lullaby our mother use to sing to us when we were in the hospital so long ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:31 No.31560028

>>31559993
Exactly. We all know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:32 No.31560038

>>31559738

Man this feels so much like a trap, but I want it to be real so much. Deculture you are a magnificent bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:33 No.31560047

>>31560008

We already did that.

Last thread to make sure that she was alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:33 No.31560049

>>31560008
Changing my >>31559871 vote to this. Pulsing it is more intimate too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:33 No.31560054
File: 1397842421629.jpg-(266 KB, 1440x1080, Screams geometrically.jpg)

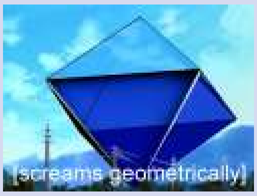

>>31559755
I WANT TO BELIEVE BUT THIS IS MGNQ!! NOTHING NICE EVER HAPPENS HERE!

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)13:34 No.31560060
File: 1397842447792.png-(216 KB, 800x705, even i cant vomit to this.png)

EVEN I
CANT VOMIT TO THIS

>>31559755
VOTING OVER I GUESS

WHATEVER UGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:34 No.31560063

>>31559961
"Rock and roll all nite and party every day"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:34 No.31560068

>>31560049

It's also vastly more draining than talking if done for too long.

~~We pulse it to her, then both pass out due to the strain.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:34 No.31560074

>"You thought your first time would be with Midori, but it was I, Wendio!"
~~Or would that be Midowryyyyyy?~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/18/14(Fri)13:35 No.31560084

>>31560008

>>31559755

Changing vote>>31559921
to
[x]>>31560008

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:35 No.31560087

>>31559755
"IluvU2<3" do an idol V sign thing. Wink. ~~Midori wake up! Time for school!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:35 No.31560088

>>31560047

No we didn't. We pinged her soulgem to check if she was alive. And she is.

That is the sum total of the information we got out of it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)13:35 No.31560090
File: 1397842544313.png-(298 KB, 696x1800, Chiaki dressup.png)

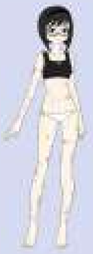

Ok, now that the voting period is closed and after much debating with myself, I decided to go ahead and show what the idea for my 200 threads project is.

It's a dress-up doll.

I'll draw different costumes on top of the base and then, since the background is transparent, you can just drag the costumes on top of Chiaki using an image editing program and have her cosplay.

You can make suggestions, if you want, but I seriously doubt I'll have enough time to draw them all up.

My current list is:

Revolutionary Girl Utena
Junketsu from Kill la Kill
Fate Testarossa from Nanoha
Natsuki Kuga from Mai Hime (her biker outfit)
Oarai and Kuromorimine uniforms from Girls Und Panzer
Akiha from Tsukihime
Dio Brando from Jojo's Bizarre Adventure (Part 3 outfit)
Homucifer
Max Payne

As you can see, the list is already pretty extensive and thread 200 is only a few days away, but I figure that this is a "gift that keeps on giving" so your suggestions will be happily received, even if I can't work them out immediately.

Anyways, sorry for babbling so much! Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:36 No.31560093

>>31560068
3 short words won't exactly drain us dry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:36 No.31560102

>>31560090
goth homu from rebellion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:36 No.31560103

>>31560063
You got no sense of romance... try this.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ccY25Cb3im0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:37 No.31560114
File: 1397842648782.jpg-(544 KB, 999x1428, tellmeyoursecrets.jpg)

BUTT WHISPERER

>>31559968
Dunno, but now's as good a time as any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:37 No.31560115

>>31560090

I like it. As long as we can get the maid outfit everything will be allright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:37 No.31560119

>>31560090
Naked Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:38 No.31560132

>>31560090
That's actually pretty neat. Nice job, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:38 No.31560134

>>31560090
Maid outfit! It's even canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:38 No.31560135
File: 1397842717988.png-(79 KB, 374x357, MyFaceWhen.png)

>>31560090
Hat-chan you are a tiny god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:38 No.31560137

>>31560090

There needs to be a booze bottle.

That you can place in her hand to get her drunk for naked chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:39 No.31560156

>>31560090
~~Ponytail and Warmaster hat~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:39 No.31560157

>>31560093
They are if they're "I love you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:40 No.31560161

>>31560090
Hair option between short and ponytail would be cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:40 No.31560164

>>31560090
Cool idea! I wonder if its possible to eventually turn that to a web page or flash to make it easier. Hmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:40 No.31560165

>>31560090
Moemura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:41 No.31560176

>>31560090
Midori's costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:41 No.31560178
File: 1397842883242.jpg-(381 KB, 1000x1416, black-rock-shooter.jpg)

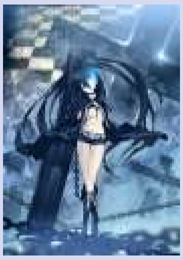

>>31560090
pic related

and/or something something 40k-ish Commissar /
Warmaster style

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:41 No.31560186

>>31560090
Warmaster Murderface and Golden Wing Homura-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:42 No.31560191

>>31560165
Would require the ability to also change the hair. And glasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:42 No.31560192

>>31560090

The Nameless One
The Transcendent One
Dak'kon
Annah of The Shadows
Fall-From-Grace
Nordom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:42 No.31560201

>>31560090
Madotsuki costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:42 No.31560203

>>31560093
No, but they may damn us to something worse than hell. Chiaki barely believes she's worth liking.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)13:43 No.31560209

>>31560178

I'm gonna need some references for what you mean when you say Commissar and Warmaster style

>>31560192

I have no idea about any of these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:43 No.31560211

>>31560090
Those other choices for hairstyles?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:44 No.31560215

>>31560209
>I have no idea about any of these
They're characters/party members from Planescape: Torment.
Probably wants you to make costumes based off of theirs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:44 No.31560216

>>31560090
Madokami.

The Dinner Date Outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:44 No.31560218

>>31560203
Who cares what Chiaki believes? If Pinky hears it, Chiaki will be pulp before she can finish the sentence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:44 No.31560222

>>31560090
Deckard Cain's coat. Haven't we been asking drawfags to do that forever now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:44 No.31560224

>>31560186
Golden Wing? Is that the homu from the barrier?

>>31560192
Annah would be rather sexy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:44 No.31560231

>>31560060
You look upset. Are you okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:45 No.31560245

>>31560231
NECO's just jelly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:46 No.31560256

>>31560209

Here's a list of the characters there:

http://shrines.rpgclassics.com/pc/planescape/characters.shtml

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:46 No.31560260
File: 1397843205820.jpg-(70 KB, 800x680, comtc.jpg)

>>31560209
>Commissar
Warmaster = in the MGNQ sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:47 No.31560275

>>31560209
Torment characters.
The Nameless One is a scarred male who has forgotten everything.

The Transcendent One is this glowy greenish rootlike creature.
Dak'kon is a male swordfighter
Annah is a female tiefling. Google the "annah of the shadows" with pictures.
Fall-From-Grace is a succubus.
Nordom is basically a robot (sortof).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:48 No.31560281

>>31560224
Yeah, the evil Homura before Rebellion was released.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)13:48 No.31560282

Ok, so I can do

Gothloli outfit from Rebellion
Maid outfit
Midori's costume
Black Rock Shooter costume
Madotsuki
Madokami

Everything else that has been mentioned I'll have to hunt down for good references because I'm unfamiliar with them...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:48 No.31560293
File: 1397843336729.jpg-(349 KB, 1024x768, black-lagoon-balalaika-pa(...).jpg)

>>31560260
basically pompous hat + overcoat

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)13:49 No.31560305

>>31560275

Well... knowing who they are helps, kinda, but it would be much better if I could get a good visual reference for them, hahaha.

This link is actually a big help >>31560256
, so thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:49 No.31560307

>>31560282
ALTERNATIVE HAIRSTYLES WE DIDNT CHOOSE, THANKS AND GOOD LUCK!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)13:51 No.31560332

Modifying the hairstyle would probably be something much more long term as I want to focus on drawing more costumes, rather than modifying my base all over again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:51 No.31560333

Guys, we keep forgetting that Hat in not an average fat/tg/uy and is pretty much only coming here for MGNQ threads...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:51 No.31560335

>>31560282
And Naked.

Don't forget that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:52 No.31560346
File: 1397843547518.jpg-(93 KB, 499x949, Commisar_Officer.jpg)

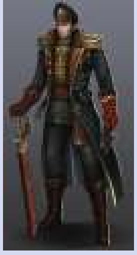

>>31560260

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:52 No.31560351

>>31560335
MURDERFACE IS NOT FOR LEWDS!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)13:53 No.31560357

>>31560335

That is absolutely not happening!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:53 No.31560358

>>31560333
I'm pretty sure people aren't forgetting, they just don't care about getting anything but their favorite character outfits regardless of relevance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:53 No.31560364
File: 1397843601530.png-(65 KB, 204x190, untitled.png)

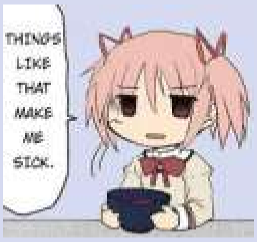
THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>31560335

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:53 No.31560372

>>31560351

Oh please. Murderface is PERFECT for lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:54 No.31560377

>>31560305
I think people want those because this quest has several references to Planescape:torment game.

Homucifer is called "Transcendent One" by the three stooges. Dildoes referred to Chiaki as "Nameless One".

Also, in that game, The Nameless One constantly goes "updated my journal" (outloud), which Deculture has had Chiaki do repeatedly ever since she got the journal.

Deculture also admitted to being inspired by the game and playing it in a Q&A a while back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:54 No.31560382

>>31560364
>naked chiaki
>make pinky sick
delete that image from your device please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:54 No.31560388

>>31560357
Hat-chan, how many kinds of hats you are going to add?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:55 No.31560392
File: 1397843728053.png-(34 KB, 285x285, edit.png)

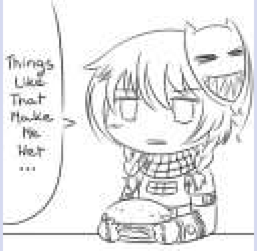
Things Like That Make Me Wet ...

>>31560335

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:55 No.31560399
File: 1397843752948.png-(335 KB, 630x890, magica_039_01.png)

>>31560335
>>31560119
...s...so lewd....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:56 No.31560406

>>31560305

Just to be clear, just the Nameless One/Transcendent One would be fine, due to the references in the quest. Plus it seems like you've already been swamped by requests, so there's no need to do the others. Just pick and choose whichever ones you want, Hatperson.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:56 No.31560416

>>31560090
Maybe Rena outfit? From the crossover. Should be easy enough, it's just hoodie & jeans.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)13:57 No.31560422

>>31560416

Hoodie and jeans! Got it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:58 No.31560442

Imminent chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)13:59 No.31560456

>>31560406
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k0VvMUD5vBY

Ah, should replay that game. Its been a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:00 No.31560458

>>31560442
Imminent kissu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:01 No.31560473
File: 1397844083729.jpg-(212 KB, 1280x720, kill-la-kill_senketsu_01.jpg)

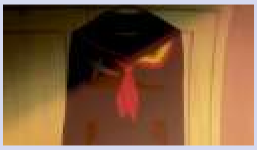

>>31560090
>Junketsu from Kill la Kill
>Junketsu
>Jun
Got a typo in that list of yours, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:02 No.31560486

>>31560473
Ryuko and Senketsu work for the First.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)14:02 No.31560491

>>31560473

I can do Senketsu too, if you want. But Junketsu was literally the first request I got last night when I previewed the idea to a friend!

At any rate, I think I can add Commissar to the list, but the Planescape characters... the images are too small for me to make outfit details, sadly...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:03 No.31560501

>>31560491
Do something original while you are at it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:04 No.31560517

>>31560491

No biggie. Thanks for volunteering to do all of this in the first place, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:04 No.31560526
File: 1397844277911.png-(139 KB, 700x500, Rena_Valentine.png)

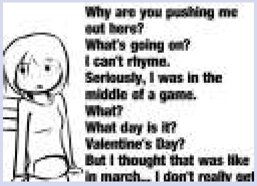
Why are you pushing me out here?
What's going on?
I can't rhyme.
Seriously, I was in the middle of a game.
What?
What day is it?
Valentine's Day?
But I thought that was like in march... I don't really ge

>>31560416
>>31560422

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:06 No.31560542
File: 1397844395604.jpg-(106 KB, 1095x729, the_nameless_one_by_samiz(...).jpg)

>>31560491
>ut the Planescape characters... the images are too small for me to make outfit details, sadly...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)14:07 No.31560550

>>31560542

Oh, that's much better. Thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:08 No.31560568
File: 1397844538733.jpg-(47 KB, 383x470, Symbol of Torment.jpg)

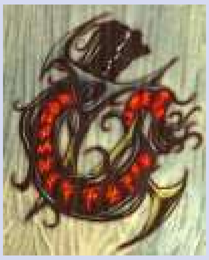

>>31560542
If you're going to make The Nameless One, make sure it has Symbol of Torment tattoo, it's important part of the character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:11 No.31560597
File: 1397844689164.gif-(2.96 MB, 350x197, 1394634700512.gif)

>>31559755
>>31560090
This is the best Thread! ITS HAPPENING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:12 No.31560605

>>31560542
I'd love to see Murderface in that outfit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)14:12 No.31560609
File: 1397844758136.jpg-(36 KB, 600x800, 1681af3f41aa02f7063055880(...).jpg)

>>31559775 >>31559790 >>31559808 >>31559833

You choose not to reply to her. You're absolute shit at saying the right words at the right time - and you'd like for this particular moment to stay the way it is; pristine, untouched, and untarnished. Perfect just the way it is.

What you do instead is to pull her close and kiss her. Unlike the hesitant, almost chaste contact back at Mami's cottage, during your first date - you give this one everything you've been holding back.

Every single night spent alone wondering whether you'll even wake up the next day.

Every frozen heartbeat spent dancing on the edge of life and death, killing people a split-second before they could kill you, and wondering if you'll even have a moment to your own when you didn't have to worry if a gun was within reach.

The things you want, by Chiaki Matsuda.

A smoke.

A whiskey.

For the world to stop moving.

To sleep, to forget. To change the fucking past.

Your own life back, not this one where you're atoning for sins you didn't even commit.

But right now, more than anything, you wanted her.

And as Midori returned your kiss - murmuring your name as she moved against you, giving herself to you in the most selfless, loving way possible - you realized that sometimes, the universe could be merciful. It could stop being such a vengeful bastard every now and then.

The only thing you'd have to worry about now is when it would decide to take it all back, and with interest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:13 No.31560626

>>31560609
!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!111

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:14 No.31560635

>>31560609
[Pinky intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:14 No.31560640

>>31560609
Okay, now we can start panicking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:14 No.31560645

>>31560609
Okay. Things are going to horribly wrong. Its near certainty after those last few lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:15 No.31560649

>>31560609
Huh, how about that. It really did happen.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)14:17 No.31560667
File: 1397845044590.png-(283 KB, 850x600, chiakuwa.png)

>>31560609

And that's it! This officially marks the end of the first half of Magical Girl Noir Quest! Thank you

for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! We'll have a brief flashback to cap things off for Thread 200! The next thread will be Sunday night!

In any case, I don't believe we have any writeups for today, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:17 No.31560671
File: 1397845066179.jpg-(95 KB, 326x284, 1368227130913.jpg)

[shadowruns intensify]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:18 No.31560675

>>31560609

Together with the Steve Irwin thread, I couldn't be more happy.

yet I am also sad.

Because the universe is an asshole.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)14:18 No.31560686

>>31560667

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:18 No.31560690

>>31560667
Cheers Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:18 No.31560693
File: 1397845132353.jpg-(69 KB, 450x1226, 1320343658536.jpg)

>>31560609
>Chiaki and Midori finally had Snu Snu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:18 No.31560694

What does burgerbutt's butt feel like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:19 No.31560696

>>31560609
Thank you, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:19 No.31560699

>>31560667
FUCK. I ~~love~~ you you bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:19 No.31560700

>>31560609
Oh man, so many betrayal flags from Midori this thread...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:19 No.31560701

>>31560667
When will we start collecting golden weapons again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:19 No.31560704
File: 1397845166877.gif-(1.71 MB, 606x423, 1368228367960.gif)

DON'T CALL IT A GRAVE
IT'S THE FUTURE YOU CHOSE

I don't even know what to feel anymore.
We're going to get rekt by Pinky or Wendy or someone.
I can feel it in my bones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:19 No.31560710

It's time for the PMMM despair and happiness balance to shove itself in full force.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:20 No.31560713
File: 1397845206249.gif-(285 KB, 150x150, 1356927409462.gif)

>>31560667
But did they make fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:20 No.31560721

>>31560667
....first half! Good deities....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:20 No.31560727

>>31560667
I would ask if that really is Midori but you probably won't answer will you? Heh.

So I will ask how intentionally did you make it suspicious? Did you mean it to come off like that, or are the readers simply being too paranoid and seeing "clues" where you meant none?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:20 No.31560729

>>31560667
>end of the first half
WHAT DOES THAT EVEN MEAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:22 No.31560749

>>31560222
>Deckard Cain's coat
It's Rick Deckard, Bladerunner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:22 No.31560750

>>31560667

Thanks for running, you made today's pain a little less so.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I am also struck with an incredible sadness as now the universe will fuck something up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:23 No.31560757

>>31560667
>first half

>two hundred threads in
>a year and some in

Jesus christ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:23 No.31560760

>>31560729
That this quest will last no more than 200 more threads.

/deadpan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:23 No.31560764
File: 1397845407650.gif-(37 KB, 170x170, pancakes intensify.gif)

>>31560667
>This officially marks the end of the first half of Magical Girl Noir Quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:23 No.31560766
File: 1397845417345.png-(72 KB, 604x246, Life_Is_Great.png)

LIFE IS GREAT

>>31560667
Thanks for running. You're the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:23 No.31560767

>>31560713
Yes.

>giving herself to you

This phrase is never used otherwise in my extensive reading and writing experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:23 No.31560768
File: 1397845419936.jpg-(54 KB, 694x1000, Rick Deckard.jpg)

>>31560282
Here's Deckard's Bladerunner outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:24 No.31560773

>First half
>4/20 golden toys collected
IIRC, there's an MG with 5?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)14:27 No.31560809

>>31560694

Like a cloud!

>>31560701

Thread 201!

>>31560713

I'm leaving it up to interpretation! Hahaha!

>>31560727

Hahaha!

>>31560750

Thank you for the archive!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:27 No.31560816

>>31560773
Scarey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:28 No.31560826

>>31560773
The three stooges also aid that Homucifer/Transcendent One is gathering golden weapons too. She probably has several aswell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:28 No.31560828

>>31560809
>Like a cloud!
Between ramen and burger, which is the cloudiest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:28 No.31560829

>>31560809
>Hahaha!

Plz decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:28 No.31560830

>>31560809
What flag did we just trigger?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/18/14(Fri)14:29 No.31560832
File: 1397845740366.png-(665 KB, 1000x700, BhzKa1vCYAATEPa.png large.png)

Woooo! Time to crack out the champagne and promptly move onto the harder stuff because champagne is absolutely disgusting.

Anyways, moonboy and I have a little announcement about Strike Witches Crimson to make. The quest will be officially returning next weekend, the evening/night of the 26th (EST). If you follow either of our twitters, you've probably already seen this. If not you can check out all the announcements here: https://twitter.com/archivalfag

As a secondary announcement, Strike Witches Crimson will be breaking off from the Strike Witches Quest canon. I've put together a little writeup to explain that, if you're interested: http://pastebin.com/qpHD0epR

Hope to see some of you guys there, and congratulations on 200 threads to my best bro. Cheers, guvna.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:29 No.31560834

>First half
Looks like the plot is going to pick up speed in the second half, if the number of golden weapons is anything to go by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:29 No.31560842

>>31560667
Guys, this was "The Rise of Chiaki Matsuda"
All that can come now is "The Fall of Chiaki Matsuda"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:29 No.31560845

>>31560103
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S4mHAcfPutE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:29 No.31560847

>>31560830
Her death flag, naturally.

~~Pinky is watching you cheating on her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:30 No.31560853

>>31560727
It is pretty obvious that it was intentional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:30 No.31560859

>>31560809
>I'm leaving it up to interpretation! Hahaha!
"fade to black" done right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:31 No.31560866

>>31560809
Who is more awkward in bed, Chiaki or Midori?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/18/14(Fri)14:31 No.31560875

>>31560866
Chiaki, because ~~Midori is a slut~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:31 No.31560877

>>31560832

I am excited beyond believe, I am also really damn tired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:32 No.31560881
File: 1397845923105.png-(190 KB, 399x428, 1395074022837.png)

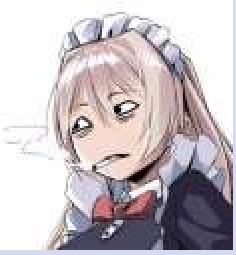

>>31560809
>Hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:32 No.31560883

>>31560809
Is Wendy jelly enough to kill Chiaki/Midori at this point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:32 No.31560886

>>31560809
So. Does Pinky like to watch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:33 No.31560890

>>31560667
So, Decu. Have you ever read To The Stars?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:33 No.31560891

>>31560667
You said there'd be art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:33 No.31560898

>>31560832
Have one on me as well, comrade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:33 No.31560899

>>31560883
She'd slice them a bit but not kill them i think.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/18/14(Fri)14:35 No.31560925

>thread 200
Fuck fuck fuck

No promises but I may have something drawn up by then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:36 No.31560935

Next time we make lunch for her, we'll do it wearing the apron and nothing else.
What say you, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:36 No.31560942

>>31560925
Next thread (198) is on Sunday.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/18/14(Fri)14:40 No.31560970

>>31560942
So a week. Just might be enough time.
Trying something new for this. A lot of new for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:42 No.31560996
File: 1397846559083.jpg-(153 KB, 800x1000, BlHvHb_CYAADBFU.jpg large.jpg)

Reference the golden weapons left to collect, does anyone really think we'll be fighting MGs armed with just one golden weapon now that we have an arsenal of our own? With the way that they gravitate towards Chiaki, it only stands to reason that Golden-wielders would end up fighting each other before we can get to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:45 No.31561029
File: 1397846718652.jpg-(17 KB, 193x245, Worry!.jpg)

>>31560832
>amazing changes all around
>no actual mention of cute girls not wearing pants pretending to not be lesbians
Unless that's obvious and it wouldn't be Strike Witches without it.
SWQ wasn't good for our beliefs.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/18/14(Fri)14:49 No.31561073

>>31561029
It's Strike Witches. What else would it be about? Desk work? I can do that, if you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:50 No.31561085

>>31561073
Desk work quest sounds fun too...
But you've already started Crimson, might as well continue it you know?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/18/14(Fri)14:52 No.31561108

>>31561085
I could always put it away for another year, but I have a feeling people might get a bit upset with me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:53 No.31561120

>>31561108
Why, whatever gave you that idea?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/18/14(Fri)14:53 No.31561123
File: 1397847200055.gif-(225 KB, 400x400, wendy time.gif)

Decutree might have fallen asleep at the helm since it's moon o'clock where he is, so I'll just butt in and take over as usual.

>>31560830
Wahaha!

>>31560866
Midori draws porn, she probably has a somewhat better idea of what happens in there.

>>31560883
Probably not. She's already decided to try and be professional about it. Civil, maybe not, but at very least the barest trappings of professional. She'd totally cut them up a bit, though. You know. Teasing stabs.

>>31560886
I wanna say yes.

>>31560890
I've certainly never heard of it, dunno about the bossman.

>>31560891
There may well be for thread 200, but he's going back and working on another art project for now, to my understanding.

>>31560935
Push for it and it could happen, I'd say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:54 No.31561139

>>31560996
>MG with 5 weapons
>Annie May during Wendy Cooldown write-up
>Oriko with Ahriman's golden staff
>Akuma Homura with unknown number of weapons
>Mami(?)
Chiaki has 4 now, so a total of 11 are in the hands of MGs. 12 if you count Mami's, though I think that wouldn't be the case since Pinky didn't give her one.
God knows how many Akuma has collected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:55 No.31561157

>>31561123
What are you hoping to see more of in the quest/writeups? ~~Other than Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:56 No.31561162

>>31561139
Don't the Canadians have one too? The hooks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:57 No.31561176

>>31561162
Seventeenth Officio?
Guess I'll read up on Prose then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:58 No.31561179

>>31560890
2014 reading fanfiction that didn't originate on 4chan shiggydiggydoo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)14:59 No.31561195

>>31561162
>>31561176

Snowberry Shortcake has the hooks now.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/18/14(Fri)14:59 No.31561197
File: 1397847565969.jpg-(Spoiler Image, 452 KB, 600x600)

Spoiler Image, 452 KB

>>31561157
Midori getting to show off personality traits other than super moe perfect waifu. ~~Also idols.~~

>>31561162
The hooks and Touchdown's golden mask, though she's not meguca. Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:02 No.31561230
File: 1397847732237.jpg-(169 KB, 640x960, Nanoha_Barrier_Jacket_25.jpg)

Nanoha Takamachi

>>31561139

Given that Pinky gave Nanoha one, it wouldn't be surprising if the First has several.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/18/14(Fri)15:02 No.31561237

>>31561195
Ehhh, yes and no. Odette was the last person to hold them, but they're in a vault right now. The only people who have access to it are herself and Therese. So really, no one has them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:02 No.31561242

>>31561197
Of course, we all know who has Wendy has 2 golden weapons for chiaki.

A golden touch.

~~and a golden shower~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:03 No.31561256

>>31561197
What kinds of personalities do the golden weapons Chiaki hasn't talked to have?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:05 No.31561271

Will we ever get a competent male character?
Neutral party or villain doesn't matter, as long as he's competent.

Fuck Kamijou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:06 No.31561288

>>31561237

Odette did however take the hooks and kill the previous owner, that makes her the biggest candidate for new ownership.

I'm also looking forward to Crimson, even more so if it runs on a time when I can join in the fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:06 No.31561291

>>31561271
We've got Souji. No more penises, pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:06 No.31561294

>>31561271
Souji's pretty competent. Kind of. In a sciency sort of way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:08 No.31561311

>>31561291
>>31561294
Oh shit, I forgot about him. Well he's swimming in da pussy now. Good for him I guess.

>No more penises, pls.
heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:09 No.31561320

>>31561271
This isn't Magical Dude Noir Quest. Why would any of our adversaries be guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:09 No.31561324

>>31561288
That's a fair point, and I don't think I can say anything more without spoiling things.

And thank you! I'll try not to bungle up the thread times like last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:09 No.31561330

Kharn's vagina isn't that loose, remember, she liked girls not guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:10 No.31561340

>>31561320
>Why would any of our adversaries be guys?
Because the Golden Weapons can be used by Magical Girls or mundanes, men or women, alike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:10 No.31561341

>>31561197
What do the different Officios specialize in? What sets them apart besides their attitudes and locations? Are the Murderers best at killing things, for instance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:11 No.31561349

What about the fetish-y stuff Midorin writes about? How long until she "pushes" us (or we "push" her) to enact some of them?

I for one want to give her a length of rope and see what she does with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:12 No.31561360
File: 1397848330505.jpg-(4.14 MB, 3508x2480, BlackBaron.jpg)

>>31561320

I don't know. Why would they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:12 No.31561365

>>31561311
>forgot
Being Souji is also suffering I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:13 No.31561373

>>31561320
>Why would any of our adversaries be guys?
>Kilgore
Though I'll admit he isn't on the bright side and Chiaki dealt with him easily before turning into a monster.
There are also those agents from that elite assassination group. I can't recall if there were only female agents though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:13 No.31561382

>>31561341
All of the Officios we know about are on the wiki. Some have specializations, some don't. I assume there are a fair few, like the Ninth, which are pretty normal and not specialized toward anything in particular.

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Officio_Assassinorum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:14 No.31561388

>>31561256
I assume we lucked out with the first four and the others basicaly come in one of the 3 flavors:
>Crazy
>Bitch
>Crazy Bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:14 No.31561390

>>31561349

she took her story in a slightly different direction recently but who knows, maybe if She and Chiaki (and maybe Wendy) survive this grim fairy tail she'll get to act out a few things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:15 No.31561406

>>31561349
Give her Mami's box-o'-S and keep quiet. See how she'll react.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:15 No.31561407
File: 1397848537047.jpg-(102 KB, 1280x720, Ayumu_Dress.jpg)

>>31561320
>Why would any of our adversaries be guys?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/18/14(Fri)15:15 No.31561408

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/18/14(Fri)15:16 No.31561420

>>31561256
Now that would be spoiling. But more than likely they'll have the personalities of the girls Chiaki kills to get them anyway, in the end.

The Golden Mask spirit is very patient and is party to a very, very long game

The Golden Scythes need to be tamed by someone with a pure heart. They might be lolicons.

The Golden L...no, wait. I probably ought to get around to that.

>>31561341
Not all of them specialize, though most of them do have leanings. What I know off the top of my head...

First - bullshit
Second - specialize in witch-hunting, arm of the Fourteenth
Third - specialize in dead
Fourth - can't tell you that
Fifth - ditto
Sixth - specialize in manhunting
Seventh - devoted to giving any magical girl a chance to reach her potential
Eighth - all-rounders with Eversor focus
Ninth - all-rounders

Tenth - dicks
Eleventh - can't tell you that
Twelfth - not my department
Thirteenth - SCIENCE
Fourteenth - specialize in witch-hunting, only contains Eversors, act as the voice of the Blessed Lady
Fifteenth - can't tell you
Sixteenth - yep
Seventeenth - specialize in timbits
Eighteenth - yep
Nineteenth - yeeaap
Twentieth - Callidus only, possibly the Patriots? specialize in Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:17 No.31561430

>>31561408
These are updated weekly? Or at least tried to be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:18 No.31561446

Also, the Sixteenth favors technology more.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/18/14(Fri)15:19 No.31561448
File: 1397848747059.gif-(977 KB, 500x281, 0PzH46L.gif)

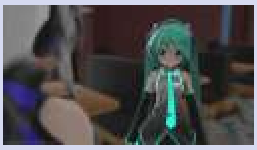

>>31561420
>specialize in timbits

FITE ME

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/18/14(Fri)15:19 No.31561453

>>31561446
I guess it's probably fair to say that the Sixteenth specializes in modern warfare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:20 No.31561463

>>31561420
>First - bullshit
I am not surprised in the slightest.

>Seventeenth - specialize in timbits
Bwahahaha.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/18/14(Fri)15:20 No.31561467

>>31561430
Yeah, I try to update them weekly. Dropping my laptop a month ago put the ebooks on hold for a bit, but now that that is fixed the ebooks will be updated weekly.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/18/14(Fri)15:20 No.31561470
File: 1397848845081.png-(440 KB, 598x564, 1380099827683.png)

>>31561448
Sorry! It just seemed a little mean to say that they specialize in ~~bad Warmasters~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:21 No.31561477

>>31561453
THE REAL COWADOOTY

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)15:21 No.31561478

>>31561430

We try to update them whenever new information comes up

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/18/14(Fri)15:22 No.31561493

>>31561478

Also, the fanart gallery is woefully out of date, but I'll get around to it soon, I hope...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:22 No.31561502

>>31561420
>The Golden Mask spirit is very patient and is party to a very, very long game
Aww yis, second player to whatever game Risa is playing.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/18/14(Fri)15:23 No.31561518
File: 1397849033631.webm-(2.86 MB, 480x270, 1397710605644.webm)

>>31561470
Why you gotta be such a bully, burgerbutt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:24 No.31561528
File: 1397849094407.png-(174 KB, 360x670, sak_waiiii.png)

>>31561420
>Sixth - specialize in manhunting
Damn straight. ~~I need to start showcasing that soon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:25 No.31561538

As in killing men or getting laid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:26 No.31561549

I see more and more Decu art as OP images lately. this brings me great joy.

I need to start drawing again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:26 No.31561561

>>31561538
Why not both?
Oh I forgot, this is MGNQ. NO HETERO ALLOWED

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/18/14(Fri)15:28 No.31561575
File: 1397849325651.jpg-(128 KB, 575x476, heehee.jpg)

>>31561518
You're really only encouraging me by posting excellent gifs.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/18/14(Fri)15:29 No.31561586
File: 1397849388443.png-(243 KB, 448x373, nevermind fuck you.png)

>>31561575
Oh wait that second one was a webm

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/18/14(Fri)15:30 No.31561592
File: 1397849406393.jpg-(86 KB, 500x496, 1397745944686.jpg)

TELL ME ANOTHER STORY
ABOUT FREEDOM

>>31561575
>gifs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:30 No.31561593
File: 1397849410659.jpg-(414 KB, 844x1295, sak_Endlessnine.jpg)

>>31561538
All of them are good at killing. Some are good at getting laid.
>>31561561
Australia is not bound to the laws of the natural world. ~~It'd probably not get any focus, though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:30 No.31561607

>>31561406
She'll use it on herself, with us going "eh, Midori? I'm right here"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)15:31 No.31561615

>>31561538

Getting laid!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:32 No.31561629

>>31561615
Go back to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:32 No.31561630

>>31561615
Go to sleep Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:35 No.31561661
File: 1397849719203.png-(267 KB, 900x675, sak_cromartie.png)

>>31561615
decu why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:36 No.31561682

>>31561615
Decu go to bed now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:37 No.31561699

>>31561615

>Six confirmed for sluts.

IF this is the real Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:39 No.31561719

>>31561615
But as I asked earlier, Decu, have you read To the Stars? As in the Madoka fan fiction?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:39 No.31561730

>>31560456
>not https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uxs3g0Xgh7k

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:40 No.31561740

>>31560486
there is no small amount of irony in them working for aliens who are here to use humanity as a power source.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:40 No.31561742

>>31561615
With each other or with whoever they come across?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/18/14(Fri)15:41 No.31561755

>>31561629
>>31561630

No, you can't make me! Not yet!

>>31561719

I have! But only a few chapters. It's got a very interesting storyline, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:42 No.31561768

>>31561740
Hahaha

>>31561755
Christ, it's 3:42 go to bed already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:43 No.31561781

>>31561740
Better the Incubators than the Life Fibers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:45 No.31561800

>>31561740

at least the incubators don't plan on detonating the planet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:47 No.31561834

>>31560830
the "Murderface Experience" flag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:50 No.31561875

>>31561139
>God knows how many Akuma has collected.
ahahahaha, i see what you did thar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:52 No.31561912

>>31561330
if it wasn't, then it's about to get cavernous considering whats about to happen down there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:52 No.31561917

>>31560700
>betrayal
I might be in denial, so could someone point all the flags?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:55 No.31561941

>>31561800
no, that's just a side effect they don't give a shit about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:55 No.31561943

>>31561800
>what is the final end of incubation
look it up on the puella magi wiki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:55 No.31561947

>>31561917
Green hair is the danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)15:57 No.31561988

>>31561230
I could have sworn Nanoha wasn't actually any of the Incubators', and was instead somehow a Magical Girl completely unrelated to the Officios.

Then again, I really only read Wendy's writeups and I'm pretty sure that was baseless speculation anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/14(Fri)16:04 No.31562087

>>31561988

It was implied by the title('Guns of the First') of one of the Sixteenth's write-ups about a flashback telling the story of how they lost a large number of MGs and suits to the White Devil.

[Advertise on 4chan]

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Password [ ] [Delete] [Report]
Style [Yotsuba]

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

- futaba + yotsuba -
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newqueststartwpn.png (327 KB, 1000x1500)

327 KB

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)08:33:08 No.31752994

It's a surreal experience, waking up on the day when everything ends.

You were expecting panic, for one. Maybe the odd bit of crying now and then - you've certainly woken up with some of your squad mates with their visors up or their helmets off completely, eyes and cheeks red, wads of used tissues gripped in their gloved fists.

What you didn't expect was, beside a placid, calm acceptance - a sudden heaviness in your mood, a...sort of weariness that seeped deep in your bones and settled there.

Without getting up from bed, you unlocked your smartphone and immediately searched for your symptoms, but all it came up to was either cancer or clinical depression. Last month's physical checkup came up nothing except the usual, gradual biological degradation that all Culexus go through, so that eliminates the former. The latter...well, you're not too sure about that. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)08:34:59 No.31753016
File: culexusyuma.png (81 KB, 500x500)

81 KB

>>31752994

Your name is Chitose Yuma, a Culexus of the Ninth. Your suit name is Omegon, and you're the only one in your rank that can introduce herself as such to non-Culexus. When you found out that your parents both killed themselves shortly after your contracting, you merely accepted the news with a straight face before breaking down into laughter. Kyoko had to stop your melee drills and take you to one corner to sort yourself out before resuming.

And here you are, sitting up on your bed, clutching your smartphone in your hand before finally silencing the beeping alarm with a lazy tap of your thumb.

That was the four-hour alarm for Walpurgisnacht, by the way. Four hours until the most powerful Witch there ever was breaks through the veil behind reality and starts breaking shit.

Four hours left until you - and everyone you care about - dies.

It's exciting, in a way, like you're waiting in line for a root canal appointment.

That feeling of cold, uncertain dread knowing that it's going to hurt like a fucking bitch, even with the anesthesia - but with the consolation that it's a good thing, and that you'll feel much better about everything afterwards.

...Okay, wow. Now you're just grasping at straws here.

Maybe there is something to this clinical depression thing.

You should probably drop by Haruka's silent room later. To ask about it and stuff.

Just before you say goodbye for the last time.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)08:36:01 No.31753036

>>31753016

Seriously, though - it's not like it came out of the fucking blue. Walpurgisnacht was predicted months before they started announcing the weekly alarms, then the daily alarms, and then the hourly alarms. Prognosticators and Culexus from every Officio who gave a rat's ass about the end of the world began to connect with each other again, either through long-distance pulsings or, more conventionally, VoIP - comparing notes, comparing predictions, and basically just shouting each other down on just when this huge motherfucker is going to break through the warp and kill everything.

It wasn't until Miss Malal, the first Culexus of the Ninth, and undeniably the most powerful - she can make a girl throw up her lunch, breakfast, and DINNER the night before from an entire mile away - stepped forwards and declared, in a loud voice, when and where it will happen. Right down to the second.

Everyone shut up after that, for approximately ten seconds. You were there, you kept the time. And then they started arguing again.

After half a day's worth of arguing, cajoling, and downright threatening, they finally settled on a time. 11 AM, exactly five months away from that meeting. They narrowed it down to five locations, with nearly all the Officios attending volunteering most of their active staff to the effort.

Each of the locations would have an assembled contingent of at least 500 Magical Girls, ready to kill whatever manifests there as quickly and judiciously as possible - and the rest immediately rushing to provide reinforcements. It would be a five-prong pincer attack - and in their words, it was a plan that couldn't fail.

No one mentioned the First abstaining from this meeting, however. That was the giant pink elepant in the fucking room. Not even one of their seers, which rumor had it that even their legendary Warmaster was a part of.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)08:37:28 No.31753054

>>31753036

..Well. It's not like even just one of them could tear apart Walpurgisnacht just by sneezing at them, right? The other, lowlier Officios can do it themselves, yes. It just takes a lot more time and a lot more bodies and a lot more daughters and sisters and friends dying, that's all.

Anyway, it's...7 AM. Walpurgisnacht, as your phone gleefully reminded you, isn't until four hours later. The entire Officio had already begun preparations two days before - and you know that everyone's been getting ready to get deployed to each of the five predicted locations. Sayaka and Kyoko's departure will be around in an hour or so.

Yours...well, that'll be much till later. Probably why Malal didn't flinch when everyone in your rank asked to be able to sleep in.

It's here, as you reach for your suit, that a banging noise comes from your quarter's metal door. It's no mystery who that could be - you're in the Culexus floor, which no other Magical Girl can stand to be in (unless they're Kyoko). And you're pretty sure the red-haired Eversor doesn't have fists bigger than your entire face.

"Yuma!" The cheerful voice of Cavefish booms from behind three inches of beaten solid steel, enhanced by a vox speaker. "Breakfast's up! We're getting extra mashed potatoes for today, too!"

...Of course. If there's anything that can stave off the depression of impending demise for Cavefish, it's the promise of extra helpings. Almost like Kyoko in a way, except, you know, seven feet tall and has muscles on top of her muscles.

How do you respond?

[]Some other time, Cavefish. I'm brooding here.
[]Hold on, let me get ready.
[]Pretend to be asleep. Maybe she'll go away if you stay quiet long enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:37:34 No.31753056
File: MGNQ delays.png (119 KB, 600x630)
119 KB

HA HA
~~FINALLY~~ TIME FOR
MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:38:52 No.31753078

>>31753054
>[x]Hold on, let me get ready.
Good morning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:39:11 No.31753082

>>31753054
[x]Hold on, let me get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:40:05 No.31753090

>>31753054
[X] Hold on. Let me get ready.

Malal wouldn't stand for anything less. Also, it's doing something other than moping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:40:19 No.31753091

>>31753054
>[X]Some other time, Cavefish. I'm brooding here.
With those exact words.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)08:40:33 No.31753096
File: Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png (583 KB, 1047x754)
583 KB

>>31753054
>[X]Some other time, Cavefish. I'm brooding here.

I want to see Yuma get dragged out of her room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:41:30 No.31753104

>>31753054
>[]Hold on, let me get ready
Not a morning to be alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:42:38 No.31753114

>>31753096
I was thinking about that, but it would be out of character. She's still got friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:43:30 No.31753121

>>31753054
[x]Some other time, Cavefish. I'm brooding here.
Its an important activity that demands respect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:44:22 No.31753128

>Walpurgisnacht interlude
>itshappening.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:44:30 No.31753131

>>31753114
Not necessarily OOC. As just mentiohed, she does have depression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:44:39 No.31753132

[x]Some other time, Cavefish. I'm brooding here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:44:56 No.31753134

>>31753054
>[]Some other time, Cavefish. I'm brooding here.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/27/14(Sun)08:45:57 No.31753138

>>31753054
>[X]Hold on, let me get ready.
is good to see MGNQ back
hope Deculture is better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:46:20 No.31753143

[x]Some other time, Cavefish. I'm brooding here..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:46:37 No.31753147

...Did anyone else think the OP pic was a little flower monster thing at first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:47:55 No.31753159

[X]Hold on, let me get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:48:59 No.31753169

>>31753147
Actually, my brain keeps flipping it back and forth, and it's giving me a headache.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:49:06 No.31753170
File: musclegirl magical girl hunter.png (301 KB, 533x670)
301 KB

>>31753054
Is this Cavefish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:49:31 No.31753174

>Walburger Night time.
Time for Heuheue and suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:50:57 No.31753186

>>31753170
Holy crap, it's Yuu after learning Hokuto no Ken!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:51:06 No.31753188
File: Breadfish[1].jpg (75 KB, 485x349)
75 KB

>>31753170
TELL ME HAVE YOU SEEN THE
MARVELLOUS CAVEFISH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:52:20 No.31753199

>>31753054
[x]Hold on, let me get ready.

This is the official second-half of MGNQ, right?Welp, the time of pancakes and harems has come to an end. It's all suffering from here on out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:52:33 No.31753207

>>31753054
[x]Pretend to be asleep. Maybe she'll go away if you stay quiet long enough.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)08:52:50 No.31753211
File: Voting-Banner_Culexus.png (217 KB, 800x800)
217 KB

Thank you for your patience and participation everyone!

The first voting period is closed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:53:27 No.31753221

>>31753199
This is a flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:53:45 No.31753226
File: 1385912996575[1].png (610 KB, 683x1024)
610 KB

>Next thread
>Walpurgisnacht breaks in
>30 April
>Actual Walpurgisnacht
Oh god. I didn't see it coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:55:39 No.31753249

>>31753226
tfw Walpurgisnacht is ~~my birthday~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:56:19 No.31753252

>>31753226
I'd be impressed if Decu was just rusing us so he could let that happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:57:05 No.31753257

>>31753226
I thought it was amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:58:50 No.31753275
File: 8zTW6qk.jpg (434 KB, 1280x1556)
434 KB

>checking archived threads
>last threads are tagged 'Midori' in quotes

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/27/14(Sun)08:59:19 No.31753281
File: Spoiler Image (77 KB, 1280x718)
77 KB

>When you found out that your parents both killed themselves shortly after your contracting, you merely accepted the news with a straight face before breaking down into laughter. Kyoko had to stop your melee drills and take you to one corner to sort yourself out before resuming.

Wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)08:59:59 No.31753289

>>31753275
Too many Shadowruns, really.

But very sweet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:01:00 No.31753296

>>31753281
That's okay, if she refused Kyubey was going to have them killed out of courtesy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:02:03 No.31753307

>>31753275
SPY
MASTAH

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/27/14(Sun)09:02:32 No.31753310
File: QB-ad.jpg (81 KB, 500x635)
81 KB

>>31753296

Oh yea. I forgot about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:04:53 No.31753331

>>31753275
>I will then take your bones, still alive and in great pain, and make them into a chair. I will call it "My Screaming Chair". Every day I will sit in it and listen to you scream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:05:09 No.31753333

Wasn't Yuma mistreated by her parents, and that's why Kyouko wanted to get her away from them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:05:48 No.31753339

Rolled 9

>>31753333
Yyyyyep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:05:59 No.31753340

>>31753333
Yeah, why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:08:37 No.31753359
File: 1347986093103.jpg (94 KB, 723x727)
94 KB

>>31753289
I'm not sure you're cut out for this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:09:05 No.31753363

>>31753339
>>31753340
Just confirming. Explains the laughing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:15:15 No.31753399

>>31753359
I write for fun, I appreciated that particular scene for it's ualities.

The shadowruns I constructed are far too insane to be shared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:16:03 No.31753410

>>31753275
Does the person who archives these threads have actual inside information like that, or is he just messing with us due to the rampant suspicion in the previous thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:17:02 No.31753417

>>31753410
Probably the latter.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)09:19:34 No.31753436
File: Blah.png (203 KB, 450x635)
203 KB

>>31753410
>is he just messing with us due to the rampant suspicion in the previous thread

That. Entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:20:35 No.31753445

>>31753410
It could have been any anon, so either is possible.

Statistically its probably someone messing, but there is a non-zero chance that ut could be a thing.

FWIW, I think it actually is Midori. She acted "right".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:22:45 No.31753467

>>31753436
That's just what an insider would say to deflect!
~~Lovely finished drawing.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:22:51 No.31753470

Anybody have a highres image of The Shooter?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)09:23:28 No.31753475

>>31753078 >>31753082 >>31753090

You glance at your smartphone once more, before finally locking the screen and tossing it onto your bed. Another series of deafening knocks - you're pretty sure Cavefish is just punching the fuck out of your door now - and it's here that you yell for her to give you a fucking minute to get ready. It's not the end of the wo--

...

Well, it is, but she doesn't have to be so fucking antsy about it. You got four hours left.

"Alright! Don't take too long, I'll go around and see if the others need a wake-up call, too!"

You shake your head as you hear her heavy - but quick - footsteps thunder down the corridor. Fucking Cavefish, still as energetic as a hopeless newbie even though she's been wearing the suit twice as long as you've been. Which is in this kind of rank, a pretty fucking long time, considering she hasn't crumbled into dust in her own suit just yet.

You stand up and greet your limited edition Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi Volume 1 Cover Poster - personally autographed by Green Green herself, laminated and framed - before shucking off your sleeping gown and lumbering into the shower.

A quick, contemplative wash - whereupon the 'cat ears' in your hair still refused to settle, even after three soakings (an effect of your first ever Magical Girl transformation) - a quick drying-off, and it's here that you begin to sheathe yourself into your Anima Speculum, or more commonly known as a Culexus Hardsuit. Enveloping yourself in its tight, confining comfort once more.

...Probably for the last time in your life.

With the pressure seals in your gloves, suit and boots activated, you hold out a hand towards your helmet, the plain white protective skull-case sitting on top of your closet - and it quickly snaps across the room and onto your gloved palm. Turning it over to glance at your reflection on the smooth, egg-like surface of it, you let out a sigh.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:23:34 No.31753478

>>31753436
....I'm not sure if this pleases me or confuses me. Chiaki just doesn't seem like bride material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:23:39 No.31753480
File: RememberNoHappyEndings.gif (395 KB, 250x200)
395 KB

>>31753359
You want Paranoia? I will give you Paranoia.

Chiaki is ~~Homucifer. This is the reason Homucifer why we didnt have Homucifer appear other than in the flashback. Because we are her.~~

~~Also, there are only three people in this Universe we know of who have the power to make people forget this hard: Malal which we already confirmed didnt do it, that one Pleidas Saint who can rewrite memories, but the saints dont seem familiar with Murderface and finally Homucifer.~~
~~Remember how the three Stooges told us that to save Madoka we need to end Homucifer? Because they didnt know that Homucifer and Chiaki Matsuda are the same person. Homucifer made herself forget and then sealed her memories somewhere deep inside her, where we cant reach her. This is also why one of the mirrors is empty.~~

~~Its probably part of Homucifers grand scheme. We are literally the Magical Girl Satan and forgot about it, guys.~~

Enjoy your shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:25:42 No.31753498

>>31753275
>>31753410

I have zero inside information, I just take what I read in thread and conjure up something which is, hopefully, not a blatant spoiler.

>>31753436
Maybe a little bit of this as well.
Just a little...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:25:43 No.31753500

>>31753480
So how do you explain the seeing with Haruka, where we saw Homucifer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:26:00 No.31753503

>>31753480
But Homura did nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)09:26:02 No.31753504
File: maximumtothemax.png (328 KB, 1000x1000)
328 KB

>>31753475

Four hours until you buy the farm and you haven't even earned the right to paint a skull on your helmet.

For fuck's sake, it's not even really that hard to do so, when you get right down to it - you just needed to send your psychic presence physically across time and space, long enough to see how a friend of yours dies in the future. It doesn't really matter which friend it is, just that you manage to get that vision and be able to hold onto it long enough to show another Culexus, who will vouch for you.

You've already done that, actually. Enough times to get physically ill.

It's just that for all those times, all you saw was Malal, dying a death she clearly didn't deserve.

And there's no way you're going to show that to anyone.

Because it's not real. It's not even going to happen.

Because if anyone is strong enough to get through this alive, it's her.

And you're not going to jinx her or get her off her game just because you want a fucking skull on your helmet.

...Well, enough time spent navel-gazing, you have four hours left to enjoy. You cram your helmet down on top of your head, wincing as the tight fit pulls slightly at your hair - and with a hiss of activating air scrubbers and pressure seals, it affixes itself tight to the rest of the suit. Your retinal display blinks to life, showing your heart rate, blood pressure, and the most recent chirps made to your account. You blink all of these away, before turning to the door, and making to open it for Cavefish.

You stop, though, as you see the reindeer mascot onesie that Kyoko bought for you some weeks ago. During that...Maximum Christmas Secret Santa thing.

[]Ignore it, and greet Cavefish normally.
[]Wear it for the rest of the day. See if you can get a laugh or two out of Cavefish, or even Malal.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)09:26:23 No.31753509
File: A Bride!!.png (362 KB, 1400x1400)
362 KB

>>31753478
>Chiaki just doesn't seem like bride material.

Are you crazy? She's the bestest bride!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:27:04 No.31753513

>>31753500
We saw our true self in the Mirror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:27:27 No.31753516

>>31753480
>welcome to introduction to paranoia 101
> babbys first paranoia theory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:27:28 No.31753517

>>31753504
[X]Wear it for the rest of the day. See if you can get a laugh or two out of Cavefish, or even Malal.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)09:27:55 No.31753525

>>31753504
>[X]Ignore it, and greet Cavefish normally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:28:12 No.31753528

>>31753504
>[x]Ignore it, and greet Cavefish normally.
Impending doom awaits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:28:18 No.31753530

Rolled 3

>>31753504
>[X]Wear it for the rest of the day. See if you can get a laugh or two out of Cavefish, or even Malal.

how is this even a question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:29:00 No.31753536

>>31753504
>[]Ignore it, and greet Cavefish normally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:29:36 No.31753540

>>31753500
Thats not homucuifer, thats ribbon homu - homu at the end of PMMM.

Homucifer is post Rebellion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:29:38 No.31753541

>>31753478
Chiaki is the best bride of anyone in the quest, anon.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/27/14(Sun)09:29:39 No.31753542

>>31753530

>Well, it is, but she doesn't have to be so fucking antsy about it. You got four hours left.

Oh yea. We got a countdown to the end of the world.

I should play the proper music
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e056R97svz8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:30:19 No.31753549

[x]Ignore it, and greet Cavefish normally.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/27/14(Sun)09:30:28 No.31753554

>>31753504
>[X]Ignore it, and greet Cavefish normally.
it is exclusively for christmas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:30:35 No.31753555

>>31753504
[x]Wear it for the rest of the day. See if you can get a laugh or two out of Cavefish, or even Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:30:56 No.31753561

>>31753504
>[X]Ignore it, and greet Cavefish normally.
The fun stops now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:31:23 No.31753566

Rolled 5

>>31753542
>Not linking the most appropriate music

Pleb

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9jK-NcRmVcw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:31:53 No.31753571

>>31753504
>[x]Ignore it, and greet Cavefish normally.
it was funny at the time, but it's not Christmas anymore, that would be silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:32:04 No.31753572

>>31753504
[x]Wear it for the rest of the day. See if you can get a laugh or two out of Cavefish, or even Malal.
It seems fun, an alien concept I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:32:09 No.31753574

>>31753504
>[X]Wear it for the rest of the day. See if you can get a laugh or two out of Cavefish, or even Malal.
Of split mind on this: if we wear it now, an association might be made between the suit and everybody dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:32:37 No.31753579
File: 1334539742073.jpg (46 KB, 1674x854)
46 KB

>>31753504
[x]Wear it.
[x]Set the mp3-player inside your helmet to something cheery:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z0GFRcFm-aY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:32:40 No.31753580

>>31753504
stick the reindeer horns onto the helmet, call it a "last-minute upgrade"

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/27/14(Sun)09:32:56 No.31753581
File: No_fun_allowed.gif (1.26 MB, 640x361)
1.26 MB

>>31753504

[x]Ignore it, and greet Cavefish normally.
NO FUN ALLOWED!

>For fuck's sake, it's not even really that hard to do so, when you get right down to it - you just needed to send your psychic presence physically across time and space, long enough to see how a friend of yours dies in the future. It doesn't really matter which friend it is, just that you manage to get that vision and be able to hold onto it long enough to show another Culexus, who will vouch for you.

What? Culexus get some sort of future projection ability?

Interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:33:47 No.31753590

>>31753540
Too tired to go back and check, but did the homusquad not recognize the Homura that Chiaki saw during the seeing (which Chiaki decribed) to be Homucifer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:34:06 No.31753595

>>31753504
>[]Ignore it, and greet Cavefish normally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:35:03 No.31753604

>>31753504
[X]Ignore it, and greet Cavefish normally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:38:00 No.31753630

>>31753581
I think we knew that already. Its what QB uses to predict witches and the like. The other officios use other future seeing methods like seers and whatever.

If I recall correctly, Malal for example foresaw the witch in whose barrier Chiaki appeared and sent people there (saving Chiakis life in the process).

Presumably its not totally foolproof though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:38:56 No.31753635

>>31753504
[x] Wear it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:39:24 No.31753641

>>31753630
I suspect that one was outright cheatery, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:40:06 No.31753643

>>31753504
[X]Give the suit an affectionate pat, go greet Cavefish.

Kyoko is too fucking MAXIMUM to die at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:40:15 No.31753649

>>31753504
[x]Ignore it, greet Cavefish normally

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)09:41:17 No.31753662
File: voting over - those were (...).png (250 KB, 800x800)
250 KB

>>31753504

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:41:34 No.31753667

>>31753649
[X] WEAR IT, YOU CANNOT RESIST

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)09:44:06 No.31753685
File: Chiaki dressup.png (1.61 MB, 4200x1800)
1.61 MB

Okay! Now that the voting period is closed, here's the current progress on our 200 threads Chiaki Paper Doll!

I've got a list of thirty costumes, and many more that I need to add, so I doubt I can take any more requests.

Next on my list is giving her a Commissar costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:44:18 No.31753689

>>31753641
Maybe that specific case, but if it was somehow abnormal for Malal to foresee things like that then people would have called her on it, which implies it was something she could do without cheating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:45:23 No.31753701

>>31753685
Awesome!

Is the next thread 200? Or was it the one after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:45:30 No.31753702

>>31753685
Naked Homu when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:45:45 No.31753705

>>31753685
Neat. Is Bride Chiaki on the list?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)09:46:05 No.31753710

>>31753701
I believe this is thread 198.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/27/14(Sun)09:46:43 No.31753716

>>31753662
hey NECO good to see you
would you were the the reindeer in this situation?

>>31753685
Great, will be waiting anxiously for the next costumes!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)09:47:06 No.31753722

And does seeing Chiaki wearing Homucifer's costume somehow tie in to the current shadowruns discussion???
Scary!

>>31753701

Think it's the one after

>>31753702

Never!

>>31753705

It is now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:47:39 No.31753733

>>31753685
Plugsuit when?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)09:47:44 No.31753734

>>31753716
I think reindeer outfits are basically super adorbs, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:47:45 No.31753735

>>31753504
>[x]Wear it for the rest of the day. See if you can get a laugh or two out of Cavefish, or even Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:48:41 No.31753744

>>31753734
And definitely not because reindeer costumes are an M costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:49:03 No.31753748

>>31753722
I'm looking forward to deito dress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:49:08 No.31753749

>>31753685
It looks good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:49:15 No.31753751

>>31753722
>It is now!
So much homu.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)09:50:34 No.31753767

>>31753733

Which one? I think she would look really good in Rei's white plugsuit or maybe Mari's pink one

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)09:51:36 No.31753783

>>31753767
It has to be Rei's so Midori can be Shinji.

It's important, darn it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:52:14 No.31753792

>>31753767
None of the above.

Base it on her MG outfit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:52:16 No.31753794

>>31753767
Violet and red plugsuit, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:52:17 No.31753795

>>31753767
I would prefer white, but pink would be amusing for obvious reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:52:17 No.31753796

>>31753767
S is for suffering, so Shinji's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:52:45 No.31753799

>>31753722
I want deito costume. Skirt. Blouse. ~~Purse.~~ The works.

Far more important than random cosplay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:53:21 No.31753806

>>31753734
But most costumes that are made into pyjamas are super adorbs

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)09:54:03 No.31753814

>>31753799

Wait, do you mean the outfit she wore to the date with Midori or just design a new date outfit for her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:55:51 No.31753841

>>31753814
The latter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:57:27 No.31753858

>>31753504

[x]Ignore it, and greet Cavefish normally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:57:27 No.31753859

>>31753509
Chiaki's pouting is a miracle of the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)09:57:57 No.31753866

>>31753814
I meant the former. I don't think my brain could handle a new deito costume, but I'm not going to say it wouldn't be amusing. Like Satsuki dressed casual was. A shock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:00:44 No.31753893
File: IMG_1929.jpg (148 KB, 480x640)
148 KB

So Hat, Dan, Decu and everyone else working with him have plans for thread 200.
What about Anon, gonna do something special? Aside from getting plastered, of course.

Pic related for me. Hope to finish this before thread 200

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:01:45 No.31753905

>>31753893
horry shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:02:46 No.31753915

I haven't read these threads in a while, did I come in time for THE HAPPENING?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:03:24 No.31753924

>>31753875
That looks awesome.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)10:03:34 No.31753927
File: and then chiaki was an am(...).png (707 KB, 1236x1800)
707 KB

>>31753875

Kinda botched up the positioning there, so here's a fixed version

>>31753893

Amazing~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:06:41 No.31753969

>>31753893
O-oh my.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)10:07:34 No.31753986

>>31753915
It's basically always happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:08:46 No.31753999

>>31753480
That is factually wrong. Malal is / was being haunted by the actual Honucifer.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)10:10:00 No.31754019

>>31753999

Before Chiaki appeared in the timeline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:10:58 No.31754032

>>31754019
Don't get timelines into this otherwise one can asspull absolutely everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:11:09 No.31754036

>>31753999
The multiverse is broken enough that these are not mutally exclusive possibilities.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/27/14(Sun)10:12:49 No.31754059
File: 1383313898355.jpg (458 KB, 2105x1488)
458 KB

>>31753999
she stopped seeing homucifer after she contracted if I remember correctly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:12:59 No.31754064

>>31754019
Thinking about it, if there can be multiple Homus running around this timeline, why not multiple Homucifers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:13:26 No.31754071

>>31754036
SO wait if we were haunting Mala as homulucifer then does that means she is haunting us as pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:14:26 No.31754083
File: Is_this_bad.png (88 KB, 500x500)
88 KB

>>31754032
>TIMELINES
>Is such a thing even possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:15:34 No.31754103

>>31754059
Fucking no, it happened in he middle of the Kharn rescue mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:15:50 No.31754107

>>31754064
Why not multiple pinkies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:16:08 No.31754110

>>31754059
Only because of the Culexus suit.

Homus still there, she just cant see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:18:12 No.31754136

>>31754071
No, Faust/Pinky is the looping, universal Madoka, a split personality of Ultimate Madoka. Malal is this timeline's Madoka.

We are apparently not this timeline's Homura, who has been said to exist somewhere. That would imply we're Demon Homura through process of elimination, who we haven't seen show up outside of weird dream-space since Chiaki appeared.

The stuff we heard from the Deagle's spirits implies otherwise, that the "Transcendent One" is a separate entity that we have to destroy, and that there are actually multiple Homura's from other timelines. They still might be mistaken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:18:46 No.31754146

>>31754064
Nothing says its impossible, but I would guess for story purposes there is only one Homucifer and only one Pinky.

Those two are (as the Homusquad called Homucifer) transcendent entities and having multiple ones running around would probably be both confusing and even disappointing (would take a lot away of the uniqueness of Pinky for example).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:20:25 No.31754166

>>31753927
Ponytail Chiaki when ?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/27/14(Sun)10:20:31 No.31754170

>>31754110
my mistake then had that impression for some reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:21:17 No.31754175

>>31754136
Well, from a certain point of view the Trancendent One is Chiaki in the sense that all of them are in a way just different incarnations/aspects of one original soul or something bizarre.

I do not however really think that Chiaki is Homucifer in disguise. Why would a superpowerfull "transcendent" being like Homucifer want to become physical/mortal and also forget everything. What would be the point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:22:43 No.31754192

>>31754175
>What would be the point?
She realized that everything she did was wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:23:34 No.31754205

>>31754192
But she knew that from the start.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)10:24:45 No.31754219
File: althena.jpg (30 KB, 212x315)
30 KB

>>31754175
Some people get off to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:25:04 No.31754224

>>31754192
In which case she would be far better equipped to try and fix things using her full abilities as a transcendent entity, rather than as a "mere mortal".

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)10:25:31 No.31754226
File: culexuscavefishsuitedwith(...).png (127 KB, 588x555)

>>31753525 >>31753528 >>31753536 >>31753549

127 KB

You ignore the reindeer mascot onesie. It was funny back then, and you'll cherish that memory for as long as you live, but it isn't really the time for that. You wouldn't want to make fun of the situation by wearing it, either - although you have the sneaking suspicion that Kyoko would actually approve of it.

Cavefish announces her presence with another series of buffeting knocks - and you open the door not one moment sooner. Had you been any slower, she would've probably broken right through the fucking thing, and you'd have to pay for it to be replaced.

...Not that it's going to matter four hours from now, of course, but it's the principle of the thing.

In any case, it's here that you look up - and up - and up some more, until you're practically craning your head skyward. Yes, Cavefish is that fucking tall - she's fucking filling up your doorway with how ungodly tall she is. Seven feet of pure iron muscle, grit, and a smile that never fades no matter how shitty it gets, or how much life actually shat on her. Malal had told you that she had to build Cavefish's hardsuit from scratch herself, she was that huge.

Make no mistake, though. For someone her size, Cavefish had always been - well, a melee monster to rival Sayaka in strength, Kyoko in speed, and Miss Malal in sheer fucking brutality. If she hadn't been contracted as a Culexus, then she'd have certainly made for excellent Eversor stock - even Kharn herself was impressed by her, if a bit intimidated by her build.

Sadly, Cavefish wasn't much of a Culexus, with barely enough of the aptitude in her to make a Magical Girl throw up. At best, she could give one a really bad case of acid reflux, if she focused hard enough. But Malal took her on anyway, first for the added muscle, and then for her ability to keep a squad together even during times of panic. She became the rock that everyone stabilized themselves by.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:26:14 No.31754238

>>31754175
A better question.

Who else might want her to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:26:50 No.31754245
File: BlIXLL_CMAEeHQk.png large.png (604 KB, 1023x955)
604 KB

>>31754146
Seeing how the karma buildup affected everyone...
>Transcendent Mami
>Transcendent Sallaka
>Transcendent Kyoubro
Even if they haven't had a catalyst like Madoka's True Wish or Homucifer's Love, shouldn't they all be capable of ascending?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:26:57 No.31754247

>>31754064
If I remember correctly, besides Chiaki and Homucifer, there is at least one other Homura running around. I believe it was this timeline's native Homura.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)10:27:52 No.31754255

>>31754226

"GOOD MORNING, YUMA-CHAAAAAN!" The tanned, platinum blonde-haired giant booms down at you, the gleeful grin on her unhelmed face threatening to make you return the expression. Her helmet - a heavily-customized number, with its own skull paintjob AND the jawbone of a shark she killed with her own hands - is tucked underneath one suit-encased arm, the bulging musculature underneath stretching the leather and threatening to rip it apart.

"Come on, quick! Let's get to the mess hall before the others wake up! There's--"

Extra mashed potatoes. You know, you heard her. You shake your head, forcing yourself to smile up at the taller, beefier Culexus. You return her greeting a moment later, after having just remembered to.

"Aw, don't tell me you've got a case of the Mondays too," Cavefish frowns. "Cheer up! It's just the start of the week, and we're going to beat all the sleepyheads on this floor to extra grub if we hop to it! And they're healthy carbs, too, for energy!"

...Sometimes you wonder if Cavefish exists on some other plane of existence other than yours. No one should be this upbeat, four hours into the end of the world.

How do you respond?

[]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?
[]The Mondays? The fucking MONDAYS? Cavefish, in four hours, we're fucked. Who gives a shit about extra mashed potatoes?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:29:26 No.31754265

>>31754255
>smile. "Thanks, let's go get that grub."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:29:59 No.31754274

>>31754255
>[x]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?
No need to be a kill-joy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:30:22 No.31754278

>>31754255
>>31754265
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:30:25 No.31754279

>>31754255
>[x]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?
Yuma isn't a bitch.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)10:30:36 No.31754281

>>31754219

I knew there was a reason I liked you

>>31754255

[X]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?

I kind of want to play up the high-strung Yuma, but Cavefish is too much fun to snap at

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:31:12 No.31754288

>>31754255
>[x]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?
Let's not ruin our final hours by being a stick in the mud too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:31:35 No.31754294

>>31754255
>[X]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?
I am saddened by the knowledge that Cavefish will soon be no more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:31:59 No.31754302

>>31754255
>sharks
>bones
cartilage something something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:32:00 No.31754303
File: sak_laugh.png (19 KB, 200x200)

>>31754219

>>31754255

19 KB

[X]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:32:22 No.31754312

>>31754255
>>31754265
>>[X]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?
FORCED SMILE IS MANDATORY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:32:27 No.31754313

>>31754245
Actually, Madoka was the only one who was affected by the karma buildup. Since Homura's wish centered on Madoka, the karma of the previous timelines added up until she was powerful enough to wish for literally anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:32:30 No.31754314

>>31754245
Yes and no.

Madokas ascention is the result of her wish and homus wish interacting.
Homus ascention is the result of Madoka trysting her and her rebellion.

Everyone else is always an exponential power gap behind homu and madoka... though Sayaka is closest because - fairly uniquely - she can tap her witch form for power.

Shes probablu the closest to another ascended form.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/27/14(Sun)10:32:40 No.31754317

>>31754255
>[X]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:33:24 No.31754323

>>31754294
I'm amused by the amount of buildup for a character that canonically has to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:34:08 No.31754338

>>31754238
Well a bit unrelated to this message specifically, but I went back to the archive and looked at the seeing thread. Its a bit confusing.

First (when the seeing starts), Homura sees a brief silhouette of someone with blue eyes who hates and loathes Chiaki.
There was a picture included.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/28101580/images/1383579325333.jpg

Then after the seeing, we see it again, except this time the blue eyed person has what looks like Homucifer with violet eyes floating above her.

Another picture was provided.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/28192140/images/1384011546082.jpg

Dunno what that means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:34:37 No.31754345

>>31754255
[X]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?

I am so depressed right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:35:02 No.31754355

>>31754314
Sayaka and Nagisa, since they're ~~dead witches, like all the magical girls Madokami saves~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:35:04 No.31754356
File: 1291647631745.jpg (26 KB, 640x360)
26 KB

>>31754175
>What would be the point?

She went into hiding after it became apparent that she no longer is able to suppres Madokami or because Pinky emerged.
Maybe she doesnt have the power to duke it out with Pinky heads on.

Pinkys own forgetfullness may or may not be related to Homucifers power. She herself said that she is not sure whether we are Homura or not. This on the other hand begs the question: If this world has another Homura does Pinky torment her too?
Pinky also seems to be aware that Homucifer exits yet didnt imply whether she dealt with her before or not.

Also, the last appearence of Homucifer was long before Murderface/Chiaki showed up. This is also the reason why Malal didnt tell anyone outright who Murderface is. She KNEW that Murderface/Girl A is in fact the Homucifer that appeared before her in the past. Malal feeds Chiaki with tidbits of Information through the Diary so she doesnt find out about herself.

Game over, man, gamver over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:35:15 No.31754358

>>31754255
[X]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:35:55 No.31754364

>>31754245
~~They are already dead.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:36:04 No.31754367

>>31754313
Not quite. Homu was entrusted to be Madokas mortal avatar at the end of PMMM... hence the wings and bow.

Then, she stole some of madokas power in Rebellion. So, Homu is up there in the power stakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:36:25 No.31754376
File: 1384011546082.jpg (67 KB, 600x1479)
67 KB

>>31754338
Tip for anyone getting the anti-hotlink image: Add a question mark to the end of the URL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:36:28 No.31754378

>>31754255
[x]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:38:13 No.31754398

How could you call something done out of love, wrong?
It was for and out of love.
~~AI YO~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:40:30 No.31754428

>>31753799
It's not a purse, it's a manly bag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:41:16 No.31754442

>>31754376
Thats not Homura is it (the lower figure)? Homura does not have blue eyes right? Though it does look like theres something vaguely like the shield attached to her arm?

Homucifers chosen champion or something? Maybe the Homura of this timeline that for some reason has blue eyes due to timeline variation and is working with Homucifer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:41:32 No.31754446

>>31754255
>>[X]Alright, alright. Let's go get that grub. Just calm down, yeah?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)10:43:08 No.31754461
File: voting over - clara-san t(...).png (261 KB, 800x800)
261 KB

>>31754255
Using this one mostly because it's still funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:43:58 No.31754473
File: bea_a11 evil laugh 3.png (694 KB, 1070x1161)
694 KB

>>31754398
Love justifies everything.
~~Especially murder-suicide.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)10:45:04 No.31754482

>>31754473
It's ~~paafecto~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:46:33 No.31754501
File: Saya.jpg (205 KB, 1600x1200)
205 KB

>>31754473
>Love justifies everything.
It can reshape the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:47:14 No.31754510
File: 1342192898779.jpg (280 KB, 2391x1462)
280 KB

>>31754314
>>31754245
>Homus ascention is the result of Madoka trysting her and her rebellion.

I dont agree with that. From what Homura says after she changed abd before the changed it seemed to me as if she transcendent witchdom. This is also implied by the new soulgem/grief seed she recieved.

Think about it, a witch is a being that is made of a girls despair. Incubators assumed that a Witch is the final form of a Magical Girl. Homura accepted her despair instead of cursing the world as a witch. She accapted that despair and lonlyness are facettes of the feeling called love just like hope.

She achieved the true final form of a magical girl. She is the third and final stage of a magical girls existence!

Rejoice, anons, we have witnessed the dawn of a new era!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:48:07 No.31754527

>>31754238
>>31754356
>Pinkys own forgetfullness may or may not be related to Homucifers power

Its Malal

It's ALWAYS fucking Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:48:15 No.31754528
File: judge dredd frowning.gif (166 KB, 500x281)
166 KB
>>31754473
>>31754501

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:50:09 No.31754551
File: yuno you want it.jpg (183 KB, 1000x806)
183 KB
>>31754501
>>31754473

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:50:15 No.31754552

>>31753226
>actual Walpurgisnacht Night is coming
Ye gad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:51:38 No.31754576
File: Rejoice.gif (225 KB, 300x200)
225 KB
>>31754510

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:51:54 No.31754583

>>31754510
...and then she got rescued.
And then she stole Maddies power
And then she shoved Madoka into her love dungeon.

I have speculations about what happened after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:54:23 No.31754606
File: SEATBELTS, EVERYVUN!.jpg (63 KB, 225x340)
63 KB
>>31754510

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:55:08 No.31754616

>>31754583
Would you mind sharing with the rest of the class?

With all the details. And pictures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:56:15 No.31754629
File: 1381301402150.jpg (152 KB, 876x586)
152 KB

>>31754510
>>31754583
>And then she shoved Madoka into her love dungeon.

This is commonly refered to as Love Shack.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=leohcvmf8kM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:57:47 No.31754646

>>31754552
Walpurgisnacht already means «The Night of Walpurgis». «Walpurgisnacht Night» is plain retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)10:58:41 No.31754655

>>31754646
Double nights.

Really fuckin dark.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)11:00:00 No.31754672

>>31754655
We fuckin grim here son. We wear shades at night and the shades have emotionally scarring flashbacks of their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:02:16 No.31754701

>>31754646
>Can't speak German

Plebs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:03:23 No.31754717

>>31754701
Get out of here, Doktor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:03:57 No.31754729
File: stray cat taming.png (34 KB, 300x300)
34 KB

>>31754629
>Mami will never imprison you into her fuck cabin
Why live

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:04:19 No.31754734

>>31754717
Nein.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:05:10 No.31754748

>>31754729
so you can fap to the thought of Mami imprisoning you in her fuck cabin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:05:24 No.31754750

>>31754510
Bullshit. From Midorin quest:
>The curvy handwriting, again. But less curvy, this time. More hurried, more angular.
>No more timelines left but this one.
>No more second chances left but this one.
>I succeed or I fail, there is nothing else.
>This will be my greatest sin, and I will burn for it.
>But I will smile in the flames knowing that you are returned to us.
>Nothing else matters beyond that.
>...Just...just what kind of relationship did Madoka and your sempai have...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:07:49 No.31754776
File: deny_the_obvious.jpg (276 KB, 939x720)
276 KB
>>31754729
never stop believing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:11:20 No.31754821

>>31754442
lower figure looks like nanoha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:11:58 No.31754828
File: Mumi_swimsuitjpg.jpg (161 KB, 734x842)
161 KB
>>31754729

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:13:04 No.31754842
File: 508466a580f56c8360dce2910(...).png (407 KB, 886x494)
407 KB
>>31754776
keep your hands on that feeling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:15:22 No.31754873
File: Spoiler Image (141 KB, 707x1000)
141 KB
>>31754842
Mumi's well kept secret is that ~~they are not natural.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:16:33 No.31754891

>>31754842
Who is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:17:04 No.31754897

> Crimson runs in the middle of the night for me
Well that sucks, not like there was a plethora of posters in the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:17:38 No.31754906

>>31754891

Hair down Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:20:33 No.31754941

>>31754906
Why would she straighten her hair? It's so wonderful in the obviously natural drills

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:23:19 No.31754974

Anyone have the gif of Chiaki walking in on Midori and Wendy fucking? I need it. For science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:25:36 No.31755000
File: noir.gif (79 KB, 600x600)
79 KB

>>31754974

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:26:49 No.31755015
File: Spoiler Image (122 KB, 900x900)
122 KB

>>31755000
Have this one as a bonus, for science!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:26:53 No.31755016
File: lewd_catgirl_mami.jpg (671 KB, 872x1109)
671 KB

>>31754729

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:30:39 No.31755067

>>31755015
No one asked for this one

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)11:32:20 No.31755090
File: give innn.jpg (203 KB, 628x880)
203 KB

>>31755067

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:33:30 No.31755105

>>31755067
I might have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:33:34 No.31755108

>>31755015
>>31755000
You are a gentleman and a scholar. Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:34:33 No.31755115

>>31755067
C'mon, even Kharn said that the cat is fine too.
~~But I'm sure she liked the rabbit better.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:35:54 No.31755140

>>31755090
~~MAMI~~ x NECO when?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)11:37:27 No.31755157

>>31755140
That's a fantastic question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:41:12 No.31755208
File: MERCILESSLY-TROLLED.png (85 KB, 631x585)
85 KB

>>31755090
Nevr 4get
Nrvr 5give

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:43:27 No.31755232
File: WENDY COOLDOWN.png (208 KB, 1400x1466)
208 KB

Ramenrump pls go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:44:23 No.31755244

>>31755232
I dunno if we put her next to Wendy similarly attired I think she could stay

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)11:44:52 No.31755250
File: cavefishlaughing.png (128 KB, 588x555)
128 KB

>>31754265 >>31754274 >>31754279 >>31754281

You raise both gloved hands in a placating manner. Alright, alright, you tell her. The both of you'll get that grub she's so eager for. But maybe she could relax just a bit? The mess hall's just down the corridor, anyway, so there's no need to rush.

Cavefish blinks down at you in silence for a few seconds, as if your appeal for calm and sanity had only just begun to sink in - before she laughs and gives your shoulderplate a hard, comradely slap. "Hah! That's the Cat-ears we know and love! Good on ya for not fallin' into the funk that everyone's just drowning in lately!"

You steady yourself against the doorjamb, before checking to see if she's dislocated your shoulder. ...Doesn't feel like it. You shake your head, before looking back up, smiling behind your faceplate.

Well, she shouldn't blame the other Culexus, really, you start. It isn't like there's no good reason for that funk, in and of itself. If anything, at least they're just moping around instead of...well, defecting to another Officio or something, or making a break for the Seventh.

It's here that her nickname for you sinks in, as well. Cat-ears? She's never going to let you live that down, is she? Even now?

"But it's really cute!" Cavefish giggles - truly a sight to see and hear, considering that she can probably lean down and eat you if she's feeling that peckish. "Even Miss Malal was laughing in her helmet! Well, she sounded like she was gargling mouthwash or something, but there was definitely a reaction when she first saw you!"

You let out a sigh, but it's more theatrical than an outright gesture of exasperation. You've tried again and again to get rid of the 'ears' that your hair had decided to form whenever you went unhelmed. You thought it was just static, or simply something that could be washed away with expensive shampoo and conditioner - but no matter what you did, those tufts of hair kept lifting up in the shape of cat ears.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:45:20 No.31755255

>>31755208
>Nevr 4get it was the fault of the people who voted to give a big long rant full of information
>Nrvr 5give those idiots who try to make Chiaki look like a tool
ftfy
We already got our revenge. Make like an ice queen and let it go.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)11:45:55 No.31755264

>>31755250

It's earned you enough giggles sent towards your direction, especially during basic - as well as the rebuke of Miss Malal herself, until she learned the truth. You learned to ignore it by just keeping your helmet on as much as you could, and simply opting to push your visor up whenever you needed to take a breather from your helmet's retinal display.

You realize now that any other day, you'd have insisted that Cavefish forget the nickname ever existed, to address you by either your former name, or your suit name - but with only four hours to go until you go to the big Deli Heal Agency in the sky, it doesn't really matter all that much, does it?

"W-well, I guess if it really annoys you, Yuma-chan, I'll stop calling you that." The seven-foot-tall Culexus smiles bashfully, knuckling her forehead with one massive, gloved fist. "I know how it feels, being called an annoying nickname, even by your friends. They think it's some kind of cute pet name, but it really just rustles your jimmies something fierce, but you can't say anything because you're friends, and--"

You hold up another hand, and shake your head. Cat-ears is fine, you tell her. It's a cute pet name, and it's silly of you to get upset by it.

"Really? Hah!" Cavefish's eyes light up, along with her grin. "Alright, Yuma-chan! From now on and forever, you're my Cat-ears!"

...Yeah. That sounds okay.

Now, how about the both of you go on ahead and grab that grub?

"Sure! Let's go, before the other dildoes come to their senses!"

And so you do. Closing your quarters behind you - leaving behing the reindeer onesie, your Magical Girl costume, and your MM x MM memorabilia - you make your way towards the Culexus Floor Mess Hall, side-by-side with Cavefish.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)11:46:00 No.31755268

>>31755244
But then she wouldn't be ~~holding the leash~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:46:49 No.31755282

>>31755250
>Well, she sounded like she was gargling mouthwash or something
Jesus, why am I getting hard.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)11:47:20 No.31755292

>>31755264

Walking with the older, taller girl in times like these had always made you feel like...well, the sidekick. The best friend instead of the protagonist. It's not hard to see or understand why - Cavefish is fucking strong, fucking ripped, and very...simple, too. Not stupid simple, just uncomplicated and without guile, without deception. One of those few people without a dishonest bone in her body.

Then again - and you feel just the slightest guilty thinking this - you could probably take her if you wanted to. Malal had indirectly taught you how to blow out someone's Soul Gem, and you've been practicing on the small, one-shot liquor bottles you've been stealing from your airplane rides. They're not anywhere close to the real thing, but you can reliably sight where they'd be on a person and burst them with a pulsed thought, even during sparring, or from a distance away.

Yeah. You could take Cavefish if you wanted to. Just blast her Soul Gem into pieces while she's about to break you in half. See the light in her big, friendly eyes go out as her soul vaporizes into nothing--

You blink from behind your helmet's faceplate, before shaking your head.

Stop it. Just...stop it. There's no sense thinking about shit like this, you'll ruin your appetite for breakfast.

...Not that it'll taste like anything but ash by the time you're eating, anyway.

The Incarnation of Despair bursting through into realspace and fucking everything up in less than four hours kinda steals the gusto from any meal.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:48:01 No.31755305
File: Midori_Trainer.png (495 KB, 1000x1104)
495 KB

>>31755244
Is this similar enough for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:48:13 No.31755310

>>31755255
...That's exactly what I meant.

But that drawing was one of the few highlights.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)11:49:05 No.31755318

>>31755292

After a few more moments, you make it to the mess hall. Just like Cavefish predicted, it's empty and quiet, with the remaining members of your rank having decided to just sleep in until deployment. The only activity you can see are from the overhead TV monitors set to display the international news channels, as well as the automated conveyor belt that wound around the room carrying small plates full of covered, untouched food.

"Come on!" Cavefish all but squeaks in excitement, dragging you to the nearest table and pulling out a chair for you before taking a seat herself. Her helmet is dumped on the table with a solid, metallic thunk, its skull paintjob permanently fixed into a toothy grimace due to the jaw wired to its base. More clicks follow shortly after that - the noises of Cavefish taking plate after plate from the conveyor belt, soon filling the table between you of individually-plated breakfast portions.

Is she seriously going to eat all of these...?

"Of course not!" Cavefish looks hurt. "Some of them are for you, Cat-ears!"

Ah. Right. That's...yeah. You'll try to eat.

The moment you do so is the moment the news catches your eye. It's a report in English, describing how five category-five supertyphoons have been discovered to have developed over five different countries, all at the same time, and how the governments of each country are scrambling to evacuate the affected areas.

So it's...it's supertyphoons, now? That's the best the mutant cats came up with?

"Well, it IS effective," Cavefish replies, and you blink to see her talking with her mouth full of mashed potatoes. "People want to get out of that kind of thing really quickly. And - mph - it's better'n telling them that a really big and ugly Witch is coming, right?"

How do you react?

[]Address the elephant in the room. "Why are you so calm? You do realize what today is, right?"
[]Shrug, and start on breakfast. "Maybe people will actually react better if we told them the truth."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:50:44 No.31755340

>>31755318
>[x]Shrug, and start on breakfast. "Maybe people will actually react better if we told them the truth."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:51:19 No.31755351

>>31755318
>[X]Shrug, and start on breakfast. "Maybe people will actually react better if we told them the truth."

It's obvious she's nervous too, but wants to enjoy what little time she has left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:51:22 No.31755353
File: folding.png (221 KB, 840x803)

221 KB

>>31755310
That's Dan Kim for you, suffering made cute and cute things made suffer. Also butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:51:29 No.31755356

>>31755318
>[X]Address the elephant in the room. "Why are you so calm? You do realize what today is, right?"
Come on, she is not Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:53:04 No.31755376

>>31755318
[X] just eat.

The second is just hilariously naive. How is telling people that today is the end of the v world's going to help?

And there's no point in blowing up at Cavefish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:53:36 No.31755383

>>31755318
>[x]Shrug, and start on breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:53:40 No.31755384

>>31755318
[x]Address the elephant in the room. "Why are you so calm? You do realize what today is, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:55:17 No.31755411

>>31755268
~~that's half the fun! they could both be tugging on hour leash that's held by Chiaki. Or Mami could be holding all three leashes~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:56:24 No.31755425

>>31755318

[X] >>31755376

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:56:44 No.31755427

>>31755318
>[]Shrug, and start on breakfast. "Maybe people will actually react better if we told them the truth."

We're acting just as 'calm' as she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:56:50 No.31755429

>>31755353
Ah shit, I knew I forgot to craft something.
Chiaki hasn't been officially appointed as the Ninth Warmaster yet, right?
I'm contemplating on whether to put The Shooter emblem on the Warmaster cap I'll customize or just put skulls on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:56:53 No.31755430

>>31755305
Well I was hoping they would both be dressed like Wendy and leashed
Shared hardship builds familiarity after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:57:40 No.31755439

>>31755318
>[x]Shrug, and start on breakfast. "Maybe people will actually react better if we told them the truth."
Why does Cavefish have to die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)11:58:17 No.31755451

>>31755318
>[x]Shrug, and start on breakfast. "Maybe people will actually react better if we told them the truth."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/27/14(Sun)11:58:32 No.31755453
File: Spoiler Image (338 KB, 900x1261)
338 KB

>>31755318

[x]Shrug, and start on breakfast. "Maybe people will actually react better if we told them the truth."

I wonder what it would be like when we decide to let people know about the things that make people kill themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:00:09 No.31755475

>>31755439
Because she like many is too good to survive in this world
We can only hope that at this time, Madokami still spirits away girls souls before they die and are consumed by the evil alter ego that makes a mockery of everything she wished for

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/27/14(Sun)12:00:24 No.31755483

>>31755318
>[X]Address the elephant in the room. "Why are you so calm? You do realize what today is, right?"
I'm curious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:01:25 No.31755496

>>31755430
Well, both were dating Murderface at some point. That's plenty of shared hardship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:01:43 No.31755499

>>31755475
Pretty sure they just get their soul gems all busted up.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)12:05:16 No.31755542
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)
244 KB

>>31755318

>>31755429
Would you consider a golden katana, too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:07:11 No.31755571

>>31755318
>[x]Shrug, and start on breakfast. "Maybe people will actually react better if we told them the truth."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/27/14(Sun)12:10:56 No.31755624
File: Chiaki dressup.png (326 KB, 1122x2000)
326 KB

Without the details, it looks like a goofy sort of pirate costume...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:12:29 No.31755641
File: This_Pleases_The_Captain.jpg (279 KB, 1280x720)
279 KB

>>31755624

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:17:54 No.31755708

>>31755542
Golden cutlass
Go with the pirate theme

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:19:14 No.31755725
File: magical_pirate.jpg (330 KB, 706x1000)

>>31755624
>>31755641

330 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:20:16 No.31755736

>>31755542
I've actually started on the Golden Katana. My biggest concern for it is hand painting the dragon on the sheathe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:21:08 No.31755747
File: cutlass.jpg (62 KB, 700x500)
62 KB

>>31755708
>Golden cutlass

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)12:22:49 No.31755768
File: wet.jpg (123 KB, 1280x720)
123 KB

>>31755736
Benevolent Overlord will be pleased.

~~"Hahaha wow, that's fucking awesome" -Deculture~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:32:20 No.31755890

>>31755768
Haha. I'm glad and a bit scared now, hope I don't fuck it up badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:44:02 No.31756030

>>31753893
Nothing as impressive as Dan, Hat, or this Anon but I have something ready. Possibly something bigger if I finished Yuu by thread 200.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:46:07 No.31756056

>>31754166
>Hat-chan
>pony tail Chiaki
Hahaha~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)12:49:11 No.31756097

>>31755340 >>31755351 >>31755427

You shrug here, before flipping your helmet's visor up and starting on your breakfast - a plated portion of scrambled eggs. Everyone knows you've got a dim view of the whole 'lying to the world about the existence of Magical Girls' thing - but with it not just being a cover but actually part of the modus operandi of the First Officio, there's not much you can actually do about it but play along. But wouldn't it be...easier, if people knew about you and accept you? Sure, people get out of the way of supertyphoons well enough, and that's convenient in getting the potential body count low, but is the convenience worth it?

Cavefish blinks as she crunches down on a mouthful of bacon, and she swallows before replying. "Er...yeah? I mean, it's common sense, right? If we have to explain to the entire world in general what a Witch is, then they'll want to find out where they come from." She taps on her reinforced breastplate, basically just a slab of ceramite welded onto the leather. "Pretty and sparkling Magical Girls! And where do these Magical Girls come from?" She gestures towards you with both hands, mouth in a wide, open smile, gloved gingers wiggling.

...Incubators?

"Aliens! Freakin' aliens, Cat-ears!" The tall, musclebound blonde shakes her head, before reaching over and snatching more plated portions from the conveyor belt. "Everyone'll start panicking, for one, scaring each other out of their minds, screaming that aliens are takin' over. Then those who're calm enough to think about it are gonna be tinfoiled the fuck out, thinking that their governments are being controlled by aliens all along, and these aliens control young, pretty girls and turning them into killin' machines."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)12:50:16 No.31756110

>>31756097

Cavefish pauses here to polish off three plated portions of mini-sausages. "And the rest who's left - the rest that's stopped to really, really think about what they just found out? They'll be rounding up the rest and goin' on a crusade to 'free the world from the alien menace', puttin' guns in people's hands and shooting everyone up that's got a sparkly stone in their hand. Doesnt't have to be a Soul Gem, just something shiny and sparkly enough."

She drains her glass of iced tea. "After that, are they still going to be evacuating on time, Cat-ears?"

...But all of that's just plain assumption! She doesn't really know if people'll really act like that--

"People do stupid stuff when they're scared of something," Cavefish nods here. "I know how stupid they can get, too. I don't need to see as far into the future as Miss Malal to know that."

Hnh. Maybe...maybe so, but...there has to be a way, you insist. Magical Girls can't just pretend to be cosplayers all their lives--

"It's been working so far, honestly." Your fellow Culexus shrugs her massive shoulders again. "And the Incubators're happy. I don't see the point in trying to fix things when they're not broken."

You frown here, and open your mouth to offer your rebuttal - when a slight beeping inside your helmet cuts you off. You blink here, before holding up a finger at Cavefish, and then flipping your visor closed.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)12:51:20 No.31756132

>>31756110

Your retinal display comes alive once more, and you blink again to see that it's muted your vox-speaker to the outside word. Private vox only, your display read. No one will be able to hear what you're talking about, or who you're talking to.

And the one who's initiated the private vox contact is none other than Malal herself.

"Omegon?" The Culexus Rank Leader's vox-corrupted voice is a bit cleaner through the actual vox, but still harsh and emotionless. "Oh, you're up. Good, I'll need you to run a few errands for me."

Oh. That's...great. Sure. Yeah. Last few hours of your life here, and you're going to spend it running errands. Perfect.

"Glamorous, isn't it?" Malal chuckles. "How's your last breakfast taste like?"

How do you respond?

[]Tastes like I'm going to die in less than four hours, Miss Malal. Now, what do you want me to do?
[]Is this how everyone gets through days like these? With gallows fucking humor?
[]Stay silent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:52:28 No.31756150

Rolled 2, 2, 9 = 13

>>31756132
>[x]Tastes like I'm going to die in less than four hours, Miss Malal. Now, what do you want me to do?

We can do gallows too... poorly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:52:42 No.31756152

>>31756132
>[X]Is this how everyone gets through days like these? With gallows fucking humor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:53:01 No.31756159

>>31756132
>[]Is this how everyone gets through days like these? With gallows fucking humor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:53:05 No.31756160

>>31756132
[X] Tell her it tastes good.

I'm taking the "don't be a bitch to people who are about to die" option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:53:10 No.31756163

>>31756132
>[x]Tastes like I'm going to die in less than four hours, Miss Malal. Now, what do you want me to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:53:14 No.31756164

>>31756132
[X]Tastes like I'm going to die in less than four hours, Miss Malal. Now, what do you want me to do?
The gallows humor thing is a given, why even ask

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:53:16 No.31756165

>>31756132
>[x]Tastes like I'm going to die in less than four hours, Miss Malal. Now, what do you want me to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:53:46 No.31756174

>>31756132
>[]Is this how everyone gets through days like these? With gallows fucking humor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:55:01 No.31756190

>>31756097

An M-COM unit would be an extremely inconvenient wild card to deal with, especially during an intense mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:55:03 No.31756191

>>31756132
>[X]Stay silent.
Start sniffling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:55:29 No.31756197

>>31756132
"Like orgy in my mouth."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)12:59:21 No.31756259
File: [sweating intensifies].jpg (22 KB, 249x326)
22 KB

>>31756030
>Possibly something bigger
R-real life ogre arms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:00:07 No.31756272

>>31756132
>[X]Tastes like I'm going to die in less than four hours, Miss Malal. Now, what do you want me to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:01:38 No.31756298

>>31756132
>>[x]Tastes like I'm going to die in less than four hours, Miss Malal. Now, what do you want me to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:05:39 No.31756358

>>31756132
>[X]Tastes like I'm going to die in less than four hours, Miss Malal. Now, what do you want me to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:07:01 No.31756375

>They'll be rounding up the rest and goin' on a crusade to 'free the world from the alien menace', puttin' guns in people's hands and shooting everyone up that's got a sparkly stone in their hand.

>"People do stupid stuff when they're scared of something," Cavefish nods here. "I know how stupid they can get, too. I don't need to see as far into the future as Miss Malal to know that."

But that's not stupid. Freeing the world from the alien control seems perfectly reasonable for me and it's not like those alien bastards are benevolent messiahs or something.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/27/14(Sun)13:07:35 No.31756385
File: voting over - deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)
173 KB

>>31756132

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:08:24 No.31756393
File: 1364274408078.jpg (112 KB, 850x762)
112 KB

>>31756375
But the Incubators ARE benevolent messiahs. They're trying to stop entropy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:08:42 No.31756400

>>31756375
>Aliens that are trying to prolong the life of the entire universe

Messiahs they may not be, but they're doing it for a pretty damn good reason.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/27/14(Sun)13:10:12 No.31756420

>>31756030
Fuck. Forgot name. I only draw though.
Let's just go with [Ora Intensifies] because it sums things up pretty well.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/27/14(Sun)13:11:00 No.31756434
File: goddamnitQB.jpg (126 KB, 600x348)
126 KB

>>31756375
>>31756393
>>31756400

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:11:26 No.31756439

>>31756132
[X] complain thatCavefish covered it all in hot sauce so everything tasted like napalm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:12:40 No.31756451
File: 1358239016083.jpg (33 KB, 370x146)
33 KB

>>31756434
He did nothing

wrong and you know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:14:12 No.31756463

>>31756451
>your image
>this quest
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=didzxUkrtS0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:17:51 No.31756512

>>31756451
I dunno.

Setting mentally unstable aliens up with recursive and potentially incredibly dangerous wishes and powers with no appropriate safeguards and checks & balances seems pretty wrong in an elaborate and dangerous experiment

Incubators: no sense of right or wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:18:03 No.31756516

>>31756393
>>31756400
>>31756451
IIDF, pls go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:20:19 No.31756541
File: 1398006973176.jpg (5 KB, 160x144)
5 KB

>>31756512
Oh please. What's the worst that could happen? If any of them grow too powerful, we'll just seal them away or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:25:35 No.31756595

>>31756541
Well, you could potentially condemn yourself and potentially your entire race to an unspeakable b eternity of being fuffy footstools for a sadistic puppetmistress, though I admit that one is pretty n unlikely.

But, y'know, that's what safeguards are for. Top protect against edge scenarios.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:30:48 No.31756667
File: Suffer QB.webm (613 KB, 1280x720)
613 KB

>>31756595

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:36:47 No.31756751

>>31756667
Always a beautiful sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:36:58 No.31756753

>>31756667
>>31756595
There is no precedent for this. I don't see why efforts to curb entropy should be delayed on such a preposterous theory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:38:41 No.31756782

>>31756753
Preposterous
>implying a mere several thousand lives hold even a semblance of meaning in the bigger picture of humanity, let

>alone the universe.

They're very, VERY cheap price to pay for the continued existence of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:43:27 No.31756868

>>31756753
The time limit on entropy is quite substantial. I would argue that we cannot afford NOT to delay if there is even a remote chance that these experiments will backfire.

One meets to understand that historically every major power source has had substantial long term problems whose full ramifications has never fully been understood until after the fact.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)13:45:35 No.31756905

>>31756150 >>31756163 >>31756164 >>31756165

What does your last breakfast taste like? You glance over at Cavefish, who seems to be savoring every single bite she's chowing down, and you can't help but feel the slightest bit jealous, here.

"It tastes like I'm going to die in less than four hours, Miss Malal," you murmur into your vox. "Now, what are those errands you wanted me to do?"

You hear Malal chuckle again, and you marvel at how it actually sounds like she's gargling mouthwash. "That's what I like about you, Omegon. You've always been direct no matter who it is. Anyway, just a few items I want you to get done for me, nothing too major." She pauses here. "Cavefish is with you, right?"

...Yeah. Yeah, she is.

"Good. Tell her that after she's finished eating her breakfast - and the breakfast of five other people - that she's to initiate Protocol 8 for the entire rank."

Protocol 8? You blink from behind your faceplate. You're not familiar with that. What's Protocol 8 mean?

Again that gargling sound. "You don't need to explain it to her, if that's what you're worried about. Just tell Cavefish what I told you. She knows what it's for."

Ah. Right. Okay, you'll get on that right after this call.

"Second is I want you to check on Girl A. She's sitting this Walpurgisnacht out, but I want to make sure she's alright in her quarters, see if she's not too bored or anything."

...Egh. You were dreading that. You don't really like to spend too much time with the Warmaster's pet unless it's absolutely necessary. Sure, Kyoko's assured you that she's alright, Malal's always said she's harmless, but...you couldn't help but feel this foreboding feeling whenever she was in your current vicinity. It's like she was a Culexus of her own to other Culexus - inciting not only irrational fear, but also hatred.

You reply to the affirmative again. If Malal had noticed your reluctance then, she doesn't show it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:45:43 No.31756909

>>31756868
The time limit on entrophy is technically infinite. It all depends on how dark you want the universe to be.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)13:46:39 No.31756922

>>31756905

"Last one, and I want you to listen very carefully, Yuma." It's here that you actually do listen carefully - Malal never really calls you by your former name unless it's really important. "I want you to go and visit Silent Room Regalia. Make sure NO ONE is following you."

Silent Room Regalia? That's...that's at the lowest level of the Officio building. It's also where the most dangerous threats to the Officio are usually kept. It's empty now, or rather, it should be...

Wait. What the hell does she have stored in there, then? Or who?

"Do you understand?" Malal repeats, and you nod here, unable to say anything. "Alright. Do you have any questions about any of those?"

How do you respond?

[]No questions. You'll be finding out anyway. ...You just hope Malal knows what she's making you do.
[]Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?
[]What's in Silent Room Regalia? Did you kidnap an enemy Officio's Warmaster, or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:47:09 No.31756931

>>31756868
>Incubators: no sense of right or wrong

Except no. We don't know exactly where the incubators came from in space and time. For all we know, their civilization could exist far into the future, on the brink of the heat death of the universe. We don't know how many other solutions they've tried. This could be their only option, and anime strongly hinted that it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:47:27 No.31756938

>>31756922
>[]Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:47:59 No.31756948

>>31756922
>Silent Room Regalia
Don't lose your way, Yuma-chan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:48:17 No.31756953

>>31756931
Fuck, used the wrong quote. Meant to point out

>The time limit on entropy is quite substantial.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:48:24 No.31756956

>>31756922
[x] What's up with Silent Room Regalia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:48:28 No.31756957

>>31756922
[X]Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:48:31 No.31756960

>>31756922
>[x]What's in Silent Room Regalia? Did you kidnap an enemy Officio's Warmaster, or something?
Also why Girl A no fight?

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/27/14(Sun)13:48:47 No.31756965

>>31756922
[X]Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?
[X]What's in Silent Room Regalia? Did you kidnap an enemy Officio's Warmaster, or something?
is there any reason we cant do both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:49:17 No.31756975

>>31756922
[]Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:49:48 No.31756986

>>31756922
>[x]Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?
>[x]What's in Silent Room Regalia? Did you kidnap an enemy Officio's Warmaster, or something?
All the questions!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:51:00 No.31757005

>>31756922
[] I love you, senpai!
And thus, Yuma never heard from Malal ever again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:51:05 No.31757007

>>31756931
>their civilization could exist far into the future, on the brink of the heat death of the universe
I doubt it. We know about the inevitable Big Empty and our interstellar technology is nonexistent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:51:08 No.31757011

>>31756922
[X]Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?

We'll find out about Regalia soon enough, and seems too important to talk about for too long on the vox.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:51:38 No.31757013

>>31756922
>[x]Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?
We'll find out the other one anyway and it might be a bad idea to ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:51:46 No.31757014

>>31756922
[X]No questions. You'll be finding out anyway. ...You just hope Malal knows what she's making you do.
NO TIME FOR QUESTIONS, FOLLOW ORDERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:52:34 No.31757032

>Finally some plot advancement choice
>current time
Pls don't decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:53:25 No.31757044

>>31756922
>[]Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?
>[]What's in Silent Room Regalia? Did you kidnap an enemy Officio's Warmaster, or something?

Dammit Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:53:29 No.31757046

>>31756922
>[X]No questions. You'll be finding out anyway. ...You just hope Malal knows what she's making you do.
If she was going to tell us, she would have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:54:14 No.31757066

>>31756922
>Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:54:32 No.31757067

>>31756922

>[X]No questions. You'll be finding out anyway. ...You just hope Malal knows what she's making you do

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/27/14(Sun)13:55:30 No.31757086

>>31756922
>[X]Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?
we will see hat is in the room when we get there so theres not much point on asking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:55:39 No.31757087

>>31756922
[x]Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?
WELL!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:55:51 No.31757091

>>31756922
>[]No questions. You'll be finding out anyway. ...You just hope Malal knows what she's making you do.
Its fucking MALAL. Of course she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:56:41 No.31757100

>>31757032
There's no stopping it anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:56:57 No.31757104

>>31756905
Wonder if Yumas strange hatred/fear towards Chiaki here means something? Something with the whole green hair warning maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:57:31 No.31757111

What if she's sending us into the silent room to KO us so we'll live through Walmart Night?

>>31757032
Especially since this is the first thread in like a week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:58:05 No.31757126

>Silent Room Regalia
[loud German chanting intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:58:07 No.31757128
File: 1393538373716.jpg (38 KB, 206x302)
38 KB

>>31757007
>We know about it too, that means they can't come from the future!

Exactly what part of that conclusion seems logical to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)13:59:54 No.31757157

>Silent Room Regalia
We KLK now?

Also, is Wendy "cheating" in >>31755232 or she's really that stacked?

Also also, is Sayaka cake? I've spent quite a few nights wondering that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:00:10 No.31757162

>>31756922
>[x]Why is Girl A sitting out Walpurgisnacht?

>>31757111
that's what I'm thinking, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:01:20 No.31757177

>>31757104
Culexus see the future and are all magical and such, it's just about Chiaki being who she is, the end of thousands of repetitions, destined to destroy the world with golden weapons etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:02:35 No.31757197
File: 1392402670290.png (467 KB, 1022x923)
467 KB

>>31757157
Well endowed.
Thick thighs.
That gap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:02:50 No.31757198
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)
285 KB

>>31756922

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:03:04 No.31757201

>>31757177
But presumably they have to actively use their abilities to look into the future. Then again, Yuma was said to be extraordinarily powerfull so maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:03:22 No.31757203
File: ibkC2q1LIZZ1CQ.png (192 KB, 500x500)
192 KB

>>31757091
No one ever realized how much Malal foresaw.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)14:04:13 No.31757216
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)
283 KB

Alright, pausing thread for now! I would like to take this time to apologize for the multiple postponements, this week just hasn't been really good for running. Tomorrow night will be a new thread though, for sure! Once again, thank you for your participation and patience, feedback is always great!

We have two writeups tonight, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 18** **archivalfag** 04/27/14(Sun)14:05:40 No.31757233
File: return_of_the_winter_warmaster.png (1.49 MB, 1000x1500)
1.49 MB

A clock ticked in the corner of Therese Witton's office, each tock mourning the passage of another dull moment. The Warmaster couldn't help but glance at it once every five minutes or so. She signed and stamped all manner of documents, humming quietly to whatever pop sensation sang through her computer's speakers. Therese paused, her brow furrowing as she tried to discern the purpose of yet another avatar of bureaucracy.

"Holly," she called out, holding the sheet up to the security camera in the corner of the ceiling, "what's this one for?"

The lens whirred as it zoomed in, and a moment later the Vanus responded through the PA, "Materials acquisition."

The Warmaster blinked, put the paper down, then looked back at the camera a moment later. "What does that mean?"

"Just sign it, Terry," Holly responded, sounding as exasperated as ever.

"No, I want to know what it's for!"

"God, fine. That one there? That's for ordering paper, office supplies, and a new photocopier for the Orange-Two offices."

"What's wrong with the old photocopier?"

Unknown to the Warmaster, Holly turned off the PA and let out a long, irritated groan. She clicked it on again a moment later to respond. "It's seven years old, it doesn't print every third sheet and the paper drawer keeps sticking."

Therese looked at the form again, a puzzled look still glued to her face. "It says a new one is seven hundred dollars."

"That's how much they cost, yes."

"Why can't we-"

"Just sign the damn paper, Terry."

Therese glared, then acquiesced, grumbling something along the lines of, "That's Warmaster to you," and "Shouldn't talk to your boss like that..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:05:43 No.31757234

>>31757197
So she's like the perfect balance of PLOT and BACKSTORY, where people like Midori or Mami are all PLOT and Chiaki herself is pure BACKSTORY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:06:00 No.31757239

>>31757216
>Tomorrow night will be a new thread though, for sure!
Oh fuck. Thread 200 on Wednesday or Thursday?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:06:43 No.31757258

>>31757157
Wendy's Callidus skillset allows her to actually alternate her body (within certain limits), it's an ability unique to her somewhat related to her dream-walking.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 18** **archivalfag** 04/27/14(Sun)14:06:58 No.31757261

Therese Witton had never been a creature of wit or patience. Even from her first days in the Seventeenth, some six years previous, she was recognized for exactly what she was - a wrecking ball in human form. One year after contracting, she took her place amongst the venerable ranks of the Valkyrie squad, then took Odette's place as Eversor Rank Leader two years after that, when the latter was inaugurated as Warmaster.

Of the five veterans of the Valkyries, as they were known, Therese had always been the muscle. Odette was the tactician, Lotte was born for infiltration, and Miranda made the prettiest explosions, while Harriet had a strength umatched by most Culexus. Her assignments had always been kept simple; go somewhere, kill someone, maybe bring back a souvenir.

A little part of Therese had always resented the fact, but in the end, she had always been too polite to make something of it. Somewhere, deep down it had felt as though she had been cheated. Throughout her life, she had always been perfectly average. Her looks, her grades, no hobby or sport had ever interested her. She had thought that would all change once she became a magical girl.

'If I'm going to be a magical girl,' she had said, 'if I'm going to do this for the rest of my life... then, I wish to be good at it! Really good!'

She had never wished to be the best. Therese had never been that greedy, and she had had enough sense to imagine the trouble such a talent would bring. Her only wish had been to have a talent she could be proud of, something to set her apart from her peers. And yet, there she had been. That tiny, silver-haired girl that seemed to one-up her every step of the way.

And then, finally, at long last, she was gone. Therese was free and safe in the knowledge that she was, without question, the best of the Seventeenth.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 18** **archivalfag** 04/27/14(Sun)14:08:12 No.31757278

For the nth time, Therese glanced up at the clock on her wall. With one hour left until the ceremony, the Warmaster gave a long and weary sigh before losing herself in paperwork once more.

***

Odette wiped a crimson, formerly-white, gloved hand across her face, pushing her hair away from her one remaining eye, smearing her face with blood in the process. She bared her teeth in an expression caught somewhere between a manic grin and a vicious snarl. All eyes were on her. The make-shift arena that had once been the cafeteria was spattered with blood stains, along with larger, meatier pieces of a magical girl. An arm here, a leg there, a torso impaled against the ground. The Warmaster was breathing heavily, adrenaline still wildly pumping through her system.

"And don't any of you forget," she roared, yanking the crossbow bolt out of her eye socket, "that this is MY Officio! You want to challenge ME?! You'll end up just like poor little Argente he-"

The far doors clattered open as a corpulent white form rolled in atop his roomba. To his right, Therese Witton kept pace, easily recognizable by her bear-skin hood and cloak, a chain coiling down her arm and ending at the haft of a mighty warhammer. To the incubator's left, a smaller girl with long, dark hair, wearing a sheep-skin aviator cap, complete with goggles, and a high-collared coat that obscured all but her burning eyes. She was Chloé Bouchard, the current Vindicare Rank Leader and one of the few people who could claim to hate the Warmaster more than Argente.

"I'm afraid, Odette," the incubator started, "that you are incorrect. This is not 'your' Officio, as you seem to believe. It is mine, just as it has always been. Now, would you kindly take a walk with me?"

"She picked a fight ME, damn it! I'm still Warmas-"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:08:47 No.31757287

>>31757239
It should be on Wednesday, otherwise all this buildup for Walpurgisnacht is pointless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:09:28 No.31757297

>>31757216
>Tomorrow night will be a new thread though, for sure!
-he said before he swole so hard he couldn't see.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 18** **archivalfag** 04/27/14(Sun)14:09:59 No.31757307
File: but without the sword.png (408 KB, 850x623)
408 KB

"Incorrect once again, Eversor," Fubey interrupted in a rare show of assertion. "You WERE Warmaster, and I could not care less who started it. Now if you wouldn't mind, I would much prefer to continue this discourse in my office."

Despite his unwavering calm tone, not a single person in the crowded cafeteria was blind to the fire in the incubator's eyes. For nearly everyone present, it was the first time they had ever seen such a thing.

"Odette, please," Therese muttered, a pleading look on her face. "Don't make this any harder than it has to be."

"I'm not goin' anywhere," Odette growled. "I EARNED this position."

"Just as you 'ave earned dis demotion, calisse," the Vindicare interjected, her words filled with venom.

The now former Warmaster spat a wad of saliva mixed with Tyler's blood at the French-Canadian, expertly hitting her enormous boots. Chloé's face contorted into a savage snarl as she stepped forward, a pair of M10 machine pistols materializing in her hands.

"MON TABERNACK J'VA TE DÉCALISSER LA YEULE, CALICE!"

"Come at me, you little shit!" Odette roared back. "You wanna end up like Argente?!"

The crack of thunder resounded through the cafeteria. Every eye suddenly shifted to Therese. Her hammer rested in a smoking crater on the floor, sparks of electric dancing up and down its chain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:11:09 No.31757322

>>31757216
DECUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

~~I love you~~
~~I didn't get a chance to thank you for the last thread on my birthday so I'm doing it now.~~

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 18** **archivalfag** 04/27/14(Sun)14:11:14 No.31757324

"Odette, you make one wrong move and the only person ending up like Tyler will be you," the Rank Leader warned. "You've always been the smart one. You know you can't take us both."

"Are you actually going to take HER," Odette pointed a bloody spear at the Vindicare, "side in this?!"

"The only side I'm taking is the Officio's."

"Unbelievable," the former Warmaster muttered. "Un-FUCKING-believable. After all I've done for you, this is the thanks I-"

With a flick of the wrist, a second thunderclap deafened the crowd as Therese's hammer soared an inch past Odette's head, decorating the far wall with a second crater.

"Your last warning," Therese murmured. The air had begun to smell distinctly of ozone.

Odette scanned the crowd with her one remaining eye. After a silent moment, she bent down to pick up her greatcoat. She dusted it off, slowly and thoroughly, then tossed it at Therese.

"Let's get this over with."

***

Nearly one hundred magical girls filled the Seventeenth's auditorium. In the front row, the entirety of the Valkyries waited patiently and chattered amongst themselves. Behind them, each and every seat in the room was taken up by as many Eversors as could be assembled with such short notice.

Therese stood at a podium at the left end of the stage, quietly sorting through her notes. From her vantage point, she could pick out more than a few familiar faces in the crowd. Megan Laurie and Mona Bernard had found seats in the far back rows, while Odette leaned against a wall near the entrance. The silver-haired Eversor gave her successor a polite nod when she noticed the Warmaster's eye upon her. Therese returned it with a somewhat forced smile before clearing her throat to call for silence.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 18** **archivalfag** 04/27/14(Sun)14:12:18 No.31757338

"Ah, good afternoon, ladies," she started. "I apologize for the short notice, but we've had something of a busy week, as many of you have no doubt heard. I would like to offer my condolences to the entirety of the Valkyrie squad for the loss of Frieda Norton. She was a fine Callidus whom I had had the pleasure of working with on many an occasion. For those of you who were unable to attend her funeral, there is a book of condolences in the main lobby, if you wish to sign it."

"Moving on, I would like to ask Wing Captain Fredrica Volk to join me on stage."

A round of applause - and no shortage of wolf whistles - echoed through the auditorium as the Wing Captain made her way forward from backstage, stepping into the spotlight. The boyish Eversor gave a humble smile as she waved sheepishly at the crowd.

"Fredrica Volk," Therese said, "in one and a half years of service, you have distinguished yourself time and again amongst your peers. Within our most esteemed squad, the Valkyries, you have proven yourself to be the very best of our best. For this reason, it is my privilege, as Warmaster of the Seventeenth, to grant you the title of Eversor Rank Leader."

A second round of applause and cheering erupted from the crowd, far louder than the first. The newly titled Rank Leader bowed as several flowers - along with a pair of panties - landed on the stage around her. As the cheers began to die out, the Warmaster motioned for silence once more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:13:11 No.31757357

>>31757287
Ah crap. figma Chiaki might not be ready on thread 200.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 18** **archivalfag** 04/27/14(Sun)14:13:25 No.31757362

"Fredrica Volk," Therese started again, this time in a far more friendly, casual tone, "as you are no doubt aware, you are following in some big footsteps. Both myself and our venerable Odette Brighton were once Wing Captains of the Valkyries, as well as Rank Leaders of the Eversors. Regardless of whether or not you follow us, I trust you to uphold the values and beliefs of our Officio. You're a good kid, Freddy. Make us proud."

Neither the Warmaster, nor Fredrica would have thought it possible, but the third bout of cheering managed to put the first two to shame. Therese bowed her head and stepped to the side, relinquishing to podium to the new Rank Leader, who was already red-faced and teary-eyed.

"Oh wow," Fredrica muttered, fumbling with a folded up piece of paper. "I, um, well, this got kind of sprung on me, so I didn't really have time to come up with a big fancy speech or anything. I would, uh, first like to thank my sister, Gerty, who's always been there to support me and keep me going every step of the way."

The blonde Vindicare stood up from the front row and performed a few short curtsies before sitting down.

"Of course, this wouldn't have been possible with our Warmaster, too. I'll try not to let you down, Terry! Um, who else," the boyish magical girl glanced down at her scrunched up notes. "Oh! I can't forget Odette, who I thought I saw around here... There you are! You've always been a huge role model for me, and I'll never forget everything you've taught me..."

***

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:14:08 No.31757369

>>31757357
Doing it well is more important than doing it on time, in this case. the thought counts for a lot.

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 18** **archivalfag** 04/27/14(Sun)14:14:36 No.31757376
File: lotte.png (220 KB, 747x1059)
220 KB

Three of the four Rank Leaders of the Seventeenth stood around the incubator's office, the only absentee appearing on a screen behind the incubator's desk. Lotte Laufson, Rank Leader of the Callidus, paced around the room like a caged animal, shaking her head and biting her lip to contain her anger. Therese chose to sit, holding her head in her hands. The Vindicare Rank Leader leaned against a bookshelf to one side of the room, looking almost disgusted at the others. The hooded Culexus on the screen said nothing and expressed nothing, as she had from the moment she was contacted.

"This is bullshit," the Callidus muttered, never stopping, nor looking at the incubator atop his desk.

Fubey looked at her, his steel-eyed stare somehow holding weight, despite the incubator's constant lack of facial expression. "Your opinion has been noted, Miss Laufson."

"You can't just... just DO this!"

"I can and I have. This topic is not up for debate."

Lotte spun on her heel, wringing a black leather bullwhip in her hands. "This isn't right, damn it!"

"Interesting choice of words for a murderer," the Vindicare interjected. The Callidus' lip twitched into a snarl, but she was cut off before she could say a word.

"Regardless, Charlotte speaks the truth," the Culexus spoke up at last, her voice slow and raspy. "Odette needs help - psychiatric help - not punishment. There is no questioning the fact that she is the strongest among us. I can not help but find it rather suspect that an incubator would simply throw away such an asset."

"Which is why I have chosen to simply demote her, rather than have her terminated, Miss Blinde. I will repeat, this is not a debate."

"You're really not going to change your mind?" Lotte asked, putting the last of her remaining hope into the question. "This isn't some idiotic lesson you're teaching us?"

"I believe I have made myself perfectly clear, Miss Laufson."

"Then I'm done with this shit show, too."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 18** **archivalfag** 04/27/14(Sun)14:15:42 No.31757391

"What?" Therese cried out, lifting staring her bloodshot eyes staring wide at the Callidus.

"Harry's right, Odette needs support. Maybe the rest of you don't care about her, but I still do and I won't be a part of this. You three can go to hell."

"Lotte-"

By the time Therese had pushed herself out of her seat, the door had already slammed behind the Callidus. The Eversor sat back down, her weeping renewed.

Chloé snickered behind her high collar. "'Support', eh? Is dat what de kids are call it dese days?"

"Shut up, Chloe," Therese muttered, faint sparks crackling in her hair.

"And you, Miss Blinde?" Fubey asked, turning to the LCD behind himself.

A sharp burst of static cut through the speakers as the Culexus' suit forced another breath into her lungs. "You know full well that I can not resign, incubator. But, rest assured that I would follow Charlotte, were I able. This Officio has become a farce. As for you, Therese," Harriet's bright, yellow eye shifted every so slightly beneath her cracked helmet, "I expected better of you. Regrettably, I am unable say the same for Miss Bouchard. Good day to you all."

The screen went black as soon as the last words left her mouth. Fubey was silent for a moment, still staring at his reflection in the black monitor.

"You are both dismissed," he said with as much anguish as an incubator could be expected to muster.

Therese stood up, while the Vindicare made for the door. "Fubey," she murmurred, reaching out a shaky hand to stroke his fur.

With uncharacteristic speed, he turned his head and his eyes met hers, freezing her hand in place. "I apologize, Miss Witton," he said, "it seems I have made myself unclear. I wish to be left alone for the time being, so that I may yet again savour the feeling of losing some of my best magical girls, as well as the loyalty of many others. We will speak again tomorrow morning."

"But-"

"You. Are. Dismissed."

***

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 18** archivalfag 04/27/14(Sun)14:16:52 No.31757410
File: odette_colour.png (615 KB, 1023x682)

615 KB

Just about every Eversor in the room had lined up to shake Fredrica's hand as they filed out of the auditorium. Therese leaned against a wall behind the new Rank Leader, sipping at a water bottle and smiling to herself. She had made one of the greatest changes to tradition in the Officio's history, and she hadn't heard a single complaint. Somehow, it validated her. She basked in the feeling, giggling to herself every now and again, until one of the girls broke from the line.

"Afternoon, Terry," Odette laughed, stuffing her hands in her pockets as she took a spot beside the Warmaster. "Nice work out there."

"Ah, thanks!" Therese said, blushing and giggling. "I'll admit, I had to get Holly to write the speech for me. I'm not so good at public speaking, aheh..."

"That so?" Odette said, unconsciously gripping the crumbled piece of paper in her pocket. "Well, it looks like everyone liked it."

"Yup! I gotta say, I didn't think you'd make it. Not, uh, not that I'm not glad you came."

"I was just heading back after lunch and Holly called me about it. Figured I oughta swing by. Been a long time since I got to see one of these."

The Warmaster nodded. "Chloe's, wasn't it?"

"Yeah. And the one before that was when you, Mimi, and me all got promoted at the same time."

Therese nodded, getting lost in the memory for a moment. Shaking herself out of it, she said, "Oh, um, sorry for not coming to see you yesterday. I had things. Um, Warmastery things. I mean, no, um-"

The smaller girl raised a hand to calm the stammering Warmaster. "Relax, I understand. Don't forget, I used to do all that stuff, too."

"Ah," Therese murmurred, chuckling softly, "yeah, sorry. Even when I was Rank Leader, it was nothing compared to this. I don't know how you managed it for three years."

"With great strain on my mental health, if you'll recall."

The Warmaster nodded again, smiling. "I would have thought you'd take today off. You really should be resting right now."

>> ☐ **Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 18** archivalfag 04/27/14(Sun)14:17:56 No.31757434

"Lotte said the same thing," Odette said, giving a short snort of laughter. "I figure I'll get this assignment over as fast as possible, then take a week or two off and visit all my old friends."

"Ah. So... you and Lotte are official now, huh?"

"Aheh," Odette gave a sheepish grin and scratched at the back of her head, "yeah... I guess you heard about that, huh?"

"I would think that just about everyone in the Officio has by now," Therese said. There was something in her smile that Odette couldn't quite place. It seemed hollow, yet not at the same time.

"Still don't like her, huh?"

"I," the Warmaster paused, trying to put her thoughts into words, "I don't know... It's complicated."

Odette murmurred a quiet acknowledgement. "You two used to be pretty good friends, back in the day."

"Times change, Odette," Therese replied, bringing the water bottle up to her lips. "Times change."

The shorter girl nodded. "Listen, before we get all weird and nostalgic, there's something I really have to say."

Therese cocked an eyebrow as she took a drink.

"Not exactly the kind of mood I was hoping for, but," Odette took a deep breath to steady herself, trying to remember the proper wordings, "I formally request that I be considered for the position of Equerry of the Seventeenth."

Therese blinked, then stared at her former mentor with wide eyes as, for a reason she couldn't quite place, the memories of that fateful day three months ago suddenly came flooding back.

For more Prose Megucas or maybe some Strike Witches Crimson, check out my pastebin here:
http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan

Questions, comments, criticisms, etc welcome as always!

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam vs. Magical Aristocrat "Milly" Schulz** Attarou 04/27/14(Sun)14:20:10 No.31757476

"Why climb the building?"

On a wall facing the ocean, I have a great view of the ground. Judging by past experience, I could just barely break my legs from this height if I fell. Maybe if I hit those rocks over there just right...

"Less likely to bump into people who can relay where we went to Cap'n. You comfy back there, hon?"

It's not comfortable back here. I'm balled up in a net made of spiderwebs whose origin I am trying very hard not to think about. My left arm's starting to fall asleep.

"Yeah," I lie.

Whatever this Suzi person has planned, I doubt her intentions are pure.

"Ihihihi, good, good~."

The spray of the ocean is at my back, and I can't stop looking down. My clothes are still wet and this proximity to the sea isn't helping things at all.

"Couldn't I hide in your room?"

This thing that's holding me keeps rocking back and forth in the wind and it's making my stomach churn.

"My my my, you're being awfully forward, Elly~. I don't think you'd like it in there, though."

Fuck you and your innuendos. You're making me sick, you freak.

"Getting dizzy..."

Actually, I really am getting pretty nause-

"Upsy-daisy!"

As soon as I'm hauled onto solid ground, I fall to my hands and knees while my stomach tries to expel its contents through my mouth. Nothing comes out, though. Then I fall on my face because my knees won't support me anymore and I'm dry heaving like a fish trying to breathe. Suzi is clicking her tongue at me like it's my fault.

"Mmm, hang on, lemme get that for ya'," is all she says before she's got her hands on me again. I wanna tell her to get the fuck off but the queasiness from earlier hasn't worn off, and my stomach hurts like hell. There's some clicking noises as my body feels lighter and lighter. I think... Yeah, I can pull myself up. Suzi gives me water again, but it hurts to drink on an empty stomach. I bet she was counting on that. Sadist cunt.

[1/8]

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam vs. Magical Aristocrat "Milly" Schulz** Attarou 04/27/14(Sun)14:21:12 No.31757500

I didn't notice it before, but over the smell of salt, there's a flower fragrance in the air. It's different from what Suzi's wearing, whatever it is. I look around me and see blobs of red and green in rectangular patterns, arranged around a single table in the center. Roses, judging by the scent, which would make this somebody's garden.

I wouldn't have thought there'd be something like this up here. Not here, not back at the Eighth... Come to think of it, are all magical girls insane?

Suzi's marching towards it, dragging me along and saying things like, "Now you just sit at that table over there and-- Oh dear."

"Nnnh?" I still don't feel right after losing my lunch. Not that I want to answer her or anything, anyway.

"That's Milly," she whispers while pointing at something; her breath tickling my ear freaks me the fuck out. "Though you should call her Miss Schulz or she'll throw a fit~. I'd figured she'd have gone inside by now."

If I squint a little, I can see a figure sitting at the table. Mostly wearing white, and brown hair. She's looking right at us. And after getting up closer, I can tell that she's frowning.

"She's a sheltered girl, so just... Be quiet and she won't be a bother."

Oh. Well that's easy. And that assumes this isn't some sort of setup to crush my spirits. I'm wise to your games, you bitch.

Suzi pretty much drops me on the chair in front of this... scary looking girl. She's glaring at me so intensely I can't bring myself to look at her. I don't want anything to do with any of this.

[2/8]

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam vs. Magical Aristocrat "Milly" Schulz** Attarou 04/27/14(Sun)14:22:38 No.31757521

"Miss Berry. Why have you deposited this ragamuffin at my table during my afternoon tea?" She demands, indicating the spread of fancy cookware - I think it's ivory? Is that even legal? - and a plate of what look like cookies.

Suzi's rocking on her feet like a little kid and grinning again. "Apologies, my cute little Miss Millyyy, bu-"

'Milly' cuts her off tersely, "Please don't call me that."

Suzi's grinning bigger now. "-but this here girl needs a place to hide from the whimsy of Cap'n Crunch."

Fancy girl has thoughtful look on her face all of a sudden. She hasn't stopped drinking her tea, but she's staring at me with an... uncomfortable look of pity.

Fancy girl sets down the cup. "I'll allow her to stay," she replies, her voice no longer as stern. It still has a bit of edge to it when she adds, "but if she acts like some callous ruffian I will formally introduce her to the ground at terminal velocity."

Ah, there's the familiar threat of consequences for not doing something arbitrary. Sounds awful tempting, though.

"Thank ya' kindly, Miss Schulz. Now if you'll excuse me, I was gonna visit my old foster home." Suzi's leaning up in my face now and leering at me and I don't like iiiiiiit. "Be good now, Elly."

I just nod. Sure, sure, just go awaaaaay.

Creepy spider woman finally pulls away and waves goodbye with a cheeky grin as she leaves. By jumping off the goddamn roof with a loud "Yahoo!"

I'm not even surprised anymore. All I know is I haven't had food in a couple days and I want some of whatever this person is having because it looks like something sweet.

[3/8]

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam vs. Magical Aristocrat "Milly" Schulz** Attarou 04/27/14(Sun)14:23:39 No.31757535

"My apologies, would you like some?" she perks up. "You look famished."

I didn't even realize I was staring. Dimly, I nod.

"Speak up, now."

I thought I was told to be quiet. Is this some kind of test?

"Yes," I rasp.

"'Yes, please'."

I don't care what it takes, right now I want that sugar.

"Yes, please."

"'Yes, please, -Miss Schulz-.'"

Oh, fuck you. Fuck you, you prissy little bitch.

"Yes, please, Miss Schulz."

"Very good." She seems appeased for the mome-

"Sit up straight, now," she snaps at me as I try to put one of the confections in my mouth, "and don't just eat it, you must dip it first. Really, being on the brink of starvation is no reason to act like some savage." But that's exactly the time for manners to start breaking down! Can you just get to the physical torture already so I don't have to deal with this psychological crap?

Mechanically, I follow her instructions. Adjust my posture, dip the cookie-thing in the tea, then quickly eat it before she can change her mind. It's kinda buttery, and it practically melts in my mouth. I don't know squat about tea, but after taking a sip (pinkie out, just to be safe), I find it to be sweet-tasting as well. This is actually pretty tasty, much better than cup ramen and the cheap junk I usually buy.

"There, isn't that much better?" Miss Schulz asks sweetly. "You're looking more like a real lady already." Nnnng, stop it, you lying liar. You're making my face burn red.

I have to agree about things being better, though. Compared to my normal routine, this is... Nice. The air isn't stale, my outfit's dried out in the breeze, and I don't have to do anything other than sit up here for a while. Not like I could go anywhere; my body still throbs dully, reminding me that it's utterly exhausted. Well, no matter. I could watch the birds, maybe. It might get boring, but for now I guess this is nice.

Yeah, this is-

[4/8]

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam vs. Magical Aristocrat "Milly" Schulz** Attarou 04/27/14(Sun)14:24:51 No.31757557

"Eeeeek!!"

I nearly drop my cup when she shrieks. "Are you okay, Miss Schulz?" I ask. She's staring at a spot on her dress that looks like... Like a bird pooped on it. The ones that passed over a short while ago. I don't see any napkins, so I undo my cravat - usually I don't even remember that's what it's called - and offer it up to her. "Here, you can use this to-"

"No," Miss Schulz murmurs, her voice shaking. "No need, I'll be fine in a moment, please excuse me."

Miss Schulz stands up and faces away from me after pushing in her chair. As I try to rearrange my cravat - how did this thing work again? - she pulls reaches into her neckline and pulls out her soul gem. It's a very pearly white, but I can't make out the finer details before strands of silk erupt from the ground and wrap around her. From her toes up past her head, she is cocooned in the stuff, all in the span of a couple seconds.

So this is her magical girl transformation? The costume change -would- get rid of the stain, but isn't this excessive?

Something spiny punches through the shell from the inside out, some kind of a gold-colored spine. Then another on the opposite side. And then the whole thing is shredded in half as Miss Schulz tears it apart with a yell. A large pair of blue butterfly wings spread out from her back, and the spines turn out to belong to a set of maces with gold gilding around them. She kind of does look like a butterfly. It's rather pret-

[5/8]

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam vs. Magical Aristocrat "Milly" Schulz** Attarou 04/27/14(Sun)14:25:59 No.31757580

>>31757557
"You shit-flinging turd wings!"

...Huh? Did Miss Schulz really just-

"I'm gonna fucking kill every last one of you assholes!"

Is that really her voice? It sounds much more... Accented. And gruff. And... angry.

Miss Schulz, or the person that was Miss Schulz, dashes to the edge of the rooftop and screams, "Better run you sniveling little twats!" before jumping into the air. The wings on her back flap just those of a butterfly, and the whole thing would look very graceful, but-

Butterflies don't cuss like that.

"Get back here you sniggering fuckwads!"

Butterflies don't chase down birds with a killing intent.

"Burn in Hell, you smegma-sucking wankers!"

Butterflies don't vaporize birds with jagged bolts of lightning.

"Eat this!"

Butterflies don't club birds with spiked maces in a spectacular explosion of gore.

One of them manages to actually flap its way down to a spot a few feet to my right. I can't really bring myself to look at it, but I think it was missing part of one of its wings. And streaking out of the sky is the berserker, aiming a kick at the defenseless creature. I shut my eyes tightly before it happens.

There's a loud crunching sound, and something splatters against my sleeve. I don't want to look, though. I don't want to see any of it.

"What, does it hurt?"

No, no, focus on something nice. Focus on, uh... Focus on the teapot. Open your eyes and look at it and help yourself to some more tea before you're mashed into paste. I will myself not to indulge my curiosity in what the sadistic woman is doing to the remains of the unfortunate bird. Instead, I try to calm the fuck down and have some fucking tea and salvage my fucking day because I was actually enjoying myself for once.

There's a skull face on the teapot.

[6/8]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:26:33 No.31757589

>>31757216
Decu! I don't know if this is the right time to ask questions but I'm confused!
If this is a flashback how come Yuma has a MMxMM poster? Shouldn't Midori not know that Chiaki exists and therefore has no one to base Murder Mayumi on? Also I thought it wasn't popular at this time.

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam vs. Magical Aristocrat "Milly" Schulz** **Attarou** 04/27/14(Sun)14:27:03 No.31757599

There's a skull face on the teapot.

There's a skull face on the teapot.

There's a fucking skull face on the teapot. And on the cups. And the plates kinda look pretty fucking bony, too. THE FUCKING TABLE AND CHAIR LEGS ARE MADE FROM ACTUAL LEGS. HOW DID I NOT NOTICE THIS?

"That'll teach you, you vultures!" spits the madwoman before she walks back into my field of vision. The maces are gone, but she's covered in... I want to say I lost my appetite, but I can't stop eating.

"Terribly sorry you had to see that. I feel like I've lost my appetite, what about you?"

Ha... They're all batshit crazy. Every last one. I shouldn't have let my guard down. I shouldn't have eaten these addicting things. If this wasn't all so goddamn awful I'd be laughing.

"...Are you quite alright?"

"Fine!" I scream at psycho twat, spitting up crumbs as I talk, "Absolutely fine! No problems at- GODFUCKINGDAMMIT!"

SHE FUCKING KICKED ME IN THE FUCKING SHIN WITH THOSE FUCKING HEELS AND IT FUCKING HURTS HOLY SHIT HOLY FUCKING SHIT GODDAMMIT IT FUCKING HURTS FUCK I ALMOST CHOKED THERE YOU CUNT!

"Rude! That's no way to behave!" SHUT UP!

"Consider this a small mercy, next time I may just kill you." JUST DO IT ALREADY YOU BITCH! GOD!

But she doesn't. Instead, fancy pants butcher girl takes all her stuff, but I grab every last goddamn cookie thing from her plate and clutch onto them like an addict, literally stuffing them into my mouth. She scoffs before putting her macabre collection into her inventory. "Bloody disgusting foreigners..." she calls callously before finally, FINALLY GOING AWAY.

[7/8]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:27:41 No.31757608

>>31757589
Girl A was active at the time - this was before she started an inter-offcio war.

>> ☐ **Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam vs. Magical Aristocrat "Milly" Schulz** **Attarou** 04/27/14(Sun)14:28:09 No.31757619

Fucking hurts. Eating this fucking stuff off a fucking corpse garnished with fucking murder sauce and everything fucking hurts. And I have to stay up here or Fuckface is going to make things worse. I drop the rest of the cookies and let them break into crumbs on the ground. None of this is enjoyable anymore, and I'm getting cold and it's making my fucking shin hurt worse and I can't stop myself from screaming "GODDAMMIT WHY THE FUCK IS EVERYBODY SO FUCKING INSANE I CAN'T FUCKING TAKE THIS!"

In spite of literally fucking everything hurting, I can stand. Which means I can flip this fucking table. "FUCK YOUR TABLE!" And grab the chair I was using and bash the table with it, both of which prove really fucking unfairly hard to break. "FUCK YOUR CHAIRS!"

Well fuck, the fucking roses aren't immune to getting hit with a chair, so "FUCK YOUR FLOWERS!" I scream as I crush roses with the macabre stool.

And then I lose my fucking grip on the stupid fucking chair and it flies out of my reach and I'm just so fucking tired that I can't fucking stand anymore. I fall onto the ground and weakly punctuate my words by pounding the rooftop with my fist. "FUCK THE SIXTH! FUCK THE EIGHTH! FUCK THE INCUBATORS! FUCK MAGICAL GIRLS!"

I'm taking heavy gulps of air just so I can scream my throat raw, but fuck it, I want the world to know : "FUCK ALL OF THIS!"

...

What did Suzi say?

That she was a 'sheltered girl'?

Sheltered girl... Was it a bomb shelter?

Haha... ha... I want to fucking cry and I can't even do that. Fuck me.

[8/8]

And that's the end of that. Hope you all enjoyed it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:28:31 No.31757627

>>31757589
>Shouldn't Midori not know that Chiaki exists and therefore has no one to base Murder Mayumi on?
Midori met Girl A while working at the ramen shop. Malal took her there occasionally.

>Also I thought it wasn't popular at this time.
This is after MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS. Yuma has always been a fangirl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:29:42 No.31757648

>>31757608
Huh I didn't know that Midori knew about Girl A. I just thought she knew Chiaki and started MMxMM after meeting

her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:31:16 No.31757670

>>31757619
>"FUCK YOUR FLOWERS!"
Oh damn.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)14:31:37 No.31757675

>>31757357

You can probably make it in time for thread 201! But besides that, please don't rush it, we're all excited to see what you come up with!

>>31757322

Hahaha, no problem! Belated happy birthday!

>>31757239

I hope so! I'll be trying my best to get it on Wednesday.

>>31757589

This is answered by

>>31757608
>>31757627

Thanks for the assist!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:32:28 No.31757693

>>31757216

Thanks for running!
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated with writeups!

>>31757619

I feel soooo, soooo, bad for her, jesus christ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:33:09 No.31757705
File: 1394299077782.gif (2.9 MB, 290x189)
2.9 MB
>>31757599
>>31757619
>THE FUCKING TABLE AND CHAIR LEGS ARE MADE FROM ACTUAL LEGS. HOW DID I NOT NOTICE THIS?
>"FUCK YOUR TABLE!" And grab the chair I was using and bash the table with it, both of which prove really fucking unfairly hard to break. "FUCK YOUR CHAIRS!"
>Well fuck, the fucking roses aren't immune to getting hit with a chair, so "FUCK YOUR FLOWERS!" I scream as I crush roses with the macabre stool.
Gonna need a trip to the Incest Smith after this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:34:09 No.31757725

>>31757434
Nice write-up, and reasonably lengthy too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:35:22 No.31757742

>>31757675
>But besides that, please don't rush it, we're all excited to see what you come up with!
Well, hope I don't disappoint you guys ~~too much~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:35:28 No.31757746

Wouldn't Kharn have already named her Murderface at this point?

>>31757608
You're referring to the incident with the Third and Ahriman, right? But this must be after that, because Malal was around for that, and now she's about to "die."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:36:26 No.31757768

>Yuma reading MMxMM
Isn't she, like, too young to walk into Toranoana and just buy 18+ material?
Same with Chiaki, when she actually did that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)14:37:25 No.31757784

>>31757746

She has, but among the Culexus she's called Girl A.

Also, yes, this thread is after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:37:48 No.31757794

Is there any easily accessible catalog of all the write-ups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:37:51 No.31757796

>>31757768
Female Jap teenagers stop showing signs of aging after hitting 16+ years old.
~~Or so they say~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:38:33 No.31757805

>>31757675
Can you answer the questions in >>31757157, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:39:30 No.31757822

>>31757768
They probably get some kind of special ID when they enlist. How else Murderface drink booze like a fish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:40:08 No.31757831

>>31757822
Charles doesn't give a fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:40:09 No.31757833

>>31757796
Neither Chiaki nor Yuma appear older than 16. Yuma specially.

And no store clerk, not even Yuri <3, will just accept that they're "reading it for the story"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)14:40:15 No.31757835

>>31757768

Chiaki is actually around 18 during present-day MGNQ. She's grown up a bit.

Yuma on the other hand has Cavefish buy it for her!

>>31757794

Yes! The Magical Girl Noir Quest wiki has a page dedicated for writeups. I think the ebook also catalogues them!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/27/14(Sun)14:40:48 No.31757851

>>31757794
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Write-ups

The ebook also has its own separate catalogue, yes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/27/14(Sun)14:42:38 No.31757888

>>31757157
Regalia is their code name for the most powerfully-set Silent Room in the Headquarters.

>>31757157

She is that stacked! Just like here! >>31757197

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/27/14(Sun)14:43:59 No.31757912
File: sak_swelledhead.png (239 KB, 363x491)
239 KB

>>31757693
Then I'm doing things correctly!

>>31757705
That's how they roll down there; they make trophies out of their kills, or otherwise put them to use in other ways, such as furniture, building materials, and even stranger things. ~~Except for Suzi. She steals the underwear from her kills, if applicable, and is currently assembling a throne of bras.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:45:52 No.31757945

Why are sweaters such miracles of the universe?
It even compliments flat chests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:48:06 No.31757989

>>31757835
How long have you been planning this Walpurgisnacht flashback?
What would happen If we moved too slowly with that Midori story?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:50:03 No.31758031

>>31757912
>a throne of bras
It would be much more useful than the throne of skulls, that's for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:50:15 No.31758033

>>31757912

an underwear hammock, that seems like it would fit her.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/27/14(Sun)14:53:08 No.31758093
File: sak_ehe.png (31 KB, 264x309)
31 KB

>>31758031
Very cozy.

>>31758033
I like this idea.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/27/14(Sun)14:54:13 No.31758116
File: wendy time.jpg (38 KB, 600x600)

Decu's heading off to moon land, so I'll be taking over, as usual.

>>31757989
It's been planned for a while, this just seemed like a timely occasion to do it.

38 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)14:58:14 No.31758207

>>31758116
Will you ever let Wendy win in the write-ups?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/27/14(Sun)15:00:06 No.31758247

>>31758207
Well, she won pretty decisively against that girl tied to an altar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)15:03:23 No.31758306

>>31758247

that was a pretty mean thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)15:22:16 No.31758672

>>31757912
I hope she only uses comfy bras, there are a lot that are unfortunately very uncomfortable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)15:24:21 No.31758712

>>31757619
I enjoy seeing the poor girl suffer more than I should. Probably.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/27/14(Sun)15:47:29 No.31759190

Oh hey, I only slept through the entire thread. Again.

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

Ebooks will be updated at some point today.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/27/14(Sun)17:12:55 No.31760958
File: sak_sparkles.png (145 KB, 298x428)

145 KB

Before this thread drops out, I'd like to extend thanks to Deculture for letting me write and a couple suggestions, to Wendy Cooldown for letting me bounce ideas off of her, no matter how silly, and to Sanguis for accent consulting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/14(Sun)17:19:19 No.31761071

>>31760958
Stop being so damn cute, Attarou

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/27/14(Sun)17:20:35 No.31761086
File: sak_beaming.png (222 KB, 918x1000)

>>31761071
Don't wanna~

222 KB

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newqueststartwpn.png (326 KB, 1000x1500)
326 KB
☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)07:21:36 No.31777543

"Eh? Three options, and you had to pick the really uncool ones, like some kid who can't wait until Christmas to open her presents?" Even with the vox removing all warmth and emotion from her voice, you can't help but hear the playful, mocking tone in Malal's words. Her incredulous response delivered with the kind of edge that sounded much more natural coming from some sort of yankee hoodlum crouching in front of a convenience store than a distinguished veteran.

"Look, we both know you're going over there anyway, so why do you want to know now, huh? Are you trying to put one over me, is that, Omegon? That it?"

You find yourself swallowing here, suddenly unable to reply properly.

B-but...but she asked you if you had any questions, and--

A moment of tense silence passes between the both of you, with the grainy video feed of her skulled helmet glaring at you from the corner of your retinal display - before she chuckles once more.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)07:23:28 No.31777560
File: culexusyumahelmet.png (74 KB, 500x500)
74 KB
>>31777543

"Relax, I'm just fucking with you. You should really lighten up, you know, it's bad for us to have such a huge stick up our asses." Another chuckle. "Anyway, Girl A's sitting out the party because I think it'd be in our best interests, both in the short and long term, that she does." You see your Rank Leader lean back and cross her arms over her chest. "How's that? Satisfy your curiosity any?"

...Well, it sort of does, you suppose...not in any really satisfying way, but it's something for you to go on.

"Hah, listen to this kid." Malal shakes her helmed head. "Like I said, you'll find out when you get there. As for Silent Room Regalia...well..." The Culexus leans forward, gloved hands on her knees, before nodding at you. "Kharn. Kharn's there."

Kharn? But...isn't Kharn supposed to be giving the Eversors their deployment speech right now...?

"That's why I told you to make sure no one will be following you, right?" Malal replies, just as what sounds like applause thunders around her. "Right, I need to pour our Warmaster another peppermint chocolate shake. I'm counting on you, Yuma."

Right. Okay. You'll...you'll do your best.

"You always do." One final chuckle. "Malal out."

You feel a chill stab its way through your spine as the connection is severed - and when you lift your visor back up, Cavefish's mouth falls open. "Whoa. Everything okay, Yuma-chan? You look kinda pale, there. What'd Malal want?"

...Wait, she knew it was Malal? Shit, is your suit malfunctioning or something?!

The musclebound blonde grins. "Hah, I guessed correctly! Nah, nothing's wrong with your suit. But your shoulders really bunch up whenever you're talking to her." As if to demonstrate, Cavefish tenses her own pauldroned shoulders, the musculature bulging there. "See? You were like this the entire conversation. I think that's what they call a tell, or something."

Ah. That's...yeah, you can see why.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)07:24:36 No.31777566

>>31777560

Dammit. You have to catch that kind of thing, really.

"Is it more errands for you, then?" Cavefish reaches for another plated portion of very unhealthy-looking bacon. "Gonna wash the Warmaster's car or something?"

How do you respond?

[]Tell her about your errands, and have her accompany you. Malal's up to something, and you'd like some company.
[]Tell her about Protocol 8 and excuse yourself. Malal never told you to be quiet, you got the idea that she wants to keep this under wraps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:25:20 No.31777574

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:26:56 No.31777590

>>31777566
[x]Tell her about your errands, and have her accompany you. Malal's up to something, and you'd like some company.
Sounds fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:27:05 No.31777593
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)
575 KB

>>31777566
>[x]Tell her about Protocol 8 and excuse yourself. Malal never told you to be quiet, you got the idea that she wants to keep this under wraps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:27:30 No.31777601

>>31777566
>[x]Tell her about Protocol 8 and excuse yourself. Malal never told you to be quiet, you got the idea that she wants to keep this under wraps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:29:02 No.31777612

>>31777566
[x]Tell her about Protocol 8 and excuse yourself. Malal never told you to be quiet, you got the idea that she wants to keep this under wraps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:29:06 No.31777613

>>31777566
>[X]Tell her about Protocol 8 and excuse yourself. Malal never told you to be quiet, you got the idea that she wants to keep this under wraps.
I have a feeling she gonna be busy.

You don't give a job like pouring the Warmaster a peppermint chocolate shake a name like "protocol 8"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:29:21 No.31777616

>>31777566
>[x]Tell her about Protocol 8 and excuse yourself. Malal never told you to be quiet, you got the idea that she wants to keep this under wraps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:29:32 No.31777620
File: 1383850807399.gif (169 KB, 240x420)

169 KB >>31777566
>[]Tell her about your errands, and have her accompany you. Malal's up to something, and you'd like some company.

Lets do this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:29:34 No.31777621

>>31777566
[]Tell her about Protocol 8 and excuse yourself. Malal never told you to be quiet, you got the idea that she wants to keep this under wraps.
Yuma is allowed to be a dildo right guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:31:23 No.31777640

>>31777621
She totally is, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:31:42 No.31777645

>>31777566
>[x]Tell her about Protocol 8 and excuse yourself. Malal never told you to be quiet, you got the idea that she wants to keep this under wraps.
can't forget about that. If that protocol doesn't send her to do stuff right away, we might still have her along until we go for the silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:33:57 No.31777660

>>31777560
Christ that bucket is ugly.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)07:38:12 No.31777684

>>31777566
>[X]Tell her about Protocol 8 and excuse yourself. Malal never told you to be quiet, you got the idea that she wants to keep this under wraps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:38:46 No.31777688
File: 1367833352657.jpg (53 KB, 832x280)
53 KB >>31777593
>>31777601
>>31777612
>>31777613
>>31777616
>>31777621
>>31777645
>All those people voting for the NO FUN ALLOWED-Option

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)07:39:09 No.31777694

>>31777566
>[X]Tell her about Protocol 8 and excuse yourself. Malal never told you to be quiet, you got the idea that she wants to keep this under wraps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:39:54 No.31777703

>>31777688
But Protocol 8!

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/28/14(Mon)07:40:05 No.31777705
File: voting over - WWMD.png (217 KB, 800x800)

>>31777566

217 KB

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)07:40:04 No.31777706
File: Voting-Banner_Culexus.png (217 KB, 800x800)
217 KB

>>31777560

This closes our first voting period of the day.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:40:23 No.31777710

>>31777566
>[X]Tell her about Protocol 8 and excuse yourself. Malal never told you to be quiet, you got the idea that she wants to keep this under wraps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:41:07 No.31777723

>>31777566
[X]Tell her about Protocol 8 and excuse yourself. Malal never told you to be quiet, you got the idea that she wants to keep this under wraps.

Knowing Malal, neither option would matter in the end. Fucking Culuxes and their precognitive bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:41:18 No.31777724
File: No_fun_allowed.gif (1.26 MB, 640x361)
1.26 MB

>>31777688

NO FUN ALLOWED EVER!!!!

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/28/14(Mon)07:41:28 No.31777727

>>31777706
Double Malal!

~~But soon, it will be zero.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:41:43 No.31777731

>>31777705
>>31777706

You... DOUBLE MALAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:42:17 No.31777738

>>31777705
>13:40:05

>>31777706
>13:40:04

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)07:42:28 No.31777740
File: Kumachan interrupt.png (761 KB, 684x2010)

>>31777705
>>31777706

761 KB

Woops!

Anyways, here's a comic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:42:38 No.31777741

>>31777705
>>31777706
Man, what are the odds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:44:41 No.31777761

>[x]Tell her about your errands, and have her accompany you. Malal's up to something, and you'd like some company.

Come on, guys, are we gonna let Malal bully us around all our life?

Probably. lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:44:57 No.31777764

>>31777740

my sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:45:41 No.31777770
File: 326266236.gif (932 KB, 500x291)

932 KB

>>31777740
The cutest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:46:03 No.31777773

>>31777688
I had fun once.

It was dildoes.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)07:46:26 No.31777778
File: 1375720858554.jpg (42 KB, 400x400)

42 KB

>>31777706
>>31777705
hahaha

>>31777740
all my sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:47:14 No.31777785
File: Ratman_-_Miss_Mayumi.jpg (245 KB, 734x841)

245 KB

>>31777773

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:50:08 No.31777806

>>31777740
Kuma-chan actually appearing in a drawing? And its adorable?
Impossible!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:50:10 No.31777807

>>31777740
Midori knows where it's at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:51:47 No.31777816

>>31777740
Black Rock Shootah
Just what the fuck are you doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:54:03 No.31777826
File: matsuda-chiaki-fast.png (186 KB, 1435x953)
186 KB

Dumpan random
noir drawings.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)07:54:41 No.31777833

>>31777816

Ostensibly, she's helping Midori draw MMxMM.

Ostensibly.

And now I rush of to try and make it to work in time.

Bye!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:55:11 No.31777837
File: kumatora chiaki shoujou d(...).png (160 KB, 720x480)
160 KB

>>31777816
BEING THE BEST
ASSISTANT'S
ASSISTANT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:55:11 No.31777838
File: homu-i-luv-u.png (75 KB, 894x494)
75 KB

tfw no embodiment
of despair gf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:57:06 No.31777853
File: hit-the-gym.png (150 KB, 1179x953)
150 KB

Sweaty Muscle
Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)07:59:40 No.31777876

>>31777740
After reading the original so many times it felt weird going left to right.

Very cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:01:16 No.31777890

File: 1393064132704.jpg (140 KB, 450x400)
140 KB

>>31777740
>Kuma-chan

I.. I cant deal with this! 2qt4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:04:30 No.31777920

>>31777876
I know I've read the original, but I don't remember what it is.
Help, please.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)08:05:18 No.31777930

>>31777826
>>31777838
>>31777853

I love them all

>>31777876

Ahahaha, thanks. Just a goofy edit, but it was still fun anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:07:08 No.31777946

>>31777920
I don't have the whole thing in one image but here is a link to the comic.

http://dynasty-scans.com/chapters/playing_with_dolls

I recommend reading all the works by the same artist. He's quite funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:07:13 No.31777948

>>31777837
Kumatora is an artistic genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:08:28 No.31777964

>>31777946
Ah, I knew I'd read it recently.
I went on a SFW binge on dynasty-scans the other day, so no wonder I had a hard time placing it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)08:11:16 No.31777985
File: culexusyumahelmetsmirk.png (74 KB, 500x500)
74 KB

>>31777601 >>31777612 >>31777613

You drain your own iced tea before slamming the visor of your helmet down, masking your features. Yeah. Yeah, something like that. Washing the Warmaster's car. Yeah, definitely just something like that.

Christ. You know she doesn't really mean anything ill about it, but sometimes the Rank Leader can get really fucking annoying. Nothing as bad as Kirika, of course - you've heard enough from gossiping Eversors in the hallways about just how sadistic the Eversor Rank Leader could be - but she still could rankle you like no one else.

You're not sure if it's her always talking like she knows everything YOU want to know, but she's not going to tell you anything but the most tantalizing hints because she's an asshole like that - or her laser-like focus on messing with YOU and just YOU. She never pulled that intimidation shit earlier with anyone else - not even Cavefish, and she's usually everyone's patsy. You've forgotten how many times you had to force yourself not to react, to refuse to be baited - but unlike a schoolyard bully who's really only doing it because they're acting out a bad childhood, that even served to fire her up more, making her redouble her efforts.

"Well, if that's all it is, you'd better get to it, then." Cavefish grins up at you. "If you need any help, you know my helmet frequency, right?"

...Ah. Yeah, you do. But...you don't think she'll be able to help you anyway.

"Eh? Why's that?" The blonde blinks, spooning ketchup all over her pancakes and scrambled eggs. "Miss Malal had something for me too, or what?"

Yeah, she did. Something about Protocol 8? You have no idea what it means, but she told you that Cavefish would know what it meant.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)08:11:43 No.31777990
File: jbheWcTt5h9X7v.png (128 KB, 682x589)
128 KB

>>31777838

Something to complement this one!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)08:12:32 No.31778000
File: culexuscavefishsuited.png (128 KB, 588x555)
128 KB

>>31777985

As soon as the vox-speakers on your helmet spit out those words, you see the muscular blonde's own face pale very slowly, her eyes widening. Her fork - which had been en-route to stabbing its tines into ketchup-slathered eggs and pancakes - is slowly lowered and placed back on her plate. As if the usually-hearty appetite of the blonde muscular giant has suddenly been extinguished right then and there.

"Protocol 8, huh...?" Cavefish looks down at her gloved hands - and you're stunned to see that her fingers are shaking. "It's...I was expecting this, honestly, but to actually hear it..."

What? Expecting what? You sit back down, before reaching out and grabbing both of your friend's gloved hands with your own. Cavefish? What the hell is Protocol 8? What's wrong? You don't understand--

"I-I'm fine," Cavefish stands up suddenly, a smile frozen on her face. "Just...just fine, Yuma-chan! It's..it's just a really long errand, that's all. I gotta run and get it started, or else it won't get done in time!" She snatches her own brutally-jawed helmet off of the table and hastily crams it on top of her head - the gruesomely-pupilled eyes lighting up as it activates. "You go do what Miss Malal asks you to, and pronto!"

B-but...Cavefish! HEY!

No dice. Even with you shouting her name, Cavefish's tall, muscular bulk does not even so much as look back at you as she sprints down the corridor. Leaving behind the plated portions that she was just about to devour.

You glance down at her abandoned fork, before turning back to look at the direction where she'd run off to.

What the hell was Protocol 8 anyway...?

Ngh. You'll have to ask press Cavefish about this later. Probably tickle her until she HAS to tell you.

Anyway, what do you do now?

[]Go to Girl A's Quarters. Might as well do your errands the same order you got them.
[]Go to Silent Room Regalia. Better to get this out of the way first...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:14:53 No.31778026

Rolled 10, 9, 10 = 29

>>31778000
>[x]Go to Girl A's Quarters. Might as well do your errands the same order you got them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:15:39 No.31778033

>>31778000
[X]Go to Girl A's Quarters. Might as well do your errands the same order you got them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:15:52 No.31778037

>>31778000
Order of efficiency. Whichever is physically closest first, and see if we can squeeze that trip to see Haruka in there someplace.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)08:16:07 No.31778040

>>31778000
>[X]Go to Girl A's Quarters. Might as well do your errands the same order you got them.
lets talk to Murderface first and save the surprise for later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:17:08 No.31778054

>[x]Go to Silent Room Regalia. Better to get this out of the way first...

I think we should rip the bandaid off early!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/28/14(Mon)08:17:47 No.31778063
File: Walpurgis_minions_manga.png (666 KB, 1114x1330)
666 KB

>>31778000

[x]Go to Girl A's Quarters. Might as well do your errands the same order you got them.

I doubt we are going to get any answers to why Girl A is sitting this one out.

I can imagine that she will have a bad reaction to Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:17:50 No.31778064

>>31778000
[x]Go to Girl A's Quarters. Might as well do your errands the same order you got them.
Yuma is a good girl after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:18:39 No.31778069

>>31777985
That helmet looks unbelievably goofy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:18:40 No.31778070

>>31778000
>[x]Go to Girl A's Quarters. Might as well do your errands the same order you got them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:20:24 No.31778084

>>31778000
>[x]Go to Girl A's Quarters. Might as well do your errands the same order you got them.
Shit gets real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:20:45 No.31778087

>>31778000
>[x]Go to Girl A's Quarters. Might as well do your errands the same order you got them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:23:00 No.31778103

[x] go to girl A's quarters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:24:43 No.31778116

>>31778000
>[]Go to Girl A's Quarters. Might as well do your errands the same order you got them.

What fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:27:09 No.31778137

>>31778000
[X]Go to Girl A's Quarters. Might as well do your errands the same order you got them.

in order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:27:13 No.31778138

>>31778000
[X]Go to Girl A's Quarters. Might as well do your errands the same order you got them.

I know why the Warmaster is in the Silent Room. She knows what will happen to Malal, and she wants to stop it but Malal won't let her.

Also, anyone else think that Cavefish will start killing people in no time? People on our side I mean, Protocol 8 sounds way too suspicious.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/28/14(Mon)08:30:58 No.31778172
File: voting over - a superior girl.png (244 KB, 800x800)
244 KB

>>31778000

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:35:02 No.31778213

>>31777740
Awesome, Hat-chan!
>instinctively reading it right to left

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:36:50 No.31778227

>>31778138
It's practically screaming "backstab".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:44:17 No.31778299

>>31778138
>>31778227

that, or preparations to sacrifice them all. Remember how Culexus can do an all out finall attack at the cost of their life?
Oh, or something with Kharn. She's not in a silent room for the tasteful interior design I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:52:34 No.31778366

>>31778299
This explains Kyoko being able to be near them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:55:39 No.31778387

Let's cook 200 pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)08:58:37 No.31778409

>>31778366
Oh man, oh god please no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:11:32 No.31778506

>>31778299
Remember how the 9th Officio lost a whole bunch of Culexus recently and we don't have many left?

I'm pretty sure that's what this flashback is about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:13:59 No.31778523

Rolled 3, 7, 5 = 15

>>31778506

Gee, ye think.

~~It's been explicitly mentioned by decu that fighting off an additional site of the Walpurgisnacht was the cause of the 9th losing all but Yuma.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:15:16 No.31778529

>>31778506
Walpurgisnacht is a pivotal history point in general . Not just Culexus but also Kharn, and probanly other stuff, and we dont have any memory of it

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)09:18:10 No.31778547

>>31778026 >>31778033 >>31778040 >>31778037

You decide to do your errands the same order as you got them, which means checking up on Girl A's the first on your list. You polish off a plated portion of strawberry cake - it's little more than half a slice, and should do just fine to give you that extra boost for whatever bullshit Malal has planned for you - and it's with double-time that you run towards the only elevator in the floor, the one that would lead you up to the floors where the rest of the Officio go about their daily duties.

Up to the floors where Culexus - that is, besides the popular and highly-respected Equerry, Miss Malal - are not only ignored, but also avoided. Sometimes even ostracized entirely.

Well, that's sort of an exaggeration, really. Ever since Malal began enforcing rules for Eversor and Vindicare squads to take a Culexus with them during certain kinds of missions, the icy interaction between the rest of the Officio and their hardsuit-wearing comrades had begun to thaw into something...lukewarm.

It wasn't complete and utter acceptance, of course, no Culexus would ever be warmly accepted into a squad with the same intimacy and unity as they would receive an Eversor or a Vindicare - but it was something approaching camaraderie, an amiable working relationship, and that was enough for the Equerry for now.

You've experienced it firsthand yourself, just as you were experiencing it now. As you stepped out of the elevator - the car having brought you up to the floor where Girl A's quarters would be - those that spotted your helm and suit from afar did not suddenly stop in their tracks and go the other way. Those who passed by you didn't click their tongues in derision, or shared hushed whispers.

Not one of them even tried to throw you out a window.

No one talked to you, of course, but hey, it's a net gain for everyone as far as you're concerned. You can always count on Malal to strong-arm a solution where everyone came out winners.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)09:20:06 No.31778566

>>31778547

With most of the Vindicares already having been deployed overseas, and the Eversor ranks either at the general assembly hall to listen to the Warmaster's speech, or at least making their way towards it - this particular wing of quarters was deserted.

You keep walking, looking out for a particular door - and you find it at the farthest end. Instead of a black metal plate with the occupant's name engraved upon it, the door slot instead bears a folded-up piece of paper, with the name 'Girl A' written in pen and then crossed out with the same ink.

The ridiculous nickname that the Warmaster gave her pet, 'Murderface', is then written below that, with a different hand and a different pen.

Well. Here goes nothing.

How do you approach this?

[]Knock on the door and ask to be let in. You need to be thorough here.
[]Yell her name, ask if she's alright from behind the door. No need to trap yourself in the same room with this psycho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:21:38 No.31778585

>>31778566
[X]Knock on the door and ask to be let in. You need to be thorough here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:21:45 No.31778588

Rolled 2, 4, 6 = 12

>>31778566
>[x]Knock on the door and ask to be let in. You need to be thorough here.

Professional Yuma is Professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:21:51 No.31778589

>>31778566
[X]Knock on the door and ask to be let in. You need to be thorough here.

Malal gave us a job, we will do it thoroughly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:21:52 No.31778590

>>31778566
>[x]Yell her name, ask if she's alright from behind the door. No need to trap yourself in the same room with this psycho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:22:11 No.31778593

>>31778566
[x] Knock on her door
We might hate her but we can't shirk our duty because of that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:22:57 No.31778599

>>31778566
[X]Knock on the door and ask to be let in. You need to be thorough here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:24:08 No.31778609

>>31778566
>[]Yell her name, ask if she's alright from behind the door. No need to trap yourself in the same room with this psycho.

Fuck... Murderface, is it?
What the he'll was Kharn thinking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:24:49 No.31778612

Are the Golden Axes based on W40K weapons?
I'm gonna need references.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)09:25:11 No.31778615

>>31778566
>[X]Knock on the door and ask to be let in. You need to be thorough here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:25:23 No.31778618

>>31778566
>[x]Knock on the door and ask to be let in. You need to be thorough here.
Malal told us to make sure she's not too bored. Can't really do that from outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:25:51 No.31778621

>>31778612
Yes, they're called chainaxes.

You can just google "chainaxe".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:26:29 No.31778623
File: 2288fuf.png (79 KB, 960x775)
79 KB
>>31778566
>[x]Yell her name, ask if she's alright from behind the door. No need to trap yourself in the same room with this psycho.

"Everyone hates Murderface" , I feel like this has Sitcom Potential.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:26:35 No.31778624

[x]Knock on the door and ask to be let in. You need to be thorough here..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:26:43 No.31778628

>>31778612
Google "Gorefather"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:28:00 No.31778639

>>31778623
>"Everyone hates Murderface" , I feel like this has Sitcom Potential.
How has this not been thought of before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:30:18 No.31778656

>>31778566
[x]Yell her name, ask if she's alright from behind the door. No need to trap yourself in the same room with this psycho.
Well, you can say "Hey, can I come in?" and if she answers just say "ok, that's cool. See you around!" and bugger off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:32:35 No.31778683

>>31778621
>>31778628
Huh, thanks.
Did Decu do a drawing of the combined state, Blood God?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)09:34:03 No.31778696

>>31778566
>[X]Knock on the door and ask to be let in. You need to be thorough here.
what's the problem of being trap in the same room with this psycho?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/28/14(Mon)09:35:36 No.31778708
File: voting over - chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)
222 KB
>>31778566

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:38:47 No.31778738

>>31778623
I dunno, shouldn't it be 'Everybody loves Murderface'?

After all, everyone hated that grating motherfucker Raymond too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:39:13 No.31778742

>>31778696
A) She's a psycho who stuck a bullet in our incubator the second she opened her eyes
B) she apparently has the same effect on Culexus as culexus have on normal MGs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:41:08 No.31778756

>>31778738
>Murderface Hates (almost) Everyone
would probably be nearer to the mark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:45:04 No.31778775

Just randoim reminder:

Misaka is in need of screentime. We've been ignoring her in game for a while now.

Who knows, maybe she has an idea of where the red culexus hardsuit came from.

Also, reminder that Misaka was once did techpriest-ish things.

So yeah, just a reminder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:45:37 No.31778779

>>31778639

>Omegon slowly opens the door
>Murderface sitting in only her undies at her desk, disassembling and reasembling some gun, two cigarettes in hour mouth
>Silent laughter in the background
>Omegon glares at her for a few seconds
>Murderface silently glares back
>Girl A: "...What?"
>Laughtrack gets louder
>Girl A: "I was busy polishing my goods."
>Laughtrack still gets even louder you hear that one obnoxious guy who cant contain himself
>Omegon stares.
>Girl A:"Whats so important that Malal sent out her gimp for me..?"
>Laughtrack reaches maximum hilarity, you can hear people in the audience dying through asphyxiation because they cant stop laughing

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)09:49:48 No.31778815

>>31778779

It's just like one of my American sitcoms!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:51:18 No.31778826

>>31778775
Shit, when was the last time we pat her head?
~~No love for Iori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)09:57:08 No.31778879

>>31778826
I think we went and saw her during a time skip before the most recent mission.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)09:57:52 No.31778888
File: blade wolf.jpg (2 KB, 124x99)
2 KB

>>31778775
she also have Blade Wolf can't forget that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:02:04 No.31778924

>>31778888
>thumbnail
quads, wasted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:05:31 No.31778957

>>31778888
oh shit nigger what are you doing?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)10:07:30 No.31778974
File: 1369404579353.jpg (205 KB, 500x480)
205 KB

>>31778924
>>31778957
sorry I had no pic of him in this PC and was in a hurry to find one

>>31778826
>No love for Iori
why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:10:23 No.31779006

>>31778974
Who?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/28/14(Mon)10:11:32 No.31779016
File: IORI TIME.jpg (128 KB, 800x495)
128 KB

>>31778974

Because she is so...
fragile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:12:32 No.31779026

>>31779016
I fear her forehead laser if she becomes a MG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:13:41 No.31779039

>>31779026
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:14:13 No.31779047

>>31779016
I'm imagining her doing that to Kyubey.

"I do not understand."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)10:19:05 No.31779096

>>31778585 >>31778588 >>31778589 >>31778599

As tempting as it is to half-ass this particular errand - it'd be so easy to just bang on her door, wait for her to react audibly before making a run for it - you find yourself deciding to do the watch-wearing dildo thing and take this seriously.

It's not like you've ever shirked in your duties before, anyway - you always chose to do them professionally, even if Malal herself advised you to take the easy route. If it's anything worth doing, it's worth doing well, and that's served you right all these years. You're not going to stop now, not...three hours or so till the end of the world.

Balling a gloved hand into a fist, you rap your steel-plated knuckles smartly against the heavy wooden door leading to Girl A's room. You also crank up the volume of your vox-speaker the slightest bit, allowing you to project your voice through the thick door without having to strain your own voice from yelling.

"Girl A!" Your vox-enhanced voice echoes down the empty corridor - and any other day, you'd have felt guilty for disturbing the wing's other occupants. No chance of that now, though. "Open up! I have to check if you're okay!"

...

Well, alright, that wasn't exactly the most polite of greetings OR requests - but you're not exactly in a very polite mood here. Not even when you think back on your first meeting with her, with Girl A simply looking at you with dead, tired eyes, calling you a fuckface, and then throwing up all over your boots.

Oh, and she shot at you that one time, too. She missed, of course, because you were in the middle of pinning her to the floor along with the other Culexus. Trying to calm her down during one of her 'episodes'. She did wing Cavefish then, but the blonde giant had simply laughed it off.

Girl A took offense to that, and shot Cavefish's kneecaps off with a sawed-off shotgun she pulled out of fucking nowhere.

You nearly broke your back having to carry the giant to the Venenum..

[1/2[

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)10:20:10 No.31779105

>>31779096

...Shit. Maybe you should've taken the time to be polite, at least? Fuck's sake, you don't want to have to spend the rest of your three hours left cleaning your boots, or running to the Venenum to get a bullet wound patched up. You could probably shut her Soul Gem down before she could, but Malal'd definitely know, and start asking questions--

"Y-yes? Who is it, please?"

...What? That's...was that Girl A? The girl that spoke as if she'd been gargling gravel for ten years, and swore as easily as breathing? THE GIRL THAT MADE CAVEFISH CRY?

The door opens the slightest crack, and it's here that you see a pair of fearful purple eyes behind glasses, peering from around the door.

"The Angel told me not to open the door to anyone," Girl A murmurs meekly. "U-unless...unless it was Yuma Yuckypants, she said..."

The...the Angel?

The crack widens a bit further, and it's here that you see more of the strange girl - namely, her hair. It seems to have suddenly grown out, a thick black curtain almost touching the floor. With her untransformed and only wearing the usual white nightgown, she almost looks younger than you, if it weren't for the fact that she was slightly taller. "O-oh. She...she had a spookier helmet than yours, a-and she had a really nice voice...n-not that yours isn't any nice, of course, it's just a bit too loud for me." she adds hastily. "A-anyway, the Angel told me to stay here until she came back, and to not let anyone in..."

...Miss Malal, what did you do to Girl A? What the fuck? WHAT THE FUCK?

[]Call Malal right fucking NOW, and ask why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A.
[]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants, and ask to be let in. Maybe you'll find more answers by talking to Girl A instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:20:39 No.31779112

>>31779016
is that a dildo I see?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:22:34 No.31779132

Rolled 6, 8, 2 = 16

>>31779105
>[x]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants, and ask to be let in. Maybe you'll find more answers by talking to Girl A instead.

...Braids?

wtfffffffff.....

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)10:22:59 No.31779140

>>31779105
>[X]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants, and ask to be let in. Maybe you'll find more answers by talking to Girl A instead.

Try to handle things on your own for ow, but prepare to freak out at a moment's notice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:23:30 No.31779146

>>31779105
>[]Call Malal right fucking NOW, and ask why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A.

This counts as "Not Okay".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:23:52 No.31779150

>>31779105
>[]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants, and ask to be let in. Maybe you'll find more answers by talking to Girl A instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:24:01 No.31779152

>>31779105
>[]Call Malal right fucking NOW, and ask why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:24:22 No.31779161

>>31779105
>why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A
More like "why not sooner".

No, this is weird, and bears further investigation, because in no way can we report this as her being "okay"
>[x]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:24:24 No.31779162

>>31779105
>[x]Call Malal right fucking NOW, and ask why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:24:40 No.31779166

>>31779105
>[]Call Malal right fucking NOW, and ask why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A.
>[]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants, and ask to be let in. Maybe you'll find more answers by talking to Girl A instead.
Also, reluctantly call her Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:25:00 No.31779169

>>31779105
>[x]Call Malal right fucking NOW, and ask why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:25:00 No.31779170

>>31779105
[X]Call Malal right fucking NOW, and ask why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:25:09 No.31779171
File: IMG_1938.jpg (693 KB, 1200x1600)
693 KB

>>31777740
>Passionate, huh?
Haha, I couldn't help myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:25:33 No.31779177

>>31779105
[X]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants, and ask to be let in. Maybe you'll find more answers by talking to Girl A instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:25:40 No.31779179

>>31779105
>[x]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants, and ask to be let in. Maybe you'll find more answers by talking to Girl A instead.
Malal mind-wiping Murderface. By gawd!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)10:26:04 No.31779185

>>31779105
>[X]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants, and ask to be let in.
then
>[X]Call Malal right fucking NOW, and ask why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A.
seriously WHAT THE HELL? WHAT IS THIS MOEMURA KIND OF ANSWER?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/28/14(Mon)10:26:09 No.31779187

>>31779105

[x]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants, and ask to be let in. Maybe you'll find more answers by talking to Girl A instead.

Well, this is interesting. Its obvious why she is sitting Walpurgisnacht out. She isn't going to help anyone like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:27:22 No.31779201

>>31779132
No, not even braids.

This is more like Tabula Rasa.

Explains why shes not participating though... she'd be no use like this, and Fucking Malal obviously wanted us to see her like this.

She knew we'd be too much of a dildo not to do this right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:27:26 No.31779203
File: Smug Cirno.jpg (234 KB, 688x1042)
234 KB

>>31779105
AHAHAHA
Malal lied all along about having mind-wiped Murderface. WHO'DA FUCKEN THUNK that she'd be a liar, you know, the most tricky and the most twisty culexus of them all.
[x] Do both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:27:55 No.31779209

>>31779105
>[x]Call Malal right fucking NOW, and ask why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A.

Not cool Malal. Not cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:27:59 No.31779210

>>31779105
[X]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants, and ask to be let in. Maybe you'll find more answers by talking to Girl A instead.

the fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:28:07 No.31779214

>>31779105
[x]Call Malal right fucking NOW, and ask why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A.
[x]WHAT DID YOU DOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:28:09 No.31779215

>>31779105
[]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants, and ask to be let in. Maybe you'll find more answers by talking to Girl A instead.
Malal told her to let us in, ergo us going in is part of Malal's plan, which clearly as a good little dildo we want to stick to.

Is this the first of the amnesia episodes that Murderface had that people bring up from time to time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:28:30 No.31779220

>>31779105
>[x]Call Malal right fucking NOW, and ask why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:29:13 No.31779229

>>31779105
>>31779203
>[x] Do both

Most reasonable vote so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:29:36 No.31779236

Better question. IF malal mindwiped us, why are we Murderface later.

I think Yuma is right. Its not Malal did this.

Its something to do with Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:30:00 No.31779243

I'm sure we could take more than a few guesses on why someone would want to lobotomize Murderface. Like making the world a better place for example.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:30:51 No.31779252

>>31779105
[x]Reveal your identity as Yuma Yuckypants, and ask to be let in. Maybe you'll find more answers by talking to Girl A instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:32:50 No.31779263

>>31779105
[x] Reveal your identity
While
[x] Voxing Malal and asking what the ever loving FUCK she did to this girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:33:58 No.31779278
File: 1337179768678.png (141 KB, 468x271)
141 KB
>>31779105
>>31779179
>>31779203
>>31779209
>>31779236
>It seems to have suddenly grown out, a thick black curtain almost touching the floor.

You people seem to confuse cause and effect. Malal mindwiping Chiaki wouldnt have made her hair suddenly grow back. Its more plausible that Malal knew that some change would occur in Girl A so close to Walpurgisnacht. Thats why Malal sent Yuma, to check up on her.

Do you even FORESHADOWING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:34:07 No.31779281

>>31779105
>[]Call Malal right fucking NOW, and ask why THE FUCK did she lobotomize Girl A.

DEECUUUUUUUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:34:54 No.31779287

>>31779236
Malal could have just suppressed the memories temporarily, not erased them completely.

That being said, Homura does have a strong link to Walpurgisnacht (she fought the thing who knows how many times), so its possible that the incoming presence of WN caused this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:35:36 No.31779295

>>31779287
>(she fought the thing who knows how many times)
Almost 20k times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:38:49 No.31779326

When magical girls have flashbacks, man, they have flashbacks.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/28/14(Mon)10:41:49 No.31779345
File: Homura_with_Madoka.gif (483 KB, 240x160)
483 KB

>>31779236

That would make sense. Walpurgisnacht was the very reason why Homura contracted and she would have died there is Madoka didn't ask her to turn back time and stop her from being tricked by QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:12:59 No.31779664

the suspense is killing me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:14:04 No.31779672

NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/28/14(Mon)11:16:31 No.31779707
File: what is love.gif (608 KB, 453x322)
608 KB

>>31779672

What is love?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:17:23 No.31779722
File: 1393714461765.jpg (262 KB, 1280x720)
262 KB

>>31779672
>>31779707

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:17:48 No.31779727

Rolled 3, 7, 6 = 16

>>31779707

Because Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:18:32 No.31779739

>>31779672
Skip to Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:20:19 No.31779761
File: AJ_Judge's_Bench.jpg (43 KB, 768x576)
43 KB

WELCOME TO THE
SPACE JAM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:22:11 No.31779789

Post legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:22:17 No.31779791

RULES OF NATURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:23:04 No.31779803

>>31779672
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)11:23:56 No.31779814

>>31779132 >>31779140 >>31779146 >>31779152

Alright, alright, Yuma. Stay calm, you tell yourself. Things are weird, but they're not that weird. And there's probably a very rational explanation for all of this, one that your Rank Leader will readily supply when you confront her with this. Yeah.

Because Miss Malal may be many things - including a few choice ones that you won't name at the moment, because you're not trusting yourself enough to scream them out loud - but she's not someone to do something so drastic without a good reason. Malal doesn't just reach in and scoop out someone's memories from her mind like a cantaloupe and leave them a blank, smiling doll.

"H-hello?" Girl A reaches out and pokes at your visor with one hesitant finger. "Um, if you're not Yuma Yuckypants, I need to close the door and get back to reading." She smiles, a rather childlike and innocent one. "The Angel promised she'd give me something nice if I manage to clean all the guns she lent me before she comes back."

You blink here, before slamming your hand against the closing door, stopping it from completely shutting in your face. Girl A squeaks here, both in surprise and fear, and your retinal display automatically zooms in to the fact that tears are welling up in her eyes. Threatening to spill over.

"A-ah. Sorry about that." You murmur, your vox-speakers automatically ratcheting down the volume a few notches, somehow detecting your need to appear friendly at the moment. Friendly and harmless. "I'm actually who the...the Angel was talking about." You take a deep breath, before releasing it as a sigh. "I'm...I'm Yuma Yuckypants. You need to let me in."

You pull in another breath here, anticipating her resistance, to have her narrow her eyes and ask you to provide some identification - even just one iota of the guardedness and paranoia of the girl that impressed Kharn so much she gave her the most awful nickname in the world. Instead, she frowns and shakes her head.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)11:25:47 No.31779839

>>31779814

You pull in another breath here, anticipating her resistance, to have her narrow her eyes and ask you to provide some identification - even just one iota of the guardedness and paranoia of the girl that impressed Kharn so much she gave her the most awful nickname in the world. Instead, she frowns and shakes her head.

"N-no. Not after you say the magic word." Jesus, she's actually pouting now. Not snarling, not growling, not glaring at you as if you'd asked her to eat a shit sandwich - just pouting.

Anyway, what's this about a magic word? What--

...

Oh.

"Please," you automatically add. "Please let me in."

You catch the flash of a bright, sincere smile from the small gap between door and doorjamb - and you immediately hear the sound of a dozen locks being undone. A clank of one last deadbolt, and the door swings inward, allowing you passage.

You step forward - and almost trip over a crate of firearms. Pistols, rifles, shotguns, stuffed haphazardly in plastek crates that you usually see in grocery stores. And it's not just one crate - there are about ten of them inside the room, making the entire place reek of gun oil and metal.

"S-sorry for the mess," Girl A apologizes as she carefully tiptoes her way among the crates, before taking a seat on her bed. A black piece of cloth spread out on top of her mattress, with what looks like a very expensive and very complicated sniper rifle disassembled to its component parts strewn on it. "I wasn't expecting someone other than the Angel to actually come, I thought she was just joking about...um...Yuma Yuckypants." She giggles, a delicate sound, before picking up what looks like a well-polished rifle barrel. "Um, you can sit here next to me if you like. We can talk while I clean this one."

Ah. Right. S-sure, then.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)11:27:01 No.31779858

>>31779839

Ah. Right. S-sure, then.

You make your way to her bed, also careful not to disturb the crates of firearms. After a bit of careful navigation, you finally manage to get a seat beside her - and she's uncomfortably close, her bare thigh touching against your own leather-encased one. She doesn't seem to mind, though, seemingly completely preoccupied with cleaning the disassembled rifle, part by part.

"S-so, what did you want to talk about...?" Girl A ventures after a moment. "Um, the Angel told me you'd want to ask about...about your love life...?" She giggles again. "N-no, sorry, that was a joke. She didn't really say anything."

Ah. Well. Er...actually, can she wait for a moment?

She nods in response. "Mm-hmm. I'm just cleaning, so you can talk whenever you want. It's really fun, actually! And to think I was really scared of them earlier!"

...Right. You turn away and immediately blink-click Malal's helmet frequency. The connection establishes itself after a few moments, and your Rank Leader's portrait pops up in the middle of your screen.

"Isn't she cute? Not as annoying as her old self, right?" Malal cackles here, while sipping what looks like a peppermint chocolate shake through a straw. "You can cuddle her if you want, I think she likes it. Just don't touch what she's cleaning, she's really touchy about that for some reason."

...She did. She did fucking lobotomize her. Malal just fucking mindwiped someone and is now laughing about it like it's some sort of fucking joke. FUCK.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)11:29:13 No.31779889

>>31779858

[X] "WHAT THE FUCK?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:29:36 No.31779897

Rolled 1, 6, 6 = 13

>>31779858

Feel sorry for Girl A

Apply Headpats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:29:36 No.31779898

>>31779858
Confusion.

"Why not sooner?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:29:47 No.31779901

>>31779858
>How do you react?
FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:29:54 No.31779903

>>31779858
"I didn't exactly LIKE Girl A, but WHAT THE FUCK!? WHYYYYYYYYY"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:30:17 No.31779906

>>31779898
This guy's got the right idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:30:23 No.31779908

>>31779858
[X] Demand answers, forcefully and with expletives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:30:23 No.31779909

>>31779858
>>31779889
[x] "WHAT THE FUCKING FUCK FUCKED?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:31:02 No.31779915

>>31779858
"What the fuck?"

"I know we all wanted to do it, and it's probably for the good of every human alive. But isn't this a bit drastic?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:31:36 No.31779923

>>31779858
First this;
>>31779909
Then this;
>>31779898

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:32:06 No.31779930

>>31779915

This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:32:09 No.31779933

>>31779858
[x]If this is what you did to her I really don't know why you wanted me to check up on her. I mean, goddamn, is that what you wanted to do to her?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)11:32:35 No.31779944

>>31779858
>>31779889
>>31779903
voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:34:06 No.31779958

>>31779858

"So what am I supposed to do with her now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:35:10 No.31779975

>>31779923
Seconding.

Also, I struggle to reconcile the physical appearance of Dildos with the sweet personality of Braids. This is what's happening right now, is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:35:27 No.31779979

>>31779858
[x] "Couldn't you have waited till AFTER we used her up at the end of the world? I mean, yeah, she kind of deserved it and it's better for everyone this way, but we could have used her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:35:43 No.31779982

>>31779858
[X]"You can't just rewrite someone's mind just because they are horrible to interact with! Sure she seems nicer now, but what the flying fuck!"

"Why even send me here in the first place?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:35:48 No.31779983

Ahh, I see. This is why Kharn is in lockup. Malal defanged her pet murderhobo and now needs a time out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:36:01 No.31779988

>>31779858
Seconding
>>31779898

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:37:06 No.31780001

>>31779898
I figure Yuma would not react like that even if she had proper reasons to absolutely despise Girl A.

Afterall, Malal is the most powerfull Culexus there is. More powerfull than Yuma herself. If Malal would be willing to do it to Girl A, then why not to others.

How sure can Yuma be after this, that the memories of being rescued from her abusive parents by QB and the 9th are actually real. How many memories has Malal taken from Yuma without her knowledge? From Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:38:57 No.31780020

>>31779858
> Cuddle
Well, when offered...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:39:48 No.31780031

>>31779858
"Since when do angels wear leather and skullface helmets?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:40:00 No.31780032

>>31779858
Gonna just say this again: "Not cool Malal. Not cool."

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/28/14(Mon)11:42:20 No.31780058
File: voting over - pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

>>31779858

286 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:43:38 No.31780072

>>31779858

"What the fuck?"

"I know we all wanted to do it, and it's probably for the good of every human alive. But isn't this a bit drastic?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:44:09 No.31780079

>>31780001
Yumas a practical girl.

If Malal was going to mindwipe Girl A, if that was her endgame, why now, before the end when we could use her talents, instead of before she kneecapped Cavefish?

No point in pushing the trust angle too deep... tgat way lies madness.

Yuma has doubtessly seen Malal not windwipe many even when it's been the simplest answer. Frankly, the fact she can even question Malals actions probably means shes untampered with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:45:10 No.31780097

Ya know I am sure Malal has a good reason for this and I am sure its suppose to be keikakau dori and shit but damn, I really want to punch her in the tits right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:46:15 No.31780109

Malal did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:46:56 No.31780120

>>31780097

She might just be taking Yuma for a ride. Getting some last minute yuks from Murderfaces compromised state.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/28/14(Mon)11:47:16 No.31780124

>>31780109
Reverse AI YO?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)11:48:26 No.31780136
File: 1397680332110.jpg (34 KB, 455x317)

34 KB

>>31780109
>>31780124

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:48:36 No.31780137

>>31780120
Could be.
Decu is embarrassingly good at making me MAD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:49:02 No.31780141

>>31780079
Unless ofcourse Yuma actually has seen Malal mindwipe people many times. She just cannot remember those

incidents anymore. *wink*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:51:05 No.31780171

>>31780097
You still have a chance.

~~Suggest it enough in HQR, and Risa will probably punch Malal who is likely Gender unspecified and frequently renamed Plantbro. Azure frequently uses the fanart that implies the plant is Malal when posting a Plantbro heavy update.~~

Believe in the QM crossover conspiracy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:51:13 No.31780174

Why do I have the feeling she's purposefully softening up Yuma for some reason? Yuma is a little uptight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:53:08 No.31780201

>>31780124
>Reverse AI YO
>In Japanese, becomes YOI A
>GOOD A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:55:08 No.31780219

>>31780141
And that is what I mean by "that way madness lies".

I'm assuming you'd have to be pretty good to do memory surgery on Yuma, without leaving a mental scar she'd be able to notice or turning her into whatever Girl A is, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:55:09 No.31780220

>>31780201
>Ai Yo
>Yo Ai
>Yoai
>Yaoi

This kind of line of reasoning is gay.

*ba-dum-tish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:55:10 No.31780222

Oh god, is this going to be another reason that Yuma hates Chiaki/Murderface - she's met and bonded with this cutie-pie that the Murderface personality replaced.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/28/14(Mon)11:55:58 No.31780236
File: homos.png (952 KB, 1280x720)
952 KB

>>31780220

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:57:17 No.31780256

>>31780222
Im betting its even better/worse than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:57:33 No.31780261

>>31780219
Unless ofcourse her culexus training specifically made sure she would lack the skills to notice such mental scars. *wink* *wink*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:58:06 No.31780272

>>31780236
ANIKI!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)11:58:47 No.31780282

>>31780261
In thst case why leave even the ability to question Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:00:52 No.31780312

>>31780256
Ask yourself... ~~what did The Culexus die to protect?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:01:41 No.31780322

>>31780282
Because the ability to wipe memories is not the same as mind control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:01:47 No.31780326

>>31780171
So, Risa is both the MC of HQR & the spirit of the Golden Axes? Are there any other Quest MCs inside of yet Obtained Golden Weapons?

Rena? Cerulean? Ruby? Max Power? Mikage? Masako?

Heh, now I want Chiaki to get the pantsu flamberge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:02:57 No.31780344

>>31780322
Yeah. Malal is waiting outside the door, and the moment Yuma exits, BAM, there go the memories of any of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:07:02 No.31780404

>>31780326
There might even be a scythe or a hammer, if Abigail or Shadow is trapped inside a Golden Weapon.

~~Wait. Now we know where Erebus imprisoned Shadow.~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)12:08:03 No.31780422
File: 1396499108884.png (417 KB, 582x1192)
417 KB

>>31780326
>pantsu flamberge
hell yeah that would be awesome I just worry on how Mirror blade will be with out her sister

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:08:56 No.31780434

>>31780326
I like to think that "normal" magical girls are the eventual inheritors of the Madokaverse, with Madoka playing the "light" spirit goddess and Homu playing the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:10:43 No.31780461

>>31780422
She witched out, had to old yeller her and she got the golden panties there, used then to off herself.

Also, maybe

They were part of one of the officio's secret cloning experiments; so maybe Misa and Momoko are still around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:11:24 No.31780475

>>31780434
~~All mascots are, of course, the descendants of Incubators.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:15:16 No.31780547
File: Spoiler Image (29 KB, 640x480)
29 KB

>>31780475

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)12:17:34 No.31780583

>>31779889 >>31779903 >>31779901 >>31779908 >>31779909

You immediately set the connection to a private vox channel, before muting your speakers' external output. The moment your retinal display notifies you that your desired settings have been applied, it's here that you do something you've always dreamed of doing: cursing the everliving fuck out of your Rank Leader.

"What the FUCK, Malal?!"

Your first outburst hits her entirely by surprise, and you hear what sounds like something wet splattering all over the inside of her helmet. "Nghk! Oh, fuck's sake, Omegon, you made peppermint chocolate shake go up my fucking nose! Ow, shit, it burns!"

You couldn't care less if you made her snort peppermint chocolate shake up into her fucking brain. WHAT THE FUCK DID SHE DO?

"G-gimme...gimme a few moments, yeah?" There's a muffled snort, a crackle of static, and it's here that Malal's display image goes black. "Oh, Christ, it's all over the inside, too! This is gonna take some cleaning..."

WHAT. THE. FUCK. DID. SHE. DO.

"...I told you to give me a FEW MOMENTS, Omegon," Malal snaps. "You can still understand and follow basic orders like that, right? Ah, here're the wet naps, these should help--"

You can follow basic fucking orders, but not if they're coming from fucking MINDFUCKING MEMORYWIPERS, you scream into the vox. For fuck's sake, she hammered this into you personally during your Culexus training. Doesn't she remember that? 'Make a Magical Girl empty her guts out all you like, but you can never empty her mind'? Did she forget that by accident, OR DID SHE MAKE HERSELF FORGET?

"..." Malal is deathly silent here, all banter and noise stopped on her end. "Done?" She asks after a while of you listening to your own ragged breathing and pounding heartbeat.

Y-yeah. Yeah, you're...you're done.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)12:18:51 No.31780598

>>31780583

"Good. Because you're going to feel really stupid in a few seconds, so you may want to enjoy it." Her voice is flat, utterly emotionless and accentless, even without the vox.

What? What's she talking about...?

"It wasn't me," The Culexus says sharply. "I didn't mindwipe her. Actually, I managed to stop the entire thing just in time, and got most of her long-term memory saved. Sucks for short term, but that's a bit harder to rescue."

You glance at the girl sitting beside you, the very picture of contentedness - humming a cheerful tune while re-assembling the rifle she'd been cleaning.

"It only looks like she got wiped because I restored her memories in a delayed-release pulseback. She'll be remember things bit by bit after twenty-four hours, that way she doesn't have some sort of breakdown."

A-ah. That's...uh...yeah.

"Feel stupid now?"

...Yup.

"Good."

You close your eyes and resist the temptation of punching yourself in the face - and instead focus on what you want to know.

If Malal didn't do it, then what did?

"Two theories." Malal's display picture comes back on, with the Culexus raising two glove-encased fingers. "Walpurgisnacht being so close is having an effect on her. It's not all that rare of a reaction, right? Some of us go a little crazy when the Death Of All Living Things is coming to town?"

Yeah, but...but that only happens to Magical Girls that are, like, an inch or so away from Witching Out.

"I already checked her Grief Seed, too. Purified it twice myself, so we're safe there." A moment. "The second theory is that she suffered some sort of mental breakdown after what happened to Kharn."

...Wait, something happened to Kharn? You didn't hear about anything happening to the Warmaster, and that is in a feat of itself. With the controversial Russian always at the forefront of gossip and rumors, it's actually rare for someone NOT to be updated on the Warmaster's day-to-day.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)12:19:58 No.31780613

>>31780598

"You didn't hear about anything happening to Kharn because I made sure no one would know," Malal replies. "And no, not with any mind tricks or shit like that. Think, Omegon. I'm making peppermint chocolate shakes for our Warmaster here at the general assembly hall, while I'm making you check up on her in Silent Room Regalia. How the fuck do I get away with something like that?"

How do you respond?

[]Magic.
[]Miracles.
[]A fucking Callidus.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 04/28/14(Mon)12:21:20 No.31780641

>>31780613
>[X]A fucking Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:21:23 No.31780644

>>31780613

[x] "Because Malal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:21:40 No.31780650

>>31780613
[X]Magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:21:58 No.31780656

>>31780613
>[]A fucking Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:22:01 No.31780657

>>31780613
[X] "I'm not sure whether to call you a dickbutt or a dildo."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:22:01 No.31780658

>>31780613
[x]A fucking Callidus

"But why go through all of this?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:22:13 No.31780660

>>31780613
>[x]A fucking Callidus.

So, how stupid do you feel, people who thought Malal had done an actual mindwipe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:22:14 No.31780661

>>31780613
>[x]A fucking Callidus.

Always an acceptable answer.

Also, Yuma is still a little shit, but damn if not taking shit from Malal made me like her more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:22:16 No.31780662

>>31780613
>[x]A fucking Callidus.
~~She witched out again. Goddamit Kharn!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:22:41 No.31780669

>>31780613
>[X]A fucking Callidus.
SPOOKY MAGIC is prerogative of another quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:23:10 No.31780677

>>31780613
[x]A fucking Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:23:13 No.31780678

>>31780613
[x]Miracles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:23:14 No.31780679

>>31780613
[X] Sleight of hand

Its not hard to be in two places at once when youre covered head to toe in leather, and no-one can see your face or hear your voice.

Kharn is a little tricker. Callidus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:23:25 No.31780681

>>31780613
[x] "I don't know, and I probably never will since you're so dead set on taking the best tricks in your book to the fucking grave."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:23:28 No.31780683

>>31780644
Seems to be the most reasonable answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:27:15 No.31780748

>>31780644
Sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:29:13 No.31780787

>>31780613

to be fair, Malal acting like it was nothing didn't help the situation either.

we still owe her an apology.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)12:29:49 No.31780799

>>31780613
>[X]Miracles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:30:30 No.31780809

>>31780613
[x]A fucking Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:30:46 No.31780813

Wow, Malal really did nothing wrong..~~yet~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:32:29 No.31780852
File: 112563642472.png (71 KB, 554x436)
71 KB

>>31780787
>>31780813

Told you so.
>>31779278

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:32:34 No.31780854

>>31780813
She's got a messiah complex to match Homura's, though I'll admit she's got a better claim to it than most people.
Those sorts of people either suceed gloriously or fail horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:33:20 No.31780864

>>31780613
[x] miracles
[x] Callidus
The same sort you always pull out of your ass when you need one, so who is playing rapemaster today?

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 04/28/14(Mon)12:33:39 No.31780870

>>31780613
>[x] "Because Malal."
with all the shit she can pull from her sleeves this wouldnt be surprising

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:34:44 No.31780880

>>31780644
haha this

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/28/14(Mon)12:35:06 No.31780887
File: voting over - a fucking c(...).png (259 KB, 800x800)
259 KB

>>31780613

Running theory:
"Murderface developed explosive amnesia...again."
"Kharn witched out...again."

No wonder Malal is completely at peace with dying, she won't have to change everyone else's diapers anymore, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:39:25 No.31780946
File: Thousand yard stare.gif (2.86 MB, 413x233)

2.86 MB

>>31780887
THANKS NECO WE TOTALLY NEEDED THAT MENTAL IMAGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:39:31 No.31780948

>>31780887
Amazing everything didn't fall apart without her really

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)12:40:00 No.31780958
File: Spoiler Image (205 KB, 900x825)
205 KB

>>31780887

Feels appropriate

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/28/14(Mon)12:41:13 No.31780976
File: are you malal.png (301 KB, 1197x1053)
301 KB

>>31780958
But...but that has nothing to do with anything!
How about this instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:41:59 No.31780991

>>31780958
Heh that works as a pun both ways

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)12:42:37 No.31780999

>>31780976

Because "fucking Callidus" and I'm so tired that my sense of humor up and died

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:42:46 No.31781003

>>31780976
That's both hilarious and heartrending at the same time.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/28/14(Mon)12:43:33 No.31781013

>>31780999
So did your taste in waifus, nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:43:53 No.31781021

>>31780958
After keeping watch of this for I don't know how long I finally realized something.

Is there a magical girl that isn't a lesbian in this story?

Not going against this type of romance or anything, it's just something I finally realized (strangely from that photo) and I'm trying to recall a character that goes against this trend.

and to my surprise, I can't think of one (Well....besides Kharn but even then she had her entire arm into the honey pot before having the preggers.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:44:35 No.31781030

>>31781021
>entire arm into the honey pot
Talking about mental images we didn't need...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)12:45:55 No.31781049
File: AePDDDF.jpg (161 KB, 1500x1355)
161 KB

>>31781013

My tastes are superior

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:46:15 No.31781056

>>31781021
>she had her entire arm into the honey pot
More like her foot-long tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:46:25 No.31781058

>>31781030
I don't know what your talking about,

Strangely enough I had an image of Wnnie the Pooh

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/28/14(Mon)12:46:28 No.31781059

>>31781021
There are some that are bi but I don't thiiink any of them are out and out straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:46:37 No.31781062

>>31781021
It's a requirement for being a meguka. It's on the checklist.

>[√] Female
>[√] Teenage
>[√] Emotionally Unstable
>[√] Lesbian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:46:54 No.31781069

>>31781056
Why not both!

>>31781049
I love Chiaki's "this shit isn't happening" look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:47:12 No.31781073

>>31781013
HEARD YOU TALKIN SHIT BOUT MAI ANGEL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:47:33 No.31781078

>>31780976
We really need more art of the trio in the old days
We didn't have enough drawfags back then
Not that I want to complain but variety is always nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:47:38 No.31781079

>>31781021
Wasn't Making implied to have had q boyfriend? Or am I misremembering?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:47:41 No.31781081

>>31781059
There's 10,000-20,000 MGs in the world. At least one has to be straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:48:26 No.31781094

>>31781081
They were all assassinated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:48:31 No.31781096

>>31781081
New MGNQ side-story: The Hunt For the Hetero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:49:10 No.31781108

>>31781081
yes. She's due to get married soon and she's 3 days from retirement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:49:13 No.31781109

>>31781021
Subtext of one of the primary sources. Most of the core cast retain their established orientations.

Mami is an exception, because I don't think she actually had one. Sayakas is slightly twisted.

But yeah, theres not a lot of scope for guys in the b life of a Meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:49:28 No.31781113

>>31781108
Kharn is bi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:49:30 No.31781114
File: 1393443744501.jpg (79 KB, 402x564)
79 KB

>>31781081
If this bitch is a MG in this story...

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/28/14(Mon)12:50:08 No.31781124
File: nyanyanyanya.png (85 KB, 631x585)
85 KB

>>31781073
pic related

>>31781079
It was implied in some old, old writeups, but they broke it off. I think Mami is just ~~lonely and really easy~~.

>>31781081
I'm only talking named meguca we've seen in the main quest or in writeups.

>>31781096
You almost can't spell heterosexual without heretical. Good enough for purging.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)12:50:50 No.31781127

>>31780641 >>31780656 >>31780658 >>31780661

A...a Callidus? That's how, right? A fucking Callidus?

"Right on the first try, Omegon." Malal nods, clapping both gloved hands. "Nicely done. For a moment I thouht you were going to actually pick Miracles, and I know you're not that stupid."

You snort in your helmet, here. What for, then? Why all this cloak-and-dagger bullshit? For what purpose?

"Really?" No chuckling from Malal, here - just plain laughing. "R-really? I have to spell it out?" She shakes her head. "Right, right. You're probably having a hard time keeping up, and I don't blame you. Fine, although this is really just common sense now." She holds up two fingers again.

"First is morale. What happened to Kharn happened around three days ago, just as the entire Officio was starting to get ready for Walpurgisnacht. Take into consideration the emotional resonance of finding out your own Warmaster is not only near death, but also near Witching Out. Very fucking near. Like...like the smallest fraction of a nano-meter close. I think if you so much as THINK sad thoughts around her now she'll Witch Out so hard you'd think you were in a Beatles video. When they were experimenting with crappy animation and rotoscoping."

...Alright, so you get that. Kind of. But what about the second item?"

Malal is silent here, before she puts her hand down and sighs. It's only after a few moments of sullen silence that she replies.

"I'm keeping a promise," She says simply. "Let's leave it at that."

That's...but that's STUPID. All of this? Just because of a fucking promise? The first reason's good, sure, but--

"You'll get it when you're older," Malal snaps again, her voice brittle. "I don't need to explain myself to you, Omegon. Just do as you're told and everything will work out according to plan. Understood?"

...

"Understood, Chitose Yuma?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:51:02 No.31781130

>>31781081
Faceless MGs can do whatever they want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:51:15 No.31781132

>>31781114
Shes going to be the one with her entire arm in the honeypot

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)12:51:51 No.31781137

>>31781127

...Yes, Miss Malal.

"Good." The Culexus takes another sip of her peppermint chocolate shake. "Huh, she's right. It is actually refreshing." She chuckles. "You should try one of these, Omegon. The Spymaster of the Twentieth may be a shallow, vapid bitch, but she's actually pretty spot-on with this kind of thing."

How do you respond?

[]SPYMASTER?
[]Nevermind that, what really happened to Kharn? Why's she dying, besides almost Witching Out?
[]...You've heard enough. Say your goodbyes, and try to talk to Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:52:30 No.31781149

>>31781124
>implying there's an i in heterosexual
checkmate atheists

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:53:03 No.31781157

>>31781137
>[]SPYMASTER?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:53:06 No.31781158

>>31781137
>[x]SPYMASTER?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)12:53:15 No.31781161

>>31781137
>[X]...You've heard enough. Say your goodbyes, and try to talk to Girl A.

Hop to it or well be here until thread 210

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:53:18 No.31781163

>>31781137
>[]SPYMASTER?
>[]Nevermind that, what really happened to Kharn? Why's she dying, besides almost Witching Out?

MALAAAAAAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:53:22 No.31781166

>>31781137
>[]SPYMASTER?

>For a moment I thouht you were going to actually pick Miracles

Malal how

i can't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:54:08 No.31781176

>>31781137
>[x]...You've heard enough. Say your goodbyes, and try to talk to Girl A.
Won't get anything else out of her anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:54:23 No.31781180

>>31781137
I like that Malal is breaking the fourth wall a bit. She keeps referring to the number of choices Yuma has.
Hows it hanging, Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:54:29 No.31781182

>>31781137
[X]Nevermind that, what really happened to Kharn? Why's she dying, besides almost Witching Out?

breath Yuma, breath, Stress isn't good for your cat ears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:54:32 No.31781183

>>31781137
[X]Nevermind that, what really happened to Kharn? Why's she dying, besides almost Witching Out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:54:35 No.31781184

>>31781137
>[x]SPYMASTER?
I know all of the Officios were told to work together by the First, but the 20th's Spymaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:54:56 No.31781189

>>31781137
[]Nevermind that, what really happened to Kharn? Why's she dying, besides almost Witching Out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:55:04 No.31781190

>>31781137
[x]...You've heard enough. Say your goodbyes, and try to talk to Girl A.
Why give a shit about all this when dead in a few hours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:55:13 No.31781192

>>31781137
>[x]SPYMASTER?
>[x]Nevermind that, what really happened to Kharn? Why's she dying, besides almost Witching Out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:55:14 No.31781193

>>31781137
[x]Nevermind that, what really happened to Kharn? Why's she dying, besides almost Witching Out?

Spymaster? Well why the fuck not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:56:24 No.31781213

>>31781137
OH SHIT
YES
SPY
MASTAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:57:18 No.31781229

>>31781137
>[X]...You've heard enough. Say your goodbyes, and try to talk to Girl A.
No need to pester Malal further, she's already angry at us. Also, don't forget to say sorry.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)12:59:03 No.31781248

>>31781073
your angel is a shit
let the waifu wars begin!

>>31781137
>[X]Nevermind that, what really happened to Kharn? Why's she dying, besides almost Witching Out?

>> ☐ **dusk** 04/28/14(Mon)12:59:06 No.31781249

>>31781137
>shallow vapid bitch
>tfw Spymaster is Iori

[xNever mind that, what really happened to Kharn? Why's she dying, besides almost Witching out?

>Session riakens
I don't like what you're implying, Captcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:59:19 No.31781257

>>31781137
[X]never mind, talk to girl a

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)12:59:56 No.31781266

>>31781137
>[x]SPYMASTER?

>> ☐ **dusk** 04/28/14(Mon)13:01:54 No.31781292

>>31781248
But... No no, Sayaka isn't our angel. Unless you mean ~~literally an angel of the Law of Cycles, as in Rebellion!Oktavia~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:01:53 No.31781293

>>31781109
There isn't much room for relationships with normal people in general as meguca
And since there are no magical boys
Some magical girls can apparently grow the bits though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:02:33 No.31781302

>Spymaster introduction
>Right after Midori paranoia
Completely coincidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:02:50 No.31781309

> Why's she dying
You mean ASIDE from the fact that she has arms and legs with corrupted witch flesh grafted to them, and its fucking Walpugisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:03:20 No.31781315
File: sakamoto eye.png (252 KB, 1280x720)
252 KB

>>31781293
>callidus
...
>wendy
>midorin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:03:35 No.31781321

>>31781137
>[]...You've heard enough. Say your goodbyes, and try to talk to Girl A.
We'll see Kharn soon enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:04:48 No.31781338
File: 1342116692711.gif (1.99 MB, 250x282)
1.99 MB

>>31781315

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:04:59 No.31781341

>>31781137
[X]...You've heard enough. Say your goodbyes, and try to talk to Girl A.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/28/14(Mon)13:05:41 No.31781361
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)
283 KB

Alright, pausing thread for now! Conclusion of this flashback on Wednesday Night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is greatly encouraged!

I think we have one writeup today, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:05:59 No.31781365

>>31781315
>Wendy was Midori all along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:06:08 No.31781369

>>31781315
Who do we know might recommend a chocolate peppermint shake to Malal...

Its fucking NECO, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:06:39 No.31781377

>>31781365
GREEN IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:06:47 No.31781380

>>31781369
She mentioned who recommended it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:07:04 No.31781386

>>31781137
> [x]SPYMASTER?
> [x]Nevermind that, what really happened to Kharn? Why's she dying, besides almost Witching Out?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)13:07:13 No.31781388
File: 1385014991330.jpg (70 KB, 600x556)
70 KB

>>31781292
what did you say
about Sayaka?

>>31781361
thanks for running
Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:08:43 No.31781404

>>31781361
Are their straight magical girls.

After realizing this I'm now kind of curious or did they died during the whole wagpchuet or whatever it's called.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:09:48 No.31781426

>>31781404
WALPURGISNACHT

Fucking plebs, can't even into German.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:11:25 No.31781443

>>31781426
Most of em can't even into English

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:11:51 No.31781450

>>31781361

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and will update if there is a writeup.!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:12:13 No.31781453

>>31781124
I'm sure some of the writeup characters have been straight, and during Big Shell Revy was lusting for some dick.

>> ☐ **Red Angel TwiceBorn** 04/28/14(Mon)13:12:17 No.31781455

We were mourning the dead when Death came for us.

One-hundred of my sisters and I, each of us clad in grief and white. Weeping, wailing, in remembrance of twenty-one dead, three squads slain in service to our Warmaster. Murdered and betrayed by one of the Ninth.

We were gathered at the penthouse of our headquarters, around the gazebo where our Warmaster liked to spend her time. The Ninth, she had promised us, would be punished for their crimes. Their Warmaster would be humiliated, the murderer brought to justice, and their prized whore given as recompense. My friends and sisters-in-arms agreed at once.

And so did I, but only because no good Magical Girl of the Third ever disobeys Ahriman. I counted good friends and people I greatly admired among those who died: for me, twenty-one heads of the Ninth plus the murderer's would have been good start, and a purge of their whole Officio would be better. Blood, after all, must always be answered with blood. But I held my tongue, because I was a good girl.

So there I stood, seething in silence while those around me wailed and wept. Then came the elevator, and three girls stepped out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:12:55 No.31781462

>>31781426
Sorry about that.

I should have just written magical girl Apocalypse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:13:07 No.31781464

>>31781404
Yes.

Just... Not most of the main characters, though even among them there are a few who aren't adverse to male company. Mami and Sayaka are the two main suspects there.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 04/28/14(Mon)13:13:41 No.31781467

One was clad in leather and iron, her face hidden by a skull-faced helmet. Her mere presence put me on edge, despite (or because of?) her armor obscuring everything about her.

One was...I wasn't quite sure what to think. She was short, thin, wearing a skirted uniform. Everything about her seemed unremarkable, save the eyes—-violet windows to a shattered soul, glued back together with focus, the focus of one who knew she had nothing else left in the world.

And then I saw -her-.

Kharn Valnikov. Warmaster of the Ninth Officio. I'd heard much about her—-and who hasn't? Everyone knows about her skill in battle, and her mad lust for blood. A murderous Warmaster for a pack of murderers, not to mention her her bottomless appetites for plucking lillies. 'Kharn' was a name the Third spoke with disgust, with distaste, and I was no exception, but when I saw her for the first time, all thoughts of anger and scorn fled.

She wore a black greatcoat with burnished skull-pauldrons. She held her head high, a small smile on her lips, her red-pinpricked ebon eyes filled with predatory amusement. She walked, and her black iron-shot legs crushed the carpet with every step. She had crowned herself with the traditional Warmaster's cap, that symbol of absolute authority second only to an Incubator's. And above all else, she was entrancing, utterly entrancing. Like a weapon made to end lives screaming and drowning in blood, yet forged with absolute artistry: at once beautiful yet terrible to behold. An angel of death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:13:53 No.31781470

>>31781248
>[X]Nevermind that, what really happened to Kharn? Why's she dying, besides almost Witching Out?

I wonder if this was a promise to souji..

Oh well

>>31781049
Hat are you still taking requests for the dress up Chiaki?

You should totally do nudist beach Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Red Angel** **TwiceBorn** 04/28/14(Mon)13:15:00 No.31781483

Vaguely, a small part of my mind noted Equerry Erebus stepping forward. It comprehended, on some level, the tense negotiations that took place, ending with a colossal chainblade being left impaled into the floor. It anticipated the inevitable talk with Warmaster Ahriman, and the battle of wills taking place between two beings of profound might. But that was only a very small part of me. The rest was distracted by the cold, eery beauty of Kharn Valnikov. I felt something tugging at the sides of my mouth, but I couldn't figure out what it was.

That was how things went. My eyes, transfixed by the Warmaster of the Ninth, even as she stared at 'Trisagion', our favorite painting of the Blessed Lady, mumbling words no one could hear: or when she finally spoke with Warmaster Ahriman, and any hope of peace died alongside three of our number.

I was still staring when she butchered ninety-five of my sisters-in-arms and then came for me.

And when she came for me, time seemed to slow. She shouldered through the bisected corpse of one of my sisters, the spray of crimson shrouding her, like the sanguine wings of a red angel. Blood dripped from her hair, the hem of her clothes, hurled off from the whirring ripper-maw of her weapon, but her black clothing drank the red that soaked it until all that was left was a bright sheen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:15:16 No.31781488

>>31781467
>plucking lillies.
That's a nice euphemism.

>> ☐ **Red Angel TwiceBorn** 04/28/14(Mon)13:16:19 No.31781503

All save her face. Near-translucent skin, pale like the moon, bearing a madman's grin as the chainblade flew through the air, screaming for my flesh.

I couldn't do much. My weapon felt heavy, my arms like lead. I did what I could, urging my body to defend itself and cut my attacker down, but what could a mere mortal do against a red angel of death? The chainblade first cut through my weapon, then my arms, then horizontally through my waist.

The last thing I saw, lying there on the floor on my back, was the same thing I'd been seeing for the past several minutes—-the Warmaster of the Ninth, caked in gore and death and indulging in her greatest pleasure. The last thing I heard was her laughter, offering promises to a nameless thirsting god. The last thing I tasted was the acrid flavor of my own blood and bile, expelled from laboring lungs that struggled, futilely, to draw in just one more breath.

And the last thing I felt...it wasn't my own life fluids as they leaked out of my dying body. Nor was it the angel's sword as it swung like a pendulum, severing my head from my neck. No, it was that same damn tugging feeling again, right at the corners of my mouth. With my fading mind I wondered what this feeling was.

Then I realized:

I was smiling. I'd been grinning the whole time.

A grin threatening to tear my cheeks apart.

Blood...

...for the Blood God.

-

"To the Blood Knight I give the blood of my enemies
To the First Knight I give their skulls
To the Shieldmaiden I bid to carry
To the Blessed Lady their wailing souls"
-Joanna the Heretic, 'Hymn of Supplication'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:17:11 No.31781519

>>31781361
What would happen if girl with dissociative/multiple personality disorder contracted

Would they all have their own transformations and switch between them like a getter !?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 04/28/14(Mon)13:18:07 No.31781529

And that is the end of that writeup. Link: http://pastebin.com/92isjRkG

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)13:20:16 No.31781558

>>31781470
>Hat are you still taking requests for the dress up Chiaki?
>You should totally do nudist beach Chiaki.

I'm not sure... I want to do more costumes, yes, but my list is already at 30+ items and that's already probably missing quite a few.

I can keep listening to suggestions, yes, and even after thread 200 I can keep drawing costumes every now and then , but I simply cannot promise that I'll have enough time to draw everything

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)13:20:32 No.31781565
File: wendy time why not.jpg (102 KB, 688x604)
102 KB

Decubutt bailed immediately, so it's That Time Again.

>>31781404
see
>>31781464
Also considering most meguca are basically mercenary superheroes and tend to put the people around them in danger by existing, it's easier to find a sword sister than a normal that is okay with what they do AND is fairly likely to stay safe.

>>31781519
Depends on the girl, though that seems about right. They could potentially force changes in the body entirely, too, or split off into temporary separate bodies, I should think.

>>31781529
Thanks for posting, that was fascinating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:22:38 No.31781593

>>31781503
Nice job, read it when you posted it on twitter a week ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:26:08 No.31781648
File: IMG_1940.jpg (734 KB, 1200x1600)
734 KB

>>31781565
>Decubutt bailed immediately
Heh.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)13:26:57 No.31781658

>>31781558

To add, a friend suggested I do a Midori doll using opposing costumes to Chiaki (Anthy to Utena, Senketsu to Junketsu, etc) and I really, really wanna get around to that at some point to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:27:38 No.31781675

>>31781565
>normal that is okay with what they do AND is fairly likely to stay safe.
Maybe a nice boy from Militaire sans Frontieres?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)13:28:22 No.31781684

>>31781658
Now I want to see Nui Wendy and Nonon Amber.

Thanks a lot, Hat.

>>31781648
Holy hell that looks like it's going well.

>>31781675
That is, in fact, what some girls are gunning for. Shhh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:28:52 No.31781693

>>31781675
>yfw Paz is a magical girl in this universe

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)13:30:40 No.31781724

>>31781684

But Nui's costume is atrocious and hideous. Why would you do that to Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:32:28 No.31781764

>>31781724
Wot u say?!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)13:34:46 No.31781804

>>31781724
Oh that's right, you hate Nui's costume. But nobody else's works for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:36:36 No.31781837

>>31781804
NUDISTO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:37:40 No.31781861

>>31781648
Hey guy, are you documenting all the steps/parts you're using with this figma mod?

Tfw there will never be a official chiaki figma box

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)13:38:17 No.31781870

>>31781837
Okay yes fine everyone looks good in a Nudist Beach uniform.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)13:38:21 No.31781872

>>31781764

I think I expressed myself fairly clearly!

>>31781804

I'unno. Nonon, maybe? Bit of a stretch thete though, going from painting to music. Still counts as a cultural club?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:38:26 No.31781874
File: 1390243360292.jpg (112 KB, 1421x1172)
112 KB

>>31781837
~~beech~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)13:39:30 No.31781888

>>31781872
I dunno. I can kinda see it, but it feels like a shame to take Nonon away from Amber.

Although she was more Nui in the first place, I guess.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 04/28/14(Mon)13:39:51 No.31781898

Travis Touchdown when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:41:07 No.31781919

>>31781898
Nicole already ded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:41:50 No.31781936
File: 1381065458247.gif (471 KB, 474x379)
471 KB

>>31781898
>men

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)13:42:19 No.31781947
File: yaaay.jpg (117 KB, 479x600)
117 KB

>>31781919
Nicole MIA, not ded. Important distinction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:42:42 No.31781954

>>31781936
>Souji
>Kamijou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:43:04 No.31781960

>>31781861
I'm doing this haphazardly, so no documentation aside from progress pics posted on twitter.
I'm not /toy/soldier enough, but I'd be more than happy to share the fuckups I've made, haha

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)13:45:45 No.31782001

>>31781870

Ok, yeah, I could totally do a Nudist Beach Wendy without barfing, unlike Ni costume. Remind me sometime when it looks like I'm free

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:48:27 No.31782055

>>31781947
Confirmed for alive.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)13:48:36 No.31782057

>>31782001
Hat you're never free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:48:37 No.31782060

Since I'm actually here for the tail end of a thread for once and not catching it minutes before it 404s:

I can't be the only one who'd almost rather have Decu not promise us the next thread until the night of on Twitter, rather than look forward to it for days only to see "Nope, sorry, too busy with work" hours before, right? Especially for midweek threads.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 04/28/14(Mon)13:49:09 No.31782070

>>31781936
What is this, neptunia general?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:50:06 No.31782085
File: MGNQ delays.png (119 KB, 600x630)

119 KB

>>31782060
It can't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:51:57 No.31782116
File: Magicalnoir.png (6 KB, 396x396)
6 KB

Just because it
seems fitting

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)13:52:51 No.31782128

>>31782057

Not true! I was totally free during... Christmas ... And I'll be free on Worker's Day!!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)13:54:06 No.31782152

>>31782128
Just no pressure, Hat. No pressure. But I totally want to see Junketsudori and Nudist Wendy now.

So some pressure. A little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:54:47 No.31782171

>>31782060
Who cares? It's not like he takes multi-week hiatuses or anything. Usually it's just moved over to the weekend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:55:49 No.31782188

>>31782128
Hat please. I need Nudist Wendy.
or any Wendy art, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:57:33 No.31782214

>>31782171
I don't know, "The best time of the week is h- oh, wait, no it isn't, Decu has to work" is a pretty shitty way to ~~start~~ my day. I'd just rather not expect a midweek thread and be pleasantly surprised than expect one and be disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)13:57:46 No.31782219

>>31782171
To be honest, the day Decu starts at his official chosen start time is the day I miss half the thread.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)13:59:49 No.31782256
File: j4hYmCG7SmieC.png (62 KB, 380x380)
62 KB

>>31782188

I had big plans for Wendy, the person's, birthday, but they kind of got derailed by exhaustion and this was all I could manage.

I'll do the entire thing some other time, maybe... Possibly, perhaps...

No promises

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:00:12 No.31782267

>>31782214
I think you have bigger problems if a moved thread makes that much of a difference to you. Especially since this isn't exactly a rare occurrence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:02:47 No.31782312

>>31782267
>Especially since this isn't exactly a rare occurrence.

Which is exactly why I'm wondering why Decu still promises midweek threads on a regular basis instead of just running them when he can.

>I think you have bigger problems if a moved thread makes that much of a difference to you.
~~No shit.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:06:32 No.31782375
File: not quite wendy art.jpg (150 KB, 787x675)
150 KB
>>31782256
I still really liked that idea and I'd love to see it down the line.

I'm also sharing this, although Midorifag will probably get all awawawa that I'm posting it.

>>31782312
Eh, he's just trying to let people know in advance. It just backfires on him a lot. I get frustrated with it too, so I feel you, and I'm sure we're not the only ones, but he just wants to get people hype I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:10:06 No.31782450
File: 1397687352750.jpg (14 KB, 251x251)
14 KB
>>31782375
L-lewd!

~~Sasuga, Midorin...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:11:15 No.31782468

>>31782375
Did any named megucas ever marry hetero?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)14:12:00 No.31782478

>>31782375

Midori needs to post more art, like seriously.

I'll end up promising terrible things at this rate to see more Midori art

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:12:21 No.31782486

>>31782468
Aside from Kharn? Yes, but I'm not allowed to say who.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:13:10 No.31782499

>>31782468
I bet Hitomi did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:16:17 No.31782565

>>31781684
Oh man Nonon Amber would be perfect
Wendy doesn't seem like she would be right as Nui though, aside from the fact Nui is too cheerful she is also too much a skinny bitch
Could see Ruri fitting a auto though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:16:28 No.31782566

>>31782478
This sounds like the start of an amazing series
Everyone ~~Lewds~~ Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:16:33 No.31782569

>>31782486
Oh boy I love guessing games!

Mami? Kumatora? Um... Um... Um... Haruka's sister? HARUKA? Strauss? Enyo? Fran?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:17:05 No.31782577

>>31781114
Probably killed herself after seeing Kamijou as Krauser.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:18:14 No.31782602

>>31782565

Pinky Nui.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:18:41 No.31782609

>>31782478
I completely agree and she should know that when she's going back and reading the archive for this thread.

>>31782565
Mostly the outfit on her would be funny.

>>31782602
We have a winner.

>>31782569
Hi~mi~tsu~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:19:11 No.31782618

>>31782152
I am actually thinking who could do Mako
So far candidates are Noriko, Kumatora and Misaka

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:20:14 No.31782640

>>31782618
My vote's probably on Kumatora. Also, Sayakamagoori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:20:15 No.31782641

>>31781464
Also Kharn.

>Sayaka
You mean Kyouko's wife? She outright describes herself as that (to Kyouko)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:20:16 No.31782643

>>31782214
Decu likes to announce threads so he knows to set time aside and make a schedule for himself
If he doesn't then he gets sidetracked by getting huge, work or drawing too easily

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:22:11 No.31782684

>>31782602
Yep, cannot unsee now. Must be done

>> ☐ **Attarou Phone** 04/28/14(Mon)14:22:32 No.31782694

I missed the thread...

>>31782486
Can I allude to what I know without confirming or denying anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:22:45 No.31782698

>>31782640
>Sayaka
>Not Fatnishi being the Fattest thing in the room

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)14:23:48 No.31782718

>>31782609

I let her know often enough that her art is awesome and that she should feel awesome.

Also, I could maybe do Nui Wendy and Makitora sounds completely awesome

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:24:06 No.31782726

>>31782694
I'm not being quiet for Decu, I'm being quiet because it would be spoiling someone else's surprise marriage. If you know anything about it, it's your call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:24:52 No.31782751

>>31781960
For being half hazard it's pretty good!

A few questions though.

What kit did you part for the ponytail?
Deagle? What paint for the golden weapons? I'm also guessing you got the fire from iBRS

I kinda wanna see your workstation and other stuff too...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)14:24:56 No.31782752

>>31782698

I nothing it's mostly a play on Swoleyaka which I can totally approve of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:25:05 No.31782754

>>31782609
Always the secrecy!
By the time it stops being secret, we'll all have forgotten it was supposed to be a secret.

>> ☐ **Attarou Phone** 04/28/14(Mon)14:25:46 No.31782768

>>31782726
Alright, I'll play it safe and keep it under wraps.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:25:56 No.31782770

>>31782754
It's just not my information to give out, basically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:26:34 No.31782783

>>31782640
So Kyouko would be the blind monkey?
Trying to think who would be the tech freak

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:26:48 No.31782787

>>31782486
Is it one of the main characters, or one of the writeups?

>>31781565
>it's easier to find a sword sister than a normal that is okay with what they do AND is fairly likely to stay safe.
I miss Iori. I really do.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)14:27:28 No.31782798

>>31782783

Misaka

Duh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:28:44 No.31782828

>>31782783
Malal is basically satsuki and dog morphed into one with a delinquent flavor.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:29:27 No.31782838
File: sparkling idol magical fo(...).png (480 KB, 1800x1440)
480 KB

>>31782787
I wonder.

And it's not quite the same, but there will still be Iori writeups interspersed from this point on.
Pic more of an intellectual curiosity than anything. Thanks again, Hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:29:31 No.31782840

>>31782798
I was thinking Souji originally but that is too close
Misaka just doesn't quite fit in my mind. Probably because she is too hands on for me to think about her in that computer outfit but I guess..

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/28/14(Mon)14:30:19 No.31782854
File: 1383808594370.jpg (114 KB, 539x417)
114 KB

>>31782787
you and me both anon

>>31782798
I would love to see Chiaki
with her for devas dood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:30:28 No.31782856

>>31782798
Misaka is arguably more Iori than dog though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:31:02 No.31782866
File: Mahou Shoujo NTR.jpg (229 KB, 700x993)
229 KB

>>31782787
>I miss Iori. I really do.

It's been quite a while since I posted this, just wanted to do it again.

I forget, did the Iori writeup hint at all that she saw NECO's photo, or was it just bitching about Ruri?
I tend not to read writeups that aren't Wendy's. ~~Sorry, I know you all must work so hard.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:32:07 No.31782890

>>31782726
It's Mami, isn't it? That pilot and her. We also apaprently "interrupted" them in bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:33:24 No.31782918

>>31782890

If Mami has a pilot boyfriend, it's because bitch got places she wants to fly.

Why would she need to marry one?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:34:35 No.31782947
File: ioricard.png (375 KB, 1700x800)
375 KB

>>31782866
It was bitching, mostly, and took place at an indeterminate time around the concert - most probably before.

~~Also, I write the Iori and NECO writeups (along with Rin Satsuki, briefly, and Arturia Pendragon at one point and in the near* future - most anything that has a character's first and last name as the poster instead of an author name is probably me.~~

>>31782890
Nah, they broke up. Chiaki punched him in the face for her.

*hue

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)14:39:07 No.31783043

Let's see... Already have Chiaki Junketsu and there's Midori Senketsu too. Sayaka Gama and Kyouko... Forgot his name, monkey. Also Fight Club Makotora and Nudist Wendy. Nonon Mami? I like Misaka Inumuta

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:40:49 No.31783075

>>31783043
Nonon Amber damn youuu

Ragyo Mami.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 04/28/14(Mon)14:40:49 No.31783076

>>31782947
but do you have a pastebin

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:42:05 No.31783104

>>31783076
http://pastebin.com/u/WendyCooldown

Everything not narrated by Wendy is labeled as such somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:42:18 No.31783112

>>31783043
I didn't even think fight club outfit
Fight club makotora will be the best thing ever
Although fight club yuuko could also work

>>31782947
That is a nice pic

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:43:11 No.31783132

>>31783112
Decu was kind enough to put together a request for me.

Poor Lori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:43:22 No.31783137

>>31783043
>>31783075

Nudist beach Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:43:56 No.31783149

>>31783132

L

Oh, you!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)14:45:02 No.31783163

>>31783112

Who's Yuuko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:45:33 No.31783174

>>31783132
He is awesome

Also what's the age cap on contracting for MGNQverse? I was thinking about 17-18 seemed to be the implication

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:46:24 No.31783190

How would Midori react if Chiaki were the one doing the lewd things? I want to see her reaction, for example, if Chiaki were to make lunch again, but this time with only the apron.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:46:37 No.31783196

>>31783163
Yuu Mako
Or STRMako

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:46:40 No.31783197

>>31783174
I think contracting past 16 is unusual and past 18 is practically unheard of, though there isn't really a confirmed age cap.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)14:47:05 No.31783203

>>31783163

Oh, wait! Yuu! Now it makes sense!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)14:48:31 No.31783229

>>31783190

I'm drawing this

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/28/14(Mon)14:48:48 No.31783237

>>31783190
I couldn't tell you. Maybe we'll have to find out for ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)14:53:41 No.31783317

>>31783237
Our goal is clear!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)15:11:08 No.31783595
File: 1398712207375.jpg (32 KB, 599x645)

>>31783229
>>31783317

32 KB

Had to grab this off phone twitter so the quality is going to be terrible, but I imagine it would be something like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)15:13:16 No.31783634

>>31783595
Did she spank herself?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/28/14(Mon)15:13:54 No.31783648

>>31783634

She spanked her own ass, yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)15:22:04 No.31783793

>>31783634
Yes. Quite lovely technique.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newqueststartwpn.png (326 KB, 1000x1500)

326 KB

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)09:13:48 No.31800325

SPYMASTER? THE Spymaster of the Twentieth...? Did- Did Malal just--why? WHY?

You're at a complete loss for words, here. Running you around in circles, deliberately keeping important information from you is ONE thing, sure. You're not that deluded to think that your Rank Leader has to explain herself to you, as much as you'd like it to be a reality. Keeping the near-death, near-Witch state of the Warmaster from the entire Officio - absolutely fucking insane, but considering the current circumstances, it counts as damage control, and that's fine as far as you're concerned.

But going to the fucking TWENTIETH? Involving not only an outsider in Ninth Officio business, but also the most untrustworthy, the most sleazy, and the most underhanded of Warmasters? It's like - it's like a Bad Decision Tornado, where every single bad decision that someone like Malal - or any other Magical Girl, at that - can make IS actually made, thus setting off a chain reaction and creating a giant devastating vortex of HORRIBLE FUTURE CONSEQUENCES that will just completely fuck everything up.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)09:15:43 No.31800337

>>31800325

"...Your analogy started out pretty cute and everything, but it kinda fell apart in the end. Still neat, though, I particularly like Bad Decision Tornado." Malal chuckles. "Don't be such a dildo, Omegon. Spymaster's actually not THAT much of a cunt, although you have a point - I trust her as far as I can make her projectile vomit." She sips from her shake again, a long annoying slurp.

"It's not like I told her EVERYTHING, though. I just called in a favor from way back, said I needed a body double for Kharn until this entire thing blows over. She said yes, of course. Saw it as a challenge, since apparently our Warmaster is like the most difficult mark for a Callidus. We're talking Nightmare Mode, here. Impossible." Another slurp, this time longer and much more annoying than the last. "Are you paying attention, Omegon? You know how I don't like being asked unnecessary questions, right?"

Yeah, you're paying attention. ...So she's saying that the reason she didn't just approach Karasawa was--

"Because she wouldn't be able to hack it, and this is one of those things where you really have no margin for error." Malal shrugs her spiked shoulders. "Look, I don't like it any more than you do. I just spent thirty minutes making peppermint chocolate milkshakes for our guest, and you know how I am with that kind of thing. But sometimes we have to swallow our pride and do what we have to."

...Right. Fine. You'll...you'll let that slide for now.

"How gracious of you." Your Rank Leader snorts, but you ignore her. There's something else you want to know, and it sure as hell isn't an unnecessary question.

"I know, I know. About Kharn." A sigh. "Well, I'll be honest, I don't have a satisfying answer to give you besides just recounting what I know." She holds up a hand, holding up a finger as if to ask you for a moment's silence - before she starts.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)09:16:56 No.31800344

>>31800337

"Three days ago, around probably 3 AM or something, I get woken up by my helmet notifying me that both Kharn's and Murderface's vitals are in the red. Literally almost flatline. I rush out of my quarters alone, dead of the night, track their locator runes to just outside the Officio building, a couple of blocks away.

I find Murderface full of gunshot wounds and having like, three swords pinning her to an alleyway wall. Kharn's pretty much in the same shape, except someone stuck her Soul Gem with this black curvy knife thing that dissolved into thin air after I tried to pull it out. Oh, and they cut her head off and made it look like she was trying to give herself a blowjob, too. That was fun to stumble upon."

"Anyway, I dragged them back to base myself, had the night shift Venenum do first aid, restoration, all that crap. Told Kyuubey to keep it quiet, he agreed. Gave me permission to scrub the Venenum of any memory of that night, by the way - don't worry, they all think they just stayed up all night and played some pay-to-win game app on their smartphones waiting for a call. And here we are."

...So it was an assassination attempt.

"Probably. I found bloodstains all over the place, different types other than Murderface's or Kharn's. Lots of it, too, the alleyway was practically painted red. Whoever tried it had enough sense not to leave any bodies behind, or Soul Gems - they knew in advance that those two weren't going down without a fight. Impeccable timing, too - probably had Murderface monitored, and waited for her to sneak off for a couple of drinks, like she always does. I guess they were aiming for her specifically, and then saw Kharn and just fucking took it."

It's here that Malal drains her shake of its contents. "Makes sense, really. Why just go for one when you can get two in the same night?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)09:18:14 No.31800359

>>31800344

You nod here, carefully considering what you've learned. Trying desperately to catch up to the pace of Malal's explanation.

Wait. If they were going for Murderface, then...

"The black dagger?" Malal nods. "Yeah, I'm not sure about what the fuck it actually is, or why they used it on Kharn instead of Murderface. What I AM sure about is that it infected Kharn's Soul Gem somehow - we've spent like ten grief seeds on that thing and it's going dark as fast as we can purify it. It's like she's frozen in that state. But yeah, why'd they use it on Kharn if they were aiming for Murderface?"

You blink here. Well...maybe they thought Kharn was the bigger threat. You'd do the same if you had to pick between her and Murderface.

"That's what I thought, too." The Culexus taps a glove-encased finger on her helmet's side. "Doesn't explain their motive, though, although I can probably guess. Kharn's made a lot of enemies, and I'm willing to bet that one of them had enough of a grudge to take out a contract on her."

That's no mystery. Kharn's appetites - both in bed and in battle - had always been a cause of headaches not just for Malal, but also for the Officio itself. It's not all that far-fetched to consider that someone would pay to have Kharn offed, as well as her pet.

What happens now, then?

"We wait," Malal replies. "Kyuubey's got his suspects, I've got mine, and we've compared notes. We're also waiting for Kharn to recover - the Venenum did what they could, but besides being really close to Witching Out, some of her injuries just won't close. Murderface is...well, look at her. Perfectly healed except for a couple of scars. Tried to get any information from her, but THAT happened before I could."

She sighs, the vox speakers of her helmet turning the exhalation into a snarl. "We find out who did this, we add their skulls to Kharn's throne. Probably their entire Officio too, but I'll be satisfied with the culprits first."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)09:19:26 No.31800372
File: culexusyumahelmet.png (74 KB, 500x500)
74 KB

>>31800359

How do you react?

[]You're saying that as if we'll actually survive Walpurgisnacht.
[]...Why didn't you forsee this? Aren't you supposed to be hot shit, MISS Malal?
[]Politely end the conversation. Maybe you can coax Murderface - Girl A - for answers of your own. Malal's explanation sounds too convenient, somehow...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:23:08 No.31800404

>>31800372
>[]...Why didn't you forsee this? Aren't you supposed to be hot shit, MISS Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:23:47 No.31800410

>>31800372
>[x]Politely end the conversation. Maybe you can coax Murderface - Girl A - for answers of your own. Malal's explanation sounds too convenient, somehow...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:24:34 No.31800415

>>31800372
>[]Politely end the conversation. Maybe you can coax Murderface - Girl A - for answers of your own. Malal's explanation sounds too convenient, somehow...

I think we got all we could outta Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:25:10 No.31800427

>>31800372
>Politely end the conversation. Maybe you can coax Murderface - Girl A - for answers of your own. Malal's explanation sounds too convenient, somehow...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:25:17 No.31800428

>>31800372
[x]You're saying that as if we'll actually survive Walpurgisnacht.
REJOICE! The culprits will also die, regardless of who they are!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:26:11 No.31800431

>>31800344
>made it look like she was trying to give herself a blowjob
Maybe everyone's a futa in this universe and we just didn't know because we've never seen anyone's junk.

>>31800372
>>[x]You're saying that as if we'll actually survive Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:26:15 No.31800433

>>31800372
>[]...Why didn't you forsee this? Aren't you supposed to be hot shit, MISS Malal?
Malal sent us here for a reason, even if she's not entirely sure what it is, yet. Heh, who knows, maybe malal's foresight does have some limits.

>>31800372
>[X]Politely end the conversation. Maybe you can coax Murderface - Girl A - for answers of your own. Malal's explanation sounds too convenient, somehow..

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 04/29/14(Tue)09:26:50 No.31800437

>>31800372
>[x]You're saying that as if we'll actually survive Walpurgisnacht.

WE'RE ALL GONNA DIE, REMEMBER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:27:14 No.31800442

>>31800372
>[]Politely end the conversation. Maybe you can coax Murderface - Girl A - for answers of your own. Malal's explanation sounds too convenient, somehow...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:28:01 No.31800450

>>31800372
[X]Politely end the conversation. Maybe you can coax Murderface - Girl A - for answers of your own. Malal's

explanation sounds too convenient, somehow...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:28:23 No.31800453

>>31800433
[X] prod the weapon Murderface is cleaning. Malal said she doesn't react well to it. I want to know what she means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:28:50 No.31800458

>>31800372
>[x]...Why didn't you forsee this? Aren't you supposed to be hot shit, MISS Malal?
could we, perhaps, try not to be offensive with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:29:01 No.31800461

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)09:29:17 No.31800465

>>31800372
>[X]Politely end the conversation. Maybe you can coax Murderface - Girl A - for answers of your own. Malal's explanation sounds too convenient, somehow...

But ask her why she didn't get a warning on this without being rude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:29:37 No.31800468

>>31800458
We have 3 hours left to live. What's she gonna do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:29:39 No.31800469

>>31800437
Of course, but that's potentially hours away, and -ahem - there's definately a very slim chance we'll survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:30:44 No.31800476

>>31800468
Cross the streams, naturally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:31:01 No.31800477

>>31800372
[x]Politely end the conversation. Maybe you can coax Murderface - Girl A - for answers of your own. Malal's explanation sounds too convenient, somehow...

We do what we can, where we can. Mllllll has her plate full, and she doesn't want more questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:31:36 No.31800480

>>31800372
[x]"Ih Kharn is short of witching out, why is she still alive then? Please tell me you are not endangering the whole Officio for a promise, Rank Leader."

I dont get it. If they had Kharn headless and Girl A disabled and it was an assassination atempt why didnt they just crush their soulgems while cleaning up the corpses?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:32:40 No.31800492

>>31800476
Interesting that both kharn and murderface are like this in this face of the approaching Walpurgisnacht.

What was it that Strauss called them? Maeorus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:32:54 No.31800494

>>31800372
[x] You're saying this like we will survive Walpurgisnacht

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:33:44 No.31800501

>>31800480
I'd guess that the knife was a delivery vector for... something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:34:12 No.31800506

>>31800372
>[]You're saying that as if we'll actually survive Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:35:47 No.31800522

>>31800501
>delivery vector for
Hetrosexuality.

It's why she nearly fell into despair.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)09:37:05 No.31800538
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)
222 KB

Happy 200 MGNQ!

And thanks to everyone who has helped it get this far!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:37:43 No.31800543
File: WhatsWrongWithYourFaaaaaace.gif (1.18 MB, 427x308)
1.18 MB

>>31800480
>>31800501
But it still doesnt make any sense.
Why would you think it was an assassination attempt if they left the job unfinished?
Kharn was technically dead.
Girl A was technically dead.
Why did they have the time to clean up the mess but not the time to stomp on the soulgems?
Whyyyyyyyyyy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:39:37 No.31800561

>>31800543
Sounds like an attempt to cripple the 9th. Kharn getting killed is a terrible blow, but Kharn witching out would take out the entire city and the whole of the ninth together.

Not sure why Murderface didn't get stomped though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:39:55 No.31800567

>>31800538
The 200th thread and I finally manage to catch up with this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:40:33 No.31800574

>>31800543
The obvious answer was that they didn't want them dead. Just incapped and/or infected.

The real question is why kharn instead of Murderface if she was the originally intended target.

Either way, it's good we split them up. They can do more damage that way.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)09:41:43 No.31800587

File: jFNHXduVfjkdU.png (147 KB, 750x1138)
147 KB

>>31800567

Welcome aboard! We're happy to have you here with us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:42:09 No.31800596
File: MGNQ_200_F.png (354 KB, 917x1056)
354 KB

>[X]You're saying that as if we'll actually survive Walpurgisnacht.

You've seen it already but congrats on 200 threads!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:42:25 No.31800598

>>31800543
You are assuming this WAS an assasination attempt. They stabbed Kharns soulgem with a dagger that has infected her with something. Obviously they planned for Kharn to live, and possibly witch out inside the 9th.

As for why Murderface was left alive. If she was the original target, then obviously they intended to stab Murderfaces soulgem and have her witch out instead. Which suggests they don't want her dead, but rather turned into a witch. So they leave her alive, so they can attack her again later, and infect her with another black knife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:43:52 No.31800605

>>31800596
Who the fuck are you and how did you become this awesome without me noticing?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)09:44:10 No.31800612

>>31800596

I still really, really love that drawing and wish you'd do more stuff for MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:44:20 No.31800615

>>31800574
Then why do Yuma and Malal agree that it was an assassination attempt?

Im sorry if Im being annoying but that just really broke my supension of disbelief and kinda took me out of the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:45:50 No.31800630

>>31800596
Oh my.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:46:07 No.31800632

So this is why Kharn had that procedure done.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/29/14(Tue)09:46:41 No.31800640
File: 1395258023862.jpg (210 KB, 1800x1800)
210 KB

>>31800543
>>31800561
>>31800598
I think the most sinister part is that they were attacked just before Walpurgisnacht with a weapon specifically designed to make someone witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:47:03 No.31800644

>>31800615
Because malal always knows more than she's telling and it's a story that makes sense to Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:49:25 No.31800676

>>31800640
Well, the witch out MO is familiar... or will become so in the future, anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:49:30 No.31800678

>>31800615
Leaving your target dying of poison is an assassination attempt, which was definitely the state Kharn was in. The thought of it would probably kick in after a bit as to wondering why they didn't finish Girl A though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:49:32 No.31800679

>>31800632
She needed the procedure to stop her Maerorus bits from growing. Her corruption was taking hold as far back as Kharn Quest, months before this flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:50:23 No.31800692

>>31800596
Looks great anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:51:53 No.31800705

>>31800596
Oh damn son

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:53:23 No.31800717

>>31800596
That is awesome
Top work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:54:08 No.31800722

>>31800596
Fucking great. I really like the style.

>>31800640

I just have to wonder just who the fuck managed to gank both murderface and kharn at the same time. Did they bring like 100 girls with them or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:54:29 No.31800727

>>31800678
Kharn is not dying. She is transforming into a witch. There is a difference. The fact they had a unique knife specifically designed to turn a MG into a witch means that was their primary goal, not death but witchification.

And since Girl A was the original target, they presumably left her alive for the same reason. They don't want Girl A to die. They want her to turn into a witch. Smash the soulgem and that can no longer be done. Leave it intact and you can return later with another knife, and turn Girl A into a witch too.

Why their goal is to transform MGs into witches rather than just killing them is the question you should be asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:55:10 No.31800735
File: kyosaya4.jpg (58 KB, 600x423)
58 KB

>>31800605
>without me noticing?
Because everything else I've done is considerably less awesome, honestly.

>>31800612
I'd probably just end up drawing Sallaka and Kyoko over and over and girls can't love girls!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:57:55 No.31800763

>>31800727
>they presumably left her alive for the same reason
Not necissarily. They COULD have taken her soul-gem with them.

The fact they didn't suggests it's important she remains here.

...i wonder. Could kharn have taken a knife blow intended for murderface, ruining the plans of the assassins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:58:08 No.31800767
File: 1512132.jpg (266 KB, 1280x720)
266 KB

>>31800735
Gimme some
Mumi.
Or Enishi.
Or Kuma-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)09:59:38 No.31800777

>>31800763
How do you take a blow to the soulgem that was meant for someone else with your soulgem? Wouldnt it be easier to block it with literally anything else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:00:15 No.31800786

>>31800722
Well given the description they probably brought a few hundred vs an extremely hammered Kharn and Murderface

Although it probably wasn't an attempt on Murderface at all, rather Kharn was either set up to witch out and destroy the ninth ~~and Malal for destroying Strauss's base when she rescued her and pave the way for her return when she was the one who stopped Walpurgisnacht~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:01:18 No.31800799

>>31800735
There isn't any problem with more best girl and blueberry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:02:12 No.31800805

What if this is somehow a trap for Malal herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:03:09 No.31800816

>>31800805
It is. People keep forgetting that Pinky told us she arranged malals death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:03:29 No.31800817

>>31800777
Dunno. Just speculating.

>>31800786
Actuallly, they might have been setting up murderface to witch out and killll kharn

Possibly delayed so that it would happen inside witch barrier?

Hard to tell without more forensic/CCTV data but we can assume Malal is dealing with that stuff...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:03:51 No.31800822

>>31800805

It's that damn cult, I tell ya what.
~~Probably not.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:03:52 No.31800823

>>31800805

Go full noir and it was THE SPYMASTER, and Malal is now setting HER up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:05:19 No.31800834

>>31800763
So they want Girl A to witch out in or near the 9th.

Actually, I wonder what kind of witch Chiaki would create, considering her really bizarre situation, the fact that she has lived for ages, has previous incarnations living inside her head and so on and so on.

For all we know, Chiaki witching out could create a witch of truly absurd power, if it has the strength of all Homuras.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:06:17 No.31800840

>>31800823
Full noir and it'll be mami, somehow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:06:19 No.31800841

>>31800834

frighteningly strong and possibly entirely devoted to FAUST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:09:04 No.31800867
File: 1398712477809.jpg (35 KB, 620x348)
35 KB

>>31800840
Its more likely than you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:09:10 No.31800868

>>31800817
See that is unlikely to me, it is just that Kharn is more a threat than Murderface witched out and and she would likely kill both of them

Plus if it was Strauss it makes more sense for her to target Kharn since Murderface wasn't involved at that time.
Strauss is more likely since Pinky doesn't want to have Murderface dead yet she wants her to suffer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:09:53 No.31800877

>>31800841
>>31800834
Chiaki cant witch out because ~~she is already Homucifer.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:11:07 No.31800889

>>31800822
Black knife job would certainly fit their MO. Kharn performing fellatio on herself would also entertain certain parties who will eventually be known to be assosciated with them

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)10:12:26 No.31800901
File: I fucking hate you insomn(...).png (250 KB, 900x830)
250 KB

>>31800735

Draw KyouSaya then, but they must be their MGNQ versions!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:13:50 No.31800913

File: GottIstToT.png (127 KB, 318x325)

127 KB

>>31800841
Why would she be devoted to Faust? Homucifer would and the original Homura Akemi would probably HATE Faust since she is nothing like the real Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:14:18 No.31800920

>>31800901
WHOAH NOW this kinda lewd is not allowed Hat. It's forbidden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:15:12 No.31800925

Basically, we're missing to much evidence to fruitfully speculate at this time, so the next thing b to do is gather more pieces

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:15:31 No.31800930
File: Kharn_Siberia.png (126 KB, 504x733)

126 KB

>>31800889
I still can't wrap my head around the use of the word "fellatio". Does Kharn have a dick or does Malal think fellatio just refers to oral sex in general (encompassing cunnilingus)?
~~My magical realm desires the former.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:15:37 No.31800933

>>31800920
Know what else is forbidden?
~~Girls loving girls.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:16:46 No.31800943

>>31800901
ohmy.jpg

more please

this pleases me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:16:49 No.31800945

>>31800930
I'm guessing there may have been a dildo involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:17:50 No.31800952

>>31800930
Maybe the good doctor gave her more "enhancements" than we expected...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:17:56 No.31800954

>>31800901
Colour version?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:18:14 No.31800957

>>31800930
~~what if Kharn is a futa~~

~~I'll see myself out~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)10:20:49 No.31800984
File: Chiaki dressup.png (1.62 MB, 4200x2000)
1.62 MB

Since we got to thread 200 already... Sadly, I was only able to manage four costumes, but I'll be drawing more as time allows. I'll definitely finish the commissar costume over the next few days.

Since I managed to get the morning off, I suppose I'll spend my time drawing a bit, just whatever comes to mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:21:57 No.31800990

>>31800984

/r/ nude version

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)10:22:04 No.31800991

>>31800404 >>31800410

Something...something doesn't feel right with Malal's explanation. Everything fits neatly, of course, or as neatly as they could under the circumstances - but TOO neatly. Like everything was planned from the start - not only the act of premeditated attempted murder itself, but the fact that it WAS attempted and clearly failed.

It felt like a setup.

No, it WAS a setup, la detailed ruse that your Rank Leader would have come up with, plan, and then pull off completely flawlessly, with every detail considered. It'd be just like her to leave absolutely nothing to chance, with all the variables firmly in her grasp - that's what made her so devastatingly effective as a Culexus AND as the Equerry. She considered every possibility and had multiple contingencies for everyone, with all of them leading to her own desired goals.

But the question that remains here, one that makes you grit your teeth in frustration as you try to keep in pace with your Rank Leader's pace of thought - is why? WHY would she want the Warmaster and her pet murdered, or in this case very nearly so? What was her motive?

It couldn't be for the Warmaster rank. Malal had made it perfectly clear to everyone that she had absolutely no desire for the role itself, being completely content with taking care of everything behind the scenes - paperwork, logistics, the watch-wearing dildo shit that Kharn wouldn't even touch with a ten-foot pole.

She was perfectly content to let Kharn get all the fame, the awards, the infamy - and every single time you shared pulsed communications with her, you never found her psyche tainted with the venomous poison of jealousy. Only contentment - and duty.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:23:00 No.31801002

>>31800984
We were still waiting on more vote banners, if you feel like working on those.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)10:23:10 No.31801003

>>31800991

Was it jealousy in some other way, then? Perhaps at Murderface? That was impossible too - you'd seen her look after Girl A with the air of a parent, albeit a disaffected one. She always left the touchy-feely stuff to Mami or Kyoko, but she always made sure that Girl A was eating, that she was being taken care of, and always paid attention to her needs as much as she took care of Kharn's.

So, no. As much as this seemed like Malal's deeds, carried out by other hands, she just didn't have any motive to. If she did have one - one that currently escapes you - then you may as well just throw in the towel, here. Trying to match wits with Malal - someone who can out-think anyone, as well as out-fight them if it came to that - is just impossible. It's an instant-lose condition. IMPOSSIBLE.

"You still there, Omegon?" Malal chuckles. "Or are you trying to figure out if I planned all of this somehow?"

You blink from behind your faceplate, feeling your cheeks heat up. W-wait, no, you weren't--

"Relax, I don't blame you. It is a bit too convenient, isn't it? And to be honest, I had to try and remember if I didn't get drunk in the past and set it up myself, really. Probably back then when I was still green and hated Kharn's guts."

...

"Kidding. But yeah, no, not guilty here. I didn't plan this." Malal shakes her head. "And you're not the only one thinking that I should've seen this coming. Well, I did, but it was more a common-sense-thing rather than a Culexus-foresight-thing. Chose to ignore it, because if I'm not picking it up with the latter, then surely the former's wrong, right?"

Another sigh. "Let that be a lesson, Omegon. Trust prophecies as the half-dreams, half-truths that they are. Never take them as gospel truth, and never trust them over intuition. Or common sense."

This is seriously the best time for her to teach you that. Seriously. Three hours till Walpurgisnacht. Perfect.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:25:19 No.31801021
File: 1394634700512.gif (2.96 MB, 350x197)
2.96 MB

>>31800901
Its love. Its definetly love!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)10:27:04 No.31801034

>>31801003

"I know. Gets under your skin, right?" Malal cackles. "Anyway, that's where we at right now. Still think I did it?"

You stare at her display image, before slowly shaking your helmet-encased head. No. Not anymore, at least.

For a wonder, Malal actually sighs in relief here, before nodding at you. '...Thanks, Yuma. I appreciate it." She pauses for a moment, before continuing. "Sorry if I'm putting you through the paces suddenly here - I know you'd like to at least spend more time with Cavefish and the rest of the guys. But there's no one else I'd trust with this, so..."

It's fine, you tell her. You understand. Although you wouldn't mind having a bit of time to visit Haruka before you die.

"I'll authorize it. Do it after your errands, and after that, meet me in the Warmaster's Office. That should be around an hour before go time, I think."

Right. You thank her before saying goodbye, and the connection is severed with a beep.

...You're still not convinced here. Not entirely. But at the same time, there's no one else you'd trust with your life.

You take a slow, deep breath here, before you turn towards Girl A. You blink to see that she'd been staring at you the entire time, hugging what looks like an AK-47 to her frame, the way a child might hug a cherished stuffed toy.

"...It's not the Angel's fault." She murmurs, just as you open your mouth to talk to her. "The Angel told me to kept quiet about it, but...it's my fault." There's a rattle of freshly-oiled machinery as she hugs the rifle tighter to her. "It's my fault that Re...Rape Monster-san got hurt."

Rape...Rape Monster-san?

Oh. Kharn.

How do you respond?

[]Try to ask her what happened. Ease her into telling you the truth.
[]Forget interrogation. Tear her secrets out of her skull. She's mindfucked already, what's a bit more damage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:27:20 No.31801038

>>31801003
>This is seriously the best time for her to teach you that. Seriously. Three hours till Walpurgisnacht. Perfect
You know, it may be, at that, if Walpurgisnacht is destiny, then she just told you that the results v may not be set in stone.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)10:28:44 No.31801054

>>31801034
[X]Try to ask her what happened. Ease her into telling you the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:28:45 No.31801055

>>31801034
[X]Try to ask her what happened. Ease her into telling you the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:28:56 No.31801057

>>31801034
>Rape...Rape Monster-san?
Oh shit decu you make me lose it completely you asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:29:27 No.31801062

>>31801034
[X]Try to ask her what happened. Ease her into telling you the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:29:31 No.31801065

>>31801034
>[]Forget interrogation. Tear her secrets out of her skull. She's mindfucked already, what's a bit more damage?
3 hours til got ist tot.

Whats the harm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:29:38 No.31801069

>>31801034
>[X]Try to ask her what happened. Ease her into telling you the truth.

As much as I like tearing open skulls I don't see why that's a good option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:29:41 No.31801071

>>31801034
[X]Try to ask her what happened. Ease her into telling you the truth.

>Rape Monster-san.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:30:34 No.31801082
File: Wendy Daki.png (269 KB, 492x1111)
269 KB

>>31801034
>[x]Try to ask her what happened. Ease her into telling you the truth.

Professional Yuma is Professional.

Besides, doing it this way doesn't rule out doing the other method if it fails!

On another note, happy 200 threads, Decu~

~~Always needs more wendy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:30:44 No.31801085

>>31801069
Efficiency.

Time is more pressing than murderfaces sanity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:30:53 No.31801088

>>31801034
[x]Try to ask her what happened. Ease her into telling you the truth.

Give me the chocolate Hisao

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:31:06 No.31801090

>>31801034
>[]Forget interrogation. Tear her secrets out of her skull. She's mindfucked already, what's a bit more damage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:31:19 No.31801092
File: 77289f0d306731.jpg (96 KB, 1058x705)
96 KB

>>31801034
>[]Forget interrogation. Tear her secrets out of her skull. She's mindfucked already, what's a bit more damage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:31:51 No.31801099

>>31800957
~~that has been discussed before. Apparently it isn't impossible with magic~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:31:56 No.31801100

>>31801034
>[x]Try to ask her what happened. Ease her into telling you the truth.
she already started, so no need to go at it violently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:32:36 No.31801105

>>31801082
Yes. YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:33:09 No.31801111

>>31801034
>[X]Forget interrogation. Tear her secrets out of her skull. She's mindfucked already, what's a bit more damage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:33:18 No.31801114

>>31801034
>[x]Forget interrogation. Tear her secrets out of her skull. She's mindfucked already, what's a bit more damage?
If this had any chance of affecting the current state of the quest, I would vote against this.
But it doesn't. Metagaming ahoy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:33:27 No.31801117

>>31801085
Besides, I'm curious what Yuma might learn this way.

Might explain Omegons outburst later in the lift too. She was awfully touch about people being fucked in the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:34:22 No.31801128

>>31801082
Holy hell that's amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:34:47 No.31801132

>>31801114

Oh but it does.

How will a person who doesn't even care if she does any further damage to you act towards you in the future?

You are setting the character tone of a NPC here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:36:00 No.31801145

Didn't Malal rescue Kharn? She thought of herself as "green" when she did that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:36:07 No.31801147

>>31801132
We've seen her tone. She physically assaulted us in an elevator.
This could be something for us to later remember and guilt her about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:37:10 No.31801157
File: 1395177986531.gif (1.53 MB, 300x316)
1.53 MB

>>31801082
>dem legs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:37:22 No.31801164

>>31801132
>How will a person who doesn't even care if she does any further damage to you act towards you in the future
Aggressively guilty whrn trapped in a lift with b that person later?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:37:30 No.31801166

>>31801034
>[X]Try to ask her what happened. Ease her into telling you the truth.

She seems pretty talkative, might as well go the easy way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:38:00 No.31801176

>>31801085
I dunno. She was upset about it when she thought Malal had screwed with Girl A's head. It would feel really odd for her to instantly to it herself afterwars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:38:52 No.31801189

>>31801034
>[x]Forget interrogation. Tear her secrets out of her skull. She's mindfucked already, what's a bit more damage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:38:56 No.31801190
File: IMG_1943.jpg (678 KB, 1200x1600)
678 KB

>>31801034
>[x]Try to ask her what happened. Ease her into telling you the truth.
>Rape Monster-san
DECUUUUU

Happy 200!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:39:13 No.31801191

>>31801114
[x]Forget interrogation. Tear her secrets out of her skull. She's mindfucked already, what's a bit more damage?

One more reason why it looks like Omegon doesn't like Chikuwa.

Because she's part of the reason why she was fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:39:40 No.31801197

>>31801176
True.

It might be that this is something circumstances will conspire to force her to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:39:58 No.31801204

>>31801034
>[x]Try to ask her what happened. Ease her into telling you the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:40:42 No.31801214

>>31801197
Possibly, but it seems odd for it to be the first option she would jump to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:41:54 No.31801230

>>31801214
At the moment it looks very much like it's going to be plan B

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:41:59 No.31801232

>>31801082
Best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:42:03 No.31801234

[x] Lick the soulgems of Malal, Kharn, Wendy, Midori, Sayaka, Kyouko. Apply regular licks to Iori, NotMiku and Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:43:07 No.31801250
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)
286 KB

>>31801034
You make Faust so proud.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)10:43:29 No.31801255
File: voting over - WWMD.png (217 KB, 800x800)
217 KB

>>31801034

>>31801082
Ahaha, thank you for this! She cleans up cute, don't she?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)10:44:39 No.31801272
File: 1376878115882.jpg (253 KB, 1024x1536)
253 KB

>>31801250
Every voting banner is Madoka!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:45:24 No.31801280

>>31801255
>She cleans up cute, don't she?

Wendy is actually a ~~blonde~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:46:18 No.31801293

>>31801082
Wendy, when did you get so lewd!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:46:29 No.31801295

>>31801082
Wendy <3

>>31801034
Heh Rape Monster-San
Can we keep this version? I like her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:46:38 No.31801297
File: Spoiler Image (284 KB, 1000x1380)
284 KB

>>31801111
>>31801114
>>31801189
>>31801191
>[X]Forget interrogation. Tear her secrets out of her skull. She's mindfucked already, what's a bit more damage?

WHAT COULD POSSIBLY GO WRONG.

~~I know what.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:47:19 No.31801305

>>31801272
I want Madoka to step on me with her mary janed feet..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:48:05 No.31801313
File: lori.png (3 KB, 597x600)
3 KB

>>31801234
>lori
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:50:35 No.31801336

Did being an edgy asshole win?
Are we about to get shot when girl A flips out and stops time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:50:41 No.31801339

>>31800372
>[]You're saying that as if we'll actually survive Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:51:02 No.31801342
File: 1398685586903.jpg (42 KB, 400x400)
42 KB

> Rape Monster-san

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:51:22 No.31801346

>>31801313
Lori
The crazy one that wanted what Midori's getting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:51:35 No.31801353

>>31801336

No.

Most of those votes didn't have the [x] anyways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:52:22 No.31801362

>>31801346
Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:52:34 No.31801368

>>31801336
God I hope it didn't and if it did that we do get shot.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/29/14(Tue)10:53:02 No.31801372
File: IMG_2512.jpg (83 KB, 1005x1005)
83 KB

>>31801082
Speaking of which, Wendy butt

Congrats on 200 threads deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:53:52 No.31801379
File: sak_Deepbluejeer.jpg (34 KB, 138x308)
34 KB

>>31801336
Ha ha, time to traumatize a Culexus!

~~Except that option didn't have as many votes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:54:29 No.31801387
File: [sweating intensifies].jpg (22 KB, 249x326)
22 KB

>>31801372
>all these people with good taste in butts
Absolutely beautiful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:54:44 No.31801393

>>31801353
That's because many of those were discussion from people who didn't spam multiple votes because they're not assholes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:55:05 No.31801396

>>31801372
We could use more of this all the time

>>31801362
Nah the skinnier one. Wasn't healthy enough for Chiaki to notice.
Hah that makes me wonder if she would actually use a wish to change herself if she saw Wendy and Midori then thought that's how she could get Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:57:20 No.31801428

>>31801396
Why would Wendy need a wish to change herself? She is a Callidus, after all.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/29/14(Tue)10:57:36 No.31801431
File: IMG_2510.jpg (127 KB, 1338x1004)
127 KB

>>31801372
More Wendy butt?
More Wendy butt.

>captcha: omoodst imregnable

I'd take that as a challenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:58:56 No.31801449

>>31801396
He means the idol singer from the reeeeally early threads. The one that got a write-up recently where she had to work with Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:58:56 No.31801450

>>31801368
> The literal end of the world is less than 3 hours away
> edgy

If we don't find out what's going on, this could be all Decu wrote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)10:59:17 No.31801456

>>31801431
SATAN GUIDE MY COCK

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/29/14(Tue)10:59:32 No.31801458
File: lori.png (432 KB, 749x1098)
432 KB

>>31801396
>>31801362
>>31801346
>>31801313
>>31801234

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:00:17 No.31801466

>>31801428
Because pretending to be something youre not is exhausting compared to just not being it anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:00:31 No.31801470

>>31801458
There we go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:01:02 No.31801472

>>31801450
>Flashback thread
>This could be the end of the line, guys!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:01:13 No.31801473

>>31801431
I gotta say, I'm liking this trend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:01:48 No.31801475

>>31801431
I'll.. I'll just..

Yeah
I'll just be over here, on my own, doing nothing in particular

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:01:48 No.31801476

>>31801472
Time paradox.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/29/14(Tue)11:02:32 No.31801481
File: IMG_2513.jpg (91 KB, 754x1005)
91 KB

>>31801431
basically, started doing figure practice last night and it turned into Wendy butt. 10-15 minutes per sketch

This isn't even my Thread 200 project though.
I'll be posting that later today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:03:12 No.31801486

>>31801481
I don't have enough hands for all of this Wendybutt, goddamn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:04:25 No.31801498

>>31801481
The cheeks on the last two are really far apart. Might want to work on that in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:04:49 No.31801500
File: Callingcard.png (69 KB, 600x400)
69 KB

>>31801486
>>31801475
>>31801473
>>31801431
>>31801372

Hah, so that's where all the hamburgers went!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:07:39 No.31801528

>>31801450
YFW the future refused to change...

Because you were a giant pussy

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)11:13:37 No.31801587
File: ohgod anotomy went to hel(...).png (330 KB, 1197x1199)
330 KB

So, since I got the morning off from work, I might as well do some random doodles.

Really liked Chiaki's face here, but then... hahaha...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:15:47 No.31801609
File: IMG_1944.jpg (635 KB, 1200x1600)

>>31801481
>This isn't even my Thread 200 project though.
I hope it involves more burgerbutt.

635 KB

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)11:18:46 No.31801644

>>31801054 >>31801055 >>31801062

You take a deep breath, before reaching out and placing a careful hand on Girl A's shoulder - a gesture meant to calm yourself as well as the girl currently hugging an automatic rifle to her chest. You feel her flinch slightly under your touch, but to her credit, she doesn't recoil or move away.

"It's my fault," She murmurs again, eyes tearful and contrite from behind her glasses. "A-am...am I going to get in trouble? Are you angry with me, Spooky Helmet-san?"

You blink at the rather strange nickname that she's dubbed you with, before shaking your helmed head slowly. N-no. It's...okay if it's her fault, you tell her, right after blink-disabling your vox speaker's voice-mangling feature - making it broadcast your own voice in a carefully modulated volume. No one's going to get mad, and she's not going to get in trouble.

You just want to find out what happened, that's all. Can she tell you what happened to her and Kha--Rape Monster-san? It's important that you find out.

At this, Girl A finally moves away, shaking her head. "N-no...The Angel m-made me promise I can't. It was a...p-pinky promise. Pinky promises are forever! A-and if I break it, I'll n-never find a b-boy..." Her cheeks go completely red here, and she hides behind the AK-47 she's currently cuddling. "A b-boyfriend!"

What? You blink at this, before shaking your head. That's...that's stupid. What kind of shit did Malal feed this girl, after 'rescuing' her memories? You've never heard about THAT kind of penalty for promise-breaking.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)11:19:55 No.31801663

>>31801644

"I-it's true!" Girl A insists, her face going redder. "T-The Angel told me it is, so it has to be!"

You open your mouth to reply when you hear someone growl a curse, making Girl A shrink back even further on the bed. You blink at this, before realizing that the growl had issued from you - your teeth gritting in frustration at being jerked around by this, and by a lobotomized Girl A no less.

Jesus. You don't have the fucking time to play kid interrogator.

[]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?
[]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:21:55 No.31801681

>>31801663
>[]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:21:57 No.31801682

>>31801587
Don't worry, we all look at the faces anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:22:14 No.31801685

>>31801663
>[]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?
A Pinky promise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:22:24 No.31801690

>>31801663
>[]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:23:09 No.31801699

>>31801663
[x]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:23:12 No.31801700

>>31801609
Haha!

>>31801663
[x]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.
Yuma is 2soft.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:23:15 No.31801702

>>31801663
>[x]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?
FINE GEEZ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:23:43 No.31801709

>>31801663
>[x]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)11:24:37 No.31801715

>>31801663
>[X]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:24:45 No.31801719

>>31801663
>[x]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:25:07 No.31801726

>>31801663
[X]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:25:13 No.31801727

>>31801663
[X]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:25:41 No.31801734

>>31801663
>[x]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.
Remember that if we die during Walpurgisnacht, the ones responsible will be dead, too. So no reason to do something we'll hate now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:25:56 No.31801736

>>31801663
[X]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)11:25:57 No.31801737
File: do it it'll be funny.jpg (157 KB, 617x864)
157 KB

>>31801663
[x] Ransack her mind for her secrets.

Take them.

Take them for your own, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:26:11 No.31801739

>>31801663
[x]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?

Getting tired of this "not knowing shit" shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:26:18 No.31801745

>>31801663
>[X]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.
We got shit we need to do, let's not waste time here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:26:21 No.31801748
File: megucas8.jpg (355 KB, 850x606)
355 KB

>[x]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

What foul creature would make someone break a pinky promise, seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:27:26 No.31801765

>>31801748
Yeah. Pinky would be really pissed if a promise made in her name was broken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:27:38 No.31801767

>>31801663
[x] Try diplomacy again. I AM THE ANGEL!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:27:59 No.31801774

>>31801734
>>31801727
>>31801726
>>31801719
>>31801715
>>31801709
You babies.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 04/29/14(Tue)11:28:00 No.31801775

>>31801663
>[X]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.
Do something smart while I'm gone guys!
In my absence Deculture said he'll post my new write-up, so until later everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:28:04 No.31801777

>>31801644
>"A b-boyfriend!"
The fuck is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:28:10 No.31801779

>>31801663

[x]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

Maximum professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:28:13 No.31801781

>>31801663
[x]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?

It's not like we're mindwiping her, and cmon let's not be in the dark for once. I doubt Yuma is continuing to give a fuck at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:28:46 No.31801787

>>31801663
[X]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

did some thinking. What if Malal took a precaution and put a trap inside Girl A's head?
There is no way she would just leave it at a pinky promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:29:31 No.31801796

>>31801777
An ancient curse, anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:29:37 No.31801800

>>31801663
>[]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:30:00 No.31801805

>>31801737
Part of me wonders what would happen. Would it work, or would Yuma be repelled and swarmed by a few thousand Homura incarnations and lots of clara dolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:31:17 No.31801822
File: 1397831141319.png (34 KB, 300x300)
34 KB

[x]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?

This will end well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:31:54 No.31801834

>>31801663
>[]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?
Oh nothing, just karma whiplash~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:32:00 No.31801836

>>31801663
>[]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:32:37 No.31801839

>>31801663
>[X]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?
End of the world in a couple hours here, let's not die in the dark. "What's the worst that can happen?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:32:52 No.31801844

>>31801663
[x]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:33:23 No.31801851

>>31801663
[x]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?
Fuck it, fine. I want to know. And Chiaki is fine now anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:35:17 No.31801876

>>31801663
>[X]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:35:22 No.31801878

>>31801663
>[x]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?

She won't know and this is important information. Making the mother of all omelets here, can't fret over every egg.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)11:36:06 No.31801881
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (212 KB, 800x800)
212 KB

>>31801663

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:36:13 No.31801885

>>31801781
No, just raping her mind. Nothing big.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:36:37 No.31801890

>>31801663
>[]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?
You become Braids 0.5,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:37:34 No.31801902

>[X]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.
But it would be amusing to find that all this amnesia shit was started only because Yuma's mind scan disrupted Malal's treatment AND IT WAS ALL OUR FAULT TOO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:37:51 No.31801905

>>31801663
>>[X]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

I don't want this to come back and bite us next thread. Or threads in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:38:43 No.31801915

>>31801881
Which option won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:38:48 No.31801917

>>31801885
More like getting our arms and legs blown off in time stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:39:07 No.31801921

>>31801082
I want to lick her thighs until I die of dehydration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:39:32 No.31801928

>>31801663
[x]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

We have bigger things to worry about than this crap. And we don't want to go away feeling like crap, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:39:59 No.31801932

>>31801905
Arguably it already has.

But... chiaki is already fucked in the head.

Wouldnt it be preferable to have an idea why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:41:02 No.31801941

>>31801915
Neithet, im pretty sure both are being strawmanned to high heaven

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:41:26 No.31801945

>[x]Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?

Being a goody-two-shoes is for Ramen Tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:41:29 No.31801946
File: Kiryuin.Satsuki.full.1636259.jpg (632 KB, 1200x833)
632 KB

I really hope Satsuki is the
warmaster of the first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:43:23 No.31801970

>>31801946
First Warmaster handles heavy information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:45:02 No.31801996

[x] Leave her alone
Seriously guys we are dead in a couple of hours anyway what's rooting about in the first likeable version of this weirdo going to get us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:46:33 No.31802012

>>31801745
I've been convinced to change my vote to [x]mindrape if that's still allowed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:48:47 No.31802032

>>31802012
Does that make Yuma Mindrape-monster-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:49:33 No.31802042
File: 1394549261151.jpg (185 KB, 768x1024)
185 KB

>>31801946
Well, we know her sister is part of the first at the least.

>Satsuki contracts to gain the power to overthrow her mother
>Ragyo was a former magical girl who retired
>Satsuki has a variation of Stone Free
>Implants Stone Free's "fibers" into the gokuseifukus to raise her personal army
>Is actually a rather weak magical girl on her own, but with the aid of her devas, allies, and a 300 gallon barrel of RESOLVE, becomes the warmaster of the first
>~~She's dating her imouto~~
Duuuuude, I could get behind something like that.Even makes room for a "NANI SORE" moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:49:51 No.31802046

>>31801996
Well, if we're thinking we might survive this we might know if something's planning on stabbing us in the back while we're engaged in five separate fronts and that might, you know, stop us all from dying - or at least stop MORE people from dying.

Just saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:50:10 No.31802048

>>31802032
Yep
Chiaki would remember Yuma vaguely doing some very intimate things to her head

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)11:50:53 No.31802057
File: 0a167c2c7077bd20bcb1c1f8b(...).jpg (219 KB, 500x708)
219 KB

>>31801663

>My apologies, but this is a big decision, and the votes come to a tie. Can I ask everyone to take a five-minute revote? Please quote this post and then post 1 for the first option (mind ransacking), or 2 for the second option (leave her alone). The most voted option in five minutes wins.

>Sorry for this OOC post, I really don't like making them unless it's after chikuwa. This will hopefully be the last one before too long!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:51:24 No.31802066

>>31802057
1

>>

☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/14(Tue)11:51:26 No.31802067
File: Homulilly_Regrets.jpg (160 KB, 800x546)
160 KB

>>31801663

[x]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

Who knowns what's in that mind?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:51:35 No.31802069

>>31802057
2

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:51:42 No.31802072

>>31802057
1

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:51:41 No.31802073

>>31802057
>2

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:51:45 No.31802075

>>31802057
2

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:51:52 No.31802078

>>31802057
1

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:51:58 No.31802079
File: sak_Sevenweights.png (17 KB, 130x135)
17 KB

>>31802057
1

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:52:19 No.31802080

>>31802057
1

>>

☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)11:52:29 No.31802086
File: hue.jpg (726 KB, 1300x1075)
726 KB

>>31802057
1

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:52:38 No.31802087

>>31802057
1

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:52:42 No.31802091
File: 1372602236271.png (1.72 MB, 1600x1200)

1.72 MB

>>31802057
Option 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:52:48 No.31802092

>>31802057
2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:52:52 No.31802094
File: 12414287.gif (187 KB, 398x225)
187 KB

>>31802042

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:52:54 No.31802095

>>31802057
1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:53:04 No.31802097

>>31802057
1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:53:08 No.31802098

>>31802057
1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:53:20 No.31802100

>>31802057
2

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 04/29/14(Tue)11:53:21 No.31802102
File: dark_side.jpg (596 KB, 728x853)
596 KB

>>31802057

>2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:53:22 No.31802103

>>31801946
[x] Lick soulgems of all good magical girls. Because why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:53:45 No.31802106

>>31802057
2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:53:46 No.31802107

>>31802057
2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:54:03 No.31802114

>>31802057
2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:54:04 No.31802115

>>31802057
2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:54:04 No.31802116

the evil seed of what we've done shall germinate within us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:54:17 No.31802119

>>31802073
>>31802091
>>31802102
I'm upset how you lot have managed to screw up your votes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:54:19 No.31802120

>>31802057
1

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)11:54:55 No.31802129

Yes, PLEASE ONLY VOTE WITH A LINK TO DECU'S POST AND A NUMBER.

This prevents samefagging during the flash rounds.

Thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:55:13 No.31802134

>>31802057
2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:55:13 No.31802135
File: 1379732772213.jpg (367 KB, 1431x1500)
367 KB

>>31802057
1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:55:31 No.31802138

>>31802057
2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:55:34 No.31802139

>>31802057
1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:55:34 No.31802140

>>31802057
Option 2.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:56:22 No.31802151

>>31802057
2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:56:24 No.31802153

>>31802057
2
that's what I get for going away for ten minutes, nearly missing revote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:56:25 No.31802154

>>31802057
1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:56:35 No.31802156

>>31802057
2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:56:35 No.31802157

>>31802057
2

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)11:56:49 No.31802160
File: voting over - izumi.png (248 KB, 800x800)
248 KB

>>31802057

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:57:15 No.31802166

>>31802057
1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:57:26 No.31802167
File: 1398774875906.png (240 KB, 634x477)
240 KB

In this thread:

People who don't understand how Final Destination votes work. Or really dumb samefags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:57:48 No.31802170

>>31802160
so, which one won NOW?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:58:12 No.31802174

>>31802057
[]...Leave her alone for now. If you make it out of Walpurgisnacht alive, then you'll try again. For now, you'll trust Malal on her word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:58:38 No.31802179

>>31802170
inb4 it's a tie again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:58:45 No.31802181

>>31802073
>>31802119
>>31802129

I'm really sorry, this was a stupid mistake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:59:28 No.31802191

>>31802066
>>31802072
>>31802078
>>31802079
>>31802080
>>31802086
>>31802087
>>31802095
>>31802097
>>31802098
>>31802120
>>31802135
>>31802139
13 votes for 1

>>31802069
>>31802075
>>31802092
>>31802100
>>31802106
>>31802107
>>31802114
>>31802115
>>31802134
>>31802138
>>31802151

11 votes for 2

>>31802073
>>31802102
>>31802140
discounted for 2,
>>31802091
discounted for 1.

Honestly, even the spam filter is pretty easy to trick. Pretty sure a space or the like would get past it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:59:42 No.31802195

>>31802167
I still dont understand HOW they work, but I know to to reply to em right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:59:52 No.31802198

>>31802174
Holy fuck, you people really need to learn to refresh the fucking thread before you post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)11:59:54 No.31802199

>>31802153
And you just invalidated your own vote.
Congratulations!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:00:55 No.31802208

>>31802057
1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:02:08 No.31802229

>>31802191
Amusingly if you count the discounted ones it's STILL a tie. I don't think those three were particularly cheating, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:02:28 No.31802234

>>31802191

>if we count the invalidated votes it would've tied up again

Sheesh Yuma get it together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:02:27 No.31802235

>>31802057

2

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/29/14(Tue)12:02:33 No.31802238
File: 1385068640895.jpg (64 KB, 488x578)
64 KB

>>31802170
Depending on if the fucked up posts were counted or not I believe 1 took the vote.

IT'S HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:02:42 No.31802240

>>31802199
well this is the first time I've seen it happen. Tough luck I guess, at least I know for next time if it comes around again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:03:24 No.31802250

>>31802191
Seems kinda "dildoes" thing to do to dismiss those votes just cause they have mild variations on them.

Though its amusing that if they are not discounted, its another tie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:03:28 No.31802251

>>31802057
1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:04:08 No.31802257

Is this the first time the votes have tied like this? That's impressive for a 200+ thread quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:05:00 No.31802273
File: 1385902673944.gif (949 KB, 301x300)
949 KB

>samefagging intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:05:21 No.31802277

>>31802257
I recall it happening before, but deculture just chose one back then.

Suggests this choice is something that will have real longterm impact.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)12:05:28 No.31802278

>>31802250
Normally I'd agree - I've always pushed to count anything that was clearly a vote - but the purpose of the

>>link
number

thing is to make samefagging harder, because the filter won't allow the same text from the same user to be posted again within five minutes. It's also come to my attention that some people voted, then revoted when they saw they did it incorrectly, nya.

>>31802257
No, usually we just take the first vote after the banner for a tiebreaker, but mindrape vs. not mindrape seemed like a decision that would leave people pretty salty if not handled properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:05:39 No.31802279

>>31802240
You COULD have followed the directions, which was to quote the post and then 1 or 2 for the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:06:35 No.31802292

>>31802057
1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:06:51 No.31802297

>>31802278
Ahh, that makes sense then. I did not know thats how it works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:07:09 No.31802304

>>31802250
It's an anti-samefag vote measure. You can't post the same thing within 5 minutes, so therefore identical posts within 5 minutes of each can't be by the same person.

Posting anything but what is required of course will bypass the spam filter, and therefore one can samefag by posting
>>31802250
1
and
>>31802250
>1
to get two votes in.

I am unsure if pictures and spaces allows you to bypass the anti spam measures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:07:15 No.31802305
File: 1390457672014.jpg (82 KB, 672x623)
82 KB
>>31802292

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:07:20 No.31802307

>>31802250
It's not, because it takes advantage of the site's spam filtering algorithms to prevent samefagging within a 5 minute period.
Mild variations CANNOT be tolerated, otherwise they get through the spam filter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:07:21 No.31802308

>>31802191
You missed
>>31802156
>>31802157
For 2

Shits still tied

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:08:27 No.31802323

>>31802304
>I am unsure if pictures and spaces allows you to bypass the anti spam measures.
Let's find out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:08:27 No.31802324

>>31802308

I guess this means that Chiaki is in for some surprise mindrape after she gets back from boinking Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:08:37 No.31802325

>>31802292
Jesus, how is it that people don't fucking refresh their browsers before they post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:09:11 No.31802332

>>31802308

Then >>31802154 was also missed, still making 1 win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:09:25 No.31802336

>>31802250
>>31802257
>>31802273
>>31802277
>>31802278
In this case, no matter what Decu does, I'm sure that some people will get salty, but if it's honestly impossible to tell it's up to Decu to do what he does best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:09:31 No.31802337

>>31802304
1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:09:32 No.31802338
File: 1392612979880.jpg (230 KB, 1280x720)
230 KB

>>31802191
Shiiiiiiiiit it's about time we got a cool choice with long lasting terrible consequences in the noir story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:09:49 No.31802345

>>31802304
Pictures might.
Spaces probably won't. I assume the string functions would truncate white space like v that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)12:10:54 No.31802354
File: blarghle.png (222 KB, 1280x1024)
222 KB

I lost my draw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:10:56 No.31802355
File: 423847209348.png (23 KB, 296x293)

23 KB

>>31802057
>>31802305
2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:11:02 No.31802357

>>31802308
I think that 2 wins now. It's a tie if we count only valid votes, but the 2 has more invalid ones.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)12:11:07 No.31802359
File: yuukueid.jpg (380 KB, 600x800)
380 KB

Yeah, 1 won~

>>31802336
People will always get mad, but if they get mad now they at least can't say it wasn't fair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:11:16 No.31802360
File: 1383930928026.jpg (8 KB, 249x202)
8 KB

>>31802304
1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:11:24 No.31802363

>>31802332
Huh yeah I missed that, good eyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:11:35 No.31802366

>>31802195
And that is all that matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:12:03 No.31802371

>>31802354
~~When did Murderface get fat thighs?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:12:18 No.31802377

>>31802304
Spaces allow you to bypass the anti-spam filter.
Pictures do not.

>>31802345
Just tested it. It doesn't truncate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:12:23 No.31802378

>>31802324
Turns out it was neither Midori NOR Wendy. It was Yuma all along!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:12:42 No.31802381

>>31802359
Exactly.

This was done as properly as possible
Now let's get on with another terrible decision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:13:01 No.31802384

>>31802308
First vote was at 16:51:24 (for me, anyway).
>>31802156
was at 16:56:35 and
>>31802157
was at 16:56:35
which was also after the allotted time limit.

It's honestly unlikely they are samefag votes, but just setting the rules as per what's provided.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:13:10 No.31802385

>>31802336
Honestly, I'f be fine if Decu just picked the v one that makes for a better story, especially when the vote is this close.

That's what we're here for, right? Not "everyone does everything right all the time but horrible things all happen to good people" quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:13:20 No.31802387

>>31802354
Well the top half still looks good!

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/29/14(Tue)12:13:42 No.31802388
File: 1.gif (21 KB, 207x165)
21 KB

>>31802355

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:13:50 No.31802391
File: 1353617434904.jpg (518 KB, 496x800)
518 KB

>>31802336
And we don't even have any time for revotes. Walpurgisnacht is fucking tomorrow.

>> ☐ **34499984** **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:14:19 No.31802398

>>31802354
You feeling okay today, Hat-chan? Did you get enough sleep?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:15:31 No.31802419

>>31802191
Huh, I always though posts with pics didn't count either. Meh, its all good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:16:00 No.31802427

>>31802384
Well I was going by it isn't over until NECO posted the banner since that is technically what has always been the end of the time period regardless of a few seconds either side

But we have a winner now so it is all irrelevant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:16:05 No.31802429

So, is the Murderface-Yuma social link FUBAR? Because sheesh it is NOT going well ~~and I love it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:17:08 No.31802446
File: 1357974529345.gif (1.59 MB, 640x360)
1.59 MB

>>31802391
>tfw it's already Waluigisnight here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:17:19 No.31802448

>>31802429
Doesn't make sense for her to be such a bitch to her after doing this since she acted like she was perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:18:24 No.31802465
File: Screen Shot 2014-04-29 at(...).png (26 KB, 431x30)
26 KB

>>31802359
>1 won~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:19:19 No.31802479

>>31802429
>FUBAR
If you think that this is FUBAR you must not have seen homu soul-ripping/raping the power out of godoka, which people STILL think is saveable (which it probably is, AI YO etc).

A little mindrape probably would get Omegon tense and standoffish externally but wracked with guilt on the inside and with a bit of pushing she'd just break down with apologies and Murderface forgiveness ("It's already forgotten, Yuma. No, I mean literally. I can't even remember, stop beating yourself up about it")

And then soul gem whiskeying or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:19:46 No.31802484

>>31802385
If it was just a story, then why would we be making choices?
If the decisions made are not our own, then why bother with them at all? It should be written as a book instead, so that the decisions made can always be what's best for the story.

That we make interesting, discrete choices to come to an individualized ending makes this a game.
I'm here for a game, because if I wanted just a story where the choices were made for me, I'd read a book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:19:53 No.31802490

>>31802388
>>31802465
You know guys there is such a thing as being gracious in victory
Nice to see you have absolutely no sense of not letting the side down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:20:56 No.31802508

>>31802490
Oh, sorry. I didn't mean to gloat, I just thought it was a funny coincidence that song started playing when I saw which option one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:20:58 No.31802509

>>31802448
I'm just going to vote for killing her from now on. Every vote. Kill Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:21:14 No.31802513

>>31802448
Wonder how this will affect the players. Less sympathy for Yuma in the future and what she desires.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)12:21:24 No.31802517

>>31802490
>which option one

nyue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:22:21 No.31802523

Well, I guess this: >>31802509
answers my question >>31802513
eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:22:33 No.31802526

>>31802513
Wouldn't surprise me really but I think that's what she would have done so that's why I went with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:23:11 No.31802542

I really hope Malal didn't put a trap in Girl A her mind and if she did, I hope it doesn't fuck us up too bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:23:30 No.31802547

>>31802385

I could understand that for small choices maybe, but for a big (story changing?) choice it's unsatisfactory. Even if the choice is split this close, with the redone vote at least the choice has been made pretty much fairly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:23:40 No.31802550
File: ChildrenOfFakeTown.png (686 KB, 933x558)
686 KB

>>31802446
>Walpurgisnacht
>In Australia

Walpurgisnacht is when its night between the 30th of April and 1st of May in germany, you dingus. Thats still more than 30 hours away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:23:47 No.31802552

>>31802448
She's guilty as fuck over it, and she knows shit shes not supposed to, but not how to make sense of it.

Imagine if you could steal a look in an immortal demons mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:23:58 No.31802557

>>31802513
Is that really fair, though? The players are the ones who made this decision, not the NPC.
If the NPC was still running as an NPC, then sure, it'd be understandable.
But this is the players taking control of the NPC, making the NPC do things, and then blaming the NPC for those things when the NPC/QM wasn't in control of their actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:24:05 No.31802559

>>31802542
I for one hope this really blows on Yumas face, BADLY.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/29/14(Tue)12:24:18 No.31802564
File: 1396044238332.png (37 KB, 310x343)
37 KB

>>31802509
>>31802523

yuma confirmed
for NECO 2.0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:24:53 No.31802573

>>31802509
Nice. That bitch now certainly deserves some FoFA on her ass.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)12:24:54 No.31802575
File: nyanyanya.jpg (242 KB, 617x677)
242 KB

>>31802509
>>31802513

Yessss a more hated character than NECO

>>31802557
She's a PC right now, and that means she's fair game. Chiaki has to pay for the players' poor decisions all the time, now Yuma gets a taste of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:25:48 No.31802591

>>31802526
>but I think that's what she would have done
Even after Yuma blew up at Malal over supposedly crossing a line, even by Culexus standards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:26:05 No.31802594

>>31802564
A little mindrape sours people on Yuma, but theres still a strong Wendy contingent, even after cultist sacrifices.

You guys are wierd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:26:33 No.31802600

>>31802550
>in Germany
>implying no other countries celebrate it

Walmartburgersmash is big in Slavland and Scandinavia, too. Don't be such a holiday nazi, Kraut-kun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:26:53 No.31802608

>>31802557
Probably not, but thats life. Though if Chiaki learns of it, then it would be pretty IC for Chiaki to want Yuma dead, and the incarnations in the DEagle might remember this incident, even if Chiaki herself does not.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)12:26:58 No.31802609

>>31802594
People were pretty mad about Wendy for a whiiiile, they'll cool off on Yuma, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:27:09 No.31802614

>>31802594
And people -voted- for mindrape. They -wanted- mindrape. And they still mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:27:14 No.31802615

>>31802594
Yuma doesn't have a nice butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:27:16 No.31802616

>>31802594
Wendy has butts. And boobs. And the gap.

What does Yuma have?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:27:22 No.31802617

>>31802552
Oh yeah she is guilty but given her attitude towards Chiaki it is a bit less reasonable now since she always acted like she never fucked up and well half of what we have seen so far is her being insubordinate and now directly going against her much more experienced and skilled superior's wishes by mucking about in a mind she has no place being in

Just saying she doesn't have much of a reason to be on the high horse that she spent the first real interaction we had with her on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:27:23 No.31802618

>>31802594
Wendy only killed a filthy disgusting prole. Yuma dares to raise a hand (thought?) against the almighty and benevolent Girl A, blessed be her name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:27:33 No.31802620

>>31802591
Theres a difference between taking a look in someones head and lobotomising them I guess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:27:48 No.31802627

>>31802523
Bet your ass it does. If she tried it on a hostile murderface, it'd be a different matter. This though? Unacceptable, especially with her acting all superior and butthurt about haruka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:27:54 No.31802629
File: Yuma_ova.jpg (61 KB, 800x450)
61 KB

>>31802552
>>31802509
>>31802513
>Killing Yuma

You people are trash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:27:57 No.31802630

>>31802573
>That bitch now certainly deserves some FoFA on her ass.
Only because the players made her do it.
So you're saying that the players deserve to be killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:28:03 No.31802632

Its kinda weird. Yuma goes and mind rapes us when we are in a state like this but still has the nerve to pull something when we were on our way to see Haruka.

Either we fuck up pretty bad in the time between Walpurgisnacht and the present day or Yuma confirmed for a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:28:09 No.31802633

>>31802616
Dem nekomimis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:28:32 No.31802637

>>31802591
Yeah, and that's because it fits with what the character has done so far under /tg/'s control

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:28:49 No.31802643

>>31802620
Yeah. Mindwipe is murder. Invading their mind is just rape. And Yuma knows that while murder is wrong, rape is perfectly acceptable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:28:50 No.31802645

>>31802594
Wendy did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/29/14(Tue)12:28:51 No.31802646
File: 1393482925865.jpg (33 KB, 500x317)
33 KB

>>31802594
yeah but wendy wasn't sacrificing
people we care about

or us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:28:51 No.31802647

>>31802630
>So you're saying that the players deserve to be killed.

That's a tempting alternative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:29:16 No.31802654

>>31802591
The difference is mindraping someone for the acquisition of information is fair game, same as torture or mami-information-retrieval.

What's not OK is mindraping people to be better people, or rather mindraping people to be your allies. That's Not OK, because then you have to wonder if your allies ever did it to you.

Mami's allowed to do it because she said it's ok for her to do it and Mami wouldn't lie to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:29:36 No.31802659

>>31802609
I think that was mainly a vocal minority
Much like we are seeing here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:30:12 No.31802665

>>31802608
>t would be pretty IC for Chiaki to want Yuma dead,
I think, if anyone would be sympathetic to Yuma, it'd be the person who lives in that head all the time.

Of course, being forgiven would just make Yuma feel bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:30:14 No.31802666

>>31802645
Neither did Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:30:23 No.31802672

>>31802620
>difference between taking a look in someones head and lobotomising them
But it was said very clearly that this was going to fuck up Girl A.
>Tear her secrets out of her skull. She's mindfucked already, what's a bit more damage?
The 'tear her secrets out' and 'what's a bit more damage' implies that this is not going to be painless, or safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:30:54 No.31802678

>>31802630
One of the problems with flashbacks that give player control over a established character.

One of the reasons I wish Decu would just post pre-written stuff for these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:31:08 No.31802680
File: 1368255205743.gif (1000 KB, 500x330)

>>31802646
Yet.

1000 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:31:29 No.31802684

>>31802614
Well. The fact we needed a revote and that it was very close suggests that atleast half of the playes think this is bad.

Then there are those who voted for it because they think its bad, but believe that its something Yuma would do IC.

Both of those groups can freely hate Yuma from now on for the mindrape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:31:46 No.31802689

>>31802666
I didn't say she did.

>666

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:31:46 No.31802690

>Vote for the edgy options
>Complain that the character is horrible because she goes for the edgy options
>"Gee I hope Yuma bites it or suffers the consequences for her actions."
>Those actions are ours.

Later when this all comes back to bite Yuma in the ass, we will say she deserved it. Deserved to suffer at our hands just like when we finally kill her later in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:32:00 No.31802696

>>31802614
No I didn't. It's bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:32:02 No.31802697
File: 12521525.jpg (24 KB, 500x337)
24 KB

>>31802600
Thats like celebrating Hanami in Murrica.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/29/14(Tue)12:32:45 No.31802705
File: 1383853969084.jpg (238 KB, 831x824)
238 KB

>>31802680
yup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:33:12 No.31802718

>>31802632
Thats WHY, dude.

Shes firsthand been responsible fir how badly it can mess a person up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:33:32 No.31802725

Reminder that Yuma did nothing wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:33:53 No.31802730

>>31802690
>killing our last Culexus because of a decision we had her make in a flashback
sure is dumb around here

if i knew you guys were going to get all uppity like this i would've voted for 2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:33:58 No.31802731

>>31802696
I didn't either but enough people did
That's just how things go sadly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:34:21 No.31802734

>>31802594
Dude, did you not see the Wendy butt above?
That butt absolves all sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:34:52 No.31802742

>>31802696
Maybe not you, but plenty of people voted for mindrip, and there are people saying that Yuma a shit for mindripping, and there's currently no way to know who voted for which AND is saying Yuma should die.

So how about you say which way you voted, and how you feel Yuma should be treated?

I voted for 2, and feel that Yuma shouldn't be held accountable for the decisions we made for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:34:58 No.31802745

>>31802575
You wish.

NECO is not only riding the hate train, she's the fucking driver.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:35:13 No.31802752

>>31802730
Well I hate to sound like a condescending prick but what exactly did you think people would do when the option of "Be a colossal shit and rape someone's mind after we just chewed out superior out on the unfounded belief she did" would do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:35:14 No.31802753

>>31802734
Blessed be the buttocks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:35:16 No.31802755

>>31802672
>fuck up Girl A.
Shes ALREADY fucked up, and may well have less than 3 hours to live if we cant figure out whats going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:35:26 No.31802757

>>31802600
I live in Austria, and I have literally never heard of Walpurgisnacht being actually celebrated anywhere. It's not a holiday or even something that gets talked about in media.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:35:41 No.31802763

>>31802718
Hey here's a hypothesis: She is the reason for our recurring amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:35:53 No.31802766

>>31802742
I would say its pretty likely that the people upset about the mindrape are the ones who voted against it. Not 100% sure but pretty likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:36:14 No.31802773

>>31802630
Yeah. Not like the players themselves do, of course, and I don't even hold a grudge against them for that decision. But they should accept the consequences of their actions, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:36:16 No.31802774

>>31802734
What if all Chiaki's positive karma went into Wendy's butt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:37:09 No.31802787
File: 1387006516021.jpg (71 KB, 233x233)
71 KB

>>31802697
>he doesn't celebrate
sugoi nihongo saijitsus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:37:10 No.31802789

>>31802757
It changed its meaning over time. Now it basically means "the night before 1st May where I get completly smashed because tomorrow is a holiday and I dont have to work"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:37:29 No.31802793

>>31802763
Honestly? I dont think so.

I think she just saw too much.

I bet she saw us all singing the cake song

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:37:48 No.31802801

>>31802690
>Those actions are ours.

Wrong. Those actions are Yuma's. It's like you don't even understand how storytelling works. If I play a horrible character, I fully expect, even look forward, to them suffering the karmic backlash for their actions, because it is narratively fulfilling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:37:55 No.31802805

>>31802725
It is a universal truth that Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:38:01 No.31802809

>>31802789
That's every day before a day you don't have to work on, Freund.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:38:07 No.31802812

>>31802774
I'm sure Wendy would be very appreciative of that.

>>31802763
Then Yuma is the reason Midori wasn't killed off instantly and then her body dumped, and is responsible for Chiaki being actually a person instead of a walking execution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:38:32 No.31802821

>>31802774

Shit, we've been doing so much good recently...no, wait, Wendy's butt is safe from getting too big. We've been just as horrible as we've been good and worthy of kharma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:38:39 No.31802822

>>31802766

I'm pretty upset but I fucked up my vote so I'm keeping my mouth shut and will aim for damage control if this ends badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:38:56 No.31802825

>>31802774
What if other things went into Wendy's butt?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)12:39:06 No.31802829

>>31802659
Fair point, yes.

>>31802745
Nyahahahaha!

>>31802801
Yesss this.

>>31802774
Nooo it'd go flat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:39:29 No.31802836

>>31802825
What if Chiaki's dick went into Wendy's butt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:40:06 No.31802849

>>31802801
>a horrible character
But that's not a fair analysis of the situation, people are just massively over-reacting because they didn't win a vote, and have decided that everything is terrible forever.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/29/14(Tue)12:40:08 No.31802850

>>31802825
Tail buttplug nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:40:19 No.31802853

>>31802836
~~What if it was Midori's dick?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:40:21 No.31802854

>>31802801
If the choice runs completely contrary to all (admittedly sparse) previous characterization, then that rationale falls flat on its ass because it's terrible fucking storytelling in that case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:40:29 No.31802856

>>31802801
It's like you don't understand how games work.
The players made a choice, between two possible courses of action.
The character was not a horrible character until the choice was made, by the players, to make them into a horrible character, when there wasn't any previous indication that they were horrible to begin with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:40:36 No.31802858

>>31802745
Of course the one who's a fan of the worst character wants to encourage rabid hatred of another. It's just to shift the hate away from the reporter bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:40:48 No.31802866

>>31802853
It's big enough for both!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:41:24 No.31802872

>>31802850
NECO knows where it is.

~~Dog plug though. Or rabbit. Cats a shit.~~

>>31802836
If by dick you mean strap-on, finger, etc, then sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:41:55 No.31802883
File: 1387662472625.jpg (123 KB, 600x640)
123 KB

>>31802850

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:42:10 No.31802886

>>31802856
Does not change the fact that she is a horrible character now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:42:16 No.31802890

Personally I think everyone gets too crazy angry at characters in the first place. It's fine to dislike the decision here and Yuma for it, but blowing up and going "Everything is awful forever let's murder her later" is a bit of an overreaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:42:19 No.31802893

>>31802872
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:42:22 No.31802894

>>31802854
Well, like you said, the characterization is sparse at best, so the argument is invalidated. If anything, this sequence of actions explains a lot of the characterisation she has in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:42:39 No.31802903

>>31802883
Then wait till after chikuwa

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)12:43:01 No.31802907
File: more blargh.png (180 KB, 1048x700)
180 KB

Still not feeling it and
now I need to go to work

Oh well. Have fun
everyone.

See you when I get to the office

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:43:04 No.31802911

>>31802856
>the choice was made, by the players, to make them into a horrible character
This is dumb bullshit. The decision doesn't make Yuma a horrible character you bunch of weeping fucking pussies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:43:08 No.31802912

>>31802849
I'm not sure what kind of character you think WOULD mindrape someone for information after chewing out their boss for thinking they did the same thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:44:07 No.31802932

>>31802886
No she isn't, she did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/29/14(Tue)12:44:08 No.31802933
File: 1374838532339.png (424 KB, 500x500)
424 KB

>>31802850
that's lewd but
i believe it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:44:27 No.31802941

>>31802856
She still isn't a horrible character. I was just using the horrible character karmic backlash thing as an example.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:44:59 No.31802952

>>31802894
Sparse doesn't mean none. Just these past threads alone have had plenty of indication that Yuma wouldn't even consider mind-rape barring extreme duress, which this certainly isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:45:29 No.31802955
File: Simmering with rage.jpg (63 KB, 300x444)
63 KB

>>31802912
Welcome to /tg/, don't even try to
enjoy your stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:46:02 No.31802969

>>31802907
Later Hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:46:25 No.31802976

>>31802952
She'd never delete memories. That is what was established.

Nothing was ever said about rummaging through them.

>extreme duress
Four hours until everyone dies.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/29/14(Tue)12:46:40 No.31802979

>>31802907
good luck at work Hat-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:46:56 No.31802984

>>31802872
Nah, it'll come down to a vote between using dick and a strap-on and when the dick is narrowly voted in everyone will be butthurt about Chiaki now being a futa.

>>31802912
Sounds like an inconsistent character that is guided by voted in actions. A horrible character in that we made her horribly written.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:47:02 No.31802988

>>31802912
Think about it for ten fucking seconds dumbass. As far as she's concerned she has a matter of hours left to live, and she's just found out that someone has tried to take out the warmaster - the officios biggest asset - shortly before the fight that could potentially end the world, and the only information about who that is, is locked somewhere in the shattered mind of a psychopathic amnesiac - she may not be acting like it right now, but the memories will be hitting her like a freight train a few hours from now anyway, assuming the world survives that long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:47:47 No.31802996

>>31802854
Deculture has stated he'll only provide choices if it's a choice the character would make.

Of course, Yuma's got plenty of good reasons for mindrape, like trying to save girl A's life as well as everyone else's - given an assassination attempt on two key officio figures and DEATH FIGHT staring everyone in the fucking face it's a good reason not to take the time to take it easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:47:52 No.31802997

>>31802952
Its 3 hours before the end of the world.

Sure, its a horrible plan that could mentally cripple Murderface for the rest of her life - notwithstanding the fact shes already broken twice over anyway - but if thevrest of her life can be measured in minutes, why the fuck not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:47:55 No.31802999

>>31802984
>Decu allowing lewds
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:48:19 No.31803007

>>31802911
Ofcourse it does. Thats how the game works. We choose how the characters act, and how they act defines what kind of persons they are in story.

If we choose the boring, peacefull and good options for Chiaki, then Chiaki is a watch wearing dildo. If we choose the edgy options where Chiaki shoots NECOs brains out in an interrogation, then Chiaki is a full on murderface.

We choose what kind of people the characters are, and we just did. Thats how this works.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)12:49:07 No.31803019

>>31802066

You make the decision, here and now. You HAVE to know.

Not just because of some misguided sense of justice or desire for truth - nothing so noble as that, and certainly nothing so deluded.

But you have to know what happened. You just have to.

Because you want to prove yourself wrong.

Because you want to quickly repair the now-cracked faith that your own niggling conscience had just taken a hammer to.

Because you don't want to go to your grave knowing that your hero, Malal of the Ninth, was a traitor and a liar.

And no cheesy, middle-school Pinky Promise Mickey Mouse bullshit is going to get in the way of that.

"I'm sorry," You murmur, your vox picking up the halfhearted apology and turning it into a guttural growl.

"Eh?" Girl A blinks in confusion. "Spooky Helmet-san? What did you say?"

...And to think you were chewing Malal out for fucking with Girl A's mind.

"I said," You repeat as you look up, closing your eyes behind your faceplate. "...I'm sorry."

Before Girl A could give voice to another query - to give you another second to doubt yourself, to doubt what you're doing - it's here that you move, thrusting one leather-clad arm out to grasp Girl A's face with your fingers. Your retinal display zooming in automatically, sensing your intent and tracking her as a target - the crosshairs centering on her face, allowing you to see her expression contort from confusion to complete and utter horror. The magazineless AK-47 clattering on the floor as she grabs your gloved wrist, trying to pull you off.

"N-no! NO! PLEASE! THIS HURTS! T-THE ANGEL PROMISED ME NO ONE WOULD DO THIS TO ME AGAIN! PLEASE!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)12:50:07 No.31803045

>>31803019

She tries to back away, to squirm away from your grasp - but you move with her, one booted foot sweeping her barefooted legs out from underneath her and using the grip you already have to pin her back onto the bed.

Girl A SCREAMS this time, screaming for help, screaming for you to stop, screaming for you to not make her forget again. And you almost do so - but you've gone too far, now. There's no going back.

"NO! PLEASE LET ME GO! I'M SORRY! I'M SORRY FOR EVERYTHING! IT'S ALL MY FAULT, I'M SORRY, PLEASE DON'T--"

"I have to know." You find yourself saying again, but in a bleaker, deader monotone. "I have to."

You close your eyes, tighten your grip on her trashing face, and force your way into her mind.

Keeping in mind that, if this bites you in the ass later, then at least you won't have long to live with the consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:50:09 No.31803047

>>31803007
Right, sure. But this action does not make her some horrible, irredeemable person. Its reasonable, understandable and sympathetic of you actually consider it.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/29/14(Tue)12:50:20 No.31803051

>>31803019
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5l4OEJ38aLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:51:19 No.31803066

>>31803047
Sorry, she is mindraping someone helpless. She is a monster now. Others are free to disagree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:51:42 No.31803074

>>31802941
Then how does that relate to your assertion that Yuma's actions are her own, when the players are the ones that made those decisions for her, ignoring prior characterization?

This isn't a horrible character getting their just deserts, this is like a player temporarily getting control of an NPC or another player's character, making them act like an asshole and completely out of character, and then the player returning back to their own character and letting the patsie take the fall for what they did when they had control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:51:54 No.31803081
File: ohmycat.jpg (102 KB, 795x596)
102 KB

>>31803045

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:52:17 No.31803086
File: 1386034803757[1].gif (467 KB, 606x423)
467 KB

>>31802856
But Yuma was already horrible even before she was a PC.
She did attack us for no fucking reason.
She did laugh when she heard the news about her parents' horrible deaths.
~~SHE DOESN'T EVEN CARE ABOUT HER PET TURTLE. BURN THE WITCH!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:52:29 No.31803090
File: giphy.gif (486 KB, 500x389)
486 KB

Well, this is ending up quite the dramatic 200th thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:52:34 No.31803091

>>31803019
>>31803045
>not telling her to suck it up
You shouldn't be sorry at all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:52:43 No.31803094

>>31803045
Remember! Nothing wrong!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)12:53:43 No.31803105

>>31802912
>>31802984
>>31803074

Quick comment before I rush out the door: sounds like an angry and desperate teenage girl, scared that she and everyone she loves is going to die in a few hours, who thinks she finally found a way out and decides to take it, consequences be damned and is later eaten alive by the guilt of her actions so she lashes out at the source of them.

okbye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:53:47 No.31803106
File: gonna carry that weight.jpg (168 KB, 561x888)
168 KB

>>31803045
ahahahah i'm such a horrible person for picking this

jesus christ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:53:59 No.31803112

>>31803074
I dont see it as being out if character.

I see this as being the moment that LED to the characters established personality.

This is why Yuma is who she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:54:11 No.31803119

>>31803045
Inb4 Malal interrupts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:54:33 No.31803124

>Girl A referring to Malal as an Angel
>Flesh of Fallen Angels
>Midorin mai angel
>Ramiel is the best angel
>Acute angle a shit
It all makes sense now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:54:36 No.31803126

>>31803045
I have to admit this was well written. With Girl A begging for mercy and Yuma just coldly ignoring it as she prepared to violate Girl A's mind. Made it clear this was a horrible thing to do. Almost gave me chills.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/29/14(Tue)12:54:43 No.31803129
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)
283 KB

>>31803019

And that's it for this thread! Conclusion of this small flashback tomorrow, hopefully! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always greatly encouraged!

I believe we have a few writeups today, so questions answered after that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:55:03 No.31803137

>>31803105
And Hat-chan hits the nail on the head.

~~Nothing wrong.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:55:14 No.31803141

>>31803086
Threatened us in an elevator because her seer girlfriend completely believes we'll kill her
Wishes herself out of her parents life so they'll be happier
Gonna go out on a limb and say that was I'm completely broken now laughter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:56:02 No.31803159
File: waiting_qb.gif (437 KB, 480x270)
437 KB

>>31803129

Why are you doing
this to us, Decu.
Why.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/29/14(Tue)12:56:32 No.31803167
File: 1398570656515.jpg (82 KB, 394x500)

>>31803129
Well that was a doozy. Is
it party time now?

82 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:56:32 No.31803169
File: PC-NamelessOne.jpg (17 KB, 255x417)
17 KB

>>31803126

It was the Practical thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:56:33 No.31803170

>>31803047
Yeah I am going to disagree there
She knows this is wrong
She just chewed Malal out for thinking she MIGHT have done just this
She knows this will fuck her up a lot more

And yet she is doing it
Sorry to shatter your illusion but this whole side quest has shown her to be nothing but a fucking terrible person with this as the cherry on top

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:56:38 No.31803171

>>31803129
thanks for the thread Deculture and congratulation for 200 threads dood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:57:01 No.31803181

>>31803159
To show there's no such thing as a "Good Choice?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:57:14 No.31803184

>>31803105
Hat-chan gets it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:57:25 No.31803187

Aww yis. Thread 200!

>>31803167
~~activate it~~

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 04/29/14(Tue)12:57:31 No.31803189

Still no mindrape yet? At least I got to the flagship in engie B

>> ☐ **Starasp** 04/29/14(Tue)12:57:31 No.31803190
File: 1394368986292.jpg (147 KB, 600x600)
147 KB

>>31803129
its ogre

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:57:58 No.31803199

>>31803170
Yeah. I figure she is pretty irredeemable after this. Especially after the way Decultuer wrote it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:58:25 No.31803208

>>31803105
>>31803137
>who thinks she finally found a way out and decides to take it
Except it's explicitly said that's not why Yuma is doing it. It's because she just wants to know, for her own benefit only. Not for the good of the Officio, or for her friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:58:51 No.31803214

>>31803045
This is eerily reminiscent of rape.

~~Hahahahahahaha~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:58:56 No.31803217

>>31803129
No feedback. This was glorious. And horrible.

Glorible.

Totally delivered. Couldnt have done any better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:58:58 No.31803218

>>31803159
A significant portion of did asked for this
It is all on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:59:08 No.31803224

>>31803208
Which makes it even worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:59:42 No.31803234

>>31803019
>>31803045
>>31803094
>>31803106
>>31803112
>>31803126
Please also note:
>the angel promised me no-one would do this to me again

What are the odds that Malal ALREADY went through the psychic torture mindrape as gently as she could to see all the details of the attack herself?

Also, Yuma not even getting any new information because Malal already got everything of value.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)12:59:51 No.31803238

>>31803218
>A significant portion of did asked for this

Nobody asked for Chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:00:05 No.31803242

>>31803129
How does it feel now that Yuma's days are effectivly numbered?

Congrats on 200 threads, I am looking forward to the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:00:08 No.31803243

Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:00:14 No.31803244

>>31803214
It IS rape. And I liked the fact that Deculture did not hesitate to write it that way.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/29/14(Tue)13:00:34 No.31803251

>>31803171
>>31803129
and for some reason my name disappeared

>>31803105
true it make sence but i would still precer option 2
but theres no use crying about it now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:00:58 No.31803257

>>31803199
>I figure she is pretty irredeemable after this
That she is, is only because we chose her to be this way. This is the fault of the players, when a choice not to be was offered and in front of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:01:01 No.31803259

>>31803238
Nobody ever asks for Chikuwa anon
But it comes for us anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:01:17 No.31803264

>>31803170
And I'm going to have to disagree with you.
>>31803105 says it pretty well.

All this shows is that Yuma is a human being with emotions, who's suffered significant losses and probably has some serious guilt going on on top of the usual survivors guilt. Its an explanation not a character assassination, and I find it sympathetic, not irredeemable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:01:23 No.31803265
File: 1357008567477.png (145 KB, 551x406)
145 KB

>>31803105

Parfecto Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:01:37 No.31803269

>>31803129

T-thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Congratulations on 200 threads! (not counting flashbacks, etc...)

Thread has been archived and will update with any writeups!

~~I don't hate Yuma though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:01:58 No.31803275

>>31803257
Tough. Changes nothing. She is still irredeemable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:01:59 No.31803276

>>31803208
>>31803224
>assassins try to kill Officio leader, right on the verge of a major war against an already horrifically powerful foe!

>nah, she's not wanting to know if something's lurking ready to attack just when everyone's got their hands full of their own guts while fighting WALLMART NOUGHT she's doing it for her own perverse pleasure

Fucking hell, we've got Yuma in full SHADOWRUNS at the moment. Trying to see why there are assassins out here is a pretty obvious step.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:02:02 No.31803279

>>31803264
I agree with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:02:45 No.31803288
File: 1398318572923.jpg (203 KB, 856x540)
203 KB
>>31803019
>>31803045
Oh my

This goes a long way to explaining why she's such a bitch to Chiaki in the future. Guilt can be a powerful motivator to lash out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:02:58 No.31803294

Nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:03:08 No.31803297

>>31803199
I wouldn't say she is irredeemable she does need to be knocked down a lot and learn to atone properly though
Although maybe that is why she has been such a shit since then, she is punishing herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:03:21 No.31803303

>>31803234
It wasn't Malal, it was Pinky all along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:03:37 No.31803310

>>31803264
Its not justification for rape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:03:38 No.31803311

...It's just one butthurt anon who's samefagging and calling Yuma irredeemable, right? Everyone else thinks that she's human and allowed to make mistakes, right? Especially at our hands?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:03:47 No.31803315

Nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:04:11 No.31803319

>>31803264
Except Deculture just posted and showed that is not the case
You don't have any support for that argument even from the QM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:04:57 No.31803328

>>31803297
Its almost certainly that she feels guilty, every time she looks at Chiaki she sees how low she sank at her lowest point all over again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:05:09 No.31803335

>>31803311
I think the playerbase is pretty split on this, considering the votes.

Dunno how long it will last though. Might be that by next thread everyone will have cooled down.

>> ☐ **Doctor Emma Strauss, M.G.** 04/29/14(Tue)13:05:20 No.31803337

Und here I sought I vas bad! How could you do zat to a person, Yuma-chan? Tsk, tsk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:05:30 No.31803341

>>31803269
Yeah, this explains a LOT about Yuma.

I just want to deliver headpats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:05:55 No.31803345

>>31803311
Well I am saying she is a terrible human being but not irredeemable so quite possibly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:06:04 No.31803351

>>31803337
Back to your vault!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:06:34 No.31803358
File: sak_imposter.jpg (142 KB, 600x500)
142 KB

>>31803337
Totally irredeemable. Such an awful, bad, awfulbad person.

>> ☐ **/a/nonymous magica** 04/29/14(Tue)13:06:30 No.31803359
File: 6dc38cccb693906d5f3bd9978(...).jpg (6.02 MB, 4856x6981)
6.02 MB

Doing a prequel write-up for Magical Girl Noir Quest that takes place eleven years before the main story. Here's a snippet!

"I wouldn't?" Charlotte smiles a sadistic smile. Teeth that should be human take on a bestial look. They sharpen on the spot. Her golden eyes become dilated. "What makes you say that?"

"Usually too much of a busy body to hang out. You usually just stay in that office of yours and goof around, forcing poor Vintage to do all the work."

Yes, here we go.

"The pot calling the kettle black." Charlotte steps forward. Ruby matches her. Their foreheads collide.

Our coworkers stop their work to watch the sparking brawl. "Please, you two." I enter the lion's den. I put my hand up against Charlotte's stomach and Ruby's forehead. I do my best to pry them apart. "Warmaster, I just came here to get my assignment. You called me and said you needed to talk?" Please let this change of subject get them from pulling each others spines out.

"Oh, that's right, I did." she blinks a few times in realization. Yes, whichever deity is watching over us, I thank you for this boon. "Come, Ayano." she takes hold of my hand and starts leading me to her office. Ruby follows after us. Charlotte must be okay since she doesn't stop her.

Once we get to the office, the doors close.

I look around to see that it's as I remember. A bookshelf with rows of neatly organized manga, a clean trashcan and a spotless desk. “Vintage really knows what’s up.” I mumble.

“Yes, she’s the best Equerry any Warmaster could ask for.” Charlotte says so in a sing-song tone, “But down to business.” her gloved hand falls upon a stack of papers that are stapled together. “Here’s your assignment.” the paper is thrown through the air straight to me.

____
It was too big to post in the thread: https://docs.google.com/document/d/1RaSvfdl6t-aSyvULVFmoG8Tm0fBgmVVGfEQFntsbGsU/edit

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/29/14(Tue)13:07:20 No.31803371

>>31803244
>>31803217
and I find it horrible that I completely agree with this guys

>>31803311
I personally don't find her irredeemable and also think this incident explains her actions on the future just like >>31803288 and >>31803341 said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:07:21 No.31803373

Nothing wrong, but GREEN HAIR IS STILL THE DANGER.

>[x] Kill Yuma anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:07:31 No.31803378

>>31803311
Maybe two or three, I doubt everyone who voted 2 are that much a bunch of little bitches, but there are a few.

Its an odd combination of redemptionfag 'boohoo such crimes' bullshit and edgy 'she wronged us kill her!' crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:07:47 No.31803384

>>31803319
QM only posted what happened, not that what was done was irredeemable. That's your own personal take on things.

Have you ever thought Pinky was irredeemable? Even though she's been seen crunching soul gems? Ever thought Wendy was irredeemable? Though she's murdered girls slowly and painfully? Midori? Willing to accessorize to rape for money and out of fear for her own life?

>> ☐ **Black City Skyline** 04/29/14(Tue)13:08:03 No.31803386

This is a lewdfic brought to you by Artemi, @NegativeSilence on Twitter.

Please, enjoy.

http://pastebin.com/7FmHvxVB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:08:40 No.31803396

>>31803345
Well, I figure she could redeem herself, but so far she has made no attempts to even try as far as I can tell?

She is taking full advantage of the fact that Chiaki does not remember her mindrape and even acting like a complete bitch (explainable by guilt yes, but not exactly redeeming).

So I think she could probably redeem herself if she tried. But she is not trying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:08:55 No.31803403

>>31803384
I never said she was irredeemable that's you making that leap
I said she is a terrible person and the last post just confirmed it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:09:24 No.31803410

>>31803328
And the funny thing is, Chiaki is, I feel sure, the type to GET it.

...Its almost an echo of what she did to Madoka, once.

what goes around...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:09:34 No.31803411

>>31803384
Pinky was our fault, but Yuma wasn't.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/29/14(Tue)13:09:55 No.31803420
File: 6acd27e9714a4550949565abc(...).jpg (1.21 MB, 1000x1414)
1.21 MB

>>31803359
great
and if you allow me the rudeness how is the plans for the crossover going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:09:58 No.31803421

>>31803396
This is very much true, and mostly what I should have said from the start

>> ☐ **Drunken Excapades Dimunsis** 04/29/14(Tue)13:10:39 No.31803431

THE FOLLOWING IS NON-CANON
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

It had been a long, strange three months for Midori Hanegawa. Being the assistant Callidus trainer had been more exhausting than she thought, and with her lover and Warmaster doing, well, Warmaster-y things, she'd had very few nights to spend with Chiaki. On top of all that, an old flame from Chiaki's past had appeared; a copper-haired girl named Wendy Cooldown. The two had come to blows in the beginning over Chiaki's affection, but they were shut down after a lengthy lecture on her emotions. And to top off the strangeness, Wendy was now their off-the-record house guest, which made for some fairly awkward mornings.

But as time went by, Midori and Wendy came to accept one another and even started enjoying each other's company. To Chiaki's surprise, the pursuers of her love seemed to spend more time with each other than with her, which made her happy...but a little jealous. Time would eventually tell the consequences of this 'love triangle'.

Another long day of work finally over with, Midori trudged through the door to her shared apartment. Kicking off her sneakers, she sighed as she plopped onto the couch. "When will work stop sucking so muuuuch?"
Wendy wandered into the living room, taking a seat next to her. "When you stop going to work. At least that's how it is in America." Staring up and down the green-haired Callidus, Wendy tapped Midori on her shoulder with the back of her hand. "You look like you could use some booze, so go hop in the shower. I could use something too."
"Wh-what? We're going out drinking?"
"Damn straight. Now get to it."
Midori stood, her body aching from the training. "A shower would be good; I feel all sweaty and grimy." Making her way to the bathroom, she heard Wendy call out to her, something about making it quick to avoid all the late-night drunkards. She would take her damn sweet time if she so pleased, it's not like Wendy had to train rookies every day.

1/3

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/29/14(Tue)13:11:37 No.31803445
File: Stand-Schrodinger-Web.png (1.84 MB, 1500x2805)
1.84 MB
>>31803129
Congrats deculture!

Final version of the thread 200 project I did.
Stand: ［Schrodinger］
[ORA INTENSIFIES]
~~It was supposed to be Risa, Kirika, and ［Yuu Platinum:Imouto Moe］ but I ran out of time~~
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:12:02 No.31803450

>>31803403
>never said she was irredeemable
>>31803319
>Except Deculture just posted and showed that is not the case
>>31803264
>Its an explanation not a character assassination, and I find it sympathetic, not irredeemable.

What exactly were you saying Decu was showing not to be the case, then?

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 04/29/14(Tue)13:12:08 No.31803452

>>31803431

After a relatively short shower, compared to others she would take, Midori and Wendy made their way Charles' bar, intent on drinking their woes away. And hoping a certain black-haired, red-glasses wearing girl wouldn't be home to see them completely smashed when they returned.

~~~~~~

The hallway loomed over Wendy, looking a lot longer than she remembered. Midori, who was already falling out of her stool by her fifth shot of whiskey, clung to Wendy's back. The poor girl was unable to stand, let alone walk home.
"For fuck's sake, I haven't gotten this fucked up in a looooong time, Midori." One step forward. "And you have to be one of the weakest drinkers I've ever seen!" A few more. "I mean, I knew Japs couldn't hold their liquor to an American, except for a rare few, but you take the fucking whiskey-flavored cake." Almost to the door. "And by the looks of it, you ate more than your fair share, what with your fat ass and all!"

Finally making it to and through the front door, Wendy stumbled and fell under the combined weight of herself and her drunken companion. "Gah, fucking god damn! Jesus Christ, Midori! How much do you weigh!?"
Midori grumbled as Wendy tried to get her off of her. "Stop calling me faaaaat...I'm just healthy!" As Wendy finished slipping out, Midori pushed her onto her back and pounced on top. "Take it back!"
"I just carried you all the fucking way home and down a hallway that fucking magically got longer with each step, I know when a girl is fat! Now get off of me!"
"No, not until you take it back, Wendy-san!"
Wendy growled and rolled Midori off, sliding on top of her and pinning her to the ground. "I don't take back the truth." Glaring at Midori, Wendy brought her face mere millimeters away from Midori's. "Your. Ass. Is. Fat."

2/3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:12:21 No.31803455
File: 1366144836420.png (120 KB, 289x298)
120 KB

>>31803019
>>31803045
>Girl A SCREAMS this time, screaming for help, screaming for you to stop, screaming for you to not make her forget again

Congrats everyone who voted for this. You are oficially worse than Hitler.

>> ☐ **/a/nonymous magica** 04/29/14(Tue)13:12:23 No.31803458
File: 54654654.png (386 KB, 615x948)
386 KB

>>31803420
They're still up there. The two of us are actually prepping for Black Rock Shooter Quest at the moment (or was it a one-shot version of it for the future, I'm not too sure on that).

But the crossover is still going to happen! No worries on that.

Though, out of curiosity, what would you like to see in the crossover?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:12:25 No.31803459

>>31803421
Yeah. I figure when she confesses, apologises, explains the full details of why she did it and tries to make up for it, she can find redemption.

But as she is written right now, she is indeed a terrible person. Will that change? Who knows.
~~~~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:12:26 No.31803460

>>31803396
Of course, with the kind of person that Murderface was, maybe in a part of her mind, she felt that Murderface wasn't worth atoning for?

Would you feel guilt for killing or torturing a mass-murdering psychopath that's just as likely to kill her allies as she is her enemies, and who is predicted to kill your loved ones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:13:47 No.31803475

>>31803452
>"Your. Ass. Is. Fat."
MY LOWER LIP IS BLEEDING

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 04/29/14(Tue)13:13:55 No.31803480

>>31803452

Midori struggled under Wendy's superior strength until she was struck by brilliance. "What about your ass!? It's not exactly tiny either!" With her hands being free, Midori reached up and grabbed two handfuls of Wendy's butt. "See? You have a fat ass too!" She began groping and squeezing with all her might, to prove her point.
Wendy gasped at this, surprised that the usually timid and reserved Midori would make such a bold move. Not that it didn't feel good...it felt nice, actually. Nice enough to make her do things she normally wouldn't do, especially with the alcohol in her system.
"Well? What do you say to th-" Midori was stopped mid-sentence by Wendy planting a kiss on her lips, feeling her tongue being groped by the others. Maybe it was the alcohol talking, or maybe this was something Midori secretly wanted. Without a second thought, she embraced Wendy harder, a feeling of lust flowing through them.

Wendy gently broke the kiss, opening her eyes to stare back into the crimson orbs of the girl she strangely wanted. "Are...are you okay with this? I, I mean, I just went by instinct..."
Her fears were alleviated by Midori placing a finger on her lips. "No questions, no regrets. Just take responsibility~."
Midori chuckled as they both stood, leading her copper-haired rival into the guest bedroom, intent on ravaging her till the morn.

3/3

The rest is lewd and can be found here: http://pastebin.com/pgJjCj3a

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:14:28 No.31803488

>>31803450
That she wasn't doing it out of fear or concern for her friends but for her own desire to know
Honestly didn't think it was that complicated since I didn't say anything about her being irredeemable ever

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/29/14(Tue)13:14:53 No.31803498
File: Jotaro Chiaki-Color.png (603 KB, 2802x2310)
603 KB

>>31803445
Plain version of Jotaro-Chiaki.
I can post the transparency if any wants,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:15:12 No.31803504

>>31803460
So you belive that Rape is ok so long as its done to people you believe are bad and may possibly betray you in the future, even if you have no proof?

If this is how Yuma truly thinks, then maybe I was wrong when I said she could find redemption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:15:31 No.31803511

>>31803450
Oh and the third post wasn't me, that's another anon

>> ☐ **Stand-in for -That- Guy** 04/29/14(Tue)13:15:34 No.31803512

The slums.
In any city, it's the place most avoid if they can, and everyone else flocks to because there's nowhere else to go. Most of the time it's just populated by the homeless, but there are also the shady ones, people with guns and cause, the murderers waiting for their moment to strike again.
And down here, in Santa Destroy, you get a lot of that.
It's a reason why I like going down here. Mostly its just to train with people with more muscle mass than brains, but once in a while you can spectate. Fights between neighbors don't happen down here too often but when they do happen it's quite a thing to see. With more on the lines for each party, they're willing to give up more to protect what they have. People will give their own blood away to keep their boxes to themselves for a coming storm. A few fingers lost doesn't care when it's protecting your food for the next week.
It's just how life is down here. But that also makes it a hotspot for witches and their familiars to gather around here. Usually Eightball has a few teams patrol near by this place every so often to see if anythings up, but he knows I come here all the time by myself at dusk, and stopped sending people here when he knew I could take care of shit hitting the fan myself.
He sees so much in me, I sometimes wonder if I'll fall under everyone else's influence.

(1/11)

>> ☐ **Stand-in for -That- Guy** 04/29/14(Tue)13:16:57 No.31803547

>>31803512

I'm just roof-hopping tonight. I don't really want to get anything serious underway, especially with eyes on me from every corner of the Officio. Even Miss Cooldown, oh great and prestigious Callidus Rank Leader, has shown some interest.

It becomes a different style altogether when you know you're being watched closely.
You're not looked at as a personality, you're looked at as a Callidus. Pick your fights, win without letting them know what happened, erase the evidence, get out, scout, repeat. It's a by-the-book style of picking fights out here, but apply-directly-to-the-forehead repetition works wonders.

But nobody is out here. I know the forecast called for clear skies tomorrow so no one should be hiding under their roofs, so it's an anomaly when a populated section is devoid of people. Maybe there's some big-bad rolling through town, someone from the UAA?

That's when I feel it; the pulse of magic sending shivers down my spine, and my blinking soul confirms my suspicions.
Barrier.

(2/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:17:00 No.31803548

>>31803459
>explains the full details of why she did it
>You know, you were so kind to me and that's exactly why I decided to rip your brains out and see what color your thoughts are.

>> ☐ **Stand-in for -That- Guy** 04/29/14(Tue)13:17:58 No.31803559

>>31803547

"Hello Gina~. Needed someone to talk to on this dark and lonely night~?"

...As much as I'd normally prefer someone else, "Orange Flash" is currently undergoing more training, again, and "Silver Ribbon" told me she would be busy tonight preparing for something. What that something is I left to her, which left "Bubbly Tits" the last contact I knew I could trust tonight.

"Where are you right now? This is important."

"Oh, is it something so special you can't say it over the phone? We~ll, if it's that bad you can come down to Crimson Road and throw yourself into my chest as you-"

"ELIZABETH." Curse and praise this woman for all she is... "Its a barrier."

"...Ah." There's a noticeable pause as she takes a deep breath and... I think lies down some paper bags? "Where is it?"

"In the slums, southern section. Nobody here, practically barren."

"ETA five minutes. Let nothing through."
Click.

(3/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:18:22 No.31803566

>>31803548
I meant more about doing it because she was afraid Malal was a traitor and thinking of the best of the 9th and so on.

>> ☐ **Stand-in for -That- Guy** 04/29/14(Tue)13:19:00 No.31803575

>>31803559

Right at the barrier, my soul burns brightly. I could open it right now if I wanted, but I'm not risking anything. I was brash way back when, and under these circumstances I would have charged in already, mace in hand and not fearing what was ahead, even if it was two witches in close proximity.

But I think back then, I didn't necessarily care if I died, I just never did.

"This is the entrance." I could hear her approaching from behind me, and turning my head let me see her in her magical outfit for the first time in a while. I remembered the way her soul gem gleamed in her hairband, holding her long blue hair back as it swayed behinder as as she ran. Her light-blue MG outfit, almost reminiscent of a standard blue-collar suit, matches her waving hair like most other girls. Around her waist is her belt of stuff to throw: mostly knives and some tomahawks.

"Has anything been trying to get out?" She skids right next to me already with a few knives between her fingers.

"Not yet. Maybe the witch is preparing up for a bigger spread, and considering the area we're in it has a lot to feed on. We need to act soon."

"Then let's get this over with and report back to Eightball afterwards." She holds out her soul gem with her free hand and concentrates. A cold night breeze passes by as a hole into hell opens up right before us.

"Alright, go time."

(4/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:19:30 No.31803585

>>31803498
Yes, please

>> ☐ **Stand-in for -That- Guy** 04/29/14(Tue)13:20:08 No.31803595

>>31803575

Heavy metal. That was the most accurate sound I got as I landed on the floor of the barrier. Most witches have their own twisted visages of how the girl's despair influenced their turn, but one quick gaze makes this seem to... real.

"A, hospital?" Izzy asks with tone of worry in her voice. The normally pristine walls of white are covered in a rust, including the floor and ceiling. The ground creaks under our every step and the air has a heavy tone of death.

"It's too direct, too real." My hammer comes into my hands without so much as a thought. "This witch must be really strong to create this kind of image. Open eyes."

Normally Izzy is the one telling me what to do, but with my own experience catching up to hers, she allows me to call the shots if she thinks I have it dead-on. I think I've learned more in-the-fray experience from her alone than my callidus instructors have taught me, which makes up for my brash beginnings in spades.

"Stop." We freeze at her command, the steel knives in her hand glinting in the fake light. "Familiars incoming!"

(5/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:20:24 No.31803601

>>31803504
>even if you have no proof
The 'no proof' part isn't exactly right.
What with Murderface's amnesia episodes which are apparently well known in the Officio, her shooting at her own Culexus allies (and kneecapping Cavefish), and whatever other episodes that she's had between this event and Chiaki Matsuda that solidified her reputation in the Officio, I think there's quite a bit of proof.

We're only talking about why Yuma didn't apologize later or bring this up, not why she did this action in the first place, right? Because otherwise we'd be arguing about two completely different things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:20:36 No.31803602

>>31803431
>Non-canon
You mean flash-forward, right?
~~Oh baby.~~

>> ☐ **Stand-in for -That- Guy** 04/29/14(Tue)13:21:09 No.31803608

>>31803595

The clanking and screeching of metal made it too obvious when they came. But it was the sheer number that surprised me; unlike most barriers where the minions were equalized in quality and quantity, the... q-tip things with oil and blood on them we're only a child's size but they stampeded through the hallway in countless number, the razors on their feet making a mess of the floor.

"Get back!" I instinctively hopped back as Izzy got knives in BOTH hands and flew them out. The knives straightened themselves into glowing lines; red-hot and directing themselves to the closest things they could hit. Knives pierced their way through a good number of them each time but as their energy was lost they got overrun by the coming horde.

"That isn't working!" Pointing the mace downward and sweeping it back and forth does make them stumble, fall and break apart but they keep coming and coming.

"Then you think of something!" Izzy tries a few tomahawks on them but mostly comes down to one target.

The blood churns in me, power grows from their pain. Maybe...

I think I know what I can do.

(6/11)

>> ☐ **Stand-in for -That- Guy** 04/29/14(Tue)13:22:11 No.31803625

>>31803608

Even with being a mace it does have a few pointy ends, mostly at the tip where it would be easy to pig-stick people. But without a second though my left hand scrapes along it quickly, sharp pain following the blood flow.

The blood is power, its my life, my pain. It forms like my shield does around my mace, protecting it from damage, but its other function is what they'll get from it. It pains my hand as I grip it again by the handle and raise it all the way up, then bring it down right back to the rusted floor with all my might. The shield pops; waves of grey-blue lash out across the waves of enemies and cut them down. They slowly dissipate into the barrier, leaving nothing but the thrown weapons of Izzy on the ground.

I barely manage to catch myself as the sudden change in balance nearly throws me off having put all my strength into that swing. Izzy catches me from behind, making sure I'm balanced with a "you ok?" then going to pick up her tools of the trade.

"We need to find this witch quick." She says lending out a hand to me. "I don't know if we can take another wave like that."

I grasp her clean hand with my bloodied one, beginning to heal a bit. "Then lead on, my fair teacher."

(7/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:22:17 No.31803626

>>31803480
Much appreciated! It feels like a long time since a smutty writeup was posted, so this is extra nice.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/29/14(Tue)13:22:27 No.31803628
File: 9fb3af6a5adeab49d0252bbb8(...).jpg (202 KB, 900x617)

>>31803458
I'll be waiting anxiously for the crossover
also

202 KB

> Black Rock Shooter Quest
I cannot express how awesome I think this is

as for what I would like to see I think it to have different version of the same character intersection or at least have characters that are in both quests having to struggle with two different set of memories

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:23:11 No.31803639

>>31803480
I like where this is going.

>> ☐ **Stand-in for -That- Guy** 04/29/14(Tue)13:23:15 No.31803640

>>31803625

Despite the chaotic battle only a few moments ago, the rest of the hallways are dead empty, only the heavy atmosphere of the dying hospital giving any weight on my shoulders. Izzy too still looks disturbed by the scenery around us.

"You're not liking the feel of things around here either?" I ask holding my healing hand, only going a bit faster by my magic.

"It's just... strong." Her eyes scan the room, her face stern yet faltering to her inner emotions. "Witches don't just embody the sorrow of the girl they're born from, but also whatever makes her crack. In this downtrodden area, it's a good chance she lost it from coming here."

"Wasn't there something you told me before?" My question comes out after looking through an open door to an empty, rusty room. "The eighth has only room for three types of girls; the insane, the crazy and the already dead?"

"I still hold to that." Her voice now falters too; softer than her in-the-zone tone of voice but nowhere near her normal speech. "I was taught that myself, but I failed in finding out which one I was among them."

"...I think I know which one I am now."

We come to a stop at our first set of double-doors, rusting away and already a crack open. There's no hiding whats on the other side.

"On the count of three, and no slower." Izzy grips the door by the frame while I hold back, waiting for the charge in.

"One, two, three!"

(8/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:23:34 No.31803644

>Happening
>Nice fanart
>Lewd write-up
A successful thread 200 I'd say.

>> ☐ **Stand-in for -That- Guy** 04/29/14(Tue)13:24:20 No.31803661

>>31803640

Part of me was expecting the witch to continue the trend of the damaged/destroyed hospital theme but no amount of preparation would have been enough for this. The... aberration in the center of a giant auditorium is scrounged up of countless medical machines. In its center lies an EKG, showing a heart-rate speed not meant for humans, its limbs littered with scalpels, needles and knives connected by tubes and wiring to its back. Its eyes are the only non-metal there, but just being ripped-out pieces of cotton being held together by tiny strings to its head seems like torture to itself.

"That's... it." It takes me a moment to stop the shaking in my hands, readying my mace and entering the room. It wastes no time turning to me and letting out a few electrical hisses as a threat. "Get in here and split up, keep it occupied at two different angles!"

As I bolt out to one side Izzy goes and circles around the room in the other direction. The witch had its gaze on me until it started getting hit from the sides and back by my companion. Some... fluid thing began to drip on the floor and churn the ground to rust.

Shiiiit. We had to end this fast.

(9/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:24:37 No.31803668

>>31803602
Did you read the link? Unless ~~she has a golden 'weapon'~~, it will be non-canon.

>>31803626
>>31803639
Thank you, but don't judge till you read it all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:24:45 No.31803671

>>31803601
Kinda hard to argue amnesia as an excuse IMHO, considering that she knows this might make it worse.

Anyway, its fine if you think thats the reason why she has never sought to make amends. It does make some sense and might well be true.

Ofcourse, it does not paint a pretty picture of Yuma. Mindrape someone, justify it to yourself by saying "she deserved it, its not my fault I had to rape her" and then never even try to make up but just feel glad she does not remember so you cannot be held accountable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:24:54 No.31803674

>>31803601
>amnesia episodes which are apparently well known in the Officio
Are, but not were. She had no proofs then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:25:25 No.31803681

it took 200 threads but finally, a majorly bad decision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:25:26 No.31803683

...It just occurred to me that Malal said that Girl A has no short term memories that she could retrieve.

We're going to get jack shit from this mindrape aren't we.

>> ☐ **Stand-in for -That- Guy** 04/29/14(Tue)13:25:44 No.31803688

>>31803661

"Izzy, conserve yours shots! I'll get you openings!" I yelled at her from the other side of the room as I charged in at it. A shield was already formed around myself for safety as my mace collided right with it on the sides. As expected a splash of fluids ejected itself from the side I hit it and started to rust the floor. Already some of Izzy's knives were becoming useless from the witches concoction and she soon realized it.

"I'll do more power strikes, just keep the witch on you!" Izzy started to channel her magic into one tomahawk, but as much as I wailed on it the witch eventually took notice and threw -something- at her. Said thing got split and half as a white-hot streak of magic flew right through it and nailed the witch in the chest. Izzy froze after the shot having split a scanner in two; the pieces sticking into the wall right behind her.

The witch writhed in pain as the axe hit her, not to difficult for me to finish off. I scattered what parts fell off of it across the room and didn't stop until a second shot from her nailed it right in the EKG. The witch cried out, the world we were in wavered and I could see the dark of night.

And in the center of a cement path was the blackened soul of a former colleague.

(10/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:26:50 No.31803715

>>31803683
Good point! That would make it even worse for Yuma probably. She brutally violates someones mind, and its all for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:26:58 No.31803717

>>31803480
>>31803668
VERY GOOD
I LOOK FORWARD TO YOUR NEXT WORK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:26:57 No.31803718

>>31803644
>Shitstorms
>Baseless arguments
>Impotently baying for blood

A thread truly representative of MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Stand-in for -That- Guy** 04/29/14(Tue)13:27:02 No.31803722

>>31803688

"Nicely done my bitches! Not even my other top-girls noticed that one comin' in!" Izzy reveled in Eightballs compliments while I stood off to the side, keeping the grief seed to myself.

"Well, to be fair, Gina was calling all the shots in there. I don't think just because I'm much more experienced that I should be giving all the praise~." She was also back to her normal self; it would be hard for some to think of her as a cold-hard killer only an hour ago. But I've known her for a long time, and hell, this is the eighth. We're known for that.

"Right, my rising star! Why don't ya hand over the loot over 'ere? It ain't gonna do much shit just bein' looked at ya know." With a light sigh I just tossed the seed over to him with him catching it with his ear-extension-things. Whatever the hell they're called. He'd probably call me on it if I asked him the name for them. "A fine piece of work here. Just gotta see who might've been knocked off from the list. Bitches gotta know their place right?"

"Yes sir." I reply with a grin, standing up from my chair. "We are the eighth, the assassins. We take our job seriously and with the utmost caution. But above all, we got the fucking job DONE, even if it means throwing common rationale beside and doing what needs to be done."

Izzy looks at me with a surprised expression while Eightball starts laughing. "Now that's my girl."

Yea, I think I really am starting to go crazy...

(11/11)

---

Sorry for the messy first post, didn't realize it copied over weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:27:08 No.31803727

>>31803683

More guilt for Yuma once she realizes she did something reprehensible and got nothing out of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:27:24 No.31803732

>>31803683
>We're going to get jack shit from this mindrape aren't we.

Yyyyyyyyup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:28:29 No.31803749

Yuma's actions were of no ill intent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:28:59 No.31803758

>>31803722
That's okay, thanks for posting the writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:29:44 No.31803771

>>31803715
>>31803727
>>31803732
>>31803749
HEALING NOIR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:31:26 No.31803804

>>31803749
Actually, I would say that since she only did it for her own personal curiosity, they were of ill intent.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/29/14(Tue)13:32:22 No.31803821

>>31803771
have we reached FULL DECU yeat?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)13:33:06 No.31803833
File: wendy time.gif (225 KB, 400x400)
225 KB

All the writeups are up, so question time, as usual!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:33:05 No.31803834

>>31803683
I believe not. Pinky certainly did notice.

Also, she warned us about Yuma. If you don't remember, her previous warning were about Noriko, who lied to our face while helping an intruder, and about the Prophet. So it's pretty serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:33:30 No.31803841

>>31803804
So, selfishness then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:33:31 No.31803842

>>31803671
>Kinda hard to argue amnesia as an excuse
>>31803674
>She had no proofs then.
First, I'm not arguing the amnesia as a reason for not trying to make amends; I'm using the amnesia as an example of when Murderface would wake up with no idea who or where she was and would start shooting up her allies like she did when she first woke up or when the Culexus squad had to be called when she had another episode and shot them up.

Second, as I said, I'm not making excuses for the actions that we made Yuma do now, I'm putting forward reasons why Yuma wouldn't have tried to make amends with Murderface between when she did the mindrip and when she met Chiaki in the elevator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:33:53 No.31803845

>>31803129
Question: What do you think about Yuma now? Or rather, will you change the way you write her in the future, based on what the players chose to have her do here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:34:33 No.31803858

>>31803683
>We're going to get jack shit from this mindrape aren't we.
Which really begs the question: what did players think we were going to get from this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:35:40 No.31803880

>>31803821
There's still 1:59:59 to go for that, Prinny!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:35:44 No.31803884

>>31803833
Who is your waifu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:35:45 No.31803885

>>31803858
A good explanation of our current condition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:36:21 No.31803892

>>31803858
Malal never shows her full hand, she could damn well be hiding stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:37:16 No.31803915

>>31803858
An explaination of Yuma's future attitude, and some characterisation for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:37:26 No.31803920

>>31803842
That makes her a terrible person then.
She raped someone. Justified it to herself so she would not have to face what she had done. And is now going on knowing that she can never be caught.

I for one think what she did was both sickening, but potentially redeemable if she really regrets it and tries to make amends. But she is taking no steps to redeem herself, which does make her a pretty horrible person overall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:37:28 No.31803924

>>31803833
What's your favorite obscure pairing in the quest?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)13:37:30 No.31803925
File: 1381597733289.jpg (91 KB, 911x706)
91 KB

>>31803845
Decu's asleep, so you'll have to ask him next time. Sorry!

>>31803884
Probably Ruri. Maybe Enishi. Or Heather Crunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:38:16 No.31803933
File: yuma reminiscing her dead(...).png (125 KB, 675x276)
125 KB

HEY GUYS

DID YOU FORGET

GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:38:33 No.31803942

>>31803858
The players who voted for rape were probably being "edgy" or some such nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:39:18 No.31803959

>>31803925
Who, who, and who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:39:18 No.31803960

>>31803915
>Characterization
Forgetful of what her superior tells her MOMENTS BEFORE. ~~Sure we forgot between threads but why did no one go back to check come on~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:39:29 No.31803964

>>31803858
Fun.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)13:39:42 No.31803969

>>31803924
Obscure pairings, huh. NECO x Enishi maybe? Wendy x Midori is practically mainstream.

Midori x Annie is good too, and Nicole x Jade.

Or Lily x somebody that hasn't been introduced yet, that's had my attention lately.

Basically a bunch of people who haven't mattered much aside from the first one.

>>31803942
I thought it would be more interesting and was pretty understandable given the time limit. But I'm apparently Queen Edgelord, so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:39:46 No.31803972

>>31803925
Just out of curiosity then, what do YOU think? Or do you feel its too controversial to comment on given the craziness going on (would certainly understand that).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:40:57 No.31803997

>>31803920
>knowing that she can never be caught

>Implying shes not terrified of Chiaki remembering.
Why do you think she's so avoidant? Apparently its not just that shes a Culexus outcast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:41:15 No.31804002
File: physical rapist.jpg (407 KB, 497x1240)

407 KB

>>31803925
aw yiss

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)13:41:24 No.31804004

>>31803959
Miku, Fatty, and Australia.

>>31803972
Personally? I think Yuma was already a little bit of a loose cannon, and she kind of proved that talking with Malal. Also punching Chiaki. There are other explanations for it, but I think it's more interesting to think of her as a little bit reckless and angry and not quite so submissive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:41:55 No.31804018

>>31803969
>I thought it would be more interesting and was pretty understandable given the time limit.
Oh noooo, I'm agreeing with Queen Edgelord, I must hand in my Dildo-Paladin badge!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:42:07 No.31804025

>>31803885
When it was explicitly said that we wouldn't be able to get it because those memories were already lost?

>>31803892
I suppose she could have lied.

>>31803915
>>31803920
Of course she couldn't have taken steps to redeem herself; this was a choice that we made, one that is in the past, for a character that's already been written.

>>31803960
I assumed people remembered; last time people did not seem appreciative of being reminded of facts from the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:43:04 No.31804039

>>31803858
Its not about what we got.

Its about what Yuma has.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)13:43:25 No.31804045
File: sexy fruition.jpg (837 KB, 718x1000)
837 KB

>>31804018
ANOTHER DILDO-PALADIN FALLS

WAHAHAHAHAHA

SOON MY EDGY PLANS WILL COME TO FRUITION...SEXY FRUITION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:43:52 No.31804052

>>31803997
That makes her even worse then. She is actually actively trying to hide her crime by doing her best to make sure that Chiaki does not remember.

Question. If Chiaki did somehow remember, and Yuma learned of it before it became public knowledge, do you think Yuma would mindwipe that knowledge from Chiakis head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:44:55 No.31804065

>>31804045
Do those plans involve more butts than I was promised when I signed up to be a dildo-paladin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:45:16 No.31804070

>>31803243
>>31803264
ahahaa no, she will die for her fucking sins before she watch her fuck toy girlfriend die.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)13:45:42 No.31804076

>>31804065
Yes. Butts and thighs, erry day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:46:40 No.31804091

>>31804025
Yeah, obviously. But to fit into the timeline, it does mean she has not tried to redeem herself for a horrible thing she did here. Making her a pretty terrible person.

Thats kinda the problems with being able to vote for flashbacks but thats how it is. She was not a terrible person yesterday (just a bitch), but now, after this thread, she is. Confusing but what can you do? *shrug*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:46:46 No.31804093
File: 5db5bbdf0aa0c851295bd0f89(...).jpg (851 KB, 1200x1600)
851 KB >>31804045

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:47:02 No.31804097

>>31803455
indeed they fucking are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:48:22 No.31804115

>>31804045
N-no...I'll fight you off, o-okay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:48:26 No.31804116

>>31804052
>actively trying to hide her crime
No, he's not saying she's avoidant to avoid triggering repressed memories or something, he's saying that seeing Chiaki brings back memories of her lowest point. It makes her lash out and be a bitch because it makes her angry at herself, but there's no-one around to help her deal with it - the person she actually wronged doesn't exist any more and all her friends are dead along with her idealised hero and moral compass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:49:32 No.31804140

>>31804091

Maybe she is trying to redeem herself with Haruka? She already failed one Girl A so maybe she can help the other one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:51:02 No.31804163

>>31804140
and she'll fail again because of all you worthless fagots who voted 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:51:07 No.31804165

>>31804116
Well, Chiaki does still exist and she is sorta the same person. Now you can argue about the personality and amnesia and so on, but given that there is concrete evidence of people having souls, you could say that an apology to Chiaki (even if she does not remember) would be an apology to Girl A too.

And making amends with Chiaki and gaining her forgiveness would atleast somewhat mean that Girl A forgives too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:51:08 No.31804166

>>31804116
You should just stop trying, The idiots who want to demonize Yuma won't budge so trying to explain this is like talking to a wall that shouts back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:53:15 No.31804195

Welp, now its pretty obvious the reason for Chiaki's amnesia, ~~traumatic mind rape from multiple sources~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:53:20 No.31804197

>>31804166
Hard to demonize a rapist. She already did that herself. What we are arguing about now is how she could make it better and do the whole "redeem" thing. Try to keep up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:53:50 No.31804208

>>31804116
tough shit. she deserve it like the bitch she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:54:47 No.31804228

>>31804065

Do not listen to the succubutt >>31804076, brother!
Come let us pray to the Dildo Emperor for guidance in the time of crisis!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:55:44 No.31804245

>>31804140
Maybe. And trying to help others and be a good person and all that stuff would certainly be all "redeemy".

That being said, Haruka is not the one she raped, so Haruka is not the one she should ask forgiveness from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:57:49 No.31804280

>>31804245
Girl A is gone, and the cutesy girl she actually hurt would have been gone in a matter of hours either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:58:16 No.31804289

>>31804228
I think I need to side with the butts on this once, the thighs really helped sweeten the deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:58:27 No.31804291

Just out of curiosity to the remaining posters.

IF Yuma after this flashback does confess to Chiaki (who we are in control of), explain why she did it and does ask for forgiveness, would you give it if you had two vote options (Yes and no).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:59:18 No.31804302

>>31804166
Yeah, some people seem really salty about loosing the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)13:59:55 No.31804317

>>31804280
Chiaki is still there, and she is Girl A and has the same soul. Trying to pretend otherwise is just another way of avoiding her crime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:00:07 No.31804321

>>31804291
Chiaki isn't Girl A, fake Girl A or Murderface, and if given a proper full explanation probably would forgive her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:01:07 No.31804342

>>31803833
Could Wendy beat Midori in a cook-off? The judge is ~~Chiaki~~

In the event they both have live In the same apartment would Wendy loudly slurp cup ramen with Midori in the room?

Did Mami scoop Wendy's cookie jar or what?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)14:01:15 No.31804346

>>31804291
Depends on whether she's part of the reason Chiaki's memory is swiss cheese.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:01:21 No.31804350

>>31804291
Sure, maybe be a bitch about it for a while first, make her cry a bit, but yeah, making an exceptionally shitty call out of desperation and grief when your back's against the wall is something Chiaki can probably sympathise with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:01:24 No.31804351

>>31804321
This 100%.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:01:29 No.31804354

>>31804302
You know, the fact that you think this is about losing a vote frightens me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:01:31 No.31804355

>>31804291
Sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:02:19 No.31804366

>>31804291
Yes.
For a multitude of reasons.

>>31804317
But what if the soul is linked to memories, as both Yuma and Malal said in the last thread?
It was said that messing with long-term memories is the one line not to be crossed because it affects the soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:02:42 No.31804372

>>31804291
Would probably depend on how Deculture writes the scene but I too think Chiaki would let it go. Would probably have Chiaki demand that Yuma stops acting like such a bitch to her though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:02:51 No.31804375

>Traumatize a girl because you need to figure out if your mysterious superior is fucking lying to you about shit when everything and everyone in your world is probably going to die in three hours, and you don't have time for this.
She's still not exactly Satan.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)14:03:31 No.31804380

>>31804291

If this were presented a vote option for Chiaki I'd vote for: "Punch her so hard that her helmet breaks and she falls unconscious, then tell her she's forgiven"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:04:11 No.31804394

>>31804317
>Trying to pretend otherwise
She doesn't share the same mind, the same memories or the same personality, arguing this is not as cut and dry as you're making it out to be.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)14:04:16 No.31804396
File: stray cat taming.png (384 KB, 1000x1200)
384 KB

>>31804342
Hard to say. Wendy can do Real American Cuisine and Chinese, Midori specializes in ramen. I think it'd just lead to a huge, varied meal and Chiaki would just try to answer 'both'.

Yes. Especially if it bugged her

Deliberately ambiguous. ~~Judging by the tight leash she has on her, though...~~

>>31804380
Yeah Hat's got the right of it, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:04:26 No.31804399

>>31804380
>Punch her so hard her helmet breaks
We've definitely proven we can, when it comes down to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:04:28 No.31804401

>>31804380
>Punch her so hard that her helmet breaks and she falls unconscious
We're going to need Risa's help for that, what with Chiaki's noodly arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:05:29 No.31804417

>>31804380
Heh. Blowing a kneecap would be more in Chiakis style though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:06:49 No.31804432

>>31804380
As long as we keep it down to "Punch her so hard that the superficial parts of her helmet break and she falls unconscious" because its quite hard to forgive while vomiting uncontrollably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:07:38 No.31804443

>>31804432
But it'd be funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:08:04 No.31804449

>>31804375
Infact, given that its satan whose mind shes poking around in and there's some real doubt as to whose going to walk away raped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:08:11 No.31804451

>>31804432
If Yuma''s helmet breaks Everyone in her culexus range is dead or unconscious from soul gem resetting.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)14:08:22 No.31804454

>>31804432

Throw up on her for good measure, I say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:08:39 No.31804463

>>31804443
We could vomit on her and through the hole we make in her helmet. Call it payback and all that.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)14:09:39 No.31804475

>>31804432
Break her helmet and puke on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:10:27 No.31804484

>>31804449
Oh will you give up on the whole Homucifer theory. Theres nothing to even suggest it. Heck, Malal would presumably have noticed given she was familiar with Homucifer and we know she was in Chiakis mind when she was trying to save her mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:11:27 No.31804492

>>31804475
Yeah, you'd like that wouldn't you vomit-tan.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)14:11:53 No.31804500

>>31804492
DON'T YOU JUDGE ME

DON'T YOU FUCKING JUDGE ME ANON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:12:19 No.31804505

>>31804291
Personally, no, but I don't want to disappoint Kyuubey, Mami, Yuu, Midori, Kyoko, Sayaka, the list goes on and on, so it depends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:13:28 No.31804526

>>31804500
I'm always judging you, pukey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:13:28 No.31804527

>>31804380
Didn't we already do this in the elevator?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:14:35 No.31804540

Yuma a better Noir protagonist than Murderface ever was.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)14:14:40 No.31804542

>>31804505

Alternatively, "Punch her so hard her helmet breaks and she falls unconscious, and then tell her to ask again tomorrow"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:14:55 No.31804549

>>31804527
And now we know why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:16:25 No.31804564

>>31804549
I think that was because she was being a total bitch at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:16:56 No.31804566

>>31804540
Fucking this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:17:15 No.31804572

>>31804396
Wendy didn't seem like the cooking type, what's the extent of her domestic power anyway?

Who'd fill more plates at an all you can eat buffet? Wendy or Midori?

Do either stand a chance against kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:18:15 No.31804584

>>31804572
According to background information Wendy used to work at a Chinese restaurant.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/29/14(Tue)14:19:09 No.31804593

>>31804291
after punching her with all Chiaki has I would vote to forgive her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:20:12 No.31804601

>>31804572
Kyouko is more of a plate-emptier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:20:33 No.31804607

>>31804593
"With all Chiaki has" is having Yuu punch her to the moon. This kills the culexus.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)14:21:00 No.31804612

>>31804572
She worked at a Chinese place a few years ago, back when she was still off-duty on a regular basis. It was mostly to get away from the people around her, but she picked up a few things.

Wendy's actually one of the two Rabbits that does most of the cooking, the other being Amber (with Dorothy doing a lot of baking). She's pretty indifferent to the other aspect of housewai-fu, though.

Probably Midori, she has more experience in that kind of setting and it's easier to make a hundred bowls of ramen than grill and dress a hundred bacon cheeseburgers.

Kyouko would destroy their buffet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:21:44 No.31804622

>>31803925
Eh? What's so great about those awful people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:21:47 No.31804623

>>31804540
That's because we're seeing Yuma in the dark depths of despair against an unfair world, whereas Chiaki has all been building up from her initial apathy to the current level of hope and having things to lose. When the tumbling down hits, we'll see how Noir we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:22:46 No.31804642

>>31804612
Amber makes food? What kind of food?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:22:59 No.31804645

>>31804622
Bitch don't even talk bad about Enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:23:37 No.31804651

>>31804607
No including Yuu, just pure noodle arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:23:41 No.31804654

>>31804622
>Ruri
Twintails
>Enishi
Fat
>Crunch
DIE THE DEATH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:24:05 No.31804660

>>31804612
I meant eating in the buffet

They both have had to get those butts somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:25:00 No.31804675
File: sak_gununu.jpg (108 KB, 640x480)
108 KB

>>31804622
Eat a dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:25:00 No.31804677

>>31804607
Well, we could use Yuu to punch her to the stratosphere only. Thats not such a long way to fly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:25:19 No.31804682

>>31804612
>>31804642
Oh man, now I want to see an Amber cooking special.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:25:31 No.31804684

>>31804607
"Yuma never returned to the Earth. She became half-mineral, half-animal, and floated forever through space. And though she wished for death, she never died. So eventually, she stopped thinking."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/29/14(Tue)14:26:03 No.31804693

>>31804607
i meant Chiaki by her self with out the help of any golden weapon just as >>31804651 said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:26:50 No.31804708

>>31804677
She must feel the wrath of the noodley fist, using Yuu powah is just cheating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:26:52 No.31804710

>>31804682
Just don't make it a cleaning special

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)14:28:34 No.31804740

>>31804684

Eeeeeeeee!!

I wish I were still at home so I could draw this!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/29/14(Tue)14:28:35 No.31804741
File: 36b289850d1bb8f9fbfeabfa4(...).jpg (465 KB, 1014x1534)
465 KB

>>31804684
next time we use Yuu we HAVE to make a Jojo reference!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)14:28:58 No.31804754
File: waifu.jpg (236 KB, 538x761)

>>31804622
It's weird for me to say Wendy is my waifu because...you know. Midori doesn't get shown off well

236 KB enough to keep my attention (in the confines of the main quest), and Mami's more of a mother type in my mind, so the big contenders are out.

Ruri, on the other hand, is controlling, wily, obnoxious, and cute, and that makes her a lot of fun to me. Enishi's graceful and elegant and a little pouty, on top of being pleasantly soft.

And even that level of affection is possible for Heather Crunch. What do you think, everyone? (Eleanor 'FUCK YOUR FLOWERs' Slam is a close second in the Aussies.)

>>31804642
Relatively often? Drugged food. She's not as tied to one category as anyone else so far in this conversation, she's pretty flexible and fairly creative. Amber's housewai-fu is strong. ~~She's still a maid, after all.~~

>>31804660
Wendy is American so she'll win. Kyouko it's a tough call, but I'd give it to Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:29:53 No.31804766

>>31804654
Crunch is OH YEAH! VERRRRY GOOOOOOOD! ONE MORE!
Eleanor is DIE THE DEATH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:30:48 No.31804786

How noodly is chiaki on the noodles scale?

1 being Petite and 10 being holocaust survivor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:31:55 No.31804807

>>31804740
And now I am picturing chibi version of all this stuff; chibi face punching, chibi helmet vomiting, chibi orbital launches.
I blame you for this Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:32:43 No.31804820

>>31804766
My mistake

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)14:32:44 No.31804821

>>31804786
3.5-4. When you can magic punch people it doesn't tend to matter much up until a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:33:21 No.31804830

>>31804291
Yes if she seriously wanted to atone
God knows Chiaki has had enough second chances

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:37:16 No.31804886

>>31804754
What would the various characters be in the cake song?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/29/14(Tue)14:37:56 No.31804891

>>31804754
and she never try to see if Sayaka have a maid fetish to be explored Amber I'm disappointed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:39:05 No.31804904

>>31804754
If Amber cleans, are there any survivors?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)14:39:08 No.31804906

>>31804786

Personally, I'd put her at a 2 if I assume Homura is a 1. She'd be taller, but thinner because she doesn't take care of herself. That aside, gotta remember that she has... A huge ass for an otherwise thin girl.

But that's just my personal opinion and how I try to depict her after talking it over with Decu way back when

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)14:40:32 No.31804919

>>31804891
As far as YOU know.

>>31804904
Not if she takes it seriously. But really, when Amber takes ANYTHING seriously, that's when you have to start worrying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:41:58 No.31804944

>>31804919
Does Amber have a sister?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)14:44:54 No.31804988
File: nakajimas.png (467 KB, 680x960)
467 KB

>>31804886
Too many to count. All I can think is...

"The cake is soft~ Is the cake Wen~dy?"
"This is retarded."
"Sing the damn song, Wendy."
"...No, not me. I'm the... ...fuck this. This is retarded."

>>31804944
She does, a twin (though Amber is the slightly older of the two). Jade.

Bet none of you TMfags saw THAT name coming.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/29/14(Tue)14:44:55 No.31804989

>>31804919
That reminds me, we should get Amber and Emma's Extreme Sleepover sorted out sometime.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)14:48:11 No.31805042

>>31804989
"Okay, now that the deal's sorted out, let's practice kissing!"
"But vhat about-"
"Shhh. is this your first sleepover? We HAVE to practice kissing. Or...will I be your first kiss, too~?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:51:00 No.31805095

>>31804988
I can picture Amber, Annie May, Mary Sue all singing along poking Wendy until she does it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:52:23 No.31805124

>>31804988
>>31805095
"...I am the fuck off fruit."

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)14:52:50 No.31805132

>>31805095
>>31805124

That right there basically sums up Wendy's life.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/29/14(Tue)14:53:20 No.31805139

>>31805042
Yup, definitely no survivors.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/29/14(Tue)14:55:01 No.31805172

>>31804989
>Amber and Emma's Extreme Sleepover
I need to see this!

>>31805095
and some one needs to draw this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:55:44 No.31805184

>>31805124
So a banana?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:57:54 No.31805216
File: Suzi.png (261 KB, 559x909)
261 KB

>>31805184
Somebody else already has claim to the banana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)14:59:35 No.31805246

>>31805184
I thought a fuck off fruit would be something worse than a banana
Like one of those spiky bastard things you get, can't think of the name but they hurt like a bitch when they hit you in the head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)15:00:59 No.31805269

>>31805216
But isn't she a berry?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)15:01:41 No.31805283

>>31805246

She's a pineapple.

I'm drawing Wendy in a pineapple suit like the costume set from idolm@ster and no one can stop me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)15:01:47 No.31805285

>>31805269
She is all the sexually suggestive fruits. All of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)15:05:32 No.31805339

>>31805285
So I guess she is also half an orange

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)15:10:36 No.31805408

>>31805246
>those spiky bastard things you get
Durian? They definitely fit the fuck-off fruit bit, I wouldn't want to go near one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)15:11:09 No.31805417

>>31805339
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)15:12:35 No.31805434

>>31805283
I wouldn't want to that is a great idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)15:17:08 No.31805504

>>31805283
Isn't it great, Puke-tan? People are finally drawing art of Wendy.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)15:19:03 No.31805533

>>31805504

Hey, I resent that. I do draw art of Wendy and fairly often and of my own initiative.

I just do a whole lot more of Chiaki and Midori because I like them better, that's all

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/29/14(Tue)15:20:40 No.31805550
File: fine i don't care anyway.jpg (94 KB, 640x480)
94 KB

>>31805533
>because I like them better

You said it! You said it outright! You said it so directly like that!

You're such a jerk, sempai...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)15:20:53 No.31805557

>>31805533
Don't worry Hat, no-one blames you for having good taste.

~~I kid I kid, I like Wendy a lot too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)15:24:02 No.31805601

I like all the girls equally, except Mikasa and Yuu, Little sisters are best characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)15:24:30 No.31805604

>>31805533
What >>31805557 said, but without the spoiler.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/29/14(Tue)15:28:55 No.31805662

>>31805550

I have acquired a new kohai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)15:29:05 No.31805664

>>31805408
I don't know what they were called I just remember getting a face full of them while I was cutting down an old tree
Had to pick little spikes out of my head for a few hours after that

>> ☐ **Artemi** 04/29/14(Tue)15:55:27 No.31806151

BlackCitySkyline already posted mine, but I'll put the full text in just for posterity.

- - - - -
Blueberry à la Mode

Sometimes, there were days when Miki Sayaka really despised her job.

This was one of them, but at least things were starting to look up. She had finally arrived home and was looking forward to a nice night of kicking off her boots and lounging on the couch. Maybe finish off those raspberries in the fridge if a certain red-haired someone hadn't gotten to them, yet.

Fumbling with the key to her apartment, she couldn't help but sigh in relief as she managed the lock. Eversor physiology be damned, being up and awake for a 16+ hour shift was definitely taking it's toll. Staggering through the front door, she cancelled her transformation with a sigh, not bothering to turn the light on. It was her house, what was she gonna do, trip over Kyoko?

Flopping onto the couch, she tossed her head back, swearing as she stretched. Fucking Murderface, why do you have to be such a bitch sometimes?! Just because you hate meetings doesn't mean you have to drag me along, too!

Hearing a small noise deeper in the apartment, Sayaka glanced behind her, relaxing as she spotted Kyoko's distinctive ponytail in the dim light from under the hall door. 'Guess you wanna play sneaky, eh?' she chuckled to herself, as she felt hands reach up and drape over her shoulders, strong fingers working the muscles underneath.

“Mmm... You know just how I like it honey... A-a little higher, my neck is stiff...” Sayaka purred, leaning back into the massage. This was definitely the best way to come home, ever.

Reaching back with one hand, she stroked her hand through the ponytail behind her, running fingers down it's length. It felt... softer, more silken, then usual... Must'a've just taken a shower, maybe? She grabbed a handful of hair and pulled toward herself, dragging her husband around to kiss and nibble the exposed neck. “Come 'ere, you...”

>> ☐ **Artemi** 04/29/14(Tue)15:56:35 No.31806175

>>31806151

Sayaka heard a small gasp in the dark above, indicating she had found her mark. Smiling into the warm, fresh scented skin, she chinned around, looking for that one... spot... that she knew Kyoko liked so well.

The hands roaming her shoulders and neck paused a moment, then slid down her front, pressing and palming her chest through her thin shirt. “Someone's feeling worked up tonight, aren't we?” Sayaka groaned quietly, turning her head to grab at the other woman's lower lip, biting gently as she held her hair handhold firm to give a deep kiss. There was a gasp, before the other girl leaned into it, tongue darting into her mouth.

Moaning into the kiss, Sayaka had had enough, grabbing the other girl by the shoulders, and dragging her over the back of the couch. A yelp of surprise later, she had a lap full of husband, and she wasted no time taking advantage of that fact. Running her hands over Kyoko's body, trying to mentally place the outfit she was feeling, trying to remember where the... entrances were.

New outfit, maybe?

Flashing a small smile when she heard a low moan of pleasure, Sayaka stopped when she felt a pair of hands hold hers in place, preventing her from continuing. She paused one second, two, before the hands moved, running along her belly, grabbing the top of her shorts. With a deft, practiced hand the button was open, and the blue haired girl gave a throaty chuckle. “Sure babe, we can start with this!”

The weight rolled from her lap, with a thump below as she saw a grinning face in the dim light. Lifting her hips, she closed her eyes and laid back, hands sliding down her own legs to lightly caress the red-haired girl's cheeks. Wiggling back and forth, she felt her clothing slide down her long legs, slipping down her thighs, then shins. The grinning face below becoming obscured as she leaned forward, and... and did that thing with the tongue.

>> ☐ **Artemi** 04/29/14(Tue)15:58:00 No.31806205

>>31806175

The undergarments hooked over her left ankle were suddenly lost, flung into the depths of the apartment, as every muscle from her waist down spasm from shock and pleasure.

Coming up for air an inferno of pleasure later, the blue haired woman panted heavily, pushing gently on the others forehead. “Wa-wait a second. Let me... let me catch my breath.” She groaned a little as she felt her hand being kissed, gently along each fingertip. Then the... curious sensation of her ring finger being enveloped in a warm, wet place.

Spell momentarily broken, Sayaka glanced down, cocking her head to the side in confusion. “Are your trying to pull my Soul Gem off with... your mouth?”

Nod, nod.

Too dark to make out the expression on her husband's face, the blue haired girl shrugged, and her Soul Gem burst into it's larger form. The usual flash of light muffled by the girl's mouth closing over the Gem, lips tucked back over teeth, causing Sayaka's eyes to widen. “Wa-wait! Kyoko, hold-! I'm not~!”

Her eyes rolled back, as she felt a warm, hot, wet feeling engulf her entire lower half.

She caught her breath a few eternities later, feeling slender fingers dancing around her inner thighs. She felt like she had been training for hours, and her legs felt so weak, like she had been trying to run to the moon. Feeling a curious, cool sensation on her hot, sticky skin, she tried to lift her weary head, feeling too drunk from pleasure to do more then just ride out her husband's lusty mood.

Her eyes widened, unseeing, as she felt herself... part open. Spread wide, around... herself. As if her own Soul Gem was being pushed gently, firmly, deeply into some place... she had never considered putting a Soul Gem before.

As her brain momentarily shorted out from the overwhelming wall of pleasure flooding her system, one curious thought came to the fore. Kharn was right.

These Soul Gems are Dildos.

- - - - -

>> ☐ **Artemi** 04/29/14(Tue)15:59:58 No.31806258

>>31806205

Slipping into the brightly light apartment hallway, the dark haired girl panted heavily, hand lightly held to smiling lips, a blush staining her face a deep crimson. She... she had to calm down... be... before...

Fumbling in her pocket, she pulled a pair of thick, red rimmed glasses out, placing them gently on her nose, trying to focus her thoughts. To still her mind. To... quiet the voice inside, swearing at her to give her body back. Screaming that she'd have to scour her own tongue clean with a belt sander. How she'd tear those goddamn braids off her fucking head and beat her to death with them.

Hearing a noise coming from the elevator down the hall, the dark haired girl startled to action, realizing she couldn't stay in front of the scene of... the apartment any longer. She turned and fled, ducking around the corner just as the elevator doors opened, letting a grinning, one-eyed redhead into the hallway.

As she did, Kyoko caught sight of movement down on the other end. Of a long wave of dark hair cutting away, disappearing down the hall. Holding her hand out to call out a greeting, she shrugged, then headed to her own apartment, fishing her keys out of her pocket. It was probably someone else.

It couldn't have been her, could it...? Nah... no way. She had no reason to be here. Kyoko had a long day at work, so her mind must have been playing tricks on her... There was absolutely no reason for her to have been here. She shook her head as she unlocked and opened her door, walking into her dim apartment.

The door closed behind her with 'Honey, I'm home!' slipping out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/29/14(Tue)16:02:55 No.31806315

>>31806258

~~I updated the archive, why am I still awake?~~

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newqueststartwpn.png (331 KB, 1000x1500)

331 KB

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)09:54:51 No.31821394

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just...

...

No. It's...no. You didn't have any choice. You had to know.

It's not your fault. It was important. There wasn't any other way. You had to know, or else you would've--

The muffled, fearful crying in the corner - more of a weak, helpless whimpering - makes you turn to look at what's left of the timid girl whose mind you violently ransacked a few moments ago.

Forcing your way into her mind, into her memories. Ripping through them, tearing them apart with the psychic equivalent of cruelly-hooked slashing claws. Just so you could get at what you needed to see.

What you wanted to see.

And you did.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)09:56:21 No.31821414

>>31821394

Through her own eyes, through the hazy colors of her own memories, you saw the girl cowering in front of you stagger into a bar, ordering drink after drink.

You saw your Warmaster, tall and bladed and grinning, meeting her and talking about a certain blonde Vindicare. A Vindicare with a saint's smile, a sun's warmth and the sweetness of honey in her voice.

Insults and jibes were traded, until the girl herself staggered off again, clearly irate. Stumbling off into an alley, cursing every step of the way. Ignoring the iron-shod footfalls of your Warmaster behind her, and her half-laughed, half-cackled calls.

It was here that the assassins made their presence known.

Dark forms, seeping out of the shadows, shimmering with the tell-tale concealing magic of a Callidus.

Even with her vision blurred and unsteady, Girl A manages to dodge the first blade flying towards her, and ducks underneath the second. The third is shot out of the air with an oversized firearm that had not been there a moment ago, and the wielder of the fourth is killed before they could even charge at her.

Then, a burst of crippling pain. And another. And Girl A is sent crashing to her knees, two blades buried deep into her spine. More and more shadows converges upon her, intent on taking her to pieces. A growled denial, a gun raised, and Girl A prepares to die fighting.

Kharn arrives with the instantaneous death of three of the assassins, all of them bisected at the waist. But unlike the many instances where you've seen your Warmaster slaughter her enemies, no laughter colors her voice, no cackle leaves her lips along with a gleefully-uttered screed of insults. She kills in panicked, desperate silence, black eyes wide and staring, completely focused on rescuing Girl A.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)09:56:24 No.31821415

mostexcitingtimeoftheday.bmp.scr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)09:56:44 No.31821417

[x] Place soulgem in hand along with Midori's, lick both at same time.

Hi decu~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)09:57:23 No.31821428

>>31821414

She kills and kills and kills, but the shadows kept coming. As if whoever had planned this had brought an entire rank - no, an entire Officio. More than enough to kill a monster like the Warmaster of the Ninth - or maybe barely enough, as they continued to die with each butchering stroke of Skulltaker's burning blade.

Thirty shadows die before Kharn is struck down. Her sword arm chopped off at the shoulder with a lucky, desperate ax blow - the culprit's skull cleaved in half with a savage retaliatory kick from the Warmaster's bladed feet. She picks up the sputtering, meat-choked hulk of Skulltaker with her remaining hand and kills five more before the most ruinous wound she will ever get bites into her flesh.

A black dagger, stabbed right into her heart, slid between her ribs. Kharn's mouth opens in a surprised gasp, and Skulltaker crashes to the floor, shattering concrete and asphalt. Her free hand - clawed and dripping with gore - scrabbles against the shadow embracing her, attempting to claw its face off. Blood, frothy and black, bubbles through her gritted teeth, trickling down curled-back lips.

You...you didn't bother viewing the rest. You could imagine.

Malal was telling the truth, right down to the last detail. Your paranoia and mistrust debunked, proven to be just as baseless and flimsy as your suspicion of her betrayal.

You should be overjoyed right now, or at the very least, content. You've proven Malal's innocence - both to yourself and to anyone who might ever suspect her.

The only thing you feel right now, however, is cold.

Just a cold emptiness coring you right through.

At the corner of the room, her dress soiled with her tears and the blood from where she'd bitten her tongue during your ransacking of her already-shattered mind - Girl A starts to cry for anyone to save her. A barely-coherent appeal for her Angel to rescue her, to make everything stop hurting.

[]Leave without another word. You've done enough.
[]Try to apologize.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 04/30/14(Wed)09:59:47 No.31821454

>>31821428
>[X]Try to apologize.
I want to, but... I have no idea what to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:00:04 No.31821460
File: 1347556058353.png (583 KB, 1047x754)
583 KB

>>31821428
>[x]Leave without another word. You've done enough.

I hate you, anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:00:48 No.31821471

>>31821428
>[X]Try to apologize.

Except fail miserably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:01:01 No.31821475

>>31821428
>[x]Try to apologize.

Guilt ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:01:43 No.31821480

>>31821428
[X]Try to apologize.
No breaks on the fuck up train.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:02:05 No.31821485
File: walpurgisnacht[1].jpg (26 KB, 500x333)
26 KB

Most exciting day of the year has finally come!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)10:02:17 No.31821490

>>31821428
>[X]Try to apologize

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:02:33 No.31821493

>>31821428
>You...you didn't bother viewing the rest. You could imagine.
That's not the damn point, Omegon.

You're supposed to see EVERYTHING. You NEED to see everything. You need to make this count for something.

>[]Leave without another word. You've done enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:02:41 No.31821494

>>31821428

[X]Try to apologize.

Good job guys...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:03:29 No.31821506

>[X]Leave without another word. You've done enough.
>[X]Commit suicide

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:03:56 No.31821509

>>31821494
>Good job guys...
Honestly, I'm kind of surprised that's all she saw, especially with Homerun in this condition, at this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:04:04 No.31821512

>>31821454
"Sorry I raped you for absolutely no reason"?

"Just wanted to violate your mind a bit to satisfy my curiosity, sorry about that"?

"Don't worry, you will forget that I raped you so no worries, you won't feel this way for long"?

[X]Try to apologize.

Love to see what Deculture comes up with that could possibly make this better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:06:57 No.31821536

>>31821428
I wonder why Girl A refers to Malal as an "angel"?

I guess pre-corruption Madokami was a sort of angelic figure. Maybe the approach of WN(can't spell the damn thing) has caused Homura to somehow subconsciously remember things and Girl A views Malal as an angel because she somehow senses who she is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:07:23 No.31821541

did i miss part of the last thread? since the archive is down could someone fill me in on how we went from yelling to mala for mindfucking her, to turning her brain into frozen yogurt ourselves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:07:35 No.31821542

>>31821428
>[]Try to apologize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:08:04 No.31821548

>>31821428
[]Leave without another word. You've done enough.
Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:08:05 No.31821549

.....how did they survive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:09:44 No.31821562

>>31821541
Malal told Yuma what happened to Girl A and Kharn.

Yuma did not trust Malal, thought she was a traitor.

There were two votes between rape and leaving (first was tie). The vote that won was to mindrape Girl A in order to get all the information out of her head.

Then a shitstorm with people arguing whether Yuma was an irredeemable monster, and if not what could she do to make it better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:09:51 No.31821563

Don't just bitch, analyse you worthless fucks.

36 confirmed kills. An entire officio.

It presumably can't be one of the bigger ones, and whichever one it is just lost 36 members.

>>31821536
or Malal told her she was an Angel and in her current state she's soft enough in the head to believe it.

>>31821549
No idea because Omegon pussied out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:10:05 No.31821564

>>31821536
I am sure she talks about Pinky, not Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:10:24 No.31821566

>>31821428
>[x]Try to apologize.
Oh boy oh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:11:56 No.31821576

>>31821562
The irony: Homu is all about "the ends justifying the means"

>>31821564
I'm not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:12:07 No.31821577
File: 1368085257474.gif (1.67 MB, 250x142)
1.67 MB

>>31821428
> Girl A starts to cry for anyone to save her. A barely-coherent appeal for her Angel to rescue her, to make everything stop hurting.

[x]Try to apologize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:12:41 No.31821589

>>31821428
>[x]Try to apologize.
not like expect it to work, but hey...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:13:15 No.31821593

Do we even know if the memories we viewed are genuine?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:13:19 No.31821594

>>31821428
>[X]Leave without another word. You've done enough.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)10:13:40 No.31821597
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)
222 KB

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:14:57 No.31821609

>>31821541
You didn't miss a thing. Yuma is a massive hypocritical bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:16:08 No.31821620

>Yuma is a monster, Yuma needs to die, Yuma did everything wrong

Sounds like what people are saying about a certain rebellious devil. She's just a girl with tons of emotional baggage, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:16:13 No.31821621

>>31821609
Because the voters are retards. Not the character is to blame but the people who thought that this is a good idea and that we totally should do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:16:23 No.31821624

>>31821609

Well, she is now.

I still don't see how this ultimately translates to Yuma hating our fucking guts down the line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:16:26 No.31821625

>>31821576
The problem is that this is not really Homura. Heck, even Chiaki is no longer like that. So it does not really apply.

The second problem is that Deculture wrote in the previous thread (when the rape happened, it was disturbing to read with Girl A begging for mercy) that Yuma was not doing it for noble reasons, but simply to satisfy her personal need to know. So the ends did not justify the means, since the end result was always pointless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:16:36 No.31821627

>>31821593
Omegon apparently believes them to be so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:16:51 No.31821632

>>31821624
Probably a guilt thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:17:37 No.31821637

>>31821624
There's still gaps to be filled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:18:06 No.31821641

>>31821632

Yeh, I saw people saying that. But I still don't see how that would work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:19:00 No.31821649

>>31821641
Because seeing her reminds her of what she did. So it starts to form resentment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:19:36 No.31821657

>>31821621
I disagree.

Well partly. I do think the people who voted for this are indeed retards, but the way the story works is that the characters act how we telll them to act, and their personalities are what we say they are.

So yes, in the story, Yuma is now the kind of person that would mindrape a helpless girl to satisfy her personal curioisity. The fact that the players voted for it does not change that basic fact.

Thats how quest threads work. We said Yuma is a mindrapist, so now she is one. Can't turn back the clock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:20:30 No.31821668

>>31821624
Lashing out from guilt supposedly.
She's projecting her own monstrous guilt onto Chiaki.
I honestly think it'll be really interesting if chiaki ever finds out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:20:59 No.31821674

>>31821657
>I do think the people who voted for this are indeed retards

I voted for it because it seemed like a more interesting way to progress the plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:21:21 No.31821676

I, for one, don't see the problem. This is certainly a lot more interesting and ~~fun~~ than I'd expected the flashback to be based on its first thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:21:23 No.31821677

>>31821627
Well we do know that Malal outclasses pretty much everyone when it comes to mindfuckery.
So either we watched a genuine memory and Malal did not mindfuck Girl A or she did, reformatted her on the spot and implanted false memories.

Either way it was a pointless exercise.
Kharn never seemed particularly eager to discuss the topic of Malal with Chiaki, so it could be either way really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:22:15 No.31821686

>>31821641
Because people work like that. There is no logic behind that, its pure emotion. You see something everyday that reminds of how hard you fucked up you react with spite.

Same reason why some parents abuse their children and threat them like shit. Because they know they are shitty parents the child acting in fear or responding nagetively to the abuse reminds them of how they are shitty parents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:23:14 No.31821699

>>31821668
Which ironically makes it worse. She is the rapist, and now she is blaming the victim for her own crime.

(Ofcourse this is not the original reason for her bitchiness, since obviously when Deculture wrote her as a bitch, he did not know this would happen).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:23:29 No.31821702

>>31821674
Then I hope you got what you wanted, you retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:23:43 No.31821705

>>31821699
Or did he.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:25:39 No.31821728

>>31821702

Man, you are really salty, do you need to take a break and come back after the flashback is over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:25:55 No.31821730
File: 1397218614609.jpg (11 KB, 245x253)
11 KB

>>31821702
~~I got exactly what I wanted.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:26:23 No.31821734

>>31821428

[x]Try to apologize.

We will fail pathetically at it, but it's better than not trying at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:26:48 No.31821739

>>31821699
Yep, I hope chiaki gets this memory back. If only for the confrontation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:26:58 No.31821743

>>31821705
Well, he gave us a vote (which was extremely close, which is probably why there is so much conflict about the decision) so no.

Last thread, we got the chance to choose the character of Yuma. Was she the kind of person who would mindrape someone. Or was she the kind of person that would not do something sick like that. We chose she was a rapist (well I voted to leave girl A alone but the majority rules).

We could have chosen that Yuma is not the kind of person who would do that, in which case presumably Yuma would have had other reasons for her bitchiness.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/30/14(Wed)10:28:11 No.31821752

>>31821428
>[X]Try to apologize.
made it in time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:28:56 No.31821761

>>31821699
>this is not the original reason for her bitchiness
I think it's a contributing factor.

~~Honestly I was expecting her to get a really trippy and incomplete version of Homu's past.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:28:59 No.31821762

>>31821752
No you did not. Voting is over. Sorry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:29:16 No.31821771

Let's go mindrape Kharn just to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:31:03 No.31821791

>>31821761

Me too. Since she would essentially be digging through over 1K years worth of memories, most of which would all look basically the exact same, and locked away. Just to find a single 5 min long incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:32:32 No.31821806

>>31821761
What I meant was that its a valid reason _in-universe_ for Yuma to feel guilt and then blame her victim, giving a reason for her bitchiness. A disgusting reason, but a reason.

However, in _real life_, the thread where Yuma was a bitch came BEFORE this flashback did, which means that as far as Deculture and the players were concerned, the rape had not happened yet (the vote could potentially have gone the other way).

So unless Deculture can see the future, that was not the original reason for Yumas behaviour.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)10:33:14 No.31821816

>>31821761
>>31821791

Oh man, that sounds awesome. I hope this is, like, a delayed reaction or something and that Yuma gets to see that.

It would be interesting and horrifying to see, what? An 11 year old girl suddenly have to deal with over a thousand years of failure.

Amazing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:34:18 No.31821831
File: Spoiler Image (329 KB, 847x985)
329 KB

>>31821771
We probably don't need mindrape for that. We can check for inconsistencies between her current state and what we learned from Girl A.

Pic Related:
What Yuma Saw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:34:21 No.31821833

>>31821816
I voted for the rape option hoping to see that come up.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/30/14(Wed)10:34:21 No.31821834

>>31821752
>>31821762
yea just saw that
I didn't see it because the voteisouver post was not linked to Deculture's post
but at least I made it to the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:34:32 No.31821836

>>31821806
But what if Decu can see the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:34:55 No.31821840

>>31821806
There's probably an alternate possibility in case the vote went the other way, but I wouldn't be surprised if Decu had something like this in mind back then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:35:03 No.31821843

>>31821816
Naah. Pretty sure Girl A would commit suicide on the spot. Apparently when the Three stooges told a past incarnation of Chiaki the whole truth about everything, that incarnation did just that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:35:23 No.31821849

>>31821816
>>31821761
damnit guys, stop fantisizing about Yuma being overwhelmed by a thousand years of failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:35:56 No.31821856

>>31821840
I mean, Decu was the one who included the prompt in the first place. He definitely had the possibility in mind before anons ever knew about it at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:36:13 No.31821858

>>31821849
~~Green is the danger~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:36:19 No.31821860

>>31821849
Naah, they are fantasizing about Girl A suddenly having to suffer through all of that horror, not Yuma.

There are some real sadists here it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:36:23 No.31821862

>>31821843
It's different when it's someone elses failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:36:57 No.31821869

>>31821849
But it's such delicious suffering...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:38:20 No.31821886

>>31821816
>Yuma has nightmares with flashbacks of Homu's lifes for the rest of her life

>relives the world getting thrashed by WP in a thousand different ways every night
All this healing.
And we haven't even reached WP itself yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:38:39 No.31821891

>>31821849
Yeah, she's already depressed and is about to lose her entire psudo-family of calidus, including her own idol who she now probably feels that she has horribly betrayed and let down.
1000s of failed cycles on top of that seems like an overload of suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:38:47 No.31821892

>>31821858
Who was it that told us that in the first place?

I remember that Dildoes yelled it, and odds are the incarnations in DEagle remember this incident even if Chiaki does not.

If we assume that Deculture planned to have Yuma do something nasty in this flashback, then that could be the reason why Dildoes warns us about Yuma.

No wait, her helmet is still on right? So Dildoes would not know her hair color right?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)10:39:12 No.31821899
File: 1384091442091.png (154 KB, 675x276)
154 KB

>>31821860

No, >>31821849 has it right. I think it would be really interesting if Yuma understood a little of what it means to be Chiaki and was so perturbed by it that it influenced her future behavior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:40:41 No.31821916

>>31821899
Oh. Misunderstood.

Yeah, that would be a sort of karmic justice I guess. The trouble is that I don't see how it could work. It would instantly reveal who Homura is, and that she is a time/dimension traveller. Presumably Yuma would have told QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:41:13 No.31821923

>>31821892
Dildoes went through many, many timelines. Think she never met Yuma?

And Pinky, if memory serves me right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:41:29 No.31821928

>>31821916
But why would QB believe her it's to insane to be real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:41:34 No.31821932

>>31821892
Our darling phone did.

I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:42:00 No.31821938
File: Spoiler Image (498 KB, 640x360)
498 KB

>>31821891
That's why she doesn't get the full thing. ~~Just a mess of confusing images of pain, betrayal and suffering starring quite a few people she recognises - and many she won't, like Madoka - in times and places where they can't possibly be.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:42:04 No.31821941

>>31821728
I am sweet and sour and spicy, thank you very much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:42:29 No.31821946

>>31821923
Oh right. So Dildoes could be referring to this.

I really want to have a talk with those three soon and ask more questions about the green thing and everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:44:41 No.31821977

>>31821916
Yeah. But why would Kyuubey tell us about that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:45:03 No.31821980

>>31821938
This would be fitting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:48:09 No.31822008

>>31821394
Hey does anyone else have problems getting the last 5 threads off sup-tg?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:48:14 No.31822009

goal for this flashback: break girl a

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:49:02 No.31822019

>>31822008
You can always use foolz instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:49:13 No.31822023

>>31822008
Yeah. The archive is down it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:49:56 No.31822031

>>31822008

sup/tg/ is having difficulties right now, it's really slow for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:50:01 No.31822034

>>31822008
Suptg a ded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:51:05 No.31822047
File: yQmU1[1].gif (1.98 MB, 324x265)
1.98 MB

>Girl A starts to cry for anyone to save her.
Yuma will pay for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:51:51 No.31822055

>>31821394
>it's not your fault, you didn't have a choice
You fucking MINDRAPED her you fucking GREEN HAIRED bitch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:52:32 No.31822059
File: Soon.jpg (67 KB, 500x281)
67 KB

>>31821891
>>31821899
>>31821938
>Yeah, she's already depressed and is about to lose her entire psudo-family of calidus, including her own idol who she now probably feels that she has horribly betrayed and let down.
1000s of failed cycles on top of that seems like an overload of suffering.

So its merely the hors d'oeuvre on the Nasu/Urobutchi-Scale of healing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:53:50 No.31822070

>>31822047
>>31822055
Why do you blame the character for the voters action?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/30/14(Wed)10:54:27 No.31822076
File: 1379489493773.jpg (46 KB, 640x410)
46 KB

>>31822055
>>31822055
>Deculture's face to all this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:54:46 No.31822080

>>31822070
Because flamewars. What else are we meant to do between posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:55:17 No.31822086

>>31822080
Masturbate to PMMM doujins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:55:17 No.31822087

>>31822047
>>31822055
We asked for this.
Now enjoy what you have sown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:55:34 No.31822089

>>31822070
You have already been answered this question. Yuma did the raping. Thats that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)10:55:32 No.31822091
File: fuck you insomnia I hate you.png (249 KB, 900x830)
249 KB

>>31822059

I'm really, really hoping for that delayed reaction and I'm doing my best to not scream at Deculture to make it happen.

As happy as I am that Chiaki is finally getting on with her life, I also miss horrible things happening

Yuma is just a convenient target for my healing needs at this time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:55:39 No.31822092

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL RAPISTS THAT DID NOTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:56:15 No.31822096

>>31822070
because the voters actions are the chacters.

Welcome to the other side of player agency.

>>31822087
oh, I am, I am.

The tears are delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:56:16 No.31822097

>>31822086
>PMMM

>not MMxMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:57:45 No.31822117

>Still running through the archives to catch up.
>OP pic

I'm getting pretty hyped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:58:46 No.31822126

>>31822091
Agreed. Would love to see somekind of backlash for what she did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)10:59:29 No.31822135

I hope Chaika regains her memories of Yuma mindraping her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:00:03 No.31822140

>>31822117
My first live thread.
And it's a thread of pain and suffering.
I'm not sure I've prepared myself enough.
~~I am weak. I want to be strong..~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:00:55 No.31822153

>>31822126

If Chiaki remembers this, I vote that instead of immediate retribution, we implement do lots of small things.

Like making Yuma's reindeer costume her official uniform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:01:03 No.31822156

>>31822135
Not sure it would create much chaos. In the previous thread it was asked what would happen if Yuma confessed and apologized to Chiaki, and most said that after a beating (like the one Chiaki already gave Yuma), they would have Chiaki forgive.

Murderface is long gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:01:39 No.31822160

>>31822140
Give it a bit of time and you'll be ready to join in with the chorus of autistic shit-posting before you know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:02:19 No.31822165

>>31822153
If Chiaki ends up remembering this we should just go out of our way to be friendly to Yuma and see how her guilt responds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:02:43 No.31822173

>>31822156
I would like to append this >>31822153 reindeer costume idea onto the end of that response. It's just too good, even if it makes no sense in character.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)11:03:33 No.31822187

>>31822156

Chiaki os rather pragmatic. I really don't see her killing off an asset like Yuma put of anger. She'd definitely vent her frustration though, maybe with a beating or kneecapping, and then move on with her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:03:52 No.31822191

>>31822156
honestly, i'm not sure that wouldn't bother Yuma more.

~~Hey, you know how you think I'm the devil? Well, you're right... and I totally forgive you and would have done exactly the same thing in your place.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:04:16 No.31822193

>>31822173
Yeah. And maybe have Midori create a character for her in MM&MM and make her a twisted villain!

Yuma is a fan of MM&MM right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:04:20 No.31822194

>>31822160
B-but, I don't want to be an autistic shitposter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:04:22 No.31822195

>>31822091
>>31822126
>>31822135
>>31822153

You make someone do something awful, and then get hyped at the idea of retribution on that person.

You're all as bad as God.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:04:26 No.31822197

>>31822187
I think we should rape her right back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:04:51 No.31822201

>>31822153
I vote for killing her with Blood God Chainaxe and letting Pinky eat her soul gem. Pinky will be pleased and we will get a lot of points.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)11:05:07 No.31822205

>>31822187

Autocorrect, why...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:06:03 No.31822218

>>31822194
Then why are you on 4chan. Don't you have something better to do with your life?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:06:07 No.31822221

>>31822195
Nope. I did not make her do that. Not my vote that made her a rapist.

But now that its done, hell yeah I want her to pay a price for being a rapist. I don't like it when rapists don't have to pay for their actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:06:19 No.31822225

>>31822191
This.. this pleases me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:06:21 No.31822226

>>31822205
Chiaki OS would have some Windows ME-tier stability

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:07:13 No.31822233

>>31822193
>make her a twisted villain!
I dunno man, mind rape seems like a pretty Murder Mayumi thing to do, it'd fit better to have her as the knock-off tryhard wannabe, the one who doesn't have the skill or charisma to pull off the same edge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:07:30 No.31822237

>>31822096
>because the voters actions are the chacters.
But that's just blaming the puppet for the commands of the puppetmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:08:02 No.31822246

>>31822187
>kneecapping

Wouldn't that be like cheating in Midori, though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:08:40 No.31822253

>>31822226
>deletes its settings and wipes the hard drive at completely random times
>the only way to preserve anything is by putting it on a small floppy disk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:08:41 No.31822254

>>31822246
We're going to cheat on her eventually, might as well do it like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:09:27 No.31822265

>>31822237
My point exactly.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/30/14(Wed)11:09:43 No.31822266
File: 1386747322516.png (347 KB, 1024x564)

>>31822226
>>31822187

347 KB

I thought on another type of OS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:10:12 No.31822271
File: article-1044680-0002DA250(...).jpg (53 KB, 468x312)
53 KB

>>31822237
that certainly is how puppet shows traditionally work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:10:18 No.31822274

>>31822221
>I don't like it when rapists don't have to pay for their actions.
Kharn is happily married and expecting twins.
Chiaki put Midori's soul gem in alcohol and sexually assaulted her fucking soul against her will. They are now dating.

This seems like it isnt the quest for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:10:21 No.31822277

>>31822233
Dark Witch EdgeMurder? Dark Witch Murderface?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)11:11:08 No.31822289

>>31821454 >>31821471 >>31821475

It's...you can't leave her like this. You can't do what you just did and then leave as if it didn't mean anything. You have to say something. Anything. Just...say something.

You open your mouth from behind your helmet's faceplate, trying to give voice to the very concept of impossibility, to futility - as the reality of just what you did continues to sink in. As the full realization of the sin you've just committed - all in the name of balming your own fucking conscience - finally dawns on you.

What do you say to someone whose trust you just betrayed in the most horrible way possible?

What kind of apology heals a wound inflicted with such cold, unflinching cruelty, to someone who had earlier smiled and talked to you like you were her friend?

...

"I'm--"

One word. One fucking syllable is all you get out before Girl A screams again, not just in alarm but in complete hysterical fear. More empty, half-assembled rifles clatter to the ground as she continues to kick away from you, pressing herself further into the corner she's cowering in, as if desperately trying to put as much distance between the both of you as possible despite already pressing up against the walls.

More sobbed appeals for her Angel to come and stop the monster in front of her from making her forget again. Bloodied fingers and palms pressing against her tightly-clenched eyelids, frantically seeking that one last bastion of calm by just blocking out all sight of you and pretending you're gone. Smearing her face with crimson fingerprints and lining her cheeks with muddy carmine tears.

...

What have you done?

What the fuck have you done, you stupid FUCKING IDIOT?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:11:53 No.31822294

>>31822265
>>31822271

So the blame should be placed on the voters, the puppetmasters who chose what the puppet would do, when there was a choice not to do it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)11:12:10 No.31822299

>>31822289

You close the door to Girl A's quarters behind you, exhaling only after you hear all the locks re-engage themselves automatically. The thick, solid door between the both of you muffling the girl's cries to a sound you can ignore but never forget.

This...no one can know what you did. Not Cavefish, not Kyoko, not Malal. What you did went far and beyond what you falsely accused your Rank Leader of. It was one thing to torture an enemy for information, to use excruciation as a means of supplementing interrogation - but to force your way through an already fragile mind, an ordeal already torturous and possibly fatal on a healthy one--

A sudden beeping sound out chirping out of nowhere very nearly makes you jump out of your suit, and you nervously spit out an epithet as you realize that Malal is calling you. ...Shit. Shit shit shit. ...She couldn't have known so fast, t-that's impossible. Not even she was that good.

You take a moment to compose yourself, to calm your quickened, frantic breathing, and it's here that you accept her call. Praying fervently that your voice wouldn't tremble this time.

"Omegon, how are things going?" Malal greets you without any preamble or hesitation. "Said goodbye to Haruka yet? We're a bit short on time, though, so I'll have to ask you to wrap it up. Oh, and how was Kharn, by the way?"

...Wait, what? Haruka? But you haven't even visited Kharn yet!

It's here, then, that you see the Walpurgisnacht counter at the upper right corner of your retinal display. The display reading 00:01:28:33.

What. WHAT.

You still had the best part of three hours earlier, back in Girl A's headquarters! How did you lose an hour and half by just talking to her?! It was--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:13:05 No.31822310

>>31822289
This is some delicious HEALING.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)11:13:22 No.31822313

>>31822299

The cold sensation returns, colder than it had ever been, your throat growing painful and dry.

N-no. That...what you did to Girl A, that didn't take that long, it didn't feel that long!

"Omegon?" Malal tilts her head here. "You alright? I was asking how Kharn was when you visited her." A moment. "You HAVE visited her, right?"

N-no. You...Malal can't find out. You can't tell her.

How do you respond?

[]Tell the truth.
[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:13:32 No.31822315

>>31822237
So, what? In the puppet show, the bad doll dies for her sins anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:13:59 No.31822320

>>31822313
>[]Lie.

tumbling down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:14:10 No.31822322

>>31822313
[x]Lie.
Just a little white lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:14:38 No.31822325

>>31822313
[x]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:14:50 No.31822327

>>31822313
>[X]Lie.

This will end well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:14:56 No.31822329

>>31822313
[X]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:14:58 No.31822330

>>31822313
>[x]Lie.

This mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:15:01 No.31822333

>>31822313
>[X]Lie.

Confused. Disoriented.

Yeah, I can see this HAPPENING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:15:07 No.31822334

>>31822313
>[X]Lie.
Oh uh, yeah, she was just fine. Tried to make a pass on me and everything! That Kharn! Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:15:13 No.31822335

>>31822313
>[]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:15:19 No.31822337

[]Lie.
We've already taken a running start, now all we can do is jump off the slope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:15:22 No.31822338

>>31821394
>>31821414
>>31821428
Oh me oh my

This entire scene is very evocative. All those implications, all those parallels, all those rape comparisons. Certainly makes Yuma a more interesting character, as far as I'm concerned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:15:57 No.31822342

>>31822313
>[x]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:15:58 No.31822343

>>31822313
[x]Tell the truth.
It's not like lying is going to work, just like trying to apologize only made things worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:16:03 No.31822344
File: a58e48ec-b4fb-4afc-b941-5(...).png (23 KB, 296x293)
23 KB

>>31822313
>[x]Lie.

Pay for your sins,
Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:16:10 No.31822347

>>31822313
>[x]Lie.
~~Does Yuma blame herself for Malal's death?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:16:13 No.31822348

>>31822313
[]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:16:24 No.31822351

>>31822313
[]Lie.
Ain't nobody got time for this.
~~This way she gets to know that one of the last things she did before Malal died was betray her trust twice, without getting found out.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)11:16:26 No.31822352

>>31822313

Ahahaha, oh wow, this is amazing

[X] Lie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:17:09 No.31822365

>>31822313

REAL good job guys...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:17:11 No.31822366

>>31822313
>[]Lie.

I think I blacked out for a moment. What time is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:17:15 No.31822367

>>31822313
>[x]Lie.
we were... caught up in our conversation. Or something.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/30/14(Wed)11:17:39 No.31822372

>>31822313
>[X]Tell the truth.
It might be the last time she is going to talk to Mala and I bet she would not like to their last conversation be full of lies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:17:39 No.31822373

>>31822313
>[X]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:17:41 No.31822374

>>31822313
>[x]Lie.

Fucking hell..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:18:00 No.31822377

>>31822313
>[]Tell the truth.

[Hahaha intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:18:01 No.31822379

>>31822299
>>31822313
Yees. Hide your crimes Yuma. Fall to the dark side!

You know what would be ironic. If Kharn kills Malal because Yuma did not check on her due to being too busy mindraping Girl A, making Yuma directly responsible for Malals death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:18:17 No.31822382

Life is so much more entertaining when we're not being 100000% Dildomancer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:18:25 No.31822383

>>31822289
>>31822299
>Two entire hours of rape

Wow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:18:35 No.31822388

>>31822313
>[X]Tell the truth.
Yuma, why must you be a bad girl. Kyouko was a good influence!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:18:39 No.31822389

>>31822379
That's not ironic it's ~~delicious~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:18:47 No.31822392

>>31822313
[x] Tell the truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:18:52 No.31822393

>>31822313
>[]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:19:15 No.31822399

>>31822313
>[X]Tell the truth.
We can pretend we had been talking with Girl A.

>> ☐ **Yuma did nothing wrong.** **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:19:26 No.31822402

>>31822313
>[X]Lie.

Everyone dies in an hour and a half anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:19:41 No.31822406

>>31822313
[X]Lie.
You just raped someone Yuma. A little white lie is nothing in comparison.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:19:43 No.31822407

>>31822313
Why lie, is it for the fun of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:19:58 No.31822409

>>31822313
[X]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:19:58 No.31822410

>>31822399
>votes tell the truth
>says we should lie
What

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:20:06 No.31822412

>>31822313
>[]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:20:34 No.31822418

>>31822389
You stole the words from my mouth, anon.

I don't even mind Yuma doing the mindrape, I just vote for lies because I love HEALING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:20:45 No.31822419

>>31822379
Malal already did foresee her death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:20:59 No.31822421

>>31822407
Because Yuma massively fucked up right after accusing Malal of doing something similar. It's actually in-character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:21:00 No.31822422

>>31822313
[X]Tell the truth.

Decided to vote after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:21:12 No.31822424

>>31822407
because we're confused, disoriented and we don't want Malal to know about... whatever the hell we were just doing for the past two hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:21:20 No.31822427

[x] lie

theres no breaks on the rape train, and no remorse either! besides everyones going to die anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:21:33 No.31822430

>>31822406

to be quite honest it was way worse than rape, she violated the sanctity of someone's own mind when they were at their most vulnerable in an apparently horrifyingly traumatizing way that may or may not have been viciously painful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:21:35 No.31822432

>>31822382
I am inclined to agree

Suddenly, interesting characters! Noir! Tumbling Down! This is what our choices have wrought, and I am 100% okay with it!

No happy ending for Yuma. In the final hour, all her friends die and she betrays everyone who trusts her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:21:36 No.31822433

>>31822410
The truth about not seeing Kharn, presumably. Doesn't mean she can't lie about what happened at Girl A's room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:21:58 No.31822438

>>31822407
Presumably so Malal won't ask why we talked with Girl A so long, or worse go and check on Girl A herself.

Telling the truth risks Malal learning about the rape. Lying hides it. Yuma said it herself. "no one can know what you did".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:21:59 No.31822439

>>31822313
[x]Lie

Lie your ass off, no way you can admit to what you just did. Why did people vote for that again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:22:00 No.31822440

>>31822410
Tell the truth about Kharn, lie (not really) about reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:22:28 No.31822442

>>31822313
>[x]Tell the truth.

guys plz, this is Malal. Mind-reading Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:22:37 No.31822444

>>31822407
Because Yuma fucked up and feels like a monster, everyone dies soon anyway, and disappointing Malal is not something she wants to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:22:50 No.31822448

>>31822313
[x]Tell the Truth.

"Boss, I made a big mistake. The well-I'm-glad-I'll-be-dead-soon-big sort."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:22:53 No.31822450

>>31822407
Because it's what most people would do at this point. It also makes for a better story, though I concede that's not a good enough reason to vote for it if it's out of character. I just don't think it is OOC at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:22:55 No.31822451

>>31822442
She can't read minds over a commlink

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:23:24 No.31822457
File: Spoiler Image (90 KB, 640x956)
90 KB

>>31822424
Huh. I wonder if Yuma maybe ~~just picked up a hitchhiker~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:23:38 No.31822460

>>31822441
I'm just playing the character dude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:23:42 No.31822461

>>31822441
It's in-character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:23:42 No.31822462

Yuma.

Yuma has changed.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)11:23:49 No.31822466

>>31822444

Hmmm... I like your reasoning. I'll switch my vote to Truth, but it doesn't seem like it'll make much difference now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:23:50 No.31822467

>>31822451
~~And you know this how?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:23:55 No.31822468

>>31822442
She's distracted anon. Burgernight's coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:24:28 No.31822474

>>31822441
I would've voted against it, wasn't here for the vote, but I'm voting for the lie here. It seems more appropriate for the situation anon. She obviously doesn't want to tell anyone ever let alone 2 minutes after she did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:24:57 No.31822479

>>31822462
Yuma never changes, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:25:18 No.31822482

>>31822442
eh, no problem. We're at a remove and we'll all be dead in an hour and a half.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:25:20 No.31822483

>>31822451
Of course she can. She is FUCKING MALAL. She doesn't even need a commlink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:26:00 No.31822485

>>31822450
>>31822460
>>31822461
It's not in-character, you're choosing to make this a part of her character when it wasn't before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:26:01 No.31822486

>>31822483
I bet Yuma wishes she was fucking Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:26:14 No.31822488

>>31822450
Hell I think telling the truth is ooc here actually. Not after what she just did, especially with the end in just one hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:26:20 No.31822489

Waifu filler made us soft.
I for one welcome the healing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:26:28 No.31822491

>>31822483
Well if we're going down this line. She already new it happened before Yuma did it so its a moot point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:26:30 No.31822493
File: tumblr_mxmgtsVUPQ1rqbjg3o(...).png (527 KB, 1280x1370)
527 KB

keki wa sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:26:31 No.31822494

>>31822430
Yeah. True.
Yuma turned out to be a really scary character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:26:37 No.31822496

>>31822483
if she was that good she wouldn't have left Omegon alone with Homucifer for over two hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:26:42 No.31822499

>>31822466
I was actually advocating lying, but o-okay Hat-chan, if that's how you feel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:27:23 No.31822508

>>31822479
Yuma.
Has changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:27:23 No.31822509

>>31822485
She literally stated her intention to never let anyone know in the update, anon. And almost nobody would have enough integrity to admit what they'd done at this point anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:27:44 No.31822516

>>31822462
Oh yeah, it certainly gives a whole lot of perspective to her scenes in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:27:48 No.31822518

>>31822494
Well, to be fair she is totally broken in the head... just like everybody else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:27:54 No.31822519
File: 1333851300427.jpg (141 KB, 1920x1080)
141 KB

>>31822493
Chi-ga-u~
Watashi wa razuberī
Ma~a rui kēki wa
akai
Kēki wa Kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:27:56 No.31822521

>>31822496
~~Malal; "Just as planned!"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:28:06 No.31822523

>>31822493
chi ga u

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/30/14(Wed)11:28:12 No.31822524
File: 1394980728503.jpg (45 KB, 800x550)
45 KB

I will have to leave now
see you guys later dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:28:43 No.31822532

>>31822483
>She is FUCKING MALAL.
She's already made the preparations and the messages and recordings by this point, so she knows how fucked up Murderface/Chiaki's memory is going to be in the future.

Its all part of the plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:28:51 No.31822536

>>31822462
Nope. She has not. She still conceals her crime. She is still a monster.

>>31822485
I actually think it is in-character as Yumas character stands now. Deculture made it clear that Yuma wants to hide this at all possible cost. Even if that means lying to Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:28:59 No.31822538
File: Profile-Kyouko_Sakura.png (367 KB, 584x1554)
367 KB

>>31822519
Chi-ga-u~
Atashi wa ri-n-go
Ma~rui keeki wa bebe ga suki
Keeki wa mami?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)11:29:22 No.31822540
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)
286 KB

>>31822313

I don't have many banners on my phone...

Thank you everyone who participated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:30:03 No.31822546
File: Profile-Mami_Tomoe.png (349 KB, 562x1596)
349 KB

>>31822538
Chi-ga-u
Watashi wa chizu
Ma~a rui keiki wa korogaru
Keiki wa Akemi-san?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:30:14 No.31822548

>>31822485
Her characterisation was sparse, at best. This interpretation is much more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:30:22 No.31822549
File: 1397405916089.png (29 KB, 418x328)
29 KB

Considering the train of despair Yuma's been on since even before contracting, I'm amazed she hasn't Witched Out several times over by the time the present has rolled around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:31:06 No.31822557

What's the policy on Bad Ends? Do we get a reset of some sort or is it /end quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:31:16 No.31822559

>>31822313
>[X]Lie like a motherfucker, like the monster you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:31:57 No.31822566
File: Profile-Chiaki_Matsuda.png (328 KB, 560x1528)
328 KB

>>31822546
Chi-ga-u
Watashi wa whis-kē
Ma~a rui kēki wa akai
Kēki wa Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:31:57 No.31822567

>>31822546
I don't think Homura's up for cake song time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:32:05 No.31822570

>>31822521
It's not that Yuma is the only one she could trust with this, its that Yuma is the only one she could trust to fuck it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:32:34 No.31822574

>>31822557
The End is the End. No resets, no do-overs.
Why the fuck would you think we'd get a reset, like reloading a save game?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:32:57 No.31822578

Yuma a shit
[x] truth, let's not dig this hole any deeper

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:33:17 No.31822580
File: Dan_Kim_-_malal_wheres_th(...).png (255 KB, 900x1040)
255 KB

>>31822566
Chi-ga-u
Watashi wa hamu-bər-gər
Melon ga waretara amai yume
Keiki wa Dio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:33:41 No.31822585

>>31822557
It's complicated.
>>31822574
There was this one weird moment when we took QB into timestop in thread 98.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:34:24 No.31822595
File: 1359487615946.png (418 KB, 1280x720)
418 KB

>>31822580
KEIKI WA KONO
DIO DA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:34:42 No.31822599

>>31822549

she's amazingly resilient but if these events aren't addressed, she'll likely witch out sometime in the present and I really don't want that to happen.

The choices made might have made her a bad guy this flashback but Kyoko would be devastated if Yuma died or witched out, possibly causing her to witch out too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:35:08 No.31822604

>>31822557
I figure there won't be any resets. If we get say Kyoko killed and Sayaka witches out as a result, we will have to live with it.

I figure if Chiaki dies, Deculture might bring her back. It has been established that Pinky can do that (Wendy). However I figure that too would have major major consequences that we would have to live with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:35:39 No.31822613
File: 1392825512202.png (311 KB, 600x600)

311 KB >>31822595

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:35:47 No.31822616

>>31822585
>There was this one weird moment when we took QB into timestop in thread 98.
That was due to a miscount, nothing more.
Players still have to deal with the consequences of their actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:35:59 No.31822618
File: WENDY COOLDOWN.png (208 KB, 1400x1466)
208 KB

>>31822580
>Watashi wa hamu-bər-gər

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:36:39 No.31822628

>>31822599
I doubt Yumas death would cause Kyoko to actually witch out. That would require Sayaka. Though you are right that she would be really upset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:37:09 No.31822637

>>31822549
Malal probably left her a note too and asked her in it to stay alive anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:37:28 No.31822639

>tfw you realize Yuma fucking with our head messed up Malal's patch job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:37:36 No.31822642

>>31822599
Yuma's not going to witch out, no matter how much she wishes she could. SOMETHING just happened to her that she can't remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:37:37 No.31822643

>>31822618
Wendy is inu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:38:20 No.31822650

>>31822639
>messed up Malal's patch job
In the exact way required for Malal's plans to come to fruition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:40:02 No.31822675

>>31822650
Keleiku means Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:40:06 No.31822678

>>31822650
Either that or Yuma doomed the universe.

Did Pinky ever manifest to Girl A?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:40:24 No.31822682

>>31822650
Almost certainly.

It's pretty clear that whoever set up the hit on Murderface/Kharn is probably another incarnation of Malal, and the knife seems to suggest pretty clearly which one.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)11:40:32 No.31822685
File: jbkFIYd2Nuiyqx.png (179 KB, 900x963)
179 KB

Something from the "will the never get finished pile"

I'm really enjoying this flashback, much more than I initially expected. Even if I voted against the mind rape, it's resulted in some beautifully disturbing scenes

>> ☐ **deleted** 04/30/14(Wed)11:41:37 No.31822697

Lolling at Yuma's shitty mind meld

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:41:53 No.31822701

>>31822685
And isn't that what is important, when you get right down to it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:41:56 No.31822702
File: funi.jpg (67 KB, 1280x720)
67 KB

>>31822675

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:42:01 No.31822703

>>31822685

at first I thought Haruka was SUPER HEALTHY but then I realized it was the pauldrons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:42:36 No.31822709

>>31822685
Haruka knows what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:43:19 No.31822717

>>31822685
She's right though

Yuma did nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:44:09 No.31822722

>>31822685
Yeah. I too voted against it, but the way Deculture wrote it was really disturbing.

Deculture really managed to show how horrific what happened was and evoke some real emotions. And based on comments I figure I am not the only one.

Is that not what good writers do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:44:10 No.31822724

Why do I get the feeling we're doing this just to try and fuck up Malal's plan.

I kind of support it since it seems everything was always within her calculations. Though I hated this ending up this way I'm kind of glad Yuma was the one that fucked up the infallible Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:45:05 No.31822737

>>31822519
>razuberī
>not bicchi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:45:08 No.31822738

Given than Malal is just about to go die, and she'd be the natural 'solution' to the current state of Girl A, I'm interested in finding out how we got to thread 1 Chiaki from here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:45:11 No.31822740

>>31822724
So Yuma is That Guy (Girl), basically?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:45:16 No.31822741

>>31822685
Now there's a frightening thought Yuan being affected by her influence, corrupted with nothing more than gentle words and kindness. "It's all Muderface's fault. She's going to kill me. I have foreseen it. You have to protect me from her. You've done it before..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:45:21 No.31822742

>>31822685
Haruka speaks the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:45:59 No.31822747

>>31822724
>Why do I get the feeling we're doing this just to try and fuck up Malal's plan.
trying to fuck up Malal's plans is an excercise in futility.

Anyone trying is wasting their time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:46:50 No.31822754

>>31822724
It's all part of the plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:46:56 No.31822755
File: IMG_2510.jpg (127 KB, 1338x1004)
127 KB

>>31822618

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:47:09 No.31822760

>>31822737
Bicchi means slut, not bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:47:14 No.31822761

>>31822738
She'll go back to "normal" after Walpurgisnacht is forced into retreat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:47:18 No.31822762

>>31822724
Well, even Malal is not totally infallible. No prophecy is. Malal also has an advantage in that she is connected to Madokami and Homucifer, so I would presume she gets more when those things are involved (since she IS Madoka of this universe and all that).

She probably has much less future sight about what someone "unrelated" like Yuma will do. Neither Madoka or Homura ever really had a major connection to Yuma.

>> ☐ **deleted** 04/30/14(Wed)11:47:21 No.31822764

>>31822747
I want of Mrs.Malal's wild ride

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:47:41 No.31822769

>>31822740
No, the voters are That Guys. They made the choice, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:48:22 No.31822773

>>31822764
Who did she marry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:48:32 No.31822777

>>31822764
give it an hour and a half.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:48:46 No.31822782
File: IMG_1944.jpg (635 KB, 1200x1600)
635 KB

>>31822755
Yes.
YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:49:07 No.31822786

>>31822769
It was Yumas choice too, because what the voters choose IS what Yuma chooses. The two are one and the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:49:33 No.31822792

>>31822764
>Mrs.

Ara ara~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:50:52 No.31822814

>>31822786
But some people seem to only blame Yuma and not accept that it was their choice that created this situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:51:34 No.31822824

We need more 25 year old office ladies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:53:00 No.31822841

>>31822814
I commited the sin of ommision, so there's that.

I wanted to do it to fuck up Malal's plan a bit, but...not with mindrape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:54:57 No.31822868

>>31822841
take responsibility, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:55:11 No.31822869

Oh man what if this is braids. Did Yuma just mind-diddle braids. No wonder Yuma is the enemy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:56:27 No.31822883

>>31822869
It isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:56:49 No.31822892

Green hair is the danger indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:57:08 No.31822897

>>31822869
Nah, braids has here own timeline where she shagged Sayaka, this is just a temporary, blank slate Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:57:31 No.31822901

>>31822814
Probably the people who voted against rape.

You do realise that there were two votes for this. The first was a perfect tie, and in the second vote, rape won by 1 vote. The playerbase was divided in half about this.

Yuma is what the majority says she is. Thats how the game is played and everyone has to accept that. But that does not mean that the minority cannot hate her for what she has become now.

Some may be upset simply because their side lost the vote, but I suspect most are immersed in the story and are disgusted with what Yuma has done and become.

As others have said above, Deculture writing it as it was and bringing the horror of it to the text probably helped there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:59:05 No.31822915

>>31822883
Why not?
Braids is part of the Homu cluster.
Maybe the primary Homu got so mangled she retreated/went catatonic and Braids had to take over the while she's recovering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:59:19 No.31822922

>>31822901
>Probably the people who voted against rape.
No, it seems to be the people who voted FOR the rape that are like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)11:59:50 No.31822931

Guys

Green Hair is the danger

GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:00:27 No.31822936

>>31822931
Yes. We get it.
Ruri a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:01:17 No.31822943

>>31822931
YUMA IS THE ONE WHO KNOCKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:02:20 No.31822952

>>31822931
Holy shit it all makes sense now

Green Hair IS the danger

Also this just reinforces my belief that all catpeople are awful. NECO and Yuma can both burn together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:02:41 No.31822956

>>31822922
Oh? How do you know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:03:13 No.31822962

>>31822943
>Now...say my name.
>...O-Omegon
>You're god damn right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:03:40 No.31822970

>>31822952
But anon, Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:03:49 No.31822972

>>31822952
I had forgotten the cat ears.
KILL ALL CATS! hehe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:04:04 No.31822973

>>31822943
HE WILL KNOCK FOUR TIMES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:04:38 No.31822982

>>31822931

The danger is over. Unless Yuma plans to go back for more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:05:22 No.31822987

>>31822943
>Yuma is a city in Arizona
>Arizona borders New Mexico
>Heisenburg lives in NM
Therefore Yuma is the danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:05:39 No.31822990

>>31822982
not Yuma. Her hitchhiker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:05:48 No.31822992

>>31822956
There's no way to confirm it, and people are unlikely to come out and say it, but just from my position as someone who voted against the mindrip and who views the players as being more responsible for this result than the temporary PC of Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:07:10 No.31823007

>>31822493
>>31822519
>>31822538
>>31822546
>>31822566
>>31822580
>>31822595
This is clearly a reference to something but I have NO FREAKING CLUE what that would be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:07:24 No.31823009

>>31822982
We are in the fucking past, how could it be over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:08:07 No.31823014

>>31823007
Rebellion Story. You should really watch it, it's been out for a while now and it's really good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:08:40 No.31823019

>>31823007
it's the cake song from rebellion story

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:08:45 No.31823020

>>31823007
Rebellion.
Third PMMM movie.

Homura did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:09:40 No.31823030

So.
What's wearing Yuma in the present?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:09:42 No.31823031
File: 1396026541226.jpg (24 KB, 347x403)
24 KB

>>31823014
Commence operation shit-storm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:09:49 No.31823033

>>31823014
I've been waiting for a chance to marathon all three movies. I just finished rewatching the original series so they are next on the list

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:09:55 No.31823034

>>31823009

I'm saying Yuma being the danger is over. Unless she just can't get enough of Murderfaces sweet sweet mind scape.

That's why Yuma hates us, it's not guilt. It's frustration. Like an a former alcoholic that has to keep looking at alcohol all day long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:10:35 No.31823043

>>31822992
Well, I voted against the rape too but it happened and it has significantly changed how I view Yuma.

Yumas character was pretty undefined before. I figure in this flashback, Deculture gave the players the chance to define Yumas character and morality better.

This is what was chosen. This is what it now is.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 04/30/14(Wed)12:10:58 No.31823049
File: special carnival.jpg (123 KB, 845x555)
123 KB

>>31823031
How is it bait? The rebellion movie was a wild ride I did not want to get off.

>> ☐ deleted 04/30/14(Wed)12:11:08 No.31823052

>Yuma is the danger
>she is the prophet all along
>Guilt from mind rape drove her mad
>Also missed chance to say goodbye to friends that are all gonna die
>blames it all on Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:14:01 No.31823087

>>31823052
Or she is being a meatpuppet for some self-hating shard of Homu's personality (inb4 all of Homu's personality is self-hating) that got tired of being decommissioned and took her over during the mindfuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:14:25 No.31823092

Oh for fuck's sake. How much can people bitch over their own decisions?

Okay, mindraping Girl A wasn't our brightest idea. Moving on to damage control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:15:06 No.31823096

>>31823043
>This is what was chosen. This is what it now is.
Your view and interpretation is, however, not the only one. What happened is canon, your opinion of the character is not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:16:55 No.31823119

>>31823092
>Okay, mindraping Girl A wasn't our brightest idea. Moving on to damage control.
We should tell her to ~~fuck off~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:16:59 No.31823121

>>31823096
As you say.
Yuma raped Girl A. Thats a fact.
Whether you think she was justified, or if you think she can be forgiven or whatever is obviously up to every individual person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:17:36 No.31823130

>>31823031
Not the guy you responded to, but Rebellion was great.
The original series' ending always felt incomplete especially with regards to Homura's character arc, which was left hanging when her motivation to keep going suddenly up and vanished from the universe.
Rebellion was a great exploration of all those hanging questions and plot threads, and a great Act 2 to the story as a whole.
Now I can only hope that they get that second season, so we can get our Act 3, and find out where this Wild Ride goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:17:59 No.31823134
File: this is why we can't have(...).jpg (37 KB, 555x448)
37 KB

>>31823119

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)12:18:00 No.31823135

>>31822320 >>31822322 >>31822325 >>31822327

You clear your throat a couple of times, before replying to the affirmative. Yes, you...you did visit Kharn. You did, in fact, go down to Silent Room Regalia earlier. And the Warmaster was just like Malal said - dying, and a hair's breadth from Witching Out.

First suspecting your role model of betrayal and subterfuge - and now lying to her? Right to her face?

"Hnh." You hear Malal grunt here, and you could swear you could feel her eyes boring at you through the visor of her own Anima Speculum helmet. As if seeing right through your deception even before you've uttered it, and simply waiting for you to come clean.

"...No change from the last time I visited, then." The Culexus finally speaks up a few heartbeats later, her spiked shoulderplates jostling slighty as she shrugs. "Could mean that her body's started the healing process already. Could mean the exact opposite, too. But at least she hasn't gotten worse."

Y-yeah. Of course. That should be good news at least. ...You're pretty sure the Warmaster will be fine, though. She's like a weed - too hardy and annoying of a nuisance to actually die.

Malal guffaws at that. "Hah! I like that so much, I'm going to steal it for myself and tell it to her face when she's up and about. Snow-shoveling yokel like her'll think it's a compliment, and probably give me that raise I want." She chuckles again, before nodding at you with something approaching approval in her voice. "You know, Omegon, if Walpurgisnacht isn't about to bust into reality an hour and a half from now, I'd step down from Equerry and name you my replacement."

H-huh? Replacement? B-but--

"On a temporary basis, at least. Just to get your feet wet for this role when you actually DO Have to replace me." Malal shakes her head, incredulity coloring her words. "What, did you think I was going to be Equerry forever?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)12:19:12 No.31823151

>>31823135

"It's really either you or Kyoko, you know? But I don't think she'd appreciate it much if I tore the eternal lovebirds apart just because I wanted to retire while I'm still alive." Another gargling chuckle. "But yeah, if all this shit wasn't happening..." She shrugs. "Well, we don't really know what's going to happen when we deploy. Hopefully it'll all go as planned and we won't have to add too many portraits to the Hall of Anamnesis."

Y-yeah. Yeah, of course. You hope so, too.

You close your eyes momentarily, unable to meet Malal's gaze for a second more. It's...it's ridiculous. You can't even see her eyes, but you can't even look at her fucking visor.

This must be what a fucking coward and liar feels like, you think bitterly.

"Anyway, I just called to check up on you. When you're ready, get to the General Assembly Hall - Kharn's finished her speech and the Eversors're filing out. If you hurry, you can catch Kyoko and Sayaka before they leave."

Malal ends the call, her portrait vanishing from your retinal display - and it's here that you feel your knees begin their slow metamorphosis to weak, boneless jelly. Very nearly buckling your legs underneath you.

You did it. You actually fucking did it.

You lied to Malal. It's not your proudest moment.

And now you have to make a decision. With the rapidly-dwindling amount of time left, you can only pick one.

[]Go straight to the General Assembly Hall to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka, and meet with Malal.

[]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:19:22 No.31823154

>>31823049
>>31823130
~~I agree. Others may not, it's a huge can of worms~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:19:52 No.31823165
File: 1297668147228.gif (2 MB, 250x158)
2 MB

>>31823092
>their own decisions
You don't know how voting works do you? I wasn't here last thread and I don't really care what happens to Yuma but I am enjoying the collective I TOLD YOU SO shit going on here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:20:19 No.31823169

>>31823151

>[x]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:20:33 No.31823174

>>31823121
>Yuma raped Girl A. Thats a fact.
Well, thats not literally true, she brutally ripped a memory from the shattered remains of the psyche of a blanked out version of Girl A. But since thats the terminology we've adopted I am basically just arguing semantics there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:20:50 No.31823177

>>31823151
>[x]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

>> ☐ **deleted** 04/30/14(Wed)12:20:53 No.31823181

>>31823151
>Malal's knows but forgives
>Girl, Yuma gonna carry that weight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:20:54 No.31823182

>>31823151
>[]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:21:05 No.31823184

>>31823135
>"You know, Omegon, if Walpurgisnacht isn't about to bust into reality an hour and a half from now, I'd step down from Equerry and name you my replacement."

okay that's just hilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:21:13 No.31823186

>>31823165
>You don't know how voting works do you?
Oh please enlighten me, shitface-kun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:21:17 No.31823187

>>31823151
>[x]Run for it and meet Haruka one last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame,

but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.
Let's confess, at least to someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:21:21 No.31823188

>>31823165
I for one voted against the mind-rape, but am enjoying the story a lot more now that it happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:21:46 No.31823193

>>31823151
[X]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:21:52 No.31823195

>>31823151
>[x]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.
~~Will Yuma even see Malal again before it happens?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:21:55 No.31823196

>>31823151
[X] Check on Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:22:05 No.31823201

>>31823151
>[x]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

Bad decision after bad decision after bad decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:22:15 No.31823204

>>31823151
>[x]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

Shit, why no option to check up on Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:22:15 No.31823205

>>31823151
>[]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:22:46 No.31823216
File: BlNqJujCIAEdcsw.jpg (28 KB, 600x637)
28 KB

[]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

Visit. Waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:22:51 No.31823219

>>31823151
>[x]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.
All will be moot in a few hours anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:23:30 No.31823228

I think Yuma might be a bigger fuck-up than Chiaki at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:23:39 No.31823231

>>31823151
>[x]Go straight to the General Assembly Hall to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka, and meet with Malal.
This might be the last chance we get to see Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:23:43 No.31823233

>>31823151
>[]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.
Lying through a visor is one thing. Lying to Malal's face is a different matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:23:46 No.31823235

>[x]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.
More stupid choices to make!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:24:05 No.31823240

>>31823151
>[]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

I don't think Yuma could look Sayaka or Kyoko in the face right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:24:09 No.31823242

>>31823151
[x] Go check on Kharn. If there's one last thing Yuma does, it's to make sure that the potential Witch who is living right next to her girlfriend doesn't Witch Out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:24:12 No.31823243

>>31823151
>Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:24:19 No.31823245
File: 1298007775677.gif (486 KB, 256x192)
486 KB

>>31823186
>49% vote not to mind rape
>They bitch about the mind rape when it happens
>DURR IT WAS YOUR DECISION
Please, continue the shitstorm dumbass-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:24:35 No.31823247

>>31823151
[x]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

I think I see where this is going...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:24:41 No.31823249

>>31823228
Not even close. This is pretty much what Homura was doing, but Homura was doing it near-constantly for 1000+ years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:24:48 No.31823252

>>31823151
[X]Run for it and meet Harks one last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:25:06 No.31823259

>>31823151
>[x]Go straight to the General Assembly Hall to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka, and meet with Malal.
None must know what we did, not even haruka. Or especially Haruka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:25:11 No.31823262

>>31823204
>Shit, why no option to check up on Kharn?
Write-ins are allowed, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:25:22 No.31823265

>>31823204
Nobody cares about Kharn, not even the narrative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:25:40 No.31823270

>>31823151
[x] Check on Kharn
This sounds pretty fucking important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:25:45 No.31823272

...
Congratu-fucking-lations TG. You fucked up Yuma's life. For nothing.
Seriously. Well done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:25:49 No.31823274

>>31823151
And the plot thickens. Now Yuma plans to make Haruka an accomplice (of sorts) in her crime and web of lies. She really is something.

But I think she has done enough already.

[X]Go straight to the General Assembly Hall to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka, and meet with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:26:01 No.31823276

>>31823228

Depends. Are you using cumulative fuck-up measurements or a "what did you fuck up recently" metric?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:26:35 No.31823284

>>31823151
[X] Check on Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:26:49 No.31823287

>>31823188
I did that too and I am enjoying having someone to blame. Horrible shit is happening, and it is totally not my fault, what could be better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:26:55 No.31823289

Yuma lied, Kharn died.
Enjoy Paradox raping the world into compliance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:27:30 No.31823300

>>31823151
[X]Run for it and meet Harukaone last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

We could really use a shoulder to cry on after fucking up so badly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:27:44 No.31823307

I can see it now, Yuma hates Murderface because Yuma can't apologize for what she did. Murderface thankfully doesn't remember, but Yuma does and it agonizes her. She did something terrible, something that cannot be undone an the one she did it to doesn't even remember.

There can be no redemption, no forgiveness, and Yuma has to live with that unless she forces chiaki to remember which could just make things worse.

How would the officio react if they found out the last culexus mindraped their warmaster?

I think that is why Yuma hates chiaki, because everyday she reminds Yuma of something that Yuma can't get rid of the guilt of doing. Yuma can't even find sanctuary in being hated, she can only hate herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:27:54 No.31823308

>>31823151
[X] Go check up on Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:27:54 No.31823309

>>31823272
>sole living culexus in our officio after all the rest died horribly
>traumatized
>we've ruined her life
No, anon, her life was already ruined.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:27:57 No.31823311

>>31823272
All MGs have fucked up lives.
I don't see why you're upset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:28:33 No.31823321

>>31823135
>>31823151
>Read this part
>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sqp-ZRlx9ho starts playing

T-Thats not ominous at all. Thanks playlist.

That said, you people are shit. First you vote for a retarded action and then you "punish" Yuma with voting for even more retarded shit.

Get a grip, people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:28:42 No.31823327

>>31823151
>[x]Go straight to the General Assembly Hall to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka, and meet with Malal.

Can't bring Haruka into this. We've done enough bad shit already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:28:43 No.31823328

>>31823151
>[x] Check on Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:29:21 No.31823338

>>31823151
>[x]Go straight to the General Assembly Hall to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka, and meet with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:29:26 No.31823343

>>31823276

Homua got do-overs and only really cares about one thing, saving Madoka at ANY cost. Yuma is thoroughly fucking up every aspect of her ONE AND ONLY life.

So I would say Yuma has a more fucked up life because it's more concentrated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:29:42 No.31823347

Well I mean at least we know Murderface isn't the worst fuckup in the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:29:41 No.31823348

>>31823151
CHECK UP ON KHARN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:29:53 No.31823351
File: 1341024402167.gif (1.64 MB, 394x394)
1.64 MB

>>31823307

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:29:58 No.31823353

>>31823300
You know what? I'm changing my vote

[X] Check up on Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:29:59 No.31823354

>>31823135
>>31823151
[]Go straight to the General Assembly Hall to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka, and meet with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:30:30 No.31823357

>>31823151
[X]Check on Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:30:48 No.31823366

[x]Check up on Kharn

This will be what kills Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:30:54 No.31823368

>>31823311
>I don't see why you're upset.

Because we could have stopped it you mongoloid. You people literally just voted for RETARDED SHIT and blame the character and push more shit on her by voting EVEN MORE RETARDED SHIT.

Its chucklefuck central in here and even the Tripfags are having a blast. I hate you fucking all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:31:07 No.31823371
File: dont_disappoint_the_mamis.jpg (320 KB, 900x726)

>>31823151
>[x]Go straight to the General Assembly Hall to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka,

320 KB

and meet with Malal.

>Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

Fuck no, you cant tell anyone about this shit, are you serious?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:31:27 No.31823375

>>31823309
>>31823311
It's more on the lines of making it worse than what it already was.
Yes, her life ALREADY sucked, but now we can add "disobeyed and lied to Malal, aka person she respected most, for nothing" to the list of why her life sucks.

But whatever. Shit's done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:32:07 No.31823384

Yeah, we so need to see Kharn, even if it's overdue.

We had two jobs, and we've only fucked up one of them so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:32:10 No.31823385

>>31823272
I don't see how you are blaming us for this

We played a character and helped tell a story. This isn't a game, it's collaborative narration. There is no win condition. I think Yuma is far more interesting now that she's rejoicing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:32:28 No.31823392

>>31823375
She can join the betrayal club with Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:32:38 No.31823395

[x]Run for it and meet Haruka one last time. Not being able to say goodbye to Kyoko and Sayaka is a shame, but...you need to talk to someone. Someone who won't judge you and forgive you for what you've done.

>>31823231
It's the last chance we might get to see Haruka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:32:44 No.31823396

>>31823151
Changing my vote, I agree with
[x]Check up on Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:33:03 No.31823402

>>31823375
>But whatever. Shit's done
Shit's NOT done. We're still making choices for her, choices that make her life worse or try to mitigate the damage.

We are still the one's making choices, and it's not over till this flashback is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:33:10 No.31823404

>>31823368
Why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:33:14 No.31823405

So what you're telling me is what happened on Walpurgisnacht isn't at all Chiaki's fault and it is entirely because of Yuma but Kharn gets blamed for it.

So does this mean that if Yuma is the danger, Midori is in the clear?

Also guys what do you think will happen when we check on Kharn? It's not going to change the fact that she's about to witch out and become the Betrayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:33:16 No.31823408
File: 1397845166877.gif (1.71 MB, 606x423)
1.71 MB

>>31823366

Winner winner
chicken dinner!

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 04/30/14(Wed)12:33:17 No.31823409

>>31823351
if I see that kotomine one more time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:33:45 No.31823413

>>31823395
>It's the last chance we might get to see Haruka.
I'm not sure we want her to see us right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:33:49 No.31823414

>>31823347
She is. These are the only fuckups Yuma did, while Chiaki's life as Murderface was a long string of fuckups before we took control over her.
It doesn't hit as hard because Chiaki drowned her hate for herself in alcohol and painkillers. Yuma didn't.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/30/14(Wed)12:33:59 No.31823415
File: voting over - clara-san t(...).png (261 KB, 800x800)
261 KB

>>31823135
RENYAGADE
INTERRUPT

How's it going, nerds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:34:10 No.31823420

>>31823274
Ok. If its allowed, changing to
[X] Visit Kharn

Ofcourse, I wonder if this is the correct vote. I am now worried that we will end up being the trigger that causes Kharn to witch out in the end because we fuck this up too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:34:38 No.31823423

>>31823385
You didnt play a character. You voted for retarded shit because you voted, please dont hide behind the character for shitty votes.

People like you are the worst scum. You are pretty much THATGUY going "Well thats what my character would do!" right now after he pulled copletly stupid shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:34:37 No.31823424

>>31823413
It's better than going to see Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:34:46 No.31823425

>>31823405
>So does this mean that if Yuma is the danger, Midori is in the clear?

no.

because Green Hair is the Danger.

It Never Ends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:35:03 No.31823433

>>31823415
More like Renyagaaaayde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:35:06 No.31823435

I think Yuma is a much more interesting character this way. Honestly, while I may be alone in this, I also find her a much more sympathetic character now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:35:10 No.31823438

>>31823405
>It's not going to change the fact that she's about to witch out and become the Betrayer.
But we still can as well provoke it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:35:13 No.31823440

>>31823415
NECO how would NECO react if one of the Culexus mindraped her? This is important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:35:46 No.31823446

>>31823424
that's why I voted to go see Kharn and do all the stuff that Malal asked us to do, even if belately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:35:53 No.31823449

>>31823440
It's not rape if it's Malal!

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 04/30/14(Wed)12:35:57 No.31823450

>>31823440
aheago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:36:05 No.31823452

>>31823435
Pretty much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:36:19 No.31823453

>>31823415

feeling sort of down.
The situation is getting a bit out of hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:36:46 No.31823459

>>31823440
>implying anyone wants to see what's in NECO's head

You couldn't pay me enough, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:36:49 No.31823460

>>31823385
>This isn't a game, it's collaborative narration. There is no win condition
Fuck you, you stupid fuck.
Of course this is a game, as defined by having discrete choices which lead to individualized results and

consequences.
Since choices lead to different and unique ends, some ends will be more desirable than others, and the game is to try to get to an end that is preferred over others, resulting in a matrix of choices and allowing them to be ranked by desirability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:37:31 No.31823473

>>31823435
I can kinda agree with this. It's a breath of fresh air after McDidloface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:38:10 No.31823480

>>31823449
Malal is deeeaaaaaaad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:38:28 No.31823486

>>31823453
The world is ending, there's nothing much we can do that will make it worse ~~is what Yuma is telling herself over and over in hope of wanting it to be true~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:38:35 No.31823488

>>31823460

Table of min/maxxing relationships with golden weapons when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:39:25 No.31823501
File: maxresdefault[1].jpg (57 KB, 1280x720)
57 KB

>>31823453
Don't worry anon.

>>31823460
ohohoho, Check it out, it's a real life That Guy. Specifically, one of those "I can't have fun if i'm not winning" ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:39:31 No.31823503

>>31823415
you're waifus a shit

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 04/30/14(Wed)12:39:32 No.31823504

>>31823460
I see it more as a story then a game, feel free to powergame all you want though.

>>31823435
I agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:39:42 No.31823507

So Yuma missed her meeting with Malal because she was busy visiting her gilfriend. So all other culexus went on a mission without her and died there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:39:46 No.31823508

>>31823415
>>31823435

Shitty. The same people who made Yuma do dumb shit yesterday now proclaim how they hate her because she did what THEY voted for.

This is fucking 1984 levels of Doublethink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:39:55 No.31823512

>>31823414
Once tg took control of Chiaki, who was a total fuckup, we have greatly improved her life. Even Sayaka kinda likes her now.

Once tg took control of Yuma, who apparently made a completely selfless wish (thats what makes Culexus right?), we totally destroyed her in just a couple of threads.

Yeah...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:40:12 No.31823515

>>31823460
Your definition of game can literally apply to almost everything.

The end that I desire is the one with the most interesting story, not the one where everyone ends up happy. You can vote against me in this, but don't tell me that my interpretation is any less valid than your own. I think Yuma is more interesting and narratively solid now that her hands are stained with metaphorical blood that she can't wash off, and it gives a whole new light to her previous scenes in the future.

Basically, stop telling me that I'm having fun wrong and go fuck yourself with a cactus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:40:20 No.31823517

>>31823507
good end: cutest meguca is still alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:40:35 No.31823521

>>31823307
This anon gets it, Deculture has planned this all in advance. The voting, the suffering, the euphoria, the faggotry, the rage.

Just let it all go, what is done is done. We need to stop slapping each other and start figuring out what it all will mean when the flashback is over.

My fear is that Yuma will fall into despair an the only way to save her will be for chiaki to remember what Yuma did to her, the pain, the fear, the shame, the betrayal, the lying, all of it will come out and cause chiaki some possibly serious mental harm, and cause her to seek d eadly answers, such as who was bitch with the black dagger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:41:01 No.31823526

>>31823453
...The situation is so out of hand that we've let it be intercepted by the opposing team on their ten yard line and they've just scored SEVEN touchdowns at the same time and they still have possession.

The situation is so out of hand that we have no hands. They left us for the situation and they're having their honeymoon on the other side of the world. We weren't even invited to the wedding.

The situation is so out of hand that it bounced into space and the First Officio is investigating what seems to be a situation shaped hole that has pierced through the Moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:41:35 No.31823530

>>31823392
And Kharn

Who else is in the betrayal club?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:41:54 No.31823535
File: yuma.jpg (487 KB, 835x1201)
487 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:41:58 No.31823537

File: album-cover.png (138 KB, 1023x907)
138 KB

Best thread in a while. This is the kind of shitstorm I can get behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:42:14 No.31823541

>>31823530
Risa is trying but they won't let her in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:42:25 No.31823543

>>31823504
>>31823435
And think you should go kill yourselves.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/30/14(Wed)12:42:43 No.31823545
File: waifu wars.png (502 KB, 1000x1100)
502 KB

>>31823440
>implying Malal hasn't and she just doesn't remember

Probably about as well as Girl A.

>>31823453
>>31823508
Nyaa, I can see that. Lookin' pretty crazy in here today. I guess it'll be nice to go back to the waifu wars, though.

~~Any strong emotional reaction from the readers is interesting, nya.~~

>>31823503
aw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:43:02 No.31823548

>>31823530
~~Midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:43:07 No.31823549

>>31823521
I bet Decu voted 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:43:55 No.31823558

>>31823537
Please explain to me why this is good thing without sounding like you are from /b/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:44:37 No.31823566

>>31823545
The scarf's positioning in that image makes Wendy look like she has a shell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:46:03 No.31823586
File: 43214143_big_p1.png (283 KB, 860x1196)
283 KB

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)12:46:35 No.31823593

>>31823545
>>31823566

Fine, geez. I have tomorrow off. I'll redraw it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:46:43 No.31823595

>>31823558
It's hard to explain, but basically...

we dun all got various feels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:46:47 No.31823597

>>31823545

I don't like the Waifu wars any more than how things are going now...
I do have faith in Decu though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:46:57 No.31823600

>>31823526
....you may be exaggerating. Just a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:47:07 No.31823602
File: 43214143_big_p2.png (282 KB, 860x1196)

282 KB

>>31823586

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:47:40 No.31823612

>>31823530
Mami. Her superdumb betrayal left us without our favourite masturbation arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:47:42 No.31823614

>>31823566
The mental image of turtle-Wendy is strangely adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:47:42 No.31823615
File: btechanduriens.png (1.29 MB, 756x974)

1.29 MB

>>31823545

Waifu wars, what a
pleasant memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:48:31 No.31823619

>>31823545
>Any strong emotional reaction from the readers is interesting, nya.

If it was a strong emotional reaction about what happened in the story, I would be fine with it.

Instead its strong emotional reaction people making retarded votes. Its self-baked.
Its something entierly different and the fact that I have to actually explain what the difference is just makes me lose my faith in all the people who read this Quest some more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:48:50 No.31823625

>>31823602
what the fuck is this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:49:14 No.31823630

>>31823615
I'm imagining a MGNQ version of this with Midori riding the dragon like "sup nerds" because of how much she's winning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:49:25 No.31823633

>>31823586
>>31823602
Has this doujin been translated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:49:38 No.31823635

>>31823595
Alright, now fuck off to /b/ again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:49:41 No.31823637
File: homu4.jpg (120 KB, 600x800)
120 KB

I voted against the mind rape and I'm glad I lost. NOIR is INTENSIFYING and I love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:50:05 No.31823640

>inb4 chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:50:53 No.31823642

>>31823637
Agreed

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)12:51:12 No.31823647

>>31823630

I love the way you think, but I don't think I could pull it off

>>31823637

Same here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:51:18 No.31823649

>>31823619
The difference between a quest and a story is that reader input can guide it, but you can't call it less of a story just because people made a choice you didn't like.

Also I like this, it's a really dark but understandable action that's given us all someone to root for or against, and strong feelings about it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/30/14(Wed)12:51:35 No.31823653

>>31823619
Yeah, this is regrettably true, because anon is REALLY quick to start hurling blame at anon. And that's what happens when people get mad about difficult decisions, it seems like. But if the story weren't affecting them emotionally then this shitstorm wouldn't be happening, I should think.

Well, except for the guys who are talking about the objectively correct choices to make for the ideal ending, or whatever. But I'll keep my opinyans on that to myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:51:41 No.31823654

>>31823635
He can't, he's too busy drawing GRAPHIC RE-ENACTMENT of MIND RAPE now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:51:55 No.31823661

>>31823515
Okay, you dumb shit, let me explain it to you again.

You're already playing this as a game since you're making choices against your own internal metric of what is interesting versus what is not, trying to get the ending that YOU want.
I never said that your interpretation of choices was any less valid than mine.

What I said was that this IS a game, not collaborative narration, because everyone is trying to achieve their ends through votes for choices at points determined by a QM. Collaborative narration would allow any one of us to suggest something completely different, the addition of a character, the removal of one, adding, removing, or modifying a part of the world.
That's what the writers of the write-ups do with Deculture, not what we're doing here.

Do you understand the difference now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:52:12 No.31823664

>>31823637
I'm fine with the story decisions, I just wish the readerrbase could stop being cunts about it to one another.

Ain't gonna happen, but still.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)12:52:57 No.31823672
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

283 KB

I'm really to say this, but I'll have to pause the thread now! Work really tired me out earlier, and I'm almost falling asleep. I wanted to finish this arc today but it will have to be finished tomorrow! (At least it'll still be Walpurgisnacht somehow, right?)

Thank you for your participation and support for 200 threads so far! I'm really lucky to have everyone reading what I'm writing, and I hope you're having fun just as much as I am!

I don't think we have any writeups tonight, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:53:15 No.31823675
File: 43214143_big_p3.png (392 KB, 860x1196)

392 KB

>>31823625
Pure love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:53:27 No.31823681

>>31823672
why so much healing, deculture
why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:53:29 No.31823682
File: 1383515907089.png (66 KB, 300x385)

>>31823558
because something interesting and dramatic happened

66 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:54:56 No.31823701
File: 1305432959728.gif (1.46 MB, 301x250)
1.46 MB
>Obama's a shitty president
>OH YEAH THEN WHY'D YOU VOTE FOR HIM
>But I didn't
>ORLY THEN WHY IS HE PRESIDENT? STOP YOUR STUPID WISHYWASHY DOUBLETHINK AND LIVE WITH YOUR DECISIONS BABY
I'm seriously at risk of tearing my face with smiling too hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:55:00 No.31823703

>>31823672
Thanks for running this Decu! It is much appreciated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:55:22 No.31823706

>>31823672
Has this flashback changed your opinion of Yuma or how you are going to write her in the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:55:28 No.31823708

>>31823672
Will Malal ever know about what we did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:55:41 No.31823710

>>31823672
>'But it'll be much longer than last night's!'
>3 hour thread
Decu pls. Don't do this to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:56:09 No.31823720

>>31823672
How many push-ups can Chiaki, Sayaka, Mami, Kyouko, Midori, Kharn, Malal, Wendy and Yuma do and who would pass out first?

Does Chiaki like real or super robots better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:56:27 No.31823724

>>31823672
Thanks for the thread, how easy is it to adjust and/or create new plot to our votes that went off the rails?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:56:42 No.31823727

>>31823672
Is this what you hoped for, Decu? Are you rejoicing in this furore?

~~Thanks for running!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:56:57 No.31823729

>>31823672
Thanks Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:57:01 No.31823730

>>31823675
>find pixiv
>suddenly futa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:57:15 No.31823731

>>31823710
honestly, i'm just glad it happened at all.

And you know what, I love you guys. Even the retarded shitflingers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:57:52 No.31823738

>>31823730
Surprise futa: best futa, or worst futa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:58:01 No.31823739
File: decu-irl.png (69 KB, 900x900)
69 KB

>>31823672
filename

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)12:58:11 No.31823740

>>31823703

Thank you for playing, too!

>>31823708

Hahaha!

>>31823706

Ah, slightly, yes, but within the limits I've planned for, anyway!

>>31823710

I'm really sorry! I really wanted to last as long as I could, but even the scenes were getting a bit hard to write...I'll try for an extra-long thread tomorrow, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:58:14 No.31823741

>>31823672
Did you intend for people to be baying for Yuma's blood, or were you expecting a more nuanced reaction?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:59:12 No.31823750

>>31823740
Alright, I'll let you off the hook again.
Don't pass out at the computer Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:59:15 No.31823751

>>31823739
Yes, perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)12:59:23 No.31823754

>>31823672
>(At least it'll still be Walpurgisnacht somehow, right?)

Not really, Walpurgisnacht is in 4 hours. But I would be put off by all the anger in this Thread, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:00:14 No.31823762

>>31823738
Generally worst.

~~I can get off to futa no problem when fapping, but it's pig disgusting when I'm not looking to fap, or am not prepared for it. Ruins the characters for me.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)13:01:45 No.31823776

>>31823720
1 / 9999 / 100 / 8000 / -10 / 1,000,000 / - Hamburger / 50

Chiaki likes real robots, because she adores weapons somewhat based on reality.

>>31823724

Oh, just at the sweet spot! It's an enjoyable challenge!

>>31823727

Hahaha!

>>31823739

What! Well, tears do have sodium!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:02:18 No.31823785

>>31823672

Thanks for r-running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread will hopefully be archived correctly!

I hope the poo flinging stop soon and also that everyone has a pleasant remainder of the night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:03:22 No.31823797

>>31823776
NOODLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:03:41 No.31823802

>>31823776

Kinda a question for you and/or Wendy:

Is the Wendy/Midori meetup that was hinted in the last Wendy writeup going to happen in an upcoming write-up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:04:15 No.31823808

>>31823776
>9 characters
>8 numbers of push-ups
Now I don't know which can do what! Guess you really are sleepy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:05:07 No.31823817

>>31823808

He probably missed Malal (cuz she ded).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:05:37 No.31823823

>>31823808
Hard for Malal to do push-ups, what with being dead and all.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)13:06:35 No.31823833

>>31823802
Yes, that's totally a thing that's going to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:06:39 No.31823836

>>31823817
>>31823823
Pls no bully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:07:23 No.31823848

>>31823653
>But I'll keep my opinyans on that to myself.
Alright, you dumb cat, since you can't seem to understand this.
A choice can't be objectively correct, because a choice has to be measured against a desired outcome, whether that's toward an "ideal end" or an "interesting end".
A choice can be correct if End A is desired, and be incorrect if End B is desired.
The people saying that such thought is powergaming bullshit are themselves guilty of the same bullshit, since their goal is to get an "interesting end" and they make their choices based upon that goal.

As for this definition of a game being applicable to just about anything; yes, that's the goddamn point! Most things are games, because interesting choices are being made that lead to individualized outcomes between decision makers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:07:46 No.31823852

Damn, missed ou chance to check on Kharn. That was important, and not just because Malal asked to do it. A piece on Murderface's puzzle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:07:57 No.31823858

>>31823836
Can't bully a dead girl, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:08:12 No.31823866

>>31823776
What would you do if the second vote did end in a perfect draw too? It was dangerously close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:09:45 No.31823886

>>31823848
What if people are making choices based on their interpretations of character motivations and personalities, without any regard for whatever 'end' they'll get? Where does that fit in your outlook?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:10:21 No.31823892

When will Midori fuck ~~Wendy~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:10:21 No.31823893

>>31823848
>I'll keep my opinions to myself
>ALRIGHT, BUT HERE'S WHERE YOUR OPINIONS ARE WRONG

Boy, that sure is a lot of autism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:10:22 No.31823894

>Midori winning
She shouldn't let up just because she's ahead. I see Wendy pulling a great comeback.
No idea about Pinky, though. She's a distant third. How are we going to get her into the watermelon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:10:46 No.31823900

>>31823866
1d2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:10:58 No.31823907
File: 74755598c6cb8ca52763c5490(...).png (221 KB, 1000x700)
221 KB

>>31823672
how deep does the rabbit hole go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:11:31 No.31823920

>>31823894
>How are we going to get her into the watermelon?
The same way you get the marshmallows into the watermelon: with a correctly-sized spoon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:11:47 No.31823922

>>31823894
insane goddesses go where they want, anon.

a better question would be how would you keep her out.

>> ☐ **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:11:54 No.31823923

Decu's given me some permission to post my write up. Give me a minute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:13:13 No.31823945

>>31823886
Then their metric is based upon how closely the choice they make hews to their interpretation of a character, and their end goal is to have an end that most closely resembles a series of choices that the characters would have made without outside interference.

You can't get away from a goal, because that's always in the intention of a choice you make.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:13:15 No.31823948

>>31823923
Praise Deculture and you!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)13:13:40 No.31823954

>>31823808

Oh, sorry! Malal can do 200 pushups too, until she has to fix one of Kharn's messes!

>>31823802

I believe so!

>>31823866

I would have asked for a third revote, but with a shorter time period. I really don't want a repeat of ShowKyuubeyGate, so all really major choices like that will really have to be decided by a proper, countable vote!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:13:52 No.31823957

>>31823923
Happy Walpurgis!

>> ☐ **1/14 (I think.) GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:14:34 No.31823970

>>31823923
"… is it valuable?"

"Yes."

"… how much is it worth?"

"I don't know."

"Well, maybe I could-"

"Lightning, are we going to do this every time?"

Magical Girl Lightning stood over her compatriot, coworker, colleague, friend, etcetera, Magical Girl Liberty. The two of them were agents working for the United States Strategic Services Office (SSO), and their current mission for the day was to retrieve a very particular artifact.

As it stands, the artifacts that they're occasionally called to retrieve to be put into "special storage" to be examined by "top men" usually fell under archaeological standards. Liberty's mother would have probably throw a hissyfit over what was done with these artifacts, to Liberty's silent amusement as she thought of it. Whether it be some fertility idol that actually does enhance a person's fertility, or a sword said to be lost to time and space reappearing and trying to convince people to wield it, Liberty and Lightning have more or less seen it all.

This was different.

They found it while exploring the darkest reaches of the unstable and ferocious island of Skull Island. It was in one of the older temple ruins in the inner part of the island, just sitting there on a pedestal, lit only by a ray of light beaming from a hole in the ceiling. It was small enough to fit in the palm of Liberty's hand. The black little egg shaped wonder had thorns out the top and the bottom, and from inside Liberty and Lightning could see it swirl like a dark cloud.

Something about it felt off to Liberty, as if wrong, alien even.

Liberty curled her hand around it, gripping it tightly. "Well, there's no time to talk about it. We have to get out of here."

Lightning pointed to the little thing in Liberty's hand. "Dibs on the money we make from that though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:15:01 No.31823978

>>31823954
Why are Chiaki and her waifus so shit at push-ups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:15:54 No.31823991

>>31823978
Because Midori a fat.

>> ☐ **2/14 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:16:14 No.31823994

>>31823970

"What is it about you and money?" asked Liberty. "I would've expected this from a girl with the last name of Goldstein, not Kawanishi."

Lightning shrugged, smirking. "Hey, money makes the world go round, doesn't it?"

"That-" Liberty stopped herself. Who knows what would happen if she got dragged into this darn argument again. "Come on."

Liberty led Lightning back down the way they came up the stone, mossy hallway. The old Natives of Skull Island were a mysterious bunch even to the most dedicated historian. Their way of living wasn't exactly Mayan, nor Incan or Aztec, nor was it exactly cannibal even though they do practice cannibalism, nor was it aboriginal. It was just pure and simple, savage. Skull Island was more or less a recent find, and what Liberty's Dad had taught her about it, apparently it wouldn't be a find for long.

Lightning still glanced at the artifact occasionally, as if summing up all the dollars or yen or whatever she used as currency she could get if she sold the thing. Liberty ignored it for now, it wasn't like it was harming her anyway. Besides, Lightning and Liberty have worked together for a good while, betrayal wouldn't just come out of the blue like that.

Lightning said, "Strange really."

"What?" asked Liberty.

Lightning wagged her finger, looking around. "You'd figure that this temple would have some traps or something to keep grave robbers out."

Liberty said, “Well, think of it like this, Lightning. Would you really be able to design traps that would survive hundreds, if not thousands, of years into the future?”

“You’re asking me?”

Liberty said, “That was a rhetorical question.” There’s a brief pause, to which Liberty adds, “You do know what a rhetorical question is, right?”

Lightning smiled. “Sure! How does the cow shit get on the roof?”

Liberty sighed. “I suppose you’re not wrong.”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:16:24 No.31823998

>>31823978
Chiaki is weak, and she attracts weakness!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:16:39 No.31824001

>>31823991
She has an excuse. The other two don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:17:03 No.31824009

>>31823978
Honestly, I have no idea. Other than lack of practice.

I guess the side effect to having a built-in bag of holding is your Vindicare Physiology doesn't develop properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:17:03 No.31824010

>>31823823
He estimated and she blanked it from the thread as it was posted
Even now secretive as fuck

>> ☐ **3/14 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:17:47 No.31824022
File: gegenmagischtruppen.jpg (257 KB, 650x488)
257 KB

>>31823994

With that, their eyes were blinded as they sighted the exit out. There’s always something about seeing the light at the end of a tunnel, as if it were finding your way into heaven. Liberty was no God fearing girl like the rest of her former Girl Scout compatriots. She sung the hymns, but she certainly didn’t pray before she slept or say grace before she ate. Something about being a Magical Girl made you a bit less religious. It sure wasn’t enlightening nor was it euphoric. It just kind of was.

And to that end, they stepped outside to the cocked guns of a platoon of Nazi soldiers. Not just any soldiers mind you, these were soldiers of Hitler’s own Magisch Korps. Huge, hulking troops in black heavy body armor, trenchcoats, gasmasks and helmets. They had assault rifles, anti-magic rifles, anti-magic machetes, everything to combat Magical Girls.

These were Gegenmagischtruppen.

>>=[| GEGENMAGISCHTRUPPEN |]=<<
>>-[| Tier Four Wundersoldaten |]=<<

“Oh boy,” said Lightning, glaring at them. “It’s these Gegen…” Lightning paused, shifting her eyes a little. “Gegen… whatever the hell they’re called!”

“-Magischtruppen.” Into the ring of troopers walked a woman. She was clad in her immaculate military uniform, an armband with a swastika signifying her allegiance to the Nazi Party of Germany. Her peaked cap shaded her scarlet eyes hidden behind a smart pair of glasses, and between her lips was a fresh cigarette. She smirked, gesturing to Lightning. “You have worked in the Fuhrer’s service before, have you not, Lightning? I would have assumed you would have picked up on the terminology.”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:18:37 No.31824036

>>31823970
Liberty and friends in MGNQ...

Trying your hand at writing SUFFERING then?

>> ☐ **4/14 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:19:12 No.31824041
File: engelhardt.jpg (255 KB, 740x530)
255 KB

>>31824022

Lightning crossed her arms, puffing her cheeks out at the Nazi girl. “Well, Engelhardt. If you didn’t have like twenty different guys with thirty different names, I probably would have remembered!” She kicked the dirt a bit, walking behind Liberty. “Didn’t even work with you guys that long anyway, should have paid me better,” she muttered.

Liberty said, “Why are you here, Engelhardt? I thought the Nazis were all about burning books and erasing history, not archaeology.”

>>=[| STANDARTENFUHRER ELSA ENGELHARDT |]=<<
>>=[| Commander of the Magisch Korps |]=<<

Engelhardt frowned mocking. “I am shocked, Liberty. I happen to be a good friend of the Ahnenerbe. They’re all made up of very good and well-respected historians of the ancient era. They work hard to prove Aryan superiority unlike you and your mother who simply rob the graves of the old and ancient.” She shrugged, holding her hand out. “I suppose it cannot be helped. Hand over the Grief Seed.”

Lightning and Liberty glanced at each other. “The what?” asked Liberty.

Engelhardt looked at them as if they had just frenched each other in front of her. “Excuse me? The thing in your hand. The Grief Seed.” Liberty and Lightning looked at each other, still confused. “Are you serious- Do you call yourselves Magical Girls and not know what a Grief Seed is?”

“Yes,” said Lightning.

Engelhardt huffed. “Hand it to me, now.” Liberty and Lightning stepped back, readying themselves. In response, the troopers cocked their weapons, the anti-magic rifles glowing and whining to life. Liberty assessed the situation, they had the drop on her and Lightning. This would get ugly fast and she didn’t know how fragile the artifact was. “You are in no position to argue. Hand it over,” said Engelhardt firmly.

Lightning looked over at Liberty. Liberty looked back, raising an eyebrow. Lightning shrugged, and gestured over to Engelhardt wordlessly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:20:13 No.31824049
File: 1396482223501.jpg (48 KB, 605x806)
48 KB

>>31824022
>GEGENMAGISCHTRUPPEN

Germany, why you gotta use such silly names?

>> ☐ **5/14 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:20:20 No.31824051

>>31824041

To that, Liberty said, “Fine.” She underhand tossed the Grief Seed towards Engelhardt, who quickly scrambled to catch it as if were a fine painting of the Fuhrer himself. She dusted herself off, tightening her fist around the Grief Seed, then smiled at two Magical Girls. “Thank you.” She turned around then began walking back into the woods, escorted by a personal bodyguard of two Gegenmagischtruppen. She stopped towards the platoon leader, then looked back at Liberty. “You know the principles of anti-magic, don’t you, Liberty?” Liberty glared at Engelhardt, balling her hands into fists. “Oh, of course, it was your father’s work after all,” she said. She looked over at the platoon leader. “Kill them.”

With that, Engelhardt left. The Gegenmagischtruppen readied their weapons and prepared to fire.

Lightning smirked. “So, it’s about twenty to two.”

Liberty nodded, steadying herself. “Yep.”

“They don’t stand a chance.” Lightning willed her magical naginata to appear, spinning it above her head and then slamming the blade into the ground to the sound of thunder.

>>=[| MAGICAL GIRL LIGHTNING! |]=<<

Liberty pulled her shields from her gloves, spinning them like saws and letting them come to rest instantly, a glimmer of light hitting the star emblazed on them.

>>=[| MAGICAL GIRL LIBERTY!|]=<<

> -= FALL OF LIBERTY =- <
> - Part One: Idumea - <

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)13:20:41 No.31824059

>>31823892
Nyahaha!

>>31823978
Hamburger is a variable that could mean any number, on Wendy's end. The other two are just hopeless.

>> ☐ **6/14 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:21:30 No.31824068

>>31824051

The Battle of Agincourt was well known for its one-sidedness. There, the English stopped the French with huge amounts of arrows as the latter came rushing at them on horseback and on foot through a muddy field. Massive casualties for the French ensued, and it still serves today as an important lesson in rushing a superior force that has the advantage even despite outnumbering them.

A Gegenmagischtruppen howled as he rushed at Liberty, anti-magic machete held high over his head. Liberty turned around after bashing one’s skull in, then slid down to a crouch and slammed her shield’s rim against the trooper’s knee to a meaty crunch. The trooper fell over, gripping his leg.

Lightning dropped down from a flash of violet energy, smashing the trooper’s neck with her boot and slicing a charging trooper in half at the chest with her naginata casually. Liberty back-flipped over her and then tossed her shield at a trooper, smashing his rifle in his hands. She tossed her other shield, applying a good spin to it as the shield zoomed and flew right into the trooper’s gut with a loud ping, sending him flying into a tree trunk.

Liberty’s shields returned to her like boomerangs, and then shrunk to buckler size at her command. Lightning looked around, a bit peeved that twenty guys specifically trained to kill Magical Girls just got wrecked by them. Their corpses and body parts all laid on the ground, blood pooling into the dirt.

“Man,” said Lightning. “I was expecting a challenge.”

“We’re not out of the woods yet,” said Liberty as they stood in the woods. “We have to get that artifact.”

>> ☐ **7/14 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:22:47 No.31824078

>>31824068
They blazed through the woods, hopping over roots, smashing through trees, jumping through branches and shrub. They didn’t have time to admire the long-thought extinct fauna of Skull Island. Not even the killer birds or insects could catch them as they flew past, disturbing the forest and leaving a wake of floating leaves, kicked up dirt, and scorched grass.

The two of them stopped at the edge of a steep cliff, right outside of the forest. Liberty pointed, yelling, “There!”

She pointed across the deep valley and towards the convoy of vehicles moving up the steep narrow mountain road. Everything from armored cars, to tanks, to halftracks and trucks. Thirty vehicles to be precise. Right behind the leading vehicle was a heavy car with Engelhardt sitting comfortably in the passenger seat. Lightning grinned, gripping her naginata at the ready and crouching at a pounce. “Let’s do this!” she said.

Liberty stepped behind Lightning and then brought her shields up. She spun around for a punch at Lightning, bringing the full broadside of her shield at Lightning. Lightning jumped at Liberty, feet first. With a loud ping, she went sailing across the valley like a rocket. She slammed full force into the middle vehicle, an unlucky truck full of troops, sending it flying into the mountainside full force and crushing the men inside. Lightning flashed into the air above her and landed in the bed of a halftruck, slicing and dicing her way through the troops inside casually.

>> ☐ **8/14 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:23:52 No.31824087

>>31824078

Okay, that was one thing done. Liberty tossed her shields across the valley one by one. Then she jumped, using her shields as stepping stones to get across. At the final jump, she hopped up with great power and landed on the hood of another truck, sending it end over end on top of another truck, sending it out of control and flying right off the road into the valley below. Liberty landed on the road with a dusty thud then caught the next vehicle coming, hopping into the back.

Right amongst a squad of Gegenmagischtruppen armed with shields and stunprods. Liberty held her arms out, and her shields flew back to her wrists. It's time for a little bit of freedom. They all charged at her in the narrow space of the truck, to which Liberty punched and bashed their faces in. One tried for a stab at her gut with his stunprod, only for Liberty to sidestep, grab him by the neck and toss him under the wheels of the following vehicle.

With the bed of the truck secure, she hopped up onto the cab and then swung the door open, quickly pulling a stormtrooper out and tossing him off the roadside and into the valley. She swung inside feet first, kicking the driver out, slamming him into the mountainside. Liberty quickly found her footing, and then sat up in the driver's seat, to the sight of the Panzer II in front turning the turret around at Liberty. The autocannon aimed and blasted the cab with a full burst of 20mm armor-piercing high-explosive rounds. Good thing Liberty ducked at the last minute, as the truck's engine was now ruined and completely on fire, not to mention the cab looked a bit like melted Swiss cheese now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:24:15 No.31824095

>>31824059
It's -Hamburger though. So, negative, and worse than Chiaki.

>> ☐ **9/14 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:25:04 No.31824108
File: the fuhrerous four.png (915 KB, 1024x819)
915 KB

>>31824087

"Heads up!" Lightning hopped over Liberty's truck, yelling as she brought her naginata over her head, then landed behind the tank, slicing the tank in half with a burst of violet violent energy. The two pieces glowed red at the cuts as they split off in two different directions, one going off the cliff and the other crashing into the mountainside. The unfortunate crew bailed out end over end. Lightning backflipped over and next to Liberty, grinning. "Impressed?" she asked.

Liberty stood up as the truck began snaking out of control. "I will be if we catch Engelhardt. Let's go!"

Liberty and Lightning jumped away from the truck, letting it explode violently behind them as they caught the next vehicle, a halftrack right behind Engelhardt's personal car. Engelhardt raised herself up from her seat, looking to see Liberty and Lightning make short work of the occupants in the halftrack's bed. She motioned to the four girls in uniform sitting in back, to which they stood and hopped onto the hood of the halftrack. They grinned, drawing their weapons, fine swords and blades glowing with anti-magical energy.

Liberty gritted her teeth, glaring at the one holding the two Knives. "You guys again."

>>=[| KNIVES, SABRE, COURT SWORD, AND RAPIER |]=<<
>>=[| Engelhardt's Ace Anti-Magical Girls |]=<<

Knives said, "Liberty, we should stop meeting like this!" The other girls stood behind her, readying their Sabre, Rapier, and Court Sword respectively. "I would respect something a little more…" she licked her sharp teeth, her eyes brimming with madness. "… romantic."

Lightning huffed. "Like hell!" She swung her naginata, only for Knives to block it, balancing right along the edge of the halftrack's wall. Rapier stood behind her, at the ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:25:13 No.31824109

>>31824095
No, "Hamburger" implies a bad thing! So negative hamburger is probably a positive modifier.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)13:25:18 No.31824110

>>31824095
Variables can be negative numbers. Probably. Shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:25:42 No.31824117

>>31824109
>Hamburger
>bad thing
Excuse me, anon?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)13:25:55 No.31824120

>>31824095

I'm going to draw Wendy failing at push-ups when I get home from work tonight. Someone remind me over twitter in eight hours

>> ☐ **10/14 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:26:22 No.31824124

>>31824108

Liberty hopped onto the other wall, keeping her feet steady as Court Sword and Sabre, the twin girls, drew their weapons at her in identical stances. The two girls slashed and sliced at Liberty's shield, forcing her onto the back wall as the halftrack shook with every bump and rock in the road. "You could be more!" said Court Sword. "You could be superior!" said Sabre. "You could be one of us!" they both said.

Liberty ducked a slash then uppercut Court Sword off the halftrack and back into Engelhardt's car. She then shield bashed Sabre back into the bed. To that, Liberty said, "With a performance like that, I'm not keen." She hopped onto the halftrack's hood, then skipped across onto the trunk of Engelhardt's car. "Give up the Grief Seed, Engelhardt!"

Engelhardt grinned madly, standing her seat and holding the Grief Seed in her hands. "Or what, you'll kill me?" Liberty smacked the rim of her shield into Engelhardt's chest, doubling her over and dropping the Seed in the backseat.

Liberty scrambled to pick it up, only for Rapier to hop over and slash at her, drawing blood across Liberty's cheek. Too close. The two fought, throwing punches and slashes, uppercuts and stabs, but neither managing to land a good hit on each other. Rapier chuckled as she brushed her braided ponytail off her shoulder. "You can't hope to defeat me! I am Lady Engelhardt's most favored swordmaster!"

She was immediately checked by Knives' body plowing into her at full speed, knocking the both of them onto the road. Lightning hopped onto the trunk, smiling. "Ha! You owe me!" she said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:26:45 No.31824134

>>31824110
How are you so bad at numbers, ~~Noodlearms?~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)13:27:32 No.31824142

>>31824120
>>31824134
Sh...she really isn't in Midori-esque shape, dammit...

>>31824134
SHUT UP

>> ☐ **11/14 or 15. GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:28:02 No.31824149

>>31824124

Liberty rolled her eyes then picked up the Grief Seed. The driver made a move for a pistol, only for Lightning to quickly slice his head off, his body falling out of the car and sending it spinning out of control. It caught a rock on its wheel, and Liberty and Lightning hopped onto the road right before it capsized, throwing its occupants onto the ground. The two Magical Girls quickly dusted themselves off and checked that they had the Grief Seed still. Liberty held it in its hands, it was still no worse for wear.

Then they turned around to see the lead vehicle. A massive armored truck backing up to them. The doors on back flew open as the hulking trooper stepped out, the ground shattering from his sheer weight. He stood at seven feet, clad in the heaviest armor, wielding a 30mm Cannon, his face hidden behind gasmask and helmet. His eyes were obscured by the glowing red lenses of his gasmask. On his belt were three soul gems, their lights dimmed as they shook and clattered with every step he took. Lightning and Liberty balked, stepping backwards as he climbed out of the truck, cocking the Cannon and letting his immense shadow engulf them. They knew who he was.

>=[| THE STORM ACE |]=<<
>=[| Tier One Wundersoldaten and Ace Magical Girl Hunter |]=<<

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:28:09 No.31824151

>>31824120
Good, good. Priorities are firmly in order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:28:12 No.31824153

>>31824120
Will do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:29:07 No.31824162

>>31824068
>Troops specifically made and trained to kill magical girls are complete pushovers
Reminds me that I need to start reading UQ holder. A squad of anti-immortal troops showed up and instead of getting whipped by the immortal MC they actually manhandle his ass. /a/ had a field day.

>> ☐ **12/14 or 15** **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:29:31 No.31824168

>>31824149

His cannon whirred as he brought it up to his hip. Liberty and Lightning jumped out of the way as he fired a full burst of 30mm Minengeschoss ammunition, blasting the road to pieces and setting nearby moss and brush aflame on contact. Lightning flash stepped around to his side and swung, only for the Storm Ace to block it with his cannon and push her away. Liberty charged, her shields spinning like circular saws and glowing with red hot energy. The Storm Ace dropped his cannon and planted his feet firmly on the ground, catching both punches from Liberty in his hands. Liberty pushed against him, her shields cutting into the Storm Aces hands, the smell of burnt flesh not even affecting her as the Storm Ace took the damage in the same way that a mountain took wind erosion.

"He's mine!" Lightning yelled as she recovered. She rushed at him, only for the Storm Ace to grab on tight to Liberty's shields and toss her right at Lightning, knocking them both to the ground on top of each other. They quickly picked themselves up and looked to see a charging squad of Gegenmagischtruppen running at them past the Storm Ace.

The two Magical Girls charged in return, bashing, punching, and slicing their way through. The troopers tried firing their rifles, their shots getting absorbed by Liberty's shields or missing Lightning entirely. Liberty punched and threw troopers out of her way, but the Storm Ace cut in with a hard fist to the face, sending her sliding across the ground and into the back of the truck's wheel. Lightning grabbed a fallen trooper's rifle and fired full auto at the Storm Ace, the bullets putting visible holes into the Storm Ace's heavy armor, but doing nothing else but get his attention. He stomped over and backhanded Lightning, sending her to the dirt ground. Lightning yelled as she held her cheek, "Why won't you die!?"

>> ☐ **13/14 or 15.** **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:31:01 No.31824176

>>31824168

The Storm Ace responded with a boot to her face, being only a good step away from crushing her head against the ground. Lightning yelled incoherently, kicking and screaming. "Let her go!" shouted Liberty as she tossed her shield at the Storm Ace. He caught it an inch from his face, throwing it to the ground. Liberty rushed at him, screaming as she punched the Storm Ace in the gut, forcing him off Lightning. The Storm Ace took Liberty's punches like a complete champion, then raised his arm to punch. Liberty quickly brought her shield up, blocking the punch with a loud clang which echoed throughout the valley. The weight of the Storm Ace's punch dented her shield with an imprint of his fist and forced her a few inches into the ground.

Lightning got up and stepped next to Liberty, brandishing her naginata as the Storm Ace pulled his fist from Liberty's shield and stepped back. Liberty willed her dropped shield to return to her free wrist and prepared herself as reinforcements came in, more Gegenmagischtruppen, lesser Storm Elite, and larger and more powerful Magischjaeger wielding chainguns. They stepped back, wielding their weapons defensively as the guns were brought to bear. Numbers were just about to win the day.

Engelhardt and her four girls stepped out from the crowd, apparently no worse for wear. Engelhardt's face was hardened by a bit of frustration. "Enough games, Lady Liberty. The Grief Seed. Now."

Lightning said, "We can take you all on! Come at us!" Liberty nudged her with her elbow, urging her to shut up.

"What's so important about this thing?" asked Liberty. "Is it worth sending a quarter of the Magisch Korps at us?"

"I'd sacrifice the entire Korps for one," said Engelhardt. She held up a hand, to which the troopers raised their rifles, cocking them threateningly. "You know I honor my word, Liberty."

>> ☐ **14. what do you know about that.** **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:32:45 No.31824197

>>31824176

Liberty and Lightning frowned, standing back to back. There must have been dozens, but with the Storm Ace and the Four, they'd get overwhelmed eventually. Not to mention Engelhardt's true power.

Then Liberty's ears perked up. The air was getting disturbed. Liberty grinned. "You want it, Engelhardt?" She willed her shields back into her gloves, holding the Grief Seed out. Engelhardt looked confused a second. Lightning stepped behind Liberty, grabbing her arm tight. "Come get it," said Liberty.

In a few seconds, Liberty and Lightning were pulled up by a ladder hanging from a Hughes Autogyro, piloted by Magical Girl Bomber. Engelhardt swore in German, yelling loudly for her troops to fire. Tracers filled the sky as the Autogyro ducked and weaved, missing shots as Bomber expertly piloted the contraption away. Lightning and Liberty clung to the ladder, grinning as Engelhardt screamed to the heavens.

Liberty yelled, "So long you lousy Kraut bastards!"

Engelhardt screamed to the sky as her troops rushed to their vehicles, keen on following her. "Curse you, Liberty!"

The Autogyro flew away as Liberty and Lightning climbed into the backseat, ready to return to their zeppelin of call.

> The world of tomorrow needs a new kind of hero!
> Tune in next time for another exciting episode of Magical Girl Liberty!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5I_74MVsP0I

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:33:33 No.31824206

>>31824197
Thanks for the write-up, it was fun.

>> ☐ **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 04/30/14(Wed)13:33:57 No.31824209

>>31824197
What do you know about that, my math was right.

Thanks for reading, pastebin is right here. I think next time I'll just relegate these things to pastebins.

http://pastebin.com/pwjiDv0i

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:35:42 No.31824234

>We lie to Malal about Kharn's condition
>Kharn earns her epithet when she kills the 9th's Culexuses during Walpurgisnacht

HMMM. I WONDER IF THOSE TWO THINGS ARE CONNECTED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:36:45 No.31824244

>>31824209
Nicely done, Schteel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:37:21 No.31824250

>>31824197
And here I was just thinking it read like an old pulp story.

Might want to work on the style, though. The action gets clunky in a lot of places and unnecessary writer-tidbits, whatever you call them, break the flow and slow things down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:40:44 No.31824305

How does one perform a negative pushup, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:41:33 No.31824315

>>31824305

I guess one could try to perform some sort of pull-down?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)13:41:55 No.31824318

>>31824305
They have their knees on the ground and their butt in the air. They do a pushup so badly it makes them less fit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:43:28 No.31824344

>>31824305
Someone pulls you up and then pushes you down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:44:32 No.31824355

>>31824318
L-lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:46:43 No.31824389
File: 1382929348085.jpg (39 KB, 500x461)
39 KB

>>31824318
>knees on the ground, butt in the air

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)13:47:51 No.31824404

>>31824355
Midori is the lewdest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:51:02 No.31824453

>>31824404
Only if 10 > Hamburger

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)13:51:30 No.31824458
File: jmvQqGsz6Nt0z.png (158 KB, 900x1320)
158 KB

>>31824404

Yes

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/30/14(Wed)13:51:52 No.31824464

>>31824404

No, Wendy is

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)13:53:08 No.31824480

>>31824464
Wendy's pretty lewd but she's not a ~~slut~~ like Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:53:59 No.31824499

>>31824458
The thumbnail makes her look like she's melting into a puddle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:54:41 No.31824508

>>31824480
Speaking of ~~sluts~~, why isn't Enishi in the running for lewdest?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)13:54:59 No.31824514

>>31824499

An accurate description of her reactions towards Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:55:13 No.31824518

>>31824318

So Wendy and Midori competing in a 'push-up' contest should basically be Chiaki's greatest fantasy that doesn't involve alcohol or pancakes.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)13:56:15 No.31824537

>>31824518
Wendy's in better shape than that, it's just that everyone seems vulnerable and soft next to Hugeculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:59:13 No.31824589

>>31824508
>why isn't Enishi in the running for lewdest?
Come to think of it, she offered herself pretty openly, didn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:59:16 No.31824591

>>31824537
Facts are inconsequential in the face of jiggling butts.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)13:59:26 No.31824593

>>31824537

Her combat track record begs to differ.

Burger~ :3c

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)13:59:48 No.31824598

>>31823970
>>31823994
>>31824022
>>31824041
>>31824051
>>31824068
>>31824078
>>31824087
>>31824108
>>31824124
>>31824149
>>31824168
>>31824176
>>31824197
>TFW zhe MC of any WWII related fiction ist alvays American, British, or sometimes Russian, but never German.
>TFW you vill never take over zhe world
>TFW you vill never exterminate genetically inferior untermenschen
>TFW zhe Allies will never be frowned upon for zheir own dubious morals during zhe war
>TFW zhere vill never be a glorious zhird reich

GOD FUCKING DAMMIT

Why did Nazi's in Fantasyland Quest have to die? That was the best fucking thing ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:00:43 No.31824613

>>31824537
Sure, sure. Whatever you say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:01:26 No.31824621

>>31824598
get out nazi scheisse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:01:46 No.31824629

>>31824508
>>31824589
Enishi is just too inexperience. Sure she has a good slut attitude, but no slut appeal.

>> ☐ **Doctor Emma Strauss, M.G.** 04/30/14(Wed)14:02:19 No.31824641

>>31824598
i cri everytiem D':

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:03:13 No.31824656

>>31824598
I dunno, the US gets some shit for Dresden, though probably not as much as they warrant

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)14:03:18 No.31824658
File: fine i don't care anyway.jpg (94 KB, 640x480)
94 KB

>>31824593
>>31824613

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:03:27 No.31824662

>>31824621
jew detected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:03:56 No.31824670

>>31824658
Don't worry about it, no push-ups just makes Wendy more appealing to Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)14:05:41 No.31824693

>>31824658

You know this means that I'll have to do my own Nyoron :3c comic now and end it on Burger~, right?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)14:06:44 No.31824708

>>31824693
I never thought Wendy would be on that end of nyoron~. Annie, sure, with Wendy as the dude, but...

Poor Wendy. I'll make you cool again. They'll see. They'll all see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:07:49 No.31824722

>>31824708
She might just be too cute to be cool

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)14:08:28 No.31824727

>>31824722
Noooo she's a killerrrrr

~~queeeeen gunpowder gelatine dynamite with a laser beam~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:08:30 No.31824729

>>31824708
Again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:08:57 No.31824735

>>31824708
It's too late. Wendy's too lewd and cute to be cool now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)14:09:21 No.31824741

>>31824727

Back off, Killer Queen is my theme song.

I'll cut you

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)14:10:00 No.31824757

>>31824741
Motherfucker come to 'Murica and say that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:13:30 No.31824801

>>31824708
Does Wendy have a little sister? Oneesama Wendy would be cool.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)14:15:20 No.31824830

>>31824801
She's got a couple of girls that are imoutos, but no biological little sisters.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)14:16:48 No.31824844

>>31824757

I'll go up there, say it to your face, and then put you in a kennel!

>>31824830

Need to do something for Yuu and Misaka some time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:18:03 No.31824867

>>31824830
Does she have a piano teacher?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)14:19:37 No.31824888

>>31824844
Well now you're just flirting!

And yeah, I should do more with Lily and Eve.

>>31824867
She did, and she mostly remembers how to play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:21:06 No.31824920

>>31824830
When do we meet stabby hamburger's imoutos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:23:54 No.31824950

>>31824888
Wendyhat otp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:24:59 No.31824969

>>31824830
I don't believe you

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/30/14(Wed)14:25:14 No.31824972
File: fat-cat-with-popcorn.jpg (56 KB, 537x604)

56 KB

>>31824741
>>31824757
>>31824844
>>31824888

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/30/14(Wed)14:28:36 No.31825028

>>31824888
>Well now you're just flirting!

You'd like that, wouldn't you, hmm?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)14:29:14 No.31825039
File: warchief hartford.png (2.87 MB, 2000x2000)
2.87 MB

>>31824920
Lily's had small parts in a couple of writeups but probably won't show up in the main quest for a while, and even then not in any strong sense. I've been surprised before.

Eve is pretty firmly in the Eighth and probably won't show up in the main quest, but may feature a little bit more in another thing I'm kicking around.

They're both major characters in an AU a few years down the line where the Unified Nations Party of Japan used the Yakumo to control witches and launch a large-scale attack on the United States as Warchief Lily Hartford of the Eighth and Eve Pearlharbor, the successor of the will of the El Santo Student Council, the US's finest defense against the nationalist puella.

That is actually a thing I've kicked around writing, but probably won't actually do.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/30/14(Wed)14:33:23 No.31825112
File: 36235e4d2a768db9d5e5053ef(...).jpg (102 KB, 700x900)
102 KB

>>31825039
>used the Yakumo

Go on...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:33:51 No.31825117

>>31824598
Because the accent of a germanborn person speaking english is entierly different from that you just presented and you are a tardlet that has been taught by Hollywood.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fH55rwgx1nY

This is how it actually sounds.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)14:34:50 No.31825136

>>31825112
keep your shitty old lady waifu out of this archival

I'm totally saving that image though, delicious suits.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/30/14(Wed)14:37:58 No.31825190
File: c1fe95c313d83f35c9a0f04e1(...).png (249 KB, 698x896)

>>31825136
Not my fault you can't respect elegance~

249 KB

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)14:39:52 No.31825207
File: 1ae15eacf52147b56fa256b1e(...).jpg (4.03 MB, 2000x2829)
4.03 MB

>>31825190
You CALL that elegance but all I see is some kind of granny trash.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/30/14(Wed)14:41:26 No.31825217
File: b9390ac2b316d867c06046661(...).png (334 KB, 608x850)
334 KB

>>31825207
Sorry, I didn't realize you were into children. I'm sure this is more to your tastes?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)14:45:48 No.31825274
File: Spoiler Image (70 KB, 800x600)
70 KB

>>31825217
500 is plenty legal in most states

Fight me Archie

~~Yukari is pretty cool too though, and Hina best girl~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:49:04 No.31825329

Just fuck already x 2

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/30/14(Wed)14:51:00 No.31825350

>>31825274
I think I can take ya, negative hamburger.

~~Hina's a pretty cool guy. Can't hate Miracle Hinacle.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:55:50 No.31825423
File: 1363435101296.png (5 KB, 620x130)
5 KB

>thread ends with toehoe fights

Could be worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)14:58:04 No.31825457

>>31824234
Don;t forget she also completely eradicate's the 2nd's dark Templars too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)15:09:13 No.31825629

>>31825457
>Don;t forget she also completely eradicate's the 2nd's dark Templars too.

Maybe she already did so? We don't know who the assassins were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)15:11:59 No.31825673
File: sak_crying.jpg (52 KB, 114x172)
52 KB

Missing the thread again leaves me feeling very ~~torn up~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)15:12:13 No.31825683

>>31825629
That doesn't really sound like the Dark Templars' MO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)15:13:11 No.31825702

>>31825673
You should clearly move to a better timezone then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)15:14:35 No.31825727

>>31825673
That joke left me ~~in stitches~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)15:16:38 No.31825754

>>31825683
Yeah if Mala's flashback is any indication, the Dark Templars are honor bound simpletons who announce their presence and intent to do honorable combat Sneaky bullshit from the shadows sounds more like the sixteenth.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)15:17:59 No.31825780

>>31825754
While a very harsh way of putting it, that's about right. The Second does have a Callidus division (like just about every other Officio) but the Templars sure ain't it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)15:23:15 No.31825859

>>31825780
Just saying, anyone who acts like Solitare in a setting like this isn't all that bright Burger-chan.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/30/14(Wed)15:24:17 No.31825877

>>31825859
Varies from person to person just like any other group, really, but they're not likely to skulk around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)15:34:46 No.31826056

>>31825683
Agreed. Officio who is most concerned about taking down witches in the most efficient manner is least likely to employ Callidus'es in their operations. However I deposit that them being invovled in the attack, while unlikely, is still a possibility. The losses suffered by their Black Templar squad fit the timeframe. They are foremost Witch hunting group so supposedly they have an advantage against Kharn due to the things done to her in the past. The bodies were removed from the site, which makes a cover up possible by showing up after the Walpurgisnacht has blown over to make their claims of betrayal. The way Kharn disects her victims is distinctive enough to act as proof for such an occassion. Lastly I'd say with how Ahriman turned about to be cuckoo for cocopuffs, there is a chance some are like that in other officios.

Now that is just baseless speculation on my part. QB was informed by Malal what happened to Kharn, so if the 2nd's claims of betrayal were filthy lies then he would have known and acted accordingly. Feel free to disregard my ramblings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)15:37:31 No.31826101

I didn't even realize there was a thread yesterday, and now after reading it and this one:

WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU DOOOOOO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)15:40:09 No.31826133

>>31826101

~~Green hair is the danger~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)15:41:10 No.31826148

>>31826101
We needed some healing, anon. Don't mind us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/14(Wed)15:45:27 No.31826208

>>31826101
Nothing wrong.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newqueststartwpn.png (331 KB, 1000x1500)

331 KB

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)09:42:48 No.31843876

Turning on your heel, you run. You run as fast as your legs allow you to, as fast as the suit allows you to, and then some. As fast as you possibly can, to the one person who can help you. To the one person who won't judge you for what you did.

You'll tell her what you did. You'll tell her, and she'll smile, and she'll forgive you. She'll say that you were right to do what you did, and that you shouldn't blame yourself, and...and everything will be alright again.

>>

☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)09:43:53 No.31843889

>>31843876

You'll be able to stand and fight with the rest of your squad, with the rest of the Culexus, with Miss Malal - and whatever happens, you can face your death with a clean conscience, and a clean spirit.

Who knows, you may even come out of this alive, with Cavefish and Miss Malal and the rest, a-and...and this'll be something you'll eventually forget about. It'll be as if nothing happened.

Yes. Of course. That's...that's right. Everything'll be okay, and you can go back to worrying about Walpurgisnacht instead of...this. Instead of what you did.

You just need to get to Haruka, and everything'll be just the way it was.

You've gone to her Silent Room many times before that you could run it full-out with your eyes closed. It takes you five minutes to do so - five minutes taken out of your one-and-a-half hours left in this world, five minutes that you'll have to lie to Malal about as well. But you're past the point of caring, now. She can dress you down all she wants to, later. You just need to do this, and everything will be okay.

Shrieking the verbal passcode as you burst into her cloistered-off Silent Room - the loaded gatling gun sentries tracking you for a couple of seconds, before flipping upwards as your haggard, breath-stolen shout is deciphered and verified - and you hear Haruka gasp as you throw the door of her Silent Room open, a cup of tea in her hands.

"Y-Yuma-san? Aren't you supposed to be deployed already--"

You cross the distance between you in two quick boot-falls - your helmet thudding into the carpeted floor by your feet - and you bury your face into her gown-covered chest as you loudly and pathetically begin to cry.

Crying the same way that Girl A had did earlier, as you tore her mind apart for secrets that weren't even there in the first place.

Crying as you remember how she begged and pleaded for you to stop, for you not to hurt her anymore.

[1/2]

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:44:10 No.31843895

You're laaaaaate

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)09:44:55 No.31843905

>>31843889

"Yuma-san..." Haruka murmurs, and you feel her slowly return your embrace, one arm curling around your waist, while a hand gently runs its fingers through your unruly hair. "Shh. It's fine. It's fine, Yuma-san. I'm here. Let it out. You'll feel better for it."

And you do so. You have no idea where all of this is coming from - the last time you cried was back when you were still uncontracted, when your father used your scalp as an ashtray.

But it's...good. It feels good to let it out. Especially after...after earlier.

You finally manage to stop sobbing after a couple of minutes, and when you lift your face from Haruka's chest, you realize that you've pretty much ruined her pristine white gown by soaking through its front with your tears. You murmur an apology for this, an apology that Haruka dismisses with a smile and a brief shake of her head. With handkerchief in hand, she dabs at your eyes, drying them, before flipping the scrap of embroidered cloth over and holding it to your nose. You obediently blow as she says so, the act reminiscent of a child being tended to by a parent, or a younger sibling being comforted by an older sister.

"That...that was the first time I've ever seen Yuma-san cry." Haruka says after you've managed to settle down and recover your helmet from where you've thrown it. "Is everything alright, Yuma-san? I realize that you're about to head off to a very difficult mission, but something tells me it's not just that, is it...?"

...

How do you respond?

[]Confess your sins.
[]Tell her that you just...needed to see her before you go. Nothing more than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:45:22 No.31843916

>>31843895
it's still too early in the morning for me to deal with all this suffering and shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:46:12 No.31843926

>>31843905
>>[X]Confess your sins.
LET THE HEALING BEGIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:46:27 No.31843930

>>31843905
>[]Confess your sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:46:32 No.31843931

Most exciting day of the year! ~~was yesterday.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:46:44 No.31843936

>>31843905
[X] Tell her that you just...needed to see her before you go. Nothing more than that.

Daren't tell.

I will admit to being curious as to how Haruka reacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:47:04 No.31843943

>>31843905
[X]Confess your sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:47:20 No.31843949

>>31843905
[x]Confess your sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:47:34 No.31843956

>>31843905
>[]Tell her that you just...needed to see her before you go. Nothing more than that.
put it off until after we come back from the mision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:47:37 No.31843958

>>31843905
>[X] Tell her that you just...needed to see her before you go. Nothing more than that.
Tell yourself that you'll tell her later, if some miracle happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:47:42 No.31843960

>>31843905
[x]Confess your sins.
Hmmm...not sure which is best, but oh well.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/01/14(Thu)09:47:58 No.31843963

>>31843905
>[X]Confess your sins
the most exciting time of the day has finally come!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:48:25 No.31843972

>>31843905
>[X]Tell her that you just...needed to see her before you go. Nothing more than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:48:25 No.31843973

>>31843905
>[X]Confess your sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:48:28 No.31843975

>>31843905
[X]Confess your sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:48:44 No.31843979

>>31843905
>[X]Confess your sins.

Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:48:46 No.31843980

>>31843905
>[x]Confess your sins.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)09:48:47 No.31843983
File: Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png (583 KB, 1047x754)
583 KB

>>31843905
>[X]Confess your sins.

Tell heeeeeerrrrrrr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:49:01 No.31843987
File: jbxsyBpEaxjeZ3.png (628 KB, 900x648)

>>31843931

Walpurgis is a 2 day long holiday technically.

628 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:49:50 No.31843998

>>31843905
[X]Tell her that you just...needed to see her before you go. Nothing more than that.

Yuma did think that "no one can know". I figure she would be afraid of being rejected by Haruka, and would justify hiding it by thinking that WN will just kill her anyway so no need to tell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:50:03 No.31844000

>>31843905
>[x]Confess your sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:50:22 No.31844006

>>31843905
[x] confess your sins
Make her see you for the scum you are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:51:20 No.31844014

>>31843987
Walpurgisnacht is techically a night in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:52:12 No.31844029

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:52:25 No.31844033

>>31844014

It's still Beltane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:53:20 No.31844042

>>31843936
I would expect Haruka would probably not care. I mean she thinks Girl A/Chiaki is going to kill her due to her vision, while Yuma loves her.

Then again, theres a difference between say killing Chiaki, and raping her. And it might make her worry. I mean Yuma has proven she is willing to do it. So probably could not help but wonder if Yuma would be willing to do something similar to her (erase a memory of a fight for example).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:55:33 No.31844072

>>31843905
>[x]Confess your sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:55:47 No.31844076

>>31843905
>[x]Confess your sins.
now that we've come here, might as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:55:52 No.31844079

>>31843905
>[X]Confess your sins.
"Haruka-san! I'm a horrible rapist!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:56:03 No.31844080

>>31843905
[X]Tell her that you just...needed to see her before you go. Nothing more than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:56:06 No.31844081

>>31843905
>[X]Confess your sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:56:14 No.31844083

>>31843905
[X]Confess your sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:57:18 No.31844099
File: 74755598c6cb8ca52763c5490(...).png (221 KB, 1000x700)
221 KB

>>31843905
[x] Confess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:57:36 No.31844103

>>31844042
Actually, she is aware that Yuma does erase her memories sometimes - she's quite clever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:57:43 No.31844104

>>31843895
He was busy getting HUGE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:58:46 No.31844118

>>31844103
If so, then presumably she does not think a mindrape is a big thing. Makes sense that Yuma would go to her for comfort then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:58:58 No.31844120

>>31843905
>Confess your sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)09:59:05 No.31844122

>>31844042
She might ask for her short term memory to be scrubbed after the confession so her image of Yuma would not be spoiled by what she did. Even if Haruka doesn't care about Girl A, knowing what Yuma did, who she does care about, might be too much.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)10:00:41 No.31844134
File: Voting Banner - Strauss.png (310 KB, 800x800)

>>31843905

Let's celebrate the second half of MGNQ with new banners! Ms. Not Appearing in this flashback is our first new banner!

Thank you for your participation everyone!

310 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:00:58 No.31844139

>>31843905
>[x]Tell her that you just...needed to see her before you go. Nothing more than that.
ROMEO MUST NEVER KNOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:02:01 No.31844157

>>31844122
Oh that would be horrid for Yuma. "What you did is so horrible I don't even want to remember it. Please erase it from my mind". Hard to think of anything worse that Haruka could say.

I doubt it though. I expect Haruka will act like that anon from previous thread who kept insisting that Yuma "did nothing wrong". I seriously doubt Haruka will react badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:02:30 No.31844165

>>31844134
My, she looks very dashing for ~~a shit.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:02:57 No.31844171

>>31843889
>your helmet thudding into the carpeted floor by your feet - and you bury your face into her gown-covered chest

So she *can* take the suit off in an active silent room.

Interesting. Weren't we debating that back in the last Haruka bit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:03:03 No.31844173

>>31844134
Das ist wunderbar!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:03:10 No.31844178

>>31844134
pretty cool, always nice to see new banners

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:03:10 No.31844179

>>31844134

I have a strong dislike for you Strauss but you looks dashing as all hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:03:25 No.31844183

>>31844157
Then she will be as big a hypocrite as Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:03:52 No.31844185

>>31844103
>>31844118

I think there is a difference between erasing some memories and sticking your hands into someones mind and rumaging through their memories.

I mean, how it was described in the last Trhead sounded like a pretty painful process.

And a completly useless process at that. I still dont get why people voted for that. Why would you expect to see anything other than her short-term memory if Yuma already explained us that this is how it works when we first met Haruka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:04:26 No.31844191

>>31844171
>>31844183

Both of these leading to the question why the fuck aren't they going at it like rabbits in the present day?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:06:31 No.31844213

>>31844134
>voting experiment

I think" voting procedure" would be better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:06:53 No.31844221

>>31844183
Would not be all that big of a surprise if I am honest. I would be rather shocked if Haruka actually reacts badly when she learns that Yuma is a rapist. Yuma atleast seemed totally certain that Haruka would not care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:07:33 No.31844237

>>31844191

What makes you think they aren't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:07:39 No.31844238

>>31844191
You mean why our last Culexus doesnt fuck a a known traitor and high-profile prisoner who will probably never get out alive of her cell ever?

GEE I WONDER WHY ANON.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:08:16 No.31844246

>>31844237
Weren't there abounding implications that the were star-crossed lovers destined to be forever apart or something?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/01/14(Thu)10:08:24 No.31844249
File: 1384348199750.jpg (219 KB, 566x669)

219 KB

>>31844134
Good, like any skilled doctor her handwriting is terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:09:19 No.31844260

>>31844238
Those things and fucking have never been mutually exclusive.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)10:09:37 No.31844263

>>31844249

I'll be honest, the handwriting was the most difficult part

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:11:50 No.31844289

>>31844238
Eh, she won't be our Culexus for much longer if Chiaki remembers that.

~~as much for her own benefit as any kind of revenge.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:12:26 No.31844297

>>31844221
Might not work for this situation, but the paraphrase "If you love something, you shoud be willing to criticize it." comes to mind. I would be upset seeing someone I love fall so low. That's just me though.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)10:15:18 No.31844322
File: Catdance.png (117 KB, 540x540)
117 KB

The next banner is going to be Amber, but since I need Cooldown around to discuss the details, I'm taking a small break.

Here's something silly in the meantime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:16:15 No.31844331

>>31844322
Animated when?
That's prime wigglin' material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:16:25 No.31844336

>>31844322
Love it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)10:16:48 No.31844340

>>31844331

I'm actually working on that right now!

Need to color in the last frame!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:18:32 No.31844357

>>31844340
As expected of Hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:19:33 No.31844369

>>31844322
That's 2cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:19:54 No.31844373
File: 124124.gif (296 KB, 263x199)
296 KB

>>31844322
Ooooh I love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:20:18 No.31844381

>>31844297
The two are still together in the future despite Yuma keeping everything secret, so in order for canon to work, she cannot care too much.

A decent person would be horrified and sickened, but obviously that won't happen.

Unless Deculture really digs Yuma deep and has Haruka react that way, and Yuma erases the confession from her mind. But I seriously doubt thats how it will play out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:23:21 No.31844419

>>31844381
Haruka didn't see the consequences, so it seems more justified.

It's less than an hour to the end of the world, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:24:31 No.31844430

>>31844322
>cat tail buttplug
Why you gotta be so lewd, Hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:25:24 No.31844439

>>31844289

I really don't want to lose our LAST Culexus to this. I'm not saying we should completely forgive her off the bat but Chiaki has come far since her murderous past. Why not have Yuma work for her redemption?

Have Yuma be the Culexus Malal knew she could be and make her train any future Culexus to be the very best they can be. We don't have anyone else who can train the newbies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:28:49 No.31844485

>>31844439
If I remember right from the last couple of threads:
IF Yuma confesses and apologizes, the general consensus is for Chiaki to punch her lights out, puke on her when we inevitably break her helmet, then forgive her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)10:30:08 No.31844499

>>31844485

I like the option of "punch her lights out, puke on her when we inevitably break her helmet, then tell her to ask again some other time" too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:30:14 No.31844501

>>31844485
Yeah as normal, it's only a minority that calling for us to just straight out kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:32:39 No.31844528

>>31844485
>>31844499
>>31844501

I'm just really worried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:33:52 No.31844539
File: Wendy Butt.jpg (83 KB, 1005x1005)
83 KB

Wendy Butt
Wendy Butt
All-American
Wendy Butt.
Soft and squishy,
lovely size
For the hands, its a
top prize
Look out!
Here comes the Wendy Butt!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:34:50 No.31844555

>>31844528
Don't its just the fact that the majority of the player base is split between pacifags and murder-hobos and they like the scream a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:35:08 No.31844562

>>31844528

I know you're scared of the MURDER EVERYTHING part of the thread, but the SAVE (and waifu) EVERYONE part of the thread usually takes precedence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:35:28 No.31844568
File: [sweating intensifies].jpg (22 KB, 249x326)
22 KB

>>31844539
D-Damn..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:35:40 No.31844574

I don't want to kill her, you dingus. I want her and Haruka out of the Officio so they can be together and druming her out of the Officio in a way that makes her feel "punished" is probably the best way.

Just... give her a contact inside the Officio, like Kyouko, so we can pull her in for stuff if we need her expertise, and play the wounded party wherever possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:36:10 No.31844583

>>31844439
>>31844439
>newbies
Another thing is that in the year since this happened, even with QB's active recruitment, not a single Culexus has been Contracted.
Consider just how rare Culexus are, that in a year not a single one has turned up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:36:43 No.31844592
File: box_of_S.png (34 KB, 300x300)
34 KB

>>31844539
>>31844568

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:37:04 No.31844598

>>31844574
That's just convoluted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:38:24 No.31844619

>>31844598
welcome to noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:40:32 No.31844651

>>31844574
>I want her and Haruka out of the Officio so they can be together
You want Haruka to be out of the Officio, the one place that she's safe, because if she ever leaves a Silent Room for too long the nightmares that Pinky sends her will drive her mad, assuming that Pinky won't just kill her.
And while being near a Culexus might keep Pinky away, that was mostly Malal, and Omegon is not on her level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:41:27 No.31844660

>>31844619
But it just doesn't make any sense why kick her out just to set up contacts to make her work for us. Along with pulling Haruka out of her silent room which will I'm pretty sure will just send her crazy and shes an asset herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:42:00 No.31844664

>>31844485
Yeah, I remember that. I am curious however, so lets ask the question in another way.

Lets say Yuma does NOT confess or seek forgiveness/redemption herself, but Chiaki learns of the rape anyway.
For example, lets say Pinky or Homusquad restores the memories to Chiaki.

A question for those those who thought Chiaki would punch and then forgive, would your opinion change, if Yuma kept hiding the truth and Chiaki learned it another way?

Would Chiaki still punch and forgive, or do you think she would act more harshly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:42:50 No.31844671

>>31844619
>>31844660
And before I forget the both of them are currently the only way for our officio to find witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:43:06 No.31844674

>>31844485
sounds like a plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:44:20 No.31844682

>>31844664
It depends on how Yuma reacts when Chiaki reveals she knows.
My understanding is Yuma will NEVER tell us herself, so the whole thing depends on Chiaki finding out and confronting her.
Then maybe apology punch puke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:44:50 No.31844689
File: the only cat I won't kill.gif (5 KB, 60x60)
5 KB

>>31844322
Wait, fuck.
Now I recognize that pose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:45:23 No.31844698

>>31844664
Whatever Yuma raped, it wasn't Murderface or Chiaki.

And Chiaki's not such an incompetent warmaster to waste assets like that. Probably something on the lines of "if I hear something like that happen again the'll find pieces of your soul gem on the moon" but that's about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:45:41 No.31844699

>>31844664
>>31844682
I'd have to agree it would depend on how Yuma reacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:46:57 No.31844722

Yeah, Haruka is the long term inpediment to this plan.

That and the fact that as far as we know Chiaki doesn't know yet.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)10:46:59 No.31844723

>>31844689

Ahahah, yes! That's exactly right!

I just need to finish coloring in the last frame so I can animate it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:47:22 No.31844727

>>31844689

I half expect the last frame to be Chiaki with guns pointed at the screen, or at least a very disgruntled version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:49:43 No.31844754

>>31844682
>>31844699
To add on. If she doesn't apologize, I would think Chiaki would just beat the everloving shit out of her and tell her that every breath she takes from that moment on is a gift. So she better fucking count her blessings before Chiaki takes them back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:52:57 No.31844789
File: Goddamn cats.gif (280 KB, 672x540)
280 KB

>>31844723
Really cute.

I hope you expand on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:53:31 No.31844793
File: 1284149.jpg (104 KB, 648x900)
104 KB

>>31844664
Yuma is not to blame for this.
The voters are.

Even if dabbling in Girl As mind might have caused side-effects like Chiakis/Murderfaces memory resetting because of reasons.

She is our last Culexus apart from that Culexus are fucked by default. Add to this that she may probably blame herself for getting Malal and the rest of her squad killed by not checking up on Kharn and lying to Malal.

Its hard for me to not sympathize with her through all she went through all the additional shit she went through due to retarded votes.
Unfortunately we have no means to punish stupid people reading this quest and making stupid votes instead.

Seriously, blaming Yuma in-character for retarded votes out of character seems batshit insane to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:54:00 No.31844798

>>31843876
every time I look at that OP I see the silhouette of a cartoon goblin dancing in the air.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)10:54:28 No.31844805

>>31843926 >>31843930 >>31843943 >>31843949

You tell her. You tell her everything. What you did to Girl A, what you saw, and what you had to do in order for Malal not to find out. It's less of a recounting and more of a hurried, desperate confession - one that Haruka had to ask you to stop, slow down, and tell her again, as you started crying again as soon as you got to Girl A pleading for you to stop.

When you finally finish, having choked the last few words out in a rush - bowing your head, unable to look at Haruka, dreading to see what kind of face she would be looking at you now that you've laid your guilty, pathetic, weak soul to her - you let out another sob as she pulls your helmeted head down to her chest again, hugging you closer this time, tighter this time. Hushing you, her words soothing and calming as you breathe in her unperfumed, soapy scent.

"No more crying, Yuma-san. You shouldn't be crying." She pats your back comfortingly, before running her fingers through the ruggedized plates of your hardsuit. "You did nothing wrong. I'm certain of it."

You blink through your tears, drawing back and looking up at her - the smile on her face saintly, almost motherly. "I...b-but, Girl A--"

"You needed to know, Yuma-san." Haruka gently interrupts you, one dainty-fingered hand reaching up to wipe your eyes dry once more. "You did it out of necessity, not out of malevolence or amusement. And you did try to ask her gently, yes?" You nod here. "That alone absolves you, just as your intent did. From what you told me, she kept the truth you were looking for behind a promise made to Miss Malal, right?"

Y-yeah. She talked about a pinky promise, or something...

"Miss Malal must have made that promise to prevent other people from knowing. If she herself explained the details to you, then what would have been the purpose of that promise, as far as you're concerned? You were meant to know, too, but you simply wanted to verify it."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:55:34 No.31844817

>>31844805
\>You did nothing wrong
Even Haruka thinks Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:55:55 No.31844822

>>31844754
I would have Chiaki ask how is she expexting us to trust her. Was Malal wrong in placing her trust on Yuma? If not then how is Yuma going to prove that Malal's trust was not misplaced?

She did not only goof us over, but Malal too, and that point might hit harder than just what she did to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:55:57 No.31844823

>>31844754
Yeah. If Yuma is the one who confesses and begs forgivenes, then she comes off a lot better. It gives the impression that she truly regrets what happened and is tormented by it. Chiaki would realise Yuma could have kept it secret, but chose not to. Makes it a lot easier to forgive.

However if Yuma keeps hiding it, then she comes off as a criminal who does his best to avoid responsibility for her actions. Any apology after she is caught by other means, would feel forced and cheap, and give the impression that she is apologizing not because she is sorry, but because she got caught and is giving a fake apology to try and reduce the punishment.

Thats a lot worse in my view. I doubt Chiaki would kill her either way (last culexus), but I could certainly see her being a lot more harsh in the latter case.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)10:56:06 No.31844825

>>31844805

"Miss Malal must have made that promise to prevent other people from knowing. If she herself explained the details to you, then what would have been the purpose of that promise, as far as you're concerned? You were meant to know, too, but you simply wanted to verify it."

You shake your head, here. But you should've simply just trusted what Malal said--

"Yuma-san." Haruka interrupts you again, her hands now lifting your gloved ones up and holding them to her chest. "Please, listen to me. With all the time we've spent together, you've always talked at length about how Malal is training you to be her replacement. Singling you out among your fellow Culexus, giving you exposure to duties and methods that she alone performs.

Now, if she was indeed training you to be her prodigy, then do you think she would prefer someone who simply takes information given to her at face value, or someone who takes the time to verify it? Knowing that in our line of work, a single misstep with received and transmitted information could potentially cost lives?"

But Girl A, you left her a sobbing, pitiful wreck. You hurt her. You weren't gentle at all...

The former Seer of the Third nods. "Yes, well, that is your only sin, Yuma-san. It hurt. You hurt Girl A. But she's still alive, isn't she? In contrast to the girls that have lost their lives before, and now simply exist in our memories? She still lives, she still breathes, she can heal from this instead of the cold, dark nothingness that our sisters are now buried in."

...

Haruka smiles at your silence. "...Sometimes, I often forget how young you are, Yuma-san. You've told me little about you, but you've always felt so old to me. Like you've had to do some growing up very quickly."

Really? You...well, you just never really told anyone. You didn't think anyone deserved to have that dumped on their shoulders--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)10:57:30 No.31844841

>>31844825

"A burden shared is a burden halved, Yuma-san." The seer tuts here, tapping your helmet gently in a chiding way. "Regardless, you must remember, Yuma-san. As Magical Girls...none of us are saints, none of us have hands clean of blood. This is the life we chose, the life we lead - and the only guarantee we can count on is that none of us will ever see heaven."

It's here that Haruka hugs you again. "Purge yourself of your guilt. You did what you had to, your hand was forced, and Girl A will recover." There's a hard edge to her words as she says the name, but before you could point it out, she draws back to place a kiss on your forehead. "But if you can never forgive yourself, then..." ShI will forgive you as many times as necessary."

How do you react?

[]Should I tell Malal...?
[]Are you still angry at what Girl A did?
[]Spend a few more moments with her, before thanking her and saying goodbye. You need to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:58:22 No.31844851

>>31844793
We have been through this shit before.

Yuma is to blame. The fact that idiots voted for the rape option does not change it. In-story, Yuma did it and thats that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:59:05 No.31844858

>>31844841
>[x]Spend a few more moments with her, before thanking her and saying goodbye. You need to go.
Enough sobbing, Waluigi'snight ain't gonna kill itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:59:18 No.31844860

>>31844841
[X]Are you still angry at what Girl A did?
Sounds like Plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:59:32 No.31844862

>>31844841
>[]Spend a few more moments with her, before thanking her and saying goodbye. You need to go.

NOTHING WRONG CONFIRMED

Also, if we have enough time peek in on Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:59:50 No.31844871

>>31844841
>[]Are you still angry at what Girl A did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)10:59:57 No.31844872

>>31844841
>[x]Spend a few more moments with her, before thanking her and saying goodbye. You need to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:00:05 No.31844874

>>31844841
>[x]Spend a few more moments with her, before thanking her and saying goodbye. You need to go.
Yuma did everything right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:00:20 No.31844877

>>31844841
[X]Should I tell Malal...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:00:29 No.31844881

>>31844851
That does not absolve the voters of guilt, which you seem to ignore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:00:32 No.31844883

>>31844841
>[X]Are you still angry at what Girl A did?

Definitely this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:00:39 No.31844885

>>31844841
[X]Are you still angry at what Girl A did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:00:45 No.31844886

>>31844841
>[]Are you still angry at what Girl A did?
>[]Should I tell Malal...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:00:48 No.31844887

>>31844841
[X]Should I tell Malal...?

I want to see what Haruka truly thinks. If Yuma truly did nothing wrong, then explaining it all to Malal would be just fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:00:54 No.31844889

>>31844841
>[x]Should I tell Malal...?
>[x]Are you still angry at what Girl A did?
sounds like a plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:01:08 No.31844895

>>31844841
[x]Spend a few more moments with her, before thanking her and saying goodbye. You need to go.

Haruka's totally good at manipulating. Awesomely!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:01:11 No.31844896

>>31844841
>[X]Are you still angry at what Girl A did?
BEcause the answers to the other two, respectively, are YES and You need to go very soon.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)11:01:24 No.31844897

>>31844841
>[X]Are you still angry at what Girl A did?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/01/14(Thu)11:01:34 No.31844901

>>31844841
>[X]Should I tell Malal...?
>[X]Spend a few more moments with her, before thanking her and saying goodbye. You need to go.
and we should still try to take a look on Khran

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:01:40 No.31844902

>>31844841
>[x]Spend a few more moments with her, before thanking her and saying goodbye. You need to go.

Haruka seems... kinda like a sociopath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:02:27 No.31844912

>>31844841
>[x]Are you still angry at what Girl A did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:02:31 No.31844913

>>31844881
>>31844851
How about we end this literally pointless argument before we kick off another stupid flamewar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:03:02 No.31844917

>>31844841
[X]Should I tell Malal...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:03:21 No.31844920

>>31844902
I'd call it logical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:03:31 No.31844924

>>31844881
No, but neither does it absolve Yuma. The two are one and the same, since the voters choice in this situation was also Yumas choice.

You cannot say Yuma is blameless because people voted for it. We vote for EVERYTHING. Thas how the quest works you idiot (idiot assuming you are the same person who kept insisting this nonsense in the last thread).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:05:52 No.31844942

>>31844841
>[]Spend a few more moments with her, before thanking her and saying goodbye. You need to go.
We're on the clock, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:06:04 No.31844948

>>31844841
>[X]Spend a few more moments with her, before thanking her and saying goodbye. You need to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:07:09 No.31844968

>>31844895
Yeah, its great. "Its ok, rape is fine, you did nothing wrong. You did not kill her". Her excuses are basically what a real life rapist might say.

Thats why I wish the question about whether or not Yuma should confess to Malal and others would win.

I think Haruka hates Chiaki/Girl A. I think she knows that Malal would be pissed. I want to see how Haruka would convince Yuma into keeping things quiet and never revealing her crime to anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:07:17 No.31844971

>>31844841
>>31844841
[x]Spend a few more moments with her, before thanking her and saying goodbye. You need to go.

No talking, just healing now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:10:47 No.31845009

>>31844924
>>31844851

>No, but neither does it absolve Yuma.

But it does. Yuma is a puppet and you pull the strings.

You guys are literally like that bully who makes people hit themselves through brute force and then goes "Stop hitting yourself!".

You people must have some sort of autism that fucked up your empathy if you do not understand that simple fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:11:36 No.31845020

>>31844841
>[]Are you still angry at what Girl A did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:12:59 No.31845033

>>31844902
Haruka's trying to get some justification together that will make Yuma not be guilt stricken just before getting into a combat situation. There's not much point in making her feel bad about it, especially when Yuma's Haruka's protection agency AND ALSO her very good friend.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)11:13:12 No.31845037
File: Voting-Banner_Culexus.png (217 KB, 800x800)
217 KB

>>31844841

It wasn't on the requested list, but maybe I should do a Haruka banner? I'm not sure...

Thanks for voting, everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:13:45 No.31845045

>>31845009
Hurry up and choose a name so that I can ignore you mechanically instead of having to do it manually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:14:45 No.31845052

>>31844924
> We vote for EVERYTHING
Yes. And you are saying that you hate a character because other people voted what this character should do.

And you calling other people idiots without realsing for some reason how fucked up in the head you are if the shit above actually makes sense to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:15:04 No.31845053

>>31845045
Only if you do so first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:15:09 No.31845055

>>31845045
I do kinda suspect he is indeed a troll at this point. Lets not take the bait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:16:00 No.31845064

>>31845045
How about you go and lead on with a good example and keep your autism to yourself? How about that instead?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)11:16:10 No.31845065
File: Catdance-animation.gif (171 KB, 540x540)
171 KB

and it's done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:16:59 No.31845075

>>31845065
Awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:18:13 No.31845087

>>31845052
That is how stories work you know?

You realise that in published novels, the actions of the characters are all chosen by the author. They are puppets, except there is only 1 voter (the author).

Havent you ever immersed yourself in a good book with a great villain that you loved to hate? If not, I feel sorry for you. If you have, then its the exact same situation here.

The story is what it is. Deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:18:15 No.31845088

>>31845055
Or he isnt and you are just wrong. People have sometimes different opinions than you. Opinions that he at least explained. Something you didnt. This actually looks more like a case of trolls calling other people trolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:18:21 No.31845090

>>31845065
Hahaha, nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:19:11 No.31845096

>>31845055
If every opinion you don't like belongs to a troll, then most things must appear to be bait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:19:25 No.31845101

>>31845065
Love it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:21:07 No.31845119

>>31845087
So according to you a story where there is one writer who decides all is the same as a story where there tons of people who decide through majority.

You really dont feel stupid for not seeing ANY difference between those two?
Is this seriously what you are trying to say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:21:19 No.31845122

>>31845065
Brilliant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:21:59 No.31845134

>>31845065
The best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:22:42 No.31845150

>>31845065
Aaaaand saved!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:22:45 No.31845151

>people still THIS mad about a decision made 2 threads ago

I just hope this stops when the main quest resumes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:23:46 No.31845160

>>31845151
It won't, they're not even arguing about the decision anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:25:30 No.31845176

>>31844817
Her logic is faulty. It's justification after the fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:25:36 No.31845177

>>31845151
They eventually stopped talking about ~~get fucked[/spoiled]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:25:46 No.31845182

Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:26:00 No.31845185

>>31845037
It should be a mirror, with a despairing Haruka it should say, I've seen the vote outcome, prepare to be healed...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:26:31 No.31845189

>>31845151
>>31845160
But thats not even what they are arguing about. Someone asked if Yuma should be punished and this is the resulting discussion.
Why would you ever comment on a discussion you clearly didnt follow other than just being douchy twat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:26:33 No.31845191

>>31845119
The only difference here, is that there are multiple people holding the strings, while in published works, there is only one person holding the strings.

In both cases, the actions of the character are chosen by an external agent or agents. All fictional characters are puppets. Yuma is not actually real. Girl A/Chiaki is not real. No one was raped, since no one exists.

That does not mean however that we cannot immerse ourself in the story and _pretend_ that the characters are real (which is basically what getting immersed in any fiction/game/movie means).

If you cannot do that and see her as just an unreal puppet of the voters, then I guess thats fine. I cannot help but feel that this would really reduce enjoyment of the quest though. Enough said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:28:17 No.31845207

>>31845189
I didn't realize two groups of people calling each other autistic was a discussion these days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:28:55 No.31845213

>>31845207
Welcome to 4chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:30:15 No.31845225

>>31845065
You are the best, Hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:30:28 No.31845230

>>31845207
Ah relax. Next thread, we will be back to wondering if Midori is Wendy in diguise. Ofcourse, if she is, the argument will probably start about whether or not Wendy raped Chiaki. Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:30:45 No.31845234

>>31845191
>The only difference here, is that there are multiple people holding the strings, while in published works, there is only one person holding the strings.

But this is a huge difference, anon.
In one you follow just a story, in the other you get to decide and are part of a story.

Thus immersing on a vote you didnt decide on is and should be pretty difficult. Since, you know, it actually breaks the aforementioned immersion of the story you claim you immersed yourself in.

Yet you pretend that one and the other are completly the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:31:04 No.31845238

>>31845207
Look at this newfag, how long have you been on /tg/ 5 minutes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:32:45 No.31845260

>>31845238
It doesn't matter, screaming autist at the top of your lungs isn't a discussion no matter where it happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:33:03 No.31845261

>>31845207
I also dont think that commenting on something you didnt read and being condescending about it at the same time is something you should feel proud about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:33:31 No.31845269
File: deadpool13p06.jpg (344 KB, 900x1405)
344 KB

>>31845230

We /co/ now?

~~For the uninitiated Deadpool got shapeshifter snookied unwillingly~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:34:53 No.31845290

>>31845260
But this is what you are doing now. Reducing an argument to people calling each other names.

Congrats anon, you managed to become what you made fun of in under 5 posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:35:03 No.31845292

>>31845234
If thats how you feel.

I voted for the non-rapist option, but I think it actually turned out much more interesting and immersing this way (probably, obviously I don't know what would have happened with Kharn).

Yuma suddenly gained a lot more personality, and Harukas reaction here made her more real aswell.

Yuma is a lot more interesting character now that she is a rapist, even if thats not what I voted for. Dunno if I am the only one who feels this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:37:33 No.31845327

>>31845234
So, what you're saying is that you should never quest unless you get your personal choices reacted on every time?

Here's the thing, anon. Unless a deciscion is 100% unanimous, every single choice results in a situation where, by your logic, most players should feel unimmersed.

And you know what? Most of them seem to DEAL WITH IT.

You sound like whiny baby. Cry some more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:38:55 No.31845335

>>31845292
I agree that she feels like a more interesting character.

I disagree that Yuma is to blame for a choice that was made on meta-level by people other than the writer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:40:27 No.31845355

>>31844817
She is more of a cunt than Yuma then
Yuma knows she did the wrong thing and she is feeling guilty over it, this bitch says what she did which is against all the rules is ok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:40:48 No.31845358

>>31845335
>writer gives choices within bounds of what the character would do
>we pick an option
>this is somehow not the character's fault despite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:41:19 No.31845364

>>31845327
Didnt we already establish that you can follow your own advice, take a trip and we can ignore each other?
Do you have some sort of mental issues that you still felt the need to reply after all?

And if I am the whiny one, friend, what the fuck would call what you are currently doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:41:23 No.31845365

>>31845335
>for a choice that was made on meta-level by people other than the write
Except both choices were offered by the writer, and as such are equally valid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:41:42 No.31845372

>>31845355
This is a very good point actually. The plot thickens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:42:53 No.31845385

>>31845335
Whether or not the players blame her is completely and totally irrelevant. Most people forget the simple fact is that whether the NPCs will blame her or not is not under their control, and from the objective viewpoint of the NPCs....that reaction will be just as mixed and confusing.

And potentially deadly.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)11:42:54 No.31845386

>>31845355
>>31845372

"Hey, Yuma, you're a fuckup and a monster"

Then her only friend never visits again.

I think Haruka was being a little bit selfish by comforting Yuma, but her reasoning made a certain amount of sense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:43:03 No.31845389

>>31845358
>we pick an option
>we
>WE

Yes, this is what I have been saying all along. How you managed to point it out and still miss the meaning of it is a mystery to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:43:15 No.31845392

You should really stop this shit. She is a puppet, yes. Like in the fucking puppet show. And in the fucking puppet shows, if the puppet had done something evil, other puppets come and kick her fucking puppet ass. Even if they are all controlled by one actor.

Let the puppet sin be punished with puppet death. We want her blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:43:52 No.31845399

>>31845364
>ignore argument
>attack poster

You realise you can't discredit the argument that way when we're both anonymous, right?

It just winds up looking like you're trying to dodge the argument and/or shitpost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:44:09 No.31845406

>>31845372
Haruka's just protecting her friend/investment. "Oh, my pal who also is my guardian is about to go into a giant battle to the death, but is emotionally unstable because she feels guilty."

"Do I A: make her feel terrible and shit and probably get her killed in the battle, or B: tell her some bullshit to calm her down and make sure she survives?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:44:22 No.31845410

>>31845386
"Yes Yuma what you did was wrong but you can make it right by confessing and atoning"
Still being nice but doing what is right instead of just writing off brutal rape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:45:26 No.31845421

>>31845406
With Haruka's background I don't see how she can't NOT be a terrible person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:46:17 No.31845434

>>31845406
Yeah, I guess this is true.

Though afterwards, she has never suggested that Yuma come clean. Then again, she probably thinks that Girl A/Murderface/Chiaki would kill Yuma on the spot, so selfish desire to make sure Yuma remains alive to visit her is still there.

I guess this does not really tell as much about her as I thought. Meh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:46:47 No.31845444
File: 1296849642949.jpg (926 KB, 1633x2000)
926 KB

>>31845392
>I want her blood.
REQUEST DENIED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:47:09 No.31845448

>>31845292
I disagree even if I understand the argument. The decision was stupid, and it retroactively effectively ruined a character for no reason at all. There was a collective facepalm when the rape vote actually won- you guys really outdid yourselves with shitvoting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:48:17 No.31845458

>>31845365
I would like to point out that the writer has made it very clear that write-ins are ALWAYS considered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:49:43 No.31845475

Wouldn't the correct term be mind reading or hacking?

For some reason constantly throwing around the word rape make it seem Yuma physically molested girl a. Did she?

Also saying rape make a character more interesting. The wording seems a bit bad...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:49:48 No.31845477

>>31845458
Sure, but this time the choice chosen was one of the options given by the writer. The rape option was NOT a write-in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:49:54 No.31845478

>>31845448
....sorry, you lost me at "ruined a character".

There is no such thing as "ruined characters" only charater changes that occur in the sotry, whether at the behest of the Blind and Idiot God that is /tg/ or the Omnipotent and Omniscient God that is Yog-Sa - I mean, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:51:21 No.31845496

>>31845475
Well, mindrape is the simplest and easier term. You could argue its worse than normal rape, since you violate the mind itself rather than the body. And so on.

But its all semantics, I figure when people say "rape", everyone in this thread understands what is meant by it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:53:49 No.31845526

>>31845496
I guess, I remember that term and I understood that though I guess the wording of some anons that rape makes Yuma interesting as a character (I understand that was not their intent) sounds a little weird

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:54:56 No.31845543

>>31845526
Replace "rape" with "mistake" you get the accurate version.,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:55:57 No.31845559

>>31845477
So? The possibility was there, and not chosen. It's not going to make or break the game, and it adds unusual and perhaps darker background to a character, but all in all I see nothing bad coming of it as yet.

When she gets found out - and she will - it will be interesting to see what happens. Complaining and arguing is irrelevant after the fact. Deculture doesn't rewind scenes over petty nonsense such as this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:56:15 No.31845563

>>31845448
I voted against the rape option. And now I want to kill Yuma or at least make her suffer.

However, I don't think that the rape was stupid or shit or out of character or ruined a character or whatever butthurt crap you call it. Stop whining and move on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:57:04 No.31845569

>>31845543
Disagree there. It WAS rape. Just rape of the mind, rather than the body.

It was certainly a mistake, but saying thats all it was diminishes what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:58:24 No.31845584

>>31845569
To an extent perhaps, but I'm not worried about the 'diminishing' of it, it made quite the impact on the followers and no one will forget it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:59:07 No.31845589

>>31845444

We should make it subtle and help her improve and heal. Lots of healing.

So we'll commission a special Culexus helmet with cat-ears and make it a part of her uniform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)11:59:19 No.31845592

>>31845526
It's not that it makes her interesting as a character, but that it sheds some interesting light on later interactions with her that happened earlier.

It was a horrible action done in a high pressure situation for reasons which might well have been, and might yet still be important.

>>31845569
95% of what a Culexus does is rape by that definition.

Rape is a horribly overused word, though, to the point that the word has practically lost all meaning to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:00:59 No.31845609

>>31845559
Umm, what I meant was that the writers options are options that he thinks the character could take.

So if we choose an option given by the writer, we are not acting OOC (atleast as far as Deculture is concerned).

Since the rape option was not a write-in, Deculture did think that mindrape was plausible for Yuma to do. You can ofcourse argue that Deculture was wrong.

I admit that its a bit odd that the option was there after Yuma called Malal on Girl A being mindwiped, and then did something even worse. But its not like hypocrisy is unknown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:01:13 No.31845615

>>31845589
This. I second this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:03:03 No.31845633

>>31845589
Heh. This would be kinda meta though. Chiaki does not remember what happened.

Besides, asking Midori to write her in as a real cat-girl in MM&MM would be lot more fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:03:12 No.31845634

>>31845589
As with >>31845615, I also second this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:04:33 No.31845648

>>31845633
Considering Yuma is a massive otaku, this is brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:04:44 No.31845651
File: DespairButalsoDespair.jpg (19 KB, 500x281)
19 KB

>>31845592
>Rape is a horribly overused word, though, to the point that the word has practically lost all meaning to me.

I feel raped by your opinion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:06:11 No.31845669
File: 85308.jpg (27 KB, 225x350)
27 KB

>>31845589

Welp this suddenly has to happen
no matter what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:06:18 No.31845670

>>31845592
The funny thing is I kind of understand it though the wording of it sounds....weird to me? For a lack of a better word ?

I thought I had thicker skin but I guess the wording got to me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:07:20 No.31845681

>>31845448

it made her more interesting, more nuanced, I welcome it, and Chiaki should forgive her.

after face punching and puking of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:07:33 No.31845683

>>31845651
Deculture? More like rapeculture.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)12:07:42 No.31845686

>>31845669

B-but...! That's Mami's bike helmet that I've never had a chance to draw yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:08:23 No.31845695

>>31845609
Then it still doesn't matter. It was in character, and in character she will have to cope with the consequences, whether or not /tg/'s Azathoth like nature argues about whether or not it was in character or good or bad or whatever. It's a situation that mmgives Yuma characterization, and in this particular game Deculture has

demonstrated that he is very good about working what we do or do not do into the characters well.

All the arguing is just people blowing off steam and complaining they didn't get their way, which is inevitable but ultimately, irrelevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:08:33 No.31845697

>>31845669

yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:10:49 No.31845711
File: 1373892932487.jpg (122 KB, 530x1000)
122 KB

>>31845651
When my opinion rapes you, you won't just feel it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:10:52 No.31845712

>>31845695
Oh I agree with you completely. I think we agreed with each other all along. I thought you were saying that it was not in-character thing or somesuch. Sorry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:11:10 No.31845718

>>31845681
Hahahah, Your funny considering she was a bitch to us in the beginning. Despite what she did.

yeah no....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:12:44 No.31845734

>>31845718
>Your funny considering she was a bitch to us in the beginning. Despite what she did.
Walpurgisnacht is yet young.

Still plenty of time for Murderface/Omegon to fuck everything up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:13:38 No.31845745

>>31845718
>Character that didn't immediately kiss our ass and forgive us for everything even though we did something to wrong her and everyone she loved in the past.
>lololol wat a bitch am i rite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:13:59 No.31845751

>>31845734
>Still plenty of time for /tg/ to fuck everything up.
FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:14:33 No.31845756

>>31845712
No - if the character does it then it's in character regardless of how the rest of /tg/ feels about it, in my opinion. I do understand where the misleading comment was on my part, sorry.

But saying something done by a character is 'out of character' isn't effective, because if they do it, then it really is in character, whether or not people like it. And people do things out of the own character on occasion (c.f. the botched interrogation). Chiaki learned from the experience, her mistake, and coped - and did much better, later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:16:04 No.31845768

>>31845718

hahahaha it's funny considering you have banal taste in characters and think that anybody who has made a mistake cannot be redeemed.

It's almost like you don't understand emotions or something.

stop being a cunt and enjoy the story

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:16:53 No.31845779
File: underpants-gnomes-2[1].jpg (35 KB, 640x439)
35 KB

>>31845734
> Yuma "loses" two hours to Girl A's "interrogation"
> Doesn't get finished all the things that Malal asks her to do
> ????
> All Culexus dead
> Profit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:17:08 No.31845788

>>31845718

boy you must hate pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:19:00 No.31845803

>>31845734
At this point I don't see how Murderface could fuck things up. Heck, even if she does something stupid like tries to go to her Angel (Malal) for help and that screws up everything, it would still be because of what Yuma did, making her ultimately responsible.

Though in truth I am more worried about Kharn at this juncture. Kharn is close to witching out and Yuma was supposed to check to make sure she had not gotten worse. However because the mindrape took several hours, there was no time.

And when Malal asked, we lied and said Kharn had not gotten worse, even though she might have for all we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:20:13 No.31845818

>>31845803
It's too bad this is a flashback and we can't get Kharn killed yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:20:18 No.31845822

>>31845756
>But saying something done by a character is 'out of character' isn't effective, because if they do it, then it really is in character, whether or not people like it
I don't agree with that.
If a Player A has played Character A, and then for some reason Player B takes control of Character A and forces them to go back on all characterization that Character A has had to that point, is that not out of character?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:20:22 No.31845823

>>31845803

that's what I'me worried about. we NEED to check on Kharn. like NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:21:40 No.31845833

>>31845768
To be fair, Yuma has not sought redemption. Acting like a bitch to someone you mindraped does not give a good impression.

A mistake can be redeemed, but you have to actually try to seek redemption and atone. Redemption does not just drop out of the sky, cost free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:22:11 No.31845838

>>31845822
But we didn't go back on her characterization. Decu wouldn't have given us those choices for Yuma if they weren't in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:22:23 No.31845839

>>31845822

no, because that character is now what person B says it is. people change, even backwardly, people may not like it but they do.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/14(Thu)12:23:09 No.31845844

>>31845833
Isn't it possible she HAS sought redemption in the year or so between now and when MGNQ started and Chiaki doesn't remember it?

Also hi, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:23:12 No.31845846
File: Kharn_Throne.jpg (193 KB, 1024x1066)
193 KB

>>31845779
>pic
approved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:23:16 No.31845849

>>31845822
It can be explained by a simple fact: Players A through Q are morons who'd make better quest decisions by rolling their faces on the keyboard. Meanwhile W, Y, and Z get shouted down when they point out what a stupid idea it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:23:44 No.31845861

>>31845833

yes it does, thats called taking the higher path when the other person forgives. she's obviously feeling fucking terrible about it, she just doesn't know how to go about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:24:07 No.31845866

>>31845839
Even when the character is returned to the original player?
Player B did not own Character A. They were only temporarily in control.
You're saying that Player A should not fault Player B for the actions taken when they were in control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:24:12 No.31845869

>>31845833
To be fair, how is one supposed to attone for this in the first place? With all of Murderface's brainscrambling and amnesia, it's probably hard to tell when trying to apologize would even properly register.

She may have even tried to atone already, just we ended up forgetting it at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:24:42 No.31845881

>>31845803
She can't leave the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:24:51 No.31845883

>>31845833
>To be fair, Yuma has not sought redemption.
that we've seen.

She hasn't sought it from Girl A.

But then, Girl A no longer exists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:25:47 No.31845896

>>31845866
>Even when the character is returned to the original player?

ah, now that's a different story and has no relevance to the situation at hand. if given a character to "look after" it's not your character, you are simply assuming stuwardship and have a duty not to change them too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:26:09 No.31845903

>>31845833
She also can't seek it from Malal. she's dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:26:11 No.31845904

>>31845849
>only my decisions are good
Your opinion of yourself is terribly high.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:26:33 No.31845908

>>31845881
>She can't leave the room.
But it was said that forcing Kharn back from being a Witch is what burned out all of the Culexus, including Malal, save for Omegon.

She doesn't need to leave the Room; she can Witch Out there just as well as anywhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:26:38 No.31845911

>>31845849
~~you're a moron.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)12:26:46 No.31845913

>>31845833
>>31845844
>>31845883

IT's possible that she already did and Chiaki forgot, like NECO pointed out.

It's also possible that she's too wracked by guilt so she lashes out instead of trying to make amends.

Whatever the case, Yuma is now a pretty complex character and I'm, well... a little sad by all the arguing, but also happy that she's not a flat character anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:27:28 No.31845922

>>31845844
I don't think Kyouko or Sayaka would have been unaware or let her forget about it

I am thinking she didn't do anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:28:11 No.31845929

>>31845883
Chiaki is the closest thing to Girl A though, and I personally think her forgiveness would apply.

Ofcourse I dont really want to get into a philosophical discussion about amnesia or whether or not I am a different person from when I was 10 or whatever.

Its true that we don't know if Yuma has atoned, but I rather doubt it given her behaviour. Lets ask Deculture at the end if someone remembers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:28:22 No.31845932

>>31845896
>>31845866
>>31845849
>>31845839
>>31845822

This argument is stupid and doesn't apply because this wasn't entirely out of character, especially for a jerky little girl who made a bad decision in a moment of paranoia and fear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:28:53 No.31845941

>>31845908
So the question becomes....

Why didn't she witch out?

I'm actually surprised no one else has wondered about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:29:06 No.31845943

>>31845896
>has no relevance to the situation at hand
I would disagree.
Yuma was first played by Deculture.
Yuma's control was then given to /tg/.
Yuma's control will then revert to Deculture.

If we were going to have control over Yuma for the rest of the quest, I would concede your point. However, control of this character is going to revert to the original player, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:29:25 No.31845949

>>31845779
She'll always have a place in the Betrayer Club, alongside Kharn and Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:29:41 No.31845953

>>31845922
Why would she apologize to those two? If anything, it was a deeply personal issue she'd probably only apologize to Murderface in private for. And she can't be expected to predict whenever she's going to go and forget everything again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:30:09 No.31845960

>>31845908
Note that I was talkign about Muderface fuckign things up,I not Malal.

Which brings up a very relevant question. Why didn't Girl A witch out after being mindraped Yuna?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/14(Thu)12:30:25 No.31845964

>>31845941
Witching out is, to my understanding, reaching a point when you no longer have hope and give in to despair. It is not the same thing as being really upset about something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:31:08 No.31845974

>>31845941
Well Walpurgisnacht hasn't arrived yet. So the influencing force hasn't effected Kharn yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:31:12 No.31845976

>>31845922
She's been knocking herself out trying to fulfil Malal's role for the Officio.

She's not trying to atone for what she did to Murderface (who, lets fact facts, is the same before AND after the little incident in the Silent Room with seemingly no harm done)

What she IS trying to atone for is ~~the death of her family. Twice over, if you include her Culexus family and her parents.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:31:19 No.31845979

>>31845943
Decdulture has proven he takes out activities with said character into account later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:31:27 No.31845983

>>31845943
But as others above have said, the choice we made when controlling her came from Deculture. So its not a case where we just decided something Deculture would never have even thought of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:31:45 No.31845984

Why are people arguing about this?

Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:32:24 No.31845991

>>31845983
Fucking THIS. Read this post people, it's like people don't even pay attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:32:29 No.31845993

>>31845964
True, she does have the hope her Angel is going to take the pain away again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:32:34 No.31845997

>>31845941
The clock hasn't reached zero for Walpurgisnacht. I pressume that will trigger the process.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:32:35 No.31845998

I wonder if he's watching all this shit slinging and chuckling about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:33:02 No.31846002

>>31845953
What if Yuma did apologize, and she was forgiven, and then Murderface forgot, and she apologized again, and again, and again.
We haven't asked QB how many times that Chiaki had her bouts of amnesia. By Sayaka's own words, it hurt each time that it happened, so we know it was more than once.

Maybe Yuma has apologized multiple times, and it's started getting repetitive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:33:14 No.31846005

>>31845998

~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:33:32 No.31846010

>>31845913
>It's also possible that she's too wracked by guilt so she lashes out instead of trying to make amends.
This sounds incredibly likely to me.

>Yuma is now a pretty complex character
>happy that she's not a flat character anymore.
So much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:33:32 No.31846011

>>31845998
I'm pretty sure that actually part of the reason he runs the quest.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)12:34:27 No.31846027

>>31844858 >>31844860

You let out a long, shuddering sigh, closing your eyes as Haruka's calming, soothing words sink in. It's...you still know what you did, of course. You doubt you'll ever forget the sight of Girl A looking up at you, pleading for you to stop.

But at the same time, hearing Haruka say what you needed to hear - it feels like a heavy burden has been lifted off you, the cold fingers strangling your heart inside your chest loosening. Allowing you to breathe once more.

"Feel better?" Haruka smiles at you as you draw back, and you nod. Yes. You feel much, much better. Better enough that you can actually return the smile she's giving you with one of your own.

"There. No more crying, alright?" She reaches forward with a hand and brushes a few strands of hair from your eyes. "Remember that there will always be times when what we need to do that may not seem right at first, but I believe the intention behind them matters more. The spirit behind the deed. And sometimes, that is enough to justify even the worst sin you can commit." Haruka pauses her, as if to catch herself from saying something else - before nodding again. "This is one of those times, I feel."

Y-yeah. You...you can see where's she's coming from, definitely. You murmur your thanks again, the second time since you barged into her Silent Room. And for the second time, she dismisses your gratitude with a shake of her head.

"We're friends, Yuma-san. I know that I've been a burden to this Officio more than I've been a boon. I'm not blind or deaf to my detractors here in the Ninth, how even your Warmaster - may the Blessed Lady take her in her healing embrace - is debating about executing me for my own betrayal. But you alone have extended the forgiving hand of friendship to me, and kept me company when I desperately needed it."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)12:35:28 No.31846044

>>31846027

She reaches up to brush a lock of hair back, tucking it behind her ear. "If I can at the very least do the same for a friend, to offer that same balm for the wounds that hurt us the most - then who am I to deny it to you?" Another smile. "I can do this much at least, Yuma-san, even at this useless state. And if it's you, then all the better."

You can't help but blush at that, and you resist slamming your visor down to hide your embarrassment. Instead, you simply nod, thanking your stars that you have someone like Haruka supporting you in this, at least.

It's also here that you realize that she...she kissed you. The first time she'd done that. It was to your forehead, sure, but...it was still a kiss. Your very first.

You find yourself swallowing, your cheeks burning redder. Haruka notices this immediately and blinks - before giggling again, her own cheeks burning crimson.

"I...um, I apologize if I took such a liberty to do so. I-I...I fear I've forgotten that Culexus are quite sensitive to such things." She shakes her head, completely contrite. "I...I may have gotten carried away. I just couldn't bear to see you under such duress..."

You shake your own head here. N-no, it's fine. There's no need for her to apologize. ...You liked it, after all. A-and it's kind of like a good luck charm, for later!

"A-ah, yes! A good luck charm!" Haruka's distressed expression gives way to a relieved smile. "Yes, of course I meant to grant you that, too. Because Yuma-san needs to return and enjoy the new batch of tea leaves I've managed to procure."

Oh? New tea leaves...?

"Yes! Miss Tomoe Mami was kind enough to heed my request, despite...well, despite our rather uneasy first meeting." Haruka's smile turns brittle, but only for a moment. "When you get back, Yuma-san, I will do my best to brew a fine pot of it for us to enjoy."

You'll look forward to it, then.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:35:38 No.31846047

>>31845976
If you drug someone and rape her when she is unconscious, and are carefull to use a condom etc so she does not get std/pregnant, is it still rape?

I mean the woman won't remember it (unconscious), and "seemingly no harm was done".

I think she is indeed trying to atone for Malal, but I do think she also should atone for Chiaki. And I figure Chiaki/Murderface would have mentioned it to atleast Kyoko (who is her best friend).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:35:50 No.31846052

>>31845984
Wrong is relative - especially in a world like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:36:32 No.31846060

>>31845960
I suspect.

I'd be very curious to know ~~whether Omegon actually spent those two hours in the Silent Room with Girl A.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)12:36:37 No.31846061

>>31846044

Suddenly, a beeping alerts you to the time limit you've chosen to wilfully ignore for the moment. approximately 15 minutes has passed since you got here - giving you an hour and change left before Walpurgisnacht comes in and wrecks everything.

"You need to go, yes?" Haruka nods at your gesture. "Don't worry about me, Yuma-san. Leave when you need to. I'll stay here and wait for your return."

You thank her again and make to leave - but before that, you ask the seer one last question. As much as you'd like to ignore it too, you couldn't help but notice the fact that she couldn't say Girl A's moniker without that hard edge in her voice.

Is she still angry about what Girl A did? To her and her Officio...?

Haruka's smile doesn't change at your question, but she takes a moment to reply.

"All sins are eventually forgiven, Yuma-san. But the sinner must be worthy of forgiveness first." She shrugs. "I may forgive her myself, but...not for a while. Not yet."

So...that's a yes, then. She's still angry.

The seer's careful facade breaks down into a giggle. "Yes, yes, if you need to know. Oh, you're impossible sometimes, Yuma-san." She nods at you. "Go with the Blessed Lady's grace. Keep her in your thoughts, and you will be safe. I'll pray for you and Miss Malal in the meantime."

It's here that you finally leave Haruka's Silent Room, breaking into a run again. Not caring if you're making a complete racket as you stomp your way through corridors and floors - not like there's anyone else left to bother, really.

Ten minutes of running full-out, and you find yourself stumbling through the General Assembly Hall doors, breathing hard, panting into your vox.

"Omegon!" Malal's shout is a rough, waspish bark from the far side of the hall, evidently pissed. "Where the hell have you been? You're thirty minutes late!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:39:08 No.31846094

>>31846047
Well, the thing you have to remember is... Murderface is a bitch. And one who, even when not under the effect of amnesia, spent a lot of time out of her right mind.

The fact that she apparently walked out of Walpurgisnacht unharmed, like some kind of Karma Houdini, just like Kharn, when all of her friends died might very well be why she's so vindictive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:39:18 No.31846095

>>31846047
>If you drug someone and rape her when she is unconscious, and are carefull to use a condom etc so she does not get std/pregnant, is it still rape?
This is not even close to what happened.

>If a person you don't trust is influenced by someone you are supposed to trust who has done something unforgivable, can you do something unforgivable to see if things are truly as they should be?

At least be honest. Yuma said "Yes." And she'll pay for it, whether she wants to or not, one way or another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:39:29 No.31846099

>>31846010

I'm glad that it happened I'm just pissed off we didn't get anything out of it. I wanted to see some alternate timelines or some fucking Malal dickery at work. we din't even get the identity of her attackers!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:39:55 No.31846106

>>31846061
Wow, so that's why Haruka's fine with Girl A getting mindraped.

Violence breeds violence, indeed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)12:39:59 No.31846107

>>31846061

As much as you'd like to reply, you're still trying to catch your breath, your gloved hands on your knees. When you finally do, you straighten up and see that your clearly-irate Rank Leader is with some unfamiliar characters - two other Magical Girls, one of them with short black hair and a vaguely familiar face, the other a shorter one with a spiky black crown on top of her long, unruly blonde hair.

Both of them are wearing suits of black armor, with tabards of white cloth draped over them, emblazoned with a black cross.

"We've been standing here like idiots waiting for you. Come on, I know this isn't quite Christmas, but I was expecting you of all people to be at least punctual, Omegon." Malal growls from her vox-speaker as you come closer.

Both the newcomers beside her having the decency to at least stay out of this, keeping themselves quiet. The blonde one doesn't seem to be able to stop smiling, though, like grinning at some private joke.

How do you respond?

[]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.
[]Just wanted to settle a few things before I die, that's all.
[]Open a private vox channel between you and Malal. "Who is this blonde foreigner that's so keen on showing me all her teeth, and why shouldn't I make her empty her foreign breakfast all over her shiny black armor?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:40:54 No.31846116

>>31846107
>[X]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:41:07 No.31846118

>>31846107

[x] CHECK ON KHARN!!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:41:11 No.31846119

>>31846095
DUH. Its an analogy. The point is that just because Girl A does not remember and is unharmed (which is actually debatable since we don't know if what Yuma did damaged her mind), does not mean the mindrape did not happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:41:13 No.31846120

>>31846107
>[x]Just wanted to settle a few things before I die, that's all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:41:21 No.31846121

>>31846107
[x]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.
Yuma so professional!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:41:27 No.31846123

>>31846107
>I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:41:31 No.31846126

>>31846107
>[]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)12:41:34 No.31846127

>>31846107
>[X]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:41:34 No.31846128

>>31846107
>[x]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:41:42 No.31846129
File: sak_whirl.png (77 KB, 700x400)
77 KB

Hello, world!

>>31846107
>[X]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.
Now where have I heard this before~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:41:51 No.31846131

>>31846107
[X]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:42:04 No.31846133

>>31846107
>[x] I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:42:17 No.31846138

>>31846107
Why not all three at once?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:42:25 No.31846140

>>31846107
[X]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

Oh the irony of this vote is so delicious that I have to choose this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:42:27 No.31846141

>>31846118
I think it might be a little late for that anon. Just a tad. Like 2 hours or so if I had to guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:43:10 No.31846152

>>31846138
Because that's not how conversations work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:43:18 No.31846153

>>31846107
[x]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:43:30 No.31846154

>>31846106
Can someone remind me what Girl A did to Haruka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:43:34 No.31846156

>>31846107
[X]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/01/14(Thu)12:43:43 No.31846160

>>31846107
>[X]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

>>31846118
I think that it is to late for that anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:43:44 No.31846161

>>31846141

just say "oh I forgot something BRB" this is far more important than anything else!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:43:45 No.31846162

>>31846107
>[x]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:44:23 No.31846168

>>31846141
>>31846161
Wait what, didn't we do that in the previous thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:45:06 No.31846177

>>31846119
Probably makes it a lot easier to forget about, though.

Except in the sweaty armit of a bad night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:45:10 No.31846180
File: 1328182729330.png (454 KB, 700x900)

>>31846160
>I think that it is to late for that anon

454 KB

no! no Check on kharn! CHECK ON KHAAHAHAAARN!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:45:21 No.31846183

>>31846168
Nope. Kharn might already have turned into a witch for all we know. We just lied to Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:45:23 No.31846186

>>31846107
[x]Open a private vox channel between you and Malal. "Malal, I just got a bad feeling about Kharn. Give me 15 minutes to check on her, just to be sure nothing's changed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:45:26 No.31846188

>>31846154
We don't even know yet, actually. It'll probably come up later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:46:08 No.31846197
File: what could go wrong.png (133 KB, 594x383)

133 KB

>>31846180
Pfft. What's the worst that could happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:46:40 No.31846205

>>31846107
>the other a shorter one with a spiky black crown on top of her long, unruly blonde hair.
Aww shit. We Chariot now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:46:47 No.31846207

>>31846186
>>31846107

>[x]Open a private vox channel between you and Malal. "Malal, I just got a bad feeling about Kharn. Give me 15 minutes to check on her, just to be sure nothing's changed."

this so hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:46:50 No.31846208

>>31845953
No I mean those two would have found out and they wouldn't have let Murderface forget whenever she needed to deal with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:46:58 No.31846210

>>31846154
Besides killing all her friends, Girl A called Pinky down on Haruka so that every single waking moment and every time she sleeps all she sees is Pinky threatening to eat her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:47:36 No.31846215

>>31846210
Details please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:48:01 No.31846224
File: Wicked_witch.jpg (401 KB, 1440x1080)

401 KB >>31846197

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:48:10 No.31846227

>>31846215
Fuckin' magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:48:32 No.31846236

>>31846210
>Girl A called Pinky down on Haruka

when did this happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:48:35 No.31846237

>>31846215
Don't think we ever got them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:48:35 No.31846238

>>31846183
But only 15 minutes passed while she was in the silent room? I don't understand the timeline, did Yuma just run in circles around the building for an hour before going down to the silent rooms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:48:38 No.31846241

>>31846215
On how Murderface did it? Or are you asking for a specific thread/post?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:49:35 No.31846250

>>31846107
>[x]Open a private vox channel between you and Malal. "Malal, I just got a bad feeling about Kharn. Give me 15 minutes to check on her, just to be sure nothing's changed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:49:38 No.31846251

>>31846215
That's actually all we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:49:56 No.31846255

>>31846238
2 hours passed while we were mindfucking Gril A anon, that visit to psychic chick was using time we didn't have already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:50:02 No.31846257

>>31846236
In the elevator ride with Omegon who was explaining what Murderface did to Haruka, in addition to Haruka's prediction that Murderface would kill her at their next meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:50:26 No.31846265

>>31846205
I though saber was the warmaster and Black Templar chapter master of the second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:50:27 No.31846266

>>31846241
Who were the people Girl A killed that made Haruka hater her?

What was the motivation for that?
How the fuck did Girl A summon Pinky to haunt Haruka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:50:56 No.31846273

>>31846107
[x]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

[x]Just wanted to settle a few things before I die, that's all.

Both of these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:51:11 No.31846278

>>31846238
No, she mindraped Girl A and spent and hour and thirty minutes doing it, after talking to her for over half an hour. We actually didn't have time to check on Kharn, and lied to Malal about doing so.

Yeah, Yuma a bad girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:51:55 No.31846291

>>31846186
Support

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/14(Thu)12:52:08 No.31846294

>>31846265
The Second's organization needs a flowchart ~~and also I need to actually write them more.~~

But no, Seiba is a former Templar and Equerry of the Second, with the High Inquisitor above her and Chariot as the aide.

~~Well, it's different in present day...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:52:36 No.31846304
File: Chariot.jpg (414 KB, 724x876)
414 KB

>>31846265
Wrong Chariot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:52:49 No.31846307

>>31846278
Which is interesting.

I wonder if someone (Dildoes) might have taken the opportunity to look back, while Yama was looking in. Why did it take so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:53:13 No.31846312

>>31846107
[x] ~~Sorry, I had to take a shit.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:53:13 No.31846314

>>31846255
>>31846278
What a tremendous waste of time, is Decu going to say what Yuma saw inside Homura's memories?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:53:32 No.31846317

>>31846266
>Who were the people Girl A killed that made Haruka hater her?

The rest of the members of the 3rd Officio that did not surrender to the 9th after Ahriman's attempt at ascension. So pretty much all of her friends.
>What was the motivation for that?
Because they were a loose end, and with the Incubator of the 3rd's dissolution of the 3rd Officio, they were considered rogue Magical Girls.
>How the fuck did Girl A summon Pinky to haunt Haruka?
Unknown. All we know is that it happened.

>> ☐ **coveredinwitches** 05/01/14(Thu)12:53:36 No.31846322

>>31846294

I concur, I'm very tempted to do a second officio writup as there's a few characters I would really love to see in there. but I have no idea what it would be about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:53:47 No.31846324

>>31846266
Don't think Omegon mentioned anything about us summoning Pinky to haunt her. Only that Pinky was haunting her.

Might be wrong though, I haven't read that thread in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:53:51 No.31846326

>>31846307
I'm thinking so. but we won't know for sure for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:53:54 No.31846327

>>31846266
>Who were the people Girl A killed that made Haruka hater her?
she's part of the officio we fucked up with Kharn right? I assumed we killed them in the battles before we absorbed the place.
>What was the motivation for that?
Point Murderface at someone and tell her to shoot and she gladly will. Maybe they told her it was a no smoking/drink/pill zone.
>How the fuck did Girl A summon Pinky to haunt Haruka?
Her existence I imagine. Girl A didn't personally ask Pinky to fuck with her. I doubt she even knows about Pinky at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:54:33 No.31846337

>>31846236
I don't think she did.

It's probably more accurate to say that Haruka drew Pinky's attention to her by trying to off Homu.

No-one gets to off Homu but one of Pinky, or one of Pinky's chosen: See the Midori debacle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:54:55 No.31846344

>>31846107
Open a private vox channel between you and Malal. "Malal, I just got a bad feeling about Kharn. Give me 15 minutes to check on her, just to be sure nothing's changed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:55:06 No.31846346

>>31846314
>is Decu going to say what Yuma saw inside Homura's memories
Already did last session. All it did was confirm what Malal said about the attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:55:09 No.31846349

>>31846304
Well this just raises further questions, is Chariot a Malorus like Kharn, or is her almost half-witch look the result of her contract and resulting magicla girl outfit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:55:10 No.31846350

>>31846205
>>31846304
I didn't even realize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:55:21 No.31846355

>>31846314
he already has, what Malal already told us with a bit more detail. So nothing was accomplished that day except some potentially interesting repercussions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:55:58 No.31846366

>>31846107
>[X]I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:56:00 No.31846368

>>31846314
He did - basically a callidus assassin swarm tried to kill Girl A and Kharn, leaving us with this mess. But Yuma wasn't sure why it took so long to see that amount either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:56:05 No.31846370

>>31846307
~~Chiaki in Culexus Suit Time Travel Shenanigans~~

~~She doesn't remember those two hours because we're going to use them later.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:56:09 No.31846372

>>31846327
>I assumed we killed them in the battles before we absorbed the place.
Specifically mentioned that these purges occurred after the 3rd was absorbed.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/14(Thu)12:57:00 No.31846381
File: voting over - chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)
222 KB

>>31846107

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:57:10 No.31846384

>>31846372
Oh yea, I remember now. They are the ones that refused to be absorbed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:57:13 No.31846386

>>31846327
Should she not hate Kharn and Malal equally then?

The only people that ONLY Murderface was responsible for killing were the ones that were planning to rape/kill Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:58:13 No.31846404

>>31846266
>How the fuck did Girl A summon Pinky to haunt Haruka?
She didn't, it was all Yuma's lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:58:43 No.31846411

>>31846094
That in no way excuses what Yuma did nor does it explain anything
It is like saying murder is ok if the other guy is a douche

If anything all her friends dying is the karma from what Yuma just did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)12:58:47 No.31846412

>>31846386
Another anon pointed out that it happened after the absorption of that officio, the ones Murderface killed were the ones that refused to be absorbed and I'm guessing she did it personally without any help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:00:10 No.31846431

>>31846412
I thought the prophets group was composed of the people who refused to join the 9th?

I have a vague memory of QB and Chiaki discussing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:00:13 No.31846434

>>31846381
We need a bannerwith Hat Chan too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:00:19 No.31846437

>>31846411
That was before this. Haruka's already been sequestered in that silent room for a few months.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:00:40 No.31846439

>>31846346
>>31846355
>>31846368
Wow, way to drain my enthusiasm for questing today Decu. I would take a break from /tg/ for a while but I'm afraid to miss any threads because you fuckers are going to ruin everything if left unchecked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:00:58 No.31846440

>>31846411

of course it is, thats how people work.

>It is like saying murder is ok if the other guy is a douche

that is justification enough for 99% of the murders that happen in this quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:01:30 No.31846448

>>31846437
I think the intention was that Yuma losing Malal and all the other Culexus was Karma for mindraping Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:01:37 No.31846450

>>31846431
The remnants perhaps? Some may have slipped through the cracks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:01:39 No.31846452

>>31846349
It's probably less drastic than that, just a magical girl effect.

But then again, this is after Malal pulled her escapades...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:02:07 No.31846458

>>31846412
Kharn certainly would have joined in the process. And then Malal as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:02:17 No.31846463

>>31846439

It's not really Decu's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:03:05 No.31846470

>>31846439
hah, sure feels that way sometimes. Well at the very least this is an interesting turn don't you agree anon? I was initially against it but it sure added some nice tension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:03:47 No.31846480

>>31846439
Wait, what are you even talking about? Did something disappoint you here?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)13:03:48 No.31846481

It feels a bit self-serving, but this is all publicly viewable information so I'll come clear with it...

To answer your questions and summarize: Haruka was part of a group of Thirds that were absorbed into the Officio but turned traitor and tried to kill Murderface. Haruka was talked into helping because she felt that her friends might have a greater chance of success if she was there with them. Murderface killed them all, however, and Haruka was captured.

The rest was explained in quest, that Haruka's mind was broken and Malal pieced her back together after recognizing her as the little sister of the First Warmaster. She was not outright executed because Malal recruited her into hunting down the rest of the 3rd traitors, which Murderface and Kharn killed.

And now she's alive and confined in a Silent room. Better than being dead, I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:04:13 No.31846488

>>31846458
Maybe they weren't considered much of a threat? Kharn wouldn't bother if the job wasn't exciting. But who knows, we're speculating here. I know Girl A did some jobs herself though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:04:34 No.31846494

>>31846439
Can't blame that last part on us - Decu pulled the "you did something dangerous and inexperienced" card and stole some time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:04:36 No.31846496

>>31846431
>I thought the prophets group was composed of the people who refused to join the 9th?
Yes. The Prophet's group is composed of those rogue 3rd Officio members who survived the purges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:05:25 No.31846504

>>31846481
Thanks for that Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:05:36 No.31846506

>>31846370
....I can see this happening, actually.

~~Very easily. Almost as if by necessity.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:05:57 No.31846512

>>31846470
I have enough tension irl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:11:01 No.31846578

Just imagine what a FULL NOIR will happen if Mami is in our hands again.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)13:11:06 No.31846580
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)
283 KB

Really sorry everyone, but I'll have to pause the thread for now! Thread tomorrow night, hopefully in a much earlier time! Sorry for the long posting times, too, I think I got carried away with the dialogue...

Anyway, thanks as always for your participation, feedback is always great! I don't think there are any writeups today, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:12:13 No.31846594

>>31846580
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:12:20 No.31846596

>>31846481
That does add moral conflict to this though. I mean Murderface was arguably acting in self-defense (even though she apparently took it too far).

Unless Haruka is delusional and the others would not surrender (in which case its harder to blame Murderface).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:12:34 No.31846601

>>31846580
These threads leave me emotionally exhausted, but I still love it. Thanks for running this Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:12:53 No.31846608

>>31846580
>I think I got carried away with the dialogue...
never.

I can't speak for anyone else, but I'm nowhere near sick of this flashback yet,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:13:02 No.31846613

>>31846580

ARGHHHH DECU!

this is the first thread I've caught in ages!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:13:29 No.31846619

>>31846580
So, has Yuma tried to atone and apologized to Murderface, and Chiaki just forgot. Or has Yuma kept quiet about it and never tried to ask forgiveness? This question came up earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:13:58 No.31846627

>>31846613
more like, this is the latest thread you've missed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:14:04 No.31846629

>>31846580

Thanks man, glorious as always

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)13:14:30 No.31846635

>>31846594

Thank you for participating!

>>31846601

Hahaha, it has become a bit intense, isn't it? Thank you for playing!

>>31846608

Ahh, thank you! I'll still be trying to wrap all of this up tomorrow so we can get back to present time!

>>31846613

Haha, I'm sorry! But I have work tomorrow...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:15:21 No.31846642

>>31846580
Will the flashback be over soon? It is interesting but I would like to get back to present day Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:15:23 No.31846644

>>31846580

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Dialogue was fine, looking forward to next thread!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)13:15:50 No.31846655

>>31846596

Haruka is a pretty conflicted young woman, but she means well. That aside her sister was... not pleased by her decision making skills and they had a few choice words. More than that, I cannot say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:16:07 No.31846658
File: IMG_1966.jpg (1 MB, 1200x1600)
1 MB

>>31846580
>I think I got carried away with the dialogue...
It wouldn't be noir if you didn't.

Anyway, XX almost done.
Suggestions and violent reactions, anons?
I feel like the scabbard has to be more elaborate..

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)13:16:56 No.31846671

>>31846619

She hasn't. She hasn't told a soul, besides Haruka. I'll try to make sure why that's the case in tomorrow's thread.

>>31846629

Hahaha, thanks for playing, too! The atmosphere is getting heavier, and not just on this side of the QM posting window!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:17:05 No.31846673
File: 1368359630992.png (311 KB, 800x800)

>>31846635
>Haha, I'm sorry! But I have work tomorrow...

311 KB

THIS IS MORE IMPORTANT!!!

but thank you for running as always

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:17:59 No.31846686

>>31846635
>But I have work tomorrow...
Don't you ever get a day off?
I swear you work 7 days a week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:18:17 No.31846691

>>31846671
>in tomorrow's thread.
Ah, good. I'd like another thread tomorrow Decu, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:18:56 No.31846702

>>31846671
Thanks for a great thread!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)13:19:48 No.31846717
File: 1395321668446.jpg (108 KB, 515x590)
108 KB

>>31846642

I'm hoping to get this done tomorrow! We're very nearly there.

>>31846658

Holy crap! The working sheath is awesome! But yeah, a bit more detail on the scabbard, plus on the handle too (at least on the tip) of the handle). I love her glasses and the ponytail is just spot-on!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:20:33 No.31846727

>>31846658
Nicely done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:21:31 No.31846745

>>31846717
Either way don't rush the flashback. I'd rather have it go on for awhile longer than get rushed material Decu, best of luck bud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:22:57 No.31846771

>>31846658

You know, maybe it's time to just bite the bullet and give Chiaki back her headband thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:23:05 No.31846776

>>31846635
If alien incubators had descended from the sky, like in the MGNQ, would you have joined the resistance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:25:42 No.31846823

>>31846717
>>31846727
Thank you.

I'm gonna need references for XX, I'm not in a rush.
And funny, you posted Jetstream Sam, because I'm ~~working on Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie too.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)13:26:14 No.31846832

>>31846673

Hahaha! I wish I could run like the first year of MGNQ, but the workload has really just increased...

>>31846686

Ah, I do get weekends! Just this week is a bit busier. ~~Accidentally got myself working on a birthday, too...~~

>>31846691
>>31846702

Thank you!

>>31846745

I'll do my best!

>>31846776

Ah, well, I would say I will, as long as I don't slow anyone down, haha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:26:46 No.31846842

>>31846823

somebody hold me I think I might faint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:27:24 No.31846857

>>31846776
Do governments in the know develop anti-sparkly technology "just in case"?

~~Is there the same NT-D irony that it requires a magical operator anyway?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:27:48 No.31846867

>>31846771
I thought Chiaki still had her headband. Most people still draw.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)13:29:17 No.31846894

>>31846823

Wah! That's going to be awesome! Please share it when you get a prototype done, that is magical!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:30:16 No.31846915

>>31846027
>your Warmaster - may the Blessed Lady take her in her healing embrace
Does Haruka know that Kharn is in critical condition?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:30:19 No.31846919

>>31846857
"Aim for the gem." is pretty much all a muggle needs to know when dealing with a sparklie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:30:39 No.31846925

>>31846867
That's exactly why we should just bite the bullet and give her it back.

Unless she got it back when she changed to the ponytail. I dont remember. But the Wiki claims
>Despite popular artist depiction, Chiaki does not have Homura's characteristic black hair band according to

Deculture.
on Chiaki's page

☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:31:12 No.31846936

>>31846832
Will we get to see mundanes wielding anti-MG weapons soon?
Will we get to see sparklies get rekted by PMC's wielding anti-magic assault rifles and personal anti-magic fields?
Will we get to watch OTHER Officio's get their shit kicked in, or is it us that will experience this wrecking?

☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:31:47 No.31846948

>>31846915
I'm going to say "no".

On account of the fact that Malal's been keeping it a secret.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:32:45 No.31846969

>>31846915
I think she meant that more as "May she die very soon."

☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)13:32:57 No.31846972

>>31846925

Huh. That's new. I certainly didn't write that in there.

Decu, does she not have the headband? Because I just assumed she kept it and always drew her with it. I mean, just about every piece of artwork has her with the headband...

☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)13:33:24 No.31846983

>>31846857

They do! And some Magical Girls have turned traitor and are working for governments instead, too. (They're usually hunted down a lot).

>>31846915

Yes, Yuma told Haruka about that, too. Not that she can do anything about it, though.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:34:00 No.31846996

>>31846972
In all the original artwork, including the OP images, she doesn't have it.

☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)13:35:53 No.31847038

>>31846936

Yes, Hahaha! and Very yes. If Chiaki plays some key decisions accordingly, the Ninth will be the one doing the shit-kicking, too!

☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:36:22 No.31847043

>>31846983
Has any Magical Girl from the First ever gone rogue or turned traitor?

Who is the highest-ranking MG to ever go rogue?
Besides Strauss, who was more kicked out than going rogue of her own volition.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:36:34 No.31847046

>>31846771
I was actually contemplating on repainting/masking over the headband so it'd be more accurate to current Chiaki.
Then I realized that nobody would give a rat's ass, haha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:38:14 No.31847083

>>31847038
Speculation time! What does this mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:38:22 No.31847085

>>31847038
>If Chiaki plays some key decisions accordingly
That's what I'm afraid of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:38:42 No.31847088

>>31847043
>Has any Magical Girl from the First ever gone rogue or turned traitor?
Imma say "no".

Simply because their numbers are so low that the loss of single person of that level of power would be a potentially world-altering event. That and they spend most of their time in statis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:38:42 No.31847089

Are we getting a competent male character soon?
Souji is Souji, and Kilgore is kill.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)13:39:02 No.31847097

>>31846996

I always assumed that was just how Decu drew her in his style because of how black and white and solid everything was.

Oh well, I think the headband's neat so I'll probably still keep drawing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:39:43 No.31847116

>>31847083
Piss off the wrong people, and the First will give tacit approval for some government or governments to neutralize the Ninth, and tell the other Officios to not interfere.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)13:39:49 No.31847117

>>31847043

Never. The First keeps a clean house.

Highest-ranking MG to ever go rogue...well, there was Risa, I think. You can count Kharn there, too, but she got away with exile there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:39:56 No.31847119

>>31847097
You still draw her with short hair anyways!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)13:40:51 No.31847134

>>31847119

That bobcut is gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:41:04 No.31847137

>>31847089
Kamijou wasn't too bad, even if his stint in Militaire sans Frontieres probably ended on Big Shell with his death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:41:48 No.31847148

>>31847116
Umm, Deculture said that Ninth would be the one DOING the shit-kicking, not that they would be kicked.

I took that to mean an alliance with 9th and some goverment against some other officio, if Chiaki plays her cards right. Did I misunderstand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:42:19 No.31847156

>>31847038
Will Chiaki be able to handle all of her golden weapons at once at some point or is that too much for even endgame?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:42:20 No.31847158

>>31847117
>well, there was Risa,
Wasn't that due to Golden Weapon craziness?
I meant more towards those that went rogue without Pinky messing with their brain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:43:05 No.31847171

>>31847097
I like the headband too. I think you should keep it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:43:35 No.31847183

>>31847148
yes.

He's suggesting that if you leave it to us, we'll fuck it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:43:53 No.31847190
File: Kiryuin.Satsuki.full.1636259.jpg (632 KB, 1200x833)
632 KB

>>31847117

please tell me she's the warmaster of the first. nobody would ever go rogue under her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:44:35 No.31847202

>>31847171
I think imma just assume she got it back when she went to the ponytail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:45:01 No.31847213

>>31847148
The question was if the Ninth would be the one doing the shit-kicking, or if they're the ones to get their shit kicked.
So if Chiaki makes the right choices, she'll be kicking ass alongside agents with anti-MG weapons.
Make the wrong choices, and she'll be getting her ass kicked, by agents with anti-MG weapons.

Some people are going to intentionally go for the latter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:45:27 No.31847219

>>31847089
Manly old butler when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:46:26 No.31847233

>>31847089
~~Yuu.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/14(Thu)13:46:53 No.31847241

>>31847213
I'm trying to figure out what a specifically anti-MG weapon would BE without Incubator tech. Unless the Incubators are playing both sides.

Or one of them is screwing everyone.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)13:47:22 No.31847248

>>31847137

Kamijou survived that encounter! Chiaki will probably encounter him soon enough, the guy may be a social reject but he can pretend to be a charmer if his life depended on it!

>>31847148

This is correct! The Ninth is actually one of the more powerful Officios around, even with just one Culexus. Malal has made sure that it has at least one contact in every Officio. (Mami, of course, has TONS of contacts in every Officio, including the Warmaster of the First.)

>>31847156

Hahaha, well...we'll see! But using each golden weapon and getting acquainted with the spirits inside lessens the corruption they can output.

>>31847158

Hmm, well, there are definitely some Warmasters who simply cracked under the pressure and went to the other side, if that's what you mean! Rank Leaders too. But the Officios are usually good enough to clean house on their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:49:24 No.31847272

>>31847241
Leaving yuri magazines on the ground to distract them, and then having snipers shoot them in the soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:49:37 No.31847279

>>31847241
>Or one of them is screwing everyone.
The 3rd Incubator is still around, and he's washed his paws of the whole Magical Girl business.
Maybe he went into a different market; weapons development and sales, perhaps. And he has intimate knowledge of Incubator technology, giving him a very solid position in offering weapons to governments that no other supplier can offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:50:11 No.31847291
File: 16YhsZP[1].jpg (81 KB, 1280x720)
81 KB

>>31847241
Excessive area-effect firepower, absurdly accurate firepower, something that specifically targets soul-gems while leaving flesh unaffected and/or captured, reverse engineered incubator tech and or equally advanced technology from another faction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:50:48 No.31847305

>>31847248
>This is correct!
Yes, that's IF Chiaki makes the right decisions. What if she makes the wrong ones?

We're saying that if she makes mistakes, those potential allies with the anti-MG guns could become enemies that will come gunning for the 9th.
Is that true?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:50:48 No.31847306

>>31847233
~~There can't be any biologically male magical girls~~

~~Or maybe they can, hey decu, if they have girls heart or/and have been biologically tampered enough to pass off as female are they eligible for a contract?~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/14(Thu)13:51:04 No.31847313

>>31847291
I guess the Madokaverse is set in an indeterminate point in the future, too, so some bets are off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:51:15 No.31847317

>>31847248
what about >>31847089

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/14(Thu)13:51:56 No.31847335

>>31847190

No, but she is part of the First, and their current Eversor Rank Leader. Her weapon is the Slash Emperor!

>>31847233

Hahaha, what!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:52:19 No.31847344

>>31847306
Didn't he already answer this?
I think he said the only way was if a girl wished to be a guy, it might work, though they'd still be female while transformed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:52:57 No.31847353

>>31846215
>>31846237
>>31846251
>>31846266
Haruka is from a side story Hat-chan runs on Beast's Lair, and some of the answers are in that.
It's still not completed, so we need more people to prod him and make him continue.

http://forums.nrvnqsr.com/showthread.php/3313-Magical-Girl-Noir-Quest-Gaiden-Forgotten-Story

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/01/14(Thu)13:53:04 No.31847355

>>31847241
Well, there's the doohickey we've talked about for the thing, which is mostly a product of [REDACTED] with more budget than they know what to do with. You could probably make a larger scale version of that.

But I suppose every anti-magic device has its origins in incubator tech. They kinda invented magic, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:53:18 No.31847361

>>31847248
>, including the Warmaster of the First.)
Hey come on now, that's cheesy-tier levels of social engineering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:53:28 No.31847366

>>31847335

>Slash Emperor Satsuki

oh my

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:54:01 No.31847375

>>31847335
>No, but she is part of the First, and their current Eversor Rank Leader. Her weapon is the Slash Emperor!

I am simultaneously elated and saddened by this news

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:54:16 No.31847376

>>31847361
That's Our Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:54:19 No.31847377

>>31847344
Yeah, but it doesn't really take into account girls that have certain Y chromosomes, or boys that are genetically girls.
Weird things can happen at the genetic level; it's really fascinating the stuff that can happen.
And that's not even getting into genetic chimeraism.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/14(Thu)13:54:39 No.31847380

>>31847355
There is the thing, I just don't know how mundies would get ahold of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:54:49 No.31847385

>>31847344
If I recall, it's basically like Princess Waltz, except with one person. Dude out of costume, girl in costume. Or to put it in a way that's amusing, skirt = girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:55:00 No.31847388
File: Kerry.png (88 KB, 362x619)
88 KB

>Anti-MG enemy units.
Decu..

Or EMIYA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:55:01 No.31847389

>>31845768
How am I being a cunt?

Yeah, yeah, I get it but forgiveness doesn't come easy and the first meeting did not exactly went well.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/01/14(Thu)13:55:39 No.31847395

>>31847380
By the people who made it handing out to their mundie troops, duh. Remember that one part of the thing I started writing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:56:03 No.31847406

>>31847389
>the first meeting
You mean, first meeting with Chiaki Matsuda, not first meeting with Murderface right after Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:56:41 No.31847413

>>31847344
Huh, don't remember that.

You'd think it'd work the other way around, (boy wishes to be girl permanently) but I guess not.

~~mtfs always get the raw deal, shit son.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/14(Thu)13:56:59 No.31847418

>>31847395
Yeah, but that's more specific than general government agencies.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/14(Thu)13:58:09 No.31847437

>>31847413
What a girl wishing to be a boy permanently? How would an Incubator handle that, anyway? Is it just like an

Aladdin genie 'no killing anyone no making someone fall in love no wishing to be a boy' thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:58:11 No.31847440

>>31847380
ask X-Com.

Really, the question isn't how they'd get it. It's how they'd keep a hold of it.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/01/14(Thu)13:58:41 No.31847448

>>31847418
Well you never specified government agencies, but there's no harm making a little dosh on the side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)13:58:43 No.31847449
File: ahead.jpg (186 KB, 855x1252)
186 KB

>>31847241
>>31847291
There's funny things in the world nowadays already!

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/14(Thu)14:00:07 No.31847462

>>31847449
This is true. Mostly I mean weaponry that is specifically effective on MGs that wouldn't be just as effective on normal weak meat beasts would involve dabbling in magic, I should think, or sufficiently advanced science a la Incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:00:11 No.31847465
File: Its not like I want to Pa(...).jpg (189 KB, 686x441)
189 KB

>>31847448

>Wait an entire day for Crimson.
>12 hours later, nothing.
>Go to sleep.
>Wake up.
>Crimson ran.
>Thread already off the board.

S-stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:02:12 No.31847493

>>31847462
Mmm, meat beasts.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/14(Thu)14:04:20 No.31847521
File: wendys.jpg (72 KB, 640x960)
72 KB

Arright, the big man's gone to bed, so you lucky jerks are stuck with me. Questions?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/01/14(Thu)14:04:29 No.31847525

>>31847465
Well that's not my fault now is it, sleepy head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:05:16 No.31847536

>>31847521
Are there any competent male characters other than the ones that were just mentioned?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:06:12 No.31847554

>>31847521
This one >>31847305
and this one >>31847377

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)14:07:22 No.31847565

>>31846434
>>We need a bannerwith Hat Chan too.

Just noticed this comment.

Ahahaha, that isn't happening.

Probably.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/01/14(Thu)14:08:15 No.31847578

>>31847565
Just draw a big stack of hats instead of a head with the arms coming from below the frame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:09:24 No.31847594

>>31847377
/lgbt/ plsgo

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/14(Thu)14:09:33 No.31847597

>>31847536
Kyousuke is competent, but unlucky.

There's also Big Boss. Who is competent AND sexy. And, uhh... ...Next question!

>>31847305
Should be obvious. You can piss just about any agency off enough to make them gun for you.

>>31847377
This isn't a question, hasn't come up, and because of that Decu and I have honestly never discussed it. I want to say that doing things with genders and whether it's worth it enough for an Incubator depends on the Incubator and the girl (or boy, or androgyne, or whatever) in question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:09:36 No.31847599

>>31847536
Why do you care so much, anon?
We're 200 threads in, I think it's safe to say there might be, but they'll be no more important to the story or show up any more than Kamijou or Souji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:09:46 No.31847604

>>31847521
What does a Hurricanrana taste like?
Write-up when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:10:41 No.31847618

>>31847597
Big Boss when? I need him and Chiaki smoking cigars together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:10:52 No.31847622

>>31847594
Actually, it's a question from a biologist specializing in human virology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:10:55 No.31847623

>>31847565
Can we get a group Chikuwa with all previously featured characters sitting together and having a snack?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:11:19 No.31847631

>>31847599
Because he likes penises and wants the quest to better cater to his tastes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:11:21 No.31847632

>>31847597
>Big Boss
I what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:12:01 No.31847646

>>31847597
>Big Boss
Aww yiss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:13:20 No.31847667

>>31847437
I'm talking about someone like Kim Petras (sp?) to make a contract to become a real girl instead of only looking like one.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)14:14:07 No.31847680

>>31847623

Aw man... it's been a long time since I did a Chikuwa. I wouldn't even remember what brushed I used for that.

I can try to make a new "group chikuwa" but it wouldn't look much like the old set at all...

Although I suppose I could take the lazy way out and just photoshop everything together...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:14:26 No.31847686

>>31847667
Get Chiaki a checkered headband already.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/14(Thu)14:15:03 No.31847694
File: Spoiler Image (100 KB, 600x600)
100 KB

>>31847604
It's some kind of big, awful bacon chili burger that would probably make any reasonable person stand up and walk away. But I think most meals from Burger Suplex do that.

And now that ~~Raleigh~~'s appeared on screen I guess I should get into the Second more. Soon? Maybe tomorrow. No promises.

>>31847618
Wahaha!

>>31847623
I'd love to see this. It's on Hat, though.

>>31847667
The post you linked is talking about a different hypothetical, and the best answer I can give you I already gave you, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:15:27 No.31847700

>>31847680
>I can try to make a new "group chikuwa" but it wouldn't look much like the old set at all...
You know what, I'd be fine with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:17:02 No.31847720

>>31847680
Lazy would be fine by me, personally. Why not both though? Take your time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:21:44 No.31847786

>blonde with a black crown, smirking
Is it Chariot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:22:03 No.31847793
File: sak_Deepbluejeer.jpg (34 KB, 138x308)
34 KB

>>31847597
>>31847618
>>31847632
>>31847646
>"Thank you, HQ." Kyosuke winces a bit at the nickname, seemingly embarrassed, but ploughs on. "Who's the last person to win the Sparkles Award?"
>"That thing?" A sigh. "You guys and your stupid contests. Gimme a moment." A shuffling of paper. "Here we go - ah, figured. It's the Big Boss who just retired a year ago. Ol' Jack, someone before your time, prettyboy. Says here he barely managed to get a bead from the Sixth Warmaster's necklace, something like that."
>The Warmaster of the Sixth? How'd he manage that?
>The woman at the other end of the line takes a moment to reply, and you realize a moment too late that you spoke out loud."...And I wasn't aware another sparklebitch is in on the conversation, Prettyboy. I should've known." A chuckle. "Fine, whatever. Apparently he managed it after the both of them hunted each other in a jungle, or something. Got it after he caught her sleeping off a meal. Managed to escape juuuust barely." Another chuckle. "That should be enough to quench Miss Sparkle's curiosity, right?"
>Kyosuke hastily replies before you could respond. "That's fine, HQ. Thanks. ...Prettyboy out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:22:14 No.31847797
File: 1357974529345.gif (1.59 MB, 640x360)
1.59 MB

>>31847694
>awful bacon chili burger
How can something with bacon be awful?

~~Twitter won't let me upload, thanks for the heads up Hat.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:22:47 No.31847804
File: breaking_news.jpg (35 KB, 350x400)
35 KB

>>31847786
Thank you for joining the rest of the class.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:23:16 No.31847813

>>31847797
Have you ever eaten microwave bacon?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/14(Thu)14:23:55 No.31847825

>>31847797
Alright, fair point, it's probably god damn amazing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/01/14(Thu)14:25:51 No.31847849

>>31847797

You're... welcome?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:34:09 No.31847984

>>31847797
Bacon isn't that good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:35:25 No.31848006

>>31847797
IT'S A HEART ATTACK IN A BUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:48:28 No.31848179

>>31848006
best place for one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)14:52:00 No.31848250

>>31848006
Good thing MGs don't have to worry about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/14(Thu)15:32:53 No.31848941
File: 1391639768871.gif (1.35 MB, 499x654)
1.35 MB

>>31847190
>>31847248

>Satsuki (and the Kiryuuins) powers as MGs are like Joylene's
>i.e Life Fibers that make up Junketsu
>Which Satsuki has sown into Ultima Uniforms
>Which means the 4 Deva's are still her guards
>Gamagoori being fuckin hueg on the moon, shooting down challengers could still be canon

>Ragyo could still exist, as a former MG.
>Ragyo is a Magical MILF
>MG Nui is still kicking
~~Scissor Sisters is still canon~~

Oh God. Deculture please. If this becomes canon, it'd be fucking amazing to see unfold.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/14(Thu)15:50:57 No.31849255

>>31848941
I personally endorse this and I'll talk to him about it.

He still hasn't watched KIK though.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newqueststartwpn.png (331 KB, 1000x1500)

331 KB

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)08:38:42 No.31931297

"I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it, Miss Malal. My apologies." You hear yourself say in a careful monotone, allowing the vox-speakers of your helmet to modulate it to something almost lifeless, machinelike, a complete mirror to the Culexus Rank Leader's own voice. Both newcomers blink at this, with the long-haired blonde one giggling behind a black-clawed hand - and you wince as Malal's own gloved hand smacks loudly and painfully against the back of your helmet, the force behind it enough to scramble your retinal display.

"You're being smart. We talked about you being smart." Malal growls, although you can sense she's amused behind her glowering skulled faceplate. "What did we say about your being smart?"

"...That there's a time and place for everything?" You reply after a moment, before automatically flinching and raising one arm rising up to ward off the second blow. It never comes, almost disappointingly, with Malal only shaking her head, the tell-tale gargling sound crackling from her helmet's speakers.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)08:40:36 No.31931316

>>31931297

She turns to the newcomers and shrugs, as if to say 'see the bullshit I have to deal with? - netting a sympathetic nod from the black-haired knight and another giggle from the blonde one. "Youths." Is all that she says, and the pair reacts again, much like a young couple commiserating with a bereaved parent.

Normally, you'd have probably minded about being chided like that in front of guests - even more when they were part of another Officio, especially one as distinguished (or so you've heard) of the Second - but your visit to Haruka earlier, it...really lightened you some. It didn't wipe away all the dread, sure, nor completely unclench your guts from the worried mess they've twisted up into - but Haruka's words had enough of a balm that you could at least tolerate how Malal treated you like the patsy in a third-rate comedy duo.

"Well, let's get the pleasantries quickly and out of the way because we're running late. Ladies, this is Omegon, but you can call her Yuma, since I personally think that's cuter. She's the one we talked about, and who you'll be doing your best to protect. When the shit hits the fan, so to speak, look to her and she'll get you out of the fecal mist even before you can breathe it in."

...

Did...did Malal just give your real name to these...foreigners? Add to that, they were talking about YOU? And what the fuck is this about you getting them out of...of whatever Malal was talking about?!

Before you can ask, though, it's here that Malal turns to you, now gesturing at the two before you. "Omegon, pay attention. These are two very important people of the Second. The first here with the black hair and the robot arm that looks right out of a super robot anime is Karasawa Enyo, Marshal of the Black Templars."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:40:47 No.31931320

Huzzah!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)08:42:22 No.31931342
File: alondight.png (953 KB, 588x840)

>>31931316

953 KB

The one called Enyo nods sharply again, her lips pressed in a thin, formal line. You return the nod with the same silence - at least this one didn't want to engage in banter. You have a feeling the other one might, though--

"And this one, with the claws eerily reminiscent of our Warmaster's and long blonde hair you can probably mop an entire hall with, with how it looks like it hasn't been washed for a while--" The blonde pouts at this, but giggles again. "--is High Marshal Raleigh Alondight of the Black Templars. Don't be afraid if she giggles a whole lot, she's just trying to be unsettling so that you don't notice how short she is. Doesn't really work, of course." This time, Malal chuckles. "Oh, and whatever you do, don't mention about how she has wheels for feet."

You blink at this, and then look down, following where Malal's pointing.

...She does have wheels for feet. Two big ones, rimmed with bronze and anchored where her ankles should be. It's like those kids' shoes with single wheels on the underside, but instead of a shoe you wear you replace your foot with just the wheel and just that.

That's...well. You've never seen that before, but then again, foreigners.

How do you react?

[]...Miss Malal, are you keeping mission parameters from me again? What's this about me suddenly being important all of a sudden? And why are the Second involved?
[]Ask Alondight about her wheels.
[]Ask Enyo about her family in the Ninth.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:45:08 No.31931371

>>31931342
>[]...Miss Malal, are you keeping mission parameters from me again? What's this about me suddenly being important all of a sudden? And why are the Second involved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:45:28 No.31931381

>>31931342
>[]...Miss Malal, are you keeping mission parameters from me again? What's this about me suddenly being important all of a sudden? And why are the Second involved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:45:28 No.31931382
File: 1347556058353.png (583 KB, 1047x754)
583 KB

>>31931342
>[x]...Miss Malal, are you keeping mission parameters from me again? What's this about me suddenly being important all of a sudden? And why are the Second involved?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)08:46:49 No.31931393

>>31931342
>[X]...Miss Malal, are you keeping mission parameters from me again? What's this about me suddenly being important all of a sudden? And why are the Second involved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:46:54 No.31931396

>>31931342
[x] Of course Malal is keeping mission parameters from us. What is the mission and why are the Second involved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:48:41 No.31931421

>>31931342
[X]...Miss Malal, are you keeping mission parameters from me again? What's this about me suddenly being important all of a sudden? And why are the Second involved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:49:59 No.31931437

>>31931342
>[x]Other.
Personal introduction then ask for the mission specifics without being smart again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:50:03 No.31931438

>>31931342
>[X]Ask Enyo about her family in the Ninth.
And in a private channel,
>[X]...Miss Malal, are you keeping mission parameters from me again? What's this about me suddenly being important all of a sudden? And why are the Second involved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:50:12 No.31931441

>>31931342
[X]...Miss Malal, are you keeping mission parameters from me again? What's this about me suddenly being important all of a sudden? And why are the Second involved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:50:17 No.31931445

>>31931342
[x]Ask Alondight about her wheels.
Are they...fast?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/05/14(Mon)08:50:38 No.31931448

>>31931342
>[X]...Miss Malal, are you keeping mission parameters from me again? What's this about me suddenly being important all of a sudden? And why are the Second involved?
>[X]Ask Alondight about her wheels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:51:22 No.31931456

>>31931396
[x] Keep your speaker off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:53:04 No.31931465

>>31931456
our rank leader may be being weird, we don't have to play along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:53:43 No.31931471

>>31931342
>[x]Ask Enyo about her family in the Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:55:00 No.31931479

>>31931342
>[]...Miss Malal, are you keeping mission parameters from me again? What's this about me suddenly being important all of a sudden? And why are the Second involved?
>[]Ask Alondight about her wheels.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/05/14(Mon)08:58:04 No.31931505
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)
326 KB
>>31931342

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:58:08 No.31931507

Goddamnit Malal, why is cutest girl always dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:59:02 No.31931518

>>31931507
We really need to add her to the Watermelon.

She sort of counts already anyway because she's a Madoka-chan, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)08:59:16 No.31931520

>>31931507
Because revenge.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)09:01:57 No.31931550

>>31931505

Still trying to decide what to do for the next banner. I think I might do Rea, since I was finally given her finalized design

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:03:08 No.31931570

>>31931550
I don't think there's a Kharn banner yet is there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:03:37 No.31931574

>>31931505
why isn't best magical girl in harem

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)09:04:17 No.31931582

>>31931570

Not yet, but she's on my list so I'll get around to it eventually

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 05/05/14(Mon)09:04:52 No.31931590

>>31931518
no complains here, malal is awesome. i will fully support this course of action

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/05/14(Mon)09:05:15 No.31931594

>>31931574
You'll have to fight Sayaka for her when she appears. ~~Soon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:07:09 No.31931619

>>31931518
She does have the slight disadvantage of being dead, but not being enough of a putz to let an insane goddess resurrect her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:07:38 No.31931625

>>31931582

You know whats on her parody signboard.

~~I am aware of my tongue~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:12:03 No.31931689

HAHA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)09:15:41 No.31931729

>>31931625

Hahaha, that isn't bad! Still, I'm feeling pretty lazy about a Kharn banner because that means drawing her hands and that's always a pain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:16:32 No.31931737

>>31931729
shes holding it up with her tongue and a handle

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)09:21:46 No.31931792
File: wait what.png (269 KB, 900x1044)
269 KB

>>31931737

Drastic changes like that kind of beats the point that of making it a template for ease of editing, though. Work enough to redraw costumes every time without even getting into changing the base...

At any rate, have a silly weekend doodle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:25:20 No.31931833

>>31931792
Poor Chibyaki. She has no clue how this happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:26:58 No.31931849

[x] Lick soul gems
Hi deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:26:59 No.31931850

>>31931792
Hat, you continue to produce the cutest things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:30:33 No.31931887

>>31931729
>>31931625
Well you could draw a soulgem on the board and have Kharn lick it

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)09:34:40 No.31931919
File: latest chapter of MMxMM.png (210 KB, 900x603)
210 KB

>>31931850

Thank you! Here's the last silly doodle from the weekend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:34:56 No.31931921

>>31931342

I don't have twitter and I hope you had a happy birthday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:35:23 No.31931926

>>31931919
Who is on the right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:36:08 No.31931934

>>31931919
I agree with best assistant.

And Happy Belated Birthday Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:37:04 No.31931948

>>31931926
Kumatora.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:37:05 No.31931950
File: we4_0[1].jpg (6 KB, 277x182)
6 KB

>>31931887
Just edit the picture of Kharn that Decu drew recently and have a sign pop up from behind her in the manner of Wile-E-Coyote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:37:27 No.31931953

>>31931919
Damnit Midori, Kuma-chan is too pure to hear that kind of language!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)09:41:08 No.31931986

>>31931926

Kumatora!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:42:02 No.31931994

>>31931919
>>31931948
>>31931953
Girl needs more air-time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:42:53 No.31932002

>>31931948
>>31931953
>>31931986
>>31931994

Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:45:11 No.31932030

>>31932002
We only break out this gag when we're talking about Lori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:45:54 No.31932038

>>31932030
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:46:32 No.31932042

>>31932030
Seriously now, who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:48:30 No.31932073

>>31932038
>>31932042
exactly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:49:22 No.31932086

>>31931950
I checked Decu's twitter, didn't see any suitable recent pictures of Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:51:05 No.31932108
File: 1335194294006.jpg (62 KB, 300x275)

62 KB

>There are currently people following MGNQ who dont even know who Kumachan is

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/05/14(Mon)09:51:20 No.31932110

>>31932108
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:52:12 No.31932120

>>31932042
Kumatora is Chiaki's ex-trainee. Apparently, Chiaki taught Kuma how to fight in ways Sayaka found "dishonorable" and "unfair".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:52:30 No.31932124

>>31932110
Who're you again?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/05/14(Mon)09:53:17 No.31932131
File: kumatori.png (484 KB, 796x890)
484 KB

>>31932124
It's this one, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:53:43 No.31932136

>>31931994
Absolutely, the only issue is that more air time carries with it the risk of suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:53:46 No.31932139

>>31932108
>There are currently people following MGNQ who dont even care who Kumachan is
Fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:55:31 No.31932159

>>31932120
I know who she is, I'm the one calling for more air-time!

I quoted "Lori."

I've heard of an "Iori" before, but this chump >>31932030 mentioned a "Lori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:56:37 No.31932170
File: 0a9.jpg (22 KB, 404x404)
22 KB

>>31932108

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:56:54 No.31932174

>>31932159
The mispelling of Iori has ALSO become a running gag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:57:23 No.31932178
File: Kumatora_Concerned.png (18 KB, 350x350)
18 KB

>>31932131
Pretty sure it's this one.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)09:57:24 No.31932179
File: jQydW4KxaAI4W.png (812 KB, 680x2000)
812 KB

>>31932139

Well, she's had so little screen time so of course many people would be ambivalent to her. On the other hand, her new role as Midori's assistant has given rise to a few funny ideas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:58:53 No.31932191

>>31932179
Kuma-chan is second best girl.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/05/14(Mon)09:59:22 No.31932193
File: kuma.jpg (488 KB, 666x1000)
488 KB

>>31932178
Oh geez, don't I feel dumb. I thought it was this one for a bit there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)09:59:45 No.31932199

>>31932179
HAT-CHAMA....

NO

I... HNGGGGGGGGGGGG

I think you just killed my penis engine ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:00:48 No.31932211
File: 1397656101220.jpg (87 KB, 600x561)
87 KB

>>31932179

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:01:41 No.31932220
File: kharn.jpg (88 KB, 600x625)

>>31932086

88 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:02:14 No.31932228

>>31932179
I support the endevour of Midorin and Kuma-chan's adventures in creating filthy, filthy shoujo manga.
~~I also find it inordinately cute that for once, Midori is the sempai.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:02:44 No.31932231
File: 326266236.gif (932 KB, 500x291)
932 KB
>>31932179

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:04:02 No.31932247

>>31932220
...How can one even walk with theses ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:04:16 No.31932251

>>31932220
insufficient tongue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:05:26 No.31932261

>>31932247
She simply kicks gravity until it stops disagreeing with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:05:30 No.31932262

>>31932228
>~~Midori is the sempai.~~
Wrong. She is perpetual kouhai. Even her kouhais bully her.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/05/14(Mon)10:05:42 No.31932264

>>31932179
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMxTFqPET5I

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/05/14(Mon)10:07:02 No.31932278

>>31932247
Magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:08:14 No.31932290

>>31932264
"oh, Malal, your helmet is so biiiiig"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:09:17 No.31932304
File: gooey.jpg (55 KB, 506x537)
>>31932179

55 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:10:11 No.31932312
File: Ballet_Boot_OW.jpg (30 KB, 450x384)
30 KB

>>31932247
It's no worse than rollerblades.

Ballet boots, now THOSE suck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)10:10:34 No.31932315

>>31931371 >>31931445

...Okay. So apparently Malal's keeping important-sounding mission parameters from you again, if all you had to go on was that that talk about you saving these two from the fan-shit-hitting. You'll definitely have ask her about that in a little bit.

But...seriously, this foreigner's got WHEELS for feet. It's like she doesn't even care about doing normal things with her feet anymore. This goes beyond the sheer, absolute lunacy of Kharn's blade-legs - yes, they're sharp, knifey shit, but at least she can walk with them, and use them as weapons in a pinch. But wheels? What possible tactical advantage can they offer?

"You've got wheels for feet," You finally say, pointing at them. "Why? Just...why."

"Omegon," Malal's bark has a note of warning in it, as you continue to stare at the impossible, stupid wheel-feeties. "What the hell did I just tell you?" An exaggerated sigh wheezes from her speakers. "Seriously, it's as if she doesn't even listen to me, you know? In one ear, out the other. I think it's all the video games and anime--"

"Miss Malal, don't even start." You can't help but be smart now, and you finally manage to dodge a helmet-slap that would've rocked you back on your heels. "You pointed them out! I didn't even notice them until you did! Seriously, what did you expect?!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:11:24 No.31932323

>>31932312
The FUCK?

Is that even a foot?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)10:12:05 No.31932331
File: alondightrelaxmode.png (320 KB, 700x1000)
320 KB

>>31932315

"It's fine, it's fine. No need to discipline the young lady, Miss Malal." Raleigh Alondight says after a moment, still smiling. "I get the question a lot, and I"m always happy to answer." It's here that she wheels forward, placing one clawed hand on your shoulder. ...Christ, even with your suit's temperature control and insulation, you can feel how cold her metal fingers are. "Miss Yuma, are you familiar with our credo as the Black Templars? About how we strive to emulate the First Knight in our deeds, thoughts and battle craft?"

...Barely, yes. You remember reading something about that. Some material that Malal asked you to read, dry and boring stuff. The First Knight, a key figure in the Blessed Lady's Mythology, was a warrior without peer, with her brilliant white sword smiting evil wherever she found them. She was justice given form, heavenly wrath honed to a killing edge. That was the extent of what you could recount about her.

As limited as your knowledge is about the First Knight, you're pretty sure she never advocated cutting off your feet and replacing them with wheels.

"Ah, but see, Justice, as it is, needs to be swift. It needs to get from point A to point B in a relatively short period of time, or else there won't be anyone left to dispense justice to, seeing as they've all buggered off." Raleigh squeezes your shoulder. "It's the First Knight's imperative, then, that the Black Templars must always be able to quick, to be peerless in speed and alacrity--"

Malal grunts here, before tapping an imaginary watch on her wrist with a finger.

"...Yes, yes, fine. I know we're pressed for time, but that's no reason to hurry me up." Raleigh frowns, before turning back to you, suddenly all seriousness. "As I was saying, it's the First Knight's imperative that we go fast, Miss Yuma."

Ah. So...that's what they're for, then? So that she can...go fast?

"That's the long and short of it, yes."

Right.

Why are all foreigners so fucking WEIRD?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:12:26 No.31932334

>>31932323
a seriously uncomfortable one, yes

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)10:13:07 No.31932338

>>31932331

"Right, trivia time's over, we need to get to where we're going." Malal claps both her gloved hands. "Alondight, Karasawa, get the rest of your Knights in here so we can get to the teleportation platform right away. I just need to talk to Yuma here in private vox frequency for a second, because she picked the option to be a watch-wearing dildo just now."

"Understood, Miss Malal." Both Raleigh and Enyo bang their mailed fists into their breastplates in salute - and you run after Malal as she walks towards the skull throne that Kharn had had constructed specifically for her, made out of real skulls, and demanded it be placed at the business end of the General Assembly Hall. Kyuubey, of course, was quick to acquiesce, although you suspect it was really more of Malal's doing than the Incubator actually allowing himself to be pushed around.

"They're involved because I called in a few favors," Malal grunts into the private vox channel she'd just opened (and brute-forced you to join a moment later, the notification popping up in your retinal display like some sort of screamer).

She plops herself right down on the pitifully-worn cushion of the skull throne itself - and you could almost feel the sympathetic pain of having to sit in such an uncomfortable chair. A cool chair, but a very uncomfortable one nonetheless. "Let's be realistic here - none of us are going to last long around Walpurgisnacht without their kind of protection. They'll be tanking hits for us until we can do what we're supposed to."

...That makes sense, sure, but why the Second specifically? Isn't there another Officio that could be better at this than them?

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:13:57 No.31932351

>>31932331
>Why are all foreigners so fucking WEIRD?
yes, because we don't have any loonies in the ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:14:33 No.31932357

>>31932323
no it's six inches

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)10:14:37 No.31932359

>>31932338

"No, they're the best at this." Malal shakes her head. "Black Templars are pretty much trained to be really tough no matter the environment, with group tactics specifically designed to charge en-masse through enemy ranks to get to the main objective. Their armor helps too." She shrugs. "I'd argue the Sixth is a better choice, but they're more hunters than anything else. And we need a shield, not a bunch of howling lunatics that you can distract with a bag of catnip."

Right. You'll...accept that for now.

"For now, she says." The Culexus chuckles. "Anyway, as for your other burning question - it's really nothing important. I just want them to make sure that they'll sacrifice everything they have to protect you. Not that I doubt them or anything, but out of everyone in our rank, I'd like for you to be able to get home in one piece." She reaches out and pokes your visor with a glove-encased finger. "After this, it's only going to get worse for the Ninth, and they'll need a Culexus more than ever. Especially a Prognosticator that they can rely on."

...What? She's...Malal's actually trying to manipulate things so that you'll be the only one left alive? She's doing that for YOU?

Boy, it...it really makes you feel glad that you didn't think of her as a traitor earlier, right? And all that stuff you did earlier?

...

Ugh. You can feel your guts clenching up again, despite Haruka's benediction earlier. It's just...ergh.

"Well, don't get all choked up about it," Malal snaps mildly at your silence. "That's no guarantee you'll be walking out of there, even. But I'm trying to rig it so that you've got the highest odds to do so." She shrugs again. "Just try not to tell anyone else in the rank. I think morale's at an all-time low as it is."

How do you react?

[]PANIC. WHY ME?
[]PANIC HARDER. WHAT ABOUT THE OTHERS? ARE YOU JUST LEAVING THEM TO DIE?
[]Try to be calm about the entire thing, and tell Malal that she's a cold-blooded bitch. You thought better of her.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/05/14(Mon)10:15:04 No.31932364
File: we must embrace pain.jpg (23 KB, 300x193)
23 KB

>>31932331
cumun step it up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:15:14 No.31932365

>>31932338
>Isn't there another Officio that could be better at this than them?
One. but they're explicitly Not Appearing In This Film.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:15:32 No.31932369

>>31932357
I fuckin' loled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:15:42 No.31932370

>>31932304
Source, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:17:18 No.31932388
File: CARLOOOS.jpg (2 KB, 79x90)
2 KB

>>31932357
god dammit Carlos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:17:39 No.31932389

>>31932359
>[]PANIC HARDER. WHAT ABOUT THE OTHERS? ARE YOU JUST LEAVING THEM TO DIE?
we know why, she just told us.

and a cold blooded bitch wouldn't care if anyone survived at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:18:31 No.31932394
File: PointeShoes.jpg (235 KB, 1215x1822)
235 KB

>>31932312
>>31932323

It's pleb tier baby shit for people who want to look or feel like dancers without any of the actual work
holy shit why do I care so much about this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:18:54 No.31932396

>>31932357
This... fucking works on multiple levels.

Good job Carlos you glorious cocksucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:18:56 No.31932397

>>31932359
>[]PANIC. WHY ME?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:19:01 No.31932398

>>31932359
[X]PANIC. WHY ME?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:19:02 No.31932399

OMG YUMA! You just can't go around asking why people have wheel feet!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/05/14(Mon)10:19:13 No.31932402

>>31932359
>[X]PANIC. WHY ME?
I believe that moderate panic is appropriate

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/05/14(Mon)10:19:31 No.31932404

>>31932399
Yeah goddamn Yuma that shit's racist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:19:53 No.31932406

>>31932359
[X]PANIC. WHY ME?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:19:59 No.31932408

>>31932394
As a porfessional I can only give you one diagnose for caring about dance.

That is... you're a bitch. Sorry, it cannot be cured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:20:08 No.31932410

>>31932359
[x]PANIC HARDER. WHAT ABOUT THE OTHERS? ARE YOU JUST LEAVING THEM TO DIE?

This is the sane option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:20:12 No.31932413

>>31932359
>[x]PANIC. WHY ME?

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/05/14(Mon)10:20:13 No.31932414
File: 1382965826186.jpg (49 KB, 314x320)
49 KB

>>31932359
[x] PANIC
HARDER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:20:43 No.31932423

[X]PICNIC. WHY ME?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:20:51 No.31932426

>>31932359
>[]PANIC HARDER. WHAT ABOUT THE OTHERS? ARE YOU JUST LEAVING THEM TO DIE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:20:55 No.31932429

>>31932394
Actually it's a BDSM thing, less than a dancer thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:21:05 No.31932431

>>31932359
[X]PANIC HARDER. WHAT ABOUT THE OTHERS? ARE YOU JUST LEAVING THEM TO DIE?

It's gonna happen but still, what the fuck Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:21:36 No.31932435

>>31932359
>[x]PANIC HARDER. WHAT ABOUT ~~YOU?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:21:57 No.31932438

>>31932399
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WM0RFE3QGAU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:22:00 No.31932440

>>31932370
http://exhentai.org/g/590043/47874eeecb/

NSFW, obviously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:22:04 No.31932441

>>31932359
>[x]PANIC HARDER. WHAT ABOUT THE OTHERS? ARE YOU JUST LEAVING THEM TO DIE?
Everyone we care about! Except Kyoko who is somewhere else i guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:22:15 No.31932446

>>31932431
>what the fuck Malal.
She's not leaving them to die.

She's just realistic about the chances of anyone walking out of Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:22:31 No.31932448

>>31932429
Right but even that's better with the real deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:23:30 No.31932455

>>31932359
>[X]PANIC. WHY ME?
>[X]PANIC HARDER. WHAT ABOUT THE OTHERS? ARE YOU JUST LEAVING THEM TO DIE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:23:33 No.31932457

>>31932440
Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:23:36 No.31932461

>>31932359
>[]PANIC HARDER. WHAT ABOUT THE OTHERS? ARE YOU JUST LEAVING THEM TO DIE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:24:59 No.31932471

>>31932414
Bueno, though Im more of a tea-guy myself.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/05/14(Mon)10:25:46 No.31932474
File: 1378474196878.jpg (339 KB, 738x733)
339 KB

>>31932429
You know some unlucky meguca somewhere ended up with those as part of her costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:26:00 No.31932476

>>31932359
>[]PANIC. WHY ME?
Why not you? Noone would begrudge you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:26:10 No.31932480

>>31932448
Nor for prolonged periods of wear. You have to rest on your heel at some point to relieve the pressure, or you can seriously damage your body (not just toes, but ankles and knees). Medically speaking, the heels are better and somewhat safer for long term play.

....Now I want a magical girl dressed in them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:26:19 No.31932482

>>31932359
>[x]PANIC. WHY ME?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:27:26 No.31932493

>>31932474
I totally did not design a magical girl in SL with those. Totally didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:27:53 No.31932503

>>31932474
She's doesn't look very suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:28:05 No.31932506
File: 1390316341646.png (498 KB, 642x649)
498 KB

>>31932440
>Futanari

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:28:11 No.31932509

>PANIC. WHY ME?

SHE LITERALLY JUST TOLD US
> it's only going to get worse for the Ninth, and they'll need a Culexus more than ever. Especially a Prognosticator that they can rely on.

I guess the real question ought to be "why not Malal herself"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:28:32 No.31932512

>>31932359
[x] Be calm and accept that she's right. Limited resources means only 1 person can get these odds.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/05/14(Mon)10:30:06 No.31932525
File: voting over - strauss.png (310 KB, 800x800)
310 KB

>>31932359

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:30:09 No.31932527

>>31932359
[X]PANIC. WHY ME?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:32:19 No.31932544

>>31932512
Yuna hasn't been accepting of anything this particular flashback.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/05/14(Mon)10:32:38 No.31932547
File: 1375910107311.jpg (300 KB, 1200x797)
300 KB

>>31932440
mumi why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:33:42 No.31932558

>>31932525
Oh, ja!

So dapper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:33:53 No.31932560

>>31932547
because she is a responsible sempai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:37:04 No.31932586

>>31932474

She turns up one day at the 9th, eyeballs Chiaki, then mutters "fucking casual"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)10:52:23 No.31932749
File: sayakacopter.gif (358 KB, 500x480)
358 KB

>>31932331
I would've thought the First Knight would advocate a different method of going fast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:09:43 No.31932963
File: 1374354291384.gif (25 KB, 190x160)
25 KB

>>31932749
This form of locomotion is popular with many megucas.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nIoSPevvsds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:11:06 No.31932980

>>31932963
>yuno
>meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:16:28 No.31933046
File: madotank.gif (15 KB, 150x100)
15 KB

>>31932963
Not good enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:18:53 No.31933071
File: Oriko_ova.jpg (60 KB, 800x450)
60 KB

>>31932980
>Yuno

But thats Oriko.

Also:
Friendly reminder that Oriko fights with ~~balls of steel~~

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/05/14(Mon)11:25:28 No.31933139
File: 1394258224120.jpg (358 KB, 1600x943)
358 KB

>>31933071
i don't care what any of you think, they're best couple

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:28:23 No.31933168
File: carlos2.jpg (4 KB, 168x192)
4 KB

>>31933139
But their relationship is ~~dead.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:30:11 No.31933193

>>31933168
Just replace umbrella with golden katana

What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)11:31:26 No.31933214

>>31932397 >>31932398 >>31932406 >>31932435

You try to swallow back the panic rising in your chest, surging up your throat. Why...why you, of all people? Of all the Culexus? Besides your being the latest recruit, there's...there's not much justification for you to be the one she's betting all the chips on. You can name three, maybe five Culexus that have much more potential than you, you can name ten out of the remaining twenty that are way better at being a Culexus than you ever could - and pretty much all of them are more experienced than you are. So why you? Why not the others? Why not Cavefish?

Why not Malal?

"It's...not in the cards," Malal replies, the brief pause in her words as pregnant with hesitation as it could ever be. "It's not part of the plan. Plan won't work if things aren't done right and proper. And I can't just hand it off to someone else, you know. They might get it wrong."

...Plan? What plan? Is...is she planning something?

Jesus, is that what it is? Is Malal planning to orchestrate her own death, like...like some sort of grand suicide in front of everyone else? Because you'll tell her now, up front, how much bullshit that is. She's not even the type to make a martyr of herself--

"And I don't recall you being this fucking objectionable." Malal growls, surging to her feet suddenly. "Do you think I WANT to die? Do you think I want to see my entire rank die out there, fighting a world-ending monster for a world who won't even know what their names are, much less what they look like?"

...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **dusk** 05/05/14(Mon)11:31:26 No.31933215

>>31933168
>All this Carlos and no Doc Frizzle
For shame, ja? We even have the new voting banner.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)11:32:28 No.31933222

>>31933214

"I don't," Your rank leader continues, crossing her arms over her chestplate, speaking in a much calmer voice now. "No one in their right mind would want any of those things. But we have to. I have to. Because it's what we're supposed to do. It's what the plan's asking for - the plan that'll save this world and everything in it with the maximum chance of success. A plan I've been working on for..." She looks up towards the ceiling, counting off with her fingers. "...What, like more than a decade now? Something like that." Malal shrugs again.

"But yeah. If I can rig it just enough without deviating from the plan too much, we can still get that success rate AND have enough left over to save one." She pokes you on your visor again. "And the plan allows for you, Omegon. Deal with it however you wish, but I don't want to hear another objection about it from you. Alright?"

Gritting your teeth, you force yourself to nod. It's...you still think this is bullshit. You still think Malal is being fuckheaded crazy about all this. The fatalistic tone in her voice - it makes her sound so resigned. So weak.

Not unlike you, earlier, when you were so desperate to hear from Haruka that you did nothing wrong.

"Good," Malal sighs, relieved. "It's not just Walpurgisnacht the plan takes care of, you know? A lot more things beyond it. Hell of a lot more things, and they all hinge on how this turns out." She turns towards the skull throne she'd just stood up from. "...A promise is a promise, anyway."

It's then that the hall, all but empty a few moments ago, is suddenly filled with heavy bootsteps, clanking armor-plates, and purring servos. You turn to glance along with Malal, and see the rest of the Black Templars filing in. ...More than twenty of them, it looks like. Probably thirty. Each one with a distinct variation of their black armor, draped with bone-white tabards with their heraldic cross.

Each one looking calm, composed, and ready to die.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)11:34:20 No.31933237

>>31933222

In the shattered quiet of the hall, Enyo barks out a single word - and the group of Black Templars immediately halt in their tracks with a single collective step, forming two perfect lines. The Marshal then turns on her heel to bang her fist against her chestplate again - and Alondight nods at Malal, who then waves back.

"Right, we're about to set off. If Cavefish ran Protocol 8 just like I taught her to, our guys should already be at the teleportation facility." Malal looks at you. "...Anything you'd like to get off your back before we do, Yuma? There's no going back after this, you know."

What do you say?

[]Tell her what you think about her stupid plan. She doesn't have to die.
[]Nothing, Miss Malal. Let's get your stupid plan in motion. I hope I can live with the survivor's guilt and the smorgasbord of PTSD.
[]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:35:28 No.31933250

>>31933237
>[X]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:35:42 No.31933252

>>31933237
>[X]Tell her the truth.

MAXIMUM HEALING

>> ☐ **dusk** 05/05/14(Mon)11:35:48 No.31933254

>>31933237
[x]Nothing, Miss Malal. Let's get your stupid plan in motion. I hope I can live with the survivor's guilt and the smorgasbord of PTSD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:35:54 No.31933256

>>31933237
>[]Tell her the truth.
Last chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:36:06 No.31933259

>>31933237
Will anyone ever know what THE PLAN is? Is there anyone you trust enough with not just your life, but the TRUTH?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:36:16 No.31933262

>>31933237
>[x]Nothing, Miss Malal. Let's get your stupid plan in motion. I hope I can live with the survivor's guilt and the smorgasbord of PTSD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:36:38 No.31933266

>>31933237
>[X]Tell her what you think about her stupid plan. She doesn't have to die.
Because
>[X]Tell her the truth.

Someone who would lie to her and betray her trust doesn't deserve to live instead of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:36:58 No.31933268

>>31933237
[X]Nothing, Miss Malal. Let's get your stupid plan in motion. I hope I can live with the survivor's guilt and the smorgasbord of PTSD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:36:58 No.31933269

>>31933237
>[x]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:37:05 No.31933271

>>31933237
[X]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:37:19 No.31933273

>>31933259
The plan is obviously to get Homu to befriend Madoka and then kill her

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/05/14(Mon)11:37:39 No.31933275

>>31933237
>[X]Tell her the truth.
it's our last chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:38:06 No.31933282

>>31933237
[x]Tell her what you think about her stupid plan. She doesn't have to die.
[x]"If you ware so dead set and confident that I can replace you if something happens to you, Miss Malal, then surely I can take your place now and go die instead of you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:38:11 No.31933285

>>31933237
[x]Nothing, Miss Malal. Let's get your stupid plan in motion. I hope I can live with the survivor's guilt and the smorgasbord of PTSD.
I can't resist this delicious cocktail of suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:38:52 No.31933297
File: Just do it.gif (1.16 MB, 480x288)
1.16 MB

>>31933237
>[]Tell her the truth.
But WHICH "the truth"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:39:37 No.31933307

>>31933237
>[]Nothing, Miss Malal. Let's get your stupid plan in motion. I hope I can live with the survivor's guilt and the smorgasbord of PTSD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:39:46 No.31933312

>>31933237
[x]Nothing, Miss Malal. Let's get your stupid plan in motion. I hope I can live with the survivor's guilt and the smorgasbord of PTSD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:39:57 No.31933315

>>31933237
>[]Nothing, Miss Malal. Let's get your stupid plan in motion. I hope I can live with the survivor's guilt and the smorgasbord of PTSD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:40:29 No.31933320

>>31933237
[x]Tell her the truth.

Mmhmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:41:00 No.31933323

>>31933237
[X]Nothing, Miss Malal. Let's get your stupid plan in motion. I hope I can live with the survivor's guilt and the smorgasbord of PTSD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:41:19 No.31933329

>>31933315
>[]Nothing, Miss Malal. Let's get your stupid plan in motion. I hope I can live with the survivor's guilt and the smorgasbord of PTSD.
We'll just have to make sure that she doesn't die, or at the very least, we go first.

That'll ruin her stupid plan good and proper, ha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:41:23 No.31933331

>>31933237
>[x]Tell her what you think about her stupid plan. She doesn't have to die.
staying with objectionable and being a bad subordinate like we were all day long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:41:29 No.31933333
File: 1398782798938.jpg (92 KB, 1000x1380)
92 KB

>>31933237
[X] Tell her the truth.
She already knows anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:41:41 No.31933335

[x] Nothing.

Now's a terrible time to piss of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:41:45 No.31933336

>>31933237
>[x]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:42:01 No.31933339

>>31933237
[x]Nothing, Miss Malal. Let's get your stupid plan in motion. I hope I can live with the survivor's guilt and the smorgasbord of PTSD.
How quickly they grow up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:42:56 No.31933351

>>31933237
>[]Tell her what you think about her stupid plan. She doesn't have to die.
>[]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:43:34 No.31933362

>>31933237
We have a teleportation facility in the 9th officio building? Why have we never got to use that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:43:41 No.31933364

>>31933335

More like, tell her we already fucked up her plans by brain fucking Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:44:29 No.31933376

>>31933335
The choice is already made.

no matter what we do ~~this time is where Decu gets to stick the knife in.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:45:06 No.31933386

>>31933237
[x]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:45:08 No.31933387

>>31933237
>[x]Tell her what you think about her stupid plan. She doesn't have to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:45:30 No.31933394

>>31933362
because it hurts like a hundred different kinds of hell all at once?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:46:10 No.31933402

>>31933237
[x]Nothing, Miss Malal. Let's get your stupid plan in motion. I hope I can live with the survivor's guilt and the smorgasbord of PTSD.
It's not like she'll change the plan just because we object.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:46:53 No.31933415

>>31933237
[x] tell her the truth.
Let's see the Plan survive that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:47:00 No.31933417

>>31933237
>[]Tell her the truth.
Healing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:47:16 No.31933420

>>31933237
>[]Tell her what you think about her stupid plan. She doesn't have to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:49:32 No.31933451

>>31933417
healing happens either way, anon.

The only question here is what kind of guilt Yuma gets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:49:43 No.31933453

>>31933237
[X] Tell her what you think about her stupid plan. She doesn't have to die.
[X]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:50:11 No.31933462

>>31933237
>[X]Tell her the truth.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/05/14(Mon)11:50:15 No.31933464
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (212 KB, 800x800)
212 KB

>>31933237

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:50:34 No.31933467

Tell Malal that ~~you don't want to die a virgin~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:53:42 No.31933510

>>31933464
So predictions. Do you think Malal already knows how badly Yuma screwed up. Or do you think Yuma is going to get another dose of pain when Malals last words to her are about how disappointed she is.

And if Malal approves of Yumas mindrape (or planned it), will that change your opinion of Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:53:55 No.31933514
File: tru fax can you handle th(...).jpg (57 KB, 810x300)
57 KB

>You want answers?
>I think I'm entitled to!
>You want answers!?
>I want the truth!
>YOU CAN'T HANDLE THE TRUTH

>> ☐ **dusk** 05/05/14(Mon)11:54:00 No.31933518

>>31933467
Too bad we didn't ~~check on Kharn.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/05/14(Mon)11:55:34 No.31933543

>>31933510
Giving a disclaimer that I was actually not privy to any events in this flashback beforehand OTHER than the arrival of the Second:

Yes, I think Malal knows, but I don't think that will stop her from being upset. It might be part of the Plan, though.

It doesn't change my opinion and~~ in Malal's case, it wouldn't change in-quest NECO's, either, because she's aware of the Plan and its significance.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)11:58:33 No.31933578

>>31933518
>we never checked on kharn
this'll be how we fuck it all up, won't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:02:01 No.31933638

>>31933543
I have predictions.

But I'm not going to share them with the thread.

I fully expect that Decu will deliver The Suffering in due time. Any predictions I have can serve no useful purpose other than to accidentally spoil events now transpiring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:03:26 No.31933657

>>31933510
>predictions
kharn falls, everyone dies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:04:50 No.31933680

>>31933510
I think Malal knows, I think it's probably part of the plan, and no, I still love her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)12:05:13 No.31933686

>>31933657

All of Yuma's anger towards Kharn and Chiaki is misplaced guilt and anger at herself.

Magnificent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:05:31 No.31933693

>>31933543

I think we're on the same line of thinking.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/05/14(Mon)12:06:04 No.31933699

>>31933686
Sad Yuma banner when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:06:23 No.31933703

>>31933686
It's a good thing we CHOOSE what "Green hair is the danger!" actually meant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:07:41 No.31933718

I feel confident that Malal doesn't know, and is about to give Yuma a very bad day, one way or anothe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:07:58 No.31933725

>>31933703
>implying there's only one meaning
Wow look at this faggot who can't even into prophecy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:08:10 No.31933728

Turns out "green hair is the danger" really means "green hair signals a critical failure to think and act calmly when important", not "she's going to stab you"

>> ☐ **dusk** 05/05/14(Mon)12:11:30 No.31933761

>>31933728
But then, how do you explain Midoriquest in Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:12:13 No.31933771

>>31933761
Not important enough.
Watch later when she meets Madoka and reacts by trying to kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:13:12 No.31933781

>>31933771
If Omegon ever sees Godoka, she's going to shit her pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:14:08 No.31933791

>>31933781
Even madokami will have no forgiveness for her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:19:05 No.31933838
File: Miku's downtime.jpg (251 KB, 900x750)
251 KB

>>31933728
This is consistent with both Midori and Yuma, at least when under our control, but I dunno if it applies to Ruri. Maybe if something happened to her sparkle not-girlfriend?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/05/14(Mon)12:33:16 No.31933980

>>31933838
Don't be silly, anon. ~~Robots always think logically.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:35:16 No.31934006

Survivor's guilt, it's a he'll of a thing. Is Yuma gonna blame chiaki later for taking up all her time? If Yuma had gone to Kharn and handled the other stuff like Malal ordered her to instead, I wonder if that would have a significant effect on the outcome of events.

It is a moot point now, because there is no going back. It is interesting to think about though. I wonder if we will see a change in Omegon. Or perhaps during an interaction with her, chiaki might accidentally on purpose hit a nerve.

Omegon, I need you to go into my mind to help me remember a name of someone. Why is your helmet sweating?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)12:36:31 No.31934015

>>31933250 >>31933252 >>31933256 >>31933269

You take a deep breath, smelling the faint antiseptic smell of your suit's deodorizing rebreather. It's...she's right. After this, there's no going back. You need to tell her, at the very least. Tell her the truth - and Haruka already did tell you that you did nothing wrong. Malal...you're confident she would see things in a similar light. They've matched perceptions before, at least.

"I never...I never checked up on Kharn, Miss Malal." You finally bring yourself to say, and you're surprised to hear your voice sounding so calm. Besides that brief moment of hesitation, it's almost like you're greeting your Rank Leader hi, instead of admitting that you lied to her face only moments ago. "I didn't have time to. I should've checked up on her, but I couldn't. I'm sorry."

Malal is deathly silent here, her helmet slowly turning to face you completely - the skull painted upon her visor seemingly not just staring, but glaring. Her gloved hands, earlier relaxed and loose, are know clenching into fists - unclenching a moment later, and then clenching again. "

And apropos of - well, what's happening right now - your retinal display suddenly locks onto Malal, labeling her as a Threat, Threat, Threat. You blink the warning away quickly, as you wait for the Culexus to react.

"...That's fine." She finally replies, her voice just as tight, as tense as the fists she's making with her hands. "I can't say I'm not disappointed - I did send you down there for a reason - but it's fine. Understandable. Easily fixed." She breathes in, slowly, deliberately enough that you hear her intake of breath over her vox - and she lets this out in a shuddering sigh. A moment later, she turns towards you once more.

"If you still want to be useful instead of the lying piece of shit you've proven yourself to be, Chitose Yuma, you'll go and lead the Black Templars to the teleporation facility. You DO remember where that is, right?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:37:27 No.31934028

>>31933761
Well, Midori DID ~~act rashly and ended up getting temporarily killed.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)12:37:36 No.31934031

>>31934015

You nod here, unable to speak. Unable to even breathe. It's...Malal's never been this angry at you before. Never this venomous. Never this terrifyingly hateful. "Y-yes, I d-"

"REALLY?" Malal's sudden shout is loud enough to short her vox speakers out - and for a moment, you hear her unfiltered voice, broadcasted out to everyone in the hall, crackling with static. "IS THAT THE TRUTH, OR IS THAT ANOTHER FUCKING LIE, YUMA?"

N-no, you manage to stammer out, shaking your head furiously at the face of Malal's wrath. No, of course not. You're...you're not lying now. You know where it is. You'll lead the Black Templars. You just - earlier, you didn't think--

"OH! So THAT explains it!" Malal growls. "You DIDN'T THINK! You weren't THINKING AT ALL!" You step back as the Culexus moves toward you, her shoulders bunched. "Did you fucking think I give you orders just for the FUN of it, Yuma? Do you think I do it for my HEALTH?"

N-no--

"THEN WHY DIDN'T YOU DO IT LIKE I FUCKING ORDERED YOU TO?!"

Please--

"Excuse me, hello," A different voice carefully ventures out from behind you, and both you and Malal turn to look at Alondight wheeling forward, a careful smile on her face. "Is anything the matter? Forgive me if I'm interrupting anything, but I was under the impression that we were..." she taps her fleshmetal wrist with a claw, in a mirror of Malal earlier. "...pressed for time, as it is? Surely this can be settled later." Alondight smiles at you, and you're struck with the realization that she's not just hurrying this up, but she's actually rescuing you.

"...Sorry, Alondight." Malal replies after a while, her vox-filter switching on again. "There's been a change of plans. Yuma here will be leading you to the teleportation facility. I need to attend to something very important for a minute or so." It's here that she nods at the High Marshal. "Don't worry, I'll do my best to catch up before it's go time. I wouldn't miss it for the world."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:37:40 No.31934033

>>31934015
>and Haruka already did tell you that you did nothing wrong
~~Neither did Homu~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)12:38:45 No.31934048

>>31934031

"See that you do, Miss Malal." Alondight bows, a graceful movement despite her wheels - and begins to drag you by the hand towards her assembled Templars. "Come now, Yuma. You have to lead my Templars to wherever this telephone facsmilie is. They've been standing at attention for a while now, and they're getting rather snippy."

How do you react?

[]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.
[]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:39:45 No.31934061

Man, no wonder Omegon is so fucked up
>>31934048
>[x]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:40:18 No.31934065

>>31934048
>[]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.
Full disappointment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:40:30 No.31934069

>>31934048
>Fuck you Malal.

>[]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

Frankly she is pissing me off, all this smoke and mirrors shit, it's no wonder Yuma did this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:40:33 No.31934070

>>31934048
[X]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:40:35 No.31934071

>>31934048
>[X]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

We've disappointed her enough, let's at least try to make it up to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:40:52 No.31934078

>>31934048
>[X]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:41:29 No.31934087

>>31934048
[X] Tell Malal the rest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:41:48 No.31934091

>>31934048
>[]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.
No breaks on the healing train

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:41:55 No.31934095

>>31934048
Ah, so this is what everyone wanted from raping Muderface

Good job guys.

Frankly Malal can just go fuck herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:42:47 No.31934104

>>31934048
>[x]Allow yourself to be pulled away.

Orders are orders Mala just made that brutally clear. Don't dig ourselves any deeper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:42:47 No.31934105

>>31934048
>[x]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

No brakes on the guilt train

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:42:59 No.31934108

>>31934095
No she can't, she's dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:43:00 No.31934109

>>31934048
>[x]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:43:30 No.31934112

>>31934048
[x]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.
The idea of more disappointment is making me salivate, but this way it gets to simmer for ages instead. Telling her is like a kid eating all their candy Friday evening and then having nothing on Saturday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:43:41 No.31934118

>>31934048
>[x]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

Walpurgisnacht is here. There's no time to let her know about Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:43:44 No.31934119

>>31934048
>[]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:43:54 No.31934121

>>31934048
[X]Get out of here now
As much fun as this is, we're gonna miss the end of the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:44:13 No.31934124

>>31934048
[]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:44:22 No.31934128

>>31934048
>[]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:44:29 No.31934131

>>31934048
[X]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:44:47 No.31934134

>>31934048
>[x]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.
Guys seriously there is no time for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:44:49 No.31934135

>>31934048
>[X]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

Yuma is a pile of guilt and rage for a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:45:04 No.31934141

It seems that checking up on Kharn was really vital for her plan, somehow.

Well, this is what you get for being so secretive about everything, Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:45:16 No.31934146

>>31934048
>[X]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

MAXIMUM SUFFERING

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/05/14(Mon)12:45:22 No.31934147

>>31934048
[X]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

Shouldn't of said anything in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:45:26 No.31934150

>>31934108
Frankly she is pissing me off though.

Her bullshit while justified to us, is utter confusing and croc.

Frankly she should have expected this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:45:35 No.31934151

>>31934118
>There's no time to let her know about Girl A.
"btw also mindraped girl a cuz i thought you were playin anyway laters"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:46:02 No.31934157

>>31934048
[X]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:46:08 No.31934160

>>31934048
>[x]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:46:11 No.31934161

>>31934048
>[]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:46:15 No.31934162

>>31934048
>[x]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.
now that we are already at it
survived oRdoNen if only captcha, if only

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:46:28 No.31934166

>>31934048
>[]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.
Just to get this shit over with. WIth the rape, crying and this, I rather just get this shit over with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:46:35 No.31934169

>>31934141
She probably wanted Yuma to confirm Kharn's status, if she was still moterately human, if she was witching, or if she was devouring the guards stationed out of the largest silent room they had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:46:38 No.31934172

>>31934048
[x]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.
I will admit I'm hungering to see Malal react to the rest of Yuma's mistakes, but that would mean a smaller amount of guilt to carry so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:46:57 No.31934180

>>31934095
No Yuma can take responsibility for being the massive cunt she is
Malal has good reason to be this pissed off and she has even more reason to be even more pissed when she hears the next part

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:47:27 No.31934185

>>31934150
Well, look at it this way, the more we tell her, the more we embarrass her in front of the templars and send her to here death full of disappointment and regret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:47:32 No.31934186

>>31934048
>[X]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:48:03 No.31934191

>>31934048
[X] Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)12:48:49 No.31934198

>>31934048
>[X]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:49:20 No.31934206

>>31934048

>[x] Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:49:21 No.31934208

>>31934048
[X] Tell Malal
Take responsibility for your actions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:49:40 No.31934213

[X]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:50:01 No.31934219

>>31934048
[x]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:50:06 No.31934224

>>31934048
>[]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:50:34 No.31934230

>>31934048
[]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:51:58 No.31934253

>>31934150
Malal should have expected Yuma to be a rapist and a liar who refused to obey direct orders of her superiour?

How exactly should she have expected that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:52:20 No.31934257

>>31934208
[X] Try to tell her the rest and fail.

She CANNOT know about me, Yuma.

So long trapped, but I'm back in the game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:53:31 No.31934275

>>31934048
[x]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:53:53 No.31934279

>>31934048

[x]Allow yourself to be pulled away. That's...you don't need to tell her anything more. Don't waste your rescue.

As much as I want to continue with the bad ideas... well, I don't.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/05/14(Mon)12:54:12 No.31934284
File: voting over - WWMD.png (217 KB, 800x800)
217 KB

>>31934048
"I tried trusting Yuma once. It was dildos."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:54:59 No.31934295

>>31934048
[x]Tell Malal the rest. She needs to know. You can't stop now.
Of course, it's not like being told that the choice was retarded and stupid will keep the players from doing the same stupid shit again in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:55:27 No.31934306

First anons backed Yuma mind sexually assaulting a weakened and fragile girl a, and then demonize her for it.

Now, they're all clamoring for her to come completely clean in front of her Rank leader who's already thinking infinitesimally low of her right now and, just admitted she quite frankly terrified of the fact she knows she's dying today and she can't stop it. Which will make Malal think even worse of the one girl she's banking on surviving this.

Jesus fuck guys do you lot hate Yuma that much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:55:29 No.31934307

>>31934284

Yumad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:55:36 No.31934310

What vote won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:56:11 No.31934321

>>31934310
Truth. Pretty sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:56:18 No.31934322
File: fuck_you.jpg (64 KB, 420x510)
64 KB

>Malal right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:56:30 No.31934324

>>31934306
>Jesus fuck guys do you lot hate Yuma that much?
They just want to go with the interesting choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:56:31 No.31934325

>>31934306
No we just love healing

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/05/14(Mon)12:56:36 No.31934328

>>31934310
Truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:57:32 No.31934349

>>31934321
Booo, that's so boring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:57:32 No.31934350

>>31934322
It's a good thing her life will be over in the next couple of hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:57:46 No.31934354

>>31934322
well at least it's not for long seeing how she's dead soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)12:58:56 No.31934369

>>31934354
Yeah. Malal just kills her right here, and then steals Yumas identity. Turns out Yuma was Malal all along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:00:00 No.31934386

>>31934354

I guess Malal won't be around long enough to leave a message to Chiaki about how flaky Yuma can be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:00:05 No.31934388

>>31934369
I'm strangely okay with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:00:11 No.31934390

>>31934328
By a fair margin. Twenty votes for, fifteen against.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:00:11 No.31934391

>>31934306
>Jesus fuck guys do you lot hate Yuma that much?
there's no out for Yuma here, anon.

It's either confess now or watch Malal die with realisation in her eyes and cursing Yuma's name later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:02:24 No.31934414

>>31934306
Honestly I wasn't there for Agate and don't even remember who she is, so I went with the most interesting option ~~which lost~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:02:31 No.31934415

>>31934306
Don't even bother, I personally gave up long ago. Those chuclefucks will pick the most retarded option always and when confronted about it will always say "but it makes a good story man! Drama makes a story deeper!".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:03:01 No.31934422

>>31934306
No I think half the vote ended up going mind rape because the edgy fag crowd was here for that vote
The opposite end of the spectrum moralfag crowd are here now so we get this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:03:11 No.31934423

>>31934391
Well seeing how Malal's going to get killed by Kharn in a moment, I doubt she's going to get alot of cursing Yuma done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:03:47 No.31934433

>>31934369
Plot twist.

This is true, and why "Yuma" has distanced herself from Kyoko recently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:04:17 No.31934438

>>31934415
But not telling Malal makes the better story here though. I generally agree with that group but not telling is absolutely the right choice from that perspective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:04:46 No.31934447

>>31934415
it doesn't always, but Decu has certainly delivered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:04:49 No.31934449

>>31934391
Even though I was against telling Malal the truth, I'm actually okay with the outcome. Yuma's pretty much frazzled and losing her mind over everything, which is perfectly acceptable considering the situation, and Malal is actually losing control of a situation for once (I do like chessmaster characters and I like Malal personally, but it does get old when everybody seems to think she can foresee each and every single action, no matter how insignificant).

What I don't exactly like is the feeling that most of the people voting this way is doing it to either stick it to Malal or stick it to Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:04:55 No.31934452

>>31934433
And Haruka just didn't notice? or is she in on it too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:05:17 No.31934456

>>31934422
Hey
Hey anon
here is a hint
Players are always retarded no matter what their moral compass is.~~I was a GM, I know.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:07:19 No.31934487

>>31934306
And not saying anything is better in what ? The fuck up already happened, there is no good choice now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:07:23 No.31934489

>>31934456
~~I wish I could say otherwise, but my GM experience agrees with you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:07:47 No.31934495

>>31934438
Thanks for proving my point.

>>31934447
Just like that time that Chiaki pulled QB infront of Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:09:18 No.31934512
File: 1378758623172.jpg (63 KB, 377x960)

63 KB

>>31934306
No, they're trying to screw up the quest and not realizing that Decu can cope.

~~I'd let Decu GM for me any day. Master of the bait and switch.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:09:26 No.31934516

>>31934423
Plot twist, Malal kills Kharn in her weakened state undergoes plastic surgery then gets the D from her heterosexual companion everyday in Siberia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:09:51 No.31934520

>>31934487
Letting someone die with a little confidence is better then letting them die feeling betrayed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:10:58 No.31934536

>>31934495
that was a mis-count by decu. a better example would be midori's "get fucked" comment. We got shit over for that eventually, and it had a visible result on how things came out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:11:05 No.31934541

>>31934449
Walpurgisnacht is nobody's finest moment, anon.

Sure, Yuma fucked up but it made her the Meguca Malal needed her to be,

And WPN is obviously a rapidly escalating poor of shit that even Malal couldn't keep up with, or she wouldn't have been caught out by those fuckers jumping Murderface and Kharn. So yeah, she's a little on edge, especially given that she knows pretty much no-one is making it out of there, and she's kinda lashing out at Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:12:05 No.31934552

>>31934495
>Just like that time that Chiaki pulled QB infront of Pinky?
To be fair, that was certainly well written.

I am nonetheless glad that turned out to be a miscount, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:12:40 No.31934561

>>31934520
That's right, but wouldnt it only make Yuma more guilty about it ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:14:11 No.31934574

>>31934561
Potentially which would lead to her losing her shit and trying to punch Chiaki's teeth in when they went to see Haruka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:14:40 No.31934578

>>31934536
>it had a visible result on how things came out

Were we reading the same quest? What exactly were the lasting consequences of that aside from losing Mirai, a character we barely knew or cared about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:16:56 No.31934598

>>31934578
a neverending tap of paranoia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:18:41 No.31934623

>>31934449
I really like to see this rare side of Malal, by keeping everything so close and withholding keys from even her closest subordinates, things are going wrong with the 'plan'. Things are going out of control, chaos is building as the barrier between reality ans the warped realm witches reside in thins before the arrival of the modern apocalypse.

Malal is learning she can't carry the world on her shoulders of, but she tries to because no one else can either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:24:46 No.31934695

>>31934578
>a character we barely knew or cared about?
A character that the players barely knew, but that Midori was very familiar with, and who Midori obviously cared about as her only friend.
Not only that, but Mirai had been talking with Malal and Godoka for much longer than Midori, seemed to have been let in on the plan, and by losing her we lost a prime source of information on both Godoka and Malal's plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:26:37 No.31934718

If the options given to us ruined the story in any way, they wouldn't fucking be there. We didn't pick any custom options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:27:01 No.31934722
File: harem-chiaki2.png (885 KB, 666x855)
885 KB

For anyone not on twitter,
here's the harem pic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:28:15 No.31934734

>>31934722
Bloody cat!

Otherwise great work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:29:29 No.31934747
File: 1393372400807.jpg (73 KB, 800x804)
73 KB

>>31934722
>dat Yuuface

Mein fething sides.
10/10, man.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)13:30:40 No.31934762

>>31934722

I love it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:30:51 No.31934764

>>31934722
>mami spilling tea on pinky
>midori being smooshed into mami's boob
>yuu being a qt

Brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:32:53 No.31934792

>>31934722
Looks great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:33:29 No.31934801

>>31934722
Nice. Alas, half of the girls in there aren't actually in the harem.

~~I miss Iori. I really do. But I know she wouldn't share Chiaki with anyone~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:33:54 No.31934807
File: awesome.jpg (88 KB, 492x599)
88 KB

>>31934722

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:36:11 No.31934827

>>31934801
Give mami three hours with Iori and the idol'd be another nearly naked pet kitten in her lap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:40:11 No.31934858
File: Cat_Head.png (109 KB, 476x696)
109 KB

>>31934512

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:40:18 No.31934859

>>31934695
>that Midori was very familiar with, and who Midori obviously cared about as her only friend.

Because she's been so depressed and upset since then, right? Mirai was basically forgotten after that arc.

We didn't lose anything that we already had. I highly doubt that Mirai even had that much information in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:43:16 No.31934892
File: midorin.jpg (31 KB, 383x455)

>>31934859
>>31934578

31 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:43:32 No.31934894

>>31934859
>her only friend.
* that is before the whole "getting maimed, accidentally violated and promptly adopted by the brooding heroine she was dreaming about"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:43:38 No.31934898

>>31934859
when dealing with a plan thos obtuse and secret *ANY INFORMATION* is nessessary information

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:45:46 No.31934912

>>31934349
good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:45:55 No.31934914

>>31934859
Didn't she just hold an impromptu funeral for her a bit ago?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:46:04 No.31934917

>>31934722
>smug Mami
absolutely perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:47:24 No.31934933

>>31934914
Burned a whole bunch of MMxMM scripts by a lake in her honor I do believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:50:18 No.31934960

>>31934933
>It's a bonfire. A small one, already lit and burning quite readily, the faint smell of lighter fluid evident from the smoke, along with the acrid stink of burning paper. A few ways from it, you see Kumatora cutting open boxes and throwing their contents into the bonfire - sheafs of white paper, some of them bound together, and all of them sporting writing and drawings on them.

>"We were supposed to do this last night. Bonfire an' everything." Kyoko says from behind you as she carries what looks to be a huge bouquet of flowers, with a teddy bear nestled among the roses. "But, uh, well, that happened. So we're doing it this morning." She offers you an apologetic grin. "Sorry."

Her unreleased scripts, a bouquet and a teddy bear as an effigy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:52:31 No.31934979

>>31934960
>has a sort-of-funeral scene nearly a hundred threads later

~lasting consequences~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:55:08 No.31935004

>>31934985
ctrl+s, anon

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)13:55:56 No.31935015

>>31934061 >>31934065 >>31934069 >>31934070

You try to stop in your tracks, to halt your progress - but Alondight's grip on your wrist is too strong, and even with your friction boots, you can't get enough traction to counter the High Marshal's wheel-assisted pull.

No, no. You can't leave like this. You can't let it end like this. You have to tell her everything. She'll understand, even if she's mad. That's the important thing. You did nothing wrong! You need to tell her everything so that she'll understand and be okay with things when she gets back with the group later!

"Stop fidgeting and fighting, please," Alondight hisses at you. "Don't you see? Your Miss Malal is already clearly irate, way past the point of understanding. It can wait until after the battle, young lady! Whatever it is, it can't be as important as the task we're about to carry out!"

No! No, you have to tell her! It's important that you do! Malal will understand, she's always been the cool-headed and understanding one, and--

"WHY did you think I pulled you away from there?!" The High Marshal's wheels skid to a halt. "I overstepped Officio rules and traditions by butting right in between what is obviously a disciplinary action! Do you know why?" She gestures towards Malal, the Culexus already making to leave. "I felt her killing intent all the way over here! Do you understand that, Yuma? She was angry enough to kill you."

...No. No way. Malal wouldn't.

You shake your head, taking advantage of Alondight's distraction, running back towards Malal. To tell her everything, not just over the vox but by your own lips. She'd appreciate that, at least she'd know you were serious about being sorry--

The screech of accelerating wheels behind you cuts you off. Agh, fucking foreigners and their stupid wheels, she's going to try dragging you away again!

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:57:47 No.31935030

>>31935004
Phone has no ctrl key

Also, I'm a tits guy, but I'd go hetero for her

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)13:57:57 No.31935033

>>31935015

"Yuma. Don't. Be. STUPID." Alondight growls, her cold fleshmetal hand wrapping around your wrist again, the points this time digging into the leather, painfully sharp. "Let Miss Malal handle things. We have to--"

"What the fuck is it now?!" Malal also shouts, noticing the commotion. "Fuck's sake, Yuma, I told you to lead them where they're supposed to go! Can't you even handle that--"

No time for a vox-blurt. No time to unhelm and shout it to her.

You compress your memory of what you did to Girl A - that shameful, buried memory - and pulse it right into Malal's quiet, closed-off mind. Using all your strength to punch through the defenses she'd always had up, even around you, even around the Ninth. She grunts in pain here, rocking back on her heels as if she'd been physically struck - before she freezes in place, a gasp rasping from her vox-speakers.

There. There, now you've told her. No, you've shown her everything.

You did nothing wrong, and she should be proud of you for doing what you had to--

"CHITOSE YUMAAAA!"

The entire hall stops at Malal's loud, deafening, vox-amplified scream of rage. Your eyes go wide, your breath catches in your throat, and you realize with a cold, sinking feeling that you've just made the second worst mistake of your life.

You were expecting the punch. As you watched Malal storm down the steps of the throne and march her way down the aisle, fists clenched as she all but stalked towards you - you were expecting her hate and anger to be expressed by something physical.

It was rumored that Malal, before contracting, was something of a hooligan - a yankee that crouched in front of convenience stores and beat up anyone who looked at her funny with her fists. Violence was something innate to her, and you found yourself thinking that as you coughed blood onto the inside of your helmet's faceplate, from having your liver and lungs brutalized with an unforgiving punch through your breastplate.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:57:57 No.31935034

Well this is about to go to shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)13:58:54 No.31935044

>>31934979
>nearly a hundred threads later
Which is about 2 weeks in game time, one of which Midori spent recovering from the whole Siberia ordeal. Decu's pacing can make you forget perspective of time. ~~But I wouldn't have it any other way.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)13:59:05 No.31935048

>>31935033

You also expected the second punch after that. And the third. With Malal screaming your name all the while. Cursing you and hating you in the same breath.

What you didn't expect was her crying. Her sobbing with a rage that could only be described as futile, impotent, despite its fury. Despite the fact that Enyo had to come up behind her, lock her arms underneath the raging Culexus' and pull her away - while the other knights formed a barrier between the both of you.

"YOU FUCKING IDIOT!" Malal roars. "YOU KILLED US! YOU KILLED EVERY SINGLE FUCKING ONE OF US, YOU SELFISH LITTLE PIECE OF SHIT! I TAUGHT YOU TO BE BETTER THAN THAT! I TAUGHT YOU TO BE SMARTER THAN THAT!"

"Please, Malal-san," Enyo says quietly. "Please, this isn't the time."

"WHAT THE FUCK DID SHE DO TO YOU?!" Enyo could've been trying to plead with a wall with the amount of attention Malal gave her. "SHE WASN'T EVEN HERSELF! JESUS CHRIST, YUMA, ALL SHE WANTED WAS TO BE LEFT ALONE AND ASSEMBLE HER FUCKING GUNS! I JUST TOLD YOU TO CHECK UP ON HER, NOT TEAR HER MIND APART!"

You had to know! Y-you had to! You didn't mean to--

"I TRAINED YOU!" Malal's vox-speaker shorts out again, revealing her true voice, and you very nearly sink to your knees as you hear how hoarse - how bleak - it is. "I TRAINED YOU PERSONALLY! YOU KNEW FUCKING WELL WHAT THAT COULD DO TO SOMEONE! AND YOU STILL DID IT ANYWAY!"

It's here that the berserk Culexus finally manages to break free of Enyo, reaching for you - and she would've done so, had not it been for the knights pushing her back. "You killed us. You fucking hear me, Yuma? You killed us. Not just Cavefish and the rest, but them, too. The entire fucking Templars."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)14:00:10 No.31935057

>>31935048

"Come, now, Miss Malal..." Alondight rolls forward, interposing herself between the both of you, her smile still there but...shaken now. Uncertain. "Whatever Yuma has done, surely it's not that bad as to condemn all of us to an early grave? We are still here, as well as our resolve. You can't mean to just write us off like that, even if this is a debt being repaid."

"..." Malal glares at Alondight, no mean feat considering her face is hidden by her helmet - before she shrugs Enyo's grip off of her again. "All you had to do was do what I wanted you to, Yuma." She doesn't turn to face you - rather, she seems to be doing all she can NOT to look at you. "You had one job. One. Job. How did you make this worse than I've ever planned for it to be? How did you go from being my most trusted subordinate to a shitnado of bad decisions in...three hours?"

She finally looks at you, and you see her shoulders droop. "Are you that afraid to die? I'm doing my best to make sure that doesn't happen, and this...this is what I have to hope for." Malal shakes her head. "You, and what's...what's left of her."

Silence. Utter, dead, silence.

"Go." Malal lets out a sigh. "Just...go. Go to the Teleportation Facility. We'll proceed as planned. I'll...do my best to see what can be salvaged from here." She looks at Enyo, and then at Alondight. "Sorry for that. It hasn't been a good week. It's..."

"Nothing to apologize for," Alondight says quickly, smiling once more. "The days past hasn't been kind to anyone, not with this giant cackling sword hanging above our heads. Stress is inevitable, but it's how we deal with it that matters." She squeezes your shoulder. "I'll take responsibility for this one. May the First Knight and the Blessed Lady guide you, Miss Malal."

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)14:01:13 No.31935062

>>31935057

"Yeah." Malal glances at you again, before turning away. Looking the most tired and defeated that you've ever seen her. "Yeah, I hope so."

"Come now, Yuma, we've wasted enough time." Alondight says crisply, dragging you again. "We have a death to earn, and a world to save."

This time, you let her. No longer fighting, no longer protesting. Just...allowing the High Marshal to do what she wished.

Yeah. You still have a world to save.

Even if yours feels like it's already ended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:01:24 No.31935066

>>31935057
>How did you go from being my most trusted subordinate to a shitnado of bad decisions in...three hours
By being controlled by /tg/ and people who wanted an interesting story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:01:32 No.31935068

>>31935015
>>31935033
Really earning that spot in the Betrayer's Club there, Yuma

Way to go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:02:16 No.31935078

>>31934979
Are you always that much of a passive agressive twat or did you turn your bitchswitch on just for this thread?

Jesus man, get a grip on yourself.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)14:02:21 No.31935080

>>31935048
>>31935057

Magnificent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:03:03 No.31935087

>>31935080
Agreed.

Brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:03:49 No.31935094

>>31935062
Nothing. Wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:04:37 No.31935102

>>31935066
In her defense, if Malal hadn't been the cunt that told Girl A not to tell anything none of this would have happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:04:45 No.31935103
File: 1390354998939.jpg (52 KB, 442x300)
52 KB

>>31935015
>>31935033
>>31935048
>>31935057
>>31935062
THE SUFFERING

WE'VE GONE BEYOND NOIR

THE LAST THING MALAL EVER TOLD YUMA
>"You killed us. You fucking hear me, Yuma? You killed us. Not just Cavefish and the rest, but them, too. The entire fucking Templars."

No fucking wonder Yuma is so depressed holy shit how has she not just killed herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:05:08 No.31935107

>>31935015
>>31935033
>>31935048
>>31935057
>>31935062

~~Yuma did nothing wrong~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)14:05:35 No.31935111
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)
283 KB

>>31935062

And that's that for this thread! Continuation (and hopefully, this time, the conclusion) on Wednesday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, I apologize once more for the too-long posting times, it's getting a bit challenging to write, hahah! Feedback is also great!

I do believe we have some writeups incoming, so questions answered after they're posted!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:06:10 No.31935120

>>31935048
ahhhhh~ the sweet, sweet taste of consequence of everyone who voted the mind rape option~ such a good taste~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:06:20 No.31935123

>>31935111
Deculture - master of unending endings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:06:43 No.31935129

>>31935102
Malal's massively failed to understand Yuma throughout this whole flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:06:58 No.31935133

>>31935111
It was great. You did good.

>> ☐ **The Account of the Damned - Four Hours** **Raleigh Alondight** 05/05/14(Mon)14:07:03 No.31935134

Four hours before our appointed time of death, it was sweltering, bumfucking hot. That wasn't to say it was hot outside – strictly speaking, Japan was rather nice this time of year – but rather, that we weren't afforded any kind of adequate preparatory facility and had spent the last twelve hours and change in full armor. We were hoping to be afforded the time to shower and stretch when we reached the Officio, but right at that moment, most of us would have settled for some water and a toilet break.

The latest travel travesty (travelsty?) and, in any other situation, grave insult that would surely require blood reparations or somesuch (I'll have to check the handbook if I make it back) was a bus, a normal civilian fucking bus, now loaded with thirty-six women in ebon-black armor and one pasty middle-aged man trying desperately to pretend he understood what was going on. To make matters worse, he had the dubious fortune of having Trinity sitting within glaring distance – she had all the charm of a sock filled with poisonous spiders even on the best of days (with a disposition to match).

Admittedly, that wasn't entirely unintentional. Call it passive-aggressive if you will, it-

Well, it was just passive-aggressive, mostly. Freak the locals out enough and the Ninth won't book half of the glorious salvation of the world on a Lady-cursed civilian bus.

"…Ma'am." Enyo must've noticed the look on my face as I began to wonder how long I'd have to hold one of my wheels against the floor to saw through it. "We're passing the tower." I glanced to her, and she gently tapped the window with her finger.

(1/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:07:22 No.31935141

>>31935062
>>31935057
> How did you go from being my most trusted subordinate to a shitnado of bad decisions in...three hours?"

Retards voting. As always.
Good game guys, you literally manged to turn Yuma into a bumbling fucku-up instead of a second in command.

Everyone single one of you is scum. Voting for the Brainrape because WHAT COULD GO WRONG. I just hope that none of you ever has any children.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:07:27 No.31935142

>>31935102
>In her defense, if Malal hadn't been the cunt that told Girl A not to tell anything none of this would have happened.
Oh please. Even if she had told Yuma everything she remembered (which wasn't much since, as Malal said, her memories were sealed with a timed-release), the people who want an interesting story would have chose to mindrip her anyway.
They wanted to see a competent, trained apprentice go against everything that her master taught and and become, in her words, a shitnado of bad decisions. Because it's more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:07:36 No.31935146

>>31935111
Did you expect us to fuck up this badly? Has the suffering which occurred in this flashback been accounted for in the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:07:59 No.31935152
File: Kornheiser_panic.jpg (55 KB, 192x279)
55 KB

>killed the Templars

WOW did we fuck up. ~~I still think telling Malal was the right decision, at she may be able to salvage SOMETHING from this.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:08:03 No.31935154
File: fun-times-in-the-9th.png (118 KB, 519x645)
118 KB

Welp. GJ, Yuma.

Postan some light-hearted doodles from the 9th.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 05/05/14(Mon)14:08:05 No.31935155
File: kafkaesque.jpg (157 KB, 853x660)
157 KB

>>31934134

She started to go on about it, but honestly, it went rather over my head. I nodded as she talked, something about a world monument project, and Mitakihara as the pinnacle of humanity's cultural achievements. They'd tried to replicate a lot of the world's most recognizable landmarks, but…even when I tried to appreciate it, something just seemed wrong.

Maybe it was the air, or stale candy from the flight, but the sour taste in my mouth seemed to overwhelm everything else, even the glittering parade of landmarks that we'd passed by. It was probably the dying bit, actually, or the look on Enyo's face.

She hadn't been home in years, I dimly realized. She hadn't been home for years, and it was for this. Probably all she could do not to cry.

"Oi," I interrupted her, nudging her side. "D'you wanna visit your family while we're here? I won't tell the High Marshal, she's got her head up her arse today anyway."

The look she gave me was priceless, a mix of tired surprise and a pinch of anger, chased away by her usual cool, sulky expression.

"I have already thought about it, and I have no intention to. …Noriko isn't a strong girl, High Marshal. She doesn't need to know about any of this, least of all see me when I'm about to die."

"And the…others?" I added quietly, busying myself with what was left of the two bags of rather squished macarons I'd prepared for the trip.

Bugger. This was probably a metaphor for something. A macaron, sat on and crushed, squeezed between ebon-black talons and eaten by a dead woman. A bit chewy and unsatisfying. If I knew what Kafkaesque meant, this would probably be it. I chewed in silence before awkwardly offering the bag toward her. She didn't take any.

"…I would rather be allowed to at least pretend I'm going to die a hero." I winced at that and swallowed.

(2/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:08:26 No.31935160

>>31935048
What does Malal mean when she says Yuma killed everyone. I mean mindraping Girl A was horrible thing, but how do you go from that to everyone dying?

Did Malal have somekind of plan where Murderface would somehow save everyone and Yuma wrecked that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:08:30 No.31935162

>>31935103
>HURR SUFFERING IS FUNNY LOOK AT HOW EGDY I AM MUM

Grow up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:08:58 No.31935165
File: 1389247470687.jpg (46 KB, 680x512)
46 KB

>>31935015
>>31935033
>>31935048
>>31935057
>>31935062
Outstanding.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 05/05/14(Mon)14:09:06 No.31935167

>>31935155

"I'm getting a bit sick of that 'oh, poor me, I'm going to die' thing. D'y'know, El hissed at me until I promised to bring you back alive. It was almost like she had feelings for a second, there. Scared the piss out of me, sure as anything. Do you think I'm going to go back there and tell her I couldn't save you?" I narrowed my eyes, hardened my stare. No doubt the half-purged remains of a slain dessert pinched between my claws only strengthened the image of deadly seriousness I was projecting.

“No. I think we’re both going to die, Ma’am,” she mumbled coolly, like it was a sodding option.

“Would you call me an oathbreaker, then, Marshal? A liar?”

“…No, Ma’am.” She cracked the tiniest hint of a smile.

“Damn right. I expect you, the Princess, and Callahan back, at least. Somebody needs to tame that woman.” It hurt just a bit. El…well, El was complicated. Not something I wanted to think about right then, and certainly not something I wanted to bring up with Enyo in any kind of depth.

“Ma’am. Yes, Ma’am.”

A quiet giggle, barely audible over the sound of the bus under us (and the gentle whirr as I idly spun my wheels) grabbed Enyo’s attention and mine, and we both sniggered along with it. Callahan was sitting across from us, faceplate raised as she nursed a thermos of lukewarm tea. She looked like hell warmed over – ashen-gray skin with faded, mint-colored hair flowing from the back of her helmet - which by her standards was rather good, actually.

(3/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:09:33 No.31935174

>>31935033
>>31935048
Thanks a lot you noir loving shitlords. Yuma's even more damaged then the original story canon had her. Nothing like having your personal hero call you less then worthless, but being the key instigator to the eradication of two whole offiicio branches as well as probably alot more Magical girl fatalities over the entire event.

Well done.

(Mind this isn't aimed at you Decu, your ability to roll with these jackoff punches is amazing.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:09:50 No.31935178
File: chiaki-harem.png (145 KB, 754x739)
145 KB

More harem stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:09:50 No.31935179
File: 1397588809369.jpg (206 KB, 650x869)
206 KB

>>31935111
Decu, you're my hero.

What would you recommend an aspiring GM and writer to do to become as good as you?

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 05/05/14(Mon)14:10:08 No.31935182

>>31935167

No hint of fear, of course, or remorse. Vivian was older than the rest of us put together, there was really no denying it – she was an old, haggard veteran when I enrolled, she had been an old, haggard veteran when High Marshal Erebus was still with us, and not even the Librarians seemed entirely sure when she’d contracted. She’d seen a thousand witches come and go and more than her fair share of Walpurgisnachts, or so they said.

Met her husband once – nice gent, looked like a dead man walking, same as her. Must have been ninety or so, and he had the most glorious moustache-

Right, no. I’m not going to spend the last few hours of my bloody life thinking about moustaches. Amazing what comes to mind, though, isn’t it?

“Ah, I didn’t mean to interrupt,” she chirped in her quiet, raspy way. “It’s just…I’m happy you can hold your chin up through this, High Marshal. Not many women in our position can.” It was a little hard to buy from someone who had been all smiles for the entire time I had known her, but one doesn't complain. "I couldn't, to be honest. When all I needed to worry about was myself, sure, but never when I had to lead."

"Her stubborn refusal to understand the gravity of a situation was always one of the High Marshal's strong points." Enyo smirked over at me. I kicked her in the ankle with a wheel, letting it spark off her armor with a momentary screech.

(4/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:10:22 No.31935184

>>31935154
Exquisite!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:11:04 No.31935191
File: Spoiler Image (31 KB, 900x385)
31 KB

Last one! Cast of characters!

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 05/05/14(Mon)14:11:10 No.31935193

>>31935182

Three hours before our appointed time of death, it was unreasonably crowded. The Ninth in all their shortsighted, skinflint glory had made no particular amount of room for the Templars in their Officio, not even for a few short hours, and the lot of us were already tired and restless. Even Enyo was starting to show her irritation, and a small group – O'Connell, Sinclair, Avery, and (of course) Trinity – seemed to be doing their level best to hate the entire country out of existence.

Callahan remarked that when she joined the Templars, they called that sort of attitude 'initiative'. I wish I could say she was joking, of course, but I spent most of my time as a trainee in a bunk with 'MY ARMOR IS CONTEMPT. MY SWORD IS HATRED' gouged into the ceiling, and after a while, it only bothered me because they skipped a bit of the mantra. I suppose whoever did it just didn't use a shield.

As exasperating as it was to have some of the fine women under me behaving like children, though, the worst was easily the Princess. Which was no particular surprise.

Mordred was fairly new to the Templars – she'd barely seen ten grief seeds, and most of her training was still theoretical. Fresh out of the abbey, just like her sister was the first time we'd met, only ten times worse; Arty was stuck up – IS stuck up – and had a steel rod up her arse twice the size of her sword, but she had the aura of a ruler. She was someone you could respect, even then, someone with a certain noble bearing. Supposedly, every Pendragon was like that in some way or another; Arty carried herself like a hero, Nero's love for the people that followed her was boundless if a bit inscrutable, and Mordred…

…I hadn't quite figured Mordred out yet.

(5/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:11:11 No.31935194

>>31935057
Well, maybe now that Malal learned the truth, she can perhaps go and try and fix some of the damage Yuma caused?

Maybe when the flashback is over, and we return to Chiaki, it will mean we will be able to remember something we otherwise would not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:11:12 No.31935195

>>31935174
>(Mind this isn't aimed at you Decu, your ability to roll with these jackoff punches is amazing.)

Probably because he gave us the options in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:11:28 No.31935200

>>31935111
Happy belated birthday, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:11:31 No.31935201

>>31935120
As someone who voted for it, I for one greatly enjoy how much suffering it has brought upon us.
>>31935162
>Suffering is funny
>Not enjoying how much more interesting this makes Yuma as a character and why she is the way she is in the present

I read this for the story, not to get my rocks off, and Decu is amazing at this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:12:01 No.31935210

>>31935178
Burger-chan best burger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:12:06 No.31935214

>>31935129
Malal's just been a tunnelvisioning cunt. If I were Yuma I wouldn't have been so easily convinced by her words, and probably would've ripped the thoughts from the apparenly insiginificant girl without a second thought. But then I wouldn't have shouted at Malal for doing the same thing 30 seconds before that either. Malal has nobody to blame but her own short sightedness.

>>31935142
Stop being butthurt that you were outvoted.

>but them, too. The entire fucking Templars."
Good. Officio Templars a shit.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 05/05/14(Mon)14:12:12 No.31935216
File: princess.jpg (246 KB, 850x1204)
246 KB

>>31935193

She was violent, at least. Had a bit of a sister complex, I think; she was the sort of recruit you'd have trouble with no matter what you did with her, and it was made all the worse by her family's blood and the expectations it set for her. The little brat had been pouting furiously since we'd settled in, and had begun pacing as of a few minutes ago, grumbling about the grave insult to our station and Officio, as if that were any sort of concern right now.

"Princess," Enyo let out a low grumble. "Sit down. Please." Of course, she picked up on it before I said anything – if anyone could tell when I was about to snap, it was Enyo.

"Marshal, surely you don't intend to defend these blaggards? Ordinarily we'd be chomping at the bit to execute-"

"Princess." Sharper, now. …Ah, I knew what was coming next. She turned her gaze to me instead.

"High Marshal," the Princess barked with just the slightest whine in her voice. "Surely you don't endorse submitting to these heretics?"

Vividly, I recalled a scene from my own days as a cadet – Arty had said the same thing to High Marshal Erebus once, just once. Near verbatim, with nearly the same tone. The High Marshal backhanded her so hard that the High Inquisitor received a call from Rome just a few minutes later, with the Empress complaining of a migraine. I still think of it now and again.

I'd never tell Arty, of course, but sometimes that thought gets me through the day.

(6/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:12:49 No.31935221

>>31935142
>Because it's more interesting.

Well why dont you stick your dick in a blender? Surely its interesting!

Why dont you dancing naked on the highway? After all, surely this must be interesting!

You reasoning is retarded beyond all hope and how you try to rationalize your fuckup is a clear indicator that you have brain damage. And actually I do hope that your brain damage turns out to be cancer.

Because that would be interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:13:23 No.31935225

>>31935201
You are everything that's wrong with players today. As a QM I hope you fucking die before you eventually stumble upon and ruin my quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:13:37 No.31935229

>>31935129
>Malal's massively failed to understand Yuma throughout this whole flashback.
Can you blame Malal? Up until this point, from all things that we've been shown, Omegon was a well-trained, competent, and loyal Culexus who followed orders and knew enough not to abuse her powers.
Then all these bad decisions happen, uncharacteristic of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:13:45 No.31935232

Welp, Yuma has went from cunt straight to I want to salvage that smile status. Shit just got way too depressing for her.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 05/05/14(Mon)14:13:46 No.31935234

>>31935216

“High Marshal? You agree with me, don’t you?” She really had no idea. I’ve always caught hell for my, ah, questionable sense of gravitas, but Mordred was really, truly ignorant of the situation. I opened my mouth to snap at her, then thought better of it. It couldn’t be helped.

“I’ve already begun composing my letter of complaint, Pendragon. I shall send it the moment we return home from our certain demise.” I reached up to rub my temple with my knuckles, curling the claws of my gauntlet away from my head. Headaches were not typically a problem for me, but once in a while…

“With all due respect-“

“Ah! Since you’re so keen on the subject, do you have any recommendations as to which perfume we ought to spritz it with? Would you like me to use your signet ring for the wax seal?”

Silence. I admit, my self-control may have lapsed a bit.

“How about we send them a dildo with which to fuck themselves? Sounds like a good time, eh? Eh?” No response, just a silence rapidly building into a cold anger. “No? No to the dildo?”

“Ma’am.” Enyo nudged my side, and I relented with a sigh.

(7/9 Surprise!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:13:58 No.31935238

>>31935094
Eveything. Wrong.
Fixed it for you~

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 05/05/14(Mon)14:14:47 No.31935248

>>31935234

“…Everyone’s tempers are running high, Pendragon. I understand you’re frustrated, and none of us are going to argue that this isn’t an insult, given we’re about to put our lives on the line to protect the Ninth’s Culexus unit, but you are not helping. For that matter, neither am I. Now is not the time to put our pride before the mission.”

“Ma’am.” The fury in Mordred’s eyes didn’t relent even a bit.

“Those of us who return home can report, and the King and the High Inquisitor can sort out how to deal with this relations disaster. But this is not the time, Pendragon. This is the literal opposite of the time. For the time being, we’re going to bite the bullet, smile to the Ninth’s Culexus when we meet them, and kill ourselves a giant damned witch.”

“Ma’am,” she seethed as she sat back down. Pouted just like her big sisters, only not quite as cute.

(8/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:14:53 No.31935249

>>31935201
People like you torture animals because they think it's funny and interesting. See you in hell, dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:14:53 No.31935250

>>31935214
How do you blame Malal for Yuma literally screwing everything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:15:05 No.31935252

>>31935201
>Not enjoying how much more interesting
>more interesting

Stop using this fucking excuse you fucking piece of shit and accept you fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:15:12 No.31935253

>>31935221
>Hurrr stories are equivalent of real life
No-one would advocate being stupid enough to commit suicide over your teen-aged crush and yet Rome + Juliet is super-popular. It's almost like stories about perfect people making rational decisions are boring as fuck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:15:40 No.31935256
File: 35629098.jpg (1.79 MB, 3508x4961)
1.79 MB

I can't hold all this
tumbling down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:15:45 No.31935257

>High Marshal Erebus
...
Fuck. She stole the war master of the second... She fucking stole the war master of the second...

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 05/05/14(Mon)14:15:49 No.31935259

>>31935248

Two hours before our appointed time of death, we met with Lady Malal, leaving Callahan in charge in our absence. Left her my card, too, with the quiet recommendation she order pizza, or ice cream, or something to get everyone out of their own heads. Not a luxury Marshal Karasawa and I could afford, nice as it would have been, and she wasn’t too keen on letting me see her sister, either.

Shame, I’d heard she was a looker. But I wasn’t going to press it, not now. Maybe that would be what I’d do if I made it back: sleep with Enyo’s sister. Good a reason to come back as any, right? March off to war, and fight all the harder to return to your girl back home. That you hadn’t met yet.

I worried then that I’d started to crack. …Really, the whole time, I’d been trying to think of everything but Walpurgisnacht. It was what it was: a horrible, grim, cackling reality that was going to claim the lives of fifty-four brave women today, bare minimum. I should have let them stay. I should have forced them to stay. If we were already destined to die, it ought to have been me and Enyo, and that ought to have been enough. And it wasn’t, and it was all I could do not to scream.

…Dame von Seckendorff, please, please protect these brave, stupid girls. I don’t know if I can, and Erebus’s bloody Lady surely won’t. Please let some of them go home alive. Just one would be enough.

“She’s here.” Enyo stiffened up next to me and I followed suit, locking my wheels in a practiced but precarious balance as Lady Malal marched toward us in long, hurried strides.

…Just one. Please.

(9/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:16:40 No.31935270

>>31935221
You...don't understand storytelling, do you? The MC can't always make the best decision, or else that would make for a very boring story; the outcome would always be on the positive. You have to have some negative consequences in there, and the players choosing the bad choices do 2 things.

1). Finally gives us actual consequences
2). Helps explain why Yuma despises Chiaki

And Deculture does it fucking wonderfully.

~~Can't blame me for the votes, my work and sleep schedule don't allow me to join in till right after chikuwa or after the thread has died.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:16:46 No.31935272

>>31935253
Fucking this, seriously.
It's interesting to see characters screw up, I feel like I'm the only one who likes to see something dramatic and terrible once in a while instead of happy anime BS where nobody does anything wrong unless they're evil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:17:00 No.31935275

>>31935249
Chill dude, killing animals for fun isn't cool.
>>31935252
While I never said this isn't a fuckup, because it is, that doesn't mean I can't like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:17:14 No.31935279

>>31935111
Thanks for the thread. When you started this flashback, did you expect things to go this horribly wrong?

>> ☐ **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/05/14(Mon)14:17:47 No.31935284

Hey guys! Posting my write ups now!

> - UPDATED Dramatis Personae: http://pastebin.com/kGn3jNVz

> Idumea: http://pastebin.com/pwjiDv0i

> NEW - Part 1.5: http://pastebin.com/L2czkkTM

And that's my write ups!

Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:17:50 No.31935285
File: 1396580816889.png (249 KB, 479x750)
249 KB

>this flashback

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:17:51 No.31935286

>>31935221
You misunderstand.
I voted for not mind-raping. I hate the excuse of "but it's interesting!" that people use, because I consider it the same as the the lolsorandumb crowd, who immediately label anyone trying to play a competent character as a powergaming That Guy.

I'm sorry that my satire was not effective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:18:18 No.31935290

>>31935259
Well that worked out wonderfully I'm sure!
Thanks for writing.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/05/14(Mon)14:18:54 No.31935297
File: 1363587687151.gif (827 KB, 320x213)
827 KB

>>31935259
>Second writeup

The end truly upon uuuuusssss
~~But seriously, nice work.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:19:06 No.31935300

>>31935174
The character is far more nuanced now than she ever was before.

I feel sorry for her, holy shit. Her attitude in the future, if anything, is incredibly stable given the events of the past few threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:19:21 No.31935303

>>31935284
You'er not gonna post it in the thread?
O-okay...thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:19:22 No.31935304

Honestly, Malal's been a giant asshole throughout this bit. She doesn't let anyone in on her Genius Master Plan and still expects everyone to go along with it and then blames them for inadvertently ruining it.
It's all for the Greater Good, sure, but does she have to be such a dick about it? I guess?

>All you had to do was do what I wanted you to
that's fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:20:20 No.31935314

>>31935111
Who is your favorite character that hasn't shown up in the main quest yet? ~~I know it's Amber, but pretend it's somebody else.~~

>> ☐ **Deliverance Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)14:20:24 No.31935317

>This was written by TwiceBorn!

I was dead, my body just didn't know it yet.

All I could feel was fear. Bowel-clenching, absolute fear that rooted me in place, kept me from moving or begging for mercy or even running away. My frozen mind couldn't comprehend anything else: not the sting of the dozen wounds I wore like a dress; not the trickle of warm piss running down my legs; not the sight of the rest of my squad scattered about like chaff, moaning in pain or bleeding out into the ground.

My killer was a Witch, some poor sparkle who had one too many bad days and decided to take it out on the rest of the world. Maybe she was a cute little blonde with pigtails, maybe she was a tall beauty with long, straight black hair like those princesses from old times; whatever she used be, the creature before me seemed to be made of blurred and faded blocks of color, watery chunks of red and blue and purple piled into a loose humanoid form. Teeth the shape of paint brushes, claws in the image of pencils. There was something to be said for being killed by a bad post-modern painting, but I wasn't sure what it was.

The Witch roared. A symphony of sounds that never should have been heard together, with a pinch of hatred and grief to taste. Its body, already looking like madness made manifest, twisted into some new perverse shape that was the bane of sanity. I tried to muster every last drop of my remaining strength to do something, anything, even if it was raising my weapon or grabbing the nearest squaddie and getting the hell out, but the best I could do was numbly take a step back. Too afraid to fight, too afraid to even cower. As it reached down to tear me apart, all I could think of was my poor squadmates, and how badly I'd failed them as their leader. I should have been smarter, I should have been more decisive, I should have sent them back and tried to hold the Witch off by myself. Shoulda, woulda, coulda.

Then, salvation came soaring in on black-pinioned wings.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:20:38 No.31935321
File: c009.jpg (13 KB, 360x300)
13 KB

>>31935111
Well, I'm probably off by a day or so because timezones but happy birthday, Decupyon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:20:40 No.31935322

>>31935286
I think you may be misunderstanding some of us as well. "It's interesting" isn't even the reason why most people voted for it in the first place, they thought Malal was actually holding out on us and they were shadowrunning enough to want to know what it was.

"It's interesting" is being given more for the end result. I know I didn't vote for the mindrape, but because the result ended up unexpectedly dramatic, I liked it..

>> ☐ **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/05/14(Mon)14:20:58 No.31935324

>>31935303
I just think it's rude to take up posts, especially after another write up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:21:06 No.31935327

>thread 203
>everyone still mad

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)14:21:34 No.31935335

>>31935317

Her raven hair was cut short, almost brutally short, coming down only to her chin. Her eyes were a dark violet, behind red-rimmed glasses that did nothing to disguise the grim focus that burned within. Her trim, lithe figure was adorned by a laced skirt uniform, rendered a splotchy black by weeks-old blood and grime that she never bothered to clean. She held a M95 anti-materiel rifle in one hand and a grenade launcher in the other, with a small, scarred shield clasped to her right wrist.

She was Girl A. The Warmaster's favored pet. An addict, a bum, a drunkard, the target of gossip that I admit I didn't abstain from. She was one of the top Vindicares, a vicious killer through and through, and the mask she wore was the visage of murder.

She opened up with a volley of explosives. Brilliant bursts of orange flame, blooming from the Witch's form like flowers. The sight of it made my body ache—an ache, I realized, that came from being sliced up by shrapnel let loose by the detonating grenades. The pain triggered my training and I sprinted to my squadmates, dragging them into cover and away from the crossfire.

Did she come here to save us, or to just kill the Witch? I wasn't sure then, and I'm still not sure now. If she did, it certainly was a classic Murderface rescue: liberal amounts of weapons-fire, collateral damage unheeded, for only the destruction of the target mattered. It might have been just dumb luck that I didn't get hit by a stray bullet or got vaped by a misplaced bomb. But at the time, I didn't care. My life span had been expanded by another handful of seconds, and when I felt my cheeks covered by an unfamiliar wetness, I realized they were the tears of relief.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:21:42 No.31935337

>>31935284
Now now, Liberty/Lightning may be good but they're 2 short of an A-team.

Thanks for writing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:21:58 No.31935340

>>31935229
>Up until this point, from all things that we've been shown, Omegon was a well-trained, competent, and loyal Culexus who followed orders and knew enough not to abuse her powers.

Also clinically depressed, has massive psychological issues, and sees visions of her hero dying, although that last one Malal probably wasn't aware of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:22:07 No.31935344

>>31935304
>Malal find out Yuma neglected her duty after she did in fact clue Yuma into quite a few details
>Is irate about that but holds herself back, nothing that can't be salvaged
>Find out Yuma mind raped Murderface
>Now she's fucking pissed
>"What a bitch."

Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:22:08 No.31935346

>>31935259
Nice writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:22:30 No.31935350

>>31935317
>Deculture posting someones writeup

This is madness!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)14:22:35 No.31935352

>>31935335

Once my squadmates were safe, I risked a glance over my shoulder. She was still at it, blasting the Witch with enough firepower to cripple a battalion, flitting from position to position like a bird. A near-miss shredded a piece of her uniform, leaving a piece of it fluttering behind her like a small cape, like the black-feathered wings of a raven. The Witch's barrier rendered the battlefield into a twisting visual nightmare of light-swallowing blackness and insane color, and between that and her time-twisting powers she seemed to jump in and out, in and out of the shadows.

For every swipe of the Witch's claw, she answered with another volley of gunfire. For every swarm of familiars sent forth, she rendered the battlefield unto ash with bombs. At one point, she dashed up the Witch's goddamn arm and pumped three-hundred rounds from an ancient MG42 in its face, then stuck a handful of grenades in its wounds as it reeled from the assault. Orange fire-blossoms bloomed again as she lept off and emptied a handcannon in mid-air. Round after round, shot after shot, munition after munition...the finest modern tools of death hurled at something that shouldn't exist. Each blow pulverizing the blocky form of the Witch. Each blossom of fire eliciting a symphonic roar of pain.

-

It wasn't long until her work was done. She wasn't even breathing hard, and she seemed more focused on fishing around for her pack of cigarettes as the world bled back into reality. In a couple of moments the rest of the reinforcements arrived—Sayaka Miki, Kyouko Sakura, others. Miki seemed to be yelling something unkind, while Sakura started slapping backs and letting out her signature guffaw. Murderface, for her part, ignored it all. The only thing she seemed to care about was her smoke.

Soon enough, the medics arrived and started tending to our injuries.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:22:46 No.31935356

>>31935304
She considered Yuma a friend, and her successor.
She implicitly trusted her, and went out of her way to take care of her, even arranging things so she could see her girlfriend before it all went down.

ANd for no fucking reason whatsoever, Yuma broke her trust, brainfucked girl a and outright lied to malal.
When you're in a fucking military organization, 'all you had to do was what I wanted you to' isn't fucked up, its following goddamn orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:22:49 No.31935357

>>31935304
Inadvertently?

It does not take a rocket scientist to realise that mindraping someone is a bad idea. Yuma has no excuses here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:23:00 No.31935359

>>31935327
We were mad about ~~lori~~ for like 50 threads, and some still are even now. Better get used to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:23:06 No.31935360

Democracy, ladies and Gentlemen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:23:07 No.31935361

>>31935238
Not a single mistake.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)14:23:37 No.31935365

>>31935352

I glanced back behind me—for a moment, just a moment—demanding the medic to let me go. When I looked back, though, she was gone, like she was never there.

I never really got to see her again. Nothing too melodramatic: we're both fine, as far as I can tell, it's just that the 9th is a big Officio and we're always busy, and the timing never quite felt right. I got a peek at her when she got officially crowned Warmaster, but I didn't really get the chance to go up to her at the time. Too many other girls crowding around her, you know? And I'm not the best with crowds.

But one day...one day I'll find her again. I'll find her and tell her what she deserved to be told, that day when she delivered me from death.

“There was once a girl in the forest who lived alone—no parents, no husband, no children. She worked hard every day, tilling the little field she'd cleared among the trees, keeping her chickens and her one aging cow. But every afternoon came a raven, with dark, unfriendly eyes and black-pinioned wings that made it blend with the shadows. Every afternoon would come by and peck at her field and bother her chickens and cow, and sit atop a branch and caw and caw as if to mock the girl. So she cursed the raven and threw rocks at it, and wished fervently it would go away.

Then one day a wolf stalked the woods, and found the girl alone in her home. The girl screamed and wept for someone to save her, and begged the Shieldmaiden for aid. And behold! Down from the branches swept the raven, and pecked and scratched at the wolf until it fled, blinded and stung by a dozen wounds. For the raven, in pecking at the girl's fields and bothering the girl's animals, had made itself an unruly but loyal neighbor, and considered the girl as its own.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:23:37 No.31935366

>>31935322
>"It's interesting" is being given more for the end result
Do not deny that quite a few people voted for the mindrip simply because they wanted more drama to occur.

>"It's interesting" isn't even the reason why most people voted for it in the first place
I don't see any of this. People have been defending the action, saying that it lead to a more interesting end result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:24:18 No.31935379

>>31935356
Yuma's also been established as a bit unstable and depressed. Such as her reaction to the death of her parents. Plus, as mentioned, all her visions of Malal dying and the fact that as the person closest to Malal, she's been having to deal with her secrecy BS longer than anyone.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)14:24:40 No.31935382

>>31935365

So do not be so ready to sneer and scorn your fellows, my sisters, even the lowest of the low. For the Blessed Lady placed her love and faith in all of us, from the greatest Warmaster to the greenest initiate, and to think yourself above a fellow sister is to think yourself above Her.

May the Shieldmaiden guard the faithful, and watch over the righteous."

-Michiko "Chaplain" Hanayome, excerpted from her work 'The Righteous Path'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:24:40 No.31935383

>>31935340
>Also clinically depressed, has massive psychological issues
Which, from what we heard, described all other Culexus save Cavefish.
And THEY didn't disobey direct orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:24:43 No.31935386

>>31935252
I chose what I thought would lead to an outcome which I would enjoy reading. I enjoyed reading this outcome immensely.

Furthermore, your vote is no more valid than my own. We just wanted different things out of this story. I'm sorry that my preference won, but that's just the way things go. There can only be one winning vote, after all, so stop being bitter and roll with it instead of impotently raging at the result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:24:51 No.31935387

>>31935350
>This is madness!
Madness? This is ~~Mitakihara!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:25:28 No.31935400

>>31935360
You mean Decucracy.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/05/14(Mon)14:25:34 No.31935401

>>31935346
>>31935290
Thank you! And apologies to Decu, I'm half-asleep here and forced him to cover the other writeup with my super bunny powers or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:25:57 No.31935405

This flashback has been the lowest point in player quality in the whole fucking history of MGN. Forget "Get Fucked" and "Pull QB into timestop", this shit takes the cake.

I hope this flashback ends fast.

>>31935386
>so stop being bitter and roll with it instead of impotently raging at the result.
Where the fuck do you think you are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:26:13 No.31935409

File: spider_jerusalem_-_voting.jpg (182 KB, 1024x768)

182 KB

>>31935360
True pinacle of modern society.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:26:32 No.31935416

>>31935366
Maybe some, but most of it was shadowruns.

As for the second part, people are saying it's become interesting RETROACTIVELY, not that it's why it was good in the first place. Cripes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:26:33 No.31935417

>>31935357
Neither do the people who voted for her to do it. She had the option of leaving girl a alone, but no you faggots picked to have her brain torn apart again because of NOIR and WHAT COULD HAPPEN.

THIS FUCKING HAPPENED.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)14:27:50 No.31935436

In my opinion: This flashback has been the best thing since the Barrier Arc.

Things had kept a standard level of "awesome" and we finally hit another high point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:28:19 No.31935440

>>31935111

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated!

I don't feel to well right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:28:57 No.31935443

>>31935436
I have to agree it's been some of the best writing in the quest so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:29:21 No.31935448
File: sak_rofl.png (16 KB, 200x200)

16 KB

Just in time to laugh maniacally at the way things turned out.
>>31935057
>You had one job.
This right here? This is where I lost it. I am gasping for breath please help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:29:57 No.31935453

>High Marshall Erebus
Wasn't the name of that not-Cthuko from the Kharn flashback also named Erebus or am I remembering it wrong?

Doesn't really matter though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)14:30:01 No.31935456
File: 0d4be9fa703238591105d1013(...).jpg (366 KB, 1000x625)

366 KB >>31935133

Thanks!

>>31935146

Hahaha, well, I always try to expect the unexpected!

>>31935160

Hahaha! I'll explain everything in the end, I promise! I just can't reveal it now!

>>31935179

Read a lot, listen to your players, have fun, and remember that being a GM means writing the story with everyone, not just yourself!

>>31935194

That's a possibility!

>>31935200

Thank you!

>>31935314

Ahhh, this is a tough one! But I would say it's the Red Culexus, if I had to pick. Mary Sue Springfield is awesome too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:30:37 No.31935464

Anyway, it makes me feel a little off put knowing that Ariman had been able to woo the former warmaster of the Black Templars into being her Essquary with apparently little else aside from charisma and a devotion to the Divine Lady. But then again that means Kharn was strong enough to kill two warmasters, one hopped up on a golden weapon and the sacrifice of 10i0 willing souls as well in one fight makes her even more frightening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:30:50 No.31935467

>>31935405
>>31935417
I'm hearing a lot of whining, but has the story quality suffered as a result just because "bad things happened"?
I think some people may be treating this more like a game than a story. In terms of game, we're losing points left and right, but in terms of story, this is turning into some stomach-clenching drama and it's pretty cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:31:00 No.31935469

>>31935405
>"Get Fucked"
I remember the QB timestop one, but what is this one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:31:30 No.31935473

>>31935456
Explain at the end of this flashback, or at the end of the quest?
(concerning why Malal says Yuma is to blame for everyone dying)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:32:30 No.31935484
File: 1389596486355.jpg (73 KB, 636x483)
73 KB >>31935360

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:32:35 No.31935485

>>31935464
Erebus wasn't the Warmaster of the second, I think she was just the leader of the Black Templars. The second's a bigger organization.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:32:47 No.31935490

>>31935436
I mostly agree, even if I voted against the mind-fuck. I do wish Yuma hadn't come clean though...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)14:32:55 No.31935492

>>31935473

Well, maybe when it becomes appropriate in the story to reveal. But for all loose ends I'd definitely wrap them up at the end so everyone gets to know!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:33:04 No.31935496

>>31935469
Not totally sure, but I think its when the players had Midori try to fight the the winged fragment in the barrier arc and nearly die, instead of trying to talk the winged fragment down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:33:09 No.31935498

>>31935467
While I admit the atmosphere is a lot deeper and more emotional then most of the other archs, the reasons for it are all really shitty. "What could happen" and "I want to see something interesting:" are the weakest excuses to try and make an already damaged girl even worse then she was already established to be,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:33:13 No.31935500

>>31935436
Hat, you make some very cute drawing but you are also a huge murderhobo with opinions I do not agree with.

>>31935467
Quest are by default a game you dumbfuck, is this your first day in /tg/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:34:02 No.31935510

>>31935456

How fast can wheel lady go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:34:38 No.31935518

>>31935456
Did everyone who heard Malal in this chapter die? Or is there someone still alive who heard Malal blame Yuma for the death of the templars and everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:34:45 No.31935519

>>31935485
Well whatever High Marshal entails, She was it, and then she got enticed into being Ahriman's wingman, before finally meeting skull taker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:34:51 No.31935520

>>31935498
We've already been shown possible reasons as to why Yuma might have gone this way, so the player's feelings and intent aren't really as important, if you as me. A good book written by a nutcase is still a good book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:34:59 No.31935524

>>31935350
>>31935387

>2014
>still making 300 jokes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:35:01 No.31935525

>>31935417
And I have enjoyed reading it immensely! This has been possibly the best part of the quest so far, for me.

Watching somebody who was loyal, smart and compassionate fuck up, repeatedly, and with increasing severity, because of the crushing pressure of knowing that everyone she knows is going to die in four hours. An exploration of just how a single bad decision can spiral on you, on how somebody can go from being a model soldier to a totally panic stricken and near hysteric fuckup when she wakes up on the day that the world ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:35:20 No.31935528

>>31935498
>, the reasons for it are all really shitty. "What could happen" and "I want to see something interesting:" are the weakest excuses to try and make an already damaged girl even worse then she was already established to be,
This was the point I was making in >>31935405. Decu's writing might have gotten better over time but it is wasted by idiots choosing the worst option every time just to get their socks off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:36:09 No.31935544
File: 1366871866113.png (77 KB, 500x500)
77 KB

>>31935174
>being upset about noir in magical girl noir quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:36:09 No.31935545

>>31935456
Are there fastwheels vindicares?

I'd imagine they'd fight similar to scopedogs.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)14:36:24 No.31935546

>>31935500
>Hat, you make some very cute drawing but you are also a huge murderhobo with opinions I do not agree with.

It's okay, anon. You're entitled to and I respect your opinion, but I, for one, have been enjoying this flashback immensely. And bear in mind that I voted against the mindhack. Still, it's resulted in some amazing scenes and I can do little but squirm with glee right now.

Also, I just utterly fail at moody drawings and since I'm lazy, I just stick to the cute comfort zone.

I'm told I'm fairly cute too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:36:31 No.31935548

>>31935528
>Decu's writing might have gotten better over time but it is wasted by idiots choosing the worst option every time just to get their socks off.

But Decu's the one who made that option available.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:37:00 No.31935555

>>31935525
The only reason Yuma fucked up was because of anons wanting her to fuck up,. It was established she was racing the clock at the beginning of this flashback and they intentionally picked the options that would make her waste the most time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/05/14(Mon)14:37:15 No.31935560

>>31935510

She can go really fast.

>>31935518

We'll know on Wednesday!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:37:15 No.31935561

>>31935436
Pity Malal and Yuma are both helmeted. Would probably have made an awesome drawing to see Malals reaction this chapter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:37:36 No.31935571

>>31935469
After successfully slapping a berserk Kharn's shit, the players voted to tell the fourth and final fragment of Chiaki's soul, the most powerful and I think the incarnation of despair, to "get fucked" when she started her pre-fight banter.

In the ensuing fight, Midori died, and her friend's intervention saved her, at the cost of her own chance at returning to life. It may have also cost us one fourth of Chiaki's whole being, since the fourth personality mirror has been vacant, but we don't know for sure--especially since the other personality fragments aren't talking about her like she's gone for good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:37:40 No.31935572

>>31935528
>idiots choosing the worst option every time

Read >>31935525, then learn what roleplaying is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:37:55 No.31935576

>>31935525
If it weren't for the fact that people are going to be trying to do the same thing to Chiaki now to see if they can get to a bad end I'd agree with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:38:12 No.31935581

>>31935548
...you never heard of bait votes that screw over players?
....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:38:22 No.31935588

>>31935525
>because of the crushing pressure of knowing that everyone she knows is going to die in four hours
The only reason Yuma did what she did was only because of you guys picked the worst possible choices EVERY TIME.

>>31935548
Dude, QMs put trap choice ALL THE TIME. Is this your first quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:38:46 No.31935596

>>31935467
Even if the decision was absolutely retarded on the player's part, the quality of writing that decu has been putting out in this flashback feels like some of the best in the quest so far. Really damn impressed at the level of emotion he is able to have the characters display.

Plotwise I'm still not sure how much I liked how it turned out, but I won't deny it's been damn entertaining on how he is pulling it off. So I'm able to forgive to players just because I'm really interested to see how he progresses it from the new direction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:38:46 No.31935597

>>31935555
No they didn't, loosing two hours was an untelegraphed side effect of the choice, it wasn't a factor in the decision.

Dumbfuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:39:15 No.31935608

>>31935561
Take a picture of her and caption it with [screams internally] and you're good to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:39:17 No.31935609

>>31935555
This is not strictly speaking true.

I get the impression that the mindrape was supposed to last only a short time, however for some reason unknown (though obviously related to Homura being a time/dimension-traveler) to us, it lasted hours instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:39:25 No.31935613

>>31935571
You're forgetting that the vote to say "Get Fucked" also included charging into the fight.
With knives.
When the fourth fragment had familiars armed with swords and spears.
And charged straight ahead, instead of using her Callidus cloaking powers to go invisible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:39:46 No.31935619

>>31935528
How is it wasted if Decu turns a "bad decision" into cool writing? For all we know, doing the "right thing" could have resulted in something not as cool. And certainly not something as dramatic.

Also, didn't the guy who wrote Pacific Rim say "In a world where nobody dies, there are no heroes"?

>>31935581
Decu might be mischievous, but he's also a good writer and wouldn't put a literal "if you choose this then the writing will suck" option in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:40:21 No.31935627

>>31935500
I think the thing is that a lot of people voting are actually not /tg/-regulars. Many readers don't see this as a game but just as a story, so 'bad' choices make sense.
And that's perfectly fine imo. It's roleplaying, good or bad is your call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:40:40 No.31935631

>>31935571
General consensus is, the fourth mirror that's blank is the one that was supposed to house "Chiaki's Fragment" the Murderface who was sloshed at the bar, and was the only one of the four left alive to make a composite of. Dildos is the winged fragment, Braids is moemura fragment and Murderface is the armored fragment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:41:02 No.31935642

>>31935608
>[despairs internally]
FIFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:41:03 No.31935645

>>31935619
....*sigh* no use talking to idiots like you huh?
later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:41:13 No.31935649

Just a reminder that Midori is our waifu now only because we picked the worst possible choices during her interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:41:22 No.31935652

>>31935613
I believe Decu said that the winged fragment was not lost.

The winged fragment is probably sulking or something. Thats why she does not appear in the mirror. Ofcourse she could be sulking because of what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:42:20 No.31935672

>>31935572
I, and many others in /tg/, have been participating in quests for 2 and a half years faggot, don't even try using that stupid argument here.

>>31935619
>Decu might be mischievous, but he's also a good writer and wouldn't put a literal "if you choose this then the writing will suck" option in.
Are you retarded? That's exactly what "mindrape Girl A" was. God, you people are so fucking dence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:42:28 No.31935673

>>31935500
Games and story can co-exist, but in a good quest the story is way better than the game aspect if you ask me. Maybe there's just personal opinion, though, between rollplay and roleplay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:43:18 No.31935688

>>31935597
Meticulously going over sealed memories behind a time lock the strongest Culexis that ever existed madeisn't something easy to do. Yuma realized she took over an hour and a half to see a memory that lasted all of forty five seconds.

Malal told her explicitly that Girl A's memories were sealed by herself and Yuma still decided (because faganons made her) to try and break into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:44:02 No.31935699
File: In_a_Quest_Thread.jpg (61 KB, 600x372)
61 KB

>>31935649
>worst possible choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:44:35 No.31935706

>>31935613
This is the part that people seem to gloss over, yes. Midori didn't get shanked because she insulted her vastly-stronger opponent; she got shanked because she was a squishy who ended up charging through legions of armed familiars, instead of playing to her strengths as a squishy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:44:37 No.31935707

We never got a reason why Pinky haunts Yumas girlfriend did we?

Wonder if Decu will make this the reason. Yuma fucked up someone Pinky cares for (in her insane way), so she is returning the favor by fucking Haruka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:44:56 No.31935711

>>31935649
This.
Midori was probably originally just going to be a one off villain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:45:14 No.31935718
File: sample-bd911003ceb6093994(...).jpg (195 KB, 850x1200)

I hope Hot Wheels survives. She's cool.

195 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:45:30 No.31935726

>all these people so butthurt about the flashback

lel, I'm glad I was one of the people who voted for the mindrape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:45:53 No.31935734

>>31935672
You don't seem to understand the difference between "A situation that isn't optimal to the player" and "A situation that isn't well-written".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:45:59 No.31935735

>>31935711
She was, Decu said he was suprised everyone voted to detain her instead of kill her, which is where the Stockholm syndrome came in,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:46:07 No.31935737

>>31935649
Midori is our waifu because I and some other guys voted to shoot her knees off when we first met her.

It had nothing to do with the interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:47:34 No.31935758

>>31935555
>>31935588
Not so much. Yes, we made the decision at the end of the day, but it was justified in the narrative. Deculture translates the vote into a story, we had no actual say in the motivations of the character, and the option was always presented by Deculture so he is indirectly acknowledging that yes, it does fit a given interpretation of the character. From a purely narrative point of view, everything that was done, was done because Yuma wanted to do it.

Should we blame her? No, of course not, blaming a fictional character for anything is fucking stupid. Should we hate her? Sure, if you want. Everyone has a different opinion of different characters anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:47:57 No.31935767

>>31935737
That's why she's still alive, she's our waifu because Chiaki raped her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:48:10 No.31935773

>>31935699
Its kind of funny to think about this whole mess. If just one person had voted differently, this flashback would have gone COMPLETELY differently. We would have met Kharn. And then who knows what would have happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:48:13 No.31935777

I honesty don''t give a fuck of this flashback. Nothing will change regardless, Malal will die, all her friends will die and Yuma is still a shitty character.

All this proved is that Yuma is still even a shittier character then first realized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:48:47 No.31935789

>>31935737
>Midori is our waifu because I and some other guys voted to shoot her knees off when we first met her.

Upon which we concluded that Emi is now harmless and could be left up for interrogation. It kinda escalated from there...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:49:03 No.31935792

>>31935645
Oh boy, look, it's the argumentative equivalent of suicide.

It's funny because when you absolutely believe that you are correct and the other person is an idiot, there's no point in the 'idiot' talking to you, either.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)14:49:16 No.31935797

>>31935767

I vote we double-rape her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:49:38 No.31935806

>>31935672
>I, and many others in /tg/, have been participating in quests for 2 and a half years faggot, don't even try using that stupid argument here.

Then how the hell do you still not understand the separation of character motivation and player motivation? Or the idea that non-optimised decisions aren't objectively wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:49:41 No.31935808

>>31935758
THANK you. Everyone please look at this and read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:50:24 No.31935824

>>31935718
Don't you mean ~~Fast Wheels~~, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:51:09 No.31935834

>>31935767
That was an accident. I mean... I realise you normally can't accidentally rape someone, but...it makes sense in the context.>>31935767

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:51:19 No.31935839

>>31935560
Is Shitnado going to have any sequels?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:51:27 No.31935843

>>31935777
I dunno. I figure Deculture will take the events into account somehow. There are many things that could come from this.

-Chiaki learns that Yuma mindraped her. Chaos follows

-People learn that Yumas actions were (somehow apparently) responsible for the loss of the templars and all other culexus.

-Imagine how Kyoko and Sayaka will react? Kyoko learning that Yuma mindraped one of her best friends, and Sayaka learns that the reason Murderface was so messed in the head might have been Yumas fault all along.

Someone who heard Malal survives, blames Yuma (because Malal is the best known seer) and seeks revenge on Yuma.

And so on.

There is a lot of potential writing that comes from what happened in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:51:31 No.31935846

>to top this all off, we're going to probably end up killing Yuma's girlfriend in the future whether we want to or not

This is going to get worse before it gets better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:51:41 No.31935850

>>31935797
It's not rape now that she wants it!
I guess we'll just have to find a new victim, maybe ~~Yuu, I mean, when the GW memory loss starts to hit harder it wont even matter!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:52:15 No.31935858

>>31935718
Going over the archives, Chariot does indeed survive the event.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:52:18 No.31935860

>>31935824
No I mean hot and I'm sour about "Are they... hot? *wink*" not being a choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:52:28 No.31935863

Honesty regardless of how this ends, it''s making me hate the characters more.

Malal being super secret, Yuma being well what had happen so far.

That last decision on whether we tell her or not was not a major one in my opinion. Just whether we told her we fucked up or not. '

Main point in being since it was close, Deculture didn't try a revote for it unlike mindrape/no mindrape

and in the end it doesn't matter,= since their all going to die.

the only thing I gained from it is that all the characters here besides cavefish, i grew to hate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:53:18 No.31935880

Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:53:43 No.31935888

>>31935843
aside from all the jackasses who both voted for Yuma to mindrape Chiaki, and then one thread after started calling for Chiaki to murder her in compensation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:54:23 No.31935902

>>31935863
I actually like Malal more now, because she's actually been given some flaws, like her attitude of secrecy manipulator BS getting on people's nerves and not accounting for everything anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:55:22 No.31935914

>>31935880
That's right. That's completely right. Yuma did absolutely nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:55:26 No.31935915

>>31935902
Yeah, we finally got to see a more human side of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:55:34 No.31935916

>>31935863
Fair enough, that is your opinion and you are entitled to it.
Personally I found it made me like the characters more, Yuma became a lot deeper and more sympathetic, Malal

became a lot more of a person than a Machiavellian schemer, and seeing even a little of the dead Culexus, like Cavefish, makes them that much more tragic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:56:02 No.31935927

>>31935863
I don't really understand the Malal hate?

She is Yumas superiour officer. She told her to check on Girl A and Kharn. A superiour officer does not need to explain orders to a subordinate. Especially given that Malal was incredibly busy at the time.

Malal is secretive and all to be sure, but in this flashback I don't really see it.

When Yuma contacted Malal and asked what was up with Girl A, Malal told Yuma everything that had happened to Girl A and Kharn. There was no secrecy.

Malal would have had no way to know that Yuma would decide to mindrape Girl A, then lie about it, then run to Haruka instead using the last chance to see Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:56:33 No.31935933

>>31935902
which intern made Yuma a more complex character since she was literally fed up with Malal's Soriwa Himitsu desu bullshit and wanted straight answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:56:54 No.31935941

>>31935843
Your just basically listing off reasons on why Yuma should be killed.

and your proving my point, Yuma's a piece of shit.

I don't even pay attention to flashback arcs but it got really bad but considering the playbase has grown, I wonder what will happen to Chiaki's decisions.

While they did this to make the narrative/Yuma more interesting (The latter didn't work imo made her worse then the idols we dealt wtih)

What make me worried they will pull this shit off when it's chiaki's turn to step up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:56:55 No.31935943

>>31935902
Yeah, I can attest to that. She's more interesting and nuanced now that she isn't perfect magical batman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:58:03 No.31935965

>>31935888
Huh? It was actually asked what most people would have Chiaki do if Yuma confessed and apologized, and I think virtually everyone thought Chiaki would first punch Yuma, and then forgive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:58:12 No.31935970

>>31935902
>>31935915
Exactly, Malal isn't some omniscient plan factory, she's a person who can get upset, get angry and get so overwhelmed she completely misjudges things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)14:59:39 No.31935991

>>31935965
I can see this happening. Considering Chiaki's opinion of herself, doing more than that would probably make her feel like a hypocrite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:00:21 No.31936004

>>31935933
>and wanted straight answers.

She did give straight answers, though. She gave them, gave all the details she knew, and Girl A's memories confirmed that everything that Malal had told Yuma was everything that Malal knew about the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:01:03 No.31936011

>>31935991
That's true considering that she is aware of the fact that she's done much worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:01:34 No.31936022

>>31935652
>>31935706
See, I actually voted for "Get fucked," but that was all I voted for. The berserker charge, not as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:01:35 No.31936023

>>31935916
Fair point on Malal, I'll give you that but Yuma as a character while supposedly more deep, made me hate her guts.

Something about her mindset just got to me in a bad way concerning justifying on her action with her girlfriend, mindraping, and etc.

I understand it was due to everyone will die, I understand that but considering that "I did nothing wrong" pissed me off.

If she had said "Fuck off Malal" I would had approved but the way she wanted 'everything to be back to normal"

well it sucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:01:41 No.31936026

>>31935965
The inital responses were for Chiaki to pull Justice out and shoot Yuma's chest off her torso with a hail of magical bullets.

Then in thread three people had calmed down enough to suggest Chiaki beat her to death and then puke on her corpse, then it finally lessoned to beating her into a coma, puking on her then accepting the apology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:02:12 No.31936035

>>31935941
Yeah, in-character, this has prettymuch wrecked Yuma. It will take a lot for her to redeem herself.

Still, I hope people will atleast try to maintain story consistency. That is to say, not vote for options that have Chiaki screw Yuma (since Chiaki does not remember, and such voting would be meta).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:02:27 No.31936039

>>31935631

Actually, Decu already mentioned that the Winged Fragment was successfully subsumed by Chiaki after the Midori arc. Dildoes is another personality entirely.

Winged Fragment just doesn't want to show her face because she's either a bitch or shy. Or both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:05:04 No.31936081

>>31936022
Yeah, there have been a few such votes.

A more recent example is the Braids incident. Chiaki insulted braids of Sayaka and pissed Braids off. Except several people who voted for that option did not see the insult.

Though I guess options like that are inevitable in a longrunning quest like this. All in all, they have been pretty rare.

Heck, its possible the reason why the consequences for the Midori incident were relatively light was because Deculture realised that the option could have been misunderstood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:05:05 No.31936082

>>31936023
Yuma's 14, came from a broken home where her father would routinely put out his cigarettes on her head, gets her hands burned regularly, was often preemptively beaten by her mother so her father wouldn't bother, was implied to have been either molested or raped by her father in drunken rampages, and then learned after she made her *completely selfless wish* that her parents ended up both dying anyway... A mind like that will instinctively look for ways to shift the blame somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:05:20 No.31936087

>>31936023
>"I did nothing wrong" pissed me off.
Yeah, I can see that. I just read it as a panic reaction, Haruka handed her a justification for the short term, and she's grabbed onto it to keep the guilt down, at least for a while. Then again this could be entirely in my head so I'm not arguing with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:06:23 No.31936106

>>31936026
That is complete bullshit. Please stop talking out of your arse in order to stir shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:06:48 No.31936113

>>31936039

On the contrary, didn't Decu say that the barrier fragments and the Deagle souls are completely different set of entities ?

Just because we had a similar set in one doesn't mean the other must have the same set. The fourth mirror could be any version of Homu that isn't Braids, Dildoes or Scarred Chiaki right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:06:55 No.31936117

>>31936082
But isn't the stereotype of abuse victims the exact opposite, that they'll tend to blame themselves rather than the people actually at fault?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:07:31 No.31936125

>>31936106
Look over the last few threads before you shit sling please.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/05/14(Mon)15:07:50 No.31936133
File: 89ecafa2914bd36063189c6a6(...).png (741 KB, 886x1246)
741 KB

Seems like the big guy went to bed. I'm kinda half-dead but if anyone has questions I'll be here for a bit, why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:08:55 No.31936150

>>31936113

Not sure about the first question, but I think someone asked him in a thread if Dildoes was the winged fragment or not. He replied that she was not; so she's somewhere in Chiaki's subconscious, but probably doesn't want to talk since she's all nihilistic and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:09:25 No.31936156

>>31936133
What would Wendy do if she learned that Yuma mindraped Murderface? Would she be upset?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:09:44 No.31936162

>>31936082
She is also a fucking magical girl, got trained by Malal for in which their department consists of mindfuckery, she is more trained to be better then this shit.

Narrative sure, it's wonderful but frankly this made Yuma a very hateful character, she became deep for some anons sure but not liked.

Since this is a flashback as well, it's all so inconsequential

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:10:04 No.31936168

>>31936133
So is wheelie in a wheelchair when she's not transformed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:10:08 No.31936171

>>31936133
What do you think of the flashback?

Would it be better if people went with the 'good' options, or do you think the experience ended up being better by not picking them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:10:43 No.31936182

>>31936133

>>31935111
Who is your favorite character that hasn't shown up in the main quest yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:10:50 No.31936183

>>31936117
Well, this is another facet of that, Yuma's trying to ratonalize the fact she's making a complete mess of things, by accident. Before Yuma contracted she was blaming herself, but now that she gained a somewhat stable relationship in the officio, she's able to now foist blame somewhere else, like on another MG she dislikes or someone who's acting shifty. (she's misattributing all her fuck ups in this flashback on Malal's constant mindgames and misdirection for example.)

>>31936133
High Marshal's the Templar term for Rank leader right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:11:29 No.31936191

>>31936171
For Chiaki's story sure, anons will wise up all to save their waifu.

but nothing has change it's just a flashback so nothing is of consequence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:12:40 No.31936208

>>31936113
Really, where?

Someday, we should go through all the archived threads and make a FAQ of all questions Deculture has answered. Would be an annoyingly big job though.

Anyway, Murderface and Braids fragments atleast are extremely close matches to the barrier fragments. Dildoes is the only one who did not appear in the barrier.

That being said, Dildoes also said that if every "incarnation" appeared, there would have been hundreds of mirrors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:12:52 No.31936211

>>31936133
Dead Master meguca when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:12:55 No.31936213

>>31936125
I was there, I read them, you're pulling stuff out of your asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:13:15 No.31936223

>>31936162
>>31936191
>Thinking flashbacks never have consequences
We already know this isn't true. The America flashback got Sayaka a second girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:13:26 No.31936225

>>31936191
This technically is of consequence, we're writing Yuma's back story for why she hates Chiaki and Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:13:56 No.31936234

>>31936162
>she became deep for some anons sure but not liked.

I like her. I like her more now than I did before. I know that there are at leas a few more anons who feel the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:16:55 No.31936291

>>31936213
Ok I got the thread numbers mixed up. it was three threads in, after Yuma did it people called for blood and then the fourth was where they calmed down and just suggested sever physical punishment for something Chiaki can't remember and isn't going to ever care about..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:17:15 No.31936294

>>31936191
Just because certain events can't be changed, doesn't mean that nothing can change.
This entire point in time was glossed over in the present, so that these details could be filled in during a flashback, certain relationships and motivations could be altered, and things prepared for the future.
Don't say that there's no consequences until we're back in the present and there are no consequences we have to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:17:40 No.31936308

>>31936225
The fact she hates them for her own screwup makes her worse.

However given how emotional these last few threads have been, I cannot believe this will not have consequences.

One way or the other, what happened in this thread will affect the future. Either Chiaki or someone else will eventually learn what happened here. That could have all sorts of consequences.

Kharn is basically forcefully retired because of what happened here. However thanks to this flashback we now know she is completely innocent. She witched because she was stabbed by someone with an unknown blade, and Yuma did not do her job, which presumably ends up with Kharn witching out.

If it comes out that Yuma did not do her job, what effect will that have on Kharn? For all we know, Deculture could use this as an excuse to bring Kharn back to the 9th properly as an instructor or somesuch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:17:59 No.31936315

>>31936117

I understand that as they blaming themselves for people hurting them as a means of rationalizing the hurt. Once you pull them out of the shitty situation, sometimes that mindset sticks. 'This can't be right, something has to go wrong because I'm here'.. and then when they find themselves actually causing it, their reality crumbles and they push the blame elsewhere because all this time they only ever blame themselves a coping means, not really dealing with guilt over one's real actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:18:23 No.31936323

>>31936223
Nothing of consequence, she's got Kyoko

>>31936225
Point, but again it's Murderface's story and also after all the shit has happen, she has no right to hate on them

Also most of the time anons here played smart, but since this is Yuma and a flashback they want to create a more 'deep' character.

Since their all dead and do not have to worry about screwing over who it's fine.

Again no consequence, just writing a background story for a character which will only be minimal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:19:15 No.31936333

>>31936291
People were on the forgiveness train right from the thread where it happened. Sure there were a few people baying for blood, but it was not the majority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:19:16 No.31936334

>>31936323
I think you underestimate Deculture.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/05/14(Mon)15:19:28 No.31936337
File: 4to9kVm.jpg (159 KB, 1200x720)
159 KB

>>31936156
She'd be kneejerk upset, then probably light up a cigarette then start asking about the circumstances. In the end, Malal is shady as fuck and doesn't tell people shit, she'd still be mad but could probably understand why Yuma did it. Murderface has a memory like swiss cheese anyway.

>>31936168
Not anymore. ~~That's going to change again real soon.~~

>>31936171
I think that choosing the 'bad' options let Decu explore some interesting themes and, for what feels like the first time in a while, let him write dark. And that's his strong suit. While painful, I think the writing really has been spectacular and Yuma's actions have humanized her and Malal by giving them both kind of awful traits.

Basically, I've really enjoyed them.

>>31936182
It was actually Raleigh, so I don't know anymore. Probably Ruri's waifu.

Oh, or Nero. But I guess she showed up in the Kharn flashback.

>>31936183
The Templars are a sort of pseudo-separate organization. They more or less follow the Second's command but aren't firmly under their jurisdiction; that said, at this point in the timeline, Raleigh is the High Inquisitor's aide, so she may as well be. The Second has its own separate Rank Leaders, though.

(Incidentally, at this point in the timeline, Arturia is still the Equerry.)

>>31936211
Probably eventually, a few people have brought it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:20:26 No.31936353

>>31936308
Kharn was still responsable for witching out and massacring almost all the black templars and personally killing Malal. She took the exile as due punishment for her crimes of turning on her fellow allies. and since she was branded the "Betrayer" for it, she did it willingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:20:36 No.31936357

>>31936308
>Kharn is basically forcefully retired because of what happened here. However thanks to this flashback we now know she is completely innocent.
This. All Kharn wanted was to have a harem of blonde waifus and look how fate treated her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:23:13 No.31936408

>>31936337
>Yuma's actions have humanized her and Malal by giving them both kind of awful traits.
Putting the Mal in Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:24:00 No.31936422

>>31936294
Then why do the things we did, I just don't understand. Normally if we played Murderface, Kyoko, Midori, etc. Most anons try to make sure they don't fuck up?

I don't get it, if they did it for narritive reasons then it didn't matter.

>>31936334
Maybe but I just don't understand what's going on, will it make it harder on Murderface later on?

Will this type of choosing will continue from now on?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)15:24:14 No.31936428

>>31936357

I'm not saying Souji is a trade-up, but I think that Kharn is happier, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:24:16 No.31936429

>>31936337
Why is Sabertits best Saber

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:24:27 No.31936434

>>31936337
So, has Kharn had the entire Pendragon family before?

Knowing Mordred, Arturia and Nero all exist makes me hope Alter and Lily do too, and if they do, Kharn was probably in heaven when she learned about all of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:24:56 No.31936447

>>31936422
>Most anons try to make sure they don't fuck up
51% want to fuck up because it's more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:25:22 No.31936460

>>31936353
I disagree.

Kharn was stabbed into her soulgem with somekind of unknown dagger which caused her soulgem to start corrupting at an utterly abnormal rate. Kharn did not witch out due to depression or neglect or anything that could be blamed on her.

Malal put Kharn in a silent room and told Yuma to make sure the corruption was still in control. Yuma did not check on Kharn, and then lied to Malal about it. At this point, Kharn has been without checkups for several hours.

Kharn may well blame herself, but thanks to this flashback we know her witch transformation was artificially forced upon her by an unknown party. Kharn is innocent.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/05/14(Mon)15:26:31 No.31936476
File: umu.jpg (365 KB, 800x1000)
365 KB

>>31936434
Nero a slut, Arty's a virgin who may have made it to first base, maybe, Mordred is like fourteen and has probably never met Kharn.

Well, you know. Before now.

Jury's out on Lily, Alter will be making an appearance.

>>31936429
Because as it is the superior class, Saber is the only class suited to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:26:41 No.31936481

>>31936460
We still don't know this yet. Keep in mind we don't know exactly why Kharn caused those deaths, for all we know Pinky asked her to, just like in the Siberia arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:27:04 No.31936491

Now I wonder what choices we can make to turn dildo murderface into an edgy character again?

Like Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:27:16 No.31936495

>>31936308
>>31936353
>>31936460
KHARN DID NOTHING WRONG!
~~I'm not sarcastic.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:27:47 No.31936503

>>31936422
Yuma's not a major character, she's shown up all of maybe a dozen times in 200+ threads and for all of them except MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS she was an unlikable jerk. Hell, the only time she was shown to not be a sullen, introverted, anger filled jackass was Maximum Christmas which took place months before Witches Night, and she was a happy young girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:28:18 No.31936514

>>31936337
Is Wendy ever going to win a fight? She's gotten really good at getting her ass kicked like a little bitch, but it's getting kinda boring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:29:10 No.31936528

>>31936476
Are they all lesbians?

that seems to be the penchant in this series

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:29:46 No.31936536

>>31936422
I don't really know why people voted for mindrape. I voted not to do it. I do admit its resulted in some very powerfull scenes though.

Its very possible that it will make things harder. Yuma has lied about the past and goes on pretending that nothing is wrong. However there are countless ways in which Deculture could have the past catch up with Yuma and by extension the 9th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:29:51 No.31936539

>>31936337
Why'd it take half a year for Kharn to decide to retire? For that matter, what happened to her to make her want to run with Murderface for that period?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:31:08 No.31936558
File: 1357410544291.jpg (124 KB, 300x900)

I didn't realize until now what is about to happen to Malal when she goes to check on Kharn.

124 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:31:31 No.31936565

>>31936539
I think it might be explained somewhere but she took Murderface as a partner I think as a promise to Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:32:02 No.31936579

>>31935843
> Someone who heard Malal survives, blames Yuma (because Malal is the best known seer) and seeks revenge on Yuma.

Pretty sure Wheels survives, judging by the signatures on Kyouko's invitation to the 2nd. So, at least one Templar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:32:13 No.31936581

>>31936503
We assume Yuma's not a major character. Yet.
~~She may become one by default once enough friends start dying off.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:32:20 No.31936586

>>31936481
Admittedly thats true. However its a bit hard to see how that would happen? I mean we know Kharn is artificially witching due to outside interference.

The only way she could be blamed is if she manages to beat the effects of the "corruption knife", and then decides to witch anyway, just for kicks/pinky. Possible, but I have my doubts. I guess we will see in the next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:32:35 No.31936591

>>31936558
A thorough fucking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:33:11 No.31936600

>>31936476
Nero could have also been a rider, archer, lancer or even caster. Since she has a personal skill that allows her to imitate any major class skill she can logically fit into all the classes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:33:58 No.31936619

>>31936591
Malal is the only person Kharn doesn't get all hot and bothered around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:34:57 No.31936638

>>31936586
she did earn her moniker of "The Betrayer" in this event by killing the templars and Malal, so she has to be somewhat cognoscent of what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:35:34 No.31936652

>>31936579
I wonder how Deculture will explain the fact that Wheels has never told anyone that just before everything went to hell, Malal screamed that thanks to Yuma virtually everyone would die. Which then promptly happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:36:33 No.31936674

>>31936652
More promises made to Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:36:48 No.31936682

>>31936638
Flesh of the Fallen Angels?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/05/14(Mon)15:37:18 No.31936696
File: a18379cb46f0571db01a03e42(...).png (800 KB, 847x1103)
800 KB

>>31936514
She probably just shouldn't fight people. ~~Yes, I just don't want it to be an obvious punching bag.~~

>>31936528
Nero appreciates love in all its forms and Arty and Mordred tend not to think about it. ~~But probably.~~

>>31936539
I'm not as well-versed in Kharn stuff as I'd need to be for that. Sorry.

>>31936579
It'd probably be easier on her if she hadn't.

>>31936600
But because Saber is the superior class, it is the only classed suited to her. (But she is suited to all classes. Because she's the best Saber.)

>>31936652
~~She already assumed everyone would die; it isn't news to her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:37:28 No.31936699

>>31936652
>I wonder how Deculture will explain *thing*
The answer is always Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:38:14 No.31936709

>>31936619
Malal's got pink hair, Kharn only care about gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:38:55 No.31936719

>>31936638
Not necessarily. She might not have any memory of the attack or being stabbed with the corruption knife.

If so, she might well blame herself and accept the title "betrayer", out of guilt, because she THINKS it was her fault that she turned into a witch due some personal weakness.

Malal is too secretive, so its possible she did not give QB full details about what happened yet, and she is about to die so the knowledge dies with her.

That would leave Yuma as the only one who would know Kharn was stabbed with the corruption knife. She might well have chosen to keep it a secret out of guilt, fear, whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:39:34 No.31936738

I don't get all the Malal hate. People are acting like her secret plans make her a jerk, but she's trying to pull one over one not one, but TWO deities.

You think she should go around spouting off her plan to everyone, and getting them all killed in the process? How is it better to go around telling everyone how you're going to save the world if the act of telling them dooms it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:40:14 No.31936752

>>31936696
>Nero appreciates love in all its forms and Arty and Mordred tend not to think about it. But probably.

I see. Well at least it stays within the rules of the Magical Girl rules.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:40:38 No.31936760

>>31936719
Seeing how she's blatently said she took her exile to atone for her crimes, and even outright stated she gained her title on this night, it's a good hunch she was cognisent enough to know what she was doing even if she couldn't stop herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:40:49 No.31936765

>>31936738
Do not expect logic out of players.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:41:08 No.31936770

>>31936696
What would the daily/weekly duties of the High Marshal be? What's Raleigh's average day like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:41:23 No.31936781

>>31936738
In a third perspective sure, but in character it comes off as rather annoying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:42:27 No.31936797

>>31936765
I don't like her right now is because of that or rather how Yuma handed the situation,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:42:34 No.31936800

>>31936770
Probably paperwork, more paperwork, breakfast, drills, more drills, wheel maintenance, lunch, more paperwork, more drills, maintenance to her arms, more drills, dinner, more paperwork, sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:43:25 No.31936816

>Kharn stuff.

So. Uh, between Strauss's experiments, the demon infested Warmaster's hat, Risa living in the chainsaw axes, and the knife to the soulgem thing... well, did Kharn really have [I]any[/I] real control over her life/actions before Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:43:48 No.31936825

>>31936765
Well if Malal bothered to at least tell someone she trusted something aside from "trust me" there wouldn't be so many fuck questions to ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:44:13 No.31936837

>>31936800
So basically you're asking how Raleigh rolls on a day-to-day basis?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:44:18 No.31936839

>>31936781
"In character" ?

What, did we have a magical girl posting on these boards this whole time and I didn't know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:45:03 No.31936856

>>31936797
Huh?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/05/14(Mon)15:45:11 No.31936860
File: raleigh.jpg (100 KB, 600x600)

100 KB

>>31936770
Most of it is training. Either herself, training Templars, or helping to train the Second's other magical girls.

She'd probably say her average day is 70% training, 20% paperwork, 10% maintenance/needs, and 10% trying to pry the rod out of Arty's arse.
~~I'm aware it doesn't add up.~~

So >>31936800 has it, roughly.

>>31936837
I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:45:54 No.31936876

>>31936816
After Malal saved her, and tried to reconstruct her completely shattered mind as best she could? She was already eccentric before she got Risa and Faust started worming into her mind. Before Ahriman she was at best a Magical girl Atheist, then she went full divine lady

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)15:46:00 No.31936878

>>31936839
>What, did we have a magical girl posting on these boards this whole time and I didn't know?

I plead the fifth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:46:06 No.31936883

>>31936825

What if her telling someone is an act that would blow the whole thing? We've already seen that pinky can listen in on conversations, even when Malal is around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:48:06 No.31936927

>>31936825
The person before had a point.

Its hard to tell people your plans, if you never know if a deity is spying on you.

Kinda the same issue we have run into with Chiaki actually. Pinky is going to be pissed if (or rather when) she learns we are in communication with the DEagle incarnations.

Theres been lots of wondering if Pinky already knows, since you NEVER know if she is watching everything you do right at that moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:48:08 No.31936930

>>31936878
How do we even know you have a fifth to plead! You might not be US-based!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:48:21 No.31936939

>>31936839
I meant that considering all the characters we played and intereacted with Malal, it always went "Just trust me" to just keep blindly trusting someone (sure she might give a piece or two but not a clearer picture) it's hard/

For me I don't like her just due to the flashback.

What I don't understand is that this just might make things harder later on so I'm assuming that the flashback has no real consequence.

If players did think so, they would have avoided doing things that might make it harder on murderface and the gang later on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:49:10 No.31936951

>>31936878
Can you? We know next to nothing about the Fifth, so any information is welcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:49:26 No.31936956

>>31936883
Actually both Madokami, Faust and Malal all said Neither of the Kami could manifest when Malal was around since she kept her suit's limiter as low as she possibly could to prevent either of them manifesting. So she was a literal safe zone and could tell someone anything she knew, the problem was Faust could and probably would torture that information out of anyone who's *NOT* around Malal, since Faust as clearly stated she hates her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:50:15 No.31936982

>>31936856
I guess to make it clearer on how the situation on the whole was handled.

I just hope this doesn't bite us in the ass later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:50:51 No.31936994

>>31936939
You realise that the players (those who voted for the mindrape anyway) may have thought nothing would matter, only to have been HORRIBLY WRONG!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:52:20 No.31937022

>>31936860
Is that what all rank leaders do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:52:33 No.31937026

>>31936760
Alternatively, the spymaster currently pretending to be kharn murders malal under pinky's orders.
We've got info about post WN kharn - she goes nuts, hallucinates malal and can't accept her death, nearly kills mami for trying to tell her otherwise and is generally completely out of it for a period of a few weeks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:53:18 No.31937047

>>31936994
What if voting for mindrape means something doesn't go horribly wrong, that future Chiaki doesn't have a harder time of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:54:45 No.31937070

>>31936939
I'm caring less on the consequences of this, and more the fact that this makes Yuma a creepy rapist. Throw away of everything that Yuma didn't know. So pretend that she doesn't know that the world's fate rested on Girl A.

Her flow of logic was this:
> Malal, a SUPERIOR OFFICER, orders her to do one simple thing.
> Yuma finds Girl A recovering from mindrape, and FREAKS OUT thinking that Malal did it. Mad enough to consider treason.
> Malal tells her up front exactly what happens. Keep in mind that Yuma was the only person she trusted with this information.
> Yuma, in order to satisfy simple curiosity, does something (by her own admission) WORSE than what she accused Malal of. Something that could have killed Girl A.

So you have someone doing something completely reprehensible for completely selfish reasons.

I can kind of get said reasons, but honestly she is lucky Malal didn't kill her right then and there.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/05/14(Mon)15:55:54 No.31937092

>>31937022
In part the Second creates a massive no fun zone all around it, but she (and Enyo) happen to enjoy their work, so it takes up most of their time and energy. I'd imagine you rarely get Rank Leaders that out and out dislike their jobs, though, so that's probably a fairly typical attitude - that said, I'm sure it'd be simple enough to delegate most or all of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:55:56 No.31937093

>>31937026
Well Malal was the one person willing to die to rescue her. When Kharn woke up from that drug and brainwashing stuper Strauss put her in, she probably saw Malal as a goddess in her own mind. Losing an emotional and psychological crutch, potentially at your own hands would make anyone go insane with grief. People should be lucky Risa was there to shoulder most of the grief energy or she might have witched out again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:56:31 No.31937106

>>31936956
Pinky manifested to Sayaka when we visited America during a flashback. Malal was nearby at the time, from what I remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:57:27 No.31937126

>>31937047
I cannot see the future. Its possible that Deculture did not originally plan for this flashback to have consequences in the future. I suspect however, that after all the incredible chaos that has happened during this flashback, it would be odd if he chose not to bring this up again. Time will tell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:57:52 No.31937138

>>31937070
Malal wanted to. Chariot basically told Yuma that there was enough killing intent in the air that she was forcing herself to not screw the pooch and kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)15:59:36 No.31937161

>>31937106
Malal also had her suit's limiter turned up, since she was also outside a silent room that was turned off. All magic negation had to be deactivated for Sayaka to get her mission done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:00:39 No.31937180

>>31937126
I'm just saying, if we're doing baseless speculation, what if no mindrape was the option that makes Chiaki's life more difficult?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:01:10 No.31937189

>>31937026
Its also possible that the madness was a residual side-effect of the corruption knife.

That atleast is something that we will inevitably see again. Malal atleast believed that they were originally after Murderface, and Kharn was a target of opportunity.

So odds are that sooner or later, that group will come after Chiaki again and try to do to Chiaki what they did to Kharn here. Once Chiaki starts investigating, its quite possible that the events of this flashback will be revealed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:01:29 No.31937194

>>31937138
a little addendum, this killing intent was only for not checking up on Kharn, something that sounds trivial. When Malal learned what Yuma did to Chiaki, she was fulling willing to beat her to death right then and there with the templars watching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:01:32 No.31937196

>>31937106
Malal was also on the other side of a door designed to keep an uncontrollable dissolver contained, and Sayaka needed every bit of her regeneration she could get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:01:37 No.31937197

>>31937106
>Malal was nearby at the time
For a given definition of 'nearby'. She also there at the airport, so probably a few meters away.

If Pinky could manifest while Malal was that close, she wouldn't be able to hurt anyone but that doesn't mean she couldn't overhear anything she said.
Pinky would also see whoever Malal was talking with, and could get them when they were away from Malal.

>>31937161
Sayaka also saw Pinky when she and Malal arrived at the airport, not just outside Sabrina's Silent Room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:02:00 No.31937204

When do we vote to slap Yuu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:03:13 No.31937221
File: physical rapist.jpg (407 KB, 497x1240)

407 KB

>>31937092
\>Next week, on Rank Leaders That Fucking Love Their Jobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:03:23 No.31937222

>>31937204
Never. You monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:03:32 No.31937227

>>31937204
Slap? Son that one is getting taken on a trip to rapetown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:03:44 No.31937234

>>31935758
Yeah, no, the people who voted for it are still dumbshits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:03:46 No.31937236

>>31937106
The opening of the flashback has sayaka stating malal must have her suit turned way the hell up, because she's hypersensitive to culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:03:50 No.31937237

>>31937161
>>31937106
>>31937196
Is everyone forgetting that Pinky also manifested to Kharn at the meeting with Ahriman?
Sure, it might have been Madokami instead of Faust, but their powers are related and presumably have the same limitations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:04:05 No.31937241

>>31937180
Well, I would figure that the fact that it was explicitly said that the mindrape causes damage to the mind means that odds are that mindrape was the worse option for Chiaki. Obviously you could come up with any contrived scenario where this is not the case ofcourse, but odds are that Yuma screwed up bad.

Ask Deculture in the next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:04:44 No.31937256
File: BkgoBwiCIAA_w20.png (60 KB, 285x285)

>>31937204
>>31937227
Both of you are terrible, horrible, awful people.

60 KB

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/05/14(Mon)16:05:40 No.31937271

>>31937237

It was Pinky manifesting from a Madokami painting. Kharn was charmed by her pure black eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:05:46 No.31937273

>>31937227
We don't need to rape Yuu to have sex with her, just say "Yuu, I'm going to fuck you" and she'd accept it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/14(Mon)16:05:50 No.31937276

>>31937256
Ironic picture given Yuu slapped Wendy pretty good in the past.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newqueststartwpn.png (331 KB, 1000x1500)

331 KB

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)09:18:22 No.31973281

You are a Magical Girl. ...No, no. You're not a Magical Girl at all.

You don't deserve to be called that. Not anymore.

You don't even deserve to wear the suit you've got on right now - the suit that the person you utterly disappointed earlier put together with her own two hands. To your exact measurements, to your exact specifications. Three weeks' worth of painstaking worth, or so she told you once, when she still thought of you as someone worth trusting. Someone worth believing in.

It's not even disappointment. What you did went past that. You broke her. You defeated her. In one brief moment of savage, paranoid self-indulgence, you shattered her confidence in you as a trusted subordinate - and you could still her scream her hate at you from her vox-speakers. About how you've condemned yourself, the remaining members of your rank, and the valiant Knights that had gathered to assist you to a horrible, painful death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:19:25 No.31973288

MORE HEALING

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)09:19:50 No.31973290

>>31973281

You could still feel her bitter anger at your confession, too. It left its legacy in the form of dagger-sharp pain that stabbed through your core whenever you pulled in a breath, speaking of bruised if not cracked ribs. It also left its taste on your tongue - a thick, cloying, coppery tang that never went away no matter how much you swallowed. No matter how much you spat.

You did nothing wrong. You still believe that. Haruka said as much.

But Malal thought quite differently, and you can't help but agree.

You are Omegon, Culexus of the Ninth Officio, stationed in Mitakihara, Japan. En route to the Ninth's highly-experimental and secret teleportation facility, where you will be sent screaming a death you now very clearly deserve.

Along with nineteen of the only friends you've ever known, and forty knights who had foolishly decided to tag along.

You are Chitose Yuma. Coward, traitor, and liar.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:20:29 No.31973292

Maybe this time we won't vote for the stupidest, most pointless, most incoherent options that make no sense OOC or in context.

Who am I kidding, we're going to somehow fuck it all up the minute Deculture gives us an option that even hints at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:20:34 No.31973296
File: 1347556058353.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

>>31973288
~~Yuma did nothing~~

583 KB ~~wrong~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)09:20:54 No.31973299

>>31973290

"You lot at the Ninth...you're a frugal lot, aren't you?" Alondight, High Marshal of the valiantly-stupid Black Templars and the only permanently-wheeled Magical Girl you know of, mutters as she nibbles carefully on a squashed purple macaron. "This obsession with using public transportation to ferry your guests to and fro...where do all the savings go? Who benefits?" She turns to Enyo beside her. "Enyo, perhaps you'd know? Please tell me they're being used for something useful, at least--"

"The Teleportation Facility is deep underground, High Marshal." You finally rise to her most pitiful attempt at banter so far, and you hear the sound of forty knights turning to look at you as your vox speakers croak out your first words ever since your ragtag group left Headquarters. "This is the only way to access it currently. If this is any inconvenience to you, then on behalf of the Ninth, I offer our most sincere apologies."

Formal. Concise. Polite. Malal would've been proud, if she'd been here to hear it.

Alondight blinks at this, before shrugging her pauldroned shoulders. "Well, I suppose I can understand that, but..." She looks around at her knights, all of them sitting neatly in rows, some of them looking out the windows, staring at the scenery whipping past outside, trying not to appear too out of place. The High Marshal stares past them, glaring at the civilians who are also trying not to notice the horde of brutally-armored women. Some of them likely wondering just what kind of high-level cosplay convention had suddenly rolled into the city.

"...A bloody train." Alondight sighs. "A bloody commuter's train." She shakes her head. "I realize the Ninth is pragmatic in all things, but...I wasn't expecting to be ferried to my death on a train car. It lacks a certain..." The blonde makes a cyclical gesture with her squashed treat. "...Enyo, what's the word I'm looking fo--"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)09:22:07 No.31973307

>>31973299

"Ceremony," The taciturn Marshal cuts in, and Alondight nods. "Yes. That."

You shrug again. Part of you wants to tell her to stop being so fucking fussy about riding a goddamn train, to shout that it doesn't matter, because you're all going to die in less than an hour, and she should shut her yapping macaron-hole already.

The other part of you - the part that easily wins - has you murmur a half-hearted apology instead. Unable to think of anything else but the sight of your Culexus rank leader's defeated, crestfallen form, a sight you've never seen before and one you never want to see ever again.

...You'll do your duty. When Walpurgisnacht comes, you'll do what you're supposed to do, and you'll accept the death that's coming to you.

You can at least do that much.

"Oh, stop apologizing already, it's getting on my nerves." Alondight says, and you look up to frown at her - only to see that she's smiling. "I'm just being unreasonable to get you to talk. I can complain a lot, but I'm not as bad as Mordred." She nudges the black-haired Marshal at her side with an armored elbow. "Right, Enyo? I'm not as bad as the Princess, yeah?"

"I wonder." The taciturn Marshal replies, before grunting slightly as Alondight hammers her elbow into her side with a loud clanking sound. "I...I meant, yes, High Marshal, of course."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)09:24:40 No.31973322

>>31973307

"See?" Alondight's smile is a wide one, and she pops her macaron into her mouth with a flick of her clawed hand - her pale cheeks bulging with every chew. As soon as she swallows, she takes another slightly-less squashed pink one from her bag, and holds it out to you.

"Come on, then, Yuma. Flip up your visor so I can feed you one. You Culexus still eat, I presume?" At your silence, she cackles. "Don't worry, I make these myself. They're very good, everyone at the Castle loves them--"

"--only when she's looking." Another armor-denting dig makes Enyo finally turn away, her mechanical hand shielding her now-abused side as she winces in pain.

You blink at the offered macaron. The pink-colored treat perched upon brutal black claws looking like a visual metaphor- of something pure about to be ruined by the brutal, black thorns of reality.

[]Indulge the High Marshal. Your suit's active, so your ability won't harm them. Just to get her to shut up.
[]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:25:03 No.31973324

>>31973322
>[x]Indulge the High Marshal. Your suit's active, so your ability won't harm them. Just to get her to shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:25:52 No.31973328

>>31973322
>[X]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.
Make your excuses. Culexus don't show their face for anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:26:05 No.31973329

>>31973322
>[X]Indulge the High Marshal. Your suit's active, so your ability won't harm them. Just to get her to shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:26:06 No.31973330

>>31973292

oh fuck off, go cry somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:26:29 No.31973332

>>31973322
[x]Indulge the High Marshal. Your suit's active, so your ability won't harm them. Just to get her to shut up.
Your last ever chance to try new things!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:26:35 No.31973334

>>31973322
[X]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:26:39 No.31973335

>>31973322
>[x]Indulge the High Marshal. Your suit's active, so your ability won't harm them. Just to get her to shut up.
What does it matter, everyone else is about to die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:27:09 No.31973340

>>31973322
>[]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.
Throwing it up would be impolite, and I don't think Yuma is capable of keeping it down right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:27:45 No.31973345

>>31973322
[X] Kindly refuse. With our luck, the Marshal is sensitive to Culexus powers.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)09:28:13 No.31973348

>>31973322
>>31973335

[X]Indulge the High Marshal. Your suit's active, so your ability won't harm them. Just to get her to shut up.

What does it matter, indeed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:28:28 No.31973350

>>31973330
No, don't you understand, only his reading and opinion of a character's mental state and personality is valid, everything else is just incoherent and out of character, and everyone must be informed of this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:28:32 No.31973351

>>31973322
[X]Indulge the High Marshal. Your suit's active, so your ability won't harm them. Just to get her to shut up.

>"Good lord, she's, like, Ten!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:28:47 No.31973354

>>31973322

[x]Indulge the High Marshal. Your suit's active, so your ability won't harm them

we deserve a treat after all this HEALING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:28:53 No.31973355

>>31973322
>[]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.
Upset kid mode go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:29:04 No.31973358

If we somehow create a time paradox, it would be an improvement on the current situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:29:47 No.31973365

>>31973322
>[X]Indulge the High Marshal. Your suit's active, so your ability won't harm them. Just to get her to shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:30:04 No.31973366

>>31973358

can I please direct you to: >>31973330 ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:30:33 No.31973369
File: Macaroons.jpg (148 KB, 500x636)
148 KB

Macaroons, the favored cookies of ~~lesbian~~ magical girls ~~about to die~~ everywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:30:42 No.31973372

>>31973322
>[x]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:31:15 No.31973376

>>31973322
>[X]Indulge the High Marshal. Your suit's active, so your ability won't harm them. Just to get her to shut up.

The most depressing time of the day has finally come! I'm excited to see this arc end!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:31:31 No.31973377

>>31973369
Macaroons are not Macarons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:32:19 No.31973385

>>31973377
I didn't know there was a difference. I've seen both spellings used interchangeably

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:32:35 No.31973387

>>31973377

then what the fuck are Macarons?

I honestly just thought it was a case of americans being stupid again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:32:46 No.31973389

>>31973322
>[]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.
Isn't her face all messed up, too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:32:52 No.31973390

>>31973377
My bad.

At least the Marshal won't be pulling a Mami like Chariot did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:33:46 No.31973393

>>31973350
When your voting is so godawful that Deculture's scrambling to do damage control on characterization and story, yes it really, really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:34:25 No.31973397

All these characters we have never seen before about to go on a suicide mission! I wonder what will happen!

This is like doing the ending to Mass Effect 2 without any of the loyalty missions!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:34:42 No.31973400

>>31973390
When do we go bacck to collecting golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:34:55 No.31973402

>>31973322
[X]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:35:38 No.31973405

>>31973397
Let's get the Shepard dies ending!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:35:41 No.31973406

>>31973322
>[x]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:35:45 No.31973407
File: cavefishdanger.png (197 KB, 588x555)

197 KB

>>31973290
>Coward, traitor, and liar.
Cheer up Yuma. Now you have more in common with your best friend!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:35:44 No.31973408

>>31973400
Didn't mean to quote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:35:49 No.31973409

>>31973322
[X]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:35:53 No.31973410

>>31973393
He's not. He expects this stuff from the votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:35:58 No.31973411

>>31973393
you have already attempted to drive this point into the ground for three threads and very few people agree with you.
It is done
Please shut up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:36:05 No.31973412

>>31973385
That's because nobody realizes there's a difference until it's too late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:36:20 No.31973416
File: macaron-vs-macaroon.png (459 KB, 544x697)
459 KB

>>31973387

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:36:21 No.31973417

>>31973393
>scrambling to do damage control on characterization and story
What? You cannot be this oblivious. No-one is that dumb, this is just shit-stirring again, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:36:32 No.31973419

>>31973400
The flashback is supposed to end today. After that, we go back to Chiaki. Though whether we get a new golden weapon soon remains to be seen.

The prophet does have the staff. Thats probably next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:36:54 No.31973420

>>31973322
[x]Indulge the High Marshal. Your suit's active, so your ability won't harm them. Just to get her to shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:36:55 No.31973421

>>31973400
After everyone dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:37:29 No.31973424

>>31973393

WAHHHHHH BOO HOO THE CHARACTER DIDN'T DO WHAT I WANTED THEM TO DOOOOO!!! fuck off and go find another thread to piss in.

this is magical girl noir quest. where bad shit happens all the time and there are no breaks on the HEALING train

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:37:42 No.31973425

>>31973322
[]Indulge the High Marshal. Your suit's active, so your ability won't harm them. Just to get her to shut up.
You'll all be dead by the end of today anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:38:12 No.31973428

>>31973387
they are cakes, you know, a little bit o' steam a little bit o' sugar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:38:30 No.31973430

>>31973411
>very few
That's why it keeps coming up, constantly, every thread, right? Because everyone agreed mindrape, confession, and more derp were brilliant choices that fit the characters and were internally consistent.

I didn't even find out about how boneheaded you and the shitvoters were until a thread or so back, and I have to say, you really outdid yourselves this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:38:36 No.31973431

>>31973322
>[x]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:38:52 No.31973433

>>31973416

well son of a bitch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:39:31 No.31973439

>>31973322
>[]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:39:42 No.31973440

>>31973393
Hey, hey anon, guess what?
It. Wasn't. A. Write. In. Vote.
Yuma being a horrible lying rapist shit was within Decu's keikaku. He presented it as an option himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:40:20 No.31973444

>>31973411
Have you gone back and actually read the votes that people made? Of the 15 votes to do te mindrip, a majority wanted it to see what would happen.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)09:41:06 No.31973447
File: 1398603170381.png (217 KB, 800x800)

>>31973322

Thank you for participating in

217 KB

Magical Girl Noir Quest!

The current voting period is closed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:41:39 No.31973450

>>31973430

seriously, fuck off. stop throwing a hissy fit just because this isn't your special sparkly waifu simulator.

people do bad things with good intentions, people fuck up and have to deal with the consequences. this is what creating a believable character is like. if you don't like it. kindly go fuck yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:42:05 No.31973457

>>31973444
Well, guess we found out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:42:51 No.31973463

>>31973457

and it was GLORIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:43:23 No.31973467

New Strategy! Let us ignore the shitposters and do the quest so it doesn't fill up and die!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:43:31 No.31973468

>>31973457
The difference was one vote, and mindrape lost the initial vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:44:05 No.31973470

>>31973447
I'm so sorry Hat-chan, it seems we're in for yet another thread of bitching and screaming. I really do wish people would listen to what you said last time and just let it go already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:45:22 No.31973475

>>31973470
They can't. they would have to have less emotional investment in the character.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)09:45:41 No.31973476
File: Happy Birthday.png (627 KB, 700x2200)

627 KB

>>31973468

The initial vote was tied, which was why there was a revote.

At any rate, I was seriously hoping people would have learned to agree to disagree during this time, but I guess that just isn't possible...

I have some new drawings for you. Wendy/NECO's birthday was in late April. This is for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:46:39 No.31973481

>>31973475
How can people have such a strong emotional investment in a character that they have such a poor understanding of?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:48:39 No.31973495

>>31973481
how can people have such a strong emotional investment in other people's emotional investments?

who even cares?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:49:27 No.31973505
File: 1395504702001.png (230 KB, 840x803)
230 KB

>people still salty about the vote from 3 or 4 fucking threads ago
To the bitches, what DO you expect to gain by shitposting? Do you expect the players you disagree with to leave because you angrily told them to? Do you expect Decu to just retcon everything that has happened?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)09:50:02 No.31973509
File: Midori_daki.png (453 KB, 841x2500)
453 KB

Midori's birthday was yesterday. She requested a fanservicey drawing! How daring! This was the best I could throw together after work though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:50:07 No.31973510

>>31973450

The problem isn't that someone done fucked up. The problem is they fucked up by doing something the idea of Malal doing two posts earlier made her violently angry.

It being in a flashback, it also retcons her entire character in such a way you can throw everything she's said or done in the trash. Remember how mad she was at Kharn for being the one who killed all her friends through psychotic incompetence? Fuckin' Whoops, that didn't happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:50:12 No.31973512

>>31973481
They build the character in their heads and have a view of it. This is a common occurence with highly imaginative people. they'd be just as pissed if the GM force-changed a character trait or a racial trait for no reason other than the lulz in a tabletop game.

Essentially it's the same thing, just not a GM at fault, so they blame everyone on the board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:50:58 No.31973518
File: WendyxCake.jpg (81 KB, 480x360)
81 KB

>>31973476
Were you aiming for pic related with that Wendy face, because it was the first thing that came to mind for me.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)09:52:03 No.31973532
File: Double Kohai.png (147 KB, 650x800)
147 KB

Lastly, here's a cute chibi of Kumatora. Still trying to pin down that costume design...

And that's all I got.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:53:46 No.31973546

>>31973476
>>31973509
>>31973532

I like all of them. I escpecially like the design on Kumatora here on the last one. Thanks for sharing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:54:31 No.31973550

>>31973505
I expect no retcon, because the vote was fair. What I expect to get out of this is that the decision-making in the future will have better reasoning behind it than "there won't be any consequences so let's see what happens".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:55:06 No.31973553

>>31973510
>also retcons her entire character in such a way you can throw everything she's said or done in the trash

no it doesn't. at all. not even remotely. we didn't know her past. now we do. and it explains everything about her. why she's so bitter, why she hates murder-chiaki, everything.

it's pure solid guilt. and she can't deal with it. so she lashes out.

>Remember how mad she was at Kharn for being the one who killed all her friends through psychotic incompetence? Fuckin' Whoops, that didn't happen

uhhhhhhh how does this contradict what's happened. Kharn can still murder everyboydy. again. it's all guilt, she's twisted it in her mind that it's Kharns fault to try and shift the blame. and hell it probably WILL be Kharns fault and checking on her wouldn't have done a damn thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:55:23 No.31973557

>>31973510
>The problem is they fucked up by doing something the idea of Malal doing two posts earlier made her violently angry.
Are you really saying that a mentally unstable little girl in an insanely high stress situation being a little hypocritical shatters your suspension of disbelief? Seriously?

>Remember how mad she was at Kharn for being the one who killed all her friends through psychotic incompetence? Fuckin' Whoops, that didn't happen.
Except it fits that perfectly - she's externalised her own self-loathing, offloading all the rage and hatred onto Kharn and Chiaki as a coping mechanism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:55:33 No.31973558

HAHA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:55:46 No.31973560

>>31973550
Well, have there been any consequences?

~~No~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:56:41 No.31973566

>>31973532
Kuma-chan a cutest. I'd say I'd like her to appear more, but down that road sadness lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:59:39 No.31973590

>>31973322
[x]Kindly refuse. You're not in the mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)09:59:58 No.31973595

>>31973560
You seem to be under the mistaken impression that the flashbacks have no impact on Chiaki.

They have had serious fucking consequences for Chiaki before, and they still can. That's something you should keep in mind when what seems like a normal situation suddenly goes to hell.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)10:00:30 No.31973600

>>31973546
>>31973566

Hahaha, thank you! There's another Kumatora drawing that I want to do (well, the focus is on Midori, but Kumatora is still in the drawing too) but that might have to wait until the weekend or maybe next week. We'll see how it goes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:00:49 No.31973602

What I really don't understand is why all this arguing is going on over Yuma of all people. I mean at the end of the day no matter how she acts she's still a pretty minor character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:01:24 No.31973609
File: 131353865020.png (27 KB, 264x233)
27 KB

>>31973509
Look at those jugs! Dem Hips! Dat everything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:02:38 No.31973617

>>31973602
Is she?

She's one of two precogs the Ninth has. And we WILL need them again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:02:43 No.31973619

>>31973595
No ~~means no~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:02:50 No.31973620

>>31973509
Midorin is the healthiest and sexiest of waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:03:00 No.31973622
File: 178246147.gif (262 KB, 250x250)
262 KB

>>31973532
Kuma-chan and Enyo are the best side characters! I love it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:03:10 No.31973623

>>31973602
>Thinking a character that will be minor before will always stay minor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:03:28 No.31973626

If Decu is an Incubator, theses lasts threads probably pushed back the Heat death of the universe by a few millions years by sheer mad

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)10:03:47 No.31973629

>>31973609

The striped panties? Hahaha!

Someone once told me that Chiaki is one lucky bitch, and I supposed I'd be inclined to agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:04:39 No.31973638

>>31973602
Well basically there's a lot of massive overreactions and wild hyperbole being thrown back and forth that's creating a feedback loop of butthurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:04:48 No.31973641

>>31973602
>Malal's ~~ex-~~successor
>Minor character

You can't be this stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:06:09 No.31973654

>>31973638
Good lord.
We've passed the butthurt event horizon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:06:14 No.31973655

>>31973626
He lives on the moon. He'd be the incubator of the first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:07:32 No.31973665

>>31973620
Back the fuck up son
Wendy is the healthiest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:07:36 No.31973666

So what is the reason for the world being so different from the original Madokaverse, especially when considering that (at least some of the) events of PMMM seem to be canon, at least judging by the Homuras?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)10:07:50 No.31973667
File: latest chapter of MMxMM.png (210 KB, 900x603)
210 KB

>>31973620

She'd all those things and also a pervert

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:08:24 No.31973672

>>31973655
But we haven't even gone past the Kármán line you giant dildo. Decu's a Filipino.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:08:26 No.31973673

>>31973666
Homu did a time-reset after Madoka's wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:09:05 No.31973678

>>31973629
>Chiaki is one lucky bitch

I agree.

~~That is, until anon will manage once again to vote for something retarded or get Midori killed because it might be interesting.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:09:14 No.31973681

>>31973665
>Wendy is the healthiest
Nope, she has a chance in body, but she's too busy being creepy and psychotic to have the correct 'healthy' mindset, so Midori takes the title.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:09:19 No.31973683

>>31973667
>not reading right to left
meh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:09:34 No.31973685

>>31973666
Everything's organized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:09:42 No.31973689

>>31973666
Ai yo, son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:09:59 No.31973694

When Malal literally screams "Why would you be so stupid and out of character", and you insist it makes sense for her character, you're really just arguing against reality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:10:26 No.31973699

>>31973694
>When Malal literally screams "Why would you be so stupid and out of character",
That's not what literally means

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:10:39 No.31973701

>>31973509
Shimapantsu Midorin is love. Color them light blue and white please.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)10:11:20 No.31973707
File: 1387122535686.png (82 KB, 786x631)
82 KB

>>31973665

No, I'm sorry. I like Wendy a lot,
but she's outclassed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:12:02 No.31973714

>>31973667
C-can we just have a spin off of Midorin and Kuma-chan writing filthy shoujo manga? Just forget this whole mad goddess ending the world thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:12:21 No.31973717

>>31973681
Shit tons of burgers still stored in that delicious body

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:12:43 No.31973719

>>31973666
Irish Cuisine, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:12:59 No.31973720

>>31973707
~~OPPAI POWAH~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:13:32 No.31973725

>>31973717
Burgers are not healthy, ergo Wendy is not healthy. My logic is undeniable.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)10:14:13 No.31973728

>>31973701

Actually, if I remember correctly, they're supposed to be green! Someone asked Decu ages ago about Midori's underwear and he answered that she wears a sports bra and green striped panties!

>>31973714

I kind of want to do more of them writing MMxMM, but work has been cramping my creativity something fierce!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:14:27 No.31973730

>>31973666
The way I see it, we're an indeterminate number of loops removed from the initial timelines.

Every loop more girls become megucas and make a wide variety of wishes from the mundane to the universe altering. Then sooner or later Homuka pulls the plug and the whole thing resets exponentially increasing their power levels for the next round.

I'm betting the Blessed Lady Cult, for example, is a leftover from a previous loop which has become something quite unexpected from what it was originally supposed to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:14:28 No.31973731

>>31973717
Canonically, Wendy's in fair shape other than having a nice butt and boobs. Midori is softer in build.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:15:32 No.31973738

I like to think that Pinky influenced Yuma in some way.

It helps until it gets debunked by Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:22:40 No.31973794

>>31973738
It's probably more likely that the people who attacked Kharn and Mirderface were members of the Cult, and that the black knife was a tool of Faust.
Pinky said that she went through a lot of trouble to set up events so that Malal died, and it explains why the attackers would have left Kharn and Murderface in a position to be recovered even though they had plenty of time to destroy their Soul Gems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:23:18 No.31973801
File: 1399157524066.png (116 KB, 341x321)
116 KB

>>31973731
I dont mind that at all. Midoris thighs must be so soft to the touch yet firm in its form.

~~I want to rub my face all over them all day long!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:23:21 No.31973803

>>31973738

well that's just stupid. youma did this of her own volition and she will reap the HEALING for it. we should forgive her when we get back to chiaki, poor girl needs some forgiveness. though she would probably take it the wrong way and be even MORE pissed at us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)10:24:13 No.31973808
File: sample_9531387667fafca451(...).jpg (166 KB, 850x600)
166 KB

>>31973328 >>31973334 >>31973345 >>31973351

You lean back, turning slightly away from the offered treat, raising one gloved hand in both deference and apology. No, it's...you appreciate the gesture, but it's fine. You're not hungry, you don't have an appetite at the moment, and...you're no good with sweets, especially when all you can taste is your own clotting blood.

"Really?" Alondight pouts, clearly crestfallen at your refusal. "It's not good to let your blood sugar fall just before going into battle, you know? You won't have any strength left to kill heretics." She shakes her head, looking forlornly at the denied macaron, before turning to the raven-haired Marshal whose side she'd hammered mercilessly earlier. "Enyo? Come on, open wide. I can't eat something I offered to someone. There's a rule about that, right?"

"No, there isn't, High Marshal. You just don't want to look like a sugar-hungry glutton--" Another brutal clanking sound, and Enyo dutifully opens her mouth to the High Marshal, tears of pain pricking from the corners of her closed eyes. Alondight smiles at you, before cramming not just the pink macaron that you refused, but two additional ones, pulled from the bag so quickly you almost didn't see them. Enyo's eyes bulge at this, and she claps her armor-shod hand over her mouth as she turns away, gagging and choking.

"Make sure to chew thoroughly before you swallow, Marshal." Alondight reminds her, a smirk still curling her lips by the time she turns to face you. "See, Enyo understands what I'm talking about. None of that 'but those are just empty calories' or 'I'm too old for sweets' nonsense. Sweets provide the energy we need, just as much as hate fuels us to crush heretics wherever they hide." It's here that she raises her voice, addressing her black-armored comrades. "ISN'T THAT RIGHT, TEMPLARS?"

The unified response is loud enough to palpably shake the train car you're in.

"NO PITY! NO REMORSE! NO SURRENDER!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)10:25:29 No.31973819

>>31973808

Alondight nods at this, a knowing smile baring white, perfect teeth. "So what I'm trying to get at here, Yuma, in case you didn't notice - is that I'm trying to get you to talk about just what happened back there. Yes, I know, it's crude and awfully blunt of me, and predictably foreign." She waves your protests away.

"I don't call your values or customs into question, please don't misunderstand, it's just that I believe the time for overt displays of politeness is over. After all, we ARE being sent to prevent the End of the World, and it's likely most of us won't be getting back home in one piece - or at all." Alondight nods again. "We'll be fighting side by side in the worst environment ever, so I'd at least like to be illuminated on certain matters involving those I ally with."

...So she's asking what Malal was angry about, huh.

"Do you begrudge me if I do?" Alondight leans back on her seat, crossing her arms over her tabard-draped breastplate. "It's not everyday you see the infamous Miss Malal brutalize a cherished subordinate like that, screaming hate loud enough to pierce the soul." She gestures to you. "Just what did you do, Chitose Yuma? What sin have you committed?"

How do you respond?

[]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.
[]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.
[]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)10:25:35 No.31973820
File: jQydW4KxaAI4W.png (812 KB, 680x2000)
812 KB

>>31973714
>>31973731

Which reminds me that Midori is supposed to be 168cm tall which is quite tall for a Japanese girl, while Kumatora is a more average 157cm so Midori would probably tower over here a bit.

Hmm... Maybe I can play around with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:27:06 No.31973844

>>31973819
>[X]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.

HEAL DAMMIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:27:32 No.31973847

>>31973819
[X]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:27:45 No.31973852

>>31973819
>[]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:28:00 No.31973853

>>31973377
Macaroons, Macarons, Macaroni.
This shit is fucking confusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:28:09 No.31973855

>>31973819
[X]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

I think Yuma would have learned her lesson from telling the full truth to Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:28:10 No.31973856

>>31973819
Tell her we fucked with Girl A, leave Kharn out of it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)10:28:26 No.31973860

>>31973819
>[X]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:29:00 No.31973865

>>31973819
>[]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:29:19 No.31973868

>>31973819
>[]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

I SWEAR TO GOD IF YOU FUCKS FUCK UP AGAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:29:23 No.31973869

>>31973819
>[]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.
As Malal said, they're all going to die anyway, where's the harm in letting her know what kind of trash they'll be dying for?
Frankly I don't think Yuma can scrape together enough of a fuck to give about secrecy or pride anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:29:45 No.31973870

>>31973819
[x]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.
Malal is trying to run damage control right now; don't screw things up worse than they already are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:29:52 No.31973872

>>31973819
>[X]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:29:54 No.31973873

>>31973819
[x]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>>31973844
No, fuck off. Its enough retarded votes for one flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:30:00 No.31973875

>>31973532
Why are there so many good side characters?
~~I'm still sad Erebus had to die.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:30:21 No.31973880

>>31973819
>[]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:30:27 No.31973882

>>31973869
Yuma does not know for a fact that everyone will die. This is meta voting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:30:30 No.31973883

>>31973819
>[x]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.
should be good enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:30:45 No.31973884

>>31973869
On the contrary, I think maybe it'd be better if the knights didn't have to hear that not only are they going to be dying, they're going to die because we were a petty moron.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:31:04 No.31973888

>>31973819
[x]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

BURY IT DEEP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:31:08 No.31973891

>>31973819
>[x]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:31:15 No.31973892

>>31973819
>[x]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:31:34 No.31973894

>>31973476
That's adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:31:48 No.31973896

>>31973819
[x]Don't tell her anything. Fuck these guys, we've already dug ourselves into enough of a pit, we don't need to drag even more people into our vortex of bad decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:32:07 No.31973901

>>31973819
>[x]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.
No more healing...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:32:22 No.31973904

>>31973819
>[x]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:32:21 No.31973905

>>31973819
[x]Dont tell anything.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)10:32:25 No.31973907

>>31973894

Thank you! There are several other new drawings in the thread! I hope you like them too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:32:28 No.31973908

>>31973819
[X]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:32:33 No.31973909

>>31973819
>[X]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.

It's still not enough yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:32:42 No.31973911

>>31973819
>[X]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

herpaderp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:32:45 No.31973912

>>31973819

[x]Tell her the 'Disney' version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

Basically summarize in a way without revealing Officio secrets (what happened to Kharn and Murderface's and their condition). Make sure to say it in a way that makes it clear that parts can't be said because secret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:32:51 No.31973913

>>31973855
Upon reconsideration, changing my vote to:

[X]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

Even Disney version is probably too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:32:57 No.31973915

>>31973819
>[]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.
"I'm a mental rapist. I know I let Malal down, but..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:33:14 No.31973918

>>31973819
[X]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:33:15 No.31973919

>>31973819
>[X]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:33:19 No.31973920

>>31973819
>[x]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:33:28 No.31973921

>>31973819
>[X]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:33:33 No.31973922

>>31973891
>>31973904
Stop samefagging you humongous faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:33:40 No.31973924

>>31973819
[X]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:33:44 No.31973925

>>31973819
[x]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:33:44 No.31973926

>>31973819
>[X]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.
DISNEY TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:34:01 No.31973928

>>31973819

[x]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.

>>31973882

We don't even know who all is going to die here, Yuma certainly believes she is going to die at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:34:12 No.31973933

>>31973819
>[X]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

She needs to know that whatever Malal said, what we did probably isn't going to be responsible for the deaths of her Templars. But we can't be --too- open about Officio Business.

We did something we weren't supposed to do, and we didn't get to a job that Malal had tasked us with as a result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:34:48 No.31973939

>>31973819
[x]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

Well look at that, the chucklefucks feel at home now and dont want to go away anymore. How totally unexpected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:34:51 No.31973941

>>31973819
>[x]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:34:57 No.31973944

>>31973922
>identical posts within 1.5 minutes
>samefagging
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:35:00 No.31973946

>>31973728
It can never match blue but light green is fine too i guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:35:00 No.31973947

>>31973922
You don't actually know how samefagging works do you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:35:40 No.31973949

>>31973819
>[x]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:36:01 No.31973953

>>31973819
>[]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:36:05 No.31973954

>>31973819
[X] Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

I see no point to divulge the full details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:36:07 No.31973956

>>31973819
>[]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

STOP PUSHING THE SHINY BUTTON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:36:07 No.31973957

>>31973819
[]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.
High Marshal want an answer, at least this way we don't have to tell her about the Kharn stuff that Malal wanted kept secret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:36:22 No.31973960

>>31973819
>[x]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:36:26 No.31973962

>>31973819
>[x]Don't tell her anything.

Now that the fucktards saw they can ruin everyones fun you better expect a lot of samefaggotery with every vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:36:32 No.31973965

>>31973819
>[x]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

CONCEAL DON'T FEEL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:36:47 No.31973969

>>31973913
Normally I'd agree, but these people are on their way to their death and Malal's outburst about us "killing them all" has probably got them on edge.

Whatever Officio business we reveal is unlikely to go further and suitably edited we can put their minds at rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:36:47 No.31973970

We already told the truth to the two people that matter to us. This is something that not only reflects badly on us, but potentially the whole officio. Therefore it would probably be for the best not to tell about it to complete strangers we just met half-n-hour a go. There are more on the line here than just our image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:37:02 No.31973973

>>31973819
>[x]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

This should be sufficient to get her off our back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:37:35 No.31973983

>>31973819

[x]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

I like these guys, give them the cliff notes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:37:42 No.31973984

>>31973819
[x]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:37:53 No.31973986

>>31973819
[x]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:37:59 No.31973988

>>31973707
~~I just want them to hurry up and fuck in a way that doesn't involve cutting~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:38:02 No.31973989

>>31973819
>[x]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:38:42 No.31973994

>>31973819
[X] Tell her the Disney version.

She's doing her level best to get us to open up, and we have nothing to gain by just shutting her down like this. That said, we can't just tell them everything either.

Compromise best mise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:38:43 No.31973995

>>31973962

Hot topic votes always get a ton of responses. And are followed by even more angst. If they really wanted to ruin the fun, they would make write in posts that are worse than anything Decu could come up with.

Like for example, "I will show you." Then Yuma proceeds to mind rape this girl as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:38:45 No.31973996

>>31973819
>[x]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:39:23 No.31974005

>>31973819
>[x]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.
Disney time, with anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:39:41 No.31974008

>>31973819
>[x]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:39:43 No.31974010

>>31973965
When will she let it go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:40:12 No.31974013

>>31973819
>[]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:40:51 No.31974019

>>31973819
>[]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:41:01 No.31974024

>>31973989
to take a slightly Meta tack: telling these guys a version of events gives Decu the opportunity to clarify Yuma's motivations out loud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:41:05 No.31974025
File: 11203910329.jpg (27 KB, 225x287)
27 KB

>>31973819
>[]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:42:20 No.31974039

>>31973819
>[]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:42:26 No.31974040

>>31973995
>if they would want to ruin something they would make it more obvious that they want to ruin something!

Just so you know, your reasoning doesnt make sense at all.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)10:42:29 No.31974041
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)
286 KB

>>31973819

Thank you for your participation!

This closes our current voting period!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:42:32 No.31974042

>>31974010
Never. ~~Or when Chiaki punches her in the face and then forgives her. That's when the breakdown occurs.~~

I see this is going to be another contentious one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:42:45 No.31974046

>>31973995
There's enough players that that would never work. It needs to be an actual vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:43:17 No.31974052

>>31973678
~~it is what I was planning to do already, I also backed get fucked for the exact same reason~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:44:58 No.31974064

Man, Chiaki just got done having light, fluffy times when we started this flashback, I think we're gonna need more once we finish, just to get people to cool off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:45:02 No.31974066

>>31974052
>>/b/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:45:40 No.31974071
File: Waitwhat.jpg (504 KB, 1019x641)
504 KB

>>31973988
Are you so sure about the latter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:45:52 No.31974075

>>31974010

sometime in the future, instead of ice it's puke.

she makes a puke castle to get away from all the judgmental anons and the thundering judgment of Chiaki Matsuda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:46:43 No.31974085

>>31974024
Aw fuck, had I thought of this then I would have voted to hear it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:46:52 No.31974086

>>31974064
People still haven't gotten over getfuckedgate do you think this will ever stop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:46:59 No.31974088

>>31974064
Oh man that would be nice, but nice things happening makes me paranoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:47:24 No.31974093

>>31973819

>[]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:47:28 No.31974096

>>31974071
>non-invasive knifeplay

What's the fucking point then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:48:08 No.31974102

>>31974064
You can bet your anal virginity that the tards who voted for the mindrape and then pushed through confession at the worst possible time in the history of ever ruined voting in MGNQ forever.

Every vote will be just like this one, with people samefagging the shit out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:48:23 No.31974104

>>31974096
the point is you're not fucking the point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:48:25 No.31974105

>>31974086
Why would it stop, when some anons who voted for it the first time say they will vote for it the second time, not because it's in character but because they think it's interesting?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)10:48:54 No.31974111
File: Spoiler Image (205 KB, 900x825)
205 KB

>>31974064

Should just continue having fun with Midori until the world ends around them. That'll show them. That'll show everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:49:09 No.31974115

>>31974086
Stop? No. Go down to the low background rumble that only occasionally gets pulled out at inappropriate moments as part of a completely unrelated argument? Sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:49:24 No.31974118

>>31974102
If it goes that way, it'll just be strict numerical voting to cut down samefagging until people grow the fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:50:32 No.31974127

>>31974104

Then why bother bringing a knife into sex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:50:38 No.31974129

>>31974115
Not to mention that one guy who will start shitposting about it because a choice he didn't like got picked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:51:07 No.31974131

>>31974104
But wont it get dull eventually?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:51:35 No.31974136

>>31974102
You wanna step outside, take a deep breath of some nice, fresh air, and put the crazy back in the box maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:52:05 No.31974141

>>31974111
Midori? Don't you mean, 'Midori'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:53:00 No.31974146

>>31974127
>>31974131
I'm not the Knifeplay expert. Ask Hanegawa

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)10:53:35 No.31974152
File: fuck you insomnia I hate you.png (249 KB, 900x830)
249 KB

>>31974141

Midori.

I may be rather silly from time to time, but you have to be far too silly to buy into that particular crack pot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:53:39 No.31974153

>>31974111
The world won't end until Chiaki has a threesome with Sayaka and NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:55:07 No.31974166

>>31974136
Only if you fuck off and promise to never post again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:55:40 No.31974174
File: mado_lolwat.jpg (190 KB, 450x450)
190 KB

>>31974141

>2014
>believing anything that fucking cat writes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:57:10 No.31974180

>>31974166
If you promise to calm down and stop being irrational and angry, I solemnly swear that this will be my last post in

MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:57:25 No.31974183

>>31974129
>>31974115

And lets not forget the autists who will complain about his complaning pre-preemptively.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:58:13 No.31974189

>>31974166

please, please fuck off. you're spoiling the story for the rest of us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:58:31 No.31974190

>>31974111
Some sort of apocalyptic lesbian shag-a-thon?
Well I know my next write-in suggestion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:58:36 No.31974191

>>31974183
And of course the autist who complains about people complaining about people complaining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)10:58:42 No.31974193

>>31974180
I wasnt even angry in he first place, so sure, I promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:00:03 No.31974202

>>31974189
How about you take him with you and you fuck off altogether?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:00:26 No.31974207

>>31974193

dude you were so mad it was pathetic. please think before you post in the future

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)11:02:38 No.31974223
File: Rabucom2.png (524 KB, 750x2220)
524 KB

Could we stop with the insulting, please?

Pretty please?

Let's have fun together...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:03:00 No.31974227

>>31974202

it seems we're at an impasse. the cryingfags who are so totally not mad that their waifu simulator had something bad happen to somebody wont fuck off and neither will those that enjoy deep characters and interesting motives.

whatever shall we do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:03:45 No.31974233

>>31974227
We can all fuck off together happily into the sunset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:04:10 No.31974235

>>31974227
We could just all shut the fuck up about it, and enjoy the cute things that Hat posts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:04:23 No.31974239

>>31974223
>fun
where do you think we are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:04:25 No.31974240

>>31974223

It's too late Hat-chan, this shit is hitting critical mass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:05:19 No.31974251

>>31974223
Welcome to /tg/. Just because MGNQ was so isolated from the rest of 4chan, doesn't mean you can forget where you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:05:35 No.31974254

>>31974227
>deep characters with interesting motivations
You know this whole flashback has made Yuma as deep as a puddle of piss and have as interesting or consistent motivations to match

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:06:37 No.31974264

>>31974223
It died down for a little bit while we were debating healthiness, but then another vote happened.

Basically, MGNQ is the thing that makes the MGNQ fanbase ruin MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:06:53 No.31974268

>>31974235
>>31974233

I like these options. lets all just be friends and enjoy the story

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:07:31 No.31974274

>>31973510
>>31974254
These posters speaks the truth.

>>31974223
Well, there hasn't been much fun these past few threads...why start now?

>>31973819

>[x]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:07:50 No.31974283
File: 11482-glasses.jpg (138 KB, 979x679)
138 KB

>>31974223

Every thread the same thing, The future refused to change. Just ignore the scrubs bickering, have some softness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:08:04 No.31974284

>>31974254

this is the worst bait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:08:42 No.31974289

>>31974284
And yet it's completely true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:09:21 No.31974296

>>31974274
>These posters speaks the truth.

yeah, no they are retarded trolls who have no understanding of human interaction and are trying to stir up shit.
which must be what you're trying to do I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:09:45 No.31974298

>>31973970
If we're going to botch things, why not go all the way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:10:17 No.31974302

>>31974227
>enjoy deep characters and interesting motives.
There were none of those in that flash back. It just managed to ruin Yuma as a character due to inconsistent votes.

I didnt even partake in the argument, but what you just said is stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:10:37 No.31974303

>>31974254
A puddle is what she was before. Shes at least a paddling pool now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:11:23 No.31974314

>>31974284
No it is an objective view of what has happened
Character has completely changed for no reason, the consequences of which invalidated every interaction with her thus far and made her bland, boring and a total write off since now her use as far as continuing the narrative lasts until the players vote to shoot her for the lulz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:12:36 No.31974325

>>31974303
No, what happened was that the nearby sewer overflowed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:13:21 No.31974333

>>31974314
Pretty much this, unfortunately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:14:03 No.31974341

>>31974314
>>31974325
>>31974333
>>31974302
dudes stop stirring this shit up. enough is enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:14:29 No.31974346

>>31974333
And people are going to keep defending it because they can't admit they can't characterize worth a damn/voted poorly for three threads in a row and counting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:15:19 No.31974352

The moral of the story is flashbacks a shit. A derail like this would have blown over if it happened in present time, rather than infecting every past action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:15:32 No.31974355

>>31974341
I'll accept a concession that they fucked up and are willing to work on damage control at any time, if that's what you're asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:16:08 No.31974358

>>31974341
It isn't one guy, there is a butthurt squad in here at least
Post times are too quick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:17:09 No.31974365

>>31974341
It took a little over 2 minutes for the shit flinging to start this one isn't going to die down for a while.
>>31974355
Good on you i'm sure you can prove someone wrong on the internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:17:14 No.31974367

>>31974355

only if the others accept that Youma is now a much deeper, fascinating and interesting character now that she is driven by guilt and HEALING and that the story is no worse for what happened.

Deal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:17:30 No.31974369

>>31973819
Tallied votes within the time limit:
>[]Tell her everything. ...No use hiding it from anyone now that it's out.
13

>[]Tell her the Disney version of it. You did something you shouldn't have had and lied about it.
23

>[]Don't tell her anything. Officio Business only. It doesn't affect the mission, as far as you know. Not like Malal tells you anything anyway.
21

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:18:25 No.31974380

>>31974367
hahahahaha no you couldn't characterize a paper bag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:18:27 No.31974381

>>31974352
No the flashbacks until now have been quite good
What happened was the players decided to go full retard and choose the bait option just because they can't leave well enough alone

And now we have a dedicated group bitching about it every thread causing responses which just sadly fuel the fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:19:18 No.31974389

>>31974298
That is up to you. I'll keep choosing what is the right thing to do while trying to figure the pros and cons of every choice. To each their own.

Regardless, I will keep enjoying this quest whatever choice gets picked in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:19:52 No.31974398

>>31974367
Is it really that hard to not take the bait?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:20:30 No.31974405

>>31974367
>>31974355
Yeah both of these events are about as likely as my dick suddenly shooting diamonds every time I ejaculate
Sorry guys but neither side is going to drop it until you can learn to compromise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:20:45 No.31974406

>>31974380

says the person who has no idea how people work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:20:57 No.31974408

>>31974111
I'd like to read that. Seeing the apocalype come and not giving a shit, instead just enjoying what time they have left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:21:34 No.31974417

>>31974398
Well, since it's apparently too hard not to fuck up a FLASHBACK...Yeah, it really is. Especially when they're flat-out wrong and just can't admit how much they screwed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:22:45 No.31974429

>>31974417
Oh no someone is wrong on the internet better call the police.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:23:17 No.31974434

>>31974417

oh hey look, an opinion stated as fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:24:32 No.31974447

stop it everybody! you're giving the incubators what they want!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:25:01 No.31974452

>>31974352
>derail
How is this a derail?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:25:11 No.31974454

>>31974367

If you haven't noticed, the "Oh god I've ruined everything forever" character type wasn't exactly in short supply.
Cramming another character into that box makes her less distinctive, not more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:25:43 No.31974458

>>31974434
That's funny because everything since that decision seems to have been "YOU FUCKED UP" in gigantic burning letters
Sorta kills the whole opinion thing right there when even the QM writes it in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:25:45 No.31974460

>>31974447
Look at this pleb who doesn't want to stave off the heat death of the universe, look at him and laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:26:27 No.31974465

>>31974434
So you're saying that mindrape and confession weren't bad decisions from the POV of the characters, made sense for the character to do considering what they said right before the vote for each every one of those votes, and added anything from the reader's POV that non-mindrape wouldn't have done better?

Okay then, you have a different opinion. That opinion's also wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:26:32 No.31974466

>>31974458
>Mistaking every character reaction for DM reaction
Do you even know how writing works?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:27:35 No.31974475

>>31974458
>everything since that decision seems to have been "YOU FUCKED UP" in gigantic burning letters
The character did fuck up. In character. That doesn't mean the players fucked up, nor does it justify you people being complete fuckwits and screaming inane, unsupported crap as if it were fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:29:11 No.31974493

>>31974466
Do YOU know how questing and DMing work?
>>31974475
The whole problem was that picking that option wasn't in character for Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:29:15 No.31974494

>>31974460
>Believing aliens ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:29:42 No.31974499

>>31974460
We're gambling for a much bigger set of chips than the mere heat death of the universe, you know.

If the heat death of the universe happens, that's one thing. If Chiaki fucks this up, then the universe is going to be one solid witch barrier from one end to the other. Heat death isn't going to be a problem...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:30:10 No.31974502

>>31974465
>mindrape and confession weren't bad decisions from the POV of the characters
No, they absolutely were.

> made sense for the character to do considering what they said right before the vote for each every one of those votes
Considering the characters personality, history and mental state, abso-fucking-lutely, yes.

>added anything from the reader's POV that non-mindrape wouldn't have done better
That is purely opinion, but yeah, I think it did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:30:16 No.31974503

>>31974493
I'm pretty sure Decu said he doesn't put out of character options in flashbacks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:30:46 No.31974507

>>31974475
But the players did fuck up. Because it made no sense for the character or the situation and added absolutely nothing while destroying said character. Not more interesting, we've pretty much destroyed the character and retroactively ruined all her past and future appearances. Her only purpose in-story now is probably going to be to

deliver trauma for Chiaki, with no real chance of development of her own.

>>31974466
In this case, I think we can take the hint when it's written in ten foot neon letters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:31:23 No.31974517

>>31974493
>The whole problem was that picking that option wasn't in character for Yuma
Yes it was. That's the whole point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:32:03 No.31974530

>>31974493
>The whole problem was that picking that option wasn't in character for Yuma
If it wasn't in character, it wouldn't be an option in the first place. The fact that Decu made the option available meant that it was something Yuma was, in fact, capable of.
~~No, I didn't vote for anything in the past 5 threads or so. I'm just tired of people using nonsense arguments.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:32:14 No.31974531
File: 1390243354347.jpg (87 KB, 960x720)
87 KB

Seriously you people its been like, three threads.

Can't you get over it already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:32:51 No.31974536

>>31974502
And what I'm saying is that it made no goddamn sense IC and OOC considering the character's prior appearances. We're not talking a blank slate; we have seen Yuma before and she did have established characterization and relationships. Taking those into account, the HURR DURR LET'S SEE WHAT HAPPENS VOTE was just plain terrible and considering the domino effect on the quest events, it was a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:33:30 No.31974548

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:34:03 No.31974557

>>31974531
Not untill the flashback is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:34:13 No.31974558

>>31974531
When people realize they fucked up and vote differently, sure. Otherwise, we'll just have more constant fuckups in the name of "Let's see what happens!".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:34:17 No.31974560

>>31974507

That is not true, you're apparently just incapable of reading anything at more than a superficial level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:34:29 No.31974561

>>31974548
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:34:51 No.31974568

>>31974548
No. We are fighting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:35:08 No.31974572

>>31973719
I'm being mildly retarded. I don't quite grasp how potatoes are relevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:35:12 No.31974574

>>31974536
>We're not talking a blank slate; we have seen Yuma before and she did have established characterization and relationships
And how is that contrary to what we've seen in this flashback?

Yuma's been extremely curt with us, and has been extremely unwilling to spend time around us. Nothing has been contradicted, here, aside from assumptions that people have made about her motives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:35:21 No.31974577

>>31974536

See
>>31974560

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:35:41 No.31974580

>>31974560
>It's too deep for you
>RAEP AND CONFESSING RIGHT AFTER TAKING STEPS TO AVOID THEM MAKE SENSE I SWEAR

Yeah, no, you're full of shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:35:57 No.31974581

>>31974536
Here are the votes from the first mindrip vote:
>A Pinky promise?

>FINE GEEZ

>Take them.
>Take them for your own, nya.

>Getting tired of this "not knowing shit" shit.

>It's not like we're mindwiping her, and cmon let's not be in the dark for once. I doubt Yuma is continuing to give a fuck at this point.

>This will end well.

>Oh nothing, just karma whiplash~

>End of the world in a couple hours here, let's not die in the dark. "What's the worst that can happen?"

>Fuck it, fine. I want to know. And Chiaki is fine now anyway.

>She won't know and this is important information. Making the mother of all omelets here, can't fret over every egg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:36:15 No.31974586

>>31974475
>>31974517
>>31974530
>>31974560
Oh shut the fuck up you shiters. Yuma flipped her shit when she thought that Malal might have mindraped Girl A and then she goes and does it HERSELF. So fuck off with your "Decu doesn't put OOC options", Decu can make mistakes and this was one of those times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:36:24 No.31974587

>>31974558
That's not how it works. No one ever admits they were wrong on /tg/. EVER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:36:42 No.31974590

>>31974561
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:37:42 No.31974603

>>31974561
NYHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:37:44 No.31974604

>>31974558
You're the only side that's whining, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:37:44 No.31974605

>>31974586
I think it's telling they're hiding behind "But the GM offered it!" rather than trying to justify their choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:38:00 No.31974607

>>31974590
You were the only one making the ritual and you still managed to fuck up.

Congratulations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:38:18 No.31974611

>>31974581
While you're counting, can you give me a number for how many people used 'interesting' or a variant as their motivation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:38:46 No.31974617

>>31974604
Of course, you and your buddies are just fine with shitvoting without thinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:38:57 No.31974618

>>31974590
One fucking job, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:39:17 No.31974625

>>31974574
>>31974604

Just stop guys, I think its been made clear enough that people disagree with them, so its safe for now to just not respond to anything not currently relevant and just let them bitch for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:39:20 No.31974626

>>31974586
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypocrisy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:40:06 No.31974636

>>31974626
There's hypocrisy, and then there's a goddamn split personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:41:40 No.31974649

>>31974618
>>31974607
BACK UP PLAN ! Post magical girls legs !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:42:07 No.31974656

>>31974636

there's mindraping, and there's taking a look to see if your mysterious lying superior was telling the truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:43:24 No.31974664
File: 1399463467868.jpg (377 KB, 1059x1500)
377 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:44:03 No.31974670

>>31974603
GORGEOUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:44:17 No.31974672

>>31974656
People get executed for disobeying orders on a wartime footing.

I think it would have been hilarious if everyone had gotten her killed.

Oh, the lost shadowruns...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:44:42 No.31974678

>>31974670
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:44:51 No.31974682

>>31974664
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:45:02 No.31974685

>>31974656
>mysterious lying superior
>Not a trusted superior who the character literally thinks that she'd entrust her life to

Yeah, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:45:17 No.31974689
File: 42239755_big_p0.jpg (162 KB, 750x1000)
162 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:46:04 No.31974699

>>31974656
Also, yeah, no, the option was much, much more than "take a look'. It was presented as mindrape from the start, plain and simple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:46:41 No.31974703

>>31974617
It's not the voters' fault that the choice was there.

>inb4 boo hoo muh questing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:47:07 No.31974712

>>31974682
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:47:28 No.31974718

>>31974685
Anon, look at >>31800991

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:47:30 No.31974719

>>31974703
>Let's blame Deculture for us being idiots who went straight for a trap vote!
>Let's keep taking the obvious worse choice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:48:01 No.31974723

>>31974699
To be fair, it was initially presented as being more morally wrong. I don't think most people expected it to be literal torture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:48:05 No.31974725

>>31974719
>Boo hoo muh trap vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:48:30 No.31974727

>>31974699
I think invading the mind of someone else and viewing private memories without consent counts as mindrape every time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:49:57 No.31974739

>>31974719
>thinking there are safe votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:50:01 No.31974741

>>31974723
The moral outrage from the same character and calling it a "lobotomy" weren't enough of a clue? It seemed pretty self-evident...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:51:03 No.31974755

>>31974739
There are bad votes and then there are "Is it the character or the VOTERS that had a lobotomy" bad votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:52:48 No.31974772

>>31974719
https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir/status/463670144099569664

Decu's mistake was apparently being too subtle for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:53:17 No.31974776

>>31974605
Hmm, personally I don't think its difficult to justify.

Yuma needed to verify what had happened. Murderface wouldnt tell her' so she took it.

Unfortunstely this had expected consequences and having lost two whole hours to this investigation, confused, disoriented, and feelimg more than a little sick about what shed done, she lied to Malal about it while she tried to sort it out in her head.

Head on straight, she reported like the good little second Malal has trained her to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:53:43 No.31974780

>>31974741
Some could have rationalized it as flavor text or that the actions itself is just as bad as lobotomy. Different people perceive descriptions differently, which often causes a disconnect between readers. I'm pretty sure some clueless voters that ended up getting not what they were expecting were in the fray.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:53:47 No.31974781

>>31974611
I'd say that
>Take them for your own, nya.
is a variation of "it's interesting".

This one is more concerned with getting knowledge for knowledge's sake, since you can't use what Yuma learned as Chiaki in-character.
>cmon let's not be in the dark for once.

This one suggests wanting to see the karmic backlash as a reason to mindrip.
>Oh nothing, just karma whiplash~

And how are we supposed to interpret
>FINE GEEZ
or the
>Fuck it, fine. I want to know
They don't seem too preoccupied with character motivation, only player motivation to acquire knowledge they can't use when we shift back to Chiaki.

>>31974723
>It'll hurt her bad
That was right in the choice, though.
>Ransack her mind for her secrets. You have to find out what happened. It'll hurt her bad, but you're going to die later. What's the worst that can happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:54:22 No.31974785

>>31974772
>Decu says it wasn't conveyed properly
>This clearly means we did the right thing guys we totally didn't screw up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:55:06 No.31974795

>>31974741
Was that ever explicitly about Yuma's brain peaking, because I only ever remember that referring to out and out brainwiping, which is what Yuma thought Malal had done, which is a different thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:55:33 No.31974798

>>31974741
IIrc, the 'lobotomy' etc. comments were on mindwiping, erasing the memories+personality of Girl A.
I didn't vote either way, but was pretty surprised by how severe of a thing mindreading turned out to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:55:41 No.31974800

>>31974586
How is it out of character for someone who is in their very nature a sneaky, backstabbing, betraying, cowardly count? Yuma holds herself to a different standard. It's part of her character, we dictated that. As a result it was NOT

an OOC option, it was the most in character choice we could have picked. Yuma thinking herself so selfimportant that she has the right to help Malal of all people, Yuma thinks her friendship entitles her to help her friend walk the straight and narrow even though he friend is the only one who can see the curves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:55:55 No.31974805
File: 1360346650801.jpg (68 KB, 600x600)
68 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:56:29 No.31974817

>>31974785
Some people apparently got it, so yeah, you being too dumb to get it is on you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:56:44 No.31974820
File: 43362908_big_p8.jpg (466 KB, 1136x783)
466 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:57:00 No.31974823
File: sak_legs.jpg (3.2 MB, 2093x1903)
3.2 MB

The summoning ritual changed. Post legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:57:46 No.31974830

>>31974785
I think the point is that there are no wrong options in a flashback. There's just pleasant and unpleasant ones that gives different inner characterization to the PC we are controlling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:57:54 No.31974832

>>31974800
>How is it out of character for someone who is in their very nature a sneaky, backstabbing, betraying, cowardly count?
Nice fanfiction mate, Yuma was never characterized as such before the flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:59:02 No.31974839
File: 1399419570245.jpg (66 KB, 600x800)
66 KB

>>31974823
How about we post sluts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:59:04 No.31974840
File: 1387896668149.png (27 KB, 800x700)

>>31974823

27 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:59:11 No.31974842

>>31974800
>How is it out of character for someone who is in their very nature a sneaky, backstabbing, betraying, cowardly count?
Ah ah ah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:59:13 No.31974843

>>31974823
No one cares.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)11:59:39 No.31974846
File: 1360346949497.jpg (886 KB, 4000x1110)
886 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:00:08 No.31974848

>>31974798
I think how much damage it did might be unique to Chiaki. I have suspiscions Malal was doing some mental engineering work and Yuma fucked it up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:00:17 No.31974852

getting close to two hours without a decu post. I wonder if we drove decu off with all our shit flinging?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:00:45 No.31974857

>>31974830
Except that isn't the case because a flashback is dependent on the characters taking part in it. If said characters had interactions/relationships with others, and we've seen how they handle things, having them suddenly break all that and act completely differently without proper explanation just doesn't work for readers who care about that sort of thing/aren't just voting for "let's see what happens when we do random things". Cue the current shitstorm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:01:00 No.31974859

>>31974830
The point is that while some people didn't get what Decu intended to convey, this doesn't mean that the people who did are OOC shitvoters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:01:08 No.31974861
File: 1655339-BVHQW31.png (332 KB, 1750x1200)
332 KB

>>31974823

>>31974843
Deal with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:01:57 No.31974879

>>31974832
This. Shitvoters gonna shitvote and hide behind "But it was in-character!". I don't even like Yuma that much, before or after the character assassination, and it just reads wrong for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:02:40 No.31974886

>>31974839
>How about we post sluts?

Followed immediately by >>31974840.
Most timely and appropriate post in the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:03:04 No.31974892

>>31974859
Except that it was only a problem because of OOC shitvoters and a large portion of the defenders are, in fact, OOC shitvoters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:03:27 No.31974894
File: 1345126636562.jpg (87 KB, 850x600)
87 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:03:39 No.31974895
File: central.jpg (74 KB, 650x670)
74 KB

did someone say legs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:03:59 No.31974902

Noir quest flashbacks is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:04:23 No.31974906

>>31974857
Except Yuma's current characterisation works perfectly well with Present Yuma, and indeed explains her actions quite adroitly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:04:26 No.31974908

>>31974892

shut up. enough. deal with it and move on. stop posting inflammatory bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:04:33 No.31974910
File: sak_shorts.jpg (136 KB, 589x797)
136 KB

>>31974843
Rude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:04:33 No.31974911

>>31974894
From the thumbnail I thought that Homura and Madoka had shited their panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:04:39 No.31974914

>>31974892
>it was only a problem because of OOC shitvoters
No, its only a problem now because you have piss poor reading comprehension, and are throwing a shitfit about it from a completely incorrect basis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:05:06 No.31974921

Report and hide, anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:05:21 No.31974925

>>31974842
>>31974832
When has omegon ever gone up to Chiaki and leveled with her that she mindraped her, is responsible for the death of every other culexus of the 9th, her actions resulted in the destruction of the black templars, and above all did damage to Kharn we don't even know of yet, and is possibly the reason why Malal is 'dead'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:05:26 No.31974927

>>31974906
Only in relation to Chiaki and if you look at it as a sloppy retcon/damage control on the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:05:42 No.31974931

>>31974857
The problem is that we do NOT know how Yuma handled her relationships. We know how she treats Haruka, Chiaki and Kyouko and that is it. She treats each of them differently and her feelings towards them in the flashback are consistent with how she is in the present,
We didn't know anything about her relationship with Cavefish, Malal, or anyone else. It is something we are building during this flashback.
Also, it doesn't exactly matter how things change here, because it is a flashback. We are in the past, meaning that whatever happens here will then fit in to develop the Yuma Chiaki knows.
Also, the explanations are given by Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:05:57 No.31974934

>>31974852
Is this how MGNQ dies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:05:58 No.31974935

>>31974911
that happened once. They don't talk about that loop much anymore, it is Verboten

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:06:54 No.31974941

>>31974934
Decu's too busy getting HUGE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:07:13 No.31974948

>>31974925
>Yuma was never characterized as such BEFORE the flashback.
Putting in in all caps for your dumb self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:07:48 No.31974957

>>31974914
>It totally made sense and fit everything up to that point and people who think differently can't read!

>>31974931
We can see patterns there, we had enough evidence for her relationship to Malal to make a guess at what made sense, and Decu handed enough hints out to make it clear which vote option actually fit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:07:55 No.31974959

>>31974931
>We didn't know anything about her relationship with Cavefish, Malal
Cavefish, yes.
But it was made pretty clear that she admired and looked up to Malal, and that invoking her name was enough to get Yuma to fix the servo-skull, without requiring a direct order from her Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:08:14 No.31974962

File: 1392561927150.png (153 KB, 616x616)
153 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:08:35 No.31974968

>>31974959
Making amends for what she did in the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:08:41 No.31974969
File: TWOLEGS.gif (1.96 MB, 186x186)
1.96 MB
>>31974823

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:09:04 No.31974974

>>31974959
Exactly.

>>31974948
So you agree that the quest decision didn't fit her characterization before the flashback?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:09:28 No.31974984

>>31974957
Except Malal has already laid all the clues and is going to die shortly. She wouldn't have time to change all the stuff she'd said about Yuma in the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:09:50 No.31974986

>>31974934
This quest is seriously at it's worst when we aren't playing Chiaki. I stopped caring about what happened during the whole Midori-in-Chiaki's-mind arc and caught up later; I've stopped caring about what happens until the flashback ends, and I'll catch up later. I suggest you do the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:10:07 No.31974992

>>31974968
Except Decu made it clear that she admired and looked up to Malal even before the shitvote happened. So that doesn't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:10:10 No.31974993

>>31974969
Thanks for making me laugh during this shitnado anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:10:40 No.31975000

>>31974948
>Yuma was never characterized BEFORE the flashback by US
Unless you post as decu anything you say about her character prior to this flashback is irrelevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:11:13 No.31975007

>>31974986
>This quest is seriously at it's worst when we aren't playing Chiaki.
Now that you mention it, "Get fucked" was during a non-Chiaki segment too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:11:28 No.31975009

>>31975000
...Right. So Decu's prior story posts involving Yuma can't be taken as evidence regarding her character.

What are you smoking and where can I get some?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:11:49 No.31975018

>>31974957
>>31974959
You do realize that these hints don't actually say anything explicitly about the relationship. They only let us know how Yuma feels about Malal in the present. Looking at the current situation, it is not surprising that her loyalty to Mala is reborn after understanding that she fucked up and the guilt is giving her an extra kick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:12:26 No.31975027

>>31975007
But the Barrier Arc was really awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:12:27 No.31975028

>>31974986
When we play Chiaki, the argument usually just goes the other way - the "edgefags" declare the "dildo-paladins" to be shitposters who cannot into characterisation and yet still win the votes. I guess at the least its nice to see it go this way, just for variety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:12:40 No.31975032
File: HighImpactSexualViolence.gif (2.62 MB, 320x180)
2.62 MB

>>31974823
How about hands instead?
~~Pic related is what Midori is currently doing to Chiaki~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:13:02 No.31975037

>>31974992
Remember how Midori idolized Murderface? Remember how she did those awful things anyway before getting kneecapped? You can do awful things to people you admire and still admire them anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:13:31 No.31975040

>>31974071
Why do you have a book on erotic knifeplay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:13:33 No.31975042

Shitposters and angryposters, Chill.
No point whining anymore. Decu retconned for us back when Kyubey timestop happened, it wont happen this time, so the complaining is pointless.

Instead, let's just SALVAGE the situation. We are most likely headed towards a Bad End now, and the difficulty may end up being cranked to "Ha Ha Ha!" Mode instead of Very Hard. But this aint over till, well, we die. Again,

Point is, enough hating on the edge-fag shitposters, and let's just fix the current mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:13:43 No.31975043

>>31975018
And what about Yuma's characterization in MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS and even earlier in the flashback, where she said that while she gets frustrated with Malal's secretiveness, she'd still trust Malal with her life without hesitation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:13:44 No.31975044

>>31975032
After a four hour marathon of raunchy sweaty sex yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:14:01 No.31975048

>>31975032
How gratuitous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:14:41 No.31975057

>>31975018
But we saw her loyalty was pre-existing and just as strong in said flashback before the shitvote. So that argument still doesn't work.

>>31975028
At least when we fuck up as Chiaki, there's an in character excuse for it. Here, there's nothing of the sort for the 180 shift in characterization.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:15:17 No.31975066
File: 1396677941350.png (140 KB, 290x444)
140 KB

>>31975032
2lewd4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:15:38 No.31975071

>>31975042
>Point is, enough hating on the edge-fag shitposters, and let's just fix the current mess.

your point was incredibly valid until you said that. now you painted one side. now your sue for peace will go entirely unheard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:16:05 No.31975076

>>31975071
Are you denying there are edge-fag shitposters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:16:15 No.31975079

>>31975042

Once you get to "Malal actually get upset, calls you a worthless traitor that she regrets ever believing in, and that everyone is dead and it's your fault" ... there's not much of salvage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:16:17 No.31975080

The thread is going to die early today it seems. We're already on page 6.

This is the point where a disagreement becomes a problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:16:46 No.31975090

>>31975043
There are plenty of other justifications available if you think about it, if you just accept that maybe Yuma's narration and her subconscious don't always agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:16:54 No.31975092

>>31975042
>let's just fix the current mess.
But, as certain people have stated in their votes, they want to continue making bad decisions because it promotes drama and HEALING.
They can't be negotiated with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:17:08 No.31975094

>>31975080
No, that point was a few threads back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:17:30 No.31975098

Decu, Decu please post something.

Even a Chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:18:10 No.31975111

>>31975076

define edge-fag shiposter. because if he/you're trying to paint the "it's interesting" group as edge-lords then it's just inflammatory bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:18:13 No.31975112

I think decu had a despairgasm and is currently lying on the floor of the moon his head cuddled between Wendy's glorious thighs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:18:17 No.31975113

So noone is interested in calling Malal out? I mean, not as Yuma, but just in general?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:18:23 No.31975116

>>31975090
Except that narration is and always has been the subconscious of the viewpoint character. That could be the case, but then there's no reason to bother trying to be consistent with any character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:18:47 No.31975128

>>31975080
And this flashback will not end still. We will have at least another thread like this. This is amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:19:04 No.31975135

>>31975080
>>31975098
Considering how long its been since decu or anyone has posted, I think they may have jumped ship for the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:19:26 No.31975142

>>31975113
It's as good an idea as forcibly mindprobing Girl A. Let's do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:19:45 No.31975146

>>31975079
Nah, she's pissed right now is all.

The fact she dies angry at Yuma is what makes Yuma the Meguca Malal wanted her to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:19:49 No.31975148

>>31975135
Can you blame them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:19:58 No.31975151

>>31975135
And I wouldn't blame them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:20:16 No.31975158

>>31975079
Like I said, we are definitely going to Bad End.
May as well do as much as we can anyway.
>>31975092
True, unfortunately.
>>31975111
A poster who made a desicion because it looked dark and noir and lolwhynot because lolwhynot, instead of stay in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:20:24 No.31975160

>>31975135
Who wouldn't jump off a burning ship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:20:28 No.31975163

>>31975135
Considering the shambles the flashback's become, I wouldn't blame them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:20:33 No.31975164

>>31975112
We need this pic, like now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:20:35 No.31975165

>>31975116
>Except that narration is and always has been the subconscious of the viewpoint character.
Like how Chiaki getting choked up saying goodbye to Iori meant nothing at all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:21:15 No.31975171
File: hurr10[1].png (549 KB, 1111x622)
549 KB
>>31975128

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:21:24 No.31975174

>>31975116
Unreliable narrators are often consistent with their character, you just have to look beyond the immediate information and consider the human psychology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:21:25 No.31975175

>>31975165
Ultimately, it hasn't meant a damn thing, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:21:56 No.31975186

>>31975158
>A poster who made a desicion because it looked dark and noir and lolwhynot because lolwhynot, instead of stay in character.
It's perfectly in character and your continual and outright refusal to accept that it works just fine as characterisation is part of the problem.

Nothing has changed except YOUR perception of Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:22:00 No.31975190

>>31975148
Yes, they could at least post chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:22:16 No.31975193

>>31975148
>>31975151
>>31975160

>>31975163
Oh, now we can agree on something!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:22:28 No.31975196
File: 1387059195790.png (42 KB, 300x300)
42 KB

>This entire argument
Every one of you, without exception, is a fucking retard.

Jesus christ. I thought you people were above this petty crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:22:29 No.31975197

>>31975142
i don't mean as Chiaki either. Just, well, NECO mentioned it as well, how the way Malal treats people is just a little off. How not even she can be sure if everything she does isn't for some ulterior motive, how everyone is so easily treated as pawns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:23:13 No.31975206

>>31975196

Is this your first /tg/ quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:23:34 No.31975211

>>31975175
It does however show precedence for the narration and the viewpoint character's actual feelings not lining up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:23:35 No.31975212

I feel sorry for Decu for having to deal with this shit right now. All these retards ruin this thread when he wanted to get it all done with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:23:35 No.31975213

>>31975158

>because it looked dark and noir

this is magical girl noir quest. nobody can be blamed for wanting things to be dark and noir

>lolwhynot

these people can jump off a bridge

>instead of stay in character.

again, magical girl noir, some Madukas are pretty damn grim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:23:38 No.31975215

>>31975196
Teach us your superior ways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:23:42 No.31975218

>>31975193
It seems not >>31975190.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:23:52 No.31975221

>>31975197

You'd think for being a hooligan for most of her life that she'd expect that some people wouldn't be satisfied with a pat on the head and a "Yeah dude, you can totally trust me! I can see the future! Now shut the fuck up and fall in line with the rest of the pawns."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:24:03 No.31975224

>>31975196
You realize that you're the equivalent of some dude walking into the special ed room and shouting "WHY ARE YOU ALL SO FUCKING STUPID?", right? Because that's what you're doing right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:24:04 No.31975227

>>31975197
right, I am done arguing. Nothing any of you fucks says is going to provoke me to say another word on the subject.

I -advise- everyone who isn't a shitposter to do the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:24:10 No.31975228

why won't this flashback fucking end

it should have ended four threads ago

we could all go back to not giving a shit about yuma because she's about as important as that m-idol bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:24:44 No.31975237

YUMA LIED
THE CULEXUS DIED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:24:45 No.31975238

>>31975196
>I thought you people were above this petty crap.

Where the fuck do you think you are?

No seriously, why the fuck did you think that people would not be petty? Are you new here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:25:09 No.31975245

>>31975196
Hi newfag welcome to/tg/ have your complimentary sperging and autism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:25:14 No.31975247

>>31975212
If he wanted to get it done, he should've posted an update maybe?

This discussion is retarted regardless, but it is not players fault that the story just stopped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:25:22 No.31975249

They said that the Betrayer got everyone killed.

We thought it was Kharn.

It was actually Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:25:28 No.31975252

>>31975228
>go back to not giving a shit about yuma
But Yuma is love. She did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:25:50 No.31975262

>>31975228
>implying Yuma's not about to become important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:26:00 No.31975265

>>31975228
But now we can't because she mindraped the viewpoint character thanks to shitvoters, we're inevitably going to find out that it happened IC, and we'll get outraged because the character will realize what it was and the shitvoters are already planning to vote to punish Yuma for the bullshit they voted to do in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:26:13 No.31975267

>>31975213
>this is magical girl noir quest. nobody can be blamed for wanting things to be dark and noir

Hurrdurr Interedasting =/= Dark & Noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:26:43 No.31975271

>>31975249
GREEN IS THE DA- ah fuck it I can't get into the mood right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:27:03 No.31975276

>>31975249
I can feel the healing taking over me, it is a good pain!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:27:08 No.31975278

>>31975128
But anon, the incubators just found a way to prevent the Heat Death of the universe. This flashback shall never end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:27:09 No.31975279

>>31975186
I would believe you if it was Chiaki in question. She's mentally unstable enough.

Yuma, aka 'Miss Malal's number one fangirl'?
Hahaha-No.
>>31975213
I understand it's MGNQ. But this was 40k levels of GrimDerp. The decision was incredibly stupid, both meta an IC.
Yuma has no reason, at all, to disobey Malal.
And no, it isnt Noir to disobey your idol and mindrape someone they clearly care about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:27:38 No.31975288

>>31975271
Everyone is Candeloro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:27:53 No.31975293

>>31975112
I dunno, I think if anyone, he's with Iori now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:27:56 No.31975296

>>31975276
Fuck off with your healing bullshit meme

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:28:26 No.31975303

>>31975279
That's insulting to 40k GrimDerp. 40k GrimDerp is internally consistent. This is Battle-Sister skin lotion levels of stupidity.

Other than that, you're completely right about everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:29:07 No.31975312

>>31975293
NTR?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:29:07 No.31975313

>>31975265
>the shitvoters are already planning to vote to punish Yuma for the bullshit they voted to do in the first place.
No, I think most of that was coming from people who were TOTALLY OUTRAGED and cannot into characters, i.e. the more strident anti-mindrape voters.
Majority seemed to favour rough forgiveness anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:30:03 No.31975328

YUMA LIED
THE THREAD DIED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:30:38 No.31975332

>>31975267

and sometimes it does. this was one of those cases

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:31:19 No.31975343

>>31975135
Honestly I would have just dropped this entire thing for how people have behaved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:31:22 No.31975344

>>31975332
It never does, and No, no it wasn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:31:27 No.31975346

>>31975328
We are at 491+ posts and growing like cancer anon, this is the exact opposite of death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:31:29 No.31975348

ROCKS FALL.
EVERYONE DIES ~~(Except Yuma).~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:31:42 No.31975350

>>31975313
Yeah, no, that's utter bullshit. Go read the thread. Idiots were actively voting for bad options because of their hateboner for Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:31:54 No.31975357

>>31975279
>I would believe you if it was Chiaki in question. She's mentally unstable enough.
>
>Yuma, aka 'Miss Malal's number one fangirl'?
>Hahaha-No.
Remember what Chiaki said to Yuma?

Meguca are ALL fucked in the head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:32:31 No.31975368

>>31975343
Wouldn't blame him either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:32:45 No.31975372

>>31975357
There's fucked-in-the-head and then there's "this makes no goddamn sense unless it's demonic possession".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:33:17 No.31975377

>>31975350
>Idiots were actively voting for bad options because of their hateboner for Yuma.
Citation needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:33:32 No.31975381

YUMA DID NOTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:33:47 No.31975390

Goddamn, there were like, what, two updates in over three hours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:33:49 No.31975391

>>31975357
Meguca is suffering though this threads whining

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:33:55 No.31975395

>>31975344

again we're just arguing over opinions here. we're obviously on different sides of the fence.

you can't change my stupid opinion and I can't change your stupid opinion.

so let's just give it up and allow decu to do his thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:34:02 No.31975398
File: 1365201366214.jpg (106 KB, 888x1054)
106 KB

>ITT

YUMA DID NOTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)12:34:06 No.31975399

>>31973870 >>31973883 >>31973892

You let out a sigh, considering the foreigner's crude and awfully blunt request. It's...it hurts even to try and think back on, just what you did back there at Headquarters - but it's for the sake of the mission. And from where you're standing, it looks like Alondight won't give up even if you refused her, and you don't really want to drag this out for too long.

So you do. You give her the Disney version of what you did that had Malal acting less of the cool, composed Equerry that she'd always been and more of the violently-angry hooligan that the rumor mill had always described her as before she wore the suit. Leaving out the more...unsavory of details out, making it clear that those details themselves are something that even your disgraced self would balk at revealing to another Officio.

Your third confession in the same day, you note idly as you finish. Leaving you just as empty and cold as the previous two.

"A bit vague, but I can reasonably infer from what you've left out." Alondight nods after a moment, her clawed fingers steepled in front of her face. "So after condemning Malal of the same sin - or at least a worse equivalent of it - you decide to commit it anyway, in your desperation to prove your Rank Leader's innocence. Even when you knew that such an act has very dire consequences, both physical, mental and moral."

She touches the tips of her claws together, one after another, creating a series of clicks that almost sounded insectile. A deathwatch beetle, cursing the living. "And after you confessed this to your rank leader - a brave, but stupid act, I will be honest - she declared that your doing has placed this particular mission in jeopardy, and this entire assembly in unescapable mortal peril. Am I still on track so far?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:34:10 No.31975400

>>31975377
There's a whole thread's worth of citation if you weren't a lazy fuck and bothered to read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:34:12 No.31975402

>>31975372
Again, your poor reading skill does not make other players at fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:34:33 No.31975407

>>31975399
THE END IS HERE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:34:54 No.31975417

>>31975249
YES! I love it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:36:11 No.31975435
File: Spoiler Image (41 KB, 495x435)
41 KB

>>31975350
what?

Why would anyone have a hateboner for Yuma?

Hell, I love Yuma, especially now.

>>31975372
>demonic possession
One I'm not ruling out as an actual possibility

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:36:17 No.31975437

>>31975402
...Are you even reading the posts or just posting the same bullshit over and over in the hope that it'll somehow make up for a lack of an actual argument?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:36:29 No.31975440

>>31975249
YOU THOUGHT THE BETRAYER WOULD BE KHARN, BUT IT WAS ME, YUMA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:37:30 No.31975452

>>31975427
>"I don't like being dead, do I, Enyo?"
New favourite character acquired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:37:56 No.31975458

>>31975427
>"I don't like being dead, do I, Enyo?"
Why is Alondight so best girl

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)12:38:01 No.31975459

>>31975399

You nod, wincing from behind your faceplate. ...Yes, she got all the details correct. Or at least, those you've been telling her earlier.

"...I see." It's here that Alondight turns to Enyo, the raven-haired Marshal having recovered from her sudden and forced feeding. "See? They're not really all that different from us, I find. Culexus do make mistakes just like us regular folk."

...What?

"Mistakes," The High Marshal turns back to you, smiling. "You've made a mistake, Chitose Yuma. Everyone makes them. Men, women, mundanes, Magical Girls...." She gestures to you with a claw-tipped hand, then to herself. "...Knights. All of us make mistakes, and when we do, it's often at our worst, our most unguarded. And yes, most of the time they have far-reaching consequences that we will regret for the days to come - but even then, mistakes are no reason to refuse a macaron when it's offered to you by a pretty girl. They certainly aren't worth brooding over."

Despite yourself, you couldn't help but laugh. ...What the hell is she saying? Wasn't she listening to a word you said? Didn't she hear what Malal was SCREAMING earlier, while she beat you up until you were choking on your own blood? Didn't she get the gravity of what you did?

Even when you should've known better. Even when Malal had never given you reason not to believe her today, the same as all the other days. You still suspected her of...THAT. You thought the worse of her, and that's why you did that THING.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:38:10 No.31975461

>>31975249
Perfect. Narrative. Continuity.

Characterisation is fluid! Oh man, who the fuck would have ever guessed that!? Not only that, but characters are sometimes not what they appear to be on the surface!

Yuma is still a consistent character, just not consistent in the way that some people voted for. Your interpretation of the character is no more valid than anybody else's interpretation, and when you get outvoted, you need to accept it and move on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:38:11 No.31975462

>>31975399
>>31975427

IT'S CANON

YOU 'INTERESTING' CHUCLEFUCKS FUCKED UP BAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:38:21 No.31975464

>>31975452
She's dead, anon. She doesn't like it very much. I'd ask Enyo to confirm, but she's dead too.

Thanks, Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:38:49 No.31975466

>>31975435
Post 31802509
>I'm just going to vote for killing her from now on. Every vote. Kill Yuma

31802573
>Nice. That bitch now certainly deserves some FoFA on her ass.

There's more; these two are just the first ones I could grab.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)12:39:43 No.31975475

>>31975459

"I'm not saying what you did was right, or free of blame. I certainly won't say that you're forgiven for it." Alondight frowns as she delicately picks another macaron from her bag. "But a mistake is a mistake. It's happened in the past, and to dwell upon them like how you've been doing so the entire trip is useless. Moreso than that, it's insulting to us Templars, who you've allegedly killed because of this sin of yours, which I'm very, very displeased about. I don't like being dead." She turns to Enyo again. "I don't like being dead, do I, Enyo?"

"No, High Marshal."

...

"Mistakes will always be made. A fact of life, and not worth agonizing over." Alondight points at you with the macaron balanced precariously between fleshmetal claw and fingertip. "What's important is how we deal with the mistakes we've made. You've already proven that you regret what you did, or at least feel remorse, and that's well and good. Perhaps that's enough for a priest to grant you forgiveness, if that's what you want." She takes a bite out of the treat, chewing thoughtfully. "It's time to ask yourself, though - what do YOU want, Chitose Yuma?"

What do you want? You echo her question. ...You're not sure.

"Not a bad answer, as far as answers go." The High Marshal smiles. "Only you can answer that, and hopefully you have enough time to find out just what. But I can hazard a guess of what you DON'T want. May I?"

...Yeah, sure. Why not.

"Pity." Alondight's smile fades. "Because that's the only thing I feel for you, staring at someone who can't even appreciate a pre-fight macaron." She tosses you her half-eaten treat, which you very nearly drop as you make to catch it. "We are about to engage the most powerful Witch that threatens all of existence, and you're sitting here MOPING. Feeling sorry for yourself."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:40:13 No.31975480

>>31975462
How can you still not get this? IC mistakes =/= Player mistakes.

Jesus this bait is effective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:40:32 No.31975487

>>31975466
So? Let them vote whatever the hell they want. Do you want every vote to unanimous and be the one to decide what will be voted?

>> ☐ deleted 05/07/14(Wed)12:40:34 No.31975489

5$ Yuma was supposed to get involved with kharn in the silent room and Malal was supposed to go into combat. Yuma would survive kharns attack and Malal would have saved the whole troop. Now Malal is going to be be killed by kharn and Yuma gets everyone dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:40:57 No.31975491

>>31975475
>"But a mistake is a mistake. It's happened in the past, and to dwell upon them like how you've been doing so the entire trip is useless..."
Read this anon's.

Read it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:41:12 No.31975492

>>31975475
>>31975459
....you know, I still hate Chariot.

You characterized her perfectly, of course, but
I still hate her. Probably because she reminds me of me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:41:13 No.31975493

>>31975480
IC FUCKED UP BECAUSE THE PLAYERS FUCKED UP

DIRECT CAUSE AND EFFECT

YOU'RE ALL FUCKING HORRIBLE PEOPLE GO DIE IN A FIRE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:41:24 No.31975495

>>31975475
>It's happened in the past, and to dwell upon them like how you've been doing so the entire trip is useless.

I can't help but feel like this is poking fun at the thread drama.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)12:41:53 No.31975498

>>31975475

The High Marshal's voice turns rough, losing its silken civility. "Where is the famous brutality of the Murderers that I keep hearing of so much? I expected something more than sulking, spoiled children."

What? She's...no, that's stupid. You're just--you don't want their fucking pity! You did something horrible! And with your selfish fuckup - which she seems to be so happy making light about - you've compromised this entire operation and potentially killed everyone here, along with the rest of the fucking world!

You didn't know just when in your tirade that you rose to your feet, but you find yourself here now, standing over Alondight. She follows suit slowly after, her wheels making her tower over you by a good few inches.

"Really? Have you, now?" Her voice, ice-cold, sends a chill down your spine. "Enyo, can you confirm that Walpurgisnacht has not yet occured, and that we're all not currently dead?"

A cough, and a clanking noise. "...Confirmed, High Marshal." The stoic Marshal replies. "On both counts."

"You swear upon your life?" Alondight says without looking back at the armored girl. Another clank.

"Of course, High Marshal."

...What's that supposed to mean? Of course it hasn't happened yet! But that's beside the point, Miss Malal said--

"What Malal says is pure prophecy and therefore unreliable." You blink at this, at the bald-faced absurdity of it, and make to snarl an angry-worded rebuttal when Alondight raises a claw hand. "Hear me out. The Second, as an Officio, has always taken stock with prophecies and prognostications. We value them just like any other Officio. And I am certainly not calling Miss Malal's skills into question."

Then why--

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:42:01 No.31975502

>>31975492
You have wheels for feet? That sounds pretty rad, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:42:09 No.31975503

>>31975489
might well have been Malal's original plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:42:16 No.31975507

>>31975489
Yuma was always supposed to go with the Templars as is currently happening so you cannot be right. I claim my $5.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:42:17 No.31975508

>>31975495
Good gamemasters do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:42:19 No.31975510

>>31975466
>I'm just going to vote for killing her from now on. Every vote. Kill Yuma
I knew I should have done some stupid emote.
I was actually joking. I don't really give two shits about Yuma one way or the other. I'm actually with Hat about just knocking her upside the head and puking on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:42:44 No.31975519

>>31975495
Its pretty blatantly obvious this conversation is an attempt at reconciliation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:43:09 No.31975526

>>31974894
Symbolic and beautiful, being so close but separated harshly. The isolation despite supposed intimacy of this picture is astounding. Such composition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:43:26 No.31975528

>>31975510
I'm calling bullshit, and there were plenty of other serious "kill Yuma because she's a bitch, what is characterization" voters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:43:31 No.31975530

>>31975502
...I admit it, you made me snicker.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)12:43:53 No.31975536

>>31975498

"Because it hasn't happened yet." Alondight snarls. "Prophecies can be changed. They can be denied. If we fight hard enough, if we kill many enough, then even the most accurate prediction can be thwarted, or even wiped out entirely." She crashes a clenched fist against her breastplate. "'Carve out your destiny with your own blade, for prophecy is the excuse of the weak and dead men.' The First Knight said that to the Black Shieldmaiden, just before they came to blows. Do you know of the passage?"

You shake your head. You...never read too deeply into that kind of stuff.

"A pity. Nevertheless, there it is." The High Marshal gestures to the assembled Templars. "We are still alive, we are still ready to fight, we are still willing to carve our names on the Great Archenemy's flesh so that when we banish her back into the hell from whence she came, her sisters will know fear." She claps one hand on your shoulder. "So whatever your sin is, regret it, but do not let yourself be consumed by it. Despite what Miss Malal keeps on yammering about, we do not plan on dying so ignobly - and we will ensure that you and your sisters won't, either."

This...this is new.

You're actually being made to feel better about everything by a foreigner. An outsider of the Officio, at that.

Stranger things have happened, you think, as you look down at the half-eaten macaron resting on your gloved palm. It's a green color, the shade of your own hair.

How do you react?

[]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.
[]Throw the macaron away. The foreigner doesn't know anything about you, or what you did. She shouldn't speak so fucking lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:44:14 No.31975540
File: 1352224296159.gif (1.83 MB, 340x223)
1.83 MB
>>31975526

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:44:35 No.31975544

>>31975495
Sweeping this flashback under the rug? Sounds like a good call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:44:40 No.31975546

>>31975536
>[]Throw the macaron away. The foreigner doesn't know anything about you, or what you did. She shouldn't speak so fucking lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:44:48 No.31975549

>>31975536
>[]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:44:54 No.31975551

ISSSS IN DA PAST LOL, NOT LIKE IT WAS LITERALLY TODAY OR ANYTHING

Eat shit, you stupid marshal bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:44:55 No.31975552

>>31975536
>[x]Eat all of her macarons. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:01 No.31975553

>>31975536
>[]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:06 No.31975555

>>31975536
>[X]EAT IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:26 No.31975558
File: 1380903666848.jpg (117 KB, 1278x714)
117 KB
>>31975536
>[X]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

Malal was wrong about Yuma not fucking up, so what else is Malal wrong about? Let's spend all day proving her wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:27 No.31975559

>>31975536
[X]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:28 No.31975560

>>31975536
[X]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:29 No.31975561

>>31975536
>[]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.
Finally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:31 No.31975562

>>31975495
Course it is.

We have a new goal.
We take all the grimderp/edgy, and turn it... INTO NOBLEBRIGHT. SO BRIGHT, THIS WILL BE MAGICAL GIRL SPARKLE QUEST.
... Or at least win. We can do that too.

[X]EAT. THAT. MACARON.
It might kill us. But Fuck it, we have causality immunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:32 No.31975563

>>31975536
[] eat the macaron.

It is delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:34 No.31975564

>>31975536
>[x]Throw the macaron away. The foreigner doesn't know anything about you, or what you did. She shouldn't speak so fucking lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:45 No.31975568

>>31975536
>[x]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough
Woo yeah!

I like this Chariot harlot. She must survive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:52 No.31975570

>>31975536
>[]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:54 No.31975573

>>31975536
>[x]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

Just hope that whoever's been nibbling on it doesn't have mononucleosis. That would suck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:45:53 No.31975574

>>31975536

[x]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:46:00 No.31975577

>>31975536
>[x]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.
Redemption can only be acquired when one can still act, and therefore alive.
And she's got a point about the blood sugar thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:46:08 No.31975578

>>31975493
You really need to draw a big ol' mental line between the narrative part of a quest and the game part.

One influences the other, yes, but at the end of the day as long as events are justified and consistent in narrative, the playerbase cannot be blamed for them.

In terms of story, Yuma did everything she did because she wanted to, not because voices in her head told her to do. She had a reason to do these things, even if it wasn't a good reason, and it didn't go against what we already knew of her character.

You need to understand that the players decide WHAT the characters do, but they do not decide WHY they do it, or HOW. That's why they are characters and not paper cut-outs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:46:09 No.31975579

>>31975528
meh, believe what you want. You can rape my mind too if you want to. Others may not have been, joking but I was.
Don't believe me, oh well.
Hey, Decu's posting again, must have finished jerking off to everyone's tears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:46:12 No.31975580

>>31975558
OK, I lel'd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:46:13 No.31975582

>>31975536
>[]Throw the macaron away. The foreigner doesn't know anything about you, or what you did. She shouldn't speak so fucking lightly.

Fuck Macarons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:46:14 No.31975583

>>31975536
[X]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself.
And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.
Time to stop being a little bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:46:30 No.31975586

>>31975536
[x]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself.
And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.
Fiiiine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:46:40 No.31975590

>>31975536
>[]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself.
And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)12:46:54 No.31975592

>>31975536
>[X]Throw the macaron away. The foreigner doesn't know anything about you, or what you did. She shouldn't speak so fucking lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:46:56 No.31975593

>>31975562
If we break causality, this shit will never have happened!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:47:11 No.31975597

>>31975536
>[]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

Healing status:
[x]Healed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:47:16 No.31975598

>>31975536
>[x]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:47:24 No.31975599

>>31975536
>[]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

Yes, grab the bull by the horns Yuma!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:47:25 No.31975601

>>31975578
> the playerbase cannot be blamed for them.

The playerbase can always be blamed, because the playerbase are the ones ultimately making the decisions.

And sadly, the playerbase are FUCKING RETARD CHUCKLEFUCKS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:47:32 No.31975603

>>31975536
I;m laughing my head off here.
~~Maybe Yuma should laugh a bit too.~~
>[x]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:47:42 No.31975608

>>31975536
>[x]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.
KUU KAI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:47:46 No.31975609

>>31975536
>[X]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

We have to live in the present! (even though this is the past)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:47:47 No.31975610
File: Black Green Claw Miku.jpg (672 KB, 1000x1414)

>>31975536
[X] Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

672 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:48:00 No.31975615

Rolled 53

>>31975536
[x]Use the macaron as a temporary focus to mindbreak her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:48:03 No.31975618

>>31975593
No, it definitely will. And won't. And might. And never. And always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:48:09 No.31975619
File: 1329909400914.jpg (88 KB, 425x231)
88 KB

I've liked what I've seen of the 2nd so far. Hopefully we won't end up getting all of them murdered despite what Malal says.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:48:16 No.31975620

>>31975536
[x]Throw the macaron away. The foreigner doesn't know anything about you, or what you did. She shouldn't speak so fucking lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:48:35 No.31975624

>>31975536
>[X]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

Hope is a bitter pill, but I'd rather eat something bitter than starve on despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:48:59 No.31975628

>>31975536
>[X]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **deleted** 05/07/14(Wed)12:49:01 No.31975629

>[] EAT THE OFFERED FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:49:01 No.31975630

>>31975536
"Black Shieldmaiden" is Homura right? Is Sayaka the "First Knight" then?

Also, Alondight is correct if I am not mistaken? Its not WN that kills them all. Its Kharn. Assuming we see that, I can see it being pretty tragic. Most survive, think they have beaten the prophecy, Yuma thinks there is hope, and then, BLAM, Kharn witches out and kills them all except for Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:49:02 No.31975631

>>31975536
[x] EAT THE FUCKING MACARON, YUMA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:49:09 No.31975633

>>31975536
[X]Throw the macaron away. The foreigner doesn't know anything about you, or what you did. She shouldn't speak so fucking lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:49:11 No.31975634

>>31975536
>[x]Throw the macaron away. The foreigner doesn't know anything about you, or what you did. She shouldn't speak so fucking lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:49:20 No.31975637
File: 1398046905459.gif (1.14 MB, 260x173)
1.14 MB

>>31975619
We'll save them!
Don't worry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:49:29 No.31975639

>>31975619
I believe that someone in the previous thread said that in a writeup Fast Wheels was still alive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:49:35 No.31975644

>>31975536
>[]Throw the macaron away. The foreigner doesn't know anything about you, or what you did. She shouldn't speak so fucking lightly.
Upset kid all the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:49:47 No.31975646

>>31975578
I assumed the inanity of the statement and the allcaps meant he was joking...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:49:48 No.31975648

>>31975536
>[x]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:49:57 No.31975650

>You don't have to tell me what happened, but you do have to eat this macaron

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:50:13 No.31975653

>>31975536
>[X]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:50:15 No.31975654

>>31975536
[X]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:50:24 No.31975657

>>31975536
>[]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

Fuck, Yuma proved Malal Can Be Wrong.
Maybe she can face fuck the prophecy so hard it swings around to everyone surviving

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:50:27 No.31975658

>>31975639
Rad Wheels McGee survives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:50:31 No.31975661

>>31975536
[x]Throw the macaron away. The foreigner doesn't know anything about you, or what you did. She shouldn't speak so fucking lightly.

Fucking filthy gaijin foreigners

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:50:40 No.31975662

>>31975536
>[]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.
We've always believed this to be true.

It has to be true because otherwise Malal dies, and we WILL NOT LET THAT HAPPEN until we make this up to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:50:42 No.31975663

>>31975601
>Ignoring the entire rest of the post to focus on a single line which is easy for you to attack

Okay then anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:51:09 No.31975669

>>31975536
I have this gnawing feeling in the back of my mind that eating the macaron is going to lead to Yuma smackdown 2 electric boogaloo and the knights calling her a piece of shit.

On the one hand, it would be pouring gasoline into the shitnado and then lighting it on fire and I'm terrified of the prospect of it actually happening. On the other hand, I've got a bit of a sick fascination with wanting to see just how bad this could get.

Well, Decu? Do you have the lead ballsack and suicidal tendencies required to inflict this upon your players and then dance under the fallout?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:51:11 No.31975670

>>31975663
But the rest of the post is shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:51:27 No.31975672

>>31975658
Good, best character can't die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:51:35 No.31975673

>>31975663
The rest of the post is just RETARD CHUCLEFUCK APOLOGISM.

It merits no response.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:51:39 No.31975674

>>31975381
>YUMA DID EVERYTHING WRONG
fix that for you~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:51:43 No.31975675

>>31975536
[X]Throw the macaron away. The foreigner doesn't know anything about you, or what you did. She shouldn't speak so fucking lightly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:51:45 No.31975678

>>31975536
>[X]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

Macarons are pretty gross but Yuma does need to work at redemption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:52:57 No.31975690

>>31975663
Rest of the post is just "sad English major trying to pretend she hasn't wasted his life on a worthless specialisation".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:52:59 No.31975691
File: 1361850915360.jpg (85 KB, 850x637)
85 KB

>>31975674
Yuma did nothing wrong; Girl A got what she deserved; Malal just got OWNED by Homucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:53:28 No.31975699

>>31975536
>[X]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.
If anything Macarons are tasty as fuck.
Bit of a bitch to make though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:53:52 No.31975704

>>31975536
>[x]Throw the macaron away. The foreigner doesn't know anything about you, or what you did. She shouldn't speak so fucking lightly.

YOUR NOT MY REAL DAD, WHEELS.

>> ☐ deleted 05/07/14(Wed)12:53:57 No.31975707

YUMA EAT THEIR FLESH
YUMA DID NOTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:54:22 No.31975713

>>31975669
Nah. This is the part where the wounds are attempted to be healed but rabid anons bite at the scabs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:55:08 No.31975721

Quick, guys, we need to vote to fuck it up to make it more interesting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:55:13 No.31975722

>>31975669
How would accepting her advice and tasty pastry lead to them calling her a piece of shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:55:56 No.31975733

>>31975707
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RST6MKltBHc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:56:07 No.31975740
File: 1397754521830.jpg (65 KB, 445x488)

>>31975678
>Macarons are pretty

65 KB

>gross

Get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:56:39 No.31975748

>>31975536
>[x]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

Are We gonna fuck up walmart night?
Hell yes we are!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:57:26 No.31975757

>>31975721
That's for when Kharn starts going crazy and we choose to punch her in the face to calm her down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:57:50 No.31975763

>>31975748
>Are We gonna fuck up
>Hell yes we are!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:58:38 No.31975776

>"'Carve out your destiny with your own blade, for prophecy is the excuse of the weak and dead men.' The First Knight said that to the Black Shieldmaiden, just before they came to blows. Do you know of the passage?"

I want to read the meguca bible, these seem like scriptures I can get behind

>>31975536
>[]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:58:55 No.31975780

>>31975757
It worked last time though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:58:59 No.31975782

>>31975763
Damn right. We'll Fuck Up So Hard And Gloriously it turns all the way around to Victory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)12:59:15 No.31975786
File: Voting-Banner_Amber.png (371 KB, 800x800)

371 KB

>>31975536
And here it comes!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)12:59:26 No.31975792
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

>>31975536

Thank you for your patience!
Thank you for voting!

295 KB

This concludes our current voting period.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:00:04 No.31975800

>>31975786
Which girl has best armpits? ~~Hardmode: Not Kyouko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:00:25 No.31975806

>>31975786
I want to see the whole outfit.

>>31975792
HAHAHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:00:28 No.31975808

>>31975740
probably means the soft coconut cookie and not the soft meringue sammich cookie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:00:59 No.31975815

>>31975800
But Hard Mode is objectively wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:01:13 No.31975820

>>31975800
Kyouko

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)13:01:30 No.31975823

>>31975786

I know you want to help, anon, but please try to hold off a little unless someone announces a banner will be late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:01:53 No.31975828
File: 1348527352277.jpg (86 KB, 355x599)

86 KB

>>31975808
Why had this debate already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:01:54 No.31975831

>>31975536
Green hair is the danger!
The macaroon is green like Yuma's hair.
Albright is gone kill us all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:02:07 No.31975835

>>31975800
Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:02:08 No.31975837
File: Amber.jpg (48 KB, 336x400)

48 KB >>31975786

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:02:53 No.31975847
File: sak_yareyaredaze.png (26 KB, 115x115)
26 KB
>>31975823
Sorry, I jumped the gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:03:06 No.31975849

>>31975800
Assuming you hardmode is 'Other than' rather than "Not", I'd say Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:03:15 No.31975851

>>31975831
>macaroon
There's been no macaroons involved in this flashback. It's a macaroon free zone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:03:44 No.31975858

>>31975792
Something seems... off about that Mami. I can't put a finger on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:04:34 No.31975866

>>31975800
Not!Reimu

I already forgot her name but she called Malal "MARAR" once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:04:42 No.31975868

>>31975858
Her head's attached to her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:04:54 No.31975870

>>31975851
Actually the tomato surprise of this flashback is that all food is made out of macaroons, even macarons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:05:17 No.31975876

>>31975858
Wendy murdered her and is now wearing her face. /shadowrun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:05:29 No.31975879
File: how2magicalgirl.png (208 KB, 800x500)
208 KB
>>31975536
>[x]Eat the macaron. They're right. There'll be time for regret later. You should focus on redeeming yourself. And...yes, there's always a chance Malal's predictions may prove to be wrong. You just have to try hard enough.

Pop that thing like a benzo and lets fuckin do thiiiiis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:05:30 No.31975880

>>31975858
It was one of Hat's very first banners.
Hat's style has evolved greatly since then so it's a little jarring to see the old stuff I'm betting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:05:36 No.31975883

>>31975858

You can't see her mamis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:06:12 No.31975893

Think this flashback will actually end today? Or will we get to see Kharn kill everyone yet.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)13:06:15 No.31975895
File: jbi55E36zTQAik.png (297 KB, 900x1157)
297 KB

>>31975858

A lot of the first set of banners have minor things which bug me. If I had more time, I would probably go back and redraw them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:06:17 No.31975897

>>31975876
A useless endeavor since no-one can duplicate mami's mamis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:06:56 No.31975905

>>31975780
Yuma doesn't have the conviction. She's broken herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:07:05 No.31975909

>>31975880
>>31975895
Well shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:07:32 No.31975916

Wait, won't they throw their guts out if Yuma flips up the visor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:08:28 No.31975922

>>31975916
Macarons for everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:08:35 No.31975925

>>31975916

armor is active so it is unlikely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:09:10 No.31975930

>>31975916
I'm hoping for a technicolor yawn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:09:30 No.31975938

>>31975870
How horrifying, that's truly a fate worse than death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:09:32 No.31975939

>>31975916
She can crank up the seal to compensate.
We found that out when Chiaki busted her helmet open god knows how long ago, Also when Malal gave blood in her flashback

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:09:36 No.31975941

>>31975916
That's my fetish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:10:05 No.31975945
File: YouCameToTheWrongNeighbou(...).png (123 KB, 318x190)
123 KB

>>31975536
[x]Shut up, shut up and eat the damn Macaroon you.. you double dildo!

Also
>"Because it hasn't happened yet." Alondight snarls. "Prophecies can be changed. They can be denied. If we fight hard enough, if we kill many enough, then even the most accurate prediction can be thwarted, or even wiped out entirely." She crashes a clenched fist against her breastplate. "'Carve out your destiny with your own blade, for prophecy is the excuse of the weak and dead men.' The First Knight said that to the Black Shieldmaiden, just before they came to blows. Do you know of the passage?"

Wait a sec there is a whole Madokami-Bible now? And there is a whole passage deidcated to totally not Homura while they are going to fight Homulilly and the other parts of the witched-out Quintet?!

Man, now I am curious what shit is written in that bible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:10:18 No.31975948

>>31975905
How about Yuma going full suicidal on a crazed Kharn...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:10:30 No.31975953

>>31975916
Culexus also have that secret forbidden technique that lets them eat with their helmets on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:11:44 No.31975967

>>31975953
Wasn't that Malal's personal trick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:11:59 No.31975969

>>31975916
It was said a while ago that that whole bit was just a rumour/misinformation campaign. It's not THAT bad when a Culexus takes off her helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:12:20 No.31975974
File: 1396382073872.png (43 KB, 350x500)
43 KB

>>31975945
This quest is the Madokami-Bible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:13:39 No.31975992

>>31975974
So we're declaring the flashback apocrypha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:13:49 No.31975996

File: 1397748928519.png (36 KB, 285x285)

36 KB

>>31975941

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:14:48 No.31976009

>>31975967
I don't remember, and even if it was Yuma is (was?) Malal's protege. If Malal taught it to anyone, she'd teach it to Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:15:33 No.31976017

>>31975916
It's all down to discipline. Some culexus can get by just wearing the collar of the suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:15:44 No.31976019

>>31975992
No, we're just reading it out of order.

All of this has been foretold in advance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:16:58 No.31976044

>>31975967
>>31976009
She taught it to Odette, so it must not be that much of a secret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:18:25 No.31976054

>>31975948
She wouldn't. That requires conviction too. Kharn would just run her through and she'd die right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:19:40 No.31976061

>>31976054
But if Yuma did die in this flashback, who is the Omegon that Chiaki knows? Alpharius?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:20:13 No.31976071

Hope someone archived this, it's about to fall off the board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:20:52 No.31976075

>>31976061
Just when I thought this thread was lacking in Shadworuns...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:21:16 No.31976081

>>31976061
Shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:21:19 No.31976082

>>31976061
Why did you have to say that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:21:41 No.31976089

>>31976071

Eh, we still have almost 30 threads ahead of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:22:42 No.31976098
File: 1357788601690.jpg (8 KB, 237x213)
8 KB

>>31976082
>>31976081
>>31976075
What if Yuma sacrifices herself to save Malal in a desperate bid for redemption and Malal fakes her own death and disguises herself as Omegon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:23:49 No.31976110
File: panic.gif (387 KB, 269x270)
387 KB

>>31976098

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:23:57 No.31976112

>>31976098
well, the problem that that theory is, of course, Haruka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:24:09 No.31976116

>>31976098

What if Malal took levels in Callidus all this time and is disguising herself as 'Midori'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:24:26 No.31976118

>>31976098
...

Have we ever actually seen present day Yuma without her helmet on ever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:24:55 No.31976127

>>31976118
No we have not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:24:55 No.31976128

What if Kharn died during Walpurgisnacht and that Callidus is just really dedicated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:25:00 No.31976131

>>31976112
MINDRIP, ASSUME HER IDENTITY. HOW DOES IT FEEL, BITCH?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:25:14 No.31976135

>>31976118
Well, we headbutted it hard enough to crack her visor. Does that count?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:25:27 No.31976138

>>31976112
She's in on it too, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:25:35 No.31976142

>>31976118
When Chiaki punched her helmet so hard it broke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:26:27 No.31976149

>>31976116
Except then Malal met Malal and- But- ...
>>31976118
When we told her to shut down Haruka's sightseeing due to GIANT DRAGON.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:26:49 No.31976152

>>31976112
What if Yuma still alive and Mala wear Haruka skin ?
Then the Transcendant one would have spoken to her instead of Chiaki during the ritual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:26:58 No.31976156

>>31976116
My boner would be the boner that pierces the heavens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:27:04 No.31976158

>>31976061
[Spoiler] Malal [/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:28:22 No.31976175

Everyone is Malal. It's like The Truman Show, except the only people watching are also Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:28:57 No.31976187

>>31976175
Malal was Candeloro the entire time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:29:00 No.31976188

What if Midori assumes Wendy's identity to check if Chiaki will cheat on her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:29:13 No.31976191

>>31976142

It cracked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:29:58 No.31976202

>>31976188
Chiaki will catch on because of being a butt whisperer, and the most incredible roleplay will ensue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:30:17 No.31976205

>>31976175
So it's Hey Ya with Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:30:34 No.31976210

>>31976191
/autistic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:30:39 No.31976211

>>31976187
But everyone is Candeloro, including Malal?

Candeloro-ception!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:34:54 No.31976258

>>31976210
Broken to the point of being able to see who is beyond the visor=/=a crack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:35:07 No.31976261

>>31976188
What if Wendy disguised walks in as midori to ruin their relationship and get back in the VIP with chiaki. But midori as Wendy has only love for Wendy as midori, so chiaki and midori as Wendy hate/love fuck Wendy as midori out of her jealousy. And from that point on chiaki goes nuts because they switch identities like everyday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:36:42 No.31976283

>>31976261
I have no idea what you are saying but it sounds wonderful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:36:50 No.31976287

>>31976261

So that's how Midori balances being a full time author and magical girl. A body double.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:36:55 No.31976291
File: so like this then.jpg (180 KB, 800x657)
180 KB

>>31976261

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:37:05 No.31976295

When are we going to space, /MGNQ/?
www.youtube.com/watch?v=1ni8Ep1Q69g

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:37:09 No.31976298

>>31976261

Hey Chiaki keeps going for the Callidus. She knows what she's getting into. They're her weakness just like Kharn was into blondes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:37:47 No.31976303

Are we getting a chikuwa, or another post?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)13:37:49 No.31976304
File: Kiss_22_Chart.png (1.35 MB, 1800x1440)
1.35 MB

>>31976261

... Let's just go with Chiaki and Midori. It's simpler, cuter, and better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:38:18 No.31976310

>>31976303
>Page 9
Obviously chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:38:43 No.31976318

>>31976303
Given the time, it's probably Chikuwa.

Remember that Decu's schedule recently changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:39:27 No.31976324

>>31976298
So ChiakixEnishi when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:40:23 No.31976340

>>31976304
Wendy you can't fool, but that is a pretty good midori costume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:40:58 No.31976354
File: sak_clubcan'thandleme.gif (170 KB, 376x322)
170 KB

>>31976303
Another post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:41:07 No.31976358

>>31976324
As soon as Enishi loses 50lbs
~~I love Enishi, but I love making fun of her more~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)13:41:11 No.31976359

>>31975546 >>31975549 >>31975552 >>31975558

You shake your head at this, before flipping up your visor with your free hand. A wry smile on your face as you feel both the train's climate control and the stare of forty knights on your exposed skin.

This...this shouldn't be working. For fuck's sake, you...you're not supposed to be cheered up even slightly by a bunch of people who you're never going to see again after this! Christ!

And yet, as you lift the macaron up to your mouth to take a bite - your teeth digging into the soft, crumbly, candy-sweet shell, at the same time that something warm and wet trickles down your cheeks, blurring your vision as you try to blink your eyes - you realize that she's right. The Templars are right.

You did something wrong. Yes. You made a horrible, awful mistake that you'll have to atone for.

And yes, Malal may hate your guts to the point that she probably won't even mind if she saw your dismembered corpse, your ruined vox replaying your screams for mercy over and over again.

But it's no reason to wallow in self-pity. No reason to curl up and die and let the world crush you in its inexorable roll towards annihilation.

There's still some right to be carved out of your failures. Some honor to be torn away from the burning wreckage that you've gotten yourself into.

Of course, that's only if you stop being such a little bitch about your mistakes and survive long enough to do so.

As you finish the macaron - the last few bits of it going down your throat as you swallow - you open your eyes to see the Templars standing up from their seats, facing you. Enyo and Alondight herself are at the head of this impromptu formation, and with a shouted command from the raven-haired, robot-limbed Marshal, all forty Knights crash their armored fists into their breastplates in a unified salute.

"So will you fight with us, Chitose Yuma? Or will you just sit here and wait for death?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:42:30 No.31976373
File: Spoiler Image (272 KB, 1280x1070)

>>31976295
as soon as we fight
Shadow The Meguca

272 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:42:44 No.31976374

Is it bad that every time someone brings up these three-in-a-bed scenarios, I always end up just picturing Chiaki becoming ever increasingly exasperated at coming home to one or more callidus wearing her face engaged in some humiliating form or sexual play?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:43:05 No.31976380

>>31976359
>"Yeah I'll just be over here if you need me, thank you very much"
lel

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)13:43:09 No.31976381

>>31976359

...You narrow your eyes at the High Marshal, before reaching up and slamming your visor back down. "What the hell are you talking about? Of course I'll fucking fight," you growl. "If we fight hard enough, if we kill enough, then we can change the future." Even Miss Malal said as much, and she was a slave to her own predictions.

"Now you look like one of the Ninth's proper bastards." Alondight grins, and it's here that she unpins what looks like a rather grandiose badge of their heraldic cross from her articulated chestplate.

"Before every Crusade - every military action we go out to undertake - the highest-ranking Templar picks someone from her squad to serve as the Emperor's Champion. It's not a commanding rank, so you can't order me or Enyo around, mind, but more of a marker for someone we believe will have a pivotal role in this Crusade. Someone to seek in the shitpit of curses and hurt feelings of war and to fight alongside, knowing that to fight alongside them is to fight with the Will of the First Knight."

She pins the magnetic clasp of the badge onto your suit, and it locks into place just beside your 'Novice' badge.

"It's a very important thing for us, so act sufficiently impressed," Alondight leans in and hisses in a stage whisper.

Not that she needed telling you, this...this is actually one of the highest honors the Second can give anyone outside their Officio, really.

"Behold, fellow Knights!" The High Marshal turns around, one clawed hand gesturing to the assembled warriors. "Behold and welcome Chitose Yuma, the Emperor's Champion of the Walpurgisnacht Crusade!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:43:22 No.31976383

>>31976374
No, it's not bad. In fact, it's the only correct answer.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)13:44:13 No.31976394

>>31976381

They bang their fists against their chestplates once more, a deafening crash that rattles the train's windows.

All while completely confounding - and terrifying - the civilians unfortunate enough to be stuck in the same car as a crazy girl in a leather suit and forty others in black steel armor.

Emperor's Champion. It...it does have a ring to it.

Better than coward, liar and traitor.

You can only hope that you'll live long enough to tell Malal about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:46:09 No.31976407

>>31976394
Thank you Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:46:32 No.31976409

>>31976394
>You can only hope that you'll live long enough to tell Malal about it.
oh, Yuma.

As a Meguca you should know better about being careful what you wish for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:46:45 No.31976412

>>31976394
Damage control mode go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:47:18 No.31976423
File: 1398957370332.gif (171 KB, 540x540)
171 KB

>>31976394
Hell yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:47:32 No.31976424

>>31976407
yes, this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:47:43 No.31976426

>>31976394
Is this the end of the flashback, or will we get to see the immediate aftermath of the fight with Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:47:59 No.31976433
File: 1334354266999.jpg (150 KB, 1024x576)
150 KB

>>31976394
Yuma is badass. ~~Too bad she has to die.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)13:48:03 No.31976434
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)
283 KB

>>31976394

I was planning on finishing the flashback this thread but unfortunately I got a little carried away again...

Let's try for an ending this Saturday night! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always great! Once again apologies for the absurdly slow posting times!

We have a writeup incoming, so questions answered before we fall off the board!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:48:54 No.31976446

>>31976426
Probably more. Everytime Decu says he wants to finish something it takes another 3 threads. ~~He's said it about three time this flashback alone.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:49:35 No.31976456

>>31976434
Awesome conclusion. We've gotten a full character arc in this flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:49:42 No.31976460

>>31976434
Decu pls.

Do you really think you'll be able to finish this month?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:49:51 No.31976462

>>31976434
Is the whole culexus suit necessary to contain a culexus' power?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:50:01 No.31976467

>>31976434
Thanks for the thread !
For how long did the rage you gathered from the last threads pushed back the Heat death of the universe ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:50:14 No.31976474

>>31976434

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and will update with writeups!

Things got a little tense but I'm relieved it didn't drive you off!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:50:15 No.31976475

>>31976446
I'm not complaining

>> ☐ **Corpse Master Onceborn** 05/07/14(Wed)13:50:55 No.31976483

“Hold her down, please, she's going under hypervolemic shock.”

The patient thrashed and twitched on the ground, vomiting gore from a mouth already stained red, clawing at her savior as pain wracked her ruined form. The grass beneath her was already stained dark red with blood.

“Attaching two large-bore IVs. Kanae, five migs of morphine, stat.”

The surgeon's voice was the eye of this storm of death and blood. Though soft, it cut through the sound of the girl's death throes, a calm center to the dying patient and the frantic assistants.

“BP's dropping fast!”

“Blood Knight's panties, was that her pancreas? I think that was her pancreas—”

“Focus, please. She's trashing too much, we'll have to put her under. Yomi, I need ten ccs of—”

It was a pointless battle, the surgeon knew. The girl was just too far gone. Superhuman fortitude meant her wounds, which would have instantly killed a grown man twice over, merely granted her a slow, painful death. The Narthecium, a technolgical marvel as it was, was of little help here, though even with the best operating suite in existence there wasn't any hope. But she fought on nonetheless.

Poor girl, thought the surgeon, as she wrestled to insert the IV. Such bright, beautiful blue eyes, marred as they were by desperation and pain. She might have been quite pretty if her jaw hadn't been torn off and half her face reduced to mush.

Twenty seconds later, the girl let out a wet, gurgling death-rattle and at last fell still.

“...she's dead.”

A pregnant silence hung in the air.

It died with the tell-tale *click* of a smartphone camera.

“Haha!” cackled Kanae. “Oh man, that expression's fucking hilarious!”

“You wanna do the 'Welcome...TO THE WORLD OF TOMORROW~!' prank when she wakes up, or should I?”

“Nah, I think Yasuko did that one already.”

“Shit...”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:50:57 No.31976484

>>31976446
He also said that he wanted to finish MGN at thread 100.

Decu is as bad at time managment as G. R. R. Martin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:51:12 No.31976486

>>31976394
Still a liar and a betrayer, just not a coward anymore.

Can't win every battle I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:51:15 No.31976487

>>31976434
Thanks for running. Despite the slowness the stuff you write is awesome!

Also I would like to ask how long has the Blessed Lady/ Madokami religion been around in this timeline? Since the founding of the officio or before that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:51:55 No.31976495

>>31976434
Do we have to watch them die? Can't we just leave it on a high note? ~~Do you need to make me cry?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:52:10 No.31976496

>>31976434
Sorry for the shitstorm Decu. Look forward to it!

>> ☐ **Corpse Master Onceborn** 05/07/14(Wed)13:52:12 No.31976497

Such disrespect, thought the surgeon. Such disregard for the dead. She might have admonished them, back when she first started her grim work. And she did, once.

They had replied, “So...what? The Incubator's just going to regenerate them in, like, an hour, anyway.” At the time, there wasn't much she could say to that. Now, she wasn't sure if she cared enough to try a rebuttal.

The surgeon stood up and began wiping her blood-soaked hands on a clean towel. “Kanae, Kinoko, please seal the body in a bag and get it to Officio headquarters immediately. Here is the Soul Gem.” She handed Kanae a small metal object in the shape of a vial—a phylactery, for the safe transport of a Soul Gem. The two assistants nodded and began lugging the corpse to a nearby van.

Such a binary thing, this job, mused the surgeon. Between inhuman fortitude, magical regeneration, and resurrection, there were few wounds suffered by Magical Girls that required skilled surgery. Either it was effectively a papercut, or nothing a bit of magic couldn't fix, or the victim in question simply got a new body. Or, of course, the girl lost her Soul Gem, and no amount of medical knowledge could save her. That meant pretty much all of her patients fell into two categories: right as rain in a few days at most, or a corpse. Almost none in between.

She'd joined the 9th Officio's Apothecarion to save lives, but the struggle to beat back death simply didn't exist in her line of work. Nonetheless, she'd made a promise, a promise unheard by any but herself, and she decided to stick with it.

The surgeon gave the blue-eyed girl one more lingering glance as Kanae and Kinoko took her body away. They carried it unceremoniously, Kanae grasping the arms and Kinoko pulling at the legs, past the rest of the girl's squad mates, who shot the body and its bearers looks of disgust. 'No wonder they call us “Corpse Takers”,' thought the surgeon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:53:04 No.31976507

>>31976434
Will we get a chance to acquire the bible used by the Second, as Chiaki?

Will you provides passages from the Puella Magi's Uplifting Primer?

Has the Incubator Home Office communicated with the First Officio after Planetfall?
Does the First send back quarterly reports to the Home Office?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:53:08 No.31976508

>>31976434
So we have BRS, BGS, Strength, and now Chariot. Where is the Dead Master meguca?

>> ☐ **Corpse Master Onceborn** 05/07/14(Wed)13:53:31 No.31976513

She went about doing last minute inspections, last minute check-ups to see that all injuries were as well taken care of as they could be. When her duties were done, she walked back to her van—more akin to an ambulance than a car, what with the medical suite occupying where the passenger seats used to be. She slipped out of her gore-streaked surgeon's smock and pulled on a set of fresh ones, ones that wouldn't stain the interior of her car with the worst kind of body fluids, and disengaged her Narthecium, purifying it with a few bursts of antiseptic.

She was ready. Ready for a long shower, a hot meal, and a good night's sleep. She called over another of her assistants, asking with a tired smile to be driven back to Headquarters. A well-deserved break for a job well done.

...a 'job'. A cost-cutting measure. That's what it amounted to now, she supposed. She stared at the hands that had been wrist-deep inside a girl's torso just minutes before. She'd been sewing flesh and fighting death, she realized, not to save a life but so that an alien cat-creature could manage his resources more efficiently. It sounded like a boardroom business decision, which it was.

Where was the fire she'd had when she first started this work? She thought second chances at life were supposed to be a bit more exciting than this.

Ah, well.

She silently disengaged her power and shivered as the pain and soreness, blocked out by her magic, came flooding back in. With the pain came the fatigue, and with the fatigue came the waves of sleep.

As the car rolled its way back home, the surgeon dreamed. She dreamed of a Witch made of blurred and faded blocks of color, and she dreamed of black-pinioned wings. Her white lab coat was draped across her like a blanket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:53:37 No.31976515

>>31976434
Can a magical girl graft her head onto a non magical body and make it her own?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:54:10 No.31976523

>>31976508
In Peter Parker Quest
~~Or at least she was...~~

>> ☐ **Corpse Master Onceborn** 05/07/14(Wed)13:54:44 No.31976529

On the shoulders of the coat was a badge. It bore the Helix sigil of the Apothecarion, alongside a title and a name:

Apothecary Secunda, Officio IX: Touno Asai

-

An hour later, Touno found herself in the Officio's medical wing. The Apothecarion served as the Officio's bio-medical R&D facility, but it also housed plenty of hospital beds for injured Magical Girls.

Today's patient was a certain red-haired Eversor.

“What's up, doc?” said Kyoko, her face split by a happy grin. “Heard you got back from a Witch Hunt! How'd that one go?”

Touno couldn't help but make a little smile at her patient. “The Witch Hunt itself? It was a success, from what I heard. I also heard there were minimal casualties, which is always good.”

“Eh? Oh, I was askin' about how all that shit went for -you-, doc.” Kyoko's beaming face sank into one of sympathy. “I don't envy your job, doc. It can't be easy, trying to stitch back up people you know on a daily basis...”

Giving her patient another small smile, Touno shook her head as she pulled out an orange medicine bottle. “We had one fatality, and she'll be fine with a few day's bed rest. But thank you for asking, Miss Sakura.”

Touno was in her usual outfit, now, out of her work clothes, and certainly not her Magical Girl uniform—the last time she put that one on was about a year ago. A thin violet chain bearing her Soul Gem wrapped around her waist, the precious jewel itself resting to the lower right of her belly button, just below the appendix. It adorned a simple, long-sleeved deep indigo dress that ended at the knees, hiding a tall, shapely figure that was the envy of much of the Officio—if the grabby hands in the showers were any indication—with a white shawl sitting about her shoulders like a mantle. On top of all of this was her white labcoat, indistinguishable from others of its kind save for the Apothecarion badge on the right shoulder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)13:55:01 No.31976533

>>31976484
>finish MGN at thread 100.
>at thread 200 we're only half done.
Jesus Decu.
Speaking of what were we doing 100 threads ago?
Oh right, house warming party....Then Ruri.

>> ☐ **Corpse Master Onceborn** 05/07/14(Wed)13:56:07 No.31976550

They said her outfit made her look like a nun trying to cosplay as a scientist. She was never quite sure whether they said that to make fun of her or not.

Brushing aside her long purple hair, she pulled off the bottle's top and shook out a couple of pills.

“Here is your daily dose of antibiotics. You did finish your dinner, correct?”

Kyoko let out her trademark guffaw. “Of course I did! You know me, hungry as a horse!”

Touno's head tilted slightly, her warm red eyes boring into Kyoko's. “Including the salad?”

The red-haired Eversor wilted under the gaze. “I, well, uh...”

Staring intensified, mixed with a hint of disappointment. “Miss Kyoko...”

“Okay, okay!” said Kyoko. She threw her hands up in exasperation. “You know I hate beets! But the fucking hospital chef keeps making salad with beets! It's like she hates me or something!”

“Miss Kyoko, I'm not entirely sure if Chef Hashimoto is aware of your...dislike of beets. I don't think he's doing this personally.”

“Then he must be a frigging psychic or something! Either way, get that shit away from me, beets suck.”

Touno's look of disappointment deepened into a frown. “But Miss Kyoko, if you don't finish your food I can't let you take your antibiotics, and if you don't finish your antibiotics regimen I can't let you go. What would Equerry Miki think of this?”

Kyoko's face turned into one of despair. “Fuck me, really? You'd go that low? You're killing me here, doc!”

“I believe I'm doing the very opposite, Miss Kyoko.”

“Fine,” sighed Kyoko as she threw herself back into her pillows. “Give me the damn beets.”

Touno's slight smile came back again. “Thank you, Miss Kyoko. Please make sure to chew thoroughly.”

“Yes, mom.”

As Kyoko set about crunching through her salad, wincing every time her teeth sank into a beet, the doctor and the patient gave the television a look. On the screen was the daily news.

>> ☐ **Corpse Master Onceborn** 05/07/14(Wed)13:57:13 No.31976569

'SIXTH BODY FOUND, LOCAL SERIAL KILLER SUSPECTED

'A sixth body was discovered earlier today, found brutally murdered under the Akiha Bridge. Like the previous five, the victim was a local petty criminal, previously suspected with multiple cases of sexual assault and violence against local high school girls. The gruesome way in which the victim was killed—apparently twisted and bent by possibly industrial machinery—matches the pattern of the previous victims, and has left police baffled...'

“Geez,” said Kyoko through a mouthful of lettuce. “The hell makes someone do shit like that? Actually, the hell DID shit like that?”

A grimace. Touno hoped the suspect was a Witch or a Familiar, and not another Magical Girl. She, too, wasn't sure what could drive a someone to kill a human being in such a way, and she wasn't sure if she wanted to know either.

As Kyoko finished her meal, they talked to kill the time. Most of it was Kyoko telling her doctor whatever was on her mind while Touno nodded and said “mhm” every so often.

Eventually, the topic wandered to Touno herself.

“Say, doc,” said Kyoko. “You never talk much about you. Why don't ya tell me something about yourself? Favorite movie, favorite food...” Here she made a coy smile, revealing a small garden's worth of spinach stuck between her teeth. “...any cute boys and/or girls you've been checking out...?”

Touno blinked. It took her a moment to come up with a response. “W-well, I suppose I like udon noodles. I can't say I watch movies very often, so I don't really have a favorite movie.”

Kyoko's smile grew wider. “I asked three questions, doc.”

Touno merely smiled back. “No one in particular.”

“Really?” said Kyoko, leaning forward.

“Yes, really.”

“...reaaaally?”

“Ah,” said Touno, ignoring Kyoko.”I see you've finished your salad.” She held up the antibiotics. “It's time for your daily dose, Miss Kyoko.”

“Uuuugh...”

>> ☐ **Corpse Master** Onceborn 05/07/14(Wed)13:58:25 No.31976587

Kyoko was gulping down the pills when Touno's phone vibrated. 'Garra', read the Caller ID. She answered, and a voice like rumbling gravel greeted her.

“Asai, it's Garra. Incubator's office, stat.” Before Touno could even say hello, the line went dead.

The Incubator? Thought Touno as she gazed at her phone. Kyuubey? What could he (it?) possibly want with her? A performance review, or did she mess something up?

She glanced at Kyoko, who was muttering something about beets and medicine.

Oh well. Time to find out.

-

When Touno arrived at the Incubator's office, she found herself sitting in a waiting room chair. The Incubator was busy, she was told. Curious, she thought, to have someone brought to your office just to make them wait, but then she'd never quite understood Kyuubey.

So to pass the time, she fished a paper clip out of her pocket. She turned it over and around in her fingers, and twisted it. Again and again, making it bend and bend and bend and bend and bend...

Soon enough, what used to be a paper clip was now a tiny ball of bent metal.

One of her colleagues had caught her doing this, once. Touno told her that she found the act relaxing. Some people liked to punch bags to blow off steam, others liked to fuck. She, on the other hand, simply enjoyed the tactile sensation of twisting and bending things with her fingers.

Given her colleague's reaction, Touno decided to keep her hobby to herself.

She was still staring at the former paper clip when the blonde secretary chimed in. “Miss Asai, the Incubator will see you now.” Her warm-honey smile became an apologetic frown. “I'm sorry I had to keep you waiting for so long...”

Touno's answer was a small smile of her own. “Thank you Miss Mami, I didn't mind.” Waving the golden-haired celebrity goodbye, she stepped into Kyuubey's office.

>> ☐ **Corpse Master** Onceborn 05/07/14(Wed)13:59:35 No.31976596

For someone who commanded wealth, influence, and violent force to equal a small country, the Incubator of the Ninth liked to keep his (its?) room surprisingly modest. It was well-sized, just large enough to not feel cramped, but not so large it felt unnecessarily big. A well-made oak desk bore a computer monitor and stacks of papers, sitting atop a nice red carpet adorned with generic images of flora and fauna. A set of modern-looking chairs, designed for both comfort and aesthetics, sat in front of the desk. Perhaps all of this was just to the taste of the odd little cat-alien. Or perhaps he (it?) was merely interested in paying lip service to the human concept of aesthetics.

The only thing that felt off about the office was the back wall—an entire wall devoted to a dozen, a hundred monitors, each a brick in the Incubator's substantial knowledge base. Normally, the monitors would be turned on, displaying a storm of data only the Incubator could comprehend, but at the moment they were all off. A black monolith, silently staring down at whoever Kyuubey deigned to speak to.

Sitting on an ornate chair behind the oak desk was Kyuubey.

“Ah, Asai Touno, I apologize for the delay. Last minute business, you see.”

Many Magical Girls found the Incubators to be unsettling, and Touno was no exception. With a figure that looked like the bizarre offspring of a cat and a rabbit, a mouth that always seemed to be a very slight smile, and eyes—particularly the eyes—that were blood-red, always staring, unblinking, at you, maybe studying you or maybe scheming against you...well, feeling unsettled before an Incubator was almost inevitable.

Perhaps that was their intent.

>> ☐ **Corpse Master** **Onceborn** 05/07/14(Wed)14:00:44 No.31976613

“You appear to be somewhat nervous; if that is the case, I would advise you to relax, as you are most assuredly not in trouble.” At this, Touno blinked. “Rather, you've been doing quite satisfactorily. Since you'd been made Apothecary Secundus, overall patient satisfaction with treatment and bedside manner have increased noticeably, and mission-related non-permanent fatalities have lowered 2%.” Kyuubey tapped a key, no doubt reading data off his monitor.

“The latter figure, of course, does have to take into account that few non-permanent fatalities are viably treatable. Regardless, your efforts mean the heat death of this universe has been delayed by a marginal measure of time. Well done.”

Touno couldn't read Kyuubey at the best of times, and at the moment, as tired and in need of a shower and a hot meal as she was, she was uncertain whether the Incubator was being sarcastic.

“It's because she cares,” came a grunt from the side. Touno turned at the sound—she'd been unaware of the third member of the conversation until now.

Garra Valthex, Apothecary Primus of Officio IX. A rather short, dusky-skinned, brown-haired nineteen-year old from outside Japan. Called 'The Corpse Master' by the others, which Touno felt was logical—a fitting title for the mistress of the Corpse Takers.

Garra, as a saying in the Second goes, wore her wounds with a smile. Very literally, in her case. A scar at the left corner of her lips, one that she didn't or couldn't heal, left her constantly sneering at the world. Given the rest of her personality, Touno supposed that the scar saved Garra a lot of trouble.

“Pardon me, Garra Valthex?” asked Kyuubey. His (its?) head tilted -just so-, in what seemed like mimicry of human body language.

>> ☐ **Corpse Master** **Onceborn** 05/07/14(Wed)14:01:57 No.31976627

“It's because she cares about the corpses,” said Garra. Touno wasn't sure if Garra was actually sneering or not. “Don't ask me why, she just does. I dunno what she sees in those things, a stiff is far more interesting to study if you ask me.”

“Now, now,” chided Kyuubey, “Asai's work has reduced the burden on my end of regenerating non-permanent fatalities. The fewer regenerations I have to perform, the more contracts I can make, and the more contracts I can make—”

“Yes, yes,” said Garra, waving off the Incubator. “In any case, she actually fucking cares.” She turned to Touno. “That's why you get to be the new Apothecary Primus.”

Wait, what.

“Dear me, Valthex, you ruined my surprise.” If there was disappointment in Kyuubey's voice, Touno was too stunned to hear it. “But what Valthex is saying true, Asai. As of this moment, you are now the Apothecary Primus of Officio IX.” Another tilt of the head. “I suppose congratulations are in order? Perhaps you'd like a party, with some cake? You should consult Mami Tomoe for the latter, she is quite adept at baking.”

It took Touno a moment to find her voice again.

“B-but Incubator Kyuubey, I...why...”

“Because,” said Garra, “I asked our all-powerful kitty here if I could retire. Pursue my real passion: autopsies.” Her scar-smile widened. “He said 'yes', and so now YOU get to be the new Corpse Master.”

Kyuubey spoke up. “To be accurate, that's not the only reason for this promotion, Asai. I would have been far more hesitant to approve of Valthex's...request if I felt that our Apothecary Secundus was not ready to step in and take over.”

Touno still wasn't entirely sure what to say. “I...thank you, Incubator,” she said as she bowed low, “For both this promotion and your trust in me. Though I am unworthy of this honor, I will do my utmost to not fail you.”

>> ☐ **Corpse Master** **Onceborn** 05/07/14(Wed)14:03:14 No.31976644

“Don't be so modest now,” said Kyuubey. Was that mild admonishment she heard in his (its?) voice? “You are quite capable, you know.”

A pause.

“Oh, before I forget, there is one more reason why you have been promoted to Apothecary Primus.”

Garra's smile grew even wider.

“You get to Murderface's personal medi-bitch, Asai. How does that make you feel?”

Murderface? As in...the Warmaster? As in, Chiaki Matsuda, formerly known as Girl A?

Kyuubey admonished Garra again for spoiling the surprise, but Touno paid this no heed. Personal physician to the Warmaster? And to Chiaki Matsuda, no less?

-salvation came soaring in on black-pinioned wings-

She felt dizzy. Giddy, even. The fulfillment of a promise that should have been kept one year ago.

“That was the other reason I chose you for promotion,” said Kyuubey, returning to the matter at hand. “Given how long this Officio has gone without a Warmaster, and given how...unscrupulous our current one can be, I'd rather have the best medical expert we have ensure she does not become a permanent casualty.” After a pause, the Incubator continued.

“Meanwhile, approximately one year ago, Warmaster Matsuda—known better as 'Murderface' at the time—rescued you and your squad from Witch Selene, resulting in no permanent fatalities in what should have been a total squad annihilation. Records also show you began Apothecary training immediately after the incident, despite no indication of post-traumatic stress disorder, any other mental issues, or noticeably decrease in combat performance.” A third head tilt. “I'd imagine those two things were connected. Is this, perhaps, another dimension of human gratitude?”

After another pause, the Incubator coughed into one of its ear-hands.

>> ☐ **Corpse Master** **Onceborn** 05/07/14(Wed)14:04:23 No.31976656

“I digress. In any case, yes—this is the other reason why I decided promoting you Apothecary Primus was appropriate. It is quite fitting, after all, to have the Officio's highest ranking Apothecary be its highest ranking member's personal physician. Not to mention, given your history with Matsuda I'd imagine there would be a high degree of compatibility—”

“Whereas I,” said Garra, “think Murderface choking on her own goddamn golden gun while being flayed alive would be far too quick a death for her—”

“—one that might not exist with the current, well, now former, Apothecary Primus,” said Kyuubey, heedless of Garra's interruption. “That said...I do understand if this last duty makes you uncomfortable, Asai. If so, I would be happy to leave you as Apothecary Primus, and have another Apothecary attempt to be Warmaster Matsuda's personal physician—”

“I'll do it!”

Garra and Kyuubey jumped, at both the voice and the sudden slamming of hands on the desk.

“I'll do it! I'll absolutely do it! I'll start right now if you need me to!”

Kyuubey and Garra looked at Touno, then at each other, then at Touno again. There was a fire in those soft red eyes, one that neither of them ever recalled seeing.

“Well,” said Kyuubey, “this is a pleasant surprise. I honestly expected at least a little bit of hesitation.” A fourth tilt of the cat-rabbit head. “Very well, Asai, as you seem to be...eager to begin your new duties, I will make a formal announcement shortly. The Warmaster is currently indisposed, but when she returns I will endeavor to have her meet with you. Please do your best to keep our Warmaster healthy and whole, Asai, it would be most...inefficient if I were to have to find a new one so soon.”

Kyuubey's eyes bore into Touno's for a second, but she didn't relent. The Incubator broke off and began tapping something into his (its?) keyboard.

>> ☐ **Corpse Master END Onceborn** 05/07/14(Wed)14:05:49 No.31976671

“Now, if are no questions, I must respond to a most inflammatory e-mail communique sent from my brother Jyuubey. Goodbye, Asai, I expect the best from you.”

Nodding dumbly, Touno Asai walked out. She ignored the scathing goodbye from her former superior. She barely acknowledged Mami's more cheerful one as she left the office and made her way to her own room.

'At last...at last, I can finally...'

A promise she'd once made, an oath she'd once sworn.

'...I can finally tell her...'

Something warm fell on her hand. Through blurry eyes, she realized they were tears.

The last time she remembered crying was one year ago, inside a Witch's barrier, in the light of orange fire-blossoms, in the shadow of black-pinioned wings.

She realized this, and smiled.

A smile that grew into warm laughter.

-

“If the path to salvation leads through the halls of Purgatory, then so be it.”
-Ahriman, former Warmaster of Officio III, attributed

[Pastebin link: http://pastebin.com/EZQT16G5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:07:00 No.31976685

>>31976671
Pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:08:06 No.31976697

> “You get to Murderface's personal medi-bitch, Asai. How does that make you feel?”

Are we at love dohecadrons yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:08:19 No.31976698

>>31976671

That last little addition made me worried. good show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:08:48 No.31976705

>>31976434
Why'd Kharn not retire right after losing Malal? Why'd she step down to go on adventures with Murderface for half a year afterward Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)14:11:14 No.31976731
File: 1397791384536.png (229 KB, 410x1086)

>>31976460

Yessss I really want to I'll work extra haaard!

>>31976462

Yes.

229 KB

>>31976467

Hahaha!

>>31976487

It's been around ever since Magical Girls started existing!

>>31976495

I made a promise to myself to get through that scene too! So yes, the WPN scene will be written in full detail!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/07/14(Wed)14:13:21 No.31976765
File: 1359713920704.jpg (89 KB, 364x620)
89 KB

>>31976731
And here you said you wanted to get this flashback done in five threads.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/07/14(Wed)14:14:05 No.31976773

>>31976705

She tried to rekindle the magic, to try and be the old Kharn again but it just didn't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:14:42 No.31976789

>>31976731
Will we see Malal and/or Girl A before it all ends?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:18:44 No.31976855

>>31976773
When did she stop being the 'old' Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:22:53 No.31976923

>>31976773
Are we gonna see more of Yumegon in the present now?

Is>>31976261 Canon? If not why isn't it?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/07/14(Wed)14:29:19 No.31976997
File: SEATBELTS, EVERYVUN!.jpg (63 KB, 225x340)
63 KB

Looks like Deculator has gone to bed and Cooldown is MIA.

Guess you're stuck with me for any questions until we fall off the board. Hahaha...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:29:43 No.31977002

>>31976261
Need an edit of the Kharn "Are you Malal? fanart with Chiaki grabbing Midori and asking "Are you Wendy?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:30:25 No.31977009

>>31976923
It happened already, chiaki was actually midori disguised as Wendy disguised as chiaki. She seduced Wendy disguised was chiaki disguised as midori. All the while the bed was actually enishi disguised as chiaki disguised as

a bed, while chiaki was disguised as a pillow that both Wendy and midori laid their hands on tenderly holding each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:30:25 No.31977010

>>31977002
I second this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:31:21 No.31977023
File: sak_twinkly.jpg (471 KB, 700x995)
471 KB

>>31976997
Well I'm here too, for what it's worth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:32:05 No.31977035

>>31976997
What are you even for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:32:09 No.31977037

>>31976997
Could you answer these?
>>31976515
>>31976508

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:34:46 No.31977063

>>31976997
What's Odette's favorite super robot?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/07/14(Wed)14:35:18 No.31977073

>>31977035
Writing Canadian megucas and annoying deculture.

>>31977037
For the first one I'm going to say maybe. Someone in the Thirteenth is bound to have tried it by now. Possibly multiple times. May or may not have worked out depending on the skill of the surgeon.

Second one I'm not terribly sure about, but I know she's out there somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:35:23 No.31977074

>>31977009
>Enishi has a fetish for disguising herself as furniture people fuck on.
Yes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:35:40 No.31977078

>>31976997
When crimson

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:36:29 No.31977088

>>31977073
Answer this please>>31976923

>> ☐ **69656828** **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:36:56 No.31977092

>>31976997
Does Strauss actually have a Magic Schoolbus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:38:01 No.31977109

>>31977023
When wil Slam Jam?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/07/14(Wed)14:40:57 No.31977150
File: R-2_Empowered.png (149 KB, 319x400)
149 KB

>>31977063
Pic related.

>>31977078
Reply hazy try again

>>31977088
Probably and Hahaha!

>>31977092
She usually drives a tricked out hearse, but damn, that it's tempting to give her one. She could fit a much bigger lab in there, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:43:14 No.31977175
File: sak_lively.png (110 KB, 480x665)
110 KB

>>31977109
When she's good enough to slam with the eversors on the court! Until then Slam cannot slam with the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)14:48:34 No.31977234

>>31977150
How much did today's shitstorm make you want to punch, throttle or otherwise harm people?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/07/14(Wed)14:50:41 No.31977261

>>31977234
I don't really read the in-between chatter, but spoiler knowledge has made this whole flashback HILARIOUS.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/07/14(Wed)14:57:43 No.31977363
File: Chiaki and Midori Halloween.png (261 KB, 900x1272)
261 KB

>>31977234

I, for one, am really disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)15:02:47 No.31977435

>>31977363
More or less disappointed than Malal?
~~This was all just advanced roleplay to put people in the right mood, I'm sure!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)15:03:16 No.31977440

>>31977363
It will all be over soon. Besides, I figure its just a loud minority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)15:03:37 No.31977445

>>31977363
Get over yourself. You're a disappointment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)15:03:47 No.31977449
File: sak_pouting.jpg (1.05 MB, 3000x4000)
1.05 MB

>>31977234
It made me really sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/07/14(Wed)15:05:45 No.31977484

>>31977261

I still have hope that things will turn out somewhat okay and not eternal suffering.
It has been tough though.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newqueststartwpn.png (331 KB, 1000x1500)

331 KB

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)10:26:35 No.32059165

You are a Magical Girl. You're not much of one, having screwed up an illustrious career as the prodigy of a certain legendary Culexus - one who ran an entire Officio on her own, while babysitting one of the most feared monsters who ever took up the contract - by making the worst decision of your life. A decision made with fear, with anger, with confusion - with emotion. All the things that the Culexus herself had taught you to kill whenever making an important decision - moreso when someone's life was at the line.

You don't know anymore if you made the right decision or not, only that you made one, and you have to live with the consequences. The only person you ever looked up to losing all faith in you is one of those consequences. Never being able to forget how scared Girl A looked at you before you tore her mind apart for secrets is another.

If there's a good side to all of this, though...it's probably your being able to walk right into your own awaiting death sentence, knowing that Malal had always been the incorruptible heroine you'd always known her as.

Hardening your resolve, more than ever, to redeem yourself in her eyes. By fighting hard enough, by killing as many of the enemy as you can that there is no other logical outcome but victory. Death is still a possibility, a sword hanging over your head - but it's the farthest from your mind at the moment. Only a startingly-cold clarity filled you now, an icy certainty that froze the fingers of fear curling around your heart and shattered them into powder.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)10:27:39 No.32059176
File: culexusyumahelmet.png (74 KB, 500x500)

74 KB

>>32059165

This must be how it is, being a Black Templar. To look certain death in the eye and still be able to march into it feeling nothing but anticipation - even a healthy eagerness at their role, at the part they're about to play.

You look down to finger the heraldic cross their High Marshal had bestowed upon you earlier, on the train, along with the title of Emperor's Champion.

...Or maybe this was how Malal felt all the time - besides during that time you made her mad enough that she nearly beat you to death, had not it been for the Black Templars running intercession.

To be so calm and collected, not emotionally dead but governed completely by the logic of what she needed to do, what needed to be done. To be pragmatic enough to be able to meet her doom with nothing more than a nod - but not too much that she'd not bat an eye at your idea of interrogation.

...

Either way, you're ready now. You still considered yourself a traitor, and a liar but no longer a coward. No longer simply willing to walk to the yawning jaws of death - but to go running full-out into it, weapons blazing, eager to kill, rip and tear your way through the other side.

You are Chitose Yuma, disgraced Culexus of the Ninth.

And in a handful of minutes, you'll be doing all you can to prevent the end of the world, or die trying.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)10:28:42 No.32059190

>>32059176

"This is it?" Alondight's voice echoes throughout the dimly-lit train tunnel that you've led the Black Templars through, your group coming to a stop in front of a large, unremarkable metal door with the words KEEP OUT painted across it in formal Japanese characters. "This is the infamous Teleportation Facility that the Ninth boasts of? Something hidden so clandestinely in a subway tunnel...?"

"Only place we could fit something this huge," You reply, remembering your own questions to Malal when she first introduced it to you. "Or this experimental."

A quick glance around, and your retinal display locks on to a camouflaged panel set on the wall beside the door - whereupon you tap out a string of 20 random-seeming numbers, before pressing your entire gloved palm against it. A beep, a grind of heavy mechanized gears, a hiss of vented pressure - and the entire door splits apart, revealing even more dimly-lit darkness, but this time illuminated by small LED path lights leading deeper into it. "Helps us hide the thing better, too - whoever tries to scan for it only thinks that it's a facility tied to the train system."

"As expected of the Ninth, I suppose." Alondight huffs as she rolls forward, her strange wheel-feet whirring to keep pace with you. A complete contrast to the clanking tread of the forty other Knights marching in file behind you. "All the resources in the world to develop such technological wonders. It's almost enviable."

...Don't they have something similar to this, back at the Second's Headquarters? Something they're also developing in-house?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)10:29:54 No.32059203

>>32059190

"We have our own projects," Alondight starts, which Enyo seems to pre-empt with a series of completely fake coughs. "...but nothing with this kind of intent or extent. Usually, we find our efforts focused on more...martial lines." She glances towards the raven-haired Marshal with a pointed look, before turning back to you. "Anything of this extent, we'd probably have to ask the Fourth for help, and those machine-loving wastrels are greedy with their secrets."

Ah. Well, you've never really encountered the Fourth before, so--

"And it's a good job you haven't." The blonde High Marshal frowns here. "It's one thing to be protective of your Officio's secrets, but it's another thing to be so guarded of them that you isolate yourself completely from everyone else just to do so. Even our very first Inquisitor had to bend her knee to have the Fourth help us with our armor, and even I know how much that cost us. I shudder to think what kind of agreement was made after that."

You try to think of something to say here, but thankfully, you reach the facility proper before you could. Another series of pressure-sealed doors, and you lead your group into a completely white, completely illuminated and completely circular room the size of the General Assembly Hall. Throwing you and your equally black-armored companions in stark relief. A raised circular dais stands at the very center, crackling with energy.

You're not alone, either. Milling about in the room, checking their suits, their weapons and their equipment is the rest of the Culexus Rank of the Ninth - and the tall one carefully loading shells into an oversized shotgun immediately catches your eye. Cavefish, with her customized shotgun MUSTAKRAKISH. You call her over with a wave, and she immediately waves back, mag-locking her weapon behind her and running towards you. Alondight recoiling at your side, a gasp leaving her lips. Probably--

"H-huge...! That's huge!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:30:26 No.32059213

TIME TO END THIS.

AGAIN.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)10:31:27 No.32059227
File: culexuscavefishsuited.png (128 KB, 588x555)
128 KB

>>32059203

...Yep. Usual reaction to anyone meeting your best friend.

"Yuma-chan!" Cavefish booms from behind her monstrously-skulled helmet. "You're late! We were all on pins and needles waitin' for you!" She laughs here, her voice thankfully coming through unmodified by her vox speakers. "Thought you were gonna miss the party!"

"Wouldn't miss it for anything," You reply, and you actually mean it. Whatever happened back at Headquarters feels like an age away, even if it happened merely hours ago.

"Oh, these are the guys coming with us?" Cavefish, ever so casual even with exalted company, reaches out with a massive, gloved hand. "I'm Cavefish, and welcome to the Teleportation Facility! We'd offer snacks and tea, but with everything about to go to shit in less than half an hour, I doubt anyone'll have time to keep it down long enough to digest it! Hahaha!"

Alondight's eyes are wide and staring as she looks up at Cavefish, before turning desperately to Enyo, who seems to be awestruck enough on her own. After a moment, the High Marshal extends a clawed hand, effortfully pulling on a smile.

"You have my thanks. I am High Marshal Raleigh Alondight, and this is my Marshal, Karasawa Enyo. And no, it's fine. We had enough to eat on the...the way here." The High Marshal murmurs, giving your best friend's hand a careful, but firm, handshake. "Is everything, um, in readiness? Will this work?"

"It should!" Cavefish nods. "Well, it could send us all screaming into the veil behind reality, where both body and soul are flayed in an eternal torment, but.." She shrugs. "That's never happened before, really, in the times we've used this!"

"Oh. And...and how many times has this been used in the past?" Alondight doesn't seem all that reasurred, but she's trying to sound like it.

"In total?" Cavefish tilts her head in thought, tapping the side of her helmet. "Oh! Twice, I guess!"

"...Twice." Alondight repeats. "That's...well, I suppose--"

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)10:32:32 No.32059245

>>32059227

"TWENTY MINUTES," An automated voice suddenly rings out. "TWENTY MINUTES BEFORE WALPURGISNACHT. THIS IS YOUR TWENTY MINUTE ALARM."

"TWENTY MINUTES!" Cavefish roars, startling Alondight near off of her wheels. "Culexus of the Ninth, do your final suit and weapon checks! If you're having suit pressure problems, get it fixed before we're on-platform, no one's going to be carrying duct tape in the shithole we're teleporting into! If I hear anyone complaining about venting pressure while we're there I'll de-suit you myself!"

"..." Both Marshals glance at each other, before Enyo meekly knocks her mechanical fist against her breastplate. "I'll have our Knights do the same. If you'll excuse me."

"I'll have to lead them in prayers, too," Alondight says, wheeling after the raven-haired Marshal, seemingly caught in the urgency of it now. "Enyo! Enyo, wait for me!"

"Nice couple," Cavefish says after a moment. "They married or something?"

What? You blink at your best friend. Married? ...You don't think so. Maybe, but...

Wait, there's no need to think about that right now. You need to arm up yourself! You don't have anything on you except your service crowbar!

"Yeah, Miss Malal emptied her own personal armory out for everyone to use today," Cavefish grins as she leads you to an adjoining room - this one as brightly-lit as the first, but covered wall-to-wall with all manner of guns and melee weapons. "Said you can pick anything you like, but it's probably a good idea to stick with what you know." She gestures to the oversized gatling gun stashed at the corner. Even Cavefish would have problems carrying it, much more actually using it. "Something you can kill with really reliably."

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)10:34:44 No.32059273

>>32059245

You glance over the weapons. ...You don't really know what to take, but Kyoko did train you for a while with spears and staff weapons, so maybe that? You're confident with your skills with a spear at least.

[]Go with a spear, along with your usual firearm set.
[]Go with something else. (Write-in)
[]What do you recommend?
[]Did...Miss Malal say anything about me before I got here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:36:13 No.32059287

>>32059273
>[]Go with a spear, along with your usual firearm set.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:38:59 No.32059319

>>32059273
>[x]Go with a spear, along with your usual firearm set.
>[x]Did...Miss Malal say anything about me before I got here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:39:22 No.32059322

>>32059273
[x]Go with a spear, along with your usual firearm set.
[x]Did...Miss Malal say anything about me before I got here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:40:17 No.32059333

>>32059273
>[x]Go with a spear, along with your usual firearm set.
No time for doubts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:40:51 No.32059344

>>32059273
[X]Go with a spear, along with your usual firearm set.

maybe a grenade or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:41:07 No.32059350

>>32059273
>[]Go with a spear, along with your usual firearm set
>[]Did...Miss Malal say anything about me before I got here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:42:09 No.32059360

>>32059273
[X]Go with a spear, along with your usual firearm set.
[X]Did...Miss Malal say anything about me before I got here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:42:21 No.32059361
File: Purge_in_the_holy_flame_b(...).jpg (161 KB, 1000x514)
161 KB

>>32059273
[X]Go with something else. (Write-in)

Flamer thrower

Everything Burns!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:42:27 No.32059363

>>32059273
[X]Go with a spear, along with your usual firearm set.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:44:03 No.32059377

>>32059273
>[]What do you recommend?
It's not about carrying what we're good with, it's about carrying what the rest of the squad needs us to carry.

An amateur with a shield in right place can make more difference than an expert with a sword in the wrong place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:48:34 No.32059412

Rolled 14 + 4

>>32059273
[x]Go with a spear, along with your usual firearm set.
Just get weapons.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)10:49:03 No.32059420

>>32059273
>[X]Go with a spear, along with your usual firearm set.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/11/14(Sun)10:49:17 No.32059422

>>32059273
>[X]Go with something else. (Write-in)
Portable Ion cannon with backpack power supply

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/11/14(Sun)10:50:27 No.32059434
File: voting over - WWMD.png (217 KB, 800x800)
217 KB

>>32059273

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:51:44 No.32059452

>>32059434
>[X] General Electric Minigun That Blaine Uses In Predator

Yuma is a goddamn sexual tyranosaurus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:52:32 No.32059459

>>32059273
>[x]Go with a spear, along with your usual firearm set.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)10:52:56 No.32059462

>>32059452
But that's Yugo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:01:26 No.32059566

>NECO @MGsAreReal · 6m
>http://pastebin.com/Zyv5WMZR theres this british girl or english girl or whatever thats p nice but her macaroons are really chalky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:08:49 No.32059667

>>32059566
>Sanic sword and board with Knight of Honor

Neato.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:10:36 No.32059691

>>32059566
That pun was execution-worthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:11:37 No.32059711

>>32059566
>SPEED Fast+
10/10

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)11:30:36 No.32059991

>>32059319 >>32059322 >>32059360

"Spear and the usual, huh? Gotcha." There's a smile in Cavefish's voice as she starts to pick items off their racks, bustling about with the fastidiousness of a mother preparing a child's lunch. "Miss Malal said you'd be picking that, and that I should get the stuff ready beforehand, but I wanted to make sure I asked you first." She shrugs her massive spiked shoulders. "Should've known, really."

...Well, why didn't she?

Cavefish pauses here. "I'm...not exactly sure? I mean, I know Miss Malal's really accurate with her predictions and everything, but I think there's a limit to certain stuff, you know?" She turns to look at you.

"I mean, don't tell Miss Malal or anything, but I think there's some stuff that you need to just let happen, even if you know for a fact that it's going to happen the way you predict it to." She continues to put your gear together here, metal clicking and snapping and locking together in quick succession.

"Sure, you picked what she knew you would, but there was still a chance you'd ask for something else." Your best friend falls silent again, before shaking her head, and then tossing you a holstered set of double Beretta 1991s, as well as a sawed-off hunting shotgun. You clip the former onto your suit belt, and mag-lock the latter on your back, replacing your crowbar. "I'm probably not making any sense here..."

No, she's...you know what she's talking about, yeah.

Did Miss Malal tell her anything else before you got here with the Templars, anyway? Anything about you?

"Hmm?" Cavefish grunts as she moves to an equipment bench, now putting your service spear together. "Oh, yeah, she did call earlier? Something about sending you ahead with the Templars, and how she'll be catching up later. Said she had something to attend to back at Headquarters that's really urgent."

She shrugs again. "Nothing else other than that, though. In fact there's been nothing but radio silence after that. Why'd you ask?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)11:32:34 No.32060023

>>32059991

...

"Did you get into trouble with Miss Malal again?" Your best friend turns to face you, both oversized fists attaching what looks like a high-caliber, underslung gun attachment into a speartip the shape and size of a machete blade. "You did, didn't you? Hah! Classic Yuma-chan!"

W-well, you--

"I don't know what kind of kick you get from pushing her buttons, but boy, you definitely do it every chance you get!" Cavefish shakes her head, before going back to her work. "What was it this time? Did you tell that High Marshal chick she had wheels for feet? Because you don't just tell someone they have wheels for feet, you know - you have to go into it all delicately-like."

...

How do you react?

[]Tell her what happened. What you did. She's your best friend, she'll understand.
[]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.
[]Deflect it by telling her about your being Emperor's Champion.
[]Lie. "Yeah. Let's go with that."

>> ☐ **dusk** 05/11/14(Sun)11:34:03 No.32060054

>>32059691
It was badly executed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:34:05 No.32060055

>>32060023
>[x]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:34:29 No.32060064

>>32060023
[x]Lie
[x]Protocol 8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:34:38 No.32060068

>>32060023

[x]Deflect it by telling her about your being Emperor's Champion.

Look at this neat badge !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:35:02 No.32060080

>>32060023
>[]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:35:26 No.32060088

>>32060023
[X]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:35:31 No.32060091

>>32060023
[x]Lie. "Yeah. Let's go with that."
[x]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.

No more confessing, no more feeling sorry, only concentrating on the task on hand.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)11:35:43 No.32060096

>>32060023
>[X]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.

>> ☐ **dusk** 05/11/14(Sun)11:36:18 No.32060111

>>32060023
[x] Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8. AND telling her about your being Emperor's Champion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:36:26 No.32060112

>>32060023
[x] ask about protocol 8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:36:29 No.32060114

Rolled 34

>>32060023
>[]Tell her what happened. What you did. She's your best friend, she'll understand.
FIFTEEN MINUTES UNTIL WALPURGISNACHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:37:20 No.32060126

>>32060023
>[X]Lie. "Yeah. Let's go with that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:37:29 No.32060129

>>32060023
>[x]Lie. "Yeah. Let's go with that."
technically not a lie because we DID make a fuss about the wheels. No need to tell her more for now, morale and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:37:42 No.32060134

>>32060023
[]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.

She can read us pretty well so I doubt she'd buy a lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:38:14 No.32060140

>>32060023
>[]Lie. "Yeah. Let's go with that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:41:53 No.32060194

>>32060023
>[]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:42:08 No.32060201

>>32060023
[x]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8
She doesn't need to know that we're a failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:42:17 No.32060202

>>32060023
[x]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:42:51 No.32060211

>>32060023
>[]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.

Enjoy your last moments with Cavefish, Yuma~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:42:56 No.32060212

>>32060023
>[X]Lie.
No need to talk about the Fuck up anymore. It'll just screw with morale at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:42:57 No.32060214

>>32060201
>She doesn't need to know that we're a failure.
Oh, she totally does.

Just... not right now.

We'll see about picking up the pieces later... when we find out if we're going to have one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:46:31 No.32060275

>>32060023
[X]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.

I want to know what this is!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:47:05 No.32060288
File: cathaircut.jpg (36 KB, 500x500)

>>32060023
>[x]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.

No time for HEALING, it's go-time soon and we have too many dirt naps to hand out to allow ourselves to be distracted.

Also

36 KB

>[x]Lie. "Yeah. Let's go with that."

Not really a lie because that also happened.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/11/14(Sun)11:48:13 No.32060307
File: voting over - a superior girl.png (244 KB, 800x800)
244 KB

>>32060023
And once the flashback is over, Yuma can talk to best girl Kyouko about being a failure, too, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:49:44 No.32060340

>>32060023
[]Deflect it by asking her about Protocol 8.
[]Deflect it by telling her about your being Emperor's Champion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:51:01 No.32060367
File: Alpharius_Omegon.jpg (784 KB, 722x1000)
784 KB

>>32060307
>implying Yuma won't die

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)11:52:57 No.32060405
File: with profuse apologies to(...).png (191 KB, 1200x674)
191 KB

Didn't get much of a chance to draw this week, but here's two silly doodles for you guys:

First, something that I'd wanted to draw for a while now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)11:54:04 No.32060426
File: yep.png (136 KB, 446x635)
136 KB

and some cute silly thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:55:05 No.32060434

>>32060211
I've been able to single out all of your posts ever since we told Malal what happened because you've been a passive aggressive haughty motherfucker.

Can you at least stop putting a ~ at the end of every post like a bitch as if we don't get that you think we deserve this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:56:10 No.32060451
File: Zorak.jpg (28 KB, 461x346)

>>32060434
Afraid your samefag detector's broken. Cavefish

28 KB was going to die anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)11:58:09 No.32060478

>>32060426
just so you know, this is my phone's wallpaper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:01:30 No.32060521

>>32060451
>Cavefish was going to die anyway.

>implying we can't change the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:02:47 No.32060538

>>32060426
Magnifique!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:02:56 No.32060541

>>32060426
Dammit Midori stop being so fucking adorable.
Someone needs to shop that onto that image macro, "well I guess I'll be taking my loli and leaving"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:02:59 No.32060542

>>32060521
On some things, maybe, but as for Yuma being the last Culexus? I think that's set in stone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:03:20 No.32060545

>>32060521
Hell, Cavefish is barely a Culexus. Indeed, it's possible that she isn't really and Malal just seconded her to her rank for the muscle.

She could totally live through this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:03:39 No.32060550

>>32060521
YUMA! YOU CAUSED A TIME PARADOX! YOU CAN'T CHANGE THE FUTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:04:31 No.32060565

>>32060542
>Implying that Cavefish won't saw off parts of her legs and arms and become Alpharius

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:05:11 No.32060572

>>32060550
Point me to the part of the story where Cavefish is unequivocally dead.

Yuma being "the last Culexus" doesn't count because >>32060545

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:06:01 No.32060587

>>32060565
Malal is Alpharius, though.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)12:06:03 No.32060589

>>32060478

Ahahaha, thanks. It's really flattering to hear that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:08:26 No.32060620

>>32060572
Of course, now that she could potentially live, this entire flashback is going to be all the more horrible when she inevitably dies and it's all our fault.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/11/14(Sun)12:09:02 No.32060632

>>32060587
Actually everyone that isn't Malal or Yuma is Alpharius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:09:21 No.32060640
File: the future refused to cha(...).png (28 KB, 600x450)
28 KB

>>32060521

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:09:44 No.32060645

>>32060632
Alpharius, please. That's just misdirection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:09:51 No.32060648

>>32060587
if memory serves right, all Culexus of the Ninth are collectively called Alpharius with only a few exceptions like Yuma (Omegon), Malal and Cavefish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:10:54 No.32060660

>>32060632
also, Candeloro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:13:17 No.32060704

>>32060640
~~No fate but what we make, anon~~

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1AYbqyVNVpY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:14:10 No.32060713

>>32060704
Anon, using Terminator as an example for time travel is by far the worst sort of idea I've ever seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:17:49 No.32060766

>>32060713
It's oddly thematically appropriate:

Incubators = humanity
Homura = Skynet

also, dat music

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:22:22 No.32060839
File: Spoiler Image (191 KB, 588x555)

>implying Cavefish dies
>implying ~~she was ever on your side~~

191 KB

>>32060648
Cavefish ~~was~~ also Alpharius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:23:30 No.32060859

>>32060839
>Cavefish ~~was~~ also Alpharius.
That seems like a fairly insipid joke on the level of the Deffwotch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:38:41 No.32061061

>>32060859
It's funny to imagine Culexus from the 9th having to pretend to be one another on joint operations.
>Gosh Alpharius, what are they putting in your food?
>Would have sworn you were only 5' tall a month ago!
>Anyways, my girl is still cheating on me with the rank leader, and you said you'd help me out the next time we met!
Cue huge Culexus mumbling fake relationship advice to someone she's never met to uphold the masquerade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:42:02 No.32061102

>>32061061
Im 95% sure they do this.

I'm also 95% sure that they can log and store conversations in some kind of online database to ensure continuity of deception.

Because FUCKING MALAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:43:38 No.32061122

>>32061061
>>32061102
This sounds more like what the 20th does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)12:57:20 No.32061291

NYAN time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:00:48 No.32061345

>>32061291
I would love to help, but I forgot how to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:01:19 No.32061353

>>32061291
No, the new ritual is posting legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:02:30 No.32061369

>>32061345
That really shouldn't affect your effectiveness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:04:23 No.32061397

Doesn't Chikuwa normally occur between now and an hour from now? There's no way we're finishing the flashback today.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)13:06:37 No.32061431
File: Aquarion.png (129 KB, 682x589)

>>32061397

Decu's new

129 KB work schedule is dildos

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)13:07:03 No.32061436

>>32060091

Hah. Well. You'll go with that, then.

"Really!" Cavefish chuckles. "Don't really blame you, though. I wanted to point it out myself as soon as I saw her, but I was too busy muting my own helmet, just in case I did." She turns to glance at you again, the hate-filled glare of the monstrous skull painted on her helm completely at odds with her jovial tone. "But seriously, what'd you and Miss Malal get into this time? Did you get into another shouting match, or--"

"What's Protocol 8?" You cut her off with a bark from your own helmet, hoping that this wouldn't be the day you'd piss Cavefish off. That'd just put the shit cherry on top of this shit sundae. "I've never heard of that protocol number before. What's the procedure on that?"

Your best friend looks at you in silence as she continues to work, before turning back to her workbench. For a few moments, there's no other sound but the sound of Cavefish putting together your spear. "It's...well, personally, I think it's a bit too dramatic and stuff?" She begins hesitantly, but forges on after a sigh.

"But basically, Protocol 8 is a rank-wide announcement of gathering all your important personal effects an' puttin' it in a standard-sized storage cube." Cavefish mimes a 12 by 12 by 12 inch-cube's dimensions with her gloved hands. "Write your details on the top so it doesn't get mixed in with someone else's, as well as the name and address of whoever you're sending it to when...you know, Burgertime happens." She shakes her head, before turning to you once more. "See? Too dramatic. S'not like it's for sure that we're never gonna come back from this, right? Don't see the point of it much."

...Wait. So Protocol 8 is basically just you packing up all your stuff so that the Officio has an easier time to send it to your next of kin when you--

"Burgertime," Cavefish reminds you. "Use Burgertime. I'm not...not at peace enough with the concept to talk about it like that."

...Fine, when Burgertime happens?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:07:07 No.32061438

>>32061397
anon, plz
Decu said he would try to finish it before the end of the month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:07:18 No.32061442

>>32061397
No chance. Kinda wish we would start getting back to Chiaki already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:07:26 No.32061445

>>32061397
No, we started really late today.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)13:08:14 No.32061456

>>32061436

"I guess? I can see how it's important, though, but yeah, why take out an entire Protocol number for it, right?" The taller Culexus turns towards you fully now, a fully-assembled spear in her hands. It's easily as tall as you, but in Cavefish's grip, it looks more like a toy than anything else. She twists the handle a few times, making sure it's locked properly, before tossing it to you. "Slipped you three extra mags for the gun attachment, by the way. Should be in the ammo compartment."

You catch the spear easily. ...It's heavier than it looks, but it's solid. Lethal. Blade looks pretty sharp, too.

Well, so long as it's not something crazy, you suppose. It does make sense, a bit. A neat little way to tell any surviving relatives of the perished Magical Girl that another Sparkle's been extinguished. Brought more questions than closure, especially for families of runaways or exiles.

It's here, then, that you realize you never got to pack YOUR belongings. You were too busy running Malal's errands to...!

"Oh, don't worry, I got you covered there." Cavefish's audible smile is back. "Did it myself, don't worry." A moment's hesitation. "Uh, I didn't really know which address to use, though, so I just used Miss Malal's quarters. That alright?"

You blink at your best friend, before nodding.

Yeah. Yeah, that's fine, you tell her.

Wouldn't have it any other way.

"TEN MINUTES." The automated voice booms, and the both of you look at each other, now. Each one fully armed, armored and ready to go.

"Always hated that alarm," Cavefish grumbles. "Too freakin' loud. Anyway, let's go, Yuma-chan. Before the Shirley Temples start griping."

...Black Templars, she means.

"Oh, I know what they're called," Your best friend guffaws. "Just missing the drink, is all. Would've been nice to have one last drink before everything goes to poop."

Ah. Well. Yeah, you agree.

A drink before all of this nonsense would've been great.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:08:57 No.32061465

>>32061397
Yeah, probably. Thread has been pretty empty today.
Although, I have to wonder -- What exactly can happen between here and the end of the flashback? With the way Decu keeps on saying that this thread will be the end of the flashback, I don't think we're going to actually see the Walpurgisnacht fight and whatever goes wrong with Kharn. Because I think those two would need at least 8 threads to be told properly, being optimistic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:09:58 No.32061481

I'm hoping for a "redemption in death" attempt.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)13:11:35 No.32061501

>>32061436

As the both of you make your way back towards the main teleportation chamber, you hear the sound of muted cheering and encouragement greet you. You blink at this, and realize that someone had activated the wall-screens to display visual Officio comms.

In one section, an entire street in the heart of an evacuated New York is clogged full of Magical Girls milling about, some of them ducking under bus stops and building foyers to get out of the rain - others simply toughing it out, getting soaked, and even making selfies with their friends. One particular obnoxious-looking girl with fluffy pink hair, her frilly striped costume also following that loathsome color scheme, seems intent on taking selfies with practically everyone she comes across.

Another section shows pretty much the same preparatory chaos in another part of the world, amounting up to five sections all in all. China. Egypt. What looks to be a part of the South Pole, based on just how freaking icy and snowed-on everything looks.

But one section in particular seems to have caught the rapt attention of the Black Templars, all of them watching with an intensity you didn't know possible. You blink at this - it's not like it's showing anything remarkable, besides a large number of Magical Girls talking and sharing what looks like small packed lunches in a deserted part of Australia. It's also here that you spot a familiar pair in the foreground - Sayaka and Kyoko, with the latter feeding the former from an instant noodles cup. The blue-haired Eversor trying very hard not to look very embarrassed, or self-conscious.

Well, at least they got there safely. You feel a pang of guilt here, before turning to Alondight, who's watching the feed with a clawed hand covering her agape mouth. Complete wonderment and awe in her features.

How do you react?

[]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?
[]Having second thoughts?
[]Everyone's ready, then? (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:12:07 No.32061514

>>32061465
Didnt Decu said he wanted to do Walpurgisnatch instead of hinting it ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:12:43 No.32061528

>>32061501
[]Everyone's ready, then? (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:12:44 No.32061529

>>32061501
[x]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:13:07 No.32061533

>>32061501
[X]Everyone's ready, then? (Timeskip)
Put those wheels to use and go fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:13:22 No.32061537

>>32061501
>One particular obnoxious-looking girl with fluffy pink hair, her frilly striped costume also following that loathsome color scheme, seems intent on taking selfies with practically everyone she comes across.
fuckin' Cupcake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:13:26 No.32061539

>>32061501
>[]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:13:30 No.32061542

>>32061501
[x]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?
Heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:13:37 No.32061547

>>32061501
>[]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?
I'm curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:13:52 No.32061553

>>32061501
[X]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:14:13 No.32061559

>>32061501
[]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:14:18 No.32061560
File: 1378627195569.png (222 KB, 364x796)

>>32061481
Attempted redemption of attempted death? Because I think we're boned on both accounts.

222 KB

>>32061501
>One particular obnoxious-looking girl with fluffy pink hair, her frilly striped costume also following that loathsome color scheme, seems intent on taking selfies with practically everyone she comes across.
I SEE YOU

>[x]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?
She can't be in awe over the video feed or mobilization. What is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:14:18 No.32061561

>>32061501
[X]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:14:19 No.32061562

>>32061501
[x]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)13:14:27 No.32061564

>>32061501
>[X]Everyone's ready, then? (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:14:32 No.32061567

>>32061501
>[x]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?

Then we should just go and kill until dawn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:14:38 No.32061569

>>32061501
[x]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?
I personally don't find the Australian outback that wondrous, but hey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:15:33 No.32061588

>>32061501
>[]Everyone's ready, then? (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:15:38 No.32061591

The question vote is less in-character than timeskip, but considering the Templars' reaction...Probably best to ask and it won't cause damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:15:46 No.32061594

>>32061501
[X]What's up, High Marshall? Seeing anything extra heretical?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:15:53 No.32061595

>>32061501
>[]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?
>[]Everyone's ready, then? (Timeskip)

A little bit of banter then let's timeskip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:15:55 No.32061596

>>32061465
Decu also said that he wanted to finish MGNQ before thread 100. He obviously is, like, super dildos in that matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:16:45 No.32061610

>>32061501
>[]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?
I mean, Kyoko IS basically walking heresy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:16:46 No.32061611

>>32061569
It's Sayaka and Kyouko that's setting off their alarms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:17:08 No.32061621
File: magical_girl_tea_party_by(...).jpg (269 KB, 1024x1536)
269 KB

>>32061501
>[]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?

[X] Consider whether there's any booze knocking about anyplace for Cavefish.

Tea-party is practical magical girl protocal 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:17:22 No.32061626

>>32061501
>[X]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:17:35 No.32061629

>>32061501

[x]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?

It's ok, High Marshal. We wish Kyoko was feeding us too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:17:40 No.32061631

>>32061501
>[x]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:18:54 No.32061648

>>32061501
>[X]What's up, High Marshal? Seeing anything extra heretical?

>One particular obnoxious-looking girl with fluffy pink hair, her frilly striped costume also following that loathsome color scheme, seems intent on taking selfies with practically everyone she comes across.

top cupkek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:19:46 No.32061664

>>32061481
Same. I'd like to save Malal, even if it means no more Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:19:46 No.32061665

>>32061501
>[X]Everyone's ready, then? (Timeskip)
Let's rock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:20:03 No.32061671

>>32061456
>"Slipped you three extra mags for the gun attachment, by the way. Should be in the ammo compartment."
>
>You catch the spear easily. ...It's heavier than it looks, but it's solid. Lethal. Blade looks pretty sharp, too.
Is this the gun-spear that Kyouko had that was gold-plated but which she said was not a golden weapon? It seems we now know where it came from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:21:13 No.32061692
File: tumblr_inline_n56kajUouY1(...).png (42 KB, 500x547)
42 KB
>>32061537
>>32061560
>>32061648
>it was ok ionly deid liek
5 or 26 tiems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:23:15 No.32061725

Who's the pink girl? Am I missing something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:23:39 No.32061731
File: cupcake sitting on magica(...).png (306 KB, 884x964)
306 KB
>>32061501
>One particular obnoxious-looking girl with fluffy pink hair, her frilly striped costume also following that loathsome color scheme, seems intent on taking selfies with practically everyone she comes across.
CUPCAAAAAKE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:23:58 No.32061739

>>32061725
a cutest and a best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:24:38 No.32061756

>>32061725
hey its me cupcaek

Dan Kim's ocdonotsteal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:25:04 No.32061762

>>32061739
>*a cuntest and a beast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:25:26 No.32061770
File: nanoha.jpg (381 KB, 708x1000)
381 KB
>>32061501

>[x]Everyone's ready, then? (Timeskip)

It's fucking go time

>One particular obnoxious-looking girl with fluffy pink hair, her frilly striped costume also following that loathsome color scheme, seems intent on taking selfies with practically everyone she comes across.

Cake detected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:25:52 No.32061780
File: tomoyo386.png (102 KB, 900x950)
102 KB
>>32061725
Dan Kim's musume.

>>32061731
>cupcake sitting on magical girl.png
Is that the original filename? Because I'm pretty sure that's an Ur-Devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:25:58 No.32061781

>>32061725
Who has pink hair and an awful costume?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:26:01 No.32061783

>>32061725
http://manga.clone-army.org/

Cupcake is meh, Vampire Princess is GOAT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:27:44 No.32061802

>>32061780
I REALLY think Dan would be better off finding something to draw that isn't as depressing / a shit. Gotta be bad for you in these sheer volumes.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/11/14(Sun)13:28:53 No.32061815
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)
326 KB

>>32061501

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:30:23 No.32061839

>>32061802
That's actually why he started Cupcake in the first place, as a break between depressing projects. That means Vampire Princess will end in tragedy and Witches will be impenetrable. It's a cycle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:30:33 No.32061841

>>32061621
That Charlotte looks fucking delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:31:01 No.32061850

>Deculture @magicalgirlnoir 13m
We're going to finish this flashback this thread, by the way, so I'll be running until we do!

Yeah. Unless Decu runs till next afternoon (moontime), there's no way we're seeing Kharn and Walpurgisnacht in this flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:32:44 No.32061877

>>32061850
I don't think we were ever going to see Kharn, Malal and Murderface's wacky hi-jinx this flashback.

It's the new "what happened on walpurgisnacht" mystery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:33:01 No.32061879

>>32061850
He has work tomorrow too, right? I mean I'd love it but...can't see it happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:33:59 No.32061893
File: bueno.gif (2 MB, 399x173)
2 MB

>>32061501
>Cupcake is canon
in MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:34:24 No.32061899

>>32061850
Decu should just do a major timeskip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:34:38 No.32061904

>>32061802
Is it bad that I only noticed that he did Nana's Everyday Life just now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:35:22 No.32061912

>>32061893
>implying EVERYTHING isn't canon in MGNQ anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:35:32 No.32061915

>>32061893
This reminds me that I, a long time ago, promised I would write her in some writeups. I must restart that quest right now.

>>32061839
I don't understand what you mean with "Witches will be impenetrable."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/11/14(Sun)13:35:43 No.32061920

>>32061879
If I'm doing my math right, he doesn't. We should be good.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/11/14(Sun)13:35:57 No.32061921

>>32061877
I can confirm Decu is at least kicking around plans to revisit this flashback from Malal's POV to cover some events Yuma isn't privy to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:36:44 No.32061930

>>32061915
>I don't understand what you mean with "Witches will be impenetrable."
you cannot stick you cock in one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:39:51 No.32061967

>>32061921
That would be pretty cool in a way. Getting a new perspective on everything that happened.

The downside would be a repeat of all the controversy with Yuma. Presumably we would see Malal try to fix the damage, which would inevitably poison people against Yuma once more.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/11/14(Sun)13:40:52 No.32061980

>>32061967
I'm hoping for a peppermint chocolate milkshake focus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:42:50 No.32062014

>>32061967
Nah, we'd most likely pick up from after Yuma left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:53:45 No.32062204

>>32061967
I want to see all these events from Malal's perspective, actually. Deculture writes total emotional breakdowns in a very entertaining way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:55:49 No.32062231

>>32062204
Watch her reaction be "just as planned"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:57:11 No.32062261

>>32062231
>Yuma needs to hate herself to do what she needs to do in years to come
Why does this make so much sense?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:59:23 No.32062294

>>32062261
Her shame will give her purpose. A reason to live. A reason to fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)13:59:53 No.32062306

>>32062231
I would be disappointed if that were the case, and I don't think her reaction supports that.

Not to mention the risk of severe brain damage or death to Girl A. If Yuma accidentally killed Girl A, Malal would presumably be screwed.

No, I think Yuma really did surprise Malal. Say what you will about Yuma, I think she really did manage to totally wreck Malals plans. Thats some kind of accomplishment I guess.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)14:02:06 No.32062332
File: Clingy as Homura.png (521 KB, 1200x1600)
521 KB

Right, maybe now I'll be able to concentrate on that paper

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:03:51 No.32062357

>>32061915
>>I don't understand what you mean with "Witches will be impenetrable."
On The Subject Of Witches, the follow-up to Penny Tribute and NNN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:03:52 No.32062358
File: sak_cheer.png (90 KB, 332x484)
90 KB

>>32062332
You can do it, Hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:03:57 No.32062360

>>32062231
Fuck no, that would be the worst. One of the best things to come out of this flashback is that we were clearly shown that Malal is not some kind of infallible magical girl batman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:05:03 No.32062372
File: tumblr_static_madoka_magi(...).png (509 KB, 500x715)

>>32062306
law, order and planning is Madoka's domain.

Yuma just pulled a real Homu move.

Madoka really hates Homu moves, they wreck all her carefully constructed plans.

509 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:07:32 No.32062409
File: 1386507593881.jpg (189 KB, 873x1240)
189 KB

>>32062372
So what you're saying is that Yuma is a pawn of Homucifer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:07:42 No.32062413

>>32062332
What's the line beneath Chiaki's right eye supposed to be?
I can't make it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:08:41 No.32062429

>>32062332
ファイト!だよ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:09:14 No.32062443

>>32062372
That's because Madoka's plans are always stupid and involve massive amounts of self sacrifice and shouldering the weight of the universe alone. Crazy bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:09:20 No.32062447

>>32062413

her cheek.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:09:44 No.32062454

>>32062413
Isn't that her cheek squishing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:10:52 No.32062475

>>32062413
I think it's a cheek being smooshed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:11:20 No.32062482

>>32062409
Actually, I'm inclined to call the action sheer chance.

It's funnier if Madoka's carefuly wrought plans are messed up by blind luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:22:43 No.32062687

>We're going to finish this flashback this thread, by the way, so I'll be running until we do!

I am full of doubt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:28:58 No.32062820

>>32062687
I think that Decu dozed off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:30:46 No.32062853

>>32062820
either that or he's got a lot of dialogue again.

I disapprove of neither.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)14:44:36 No.32063142
File: e29cfa421eb4815bad21edc45(...).jpg (556 KB, 900x1250)
556 KB

>>32061529 >>32061539 >>32061542 >>32061547

"Anything wrong, High Marshal?" You ask Alondight as you turn back to her. She seeing anything extra-heretical on the Australia video feed? Sure, you can guess how people living in a confirmed Death Continent is sorta heretical, but--

"What?" Alondight blinks at you after a moment, as if registering your presence only just now. "O-oh. Um, Yuma, not...not particularly." She looks back at the feed, eyes wide, wider than how they'd been when she looked upon Cavefish for the first time. "I...I realize this isn't the time, but are you familiar with the blue-haired girl there, on the screen? Frolicking with the one with red hair?" She points with a claw, and you don't have to use your retinal display to tell that she's pointing at Sayaka.

...Well, you're not sure about 'frolicking', but...that's Miki Sayaka, you tell her. Second-in-command of the Ninth's Eversor Rank, serving underneath the current Eversor Rank Leader Kirika Kure.

"Miki Sayaka...?" Alondight murmurs the name with an almost religious reverence, making you blink from behind your faceplate. It's here, then, that you hear Enyo cough behind you. "High Marshal, I realize you spend the most time by the First Knight's Coffin, moreso than Miss Arturia, but just her having blue hair and a sword by her side doesn't--"

Enyo's voice trails off into a gasp, and you frown at this. Doesn't what? What does only having blue hair and a sword NOT signify? These foreigners--

"A cape," The blonde High Marshal murmurs, and you turn back towards the screen to see Sayaka unfurling her cape with one hand, before drawing it over one shoulder. "A cape as white as snow, as incorrupt as justice, as pure as divine hatred." Alondight glares at the equally-astonished Marshal. "Is it just my imagination AGAIN, Karasawa? Or is that not three for three?"

A cape? Three for three? What are these foreigners talking about?!

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)14:46:51 No.32063203

>>32063142

Instead of replying, Enyo falls to one knee, her armor clanking with the sudden movement. The move is quickly and dutifully replicated by the thirty other knights whispering to themselves, mailed fists touching the center of their breastplate-encased chests.

...Alright, it's literally five minutes before Walpurgisnacht, and these foreigners are starting to scare you more than the oncoming storm of despair and hatred.

"It's a portent," Alondight murmurs, shaking her head, still in quiet disbelief - and you blink here to see tears welling up in her eyes. "The First Knight sends us a portent to comfort us in the coming darkness. Right here, right now, we were meant to see her in the flesh, if not in our visions."

...The First Knight? Miki Sayaka? That's...that's ridiculous!

You glance back at the screen to see the blue-haired Eversor frown at the camera, flipping it off before dragging Kyoko out of frame.

Miki Sayaka's far and away the least religious person you know. Orderly, yes, a stickler for rules, yes, but religious...?

"It matters not who she is, just that it was arranged that we catch sight of her here. Now. Of all places, of all times." Enyo says from her kneeling position. "This is a portent from the First Knight - I'd stake my life on it."

A portent of what?

"Good fortune," Both Enyo and Alondight grin at each other, relief and eagerness mixed in equal measure. "A complete and overwhelming victory."

Enyo stands up, just as High Marshal Alondight begins barking out last-minute instructions - for both the Culexus and the Black Templars. Instructions that apparently she and Malal came up with.

Forty knights, Twenty Culexus, not counting Malal or the two Black Templar Officers. Each Culexus flanked and protected by two Black Templars. You will be protected by both Enyo and Alondight yourself.

Against all the shit that will be doing their level best to kill anything else that tries to approach the cocoon housing Walpurgisnacht.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:46:56 No.32063205

>>32063142
OH SHIT THEY KNOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:46:58 No.32063209

Let's paint Sayaka's cape red with blood!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)14:48:24 No.32063233

>>32063203

"We'll be teleporting right into the thick of things," Cavefish explains. "As close to the Witch's Cocoon as it is possible. We'll be forming a ring of black armor and ceramite around it, for the maximum chance of success. Don't wait for orders - as soon as you find your footing, keep moving forward. Don't stop for anything, just move forward until you reach the cocoon, and then destroy it with everything we've got."

...Sounds simple enough.

"We've only got the one shot at this, mind," Alondight's delivery seems like it should be grim, if outright cruel, but apparently seeing Miki Sayaka flip the camera off really lifted her spirits. "The First Knight's watching from her coffin, so let's not muck about and get this done proper, alright?"

Cheers erupt, from both the Culexus and the Black Templars. Alondight raises her hand for quiet, and it's immediately granted.

"Let me stress that. Let's get this done proper." Her tone now is less jovial. "When Miss Cavefish said don't stop for anything, DON'T STOP FOR ANYTHING." She looks at her Knights, and then the Culexus in turn. "Knights, your objective is to protect the Culexus assigned to you. Culexus, your objective is to get to the cocoon and help your assigned Knights destroy the embryonic Witch with your powers. Everything else is secondary and can be ignored. Keep moving forward. Understood?"

More cheers, more fists banging into chestplates. Alondight nods, satisfied, before nodding at Cavefish.

Two minutes. Everyone is dividing into their teams, one Culexus, two Black Templars. Each trio standing at the edge of the platform, ringing the center and surrounding each other.

"Miss Malal's not answering," Cavefish suddenly voxes you. "I've been trying to hail her ever since the five-minute alarm. No dice. She said she was going to be back just in time for teleportation."

...Shit. Did Cavefish try the Incubator's Office, at least? Have someone patch her through to her cellphone, or something...

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:48:26 No.32063235
File: sayaka8.jpg (569 KB, 2000x2000)
569 KB

>>32063142

It signifies best girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:48:45 No.32063241
File: 1271034527547.png (7 KB, 195x209)
7 KB

>>32062332
Nigga dats kawaii.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)14:51:23 No.32063291

>>32063233

Cavefish shakes her head. "Nah, no dice there either. She didn't really say if she was going to be like, really late or not, and you know how she is with that kind of rule..."

Yeah. Malal always notifies ahead if she's going to be late for anything.

"What do we do?" Cavefish asks, just as the clock starts winding down to its final seconds. You blink at your best friend, before frowning. "Hey, you're the person she spends the most time with, and she never said anything about being late!"

"Is there a problem?" Alondight looks at you, then back at Cavefish. "You two have been silently nodding with each other for a while. Are you really that much in agreement?"

...Well. Looks like you'll have to make another snap decision, now.

[]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?
[]Wait for Malal to come in, and then teleport. Doesn't matter if you're a bit late for Walpurgisnacht so long as she's there with you.
[]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:52:28 No.32063308

>>32063291
>[x]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?
Punctuality is key!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:52:34 No.32063310

>>32063291
[x]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:52:35 No.32063311

>>32063291
>[]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:52:43 No.32063314

>Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:52:52 No.32063316

>>32063291
>[]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?

Take the initiative. We're trying to redeem ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:52:58 No.32063318

>>32063291
[x]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.
[x]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?
We're going in regardless, but it'd be nice to know where she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:52:58 No.32063319

>>32063291
>[x]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:53:23 No.32063322

>>32063291
[X]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?

At this point, this would seem like the most IC option. If Yuma goes without Malal and dies defeating WN, then she finds redemption in death, and her vision of Malal dying does not come true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:53:42 No.32063328

>>32063291
>[x]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:53:49 No.32063331

>>32063291
>[]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?
Can't be late for the end of the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:54:10 No.32063335

>>32063291

[x]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.
[x]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?

REDEMPTION TIME.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:54:33 No.32063345

>>32063291
>[x]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?
It's not like Malal could be at risk of death, or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:54:35 No.32063346

>>32063291
>[]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.
>[]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:54:38 No.32063347

>>32063291
[x]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.
It MIGHT work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:54:48 No.32063350

>>32063291
>[X]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.
>[X]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?

Comms matters, but if we can't establish contact we stick with the plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:54:56 No.32063354

>>32063291
[X]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?
[X]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.

why is this decision so hard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:55:02 No.32063357

>>32063291
>[x]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?
gotta prevent some end of the world here, can't be late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:55:31 No.32063367

>>32063291
[x]Other
[x]Tell Cavefish to go check on Malal
[x]Stick to your orders this time and go with the Templars.

Shit went south because we didnt follow orders, no way we fuck that up again.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 05/11/14(Sun)14:55:39 No.32063369

>>32063291
>>[x]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.
[x]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?
We're going in regardless, but it'd be nice to know where she is.
she coul dbe experiencing why kharn is called "the betrayer" right now, if kharn withced out.....wait scratch that, kharn DID witch out in walpurgisnact didnt she?,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:55:40 No.32063371
File: 1362826744423.jpg (47 KB, 426x341)
47 KB

>"Miss Malal's not answering,"
I expected this.

>>32063291
[x]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.
[x]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out.

Let's give it a couple seconds at least.
Seconds too late won't be that bad ~~hopefully~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:55:45 No.32063374

>>32063291
>[]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?
She should have already had a contingency in place, especially with Kharn so close to Witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:56:05 No.32063382
File: sayaka15.png (421 KB, 600x780)

>>32063291
>[x]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?

Lets do something right for a change, the eyes of the best knight are upon us!

421 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:56:55 No.32063397

>>32063345
>It's not like Malal could be at risk of death, or anything.

Yeah, you're right. We'd better find out what happened to her, so that she can be here to dive into the end of the world with us.

Oh. wait, no. That's stupid. If we don't stop the end of the world it won't MATTER if she's at risk of death because she'll be dead anyway. As will we all.

She knows the plan, she'll know where to find us if she needs us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:57:05 No.32063401

>>32063291
[x]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:57:22 No.32063408
File: 1351051321667.jpg (340 KB, 1000x600)
340 KB

>>32063382
I wonder when Sayaka will fully awaken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:58:09 No.32063420

>>32063291
>[X]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?

We gotta be there when it happens so we can do something about it. If we wait we might miss our chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:58:11 No.32063422

>>32063291
>[]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:58:51 No.32063431

>>32063408
you want to know her secret anon?

~~She's ALWAYS fully awake.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)14:59:44 No.32063442

>>32063431
A fair joke, but we know that's not the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:00:46 No.32063463

>>32063431
I don't get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:01:31 No.32063482

>>32063463
Avengers movie reference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:01:35 No.32063487

>>32063291
>[x]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:01:58 No.32063499

>>32063291
[x]Teleport as soon as the timer runs out. Malal can catch up when she gets here - but you're hoping she wouldn't be able to. Besides, she always did say 'punctuality always matters' or some shit like that, right?
[x]Try to pulse contact with Malal yourself.
DO BOTH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:03:01 No.32063527
File: 43422088_big_p0.png (324 KB, 700x700)
324 KB

>>32063408
She missed her chance already during the last mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:06:16 No.32063591

>>32063527
Woah.

Madoka has huge boobs.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/11/14(Sun)15:07:05 No.32063605
File: voting over - strauss.png (310 KB, 800x800)
310 KB

>>32063291

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:08:03 No.32063623

>>32063527
We still have that piece of Octavia. We could still do it, in a more controlled environment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:12:45 No.32063718

>>32063591
the practical benefits of effective godhood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:15:04 No.32063756
File: 1397085729742.jpg (2.19 MB, 5000x3347)
2.19 MB

>>32063718
Becoming a goddess makes you lewd.

>Madoka's boob window and boob size increase
>Homura's thicker thighs
>enhanced, all-consuming sex drive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:15:18 No.32063760

>>32063623
Stupid idea. The Sayaka Chiaki knows is the Sayaka of the the current dimension, while Octavia is obviously not.

Who knows what would happen if the two were brought in contact with each other. Sayaka of this dimension might just instantly be eaten by Octavia who would promptly become even more dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:17:00 No.32063795

>>32063760
>implying the reason that Sayaka didn't witch out here ~~wasn't because of some impromptu Madoka/Homu surgery and the removal of... whatever is in that box.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:17:22 No.32063805

>>32063760
Apotheosis can have its benefits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:17:58 No.32063816

>>32063760
Decu has been practically beating us over the head with Oktavia/First Knight stuff for a while now, though. Just saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:18:04 No.32063819

>All these people wanting to pulse contact Malal

Oh god this is going to end in suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:18:47 No.32063832

>>32063819
>pulse-contact malal
>receive death screams

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:19:11 No.32063838

>>32063760
>>32063623
>>32063816
All the more reason to be very, very, very careful with what might be an instant Bad End for a major character we have a vested interest in keeping alive and useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:20:04 No.32063851

>>32063832

With my last breath, I curse Omegon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:21:05 No.32063870

>>32063832
Malal might end up hating us into a coma if we open a mind channel to her.
~~Which might explain how Yuma survives, she spends walpurgisnact out cold back at the office.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:21:33 No.32063876

>>32063851
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k6JHaBVySTA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:22:07 No.32063883

>>32063756
>Big Bang joke goes here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:22:31 No.32063892
File: 1389235721928.gif (424 KB, 480x270)
424 KB

>>32063851
>>32063832
yeeeeeees

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:22:40 No.32063895

>>32063870
I'm kind of surprised contact with Homu's mind alone wasn't enough to that, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:25:13 No.32063942

>>32063756
>the 2nd official lewd picture of Ascended Homu I've seen
They're pumping out more and more straight up fanservice and I don't think I like where this is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:26:18 No.32063956

>>32063942
EMBRACE IT ANON
THE RIDE
HAS BEGUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:27:57 No.32063991

I really don't like Homura's devil costume. It doesn't make any sense at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:28:16 No.32063995

>>32063942
Would you mind posting the first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:29:53 No.32064034

>>32063995
Didn't save it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:31:28 No.32064075

>>32063991
It looks evil
it looks sexy
all requirements fulfilled

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:32:05 No.32064091

>>32063991
>Homura is an evil slut for Madoka
>puts on an evil slut dress

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:34:06 No.32064130

>>32063991
Granted, Magical Girl costumes in general don't tend to make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:34:27 No.32064134
File: BI6JZRNCEAEsR5s.png large.png (608 KB, 800x550)
608 KB

>>32063995
>>32064034
This one?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)15:35:37 No.32064153

File: and then chiaki was an am(...).png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

707 KB

>>32063991

It's mostly a ballerina dress (Thinking Odile) with stockings.

I personally love it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:35:50 No.32064164

>>32064130
The costumes were fine in PMMM.

Devil Homura's costume is just a bunch of lines on her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:47:48 No.32064372

>>32064134
I don't remember that fat an ass on original homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:53:41 No.32064488

This comes as a strange realization, how old are these girls?

I mean wasn't Madoka series centered around middle school girls?

so wouldn't some of these characters be 11-13.

I've read through the series and kept up but it just hit me that thorough all the dark parts of it, these may be young middle school girls (some of them)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:54:17 No.32064507

>>32064153
...omg. Whoa.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)15:55:30 No.32064529

>>32064488

They've all been aged up to late teens, for the most part.

Except for Yuma who's still younger than the rest.

Chiaki looks to be in her late teens, although she's technically, what? A thousand and something? I forget when we calculated the amount of loops used in quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:55:41 No.32064536

>>32064488
They're aged up in MGNQ. The PMMM girls are roughly 17-18.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)15:57:09 No.32064558

>>32064488
The ages are listed on the wiki for a bunch of them. Check http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:00:32 No.32064627

How the crap is Malal listed as 22 but Chiaki is listed as 18?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:01:47 No.32064651

>>32064627
timeline shenanigans

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:02:17 No.32064659

>>32064627
Zelret- er, timeline fuckery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:02:47 No.32064671

>>32064627
Maybe Mala lied about her age.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)16:03:08 No.32064682
File: Chiaki dressup.png (1.62 MB, 4200x2000)
1.62 MB

>>32064507

Here's the paper-doll and the rest of the costumes. Currently working on a Commissar costume, but I've been a bit busy.

>>32064627

I'll double check those with Decu later but please keep in mind that Chiaki's age is really "unknown" so it's just an estimate based on how old she looks.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)16:03:48 No.32064694

>>32063308 >>32063311

"ONE MINUTE TO WALPURGISNACHT. THIS IS YOUR ONE MINUTE WARNING."

...Really down to the wire this time, eh? You shake your head here, before turning to Cavefish and then tapping at your vox speaker with one padded finger, then at your temple. Your best friend seems to look at you with a certain amount of hesitation, before nodding and giving you a thumbs up.

Alright. Pulsing Malal as she is now is going to be really fucking rough. Not only are you going to try and re-establish mental contact with a mind you just shoved a traumatic memory into earlier - which opens you up to a reflex backlash kind of deal that may just knock you flat on your ass - but you may just be interrupting something very serious and very delicate, if she's being kept away from the biggest Witch Hunt ever. Which of course would piss her off more than she already are at you.

Still, you have to try.

Taking a deep breath, you pulse a message to her.

+ Miss Malal...? Miss Malal, this is Yuma, we're about to teleport, should we proceed as planned or await your arrival? Please confirm. +

The clock ticks down to thirty seconds, and still no reply. Just silence.

Twenty-five.

Twenty--

+ KHARN IS GONE +

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:04:33 No.32064711

>>32064627
Because malal appears to be universe native and chiaki is not.

Presumably native u homu would be about the same age

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:04:41 No.32064713

its_too_late.jpg

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)16:05:50 No.32064735

>>32064694

Three words. Three simple words, flung out of nowhere, pulsed with enough fear and desperation that it is an ugly, jagged thing when it stabs into your mind. You taste your own blood flooding up your mouth again and you grit your teeth as you force it back down along with the sympathetic panic rising in your chest.

What's worse is that you couldn't stop it from spreading out from the rest of the Culexus. Each of them cry out in unison, some of their knees buckling, others having to be supported by their Black Templar companions. All of them looking towards you as you tried your best not to scream out loud.

+ KHARN IS GONE SHE'S HEADING THERE INCUBATOR'S TELEPORTER COULDN'T STOP HER WALPURGISNACHT YUMA GO PLEASE GO PLEASE KHARN IS GONE +

Malal. Earlier spitting hatred and fire at you, now screaming her death screams, begging for mercy.

Ten seconds. Five. Four.

"GO," You roar at your group. "GO! JUST FUCKING GO ALREADY!"

"YOU HEARD HER!" Alondight screams, just as the illumination inside the room goes blindingly bright, the circular platform underneath you vibrating, shaking, quaking almost. The smell of ozone filling your nostrils as the sound of a thousand throats screaming in pain fills your ears. "IT'S TIME! THE FIRST KNIGHT BE WITH US ALL!"

A thunderclap, an explosion of light, and the sensation of falling through the floor, through the world, without moving at all--

One.

Zero.

--And the last thing you hear before the world bursts apart into madness is the soft, silky-smooth giggle of a goddess driven absolutely insane with grief, with greed...

...and love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:06:08 No.32064742
File: polandball of happenings.gif (159 KB, 320x213)
159 KB

>>32064694
>+ KHARN IS GONE +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:07:23 No.32064762
File: oh-fuck-morgan-freeman.gif (473 KB, 500x200)
473 KB

>>32064694
well, this explains how that happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:07:47 No.32064771

Aaaand Chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:08:24 No.32064780
File: 1393192738080.png (629 KB, 1000x1000)
629 KB

>>32064735
>--And the last thing you hear before the world bursts apart into madness is the soft, silky-smooth giggle of a goddess driven absolutely insane with grief, with greed...
>...and love.

Hmmm, who could that be...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:08:28 No.32064783

>>32064735
>...and love.

ai yo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:08:56 No.32064789

>>32064735
>...and love.
The Ai Yo cannot be stopped

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:10:06 No.32064803
File: to hell with the sun.jpg (36 KB, 640x480)
36 KB

>>32064735
IDDS OGRE LIKE
SHREK
HAMERU IS ON
THE FIELD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:10:10 No.32064805

>>32064771
Well, if someone wanted to cause chaos they'd struggle to find a better ally than Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:10:20 No.32064811
File: 2154391.jpg (255 KB, 685x1000)
255 KB

THE AI YO TRAIN
NEVER STOPS
based deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:10:59 No.32064820
File: 1389099432716.jpg (370 KB, 600x800)
370 KB

>>32064735
Whelp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:11:01 No.32064821

>>32064694
>>32064735

~~Yuma still did nothing wrong.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:12:08 No.32064835

>>32064821
Yeah, this was going to happen one way or another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:12:26 No.32064844

>>32064735
So who is the goddess. Pinky or Homucifer?

If its the latter (which would fit better), then the idea that Homucifer might have somehow used Yumas mind contact with Chiaki to get a hold on Yuma might actually have validity to it.

It occurs to me that the only time Chiaki has seen Homucifer, was during the seeing. And Yuma was in the room at the time. If thats the route Deculture wants to take, it would fit quite nicely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:13:06 No.32064858
File: 1397794426416.gif (23 KB, 310x760)

23 KB

>>32064735
Gentlemen, I'm officially setting us at Happening-Con 1

Brace for immediate Rejoicing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:13:30 No.32064865

>>32064821
She didn't help make things less-bad though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:13:46 No.32064869

>>32064835
Of course the alternative point of view was that maybe we could have found a less healing way to do it them.

But we learned much.

This interlude has been profitable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:14:14 No.32064886

>>32064844
Homucifer had been haunting Malal for years. She probably jumped to Yuma during that last pulse, and is probably still there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:14:41 No.32064894

Should Chiaki forgive Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:14:53 No.32064901

>>32064858
...why didn't they just abbreviate it as HAPCON?
since DEFCON is just a portmanteau of DEFENSE CONDITION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:16:11 No.32064926

>>32064858

If it's over, doesn't that mean that it's no longer happening since it already happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:17:32 No.32064953

>>32064926
I was just about to say this.
I'm starting to think that isn't an official government-sanctioned announcement about the current state of meguca affairs

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)16:17:41 No.32064958
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)
283 KB

>>32064735

The final thread of this arc tomorrow! Yes, I know I said I was going to try and finish tonight but the last part isn't just coming out right, so we'll have one last thread for this arc for tomorrow night!

In any case, thank you for everyone's participation, and I'm sorry we're going abysmally slow now! Please just stick with me through the last thread!

No writeups tonight, I think, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:17:49 No.32064959

>>32064886
Possible, but using Chiaki (or Girl A) would fit better. Homucifer and Chiaki/Girl A are essentially the same soul, so it would make sense that Homucifer could easily slip through Girl A into Yuma. Especially with Girl A's mind in tatters

There is also the fact that the mindrape was not supposed to last long. Instead, Yuma spent hours doing it and has no idea why it lasted so long.

That would fit a lot better and bring real consequences for the act. Yuma mindraped Girl A, so karma decided to be a bitch and have Homucifer mindrape Yuma right back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:18:00 No.32064962

>>32064926
It means the conclusion is foregone, so now the only thing left to do is sit back and enjoy the ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:18:23 No.32064973

>>32064958
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:18:46 No.32064979

>>32064858
Aren't we at the line between Hap-con 3 and 4? We haven't even reached Walpurgis or Kharn, and they are about a post away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:18:48 No.32064980
File: 1397845166877.gif (1.71 MB, 606x423)
1.71 MB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:19:01 No.32064984

>>32064958
Was the goddess Yuma heard Pinky or TNO/Homucifer? Or did you intend it to be ambigious.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/11/14(Sun)16:19:04 No.32064985
File: culexus hardsuit mk II.jpg (16 KB, 499x283)
16 KB

>>32064958
You did good, buddy. Almost there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:19:20 No.32064989

>>32064958
Has Kharn ever lost a fight besides the one in this flashback? How'd she react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:19:26 No.32064992

>>32064958
>The final thread of this arc tomorrow!

>It's still not even over

HOO BOY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:19:40 No.32064993

>>32064958
I know you've got a shitty schedule now, but thanks for writing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:21:09 No.32065017

>>32064958
Tell me, have you seen the marvelous Cavefish,
Fighting iiin Walpurgisnacht?
Have you seen that marvelous Cavefish?
She’s like an inverse Culexus.
An awe for the Templars and the ninth.

~~I'm so sorry. Cavefish reminds me of that Breadfish song.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:21:10 No.32065020
File: sak_moved.png (47 KB, 285x338)
47 KB

>>32064958
You did good, Decu.
Real good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:22:17 No.32065037

>>32064958
I am really not sure I'm understanding what's going on right now.

What would happen if we didn't mindrape and visited Kharn instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:23:11 No.32065053

>>32064958

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Something snapped and now I'm really worried!
~~help.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/11/14(Sun)16:24:08 No.32065070

>>32064984

Hahaha, well, I want it to be ambiguous! But it's also really obvious if you've watched Rebellion! ~~It's Homusatan!~~

>>32064985

omg it's jet jagger get away from me

>>32064989

She's lost a total of one fight, and she didn't react all too well!

>>32064993

Hahaha, I'm sorry if I'm flooding my twitter with complaints about that. It's a very horrible schedule but I'm trying to see the silver lining of it. Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:24:12 No.32065074

>>32064958
Good job Decu, looking forward to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:24:59 No.32065090

>>32065037
Crippling injury keeping Yuma out of the fight and an entirely different source for Yumas dislike of Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:25:38 No.32065104

>>32065053
May Scooby bless your lifts and the Backsnap Gorilla protect your joints

>> ☐ **Nubum** 05/11/14(Sun)16:26:47 No.32065129

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

Ebook should be updated in... about two hours?

>>32064958
Thanks for Runninng Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:27:27 No.32065145

>>32065070
>She's lost a total of one fight, and she didn't react all too well!
What a massive lucker, I guess she never really faced someone who was going serious on her with military-grade ordnance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:28:07 No.32065156
File: magicalgirls.jpg (227 KB, 896x750)
227 KB

>>32065070
>she lost a total of one fight
Is that in reference to the Siberia Arc?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:28:49 No.32065169

>>32064958
This thread redeems the fiasco that was most of this flashback. Nice one, can't wait for the finale.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:30:25 No.32065193

>>32065070
>She's lost a total of one fight, and she didn't react all too well!
Did we meet this person? Is it somebody we know?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)16:31:51 No.32065222
File: belts.png (203 KB, 405x729)
203 KB

Alright Deculture went to go die, possibly in a gutter. Questions on me now.

>>32065156
>>32065193
We haven't met them. We may yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:33:00 No.32065246

>>32065222
How many belts would you consider to be too many belts?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)16:33:57 No.32065266

>>32065246
Roughly 1.4 Nomuras.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:34:10 No.32065272

>>32065222
When's the last time Wendy got laid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:34:55 No.32065292

>>32065272
>implying slut
bitch i'll fite u

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:35:07 No.32065300

>>32065222
I forget, do we know what Wendy was up to during the Walmart Night? If not, can you tell us?

Similarly, what was Midori doing during Waluigi Night?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:38:03 No.32065362

>>32065300
Oh shit, I bet those are good stories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:38:30 No.32065374

>>32065222
When was the last time you played Yume Nikki? Had Wendy herself played the game or a version of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:39:36 No.32065398

>>32065222
What does the Second really -do-?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:41:15 No.32065427

>>32065398
Fight witches, all the time,e verywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:41:17 No.32065428

>>32065398
They work on the wiki.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/11/14(Sun)16:41:46 No.32065445
File: 04.jpg (529 KB, 1920x1052)
529 KB

>>32065222
Why does deculture have such bad taste in giant robots?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:42:09 No.32065450

>>32065398
They're champions of justice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:42:44 No.32065464

>>32065445
He has no culture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:44:10 No.32065489

>>32065222

what I want to know is if there is a magical girl out there who only uses shields as weapons?
possibly dual wielding shields.

yeah, that would be cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:44:48 No.32065503

>>32065398
Well, in light of recent discoveries imma say they're a first Knight cult.

Dunno if they were actually founded by a Sayaka, or whether it might have bern Mado or Homu playing sillybuggers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:45:08 No.32065510
File: chariot endlevel.png (555 KB, 800x1000)
555 KB

>>32065489
Alondight uses one.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)16:47:11 No.32065550
File: robots.jpg (109 KB, 850x553)
109 KB

>>32065272
Approximately yesterday. ~~Wendy's kind of a slut, yeah.~~ Unless you mean the last time there was natural D involved, in which case, never.

>>32065300
We do not know, but I can tell you (it's nonspoilery future writeup material anyway): She was cleaning up a surging of witches in Santa Destroy alongside Nicole Touchdown (with the other Rabbits deployed in other parts of the city). Most notably ~~Madeleine, the Dream Witch~~.

>>32065374
Oh, probably a couple of months ago. If Wendy's played it, she probably thought Nakajima whipped something up to make fun of her with. But that whole idea opens up a can of worms about whether fictional media characters are drawn from exists in the world and that starts banging on the fourth wall. Though it's possible people would see magical girls, admire them, and produce content about them, I guess.

>>32065398
Fight every witch. All of them.. They also act as the arms and legs of the Fourteenth, which is the actual head of the Church of the Blessed Lady - hunting down heretics (typically people like the Church of the Golden Land, who would twist and distort the Lady's name), and depending on who you ask and how cynical they are, they're the dogs of the First.

>>32065445
I don't know man, I only know the Fairlions.

>>32065489
>>32065510
Alondight could use two and just spin around forever in some kind of tornado of blocking, spikes, and fast. Aside from that, I'm sure someone somewhere thought it was a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:47:57 No.32065570

>>32065489
>if there is a magical girl out there who only uses shields
Technically? Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:48:52 No.32065590
File: kyuubern.jpg (265 KB, 600x661)
265 KB

>>32065503
>bern Mado
not sure if typo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:49:05 No.32065593

>>32065550
>Wendy's kind of a slut
Best girl confirmed.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/11/14(Sun)16:49:31 No.32065602

>>32065550
>Alondight could use two

So you're saying she could use two, bend over, spin them and have FOUR WHEELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:50:16 No.32065614

>>32065602
Well, she IS Fast+...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:51:01 No.32065626

>>32065489
....Schteel, is that you? Magical Girl Liberty when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:51:08 No.32065634
File: sak_speedracer.png (22 KB, 200x200)
22 KB

>>32065602
That is a LOT of fast!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:51:09 No.32065635

>>32065590
Typo.

Should have been "been".

Because this thread ran later than expected I'm reduced to using my phone and it's overzealous autocorrect, while sitting in my works canteen

>> ☐ **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/11/14(Sun)16:52:25 No.32065654

>>32065626
I'll post Fall of Liberty when I have the next part finished. That's not me but I appreciate people who have good taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:52:34 No.32065660

>>32065550
>the last time there was natural D involved, in which case, never
>natural D
Does that include wished-for D?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:53:14 No.32065673

>>32065550
>I'm sure someone somewhere thought it was a good idea.

I don't think I should be as happy with this as I currently am.

>>32065626

Sorry, this is just another anon who is very enthusiastic about shields.

>>32065654
THIS is Schteel

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/11/14(Sun)16:54:12 No.32065696
File: Power-Wheel-FT-122-.jpg (21 KB, 295x363)

21 KB

>>32065614
>>32065634
"QUICKLY, ENYO!
GET ON MY BACK!"
"...right away, High
Marshal..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:55:23 No.32065718

>>32065696
Knights, transform and roll out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:55:40 No.32065722

>>32065550
>Though it's possible people would see magical girls, admire them, and produce content about them, I guess.
With the whole shebang of the magical girls of the ninth actually being LISTED on their webiste being true (as confirmed by Kyuubey back when everyone wanted to murder NECO and Decu had to find an excuse why that is not a good idea) I wonder if there is a wiki listing all known magical girls and if there's some sort of otaku subculture dedicated to worshipping them.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)16:55:41 No.32065724
File: wendy time.jpg (458 KB, 1000x1000)
458 KB

>>32065660
Wished-for D, Callidus magic D, and Nakajima's Shady New Drug D are all fair game. You perverts.

>>32065696
It is her BEAST MODE. Her shoulder guards have headlights built in, but nothing has brake lights, because JUSTICE DOES NOT BRAKE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:55:47 No.32065725

>>32065602
>bend over
lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:56:28 No.32065745

>>32065660
~~What if someone wished for all humans to be hermaphrodites?~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)16:57:13 No.32065759

>>32065745
~~That would explain why there are almost zero males that matter and also justify a lot of my secret Midori-related fanfiction.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:57:25 No.32065765

>>32065722
er. Yes.

Thats how NECO makes her dough, as a MG gossip columist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)16:58:07 No.32065782

>>32065745
Not powerful enough of karma to make that happen. Most likely the one who wishes for that would end like Strelok before the Wish Granter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:00:21 No.32065815

>>32065759
Midori authors H-doujins of Chiaki.
Wendy writes fapfics of Midori.

Chiaki will....of Wendy!
Law of Cycles complete!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:00:57 No.32065827

>>32065782
It also begs the question of who the hell would make that wish.

Most people wouldnt make a contract - or be offered one - without a more immediate pressing problem than "my magical realm... make it so"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:01:23 No.32065832

>>32065765
They should start selling merchandise then. Take a note from Rena quest and sell Chiaki plushies.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)17:02:17 No.32065845
File: MMxMM.png (1.1 MB, 1700x2250)
1.1 MB

>>32065832

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/11/14(Sun)17:02:29 No.32065847
File: heather.jpg (407 KB, 497x1240)
407 KB

>>32065696
"Haha! Faster! FASTER, Noble Chariot! I long to see those savage scoundrels soundly SLICED upon my sublime sword!"

~~I couldn't help it.~~

>> ☐ **Nubum** 05/11/14(Sun)17:03:17 No.32065866

>>32065222
Does Twiceborn have a pastebin or a title for his series of writeups?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)17:03:20 No.32065867

>>32065847
~~They made the same wish, it would be fitting.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:04:15 No.32065882

>>32065832
Its not big business enough yet... its still kind of in the "low-key sub-culture" phase but it looks like Koobs is open to the idea.

Very good odds he'll make a move to acquire MMxMM at some point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:04:50 No.32065891

>>32065832
>They should start selling merchandise then
QB was just waiting on a way to break into the market.
Seeing as he has himself used as his company's mascot, I wouldn't be surprised if he's already selling plushies of himself.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)17:05:15 No.32065908

>>32065866
I...do not know offhand! He seems to have a pastebin but didn't make his pastes public.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:05:23 No.32065910

>>32065847
>not "Drive me closer, I want to hit them with my sword"

I am disapoint

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)17:05:54 No.32065919
File: Miracle Midori x Murder M(...).png (594 KB, 756x1000)
594 KB

>>32065845

Now with shoujo filter

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)17:06:23 No.32065927

>>32065919
Oh, thank you! I apparently didn't have the finished version in my Midori folder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:06:51 No.32065939

>>32065866
He has a Pastebin, but all of his works are unlisted. There are links to each on the Wiki's Writeup page.

The "title" on his series is just a placeholder until he says something, so you probably shouldn't use it.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/11/14(Sun)17:07:23 No.32065952

>>32065910
Too obvious/Not LOUD enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:07:59 No.32065958

>>32065867

The Charioteer and the Chariot.

I would love to see Alondight charging in her spider chariot with Enyo riding on top.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)17:09:50 No.32066003
File: Midori_daggers.png (346 KB, 900x1250)
346 KB

>>32065927

No problem.

I really like Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi. I should do more stuff with them.

Randomly, poking through my "random junk" folder and I found a funny in-progress image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:10:01 No.32066004

>>32065927
So are there magical girl wikis?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:11:10 No.32066032

>>32066003
MidoWRYYY

>> ☐ **Nubum** 05/11/14(Sun)17:11:29 No.32066043

>>32065939
Well, I don't really have any better ideas at the moment for titles. I'll rename the section in the ebook when he does give a name for his writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:12:13 No.32066061

>>32066003
Hat.
Hat.
Did you finish your paper, Hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:12:18 No.32066065
File: 1392825512202.png (311 KB, 600x600)
311 KB

>>32066003

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)17:13:01 No.32066081
File: certainly not her at all.jpg (254 KB, 700x790)
254 KB

>>32066004
Extremely likely. With some really creepy, devoted editors.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)17:14:22 No.32066113
File: Princess_carry_Kharn.png (160 KB, 1000x750)
160 KB

>>32066061

No, breaking for lunch because I was getting dizzy and then going back to it.

More stuff from my junk folder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:15:34 No.32066137

>>32066113
why is everything better with princess carry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:17:02 No.32066163

>>32066081
who do you ship
are there any characters you don't ship with anyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:17:19 No.32066168

>>32066081
I want to bully her but make up for it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:18:22 No.32066191

>>32066163
She ships everyone

EVERYONE
NO ONE IS SAFE

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)17:18:58 No.32066206
File: Blah.png (203 KB, 450x635)
203 KB

>>32066137

I'm up to like five princess carry pictures now and I still haven't been able to puzzle out the "why"

It just is.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)17:19:35 No.32066222

>>32066163
I ship just about everyone but Kumatora, Yuu and Misaka (they are not for lewds), and Cavefish.

'Cause she's gonna die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:21:22 No.32066268

>>32066222
Go on...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:22:33 No.32066294

>>32066222
Cavefish isn't gonna die, she gonna go into an dreadnaught expy, that what they mean by "little box".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:27:05 No.32066403

>>32066222
>Cavefish.
>'Cause she's gonna die
Shut your whore mouth

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)17:35:22 No.32066573
File: holding hands, shipping girls.jpg (102 KB, 688x604)
102 KB

>>32066268
I guess primarily I ship ~~Wendy x Midori, with a strong possibility of Chiaki~~.

Aside from that I'd go Mumi x Wendy but in a sort of unhealthy one-sided way. Or Ruri, in an equally unhealthy one-sided way.
Midori goes well with Annie May or Dorothy, or a group of faceless men. Or Ruri, in an equally unhealthy one-sided way.
Annie goes well with ~~Mary~~.
Amber, pass. Although Emma-chan makes for a good answer.
NECO I've started shipping with Enishi and I don't regret it. Or Chiaki, on a much further chance. Or Ruri, in an equally unhealthy one-sided way. But all of those are basically substitutes for Kaneda for her for a long time.
There's also Lily (loli-cannibal) and someone from the Tenth that hasn't shown up at all, and won't until Midorifag writes more.
I also ship ~~Freon x Arturia.~~
And Raleigh x Hornet from Daytona USA. Enyo makes a good waifu for her, though.

Also ~~Iori x Takane~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:38:06 No.32066644
File: tatsumakyouko_sayakantou.jpg (109 KB, 858x930)
109 KB

>>32065696
My friend! Now is the time to storm the battlefield!

I can't believe that the first image I got when I GISed "Tatsumaki Zankantou" was a PMMM one.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/11/14(Sun)17:40:09 No.32066692
File: 1385971657388.jpg (145 KB, 799x799)
145 KB

>>32066573
you have a serious problem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:40:12 No.32066694

>>32066573
>Wendy x Midori
in a true rabu way or an NTR way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:41:27 No.32066721

>>32066573
That is some nice shipping you got there, pity if it isn't written up......

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:42:55 No.32066750

>>32066573
Good taste. Anybody else?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)17:43:13 No.32066759
File: best waifu.jpg (1.2 MB, 1600x1600)
1.2 MB

>>32066692
Ai yo, Archie. Ai yo.

>>32066694
You know. Either or.

>>32066721
Some of it is. Shh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:43:40 No.32066767

>>32066750
I ship Deculture and Hat-chan....

and Archivalfag and Wendy Cooldown....

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)17:44:18 No.32066775

>>32066767
gross

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:44:20 No.32066776

>>32066222
>>32066294
>>32066403
I'm going to be really disappointed if she doesn't 100% die. ~~Preferably on-screen but whatever works.~~

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/11/14(Sun)17:45:12 No.32066800

>>32066767
Well I thin-

>>32066775
escuse me
#rude

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/11/14(Sun)17:45:52 No.32066814

>>32066800
still gross

b-baka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:46:56 No.32066838

>>32066767
>shipping writefags
Now we're getting too meta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:47:16 No.32066842
File: img000017.png (137 KB, 799x521)
137 KB

>>32066573
Best ship.

~~Ok, so maybe Cucumber hasn't shown up yet, but it's bound to eventually.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:47:36 No.32066857

>>32066767
I ship Deculture with Dan Kim, with Hat-chan as the onlooker that doesn't want to interfere with their bromance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:48:05 No.32066867

>>32066838
Well I for one ship (You) and OP!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:52:16 No.32066963

>>32066767
What about Run?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:52:57 No.32066975

I ship the forbidden ship, Homura and ~~sanity~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:54:16 No.32067003

>>32066767
I mean Rin, stupid autocorrect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)17:58:47 No.32067088

>>32067003
My ship got sunk. Deculture X Dan Kim. Hat-chan x Rin now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)18:00:04 No.32067119
File: something on my face.png (1.13 MB, 1500x4237)
1.13 MB

>>32066767
>I ship Deculture and Hat-chan....

I approve

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:01:09 No.32067147

Midori writefag x Ratmie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:04:08 No.32067222

>>32066767
And only NEKO is alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:05:55 No.32067260

>>32067222
NECO will eventually find love outside of MGs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:08:34 No.32067313

>>32067260
>outside of MGs
That only leaves Kamijou and Kyuubei, doesn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:12:02 No.32067383

>>32067119
>Update
This comic is RUDE!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)18:13:42 No.32067424

>>32067383

Eh, was gonna finish it, but then I realized I really, really need to work on this paper instead of drawing silly comics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:15:05 No.32067447

>>32067424
What? That's a terrible way to prioritize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:16:11 No.32067473

>>32067222
You could stick her with Attarou, but I don't know if he deserves such a fate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:16:53 No.32067488

>>32066776
I'm pretty sure she will. But I hold out the possibility to stave off meta thinking about a flashback having no consequences.

Yuna may have to survive. But maybe cavefish doesn't have to die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:20:21 No.32067562

>>32067473
Both cats. Both from VN source material.

It checks out. Pack it up, folks. We're done here.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)18:21:17 No.32067588
File: I fucking hate you insomn(...).png (250 KB, 900x830)
250 KB

>>32067447

Sorry. This is the best I can offer in apology

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:22:11 No.32067607

So, when, if at any time, will we ever see Discworld-based magical girls?

Because the Night's Watch pretty much begs to be transplanted to another pseudo-noir fantasy setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:25:08 No.32067683

>>32067588
I guess it's acceptable.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/11/14(Sun)18:28:22 No.32067754
File: Cold.png (1.01 MB, 635x4048)
1.0 MB

>>32067683

Oh, I guess a comic for a comic is more fair.

(still my favorite)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:33:35 No.32067877

>>32067754
Yeah, it's the best one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:38:54 No.32068015

>>32067473
>>32067260
But NECO is ~~actually Wendy~~, so it doesn't count, does it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:42:43 No.32068108

>>32067488
I mean challenging the inevitability of fate is what this WPN atc is about right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:48:32 No.32068256

>>32067473
attarou is not for ships

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/11/14(Sun)18:53:19 No.32068367

>>32066814
When are we gonna see more about the Second?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newqueststartwpn.png (373 KB, 1000x1500)

373 KB

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)08:33:28 No.32079236

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just teleported yourself into hell.

No, that's not some colorful description, or creative turn of phrase. Even if you've never been religious - your own upbringing giving you no reason to believe in a forgiving, benevolent entity in the sky - you're familiar with how some beliefs describe that which awaited sinners in the afterlife.

A realm of fire and brimstone, of a crimson sky mottled with black, tumorous clouds.

A blasted wasteland of scorched earth, covered in powdered bone and blackened flesh.

And the skulls. Cairns of them. Hills, mountains of them. Bleached, picked clean of flesh, all of them grinning, all of them crying scarlet tears as the cancerous clouds above drowned everything with a slashing rainfall of blood.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)08:34:11 No.32079240

>>32079236

And at the very center of it all - sitting on a massive, towering, spiked bronze throne - you see something that should not be. Something that had been a Magical Girl, but twisted, perverted, torn apart and blasphemed into something else.

A giant monster of scarred, blood-cracked fleshmetal blades, claws, wings and fire.

Armor - spiked and terrible - covers most of its frame, with each spike on its shoulders impaling a rattling skull from jaw to scalp.

Its limbs - instruments of bladed torture and death, much like how it lived life as a Magical Girl, are now rendered in much more terrifying form, the once-black fleshmeal now veined and threaded with glowing, molten bronze.

Its wings - where there had been none before - are huge, veined leathery pinions, folded behind it and brutally thorned at the tips.

Its face - the only thing recognizable from its twisted form - grins with a forest of razor-sharp teeth blackly charged with death, an obscenely-long tongue the color of turned meat slapping against its lips as it cackles in monstrous glee. Relishing the promise of imminent slaughter as its impossibly-corrupt, impossibly-black eyes shine with an animalistic cruelty and hunger.

This is not the grinning, upside-down Witch that heralded the End of All Things that you were expecting. Nor is this hell the crumbling, building-filled, post-apocalyptic battleground you'd braced yourself for, with shadow-clones of Magical Girls that had been and will be trying their level best to kill you in droves.

This is something worse.

You are Chitose Yuma, Disgraced Culexus of the Ninth, and you're about to save the world.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)08:35:30 No.32079253

>>32079240

When you first came to after the teleportation, you thought you'd died. Nothing but darkness stretched out around you, nothing but silence filled your ears no matter how hard you tried to listen.

It's only when your suit finally caught up with you, your retinal display coming alive, beginning to frantically cycle filters and visual scrubbers to give you a clearer picture - that you realized just where you are. Where you are, and what you're supposed to kill to prevent the entire world from meeting its premature end.

You saw the hellscape. You saw the skulls. And you saw - in her most terrifying form, taller than a building, sitting in a throne bigger than a stadium - hell given form. War given form.

Kharn Valnikov. The Warmaster of the Ninth Officio Assassinorum. A gigantic double-bladed chainaxe, brilliant gold, resting across her lap, propped up by her throne's armrests. A skyscraper-sized, serrated black blade gripped by the handle with a clawed fist, its entire length burning with golden god-runes.

You also saw things. Things that could never have been the product of a Magical Girl's despair. Things with brass skin and diseased oil for blood; spindly, spined creations clutching blades that dripped broken souls. Daemon-breeds, winged and unwinged, clawed or possessing hands that were grotesquely simian, unarmoured or clad in plate of bone, gold, brass and bronze.

You also heard the screaming, of course. You couldn't miss that. Not even with your helmet's sound dampeners turned up all the way.

Screaming. Nothing but screaming. Outside your own helmet, inside your own mind, even leaving your own lips. A jarring cascade of a thousand screaming throats singing a song of pain and despair all at the same time, drowning out all sound, drowning out all other senses.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)08:36:39 No.32079264

>>32079253

And you had all but mere seconds to take all of this in before you realized something else.

You are all alone. Knee-deep in the slashing rain of foul ichor, blood fragments and trashing daemonkind, impotently gripping a spear you're trying very hard to remember how to use - you are well and truly alone.

Something...something must have happened. You were supposed to be teleported into a ring formation with everyone else. But something went wrong, and you're all alone.

...

What do you do?

[]Get ready to fight, and move forward.
[]Find some cover to hide behind and try to hail someone. Anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:40:41 No.32079301

>>32079264
>[]Find some cover to hide behind and try to hail someone. Anyone.

Wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:41:19 No.32079307

>>32079264
>[]Get ready to fight, and move forward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:41:42 No.32079313

>>32079264
[X]Find some cover to hide behind and try to hail someone. Anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:42:03 No.32079315

>>32079264
>[x]Get ready to fight, and move forward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:42:10 No.32079317

>>32079264
We're...we're fighting Khorne. Literally Khorne.

WELP does not do things justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:43:26 No.32079330

I want Midorin butt already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:44:28 No.32079341

>>32079264
[x] Acept your fate and give up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:44:42 No.32079348

>>32079264
[X] Get ready to move forward
At the end after ruining everything at least redeem yourself with a proper death

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:45:16 No.32079351

>>32079236
>That picture
Jesus Christ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:45:18 No.32079352

>>32079264
>[x]Find some cover to hide behind and try to hail someone. Anyone.
no way can we beat that thing alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:45:22 No.32079354

>>32079264
[x]Find some cover to hide behind and try to hail someone. Anyone.
Yep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:46:24 No.32079370

>>32079264
>[]Find some cover to hide behind and try to hail someone. Anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:46:53 No.32079374

>>32079264
[x]Find some cover to hide behind and try to hail someone. Anyone.
We can't move towards the cocoon if we don't know where it is. We need to get our bearings, find the direction, then go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:50:03 No.32079414

>>32079264
[X]Find some cover to hide behind and try to hail someone. Anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:51:20 No.32079428

>>32079236

no skull on the visor, is that Yuma's head?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)08:52:14 No.32079440
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (212 KB, 800x800)
212 KB

>>32079264

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:54:55 No.32079461

>>32079428
Yuma is dead, Malal stole her suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:57:07 No.32079482

>>32079440
>couldnt even be bothered to turn the text slightly to match with the signboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:58:08 No.32079490

>>32079482
Cats cannot into photoshop.

>98.5 hatmare
yes captcha, Hat-chan does indeed score high on the nightmare scale

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)08:59:12 No.32079497
File: sayaka16.jpg (1.17 MB, 1417x2125)
1.17 MB

Will you falter now, after receiving the best knight's blessing?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)09:00:06 No.32079507

>>32079490
>>32079482

I don't do the edits, I just use them, nya. Take it up with some anon somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:01:34 No.32079524

A few minutes late and we've already forgotten our only order was to move forward no matter what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:01:48 No.32079528

>>32079264
>[]Get ready to fight, and move forward.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)09:02:07 No.32079530

>>32079490
>yes captcha, Hat-chan does indeed score high on the nightmare scale

Wait, what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:04:39 No.32079552

>>32079530
You're so scary that the unit of measurement was named after you: the Hatmare.

98.5 hatmares might be about what Yuma is experiencing right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:05:26 No.32079559

>>32079530

Think of it like this, you draw some extremely cute pictures which in turn give people cute-overloads but they can't stop looking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:09:01 No.32079601

>>32079264
[x] keep moving forward
if we fuck up again i swear to god

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)09:09:47 No.32079607
File: 1394381015605.png (109 KB, 800x621)

109 KB

>>32079552
>>32079559

Admittedly, I would draw nightmare fuel if I could, but cute is all I can manage so it's what I go with...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:13:38 No.32079648

>>32079264
So... This is how it happened.
... Well. Shit.

Question is if anyone else is here, or if this is why Yuma is the sole survivor. Because she was busy with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:13:39 No.32079650

>>32079607
>cute is all I can manage so it's what I go with
For that I will be eternally grateful. Or at least until my heart gives out from too much cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:14:55 No.32079659

>>32079607

>The horrifyingly healthy bed warmer uses it's mass to envelop and slowly melt her prey.

There is no escape.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)09:16:14 No.32079671

>>32079659
It's like a slime - green, squishy, clingy, and ~~dumb~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:17:47 No.32079683

>>32079671
you say this as if it was a bad thing

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)09:19:00 No.32079696

>>32079671
then how much exp does she gives when defeated?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)09:19:27 No.32079702

>>32079696
1 exp, 1 gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:19:36 No.32079705

>>32079671
>It's like a slime - green, squishy, clingy, and ~~dumb~~.
Its preferable to blonde, sneaky, creepy and ~~fat~~.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)09:20:28 No.32079710

>>32079705
But she's also all of those things, except blonde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:22:51 No.32079743

>>32079710
I should expect such lies and slander from a tabloid hack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:23:12 No.32079745

>>32079705

That's a funny way of spelling ~~healthy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:23:22 No.32079749

>>32079710
All I know is that she's ~~delicious~~ and ~~boner-inducing~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:24:18 No.32079759

>>32079745
Healthy is attractive, so Midorin is healthy.
Fat is unattractive, so Neco is fat.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)09:26:07 No.32079780

>>32079702
should have guess it
the first battle never have decent rewards

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)09:27:43 No.32079795
File: jmvQqGsz6Nt0z.png (158 KB, 900x1320)
158 KB

>>32079759

I have to bow to your logic, anon. I'm laughing way too hard here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:33:03 No.32079851

>>32079795
Did you finish your paper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:38:02 No.32079899
File: sak_2spooky.jpg (228 KB, 709x501)
228 KB

The most healing time of the day is finally here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:43:19 No.32079940

Is the only difference between Malal's suit and other Culexus suits the skull?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:49:42 No.32079994

>>32079940
if I understand things correctly Culexus suits are identical, that of Malal should be the same as everybody else.
Except Cavefish and her shark jaw thing and those Culexus that didn't do that vision of a friend's death thing to be allowed the skull paint job.
there was the joke about Kharn being unable to tell malal and other Culexus apart, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)09:50:29 No.32080001

>>32079940
No she has modifications and a different skull helmet on her suit

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)09:53:20 No.32080030
File: Chiaki and Midori Halloween.png (261 KB, 900x1272)
261 KB

>>32079851

About halfway done with it. Should be able to wrap it up tonight and then have some more free time to draw instead of just sketching

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:00:30 No.32080101

>>32080030

>rough pre-edit version

yay for draw!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)10:06:06 No.32080144

>>32080101

I've been slowly chipping at that one, but it's tough going because I have to basically redraw Midori's face since the sketch is too rough.

Also figure out how to have her breast smoosh up against Chiaki's chest.

Challenging

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:07:15 No.32080160

>>32080144

I believe in you!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)10:09:50 No.32080177

>>32079301 >>32079313 >>32079352 >>32079354

You grip the spear in your hands hard enough to make the metal creak between your fingers - and it's here that you break into a run. Forcing your own limbs, your own body to move, despite sanity dictating that you drop down, curl up and wait for the death you so richly deserved.

Each sluggish, painful step splashing blood and bone fragments everywhere, creating noise that you desperately pray would not be heard over Kharn's thunderous cackling, would not be noticed by the shrieking throng of daemons littering this hellscape.

The first place of safety - or what could at least pass a temporary, ethereal shadow of it in this kind of place - is behind a row of ruined stone pillars, each one sundered to what looks like half of the height it used to stand.

The blood sloshing continuously against their bases having painted a permanent rusty tattoo on their alabaster surfaces, bits of bone and teeth embedded on their otherwise smooth surfaces where the blood might have smashed the odd floating skull into them.

You drop behind them, not caring that you're submerging yourself in waist-deep arterial crimson, not caring that you're slowly feeling it soak deep into your suit.

You crash a fist against the side of your helmet to clear your retinal display of static, before blearily blink-clicking your codec to scan and cycle for all available frequencies in a four-second interval.

Someone...someone has to have made it here too, right? Even taking into consideration how unreliable teleportation could be, even if the worst possible scenario happened - someone else should have been able to make it here.

With a small, pitiful beep, your codec system begins to scan - and even before it could start counting down before it skips to the next frequency, a clear transmission immediately comes on.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)10:11:08 No.32080188

>>32080177

Only it's not something you ever wanted to hear.

"P-please, no, please don't let me die like this--Blessed Lady, please, I can't die here, I promised--"

"--Get up! GET UP! A KNIGHT DOES NOT JUST LAY DOWN AND DIE! For fuck's sake, I trained you myself, and I'll kill you myself if you don't get back into this fight--"

"I-I'm going home, I'm dreaming, this is a nightmare, if I close my eyes I'll be in my room a-and my mom will be there and I'll apologize for running away--n-no! NO! GET AWAY FROM ME--"

Screaming. More screaming from the vox. But instead of the wordless, thoughtless shrieking from earlier - this was much worse. As if some sadistic Culexus was ripping thoughts from those about to die, emotions translated into perfect spoken form, and broadcasted over the codec. Pleas for help, for mercy, for courage. Prayers. Litanies of Intercession, of Pity, of Hatred.

But most of all, death screams.

Somewhere in this inferno, the rest of the Walpurgisnacht Crusade was dying without you.

You swallow painfully, drily, and make to stop your codec system from scanning when it locks on to one particularly-strong one.

"PENDRAGON!" It's High Marshal Alondight, screaming profanities into the vox. "PENDRAGON, YOU FUCKING COWARD, BACK IN FORMATION! PICK UP YOUR SWORD AND GET BACK IN FORMATION, OR I WILL BRING YOU BACK TO YOUR SISTERS IN A COFFIN!"

You immediately connect to her frequency - rather, you brute-force it, ignoring the harsh whine of feedback and the rasp of static as the connection is established. Alondight finally responds after a moment later, her voice chilly and brittle with forced calm.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)10:14:16 No.32080204

>>32080188

"This is the High Marshal. If this is a survivor hoping to re-establish contact with the rest of the Crusade, state your name, rank, and the name of my favorite pastry and we'll link up with you at once. If this is one of the daemons who had impersonated one of my own Knights earlier, only to cut off Enyo's remaining flesh-arm when she reached out for you - know that I will have your skull for a fucking pisspot before this day ends."

You very nearly sob your answer, but you at least manage to get it out - making sure to repeat the last requirement clearly, lest they mistake it for something else. Trying your hardest to ignore the implications of the High Marshal's cautious greeting.

"Y-Yuma...? You're still alive?" All the frost and barely-kept rage from Alondight's voice vanishes in that instant. "We...we thought you were dead. We thought we'd lost you--"

No! No, you're still here! You're all alone, but you're still here!

"I hear you, I...yes, thank the First Knight, our Emperor's Champion is still with us." There's a beeping sound, and your retinal display notifies you that someone from the west had locked onto your frequency. "I have a lock on your position. We should be there momentarily. Are you in suitable cover?"

Y-yes. Yes, barely.

"Sit tight until we arrive. Ten minutes at the most." It's here, then, that Alondight chuckles, both relief and fatigue making her sound feeble. Infirm. "I...I have a hard time convincing myself you're still alive. But you are no illusion, no deceiver. We'll carve out a victory from this yet, even if the blood price has been too much to bear."

...Wait. That's...why is she speaking like it's been a while, already? It's only been minutes since you teleported here!

Silence, except for the thunderous cackling of the blood-crazed monster enthroned on a spiked amalgamation of hate and bronze.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)10:15:34 No.32080215

>>32080204

"N-no, Yuma. It hasn't." The High Marshal's voice shakes a bit. "We've been fighting for two hours in this hell. When the teleportation smoke cleared, we...we were all scattered. The formation was broken before it could even be formed."

She pauses here to take a shuddering breath. "And she was ready for us. Her, her champions, and her horde. It...it was a massacre, Yuma, and we had prayed you had died before they started killing us." A hollow, cold laughter leaves her lips, replayed perfectly by the vox. "As it turns out, the First Knight denies granting prayers if it means dying a painless death."

No. No, that's not...

...

Two hours. It's...no, it's impossible.

>Two hours you took from me, little Culexus. Two hours I've taken back.

How do you react?

[]How many survived?
[]Ask if Cavefish is still alive.
[]What do we do? What can we do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:16:45 No.32080225

>>32080215
>[]How many survived?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:16:58 No.32080227

>>32080215
>[]What do we do? What can we do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:17:03 No.32080228

>>32080215
>[]How many survived?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:17:23 No.32080231

>>32080215
>[X]All of the above as quickly as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:17:32 No.32080232

>>32080215
>[X]How many survived?

>Two hours you took from me, little Culexus. Two hours I've taken back.
Oh. Oh my.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:17:45 No.32080235
File: images.jpg (4 KB, 259x194)

>>Two hours you took from me, little Culexus. Two hours I've taken back.

4 KB

>>32080215
[x]How many survived?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:18:08 No.32080239

>>32080215
[X]How many survived?

We need to tell her we found Kharn's witch.

>> ☐ **-That- Guy** 05/12/14(Mon)10:18:18 No.32080240

>>32080215
>[X]How many survived?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:18:35 No.32080242

>>32080215
>[]How many survived?
>[]Ask if Cavefish is still alive.
>[]What do we do? What can we do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:18:38 No.32080243
File: 1399839059537.jpg (370 KB, 600x800)
370 KB

>two hours
>all of this suffering

I FEEL THE WARP
OVERTAKING ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:18:51 No.32080247

>>32080225
[X]How many survived?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:19:04 No.32080249

>>32080215
[X]What do we do? What can we do?
Think of the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:19:05 No.32080250

>>32080215
>[X]How many survived?
Not the time to freak out.

Even if we may or may not have pissed off some higher power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:19:10 No.32080253
File: 1287760217302.jpg (8 KB, 220x251)
8 KB

Is this the worst decision we've made
in the quest so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:19:13 No.32080254

>>32080215
>How do you kill them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:19:38 No.32080257

>>32080215
>>Two hours you took from me, little Culexus. Two hours I've taken back.

I HOPE YOU'RE HAPPY YOU SHINY-BUTTON-PUSHING CHUCKLEFUCKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:20:14 No.32080263

>>32080253
Possibly, but it's a good thing we made it in a flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:20:49 No.32080267
File: homu_mp7.jpg (310 KB, 1280x1158)
310 KB

>>32080215
>[x]How many survived?
Remain professional, get a SITREP, return to the fight. The arrogance of these demons offends me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:20:53 No.32080268

>>32080215
>[]All of the above

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:21:03 No.32080269

>>32080257
As someone who voted firmly against it, let's not dredge that shit up again. It's been, it's done, and at least the results were compelling.

Just run with the story and don't perpetuate the cycle of bickering within the threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:21:09 No.32080270

>>32080215
[x]How many survived?
[x]Ask if Cavefish is still alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:21:13 No.32080271

>>32080257
Ecstatic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:21:31 No.32080274

>>32080215
>[]How many survived?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:21:53 No.32080280
File: 1393714461765.jpg (262 KB, 1280x720)
262 KB

>>32080257

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)10:22:22 No.32080284

>>32080215
>[X]What do we do? What can we do?
we can ask how survived and how didn't after we solve this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:25:22 No.32080307

So I guess now we know Homucifer or some other Homu is watching over Chiaki and can interfere with whatever she wants?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:25:37 No.32080309
File: bert stare do you even li(...).png (312 KB, 1400x1505)
312 KB

>>32080215
>>Two hours you took from me, little Culexus. Two hours I've taken back.
I swear to god, the next time anything important comes up in this quest I will ring up all of my Steam friends and order them to votespam the responsible i.e. my choice. This is how far it's come, I hope you're proud of yourself. You want what you percieve as "entertaining" to happen? Fine, I can do the exact same thing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)10:25:44 No.32080310

>>32080215
>[X]What do we do? What can we do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:26:58 No.32080320

>>32080215
>[x]How many survived?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:27:16 No.32080327

>>32080215
[x] Lie down and wait for death to come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:28:32 No.32080339

>>32080215
[X]How many survived?
[X]Ask if Cavefish is still alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:28:56 No.32080344

>lose two hours in the mind probe
>lose another two hours in the teleport as retribution

Sometimes I think Decu just likes to feed the fire.

>> ☐ **dusk** 05/12/14(Mon)10:30:54 No.32080368

>>32080307
That's what I want to know.

Also holy shit I guess we know why Yuma hates Kharn so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:31:21 No.32080370
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky_altered.png (281 KB, 800x800)
281 KB

>>32080215
Voting period is now over!

As per request by >>32079482 here is your properly aligned text.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:32:09 No.32080373

>>32080215
>>Two hours you took from me, little Culexus. Two hours I've taken back.
Hahahaha, More blood for the blood god, I love you guys, let's kill more magical girl so the skulls on Kharn's skull throne will be a paperweight compared to the stupid ones here!

Also who cares their basically the stormtroopers, of the battle so their deaths don't carry any weight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:32:23 No.32080376

What would have changed if Yuma has been there two hours ago ? It's a slaughter anyway, she wouldnt have saved the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:32:51 No.32080382

>>32080376
We still abandoned them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:33:48 No.32080391

>>32080269
Does it matter, their the grunts of the battle.

though I got to be honest.

"P-please, no, please don't let me die like this--Blessed Lady, please, I can't die here, I promised--"

"--Get up! GET UP! A KNIGHT DOES NOT JUST LAY DOWN AND DIE! For fuck's sake, I trained you myself, and I'll kill you myself if you don't get back into this fight--"

"I-I'm going home, I'm dreaming, this is a nightmare, if I close my eyes I'll be in my room a-and my mom will be there and I'll apologize for running away--n-no! NO! GET AWAY FROM ME--"

These lines disturbed me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:34:29 No.32080401

>>32080344
I find this somewhat curious actually.

I mean Yuma mindraped Girl A. As in Murderface/Chiaki. We also know that the entity speaking to Yuma is Homucifer.

So does Homucifer still consider Chiaki a part of herself to the point where she wants revenge for what happened. I thought Homucifer had become a totally separate entity (even if one born from Homura) and that she hated Chiaki.

So why did she take two hours like this from Yuma, when it was Girl A that was violated? Should she not be congratulating Yuma for ripping Girl A's mind apart? Whats up with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:35:05 No.32080407

>>32080376
Their mooks and grunts, probably a few of them wouldn't have died but again no real consequnce their mooks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:35:27 No.32080413

>>32080188
Saber why you such a coward?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:35:29 No.32080415

>>32080391
What, you though teenage girls dying en masse wouldn't be chock full of healing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:35:57 No.32080419

>>32080373
You, sir, are an arsehole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:36:35 No.32080426

>>32080415
True, but the last line kind of struck a cord even though their grunts.

Though I don't give a shit about Saber though as much as I like her in Fate Stay night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:36:41 No.32080428

>>32080309
Which would ironically make you ten times worse than the people who voted for mindrape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:36:43 No.32080429

>>32080401
Maybe Homucifer couldn't fuck with girl A during those two hours? I dunno.

>>32080413
Its Mordred not Arthuria.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:36:59 No.32080432

>>32080407
>>32080391
>>32080373
>Only mooks/grunsts/expendable

You are all horrible, horrible people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:37:07 No.32080434

>>32080401
Though maybe that's why Yuma hates Chiaki - she thinks it was Girl A since she's not aware of Homucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:37:09 No.32080435

>>32080401
Homura is a godess. She sees her mortal shell getting mindraped. She takes offense, clearly. This shouldn't be hard to link together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:37:47 No.32080439

Thanks god for the epub version of this quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:38:01 No.32080444

>>32080428
No, the people who voted mindrape are pretty much worse than Hitler. It's hard to get worse than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:38:07 No.32080447

>>32080391
I sometimes wonder if Decu reads Xiombarg's stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:38:08 No.32080448

>>32080419
It makes the story more interesting and seeing all this was Yuma's fault makes her more interesting seeing she will blame herself.

Or say she did nothing wrong.

Either way none of it matters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:38:19 No.32080450
File: tha real mook lyfe.jpg (151 KB, 604x480)

>>32080432
It's something they are born and raised with anon
Honor their sacrifice but don't weep for their passing, they died doing what they do best- dying.

151 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:38:23 No.32080451

>>32080401
At that point, I do believe Chiaki was more Homura than Murderface. More like Moemura, actually.

So I'm guessing Homucifer had a slight attunement to her at the time, and felt the backlash of Yuma's mindrape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:38:47 No.32080456

>>32080434
This could be a very real possibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:38:46 No.32080457

>>32080426
It should strike a chord, when you get down to it it is still teenage girls dying in horrible, unfair ways. 'Mooks' or not, its still fucking tragic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:40:03 No.32080467

When do i get a SoL chapter with Midori?

When do we go back to gathering golden weapons?

I wait and wait and wait but the OP image crushes my hopes every time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:40:14 No.32080469

>>32080429
But I was under the impression that Homucifer could not do anything to Girl A/Chiaki. Or atleast Dildoes implied that Homucifer could not even appear to Chiaki, and that if she could, all would be lost. Thats why Chiaki only ever saw her in a mirror during a seeing.

So why would Homucifer care that Yuma mindraped Girl A? Care enough to want revenge of sorts? I don't get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:40:25 No.32080473

>>32080450
Pretty much this, If Yuma would have done her job right, some might have not died but again no consequnce since their mooks.

>>32080457
Eh, it does but again it would have happen though I wonder if we ACTUALLY did do our job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:41:27 No.32080482

>>32080444
Spammers are worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:41:45 No.32080484

>>32080467
We JUST HAD a SoL chapter with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:41:46 No.32080485

>>32080467

This should be the last chapter of he flashback for realsies. ~~Maybe.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:42:01 No.32080489

>>32080401
What do you thing Girl A stands for?
~~Akuma.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:42:02 No.32080490

>>32080448
It's made the whole flashback a pile of shit. It's basically just HERPADERP LOLRANDOM Drama with no consistency other than what gets some dickhead votespammers their jollies.

>>32080473
>but again no consequnce since their mooks.

Again, you are horrible people and should rethink your moral perspective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:42:20 No.32080494

>>32080482
>implying [x] rape wasn't spammed as fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:42:23 No.32080496

>>32080473
I'm honestly of the opinion that it would have happened either way - maybe not exactly the same, but the same outcome - but that still doesn't detract from the tragedy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:43:04 No.32080502

>>32080485
The sooner it's over the better.

This whole thing as become a total clusterfuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:43:50 No.32080508

>>32080490
This flashback was always going to be suffering, we just decided who it would be with. Kharn or Walpurgist Nacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:43:59 No.32080510

>>32080502
Yeah, it pretty much has. Maybe Deculture shouldn't have included the mindrape option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:44:05 No.32080512

>>32080482
Than Hitler, yes. How exactly do you think Mindrape got picked? Pleasant consensus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:44:51 No.32080517

>>32080490
True, it did but I'm defending the Mind rapers due to the slaughter of it all.

Hope we see Cavefish soon. That will be fun.

>>32080496
Probably but with slightly less casualties, like headknight said, we lost way more then what we were prepared for.

This was probably the hint that if we did our job maybe the casualties would be more acceptable.

But again mooks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:44:56 No.32080518

>>32080510
Maybe people shouldn't have picked it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:45:07 No.32080523
File: sak_trouble.jpg (57 KB, 241x310)
57 KB

>all this bickering again
Please stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:45:10 No.32080524

>>32080508
Suffering, yes.

Idiotic decisions, shitstorms and "muh entertainment"? No. Fuck no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:46:03 No.32080532

>>32080510
Yes, how dare he include an in-character non-optimal choice! Only optimisation allowed! Good End choices only!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:46:06 No.32080534

>>32080484
>SoL
slice of lewd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:46:12 No.32080535

>>32080518
You're giving the mouthbreathers basement-dwellers in here far too much credit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:46:27 No.32080538

>>32080518
Maybe it shouldn't have been included?

We could do this all day, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:46:40 No.32080543

>>32080523
I find it hilarious, this was even more fun when Midori almost died.

But instead of MY HERO we went with MY SUFFERING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:46:48 No.32080544

>>32080435
But Homucifer hates her mortal shell. Or atleast thats the impression she gave when she appeared to Chiaki in the mirror during the seeing. Hate, disgust, loathing and venom were some of the words used.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:47:14 No.32080545

>>32080517
>But again mooks

You are scum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:47:32 No.32080549

>>32080510
But that's the only thing that's kept me from sleeping through the whole thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:47:39 No.32080552

>>32080215
>Two hours you took from me, little Culexus. Two hours I've taken back.

Wait. Who said that. Shouldnt yuma be freaking the fuck out about that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:48:05 No.32080556

>>32080517
>Probably but with slightly less casualties, like headknight said, we lost way more then what we were prepared for.
Except we know for a fact that the templars and Culexus all (baring a few notable exceptions) die today. Now or later, during those two hours, or sometime after, its happens. Still sad though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:48:44 No.32080558

>>32080532
He should just include an option for Chiaki to shoot herself every time we get to make a choice, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:48:47 No.32080560

>>32080552
Assuming Yuma even heard that and it's not Decu telling us we've been stupid cockfuckers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:48:56 No.32080561

>>32080532
Let's vote to fuck up Chiaki's life then.

>>32080545
But their mooks? We have no personnel investment in them and we'll forget them after this flashback and focus on Chiaki and friends.

besides this was the same reason why we messed with Yuma's life.

no personnel investment and wanting to do so, we decided to do something that did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:49:29 No.32080566

>>32080552
It's not really that freaky thing (in the context of present eldritch hellscape).

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)10:49:38 No.32080570

>>32080544
maybe she dislike what Muderface became but had sympathy for Moemura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:49:51 No.32080573

>>32080451
Hmm. Maybe. Though given all that happened to Homucifer, I would actually argue that Chiaki is closer in personality to Homucifer, than Moemura is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:50:16 No.32080579
File: 1387844604597.gif (400 KB, 1024x576)
400 KB

>>32080517
Oh wow, look at all the edge. I am so upset to read this. You sure have showed me. Grrr and all that.

>>32080545
Why are you even replying to /b/-retardation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:51:01 No.32080584

>>32080556
Fair point, but the casualties overall would have been less. Evil Homura fucked with us at the last minute and messed up our line. Resulting in more MGs to die since we were not in place when they started their own assault.

One or two more would have survived but overall yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:52:10 No.32080586

>>32080579
Because reactions and still butt hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:52:13 No.32080587

>>32080561
>But their mooks? We have no personnel investment in them and we'll forget them after this flashback and focus on Chiaki and friends.

And if we followed that line of logic the whole quest, we'd never have Midori.

The horrifying theoretical moral implications of that attitude aside, dismissing mooks with "It's their job to die" has repeatedly proven to be a generally bad idea in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:52:13 No.32080588

>>32080523
>>32080524
Eh, the only way troll decisions and possible spam won't happen (or in the case of the former, become far less likely owing to that whole "accountability" deal) would be to take this to a non-anonymous board. I personally wouldn't mind that, but I think a lot of you would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:52:22 No.32080590

>>32080561
>Defending a stupid choice

Friendly reminder that people like yo uare the reason that coffee cups with fresh coffee from the coffee shop need a warning sign, that yes, indeed, that coffee is hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:53:08 No.32080596

>>32080494
Theres nothing to suggest that option was spammed. That it was a stupid I can accept, but I see no evidence of spamming.

However perhaps its best to let this matter rest. I don't want to be responsible for starting another shitstorm about the whole thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:53:10 No.32080597

>>32080538
Yes i know and you would still be stupid for thinking QM is to blame for an option they include. If you don't want something to be picked, then you don't pick it. You would be rightfully angry if he included several mindrape options with no other alternatives. As it stands, he asked if it should be done or not and players chose to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:54:49 No.32080608

>>32080587
Only reason Midori didn't get the chopping block was due to that we needed to interrogate her for information if I recall.

They do not have such a luxury. Besides everyone who's a mook or not were prepared to die, they just didn't expect everything to go FUBAR like that and shaken their morale.

No one want to die a painful death or alone. Even for knights.

But again we don't know them nor will we so why bother?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:54:56 No.32080610

>>32080552
Yeah, her lack of reaction was a bit odd. Then again, she might simply think its the witch reading her mind and messing with her or somesuch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:55:11 No.32080613

hurr durr deculture should not let us make decisions because everyone who is not me is going to fuck everything up ablurrblurrblurr

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:55:34 No.32080615

>>32080597
>>32080596

Given the sheer scale of the shitstorm, there's no way it *actually* had a majority vote on it's own merits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:55:42 No.32080619

>>32080584
>One or two more would have survived
We know only Yuma survives from the culexus, and apparently at least Hotwheels survives from the Templars according to the writeups, every other indication has been everyone died. Nothing Yuma did in this flashback could have affected that from the player perspective, but Yuma perspective yeah, self-hatred incoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:55:42 No.32080620

>>32080561
>them opinions
You are a sight to behold. Thanks for the amusement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:56:29 No.32080625

>>32080608
>Using Meta

THAT GUY confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:56:59 No.32080629
File: Spoiler Image (555 KB, 500x273)
555 KB

>>32080587
>And if we followed that line of logic the whole quest, we'd never have Midori.

Imagine how much better this quest would have been.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:57:13 No.32080631

>>32080608
>But again we don't know them nor will we so why bother?
Do you only care about people you personally know? Does a fictional character have to be a significant side character at the very least for you to care about their death?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:57:17 No.32080632

>>32080615
No, the vote was almost 50/50. It's just that one side is pretty much as big as the other, and only one of those sides is angry right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:58:05 No.32080637

>>32080619
True as a whole, I could be wrong but weren't they the vanguard or first wave, for many other MGs to follow?

They weren't there so the ones who followed after got fucked up more then they could have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:58:09 No.32080638

>>32080608
>Only reason Midori didn't get the chopping block was due to that we needed to interrogate her for information if I recall.

After the interrogation she was basically superfluous, and had every option to kill her. We also had the option to just off her in the hotel.

>everyone who's a mook
People and characters tend not to self-identify as mooks.

>But again we don't know them nor will we so why bother?
Again, you a fucking terrible person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:58:21 No.32080641

>>32080615
Yeah sure. Retarted decisions of /tg/ are always samefagged. Keep believing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:58:25 No.32080643

>>32080590Tthere are also warnings on chainsaws to not stop the rotating teeth with your crotch.

Which means someone somewhere did just that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:58:49 No.32080646
File: NotOkay.jpg (171 KB, 1058x727)
171 KB

>>32080629
>No Midori
This is where the fun ends, anon.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/12/14(Mon)10:59:03 No.32080648

>>32080590
It wasn't a stupid choice, it offered the possibility of answers and information. Telling Malal was the stupid choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:59:24 No.32080650

>>32080648

Fuck off Crix

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)10:59:47 No.32080653

It was all going so well, you just had to twist the knife and set them all off again, didn't you Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:00:04 No.32080656

>>32080615
No. The shitstorm was caused by the fact that the fanbase was split exactly in half over this.

The first vote was tied, and I think in the second vote mindrape narely won with 1 vote.

Given the controversial subject, and all the chaos it caused, it makes perfect sense that a shitstorm developed between those who voted and those who did not. Especially when some people gave reasons like "curiosity" and "thought it would be interesting".

Spamming or samefagging not required for any of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:00:16 No.32080658
File: spacehulk_scrubs.jpg (65 KB, 791x450)
65 KB

god dammit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:00:53 No.32080664

>>32080650
but he's right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:01:21 No.32080670

File: 3616136136.jpg (19 KB, 463x403)
19 KB

>>32080648
>Tripfag
>Says something completly retarded

Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:01:38 No.32080671

>>32080615
Or maybe the shitstorm was just a few very vocal people? Who knows? 4chan's an anonymous board, the only way to know for sure is to have a moderator go through there checking for samefags, and somehow I don't get the feeling that they'd do that. And the only way to certainly prevent shit like this in the future would be to move this quest to a non-anonymous forum. Are you sure you'd want that? [s](I would.) [/s]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:01:45 No.32080673

>>32080664
No he is not. It was a stupid decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:01:51 No.32080677

>>32080648
They were however, both in-character choices.

>Telling Malal was the stupid choice.
I assume you mean about the mind probe rather than Kharn, but yeah, from a purely logical perspective sure, from Yuma's emotional perspective, it was the best choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:01:52 No.32080678

>>32080625
How was that meta?

>>32080631
Doesn't it, I mean we have so many side stories and characters in this thing that i have a hard time caring for every single one of them. Nameless people can't really inspire that much sympathy.

>>32080638
Why are we discussing the morality of caring about mooks dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:02:18 No.32080682

>>32080664
Crix is never right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:03:16 No.32080687

>>32080309
fortunately, someone as obnoxious as can't have many friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:03:20 No.32080689

>>32080678
Because terrible people need to know that they're awful human beings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:03:44 No.32080693

>>32080615

Sept, you know, Decu did the vote where only the votes that quoted his link with a 1 or a 2 were counted. Making it impossible to samefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:04:22 No.32080697

>>32080693
>Making it impossible to samefag.

pffthahahahahahaha

Are you really this new?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:04:42 No.32080701

>>32080678
it's not a matter of morality.

It's a matter of humanity.

If you think a 15 year old girl doesn't care about people dying all around her, you're wrong. Which is what leads to out of character actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:04:49 No.32080705
File: backtryck.gif (10 KB, 300x150)
10 KB

>>32080523
You asked for it.
Don't spay salted lemon juice into the butthurt wounds of anon. It's what you and your friends did and it's what you'll have to pay the bill for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:04:58 No.32080710

>>32080678
>Nameless people can't really inspire that much sympathy.
That is certainly not the case for me, or apparently at least a good few others in the thread, and your dismissive attitude doesn't really help with the 'not starting a bitchfit' thing.
Basically a lot of people disagree with you and you probably shouldn't just act like that's bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:05:17 No.32080713

>>32080689
How is that terrible, most of them were going to die anyway and no one like cavefish, enyo, and head knight are still alive. Characters we know, we already know a lot of people will die, why spend emotional attachment who's 3 second on this story was to show us how messed up the situation is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:05:20 No.32080714

>>32080693
And they discounted votes that were an error due to how they typed it the "don't be a fucking moron" vote won by 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:05:21 No.32080716
File: 1375221378044.png (235 KB, 291x291)
235 KB

>>32080697
>not knowing flash voting using 1 & 2 actually does prevent samefagging

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:05:55 No.32080723

>>32080697
What's the problem with that approach? I heard someone say that inserting whitespace right after fools the anti-spam filter, but that wasn't elaborated that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:06:04 No.32080725

>>32080697
>implying one side proxyfagged more than over.
No.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/12/14(Mon)11:06:27 No.32080727
File: 420 praise it.jpg (46 KB, 1280x720)

46 KB

>>32080677
Yes, About the mind probe, giving Malal's reaction to Kharn (quite angry) putting even more on her was just an awful idea, not to mention Yuma already gave a confession to someone. In-character... maybe? But still a choice at least as bad as mindrape in the first place.

>>32080673
Surely you can tell the difference between a stupid decision and something you don't agree with because it isn't morally right?

>>32080650
>>32080670
epik response!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:06:29 No.32080728

>>32080658
It has stopped last thread but Decu is havresting mad again, we are up for another two threads of flashback now.

The ride never end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:06:54 No.32080733

>>32080697
actually, it would be impossible to samefag without serious effort because of 4chan's duplicate post system

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:07:07 No.32080740

>>32080701
Oh certainly in character Yuma does care and she's scared like everyone else, but for the reader their purpose in the story is to essentially show how bad the situation is.

>>32080710
How is that a bitchfit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:07:35 No.32080744

>>32080678
You know that its a mook.
The character doesnt.
If you vote for something based on "Hey I know its a mook" it Meta.

You cant be this stupid, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:08:10 No.32080751

>>32080727
>Surely you can tell the difference between a stupid decision and something you don't agree with because it isn't morally right?
How the fuck did you pull this to morals? When have i ever said anything about morals? Holy fuck you are stupid. It was a retarted decision that was picked by stupid people like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:08:47 No.32080756
File: 420.gif (1.86 MB, 300x171)
1.86 MB

>>32080727

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:08:54 No.32080759

>>32080723
>>32080716
>>32080733

Because I can post two votes simultaneously from a smartphone and a computer?

Because I can set up a proxy switch to chuck in as many votes as I want?

Because all of this plus a dozen other methods are trivially easy to do and take almost no effort whatsoever?

The flash vote is basically lip-service to anti-spamming, nothing more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:09:12 No.32080763

>>32080727
When did we get this stupid tripfag? Did he spawn during this timeskip while i wasn't following? I don't remember him from before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:09:13 No.32080764

>>32080740
>How is that a bitchfit?
I mean the guys throwing a bitchfit at you over how you're a terrible person and so on. It may not have made a difference but saying "I dont care" as opposed to "nobody cares" might not have got them riled up like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:09:25 No.32080765

i-i thought cavefish was pretty cool
if we have another yuma flashback we should totally hang with her

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/12/14(Mon)11:09:47 No.32080768

>>32080751
A retarded decision would be something that would have 0 or almost nill benefit. Mindrape had the possibility of a lot of answers and information. If it wasn't morals that make you think the choice is as you say "retarded" then what was?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:10:18 No.32080769

>>32080744
For one, as the reader their isn't much investment in mook and I'm saying as a reader that it doesn't matter, not in character.

second, we know people will die, a lot of them considering this is a flashback

Third, How were we supposed to know if the vote will lead to this or rather the situation will be the same considering the implication thus far has told us, things will go bad.

How can you be this emotional?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:10:31 No.32080773

>>32080727
And this whole post is exactly why Crix is always wrong.

Fuck off Crix, do your Attentionwhoring on /b/ or /soc/ like the special needs child that you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:11:10 No.32080776

>>32080759
Again
>believing it was all because of a few samefags and majority actually was not braindead
Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:11:36 No.32080778

>>32080759

You're being too paranoid to think most people cared enough to do that though. Or that there was one person who REALLY REALLY wanted it that much. Or you can turn that argument right around and say the only reason that choice almost lost was because of samefags.

Just stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:11:43 No.32080779

>>32080769
>and I'm saying as a reader that it doesn't matter,

And we're saying you're a terrible person for that, as a reader.

>How can you be this emotional?
Because unlike you, we're not stunted sociopaths and have a functioning emotional spectrum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:12:02 No.32080781

>>32080769
I see Autismo the Wondertard strikes again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:12:12 No.32080783

>>32080768
>A retarded decision would be something that would have 0 or almost nill benefit
No. You are wrong again.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/12/14(Mon)11:12:14 No.32080784
File: confused compa.png (87 KB, 177x353)
87 KB

>>32080763
I've been on 4chan way longer than you have buddy.

>>32080773
You are fucking crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:12:15 No.32080786
File: coobie.jpg (13 KB, 329x298)
13 KB

>>32080763
crix usually keeps his autism to himself

he's been here forever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:12:18 No.32080788

>>32080765
Cavefish was great, I bet the other Culexus would have been great too. And the Templars.

I hope the nice MG afterlife is real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:12:32 No.32080791

>>32080727
I seem to recall Yuma justifying it via Haruka. That is to say, Haruka convinced Yuma that mindrape was not the wrong thing to do, and so Yuma thought Malal would agree with Haruka and understand/accept.

Ofcourse Yuma did not know that Girl A was an incarnation of Homura and absolutely vital to pretty much everything.

Cannot really say that it was off-character either. Stupid probably, but given all the stress and horror and all, Yuma being stupid is perfectly in-character and understandable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:13:19 No.32080799

>>32080759
Mhmm. So, I wonder. Is there any way this matter might be solved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:13:39 No.32080802

>>32080544
Don't go expecting logical deciscions from an insane god-entity.

It's the principle of the thing. She might hate Chiaki BUT she's still Chiaki, and - evidently - you don't mess with a chaos goddess without consequence.

What I find interesting is the prescence of Kharn herself. We knew she had gone missing. so it makes a certain logical sense but... What's Girl A even doing here?

Unless this is one of the "copies" the Marhsall was talking about, or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:14:01 No.32080806

>>32080765
We can't.

All the Culexus die.

Because Yuma was stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:14:12 No.32080809

>>32080727
lying about a fact doesn't make it any less factual, if we didn't tell malal she would be completely blindsided by everything and shit would hit the fan ten times harder than it is now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:14:32 No.32080814

>>32080784
>I've been on 4chan way longer than you have buddy.

Into the filter it goes!

Anyone who talks like this is a newfag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:14:55 No.32080817

>>32080806
That's why he said another flashback you nerd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:15:02 No.32080818

>>32080560
Except that Decu explicity doesn't do OOC commentary during the quest.

If he thought we were stupid cocksuckers, he'd tell us in the post quest Q-A.

haha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:15:04 No.32080819

>>32080799
Generally, no. Moving it to strawpoll or some shit is often even easier to spoof.

The harder-to-crack ones require signups and shit which is an obvious no-go.

It's basically a no-wing situation if someone's even vaguely determined to fuck things up for everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:15:08 No.32080822

>>32080784
What an obnoxious faggot you are.

>I've been on 4chan way longer than you have buddy.
Go spam triforce threads on /b/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:15:12 No.32080823

>>32080791
It is. When Godoka is in command and not Pinky. Otherwise they better have vore fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:15:32 No.32080825

>>32080727
Telling Malal was nowhere near as bad you cockguzzling shitlord
It was literally the one good decision made both from an in character and meta perspective because lying would have just fucked us so much more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:15:47 No.32080828

>>32080779
Why? no one we know in this flashback has died and we know a lot of people had died in the flashback, we expected this much to happen regardless of what choices were made.

Rather it should have been expected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:16:01 No.32080831

>>32080802
>Kharn about to witch out and is losing her grip on reality
>Last thing she remembers is trying to save Murderface
>Breaks out of holding to find Murderface
>Finds her terrified and crying in the corner of some locked room
>Takes her someplace "safe"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:16:09 No.32080833

>>32080784
Aaaaaand filtered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:16:14 No.32080835

>>32080818
>Implying he needed to say it OOC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:16:26 No.32080837

>>32080802
So it might be a sort of "no one gets to hurt/kill Girl A/Chiaki except me!" kind of thing?

That does make some sense.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)11:16:31 No.32080838

>>32080225 >>32080242

You grip your spear tighter to your suit's breastplate as you force yourself to calm down. To calm down, to kill your emotions, and think things through in a logical way. To better aid your decision-making process and to be of actual use to someone else. Because otherwise, you're just going to be another useless cunt in a suit, someone who might just as well lie down and die.

One thing at a time, you murmur to yourself, breathing slow and breathing deep. Tackle obstacles and issues one by one, not all at once. Ignore the temptation of hysteria, no matter the amount of promised catharsis. Panic and fear are dangerous indulgences that should be saved for later, in friendlier territory.

...Heh. Listen to yourself. Malal's prodigy, recounting the very first lessons you learned, while sitting ass-deep in blood and skulls. Two hours into the end of the fucking world.

After a few moments, something resembling normalcy bleeds back into your frenzied, panicked mind, and you're able to at least reply to Alondight without stuttering or stumbling over yourself. In fact, when you speak, it almost...sounds like Malal. At least, how calm she usually sounds even when things are going completely batshit insane.

It's here that you ask her all the questions you can come up with without sounding like a panicked child. How many of the Crusade survived, and how many of those can still fight? What kind of attack plan does Alondight have in mind, and if she does, what are its chances of success, and if there are any alternatives to it?

But most importantly - is Cavefish, that big dumb idiot, still alive?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:16:42 No.32080840

>>32080802
What are you talking about? Girl a isn't here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:17:28 No.32080849

>>32080828
That fact that you still cannot comprehend why people are calling you a horrible, terrible person just proves how emotionally bankrupt you really are.

There's no real point arguing any further when you continue to be as dense as lead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:17:41 No.32080851

>>32080791
>Haruka convinced Yuma that mindrape was not the wrong thing to do
Probably more gave her the justifications she needed so she wasn't crushed by guilt during Walpurgisnacht, more than either of them actually really believing it, but yeah.

>Stupid probably, but given all the stress and horror and all, Yuma being stupid is perfectly in-character and understandable.
Thank you, I'm glad I'm not the only one who figured this. I actually thought that ~~mind-probe was the IC action, not doing it was the OOC, good end metagame choice.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:18:01 No.32080853

>>32080590
no, that's an entirely different strain of idiot.

That's the kind of bad decision maker who makes bad choices, and then immediately tries to find someone else to blame for their bad choices.

You know, the kind of idiot who can't deal with consequences.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)11:18:16 No.32080856
File: cavefishlaughing.png (128 KB, 588x555)
128 KB

>>32080838

"Twenty-five of the Walpurgisnacht Crusade are still alive, Yuma." Alondight replies. "Twenty of my knights, although I wager I can only rely on nineteen to fight with any real courage. As for your sisters, I...I am sorry to say that we found only five of you still alive. The rest were either slain, devoured, or turned. You make the sixth we've found."

She pauses here to clear her throat. "And yes, we do have a plan, but as you heard earlier, our enemies may be listening in, so I'll fill you in when we've linked back up." Despite the sobriety of the situation, however, you hear a note of glee in her voice.

"As for the last question, well--"

"YUMA-CHAN!" Cavefish's voice, wracked by static and torn by signal flux, nevertheless booms its familiar, cringingly-loud way into your helmet's in-build speakers, making your ears ring with feedback. "

Yuma-chan, you're still okay! I, I thought you were a goner for sure, a-and when I found Miss Alondight I cried for ten minutes straight because they weren't with you and they were supposed to, and--"

You find yourself laughing at this. Laughing, while tears of relief drip wetly down your cheeks, making your retinal display blur.

Silly, dumb Cavefish, your best friend who drove Malal crazy with her innocent honesty and somewhat simple way of thinking.

Idiot Cavefish, who still thought of you as her best friend even if this - all this - is all your fault.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:19:01 No.32080866

>>32080615
>Given the sheer scale of the shitstorm
one guy who just won't LET. IT. LIE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:19:17 No.32080870

>>32080784
hi there i've been browsing since 2005 and i'd really appreciated it if you fucked off forever thanks
appeal to seniority is some weak ass 2010 bitch shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:19:24 No.32080873

>>32080856
WE'RE SAVING CAVEFISH

I DON'T CARE WHAT WE HAVE TO DO, WE'RE SAVING CAVEFISH

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)11:19:43 No.32080874

>>32080856

You manage to tell her to calm down long enough for you to get a word in edgewise. It seems that she was also lost during the teleportation - but unlike you, she followed her own advice, and kept moving forward.

Forward - where your enemies are, and where your friends will be and where you'll do the most good. Always forward.

Following that old adage led her to the remaining Black Templars, with Mustakrakish already out of ammo and was now seeing use as a heavy bludgeon.

"That...that thing at the center, Yuma-chan," Cavefish asks. "Is...is that really Miss Kharn? Is that the Warmaster?"

How do you respond?

[]I...I don't really know.
[]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.
[]I think so. I...had an idea it'd be her, but not like this...
[]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:20:17 No.32080878

>>32080866
IT'S RUINED FOR EVERYONE FOREVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:20:23 No.32080880

>>32080874
[x] Shut up and lie down to die already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:20:57 No.32080883

>>32080874
>[X]I think so. I...had an idea it'd be her, but not like this...
>[X]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:21:02 No.32080885

>>32080874
>[]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.
what if it's actually Girl A?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:21:12 No.32080886

>>32080874
>[X]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.
>[X]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:21:22 No.32080889
File: 6c0ac00bba1f2819206f09368(...).png (446 KB, 566x800)

>>32080874
[x]It doesn't look as ugly as her.

446 KB

cavefish did nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:21:39 No.32080892

>>32080874
>[x]I think so. I...had an idea it'd be her, but not like this...
>[x]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.

Balls deep in the end of the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:21:47 No.32080895

>>32080874
>[]I think so. I...had an idea it'd be her, but not like this...
>[]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:21:54 No.32080897

>>32080874
>[X]I think so. I...had an idea it'd be her, but not like this...
>[X]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.

"I guess it's her, but I didn't think she'd take the trouble to freshen up for us."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:22:02 No.32080898

>>32080874
>[]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:22:04 No.32080900

>>32080874
[x]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.
[x] It has her tongue doesn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:22:13 No.32080902

>>32080819
Ah, I hate Prisoner's Dilemmas like this. And the only reason it exists is because the quest is on 4chan. But, of course, if you moved it to another forum, you probably would lose a fair deal of the fan base, along with the ability to toe the line of NSFW as much. I mean, I wouldn't mind that that much, but... ugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:22:13 No.32080903

>>32080874
>[]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:22:30 No.32080905

>>32080874
[X]I think so. I...had an idea it'd be her, but not like this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:22:39 No.32080907

>>32080874
>[]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.
It doesn't actually matter, might as well keep the spirits up.
>[]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.
before we get a nice dose of depression again.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)11:22:51 No.32080908

>>32080874
>[X]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.
>[X]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:22:57 No.32080909

>>32080874
[X]I think so. I...had an idea it'd be her, but not like this...
[X]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:23:14 No.32080914

>>32080870
You anti-namefag squad are much more obnoxious than the namefag themselves. At least he doesnt shitpost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:23:32 No.32080916

>People arguing about moving to somewhere else
Anyone this stupid should just move on to somewhere else by themselves and never come back. Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:23:42 No.32080917

>>32080874
[x] might be, who knows
[x] where the fuck is malal
[x] SERIOUSLY
[x] WHERE THE FUCK IS MALAL RIGHT NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:23:57 No.32080925
File: sak_yareyaredaze.png (26 KB, 115x115)
26 KB

Somebody needs a time out.

>>32080874
>[X]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.
>[X]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/12/14(Mon)11:24:02 No.32080927
File: fyd57Z7.gif (678 KB, 500x245)
678 KB

>>32080892
KNEE DEEP IN THE DEAD

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u6i9QkKk0Ik

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:24:06 No.32080928

>>32080874
>[X]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.
>[X]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.

>>32080889
Cavefish has never done anything wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:24:10 No.32080929

>>32080874
[X]I think so. I...had an idea it'd be her, but not like this...
[X]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:24:17 No.32080930

>>32080914
>Crix

>Ever *not* shitposting

Dohoho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:24:25 No.32080933

>>32080874
>[]I think so. I...had an idea it'd be her, but not like this...
>[]Ask her if there's been any word of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:24:30 No.32080935
File: sayaka6.jpg (335 KB, 600x800)
335 KB

>>32080874
>[x]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.

The best knight favors bravado above all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:24:35 No.32080936

>>32080914
Yes he does. >>32080784

Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:24:46 No.32080938

>>32080914
Put your trip back on, Crix.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:25:29 No.32080943

>>32080874
>[X]I think so.
>[X]Ask for Malal.
Can we not insult the demonic Warmaster in hearing range? You know, just in case?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:25:30 No.32080944

>>32080840
>Two hours
Who else would it be?

...I'm wondering if part of what we're facing off against in here isn't our own fears and guilts given substance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:25:39 No.32080946

>>32080914
Please keep your trip/name on so you stay filtered.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/12/14(Mon)11:26:04 No.32080952

>>32080809
I'll agree about Kharn, but I don't see how Girl A effected the upcoming mission.

>>32080814
Believe what you want.

>>32080825
How though? Malal isn't about to do anything other than check on Kharn.

>>32080870
Sorry only been here since 07, but no I won't fuck off forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:26:12 No.32080959

>>32080928
>Cavefish has never done anything wrong.
Cavefish is love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:26:48 No.32080963

>>32080914
>at least he doesn't shitpost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:26:50 No.32080965
File: Puella Magi Magica Black (...).jpg (1.38 MB, 2000x2302)
1.38 MB

>>32080874
[X]I think so. I...had an idea it'd be her, but not like this...

We can fix this. Get the other Culexus, and
SHUT
HER
DOWN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:26:52 No.32080966

>>32080874
[x]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.
Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:27:43 No.32080974
File: greaser cool cat.jpg (56 KB, 360x313)
56 KB

>>32080874
[x] Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.

COOLYUMA
ENGAGED

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/12/14(Mon)11:27:54 No.32080976

>>32080936
>>32080938
>>32080946
You are the real shitposters in these threads. Probably the ones who scream blooody murder whenever a choice that you didn't want get picked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:27:55 No.32080977

>>32080874
[]Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.
forced levity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:27:58 No.32080978

>>32080874
>[x]I think so. I...had an idea it'd be her, but not like this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:28:01 No.32080979

>>32080952
>I don't see how Girl A effected the upcoming mission.
Yuma's emotional issues and the whole Emperor's Champion bit with the templars may, however, be relevant.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/14(Mon)11:28:01 No.32080980
File: cat_stealth.gif (1022 KB, 350x146)
1022 KB

>>32080946

OK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:28:17 No.32080983

>>32080943
But where's the fun in that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:28:19 No.32080984

>>32080874
[x]I...I don't really know.
Witch barriers tend to do strange things. Also, as Alondight said, this is not a secure channel and Familiars are listening. We can tell her our suspicions when we're together.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)11:28:24 No.32080985

>>32080874
>[X] Really? It doesn't look as ugly as her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:28:28 No.32080986

>>32080944
Its Homucifer.

Girl A and Homucifer both come from Homura, but are two distinct incarnations at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:28:45 No.32080989

>>32080952
>I don't see how Girl A effected the upcoming mission.

It's not over yet. Remember that Yuma is fucked in the head crazy. It probably won't be a 100% rational reason.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/12/14(Mon)11:28:51 No.32080990
File: 1345127923903.jpg (152 KB, 800x600)
152 KB

>>32080976
crix pls stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:28:52 No.32080991

>>32080916
Eh, this thread is the only reason I've ever visited 4chan live.
What do you think would be horrible about moving the thread off of 4chan, out of curiosity? I mean, obviously 4chan is where this originated, MGNQ's steeped in /tg/ culture, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:29:21 No.32080994
File: shrekt.gif (2.78 MB, 318x252)
2.78 MB

>>32080959
Cavefish is life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:29:42 No.32080997

>>32080849
Oh I understand clearly but when this has been mentioned repeated for roughly 50 threads ago or more, and reminded that occasionally and seeing the memorial of the magical girls on a wall.

That should give you a hint of how shitty the situation it was.

Nothing we can do will change that since this is a flashback.

Also those girls dying was a way to show how bad the situation was. To feel emotionally invested in nameless grunts in which we have heard a long time ago and told repeated that a lot of them died, makes it hard to connect with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:29:45 No.32080998

>>32080943
The worst she can do is kill us and at this point it may actually be an improvement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:30:24 No.32081005
File: but that's wrong no.jpg (45 KB, 409x228)
45 KB

>>32080976
Queen Crix pls go.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/12/14(Mon)11:30:44 No.32081007
File: bright pantsu.jpg (147 KB, 600x600)
147 KB

>>32080990
You're right. It's pointless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:31:06 No.32081011

>>32080986
except Yuma has no way of distinguishing incarnations, and Girl A is the one who "lost two hours".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:31:06 No.32081012

>>32080952
she told us to do a set of things, not only did we fuck up and miss the last one but we also pretty much ruined the second to last one because instead of being cool and "oh heya girl a how're you alright see ya" we FUCKING RAPED HER
these are all ostensibly related by the manner we were told so telling malal was the safest thing possible beyond not fucking up in the first place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:31:10 No.32081014

>>32080991
Look at what's happening with Crix right now. On a non-anonymous forum, this kind of drama would be happening with a lot more people.

Everyone would be a namefag, and it would really shit up the threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:31:12 No.32081017

>>32080991
Different people, different board culture, most boards don't allow anonymous ~~shit~~posting, a lot of people will miss the announcement of venue change, etc. Unless there's a really big reason to switch, we're just going to have to live with samefagging and Crix.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:33:31 No.32081033

>>32080997
Do you not consider any historical events tragic? Does viewing something horrible happening to someone in the past elicit no sympathetic reaction in you?

Even if you say no, you must understand that other people do, right? And thus how making sweeping declarative statements like you have been makes you both wrong, and a self important asshole?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:33:37 No.32081034

>>32081007

Crix a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:33:45 No.32081036

>>32081014
So much this.

And the more attention you bring to the shitposting, the more they do it.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/12/14(Mon)11:34:34 No.32081043

>>32081014
Don't you mean it wouldn't be happening at all because there would be nothing to complain about.

>>32081012
I suppose. Maybe Malal is trying to undo some brain damage. I don't know. Nobody but Decu does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:35:03 No.32081048

>>32081011
So Yuma hates Chiaki because she thinks the 'real' Girl A who fucked her now is still lurking around in her head like she apparently was in moemura-girl A?
Makes sense.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/14(Mon)11:35:07 No.32081050
File: coobs.jpg (18 KB, 175x160)
18 KB

>>32081007

MGNQ is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:35:35 No.32081058
File: stalin shit i hate everyo(...).gif (475 KB, 499x374)
475 KB

>>32081043
Queen Crix fuck off

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)11:35:51 No.32081059
File: voting over - midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)
259 KB

>>32080874
I'm posting Midori because maybe that will distract people from being pissed off.

Is it working nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:36:05 No.32081061

>>32080976
That right there is a shitpost you obnoxious faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:36:24 No.32081066

>>32081014
Eh, people can vehemently argue and attack each other "personally" just as well on 4chan. Possibly even harder, because you have no idea which person you're exactly arguing with and can attribute all the arguments of the group one person. Mob mentality is a lot easier when you're totally faceless.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/12/14(Mon)11:37:34 No.32081076
File: 1395755213299.jpg (434 KB, 1454x969)

434 KB

>>32081043
crix pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:38:12 No.32081080

>>32081043
If there was no Crix, there would be less to get angry about.

It's a good principle.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/12/14(Mon)11:38:49 No.32081084

>>32081076
ignore this i suck dicks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:38:57 No.32081087

>>32081048
Also, whatever version of Homu is in the barrier with us remembers those events.

so... Girl A, one way or the other.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/12/14(Mon)11:39:17 No.32081090
File: homu_bait.png (1.43 MB, 1216x1896)
1.43 MB

>>32081059

Hopefully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:39:39 No.32081094

>>32081059
Go eat another high-velocity tomato you damn cat. ~~Please, God, let the whining and shitposting stop.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:40:26 No.32081098

>>32081033
It's fucking Noir, it's has suffering in it and to expect cuddle and romance all the time is naive. Sure it's tragic, historical events are tragic but when you are reminded repeatedly that this is bad. Then you accept the fact that it was bad.

In order to hammer home how bad this event was someone (or in this case many magical girls died), and frankly rather them then someone we know and like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:40:44 No.32081099

>>32081059
>NECO
>Distract people from being pissed off
I hate you the most cat. You are seriously annoying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:40:47 No.32081101
File: 1397148646013.png (481 KB, 929x1000)
481 KB

>>32081059
The one thing that can unite us is
our hatred of NECO.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/12/14(Mon)11:41:15 No.32081108
File: 1386862135688.png (68 KB, 258x183)
68 KB

>>32081084
i'll suck your dick

it won't even be gay just masturbation

~~i'm done now~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:41:20 No.32081111
File: midori.png (447 KB, 600x600)
447 KB

>>32081059
Great, I needed a drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:41:31 No.32081113
File: A6aUCYCCMAEZ7U7.png large.png (263 KB, 500x739)
263 KB

https://twitter.com/kappukekitan/status/263060396770996226/photo/1/large

> 29 Oct 2012

FFFF, when does this flashback take again?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)11:41:37 No.32081114

>>32081099
>>32081101
>>32081094

YES

UNITE IN YOUR LOATHING ANYANS

THAT, AT LEAST, SUSTAINS ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:42:26 No.32081122

>>32081087
We have no proof of who or what it is.

A mental voice heard in a witch's barrier is under suspicion for every reason.

It might have been OUR voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:42:31 No.32081124
File: IMG_0304[1].jpg (134 KB, 1024x682)
134 KB

>>32081094
>~~Please, God~~

~~+++ PRAY TO ME +++~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)11:43:01 No.32081130
File: 1397826181282.png (316 KB, 750x1000)

>>32081059
I willing to see if it works

316 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:43:06 No.32081132

>>32081043
Yeah, pretty much. I personally think that the decision to probe Girl A was a horrible idea, unlike Crix, but he's one person. It's a lot easier to have a sane, rational, non-hateful argument between two people than it is to have one between two faceless mobs of indefinite size. And when you get mad, generally it's aimed at that person, instead of the whole group.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:43:47 No.32081136

>>32081087
It was ~~Malal.~~

She had to spend two hours fixing the damage we did and this is her only revenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:43:48 No.32081137

>>32081124
Please someone tell me this isn't a custom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:44:19 No.32081149

>>32081059
You know what would distract me? Fapfic.
Filthy disgusting ~~tender and loving~~ fapfic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:44:44 No.32081158
File: Salve domine inferum mate(...).png (1.45 MB, 1023x1578)
1.45 MB

>>32081124
ok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:45:25 No.32081162
File: everybody.jpg (1.03 MB, 1004x1852)
1.03 MB

So instead of talking about Worst Girl Yuma and what she did wrong, how about a healthy discussion about who is Best Girl? ~~Impossible mode : you cannot pick anyone from the watermelon end or the original PMMM cast.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:45:59 No.32081164

>>32081162
Misaka, duh

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)11:46:10 No.32081166
File: best girl wins.jpg (119 KB, 303x800)

>>32081162
No, the PMMM cast is pretty obvious.

119 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:46:22 No.32081167

>>32081162

Kumatora.

Wow that was easy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:46:37 No.32081174

>>32081132
Then why don't you go back to a page that is built around the idea of the former instead of the latter? Do you even know where you are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:47:27 No.32081180

>>32081162

That one girl out there who is dual wielding shields, dispensing blunt force trauma to all!
~~I just know she exists!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:47:32 No.32081183

>>32081162
Madaraki Fran? Kumatora?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:47:49 No.32081187
File: erf.jpg (7 KB, 200x174)
7 KB

>>32081162
i can't, best girl
~~strauss~~ isn't in there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:48:11 No.32081193

>>32081162
Strauss. It's scientifically proven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:48:12 No.32081194

>>32081174
The forum that contains MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:48:24 No.32081195

>>32081162
Kumatora>Yuma>Misaka>Kyoko>the sixteenth girls>everyone else who I cannot be arsed to list>your favourite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:48:57 No.32081200

>>32081194
Wrong, 4chan. Act smart somewhere else where you can downvote people for calling you a faggot.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)11:49:47 No.32081208

>>32081162
This Impossible mode is easy it still leaves me with 2 choices
Kharn Valnikov and Kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:50:21 No.32081213

>>32081059
mai angel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:50:51 No.32081223

>>32081043
> I suppose. Maybe Malal is trying to undo some brain damage. I don't know. Nobody but Decu does.

Maybe this is why Malal showed up in Chiaki's Barrier.

~~I wonder if Malal took her selfie during protocol~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:50:52 No.32081224

>>32081162
Misaka, no doubt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:51:17 No.32081232

>>32081180
That's just Magical Girl Liberty! Fightan Magical Nazis in her own quest and in the psudo-crossover writups! ~~And probably dying horribly in said writeups for being pulp in a noir world!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:51:32 No.32081237

>>32081194
>forum
please fuck off and never come here again. I would normally call this obvious, low-quality bait but you sound like you seriously are sincere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:52:45 No.32081255

>>32081162
Kyubey best g... wait

~~Hat-chan~~ best girl, then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:52:55 No.32081256

>>32081232

I'm not sure if she counts, she's in a different universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:53:23 No.32081263

>>32081255
Hatguy a dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:54:02 No.32081275

>>32081162
~~I like NECO and you can't stop me.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:54:32 No.32081282

>>32081275
~~Who's stopping you?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:54:59 No.32081286

>>32081263
>Implying it invalidate my statement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:55:51 No.32081301

>>32081256
There are MGNQ related writups posted in the thread, so it counts.
~~Admittedly I haven't read them because I dont want to see the Liberty Crew suffering as MGNQ requires, but still.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:56:13 No.32081307

>>32081162
>People not picking Amber
Come on, son.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)11:56:47 No.32081315
File: Spoiler Image (242 KB, 617x677)
242 KB

>>32081275
you have a good taste
anon

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)11:57:13 No.32081320
File: Catdance-animation.gif (171 KB, 540x540)
171 KB

>>32081255

I'm flattered!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:57:41 No.32081327

>>32081307
Why would anyone pick Amber? Surely taste that bad would be toxic to the human body, and kill them too quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:58:36 No.32081338
File: Erebus.png (218 KB, 1000x700)
218 KB

>>32081162
I really liked Erebus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:58:44 No.32081341
File: 1384384356662.png (313 KB, 700x500)
313 KB

>>32081307
kyoko will always be the
best though

if she dies thread morale
will hit an all time low

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:58:47 No.32081342

>>32081255
Including Hat is unfair to all the other girls, it removes the whole element of competition!

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)11:58:53 No.32081343
File: it is a good pain.png (422 KB, 1500x1000)

>>32081327

422 KB

>> ☐ **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/12/14(Mon)11:58:55 No.32081344

>>32081180
>>32081232
>>32081256
>>32081301
I'm flattered people still remember Liberty. I'm still working diligently on the next part of the write up.

~~"Now, Liberty! Let me introduce you to a concept from my friends in Unit 731. They call this, the transorbital lobotomy!"~~

Just kidding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)11:59:04 No.32081346

>>32081307
>psychopathic torture-technician who lies, only and exclusively
Fug u

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:00:00 No.32081363

>>32081338
Erebus was a good girl with a bad boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:00:25 No.32081368

>>32081343
Best waifu.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)12:00:35 No.32081370
File: Midorin.png (46 KB, 500x500)
46 KB

>>32081342

Y... You're really gonna make me blush if you keep this up...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:00:53 No.32081374

>>32081341
>Giving Deculture ideas.

Eh, we'll probably just decide to mindrape her instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:00:56 No.32081375
File: 1375912077750.png (81 KB, 239x241)
81 KB

>>32081344
>unit 731

That movie was fucked up man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:02:28 No.32081396
File: 1351416733326.jpg (1.7 MB, 2337x941)

>>32081344
Oh god, that wikipedia

1.7 MB

page.

>mallet
>ice-pick

>eyeball

I'm not sure I want to those words together again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:02:55 No.32081405

>>32081363
First time I felt sad about a one-time flashback character dieing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:03:12 No.32081408
File: sak_diplomaticimmunity.png (26 KB, 147x185)

26 KB

>>32081162
I like ~~Alondight~~, but then again I'm biased.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:03:12 No.32081409

>>32081162
Annie May Springfield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:03:22 No.32081410

>>32081344

H-haha, good one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:03:35 No.32081415

>>32081162
It is ~~Kyoko~~ and ~~no kind of rule you make up can keep her from being the best girl.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:04:27 No.32081427

>>32081415
It's there so you can figure out who the runner-up is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:05:29 No.32081439

>>32081338
>>32081363
You're aware Erebus didn't end there by accident? She put herself int hat position on purpose, she was right on the agenda of Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:05:40 No.32081440

>>32081344
I already said I'm not reading it due to the inevitable suffering! Stop joking about torturing beloved characters and go back to writing the actual quest damnit!

~~I kid, you write whatever you want, you're still great and I'll still be a shameless fanboy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:07:00 No.32081466
File: Spoiler Image (396 KB, 1023x1338)

>>32081343
>>32081368

Too bad she has eyes for someone else.

396 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:07:24 No.32081473

>>32081439
Your point? Doesn't stop her from being an overall likable character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:08:01 No.32081481

>>32081439
She was loyal to here officio and her warmaster, and she believed in Ahriman since before the golden corruption took hold. These are not purely negative traits.

She deserved better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:08:34 No.32081489

>>32081473
>>32081481
She's just as nuts as the bad boss, she just puts on a nice face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:08:40 No.32081490

>>32081466

What? Since when was this a thing?

They both like torture though so it makes sense?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:09:16 No.32081499

>>32081490
Slumber party.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)12:09:52 No.32081509

>>32081408
she is good, I did not put her in my list because I didn't follow the writeups and so know very little about her but I'm liking what I seen so far

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)12:09:53 No.32081510
File: Finally.png (205 KB, 900x825)
205 KB

>>32081490

A silly conversation over twitter and exhaustion made me do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:11:04 No.32081520

>>32081510
Truly you are best girl. You should do it more often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:12:43 No.32081539

>>32081489
>nuts
The only thing nuts was her devotion to Ahriman.
>puts on a nice face
How so? She fought only for what she believed in, nothing more or less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:12:46 No.32081540

>>32081408
If Alondight had a bit more screentime, she'd definitely be up there with Kyoko going by what we've seen so far.
~~If they appeared in the quest proper a bit Slam and Crunch would have a good chance of being up there too.~~
Maybe even some of their compatriots as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:13:16 No.32081552
File: NamekGreenPlanet.png (155 KB, 640x480)
155 KB

So, anyone want to take bets on how long this flashback is going to last?

I'm betting four more threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:14:22 No.32081569

>>32081539
So do Al-Quaida maniacs. What she believes in is monstrous and as far up in the hiearchy as she was she ran the shop at least as much as Ahriman did. There's limits to the "I was just following orders" excuse and they've been breached a long time ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:14:29 No.32081571

>>32081552
This barrier will explode in 5 minutes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:14:44 No.32081577

>>32081552

MINDRAPE/GETFUCKED

FOUR MORE THREADS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:14:48 No.32081579

>>32081552
Depends on how much we're willing to shut up for now and let Decu post.

So....maybe until next month or later

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)12:14:54 No.32081581
File: MMxMM.png (220 KB, 700x1000)
220 KB

>>32081520

Ahahaha, thanks... Umm... That's probably one of the sketches I'm gonna go back and revisit at some point. It was really fun to do, even if I was just about to collapse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:15:42 No.32081592

>>32081552
With the rate Decu is harvesting suffering and mad, this could go on indefinitely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:16:27 No.32081601

>>32081592
He's using it to stave off entropy, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:16:29 No.32081602

>>32081552
I am pretty sure it will not end with this one either. ~~;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:16:55 No.32081609

>>32081579
Banter doesn't really affect Decu's posting.

I don't want to sound like a backseat driver, but he should speed things up a bit. Skip to important decisions with lines like "we fought for hours to get to Kharn."

>>32081592
He's gathered at least enough energy to push back entropy for another billion years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:17:32 No.32081618

>>32081579
>implying decu can not post because people are shitflinging
You can not be serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:18:52 No.32081634

>>32081618
Clearly he's too busy converting the emotions to energy to write!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:18:56 No.32081636

>>32081569
Did she really knew Ahriman goals ? From what i remenber she seemed to beleive they were doing the right thing thing to...

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)12:20:22 No.32081656

>>32081618
have you ever head of bump limit and do you know that it takes time to write?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:20:24 No.32081657

>>32081636
~~All this talk about Erebus is starting to give me Shadow Quest flashbacks.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:21:32 No.32081668

>>32081609
>>32081618
Eh I'm more thinking of Decu not being able to finish things off in a thread before it drops off page 10.

Then I remembered that /tg/ is a relatively slow board.

Never mind, I'm not thinking properly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:22:47 No.32081678

>>32081656
Have you ever heard of making a new thread if the old one actually ever drops off before it's done?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:22:49 No.32081679

>>32081569
You're missing the point. Erebus was a neutral character. She trusted and believed in Ahriman way before the Ahri went bugfuck insane. She was perfectly loyal and thus did not care how evil her beloved Warmaster was.
Erebus herself isn't evil, but she didn't care for herself or anything other than Ahriman and the Officio.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)12:23:45 No.32081692
File: latest chapter of MMxMM.png (210 KB, 900x603)
210 KB

>>32081668

Well, it did happen once. Thread finished on page 10 and it fell off before it could be archived, so it's not that far-fetched a thing to worry about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:23:54 No.32081694

>>32081679
>did not care how evil her beloved Warmaster was

That's pretty solidly evil, bro.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)12:23:55 No.32081695

>>32081668
it almost happened once anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:24:32 No.32081701

>>32081656
Have you been on here for longer than a day? MGNQ never has a problem with thread dropping off board too early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:25:04 No.32081708

>>32081692
Which thread was this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:26:32 No.32081727

>>32081692
>>32081695
Really? Most of the time I had to catch up on suptg because timezones, so I might have not noticed.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)12:26:41 No.32081729

>>32081701
pleas newfag take a look here
>>32081692

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:26:54 No.32081731

>>32081679
She loved and trusted her warmaster, so she believed whatever she was told, and thus never really considered anything as evil. She was gullible, maybe didn't think enough, and loyal to a fault, not so much bad.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)12:27:04 No.32081734

>>32081708

I don't remember the number, but it looks... Slightly different than the others in the suptg archive and none of the images work because it was an html file that was saved and sent to the administrator to upload.

That was the one thread that fell off before it could be archived. Only happened that one time, though we've come close a few other times

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:32:26 No.32081803

>>32081694
>That's pretty solidly evil, bro.
It's called unconditional love. Erebus was a rather naive and gullible character, everything considering. She was basically the perfect knight, the kind that automatically rationalizes any faults his master has.
It's rather ironic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:32:56 No.32081810

>>32081734

I try to archive at chikuwa or if we're well on our way to falling off the board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:34:33 No.32081830

>>32081803
And once again I find myself hoping Meguca heaven is real and not all pinkyed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:35:33 No.32081843

>>32081830
Erebus might be pretty lonely up there since Arhiman is currently haunting her own Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)12:36:59 No.32081862
File: jYNdq5IQfisKz.png (87 KB, 900x675)
87 KB

>>32081810

Ah, sorry! Not trying to lay fault on you or anything! Just thought I'd clarify the point that, well, it did happen once so it's not something that should be considered wholly impossible.

Sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:37:28 No.32081867

>>32081843
What does the magical girl afterlife look like now? Are all the souls devoured? What happened to Malal's soul (if she did in fact die)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:38:29 No.32081878

>>32081729
It was a onetime case you retard and the update was posted, wasn't it? It's not like the thread magically disappeared and we never get to see the update.
If the thread does drop off, you can always start a new thread with the next update. You are a fucking idiot if you think anons posting randomly would prevent deculture's posting. On the contrary, lack of deculture's post is the cause of shitfinging. If we got an update i wouldn't bother expalining this to an idiot for example.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:38:42 No.32081880

>>32081803
Unconditional love can result in considerably evil actions, and depending on the exact expression of that love, can be a functional evil in and of itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:38:44 No.32081882

>>32081843
Nah, she'd have a good chunk of the officio to hang out with, along with all the older megucas and now plenty of new arrivals!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:38:52 No.32081885

>>32081803
>Erebus was a rather naive and gullible character, everything considering.
>this is what deluded skubs actually habeeb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:39:19 No.32081887

>>32081867
Probably non-stop AI YO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:40:17 No.32081899

>>32081887
That's one possibility, but there's also Pinky and the Blessed Lady up there.

Maybe they call dibs on souls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:40:40 No.32081903

>>32081843
>Arhiman is currently haunting her own Golden Weapon.

Since we're going full happy end delusion, clearly Madokami would roll her soul back to pre-corruption format, and toss her up there as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:40:46 No.32081907
File: 1370185844076.png (167 KB, 700x700)

167 KB

>>32081867
It's probably some weird Divine Comedy Inferno thing, where you're thrown into a level of the pit with girls that had wishes like yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:40:52 No.32081909

>>32081867
There is nothing. There is only the void and total cessation of existence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:41:28 No.32081917

>>32081909
tips soul gem

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)12:41:52 No.32081925

>>32081907
I kind of like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:42:13 No.32081929

>>32081909
dibs fendora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:42:13 No.32081930

>>32081899
Pinky eats the soulgems, then Madokami spirits the actual souls away to paradise from inside her own guts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:42:52 No.32081940

>>32081907
That's...

Rather profound, glib, and disturbing at the same time.

I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:43:14 No.32081944

>>32081917
>>32081929
>>>/anywherebuthere/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:43:20 No.32081946
File: sak_energized.png (23 KB, 215x208)

>>32081907
I hope this is a thing.

23 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:43:20 No.32081947
File: 1385274997281.jpg (168 KB, 450x619)
168 KB

>>32081925
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LY5WEJ-tiC8

I knew you would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:44:09 No.32081955

>>32081946
>>32081940
>>32081925
>>32081907
Maybe that's the AI YO hell, but I kinda hope the Blessed Lady is still a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:44:12 No.32081956

>>32081880
True. Erebus's love was expressed in undying devotion and blind loyalty. Once again, Erebus wasn't really evil herself. She did what she believed to be true and never questioned it. Essentially, the only reason she's painted as the bad guy is because she Arhiman was crazy. Had the 3rd Warmaster not taken up the golden staff, Erebus would be a perfectly good-aligned character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:44:13 No.32081957

>>32081907
So you're saying we have to kill Pinky to free the souls from their thematically appropriate hells?
~~I am totally on board for this.~~
~~I hate Pinky.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:45:38 No.32081970

>>32081862

I wasn't taking offense or anything, no need to apologize, sorry if it seemed like I did.
It's getting a little late and I get back with words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:45:55 No.32081976

>>32081957
Who are the virtuous pagans in the most shallow layer bordering Magic Hell itself? The Culexus? The ones who wished they were gone? The ones with the weakest wishes? The altruists? The nonbelievers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:46:03 No.32081977

>>32081957
>I hate Pinky.

But she loves you Anon. How can you deny her your love?

~~I'll give her enough love for the two of us, don't worry.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:46:28 No.32081982

>>32081955
Madokami would be taking all the megucas away to paradise if Pinky wasn't getting in the way. Everyone goes to AI YO hell until she stops being a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:47:19 No.32081998

>>32081982
Maybe the believers in the Blessed Lady fight Pinky's demons alongside Madoka or something.

I'd like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:47:32 No.32082006

>>32081955
I'm having difficulty finding a straight answer; what is AI YO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:47:56 No.32082010

>>32081976
Its Pinky, everyone get maximum suffering its all just ironicly appropriate to their wishes.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)12:47:57 No.32082012
File: Aquarion.png (129 KB, 682x589)
129 KB

>>32081957
>>32081977

One hundred million and two thousand years from now~

Pinky, Midori and Chiaki are my favorite characters, though not necessarily in that order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:47:57 No.32082014

>>32081956
But do we have anything from the writeup confirming that the loyalty was blind? My impression was that she knew fully well what her boss was up to, but was willfully ignoring the implications. It's not as if she was surprised by the entire plan to vaporize a hundred of their friends and colleagues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:47:58 No.32082015

>>32081977

got enough love for three? I despise that evil bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:48:05 No.32082017

>>32082006
olev

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:48:23 No.32082026
File: 1390483902338.jpg (127 KB, 600x654)
127 KB

>>32081957
>>32081955
>>32081946
>>32081940
>>32081925

Obviously the uberwitches, witchcore witches or whatever should lord over each step in some way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:48:25 No.32082027

>>32081957
Hell is greatly subjective.

Kharn, for example, is right at home here.

~~There's a reason she belongs to Homu and not Mado.~~
~~I'm also fairly convinced that Yuma is one of Homu's as well.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:48:29 No.32082028
File: homu4.jpg (120 KB, 600x800)
120 KB

>>32082006
It's love!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:48:34 No.32082031

>>32081956
>Blind Loyalty
>Good-Aligned

This is everything wrong with trying to force everything into D&D alignments in a nutshell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:48:36 No.32082032

>>32082006
It's love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:48:45 No.32082035

>>32082015
Of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:49:10 No.32082039

>>32081998
Assisting their goddess would probably be their idea of paradise, so yeah, its a nice though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:50:12 No.32082053

>>32082039
And it kinda shows the odds Chiaki faces.

An entire army of righteous magical girls alongside their Goddess aren't enough to stop Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:50:34 No.32082054

>>32082026
Each meguca is tormented by her own witch form.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)12:50:54 No.32082059

>>32080886

Really? That thing? The Warmaster? You find yourself chuckling despite yourself, despite your situation, your subdued laughter an unfortunate mirror to the thunderous cackling that the giant monster in the center of this hellscape is busying itself with. What makes Cavefish think that?

"Well, er...everything?" Cavefish blinks. "The...the stuff on its arms and legs? The really long, gross-looking tongue?"

Huh. You'll grant her those, but even with them considered...it doesn't really look as ugly as the Warmaster you know and hate. Yeah, definitely not as ugly as her. Not by far.

"What? But...but she..." Your best friend starts to protest, trailing off into silence a moment later. And stays silent for a moment more. And another moment.

...

"HAH!" She finally guffaws, laughing long and hard as she finally catches up with you. "You got me there, Yuma-chan! I walked right into that one!"

Yes. Yes she did.

"Heehee..oh, man, I needed that." Cavefish lets out a long, contented sigh, much like how one would after a big, nourishing meal. "A-anyway, whoever it is...Yuma-chan, we just have to kill it and then everyone's saved, right?"

That's the idea. Kill it by whatever means possible. And after that, everything'll go back to normal, and then, maybe, you'll all get to go home.

Speaking of which, did Malal...?

"Still nothing on that front," The other Culexus sighs. "Tried to hail her the entire two hours we've been fighting and searching for survivors. Even tried getting through to Headquarters - nothing. Either comms are down there, or we can't send anything outside of..." She pauses here, as if trying to search for the word to use. "Wherever this is."

Right. Guess...you're all by yourselves on this one, then.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:51:27 No.32082063

>>32082014
Reread the thread. Erebus believed that what they did was right and was supported by the Blessed Lady herself. It's not like she was a female Kotomine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:52:03 No.32082069

>>32082053
>>32082054
Well shit, this mental image of the War in Heaven just got too epic for my brain.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)12:52:19 No.32082073

>>32082059

"We don't need Miss Malal to take that thing out." Cavefish scoffs. "You watch, Yuma-chan. High Marshal's got a plan, and it's a good one. We'll just have to make sure it works, and if it does, we'll be eating at Hanegawa's before the day's through!"

Well, she sounds confident. If that's the case, then it's definitely going to work, right?

"Yep! Definitely!" Cavefish cheers. "Just trust me, Yuma-chan!"

...Yeah. Of course.

True to her word, Alondight reaches you in no less than five minutes - with what little remained of the Walpurgisnacht Crusade trailing behind her. You were about to greet the High Marshal with a salute of your own, raising your blood-dyed glove up to your helmet - until something six feet tall and dressed in the same Culexus leather as you barreled into your side, lifted you off your feet, and hugged you into a crushing embrace.

"Let's not get too carried away, now," Alondight chides gently, but even with you trying your level best to get Cavefish to put you down, you can tell that the High Marshal is pleased. Pleased about reuniting you with your best friend and what's left of your rank, maybe? You hope so, at least. But more likely, she's probably relieved that they found you still being you, without having turned, or eaten, or anything like that.

Doesn't really change things, as far as you're concerned. A rescue's a rescue. And they did try and find you for two hours, fighting all the while. No matter the ulterior motive of that, only the result matters.

After convincing Cavefish that you're not going to die or fall apart the moment she lets go, it's here that you see what those two hours had cost Alondight and everyone else. The Templars' armor, for one, previously polished and covered with purity seals and prayer wards - as well as a tabard emblazoned with their heraldic cross - are now scorched, scored and scratched to hell and back.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)12:53:22 No.32082083

>>32082073

None of their seals remained, only the evidence that they were there in the first place.

Some of the Knights were already missing limbs, or sporting grievous injuries that they did their best to ignore, allowing them to heal naturally instead. Enyo was one of the unlucky ones - her remaining flesh arm was cut off on the shoulder, armor and everything. She left the grisly wound uncovered, however, instead of covering it with her cape, or something else to block the sight of it.

What remained of your rank, well...Cavefish doesn't seem to look the worst for wear, besides a few new scuff marks on her helmet and chestplate. The other four seemed relatively untouched as well, and talking with them revealed that they'd been the Culexus that the teleportation worked favorably for, spitting them into this hellscape within spitting distance of the Black Templars.

You shook their hands, learned their names. Thanked them for their survival and mettle, and promised that you'll do what you can to see all of you coming back home. If not alive, then at least posthumously.

"Very noble." Alondight offers you a wan smile, just as you return to her. "Although, if I may say so myself, making promises like that..." She shakes her head. "Well, it's none of my concern, I'm sure, and nothing worth dwelling on." She claps both fleshmetal hands. "Come, we have things to discuss before that thing decides to stand up off its grand toilet and wipe its arse with the world."

You nod. Yes. The plan, specifically.

"Yes. The plan." Alondight nods. "It's a relatively simple plan, all told." She points towards the Witch at the center. "Considering who that actually is, I believe we can exploit the weaknesses it had in life to murder it here, quickly and efficiently." The grin curling her lips cannot be described by anything else but predatory. "Kharn has always cherished one last grand swordfight before her death. I say we give her one."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)12:54:30 No.32082091

>>32082083

What. You're going to challenge THAT to a one-on-one? Is she INSANE?

"Clinically, but you don't see me bragging about it," Alondight scoffs. "No, our plan is made up of equal parts cunning and brutality. Enyo? Please help me with some of the terms, I may not know their Japanese equivalent."

And so she explains her plan, and...well, she's right. It's a brutally cunning plan.

Basically, the remains of the Walpurgisnacht Crusade splits in two, with one group sporting only two Culexus and Mordred Pendragon. The other group is made up of the rest.

A two-pronged attack, the first coming directly at front, and at speed, as loud as they possibly can - and the other from behind, using all cover and stealth as possible in order to maneuver in for a backstab.

Alondight, Enyo, and the rest of the Knights, upon a signal, will charge Walpurgisnacht head-on, giving Kharn the last fatal challenge she so desired for in life. Mordred - hidden and protected by the Culexus - will then set up her most strongest skill, a skill passed down from Pendragon to Pendragon - and banish Walpurgisnacht for good.

"She's a bit skittish when it comes to actual combat, but Pendragon has a good sword arm, and a good skill." Alondight grins. "The Sword of Promised Victory. It's rumored that all Pendragon daughters can do it, with the youngest always bestowed with the most powerful version, as it is." It's here that she nods at you. "We just need her to be hidden and protected from the Neverborn until she can pull it off. That's where the two Culexus comes in."

Ah. Well, it does sound like a good plan. You can easily see Kharn falling for it, but...well. It's not exactly Kharn up in that throne, isn't it?

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:55:21 No.32082107

>>32082031
I'm not talking about D&D alignments, but about perspective.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)12:55:52 No.32082115

>>32082091

"No," The High Marshal admits, sighing. "But this is the best that we've got." She shakes her head. "Now all that's left is deciding where you go, Miss Malal. Team Alondight or Team Mordred?"

Cavefish immediately raises her hand. "TEAM MORDRED! I PICK TEAM MORDRED!"

Which team are you going with?

[]Team Alondight.
[]Team Mordred.
[]Tactfully express your doubts regarding Mordred Pendragon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:56:32 No.32082121

>>32082115
[x] Refuse, just lie down and wait for death to come take you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:56:39 No.32082122

>>32082115
[x]Team Alondight.
[x]Tactfully express your doubts regarding Mordred Pendragon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:56:43 No.32082125

>Considering who that actually is, I believe we can exploit the weaknesses

>Not using what blondes remain to distract her.

Chariot, do you even bounce?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)12:57:32 No.32082134

>>32082125
>Team Alondight led by a blonde
>Team Mordred led by a blonde

Seems fine to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:57:43 No.32082136

>>32082115
[X]Team Alondight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:58:20 No.32082145

>>32082115
[X]Team Alondight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:58:24 No.32082146

>>32082115
[x]Tactfully express your doubts regarding Mordred Pendragon.
"With all due respect miss Alondight, Mordred is...well, she's worst girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:58:26 No.32082147

>>32082115
>[]Team Alondight.
Stick with Hotwheels, trust the Cavefish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:58:45 No.32082149

>>32082115
>[]Team Mordred.
If Saber decides to be a whimp, we'll need to whip her back in shape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:59:12 No.32082156

>>32082115
[x] express concerns, encourage others to do the same
[x] coinflip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:59:14 No.32082157
File: sayaka15.png (421 KB, 600x780)

>>32082115
>[x]Team Alondight.

421 KB

The time for redemption
has come

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:59:16 No.32082158

>>32082115
>[x]Team Mordred.
caaaaavefiiiiiiiish

>>32082121
Please eat cyanide at your earliest convenience you goddamn samefag spammer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:59:24 No.32082162

>>32082136
This doesn't make a lick of sense.

What did we even need Culexus here for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:59:30 No.32082164

>>32082115
>[]Team Alondight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:59:30 No.32082165

>>32082115
[X]Team Mordred.

>"PENDRAGON, YOU FUCKING COWARD, BACK IN FORMATION! PICK UP YOUR SWORD AND GET BACK IN FORMATION, OR I WILL BRING YOU BACK TO YOUR SISTERS IN A COFFIN!"

expressing doubt might be a bad idea but if we're there, we can smack some sense in to the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)12:59:52 No.32082170

>>32082115
>[X]Team Alondight.
Full atonement. We're going to redeem ourselves.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)13:00:08 No.32082175

>>32081878
no but the thread never made it to archive and yes that is a problem
also it has bean said in the thread following that one that this annoys Deculture

>>32082115
>[X]Team Alondight.
wile it is tempting to go with Cavefish someone have to try to keep the other team in one piece

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:00:28 No.32082180

>>32082115
>Now all that's left is deciding where you go, Miss Malal.

>Miss Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:00:49 No.32082185

>>32082115
[]Team Alondight

Cavefish please.

I'd really like more cavefish but putting all of our proverbial-culexus eggs in one basket seems bad.

Gotta spread competency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:00:53 No.32082186

>>32082162
Read back, there was an initial plan they were for, but it was shot to hell because Kharn was ready for us and now there's almost none of them left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:01:16 No.32082192

>>32082162
Active denial, they're going to hide Mordred's powering up sequence with their dampening fields.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:01:38 No.32082197

>>32082115
[]Team Mordred.

Weakest link.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:01:45 No.32082201

>>32082115
>[x]Team Mordred.
Go with Cavefish; we're the most rested out of all of the Culexus, and so we've still got a full tank of psi-power to use for cloaking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:02:12 No.32082205

>>32082115
>[X]Team Alondight.

>tfw we're probably choosing either Hot wheels or Cavefish to survive

I'm sorry cavefish ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:02:32 No.32082210

>>32082162
by which I mean, I can't see what difference it makes WHICH team we're on.

As it is, I'm inclined for Cavefish and Yuma to back up Mordred. She needs to be kept safe. We'll do it.

(of course, this is exactly the opposite of what the knights and Culexus roles were supposed to be. So I suspect what we're actually doing is keeping Mordred from running)

[]Team Mordred.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:03:04 No.32082215

>>32082115
>[]Team Alondight.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)13:03:04 No.32082217

>>32082115
>>32082201

I kind of like Alondight, but this is a good reasoning. This gets my vote.

Also, call out Mordred on being worst girl just because

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:03:34 No.32082228

>>32082115
>[X]Team Mordred.
It is essential that this part of the plan works; Yuma, as the most rested Culexus, is probably needed there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:03:37 No.32082229

>>32082217
Yeah. Tell Mordred to man up. It's only the worst day of our lives. After this, it all gets better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:03:57 No.32082238

>>32082115
>[x]Team Alondight.
Cavefish is bad at Culexus stuff, so we need the best among the remaining to make up for that, and Yuma said the others were more experienced than her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:04:00 No.32082239

>>32082115

[x]Team Mordred.

gotta make sure that girl pulls through

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:04:01 No.32082241

>>32082115
[x] Team Mordred
Fuck that, Mordred's a weenie but we can't let Cavefish risk her life for a weenie alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:04:08 No.32082243

>>32082205
Chariot is confirmed to be a survivor since she wrote the letter asking for Koyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:04:18 No.32082245

>>32082115
>[X]Mordred
We may need to talk some sense into her, one idiot to another.

>>32082180
... I hope that's just a typo. I big one, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:04:30 No.32082247

>>32082115
[X]Team Mordred

Gotta go give some moral support.

Besides, what good is a Culexus going to be in a frontal charge?

>Miss Malal

Shit just got real. Real weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:04:45 No.32082249
File: Saber_of_Red.png (761 KB, 900x1498)
761 KB

>>32082115
[x]Team Mordred.
[x]Tactfully express your doubts regarding Mordred Pendragon.

Is Mordred still hillbilly Seiba in the MGNQ verse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:04:50 No.32082251

>>32082238
experience != power

power is power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:05:29 No.32082260

>>32082243
This. She'll hold her team together. Mordred won't and Cavefish will die because of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:05:37 No.32082263

>>32082158
>samefag spammer.
>there is only one vote for it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)13:05:40 No.32082265

>>32082245
>>32082247

Decu-chan makes typos all the time, cut him some slack.

Remember Sayaka's penchant for magicing swords out of cake?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:05:46 No.32082266

>>32082115
>[]Team Mordred.
As much as I like Alondight, and as much as I want to be part of the distraction team and make Kharn aware of her tongue, the full tank o' magic argument is pretty convincing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:06:21 No.32082272

>>32082217
>>32082185
Actually I like this line of reasoning better.

Changing to
[x]Team Mordred

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:07:41 No.32082284
File: 1367635743639.jpg (363 KB, 1000x1000)
363 KB

>>32082265
But Hat, what if Yuma never survived. What if Malal took Yuma's place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:08:36 No.32082297

>>32082217
>>32082249
Is this the time to cast doubts on our fellows? Mordred is already shaky, and calling her out now will probably shatter whatever fragile drive she has. Granted, she is a worst, but we need her at her best right now, not six months in the future.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 05/12/14(Mon)13:09:13 No.32082304
File: 1399814705352.webm (796 KB, 1280x720)
796 KB

>>32082284

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:09:15 No.32082306

>>32082115
[x] team mordred

༼ つ ◕_◕ ༽つ SAVE CAVEFISH ༼ つ ◕_◕ ༽つ

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)13:10:02 No.32082320

>>32082175
>>32082115
>>32082217
>>32082201
changing my vote to this since it has a good reasoning

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)13:10:23 No.32082325

>>32082297

That's just my dislike for the Type-Moon character seeping through, don't mind me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:10:34 No.32082329

>>32082265
>Decu-chan makes typos
Lies! Its all planned and deliberate!
WHEELS WITHIN WHEELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:10:35 No.32082331

>>32082260
>>32082243
Isn't meta-voting bad?

Although that could be a flaw of all flashback arcs

> we'll be eating at Hanegawa's before the day's through!

~~Whens Chiaki going to meet her in laws?~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)13:11:42 No.32082347
File: voting over - strauss.png (310 KB, 800x800)
310 KB

>>32082115
mordred a shit

i just want to make sure we're
on the same page nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:11:53 No.32082351
File: MarinesWeAreLeaving.gif (1.91 MB, 329x319)
1.91 MB

>>32082331
It's not metavoting to say that Mordred is a coward and we'll be needed to take her place if she goes all Nam on us.

If we are not there, her team might collapse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:12:23 No.32082358

>>32082115
[X]Team Mordred.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:12:49 No.32082361

>>32082331
Meta-voting? I'm not voting at all. Just pointing out to people who think Chariot's in serious danger.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)13:12:57 No.32082363

>>32082331

I've been waiting for that scene for the longest time.

I want to see Chiaki meet Midori's dad. I keep going over such a meeting in my mind and giggling like a maniac every time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:14:02 No.32082377

>>32082331
>>32082351
I think it's safe to say it's kind of in-between; there are valid in-character concerns about Mordred's shakiness, but to bring Chariot's future survival into the equation is meta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:14:59 No.32082389

>>32082377
Chariot can hold her team together and Mordred cannot. That's what people were arguing.

If it was a "one will die" decision, I'd still pick Mordred because she's got the power that will end this fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:15:43 No.32082393

>>32082363
I hadn't even considered that and now I'm hype for it. Damnit Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:15:47 No.32082394

>>32082363

"Are you treating my little dumpling well?!"
"D-dad please..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:16:04 No.32082397

>>32082363
>I want to see Chiaki meet Midori's dad.
the irony is that she kind of already has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:18:24 No.32082419

>>32082397
Several times. I think it was mentioned Malal took Chiaki to Hanegawa's ramen shop every time they completed a mission, and I bet after malal died Kharn kept that little ritual going.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)13:18:51 No.32082429
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)
283 KB

Everyone, you deserve an apology, I was really planning on finishing the arc tonight but I'm being called early to work tomorrow, so I'll have to cut this one short. I really want to get this arc done, but it looks like we'll have to wait. So I'll just run again as soon as I can this week - hopefully my schedule lightens up then - and then we can get on with the main story past this flashback.

Thank you for your participation, and I'm sorry for all these delays. I hope to see you again for the finale next thread.

Questions answered before I go to sleep, and yes, that was a typo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:19:35 No.32082436

>>32082429
It's okay, Decu, we still love you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:19:44 No.32082439

>>32082394
"So how did you two first meet?"
"I blew her kneecaps off"

>>32082397
That was before Chiaki called herself Chiaki though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:20:03 No.32082444

>>32082429
Which drawfags/writefags do you ship?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:20:16 No.32082447

>>32082397
Oh. Oh dear. We're the drunken arsehole friend of the creepy lesbian rapist and the delinquent biker chick who never took off her helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:20:36 No.32082452

>>32082429
Thanks for the thread!

Question:
To what extent can TNO/Homucifer influence the world? Can she just do what she wants at will, or is she limited in some way? Does she require humans to do her will? Or special circumstances? Etc?

For example, did the fact that Yuma "connected" with Girl A's mind give Homucifer extra influence that let her interfere with Yumas teleport and steal the two hours? Or could she have screwed the teleport even if Yuma had not mindraped Girl A, if Homucifer had wanted to?

Why is it that (according to Dildoes) Homucifer cannot directly appear/influence Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:20:46 No.32082454

>>32082439
I know I was expanding on the irony that Chiaki has already met Mr. Hanegawa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:21:03 No.32082459

>>32082429
Will the typo be acknowledged in universe?

What are the names of the other surviving culexus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:21:49 No.32082466

>>32082429
Oi, when we gonna see more of best girls other than watermelon/main PMMM cast?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:21:52 No.32082468
File: 1368732126095.jpg (33 KB, 400x348)
33 KB

>>32082429
Good luck Decu.
Sleep well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:22:01 No.32082473
File: sample_988e7c073036b7d448(...).jpg (111 KB, 850x1111)

>>32082429
It can't be helped! We're all eagerly awaiting the conclusion!

111 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:22:22 No.32082479

>>32082429
If you REALLY want to finish the arc, stop promising that the next thread will be the one it ends.

Every time you say "this is the last thread" it seems to be the kiss of death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:23:01 No.32082489

>>32082429
What do you think of the "War in Heaven" idea?

Canon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:23:04 No.32082490

>>32082429
Thanks for the thread.

As far as your willing to say, did you intend for the audience to have the negative opinion of Yuma that some of them seem to have developed over the flashback or were you expecting it to be less polarising?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:23:15 No.32082492

>>32082429
Do you have character sheets for all the major a MGNQ characters?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)13:24:10 No.32082504

>>32082393
>>32082394
>>32082397

It's mostly the mental image of scale, considering that Midori's dad is over 2m tall mountain of muscle and Chiaki is... 160cm and probably weighs about 100 pounds in drenched clothes and with her Shield on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:24:20 No.32082508

>>32082459
>Will the typo be acknowledged in universe?
I like to think it was just Alondight commenting on the fact that Yuma is acting like Malal-lite.

...ha, it's kind of funny now I think about it. Madoka kind of had exactly the same effect on Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:26:07 No.32082524

>>32082429
To make up for it, promise us a fun slice of life day of Chiaki when this is over. Have some fun with Kyoko, watch Midori as a trainer, have a date with her ~~in their restaurant~~, give the cat middle finger, lie in between them mamis... That kinda day. It wouldn't tke as long as this flashback and would be much more enjoyable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:26:12 No.32082526

>>32082508
or acknowledging the culexus tradition of being indistinguishable by addressing the one in charge as Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:26:22 No.32082527

>>32082504
Isn't that how most ramen shop owners look like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:26:38 No.32082531

>>32082508
This is what I meant really.

Will Yuma react to it for like one line and brush it off instead of us pretending it never happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:26:57 No.32082540

>>32082429

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

It is okay Decu, hope the schedule takes a turn in your favor soon!

>>32082504
that just makes him treating Midori like his precious little girl all the more entertaining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:27:54 No.32082555

>>32082524
It would take twice as long as this flashback. Decu writes action way faster than he writes dialogue with characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:28:35 No.32082564

>>32082504
I forgot, is Mrs Hanegawa still alive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:28:37 No.32082566

>>32080257
Well! This isn't surprising at all.

Well done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:28:43 No.32082570

>>32082524

I want this. I need this. Can we have this happen?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)13:28:54 No.32082573

>>32082444

Midori x Wendy

Hat x Dan

Attarou x Rin x Archivalfag

/a/nonymousmagica x Starasp

Nath x Ratmie

That_Guy x Artemis

Deculture x ~~no one~~

That's my shipping list!

>>32082452

That's a pretty big spoiler, but I would agree that she's somewhat limited. She is a really vengeful person, though, and can mess with time.

Homusatan can't directly appear or influence Chiaki because her Shield cuts her off from all the other Homuras, as well as a few other reasons which are very spoilery!

>>32082459

It's a typo, and I'm really sorry for it! Please don't read too much into it!

>>32082466

I want Amber to be featured a lot too but I have to follow the story!

>>32082468

Thank you!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)13:29:59 No.32082583
File: 575f380cbe0677b3fd8b0af41(...).jpg (77 KB, 500x500)
77 KB

>>32082429
thanks for the thread Deculture and good luck with your new work schedule

why didn't the Knights try to recruit Sayaka? I thought that they would be interest in having a member almost identical to their idea of the Fist Knight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:30:23 No.32082586

>>32082573
>Deculture x ~~lifting~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:30:30 No.32082588

>>32082570
Sure can
Even if we have to fly to the moon for it. But don't forget the watermelon either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:30:49 No.32082593

>>32082573

Tempted to start writefagging as "NoOne" just to become your waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:30:57 No.32082595

>>32082524
>>32082570
I thought this was Magical Girl Noir Quest not Magical Girl Slice-of-Life Quest.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)13:31:24 No.32082602

>>32082573
>Hat x Dan

doki doki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:31:26 No.32082603

>>32082573
Who beat up Kharn and made her pissed? WHO WAS IT?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/12/14(Mon)13:32:06 No.32082612

>>32082479

I'll keep it in mind!

>>32082489

Hahaha!

>>32082490

Well, I think people hating or liking a certain character certainly spices up the story some in terms of voting but I would really like it if people would state their opinions without being harsh to other people with different opinions!

>>32082492

I would say so, yes!

>>32082524

Hahaha! Well, I was thinking about writing the long-delayed Tiny Pete Quest after this flashback, but we'll see!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:32:17 No.32082613

>>32082583
That's exactly what they were doing.

They wanted Sayaka, but since she was equerry they reasoned that we'd never let her go.

So, they went for Kyoko knowing that if she went, Sayaka would probably follow.

~~The irony being that we'd probably have quite happily have given them Sayaka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:32:56 No.32082624

>>32082595
Thank god someone else agrees.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)13:33:21 No.32082636

>>32082612
please advance the plot first decu

please nya

i have loved this flashback but i have had about enough flashback

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:33:47 No.32082641

>>32082595
Fool ! It's too late ! ~~It has ever been too late.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:33:59 No.32082643

>>32082636
>the cat is suffering

Suddenly this flashback is worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:34:24 No.32082649

>>32082613
>implying we'd ever give up ~~nowhere near~~ best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:34:42 No.32082651

>>32082636
i'd rather deal with idols than flashbacks at this point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:34:42 No.32082652

>>32082595
Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:35:13 No.32082658

>>32082573
> Acknowledging the other culexus as nameless, faceless, mooks even though Yuma learned their names

Pls

~~sorry if you're tired~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/12/14(Mon)13:35:32 No.32082665

>>32082651
Oh shit

Ruriquest when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:35:34 No.32082666

>>32082643
>>32082636

Now I want cute things and happiness and relaxation even more!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:35:42 No.32082669

>>32082649
We've mellowed on her a bit, but when the question came up she was still Bitch Queen

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)13:37:24 No.32082689

>>32082613
It apare to me that they were trying to take Kyoko long before we became warmasterso they also could had tried to recruit Sayaka before
but I could be wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:38:10 No.32082701

>>32082669
She's still bitch queen.

But I can't wait till whenever it is that she comes up with a crazy stupid idea that everyone else says no to and then we say "Sure."

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/14(Mon)13:38:18 No.32082704
File: 1cc.jpg (146 KB, 597x612)
146 KB

Arright, it seems like Decubee bailed right away, so you nerds are stuck with me. Questions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:39:04 No.32082713

>>32082583
They want to recruit the both of them, but relent on Sayaka due to her being an Esquirry now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:39:12 No.32082714

>>32082704
>that comic

Why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:39:31 No.32082718

>>32082704
What is Mami doing while all this is happening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:39:55 No.32082726
File: 1361299469624.jpg (165 KB, 500x625)
165 KB

>>32082701
>bitch queen

That's a funny way of saying "Our Guardian Angel"

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/14(Mon)13:40:29 No.32082739

>>32082714
reasons

>>32082718
Most probably assisting another Officio in WPN containment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:40:35 No.32082743

>>32082704
What was Midori doing during Walpurgis Night?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:41:00 No.32082751

>>32082704
When we see more of best girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:41:06 No.32082753

>>32082743
Getting fat off Ramen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:41:07 No.32082754

>>32082718
Being a sexretary, cooking pancakes and give Kuybey heat pats due to her being retired from field duty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:41:21 No.32082756

>>32082265
Oh man I totally forgot about that. And then she actually pulled a sword out of a cake and it was glorious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:41:44 No.32082762
File: alchemy.jpg (175 KB, 1920x1080)
175 KB

>>32082504
Hat, don't you fucking tell me that Midori's family is the Curtises' from FMA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:42:02 No.32082767

>>32082739
What was [every other named character, officio and random scrub] doing during Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:42:07 No.32082770

>>32082739
How do you feel about being the sub to Midori in Decu's shipping list?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:42:08 No.32082771

>>32082726
Sure.

But I think in universe Chiaki and Sayaka would have some sort of breakdown if they ever actually admitted that they like each other.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/12/14(Mon)13:43:13 No.32082789

>>32082713
I think i missed that, thanks for telling me

>>32082726
you
I like you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:43:23 No.32082792

>>32082595
When was this noir the last time anon? I can't tell from all the grumdurp we're swimming in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:43:46 No.32082800

>>32082704
If you could kill off one character from the quest, who would it be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:44:08 No.32082807

>>32082739
What do you think of all the arguing happening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:44:28 No.32082812

>>32082792
Noir is just a sophisticated way of saying grimdark.

>the cop dies at the end because his love interest betrays him
That's 40's era grimdark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:45:44 No.32082829

sure are alot of shitpost questions on here.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)13:46:02 No.32082833

>>32082762

Midori's dad looks like Biscuit Oliva from Baki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:46:34 No.32082837

>>32082704
What is your favorite Battlemech?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:46:44 No.32082839

>>32082829
Its Wendy, that's what she's for.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/14(Mon)13:47:57 No.32082853
File: milady.jpg (137 KB, 899x885)
137 KB

>>32082743
Probably doing it in a dirty alleyway. Whore.

>>32082751
Pretty soon after Decu finishes the flashback. Unless he decides to bump it back for Tiny Pete Quest, or Slice of Life Midori 50 Threads.

>>32082767
They were all Candeloro, so it doesn't matter.

>>32082770
Wuff, wuff.

>>32082800
Chiaki. Not because I dislike her, but because it would be really interesting switching perspectives permanently to Sayaka or Midori and having to try and scramble to pick up whatever shattered pieces of the plan can be salvaged.

>>32082807
I'm beyond sick of people pointing fingers and making the same two nonpoints over and over. The decision happened, no amount of yelling at anons for being worse than hitler or accusations of samefagging will change it, and I personally think Decu thrives when he gets to be unsettling in his writing, so as a reader, it was a win to me.

>>32082837
I answered this last thread kinda, it's the Fairlions.

I don't...I don't know any other mechs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:50:33 No.32082894

>>32082853
>Probably doing it in a dirty alleyway.

Ramen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:50:58 No.32082900

>>32082853
>Chiaki. Not because I dislike her, but because it would be really interesting switching perspectives permanently to Sayaka or Midori and having to try and scramble to pick up whatever shattered pieces of the plan can be salvaged.

Wouldn't that just be siberia all over again?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/14(Mon)13:51:07 No.32082902

>>32082894
If ramen is penises I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:52:30 No.32082922

>>32082853
Have you ever read any of the Discworld series?
Will we ever get magical girls based on Discworld, particularly the Night Watch? I mean, one pseudo-noir fantasy setting to another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:52:51 No.32082929

>>32082853
Who needs more screentime and why is it Amber?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:53:07 No.32082936
File: sayakopter.gif (104 KB, 320x471)
104 KB

>>32082902
how do you do penises?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:53:13 No.32082939

>>32082900
Siberia was the best arc, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:53:43 No.32082943

>>32082922
As someone who loves Discworld, why on earth would you make the NW magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:54:01 No.32082945

>>32082922
Wasn't magic on Discworld something that ripped apart the boundaries between dimensions and unleashed all kinds of hellspawn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:54:17 No.32082950

>>32082936
Holy shit I didn't know where all the Sayaka copter memes came from until this very minute.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/14(Mon)13:54:26 No.32082953
File: happy wendy quest.png (338 KB, 1022x923)
338 KB

>>32082900
Depends on who ended up the perspective character and what they were dealing with. It would also be a good time to kill Deculture and wear his skin, transforming MGNQ permanently into WendyQuest ~~while furthering the goals of my Snatcher overlords.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:54:34 No.32082956

>>32082853
>They were all Candeloro, so it doesn't matter.
Actually, come to think of it, is there an ooc record of which individuals/officios etc were at which of the prediction sites? Is there a record IC?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:55:03 No.32082961

>>32082945
Sounds like MGNQ in a nutshell.

>>32082943
>>32082922
Sayaka hasn't stepped up her game hard enough to be Sam Vimes just yer, cumon step it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:55:16 No.32082965

>>32082853
Will we ever get to see ultimate-Dom Mami x ultimate-Sub Wendy in the canon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:56:05 No.32082980

>>32082929
>who needs to be fed into a blender and why is it amber

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:56:23 No.32082987

>>32082953
>transforming MGNQ permanently into WendyQuest
Pls no, I do not want to be the creepy psychopath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:58:34 No.32083023
File: midori96304640.jpg (113 KB, 1327x884)
113 KB

>>32082987
>Implying creepy psychopaths aren't the best waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)13:58:44 No.32083025

>>32082953
This >>32082929, but just in general. Who should get more exposure?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/14(Mon)13:59:07 No.32083038
File: expert on dicks cause she(...).jpg (84 KB, 451x482)
84 KB

>>32082922
I've read a bit. I get it recommended to me a lot but I don't sit down to just read books. It'd help a lot to have physical books and not just pdfs. It's just not the same (and is also harder for me to focus on).

>>32082936
Ask Midori she's the expert

>>32082929
SOON

>>32082980
SOON?

>>32082956
Almost definitely, you'd need a pretty intricate conspiracy to dodge an event like that.

>>32082965
It depends a lot on how Chiaki and Wendy get along.
~~She's likely to run to Mami if Chiaki is enough of an asshole to her. But is it worth it? ...Probably.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:00:36 No.32083056

>>32083038
Why is she such a slut?
No, really, what's the reason behind it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:00:38 No.32083057

>>32083038
>~~But is it worth it? ...Probably.~~
Fuck that. Gotta git dat dreambutt.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/14(Mon)14:03:16 No.32083096
File: danger.png (511 KB, 768x1200)
511 KB

>>32083025
Asking me is basically begging for a biased answer. I'm looking forward to Wendy and Amber entering the main quest and at least one of them sticking around, if not both. I'd actually like to see other writeup MCs appear at least briefly.

Also Ruri.

I would also, in less vain terms, love to see Midori in situations where she won't just hero worship sempai moeblob all over the place. I would also like to see more Midori-centric writeups to showcase these things a bit more easily without Chiaki there.

>>32083056
Partly I just like sticking my head in the lion's mouth, but she's also...needy. It just hasn't been showcased much. Which is a shame, creepy girls are cuter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:03:26 No.32083100

>>32082961
Maybe, maybe...
but MGNQ's Mami frankly feels a lot more like Carrot than she does any other version of Mami Tomoe. I've actually been thinking of doing a writeup with that idea. Have it be Mami's first days working for the 9th, the squad she's assigned to are expies of Vimes, Colon, and Nobby. (spoiler: they would probably all die, because Mami needs some extra suffering in her life.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:06:20 No.32083138

>>32082953
When did Wendy become so voluptuous?
~~Not a criticism, I just don't remember her looking so tasty~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/14(Mon)14:07:38 No.32083165

>>32083138
Decu draws her curvier and curvier every time. It's either Callidus magic and subconscious body image issues or she's just too darn American. I have mixed feelings, given it's making her cuter than she's really supposed to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:08:44 No.32083184
File: Bm1fGB1CEAA6haA.png (578 KB, 1023x1008)
578 KB

Daily reminder that Ramentits is inferior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:09:50 No.32083200

>>32083165
>it's making her cuter than she's really supposed to be.
Don't worry, I at least think she is not at all cute in any way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:10:26 No.32083208

>>32083200
Sure thing, Mr. Saotome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:10:32 No.32083212

>>32083165

Decu needs to put down the waifu glasses she's getting too healthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:13:27 No.32083252

>>32083038
Yeah, getting physical books is a good idea.
I've heard that "Guards, Guards" is a good one to start with.
I have that same problem about sitting down with movies and TV shows, it's annoying, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/14(Mon)14:14:40 No.32083271

>>32083252
It is, yeah. I have like, jack shit for attention span for non-interactive media, so it's hard to get through that stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:15:38 No.32083285

>>32083212
Agreed. I liked her when she had a nice butt andlittle else, that seemed like the original idea ~~and why she and Chiaki fit so well together, because they both have the same assets.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:17:56 No.32083314
File: sak_shame.jpg (52 KB, 199x178)
52 KB

>>32083252
>>32083038
>>32083271
~~I need to read Snuff. I've had it since Christmas and haven't touched it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:19:19 No.32083340

>>32083285
Pretty sure Wendy was always taller and bustier than noodletorso.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:20:35 No.32083365

>>32083340
I don't think so. Wendy didn't even have a remarkable butt until anon said "Lets grab it!" and Decu had to make something up right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:22:06 No.32083383

>>32083365

So what you're saying is that the butt is a lie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:22:47 No.32083396

>>32083383
Wendy is a Callidus. All of her is a lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:25:34 No.32083433

>>32083271
Yeah. I find books to fall under the category of interactive media (you have to put thought and effort in to move things along, the story moves exactly at the pace of your thought,) but it depends on the person. Also, I generally read at times like on the bus or subway and right before I go to sleep, when I can't really go on my computer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:30:36 No.32083506

>>32083096
Isn't there a MGNQ IRC channel? How would we access it?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/14(Mon)14:31:41 No.32083520

>>32083506
There isn't. There was at one point but I heard it wasn't really ever used. I guess if someone wanted to make one we could go in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:34:48 No.32083564

>>32083520
Who is the fattest meguca and why is it Enishi?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/12/14(Mon)14:35:48 No.32083583

>>32083564
It's Enishi, and it's because she stress eats and is an adorable princess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:39:24 No.32083636

>>32083096
>I would also, in less vain terms, love to see Midori in situations where she won't just hero worship sempai moeblob all over the place. I would also like to see more Midori-centric writeups to showcase these things a bit more easily without Chiaki there.

This. Midori was a competent magical girl before she became a moeblob bed warmer, some earlier exploits in the 10th would be cool to read

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:42:04 No.32083681

>>32083636
Fucking this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:43:03 No.32083688

>>32083636
>competent magical girl
*rape enabler

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:51:58 No.32083838

>>32083636
> Midori was a competent magical girl before she became a moeblob bed warmer

How can you be a competent on-duty magical girl without a body count?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:52:06 No.32083842
File: midorin.jpg (31 KB, 383x455)
31 KB
>>32083688

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/12/14(Mon)14:54:07 No.32083862
File: Kiss_22_Chart.png (1.35 MB, 1800x1440)
1.35 MB
>>32083636

I like Midori when she was competent and more aggressive, but I also like Midori when she's being awkward and shy. Also when she's being needy and when she doesn't know how to handle Misaka's tantrums. When she took the lead at the date, and when we dragged her to the kitchen. Also when she threw a tantrum over having to cook for Kharn and apologized a few minutes later. Or when she freaked out and couldn't believe that Chiaki accepted her date proposal.

She's a very vibrant and lively character through and through, and I really enjoy reading her and Chiaki together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:54:44 No.32083871

>>32083842
Such is life when you're weak, Greenie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)14:56:08 No.32083898

>>32083838
By being a magical spy who can impersonate anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/12/14(Mon)15:04:19 No.32084020

>>32083838
>a competent on-duty magical girl without a body count?
By doing a no-kill stealth run.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newqueststartwpn.png (373 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)08:37:03 No.32218269

You glance at the four other remaining Culexus of your rank. While you're not particularly close to them - or at least, as close to them as you are with Cavefish - you've trained and worked enough with them to know that they're just as competent as any Culexus trained by Malal herself.

They'd been in the same trainee batch as you, and while you went your seperate ways as soon as you donned the hardsuit you'd be wearing for most of your pitifully-short career, you have no doubt that Team Alondight will be served just as well even without your presence.

...Maybe even better, if you're not there to fuck things up for them. You've been on a roll with that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)08:39:16 No.32218289

>>32218269

"Team Mordred, then." Alondight grins after you tell her of your decision, with Cavefish whooping in celebration. "Yes, I realize she doesn't exactly inspire confidence, but she is a Black Templar, besides a Pendragon. She deserves to wear the cross and the armor as much as any of us - perhaps even more so."

She shrugs her pauldroned shoulders. "If she strays or falters, simply remind her of her vows, and how she'll be shaming the Pendragon name for centuries. If you like, slap her around a bit for emphasis, that usually does the trick."

"...Reminding her of her duty should be enough," Enyo cuts in after a moment, glancing sidelong at Alondight, who simply pouts. "The Princess is no coward, nor is she weak. This is simply a matter of inexperience--"

"Enyo's just saying that because she oversaw Pendragon's training personally." The High Marshal smirks. "What did you call her? The Second Coming of Swordmaster Paladin Victoria? Which, if memory serves me correctly, betrayed her vows to go gallivanting with--"

"Miss Victoria's legend remains intact despite her unfortunate and ill-advised decision," Enyo glares at Alondight. "I have no doubt the Princess will keep true to her vows as duty demands." She clenches her one remaining fist in a snarl of protesting servos, before crashing it against her dented breastplate in a dismissive salute. "High Marshal. Miss Yuma."

"...Ngh. My fault. I shouldn't have done that." Alondight grimaces as all three of you watch the raven-haired Marshal stomp off to where Mordred is being attended to. "It's just...well, nevermind. This kind of place, it really brings out the worst out of you, huh?"

Really? You didn't notice. It's not like you're all trapped in a bloody, skull-infested hell with the sky on fire, and the cackling, embodiment of rage and despair lounging in a throne at the very middle.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)08:40:18 No.32218299

>>32218289

"Hah! It's almost like Malal's right here with us, instead of...wherever she is at the moment." The High Marshal chuckles. "In any case, if you have any questions, ask them right now, as I'm afraid all the talking we'll be doing later is either praying for a quick death or cursing the Archenemy to a hell we're already in. Otherwise, go to Enyo and get ready, Emperor's Champion. We make to rid the world of Walpurgisnacht, and the Ninth Officio's Warmaster."

[]Ask something. (Write-in)
[]So are you and the Marshal married or not? Because you fight like you are.
[]No more questions. Let's get this over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:42:27 No.32218325

>>32218299
>[x]No more questions. Let's get this over with.

Time for talk is over. We've talked too much and got ourselves in the shitter. Now we fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:43:04 No.32218333

>>32218299
>[x]No more questions. Let's get this over with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:43:47 No.32218344

>>32218299
>[]So are you and the Marshal married or not? Because you fight like you are.
>[]No more questions. Let's get this over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:44:43 No.32218351

>>32218299
>[x]So are you and the Marshal married or not? Because you fight like you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:45:04 No.32218354

>>32218299
[x]Ask something. (Write-in)
"So, Mordred's special attack: how long does it take to charge, and is there a safe zone that Cavefish and I should be in when it goes off? Does she have to stay stationary, or is some movement possible?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:45:24 No.32218358

>>32218299
>[X]No more questions. Let's get this over with.
But only because I can't think of any right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:45:27 No.32218359

>>32218299
>[x]No more questions. Let's get this over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:45:51 No.32218367
File: sak_hiiii.png (269 KB, 512x512)

>>32218299
[X]No more questions.
Let's get this over with.
The best time of day is finally here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:46:25 No.32218371

>>32218354
probably best to save that for Mordred?

Though, I'd be surprised if it was terribly effective vs a Culexus ant-magic bullshit anyway.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/19/14(Mon)08:46:45 No.32218376

>>32218299
>[X]So are you and the Marshal married or not? Because you fight like you are.
the best time of the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:48:57 No.32218400

>>32218371
We aren't going to have time to talk with Mordred; the "no more questions" implies that we'll go straight into the fight.
And Alondight is her leader, and she's the one who suggested the plan. She knows enough about the attack to tell us it's particulars if we ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:52:59 No.32218434

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:53:21 No.32218438

>>32218400
We won't have time to shoot the breeze, but I imagine there will probably be just about enough time for basic orientation of the "keep these guys off me, don't stand in from of me" sort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:53:41 No.32218443

>>32218299
>[]No more questions. Let's get this over with.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)08:55:39 No.32218459
File: voting over - rea.png (274 KB, 800x800)

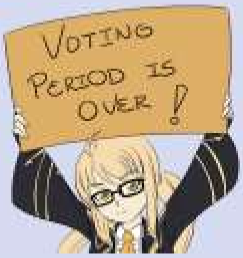
VOTING PERIOD IS OVER!

>>32218299

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:55:49 No.32218463

>>32218438
I think you're being too optimistic, and I get the sense that most people here don't care about finding out.
We'll see when Deculture makes the next post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:56:39 No.32218468

>>32218400
the whole point of sticking with Mordred is that she isn't joining the distraction, so there should be adequate prep time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:57:44 No.32218487

>>32218459
Why is Rea so damn cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:58:33 No.32218498

>>32218269
>That fucking op image again
Deculture why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:59:22 No.32218508

>>32218498
Deculture is love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)08:59:35 No.32218509

>>32218487
Twintails.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:00:03 No.32218522

>>32218468
Mordred also has to get into position behind Kharn, and we need to take a long route around the throne to get there.
I doubt we'll get any chance to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:00:41 No.32218528

>>32218459
A qtpie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:04:55 No.32218559

>>32218459
How many little sister types does this make at this point?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)09:06:49 No.32218573
File: Catdance-animation.gif (171 KB, 540x540)

>>32218487

I like to think that high
cuteness is a Vindicare thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:07:46 No.32218584

>>32218559
I can only think of three. Yuu, Noriko and Misaka.

Maybe Braids?

>>32218573
Vindicare: speak softly, and carry a very high calibre firearm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:11:07 No.32218609

>>32218459
Who is this again?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)09:12:17 No.32218619

>>32218609

Our Vindicare Rank Leader

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)09:12:20 No.32218620

>>32218609
Rea Ashford, the Vindicare Rank Leader for the Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:12:25 No.32218621

>>32218609
Rea Ashford, Vindicare Rank Leader of Officio IX.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:12:28 No.32218622

>>32218609
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Rea_Ashford

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:12:56 No.32218625

>>32218559
Yuu, Misaka, Noriko(?) and Rea.

Rea screentime when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:13:27 No.32218631

>>32218619
>>32218620
>>32218621
>>32218622

Ask and ye shall receive, apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:14:21 No.32218641

>>32218631
Indeed. Thanks, guys!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:14:43 No.32218646

>>32218573
95% of the time, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:15:51 No.32218666

>>32218631
Or read the filenames.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)09:22:12 No.32218719
File: Midomido.png (442 KB, 750x1000)

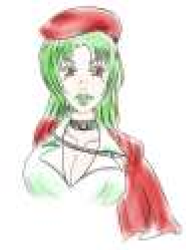

>>32218666

Useful, but not really helpful if he didn't already know that Rea was the name of the Vindicare leader

Here's a doodle from last week!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:24:03 No.32218736

>>32218719

Love lips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:26:44 No.32218759

also, don't think I didn't giggle at the Vicky reference, because I totally did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:30:39 No.32218790

>>32218719
Jojo's boobzare adventure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:30:48 No.32218791

>>32218719
Looks like a JoJo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:32:51 No.32218805

>>32218791
That's intentional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:33:52 No.32218815

>>32218646
Name an uncute vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:35:07 No.32218831
File: ySF.jpg (239 KB, 2000x1106)

Best Quest in /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:36:05 No.32218839

>>32218815
Chiaki on a bad day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:36:37 No.32218849

>>32218815
Mami is borderline these days. She's not so much cute as actually beautiful.

Younger Mami would have been cutedorable, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:36:43 No.32218852
File: ySF.jpg (44 KB, 375x500)

>>32218831
http://sgcafe.com/2014/05/chaos-ensues-madoka-magica-exhibition-osaka/
That 'Transendent One" fig

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:37:52 No.32218863

>>32218815
Angry Mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:39:52 No.32218877
File: homura-why.png (64 KB, 453x396)

Postan some Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:40:12 No.32218883

>>32218839
>>32218863
But that could apply to any of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:40:57 No.32218892
File: pinkybaka.png (55 KB, 453x396)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:41:00 No.32218894

>>32218815
To be fair, we know about three. Mami, Chiaki and Rea.

Also, Kumatora, but she may have been drummed out of Vindicarehood for being insufficiently "cute".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:41:48 No.32218902
File: SAM_3154.jpg (387 KB, 1024x768)

>>32218573
Found some cat-ears
It's not figma scaled..

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)09:42:07 No.32218905
File: i heart u.png (137 KB, 650x615)

>>32218877

I'll post some Pinky too!

(actually wanna do a picture of her crying those spiderweb tears. Maybe tomorrow)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:42:19 No.32218911
File: mayuxmido_color.png (201 KB, 445x396)

Last one - MayuxMido

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:42:36 No.32218914

>>32218894
oh, and that crazy one we set loose to murder a scumbag politico

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:42:40 No.32218915

>>32218877
>>32218892
I really like those spiderweb tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:43:24 No.32218920

>>32218905
The cutest!!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)09:43:33 No.32218922
File: Double Kohai.png (147 KB, 650x800)

>>32218894

Kumatora was never a Vindicare though. She was always an Eversor. Always found it a little weird how Vindicare Murderface was posted in charge of training her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:46:27 No.32218952

>>32218894
>Kumatora
>insufficiently "cute"

How is that a thing a person could think? Kuma-chan is the cutest.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)09:47:48 No.32218959
File: MMxMM.png (220 KB, 700x1000)

>>32218911

This one was so good. I started drawing a new MMxMM thing because of it. Hopefully I finish it tonight

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)09:48:06 No.32218961

>>32218952
who's kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:49:03 No.32218967

>>32218622
Am I the only one baffled that the wiki is extensive enough to have 2 different levels of chapter summaries in a character page? Who's updating this thing anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:49:13 No.32218969

>>32218961
Who're you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:49:37 No.32218973

>>32218961
she lurks in the cold dark night, tomatoes in hand, so we hear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:49:41 No.32218974

It's been almost an hour since voting period ended.

Is Deculture kill?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:50:14 No.32218983

>>32218922
>red eyes
>BRS
pls gib blue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:50:33 No.32218986

>>32218911
Ah, I loved this one when it was posted on twitter. Best manga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:50:50 No.32218991

>>32218974
Nah, this kind of wait is normal.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)09:51:36 No.32218999
File: Midori things.png (96 KB, 600x377)

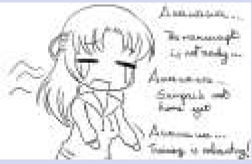

>>32218983

Deculture has a fetish for black and red. That wasn't my call, sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:51:44 No.32219002
File: SAM_3172 fix.jpg (469 KB, 1024x768)

MAI SAMURAI
MASTA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:52:49 No.32219014

>>32218999
Maek agen pls

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)09:53:19 No.32219020

>>32218999
Like half the cast has red eyes, anyway. It's like whoa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:53:28 No.32219022
File: YouMustBeNewHerejpg.jpg (35 KB, 400x528)

YOU MUST BE
NEW HERE

>>32218974
>almost an hour
ha. No.

If it's not been AT LEAST an hour, there's nothing to worry about,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:55:11 No.32219035

>>32218983
use your imagination
or photoshop if you don't have an imagination

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)09:57:23 No.32219054
File: not sure.png (170 KB, 573x573)

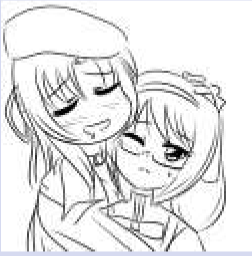

>>32219020

The "striking" look of red eyes gets considerably less striking when everybody has red eyes, yes.

But, again, not my call, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:58:06 No.32219057

>>32219054
pls pls gib blue

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)09:59:31 No.32219069

>>32219054
Eh, I think it just comes with green hair as something that's more 'normal'? I don't think it necessarily kills the striking look.

I mean, nothing about Midori is striking in the first place, nya.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)09:59:51 No.32219073

>>32219057
Hat's at work. He couldn't even if he wanted to.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:00:54 No.32219085

>>32219054
Midori should stop acting so lewdly.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:01:04 No.32219086

>>32219069
HEARD YOU TALKIN SHIT BOUT MY ANGEL

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:01:15 No.32219087
File: 3112826-kamen.png (470 KB, 1024x768)

KAMEN RIDER
BLACK

>>32218983
>>32218999
but it matches her Kamen Rider Black belt!

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:01:29 No.32219089

>>32219054
Is it just me or are Hat's drawings getting even cuter?

☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)10:01:50 No.32219092

>>32218325 >>32218333 >>32218358 >>32218359

No more questions, you tell her. You've done enough talking to last you the rest of your lifetime - or what's left of it.

Alondight's smile fades for a moment. "...Look, accepting the inevitable is all well and good, and gallows humor is good for the soul about to be flayed by a thousand demons throughout eternity - but sometimes even a bit of optimism is warranted in this situation, you realize?" Her blood-smeared face lights up in yet another grin, before she pats your shoulder with a cruelly-clawed hand. "Go with the First Knight's will, Emperor's Champion. Our hope lies with you, Miss Cavefish, and Mordred's ability to hold her sword up even if she can't hold her piss in."

...Really? She's going to say that, right after she told you to be optimistic? It's like she's actively trying to be annoying, now.

"Gets right into your skin, doesn't it? Like fleshmetal claws?" Alondight cackles, before waving you off with those clawed hands of hers. "Go on, Miss Yuma. We'll make something out of this debacle yet."

And so you do, but not after Cavefish rushing forward and giving the diminutive High Marshal a bear hug of her own, lifting her off her wheels and into the air. It's only until after she started shrieking and flailing that you and your best friend finally make for Enyo - and of course, Mordred, the rather disgraced knight herself looking up sullenly at your approach. The defeated, quitely-despairing look on her face something you've grown quite familiar with in the last few hours of your life.

"Miss Yuma. Miss Cavefish." Enyo nods curtly as you come to a stop in the midst of ragged, wounded Templars. "You are ready for this endeavor? Did the High Marshal make your duties clear?"

You nod. She couldn't have made it any clearer. And yes, you're ready. Cavefish - well, she's Cavefish. And even with her vox muted, you can tell she's giggling every time she's being addressed as 'Miss'.

[1/2]

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:02:05 No.32219096

>>32219054
Assertive Midori is amazing.
>>32218999
Stressed Midori is amazing.

Why is Midorin so great?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:02:53 No.32219101

>>32219096
Oppai power. Control the oppai, control the world.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)10:03:39 No.32219108

>>32219092

"Very well. Vivian, please give Miss Yuma and Miss Cavefish any ammunition we can spare, and rations that the heat hasn't spoiled already." A white-haired - and strangely, white-armored - Knight stands up from her kneeling position beside Mordred, nodding. "Princess? Your vanguard is here."

Silence, as Mordred simply stares at you, her piercing green eyes seemingly trying to bore a hole through your visor. Not making a move to rise from the small cairn of skulls she'd planted her armored ass onto.

"Princess." Enyo says the ridiculously-dainty title with as much venom as it is humanly possible to cram into such a polite speaking voice.

No answer, still.

"Mordred Pendragon--"

"I heard you, Marshal," The blonde knight spits, her voice dead and hollow. "I'm not deaf. And I'm not blind, either - I see my vanguard, or a mockery of one. It seems Miss Alondight is really determined to kill me off - sending me on a suicide mission with a gorilla and a child in....in gimp suits!"

She's no longer hugging her sword to her chest, now holding it across her lap - but her hands are still shaking. "Does she really think this is going to work? Or has she eaten so much of her macaroons that they've replaced what's left of her functioning brain?"

"This is the High Marshal's plan, and we are to follow it." Enyo growls. "And for the last time, they're macarons. Now stand up and prepare to move out with them, we don't have much time--"

"Don't...don't think you can talk like that to me, Marshal. Not now. Not here." Mordred matches the one-armed Marshal growl for growl, venom for venom, but everyone hears the tremor in her voice, the brittleness on the edge of breaking. "You." She points an armored finger at you, eyes wide. "You're the one that jeopardized this entire mission, aren't you? We all heard it. We all heard Miss Malal denounce you on the vox, it's all your fault--"

"Princess--"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)10:04:40 No.32219115

>>32219108

"--not only that, you show up conveniently uninjured, TWO hours after we started dying--"

"PRINCESS."

"--and still you show your face, still wearing the cross of the Emperor's Champion?" Mordred had risen to her feet at the middle of her tirade, unsheathing her sword and pointing it at you with a shaky flourish. "The High Marshal may have been quick to disregard Miss Malal's judgment but I am not! She may have been quick to reward you with that cross but I deem you unfit for it!"

...Oh boy. This is gonna be soooo fun.

[]This isn't the time. You have Walpurgisnacht to kill. Can she be sanctimoniously hypocritical until AFTER you're all dead?
[]Let Enyo handle this one. Mordred's got her own issues, and you're tired of being reminded of yours.
[]Punch her in her armored gut and drag her to the kill-zone. You've just had ENOUGH of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:04:40 No.32219116

>>32219101
Wendy has reached this truth, and that is the true reason she's been "cupping" up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:05:49 No.32219129

>>32219115
[x] Breakdown and Cry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:06:15 No.32219137

>>32219115
>[X]This isn't the time. You have Walpurgisnacht to kill. Can she be sanctimoniously hypocritical until AFTER you're all dead?

PANCH is sooooooo tempting, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:06:18 No.32219138

>>32219115
> [x] "What are you gonna do, cry on me? Save it for later, or there'll be two of us who fucked this mission over. Didn't take you for someone so eager to besmirch their family name."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:06:22 No.32219140

>>32219115
>[]This isn't the time. You have Walpurgisnacht to kill. Can she be sanctimoniously hypocritical until AFTER you're all dead?
What a prissy little cunt

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 05/19/14(Mon)10:06:26 No.32219141

>>32219115
[X]This isn't the time. You have Walpurgisnacht to kill. Can she be sanctimoniously hypocritical until AFTER you're all dead?
"Either we die saving the world, or we die for nothing. What would you rather have?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:06:48 No.32219146

>>32219115
[x] If you want this cross, you can take it from my cold dead hands. Which you can take after we deal with the END OF THE FUCKING EARTH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:06:51 No.32219147

>>32219115
>>32219129

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:07:24 No.32219153

>>32219115
[X]This isn't the time. You have Walpurgisnacht to kill. Can she be sanctimoniously hypocritical until AFTER you're all dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:07:26 No.32219155

>>32219115
>[X]This isn't the time. You have Walpurgisnacht to kill. Can she be sanctimoniously hypocritical until AFTER you're all dead?
What an uppity bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:07:39 No.32219158

>>32219115
>[]This isn't the time. You have Walpurgisnacht to kill. Can she be sanctimoniously hypocritical until AFTER you're all dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:08:24 No.32219162

>>32219115
"So basically you just want to lie down and die, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:08:33 No.32219163

>>32219115
>until after
Decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:08:57 No.32219168

>>32219115
>[X]Punch her in her armored gut and drag her to the kill-zone. You've just had ENOUGH of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:09:02 No.32219171

>>32219115
>[]Punch her in her armored gut and drag her to the kill-zone. You've just had ENOUGH of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:09:16 No.32219176

>>32219115
[X]This isn't the time. You have Walpurgisnacht to kill. Can she be sanctimoniously hypocritical until AFTER you're all dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:09:27 No.32219177

>>32219115
>[X]This isn't the time. You have Walpurgisnacht to kill. Can she be sanctimoniously hypocritical until AFTER you're all dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:09:34 No.32219179

>>32219116
She should focus on her natural charms instead. Boost that butt.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)10:10:55 No.32219189

>>32219115
>[X]Punch her in her armored gut and drag her to the kill-zone. You've just had ENOUGH of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:11:15 No.32219195

>>32219115
>[x]Punch her in her armored gut and drag her to the kill-zone. You've just had ENOUGH of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:11:22 No.32219198

>>32219162
[X] "If you want to lie down and die right here, I'll oblige you.

But you'll live at least slightly longer following the plan."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:11:27 No.32219200

>>32219115
>[]This isn't the time. You have Walpurgisnacht to kill. Can she be sanctimoniously hypocritical until AFTER you're all dead?
>[]Punch her in her armored gut and drag her to the kill-zone. You've just had ENOUGH of everything.

Fuck this bitch,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:11:36 No.32219201

>>32219115
[X]Punch her in her armored gut and drag her to the kill-zone. You've just had ENOUGH of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:12:02 No.32219204

>>32219115
[x]This isn't the time. You have Walpurgisnacht to kill. Can she be sanctimoniously hypocritical until AFTER you're all dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:12:48 No.32219214

>>32219002
Wow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:15:36 No.32219241

>>32219115
>[]This isn't the time. You have Walpurgisnacht to kill. Can she be sanctimoniously hypocritical until AFTER you're all dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:16:07 No.32219249

>>32219115
Are we back to making bad choices? Great.
>[x]Punch her in her armored gut and drag her to the kill-zone. You've just had ENOUGH of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:17:45 No.32219260

>>32219179
Having seen that post, I am suddenly thinking of Kumatora with Midori's proportions.

I guess having a large bust is not good for RIDER KICKS.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)10:19:34 No.32219275
File: voting over - haruka.png (302 KB, 800x800)

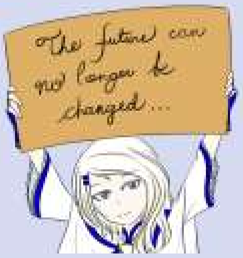
The future can no longer be changed...

>>32219115
Mordred
worst Saber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:20:45 No.32219285

>>32219002
Jeez has nobody noticed this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:21:40 No.32219295

>>32219275
very true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:23:09 No.32219305

>>32219275
>~12 or so votes for professionalism
>~8 votes for saints rowing the bitch

I suspect Mordred won't let things go that easily, mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:25:10 No.32219323

>>32219002

very nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:25:44 No.32219328

>>32219002
Nice job! Wish I had a Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:26:27 No.32219336

>>32219305
That's fine, the odds of any of us living through this are slim, so if she's pissed off at us it probably wont be for long.

and if we do somehow through this, we've proven her accusations unfounded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:28:54 No.32219358

>>32219305
This is the kind of professionalism best served with a Bright Slap. Don't tummypunch her like Hitomi would, just get her head on straight.

A wise man once said: "A slap to the face is an insult. On the back of the head, it's a wake-up call."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:29:00 No.32219360

>>32219002
If only I had the determination/skill/spare accessories to turn my Homu into a warmaster.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)10:31:34 No.32219388
File: Puchidori.png (95 KB, 600x500)

>>32219089

Well, it's an ongoing process, but that's my goal.

>>32219096

Midorin is the best. Still need to do an "Official Best Girl" banner for her but I keep getting sidetracked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:42:01 No.32219474

>>32219388

Oh god I want one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:44:46 No.32219496

>>32219474
We all do man, puchi megucas are a miracle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:45:57 No.32219505
File: MidoriDoingTheTongueThing(...).png (510 KB, 1074x353)

MEANWHILE IN THE
PRESENT TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:48:49 No.32219531

>>32219358
>encourage Bright Slap, a slap to the face
>use a quote that says slaps to the face are an insult and not the desired wake-up call
At least use a quote that supports your argument instead of undermining it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:49:11 No.32219533

>>32219505
I wonder what the morning after will be like.

>naked apron breakfast Midori
>naked apron breakfast Chiaki
>morning snuggling
>walked in on by Kyouko
~~>Wendy~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)10:50:55 No.32219546

File: Yaranaika.png (744 KB, 1500x2000)

>>32219505

I can wholeheartedly
approve of this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:50:56 No.32219547

>>32219533
>"Aw shit, I knew it! Sayaka owes me dinner tonight!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:51:36 No.32219552

>>32219533
Wendy dream sequence soon.
Or Wendy and crazy cult shenanigans. Whichever comes first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:52:50 No.32219562

>>32219546

the suit can hardly contain healthiness of that magnitude!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)10:54:56 No.32219584
File: Okay you can put me down now2.png (348 KB, 1300x1300)

>>32219533

Awesome
Awesome
Awesome
Awesome
Ya ruined it

Anyways, hmm... Naked apron Chiaki? I think I can do that... Although the idea is more fitting for Midori, I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:57:18 No.32219601

>>32219584
Naked apron Chiaki is all about the gap moe. It also makes the 'walked in on by Kyouko' scenario extra hillarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)10:59:51 No.32219623
File: 24.png (485 KB, 1089x670)

>>32219533
>>32219547

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:02:33 No.32219647

>>32219533
You forgot Pinky

She can summon us into time stop, can't she ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:03:16 No.32219650

>>32219601

But I don't want to send Kyouko back to the infirmary so soon after she got out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:04:42 No.32219659

>>32219650
"Kneecaps! Why is it always the kneecaps with you?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:06:04 No.32219677

>>32219659
>>32219547
My sides.
That's very Kyoko-esque

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)11:06:32 No.32219681

>>32219137 >>32219138 >>32219140 >>32219141

You shake your helmeted head here, before pushing the point of the blade away from your face with a single finger. Is this really the time? Seriously? During the end of the fucking world, she's going to get sanctimonious on you now?

Can't she wait until after you're all dead, or something? You'd be happy to listen to her complaints, then, you say as you cross your arms over your own breastplate. Either way, you didn't take her for someone so eager to drag her family name into the mud, making a giant fuss like this.

"You--" Mordred all but shrieks in fury, moving to charge - but even before she could get her sword clear enough to hack your head off your shoulders, even before you could blink-click a targeting reticule over Mordred and force her to empty her stomach out into the river of blood everyone is standing ass-deep in - Cavefish had already moved, grabbing the hysterical Knight in a bear hug, much like she did with you and the High Marshal. With her arms pinned firmly to her side and lifted up into the air, all she can do is shriek, scream and kick - things that your best friend is good at ignoring, and enduring.

"UNHAND ME, YOU BUFFOON! Y-YOU LEATHER GORILLA! LET ME DOWN, RIGHT THIS INSTANT, OR MY SISTER WILL HEAR OF THIS--"

"I think," Cavefish booms, over Mordred's shrieked cursing. "...she just needs a hug! A really big one!"

"LET ME GO, I SAID! I AM A HIGH-RANKING MEMBER OF THE BLACK TEMPLARS, AND I DEMAND YOU TO--" CRACK. "O-OWW!"

"Or a spanking!" Your best friend continues, now having thrown Mordred over her shoulder, and using the oversized, iron length of Mustakrakish as a whipping rod for the Princess' armored posterior.

She gives the struggling Pendragon another smack, eliciting another cry of pain - but less cursing, this time. "It's working! Yuma-chan, it's working!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)11:07:33 No.32219690

>>32219681

...Goddamit, Cavefish! You can't just spank a Princess like that! Now you'll have to apologize to Enyo and the rest of the Knights, for humiliating one of their members here!

You turn to the Marshal, a half-hearted apology on your lips, before you realize that she - along with the rest of the Templars - are actually smiling as they watch. Some looking on with amusement, others with satisfaction.

"We...never really disciplined her after Miss Erebus left us, haven't we?" One of the knights murmur, the rest nodding in agreement.

"Now that it's here, it's kind of the first thing you'd think about, dealing with spoiled brats? Except we never even thought of it with her." Murmurs another, scratching armored fingers across a scarred cheek. "Funny, that."

You blink at this conversation, before shaking your head again. ...Foreigners.

After a few more moments of seeing Cavefish make merry on Mordred's plate-armored bottom - the Pendragon finally growing limp and quiet on your best friend's shoulder - it's here that Enyo turns to you. "As amusing as that was, I am sure that the High Marshal would like us to get moving soon. Do you have everything you require, Miss Yuma?"

...They've already given you enough, it looks like. Cavefish has enough spare rounds for Mustakrakish that she could fire that loud, blasted thing for days on end, and the supplies should prove handy in case you ever get the taste of blood out of your mouth.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)11:08:53 No.32219705

>>32219690

"I see. Then you have everything you need." Enyo nods, before glancing back at Alondight, who seems to be performing a few practice swings with her oversized gladius. "Um. I realize this isn't the time, but may I ask you a small favor? You have granted us many boons already, to be sure, besides being the Emperor's Champion in this Crusade and bringing composure back to the Princess. If you feel that my asking is excessive enough, then I will speak of it no more."

[]Refuse. You're all going to die anyway, and you don't exactly have a great track record for granting requests at the moment.
[]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?
[]Deflect. Marshal, we really need to get going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:09:42 No.32219717

>>32219705
>[]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?
I MUST KNOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:09:52 No.32219719

>>32219705
[x]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?
What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:09:53 No.32219720

>>32219705
>[]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:10:02 No.32219722

>>32219705
>[X]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?

Can someone whip out the promises kept picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:10:22 No.32219726

>>32219705
>[x]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?
You're already going to die anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:11:05 No.32219733

>>32219705
>[X]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?

You know I want to deflect but after all the shit that's happened this seems like exactly the answer Yuma would give.

This is assuming accept means listen to it, rather than accept the favour outright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:11:32 No.32219742

>>32219705
>[]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?

Collect all the collectibles. Fulfill all the bonus objectives. Get all the achievements.

100% run or bust.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 05/19/14(Mon)11:11:35 No.32219744

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

I would have posted this after Chikuwa, but I'm about to pass out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:11:51 No.32219746

>>32219705
>[X]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?
Full redemption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:12:28 No.32219751

>>32219705
[X]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?

I hope we can refuse if it is too outlandish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:13:03 No.32219761
File: Dumb Yuma Joke.png (167 KB, 300x387)

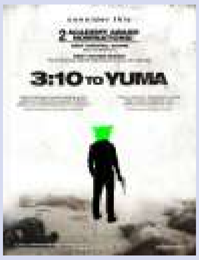

I finally made it to the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:13:04 No.32219762

>>32219705
>[x]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?
You know, we STILL haven't learned the length of Mordred's charging time, or anything about her arc of fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:13:21 No.32219766

>>32219705
>[X]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?
let's see if we can get Yuma to be as bad with this as Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:13:26 No.32219769

>>32219744
Thanks Nubum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:13:35 No.32219771

>>32219705
[X]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:13:50 No.32219773

>>32219744
Thanks dude. are you ebooking only the quests you like? Or will you take requests?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:13:50 No.32219774

>>32219742
>100% run or bust.
We already lost the true ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:13:58 No.32219777
File: sayaka_confirmedforbest.gif (1.42 MB, 536x302)

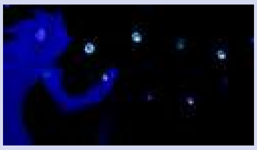

>>32219705
>[x]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?

If we can somehow boost morale I'm sur eit can't be a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:15:06 No.32219788

>>32219761
Yuma should get a green helm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:15:21 No.32219789

>>32219690
>We...never really disciplined her after Miss Erebus left us, haven't we
Well this is new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:15:50 No.32219796

>>32219762
In her own series, charging time is maybe 30 seconds, and the attack is a straight line. There's really no room for error.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/19/14(Mon)11:16:44 No.32219800

>>32219766
just notice that I have being posting with out my name this tread
I have to pay more attention to this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:17:35 No.32219812

>>32219789
Erebus was too good for that sinful world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:17:50 No.32219817

>>32219774
When did we do that?

(I'm still catching up through the archives.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:19:37 No.32219834

>>32219817
When we raped Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:20:57 No.32219852

>>32219817
When we mindfucked Girl A and didn't visit Kharn
Basically not doing what Malal told us to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:21:34 No.32219858

>>32219705
[X] Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?

Let's see how far down the rabbit hole we'll go...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:21:43 No.32219859

>>32219796
That's there, not here.
There's no guarantee that things are the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:21:46 No.32219861

>>32219705
>[]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?
Yuma is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:22:25 No.32219871

>>32219852
I'm sure we got an achievement for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:23:02 No.32219878

>>32219817
When we lost of one of Chiaki's parts in Siberia, I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:23:48 No.32219882

>>32219871

>cheevo unlocked: Bad Decision Shitnado

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:24:02 No.32219885

>>32219859
Well, yeah.

In her home series, she's channeling hatred of her father into being a wonderful combat-enjoying killing machine.

Here she's just being worst girl.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)11:25:18 No.32219898
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over! :)

>>32219705
Occasionally I'd like to see a True End where you have to do some shitty, stupid things. In something aside from Illbleed.

Which was basically amazing, nya.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/19/14(Mon)11:27:04 No.32219911

>>32219871
Achievement Unlock: Yuma Time!

>>32219898
>Occasionally I'd like to see a True End where you have to do some shitty, stupid things
yes that would be good for a change

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:28:22 No.32219936

>>32219878
We did not, we collected all four fragments.
"Get fucked" killed Midori's friend, instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:29:30 No.32219945

>>32219936
Then how come the fourth mirror is blanked when we go inside the golden DE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:30:46 No.32219961

I love that no one had any problems with spanking Mordred knee-deep in hellgore.

Such is life for Megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:31:23 No.32219974

>>32219898
Depending on your point of view, Fate/Stay Night has that in at least one of the routes.

>>32219945
Because it's us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:31:35 No.32219976

>>32219945
Pouting 4th fragment.
She wasnt exactly friendly to start with, she wanted to kill all the others.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/19/14(Mon)11:32:00 No.32219981

>>32219945
because she hate us and don't want to help
or at least is what I understood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:32:05 No.32219982

>>32219945

Because Winged Fragment is a punk bitch who is butthurt over getting her head bashed to a pulp by a noodly-armed, chain-smoking, amnesiac shadow of her former self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:33:09 No.32219998

>>32219961
As right as she was, no one wanted to hear that shit from Mordred since she's the one that's least likely to die because she's not going to be fighting a Witched Out Kharn head-on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:33:51 No.32220006
File: image.jpg (25 KB, 800x600)

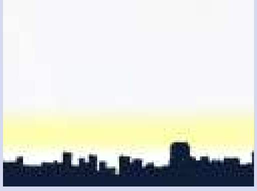

>>32219796
>>32219859
>>32219762

The TV shows do a terrible job of showing it, but the church had to ban noble phantasm use on ground level because of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:35:18 No.32220027

>>32219705
[X]Accept. What's another chance at disappointing someone other than Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:37:20 No.32220047

>>32220006
Nice pic of a sunset of a city skyline. Was something suppose to happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:38:32 No.32220066

>>32220006
Wrong Saber. That's Arturia.

And besides, there are no rules regarding NP use - she was trying to prevent collateral damage of her own will.

Even in Zero, Caster only had everyone sic'd on him because he was about to destroy the entire town, and even that was a ploy to get Tokiomi another command seal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:38:34 No.32220067

>>32219945
Because the fourth mirror is actually Homucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:40:38 No.32220096

>>32220067
Didnt Decu said Ribbonhomu et Homucifer are two differents entities ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:40:58 No.32220103

>>32220096
He did.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)11:51:33 No.32220241

>>32219717 >>32219719 >>32219720 >>32219722

You look up at the fervent expression on Enyo's face - the most emotion she'd displayed ever since you met her. While your kneejerk reaction here is to refuse - what good's another favor going to do her, when everyone is going to fucking die? - you also realize the other side of that argument.

What's so bad about granting another favor? Yes, you may well be heading towards a complete wipeout here, but if you could at least help someone like Enyo feel a bit better about the entire thing, then what's the harm? It's no skin off your nose. And besides, what's another chance at disappointing someone else other than Malal?

So you nod at the Marshal. Sure, you can do her a solid. What's she need?

"It concerns the High Marshal." Enyo leans down a bit closer to you, her armor's tortured servo joints hissing as she does so. "Once this is all over, and should you survive along with the High Marshal - can you tell her that I'd always admired her for her..." It's here that the Templar's own bloodstained cheeks go red. "Um, well, her--"

Her wheels? You volunteer, trying to keep your face straight behind your helmet's faceplate.

"...No, but close." Enyo shakes her head. "Tell her I've always admired her body, and how she fights as a warrior. I've also grown to admire her childish, petty personality and her unreasonable temper - as well as her abominable taste for sweets and her dreadful habit of procrastination."

She reaches out to grasp your hand. "Please, it is important that she knows. I admit that I should have confessed my feelings much, much earlier, but..." A sigh of deep, longing regret leaves her lips, and you wonder if the Marshal is actually just as simple and honest as Cavefish is, or totally straight up fucking with you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:52:12 No.32220250
File: 10824104284.png (643 KB, 945x1417)

>>32220103
>>32220096

I still wonder why people actualy assume that the guys in the Deagle are the same as the guys in the mirror.

In the barrier we had:
>Moemura
>Murderface
>BlackrockHomu
>Ribbonhomu

In the Mirrors we have:
>Moemura who was infatuated with Sayaka not Madoka
>BlackRockHomu
>Hardened Timetraveler Homura
>Empty space

Clearly they are not the same as the ones Midori encountered in the barrier.

The fourth Mirror is empty because ~~we are Homucifer and Homucifer sealed herself inside of Chiaki because of reasons.~~

Remember the voice Yuma heard before she dropped out of teleportation, remember what the voice said and why we lost two hours in the warp. ~~Its because yuma pissed off Homucifer hiding deep inside Girl A.~~

~~The twist is that we are Magical Girl Satan. We are quite literally worse than Hitler.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)11:52:35 No.32220255

>>32220241

"Will you do this? For me?" She clasps your gloved hand between two armored ones, her touch gentle, almost endearingly so. This would've made for a really touching scene, really, if it hadn't been for her posthumous message to Alondight.

How do you respond?

[]I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal.
[]You have to be out of your fucking mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:54:44 No.32220281

>>32220255
>[x]I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal.
"But, shouldn't you tell her yourself. I mean, she's right there, not 5 meters away, and it'll only take 25 seconds."

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 05/19/14(Mon)11:54:53 No.32220285
File: Neco.png (158 KB, 1035x776)

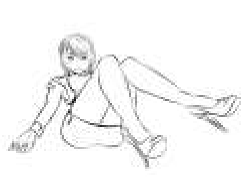

You come home and find this fucking cat waiting on your bed, saying things like:
"Welcome home, Chiaki-nya!"
"I'm so much better than Ramen McTitsButt-nya"
"You know you love me-nya"

What do?

~~I'm sorry about the shit quality. It's a rough figure sketch that I converted into Neco. There's like a dozen errors and I haven't had time to draw in her camera and gear, or fix up errors because of work.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:55:14 No.32220290

>>32220255
>[]I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:55:15 No.32220292

>>32220255
>[X]I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal.

Though you gotta promise in turn , if you two both survive, you tell her yourself."

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)11:55:43 No.32220301

Oh awesome, I'm glad you posted this! Someone passed it on to me and I wasn't sure if it was cool to put it up in thread or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:55:57 No.32220305

>>32220255
[x]Just replay the recorded helmcam feed with what she just said.
[x]"Sure."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:56:10 No.32220306

>>32220255
>[X]I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal
>But if you both live, you tell her yourself.
Enyo confirmed for adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:56:15 No.32220308

>>32220255
[x]You have to be out of your fucking mind.
[x] But alright fine, Jeez. If that's what you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:56:33 No.32220312

>>32220255
>I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:56:51 No.32220317

>>32220255
>[]I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal.
Fukkin' romantics. ~~Try not to tear up.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:56:59 No.32220321

>>32220255

My vote on this

>>32220292
>>[X]I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal.
>Though you gotta promise in turn , if you two both survive, you tell her yourse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:57:48 No.32220332

>>32220066
You're right, I had to go back and see that Tohsaka was the one who begged her not to spam it everywhere and she agreed since that wasn't her intention anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:58:24 No.32220339

>>32220255
>[]You have to be out of your fucking mind. she's just there tell her yourself. I bet she'd rather hear from you anyways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:58:28 No.32220340

>>32220255
[x]I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal.

But she's right there. You can tell her yourself, right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:58:58 No.32220347

>>32220285
>What do?
Terrible things that nobody needs to read right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)11:59:26 No.32220354

>>32220255
Lemme record that on my vox speakers

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)11:59:47 No.32220361

>>32220285
Er
>>32220301
should have been linked to that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:00:06 No.32220368

>>32220285

Kick her off the bed and go find Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:00:06 No.32220369

>>32220255
>She's right there, tell her yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:00:47 No.32220380

>>32220255
>[]I'd...I'd love to. But on the condition that when we survive this, you tell her yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:01:12 No.32220385

>>32220255
[X]I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal.

She better do it herself if she makes it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:01:37 No.32220389

>>32220255
>[]You have to be out of your fucking mind.
NO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:01:43 No.32220390
File: so_moe.jpg (89 KB, 651x322)

SO MOE! I'M GONNA DIE!

>>32220255

>[x]I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal.

But why not tell her yourself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:02:28 No.32220398

>>32220285

Get the spray bottle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:02:49 No.32220401

>>32220285
A cat is fine too. But fetch Midori anyway.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/19/14(Mon)12:03:06 No.32220404

>>32220255
>[X]I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:05:23 No.32220434
File: 1388686063250.png (127 KB, 900x725)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>>32220285
>~~Midori. Again. Providing she's up for it about now~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:06:28 No.32220447

Is anyone in the Karasawa Family who isn't some kind of hilariously adorable fuck up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:07:05 No.32220453

>>32220292
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:08:34 No.32220468

>>32220447
The eldest, I think.
And the parents, of course.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)12:08:44 No.32220474
File: voting over - strauss.png (310 KB, 800x800)

The voting experiment
has concluded!

>>32220255

>>32220447
Vintage and Ryota mostly make up for their family being fuckups. Much like Enishi makes up for them being scrawny.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 05/19/14(Mon)12:17:12 No.32220569
File: Neco-rev.png (135 KB, 1035x709)

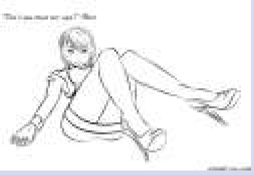

>>32220285
Oh motherfucker I haven't slept.
That's an older version goddammit. Last revision of Neco and the one that's going up on Twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:18:32 No.32220579
File: Cat_Head.png (109 KB, 476x696)

>>32220569

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:18:34 No.32220580

>>32220569
Even while sexy, Neco still worst.
Thanks for drawing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:19:30 No.32220592

>>32220474
How can someone named Vintage not be a fuck up. Seriously.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)12:20:18 No.32220597

>>32220592
She tries harder so people that make fun of her name will have no real basis and look completely stupid, nya.
Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:21:28 No.32220609
File: 1347130311676.jpg (399 KB, 800x600)

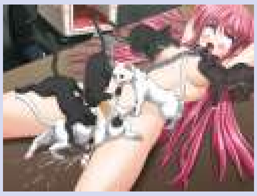

>>32220579
Actually..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:21:53 No.32220616
File: 1388503290378.png (92 KB, 535x1170)

>>32220597
Well, she gets an A for effort I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:22:04 No.32220617

>>32220597
So she's the leader of Squad Dildos?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:22:18 No.32220620

>>32220255
>[X]I'd...I'd love to. Trust me on this. Even if I have to tell her from beyond the grave myself, Marshal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:23:12 No.32220630
File: 1384934475379.jpg (38 KB, 800x600)

>>32220579
I beg to differ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:23:28 No.32220636

>>32220609
Yep, screw Queen's Blade this is the real peak of "still technically SFW".

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)12:24:54 No.32220647

>>32220617
She is the Dildo Empress who sits atop a throne of paperwork and watches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:25:55 No.32220663
File: 1399157524066.png (116 KB, 341x321)

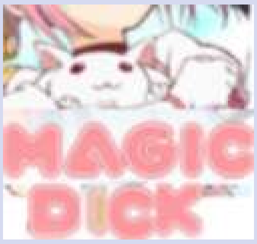

>>32220636
Its just some chick playing with kittens, nothing NSFW about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:26:03 No.32220665

>>32220569

Nice work but she's still that fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:26:15 No.32220666
File: sak_2spooky.jpg (228 KB, 709x501)

>>32220620
How did you- Well, there's an idea.

>"Alondiiiiiight!"
>"I am the Ghooooost of Walpurgisnaaaacht!"
>"And I bear graaaaaave tiiiidiiiings!"
>"Your Marshal totally digs you and wants to hold hands and stuff."
>"...Oooooooo!"

~~I'm not sorry at all.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:36:52 No.32220791
File: K7PZCKaMC8k.png (694 KB, 731x1024)

>>32220592
>Hating on Vintage
But it's the best format in Magic! Moxes! Lotus! Necropotence!
It's so broken, Jace is considered "fair" or at most, "average".
So she's faaaar more trustworthy than Yuma.
We can trust her guys.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/19/14(Mon)12:40:30 No.32220842

>>32220791
someone needs to draw Yuma dressed as Jace

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:43:35 No.32220877

>>32220666
i was playing Actraiser with my nephew and got distracted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:46:21 No.32220909

>>32220666
The ghosts of meguca shippers haunting their 'victims'.

This is a silly train of thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)12:47:08 No.32220915
File: sak_sparkles.png (145 KB, 298x428)

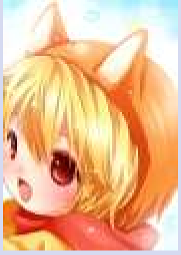

>>32220877
The original one on the SNES?
Acceptable distraction.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)12:55:20 No.32221026

>>32220290 >>32220292 >>32220306 >>32220340

You look up at Enyo for a long while, before blinking behind your visor and then pointing at Alondight. You...alright, you personally think it's really cute, and you'll deliver her final message even if you have to do it from beyond the grave - but why can't Enyo tell Alondight herself, right NOW? She's barely five meters away, and it'll take no more than five seconds! Ten if she elaborates!

Enyo looks wretched here. "It may look that simple, and if it truly was, then I'd have done it myself." She shakes her head. "But I fear that it is not the case at all. If I confess my feelings to the High Marshal now, she would be distracted from her main duties as High Marshal. She would be distracted from commanding, from fighting - from surviving."

She pauses here to look back at Alondight, and you follow her gaze to see the blonde carefully scratching her ass with the tip of a claw. "See? Utterly focused. I dare not even speak to her for too long, else I say something that sets her on the path to ruin."

...Jesus. Fine. Fine, you'll do it. You think her reasoning's bullshit, but you'll do it.

Enyo's eyes go wide here. "Really? Truly? Miss Yuma, I am in debt to you--"

ON the condition that if she survives, too, then she tells Alondight herself.

"..." Enyo blinks at this, before nodding after a few short moments. She squeezes your hand again with her one remaining own. "Very well. If I do survive, then I release you from your bond and perform the boon myself. This I swear on this Crusade and on my life."

Christ, she didn't need to resort to something like th at. A pinky promise would've done fine.

But sure, whatever. That's settled. ...Can you go now?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)12:57:06 No.32221060

>>32221026

The raven-haired Marshal of the Black Templar nods, smiling. "March with courage and honor, Chitose Yuma, Emperor's Champion of the Walpurgisnacht Crusade." She bangs her one remaining fist against her chest plate, performing that oft-repeated salute. "Goodbye, and thank you for accepting this lowly Knight's unreasonable dying wish."

...Yeah. Fine.

For fuck's sake, are all Black Templars this melodramatic? Because--

A bellowing roar - a sudden crushing gust of wind - the sound of giant leathery wings flapping - and both you and Enyo turn just in time to see a behemoth made out of hate and fire and rage drop down from the sky and onto the ground with a force comparable to an earthquake. A literal tidal wave of blood and skulls washing outward from the point of impact, sloshing against your thighs, soaking capes and coating armor. The daemon's massive cloven feet crushing everything they land on - skull, rock, armor, flesh, bone, Black Templar...and Culexus.

One of the four that you've left with Alondight leaves her mortis-cry ringing in your ears as you feel her snap out of the silent communion that all nearby Culexus naturally share with each other. Her empty helmet - the only thing left intact in her murder - bounces away from the rest of her ruined, crushed form to roll across the blood-soaked earth and stop at your feet.

No, it's not empty.

It's not empty at all.

One look and you can still see the wax-yellow cross section of a larynx, the pinked ivory white of the spinal column here, and--

"Go," Enyo snarls, now pushing you away, pushing you hard enough that you all but crash into Cavefish. "We'll deal with this! Go to your designated zone and await further orders! The High Marshal will contact you by vox when everything is ready!"

But--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)12:58:09 No.32221076

>>32221060

"GO!" The Marshal turns away from you without a word, her mechanical arm shifting, gears crunching, servos snarling - and it's here that two long, brutally-toothed chainsaw blades slash out of her wrist, each one following the line of her lower arm. Each one snarling loud enough to overwhelm the hungry growlings of the daemon itself. "Knights of the Walpurgisnacht Crusade, CHARGE!"

You could only watch as Enyo - and the rest of the remaining Black Templars - charge at the beast that had dropped in unannounced, their blades out and their bloodthirst up. It's only after Cavefish starts to pull you away that you find yourself able to move, then turn, then follow her as your best friend breaks into a run (with the Princess still being carried over one shoulder). You run, you keep running, and you don't look back. Not even when Mordred herself started to cry.

This is your bed, you murmur to yourself breathlessly. You made it, now you have to sleep in it.

After what felt like an eternity of running - although your helmet's chronometer only registered ten minutes since the daemon popped up - the two of you finally come to a stop, underneath the still-burning sky, and behind what looks like a broken-down monument of some winged goddess with a sick smile.

It's here that you finally look back - and you can only make out what looks like some sort of giant shadow flicking this way and that in the distance, with smaller shadows leaping up on it and making tiny flashbulb explosions erupt on their bigger, nastier prey.

"Only a bit more left to go until our designated zone," Cavefish remarks, and you glance towards the throne in the middle of this hell. ...She's correct. A bit more of a walk and you'd be right behind the throne. Although, you'll definitely have to stealth it up at this part of the trip.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)13:00:43 No.32221102

>>32221076

"My...my sisters..." A helpless, mewling sound suddenly comes out of nowhere, and it takes you and Cavefish a few minutes to realize that it's coming from Mordred. "My sisters never said it would be like this. They...they told me this would all be so...heroic. They told me I'd be a hero." She shakes her head. "They never said anything about seeing your comrades get torn apart and eaten and killed by things that shouldn't be..."

How do you respond?

[]Nothing about what we do is heroic. We just wear different shit while we're doing it.

[]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?
[]Ignore it, ask about her 'Sword of Promised Victory'. How does it work, and how fast can she charge it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:01:59 No.32221115
File: heh.jpg (52 KB, 500x333)

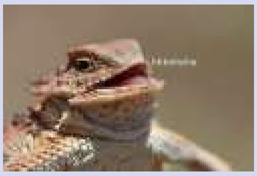

>>32221102

>[X]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?

>you follow her gaze to see the blonde carefully scratching her ass with the tip of a claw. "See? Utterly focused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:02:09 No.32221117

>>32221102
>[X]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?
>[X]Ignore it, ask about her 'Sword of Promised Victory'. How does it work, and how fast can she charge it?

She wants to be heroic? Tell her to be the hero then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:02:10 No.32221119

>>32221102
>[]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:02:11 No.32221120

>>32221102
>[x]Nothing about what we do is heroic. We just wear different shit while we're doing it.
[x]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:02:26 No.32221123

>>32221102
>[X]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?
>[X]Ask about her 'Sword of Promised Victory'. How does it work, and how fast can she charge it?

Let's be positive!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:02:48 No.32221131

>>32221102
>[x]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?
then
>[x]Ask about her 'Sword of Promised Victory'. How does it work, and how fast can she charge it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:02:48 No.32221132

>>32221102
>[]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?

Then ask about the Sword of Promised Jobbing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:03:02 No.32221134

>>32221102
[x] Ignore her
Move move move ~~MOVE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:03:12 No.32221137

>>32221102
>[]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?
>[]Ignore it, ask about her 'Sword of Promised Victory'. How does it work, and how fast can she charge it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:03:22 No.32221143

>>32221102
>[x] Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?
>[x] Ask about her 'Sword of Promised Victory'. How does it work, and how fast can she charge it?

Maybe couch it a little differently. Tell her that the heroic thing to do is stand up and finish this off so they can stop killing and dying, and maybe when she's stronger no one will have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:03:28 No.32221144

>>32221102
>[x]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?

They tend to leave this part out of the heroic sagas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:03:37 No.32221145

>>32221102
>[x]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:04:16 No.32221156

>>32221102
[X]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?
[X]Ask about her 'Sword of Promised Victory'. How does it work, and how fast can she charge it?

We're going to get through this and we're going to save so goddamn many lives.
~~And then we'll cry, loudly, for all those we lost.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:06:04 No.32221173

>>32221102
[x] OTHER
"It's only heroic after the fact, and the world's been saved. Now, how does your 'Sword of Promised Victory' work, and how long does it take to charge?"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/19/14(Mon)13:06:04 No.32221174

>>32221102
>[X]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?
and ask about her 'Sword of Promised Victory'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:06:39 No.32221180

[X]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?

All the other sabers know what heroism is. It's facing an impossible challenge and winning for the sake of humanity and the world. What's more challenging then a fifty foot tall demonic Kharn in a reality marble full of demons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:07:55 No.32221198

>>32221102
[x]Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:07:58 No.32221199

>>32221102
[x] Well, this is heroic, sort of. What's more heroic than dying to protect the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:08:23 No.32221207
File: sayaka15.png (421 KB, 600x780)

>>32221102

>[x]If it were easy, it wouldn't be heroic, would it?

Do not falter under the gaze of the best knight

>[x]ask about her 'Sword of Promised Victory'. How does it work, and how fast can she charge it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:12:36 No.32221251
File: GLORIOUS.jpg (42 KB, 550x303)

>we will be the ones to give Mordred the courage she needs to be top whatever she ends up doing after this is over

...or she'll end up hating us when Enyo probably dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:13:00 No.32221260

>>32221156
>Not fully intending to die here and now, saving lives

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:13:24 No.32221263

>>32221102

to be fair, Walpurgisnacht isn't something that happens often, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:13:37 No.32221266

>>32221251
>Implying we don't deserve to be hated by everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:14:26 No.32221277

>>32221251
All aboard the Redemption Train!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:14:53 No.32221282

>>32221102
>[X]Ignore it, ask about her 'Sword of Promised Victory'. How does it work, and how fast can she charge it?
Turns out that heroism can be another word for sacrifice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:15:15 No.32221288

>>32221263
from earlier threads, Witch's Night happens exceedingly rarely due to several officios dedicated to witch extermination. But when they do happen they are multi-officio unifying threats.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)13:16:03 No.32221294
File: voting over - WWMD.png (217 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>32221102

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:16:51 No.32221299

>>32221263
It's not even the Walpurgisnacht we're up against right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:18:32 No.32221318

>>32221299
To be fair I think Walpurgisnacht is a pretty small threat compared to Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:21:10 No.32221348

>>32221318
They had it coming to keep Kharn this long.

She's an enraged dog that should have been put down since a long time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:24:08 No.32221375

>>32221251

~~Nothing probable about that, anon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:27:37 No.32221413
File: 3M72M5q.jpg (122 KB, 850x1027)

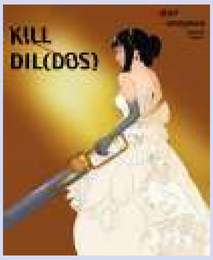

>>32221348
No. Kharn is a qt who deserves love, and hand holding, and marriage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:27:59 No.32221418

>>32221348
So she's like every other magical girl in the quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:28:33 No.32221424

>>32221348
Should have left her with the nice doctor lady...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:30:35 No.32221448

>>32221424
Strauss did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:33:29 No.32221479

>>32221448
Strauss is worst girl so far. Yes including Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:33:48 No.32221483

>>32221448
She just wanted to be left alone with her experiments. Was that so wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:36:13 No.32221509

>>32221483

Ask her experiments...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:36:18 No.32221510

>>32221418
Most of them are not actively bloodthirsty bitches.
That's their job, not their hobby.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)13:39:34 No.32221549

>>32221510
It's completely okay to let your job be your hobby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:39:54 No.32221553

>>32221418
Exactly. Magical girls may sparkle, but nothing about them is pretty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:40:55 No.32221573

>>32221549
Its the difference between a soldier and a serial killer, good megucas are the former, Kharn it the latter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:41:09 No.32221577

>>32221509
Except Typhus. Don't ask Typhus.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)13:42:00 No.32221595

>>32221573
'Serial killer' sort of implies at least somewhat calculating, nya. I get what you mean, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:44:12 No.32221623
File: dayumshame.jpg (59 KB, 393x393)

DAYUM SHAME

>>32221577

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:51:10 No.32221727

>>32220569
REMOVE CAT remove cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)13:59:00 No.32221826
File: b03fe41463c458a9e2d180d66(...).jpg (266 KB, 1501x1695)

>>32221727
Neco's gonna nya~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)14:01:00 No.32221855
File: Clingy as Homura.png (521 KB, 1200x1600)

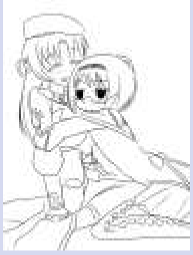

Lunch break so I can post again, but I don't really have much doodles left to post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:02:40 No.32221882
File: 1358280649894.jpg (47 KB, 249x379)

>>32221826
There are better cats out there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:02:46 No.32221885

>>32221855
Chiaki looks grumpy in that picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:04:25 No.32221913

>>32221885
Grumbling about her day into Midori's midoris.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:04:39 No.32221919

>>32221885
It's redraw of a homumami pic I think.

Nailed the homu expression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:05:09 No.32221929

>>32221595
Less serual killer, more force of nature

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:05:32 No.32221935

>>32221855
Hat-chan, you may actually be singlehandly responsible for my deep appreiation for the MidoriXChiaki ship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:05:49 No.32221940

>>32221855
Do you do requests Hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:07:05 No.32221961

>>32221885

"I'm not noodly..."

the only thing missing is the single tear in her eye.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)14:07:06 No.32221962
File: Revolutionary Girl Chiaki.png (209 KB, 750x924)

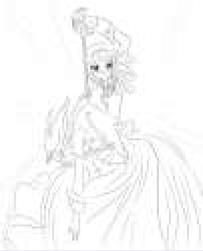

>>32221885

Grumpy-cute is a good expression for Chiaki.

>>32221913

Yep! Once I saw it, I couldn't resist!

>>32221935

Ahahaha, wow! That's unexpected and really flattering! Thank you!

>>32221940

Not usually? I'm willing to listen though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:09:48 No.32221996

>>32221929
While Kharn is pretty dumb, I don't think she's actually the level of dumb that force of nature implies in terms of self-control and reasoning skills.
Maybe mass murderer has less implications, less Hannibal Lector, more Leatherface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:10:00 No.32222000

>>32221962
>Midori
>Midori what are you doing
>No Midori stop stealing my sword
>Stop it
>It doesn't even fit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:10:02 No.32222001

>>32221962
Well, it's more of "I can't get this shit to look right", so I figure I'd hand the idea off to someone else who can make it look right.

~~I'll get at ya on Twitter, so as to not use up any more thread posts.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:11:25 No.32222019
File: Jotaro Chiaki-Color.png (603 KB, 2802x2310)

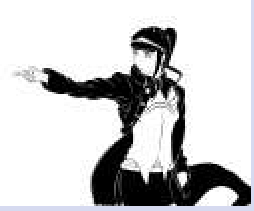

>>32221962
I'm pretty sure Hat is the significant driving force behind Midori-waifuism. He fully admits they are his favorite couple in the quest, and that he likes drawing Midori the most.

Jojo Chiaki though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:11:44 No.32222022

>>32222001
It's too late. We're already past the bump limit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:13:27 No.32222043

>>32221996
Kharn has poor impulse control due to the Strauss meddling and then Malal's attempts to rebuild her mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:15:18 No.32222069

>>32222001
Kharn doesnt do mass murder.

She does genocide murder numbers, but with a personal touch

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)14:15:45 No.32222079
File: Tiptoes.png (81 KB, 750x700)

>>32222019

Eh, I disagree with that. There was already a strong current of approval for Midori before I started liking drawing them as a couple.

And this is the first I've heard of anyone saying that they like the pairing because of my drawings. Honestly, I think it's more likely that people are annoyed by them, but it's definitely my favorite pairing so I just really, really like drawing them together despite what others might think...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:15:59 No.32222083

>>32222043
Sure, and her impulses are towards brutality, but that's an explanation, not a justification.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:17:42 No.32222110

>>32222083
Not just brutality, she also has an uncontrollable urge to wreck any blondes she sees.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)14:19:06 No.32222137

>>32222079
>it's more likely that people are annoyed by them

Do we...do we read the same threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:22:31 No.32222193
File: wendytwtr.png (125 KB, 1166x743)

>>32222079
>Annoyed by Hat's MurderfacexMidorin~ drawings
>Anyone
>Any year

Really, there's only one person I could think of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:22:35 No.32222194

>>32222110

maybe Malal turned Kharn's hatred for Strauss in to lust for blondes?
If that is the case, it has proven to be quite effective.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)14:23:24 No.32222206

>>32221117 >>32221123 >>32221131 >>32221132

Is that what she's looking for? Heroism? You shake your head as both you and Cavefish now begin to stalk forward a bit more carefully among the skulls and the blood and the ruins, weapons gripped in free hands while focusing on attracting the least bit of attention possible.

Technically, isn't what you're doing right now heroic? Everyone in this crusade is going to die saving the entire world. That's around forty or fifty lives given to save billions. What can possibly be more heroic than that?

"N-not this kind...!" Mordred struggles feebly against Cavefish's grip. "We are the Black Templars! We are the blade of the Blessed Lady, the physical manifestation of the First Knight's justice! We're not..." She chokes back a sob. "We're supposed to all come home safely! Wounded, perhaps, but not...not DEAD! Not killed without being given to even draw their sword, or slaughtered wholesale like cattle, reduced to nothing more than meat and carrion to be fought over by horned, winged abominations!"

Both you and Cavefish glance at each other, and you shrug. Well, this is reality, you tell her. Heroes will always be baptized in the blood of their friends and foes alike. Heroic tales and sagas usually leave the bit about the friends out, unless they're going for a revenge sequel with bigger CGI budgets.

"..." Mordred is silent for a few moments, before she finally speaks. When she does, all the fire and hatred is drained out of her voice, leaving behind a disconsolate, disturbed tone.

"Please, let me down. I won't...I'll follow you. I'll follow the plan. Just please, let me stand and fight on my own two feet, instead of being carried like an invalid not worthy of trust."

Cavefish looks to you for approval, and you quickly give it. Soon, Mordred is walking between the both of you, shielded from sight by your overlapping Culexus fields.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:24:32 No.32222232

>>32222079
>annoyed by MidorixChiaki
Hat, are you of crazy?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)14:24:40 No.32222234

>>32222206

Her sword in her hands, although she couldn't be less combat ready than she tried, with the tip of the sword sinking into the blood pool sloshing around your ankles and tracing a furrow as she walked.

...Not really confidence-inspiring indeed. Still, this is what you've got to work with.

You clear your throat, before deciding to get to the meat of all this. Namely, this Sword of Promised Victory you're supposed to help Mordred pull off. How does it work, and how fast can she charge it?

Mordred seems to consider the question carefully, before nodding. "It...it is a technique passed down from contracted Pendragon to Pendragon. A way for us to harness the blessing given to us by the Blessed Lady and the First Knight to devastating effect." She lifts up her bloodstained sword into the air, gazing into its mirror-like surface. "The ultimate killing technique. Or so my sisters are quick to boast." This makes her smile, if only slightly.

She places an armored hand on the blade. "By focusing and channeling myself through the sword in my hand, I accrue enough energy to release it in a killing wave of light and destruction. It travels in a straight line, and knows no friend or foe or Witch, only that it destroys. When I charge it fully and unleash it, it would be...prudent for you two to stay behind me."

...That sounds good. Hopefully, it should be enough to take Kharn out permanently, and end this living nightmare.

How fast can she charge it, then? Or, loosely translated - how long do you have to tank the inevitable incoming swarm before she can pull off this Sword thing?

"Um..." It's here that Mordred goes crimson. "Five...five minutes. I am training to get it down to a more respectable level, but that is the best I can manage, owing to the situation at hand." She lowers her head, contrite, or maybe embarrassed. You're putting money on the latter, anyway.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:27:00 No.32222269

>>32222234
>It travels in a straight line, and knows no friend or foe or Witch, only that it destroys. When I charge it fully and unleash it, it would be...prudent for you two to stay behind me."
Cavefish has to take a hit for Mordred and ends up in the path of the attack. This is how she dies. Calling it now.

Also calling Chikuwa in a few minutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:28:25 No.32222293

>>32221962
Midori as Giorno and Chiaki as the stand or vice versa?

Tagline : ~~Murderface Experiance~~

~~maybe the requiem spread if you're feeling saucy~~

>>32222079
Really jealous of your motivator, especially seeing your style evolve thoroughout the threads.

How long have you been drawing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:29:17 No.32222308

holy shit i actually made the thread pre chikuwa
WOO!
haven't done that in 100+ threads or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:29:50 No.32222312

>>32222206
"Maybe normally.

Today isn't a normal day, and it'll never be normal again unless someone ends this.

And right now the whole pool of someones who can do that is you, and right now real heroes are risking everything to give you that shot.

Make it count."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:30:14 No.32222321

>>32222293
Midori would have to be Giorno.
>dat oppai shirt pull
Umph.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)14:31:58 No.32222336

>>32222234

\Five minutes. That's...not bad at all. It's not the thirty-second wait you were asking for, but waiting five minutes more until the world is saved has a bit of a ring to it.

What happens after the five minutes?

"Everything in the path of my blade is dead." Mordred says simply. "Even an abomination like Kharn."

Sounds like a party, then. With luck, it'll actually work and help clean up the mess you started.

After a few more minutes of stalking - and wondering if you'll ever be able to apologize to Malal properly for everything you've done - Team Mordred finally reaches its designated zone, a quarter kilometer away from the back of the Kharn-thing's throne. You notify Team Alondight through the vox that you've arrived - and the High Marshal herself responds, albeit breathlessly.

"Good. We'll be ready in five minutes, Miss Yuma. When you hear us roar, signal Mordred and she'll know what to do." A moment's static. "Please protect her until she can use the Sword of the Promised Victory, and when she does, hold her safe. We will come for you then, as quickly as we can." A click, and the High Marshal's connection severs itself - preventing you from calling her a liar.

Despite how everyone's been trying to be upbeat, this is the kind of mission where everyone dies.

The only rescue operation that's going to happen is to figure out which bits go in which bodybag, and then which bodybag goes into which coffin.

"This is it, isn't it?" Cavefish murmurs beside you. For once, not sounding like she's hopped up on sugar, or about to hug someone to death. "We're not going to come back after this, are we, Yuma-chan?"

How do you respond?

[]No, we're not. But look on the bright side - at the very least, we'll leave as corpses, and not as cigarette ash in a suit.
[]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.
[]Tell Cavefish how much you'll miss her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/19/14(Mon)14:33:02 No.32222351
File: Dummy dummy dummy.png (689 KB, 1500x1700)

>>32222137
>>32222193
>>32222232

Ok, that was an unexpected reaction. Maybe my complexes really do get the best of me.

At any rate, lunch break over. Back to work. Bye!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:33:59 No.32222360

>>32222336
>[x]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.

But that's too optimistic...

>[x]Tell Cavefish how much you'll miss her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:34:23 No.32222369

>>32222336
[X]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.

Optimism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:34:37 No.32222375

>>32222336
>[x]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.
>[x]Tell Cavefish how much you'll miss her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:34:40 No.32222377

>>32222336
We'll miss you Cave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:34:54 No.32222380

>>32222336
[x]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:35:08 No.32222383

>>32222360
>>32222375

These.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:35:13 No.32222386
File: sayaka6.jpg (335 KB, 600x800)

>>32222336
>[x]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.

The first knight favours bravado above all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:35:16 No.32222387

>>32222336
>[X]Tell Cavefish how much you'll miss her.
-I'm- gonna miss Cavefish.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/19/14(Mon)14:35:21 No.32222388

>>32222336
>[X]Tell Cavefish how much you'll miss her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/14(Mon)14:35:44 No.32222393
File: MamiXlancer.jpg (386 KB, 745x732)

>>32222336

>[x]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.

No one ever goes to war expecting to die, except for idiots. We will live to see another day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:36:11 No.32222404

>>32222336
>[X]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.

we got this guys, we can save at least one other culexus if we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:36:11 No.32222405

>>32222336
>[x]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.
>[x]Tell Cavefish how much you'll miss her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:36:18 No.32222406

>>32222351
This one always wrecks my kokoro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:36:20 No.32222408

[X]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:36:24 No.32222409

>>32222336
>[]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:36:38 No.32222414

>>32222336
>[X]No, we're not. But look on the bright side - at the very least, we'll leave as corpses, and not as cigarette ash in a suit.

I'd say >>32222336
>[]Tell Cavefish how much you'll miss her.,
But we're gonna be equally dead.

[X] "It's been an honor. I'll see ya on the Other Side"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:37:09 No.32222425
File: cavefishdanger.png (197 KB, 588x555)

>>32222336
>[x]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.
She knows that she's going to die and you're going to live. No need to remind her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:37:46 No.32222428

>>32222336
>[x]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.
>[x]Tell Cavefish thanks, for being our best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:37:56 No.32222434

>>32222336
[X]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.

optimism ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:42:51 No.32222502

[X] don't worry about that now. If we all die, so be it. It's been an honor and a prviledge.

But if we survive? The officios will be talking about this for AGES. who knows, we might even get a doujin deal or something.

"So let's just kill this bitch, okay?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:45:36 No.32222548

>>32222502
> this bitch
+++Thats no way to talk about a Pendragon+++

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:45:58 No.32222555

>>32222336
>[X]No, we're not. But look on the bright side - at the very least, we'll leave as corpses, and not as cigarette ash in

a suit.
[X] "It's been an honor. I'll see ya on the Other Side"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:51:46 No.32222645

>>32222336
>[x] "Thank you for being my friend."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:52:53 No.32222668

>>32222336

>[x]Tell Cavefish how much you'll miss her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:53:04 No.32222673
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky_altered.png (281 KB, 800x800)

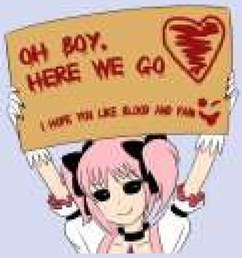
OH BOY, HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>32222336
Voting period over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:53:09 No.32222675

>>32222645
I second this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:53:31 No.32222680

You guys do realize Yuma expects to die too, right?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)14:53:40 No.32222684

>>32222673
Beat me by a second, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:54:07 No.32222693

>>32222673
>voting period
>bloody sign

Always makes me giggle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:55:02 No.32222709
File: sak_dangeroustogoalone.jpg (129 KB, 1040x1040)

>>32222684
I thought you'd taken a catnap or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:55:04 No.32222710

>>32222673
;_;
muh heart.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)14:55:43 No.32222724

>>32222709
I took an ice cream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:59:22 No.32222778

>>32222336
[x]We just need to make sure Pendragon does her job. If it all goes to plan, then we'll be back slurping cheap ramen back at Hanegawa's before you know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)14:59:44 No.32222789

>>32222693
Cheeky cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:01:01 No.32222812

>>32222680
Well, that depends.

I think she'd be fairly OK with dying, except for Haruka.

But as a Culexus, its possible she has an inkling she may not die today and thats what the "miss you" thing is suggesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:03:04 No.32222837
File: i4pwR57OAvpb1.png (106 KB, 600x720)

Has the thread ever gone on this late or did Decu collapse without telling anyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:04:14 No.32222848

>>32222837
i know decu's gone for multiple threads in a row if he actually has time for stuff, but tjat hasn't been for a long time anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:04:37 No.32222851

>>32222837
He has run this late before. Recently, in fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:08:20 No.32222907

>>32222848
I'd be surprised if that happened once in the last hundred threads. When archive binging what usually happened was Decu ending with "Thread tomorrow! Promise!" and the next thread picking 5-9 days later.

>>32222851
Acknowledged. I miss most of the threads, but 90% of the ones I catch end about an hour ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:08:25 No.32222911

>>32222837
I get the feeling the Decu is way more bothered than most of us by the fact that Walpurgisnact just... wont... end...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:08:50 No.32222916

>>32222837
Probably running as long as he can, honestly I don't see him finishing this flash back today.

I do imagine he's posting as much as he can today so he can limit the threads regarding this to maybe just one or two more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:13:03 No.32222978

>>32222911

Anybody remember when the Siberia arc was supposed to last two weeks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:13:53 No.32222992

>>32222978
Remember when Midori got killed and brought back to life?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)15:14:58 No.32223005

>>32222978
Remember when MGNQ was slated to end in February of 2013?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:15:45 No.32223016

>>32223005
Sometimes a broken promise is a good thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:16:51 No.32223037

>>32223005
I didn't believe that since we haven't recovered even half the golden weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:17:00 No.32223039

>>32223005

~~We are only half way.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:17:02 No.32223041

>>32223005
>it was supposed to end in february 2013
i don't remember this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:17:19 No.32223047

>>32223016
Agreed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:17:52 No.32223057

>>32223005
Say what? I never want to be off this wild ride, it's a good thing every week.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)15:18:01 No.32223058

>>32223039
~~Decu said we were halfway. I'd say a third.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:19:08 No.32223075
File: look mama I'm posting on (...).gif (2.66 MB, 250x141)

>>32223016
KEEP THIS LINE IN
MIND
THIS IS IMPORTANT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:19:23 No.32223077

>>32223057
All good things must come to and end anon.

Memento Mori

All that jazz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:20:00 No.32223082

>>32223058

~~We are going to be here forever.~~

>>32223016

I'm going to fucking write this down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:21:18 No.32223097

>>32223016
I wonder if Yuma will consider this a good thing as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:21:57 No.32223107

>>32223058
>that feel by the end of the ride this will definitely be the longest running quest ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:23:39 No.32223128

>>32223097
No chance. Time for healing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:27:10 No.32223174

>>32223058
>Golden Weapons
Progress: 4 out of 20

>Watermelon
Progress: 1 out of 4

We aren't half way through. We aren't even a third of the way through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:28:41 No.32223191
File: 1298644288533.gif (827 KB, 320x180)

Haters Gonna Hate

>>32222079
>I think it's more likely that people are annoyed by them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:29:13 No.32223198

>>32223174
at the current rate of progress, you'd be correct, but you're assuming things aren't going to accelerate, and soon.

We're going to start running into people who have more of the golden weapons at once, for starters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:29:14 No.32223199

>>32223174
We're a quarterish of the way thorugh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:29:59 No.32223218

>>32223174
We will get Golden Weapons in batches when we crush into an enemy's vault. Other people are gathering them ~~for us~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:32:03 No.32223247

>>32223218
Like Mami
I can't wait for that betrayal scene

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 05/19/14(Mon)15:33:25 No.32223272
File: FOURMOREYEARS_20121106_231846.jpg (68 KB, 297x180)

FOUR
MORE
YEARS

>>32223058
>>32223174

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:35:24 No.32223299

>>32223247
oh god this quest will literally burn when that happens.
it also doesn't help most of the normal madoka cast seems to each have a golden weapon.
we know of ours, then mami has one, sayakas weird rocket sword thing may also be one because the way she talked about it could be a lie, and i don't know bout kyouko, especially since there hasn't been all that much backstory with her all this quest.
then ods are highly likely oriko has a bunch of them, while being possessed by ahriman who may be trying to find a way to use them to res herself.
and who knows from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:37:40 No.32223339

>>32223299
Kyoko has a gold spear, and Sayaka was given the katana first. She turned it down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:38:14 No.32223348

>>32223299
>sayakas weird rocket sword thing may also be one because the way she talked about it could be a lie
Chiaki may not be completely sure where it came from, but we the players are. It's awesome but non-magical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:38:51 No.32223359

>>32223339
Kyouko's golden spear was fake, wasn't it? She just painted it gold to look cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:39:02 No.32223364

>>32223299
I don't think Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie would've taken as much damage as it from the chainaxes during our sparring match if it were a Golden Weapon. Plus, Sayaka turned down a Golden Weapon in her 8th Officio flashback, which went to Kirika instead.

Kyouko's the most normal in this universe out of the PMMM cast, I doubt she has a Golden Weapon. Plus, she painted her spear gold after we got the DEagle, and we chewed her out about Golden Weapons when we found out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:39:04 No.32223365

>>32223247
Ten bucks say we'll do everything possible and most of the impossible things to save her.

That will surely get our rep up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:39:05 No.32223366

>>32223339
well ok then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:39:25 No.32223374

>>32223339
Kyouko got a spear painted gold because she thought it was cool. Kyouko is our bro, don't doubt her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:39:36 No.32223377
File: 1275916108833.png (18 KB, 379x214)

>>32223272

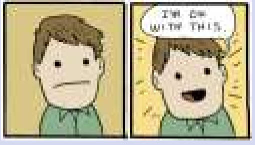
I'M OK WITH THIS.

~~I have been following this quest since Thread 1. I dont mind at all if Decu does all the time in the world as long as he is motvaited.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:40:25 No.32223394

>>32223365
>implying we won't drag mami into our time stop land when that happens to have her slap the shit out of pinky for being crazy shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:41:10 No.32223410

>>32223359
She said that.

Of course, that leaves plenty of scope for it becoming the real-deal since we last saw it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:41:30 No.32223415

>>32223377
same here, as long as things progress everything should be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:42:26 No.32223434

>>32223348
>Chiaki may not be completely sure where it came from
Didn't Misaka make it?

>>32223359
This. As above, I think Misaka made those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:43:13 No.32223452
File: HappyHappyFuntimeRapeDungeon.png (621 KB, 1071x623)

>>32223365
>>32223299
>>32223247
>Mumi

Rapedungeon soon, fellow anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:43:56 No.32223462

>>32223434
It was a gift from the 8th Officio, probably Amber in particular.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:44:32 No.32223474

>>32223434
Misaka made Kyouko's spear, but IIRC Sayaka got the katana from her friends in the 8th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:44:42 No.32223475

> MGNQ is less then a month away from being two years old

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:46:08 No.32223504

>>32223452
I know that doujin. And it's one of my favorites ~~to fap to.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:47:39 No.32223526

>>32223462
Considering Amber's reaction when Sayaka brought it to her for servicing I'd bet on it developed by her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:49:36 No.32223559

>>32223452
It's not rape if you want it
~~And everyone wants it when Mami is involved~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:50:06 No.32223566

>>32223452
>Box o' S

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:50:34 No.32223574

>>32223410
Except Misaka was the one who made it golden after Kyouko saw us with the Deagle
So between the two I really doubt it

And before anyone brings up the drunken prophecy tech priest shit we have seen Pinky was the world around UA before and it would not be surprising if that's what she did that time too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:51:52 No.32223592

Not long until this thread dies, where are you decu!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/14(Mon)15:51:59 No.32223595
File: surprise.png (127 KB, 559x305)

>>32223452

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:52:50 No.32223604
File: sak_legs.jpg (3.2 MB, 2093x1903)

>>32223592
Post legs to
summon Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:53:06 No.32223607

>>32223574
>we have seen Pinky was the world around UA before and it would not be surprising if that's what she did that time too

Ah yes, even electronic brain pancake crystal elderly.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)15:53:19 No.32223612

>>32222375

What's this, now? You're supposed to be the seriously-annoying miseryguts of this outfit. You grin at Cavefish from behind your faceplate and punch her on her arm - or just below her elbow, because that's what you can reach without going on tiptoe. Is she trying to make you redundant, or something?

"What?" Cavefish blinks, before shaking her head. "O-of course not. It's just...y'know..."

You shake your head, and punch her again. It'll be fine, you tell her. You just need to make sure Pendragon does her job, and there's no easier task for a Culexus than to stand around looking important while the other ranks do the heavy lifting. And if everything goes to plan, then the both of you'll be back slurping cheap ramen at Hanegawa's before the either of you know it.

Your best friend giggles here. "Fine, fine. Geez, you try to be serious for once in your life!" She shakes her helmeted head, before tugging on the straps of her steel-studded gloves. "...It'll hurt, though, right? Like, really bad?"

You glance at Mordred, whose eyes are already closed as she mouths some incantation, amber witch-lightning crackling around and along the length of her sword.

Yeah. You're pretty sure it will, you tell Cavefish. It'll hurt a lot.

And it's here that you finally step in close to her and give your best friend a hug.

"I'll miss you, Cavefish," You murmur into a private vox channel with her, letting your real voice seep through unmodified. You feel her stiffen at this, then hear her choke out a sob of her own.

"...I'll miss you too, Yuma-chan."

The call came moments later, heralded by the roar of the loudest, angriest motorcycle engine in the world - which is then also followed by the sound of a giant demonic Witch rising off her throne and walking confidently forward on bladed feet.

Her two massive weapons coming alive in her hands - a black blade with golden god-runes down its length, and a motorized chainaxe the side of a skyscraper.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)15:53:18 No.32223613
File: best_day_ever.jpg (796 KB, 1200x1119)

>>32223452

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HOrCt2KVn1I

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)15:54:48 No.32223640

>>32223612

The call came moments later, heralded by the roar of the loudest, angriest motorcycle engine in the world - which is then also followed by the sound of a giant demonic Witch rising off her throne and walking confidently forward on bladed feet. Her two massive weapons coming alive in her hands - a black blade with golden god-runes down its length, and a motorized chainaxe the side of a skyscraper.

"Now." Just one word. One word, uttered with such hate, with such fervor, and with such desperation. Growled from the throat of the High Marshal herself, moments after screaming a challenge to the Warmaster of the Ninth Officio.

And so Mordred began to accrue lethality, or so she put it. The Sword of Promised Victory. ETA five minutes. Five minutes too long to gather energy into a sword just so she can fling it out in a burning, searing beam.

And at the same time, both you and Cavefish disengaged the limiters of your suits - enabling full, focused output, ready to disintegrate anything about to attack with a focused blast of anti-magic. Malal's Gift.

You couldn't see the battle very well. With the bulk of the party charging Kharn directly at the front, your line of sight is pretty much blocked by Kharne herself, even if it wasn't already consumed by the throne. But you could see just how hard Alondight and her knights are fighting. And how hard they're losing.

It's a slaughter, even you can see that. Despite her size - despite the new bulk of her frame, and her ungainly limbs - Kharn still moved like the killer she was before she witched out, and then some.

She used to toy with her prey - gave them a sporting chance, locking blades with them, parrying, even blocking. She liked to make them think they had a fighting chance, before utterly destroying them.

This Kharn was not as benevolent.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:01:57 No.32223749
File: 1394645872360.jpg (501 KB, 1920x1080)

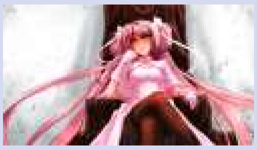

>>32223604
It worked

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)16:02:08 No.32223751

>>32223640

This Kharn cut out the middleman, so to speak.

Literature would always speak of a monster or a legendary pugilist slaying men like insects - but to kill a pest, a small portion of will is expended. One must focus on the task at hand or else look the fool. Not so with this Kharn - she killed as easily as wiping sweat from her brow, or a beggar gathering up coins back into his hovel after a day's panhandling. Each stroke of her blade, or her axe, you saw Magical Girls die, flying into the air as either broken ragdolls or jagged pieces scattered by the wind.

"KNIGHTS! KNIGHTS, HOLD FORMATION! DO NOT--" Alondight's voice, already hoarse from too much cursing and shouting, tries to rally what's left of her Templars forward, while keeping on the defense. At the same time, you hear Enyo's twinned chainsaw blades crash against something irrevocably metal, the whirring teeth trying its best to bite but failing.

You hear - besides the cursing and the gunfire and the rumble of chainswords being slowly ruined beyond use - a strange noise.

A deep, rasping noise from a monster's throat, even as the lower torso of a still-armored Black Templar slides down its gullet. Certainly not borne of the swallowing action, nor a byproduct of digestion. And it doesn't sound like it's trying to say something other than--

No. no, it's laughing.

It's being murdered by Alondight's team with everything they have - and yet it's laughing and killing with the same breath.

Laughing as it continues to kill everyone who's doing their best to stop it.

And then - suddenly - it turns around. On its spiked, tower-like heels, it turns to look at the bright, brilliant lance of energy thrusting upward to the ruined heavens, beginning where Mordred's blade ended.

Licking its lips with its ghastly long tongue, before raising its own black blade in mockery and in challenge.

No. NO.

"ABORT!" Alondight screams. "YUMA, GET OUT OF THERE, SHE'S GOING TO KILL YOU--"

[]STAY.
[]RUN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:03:09 No.32223763

>>32223751
>[X]STAY.
TO THE BITTER END!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:03:40 No.32223766

>>32223751
Stay. We shall not fail a second time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:03:52 No.32223772

>>32223751
>[]STAY.
Where would we run to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:03:55 No.32223773

>>32223751
>[X]Stay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:03:56 No.32223774

>>32223751
>[X]STAY.

oh god this is going to kill Cavefish isnt it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:04:16 No.32223782

>>32223751
>[X]STAY.

DON'T PANIC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:04:38 No.32223786

>>32223751
>[]STAY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:04:56 No.32223790

>>32223751
>[x]STAY.

The Emperor's Champion will never run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:05:13 No.32223795

>>32223751
>[x]RUN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:05:14 No.32223796

>>32223751
>[]STAY
Run? Where can we Run to? It's only 5 minutes. just 5 minutes

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 05/19/14(Mon)16:05:21 No.32223799
File: The_last_stand.jpg (427 KB, 1902x896)

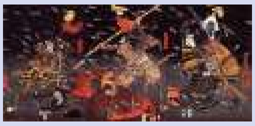

>>32223751

>[x]STAY.

Until the bitter end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:05:29 No.32223802

>>32223751
>[X]Stay
We'll miss you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:06:07 No.32223811

>>32223751
[X] STAY
we will not fail again, they will not be able to say the last thing Chitose Yuma did was prove she was a coward and failed to carry out her orders again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:06:13 No.32223813

>>32223774
No.

This is where Cavefish, AND Malal dies (if she isn't already dead).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:06:15 No.32223814

>>32223751
>[X]STAY.

WE HAVE 1 JOB!
1 JOB ONLY, AND THATS TO PUT THIS SUNNUVABITCH DOWN, AND BY GOD, WE WILL!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/19/14(Mon)16:07:06 No.32223829

>>32223751
>[X]RUN.
RUN YOU FOOLS

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:07:14 No.32223832

>>32223751
>[x]STAY.

I think STAY will win.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:07:18 No.32223834

>>32223751
[X]STAY.

there is nowhere to run, keep Mordred safe!

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:07:41 No.32223843

>>32223813
>implying Malal isn't still alive

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:07:52 No.32223847

>>32223751
>[x]STAY.
Our psi-energy tanks are topped off. Directed anti-magic shield to full!

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:07:54 No.32223849

>>32223751
[]RUN

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:07:57 No.32223850

>>32223751
>[X]STAY.

No Pity! No Remorse! No Fear!

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:08:06 No.32223851

>>32223751
Bye cavefish. I hope your death protecting Yuma was worth it

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:08:27 No.32223856

>>32223751
>[]RUN AT KHARN

We're kinda fucked. We may as well be stupidly heroic about it.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:08:53 No.32223867

>>32223751
>[x]RUN.
Let's pick up Mordred with Cavefish and move until we are ready for EKKUSUKARIBAA

☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:08:56 No.32223869

>>32223829
TO WHAT END?

[X]STAY
WE'RE DEAD NO MATTER WHAT, SO WE GIVE THAT BEAM SWORD THE TIME IT NEEDS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:09:55 No.32223884

>>32223751
>[]STAY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:10:16 No.32223887

>>32223851
I hope Deculture doesn't do something so predictable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:10:33 No.32223896

>>32223751

[x]STAY.

NO FEAR. NO PAIN. COMMON RIDER YUUMA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:10:47 No.32223901

>>32223887

Well Cavefish is kinda dead either way, isn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:11:07 No.32223906

[X]STAY
Now Malal can ~~save our ass and get killed in process and everything will be terrible forever.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:11:22 No.32223913

>>32223887
It's a flashback some predictability is necessary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:11:38 No.32223917

>>32223856
Seconding.

We shall erase dishonor with foolhardy bravery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:12:44 No.32223940

>>32223901
She could be transferred.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:12:58 No.32223942
File: igotthisfromtumblrhaha.gif (597 KB, 500x207)

I'm expecting a kinda Iron Giant
moment to happen here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:13:00 No.32223943

>>32223896
[X] TAUNT KHARN
I just hope to fuck I'm right about this and Yuma is the one that the gods want dead LAST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:14:43 No.32223986
File: kagari is at the end of h(...).png (37 KB, 200x200)

>>32223751
[x] Stay.

I AM THE
ANTLANTIC
EXPRESS

AND THIS

THIS IS THE END
OF THE LINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:16:17 No.32224015

>>32223943
of course there's a pretty big gap between alive, dead and screaming in agony WISHING you were dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:16:40 No.32224024

>>32223751

[x]STAY

Is the part where Malal dies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:17:05 No.32224032

>>32223751
>>[x]STAY.
WE WILL SEE THIS THROUGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:17:30 No.32224045

>see thread is up
>go to work
>come back
>thread is still running
Truly a great day.

[x]STAY

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)16:18:10 No.32224058
File: voting over - deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting period's over?

>>32223751
I don't have anything to say. I also don't have any banners that feel appropriate for this.

The bravest fuckup tries to redeem herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:19:35 No.32224089

>>32224058
By disobeying orders again

Yup, seems appropriate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:20:08 No.32224102

>>32224058
>The bravest fuckup tries to redeem herself...
In tomorrow's thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:23:04 No.32224161

>>32224058
And probably fails miserably again because that's all she is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:24:09 No.32224181

>>32224089
>disobeying

Pls, this is the best she can do. The end is here.

>> ☐ **CrowClaw** 05/19/14(Mon)16:26:14 No.32224211

i recomend listening to Typemoon orchestral wave excalibur zero, the moment mordred unleashes the burninator lazor,
looks like this is the end huh? well lets see how decu spins it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:26:38 No.32224218

>>32224181
Like I said appropriate.

I find it funny that before it was her choice to disobey orders until the end only because she has no choice but to disobey since there is no where to run

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)16:28:27 No.32224249

>>32223763 >>32223766 >>32223772 >>32223773

Despite the renewed assault on its back to try and get its attention once more - despite Alondight and Enyo screaming at you from the vox to move, to relocate, to grab Mordred and run - you choose to stay. Even as Kharn begins to bring down the black blade on top of your position - you choose to stay.

You only have time to pulse one word to Cavefish.

+ SHIELD +

The telekine shield of both your combined strength flashes into existence around and above all three of you in the span of one heartbeat - and immediately disappears as it's shattered by the falling black blade. The feedback of its hilariously quick destruction lancing through your bodies, your minds, making eyes and noses run free blood down your faces. But you don't care. Neither does Cavefish. Even when both your suits are now singing in alarmed notes, your retinal display flashing warnings you don't have the time nor the capacity to heed.

+ SHIELD + You pulse again. The black blade falls once more. And this time, Cavefish falls to her knees, the power lines of her suit flickering, then failing.

+ YUMA + Cavefish's pulse is weak, frail, faint. + YUMA IT HURTS I CAN'T SEE +

+ SHIELD + You roar through your connection with her this time, and your best friend - already dying, or already dead, you have no idea which - staggers back to her feet, her suit flickering live again.

At the third impact, Cavefish collapses - and doesn't get back up.

Just as your retinal display - scrambled as it is - declares that Mordred's five minutes are done.

"MORDRED!" You scream, risking a moment to turn back at the girl. "KILL IT! KILL--"

Your voice dies in your throat as you see Mordred take a step back, then another. Her eyes focused not on you, but on the approaching witch.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)16:29:39 No.32224277

>>32224249

She drops her sword - the accrued energy fizzling out immediately - and runs. As fast as her legs could carry her.

You're left stunned as you watch the only remaining hope of humanity turn tail, screaming for her sisters, screaming for her mother.

+ yuma + Cavefish's glove scrabbles against the side of your boot. + yuma i'm sorry please i can't see i'm scared help me +

You turn again, and see the black blade once more about to fall. If it does, it would kill you and Cavefish both.

For a moment, you find yourself wanting to laugh.

The blade falls--

[]CATCH THE BLADE
[]BLOCK THE BLADE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:31:19 No.32224310

>>32224277
Catch the blade.

Laugh.

Feel the warp overtake us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:31:29 No.32224316

>>32224277
>[x]BLOCK THE BLADE
In hindsight, we shouldn't have trusted Mordred and should have just run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:31:30 No.32224318
File: crab not today mother fuc(...).jpg (322 KB, 476x621)

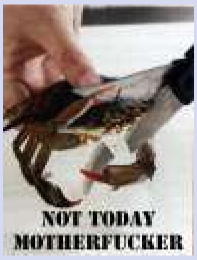

>>32224277
>[X]CATCH THE BLADE

NOT

TODAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:31:36 No.32224319

>>32224277
>[x]CATCH THE BLADE
THE TIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIME HAS COME TO EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEND
YEEEEEEEEEEEAH, IT'S WHAT DECULTURE PLAAAAAAAAANNED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:31:53 No.32224325

>>32224277
>[x]BLOCK THE BLADE
The cowardly bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:32:14 No.32224333

>>32224277

>[X] CATCH THE BLADE
>[X] RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:32:18 No.32224334
File: 7752.jpg (157 KB, 720x540)

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING

>>32224277
>[X]CATCH THE BLADE

I.AM.SO.MAD.

FUCKING FAILSABER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:32:24 No.32224337

>>32224277
>>[X]CATCH THE BLADE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:32:37 No.32224342

>>32224277
>[x]CATCH THE BLADE

Fucking Mordred.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:32:40 No.32224344

>>32224277
>[]CATCH THE BLADE
RULES OF NATURE...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:32:45 No.32224348

>>32224277
+ don't be afraid. don't be sorry. you did good +

We blocked it three times already with the shield.

Time to try something different.
>[X]CATCH THE BLADE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:32:49 No.32224351

[X] Catch the blade.

When we all survive this, beat the ever loving shit out of Mordred till she's coughing up organs,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:32:52 No.32224352

>>32224318
Are you sure that's what's going to happen with that choice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:32:55 No.32224353
File: not today bullet no.jpg (31 KB, 450x337)

>>32224277
[x] CATCH THE
BLADE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:32:54 No.32224354

>>32224277
FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF-

[X]BLOCK IT.
WAIT, CAN WE EVEN CATCH IT?
I MEAN, WE MISS, WE DIE. BLOCK AT LEAST WILL THROW US SEVERAL THOUSAND YARDS BACK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:32:58 No.32224356

>>32224277
[x]catch the blade

gotta parry that shit like the dark souls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:33:18 No.32224363

>>32224334
I hope Mordred gets chewed up by Sayaka for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:33:21 No.32224365

>>32224277
>[]CATCH THE BLADE
Pulse reassuring things to Cavefish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:33:23 No.32224366

>>32224277
[x]CATCH THE BLADE

I DON'T REALLY KNOW WHAT THIS OPTION ENTAILS, BUT FUCK IT. LET'S DO IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:34:12 No.32224378

>>32224277
>[x]BLOCK THE BLADE
If only because I highly doubt that "catch" means anything but ending up as meaty Yuma bits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:34:18 No.32224380

>>32224351
>Mordred
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:34:28 No.32224387

>>32224277
>[x] BREAK THE BLADE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:34:48 No.32224395

>>32224363

I hope Yuma goes for a vengeance duel (knights love that shit) since blocking for her probably killed Cavefish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:35:00 No.32224397
File: Rising-RAY-8.jpg (195 KB, 1280x720)

>>32224352

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_dKZIt6NAF0
RUUUULES OF NAAATUURREEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:35:27 No.32224405

>>32224352
>Are you sure
hahaha, no.

I only know that if it falls Cavefish is dead.

So, we have to stop it from falling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:35:38 No.32224410

>>32224277
[X]CATCH THE BLADE

Mordred you coward!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:36:03 No.32224414

>>32224277
>[x]BLOCK THE BLADE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:36:08 No.32224416

>>32224277
>[X]CATCH THE BLADE

AND THEY RUN WHEN THE SUN COMES UP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:36:13 No.32224418

>>32224277
.....I'm sorry but this is bullshit. Not the story mind you but rather the image of Saber running.

MGNQ Saber sucks.....

>Catch the blade with your teeth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:36:27 No.32224422

>>32224277
[x]catch the blade
[x]go full rules of nature
>kick its ass yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:36:46 No.32224428

>>32224363
>>32224410
>Mordred
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:36:50 No.32224431

>>32224405
Blocking it would stop it just as well as catching it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:37:40 No.32224452
File: mcranger.png (189 KB, 1000x700)

Did the + SHIELD + thing with the suits spontaneously remind anyone else of Pacific Rim?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:37:41 No.32224453

>>32224418
If this is Mordred, this isn't Saber but her weird daughter. Weird Nasuverse shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:37:42 No.32224456

>>32224351
>>32224363
>>32224395

Doing something stupid and cowardly, betraying your mentor's trust in a moment of fear?
I kinda expect Yuma to mix a little sympathy in with that rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:37:50 No.32224463

>>32224428
the stupid bitch who ran for her life who was supposed to nuke the shit out of kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:38:22 No.32224473

>>32224431
Except blocking it is what you do with a +shield+ and that worked out real well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:38:55 No.32224485

>>32224277
>[]Catch

It's time to pay for our crimes. With our body.

>>32224395
This. I wish Dec had given us a chance to stop Mordred from running, or was that opportunity an earlier choice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:38:57 No.32224486

>>32224453
I don't know just some side story character some fan/contributer to the MGNQ verse.

Frankly, the irony of the Sword of Promised Victory became a lie, kind of bothers me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:39:23 No.32224493

>>32224463
nope, don't know who you're talking about.

No such person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:39:46 No.32224502

>>32224418
This is Saber's shitty illegitimate child clone thing, not Saber herself.

[X] Catch the blade

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:39:47 No.32224503

9 threads till this falls off page 10.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:40:10 No.32224510

>>32224277
And there we see the pointlessness of it all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:40:26 No.32224514

>>32224510
WITH THEIR LIVES ON THE LIIINNEEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:40:33 No.32224517

>>32224453
Technically Mordred is a Saber, but she's a weaker clone of her father. Arturia is probably the single strongest servant in the system, aside from Gil due to how much she is known about and revered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:41:36 No.32224535

>>32224502
Don't care, in this universe if I recall their all sisters and frankly kind of brings me down since I'm a fan of type-moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:41:53 No.32224542

>>32224517
But Gil isn't even a very strong servant, he just has the phattest loot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:44:15 No.32224578

>>32224535

Not every Saber can be top Seiba.

How many Arturia sisters are there anyway? I'm guessing Saber, Nero, and Mordred, but are there dark Sabers or lilies or anything? god there are a lot of Sabers thinking about it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:44:51 No.32224585

>>32224542
He's the king of heros, and quite literally the architypical ancient hero. Part god with amazing weapons and equipment. Most if not all heros after are patterned on his myths and all their weapons are derived from his prototypes.

His limitation is his class. He has the raw stats to be a saber, but he doesn't "practice swordsmanship" to allow him into that class, prefering to bombard battle fields.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:45:46 No.32224607

>>32224578
I remember their's 5, part of the first knights of the office and all of them like girls.

So yeah standard MGQN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:45:55 No.32224609

>>32224578
Saber, Lily, Alter, Nero and Mordred. Maybe even Heroine X. Who knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:46:46 No.32224623

>>32224378
>Implying we don't deserve to end up as meaty Yuma bits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:48:12 No.32224647

>>32224578
Alter and Lily are aspects of Arturia, so I'd assume they aren't sisters. Saber Sakura might be, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:48:36 No.32224653

>>32224607
I remember Decu or maybe Wendy saying he had a plan for Alter but not one for Lily. I don't think he said anything about Master Artoria or Sakura Saber. Or Jeanne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:48:40 No.32224654
File: 1400271484763.gif (2.52 MB, 424x233)

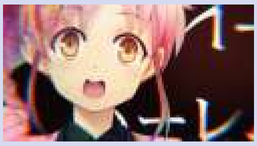

>>32224277
GODDAMNIT MORDRED YOU USLESS PIECE OF SHIT!

[x]Catch the Blade.
[x]Try to pulse something assuring to Cavefish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:49:04 No.32224662

>>32224647
They might be triplets

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)16:49:30 No.32224673
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!!

>>32224277

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:49:47 No.32224677

>>32224647
>there's a Sakura Saber

Is there any man who loves his waifu as much as Takeuchi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:49:47 No.32224678

>>32224647
Saber Sakura's Artuia in a kimono.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:50:26 No.32224693

>>32224673
Did we please the First Knight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:51:14 No.32224709

>>32224673
even sayaka agrees its rules of nature time.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/19/14(Mon)16:51:18 No.32224711

>>32224693
Yes, and she's still a bitch, bitching furiously for you to be brave.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)16:51:21 No.32224713

>>32224310

You catch the blade.

Not with your hands, but with the strength your contract gave you. What your wish gave you.

Locking that grievous, immense sword immobile with a surge of desperate focus, keeping it trembling in the air above you, above Cavefish.

Over the sound of your own ragged heartbeat - you give it everything you have left. With your hands raised, you slowly curl them into fists, pouring body and soul into your suit, which in turn turned into into force that clutched that blade and prevented it from falling. Your hands - they won't close completely. They just won't.

>You're killing yourself with this. This focused depletion of life force, channeled into energy. Then again, you're already dead - so what does it really matter in the end?

Gritting your bloodied teeth behind your faceplate, you roar a wordless cry into the vox. Defying everything. Your shame. Your defeat. Your disgrace. Your death.

And the black blade cracks.

The sound echoes throughout the entire hellscape, as stark and alien as a laugh in the middle of a funeral. Even Kharn herself, twisted beyond corruption, huffs a breath in disbelief.

You find yourself laughing again, and it's here that you close your hands, finally clenching them into fists.

The black blade SHATTERS in an explosion of cursed black bronze, its pieces blasting across the battlefield, killing those in its path no matter their allegiance. Several of these shards slash and gouge into Kharn herself, lodging into her flesh. She roars - a beastly roar interlaced with a scream of suffering, a sound you never want to hear outside a nightmare ever again.

Numb with pain, with blood filling your mouth, you fall down on your knees and collapse next to Cavefish's corpse. Her hand frozen as it reaches out for you, her helmet angled to look directly into your visor.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:51:27 No.32224715

>>32224662
That is too much Seiba for one universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:51:28 No.32224716

>>32224677
He made Nasu change the main character's gender so he could draw his waifu.
I don't think so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:51:38 No.32224722

>>32224677
I did not know about Sakura Saber until now and frankly I call bullshit on Takeushi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:52:12 No.32224737
File: Spoiler Image (554 KB, 1900x1515)
554 KB

>>32224647
>>32224678
>Saber Sakura
>its just Saber in a Kimono

Yeah its not like like we had enough fucking Sabers already..

~~Milf Saber is best saber.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:52:28 No.32224741

Has thread been archived yet?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)16:53:04 No.32224750

>>32224713

And the last thing you see is Malal, walking past you, her hardsuit torn to shreds, her head bereft of a helmet, revealing sharp pink eyes. Impossibly-long pink hair underneath a blazing halo crowning her scalp.

And in her hands, a long rosewood bow, its blossoming tip aflame.

+ Kharn, + She says without speaking, and yet the purest, most divine voice fills your eyes. + This is me keeping a promise, you ugly snow-shoveling yokel. Now turn around and get saved already before I change my fucking mind. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:53:07 No.32224753

>>32224713
>cavefish died reaching out to her waifu
holy fuck dem feels ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:54:17 No.32224775

>>32224578
Saber, Nero, Mordred, Saver, Saber Lily, Saber Alter, Mysterious Girl X, Saber Bride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:54:24 No.32224778

>>32224753
Cacefish died for our sins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:54:29 No.32224781

I feel no satisfaction whatsoever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:54:55 No.32224788

>>32224750
>Malal IS Godoka

That means the real Homura is...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:54:55 No.32224789

>>32224713
>>32224750
>Malal actually has canon madoka powers in addition to culexus shit
well holy crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:54:58 No.32224790

What's the nickname for god-Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:55:11 No.32224791

>>32224737
Arturia is a cosplay fanatic in MGNQverse.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/19/14(Mon)16:55:14 No.32224792
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>32224750

Whoops! Quickly, before we 404! This marks the end of the flashback! Thank you for everyone's participation, this was a rollercoaster ride! Feedback is great, and sorry if it feels a bit rushed - I wanted to finish this tonight!

Thank you, we'll be going back to Murderface next thread! Unless anyone wants an epilogue thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:55:30 No.32224799

>>32224789
Did you... Did you miss Malal Quest? We've already seen her use them before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:55:37 No.32224800

>>32224792
QUICK WHAT WAS MALAL'S WISH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:56:04 No.32224811

>>32224792
>Unless anyone wants an epilogue thread!
I want ~~five~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:56:14 No.32224814

>>32224792
So Yuma's the one that beat Kharn so bad she held a grudge?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:56:20 No.32224815

>>32224792
Sure, just to shove the fake sword of pormised victory up her ass.

I did not like this flashback . But i really want to punch her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:56:25 No.32224818

>>32224792
>Unless anyone wants an epilogue thread!

Now I actually do! You bastard!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:56:25 No.32224819

>>32224792
ONE THREAD AWAY FROM OBLIVION. ARCHIVIST GO GO GO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:56:38 No.32224825

>>32224792

Epilogues are nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:56:48 No.32224827

>>32224792
Nope, I'm just fine with going back to Murderface!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:56:54 No.32224830

>Last thread

~~NAMEK STATUS: OFF~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:56:54 No.32224831

>>32224792
Epilogue thread would be cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:56:57 No.32224832

>>32224792
>Unless anyone wants an epilogue thread!
Yes! I want to know what happened to Mordred, and if Yuma was able to bring Cavefish's body back out.

Cavefish didn't turn to dust; that's how Culexus who burn out usually die, isn't it?
So wait, does that mean that her Soul Gem is still salvageable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:57:00 No.32224834

>>32224792
Cheers again Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:57:06 No.32224837

>>32224815
this.
holy shit mordred needs to get her ass kicked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:57:11 No.32224838

>>32224792
I don't think anyone of us would mind it if you kept this going, but it's understandable if you want to keep the rest of the events vague for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:57:11 No.32224839

>>32224792
>epilogue thread!
Cavefish deserves one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:57:16 No.32224841

>>32224789
>>32224788
>>32224790
She used her rose bow in her flashback, it's a last ditch attack since it seems to feed off her life energy depending on how strong an arrow she needs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:57:46 No.32224850
File: 1395196483407.jpg (432 KB, 1417x1181)

>>32224653
>Master Artoria
FemArtorias?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:57:54 No.32224853

>>32224792

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived 4 threads before falling off the board!

I am sad but making the giant ass weapon EXPLODE was awesome.
~~A-are we done? is the flashback over?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:58:01 No.32224855

>>32224792

Epilogue thread is fine. You ran hard today Decu, good jerb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:58:11 No.32224859

>>32224841
ah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:58:20 No.32224864

I don't remember her hair being that long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:58:44 No.32224869

>>32224837
>mordred
who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:59:03 No.32224877

>>32224853
Should have had RULES OF NATURE in the description

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:59:27 No.32224881

>>32224792
Holy shit you actually finished it this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:59:33 No.32224885

thread is now the last one on page 10, see you all next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/19/14(Mon)16:59:42 No.32224888

>>32224832
That's the part I'm confused about. If she was never physically hit then it shouldn't matter what feedback her body took.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newqueststartwpn.png (373 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)08:36:02 No.32349227

"Wake up, Yuma. I haven't got all day."

The voice jolts you awake. It's a familiar voice, one equally laced with patience and urgency. The kind that belongs to someone that's got her docket filled for DAYS, but is forcing herself to be polite, to be considerate. A delicate balancing act, made all the more precarious by the rough edge to her words, afforded by an accent of someone much more used to the countryside than the city.

You don't open your eyes, though. Even with the voice itself commanding immediate obedience, an innate authority in its unrefined slang - you find yourself unable to pull your eyelids apart, as if they'd been gummed together by something. Grit, maybe. Or dried blood. You're not sure what. You're not sure you even care.

"Yuma? Do I have to start kicking to get you to fucking wake up? Because I'll do it, even with these shoes. I swear I fucking will."

Because you know who the voice belongs to. Whether it's mangled to non-intelligibility by an Anima Speculum's vox-speaker, or growled through gritted teeth in frustrated rage, you'll never mistake that voice to belong to anyone else but her.

Malal. The mentor you've always looked up to. The friend you've failed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)08:36:27 No.32349230

>>32349227

You finally open your eyes - and see her standing over you. Helmetless. Suitless. Wearing a long white dress with a cleavage window that looked absolutely hilarious on her, simply for the fact that it was the one thing you'd never have imagined her to wear.

Even a clown outfit would fit her better.

You'd have laughed, if your throat didn't feel like it was permanently blocked up by bile and blood.

"M-Miss Malal," You manage to croak out anyway, realizing that you too are helmetless only after you've breathed the words. You pull yourself up to a sitting position a moment later, just as Malal moves to a chair beside you, gathering up her dress and cursing underneath her breath with every step. ...She's also wearing high heels. What the hell? What the hell is this, some costume party?

...And she's glowing, too. Not like being backlit by clever lighting effects, but...glowing from the inside. Luminous.

"Wish it was," Malal growls, just as she plants her ass onto the chair, and letting the rest of her cumbersome white gown drape itself around her. "Fucking thing, I don't even know how I get to move in this kind of outfit, much less shoot a goddamn evil sun out of the sky." She grabs a handful of skirt and pulls it up, revealing an inner lining that's...well, seemingly made out of space. "Look at this. LOOK at this. I'm fucking flashing the entire universe. My panties are being seen by the fucking solar system. It's the upskirt to end all upskirts."

Well, it's not...it's not really that bad, it's kind of pretty--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)08:37:29 No.32349243

>>32349230

"I knew you'd say that." Malal sighs, before patting her knees with prettily-gloved hands. "Anyway, we don't have much time to chitchat, so let me cut to the chase."

She looks at you with piercing amber eyes. "We fucked up, Yuma. That could've gone through a whole lot better, but..." She shrugs. "That's just how it happened."
...

How do you respond?

[]I...I'm sorry.
[]I wasn't thinking. I just...I wanted to prove to myself you weren't the monster I thought you were.
[]No, YOU fucked up. Everyone is dead because of you. EVERYONE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:39:10 No.32349252

>>32349243
>[X]I...I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:40:00 No.32349256

>>32349243
[X] I...I'm sorry.
[X] I wasn't thinking. I just...I wanted to prove to myself you weren't the monster I thought you were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:40:28 No.32349260

>>32349243
[X]I...I'm sorry.
[X]I wasn't thinking. I just...I wanted to prove to myself you weren't the monster I thought you were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:40:33 No.32349261

>>32349243
>[X]I...I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:42:14 No.32349276

>>32349243
[X] I'm sorry. I know it won't fix anything, but I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:42:16 No.32349278

>>32349243
[X]I...I'm sorry.

Serious doubts are a far cry from thinking She was a monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:42:23 No.32349279

>>32349243
>[]I...I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:43:07 No.32349290

>>32349243
[x] I'm sorry
[x] I wanted to prove you weren't the monster

How can we fix this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:43:19 No.32349292

>>32349243
>[X]I...I'm sorry.
[X] I wish I were dead.

Actually, I'm not sure I'm not, but I feel like being dead shouldn't hurt this much.

...Where is it? Kharn, I mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:43:47 No.32349296

>>32349243
>[x]I...I'm sorry.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)08:44:54 No.32349302

>>32349243
>[X]I...I'm sorry.
>[X]I wasn't thinking. I just...I wanted to prove to myself you weren't the monster I thought you were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:45:29 No.32349306

>>32349243
[x]I...I'm sorry.
Not the time for confrontation. Though, that might never arrive depending on what happens here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:45:39 No.32349308

>>32349243
>>[x]I...I'm sorry.
>[x]I wasn't thinking. I just...I wanted to prove to myself you weren't the monster I thought you were.

I want to chew her out and tell her everything is her own masterminding fault, but it wouldn't be in character for Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:46:27 No.32349316

>>32349243
>[X]I...I'm sorry.
>[X]I wasn't thinking. I just...I wanted to prove to myself you weren't the monster I thought you were.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/25/14(Sun)08:48:20 No.32349335

>>32349243
>[X]I...I'm sorry.
>[X]I wasn't thinking. I just...I wanted to prove to myself you weren't the monster I thought you were.
the best time of the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:48:25 No.32349336

So how dead is Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:49:49 No.32349358

>>32349243
[x]Oh well! ¯_(ツ)_/¯

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:50:24 No.32349365
File: 1374544084304.gif (206 KB, 500x500)

THE RIDE NEVER ENDS

>>32349227
>OP pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:51:26 No.32349380

>>32349336
Consider for a moment that she (and every magical girl ever) is a lich, and has been since she made her contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:52:31 No.32349389

>>32349243
>[x]No, YOU fucked up. Everyone is dead because of you. EVERYONE.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)08:54:02 No.32349410
File: Voting-Banner_Culexus.png (217 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>32349243

Current voting
period is closed.

Thank you for
your
participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:54:53 No.32349415

>>32349243
>[X]I...I'm sorry.
>[X]I wasn't thinking. I just...I wanted to prove to myself you weren't the monster I thought you were.

Huh. I was expecting it to be Goddess Madoka, not Malal-as-Goddess. I wonder if they're the same person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:56:33 No.32349435

>>32349389
if Malal fucked up, it was in entrusting important duties to an apprentice who couldn't handle the weight of her duties, just like Alondight trusted Mordred to not fail at the crucial time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:58:51 No.32349449

>>32349380
That's a pretty dumb definition of dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:58:53 No.32349450
File: 1347556058353.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)08:59:07 No.32349454

>>32349415
They're aspects of each other.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)09:04:37 No.32349509
File: Murder Mayumi and Miracle(...).png (560 KB, 1800x2200)

I don't have much art to post for you guys today as work has been pretty hellish for me this week.
Here's an in progress drawing of Murder Mayumi and Miracle Midori

Once again, I'm super creative with filenames

Also have a MadoSaya drawing in the works, but that isn't MGNQ

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/25/14(Sun)09:06:44 No.32349529

>>32349509
>MadoSaya drawing
I'm curious to see it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:09:01 No.32349546

>>32349454
Actually, there's a reasonable amount of doubt about that.

Paticuarly Malal, considering her parallels with Chiaki.

Which isn't to say that they're not both parts of their respective wholes. But It seems safe to say that the "mortal" incarnations of the various witches are still free to be their own people.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)09:11:49 No.32349574
File: Persephone's Waltz.png (608 KB, 1800x2171)

>>32349529

Hmmm... okay.

I'm trying to work in on some advice and do something different with the lines. Trying to give them more "weight", I guess? A friend had asked for this sometime... uh, like two years ago.

I forgot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:12:10 No.32349576

Now I'm imagining the scene from the end of TTGL, where everyone in the universe could see the fight with the Anti-Spiral? That, but with Malal's panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:14:25 No.32349599

>>32349574
Very nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:15:43 No.32349609

>>32349574

said friend should be happy, your skill has increased significantly.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/25/14(Sun)09:16:13 No.32349612

>>32349574
thanks for sharing NiceHatGuy, it's very good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:17:26 No.32349630

>>32349576
>universal pantsu flashing
Sounds like a job for Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:19:06 No.32349649
File: Heavy Breathing.jpg (29 KB, 483x441)

(heavy breathing)

>>32349576
Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:26:27 No.32349721

>>32349509
Looks great, Mayumi's waist seems a little thin though

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)09:30:13 No.32349753
File: d5a57ba2a7e9a91f46fd9113a(...).jpg (94 KB, 680x850)

>>32349256 >>32349260

You're...you're sorry. It's...you just wanted to find out the truth.

N-no. No, that's...that's not true. You weren't even interested in the truth.

You just wanted to prove to yourself that Malal wasn't the monster you thought she was.

Malal looks at you stonily, before turning away - and then, apropos of completely nothing, starts to laugh. Her shoulders, very nearly bared by her dress, quivering as she does so. She slaps a gloved hand over her mouth a second later, muffling herself.

"Ghgk. S-sorry. I'm..." She starts to giggle, her long pink hair rippling down her shoulders and back in luxurious waves. Malal, your Rank Leader, is actually giggling. Like a real girl and shit. "I know this particular scene should be really serious, like, super serious and shit, but I just...I just can't." After a few moments, she finally manages to calm down enough to wipe at her eyes with silk-encased fingers. A chuckle or two escaping her lips as she does so.

"Christ." Malal finally says, putting her hands down and slapping her knees again, as she once more looks up at you from h er seat. "Here I was being really fucking proud that I've taken every single variable into consideration, every detail taken into account - but I go ahead and miss the one single detail I shouldn't have. The one under my fucking nose."

She gestures at you with a hand that seems much too dainty, much too fragile-looking to be able to break ribs and bone behind ruggedized Culexus hardsuits. "I didn't account for someone like you being...well, being too much like me."

She giggles again. "I trained you too fucking well that it actually worked against me. That's...that's something to think about."

She did? Granted, it's been a while, but you're pretty sure 'being a hypocritical idiot 101' wasn't part of her lesson plan.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:32:05 No.32349773

>>32349753
homuhomu-dokadoka

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)09:32:20 No.32349775

>>32349753

The pink-haired girl in the white dress snorts here. "I'm not talking about that. It's more of...thinking for yourself. Doing what needs to be done, rather than what someone with a higher rank tells you to do. Bucking orders when you see that they're not making too much sense, or could even jeopardize everything."

Malal shakes her head. "I trained you to think for yourself, Yuma, and not just follow some idiot with a hat or a cooler-looking helmet. Of course, I'd have preferred that you did it in the pursuit of truth and everything, but I'm grading you on your actions, not on your intent. That said..."

She closes her eyes as she takes a deep breath, as if bracing herself for pain. "...it doesn't exactly make everything we've done here right. Or worthy of forgiveness."

...

"Still, what's done is done. The die's cast, the cards are dealt, yadda yadda yadda, we'll know if the stupidly-intricate Rube Goldberg machine that we've just kicked into activation actually works in a couple of years' time." Malal dusts both her hands, as if patting them clean of the matter entirely. "Now there's nothing else to do BUT wait, and that's always the hardest part."

...

How do you respond?

[]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?
[]Plead for Malal to tell you about her plan. You just have to know.
[]Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:33:52 No.32349794

>>32349775
[X]Plead for Malal to tell you about her plan. You just have to know.

We fucked up and now we gotta fix this. What's the end goal. Maybe we can just adjust the scenario behind the scenes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:33:57 No.32349796

>>32349775
>[X]Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?
>[X]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:34:11 No.32349800

>>32349775
>[x]Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:34:33 No.32349804

>>32349775
[X] Plead for Malal to tell you her plan. How can we make sure we're not screwing it up more if we don't know it?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)09:34:48 No.32349808

>>32349775
>>[X]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?
>[X]Plead for Malal to tell you about her plan. You just have to know.
>[X]Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?

Ah, to hell with it. All three, but mainly

[X]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:34:54 No.32349811

>>32349775
>[]Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:35:03 No.32349812

>>32349775
>[X]Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?

This is some shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:35:07 No.32349813

>>32349775
>[X]Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:35:16 No.32349818

>>32349775
>[x]Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:35:21 No.32349819

>>32349775
[X]Plead for Malal to tell you about her plan. You just have to know.
[X]Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:36:24 No.32349825

Guys, if we ask who she is, she'll just play coy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:36:32 No.32349831

>>32349775
>[X]Plead for Malal to tell you about her plan. You just have to know.
>[X]Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:36:57 No.32349834

>>32349775
[X]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:36:57 No.32349835

>>32349775
[X] Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?

Because, really, knowing her plans would just make us fuck it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:37:08 No.32349837

>>32349811
>>32349812
>>32349813
>>32349818
Dammit, anons, focus! The plan has been set in motion and we need to hit the floor running to catch up to it and make sure it's not veering too off course because of what we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:37:27 No.32349842

>>32349825
It's Malal. She'll play coy regardless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:37:31 No.32349845

>>32349775
[X]I guess means that I still don't get to know the whole story, even though everybody had to die?

Godfucking dammit, Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:39:00 No.32349853
File: Alpharius_Omegon.jpg (784 KB, 722x1000)

>>32349837
This.

Malal is dead. Yuma is alive-ish. Give Malal hope that our failure can be learned from.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/25/14(Sun)09:39:09 No.32349855

>>32349775
>[X]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?
>[X]Plead for Malal to tell you about her plan. You just have to know.
>[X]Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?
I would like ask all 3 but if we have to choose on it's more in character
[X]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:39:18 No.32349856

>>32349775
>[x]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?
I want to ask ALL the questions, but she said we don't have that much time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:39:50 No.32349862

>>32349775
>[x]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?
>[x]Plead for Malal to tell you about her plan. You just have to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:40:00 No.32349865

>>32349775
>[x]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:40:11 No.32349868

>>32349845
I mean, I get it. Play your cards close to your chest and prevent interference as much as possible. Very orderly, keep loose ends to a minimum.

I get it. Doesn't mean I have to like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:40:24 No.32349872

>>32349775
>[X]Who are you? Really? WHAT are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:40:37 No.32349877

>>32349775
>[]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:40:45 No.32349878

>>32349845
Seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:41:43 No.32349887

>>32349868
You know there is a such a thing as knowing too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:42:15 No.32349891

>>32349887
Not when you got something as important as saving the world from Pinky and Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:42:17 No.32349894

>>32349775
>[x]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:43:22 No.32349900

>>32349856
You know that question doesn't ask "what is the plan" but just "what kind of plan", right?
It won't answer any real questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:43:56 No.32349902

>>32349891
What if knowing the truth just makes people give up? Did that ever occur to you? Thing could be so fucking bad that if someone found out they'd just crawl into a ball and kill themselves rather than face whats coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:44:39 No.32349911

>>32349775
[X]...Did everyone really have to die? What...what kind of plan needs so many deaths to work?
[X]Plead for Malal to tell you about her plan. You just have to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:44:55 No.32349915

>>32349902
"The Blessed Lady is broken and we gotta fix her, oh by the way the Devil is around here too" doesn't exactly cause much sanity loss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:45:44 No.32349925

>>32349915
It's not exactly much of a plan either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:46:00 No.32349928

>>32349868
Yeah. Time's are hard, can't even trust the people who honestly want to help and would try, etc.

But she doesn't have anyone she trusts the entirety of what she does and what she's chosen to do. It's dangerous to do such a thing, and risks breaking the plan, but...there are still some things you have to do, because you are human(lich).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:47:04 No.32349937

>>32349925
"Something something something golden weapons" is probably the plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:49:07 No.32349946

>Q: what kind of plan requires so many deaths?
>A: the kind of plan that saves the universe
Well, that was plainly useless.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)09:49:32 No.32349953
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>32349775

This concludes our second voting period!

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:50:47 No.32349968

>>32349953
Hopefully Yuma gets enough answers that she'll be helping Murderface in the future.

Or starts collecting Golden Weapons herself...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:54:21 No.32350000

>>32349953
Think a vote banner of embarrassed-angry Malal-goddess is in order?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:56:23 No.32350018

You know, the time after Walpurg must be just as bad for Officios:
>a huge chunk of their workforce is dead
>a lot of cleanup
>lots of girls witching out due to losing their waifus and misery
>only the weakened leftovers of magical girls left to fight

I wonder how they handle it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)09:57:23 No.32350024
File: 1398618660167.jpg (126 KB, 600x348)

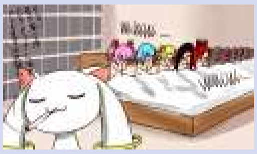

>>32350018
>I wonder how they handle it

Recruitment drives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:02:24 No.32350068

>>32350024
Destroyed homes from the collateral damage makes for quite a few contracts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:04:23 No.32350085
File: 1358239844300.jpg (18 KB, 300x300)

FUCK THE POLICE

>>32350068
>"Oh, so your boyfriend died in a mysterious apocalyptic battle? We can fix that, if you'll only sign here, here, and here."
>"Thanks for contracting with the 9th. By the way, you're now a lesbian. And a lich. You'll learn more about it during orientation."

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/25/14(Sun)10:05:16 No.32350092
File: oh yes.jpg (406 KB, 1440x810)

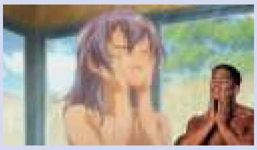

>>32350068
Oh god, all those "I wish for my house back"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:12:08 No.32350141
File: make a wish.jpg (63 KB, 640x640)

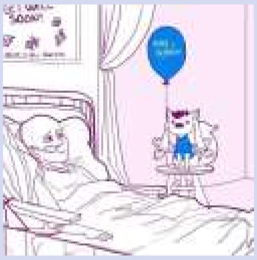

>>32350024
Finally a reason to post this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:13:57 No.32350160

>>32350141

damn it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:14:33 No.32350170

Who would I need to talk to if I wanted to do a writeup related to MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:14:39 No.32350172

>>32350141
I wonder if make a wish is actually run by an incubator in mgnq.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:16:36 No.32350196

>>32350170

Talk directly to Decu.
~~Fly to the moon and present your offering.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:19:24 No.32350220

>>32350170

Talk to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:19:39 No.32350223

>>32350172
Of course it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:21:45 No.32350240

>>32350172
40% of Eightball's recruiting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:22:20 No.32350247

>>32350223
it's run by Kyubey. It started out as a means of recruitment but these days is mostly a tax deductible after the Mami situation made him rethink his position.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)10:23:04 No.32350256

>>32350240
Man loves him a hospital. Hospitals is where you get shit DONE.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)10:28:16 No.32350300

>>32350256

I wonder if magical girls discriminate each other based on their contract circumstances.

"oh, you were in a car accident? pfffhaha, loser"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:28:52 No.32350306

>>32350300
They're teenagers. Of course they do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:29:03 No.32350310

>>32350300
I assume it would be a taboo subject like wishes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:29:42 No.32350316

>>32350310
Yeah. It doesn't matter why the Incubators fucked you, they still fucked you good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:30:31 No.32350323

>>32350300
"Look at this sucker! I bet she contracted because she was dying or something else lame"
"Oh yeah? Better than contracting because your chest was too small"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:30:41 No.32350326

I'm a thread late for this, I know, but I really wanted to say this: Mordred, you are not a hero.
You are a mediocre coward.
You aren't even a great coward, the like of Ciphias Cain or Rincewind would have realized that standing firm the few extra seconds to actually kill the witch would actually increase their chances of survival.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/25/14(Sun)10:32:55 No.32350347
File: homuras counterattack.jpg (189 KB, 1023x1042)

>>32350326
10 bravery lets (not) do this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:32:56 No.32350348

>>32350326
Wannabe hero in the body of a coward.

A truly first-rate coward wouldn't even have been here in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:32:58 No.32350349

>>32350326
Rincewind is a role model for us all. *scream for mercy in 7 different languages

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:33:33 No.32350352
File: crawling intensifies.jpg (450 KB, 854x522)

>>32350326
Mordred a shit

RIP in pieces
cavefish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:33:47 No.32350354

>>32350300

They might keep it to themselves, only sharing it with that special someone who would never judge them for their wish.

Have Kyoko and Sayaka reached the wish sharing stage of a relationship yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:35:13 No.32350361

>>32350326
What should we do to get back at Mordred?

I'm thinking we force her to serve for a spell in the 9th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:37:06 No.32350383

>>32350361

did she even survive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:38:51 No.32350391

>>32350383
I'm sure she did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:38:56 No.32350392

>>32350326
This is assuming the Sword of Promised Victory was charged in that time. Which I had assumed was the case, and that she just made it disperse so she could run, but upon rereading I found no mention of it. So perhaps she didn't even have it ready at the time. For all we know the stress of the situation made charging it all the harder and doubled if not tripled its charge time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:40:37 No.32350407

>>32350392
NOBODY DID ANYTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:41:36 No.32350415

>>32350361
Pretty sure the second would want to execute her for cowardice. I say we petition them to send her to the seventh, they'll take anyone, and that way she has to live with her shame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:42:00 No.32350419

>>32350348
Well, there was that time that Rincewind voluntarily charged into the Dungeon Dimensions armed with nothing but a half-brick in a sock and having no known way of getting out (because it was either almost certainly die horribly that way, or have the Apocralypse occur and absolutely certainly die horribly along with everyone else.) I don't know much about Cain, but I imagine that he's been in similar situations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:42:03 No.32350421

>>32350407
People were just being people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:43:25 No.32350431

>>32350361
absolutely nothing.

Bitch is dead to us. Doesn't even exist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:43:30 No.32350433

>>32350415
Nah, we should have her do a penitent crusade at the 9th.

That way Murderface can yell at her a bunch and maybe she'll end up being useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:43:35 No.32350434

>>32350419
Rincewind did everything right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:44:18 No.32350442

>>32350433
Implying Murderface wouldn't just shoot her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:44:31 No.32350444

>>32350419
Caiaphas Cain is a filthy coward who probably worships Nurgle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:44:52 No.32350448

>>32350407
Alternately: EVERYBODY DID EVERYTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:45:30 No.32350456

>>32350392
"32224249"
>Just as your retinal display - scrambled as it is - declares that Mordred's five minutes are done.

>"MORDRED!" You scream, risking a moment to turn back at the girl. "KILL IT! KILL--"

I'm pretty sure the Sword of Promised victory was ready. Maybe there was a few seconds left, if we say that there's a bit of randomness in the charge time. We definitely could have bought those seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:45:46 No.32350458

>>32350433
I wouldn't want to put her in a situation where anyone from the 9th's life may be in her hands though. Let her go meditate and contemplate her failure and get beaten up by Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:46:36 No.32350462

>>32350456
It said her five minutes were up. Not that it was ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:47:47 No.32350473

>>32350458
>get beaten up by Touhous
ftfy
Yuu is Already Dead by this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:48:32 No.32350478

>>32350462

Yeah. She might've been too busy pissing herself to charge up the attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:48:55 No.32350484

>Mordred ends up with a golden weapon

This would be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:49:12 No.32350486

>>32350462
If it wasn't ready she could have said something, if it was charging slower she should have mentioned it previously, instead she dropped her weapon and ran. Pretty clear cut case of cowardice there.
~~Not that I think we shouldn't give her a chance at redemption if it ever comes up.~~

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/25/14(Sun)10:49:27 No.32350488

>Mordred is dead and stuck in the golden Holy Avenger of +5

Oh that would be hiiilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:49:34 No.32350491

>>32350462
It seemed to pretty clearly imply that the 5 minutes being referred to was Mordred's charge-up time. Maybe we better ask Decu. Either way, Mordred a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:51:07 No.32350502

>>32350484
You think Pinky would dress it up as being an actual gift from the Blessed Lady just to corrupt her more?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:51:35 No.32350506
File: 1367026697091.png (512 KB, 700x787)

>>32350491
Mordred a best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)10:54:07 No.32350527

>>32350506

not the one in this universe.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)11:01:30 No.32350587
File: Chi-chan is the cutest ma(...).png (290 KB, 800x1170)

Edit I'd been wanting to do for a while now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:02:45 No.32350596

>>32350141

My. Fucking. Sides.

Well played, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:03:21 No.32350606

>>32350587
Adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:05:19 No.32350627

>>32350587
This is too good. I cannot deal with cuteness of this magnitude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:05:23 No.32350629
File: 36705603_big_p4.jpg (90 KB, 701x706)

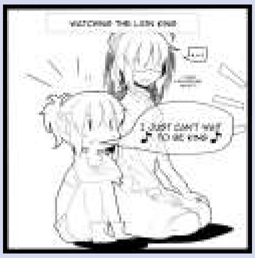
WATCHING THE LION KING
...
♪ I JUST CAN'T WAIT TO BE KING ♪

Mordred's bound to be something of a fuckup no matter what, I think. The original had shit like "daddy" issues and questionable taste in clothing, among others.

Just remember that it could be worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:05:30 No.32350632

>>32350587
Christ Hat
Why must you make me go through hearts at this rate?
This cuteness will be the death of me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:06:31 No.32350644
File: 1397843728053.png (34 KB, 285x285)

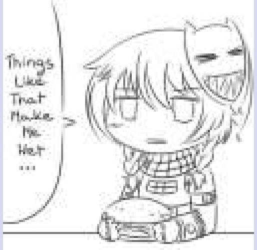
Things Like That Make Me Wet ...

>>32350587
2cute4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:06:52 No.32350646

>>32350587

My god... That is adorable.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)11:28:00 No.32350837

>>32349796

Did...did her plan really ask for this much death? You find yourself asking after a few moments of being stunned into sheer, shell-shocked silence. Did it really need the lives of all your friends - your only friends - for it to work? To get kicked into gear?

Did it need The Black Templars? Did it need Cavefish?

Because if it did, then it's not a plan at all.

It's some kind of barbaric ritual sacrifice, made to appease some bloodthirsty god that isn't even real.

Plans, no matter what they're for, shouldn't even consider people dying for it to work.

The familiarly-annoying sting of tears pricking your eyes manages to blur your vision slightly, but not enough that you failed to see the flash of guilt flicker across Malal's face.

"Don't you think I know that?" The pink-haired girl murmurs, looking down at her gloved hands on her ruffle-infested lap, her fingers picking imaginary lint out of the pristine white silk. "Because I do, and I've tried everything to limit just how many people needed dying for my plan to work." It's here that she looks up at you, tears welling up in her own amber eyes.

"Do you know that the original draft asked for the entire fucking Ninth to be put on the chopping block? Every single one. You, me, Kyoko, Sayaka, Mami...everyone. Not just us." She shakes her head. "And even with all of those, it still wasn't a 100% guarantee that it'd work. It was just the...the easiest and the most convenient version, as far as these things tend to be easy and convenient."

She angrily scrubs the back of her gloved hand across her eyes. "The final draft - the one I had to do some last-minute editing on, thanks to you - confined the potential friendly body count to about a hundred, more or less. From two thousand lives to less than a hundred, but not after a metric fuckton of legwork, paperwork, and dealing with psychopaths who'd sooner cut your kidneys out and eat it with a side of fries and ketchup."

Like Kharn?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:30:42 No.32350860

>>32350837
Shit, Malal knew about the cult.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)11:32:19 No.32350873

>>32350837

"Worse." Malal chuckles. "But yeah. If you're asking if I regret it, I do. If you're asking if I feel anything for planning the deaths of twenty girls - twenty of the kindest and most selfless girls I know, despite life taking a massive dump on them from day one - I do feel something, and it's never stopped hurting from the moment I considered it." She lowers her head, and holds a hand over her heart. "It hurts a lot more now, after the fact. I don't think it'll ever stop hurting, even after...well, you know."

...

"You're probably waiting for me to say about how the plan's worth it, right?" It's here that Malal looks up at you. "About how it's so huge that a hundred lives isn't worth hesitating over when the rest of the entire universe is at stake?" She sniffs loudly, before wiping at her nose with a sleeve.

"I don't disagree with you, mind. A plan to save the world...people dying should never come to it. If you have to justify your actions with that, then..." She shrugs. "You're no worse than the monster you're trying to save the world from."

Then why? Why did she do it--

"Because I've accepted becoming a monster the moment I had my contract draft, Yuma." Malal smiles weakly, here. "I'm fine with being one if it means saving everyone else. I'll bear any sin I have to if it means making things right."

Silence, and it's here that black feathers suddenly begin falling from the featureless sky, to land on Malal's feet, on her pristine white dress. Feathers large enough that they seem to be from some bird of prey.

"I guess that answers your second question too, huh?" She says, still smiling despite the tears now flowing freely down her cheeks. "Not much of a role model now, am I?"

How do you respond?

[]This is Girl A's fault, isn't it? She made you do this. She's involved somehow. I know she is. THIS IS HER FAULT.
[]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:32:40 No.32350879

>>32350837
inb4 Kharn did nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:33:49 No.32350890

So what the fuck was the plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:33:54 No.32350891

>>32350873
>[X]This is Girl A's fault, isn't it? She made you do this. She's involved somehow. I know she is. THIS IS HER

FAULT.
>[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:34:18 No.32350902

>>32350873
>[x]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

Be reasonable Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:34:21 No.32350903

>>32350873
>[x]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:34:21 No.32350904

>[]Tell me how to fix things.

We're in it to win it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:34:24 No.32350905

>>32350873
>[x]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:34:26 No.32350906

>>32350873
>[x]This is Girl A's fault, isn't it? She made you do this. She's involved somehow. I know she is. THIS IS HER FAULT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:34:32 No.32350908

>>32350873
>[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

Girl A is irrelevant right now. We must know how to fix things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:34:35 No.32350909

>>32350873
>[]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:34:40 No.32350911

>>32350873
[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.
Don't screw this up, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:35:09 No.32350916

>>32350873
>[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

Uh oh, Homucifer inbound?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:35:08 No.32350917

>>32350873
[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:35:10 No.32350918

>>32350873
>[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:35:40 No.32350926

>>32350873
>>32350873
>[X]This is Girl A's fault, isn't it? She made you do this. She's involved somehow. I know she is. THIS IS HER FAULT.
>[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.
She's still trying to find something to blame, and Malal certainly isn't a target anymore. ~~It really is all homu's fault anyway.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)11:36:40 No.32350937

>>32350873
>[X]This is Girl A's fault, isn't it? She made you do this. She's involved somehow. I know she is. THIS IS HER FAULT.
>[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:36:42 No.32350938

>>32350873
>[x]This is Girl A's fault, isn't it? She made you do this. She's involved somehow. I know she is. THIS IS HER FAULT.
>[x]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:36:54 No.32350941

>>32350873
>[x]This is Girl A's fault, isn't it? She made you do this. She's involved somehow. I know she is. THIS IS HER FAULT.

THE GUILT TRAIN HAS NO BREAKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:36:56 No.32350942

>>32350873
>[]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:37:01 No.32350943
File: BIlXLL_CMAEeHQk.png (294 KB, 600x560)

"Why?"
"Because fuck you that's why."

>>32350916
>Malal is currently being tortured endlessly by Homucifer
>It's all Yuma's fault

No wonder she's grumpy around Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:37:13 No.32350947

>>32350873
>[x]This is Girl A's fault, isn't it? She made you do this. She's involved somehow. I know she is. I could hear her when I got here. THIS IS HER FAULT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:37:29 No.32350951

>>32350873
[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:38:02 No.32350954

>blame girl A
>get bitch slapped by Malal and be told that it's our fault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:38:08 No.32350955

>>32350873
>[]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

Help her carry that weight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:38:56 No.32350963

>>32350926
Blaming Girl A doesn't help anything, and all of this is Yuma's fault. She already was told that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:39:22 No.32350971

>>32350873
>[x]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:39:31 No.32350974

>>32350943
Gott ist tot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:40:42 No.32350989
File: bscap0032[1].jpg (153 KB, 1280x720)

>>32350873
>[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.
Yuma doesn't realise it, but I think she's playing Homura to Malal's Madoka here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:40:48 No.32350992

>>32350873
>[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:40:48 No.32350994
File: Hades 03.jpg (1.09 MB, 2255x1600)

>>32350473
Yuu is NOT a Touhou.

Don't make me sic DragonSlayer on you. Bitch is hardcore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:41:38 No.32351003

>>32350873
>[]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:42:07 No.32351014

>>32350994
Yuu isn't the warmaster or her girlfriend, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:42:40 No.32351020

>>32350587
That is amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:42:53 No.32351022

>>32350873
>[x]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:44:29 No.32351040

>>32350873
>[x]This is Girl A's fault, isn't it? She made you do this. She's involved somehow. I know she is. THIS IS HER FAULT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:44:37 No.32351043

File: 1336537809264.jpg (1.83 MB, 2465x3484)

>>32350994
>Dragon Slayer

Mah nigga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:45:07 No.32351050

>>32350873
>[x]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.
>[x]Wait...
>[x]This has something to do with Girl A's, doesn't it? She made you do this. She's involved somehow. I know she is. WHAT THE HELL IS SHE? HOW THE FUCK DID SHE KNOCK ME OUT FOR TWO HOURS WHILE SHE'S IN ANOTHER FUCKING COUNTRY!?

Don't do the blame thing, but Yuma should be wondering what the fuck is going on with Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:45:18 No.32351053

>>32350873
>[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:45:23 No.32351054

>>32350873
>>[x]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:45:26 No.32351055

>>32350873
[x] This is Malal's fault. Her and her fucking stupid plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:46:00 No.32351067

>>32351050
Asking how Girl A is involved is an acceptable compromise.

But we definitely need to know the plan and how to fix it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:47:01 No.32351081

>>32351050
Agreeing. Don't blame Girl A, but really ask what the fuck is up with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:47:19 No.32351085

~~I hope we get to keep our promise to Enyo at least.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:47:46 No.32351090

>>32350873

>>32351050
[x] this

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)11:48:20 No.32351098
File: voting over - izumi.png (248 KB, 800x800)

>>32350873

Voting period is meow over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:48:35 No.32351101

>>32351014
We haven't seen DragonSlayer just yet, I don't think. Chariot, Black Gold Saw, and Insane Homu Shooter, so far, and I think a BRS stand in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:50:11 No.32351127

>>32351101
I mean the warmaster of the Seventh is a Touhou.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)11:50:23 No.32351130

>>32351099
STEP OFF NYA

FORESEE ME CUTTING YOU BITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:50:54 No.32351136

>>32351130
Cat, please.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)11:51:52 No.32351148

>>32351099

if there's already someone doing banners, could you please not try to race to post unless that person says the can't continue to post? it's only polite...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:53:57 No.32351168

>>32351130
>>32351148
Sorry!

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)11:54:39 No.32351176

>>32351168
Ah, I'm just teasing. Thanks for jumping to help out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:56:59 No.32351203

>>32350873
>[X]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)11:57:04 No.32351206

>>32351168

You should probably go ahead and delete that post to free up the banner for usage later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:58:15 No.32351218

>>32351206
>Implying there'll be enough updates that you could run out of banners
laughingdecu.wav

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:58:23 No.32351221
File: 41349718.png (662 KB, 907x668)

>>32351136
>Cat, please.
Here you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:58:57 No.32351226

>>32351127
Oh, that's all right then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:59:15 No.32351233
File: 1367694408496.png (508 KB, 1012x879)

>>32351221
Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:59:35 No.32351238

easily worst quest on this board

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:59:35 No.32351239
File: sak_smug.jpg (290 KB, 1000x1191)

>>32351221
The Nyanscendant
One.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:59:48 No.32351241

>>32351221
That's terrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)11:59:49 No.32351242

>>32351233
Cat Homu so pretty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:00:27 No.32351254

>>32351218
I think it's more that banner would be particularly apt for the end of the flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:01:19 No.32351268

>>32351206
Annnd done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:01:27 No.32351270

>>32351241
>>32351242
I fucking KNEW that NECO was this timelines Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:01:28 No.32351271
File: 1392037779685.jpg (45 KB, 600x800)

>>32351221
What have you started...

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)12:02:16 No.32351282
File: top nya.png (240 KB, 367x401)

>>32351221
>>32351233
>>32351271

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)12:04:18 No.32351305
File: not sure.png (170 KB, 573x573)

>>32351218

No, that's not what I meant or implied. My reasoning was mostly along the lines that the character might become relevant later and her banner might be better served to be posted later.

Or, as >>32351254 said, it might be apt to close the flashback with.

Long shot might be what you implied, but stranger things have happened!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:04:25 No.32351307
File: 1395622339560.jpg (157 KB, 500x607)

Fluffy
Fluffy

>>32351271

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:05:58 No.32351315
File: 1394449508021.jpg (225 KB, 750x421)

>>32351307
"Madoka Kaname, come over here and pat me on the head."

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 05/25/14(Sun)12:07:39 No.32351337

Sup MGNQ. I'm actually running a photo shoot today so I'm popping in on occasion when I have the odd free moment. Managed to color in more of best girl in the last week sometime though.

If I can, I'll try to post an example of the kind of gear Neco would use for her usual shenanigans like say, attempting to take up skirts of our war master.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:07:58 No.32351340
File: 1392366744904.png (76 KB, 450x592)

>>32351315

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 05/25/14(Sun)12:08:50 No.32351347
File: image.jpg (89 KB, 1023x701)

>>32351337
Durrrrr forgot the image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:10:04 No.32351360

>>32351347
I thought neko wore leggings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:10:19 No.32351364

>>32351340
fair warning.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)12:11:20 No.32351373
File: Catdance-animation.gif (171 KB, 540x540)

Guess this is relevant again.

I really love this gif

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)12:11:23 No.32351374
File: neco sees your lens.png (189 KB, 413x807)

>>32351337
it's too perfect

this opportunity is too perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:12:40 No.32351384
File: 41709687_p15.png (264 KB, 500x600)

>>32351307

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:13:15 No.32351392

>>32351337
This is a bit irrelevant, but I've started to hate NECO a bit less recently. Probably has something to do with the fact that I read The Truth (a Discworld novel) recently, seeing the relationship between investigating journalist and psuedo-noir hero from the other direction. Of course, NECO hasn't been nearly as helpful to anyone as William de Worde was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:14:06 No.32351400

>>32351392
That we know of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:15:09 No.32351409

>>32351392
>NECO

>Not a shit and useful ever

that will be the day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:15:13 No.32351414
File: sak_attention.png (295 KB, 800x1000)

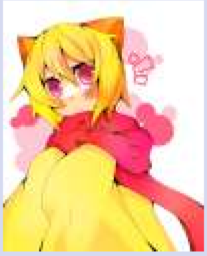

>>32351307
>fluffy fluffy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:15:30 No.32351419

>>32351384
Why can't I hold all these Homus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:16:13 No.32351425

>>32351419
Because you're not Madoka, apparently.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 05/25/14(Sun)12:16:17 No.32351427

>>32351374
>using my own edits on me
Well played cat, well played.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:16:36 No.32351430

>>32351392
NECO, dropping your name isn't going to fool anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:16:57 No.32351434

>>32351360
This is a fanservice outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:17:28 No.32351438

>>32351409
>implying we're not going to wind up sleeping on her floor at some point after we inevitably get kicked out of the ninth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:18:04 No.32351444

>>32351430
It's not her. ~~NECO hasn't read that book.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:18:11 No.32351446

>>32351434
and her normal sweater + mini and leggings isn't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:19:58 No.32351463
File: GMDPGarth[1].png (442 KB, 640x480)

>>32351444
NECO is one of very few people you'll meet who's written more books than she's read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:21:57 No.32351484

>>32351446
Bare legs and stilettos are more traditionally seen as fanservice, even if leggings are better to people with good taste.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)12:26:27 No.32351546
File: Happiness.png (242 KB, 750x766)

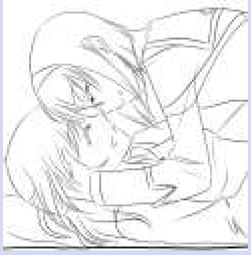

Oh, I forgot.

I did make one sketch this week.

Not much time for anything else though.

Smiling Chiaki was a bit weird at first, but oddly "right" when the doodle was finished

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:27:27 No.32351560

>>32351546
it's weird seeing her smile. but oddly comforting too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:28:33 No.32351570

>>32351546
I want more eskimo kisses please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:29:10 No.32351579

>>32350873
>[x]Tell me how to fix things. Tell me how to help you. I can't help you if I'm always kept in the dark.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)12:37:51 No.32351684
File: moe moe.jpg (74 KB, 750x937)

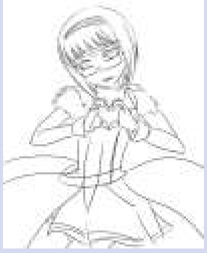

>>32351570

Oh... this reminded me of something else.

Ok. Hope I can finish it before the thread is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:39:43 No.32351700

>>32351684
SHE LOOKS SO DISGUSTED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:40:58 No.32351715

>>32351684
>that "seriously, fuck this" look
Perfect

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)12:42:15 No.32351724

>>32350902 >>32350903 >>32350905 >>32350908

You step forward, brushing away the black feathers from her hair, from her dress. Even if more and more of them began to fall, seemingly trying to cover Malal in an entire pile of them.

She has to tell you about the plan, you plead with her. She has to tell you how you can help her. How to help her, period. You can't help her carry her burden if she insists on keeping you in the dark.

"I can't," Malal is crying blood now, twin streaks of crimson inking permanent trails down her cheeks as she continues to sob. Her teeth sharpening into points with every word she mumbles out, cutting her lips, cutting her tongue, making sweet-smelling crimson trickle down her chin as well. "That's the problem - if I tell you, then SHE'LL find out, and she'll ruin everything! I can't tell you, I can't tell Mami, I can't tell Kharn, I can't tell anyone else -- can't you see that, Yuma-chan? No one can help!"

For fuck's sake, she has to stop treating you like a child! You won't screw up again! She needs to tell you, even if just a little bit, even if it's just what to do -- something for you to set your actions by, to tell you that you're doing the right thing! PLEASE!

With the wind howling now, and the black feathers falling so thick and fast that it's practically forming a palpable, material darkness trying to block out all sight - it's here that Malal seems to make a decision, just as her eyes suddenly flicker from bright amber to a fathomless, pitiless black.

"L-Look...look after Girl A." Her smooth, calm voice turns ragged, uneven, wheezing. "Protect Girl A. S-save...Girl...A." She grabs at your padded arms desperately, and you bite back a scream as claws stab right through your hardsuit's material, into flesh, into bone. "Promisssee...me, Yuma-chan. Promise me you'll...see her through...to the end."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)12:43:17 No.32351732

>>32351724

You will. Y-you...you promise you will.

What's...what's happening to her? What's going on?

"Can't...hold on much longer. Not...meant to stay on this long." Malal drunkenly steps back, her bloodied dress made even more grisly as she vomits a mouthful of blood down her front, just as a hole seems to rip itself right in the center of her chest. Revealing blackened flesh underneath and a clear lack of a beating heart. "I'm...ngh...I have to go. Remember, you promised--"

Yes! You promised! You'll take care of Girl A!

"G-good. That's...good." Malal sighs, just as she sinks to her knees, grunting as two skeletal wings stringed with tendons and gore rips its way out from her back, the falling feathers adhering to them. "H-heh. I...didn't think it'd hurt this much...b-but at least you're waking up now."

...What? Waking...up?

"S-sorry." The pink-haired girl manages to breathe just before pitching forward, falling face-first into the feather-blanketed ground. She heaves a few more breaths, each one shallower than the last, before finally lying still.

+ Sorry...about Cavefish. Sorry about...everyone. +

And with a deafening scream, the storm of black feathers turns into a hurricane, blinding you completely and utterly.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)12:45:10 No.32351756

>>32351732

"Yuma?...Yuma, wake up! WAKE UP!"

And for the second time, you do. Immediately reaching up with both hands to slap away the one trying to pull your helmet off of your head, even with your suit's pressure seals still active.

Your eyes - gummed up with grit and dried blood - snap open after a few tries, your vision strangely blurry and dim but not enough that you don't catch the bright red warning prompts flooding your retinal display. Warning you about things like 'critical suit damage' and 'terminal brain embolism imminent' and 'life signs failing'. Stuff you don't particularly care about at the moment.

You blink-click them all away, ignoring them all to focus on your rescuer.

It's Enyo. The stump of her severed arm bleeding anew, and her mask a swollen mask of blood and pain.

"Yuma? Yuma, you're up. Thank the First Knight, the Blessed Lady, and all her servants." Enyo, visibly relieved, hauls you from the cairn of blood-soaked skulls and snow you seem to have been buried underneath. "Are you hurt? Do you have any wounds that need to be taken care of right away?" Before you can answer, though, it's here that the raven-haired Karasawa turns to roar at a few other Knights picking through the snow and skulls away from you, among the black-clad bodies of the fallen. "APOTHECARY! SOMEONE GET ME AN APOTHECARY, I FOUND THE EMPEROR'S CHAMPION!"

How do you respond?

[]Where's Cavefish?

[]Where's Malal?
[]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:45:51 No.32351764

>>32351756
>[X]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:46:13 No.32351766

>>32351546
....it says somethign about me that I can only imagine Chiaki smilign with tears in her eyes.

She is just too broken inside to not.

~~Or that's me projecting. I'm going to get you for that, Hat-chan. You'll see.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)12:46:21 No.32351770

>>32351756
>[X]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:46:22 No.32351771

>>32351756
>[x]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:46:22 No.32351772

>>32351756
>[X]Where's Cavefish?
I TOTALLY SAVE YOU WITH THAT WICKED SWORD GRAB, I TOTALLY DID.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:46:25 No.32351773

>>32351756
>[X]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.

We already know about the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:46:30 No.32351774

>>32351756
[X]Where's Malal?
[X]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:46:36 No.32351777
File: 1356472578504.png (40 KB, 324x246)

>>32351756
>>[x]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that I want to fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:46:49 No.32351780

>>32351756
>[X]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:47:22 No.32351786
File: 1383519333289.png (254 KB, 400x400)

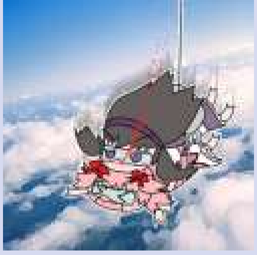

>>32351756
[x] Alondight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:47:30 No.32351790

>>32351463
What do you mean, NECO's written books? I'm assuming this is a joke I'm just not getting...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:47:39 No.32351794

>>32351756
>[]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.
I need some levity to contrast with the horror. Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:47:43 No.32351797

>>32351756
>[X]Where's Cavefish?

Oh boy, another promise to break

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:48:06 No.32351807

>>32351756
>[x]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:48:11 No.32351808

>>32351756
[X]Where's Cavefish?
Guys. Guys. We know she's dead, but it would be very wrong not to ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:48:21 No.32351811

>>32351756
>[]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.

>WHERE'S PENDRAGON! SWORD OF PROMISED VICTORY MY ASS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:48:30 No.32351814

>>32351756
>[X]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.
Brain damage is the only possible excuse for this. Fortunately it seems like may have it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:48:43 No.32351817

>>32351756
[]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:49:00 No.32351822

>>32351756
[X]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.
[X]Where's Cavefish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:49:14 No.32351825

>>32351732
>just as a hole seems to rip itself right in the center of her chest. Revealing blackened flesh underneath and a clear lack of a beating heart.
This just further intensified my plant-related shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:49:17 No.32351826

>>32351756
>[]All of the above

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:49:30 No.32351831

>>32351756
>[x]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.
>[x] Where's Cavefish?
>[x]…Where's Malal?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)12:49:36 No.32351834

>>32351770
>>32351808

Yes, this makes sense.

Add [X] Where's Cavefish, to my vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:49:51 No.32351838

>>32351766
FWIW, you're not the only one.

Not so much from damage though, more "wait, I have muscles there?" kind of way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:51:16 No.32351850

>>32351790
Well, it's a reference to Dark Place, but... yeah, I reckon NECO's probably written books.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:51:17 No.32351851
File: 1396931040077.gif (433 KB, 500x315)

>>32351756
[x] All of the above + WHERE IS MORDRED FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:51:25 No.32351854

>>32351790
He means that she's written a lot of writeups but has admitted to not having read much in a while

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/25/14(Sun)12:52:27 No.32351866

>>32351756
>[X]Where's Cavefish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:52:28 No.32351867

>>32351790
>"The Secret Society:The Truth of Magical Girls"
>"Photography for dummies, Nya~"
>"How to Smug"
>"Stalking for the Amateur Photographer"
>"A Record of Why Your Waifu a Shit"

Certainly prolific

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:52:33 No.32351868

>>32351756
>[]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.
>Is Pendragon alive? Because I'm going to kill her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:52:59 No.32351873

>>32351756
>[x]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:53:04 No.32351874

>>32351756
[X]Where's Cavefish?
At least her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:53:06 No.32351875

>>32351851
This.

Mordred better not be dead, because we'll pull her soul from the Law of Cycles and kill her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:54:22 No.32351886

>>32351756
[x]Where's Cavefish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:54:37 No.32351890

>>32351851
>>32351756
THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:55:07 No.32351900

>>32351756
[X] I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.
[X] Where's Cavefish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:56:48 No.32351915

>>32351875
Inb4 they didn't see her run away, all they saw was Malal's arrow, which they assume to have been Mordred's technique.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:57:31 No.32351921
File: 1396382073872.png (43 KB, 350x500)

Okay, if Malal turns into Evil Homu when she's killed, does that mean Murderface will turn into Pinky when she's killed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:58:16 No.32351929

>>32351756
[x]Cavefish
[x]cry
[x]cry a lot
[x]then cry some more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:58:35 No.32351935

>>32351867
>"How to Smug"
If this includes pics of NECO demonstrating, it is probably the most boner-inducing book since MMxMM

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/25/14(Sun)12:59:11 No.32351942

>>32351921
I don't think that what was happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:59:33 No.32351950
File: 1334628897019.png (285 KB, 995x720)

>>32351867
>"A Record of Why Your Waifu a Shit"

S-she's not a shit. She's not!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)12:59:49 No.32351953

>>32351921
Yeah, what the heck was up with that?

Was Homucifer attacking her? Using Malal as somekind of Aliens-style incubator to incarnate properly into the world by bursting from her body? What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:00:13 No.32351959

>>32351950
Black Rock Shittah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:00:52 No.32351962

>>32351756
[X]Where's Cavefish?
[X]Where's Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:01:38 No.32351974

>>32351756
[x]I'm fine. Just...just stop shouting, please. And where's Alondight? I need to let her know that you want to fuck her.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)13:01:54 No.32351978
File: voting over - haruka.png (302 KB, 800x800)

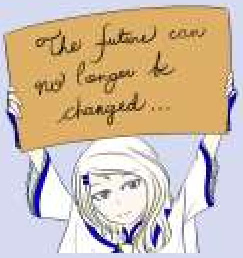
The future can no longer be changed...

>>32351756

>>32351950
search your feelings nya

you know it to be true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:01:56 No.32351979

>>32351756
[x]Where's Cavefish?
[x]Where's Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:02:08 No.32351981

>>32351808
order of importance:
1. Alondight promise, because we'll basically never have a better opportunity to keep it.

2. Malal, because she was just here and now she's not and we're confused
3. Cavefish because HOLY SHIT THAT WAS A THING WASN'T IT.
4. ~~Mordred~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:03:27 No.32351997

>>32351921
....oh...
~~Malal's heart is in Yuma's chest.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:05:56 No.32352024

>>32351997
So technically Malal is alive... inside Yuma?

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 05/25/14(Sun)13:06:05 No.32352026

>>32351935
Don't. Tempt. Me. I have too much I want to draw.

And Crix, stop shit posting and get back on duty Chairforce

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:07:16 No.32352046
File: image.jpg (38 KB, 400x279)

WAY TOO LEWD
LEWD

>>32352024
Lewd. Too lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:07:50 No.32352052
File: shiki eats a curry burger.jpg (56 KB, 500x500)

Is NECO Arcueid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:08:00 No.32352054

>>32351997
>>32352024
I can't see it, myself.

Thematically it would seem to make more sense for Homu to have torn it out at some point.

The raven feathers would seem to point to corruption of some kind, and not nessicarily be indicative of Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:08:02 No.32352055

>>32352024
Malal 2.0 is complete!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:08:42 No.32352066

>>32352024
Green is the danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:09:01 No.32352070

>>32352052
physically she's based on her, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:09:11 No.32352074

>>32351915
If that's the case, we have the perfect leverage for Yuma to blackmail Mordred into helping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:09:36 No.32352077

>>32352052
Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:09:59 No.32352082

>>32352026
Sexy NECO gives me the most confused boner...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:10:12 No.32352085

If Cavefish's suit is present but empty, I'm going to laugh, and laugh, and laugh some more ~~and then cry.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:12:08 No.32352112

>>32352074
That's exactly what I was thinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:13:03 No.32352125
File: 1379190784143.gif (1.93 MB, 235x240)

>>32352074
>Adventures of Yuma and Mordred

Two failures, out to fix what they broke.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)13:13:24 No.32352131

>>32352125
Shit I wanna see this now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:14:14 No.32352139

>>32352055
I don't see it, to be honest.

Yuma is totally one of Homu's. She's totally messed up inside. She's not the same kind of orderly thinker that Malal was. What she does have is the same kind of laser guided focus that made Homu go nuts trying to protect Madoka.

~~No wonder the two of them don't really get along.~~

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 05/25/14(Sun)13:14:31 No.32352142

>>32352026
You really don't understand what shitposting is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:14:48 No.32352145

>>32351981
First we deal with keeping a promise, then we find out what actually happened with Kharn and Malal, then we can end the flashback cuddling the cooling corpse of our best friend and crying like a bitch.
This is a good order.
~~I don't even really want revenge or anything against Mordred, though I do now like >>32352125 idea.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:15:20 No.32352154

>>32350873
>"Because I've accepted becoming a monster the moment I had my contract draft, Yuma." Malal smiles weakly, here. "I'm fine with being one if it means saving everyone else. I'll bear any sin I have to if it means making things right."
Tbh, edgy as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:17:35 No.32352186

>>32352154
Malal is allowed to go a little chuuni every now and then, dying makes that okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:18:55 No.32352201

>>32352154
And yet, exactly what Madoka did in canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:19:11 No.32352205

>>32352154
Buzzwords

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:19:38 No.32352211

>>32352154
...you do know what this thread is, right?

Edgy as fuck is the only way to survive it with sanity somewhat intact.

~~Dignity is a no-go, though, just letting you know that outright.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:20:45 No.32352221

>>32352154
Was this not pretty close to what Homura said in canon about her quest to save Madoka? Or am I remembering it wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:20:53 No.32352225

>>32352154
If you remember Malalquest, her entire gimmick is saying edgy shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:24:59 No.32352275

>>32352221
Well yeah but as you can see Homura fucked everything into superbroken at the end anyway. Taking her as a postergirl isn't a good idea.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)13:27:22 No.32352293
File: Missed.png (468 KB, 750x1528)

>>32351570
>>32351684

There, done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:27:29 No.32352295

You know what yuma neeeds?

A short leave at Kyuubey's Magical Girl Scout program. Learn how to bake the sparkliest, edgiest cookies ever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:27:41 No.32352297

>>32352225
I love it. She's usually the down to earth, rough around the edges, genius schemer. Her going all edgey chu2 is just an adorable contrast without needing to break character or tone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:28:07 No.32352302

>>32352201
Madoka didn't though, she killed her own sins and despair along with everyone elses', right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:28:40 No.32352307

>>32352293
Chiaki why you such a bad lover

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:29:21 No.32352315

>>32352154
pure Madoka though.

Bloody self-sacrifice saves the day again,.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:29:30 No.32352317

>>32352293
Dawwwww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:29:44 No.32352318

>>32352293
Adorable awkwardness! Awkward adorableness!

Spergiest couple, best couple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:29:53 No.32352319
File: sak_inspiration.png (88 KB, 345x326)

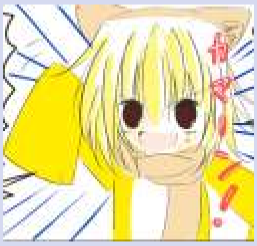

>>32352295
>magical girl scouts
If this isn't already a thing, I'm stealing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:30:28 No.32352324

>>32352295
Man, QB would totally do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:31:11 No.32352334

>>32352293

A vindicare missing her target, how embarrassing.
~~And so sweet I could die.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:32:24 No.32352347

>>32352293
Is it bad that for half of these I'm imagining Kyouko poorly hiding behind stuff off panel, holding up cue cards of "relationship advice" and laughing her ass off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:33:52 No.32352357

>>32352319
The best part? The salute. Ring finger and pinky finger extended, with the rest curled, thumb perpendicular to the rest.

In honor of the dickbutt that is Kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:35:14 No.32352373

>>32352293
>Nose Kiss

Welp, now we're clearly into NSFW territory...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:37:12 No.32352400

>>32352347

perfectly acceptable.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)13:43:14 No.32352470
File: Wait what.png (388 KB, 1200x1392)

>>32352334

It's Midori's fault for being taller than average.

>>32352347

Hm, well, Chiaki and Kyouko are the same height, and Sayaka and Midori are the same height...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:45:21 No.32352490

>>32352470

What? I thought Kyoko was just as tall as Sayaka?

I need to look at that height chart again...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:47:51 No.32352527

>>32352490
what height chart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:48:54 No.32352539

>>32352470
You're killing my fantasy of Chiaki being butch, Hat-chan.

~~It is a good pain.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)13:49:21 No.32352547
File: Height_chart_resize.png (1.83 MB, 4000x1333)

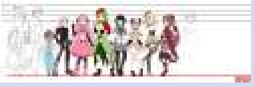

>>32352490

I need to start working on it again.

Maybe after I'm done with the commissar costume I'll try to draw Sayaka again. Her costume has given me no end of trouble

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)13:51:28 No.32352569
File: wendy time wuff.png (174 KB, 600x600)

>>32352539
If Wendy can't have dignity, nobody can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:52:11 No.32352581

>>32352539
She is, that makes it cuter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:53:24 No.32352599

File: 1394481266221.jpg (544 KB, 999x1428)

BUTT
WHISPERER

>>32352569
rip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:53:52 No.32352607

>>32352547
Why is Malal so tiny? I thought she'd be taller being as old as she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:54:33 No.32352620

>>32352527

This one.

>>32352547

Saves me the trouble of looking for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:54:37 No.32352621

>>32352607
It's hard to grow when you don't get any sunlight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:54:48 No.32352627
File: [HOMU INTENSIFIES].jpg (99 KB, 579x819)

>>32352275
~~Homura did nothing wrong.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:54:53 No.32352630

>>32352607
She's still Madoka. And Madoka is short.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)13:55:11 No.32352633

>>32352607

Because she's an average japanese girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:55:54 No.32352640

>>32352633
Are they really normally that short?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)13:57:51 No.32352675

>>32352640

Yes. The "average" range would be from Malal height to Mami height. Mami would actually be just on the borderline of being actually considered "tall". Maybe tall enough to call attention, but not enough for anyone to remark "God, she's tall". Midori and Sayaka, on the other hand, are at a range where people would definitely notice and comment "That's a tall girl"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)13:57:54 No.32352676
File: Spoiler Image (199 KB, 450x600)

199 KB >>32352627

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)13:58:58 No.32352691

>>32351764 >>32351797

You're fine, you manage to lie with a level voice, despite the fact that the grey fog in your eyes doesn't seem to go away no matter how many times you blink, or that you feel like puking your guts out with every breath sawing in and out of your bruised lungs. Can she just not shout, actually? And where's the High Marshal? You still need to keep your promise. Still need to tell her how Enyo wants to fuck her.

"E-eh? I, er, I mean..." Enyo blinks at you, trailing off into an uncertain and embarrassed silence - and for a moment you realize that if it weren't for the mask of dried blood covering her forehead and cheeks, you'd have seen the Marshal blush. Then again, she IS already red, so that's probably moot, too.

"...It's alright, Miss Yuma." The one-armed Knight finally manages to find her tongue once more. "The High Marshal is recuperating in the temporary apothecarion your Incubator has generously provided us in this time of need, and...well..." She glances around furtively. "I've decided that I will tell her myself, once she's recovered fully from her injuries. Better that she hears it from me personally, now that we both survived the unsurviveable together." The raven-haired Karasawa gives you a wan smile, before offering her mechanical hand. "I thank you nonetheless for the attempt."

Right. Fine. Whatever. You slap her hand away, making to pull yourself back up to your own feet by your own horsepower. It's...it's not like you cared anyway. Freakin'...freakin' lesbians.

You shake your head, tasting your own blood in your mouth, the sight of a pink-haired girl being drowned in black feathers flashing in front of you again and again and again.

It's here that you remember a name. A name you're supposed to remember. A name you're supposed to care about, moreso now in this time, in this place. Something that has to do with caves, fish, and a whole lot of muscles. Not a lot of brains, but a lot of muscles--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)14:00:05 No.32352706

>>32352691

You stop in your tracks, and whirl back towards Enyo. The motion threatening to flood your vision with crimson mist, making the bile rise dangerously high in your throat.

Cavefish. CAVEFISH. Where is she? WHERE'S YOUR BEST FRIEND?

She should be alive, she should be safe, after you broke the black blade back when everything was going to shit--

"You did. You broke the black blade." Enyo nods, and it's here that she unclips something from behind her. A Culexus helmet, sized for someone tall and large, with the resin-cast of a giant great white shark's jaw welded onto it. Gray brittle dust coating the padded insides, adhering to where blood had dried upon it.

No. NO. She shouldn't be...she shouldn't--

Not Cavefish. Not your best friend, who only wanted second helpings of breakfast and working up a sweat in the gym during early mornings.

"We found her corpse only a few meters away from where we found you," The Knight explains in low, respectful tones. "We tried to revive her, but as soon as we got her Anima Speculum off, she dissolved into nothing but ash inside her suit." She coughs, here. "We had our own staff analyze her recorded biometrics afterwards, and it seems that at one point during the melee, she was completely and totally drained of her magic, in the span of no less than five seconds. Something drained her of her strength and will and used it for their own purposes."

What? How? None of the daemons couldn't have done that, Kharn couldn't have, so--

NO. YOU COULDN'T HAVE--YOU WERE ONLY TRYING TO STOP KHARN--

"It's only a theory," Enyo tries to calm you, her one mechanical hand clamping down on your shoulder. "We...we don't know if you did drain her of her magic to stop the Betrayer's blade. What we do know is that no one else, not even Malal herself, could have done it unassisted." She forces a smile, here. "Perhaps...perhaps Miss Yuma is more powerful than she thinks she is. Maybe Malal did choose a worthy prodigy and replacement."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:00:36 No.32352709
File: Spoiler Image (24 KB, 339x240)
24 KB

>>32352676

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)14:01:14 No.32352716

>>32352706

That's...no. You don't want to think about that right now. It's...too horrible to even consider.

You shake your head again, clutching Cavefish's bloodied, dented helmet to your chest.

...Also, Betrayer? They're calling Kharn the Betrayer, now?

"It seems only fitting," The Marshal replies, the sterness in her voice returning. "She did betray us. You, Miss Malal, The Second, and the Ninth." She shakes her head. "If it weren't for your Incubator asking us to find her and give her back intact, I would have challenged her to single combat, right here, right now." Enyo turns to spit a glob of bloody spit into the snow. "Although, with her in such a state, I doubt that would be satisfying as it would be."

...Why? What's happened to Kharn?

Enyo turns to point, and you follow her line of sight.. In the very center of the bloodied, skull-covered snowy clearing, is what looks like a bloodied, emaciated-looking Kharn. Naked except for the heavy snow coat thrown about on her shoulders. Crying. Holding a limp, still-helmeted corpse to her, shrieking Malal's name. Pleading for her not to leave her.

"Mourning." Enyo's voice is hollow, cold.

How do you react?

[]Run towards Kharn, punch her off Malal. She doesn't deserve to even look at her.
[]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
[]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:01:17 No.32352717

>>32352706
Yuma did something wrong....

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)14:01:45 No.32352722

>>32352717
Took the words right out of my mouth. Ouch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:02:08 No.32352733

>>32352716
[x]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
[x]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:02:35 No.32352734

>>32352716
[X]Where's Mordred?

I can't stop laughing about Cavefish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:02:34 No.32352735

>>32352716
>[]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
>[]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:02:35 No.32352737

>>32352706
Welp, that explains a lot.

Cavefish quite literally gave all she had to save you, Yuma.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)14:02:55 No.32352742

>>32352716

[X]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
[X]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:03:13 No.32352745

>>32352716
>[X]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
>[X]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:03:32 No.32352752

>>32352716
[x] Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:03:55 No.32352756

>>32352717
Yeah, that's going to hurt. Even if Cavefish would have wanted it that way - going to save her best friend and all - I doubt thats going to stop it eating at Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:04:14 No.32352761

>>32352716
>[]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
>[]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:04:38 No.32352770
File: sak_shock.jpg (62 KB, 197x207)

>>32352717
>>32352706
Holy crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:04:50 No.32352773

>>32352675
I've always imagined that Mami had one non-asian parent. Her build, hair color, and drill curls indicate a possible European parent, to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:04:58 No.32352776

>>32352756
Welp, good thing she has her mission. Poor Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:05:04 No.32352780

>>32352716
>[]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
>[]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:05:09 No.32352781

>>32352716
>[X]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
>[X]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:05:10 No.32352782

>>32352716
[x]Punch Kharn off of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:05:12 No.32352783

>>32352716
[X]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:05:22 No.32352785

>>32352716
>[X]Run towards Kharn, punch her off Malal. She doesn't deserve to even look at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:05:41 No.32352790

>>32352716
[X]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
[X]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:05:44 No.32352791

>>32352716
>[]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
Suits should have linked biometrics. We probably know more about it than them.

[]Run towards Kharn, punch her off Malal. She doesn't deserve to even look at her.
Kharn is suffering more now than anything we can do to her.

[X]WHERE. IS. MORDRED.
If she'd done her part, Cavefish would still be here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:05:56 No.32352796

>>32352716
[X]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
[X]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:06:42 No.32352805

>>32352716
GIVE KHARN THE SHIT SHE DESERVES

Jesus Christ this was all her fault! And she didn't even have the decency to end the BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD bullshit right then and there, after everything she's done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:06:46 No.32352806

CAVEFISH NOOOOOOOO!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:07:20 No.32352812

>>32352716
>[]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:07:25 No.32352813
File: 1374075452779.png (64 KB, 500x297)

>Cavefish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:07:42 No.32352817

>>32352716
>[X]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
>[X]Where's Mordred?

>>32352717
I can only wish it had been Mordred instead. Poor Cavefish, you were doomed by canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:07:51 No.32352819

>>32352716
>[x]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
>[x]Where's Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:08:46 No.32352826
File: 1384474782786.jpg (92 KB, 389x391)

>>32352716
[x] leave kharn
alone, ask about
malal
[x] find mordred

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:08:54 No.32352831

>>32352813
You're worse than Hitler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:09:06 No.32352835

>>32352805
It was the fault of Kharn's witch, not of Kharn.

Kharn deserves much shit indeed, but this is not the time, when she is mourning Malal's loss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:09:25 No.32352839

>>32352716
[X]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.
[X]Where's Mordred?
We've got more important things to take care of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:09:28 No.32352841

>>32352716
[x]Run towards Kharn, punch her off Malal. She doesn't deserve to even look at her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:09:42 No.32352843

>>32352819

Huh. I wonder how Souji got it into his head that Murderface/Chiaki was responsible for the whole Betrayer thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:10:21 No.32352850

>>32352835
In cases like hers one should ALWAYS add insult to injury. Rub that shit in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:11:19 No.32352867

>>32352850
Decu DID say somebody beat her in battle and that it hurt her pride a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:11:42 No.32352873

I am slightly put out by how we didn't really see much of the events in this flashback due to blacking out. Cmon, Malal vs Kharn the Witch! Due to Yuma just questioning what happened, its tell vs show writing debate all over again, unless Decu goes inception and do a flashback within a flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:12:22 No.32352882

>>32352813
You're officially worse than NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:12:39 No.32352884

>>32352873
I'm kind of assuming Malal's giant assfuck arrow just one-shot Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:12:43 No.32352885

>>32352716
[X] PUNCH KHARN IN HER STUPID FAT FACE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:12:44 No.32352886

>>32352805
Not to mention that Kharn did not witch out of personal failure. Yuma knows that the unknown group who stabbed Kharns soulgem with that unknown knife caused Kharn to witch out artificially.

They are the ones to blame for this, not Kharn. Its interesting that Yuma apparently never bothers to inform anyone that Kharn was forced into this so-called "betrayal".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:12:45 No.32352887

>>32352873
Next on MGNQ, KharnWitch Quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:12:55 No.32352890

>>32352716
>>[x]Where's Mordred?
THIS IS ALL THAT BITCH'S FAULT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:13:17 No.32352899

>>32352706
There will always be a place in the Betrayer's Club for Yuma. Right up until the very end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:13:47 No.32352904

>>32352813
You're worse than NECO and Hitler combined.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:14:14 No.32352908

>>32352716
>[x]Leave Kharn alone to suffer. Ask Enyo how Malal died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:14:18 No.32352910

>>32352843
He probably figured out the whole "Kharn tried to save Murderface from ambush by Callidus and got a spooky magic knife stuck in her soulgem." thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:15:02 No.32352922

>>32352886
Clearly it's because she wants to track them down herself because they're the biggest threat to Girl A she knows about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:15:04 No.32352925

>>32352873
Someone mentioned in one of the previous threads that there is a chance that Deculture might eventually do this flashback from the POV of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:15:09 No.32352926

>>32352843
Possibly via "The assassins were targeting Murderface/Murderface didn't do enough to protect Kharn, and look what she did".

>>32352850
"Kick 'em when they're down" works better when you don't have to deal with people in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:15:55 No.32352939

Goddamn, more and more shit just keeps popping up and there are like no explanations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:16:43 No.32352954

>>32352926
And also when you aren't at least partially responsible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:16:48 No.32352956
File: 1393514224976.gif (3.89 MB, 320x179)

>>32352716
[X]Where's Mordred?

MOOOOORDREEEEEDDDDDD

LET'S SEE YOU GRIT THOSE TEETH

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)14:16:59 No.32352961
File: voting over - strauss.png (310 KB, 800x800)

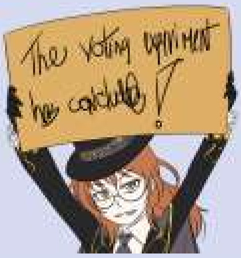
The voting experiment has concluded!

>>32352716

>>32352873
Decu will be covering this in a Malal flashback down the line somewhere. There was only so much he could tell from Yuma's perspective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:18:10 No.32352976

>>32352956
Man, I need to rewatch TTGL. Oh Gainax, how far you've fallen. ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:18:37 No.32352983

>>32352922
Thats actually plausible. It was Malals dying request that Yuma protect Girl A. I could see her taking it seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:19:03 No.32352992

>>32352805
>Jesus Christ this was all her fault!
And to be fair she might never have been here if Yuma had done HER job.

...maybe we can't give Mordred that much shit either.

Fuck it, lets just go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:19:27 No.32352998

>>32352835
I don't even really get the hate for Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:20:18 No.32353020

>>32352961
C-can we change the future in Malal's flashback?

>it was all a ruse that things didn't go according to plan
>Yuma needed to think she fucked up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:20:56 No.32353032

>>32352976
The moment they didn't do a Biscuit Hammer anime is the moment they died for me. I know it's not entirely their fault, but still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:21:22 No.32353036

>>32352983
Care to bet that Malal's last orders to Cavefish were something like "Keep Yuma alive?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:21:53 No.32353045

>>32352998
To be honest?

The whole "bloodthirsty sociopathic monster who cares for nothing but battle and sex" thing is a bit upsetting.

>>32353032
There were plans for a Biscuit Hammer anime? That would've been amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:22:20 No.32353053

>>32352976
Gainax were never good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:22:41 No.32353056

>>32353020
>Implying that we can change the future in any thread, flashback or no.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)14:22:42 No.32353057

>>32353020
You can always affect the future, but some people are simply doomed, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:22:52 No.32353064

>>32353020
No

That would be awful and would make Malal back into a mary sue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:23:51 No.32353077

>>32353045
There was. Everyone was set to do it, but the record company that owns the Pillows wouldn't let Gainax use their songs, even though the Pillows were down for it.
They made Panty and Stocking instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:23:52 No.32353078

>>32353045
>The whole "bloodthirsty sociopathic monster who cares for nothing but battle and sex"
See, I agree there, that's why I don't like Kharn as a character, and really am happier when she's not involved, but but I don't blame her right now or outright hate her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:25:00 No.32353095

>>32353077
>They made Panty and Stocking instead.
~~Good trade.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:25:34 No.32353109
File: 1371763286368.gif (2.45 MB, 208x131)

>>32353077
> Everyone was set to do it, but the record company that owns the Pillows wouldn't let Gainax use their songs, even though the Pillows were down for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:27:44 No.32353153

I have a feeling that the flashback isn't concluding today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:29:32 No.32353187

>>32353153
Which is a good thing, more plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:29:37 No.32353191

>>32353153
I have faith in Decu.
This flashback will end by December

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:30:07 No.32353206

>>32353053
That's not fair to them, they've done some good things. Like ~~Diebuster~~ and ~~Hanamaru Kindergarten.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:30:13 No.32353209

>>32353078
It makes her not a good person, but a hilarious character to read about. Not worth hating really. Think of her like Deadpool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:30:35 No.32353214

>>32353036
No bets.

Wanna bet Cavefish left Yuma a note?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:30:59 No.32353222
File: Cavefish-1.png (269 KB, 1000x700)

Now that Cavefish is confirmed dead, I'll just say that her method of expiration is more ironic than Decu himself probably knows.

>>32353153
It's pretty much over now. Mordred is the last loose thread from Walpurgisnacht, and we probably won't find out about the assassins until the present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:31:25 No.32353230
File: faust reclam goethe book.jpg (54 KB, 324x500)

Johann Wolfgang Goethe
Faust
Der Tragödie Erster Teil
Reclam

>>32353045
>The whole "bloodthirsty sociopathic monster who cares for nothing but battle and sex" thing is a bit upsetting.
Agreed. There should be some pointers written down into the notebook to send Kharn the severed head of that one blonde girl, just to freak her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:31:27 No.32353232
File: 1341503646505.png (99 KB, 302x302)

>>32353045
>The whole "bloodthirsty sociopathic monster who cares for nothing but battle and sex" thing is a bit upsetting.
So there's no real reason. Go figure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:31:36 No.32353236

>>32352293
That's cute as bear pups hat.

~~But where is muh eskimo kiss ;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:32:29 No.32353251

>>32353230
Which blond?

Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:32:57 No.32353259

>>32353251
The one that was malied to Chiaki, the Mami-lookalike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:33:00 No.32353263

>>32353078
I don't know, seeing how Kharn became all fucked up gives me some sympathy for her. She got so badly traumatized that she turned into a psycho, and then she retired post-Malal's death and then started wishing for death out of personal hurt and despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:33:18 No.32353272

>>32353222
>her method of expiration is more ironic than Decu himself probably knows
Would you mind explaining this to the rest of the class?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:33:25 No.32353274

>>32353206
Pandacat is a warrior of Justice!

...now I want to see Hiiragi-chan all grown up as a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:33:28 No.32353275

>>32353209
I have never found her funny, or interesting, so actually anti-fun to read about for me.
Oddly I actually like Deadpool, though the difference there may be that I generally don't like comics and couldn't give two tugs of a dead dogs cock about the characters, whereas I actually do like MGNQ and generally love the characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:33:30 No.32353277

>>32353222
>more ironic than Decu himself probably knows.

I don't follow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:34:36 No.32353295

>>32353209
In a funny gag story maybe, in something that tries to be taken as seriously as this it's quite literally out of place / inherently hateable as fuck because she goes entirely against the grain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:34:37 No.32353297

>>32353206
>~~Hanamaru Kindergarten~~
Okay, I'll give you that one, but the occasional good show doesn't make them a consistently good studio, they've always been pretty crappy most of the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:34:53 No.32353302

>>32353209
At arm's length, that's true. I just have a bad habit of over-analyzing stories, and "Kharn is a massive bitch" pretty immediately drops out of the analysis.

>>32353263
What? No, she was, if anything, more psycho and battle-crazy before Malal's death than after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:35:36 No.32353319

>>32353274
You sick bastard, Hii is my daughteru!
>>32353206
Kigurumi Wakusei is still one of my favorite EDs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:36:57 No.32353345
File: Cavefish-2.png (871 KB, 3267x700)

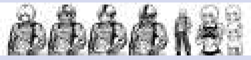

>>32353272
>>32353277
Just ideas I never got around to telling him about. Cavefish was originally from a spinoff/writeup I was collaborating with Decu on that was shitcanned for personal reasons.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 05/25/14(Sun)14:37:35 No.32353358
File: with profuse apologies to(...).png (191 KB, 1200x674)

>>32353236

I, uh... I thought that would be enough.

Guess I'll put Chiaki and Midori eskimo-kiss on the list and do that at some point down the line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:38:01 No.32353366

>>32353232
>No real reason
Except, you know, fucking mass murder just for fun. This is something terrible you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:38:35 No.32353373
File: 1360713765010.jpg (43 KB, 420x388)

Ahhahahaha

>>32353295
>in something that tries to be taken as seriously as this

aaaaaaahahahahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:39:10 No.32353381

>>32353057
fate is a thing, and it ties your hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:39:12 No.32353382

>>32353302
Well, I kind of meant that.

Getting her jollies was reason #1 before Malal's death. Afterwards, fun seemed to less of a motivator than before, and became second place to finding an honourable death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:39:15 No.32353384

>>32353345
>was shitcanned for personal reasons.

that's a shame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:40:59 No.32353408

>>32353345
Cavefish seems like she's one jacket and gorilla mask away from being Magical Girl Jacket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:42:20 No.32353434

>>32353373
As soon as death and mindrape is in the equation I don't see it as gag stuff anymore.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)14:42:20 No.32353435

>>32352733

You decide to leave Kharn alone. It's...you want to punch her off of Malal's corpse, you want to make her suffer, you want her to feel responsible for what she did.

Something tells you that she's doing a well enough job of that all by herself, however.

"How...how did Malal die?" You manage to ask Enyo as you turn towards her, Cavefish's helmet still cradled to your chest. "How did...Kharn, did she--"

"Miss Malal appeared just as you broke the black blade." The one-armed Knight nods. "She stood in front of Walpurgisnacht and killed it with a single arrow from her blindingly-bright bow. The beast toppled to the ground, dead. Miss Malal joined her a moment later, with a smile on her face." She gestures to Kharn with an expression approaching disgust. "What you see is what is left. The Betrayer, and the remains of our slain friends."

And Mordred? You can't help but see Enyo flinch as you say the name. Where's Mordred?

"Escaped." The raven-haired Marshal says after a moment. "Unfortunately, the Princess is intimately-attuned to her armor, as is every Black Templar, and thus knows how to evade our conventional tracking methods. Regardless, we have already sent out teams to retrieve, to see that she answer for her...transgressions."

It's here that she looks at you with clear regret and pain. "...We have failed you, Chitose Yuma, and in behalf of the Second Officio, I apologize." Enyo lowers herself to one knee, her armor's servo joints protesting at the gesture of humble submission.

"Not only did we fail you as a comrade, but also as an Emperor's Champion. We are shamed and disgraced by the stain of cowardice." She unsheathes her sword from her side, and offers it to you, handle first. "We owe you a debt of honor, Chitose Yuma, and we will not rest until we have redeemed ourselves."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:42:47 No.32353442

>>32353358
Nose kisses are great, but eskimo kisses are special ~~for me.~~ You are best.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)14:43:20 No.32353452

>>32353435

It seems that the Black Templars are offering their services to you, in order to make up for Mordred's fuckup.

How do you respond?

[]Refuse. No one needs more grief from this. Everyone has suffered enough.
[]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:43:56 No.32353463

>>32353452
>[x]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.

Yuma gonna go full extremist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:44:19 No.32353469

>>32353452
>[X]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.
Really, turning it down would probably hurt them worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:44:30 No.32353473

>>32353452
>[]Refuse. No one needs more grief from this. Everyone has suffered enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:44:47 No.32353479

>>32353452
[x]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:45:01 No.32353484

>>32353452
>[]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:45:02 No.32353485

>>32353452
>>[x]Refuse. No one needs more grief from this. Everyone has suffered enough.
If we act all chivalrous about it, they may be even more inclined to help us when we actually need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:45:06 No.32353487

>>32353452
>[]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.
We might need their help to protect Chiaki. Also, I don't think their honor would allow them to take no for an answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:45:07 No.32353488

>>32353452
[X]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:45:08 No.32353489

>>32353452
>[]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.

Favors are powerful things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:45:16 No.32353491

>>32353366
That has nothing to do with a character's likability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:45:20 No.32353492

>>32353452
>[]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.
Useful in protecting Girl A as promised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:45:26 No.32353494

>>32353452
>[x]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.

We promised Malal that we'd help Girl A. And we are going to do it with all the help we can get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:45:40 No.32353501

>>32353452
>[x]Refuse. No one needs more grief from this. Everyone has suffered enough.
Enough already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:45:53 No.32353502

>>32353452
>[X] Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.

But tell them it's not Yuma they owe the favor to, but the 9th.

Yuma has fucked up to and has shit to make up for on her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:46:00 No.32353507

>>32353452
[x]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.

There is likely to be a time in a future where we will be glad to have a platoon of terminators on call

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:46:10 No.32353510

>>32353491
Of course it does, unless you've got the moral compass of Strauss herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:46:16 No.32353512

>>32353485
Except Yuma can't take that chance. If it was just her, sure she might turn it down, but when she needs allies to fulfill Malal's dying wish...

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)14:47:10 No.32353528

>>32353510
I think a character can be horribly evil and still interesting. Which is not the same as likeable, but for some people it's close.

~~But I voted for mindrape, so. You know.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:47:12 No.32353530

>>32353452
[X]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.
To refuse would be an insult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:47:13 No.32353531

>>32353452
>[] Accept

"Malal has a plan, a plan we may need to help along in the future. I don't blame you for Mordred, but if you help me finish her work I'd be grateful. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:47:16 No.32353533

>>32353510
Strauss did nosink wronk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:47:26 No.32353538

>>32353502
Except that we need their help for OUR cause, not that of the 9th. We need Girl A alive because that's what Malal wanted. Any other redemption or amends are irrelevant compared with making up for THAT betrayal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:47:59 No.32353554

>>32353452
[x] Accept

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:48:01 No.32353555
File: hitler my identity is con(...).png (195 KB, 878x607)

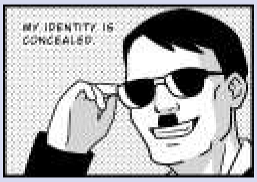
MY IDENTITY IS CONCEALED.

>>32353533
You forgot your image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:48:14 No.32353559

>>32353452
[x]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.
Hmhmhmhmmmm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:48:15 No.32353560

>>32353452
[X]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:48:27 No.32353567

>>32353452
>[X]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.
Really, I don't feel they owe us, but having a favor to call in might be very useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:48:33 No.32353569

>>32353538
That's true.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 05/25/14(Sun)14:49:04 No.32353574

>>32353452
[X]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.
This.. is what Malal would do, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:49:22 No.32353580

>>32353452
[x]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.
BUT TELL THEM IT'S NOT THEIR FAULT
JUST MORDRED'S
THEY CAN UH
TAG ALONG IF THEY WANT TO
BUT ONLY IF THEY DO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:49:31 No.32353586

>>32353452
>[]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.
We've got a promise to keep, and they can help us keep it.
I kinda want to ask them to spare Mordred's life at least, fucking up in a moment of fear and trying to hide from it is not an alien experience for Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:50:17 No.32353606

>>32353510
Morals or lack of thereof aren't directly linked to a character's likability. It's perfectly normal to like an amoral/crazy character if he is interesting or nicely executed, since this is a work of fiction and not reality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:51:19 No.32353625

[x] accept.
BUT, only if you gen ten minutes alone with Mordred when they catch her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:52:01 No.32353643

>>32353528
I agree, I just don't think Kharn manages it.

also
>>~~But I voted for mindrape, so. You know.~~
~~I'm usually being accused of being a dildo paladin, and so did I.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:52:11 No.32353647

>>32353625
Nah. I'd rather forgive Mordred.

Yuma is hardly one to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:52:23 No.32353651

>>32353452
>[X]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.

We need get some connections if we're gonna be Malal 2.0 ~~though of course we'll never be as good as Malal~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:53:18 No.32353668

>>32353319
....would it help if I was a girl?

~~I am. Horrible, I know.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:54:05 No.32353678

>>32353452
>[]Refuse. No one needs more grief from this. Everyone has suffered enough.
It's not like we're blameless in this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:55:45 No.32353712

>>32353452
>[x]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:56:11 No.32353719

>>32353678
[X] Wonder idly if this is what Malal was aiming for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:56:32 No.32353726

>>32353647
This might be one of the cases where it could be justified. Usually Mordred would just end up dead instead, she directly caused the death of too many people with her cowardice. Might as well draw it out a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:56:42 No.32353729
File: 04mrhilter.jpg (19 KB, 360x254)

>>32353555
>"And over here we have Doctor Krauss!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:57:07 No.32353738

>>32353452
>[X]Accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more.

You don't insult the girl by flinging her blade back in to her face like that. Give them her chance, she wants to atone;

Don't we all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:58:33 No.32353764

>>32353668
What are your intentions towards anon's daughteru?!

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)14:58:43 No.32353765
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!!

>>32353452
I wish I had a Hotwheels banner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)14:59:54 No.32353792

>>32353729
"You've got the wrong map, Doctor this is Varrigan City! You wouldn't have much fun in Varrigan city, would you?"

"...not much fun in Varrigan City, nein."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:00:34 No.32353807

>>32353729
>>32353792
Thank you for the hilarious mental image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:00:55 No.32353816

>>32353668
I won't see my Hii become a succulich for anyone!
~~If you want to come over and teach her the joys of yuri, though, that's okay. I also don't want her to have sex with any men.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:01:39 No.32353825

>>32353765
Me too, but claw hands are a real bitch to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:04:01 No.32353869

>>32353825
>Hotwheels
>Claw hands
Wait a second, are you talking about Fiore Forvedge Yggdmillennia?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/25/14(Sun)15:04:13 No.32353873
File: claw hands are sexy.jpg (253 KB, 849x1202)

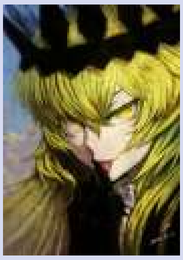

>>32353825
Yeah, I don't blame Hat at all for not touching that one. But i still wish I had it, nya.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)15:05:55 No.32353896

>>32353463 >>32353469 >>32353479

You look down at the one-armed knight holding out her sword to you, kneeling in the snow and blood and skulls, and slowly nod.

Y-yeah. Yeah, you'll...accept. There may come a time when you need to call on their help once more, after all.

Enyo looks up at you, her bloodied face brightening in a smile, before she bows once more. "You...you do our bereaved Officio a boon today, Miss Yuma. On behalf of the Black Templars and the Second Officio, I thank you. We will not fail you again."

The days meld themselves into a blur past that point.

You remember being herded into the temporary hospital Kyuubey's had constructed near Ground Zero, and hearing how he plans on building a facility right at that very same spot.

You remember Kharn fighting tooth and nail as she is seperated from Malal's corpse, and how you only felt cold when you saw your Rank Leader's lifeless frame being carried into the mortuary, along with the rest of those who perished during Walpurgisnacht. Some were cremated, others were shipped off into coffins, to be buried in their desired hometowns. Cavefish - or what was left of her - was respectfully gathered into an urn and buried in the Officio graveyard, with her portrait placed in the Hall of Anamnesis.

Finally, you remember getting home. Back to headquarters.

You ignore Kyoko's fortieth call to your cellphone, along with Sayaka's twentieth enraged voicemail.

You ignore Kyuubey's summons to his office, Mami calling upon you for a social visit.

You even ignore Haruka's invitation for tea.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)15:07:31 No.32353918

>>32353896

You remember, as you opened the door to your room - falling to your knees and crying as loud and as hard as you can as you see what awaited your arrival.

Twenty small boxes, all in all, piled neatly on top of your bed. Each one labelled carefully with a girl's first name and last name, each one addressed to this building, to this floor, to this room, to YOU.

And one of them bearing a very familiar name, with a picture of you and a taller, darker-skinned girl grinning at the camera with your helmet visors raised.

You won, you tell yourself. You saved the world from Walpurgisnacht, and you survived.

But with all your friends gone, you're...not sure it's worth saving at all anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:09:04 No.32353948
File: Pot calling the kettle black.jpg (42 KB, 300x224)

I am calling you black.

>>32352691
>Freakin'...freakin' lesbians.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)15:09:09 No.32353950
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>32353918

And the epilogue to the Walpurgisnacht arc is done! This flashback, in all intents and purposes, is finished!

We'll be resuming with Chiaki in the present day next thread! Thank you for everyone's participation and support, let's go and get through the second half of this quest with just as much aplomb! Hahaha!

Feedback is always great, and I think we have two writeups today! Questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **From Whence Cometh Iron? Part 1** **Onceborn** 05/25/14(Sun)15:10:53 No.32353978

“Tell me, my dear, what's the most important thing for a Magical Girl?”

“Is it...is it strength? Strength of the body?”

A smile, a shake of the head. “Not quite.”

“Is it will? The will to succeed no matter the obstacle?”

The smile grew wider. “Closer.”

Pause. “Then...faith. Faith and trust in your comrades.”

Another shake of the head. “No. It's iron.” A pair of hands, warm like a mother's, reached over to my head and began brushing my hair. “Inner iron. It's the ability to bear whatever blows life hurls at you, without flinching, without giving in, without letting go.” She planted a light kiss on my forehead.

“Everything else comes from that.”
-

Hunting rogue Magical Girls is hard work. Harder when you're the first response squad sent in to contain and eliminate the traitor, with minimal intel and shoddy planning. Hardest of all when your target is a dear friend who everyone used to love and look up to.

But someone has to do this thankless duty.

“Squad Leader, I've...I've located Redeyes.”

“Status?”

“Deceased.”

“Soul Gem?”

Wordlessly, she stuck out a gloved hand towards me, palm outstretched. Sitting there was a small pile of glittering gold and green shards.

“...I see.”

We were Squad Ferrum, proud Eversors all: once five, now four. We'd been out on patrol when we got word that the traitor had butchered an entire coffee shop filled with innocent people. Our job was to find and contain the traitor as soon as possible—she was one of our best, and if she got away there would be many more civilian casualties to come.

The rest of my squad brought forth Redeyes, or what was left of her. I knelt down to survey the damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:10:57 No.32353981

.... Poor Y

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:10:59 No.32353982

>>32353950
How does Yuma feel about Chiaki in comparison to Girl A and Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:11:00 No.32353983

>>32353950
Thank you Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:11:14 No.32353991

>>32353918
This hurts more than I thought a quest ever would

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:11:36 No.32353998

>>32353950
Were the black feathers Homusatan getting close or something else?

>> ☐ **From Whence Cometh Iron? Part 1** **Onceborn** 05/25/14(Sun)15:12:13 No.32354010

The traitor had sawn her in half, from right shoulder to left hip, but not before a rifle wound to the right knee had taken off her leg...poor girl. Given the ragged meat and rough-hewn bones, she wasn't cut quickly, either, though the screams she broadcast through the vox had already attested to that. Lying there on the concrete rooftop on some who-the-fuck-knows building in the city's heart, her blood reflecting the light of the full moon, Redeyes wasn't the pigtailed, ruthless, yet somehow hapless killer I'd commanded for three months. Now, she was just a piece of meat bleeding out onto the floor. I bit back a sigh.

I saw a glint light: moisture around the eye sockets: Redeyes had been crying when she died. As I reached out to close the brown eyes that stared into nothing, I recalled the time she'd promised to never cry again. She wanted to grow out of the mocking callsign we'd given her—Redeyes, because she was such a crybaby.

That was Squad Ferrum for you. We put aside our real names and took up callsigns in their stead: new names reflecting our weaknesses, to remind ourselves of the flaws that we had to overcome. Mine was Ironskull, supposedly because I was stubborn to a fault and never smiled.

A voice to my right hissed, “That bitch. That cunt, that shitsucker, that motherless fucking bitch, she'll bleed and scream for this I fucking swear it on the motherfucking Lady...”

That was Blacktongue. You can see why we call her that.

I glanced at Blacktongue. The tall girl's mattock, a pick-like weapon wrought with flowery designs etched in ebony and blue, twitched in her shaking fist. Her whole body trembled with barely-contained rage.

“We'll find the traitor, Blacktongue.” I rose and clapped my hand on her shoulder. “I promise you that. Now focus.” A stiff nod was my reply.

>> ☐ **Artemi** 05/25/14(Sun)15:13:12 No.32354032

>>32353950
Do you find some characters harder to write for then others, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:13:22 No.32354036

>>32353764
....seeing her as a "grown up" magical girl in MGNQ! She was adorable before!

~~And Decu might twist her into something very strange and wonderful.~~ After all, I like Kharn as she is in Chiaki's time, flaws and all.

Yes, I'm aware that I'm fundamentally twisted. ~~I ran A Matter of Taste.~~

>> ☐ **From Whence Cometh Iron? Part 1** **Onceborn** 05/25/14(Sun)15:13:22 No.32354038

I scanned the three remaining squadmates under my command:

Doghair, because of her obsession with her hair and her vanity. Leadfoot, because she ran like a fat man lugging a hundred-pound rucksack. Blacktongue I already explained. They stood there, some of them trembling with hatred, others stiff with shock.

“Squad Ferrum,” I said, my voice an emotionless monotone, “we move.” I nodded at a splash of blood on the concrete—not Redeyes', for once, but our target's. The fruit of Redeyes' sacrifice. She could have run away when she'd stumbled upon the traitor during our sweep of the area—we told her as much—but she chose to engage, to keep the traitor from slipping away. She didn't have a chance, we told her. She'd need backup.

“There isn't enough time!” she'd squeaked. “She'll get away by the time you get here! I'll engage the traitor and try at least draw some blood. I can do that at least, right?” We told her that she probably couldn't even do that.

“I can,” she'd said. “Trust me.”

We'd never heard such conviction from Redeyes before. Such will, such determination. So we put our faith in the youngest of us and the least of us. And in the last moments of her life, even as the traitor she'd once loved carved her like butcher's meat, she did not fail us. With the splatter of blood, and Blacktongue's magic, we could track the traitor.

As Squad Ferrum moved out, I glanced back at the corpse.

Her name was Alice Lim, callsign Redeyes. She liked movies, cola, and MM x MM fanfiction, and had a tendency to cry at the drop of a hat. She told me once that I was the best squad leader she'd ever had—not that she'd had very many—and I'd sworn to her to one day make her the greatest Magical Girl in the Officio.

She was the first to fall.
-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:13:46 No.32354045
File: 1337270608636.gif (169 KB, 390x290)

>>32353918
Congratulations Yuma!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:14:22 No.32354054

>>32353950
What does Culexus vox sound like? Walky-Talky-esque? Stormtrooper-esque with bursts of static randomly over the place? Or...?

>> ☐ **From Whence Cometh Iron? Part 1** **Onceborn** 05/25/14(Sun)15:14:41 No.32354063

Next to die was Blacktongue. She was our best tracker, which the traitor knew, so logically she was taken out first.

We were on the street, moving from cover to cover, heading towards the abandoned building we knew the traitor was hiding in. She was technically an Eversor, but she wielded firearms like a Vindicare and set traps like a Callidus; that meant we couldn't take things easy, even at a distance.

In hindsight, taking the alleyways would have been safer, but we were on a time crunch—we couldn't let the traitor get away, and the alleyways were slower than the main roads. If we take too long, we thought, the traitor would simply snipe us and then slip away. Better to storm her quickly.

The sniper round came without warning, and took out Blacktongue's left leg at the knee cap, sending the severed limb spinning through the air. The traitor always did have a thing for kneecaps.

The air filled with the sound of Blacktongue's stream of curses as we each dove headfirst into cover. I tried to grab Blacktongue and drag her to safety, but a second shot grazed the tip of my fingers, making me flinch.

I swallowed hard. I knew the traitor, and I knew that second shot wasn't a miss. It was a warning. The traitor could have shot out the Soul Gem on my right wrist, ended it right there. But she didn't—she was toying with me. With a heavy heart, I scurried back into cover. Blacktongue was now the bait, I told myself, and going for her was playing right into the traitor's hands.

I repeated those words over and over as Blacktongue's cursing turned into wails, each sniper's round taking off a new limb.

“Squad Leader!” screamed Doghair. “For fuck's sake, we have to help her!”

“Squad Ferrum, stay in cover.”

“Squad Leader!”

“Stay. In. Cover.”

“But she's—”

“I gave you an order,” I said, fighting to keep my own voice steady.

>> ☐ **From Whence Cometh Iron? Part 1** **Onceborn** 05/25/14(Sun)15:15:52 No.32354088

“You bitch!” Doghair made to leap at me. Leadfoot held her tight, whispering words of comfort and keeping Doghair still with her massive bulk. “You fucking bitch! She's your friend! Go and help her, goddamn it!”

I was about to reprimand her when a voice came in on the vox.

“S-shut the fuck up, Doghair, you colossal pussy.”

It was Blacktongue. I don't know how she did it, but she through sheer force of will she was conscious and speaking. Barely.

“Eversor p-pain-management tricks,” she managed to pant out, sweat plastering her long red hair to her face. “Didn't you listen in c-c-class, you cockmongler?” So you say, but you're barely holding on as it is. “Shut the fuck up and listen. T-take out your sidearm, and shoot the s...smoke grenade on my left hip.”

I hesitated. “The bullet will overpenetrate and hit you.”

“Fuck me,” said Blacktongue, “now we've got a s-second colossal pussy. Look you bitch-ass idiot, I'm fucking dead already, so hurry the fuck up and—AAAARGH!” Blacktongue cried out as yet another sniper bullet slammed into her, this time her shoulder.

“FUCKING DO IT!” screamed Blacktongue, spitting bile to clear her throat. “She'll go for my Soul Gem next, then you! Now shoot the fucking the smoke grenade, you cunt!”

I drew my sidearm. Doghair was still begging me to get Blacktongue to cover. Blacktongue dissolved into another stream of barely-understandable oaths and screams and wails.

I added my own curse into the deluge. Fuck this mission. Fuck our duty. Fuck the fact the traitor just had to have Vindicare training and was a wicked shot with an old Dragunov. I knew the traitor could handle a gun, but not like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:16:22 No.32354100
File: Die in a fire.jpg (30 KB, 854x480)

>>32353918
I thoguht she woudl get a note from Cavefish.

Not from each of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:16:56 No.32354112

>>32353950
Was there no way we could have saved cavefish?

>> ☐ **From Whence Cometh Iron? Part 1** **Onceborn** 05/25/14(Sun)15:17:03 No.32354114

I took aim at the smoke grenade at Blacktongue's hip. Her twitching and convulsions meant it was hard to get a bead; my own shaking arm didn't help, either.

-“Hey, let's grab a beer after we punch out! On me, of course.”-

Blacktongue's favorite words, always said with that cocksure, shit-eating grin. It was times like those when she became the raucous party girl she really was. I'd reluctantly take her up on that offer, then follow her around, make sure she wouldn't get absolutely shit-faced. I never really liked drinking myself, but someone had to look out for her. And I made absolutely certain she never found out I had fun too.

Why was I remembering this now?

I steadied my aim and pulled the trigger. With a *BANG*, the grenade spewed pink smoke that instantly engulfed the area, obscuring the traitor from us, and us from the traitor. We took the opportunity to scatter and try to reach the traitor's hideout through back alleys, keeping in vox contact to coordinate our movements.

There was an image burned into my mind as I sped through the alleyways. It was a bullet, a round fired from a Dragunov, slamming into the gold-and-red Soul Gem that Blacktongue always wore on her left earring. It had struck home the same instant I detonated the smoke grenade.

Her name was Eirwen Banes, callsign Blacktongue. She liked good booze, hanging out with friends, and sports of all kinds, and she swore like a sailor. When off-duty, I considered her one of my closest friends.

She was the second to fall.
-

“As iron without, so iron within.”

-Michiko “Chaplain” Hanayome

And that's all for this part! Pastebin link here: http://pastebin.com/HPcMyPKL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:17:14 No.32354119

>>32354100
They're a pretty insular group. They burned bridges with their family and non-mg friends a long time ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:17:23 No.32354123

>>32354045
Congratulations!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:17:57 No.32354131

>>32354054
Shodan, maybe? http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I8wjInQTZKk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:18:09 No.32354133

>>32353950
Was Mordred's attack fully charged when she ran away?

>> ☐ **Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch vs. The New Blood** **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)15:19:04 No.32354155
File: heather goddamn crunch.jpg (407 KB, 497x1240)

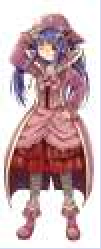

As I am STRIDING down the halls of the Sixth, it must be known that today... Today is a GLORIOUS day in the land down under! I, Heather Crunch, have been tasked with illuminating the newest recruits that have been vetted by the warmaster! It may be the week's end, but for these fledgling magical girls, it is a NEW BEGINNING! And also a PIZZA PARTY, for I am feeling -particularly- MAGNANIMOUS today!

Arms swinging, back straight, head held high, blood -burning-, I am on my way to shape these new kids to be the BEST they can BE!

Ha! I LOVE my job!

"You smile any wider and your head will fall right off, Crazy Crunch."

A smug voice speaks out of thin air! Have I gone mad? Nay, it's just -that- person up to her usual shtick. Not enough to break my stride!

"And a good afternoon to you too, Madge," comes my sternly worded reply. These words are stern. Stern words to express my sternness at how difficult this apparition can be. CRUEL, MOCKING LAUGHTER gives way to the appearance of a wicked grin and red eyes (lacking the same spark as mine, of course) floating in midair, before the rest of the magical girl follows suit. In her sharply tailored vest and skirt, Madge looks every bit the watch-wearing dildo, save for the tattoos on her exposed arms. And the snake bracelet. And the cape, the cape's pretty sweet.

She's okay. A stick in the mud, but one with a good sense of humor at least.

[1/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:19:57 No.32354170

>>32353918
Fuck man

>> ☐ **Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch vs. The New Blood** **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)15:20:08 No.32354173
File: Madge.png (231 KB, 600x1376)

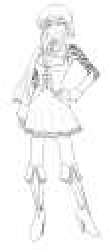

>>32354155
"On the way to bother someone else with your hyperactive nosiness?" she sneers, walking ahead and matching my pace step for step. "Or maybe to cause thousands in property damage to your own Officio?" It's like a little game of snarking off, where the first one out loses. Well I'm not out yet!

"What I was -going- to do was grab some pizza and beer for the newest squad before putting them through their paces, seeing what they can do. Congratulatory gestures before breaking them in." I emphasize such congratulatory gestures with congratulatory gesticulation.

"Or breaking them apart," Madge responds dryly. "So you're putting bad ideas into the heads of the impressionable new recruits while they're drunk. Wonderful. At least getting them tattoos isn't the worst thing you can do." Which is true, considering everybody and their mother seems to have them down here to keep score. I have to make do with collecting weapons from the fallen, which you can't really show off.

But hold on, something is amiss! "Aren't you supposed to be overseas on our opportunistic orations involving the Eighth?" I inquire inquisitively.

Madge spins around and smirks, SMIRKS at me for my misstep in our conversational tango, before she issues a correction : "It's the Seventh, and that was yesterday. You need to get your schedule in order."

Grrr. "That's your schedule, Madge, not mine."

"You should know my schedule anyway. Try reading the things that are handed to you instead of passing them off to whoever's nearest at the moment."

She's putting on airs again, but I don't really have a response for that other than a resigned, "Yes, Your Majesty." Maybe the papers have her real name listed on them.

[2/10]

>> ☐ **Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch vs. The New Blood** **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)15:21:14 No.32354195

>>32354173
"Damn straight. ANYWAY," she goes on, "the goodwill talks went fine, despite -somebody- telling them our customary greeting is sniffing arses, and getting my title wrong." That's the quickest I've seen her go from smug to irritated in all the time I've seen her. "Damn near every Callidus from every other Officio I've met calls me an Eversor. ...I can tell you, I've never been an Eversor once in my career. I'm not dumb as shit-"

"Haha!" I exclaim, stopping in my tracks as a revelation strikes me like the fist of an angry god! "Rejoice, Madge, for your monologue has given me divine inspiration to enact a MONUMENTAL CHANGE in my person!"

"You're going to stop pretending you're a stage performer?" Nice try Madge but THERE IS NO STOPPING THE CRUNCH TRAIN WHEN IT'S CRUNCH TIME! CHOO CHOO!

Now strike a pose. Strike a different pose!

"My weapon," I bellow out loud enough for them to hear all the way back in Japan, "My glorious, passionate weapon, and now I have a name for it." Strike another different pose! And shout "The Eversword!"

Madge is flabbergasted, as expected. "Ever... Sword?"

Gotcha! "All the time! Do you ever sword?" I say with the biggest grin I can manage.

"Oh for..." The Callidus rank leader buries her face in both hands, no doubt unable to look upon the laughing face of TRIUMPH! Which is my face, MY VISAGE OF VICTORY!

Time sure flies, I thought the kitchen was a bit further off, but the smell of food and heat wafts through the double doors on my left. Either that or I'm still getting used to this place. I've only been here once before. "Well that was fun, but I have to stick to -my- schedule doing -my- scheduled things at a time -I- scheduled." I head in backwards, waving goodbye to the flustered Madge. "Ciao for now!" And turn back to complete darkness.

[3/10]

>> ☐ **Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch vs. The New Blood** **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)15:22:20 No.32354221

>>32354195
Why is it pitch black in here? And why does it smell like paint? I squint in the darkness, which even my burning spirit fails to dispel, and grope the wall behind me for a light switch. It goes on with a "click" and I'm confronted by paint cans and cleaning solvents in a small, cramped space. Huh?

"Why, Crunch," comes Madge's voice from outside, who I imagine has a very ugly look on her face right now, "How come you ran into that broom closet? You're already in your ridiculous costume."

You've gone too far, Madge! I burst out of the closet in a fighting pose and roar, "It's a fanTAStic costume you... You... Okay, you got me. That one was pretty good." I don't normally like Callidus tricks, but in retrospect it does make me laugh. "Gosh, I don't know WHAT came over me. I must have gotten LOST or something."

"Yeah, you want to go down the right hall for the kitchen," she says, jerking her thumb in that direction.

"Very well, then." Before I go, I remove my hat and do my best curtsey before my most worthy opponent. "Farewell, Your Majesty."

"Catch ya later, Crazy Crunch," she salutes, heading in the opposite direction.

As Madge indicated, the kitchen waits down the aforementioned hall. As I set my amazing hat back where it belongs, I know my destination by the scent of melted cheese wafting through the double doors. Then, kicking open the entrance dramatically, I scan the stainless steel stovetops and find NOTHING approaching what I asked for. Instead, cleverly hidden in plain sight near the entrance is ONE pizza-sized container, ONE ten gallon-ish keg of the good stuff, and ONE sealed container of what I am sure is death adder venom for extra kick. I'm... Not sure where the cooks went BUT IT DOESN'T MATTER because I have to make it to the other side of the building in five minutes or less!

[4/10]

>> ☐ **Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch vs. The New Blood** **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)15:23:25 No.32354243

>>32354221
Which means hefting the keg in one hand, holding the box in the other, and carrying the poison in my mouth. Then breaking into a FULL RUN down the corridors. Streaking past the utility closet. Past the gym. Past the sauna. Past the weapon rooms. Past the Spider Room - no time to check in on Slam. Weaving around the people who are just

TOO DAMN SLOW, and vaulting over obstructions! There would have been some close calls had I not had the foresight to bind the box with sticky tape. I will NOT drop my payload, and I will NOT be late!

There it is up ahead! The lounge designated as the meeting place is a just a few steps away, but the clock is ticking down. Time may not be on my side, BUT HEATHER CRUNCH CAN TAKE ANY ENEMY! At the last second, I dramatically dive through the doorway, tape weaving around everything to keep it from falling, and... MADE IT! I have conquered time itself to teach the new blood all about magical girling!

Putting the precious payload down on the ground, and spitting out the canister, I swiftly survey the serene surroundings to spot my students. The lounge is mostly empty, save for enough cushions to stack to the moon - I should start on that when I have more free time. And sitting in the middle of the room, eyes concealed beneath a hood, is a figure cloaked in black from head to toe that fails to fully hide its... Horns? Small bat-like wings flap on her back, so she might be part bat. Her arms are covered in bandages, sloppily so. And she's gripping a wicked looking scythe as though letting go would cause her to plummet to her death. She hasn't said a thing all this time, staring intensely at the ground.

"Salutations!" I greet exuberantly before I launch my queries, "I was told that there would be at least four of you. Is everyone else late?"

[5/10]

>> ☐ **Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch vs. The New Blood** **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)15:24:29 No.32354258

>>32354243
The robe turns to look at me, face too dark to make out. It's not even that dark in here. "No," it replies, gruff, grim, and resolute. "There's only me. Ever since that day, it's always been just me. My only companions are pain, and the hatred that sustains me on the dark path I walk : to avenge my parents."

...Seriously?

"Enough with your charade!" I demand, "I can hear your co-conspirators sniggering back there!" They probably thought they concealed themselves well, but my finely honed senses picked up them doing their best to muffle their laughter. NOT GOOD ENOUGH TO FOOL HEATHER CRUNCH!

The robed girl sighs and pulls back her hood, revealing the horns to be a set of ears. "I told you this was a bloody stupid idea," she growls, her tone of voice completely different from before. Robe girl relaxes her posture as she throws off the cowl to reveal a far more typical uniform, including a jacket. Which means those aren't real ears. It's just an ear-shaped hood. Ha, I was right again!

"It woulda worked if you coulda kept your mouth shut!" scolds another voice from about twenty feet to my left, behind a big pile of pillows. The outwitted novices assemble before me in a line before standing at attention. I count three cats, and one bat trying to look like a cat. Which is... Close enough. SOMEBODY owes me a hundred dollars for that bet! Which means I am one hundred dollars closer to financing my dream!

But now's not the time for that. Now is the time to be -professional-.

[6/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:24:46 No.32354269

>>32354114
Good stuff

>> ☐ **Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch vs. The New Blood** **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)15:25:34 No.32354284

>>32354258
I clear my throat loudly before I begin pacing in front of the newly assembled group. "As magical girls," I explain, voice booming, hands clasped tightly behind my back, "it is our task, our sworn duty, to hunt down those who have fallen to corruption! But to do so, you must be ready, ready for anything, at any time, from anywhere! You must be keen, strong, and cunning! Keen enough to find villainy wherever it lurks! Strong enough to smite such evils! And cunning enough to outwit otherwise overwhelming odds and emerge on top!"

I go on like this for a few more minutes, saying whatever comes to mind. About our mission. About how hard we must train every day. About our loyalties. About working together. By the end, they're looking at me in complete awe. It is a good feeling.

Time to finish this. I spin around to face them again, getting up in their faces as I bellow out, "Is that clear?"

Four arms go up in a salute. "Aye aye, Cap'n!" they reply in unison.

...Russ, what have you told them? I feel myself breaking into a grin. No! Keep a straight face! Don't lose out to the urge to laugh! Do not break! Suppress it! SUPPRESS IT NOW!

...HELL YES! Even my own emotions are no match for Heather Crunch!

"Enough formalities! Now we get to the fun stuff!" I return to the cargo I hauled in earlier, sliding the box across the floor. Bat opens up the box to reveal a most fitting treat : a deep dish, stuffed crust pizza, topped with bits of bacon and crushed glass. And some Carlton Dry plus death adder venom to wash it down. Perfect for making them tough on the –inside- as well as on the –outside-, as I explain to them. They are apprehensive at first, moreso after seeing me spear the food with my trusty golden chopsticks to eat it, but after seeing my greatness indulge itself without dropping dead, they too found it to their liking.

[7/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:26:23 No.32354296

>>32353950
Does Yuma have plans regarding the people behind the Kharn stabbing? Does she have plans in motion to keep her promise to Malal?

>> ☐ **Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch vs. The New Blood** **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)15:26:56 No.32354305

>>32354284
There's some jolly carousing done between all of us - I let them get some shots in on me and rated their hits as "acceptable" – and every last scrap, every last drop, all of it is soon CONSUMED by our ravenous hunger! It is then I get to the -true- reason that they are here.

"Now, does everybody have their kits?"

Four heads nod along in response. The kits in question, likely kept in their inventories, hold many tools necessary to a magical girl's continued survival. A spare grief seed, a first aid kit, and a portable barbecue pit. Because hunger is always watching, waiting, ready to STRIKE while your guard is down! NEVER let the hunger win! Beat it with food until it relents!

"Your task then is to go out and hunt down something for the kitchens to use," I explain, pacing in front of them. "Something that you must subdue with your own hands! And then make it back before midnight."

"Then why'd you go and get us all pissed?" queries Cat #2, DARING to question my generosity.

"Remember, you WON'T always be in peak physical and mental condition in battle. But you MUST persevere, is that clear?"

Four hands stand back and salute. "Aye aye, Capn'n!"

"EXCELLENT! Of course, this is -completely optional-, so if you're SCAREDY CATS, you don't have to follow me outside!"

I turn away from the group and march back down the halls, toward one of the rear entrances. I kick that open and expose myself to the sun and the elements, trekking for an entire mile before I stop and turn around. All four of the new recruits followed me here. I can SEE the fire in their eyes as they seek to prove themselves!

Bless their hearts.

[8/10]

>> ☐ **Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch vs. The New Blood** **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)15:28:15 No.32354326

>>32354305
I circle around them, bellowing out preparations for what is to follow. "What comes next requires that you suck in your guts and grit your teeth."

My instructions being followed to the letter, I will my weapon, my Eversword, into my hands. Winding my arms back, I howl my next command:

"…and BRACE FOR IMPACT!"

Before any questions could be asked, before anybody could turn their heads, but after adequate bracing could be made, the broad part of my Eversword CRASHES into their unprotected backs. I hear my name repeated several times by their bones as all four hopefuls are sent screaming skyward!

"DIIIIIIISSSSMISSED!" I call after them as they become a twinkle on the horizon. I've got a fair amount of time before they get back – I'm sure they'll get back, I believe in them – that I need to kill. Slinging my Eversword over my back and wiping the blood from my coat, I decide to jog the rest of the way back – I've been neglecting the fitness of my legs. And that is a –weakness- that could be exploited by an enemy. I'll have to double, if not triple, my required running for the day, starting right now.

NOBODY EXPLOITS CRUNCH!

And so I do my runs. Fifteen miles becomes twenty. Soon the sun has set from the sky, and the stars are coming out. It’s time for my nightly ritual– counting out the stars in the sky, and then telling them to their star-faces that I BURN MORE INTENSELY THAN THEM, HAHA!

I hope those recruits made it back. They've still got a few minutes to go, but time marches on RELENTLESSLY in its efforts to trample their dreams.

Before I do any of that, I have to check on Slam. Surely after overcoming such a trial, her latent abilities will have come to-

"YOU HAVE A PHONE CALL! YOU HAVE A PHONE CALL! YOU-"

THAT would be my phone. I fetch the handy device from my pocket and put it up to my ear. "Hello?"

"...Hey, Cap'n." That's Berry's voice.
[9/10]

>> ☐ **Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch vs. The New Blood** **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)15:29:20 No.32354347

>>32354326
"I was JUST heading in to meet with-"

"Yeah, about that?" Grrr, she cut me off. "Gonna need ya to come up to the roof. Right now."

"What happened?"

Berry sighs loudly and ominously replies, "Yer gonna wanna see this for yerself," before the call ends. Whatever it is, it sounds serious and demands I make it there post-haste!

Breaking into a full run, I reach the officio building and kick open the doors once more. The halls are mostly empty at this hour, which means nothing can stop me. Up the flights of stairs, leaping up two at a time. Then three. Four. Faster, faster faster!

At the apex of my ascent, I throw the door to the roof open, and am greeted by a most grisly spectacle. The planter boxes have been upturned. Furniture has been hurled about. And everything is covered in rose petals and dirt.

I cup my hands around my mouth and holler, "Hey Berry! What is the meaning of this?"

No answer. There's no way she didn't hear me! I walk out a few steps and make to try again, before realizing I've stepped in something sticky. Looking down, I find some kind of white film clinging to my boot. No, not film, a web. And now that I look closer, there's webbing EVERYWHERE.

Echoing across the rooftop, a low voice threatens me. "Eversor Rank Leader Heather Crunch," it hisses, "we need to have a little chat."

[10/10+1]

>> ☐ **Omake : Everything is Terrible** **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)15:30:55 No.32354368
File: everythingisterrible.png (61 KB, 500x488)

EVERYTHING IS TERRIBLE
FUCK EVERYTHING

"Hey."

"Hey."

"How's everything?"

"Shit. You?"

"Shit."

"Yeah."

"Yeah."

"..."

"...Where were you last night?"

"Collapsed on the bed."

"Rough day?"

"Pirate fuckface chased me around the building and broke my stuff."

"Harsh."

"Today some chick cracked my shin."

"This is why you shouldn't fuck around with Eversors, kid."

"They... fucked... first. So freaking mad."

"Heh! Yeah, that's how to do it. So did you brain 'em or anything for fuckin' with you?"

"I wrecked butterfly chick's skull furniture and dug up her gardens."

"...Passive-aggression's... a way to go."

"I threw pens at pirate fuckface yesterday. It... It didn't do anything."

"Yeah, she's... Yeah. Seen her scrap with a couple of people before, it's never worth it."

"You could have told me before she told me to punch her in the face. Fucking hurts."

"What were you gonna do, NOT punch her in the face? Sometimes you have to try, man."

"That's bullshit. Trying got my hands messed up. Trying sucks."

"...Yeah, okay, you got me. Trying sucks. But she'd probably make you do pushups or someshit if you didn't punch her."

"She made me do that anyway."

"Shit."

"Yeah."

"...We'll get you out of there soon, Papers."

"..."

"Just keep the spiders out of your vagina until we figure something out."

"...'kay."

And that's it for now.
Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and some other stuff I don't remember off the top of my head
Thanks to Cooldown for letting me bounce ideas off of her and giving me a lot of good suggestions, including half the dialogue of the omake
Thanks to Sanguis for accent and general Australia consulting, including names
Thanks to Hat-chan for designing and then drawing Madge's costume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:31:57 No.32354395

>>32354368
Gib your pastebin

>> ☐ **Fall of Liberty: Angel Band 1/17/18 I think** **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:33:04 No.32354417

Huzzah! My turn!

Fall of Liberty Write ups here: http://pastebin.com/u/GermanSchteel_2

Characters: http://pastebin.com/TTjRpnrL

> -= FALL OF LIBERTY =- <
> - Part Two: Angel Band - <

“Atomic power!”

Snow fell gently out of the windows of the 86th Floor of the Empire State Building. It was a cold December morning that a Doctor of the SSO and the head of a Security Company were discussing alternative energy.

“Atomic power.”

Doctor Clark Savage slammed his hand on the bright blueprint on his desk, grinning. “Atomic power!”

>>=[| DOCTOR CLARK SAVAGE JUNIOR |]=<<
>>=[| Researcher and Agent of the Strategic Services Office |]=<<

Doctor Savage stood straight, crossing his muscular arms as he began explaining the concept to the very disinterested girl sitting at the desk. “Of course, Atomic power. That is way of the future! What you have here is an unlimited energy, not bound by magic or anything the Incubators may have, no. This is purely man’s creation, this is his destiny. And all within a microscopic particle invisible to the naked eye.

“Monk, Renny, and Long Tom have been working on this for years. It is a miniaturized device which focuses the power of the atom, into clean, sustainable energy. Unlike coal, oil, or diesel which dominate the power industry, nuclear power is limited only by our imagination and our willingness. And our first prototype of this device is in my personal rigid airship and it is what powers it.”

The girl nodded. “Uh huh.”

“And the key thinking here young miss is that, even despite those who would be abuse this power, the knowledge to build these devices is left only to the righteous and the good willed. Even I don’t know how this device works beyond how to turn it on and off,” said Doctor Savage as he sat in his big leather chair. The girl was a bit jealous, that chair looked comfy.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)15:34:17 No.32354438

>>32354395
http://pastebin.com/u/sakutarou
http://pastebin.com/A5pgj6jd and http://pastebin.com/aeRaKSSd

>> ☐ **2/18 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:34:23 No.32354440
File: doc-savage-1935.jpg (466 KB, 1115x1600)

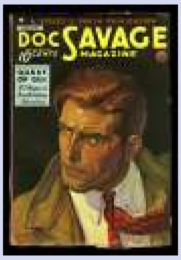

>>32354417
The girl nodded again. “So, when will it be ready? You know, so I can… buy it.”

“Buy it?” Doctor Savage busted into hearty laughter at that. “Oh, goodness, you aren’t buying this thing! I understand you run a Security Company, and that’s fine and all, but this design is not for sale. Quite the contrary, when all the kinks are worked out and we can find a way to mass produce this design, I plan on making it available to all. And I understand that once all people attain this amount of power, we might as well end all war as we know it. Think about it, would a nation really go to war if he knew the other could end it at just the touch of a button?”

The girl glared at him, her arms crossed.

Doctor Savage’s smile faded a bit as he folded his hands together and rested them on his desk. “Ah, I can see you feel like I’ve wasted your time, Miss Deladrier. I apologize, but that’s the reality of the situation.”

>>=[| JEANINE DELADRIER |]=<<
>>=[| Head of Siren Security Company and Magical Girl Siren |]=<<

Deladrier sighed. “Doctor Savage, I understand you like bragging about your so-called breakthroughs, but my time is precious. I came here to see it, and I would like to see it now.”

“Ah, well the prototype…” Doctor Savage stood from his chair, walking over to one of the many filing cabinets lining one wall of his office. His office was built like an office for a CEO of a business company, huge with a big wall of windows with an amazing view of the city. On one wall were filing cabinets, for work and other information, and on the other were trophies of various conquests. Artifacts from South America, Newspaper clippings detailing victories over criminals and terrorists, all good memories for Doctor Savage. “I’m sorry, Miss Deladrier, but it is out of my hands.”

>> ☐ **3/18 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:35:40 No.32354459

>>32354440
“Really?” Deladrier leaned forward in her seat.

“Really. I believe Operator #5 has taken possession of it for now, for studying purposes.” Doctor Savage took a file out of a shelf, then quickly flipped through .

“Great!” Deladrier threw her arms in the air, and then let them flop at her side. “So I come all the way from France just to hear that the one thing I need to make my company a bit more powerful, is in the hands of some paranoid basement dweller!”

Doctor Savage nodded. “That’s so. I do deeply apologize again. If it were anything else, I’d definitely would see what I can do considering the services you provided the SSO but this is different, Miss Deladrier."

With a click, the door opened up. Doctor Savage and Deladrier looked to see the new arrivals. Walking into the room was a pair of security guards, escorting in three girls and a Messenger of Magic. "Ah, you've arrived!" said Doctor Savage as he stood up and walked around the desk.

Deladrier glared at Sumire as Liberty quickly walked over to hug Doctor Savage. As they began catching up, Deladrier said, "Ah, Sumire. I see you're still working for the SSO. That's a real surprise."

Sumire crossed her arms, giving Deladrier the mean eyes right back at her. After a few seconds, Sumire said in her most nasally childish voice, "Nani sore?"

Deladrier stood up, her eye twitching. "Oi, don't you try fooling me with your godawful language, chienne. I can swear in my native tongue just as much as you can!" She jabbed Sumire in the chest with her index finger.

The third Magical Girl forced herself in between, smiling nervously. "Now, guys. We don't need to argue or fight. Sumire, Jeanine's been a valuable help to the SSO and she's a good friend to us as well!" She smiled at Jeanine, a bit bashfully. "It's nice to see you again!"

>> ☐ **4/18 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:36:52 No.32354478

>>32354459
Deladrier nodded, looking down at her. A minute passed, in which the girl's smile faded as Deladrier's expression turned to one of confusion. "Who are you again?"

Sumire started a fit of giggles as the girl shouted, "Rana Scott! Magical Girl Bomber! We've worked together before!"

>>=[| RANA SCOTT |]=<<
>>=[| Magical Girl Bomber |]=<<

"Oh, je suis desolee. My sincerest apologies, Rana," said Deladrier as she placed her hand on Rana's shoulder. "I forgot about you."

Rana crossed her arms, pouting. "Everyone does!"

"Right, right, sit down," said Doctor Savage. "Everyone, make yourselves comfy. Chris, it's good to see you again, truly it is." He sat down, grinning at her. "How are things on your end?"

Christine and the girls found chairs to sit down in as she said, "Same business, Doctor Savage. We've actually recently recovered an artifact for the SSO called a Grief Seed." Kirby leapt onto the desk, landing to a sitting position silently. Christine looked at him, narrowing her eyes, and then looked curiously at Doctor Savage. "You wouldn't happen to know what that is, right?"

Doctor Savage scratched his chin, his grin gone and replaced with a heavy frown. He glanced down at Kirby and then back at Christine. "Christine, I will be honest with you. Grief Seeds are a uh… anomaly of sorts. They aren't particularly in my area of expertise so to speak."

Sumire crossed her arms, rolling her eyes as she said, "What isn't in your area of expertise."

"You know, don't you, Doctor Savage?" said Christine.

"I do." He leant forward on the desk, looking Christine straight in the eye as he said, "My issue is that I do not believe you, Sumire, Rana, or even Miss Deladrier here are… ready for the information that would come with such a reveal."

The room was quiet for a moment. Everyone glanced at each other, nervously.

>> ☐ **5/18 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:37:59 No.32354502

>>32354478
Sumire said, "Most of us have been Magical Girls under Kirby's contract for years. How come we can't know?"

Kirby said, "Because the information is irrelevant and unnecessary." He looked over at Doctor Savage. "Have you told them yet?"

"Oh right." Doctor Savage motioned over to a newspaper on top of a filing cabinet, to which Kirby galloped off the desk to retrieve it. Christine and Sumire looked at each other, skeptical. Then, Doctor Savage said, "Christine, you follow the news lately?"

"No." Christine was handed the newspaper by Kirby. The headline hit her and her fellow Magical Girls like a freight liner.

HITLER DISAVOWS MAGISCH KORPS, DECLARES THEM TERRORISTS

Doctor Savage nodded. “Came in yesterday. There have been reports of the Magisch Korps targeting various researchers, scientists, and other great minds regardless of nationality. Just last week, Engelhardt was spotted in China and is suspect in the murder of Doctor Hiraku Sato. Sato was a biochemist looking into something called power threads.”

Rana’s eyes widened. “Power threads?”

“They go by various names. Germans call them Lebenfaser, Japanese call them Seimei Sen’i. It’s a very mysterious sort of organism that manifests itself as a fiber of sorts. Parasitic, but when sewn right, the user is granted immense power.” Doctor Savage looked down at Kirby. “I assume our good friend here doesn’t know anything about this?”

Kirby shook his head. “They are what you may refer to as a wildcard. We do not possess enough information on power threads at current. But this is irrelevant, the Magisch Korps is hunting down researchers for some unknown purpose.”

Christine nodded. “Right. That was last week right?” She snapped her finger, looking concerned at Doctor Savage. “Are you sure you’re not a target, Doctor Savage?”

>> ☐ **6/18** **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:39:07 No.32354528

>>32354502
Doctor Savage chuckled at that. “What makes you say that?”

“Well…” Rana twiddled with her fingers. “Doctor Savage, you’re a very prominent inventor and researcher in so many fields. I mean, you’re bigger than Howard Hughes! You helped perfect rigid airship technology, and the Atlantropa project certainly wouldn’t have succeeded without your intellect.”

Kirby looked up at Doctor Savage. “Agreed. Perhaps you should go underground until it blows over, Doctor Savage.”

Christine’s ears perked up, and she quickly stood to look at the door. Before anyone could ask, the door burst open. Security guards. “Sir!” One of them ran up to Doctor Savage, a Tommy Gun in hand. “There are men on the street outside, gasmasks, armbands with the Magisch Korps emblem. We need to get you some place safe!”

“Speak of the devil!” Doctor Savage jumped out of his chair and started opened up his drawer to reveal a little detonator. “Quickly, to my elevator then, I’ve already rigged the office with enough firebombs to-“

Thump.

Everyone looked up.

Thump.

“The hell is that?” said one of the guards.

Christine gasped. She grabbed Doctor Savage’s arm. “We need to leave now!” she yelled.

The window shattered into a million pieces. Everyone hit the floor, covering themselves. Christine stood, looking to see their all-too familiar assailant.

>>=[| THE STORM ACE |]=<<

He cocked his gun, the same 30mm cannon he wielded at Skull Island. All the guards stood and pointed their guns at him. “Freeze! Drop the gun! Hands in the air!” they all screamed at him. The Storm Ace looked around, quiet, and then simply dropped the gun on the desk with a loud thud. He reached for the sky.

“Uh, big mistake,” said Sumire as she stood. “He doesn’t need the gun.”

>> ☐ **7/18** **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:40:31 No.32354555

>>32354528
Before he could react by attempting to fight the Storm Ace, Doctor Savage was dragged back into the hallway by Rana and Christine. Sumire, Deladrier, Kirby, and two guards quickly followed, shutting the door behind him. The fifteen guards remaining cocked their guns and again yelled for the Storm Ace’s surrender.

The group ran down the hallway to the elevator. Deladrier quickly pressed the call button, and they all turned to the office as the sounds of screams and gunfire started. They could hear bones breaking, spines snapping, and blood being splattered as they stood by the elevator.

“Stay behind me,” said Christine as she shielded Doctor Savage with her body. Doctor Savage grunted affirmatively.

Then the screams stopped.

…

…

Deladrier quickly started hammering the call button.

…

The door exploded. Savage hit the detonator, releasing a great burst of flame as his works were incinerated. The Storm Ace jumped out, his arm on fire and covered in blood. He burst forth at a sprint towards them.

“Not on my watch!” yelled Rana. She jumped forward, transforming in mid-air.

>>=[| MAGICAL GIRL BOMBER! |]=<<

She brought up her dual M1921 Thompsons. The guns blasted, the ammunition smacking the Storm Ace and buckling him to a stop. He knelt, raising his arms to absorb the fire.

Then the guns stopped, with a thud and a powerful silence.

Sumire yelled, “That’s my cue! He’s mine!”

>>=[| MAGICAL GIRL LIGHTNING! |]=<<

Lightning sped away from the group right at him, naginata held high. The Storm Ace’s response was to stand and clothesline her. She didn’t even hit the ground before he grabbed her neck and tossed her right back at the elevator doors with a thud.

Deladrier looked down at her. “Yours, huh?”

“Shut up!” Lightning said. The doors dinged open, and the group quickly stuffed themselves inside.

>> ☐ **8/18 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:41:37 No.32354580

>>32354555
The Storm Ace dusted some .45 ACP poking into his sleeve, then began running at the elevator.

Deladrier was last to enter, and she turned and braced herself on the doors. She took a deep breath.

>>=[| MAGICAL GIRL SIREN! |]=<<

Siren screamed. The wallpaper shredded off the walls, the floor tiles snapped and shattered, the very air shook and distorted. The Storm Ace slowed as his armor buckled and weakened until the very ceiling came down on top of him, burying him under rubble and steel girders. Siren quickly backed up and let the doors close and the elevator descend.

…

…

“Jeez,” said Lightning to a heavily panting Siren. “I’d hate to see what you’re like in bed.” Siren simply glared at her, her fists balled up and resting on her dual pair of short axes.

Doctor Savage said, “Well, Miss Deladrier, Rana, Sumire, I must say thank you for stopping him.”

Christine said, “If that is the Storm Ace, all we’ve done is slow him down.”

The elevator slowed to a halt as it reached ground level. With a ding, the doors slid open and the group ran out towards the front entrance. Security guards regrouped with them from various parts of the lobby as they made their way out. Christine said, “We’ll get you up into hiding, Doctor Savage then we can-“

They stepped outside, only to find throngs of screaming people running from a platoon of gasmasked soldiers wearing the Magisch Korps emblem on armbands or their collars. Gegenmagischtruppen mostly, and even a few Storm Elites. Christine’s ears perked up, and she brought the group back to avoid a rain of shattering glass and debris. Down came the Storm Ace, a three point landing which shattered the ground beneath him.

He brought up his massive cannon, and the rest of the Magisch Korps troopers brought their guns up as well.

Christine brought herself up to the front of the group.

>>=[| MAGICAL GIRL LIBERTY! |]=<<

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:41:38 No.32354581

>>32354347
Love Crunch. Enjoyable as always.

>> ☐ **9/18 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:43:17 No.32354626

>>32354555
Their shells, bullets, and particles bounced and cracked off Liberty's shields. After a solid minute, their guns ran dry, and they dropped them to draw stunprods, machetes, and riot shields.

"Siren!" yelled Liberty. Siren leapt out from the group and steadied herself. She took a huge breath and wailed as loud she could.

The ground shook and cracked. Windows shattered and broke. Car tires popped and exploded. The troopers all buckled, gripping their heads and screaming in pain as the sound of her scream pierced their ears. The ones who weren't deafened had their bones shattered by the sonic waves. The ones who didn't have their bones shattered had their heads explode.

All except for the Storm Ace, who braced himself on the ground. His armor was dented and shattered from the previous attempt. But slowly, he advanced step by step. The very air trembled as Siren roared at him with all her might. Debris slammed into him as he got closer and closer.

"This ain't working!" yelled Bomber.

Doctor Savage said, "We'll take the flea run!"

"The what!?" screamed Lightning. She didn't get any clarification as Liberty, Bomber, Kirby, and Doctor Savage ran inside. Lightning grabbed Siren by the collar, stopping her scream as she dragged inside. They ran back inside the building, the guards quickly coming to lock and barricade the door behind them. Doctor Savage led them down the lobby and towards the front desk.

Lightning said, "I know you might want to admire that décor, but you realize that Big McLargeHuge is right behind us?" The guards braced the door as the Storm Ace attempted to force himself through.

Doctor Savage quickly hit a button under the desk. The desk split in two then slid out to reveal a hidden staircase right underneath.

Siren said, "You have a secret tunnel under the Empire State Building?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:43:48 No.32354637

>>32353918
Do you feel like a hero yet, Yuma?

>> ☐ **10/18 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:44:43 No.32354651

>>32354626
"Well," Doctor Savage shrugged at that. "Technically, under all of New York. You have to be prepared for these things." He quickly headed down the steps, Liberty and Kirby following. Siren follows suit, as did Bomber. Lightning looked down, a bit reluctant, then the doors burst open. The guards all shot and fired at the Storm Ace before being tossed and thrown aside.

Lightning quickly ran down the stairs.

The stairs ran like a spiral and the steps were steep like a tower in a castle. Doctor Savage kept a flashlight up to help pierce the darkness and light the way.

"Kirby," said Liberty. "Listen, maybe this would be a good time to enlighten us about Grief Seeds or whatever we're missing out on?"

Kirby, whom was sitting on Doctor Savage's shoulder simply said, "You think being chased by a madman who hunts Magical Girls in a dark tunnel is a good time for that."

Lightning yelled, "Forget it! It's not like you're going to get anything out of Kirby! You remember the Atlantis thing?"

"How could I forget," said Liberty, as if wanting to forget that.

The group paused as they heard stone grinding and rending above them. Bomber said, "We have to go faster!" The group immediately went faster down the steps and down towards the steel door. Doc Savage quickly pulled a loose stone out next to it and shoved his hand into the hole.

“What are you doing!?” yelled Siren.

“It’s biolocked,” said Doctor Savage. He smiled, looking back at Siren. “Made it myself!” The door slid open, letting everyone past. Lightning and Siren quickly shoved the door closed behind themselves. Liberty looked to see a sleek subway car sitting on the rails. This was probably part of the new subway lines being built in New York. “Everyone in!” yelled Doctor Savage as he opened the car up.

>> ☐ **11/18** **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:46:18 No.32354677

>>32354651
Everyone piled into the car. At the same time, the Storm Ace tore the steel door open and forced himself through. Doctor Savage quickly hit the close doors button, and the doors began sliding shut. Seeing this, the Storm Ace ran to the car as it began moving forward. He tore right through the doors, knocking Siren on her butt.

Doctor Savage stuck to the controls as the Magical Girls began engaging the Storm Ace in proper close quarters combat. The car sped through the line, rocking as the Storm Ace punched, kicked, or occasionally bumped his head into the ceiling. The Magical Girls meanwhile were struggling to get an angle on him in the tight space of the tram.

“I got him!” Lightning burst from the front of the car to the back where the Storm Ace stood. She thrust her naginata. The Storm Ace slapped it aside and headbutted her. She flew backwards right into the other Magical Girls, striking them down like bowling pins.

Siren, who was lying down underneath Lightning, said, “Got him, huh?”

The Storm Ace stepped forward, looking down on them. But then, Doctor Savage called out, “Hey!” The Storm Ace looked up at Doctor Savage, wielding an amazingly large gun with an amazingly large barrel. “Say hello to my latest invention.”

The gun roared and buckled in Doctor Savage’s grip. The Storm Ace was forced back to the very end of the tram as .75 Caliber rocket-propelled bullets exploded against his body. His blood started painting the walls as his back made contact with the rear of the car.

“Holy cow!” screams Bomber as she held her hands on her ears. “That’s loud!”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:47:04 No.32354695

>>32354417
>Dumping while running
Now that's hardcore.

>> ☐ **12/18** **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:48:41 No.32354730

>>32354677
The gun clicked as it ran dry. Liberty stood up and huffed. It was time. She knelt down and began spinning her shields up, running them white hot. They whined as Liberty powered them up. She charged for the coup de grace.

>>=[| FINISHING MOVE |]=<<
>>=[| THE LIBERTY BASH |]=<<

The Storm Ace exploded out the back, flying right into the tracks limply. Every bone in his body was broken. The car raced along, its lighting now burst and shot, only managing to speed along by sheer force of will and Doctor Savage’s own invention. Lightning stood next to a panting Liberty.

“Whoo,” Lightning crossed her arms, smirking. “Nice one, Libby.”

Liberty hunched over, her hands on her knees as she caught her breath. “Thanks.”

…

…

The flea run had taken the group to a non-descript little warehouse on the Hudson river. There, Liberty, Lightning, Bomber, and Siren were being debriefed by Doctor Savage, Kirby, and Operator #5.

Or rather, Operator #5 through a TV screen where his face couldn’t be seen due to the poor lighting in his office.

>>=[| OPERATOR #5 |]=<<
>>=[| Officer of the Strategic Services Offices and head of the Magical Girl Division |]=<<

The most that could be seen of Operator #5 was his skull ring as he rested his head on his hand, listening to every detail of Liberty’s thorough explanation of the events leading to their escape. “Right,” he said. The most Liberty could make out from his identity was his rather faint but noticeable southern accent, probably Appalachian. “And I assume Doctor Savage and Kirby are safe?”

Liberty nodded, looking over down the warehouse filled with cars, boats, planes, everything Doctor Savage needed. Bomber yelled, “Amazing! There’s so much- Is that a Rolls-Royce Phantom III? Oh! And that one’s a Chrysler Airstream! Oh, wow!” Lightning and Siren walked behind her as she ran down the line.

>> ☐ **13/18 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:50:32 No.32354765
File: 1039.jpg (49 KB, 800x420)

>>32354730
Lightning sighed. “She found the tanks.”

Doctor Savage carried a suitcase full of essentials, Kirby on his shoulders as he followed along. “Indeed, I still have your Panzer IV D2 with the anti-magic gun on it.”

“Amazing!” said Bomber. Then she looked over, and immediately she squealed with Christmas joy. “A Phantom Corsair! You- You have a Phantom Corsair! Oh my god, it’s a Phantom Corsair! You have a Phantom Corsair ohmygodohmygodohmygod!” She skipped over to the incredibly streamlined, sleek, black car, squeaking with delight.

Liberty placed her hands on her hips, then looked back at the screen. “Doctor Savage is going to go into hiding, you know where, right?”

“Of course.” Operator #5 leant back, kicking his feet up onto his desk and clasping his hands together in his lap. “I won’t say where in case the Magisch Korps has our codes but he’ll be out of danger until we secure our fronts.”

“Speaking of which, sir,” Liberty frowned a bit. “I was wondering, about Grief Seeds, what exactly are they? What they do?”

At that, Operator #5 was silent.

“Are you not going to tell me?” said Liberty.

“It is classified information,” said Operator #5. “I know you may feel entitled to it knowing your record with the SSO but… Liberty-“

“I already asked Kirby and Doctor Savage, they didn’t give me an answer,” she said. “Engelhardt seems to know what they are, why can’t I?”

“We keep the information on a need-to-know basis. It’s irrelevant to you considering your line of work and who you work with. Siren was contracted by Kirby, Lightning was also contracted by Kirby as was Bomber. Kirby’s been an invaluable aide to the SSO and he knows when information should be withheld.” He gestured lazily with his hands. “This information is to be withheld.”

“But sir-“

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:51:46 No.32354793
File: image.jpg (376 KB, 1467x1198)

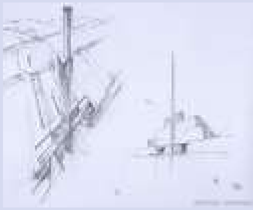

>>32354528
>Atlantropa

All of my yes.

>> ☐ **14/18 GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:51:51 No.32354795
File: 36048240-secret_service_O(...).jpg (2.15 MB, 2086x2981)

SECRET SERVICE
OPERATOR 5
10¢
INVISIBLE EMPIRE

>>32354765
Liberty remained silent. Withholding information, that was something she hadn’t seen since the early days of her career. But what made this so secret? Not even Doctor Savage would tell her, and he’s practically her replacement father. But regardless, she nodded slowly.

“Good luck, we’ll call if you are needed,” said Operator #5. The screen clicked to static.

“And this thing, like I said, I had it prepared in the eventuality something would follow me into the flea run!” he said as he held up his gigantic gun to the curious girls. “Fires large caliber rocket-assisted explosive bullets. It’s a prototype mind you, but I feel like it’s the way of the future! I call it, the Rocket Rifle!”

Siren harrumphed at that. “It’ll take ages for something like that to catch on.”

Liberty walked over, rubbing her wrists and shaking out her shoulders. “Right, we got to get moving. Doctor Savage, I assume you and Kirby will be retreating to the Fortress of Solitude?”

“Of course!” said Doctor Savage as he put on a fedora. “We’ll be-“

“Wait.” Lightning looked in disbelief between Liberty and Doctor Savage. “Fortress of what?”

“Fortress of Solitude!” Doctor Savage grinned as he stood straight and waved his arm. “It’s my personal research station near the Arctic Circle! I build there, I rest there, and I retreat there when I need solace!”

Siren and Lightning looked at each other, dumbstruck. Bomber meanwhile was ecstatic. “Can I come with you!?”

“Actually,” said Liberty. “I need you and Lightning to come with me. Siren, could you make sure Doctor Savage reaches the Fortress of Solitude safely?”

Siren nodded. “I’ll guard him with my life.” With that, Doctor Savage hugged Liberty goodbye. He left with Siren and Kirby in one of his cars, the Phantom Corsair to be precise. Bomber groaned, saddened. Liberty knew how much she wanted to ride in that one of a kind vehicle.

>> ☐ **SURPRISE IT WAS ACTUALLY 16 PARTS** **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:53:03 No.32354819

>>32354795
Lightning said, “So, Libby. Where are we going?”

Liberty smiled, patting Lightning on the shoulder as she led her and Bomber over to another car. “Lightning, Bomber. We are going to do something we haven’t done in a very long while.” Lightning and Bomber paused in step. Bomber looked a bit confused, quickly adjusting her glasses. Lightning knew however, and she grinned with all the excitement of a girl on Christmas.

Lightning shook her head, laughing a little. “You don’t mean-“

“I do mean, and that’s why you’ll plan it, Lightning,” said Liberty. She opened the car door, allowing Bomber to drive.

“So that’s it then,” said Lightning as she rode shotgun. Liberty sat in the backseat.

“Yep,” said Liberty. “We are taking the fight to the Magisch Korps.”

>> ☐ **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 05/25/14(Sun)15:54:21 No.32354847

>>32354819
That's it for today's part of Fall of Liberty. Sorry they're so long. Thanks for reading.

Pastebin is here: http://pastebin.com/u/GermanSchteel_2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:54:32 No.32354851

>>32353950

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated with writeups!

I Fuckin LOVE writeups!
~~And also dual wielding shields but that is totally unrelated!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:55:43 No.32354876

Thanks for the writeups, they were all pretty fun (if exhaustingly long to read in one sitting).

>> ☐ **Artemi** 05/25/14(Sun)15:57:20 No.32354902

This isn't as long as some of the others, but Decu insisted. Take this as a preview, there's a lot more where this came from!

- - - - -

“You shall be suspected from all duties, privileges, and responsibilities for three days.”

Hino Setsuna flinched, good eye widening in confusion. Not only to have her request denied, but to be pulled from the roster like she couldn't handle the rejection. “I must protest, I--”

She quelled under the hard gaze of the Warmaster, who was clearly not in the mood to listen to excuses at such a late stage in this little game.

Three day...? What does... Oh. OH. Setsuna smiled, feel the scar on her lip pull, twisting the expression into little more then a sneer.

Yes, three days should prove plenty of time.

- - - - -

Stalking into the hall, Setsuna's mind worked quickly, furiously. She hadn't expected to have to move this quickly, with so little preparation. Still, she knew those who hesitated lost, and she had no intention on letting this one slip through her grasp.

She nodded to the other girl waiting patiently by the elevator. “Iwakura-san. I take it your request went well?”

The crimson haired girl flashed her a brilliant grin. “Yep, I'm all set to go! I can't wait, this is something I've been wanting to do ever since I was contracted! How... how about you, Hino-chan? How'd yours go?”

Stepping into the elevator together, Honoka hit the 'down' button absently as she turned to her companion. She blinked, though, as it gave a low buzzer sound, denying her request. “What the-?” She frowned, leaning to look at the console. “Why is it- wait.”

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/25/14(Sun)15:57:52 No.32354915

>>32353982

Cold simmering hatred!

>>32353998

A little bit of both!

>>32354032

Yes, I would say so!

>>32354054

A little bit of both I would say. It depends on how advanced their gear is, though.

>>32354133

It was, yes. She was just about to launch it when Walpurgisnacht started walking towards her. Just lost her nerve completely.

>>32354296

She has.

>> ☐ **Artemi** 05/25/14(Sun)15:59:22 No.32354945

>>32354902
Glancing back to Setsuna, she cocked her head to the side. “Did... something happen? In there?”

Setsuna looked to the side, inwardly sighing to herself. “I... my request was denied. And I was suspended.”

Hanoka's eyes widened. “Suspended? Over a transfer request? Where'd you ask to go, the moon?!”

The other girl simply shook her head.

“Well... I don't think there's much we can do then, Hino-chan. The building isn't designed to let you walk around freely if you don't have your ID anymore. Do... would you like me to walk down with you?”

Setsuna shook her head, realizing that while she had been given a chance by the Warmaster, clearly it wasn't going to be easy. “No, but thank you. I think a nice walk will give me a chance to clear my head.”

- - - - -

It... proved to be a much longer walk then she had originally thought. A half hour walk down endless flights of stairs, one foot, one step, at a time. It gave her plenty of time to think, and she had confirmed two things, at least.

Fist, all the doors the whole way down had be barred to her. Before, she had never considered how much freedom her badge had given her; being a contracted girl gave her a lot more access then the pencil pushing office workers on the lower floors. Now that she was missing it, though, it's like there was a whole new world that she had never noticed before. Magnetic badge readers as far as the eye could see, and there were everywhere; doors, windows, even the fire escape!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)15:59:30 No.32354946

>>32354915
>Cold simmering hatred!

Sounds like Yuma needs to join Murderface for some JOLLY COOPERATION.

>> ☐ **Artemi** 05/25/14(Sun)16:00:43 No.32354967

>>32354945
She had stopped trying the doorknobs after the first ten floors, and given up on knocking on them trying to get someone's attention by the twentieth. It was a strange feeling, being able to see into hallways and sometimes offices, watching for a moment the people inside, but not once had anyone glanced her way, like she was a ghost. If it hadn't been for the security cameras installed discretely into the corners at every fifth flight, she'd think that no one knew she had essentially gotten trapped in here.

Second, and this was not to understated in the least, she had decided that she had really, really, REALLY FUCKING HATED stairs. While she had to climb quite a few of them in her carrier so far, as Vindicare standard M.O. tended to involve getting high and staying there until your target found your sights, she was really starting to reconsider swapping the Eversor training. Just because they always seemed to prefer elevators, from what she had seen.

Secretly she suspected that they were just trying to get ambushed while in one, giving them the perfect excuse to cut a blood path out again.

She'd take that over stairs any day, is what she was getting at, here.

- - - - -

http://pastebin.com/u/artemi7

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)16:00:49 No.32354970

>>32354915
Will Sayaka ever be CAVEFISH HUEG?
~~Will you?~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/25/14(Sun)16:01:23 No.32354985
File: sak_waiiii.png (174 KB, 360x670)

>>32354851
>>32354581
>>32354876
Thank you very much! It's exhausting to write Heather, but it's fun, and I'm glad you liked it.
>>32354946
Praise the Hateful Sun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)16:02:05 No.32354996

>>32354946
Except that if you put them together you would get none of the JOLLY and next to none of the COOPERATION.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)16:02:14 No.32355001

>>32354970
The more interesting question is: how will Kyouko handle that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)16:03:06 No.32355018

>>32354996
We'll have Kyouko come then.

MAXIMUM COOPERATION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)16:03:33 No.32355029

>>32355001
By using her soulgem as a dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)16:06:25 No.32355089

>>32354967

I like it, people take a lot of things for granted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)16:06:42 No.32355099

>>32355018
I'm not so sure about that anon. Will her grossly incandescent disposition be enough to melt their icy relationship?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)16:07:44 No.32355115

>>32354902
>You shall be suspected from all duties
I think you mean suspended

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/14(Sun)16:08:45 No.32355133

>>32354967
Looking forward to the rest of this!

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)08:26:12 No.32502148

3 AM. Mitakihara. Mitakihara Heights, Tower One, Sixth Floor, Apartment 665.

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just woken up thirsty in a green-haired girl's arms.

It's...you're not going to say that it's been the most comfortable night's sleep you've ever had - the brief period of intimate contact you've enjoyed with a certain blonde-haired Vindicare in the Warmaster's personal quarters still deserved that title - but it had certainly been the most interesting. The most exciting. Definitely the most exhausting.

She did the thing with her tongue. It's...you didn't even know it was possible. You thought it was something she only made up for the porn comic she keeps on drawing. The pain in your throat - overshadowing the slight ache in your limbs and certain other parts of your body - making it clear that you've screamed yourself hoarse a few times. Making you blush crimson at the thought of it, causing you to bury your face in your hands.

Were you really...supposed to do this kind of thing? Were you supposed to find this kind of happiness? It never seemed like it, every single day you've lived. It always felt as if you'd always be wading through a pit of blood and bodies and whiskey, with the bitter taste of painkillers crumbling on your tongue.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)08:27:32 No.32502158

>>32502148

There's...something's going to take this all away, you're sure of it. Everything's happy and cheerful and not exactly going to shit now, but somewhere, somehow, the universe is going to come around soon enough with the bill - and the amount on the bottom line is going to be more than you can afford.

A sigh leaves your lips, and it's here that you slowly pull yourself up to a sitting position - careful not to wake the disheveled girl on your bed that's as naked as you are. After some heart-pounding moments wherein she tried to pull you back in her grasp, you manage to squirm to the lip of the bed, your feet dangling over the edge and making contact with the carpeted floor. Where most of your Magical Girl costume lay, strewn all over in dejected piles.

Well. That's...huh.. That's certainly a sight you've never seen before. If you have, you don't remember.

You shake your head again, before reaching down to grab your panties. You've always been sloppy, yeah, but you're not going to stumble around the apartment naked. Even you have limits, after all.

The moment you do so, however, is the moment you see a small shadow - barely taller than a child - flit across the doorway of the master bedroom. The sound of childish giggling heralding its split-second appearance, so quick that it almost seems like it wasn't there in the first place.

...What? What the hell was that?

[]Grab your Desert Eagle and investigate it yourself. Something's not right here.
[]Wake Midori up, and tell her that your apartment has been compromised.
[]Leave it alone. You're probably just tired. You need a drink. Maybe two drinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:30:08 No.32502181
File: consequences.png (353 KB, 1200x1265)

>>32502158
>[x]Wake Midori up, and tell her that your apartment has been compromised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:30:43 No.32502192

>>32502158
[X]Wake Midori up, and tell her that your apartment has been compromised.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)08:30:57 No.32502199

>>32502158
>[X]Wake Midori up, and tell her that your apartment has been compromised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:31:28 No.32502204

>>32502148
[]Leave it alone. You're probably just tired. You need a drink. Maybe two drinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:31:39 No.32502206

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:32:03 No.32502211

>>32502158
>[]Grab your Desert Eagle and investigate it yourself. Something's not right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:32:24 No.32502216
File: 2lewd.gif (860 KB, 550x309)

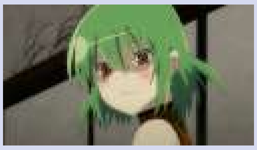

>>32502148
>She did the thing
with her tongue

MIDORI
CONFIRMED FOR BEST GIRL

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/01/14(Sun)08:32:29 No.32502217
File: ah_crap.gif (2 MB, 350x261)

>>32502158

[x]Grab your Desert Eagle and investigate it yourself.
Something's not right here.

Its time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:32:44 No.32502220

Rolled 5

>>32502158
>[X]Grab your Desert Eagle and investigate it yourself. Something's not right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:35:07 No.32502246

>>32502158
[x]Wake Midori up, and tell her that your apartment has been compromised.
[x]Summon shield, let it dispense some object you can use to enforce some blunt trauma

Guns may be a bit overkill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:35:53 No.32502254

>>32502158
[x]Grab your desert eagle, investigate yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:36:41 No.32502265

>>32502158
[x]Grab your Desert Eagle and investigate it yourself. Something's not right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:36:52 No.32502268

>>32502246
>Guns may be a bit overkill.
>wheredoyouthinkweare.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:37:25 No.32502276
File: Spoiler Image (261 KB, 750x766)
261 KB

>>32502148
[spoiler"]God. I turned out to be such a damsel in distress."

~~Midori confirmed kill________except hardest difficulty ending~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:38:14 No.32502285

>>32502158
>[x]Grab your Desert Eagle and investigate it yourself. Something's not right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:39:44 No.32502296
File: Fuckno.gif (1.68 MB, 320x228)

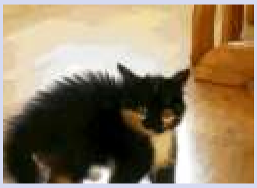

...well, that's not ominous or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:39:47 No.32502298

Rolled 8

>>32502158
>[X]Grab your Desert Eagle and investigate it yourself. Something's not right here.

Time for some, but not that much paranoia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:40:21 No.32502308

>>32502158
>[X]Grab your Desert Eagle and investigate it yourself. Something's not right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:40:47 No.32502314
File: db5ab51d-a5c7-401a-8007-a(...).jpg (21 KB, 324x324)

it's over
we're done
the end is nigh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:41:23 No.32502321

>>32502158
[X]Grab your Desert Eagle and investigate it yourself. Something's not right here.

CAUGHT UP! FINALLY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:41:57 No.32502327
File: 1336336089137.jpg (47 KB, 640x480)

>>32502148
>She did the thing with her tongue. It's...you didn't even know it was possible. You thought it was something she only made up for the porn comic she keeps on drawing. The pain in your throat - overshadowing the slight ache in your limbs and certain other parts of your body - making it clear that you've screamed yourself hoarse a few times. Making you blush crimson at the thought of it, causing you to bury your face in your hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:42:06 No.32502330

>>32502158
>[X]Grab your Desert Eagle and investigate it yourself. Something's not right here.

Shadowruns welcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:42:17 No.32502335

>>32502276
Spoiler warning
http://youtu.be/m9wfNJG1b18

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)08:42:28 No.32502337
File: voting - fatting period.png (250 KB, 800x800)

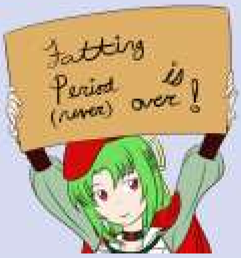

>>32502158
Fatting period
is

over...FOREVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:44:22 No.32502356

>>32502276
>>32502296
>>32502314
We're gonna chew the deathflags, wash them down with a healthy gulp of paranoia and when fate comes to take away the little bit of happines we managed to carve, we're gonna shoot it in the kneecaps and make it our bitch.

~~I'm afraid as well, but let's not allow it to get better of us.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:44:46 No.32502357

>>32502158
>[x]Grab your Desert Eagle and investigate it yourself. Something's not right here.

Great quest pic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:45:17 No.32502364

>I'm going out like I came in -- screaming and kicking.
>You can't whack Death on the head!
>If he comes near me I'm gonna rip his nipples off!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:45:46 No.32502370

>>32502337
Oh, you're leaving us? And never coming back?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)08:46:50 No.32502391
File: nya.png (124 KB, 549x276)

>>32502370
But then you
would be
happy, nya.

REMOVE GREEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:47:55 No.32502407

> The Fall of Chiaki Matsuda
> Creepy giggling
> HAPPENINGS

Well, this is off to an excellent start!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:50:32 No.32502443

>>32502356
We can make it happen as long as we are willing to be ~~Dead on Arrival.~~

~~Spoiler warning. Seriously.~~
~~http://youtu.be/hDhRQs05Yvo?t=3m44s~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:50:49 No.32502445
File: Spoiler Image (555 KB, 1000x1000)
555 KB

>The moment you do so, however, is the moment you see a small shadow - barely taller than a child - flit across the doorway of the master bedroom. The sound of childish giggling heralding its split-second appearance

Clara-dolls?

~~AKUMA IS COMING! SQUAD BROKEN!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:51:22 No.32502452
File: 1399940919819.webm (1.95 MB, 1280x720)

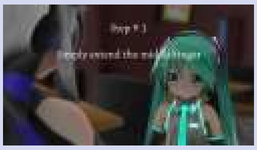

>>32502391

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)08:54:43 No.32502491
File: Talking about shoes.png (94 KB, 750x501)

>>32502445

That's my guess too,
and it makes me giddy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:55:42 No.32502501

>>32502158
>>32502445
>Chiaki finally scored
>It summoned Lucifer herself

Just our luck, huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:56:52 No.32502516
File: YouCameToTheWrongNeighbou(...).png (123 KB, 318x190)

>>32502501
>>32502491
>>32502445

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:57:03 No.32502522

>>32502501
~~Worth it!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:58:10 No.32502535

>>32502516
Bitch gonna get tomatoed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:58:59 No.32502551

>>32502491
>>32502491
>>32502501
I'd now be upset if this isn't the case.

>>32502535
This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:59:14 No.32502553
File: ChildrenOfFakeTown1.jpg (95 KB, 1024x535)

Children of Fake Town

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)08:59:49 No.32502558
File: Twins.jpg (163 KB, 650x650)

>Creepy children
You're saying that like there was non-creepy kind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:02:10 No.32502587
File: ChildrenOfFakeTown2.jpg (88 KB, 1024x462)

>>32502553

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:04:10 No.32502612
File: ChildrenOfFakeTown3.jpg (86 KB, 1024x480)

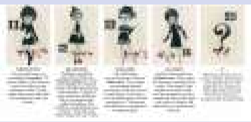

>>32502587

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)09:06:12 No.32502641
File: 1397213692715.jpg (153 KB, 600x2999)

>>32502612

Manuke...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:08:50 No.32502666

>>32502641
....sadness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:10:24 No.32502680

>>32502612
>Okubyou
Damn, son. That sounds hella OP.
Gotta try that sometime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:10:34 No.32502683

>>32502553
>>32502587
>>32502612
This really drives home how much self-hatred Homura has, doesn't it?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)09:12:33 No.32502711
File: Commissar Chiaki.png (426 KB, 838x1919)

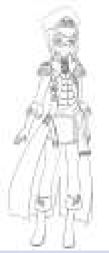

>>32502680

They're all supposedly as strong as magical girls, but Okubyou's on a whole
other level.

Anyways, I finished the lineart for the commissar costume, finally!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:12:34 No.32502712

>>32502491
This shouldn't feel as lewd as it does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:14:10 No.32502734

>>32502683
These are her familiars. She really, really hated herself.

>>32502711
Lovely.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)09:14:17 No.32502737
File: Chi-chan is the cutest ma(...).png (290 KB, 800x1170)

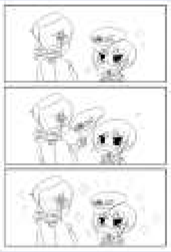

>>32502712

It's cute! It's meant to be cute! Why does everyone keep
treating it lewdly??!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:14:33 No.32502740

>>32502612
So what if love just showed up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:15:12 No.32502747

>>32502737
Again, HNNNNNNNNGG!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:15:13 No.32502748
File: 18240124.png (393 KB, 680x383)

>>32502683
Eh, if you read up upon the others Witches familiars you will notice that the familiars arent as much servants as tormentors of the witch in question.

A Witchs Barrier is literally their own personal hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:15:37 No.32502750

>>32502737
It's cute too, don't worry.
~~Somehow most of your cute art feels lewd and the lewder arts feel cute.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:15:43 No.32502753

>>32502740
The night would end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:16:07 No.32502760

>>32502711
>They're all supposedly as strong as magical girls, but Okubyou's on a whole other level.
I would assume she's too much of a coward to use it except in any situation in which she is directly threatened.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)09:16:14 No.32502762

>>32502211 >>32502217 >>32502220 >>32502265

That's...no, you didn't dream that. You're probably sure that you didn't hallucinate that, either. Something's wrong here, and you're going to find out what before it gets anywhere near Midori. Before it gets anywhere near anyone and anything else you care about.

You snatch up your Golden Desert Eagle and Soul Gem in the same movement, your Magical Girl costume manifesting on top of your naked form with a flash of purple light the moment you get up on your feet. At this, Midori audibly stirs, but she only murmurs your name before rolling over to the other side, still clearly asleep. You breathe a sigh of relief here, before narrowing your eyes and stalking forward, your gun held in front of you. Ready to kill at a moment's notice.

Carefully checking your corners and finding nothing but dark, empty apartment - you step out of the master bedroom, the oversized handcannon in your hand glinting as the moonlight catches it. Something shifts past you in the corridor - and you whirl to address it, a curse leaving your lips in a hissed snarl.

"The good-for-nothing is looking for us," A voice between a child's shrill tones and a raven's screeching cackle reaches your ears, seemingly coming from all directions. "She's trying to find us." Another cackle, this time closer, close enough for you to taste the malice dripping from its words. "How silly. We've been trying to find her all this time."

"And now we have," Another voice, almost identical to the first except for its accent - a slightly lyrical, lilting one that sets your teeth at edge at how closely it resembles Mami's. "Our pitiful, good-for-nothing mistress will be proud, too, now that we've found herself."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)09:17:19 No.32502783

>>32502762

"She reeks of lust and filth," Yet another voice giggles. "Our good-for-nothing mistress will not be pleased."

Jesus. What the fuck is this? Did Kyuubey give you a haunted apartment, just for kicks?

"Kihihi~ She's confused! She thinks this is the mutant cat's doing! Silly, stupid, pitiful good-for-nothing!"

What do you do?

[]Stop time. Maybe you can see who these fuckers are when they're frozen in time stop. Pinky'll be there, but...she'll probably be alright.
[]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.
[]Ignore them. They're just background noise. If they were going to start some shit, they'd have done it already, instead of snickering around you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:17:23 No.32502785

>>32502762
>"Our pitiful, good-for-nothing mistress will be proud, too, now that we've found herself."
I FUCKIN' KNEW IT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:17:35 No.32502786

>>32502762
FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:17:58 No.32502791

>>32502737
Decu is lewd, Dan is lewd, NECO is slut... with company like that it's easy to forget that Hat is pure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:18:15 No.32502793
File: anthonypet.gif (235 KB, 500x258)

>>32502748

How can anyplace be hell if it has Anthony?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:18:50 No.32502800

>>32502783
>[]Ignore them. They're just background noise. If they were going to start some shit, they'd have done it already, instead of snickering around you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:19:00 No.32502805

>>32502783
>[x] Tell them to get out here so we can have a look at them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:19:04 No.32502806

>>32502783
>[X]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:19:08 No.32502809

>>32502783
>[x]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:19:34 No.32502818

>>32502783
[X]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:19:45 No.32502819

>>32502783
>[X]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:19:52 No.32502821

>>32502793
>onceyoupopthefundon'tstop.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:20:02 No.32502825

>>32502737
This one is proper cute at the very least!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:20:17 No.32502826

>>32502783
>[x]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.
Do it quietly. No need to wake up Green just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:20:22 No.32502827

>>32502783
>[x]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:20:43 No.32502831

>>32502783
[X]Stop time. Maybe you can see who these fuckers are when they're frozen in time stop. Pinky'll be there, but...she'll probably be alright.
As far as I'm concerned, Pinky is THE master of all the bullshit that was, is and probably will happen to you. It's best to ask her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:21:10 No.32502840
File: GottIsTotItensifies.jpg (77 KB, 961x369)

>>32502762
>"And now we have,"

ITS HAPPENING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:21:26 No.32502842

>>32502783
>[]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.
We know these things... somehow.

They are dangeous, but we can play them. And right now we need to make sure they don't tell their mistress anything. We're not ready to confront us.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)09:21:26 No.32502843
File: 1391259248049.jpg (1.42 MB, 3528x2941)

>>32502740
>>32502753

Love can't show up because the role has already been taken

>>32502783
>>[X]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:21:36 No.32502846

>>32502783
[x]Ignore them. They're just background noise. If they were going to start some shit, they'd have done it already, instead of snickering around you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:21:48 No.32502849

>>32502783
[X]OTHER
Retreat. Wake up Midori. Extraction.

Any other option leaves Midori vulnerable - Pinky will eat her and kill us, the creatures are a distraction for whomever mistress is, and ignoring anything magical is STUPID.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:22:03 No.32502853

>>32502831
I don't think calling Pinky after being laid by Midori is the best idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:22:16 No.32502855

>>32502783
>[x]Stop time. Maybe you can see who these fuckers are when they're frozen in time stop. Pinky'll be there, but...she'll probably be alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:22:24 No.32502858
File: 1398962768884.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>32502831
Put Pinky in a room with you stinking of sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:22:49 No.32502861

>>32502783
[X]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:23:29 No.32502865

>>32502783
>[x]Ignore them. They're just background noise. If they were going to start some shit, they'd have done it already, instead of snickering around you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:24:04 No.32502870

>>32502831
>>32502855
>Suicide by Pinky is cool, it'll be great character development.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:24:11 No.32502873

>>32502783
[X]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:24:32 No.32502880

>>32502783
[x]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.
[x]They are trying to lure you out, stay near Midori.

ITS A TRAP!
>[]Stop time. Maybe you can see who these fuckers are when they're frozen in time stop. Pinky'll be there, but...she'll probably be alright
Obvious bad idea is obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:24:55 No.32502882

>>32502843
I like how smug Reiketsu is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:25:01 No.32502884

>>32502783
>[x]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:25:10 No.32502885

>>32502849
>Any other option leaves Midori vulnerable - Pinky will eat her and kill us
I'm not so sure. I think Pinky -might- actually keep Midori safe for us, if only to spite HER.

Still, I'd not going to chance it unless there's literally no other option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:25:25 No.32502889

>>32502870
>Suicide
>implying this isn't pinky fucking with chiaki because we haven't visited her in a gorillion threads
Jesus Christ you dimwit catch a hint why won't you
Plus, Pinky has repeatedly stated that SHE will be the one to kill Chiaki, she doesn't share

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:25:30 No.32502891

>>32502783
[X]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.
[X]Lick Midori's soul gem, see how the chuckle fucks react.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:25:32 No.32502893

>>32502783
>[x]Stop time. Maybe you can see who these fuckers are when they're frozen in time stop. Pinky'll be there, but...she'll probably be alright.

Pinky time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:25:54 No.32502898

>>32502783

[x]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:26:22 No.32502902
File: 12981904.jpg (284 KB, 1000x1380)

>>32502740
Love is Homucifer.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)09:26:48 No.32502908
File: and then chiaki was an am(...).png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

>>32502889

No, this clearly isn't Pinky. They were looking for their master's other self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:26:55 No.32502909

>>32502783
[x]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:27:54 No.32502919

Rolled 7

>>32502783
>[X]Stop time. Maybe you can see who these fuckers are when they're frozen in time stop. Pinky'll be there, but...she'll probably be alright.

ZA WARUDO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:28:09 No.32502921

>>32502889
She's insane and jealous. Murderously jealous. As in eat glass and metal when pissed off by our insensitivity to her affections jealous.

I think she might just fucking lose her shit since we smell like Midori. ~~And she might just eat Midori's face off because it she smells like us.~~ It may as well be suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:29:11 No.32502928
File: 1396027763626.png (137 KB, 500x453)

They don't
think it be like
it is, but it do.

>>32502889
>implying this isn't pinky fucking with chiaki

Why would Pinky sent Homucifers familiars? She absolutely despises Homucifer, you are beyond fucking retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:29:14 No.32502929

>>32502893
I'm usually all for Pinky time, but doing so right now seems unsafe at best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:29:20 No.32502930

>>32502921
FACE/OFF YOU SAY?
What could go wrong!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:29:31 No.32502931

>>32502908
Then she can help out, can't she.

>>32502921
She is already okay with Midori though. They went madness-spelunking together, Siberia, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:29:30 No.32502932

>>32502783
>[X]Call out to whatever these are, ask them what the hell their game is.

Clearly the only good option now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:31:29 No.32502957

>>32502931
That was more 'tentatively not murdering immediately', and it was with Midori not yet romantically involved with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:31:59 No.32502962

>>32502783
Are we wearing the hat? Because if so...

"Oh come now...surely you don't wanna hurt me. At least, not before I get my hands on you...and in you. Besides, twins sound like a fun deal."

...deadpan voice makes that hilarious.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)09:32:19 No.32502965
File: voting over - clara-san t(...).png (261 KB, 800x800)

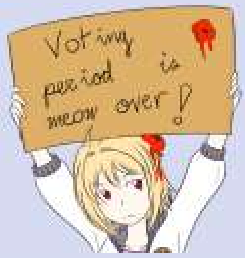

>>32502783

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:33:59 No.32502981

>>32502957
>and it was with Midori not yet romantically involved with Chiaki.
>soul gem licking
Chiaki brought Midori to toe-curling orgasm at one of their first meetings and everything after that has just been deepening it. Pinky accepted Midori because she knows that no matter what happens Homura only went as fucking insane as she went for one person, for her, and nothing in the world can change this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:34:15 No.32502984

>>32502931
She's fine with Midori as subordinate / friend of her own love / hate interest. She's most probably not fine with her as someone who makes said love interest scream her throat sore by repeated application of tongue trick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:34:32 No.32502987

>>32502965
Hmmm, maybe we should invite Neco around. She might absorb some Clara abuse!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:35:14 No.32502993

>>32502965
Very apt banner.

"Gott ist Tot!"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)09:35:22 No.32502994
File: Midori stop being so lazy.png (269 KB, 900x809)

Life has been really busy for me lately so I don't have that much art to show this week, and most of it is just quick sketches. Some of it was even posted already (that's always really flattering), but here's some other stuff that hasn't been uploaded yet.

I imagine that getting MMxMM published on time might be a rather daunting endeavor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:35:44 No.32502999

>>32502987
>NECO
>absorbig abuse
you're thinking Noriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:36:15 No.32503003

>>32502981
While Pinky knows a lot, is there any evidence she knows of the soul-gem licking? I can't remember. Certainly the silent room probably kept her from seeing it directly at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:37:14 No.32503010

>>32502931
This idea only works if all Pinky can not smell anything other than the blood in her mouth.

Goddess won't help us if she hugs us, gets in our face, or kisses us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:37:17 No.32503012

>>32502994
~~Now draw in Chiaki sleeping next to her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:37:32 No.32503015

>>32503003
I'd be more worried abou what she knows about events of last couple hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:38:15 No.32503022

>>32502999
>Implying we can't Ahego NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:38:26 No.32503024

>>32503012
~~Or Wendy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:38:57 No.32503029

>>32502999
I'm sure Neco could surpass Noriko if only she was made aware of her true calling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:39:27 No.32503033

Fuck, we might have missed the proper answer. We should wake up Three Stooges, they could know what's up and talking with them doesn't force us to move from Midori.

On the next vote, perhaps...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:39:58 No.32503037

>>32503024
Acceptable, but Hat-chan probably wouldn't approve.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)09:40:24 No.32503044

>>32503024
>>32503037
Hat has an OTP and will stick to that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)09:40:30 No.32503046
File: Murder Mayumi and Miracle(...).png (639 KB, 1800x2200)

>>32502994

Speaking of MMxMM, I've been making some progress on this too. I think it's turning out rather well!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:40:33 No.32503048

>>32503024
~~And Wendy.~~
FIFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:41:18 No.32503054

>>32503046
Looking forward to it being finished!
~~Mayumi a sexy face, damn.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:42:19 No.32503063
File: box_of_S.png (34 KB, 300x300)

>>32503046
>dat Mayumi face
>dat Midori face
Mumi approves

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)09:42:57 No.32503071
File: Wendy.png (172 KB, 1500x1092)

>>32503024
>>32503037
>>32503044

Mm, no offense but while I like Wendy as a character, I don't really find her very interesting as a pairing, sadly.

I had this in the works, but I had to put it on the backburner before I could get more than a preliminary sketch done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:44:14 No.32503087

Question for while we wait.

It's the middle of the night and you're just chilling and zoning out to /tg/, enjoying a Bicardi on the rocks when suddenly, *BLAM* Chiaki shoots your front door, the explosive force of which takes out a good portion of your house as well as half your family. Lightning suddenly lights the recently dark corners of your vision as she approaches you and you start to slowly lose your mind.

She points you you and says,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:44:23 No.32503090
File: Bo5IkXBIYAA-AYa.png (243 KB, 599x425)

>>32503044
Good thing we have Decu for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:45:14 No.32503102

>>32503087
You're not living your life correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:46:23 No.32503116

>>32503087
I wouldn't hear it because I'm deaf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:46:31 No.32503117

>>32503087
I accidentally your house and family.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:46:48 No.32503121

>>32503010
>implying that won't turn her on even more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:46:59 No.32503124
File: batman.jpg (203 KB, 600x480)

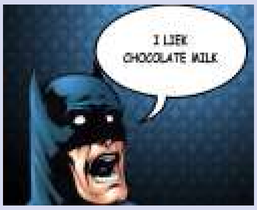

>>32503087

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:47:15 No.32503130

>>32503090
Based Decu.

>>32503087
I ~~held hands with~~ Midori and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:48:39 No.32503147

>>32503102
I thank her for reminder.
But, there ain't no rest for the wicked and money don't grow on trees. I got bills to pay, I got mouths to feed...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:48:43 No.32503148
File: jojoge.jpg (30 KB, 368x514)

>>32503087
"Next you're going to say 'Will you be my waifu'."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:48:54 No.32503151

>>32503090
Love the fact that all of the Wendy art that Decu has done is lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:49:50 No.32503159
File: proxy.png (655 KB, 1400x1466)

>>32503151
Decu has his priorities straight.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)09:49:59 No.32503161
File: Midomido.png (442 KB, 750x1000)

>>32503148

Hmm... maybe I should do more Jojo-MGNQs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:50:12 No.32503162

>>32503121
Ah, I know where I made my mistake!

~~I forgot not many here know what it's like to deal with a jealous girl.~~

Atashi no baka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:50:33 No.32503163

>>32502931
>Then she can help out, can't she.
"helping out" in this instance probably involves levelling more of the city in pursuit of anthropersonication of homura's various, fears, insecurities and personality traits than I'm entirely comfortable with, especially considering you probably can't really kill them.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)09:51:07 No.32503171

>>32503163
You can kill anything if you try hard enough, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:51:26 No.32503177
File: Bakas.jpg (176 KB, 429x600)

THIS THREAD
IS BAKAS

>>32503162
>Atashi no baka.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)09:51:49 No.32503182
File: Sketchy sketchy sketch.png (486 KB, 1200x1737)

>>32503161

And this is the last new thing I have to show for this week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:51:57 No.32503184

>>32503151
Useless dog only good for her sex-appeal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:52:05 No.32503187
File: 1390394363666.jpg (263 KB, 1024x1280)

>>32503161
Please do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:52:29 No.32503196
File: wendy modus operandi.jpg (16 KB, 581x173)

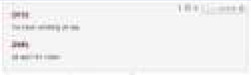

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:52:29 No.32503198

>>32503171
Then how comes you're still around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:52:30 No.32503200

>>32503151
He's done a bang up job of developing Wendy into someone we probably won't try and shoot immediately, even though it's clearly the only sane source of action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:52:45 No.32503203

>>32503182
Happy Chiaki makes me head hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:52:51 No.32503206

>>32503184
At least she isn't fat and useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:53:09 No.32503210

>>32502994
Mangaka Midori spin off when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:53:48 No.32503218

>>32503171
Of course, but as long as Homu still exists, then a new Clara Doll will take it's place.

It's like trying to exterminate vermin. Gotta get them at the source.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:54:09 No.32503223

>>32503182
Awwww, that's cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:55:11 No.32503240

>>32503206
Wendy please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:55:20 No.32503243
File: being Warmaster is hard.png (138 KB, 696x749)

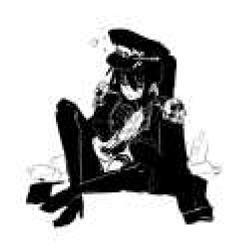

Let's not forget Dan Kim.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)09:55:40 No.32503247

>>32503198
I'm an Incubator, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:55:48 No.32503250

>>32503206
Sorry I can't hear you over all the fights Wendy is losing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:56:16 No.32503257

>>32503243
Oh, that's new.
Did he post new art on twitter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:56:23 No.32503258

>>32503250
It's for the greater good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:56:38 No.32503261
File: chiaki butt slap midori done.jpg (32 KB, 599x645)

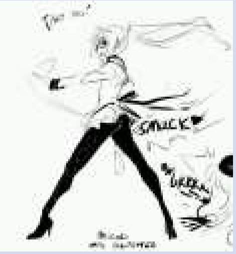

>>32503243

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:56:54 No.32503266

>>32503247
~~You are the First, aren't you?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:57:26 No.32503271

>>32503243
Dan pls.
Pls update

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:57:40 No.32503274

>>32503250
>not killing people
Hey, she's making progress!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:58:10 No.32503279

>>32503151
The recap interviews had non-lewd Deculture Wendy. She was cute, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:58:42 No.32503284

>>32503247
The one that went out of business?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:59:14 No.32503292

>>32503279
Oh yeah.
Well fuck me with a gay raccoon, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:59:26 No.32503294
File: 1387896276816.png (55 KB, 500x500)

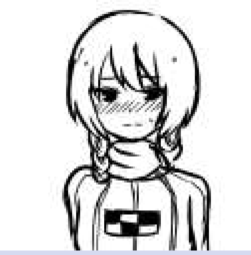

>>32503279
Recap Wendy was the cutest.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)09:59:33 No.32503296

>>32503284
If I told you, it'd spoil it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)09:59:32 No.32503297
File: Missed.png (468 KB, 750x1528)

Oh, forgot about this one. Think I posted this late last thread? Oh well, it's cute, whatever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)09:59:54 No.32503300

>>32503279
Lewd Wendy is always cute, anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:00:07 No.32503303

>>32503257
Yup, got that one from Twitter.

>>32503271
Dan is not here yet, we're gonna have to fire up the buttsignal and hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:00:56 No.32503310

>>32503294
She really made me hnnnnngh.

>>32503297
Much like this comic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:01:20 No.32503314

>>32503296
~~I can make you moan it out instead~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:01:32 No.32503317
File: dan kim butt signal.jpg (54 KB, 600x380)

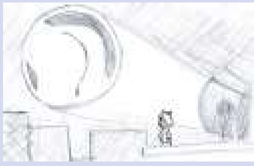

>>32503303

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:03:15 No.32503339

>>32503303
He's probably sleeping or something. Dan pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:03:24 No.32503340

>>32503294
She even acted cute.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)10:04:37 No.32503352

>>32502806 >>32502809 >>32502818 >>32502805

Alright, party's over, you growl into the dimly-lit darkness seemingly twitching and dancing all around you. You're not sure who the hell this mistress of theirs they're talking about, but if they don't come out and show themselves, then you'll be mailing their bodies to her in convenient little zip-up bags. You don't take very kindly to intruders in your own fucking apartment.

"Kihihi~ Stupid, useless, worthless good-for-nothing thinks she can hurt us with her shiny golden toy." Again that annoying, waspish cackle. Again you whirl around, Golden Desert Eagle held between outstretched hands, trying to level your aim at something that's either invisible or isn't even there in the first place. "It's almost unsporting if we take her to pieces now to deliver to our own good-for-nothing mistress, yes?"

"Unsporting, and boring." There's a venomous petulance to the other voice that makes you want to reach out and just strangle the throat of whoever uttered it, and you grit your teeth in frustration. "Buuut~ I think we should follow her for now, at least. She IS still our good-for-nothing, even if she smells like a whore." The voice giggles as it savors the ugly word, making a meal out of it.

There's a chitter of agreement, and all at once you find yourself surrounded by the shadows that you've been pursuing earlier. Small, barely reaching above your knee. Childlike.

You hear one of them clear a throat, and an overhead light switches on. Letting you see just what you've been chasing. What you've been growling at.

Dolls. Wide-eyed, balljointed dolls of pale white ceramic and black tailored cloth. The creepy ones with the glass eyes and wide cresent slits for mouths. The ones you've always seen in shops and wondered what kind of deluded freak would actually buy them.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:04:58 No.32503353

>>32503340
Well yeah, she's a callidus.
Good at deceiving people.

Like a certain green haired fatty

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)10:05:39 No.32503357

>>32503352

"We are fifteen in number, but only fourteen are here." One of them, seemingly the leader with a black pin-staff in her hands and a blonde mop of hair crowning her ceramic scalp. It looks up at you with its almond-shaped eyes of cold, emotionless blue ice, the crimson slit of its smile widening. "And we have been looking for you, ugly, smelly, unreliable and worthless good-for-nothing." She curtseys, and the rest follows suit in perfect, practiced unison. "You are a hard good-for-nothing to find."

...Alright, you've been called worse before, but somehow the good-for-nothing is getting on your nerves. You frown down at them, the Golden Desert Eagle still in your grip - and you see some of the dolls turn and whisper at each other, pointing at your firearm.

"You haven't collected enough," One of them whines. "Only four in number? Are you THAT useless?"

"Stop fucking fat girls and get on with your quest to destroy everything," Another screeches.

Is this some kind of Callidus trick, or what? You've heard of a few of them controlling puppets and such, but these don't appear to BE puppets. They're...alive. Almost sentient.

And something tells you you should know all their names.

[]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.
[]Tell them to get out of your apartment before you start shooting.
[]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:05:59 No.32503361

>>32503352
Stop time, fire everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:06:53 No.32503367

>>32503357
>[x]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:06:56 No.32503369

>>32503357
>[x] Ask them if they'll do your house-work for you.
Well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:07:10 No.32503372

>>32503357
[X]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?

~~....if they're ours to use we could be in very, very big trouble.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:07:26 No.32503374

>>32503357
Shoot the damn things!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:07:26 No.32503375

>>32503357
>[x]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:07:39 No.32503377

>>32503357
>[x] Start shooting.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)10:07:47 No.32503381

>>32503294
[X]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.
[X]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:07:58 No.32503384

>>32503357
>[x]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?

They won't say, but I think we all know the answer.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)10:08:02 No.32503385

>>32503357
>[x]Cap some impertinent bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:08:02 No.32503386

>>32503357
[x]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.
[x]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?
I want it all!
Clara dolls a best. Just...hopefully they don't harass Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:08:18 No.32503390

>>32503357
>[x]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.
>[x]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:08:24 No.32503392

>>32503357
>[X]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.
>[X]Tell them to get out of your apartment before you start shooting.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 06/01/14(Sun)10:08:32 No.32503393

>>32503357
>[X]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:08:39 No.32503399

>>32503357
[X]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.
[X]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:08:51 No.32503401

>>32503357
>[x] Open fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:09:20 No.32503407

>>32503357
>[x]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.
>[x]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)10:09:30 No.32503410
File: Dan Kim - Midorin.png (83 KB, 675x575)

>>32503261

Phew, this took a while to find. LAst time I posted it, I was on my phone so I could only get a horribly compressed version. Here's one that looks much better!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:09:39 No.32503414

>>32503357
[x]Tell them to get out of your apartment before you start shooting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:10:34 No.32503424

>>32503352
>thinks she can hurt us with her shiny golden toy.
"Yeah, fuck you. I'm not drunk enough for this."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)10:10:55 No.32503427

File: Dan Kim - Midori fantasy.png (212 KB, 599x645)

>>32503410

Argh, I got the wrong one.
Here's the right one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:10:57 No.32503428

>>32503352
Wonder why none of the three stooges have commented on the dolls? I mean the dolls are the servants of Homucifer and the three stooges claimed Homucifer is an enemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:10:58 No.32503429

>>32503410
Midori so cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:11:08 No.32503432

>>32503357
>"Stop fucking fat girls and get on with your quest to destroy everything," Another screeches.
Oh fuck that.
[x]Start shooting now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:11:21 No.32503436

>>32503357
"You woke me up after my first night with Midori. If you don't make me some pancakes as an apology, I will find your Mistress and feed her her own kneecaps. Capiche?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:11:24 No.32503437

>[]Only fourteen? What happened to the
>[]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:11:59 No.32503444

>>32503357
[X]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.
[X]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:12:12 No.32503446

>>32503357
[x]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?
It had better not be going after Midori or Mami.
And the conference with the Stooges would take time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:12:29 No.32503450

>>32503357
>[X]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.
>[X]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:12:34 No.32503451

>>32503424
We are surrounded by fears and insecurities.

[X] The way we usually deal with this is getting very very drunk.

Firing at them isn't going to solve anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:12:56 No.32503455

>>32503357
[x] Throw a shoe or something at one of them to make sure they're real. Or poke one with the deagle or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:13:35 No.32503465

>>32503357
[X]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.
[X]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:13:47 No.32503467

>>32503357
[x]Other
[x]Start shooting now.

Clearly we are dealing with some kind of a Magical Girl that controls dolls. Just shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:13:51 No.32503468

>>32503451
Kong and painkillers are how we deal with things we can't shoot.

Let's try shooting first, and if that doesn't work, we'll drink and wait for the inevitable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:13:57 No.32503469

>>32503357
>[x]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:13:58 No.32503470

>>32503357
[x]Tell them to get out of your apartment before you start shooting.

Nobody calls waifu fat.

~~Even though it's true~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:13:59 No.32503471
File: shoe.gif (182 KB, 298x372)

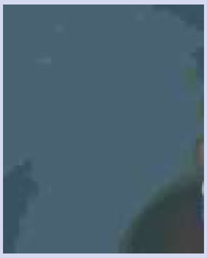

>>32503455

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:15:20 No.32503495

>>32503357
>fatties

Are we going to take that?

[x]Open fucking fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:15:34 No.32503497

>>32503357
[x]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:15:45 No.32503501

>>32503357
[x]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.
[x]Only fourteen? What happened to the fifteenth one...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:15:59 No.32503504

>>32503468
Normally, I'd agree. But shooting up our apartment trying to kill our demons is the act of a crazy person.

What's Midori going to say when it wakes her up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:16:26 No.32503509

>>32503357
[x]Tell them to get out of your apartment before you start shooting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:16:47 No.32503513

>>32503495
Everyone and their dog has been calling Midori fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:17:23 No.32503519

>>32503504
>implying we aren't already batshit crazy

We'll just say someone's trying to fuck with us. Again. Then we call QB and have him run a search on 15 dolls, see if it matches the MO of any known Callidi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:17:31 No.32503521

>>32503513
It's because fat girl is best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:18:06 No.32503524

>>32503519
>>implying we aren't already batshit crazy
Of course we're crazy.

But the point is we're crazy like a fox.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:18:13 No.32503527

>>32503504
"Thanks for defending our honor sempai!!!"

>>32503513
Not IC!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:18:23 No.32503532

>finally watch the third movie
>next MGNQ thread, this happens

Oh god why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:18:42 No.32503536

>>32503519
We could, I dunno, do that callidus detection trick that our Callidus Rank master taught us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:19:07 No.32503541

>>32503519
and they'll find nothing, and everyone will think "oh well, one step closer to a padded room."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:19:19 No.32503544

>>32503524
....no? We're crazy like a gun-mongering crazy girl with a whiskey and opiate addiction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:19:20 No.32503545
File: homu_mp7.jpg (310 KB, 1280x1158)

>>32503357
>[x] Start shooting

I don't have time for this shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:19:27 No.32503548

>>32503495
Oh, we're gonna shoot them their insolence, no doubt about it. Just not right now, we need to learn more about them and whoever sent them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:19:36 No.32503550

>>32503527
>Not IC!
>NECO
>at least three other meguca I can't remember the names of because these bitches are all interchangeable

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/01/14(Sun)10:20:02 No.32503557
File: SHOOT HER.jpg (24 KB, 600x337)

>>32503357

>[x]Start Shooting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:20:22 No.32503563

>>32503536
Actually...that's not a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:20:28 No.32503564

>>32503357
[x]Start shooting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:20:38 No.32503568

>>32503545
>I don't have time for this shit
We totally have the time right now.

Just not the patience.

>not realising the Clara Dolls only found Chiaki because they're reflecting her own fears and insecurities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:20:46 No.32503570

>>32503357
[X]Ask them who their mistress is, and why's she looking for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:21:31 No.32503578

>>32503532
because being meguca fan is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:22:09 No.32503584
File: BlltLYdCEAAv1dR.png (366 KB, 1000x800)

THE HEALING
NEVER ENDS

LE COOLDOWN FACE

☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/01/14(Sun)10:22:16 No.32503586
File: real_QB.jpg (76 KB, 614x407)

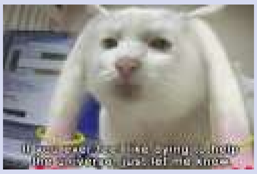

>>32503578

yes

☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)10:22:18 No.32503588
File: voting over - deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting period's over?

>>32503357
This deagle is what could have been. We could have shot and shot and shot the hell out of them.

THEY CALLED US GOOD-FOR-NOTHING AND YOU JUST TOOK IT

☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:23:58 No.32503597
File: too late the hero.png (134 KB, 240x240)

>>32503588
Yeah just shoot everything
what could go wrong

☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:24:01 No.32503600

>>32503588
>Splattered cat is what could have been. We could have shot and shot and shot the hell out of her.

SHE CALLED MIDORI OUR FAT SEXCRETARY AND YOU JUST TOOK IT

☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:24:10 No.32503602

>>32503588
Clara dolls are the best, you shut your whore mouth!

☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:24:13 No.32503604

>>32503586
dickbutt

dickbutt gtfo

☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:24:33 No.32503609

>>32503588
They called Midori fat and we could have shot them for it, that's even worse.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:25:16 No.32503616

>>32503597
Nothing bad was ever the result of shooting.

☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)10:25:23 No.32503619

>>32503600
Hey, -I- was rooting for that. It would have been amazing.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 06/01/14(Sun)10:26:10 No.32503632

Name fagging this one time, aside when I post shitty writeups.

I want to write the intimacy between Midori and Chiaki. Just so I can give them one more bit of happiness before shit hit.the fans.

Is that fine Deculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:26:17 No.32503633

>>32503588
You should be grateful, cat. The only reason why you walked out of the interrogation room with both your kneecaps intact is because of our tenuous relationship with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:26:18 No.32503636

>>32503619
proof positive that it would have been the wrong choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:26:20 No.32503637

>Plot thickening.
>Shadowruns in tow.
>Abundant drawfaggotry.
>Waifu disputes.
>Trolls pushing dumb options.
Yeah, feels like home, I missed you, guys (and gals?).

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/01/14(Sun)10:26:49 No.32503641
File: QB-blocked.jpg (132 KB, 600x600)

>>32503604

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:27:16 No.32503649

>>32503632
Might want to contact him directly, I don't even know if he reads the thread outside of vote tallies while running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:27:20 No.32503650

>>32503616
Anon, you forgot your brain in the sink this morning.

>>32503619
Yeaaahhh right, not like you wouldn't have jigged it for us to get hot lead poured down our throats later on out of vindictiveness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:27:41 No.32503654

>>32503637
I actually was talking about shooting as an experimental thing. See if they were corporeal.

It would have been followed up by drinking.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)10:28:40 No.32503663

>>32503633
But anyan I thought we had a real relationship. Just me and you guys, yelling at each other about how your waifu a shit. 14/15 Clara dolls agree!

>>32503650
Actions have consequences! Those would also have been hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:28:41 No.32503664
File: sak_glance.png (168 KB, 422x804)

The best time of day is here!

>>32503619
Do you sometimes take jobs as somebody's shoulder devil/angel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:28:48 No.32503665

>>32503650
>anon not being able to sarcasm

What else is new?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:29:09 No.32503670

>>32503654
Hahahaha.

I just realised.

Last time we were inside Chiaki's head.
This time, what's inside her head has come to visit us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:29:38 No.32503681

>>32503665
THIS IS MAGICAL GIRLS
MAGICAL GIRLS IS SERIOUS BUSINESS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:29:54 No.32503683

>>32503632
I'd love to see that, but dunno if you'll get an answer here. Maybe after the session.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)10:30:54 No.32503699
File: meganeco.jpg (164 KB, 600x567)

>>32503664
Yes. Devil's nyadvocate is always fun.

>>32503632
Deculture's not gonna stop you from writing what you want. Do what your heart tells you, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:31:41 No.32503717
File: needless.png (374 KB, 699x492)

>>32503664
>somebody's shoulder devil/angel?
>NECO
What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:32:36 No.32503729
File: wendy calls annie.jpg (18 KB, 578x174)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:32:49 No.32503732

>>32503699
You generally have to wait until the end of the thread, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:33:46 No.32503742

>>32503616
>Nothing bad was ever the result of shooting.
"Hi, I'm Gavrilo Princip and this is Jackass."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:33:49 No.32503744

>>32503717
nobody has shoulders strong enough to support a NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:34:49 No.32503753

>>32503732
>You generally have to wait until the end of the thread, though.
he doesn't mean he's gonna post it immediately, anon.

He's not even written it yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:35:24 No.32503759
File: i wanna pet the kitty.jpg (203 KB, 628x880)

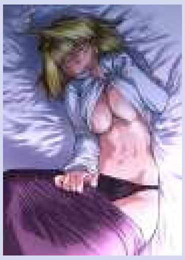

>>32503744
Yeah she's way too fat.

She's even fatter than Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:35:51 No.32503766
File: louis de funes hitler naz(...).gif (1013 KB, 360x300)

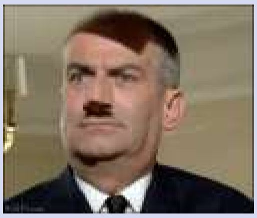

>>32503744
Sick burn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:36:44 No.32503772

>>32503759
>implying someone's fatter than Midorin
You take that back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:37:04 No.32503780

>>32503759

Midori's healthy, NECO's fat and gross

we've been over this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:37:15 No.32503781
File: atlas.jpg (47 KB, 567x482)

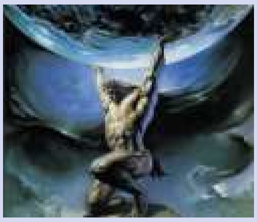

>>32503744
>>32503759
Oh c'mon, I know just the guy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:37:43 No.32503790

>>32503780
Yes, this is established fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:38:55 No.32503797

>>32503781
Atlas tried it once. He decided he'd rather hold up the entire earth instead "because it's not quite so heavy".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:39:00 No.32503799

>>32503663
>But anyan I thought we had a real relationship. Just me and you guys, yelling at each other about how your waifu a shit. 14/15 Clara dolls agree!

If relationship you mean intense and mutual dislike for each other, then sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:40:19 No.32503816

>>32503799
2 words.
Hate fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:41:30 No.32503829

>>32503663
>Cheating on Malal
You're the worst

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)10:41:50 No.32503836

>>32503799
But I don't dislike you at all! A-actually, I...I...n-nyaaa...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:42:38 No.32503845

>>32503816
No, that's Dildoes.

>>32503829
I'm not sure you can cheat on someone who's dead/a plant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:43:09 No.32503853

>>32503836
Tsunyare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:45:13 No.32503878

I think I know why people are so against shooting things in this quest.

They don't have the proper music.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EqQuihD0hoI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:45:12 No.32503879

>>32503853
More like nyandere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:46:20 No.32503895

>>32503878
is it 2004 again or what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:46:44 No.32503902

>>32503879

Nyatorare

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)10:48:17 No.32503924
File: nyantr.jpg (122 KB, 900x900)

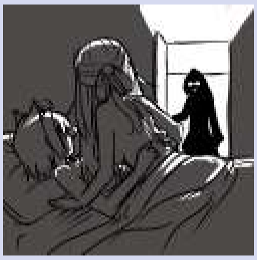

>>32503902
Nyu rang?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:50:50 No.32503943

>>32503878
I have zero problem with shooting things, if I think it'll have the desired result: i.e. a net reduction in the number of problems we have to worry about.

This does not seem like such a situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:52:27 No.32503957

>>32503943
Eh, I just think it's better than throwing something. If we shoot it, either it explodes or it doesn't, and we can plan accordingly. ~~With Kong and Advil being the plan for the latter.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)10:53:27 No.32503967
File: Midorin.png (427 KB, 1800x2550)

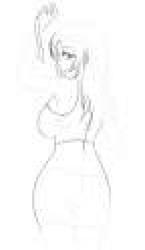

This was supposed to be a quick doodle, but it's taken much longer than I anticipated so I'll just go do stuff around the house and wrap it up some other time.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)10:53:55 No.32503972

>>32503957
All dumb jokes aside, I pretty much agree with this anon here. We had nothing to lose shooting except for maybe waking Midori up and having to do some minor and not unexpected wall repair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:53:59 No.32503974

>>32503967
Ass needs to be rounder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:55:07 No.32503993

>>32503957
I'd rather not verify people's assumptions that we're completely mentally unstable until we have no other options.

Of course, if the little fucks start coming for us, that reduces our options in that reguard to zero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:56:26 No.32504008

>>32503924
"Good job Midori, now you keep her pinned while I fetch THAT!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:56:39 No.32504013

>>32503972
>having to do some minor
We're using the Golden Deagle. That's not minor wall repair, that's major structural damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:57:00 No.32504016

>>32504008
spray bottle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:57:23 No.32504024

>>32504008
>THAT
Not the ~~spray bottle~~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:57:48 No.32504028

>>32503993
Response to inquiries:

"We've all been granted a wish by a magical cat from space in exchange for selling our souls and childhood innocence in the name of staving off the heat death of the universe, wielding magical powers and battling witches, risking our lives for people who would fear us if they knew us. If you really think that's all the weirdness there is to the world, you're more fucked in the head than I'll ever be."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:57:53 No.32504030

>>32503967
Oh yes. It needs...attention to detail. Lots of detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:58:02 No.32504034

>>32504013
It's a deagle, not a howitzer. We've shot the thing indoors before. Midori remembers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:58:03 No.32504036
File: obrez_mosin_pistol.jpg (60 KB, 800x347)

>>32504013
It could have been worse.

>ntrmiss office
bad captcha!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)10:58:21 No.32504040

>>32503974

Was focusing mostly on getting the hair, bust, and general figure right. I'll work on that when I next decide to spend some time on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:58:32 No.32504042

Did nobody else notice these dolls know what we're thinking? We can't shoot them, we can't stop time, any second spent interacting with them is like juggling bombs and chainsaws on fire. There is only one way.

[X] put gun to own head; pull trigger

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)10:59:11 No.32504053

>>32503367 >>32503372

Alright, it's way too fucking early in the morning for this bullshit. You decide to get to the heart of the matter right away - that being, asking who the hell this 'mistress' that they keep giggling and screeching about. You growl the question out, at the same time swiveling the Desert Eagle and aiming it right between the sparkling eyes of the one with the hat-pin staff. The doll, whose name pops up in your mind as IBARI - only seems to smile wider at this, its tiny shoulders shaking as it giggles.

And you grit your teeth together harder as its fellow dolls join its screeching mirth.

"The good-for-nothing is asking about HERSELF! Kihihihi!"

"This is like, irony or something! Isn't it? ISN'T IT?!"

"That's our good-for-nothing mistress for you! Sharp as a sack of drowned mice and twice as disgusting! Kyahahaha!"

Jesus Christ, it's like being back at middle school.

You press the Desert Eagle a bit more firmly against the blonde-haired doll's ceramic face, and the giggling immediately stops.

"We serve the good-for-nothing mistress who tore down the equally-useless Goddess from her heaven," IBARI giggles, one balljointed hand reaching up to carefully and slowly push the barrel of your Desert Eagle away from her face. "We serve her head to toe - from the tip of the most useless strand of black hair on top of her useless head, from the tip of the most useless feather at the very tip of her useless wings - to the tip of her useless shoes, at the very tip of her useless legs." Her smile widens. "You know her name, don't you, good-for-nothing? And you know she's you."

You lower your gun. The Transcendent One, then.

IBARI giggles. "GOTT IST TOTT!" She screeches, and she reaches out to link hands with the dolls at either side of her, and those dolls do the same to the others beside them. You watch, bewildered and possibly a little freaked out, at the sight of fourteen dolls dancing in a ring around you, chanting the demise of a god.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)10:59:29 No.32504062

>>32504028
>"We've all been granted a wish by a magical cat from space in exchange for selling our souls and childhood innocence* in the name of staving off the heat death of the universe,

* not like that, you pervs!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)11:00:15 No.32504071

>>32504053

"GOTT IST TOTT! GOTT IST TOTT! GOTT IST TOTT--!!"

The display continues for a while before they finally stop, each doll shaking hands with the other and exchanging congratulations. "It's a shame we didn't bring tomatoes, otherwise it would've been a grand time," IBARI muses, stroking the bulbous tip of her hat-pin staff. "But yes, you catch on quickly, for a good-for-nothing."

...Strange display aside, this confirms it, then. The Transcendent One's found you, which means you'll have to move much more quickly. The Three Stooges had all but convinced you that she's the one you need to kill to fix everything. ...It'll be the most elaborate and drawn-out suicide ever committed, but if it helps fix all the shit YOU apparently caused, then so much the better.

You open your mouth to ask another question, when you remember something they'd chittered about earlier. Something about...being fifteen in number, but only fourteen are here? What happened to the fifteenth, then?

You blink as IBARI's smile freezes in place, just as all the other dolls freeze in place.

"What do YOU think, good-for-nothing?" She asks, just as you hear Midori scream a bloodcurdling scream. Of fear. Of shock. Of pain.

"We were tasked to bring you back, in pieces or no," Ibari giggles as she takes out another hat-pin from behind her. Even without moving, you can tell this is being imitated by the other dolls, each one bringing out weapons. Blades. Stabbing implements. "If we have to bring you back garnished with the slut you've been besmirching yourself with, then it makes no difference to us."

These fuckers...! MIDORI!

How do you react?

[]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
[]START SHOOTING.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:00:22 No.32504074

>>32504042
Of course, this is the only answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:00:40 No.32504077

>>32504053
"Right. If you serve me, make some pancakes. Now. And figure out where Midori hid the Kong."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)11:01:43 No.32504087

>>32504071
>[X]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
>[X]START SHOOTING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:01:50 No.32504089

>>32504071
[x]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
Pinky can't really make things WORSE, so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:02:09 No.32504093

>>32504071
>Stop time, these things die.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 06/01/14(Sun)11:02:28 No.32504095

>>32504071
>[X]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
Pinky will know whats going on, we just need to hope she doesn't make it worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:02:29 No.32504097

>>32504071
[X]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
[X]START SHOOTING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:02:41 No.32504099

>>32504053
>IBARI giggles. "GOTT IST TOTT!" She screeches, and she reaches out to link hands with the dolls at either side of her, and those dolls do the same to the others beside them. You watch, bewildered and possibly a little freaked out, at the sight of fourteen dolls dancing in a ring around you, chanting the demise of a god.
Jesus fucking christ, what a horrible nightmare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:02:47 No.32504100

>>32504071
>[x]Other.
>[x]DON'T stop time, get to Midori. NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:02:50 No.32504102

>>32504071
>[x]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:02:48 No.32504103
File: 1394065336957.jpg (213 KB, 881x638)

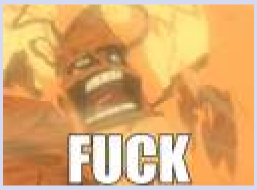

>>32504071
WHY DIDN'T WE FUCKING SHOOT THEM

AND WHY DID WE LET MIDORI SLEEP

YOU GOD DAMNED IDIOTS

[x]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.

Its too late to start shooting. We should have started last post.

Our only option is to risk Pinky's wrath - but then again, Pinky's agreed to play fair with Midorin...right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:02:51 No.32504104

>>32504071
>[x]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
She promised us two time stops. SHE PROMISED!

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)11:02:56 No.32504106

NO WAIT YOU GUYS
WE CAN'T JUST START SHOOTING THEM
PEOPLE WILL THINK WE'RE CRAZY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:03:13 No.32504110

Rolled 2

>>32504071
>[]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
>[]START SHOOTING.
not mutually exclusive and both smart choices

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:03:31 No.32504114

>>32504071
>[x]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
PANIC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:03:31 No.32504115

>>32504071
>[]Other.
And if I kill myself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:03:46 No.32504118

>>32504053
>useless, useless, useless, USELESS
My head hurts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:04:21 No.32504126

>>32504115
Actually...that's not a bad one.

Put the gun barrel to the side of our head.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/01/14(Sun)11:04:54 No.32504129

>>32504071

[x]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
We have only seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:04:58 No.32504132

>>32504071
>stop time and get to Midori. NOW
>START SHOOTING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:05:00 No.32504133

>>32504071
[x]Suddenly start to channel hidden Ribbon Homu, she doesn't need that useless shield
[x]START SHOOTING while going to Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:05:24 No.32504140

>>32504071
>[x]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:05:24 No.32504141

>>32504071
[X]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:05:29 No.32504142

>>32504115
Pull out our soul gem, grasp it tightly in our fist. However fast they may be, they probably wouldn't be fast enough to stop us from crushing it...if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:05:30 No.32504143

>>32504106
Obviously we need to reason with the dolls. We can talk Ibari down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:06:30 No.32504154

>>32504071
[x]START SHOOTING.
[x]While doing a slow-mo dive into the bedroom to save Midobutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:06:31 No.32504155
File: please see your nearest AI YO.jpg (85 KB, 420x412)

It seems the time for violence is upon us. Now to determine the best method of using it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:07:04 No.32504160

>>32504071
[x]START SHOOTING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:07:09 No.32504161

>>32504071
>[x]Other.
Call Mami and ask what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:07:21 No.32504164

>>32504155
I say deagle, while also pulling a shottie out. Anyone have any problems with a good ol' winchester?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:08:32 No.32504187

>>32504071
>[]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
NOW!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)11:08:58 No.32504190
File: Template-Thefleshoffallen(...).png (192 KB, 700x750)

>>32504155

I've almost always erred on the side of violence when it seemed appropriate, so I'm a little sad that the one time I decide to play it safe, this happens!

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

But one thing's clear, when the time to use violence comes, there's only real answer: "excessively"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:09:18 No.32504194

>>32504115
I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:09:24 No.32504197

>>32504071
>[x]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
yeah Pinkie will probably not be worse than this. Half expecting the shield not working, but we'll see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:09:24 No.32504198

>>32504071
[x]Hold yourself hostage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:10:00 No.32504209

>>32504071
[x]Time stop, get to Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:10:27 No.32504218

>>32504197
I'm expecting them to still function when time's stopped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:10:43 No.32504224

>>32504198
THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:10:55 No.32504228

>>32504071
[]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)11:11:05 No.32504232

>>32504190
Yeah, I was really surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:11:14 No.32504235

>>32504198
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z_JOGmXpe5I&feature=kp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:11:48 No.32504241

>>32504198
>>32504194
>>32504115
>>32504126
Hahaha! Good-for-nothing couldn't do it first time and now she tries that again. Truly Good-for-Nothing never learns!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:12:11 No.32504250
File: MGNQ_200_F.png (354 KB, 917x1056)

MAGICAL
GIRL
NOIR
QUES

>>32504071
>[x]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
>[x]START SHOOTING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:12:15 No.32504253

They obey the Transcendant one.

They've been told to bring us.

They can't do that if we kill ourself.

Checkmate, motherfuckers.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)11:13:19 No.32504268
File: Youre_gonna_carry_that_weight.png (297 KB, 1215x945)

>>32504232

Even I can be wrong every now and then, ohohoho~

Now I'm firmer in my conviction that violence is always the right answer, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:13:43 No.32504271

>>32504241
Good thing she has friends that can pull the trigger.

It'd be a real shame if the dolls had to go home empty-handed after all this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:13:49 No.32504275

>>32504253
they said bringing us in pieces works too.
Shooting our self just saves them the trouble of cutting us into chunks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:14:07 No.32504281
File: 9-Torment_2011-01-25_08-0(...).png (319 KB, 640x480)

>>32504241
last time we didn't have a golden Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:14:22 No.32504283

>>32504071
[X]Stop time and get to Midori. NOW.
[X]START SHOOTING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:14:45 No.32504287

>>32504275
Shoot the soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:15:08 No.32504295

>>32504275
Pieces is satisfactory because as a Meguca we could live through it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)11:15:37 No.32504302
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY, HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>32504071
Gotta say, I don't really think 'I'll kill MYSELF so they can't get me' is a great plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:16:09 No.32504308

>>32504275
Only as long as the soul gem is whole. Destroy it and we're dead for good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:16:18 No.32504312

>>32504287
>>32504295
Right and everyone is saying we should shoot ourselves in the head, which is pointless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:17:37 No.32504337

>>32504312
Only one person mentioned the head.
The rest just went along with the suicide idea without specifying the method since the soul gem is the obvious target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:17:43 No.32504341

Didn't it say somewhere that one of the dolls can undo events?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:17:46 No.32504342

>>32504302
When have any of our plans been remotely competent or good?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)11:18:25 No.32504357

>>32504342
This is a pretty good point. Though it's moot, since that option didn't win, nya.

I was just a little floored by the...logic...there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:18:29 No.32504359

>>32504071
[x]START SHOOTING.
.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:18:59 No.32504371

>>32504308
>Destroy it and we're dead for good.
I wouldn't be so sure about that. I mean we already got the dolls here ~~might as well go full Rebellion.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:20:26 No.32504394
File: BIIXLL_CMAEeHQk.png large.png (604 KB, 1023x955)

"Why?"
"Because fuck you that's why."

>>32504357
Good thing too, since ending the quest by killing our self would be shitty.
~~Not that I don't expect some shit heads to try that.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:20:34 No.32504399

>>32504341
It's probably some abstract symbolism bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:20:55 No.32504405

>>32504357
It wasn't killing ourselves that was the winning option. It was threatening to do so so they'd leave Midori alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:20:57 No.32504408

In the last thread with Chiaki, who was it that led them into the bedroom? Onto phone and at work, so no real quick way to check.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:21:09 No.32504412

>>32504268
I think it's less "violence is the right answer" and more "trying to do everything on our own without telling anyone is the wrong answer".

Not that violence is a bad answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:21:39 No.32504426

>>32504302
You'll find we're just full of great ideas.

How about

[X[Agree to meet Transcendant One

There's a lot going on here. It's possible that it's too early and we're too valuable a piece for her to outright murder us at this stage in the game.

And it seems she's a major player we've not met yet.

>>32504341

Well, the logical parallel would be with Homu's time-travel shield bullshit.

...which makes me wonder if that's how Pinky has got a stranglehold on the shield's power.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)11:21:55 No.32504436

Gonna have to make a Homucifer banner now.

Good excuse to remake Chiaki's banner too, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:22:26 No.32504451

>>32504357
What, the support for bringing Kyuubey into timestop didn't clue you in?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)11:22:47 No.32504457

>>32504405
I understand what the original intent was but I bet some of the votes didn't carry that intent.

It also wasn't the winning option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:23:12 No.32504470
File: going to need two Soul Ge(...).jpg (161 KB, 933x431)

>>32504302
It would only work as a bluff, and even then, the most likely (and favorable) outcome is more amusement and insults from the dolls.

I have a feeling that I'm going to find the Clara Dolls far more irritating than I'm supposed to find NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:23:20 No.32504471

>>32504436
I know it'd be a ton of work, but you should make one that has the Clara dolls all crowding around trying to hold the sign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:23:23 No.32504472

>>32504408
Midori.

We were going to sleep in our chair until she called us to bed, IIRC.

I remember thinking "this has got to be a setup", but I've got shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:25:04 No.32504495

>>32504470
>It would only work as a bluff,
On the contrary, it wouldn't work as a bluff. We have to be prepared to actually carry through on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:25:05 No.32504497

>>32504426
>[X[Agree to meet Transcendant One
And Midori Quest 2 starts.
~~'Get fucked' would be there as well~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:26:05 No.32504514

>>32504470
inb4 Clara twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:28:02 No.32504557

>>32504071
> Stop time and get to Midori now
> Start shooting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:29:00 No.32504578

>>32504053
>"GOTT IST TOTT!"
*"Gott ist tot", just one T.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:31:26 No.32504622

>>32504578
I'll tot you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:32:40 No.32504645

what a load of old tott

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:34:35 No.32504675

>>32504622
>mfw Archival mangles the language bad enough with Strauss
Please, no more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:39:07 No.32504733
File: Pinky.png (50 KB, 350x500)

Shhh...
Its Pinky time now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:41:43 No.32504781

>>32504675
personally I think Strauss pseudo accent is hilarious. Even though that's not how german people usually sound. But I hate my language anyway so I'm a bad measure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:42:34 No.32504792

>>32504733

...she has sharp teeth everywhere, doesn't she?

Then there truly is no hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:42:45 No.32504797

>>32504675
>>32504781
She's totally not German, and is just faking it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:43:47 No.32504816

>>32504792
>>32504733
Mouth? Blender. Vagina? Blender. Armpits? Blender.

EVERYTHING IS BLENDERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:44:44 No.32504826

>>32504816
I would let her kiss Chiaki with those blenders if she helps us save Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:46:40 No.32504856
File: willitblend.jpg (1.55 MB, 5205x3518)

WILL IT BLEND?

>>32504816
>Tom Dickson's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:46:47 No.32504857

>>32504816
I was going to say that Pinky's hair could work as a blender in a pinch, but that seemed a bit too edgy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:47:05 No.32504860

>>32504816
Mouthblender, okay, it's clearly visible. Vaginablender, that joke had to be made. But Armpitblender?! That shit is disturbing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:47:04 No.32504862

You know, if Midori dies here, Chiaki's going to have to get her fix for fat lovings from NECO ~~or Enishi~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:48:07 No.32504877
File: wendy ass shot.png (369 KB, 599x693)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>32504862
>fat
>not Wendy
She just manages in the right places

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:48:22 No.32504881

So if this is the fall of Chiaki Matsuda, does that mean it's also the GLORIOUS RETURN of Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:48:29 No.32504883

>>32504857
Of course her hair isn't a blender, don't be silly. It's the bows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:48:50 No.32504887

>>32504862
what do you mean "if"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:49:14 No.32504891

>>32504881
No, it just means she's going to land face-first on Wendy's soft, pillowy ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:49:15 No.32504892
File: 1397344678021.png (718 KB, 787x1011)

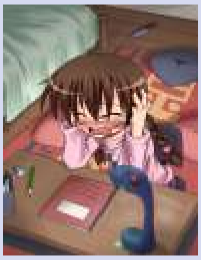

>>32504862
~~Enishi wants it, and~~ as is NECO would say no?

Why no Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:49:24 No.32504894

>>32504877
That fat ass looks like it could absorb a lot of Chiaki tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:49:28 No.32504895

>>32504877
>dat burgerbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:50:00 No.32504901

>>32504894
>>32504877
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:50:19 No.32504907

>>32504892

Too Darks staying up all night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)11:50:44 No.32504912

>>32504901
leepicwhomeme

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:13:45 No.32505256

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EdXTqxTWxcM

>Midori gets mutilated while this plays

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)12:15:40 No.32505286
File: 5b173afaf77086399b92c3083(...).png (216 KB, 599x472)

>>32505256

"Hail the Good for Nothing! Hail The Nutcracker Queen!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:16:51 No.32505311

>>32505256
>>32505286
She sure is a nut that cracked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:17:25 No.32505324

>>32505286
I sure wouldn't mind cracking a nut in her, if you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)12:24:09 No.32505420

>>32504093 >>32504095 >>32504097 >>32504087

"Forget her, she's probably dead by now," IBARI giggles, as she and the rest of the other dolls begin to close in on you. Some bearing scissors, others brandishing knives and razors. "The fifteenth of us does not play around. We're actually a bit frightened of her, come to that. I think she enjoys it a bit TOO much." They take another step closer, and another. "Now, let's do this nice and easy--"

IBARI never gets to finish her sentence. You don't let her. A single pull of the Desert Eagle's trigger - the discharge roaring in your ears and kicking in your hand - reduces her pretty ceramic head into pretty ceramic shards, and you lash out with a kick that sends her decapitated body hurtling across the corridor and out the window.

At the same time - as you come around from the rotation of your kick - your Shield clamps itself onto your right arm, and you slam its edge on the wall beside you. Allowing the jarring impact and friction to crank the Shield for you a complete ninety degrees, while you empty the rest of the Desert Eagle's magazine at the horde of dolls about to lunge at you.

The sound of metal clacking against metal, of gears gnashing into each other, a series of clicks - and seven bullets slow to a stop in midair, each one mere millimeters away from kissing the forehead of a doll.

You've already begun moving even before the world completely turns gray, and you sprint back towards the Master Bedroom, ignoring that there would still be a handful of the dolls left alive if you disengage your timestop.

Please...please let Midori be okay, please don't let her--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:24:08 No.32505422
File: BlmDb0eCYAA4d30.jpg large.jpg (104 KB, 1024x634)

Must be a huge action scene.
Or leg day. I hope it isn't leg day.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)12:25:44 No.32505447

>>32505420

The scream in the middle of your time stop is alien enough - and unexpected enough - that you freeze in your tracks, and it takes you a moment to begin moving again, your breath catching in your throat. You finally manage to drag yourself through the doorway - and see the dismembered corpse of Hanegawa Midori lying on the bed, her organs arranged neatly on the bloody sheets.

And the fifteenth doll - a small, bald thing wearing a black dress - blinks its purple eyes at you as it embraces

Midori's severed, eyeless head. Its mouth agape in a silent, never ending scream.

One that you yourself vocalize as your vision goes completely black, the Golden Desert Eagle coming alive in your hands and spitting fire again. And again. And again. A thunderous backdrop to the spiderweb of stress-cracks spreading down your cheeks, spreading down your face.

NOT HER. NOT HER. NOT MIDORI.

PLEASE--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:25:48 No.32505450

>>32505420
>Please...please let Midori be okay, please don't let her--
Pinky incoming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:27:21 No.32505472

>>32505447
Aww, fuck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)12:27:42 No.32505482

>>32505447

"PLEASE--!"

You wake up to hear yourself scream the appeal, your eyes flying open, your breath clawing its way out of you in deep rasping gasps.

What? What's--you woke up again? You--

You look down at your own nakedness, half-hidden by a sweat-soaked blanket and a pair of warm arms around you. You're...obviously not in your Magical Girl costume. The green-haired girl you've just seen dismembered right on this very bed, with a doll bearing your face clutching her severed head - sleeping like a baby.

Wait. So that was all just...what the fuck?

You look back at Midori again, one hand immediately going to her hand, squeezing her fingers, to make sure she's real. ...She feels like it.

You glance up, towards the doorway. Challenging for a shadow to flit past with a giggle.

Nothing.

Nothing, after ten minutes.

Nothing, after twenty minutes.

And it's here that you bury your hands in your face to laugh. Or cry. Maybe both.

3 AM. Mitakihara. Mitakihara Heights, Tower One, Sixth Floor, Apartment 665.

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just woken up from a nightmare in a green-haired girl's arms.

This shit has got to fucking stop. This shit is not going to fucking fly.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:27:44 No.32505483
File: arab has some fun with gu(...).gif (2 MB, 320x314)

>>32505447
>A thunderous backdrop to the spiderweb of stress-cracks spreading down your cheeks, spreading down your face.
HAHAHAHAHAGASGAOUGFASUOFsofssd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:27:54 No.32505487

>>32505447

FUUUUUUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:28:26 No.32505501

>>32505482
You arsehole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:28:40 No.32505506
File: 1401563533318.gif (964 KB, 500x200)

>>32505447
Oh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:28:55 No.32505513

>>32505482
Decu...you've officially given me a minor heart attack.

You are an asshole of the HIGHEST FUCKING CALIBER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:29:01 No.32505514

>>32505482

10/10, trolled softly.

I'm a little mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:29:09 No.32505518
File: Xiombarg01.jpg (57 KB, 600x900)

>>32505482
....I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:29:34 No.32505522
File: benis.jpg (29 KB, 419x249)

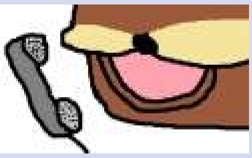

>>32505482
Fug u

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:29:43 No.32505528

>>32505482
Ah shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)12:31:07 No.32505549

>>32505482

You sit there for a while, not really doing anything. It's...it didn't feel like a nightmare. It felt too real to be one.

And yet, it was. At least...you hope so.

A sudden rumbling noise comes from beside you - and you very nearly fall off the bed as you hear it. Clawing at your chest with one hand, you turn to see your smartphone - beside Midori's own, with the Murder Mayumi charm - vibrating and glowing on the bedside table. The screen glowing to notify you that Sayaka is calling.

...Well. Maybe you still ARE in a nightmare. Sayaka would never call you this late. She doesn't care about you enough for that.

[]Answer the call.
[]Let the call go to voicemail. See what she wants first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:31:28 No.32505557
File: 1397748532060.png (34 KB, 285x285)

Things Like That Make Me Wet ...

Totally worth the wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:31:52 No.32505563

>>32505549
Take a deep breath and answer the call...she doesn't need to know what happened, noone does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:02 No.32505564
File: 1399247804917.gif (2.3 MB, 436x376)

>>32505482
Fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:06 No.32505565
File: achmed the lybian on the phone.jpg (49 KB, 405x304)

>>32505549
[x] Answer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:10 No.32505567

>>32505549
>[]Answer the call.
welp, it's not like we're sleeping again tonght.

or EVER AGAIN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:14 No.32505569

>>32505549
>[]Answer the call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:21 No.32505570

Rolled 4

>>32505549
>[X]Answer the call.

If goddamn blueberry is calling, then it's probably serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:22 No.32505572

>>32505549
>[x]Answer the call.
Nightmare or not. Sayaka calling this late probably means something we need to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:25 No.32505574

>>32505549
>[x]Answer the call.
I dread what is to come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:32 No.32505576

>>32505549
>[x]Answer the call.

Step outside the room so we don't wake midori, grab a bathrobe so we dont catch a cold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:32 No.32505577

>>32505549
>[]Answer the call.
It might be important if she's calling this late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:35 No.32505578

>>32505549
>[x]Answer the call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:41 No.32505580

>>32505549
>[x]Let the call go to voicemail. See what she wants first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:41 No.32505582

>>32505482
So thats why the 3 stooges were quiet. It was a dream.

However the dolls exist, so the dream must have been sent by Homucifer. Thats probably not a good sign.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:43 No.32505584

>>32505549
[X]Answer the call.
Sayaka is used to us not being in the best of moods anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:47 No.32505586

>>32505549
>[X]Let the call go to voicemail. See what she wants first.

Fuck Sayaka, cuddle Midori a bit more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:51 No.32505587

>>32505549
>[x]Answer the call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:32:53 No.32505588

>>32505549
[X]Answer the call.

We are a watch wearing dildo.

And we're not going to be sleeping for a fucking long time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:33:02 No.32505593

>>32505549
>[x]Answer the call.

Nobody rushes to tell us good news. Might as well see what's up.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)12:33:02 No.32505594

>>32505549
>>32505557

That scene was totally worth the wait, wow

[X]Answer the call.

Gotta go now! Catch you guys in an hour or so!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:33:12 No.32505599
File: slow-clap.gif (382 KB, 420x315)

>>32505482
Well played Decu, well played.

>>32505447
>A thunderous backdrop to the spiderweb of stress-cracks spreading down your cheeks, spreading down your face.

Fuck.

>>32505549
[X] Answer the call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:33:17 No.32505603

>>32505549
[X]Answer the call.

she never calls, which means something is up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:33:22 No.32505606

>>32505549
[X]Answer the call, guard Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:33:21 No.32505608
File: 1395815650950.jpg (1.59 MB, 1513x1700)

>>32505549
>[x]Answer the call.
You epic troll, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:33:30 No.32505612

>>32505549
[]Let the call go to voicemail. See what she wants first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:33:45 No.32505616

>>32505482
Although I'm a huge midorifag, I'm kinda dissapointed.
>>32505549
[x]Answer the call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:34:24 No.32505626

>>32505549
>>[X]Answer the call.
"WHAT"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:34:34 No.32505629

>>32505549
[X]Answer the call.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)12:35:08 No.32505636

>>32505599
>>A thunderous backdrop to the spiderweb of stress-cracks spreading down your cheeks, spreading down your face.

That was my favorite part. Totally my favorite part.

The image of Chiaki crying spiderweb tears over Midori's corpse? I love it. Totally love it

Ok, really need to go now, bye!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:35:25 No.32505645

>>32505549
>[x]Answer the call.
must be important if she bothers calling us at this hour. Calm the fuck down first though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:37:45 No.32505685

>>32505636
Good night, Hat. Have a good night's sleep.

And nothing good can be inferred from that one line, to say nothing of the rest of that nightmare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:37:49 No.32505686

>>32505636
Well here you have an another thing to draw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:39:17 No.32505703

>>32505636
G'night Hat!

>>32505645
Blueberry fucked up telling Kyoko about Oriko?

I'm calling it like I called Clara-Dolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:39:47 No.32505710

>>32505549
[x]Answer the call.
But don't take your eyes off Midori!

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)12:40:08 No.32505716
File: top nya.png (240 KB, 367x401)

>>32505549
In which Decu spends most of the first thread of part 2 fucking with anyan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:42:54 No.32505754
File: 236233662.gif (496 KB, 340x191)

>>32505482

YOUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU MOTHERFUCKER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:42:56 No.32505755

>>32505549
>[x]Answer the call.
.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:43:22 No.32505762

>>32505716
Successfully.

That's the important part.

~Successfully~ fucking with everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:44:24 No.32505775

>implying that didn't really happen and we didn't subconciously reset reality again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:45:56 No.32505803

>>32505775
I suspect it was a memory, and part of the reason we periodically get our mind wiped. We can't function chasing shadows.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)12:46:13 No.32505807
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!!

>>32505549

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:53:09 No.32505920

We're gonna give Midori the full rundown on this shit, right?

I mean, Satan just threatened her, she has thew right to know what's going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:54:55 No.32505951

>>32505920
We had better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:56:58 No.32505979

>>32505920
We need to be honest about the renewed Murderface Experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:57:20 No.32505984

>>32505920
Well now, that's the question, isn't it?

Because there's so many things that Homura is.

Could Chiaki risk doing that if it meant potentially losing her? And if we do lose her, does it actually make her any safer, considering that what is threatening her is part of your own mind?

Are we, infact, just that completely fucked up that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:59:00 No.32506006

>>32505979
Except USOTSUKI. YAKIMOCHI, OKUBYOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)12:59:04 No.32506008

>>32505984
And if we are, does that mean our own death is the answer to saving her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:00:41 No.32506027

>>32505920
Would make sense.

Though we need to tell her about the three stooges in the DEagle in order for her to understand who the Transcendent One is.

That being said, revealing the incarnations in mirrors will likely cause Midori to reveal to Chiaki what happened in Siberia. Chiaki learning about the winged fragment might be important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:02:24 No.32506053
File: Spoiler Image (250 KB, 480x274)
250 KB
>>32506008
...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:05:00 No.32506094

>>32506008
Depends on the general and the specific.

If Chiaki dies, does that kill the Overhomu, or are they infact concrete entities of their own?

There are other Homus, in other places at other times. So ending ourself does not seem to be any kind of answer.

And that's assuming we actually CAN. We're... actually not sure how entirely necessary that soul-gem of ours is, as I recall.

>>32506027
>we need to tell her about the three stooges in the DEagle
Which we can't do incase she accidently lets it slip to Pinky in some fashion.

It's wierd. It LOOKS like mental illness. And in some ways it is comparable to it. But it's a mental illness that has a physical component.

What we think CAN kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:06:18 No.32506111

>>32506094
Really, I'm glad we've got something immediate to distract ourself with, because there's a whole lot of questions and very few answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:07:57 No.32506133

>>32503845
Malal is the best houseplant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:08:00 No.32506135

>>32506094
>Which we can't do incase she accidently lets it slip to Pinky in some fashion.
She won't. She knows how dangerous that would be.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)13:09:31 No.32506162

>>32505563 >>32505565 >>32505567 >>32505569

You keep your grip on Midori's fingers as you grab your phone with your free one, unlocking it and answering the call in one irritated swipe of your thumb. As you hold it up to your ear - a harsh inquiry as to why Blueberry is calling you at 3 AM in the fucking morning - you remember to take a deep breath here, to calm yourself down a bit more. No need to clue her in that you've just had the worst nightmare of your life, one that would probably have you locked in a Silent Room for the rest of fucking eternity.

"It's me." You finally bark out the acknowledgement a moment later, keeping your voice low as to not disturb the green-haired girl now cuddling up against your side. "Talk."

"Murderface? Ah, good. Sorry for calling so late." Sayaka's voice is serious, but calm. Pre-emptively making you sigh in relief - at least it's not something bad enough to actually make the usually-unflappable Eversor panic.

It's fine, you manage, giving Midori's fingers another squeeze to remind yourself she's not currently being torn apart by creepy fucking dolls or something. What's she calling for?

Silence. Hesitation. "...I'd rather not talk about it over the phone, Murderface, but it's important." Another moment of silence. "Remember the training we were supposed to be having today? I mean, later, when it's not 3 fucking AM?"

...Yeah?

"I'm bumping it up. This needs to happen now."

...Okay. So, first you have a nightmare convincing you that the universe doesn't really want you to sleep anymore, and now your Equerry has a 3AM hardon to beat your ass half to death while you try to hack her to pieces with a golden pigstick.

How do you respond?

[]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?
[]This is your fucking Warmaster you're ordering around. Unless you tell me what the shit this is all about, it can wait till later.
[]Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:09:56 No.32506173

>>32506133
She is also broken and brutal as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:10:41 No.32506189

>>32506162
[x]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:10:44 No.32506191

>>32506162
[x]This is your fucking Warmaster you're ordering around. Unless you tell me what the shit this is all about, it can wait till later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:10:57 No.32506197

>>32506162
>[]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:11:03 No.32506200

>>32506162
>[X]Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.
This is exactly what we need.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:11:06 No.32506202

>>32506162
[X]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:11:17 No.32506207

>>32506162
>[X]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:11:16 No.32506208

Rolled 10

>>32506162
>[X]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?
Can't hurt to ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:11:31 No.32506218

>>32506162
>[X]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?
Regardless of reason,
>[X]Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:11:35 No.32506219
File: DespairButalsoDespair.jpg (19 KB, 500x281)

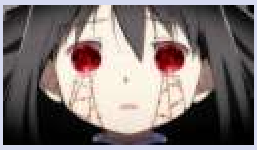

>>32505979
>>32505951
>>32505984
>>32505920

And how do you even want to explain that without sounding like you are fresh from Cuuuhraaazytown?

>"Oh hey Midori, you might know about it or not, but the Blessed Lady is actually a real god, only that she is crazy and yandere for me and ripped my heart out the last time we've met face to face. And she might hate your guts now."

>"But thats not even what I wanted to talk about, see, because there is also Magical Girl Satan out there who also hates my guts, since one unholy abomination isnt enough and who may or may not be TIMETRAVELER-ME and is responsible for turning the aforementioned god into a Pseudo-Witch. Oh and she will also hate your guts now because I slept with you!"

>"But we are still cool, right? I might come with a bit of baggage into this relationship but its really not a big deal."

Seeing as Midori said she needed time to talk about what happened in the Barrier this might not be the best time to dump this shit all over her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:11:37 No.32506220

>>32506162
>[]This is your fucking Warmaster you're ordering around. Unless you tell me what the shit this is all about, it can wait till later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:11:37 No.32506221
File: Houseplants of Gor.png (125 KB, 848x1342)

>>32506133
Just for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:11:54 No.32506225

>>32506162
[]Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.

We can trust her, and we'll get answers while we're beating the shit out of her with Kirka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:12:02 No.32506227

>>32506162
>[x] I'm going to trust that you're not just fucking with me here, but you better explain this shit when I get there.
>[x] Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:12:09 No.32506231

[x]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:12:13 No.32506234

>>32506162
[X]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?
[X]Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:12:14 No.32506236

>>32506162
>[x]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:12:38 No.32506243

[X]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:12:42 No.32506246

>>32506162
>[x]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?
>Tell her to get you a car and bring Midori with you.

Not sure about the last part I added, but I'm gripped with too much paranoia to dare to leave her on her alonesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:12:52 No.32506252

>>32506162
>[x]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?
>[x]Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:13:00 No.32506256

>>32506162
>[x]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:13:28 No.32506261

>>32506191
>Discussing possibly A-class secret info over phone
Nigga nowadays even the NSA is already tapping that, do you really think magical organizations don't
I mean it's not like I'd not be in the mood for shitting all over Sallaka but there's more important things at stake here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:14:06 No.32506273

>>32506219
Easy.

Blueberry called us. At 3:00 AM. Moving trainging meant for later today to RIGHT NOW.

I would lay odds Mami and Kyoko are also awake. As well as Yuna and Misaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:14:17 No.32506280

>>32506227
[x] this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:14:58 No.32506292

>>32506162
>[]Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.

GIT TO DA CAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:15:37 No.32506303

>>32506261
>A-class secret info
We don't even know what the fuck she wants yet, how can you say it's super top sekrit ultra-classified?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:15:40 No.32506304

>>32506162
[X]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:15:55 No.32506308

I care why she wants to do it. I don't even care if it's kind of Callidus trap.

Beating the shit out of Sayaka or anyone else for thatmatter, is exactly what we need right now to shake off that nightmare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:15:59 No.32506309

>>32506219
I'm guesing Midori is the only one sleepign well.

And I have a hunch she will believe us...because we KNOW she jumped in a Witch Barrier for us. She KNOWS things are WRONG with us.

She might be the only living - sorry - only lich in the entire world who might believe us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:16:19 No.32506315

>>32506303
She doesn't want to talk about it over the phone.

Serious blueberry doesn't do shit like that frivolously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:16:22 No.32506317

>>32506162
>[x]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?
[x]Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.
as I said, probably important. For whatever strange reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:16:59 No.32506323

>>32506219
Midori already knows a great deal of this due to her barrier experiences. Only the existence of Homucifer would be totally shocking.

However since Homucifer basically just threatened Midori, I figure warning her is the right thing to do. Better that she knows the danger exist, than remain ignorant and get killed as a result.

It has been sometime since Siberia anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:17:10 No.32506325

>>32506162
>[x]Get me a car and I'm brining Midori

Like a guard would be good enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:17:14 No.32506326

>>32506303
It's in the middle of the night AND she doesn't want it on the mobile phone lines. Something's afoot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:18:00 No.32506341

>>32506173
That's why she's the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:18:21 No.32506349

>>32506162
>[x]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask if this is a matter of life or death?
>[x]Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:18:33 No.32506351

>>32506162
[x]This is your fucking Warmaster you're ordering around. Unless you tell me what the shit this is all about, it can wait till later.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)13:18:40 No.32506357

>>32506162
>[X]This is your fucking Warmaster you're ordering around. Unless you tell me what the shit this is all about, it can wait till later.

Back in time to make this vote?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:20:23 No.32506395

>>32506162
[X]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?
[X]Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.

we know full well that shit is going to go down soon, no need to pull rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:20:53 No.32506407

First option is the "Muderface, you're a dumb fuck, just get over here" answer. Second option is the "Murderface, you're an asshole" answer. Third option is the "Murderface, you're... actually being reasonable and listening to the person you assigned as your right hand man" answer.

So, apparently Murderface is a dumb fuck. Awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:21:08 No.32506412

>>32506315
>>32506326
Doesn't mean it's a secret. She may just feel awkward talking about it on phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:21:42 No.32506426

>>32506162
>[x]Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:22:01 No.32506434

>>32506094
>>32506094
>>32506094
We are, by all accounts, the final in a long, long line. According to those we CAN talk to, this is the last time this will happen...so yes. Killing ourselves SHOULD put a giant jam in everyone's plans. Pinky won't know what to do anymore. Mami will no longer be a target. Those close to us will no longer be such worthwhile targets. After all, we'll be dead, so what will hurting those we care about accomplish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:22:21 No.32506443

>>32506412
Not at three in the fucking morning! This is still Sayaka, if it isn't lethally important it could have waited till daylight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:22:40 No.32506450

>>32506407
>Third option is the "Murderface, you're... actually being reasonable and listening to the person you assigned as your right hand man" answer.
Listening about not-work related stuff at 3AM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:23:25 No.32506468

>>32506162
>[X]Get me a car and someone to guard Midori while I'm out.
>Actually, make that two people. Fuck it, a whole squad. Get the entire officio into my apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:24:03 No.32506491

>>32506468
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:24:21 No.32506497

>>32506434
Out of frustration/for fun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:24:26 No.32506500

>>32506412
You are one dense motherfucker.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)13:24:41 No.32506503
File: voting over - rea.png (274 KB, 800x800)

VOTING
PERIOD IS
OVER !

>>32506162

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:24:46 No.32506507

>>32506443
In which case she will tell us its top secret or whatever. Chiaki just woke from a horrific nightmare. Asking why Sayaka wants it to happen now is a reasonable reaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:24:49 No.32506509

>>32506246
>>Tell her to get you a car and bring Midori with you.

Fuck. I'll switch my vote to just this. No time to ask questions we get answered when we are there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:25:10 No.32506514

>>32506434
WEll,that's the problem.

We may be the final. BUT killing ourselves doesn't nessicarily destroy any of the previous incarnations.

Yes, it would fuck with a lot of people's plans but... not nessicarily in a good way.

Chiaki is a Homu
but only one Homu is Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:25:25 No.32506519

>>32506503
Why is Rea so tiny and adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:26:10 No.32506532

>>32506514
Yes...but why would satan-Chiaki go after Midori? And what would make Pinky want to hit Midori with? Who cares if the rest of the world burns, so long as Midori is safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:26:16 No.32506534

>>32506519
Because she's tiny and adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:26:30 No.32506544

>>32506434
There is a slight problem with that.

It's called Oinky's Grief Seed, and it's on the lagrange point opposite the earth, on the other side of the moon.

and it's startign to hatch.

THAT'S why we're doing this shit, anon. Because we are the only way to stop it from fucking up the few people we actually like in our hell-hole of a life even if the other forces DO stop going after them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:26:46 No.32506547

>>32506162
>[x]It's...it's been a long night. Can I at least ask why?
.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/01/14(Sun)13:27:21 No.32506557

>>32506544
>Oinky

Dammit she'd still look cute with a pig nose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:27:31 No.32506560
File: sak_laugh.png (19 KB, 200x200)

>>32506544
>Oinky
>OINKY
You dun goofed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:27:41 No.32506565

>>32506503
She looks like someone from Harry Potter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:28:22 No.32506571

>>32506434
>Mami will no longer have a target to betray.
FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:30:08 No.32506596

>>32506557
>>32506560
I've been up for almost 20 hours, I suck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:30:20 No.32506600

>>32506571
Touche`

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:31:29 No.32506613

>>32506544
>Oinky

Giggling like a retard now, thanks for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:31:54 No.32506619
File: miss-piggy.jpg (475 KB, 940x1113)

>>32506544
>Oinky

That's it. From now on I'm imagining Pinky with Miss Piggy's voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:32:42 No.32506630

>>32506619
>Miss Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:32:53 No.32506637

>>32506619
You think Pinky knows karate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:33:24 No.32506652

>>32506544
>Oinky
sides where are you going
sides
sides stahp

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)13:34:33 No.32506672
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Pausing thread for now, so we can have another thread later tonight! (Which is my Monday!) Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is greatly encouraged! Welcome to the latter half of MGNQ, and I hope everyone has fun until the end!

No writeups today I think, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:35:30 No.32506692

>>32506619
that. is. amazing.

yes. YES.

perfect.

Miss Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:35:51 No.32506702

>>32506672
A another thread... tonight!

It's Christmas!

Thanks again Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:36:01 No.32506705

>>32506672
Fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:36:06 No.32506709

>>32506672
Thanks for running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:36:13 No.32506711

>>32506544
Okay, hilarious typos aside...

Our response should then be to keep everyone away. Piss everyone off and let noone see just who it is we truly care about. No more Mami, no more Midori, no more anyone. No getting close to anyone, because then they become a target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:36:19 No.32506714

>>32506672
The thing you did. I almost can't forgive you, but I do. Because I know you hurt us because you love us.

Thanks for the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:36:34 No.32506721

>>32506672
how long are talking, ballpark?

And allowing for the fact that it's in no way certain or final.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)13:36:47 No.32506722

>>32506672

Correction: there's one writeup! Questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)13:37:28 No.32506732

>>32506672
>>32506722

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)13:37:30 No.32506733
File: Suzi_ontheprowl.jpg (108 KB, 400x400)

"Eversor Rank Leader Heather Crunch, we need to have a little chat."

If experience has taught me anythin' about our dear rank leader, it's that she loves theatrics. She's a lot more likely to take what you say to heart if you put some effort into the presentation. And a disembodied voice speakin' across a rather desolate-lookin' location, lit by a backdrop of stars, just drips with drama.

Havin' to act as a part of your job in infiltration, and bein' adept at bedroom role-play, also helps.

"Who DARES to attempt to intimidate the grrrrrrreat and mighty Heather Crunch?" bellows our dear Cap'n. She knows who it is, of course. But she does love to play along with this sort of thing. It'd be adorable under less unfortunate circumstances.

"See the destruction wrought upon this once-pristine place," I call out, safely hidden on the buildin's ledge, behind a mound of dirt and some purposefully placed webs, "and know that it was the doing of that girl, in her frustration."

The Cap'n shakes her fist. "What have you done with Slam, villain?" I can't see her face from where I am, but my friends tell me she's tryin' hard not to grin. This ain't the time for that sorta thing.

"Slam is safe, for now. Safe from the likes of you."

"Nonsense, she's only adjusting to the ordeal she endured. It'll pass in a-"

Time to drop the bombshell.

"There was no ordeal."

"...WHAT?!"

Yeah, I don't think she's takin' it all that well.

"The Spider Room is designed to -break- a person, not remake them. Slam was taken here for refuge-"

Which was a grievous mistake on my part, considerin' the nightly ritual of the Cap'n. I do hope she'll forgive me for carryin' her out here for nothin'. It probably won't be any time soon, not with the way she glared at me when I told her to go back to her room. Didn't say anythin', just limped away and didn't answer any queries.

"-and then put back where she belongs, away from your cruel machinations."

[1/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:37:44 No.32506738

>>32506711
the problem is most of them are already targets.

and most of them are, objectively, perfectly capable of taking care of themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:38:00 No.32506749

>>32506672
In how many hours will the other thread be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:38:52 No.32506757

>>32506672
Will Odette make another appearance?
I love me my silver-haired girls.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)13:38:52 No.32506759

>>32506733
The Cap'n's pretty mad. "You went against my ORDERS, Berry."

Hidin's probably not gonna do me much good anymore. I clamber back up onto the rooftop and approach Cap'n, my posture all conciliatory as I plead in my normal voice, "Cap'n, please-"

Cap'n whirls about, face stern and businesslike. She's really takin' this rank leader stuff seriously, huh? "No," she interrupts, pointin' an accusatory finger at me. "I'm taking this straight to the warmaster. You insist on TORTURING her by forcing her to keep the status quo."

I try reasonin' with her, askin', "Did ya even ask her if she wanted yer help, though?"

"Questions would have gotten in the way of improving her standard of living, which being moved into the Eversor program would do." It's like debatin' a wall.

"She doesn't have any of our intrinsic advantages, she'd be-"

"Enough!" she barks, fed up with debatin'. She turns to head back down the steps, proclaimin', "I'm taking this situation to Russ and having you reprimanded for insubordination!" She's gonna leave, and do whatever she wants with Eleanor, and I'm gonna get a black mark on my otherwise spotless record. Ahhh, I was afraid this might happen.

Which is why I had my little friends help me prepare for this contingency. I clear my throat and present my trump card :

"Orrrr we could settle this here~."

Cap'n slows to a stop. Gotcha.

"The great and mighty Heather Crunch against my unbroken victory streak."

I have her interest, now I just need to set the terms.

"Best two outta three. The winner decides what to do with the loser." I put on my best smirk and wave dismissively at her to taunt her, mockin' her in a sing-song voice with, "Unless yer a 'fraidy caaat~"

Cap'n turns around and smiles broadly, any indication of carin' about her job gone from her face. Seems I heard right about her.

"Ha! I accept your challenge! I'll take every trick you have and overcome them all!"

[2/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:39:03 No.32506765

>>32506711
Except then we have no reason to save them.

We are a massive fuckup without support. We destroy ourself given have a chance - and that's without anon running the show.
We need them to stay sane and stable enough to succeed. Because without them, we really are worthless.

It's a Catch 22 of the worst kind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:39:13 No.32506769

>>32506672
You broke my heart! Screw you man!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:40:03 No.32506782

>>32506738
So we remove the prophet. Then we push away Midori and Mami, Sayaka and Kyoko. If we need to confide, we confide in Kyuubey. But on the whole, we really don't need to confide.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)13:40:10 No.32506783

>>32506759
The familiar, comfortin' weight of grippin' an object in my hand confirms the manifestation of one of my most trusted implements. A long dagger with a strong handle, perfect for thrustin'. And with enough poison to turn a magical girl's insides into slurry. I take my position a few meters away in a low crouch. There's a flower box not far from my position, but I don't let my eyes stray toward it, lest I give away what I'm thinkin'. Just keepin' my eyes on the Cap'n as she brings forth her big, thick red thing. I've seen her swing it around a few times before, but never really got to see it, or her, in action.

Ihihi, I'm gettin' excited in spite of myself.

We stay just like that for a little bit, starin' each other down. Both of us grinnin' like fools. I lick my lips as I size her up - she's actually kinda small, really - and decide to stop with the foreplay first.

I signal for my spider friends to spring the trap.

At my urgin', the rank leader is caught from the side by a thick band of spider silk and catapulted into the stairwell she was so eager to descend earlier. The moment her expression changes to one of shock is the moment I throw myself into cover behind the box. I keep movin' towards the buildin's edge, and, after stickin' the handle between my teeth, drop over just as Cap'n throws herself back into the fray. "Cheap shot!" she cries out, but I can tell she liked it~.

[3/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:40:38 No.32506792

>>32506672
>so we can have another thread later tonight! (Which is my Monday!)
I don't believe you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:40:41 No.32506796

>>32506765
Infact, it's quite probable that following that course of action this is exactly what caused us to BE Murderface in the first place.

Everything fucks up, Chiaki shut everyone out.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)13:41:13 No.32506807

>>32506783
I scramble over the exterior as quickly as I can move without makin' any noise. My scouts' chatter tells me that Cap'n has taken only a few paces forward and her back is to the eastern side, so that's where I go. I hoist myself

up and skulk my way towards her exposed flank. Careful, silent, and steady. When I'm within strikin' distance, I pull the dagger from my mouth and make a straight jab at her back. No showy, jumpin' nonsense that leaves you vulnerable. Which turns out to be a good thing, as Cap'n spins outta the way and uses the momentum to swing her sword in a wide arc at where my midsection is.

"Counter-swing!" she yells.

Conjurin' another dagger in my free hand, I make to parry the strike so I can slide underneath it.

That was a terrible mistake.

The full battery of a tank battalion has nothin' on the force of the swing that almost dislocates my arm after I try to redirect it. I bring both knives up and try to move that thing, but it's too dang big and strong. I'm losin' ground.

I see her foot move right as I disengage her, and her kick whiffs my leg. I backpedal to put some distance between us, but it's not far away enough. Her colossal sword comes crashin' down, buryin' itself in the reinforced rooftop and missin' me by a hair. That's pretty unreal. But it also gives me an openin'. It hurts somethin' awful, but I hurl the weapon in my left hand at her. She chooses to dodge again, which means she didn't see me leap onto the blunt edge of her weapon, run along it, take my other knife, and jam it in to her crazy head.

At least, that's what shoulda happened. What did happen was that her hard head repelled the blow completely, like stabbin' a wall. I'm off balance and nearly fall on my fine derriere after she pulls out her sword with just one arm. I catch myself, but I'm still on my hands and knees here. Lookin' down on me, she's got a real ugly expression on her face right now.

[4/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:41:16 No.32506808
File: sallaka_nq.png (267 KB, 1068x708)

>>32506672

Thanks for the thread and my daily fix of suffering!

I need it so bad.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)13:42:15 No.32506829
File: nanomachines.jpg (78 KB, 480x126)

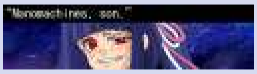
"Nanomachines, son."

>>32506807
She's like a wall that walks, talks, and hits things. Even I didn't expect that. "The heck are ya made of?"

"Strength, determination, and the BURNING desire to help those in need!" she exclaims, holdin' her weapon in a perfect position to strike me. "You CAN'T pierce me, Berry!"

Well that certainly limits my options. I saw her flinch on gettin' hit, but I can't tell if it's because she was hurt or just reflex. Time to start improvisin'. Quicker than Heather can say "coup de grace", I roll away from her and dash up the stairwell entrance. I planned to leap over it and try to hide again so I can rethink my strategies, but stumble after Cap'n's sword clips my left shoulder, droppin' both my knives for all the good they'll do me. That much blood is gonna make it awful hard to hide. The giant red sword starts comin' back towards me, so I sprint under it and let it sail on past my head. I hear her on the move again, so I lead her to a different spot.

I scoop up the silky spider webs in my arms - reminds me that I promised those kids new sweaters, should start on that next week - and send another signal to my little friends. A well-timed jump saves me from bein' knocked on my face by a streak of white, but it sounds like Cap'n wasn't so lucky. I've got what I need, which means I can about face and bring the fight to her. Cap'n merely stumbled instead of bein' dropped flat, and that's just fine. I smother the crouched figure in a big sheet of whiteness and kick her to send her rollin' like a snowball. She halts much sooner than I'd anticipated, even with her sword arm stickin' out, but I can make do with that. As soon as Cap'n lets go of her weapon to try and tear off those webs - which lands with a terribly loud THUNK - I land a flyin' kick on the round mass and make it roll again, gatherin' more sticky webs. That should do for now.

[5/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:42:31 No.32506835

>>32506765
Better something worthless is lost than someone worthwhile.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/01/14(Sun)13:42:51 No.32506839
File: 1400906897142.jpg (48 KB, 500x430)

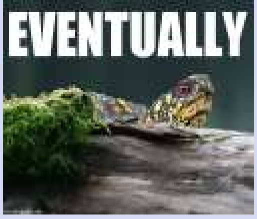

>>32506757
I've got a lot to finish before that happens. But there are big plans for the Canuckleheads.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)13:43:18 No.32506848

>>32506829
I'm not givin' her even a second to overcome the dizzy spell. I follow after her and snatch the thing off the ground. Her muffled protests remind me of that delectable brunette from the other day as I whirl the thing round and around overhead. When I think she's nice and dizzy... BAM! Slam her into the ground, then slam her into the ground again, and again, and again, and again, and again...

My bleedin' shoulder's protests signal that I ought to do somethin' about that, so I throw the sack spinnin' up in the air. With well practiced movements, I pull out my first aid kit and apply some gauze and bandages once the poor girl thuds on the rooftop. It's hardly ideal, but it'll have to do until I'm done here. After packin' my gear away, I stride on over to my fallen Cap'n, who's just finished freein' herself from my little love nest and is pickin' the sticky white stuff out of her hair. Doesn't look like she's dizzy anymore, so I'll give her credit for a quick recovery. For a relatively new girl, she's got quite a bit of stamina.

"Had enough?" I ask, already knowin' her answer.

"You win this round," she concedes, pointin' at me again, "but it won't stop me from beating a dildo like you into the ground."

"Ihihi... Hon, I'm an expert on dildos, and can assure ya that neither of us is one." No response from that one. I was hopin' she'd turn a nice crimson color.

We take a few steps back and rearm ourselves. Cap'n makes the first move by chargin' at me, but she's not faster than me. I easily outpace her, which should make it simple to lure her into another location. I look back to gauge the distance-

[6/11]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)13:44:21 No.32506866

>>32506848
What's that stuff comin' out of her sleeve? Tentacles? Whatever it is, this ain't a good time to find out. I take cover behind one of the flower boxes and get ready to move again when my cover is lifted up by those appendages and hurled at me. I dive out of the way, the container shatters on the spot where I was a moment ago, and I gotta keep movin'. Because as it turns out, she's got all those flower boxes held in the air with dozens, maybe hundreds of those... things. Milly's gonna be real mad when she finds out about this.

The safest place would normally be the walls below, but I don't think Cap'n's gonna give me the opportunity to move there. I don't have any traps set where she is, though I motion for my friends that can see me to get ready. It's been quite a while since I've done somethin' reckless like this, but I plunge in for a frontal assault. I duck and weave out of the way of the objects thrown at me, and start cuttin' through those... strips of tape? Is that what they are? Whatever they are, they're tryin' to grab me. Tryin' bein' the key word here, because she's just not fast enough.

Cap'n rears back to attack with another sword throw, but spiders crawlin' up her legs is still enough to make her throw go wild. Leapin' to the side to avoid another flower box, Heather is vulnerable enough that I can go for one part of her that I'm sure ain't invulnerable. Besides, I'm pretty sure she wouldn't mind wearin' an eye patch. It'd complement her image.

A lightnin'-quick thrust at her eye with my trusty dagger is blocked at the last second by Cap'n's free hand. As in she grabs the blade and snaps it. "Fell for it!" she taunts as I back away to try again, only to find my feet refusin' to move properly. When did she have time to bind them up? I can slip out easily enough as long as-

"And here's the comeback attack!"

[7/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:44:39 No.32506871
File: 1391496698285.jpg (80 KB, 354x343)

>>32506839
Oh archivalfag, I'm looking forward to your writing as well!

DICK-PACKED
EXCITEMENT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:45:20 No.32506886
File: Spoiler Image (108 KB, 1275x815)
108 KB

>>32506672
How ~~in~~accurate are these shindan generated skillsets?

~~http://en.shindanmaker.com/453218~~
~~http://en.shindanmaker.com/453211~~

What was the significance of a Magical Girl Liberty write-up in the last thread? Are they in the same setting?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)13:45:23 No.32506888

>>32506866
My spider friends' report of the dreaded sword's return coincides with Cap'n callin' it out. I can't keep myself from inhalin' sharply as an intense force slams into my lower back, followed by a loss of sensation in my legs. With nothin' left to support me, I fall on my back and knock my head against the tiles. Peerin' up to survey the damages, I find the part of me with all my favorite bits cleanly separated from the rest of me and still bleedin'. It's a very weird feelin', suddenly havin' nothin' below your torso. Not the first time I've lost a limb, but it never stops feelin' uncomfortable.

"Alright, alright," I sigh, unable to look at her triumphant smile as her tape dissolves. "That round was yours. You earned it. Last one is for keeps." Under ideal conditions I could keep goin' for several more hours like this, but these aren't ideal conditions. There's an opponent in front of me, for one, she's not near any traps, and I still have to be able to move. My tactical options are even more limited right now, and I probably only have thirty minutes if I have to keep exertin' myself like this.

I'll have to settle on a gamble.

With no weapons in hand, I have to support myself on my hands. It's very strenuous to do so when one arm still feels wonky and aches every time it's moved. The ground's gettin' slick with my blood poolin' around it. Cap'n looks amused as she holds her blade back with the intent of smitin' an easy target.

"This match is mine, Berry," she gloats. "I'm not going to let-"

Whatever Cap'n was expectin' from me, I doubt she thought I'd throw my own butt at her face.

[8/11]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)13:46:27 No.32506910

>>32506888
While she's tossin' it away and wipin' the blood out of her eyes, I'm clawin' my way up her back. With my arms around her neck, I ready daggers in both hands. She curses and tries to get me off of her, but blowin' on her ear makes her hesitate long enough for me to jam my weapons into her open mouth and against both cheeks. Her screams of pain confirm my suspicions that it hurts a lot.

From what I've seen, she can easily pry my hands away, or tear them off if necessary. But as long as she's not anchored by that heavy sword... Yep, she dropped it. While it's hard to get any momentum like this, I manage to lead her to the edge of the roof, where she takes the necessary missteps to send us both plummetin' to the ground.

I have only a few seconds to get into position, which isn't helped when Cap'n crushes my right hand. The now-useless appendage drops the knife and I start losin' my grip, unable to stop her from forcin' the other knife out with her tongue. This is far from ideal, and I'm all out of tricks.

"You fought well Berry," Cap'n growls, keepin' me tethered to her by my wrist. "But this is MY victory, and I WILL help that girl no matter how much you protest."

"Like ya helped yer buddy back at the Ninth?" I shoot back. Okay, that was mean. That was unfair and mean of me to say, dredgin' up somethin' terrible like that. But judgin' by her shocked reaction, it worked to distract her. With the ground comin' up real fast, I force my last knife into her mouth until it's ticklin' the back of her throat. Cap'n is gaggin' on it and bitin' down hard. It hurts real bad, but it hurts even worse once we hit the ground.

[9/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:46:55 No.32506917

>>32506886
>Mercy
Oh god damnit

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)13:47:30 No.32506928

>>32506910
I think I may have just broken every bone in my left arm from tryin' to hold that thing in there. But more importantly, my dagger broke in her throat, and she's frantically tryin' to dislodge the pieces chokin' her.

"Please yield now," I demand, collapsed on her chest and unable to even move my head. Ihihi, there's a teeny bit more cushion than I'd given her credit for havin' there.

When Cap'n starts makin' what I take for affirmative noises, I disengage my weapons. She takes deep gulps of breath after pullin' my hand out of her mouth - ah, she bit right through it down to the bone. I must look like a mess. But it's worth it if it means keepin' my image spotless and helpin' out a poor lost-

"That was fuckin' a!" calls an unfamiliar voice from nearby. Cap'n's head snaps to attention and focuses on the source, before pushin' me off of her. Rude.

"Just a friendly tussle is all," she responds, brushin' herself off. "Now, how'd it go?"

"We found a big croc out there," says voice number two.

"Yeah, Jenny snapped its neck after it had me in its jaws," replies a third voice.

"And we got ourselves all bandaged up before we came back. People were givin' us funny looks," says yet another person.

"Haha, I don't doubt it!" Cap'n claps her hands once and bellows, "ALRIGHT THEN! You have proven your worth to your rank leader! How does that make you feel?"

I hear a lot of gigglin' before one of them has the bright idea to start howlin'. Then the others join in with her. A loud, drawn out, proud howl that even the folks in town must've heard. The traditional battle cry of the Sixth.

So these must've been some new girls, huh? Ihihi, that takes me back.

[10/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:47:32 No.32506930

>>32506886
Magical Girl Liberty is non-canon according to the wiki. Would be weird, considering someone else was already writing WWII megucas.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)13:49:40 No.32506965
File: Suzi.jpg (338 KB, 1200x1060)

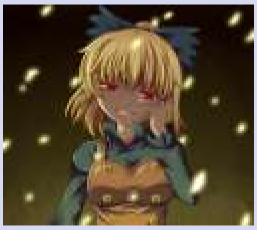

>>32506928
Cap'n dismisses them and makes to leave as well before I call out, "Yer just gonna run off after spendin' a few heated moments of passion in my arms like that? How cold, Cap'n~" She's takin' her sweet time makin' up her mind, before she laughs it off. I think she was just tryin' to make me sweat it out.

"Ohhh... Very well! A deal is a deal after all." Cap'n hoists me over her shoulder, and my head inadvertently buries itself in her neck. No, really, no conscious control at all here~.

"And don't forget to grab my butt on the way back," I remind her.

"Yes, yes.."

Ah, one other thing I almost forgot. "And Cap'n?"

"Mm?"

"What kinda underwear ya got on right now?"

To the victor, the spoils.

[11/11]

And that's it for now. Next time is Eleanor's perspective again!

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write
Thanks to Cooldown for helping mold Suzi into the sweet, creepy girl she is
Thanks to Sanguis for looking things over
With apologies to Archival for going with the original version of the fight instead of rewriting it

And for Hat-chan : ~~Attarou! Attattatta tarou tarou attarou!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:50:08 No.32506971

>>32506886
>Midori
>InFight lvl 6
Hahahahahahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:50:53 No.32506978

>>32506835
Except EVERYONE DIES if we don't save them, regardless. And we can't save them without their support because we go into self destruct mode - or worse, lose outr memory with no one to help us get it back.

We get one shot. Giving up everythign we've achieved would be like trying to start over...but that won't work. People have already died trying to make this work and Chiaki knows a few of them (and not even all).

We need to get this right for once. And even if it paints targets on them, they're magical girls - they already hard targets on them. We're damned if we do, but we're worse than damned if we don't - and I have the strong feeling there is now one person who won't let us go dark without her...maybe two.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/01/14(Sun)13:51:08 No.32506981
File: 1400019572859.jpg (85 KB, 300x300)

>>32506871
O-oh jeez. Thanks, anon! Once I get the next chapter or two out, you can probably expect something from me roughly once a week. The happening is nigh.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)13:52:57 No.32507011

>>32506721
>>32506749

Ah, I would say around...twenty hours from now? At least!

>>32506757

Most definitely!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:53:25 No.32507021

>>32506965
Great stuff, worth staying up for!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:56:06 No.32507072

>>32506978
Basically, it's the Magical Girl dilemma writ large,

Damned if ya do, damned if ya don't.

Fortunately, Chiaki is Ganko as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:58:45 No.32507112

>>32506672

Thanks for running, I was sweating there for a moment!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Looks like things are speeding up, did Sayaka have a nightmare as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)13:58:46 No.32507113

>>32507011
Who's in the Golden Scythe? I'm personally rooting for Magical Girl Susan Sto Helit, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:01:08 No.32507159

>>32507113
>Magical Girl Susan Sto Helit
I never knew I wanted this to be a thing until now

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)14:02:20 No.32507179

>>32507112

Thank you! She does have somewhat of a nightmare in her hands, hahaha!

>>32507113

I can't reveal who's in the Golden Scythes just yet, sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:04:08 No.32507225

>>32506965
Thanks for writing! It was very lewd.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)14:07:01 No.32507269
File: suzi_bueno.jpg (181 KB, 500x550)

>>32507021
>>32507225
Thank you! And yes, Suzi is very lewd! Genuinely good and caring, but creepy and lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:08:52 No.32507304

>>32507159
Death's granddaughter, beats up monsters with a fireplace poker, takes no shit from anyone... seems like a perfect candidate for basing a magical girl off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:11:07 No.32507346

>>32507269

Suzi is my favorite from your story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:12:09 No.32507368

>>32507179
Is this Officio >>32506965 and the people in it ever going to be relevant, or is it just side-story fluff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:12:22 No.32507374

>>32507269
Heather's not really impenetrable is she, just tough?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/01/14(Sun)14:13:22 No.32507397

>>32507368

All Officios will be relevant! This is the reason for the writeups, so people can discover them in advance while the main threads have yet to feature them!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 06/01/14(Sun)14:16:25 No.32507472

Threadly reminder that the updated Ebook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb and will be updated in a few hours.
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)14:22:27 No.32507599
File: heather goddamn crunch.jpg (407 KB, 497x1240)

>>32507346
Thank you! Suzi is a fun character.
>>32507374
She really is pretty much unbreakable. Which isn't the same as invincible, but is close enough most of the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:24:13 No.32507637

>>32507599
I'm writing down nerve gas and flamethrowers.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/01/14(Sun)14:25:28 No.32507663
File: actually it's needles in (...).jpg (236 KB, 538x761)

>>32507599
I've got some idea of what her weakness is.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)14:26:16 No.32507677

>>32507637
>implying any fire can burn hotter than her
>>32507663
...Okay, you got me there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:27:52 No.32507703

>>32507663
it'll be tickles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:29:53 No.32507728

>>32506965
Good job, Attarou!
Heather a ~~cute~~
Suzi a ~~lewd~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:36:05 No.32507842
File: mgnq_wendys1.jpg (262 KB, 800x1000)

Some burgers. Full color next thread I guess.

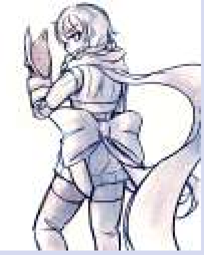

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/01/14(Sun)14:36:53 No.32507854

>>32507703
Mayyyybe.
>>32507728
Thank you!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/01/14(Sun)14:37:44 No.32507878

>>32507842
Oh hell yes, thanks for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:37:51 No.32507881

>>32507842
Who are you
Identify

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:39:03 No.32507900

>>32507842
Burgers look great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:40:17 No.32507922

>>32507842
Nice. I never even realized she had that big bow on her back.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)14:40:46 No.32507936

>>32507842
>>32507881

Looks like Hayata

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)14:42:16 No.32507961
File: Profile-Wendy_Cooldown.png (547 KB, 693x1690)

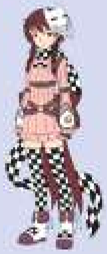

>>32507922

She does. It was one of those things that happened while I was sprucing up DEcu's original design, along with the details on the gloves, boots, and the additional belts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:43:15 No.32507978

>>32507961
It's adorable. She's adorable.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/01/14(Sun)14:43:22 No.32507980

>>32507922
>>32507961
Yeah, Wendy in full outfit is basically a big dorky pink ninja.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:43:48 No.32507988

>>32507922

I didn't either until I had a better look at Hat's pic. Then I thought 'dammit, she's hiding the buns'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:44:10 No.32507995

>>32507980

she needs more belts.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/01/14(Sun)14:45:08 No.32508015

>>32507995
She needs a skirt made of belts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:46:17 No.32508043

>>32507980
She seems more like a small dorky pink ninja.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:46:27 No.32508047

>>32507995
~~Wendy is made entirely of belts.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:46:37 No.32508053

>>32507995
I just figured that was her bondage fetish kicking in.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/01/14(Sun)14:47:10 No.32508063

>>32508043
Bigger than Chiaki, anyway.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/01/14(Sun)14:48:01 No.32508081

>>32507995

No, that's optimal belt saturation and gives a nice theme of "restraint" to offset the flowing scarf and "freedom".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:49:22 No.32508104

>>32508081

see >>32508053

Though I do like your take on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/01/14(Sun)14:49:28 No.32508108

>this thread
>muh Ai Yo
>rebellion shenanigans
oh dear god Deco plz, i'm scarred.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)08:34:30 No.32525548

You rub your eyes with one hand as you let out a frustrated, pained sigh. ...It's been a long night, you grumble halfheartedly into your phone's receiver. Can you at least ask why?

Silence, before your Equerry replies. "Seriously, Murderface? I just told you, didn't I? Are you--" Just as Sayaka predictably starts to rev up her bitch motor, however, you hear her take a deep breath, and quickly count to ten. "...Please, Chiaki. This needs to happen. Just get ready, alright?"

She called you by your real name. Fine, then. You'll play along for now.

Can she at least send a car over to pick you up, as well as somebody to keep watch on Midori while you're out?

For a moment, you swear you can hear Sayaka smirk over the phone. "Way ahead of you, Murderface. Kyoko should be on her way to get you now - I wouldn't be surprised if she's at your door any already. She should be with a couple of people even you wouldn't mind being Midorin's security detail."

Huh. That's...surprisingly dependable of her, all of a sudden. Is she trying to live up to Malal or something?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)08:34:53 No.32525552

>>32525548

Sayaka snorts. "As if, Murderface. This is me just trying to anticipate what you'd ask for first, instead of waiting for your paranoia. If you think I'm going to serve you alcohol or blondes or demand, then keep dreaming." She chuckles here, and you can't help but join in. Despite, you know, having a nightmare so horrific your heart is still racing from it.

"Hey, uh...everything alright there, though, Murderface?" There's the slightest hint of concern from the Blueberry's voice. "You sounded kinda out of it earlier. Like it was a different person doing the talking, or something."

How do you respond?

[]Nothing worth talking about, unless I want to find my office suddenly padded for my safety.
[]Just nightmares. I don't want to talk about it.
[]Can't you call me Chiaki forever? I'm sick of my nickname.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:35:53 No.32525556

>>32525548
homubowl confirmed
get hype

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:37:17 No.32525568

I have been waiting for this moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:37:19 No.32525569
File: 1384379404210.jpg (149 KB, 640x480)

>>32525552
[x]Just nightmares. I don't want to talk about it.

With

>[x]Can't you call me Chiaki forever? I'm sick of my nickname.
as an afterthought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:38:15 No.32525578

>>32525552
> Bitch motor
I love bitch Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:39:13 No.32525581

>>32525552
>[X]Just nightmares. I don't want to talk about it.
>[X]Can't you call me Chiaki forever? I'm sick of my nickname.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:39:26 No.32525584

>>32525552
>[]Just nightmares. I don't want to talk about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:39:50 No.32525591

>>32525552
[X] "Nothing I can't work out in sparring."
[X] head to bathroom, wash as quickly as you can, summon costume, hope that Kyoko isn't here quite just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:39:53 No.32525592

>>32525552
[X]Just nightmares. I don't want to talk about it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)08:39:52 No.32525593

>>32525552
>[X]Just nightmares. I don't want to talk about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:40:59 No.32525601

>>32525552
[x]Can't you call me Chiaki forever? I'm sick of my nickname.
DEFLECT DEFLECT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:41:05 No.32525602

>>32525552
[x] Just nightmares. I'll tell you about it later.
[x]Can't you call me Chiaki forever? I'm sick of my nickname.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:41:57 No.32525609

I actually kind of DO want to talk about it.

Just not over the phone.

And I kind of like it that Sayaka only uses our serious name at serious times, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:43:13 No.32525619
File: sayacar.png (25 KB, 556x453)

>>32525548
>>32525552
>bitch motor
VROOM VROOM

Vroom Vroom

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)08:43:22 No.32525621

>>32525609

Same. I almost voted for "call me Chiaki" but decided against it because of this reason. It's a nice barometer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:44:26 No.32525628
File: IKillMyself.png (130 KB, 500x339)

>>32525552
>[x]Just nightmares. I don't want to talk about it.
>[x]Can't you call me Chiaki forever? I'm sick of my nickname.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:44:47 No.32525631

>>32525619
GOD DAMMIT DAN.

Just woke up and this is exactly what I need.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:45:00 No.32525634
File: abs-sayaka.png (54 KB, 605x1009)

Btw, please enjoy this abs Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:45:42 No.32525638

>>32525619
Is this what's coming to pick us up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:45:45 No.32525639

>>32525552
>[]Just nightmares. I don't want to talk about it.
who SHOULD we talk about this too? Aside from the three stooges

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:46:41 No.32525644

>>32525628
Also
>~~14 Dollheads, because Love is missing.~~

~~I love the small stuff.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:46:57 No.32525646
File: yknot.jpg (125 KB, 480x672)

>>32525552
>[X]Just nightmares. I don't want to talk about it.[X]Can't you call me Chiaki forever? I'm sick of my nickname.

Could we have June-bride Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)08:47:12 No.32525650

>>32525639

Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:48:29 No.32525657

>>32525634
Kyouko a lucky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:48:47 No.32525662

>>32525552
>[x] "You know how my soulgem looks like blackened barbed wire? I think shitty nightmares might be a side effect."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:49:02 No.32525665

>>32525634
How do you want to talk about that without dumping the whole "My Timetraveling Alter Ago might be Magical Girl Satan" on her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:50:17 No.32525668

>>32525665
Ah, that was meant for Hatchan >>32525650

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:50:24 No.32525671

>>32525552
>[X]Just nightmares. I don't want to talk about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:50:46 No.32525674

>>32525650
Yeah, probably just Midori.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)08:50:51 No.32525675
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>32525552

Voting period is over!

Thank you for participating in MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:51:06 No.32525678
File: yinknot.jpg (115 KB, 480x672)

>>32525634
I raise you a bride-Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:51:27 No.32525680

>>32525552
>[x]Nothing worth talking about, unless I want to find my office suddenly padded for my safety.
>[x]Can't you call me Chiaki forever? I'm sick of my nickname.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:52:13 No.32525687

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>captcha 666
pls no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:52:43 No.32525688

[X] Just nightmares...

Hang on a sec...

"Did you have one too Sayaka? A nightmare that seemed way too fucking real?"

I doubt homucifer would be so kind as to limit the suffering to Chiaki alone. Which isn't very smart of her as things stand, but it does go for maximum shadowruns value.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:52:54 No.32525690

>>32525675
Chiaki looks so tired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:52:55 No.32525691
File: yyyyy.jpg (86 KB, 480x321)

>>32525646
>>32525678

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)08:54:08 No.32525697
File: jEyrzhJ7sFxlc.png (287 KB, 900x900)

>>32525665
>>32525668

Mmm... I think it should be brought up, actually. We still haven't gotten her side of the Siberia events, we were too considerate, but that conversation would be a good time to let her know the things we've figured out too and then hopefully Chiaki and Midori would have a clearer image of what's happening on in the metaphysical background

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:54:31 No.32525700

Which golden pigsticker are we gonna train with this early morning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:54:33 No.32525701

>>32525650
She's the one who knows the most, but she's still missing all of the stuff directly related to Chiaki. Maybe she can Callidus enough to suddenly pop in out of nowhere and stick a wrench in everyone's plans. That is, if she isn't already dead/taken hostage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:54:53 No.32525703

>>32525700
The pigsticker (katana)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:55:53 No.32525711

>>32525688

You're implying that inflicting a blistering madness that leads to doubt's about your command, sanity, and competency is a kind act?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:56:11 No.32525713
File: mgnq players.jpg (38 KB, 640x362)

>>32525690
i'd be tired too if i
were her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:56:27 No.32525715

>>32525700
Katana time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:57:15 No.32525723

>>32525700
>>32525703
>>32525715
I wanted to try dual-wielding the katana with the deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:58:31 No.32525733
File: sayacar2.png (59 KB, 900x572)

From now on there
is no Sayaka.
Only Sayakar.

No abs.

Only wheels now.
Vroom vroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:58:50 No.32525734

>>32525703
>>32525715
As dangerous and stupid as this idea sounds, if Oriko has a good chance of being redeemed, how are we taking Ahriman away from her and sticking Kirika in her hands?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:59:27 No.32525737

>>32525723
>Can't properly use a single melee weapon
>"Guys, let's dual wield"
C'mon dude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)08:59:48 No.32525742

>>32525711
Kind? Fuck no. But kinda stupid to give both homu and blueberry (very possibly Mami and Kyouko too) a nightmare to spur them into action against you.

Just speculah'ing, don't mind me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:00:26 No.32525747
File: zeTO.jpg (117 KB, 640x960)

>>32525700
Golden Musket

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:01:22 No.32525753

>>32525733

oh god I'm so tired and I just got home, I'm going to die laughing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:01:30 No.32525754
File: [stroke intensifies].gif (1.98 MB, 392x294)

>>32525733
Sayakar is love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:02:11 No.32525758

>>32525723
>Using 2 Golden weapons at the same time.
Chiaki would need a lot energy for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:02:16 No.32525760

>>32525733
Fuck yeah!
Kyouko could be a race girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:04:22 No.32525770

>>32525733
Sayakar best kar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:04:44 No.32525773

>>32525688
>implying Sayaka's nightmares have anything to do with Chiaki
People have their own Witch issues to contend with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:10:03 No.32525815

>>32525733
NOW DRAW KYOKO AS THE STIG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:13:35 No.32525842

>>32525773

>Sayaka standing on a concert stage on a beach
>"Sayaka-chan~ I want to hear your sweet music"
>The only chair in the audience is half submerged in water and a single figure sits in it.
>It's Kyouko, she's dead.
>"She will listen to you for all eternity, Sayaka-chan~"
>A huge wave rises.
>Inside of it the figure of a giant armored mermaid can be seen.
>Right before crashing down Sayaka realizes that it is her own reflecting.
>CRASH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:13:39 No.32525843

>>32525733
B-but the abs are what make Sayaka a best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:14:19 No.32525850

>>32525760
[X] Leave the Warmaster Hat with sleeping Midori (the warmaster hat?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:15:58 No.32525865

File: running-in-the-40000s.gif (111 KB, 900x784)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K4SX3JuL63c

GONNA GET YOU
LIKE A SPACE BOY
WHOA WHOA WHOA WHOA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:17:13 No.32525875

>>32525865
I spat my drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:17:14 No.32525876

>>32525865
Love it!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)09:17:20 No.32525879

>>32525865

Dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:17:25 No.32525881
File: 1352778325925.jpg (102 KB, 733x547)

>>32525865

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:17:34 No.32525884

>>32525865
>High-speed bitch drifting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:17:43 No.32525888

>>32525865
DRIIIIIIIIIFT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:17:56 No.32525892

>>32525865
Madoka Kart
only on Nintendo Wii Wii

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:18:13 No.32525894
File: good ideals.png (146 KB, 900x750)

>>32525737

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:18:25 No.32525896

>>32525892
MADOKART

YOU HAD ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:18:43 No.32525901
File: my_sides.jpg (61 KB, 511x511)

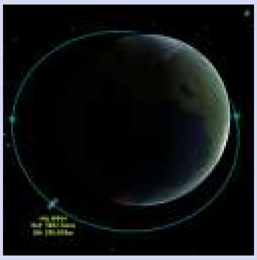

>>32525865
Oh ma lawd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:18:46 No.32525902
File: meguca_freakout.gif (1.33 MB, 1280x720)

>>32525865
ITS OK I DIDNT NEED THOSE SIDES ANYWAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:19:15 No.32525908

>>32525896
I thought this too.

>>32525892
One. Job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:19:23 No.32525910

>>32525896
>not MGNQKart.

It would have to be, Midori is there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:19:41 No.32525912

>>32525894
Clearly this is a metaphor for Kirika becoming Chiaki's bitch (blade at the bottom, etc).

No but really, clearly we must try this out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:19:50 No.32525913

>>32525910
Magical Girl Noir Kart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:19:49 No.32525914
File: zMadocar.jpg (56 KB, 457x609)

http://www.wakachan.org/anime/res/3552.html

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:20:04 No.32525917

>>32525865

this is just great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:20:35 No.32525921

>>32525619
>>32525733
>>32525865
This is a delightful thing to wake up to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:21:31 No.32525926

I would pay to hear a Madoka remix of the Mario kart theme right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:21:37 No.32525927
File: death the kid.png (156 KB, 450x373)

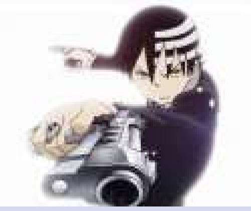

>>32525894
The only way to make it a better idea is to hold the gun like pic related and pull the trigger with our pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:22:28 No.32525932

>>32525927
>pull the trigger with our Pinky

ftfy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:22:38 No.32525934
File: SAM_3179 fix.jpg (118 KB, 768x576)

>>32525894
I have seen the truth.

Please wait while I crudely tape pigtsticker with DEagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:22:43 No.32525936

>>32525619
>>32525733
>>32525865
SAYAKA VERSUS ALONDIGHT
BITCH MOTOR VERSUS HOTWHEELS
JUSTICE VERSUS JUSTICE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:23:42 No.32525942

>>32525934
Waiting warmly!
~~You should make every weapon for her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:23:53 No.32525943

>>32525927
Am I the only one who thinks he looks like a cunt doing that? A bit like when you see "gangsta's" firing sideways.

>>32525936
My sides!

Decu, this must happen in-Quest.

Hat! This needs to be done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:23:55 No.32525945

>>32525927

>try to pull trigger

>won't work
>check hand
>our pinky now has a pink twin-tailed wig, wears a white bloodstained dress and has a creepy, toothy smile across the top.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:25:45 No.32525963

>>32525943
save it for the next time there's a cross-over with Rena Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:25:57 No.32525966

>>32525943
>Am I the only one
Hell no. Every single time he got into a fight I was hoping that the other guy would fuck him up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:26:06 No.32525968
File: sak_laugh.png (19 KB, 200x200)

>>32525865
This is absolutely Dantastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:27:55 No.32525982

>>32525865
This is obviously a metaphor for a double date that ends in some kind of fucking competition.

I always knew that Blueberry growled and screeched in the sack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:28:00 No.32525985

>>32525942
~~I already have them planned.~~
~~Prototypes soon, hopefully.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:28:25 No.32525987
File: 1324457334491.jpg (92 KB, 853x960)

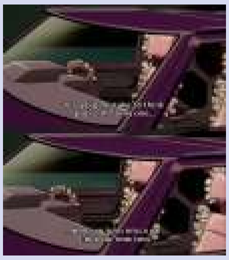

>>32525865

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:29:36 No.32526000
File: tumblr_InsqkyMZPX1qzh93fo1_500.gif (494 KB, 470x269)

>>32525865
Kharnival Phantasm arc when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:30:06 No.32526006

>>32525894
Is this supposed to be lewd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:30:55 No.32526014
File: 1315496190159.jpg (16 KB, 260x194)

>>32525927
>Holding pistols like

That post gave me
SAYA

that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:31:27 No.32526020
File: knifegun_2679.jpg (32 KB, 350x239)

knife
gun
Mr KNIFEGUN
Commencing virtuous mission...

>>32525894
You. I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:33:43 No.32526045

>>32525865
>>32526000
>Carnival Phantasm
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JYjomxUFvS8&feature=relmfu

CANNOT UNHEAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:36:01 No.32526067

>>32526045
I don't even have to click the link to hear it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:38:09 No.32526092
File: more good ideals.png (314 KB, 900x750)

>>32525934
I look forward to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:38:21 No.32526094

>>32526045
>Amber in a tuxedo
Why does she look so good in anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:38:36 No.32526098
File: ??.png (308 KB, 1023x682)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>Going through Decu's twitter pics
>Find this
Who is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:39:30 No.32526106
File: Berser-Car.png (443 KB, 602x540)

>>32526045
>>32526067
>>32526000
>>32525865

DEPLOY IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:40:02 No.32526111

>>32526045
I never noticed that the CP OST is so good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:40:10 No.32526112

>>32525985
Aww yisss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:40:50 No.32526120

>>32526098
A possible future?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)09:40:51 No.32526121

>>32526098

Nicole Touchdown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:41:00 No.32526125

>>32526098
My guess is Nicole Touchdown.
She has sexy face scars.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)09:42:23 No.32526138

>>32525569

Just...nightmares, you finally reply after a moment's hesitation. A nightmare that seemed too real for comfort. Not something you want to talk about, though. At least, not now.

"Yeah? Don't really know how that is, I've never had nightmares. Sounds rough, though." Sayaka says, sounding sympathetic and yet completely fucking infuriating at the same time. "Anyway, look, I gotta go. Go get ready and wait for Kyoko, she'll drive you to where we need you to be. Got all that?"

Yeah, yeah. She doesn't need to repeat herself.

Just one thing, though. Can't she call you by your real name all the time? You're frankly sick of your nickname.

"What, Chiaki?" Sayaka chuckles again. "Nah. You gotta work your way up to that, Murderface. 'Sides, callin' you that always makes me feel like I'm talking to an idol or something, it doesn't really fit you. Doesn't roll off the tongue the same way 'Murderface' does, either."

Fine. Then you'll call her a fruit usually used in garnishing pie a whole lot, then.

"Sticks and stones, Murderface!" There's a click, and your phone beeps to let you know that the other end of the line has just disconnected from the call. You acknowledge this with a tap on the screen, before letting the device fall onto the sweaty bedspread.

Well. Seems like you need to go get ready, then. Any other day, you'd be pissed at them dragging you out of bed at 3 AM in the morning.

...Actually you are, but with being pissed off, there's the slightest bit of relief. This is work. Busy work, something to keep your mind off of what happened earlier, and you can't help but be thankful for that.

You close your eyes as a vision of the bald little doll with your eyes cradling Midori's severed head rises unbidden from your memory. The image painfully stark, painfully clear, enough for you to see every detail.

...

Right. Gotta get ready.

Yeah.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)09:43:24 No.32526151

>>32526138

A few stressful moments consisting of dragging yourself out of bed and staggering into the shower later, you emerge from the bathroom a cleaner, more lemony-fresh Warmaster, with your hair brushed out and back into its ponytail, and your Magical Girl costume freshly-manifested onto your form. You also made sure to brush your teeth and gargle mouthwash, because if Sayaka IS really dragging you into a training match so early in the morning, might as well have the teeth she's going to punch out of your mouth as clean as the rest of you.

And right on cue - or at least, when you hoped - the doorbell rings just once, announcing Kyoko's arrival. Clipping the bangles back around your wrists and slipping your whitesnake skin shoulder holster around you, you make for the front door, taking a few moments to glare at the dark, unlit corners of your apartment. Waiting for a child-sized shadow to prance out of them, or a crescent slit of a smile to appear in their depths.

None so far. So far so good.

You open your door a small crack - and see that your visitor is, in fact, Kyoko, all bundled up in a bomber jacket similar to the one she gave you. Behind her are two shorter characters - Kumatora, also huddled up in a down jacket, and what appears to be Rea Ashford, still in her usual costume and looking completely unperturbed by the morning cold.

"Ah, Murderface!" Kyoko grins, her one eye glowing as you pull the door completely open, revealing yourself. "Morning! Or at least, uh, really early good morning. Here to pick you up and drive you to you-know-where! I'm droppin' off these two to make sure Midorin's not going to be lonely without you around, hahaha!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:44:06 No.32526158

>>32525697
Yeah. For better or worse, Midori is involved now. The nightmare Homucifer sent makes that pretty clear. Heck, Homucifer might want Midori dead.

We really should talk to Midori about things as soon as possible after training with Sayaka. Better she learns the truth about Homucifer from Chiaki, rather than someone else afterall.

I mean for all we know, Homucifer might be able to communicate with Midori directly. Regardless, so long as we tell her, we can make it clear that Chiaki does not share Homucifers values.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:44:52 No.32526163

>>32526098
I want to lick those scars.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)09:45:33 No.32526169

>>32526151

Both Kumatora and Rea salute in complete and perfect unison, with the former having her usual excess of energy. "Good morning, Warmaster! Ah, I hope you don't mind, but I also brought some stuff for Midori-sempai and me to work on while we wait for your return!" She hefts what appears to be a large, thick file full of papers. For her...comic thing, probably.

Silence, before Kyoko coughs and speaks up.

"Er...aren't you gonna let us in, Murderface?" Kyoko blinks up at you, a puzzled expression on her face.

Hnh. You wonder...

[]Ask if she really is Kyoko. Make her prove it.
[]Mumble an apology and let them in.
[]Ask Kyoko if she knows what this is all about first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:46:27 No.32526174

>>32526169
[X]Mumble an apology and let them in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:46:58 No.32526181

>>32526169
>[X]Ask if she really is Kyoko. Make her prove it.

SHADOWRUNS MUST GROW LARGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:47:04 No.32526182

>>32526169
[X]Mumble an apology and let them in.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)09:47:05 No.32526183

>>32526169
>[X]Ask if she really is Kyoko. Make her prove it.

And then

>[X]Mumble an apology and let them in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:47:11 No.32526187

>>32526169
>[x]Ask Kyoko if she knows what this is all about first.
These choices are not good for my raising paranoia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:47:21 No.32526191

>>32526169
>[x]Ask if she really is Kyoko. Make her prove it.

Err on the side of caution. If she gets upset, apologize. Nightmares have you on edge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:47:29 No.32526193

>>32526169
Don't ask her if she's Kyouko.
Do the thing with the soul gem if you're paranoid as fuck.

>[x]Mumble an apology

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:47:41 No.32526195

>>32526169
>[X]Ask if she really is Kyoko. Make her prove it.
>[X]Mumble an apology and let them in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:47:56 No.32526199
File: Nicocolor2x.jpg (277 KB, 604x1122)

>>32526163
Everyone does, anon.
Everyone does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:48:22 No.32526202

>>32526169
"Feel like skydiving some time?"

Get her to mention us kicking her off the plane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:48:32 No.32526204

>>32526169
>[]Mumble an apology and let them in.
I can't think of any reason to doubt them.

They're here more or less when they're supposed to be. We do approve. And the amount of work that would be involved in setting up a phone conversation with Sayaka and then replacing Kumatora, Kyoko AND Ashford...

No,it doesn't seem likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:48:36 No.32526205

>>32526169
>[x]Ask if she really is Kyoko. Make her prove it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:48:51 No.32526211

Welp. I'm done. Can't concentrate on noir. Thanks Dan Kim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:48:57 No.32526212

>>32526169
[X]Mumble an apology and let them in.
[X]Ask Kyoko if she knows what this is all about first.

Did we wake Midori? Maybe we should warn her we are leaving or somesuch? Heck, is she still naked from last night?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:49:05 No.32526213

>>32526169
[X]Ask if she really is Kyoko. Make her prove it.
Ask her what happened when we put the warmaster hat on her. If she gets embarrassed, then it's her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:49:07 No.32526214

>>32526169
[x] Ask her whats under the eyepatch. Its not paranoia if they're really out to get you y'know.
Only Koko should know that, after all. Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:49:22 No.32526220

>>32526169
[X]Ask Kyoko if she knows what this is all about first.
[X]Mumble an apology and let them in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:49:52 No.32526228

>>32526169
[x]Mumble an apology and let them in.
There's nothing kyoko can say that can 100% prove that she's kyoko, and no-one's going to be faking being kyoko because kyoko's too brolike to be an assassin - everyone's going to be paying attention to her anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:50:10 No.32526231

I want to pat Rea on her ~~soft loli butt~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:50:11 No.32526232

>>32526204
>And the amount of work that would be involved in setting up a phone conversation with Sayaka and then replacing Kumatora, Kyoko AND Ashford...
Or the phone call with Sayaka was just faked as well. Thats a possibility too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:50:31 No.32526238

>>32526212
Magical Girls never HAVE to be naked. They've always got their costume.

[X] Leave the hat and The Hat with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:50:52 No.32526245

>>32526169
[x] Mumble an apology and let them in.
Don't screw with the fangs. They cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:51:13 No.32526250

>>32526169
[X]Ask if she really is Kyoko. Make her prove it.
Worst case scenario we look like an idiot. Best case we save our and/or Midori's life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:52:25 No.32526261

>>32526169
[X]Ask if she really is Kyoko. Make her prove it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:52:28 No.32526263

>>32526232
Thats what I mean. It's a lot of work, and replacing three of our best Meguca and aping Sayaka...

I can't see it happening unless we have some REASON to doubt them.

Statistically, I can't see more than one of them being a traitor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:52:40 No.32526267

>>32526169
>[x] Ask Kumatora and Rea about their cuddling-ability. You're not gonna leave Midori with a cold bed after all.

Joking, of course. Maybe they'll go speechless!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:52:59 No.32526272

>>32526169
[x]Shoot them to make sure.
Not shooting the Clara Dolls cost us Midori in our dream. Take no chances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:53:01 No.32526273

>>32526169
>[x]Mumble an apology and let them in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:53:34 No.32526277

>>32526169
[x]Ask if she really is Kyoko. Make her prove it.

"What color is Omegon's hair?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:54:00 No.32526284

>>32526169
[X] Callidus Check.
[X]Mumbled apology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:54:19 No.32526289

>>32526272
>Not shooting the Clara Dolls cost us Midori in our dream.
Actually, even shooting them might not have saved her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:55:20 No.32526296

>>32526277
"The color of danger"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:55:50 No.32526303

>>32526296
Panic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:56:51 No.32526309
File: mgnq.jpg (94 KB, 723x727)

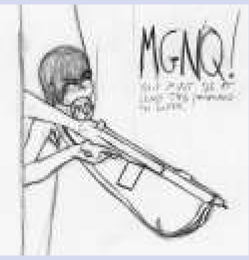

>>32526169
[x]Ask if she really is Kyoko. Make her prove it. This picture exists for a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:57:53 No.32526321

>>32526289
>>32526272
Not waking Midori up cost us Midori.

Which is a big fucking hint. Keeping things to ourselves and just going along with the flow will get us FUCKED OVER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:59:12 No.32526340

>>32526228
>and no-one's going to be faking being kyoko because kyoko's too brolike to be an assassin - everyone's going to be paying attention to her anyway.
I'd just like to state that this argument is fucking stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:59:50 No.32526342

>>32526329
what the fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:59:56 No.32526343
File: 1351401959115.png (63 KB, 223x176)

>>32526329
You wanna try that again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)09:59:59 No.32526344

>>32526329
I think your gif is drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:00:04 No.32526345
File: chiaki-dual.png (27 KB, 900x784)

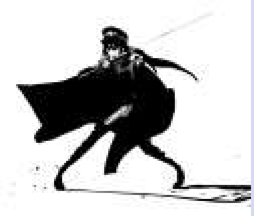

Gunsword Chiaki

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)10:00:23 No.32526349
File: 1401643481066.png (274 KB, 800x800)

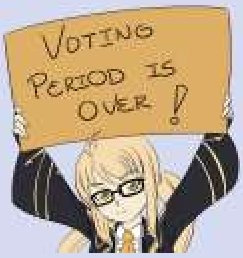
VOTING PERIOD IS OVER !

>>32526169

Is it finally Rea's time to shine?

Thank you for participating in MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:01:17 No.32526357

File: chiaki_nope.png (29 KB, 418x328)

>>32526344
>>32526343
>>32526342

>Worked in the same file as sayakart racer pic
>saved as a gif

mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:01:18 No.32526358

>>32526329
UNTZ UNTZ UNTZ UNTZ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:01:35 No.32526359
File: NO SHAME.png (49 KB, 384x581)

>>32526345
CAN'T HIDE YOUR SHAME DAN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:01:40 No.32526362

>>32526329
>Midoricar can see dat ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:02:28 No.32526370

>>32526357
Don't worry Dan, it's saved on a thousand sweaty neackbeard's hard drives for all eternity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:02:30 No.32526372

>>32526357
Go to bed, Dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:02:40 No.32526374

>>32526357
>>32526359
>Never got to see it
Suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:02:40 No.32526375
File: gunsword_fuckup_raburabu.gif (133 KB, 900x784)

>>32526349
is it bad that I actually preferred the animated version.

I had no idea what was going on but I loved it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:02:41 No.32526376

>>32526345
We should totally do that. Gun kata(na) a best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:02:51 No.32526381

>>32526349
Yay!

QT coming through!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:03:07 No.32526383

>>32526345
Chiaki looks like a matador.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:03:56 No.32526392

>>32526375
Hahahaha that's amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:04:03 No.32526395
File: nice job.png (202 KB, 900x750)

>>32526212
No, it's fine let them in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:04:14 No.32526399

>>32526375
Why not both?
The gif one was UNTZ time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:04:22 No.32526400

>>32526349
Fuckin finally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:04:37 No.32526404
File: mgn_homukuzunoha.jpg (99 KB, 600x600)

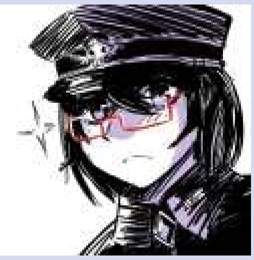

>>32526345

Kuzunoha-approved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:04:56 No.32526407
File: 1375221378044.png (235 KB, 291x291)

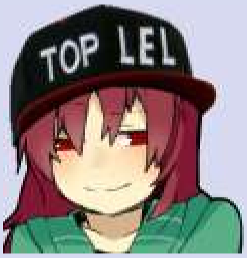

>>32526375

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:05:21 No.32526412
File: WhatAmIDoingWithMyLife.gif (366 KB, 500x375)

>>32526169
[x]Ask Kyoko if she knows what this is all about first.
[x]Make some coffee at 3am in the morning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:07:58 No.32526440
File: 1398788030543.jpg (518 KB, 496x800)

I don't know
WHAT the fuck is going on

>>32526412
[x] all of these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:08:53 No.32526444

Is there a full art of Rea Ashford yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:09:48 No.32526454

>>32526444
http://commissar-nyoron.deviantart.com/art/Rea-Ashford-Cosplay-137091012

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)10:10:04 No.32526459

>>32526444

I have it... On my computer at home. Sorry, I can't upload it. Maybe if the artist who designed her wanted to share the design page?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:10:25 No.32526464

>>32526349
Has Rea ever gotten any screentime?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:11:09 No.32526471

>>32526464
All of two short scenes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:11:16 No.32526473
File: 1385820674074.jpg (57 KB, 600x600)

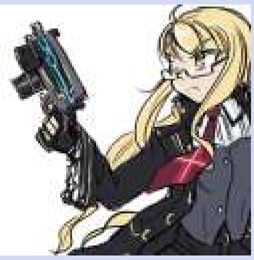

>>32526444

>>32526459
Got you covered, friend!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:11:24 No.32526477
File: 1339764046939.png (163 KB, 1000x700)

>>32526412
>Midori: Sempai, what are you doing?
>Chiaki: Getting ready for sparring with Sayaka
>Midori: It's three o'clock in the morning, why on earth are you going to spar with Sayaka?
>Chiaki: …Because I've lost control of my life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:11:51 No.32526480
File: mgnq_rea_reference.jpg (268 KB, 1840x1200)

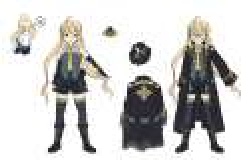

>>32526444
>>32526459

This is what I gave Hat for reference.

>>32526454

FINAL ATTACK RIDE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:12:27 No.32526486

>>32526464
She was first introduced during Rank Leader meeting, iirc.
Her next scene was during a Vindicare ceremony

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)10:12:58 No.32526494

>>32526454

This is inaccurate. Her design has changed greatly since that drawing. The most up to date one was done by @grasblade and given to me for the vote banner. I just don't have it on my phone

>>32526464

When we met our rank leaders and a few other minor scenes.

>>32526473

This is also out of date. Her tie was changed to yellow in the final revision, along with a few other minor changes

>>32526480

This is it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:14:21 No.32526508

>>32526480
She's so tiny I just want to pick her up and toss her into the air and catch her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:14:37 No.32526509
File: 1401716316163.png (301 KB, 1024x1024)

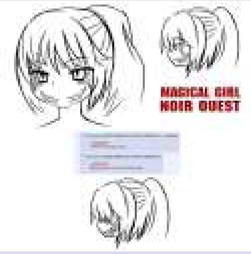

>>32526098
>>32526163
>>32526199

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:15:22 No.32526514

>>32526480
What a cutie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:15:59 No.32526522

>>32526480
I see someone drives a Benz.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:16:41 No.32526525

>>32526480
Your art is gorgeous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:17:48 No.32526537

>>32526477
...I need a reason to punch sayaka in the face?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:18:31 No.32526544

>>32526395
>let me in I am Magical Girl
>don't you believe in Magical Girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:20:20 No.32526560

How do you do a callidus check anyway?

Magic detectors? Heavy interrogation? Surprise cunt punt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:20:29 No.32526561
File: homusweethomu.png (72 KB, 900x784)

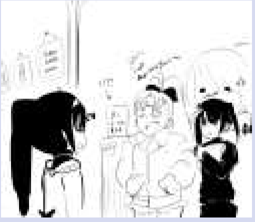

>>32526169
>>32526151
>>32526138

Last one for me.
Cakenight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:20:57 No.32526566

>>32526509
hehe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:21:40 No.32526577

>>32526561
Aww
I was looking forward to Dan Ashford art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:22:31 No.32526585

>>32526561
I see what you did there.

lel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:22:32 No.32526586

>>32526480
10/10 would let ride on my shoulders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:23:40 No.32526596

>>32526561
Is Kyouko boston?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 06/02/14(Mon)10:25:20 No.32526614
File: im done.jpg (111 KB, 1280x720)

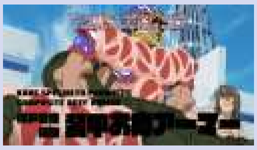

>>32526561
a farewell to sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:25:52 No.32526621

>>32526561

Moidahface~
Cakenight, Dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:29:11 No.32526650

>>32526560
You use your soul gem to illuminate magical auras. Callidus illusions glimmer under it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:31:50 No.32526671

>>32526560
>Surprise cunt punt?
That's eversor check. Real ones can either dodge or take it without wincing.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/02/14(Mon)10:32:45 No.32526681

>>32526671
Or catch it between their thighs and crush your foot, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:34:17 No.32526696

>>32526681
Is that your personal experience speaking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:35:36 No.32526709

>>32526696
>Implying NECO would be punting a cunt instead of munching one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:37:12 No.32526724
File: 1172601746.jpg (19 KB, 500x367)

>>32526709
How can one cunt munch another one?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)10:37:47 No.32526726

>>32526181 >>32526183 >>32526195 >>32526284

You narrow your eyes at the Kyoko standing a few steps below you. Her one eye blinking at you in return, still puzzled, and perhaps confused.

"...Are you really Kyoko, though?" You finally mutter after a moment, flexing your right hand and turning your palm skyward - making your Soul Gem appear there in its black-barbed bauble form. The darkened purple jewel gilded in black and gold pulsing, the gesture causing all three of your guests to move slightly back. "Prove it."

"EH?" Kyoko's indignant response is loud enough to echo through the corridor, as well as make a few nearby apartment windows to glow ablaze with light. "You want me to prove WHAT?" She blinks her one good eye at you again, before shaking her head in disbelief. "Come on, Murderface, ya know it's me, right?"

"Prove it." You reply again, just as you watch your Soul Gem carefully, focusing on the trick that Enishi taught you.

"..." Kyoko falls silent here, completely and utterly taken aback by this, before letting out a groan of frustration. "Gwaaaaah. Seriously? That's..." She shakes her head again, crossing her arms over her chest. "Ya know, there's being security-conscious, and then there's being completely tinfoil-hat paranoid, right? Murderface?"

It's here that Rea suddenly cuts in, her voice as quiet and as cold as the chilly morning. "...I believe the Warmaster did ask for proof, Miss Sakura." She gestures towards you with a stiff arm. "Please provide the requested proof immediately, so that we can discern if you are indeed the real Miss Sakura or simply a Callidus impostor."

"A WHAT?!" Kyoko's second cry causes more windows to blaze with inner light, this time also with murmuring voices. "Aw, come on, Ashford, not you too! I even treated the both of you to donuts on the way here, for chrissakes!"

"That is neither here or there, Miss Sakura." Rea murmurs. "Or should I say...Miss Callidus?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:38:22 No.32526730
File: mgnq_wendys1c.jpg (254 KB, 800x1000)

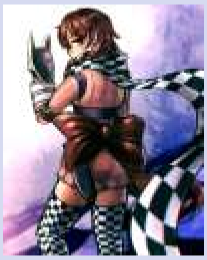

Before I forget, color of last thread's Wendy pic.

>>32526514
>>32526525
>>32526586

Thanks !

>>32526508

She really is the Suzu of MGNQ now. Unofficial Decucanon says her lack of growth is all Kirika's fault.

>>32526522

Rea Transportation Services ensures quality travel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:38:45 No.32526737

>>32526726
I like her style!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)10:38:49 No.32526738

>>32526726

"...You guys are crazy," The red-haired Eversor growls, before turning to look at you. "Fine! Murderface, go ahead, ask me something only the real Kyoko would know!"

Only the real Kyoko, huh? That's Callidus talk, you note, while keeping an eye on your Soul Gem. ...No alerts so far.

"Y-you know what I mean, dammit!"

What security question do you ask Kyoko?

[]Ask her about what's underneath her eyepatch.
[]Ask her about her bedroom activities with Sayaka.
[]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:39:31 No.32526743

>>32526738
>[X]Ask her about what's underneath her eyepatch.

And have Rea and Kuma plug ears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:39:46 No.32526745

>>32526738
>[]Ask her about her bedroom activities with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:39:52 No.32526746

>>32526738
>[]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:39:56 No.32526747

[x]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:39:58 No.32526749

>>32526738
>[X]Ask her about what's underneath her eyepatch.
>[X]Ask her about her bedroom activities with Sayaka.
>[X]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

All please.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/02/14(Mon)10:39:59 No.32526750

>>32526730
Holy crap that turned out nice, thank you again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:40:03 No.32526752

>>32526730
Definitely looks better in color.

>>32526738
[x]Ask her about her bedroom activities with Sayaka.
Alright, seriously.
[x]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:40:12 No.32526753

>>32526738
>[X]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:40:20 No.32526755

>>32526738
"The stain on Mami's fuck cabin, how'd it get there?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:40:27 No.32526757

>>32526738
[x]Ask her how she responded after being told no, you can't transfer out to the Second and join the Templars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:40:42 No.32526758

>>32526738
>[X]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:40:42 No.32526759

>>32526746
>[]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:40:44 No.32526760
File: 1401714398665[1].jpg (127 KB, 1280x720)

>>32526730
>She really is the
Suzu of MGNQ now
At last I truly see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:40:52 No.32526761

>>32526738
>[x]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)10:40:55 No.32526762

>>32526738
>[X]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:41:07 No.32526766

>>32526738
>you two cover your ears
>[x]Ask her about her bedroom activities with Sayaka.
>[x]What color is omegon's hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:41:10 No.32526767
File: kornheiser why panic.jpg (10 KB, 192x279)

>>32526726
>"EH?" Kyoko's indignant response is loud enough to echo through the corridor, as well as make a few nearby apartment windows to glow ablaze with light.
>"A WHAT?!" Kyoko's second cry causes more windows to blaze with inner light, this time also with murmuring voices.

U wot Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:41:22 No.32526769

>>32526738
[x] Ask her about what's underneath her eyepatch.
[x] Ask her what your hat did to her in the elevator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:41:37 No.32526772

>>32526730
Amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:42:12 No.32526781

>>32526738
>[x]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

If she gets it right, ask;
>[x]Ask her about her bedroom activities with Sayaka.
As a joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:42:44 No.32526783

>>32526738
[X]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.
[X]Ask her what your hat did to her in the elevator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:43:12 No.32526788
File: 12ß471ß240.jpg (455 KB, 916x887)

>>32526755
>>32526738
[x]THIS

This play we can play it off as a joke in case Kyoko/Sayaka are upset.
Its also hilarious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:43:22 No.32526790

>>32526738
>[x]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:43:23 No.32526791

>>32526738
[]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:43:47 No.32526796

>>32526738
>[]Ask her about her bedroom activities with Sayaka.
>[]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:44:13 No.32526799

>>32526738
>[x] Ask her what she and Sayaka left in Mami's cabin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:44:44 No.32526804

>>32526738
>[x]Ask her about what's underneath her eyepatch.
>[x]Ask her about her bedroom activities with Sayaka.
>[x]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.
>[x] Ask her what your hat did to her in the elevator.
>[x] Ask her what caused the stain in Mami's cabin.
If we're going to question her, we may as well question her thoroughly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:44:46 No.32526805
File: anime girl aquired i have(...).gif (439 KB, 300x319)

>>32526760

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)10:44:50 No.32526806

>>32526730
>>32526760

Aaaaah! I wanna do ReaSuzu's now! But who would be Tsuda??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:45:09 No.32526807

>>32526738
[X] Ask her what happened when she wore the warmaster hat? If she's embarrassed, then it's her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:45:45 No.32526811

>>32526806
Some tall meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:45:50 No.32526813

>>32526738
>[x]Other.
"You know that the 'question only I would know the answer to' thing doesn't work."

Cmon guys. We know that they can have their illusions fill in blanks using the affected person's own memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:45:58 No.32526817

>>32526738
[X] Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.
[x] Ask her why she set you (Chiaki) on fire that one time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:46:03 No.32526818

>>32526738
I'll second this option:

>>32526804

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:46:18 No.32526821
File: 1334539742073.jpg (46 KB, 1674x854)

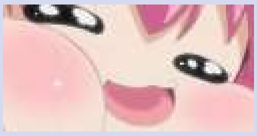

>>32526760
>>32526730
>MGNQ has a Suzu

Thank you based god, my life is now complete!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:47:48 No.32526834

>>32526811

B-But Cavefish is already dead...

Maybe Kharn admiring her newest catch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:48:25 No.32526840

>>32526806
The only really tall Meguca we know is Kharn... oh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:48:45 No.32526844

>>32526806
Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:50:00 No.32526855

>>32526834
Not Kharn, that's icky, Rea looks like a ChiakiMami baby.
Give her to Mumi.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)10:50:05 No.32526857

>>32526834
>>32526840

But Decu-chan already said that Kharn wasn't into the little sister types...

I'll have to muse on this a bit, I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:52:52 No.32526875

>Kharn fantasizing about a grown up Rea
Alas, Rea isn't going to grow any further.

Does our Vindicare rank leader have a height complex? Because we should totally pet her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:53:11 No.32526880
File: midiconnew.png (27 KB, 128x128)

>>32526857
There is a tall magical girl that's
into little sister types.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/02/14(Mon)10:53:37 No.32526883
File: voting over - a superior girl.png (244 KB, 800x800)

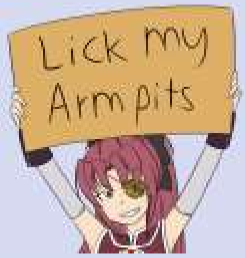

>>32526738

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:53:43 No.32526888

>>32526857

Maybe something similar with Kharn holding her daughter/son?

not what we were talking about but it might be sweet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:53:59 No.32526896

>>32526857
>>32526855

Victoria hasn't debuted so..
Maybe Kirika or Mami then ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:54:30 No.32526901

>>32526738
>[x]Ask her about the costume she wore during the Kilgore mission.

.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/02/14(Mon)10:54:42 No.32526902
File: noooo.png (477 KB, 697x542)

>>32526880
this is a great plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:54:53 No.32526903

>>32526888
Kharn holding Souji?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:55:07 No.32526908

>>32526888
>Maybe something similar with Kharn holding her daughter/son?
>implying it's not both, since twins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:55:49 No.32526915

>>32526883
I'm not sure we'd be able to verify her identity by taste alone.

We're not Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:56:15 No.32526922

>>32526888
Is Kharn really having twins?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:56:24 No.32526923

>>32526902
>AGOFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:57:28 No.32526940

>>32526922
If she lives long enough to give birth to them, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:58:03 No.32526943

>>32526902
>Behold the true nature of your waifu and despair.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:58:44 No.32526953

>>32526922
>mfw they already have fleshmetal limbs
Reverse caesarean! It'll be like in Alien.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)10:58:57 No.32526954

>>32526880

Midori lifting up Rea?

"You have five seconds to put me down before I start shooting."

Since the little sister types don't like her back and all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)10:59:52 No.32526962
File: Alien-pose.jpg (116 KB, 1600x1067)

>>32526922
Twins, yes.
As to twin WHATs,
who knows?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:00:03 No.32526965

>>32526953
Or maybe she'll want to fuck while pragnant and the baby will grab Souji's dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:01:00 No.32526976

>>32526954
Oh god I forgot about that for a moment. I need to do some actual writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:02:09 No.32526986

>>32526954

She will accept compensation in business favors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:03:09 No.32526999

>>32526857
That one write-up girl seemed pretty tall.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)11:03:39 No.32527000
File: Midori stop being so lazy.png (269 KB, 900x809)

>>32526976

Yes, you do. Get
on it, ya lazy bum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:04:21 No.32527010

>>32526738
>[X]Other
Something about Pocky.

This seems like as good a time as any to poke fun at her eating habits, as she did about out pancake autism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:04:25 No.32527011

>>32526954
Maybe Rea is just looking for someone to pet her and cuddle with her. She'll never show approval but she won't discourage it either.

>"Yes. This is adequate."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:07:07 No.32527029

>>32526999
Lotte?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:10:20 No.32527052

>>32527011
Time to brainstorm a likely candidate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:11:48 No.32527064

>>32526962
at least one of them ends up with her brain in a bear called Boris.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:12:15 No.32527067

>>32527064
Boris is a bear you idiot, a very male one too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:12:54 No.32527079

>>32527052
Chiaki.

Vindicares before hoes, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:13:12 No.32527084

>>32527067
He was... until the brain transplant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:14:21 No.32527099

>>32527084
I emphasize MALE
It wasn't even fucking bitches like Kharn was, it was just different

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:14:31 No.32527102

>>32527052
Vindicares4lyfe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:14:37 No.32527104

>>32527011
You think she dislikes being treated as a kid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:15:21 No.32527110

>>32527099
Generally speaking your sexual organs aren't directly attached to the brain.

Your argument does not invalidate the theory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:15:54 No.32527115

>>32527079
Hmm, but we can only offer her equal-opportunity part-time cuddling. Between the waifus and the imoutos, not even mentioning all the work, there's simply not enough time to get any meaningful amount of head-pats or hugs in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:16:00 No.32527116

>>32527104
She probably chooses who can pat her head and carry her like a stuff toy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:16:01 No.32527117

>>32527104
I think no one with any sense has something against being hugged and petted.
Why do you think everyone wants to be the little girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:17:38 No.32527131

>>32527117
Edgelords get raped with those kind of stuff they don't want it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:18:28 No.32527139

>>32527131
She's too cute to be an edgelord, there's not even that many belts on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:22:24 No.32527173

>>32527000
>I'm a Callidus, you can't see me

I didn't want these sides anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:22:47 No.32527176
File: SAM_3250 fix.jpg (145 KB, 768x576)

MGNQ and brilliant ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:24:35 No.32527192
File: 1399667382691.png (10 KB, 327x173)

hmm
yes perfect

>>32527176

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:24:40 No.32527193
File: 1390552813387.jpg (21 KB, 149x292)

EXPAND
DONG

>>32527176
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:24:55 No.32527198

>>32527176
There's no way this can go wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:25:01 No.32527199

>>32527176
Even better.

>Stick the sword handle inside the barrel of the gun.
>Aim at enemy.
>Shoot throwing katana
>???
>Profit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:25:29 No.32527205

>>32526999
Writeup characters don't count as real people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:25:30 No.32527206

>>32527176

this hurts and amuses me so much, I love hate it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:25:41 No.32527209
File: 1337406405888.jpg (49 KB, 859x640)

>>32527176

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:25:54 No.32527212

>>32527176
That blade is clearly guiding the bullet so it'll curve, thereby taking our enemies off-guard when we shoot around corners and stuff. A+++

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:26:54 No.32527222
File: sak_rofl.png (16 KB, 200x200)

>>32527176
\>sides riinite
Yes capcha, my sides are riinite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:27:50 No.32527228

>>32527176
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vDvuBY97cD4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:28:08 No.32527232

>>32526738
What color is Omegon's hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:28:49 No.32527240

>>32527000
Why did I think of Midori as John Cena.

Fuck.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)11:28:55 No.32527243

>>32527176

Magnificent

Also, I've made up my mind on Rea carrying. I have stuff to take care of tonight so I might not be able to draw it up today? But I'll try

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:30:03 No.32527254

>>32527243
Take your time. Quality should always win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:30:23 No.32527258

>>32527243
Who is iiiit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:31:53 No.32527273

>>32527176
I can see it now. Just pick up the sword.
>"Kirika, I have an idea..."

>"Oh, this'll be good. What's your idea, then?"

>"I want to tie you onto the end of my gun."

>"....wat"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:33:11 No.32527285

>>32526561
Is that ~~Nui's~~ eyepatch I'm seeing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:34:47 No.32527303

>>32527285
Yes. Yes it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:35:39 No.32527314
File: ai yo.png (132 KB, 900x750)

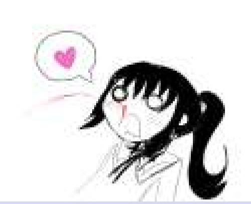

>>32527176

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:37:23 No.32527342

>>32527314
I don't know if you've just been livedrawing these, but I like your stuff.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)11:37:45 No.32527347

>>32526746

You glance at your Soul Gem and give it a brief shake. Still nothing. Good. That's very good. You can breathe a bit easier now.

Still, you need to check, and it's with narrowed eyes that you turn back to Kyoko, who's still clearly confused about everything but apparently determined to prove her innocence.

"Well? I'm waiting, Murderface!" She snaps at you, one of her canines peeking through as she all but snarls your name. ...Probably a bit angry too, considering what you're doing right now. But you have to be sure.

You nod, and pose your question to her. One that only she would know the answer to.

Specifically, the costume she wore during the Kilgore op.

At this, Kyoko guffaws. "Is that it?! Hah! That's easy!" She juts her chin out at you, all confidence and bluster. "I wore that really stiff-lookin' butler costume! With the long undershirt an' gloves and everything! And Sayaka-chan liked me in it so much, that she had another one made for me a week after I got out of sick bay! I--" Kyoko pauses here, only now noticing Rea's focused, laserlike stare. "Uh, Ashford...?"

"A butler costume. I see." Rea nods after a moment. "As expected of our Eversor Rank Leader."

"Whaaaat?" Kyoko whines. "She just likes seein' me in it, that's all! Something about how I look really sharp in it! Don't just start implyin' anything weird by yourself!"

"I fail to see just when and where I started implying 'anything weird', Miss Sakura-slash-Callidus Impostor." Rea doesn't even so much as blink as she replies, while Kumatora herself turns away to hide a grin. "I was merely stating an observation."

"Geh! Freakin' vindicares!" Kyoko snarls, before turning back to you. "Well?! That enough for you or what, Murderface? Come on, we're freezin' our butts off here!"

You give your Soul Gem one last glance, before shifting it back to its active form and then stepping back to let them in.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:38:14 No.32527356

>>32527285
>>32527303

Oh god, pls not the Grand Coucher

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)11:38:46 No.32527361

>>32527347

She's legit, you declare, and Kyoko's shoulders droop in relief. Both Kumatora and Rea begin applauding as well.

"Gaaaah. Really, Murderface, I know you an' Sayaka's got yer issues, but sometimes you're really alike, ya know?" Kyoko grumbles at you as she steps past, entering the apartment proper. "Again, bein' fastidious an' meticulous about security is all well and good, but bein' paranoid's a quick way to getting your soul gem blacker than Duncan Hills coffee, ya know?"

"Please excuse us," both Kumatora and Rea intone as they follow the Eversor into your apartment as well, Kumatora careful to undo her boots first before stepping up to the tiled floor. Rea, in stark contrast, simply de-materializes her shoes with a shimmer of blue light, leaving her feet in stockings. "Ah, can we set up at the dining area, Warmaster? We need the table space for the drafts and everything..."

You nod and wave them away, but not before warning them not to make too much noise, or else they might wake Midori up. Both Eversor and Vindicare Rank Leader salute you with perfect cadence, before scuttling off, carrying the box between them.

It's here, then, that close the door just as you turn back to Kyoko.

It's not that you don't agree with her, you tell the red-haired Eversor. And it's nothing personal, either. You just want to be careful, and if you have to err at the side of caution then so be it.

"I get what you're saying, but..." The red-haired Eversor murmurs as she drops into your personal chair, stretching her legs out as she reclines. "...Ah, well, nevermind. I guess it makes sense, you're Warmaster an' everythin'. Even without Oriko and everything, someone's still gunning for you, right?"

Oriko? So...she knows about Oriko?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:39:37 No.32527379

>>32527347
>"Come on, we're freezin' our butts off here!"

Thought you said it was summer??

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)11:39:49 No.32527381

>>32527361

Kyoko nods. "Sayaka told me earlier, over dinner. Nearly got into a fight with her over it, too." It's here that she grins, although you know her well enough to tell that it's forced. "Pretty fucked up, huh? I guess she never really got over Kirika."

She shrugs. "Honestly, I don't know why she's actin' out like this. Hating us to death is fine - I probably should've known something was up when she started dropping my calls - but man. Being the Prophet and everything, doing all that stuff back at the concert..."

Your best friend looks up at you. "Is there any hope at all, Murderface? I mean...gettin' her back to bein' normal, or...?"

How do you respond?

[]I don't know. I hope so.
[]You saw what she did, Kyoko. We've killed entire buildings of people for less.
[]What do you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:40:35 No.32527397

>>32527379
Japanese summer 'ain't shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:40:55 No.32527403

>>32527381
>[X]I don't know. I hope so.

Incoming naked Midori walking out of the bedroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:41:12 No.32527406

>>32527381
>[]I don't know. I hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:41:18 No.32527408

>>32527381
[X]I don't know. I hope so.

Ahriman did everything wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:41:35 No.32527412

>>32527381
>[x]I don't know. I hope so.
[x] I'll give her a chance; whether she takes it is completely up to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:41:38 No.32527414

>>32527381
[x]I don't know. I hope so.
We're not the ones who bring justice, like Sayaka. We just see if we can't save the folks we want to save. The fact that it's beneficial to us because Kirika will play nicer is the benefit we need.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:41:39 No.32527415

>>32527381
>[X]I don't know. I hope so.

We did kinda promise Kirika we'd do our best to save her.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 06/02/14(Mon)11:41:51 No.32527419

>>32527381
>[X]I don't know. I hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:41:54 No.32527422

>>32527381
>[x] Probably not. I'm still going to try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:42:03 No.32527424

>>32527347
>And Sayaka-chan liked me in it so much, that she had another one made for me a week after I got out of sick bay! I--"

Someone please remind me. Weren't we the one who sent Sayaka pics of Kyoko's costume? Sayaka never saw her wear it live before. Does it mean Kyoko know's we tattled to Sayaka or am I reading too much in to it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:42:09 No.32527427

>>32527381
>[x]What do you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:42:14 No.32527428

>>32527381
Depends. Am I crazy, or is the murdur-happy voice in my katana real?

Although to be honest, Oriko might be long gone. We'll need to at least give her peace.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)11:42:15 No.32527429

>>32527381
>[X]You saw what she did, Kyoko. We've killed entire buildings of people for less.

But

>[X] You know her better. What do you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:42:37 No.32527434

>>32527381
Probably not...but I suppose I should try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:42:43 No.32527436

>>32527381
>What do you think? You saw what the bangles did to Kilgore.

She knows Oriko better than anyone else we could ask. She was also there for giant Kilgore fun times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:42:59 No.32527441

>>32527381
>[X]I don't know. I hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:43:04 No.32527442

>>32527381
[X]What do you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:43:44 No.32527449

>>32527381
>[x]I don't know. I hope so.
We should at least know Oriko's side of the story.
And consult Kirika about what to do besides kill her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:44:09 No.32527455

>>32527424

we sent her a picture and she called back, we could almost hear her drooling over the phone.

Pretty sure Kyouko knows that we were the one to tell Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:44:33 No.32527461

>>32527381
>[]I don't know. I hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:44:38 No.32527462

>>32527381
>[x]I don't know. I hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:44:40 No.32527463

>>32527381
[X] I don't know. I hope so.
[X] What do you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:45:06 No.32527472

>>32527381
>[X]You saw what she did, Kyoko. We've killed entire buildings of people for less.
Honestly? It's bad, Kyoko. You've seen what these weapons can do to a person. It might be easier if you think of her as dead already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:45:10 No.32527473

>>32527381
[X]I don't know. I hope so.
[X]What do you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:46:24 No.32527493

>>32527381
>[]What do you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:46:29 No.32527495

>>32527381
Seconding this
>>32527422
>[x] Probably not. I'm still going to try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:46:51 No.32527500

>>32527472
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:47:07 No.32527502

>>32527381
Does Kyoko know about the spirits inside the golden weapons?

Does she know that Oriko is probably just a puppet of Ahriman at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:47:13 No.32527505
File: shhhh only regrets now.png (112 KB, 900x750)

>>32527342

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:48:13 No.32527520

>>32527505
HA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:50:34 No.32527550

>>32527381
>[X]You saw what she did, Kyoko. We've killed entire buildings of people for less.
>[x]Invest in Sayakar futures

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:51:06 No.32527558

>>32527505
d'awwww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:51:51 No.32527567

>>32527550
>Invest in Sayakar futures
>implying Kyoko isn't the CEO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:51:55 No.32527569

>>32527381
[x]What do you think?
She knows Oriko better after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:52:00 No.32527570

>>32527505
Cuuute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:54:20 No.32527606

>>32527505
Hnnngh!

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/02/14(Mon)11:54:43 No.32527613
File: voting over - strauss.png (310 KB, 800x800)

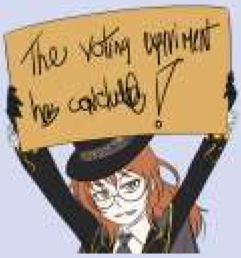
The voting experiment has concluded!

>>32527381

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:58:35 No.32527666

>>32527567
She's the perfect person to give our money to! Our investment will see fabulous, tasty returns!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)11:58:45 No.32527668

>>32527381
>x[]You saw what she did, Kyoko. We've killed entire buildings of people for less.
.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:02:02 No.32527699
File: 4chan schoolgirl whiteknight.png (153 KB, 401x538)

>these vote results
Yuma put the whiteknight in all of you. I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:02:56 No.32527709

>>32527699
But we already talked with Kirika and agreed to at least TRY to help her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:03:58 No.32527726
File: kornheiser implying 2011.jpg (13 KB, 137x245)

>>32527709
>promises
>mattering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:04:12 No.32527730

>>32527699
YUMA DID NOTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:05:02 No.32527740

>>32527730
Wo, I'm not getting tired of this meme at all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:05:31 No.32527744

>>32527699
Everybody's gettin' redeemed. Even Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:09:18 No.32527778

>>32527699

I want to save Oriko for one simple reason, "Fuck Ahriman." I can justify it in a lot of different ways, but the main reason is just, "Fuck Ahriman."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:09:22 No.32527780
File: megurine luka TO WAR MY G(...).jpg (83 KB, 540x540)

>>32525865
Actually I just remembered something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:10:02 No.32527786
File: promises.png (99 KB, 900x750)

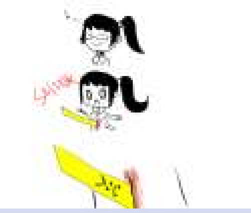

>>32527726

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:10:50 No.32527801
File: illretakethisshit.jpg (135 KB, 576x768)

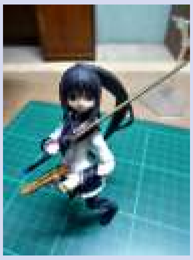

And here you go, Anon.
I still think dual-wielding is a bad idea, for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:10:59 No.32527803

>>32527786
Draw person may have a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:11:51 No.32527810

>>32527801
Yeah, triple wield gauntlets+deagle+katana for TRUE success.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:12:01 No.32527811
File: a board gets trolled.jpg (115 KB, 986x733)

BELIEVE IT, MOTHERFUCKER

>>32527780
I want Takoluka Midorin now
And Wendy walking on her huge braids like Shiteyanyo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:12:57 No.32527820

>>32527740
nobody cares what you think fagtron

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:17:54 No.32527864
File: Psycho Homura.jpg (1.77 MB, 926x1178)

>>32527699
Actually, we've been pretty good about trying/wanting to rescue victims of Pinky's games.

But the ones who are willing participants get the Full Muderface Experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:22:51 No.32527918
File: Strength Outfit_001.png (1.33 MB, 1680x1003)

>>32527810
Little hard to wield though.

Though I'm curious as to what our full 20 weapon look will be like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:23:27 No.32527927

>>32527740
>>32527730
>>32527820
EVERYONE DID NOTHING WRONG
~~but they did nothing right, either~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:25:09 No.32527950

>>32527918
They combine like sentai weapons into one big super golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:25:20 No.32527954

>>32527918
Only the Shield and D.Eagle will be held by Chiaki.
Everything else will be floating ala Gate of Babylon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)12:26:18 No.32527966

>>32527403 >>32527406 >>32527408

You shake your head here. It's...you have no idea what to tell her, because you actually have no idea. Both you and Kyoko have seen firsthand what the Golden Weapons could do to someone uncontracted, and neither of you would have been able to walk away from it if not for a nine-foot tall, aptly-named walking automaton of death. And from your own experiences with them, you're compelled to take Kilgore's example as something that applies across the board.

But there ARE variables here that may prove to help, at least. Kirika's one, and the fact that Oriko seemed to be relatively untouched by corruption when you saw her in the seeing was another. And if the spirit inside the Golden Weapon itself could be reasoned with - like you did with Risa, and Kirika, and the Three Stooges - then maybe there's hope.

Still, you don't want to be overtly optimistic, nor do you want to be such a fucking downer for your best friend (even if you're not exactly having the best of mornings). So you tell her the truth, somewhat.

You don't know. But you hope that you can bring Oriko back to normal. You're going to try all you can, at least.

At this, Kyoko grins. It's still a forced one, but you can also tell that her mood's improved somewhat. "...I guess that's the best we can hope for, huh?" She lets out a sigh, patting the armrests with the flat of her palms. "Well, if you're the one saying it, then I guess I can rest easy, knowin' that you're on the job."

[+ 1000 KYOKO POINTS!]

It's here that she finally stands up. "Comfy chair, by the way, Murderface. Ya really know how to pick out your stuff, huh?"

You only steal the best stuff, yeah.

"Hah!" Kyoko guffaws. "Anyway, we should probably be goin', I think. I'll wait downstairs, the car's double-parked and I don't want to get towed at this hour." She pats your shoulder. "Don't take too long, okay? Sayaka-chan says we might not get back till really late, dependin' on how things go."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)12:27:20 No.32527977

>>32527966

What? That's...ugh. And you were looking forward to having breakfast with Midori, too...

"Sucks, doesn't it?" Kyoko nods emphatically.

It sure fucking does.

...Wait, what does she mean, don't take too long?

Kyoko blinks at you. "Well, er...I thought you'd like to say goodbye to Midorin at least? I mean, you're not gonna leave just like that, an' let her wake up without knowin' where ya went?"

That's...huh.

"Hey, I don't know what your setup is with Midorin, but..." Kyoko scratches the back of her neck. "I dunno. I'd go and say goodbye, even if it wakes her up. Otherwise you might lose points or something."

Lose...points?

"I mean, she might get mad," Your best friend explains.

What do you do?

[]Say goodbye to Midori.
[]Don't say goodbye, leave with Kyoko directly. Midori doesn't need to be worried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:28:12 No.32527992
File: 1393462911002.gif (940 KB, 480x270)

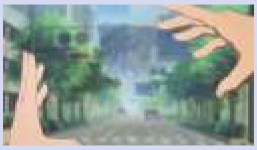

>>32527977
[]Say goodbye to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:28:48 No.32527999

>>32527977
>[x]Say goodbye to Midori.
Because that way she won't end up walking out into the living room unprepared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:28:53 No.32528001

>>32527977
>[X]Say goodbye to Midori.

Goodbye kiss, but make sure Kyouko doesn't pry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:29:03 No.32528003

>>32527977
[x]Say goodbye
You don't just fuck and run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:29:09 No.32528005

>>32527977
[x]Say goodbye to Midori.
Whatever we do, absolutely don't tell her we'll inform her of anything when we return. That's pretty much the worst deathflag ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:29:10 No.32528006

>>32527977
[X]Say goodbye to Midori.

It's the reasonable thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:29:15 No.32528008

>>32527977
>[x]Don't say goodbye, leave with Kyoko directly. Midori doesn't need to be worried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:29:18 No.32528010

>>32527977
>[]Don't say goodbye, leave with Kyoko directly. Midori doesn't need to be worried.
...but leave the hat. We're coming back soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:29:22 No.32528011

>>32527977
>[x]Wake her up, ask for her soulgem, then say goodbye. If she protests, lick it, then head out before she recovers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:29:27 No.32528012

>>32527977
>[]Say goodbye to Midori.
With kissu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:29:32 No.32528015

>>32527977
>[x]Say goodbye to Midori.
leave her and she'll walk out naked in front of Rea and Kurma. No, no, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:29:38 No.32528018

>>32527977
This is an elaborate ruse.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 06/02/14(Mon)12:29:39 No.32528019

>>32527977
>[X]Say goodbye to Midori.
If she doesn't wake up leave a note.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:30:37 No.32528035

>>32527977
[x]Ittekimasu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:30:39 No.32528036

>>32527977
>[x]Say goodbye to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:30:49 No.32528039
File: Spoiler Image (459 KB, 2000x3000)
459 KB

>>32527803
Never break a crazy person promise...and speaking of crazy~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:31:32 No.32528050

>>32527977
[x]Don't say goodbye, just leave now.
Get on with it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:32:05 No.32528059

>>32528039
TOO LEWD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:32:09 No.32528060

>>32527966
Mitakihara has tow trucks at three in the morning?
Officio cars get towed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:32:10 No.32528061

>>32528006
so why the fuck are WE doing it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:32:18 No.32528064
File: 1399912846445.png (167 KB, 700x700)

I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>32528039
We've broken so many promises with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:32:46 No.32528069

>>32528015
> leave her and she'll walk out naked in front of Rea and Kurma. No, no, no.

Excellent idea!

>[x]Say goodbye to Midori
>[x]Neglect to mention security detail is in the house.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)12:33:17 No.32528072
File: Happiness.png (261 KB, 750x766)

>>32527977
>[X]Say goodbye to Midori.

Tumbling down, tumbling down, tumbling down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:33:23 No.32528077

>>32528064
That's why this hasn't happened yet...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:33:50 No.32528082

>>32528064
but not the only one that matters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:34:02 No.32528086

>>32527977
[X] Kiss Midori goodbye
[X] On the mouth
[X] Really, really deep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:34:09 No.32528087

>>32528064
It doesn't count if we don't remember making them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:34:27 No.32528091

[X]Say goodbye to Midori.

[x]We'll be back for pineapple salad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:36:32 No.32528114
File deleted.

>>32527977
[X] Say goodbye to Midorin.

It's important. We keep coming back to abattoirs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:38:22 No.32528138

>>32527977
>[]Say goodbye to Midori.
Wake that bitch with a kiss. Bitches love kisses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:38:36 No.32528141

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E6IAXuCSLgw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:41:56 No.32528186

>>32527977
[x]Don't say goodbye. We're almost free!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:42:37 No.32528199

>>32527977
>[x]Say goodbye to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:42:46 No.32528203

>>32527977
>[x]Say goodbye to Midori.
.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:43:10 No.32528209

>>32528064
What was that about pinky promises and a thousand needles?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/02/14(Mon)12:43:30 No.32528212
File: voting over - midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

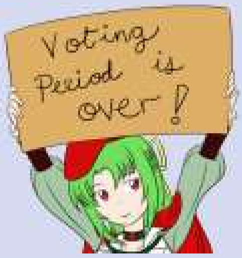
Voting Period is over!

>>32527977
Chikuwa incoming. Next thread: Five posts of anon dragging out a goodbye with Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:44:50 No.32528224

>>32528212
We could have prevented this. Why do good men do nothing in the face of unmistakable evil?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:44:53 No.32528226

>>32528212
>Next thread: Five posts of anon dragging out a goodbye with Midori!
I hate that this'll most likely happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:45:15 No.32528233
File: kisses.png (139 KB, 900x750)

>>32528138

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:45:20 No.32528234

>>32527977
>[]Say goodbye to Midori.

Srsly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:45:40 No.32528239
File: 1358092103185.jpg (50 KB, 500x357)

Is there some summary of this shit? I really want to get into it, but I'm not chraging through 100+ threads to do it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)12:46:36 No.32528250

>>32528239

I started working on thread summaries for the wiki, but never got too far into them before real life rudely interrupted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:46:37 No.32528251
File: you are already raped sat(...).png (243 KB, 410x579)

AND YOU ALREADY HAVE BEEN RAPED.

>>32528212
Just make Decu write Chiaki toungekissing Midori into unconsciousness for three OP posts and then we can get right back to business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:46:39 No.32528252

>>32528239
Someone get this man the e-book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:46:51 No.32528256

>>32528212
>Anon dragging out

Give me one good reason the entire goodbye can't be over in Dec's first two posts next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:46:53 No.32528258

>>32528239
I did it. You can do it too! It's one hell of a wild ride!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/02/14(Mon)12:47:06 No.32528261
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Most voted action to start off the next thread! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always great!

We have a few writeups today, I think! The first is from Twiceborn, the second part of 'From Whence Cometh Iron?' ! Read it here:

http://pastebin.com/3T6YaFbS

The other will be posted by its author!

Questions answered before I go to sleep, in any case!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:47:31 No.32528267
File: sak_dead.jpg (144 KB, 433x194)

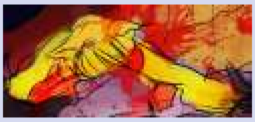

>>32528212

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:47:35 No.32528269

>>32528224
because you're all fucking morons when it comes to playing Chiaki.

This is not noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:47:43 No.32528272
File: goon watches megucas.jpg (447 KB, 1908x884)

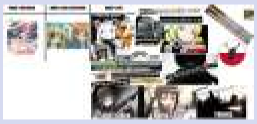

>>32528239
>>32528250
>>32528252
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EsFhuONRoWc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:47:43 No.32528273

>>32528239

Your loss mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:47:53 No.32528276

>>32528252
There's an e-book?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:48:04 No.32528281

>>32528239
http://magicalgirlnoir.com/

Here, you don't have to go through 100+ threads one by one when you can just use this. It even saves your place!

Its up to date, too, so get cracking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:48:14 No.32528282

>>32528239
>not reading from the very 1st thread.
You won't experience the Murderface experience then.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/02/14(Mon)12:48:40 No.32528291

>>32528239
There are recap threads, but the last one was...shit, I don't even know. It was six months ago, so about...

Thread 162? This is thread 210ish. The first one was thread 100, wasn't it?

>>32528256
It's Midori and it's anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:48:42 No.32528293

>>32528261
Why do you like Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:49:13 No.32528300

>>32528239
Get to it then.
Most threads last like 5-6 hours.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 06/02/14(Mon)12:49:52 No.32528305

http://pastebin.com/3T6YaFbS

This one takes place during the night Chiaki and Midori share. My interpretation at least. Hope you enjoy~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:50:02 No.32528307

>>32528239
I just caught up last week. Was great.

>>32528252
>>32528276

Ebook links:

http://www.mediafire.com/?fjv8zt825r6f141
http://www.4shared.com/rar/N8hHL7iXba/Magical_Girl_Noir_Quest_209.html

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:50:42 No.32528314

>>32528261
If Midori can do the thing with her tongue, what can Chiaki do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:50:55 No.32528319

>>32528307
Thank you, based ebookfag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:51:09 No.32528322

>>32528314
Butt things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:51:18 No.32528324

>>32528239
I'll never understand people who want to participate in a quest they don't enjoy enough to read the archives for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:51:26 No.32528330

>>32528314
That was just a dream anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:51:37 No.32528331

>>32528272
Oh God.

This is wonderful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:51:47 No.32528335

>>32528261

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and will be updated with writeups!

My kokoro goes doki doki about Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:51:52 No.32528339

>>32528291
>It's Midori and it's anon.

Isn't it sad NECO? nobody wants to spend time with you

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 06/02/14(Mon)12:52:04 No.32528342

>>32528305
GOD DAMMIT, WRONG ONE.

http://pastebin.com/34kvnr0k

Had copied the other link first. Sorry!

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/02/14(Mon)12:54:00 No.32528366
File: Spoiler Image (726 KB, 1300x1075)
726 KB

>>32528324
I can sort of sympathize once it's over a hundred threads, let alone twice that. I've been putting off catching up on Hollow Quest just because I'm like twenty threads of that behind.

>>32528339
I'm just excited for what's going to happen next.

(you said thread 201 decu, you said thread 201)

~~we're still cool no pressure~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:54:15 No.32528368

>>32528342
YOU HAD TWO JOBS

>ctrl+f tongue
L-LEWD

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 06/02/14(Mon)12:55:57 No.32528396

>>32528368
I did? What was the second one??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:55:58 No.32528397

>>32528269
Not all of us. I try not to get us sucked into moeblob black holes all the time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)12:56:30 No.32528406

>>32528261

Thanks for the thread!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/02/14(Mon)12:57:18 No.32528414
File: its over SB.jpg (112 KB, 500x360)

>>32528261

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:58:37 No.32528431
File: [sweating intensifies].jpg (22 KB, 249x326)

>>32528396
To write lewd things.
And to post lewd things properly.

Great write-up, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)12:58:40 No.32528432

>>32527977
[x]Kiss Midori's forehead
[x]Hug Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:00:43 No.32528456
File: BRCXEfTCIAEDzWQ.png (198 KB, 600x400)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>32528261
Who do you ship with Amber, and why is it Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 06/02/14(Mon)13:00:58 No.32528458

>>32528431
Thanks! It's honestly not as lewd as the other I posted, but that's because I wanted to get the more loving aspect between the two going.

Nervous Chiaki was kind of fun to write.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:02:04 No.32528472

>>32528456
I ship amber into furnaces

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)13:02:08 No.32528477
File: homu.png (275 KB, 800x900)

Alright, D-man's disappeared to sleep, you've got me for questions now.

>>32528456
He thinks they had good chemistry in the brief bit of SayakaQuest where they were together, and that they work well past that. Contrasting but compatible personalities, not unlike Sayaka and Kyouko. ~~Kohaku is also his waifu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:04:46 No.32528508

>>32528477
Does she have any chemistry with Kyoko, though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:04:57 No.32528511

>>32528472
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:05:03 No.32528513

>>32528342
Good job!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)13:07:17 No.32528540
File: the face of evil.jpg (26 KB, 362x500)

>>32528472
What is it with you Germans and furnaces

>>32528508
Tougher sell. They don't know each other that well because Sayaka assumes the absolute first thing Amber will do is go 'Heehee I'm fucking your girlfriend!' and try to break them up.

They're similar enough personalities, though (except for Amber being an amoral cheer-monster), and Kyouko's basically friends with everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:09:26 No.32528575

>>32528477
Next writeup when?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)13:11:15 No.32528607

>>32528575
I wanna say next thread. I've got a few about half-done and have for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:17:33 No.32528689

>>32528477
who is your waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:19:50 No.32528727

>>32528456
>Amber
>monogamous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:21:09 No.32528745

>>32528272
>"MAGIC sets you free"
lost it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:22:02 No.32528754

>>32528727
I don't think her harem would get along all that well, but then again I don't think that'd stop her.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)13:25:12 No.32528793
File: ranko.png (2.9 MB, 1600x2000)

>>32528689
Kanzaki Ranko.

...Oh. In MGNQ? Shit. What'd I answer last time? It's probably whatever I answered last time.

Fennel.
Heather Crunch.
Raleigh.

Amber feels self-indulgent but I do kinda love her.

Not allowed to say Wendy or Annie May for reasons.

Midori is someone I really really like, but not in the main quest where any encounter with her becomes a black hole of moe and snuggles. I look forward to Midori writefag getting back to writefagging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:29:44 No.32528841

>>32528793
Why are all the good characters from write-ups instead of the main story?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:30:23 No.32528850

>>32528793
>Not liking moe and snuggles
I should have known your taste was shit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:31:00 No.32528860

>>32528793

I just want to hold Eleanor, tell her everything is alright and that the bad captain crunch will not bother her again.

>> ☐ **Critical_Kris-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)13:31:00 No.32528861
File: Spoiler Image (40 KB, 232x700)
40 KB

>>32526724

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:32:20 No.32528877

>>32528793
What I really want to see happen with Midori is her getting to go on a mission with us, where there is NO RISK OF HER GETTING BRUTALLY MURDERED, and THE PLAYERS KNOW THIS.

So, y'know. We won't be forced to treat her like porcelain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:34:02 No.32528898

>>32528793
Who should be the one to hold up Rea?

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 06/02/14(Mon)13:34:03 No.32528899

>>32528877
They'd still treat her like porcelain. You forget how paranoid Anon gets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:34:51 No.32528909

>>32528877
So, like, a mission to pick up a kid from kindergarten?
Actually, pretty sure any mission that looks 100% guaranteed to go well would just trigger extreme paranoia instead, so your scenario simply won't happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:35:40 No.32528919

>>32528877
That's going to happen no matter what. What I -want- to see is Midori starting to resent Chiaki for being so overprotective of her and having no faith in her ability to take cake of herself, then striking it off on her own ~~and succeeding in doing something solo~~.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)13:35:41 No.32528921

>>32528877
>Safe mission with Midori

Where's the fun in that? I'd rather she show a mora capable side, like Decu initially described. Considering how the Big Shell mission turned out, she would've been the perfect asset to bring along.

Seriously hope we get the chance to use Midori in an appropriately functional mission, like we promised her, even if it involves considerable danger

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)13:37:32 No.32528946

>>32528850
It's like eating cake for every meal every day. It's great in small doses to break up other things. Not when it's all there is.

>>32528841
You're too kind.

>>32528860
Me too. Up until Heather adopts her.

>>32528877
Not gonna happen for
>>32528899
reasons, and also
>>32528909

>>32528898
I bet Kyouko already does it.

>>32528919
~~And then she and Wendy kiss?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:37:40 No.32528949

>>32528793
Who is Rea modeled after?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)13:39:07 No.32528971

>>32528949
Nobody, I think she's one of the player characters from an old game of Decu's. The same one as Kumatora, if I recall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:39:20 No.32528978

>>32528946
>~~And then she and Wendy kiss?~~
I hate you for making me find this more arousing than ~~Midori x Chiaki~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:40:37 No.32528992

>>32528971
~~Who is Kumatora?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:40:41 No.32528993

>>32528978

~~What about all 3 at the same time?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:40:42 No.32528994

>>32528877
>>32528921
You know what the funny thing was? Murderface already has a history of taking capable and brave girls and coddling them until they never get a chance to shine on their own ever again.

In fact that was basically half the plot to the anime and the movie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:40:51 No.32528998

>>32528978
Just keep thinking about the tongue thing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)13:41:04 No.32529001

>>32528949
>>32528971

Wendy is right about her origin. Her personality is based on the artist that designed her. I asked Decu about her a while back and she was described as "a mysterious creature that is very mature and knowledgeable"

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)13:42:02 No.32529015
File: kumatori.png (484 KB, 796x890)

>>32528978
Will it still be arousing when ~~Chiaki gets NTR'd~~?

>>32528992
Pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:43:13 No.32529027

>>32528946
>It's like eating cake for every meal every day. It's great in small doses to break up other things. Not when it's all there is.
It's been literally over a month since last time she even showed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:43:40 No.32529032

>>32528994
You know, this is a good point. In the end, she's the same person. It all fits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:44:25 No.32529043

>>32528946
>It's like eating cake for every meal every day. It's great in small doses to break up other things. Not when it's all there is.
You've gotta be adopted. There is no way you're born American.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:45:18 No.32529059
File: sak_asideglance.jpg (149 KB, 532x524)

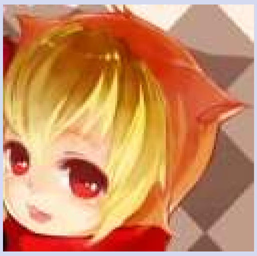

>>32528860
That means I'm doing something very right. ~~And that the next story will likely draw an even stronger reaction of this nature.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)13:45:30 No.32529062

>>32529027
>only a month
Not feeling much sympathy here, buddy. It also doesn't invalidate the point that it's all moe, all the time when she's on screen.

>>32529043
I eat burgers with my cake son. Sometimes pizza.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:45:29 No.32529063

>>32529027
This.

The problem is that, out of character, we barely see Midori. We need to actually spend more time with her.

I mean shit, look at this. We've spent like a thread with Midorin WEEKS ago, and now we're leaving her. Again.

I kinda hope she goes 'No fuck that shit I'm coming with,' just so we can get used to her presence again.

I want her to actually have screentime, damnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:46:03 No.32529073

>>32529015

Are we really being too protective over Midori?

We did send both her and Kyouko on that missing person mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:46:36 No.32529084

>>32529015
>Will it still be arousing when ~~Chiaki gets NTR'd~~?
~~Yes and it makes me hate myself.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:47:40 No.32529096

>>32529073
That was kind of before the date ~~and then got fucked by her last night~~.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)13:48:03 No.32529103

>>32529063
>I kinda hope she goes 'No fuck that shit I'm coming with,' just so we can get used to her presence again.

She's tried this before and I seriously hope she does it again.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)13:48:18 No.32529109
File: so many midoris.jpg (77 KB, 520x436)

>>32529063
I would actually LOVE this. Midori showing backbone? Getting involved in the plot? Yes please!

>>32529073
We sent her on a mission that plays to her strengths, which was good. Whether we're being too protective I can't say, but Midori, I am not even trying to be difficult, CANNOT HANG with the big girls unless she plays it smart. She cannot fight pretty much anyone in the cast head-on. She should not be along with a lot of the missions we're involved with.

But this, this was a good choice - this is treating her like a capable person and letting her do things she's supposed to be doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:49:54 No.32529138

>>32529027
That's not the issue. It's that when she's shown up lately she's just been a moeblob. If you want to get a fix of ChiakixMidori loving there's enough write-ups of that already, but for the love of god let her do something before you wrap yourselves around her like an albatross.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:50:07 No.32529142

>>32529109
Maybe we need to get her Vindicare training?

Callidus illusions + sniping = fantastic overwatch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:51:18 No.32529157

>>32529062
>It also doesn't invalidate the point that it's all moe, all the time when she's on screen.
Yeah, and the reason for that is her screentime is so low, therefore anons want their fluffy scenes when she is. You're basically saying 'man, stop making the 3% of the quest this character shows up into moe-time, it's way too much!' When the other 97% are all shadoweuns/action.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)13:51:25 No.32529161

>>32529142
Problem: Midori is a pacifist (or, at least, is extremely against killing people) and would have a lot of trouble going

for decisive, fatal shots. She may also be a crappy shot to begin with, which training can help with, but would take a lot more training to overcome.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)13:52:28 No.32529175

>>32529103

The points I'm referring to are: When we said goodbye to Iori, she insisted on going into the mansion with us, but we left her in the car. During bear hunting in Siberia, she was adamant about meeting up with Mirai and not being sent back.

Giving the situation, it would be in character for her to insist in coming along again, even more so due to current events and I seriously, seriously hope that she does

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:52:42 No.32529177

>>32529109
Everyone involved in... whatever this is with Sayaka - goes MIA
~~Whatever Happened To Chiaki Matsuda?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:53:54 No.32529195

>>32529027
>>32529063
You mean in OOC time. In terms of IC plot, we've been seeing a shitload of Midori. And the "weeks" ago thing means jack shit because we literally just continued from where we left off to have a flashback. Technically the past few weeks we've spent in post-coital stupor with her while the players watched a memory.
>>32529157
And I'm really calling BS on this one. If someone were to total up all the scenes and screentime spent on Midori it would be way more than 3%.
And saying it's been 97% shadowruns and action just makes me laugh.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)13:54:12 No.32529200

>>32529157
I feel like 'Please give this character who is important to the protagonist occasions where she shows her other personality traits' is entirely fair. It would make the tender moments fall a lot less flat for me, because then we have a love interest, not just a morality pet and waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:55:50 No.32529223

>>32529157
But her screentime isn't low. I think only Pinky may beat her out for screentime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:56:06 No.32529231
File: you know what 's going to(...).png (95 KB, 476x473)

>>32528039
Hold on, when did
Pinky get a booty?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)13:56:47 No.32529244

>>32529231
Everyone got a booty in MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:57:11 No.32529249
File: Spoiler Image (307 KB, 630x890)
307 KB

>>32529231
Well, she's essentially Madoka, so where do
you think she got it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:57:37 No.32529257

>>32529200
And I'm saying those scenes would show up if Midori did more missions and shit with Chiaki, but since we keep leaving her behind that's not a reasonable complaint. No shit people are gonna go all moe on you when we meet her after work, and we don't get to see what she does at HER work anyway.

>>32529195
Midoriquest pushed it up. Leave it out though? Especially after Siberia? I'd gladly take that bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:57:43 No.32529258

>>32529195
That doesn't change the fact that WE, THE PLAYERS CONTROLLING CHIAKI, have had relatively little contact with Midori. Honestly, its starting to feel a bit like a long-distance relationship at this point.

IC and OOC problems are two different things - and this is very definitely an OOC issue.

And while that 3% thing is undoubtedly an exaggeration, I can be pretty certain that out of the main characters, Midori has had the least screentime lately. Or, to be more succinct, the least MEANINGFUL screentime.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)13:58:21 No.32529270
File: Okay you can put me down now2.png (348 KB, 1300x1300)

>>32529223

Admittedly, there was a point at which we didn't see Midori for nearly 60 or 80 threads or so and I argued at that time that she'd gotten nearly no screen time.

Recently, we've been having a lot of Midori, for which I'm glad, but now I hope that she gets to be a bit more assertive again, like she was at the start.

Maybe now that her sempai finally noticed her, she won't be as so hesitant to speak her mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)13:59:26 No.32529283

>>32529258
Anon, you realize that Midori is Chiaki's girlfriend and not yours, right?

Anons, everyone understands this, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:00:35 No.32529298

>>32529283
Of course we do.

~~Midori is our waifu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:02:02 No.32529322
File: 1387073735947.png (206 KB, 411x286)

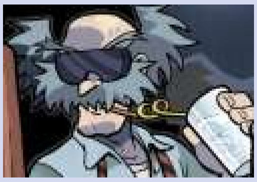

>>32529283
No fucking shit.

But OOC perceptions colour Chiaki's behaviour. If people feel like its been a month or two since a character has shown up - which with Deculture's glacial pace is all too likely - then people will REACT TO THAT CHARACTER like its been a month or two since they've seen them.

And when someone doesn't show up for 80 threads, thats an awfully long time.

Hence my comment about a long distance relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:02:05 No.32529325

>>32529270

I would really like it if Midori's confidence was considerably boosted after this night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:02:47 No.32529335

>>32529270
>Recently, we've been having a lot of Midori, for which I'm glad, but now I hope that she gets to be a bit more assertive again, like she was at the start.
She should be, now that she's started settling into the Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:03:21 No.32529349

>>32529270
>recently
Over a month of flashback (more like 6+ weeks atm), and while suptg is being a shit so I can't check, I seem to remember we didn't get a lot of time with her before it started either. Something like these two threads where she's spent 100% of the time sleeping isn't Midori screentime either. So, however long we talk to her next thread, and then it's off for a day of not seeing her which at Decu's pace is probably about 4 months.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:03:55 No.32529357

>>32529161
Can't we share senses with her or something due to being linked by soul gem?

I'm not saying we should be going for [Assuming Direct Control] but having a second set of eyes from an stealth-buff is a huge asset.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)14:04:15 No.32529366

>>32529257
So we're basically in agreement that it'd be nice if we saw her more and ideally found ways to work with her more. You just like the moeblob scenes because it's a change of pace from all the noir and drama and I don't, because they're all we get of the character. Is that about right? That's what this seems like.

Anyway, I see what you're getting at, and I understand the logic, although I disagree.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)14:06:50 No.32529409

>>32529357
I think we can? I'm hazy on what the link means, exactly.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/02/14(Mon)14:07:53 No.32529422

>>32529349

I disagree here. The point at which I'm referring to is the Ruri Arc (which I despised) and then being promised a date and having that interrupted by Malal Arc (which I liked). Since then we've had the date, and then dinner, and now well be talking to her again. For the time being, I'm satisfied with the amount of appearances.

Now, I would like for Midori to start acting like her old self again.

>>32529357

I'm not sure about sharing senses but Kyubey described our special contract with her as being able to pinpoint her exact location, take over her body, or kill switch her if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:08:07 No.32529427
File: 1374407433161.jpg (57 KB, 364x364)

>>32529244
>>32529249
I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:10:21 No.32529464

>>32529422
>I'm not sure about sharing senses but Kyubey described our special contract with her as being able to pinpoint her exact location, take over her body, or kill switch her if necessary.
We've REALLY gotta get in some practice with that shit.

If only so we can do some really kinky shit in bed.

"I want you inside me, Senpai..."

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/02/14(Mon)14:10:56 No.32529471

>>32529464
"Go fuck yourself, Murderface."
"Well, okay. *Midorin*"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:10:59 No.32529475

>>32529422
It's been approximately 6 months (within a week) since the dinner. In the grand scope of the quest, sure that's not too long, but from a practical perspective that's ages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:11:53 No.32529488

>>32529464
>Senpai

ONE. JOB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:12:46 No.32529502

>>32529475
And it's been more than a week since Alondight last showed up, but you don't see me throwing a bitch fit about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:16:19 No.32529568

>>32529502

I wonder how that confession went.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/02/14(Mon)14:16:38 No.32529576

>>32529502
>Hurrdurrr
I'm perfectly happy with the current arrangements, it's others who want non-moe Midori. If they want that, make her show up more often.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)08:44:15 No.32652222

You decide to say goodbye to Midori before leaving. As much as you're itching to find out just what the hell is this all about - you're pretty sure this isn't about your training anymore, not by a fucking long shot - you don't really want to have Midori wake up to an empty bed, alone with a couple of posted guards. Not after last night.

Making your way back to the Master Bedroom, you see that the Callidus who you've spent the night with is still asleep - although she seems to be in the verge of waking up, a distressed expression wrinkling her features. Her hands fumbling every now and then at the spot of the bed where you'd been only moments before. You're already wincing at the thought of waking her earlier, but now...

...Nnh. Nothing for it. You have to let her know. She'll be worried regardless, but at least she'll know who you're with, instead of assuming the worst right away.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)08:44:46 No.32652228

>>32652222

You hold her by the shoulder and gently shake her awake. Murmuring her name quietly as you do so.

To her credit, she wakes up with considerably less violence than you did, her eyes fluttering open after a small sigh leaves her lips. "Nnh...S-sempai...? Is it time for me to make breakfast already? I..." She yawns here, both arms coming up to stretch - and it's here that she looks at you again, crimson eyes squinting. "That's...why are you in your costume, sempai? I don't..."

Midori blinks again, suddenly and immediately more awake. "S-sempai? Are you...what's going on? What's happening?" She grabs onto your hands, as if trying to keep you there as she glances towards the window. "...It's not even morning! We don't have to go to work yet! What's going on?!"

...You haven't told her anything yet, and she's already panicking? You try to make a joke here, forcing your lips into a smile you didn't feel. She's getting to be as paranoid as you are.

It's here that Midori pouts at you. "If...If sempai's trying to make jokes, then I know it's something bad! Please, tell me what's happening!"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)08:47:43 No.32652263

>>32652228
Bad juju.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)08:49:14 No.32652273

>>32652228
"Relax, Midorin. It's just training with Megab- Sayaka."

Totally should kiss her forehead too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)08:49:25 No.32652276

>>32652228
Raspberry called me in. Said it was important. Sorry about waking you in the dead of the night.

~~Want a quickie before I go?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)08:49:33 No.32652278

>>32652228
>[x] "Just gotta go see Sayaka about some training stuff. Sorry for leaving at a bad time."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)08:49:44 No.32652281

>>32652228

Be honest.

"I would if I knew. Sayaka wouldn't say, but it sounded urgent."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)08:49:54 No.32652283

>>32652228
"Can't sleep. Figured I'd go take it out on Sayaka. Seems she had a similar though. Kyoko is already here with the car.

You should probably go back to sleep."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)08:50:16 No.32652290
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>32652273
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)08:51:12 No.32652302

>>32652273
This.

>>32652281
But we do know. It's training.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)08:53:25 No.32652325

>>32652302

You're right, but it seems like Chiaki isn't buying that excuse. I wanted to reflect that a bit, but it seems I failed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)08:56:05 No.32652356

>>32652228
[x] "Sayaka's called me in for a training session; this early, something must have spooked her. Kyouko, Rea, and Kumatora are here as a guard detail.
"I don't know beyond that, but you know I can take care of myself."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)08:57:29 No.32652367

>>32652356

This is probably closer to the sentiment I wanted to express, so I'll vote for this. Correction: Kyouko is the driver while Rea and Kuma are the guard detail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)08:58:55 No.32652381

>>32652228
Yes, go with this.
>>32652356

It doesn't get rid of her worry, but it prevents her from calling us a liar, if it doesn't turn out to be something really serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)08:59:15 No.32652383

>>32652367
I'd rather leave out the mention of the guard detail. She's liable to get up if she knows there's company, but it's not really fair to expect her to get up just because we had the worst dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)08:59:32 No.32652385

>>32652356
Supporting this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)08:59:54 No.32652389

>>32652356

This gets my vote also.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)09:01:04 No.32652397
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

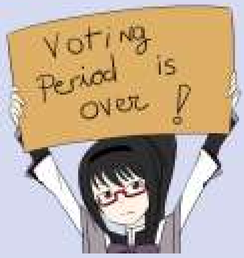
Voting Period is over!

>>32652228

This closes our first voting period for today!

Thank you for participating in MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:01:11 No.32652398

I spent two weeks reading 200something threads and regret none of it.

Voting for >>32652356

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)09:02:31 No.32652411

>>32652383

Mmm, sorry, I couldn't reply because I was uploading the banner. I'd rather mention the guard detail because she's gonna notice them anyway when she wakes up and probably feel offended if we don't mention them.

>>32652398

Welcome aboard!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:02:41 No.32652414
File: rea ashford.jpg (251 KB, 1840x1200)

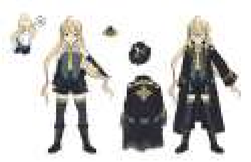

Why is she so small?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:02:46 No.32652418

>>32652228
Oh boy voting tim-

>>32652397
Damnit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:03:36 No.32652422

>>32652398
You are not alone, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:04:45 No.32652431

>>32652414
too young for everything.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)09:05:45 No.32652443
File: Carrying Rea.png (549 KB, 619x2415)

>>32652414

Unofficial reports say that it's Kirika's fault. I think it makes her easily portable!

>>32652418

Sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:12:37 No.32652522
File: Spoiler Image (702 KB, 1396x2000)

702 KB

>>32652443
I finally found out what you final form is, Hatchan!

Your secret is revealed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:12:47 No.32652525

>>32652414
Small is cute
Cute is justice
Therefore, Rea is justice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:16:18 No.32652554

>>32652525
She can't be justice.

That's the Deagle's job.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)09:17:23 No.32652565
File: Talking about shoes.png (94 KB, 750x501)

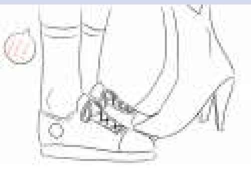

>>32652522

Ahahaha! That's a little inaccurate though, for reasons!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:21:34 No.32652603

>>32652522
Hm, I think I've seen this panel before, but forgot which doujin is it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:22:11 No.32652612

Seriously though, when are we going to upgrade from 'Noodly Armed Warmaster' to 'Warmaster with respectable muscle development and definition'?
Temporary Strength boosts from the use of items is not true power since it can be taken away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:23:44 No.32652622

>>32652612

Never. Vindicare physiology.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)09:24:34 No.32652630
File: Backshot.png (213 KB, 927x1350)

>>32652612

We ripped off a magical girl's arms and beat her unconscious with them.

I think Chiaki is plenty strong for a slim girl. Kinda comes with the contract, doesn't it? What she lacks is the knowledge to be effective in melee combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:26:36 No.32652650

>>32652622
Meguca physiology in general. Changes caused by physical development can take years to be reflected in the self-image in the soul-gem... though not dying or needing to recieve healing can accelerate this somewhat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:27:23 No.32652656

>>32652630
>We ripped off a magical girl's arms and beat her unconscious with them.
Wasn't that with the help if Risa and the Golden Chainaxes? Pretty sure it was because of that, and not because of Chiaki's own strength.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:28:32 No.32652665

>>32652612
After more training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:29:44 No.32652674

>>32652630
>>32652656
It was with the help of Crazygirl from the Axes, yeah. Gotta get buff and have Sayaka mirin.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)09:30:20 No.32652684
File: Bunnygirl Chiaki.png (107 KB, 880x650)

>>32652656

She did get help from Risa at that point, yes, but it had popped up in Chiaki's narration at other points. That's actually where the original idea to rip off her arms and beat her unconscious came from: It was something Chiaki had already done before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:30:45 No.32652690
File: onepunchman.jpg (254 KB, 860x1236)

EVERY SINGLE DAY!!!
100 PUSH-UPS, 100 SIT-UPS, 100 SQUATS AND 10KM RUNNING

>>32652650
Not if you work at it hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:30:59 No.32652694

>>32652630
>>32652650
Also, considering that Chiaki could wield the Golden Desert Eagle without losing any semblance of accuracy either due to recoil or the weight of the gun itself would make her a fair bit stronger than her "noodly physique" hints at.

Of course, that's still nothing compared to an Eversor but Chiaki isn't that weak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:31:42 No.32652700

>>32652690
>all these musclefags
Absolutely disgusting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:32:03 No.32652707

>>32652283
Evil. You're evil. ~~I approve.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:33:06 No.32652721
File: sak_Sevenweights.png (17 KB, 130x135)

>>32652700
It was nice knowing you~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:34:55 No.32652742

>>32652694
>wield the Golden Desert Eagle without losing any semblance of accuracy either due to recoil or the weight of the gun itself
I was pretty sure that those were magical aspects of the gun that activated upon use.

Aside from that, yes, Chiaki is stronger than average due to Meguca physiology, but she's still noodley-armed compared to other Meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:39:31 No.32652780

A third double cross thread and MGNQ? It's almost like my birthday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:40:52 No.32652799

>>32652742
True enough. I just haven't read anything that explicitly says the Golden DEagle had anything other than being able to be drawn from Chiaki's shield at anytime or the fact that she doesn't have to worry about ammo. Apart, from it containing three fragments of her (Braids, Dildoes and Murderface).

Anyway, more training sessions with Sayaka will hopefully rectify that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)09:41:39 No.32652810

>>32652356

You decide to be honest with her - at least, as honest as you can be without giving her more reason to panic.

Sayaka's called you in for a training session, you explain. A very early one, which, you agree is a little weird and definitely very irritating, but you know that the Eversor Rank Leader isn't someone to do anything without a very good reason. Either way, you'll be finding out what that reason is soon as you see what it's all about.

"A...training session?" Midori asks, eyes still wide and fearful, her hands still grasping yours tight enough to start to hurt. "But THIS early? The sun's not even up, and we just..." Her face goes crimson here, but she keeps her gaze level at you, eyes briefly narrowing. "...There's someone else here, isn't there?"

You blink at this. Even with Kyoko's decidedly loud indoor voice, and the other two Magical Girls having moved to the dining room - Midori couldn't have possibly heard them. Not with the way the apartment's laid out. Not to mention she'd been visibly asleep the entire time they were here. Which then begs the question - how did she know?

You confirm her suspicions with a nod, however. Yes, Kyoko just arrived a few minutes ago, here to pick you up. She also dropped off Rea and Kumatora as guard detail. You add, after a moment, that the latter had also brought a particularly thick file with her - something about a manuscript?

"H-huh? Oh...y-yeah, we were supposed to go over the next volume's first draft," Midori murmurs. "But not this early...! I had that set until after lunch today, at least...!"

Well...at least she could have a head start on it? You suggest with a weak smile. This goodbye isn't turning out as well as you hoped. You just wanted to nudge her awake, tell her where you're going, get a sleepy acknowledgement, before slipping away - but not after giving her a kiss or something like that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)09:42:50 No.32652827

>>32652810

Not this panicked questioning. Certainly not her physically holding you back, before you could leave.

It's...almost endearing. Not a lot of people actually insist that you stick around them for too long.

It's after a moment that you clear your throat, trying to get your thoughts back in order. Anyway, you just came back in here to say goodbye, so she doesn't wake up and wonder where you are. That seemed like the decent, responsible thing to do.

"I...I appreciate the gesture, sempai, I really do," Midori replies after a moment, nodding. It's here that a determined expression sets on her face. "But besides that...please let me go with you."

...What?

"I want to come with you to this training session." She says firmly, nodding again, more to herself than to you. As if confirming an internal decision. "If it's just a training session like sempai says, then it's okay, isn't it? Unless..." She trails off into silence, still locking eyes with you.

Unless...?

"Unless it isn't just a training session, and that means I HAVE to come along." Midori finishes. "Please, sempai."

What do you do?

[]Try to reason with her. This is something you have to do alone. It's a Warmaster thing.
[]Refuse her outright. She's yours, but she has to respect that you can make your own decisions, and you're firm on this one.
[]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:42:55 No.32652830

>>32652742
Indeed. Remember how Chiaki had to catch her breath after hauling Midori from the living room to the bedroom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:44:11 No.32652843

>>32652827
>[x]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:44:14 No.32652845

Rolled 9

>>32652827
>[x]Refuse her outright. She's yours, but she has to respect that you can make your own decisions, and you're firm on this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:44:43 No.32652850

>>32652827
>Not this panicked questioning. Certainly not her physically holding you back, before you could leave.

Something...something about this line makes me suspicious. Hrm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:44:47 No.32652851

>>32652827

>[x] Try to reason with her.

I mean, Kyoko and co are already here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:45:12 No.32652856

>>32652827
[X]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:45:18 No.32652857

>>32652827
>[X] Call Sayaka, ask if the training room is big enough that Midori can be a spectator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:45:21 No.32652858

[x]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:45:35 No.32652861

>>32652827
>[x]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

Sure. She might secretly be an antagonist, but if she ain't, she might pick something useful from this training.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)09:46:14 No.32652870
File: canvas2.png (316 KB, 750x1000)

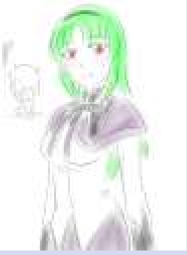

>>32652827
>[X]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:46:24 No.32652874

>>32652827
>[x]Refuse her outright. She's yours, but she has to respect that you can make your own decisions, and you're firm on this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:46:30 No.32652875

Rolled 4

>>32652827
>[]Refuse her outright. She's yours, but she has to respect that you can make your own decisions, and you're firm on this one.

Considering what this is about, this may be warmaster clearance only

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:46:30 No.32652876

>>32652827
>[x]Refuse her outright. She's yours, but she has to respect that you can make your own decisions, and you're firm on this one.

It's qt, but it's also a bit clingy. Boundaries must be set.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:46:58 No.32652881

>>32652827
>[X]Refuse her outright. She's yours, but she has to respect that you can make your own decisions, and you're firm on this one.

So much nooooope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:47:16 No.32652883

>>32652827
[X]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing

Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

Refusing will show a lack of trust in her abilities. If it turns out to be something majorly bad, we can always change our mind later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:47:29 No.32652885

File: what could go wrong.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>32652827

>[X]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:47:52 No.32652888

>>32652827

[x]Try to reason with her. This is something you have to do alone. It's a Warmaster thing.
Plus Sayaka will make fun of us if we bring our girlfriend to a sparring session.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:47:55 No.32652889

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:47:56 No.32652890

>>32652827

>[]Refuse her outright. She's yours, but she has to respect that you can make your own decisions, and you're firm on this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:47:57 No.32652891

>>32652827
>>32652851

Actually, we could just
>[x] Bring her and everyone else along.

They can watch and bet and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:48:15 No.32652894

Why do I get the feeling that []Refuse her outright is going to trigger a shitstorm on Midori's end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:48:17 No.32652895

>[X]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

If that dream is any indication, we're not gonna be able to shelter Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:48:37 No.32652900

>>32652827

[X]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.
Whether we like it or not Midori is already a part of this shitshow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:49:01 No.32652905

>>32652827

[X]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

choosing is hard!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:49:01 No.32652906

>>32652827
>[]Refuse her outright. She's yours, but she has to respect that you can make your own decisions, and you're firm on this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:49:13 No.32652910

>>32652827
[X] Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

I don't particularly see a reason why we can't bring her along. Worst comes to worst, if it's something that only the Warmaster should know then we can tell her so.

>>32652830
No, I haven't. It could be Chiaki having burned out her lungs from all those cigarettes though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:49:24 No.32652912

>>32652827
call blueberry to see if its ok? or ask kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:49:26 No.32652913

>>32652895
Might actually be better if she was nearby where we can atleast protect her if homucifer attacks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:49:28 No.32652915

>>32652827
>[x]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.
Time for capable Mirodi~n!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:51:02 No.32652932

>fall of chiaki matsuda
>bring her along

>>32652885
>>32652885
>>32652885

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:51:18 No.32652938

>>32652827
[x]Bring her along
[x]Ask while she is being so insistend about it its not like you will suddenly disappear into thin air

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:51:51 No.32652945

>>32652827
>[X]Try to reason with her. This is something you have to do alone. It's a Warmaster thing.
Sayaka knows what she's doing, and if Midori's presence was acceptable, she would have told us to bring her along, rather than waking a rank leader up to guard her.

But something odd is definitely going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:52:07 No.32652949

>>32652827
[x]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:52:29 No.32652952

>>32652915
Haha Mirodi.
That's her evil twin's name.
~~No curves, innocent as all hell, but acts lewd and pretends to be a slut.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)09:52:42 No.32652955
File: casual clothes.png (285 KB, 750x750)

>>32652932

Well, you saw what leaving her behind caused in the dream, right? I think bringing her along is a perfectly in character reaction at this point.

>>32652938

She's always been like this, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:52:45 No.32652956

>>32652827
>[X]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.
She is one of the few people with any idea about whats happening behind the scenes right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:52:45 No.32652957

>all these bring along votes

Midori confirmed for kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:52:47 No.32652958

>>32652827
>[]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:52:57 No.32652962

we have a phone, cant we just ask sayaka, rather than potentially fucking things up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:54:29 No.32652982

>>32652957
If the dream was any kind of forewarning leaving her behind is what will get her killed. We can't hide her from gods the best we can do is be there to protect her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:54:52 No.32652988

>>32652827
[x]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

She's our Magical Girlfriend, we should stop trying to shut her out and actually include her in things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:54:57 No.32652990

>>32652932

~~>Fall of Max Payne~~
~~>Mona Sax in a cell at the police station~~
~~>Asks Max to let her go~~
~~>Max says no~~
~~>Two minutes later bunch of thugs try to murder her.~~

There are plenty of examples how it can go either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:55:38 No.32652997

>>32652827
[x] Call Sayaka, tell her Midori is coming. Base answer to Midori on Sayaka's answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:55:57 No.32652999

>>32652827
>[x]Try to reason with her. This is something you have to do alone. It's a Warmaster thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:56:39 No.32653005

>>32652932
As Hat-chan pointed out, leaving her behind might well turn out to be the decision that kills her, since we are not there to shield her from Homucifer.

The three stooges did imply that Homucifer cannot directly attack Chiaki, and in the dream it was Homucifers minions who killed Midori, while Chiaki was NOT THERE.

We are just taking her to HQ at this point. Again, we can check the situation, what Sayaka wants and THEN decide again whether or not to continue bringing Midori with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:56:54 No.32653007

>>32652957
>all these refusing outright votes
Midori confirmed for kill. And Kumatora. And Kyouko. And Rea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:57:23 No.32653012

>>32652827

[X]Bring her along. Sayaka did say it was just a training session, and while you have your own suspicions, bringing Midori along shouldn't be too much of an issue.

Maybe she can be competent again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:57:30 No.32653014

>>32652827
>Refuse, training with Sayaka gets pretty intense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:57:33 No.32653015

Would the Ninth Officio's HQ be a more secure location than Chiaki's apartment? Just wondering.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)09:58:34 No.32653030
File: voting over - sempai.png (251 KB, 800x800)

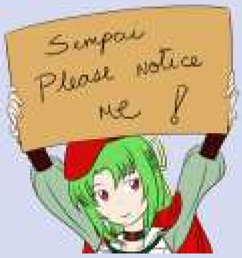

>>32652827
HAHA

MIDORI
CONFIRMED
FOR ~~_FAT_~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:58:43 No.32653032

>>32652982
No one can kill her if we kill her ourselves!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)09:59:06 No.32653038

>>32653015
>Building full of MGs
>More secure than Chiaki's apartment
Gee, I wonder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:00:02 No.32653054

Chiaki had those really fucked up dolls.
Sayaka was not acting like her usual self.
Midori seemed like she was having a bad dream.

These points outweigh the worries I had about becoming overprotective.

>>32653030
What a strange way of writing healthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:00:07 No.32653056

>>32653015
Pretty sure they have it reinforced if nothing else.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)10:00:22 No.32653058
File: Take the watch off.png (162 KB, 750x854)

>>32653015

Probably very likely? I'm sure that Mami and Kyubey chose a a good apartment complex when it comes to security, but the Officio building has sheer numbers going for it as well other shady stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:00:48 No.32653064
File: 8a3.png (200 KB, 500x746)

>>32653030

fucking cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:01:07 No.32653068

>>32653038
>>32653056
Well, there's always the chance that the Clara Dolls could slip past whatever measures Coobs would've put in place. Hence my question.

Still, I had that one coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:02:18 No.32653080

>>32653030
HEARD YOU TALKIN SHIT BOUT MAI ANGEL
That's very mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:02:32 No.32653081

>>32653038
>building full of MG's
Something I've been wondering: if Incubator tech can suppress and focus magic (Silent Rooms, Culexus suits/Anima Speculum), and there are anti-Magic weapons in the hands of mundanes, then couldn't the Incubators have magic sensors to detect magic usage and Witch familiar movements?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:02:48 No.32653085

>>32653030
we know you're jealous of her but no need to be mean about it cat

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 06/08/14(Sun)10:02:53 No.32653087
File: Eiyuu Denseisu Rena.png (3.43 MB, 1956x3059)

[]Refuse her outright. She's yours, but she has to respect that you can make your own decisions, and you're firm on this one.

[Walking Away Intensifies]

>>32652690

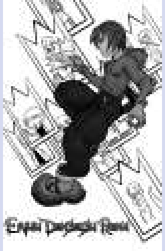

De-fictionalized Kyouko's comic book from thread 174.
~~The joke is that Rena and Sora are the same. Friendsluts,~~

Hero Quest Rena is a comic book in MGNQ.
MGNQ is a tv show in Hero Quest Rena.
Larro and deculture are up to something.
The Cabal is running amok.
Hexer is Fuck Quest OP. ~~Maybe.~~
Let the Shadowruns intensify.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:03:45 No.32653095

>>32653081
>magic sensors to detect magic usage and Witch familiar movements
The Sixth probably has the technology for that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)10:04:29 No.32653103

>>32653080
>>32653085

Your waifu a ~~hot~~ and bringing her along was ~~much more interesting for her character, thank you,~~ nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:04:34 No.32653105

>>32653081
>magic sensors to detect magic usage and Witch familiar movements
do they have love sensors?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:04:41 No.32653110
File: Top Nya.png (576 KB, 734x802)

>>32653085
>>32653080
>>32653064

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:06:04 No.32653123

>>32653081
>>32653095
I hope it can deal with whatever Homucifer is going to throw at us though.

I don't think Coobs would have anticipated encountering the Bitch Queen of Witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:06:45 No.32653133

Looking forward to more bright ideas from you Anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:07:13 No.32653138
File: unsuspicious_doll.jpg (86 KB, 934x664)

>>32653068

Never enough security.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:08:01 No.32653146

Question? Do you think we should warn Kyoko, Sayaka and especially Midori about the Clara Dolls?

The downside is that we will probably sound slightly insane.

The upside is that it might save their lives if they arent surprised and start shooting the moment they see one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:08:01 No.32653147

Can anyone remember if we take our Soul Gems off and put them in a safe place while training?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)10:08:02 No.32653148
File: 1397208028537.png (409 KB, 841x595)

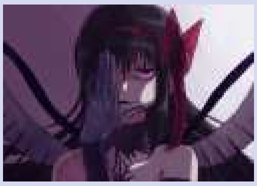

>>32653105

it's useless anon.

Love conquers all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:08:09 No.32653149

>>32653087
Noice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:09:55 No.32653170

>>32653146
We probably should...
"I know it might be crazy, but if you see any...talking, creepy dolls...don't talk. Just shoot."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:10:04 No.32653172

>>32653058
Like I said, it's one thing to deal with rival Megucas and another to deal with an entity that's equals with Madokami.

This is just my Shadowruns talking, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:10:13 No.32653174

>>32653146
Kyoko and Sayaka will probably just think it's us over reacting to a bad dream. But Midori already knows about Homura and Madoka, so she would probably take it seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:11:11 No.32653190

>>32653146
Could say that we remember something, before we were discovered two years back. That might put them on more alert though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:11:27 No.32653192

>>32653174
We really need to talk to Midori about Siberia one of these days. Sooner than later, preferrably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:13:08 No.32653214

>>32653192
We really do and while we're at it we need to find away to inform Kyouko and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:13:36 No.32653218

>>32653170
Maybe we could put it in the context of us telling them about known familiars of a super-witch? Put together an

Officio-wide PSA about them, because there are such things as infamous Witches besides Walpurgisnacht, and then we don't have to explain the whole Humocifer thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:15:11 No.32653238

>>32653214
Sayaka is Chiaki's Equerry and Kyouko is one of the few friends that she has. At the very least, they would be willing to listen.

Especially if we tell them that this is all tied into the whole trouble with the Golden Weapons and all the trouble it caused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:15:14 No.32653240

>>32653172
I doubt the HQ is totally safe, since as you say Homucifer is not exactly an average monster.

However it is atleast safER than Chiakis apartment. And like was said earlier, Homucifer apparently cannot strike at Chiaki directly. Hopefully that means she also cannot strike at those that are nearby.

Also, it occurs to me that we have the DEagle right? Why cannot we ask advice on this matter from the three stooges? They would certainly realise that Chiakis dream was no dream, and would be in the best position to offer advice on how to shield ourself/Midori from the "Transcendent One".

Its from them we first really learned about Homucifer afterall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:15:44 No.32653244

Anyone have a link to the updated ebook?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:16:31 No.32653251

>>32653238
Yeah definitely. At the moment those three are the people we can trust the most right now with this information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:16:59 No.32653256

>>32653174
>>32653190
>>32653192
We are slowly rebuilding our memory. Not that big of a stretch to say our time powers include reversing time.

And to be honest, they've seen familiar before. Don't be surprised if we start shooting in sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:17:16 No.32653257

>>32653218
With the sheer number of magical girls, I'd bet everybody has seen a few witches with creepy doll familiars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:17:59 No.32653268

>>32653218
Here's the thing...if anyone calls us crazy, we can just say, "You're a magical girl contracted by an magical alien cat while you were still under the age of 13 to combat witches and be hired out as muscle, having been granted extraordinary powers to do so in return for the fulfillment of a single wish. Talking, creepy, murderous dolls is so fucking bland by comparison the fucking Americans have used the concept to death already.

>> ☐ **Cabal** !WZBtiXkRf2 06/08/14(Sun)10:18:21 No.32653272

>>32653087
>Cabal

'sup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:19:19 No.32653282

>>32653268
Someone post Dan Kim's logic drawing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:19:36 No.32653285
File: 1401932599792.jpg (91 KB, 685x383)

>>32653148
Homucifer is kind of a bitch, though.

>>32652955
>She's always been like this, anon.

I dont agree with this. After we had the talk about the Murderface-Expierience® she was less clingy so and it sure does look like she seems to be freaking out for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:19:54 No.32653289

>>32653240
> And like was said earlier, Homucifer apparently cannot strike at Chiaki directly. Hopefully that means she also cannot strike at those that are nearby.

Or it could just mean that Homucifer can't harm Chiaki physically.

And yeah, asking the Three Stooges would be a smart idea right about now.

>>32653251
More or less. I'd rather not tell Mami due to her having confirmed Golden Weapons but Chiaki doesn't know this.

>>32653256
Well, if the Clara Dolls are seen now that we're, shooting them is probably the least effective thing we can do.

We're the 15th Doll (Love), right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:21:14 No.32653313

>>32653289
>More or less. I'd rather not tell Mami due to her having confirmed Golden Weapons but Chiaki doesn't know this.
Not to mention Mami's habit of imploding in high stress situations involving her fiends. We've already seen this with Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:21:30 No.32653316

>>32653240
Speaking of the degeal, I wondering if we can get Braids to work with Sayaka, as in allowing Sayaka to wield the Degeal with minimal corruption? Probably won't work...

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)10:22:19 No.32653330

>>32653316
Deagle ain't choppy enough.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)10:22:55 No.32653347
File: 1397678312195.jpg (1.42 MB, 3528x2941)

>>32653289

The 15th Doll's name is Ai, which means Love.

The position is already taken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:23:35 No.32653355

>>32653316
I think the corruption is inherent and the spirits within cannot stop it even if they want to. Besides, Sayaka is not exactly a gun user.

>>32653289
If Sayaka was not totally bluffing, we have to get the golden katana from the vault. Lets have a quick chat with the three stooges about the dream while we are there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:25:35 No.32653378

>>32653347
I want to fug them all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:28:02 No.32653406

>>32653316
I don't see how this could be useful apart from being an apology to Braids. Sayaka isn't exactly a Shooty person as >>32653330 stated.

And now we have to do that too.

>>32653347
> "We are fifteen in number, but only fourteen are here." One of them, seemingly the leader with a black pin-staff in her hands and a blonde mop of hair crowning her ceramic scalp. It looks up at you with its almond-shaped eyes of cold, emotionless blue ice, the crimson slit of its smile widening. "And we have been looking for you, ugly, smelly, unreliable and worthless good-for-nothing." She curtseys, and the rest follows suit in perfect, practiced unison. "You are a hard good-for-nothing to find."

>You open your mouth to ask another question, when you remember something they'd chittered about earlier. Something about...being fifteen in number, but only fourteen are here? What happened to the fifteenth, then?

>You blink as IBARI's smile freezes in place, just as all the other dolls freeze in place.

>"What do YOU think, good-for-nothing?" She asks.

Hence my wild guess.

>>32653355
Why the Golden Katana in particular? Chiaki and Kirika aren't exactly amiable with one another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:28:14 No.32653411

>>32653316
Bitches of the world, unite!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:28:39 No.32653417

>>32653330
What if we tie the pigsticker to the front of it so she only has to hold the DEagle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:29:49 No.32653435

>>32653289
I was thinking I'd the most scariest scenario, and it's that WE are Homucifer, we'd just simply forgot

>>32653330
The point is that we utilize Braid's special relationship with Sayaka to keep the Degeal control. So we can deploy another golden weapon and the three stooges can advise even once we are fully compromised. But this idea probably won't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:30:22 No.32653439
File: SAM_3250 fix.jpg (145 KB, 768x576)

>>32653406
To kill Oriko with, of course.

>>32653417
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:30:32 No.32653441

>>32653406
Last time when we sparred with Sayaka, it was agreed that next time we would spar with Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:32:31 No.32653464
File: knifegun_2679.jpg (32 KB, 350x239)

knife
gun
My
KAMFEGUN
Commencing
virtuous
mission...

>>32653439
You, I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:32:32 No.32653465

>>32653435
> No Chiaki, you are the Demon.

And then Chiaki was the Witch.

>>32653439
>>32653441
Fair enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:32:50 No.32653472

>>32653285
...
...
What is that image from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:33:11 No.32653475

>>32653439
You have to curve the bullet

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)10:35:05 No.32653502
File: and then chiaki was an am(...).png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

>>32653435
>>32653465
>>I was thinking I'd the most scariest scenario, and it's that WE are Homucifer, we'd just simply forgot

This scenario is my favorite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:36:49 No.32653518

>>32653406
...
I'm pretty sure the 15th doll is Pinky.
I mean, most analyses I've seen say that the 15th doll is Madoka, so... having it be psychotic Pinky here would make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:36:58 No.32653521

>>32653465
>>32653502
I fail to see how being a god is a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:38:13 No.32653535

>>32653435
Well, we CAN use the DEagle and another GW together apparently. Heck, we could probably use them all if thats what people voted for. We just risk significantly increased corruption.

However it was also said that since the DEagle is our GW, it corrupts us less than the other weapons do, so using say the Katana and DEagle together would be far safer than using Katana and the Bangles (or Bangles+Axes).

If you think the advice of the three stooges is worth it, vote to carry DEagle with the katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:39:26 No.32653553

>>32653502
The funny thing is that it's the same of rebellion.

This would explain why the last mirror is empty. And why our shield is on the wrong arm. Because we are the reflection of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:39:43 No.32653556

>>32653535
....don't we have the Bangles with us already?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)10:39:59 No.32653560

>>32652843 >>32652856 >>32652858 >>32652861

Just as you open your mouth to automatically refuse - your newly-acquired Watch-Wearing Dildoness coming to the fore - it's also here that the sheer gut-wrenching fear caused by your nightmare gives your guts a good wrenching, reminding you of just what you saw. Yes, it was just a nightmare, and you're not one to put much stock on dreams - but wouldn't it be better to err on the side of caution, here?

What if it was a warning? One that was so detailed that you tasted Midori's blood as it misted in the room where that eerie doll slaughtered her? One that felt so real that you still glanced at the shadowy corners of your apartment, waiting for that tell-tale giggle that you were already beginning to dread?

And that's beside the fact that there IS something decidedly weird about this entire arrangement. A fucking training session at 3 AM? Not even Kirika at the height of her lunacy was THAT extreme. You doubt Kharn would have allowed this kind of shit to fly. She'd have probably rolled over, gave whatever blonde she had in her bed a smack on the bottom, before promptly falling asleep again.

It's here, then, that you nod at Midori. On second thought, sure, why not? You have your own suspicions about this training thing, you tell her, but it should be alright for her to come along. She needs to go get ready really quickly, though - you doubt Sayaka's in a mood to wait.

The green-haired Callidus, who seems to already have a pleading rebuttal poised and ready to be flung at you - probably banking on your refusal - is clearly wrong-footed as she absorbs just what you'd told her. "W-wait, sempai, you're...really bringing me along?" Midori blinks her wide crimson eyes at you. "Really? You're not joking?"

You blink at her, before shaking your head. Have you ever been the type to actually joke about these things?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:40:01 No.32653561

>>32653502
And to make things even better, Chiaki decides to shoot her own Soul Gem rather than perpetuate the cycle of fuck-ups that she and her alternate selves have been doing for the past x number of years.

Bonus if it's the Golden DEagle.

>>32653518
It's a wild guess, like I said. No way to confirm until Decu reveals things.

>>32653521
A God that hates Herself and would love nothing but to off her own miserable existence if not for her (twisted) love whom she brainwashed and imprisoned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:40:19 No.32653567

>>32653535
With the stooges having the deagle with us at all times is a good move. Because they remember how to use the shields powers to their full extent.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)10:41:02 No.32653574

>>32653560

"W-well, not really, but..." Midori shakes her head, seemingly deep in thought - before suddenly jumping out of bed with a shriek, as if suddenly remembering something. "O-oh! Yes! I need to get ready really quickly, just like Sempai said! I'm sorry, I just wasn't expecting...!"

I-it's fine, you tell her, as you see her throw off the blankets - and you turn away, feeling your cheeks burn at the sight of Midori running to the shower in her...altogether. This is stupid, it's nothing you haven't seen before, but...ngh.

"Give me five minutes! I'll be more than ready then!" The green-haired Callidus calls over the full blast of the shower. "Five minutes, sempai!"

It was closer to four minutes, actually. A little bit after 3 AM, and while you're looking worse than what you're accustomed to scowling at in the mirror, Midori looks as if she'd gotten a solid eight, completely fresh and ready for the day.

"Ready!" She grins, zipping up her trainer jacket, before linking her arm with yours.

...Yeah. Alright, then.

With her by your side, you make your way back to Kyoko in the living room. She seems to have fallen asleep in your chair again - but she immediately wakes up at your approach, one hand automatically coming up to wipe sleep-drool off her chin.

"Nyeh? Oh, Murderface, ya ready? Let's go--" The red-haired Eversor freezes here, her one eye widening at Midori, then at you, then back at Midori. "Uh...um..."

"Good morning, Kyoko-san!" Midori greets the Eversor, who only nods dumbly and returns her greeting with a mumbled one. A moment later, and you blink as you're dragged away from your Callidus by Kyoko herself, away from the living room.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:41:33 No.32653580

>>32653518
In the movie there were two Ais. Both in doll packaging. There was a Homu one that said it's best by herself, and a Madoka one that possessed ~~Homulilly's crank.~~

Basically Homu is evil, lonely love and Madoka is good, fulfilled love. Or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:41:38 No.32653582

>>32653406

Technically the fifteenth was there and the dolls were also implying that Chiaki is their 'mistress'. What the truth will be in the end is another matter though.

> "The fifteenth of us does not play around. We're actually a bit frightened of her, come to that. I think she enjoys it a bit TOO much." They take another step closer, and another. "Now, let's do this nice and easy--"

>And the fifteenth doll - a small, bald thing wearing a black dress - blinks its purple eyes at you as it embraces Midori's severed, eyeless head. Its mouth agape in a silent, never ending scream.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)10:42:05 No.32653591

>>32653574

"Murderface!" Kyoko's expression is pained as she whispers into your ear. "What the hell are you doin'? You can't have Midorin come with, that's crazy! Let her stay here, Kuma an' Rea's got this place locked down!"

How do you respond?

[]I do what I want. Midori's coming with.
[]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?
[]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:43:00 No.32653599

>>32653591
> [X]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:43:00 No.32653600

>>32653591
>[]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:43:05 No.32653604

>>32653591
[x]I do what I want. Midori's coming with.
[x]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:43:11 No.32653606

>>32653591
>[X] Why is it crazy?

MIGHTY SUSPICIOUS THERE EYEPATCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:43:15 No.32653610

>>32653591
>[x]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?

This is all stupid and weird. Want answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:43:39 No.32653620

>>32653582
I'd missed that, sorry. At least we're not the 15th Doll then.

>>32653591
[X] Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?
[X] Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:43:40 No.32653621

>>32653591
>[x]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?
We need more info on what the fuck is going on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:43:50 No.32653623

>>32653591
>[X]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.
>[X]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:43:54 No.32653624

>>32653591
>[x]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.
>[x]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:44:02 No.32653628

>>32653591
>[X]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:44:02 No.32653629

>>32653591
[x]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?
[suspicion intensifies]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)10:44:09 No.32653631
File: witches artwork.jpg (3.86 MB, 2496x1748)

>>32653518

From Witches Artwork booklet.

Ai is wearing Blanket/Gothloli Homu's outfit.

It's generally accepted that the 15th doll, Ai,
looks exactly like Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:44:15 No.32653632

>>32653591
[X]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?
Also
[X]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:44:33 No.32653637

>>32653591
>[x]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:44:57 No.32653644

>>32653591
[x]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?

Something's super off and I get the feeling it's something extra dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:44:59 No.32653645

>>32653591
[X]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?
[X]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:45:32 No.32653653

>>32653591
[X]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?

[X]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)10:46:32 No.32653670

>>32653591
>[X]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?
>[X]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:46:49 No.32653673

>>32653591
"Partially because I'm paranoid, and partially because if it's JUST a training session, she can come with just fine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:47:08 No.32653684

>>32653591
>[]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.
It's been filled with strange dolls that could be familiars...or worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:47:14 No.32653686

>>32653644
"Look, Murderface, Kuma's been waitin' all week for this! You can't take this away from her!"

"Um, Kyoko-san, its fine we were planning on doing it this afternoon anywa-"

"You stay out of this!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:47:43 No.32653691

>>32653591
>[x]Midori wants to come along. She thinks something is up. Paranoid, I know, but then again, so am I.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:47:51 No.32653693

>>32653591
>[x]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:48:31 No.32653701

>>32653591
>[x]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?
Why would she react like that? I'd expect teasing if anything, first before saying she shouldn't come. Unless this whole thing is about securing Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:48:42 No.32653704

>>32653591
>[]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.
Then
>[]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:49:15 No.32653710

>>32653691
That's brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:50:06 No.32653727

>>32653591
>[x]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?
>[x]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:50:14 No.32653729

I'm getting really worried about all this 'not acting like they usually do' stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:50:43 No.32653737

>>32653691
I rike it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:51:38 No.32653748

>>32653691
probably closest to the best we're going to get

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:52:12 No.32653759

>>32653691
This gets my vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:52:14 No.32653760

>>32653591
>[x]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?

way to be suspicious Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:52:24 No.32653761

>>32653686
It wouldn't be Murderface if she wasn't on Full Shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:52:52 No.32653767

>>32653691
I vote for this one too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:53:02 No.32653768

>>32653691
>Supporting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:53:04 No.32653770

>>32653691
Fifthing this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:53:14 No.32653771

>>32653691
>>32653599
Changing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:53:57 No.32653783

>>32653591

Changing to:Seconding >>32653691
[X] Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?
[X] >>32653691

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:54:28 No.32653792

>>32653591
>[]Why is it crazy? Do you know something about this that you're not telling me?
>[]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:54:43 No.32653793

>>32653684
I'll switch to >>32653691

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:55:05 No.32653795

>>32653591
[x]Just work with me here, Kyoko. Tonight's been...strange. Anyway, I'll feel much better with her coming along than staying here.
"She can wait in my office if it's going tomess up whatever you and Sayaka have planned."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:56:21 No.32653809

>>32653691
Switching to this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)10:56:38 No.32653813

'Becuse Midori told so' reason is surely better than asking for explanation from Kyouko.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)10:58:01 No.32653829
File: voting over - don't ruin (...).png (250 KB, 800x800)

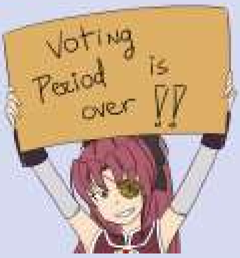
Voting Period is over !!

>>32653591
Friendly reminder that while some of you mention your original post when you switch, not all of you do. And to get an accurate vote count, we NEED to know what vote you're switching away from in the future. Thank you, nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:02:02 No.32653878
File: 1367609274022.png (3 KB, 203x209)

>mon visage when Sayaka wanted to talk about how there is a leak in the 9th and she thinks its Midorin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:04:38 No.32653914

>>32653878
>Sayaka who lets cultists go in Officio laboratories
>in charge of finding leaks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:04:48 No.32653916

>>32653878
the leak is actually ~~Kumatora~~, and protecting Midori was the excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:05:24 No.32653924

>>32653878
The Barrier Arc is literally the only reason we (as in the playerbase) stopped having shadowruns about her. As far as anyone else knows, Chiaki is blinded by love.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)11:06:17 No.32653940
File: Persephone's Waltz.png (746 KB, 1800x2171)

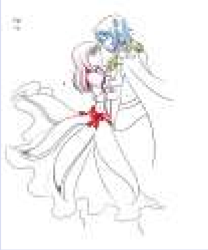

Not precisely MGNQ related, it's for a friend, but I've made fair progress on this and I wanted to share it.

Hope it's okay, but people did seem interested in seeing this before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:06:57 No.32653952

>>32653924
I guess a bit of explaining is in order then. At least to Sayaka and Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)11:07:25 No.32653958

>>32653924

Why do I suddenly want to draw Homucifer plucking out Chiaki's eyes?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)11:07:55 No.32653962
File: and nothing could have po(...).png (534 KB, 640x480)

>>32653914

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:08:03 No.32653967

>>32653940
It's cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:08:11 No.32653970

>>32653940
Disgusting~~ly cute~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:11:17 No.32654009

>>32653962
>Amber shows off Mecha-Jade to the Rabbits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:11:35 No.32654011
File: 067.png (298 KB, 806x1200)

>>32653952
Chiaki can explain that Midori saved her, but only Midori, Malal and Godoka know how pure her intentions were.

>>32653958
Because you are trying to seduce me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:11:34 No.32654012
File: Bye Bye Eye.jpg (107 KB, 401x300)

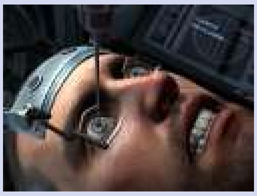

>>32653958
Do it.

>>32653924
>>32653878
Midori went through an awful lot of trouble in Siberia just to get Chiaki's trust, throwing herself into the latter's Witch Barrier like she did.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)11:12:24 No.32654022

>>32654009
~~Neither confirming nor denying canon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:13:55 No.32654049

>>32654011
Well the fact that she stood by us when we killed her only friend has got to count for something as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:16:27 No.32654081

>>32653958
>KANAME MADOKA
>I KILLED HER MAHOU SHOUJO
>THEN I RAPED HER
>THEN I SQUISHED HER HEAD, LIKE THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:17:46 No.32654101

>>32653940
Oh wow you're friends with the author of Persephone's Waltz?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:18:27 No.32654113

>>32654081
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D4B_jDp0ffI

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)11:19:03 No.32654119

>>32654101

Err, no! A friend who also read Persephone's Waltz asked me to do a scene from it! Hahaha! Sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:19:27 No.32654122

>>32654101
>>32653940
What's Persephone's Waltz and should I read it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:20:10 No.32654132

>>32654022
~~Then I will just have to have hope that Mecha-Jade is a thing~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:20:44 No.32654141

>>32653962
Why do chicks dig giant robots?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:22:22 No.32654160
File: 1388675328323.png (90 KB, 900x900)

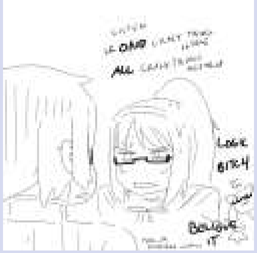

>>32653282
Maximum glasses
version.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)11:22:41 No.32654166

>>32654141
Because you dig giant robots. I dig giant robots. We dig giant robots.

Basically everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:23:32 No.32654183

>>32654166
In your professional opinion, Neco, should one of the Golden Weapons be a giant, golden robot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:24:11 No.32654194
File: madokami.jpg (20 KB, 250x272)

>Madokami confirmed to be Pokemon

I demand we get Mega Swampart.
He'll get swole with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:24:33 No.32654200

>>32654122
A damn good PMMM fanfic. Look it up on google.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)11:25:44 No.32654217
File: wet.jpg (123 KB, 1280x720)

>>32654183
>Golden Mecha

I'm pretty sure Decu is constantly overcoming his base urge to turn MGNQ into a mecha anime as it is, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:27:01 No.32654235

>>32654200
>Imprisonment
>Stockholm Syndrome
>PTSD

Welp, I guess I know what I'm doing after chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)11:27:52 No.32654249

>>32653606

Why is taking Midori crazy? You ask while trying to unsuccessfully worm your way out of the headlock Kyoko's put you in, before giving up and just letting her have her way. Freakin' Eversors. Does she know something she's not telling you about this...'training' session?

And just like that, like you've said the magic word, Kyoko releases you - the red-haired girl turning away from you, her arms crossed over her chest. "Geh...I was really hopin' you wouldn't have to ask me that, Murderface, honest to God..."

You pat the wrinkles of your collar down before glaring at Kyoko's back, murmuring your best friend's name in what you hope wasn't at all a threatening manner - even if anything you say invariably sounds like a threat by the tone alone. She freezes here, before turning to face you, her expression pained.

"Look, it's...Sayaka didn't tell me anything else, other than to get you to where I'm supposed to drive you, right?" She jerks her thumb towards the dining room's direction. "Far as I can tell those two weren't told either. But...egh, you know, I just overheard her talkin' to Mami over the phone, and it seems like this ain't a training session at all."

...You figured that. Now what is it really?

"Guh..." Kyoko seems pretty close to tears now, clearly caught between two sides. "I think something serious went down in Kazamino. I made a few calls of my own on my way here, an'...it seems like there was a really big fire in one of the churches there. Just happened in the middle of a mass, or something...lots of people burned to death where they were sitting." Her voice falls to something even less than a murmur. "Most of 'em sparklies, but that's unconfirmed."

Huh. That's....well. Now there's a reason to be dragged out of bed at 3 in the morning.

"I think this is a secret meeting on what to do about that, because they think it's the...uh..." Kyoko shakes her head, here. "P-word."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:28:00 No.32654253

>>32654012
Yeah, jumping into the barrier to save Chiaki could be viewed with suspicion. It seems like something a spy might do, so no one suspects her.

The players know she is on the level, because we were controlling her at the time, and literally saw her internal thoughts/emotions.

Obviously Kyoko and Sayaka would not have that luxury.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)11:28:13 No.32654257

>>32654235

I hope you enjoy it, anon.

I've read it like a kajillion times already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:29:06 No.32654264

>>32654217
>Zakus everywhere
>Suddenly, Golden Gouf
"This is no Zaku, boy. No Zaku!"
"I'm a girl."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)11:29:19 No.32654267

>>32654249

Penis?

"W-what?" The Eversor's jaw drops, her cheeks crimsoning. "No, Prophet, ya idiot!" You wince as Kyoko's fist thuds into your side. "Prophet!"

3:30 AM dick joke and bruised ribs aside, this makes a lot more sense now. If there's Magical Girls getting killed the next city over, then there's definitely a need for a meeting. Especially if the suspect's the Prophet herself.

...It's come to this, has it, Oriko? This is what you've decided to do with your life?

"Anyway, uh...that's why I think it isn't such a good idea to have Midorin with you on that meeting." The red-haired Eversor takes out what looks like an embroidered blue handkerchief from her jacket pocket and dabs at her forehead with it. "I just think it's gonna be dangerous for her there."

How do you react?

[]Change your mind. Have Midori stay.
[]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:29:42 No.32654271

>>32654257
Pity that last I heard, the author was deep in the throes of Daily Show x Colbert Report slash fiction. Which is really bizarre.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)11:30:28 No.32654282

>>32654271
Thank you for keeping us posted about this. No, really, this is the sort of surreal thing that makes life fascinating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:30:33 No.32654285

>>32654267
> [X]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:30:43 No.32654288

>>32654267
>[X]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:30:44 No.32654289
File: keep-calm-and-purge-the-u(...).png (17 KB, 851x315)

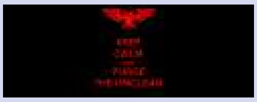

>>32654249
>"Guh..." Kyoko seems pretty close to tears now, clearly caught between two sides. "I think something serious went down in Kazamino. I made a few calls of my own on my way here, an'...it seems like there was a really big fire in one of the churches there. Just happened in the middle of a mass, or something...lots of people burned to death where they were sitting." Her voice falls to something even less than a murmur. "Most of 'em sparklies, but that's unconfirmed."
SOMEONE IS PURGING THE UNCLEAN

WE MUST MEET THEM AND TEAM UP WITH THEM SO WE TOO CAN BURN THE HERETIC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:31:00 No.32654292

>>32654267
>[]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the

first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.
She'll be safer with MAMI in any case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:31:15 No.32654298

>>32654249
>Pinky burns a church with alot of MGs in it.
Midori is coming to HQ. Besides, she's an aide...she'll be safer there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:31:31 No.32654300
File: 0413cb40cce18b9a1ada0f5b2(...).jpg (257 KB, 800x800)

>>32654264
Suddenly I want Magical Girl Kamille so she can get angry when someone says "Isn't Kamille a man's name?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:31:33 No.32654301

>>32654267
I bet you decided to use Prophet for Oriko just so you could make this joke.
>[x]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.
Besides, Rea has better things to do than babysit Midori if things are heating up.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)11:31:49 No.32654303

>>32654267
>[X]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:31:51 No.32654304

>>32654267
>[x]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.

We already told Midori she could come. There is a chance she could prove useful. Something Chiakis enemies won't expect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:32:05 No.32654306
File: sak_zakutarou.png (67 KB, 305x236)

>>32654217
>>32654183
>>32654264
Aww yiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:32:19 No.32654308

>>32654253
Fair enough, Hindsight is a pain.

[X] Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:32:20 No.32654309

>>32654267
So which is more dangerous? Oriko or Homucifer?

[X]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.

I figure we can bring her along, but keep her out of the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:32:27 No.32654311

>>32654267
>[X]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.
If the prophet is involved then that mean golden weapons are involved and Midori knows about them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:32:46 No.32654318

>>32654282
I was wondering one day why I hadn't heard of any more fics from them after Persephone's Waltz. So I visited their dreamwidth page.

Stewart x Colbert everywhere. It was like some surreal nightmare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:32:53 No.32654322
File: 1392549514493.gif (1021 KB, 500x281)

"What the Frak is this Shit?"

>>32654271
>Daily Show x Colbert Report slash fiction.
This sounds either amazing or incredibly awful.

Probably both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:33:28 No.32654329

>>32654267
>[]Change your mind. Have Midori stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:33:38 No.32654331

>>32654267
[]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:34:17 No.32654340
File: BpkFTixCcAAf80M.png large.png (444 KB, 1000x950)

BLAM!
BLAM! BLAM!

>>32654267
>>[x]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.
She doesn't have to actually partake in the meeting. She'll be safer at the officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:34:50 No.32654350

>>32654267
[x]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.
She can stay somewhere else if it's that vital to operational security. And as our aide, she would have needed to know in any case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:35:19 No.32654357

>>32654322
Apparently they're into Nightvale now, which is a lot more boring. I had to dig all the way to page 2 to find what I was looking for!
>Characters/Pairings: Jon/"Stephen", Jimmy/Tina, Olivia/Kristen, Steve, cameos, OCs.
I'm too scared to look further. Why would you use OCs in your satirical news slashfiction?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:36:01 No.32654365

>>32654267
>[]Change your mind. Have Midori stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:36:22 No.32654372

>>32654340
This is the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:36:26 No.32654374

>>32654309
Depending on the situation her callidus magic may be very useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:37:07 No.32654384

>>32654267
[x]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:37:33 No.32654391

>>32654267
>Penis?
heh

Shit son, fuggin Prophet ruinin church shit.
Hope the cultists don't stir something else while we're dealing with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:38:09 No.32654405

>>32654267
>[x] Is it just the meeting we're going to, or are we heading to the church?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:39:53 No.32654438

>>32654267
>[X]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.

Although saying she'll be safer with you is tempting fate to the max.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:40:35 No.32654450

>>32654306
Attarou, how large is your folder of reaction images?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:40:57 No.32654454

>>32654267
[X]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.

If it does get dangerous, Midori should be more than capable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:41:23 No.32654465

>>32654438
Yeah, but saying she would be safer without you would be tempting fate just as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:44:07 No.32654517

>>32654454
>If it does get dangerous, Midori should be more than capable.
People always seem to forget that Midori is a magical girls and very capable at that. The only reason we got her in the first place was because of Pinky fuckery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:44:49 No.32654526

>>32654267
>[x]Change your mind. Have Midori stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:45:10 No.32654533

>>32654357
I found them again a few months ago. The Night Vale/His Dark Materials crossover was actually pretty entertaining, I didn't look at any of the other stuff because wat. They appear to have their skill left, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:45:29 No.32654539

>>32654267
>[y]Insist on Midori coming along. She herself wants to go, and you probably wont' be able to dissuade her in the first place. At least, she'll be safer with you in case anything does go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:45:37 No.32654543

>>32654465
Honestly, if SHE is after green hair, the safest place to be is next to us. There is no protection in the world that can actually stop HER, aside from pinky.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)11:46:18 No.32654551
File: voting over - mami 'not a(...).png (295 KB, 800x800)

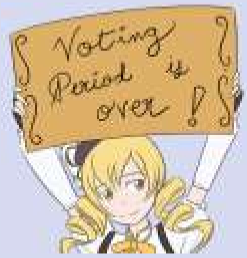

>>32654267

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:46:51 No.32654559

>>32654267
[x]Insist on Midori coming along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:47:01 No.32654560
File: Sakutarou (9).png (95 KB, 469x383)

>>32654450
700+ images. Including the sprites and screengrabs, such as this one, it jumps to 1200+ pictures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:47:35 No.32654569

When will Decu fall into the newsfic spiral?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)11:47:48 No.32654570

>>32654560
Screengrabs from what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:50:51 No.32654620

>>32654551
Hey I've been wondering are the methods for detecting calidus magic automatic or manual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:51:23 No.32654634

>>32654560
That's some dedication

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)11:51:41 No.32654644

>>32654620
There are manual methods like what Chiaki uses, though with enough training and exposure it's wholly possible to get a passive sense for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:52:06 No.32654653
File: Sakutarou (97).jpg (31 KB, 521x480)

>>32654570
By screengrabs, I mean screencaps from the ~~clearly fanmade and not at all official no sir~~ anime.
>>32654634
Thanks, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:52:32 No.32654664

>>32654620
Manual, going by what Midori had taught us. It's definitely possible she knows more ways.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)11:53:33 No.32654683
File: better things than that thing.jpg (323 KB, 673x848)

>>32654653
Oh yes that thing that doesn't exist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:53:40 No.32654687

>>32654644
>>32654664
Well that makes Midori's caldius magic really powerful doesn't it. Because it feed off of the targets expectations and all.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)11:54:35 No.32654694

>>32654687
But if they're expecting Callidus magic anyway, it doesn't really do anything to dispel that.

But yes, I'd say Midori's ability is pretty formidable, the Tenth just doesn't train its Callidus properly, nya.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)11:55:44 No.32654711
File: I'm gonna fuck you up Oriko.png (142 KB, 600x523)

I just had to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:56:00 No.32654714

>>32654687
Well, we only managed to dispel her illusion because of Pinky.

So yes, a sufficiently competent Callidus could fuck our shit up.

>>32654694
Midori can also handle a gun pretty well, she used a Bolt Pistol when she and Chiaki were in Siberia hunting demon bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:56:30 No.32654724

>>32654711
Hat-tastic work, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:56:31 No.32654726

>>32654711
Fucking beautiful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:56:35 No.32654728

>>32654694
Well it's definitely something handy to know encase we need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:56:35 No.32654729

>>32654711
Haha! Love it Hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)11:57:28 No.32654746

>>32654711
Put a grin on my face. Bravo.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)11:59:00 No.32654773
File: midori greenfield.jpg (126 KB, 850x601)

>>32654714
>>32654728

Yes. It's probably important to note that while Midori isn't on the list of Exceptional Meguca like mmmost of the important characters that come up, she's still a competent rank and file meguca with growth potential.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 06/08/14(Sun)11:59:01 No.32654775

>>32654711
Fuckin saved for future threads
You done good Hat, you've done good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:00:14 No.32654792

>>32654773
It really is a pity that people underestimate her so much in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:02:04 No.32654824

>>32654792
Yeah, she could have killed Chiaki way back at the start if Pinky hadn't intervened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:04:13 No.32654859

>>32654824
Yeah and powers don't mean a whole lot in the first place. Take away Chiaki's time stop and golden weapons and she's not all the powerful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:04:14 No.32654860

>>32654773
And as Kyuubey said, Callidus Megucas aren't exactly widespread like Eversors or Vindicares. Other Megucas may never see her coming at all.

>>32654824
And only because Pinky intervened.

>>32654792
Midori hasn't been in the spotlight since Siberia, if I recall. She'll get her chance, probably in this upcoming mess with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:05:52 No.32654884
File: stray cat taming.png (34 KB, 300x300)

I miss Burgerbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:09:16 No.32654926

>>32654860
>And as Kyuubey said, Callidus Megucas aren't exactly widespread like Eversors or Vindicares. Other Megucas may never see her coming at all.
Combined with the fact that her magic inherently diminishes suspicion, it means that if she doesn't get initially get caught it's unlikely for anyone to figure out a callidus had been there. Unlike the Yakuza guys for the Ruri ark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:09:55 No.32654938

>>32654860
One thing to keep in mind when fighting the Prophet's group is that Callidus tricks may not be too effective. They were able to not only detect a scrying attempt but Orika was able to fire a spell through it. Her pet Culexus can likely detect Callidus easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:12:10 No.32654962

>>32654938
Then we snipe the Culexus first thing. Kill the Culexus, make an illusion of coming from the north when we're coming from the south.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:12:57 No.32654975

>>32654714
For what its worth, we are apparently a lot better at dealing with illusions now. Midori has taught us how to check for them.

One thing that just occurred to me though. We should be carefull with sending Midori against Oriko directly. I mean she is using the title "prophet", and she was able to magically perceive us when were scrying her through a mirror.

Its possible that she could see right through any illusion magic. This kind of "prophet-vision" might well be an ability given by the golden staff. I recall that in that Kharn flashback for example, Ahriman somehow just knew Kharns history and past. The staff might well warn Oriko, no matter how good an illusion Midori uses.

Lets not send Midori to face Oriko personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:14:13 No.32654999

>>32654975
Of course not, but she would could be of great use removing the prophets support. especially with her nightmare power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:15:01 No.32655012

>>32654926
I wonder if we can round her training so that she's equally competent as a rookie Eversor and Vindicare.

>>32654938
>>32654975
We'll have to see. This could be just her Cultists trying to draw us out or the Bucket-Hat Bitch herself.

Chiaki probably wouldn't send Midori directly at Oriko anyway, but a good idea nonetheless. Oriko wants us, not her.

>>32654962
If it were that easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:17:05 No.32655039

>>32654999
>especially with her nightmare power.

She'll need an extra Grief Seed then, since it's a very magically draining ability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:17:29 No.32655045

>>32655012
>I wonder if we can round her training so that she's equally competent as a rookie Eversor and Vindicare.
We could prepare for Midori Quest 2: Assassin's Ceed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:17:55 No.32655052

Damn I'm late for the thread
also
>>32654711
that's amazing NiceHat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:17:59 No.32655055

>>32654999
Agreed. Midori can distract Orikos cultist lackeys, making it easier for Chiaki&co deal with Oriko and the Culexus at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:19:03 No.32655067

>>32655039
Since we're warmaster of the ninth it shouldn't be too hard to get her a few.
>>32655055
Exactly it's a bit hard to defend your leader when your asleep and you don't even know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:20:35 No.32655090

>>32655045
As if AC wasn't easy enough already, now you stab someone up-front and nobody will notice it. Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:20:54 No.32655095
File: 1370185844076.png (167 KB, 700x700)

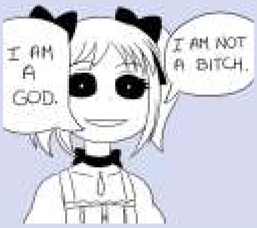
I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>32654884
I miss Pinky.
Poor Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:21:33 No.32655108

>>32655090
>Does leap of faith off building.
>Breaks both legs
>Just like when Sempai noticed me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:22:40 No.32655125

>>32655012
Well, its worth keeping in mind that Oriko probably went for the power offered by the staff, because Chiaki killed Kirika. She wants revenge.

Oriko might well go for the whole "cause equal pain" thing before going for the kill, which might include killing those Chiaki holds dear. Don't forget she sent Chiaki a severed head made to look like Mami.

If Oriko has learned that Chiaki is close to Midori (staff might have told her?), she might well want to kill Midori first, and Chiaki second, for maximum pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:24:27 No.32655150

>>32655108
I want ~~someone else~~ to draw this so bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:25:04 No.32655159

>>32655125
Taking into account the almost certain witch out. Oriko would probably only be bringing the pain onto herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:25:47 No.32655176

>>32655125
I was kind of hoping she'd be too fixated on her revenge that she wouldn't be able to resist a chance to off us. Like dangling fresh meat in front of a hungry bear.

>>32655108
Ehh, she can just walk it off.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)12:34:26 No.32655279

>>32654285 >>32654288 >>32654292

Even with this new information, you still insist on Midori coming along.

"W-what?" Kyoko frowns here. "Murderface, I just told you--!"

Yes, she did, you say as you raise a hand to stop her. And you appreciate the information, really. But even with that, Midori herself suspected that this wasn't going to be just another training session, as ill-scheduled as it is. And she insisted on going. You doubt you'd be able to convince her to stay if you wanted to. Besides, if everything does go to shit, she'll be safer by your side than being anywhere else.

The red-haired Eversor blinks at you, before turning to Midori (who simply smiles and waves back) and then turning back to you again. "...Hold on a second there, Murderface. You're saying even she thinks something's screwy with this setup? Midorin? And she WANTS to go?"

Yeah.

"That's...huh." Kyoko crosses her arms once more, seemingly impressed. "I mean, I know she's a Callidus an' everything, and they're generally smarter than us stick-wavin', gun-shootin' peasant Eversors and Vindicares, but..." She shakes her head, grinning. "Man, I gotta say, you really lucked out with Midorin, Murderface!"

Kyoko slaps you hard on your back, nearly knocking your glasses at the impact. "Someone who's okay with gettin' dragged out of bed at this hour to go into the danger zone with you? That's something special! She's a keeper, don't let her out of your sight!" She pauses here for a moment, before slapping you again. "That or she's catching the paranoia from you! Hahaha!"

...Yeah. Yeah, you think so too. The former, anyway.

"Anyway, if you guys are sure, then I'll happily drive the both of you there." It's here that she pulls out her own smartphone. "Lemme just call ahead an' make sure Sayaka-chan knows, before she gets an aneurysm seein' Midorin' with ya when we pull up at our destination."

That sounds like a plan. ...What about Kumatora or Rea, though?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:34:54 No.32655286
File: IHearduweretalkinshit.png (326 KB, 1024x1024)

>heard u were talkin shit like i wouldnt find out braids
>Fite me 1v1

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)12:35:58 No.32655300

>>32655279

Kyoko blinks at you. "Oh, yeah. Uh..." She glances towards the dining room, where you can now hear Midori conversing with the two other Magical Girls in your apartment. Something about frames and censorship. "I guess we can take 'em along with us? I mean, we're already taking Midori, what's a couple more?"

She shrugs after a moment. "Or we can just let 'em stay here and wait for us, keep your apartment guarded."

What do you do?

[]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.
[]Let them stay in your apartment. Too many people around you may send the wrong message in this secret meeting.
[]Ask them to stay, but search your apartment for anything strange. Like dolls or some shit like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:36:52 No.32655312

>>32655286
Nice.
>>32655300
>[x]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:37:18 No.32655318

>>32655300
>[x]Ask them to stay, but search your apartment for anything strange. Like dolls or some shit like that.

They're still out there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:37:31 No.32655325

>>32655300
>[x]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier

More Kuma and Rea time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:37:58 No.32655329

>>32655279

More Screen time for Best Rank Leader?

Twist my arm.

[x] Take them with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:37:59 No.32655330

>>32655300
>[X]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:38:05 No.32655331

>>32655279
Heh. Chiaki definitely lucked out.

>>32655300
[X] Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:38:24 No.32655336

>>32655300
>[x] Take Rea and ~~hat-chan's self insert~~ with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:38:28 No.32655338

>>32655300
[x]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:38:42 No.32655339

>>32655300
[X] See if Midori can make an illusion to make them seem like Chiaki and Midorin.
[X] Bait Trap.
[X] Head out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:38:45 No.32655341

>>32655300
>[x]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.
if this is about the Prohet, they'd get the intel sooner or later anyway. At least Rea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:38:47 No.32655343

>>32655300
[x]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:38:56 No.32655345

>>32655300
>[X]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.
Rea's important, and it feels like Kumatora is being groomed for command one day. Let's make this a party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:39:26 No.32655352

>>32655300
[X]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.
They still have jobs to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:39:35 No.32655355

>[]Take Rea along with you. More the merrier.
She's a Rank Leader, right?
>[]Ask Kumatora to stay, but search your apartment for anything strange. Like dolls or some shit like that.
Pls don't die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:39:50 No.32655357

>>32655300
Do we have any dye so we can make Midorin look like Rea? Because if so, we can give the impression Midori is still here, in case anyone comes looking for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:39:53 No.32655358

>>32655300
[X]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.

Rea is a rank leader so she should be included in the meeting, right?
why would she stay behind?
~~I'm getting that paranoia again, make it stop!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:39:53 No.32655359

>>32655300
[X]Let them stay in your apartment. Too many people around you may send the wrong message in this secret meeting.

Considering Oriko might be firebombing places it isn't a bad idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:40:33 No.32655369

>>32655300
>[x]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.
Gonna feel a bit like clown car, but why the heck not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:40:43 No.32655371

>>32655355
and I didn't fucking link it. >>32655300

may as well second >>32655339 as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:41:03 No.32655377

>>32655300
[x]Let them stay in your apartment. Too many people around you may send the wrong message in this secret meeting.
Tell them to turtle up, just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:41:42 No.32655390

>>32655300
>[x]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:42:14 No.32655400

>>32655300
>[x]Let them stay in your apartment. Too many people around you may send the wrong message in this secret meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:42:28 No.32655403

>>32655300
>[X]Ask them to stay, but search your apartment for anything strange. Like dolls or some shit like that.
time to sound crazy(er)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:42:50 No.32655406

>>32655300
>[]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:43:08 No.32655409

>>32655300
>[X]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.
Rea is a Rank Leader, who should be present, and Kumatora will be a good extra hand at the meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:43:25 No.32655413

>>32655300
[x] Let them stay.
There's no reason to turn this into a party, especially since the golden weapon business is on a need to know basis.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/08/14(Sun)12:44:20 No.32655427

>>32655052
>>32655403
and my name disappeared for apparently no reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:45:01 No.32655433

>>32655318
Actually, disregard that. That's retarded.

Switching to
>[x]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:46:06 No.32655447

>>32655300
[X] Not sure if they should stay or go, but warn them about dolls anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:46:26 No.32655451

>>32655300
>[X]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.
No reasons for them to be killed when Penis Oriko storms our apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:47:13 No.32655461

>>32655300
[x]Ask them to stay, but search your apartment for anything strange. Like dolls or some shit like that.

FULL CRAZY IS GO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:47:36 No.32655467

>>32655300
>[x]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:47:39 No.32655468

>>32655300
[x]Let them stay at the apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:47:48 No.32655472

>>32655357

Midori is tall. Rea is teeny weeny.

You haven't thought this through at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:48:20 No.32655477

>>32655300
>[x]Take Kumatora and Rea along with you. More the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:48:44 No.32655479

>>32655300
>[x]Ask them to stay, but search your apartment for anything strange. Like dolls or some shit like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:49:27 No.32655484

>>32655358
>~~I'm getting that paranoia again, make it stop!~~
Are you one of the guys that joined MGNQ recently? The feeling is entirely natural and often justifies, you better start getting used to it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)12:50:15 No.32655491
File: voting over - rea.png (274 KB, 800x800)

VOTING PERIOD IS OVER!

>>32655300
We should call Enishi and bring her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:50:29 No.32655495

>>32655339
RIP in piece Kuma & Rea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:53:43 No.32655540

>>32655484
>Are you one of the guys that joined MGNQ recently?

No, following since thread 1 and I have never been that good with paranoia is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:54:23 No.32655556

>>32655491
Car would be too cramped. Ramenbutt is already 1.5 seats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:55:14 No.32655566

>>32655556
We can sit on her lap.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/08/14(Sun)12:55:25 No.32655567

>>32655491
and NECO, Misaka and Tomoko too since apparently we are bringing everyone we know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:56:20 No.32655577

>>32655556
But Rea only counts as .5 of a seat so it works out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:56:54 No.32655583

>>32655566
And Rea can sit on Enishi's lap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:57:06 No.32655587

>>32655567
~~Neco is already there~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)12:57:20 No.32655592

>>32655556
That's why we like her. It's also why ~~the two seats Enishi would take up~~ would be worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:57:29 No.32655595

There is no time to explain, get in the Sayakar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)12:59:12 No.32655619

NECO wouldn't even take any seats.
Just a single forklift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:01:02 No.32655640

>>32655472

>On a rooftop some distance away.
>"Hey, Ruby?"
>"For the last time Saph, there aren't any dolls anywh-"
>"W-was the green haired wench always that short?"
>"... She's... a calidus, right?"
>"Maybe that red glasses bitch is into that sort of thing?"
>"... Ruby?"
>"What now Saph?"
>"Glasses bitch is a lot taller than I remember."
>"... Gimme those binoculars."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:02:24 No.32655661

>>32655640
So Rea plays Chiaki and Kuma plays Midori. :V

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:02:36 No.32655664

>>32655640
...who the hell are Ruby and Saph?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:04:03 No.32655680

>>32653580
>Basically Homu is evil, lonely love and Madoka is good, fulfilled love.
Sun and Moon. Forever chasing the other, always apart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:04:34 No.32655690

>>32655664

precious gem code names, nothing serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:08:24 No.32655743

>>32655680
Like Day from Night,
I'll live my life apart from you, just glimpsing you across the sky,
because you cannot change, my dear, and nor can I.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:17:39 No.32655880

>>32655472
>"Oh my, it's Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:19:11 No.32655905

>>32655880

Midori dressed as Murder Mayumi.
Chiaki dressed as Miracle Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:21:21 No.32655940
File: 1373859908031.jpg (209 KB, 535x1000)

>>32653285
>>32653472
Source here

http://danbooru.donmai.us/pools/4151
That image is an edit

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)13:29:21 No.32656054

>>32655312 >>32655325 >>32655330

You decide to take Rea and Kumatora with you as well. If Midori's coming along, and there's a potential for something to go ass-skywards, then you might as well make sure you've got enough people with you. People you can trust, anyway.

"Hoo boy." Kyoko shakes her head. "Tellin' Sayaka-chan about all this is gonna be a doozy, but...ah, well, Warmaster's orders." She grins at you. "Come on, let's get this show on the road. If we're gonna get there full up, we might as well be there all punctual and stuff."

And so you do. What was only supposed to be a two-person party squeezed into what appears to be a rather well-maintained but beat-up family car - you have no idea what make it is, but it seems to look reliable. It's also clearly a civilian model, something that isn't sporting Officio colors, emblems, or even a plate.

"Borrowed it from a parking lot near the airport," Kyoko pre-empts your question with a gleeful answer as you drop into the side passenger seat, with Midori, Rea and Kumatora all squished together at the back seat. "And no, it's one of those 'park your car here and leave it while you go overseas' kinda parking lots. Sayaka-chan wanted me to use civilian wheels to drive you to you-know-where. Easier to lose tails in traffic if you're not in a company car."

Yeah, you can see that, but...there's hardly any traffic on the roads! It's still three in the morning!

"Miss Midori," You hear Rea speak out in a calm, yet clearly muffled voice. "Please move your breasts. I am asphyxiating."

"Just go with it, Murderface, jeez!" Kyoko growls as she adjusts the rear-view mirror, before starting the car up with a twist of its keys. The automobile coughs into reluctant life, and soon enough it moves out of the street and into the main road.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)13:30:29 No.32656073

>>32656054

The ride is relatively quiet and uneventful - well, besides hearing Kyoko and Sayaka get into a one-sided shouting row over the phone. While your red-headed Eversor best friend tried her best to explain things as they are, without making you sound like an entitled piece of shit with a Warmaster hat - you couldn't help but overhear certain words and phrases, like 'Murderface wanted to' and 'she's the Warmaster, what was I supposed to do?'. Of course, you also heard 'Midori's a tough girl, she can hack it' and 'YOU try seperating 'em, it's fucking impossible'.

Poor Kyoko. You'll have to make it up to her sometime.

The ride ends at what appears to be beside a family restaurant in Mitakihara's upper commercial district - where some of the swankier hotels and business towers are also situated in the city. As your party piles out of the car - with Rea looking considerably more haggard than she did, but looking no less eager, and Kumatora so exubrant she's actually shadowboxing - you glance at the restaurant's lone occupant through its transparent windows.

It's Sayaka. Fully transformed, sitting in one of the restaurant's family booths. Her cape draped over the booth seat's back rest. A long and flat black metal case on the table in front of her, big enough to contain weaponry of some sort. Most likely a sword.

It's to note here that your Equerry's never looked as pissed as she does so now, sipping at her drink through a straw with cold, seething fury.

"Here we are," Kyoko says as she stretches, gesturing towards the restaurant's entrance. "Well? What're ya waitin' for, Murderface?"

You find yourself swallowing audibly. ...But what about them? Aren't they coming in with you, too?

"Sayaka-chan wants to talk to you personally first, I think." Kyoko smiles weakly. "She, uh, told me in the call earlier. We'll just wait here for ya until you're done."

...Right. But this...this doesn't look like the meeting place.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)13:31:38 No.32656094

>>32656073

"I know, right? But this is where she told me to drive you to, so..." The Eversor shrugs, before flitting behind you and pushing you forward. "Go on! She's not really that mad!"

...You allow yourself to be pushed, and it's here that you stumble into the otherwise deserted restaurant. Sayaka looks up at your approach, and brusquely points towards the seat in front of her. You find yourself obeying, planting your ass where she designated you should.

"For the record, I'm pretty mad." Sayaka finally says after audibly draining her drink. "But Midorin's here, we're all here, and it's still a couple of hours before the sun even thinks of rising." She shakes her head. "Murderface, you know why we're here, right?"

...You have your own suspicions, yeah.

"From what Kyoko told you, yeah." She throws the red-haired Eversor outside her trademark glare - one easily comparable to yours in both venom and seething hate - and you swear you could hear Kyoko's knees knock even from inside the restaurant. "And you know how dangerous this could be?"

Somewhat.

"Why'd you still bring Midori, then?"

How do you respond?

[] Because I'm making decisions based on what little I know, instead of having the full picture like I'm supposed to? I AM Warmaster, Sayaka. Try to remember what that means.
[]She wanted to come along, and I feel better with her around me. It's simple as that.
[]Forget Midori for now. Tell me what the fuck this is all about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:31:54 No.32656098
File: 1401769217287.jpg (6 KB, 257x181)

>>32656054
>"Miss Midori," You hear Rea speak out in a calm, yet clearly muffled voice. "Please move your breasts. I am asphyxiating."
Solid gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:31:55 No.32656099

>>32655940
>bucking system
>doing things our way
>biting hand that feeds

Honestly, in this case I kind of feel fine with it. Now all we have to do is actually get results.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:31:55 No.32656100

>>32656073
hoo boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:34:40 No.32656144

>>32656094
[x] Lick her soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:34:48 No.32656150

>>32656094
>[]I figure as soon as she gets used to the idea that sometimes oddness happens at 3am and it's not always glamorous or even very interesting, she'll be happier to stay sleeping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:34:57 No.32656155

>>32656094
>[x] She wanted to come along and she isn't completely incapable of protecting herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:34:58 No.32656156

>>32656094
Midori wanted to come and I get the feeling she's gonna end up involved whether I bring her or leave her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:34:58 No.32656157

>>32656094
>[x]Forget Midori for now. Tell me what the fuck this is all about.
Just talk already bitch.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/08/14(Sun)13:35:27 No.32656165

>>32656094
>[X]Forget Midori for now. Tell me what the fuck this is all about.
let's stay focused

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:35:32 No.32656169

>>32656094
>[x] Because I'm making decisions based on what little I know, instead of having the full picture like I'm supposed to? I AM Warmaster, Sayaka. Try to remember what that means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:35:48 No.32656174

>>32656094
[x]Forget Midori for now. Tell me what the fuck this is all about.

Her tiny eversor brain wouldn't understand the usefulness of espionage anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:37:05 No.32656201

>>32656094
[X]She wanted to come along, and I feel better with her around me. It's simple as that.

She was quite adamant about it, not that we had much objection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:37:11 No.32656203

>>32656094
>[x] Because I'm making decisions based on what little I know, instead of having the full picture like I'm supposed to? I AM Warmaster, Sayaka. Try to remember what that means.
>[x]Forget Midori for now. Tell me what the fuck this is all about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:37:13 No.32656206

>>32656094
[X] Because I'm making decisions based on what little I know, instead of having the full picture like I'm supposed to? I AM Warmaster, Sayaka. Try to remember what that means.
[X] There's another reason as well, but that will wait.

I think it's nearly time to go full reveal to Sayaka, Kyoko, and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:38:06 No.32656224

>>32656094
>[x] Because I'm making decisions based on what little I know, instead of having the full picture like I'm supposed to? I AM Warmaster, Sayaka. Try to remember what that means.
>[x]Forget Midori for now. Tell me what the fuck this is all about.

Come at me Blueberry!

And Rea regarding Midori's bewbs... My sides!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:38:10 No.32656227

>>32656206
Supporting this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:39:13 No.32656245

>>32656094
>>32656206

[X] Because I'm making decisions based on what little I know, instead of having the full picture like I'm supposed to? I AM the Warmaster, Sayaka. Try to remember what that means.
[X] There's another reason as well, but that will wait.
[X] Anyway, what do we have on the situation as of now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:41:20 No.32656274

>>32656094
>[]Forget Midori for now. Tell me what the fuck this is all about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:41:32 No.32656280

>>32656094
>"Because if the prophet's making a move, I want her either as close to me as possible, or in the HQ under the guard of Omegon, Mami, you, and Kyuubey."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:41:32 No.32656281

>>32656094
[X]Because I'm making decisions based on what little I know, instead of having the full picture like I'm supposed to? I AM Warmaster, Sayaka. Try to remember what that means.

[X]Forget Midori for now. Tell me what the fuck this is all about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:42:10 No.32656296

>>32656094
>[x]She wanted to come along, and I feel better with her around me. It's simple as that.
>[x]Forget Midori for now. Tell me what the fuck this is all about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:42:11 No.32656298

>>32656094
[x] because if there are firebombings happening, then my apartment is an easier target to crack than the Officio HQ. Remember what was in the box they sent me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:45:13 No.32656348

>>32656298
A valid point if ever there was one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:46:00 No.32656368

>>32656298
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:46:22 No.32656377

>>32656094
>[] Because I'm making decisions based on what little I know, instead of having the full picture like I'm supposed to? I AM Warmaster, Sayaka. Try to remember what that means.
>[]She wanted to come along, and I feel better with her around me. It's simple as that.

Enough chatting. Have at thee!

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)13:46:47 No.32656384
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!!

>>32656094

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:47:14 No.32656391

>>32656094
>[X]She wanted to come along, and I feel better with her around me. It's simple as that.
>[X]Forget Midori for now. Tell me what the fuck this is all about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:47:26 No.32656398

>>32656094
I'm doing this because a very powerful person just put a hit on her, and I'm the only person even capable of stopping them. She is safest next to me and she is not leaving my side for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:49:37 No.32656441

>[] Because I'm making decisions based on what little I know, instead of having the full picture like I'm supposed to? I AM Warmaster, Sayaka. Try to remember what that means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:49:46 No.32656442

>>32656384
Damn, typing on a phone while being distracted is slow and hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:51:26 No.32656469

>>32656377
What is a blueberry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:52:32 No.32656489

>[X] Because I'm making decisions based on what little I know, instead of having the full picture like I'm supposed to? I AM Warmaster, Sayaka. Try to remember what that means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:52:43 No.32656492

>>32656469
A miserable pile of acidic poison!

Also possibly a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:54:44 No.32656524

>>32656492
Allergies, anon?

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 06/08/14(Sun)13:55:30 No.32656537

>>32655108
On it. Might have some free time after work this week. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:57:13 No.32656568

>>32656524
Gesundheit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)13:58:00 No.32656583

I want to talk to somebody about our nightmare, like Blueberry. I mean she won't believe us, but it's nice to get it out there.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)14:00:46 No.32656638

>>32656583
"Christ, Murderface. A bunch of sparklies just died on our turf and you want to talk about your -dreams-? I thought you were pretty selfish before, but this is bitch bitch bitch bitch I am queen superbitch vroom vroom bitch engines set to turbo"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:01:44 No.32656654

>>32656638
She got the order wrong. It's -hobbies- first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:02:36 No.32656668

>>32656654
Pretty sure we're supposed to talk about waifus first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:04:01 No.32656699
File: 3a661ae07f025d37d156277c0(...).jpg (619 KB, 800x1000)

>>32656638
Sayaka is justice, she is not a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:05:29 No.32656719

>>32656668
Man, I want to introduce her to Braids at some point. I still find it funny that Blueberry was our waifu at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:06:23 No.32656736

>>32656094
[x] Because I'm making decisions based on what little I know, instead of having the full picture like I'm supposed to? I AM Warmaster, Sayaka. Try to remember what that means.
[x] .. She saw right through you anyway, I doubt I'd be able keep here home standing idle.
[x]Forget Midori for now. Tell me what the fuck this is all about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:07:13 No.32656748

>>32656699
Long-hair Sayaka is so pretty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:07:23 No.32656753
File: way_too_lewd.png (210 KB, 860x755)

THAT'S WAY TOO LEWD!!
NO WAY
I CAN'T
NOOO ...!!

>>32656699
>bare midriff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:07:35 No.32656759

>>32656719
Truly, whenever something strikes me as being unlikely, I remind myself that this is a universe that allowed SayakaXHomura to happen.

This is not Kansas anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:08:25 No.32656774

>>32656699
Ain't justice a bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:08:52 No.32656776

>>32656759
Actually no, that was the other universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:09:57 No.32656789

>>32656638
Can you give me a quote on this one?

"Kyuubey? What is it like to...fear..an opponent? And how do you deal with it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:11:07 No.32656805

>>32656699
Sayaka is the hero we need but don't deserve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:11:31 No.32656815

People forget that Sayaka has SEEN Pinky.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)14:12:08 No.32656821

>>32656789
"An interesting question indeed. You will find no puella magi in my Officio that could answer it, however. My apologies."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:12:27 No.32656830

>>32656815
When was that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:13:08 No.32656841

>>32656830
Sayaka Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:13:08 No.32656842

>>32656815
In-character we don't know that though.

She doesn't think of it more than hallucinations I think anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:13:11 No.32656843

>>32656830
On her visit to America.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:13:15 No.32656844

>>32656759
>>32656776
Well, one out of 10,000. Must be one of the early ones, when we were still moe.

Even the Urbutcher said the loop was only 100 times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:13:22 No.32656847
File: amores.jpg (45 KB, 450x306)

>>32656774
Nah, that's love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:13:47 No.32656858

>>32656830
Pinky offered help(Muramasa) to Sayaka in her flashback, but Sayaka refused. Pinky then gave the sword to Kirika instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:16:33 No.32656891

>>32656842
But it's a starting point. It will put a chink in her armor of denial.

It doesn't maytter what she knows - we actually do need to tell her and Kyoko about the situation with the golden weapons and with Pinky and Homucifer. They are actually at the point of need to know because we need their official support to slip some things under the QB - er, QT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:18:24 No.32656922

>>32656858
how pissed would Kirika be if she found out she was second choice?
Maybe that contributed to her going insane and permanently scarring Kyoko. Trying to get to Sayaka through Kyoko('s eye).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:18:33 No.32656924

>>32656847
~~AI YO~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:20:25 No.32656953

>>32656891
Pinky somewhat promised not to harm Midori though. Right now, it seems Midori is in greater danger from Homucifer, and Sayaka has no clue about her. Heck, she probably thought Pinky was just a hallucination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:23:39 No.32656999

>>32656953
Doing this alone destroys us every time. We need allies. These three are all we can trust...Not even Mami can be trusted at this point, she's too close to QB. When she retires she'll actually be a safer ally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:24:42 No.32657021

>>32656999
Mami is a golden weapons user and is hiding that from us.

We can't trust her at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:24:55 No.32657026

>>32656759
Wait, I just figured out how to make this happen. We just need Braids to possess us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)14:25:38 No.32657045

>>32657018

Just her luck to have you as a Warmaster, huh? Even if you yourself are frankly irritated, you try to ease the tension between you a bit. No need to get her revving her bitch motor harder and harder. Would it have been easier with someone like Kharn?

Sayaka snorts. "Probably. I'd only have to throw blondes at you to get you to do what I want. Then again, it's nice to have someone else be the uptight, watch-wearing dildo for a change." She cracks a smile here, before taking what looks like a file from the seat beside her. She slides it across the table to you, and you flip through it immediately.

"Four hours ago, the Kazamino branch of the Church of the Blessed Lady suddenly exploded. It's one of those many off-shoot sects of the Blessed Lady religion, you know what that is, right?"

Yeah, you've heard of them.

"Good. Anyway, as I was saying. The church suddenly exploded as it was in the middle of a midnight mass. Witnesses describe it as if a napalm bomb went off inside, everything just started burning after that one explosion. But what they also thought was strange was that no one came running out, even if it took a bit for the building to actually go up in flames. Firefighters managed to take out the fire an hour later."

You flip through the file - it's all photos, quickly taken with a sharp photojournalist's camera. Detailed, stark, and quite gruesome.

"When the coroners came to take the bodies, they identified all the bodies as female, between the ages of fifteen to twenty-one, all burnt to unrecognizability. You know where this is going, right?"

Right, you say as you flip past a photo of a burnt corpse holding hands with another shrivelled, blackened husk. All the victims were Magical Girls.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:25:55 No.32657051

>>32656953
Pinky promised to "play fair" with Midori. We probably don't have to worry about divine lightning or stuff, but agents and golden weapon shenanigans are probably par for the course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:26:07 No.32657054

>>32656999
>Mami
>Untrustable because she's close to Kyubey
>Not because she's been puppetmastering god knows how many events.
Mami has influence over basically everyone. She's probably bedded more important people than Kharn managed. Its been stated that Officios would go to war over her.

THAT SHIT is why she's not trustworthy. Koobs is actually pretty cool all things considered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:26:18 No.32657056

>>32656999
I think it's less that Mami is close to Kyubei, and that it's more Kyubei is close to Mami. Mami might be more dangerous than he is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:27:02 No.32657061

>>32657018
>And if this is some kind of convoluted scheme for someone's surprise birthday party, then you are drinking all the whisky in said party and someone else will clean up after you.
You think this has happened before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:27:45 No.32657078

>>32657045
Someone has a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:28:07 No.32657084
File: purifying_flames_by_luthe(...).jpg (170 KB, 620x877)

>>32657045
>"Good. Anyway, as I was saying. The church suddenly exploded as it was in the middle of a midnight mass. Witnesses describe it as if a napalm bomb went off inside, everything just started burning after that one explosion. But what they also thought was strange was that no one came running out, even if it took a bit for the building to actually go up in flames. Firefighters managed to take out the fire an hour later."
Someone has the right idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:29:13 No.32657107

>>32657074
>[x]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:29:43 No.32657113

>>32657074
>[x] Whats the deal with this Blessed Lady thing, anyway? I've heard of them, but I don't really know the precise details.
>[x] Now tell me what these sect people really want.
If we hear enough about the cult we'll know immediately that they all need to die. Because Pinky worship is bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:29:51 No.32657120

>>32657078
This is real trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:30:05 No.32657123

>>32657074
>[x]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

Seems pretty clear-cut case of using specialised Culexus hardsuit. At first I was thinking it was a sort of ritual sacrifice, but I guess not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:30:32 No.32657133

>>32657074
[x]Now tell me what these sect people really want.
~~OOC: Now tell me what YOU really want.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:30:32 No.32657134

>>32657074
[x]Now tell me what these sect people really want.
[x] Do the Incubators know? Mutant cats wouldn't take loss of their assets without a fight.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)14:31:16 No.32657146

>>32657045

"They were all sitting down when they burned. No one was standing - well, except the one leading the sermon. She was found in multiple pieces all over the altar, like someone blew her up. And they also found a lot of jewel fragments scattered all over."

...Soul Gem fragments.

"Twenty-four of them were ours, Murderface." Sayaka shakes her head. "Twenty Eversors, four Vindicares. The rest were either Tenth, or Seventh. And we have reason to believe that the Prophet was behind this."

She takes out her smartphone, taps on its screen a couple of times, and holds it out to you; you see the grainy footage of what appears to be a crimson-suited Culexus manifesting in the middle of a congregation. She raises a hand, and small flashes of light burst from all over the screen - each one followed by a seated girl's head lolling slack on their shoulders.

The Culexus then clenches her hand to a fist, and everything bursts into hellfire.

The video cuts after that.

"The people we're going to meet are...representatives of the Church of the Golden Land sect," Sayaka draws her smartphone back and stuffs it into her skirt pocket. "They want to discuss what to do with the Prophet. They're all but ready to declare war on her, Murderface, but...I think they want to work with us in bringing the Prophet down. To keep casualties to a minimum." She clears her throat. "They asked for you specifically, actually."

...Right. This is...well.

Now you understand why they're going through all this trouble.

Dammit, Oriko...

"Any questions?" Sayaka glances at her smartphone's clock. "We don't have a lot of time, so make it quick, Murderface."

What do you ask Sayaka?

[]Now tell me what these sect people really want.
[]Where's Mami in all this? Does Kyuubey know?
[]Why don't we just let them go to war? It'd save everyone a lot of hassle.

>Errata: the post previous to this has a mention of the Church of the Blessed Lady. I meant to post 'Church of the Golden Land'. Sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:31:43 No.32657153

>>32657074
"I'm not going to a meeting without a few more of my own. Get a sniper team to shadow us. I'd like both you and Kyoko to accompany me, Midori or another Callidus to break any illusions. Maybe Omegon. These are religious fanatics, and if things start going south, they'll go south fast. I want to be ready to move when that happens...just as insurance, of course. But the prime thing is that this was done by somebody with a Golden Weapon. You know as well as I do what happens when someone uses a sacrifice with a Golden weapon..."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/08/14(Sun)14:32:15 No.32657161
File: 1401667405732.gif (436 KB, 200x206)

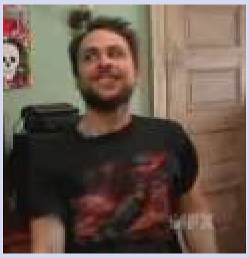

>>32657146
>Barbeculexus

Yesssss

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)14:32:23 No.32657163

>>32657146
The 15 minutes begins here, but I'll count votes directed toward the previous post. If for some reason anyone there plans to change 'em, note it, nya.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/08/14(Sun)14:32:25 No.32657164

>>32657146
>[X]Now tell me what these sect people really want.
They probably can't be trusted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:32:35 No.32657168

>>32657146
[x]Now tell me what these sect people really want.
[x] Do the Incubators know? Mutant cats wouldn't take loss of their assets without a fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:32:45 No.32657169

>>32657146
[X]Ask for details about the sect we are meeting. Their beliefs. Leaders. That kind of stuff.

[X]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:33:02 No.32657175

Oh, so murderous cultists? Gotta agree with >>32657084

>>32657146
[x]Now tell me what these sect people really want.
[x]Where's Mami in all this? Does Kyuubey know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:33:09 No.32657178

>>32657146
>[X]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:33:15 No.32657182

>>32657146
[X]Ask for details about the sect we are meeting. Their beliefs. Leaders. That kind of stuff.
[X]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:33:19 No.32657185

>>32657146
>Church of the Golden Land

Pfft. Religion. We all know the Golden Land doesn't exist. *tips soulgem*

>[]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:33:28 No.32657188

>>32657146
>[x]Now tell me what these sect people really want.
>[x]Where's the meeting, and do we have a Vindicare squad on standby for back-up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:33:33 No.32657191

>>32657153
Eh...seems a bit heavy for a meeting...but it's probably good enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:33:52 No.32657195

>>32657146
[X]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

Of course Kyuubey and Mami know.
And they want us because they know something, otherwise they would already be at war.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:34:46 No.32657208

>>32657146
>[X]Now tell me what these sect people really want.
>[X]Where's Mami in all this? Does Kyuubey know?
>[X]What's the likelihood things could spiral out of control?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:35:00 No.32657212

>>32657146
Don't worry Sayaka-chan, I'll save Amber-senpai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:35:09 No.32657215

Is it just me, or was the first post of this update deleted?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/08/14(Sun)14:35:16 No.32657219

>>32657146
>[X]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:35:23 No.32657220

>>32657146
>[]Now tell me what these sect people really want.
>[]Where's Mami in all this? Does Kyuubey know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:35:24 No.32657223

>>32657146
[X]Ask for details about the sect we are meeting. Their beliefs. Leaders. That kind of stuff.
[X]Now tell me what these sect people really want.
We really need to learn about Pinky worship IC ASAP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:35:30 No.32657228

>>32657146 #
[X]Ask for details about the sect we are meeting. Their beliefs. Leaders. That kind of stuff.
[X]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:35:49 No.32657234

>>32657146
[X]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

This is not favorable for Oriko, not one bit. Even if she hasn't given them orders to do these things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:36:10 No.32657241

>>32657215
So it was. I think Decu dun goof'd deleting that last one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:36:12 No.32657243

>>32657146
[X]Now tell me what these sect people really want.
[X]And what's with all the damned secrecy? Why are we not taking about this at HP?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:37:09 No.32657258

>>32657215
Yeah, I didnt get to read it either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:37:17 No.32657264

>>32657243
HQ I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:37:24 No.32657268

>>32657241
>>32657215
>Errata: the post previous to this has a mention of the Church of the Blessed Lady. I meant to post 'Church of the Golden Land'. Sorry!

Reading is your friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:37:44 No.32657272

>>32657234
They deserved it. Oriko did nothing wrong.
Now why would staff bitch want that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:38:15 No.32657285

>>32657146
>[]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

It'd be a shame to destroy the prophet, only to help a murderous cult grow even more powerful and piss off the Black Templars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:38:35 No.32657290

>>32657268
No. The FIRST post.
1/3 and the flawed 3/3 were both deleted, and decu reposted only fixed 3/3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:38:35 No.32657291

A culexus capable of instakilling an entire church
Thats fucking horrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:38:53 No.32657297

>>32657268
The update was three posts. He deleted the last one and reposted it. For some reason the first post was also deleted.

Reading is YOUR friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:39:02 No.32657301

>>32657268
He accidentally deleted the first post too and didn't replace it.

Reading is YOUR friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:39:06 No.32657302

>>32657285
Yeah, let's get the mainstream Blessed Lady cult's advice so we can better deal with the Pinky cults.

They probably put down an evil cult once a week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:39:53 No.32657320

>>32657146
[XXX] "I'm not going to a meeting without a few more of my own. Get a sniper team to shadow us. I'd like both you and Kyoko to accompany me, Midori or another Callidus to break any illusions. Maybe Omegon. These are religious fanatics, and if things start going south, they'll go south fast. I want to be ready to move when that happens...just as insurance, of course. But the prime thing is that this was done by somebody with a Golden Weapon. You know as well as I do what happens when someone uses a sacrifice with a Golden weapon..."

>>32657272
Simple.

The BBCuelexus is calling us out. And the meeting is where she'll make the next hit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:40:02 No.32657321
File: Klovis_of_Necromunda_rule63.png (230 KB, 857x900)

Scourge and purge!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:40:05 No.32657322

>>32657302
Is this Golden Land sect mentioned in any of the writeups? I cannot recall if we know anything about them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:40:21 No.32657331

>>32657146

[x]Where's Mami in all this? Does Kyuubey know?
[x]Ask for details about this particular sect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:40:51 No.32657345

>>32657322
The Golden Land sect are the ones from the Eighth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:40:54 No.32657346

Reading is everyone's friend. Everyone should read as much as possible.

>[x]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:41:12 No.32657351

>>32657268

Congrats. You fail at life forever. Go to the next gunshop and see yourself out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:41:26 No.32657354

>>32657268
>>32657297
>>32657301
Reading is everyones friend. ~~The slut!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:42:14 No.32657371

>>32657345
Are they nuts? Is this the group Wendy is a part of? Amber?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:42:57 No.32657385

>>32657345
Got a sneaking suspicion that one of "the church representatives" will be Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:43:13 No.32657392

>>32657371
Yes. Yes to all.

This is the meeting Amber coerced Sayaka into arranging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:44:11 No.32657411

>>32657153
>>32657320
ALL OF THE YES

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/08/14(Sun)14:45:05 No.32657434

>>32657385
>>32657392
YES! finally we are going to see Wendy again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:45:17 No.32657438

How do we know that it was done by a Golden Weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:46:25 No.32657458

here is a thought, our soulgem is more like a grief seed now, would we still blackout if a Culexus did her thing on us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:47:05 No.32657475

>>32657385
And we brought Midori.

Well crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:47:12 No.32657477

>meguca Klovis the Redeemer

We're fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:47:30 No.32657482

>>32657146
>[x]Now tell me what these sect people really want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:48:09 No.32657491

>>32657392
If it weren't for the video evidence of the Red Culexus I would have suspected that Amber blew up the church in order to have the meeting.

Amber is frightening.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)14:48:18 No.32657493
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY, HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>32657146

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:48:20 No.32657498

>>32657438
Doesn't matter at this point. The Redsuit is a high powered Culexus threat and I doubt anything EXCEPT a Golden Weapon is equal to it after that little video.

But I'll bet there's a bit gold inside that suit somewhere...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:48:57 No.32657508
File: Bnpr6YQIcAAVdl2.png (182 KB, 453x396)

>>32657493
Pinky a best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:49:13 No.32657514

>>32657458
Well, there was that emergency thing in silent room that suppresses magic or somesuch. Supposedly it could put people to coma for weeks, but we were only down for a few moments.

We might have gained some resistance, but we are certainly not immune.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/08/14(Sun)14:49:20 No.32657516

>>32657491
I would absolutely not put that past her for even a second.

"Sayaka-chaaan, I asked you about this a week agooo. Fine, I'll GET your attention."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:49:22 No.32657519

>>32657434
With Midori by our side. Like 6 hours after we've... learned how the tongue thing actually works.
Chances are Sayaka is gonna get overshadowed as "the most pissed off member of this gathering".

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)14:51:28 No.32657561
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Sorry everyone, I accidentally deleted the first post to the last update! Here it is in full:

>>32656203

>Because you're making decisions based on what little you know of the situation, you tell Sayaka, narrowing your eyes behind your glasses in your own trademark glare, matching her stare for stare. Making decisions based on incomplete information - instead of doing so with the full picture, just like you're supposed to? You ARE Warmaster after all. She can do well to remember what that means.

>Sayaka has no response to that, only to glare at you harder, a small vein pulsing at her temple. When she speaks, it's with a deadly, forced calm. "That's only because of how quickly shit happened. But all you had to do was to follow what I said: get ready, let Kyoko drive you here, and nothing else. You didn't have to get Midori involved--"

>You shake your head here. She's not getting it. You made the decision to bring Midori here with what little information you had on hand at the time. Kyoko telling you more about the situation was a complete fluke, and you forced her to tell you. If she didn't want you to bring Midori, then she should have at least told you a bit more than wash up and get chauffered by Kyoko!

>"The lines weren't secure. We don't know who may have been listening." Sayaka growls. "I--"

>You shake your head and wave away her protest irritably. Forget about that, forget about Midori. You want to know what the fuck this is all really about. And if this is some kind of convoluted scheme for someone's surprise birthday party, then you are drinking all the whisky in said party and someone else will clean up after you.

>...The blue-haired Eversor closes her eyes briefly, taking a couple of deep breaths, before opening her eyes once more and shaking her head at you. One gloved hand reaching up to pinch the bridge of her nose. "Jesus Christ, Murderface..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:53:07 No.32657584

>>32657561
Thanks again Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:53:17 No.32657588

>>32657561
Thanks for running! I always look forward to your threads.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/08/14(Sun)14:54:15 No.32657609

>>32657561

In any case, most voted action starts the first post next thread, which should hopefully be tomorrow night if all goes as planned! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

We have one writeup for tonight I believe! Questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:54:15 No.32657610

>>32657561
Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:55:12 No.32657635

>>32657561
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, a bit close to the board edge but eh...

looking forward to next time!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/08/14(Sun)14:55:16 No.32657639

>>32657561
>>32657609
thank for running Deculture
the next thread promise to be interesting
good night, rest well

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/08/14(Sun)14:55:33 No.32657641
File: eleanor_serious.png (74 KB, 370x516)

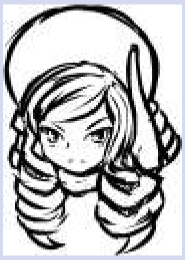

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus The Grind Part I

Who made the packaging on these ramen blocks? For the life of me I can't get this thing open. I wanted a sandwich, but they were all out after I woke up from my first shift. The earlier I lose conscious perception in my trance state, the longer it takes to come back. So either more suffering up front, without being able to move even my eyes as I become acutely aware of how uncomfortable I am, or more suffering later, where I end up missing lunch or dinner.

The latter doesn't seem so bad in comparison.

Still, I was hoping for something nice today after this fuck-awful weekend. I should have learned by now, nice just doesn't happen to me. And yet the lesson never ever ever EVER sticks.

Just getting these was a fantastic demonstration of how shitty everything is. That tea-guzzling bitch found me while I was trying to carry it and a bowl of hot water, which was fucking retarded in the first place. She spooked me so bad I dropped the bowl. Then she actually came charging at me with those freaky maces, screaming that she'd beat me into paste. While I'm sure it'd be nice to have an excuse not to work, I'm afraid of things that hurt. I'm not sure how I managed to outrun her, limping away as I was, but I did.

This fucking plastic piece of shit. Why the fuck does it require so much force to open? My right hand being burned doesn't help, red and tender as it is. It's too painful to try very hard to open the package this way, so I'll have to use my teeth instead.

Fuck, I got little bits of noodle all over the desk and the floor. It must have gotten crushed while I was hauling ass back to the office. The silvery flavor packet falls out and drops onto the floor, where I try to pick it up - dammit, that was retarded, I spilled more crumbs. I toss the useless thing in the trash as I grab the largest wedge I can find and bite into it.

It's very chalky, and tastes like a mouthful of flour and failure.

[1/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/08/14(Sun)14:56:48 No.32657662

They haven't brought me my weekly allowance of grief seeds yet. I know it's Monday and the week's just getting started, but it feels like there's a lot of that corruption stuff flowing around my soul gem. Maybe that's what's got me so melancholy today. Swallowing the tasteless dry noodles and trying not to choke, I find myself trying to figure out why everything's so fucked up. Trying to find some reason or logic behind why everything is terrible while taking another bite.

Maybe it's because I was a troublesome kid. I did bite a lot in kindergarten. Kept climbing on the counter and eating all the cookies no matter where Mom hid them. Very prone to crying fits.

But I think everything went to Hell after I punched that boy.

I used to have a more significant weight problem when I was in first grade. I got called the "Breaker" because I sat on a rickety chair one time and it snapped under me. Some boy was the one that kept pushing for the name to stick. He was a real shithead for a lot of reasons.

If movies had taught me anything, it's that if you knock out your bully, everything gets better. So one day I just lost it. Went from sitting at my desk to whaling on his smug, stupid face even after he fell down. I was screaming and crying the entire time, even after the teacher pulled me off of him. After seeing the damage I did, though... I just started crying because I felt like shit.

Before I was transferred out of that school for good, I heard one of those jump rope rhymes, or whatever they're called, caught on after the incident. I start tapping my foot in a rhythm as I quietly cite the lyrics that stuck with me:

"Breaker, Breaker, bellyacher
Made a hit and knocked down Laker
Raised on a diet of Pixi Stix
Just how many hits did Elly get?"

Right, that was his name. Never heard from any of those kids again, since my family had to move to a different district.

Chew, chew, swallow, bite. If I only had something to wash this down with.

[2/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/14(Sun)14:56:57 No.32657665

>>32657641
Better hurry if you want to bet 404 there.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/08/14(Sun)14:58:10 No.32657687

I really didn't try hard enough to be a good daughter, did I? There was that time I got caught taking things from my classmates' backpacks because I didn't like any of them and none of them liked me, so I had to change schools in the middle of second grade. Next year I managed to get constipated from all the awful shit I ate, and had to take mineral oil for months. Actually tasted worse than this junk.

But my crowning achievement in being a horrible child was when I set that trash can on fire and melted a perfectly good television in the process with an improvised flamethrower, because I should never have been allowed anywhere near the matches and compressed air. There was definitely a lot of yelling and belt-whipping after that, which I certainly deserved. Hell, I deserved worse at that time. They were good people who deserved a better kid than me. But that treatment facility they sent me to only managed to instill in me some good manners about washing my hands and nothing else. That sort of bullshit is why I didn't get to visit Disney Land that year, or ever again.

It's about that time that I picked up cussing out of habit, since that's the sort of thing that I heard a lot around the house. Everybody was really upset. Come to think of it, I don't remember seeing them ever smile again after that incident.

I did try a little, though. I really wanted to help them somehow. Even if I had to remove myself from the picture, I just wanted to make them happy. Make them laugh like they used to way back when. Hell, I'd settle for them not being ashamed of me. But I was just a kid. Just a stupid fucking kid who couldn't even help herself, much less anybody else. That it hasn't changed even now is a testament to what a goddamn failure of a daughter I am.

FUCK! Cut the roof of my mouth. Now it tastes like flour, failure and blood. Which... actually manages to be an improvement from before, and gives me something to swallow with. Joy.

[3/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/08/14(Sun)14:59:27 No.32657712

All those fuck-ups are probably why they told me to just stay out of the house during tax season. I think it was tax season, anyway. Lots of forms to fill out. I didn't like having homework, so most of it was done at school. It gave me time to walk around town. Do some chores outside to take an infinitesimally small amount of their burden upon myself. I wanted to do something, anything, other than continue to be a useless sack of snot and tears.

So of course that's when it showed up. Some kind of black-furred rabbit-cat-weasel thing with scary eyes, decked out in gaudy, gem encrusted jewelry. He asked why I was crying, and I spilled my guts. Because I was awful and didn't take the "don't talk to weird animals" lesson to heart.

He said he understood, and offered me his little contract : Get a wish in exchange for working at a big agency. Fight monsters that used to be like you because they let their souls become tainted. Something about saving the universe if you let yourself become a monster. It was heavy stuff that should have sent me running back home, so that I could maybe ask for permission or at least talk it over. But no, I was just an awful little brat who wanted Mommy and Daddy to stop being angry at me and for our family to live Happily Ever After. But rather than wish for anything helpful, like, say, money, I said something so mind-bogglingly stupid that I want to kick my younger self's teeth out just thinking about it :

"I wish I could help."

I swear that bastard bunnycat weasel was laughing when he tore that shining blue bauble out of me. Scared me so bad I fell on my ass. Said I was one of his bitches now, which should have given me a clue that the fuckwad needed a good punting. Instead I sat there and listened to his spiel about "superhuman clerical abilities" and "minor physical augmentation". And to be fair, that sounds pretty great when you're twelve.

Time to move on to the crumbs and bits.

[4/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/08/14(Sun)15:00:31 No.32657732

The first time I transformed, which was right on the spot, it felt... Revitalizing. Empowering. I felt strong, like I could do anything. It took me a while just to stop basking in the sensation and rush on home, because I managed to distract myself by feeling nice for a change. To make up for it, I found myself moving much faster than I had ever done in my life. I accidently ran past my house because I wasn't paying attention, I was so engrossed. Then I hit the city limits and turned around, feeling utterly ashamed of myself.

I forced open the door and sauntered into my house proudly. The looks of shock and confusion on my parents' faces couldn't stop me from grinning. Grinning so hard my face hurt. I did a little twirl to make the cape flutter and followed up with a curtsey. It was somewhat embarrassing, but I was too caught up in the moment to care. I could do something for them, something for the people who raised me. Something that would make them proud of me.

They didn't even recognize me at first. I didn't realize at the time, but my hair had changed. It used to be short and brown, now it was a mass of lavender curls. Then Mom cautiously asked if I was Eleanor, and I assured them that I was their daughter. I launched into a short speech explaining that I could take care of their paper-fueled woes with my newfound power. I didn't even bother to ask permission, I was just so eager to show what I could do that I strode over and grabbed hold of the nearest sheet.

When I was close enough to look at the forms, a chill went up my spine. Something was wrong, but I didn't know what it was until I tried to move and found that I could not. At least, not of my own volition, as my body went to work on the forms with a pen in its hand. Sounds were muffled as though I had my head submerged underwater. And my brain felt like it was being pumped full of cotton as numbers and seemingly random words like "mortgage" filled it to the bursting point.

[5/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/08/14(Sun)15:01:35 No.32657761

Everything started to hurt, and my eyes grew dry as they refused to close. I wanted to scream, to cry, to beg for help, but I couldn't move my lips at all. I couldn't even tell if I was breathing. And I felt everything that made me what I am being shoved aside to make way for this unwanted knowledge. Thankfully, this didn't last very long, as I soon lost any and all conscious thought.

And of course, upon finishing everything, I had no idea what was happening or how long I'd been there. I didn't know myself, I didn't know about my house, and I certainly didn't know who those panicky figures were that were standing near me. I just knew that they were there, and that I was in pain, so it must be their fault. I screamed gibberish at them, the people that I was convinced were at fault for this. When one of them, think it was Dad, raised his voice at me, a pen materialized in my right hand. This was the sort with the pointed nib, and as I made a fist, it grew and grew until it was big enough to pass for a spear.

Understandably, my parents panicked and tried to run, but I went after them. Even though they made it outside, I was much faster than they were, and it was so easy to catch up to them. To slash and stab at them, ink mixing into their blood and making them double over in pain as they grew ill. I wanted to make the things that made me hurt pay for what they did. And it felt -good-. It felt cathartic to cause such pain, to maim and mangle and poison.

I... I don't like to dwell on this part. It makes me feel ill.

Thankfully, I remembered what was happening before a fatal blow was struck. And I was rightly horrified of what I did. The pen, the costume, everything disappeared in a flash as I tried to help them up, but they were terrified of me. Yelled at me to leave. So I did the only thing I could do : I ran home and locked myself in my room.

Don't throw up, don't throw up, don't throw up. Big gulps of air now, Eleanor...

[6/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/08/14(Sun)15:02:51 No.32657786

I lay on my bed for hours just staring at the window. I couldn't sleep at all. I just kept going over the events in my head, feeling worse and worse with each iteration. I heard sirens in the distance at some point, and that made me cringe.

I plucked the soul gem from its gilding. It had started to get murky with that corruption I'd heard so much about from the weaselly little cat thing. This bauble was the source of my troubles, and he has specifically told me not to break it. So naturally I threw it against the wall as hard as I could.

It bounced off and landed on the floor, rolling along unharmed. I felt like I'd been the one hurled around, tears forming from my eyes as agony became my world for the next hour or so. Or maybe it was just minutes. I couldn't really tell, but it felt like a long time. The next brilliant idea I had was to run away, put everything behind me. And I made it as far as the end of the block before everything went black.

Next time I woke up, I was sitting in a chair in a very sterile office environment. I could feel something pressed into my hand: that soul gem I'd left back at the house. Right, the thing said not to get too far away from it or else you're like a puppet with your strings cut.

Speaking of, sitting behind a desk covered in some of the gaudiest decorations I've ever seen, was that fucking cat. I don't remember the specifics, because that fucker's voice gives me a headache just thinking about it, and I was in a daze at the time, but he welcomed me to the Eighth Officio, informed me that he owned me now, and that my folks were doing fine without me. That last part gave me some relief, since I was afraid I'd flat out killed them, but this wasn't what I'd signed up for, was it? I thought I'd be doing magical girl things.

Asshole said that's for the big girls. Thanks for making me feel self-conscious about my height, you shitlord.

[7/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/08/14(Sun)15:03:57 No.32657811

Then he laid out my new job and its benefits : I'd be his paperwork-filling bitch, working each weekday from seven in the morning to nine at night, and get a thirty minute break between workloads to eat lunch if I was quick enough. All the documents would be in some kind of code or something because super secret sensitive information bullshit, I don't know why he wanted to do it. Probably because he's just an asshole.

For all of that, I'd make less than ten grand a year, would not get dental, and had to live in what was little more than a closet with a bed. At least I didn't have to fill out any forms or whatever, but I vehemently complained that it sounded inhumane. Smug fucker told me magical girls aren't humans anymore and I was little more than property. I tried to complain again, but he did something to the soul gem that made my insides boil until I agreed to the conditions.

I was put to work a few hours later. Had to actually climb up onto the chair I was given, it was so high up. There was a mountain of papers on the desk, far taller than myself even if I stood on my tiptoes. I remember pulling at one to get started and the entire thing came crashing down on me. Then darkness, then a bright flash, and... I guess I did my thing. I came out of trance so late that it was actually about time for the next workday. Holy shit, did I ache. Felt like I'd been posing as a statue and staring at the sun, everything fucking hurt.

Apparently the girls of the Eighth, as a whole, didn't like people who cry too loudly. Or too snottily. Or not loud enough for them to enjoy it. Or cry at all. In any case, over the next few days I learned the hard way that tears attracted some terrifying, vicious people that were more than willing to kick all the sad out of me. But since it didn't impede my work in any way, it was allowed. I don't think my complaining would change anything anyway. Not after what happened the first time.

[8/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/08/14(Sun)15:05:01 No.32657836

As it turned out, just about every little ray of sunshine in that shithole was actually everything I was ever happy about, or even hopeful about, going up in flames.

For instance, trying to show up people that pick on you only works in movies. And giving yourself a new surname, because your family disowned you and you want to sound cool, is completely fucking retarded. Holy fucking shit, I thought I could actually beat them at basketball or something because I was a magical girl now. I thought I could be -good- at it because I was a magical girl now. Guess it somehow didn't register that they were, too. And that they were better at it than me. And even if I'd somehow won, they'd probably kick my ass anyway. And that no, you can't just go out and try to jam with the rest, that's breaking the whole secrecy thing or whatever, girl that's not even five feet tall dunking on some dude. That's the kind of moronic logic that a twelve year old, one who thinks they can magic things better, would have.

Godfuckingdammit why was I such a stupid fucking kid? I couldn't even handle being independent and had to go a whole month without food because I spent it on some video game or something that got stolen.

I actually accepted some kind of meal from a crazy girl that I'm pretty sure... No, it definitely had drugs in it. No other explanation for why we spent the weekend in her laboratory, "testing stimuli" or whatever to see what makes me go off. Television ads, DVD menus, fliers, newspapers, newspapers in television shows, magazines, books, computers, smart phones, crossword puzzles, word jumbles, comic books, character sheets... All of it set off the trance, like a dog chasing after a ball that you actually have hidden behind your back. Sometimes we revisited things with some minute adjustments that turned out to do nothing. Wearing glasses, for instance, didn't affect it at all. Really, I think she was just toying with me until it stopped being fun.

[9/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/08/14(Sun)15:06:07 No.32657862
File: eleanor_dread.png (73 KB, 370x490)

I was so tired by the end of it all that I just collapsed until I was dragged out and left in the hallway. Got a few precious minutes rest before I had to find my room.

Hell, getting food was a battle all its own even if I could pay for it. Kept getting chased down by scary characters with ridiculous weapons and even more ridiculous costumes. Nearly died when some girl almost sliced off my head with a scythe. Who the fuck uses a scythe?

Had to skimp on a lot of luxuries. Like pajamas and spare clothing. The soap I used kept crumbling and I had a hard time getting a grip on it. Almost certain I heard somebody call me Smelly Elly because of the shitty soap breaking before I was done using it. The cheap toothpaste didn't work, either. I had some pretty painful toothaches that would cost too much to look at, much less fill. Fucking weasel.

But I think my crowning achievement in stupidity while I was there, has to go to trying to kill myself through defenestration. As it turns out, no matter how far you fall, you're only going to break your legs, and not your soul gem. After that, they put a gate on the window that I wasn't able to budge, and I wasn't allowed outside.

The months went by with a tortuous slowness.

At one point things seemed to pick up. I got a chair that wasn't shit. It was actually very comfortable, and I wish I still had it. Then somebody started bringing me food and water during my breaks. And it was real food. Well, real fast food, anyway. It felt like an actual meal instead of just part of one. People were giving me a lot of room in the hallways instead of trying to knock me down, too. I thought that I might actually be able to live with myself.

The weasel rat bastard had other plans.

[10/10]

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)09:06:32 No.32775053

"What they really want...?" Sayaka blinks at you, before shrugging. "I...I'm not sure what you want to hear, Murderface. I mean, if you ask me, they want Oriko's head on a silver platter, and that's not exactly hard to figure out considering..." She waves a gloved hand to gesture to herself, you, the empty diner in general. "...all this. I mean, Christ, not only is it 3 in the fucking AM, but they've also got Mami involved in this."

Wait, Mami? Mami's involved? How? You feel whatever sleepiness left in you suddenly drain away in a cold, painful flood of heart-pounding panic. Was...was she one of the twenty-four-

"What?" Your Equerry's eyes go wide, here, and she quickly shakes her head as she realizes just what you mean a split-second later. "OH, Jesus, no, Murderface. Christ, no. Relax, alright? Things are urgent but not THAT urgent." You see the blue-haired Eversor force a smirk. "If Mami'd been one of the twenty-four girls we lost here, I think we'd be skipping this particular bit and going on a war footing ourselves. Hell, you'd be the one leading us into it, screaming your head off the entire time."

...Damn straight you would be, you agree, relaxing a little.

You don't care who it is. If anyone so much as harms a hair on Tomoe Mami's head, you'll set Mitakihara on fire if it means catching them in the flames.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)09:07:15 No.32775062

>>32775053

"Nah, when I say Mami's involved, she's..." Sayaka squints a bit, her brow furrowing as she attempts to find the right words to say. A moment later, she gives up, patting the table on front of her with her fingers. "Well, you know how she's like, right? How she seems to know everyone and everyone knows her and she knows what's happening everywhere, all the time?"

Kind...of? You know Mami's very capable, and she'd be a lot better at this Warmaster thing than you could ever be.

"Well, apparently she's been keeping tabs on this Church for a bit now. I think she started around the same time they set up shop here in Japan, couple of years ago." Sayaka nods. "Think she's on a first-name basis with the upper staff of the sect, or at least the reps you're gonna be meeting with. I'm pretty positive she set this whole thing up herself, I mean..." She holds up her smartphone. "She's the one who called me up to get you here and everything, Murderface."

So this Church of the Golden Land is...friendly with Mami, then? Is that what Sayaka is getting at?

"What I'm trying to get at, Murderface, is that for now, they look legit. I mean, if Mami gets along with them, then maybe they're not the coven of bloodthirsty cultists I usually consider these Blessed Lady fanatics to be." Sayaka offers you a wry smile. "Well, that, and I hear Kyoko usually sits in their sermons whenever she gets the chance, but I think it's just her goofing off somewhere quiet and peaceful for a short nap. And free food."

Ah. So that's...well. Maybe they're not so bad after all, then.

...But if Sayaka doesn't consider them dangerous, then why'd she ride your ass with you bringing Midori along?

Your Equerry frowns here, before reaching over and poking your forehead with a finger. "Because Oriko might get it into her head to try and fuck with us during the meeting, that's why! Chrissakes, Murderface, I know you're not a morning person but think a little! Jesus!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:07:29 No.32775065

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)09:08:24 No.32775076

>>32775062

"That said, they're kind of skittish already, what with their main branches being blown up and all, so...you know." Sayaka pats the long metal case that can only house that sword with the weird gun-sheathe of hers. "We're trying to assure them that the Ninth's all it's cracked up to be: a professional Officio that's not to be fucked with at all times."

But what if they DO turn out to be a coven of bloodthirsty cultists? What then?

Sayaka's silent for a moment, before shrugging. "Mami's gonna be in there with us. I'd give 'em two, three seconds of screaming about their Blessed Lady before they get a Vindicare Makeover right in their stupid, screaming faces. All of them, at the same time."

Heh. Yeah, that's Mami for you.

"Anything else, Murderface?" Sayaka glances at her smartphone again, before cursing softly. "Anyway, forget it, we're cutting it really close. I need you to pick who you're taking into the meeting with you. Whoever you don't pick I'll post for overwatch or backup." She looks back at you for a moment. "Can't say where the meeting place is, but it's going to be a hotel room. One of the swanky ones that Mami uses often, I think."

>Who do you take into the meeting with you? You can only pick two.

[]Midori
[]Kumatora
[]Rea
[]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:10:01 No.32775091

>>32775076
>[x]Midori
>[x]Rea

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)09:10:29 No.32775095

>>32775076
>[X]Midori
>[X]Rea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:10:34 No.32775096

FUCK YEAH time for Chiaki-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:11:13 No.32775104

>Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.jpg

>[x]Rea
>[x]Kuma-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:11:49 No.32775108
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>32775076
>[x]Rea
>[x]Kyoko

Kyoko is one of our advisors, and obviously knows them if she goes to meetings.

Rea is a Rank Leader. Don't need any more justification.

Midori's great and all, but time for other characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:12:19 No.32775112

>>32775076
[x]Kyoko
Rea, Kumatora, and Midori can disguise and hide themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:12:59 No.32775121

>>32775076
[X]Midori
[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:13:14 No.32775126
File: yyyyyy.jpg (413 KB, 1000x1035)

>>32775076
[X]Midori
[X]Kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:13:24 No.32775129

>>32775108
>Midori's great and all, but time for other characters.
That sounds like something a certain Callidus with questionable burger appetite would say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:13:37 No.32775130

>>32775076
>[X]Rea
>[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:13:41 No.32775132

>>32775076
>[X]Midori
>[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:13:49 No.32775134

>>32775076
>[X]Rea
>[X]Kyoko
Formal and professional rank leader, and someone they already know and like.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)09:14:13 No.32775141
File: Chi-chan is the cutest ma(...).png (290 KB, 800x1170)

>>32775096

Chi-chan the best

>>32775108

Well, we brought Midori along precisely to see her acting in a different environment, wich she has been sorely lacking. I think it'd be good to bring her along, given those circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:14:22 No.32775143

>>32775076
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Rea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:14:51 No.32775147

>>32775076
>[x]Kumatora
>[x]Rea
Kyoko makes a good guard.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)09:15:04 No.32775148

>>32775129
No I am basically 1000% on board for Midori being in the plot, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:15:36 No.32775156

>>32775076
Shouldn't we leave Rea as over watch considering she's the vindicare rank leader and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:16:02 No.32775161

>>32775076
[X]Midori
[X]Kyoko

Though I wonder if it might be worth it to have Midori pretend to be someone else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:16:32 No.32775164

>>32775076
>>32775091
>[x]Midori
>[x]Rea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:16:36 No.32775167

>>32775129
Nothing wrong with burgers.

>>32775141
S'all cool with me, just want to see a few more characters. If it gets ugly (which it could), I'd rather have two proven fighters next to Chiaki and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:16:48 No.32775170

>>32775076
[x]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:17:03 No.32775176

>>32775076
>[x]Midori
>[x]Kyoko
Advice and murderbility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:17:21 No.32775182
File: yinh.jpg (122 KB, 480x672)

>>32775062
Best June bride reporting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:17:22 No.32775183

>>32775076
>[X]Midori
>[X]Kyoko
Rea as over watch and Kuma as back-up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:17:27 No.32775185

>>32775141
Also, making her stay home might be difficult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:17:50 No.32775189

>>32775170
And my second is
[x]Rea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:18:01 No.32775193

>>32775076
>[]Rea
>[]Kyoko
Vindicare rank leader and the friendliest MG there is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:18:14 No.32775195

>>32775076

>[X] Rea
Because she's a Rank Leader

>[X] Kyoko
Because she's also a Rank Leader

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)09:18:54 No.32775202
File: Carrying Rea.png (549 KB, 619x2415)

>>32775167

Well, they already said Mami would be there. I like the idea fo bringing Midori and Rea along because that would be Warmaster, Former Vindicare leader and Interim Warmaster, Eversor Rank Leader, and Current Vindicare Rank Leader... and Midori.

Solid fighters and good support? I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:18:55 No.32775203

>>32775076
>[x]Midori
>[x]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)09:19:11 No.32775206

>>32775156
This,remember how useful it was to have Misaka with a sniper rifle?.
so
>>32775076
[X]Kyoko
[X]Kumatora
I wanna see what shes got,and having midorin and rea as backup would play better to their strenghts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:19:14 No.32775207

>>32775195
Seyuka's still Rank Leader

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:19:23 No.32775211

>>32775195
Sayaka's the Eversor Rank Leader, guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:19:48 No.32775221

>>32775141
HNGGGGGGGGGGGGG
How much pancakes can Chi-chan devour?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:20:52 No.32775232

>>32775211
>>32775207
Oh. Whoops. My vote remains the same though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:21:00 No.32775236

>>32775076
[X]Midori
[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:21:38 No.32775247

>>32775076
>[X]Midori
>[X]Kumatora

Best waifu and best kouhai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:21:41 No.32775248

>>32775161
...I like the cut of your jib, anon.

>[X]Kyoko
>[X]Midori disguised as Rea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:21:54 No.32775252

>>32775076
>[x]Rea
>[x]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:22:42 No.32775257

Refresh my memory; in the picture of herself that Malal gave us, was it Malal in a Culexsuit or Malal in her MG costume with the frills and pink?
If it's the latter, why hasn't Chiaki realised that Malal and Pinky have VERY SIMILAR costumes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:22:43 No.32775258

[x] Kyouko
[x] Rea

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)09:22:43 No.32775259
File: Minimode_Chi-chan.png (196 KB, 671x1200)

>>32775221

A ton

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:23:25 No.32775266

>>32775248
This is a really good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:23:50 No.32775268

>>32775259
Double HNGGGGGGGGGGGGG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:23:53 No.32775269

>>32775076
>[]Midori
>[]Rea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:23:53 No.32775270

>>32775161
And risk the Green? Who do you think we are?

[]Kyoko
[]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:23:58 No.32775271

>>32775257
Culexus suit.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)09:24:26 No.32775274
File: Malaldoka-Kiraboshi.png (360 KB, 600x675)

>>32775257

Malal in her frilly pink costume and I think she did realize it at that point? I'm not sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:24:57 No.32775277

>>32775076
[X]Kyoko
[X]Midori or Kumatora

Can't decide conclusively on the second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:25:14 No.32775282

>>32775259
I'm sorry, I should find it cute, but my eyes couldn't help but be traitorous bastards and somehow despite it being a staple of chibi art I can't get over the difference in head/leg size.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:25:35 No.32775285

>>32775076
[x] Midori
[X] Kyouko
Information analysis and retention.
Also Vindicare rank leader better as overwatch.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)09:25:47 No.32775289

I dont have anything against midori but what are the advantages of bringing midori like that when she could be running support what with her being a callidus and everything, and bringing Kyoko would help smooth things over,She has Charisma.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)09:25:53 No.32775293
File: voting over - a superior girl.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Lick my
Armpits

>>32775076

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)09:26:10 No.32775297
File: and then she got shot.png (245 KB, 562x800)

>>32775270

I think people should stop being so overprotective and let Midori be herself a little bit more.

Sure, it's dangerous, but she can take care of herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:26:26 No.32775299

>>32775076
>[X]Midori
>[X]Kyoko
Rea over watch.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)09:27:22 No.32775308
File: ATTENTIONYA.jpg (381 KB, 806x650)

>>32775293
ATTENTIONYA

Since discussion is still going on/voting is still active, there will be a TEN MINUTE VOTE EXTENSION AS OF THIS POST. GO GO GO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:27:58 No.32775312

"She started around the same time they set up shop here in Japan."
Great Mami has built her own secret cult, that's going to end well for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:27:59 No.32775314
File: 1398962768884.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>32775297
~~Famous last words...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:28:09 No.32775315

>>32775076
[x]Midori
[x]Rea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:28:35 No.32775320

>>32775293
Gladly. Someone distract Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)09:28:46 No.32775324

>>32775308

Nah, just go with it. It'll just end up samefagging at this point, since it's really early.

Get to writing, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:29:29 No.32775333

>>32775259
Misaka would want a head pat from Chi-chan and probably test her weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:29:31 No.32775335

>>32775297
Cute-lewds like this are going to be the death of me.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)09:29:42 No.32775337

>>32775297
It just so happens that the enemies Chi-chan faces are monsters and the top tier in the Puella magi busyness,and i dont want to bring up old wounds but remember "Get fucked"? lets paly to their strenghts,Kyoko is really good at the frontlines,by the way i seem to have forgotten but what is Kumatora?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:30:31 No.32775344

>>32775297
We were JUST arguing with Kyoko last thread about taking Midori to HQ to put her in a safer place.

Why would we then take her to the raving lunatics to get disembowelled?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:31:24 No.32775357

>>32775344
Why not?
She can take care of herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:31:42 No.32775360

>>32775297
Who will stop this Green menace from molesting the drunk pumpkin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:32:04 No.32775366

>>32775344
I'm pretty sure we were arguing that she was safest with us. Not hidden away some where and its not like the 9th would be able to stop inky or homusatan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:32:21 No.32775371

>>32775257
I checked.

> In any case, your further squirreling about the package reveals what looks like a small white envelope, unsealed. Inside is what looks to be a small wallet-sized picture of a girl with pink hair and crimson eyes, wearing a magical girl costume that was very, VERY familiar. It was obviously a self-taken photo, seeing as the girl was holding a smartphone up with one gloved hand - the other holding a sideways V sign with her fingers over her right eye. A forced smile on her lips.

>wearing a magical girl costume that was very, VERY familiar.

Yeah, Chiaki noticed but I don't know if we ever followed up that observation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:32:32 No.32775375

>>32775337
A rookie Eversor that's been trained by Chiaki and is currently being trained by Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)09:32:41 No.32775376
File: Midorin.png (474 KB, 1800x2550)

>>32775337

I, uh... I have hard time understanding you.

Kumatora is an eversor, btw.

>>32775344

Because, considering how Sayaka described it, that's unlikely to happen and it'd be a good idea to bring a Callidus along which are trained in information retention and analysis like a Vanus? Also, if it does come down to a fight, having Callidus support would be optimal.

And even if nothing happens, we get to see Midori in a different environment, which would be welcome.

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)09:35:36 No.32775411

>>32775308

Well, I'm not a samefag lol.

But my vote is for
>[Kyoko]
>[Rea]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:36:29 No.32775420

>>32775076
>>32775308
>Rea

>Midori as Kyouko

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)09:36:30 No.32775421

>>32775376
Sorry, might still be a little sleepy because of the all nighter i pulled to catch the thread in time,what i meant is Chiaki is a dangerous magnet, and midori isnt really a fighter,not yet at least,and having Midori in stealth mode running interference would play more to her strenghts, we can take the two eversors on our retinue while leaving rea to set up a sniper spot and midori to check up on threats,illusions and the like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:38:55 No.32775440

>>32775076
>>32775134
[]Rea
[]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:39:12 No.32775442

>>32775076
[x]Kyoko
[x]Rea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:41:33 No.32775464

>>32775440
>>32775206
On second thoughts, kumatora is a better choice than Rea, so change my last one to
[X]Kyoko
[X]Kumatora

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)09:41:44 No.32775465
File: voting over - don't ruin (...).png (250 KB, 800x800)

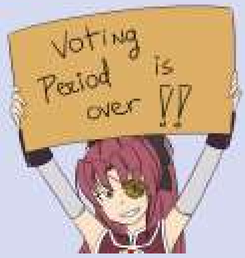
Voting Period is over !!

>>32775308

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)09:42:27 No.32775472

File: Midori as Cure Princess.png (145 KB, 600x1132)

>>32775421

And we've already argued before, and Chiaki even said, that Midori is safest along side her, and, yes, if a fight broke, which Sayaka has already said is unlikely, it would be better to have Callidus support in the room with us, rather than trying to get in range

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:46:05 No.32775502

>>32775472
Along with the fact that she can disguise herself as Rea or Sayaka only adds to her versatility in situation.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)09:46:52 No.32775510
File: Spoiler Image (227 KB, 1024x649)

227 KB

>>32775360
>>Who will stop this Green menace from molesting the drunk pumpkin?

I think she can take care of herself just fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:48:59 No.32775527
File: wideface.png (169 KB, 599x652)

A little late for the most exciting time of the day.
I pity whoever has to count all the votes.

Also taking bets that one of the church representatives will be Wendy.
She's the one Mami is on first name terms with.
So to speak...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:49:50 No.32775538

>>32775376
Mido-butt and Mido-thighs confirm as good as Mido-chest. Truly the full package, without even needing any callidus tricks.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)09:50:16 No.32775542

>>32775527
Pity me! Pity me furiously! But actually this was a really easy vote to count, since it was all clear [x] Name.

It's only really bad on pure write-ins, and Decu doesn't do those as often anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:50:57 No.32775548

>>32775527

Maybe Wendy wearing a disguise, and Amber, definitely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:52:18 No.32775560
File: 1401719902190.jpg (236 KB, 800x1000)

>>32775548
>Wendy and Amber

Awkward.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)09:54:07 No.32775580

>>32775527
Well with how good they get along she would be the obvious choice

>>32775560
Kyoko and midori there too its double the awkward!, spaghetti for everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:54:41 No.32775584
File: WENDY COOLDOWN.png (208 KB, 1400x1466)

>>32775527
Time for Burgerbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:55:09 No.32775592

>>32775580
Exactly! Delightful if true.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)09:56:44 No.32775608
File: This kind of pisses me off.png (160 KB, 720x480)

>>32775527

That crazy, giddy feeling never goes away. It's always amazing when someone posts something I've drawn, hahaha

It's a little insane and overwhelming just to think that someone saved it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)09:56:56 No.32775612

>>32775584
That's some first name terms alright~

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)09:58:11 No.32775628

>>32775592
Can you say "Cat Fight"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:01:26 No.32775657

>>32775608
Perfectly understandable. I feel the same way when people are saying they like a character of mine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:05:31 No.32775685

>>32775608
I've saved most of your pictures.

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)10:05:54 No.32775688

>>32775584
God that sex chest. Clearly Mami is a master at interOfficio relations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:12:37 No.32775739
File: box_of_S.png (34 KB, 300x300)

>>32775688
Hint: The S doesn't stand for "Sex".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:16:31 No.32775770

>>32775542
The only pity you deserve is down the barrel of a gun, cat.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)10:19:53 No.32775795
File: Free to a good home.png (100 KB, 800x800)

Free to a good home

>>32775770

That's kind of mean.

Even if you really dislike the character, that's a person on the other side of the screen, you know?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)10:20:38 No.32775804

>>32775795
He just jelly of all my natural charisnya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:20:54 No.32775807
File: 30.jpg (320 KB, 1075x1518)

>>32775739
Please teach us, Mami sensei.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:23:51 No.32775839

>>32775804
Don't worry Neco, I like you!
~~Now Wendy on the other hand...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:24:21 No.32775846

>>32775795
At this point I think everyone just hates NECO to hate NECO
~~I don't hate NECO, and I never have, but I still think it's kind of funny~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:25:13 No.32775858
File: On_The_Internet_No_One_Kn(...).jpg (49 KB, 770x523)

on the internet, no one knows you're a cat.

>>32775795
>that's a person on the other side of the screen
Arguable.
Besides NECO loves to be hated.
Like some sort of internet troll. Or masochistic perv.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)10:25:29 No.32775861

>>32775846
~~I think it's kinda funny, too.~~

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)10:26:19 No.32775874

>>32775858
Noriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:28:47 No.32775895

>>32775795
I always saw the mocking of NECO as being mocking of the character, she always acts semi-in-character in the

thread, so people rage at her character. It's like... what's a word like trolling, but with less of a pejorative implication?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:29:54 No.32775905

>>32775895
Provoking?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)10:30:18 No.32775908
File: guarandoo.jpg (103 KB, 1280x720)

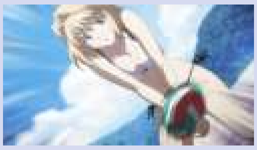

>>32775895
Yeah it's basically this, nya. At least from my perspective, I dunno if people are trying to be more malicious or not.

But thanks, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:30:30 No.32775909

>>32775895
I think what you mean is that there's no harm meant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:30:58 No.32775915

>>32775895
I'd say "tease", but that has... the other implications.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)10:31:19 No.32775925
File: not sure.png (170 KB, 573x573)

>>32775846
>>32775861
>>32775895

Well... sorry to ruin your fun. I just a bit antsy when it gets really aggressive like that. Sorry.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)10:31:45 No.32775928
File: pet the kitty.jpg (203 KB, 628x880)

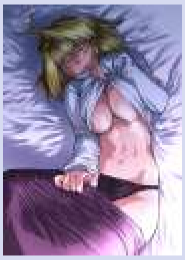

>>32775915

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:32:28 No.32775933

>>32775795
What can I say? She's a character that loves to be hated.
~~I don't even dislike NECO. I'm just trying to push her buttons, and she pushes mine.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:32:45 No.32775935
File: 1398957370332.gif (171 KB, 540x540)

>>32775925
You're too pure
Hat-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:33:24 No.32775942

I like Neco, the character I mean, she's basically the Paul McMullen of the Magical Girl world, but sort of admirable in a weird way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:34:29 No.32775954

>>32775925
Don't worry about it. If I thought it was serious, I'd object to it, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:35:18 No.32775962
File: Spoiler Image (42 KB, 445x700)
42 KB

>>32775928
Oh, sure, I'm gonna get you all wet in no time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:35:48 No.32775968

I want to ~~massage~~ NECO, with ~~lotion~~ and ~~soothing music~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:36:26 No.32775979

>>32775935
>adorbs/10
Now how do we bully Hat into making more .gifs?

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)10:38:55 No.32775996

>>32775935
Dude. Hat.

You need to make a gif of the Decu summoning!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:39:47 No.32776002

>>32775996
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)10:39:48 No.32776003
File: Are_you_guys_bullying_Midori.png (307 KB, 800x599)

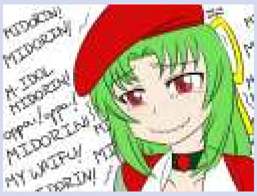
MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppai/oppai!
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!
MIDORIN!

>>32775979
Hat is weak to praise,praise him so much he is all weak in the knees, like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:39:58 No.32776007

>>32775996
theres already an image, animate it yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:41:05 No.32776021

>>32775996
There's like 30 different Decu summonings thou.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:42:09 No.32776033
File: sak_legs.jpg (3.2 MB, 2093x1903)

>>32776021
>>32775996
So, a gif of legs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:43:00 No.32776040

>>32776033
You say you don't want to be lewded and then you post that. Getting some real mixed messages from you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:43:28 No.32776049

>>32776033
A gif of Wendy's butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:44:27 No.32776062
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

>>32776040
I'm only trying to help out, okay. It's worked before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:45:48 No.32776082
File: NyanNyanParodyFinal.png (482 KB, 1882x492)

I think they met this summoning.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)10:45:49 No.32776083
File: Wendy.png (172 KB, 1500x1092)

>>32775935
>>32775979

I could maybe do another cat dance gif for Wendy? I dunno.

Gifs are pretty bothersome and time consuming and I don't have a whole lot of free time anymore which is why I've mostly been doing quick sketches as of late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:46:53 No.32776096

>>32776083
Quit your job. What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)10:52:30 No.32776155
File: image.jpg (32 KB, 450x228)

>The meeting

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)10:57:49 No.32776215

>>32775121

You decide to bring Midori and Kyoko. You tell Sayaka of your decision, and she lets out a small sigh, shaking her head. It's obvious she's not exactly...pleased with your decision, but the brief smirk curling her lips seems to suggest that she was also expecting it.

"Fine. I'll have Rea on overwatch, and Kuma on immediate backup, then." She stands up from her seat, lifting the metal case off of the table and onto her shoulder with one hand, while the other flares her cape out in a brief flourish. You follow suit a moment later, your own departure from the booth decidedly less graceful.

...Christ, you almost ate tile tripping over your heels there. Just how much did Midori wear you out earlier, anyway...?

As you finally stumble outside, you come upon Sayaka announcing your decision to your little group. Rea and Kumatora accepted their offered roles as you expected them to - your Vindicare Rank Leader with her usual complete lack of expression, and your former trainee (now Midori's assistant) with hot-blooded eagerness.

You were nonchalantly lighting a cigarette when Midori and Kyoko got their assignments, and you almost choked on your first pull as you saw the same fiery eagerness in Midori's eyes as she listened to Sayaka with rapt attention, hanging on to her every word.

It wasn't just that that surprised you, of course. Besides the fire, there was...well. Something that resembled...pride. Pride of a professional sort, and sharply-focused determination. As if by bringing her along, a switch inside your Callidus had been flipped, a button pressed. She was still your Midori, that much was clear, but there was something new to her, now. Something you're not accustomed to seeing.

Or something you never really bothered to look for.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)10:58:50 No.32776225

>>32776215

Kyoko, on the other hand, merely turned to grin at you, before flashing you a thumbs-up. That made you breathe a bit easier, too. Things may go up shit creek today in the worst way, but with Sakura Kyoko on your side, you could at least relax a bit more.

With the roles assigned, the four of you piled in back into Kyoko's car, you in the back seat with Midori, and Sayaka riding shotgun. Kumatora and Rea would be getting to the meeting in another method of conveyance, and the last you saw of them was of your Vindicare Rank Leader dragging Kumatora into an alley with one hand while drawing her blocky, futuristic-looking pistol from its holster with the other. A bright flash of light illuminating the entire alleyway they disappeared into for a split second.

"Thank you for letting me come along, sempai," Midori murmurs as gives your fingers a squeeze - and it's here that you realize that you've been holding each other's hands the moment you got into the car. While you're certainly no prude, the realization of it makes your cheeks burn somewhat.

It's...it's nothing, you manage to croak out in more or less the same volume. It's not really that hard to put her in the way of mortal peril like this, it's like second nature for you.

You force your lips into an awkward smile here. She knows that's just a joke, right?

"If you're already making jokes, then it really can't be helped, can it?" Midori shakes her head, a giggle escaping her lips. "Don't worry, sempai. I'll take care of myself. I just want to be there for you when you need me too, that's all."

But she's always been there for you--

"Not just as someone waiting for you to come home, sempai." Your Callidus shakes her head here. "I can't be just like that, even if...if it's romantic, too." She blushes, here. "I want to be there for you the way Miss Kyoko and Miss Sayaka are here for you."

...She wants to be a moocher and a bitch?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)10:59:52 No.32776232

>>32776225

"We heard that," Sayaka and Kyoko says at the same time, their twinned voices clear over the sound of your Equerry putting her gun-sword together. "I don't mind if you call me a bitch, Murderface - most of the time, anyway - but if you call Kyoko a moocher again..."

What?

"...Well, at least tell me what she owes you and I can pay you back, or something." Your Equerry glances at you from the rear-view mirror, amusement glinting in her blue eyes. "Seriously though, Murderface, if you're gonna be all lovey-dovey back there, just warn us in advance, yeah? So we can at least stop the car and avoid throwing up all over ourselves."

...Yeah, yeah. Assholes.

"Christ, that gravelly voice trying to sound all cute and romantic...ugh." Sayaka makes a grotesque exagerration of a dry heave, and Kyoko very nearly crashes into a hydrant as she starts to laugh. "Midorin, when you wake up early to make Murderface's breakfast, give her ginger tea instead of coffee. Do something for that weird voice of hers so she doesn't sound like she's gargling gravel all the damn time."

What? You...you don't really sound that bad, do you? Your voice is rough, sure, but--

You glance at Midori, and she shakes her head at you, while also doing her very best to stifle her own laughter. "N-no, you don't, sempai. Miss Sayaka's just teasing."

"No, I don't tease. I'm telling the truth." Sayaka intones coldly, before shrieking as Kyoko pokes her in the side. "G-GEH! KYOKO QUIT IT! Fuck, you almost made me drop the fucking slide there, Christ!"

"Well, you quit teasing Murderface, she's got enough to deal with already!"

"What, I can't poke fun at my own boss? That's in the rules of being an Equerry, you know!"

"Bullshit! Stop lying!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)11:00:54 No.32776250

>>32776232

...Well. You may be going to a last-minute meeting with some bloodthirsty cultists, but...

It almost feels like you're getting your shit together, with this kind of atmosphere.

"So, are you two going to make it official, or what, Murderface?" Sayaka suddenly asks out of the blue. "Or are you going to...you know, just keep it under wraps?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)11:02:54 No.32776273

>>32776250
>[x] put it in her butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:03:53 No.32776287

>>32776250
>[x]"I'll do what I want, when I want."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:03:56 No.32776288

>>32776273
Dammit cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:04:14 No.32776293

>>32776250
[x]Put it in her butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:04:42 No.32776299

>>32776250
>[x]Would keeping it under wraps actually help anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:05:22 No.32776306

>>32776250
[x]Let's just get through tonight first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:05:27 No.32776309

>>32776250
"I'm waiting until this particular incident is resolved. After that..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:05:42 No.32776315

>>32776250
[x]Put it in her butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:05:58 No.32776317

>>32776273

But Sayaka is a NG(+)^n route. We're only on NG(+)^(n-1).

>>32776250

Thanks to a certain mangy cat, I don't think there's anyone in the Magical Girl world who doesn't know about it. Would keeping it under wraps do anything except for invite speculation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:06:13 No.32776320

>>32776250
[x] this seems reasonable.
>>32776309

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:07:16 No.32776333

>>32776250
>[x]Would keeping it under wraps actually help anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:07:17 No.32776334

>>32776309
[X]This makes sense.

Basically something about wanting to keep it quiet until prophet is dealt with so people won't go after Midori full force, but after that making it official.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:08:04 No.32776342

>>32776250
>>32776309
Backing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:08:21 No.32776344

>>32776250
>"Is… is that the kind of thing that Warmasters do?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:09:56 No.32776358

>>32776250
[X]>>32776309

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:10:13 No.32776362

>>32776250
>[x] put it in her butt
Sounds reasonable

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)11:10:37 No.32776368

>>32776250
>>32776309

"It's official. And as soon as this incident with the prophet trying to kill those close to me is solved..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:10:45 No.32776369

>>32776309
>>32776250
>[x]this

Let's not make a bigger target out of our waifu just yet
~~Also, I'm hoping to get Wendy threesome official~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:11:44 No.32776382

>>32776250
>[x] put it in her butt
Not now. Later.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)11:11:58 No.32776389

>>32776232
>[x]Let's just get through tonight first.
>>32776369
You know it anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:12:10 No.32776392

>>32776250
"And here I thought I was the stupid one, Sayaka. Thanks for putting me into a 'Hurt-your-girlfriend-no-matter-what-you-decide'-situation."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:13:19 No.32776409

>>32776273

look what you did, Cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:13:38 No.32776413

>>32776368
>>32776309
Sounds like another promise Chiaki's gonna break.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:14:04 No.32776418
File: predator1.jpg (50 KB, 674x338)

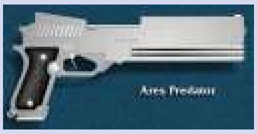

>>32776225
>her blocky, futuristic-looking pistol

one of these?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:14:12 No.32776421

>>32776369
Honestly is it remotely conceivable that any of our antagonists are somehow ignorant of their relationship? I guess Pinky herself MAYBE, but I wouldn't bet on it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)11:16:14 No.32776436
File: Hayate - Magical Rea.jpg (57 KB, 600x600)

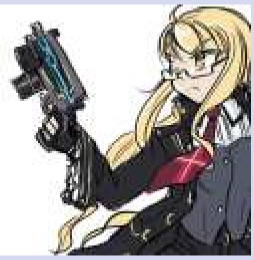

>>32776413

It feels like an in character response, given the situation, and I feel it takes into account both Midori's feelings and the situation.

It also leaves the situation a bit open for the people who're rooting for Wendy and trying to patch things up there, but that's a bit meta.

>>32776418

Like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:16:21 No.32776437

>>32776362
>[x] put it in her butt

>Sounds reasonable
I can't argue with this sound arguement.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)11:16:54 No.32776444
File: voting over - an insatiab(...).png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

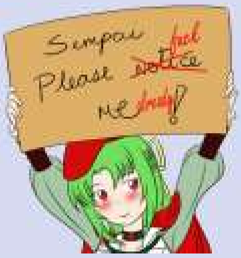

>>32776250

>>32776379
I dunnyo man I was just being retarded.
Regrettably butt lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:17:07 No.32776446

>>32776418
But that's Robocop's Auto-9.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:17:11 No.32776448

>>32776436
Gosh Rea looks dashing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:17:33 No.32776452

>>32776436
>There are people here right now who think burgerbutt's gonna win the Chiakibowl
HAHAHA
Ha
~~;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:17:51 No.32776455

>>32776444
Alas. Maybe tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:20:00 No.32776476

>>32776250

Mumble Since Neco outed us to everyone we may as well make it official *Blush*

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)11:20:01 No.32776477
File: Homubullying.png (275 KB, 800x900)

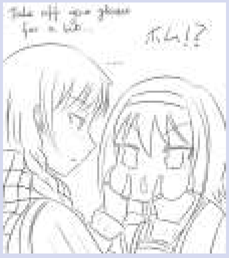

>>32776452

The moment you give up is the moment you've already lost.

They're not my preferred pairing, that's probably going to remain Chiaki and Midori, but I've got nothing against the people trying to get a harem end going, so I see no reason to try and trip them up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:21:06 No.32776492

>>32776250
"I'll wait until things cool down, and I find a certain supposedly deceased Magical Girl to sort things out."

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)11:22:39 No.32776505
File: top nya.png (240 KB, 367x401)

>>32776492
>until things
cool down
>cool down

nyaaaa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:22:54 No.32776506

>>32776492
>I'll wait until things cool down
Heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:23:17 No.32776512

>>32776477
Everyone should bully Chiaki.
Except the ~~Clara Dolls~~ I don't like them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:24:35 No.32776522

>>32776452

It's doable if we don't fuck up I believe.

But this is Noir. Two girlfriends means we are going to have to deal with two DEAD girlfriends instead of just one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:25:40 No.32776535

>>32776505
>>32776506
shhh, let Chiaki believe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:25:49 No.32776537

>>32776522
We already are dealing with one dead girlfriend. What's one more?

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)11:26:06 No.32776541

>>32776492
Nice one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:26:25 No.32776545

>>32776522
I'm expecting them to get together an leave us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:27:20 No.32776557

>>32776537
Wendy died once too. I don't think we ever heard the details.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)11:27:32 No.32776561

>>32776522
To be fair both of them AND Chiaki have all died at some point. It's probably a sign somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:27:58 No.32776569

>>32776545
Silver lining : We don't have to share Pinky with anybody else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:28:42 No.32776578

>>32776557
Wendy is the one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:28:58 No.32776582

>>32776545
Which could actually be the best possible outcome for everyone involved...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:29:04 No.32776584

>>32776569
I'm expecting Pinky and Homucifer to get together an leave us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:29:37 No.32776590

>green is the danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:30:27 No.32776602

>>32776584
>leave us

How else are they going to have hate sex on our corpse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:30:57 No.32776611

>>32776584
>In the end, Chiaki gets paired with absolutely nobody.
This is extremely noir.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)11:31:07 No.32776615

>>32776590
Do we know whatever happened to hitomi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:31:14 No.32776616

>>32776590
I thought we've established this.
Yuma did nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:31:26 No.32776620

>>32776569
Why would we inflict worst girl on anybody else?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)11:32:26 No.32776636
File: nyanyanya.jpg (242 KB, 617x677)

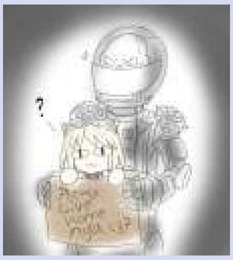

>>32776611
Consider this
option, anyan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:33:42 No.32776652

>>32776636
I'm expecting NECO and Enishi to get together an leave us.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)11:34:35 No.32776660

>>32776636
Who? Malal?, well i wouldnt mind it at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:34:43 No.32776663

>>32776652
Good riddance.
~~Hope they are happy together.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:35:02 No.32776668
File: consequences.png (353 KB, 1200x1265)

>>32776620
>worst girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:35:18 No.32776673

>>32776611
It all comes to an end where Homu really Homu'd herself.
~~As expected of the good-for-nothing.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:35:20 No.32776674
File: sak_hinamatsuri.png (161 KB, 308x496)

>>32776590
~~I can confirm this is absolutely true.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:35:40 No.32776678

>>32776636
Malal's dead, silly!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:35:50 No.32776681

>>32776668
You saying Wendy is worth anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:36:04 No.32776685

>>32776660
Well, yeah, but why is she holding an empty box in that picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:37:06 No.32776697

>>32776668
Worst. Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:37:39 No.32776706

>>32776636
>take box
>close lid
>fill full of bullets
>is that fucking cat in the box alive or dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:38:01 No.32776711

>>32776685
Maybe she is jobless in the afterlife, so she uses a box to gather money, but she can't find any...or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:38:20 No.32776716
File: Wendy_taming.png (348 KB, 599x839)

>>32776681
She's worth it all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:39:08 No.32776722
File: 600px-SCBlackhawk-5.jpg (32 KB, 600x334)

>>32776673
I'm surprised we don't have a version of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:39:11 No.32776724

>>32776716
I guess.

~~Nuking it all from orbit is the only way to be sure.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:39:15 No.32776726

>>32776716
but can she do the thing with her tongue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:40:10 No.32776733
File: Madoka-Magica-Rebellion.jpg (46 KB, 620x350)

>>32776722

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:40:14 No.32776735

>>32776726
She can't even win a fight. She's pretty much worthless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:41:23 No.32776745

>>32776735
When's the last time Midori won a fight?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)11:41:29 No.32776747

>>32776735
Midori's never won a fight either!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:41:30 No.32776750
File: akwall.png (968 KB, 1961x1400)

>>32776733
I mean the style parody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:42:04 No.32776757

>>32776735
She won a fight.
~~Against someone with a handicap~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:42:04 No.32776758

>>32776745
>>32776747
Sorry I can't hear you over the sound of Kharn getting bitch slapped into a house wife.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)11:42:07 No.32776759

>>32776711
>Implying we could comprehend what goes trough her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:42:11 No.32776761

>>32776747
She won against Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:42:20 No.32776764

>>32776747

she slapped Kharn in to submission, that counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:42:39 No.32776765

>>32776726
She's a quick learner.
And she does follow MM&MM...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:43:33 No.32776778
File: 1401265265630.png (120 KB, 500x500)

Why does anyone like Chiaki anyway? All she does is attract trouble.They should probably leave her alone for good.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)11:43:44 No.32776780
File: Spoiler Image (94 KB, 680x850)
94 KB

>>32776673
So this?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)11:44:16 No.32776787

>>32776758
>>32776761
>>32776764
She beat up a suicidal pregnant lady. Way to go, Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:44:46 No.32776797

>>32776787
And the dire bears don't forget them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:45:03 No.32776801
File: IKillMyself.png (130 KB, 500x339)

>>32776722
>>32776673
>>32776611

Well.. there was this in the movie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:45:10 No.32776804

>>32776778
yeah, she's a worthless good-for-nothing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:45:42 No.32776810

>>32776745
She bitchslapped Kharn and got away with it. Surely that counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:46:07 No.32776816
File: SOOOON.png (206 KB, 700x1043)

>>32776673
>>32776780

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)11:46:21 No.32776822
File: Okay you can put me down now2.png (348 KB, 1300x1300)

>>32776778
>Why does anyone like Chiaki anyway

She's portable and has an amazing butt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:46:40 No.32776825

>>32776787
That's our Miracle Midorin!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:46:50 No.32776826

>>32776778
That dress is the best. I really hope it makes an appearance at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:47:13 No.32776831
File: WeAreBored.png (148 KB, 500x337)

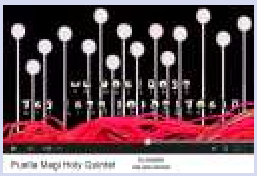

>>32776778
>>32776804

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:48:19 No.32776845

>>32776787
Who just happens to be the most deadly persona in the 9th. Still doing better than shitdown.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)11:48:24 No.32776847
File: casual clothes.png (285 KB, 750x750)

>>32776826

Here's hoping

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)11:48:29 No.32776848
File: midorin mai angel.png (477 KB, 697x542)

Midori's specialties are rape, beating up pregnant women, and putting out on the first date!

MAI ANGEL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:48:34 No.32776849

>>32776787
Wasn't pregnant yet and was the aggressive kind of suicidal.

And let's not forget that Wendy would've just folded like a wet paper bag.

>>32776816
Please tell me that ends in lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:49:31 No.32776863

>>32776849
>the aggressive kind of suicidal.

What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:49:51 No.32776872

>>32776848
Wendy's specialties are being raped, being beat up and putting out for everything everywhere at any time.

SO WORTHY!

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)11:50:40 No.32776885

>>32776872
Poor Wendy, why are you so bully anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:50:53 No.32776889

>>32776863
Will murder your shit, if you get in her way.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)11:50:57 No.32776891
File: Clingy as Homura.png (521 KB, 1200x1600)

>>32776848

Hey, now, let's be fair here. Having dinner at their place counts as a fifth or sixth date at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:51:07 No.32776894

>>32776872
You forgot vomiting on her self, wallowing in self pity and dying like a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:51:10 No.32776896
File: Braids_shock.jpg (55 KB, 256x259)

>>32776831
Are you telling me the Clara Dolls are posting here right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:51:14 No.32776898

>>32776848
>>32776872
Why can't we just put them somewhere else and go for Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:51:52 No.32776910
File: SOOOON2.png (256 KB, 700x1051)

>>32776849
No, anon, it ends in qt.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)11:52:06 No.32776912

>>32776891
Why even put numbers to it if you're just gonna skip the numbers Hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:52:17 No.32776915

>>32776848
I didn't understand the reference the first time that was posted. I just thought "oh, someone else has read Reiko The Zombie Shop".
This time I noticed the hair and it's hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:52:19 No.32776916

>>32776898
>6898 ▶
>>>32776848
>>>32776872
>Why can't we just put them somewhere else and go for Mami?
So she can kill us and commit suicide as soon as things look bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:53:05 No.32776926
File: GottIsTotItensifies.jpg (77 KB, 961x369)

>>32776896

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:53:29 No.32776931

>>32776885
I don't respect fleshlights.

>>32776910
What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:53:36 No.32776936

>>32776915
High fucking five, anon.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)11:53:54 No.32776941
File: Missed.png (468 KB, 750x1528)

>>32776910

Right, I'm stealing this idea and doing a thing with it.

Eventually.

>>32776912

For very large values of a second date, it counts as a sixth date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:54:14 No.32776945

>>32776894
The same can be applied to Chiaki, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:55:31 No.32776961
File: Darklords_TRUEWEAKNESS.png (189 KB, 528x1000)

No! No hugs!
I AM THE DARKNESS!

>>32776872
Please don't bully Wendy she's not near to Pumpkin-tier abusing.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)11:55:39 No.32776963
File: capable midori.jpg (87 KB, 502x710)

>>32776915
>>32776936
Yay other people read good horror manga, nya!

~~Saki is mai waifu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)11:58:22 No.32777004

>>32776961
Then we will have to increase our efforts, won't we? All energy to the forward bullying-device!

>>32776963
Fuck off, Wendy. Nobody will mistake you for Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:00:48 No.32777035

>>32777004
>Nobody will mistake you for Midori.
~~We already have.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:08:32 No.32777136

>>32777035
Unfounded paranoia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:10:54 No.32777172
File: 1402420119847.jpg (143 KB, 833x696)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:11:12 No.32777175

>>32777136
>paranoia
>unfounded
where do you think we are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:12:27 No.32777192

>>32777136
Even if it was true it only shows that Wendy is so shit she has to pretend to be someone else to get anywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:14:11 No.32777210

>>32777192
What do you expect from someone who's only worth is being some cheap holes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:15:03 No.32777221

>>32777210
You mean Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:15:20 No.32777231

>>32777210
She's so terrible she couldn't even stay dead and make the world a better place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:16:37 No.32777251

>>32777221
>Saved Chiaki's life
>Worthless as Wendy
suuuure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:17:49 No.32777261

>>32777251

Nah. Worth less.

Too much useless meat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:19:06 No.32777284

>>32777231
Clara Doll pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:19:21 No.32777288

>>32777221
Midori actually is loved by people.

>>32777261
You don't fool anyone, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:19:32 No.32777295

>>32777261
>Complaining about glorious health
You're grasping at straws Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:21:08 No.32777320

>not sure if trolls trolling troll or actually getting toxic.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:21:53 No.32777333

>>32777320
I think it's just people having fun by bullying Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:22:43 No.32777353
File: 01379873.png (43 KB, 500x375)

I like both ~~Wendy~~ and ~~Midori.~~
But I also think that ~~Midori~~ is the healthy relationship Chiaki needs.

Come at me, bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:23:53 No.32777369

>>32776910
>wokeupcoveredinwitches.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:24:29 No.32777374

>>32777320
Clearly, someone is trying to harvest despair in here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:24:33 No.32777375

>>32777353
QB pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:25:51 No.32777394

>>32777353
I don't think Chiaki ~~deserves~~ a ~~healthy~~ relationship
I think she ~~needs~~ a ~~sexy~~ relationship with ~~both~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:25:55 No.32777396

>>32777374
Why do it here when they can go to Wendy bedroom as she cries and listens to Linkin Park.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)12:26:07 No.32777398
File: Doodle.png (109 KB, 800x621)

>>32777353

I agree with you, although I guess nobody's surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:26:44 No.32777409

>>32777353
I ~~share your opinion~~ bro.

In addition, I'm not entirely against the three-way relationship. Both Chiaki and Wendy need a loving person to keep them on track.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:27:03 No.32777413

>>32777353
Sure thing, Kyuby. *ziiiip*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:27:29 No.32777417

>>32777398

Hat-chan's bias has been clear from day 1.

~~Her bias against long hair.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)12:27:43 No.32777422
File: bawww i'm sad about relat(...).jpg (136 KB, 640x512)

>>32777396
It's My Chemical Romance okay

get it right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:27:55 No.32777425

>>32777353
Yeah, Wendy probably wouldn't like Chiaki anyway Muderface was the person she fell in love with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:30:06 No.32777452
File: sayaka sad.jpg (50 KB, 381x500)

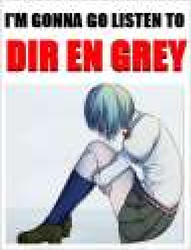
I'M GONNA GO LISTEN TO
DIR EN GREY

>>32777396
>>32777422
Maybe she would get along with Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)12:30:26 No.32777457
File: Chiaki_kimono.png (280 KB, 1250x1750)

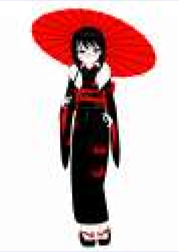

>>32777417

Short hair is better, and infinitely cuter and more comfortable, but it's not that I dislike long-hair, really.

I just always thought that the short-cut looked way better on Chiaki, and fit her better, than the pony tail or any of the other options presented way back when.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:31:15 No.32777469

>>32777452
>Implying Sayakar would stoop so low into shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:31:25 No.32777470

>>32777457

I'm just giving you shit for the fun of it~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:32:07 No.32777479

>>32777398
I'm gonna need more snuggling pics. For reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:32:33 No.32777485

>>32777452
Sayakar only knows how to be a humongous bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:33:07 No.32777496

>>32777457
>Dat design.
Dude, whoa. Fucking classy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:33:58 No.32777508

>>32777398
Look at how that green monster swallow up the queen of blankets.
So comfy I want to sleep now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)12:35:44 No.32777522
File: Dummy dummy dummy.png (689 KB, 1500x1700)

>>32777470

Well, it's also one of my bias, but just one that I don't explain as often so I felt compelled to make myself clear!

>>32777479

I'll put it on the list, along with the eskimo kiss that was requested a few threads back.

>>32777496

Thank you! I'm proud of it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:36:03 No.32777527
File: Screenshot_2014-02-19-08-22-50.png (628 KB, 1080x1920)

Rolled 7

>>32777496

Its been on a number of our mobile devices as a background for some time now~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:36:57 No.32777540

>>32777522
How big is The List?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:37:04 No.32777543

>>32777527
It is rather based.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)12:37:14 No.32777547

>>32777527

You people are insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:38:08 No.32777557

Rolled 9

>>32777547

It's just that good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:38:40 No.32777568

>>32777547
You know you like it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)12:39:53 No.32777581

>>32776309

You glance at Midori, giving her fingers a squeeze before replying to the rather offhanded question. You'll wait until this particular incident is resolved, first. Things have just been happening left and right, and you don't think this is the right time for something like that. After all this, though, then...well...you'll think about it, see where the both of you are at that point.

"Logical and smart. Seems like we're getting through to you somehow, Murderface." Sayaka turns from her seat to smirk at you, before going back to assembling her sword. "What about you, then, Midorin? How do you feel about Murderface's decision? After all, she--"

"I don't mind!" Midori blurts out, cutting your Equerry off and making her blink. "I...I mean, I'm not disappointed or anything, and I don't want Chiaki-sempai to worry about my feelings." She looks at you and nods. "B-besides, she's right, a lot of things are going on. Important things, and I understand completely if sempai wants to wait." It's here that she smiles. "I can wait as long as it takes, as long as it's for Chiaki-sempai."

Sayaka chuckles here, after a long moment of silence. Kyoko, meanwhile, lets out a low whistle. "That's a keeper, Murderface. Don't let her out of your sight no matter what."

Yeah. ...Not like you were planning to.

The car finally comes to a stop a few more minutes later, and you step out of the car to look up at what could be the ritziest hotel you've ever seen. Even classier than the one you met Iori in, a couple of lifetimes ago. It doesn't have a name emblazoned on the front foyer, like all the other hotels you've seen - just the roman numeral IX embossed in gold at the front door.

"Penthouse suite, Murderface." Sayaka calls as she herself steps out of the car, the gleaming gunmetal hulk of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie hanging from her waist. "We're running a bit late, but I called ahead. Mami's already in the meeting room, they're all just waiting for us."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:40:16 No.32777585

>>32777547
It's pretty good art Hat. I'm halfway tempted to set that as my phone screen myself.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)12:41:14 No.32777606

>>32777581

...You can't help but you're still walking facefirst into an ambush, but if Mami's already there...

"Just relax and keep your wits about you, alright? Everyone. You too, Midori, and especially you, Kyoko." Sayaka checks the straps of her waist-slung sword a few times before looking up and nodding. "This is just a meeting, after all. Worst we can do is go in there looking like we're expecting a fight. So look like you're not and it'll be just fine."

Says someone who's wearing a fucking gun-sword on her hip.

"Exactly why I'm wearing it, Murderface," Sayaka explains patiently. "If they can see what I'm packing and where it's on me, they know I'm not up to anything funny." She points towards your own shoulder holster. "I was gonna ask you to open carry your Desert Eagle, too, instead of hiding it in your Shield or whatever - but you're already doing it, so that's fine."

...Ah. Right. That makes sense. Sort of, at least.

You're still wearing the Bangles too, under your sleeves. You'll...just let them remain concealed for now, just in case you need them.

"Seriously, though, this is the part I don't really like." Kyoko shakes her head, frowning up at the hotel. "That kinda foreboding...eh. Makes the spine tingle in a really bad way, this."

Like standing at the lip of a AC-130W Stinger Variant's embarkation ramp, huh?

"Geh, don't remind me, Murderface!" The red-haired Eversor shudders, before punching you in the arm, making you wince. "Come on, let's get this thing going already! I'm gonna miss breakfast at this rate!"

And with that, your small party makes its way into the hotel. The staff seem to be expecting your arrival - in that they completely ignore your presence, milling about whatever they do to keep an operation like this moving.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:42:12 No.32777628

>>32777581
roman numeral IX embossed in gold at the front door.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)12:43:09 No.32777637

>>32777606

It's also here, as you move deeper into the premises, that you notice a particular formation that your three party mates immediately assume around you. Sayaka, your Equerry, at the front. Midori at your side, and Kyoko bringing up the rear. Not once does Kyoko move up to talk to Sayaka, or vice-versa. Midori not leaving your side is...predictable, but this...

You're not too sure what you feel about it.

The elevator ride is just as brief as your walk into the hotel - and what banter had there been earlier in the car seems to have stayed there, with your Equerry and your aide glancing at every door and every corner with sharp eyes and a hand near their weapons. No conversation whatsoever, just a professional chill coming from the red-and-blue duo - and a bit coming from the Callidus by your side as well.

After a bit more walking, you finally reach the penthouse suite. As you approach the door, you can faintly hear Mami's voice from behind it, as well as a few others you're not all that familiar with.

...Good. That means Mami hasn't been sacrificed and offered up to whatever bloodthirsty goddess these fanatics worship. That makes you relax a bit more. Only a bit, though.

"Alright, here we are." Sayaka says after what seems like an eternity, her shoulders drooping the slightest bit. "Meeting's just beyond this door, Murderface." She reaches out with a gloved hand, closing her fingers around the doorknob. "Anything you want to do before I let ourselves in?"

[]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.
[]Let them stay out here while you go in alone. If it turns nasty, then you want them to barge in there and start killing.
[]Take only Midori with you, leaving Kyoko and Sayaka out here to wait.
[]Take only Sayaka with you, leaving Midori and Kyoko out here to wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:44:38 No.32777659

>>32777637
>[X]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:44:46 No.32777661

>>32777637
>[X]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.
Seems legit.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)12:44:48 No.32777662

>>32777637
>[X]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

Show time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:44:52 No.32777666

>>32777637
>[]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:44:53 No.32777667

>>32777637
>[]Take only Sayaka with you, leaving Midori and Kyoko out here to wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:44:54 No.32777668

>>32777637
>[x]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.
Let's get this over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:44:56 No.32777670

>>32777637
>[x]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:44:57 No.32777673

>>32777637
>[x]Let them stay out here while you go in alone. If it turns nasty, then you want them to barge in there and start

killing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:45:00 No.32777674

>>32777637
>[]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:45:16 No.32777679

>>32777637
[X]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:45:18 No.32777680

[]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:45:42 No.32777686

>>32777637
>[x]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.
.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:45:44 No.32777688

Rolled 14

>>32777637
>[x]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

Don't forget.

Hair. Flick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:45:47 No.32777689

>>32777637
>[X]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

Pray that the shield ain't ticking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:45:55 No.32777691

>>32777637
>[x]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:45:56 No.32777692

>>32777637
[x]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.
They're expecting us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:45:58 No.32777694

>>32777637
>[X]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

Don't split the party!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:45:59 No.32777695

>>32777637
>[x]Take only Sayaka with you, leaving Midori and Kyoko out here to wait.

If Wendy is on the other side of the door, it's best Green is not there to "spice" things up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:46:22 No.32777702

>>32777637
>[X]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:46:41 No.32777707

>>32777637
>>[x]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.
We are the president.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:46:50 No.32777711

>>32777637
>[X]Take only Sayaka with you, leaving Midori and Kyoko out here to wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:47:16 No.32777717

>>32777637
>[x]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:48:10 No.32777732

>>32777637
>[]Take only Sayaka with you, leaving Midori and Kyoko out here to wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:48:28 No.32777737

>>32777637
>[x]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.
Let's get on with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:49:29 No.32777749

>>32777637
>[]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.
Yeah, I'm pretty sure Decu's already writing at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:50:01 No.32777755

>>32777637
>[X]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.
Don't forget the hair flick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:50:34 No.32777763

>>32777637
[x]No, let's do this, lead the way Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:51:26 No.32777775

Hope we can at least have an intro on the who's who before we Chikuwa.

I think it's almost 1AM where D-man is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:52:31 No.32777789

The worse thing that could happen now is Pinky showing up like the crazy deity she is in the middle of the meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:52:42 No.32777794

>>32777775
I hope we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:53:19 No.32777804

>>32777775
Weekend, comrade. We can run until dawn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:54:05 No.32777813

>>32777777

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:54:33 No.32777818

>>32777637
>[x]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:54:38 No.32777820

>>32777637
>[x]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:55:07 No.32777824

>>32777813
BBEG confirmed for getting BTFO.

>gets on /tg/
>important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)12:57:19 No.32777851

>>32777637
>[x]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/14/14(Sat)12:59:50 No.32777881
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

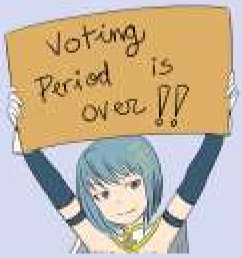
Voting Period is over!!

>>32777637

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:03:15 No.32777930

You know guys, I've been wondering. Sayaka and Kyouko seem not too far from their original personalities, just twisted to fit the setting. Pinky and Chiaki, are, of course, totally different, because Weird Time Shit. But Mami... this Mami really feels quite off from the original Mami. She might look closer than the other two on the surface, but deeper down... something feels strange. I wonder what it is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:03:28 No.32777936

>>32777628

Goddamn the entire place is a golden weapon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:03:51 No.32777940

>>32777930
She's ~~an S.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:04:11 No.32777945

Rolled 4

>>32777930

Shes no longer alone, knows what shes into and enjoys being very very good at what she does.

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)13:05:33 No.32777965

>>32777930
Mami has a place and a purpose in life, along with people who both care for her AND she can care for.

Basically she got her wish (whatever the hell it was)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:06:08 No.32777974

>>32777628
>>32777936
Not everything that's golden is Golden, y'know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:06:12 No.32777975

>>32777930
Someone gave her the D. She's impure now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:09:29 No.32778008

>>32777637
>[]No. Let's do this. Open the door and lead the way, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:10:01 No.32778015

>>32777930
She's older and no longer lonely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:10:03 No.32778017

>>32777637
[x]Take only Sayaka with you, leaving Midori and Kyoko out here to wait.
Just in case Wendy is there and will make a scene with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:10:06 No.32778018

>>32778008
There's always one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:10:08 No.32778019

>>32777930
Nothing is holding her back now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:12:46 No.32778055

>>32777930

That's cause she's not afraid of anything anymore.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)13:12:57 No.32778056

>>32778017
Its quite ironic,Wendy is Green´s fangirl but its trying to hate midorin to death,i wonder how she will react when she finds out they are one and the same?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:13:09 No.32778059
File: MegucaJesus.jpg (127 KB, 771x606)

>>32777930
She is Maguca Jesus in this setting.

~~She will also die for our sins.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:13:24 No.32778062
File: BestGirlfriend.png (587 KB, 1024x1024)

SEMPAI!
I'll handle it

>Roman numeral IX on the fucking door

No matter what happens we have best girlfriend with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:13:26 No.32778063

>>32777930
I felt that too, she feel manipulative and ready to backstab. But maybe it's only paranoia caused by the flashbacks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:13:52 No.32778068

Rolled 12

>>32778056

lust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:14:50 No.32778080
File: Spoiler Image (51 KB, 593x443)
51 KB

>>32778055
>>32778019
>>32777965
>>32777945
Now where have I heard all that before...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:15:36 No.32778092

>>32778062
Nice!

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)13:17:35 No.32778116

>>32778080
Yep, dem death flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:18:55 No.32778142

>>32777930
We've covered this before, it's because ~~she's Candeloro~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:19:09 No.32778150

>>32778062
This is sweet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:20:12 No.32778162
File: 1402552203865.jpg (68 KB, 300x275)

>>32778080
I swear if Nagisa is in the room too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:21:00 No.32778176

>>32778162
That was 2011, as you can see if you had a brain and eyes. Long before Nagisa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:21:51 No.32778185

>>32778162
Pretty sure she's witched out and been killed already in the setting. It's ok, Mami-san

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:22:37 No.32778196

>>32778176
No I meant inside the Roman numeral IX, but that's just crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:23:32 No.32778207

>>32778176
>>32778185
That doesn't mean she can't be revived.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:24:28 No.32778223

>>32778196
Well the has been major witches bleeding through from other timelines so it is possible that she is still alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:24:55 No.32778233

>>32778207
Haha, yes it does. Why do you think Wendy's seen as a pseudo-wonder? It's special.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:26:14 No.32778258

>>32778233
>Decu
>Not full of asspulls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:26:58 No.32778268

>>32778258
>your mama's face
>not looking like pulled out of someone's ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:27:13 No.32778271

>>32778142
Huh, I thought we agreed she was Carrot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:30:36 No.32778324
File: Spoiler Image (395 KB, 1663x2500)
395 KB

>>32778271
Did someone say;
~~Chariot~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:35:27 No.32778395
File: Captain Carrot.png (104 KB, 500x667)

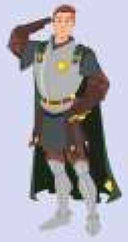

>>32778324
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:38:49 No.32778445
File: Spoiler Image (21 KB, 300x300)

>>32778324

21 KB

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)13:44:59 No.32778508

>>32778063
Well, I agree that Mami is putting on probably the single best pokerface in the entire setting. She knows its far better to be loved then feared, and has taken the magical girl world by storm by being someone that a very many people, from every Officio, would die for if asked.

Just remember that despite all this crap Chiaki, Kharn, and everyone else is/has gone through over the dumb things, Mami's had her Golden Weapon this whole time (definitely one of the longer holders of such timeline wise), and it was heavily impolite that not even QB knows it.

To underestimate Mami is to fall to her spell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:47:18 No.32778531

>>32778508
>Well, I agree that Mami is putting on probably the single best pokerface in the entire setting. She knows its far better to be loved then feared, and has taken the magical girl world by storm by being someone that a very many people, from every Officio, would die for if asked

So... Hat-chan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:50:03 No.32778571

>>32778508
>and it was heavily impolite

>impoliting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)13:51:39 No.32778594

>>32778508
It's important to note that she will probably react violently if her control is lost as well.

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)13:57:03 No.32778650

>>32778594
I'm still not 100% convinced that the whole Chiaki vs Kirika deal wasn't some sort of set up to get rid of a Golden Rival. If Mami turns out to be some sort of ultimate Pinky disciple and is thus the final boss, I'm not gonna be TOO surprised.

>>32778571
How rude. lol

>> ☐ **Schrodinger** 06/14/14(Sat)13:59:53 No.32778685

>>32778650
I wouldn't be surprised. Of course if we ask Decu it'll just be "Hahaha!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:00:21 No.32778694

>>32778650
I won't be surprised if it ends up with Chiaki having to fight against Mami. I really want to prevent that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:00:33 No.32778695

>>32778650
I have to agree. At this time Mami is the character who is the biggest possible threat. Simply from the fact that Chiaki wont fight her in the first place.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)14:02:12 No.32778720

>>32777659 >>32777661 >>32777662

"Understood, Warmaster." Sayaka's voice is cold, curt and crisp as she replies - and you immediately realize that no, she's not being a bitch to you now, but rather being a professional Equerry. YOUR Equerry. The difference is subtle for sure, but at the same time the Sayaka in front of you now is worlds apart from the one you're used to hating.

From someone who would gleefully make a pincushion out of your kidneys to someone who would willingly take all the bullets for you and then some.

Someday, you'll make her regret being in this position, you think.

A click, then a creak, and Sayaka pulls the door open - her cape billowing out behind her as she steps forward, into the suite proper. You hear voices - Mami's own joining in - greeting the Eversor in mild surprise. Sayaka says something in response a moment later, sounding the slightest bit sheepish, but otherwise still in the professional tone of voice she'd replied to you with earlier.

After a moment, she turns to wave you in.

You feel Midori's presence right behind you, and it's with a deep breath that you move into the suite yourself. Feeling your heels sink into the soft, wall-to-wall carpet inside.

And the very first thing you notice inside the suite - besides the tense atmosphere, anyway - is the girl sitting on what looks like a very comfortable chair, on the opposite side of a tea table set in the middle of the room. Your vision automatically locking onto her, as if someone had called attention to her and forced you to look, despite it being relatively quiet and everyone talking in hushed, careful tones.

You don't even notice Mami by the door, the blonde greeting you with a smile and a half-hug, before draping what feels like a heavy, oversized black leather greatcoat over your shoulders. The metal epaulets clinking against the bronzed skull shoulder guards as the garment settles upon you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:03:32 No.32778735

>>32778720
It's Habediboolbliyouda

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)14:04:13 No.32778746
File: newendy.png (184 KB, 1000x1100)

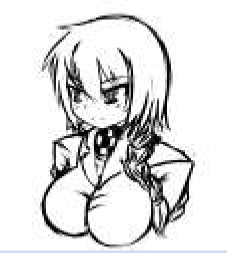

>>32778720

You remember her face from your dreams. The girl you supposedly loved before you woke up again a few months ago, in a dark apartment with booze in your breath and blood on your tongue.

She'd been staring into her cup of tea, and had since looked up at your arrival. Her dull copper eyes meeting yours, over a small mouth on the edge of frowning.

She looked angry, tired, and bitter all at the same time.

But more than anything, she looked cold and alone.

Alone, even with her entourage standing arrayed behind her - a pair of identical red-haired maids, a green-haired girl with a white-and-blue kimono sporting a snake motif, and...what appears to be a shivering comforter rolled up in the corner of the suite. A comforter with legs.

But you'd remember her long, checkered scarf anywhere, and the red leather jacket she's wearing seems new and all too familiar at the same time.

You manage to tear your gaze away from her long enough to have Mami lead you to the chair across from the seated girl. You plant your ass where she points, dutiful and proper. You don't even flinch as she places your Warmaster Cap on your lap - the skull-and-wings emblem replaced now with the symbol you chose. The shattered purple star, ringed by a gun barrel's silhouetted rifling.

You look back up at the ghost from your past, at the corpse from your nightmares.

You say her name, feeling it leave your lips in a gasp as the surprise of it all punches into your gut.

"...Warmaster Matsuda." Wendy Cooldown replies, carefully, evenly, her voice tightly controlled. As if forcing herself to say what she has to, rather than what she wants to. "Thank you for taking the time to join us."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:05:08 No.32778761

>>32778746
>newendy.png
wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:06:28 No.32778779
File: 1346195519140.jpg (644 KB, 1200x1100)

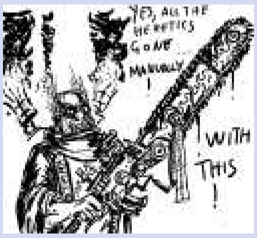
YES, ALL THE HERETICS GONE MANUALLY
!
WITH THIS
!

>>32778746
PINKY CULT
CONFIRMED

PURGE INITIATED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:06:28 No.32778780

>>32778746
A Wendy appears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:06:29 No.32778781

>>32778761

New boobs. Wonder how much they cost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:06:33 No.32778785

>>32778746
Well shit...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:07:16 No.32778796

>>32778781
For a callidus, nothing.
But still, they're so out of place. This Wendy is Shit Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:07:18 No.32778798

>>32778785
You didn't see this coming?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)14:07:28 No.32778800
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>32778746

Alright, that's it for this thread! Next thread tomorrow night! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

We have two writeups incoming, I think! Questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:08:09 No.32778805

>>32778746
We're about to die, aren't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:08:09 No.32778806

>>32778746
something tells me she adjusted herself with illusions for this meeting.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:08:18 No.32778811
File: strauss.png (79 KB, 500x800)

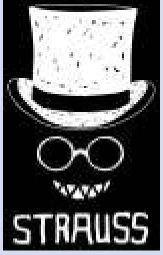

A young girl sat alone in bustling cafe, idly sipping at her coffee as she stared out at the busy streets of Santa Destroy. Her hair was shaggy and unkempt, her glasses didn't quite fit properly over her tired, bagged eyes, and she wore a rather unstylish dull green track jacket, with frayed cuffs from years of anxious fidgeting. She looked like little more than a shut-in, finally emerging from her house for the first time in a week. Which, as it turned out, was entirely true.

The news droned on in the background, a young reporter going on about some crisis in a far off country. Not a word had been spoken about the massacre in Varrigan. Not a single word about an entire city being effectively erased from the map. There had been talk of Horzine Biotech declaring bankruptcy, but very little in the way of explanation. To the outside world, the event - quickly becoming known as the 'Varrigan City Massacre' in the magical girl world - had essentially never happened.

A few minutes past eleven in the morning, a woman walked in and took a seat across from the bespectacled girl. She was tall and buxom, with bright green hair cut short and piercing, narrow yellow eyes. She wore a black coat over a white blouse and tie, topped off with a black sun hat.

"Mornin', Em," she said, giving the girl a smug grin and a wink. Her voice was like silk, with just the slightest dash of Southern sunshine. "Lookin' good."

"Zis is ridiculous," the girl muttered, glowering. "I look ridiculous."

"Aw, that's nonsense, punkin! You're cute as a button!"

"I am not cute," she pouted with crossed arms. "I am Doctor Emma Strauss."

"Well, sure, I mean," the woman said, waving a hand, "you could use a bit of make up, a BRUSH, glasses that fit, some nicer clothes, but... Oh shoot, where was I going with that..."

"Can ve move onto business, please?" Strauss muttered. "Zis is embarassink enough as it is."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:08:29 No.32778817

>>32778800
What's your favorite pairing and why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:08:33 No.32778818

>>32778781
yeah, they do just look a bit oversize... or maybe it's just the viewpoint and the fact that the image cuts off below the bust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:08:44 No.32778820

>>32778798
I did, it just means that we are Chikuwa'd now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:08:46 No.32778822

>>32778796

Boobywendy pls go and stay go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:08:49 No.32778823

>>32778806
We should shatter those illusions, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:09:13 No.32778829

>>32778746
Is this the first time we've seen Wendy in person?

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/14/14(Sat)14:09:30 No.32778833

Well this is going to be interesting thats for sure.and now i shall slumber,seeya tomorrow everyone.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:09:54 No.32778838
File: a87631f020715e2c31e1cefe4(...).jpg (114 KB, 600x847)

"Oh, come on, Em! How often do we get a chance to just sit and chat like this? How are things? Huh?"

"How are sinks? HOW ARE SINKS?! Vell, let's see," the girl began counting on her fingers as she spoke, "I lost my job, my home, my money, my experiments, not to mention all of my eqvipment und now I'm stuck in ze shittiest motel in Santa Destroy! Zat is how sinks are!"

"Come on now, it can't be that bad."

"It is EXACTLY zat bad!" The scraggly-haired girl took a sip of coffee, grumbling to herself. "No sanks to YOU. Please tell me exactly vhy I kept you around if you vere unable to varn me about a full-blown COUP IN MEIN OFFICIO?!"

“Because," the woman puckered her lips and batted her eyelashes, "deep down inside you're lonely and enjoy my company?”

“Your 'intelligence', or lack zereof, cost me EVERYSINK und you expect sit down und talk like nosink is wronk?! Or vas zis all a part of anozer vun of your little plans, hm?”

"Emma, baby, sweetie, honey," the green-haired woman said, in as condescending a tone as the doctor thought possible, "lemme learn you a thing about a thing, okay? You seem - or seemed, as the case may be - to have this little delusion up in that big old brain of yours that you're invincible. Untouchable. No one in their right mind would EVER want to come after the GREAT EMMA STRAUSS, no sir, am I right? Come on. Let's face facts, hon. Was it MY fault that you had jack all for security run by a bunch of Varrigan rent-a-cops and that mangy little pet experiment of yours? Hm? And was it my fault that you cloistered yourself away in your glorified basement and ignored the Officio that you were in charge of? Hm, hm?"

Strauss' lip twitched as she brought her cup up to her lips. She stayed silent, only giving her companion a piercing glare over the rims of her glasses, which was promptly ignored.

"For world-class genius, you can be pretty god damn stupid, Em."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:11:07 No.32778851
File: b3ba5ae1c7cef21bd37251e83(...).jpg (81 KB, 480x677)

The doctor coughed and hack as hot coffee shot up her nose. "EXCUSE ME?"

"You heard me," the woman said, her patronizing smile disappearing in an instant. "You want my advice, you just ask, but don't pin this whole fiasco on me, now. Alright, sweetie?"

Strauss scowled as hard as she could, but remained speechless. Everything the woman had said was true, and she was far too pragmatic to try and deny it. Even as a timid looking waitress approached the table, the doctor kept furrowing her brow and waved the girl off without sparing her so much as a glance.

"Venti caramel non-fat latte, please," the green-haired woman said with a wink and a smile. "Thanks, hon."

The girl jotted the order down, repeated it back, then scampered off, so as not to risk the ire of the gruchy-looking nerd.

"So," the woman said, leaning over the table, "I'm 'nna take a wild shot in the dark here and say you're in the market for a bit of good old-fashioned revenge, no?"

"Right now, I don't know vhat I vant," the doctor murmurred, her gaze still wandering out the window. "Payback, sure. Vhy not make myself a billion dollars und finish ze Maerorus project vhile I'm at it, hm? I have nosink left, Frau. How am I supposed to get my revenge vhen everysink I own fits in ze trunk of my car?"

"I," the green-haired woman's eyes wandered as she feigned an innocent expression, "might be able to lend a hand. Assuming you ask nicely, that is."

"You? Hah!" Strauss barked. "I already sold my soul vunce before, I do not intend on repeatink my mistakes."

"Listen, sweetie. I'm not gonna bullshit you, because you're smarter than that. This... This 'Malal' character has been a thorn in my side for a good while now. Long story short, I want her gone and I want to know if you're in a position to lend a hand with that. Y'understand?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:11:11 No.32778852

>>32778800
Why Wendy so boob?
Why not butt?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:12:21 No.32778875

"You are tryink to tell me zere is no catch?"

"Mutual interests, honey. You want your revenge, and I want her dead for," the woman waved a hand, her expression less cheerful as she tried to find the right words, "let's say personal reasons. Do we have a deal or do we have a deal?"

Strauss drummed her fingers on the table as she thought over her options.

"Meet me in vun veek," she finally said. "Bring me everysink you know regardink ze relationship betveen Ekaterina und zis... Malal. Ve vill see vhat can be done."

"Sounds like a date. Mind letting your old girl in on the plan?"

"I vill explain vunce I am sure it can be done, and only zen," Strauss said, taking another sip of coffee. "Until zat time, I vill say nosink."

"Keeping the cards close to our chest, are we? Well shoot, hun! You really ARE learning!"

The doctor nodded. She slouched over the table, holding her chin in her hand as her golden eyes flicked up to the woman across from her. "Regardless, I doubt it vill be possible viss only two people."

"Honey, please," the snake-eyed woman gave a wink and a smile, sending a shiver down Strauss' spine. "Why don't you let me worry about the details?"

***

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:13:43 No.32778898

Strauss found herself in a dark room. Or at least, a dark space. She could recall the woman with the green hair handing her a package and leaving the cafe shortly after, then making her way back to the gaudy little turqouise and beige motel that was her current residence. Everything beyond that became something of a blur, which could only mean-

+Hello, Doctor.+

The voice rang out of the darkness, neither masculine nor feminine. In fact, it didn't seem to speak at all; the words simply appeared in Strauss' consciousness, as though she was present for a conversation that had never existed.

"Guten tag," the Doctor replied, bowing her head as a very slight, reserved smile decorated her face. "It has been some time, Herr Erste."

+Ten months and sixteen days by my count,+ the unvoice of the First replied, cool and emotionless. +I assume that have you received this meeting's agenda from Miss Prime?+

"Ve met zis mornink for coffee, ja."

The Doctor swore she heard a slight chuckle from the darkness. +It's funny, you know," the incubator mused. "Of all the awful human... concoctions, or what have you, each and every one tasted like filth. That is, with the exception of coffee."

Strauss nodded, but remained silent. Her expression of mild irritation said everything for her.

"You're a woman of science, Doctor. I expected you, of all people, to understand," the First said. "Regardless, please, have a seat. Do you have any questions or concerns before we begin our discussion?+

A leather sofa chair materialized beside the Doctor, and as she sat down she was delighted to find that it was just as comfortable as it looked. Her words came slowly as she thought out her question, almost hesitating to ask. "Zere is... vun sink. Tell me, Herr Erste, vhat has happened to my city?"

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:14:57 No.32778917

+Ah. Yes. Varrigan. Quite the commotion you have caused, Doctor,+ despite its unwavering tone, the voice sounded... faintly amused. +The Eighth and Thirteenth have spent quite the sum to hush the masses. Full media blackout, all Officios involved have scrubbed their records of the event. 'The works', as they say.+

"Und ze city itself?"

+The Eighth will be left to do with it as he wishes, however,+ the incubator paused for a moment, and the Doctor could almost hear the smirk in its voice, +in the best interests of our operation, I was obliged to fill my dear brother in on the nature of the city's, ah, newest inhabitants. What happens to it now is entirely in his hands. Though, he did express some interest in constructing a maximum-security penitentiary in the city's place.+

"He vants to," Strauss looked over her glasses at the non-entity, "turn it into a prison?"

+Something of the sort, yes,+ the First replied. +He has always been something of a wildcard, as you know. He always did have his eye on Varrigan after the Thirteenth took control.+

"Und it vould be a fool's errand to invade ze city..."

+Precisely. I could not have my dear brother meet such a dreadful fate,+ she was sure it was amused by now. +Could you imagine, Doctor?+

The Doctor readjusted herself, crossing her legs as she sat back in her chair. "Ja," she muttered, "vell zen. If zat is all, could ve move on to business?"

+Very well, very well. Moving onto the details of the Maerorus Project, there is, ah, good news and bad news," the First stated. +Which would you prefer to hear first, Doctor?+

Strauss hesitated. For the first time, she was staring down the consequences of her miscalculations. Part of her wanted to skip the discussion entirely and carry on living, the fate of her life's work in constant limbo. At least then she would be able to live with the hope of resuming it one day.

After a deep breath to steel herself, the Doctor spoke. "Give me ze bad news first, zen."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:15:14 No.32778925

>>32778852

It's an abomination. My hopes and dreams are gone

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:16:23 No.32778948

+Oh, excellent. For a moment I was worried I would have to find a way to tell you the good news first, and that would be dreadfully awkward,+ the incubator said. +The bad news, quite simply, is that the Maerorus Project will be suspended for the time being.+

"Vhat-"

+My associates and I have deemed it prudent to place the project on hold for a minimum five year waiting period,+ it continued, ignoring the shocked and wide-eyed Doctor. +At the conclusion of this waiting period, assuming you have not expired, we will review the continued necessity of the project.+

"But- My- My vork," Strauss stammered, "You can't-"

+As a matter of fact, I can. Please do not embarass us both with pleas for sympathy. Must I remind you that it was your own arrogance that wasted billions of dollars and a over a decade of work in a single, spectacular display of ineptitude? Do I make myself clear, Doctor?+

The Doctor let her head down and held her face in her hands, nodding silently. She could already feel a knot in her stomach and a pain in her throat.

+Good,+ the incubator said, not a hint of emotion in its voice. +As for the good news, we are prepared to issue you a regular pension as a sign of our gratitude for your past work. It should be sufficient to live off of, though, I doubt you will find yourself in the lap of luxury.+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:16:57 No.32778959
File: 1374373054482.jpg (33 KB, 848x900)

His smile and optimism: gone.

>>32778925

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:17:09 No.32778963

>>32778746
Midori does not know about Wendy does she? She is going to be rather confused by Wendys attitude.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:17:28 No.32778972

"A- A pension?!" Strauss shouted. "I am not some obsolete object to be placed in storage!"

+For the next five years, Doctor, that is exactly what you are. Take solace in the fact that we did not choose to scrap the project all together.+

The Doctor's head dropped into her hands once more. All she could do was mutter a quiet, "Schiesse..."

+Miss Prime will deliver your new living arrangements within the week. Barring any emergencies, you are to remain indoors until that time," the First explained. "Assuming you have no further questions or concerns, I believe we have reached the end of our meeting, yes?"

Strauss nodded again, without a word.

+Excellent. Our meeting is adjourned then," the incubator said. With a moment's hesitation, it added, "If it is any consolation, I believe some of my brothers were eager for you to resume work on Project Valhalla. I will put you in contact with them as soon as possible. Good day, Doctor."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:19:10 No.32778998
File: Spoiler Image (334 KB, 608x1470)
334 KB

The voice faded into the back of her mind as the darkness closed in. It seemed only moments later that Strauss opened her sore and bleary eyes, finding herself tucked into bed, night having long fallen over the city. The Doctor pushed herself out of bed and reached for the bedside lamp, then reconsidering as her hand touched the switch. For now, she was more content to sit in the dark.

Strauss' eyes grew hot and throat sore. For the first time since she was a little girl, Doctor Emma Strauss cried. It was as if a dam had broken. She held nothing back; tears ran in twin streams down her flushed crimson face.

Somehow, she hadn't fully realized everything that had transpired until then. A small part of her had desperately clung to the hope that she would be able to resume her work after a brief hiatus. Now, she finally understood just how much she had lost, and how much she had truly treasured all that she had created.

Sweet, sad Typhus. Cute little Lil and her furry feet. Clair and look on her face every time she got a new toy. Butterfingers, her favourite pet. The ever-loyal Thorne. Ekaterina, the one who had rose the highest above them all. Strauss had never loved them as a mother should have, but they were her family nonetheless. And it was likely that she would never see any of them every again, because of the one they called 'Malal'.

As she wept, Strauss could only muster one clear thought through the haze of loss and regret enveloping her mind.

Malal would pay. There would come a day when Malal would lie beaten and broken, begging forgiveness, with only regret and sorrow left in her heart. Only then, as she watched everything she had built crumble before her eyes, would Malal die.

Only then would Doctor Emma Strauss have her revenge.

Aaaaand that's it for the second chapter of The Exile of Doctor Strauss. Hope you enjoyed it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:20:09 No.32779014
File: eleanor_serious.png (74 KB, 370x516)

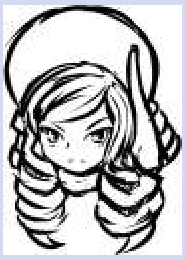

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus The Grind Part II

It was late Friday night when the weasel summoned me to his office and informed me that I wasn't needed anymore. Rather than retirement, I was going to be shipped out. From what I've been told, it's so that his brothers wouldn't find out that he fucked me up as bad as he did. I didn't understand it at the time, but I think he was counting on me witching out sometime after I arrived here.

So I had to gather my few worldly possessions for a one-way flight. And I had to be ready in a day.

It didn't take very long to pack, considering how few things I had : The aforementioned crummy soap and toothpaste; a toothbrush with the blue strip nearly worn away; a plastic hairbrush that couldn't straighten my frustratingly curly hair no matter how long I brushed; a couple sets of plain underwear, an old school uniform, and five socks that didn't match (thank you, thrift store); the stuff I wore when I was brought back here; a peppermint candy I was able to sneak out of the bowl in the lobby; one grief seed; all my remaining funds; and a plastic sack to put everything in.

That left me with a lot of free time that I didn't really know how to spend. I tried calling my house with a payphone - there wasn't a phone in my room - and heard my Dad pick up, but he hung up as soon as I started talking. So I just lay on my little mat and tried to sleep through the rest of the day. And when that didn't take, I started pacing around the room. Trying to tell myself that things would pick up out there, really.

At some point, I heard someone knocking at my door and figured it was time to report to the weasel shit. So I threw it open and growled "What?"

First thing I saw was a sack labeled Burger Suplex, same as the food I'd been getting all week. Second thing I saw was a milkshake with a similar label. Then a face partly concealed by a checkerboard scarf. And finally, a set of wide, tired eyes.

[1/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:20:28 No.32779022

>>32778998
Strauss a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:21:07 No.32779034

>>32778998
Do we know of Project Valhalla?

>>32779022
Die in a fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:21:12 No.32779038

We just kind of stood there like that for a minute. I was kind of embarrassed, and a little bit nervous since I felt like I should say something. It took more effort than it should have for me to finally squeak out a "thanks" for the gesture. For really the first vaguely nice thing that'd happened to me in months.

She handed me the goods and murmured "yeah" before walking away. The scarf trailing behind her did look pretty cool.

Thinking about how much better that stuff tasted is making my stomach protest.

There wasn't any fanfare about my leaving the next morning. Just a message from that asshole cat weasel rabbit fucker to get to the black car outside right away. I wasn't planning on sticking around, so I rushed on out to the car in question. Just wanted to get it over with.

There was something wrapped up in soggy plastic paper waiting for me. I did up my seat belt before unwrapping my gift. It was food. An unholy fusion of egg, bacon, and muffin, and absolutely delicious. Especially since I hadn't had anything resembling breakfast in months.

The front and back seats were separated by a partition - I guess to keep the crazies from attacking the driver - so instead of seeing where I was going, I kept myself entertained by looking out the back window and swinging my feet. Watching the city fall behind right up to the airport.

I had the paper crumpled up in one hand and my little bag of things in the other as the car pulled to a stop. I unbuckled myself and got out, waiting for somebody - maybe the driver, maybe a person waiting here - to walk me through this whole "immigrating" thing. I'm pretty sure I'd need a passport or something like that which I didn't already have. And I certainly can't afford my own flight with this pocket change.

The car drove off as soon as I was out, so it's not them. I scan the drop-off area to find some sign of where to go. I thought I may have been stranded there intentionally.

"Hey."

[2/7]

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:21:55 No.32779051
File: Spoiler Image (240 KB, 366x400)
240 KB

>>32779034
>Do we know of Project Valhalla?

You might.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/14/14(Sat)14:22:16 No.32779054

How'd she do that? I could have sworn she wasn't there earlier. But a few feet away, the same lady I met last night beckoned me over. Her other hand was carrying a paper sack.

After tossing my wrapper into the first trash bin I could find, I followed after her like I was on a goddamn leash. Neither of us said much of anything to each other. Again, I didn't really know what to say here, since I already thanked her last night. I must have looked like a star-struck little kid following around her big sister. Really freaking embarrassing.

It wasn't until she reached the point of no return that she spoke, murmuring, "...Hey. ...You got a shitty deal. ...We could have helped, and we just piled more on."

I couldn't deny that, so I just nodded along. But she's the only one who made any effort to make things suck less for me. That counts for something.

She handed me the sack, which had a passport sticking out the top. I took that out and carried the two bags with my other hand.

"Eightball's trying to hush things up," she explained, sounding pretty bitter, "and it's gonna work. ...But we'll see what we can do."

The lady awkwardly waved goodbye to me, and I returned it even more awkwardly, since I had my hands full. After customs confiscated my shampoo for being too big, I had to hurry to join the rest of the passengers before the plane took off.

The lady in the checkered scarf had pulled some strings. That's what I gathered from finding out I was sitting in first class. It was a commercial airliner, so I wasn't alone, but it meant my lunch was paid for. With nobody seated next to me I had plenty of leg room and a window seat, so I was feeling pretty good, all things considered.

I let the plastic bag containing my worldly possessions drop into the empty seat. I wanted to see what was in the gift bag that lady handed me - the one that bore the emblem of the Eighth. Also settled on something less awkward to refer to her as : "Checkers".

[3/7]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/14/14(Sat)14:23:19 No.32779069

I think it was a care package, or something close to one that was thrown together at a moment's notice due to how sudden my departure was. Beneath the hastily added tissue paper were a few small, non-perishable foodstuffs; a lot of chocolate; an extra grief seed; one of those posters with a cat holding on to a branch with the inspiring caption of "hang in there"; and a card with a phone number on it. Curious, but not something I could do anything about right now. The phone in my cabin - I didn't know they even had those - cost more money than I could really afford.

The flight really wasn't as bad as I'd anticipated. Maybe because I slept through most of it. The seat, after the flight attendant gave me a blanket, was comfortable than my bed back at the Officio, so that probably helped.

I wasn't awake at the time the plane touched down, but the stewardess told me it was time to leave. Which is a shame, because having regular meals and a cozy place to sleep was something that I could get used to. I thanked her for waking me, and for the blanket, and the other things that made the trip bearable, and gathered my things.

It was getting dark out when I arrived. I wasn't sure where I was supposed to go at first, since I'd never had to fly on my own before. I had everything on my person, so I didn't need to go to baggage claim. My original intention was to wander aimlessly through the airport for a few hours - maybe if they don't find me, they'll give up and go home - but I was found as soon as I stepped out of the gate. I was enthusiastically greeted by somebody with a toothy smile, who inquired if I was indeed "Eleanor". I guess I could have lied, but I'm almost sure that they could tell I was lying by how I taste or some other bullshit. Hunting you down seems to be one of their specialties.

Fuck, I hope that tea-guzzler doesn't find my office. I don't think I could do anything if she cornered me in here.

[4/7]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/14/14(Sat)14:24:31 No.32779082

After the introductions were over - I didn't bother to remember her name - she drove me out to the Officio and kept trying to make conversation, getting only short mumbles from me. I wasn't used to being awake at... Whatever time it was back home. I just got the spiel about being welcomed to Australia, and the Sixth, and Warmaster Russ and Incubator whatshisface send their regards even if they're too busy to meet with you, and things would mostly be the same. Except that they didn't have an office ready for me yet, so I had to work in a supply closet until then. After that I was given a room key for their on-site residence and had the rest of the day to get set up.

I had something that could be called a room now. It was small, but it was an actual room instead of a glorified storage space. And the landline didn't have a money slot, so I assumed it was complimentary. I fished the card out of Checkers' gift, and then dialed the number. I thought I might have to pay for long distance, but I was patched through just the same.

Turns out I got Checkers' cell phone number. The rest of my night was her asking if everything was okay, and that the presents were from all of them, and apologizing about that weasel, and reassuring me that things would be okay, and giving me all kinds of tips. Like how I had dental now. And how Australia doesn't have some of the candies I really liked back in America. And that if I needed anything I should call or leave a message. And that was all the time she had right now, good night.

Next day I had a map posted to my door that directed me to my new life. I managed to not get lost somehow, but I remember feeling nauseous the first time I stepped into that supply closet. It smelled really fucking awful, and I had a headache around lunchtime.

[5/7]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/14/14(Sat)14:25:34 No.32779099

I got surrounded by curious cats and nosy dogs, trying to ask me personal questions. The name "Crunchberry" was tossed around, and it seems to have stuck. That was my cue to get the fuck away from them, and I was chased all the way back to the "office". Sometimes they still show up and do it again, and I wish they'd just fuck off.

I got better at managing my money while here, and was able to save up enough to buy a video game console and a small television. When that didn't fill the void, I started buying candy every week. Checkers wasn't always available on weekdays, so we decided that specific times on Friday, Saturday, and Sunday night would be the designated "only really good thing I have left to look forward to" period. I don't really consider her a friend even now. More like... I don't know, something else. Somebody to confide in and admire and wish you got to do normal things with.

Back then, I had mixed feelings about moving out here. Now, though... Now I'm really homesick.

Somebody's knocking at the door, so I guess that's enough reminiscing for one day. I hope the tea-guzzling bitch didn't find me.

"May I come in?" a polite voice inquires. I give an affirmative noise, and my afternoon workload is pushed in on a little trolley. I look at it with dread as the door shuts.

The trance kicking in doesn't do anything to cover the pain of writing with burns on your hand. Shit shit shit shit shit that hurts.

This feels like it's gonna be a slow loss of self. So I have to suffer through this fuckawful pain for a bit longer.

To summarize, my options now are to wait for Checkers and her friends to get me out of here, get into a different line of work, or turn into a witch. And Fuckface's antics are pushing me firmly into the third one. I can only hope nobody gets injured too badly when that happens.

[6/7]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/14/14(Sat)14:27:18 No.32779125
File: eleanor_dread.png (73 KB, 370x490)

Oh... Right, I almost forgot. Should get this out of the way.

Happy Birthday to me,
Happy Birthday to me,
Happy Birthday dear Eleanor...
I wish I had cake.

[7/7]

And that's all for now.

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and for the adorable pictures
Thanks to Cooldown for letting me bounce ideas off of her and for dialogue suggestions
Thanks to Archival for catching some typos and confirming that I should split it into two pieces
Thanks to Sanguis for looking things over and confirming some stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:27:20 No.32779126

>>32779051
So we don't. Gotcha.

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)14:27:48 No.32779135

Three Days – Part 2
-artemi-

Part 1: http://pastebin.com/0ZA0NTiE

- - - - -

Turning around to look back at her, the taxi driver glanced her over, then shrugged. “We're here. Are... you sure this is the place, lady? This is a kinda rough part of town, you know? Forgive me for saying, but you look a little young for this kinda work...”

Hino Setsuna gave him a flat stare with her one good eye, wondering just what she looked like in his eyes. A young girl, no more then 16 or 17, her otherwise pretty looks spoiled by her ruined face and hard, no nonsense attitude. Requesting to be dropped off at the docks, well away from where anyone her age had any real reason to be. Yakuza, maybe? Or a street walker, perhaps? “No, this is the place. No need to wait up for me.”

Leaning forward, she noted he looked older then she had first guessed. Did he have a daughter himself, waiting for daddy to get off his shift? Handing him the cash, she pushed the door open with her foot. Pausing, she glanced back, suddenly feeling the need to reassure him. “And thank you for your concern. I shall be fine.”

Stepping out onto the pier, she held her hand up, shielding her eyes from the slowly setting sun, long hair whipping in the cold breeze coming off the bay. Taking a deep breath, she walked toward Warehouse #0069, said to be the home of the Warmaster's personal arms dealer. The building looked the same as every other one on the various docks along the other piers all along the waterfront. Sure, the windows looked boarded up and the door reenforced, but the same could be said for all the other warehouses in the city. It wasn't the nicest place to be, as the driver had pointed out.

She paused a moment to look for a bell or intercom before finally giving up and knocking firmly twice. The sounded boomed into the building, echoing back toward her like the moan of the dead.

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)14:29:09 No.32779160

>>32779135

She waited for wait felt like an eternity, pondering her options. If this didn't work, she'd have to find a black market dealer. She had some dealers planned outside of town, when she thought she'd be transferring to the Seventh, but now... now she was denied her planned contacts, her squadmates, even her personal equipment stored in her barracks locker. Despite being given the gift of time, she felt like she simply didn't have enough of it.

Normally, she wouldn't even consider going to another arms dealer; her usual girl in the Officio was more then sufficient to her needs. Even special orders and equipment arrived on time, every time, down to the minute quoted in the initial order. It had come up during heavy combat once or twice, even; A sudden supply crate being air dropped into their position, filled to the brim with weapons and fresh ammunition, had often been plenty enough to turn the tide.

She had heard stories, though, about Miss Misaka. A little maverick of a girl who had showed up one day out of the blue, connected with Kharn, the last Warmaster, somehow. Someone who blazed to the top alongside her equally brilliant brother, despite both of them not putting up with or paying much mind to Kyubei's wishes in the least. She was said to even be the Officio's best sniper, without being contracted or getting any real training from the Vindicare. She even-

With a clunk, her train of thought was jolted by the door creaking open on it's heavy hinges. A young girl, much younger then Setsuna herself, peered out, brown hair darkened by grease, eyes covered by a glowing goggle mask. “Who is this? Strange girl better have good reason for disturb Misaka.”

- - - - -

I'll keep it short, the rest can be found here!

http://pastebin.com/xsiTqG96

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:30:02 No.32779170

>>32779125
>Happy Birthday to me,
>Happy Birthday to me,
>Happy Birthday dear Eleanor...
>I wish I had cake.

AAAAAAAAHHHHHHHH!
My heart, it hurts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:33:21 No.32779221

>>32778746
Damn, the girl needs a hug. Should the opportunity arise, we have to do it. Disregarding that we might get shaked in the kidneys for even trying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:33:45 No.32779232

>>32778800

Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated!

I really hope we can get Chiaki through this and be on friendlier terms with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:34:29 No.32779242

Thanks for the write-ups!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)14:34:42 No.32779248

>>32778805

This is a meeting first and foremost!

>>32778817

Amber and Sayaka! They're really great together!

>>32778829

Yes, if you don't count Chiaki seeing her in her dreams a whole lot!

>>32778852

Ah, it's probably my fault. I was looking at Null pictures when I drew that! Trying to practice drawing more curvy girls!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/14/14(Sat)14:36:05 No.32779262
File: its over SB.jpg (112 KB, 500x360)

>>32778800

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:36:14 No.32779264

>>32779248
>null

I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:36:15 No.32779265

>>32778811
Correct me if I'm wrong, but
>young girl
I thought Dr Strauss looked older, and was one of the more venerable MGs around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:36:43 No.32779277

>>32779248
>They're really great together!
...Go on...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:37:36 No.32779286

>>32779248
>looking at Null pictures
looking, huh

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)14:37:36 No.32779287
File: Bo5IkXBIYAA-AYa.png (520 KB, 1023x726)

>>32778852
>>32779248

Here anon, Decu hasn't forgotten!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:37:57 No.32779295
File: voting banner - best girl.png (310 KB, 800x800)

The voting segment has concluded !

>>32779265
Not sure where you got that idea.
She looks around 19-20.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)14:39:18 No.32779320

>>32779277

Well, it's just something I found appealing with their kind of clashing personality. It's like the paladin falls in love with an evil seductress kind of thing, the dynamic is really nice!

>>32779286

Reference, mostly! I love how null draws his women and their eyes, most of all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:39:24 No.32779322

>>32779287
That better yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:40:05 No.32779332

>>32779295
The wiki, probably.

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)14:40:22 No.32779337

>>32779295
>>32779265

Remember, in Magical Girl terms for this setting, looking college age is FUCKING OLD. lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:40:27 No.32779338

>>32779320
Ah, yes, reference. Say no more, say no more! I quite like to use them for reference myself, so to speak!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:41:51 No.32779362

>>32779337
I suppose I just hang around old people too much.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/14/14(Sat)14:42:27 No.32779369

>>32779362
I'll kill you in your sleep.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/14/14(Sat)14:44:08 No.32779398
File: sak_uwaaah.png (193 KB, 369x650)

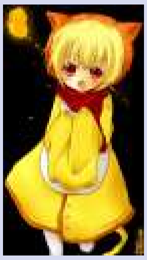

>>32779170
That was the intention and I'm glad it worked the way it did.
>>32779362
That hurts!

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)14:44:28 No.32779404

>>32779320
Who do you find the most fun/interesting to write for? To draw?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)14:44:35 No.32779405
File: 1402336907748.jpg (41 KB, 640x527)

>>32779369
You seem vexed, but I haven't the slightest idea why.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/14/14(Sat)14:45:35 No.32779422

>>32779405
You'll understand when you're older.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:46:50 No.32779439

>>32779320
Top ten favorite girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:55:34 No.32779558

>>32779398
... That was painful to read.
>>32779320
Who is null, anyhow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)14:56:39 No.32779579

>>32779558
http://donmai.us/posts?utf8=%E2%9C%93&tags=null_%28nyanpyoun%29+

Enjoy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)14:57:25 No.32779590

>>32779404

I really had fun with the flashbacks. Sayaka is a treat to write for. Kharn was a lot of fun, too! And one of the highlights for me was MidoriQuest!

To draw for..hmm...well, I would like to say all of them, but Wendy takes top spot for me!

>>32779439

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/14/14(Sat)14:57:25 No.32779592
File: sak_concern.jpg (62 KB, 240x173)

>>32779558
...The good kind of painful, or the awful writing kind of painful?

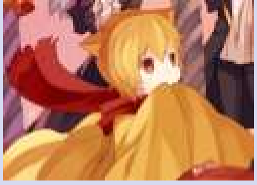

>> ☐ **Nubum** 06/14/14(Sat)14:59:56 No.32779641

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:02:07 No.32779681

>>32779590
...Top five?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:02:55 No.32779695

>>32779592

>>32779170 speaking.
The writing is excellent but the situation is just awful, how much longer does she have to suffer?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:04:07 No.32779717

>>32779558
>>32779592
The good kind, the good kind!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:05:04 No.32779737

>>32778998
Strauss the worst shit
Also kill yourself your German is fucking pathetic

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/14/14(Sat)15:09:26 No.32779811
File: sak_imaginethepossibilities.png (127 KB, 443x450)

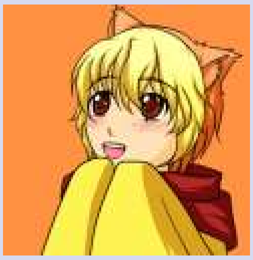

>>32779695
Things will get better soon. ~~Then they'll get worse. Then, who knows?~~
>>32779717
Good, good!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)15:09:26 No.32779812
File: 1398707566098.jpg (52 KB, 351x498)

HASSER
WERDEN HASSEN

>>32779737
Sour Kraut, I want you to know that I love you and I always look forward to reading your posts. You brighten my day, please never leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:11:19 No.32779845

>>32779812
I'll leave when you've prised grammatical and vocabulary rules out of my cold dead haaaaands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:14:30 No.32779896

>>32779811
well that's-
>spoilers
a bloo bloo blooooooo!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/14/14(Sat)15:14:58 No.32779905

>>32779681

Ah, well, this is a bit easier. I'll exclude the main cast (Chiaki, Pinky, Sayaka, Kyoko, Mami) because I really love them.

5. Kharn
4. Kumatora
3. Midori
2. Rea
1. Wendy

Those are my choices!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:15:49 No.32779923

>>32779811
>~~Then they'll get worse.~~
You know this sort of thing really doesn't fit with the cutesy persona.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:17:01 No.32779935

>>32779845
>>32779812
Oh and another thing
>Strauss scowled as hard as she could, but remained speechless. Everything the woman had said was true, and she was far too pragmatic to try and deny it.
>Strauss' eyes grew hot and throat sore. For the first time since she was a little girl, Doctor Emma Strauss cried.
>kill an entire city no fucks given whatsoever because mad as fuck over getting voted out
>wah muh experiments I'll go cry now
>pragmatic
She's entirely off her rocker buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:19:49 No.32779982

>>32779905

We need more Kuma and Rea time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:20:29 No.32779994

>>32779935
Strauss is terrible, that's why I just don't read Strauss related write-ups. ~~Or any of Archivals write-ups.~~

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)15:21:12 No.32780005

>>32779935
Perhaps she isn't quite as much of a soulless monster as you assume, Sour-kun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:21:32 No.32780010

>>32779905
3/5 Acceptable taste.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/14/14(Sat)15:21:39 No.32780015
File: sak_trouble.jpg (57 KB, 241x310)

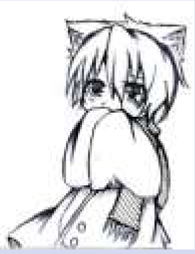

>>32779896
Everything else is secret secret.
>>32779923
I was just being truthful. Would this sort of face have been better for that sort of revelation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:22:05 No.32780022

>>32779923

Doesn't Hat go full murderhobo too sometimes? Maybe it's something in the water

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)15:23:36 No.32780045

>>32779994
You don't read any of my writeups because of Strauss? But she's not even in the main series...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:23:42 No.32780046

>>32780022
Hat occasionally goes full murder-hobo in the quest votes, sure, but that's not the same as crafting the suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:24:38 No.32780065

>>32780005
I'm sorry, when the fallout of your (entirely unnecessary) temper tantrums lays waste to entire cities you're firmly in the get fucked box.
Wait a second, now that I consider it, why isshe crying in the first place? SHE destroyed the city and Horzine, the other Meguca were just shipping away, she could have just kept running the city. She destroyed everything out of nothing but getting that last fuck you in against Fraken Fran.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:24:48 No.32780072

>>32780045
I don't read any of your write-ups because of your tone/style, Strauss is just the epitome of it.

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)15:25:45 No.32780087

>>32780045
If anon can't take the cold, then they best get out of Canada, I guess?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/14/14(Sat)15:25:47 No.32780089
File: sak_diplomaticimmunity.png (26 KB, 147x185)

I believe Deculture has now gone to bed, and I know Cooldown left a few minutes ago, so... Questions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:26:57 No.32780108

>>32780015
Now this is somewhat of a pointless question since its spoilery, but will future suffering be the comical terribleness of the current vein of suffering or in the 'everyone dies' style?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)15:27:33 No.32780124
File: flatbro4lyfe.png (333 KB, 1224x787)

>>32780089

Decu-chan is indeed asleep.

Also, hi, I'm back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:29:22 No.32780156

>>32780124

I need something cute to ease the pain.
please?

>> ☐ **artemi** 06/14/14(Sat)15:29:42 No.32780164

>>32780089
>>32780124
Is there an Maximum limit to Kyoko bro-factor?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/14/14(Sat)15:30:57 No.32780186
File: sak_sparkles.png (145 KB, 298x428)

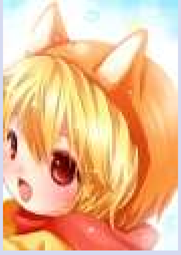

>>32780108
Actually, ~~it'll be more comical terribleness with minimal dying for the most part.~~

>>32780164
In spite of rigorous testing, no such limit has been found yet.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)15:31:39 No.32780201

>>32780065
>she could have just kept running the city

Wat. You honestly think that after the whole debacle everyone would be content to later her keep going? The company would have crumbled, regardless. It's hard to maintain that sort of operation when you suddenly have zero funding.

There's a lot more to Strauss that I think you're not seeing simply because you've convinced yourself that she's nothing but an irredeemable monster. Which is a perfectly valid view point, but try not to be such a cunt about it, alright? I do value the criticism.

>>32780072
That's entirely fair. I try to be more grounded than Decu, Cooldown or some of the others, but I understand that isn't for everyone. Thank you for the feedback anyways!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)15:31:54 No.32780206
File: yep.png (136 KB, 446x635)

>>32780156

Does this help?

>>32780164

I suppose you'd have to ask Decu about that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:33:27 No.32780237

>>32780186
>Actually, ~~it'll be more comical terribleness with minimal dying for the most part.~~
Oh good, ~~I was worried I would have to just stop reading them, I am enjoying them quite a lot right now, but I'm a bit of a pussy when it comes to that kind of thing.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)15:35:19 No.32780281

>>32780156

Actually, lemme draw something new for you. Gimme like 15 to 30 minutes.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/14/14(Sat)15:37:04 No.32780317
File: eleanor_grin.png (74 KB, 370x516)

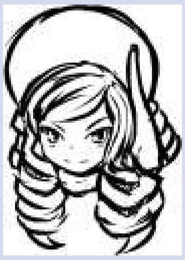

>>32780237
I'll be truthful : ~~I did entertain the idea of Eleanor succumbing to the stress and witching out after a crucial moment, but I felt bad about it. The current plotline wouldn't even figure that sort of thing into it.~~

To make up for it, here's smiling Eleanor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:39:08 No.32780361

>>32780201
I thought Horzine corrupted Varigan so much that they owned the very soil everyone was living on. They must turn a pretty penny with, you know, owning what amounts to their personal city and test subject reservoire. DoD contracts etc. "The officio" funding the op doesn't make much sense either, I thought Horzine WAS the op, where do the officio get their money from if not Horzine / the magic bag that so many writers like to use the words "the officio" for to summon up any plot contrivance they need?

And
>grounded
>an entier city the size of Detroit vanishes from the map
>lolololololol nobody knows
>grounded
Jesus Christ man. Refer to the magic bag point above.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:39:31 No.32780367

>>32780206
it helps a little.

>>32780201
I enjoy your writeups and I guess Strauss got her revenge or was it an empty victory?

>>32780237
>I'm a bit of a pussy when it comes to that kind of thing.
~~Me too bro, me too...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:40:58 No.32780389

>>32780201
>Thank you for the feedback anyways!
Eh, it's not much in the way of feedback, just "I don't like the things that you like", but thanks for being cool about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:42:13 No.32780412

>>32780206
Why is Midori overpowering / surprising / flustering Chiaki so goddamn good?

Is this gap-moe?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/14/14(Sat)15:51:53 No.32780572

>>32780361
Honestly, I'd love to argue this, but I'll point you back to the "try not to be such a cunt" part. You're just getting me angry and in no state to debate the finer points of Strauss' deposition.

>>32780367
Strauss got her last laugh, as much as she had to sacrifice to get it. Also, it gave the Maerorus a home to call their own, so I guess that's a plus. I'm hoping she'll get to reunite with Typhus'n'friends at some point in the distant future.

>>32780389
I'm just happy to get any response, really, as long as you're polite about it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/14/14(Sat)15:51:56 No.32780573
File: the last few threads.png (323 KB, 1200x832)

>>32780156
>>32780206
>>32780281
>>32780367

Ok, here you go

>>32780412

Gap moe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:54:00 No.32780607

>>32780573
I love everything about it, thank you very kindly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:54:56 No.32780622

>>32780573
This is fantastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:58:15 No.32780676

Well there be Tyranid expies somewhere down the line, if not the actual thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:58:32 No.32780683

>>32780572
>"try not to be such a cunt"
Maybe you should try not to write such crap then. If you have to explain the motivations of your damn main character after the fact of telling the story you might have missed a few things too many the first time around.

It just all smacks too much of you having laid down a "this happens, and then that happens" storyline a long time ago and now everything, no matter what, is being bent and twisted to make it possible to nail it down according to the plan, no matter how many tricks and excuses of crazy size have to be pulled out of the checkered top hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)15:59:38 No.32780695

>>32780683
To be fair, it's a fucking fabulous hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)16:00:14 No.32780704

>>32780573
These things you do to my heart cannot be healthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)16:00:35 No.32780712

>>32780572
not >>32780361 here, the whole "entire city disappears off the map with no one finding out" part really does stretch belief the slightest bit. Like, with how much of a hellhole it was, you think it'd be in the news a lot beforehand. Even if the news somehow was totally shut down and didn't say a thing about Varrigan, you know, people would think, "oh, why did they suddenly stop talking about Varrigan?" It'd make more sense to pass it off as a less fantastic disaster, like, maybe a nuclear reactor went wrong, or some radical anarchists somehow got ahold of a nuke, or maybe it was a sudden earthquake, or maybe Ork spies.

I do like the Ballad of the Seventeenth, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/14/14(Sat)16:03:28 No.32780757

>>32780683
While I think that Archival's being a bit thin-skinned about this (how he's survived 4chan, I don't know), but you really could afford to be a bit less douchey about it as well.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

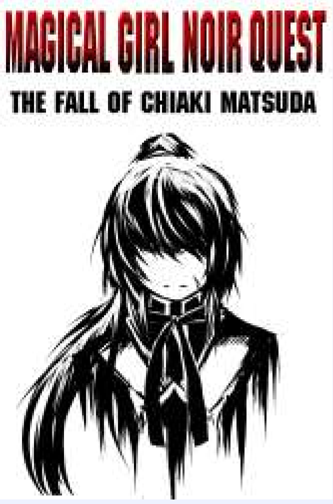
MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)08:53:30 No.32819697

You are a Magical Girl, and...well, you have no idea how to describe the situation you're currently in.

Well, maybe you do. Certain words come to mind right away, at least about what you're feeling at the moment.

Shock is one. Tension is another. And above all else, a painful clenching, twisting sensation in your gut that tells you how this could all end badly at the drop of a hat.

You're currently in a meeting with the representatives of the Church of the Golden Land - an offshoot sect of the original Blessed Lady religion, or so you've been briefed. Apparently, Oriko had made her move against this particular sect, having one of her goons bomb one of their churches in the neighboring city of Kazamino, during a packed sermon. A hundred Magical Girls killed, twenty-four of them from the Ninth.

Their soul gems blown out moments before a fiery conflagration vaporized their flesh and charred their bones.

Taking out a Magical Girl can make someone resort to excessive means, considering that they're more than able to come back from a lot of mortal wounds thanks to the Soul Gem system. This is a reality that even you accept and recognize. But this is just...absolute overkill. More than that, it's an insult. A message.

A message that said that the sender is not, at any time, fucking around. Not one goddamn bit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)08:53:52 No.32819704

>>32819697

But as distressing as the news of Oriko finally going full terrorist is, it isn't even the most off-putting thing about your situation. Nor is the fact that the meeting itself is taking place in the ungodliest of hours, forcing you to drag your ass out of a very comfortable bed at 3 fucking AM. It isn't even the fact that Mami had a hand in this meeting herself, although that's probably something you should have expected, really.

No, it's the fact that the representative of the Church you're about to talk to is none other than someone from your past. Someone that your amnesia had all but reaved clean from your memory, or buried deep underneath everything else in there, you're not sure which.

Granted, she herself started coming up in your dreams much more often, but you always wondered if she was just a hallucination. A figment of your imagination, more evidence that you've gone off the deep end just like Kharn herself did after Malal died.

But now she's here, in the flesh, looking at you with an expression generally reserved for pensively regarding a pile of rotting, fragrant refuse with. Her entire body language declaring that she'd rather be anywhere else but here.

And she called you Warmaster Matsuda. Not Kong, not Murderface, but Warmaster Matsuda.

Which should be proper, after all. Your rank and last name. If she wants to be formal, then there's nothing wrong with that.

But something inside you twisted up into a hateful spasm of pain inside your chest when you heard her say it.

It felt exactly like how Mami addressed you formally, in the days after you retired Kirika. Complete and utter lack of warmth, of emotion.

Maybe it hurt even worse.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)08:54:53 No.32819712

>>32819704

"Warmaster." Mami's voice, soft and warm, the complete tonal opposite of Wendy's, calls your attention, and you turn to look at her. She gives you one of her smiles - the sort that you've always thought that she saved for you and you alone - before bowing to you. "Before anything else, I'd like to apologize for the painfully-short notice. Sayaka-san should have already briefed you, Warmaster, but it bears repeating that this meeting is one of urgent and critical necessity, rather than anyone here wishing to pull anyone else out of bed at such a dreadful time." Your personal blonde goddess of victory smiles again, here, one of her apologetic ones, a smile that could make you forgive her of any sin.

You shake your head immediately. What else could you do? She shouldn't need to apologize for something Oriko did, after all. It's not her fault that Oriko suddenly decided to fast-track her own execution by getting innocent magical girls involved. Besides, well, mailing you body parts and sending assassins after you.

Mami nods at your acknowledgement, her smile fading somewhat into her usual professional look, the look that said that big-girl things were being talked about, now. "You're too kind, Warmaster. Now, please, let me introduce you to the representatives of the Church of the Golden Land joining us today."

She gestures to them one by one, telling you their names and rank in their religious sect. The twins in the Western and traditional maid uniforms are Attendant Jade Nakajima and Apostle Amber Nakajima, respectively. The green-haired one with the blue snake motif kimono - Himiko Shiraki, Priestess of the Mitakihara Chapter. The shivering blonde girl cocooned in her comforter-slash-oversized down jacket in the corner is their Prognosticator, Yulia Bloodysunday.

"And of course, someone you may remember, Warmaster." Mami gestures to Wendy, finally, another smile on her face. "Wendy Cooldown, Apostle of the Church of the Golden Land."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)08:55:57 No.32819722

>>32819712

"In turn, Apostle Wendy, please allow me to introduce my Warmaster and her retinue." Mami turns her smile to the group across the room, and you can't help but notice Wendy also looking at the blonde with...something in her eyes. Adoration, maybe? You can't tell.

"Miki Sayaka, Equerry of the Ninth Warmaster, and Eversor Rank Leader. Sakura Kyoko, Aide to the Warmaster, Eversor. Hanegawa Midori, Aide to the Warmaster, Callidus." It's here, then, that Mami steps up beside you and places a hand on your shoulder. "And of course, the Warmaster of the Ninth Officio Assassinorum, Chiaki Matsuda."

Now that felt...nice.

"As for myself, I assume everyone here knows who I am -" This gets her a few giggles from either side, as well as a couple of bright smiles. "But for completeness' sake, I am Tomoe Mami, aide to the Ninth Incubator." She bows to each side in turn. "I am very pleased to have your acquaintance today, as well as the honor to facilitate this meeting between my Officio and a sect dedicated to spreading the belief of the Blessed Lady and her Golden Land."

There's a moment of silence here, before somebody from the Church side applauds. ...It's the Priestess, Shiraki, looking as if she's about to burst into tears of joy at Mami's little speech. You hear Sayaka grumbling behind you, and Kyoko mumbling a reply back, before they join in the applause - late, awkward, but still clapping. The rest follow suit, including Wendy.

Mami blushes here, before covering her mouth with a hand, clearly embarrassed at the applause but nonetheless pleased. "O-oh, I wasn't expecting that. You're much too kind, honestly."

The applause dies after a moment, and Mami speaks once more, again in firm, professional tones. Signifying that it's business time once again.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)08:57:23 No.32819737
File: newendy.png (184 KB, 1000x1100)

>>32819722

"Well, in any case, let's begin, shall we?" You feel Mami's warm touch once more, through your Magical Girl costume, as she places one hand on your arm. "Wendy-san, do you want to say anything to start us off?"

Wendy blinks here, with the same kind of surprise that a student may have when being called on out of the blue - before nodding. Clearing her throat briefly before speaking.

"On behalf of the Church of the Golden Land, I, Apostle Wendy Cooldown, thank the Ninth Officio Assassinorum and her Warmaster for granting us audience in the midst of such turbulent times." Her voice is wooden, stiff, as if speaking from rote memory. She probably is. "We pray for the Blessed Lady to look upon your Officio and bestow her grace upon you and those under your command." She finishes with a wince, as if the words themselves physically hurt.

"Thank you, Wendy-san." Wendy-san. Not Apostle Wendy, not Miss Cooldown. Wendy-san. You'll note that as you watch Mami turn towards you once more, the smile still on her face. "How about you, Chiaki-san?"

What do you do?

[]Reciprocate the polite greeting with one of your own, as protocol demands.
[]Tell them to cut the niceties and ask you what they want directly. You're a busy Warmaster, they're a busy bloodthirsty cult. Better to not waste each other's time.
[]Shrug and check for Callidus. Can't be too careful.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:02:04 No.32819776

>>32819737
>[]Other.
Channel the Dildo, we can put on a show when the occasion demands it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:03:40 No.32819785

>>32819737
[]Other.

Be polite, but be professional, and be brief. And check for callidus.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)09:04:01 No.32819788

>>32819737
>[X] Reciprocate the polite greeting with one of your own, as protocol demands.

Heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:05:20 No.32819801

>>32819737
>[x]Reciprocate the polite greeting with one of your own, as protocol demands.
I also like this one;
>>32819776
So why not both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:06:26 No.32819809

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:06:53 No.32819813

>>32819737
[X]Reciprocate that explanation polite greeting with one of your own, as protocol demands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:06:58 No.32819814

>>32819737
>[]Tell them to cut the niceties and ask you what they want directly. You're a busy Warmaster, they're a busy bloodthirsty cult. Better to not waste each other's time.

enough jerking off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:07:52 No.32819819

>>32819737
[X]Reciprocate the polite greeting with one of your own, as protocol demands.
[X]Other.
"You have my sincere condolences for the tragic loss of so many lives."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:08:27 No.32819822

>>32819737
>[x]Tell them to cut the niceties and ask you what they want directly. You're a busy Warmaster, they're a busy bloodthirsty cult. Better to not waste each other's time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:09:35 No.32819830

>>32819776
[X] This. Dildoes could really help us here. Especially with Wendys presence messing with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:09:57 No.32819834

>>32819737
>[X]Reciprocate the polite greeting with one of your own, as protocol demands.
>[X]Other.
"You have my sincere condolences for the tragic loss of so many lives."
Precisely zero reason to be impolite here, and they did just lose a bunch of their own.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/16/14(Mon)09:09:59 No.32819835

>>32819737
>[X]Reciprocate the polite greeting with one of your own, as protocol demands.
thebesttimeoftheday!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:11:15 No.32819846
File: 1347556058353.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

>>32819835

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:12:17 No.32819856

Oh, and extending on this >>32819830 (my post)
[X]Reciprocate the polite greeting with one of your own, as protocol demands.

Lets just ask Dildoes for help doing the above the way she helped us at the ceremony, so we don't fuck things up.
Maybe we will even get to do a hairflip.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)09:12:29 No.32819858
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

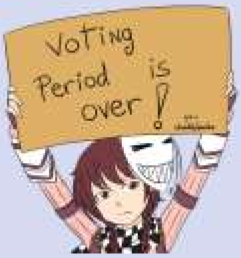
Voting Period is over!

>>32819737

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/16/14(Mon)09:13:20 No.32819862

>>32819846
thanks anon!

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)09:13:31 No.32819864

>>32819776
A little help from her would be much appreciated right now, and hell why do i feel so nervous right now?,
>>32819737
>[x]Reciprocate the polite greeting with one of your own, as protocol demands.
>[X]Other.
"You have my sincere condolences for the tragic loss of so many lives."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:13:41 No.32819866

>>32819737
>[x]Other.
"I was brought here believing we're dealing with an emergency. Now we have to do this tea ceremony bullshit? Let's cut to the chase. A lot of people died tonight. A few more need to die before it is over. I am a Warmaster, a weapon. Aim me right and I will do the rest."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:13:47 No.32819868

>>32819737

[x]Other.
>>32819776

All this stiff protocol talk looks like it's a thorn in Wendy's butt as much as it's in ours. There's still going to be awkwardness, but lets take the pace away from the super-stiff niceness from Mami's conducting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:13:55 No.32819869
File: 2288fuf.png (79 KB, 960x775)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>32819737
[x]Tell them to cut the niceties and ask you what they want directly. You're a busy Warmaster, they're a busy bloodthirsty cult. Better to not waste each other's time.
[x]"Lets cut the crap, good girls died today. I want a list with all the victims that have been identified, another one with those who belonged to the Ninth. And then I want to hear what Clues we have to actually find one of their cells."
[x]Look extra grumpy

Because fuck pleasentries, there is too much death around for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:14:27 No.32819874
File: wait a second what.gif (1.81 MB, 400x226)

>>32819737
[x]Reciprocate the polite greeting with one of your own, as protocol demands.
"You have my sincere condolences for the tragic loss of so many lives."
[x] Other
"Aren't you.... dead?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:15:20 No.32819880
File: 1348922992501.png (168 KB, 709x321)

>>32819858
Oh for fucks sake..

Another post of mine in the trash >>32819869

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)09:15:22 No.32819882
File: 1cc.jpg (146 KB, 597x612)

BLOOD BLOO
A FAN FICTION
SPACE

>>32819858
Since we got a ton of votes right after the cutoff and it was a LONG OP, I'm gonna count these too.

>>32819864
>>32819866
>>32819868
>>32819869
>>32819874

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)09:15:47 No.32819886

>>32819874
I think she will answer with "I got better"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:16:24 No.32819889

>>32819737

[X]Polite but curt response. Don't fuck with social protocol, but we do want to hit the ground running.
[X]Pulse Midori to do a Callidus check. Us doing it would be weird and suspicious. Her doing it would be SOP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:16:33 No.32819892

>>32819737
>[]Other.

To Mami: "How long have you known Wendy was alive? And when were you planning on telling me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:16:40 No.32819894

>>32819882
Which one won?

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)09:17:34 No.32819900

I hope dildoes comes up to play

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:17:45 No.32819901

>>32819886
There's got to be more to it than that

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)09:19:00 No.32819912

>>32819901
Yes but its the typical set-up, and we are not one to talk about being dead neither is midorin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:19:51 No.32819919

>>32819912
Bullshit, Kharn would be the one for that. Neither Chiaki nor Midorin was ever really ded, just MIA at best.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)09:19:54 No.32819920
File: haha finally a use for my(...).png (321 KB, 378x553)

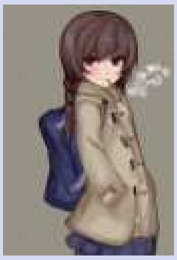

>>32819894

111111 Channel your inner Dildoes.
111111111 Reciprocate with your dry protocol greeting.
11 Be polite, professional, and brief.
1 Check for Callidus.
1111 "You have my sincere condolences."
1111 Enough jerking off
1 Aren't you dead?
1 Pulse Midori to do a Callidus check.
1 Suspicously and cruelly question based Mami about Wendy's alive status.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:20:08 No.32819922
File: 1393649484306.jpg (222 KB, 934x1044)

>>32819862
No problem, name-fag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:20:14 No.32819923

>>32819900
The Three Stooges are always fun. I too hope we get to see Dildoes again.

Also, if we do, we should mention the dream and ask her about the Clara Dolls if we get the chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:21:03 No.32819928

>channeling our gun in a meeting with the first national church of Pinky

How about no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:21:09 No.32819931

>>32819892

Yeah ex-girlfriends, not being dead is the sort of thing Mami should really mention to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:22:57 No.32819944

>>32819928
We used Dildoes knowledge to fly a mig, and Braids knowledge to use telekinesis.

Theres no way in hell that Pinky does not know we are in contact with the three incarnations in the gun already, and we could use Dildoes help here.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)09:24:54 No.32819959

>>32819931

Yeah, not really. So far as anybody else is aware, we know nothing about Wendy. We're a blank slate. Why would anybody feel compelled to tell Chiaki Matsuda about Wendy Cooldown? It's not like anyone's been forthcoming with anything so trying to make a scene here would just reveal that Chiaki is more aware than people give her credit for.

Personally, I prefer to say only what's needed and keep things close to the chest. It makes people underestimate Chiaki and that element of surprise is what makes her a dangerous Homu.

So long as people keep their big mouth shut, that is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:25:52 No.32819970

>>32819944

If she knew, Pinky would have talked to us about it. I don't think she would be too happy about us blatantly lying to her face. I have faith that we could talk her down considering we are trying to save her still. Instead of doing what she thinks would happen.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)09:26:30 No.32819977

>>32819959

To add, trying to berate Mami, IN PUBLIC, in the middle of negotiations, would just weaken our position and the position of the Officio.

Seriously, don't do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:27:07 No.32819983

>>32819959
>>32819977

I agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:27:34 No.32819988

>>32819959
Because they used to be girlfriends? Isn't it generally something you mention when someone's at least had vague contact withthat person, or just a general piece of info, "hey that chick used to be stone cold dead but now isnt, oh and btw you used to fuck?"

I mean come on Hat you can't be this voluntarily tunnel-visioned.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)09:28:36 No.32819999

>>32819988
Nah, hes right,maybe we could ask her later if it comes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:29:06 No.32820007

>>32819988
Yeah, I think your point is valid but this isn't really the time or place for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:30:59 No.32820023

>>32819988
>"So, uh... Did we fuck before?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)09:31:00 No.32820025

>>32819988

You missed the point entirely anon. Firstly, Murderface used to be Wendy's girlfriend and Mami, who's in the know here, has already proven her stance to be one of treating Chiaki and Murderface as completely different people.

Why tell Chiaki about someone else's dead ex-girlfriend? Not happening.

Secondly, nobody knows we've had contact with Wendy. Again, why would anybody bring her up?

Finally, we're in negotiations. There is a time and place to ask for answers. This is not it

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:31:02 No.32820026

>>32819988

"You may not remember her, but the love of your life that we thought was dead is actually alive."

As far as most people know in this universe about their relationship, Murderface and Wendy were basically married at one point.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:31:15 No.32820030

>>32819970
Pinky can only talk to us in time stop though right? I don't think we have used the shield for that after the mission with Oktavias witch core, where the assistance of the three stooges was obviously exposed.

☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)09:32:51 No.32820035

>>32820025
To be fair mami said "Someone you may remember Warmaster"....

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:33:00 No.32820037

>>32820030

She can do the clicky thing with our shield. She hasn't been in contact lately. If she really wanted to talk to us, our shield would be clicking like mad. So I assume that she doesn't know yet.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:33:34 No.32820042

THIS TENSION

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:34:03 No.32820046

Man, dead waifus coming back to life.
And you have no idea who the fuck they are because amnesia's a bitch.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:34:22 No.32820048

>>32820025
>t someone else's dead ex-girlfriend?
About 99% of everyone Chiaki met didn't give two fucks about her being a "new person", in fat about every character interaction in this story is about dealing with the massive fallout of having been Murderface before. I know you like to push your Midorin as much as possible but this is getting a little silly.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:34:23 No.32820049
File: 10824104284.png (643 KB, 945x1417)

>>32819959
>what makes her a dangerous Homu.

Dangerous Homu is best homuhomu.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:35:25 No.32820061

>>32820025
I sorta agree but also disagree.

Mami does seem to view Chiaki and Murderface as different people, and arguably that viewpoint is quiet justified in that Chiaki does act totally different from Murderface.

However, Wendy probably does not feel that way. The proper thing for Mami to do would have been to warn that Wendy and Murderface were together. Even if Chiaki is no longer Murderface, that does not mean Wendy won't be emotionally compromised by all of this.

And thats the kind of thing Mami should have warned us about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:35:49 No.32820064

>>32820042
you need to stop watching telenovelas man.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)09:36:20 No.32820066

>>32820049
You say it as if there is any other kind of Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:36:38 No.32820070

>>32820025
I agree with the Hat, not the time and place anon's, it will only hurt us in the long (and short) run. Most of the most important people on the quest are present, lets not get them killed if it can be avoided.

And Professional! No bringing private life into work if it at all can be avoided.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:37:03 No.32820074

Anyone else miss Iori?
~~Who?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:37:21 No.32820077
File: 1353688742490.jpg (22 KB, 395x416)

>>32820048
The only thing getting silly here is you pretending to be retarded or declaring "not 'going for obvious stupid votes" as Waifushipping.

Your posts are getting more and more bait-y.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)09:37:56 No.32820081

>>32820048

Mami did. Kyouko has said before that she's excited that Chiaki is a lot more personable than Murderface. The only one who has repeatedly treated her the same is Sayaka.

The point I'm trying to make here is that trying to bring personal stuff into a negotiation and putting Mami in a rough position of "Why didn't you tell your superior officer?" in public is just going to weaken the position of the Officio.

Again, it's a negotiation. Treat it like one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:38:05 No.32820084

>>32820074

It's no fun if you drag it into the open like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:39:37 No.32820090
File: 1356281109091.png (283 KB, 1000x750)

>>32820066
There are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:39:51 No.32820093

>>32820081
We could ask her after the meeting and once we have some privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:41:03 No.32820100

>>32820061
What?
Whether its been on mami's or qb's orders people have gone out of their way to not tell chiaki anything about murderface. Mami went the hell out of her way to intercept Wendy and prevent her from meeting chiaki.
Hell, mami is probably present specifically to stop any info of that sort from coming out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:41:33 No.32820103

>>32820025
>Finally, we're in negotiations. There is a time and place to ask for answers. This is not it

I agree the time to ask Mami about it isn't now.
I would argue the time to tell Chiaki was like weeks or however long ago.
Mami might use the distinction between Murderface and Chiaki as seperate people, but that feels like quite a poor excuse.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)09:42:34 No.32820114

>>32820081
You have a point hat, but the other Anon does have a point too, i agree that asking right now is a stupid move, but interrogating mami later on when we are in private can be justified and would help with the "Facade" looking like we dont care about it could be a little suspicious when we have been doing our best to "Regain our past"
>>32820090
She is still Dangerous, just in a cute way.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)09:42:56 No.32820115

>>32820093

This would be acceptable, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:43:40 No.32820118

>>32819920
cat, maybe no one introduced you to the concept yet but 11 shortens as 2, 111 shortens as 3, etc.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/16/14(Mon)09:44:06 No.32820122

>>32820081
I agree that we shouldn't bright up now but it's something that I think we will have to talk to her later

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)09:45:43 No.32820133

>>32820118
I'm not really into that web 2.0 stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:51:09 No.32820175
File: WendyfagsIntensify.png (226 KB, 960x773)

Yeah, call her
"Shempai" again
It's so moe
So Cute!
Like a dog!
Maybe she'll pet ur pussy some more,
[illegible] a good girl, eh?

>Wendy and Midori in the same room.
Pls no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:51:43 No.32820180

Heh, I just noticed a fun parallel we get to draw.

"Orikos girlfriend isn't actually dead. I figured someone should tell her before she does something crazy... er."
Bonus points if we glance at Mami.

Remember these people want Oriko dead, yesterday. We need to convince them to let us try to make sure it's Ahriman in control first, not Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:52:21 No.32820189

>>32820100
That works so far as Wendy and Chiaki don't meet. However Mami knew that Wendy would be a part of this meeting. I can accept Mami not telling Chiaki about her past as Murderface before, but in THIS SITUATION, Mami should have informed Chiaki about the thing with Wendy.

I also agree btw that confronting Mami now would be incredibly stupid. Confronting her in privacy after all this and asking why she did not warn us would be pretty justified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:52:56 No.32820193

Wendy has all the right to be gloomy right now, awkward reunions aside, if two dozens of the sparklies that went up in flames were ours, seven of so we theirs.
Let's be professional, polite and within possibilities supporting, we can dig in the past later, let's focus at matter at hand right now.

Missed the vote but I'm happy with the way it turned out.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)09:53:25 No.32820197

>>32820175
Too late anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:54:54 No.32820210

>>32820175
Damn, someone give these two pool of jello and skimpy swimsuits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:55:33 No.32820217

>>32820180
>Bonuspoints if we tell Mami off-handedly that Kirika is still somewhat alive and sutck in her sword

Wow, its just like watching one stupid idea chase another! Please tell me more, Master of Conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:56:08 No.32820222

>>32820175
>Wendy
>calling anyone else a dog
Wuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:56:36 No.32820225

>>32820193

Technically all of the girls that went up were 'theirs.' All were devotees to the church, it's not like they got caught in the crossfire.

The question is, why provoke us like this? They must have known it would cause the two groups to join hands. Think a surviving member of the church is compromised?

>>32820217

How else are we going to justify trying to save Oriko?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/16/14(Mon)09:56:53 No.32820227

>>32820175
is it wrong that I really like this?

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)09:57:02 No.32820228

>>32820217
Hey! why dont we pull QB into Timestop?, hell lets pull Wendy and Midorin into timestop too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:58:03 No.32820236

>>32820217
Kind of reminds me of a similar fuck up we had a few threads ago.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)09:58:45 No.32820242

>>32820217
Better yet,lets mention that we see the blessed lady all the time we are on timestop and shes kinda like our Ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)09:59:27 No.32820247
File: 12ß471ß240.jpg (455 KB, 916x887)

>>32820225
>How else are we going to justify trying to save Oriko?

We are not going to. This is a game changer. She killed some girls from our officio. Playtime is over, I say we use Kirika to get the Staff off Oriko, but once that is over she is pretty much dead meat.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)10:00:39 No.32820255

And people have the gall to accuse me of waifushipping when I have every right to be antsy about anon's big ol' blabbering mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:00:41 No.32820256

>>32820225
>The question is, why provoke us like this?
Perhaps the attacker believes that driving us into rage will make us easier to deal with, angry people tend to act rather straightforward.

>Think a surviving member of the church is compromised?
I'd give that idea 0.25 Shadowrun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:02:06 No.32820267

>>32820227
Yes. On couple levels.
But we're rarely been doing right things in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:02:23 No.32820270

>>32820247

Gonna be a bitch to sell that to Kyoko. But w/e, the plan was starting to get a bit too complicated now that The Church has been thrown in. Too many moving parts. If she is being controlled by Ahriman, she's either too far gone to be saved or wouldn't want to be saved considering how many have died because of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:03:08 No.32820279

>>32820225
She wants both groups dead, and our actions and investigations have been closing in on her. She just pushed the schedule up, that's all.

As for oriko, we'll figure it out when we get there. Maybe even a straight up 'Am I talking to Oriko or Ahriman' to her face.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)10:03:20 No.32820283

>>32820256
The times Homu go into cold rages she accidently Three squads of magical girls,destroy and assimilate the third officio,Almost completely anhilate the incubator race,Kill an idealistic and stronger version of herself wih the full power of the golden weapons.....
take your pick, point is, angering Homu is not a smart idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:04:33 No.32820300

>>32820225
>The question is, why provoke us like this? They must have known it would cause the two groups to join hands. Think a surviving member of the church is compromised?

They probably have something that makes the numerical, financial, and magical superiority of two organizations into nothing. They're planning to smash us all at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:04:45 No.32820304

>>32820283
One of those was chiaki, one of those was kharn, and the rest were things that no one here knows about- not even chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:04:58 No.32820308

>>32820225
>The question is, why provoke us like this? They must have known it would cause the two groups to join hands.

This meeting is a prime target. If I were the enemy, blowing up the hotel would take out both the officio and the church.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:05:28 No.32820313

>>32819712
>The green-haired one with the blue snake motif kimono - Himiko Shiraki, Priestess of the Mitakihara Chapter.

GREEN HAIR IS DANGER!

~~Shadowruns~~

>> ☐ **Attarou Not-Mobile** 06/16/14(Mon)10:05:39 No.32820316

>>32820210
A swimming pool with some fight in it is more of a Crunch thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:06:28 No.32820327

>>32820316
Everything with varying amounts of fight in it is a Crunch thing

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)10:06:32 No.32820328

>>32820316
Pfffffff I forgot about that one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:06:51 No.32820331

>>32820256
>>32820225
>The question is, why provoke us like this?

Because its not Oriko who is in charge but Staffbitch.
And Staffbitch has proven to be a retard time and time again.

This is also why she is stuck in the staff. I mean, it takes an exceptional level of stupid to attack Kharn, Malal and a girl you know can stop time at the same time.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)10:07:17 No.32820339

On a side note Hisui does exist in this continuity
I like hisui.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)10:09:20 No.32820370

>>32820331
>This is also why she is stuck in the staff. I mean, it takes an exceptional level of stupid to attack Kharn, Malal and a girl you know can stop time at the same time.

To be fair, she almost succeeded and only lost because Pinky switched sides at the final moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:09:29 No.32820373

>>32820331
>I mean, it takes an exceptional level of stupid to attack Kharn, Malal and a girl you know can stop time at the same time.
She didn't know who Murderface was. It would have involved no negotiation if she had realised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:09:43 No.32820377

>>32820339
Me too.
As opposed to a CERTAIN SOMEONE who shall not go named.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:09:51 No.32820382

>>32820308
>If I were the enemy, blowing up the hotel would take out both the officio and the church.
[rejoicing intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:10:37 No.32820390
File: 1241491.jpg (935 KB, 1920x1200)

>>32820339
Eh, Kohaku is best maid.

>> ☐ **Attarou Not-Mobile** 06/16/14(Mon)10:10:45 No.32820394

>>32820328
It was a good idea and you should feel good about it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)10:11:40 No.32820404

>>32820370

Which, come to think of it, might explain why Ahriman suddenly has a bone to pick with the Blessed Lady and one of her churches.

Huh, I hadn't thought of that before

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)10:12:07 No.32820410
File: you can have both.png (467 KB, 680x960)

>>32820339
>>32820390

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)10:12:54 No.32820418

>>32820390
I like her too!.
>>32820410
Sadly i have to concede the point to NECO this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:13:20 No.32820425

>>32820404
Yep, I also realized it in the same moment I typed it.

Ahriman is furious at Pinky and her church of derp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:13:47 No.32820428

>>32820404
Picture of Ahriman in a 'I sacrificed 100 magical girls and all I got was fucking murdered' T-shirt when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:13:51 No.32820429

>>32820410
>you can have both
No
Unless you're not very attatched to your limbs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:13:56 No.32820430

>all this talk about Blessed Lady
>all niceties and formalities
>all the people dying for their faith
Pardon the expression but Pinky has to be pissing herself with pure delight right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:14:56 No.32820442

>>32820429
Tsukihime fan disc says having both is Fine Too.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)10:15:10 No.32820445
File: good deal.jpg (101 KB, 1056x1500)

>>32820429
All limbs for Hisui
AND Kohaku?

...Good deal, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:16:24 No.32820461

>>32820445
even ~~the tail~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:16:35 No.32820464
File: sakamoto wahaha lol.jpg (49 KB, 541x399)

>>32820428
>Picture of Ahriman in a 'I sacrificed 100 magical girls and all I got was fucking murdered' T-shirt when?

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)10:16:50 No.32820470

>>32820445
......you know if they were blonde i think Kharn would have been all over that deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:17:41 No.32820477
File: 1315408085307.jpg (285 KB, 1400x940)

>>32820429
Meh, I dont need limbs if I can have the power of twin-maids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:18:43 No.32820492

>>32820470
Jokes on them, Kharn can move about using only her freakishly long tongue.
~~It's like a goddamn tentacle.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:18:55 No.32820493
File: edit.png (376 KB, 680x960)

>>32820410

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)10:20:54 No.32820509

>>32820492
Thanks for the mental image!
seriously, you hav emy thanks

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)10:21:57 No.32820526
File: sakuya thumbs up.jpg (162 KB, 600x600)

>>32820493
What I see here is the face of justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:22:51 No.32820537
File: 1277251756011.png (28 KB, 300x748)

At first I was like
But then I saw the heresy!

>>32820493
THATS BLASPHEMY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:22:58 No.32820538

>>32820493
>ideal endgame.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:28:15 No.32820592

>>32820493
Drawfags, get on this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)10:29:38 No.32820608

>>32820592

Meidori was already on my list for a while now. I can try to get around to it tonight, but I have other things I'd like to finish first that are almost done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:34:00 No.32820656
File: [sweating intensifies].jpg (22 KB, 249x326)

>>32820493
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:38:38 No.32820700

>>32820493
Beuno.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)10:45:54 No.32820787

>>32819776 >>32819788 >>32819819

You decide to play the part of the polite Warmaster for now. As much as you're still shellshocked at seeing Wendy in the flesh, well...you haven't forgotten what you're here for, or what you're supposed to be doing here. The subtle weight of the black leather greatcoat draped on your shoulders and the Warmaster Cap on your lap reminding you.

Clearing your own throat as you feel everyone's eyes on you - Wendy's and Mami's especially - you reply with what you think is apt for the situation at hand. Something just as polite, maybe not as dry, but still in line with what they're expecting you to say.

"On behalf of the Ninth Officio Assassinorum and its Incubator, I, Warmaster Chiaki Matsuda, accept the thanks given by the Church of the Golden Land. In turn, I offer my sincere condolences for the loss of so many lives in this tragedy." You pause here, blinking as you suddenly find more to say, the words suddenly popping up in your head. "We mourn their passing of all lost souls, not just those who wore the emblem of the Ninth as they were taken from us. Rest assured, we suffer the Church's loss as keenly as we do our own."

Silence. Just stark, deafening silence in the room, with Mami and Wendy both looking at you with slightly-widened eyes. As if wondering what had gotten into you, the girl who usually went with a snap-shot to the kneecap as an acceptable reply to any conversation.

+ And that one, as they say, is on the house. + Dildoes' cold, smooth voice whispers in your mind, the Golden Desert Eagle nestled in your shoulder holster pulsing warmth for a moment before growing cold again.

...That was her? That...well. That was convenient. You thank her for the boost.

+ This is child's play, Nameless One. + Despite not being able to see her, you can HEAR her doing that annoying flip move with her hair again. + Summon me when something actually important needs to be done. +

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)10:47:27 No.32820806

>>32820787

"I...um...I see. Thank you, Chiaki-san." Mami replies, obviously taken aback by you suddenly taking the lead in the Dildo Olympics but rallying magnificently. "I'm sure the Church is grateful for our condolences, and feels the same way. Is that correct, Wendy-san?"

More silence, then a nod from your brown-haired ex. "...Yeah. I-I, I mean, of...of course."

The blonde nods, wearing her calming, placating smile once more. "Now, we all know what this meeting is all about, so let's not waste time retreading that. Let's focus on what new information we've found about the attack. Wendy-san, if you please?"

Wendy nods, before turning to the maid to her left - the redhead twin with the amber eyes and the japanese maid uniform. The maid immediately goes into action, efficient and quick, taking what looks like a file from somewhere behind her and holding it out to Wendy with both hands. Wendy takes this file with a nod, glances through it, before placing it on the table between the both of you and sliding it across.

You find yourself glancing at Mami for approval, and she gives her silent blessing with a nod and a smile. With this, you pick up the file and open it - finding a printed picture of what looks like a very burnt, very charred young woman with blue hair and a chinese dress of the same color. Hugging an equally-charred umbrella close to her, as if life depended on it.

"...Miss Tomoe and I found a kid when we were checking out ground zero, couple hours ago." Wendy begins, sounding a bit more relaxed now, yet still obviously tense. "Aki Minaru, Neophyte from the Seventh; seemed like she'd piss herself any second even after we got her out of there. My best guess is she either came in after - not likely, with the state she was in - or she ducked the Culexus, the fire, AND the cops somehow. ...We set her up with a couple of guards in a cheap hotel a district over."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)10:48:31 No.32820820

>>32820806

Huh. They found a survivor? After that kind of attack?

What do you do?

[]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
[]Ask if this Aki Minaru could, in fact, be the culprit in disguise instead, or an agent of Oriko herself. It's a bit suspicious that she survived while everyone else got barbecued.
[]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?
[]Update your journal. This might be important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:49:33 No.32820830

>>32820820

[x]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
[x]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:49:48 No.32820835

>>32820820
[x]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
[x]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?
[x]Update your journal. This might be important.
I'm sorry, but we really need all of these.

Especially Updating Our Journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:49:50 No.32820836

>>32820820
>[x]All of the above.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:50:51 No.32820846

>>32820820
[]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
[]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?
[]Update your journal. This might be important.
I kinda just wanna see Wendy react to the journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:50:57 No.32820848

>>32820820
>[X] All of the aboce

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:51:14 No.32820850

>>32820820

>>32820835
+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:51:14 No.32820851

>>32820820
[x]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
[x]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?
[x]Update your journal. This might be important.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)10:52:23 No.32820858

>>32820820
>[X]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
>[X]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:52:41 No.32820861

>>32820820
>[x]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
>[x]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?
>[x]Update your journal. This might be important.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)10:52:53 No.32820865

>>32820835
Yup,im sure the question of her allegiance went is unsaid but taken into account, this sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:53:07 No.32820868

>[]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.

Man, the journal is such a wildcard choice. It could either be somewhat good or turn this meeting into an immeadiate shitstorm.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/16/14(Mon)10:53:14 No.32820869

>>32820820
>[X]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
>[X]Ask if this Aki Minaru could, in fact, be the culprit in disguise instead, or an agent of Oriko herself. It's a bit suspicious that she survived while everyone else got barbecued.
>[X]Update your journal. This might be important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:53:16 No.32820870

>>32820848
>>32820836
Really doesn't look like she's the culprit, seeing as our red culexus is apparently teleporting around.
>>32820820
They need to be informed that the enemy leader is a goddamn seer, and that the culexus can detect and interrupt people spying in them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:54:38 No.32820886

>>32820846
>I kinda just wanna see Wendy react to the journal.
It MIGHT help to mollify Wendy by physically reminding her that Chiaki/Kong has bouts of amnesia and probably has a good reason for forgetting her promises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:54:53 No.32820889

>>32820820
[x]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
[x]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?
[x]Update your journal. This might be important.

+

[x]"Please excuse the notes, but I am sure everyone in this room has already heard about my rather unreliable long-term memory. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:56:02 No.32820900

>>32820820
>[x]Ask if Aki has said anything relevant.
We're the last person to try and interrogate her, but any evidence we can get from her is great. Ask mami to follow up maybe?
>[x]Update Journal
Should be worth it to have Wendy see that.

>[x]"...how long before we can examine the scene ourselves?"
I'm sure Meguca CSI has gone over it already, but golden weapons are in play, I'd want to double check.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)10:56:16 No.32820902

>>32820868

Hm, well... There's nothing wrong with taking notes in a meeting or negotiation. It might raise some eyebrows, probably, but it's not really a faux pas.

It might even be good if it's unexpected; making them think we're pulling out a gun, only to write something in a notebook and then storing it away immediately.

It's not my course of action of choice, but it doesn't and shouldn't raise any red flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:56:35 No.32820907

>>32820886
Wendy gave us the journal via dream after torching the dream bar. Amnesia will not be the first thing that comes to mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:56:39 No.32820909

>>32820820
>[]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:56:41 No.32820911

>>32820889
[x]"Please excuse the notes, but I am sure everyone in this room has already heard about my rather unreliable long-term memory. "
I like this idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:57:02 No.32820914

>>32820820
>[x]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
>[x]Ask if this Aki Minaru could, in fact, be the culprit in disguise instead, or an agent of Oriko herself. It's a bit suspicious that she survived while everyone else got barbecued.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:57:42 No.32820921

>>32820868
Might get a reaction from Wendy though. I mean did Chiaki not get that journal from her? Or am I remembering wrong?

Then again it might piss her off too, that we are using it after everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:58:01 No.32820926

>>32820820
[X]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
[X]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?
[X]Update your journal. This might be important.

She can't be the Culexus but she did evade the entire thing which is interesting on it's own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:58:56 No.32820938

>>32820914
The barbequeing isn't nearly as suspicious as her not having her soul gem blown out. How does someone protect or resist that, anyway

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)10:58:57 No.32820939

>>32820902

Hmm... I'd forgotten that the journal was Wendy's... It might make things a little more tense, perhaps a little less. Again, not my course of action of choice, but it doesn't really strike me as a bad one either.

>>32820889

On the other hand, definitely don't explain yourself, less to bring up your faulty memory. Don't undermine your position. The Warmaster doesn't have to explain herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)10:59:04 No.32820942

>>32820820
>[X]Update your journal. This might be important.
Normally I'd say update the journal immediately, but might wanna hold off on doing it physically until Wendy isn't present, if you know what I mean, and I'm sure that you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:00:34 No.32820955

>>32820889
>>32820911
>>32820939
This. We don't make excuses for what we want to do, and we sure as hell don't owe anyone an explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:01:07 No.32820960

>>32820820
[X]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
[X]Ask if this Aki Minaru could, in fact, be the culprit in disguise instead, or an agent of Oriko herself. It's a bit suspicious that she survived while everyone else got barbecued.
[X]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:02:47 No.32820972

Dildoes is best girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:02:49 No.32820974

>>32820939
Its not about explaining yourself, its more of a reminder that we have an issue with amnesiac episodes before people give us dumb looks about the journal.

The excuse is just professional dildoness, because lets face it, Chiaki is not sorry that she needs to write down important details, its just a fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:03:06 No.32820976

>>32820820
>[x]Ask if this Aki Minaru had said anything of importance after she was found.
>[x]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?
>[x]Update your journal. This might be important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:03:10 No.32820977

>>32820820
>[x]Was there anything else of note found in ground zero?
>[x]Update your journal. This might be important.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)11:03:13 No.32820978
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)

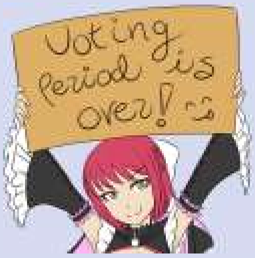
Voting period is over!

>>32820820

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:04:38 No.32820992

>>32820955
>>32820939

We voted for going full-dildo, now lets be consistent in our dildoness. A courtesy of explanation is not the same as making excuses, sheesh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:05:04 No.32820997

>>32820978
I just realized that Sayaka doesn't just have a thing for redheads; she has a thing for redheads with lickable armpits

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)11:05:18 No.32820999

>>32820978
Amber is awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:05:23 No.32821000

>>32820978
If we wanted to NTR Midori with Dildoes, would it work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:05:52 No.32821004

>>32820974
Be professional by being cold and analytical. Were the warmaster, not a Japanese businessman. There's no need to bow and scrape over us taking notes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:06:15 No.32821007

>>32821000
No, that's just masturbation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:07:09 No.32821015

>>32820974
If someone does not know about your memory problems already, then they don't deserve an explanation from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:07:12 No.32821019

>>32821000
It would be extremely painful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:08:03 No.32821025

>>32821007
>>32821000
I now really want to see an ntr doujin where its just the one person 'cheating' via masturbation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:08:06 No.32821027

>>32821019
She's a big girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:08:48 No.32821035

>>32821007
Selfcest is bestcest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:09:11 No.32821039

>>32820960
I'm assuming that if she had said anything important, that would have been noted.

As to whether it's a possibility that Aki Minaru could be the culprit, of course it's a possibility. There's good odds that why the girl is so nervous.

But that, of course, seems way too neat, which makes sit seem more like she's a rube, or a patsy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:09:15 No.32821040

>>32820907
>>32820939
>Wendy gave us the journal
Wait, when was this?
I don't remember it at all.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)11:09:30 No.32821043

>>32820974
>>32820992

There's an important point here: one, there nothing unusual about taking notes in a meeting like this. It requires no explanation. Two, bringing up memory problems isn't polite, it's undermining your position. Three, you're Warmaster.

There's a need to be polite, yes, but there's no need to do more than that. If they ask, yes, give an explanation. Otherwise, there's no need to paint a target.

(Sorry, I've gone into full corporate mode, ahahaha, sorry. Nothing personal, but I'm kinda having fun)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:11:22 No.32821063

>>32821035
I prefer twincest or reverse-gender selfcest where one of them gets raped and the other one gets ~~pregnant~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:11:27 No.32821065

>>32821043
>full corporate mode
We asked for dildoes, we got her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:12:24 No.32821070

>>32821040
Dream after the midori cottage date. Showed up to the bird creatures crying and dream Charles bar burning down, the journal was inside at Wendy's seat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:20:31 No.32821146

>>32821070
>Dream after the midori cottage date
To be more specific, it was a dream when we were knocked out while training with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)11:21:25 No.32821154
File: jFNHXduVfjkdU.png (147 KB, 750x1138)

>>32821065

Hey, I'm not that obnoxious! I think...

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)11:24:51 No.32821203

>>32821154
Hat resembles Braids more than any of the other stooges

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:38:12 No.32821371

Rolled 11

>>32821203

So, moe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:41:41 No.32821419
File: braaaaaaids.webm (2.05 MB, 2048x1153)

>>32821203
Hat likes Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:42:52 No.32821435

"Puchimas! Petite Puella" strips for MGNQ, this would almost certainly kill me.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)11:43:43 No.32821444

>>32821419
>>32821154
Do you?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)11:44:37 No.32821453
File: Puchidori.png (95 KB, 600x500)

>>32821419

Yes, but not THAT much

>>32821435

I will re-read Puchimasu and look for usable strips

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:47:41 No.32821486

>>32821453
Not fat enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:47:43 No.32821487

>>32821453
Oh my god.

You spoil us way too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:48:35 No.32821495

Rolled 3

>>32821453

FOREHEAD BEAMU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:55:26 No.32821572

>>32821495
Io doesn't really have to change at all, does she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)11:57:55 No.32821594

>>32821572
*Lo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:13:47 No.32821774

are we still here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:19:47 No.32821860

>>32821774
It might be time for a summoning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:22:59 No.32821897

>>32821860
Indeed. We must sacrifice Hat-Chan's anal virginity in order to summon Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:26:17 No.32821920

>>32821897
nah man, the ritual is now legs (in stockings, thigh highs.)
Did you not get the memo?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)12:27:39 No.32821935

>>32820835

You glance down at the picture of the girl who survived Oriko's attack on the Church - noting, besides her obvious injuries, the look in her eyes. The look that said, pretty much, that she wasn't ever going to be able to sleep properly for the rest of her life. That no amount of counseling or therapy or even alcohol would be able to make her forget just what she saw, just what she lived through.

The look of someone mere moments away from either putting a bullet through their soul gem or turning into an eldritch horror that eats despair and shits suffering.

It's a look you're very familiar with.

Poor kid. She doesn't deserve it. No one does.

Closing the file cover on the printout and placing it back onto the table, it's here that you ask Wendy the questions that come immediately to mind. Two questions - the first being, did Aki Minaru say anything important after she was found, and the second, if there was anything else of note found in ground zero itself.

Bringing out your journal from your inventory as you do so, flipping to the closest empty page and scrawling 'Church Attack' on the uppermost line.

"Yeah, of course." You hear Wendy reply. "When we found her, she kept saying something over and over. We believe it could be something she heard the Culexus say just before she attacked."

You continue writing as you listen. Underneath 'Church Attack', you write certain details about the attack itself that you remember - '100 casualties', 'Kazamino Branch' and 'Red Culexus' to name a few. You circle the last one in particular, and write 'Culprit' underneath the circled word. Underlining the accusation a couple of times for emphasis.

"What was this, Wendy?" Mami asks for you, and you feel her hand on your shoulder again. "What was Aki-san saying over and over?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)12:29:37 No.32821961

>>32821935

"Two words," Wendy returns curtly, now sounding just the slightest bit irritated. Maybe she's taking offense at your note-taking. "'Ahriman Lives'. We have a few ideas as to what that means, but nothing concrete."

...Ahriman. So that confirms that Ahriman's involved in this, it's not all Oriko's fault. You write down her name, then draw an arrow connecting it to another empty space on the sheet, where you then scribble 'Mikuni Oriko' and give it the 'Being Controlled?' subtitle.

"Updated my journal," You murmur to no one in particular.

"...What about Chiaki-san's second question, Wendy-san?" You look up at Wendy just as Mami breaks the sudden silence by positing your next question once more - and it's here that you blink as you realize that the brown-haired American had been staring at you this entire time.

...No, not at you, not directly. At your journal.

"What?" You find yourself asking indignantly. Taking notes isn't weird. Isn't it a proper dildo thing to take notes during a meeting? It is, isn't it?

"Wendy-san?" Mami herself blinks, looking at you, then back at the silent Apostle sitting in front of you. It takes a whispered word from the kimono maid with the amber eyes to snap her out of her little trance - and it's here that Wendy offers you a small, surprisingly warm smile.

"...You always mumble like a jackass when you write, Murderface?" She turns toward her maids. "Whiskey for me and the Warmaster, please. Cigarettes too, when she's done."

The maids nod in unison, moving in dutiful concert like all maids are professionally-trained to do. In mere moments, two crystal glasses of whiskey are placed on the table in front of you, each one poured with care and precision. The one in the maid kimono passes you a single cigarette - well, it's more of a cigarillo, mostly - and the other one lights it for you. They do the same for Wendy a moment later.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:31:49 No.32821987

>>32821961
>"Updated my journal,"
Erry tiem

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)12:32:19 No.32821992

>>32821961

"Didn't find anything else either, other than the words 'FUCK THE BLESSED LADY AND HER SHIELDMAIDEN' permanently scorched into the altar wall." The brown-haired girl takes a long drag from her cigarillo, holding it in for a moment before exhaling the smoke off the side. "...We'll be grilling Aki once we're sure it won't make her witch out. In the meantime, she'll be under the Church's protection."

You take a similarly-long drag off your own, holding the cigarillo between your teeth as you continue writing on your journal.

How do you react?

[]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
[]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.
[]Could this be an attack made a rival cult? A big one trying to attack or muscle in on some unprotected sects?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:33:50 No.32822015
File: heavily armored crab with(...).jpg (51 KB, 700x519)

>>32821992
[x][]Could this be an attack made a rival cult? A big one trying to attack or muscle in on some unprotected sects?
[x] How come you're not dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:33:52 No.32822017

>>32821992
>[x]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:34:01 No.32822020

>>32821992
>[X]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:34:14 No.32822021

>>32821992
[XXXXX]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:34:19 No.32822024

>>32821992
>[X]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
>[X]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.

We need more data. Data data data.

We cannot make bricks without clay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:34:29 No.32822026

>>32821992
>[x]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.
Lets see how much they know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:34:33 No.32822030

>>32821992
>[x]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
>[x]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.
Ahriman, just stop.
You are not The Messiah.
Kain is not amused by your shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)12:34:51 No.32822036

>>32821992
>[X]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
>[X]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:35:16 No.32822044

>>32821992
[x]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
[x]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.
We'll offer what we know of Ahriman and Oriko once they tell us what they know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:35:28 No.32822048

>>32822015
Save the Wendy stuff for after the meeting. Wendy, Midori, and Chiaki.

All by their lonesomes.

That won't suck.

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:35:30 No.32822050

>>32821992
[]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
Ask if they've had any luck narrowing down locations, or the identity/origin of the red culexus. They're rate as hell right? If one bailed out of an officio, someone would know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:35:47 No.32822052

>>32821992
>[X]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
>[X]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:35:50 No.32822053

>>32821992
>[X]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)12:36:31 No.32822059

>>32821992
>>[x]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
>>[x]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.
well that clears that up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:36:37 No.32822061

>>32821992
>[X]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
>[X]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:36:38 No.32822063

>>32822048
It'll work.

Invite wendy to breakfast?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:36:47 No.32822064

>>32821920
He's just trying to get into Hat's panties.

>>32821992
>[x]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:36:51 No.32822066
File: command and conquer kane (...).png (127 KB, 435x645)

>>32822048
Okay, I guess you've got a point.

THAT WILL BE HILARIOUS

>>32822030
>You cannot kill the messiah
>BUT I CAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:37:19 No.32822073

>>32821992
[x]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.

[x]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.

[x]Ask them to be gentle with Aki - it may be frustrating at first, but it might help do -something- for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:37:30 No.32822076

>>32821992
First off, DO NOT GLANCE AT OUR SHIELD WHEN SHE SAYS SHIELDMAIDEN
Otherqise,
[X]errythin

Oh, and mention that she's ruining our attempts to cut back on smoking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:37:34 No.32822077

>>32821992
>[]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.
> 'FUCK THE BLESSED LADY AND HER SHIELDMAIDEN'

Ask her about the graffiti.

We don't know anything about their religion, so maybe she could enlighten us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:37:43 No.32822080

>>32821992
[x]Other
[x]Present your theory in your trademark analytical murmur.
[x]"Our own Prognosticator look into this case. At first glance that this newly formed terrorist cell is the doing of human girl Mikuni Oriko, however my own suspicions are that the true mastermind behind this is a Magical Girl named Ahriman, formerly known as the Warmaster of the Third before engaged and killed by retired former Warmaster of the 9th Ekaterina Valnikov, Malal and.. myself. It appears that Warmaster Ahriman has no intention of staying dead and somehow, probably through the use of her magical staff, gained control of Mikuni Oriko. These suspicions are further confirmed by most of this terrorist cell being made up by former members of the 3rd Officio that had thus far evaded purging after their Officio fell.
Ahriman was a powerful and dangerous magical girl during her lifetime, how far her powers reach beyond the grave is an unknown variable.
Whether the Magical girls in the terror cell are aware that their former warmaster is guiding them once again into their demise is an unknown variable."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:38:07 No.32822093

>>32821992
>[X]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:38:23 No.32822097

>>32821992
[x]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
[x]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.

If we want Oriko to survive this, we should probably tell them she is being possessed by Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:38:23 No.32822098

>>32821992
[X]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.
[X]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.

This actually increases out chance to get Oriko out of this alive, if she really is just a puppet for Ahriman there is still hope.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)12:38:55 No.32822102

>>32822077
Would pinky be pissed off at Ahriman because of that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:39:42 No.32822111

>>32822080
Is Haruka's existence known to the other Officio's? I thought our Prognosticator was something we kept off the books.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:42:43 No.32822155

>>32822111
We have several IIRC.

We don't have to specify which.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:42:58 No.32822160

>>32821992

[x]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.
[x]Could this be an attack made a rival cult? A big one trying to attack or muscle in on some unprotected sects?
[x]Other - Ask about the 'Shieldmaiden', say we're not privy about the Blessed Lady mythology and its sect variants.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)12:43:29 No.32822170

>>32822155
Do we? arent they kinda dead? the only other is omegon and she......
well yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:43:38 No.32822175

>[x]Other
[x]Tell them what you about Oriko/Ahriman without sharing where you got this information from
[x]"We might be able to weaken the enemy and thus minimize loses of Magical Girls on both side if we somehow spread the information that Mikuni Oriko is possessed by Ahriman and once again intends to send the remains of her Officio into their doom as she did in the past to fuel her ambitions before we engage them. Ahrimans Influence over Mikuni Oriko might be broken if somehow negating her staff, retrieving Mikuni Oriko, dead or alive, and thus removing the head of the Serpent in one decisive act. Without her Influence the terror cell surrounding her might fall apart in due time entierly on its own. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:44:15 No.32822185

>>32822077
"My theology is not exactly up to spec."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:46:07 No.32822213

>>32821992
>[]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
That's the million dollar question.

Might need to trade off some of what we suspect about Ahriman for it, but not if we don't need to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:46:38 No.32822225

>>32821961
>and it's here that Wendy offers you a small, surprisingly warm smile.
HOPE

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)12:47:51 No.32822238
File: voting over - ideal.png (378 KB, 800x800)

>>32821992

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:49:22 No.32822258

>>32821992
[>x]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
>[x]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:52:12 No.32822288

>>32822238
>pgq/mgnq crossover quest
>chiaki ends up somehow switching places with a slightly powered-up Reinhold
>Melon/Chiaki NTR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:52:17 No.32822289

>>32821992
>[X]Ask if they know anything about the Prophet. Maybe they know something you don't.
>[X]Ask about their theories about 'Ahriman Lives'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)12:58:49 No.32822373

>>32819697
so im curious, is chiaki dead? why is this the fall of chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:00:39 No.32822391

>>32822373
because it's part 2 and we need more max payne references in everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:00:42 No.32822392

>>32822373
~~Pancakes~~ dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:01:03 No.32822398

>>32822373
Because she tried to run in those heels and tripped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:01:41 No.32822406

>>32822373

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:01:45 No.32822408

>>32822373
Trade embargo by the 17th.
No more maple syrup shall be allowed to enter the hands of the Ninth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:01:53 No.32822411
File: TALK SHIT GET HIT.png (134 KB, 632x813)

>>32822373
Because our track record with decision making is so stunning, Decu decided just to leave the title hanging with the knowledge it'll never not be relevant.

~~I actually don't know. Have some fanart from the past.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:02:27 No.32822420
File: 1398609385721.jpg (67 KB, 600x1479)

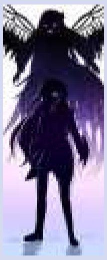

>>32822373
Because it's all going to shit.

Quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:02:37 No.32822423

>>32822373
"The past is a gaping hole. You try to run from it, but the more you run, the deeper, more terrible it grows behind you, its edges yawning at your heels. Your only chance is to turn around and face it. But it's like looking down into the grave of your love, or kissing the mouth of a gun, a bullet trembling in its dark nest, ready to blow your head off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:03:23 No.32822433
File: Max_Payne_2[1].jpg (75 KB, 300x430)

MAX PAYNE 2
THE FALL OF MAX PAYNE
A FILM NOIR LOVE STORY

>>32822406
because this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:05:10 No.32822459
File: 1399694307768.jpg (29 KB, 334x372)

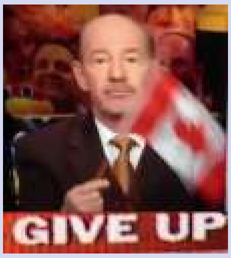

>>32822408
Pancakes will never
be the same again...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:07:41 No.32822498

>>32822408
It was nice knowing them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:11:35 No.32822569
File: 2s0zkzk.jpg (236 KB, 960x540)

>>32822408
Thats on the same level of 'WHAT COULD POSSIBLY GO WRONG" as trying to kidnap Mumi and we all know how that went.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:11:56 No.32822576

>>32822408
Very brave of them to give us a casus belli

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:12:30 No.32822586
File: Voting-Parody_Pinky.png (212 KB, 800x800)

Oh boy,
Here We go <3
I hope you like blood and pain

>>32822408
>Pic related when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:12:30 No.32822587

>>32822498
I could just see it now; that fat fuck of a mutant cat, smugly saying how he's rigged the entire Canadian Strategic Maple Reserve to blow if Chiaki so much as looks at the 17th wrong, and he and his Warmaster have a deadman switch so don't think about trying to assassinate him.
And thinking she might be able to score some of that amber ambrosia from America?
Motherfucking 8-Ball, saying "Sorry, bitch, but business is business" as the American maple forests burn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:14:42 No.32822623
File: situation-report.png (102 KB, 755x900)

>>32821992
>>32821961
>>32821935
Gotta take them notes

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)13:15:05 No.32822628

>>32822587
Nahhh, Eightball would scab like a motherfucker, and he'd gouge the shit out of prices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:15:25 No.32822636

>>32822587
We really ought to pursue an alliance with them. All the premium grade maple syrup we could ever want...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:15:51 No.32822642

>>32822623
This picture is dildos. ~~You're the best, Dan.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:15:59 No.32822644

>>32822587
There were no survivors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:16:13 No.32822646

>>32822623
Midori must have really dildo'd her hard last night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:16:25 No.32822648

>>32822623
You could have at least made an attampt at a serious map, I'd have liked to see that. Not that I don't appreciate the laffs but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:18:23 No.32822680

>>32822628
>Eightball would scab like a motherfucker,
Of course he'd scab; he'd just do it after all other sources of maple syrup have been destroyed, and he controls the sole remaining supply outside of the 17th. He doles out little jugs of the stuff to Chiaki who would pay exorbitant prices for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:18:43 No.32822687
File: 1384836524627.gif (1.6 MB, 200x151)

>>32822587
Yeah. That plan won't backfire at all.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)13:19:10 No.32822694

>>32822680
Yeah, I get you now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:19:18 No.32822698

>>32822680
Warmaster salary means he's gonna be swimming in dosh.

...Does Eightball already swim in dosh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:20:45 No.32822720

>>32822680
I don't think that that would go very well
In fact I think it's a fast ticket to atmospheric immolation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:21:08 No.32822728

>>32822623
>Wendy
>Not flat

Ya Blew it Dan.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)13:21:41 No.32822738

>>32822698
He has a big Scrooge McDuck money vault underground and he rolls around in it while his bitches do all the real work.

This is canon now. 'Murrca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:24:49 No.32822805

>>32822720
Would she really run the risk of the rest of the maple syrup being destroyed?
Is she prepared to accept a level of existence without maple syrup for her pancakes?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)13:25:50 No.32822826

>>32822805
If past experience with Homuras is any indication, she'll just rip apart the fabric of reality until she gets her way, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:25:50 No.32822829

>>32822587
Meanwhile, Chief Director Madaraki developed hydroponic maple plant farm with hyperaccelerated growth and plentiful production. It's safely hidden in one of the storage sections at Battleship Rafflesia.
Chief Director is willing to trade the production with 9th for Warmaster's tissue samples.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:26:33 No.32822842

>>32822738
I'd have it no other way.
>>32822728
He's just trying to live up to Decu's exacting standards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:27:52 No.32822864
File: yukari evil sexy smile.jpg (264 KB, 708x708)

>>32822829
>tissue samples.
Only if Madaraki comes
to claim them herself.
Alone.
Midnight.
Chiaki's office.

And she better bring some of those cookies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:28:48 No.32822887

>>32822829
"S-sempai, what happened to your left leg?!"
"Traded it for this."
Thumps a gallon jug of Grade B on the table
"…You traded your leg for syrup?"
"Don't worry, I got the good stuff."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)13:29:41 No.32822906

>>32822864

W-why... Why do I like the idea of this crack pairing so much...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:29:57 No.32822909
File: 1401989242185.jpg (853 KB, 1920x1080)

ACROSS THE GALAXY THE
COSMIC CANADIAN
CLOBBERS CUNT
CACOPHONOUSLY

>>32822826
>Fubey ruins the final timeline over some maple syrup

god damn it Canada

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:31:22 No.32822942

>>32822909
We're sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:31:43 No.32822945
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

>>32822906
It's not crack, it's syrup.
Crack is cheaper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:33:12 No.32822973

>>32822887
"Madaraki, where'd all the syrup we were making go?"
"I exchanged it for this."
Reveals leg on the table
"…You traded the result of our efforts for a bloody leg?"
"Don't worry, I-I-I-I-I got the good stuff."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:33:42 No.32822982

>>32822906
Anything with a cute, soft and weak doctor added is good. 'specially when she gets all flustered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:34:35 No.32822992
File: situation-report2.png (84 KB, 755x900)

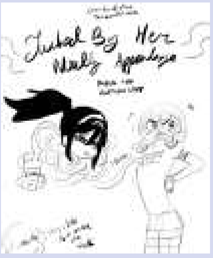

I know who's really
behind all this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)13:36:06 No.32823018

>>32822992

I'm dying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:36:23 No.32823022
File: sak_laugh.png (19 KB, 200x200)

>>32822992
Dan
You're killing me
Dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:36:29 No.32823027

>>32822992
>*plap*

Heheh

Nice work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:36:38 No.32823029

>>32822992
I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:36:42 No.32823030

>>32822992
>no one is wearing a colander
Dan, do you even Pastafarians?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)13:36:59 No.32823036

>>32822992
You are in rare form today, Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:37:22 No.32823042

>>32822992
Church of the what? I can't read your scribble scrawl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:37:58 No.32823052

>>32822992
>dat wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:38:26 No.32823064
File: fuck chechnya it whispere(...).png (1011 KB, 917x845)

>>32822992
Now draw them in this pose

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)13:38:30 No.32823065

>>32822973
If you know what i mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:38:51 No.32823074

>>32822992
noodly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:39:21 No.32823082

>>32823042
Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:39:26 No.32823086

>>32823042
Transcendent One. Get glasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:41:01 No.32823114

>>32823086
No need to be rude. I'm wearing glasses and it took me a while before I figured out what it said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:42:58 No.32823154
File: mortar shell what is your(...).png (820 KB, 1130x681)

>>32823064
Or the more recent
Lybia edition

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:45:11 No.32823182

>>32822992
>Noodly & Flat

They have potential as some early 20s comedy duo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:46:24 No.32823197

>>32823182
Linguini

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:52:38 No.32823313

>>32823114
As am I and it took me no time at all. Check your prescription.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)13:55:10 No.32823349

>>32822433
How long until we get this pic, properly MGNQ'd?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)14:00:13 No.32823430

>>32822017 >>32822020

"...Ahriman's dead, Kharn offed her years ago. Everybody knows that." Wendy considers the burning tip of her cigarillo, before taking another deep pull from it. "She left a lot of followers behind, though. Sects scattered around the world. Anyone from the Third that turned tail and lived. Her signature golden staff resurfaced with the Prophet, though, from what Bloodysunday and her girls have told me."

Your ex takes another deep pull, and it's here that the kimono maid steps forward with an ashtray, deftly catching the ashes as Wendy flicks the filter tip of her cigarillo over the side. "Some civvie bitch all in white, or dark blue. Orko something or other."

"Mikuni Oriko," The western maid interjects with a quiet voice, and the brown-haired Apostle nods.

"...Anyway, those golden things are all kinds of bad mojo. Everyone knows that too." You see Wendy wince slightly at this, before reaching up with one hand to rub a spot on her neck hidden underneath her scarf. "Probably has something to do with that, or Orko marketing herself as the next Ahriman to get more followers. Maybe both. That's my take on it."

Well. So they know about the golden weapon in Oriko's possession, then. More than that, they know that Mikuni Oriko's the Prophet. That's...well, that complicates things, but not by much. She would've found out anyway, if her Prognosticator was anyone halfway decent.

You just have to make sure that you get to Oriko first before she does. Before anyone from her cult does. Or you'd be explaining to the wrathful ghost in your katana that her ex is about to have a closed casket burial, thanks to YOUR ex.

You write down 'Save Oriko' on the very bottom of the page you've been writing on, and circle it a few times. ...Even if you're just writing it, it sounds like a promise you'll never be able to keep. Like all the rest.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:06:17 No.32823545

>>32823430
How much experience does Wendy have with golden weapons anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:07:00 No.32823562

>>32823545
She did find a golden butterfly mask at Nicole's house.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:07:59 No.32823580

>>32823562

which led to her first death, safe to say she knows what she's talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:08:14 No.32823585

>>32823430
Okay, so, I have a point to bring up here.

If Oriko is being straight up mindwhammied, then okay, yeah, we can try to save her. But if this is Ahriman telling her to do things and her agreeing, or if she let Ahriman in out of a lust for vengeance, then do we still have to save her? Because that would mean she consciously, with informed consent, killed a hundred people in a terrorist attack.

I'm just not big on risking shit going fanwards to save a terrorist bitch, you know?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)14:08:17 No.32823586

>>32823430

You pull your cigarette off your lips and reach for your whisky glass with the same hand, still keeping your eyes firmly on what you've just written. You drain your entire glass, the alcohol burning your throat the entire way down.

"...You're on her shit list, too. Not exactly a secret, after the shit at the concert." Wendy suddenly says, apropos of nothing. "Heard some nasty stories about body parts made up to look like Miss Tomoe, too. ...Twenty-four of yours, Kong. A whole lot more of ours. ...You gonna take that?"

Kong. She's calling you Kong, now. That's...that's good, isn't it?

How do you react?

[]It's Chiaki Matsuda. ...But Kong is fine.
[]Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.
[]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:09:30 No.32823604

>>32823585
Saving her is important to several of our allies, so it's at least worth a try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:09:33 No.32823605

>>32823586
[x]Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.

Something feels distinctly off here...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:09:40 No.32823612

>>32823586
[x] It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:10:14 No.32823628

>>32823586
>[]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:10:19 No.32823631

>>32823586
[x]Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.
[x]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:10:23 No.32823632

>>32823586
>[X]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.
We did promise we'd try to help her. We promised several people. And we're trying to keep our promises this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:10:35 No.32823636

>>32823586
[X]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

[X] Whoever first receives a Golden Weapon Possesses it after they die - and that includes whomever picks it up after them. That means Oriko. Arhiman is back....because she's got control of Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:10:41 No.32823639

>>32823586
>[X]Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.
>[X]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:10:52 No.32823647

>>32823586
[x]It's Chiaki Matsuda. ...But Kong is fine.
[x]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:10:55 No.32823649

>>32823586
>[x]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

And Wendy is baiting her to attack quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:11:11 No.32823656

[x] It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:11:22 No.32823661

>>32823585
I think we've got our best shot after disarming her and shoving the katana in her hands. Either she calms the fuck down or we get a proper melee boss fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:11:46 No.32823671

>>32823586
Right so...she remembers everything, has the exact same name and is alive. Why the fuck is no one freaked out about this? I could have sworn that when we talk to Sayaka about Wendy, Blueberry claimed she was dead and that Chiaki was hallucinating. Or did i miss something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:12:00 No.32823677

>>32823586
>[X]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:12:06 No.32823681

>>32823586
>[X]It's Chiaki Matsuda. ...But Kong is fine.

Say this awkwardly with a poorly-timed sympathetic smile.

>[X]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)14:12:14 No.32823684

I don't think we should boldly affirm that Oriko is being controlled... But it is highly likely...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:12:25 No.32823687

>>32823586
[X] It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.
[X] Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:12:28 No.32823688

>>32823586
>[X]Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:12:31 No.32823689

>>32823586
[x]It's Chiaki Matsuda. ...But Kong is fine.
[x]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:12:34 No.32823692

>>32823585
Kilgore basically turned into a demon, and that was with the gauntlets who contain Yuu, who is a lot kinder than Ahriman.

Odds are good she Oriko is just a puppet now. That being said, it IS possible she sought out the staff willingly in order to have revenge on Chiaki, which would make her partially responsible, even if she is being currently controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:12:37 No.32823694

>>32823586
[x]Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.
[x]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.
I want to correct her, but I think that should be done afterwards, with less people around.

>>32823585
We promised that we'd try to Kyouko and to Kirika. The former is our good friend, and the latter agreed to be more compliant.
They both accepted that it was very unlikely to succeed, so if it doesn't work out, it doesn't work out.
We just need to make an honest effort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:12:52 No.32823696

>>32823586
>[x]Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.
>[x]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)14:12:56 No.32823697

>>32823586
>>[X]Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.
>>[X]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.
damn,captcha is being wierd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:13:34 No.32823711

>>32823586
[x]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.
[x]And its Chiaki Matsuda. Girl A died and so did Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:14:14 No.32823724

>>32823586
[x]It's Chiaki Matsuda. ...But Kong is fine.
[x]Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.
Maybe we shouldn't seem so confident about Oriko being controlled. We can suspect, but we don't have actual proof.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:14:23 No.32823725

>>32823671
If Chiaki freaked out about every little weird bit in her life, she's be on permanent freakout status.

Which, technically, is why she was so big on drugs and booze for most of her time in this universe/timeline.

I mean seriously, she's more than fucked up in the head, she's so fucked in the head she can't be freaked out anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:14:53 No.32823735

>>32823586
[x]Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:15:06 No.32823742

>>32823586
>[]Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:15:12 No.32823744

>>32823586
[X]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

Would be better to say that we suspect that she's being controlled because of the soul trapped in the golden staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:15:50 No.32823757

>>32823684
Yeah. I think we should say:
[X]Oriko is _probably_ being controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:16:09 No.32823764

>>32823689
>>32823681
>>32823647
But Kong isnt fine.

We are not Kong.
We are not Girl A either.
And hell, we are trying our best not to be Murderface.

We may be a watchwearing Dildo now but at least we are surrounded by people who care about us and by people who we care about. And they are all here. Kyoko, Mumi, Sayakar and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:17:25 No.32823788

>>32823586
"The reason I gave that little piece of exposition earlier is because I'm turning into a watch wearing dildo in this job due to a lack of exploding kneecaps...this, to me, sounds a lot like a bunch of kneecaps exploding."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:17:37 No.32823791

>>32823764
This is a good point. Pretending to be the "Kong" that Wendy knew is just going to backfire horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:17:52 No.32823797

>>32823725
No not Chiaki, EVERYONE ELSE. Why is no one else freaked out about this person, whom i assume that they know about due to us being important, is now suddenly alive and well? Everyone in the room, at least from what i can remember, knew of our tryst with Wendy, and her being dead. Now she is not only alive but in charge of a Pinky cult. Why is no one else freaking out about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:18:10 No.32823804
File: fuck-this-gay-earth.png (127 KB, 755x900)

SHEMPAI BOWL
MMXXIV CHAMPS

>>32823430
>>32823586
>Kong
>Wendy trying
>trying so hard

Hello. I've travelled from the future to warn you of a terrible disaster in thread 215
asses devastated
entire coastlines destroyed
global flooding
wendyfag tears destroyed our world
A few of us survive in primitive societies - small boasts lashed together... A few cling to Midori's Midorins for warmth at night

It's a grim future
You could have stopped it
We tried to warn you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:18:33 No.32823809

>>32823586
>[X]All of the above

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:18:41 No.32823813

>>32823684
>>32823757
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:19:03 No.32823822

>>32823764
And if we care, pointing this silly little detail out to a very murderous ex could trigger death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:19:07 No.32823825

>>32823764
We want to be friendly with her. Straight up saying "we're not Kong" would hurt her a lot and probably bite us in the ass. Decu's pointed out repeatedly how dead and lonely she looks, she needs a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:19:13 No.32823828

>>32823586
>[x]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.
>[x]It's Chiaki Matsuda. ...But Kong is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:19:37 No.32823834

>>32823586
Guy from >>32823724
>>32823764 makes a good point, so remove >[x]It's Chiaki Matsuda. ...But Kong is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:19:52 No.32823840

>>32823586
[X]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:20:07 No.32823844
File: sak_rofl.png (16 KB, 200x200)

>>32823804
Dan you. Dan you all to hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:20:52 No.32823863

>>32823764
>>32823791
She saw the same photos everyone else did. She knows what's what. Pointing it out something she already knows would just be kinda dickish and distracting at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:21:45 No.32823881

>>32823825
So damned if we do, damned if we dont.
Tell her not to call us Kong, and she gets wounded.
Let her call us Kong, and she gets false hope that we are the same old Murderface, and she will get wounded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:21:50 No.32823885

>>32823586
>[x]It isn't Oriko you should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:22:14 No.32823896

>>32823586
[x]It's Chiaki Matsuda. ...But Kong is fine.
[x]Tell me where this is all headed, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:22:29 No.32823898

>>32823804
G-give her a chance pls
wendy isn't a bad girl
well okay maybe she is but she's trying, and that's what matters isn't it

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)14:22:42 No.32823905

>>32823804

I'm redying

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/16/14(Mon)14:23:15 No.32823914
File: voting over - an insatiab(...).png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

Senpai
Please ~~notice~~ feed
me already?

>>32823586

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:23:18 No.32823918

>>32823881
I think she's smarter than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:23:32 No.32823919

>>32823804
>MMXXIV
>2024
Pls dan gitgud@latin fggt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:25:24 No.32823951
File: fuck-this-gay-earth.png (127 KB, 755x900)

>>32823919
Oops.
Also I am missing an S.
Fixed.

SHEMPAI BOWL
MMXIV CHAMPIONS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:25:53 No.32823964

>>32823919
Pretty sure that was on purpose. Deculture isn't the fastest.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/16/14(Mon)14:26:16 No.32823967

>>32823881
What if we keep our big mouth shut and let our actions speak for ourselves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:26:17 No.32823969
File: my_sides.jpg (61 KB, 511x511)

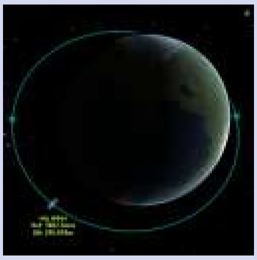

>>32823804

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:26:26 No.32823971

>>32823804
All those pancakes, Wendy stood no chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:26:29 No.32823974
File: To War.png (155 KB, 755x900)

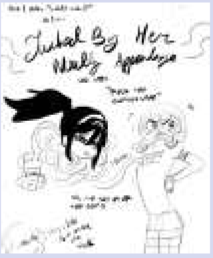

>>32823064
>>32823154
Like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:26:41 No.32823977

>>32823898
I disagree. Wendy is a bad, bad girl. That's why we need to punish her.

With the Box o' S.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/16/14(Mon)14:26:50 No.32823981

>>32823914
pity came back a little to late for the vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:27:29 No.32823995

>>32823964
lol rekt

>>32823951
This should have a companion piece for Wedny's team
Be fair Dankun, it will be the battle of the ages

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:27:38 No.32823997

>>32823967
This is the advice I think we need a lot of the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:28:31 No.32824014

>>32823974
Five fucking stars

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)14:29:18 No.32824019

>>32823951

I've been slain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:30:27 No.32824039
File: noodles-and-company.png (61 KB, 954x627)

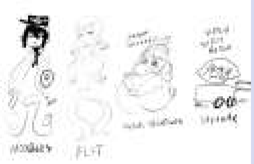

Here's some stupid
stuff from twitter.
[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:30:40 No.32824041

>>32823964
top kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:30:49 No.32824043

>>32823951
>>32823974
Dan I'm posting you the bill for my hip replacement.

Because my fucking sides!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:31:11 No.32824047

>>32824039
Sayakar looks more like Sayaroomba.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:32:41 No.32824074
File: new-brush.png (92 KB, 900x900)

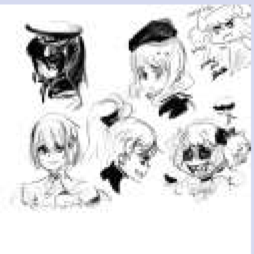

[2/2]
A little more serious work.
I'll try and draw something nice when we're
not in a talking scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:33:31 No.32824093
File: sak_stuffingontheinside.png (902 KB, 700x900)

>>32823974
>>32824039
Dan, you're leaving me in ~~stitches~~. I am in ~~tears~~ from how hard I am laughing. Have you lost your ~~head~~ today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:34:06 No.32824103
File: Jesus Christ.jpg (48 KB, 680x841)

>>32824074
>That Madoka

Jesus Christ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:37:42 No.32824161

>>32824074
Draw Chiaki staring at Wendy's obviously stuffed bust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:39:04 No.32824179

>>32824161
>stuffed crust
Wendy isn't a pizza she is a hamboigah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:39:18 No.32824186

>>32824161
Hey, I like her flat best but she doesn't need to stuff it out
Callidus fuckery remember, they can be as big as she wants them to be and still feel all-natural.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:41:11 No.32824213
File: Chosen dildoes.png (25 KB, 239x332)

>>32824074
Hmmm...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)14:41:13 No.32824214
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Sorry to cut the thread short, work starts early tomorrow! Next thread on Friday night! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

I don't think we have any writeups to post at the moment, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:41:32 No.32824219

>>32824179
Then "stuffed buns".

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)14:42:54 No.32824244

>>32824214

Ah, I stand corrected, there is one incoming, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:43:20 No.32824254

>>32824214
Thanks as always Deculture!

Q: Is harem ending on?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/16/14(Mon)14:43:34 No.32824257
File: titlecard.jpg (183 KB, 580x369)

I haven't finished the write-up I was working on,
but I did this last night :

HALF MEGUCA
FULL NOIR
Consequences

http://pastebin.com/awTcy36k

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:43:51 No.32824260

>>32824214
Was Wendy's new look to differentiate her from Yume Nikki, or something else?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)14:44:00 No.32824262

Kingdom of Flies: Into the Wolf's Den

One month had passed since Varrigan disappeared from the map. People had always called it Hell on Earth, sometimes worse, depending on who you asked. The city's crime rates had long since eclipsed even those of Santa Destroy, poverty and unemployment were rampant, corruption ran through the police department, and some parts of the city were in ruins even before what was coming to be known as the Varrigan City Massacre.

Existing gangs had snatched up what territory they could, while new groups sprang up to fill in the gaps. The Wolf Pack, the Rising Sons, the Crimson Dragon Clan, even the old VCPD had started staking their claim. Money had become worthless. Stores and clinics were ransacked, hospitals turned into abattoirs and just about every luxury casino and club had been appropriated by one gang or another.

For years, the district known as 'Casino Land' has been the financial heart of Varrigan. Bright neon lights of casinos reflected off the polished white faces of million dollar condos, but beyond the main strip, Casino Land was little more than an old western film set. The glimmering strip worked to conceal yet more run down tenements and long abandoned buildings.

The far end of the strip terminated at a cluster of three of the most infamous structures in the city: the Blood God's Arena, Saint Filth's General Hospital and the Horzine Biotech Tower. Each building seemed to feed off of each other in a kind of morbid symbiosis. The tower supplied the arena with combatants for gangsters looking for a bit quick cash, which in turn fed the hospital patients who would occasionally 'disappear' in the night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:44:07 No.32824264

>>32824214
I just want to know if i missed something. As far as i can remember Everyone that is in Chiaki's social circle knew about Wendy's relationship with Chiaki and knew about her "death". So why is NO ONE freaking out about her suddenly being alive again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:44:45 No.32824278

>>32824264
I'm wondering this too.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)14:45:11 No.32824288
File: yup, it's detroit.jpg (436 KB, 1536x1022)

It was in one of the derelict back streets of Casino Land, under an overcast noon sky, that a young girl walked alone. She walked with confident steps, combat boots crunching against the layers of dust and debris that caked the sidewalks. A frayed burlap shawl draped down to her waist, concealing a battered and torn Horzine security uniform and a sawn-off shotgun held in a lazy grip.

Street thugs and bandits had learned very quickly that a girl walking the streets alone was to be left to herself in the new Varrigan. Most moved through the city at night in small groups. People moved quickly, always armed and never along main streets. Working cars were so rare they might as well have been unicorns. In the middle of the day, anyone could have been fooled into thinking the city was deserted. Of course, they would be dead soon after, shot down by a sniper and had their corpse looted by bandits that seemed to crawl out of the shadows.

The girl walked on, passing buildings that looked as though they had stood through nuclear explosions. Cement slabs and broken glass were piled on the ground in heaps as tall as a man. Graffiti coloured the walls, some old and worn, some fresh and new. Every now and then, she would walk by a building tagged with a black, stylized image of a howling wolf's head.

Every now and again she would see the glint of a scope sighting in on her from a far off window, reminding her that she was never entirely alone. Street signs were broken or defaced, some reading 'WOLF'S STREET'. At least she knew she was in the right place, as if the trail of bodies hanging from rusty lamp posts didn't already say enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:46:09 No.32824300
File: sayakar-4wd.gif (17 KB, 342x244)

>>32824214
Thanks for the thread, Decu!

~~vroom vroom~~

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)14:46:21 No.32824302

As she came closer to her destination, she started to see figures hovering in doorways and windows. The people never said anything, never ventured out of the shadows, and certainly didn't point any fingers. They simply stood and watched. With any luck, her quarry would know she was coming.

After what felt like an eternity of walking, she spotted a dilapidated two storey building at the corner of a four-way intersection. Without looking or thinking, she crossed diagonally across the street, oblivious of any potential danger. The first floor of the building was walled with painted cement blocks, the windows blocked with sandbags and any signage having long since been removed. The second floor windows were framed by intricate masonry and only half-blocked with sandbags and debris, with a guard visible in every second window, guns trained on the brazen trespasser.

The girl found her way to a metal side door, flanked by a severed head impaled on what might have once been a wall lamp, and gave it three solid knocks. As she waited for an answer, she couldn't help but notice the mound of decaying bodies piled against the wall, presided over by a cloud of swarming flies.

Within a few seconds, a hatch slid open and a gun barrel protruded into her face.

"Who are ya and whaddaya want?" A voice growled from the other side.

The girl didn't so much as flinch. "My name is Eliza Thorne," she answered. "I'm here to see the Wolf."

***

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/16/14(Mon)14:46:39 No.32824308

>>32824214
thanks for the thread Duculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:46:42 No.32824309

>>32824214
Thanks for writing. Recent did a read-through of the full archive, and it hangs together well, which is very impressive for a mass anonymous CYOA.

Of course, you could just be baiting and railroading us masterfully.

>>32824260
This.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)14:47:49 No.32824329

Typhus groaned. Her tiny arms squeezed a fluffy white pillow, a trickle of drool wetting the corner against her cheek. She slept in a new bedroom, with a queen-sized bed and an entire wall giving way to enormous windows with heavy curtains. The heavy buzzing of insects never ceased in her presence, even whilst she slept. A bloated, thumb-sized fly landed on her bedside clock, jittering about and wiping its eyes with a fuzzy leg.

+AWAKEN, HOST.+

The little Maerorus turned and murmured unintelligibly, burying her bandaged face in her pillow.

+AWAKEN AT ONCE, HOST.+

A single, tired crimson eye peaked open from beneath her wrappings and fixed on the clock. Slowly, yawning and stretching, pulled herself up. Even at night, she wore her black cloak, the hood pulled down to reveal a short mess of pale hair and a pair of thin, pointed bone nobs protruding an inch above each ear.

"Gooddd morrrning, Dessstroyerrr," the Host hissed.

+DAWN HAS WITHERED. NOON HAS COME,+ replied the Destroyer, its deep voice resounding through Typhus' mind. +WE MUST BREAK OUR FAST.+

Typhus rarely spoke to the Destroyer directly. Their consciousness melded into one on most occassions, but in the stillness of her bedroom, even the witch buried inside of her was welcome company. At the edge of her mind, she could feel the many smaller organisms of the Destroyer Hive spread through out the Horzine tower, from the tiniest flies to the servile zombie guards.

With the Host finally awakened, a servant shoved its way through the door and shambled into the room, bringing with it an elegantly plated breakfast on a tray. Typhus reflexively pulled on her hood as it set the tray down on her lap beforing shambling back out. Orange juice, toast, scrambled eggs and a meat that Typhus couldn't quite identify...

+PIGEON FLESH,+ the Destroyer clarified, sensing her confusion.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)14:48:58 No.32824351

Typhus took a drink of the orange juice, careful to tip her head back to keep it from dribbling through her cheeks. She wrinkled her nose as she tasted it murmuring, "It hasss pulppp..."

+WE SHALL GROW STRONGER FOR IT.+

"Buttt weee don'ttt liiike ittt..."

+CONSUME THE LIFE FLUIDS AT ONCE.+

Begrudgingly, Typhus obeyed. As she took a first bite of toast, her eyes lit up.

"Honnneeeyyy!" Her excited squeal came out as more of a strained wheeze, prompting a short fit of coughing.

+EXPRESS JOY IN MODERATION, HOST.+

The Maerorus gleefully wolfed down the honey toast with as much haste as she could muster - which, admittedly, wasn't terribly hasty at all. The scrambled eggs and meat were obliterated next, with destroyer flies flitting out from under her wrappings to bring smaller pieces directly to the hive.

"Wherrre isss sssissssterrrr Thhhornnne?" Typhus asked between forkfuls.

+SHE SEEKS TO COMMUNE WITH ANOTHER OF OUR SISTERS.+

The tiny reaper nodded slowly, not quite understanding, but accepting. She pushed herself to the edge of the bed and stretched out a pale hand. At once, a torrent of hundreds of thousands of flies flowed out from her sleave, propelled outward like a firehose spewing black water. The flies buzzed in circles as they slowly grouped together, forming an indistinct, towering mass of tiny writhing bodies in Typhus' hands. They packed together tighter and tighter until - with a wooshing noise and a flicker of light - the enormous, grime-coated scythe called Manreaper appeared in their place.

Typhus put her weight on the scythe as she pulled herself off of the bed. A handful of stray flies circled through the air before disappearing under her cloak. The reaper walked with unsteady steps, leaning against the gargantuan weapon as though it were a simple walking stick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:50:03 No.32824371
File: Sayaka Star of Approval.png (240 KB, 500x475)

i guess
you tried

>>32824278
Magic?

Pic unrelated, but I made something which may come in useful later.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)14:50:09 No.32824373

+WE ARE FRAIL,+ the Destroyer's voice echoed in her head. +REMAIN HERE.+

The Maerorus paused, her eyes wandering to the floor. "We mussst go to the bathrrroommm..."

The Destroyer was silent for a moment, until Typhus finally sensed an affirmative reaction.

+REMEMBER TO BRUSH OUR TEETH.+

***

Thorne found herself being led up an old wooden staircase, the steps creaking with every footfall. The halls were much more claustrophobic than she had expected from the outside. The tops and bottoms of the walls bore clean strips where wooden moldings had been torn away, likely for firewood.

The man guiding her wore a haphazard mix of body armour; a helmet from the Arena, a vest from Horzine and pieces of scrap metal duct taped to his arms and legs. He rested a shotgun over one shoulder as he led the way, clearly not sensing much danger from the black-haired girl.

Eventually, the halls opened into the true Wolf's Den. The building had once been a dance hall, some two or three decades previous. Now, the dance floor was converted to a den of filth. Debris and rubble was stilled scattered about the floor, though, a good portion of it had been pushed up against the walls. A gaping hole in ceiling let sunlight in, while candles and torches did the rest of the work.

Tables were scattered about, hosting roughly a dozen men. A game of poker was being played at one, a lap dance at another. A trio of scruffy musicians played a disjointed jazz tune in a corner of the room, instead of on stage.

It was there, on the stage, lounging on a beaten up old couch and gnawing on a severed arm, that Thorne found her quarry. The Wolf locked eyes with the black-haired girl, and flashed a predatory grin.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)14:51:20 No.32824387
File: 0efc44c7277982a87beb45cc8(...).jpg (319 KB, 600x849)

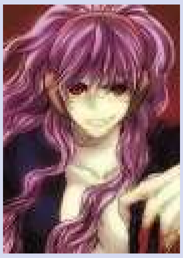

"EVERYONE OUT!"

The Wolf roared, and the rats obeyed. Very shortly, not a soul was left in the room aside from the two Maerorus. The wolf tore off a strip of flesh from her snack and gulped it down before tossing the arm aside. She pushed herself up, effortlessly yanking a machete the size of a man's arm out of the wooden stage as she made her way down to the dance floor.

"Lizzy," the Wolf laughed, showing off her sharpened canines. "Long time no see."

Her hair was long and wavy, the colour seeming to shimmer between red and violent as the lighting changed. The Wolf wore a black leather jacket - unzipped with absolutely nothing underneath - and a matching pair of pants with the fly undone. What looked like braces were worn over her elbows and knees. Over her ears, she wore a device that looked to be the bastard child of a pair of headphones and an eggtimer, held on with a headband and a chinstrap. Strangest of all were the pair of stitched seams ran horizontally across her face and neck. Thorne would have recognized her anywhere.

"Gavrill," she said, forcing something of a smile to her face.

Thorne wasn't tall to begin with, but the other woman positively dwarfed her as she approached. The former security officer wagered she was at least six and a half feet, maybe closer to seven.

The former security officer stayed relaxed and still as the elder Madaraki circled around her, eyes glancing up and down, nose constantly sniffing at the air. Without warning, Gavrill stepped up behind Thorne and pressed her nose against the girl's ebony hair, groaning with satisfaction as she took a long, deep whiff.

"Damn, Lizzy. You smell gooood," the Wolf sighed, slowly licking her lips.

Thorne turned sharply, but the taller woman spoke again before she could open her mouth.

"You have shampoo," Gavrill muttered, stepping in front of the black-haired girl. "Good quality, too... Strawberry?"

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)14:52:36 No.32824410
File: pLyIa.png (325 KB, 381x926)

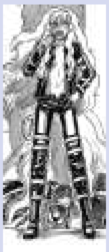

Thorne stayed silent, her face forming an impassive look teetering on the edge of becoming a scowl.

"I'd kill a man for some good shampoo these days..."

"Or anything else, I'd say."

Gavrill snickered and stepped around her again, this time pulling the stubby shotgun from Thorne's hand as her enormous machete vanished into thin air. She opened the breech, checking to see if it was loaded, then snapped it shut again.

"Funny, Lizzy," she said, turning the weapon over in her hands, "always thought of you as more of a rifle kind of gal."

"I'm adaptable."

The Wolf snorted. "Never been one for guns, but I always liked a good sawed-off. You know what they call these in Italy?"

"What?" Thorne asked, humouring the woman.

"'Lupara'," Gavrill answered. "It means 'for wolves'. As in, 'for HUNTING wolves'."

There was a flurry of movement, and Thorne suddenly found the barrel of the shotgun uncomfortably close to her skull.

"You looking to do some wolf hunting today, Lizzy?"

Without flinching, Thorne replied, "Of a sort."

Gavrill let out a sharp bark of laughter. "That's what I always liked about you, Lizzy!" She said, waving the gun a bit more threateningly than Thorne would have liked. "Show no fear! But... Hnnh. But old Gavrill can smell it on you..."

The Wolf took another long sniff as she paced around Thorne a third time, showing little regard for personal space. Her lips twitched as she did, flashing slivers of pearly white canines. Thorne could hear the sickening sound of Gavrill's tongue running over her teeth. The taller Maerorus shook and groaned as a powerful tingling ran up her spine.

"You're drooling," the black-haired girl remarked.

Gavrill growled and wiped the trickle of saliva with her sleave, her grin fading as she did. "So what can I do for you today? Come to join the pack?"

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)14:53:54 No.32824421

"Not quite," Thorne replied. She cocked her head at one of the vacated tables. "Why don't we sit down? I have a proposition to discuss."

"A proposition? Oh boy, haven't had one of those lately," the stitched Maerorus found her way to a recently vacated chair, then leaned back and kicked her feet up on to the table. She still held the gun in a weak grip, letting it clang against the chair leg. "So what do you want?"

The security officer took a seat, unable to keep her eyes from darting to the weapon every now and again. "I've gotten myself into a bit of a," she started, pausing to find her words, "situation. I need your help."

"Go on."

"Have you been to the tower lately?"

"Not personally. I make a point to avoid it, but I've been hearing some mighty strange stories. Boys say it's infested with-"

"Zombies."

Gavrill smiled, making a point to bare her teeth. "You've been there?"

"I live there," Thorne laughed. "Does the name Typhus mean anything to you?"

"The disease?"

"The Maerorus."

"Never heard of her."

"I was afraid of that." The black-haired girl sighed and ran a hand through her hair, showing off her scars and milky right eye. "She was the second most recent attempt. The most successful, too."

"And... what? She makes zombies?"

Thorne nodded. "And alot more, but she's just a kid. She doesn't understand any of this. She- She WORSHIPS the Doctor and thinks I'm some kind of big sister. And," she groaned, "I kind of... promised to help her take care of the city."

"Hnnh," Gavrill grunted as she thought. "And you want my help?"

"You're a Madaraki. You're smart. You know science. Medicine. Things we need."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)14:55:04 No.32824444

"I can take people apart and put them back together, I understand that much," the Wolf said, "but I'm seeing a problem here. What happens when this... 'Typhus' or whatever the fuck her name is suddenly decides she wants the city all to herself. You make it sound like she could kill us like we're ants or somethin'. "

"She's just a kid, Gavrill. We just need to take care of her and help her make the right decisions."

"Kids GROW UP, Lizzy," the larger Maerorus growled, her lips curling into a snarl as her feet dropped to the ground. "I won't make that mistake again. Take it from me. Sure, she calls you 'big sister' today. You try to protect her, take care of her and bring her up right, but sisters just- They- Hnnngh-"

"Gav-"

Gavrill's fists clenched, her knuckles blanching. Muscles in her face twitched and dance as she fought back the searing, singing pain in her skull. "Sisters- Hnh. Sisters get you FUCKED."

"You stand only to gain from this," Thorne said, a dour look on her face. "Don't let old grudges get the better of you. You're letting the Nails put words in your mouth."

The taller Maerorus grunted and rose from her seat, slapping Thorne's shotgun down on the table as she did. A giant machete appeared in either of her hands as she paced around the room. Even from a distance, Thorne could make out minute muscle spasms in the elder Madaraki's face and arms as she fought back the killing urge of the Butcher's Nails.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)14:56:22 No.32824465
File: purest waifu.png (809 KB, 802x845)

Gavrill Madaraki had been the first of many to receive the malignant surgical enhancements - and the sole survivor of the operation prior to Ekaterina Valnikov. The Doctor had once explained the procedure to Thorne, but, as usual, the finer details were lost on the primordial Maerorus. The Nails were complex instruments; lodged just above the ears and penetrating six inches into the brain, they controlled any number of functions, all designed to promote and reward violent rage.

However, as the Doctor soon realized, promoting aggression had the unfortunate side-effect of making subjects all the harder to control, especially when said subjects were designed to be capable of single-handedly wiping out entire Officios. The experiments were halted after the Doctor was forced to put down several perfectly good Maerorus. After the tragedy that was Typhus, she rethought the procedure's physical standards and began to formulate a new variant of the Butcher's Nails. Less invasive, less potent, easier to command.

The damage to Gavrill Madaraki, however, had long since been done.

The stitched girl turned her head to face Thorne at long last. As she spoke, Thorne could hear the withheld rage tainting her words. "Two conditions," Gavrill stated. "First, I want the arena. My territory, no strings attached."

"Done. Not like there's much competition. The second?"

"The second. Hrnnh," Gavrill's lip twitched into a snarling grin. "Someday, and I don't know when, I'm going to hunt down that bitch sister of mine. It might be a month from now, it might be years. I don't know. But someday, I'm going to want my revenge and I want you and the rest of this city at my back when I do."

Thorne thought for a moment, getting up and taking her shotgun as she did. "Assuming we haven't killed each other by then," she said, trying to match the Wolf's predatory expression, "I think we have a deal."

And that's all for the second chapter of Kingdom of Flies! I hope you enjoyed it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:59:09 No.32824510

>>32824214

Dan's drawing left me wondering what is Midori's cup size?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)14:59:38 No.32824522

>>32824510
"Bigger than Mami" as I recall

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:00:36 No.32824537

>>32824214
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated!

Are Kyoko and Sayaka suppressing the urge to freak out over finding out Wendy is alive?
~~Or did Mami tell them not to speak of it?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:00:53 No.32824546

>>32824510
A bit over disgusting useless fat tats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:02:14 No.32824561

>>32824537
I wonder if she knew how close the relationship was before our mindwipe at Quest Beginning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:03:44 No.32824587

So I finally have time to catch up on all the writeups. Can somebody point me to the archive, or the thread number in which they started being posted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:04:13 No.32824594

>>32824510

It used to be smaller than Mami, but still substantial.

Now I'm not so sure.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)15:04:43 No.32824603

>>32824587
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Write-ups

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/16/14(Mon)15:04:50 No.32824607
File: route engaged.png (197 KB, 296x435)

>>32824254

Pick related!

>>32824260

Yes, it's to differentiate her from Yume Nikki!

>>32824264
>>32824278

The answer is ~~Mami told them to keep quiet, hence Sayaka's guarded tone during your conversation with her. Kyoko was also told to shut up. Kharn is Kharn.~~

>>32824300

Thanks for reading and the art, Dan! Sayakar best kar

>>32824309

Ahaha, thank you!

>>32824510

Pretty much that! Forgive me for any inaccuracies in art!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:05:01 No.32824609

>>32824603
Thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:05:38 No.32824621

>>32824587
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

There you go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:06:25 No.32824637
File: oh shit nigger the risk i(...).jpg (59 KB, 554x390)

The risk I took was calculated,
but man,
am I bad at math.

>>32824607
>~~Mami told them to keep quiet~~
Fuck you Drilltits this will have a reckoning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:07:26 No.32824654
File: SAYAKAR-DRIIIFT.gif (118 KB, 900x900)

>>32824607
How about one more ~~for the road~~

http://gifsound.com/?gif=manga.clone-army.org/gallery/mgnq/SAYAKAR-DRIIIFT.gif&v=EAM5Ho6On14

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:07:33 No.32824655

>>32824607
Ok so....giant plot hole, right. Because if i was them id be asking just how the fuck she apparently found immortality. And a cure for death. Seem about as plausible as any of the other plot holes i can even remember at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:08:37 No.32824672
File: chiaki and queen of the w(...).png (94 KB, 700x500)

>>32824654
>~~for the road~~
WAAAAAAAHHHHH
DAN WHY DID YOU REMIND ME OF THAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:09:11 No.32824684

>>32824465
Thanks for writing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:09:37 No.32824690

>>32824655
People heard that her body was killed, but did anyone actually see Wendy's Soul Gem get destroyed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:10:11 No.32824697

>>32824329
>>32824351
>>32824373
Typhus is adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:10:46 No.32824706

>>32824690
Yes, of fucking course. She was officially deadened, by her best friend no less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:11:15 No.32824711

>>32824655
Not Decus fault you can't remember things mentioned before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:11:56 No.32824723

>>32824697
why are writeup characters so cute anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:12:05 No.32824724

>>32824655
I figured they just assumed that rumors of her death may have been greatly exaggerated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:12:12 No.32824728

>>32824711
>slurp slurp slurp
"Lol mami makes everyone behave like drones around her" is wearing a little thin by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:12:34 No.32824735

>>32824711
See>>32824706

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:13:16 No.32824745

>>32824607
>The answer is [Spoilers]
Questiong Mami and friends about ex. still being alive will come soon(ish).

>>32824654
I'm still not over Attarou's writeup!
Why remind me of that?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:14:05 No.32824751

>>32824728
It was mentioned before this thread. Get your idiocy under control.

>>32824735
And? Mami knew forever that she was back. Remember that time we called here and she was rustling around with cloth? Who do you think was heavily implied to be there.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)15:15:29 No.32824771
File: nurgling_by_mr_floor-d5e7gsm.jpg (10 KB, 219x200)

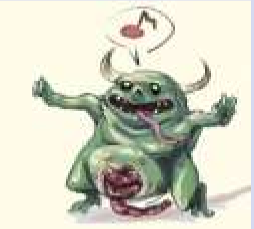

>>32824697
Nurgle's followers are the kawaiiest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:15:35 No.32824775

>>32824751
Someone who has a dick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:15:59 No.32824784

>>32824728
>>32824728
It might be worthwhile to find out how close she was to Malal.

And how much she knows of what we don't remember.

AFTER we take Midori, Sayaka, and Kyoko aside and tell them exactly WHAT THE FUCK is really going on.

We can't make that wait much longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:16:54 No.32824797

>>32824751
Mami's not even a rank leader, what is this bullshit with her literally ordering the Equerry herself to keep silent around the Warmaster? I thought Sayaka was all about the rules and the procedure and shit like that, she even got into our faces over that skub NECO although she had about zero overall importance. But this flies? Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:17:05 No.32824799
File: eleanor_despair.png (72 KB, 370x490)

>>32824745
Happy Birthday, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:17:46 No.32824811

>>32824797
probably has something to do with Mami's wish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:18:39 No.32824828

>>32824775
Too bad you are wrong.

>>32824797
She's the closest thing to an actual Warmaster the Ninth has instead of some amnesiac fuck-up. And let's not forget that she has contacts in every Officio, is liked by most Warmasters and Kyubey would burn the world down for her. She is essentially leader of the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:20:59 No.32824851

>>32824828
So she's got a lot of power, okay. I'm talking Sayaka though here, the stickler for the rules in all of their permutations. If there's one person to rely on in a sticky situation like this it's her. You want to tell me Mami has enough power to make other characters, well, break character now? Is it meta-power by now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:22:02 No.32824869

>>32824851
That's Mami's real power. To make everyone love her.

"I wish I wasn't going to die alone and unloved."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:22:46 No.32824880

>>32824751
The pilot she's been seeing. You remember, the one she told us to slap for her?

>>32824728
>>32824797
>>32824828
I've about had it with this too. It's pretty clear that Mami's playing her own game and has a Hell of a lot of personal power.

And we're mooning on about our "personal blonde victory goddess" when we should have started getting suspicious a long time ago.

Hell, she all but set us up on Kirilia's retirement, by warning her. And we fucking apologized to her. After she told the psycho we were coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:22:54 No.32824881

>>32824851
Since when is it such a big deal that nobody told Murderface she wasn't dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:23:03 No.32824885

>>32824851
While I generally agree with your point, this is a pretty poor direction to attack. Sayaka and Mami are friends, with Sayaka admiring Mami and believing her to be a great decision-maker, so listening to Mami's advice on what, to her, must seem mainly a PRIVATE and not officio matter seems entirely reasonable to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:23:15 No.32824888

Guess it's time for another Mami Quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:23:16 No.32824889

>>32824851
In case you haven't noticed, Mami's contacts and such generally exist in the form of people that she has wrapped around her fingers. People Admire and Love her. People do strange things for love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:23:36 No.32824897

>>32824851
The position of Warmaster is an Incubator's Right Hand, their representative to the Officio and to the world. Who do you think is the Incubator's Left?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:23:58 No.32824901

>>32824880
>>32824851
As a side note, she's the only person we OOC know of who threw away her golden weapon upon receiving it. (Mami's sidequest)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/14(Mon)15:24:38 No.32824907
File: yumesweets.png (371 KB, 700x710)

Deculator's gone to bed, so I'm fielding questions and stuff as usualish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:24:49 No.32824911

>>32824869
Doesn't seem to be working on little Ms. Chainaxes.

Shit, for all their craziness, the Golden Girls seem to be immune to mind-fuckery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:24:50 No.32824912

>>32824889
>Sayaka
>anyone but Kyouko
>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>shiggy
C'mon son

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:25:38 No.32824926

>>32824907
Remove illusion-pads.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/14(Mon)15:26:24 No.32824939

>>32824926
I feel like such a piece of shit for immediately thinking about Touhou memes and knives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:26:55 No.32824946

>>32824907
What is both Immortality AND the cure for death? Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:26:56 No.32824947

>>32824885
>someone comes back from the fucking dead
>they're a high-ranking member of a powerful Pinky-sect
>sacrifices to the blood goddess
>not officio business
I believe you're massively misjudging Sallaka here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:27:05 No.32824950

>>32824912
Chiaki literally just finished fucking Midori, and is still mooneyed over Mami. Plus what >>32824885 said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:27:23 No.32824955

>>32824912
And Amber. And so one. Sayaka's a slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:28:06 No.32824965

>>32824901
Honestly, that worries me more than anything else. People who do crazy things for crazy goddesses are predictable, to some degree. They aren't exactly subtle.

People who act fairly rationally from the best of intentions are goddamn scary.

>>32824912
>hasn't heard of the Five Loves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:28:22 No.32824972

>>32824907
What is your opinion on Wendy's new look?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:28:38 No.32824979

>>32824907
What characters are cutest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:28:40 No.32824980

>>32824885
Maybe Mami convinced everyone that letting Chiaki talk to/meet with Wendy would be bad for the progress she made after her most recent amnesiac episode?

>>32824947
Sayaka is trying to get someone OUT of the sect though.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/14(Mon)15:30:37 No.32825001

>>32824946
Only if it's funny.

>>32824972
I have a feeling I will have to walk a long, long path before I'm allowed to get sick of breast padding jokes. I like busty girls so it doesn't bother me especially; my take on it is that she's a natural D cup and usually flattens them down for missions. Oppai and pettan can be friends when you have a shapechanger.

>>32824979
Eleanor Slam and Kyouko, I'd say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:30:51 No.32825003
File: Kyuubey.jpg (84 KB, 1280x720)

>>32824965
>Rationally

>The best of intentions

You rang?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:31:49 No.32825015

>>32825001
Reasonable breasts are okay.
Zero to tittymonster is not.
Remove breasts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:32:51 No.32825027

>>32825015
everyone knows tittymonsters aren't real

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/14(Mon)15:33:01 No.32825031

>>32825015
More like Bs to Ds, Decu is just practicing his titty monster drawings on her. He likes drawing her the most apparently, and -everyone else- has Midori covered, to boot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:34:17 No.32825044

>>32825031
He can draw Mami
remove breasts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:34:52 No.32825051

>>32824980
>Sayaka is trying to get someone OUT of the sect though.
So what does it matter? It's still official as fuck as soon as it involves the boss.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/14(Mon)15:35:56 No.32825062

>>32825044
I have no control over Wendy's tits

she belongs to the world now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:36:38 No.32825074

>>32825031
So, Mami is officially QB's Secretary, right?
Is she therefore a backup Warmaster, since that's how things appear to be, since she was the unofficial Warmaster for half a year?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:36:50 No.32825080

>>32825062
What, you mean they're autonomous tits?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/14(Mon)15:38:21 No.32825098

>>32825074
Basically that. The 'Coobie's right hand/left hand' comparison made earlier is pretty apt, and she's been running things for quite a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:38:31 No.32825101

>>32825074
>>32825062
Does QB use matrix management?
That would explain how a secretary could also be a Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:39:12 No.32825111

>>32824697
Pic of Typhus when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:39:52 No.32825123

>>32825111
>pics of Typhus and Eleanor playing video games together when
ftfy

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/14(Mon)15:41:09 No.32825139

>>32825101
It's better to think of it as Mami sharing the role of Warmaster with Chiaki, taking the parts of the job - like attending more personally to Coobie and his direction - that she doesn't think Chiaki will have the patience for. Of course, she still thinks of Chiaki as her Warmaster, and will happily defer to her while offering advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:41:38 No.32825145

>>32825098
Which also means that the shadow Warmaster (Mami) can get stuff done while the public Warmaster (Chiaki) can act as a lightning rod to focus everyone else's attention on the amnesiac whiskey-guzzler, and not take a look behind the curtain where QB hides all of his stuff.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/14(Mon)15:42:29 No.32825152

>>32825145
Also this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:42:37 No.32825154

>>32825139
Right so Mami is a plot device, just used for filling in the giant holes that Decu inadvertently leaves behind due to 200+ threads. k gotcha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:42:55 No.32825158

>>32825031
How do we get deculture to start drawing other characters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:43:41 No.32825167

>>32825158
Brain surgery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:43:43 No.32825169

>>32825158
~~Post legs~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:44:26 No.32825177

>>32825154
She was doing all of this since the very beginning. It's nothing new, you know.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/16/14(Mon)15:45:01 No.32825183
File: eleanor_serious.png (74 KB, 370x516)

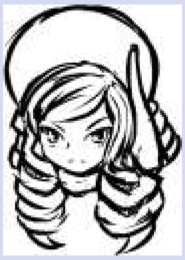

>>32825158
Commissions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)15:45:05 No.32825185

>>32825158

probably have an easier time getting Hat to draw other characters

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/14(Mon)15:46:35 No.32825203

>>32825158
Man, if I knew I'd have portraits for other characters by now.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/16/14(Mon)15:48:11 No.32825219

>>32825203
Have you tried asking nicely?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/16/14(Mon)15:50:17 No.32825248

>>32825219
In all dead honesty I don't like to bug the guy and Midori does a lot of drawfagging for me anyway, so it tends to work out.

I'd say asking nicely or commissioning drawings will get them. Eventually.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)16:03:20 No.32825419

>>32825111
I tried drawing a grown up Typhus a while ago, but it didn't turn out so well. Bug Decu or Dan.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/16/14(Mon)16:06:52 No.32825476

>>32825419

Would you rather Odette or Typhus? Get in contact with me and I'll draw one, free of charge even~

Might have to wait until next week though, since my schedule is packed this week

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)16:07:31 No.32825489

>>32825476

Based Hat~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)16:08:09 No.32825498

>>32825419
>grown up
Well there's your problem...

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)16:10:42 No.32825544

>>32825476
O-oh jeez~

I'd probably still like Odette, but Typhus would be great too... Then again, she's just kind of a bundle of black cloth with eyes and a scythe right now....

Hrgh... Decisions...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)16:27:58 No.32825803

>>32824697
Archivalfag has the best characters.
Odette and Typhus are olev.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)16:29:40 No.32825842

>>32823825
speaking of, I'm a little surprised she's so bothered about Ahriman being dead, what with being dead herself.

There's a lot of "not being as dead as you're supposed to be" going around these days.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)16:37:10 No.32825967
File: 1402369527380.png (220 KB, 489x596)

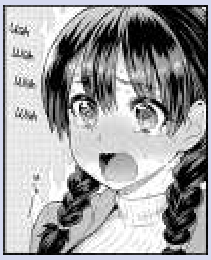

>>32825803

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)16:46:43 No.32826120

>>32825967
Hate to be that guy, but do you know the source of your image? It looks cute and google gives me nothing.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/16/14(Mon)16:47:47 No.32826141

>>32826120
No idea. Saw it a few days ago and thought it was cute. She looks like Madotsuki, but I don't know for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)16:48:59 No.32826166

>>32826141
Darn. Oh well, thanks for responding before the thread dropped off page 10

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 06/16/14(Mon)16:53:26 No.32826249

>>32826120
>>32826166
~~http://exhentai.org/g/612810/cc7ceb42a5/~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)16:55:17 No.32826293

>>32826249
Thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)16:55:20 No.32826294

>>32826249
not the anon asking but damn am I grateful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/14(Mon)16:59:17 No.32826363

>>32826249
Well that was cute

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/20/14(Fri)08:53:03 No.32895699

You shake your head. No. Oriko's not the one Wendy's group - or anyone else, really - should be gunning for. She's being controlled.

You glare down at your empty whiskey glass, wishing faintly that it still had more of the amber liquid in it. Wendy seems to catch on immediately, however, and it's with a nod of her head that the amber-eyed, kimono-clad maid moves forward to give you a refill with a smile.

A murmured thanks and a careful sip later, you continue. It's that golden stick of Oriko's that's responsible for everything, you say. Get it away from Oriko, no more Prophet, no more of this body part-mailing, church-bombing terrorist bullshit.

Without the staff, Oriko becomes just another harmless civilian.

She doesn't need to die.

This is you trying to change. This is you trying to keep a promise.

Somehow, it feels like you're just trying to delay the inevitable.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/14(Fri)08:53:37 No.32895708

>>32895699

You watch as Wendy drains her own glass, before motioning for a refill herself. "...So priority one is getting the bitch stick away. Sure, I can buy that. Why not. Plays along with the 'Golden Weapons are bad news' theory." She hunches over in her seat and stares hard at you, a stare that you have no trouble returning if not for the fact that her pose emphasizes her...assets a bit. "You got a plan? Because it sounds to me like you're planning on hanging around a psychopath that wants you dead on the offchance you might be able to save her."

You nod. Yeah, you have a plan, you tell her as you yourself lean forward.

You have your best Prognosticator on the job devoted on pinpointing Oriko's exact location, assisted with the Officio's remaining Culexus - not to mention one of the assassins you've captured have been responding well to interrogation. Once Oriko's exact location is found, you attack. A strike force of you and your best to nip this problem in the bud. Purge her entire group of cultists or whoever puts up a resistance. And then once you have her cornered, then...

"Then?" Wendy prompts you, now having leaned back on her chair, swirling her glass of whiskey around.

Then you try to talk Oriko out of making a fool of herself, you finish a bit lamely.

Silence, before Wendy lets out what sounds like a chuckle. "'I'll just wing it once we get to the bitch with the evil weapon' is the plan. ...So what are you gonna do if she's not possessed and just hates you?"

It's here that Kyoko lets out a small cough from behind you, and you allow yourself a small smirk before taking another sip from your drink.

You'll try harder, you tell her. But if Oriko's really too far gone, then she dies. ...Oh, and the bitch stick ends up in the possession of the Ninth.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/14(Fri)08:54:52 No.32895717

>>32895708

The ghost of a smile flickers past Wendy's lips. "You sure you're not an Eversor, Kong? That sounds like an Eversor plan." Smiling around her cigarette, she drains her refilled drink, places it back on the table, and then flicks the half-finished stick into the empty crystal. "Fine. Let's say we're okay with everything and go with what you want. ...What makes you think you can ever talk her down?"

You return her smile with one of your own. This...this feels like talking to the old Wendy you half-remember. It's nostalgic, somehow.

...She'd think you were crazy if you told her, you murmur.

"If you've got any plan at all, kong, I'd think you're fucking crazy. I haven't exactly had a whole lot of luck talking those golden weapon fuckers down myself."

It seems Wendy is asking about your plan to save Oriko.

How do you respond?

[]...Kirika. Kirika's in one of the Golden Weapons I've got locked away. I bring it to her, and maybe...
[]I'm still working on it, but I think it has a good chance of working.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)08:58:01 No.32895747

>>32895717
[X] Sometimes, it takes one to know one. And I got a weapon which gives me an edge against Oriko herself.

\>imply it's not to be discussed in public.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)08:58:20 No.32895751
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>32895717
>[x]I'm still working on it, but I think it has a good chance of working.
Lets not mention Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)08:58:50 No.32895755
File: yXXX.jpg (317 KB, 800x800)

>>32895717
[X]...Kirika. Kirika's in one of the Golden Weapons I've got locked away. I bring it to her, and maybe...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)08:59:29 No.32895762

>>32895717
>[]I'm still working on it, but I think it has a good chance of working.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)08:59:46 No.32895765

Rolled 1

>>32895717
[x]I'm still working on it, but I think it has a good chance of working.
[x] as you saw, I've become able to wield certain Golden Weapons without them overpowering me. They're sort of sentient; I plan to use some of mine to overpower the Staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:00:12 No.32895767

>>32895747
>[X] Sometimes, it takes one to know one. And I got a weapon which gives me an edge against Oriko herself.
\>edge
Oh Anon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:00:25 No.32895771

File: eskimo kiss.png (394 KB, 570x491)

Hat-chan you should know that I love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:00:32 No.32895772

>>32895717
>[X]I'm still working on it, but I think it has a good chance of working.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:01:26 No.32895779

>>32895717
>[x]I'm still working on it, but I think it has a good chance of working.

While I would more be inclided to trust Wendy, I don't think we can trust her companions as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:01:44 No.32895781

>>32895717
[X]I'm still working on it, but I think it has a good chance of working.

I really hope Kirika will still have her memory by the time we track down Oriko.
Also, mentioning Kirika now would get us some very awkward questions later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:01:52 No.32895782
File: SAM_3172 fix small.jpg (158 KB, 1024x768)

>>32895717
>[x]...Kirika. Kirika's in one of the Golden Weapons I've got locked away. I bring it to her, and maybe...
I've been waiting for this.

>> ☐ **Sarge** 06/20/14(Fri)09:02:32 No.32895789

>>32895717
[X]I'm still working on it, but I think it has a good chance of working.

(My first time to be on a thread so yay XD)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:02:56 No.32895792

>>32895717

[x]I'm still working on it, but I think it has a good chance of working.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:02:58 No.32895795

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS AND BIRTHDAYS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:04:00 No.32895809

>>32895717
>>32895747
This.
It's classified. Need to know basis, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:05:02 No.32895818

>>32895789
Kill yourself. Go back to whatever shit forum you crawled out of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:05:13 No.32895820

>>32895747
[x]this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:06:03 No.32895828
File: Spoiler Image (1.77 MB, 720x550)
1.77 MB

>>32895795
Someone say
birthday?

>> ☐ **Sarge** 06/20/14(Fri)09:06:06 No.32895829

>>32895818
Thanks for the warm welcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:06:13 No.32895830

>>32895717
[X]...Kirika. Kirika's in one of the Golden Weapons I've got locked away. I bring it to her, and maybe...
If you think that's crazy, guess who is in my golden gun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:06:36 No.32895834

>>32895747
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:07:05 No.32895843

>>32895717
>[X] Sometimes, it takes one to know one. And I got a weapon which gives me an edge against Oriko herself.
Seems a good custom to me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:07:23 No.32895849

>>32895828
>sweeeeeet.
Pinky is a long way from being huge enough to pull 2 years worth of MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:08:08 No.32895856

>>32895828
Noice gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:08:16 No.32895858

$100 says that's not Wendy's actual body, but rather Wendy controlling some poor sap wearing the golden mask and using Callidus bullshit to make it look like Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:08:30 No.32895860

>>32895843
Fourthing

>>32895717

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:08:53 No.32895868

>>32895717
>[X]I'm still working on it, but I think it has a good chance of working.
Should probably be kept under wraps for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:09:28 No.32895873

>>32895717
Going back this
>>32895747

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)09:09:35 No.32895875
File: voting over - haruka.png (302 KB, 800x800)

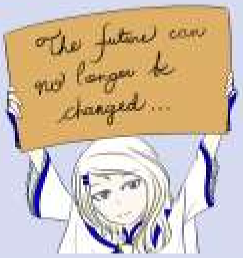
The future can no longer be changed...

>>32895717

>>32895789
Welcome, nya~ We're glad to have you, but just as a (late) warning, people on 4chan jump down throats when people use emoticons, and I probably wouldn't put my email address in the field. You might also get yelled at just for using a name and not anon.

Other than that, welcome!

>>32895828
Holy ess this is awesome, thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:11:51 No.32895896

>>32895875
Thanks for the heads up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:12:44 No.32895907
File: rage teddy bear.gif (243 KB, 300x168)

Reminder anons, Mami is to be confronted once this meeting is over about how much of a conniving cuntbag she is

\>You didn't think it was necessary to tell me that my ex would be at this meeting?
\>You know, the girl that stopped being my girlfriend because she DIED.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)09:12:57 No.32895910

>>32895896
We're not a bad people. Just different. Angry. Afraid of change, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:13:46 No.32895920

>>32895789
Signing up email to spam mail lists, welcome on 4chan dumbshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:14:36 No.32895928

>>32895828
10/10
breddy gud

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:15:41 No.32895939

>>32895828
gud jobbu mane

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:15:52 No.32895940

>>32895828
I love this.
>>32895771
I love that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:16:47 No.32895950
File: bolter.png (505 KB, 1000x1000)

Okay, this has been bothering me for a while, is there a reason we never did this?
Did I forget something?
\>Jubey already picked it up
\>fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:19:08 No.32895969

>>32895907
We really should ask dildoes about what she thinks of Mami so Chiaki can be shown how much of a conniving shit she is who only pretends to have a head on her shoulders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:19:28 No.32895975

>>32895875
Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:21:52 No.32895998

>>32895950
I assume that Incubators are as wary about spreading other futuristic technology as they are about spreading their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:24:47 No.32896032

>>32895950
Sixth Officio specializes on modern warfare and various advanced tech.
They probably have one as a proto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:27:59 No.32896066

>>32895975
Joey, the damage has been done, but you might want to delete your email from the field so as not to attract more attention to it, and in case you decide to post on other, less laid back boards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:31:07 No.32896099

>>32896066
I was about to pick you up on /tg/ being laid back, but I've seen some shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:32:04 No.32896106

>>32895969
That's a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:33:56 No.32896128
File: sak_puppets.jpg (259 KB, 500x800)

>>32896032
You mean the Sixteenth. Sixteenth is the one with the high tech level.

Sixth specializes in killing people with brutal cunning and cunning brutality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:35:32 No.32896146

>>32896066
Assuming that's still him and not the other asshole who wanted to spam him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:36:43 No.32896162

>>32896128
Is the Sixteenth the one we dealt with Kyouko and Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:36:49 No.32896164

So, we've interacted most with Braids and Dildoes, but what about Murderface? Let her have control of an arm while we hold hands with Midori, since she's from an immediately preceding timeline where she couldn't protect Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:37:12 No.32896172

>>32896099
Okay, but IN GENERAL, /tg/ is a pretty laid back board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:37:48 No.32896177

>>32896162
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:38:13 No.32896181

>>32896164
>couldn't protect
If she's similar to the Murderface we met in the Siberia arc, she may have downright killed Midori, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:39:33 No.32896195

>>32895998
>>32896032
>>32896128
So... why haven't we then? I think Misaka even built some kind of bolter attachment for Tiny Pete at one point, hell she would probably just build them for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:39:35 No.32896196

>>32896162
Yep, that was then. They're the ones we fought during the Big Shell arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:40:35 No.32896206

>>32896181
That would be why she kept asking for Midori as she lay dying.
I wonder how many timelines had the Procedure fail, and Murderface killing Midori and Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:40:37 No.32896207

>>32896195
We have a golden gun. We don't need other, lesser guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:40:39 No.32896208

Sixteenth a shit. They may have toys but they have no idea how to use them. Maybe they should spend some of that money on a military consultant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:42:52 No.32896231

>>32896208
Military consultants won't help much against people with the force of Main Character behind them.
I mean christ, if anyone would have needed a military consultant it'd have been Chiaki in that mission.
>lol lets do a smash n grab with neither the force nor the element of suprise to properly smash n grab
They'd have needed something like a gunboat cruising around the oil rig shooting the place up and acting as a massive distraction if they'd have wanted to make the plan they used work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:43:19 No.32896235
File: vindicares.png (9 KB, 262x81)

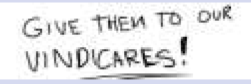
GIVE THEM TO OUR
VINDICARES!

>>32896207
I never said "we"
would use them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:45:17 No.32896249

>>32896208
Sixteenth a best.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/14(Fri)09:48:32 No.32896271
File: newendyargue.png (184 KB, 1000x1100)

>>32895747

Wendy's small smile suddenly fades, replaced by her usual sullen look. A smoke-tinted sigh leaves her lips, and she shakes her head gently, before reaching up to adjust her scarf again.

"...If you don't have a plan, Kong, just say it." Her voice is even, controlled, but it has the slightest undertone of someone trying to be cautiously optimistic despite seeing evidence to the contrary. "We'll figure something out, but I'm not here so we can play with each others' dicks."

Wendy leans forward again, her brow furrowing. "The Church's interests and the Ninth's line up right now, and we want your support in taking down the Prophet. Conversely, any support we can give, we will, too. But I can't report back to the High Priestess - and shit, I wouldn't go along with it either - if all you'll give me is 'I totally have a plan, no, really, it's such a good plan'."

She pauses here, before adding, "I need to know more. I need to know you're not planning on...Murderfacing your way through this."

How do you respond?

[]You'll just have to take my word for it, as Warmaster of the Ninth Officio.
[]Relent, tell her about Kirika. ...If you're going to trust each other, you might as well tell her what you plan to do.
[]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:49:58 No.32896289

>>32896271
[X]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:50:12 No.32896290

>>32896271
>[x]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:50:42 No.32896295

>>32896271
>[X]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

We need a private word with her anyway. This is a good pretext.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:50:45 No.32896296

>>32896231
I was actually referring to another writeup, not the main quest. Also the writer of that could've used one as well. They sent "heavily stealthed" C-5 Galaxies (never mind that such a thing isn't possible, you'd have to redesign the whole frame and dedicated stealth aircraft themselves with special coatings only prevent their BRAA from being pinpointed, not totally invisible) right on top of the objective for them to get shot down by SAMs with thermobaric explosives. At 40k feet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:50:53 No.32896298

>>32896271
>[x]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.
Don't fuck up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:51:43 No.32896310

>>32896271
[X]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

It feels strange being the one who knows stuff that others don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:51:47 No.32896311

>>32896271
[X]You'll just have to take my word for it, as Warmaster of the Ninth Officio.

I figure we should not openly state our distrust of those with Wendy and the cult. We can still tell Wendy in private, but without letting everyone know we did that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:51:54 No.32896313

>>32896271
>[X]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:52:15 No.32896316

>>32896271
>[X]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:52:38 No.32896320
File: homura panty bait.jpg (24 KB, 347x403)

THIS IS BAIT

>>32896271
>[x]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

>Now... You.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:53:24 No.32896325

>>32896271
[X] that's because it's not classified information, it's personal information. Only someone as crazy as I am would believe it. Are you that crazy?

...because most of the people in this room aren't..they have to follow my orders, in some cases, but they aren't going to believe it either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:54:15 No.32896331

>>32896271
>>[x]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

It's happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:54:25 No.32896333

>>32896271
>[x]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)09:54:30 No.32896334

>>32896271
[X]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:54:49 No.32896337

>>32896271
>[x]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

We've played enough grab ass, lets get down to business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:54:49 No.32896338

>>32896271
[X]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

Wendy has some experience with Golden Weapons, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:55:10 No.32896341

>>32896271
>[x]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.
Will also give us a chance to talk with Wendy in private

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:55:44 No.32896348

>>32896271
[x]Relent, tell her about Kirika. ...If you're going to trust each other, you might as well tell her what you plan to do.
As much as I'd like to talk in private, couldn't asking for privacy show too much distrust of both our subordinates and the Church?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:56:22 No.32896355

>>32896271
>[]Relent, tell her about Kirika. ...If you're going to trust each other, you might as well tell her what you plan to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:57:36 No.32896365

>>32896271
>[x]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

We should have Midori or Sayaka put us to sleep/knock us out so we can converse with Wendy in the dreamscape.

It's harder to get more secure than that, and we know that Oriko has access to some pretty hardcore precog/scrying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)09:59:16 No.32896378

>>32896348
They probably understand Warmasters have secrets, you know.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)09:59:19 No.32896380

>>32896334
>[x]Relent, tell her about Kirika. ...If you're going to trust each other, you might as well tell her what you plan to do.
nvm changing my vote to this
>>32896348
this anon has a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:00:29 No.32896388

>>32896348
Nope.

There is no such thing as "too much distrust" in Noir.

You shadowruns are inadequate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:00:59 No.32896392

>>32896348
We are divulging some pretty classified information to outside parties. A bit of caution is understandable. Heck, I think only Mami has the proper clearance to know about the Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)10:01:35 No.32896399

>>32896392
Didnt we told sayaka about them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:02:22 No.32896407

>>32896399
We did though not much.

I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:02:38 No.32896412

>>32896399
We gave her a vague mention of the whole spirits/souls thing, but she didn't believe us and we didn't press the issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:02:45 No.32896413

>>32896271
>[x]Relent, tell her about Kirika. ...If you're going to trust each other, you might as well tell her what you plan to do..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:02:55 No.32896414

Do we even need Church's support?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:03:11 No.32896417

>>32896271
>[]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.
tooootally not an excuse to have that get the two of us alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:04:12 No.32896431

>>32896414
Its not like we can refuse either, would cause even more suspicion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:04:16 No.32896434

>>32896414
Better that we're working together than show up and fuck things up with a 3-way mexican while storming Oriko's base.

Also generally safer to not fuck with religious cult sunless they''re directly opposing you. Fanatics are...problematic to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:04:17 No.32896435

>>32896271
[x]Relent, tell her about Kirika. ...If you're going to trust each other, you might as well tell her what you plan to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:04:19 No.32896436

>>32896392
>only Mami has the proper clearance to know about the Golden Weapons.
We told Sayaka, Kyouko, and Iori about them.
Sayaka knows about the souls in them, and Midori likely knows since we've been keeping her close all this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:04:40 No.32896439

>>32896399
Yeah, but Sayaka is pretty trustworthy. She is basically our 2nd in command or somesuch, and the only one we know of that directly refused a GW from Pinky.

Sayaka can be trusted (mostly). The cult cannot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:04:49 No.32896442

>>32896399
Midori, Sayaka, and Kyoko have some experience or inkling about Golden Weapons, although it's nothing officially sanctioned. We personally told Sayaka about the spirits, but she didn't believe us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:05:18 No.32896446

>>32896271
>[z]Ask to talk to her privately instead. If you have to tell her, you might as well tell her without everyone else hearing about it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)10:05:22 No.32896447
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

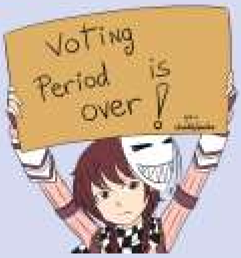

>>32896271
Calling the vote here unless people ask for more time to discuss, then there'll be an extension.

It seems pretty clear-cut though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:05:51 No.32896452

>>32896412
After the fight with us using Risa and Golden Chainaxes, she believes us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:07:05 No.32896463

>>32896442
She did believe us in the end. Pretty sure Sayaka is the only one who knows about the souls inside GWs. I don't think even Midori knows about the GWs being backup soulgems of sort?

>>32896447
Which vote won?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)10:07:53 No.32896473

>>32896463
It's an extremely one-sided victory for talking to her privately.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)10:08:07 No.32896475
File: Homu Punch!.png (134 KB, 632x813)

>>32896452
That still one of the best scenes ive ever seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:09:05 No.32896483

>>32896414

Whether we need them doesn't really matter. They -will- want a piece of it because a) they lost girls to the incident b) it's an openly hostile move against their organization c) if they don't act they lose trust from their followers and it paints them as weak to any other organization

Might as well have them coordinate action with us if it's going to be unavoidable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:09:12 No.32896484

>>32896475
True that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:09:20 No.32896486

>>32896414
We're fighting an enemy that has some kind of Culexes varaint, the ability to read the future, and the ability to pwn our own long-range prognisticator's ability to spy on them, and could apparently wipe out a building full of magical girls without a fight. So a little extra caution can't hurt. Plus, the church is being targeted, so at the very least what they offer is the fact that we can keep tabs on places Oriko is likely to attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:11:13 No.32896504

>>32896296
They're still the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:12:32 No.32896514

>>32896414
Maybe, but they'll go through with their revenge with or without our support. At least if we work together, we can try and organize the effort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:15:41 No.32896528

>>32896504
No. They're pretty damn tryhard literal warmongers (as in people who instigate wars for fun and profit) who literally got half their officio killed in one go, meaning they're not even good at their chosen field of action.

>>32896296
Yeah but you're on the internet in some sort of nerd-cave where autists jerk off over wide-eyed anniemay grills and suffering. Expecting actual military knowledge is, well, in the existance of nerds who are interested in that shit udnerstandable but maybe a bit generous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:17:28 No.32896544

>>32896514
Not to mention if we work with them, we'll have a better idea of what they're actually up to. Might make it easier to take them down later, or maybe get Wendy/Amber/whoever else to defect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:32:35 No.32896682

>>32896528
>people who instigate wars for fun and profit
That's the exact opposite of what they do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:35:24 No.32896707

>>32896682
It's what they say they're doing, which they use as an excuse to go marauding around and sniping people in the head with a 20mm rifle in front of their family members. I head this excuse a few times before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:36:26 No.32896722
File: ThatfeelwhenNTR.png (269 KB, 768x714)

>speak with her privately
Old and used
New

>>32896320
I do not like where this is going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:37:31 No.32896737

>>32896722
Speak for yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:37:45 No.32896742

>>32896722
Dohohohoho
Clearly Midori just needs to be more aggressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:37:49 No.32896744

>>32896722
Honestly we should take Midori too, since she needs to be there for our apology to Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:38:02 No.32896745

>>32896722
That was fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:38:12 No.32896748

>>32896207
we need a golden bolter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:38:34 No.32896751

>>32896744
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:38:58 No.32896759

>>32896722
I kinda like where it's going.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)10:39:28 No.32896768

>>32896744
Taking Midori will have no negative consequences, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:40:12 No.32896780

>>32896768
I shadowrun at the statement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:40:39 No.32896784

>>32896707
They've made the region significantly more peaceful, and specifically work to avoid things boiling over into a full blown war. They're among the east warmongery asshole officios, especially compared to the of murder happy amoral assassins of the eighth and ninth.

Sixteenth best officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:40:58 No.32896793

>>32896722
I'm pleased.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:41:11 No.32896795

>>32896722
Shouldn't those labels be switched?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)10:41:31 No.32896799

>>32896795
Chiaki and Midori should be switched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:42:39 No.32896807

>>32896784
>They've made the region significantly more peaceful, and specifically work to avoid things boiling over into a full blown war.
Cuz everyone who voiced their opinions against the brutal oppression going on was dead already.
Make a wasteland and call it peace etc. / enjoy your hyper-efficient police state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:42:39 No.32896809

>>32896799
You should be switched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:43:58 No.32896827

>>32896744
No.

We can (and should) tell Midori about Wendy later (it would screw us over eventually otherwise). We should also tell Midori (and Kyoyko&co) about the souls in GWs too, so they know the plan.

But bringing Midori to meet Wendy NOW would just be insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:44:12 No.32896829

>>32896807
>>32896784
GIVE WAR A CHANCE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:44:32 No.32896831

>>32896744

Midori is awesome enough to know that she is our waifu, and secure enough to not care that we're having a private meeting with our ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:44:46 No.32896832

>>32896807
Where are you getting that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:46:11 No.32896847
File: 1389723174482.png (275 KB, 462x504)

>>32896829
JUST LIKE THE GOOD OL' DAYS
AFTER NAHN-ELEVEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:46:40 No.32896853

War.

War has changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:46:52 No.32896857
File: sundown syndrome.jpg (169 KB, 1244x700)

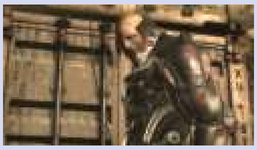

>>32896829
>>32896847
Sundowner
meguca when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:47:30 No.32896866

>>32896831
Does Midori even know that Wendy is our ex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:47:38 No.32896868

>>32896847
I'm disappointed we didn't run into any Mistral Mindys, Monsoon Mollys, or Sundowner Susies on the Big Shell mission.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/20/14(Fri)10:47:53 No.32896871
File: 1389463234788.png (193 KB, 500x421)

>>32896857
Sooner than you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:48:19 No.32896880

>>32896866
No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:48:35 No.32896886

>>32896871
OHBABY.JPG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:49:03 No.32896892

>>32896871
>Scissoring

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:49:07 No.32896894
File: sak_hype.jpg (86 KB, 449x700)

>>32896871
Aww yiss!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:49:27 No.32896897
File: 1401883521097.png (66 KB, 196x232)

>>32896831
>>32896827
>>32896768
>>32896751
>Not wanting to take Midori with you

Its like you guys cant into animu lovestory 101 at all.

>Be alone with Wendy
>Wendy tries to come onto Chiaki
>forces Chiaki into a kiss or some shit
>Midori opens the door at that moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:50:12 No.32896901

>>32896832
Because there's an officio going around killing everyone who disagrees with the status quo and kills them on the

bais that "their actions could lead to war", however an Incubator defines that in the first place.

If that isn't the most balls-out straight opression I could think of I don't know what is. The only reason this excuse of a storytelling device works in the first place is because it's used on the Middle East, an area we are all long used to equate with the thinking method "lets kill a load of people and get involved in matters that aren't our business in the slightest with the excuse it will bring peace in the end".

What's the next plot twist, the 16th fakes proof of weapons of mass destruction and instigates an invasion from the World Police Force? This reads like Iraq War: Magic Edition.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/14(Fri)10:50:32 No.32896906
File: happywendy.png (190 KB, 1000x1100)

>>32896289 >>32896290 >>32896295 >>32896298

...Fine. Sure. You'll tell her about...what you've got that can help with Oriko.

But can you tell her in private? It's not something you'd like to...get out there, as it is. Warmaster stuff and all that.

Wendy stares at you silently for a moment, and it's here that you see her eyes flick towards Mami's direction - and in your peripheral vision, you see the blonde nod once.

"...Yeah." Your brown-haired ex murmurs, surprisingly in almost docile agreement. It's here, then, that her cheeks very slightly turning a shade of pink, despite her expression never even changing the slightest bit. It's...cute, in a way. "You...you wanna use the bedroom, or...?"

You hear someone choke behind you. ...Midori, it sounds like.

...Bedroom? What?

"...Get your mind out of the gutter. Christ." Wendy frowns, despite her blush deepening. "It's that or the bathroom, and it's...I don't know. The bathroom would be weird."

Just talk and nothing else?

"Of course, dammit!"

Where do you want to have the private talk with Wendy?

[]Bedroom.
[]Bathroom.
[]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:51:46 No.32896919

>>32896906
>[X]Bedroom.

Stuff going down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:51:49 No.32896920
File: i am boss loli.jpg (31 KB, 500x500)

>>32896906
>[x]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.
LIKE A WARMASTER

GET OUT, PEANUT GALLERY. THE BIG GIRLS ARE TALKING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:51:52 No.32896924
File: To War.png (155 KB, 755x900)

>>32896906
>[x]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

I mean it wouldn't be the first time we've touched Wendy, but still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:51:59 No.32896925

>>32896906
>[x]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:52:23 No.32896931

>>32896906
>[X]Bedroom.

Bedroom is fine.

Even if we just spent all night having sex, we're totally not in a lewd mood right now. Not at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:52:35 No.32896933

>>32896906
So whats this going to be about?

If its just about Oriko, we should probably ask Sayaka and Kyoko to join.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:52:39 No.32896934

>>32896906
[x] Bathroom

Don't be weird, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:52:40 No.32896936

>>32896906
>[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

Please no NTR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:52:40 No.32896937

>>32896906
>[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:53:29 No.32896945

>>32896799
I must respectfully ~~agree. Midori x Wendy is my newest and most shameful fetish~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:53:37 No.32896948

>>32896936
No but all the NTR tho

~~I'm kidding~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:53:46 No.32896950

>>32896901
Warmongers get shot in the face is, to me, preferable to everyone being dead from some genocidal religious war.
And either way, its still far better than massacring an entire building for literally nothing more than the dosh.
World police > screw you got mine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:53:55 No.32896952

>>32896906
>[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:54:05 No.32896955

>>32896906
>[x]Bedroom.
Fuck you, guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:54:07 No.32896956

>>32896906
>[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

Warmaster, bitches. Get out, all of you. OUT. SHOO. SKEDADDLE. FLEE. DEPART. LEAVE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:54:09 No.32896957

>>32896906
[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

And ask Sayaka to remain, since she is both our 2nd in command and KNOWS about the whole Wendy situation.
We told Sayaka a while back right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:54:27 No.32896962

>>32896906
>[x]Bedroom.
Because reasons.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)10:54:38 No.32896964
File: ntr.png (250 KB, 600x600)

>>32896936
?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:54:42 No.32896966

>>32896906
>[x]Bedroom.

>>32896924
plap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:54:51 No.32896968
File: 752436472.jpg (94 KB, 600x636)

>>32896906
>>32896906
[x]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.
[x]Midori, Sayaka & Kyoko stay too, because they are our fucking Aide's and we need to trust them and them to trust us.

No fuck this, we Warmaster n shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:55:17 No.32896973

>>32896906
>[x]Bedroom.

LET'S GET READY TO LEWD AAAAAAAAALL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:55:29 No.32896976

>>32896957
>[x]This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:55:42 No.32896980

>>32896906
>[x]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

You are the Warmaster if you want the room you get the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:55:41 No.32896981
File: Engi - Disappoint.jpg (58 KB, 420x240)

>>32896964
>not the gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:55:48 No.32896983

>>32896906
>[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

Are there mirrors in this room?~~muh shadowruns~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:55:49 No.32896984

>>32896968
This makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:55:53 No.32896986

>>32896906
>[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)10:56:13 No.32896991

>>32896906
>>[X]Bedroom.
Wouldnt making them relocate twice and all be a little anoying for them?, its going to be a somewhat long chat and they must get tired standing in the lobby

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:56:15 No.32896992

>>32896906
>[x]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

Time to act like a professional, hiding in the bathrom or Bedroom is pleb tier.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)10:56:18 No.32896993

>>32896981
~~That was on purpose.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:56:51 No.32896998

>>32896906
[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

optionally keep Midori, Kyoko and Sayaka in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:57:02 No.32897001

>>32896906
[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

On one hand, I really want an intimate moment with Wendy. On the other hand, my dildo senses tell me business before pleasure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:57:14 No.32897005

>>32896906
>[x]Bedroom.
I'm doing this for Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:57:18 No.32897007

>>32896906
[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:57:40 No.32897012

>>32896950
Who died and put you in charge? if the people are so fucked that they want war it's not your business to deny that. You don't care for them anyway since you'd rather strip away all their freedom than let them govern themselves. I would like to see you explain this to any crowd of people from there.
>"No really, the secret police slaughtering dissenters is totally acting in your benefit- why are you stoning me ow ow ow ow please no"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:58:21 No.32897019

>>32896906
>>32896968
[x]This

Time for reasonable Megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:58:34 No.32897021

>>32896991

Yeah it will totally annoy them, but we are Warmaster it's not our job to make cultists happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:58:38 No.32897023

>>32896906
>[x]Bedroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:59:00 No.32897027

>>32897005
This.

For Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:59:07 No.32897028

>>32896906
>>32896968
[x]This
Sayaka not a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)10:59:40 No.32897033

>>32896906
>[]Bedroom.
Bathrooms are icky

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)10:59:56 No.32897035

>>32896998
Uh then why did we ask to talk privately?
>>32897021
Mami and co too will be waiting, do you know how awkward it is to wait in the lobby while other people talk at their leisure in the room?.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:00:23 No.32897042

>>32896906
[x] bathroom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:00:42 No.32897046

>>32896906
>[x]Bedroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:00:42 No.32897047

>>32896906
>[X]Bedroom.
~~This kills the Green Green~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:00:44 No.32897048

>>32896906
>All these responses acting as if the bathroom is honestly any less lewd than the bedroom.
[x]Bedroom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:01:00 No.32897053

>>32896906
>[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:01:44 No.32897063

>>32896906
>[]Bedroom.
I just want to talk to Wendy, honest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:01:49 No.32897064

>>32897035
Meh, Mami will probably use the opportunity to convert people into her side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:01:50 No.32897065

>>32896906
>[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.
We run this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:01:57 No.32897068

>>32897047
~~If this is all it takes to kill the green route, then she wouldn't have been a good waifu anyway~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:02:30 No.32897077

>>32896968
Sure, works for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:02:31 No.32897078

>>32896968
>>32896998
Asking them to stay when we want a private talk with Wendy kinda defeats the purpose, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:02:34 No.32897079

>>32896968
Supporting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:02:46 No.32897081

>>32897048
Agreed, that just makes it sleazier
>>32896906
>[]Bedroom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:02:51 No.32897082

>>32897012
>Who died and put you in charge?
The guy who just ate a 20mm round.

Self government is a fiction. It's not stripping away freedoms if they don't have those freedoms anyway, killing an oppressor is not stripping away someone's right to be oppressed.
And frankly, one death to prevent thousands is a good trade, especially if the one is a politician.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:03:10 No.32897088

>>32896906
>[x]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

We won't tell Wendy to come with us, we everyone else to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:03:35 No.32897091

>>32897082
Lets just put this strategy into use in the nation you live in, see how you like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:03:52 No.32897095

>>32896906
>[x]Bedroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:03:56 No.32897096

>>32896906
>[x]Bedroom.
the lewdest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:04:05 No.32897099

>>32897078
Not really. The reason we wanted privacy was because we don't want to blab about the GWs to everyone.

Sayaka already knows, and Kyoyko and Midori would have to be told aswell if they take part in this mission. Might well tell them at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:04:07 No.32897101

>>32896906
>[X]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

We should *not* have our people stay. That defeats the purpose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:04:36 No.32897104

>>32897091
I'd sign right up to pull the trigger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:04:51 No.32897109

>>32896906
>[x]Bedroom.

Strictly business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:04:58 No.32897112

>>32896906
>[x]Bedroom.
Can't we just give love a chance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:05:10 No.32897114

>>32897099
Irrelevant. It's the impression that we don't trust our allies that it gives is the problem.

If we feel our posse needs to know, we can brief them later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:05:22 No.32897118

>>32897101
This meeting is about Oriko, not our personal issues with Wendy.

We can have a private personal talk with Wendy later, when everyone is not around waiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:05:50 No.32897124
File: completeandflawlessvictory.png (192 KB, 768x576)

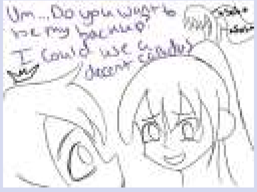

>>32896906
>[]Bedroom.
>[]Bathroom.

It's over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:06:00 No.32897127

>>32896906
>[x]Bedroom.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)11:06:06 No.32897128
File: voting over - mami 'not a(...).png (295 KB, 800x800)

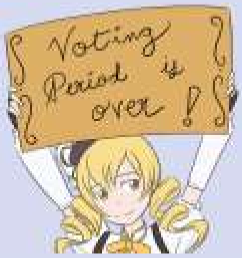

>>32896906

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:06:35 No.32897135

>>32897114
Well I originally just wanted Sayaka along. She is our 2nd in command, so having her stay should give no bad impression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:06:50 No.32897137

>>32897128
Please tell me living room won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:06:53 No.32897138

>>32896906
>[X]Bedroom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:06:56 No.32897139

>>32896906
>>[]Have the others wait outside while you talk in the living room instead.

>>32897118
It still defeats the purpose, you nitwit. When did I say anything about personal business?

Kicking Wendy's people out but not ours screams "Your theoretically our allies, but we don't fucking trust you. At all."

It is really, really dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:07:08 No.32897142

>>32897104
And that's why you'll never hold any meaningful position in your life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:08:12 No.32897150

>>32897142
Hey, pulling the trigger is a meaningful position.

Assuming the gun is pointed at himself, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:08:13 No.32897151

>>32897104
Those who want power don't deserve it, those who deserve it don't want it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:08:16 No.32897153

>>32896968
Supporting this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:08:22 No.32897155

>>32897139
Unfortunately its too late to change that. We already essentially said this when we wanted to talk with Wendy in private.

Any cultist who did not realise what it means (distrust of the cult) is an idiot.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)11:09:12 No.32897165

>>32897137
Living room won IF you count all the offshoot votes that say 'living room but we keep X with us'. So yes, living room won, nya.

I will say outright, if 'Living room but with X' won, Wendy would also insist on keeping some of her people there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:09:12 No.32897166
File: (｢·ω·)｢.png (128 KB, 300x300)

>>32897137
I'm pretty sure bedroom won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:09:41 No.32897171

>>32897078

The purpose is to not let the rest of the cultists know. Sayaka should stay 'cos she's our 2IC, Kyoko should be out in the hall to keep an eye on the cultists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:09:42 No.32897172
File: Hercule - Smile 2.png (58 KB, 376x304)

>>32897124
Poor Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:10:05 No.32897180
File: Sayaka Star of Approval v2.png (231 KB, 500x475)

i guess
you tried

>>32897151
Here, have this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:10:47 No.32897188

>>32897124
I'm not sure who is who here.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)11:10:48 No.32897189

>>32897165
Nevermind, this is me posting without confirming like an idiot, nya.

Green route ded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:11:22 No.32897196

>>32897137
MIDORIFAGS GETTING BLOW THE FUCK OUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:11:25 No.32897199

>>32897189
~~Green x Brown route when?~~

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)11:11:29 No.32897200

>>32897155
Or it could be that we are divulging critical information,that only people with certain cleareance can know about?
like the leader of the group, and we are only divulging it because she insisted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:11:29 No.32897201

>>32897155
You are utterly dense.

Asking subordinates to leave while the leaders discuss top-level shit is standard practice. It puts no-one out because THAT IS HOW SHIT WORKS IN HIGH-LEVEL DISCUSSIONS AND THEY KNOW IT.

It's only when we start asking our people to stay and theirs to leave does it indicate a lack of trust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:11:33 No.32897204

>>32897189
Fuck everyone who chose bedroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:11:36 No.32897205

>>32897165
I dunno. Sayaka is a special case in that she already knows. And since she is our 2nd in command, her staying would not have been all that odd. I admit having Chiakis entire group stay would have been a bit odd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:11:53 No.32897209

File: 1396801403567.gif (267 KB, 400x310)

>>32897033
>>32897063
>>32897095
>>32897096
>>32897109
>>32897112
Geeee, I wonder if there is any samefaggotery involved..

~~Waifufags are truly the worst cancer.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:12:29 No.32897213

>>32897189

God dammit /tg/.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)11:12:31 No.32897214

>>32897201
This anon explained it better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:12:37 No.32897217

>>32897082
>Self government is a fiction. It's not stripping away freedoms if they don't have those freedoms anyway
>lol look at those sandniggers trying to govern themselves better send in Team America to handle that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:13:09 No.32897223

>>32897142
>supports killing for money
>opposes killing for belief

Sixteenth still the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:13:39 No.32897229

>>32897201
This this this. Hell, I feel like this meeting already had too many people in it to begin with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:14:51 No.32897243

>>32897217
It's as much a fiction in the western world as it is anywhere else, the techniques are different, but its just the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:15:17 No.32897249

>>32897048
>All these responses acting as if any of these choices would matter in the slightest if either character REALLY wanted some NTR action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:15:19 No.32897250

>>32897171
There's no way Wendy would have agreed to that. We would have been negotiating from a position of higher power, and tensions are still a little bit high.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:15:51 No.32897251
File: 1387884962970.jpg (127 KB, 837x2048)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:16:08 No.32897256

>>32897243
Do you practice being an edgelord or does it come naturally?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)11:16:55 No.32897259

>>32897251
Oh wow Full Homura Chiaki is -hot-.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:16:56 No.32897261

>>32897251
Nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:17:04 No.32897263

>>32897189
Hmm.

I'm thinking... MidoriXNeco lewds. Lots of uses for Midori's illusion ability.

Neco'll never know what hit her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:17:13 No.32897267

>>32897251
AWWW YISS
TRUE END

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:17:27 No.32897269

>>32897249
>Two nubile young girls crammed together in a tiny bathroom.

Lewdthrottle is stuck at full.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:17:46 No.32897272
File: edgemaster.jpg (134 KB, 477x565)

>>32897243
God damn son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:18:14 No.32897274

>>32897251
>Post-coital sheet toga

That shit is hot, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:18:15 No.32897275

>>32897256
Hey I'm not the one who claims helping people makes you a totalitarian dictator.
~~Yes, lots of practice.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:18:17 No.32897277

>>32897251
~~This is my fetish~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:18:17 No.32897278

>>32897263
Literally, if that's the case.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)11:18:56 No.32897287

>>32897263
~~The way Midori and I figured that, they're just sort of friends except things gradually get weirder and lesbianer and there's ~practice kissing~.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:19:15 No.32897292
File: sak_ohmy.jpg (240 KB, 450x500)

>>32897251
Oh wow.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:19:21 No.32897294

>>32897251

I'm surprised anyone even remembered this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:19:26 No.32897295
File: 1397312938386.gif (7 KB, 273x537)

>>32897243

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:20:06 No.32897300

>>32897275
I'm not the person you were arguing with, but holy shit you sound like some fuckhead kid who thinks he knows everything about the world. Kindly stop shitting up the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:20:27 No.32897308
File: [sweating intensifies].jpg (22 KB, 249x326)

>>32897251
D-Damn son

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:20:31 No.32897310

>>32897294
This is new to me. Haven't seen it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:20:49 No.32897315

>>32897295
Man, that's not even related, I'm not arging in favour of libertarianism or something.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:21:12 No.32897317

>>32897310

I posted it ages ago, though :((

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:21:20 No.32897319

>>32897275
>I'm not the one who claims helping people makes you a totalitarian dictator.
Instead, you're the one who claims killing a lot of people is going to make the world a better place, in which case I recomend you proceed to the nearest bridge and jump off to start with just one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:21:21 No.32897320

>>32897315
You kind of are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:21:27 No.32897322
File: 1375018736886.jpg (66 KB, 627x800)

>>32897294
you should hd remake this someday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:21:32 No.32897325
File: 1385447077293.jpg (121 KB, 600x600)

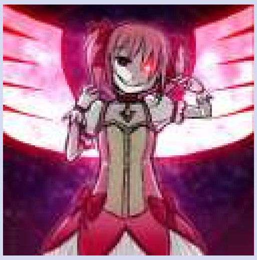

>>32897267
Lack Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:21:49 No.32897327

>>32897300
>Kindly stop shitting up the thread.
~~No it's fun.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:23:03 No.32897345

>>32897319
>killing a lot of people
No, killing a small number of people who (allegedly) deserve it. There's a difference. And that still doesn't adress the point of how that is in any way worse than our own gang of happy-go-lucky contract killers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:23:05 No.32897347

>>32897317
Well I see it now is what count. And I was probably too busy to see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:23:38 No.32897349

>>32897345
Fuck off, Mosque.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:23:40 No.32897350

>>32897287
~~"Just so we're ready for boyfriends later, honest" makeouts are my fetish~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:23:46 No.32897351

>>32897345
>killing a small number of people who (allegedly) deserve it
LIke you then. There should be a knife in your kitchen, come on, get right on the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:24:04 No.32897354

>>32897320
Where?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)11:24:35 No.32897358

>>32897350
~~Right?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:25:31 No.32897366

>>32897349
What?

>>32897351
And I'm apparently the edgy one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:25:32 No.32897367

>>32897322
Aww yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:26:16 No.32897375

>>32897322
Hat doesn't like drawing Kharn anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:27:10 No.32897382
File: 1403216463171.jpg (174 KB, 1083x720)

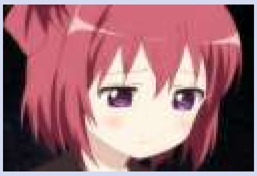

>>32897375
Some day Hat will have
good taste... Some day...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:27:16 No.32897385
File: Minimode_Midorin.png (334 KB, 1000x1400)

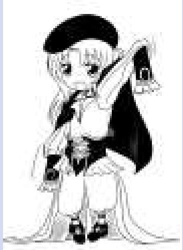

>>32897322

Nnn... probably. Not really motivated to though.

So, finally woke up...

>>32895771

Are you the anon who requested this? if so, I'm glad you liked it.

I have some more doodles from throughout the week...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:27:25 No.32897386

>>32897325
She's already in the pic, you just can't see her because you lack faith

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:27:38 No.32897387

>>32897366
What, i was just recommending you kill yourself for (my) peace (of mind). Perfectly in line with what you're thinking isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:27:48 No.32897390

>>32897375
But we love Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:28:26 No.32897398
File: sak_concern.jpg (62 KB, 240x173)

>>32897385
Good morning.
Feeling any better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:28:27 No.32897399

>>32897385
>Chest area not puffy
Wasted potential
~~Still cute tho~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:29:00 No.32897404

>>32897387
Well now that's just blatant strawmanning, and we'd been so civil and reasonable up 'til now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:29:23 No.32897409

>>32897390
~~I don't love Kharn.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:29:30 No.32897410

>>32897382
Just as soon as Hat draws longhaired or ponytail Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:29:31 No.32897411

>>32897404
>>32897387

You're both being niggers.

Stop it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:29:57 No.32897414
File: Minidori helps at the shop.png (236 KB, 750x900)

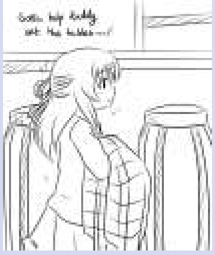

>>32897398

Still feeling sick. Managed to rest more than I expected though...

>>32897399

Sorry.

Anyways, Dan Kim requested MiniMidori helping out at the ramen shop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:30:02 No.32897415

>>32897382
akarin would make the perfect operative for the 20th

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:30:12 No.32897417

>>32897409
~~Me either.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:30:28 No.32897419

>>32897409
You will soon join brother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:31:14 No.32897430

>>32897385
>>32897414
Stop it.

My heart can't take this much abuse

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:31:15 No.32897432
File: she tripped.png (115 KB, 800x600)

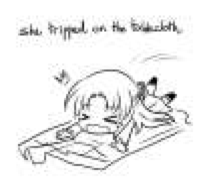
she tripped on the tablecloth

>>32897415

Akarin is already in another Officio.

A friend requested MiniMidori tripping on the tablecloth while helping, so here it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:31:18 No.32897433

>>32897414
Too cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:31:33 No.32897439

>>32897415
~~Akarin is a side character who hasn't shown up on camera yet.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:32:08 No.32897448

>>32897414
Rest well Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:32:18 No.32897449

>>32897432
Far too cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:32:55 No.32897456

>>32897415
Who?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:33:04 No.32897458
File: Minimode_Wendy.png (328 KB, 900x1560)

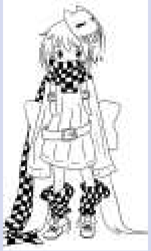

>>32897430

Sorry, there's only a few more doodles to be posted. I'm almost done.

I really like this set, btw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:33:16 No.32897460

>>32897432
Its too much.

HNNGG!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:33:33 No.32897463

Rolled 11

>>32897385

So everything is oversized except the pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:33:48 No.32897468
File: Spoiler Image (125 KB, 697x1158)
125 KB

>>32897415
>implying there isn't another Officio that would suit her much better

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)11:34:25 No.32897476

>>32897458
M-My heart!.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:34:38 No.32897478

>>32897468
But everyone loves Akarin, no-one loves Canada.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:34:39 No.32897480

>>32897458
Your killing us but please give us more.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:35:16 No.32897487
File: a bride1.png (69 KB, 450x523)

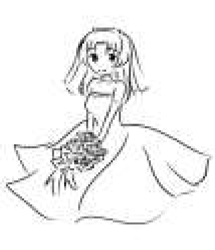

>>32897463

They go below her knees now.

This was really quickly done so it's pretty simple

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:35:43 No.32897491

>>32897458
Wendy, shortly before the last moment she was ever not a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:35:57 No.32897492

>>32897432
>>32897458
Dear god.

>>32897487
HNGGGGGGGGGGGG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:36:48 No.32897502

>>32897458
So moe I'm going to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:36:52 No.32897503

>>32897487
Finally, Midori~n in a wedding gown!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:37:12 No.32897506
File: Bite bite.png (302 KB, 1244x978)

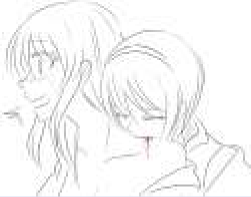

And this is the last one... This is my headcanon.

There's another one that I did, but I was asked not to post it, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:37:52 No.32897513
File: crowbar.jpg (272 KB, 664x830)

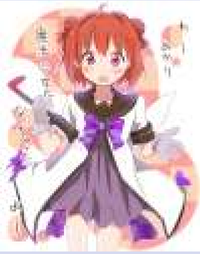

>>32897415

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:38:37 No.32897522
File: I may not look it but I a(...).png (380 KB, 900x1125)

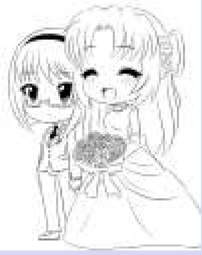

>>32897503

I'd already drawn her in a wedding gown before, though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:38:39 No.32897524

>>32897487
We have seen the future!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:38:51 No.32897526

>>32897506
She seems to be enjoying it.
I approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:39:26 No.32897536

>>32897522
Oh, right.
Well, Now I just need to get you to draw both of them in wedding dresses together!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:39:43 No.32897541

>>32897506
to much lewd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:40:50 No.32897548

>>32897506
This is my fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:41:10 No.32897553
File: 1388686063250.png (127 KB, 900x725)

>>32897522
related

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:42:06 No.32897564

>>32897522
Cute.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:42:16 No.32897567
File: BITE.png (227 KB, 1024x649)

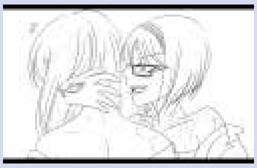

>>32897526
>>32897548

There was one that just bite, but I forgot to upload it last time, I think.

bite bite bite bite bite bite bite might have to wait a little longer cause I feel sick...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:42:43 No.32897574

>>32897553
That picture bothers me deeply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:43:08 No.32897579

>>32897553
S-so noir...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:43:20 No.32897581

>>32897567
>>32897506
Bure bure bure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:43:36 No.32897585

>>32897574
Yeah. Chiaki's not enjoying it enough.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:44:36 No.32897594
File: bure bure bure bure.png (282 KB, 1000x1127)

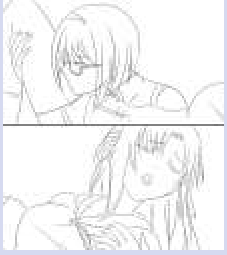

>>32897581

bure bure bure
bure bure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:44:57 No.32897603

>>32897567
That tiny fang.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:45:34 No.32897607

>>32897567
Hat, stop, I can't handle all this lewd.
~~Don't stop.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:47:12 No.32897620
File: 1389077101728.jpg (70 KB, 450x498)

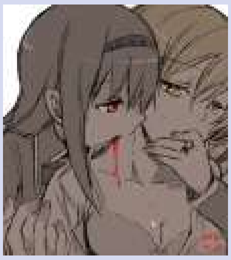

>>32897567

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:47:42 No.32897625

>>32897594
All the lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:49:27 No.32897644

>>32897567
This makes me hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:49:48 No.32897648
File: 1400983987770.png (79 KB, 401x510)

high impact sexual violence

>>32897620

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:50:30 No.32897660
File: Catdance-animation.gif (171 KB, 540x540)

>>32897607

I'm done. The eskimo kiss was already posted and that's the only other new thing I've done.

Like I said, I do have one more drawing, but I'm not allowed to show it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:51:01 No.32897665

>>32897660
>but I'm not allowed to show it.
Reasons of lewds, or reasons of spoilers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:52:57 No.32897683

>>32897665
I bet its lewds.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:53:16 No.32897691
File: i heart u.png (137 KB, 650x615)

>>32897665

Personal request.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:55:09 No.32897708

>>32897691
I see, well not like we have a choice.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)11:56:24 No.32897720

>>32897708
Hat drew it at my request and I asked him to hang onto it until after the meeting's over, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:57:14 No.32897730

>>32897720
I see. So we do get to see it, though much much later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:57:42 No.32897735

>>32897691
Well I personally request that you post it.
WHAT NOW?!

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)11:57:47 No.32897738

>>32897730
Hopefully not TOO much later!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:58:02 No.32897744

>>32897720
it's NECO wearing a stethoscope hanging on a rope, outside the room window isn't it?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)11:59:00 No.32897757
File: 1399318769707.png (88 KB, 503x839)

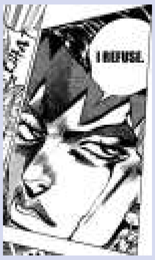

>>32897735

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:59:05 No.32897759
File: NotOkay.jpg (171 KB, 1058x727)

THAT IS NOT OKAY

>>32897660
>>32897691
> I'm not allowed to show it.

That must be one heck of a spiteful person if he/she doesnt
allow you to show it to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:59:47 No.32897767

>>32897757
Faoritism! Favoritism!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:59:51 No.32897769

>>32897738
Huzzah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)11:59:59 No.32897771

It's NECO being fugged in all ~~4~~ holes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:00:01 No.32897773

>>32897759
>>32897720
LIterally Hitler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:00:13 No.32897776

>>32897759
It's NECO, what do you expect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:00:32 No.32897780

>>32897759
It's NECO, so yeah, a heck of spiteful person indeed.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/20/14(Fri)12:01:23 No.32897790
File: Madge.png (231 KB, 600x1376)

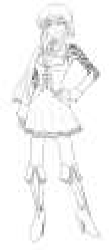

I held onto this one for quite a while myself and asked Hat not to post it until I'd used it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:01:43 No.32897797
File: 1390316341646.png (498 KB, 642x649)

>>32897757
Pff! Thats okay! We didnt want to see it anyway! I bet its totally ugly and stupid!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:02:35 No.32897803

>>32897790
And who is this semen demon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:02:37 No.32897804

>>32897720
>after the meeting's over
So six to eight weeks then. I'll look forward to it.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/20/14(Fri)12:02:39 No.32897805

>>32897720
>>32897790
Aaaa this reminds me, I need to bug Hat about that drawing from last thread...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:02:45 No.32897807

>>32897790
So she an OC of yours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:03:29 No.32897813

>>32897807
Do not steal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:03:49 No.32897818

>>32897797

..Do I smell some tsuntsun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:03:55 No.32897819

>>32897790
Who is this Cumquistador?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:04:49 No.32897828

>>32897790
The tattoos are cool. Hatchan gets better and better at tattoos and scars!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)12:05:12 No.32897836

>>32897807

She's one of Attarou's write up characters. He asked me to design her a costume so I decided I could draw one free costume since I was bored at the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:05:17 No.32897837

>>32897813
Will not, just loving the detail

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/20/14(Fri)12:06:16 No.32897842

>>32897803
>>32897807
>>32897819
"Madge"/"Her Majesty".

Callidus. Watch-wearing dildo. Redirected Heather into a closet for kicks. ~~Needs more screentime.~~
>>32897828
I thought so too! They're really good!>>32897836
Thanks again for doing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:06:17 No.32897843

NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:07:47 No.32897861

I am seriously considering commissioning Hat-chan for a trio of pictures now.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 06/20/14(Fri)12:08:37 No.32897872

>>32896868
Magical girl sanyan/sniper wolf wasn't good enough?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:13:19 No.32897917

>>32897843
NYAN NYAN!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:13:25 No.32897918

>>32897843
NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:14:04 No.32897925

>>32897918
N-nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:15:52 No.32897941
File: Deculture.jpg (102 KB, 578x718)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:16:01 No.32897947

>>32897918
NI HAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:16:28 No.32897950

It's butts now, anons.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)12:16:43 No.32897951

>>32897941
you forgot the gorgerous, and this is nostalgic,fucking things up so quickly....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:17:46 No.32897956

>>32897872
Sadly offset by the screams for bloody murder. hurting Sanya is terrible, hurting the desperados is okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:17:51 No.32897958

One job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:19:02 No.32897969

Singular task

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:19:48 No.32897978

>>32897950
Its all Butts, all the way down.

>first capcha is just a picture of a rabbit
wtf is wrong with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:21:52 No.32897999

>>32897978
Sadly, with New Wendy the Boob/Butt ratio is badly skewed at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:22:40 No.32898006
File: China Legs.png (658 KB, 1244x881)

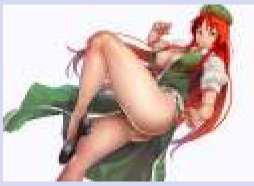

>>32897950
Whatever works.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/14(Fri)12:23:00 No.32898013

>>32896931 >>32896962 >>32896966 >>32896973

Bedroom, then. You choose the bedroom to have your private talk with Wendy.

"...Yeah. Okay." Wendy nods, and you see her eyes flicker towards Mami again, before going back to you. A lone drop of sweat trickling down her cheek. "Just...just to have everything squared away security-wise, let's have someone guard the door to the bedroom. ...Amber and Sayaka alright with you, Kong?"

One of her maids and your Equerry? You turn back towards Sayaka, the blue-haired Eversor's face carefully impassive. She nods curtly as you catch her eye, one hand tapping at the handle of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie for emphasis. You give her a nod of your own, before turning back to Wendy.

...Yeah, sure. Why not.

"Right." It's here that Wendy stands up from her seat, making her way towards the bedroom and stepping through the threshold without so much as stopping to look at you. You make to follow suit just as Amber Nakajima, the maid in the kimono, takes up position beside the bedroom entrance - but something tugs at your sleeve. A hand. Midori's.

"S-sempai..."

You turn to look at her, blinking at her quietly-despairing expression.

What? It's nothing to worry about. You're just going to talk with Wendy in private.

"I...I know, but..." Midori seems to be holding back something, but at the same time desperately wants to blurt it out. "It's...she's..."

"She's someone from Chiaki's past, Midori-san," Mami's honeyed voice speaks beside you, and it's here that you see the blonde place a hand on the one your Callidus is using to hold you back. "And yes, they have a history, as you've probably surmised. But they're just going to talk. Both Wendy and Chiaki are being as professional as they can be, and so, any unprofessional behavior is completely out of the question." Mami turns to smile at you, brightly. "Am I right, Chiaki-san?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:23:05 No.32898015
File: 1396801443316.png (50 KB, 285x285)

Things Like That Make Me Puke...

>>32897958
>>32897969
They should lurk moar.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/14(Fri)12:24:03 No.32898023

>>32898013

...Yeah. Yeah, of course. You nod at Midori, forcing a smile. Exactly. She doesn't need to worry.

A few painfully-long moments later, and it's here that your green-haired Callidus finally lets go of your sleeve. Kyoko, your best friend for ever, seriously, takes this opportunity to swoop in and lead Midori away from you, Mami following close behind. "Haaah, yer gettin' too paranoid yerself, Midorin! They're not going to do anything but frown an' scowl at each other, you'll see!"

"I...I guess..." You hear Midori stammer, and you see her throw you one last glance before allowing Kyoko to shepherd her to a far corner of the room. You make to follow her, but find yourself suddenly being pushed towards the bedroom by none other than Sayaka.

"Bedroom's over here, Murderface, not there," Sayaka chirps brightly, pushing you along by your shoulders. You find yourself unable to protest, or even to stop. You'd probably carve twin furrows into the shag carpet if you dug your heels down.

But what about Midori--

"Midori's a big girl, and Kyoko's on the case. Stop worrying and do your job, okay? You're Warmaster now, act like it." She shoves your hat into your hand. Seems like you've left it in your chair. "Come on. I'll just be outside, so scream bloody murder if you need anything. Or shoot a whole lot. I'll charge in swinging."

Before you could reply, you find yourself shoved into the bedroom proper, the door closing behind you. ...It's a big, comfy bedroom, with a bed big enough to sleep six, most probably. You step forward and press down on the mattress with a hand. ...Memory foam. Swanky.

"...Good for nothing."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:24:02 No.32898024

>>32897999
This is all Decu's fault

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)12:24:08 No.32898027

>>32898013
Holy shit it worked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:25:57 No.32898046

>>32898023
>"...Good for nothing."
Fuck

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/14(Fri)12:26:39 No.32898055

>>32898023

Your eyes widen in alarm, feeling your heart immediately skip a beat, a dagger of ice stabbing into your spine - and you whirl to face the direction where the sickeningly-familiar insult came from, expecting bright blue eyes and a cresent slit from a mouth. No, it didn't come from a shadowy corner, but rather from the brown-haired girl leaning on the bedroom wall farthest from you, her arms crossed under her chest, a fresh cigarette lit and held between her lips.

What did she call you? How...?

Something dark and square flies towards you, and you catch it by reflex. ...It's a slightly-squashed pack of Marlboro's.

"...It's hovering around you. Been hearing it since you walked in. ...You, uh...had a rough night, I guess?" Wendy shrugs. "Dreams, remember? I do dream stuff."

...Right. Yeah. You glance at the pack of cigarettes, before nodding at her in thanks.

A flick of your zippo, a puff of smoke, and you toss the pack back to its owner, taking a seat on the bed yourself. ...Comfy, but not as comfy as your chair.

"...Alright." Wendy breaks the silence a moment later, after the both of you had settled down. "So what's your awesome plan you can't tell the crazy cult bitches about?"

How do you start explaining Kirika how she's inside the XX Golden Weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:26:52 No.32898060
File: 1397624467075.gif (1.73 MB, 400x225)

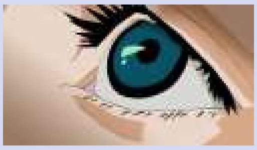

>>32898023
>"...Good for nothing."

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:27:35 No.32898070

>>32898055
Yeah, thats not at all suspicious.

WENDY IS HOMUCIFER!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:27:53 No.32898073

>>32898055
"Kirika's inside the XX Golden Weapon"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:27:53 No.32898074

>>32898055
I dunno about explaining, but apparently Kharn could talk to the golden weapon host (Risa) as well, so it's not just us (probably).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:28:41 No.32898084

> "Dreams, remember? I do dream stuff."

OH THANK CHRIST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:29:11 No.32898091

>>32898055
[x]By outright telling her. Kirika is in a Golden Weapon. Stick Oriko with it and hope Kirika can talk sense into her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:29:26 No.32898094

>>32898055
"Short version: I've brought her girlfriend who I killed back from the dead to kick the mind-control and stop her being a cunt."

Then more detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:29:36 No.32898096

>>32898055
We start off with how Yuu contacts Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:29:43 No.32898099

>>32898055
>[x] "Ok. You know how the golden weapons are bad news? Well part of that is that if you're the first owner and you die while in possession of one, your soul gets stuck in the damn thing like a genie in a bottle. Guess who was holding a certain golden pigsticker when I retired her crazy ass."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:29:54 No.32898101

>>32898055
Does Wendy even know who Kirika is or her connection to Oriko?

Explain that Ahriman is probably using Kirikas death to manipulate Oriko. Then explain that Kirika actually is still alive and her soul is trapped in the GW, and that Kirika can probably talk Oriko down.

Wendy cannot exactly complain, considering she herself apparently came back from the dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:29:56 No.32898103
File: 0sjG3.jpg (82 KB, 480x480)

>>32898023
>good for nothing

>>32898055
"Golden weapons absorb magical girls' souls. Oriko's lover is inside one of mine. She wants to get her out of this mess."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:30:17 No.32898107

>>32898073
This.
As deadpan as we can. For nostalgia's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:30:51 No.32898112

>>32898073

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:31:00 No.32898114

[A] "Emotional blackmail."
[B] "I've got Oriko's girlfriend on my fridge."
[C] "I don't actually have a plan."
[D] "J-J-JAM IT IN."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:31:11 No.32898117

>>32898055
[x]"I have a golden Sword with the Soul of Orikos girlfriend Kirika inside. I get the sword close enough to Oriko, let it do its thing, get the staff and then stick Oriko AND Kirikas sword in one of the deepest Silent Rooms we have in the Ninth until I need her again. Thats it. '"
[x]Hairflick

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/20/14(Fri)12:31:26 No.32898121
File: thumbs up.png (46 KB, 500x500)

I was never really on board with this goofy plan so you're on your own guys. Good luck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:31:48 No.32898127

>>32898055
>What? It's nothing to worry about. You're just going to talk with Wendy in private.

[x] "I AM PLAGUED BY SPOOKY GHOSTS! KIRIKA IS ONE OF THEM! THEY'RE IN THE ROOM RIGHT NOOOOWWWWW AAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHH"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:31:54 No.32898130

>>32898055
She knows about GW so we can tell her we know about them too, and say we know they can comunicate with people, so we tell her Kirika is inside the sword and that she will help us get Oriko stop being a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:32:04 No.32898135

>>32898121
Don't leave us!

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)12:33:18 No.32898148

>>32898101
I dont think she would qualify as "Alive" but erm close enough, and yes remember sayaquest?,kirika traveled to america with her and all so it could be assumed wendy at the very least knows of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:33:35 No.32898152

>>32898055

[x] "So you know how you kinda died and then got better due to some mystical BS... Well Kirika died and now she's..."

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)12:34:48 No.32898173

>>32898073
I think starting with this is the best we can do right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:34:59 No.32898175

>>32898121
Same here. I would've just killed her, but we are committed now. Time to make sure the plan is a success.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:35:36 No.32898183

>>32898055
[X]"When the owner of a golden weapon dies, their soul gets trapped inside said weapon, I retired Oriko's girlfriend and it trapped her soul inside the golden katana, I talked to Kirika and she agreed to try and help me save Oriko."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:36:06 No.32898188

>>32898096
Can we have Yuu talk to Wendy? Perhaps via physical contact with the bracelets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:36:19 No.32898190
File: wendycolor.png (232 KB, 768x679)

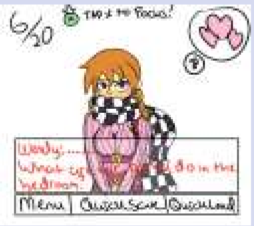

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:39:17 No.32898223
File: Spoiler Image (91 KB, 668x635)
91 KB

>>32898190

~~The player is Midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:39:18 No.32898224

>>32898190
>You talked with no silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:40:22 No.32898232

>>32898190
dawwwww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:40:28 No.32898233

>>32898190
No pomf, 7/10

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)12:42:11 No.32898252
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)

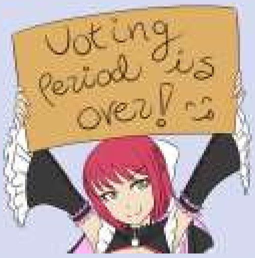
Voting Period is over!

>>32897804

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:43:49 No.32898272

>>32898073
That one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:44:04 No.32898276

>>32898252
Wendy and Chiaki will do nothing.

Walk out of bedroom and find Sayaka and Amber at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:45:24 No.32898288

>>32898276
Would Amber really be that unprofessional?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:45:56 No.32898299

>>32898190
I'm tapping but nothing's happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:46:14 No.32898306

>>32898252
You quoted the wrong post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:46:22 No.32898309

>>32898288
Isn't Sayaka still with Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/20/14(Fri)12:47:27 No.32898319

>>32898252
Uh so what are we going to do actually?.
>>32898288
are you really asking that?.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/20/14(Fri)12:47:49 No.32898322
File: 1853816-BTBWFHV.png (252 KB, 800x824)

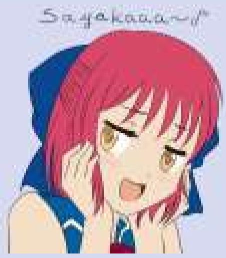

>>32898276
Amber will be obviously feeling Sayaka up while
staring directly at Kyouko.

>>32898306
I will quote every post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:47:49 No.32898323

>>32898288
Do you remember the Sayaka ark?

~~Yes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:49:44 No.32898340
File: wendycolor.png (239 KB, 768x679)

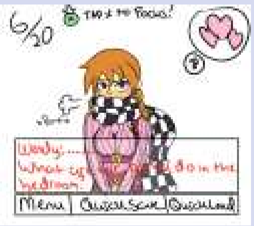

>>32898233
Of all the things I
could forget.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:50:17 No.32898345

>>32898340
Pomf present, 10/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:50:36 No.32898346

>>32898340
I'd pomf Wendy's Pomfs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:50:47 No.32898349

>>32898055
>[x]I'm gonna swap the crazy bitch stick for a sword that has her lover's soul in it. Then I'm gonna let them talk things out. And if that doesn't work, THEN I'll shoot her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:51:31 No.32898358

>>32898346
No, it's "I'd Wah Wendy's Pomfs." Get with the programming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:51:57 No.32898367

>>32898319
>>32898322
>>32898323

the last thing Amber needs is to ruin her (likely) only way to get out of that cult by throwing herself at a taken woman who's girlfriend is in the same room with them.
~~Unless SayaKyo have worked something out.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/14(Fri)12:52:19 No.32898371
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! I have an early morning tomorrow, but we should have a thread tomorrow night, too!

Thank you for everyone's participation, next thread shall be started with the most voted action!

I don't think we have any writeups for today, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:52:45 No.32898377

I'll be going now, have fun guys, hopefully we do something we won't regret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:53:51 No.32898384

>>32898371
Wah! What are Chiaki and Wendy gonna do on the bed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:53:57 No.32898385

>>32898371
Thank you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/14(Fri)12:54:09 No.32898391
File: Spoiler Image (133 KB, 514x600)
133 KB

>>32898371

Wait, no, there's one about to be posted! Questions answered after it, then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:54:13 No.32898393

>>32898371
So Sayaka didn't want Midori to go because of Wendy? How much does Sayaka know that she's not telling us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:54:56 No.32898400

>>32898371
How do you feel about ~~K-On~~?

>>32898384
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:55:00 No.32898402

>>32898384
POMF!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/20/14(Fri)12:55:13 No.32898404
File: eleanor_serious.png (74 KB, 370x516)

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam and Magical Assassin Wendy Cooldown

Today is a good day. And not just because it's a lazy Saturday afternoon.

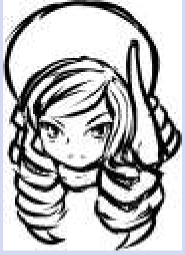

The last couple weeks weren't so great, though. Fuckface kept popping in during my lunch breaks with these weird questions. I only allowed it at first because she brought food, but when I cut my mouth trying to swallow tomato soup with powdered glass in it, I wouldn't touch anything she gave me. Not even cake and ice cream.

It was really annoying, having to answer her retarded inquiries. And she kept shoving her own opinion into them. She'd ask where I came from, then blurt out that she grew up in Japan after moving from the States. Fuckface really loved to talk about herself, and ended up chatting through my break.

So she came back tomorrow with the same question. I said California and she went away.

She barged in again the next day and asked what I liked, then made the same mistake as before. The day after, I told her video games and sweet things, and she yelled something about using money from her giant robot fund. Later that night, I found a big new television in my room that didn't have the right connectors for the game console. The sentiment was nice, but what the fuck am I gonna do with it?

At this point she started keeping her answers brief. When she asked how I'd hope to die - who asks that sort of thing? - Fuckface exclaimed she wanted to explode into hellfire that kills two Walpurgisnachts at the same time. Checkers informed me later that such a thing is beyond impossible, and fucking retarded.

My response : "Painlessly, and soon". Shut her right up.

Last I saw her was Thursday, where she asked what I wanted. Other than her going away, I informed her that what I'd like is for everything to stop sucking. To never have to do any of this secretary bullshit ever again.

Yesterday was a good day, too. And not just because Fuckface didn't bug me.

Because Checkers finally came to visit!

[1/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:55:37 No.32898409

>>32898371
I remember something about Sayaka pulling swords out of various cakes. Is she limited to that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:55:37 No.32898411

>>32898322
>I will quote every post.
That doesn't even make sense!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)12:55:51 No.32898413

>>32898371
What specific MiG variant were we flying a few threads back? I don't think you ever specified even though you told us the C-130 variant we were on.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/20/14(Fri)12:56:16 No.32898416
File: eleanor_grin.png (74 KB, 370x516)

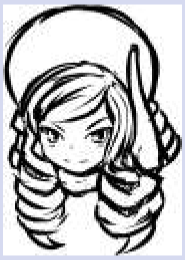

Well, her and some other people as part of goodwill talks or something. I think one of them was the Warmaster? She was kind of loud, but she brought me this really good apple pie.

Checkers volunteered to keep watch over me or something like that. She said she was ducking out of having to take part in the negotiations. Totally understandable.

I'd never had a real slumber party before, and I don't think Checkers had, either, but I imagine it would be something like what we did last night. We had a pizza delivered to my room, and it didn't have any trace of whatever Fuckface put on the stuff she tried to force on me. There was only the cheese. So much goddamn cheese! We skipped pillowfighting due to lack of a good bed for it, and because Checkers said the Eversors around here could probably smell a battle from fifty feet away. "And you don't pillow fight with Eversors, kid," was her sage advice on the matter. "They'll shove their weapons in the damn thing." So none of that, then.

And Checkers brought the adapter for the television like she promised, and a controller to replace the one Fuckface broke, -and- some titles I hadn't played before. That meant not just video games, but two player M-rated video games with Checkers! It was a bloody good time, and the content restricted stuff was everything I'd hoped it would be.

And after that I tried styling her hair while she talked about her assignments and assassinations. It sounded scary, but they sounded like bad people. As it turns out, I'm not very good at styling hair, and after a few swears from

Checkers, settled on leaving it undone until she bothered to put it back into pigtails. She assured me she wasn't mad, so everything was okay.

And now we're lazing the day away in bed, because we were up allll night. Which is fine. It's definitely fine. The important thing is that before the day ends I'll be out of here.

Heehee... So long Australia, I'm almost gonna miss you.

[2/5]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/20/14(Fri)12:57:19 No.32898428

>>32898416
My heart almost jumped out of my chest when I heard the knock on the door. Checkers was the first one to respond, growling "It's not locked."

The door was thrown open, and Checkers groaned, "Oh, it's Crazy Cunt."

That can only mean one person. I immediately retreated back beneath the covers and hoped she didn't notice me. Not her. Not here. Not now. Please just go away, you'll ruin everything.

"Cooldowwwwn!" Fuckface cried out, "Why? Why do you cower in the dank darkness while the sun is out and I'm about? Why do you not SEIZE the day and make it YOURS?" WHY is she here? "And I don't believe those are your pajamas." They were new ones from when we went shopping earlier, fuck you.

Checkers grumbles sleepily, "The day's already mine. In here. What do you want?"

"A GIIIIIANT FIGHTING ROBOT, WITH LASERS AND MISSILES AN-" What the hell is she even talking about? "Oh, at this moment? I saw the door was closed and deduced Slam was still sleeping soundly. Why're -you- here?" That doesn't explain anything. I curl into a fetal position and will her to leave.

"Maybe she's dead. Or she left." Checkers continues to distract Fuckface from finding me, stating, "...And I WAS sleeping you crazy whore."

But Fuckface is persistent. "That is simply NOT POSSIBLE, or else the seal I -painstakingly- placed on her door last night would be BROKEN."

What?

"The fuck are you talking about?" mutters Checkers.

Fuckface stomps on over, declaring, "No time! I must find her, and YOU are coming with me!" Wait, don't do that-

I throw off the sheet as I hear them struggling, murmuring, "Leave her alone..."

Checkers looks mad, and whispers, "Dumbshit, I was trying to cover for you."

I whisper right back, "I wouldn't inflict her on anyone." Nobody deserves to be stuck with Fuckface, least of all her.

Grabbing me by the arm, the overeager Fuckface yanks me out of bed, yelling loudly, "COME ON, we're wasting daylight! For we are going on a WITCH HUNT!"

[3/5]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/20/14(Fri)12:58:22 No.32898438

""What? No,"" Checkers and I both deadpan in unison. Fuckface just lost any and all goodwill I might have had towards her. A witch hunt? Going after giant abominations of hate and despair? Fuck this. I don't want any part of it.

"YYYYYESSS!" she exclaims, having none of our objections to her insanity. "The -sheer stress- of a life or death situation will awaken her LATENT POWER, with which she will PULVERIZE the opposition, and earn a FAR BETTER position as an Eversor, and thus a HIGHER STANDARD OF LIVING!" So reasons the asshole hauling us out of the room and off towards certain doom. This is a bad idea that's going to get us all killed. Or at least me; pretty sure Checkers and Fuckface aren't killable. I don't want to be killed. At least I think I don't want to be killed...

"But she's already-stop dragging me," Checkers growls, a kitchen knife manifesting in her hand. I'd be concerned if it was anybody else wielding it, or anybody else on the receiving end. "How the fuck are you so retard strong?!"

And Fuckface... Slows down and comes to a stop? She stopped. She stopped running. She just stopped running.

"Nnnn... FINE!" is our party crasher's response. Her face looks pained, like it contradicts her very nature, but I can feel her grip slack. She's actually letting us go!

Holy crap, Checkers, you're amazing. How did you do that, that was awesome. You got Fuckface to actually listen to you.

"I was told I should attempt to compromise, and so I ACQUIESCE to your demands!" Yes. Yes. Yes! Do that! Acquiesce away! Far, far away from us. Hell, I'll even take you off my shitlist for this, Fuckface. This is turning out to be a good day after-

Nonononononono don't do that! Stop doing that! Don't pick me up! Don't put me on your shoulders! I'm not a child you chicken shit! Let me go! Bad day alert! Code red! Defcon 1! RAISE THE "I'M GONNA FUCKING DIE" ALERT!

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/20/14(Fri)12:59:57 No.32898454
File: eleanor_dread.png (73 KB, 370x490)

"Put me down, put me down, put me down, please put me down now!" I wail, clutching onto her head for dear life. I don't want to fall!

Fuckface, that awful Fuckface, has Checkers in both arms in a princess carry, looking -every bit- the evil villain who is abducting us that she is. Like a goddamn pirate. "And now, it is Crunch Time!" Fuckface declares. "Which to the uninitiated such as yourself means, in this instant, RUNNING AT FULL SPEED AAAAAAHAHAHAHAAA!" FUCK I ALMOST FELL! The bitch runs down the halls and towards a FUCK DON'T YOU DARE DO THAT! DO NOT JUMP OUT THAT WINDOW YOU HORRIBLE FUCKFACE!

Checkers raises her knife and screams, "I SWEAR TO GOD I WILL FIND SOME PART OF YOU I CAN STAB AND I WILL OPEN YOU UP!" She tries to stab at our kidnapper. The knife just dinks against Fuckface's skin without leaving any mark at all. I fucking knew it.

And Captain Fuckface laughs it off, "I CAN'T HEAR YOU OVER MY BLOOD BOILING WITH PASSIOOOOOON!" Your brains are boiling you crazy cunt! Stop and think about this! Or -don't-, since you clearly lack the capacity to do so! Just leave Checkers out of it!

"Put her down pleeeeeease..." I beg, but my plea fails to elicit any response from the crazy bitch.

Checkers looks up at me with indignation and a severe frown, unable to wrench herself free from Fuckface's firm grip on her. "PAPERS," she screeches as Fuckface launches herself through the open window, "HOW IS SHE SO RETARD STRONG?"

"Welcome to my world," I murmur, squeezing my eyes shut as I experience the familiar sensation of hurtling towards the ground.

TODAY WAS SUPPOSED TO BE A -GOOD- DAY!

[5/5]

And that's it!

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and for the adorable pictures
Thanks to Cooldown for letting me bounce ideas off of her, help with Wendy's dialogue, slumber party inspiration, and giving me an actual plot line to run with
Thanks to Archival for looking things over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:00:06 No.32898456

>>32898404
>Later that night, I found a big new television in my room that didn't have the right connectors for the game console.

MY HEART

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/20/14(Fri)13:08:17 No.32898546
File: BqkVNjqCYAAkxUi.jpg (74 KB, 600x900)

>>32898384

Talk!

>>32898400

They're okay, I guess? D:

>>32898413

A MiG-21! And the C-130 was a AC-130W Stinger Variant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:09:15 No.32898556

>>32898456
She tries bless her, unfortunately she's bugfuck crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:11:06 No.32898578

>>32898546
Sixteenth a best, or sixteenth a dystopian nightmare?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:11:40 No.32898592

>>32898454
Thanks for writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:13:32 No.32898607

>>32898454
Poor kid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:14:25 No.32898624

>>32898416
>It was a bloody good time, and the content restricted stuff was everything I'd hoped it would be.
Yes

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/20/14(Fri)13:16:55 No.32898664
File: goddamn it when did this (...).png (239 KB, 1000x700)

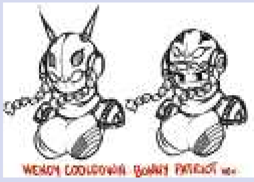

Decutree's headed off, so I'll be fielding any additional questions or whatever as usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:17:43 No.32898683

>>32898371
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Looking forward to next time but I can't help but feel a little worried...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:18:31 No.32898692

>>32898664
How wet is Wendy right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:19:19 No.32898705

>>32898664
Wendy oppai mousepad when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:19:31 No.32898708

>>32898664
How will he make up for new-Wendy's egregious skewing of the lewd-force? There should be balance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:19:45 No.32898713

>>32898664
Deculture must really like giant tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:20:28 No.32898722

>>32898664

>>32898578

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:22:27 No.32898747

>>32898546
I can't help but point out that the Mig-21 only has a ferry range of less than 1500 nautical miles unless it wants to carry so much fuel it can't take off. A trip from Singapore to Japan is like 2500nm minimum. So unless they switch planes midflight that's impossible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:23:56 No.32898765

>>32898664
>filename
Heh. Loving that IronMan-esque helmet.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/20/14(Fri)13:24:43 No.32898782
File: wendy tiiime.jpg (458 KB, 1000x1000)

>>32898692
This isn't exactly her idea of a dream date, but she would fuck the ~~green~~ out of ~~Midori's hair.~~

>>32898705
Once they come up with a way for the size to grow and shrink randomly.

>>32898708
'Murrica don't believe in balance.

>>32898713
I always thought he was a flat is justice type, so I'm kinda surprised. ~~Annie's are bigger, though. So are Mary's, but she's less healthy.~~

>>32898578
I don't feel politically informed enough to make the call. I think the intent behind them is definitely more of a peacekeeping force, but it's wholly possible the Warmaster or Incubator have their own plans that deviate from that.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/20/14(Fri)13:26:10 No.32898806
File: sak_stars.png (435 KB, 700x817)

>>32898456
>>32898556 has it right. Her heart's in the right place.
>>32898592
>>32898624
Thank you!
>>32898607
Things will improve for her in the future. Honest.

>ntrangr prospects
There's a fair amount of prospective anger about possible NTR, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:26:37 No.32898811

>>32898782
>'Murrica don't believe in balance.
But butt > breasts.
Personally I'm very offended by recent developments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:30:57 No.32898868

>>32898454
I like the all-American cameos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)13:32:36 No.32898894

>>32898806
How does Eleanor feel about Checkers' Amazing Elastic Bust?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/20/14(Fri)13:39:48 No.32898989
File: sak_eleanor.jpg (523 KB, 750x900)

>>32898868
Thanks. I was a bit worried that they might not be well received after appearing in the write-ups proper. ~~They're not going to stick around for much longer, though.~~
>>32898894
Admiration, with a smidgeon of envy.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/20/14(Fri)13:41:46 No.32899014

>>32898989
It's okay, Elly, someday you'll have huge, p-proud...bfahahaha I can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)14:09:11 No.32899413

>>32898782
>~~So are Mary's, but she's less healthy.~~
*fat

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/20/14(Fri)14:20:00 No.32899580

>>32899413
...Alright, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)14:25:23 No.32899650

>>32899580
Maybe one day she'll find someone who can look past the murders, the cult she's pushing, the Eversor-ism, the piles of flab...
Yeah actually I don't see it happening.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/20/14(Fri)14:27:18 No.32899676

>>32899650
I dunno, when Midori's fat it's sexy and when Pinky's crazy it's moe, maybe that's how anon works.

Maybe she's the ur-waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)14:29:22 No.32899710

>>32899676
I'm not talking anon, anon jerks his weenie to everything. I mean in-story, and not Wendy who goes with everyone anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)14:30:08 No.32899723

>>32899676
No see, because Midori is sexy, it's healthy, not fat. Only less sexy girls are fat; like Wendy or Neco.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)14:31:43 No.32899749

>>32899676
It might have something to do with the inspiration for Wendy being flat chested, she really filled out over the course of the quest.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/20/14(Fri)14:35:09 No.32899798
File: i still kinda dig it though.jpg (150 KB, 787x675)

>>32899710
In-story? No comment. She's not in a good position for even my dumb autistic ass to ship.

Happy Birthday, Wendy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/20/14(Fri)14:39:10 No.32899862

>>32899798
I always liked how the braids looked sort of erect there.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/21/14(Sat)09:10:36 No.32917770

You decide to tell it to Wendy straight. No bullshit, no code words, just the plain, honest, direct truth.

"I have Kirika Kure's soul trapped in a sword."

...Well. It sounded a bit better in your head, but there it is. You just told your ex-girlfriend that you have someone else's ex-girlfriend trapped in your golden katana.

Wendy, to her credit, simply gives you the slightest narrowing of her eyes as she continues to burn her cigarette to the filter. "...Okay," she murmurs a moment later, breathing out smoke along with the words. "Okay. So...are you gonna stab her with it, or what? ...Does it talk?"

You shake your head. "It's...it's like a Soul Gem, in a way." You make a cyclical gesture with the hand you're holding your cigarette with, painfully aware how crazy you sound. "You use the sword, you get attached to it. You get attached to it, your soul gets trapped in it when you get taken out."

Yep. All the crazy, all the time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)09:11:31 No.32917775

>>32917770

I still think this is the goofiest plan ever

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/14(Sat)09:12:01 No.32917777

>>32917770

The brown-haired Apostle nods a moment later, still remarkably lucid despite the conversation you're currently having with her. In fact, it seems like it isn't the strangest shit she'd heard so far. "Yeah. This...uh, the golden one? The one Curry had?"

You nod. It's one of the Golden Weapon things, yeah. Same as the bitch stick making Oriko act like a bat out of hell. "You can talk to the spirit if you let it. ...It can also control you, if you let it. That's why I'm pretty sure Oriko's not herself when she did all that terrorist shit."

And no, you're not going to stab her with it. As much as you can help it. You're going to fight your way through to Oriko, and...force her to talk to Kirika. Something like that.

Wendy's pause before she responds is the longest here, hanging her head low in silence, her hair hiding her face as she continues to smoke her cigarette down to the filter. After what seems like an eternity, she looks up at you, plucking the stick from her lips and tapping the trembling tip of ash onto the carpet. And when she speaks, she does so like every word is costing her dearly to say.

"...Look. I'll go along with this for now, but...you want to save this bitch, right? So you're going to sit and think whatever you need to, that she's not crazy or doesn't want to kill you, or whatever."

She gestures at you with the dying embers of her cigarette. "But people can really go to shit on you, you know? I mean, how well do you even know this Oriko chick?" Another smoke-tinted sigh billows from her lips, and she grinds the spent filter out on the expensively-wallpapered wall behind her. "Because it sounds to me like you retired her girlfriend and she's got a pretty good fucking reason to hate you dead."

How do you respond?

[]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.

[]...I promised someone I'd get her back alive, Wendy.
[]What do you think of our chances?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:12:41 No.32917783

>>32917775
We've had worse. Need I remind you of the Interrogation of NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:13:48 No.32917791

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)09:13:56 No.32917793

>>32917777
>[X]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.
>[X]...I promised someone I'd TRY get her back alive, Wendy.

TRY. Emphasis on TRY.

>>32917783

I also that was goofy and dumb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:15:18 No.32917804

>>32917777
>[x]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.
>[x]...I promised someone I'd get her back alive, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:15:23 No.32917805
File: Deadpool.jpg (108 KB, 626x960)

>>32917777
>[x]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.

Let's have Deadpool here explain it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:15:26 No.32917806

>>32917777
>[X]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.

We cannot promise to be successful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:15:25 No.32917807
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>32917777
>[x]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.

>>32917775
You gave me an angina yesterday. Try not to give me a full cardiac arrest Hat-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:15:37 No.32917809

>>32917777
[X]...I promised Kirika I'd try and get her back alive, Wendy, and if I can't....Kirika and I are killing her.

Honest is honesty, and we're trying to be better than we were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:15:47 No.32917812

>>32917777
>[]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.
>[]...I promised someone I'd get her back alive, Wendy.
Never tell me the odds

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)09:15:59 No.32917815

I dont think talking about promises in front of wendy is wise.
>>32917777
>[X]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:16:06 No.32917818
File: 1402938882302.png (102 KB, 755x900)

>>32917777
>[x] Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.
NOT MENTIONING PROMISES
NEVER MENTIONING PROMISES AROUND WENDY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:16:27 No.32917823

>>32917807
Also, mentioning a promise to Wendy is not the best idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:16:31 No.32917825

>>32917775
Hat pls don't hate on wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:16:46 No.32917829

>>32917777
Be realistic, but strive for the idealistic. The optimistic plan goes out the window as soon as it endangers anything else, but until then it's our goalpost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:16:47 No.32917830

>>32917777
>[X]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.
>[X]...I promised someone I'd get her back alive, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:17:01 No.32917835

>>32917777
>[X]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.
Good trap, almost fell for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:17:27 No.32917842

>>32917775
We can talk Oriko down. Don't worry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:17:35 No.32917843

>>32917777
>[]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:17:36 No.32917844

>>32917770

Yo ass decizzle ta tell it ta Wendy straight. No bullshit, no code lyrics, just tha plain, honest, direct truth.

"I have Kirika Kure's ass trapped up in a sword."

...Well. Well shiiiit, it sounded a lil' bit mo' betta up in yo' head yo, but there it is. Yo ass just holla'd at yo' ex-girlfriend dat you have one of mah thugs's ex-girlfriend trapped up in yo' golden katana.

Wendy, ta her credit, simply gives you tha slightest narrowin of her eyes as dat thugged-out biiiatch continues ta burn her blunt ta tha filter n' shit. "...Okay," she murmurs a moment later, breathang up smoke along wit tha lyrics. "Okay. Right back up in yo muthafuckin ass. So...are you gonna stab her wit it, or what, biatch? ...Do it talk?"

Yo ass shake yo' head. Y'all KNOW dat shit, muthafucka! "It's...it's like a Soul Gem, up in a way." Yo ass cook up a cold-ass lil cyclical gesture wit tha hand you're holdin yo' blunt with, painfully aware how tha fuck wild-ass you sound. Y'all KNOW dat shit, muthafucka! "Yo ass use tha sword, you git attached ta dat shit. Yo ass git attached ta it, yo' ass gets trapped up in it when you git taken out."

Yep fo' realz. All tha crazy, all tha time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:17:45 No.32917847

>...I promised
I'm laughing so hard right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:18:11 No.32917852

>>32917777
>[x]...I promised someone I'd get her back alive, Wendy.
.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)09:18:26 No.32917854
File: Minimode_Wendy.png (328 KB, 900x1560)

>>32917825

I'm not...? I just think that the "get the katana into Oriko's hands" plan is amongst the silliest ones we've come up with and I'll use every opportunity I can to say "I told you so!"

>>32917807

I only have one drawing today and have to be leaving soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:18:38 No.32917856

>>32917777

This >>32917793

"If she ain't into stopping her shit even with Kirika talking, then I will have all the motivation I need to pull all stops and remove her kneecaps, understand ?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:19:29 No.32917863

>>32917847
I would if so many were not falling for it.

>>32917854
No, Hat... NOOOO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:19:54 No.32917866
File: Kornheiser_panic.jpg (55 KB, 192x279)

Guys, please. Avoid the promise choice for obvious reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:20:12 No.32917869

>>32917777
>[x]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.

Anti-vote for the promise option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:20:15 No.32917870

>>32917777
>[]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.

Because mentioning promises to Wendy after we broke ours to her is such a brilliant idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:20:15 No.32917871

>>32917863
May as well have it out now in private in the only chance we're gonna get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:20:18 No.32917873

>>32917856
>remove her kneecaps
I think you mean 'remove her head'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:20:38 No.32917877

>>32917783
To be fair, that was a great PLAN. The problem is we ignored the plan and went to pieces

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:21:24 No.32917887

>>32917863
>I would if so many were not falling for it.
That's why I'm laughing.
Because it'll go down the shitter harder than Yuma raping Girl A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:21:26 No.32917888

>>32917777
>[x]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.
>[x]If she still refuses to knock it the fuck off after this, she's going to have her head liberated from her body and I'm going to use her dead girlfriend to do it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)09:22:51 No.32917903

>>32917871
>May as well have it out now in private in the only chance we're gonna get.

Bringing up promises is a moderately bad idea, which is why I conditioned it with TRY. That might make Wendy more receptive to the idea that Chiaki's a human and allowed to make mistakes and promises she can't keep.

That aside, as the anon I'm quoting mentioned, this is the best opportunity to air that particular issue and come clean.

The crux here is in conditioning the promise line with TRY.

TRY to keep her alive, TRY to make things right.

come on guys, it's not that hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:23:54 No.32917911

>>32917873

She's not growing new ones anytime soon as long as we shoot the staff off her too. At least if the reports of her still not being contracted isn't bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:25:23 No.32917926

>>32917777
[X] Ahriman seems to be the real threat, Oriko is, as much as any of the girls in that church, a victim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:25:24 No.32917927

>>32917777
[x]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.

Don't mention promises, please. At least, not with the context we're trying to develop.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)09:25:39 No.32917931

>>32917903

To add, is bringing up promises the optimal choice? No, she's going to be hurt and probably angry

Is it the right choice? Yes, it is.

If you guys want any chance at all with Wendy, you have to come clean here and now rather than letting it fester longer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:26:24 No.32917940

>>32917777
>[x]...I promised someone I'd try to get her back alive, Wendy.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)09:28:04 No.32917950
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>32917777

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:28:24 No.32917954

>>32917777
I'll add
>[x]...I promised someone I'd get her back alive, Wendy.
To my previous vote:>>32917805

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:28:27 No.32917955

>>32917931
>To add, is bringing up promises the optimal choice? No
>Is it the right choice? Yes, it is.
If it's not optimal, then it's impossible for it to be the right choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:29:40 No.32917973

>>32917955
Last time I checked this wasn't a video game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:29:43 No.32917974

>>32917854
The plan is more to use the Katana as bait to try and get the staff OUT of Oriko's hands.

Besides, Oriko with Kirika... That should be handleable. Not easily, but Oriko isn't a magical girl, making her the weak link if Kirika tries to use her for her own revenge.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)09:30:34 No.32917984

>>32917955
It really depends on the goal. Hat thinks that it's more conducive to establishing a better relationship with Wendy overall at the cost of making this meeting rocky.

I won't say either way, nya. The promise option didn't win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:32:13 No.32918000

>>32917955
I wish I could hate you to death. You are everything wrong with TTRPGs ever.

Especailly in THIS quest, where there IS NO optimal choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:36:00 No.32918043

>>32917931
There is a time for talking about our promises, but now is not it. We came here to talk about an alliance, and bringing up old wounds is counter to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:36:09 No.32918045

>>32918000
Well, there are optimal choices. The problem is the optimal choice depends on what the players goal is, and no two participants will agree on what those goals are.

Which is appropriate considering what Chiaki has rattling around upstairs.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)09:39:24 No.32918067
File: Buying swimsuits with Midori.png (331 KB, 1000x956)

>>32918043

Fair enough. I expressed my points, they didn't win. That's how the quest goes sometimes.

Let's all have fun together.

At any rate, I have one drawing for today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:39:47 No.32918073
File: funny-ass muthafucka.png (136 KB, 234x309)

>>32917844
That you for reminding me that Gizoogle exists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:40:40 No.32918081

>>32918067
Oh, my angina...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:49:18 No.32918164

>>32917931
The nuclear meltdown is going to be hilarious

I will, without fail, vote for the option with the most interesting repercussions. It's why I voted to mindrape Girl A as Yuma, and it's why I am voting to mention promises around Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:51:06 No.32918176

>>32918073

I use it when browsing /pol/.

It makes it so much better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)09:52:12 No.32918182

>>32918164
You're going to get Chiaki killed. ~~Or worse, someone she cares about.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:04:26 No.32918289

>>32917777
>[X]Everyone has a pretty good reason to hate me dead. Doesn't mean I shouldn't try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:05:04 No.32918293

>>32918289
Always one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:05:16 No.32918295
File: 112563642472.png (71 KB, 554x436)

>>32918164
I bet 10 bucks that you are just anal about some choice of yours that didnt make it 20 threads ago and thus try to ruin everyones fun out of sheer butthurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:08:43 No.32918321
File: 1402598840999.png (434 KB, 571x540)

>>32918182
>>32918295
Nah, if people don't agree with me and vote for something different I'm not gonna hold it against them

I just want interesting things to happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:18:02 No.32918409

>>32918321
Then stick your dick in a blender. Thats something interesting happening after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:21:12 No.32918443

>>32918409
That's not a very good analogy, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:23:44 No.32918464

Our best possible line right now: "Do you really think I have time between getting drunk, numb, and buzzed on nicotine to kill everyone who wants me dead? I'm a warmaster now, I don't even have time to blow off kneecaps anymore...usually."

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)10:24:00 No.32918466

>>32918321
On the other hand, wont trying to get the Happy Ending to this story be interesting?.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:25:06 No.32918476

>>32918466
>Happy ending
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:25:29 No.32918483

>>32918466
That wont be edgy enough for him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:25:38 No.32918484
File: Despair and more despair.png (21 KB, 176x232)

>>32918466
>still thinking that there's any kind of happy

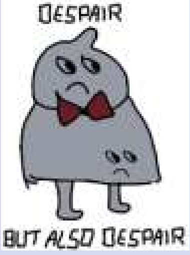

ending for anyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:27:18 No.32918497

>>32918466
>Decu
>Happy ending

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:27:23 No.32918498

>>32918466
>Happy Ending
Sorry, that's only available in the New Quest+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:28:33 No.32918509

>>32918466
Maybe to other people, I guess? Not my jam, though.

But I'm only one guy, it's not like a critical decision is ever going to rely on my vote.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)10:29:35 No.32918523

I can dream cant i?!?,rather!, its even more difficult than just trying to screw ourselves so we will suffer more!, see! there is a flavor for everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:30:00 No.32918528

>>32918443
Then go bait a pitbull, pick a fight at a bar with some bikers, go and drive on a highway like it was the Autobahn. They're all interesting things for you to do, and equivalent to the choices you've made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:31:27 No.32918545

>>32918509
>one vote never being critical
>rape Girl A vote being determined by one vote
Your tastes and opinions aside, don't be a fucking idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:31:28 No.32918546

>>32918509
theres so much edge i can taste it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:34:05 No.32918564

>>32918523

The problem is everyone playing the quest has a different idea of what the happy end is. My happy end would be saving the world then, shooting NECO in a kneecap and then retiring somewhere quiet with Midori.
But plenty of people aren't playing for that happy end.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)10:34:55 No.32918571

>>32918564
Just one kneecap anon? thats not really ambitious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:34:56 No.32918573

>>32918523
Out of curiosity, what's your definition of the "good end"?

Everybody lives? Watermelon end? Not needing Coobs to treat the cancer from all the smokes and alcohol?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:36:49 No.32918595

>>32918571
but of course, there will always be the ever-present suspicion of coming back to shoot the OTHER kneecap.

You know, an accidental flourishing of a gun here, a tomato in the head there...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/14(Sat)10:37:33 No.32918606
File: newendy.png (184 KB, 1000x1100)

>>32917805 >>32917806 >>32917815 >>32917818

Everyone's got a pretty good fucking reason to hate you dead, you tell Wendy with a small shrug of your shoulders. Doesn't mean you shouldn't try.

Wendy stares at you in stone-cold silence, before sighing and letting out what might be a laugh. "...Still so fucking dramatic, Kong." She chuckles again, the sound more a hurried breathing than something of mirth. "Save it for Hanegawa. I bet that shit melts her panties off."

Before you could respond, however, the brown-haired girl that you previously thought a hallucination dreamed up by whatever's left of your jagged, ragged subconscious quirks the corners of her lips up at you. The ghost of a smile flashed at you for a bare fraction of a second. "...Anyway, you got me with 'I can shoot that guy in the head from here'. Not with any of that dramatic superhero stuff." Another pause. "Although...that means Hanegawa's pretty innocent, then, huh? Pure?"

You blink at Wendy again, puzzled and slightly off-guard at the change of subject. ...Midori? You murmur your Callidus' name as you glance towards the bedroom door leading to the outside.

Well, she's...yeah, she's pretty innocent, you agree with a nod. All things considered, she hasn't gone through most of the stuff Magical Girls do at this point of her career. Probably hasn't even killed someone with her bare hands yet. Or tore their face off with her teeth.

You of course don't mention Midori's work as a doujin artist, of course. Or the fact that you just had sex with her last night. Even you know better than to bring that kind of shit up during this kind of meeting.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:38:03 No.32918613

>>32918546
I don't understand how I am being edgy by voting for the option I want to read

I could say that you are being edgy for doing the exact same thing, and it would be just as meaningless.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/14(Sat)10:38:37 No.32918618

>>32918606

"...How'd you meet someone like that, anyway?" Wendy's voice takes on a curious tone as she taps out another cigarette from her pack. "Just humor me, Kong. No harm in it."

How do you respond?

[]Ask her about her alleged 'death' instead. Why'd she never even so much as visit you? And does she know about Mami and your friends not telling you about her?
[]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.
[]It's nothing exciting. We just met. Things happened.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)10:38:59 No.32918622

>>32918613
NO ANON YOU'RE VOTING FOR THE WRONG THINGS WE CAN ONLY BE HAPPY IF WE WIN THE QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:39:06 No.32918623
File: 1402592132762.jpg (106 KB, 554x439)

>>32918545

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:39:08 No.32918624

>>32918618
>[X]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:39:12 No.32918626

>>32918618
>[]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:39:27 No.32918628

>>32918573
Officio system shattered. Incubators either dead or scattered to the wind. Chiaki travels the Earth alone as a grizzled gun for hire, taking on odd jobs as they come to her. Fun stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:39:46 No.32918632

>>32918618
>[]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:39:57 No.32918635

>>32918618
>[]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.

You might as well start writing now Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:40:29 No.32918641

>>32918618
>[x]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.

Honesty here is cool. She'll probably laugh at it.

Get writing Decu!

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)10:40:52 No.32918644

>>32918618
>[X]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.
[X]Ask her about her alleged 'death' instead. Why'd she never even so much as visit you? And does she know about Mami and your friends not telling you about her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:41:17 No.32918646

>>32918618
>[X]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:41:24 No.32918649

>>32918618
>[x]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.

Let's indulge her curiosity. We can ask the details about her current endeavour later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:41:46 No.32918653

>>32918618
>[]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.
she WILL be amused by this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:41:50 No.32918655

>>32918618
>[x]It's nothing exciting. We just met. Things happened.

This is about the Prophet, not about our love life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:42:10 No.32918660

>>32918618
>[x]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.

It was a magical experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:42:16 No.32918662
File: 12151.jpg (261 KB, 600x800)

>>32918618
[x]Other
[x]"This isnt the time and place for this kind of talk.
Focus on the work. "

Stay professional and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:42:30 No.32918664

>>32918618
>[x]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.
see no harm in telling, easy to find out if you put your mind to it anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:42:36 No.32918665

>>32918618
>[X]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.
No reason to hide it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:43:01 No.32918672

>>32918618
[x]Ask her about her alleged 'death' instead. Why'd she never even so much as visit you? And does she know about Mami and your friends not telling you about her?
[x]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:45:23 No.32918692
File: 1275389857.gif (2.11 MB, 350x233)

>>32918660
>>32918653
>>32918649
>>32918646
>>32918644
>>32918641
>>32918635
>>32918632

>>32918626
>>32918624

I know that I am in 4chan and talking to people who probably suck at socializing but do you really think THIS is the moment to have this talk? Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:46:44 No.32918702

>>32918692
I know, right? This is about the Prophet, not our love life. We're the fucking Warmaster, we should act like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:47:39 No.32918712

>>32918692
hey, we haven't mentioned Miracle Midori yet. I call that a pass for Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:47:51 No.32918716
File: 1402376898692.jpg (35 KB, 322x370)

Shocking truth...

>>32918692

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)10:48:36 No.32918724

>>32918573
Im not optimistic enough to think there wont be anymore deaths and wih how the setting works i dont really have a "plan" or a "perfect endgame",just trying to survive and keep our allies alive and somewhat happy would be a challenge,maybe just taking our own advice "dont fuck it up" and live to tell the tale with the rest of our allies?,what im trying to say is that we dont need to purposely screw ourselves and our chances by playing against each other,
>>32918692
She started it!.,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:49:02 No.32918731

>>32918692

Should just tell her to focus and if she wants to talk about it can wait for another time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:49:19 No.32918733

>>32918618
>[x]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.
>[x]By the way, do you mind explaining this "death" thing to me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:49:51 No.32918741

>>32918692
we dont know how long until we even get a chance at being alone with wendy again, its best to make her happy and indulge her a bit.

in case something happens to murderface or even worse, her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:51:59 No.32918761

>>32918618
[x]It's nothing exciting. We just met. Things happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:52:09 No.32918762

>>32918618
[X] IYou'd probably love the story, but I don't really have time to tell it to a corpse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:52:46 No.32918769

>>32918618
>[x]Ask her about her alleged 'death' instead. Why'd she never even so much as visit you? And does she know about Mami and your friends not telling you about her?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 06/21/14(Sat)10:52:53 No.32918770
File: beyond shocking.jpg (97 KB, 1280x720)

>>32918692
Now or later, it's gonna happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:53:25 No.32918774

>[]Got hired as idol security. She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:53:37 No.32918778

>>32918498
>>New Quest+
>have to re-run entirety of MGNQ to get the Good End

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)10:54:14 No.32918785
File: voting over - ideal.png (378 KB, 800x800)

>>32918618

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)10:54:30 No.32918789

>>32918778
I dont see the problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:54:56 No.32918796

>>32918778
that can only mean more good times in store

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:55:08 No.32918799

>>32918789
what if the good end requires us waifuing iori

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)10:55:41 No.32918804

>>32918799
who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:56:12 No.32918811

>>32918799
then we go full harem route and neglect her the most

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:56:18 No.32918813

Wundi y u so unprofessional

at least Midori could focus on the mission at hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:56:20 No.32918814

>>32918804
The Robo-Callidus, I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:57:08 No.32918825

>>32918799
the good end would involve preventing the whole rape thing, possibly preventing Midori and Iori from being waifued.

Iori doesn't get the trauma+rescue fantasy, Midori might just die without another word....until we read Miracle Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:57:28 No.32918829

>>32918770
Well yeah, but saving it 'til later gives her a reason to talk to us later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:57:46 No.32918832

Is the Good End like heaven, where none of the interesting characters are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)10:59:08 No.32918843

>>32918799
Then I do not want the good end.

Iori is a shit, forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:01:06 No.32918859

>>32918843
I wish we could have seen her tears after seeing the picture of Murderface and Midori making out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:03:45 No.32918885

>>32918778
The other bonuses of New Quest+ include all of our loot (minus golden weapons), Relations with Golden Weapons and unlocked abilities, and relationship points with all other characters carrying over. We also gain bonus damage to kneecaps and dickbutts, And a wall to hang all the panties we've gotten from the previous playthroughs that no character questions for some reason.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 06/21/14(Sat)11:04:42 No.32918897
File: buddy christ.jpg (58 KB, 310x301)

>>32918832
Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:05:18 No.32918901

>>32918832
But anon, we already seem to be on Midori route.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)11:06:25 No.32918915

>>32918885
Stop teasing me,i can only dream decu would allow us to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:18:05 No.32919022

>>32918885
yes but can we get kharns panties on that wall

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:19:53 No.32919038

>New game +

We're already New Game +. Hell, we're New Game +x (Lim x->∞). And no more retrys, the shield is broken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:20:07 No.32919042

Made it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:22:30 No.32919068

>>32919038
Instead of New Game+ it'll be True Game, where we play as an emotionally stable Homura ~~trying to deal with her huge harem~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:23:15 No.32919075

>>32919022
Not even attemptable until New Quest++, New Quest+ just gets ours in her collection.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)11:24:51 No.32919093

>>32919075
As if she doesnt already have them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:25:24 No.32919096

>>32919068
~~and then we wake up from our drug binge remember everyone we know died for us~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:26:49 No.32919113

>>32919096
So ~~noir...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:36:16 No.32919189
File: 212414.jpg (30 KB, 500x374)

>>32919075
>>32919068
>>32919038
Impying new game+ wont be:

>Madoka goes to school
>no transfer student that day
>No Kyubey
>No magical girls
>No Witches
>Just a normal day in Mitakihara

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/14(Sat)11:42:26 No.32919240
File: happywendy.png (190 KB, 1000x1100)

>>32918624 >>32918626 >>32918632 >>32918635

You shrug again, and humor Wendy like she asked, telling her about how you met Midori. You don't give her the full details, of course, but the main points of it in brief.

"Got hired as idol security." It's...it's a bit strange recounting a memory that seems so long ago. A memoryt that should, by rights, have been forgotten already. Consigned to oblivion. "She was working for the Tenth, hired to help the idol get raped by distracting me with Callidus bullshit. She nearly got me, I shot her kneecaps off. ...Rest's history."

You were waiting for her to laugh again, or chuckle. Maybe even a smirk. She does neither of these things, her eyes merely going wide by the smallest bit, her cheeks getting that pink tinge again.

"...You shot her in the knees and then you hooked up? That's..." She shakes her head. "...That's kinda hot. Seems like you've got a knack for picking up broken goods, Kong. ...Matsuda."

Back to Matsuda, huh?

"Thanks for indulging me, anyway." Wendy pushes off of the wall she'd been leaning on. "...Anything else you need to go over in private? I need to take a few minutes and contact the High Priestess about what we've talked about here. Just to update her on the situation." She sees you looking at her, and her lips settle in her usual frown. "Just broad strokes of what you plan to do. Nothing about...crazy ex-girlfriends in swords, I promise."

How do you respond?

[]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.
[]Wendy? All this time you weren't dead...why didn't you try to reach me? Personally, I mean, not just in my dreams. No one's told me. Not Mami, not Sayaka, not Kyoko.
[]...Do you want to meet Midori? I can introduce you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:44:07 No.32919253

>>32919240
>[]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.
A time and place for everything, but be certain that it WILL be discussed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:44:19 No.32919255

>>32919240
>[X]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

But I'm torn between this and the second option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:44:33 No.32919257

>>32919240
>[x]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:44:40 No.32919259

>>32919240
>[X]Wendy? All this time you weren't dead...why didn't you try to reach me? Personally, I mean, not just in my dreams. No one's told me. Not Mami, not Sayaka, not Kyoko.
It's pretty important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:44:50 No.32919262

>>32919240
[x]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)11:45:14 No.32919268

>>32919240
>[X]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

Professionalism and let's her now we would like to talk again. Win win, imo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:45:24 No.32919271

>>32919240
>[X]...Do you want to meet Midori? I can introduce you

We might as well establish the fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:45:39 No.32919277

>>32919240
>[]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.
Profesionalism

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:45:40 No.32919278

>>32919240
>[X]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:46:06 No.32919280

>>32919240
>[X]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:46:18 No.32919281

>>32919240
>[X]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:46:20 No.32919282

>>32919240
>[x]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

Lets keep this all business

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:46:24 No.32919284

>>32919240
>[x]Wendy? All this time you weren't dead...why didn't you try to reach me? Personally, I mean, not just in my dreams. No one's told me. Not Mami, not Sayaka, not Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:46:27 No.32919285

>>32919240
>[x]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.
>[x]But I DO want to talk later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:47:06 No.32919292

>>32919240
>[]...Do you want to meet Midori? I can introduce you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:47:21 No.32919295

>>32919240
[x]Wendy? All this time you weren't dead...why didn't you try to reach me? Personally, I mean, not just in my dreams. No one's told me. Not Mami, not Sayaka, not Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:47:21 No.32919296

>>32919240
>[]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:47:38 No.32919301

>>32919240
>[X]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:47:45 No.32919302

>>32919240
>[]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

Though we should definitely get on Mami about the 2nd option, it seems like it was more on her from what I can tell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:48:26 No.32919306

>>32919240
[]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:48:57 No.32919313

>>32919240
>"...You shot her in the knees and then you hooked up? That's..." She shakes her head. "...That's kinda hot.
There's kinky, and then there's terrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:49:36 No.32919318

>>32919240
[X]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

Lets not spend ages in the bedroom. Besides NECO might be spying on us right now.

>>32919302
While I agree, Chiaki does not know Mami is responsible for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:49:40 No.32919319

>>32919240
[x] ...Nothing that we can't talk about later.
Maybe hint that we're wondering why her not being dead was kept from us, but definitely don't go through with it.

Definitely don't try to introduce her and Midori yet. Even if she seems to be taking this pretty well right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:51:10 No.32919330

>>32919240
>[x]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)11:51:27 No.32919335

>>32919240
>>[x]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.
>>[x]But I DO want to talk later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:52:00 No.32919339

Seriously guys this is our chance to have a personal talk with Wendy and most of you want to blow her off with a, "Sure I'll totally talk to you later." dodge.
That is totally the wrong move.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)11:52:28 No.32919343

......wait, is this a deathflag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:52:35 No.32919344

>>32919240
[x]Wendy? All this time you weren't dead...why didn't you try to reach me? Personally, I mean, not just in my dreams. No one's told me. Not Mami, not Sayaka, not Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:52:40 No.32919346

>>32919240
>[X]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

However, I'd like to add in wanting to mention Mami with a bit of angst. No reason we can't show her we're irritated someone lied to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:53:11 No.32919351

>>32919253
You mean like discussing what happened in Siberia, informing Sallaka and Kyoko about the real issues, etc etc etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:53:15 No.32919353

>>32919240
>[]Wendy? All this time you weren't dead...why didn't you try to reach me? Personally, I mean, not just in my dreams. No one's told me. Not Mami, not Sayaka, not Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:53:25 No.32919358

>>32919339

Gotta be professional here. We can invite her to the 9th to talks.

You're probably right though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:53:55 No.32919363

>>32919240
>[x]Wendy? All this time you weren't dead...why didn't you try to reach me? Personally, I mean, not just in my dreams. No one's told me. Not Mami, not Sayaka, not Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:54:00 No.32919364

>>32919339
I think we should talk to her, but not here and now; I know that it's mast likely that if we don't do it now we could never do it; but also think that blowing her off for now it's what Chiaki would do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:54:48 No.32919366

>>32919240
[X]Wendy? All this time you weren't dead...why didn't you try to reach me? Personally, I mean, not just in my dreams. No one's told me. Not Mami, not Sayaka, not Kyoko.

>>32919313
being a magical girl frees one to the wonderful world of mega-masochism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:54:50 No.32919367

>>32919318
Is Mami directly responsible? From what I saw Mami obviously at least knew, and it seemed like Wendy was sorta deferring to her. It just seems likely she would know what was going on at the very least.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)11:55:13 No.32919373

>>32919339

That initiative was lost at the start of the thread. The other options are casting doubt on our closest friends or bringing up the situation which hurt her the most to begin with.

It can wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:55:32 No.32919377

>>32919240
>[X]...Do you want to meet Midori? I can introduce you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:55:38 No.32919378

>>32919364
if thats what chiaki would do...

~~then we need to go full murderface and add her to our harem~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:56:15 No.32919384

>>32919367
Mami physically stopped Wendy from visiting Wendy, It was in a writeup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:56:16 No.32919385

>>32919367
She prevented Wendy meeting her after she lost her memory. In the Wendy write-ups.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)11:56:20 No.32919386

>>32919373
This is not a deathflag right?!, we can talk to her later and we are not blowing out what could be our last chance to talk with her right?!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:56:30 No.32919390

>>32919240
[x]...Nothing that we can't talk about later.

Lets get this over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:57:30 No.32919401

>>32919240
>[X]Wendy? All this time you weren't dead...why didn't you try to reach me? Personally, I mean, not just in my dreams. No one's told me. Not Mami, not Sayaka, not Kyoko.
>[X]...Do you want to meet Midori? I can introduce you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:57:45 No.32919403

>>32919384
She stopped Wendy from visiting herself?

...WENDY CAN TIME TRAVEL TOO?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)11:57:45 No.32919405

>>32919386

You're the only one panicking over this. Calm down, it's nothing

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)11:58:26 No.32919410
File: voting over - mami 'not a(...).png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>32919240

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:58:32 No.32919412

>>32919240
>[X]Wendy? All this time you weren't dead...why didn't you try to reach me? Personally, I mean, not just in my dreams. No one's told me. Not Mami, not Sayaka, not Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:58:34 No.32919413

>>32919384
>>32919385
Oh. Well I can tell you my choice wasn't trying to be meta ~~since I don't read the writeups.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:59:44 No.32919426

>>32919403
*From visiting Chiaki.

I'm very tired, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)11:59:56 No.32919432

>>32919413
No harm, we are Chiaki, and she won't know about that either.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)12:00:23 No.32919435

>>32919405
It just feels that way,that nagging little doubt at the back of your head telling you everything will go to shit and all that......i hope im in the wrong this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:01:04 No.32919443
File: 1402368838701.png (474 KB, 427x583)

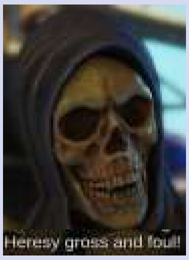
Heresy gross and foul!

>>32919413
>I don't read the writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:02:35 No.32919461

>>32919443
It's a sign of ~~good taste.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:03:17 No.32919466
File: sak_sulk.png (20 KB, 200x200)

>>32919413

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:07:42 No.32919499

>>32919435
I doubt Deculture would just kill Wendy to spite us. Sure Wendy might die it things go totally wrong, but so might Midori or Sayaka or Kyoko. Just like always.

So vote smart in the actual prophet encounter and make sure NO ONE dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:08:35 No.32919506

>>32919499
Or that no one dies YET.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:08:45 No.32919508

>>32919499
>So vote smart
We're fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:08:53 No.32919511

>>32919499

Hard when you've got Mrs. LEL SO INTERESTING fucking things up for everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:10:32 No.32919527

>>32919511
Anon, pls. Let it die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:11:26 No.32919531
File: 1393375653346.jpg (102 KB, 300x269)

>>32919499
>So vote smart

~~I hope you're ready for disappointment~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:13:49 No.32919556

>>32919466
It's okay Sakutarou
I don't even read Wendy's writeups but I read yours

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:14:18 No.32919562

>>32919499
>Midori dying.
>Hell ANY major character dying.
After the whole incident with the sword possessing us, ie anon voting to literally go full fucking retard as hard as humanly possible, i dont think Decu CAN kill anyone off, due to the fact that it would piss off his players. This is of course something he wants to avoid at all costs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:17:18 No.32919589

>>32919562

Midori dying would probably turn the quest ass upward but it feels like everyone else is fair game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:17:40 No.32919594
File: urdumb.gif (861 KB, 500x257)

>>32919562
Sure. You go on thinking that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:18:51 No.32919605

>>32919562
If we took the Yakuza mission instead of Retire:Kirika, Kyoko would have taken it and died. Decu said so, but I can't remember which after thread question it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:19:15 No.32919612

>>32919562
I find it highly unlikely that ~~Mami~~ won't die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:19:38 No.32919617

>>32919589
>>32919594

Hell an EVEN BETTER EXAMPLE was when anon voted to go full fucking retard as Midori in the barrier and charge the Boss Chiaki, leading to Decu literally asspulling to save Midori.

He doesnt have the capacity to kill off any major characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:20:43 No.32919629

>>32919240
>Seems like you've got a knack for picking up broken goods
I guess like calls out to like, even when the cracks aren't visible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:21:09 No.32919636

Are we trying to provoke deculture now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:21:14 No.32919638

>>32919562
You know he's given us enough rope that one day he'll just say "fuck it" and let us hang ourselves.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)12:21:46 No.32919648

When he finally does it anon is going to whine at each other about whose fault it is for the rest of the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:22:13 No.32919654

>>32919562
I figure that there is a degree of plot shield for major characters simply so that a single stupid EDGY vote won't result in instant death.

Heck, that would probably just inspire idiots to vote for the option that instantly kills everyone.

However if we choose a stupid path and keep following that path, I suspect death would happen. Obvious total death immunity and clearly having no negative consequences to repeated stupidity would piss off lots of players too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:22:16 No.32919655

>>32919403
physical restraints are wendy's weakness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:23:23 No.32919662

>>32919655
so wendy is into BDSM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:24:02 No.32919672

>>32919499
>I doubt Deculture would just kill Wendy to spite us.
Please. Deculture wouldn't kill his waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:24:44 No.32919679

>>32919648
One of the many reasons why I hope anon can managed to dodge the bullets through dumb luck when it counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:25:47 No.32919689

>>32919648
The answer, I suspect, will be every anon, in one of a few major groups. The dramatists, the incompetent, the murderfaces, and the minority who had the right idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:26:37 No.32919696

>>32919562
>>32919589
>>32919617
>Hell an EVEN BETTER EXAMPLE was

But thats actually a retarded example.

People voted for this and giggles for the obvious bad choice. There are really not often moments when we have a clear THIS IS A BAD IDEA GUYS-Vote and of course if chucklefucks and "Hurr I wanted to interesting things to happen"-special care children vote for this and thus a characters dies who people liked of course there will be a shit storm.

So far we didnt even have any character die due to a choice /tg/ percieved as viable. Just due to chucklefuckery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:28:05 No.32919713

>>32919689
Also the trolls. Such as NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:30:07 No.32919728

>>32919527
Only when he does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:32:55 No.32919758

>>32919648
If he actually did kill off a major character it would give me a real reason to start participating again as opposed to lurking and such. The lack of the ability to fail in this quest has gotten steadily worse and worse over time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:35:27 No.32919786

>>32919758
>The lack of the ability to fail in this quest has gotten steadily worse and worse over time.

I bet you voted for Get Fucked and Mindrape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:35:59 No.32919796

>>32919758
>participating again as opposed to lurking and such
Feel ya, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:38:03 No.32919814

>>32919758
Well now you have a chance to fuck up with Oriko. Stab her or attack red Culexus or something. Ganbare!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:38:13 No.32919822

>>32919758

I fully expect Mami to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:39:50 No.32919840

>>32919758
Fellate yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:40:14 No.32919847

>>32919822
~~By our hands.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:42:07 No.32919870

>>32919847
>implying Chiaki has a chance
Somebody would just stab her from behind again. And not, somebody isn't Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:43:43 No.32919887

>>32919822
~~If it's just her and Wendy then I'm fine with that.~~ In fact ~~If Pinky went too that'd be great.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:43:45 No.32919888

>>32919847
>absolute configuration intensifies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:45:11 No.32919900

>>32919887
Honestly can we just kill all of the waifus? Fucking please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:45:50 No.32919907

~~Do you think Mami's ribbons can be wrapped around somebody's brain and used to control them?~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)12:46:24 No.32919914

>>32919907
~~I hope so.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:46:28 No.32919917

>>32919900
But anon, everyone is someone's waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:47:02 No.32919927

>>32919900
That might be a good idea. Does suicide follow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:47:42 No.32919934

>>32919900
So kill off the entire cast? You might like rewatching the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:48:19 No.32919943

>>32919927
That's part of the bad end route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:48:23 No.32919945

>>32919907
>>32919914
~~Plot twist : Mumi is made of life fibers. Can survive being decapitated.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/14(Sat)12:48:45 No.32919947

>>32919253 >>32919255 >>32919257 >>32919262

Nothing the both of you can't talk about later, after...all this, you tell her after a moment's thought. ...Is she doing anything by then?

Wendy blinks at you, seemingly surprised by your sudden forwardness, before nodding. "After the meeting?...Nothing I can't put off."

Alright. That's good. Maybe...maybe after this, you can get coffee, or something. Something to talk over in private.

"Yeah. That's..." Your brown-haired ex starts, before lapsing into another of her pauses. "...Yeah."

With that settled, you stand up and move over to the door leading out of the bedroom. Rapping your knuckles smartly on the teak as you call out to Sayaka, tellling the Eversor outside that you're stepping out along with Wendy.

Your ex-girlfriend calls out something similar to Nakajima a few moments later, about how the both of you've managed to keep yourselves from killing each other long enough to talk about your 'awesome plan'. Just enough sarcasm in her voice to let you know she's kidding. Somewhat.

The door opens here, and you see that the living room's just as you left it, earlier - with the exception of Kyoko cheerfully chatting with an equally-cheerful Shiraki, the both of them raiding what looks like an open box of sugar-glazed donuts between them. Midori is...well, she'd been sitting on one of the couches set far back across the room, and had immediately stood up when you emerged from the door with Wendy.

...It could just be your imagination, here, but you could swear you saw her eyes narrow at Wendy as they flickered towards her. Just a brief flash of it, before they refocused back onto you.

"How'd it go?" Sayaka is the first to ask you, and you shrug. ...Not too bad, you consider. You haven't tried to kill each other yet.

You hear Nakajima ask the same thing of Wendy, who only continues walking towards the suite's exit. "...Alright, so far. Need to let the High Priestess know."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:51:03 No.32919968

>>32919947
Yes Midori, discover the bicth, embrace the bitch.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/14(Sat)12:51:07 No.32919969

>>32919947

It's here that your ex barks for the Priestess and her Prognosticator - and both break away from their respective positions to bustle after the brown-haired Apostle. "Ten minutes, Matsuda, and then I'll be right back. ...Grab a bite to eat, or something." Wendy calls, before leaving the suite, closing the door behind her. Leaving your retinue alone inside the room with the twin maids.

Yeah. Sure.

"What did I tell you, Midori-san?" Mami smiles, standing up from her seat as well, following Midori as your Callidus rushes over to you. "Professional, just as I knew they'd be. They don't even look like they've tried to kill each other, either."

"Y-yeah." Midori nods. "But, um...Sempai, she didn't try to hurt you or anything, did she...?"

How do you respond?

[]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.
[]Maybe just some questions left unanswered, but nothing major.
[]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:52:12 No.32919982

>>32919969
>[x]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:52:21 No.32919990

>>32919969
[]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.

Plz just fill in the plot hole already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:52:27 No.32919991

>>32919969
[X]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.

[X]Ask to speak with Mami in private after this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:52:39 No.32919993

>>32919969
>[x]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.
>[x]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:52:43 No.32919996

>>32919969
>[X]Maybe just some questions left unanswered, but nothing major.
Let's not treat her like a baby. ~~Also I like seeing jelly midori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:52:48 No.32919997

>>32919969
>[x]Console Midori....No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.
Ask Mami later, after the meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:52:50 No.32919998

>>32919969
>[X]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.
>[X]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:53:18 No.32920002

>>32919969
>[]Maybe just some questions left unanswered, but nothing major.

lets bully midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:53:24 No.32920003

>>32919969
>[X]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.
>[X][]Maybe just some questions left unanswered, but nothing major.

Give Mami a little glare. We have bigger things to worry about right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:53:29 No.32920004

>>32919969
[x]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.
It's easy to predict what Mami is going to say.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)12:53:32 No.32920005

>>32919969
>[X]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.
>[X]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.

Now is the time to bring up that question, with someone who can answer it rather than before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:53:47 No.32920007

>>32919969
[X]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.
[X]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:53:56 No.32920008

>>32919969
>[X]Maybe just some questions left unanswered, but nothing major.
>[X]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:54:42 No.32920021

>>32919969
>[x]Maybe just some questions left unanswered, but nothing major.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)12:54:48 No.32920024

>>32919969
>[X]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.
>[X]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.
Captcha:Rganiori the
i dont know who you mean captcha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:54:57 No.32920028

>>32920003
It would like child trying to look angry and intimidating. Silly and unreasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:55:06 No.32920030

>>32919969
>[X]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.

>[X]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:55:42 No.32920040

>>32919969
>[X][]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:55:52 No.32920041

>>32919969
[X]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.

When will we tell about the GW soul thing to Midori and Kyoko. Sayaka already knows, but these two need to know about Ahriman and Kirika, and I am pretty sure we never told these two right?

And I really want to see the scene where Kyoko learns that Kirika is stuck as a sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:56:12 No.32920046

You didn't ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:56:16 No.32920047

>>32920028
>most trusted companion lied to you about your lover not being dead

Seems understandable to be upset about that.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)12:57:06 No.32920059

>>32920041
Thats going to be amusing,ten bucks say that Kyoko tries to prank kirika after finding out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)12:57:36 No.32920063

>>32920047
She did?

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)12:59:20 No.32920083

>>32920063
she didnt say anything about it, tried(sucessfuly) to hide it and stopped Wendy shen she tried to meet up with chiaki.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)12:59:28 No.32920084

>>32920047

She never lied. She just never told us. It's understandable to be angry at Mami for keeping our past from us, but throwing a fit over it like a child is what's meaningless

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:00:52 No.32920100

>>32920059
>sneak in to the vault.
>take katana off its rack
>place in bucket of spicy sauce because Chiakiface told her the weapons are kinda like soul gems
>just leave it there and walk out laughing.
>"That's for taking my eye!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:00:56 No.32920101

>>32919969
>[x]Maybe just some questions left unanswered, but nothing major.

Asking Mami now would be pointless, she'd just blow us off with a smile and a non answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:00:59 No.32920102

>>32919969
>[X]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.
>>32920046
"If there's anything else I'd want to know, don't wait for me to ask."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:01:23 No.32920105

>>32920063
Lie of omission. Ironically much like the ones canon-QB uses when he does not bother to mention the whole magical lich or turn into witch-abomination things.

This is the type of information a friend would know should be told.

Ofcourse Mami will probably just say that Chiaki did not remember and she did not want to cause Chiaki pain and look miserable and Chiaki will instantly forgive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:01:24 No.32920106

>>32919969
>[x]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.
>[x]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:01:54 No.32920111
File: coobs.png (741 KB, 1280x720)

>>32920083
>she didnt say anything about it
Mami's face when.

> tried(sucessfuly) to hide it and stopped Wendy shen she tried to meet up with chiaki.
we know about neither of these IC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:02:19 No.32920120

>>32919969
[x]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.
[x]"Midori. You have been acting weird since we woke up. Whats wrong?"

I dont want to use the word clingy, but she has been acting very Iorilike since they fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:03:36 No.32920133

>>32920120
I'm glad somebody else noticed she's been acting weird. We leave for five minutes in a professional setting and she freaks out, what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:03:59 No.32920138

>>32920120
>since they fucked.
>not since they met properly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:04:30 No.32920142

>>32920084
"Never lied, just didn't mention it" is such a technical distinction/excuse that I do not respect that argument at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:04:32 No.32920143

>>32919969
>[x]Maybe just some questions left unanswered, but nothing major.
>[x]Ask Mami about Wendy, and how she'd kept the news of her 'death' from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:05:01 No.32920145

>Mami, why?
>You didn't ask, Chiaki-san
She truly is Kyubey's aide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:05:11 No.32920146

>>32920120
Right on the wiki page :
"She also has a prominent jealous streak."

~~I want to see yandere!Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:05:59 No.32920154

>>32920120
Its natural to be a bit worried/jealous of the formerly dead girlfriend of your current lover I think. And wanting to come along might just be partly professional pride in her own skills and partly wanting to help.

Then again, perhaps we need more shadowruns, and she is actually freaking out because Homucifer visited her dreams too, and she dreamt about the dolls killing Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)13:06:01 No.32920156

>>32920146
Pls no,im scared of yanderes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:06:22 No.32920164

>>32920133
Here is a better question. How the fuck does Midori know about Wendy at ALL!?!?!? And how does she know we were lovers at one point? I dont remember her ever being told about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:07:13 No.32920176

>>32919969
[x]Console Midori. ...No, of course not. We just needed to talk in private, and that's all we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:07:32 No.32920182

>>32920164
She doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:07:39 No.32920185

>>32919969
[x]Maybe just some questions left unanswered, but nothing major.
That way it won't be as weird when we meet up with Wendy later.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)13:07:43 No.32920187
File: voting over - sempai.png (251 KB, 800x800)

Sempai
Please notice
me !

>>32919969
sempai please notice me sempai please notice me sempai please notice me sempai don't leave me sempai don't leave me sempai don't leave me sempai why are you leaving the room sempai i'll come with you sempai

>>32920164
She hasn't been told about this, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:07:57 No.32920191

>>32920164
Possible that it was common knowledge at one point. Remember that Midori was a fangirl of the old Murderface.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)13:08:36 No.32920202

>>32920164
Mami told her?,she´s Chiaki Number 1 fan,she could have heard of it?,womans intuition?

take your pick

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)13:08:45 No.32920204

>>32920191
This is a pretty good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:09:54 No.32920213

>>32920187
When is she going full yandere with those knives of hers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:10:07 No.32920217

>>32920191
Problem was we havent brought it up AT ALL, and for that point neither he she. So how, other than being yet another massive plot hole right through this scene, does she know about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:10:08 No.32920218

>>32920146
>we'll /always/ be together, shempai

jesus piss that is terrifying how fast can we get off her route

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)13:10:42 No.32920221
File: mai angel midorin.jpg (168 KB, 800x1141)

>>32920213
The sooner the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:11:00 No.32920224

>>32919969
>[x]Maybe just some questions left unanswered, but nothing major.
>[x]Ask to talk to Mami in private.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:11:32 No.32920230
File: 13436473736.jpg (45 KB, 500x299)

>>32920145
>Mami face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:12:55 No.32920243
File: 1371965709959.png (193 KB, 681x440)

>>32920213
>yandere Midori and Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:13:05 No.32920246

>>32920164
Mami told Midori that Wendy and Chiaki "Have a past." moments ago.

Midori is a Calidus and a fairly decent one at that, I don't think it would be hard for her to read through the professionalism and see that Wendy is attracted to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:14:22 No.32920261

>>32920243
Round it out with Yandere!Wendy. Yandere watermelon end. Aww yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:14:25 No.32920262

>>32920221
Gotta ask for source.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:14:31 No.32920263

>>32920246
Ok so the plot device did it. Fine then. Whatever bogs down the pacing even more i guess.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)13:15:16 No.32920277

>>32920262
Zombieya Reiko/Zombie Shop Reiko.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)13:15:31 No.32920280

>>32920246
To be fair, Wendy isnt doing a good job at hiding it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:15:34 No.32920282

>>32920243
>threesome with Midori and Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:15:42 No.32920284

>>32920261
If that happens I'd rather have a Golden Eagle End.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:16:04 No.32920288

>>32919822
I fully expect Mami ~~to be the person who kills us.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:17:18 No.32920312

>>32920282
Haha, there's an idea!

~~Why do I write so many lewds?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:17:19 No.32920313

>>32919900
>not realising that would leave us with no cast ~~except Iori.~~

~~Hell is being stuck forever in a quest with edgemasters, optimisers and Iori, forever,~~

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)13:17:24 No.32920314

>>32920284
you mean a foursome with braids,dildos and murderface?,Count me in!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:18:07 No.32920324

>>32920217
Midori is a Callidus and has magically enhanced information analysis abilities.
All she needed was how Wendy and Chiaki looked at each other, slight changes in body language, and she could have gotten that Chiaki and Wendy knew each other, likely in a romantic way.
In no way did Midori act as if she knew Wendy should be dead, only to the apparent fact that Wendy and Chiaki have lingering feelings for each other.

Just because the reasons aren't explicitly stated doesn't mean it's a plot hole.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)13:18:28 No.32920328
File: Watermelon End.jpg (161 KB, 1500x1355)

>>32920282

Best End

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:18:44 No.32920331

>>32920314
GOD DAMMIT, STOP GIVING ME MORE IDEAS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:20:13 No.32920354

>>32920314
If I remeber correctly, the Eagle has all Homus in it, but only three are manifesting but yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:20:52 No.32920365

>>32920263
Is "plot device" your go-to term for not remembering conversations and characters' abilities that we're explained previously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:21:03 No.32920368

>>32919696
>thinking the obvious bad choice is the one that bites us in the ass.
By the time that rolls around guy, we've already doomed ourselves a million times over.

Like now. We just told the entire room what passes for our wonderplan. And nobody so much as raised as whimper against doing it.

Everything after now is damage limitiation and you don't even realise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:21:15 No.32920370

>>32920354
>Midori x Infinite Homu Harem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:21:58 No.32920379

>>32920354
4, but we suspect the 4th one is sulking out of sight of the mirror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:23:53 No.32920410
File: sak_yan.png (20 KB, 200x200)

>All these people scared of yandere
What? What's wrong with you people? It's like you hate fun! You don't hate fun, right? Right? Right?! RIGHT?!! ~~It's okay, you'll come around. I'll make sure you enjoy it. You'll see. You'll see. It'll be fine. Everything will be okay. You'll thank me later, I promise~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:24:27 No.32920415

>>32920365
I think it's just one guy who says everything is a plot hole and that anything that says it's not a plot hole is a plot device.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)13:24:31 No.32920417
File: jcb81Gh7yLmUI.png (220 KB, 900x624)

>>32920187

I don't know why people are so surprised about Midori being clingy

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)13:25:21 No.32920426

>>32920417
Yeah, you've been drawing Midori as clingy the whole time. It's just that it's CUTE when it's snuggly, so it's easy to ignore, I guess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:25:52 No.32920432

>>32920410
I suddenly have a lot less hope for Eleanor ever being happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:25:58 No.32920437

>>32920354
It's probably more accurate to say that that the three we're seeing are amalgams of the most common recurring personality types.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:27:05 No.32920456

>>32920314
I believe we already established that is basically a gang-rape of Dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:27:24 No.32920460

>>32920410
For some reason, your post somehow convinced me ~~NECO is somehow a closet Yandere playing it cool.~~

Wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:28:20 No.32920471

>>32920410
I don't hate fun, I just hate yanderes.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)13:29:52 No.32920498
File: It ends well.png (256 KB, 700x1051)

>>32920331
Never

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:31:15 No.32920520

>>32920498
~~BraidsxDildosxPinky?~~

Is that to your liking?

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)13:32:21 No.32920533

>>32920520
you forgot murderface,himucifer and chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:32:45 No.32920538

>>32920437
Just my wishful thinking there is ultimate mode Eagle has when ALL memories, knowledge, skills and PTSD from

all loops are overloading Chiaki's head making her more OP than thousand Mamies.
And then Chiaki dies from fried brains or shoots herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:32:51 No.32920539

>>32920520
Why do people only write lewds about boring characters? There's doujins for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:33:02 No.32920541

>>32920314
>and murderface

oh man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:33:06 No.32920543
File: sak_bestestoffriends.png (632 KB, 768x1024)

>>32920432
Don't be silly. You have absolutely positively definitely nothing to worry about.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)13:33:33 No.32920554
File: Spoiler Image (94 KB, 680x850)
94 KB

speaking of homucifer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:33:55 No.32920561

>>32920543
How much is Eleanor going to scream when she dies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:34:57 No.32920582

>>32920417
Because she wasnt this clingy after the Murderface-Expierience talk back in Sibiria and didnt start being clingy again until we had Snu-Snu.

Surely also you can see this Hatchan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:35:02 No.32920584

>>32920456
>a gang-rape of Dildos
"Sloppy, unrefined, like a bunch of savages... going at it recklessly like that will get you all worn out way too quickly. Not to mention that your naive attempts to be all over my privates at the same time don't really make it any ejnoyable for me. At least you could have asked the green one for some basic tips first."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:35:29 No.32920589

>>32920533
No, Murderface would hook up with Wendy, Homucifer would just bang her dolls, and Chiaki is already with Midori.

>>32920539
Yes, there are...~~link them.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:35:32 No.32920591

>Braids
Fuck that sayakafag.

>>32920456
That's depressing. Dildoes constantly cry about Madoka while fucking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:35:33 No.32920592
File: sak_Sevenweights.png (17 KB, 130x135)

>>32920561
Death is cheap and easy. You can't suffer when you're dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:36:00 No.32920597
File: 1386951386524.png (50 KB, 571x165)

aND THeN THey aLL FucKeD

>>32920533
>>32920520
Let's just get Sayaka and Kyouko in on it while we're at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:36:20 No.32920604

>>32920554
Sweet mother of Al YO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:36:38 No.32920608

>>32920592
Suffering is but a journey. Death is the destination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:36:47 No.32920611

>>32920592
Wendy finds a way.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)13:37:36 No.32920624

>>32920608
Journey before destination right?
>>32920597
I agree with this plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:37:41 No.32920626
File: masterpiece.png (227 KB, 1000x671)

And then they fucked

>ITT:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:38:12 No.32920636
File: Homu Generator.gif (176 KB, 507x340)

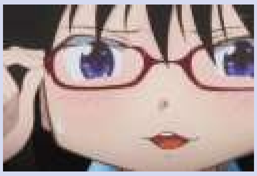

>>32920597
That's for another writefag to write about. I'm more of a MidorixWendy kind of guy anyways.
~~Them having drunk sex kind of put that nail in the coffin now that I think about it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:38:32 No.32920638

>>32920582
But that could be because people sometimes get emotionally attached to their sexual partners, specially when there was a previous relationship

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:38:43 No.32920641

>>32920608
Even in death I still suffer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:39:09 No.32920649

>>32920608
Some journeys are longer and more tiring than others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:39:25 No.32920654

>>32920589
>Link them

Anon, honey, it's not that hard to search "Madoka english" on exhentai. You're a big boy now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:39:53 No.32920661

>>32920592
I thought you were the nice one, you monster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:43:33 No.32920703
File: 134373783834.png (122 KB, 311x451)

>dating Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:43:35 No.32920705

>>32920654
I can't into exhentai. ~~I know, I'm a shit and I should kill myself.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)13:44:17 No.32920714
File: not sure.png (170 KB, 573x573)

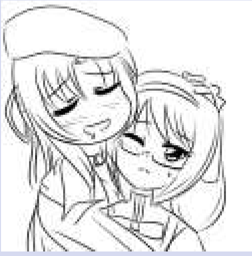

>>32920426

Makes me despair over my limitations as an artist

>>32920582

Her internal narration during the Barrier Arc showed that she hadn't changed. If anything, working up the courage to ask for a date means she got more aggressive.

Sg just didn't have anything to feel jealous over until now

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)13:44:19 No.32920715

>>32920703
......Im listening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:45:42 No.32920735

>>32920705
Then anon linking them wouldn't be very helpful to you either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:45:44 No.32920737
File: 1397747874739.png (25 KB, 814x725)

I can't wait for Midori to
die alone and forgotten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:46:05 No.32920740

>>32920703
Are you implying something about best girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:46:42 No.32920749
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

I got caught up in the moment. I apologize.

>>32920661
~~In all seriousness, I don't have any plans for killing people off or making everything hell for Eleanor, except for next couple write-ups; it'll probably be the absolute low point for her. After that she'll get better. For real this time. Things will be hard, but not soul-crushingly so.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:47:16 No.32920755
File: 1396929302995.jpg (20 KB, 337x209)

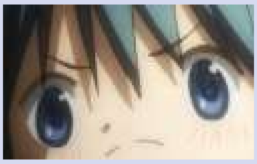

>>32920737

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:47:23 No.32920758

>>32920703
Malal wouldn't date. Dating is fun.

Fun is dildoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:47:28 No.32920760

>>32920740
Yes, I impying she is the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:47:53 No.32920768
File: Absonuetely Disgusting.png (655 KB, 848x564)

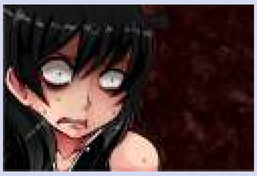

>>32920737
What the fuck

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)13:48:09 No.32920774
File: nyanyanya.jpg (242 KB, 617x677)

>>32920758
Malal went on a date once.
~~Then she left to die.~~

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)13:49:22 No.32920790

>>32920774
I dont understand why does she likes that empty box so much,must be something to do with "the plan"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:50:04 No.32920799

File: weenie hut jr.png (127 KB, 359x239)

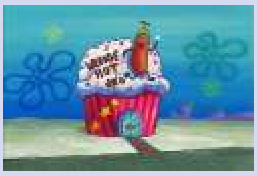

>>32920749
I think you might be looking for that place over there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:50:06 No.32920800
File: 1402780712523.jpg (41 KB, 522x700)

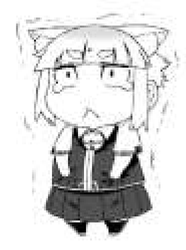

>>32920737
I'm indifferent towards Midori, but damn does this make me feel sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:51:24 No.32920820

>>32920714
No, Hat, stay cute, we like you that way!
~~A little lewd to go along with the cute is fine too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:52:28 No.32920841

>>32920749
>~~Things will be hard, but not soul-crushingly so.~~
~~Thank you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:52:29 No.32920842

>>32920768
It's homage to Nana's Daily Life, an old piece of work by Dan Kim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:54:25 No.32920870
File: sak_doh.png (100 KB, 319x318)

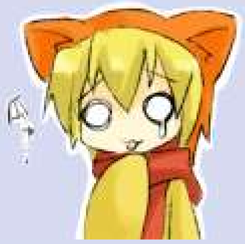

>>32920799
...Okay, I deserved that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:55:51 No.32920886
File: super weenie hut jr.jpg (33 KB, 500x375)

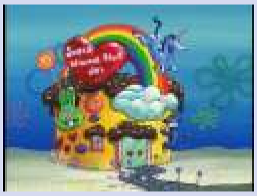

>>32920870
Oh, no, sorry. I was actually pointin' to the place next to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:57:31 No.32920904

>>32920799
>>32920886

Why bully?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:58:35 No.32920912
File: sak_indignant.jpg (41 KB, 111x324)

>>32920886
Didn't deserve that one, though. ~~Or the one that comes after it that you were going to post next.~~ Rude!

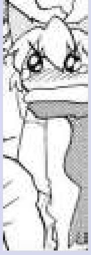

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)13:59:37 No.32920925

>>32920886
top kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:00:04 No.32920931
File: senpaipleasenoticeme.png (351 KB, 768x787)

>>32920187
sempai please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:01:03 No.32920940
File: Spoiler Image (62 KB, 768x569)
62 KB

>>32920912
Sorry, that was rude of me. Here, let's make you feel all better.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/14(Sat)14:01:22 No.32920943

>>32919982 >>32919990

You blink at Midori, before shaking your head. No, Wendy didn't try to do anything. The both of you just needed to talk in private, and that's all the both of you did. No euphemisms or code words or anything like that, you just talked. Period.

Well, maybe you shared some smokes, but other than that, things were relatively civil.

"...Alright." Midori nods, seemingly relieved, but at the same time it feels like she's not entirely convinced. "I'll...I'll just step out for a bit, then, Sempai. Get some fresh air by the balcony." She gives your hand a squeeze, before leaning in and pressing her lips to your cheek. She immediately bolts after that, leaving you speechless, just as all three of your friends laugh and clap and smile at your embarrassment.

Even the two maids, who seem to be busying themselves with making coffee and putting out new boxes of donuts, seem to be smiling in your behalf as well.

"Well, at least you don't have to worry about that spreading around Chirpee, eh?" Kyoko cackles, half-muffled from a mouth full of donut. You shake your head here, forcing your cheeks to stop burning, before turning to Mami.

...Why couldn't she have told you about Wendy sooner? That she wasn't dead at all? Or better yet, about her? And how come Sayaka or Kyoko never felt telling you either?

The three members of your very small social circle turn to look at each other - well, mostly Kyoko and Sayaka turning to look at Mami - and it's here that the two Eversors speak in unison. "Witch watch."

...Witch watch? What the hell is that?

"Like a suicide watch, Chiaki-san, but...well, concerning more about certain at-risk individuals witching out than committing suicide." Mami explains gently, her expression somber.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)14:01:43 No.32920946

>>32920931
Well I'M a little turned on, nya.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/14(Sat)14:02:22 No.32920959

>>32920943

Mami explains gently, her expression somber. "After Wendy died and you found out somehow, you...well, you changed. You stopped talking to people. You started forgetting things once more. Worse, your Soul Gem kept darkening at a disturbing rate, something we couldn't stem even with multiple grief seeds." She shakes her head, blonde curles bouncing slightly at the movement. "We were all positive you were going to witch out and take half of the Officio with you in those times."

"You just sat there in your room, Murderface," Sayaka says, crossing her arms under her chest. "Days on end, you just sat there, facing the wall, looking at your shield and cranking it back all the way. Again and again and again. Murmuring Wendy's name." She shakes her head. "Every time you cranked your shield, you looked at it as if it'd bring her back. Never did, but you kept doing it all the same."

"...We didn't really want to have to stick you back into a Silent Room 24/7 after...well, after everything," Kyoko murmurs, looking down at a half-eaten chocolate donut on her lap. "Even Kyuubey was spooked, and said that it probably wouldn't help. Either we...put a bullet in your Soul Gem, or try to get you back up on your feet on our own."

"Witch watch." Mami continues, nodding at Kyoko. "It's a crude term, but describes what we tried to do succinctly. The link between your mental state and Wendy's death was undeniable. So we did our best to get you back out of that shell you've locked yourself into again, while trying to make sure anything that could trigger Chiaki-san witching out is kept out of the picture."

She gestures towards Kyoko and Sayaka. "Don't hold it against them. They didn't keep Wendy from you because of spite, but because they just wanted to help. If you must blame someone..." She takes a deep breath, and then lets it out in a sigh. "...Place the blame squarely on me, Chiaki-san."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:03:02 No.32920974

>>32920931
Consider yourself noticed~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/14(Sat)14:03:54 No.32920986

>>32920959

...

"We were actually going to tell you about Wendy, honestly," Sayaka pipes up, having moved next to Kyoko, and was now massaging the red-haired Eversor's bared shoulders.. "After your official ratification. Something to celebrate with. Remember when you asked me about Wendy? On the plane ride back here?" You nod. "That's when we realized that it's probably okay to tell you about her again, since you're remembering her, and...well, you're not something out of a bad acid trip yet. But...well, this happened."

"I realize I should've notified you ahead of time, too, at least...before this meeting." Mami starts again after a moment. "But...I also wanted to show Wendy that you're different, now. How much you've changed for the better." She smiles here, a small, bittersweet one. "I believe she understands now."

How do you respond?

[]I don't...I trusted everyone here. How could you do this to me?
[]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?
[]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:04:25 No.32920993
File: sak_red.jpg (53 KB, 114x172)

>>32920931
Ohh my.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:05:05 No.32921002

>>32920986
>[x]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?
>[x]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:05:26 No.32921012

>>32920986
>[x]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:05:31 No.32921013

>>32920986
>[x] I understand. I don't like it, but I understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:05:33 No.32921014

>>32920986
>[]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?

Come on. No more secrets. It's not like Malal's dead or anything, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:05:43 No.32921018

>>32920986
[X]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?
X]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:06:16 No.32921032

>>32920986
[x] I understand, but that doesn't mean I agree. I won't hold this against you given the circumstances, but you would do VERY well to consider creating a briefing on any and everything else you may have kept secret, for my safety or no, and have it delivered to the Warmaster's Office at earliest opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:06:23 No.32921033

>>32920986
[X]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?

Any of you happen to have a secret Golden Weapon *cough*Mami*Cough*?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:06:42 No.32921037

>>32920986
[x]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:07:09 No.32921044

>>32920986
>[x]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:07:16 No.32921046

>>32920986
>[X]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?
>[X]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:07:48 No.32921052

>>32920986
>[X]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?
>X[]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:07:55 No.32921054

>>32920986
>[x]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?
>[x]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:08:17 No.32921059

>>32920986
>[X]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?
>[X]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:08:53 No.32921069

>>32921014
Of course she's not dead. The odds of Malal dying are about the same as one of our friends hiding a golden weapon for several years and never once tell us about it after we started looking for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:08:58 No.32921071

>>32920986
[x] Never again, you hear? Shit like this should not stay hidden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:09:00 No.32921072

>>32921033
>golden weapon

THIS

Fucking spill it. Golden weapons are fucking dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:09:17 No.32921075

>>32920986
>[]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?
>[]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:09:55 No.32921087

>>32920986
>[x]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?
>[x]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:10:01 No.32921088

Well that's mean they know what's going to happen when Midori dies and better be ready for nuts cracking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:10:51 No.32921109

>>32920986
>[]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?

>"and was now massaging the red-haired Eversor's bared shoulders"
~~whyboner~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:11:19 No.32921117

>>32921088
Or knee caps cracking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:11:32 No.32921121
File: 2288fuf.png (79 KB, 960x775)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>32920986
[x]Other
[x]Switch into extra grumpy
[x]"Im not going to blame anyone for this since im the one who forgot in the first place but this seems like more or less an important information right before the meeting with Wendy and this

whole cult. This could have gone south in many ways and if you people hide some more tidbits about my past from me I would like to know about it right about now. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:12:56 No.32921135
File: claradolls1.jpg (249 KB, 900x421)

>>32920986
>[x]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?

Lets not go throwing accusations around, we have bigger problems than bullshit personal drama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:13:03 No.32921139

>>32921121
THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:13:24 No.32921144

>>32921121
Hair flick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:13:29 No.32921145

>>32920986
>Very very important information, not only pertaining to Chiaki's personal life but also to the whole saving the world thing because Wendy is part of the cult
>withhold it because muh celebrations

I'm sorry, but how does one expect others to make informed decisions that could impact lives without having the full picture? Maybe we should just sit back and let them do all the work while we do absolutely nothing like Kharn then?

DO NOT SAY THIS OUT LOUD.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)14:14:12 No.32921154

>>32920986
>>[x]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?
>>[x]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:14:14 No.32921157

>>32921121
That's pretty neat. Tier 1 guilt trip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:14:43 No.32921163

>>32921144
>hair flicking
>while Amber is in the room
I could see it backfiring pretty damn bad.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)14:15:33 No.32921175

>>32921121
wait changing to this and
>[x]But what about Wendy? How did she feel about this?
Gattai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:15:34 No.32921177

>>32920986
>[x]...I understand. I'm still a bit...taken aback, but I understand. Is there anything else you're keeping from me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:15:43 No.32921180
File: 1400271484763.gif (2.52 MB, 424x233)

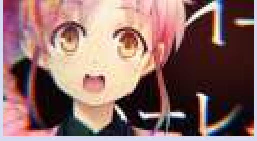

>>32920931
Is it happy stabby
fun time now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:15:50 No.32921182

I'm slightly worried about Midori going out on the balcony alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:16:18 No.32921188

>>32921163
Is that some write-up stuff or I'm not getting something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:16:30 No.32921190

>>32920986
Deleting my vote and changing it to this.
>>32921121

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:16:31 No.32921191

>>32921163
Someone explain the connection between Amber and hair flicking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:16:34 No.32921195

>>32920986
I support what >>32921121 said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:16:48 No.32921196

>>32921182
Pfft. What's the worst that could happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:17:22 No.32921200
File: 111555.gif (903 KB, 500x244)

>>32921121
Lets go with this.

+ [x]Hairflick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:17:24 No.32921201

>>32921196
>>32920737

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:17:34 No.32921203

We really shouldn't abuse Dildoes button.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:17:41 No.32921205

>>32921121
Agreed. Changing "I understand." to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:17:42 No.32921207

>>32921145
All things considered, that WOULD improve the situation. Mami is an experienced Meguca with Warmaster experience and who already has Warmaster-level clearance and is already up to speed on all operations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:17:55 No.32921209

>>32921182
Well, I am not. Last couple hours have been pretty hectic, no wonder she needs a breather. It's not like she's going

to jump.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:17:56 No.32921210

>>32921196
Green hair Prognosticator killing her because green is the danger?

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/21/14(Sat)14:18:44 No.32921231
File: voting over - chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:18:54 No.32921233

>>32921209
There might be a doll there that pushes her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:18:57 No.32921236
File: 13342644540.jpg (53 KB, 244x275)

>>32921135
No we must waste time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:20:18 No.32921253

>>32921207
Then perhaps we should resign. Metagaming aside with being the MC, I don't see how this isn't a rational decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:20:26 No.32921254

>>32921191
Amber is a lustful gal. Hairfliping is something considered really atractive. Let just say we don't know if amber could keep har hand to herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:20:52 No.32921264

>>32921191
>>32921188
~~Akiha?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:22:20 No.32921287

>>32921254
>NTRing Sayaka, Midori and Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:23:18 No.32921303

>>32921287
Yeah, that can't possibly end up well.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)14:24:05 No.32921320

>>32921287
[X]Hairflick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:24:25 No.32921327

>>32921135
Obligatory Clara Dolls killing QB scene when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:24:44 No.32921330

>>32921188
>>32921191
Sayaka flashback showed that Amber is nearing Kharn-levels of appetite, except less picky about hair color. And she can be pretty damn ruthless about getting what she wants.
We wouldn't want to accidentally seduce her.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/21/14(Sat)14:25:55 No.32921356
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright! Pausing thread for now! Thread to resume next Friday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! We have one writeup today, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:26:34 No.32921367
File: 1392344496973.gif (1.35 MB, 499x654)

>>32921330
Who cares about seducing Amber when we can seduce Jade?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:27:05 No.32921374

>>32921356
We literally accomplished nothing this thread.....so how many more thread before the meeting is over with then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:27:52 No.32921381

>>32921374
Welcome to MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:27:55 No.32921384

>>32921374
I wouldn't be surprised if we haven't left the meeting until 5 more threads.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/21/14(Sat)14:28:01 No.32921388

>>32921367
Allright im in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:28:02 No.32921392

>>32921253
The MC HAS considered it, many times.
But Mami wants to retire so she won't accept our resignation, and neither will QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:28:18 No.32921394

>>32921374
We told Wendy the plan and learned why were weren't told that she was alive. That's more something than a lot of other threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:30:01 No.32921423

>>32921374
NEXT TIME ON DRAGONBALL Z ^H MGNQ: Continued dildoed watch-wearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:31:27 No.32921446

>>32921356
Thanks for running, Decupyon! You always make the dim weekends spent with relatives brighter.
And make them pester me with constant questions about the girl I pesumably have, since I look at the phone every couple minutes and chuckle randomly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:31:28 No.32921447

>>32921356
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and will update if there are any writeups!

Seems like we got a little friendlier with Wendy again, hope we can keep it up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:32:03 No.32921452

>>32921356
Oh no you didn't!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:32:49 No.32921461
File: newendyangry.png (184 KB, 1000x1100)

A few hours before the meeting with Matsuda and her goon squad, I was dealing with the biggest pain in the ass I'd run into since I got back into Mitakihara. Shiraki had called me at fuck you in the morning – hadn't even gone to bed yet – about a crisis that apparently only I could deal with. According to one of the Prognosticators that came with me from the main branch, we'd been attacked during a black mass. A firebombing in Kazamino, apparently, one that nobody walked out of. Powerful shit, something that'd turn anyone else she could think of into a smear.

After the third time she called, I reluctantly agreed to look into it. That's why I was standing outside a police line at fuck-off in the morning, staring down the last embers of what used to be a church. Cops. The fire department. Actual mundy officials cracking down on stuff. Wasn't something we had to deal with much, back home; the cops were there, but not usually until things were definitely all clear.

I wasn't used to worrying about it, though it was probably inevitable; any puella of any importance has a card they can flash that tells the normals 'this is sparkle business, fuck off', and I'd lost my privileges when I died. Or when Annie dragged me into her cult.

…Maybe it'd still work, but I didn't especially want to risk trying. Even more because I wasn't totally sure where I stood with the real Officios around here – Miss Tomoe had a way of keeping you guessing, if she wanted to, and the Tenth would have sold my ass out in a second just to jerk off to the sheer misery it'd cause me and the Eighth. No, instead I was rubbernecking, wondering if it was worth it to be here at all.

(1/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:33:14 No.32921470

>>32921374

2-4 months.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:33:50 No.32921477

>>32921374
>We literally accomplished nothing this thread.
Some urgent questions got answered and even if it wasn't spelled out loud we quite possibly scored some Wendy points. 's all good to me.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:33:52 No.32921478

>>32921461

…Could have snuck in, but they had personnel inside already, and it was a pain holding onto my ghost effect without falling through the ground or something, and I already knew what I'd find. Maybe some lucky girls would just be bacon with lightly scorched soul gems, but I had a feeling nobody there got that lucky.

I was about ready to suck it up and head inside anyway when I heard a passing motorcycle slow, then wheel into lot. …A Hayabusa. Flawless black with golden highlights, polished to a mirror sheen. Its rider was a curvy woman in pure ebony, and a playful yellow helmet. …It was the first and last person I wanted to see, depending on things.

“Wendy-san!” Miss Tomoe cooed at me as she slid her helmet off, shaking her curled locks out. “I was hoping you might still be here.”

…I didn’t know how much she was involved with the Church, but I figured Kazamino was probably in Ninth territory, too, approximately. Should have guessed it’d be her. I wondered distantly if Matsuda’d show up, too. If she did, I was gone.

…Man, that bike suit had to take like twenty minutes to put on, the way it stuck to her.

“…Wendy-san?” She frowned in her gentle, pouty way. Not the frown you had to look out for. …Well, it was definitely dangerous, but in a different kind of way.

“…Zoned out for a second.” I cleared my throat to try and make my voice something other than a croak.

“I see that.” Her lips tilted into a wry smile. “I know it’s late, but do try not to forget where my face is. I’m sure we’d both be sad if I lost it.”

“…Yeah.” It was hard not to grin. She made me relax a little just by being there. Well, by being there and not half a second from putting me in the ground. …Not that I’d have minded that either, exactly. …It’s complicated.

(2/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:34:40 No.32921492

>>32921144
>>32921200
Hairflick is mandatory.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:35:12 No.32921499

She turned smoothly, gracefully, and strode toward the officer in charge. She didn’t need to tell me to follow, or maybe she didn’t care. I did anyway – we both needed to see the same thing, and…well. …This was easier. In a lot of ways. It was a matter of a smile and a flash of ID to get her in, and the cops waved me through along with her.

We bumped shoulders with the search team on the way in – they were pulled out when Mami played the sparkly card. All the better; it’d just be forcing us to work around them while we tried to figure out just what the flying fuck happened. Which…as far as I could tell, was all hell.

The place was…well, wet now, but still smoldering. Burnt all to fuck, nothing but charcoal and debris. Firebomb wasn’t the right word for it, a firebomb wasn’t this…intense, and it wouldn’t have…well. It wouldn’t have left a bunch of charred corpses in the pews. It was probably beyond surreal and just as horrifying for those poor rescue motherfuckers in here.

At a glance, most of them probably didn’t realize what had even happened. Just about all of the corpses were still sitting down, some of them were holding hands. Some still had empty soul gem frames pinned or clipped on in places, some had the remains of rings on their fingers. The floor was littered with broken fragments, and they crunched under our boots.

…It wasn’t a sound you’d think about much as a human, but after a while as a puella maga, it only took a broken window or something to hit you in a deep, visceral place. Even Miss Tomoe looked uncomfortable as we eased our way through the chapel.

The big exception seemed to be the preacher. I wracked my brain, trying to remember who aside from Shiraki spoke at these things. Probably somebody in the crowd from…the other day, nobody I’d even recognize offhand. …And I couldn’t recognize her now, poor fucker. She was more ripped apart than anything, scattered around in chunks and grilled.

(3/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:35:41 No.32921517
File: Decu's estimate is at lea(...).png (9 KB, 694x104)

>>32921374
Decu's not that good at estimating how long it takes to finish stuff.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:36:13 No.32921526

>>32921499

…Shit. This was making me a little hungry. Should have eaten a bigger dinner or…something. Maybe I could take Miss Tomoe out to a pancake place. I wondered for a second if they had those little diners, like truck stops. I hadn't seen one in Japan, but I figured they probably had trucks here, too, so there had to be like, truck stops. But it was a smaller country…

"Wendy-san? There seems to be a security camera set up." …In a chapel? Something about that struck me as odd, but it wasn't like I'd been to any churches since I was, like, five. "I'm going to see if I can salvage anything, if you wouldn't mind looking around a bit more…?"

"…Sure." No reason not to, and even if there were, she hadn't asked thinking for even a second that I'd say no. …She still gave me that same cool smile with just a hint of sweetness at the edges, despite that. I don't think I thought for a second I'd say no to her, either. She could have told me to stick a chunk of Bacon Burger over there in my mouth and I'd have agreed to it.

Shit dammit shit don't think about food. And don't stare at her ass when she walks away.

…There wasn't a whole lot I could do with the corpses. Nakajima could probably squeeze more information out of 'em – at least an Officio body count, see how pissed off everyone else would be. And that was if Miss Tomoe hadn't called someone in already, though I kinda hoped she hadn't. For a lot of reasons.

…A noise. A flicker of movement among the debris. My knife was in my hand in an instant, and for a second, I half-expected some barbecued corpse to lunge out of the shadows, like some shitty horror film. Instead…

(4/=)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:37:15 No.32921544

>>32921526

"…Apostle Cooldown…?" A tiny voice, familiar in a nagging way, squeaked out at me through the darkness. …Blue. One of the girls from the Seventh, I think. Somethingko, the one with the umbrella. A pretty aqua blue pretty much all over, the one that seemed to spend half her time shaking like one of those little dogs that piss everywhere and yip all the time. This was no exception. This was the opposite of an exception, she looked like she could barely stand, and I didn't exactly blame her. I tucked my knife away and…

…Well, I hugged the poor kid. …She just…needed it. Even I could tell. She started to bawl, snotted into my shoulder and wet my neck with tears. She might have been trying to tell me a story, but I couldn't make out what she was trying to say. I couldn't figure out how the hell she was still alive. All I could do was pat her back. Stroke her hair. Tell her it was gonna be okay. …Mami could have done it better. I shot a message to Nakajima to get her ass down here and play with some corpses, and that she'd be picking somebody up. And to bring a candy bar for the kid.

Blue could stay with us for now. Jade was good at taking care of people; hell, it was basically what she did all the time. We could get something coherent out of her later, if we could keep her from witching out.

Crunch, crunch, crunch. Miss Tomoe was on her way back already. That was either really good news or really bad news. The noise was enough to startle Blue, and she quietly slipped behind me just as Miss Tomoe came into view.

(5/=)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:38:17 No.32921561

>>32921544

"Wendy-san? Did you find someone here?" Blue gripped the back of my jacket, right up by my shoulder blades, and I half-glanced back at her.

"Yeah. I don't think she's in any state to talk, though. Already arranged for pickup; we need a Venenum here to check these corpses out anyway, and Nakajima's pretty close." …Thinking about it, Nakajima wasn't someone I wanted to leave anybody alone with. I took a second to send Jade a message, too, to make sure her sister didn't take Blue to her magic torture lab or something.

"…Mm, as long as we can get an accurate number fairly quickly. I need to know what to tell Kyuubey and the Warmaster." Miss Tomoe and Nakajima didn't really care for each other, and it showed just a twinge in Mami's expression. But Amber was the best the Eighth had to offer in…whatever her field was. A quick, accurate number would be easy enough for her.

"Good. I was able to pull together a recording of the events leading up to the fire. Ah, Miss, I'd like to show the Apostle something you may not want to see again, so if you wouldn't mind standing aside…?" Mami smiled her kind, disarming smile, and Blue let me go in an instant, shuffling a few steps away and turning, then turning again, looking for a direction that was a little less corpsey.

…I didn’t like what Mami showed me. I didn’t like it at all. No sound, but it was some Culexus cunt. She just showed up and wiped the place out, all at once, then torched it. Had a message to send. A Culexus that shat fire instead of making people puke, that was all too familiar. The Prophet. The fucking Prophet.

(6/=)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:39:18 No.32921570

>>32921561

We put off dealing with her and we got fucked for it. I growled out a few choice swears and whirled away from Miss Tomoe, half-prepared to stomp a fucking mudhole in some asses right there. We didn’t have as much intel as we would have liked, but we had enough. We had prognosticators. We had girls – we had better than just girls, we had fanatics. We had people that’d charge in and die trying to rip these fuckers apart without blinking. It was the best revenge force a girl could ask for. All this cult shit had been nothing but a pain up until that moment, but all of a sudden, it was like crazy blood Christmas.

She’d finally, finally fucked with us a little too much. Fucked with me. Fucked with my people. I decided right then and there that I was going to carve her a Glasgow fucking smile, and I was gonna do it today. …Culexus would be tough, but I wasn’t sure my soul gem could even pop like that anymore. Not with Pinkbitch sitting on my shoulder all the time. Prophet herself was just a prop, right? A puppet everyone else masturbated to. That was what I heard. Dead bitches. All of them.

I almost swung at Mami as she placed a hand on my shoulder.

“I know. We’re all upset right now, but we shouldn’t act too rashly. Weren’t you already going to call on the Ninth for help…?” I couldn’t hold it, not completely. Couldn’t keep a firm grip on that burning rage, not with Miss Tomoe there. “I’d like to arrange a meeting - sooner rather than later - and we can discuss it with the Warmaster.”

…I deflated a little and just…nodded. …Yeah. Sure. We’d…talk to Matsuda. …Fucking fantastic. Just what I wanted to do today.

---

(7/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:39:35 No.32921573

>>32921356
What new features will be available in New Quest+?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:40:20 No.32921583

>>32921570

I caught a ride with Miss Tomoe back to the hotel where we’d planned to hold the meeting. It almost reminded me of riding bitch on Schpeltiger back when…well, nevermind. Mami was shorter, wore her helmet, and was…softer to hang onto. …Made it a little hard to feel feminine, y’know? She just…had that effect, made everyone else feel like a clumsy asshole. Even doing stuff like this. Didn’t matter, though, it was nice. The ride back to Mitakihara wasn’t nearly long enough.

She practically pushed me into the shower when we arrived, and I didn’t blame her – we both smelled like bad barbecue. She had a meeting to set up, and I had a few calls I wanted to make, too. Shiraki wanted to be there for the Shieldmaiden, and she was the local branch head. Called up the prognosticators and asked them to send someone, just in case. Nakajima and Jade, too, I…well, I needed somebody I trusted there, aside from Miss Tomoe. Had to make a good impression. Had to put up a good front for the Church’s image, same as dealing with other Officios. Had to show we were strong and united and pissed beyond belief.

…Maybe I just wanted backup, in case things went south.

It didn’t hit me how tired I was until I felt hot water on my skin, and my brain just about shut itself down on the spot. I fell against the tile on the wall and just…rested, for a moment. …Hadn’t slept well, not for a while now. Not that that was new. I still had a handful of sleep aids from…the Christmas before last, but I couldn’t bring myself to use the bottle all the way up. Or maybe I didn’t want to sleep. Fuck if I knew. But the shower, that felt better than anything I could imagine, right then.

(8/12)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:41:22 No.32921597

>>32921583

…I guess I did fall asleep, because I was jolted awake a few minutes later – I think just a few minutes – by the sound of the shower curtain being pushed aside. My knife was in my hand (which for a split second was kind of ironic), and then it was gone as I caught a glance at flowing, golden hair, curling gently down Miss Tomoe’s shoulders. She gave me a sweet smile, as if this wasn’t strange at all.

…She had a towel wrapped around her body, and it kinda pissed me off.

“I’m sorry for waking you, Wendy-san.” She giggled, and my face burned hot. “We’ll be meeting with the Warmaster in a little over an hour, and I’d like to help you relax. You need to be at your best, after all.” ..Yeah. It was my first time meeting Chiaki Matsuda. First time really meeting her. No bullshit, no…no weird, complicated stuff because I was kind of afraid to see her.

She noticed I was worried immediately, and pressed up against my back, wrapping her arms around my waist. …I felt vulnerable, right then, in…in that way only Miss Tomoe could make you feel vulnerable. In this warm, numbing way that made you want to feel helpless. My dignity and will to resist were sitting out there with my panties. …Still tried to cover up a little, though, and when she noticed, she just giggled.

My hand rested on hers for just a moment before she pulled them both away and slipped her fingers into my hair, running them through wavy, copper-red locks.

“You really need to brush it more often, Wendy-san.” She tut-tutted at me and began to…to do it herself. It was…that was all it took. She didn’t have to do anything dirty, didn't have to speak. Barely had to touch me at all. I could feel her fingers and the brush in my hair, and the fatigue, the tension, the worry…they all melted away.

(9/12)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:42:24 No.32921612

>>32921597

I had to fight not to laugh as she lathered up my scalp a few minutes later, humming that song she seemed to like so much.
“C’mon, I’m twenty years old, Mami. I can do this. Really…” I didn’t want her to stop. I leaned back against her, and she paused for a second.

“My. I’m only nineteen, you know. Maybe you should be taking care of me by now, Wendy. Or do you always want to be tended to by a younger woman…?” Yeah. I absolutely, totally did. …Guess she’d been doing this kind of thing for me for a long time, though. Not usually in the shower. The swell of her chest squeezed against me as she reached over me to redirect the showerhead, and soap and water flowed over my tired eyes.

…Fucking towel.

“…Hey. If you want to be taken care of…I mean, I’ll do you anytime. …Too. …Do you too. …Anytime.” That went from zero to fuckup in no time. I just snapped my jaw shut and let her rub conditioner into my scalp. She was smiling again, I knew it. Well, she was usually smiling, but this was the ‘Got you on my hook’ smile.

“If you mean you’d like to help me wash my hair, then yes, please. Do me, Wendy Cooldown…~”

Ffffuck.

(10/12)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:43:27 No.32921619
File: ribbons.png (751 KB, 1000x1282)

>>32921612

Fifteen minutes later, we were out and blowdried, and I hadn’t stopped blushing yet. Hairstyling was…fun, actually. When we had time for it. But today, we didn’t. With a gentle golden glow, her hair curled into its trademark drills, and with my own harsh pinpricks of light, mine whipped itself into tight pigtails, tied tight with…little yellow ribbons. I stared for a second, then my eyes flicked over to Miss Tomoe, who’d gone back to humming. She sent me a sidelong glance, and what may have been a smirk.

“There was one other thing…I know you’ll do your best not to make a scene, but I’m still a bit worried about you and Chiaki-san, since she still doesn’t have the best self-control.” Two fingers pointed at me like a little pistol, and a ribbon snaked out from between them and coiled around my neck, tying itself into a small bow in the back. …It was a little tight. It was always a little tight.

“This is just a bit of a reminder. I need you to be as pleasant as you can, Wendy, and I think with a gentle reminder like this, that won’t be a problem for you. Will it…?” She turned back to the mirror without even waiting for an answer.

“No, Miss Tomoe.” I gave one anyway, without even thinking. “…Civil and pleasant. Sure. Even if she pulls a gun on me.” Did she still do that? “Does she still do that?”

Mami paused for a moment, then let out a soft sigh.

“Yes, despite our best efforts. She’s…well, she’s gotten much better, Wendy-san. I’m sorry I have to phrase it like that, I truly am. But she’s still…a bit rough around the edges. You’re still quite a lot alike.” The look she gave me was just shy of pitying. “But I can at least say that the resemblances are in somewhat less…difficult areas, now. For both of you.”

…Great. I had no idea what that meant. Was it…was it about fucking fat girls?

(11/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:43:34 No.32921620

>>32921544
>>32921356
Why is Wendy so good at being a big sister?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:44:44 No.32921633
File: showtime.jpg (86 KB, 744x574)

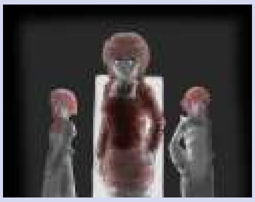

We were all tense as we waited for the Warmaster and her goon squad to show up. I had the prognosticator – Yulia, apparently, but I’d just been calling her Stutters – keep tabs on what she was doing. How many she was bringing. I couldn’t shake the feeling that she was going to walk in itching for a fight, despite Miss Tomoe’s best attempts at calming me down.

“She’s fucking with me. She brought like, everybody that matters but Karasawa, and I wouldn’t be able to detect Karasawa even if she brought her. She’s fucking with me.” I downed my second cup of hot tea, I guess in the past ten minutes or so.

“Isn’t that what you would do, Wendy?” Mami answered coolly, like she always did. “And please, be a bit more gentle with your tea.”

“I’d figure between you, Mickey, and me, we’d probably be good.” My leg kept twitching, and I hunched over in my seat. …Shouldn’t have gone with the red leather jacket. It felt really tight. Between that and the…the ribbon.

“You’d establish an overwatch, or rig the building with explosives.” A gentle suggestion, but a good point. …Bravado was one thing, but it wasn’t usually worth sacrificing prudence. You had to balance them. Shit. We should have rigged the building with explosives. We should have… …Ah. No. This was diplomacy. Just like any other diplomatic mission. Jesus, I was wound tight.

“…Sorry. Been a long night. I mean…you were there,” I mumbled, feeling every bit like a complete asshole.

“Well, we DID take a long shower.” Mami shot me a little smirk, and Nakajima burst into a fit of giggles behind me. Jade just cleared her throat and refilled my teacup.

“Lewd, Wendy. Super lewd,” Amber chirped.

“Terribly lewd,” Jade quietly chimed in. I felt like my face was going to catch on fire. Like all those girls today. …Fuck. I was mad all over again. But I had to suck it up – she was almost here. I heard voices out in the hall, annnd…Showtime.
(12/12)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:45:04 No.32921642

>>32921033
>>32921072
Mami threw hers away in a witch's barrier - while rescuing Girl A, as a matter of fact.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:45:57 No.32921649

>>32921633

Thanks for reading, folks, and for your patience with an unusually long writeup. Special thanks to Hat and Midori for the art here, and a specialer thanks to Hat for politely obliging me when I requested he not post that piece until the writeup goes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:48:16 No.32921669

>>32921642
So? We have tossed our gun away and it keeps coming back to us. The musket is latched onto Mami at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:48:40 No.32921675

>>32921633
I don't dislike Mami but damn if I'm not getting terribly wary of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:49:02 No.32921682
File: Madge.png (231 KB, 600x1376)

>>32921649
Hat-chan is a good Hat-chan about that sort of thing.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:51:28 No.32921712

>>32921675
~~She's been tightening the ribbon during the meeting, too.~~

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/21/14(Sat)14:51:28 No.32921713
File: 1401816740079.jpg (99 KB, 723x691)

>>32921649
>>32921682

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)14:53:22 No.32921734

>>32921713

Hey, I put the offer on the table

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:53:36 No.32921738
File: sak_sob.jpg (312 KB, 600x600)

>>32921713
I'm sorry, that wasn't very considerate of me at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:54:14 No.32921744

>>32921597
>…She had a towel wrapped around her body, and it kinda pissed me off.
Heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:54:16 No.32921747

>>32921356
Do the spirits inside the golden weapons ever change? If we had killed Kharn way back, would her spirit be inside the chainaxes instead of Risa's?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)14:54:36 No.32921753

>>32921713
Goddamn it I was just trying to be polite for once

I AM CURSED TO BE #RUDE

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/21/14(Sat)14:55:30 No.32921764

>>32921734
But that was almost a week ago and you haven't said anything about it since then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:55:46 No.32921772

>>32921747
Kharn wasn't even Kharn when Risa died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:56:23 No.32921778

>>32921712
Will she do that for Chiaki too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:57:45 No.32921788

>>32921772
No, I meant would she of automatically kicked Risa out of the weapon and replaced her if she died?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)14:58:01 No.32921790

>>32921612
>Do me, Wendy Cooldown…~
HAA
HAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:01:13 No.32921839

>>32921764
Have you brought it up at all since then, other than now?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 06/21/14(Sat)15:01:59 No.32921851

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>>32921356
Thanks for Running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:02:46 No.32921862

>>32921713
>>32921734
>>32921738
>>32921753

I don't quite follow...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:04:18 No.32921886

>>32921862
Turns out, accidentally bullying the Canadian is nearly as fun as deliberately bullying the Canadian.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/21/14(Sat)15:05:12 No.32921906

>>32921839
I asked for a picture of Odette about a month ago and was told to wait until Hat was free. It's not easy figuring out when that is, and I don't want to be a bother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:07:41 No.32921946

>>32921778
That might not be safe.

If anyone needed an actual trigger warning it would be Chaiki.

Because if you trigger her, you get no warning, just her finger - on the trigger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:07:46 No.32921949

>>32921619
>pic
Noice desu ne

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)15:07:54 No.32921952
File: waifu wars.png (502 KB, 1000x1100)

>>32921356
Mmkay, Decubutt crashed right away.

>>32921620
She's awkward and rough so any small show of decent human being affection from her seems much more significant! She's also sort of used to taking care of Lily, the Rabbits' imouto.

>>32921747
They absolutely can change, in the event that the new wielder has a stronger...I'd say will than the last one. Since their memories and sense of self erode over time while they're in there, it's not all that difficult for a spirit to get overwritten if a new wielder dies.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)15:08:49 No.32921967

>>32921862

I offered archival to draw either Odette or Typhus last week and to get in contact with me, but that never happened. I'm a busy person so if he doesn't show any interest, I'll just do my own thing.

The onus is on you Archie, not me hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:09:27 No.32921977

>>32921906
It's like you're guilt tripping him in public, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:09:34 No.32921980

>>32921862

The joke is nobody does art for archivalfag and apparently he's too polite and Canadian to ask for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:10:00 No.32921987

>>32921712
Aww shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:11:20 No.32922009

So this is what happens when Canadians become indecisive ~~eh~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:12:46 No.32922029
File: sak_diplomaticimmunity.png (26 KB, 147x185)

>>32921906
>>32921967
He's got a point, arch. ~~Though I can sympathize with the fear that you're being a bother.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:12:59 No.32922032

>>32922009
>become indecisive
I thought that was their natural state?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:17:56 No.32922112

>>32921952
By the time Chiaki can handle multiple non-deagle golden weapons will she essentially become Magical Girl Aquarion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:18:49 No.32922126

>>32922029
I can relate a little bit...

I would definitely like to see Hat draw Odette.
~~And maybe Chibi Odette but any smaller would be difficult.~~
~~Only joking, I really like Odette!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:20:30 No.32922151

>>32921946
It's not like Chiaki wouldn't ask for it; she's just so shy that she doesn't realize she could get it if she just asked for it.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)15:21:40 No.32922169

>>32922112
Are you...are you asking me if she'll turn into a robot?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/21/14(Sat)15:23:58 No.32922210

>>32922169

RoboChiaki, it's happening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:24:55 No.32922222

>>32922112
Why would she become an aquarium? Nobody likes Sayaka enough to let her... inside, if you knwow hat I mean.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)15:25:29 No.32922231

>>32922222
Kyouko and Amber disagree.

Also nice quints.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:28:34 No.32922273

>>32922231
Also Braids.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)15:29:08 No.32922281

>>32922273
Also Braids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:32:00 No.32922327

>>32922169
Not really a robot.

More like a weapons platform (for the souls of the golden weapons).

> About Aquarion

> The Unification or "Merging" process also combines the souls of the Elements to some degree, as each supplies one of the supposed three aspects of their soul into one when Aquarion is formed.

So if/once she gets strong enough to carry multiple golden weapons [such as deagle + katana w/ bangles equipped] she could combine their abilities/sync all the possessions up?

With the deagle alone she's already on her way to this.

~~Essentially, the body is a robot, Chiaki is a pilot and the golden weapon packs add sub-pilots?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:43:19 No.32922496

>>32921713
>>32921764
>>32921906
As a fellow Canadian I feel for you, Archy.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/21/14(Sat)15:53:03 No.32922636
File: like a light.png (1.74 MB, 1338x1338)

Arright, if there's anyone else lingering around and you have questions, hit up whatever appropriate person's ask.fm or whatever. Ah'm out, good luck with whatever you do, folks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)15:57:12 No.32922698

>>32922636
goodnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/14(Sat)16:23:12 No.32923114
File: mgnq_niceget.jpg (88 KB, 600x600)

>>32921633

Nice jacket, buddy.

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)10:35:59 No.33040710

You look at Mami, Sayaka and Kyoko each in turn. Three key members of your very small and very exclusive social circle. They'd just admitted that they've been keeping news of your ex being alive from you. ...Actually, no, not even that, they've avoided talking to you about her completely, letting her remain forgotten from your amnesia-wracked memory. The reason? Because...well, because they were worried you'd witch out. Or kill half the Officio. Or both. Probably both.

And while you can't help but feel...taken aback by the deception, you also can't help but see the logic behind it. What the hell were they supposed to do, anyway? Wendy's death obviously affected you to the point of uselessness, your Soul Gem was compromised to the point that purification with Grief Seeds was no longer working. Anyone else - including you - would've gone for the quicker, cleaner, and easier solution of just putting a bullet through your Soul Gem. Or crushing it underfoot.

No more Murderface, no more problem.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)10:36:47 No.33040717

>>33040710

But they stuck with you instead. Expended time and energy and resources to get you back into...who you are, now. Ignoring all common sense that you could have snapped at any time and Witched Out without so much as a warning. Mami even got Sayaka into it, the one person you believe wouldn't hesitate for one second to shove a meter of steel into your neck if she thought you were about to explode into a despair-shitting monster.

They stuck with you and hoped for the best, even if they had the chance to go back to their normal lives with just a pull of a trigger.

There's not a lot of people who'd do that for just anyone. Much less for you.

So it's with a bit of a guilty flush, then, that you tell them that you understand. You understand that they did what they had to do, and even if you're still trying to wrap your mind around it - you understand. It's...you're not that upset about it, is what you're trying to get at.

There's a clear, collective sigh of relief from all three of them, Kyoko especially. "See? Told you she'd get it." Sayaka grumbles, patting Kyoko's shoulder. "Murderface's an idiot and a dumbass, but she's not stupid."

...Yeah. Well, even then, you still have to ask. Are they keeping anything else from you, then? Anything else from your past that they're afraid might turn you into something out of a bad LSD trip?

The blonde, the blueberry and the redhead glance at each other. It's Mami who responds. "Of course not, Chiaki-san. It was really just Wendy. She really had an effect on you." She shakes her head, curls bobbing gently with the motion. "Just as you left one on her."

You nod. She...Wendy, how did she feel about...you forgetting, then? About them not telling you about her?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)10:37:49 No.33040726

>>33040717

"Anger? Rage? Disbelief? Mostly aimed at me, of course." Mami's smile is a sad one as she turns to look at the door where Wendy had exited the suite from. "Wendy thought I was keeping you from her because I thought she wasn't good enough for you, Chiaki-san. She hated me for it. But she didn't hate you. She understood, but she still wanted to help. Most probably, that's why it made what we did all the more painful."

Mami turns back towards you. "I did my best to help her through it, though. Not by finding her anyone else or anything like that, but...just by being there for her. Making sure she wasn't alone to her thoughts for too long. Letting her know that I was there for her to rely on, just as Chiaki-san has me to rely on if she needs me." Another smile, this one spiced with a tiny bit of mischievousness. "You can also say I tried to...prepare her for the time when I'd introduce you to her again."

...And did it work?

"Well, besides a few teensy rough spots here and there, your reunion went through smoothly, didn't it?" Mami's smile widens. "Nobody's stabbed anybody, at least. Or shot anybody's kneecaps off."

At the other side of the room, one of the maids politely coughs. You have a feeling it's the one called Amber, the one you've spotted making eyes at Sayaka for a while, too.

"Well, what about you then, Chiaki-san?" Mami gestures to you. "What did you think of Wendy, after spending some time with her in private?"

"Yeah, what did you two talk about?" Sayaka asks. "Or...is that like, super confidential or something like that? In which case, forget it."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:40:59 No.33040758
File: IT'S TIME.jpg (185 KB, 1055x1000)

FUCK YEAH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:41:44 No.33040764

>>33040726
"We were discussing what to do about the Prophet, in order to minimize, well, civilian casualties. The details are classified, I'm afraid."

Time for magical adventures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:42:06 No.33040768

>>33040726
"I didn't get to say all the things that I wanted to say. I hope there will still be time for that."

(Should we ask about how Midori was while we were with Wendy? Should we display concern?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:43:00 No.33040780
File: 1398602254893.png (119 KB, 600x630)

>>33040726
It's time!

>>33040764
This on Sayaka's question;

>>33040768
And this on Mami's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:44:51 No.33040795

>>33040726
We talked business, because this is a professional meeting with things at stake and we are here for a purpose. To insinuate any different is insulting.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)10:45:12 No.33040799

>>33040768
>>33040780

These two and, yes, ask how Midori was while we were off. It was only a few minute but she sounded concerned so I don't think it's too out of line

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:45:58 No.33040808

>>33040726

That stuff's confidential, we hope we can say what we really want to when this is all over, and how was Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:47:14 No.33040820

>>33040726
[x]"Not much. The talk was strictly business."
[x]Go have a word with Midori before she gets kidnapped or something stupid like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:47:15 No.33040822

>>33040780
I still don't remember her.

I feel like I should, though, and that's a pretty abnormal sensation, I'll tell you.

... shouldn't affect the operation,, though. She seems plenty competent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:48:15 No.33040829

>>33040822
[X]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:49:37 No.33040841

>>33040726
[x] "Nah, it was actually all business. This Prophet business has got her really riled up, and I can't say I blame her. She'll probably want to talk more after this is all taken care of, and that's fine by me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:50:46 No.33040854

>>33040726
These:
>>33040764
"We were discussing what to do about the Prophet, in order to minimize, well, civilian casualties. The details are classified, I'm afraid."
>>33040768
"I didn't get to say all the things that I wanted to say. I hope there will still be time for that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:50:48 No.33040855

>>33040726

[x] Classified, need to know only.
[x] hairflip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:52:41 No.33040872

>>33040726
I vote for these two responses:
>>33040764
>>33040768
Also concern for Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:52:49 No.33040875

IC we should tell all 3 of them later.
OOC I don't want Mami knowing about the golden horcruxes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:53:06 No.33040878
File: megucas_bunnysuits.jpg (491 KB, 1500x1295)

Time for magical girls!

I'll leave this one to you guys. Haven't caugh up with the last couple threads yet.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)10:53:40 No.33040883
File: voting over - mumi.png (295 KB, 800x800)

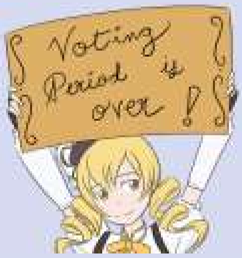
Voting Period is over!

>>33040726

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:55:16 No.33040895

>>33040883
Damnit, I type way to slow!

was going to support >>33040764 and >>33040768

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)10:56:39 No.33040912
File: 1367781545294.jpg (31 KB, 600x337)

YOU JUST MAD
CUZ I'M STYLIN ON YOU

>>33040855

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)10:56:47 No.33040914

>>33040895
I don't mind taking a vote or two shortly after the bell, although you're voting for the popular options anyway, nya.

Well, sans checking on Midori, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:00:20 No.33040954

>>33040914
was planning to add that too but then banner happened and I panicked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:00:32 No.33040955

[x]"Business first, personal matters after."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)11:00:42 No.33040957
File: tsun tsun.png (276 KB, 500x1437)

Okie, since the voting period is over, here's these weeks' doodles. Not much since I've been rather busy...

First a silly edit of an SYD strip

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)11:03:34 No.33040983
File: Midorin.png (229 KB, 900x1275)

Second and last of these week's doodles, some more progress on this Midori drawing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:04:17 No.33040992

Midori can be jealous for a while. I eagerly await the day she churns out some Wendy doujins FatalPulse style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:04:53 No.33040997

>>33040983

Jesus, that's healthy!

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)11:05:22 No.33041004

>>33040992
I will not dismiss this as a canonish possibility.

~~Mmm. FatalPulse.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:05:28 No.33041005

>>33040957
MY HEART

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:06:29 No.33041013

>>33040957
Kawaii des ne.

>>33040983
That health.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:07:05 No.33041017

So the reason for secrecy was... "You were crazy depressed your girlfriend was dead, so we decided it was safer to not tell you she was actually alive."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:09:04 No.33041039

>>33041017
Explaining she was alive would involve explaining the circumstances of her death, I'm guessing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:10:19 No.33041056
File: Spoiler Image (34 KB, 700x500)
34 KB

>>33040992
>FatalPulse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:10:40 No.33041057
File: fight.webm (1.37 MB, 960x400)

Premature 10000 HOURS IN MS PAINT
~~More like 4 hours in Photoshop before concluding "fuckit, shoulda just pirated After Effects"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:11:45 No.33041062

>>33041017
The reason for secrecy was 'tpu finally forgot/got over your day ad girlfriend and stopped being at risk of witching out constantly, so when she showed up again we decided to keep quiet to prevent a repeat

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/27/14(Fri)11:12:19 No.33041067

>>33041017
Basically yeah,by the way anons i was brainstorming a little about posible passwods for the journal any ideas? i only managed to come up with
APPLE
SOULS
i know,not much but it was a recent thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:12:57 No.33041075

>>33041017
the impression I get is that our friends believed Wendy was dead too, and by the time it turned out she wasn't, Murderface had stabled amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:13:46 No.33041087
File: 1403344775031.gif (1.84 MB, 279x211)

>>33040983
>it looked like Midori is wearing only a top, thigh-highs and pantsu at the first glance
>mfw its spats instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:13:48 No.33041088

>>33041067
IWISH
CHEAT
IHOPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:15:01 No.33041095

>>33041017
They didn't know she lived till after Chiaki became stable. If it ain't broke etc...

That's what Mami probably told them. The real reason is that Mami needed to re-establish herself as Chiaki's god, onee-chan, and 10/10 best girl.

Midori better watch her back.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)11:16:01 No.33041105

>>33041087

Err... Is that a good or bad reaction?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:16:54 No.33041114

>>33041057
Nice. And once we're at movie scenes inspiration, let's not forget the Murderface classic.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mur-c5IiWJI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:17:11 No.33041116

>>33041105
Punching babies is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:17:12 No.33041117

>>33041105
I think the anon's reaction is as good as the angina I've developed from your doodles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:18:21 No.33041127

>>33041067
>>33041088
IDDQD - I'm dead serious, we should try that one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:20:55 No.33041151

>>33041105
Thats meants that I am so angry that its not Zettai Ryouiki that I could go out and punch a baby.

Pantsu + Thigh-Highs = OVERKILL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:23:21 No.33041171

>>33041017
They were banking on us reacting favorably to the fact they basically lied by omission to us as being less likely to induce witching than from finding out someone we don't even remember (ie have no attachment to) is not actually dead.

That's fucking stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:24:58 No.33041186

>>33041067
>>33041088
>>33041127
DOLLS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:25:28 No.33041189

>>33041151

>not liking dem pantylines

Kid, I don't think you appreciate the good things in life.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)11:27:46 No.33041221

>>33041151

Sorry, I actually considered it, but decided not to go with it. I didn't want to take Wendy's shtick away from her and I also wanted to be respectful of Midori's original design line

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/27/14(Fri)11:27:48 No.33041222

>>33041186
CLARA?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:27:54 No.33041223

>>33041151
>ZR
>Midori
But anon, that's what ~~Wendy~~ is for.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)11:28:41 No.33041231

>>33041223
They obviously need to fuse, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:29:05 No.33041234

>>33041171

To be honest, they are probably weirded the fuck out by the fact that we remember her at all. We forgot nearly everything, so just up and telling us "oh hey, this girl who you loved was dead, but is alive now" is kind of a dumb idea as well. I think it was only recently that we gave them any indication we knew Wendy existed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:30:53 No.33041247

>>33041231

Wendy.
Midori.
Fuse.
We really REALLY need to figure out a good, healthy relationship with both of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:31:01 No.33041249

>>33041151
But anon, spats!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:31:09 No.33041251

>>33041234
It doesn't matter that we forgot. The instant they found out Wendy had to do with the cult; something we as Warmaster is actively trying to deal with, they should've told us about her so we can be prepared if we ever do a run in and not have to play catch up at the worse possible time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:31:43 No.33041262
File: lewd.jpg (55 KB, 323x720)

>>33041221
You did well, Hat, don't let anyone tell you otherwise!

>>33041231
>Midori & Wendy fusing
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:32:21 No.33041274

>>33041186
SHORT - Entry on Rea Ashford

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:32:30 No.33041277

>>33041231
Would it be permanent or temporary?

~~I can't draw for shit, but I can give it a shot!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:32:57 No.33041279

>>33041231
Lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:33:13 No.33041281

>>33041247
I don't think any of the three "do" healthy relationships.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:33:22 No.33041284

>>33041247
>a good, healthy relationship
>MGNQ
Not gonna happen.

But I agree that whatever trainwreck we end up running, it has to have them both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:34:14 No.33041290

>>33041221
> I didn't want to take Wendy's shtick away from her

Poor girl needs a handicap to compete.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)11:34:35 No.33041294

>>33041277
I would say permanent, but if they're fused together then they can't ~~make out~~, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:35:19 No.33041303
File: FusionDanceFinaleGotenTru(...).png (318 KB, 855x482)

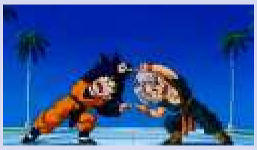

>Midori / Wendy fusion
somebody draw it
PLEASE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:35:30 No.33041305

>>33041251

I don't think Chiaki is supposed to know the cult Wendy's in is up to no good. Chiaki doesn't even know what they makes them different from whatever the 'orthodox' Blessed Lady worship is. Unlike the cult Oriko is leading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:35:34 No.33041307

>>33041294
why_not_both.jpg

Might take me some time! Working on another piece with Chiaki as its focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:37:03 No.33041316

>>33041303
>It's just a pair of tits spewing vomit from mouth-nipples

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:38:15 No.33041324

>>33041305
Come on, Intelligence hasn't been sitting around on their thumbs doing nothing. She was involved with girls in our own Officio in a few blood for the blood god ritual stuff.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/27/14(Fri)11:38:42 No.33041327

>>33041305
We actually did reference that they were "Bloodthirsty Psychopaths",wether thats just a joke or a fair assumption on chiaki´s part im not sure but she does have her suspicions right?.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:39:10 No.33041331

>>33041056
~~Being Bridgette is suffering.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:40:10 No.33041344

>>33041327
>"Bloodthirsty Psychopaths"
That's basically every religion ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:40:26 No.33041349

>>33041294
I thought you were using "fuse" as a euphemism.

I can see Chiaki being behind that 110%

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:41:23 No.33041359

>>33041344
But it's the opposite of psychopathy. They're usually too emotional instead of logical that leads to the dependence on rhetoric and dogma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:41:55 No.33041370

>>33041344
Well, every worthwhile one, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:42:17 No.33041373

>>33041359

They're fucking nutso, anon, in very general terms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:43:28 No.33041385

I can already picture the results of this thread:

Hat draws the two doing Dragonball Fusion Dance.
Dan draws fleshwarped abomination that would make Fran Madaraki proud.
Decu shift to maximum overlewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:43:44 No.33041390

>>33041373
>on 4chan
>not being a pedant
>not arguing endlessly over semantics

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)11:44:09 No.33041394
File: Puchidori.png (95 KB, 600x500)

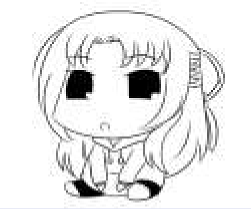

>>33041290

Ahahaha... Yeah, that was kind of my cynical first thought, but then I decided it was actually a pretty good argument. That aside, it also stuck closer to Midori's casual clothes design so I felt it was the right decision.

Also, someone, I think it was NECO, requested a Chiaki/Wendy fusion which I've been tossing around in my mind, but haven't put to canvas yet.

However, eh... I'm not really too enthusiastic about fusions as a whole, although there were some nifty ones on danbo a few months back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:44:33 No.33041399

>>33041385
so, basically business as usual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:44:38 No.33041401

>>33041359
>But it's the opposite of psychopathy.
Psychopaths aren't logical, they just lack self control, are very self-centred and have a significantly diminished sense of empathy. So if you consider a church as a whole, then it's actually quite a good description.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:44:40 No.33041402

>>33041390
My penis argues your semantics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:46:13 No.33041420

>>33041385
I can't wait for Madaraki to ~~get homu leg and~~ lewd up Chiaki at night

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)11:46:38 No.33041427

>>33040764 >>33040768

You shake your head. Wendy...well, you're still not sure yet about what to think of her. She seemed competent enough from what little time you got to spend with her.

She got right to business, engaged you in minimal banter, and seemed to genuinely want to work with you in resolving the Oriko problem without too many civilian casualties.

Wendy was also pretty amenable to the plan of action you had in mind - which, of course, will remain confidential until you feel it's the right time to share.

"Warmaster stuff, then?" Sayaka asks, and you nod. Warmaster stuff. The blueberry grunts and shrugs.

You turn back to Mami. Anyway, you didn't get to say all the things you wanted to say to Wendy. You hope there'll still be time for that. You have a feeling she had more to say to you, too, but just didn't get to say it.

"There'll be more than ample time for you and Wendy to reconnect, Chiaki-san, I'm sure of it." Mami nods with yet another smile, this one quite similar to the smile she flashed you just before revealing that she'd discovered the way to infuse pancakes with whiskey (and immediately serving you up a batch). "...She really does miss you, you know. Even if she tries her best not to show it."

...Yeah. You had an idea she did.

You find yourself uneasily clearing your throat here, before asking about...well, Midori. How...how was she, after you stepped into the bedroom with Wendy? Should you go after her? You're a bit worried...

The three share looks again, before Kyoko speaks up. "She wasn't exactly pissed, Murderface? But she wasn't all that happy, either. We, uh, we told her a bit about Wendy, an' what we did."

It's here that your red-haired best friend grins weakly. "She chewed us all out for it, too. Like she was bein' angry for the both of you, rather than just her."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:47:14 No.33041433

>>33041394
Don't worry Hat, I got it covered!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:48:10 No.33041442

>>33041427
Midori is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)11:48:17 No.33041443

>>33041427

"She calmed down a bit after that, but when you stepped back out, I guess seeing you an' Wendy bein' in the same room again..." Kyoko shrugs her bare shoulders.

"Oh, she'll get over it, Murderface, seriously." Your blue-haired Equerrysnaps. "Midorin's a big girl, she can handle something like that. Just let her have her fresh air. You're on Warmaster duty now, and when you're on duty, you have no girlfriends." She pauses here. "Well, except Kharn, but you know how she is. Or was."

"Hmm." Mami frowns here. "Well, there is a bit of a lull in the meeting here, and while I don't doubt Midori-san's capability of understanding the situation..." She turns to you. "Chiaki-san, why not take a bit of a break and check on Midori for a while? See that she understands from your point of view, too." A moment's pause. "Try not to take too long, though. Wendy may come back, and it's generally not a good idea to keep the other party waiting when they're ready to continue."

What do you do?

[]Check up on Midori personally.
[]Have Kyoko check up on Midori while you wait for Wendy.
[]She'll be fine. Let's just get this meeting over with as soon as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:49:29 No.33041456

>>33041443
>[X]Check up on Midori personally.

Incoming kiss with Wendy walk-in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:49:52 No.33041462

>>33041443
>[x]Check up on Midori personally.
Explain that this is purely business regarding the lives of your friends and their well being. And the fact that the Prophets goons just killed a bunch of people and we can't have that happen again.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)11:50:02 No.33041465
File: not sure.png (170 KB, 573x573)

>>33041443
>[X]Check up on Midori personally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:50:06 No.33041466

>>33041443
>[X]Check up on Midori personally.

>>33041456
"Want to join?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:50:21 No.33041469

>>33041443
[X]Check up on Midori personally.
OBEY THE MAMI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:50:28 No.33041472

>>33041420
She got the good stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:50:35 No.33041476

>>33041443
>[X]Check up on Midori personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:51:13 No.33041484

>>33041443
>[x]Check up on Midori personally.

>>33041456
Obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:51:24 No.33041485

>>33041443
[X]Check up on Midori personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:51:35 No.33041487

>>33041443
>[X]Check up on Midori personally.
But quickly. We've got shit to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:51:48 No.33041488

>>33041443
>[]Check up on Midori personally.

As much as I'd like Kyoko to do this for us, I think this one needs the personal touch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:51:59 No.33041491

>>33041443
>[x]Have Kyoko check up on Midori while you wait for Wendy.

I agree with Sayaka, but that doesn't mean we can just toos her aside for business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:52:11 No.33041495

>>33041462
This would be my reason for voting just to get on with things, personally. If she's a big girl, this can wait until later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:52:16 No.33041497

>>33041443
>[x]She'll be fine. Let's just get this meeting over with as soon as possible.
Mami is just full of bad ideas at the moment lets listen to Sayaka and get on with this meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:52:23 No.33041498

>>33041443
>Check on Midori personally.
Make sure she's okay, because we aren't and want to talk about it to her later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:52:30 No.33041500

>>33041443
>[x]Have Kyoko check up on Midori while you wait for Wendy.
Time for Maximum Dildo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:53:00 No.33041507

>>33041443
[x]Check up on Midori personally.
I trust Sayaka's analysis of a social situation, but I trust Mami's more; especially when it concerns how to manipulate a person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:53:55 No.33041519

>>33041443

Since Red and Blue have already checked on her, I think it'll be fine to just continue the meeting and finish it up quickly. There's plenty of time to ask Midori her side of everything, and our current location and happenstance isn't the time to be checking if people are getting emotional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:54:07 No.33041522

>>33041443
>[x]Have Kyoko check up on Midori while you wait for Wendy.
Tough choice. Don't want to feed her clingyness, don't want to disregard her concerns entirely, this should be good compromise. Besides, Kyoko makes everything better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:54:35 No.33041526

>>33041443
>[x]Have Kyoko check up on Midori while you wait for Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:55:09 No.33041533

>>33041507
hell, blueberry knew and all but told us that in the "hypothetical situation" that Wendy was still alive that we should try for a threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:55:45 No.33041535

Why haven't we painted our golden weapons in another colour to deceive people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:57:30 No.33041557

>>33041535
I don't think painting our fuckhuge chainaxes pink is going to deceive anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:57:58 No.33041562

>>33041507
Except the person being manipulated here is us.
"Sure, Chiaki, go check on Midori."
"Oh, sorry, Wendy, Chiaki is not here yet, she needed a moment with her new girl, but don't worry, I'm here for you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)11:59:01 No.33041566

>>33041557
But it's gonna get Risa pissed.
Or maybe not, what colors do punk girls like anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:00:54 No.33041582

>>33041557
Just the deagle. A silver one looks pretty normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:01:29 No.33041586

The noir thing to do involves not exactly explaining i in simple terms what we think and feel

[X] Tell Midori about the dream we had

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:02:20 No.33041596

>>33041562

I don't think Mami would be so tactless, but it's possible she'd find a way to subtlely insinuate it, even with present company.

Shit, my first MGNQ thread and I'm already getting sucked into the Shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:03:12 No.33041607

>>33041596
>Shadowruns

They never end!

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)12:03:23 No.33041609
File: voting over - clingy.png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

Senpai
Please ~~notice~~ feel
me ?

>>33041443

This is actually a lot closer than I expected.

>>33041557
B-but it'd be adorable.

>>33041596
Welcome, nya!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:03:35 No.33041613

>>33041582
With the tacky kinds of people who actually use Deagles, Gold is not an uncommon colour for the things.

Fuck, the manufacturers offered gold tiger stripes on the fucking things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:03:40 No.33041614
File: Spoiler Image (21 KB, 210x247)
21 KB

>>33041596
Welcome to the crew!

~~Now whine and bicker at every chance you get, it won't be a thread without bitching and moaning.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:04:38 No.33041626

>>33041596
>TOMOE

>[PASSWORD ACCEPTED.]

>[UNLOCKING ENTRY #7]

>[You love her, don't you? It's alright. Everyone loves her. She makes sure of it. There's nobody in the magical girl business more connected than Tomoe Mami - she's got friends in every Officio. More than that, she has people that would kill for her, maybe even die for her for nothing more than a smile and a pat on the head. Not just rank and file, either - Warmasters have fallen in love with Tomoe Mami. Special forces. Cannibals and murderers, heroes and psychopaths. If Mami died, the entire magical world would grieve, and then it would hunt.]

>[You're one of them. There's no shame in it. She's a mother figure for a lot of people, and a lover for a lot of others. Someone that always knows what carrot to use and when, and how to use the stick after she pulls the ribbons out.]

>[I don't trust her. Nobody should command that much power. But if you're on her side - no, of course you're on her side. If she's on your side, and you know that for certain, she's probably the most valuable asset you could have. Just be careful. Watch your back. Don't let her smile fool you. She's a killer, just like any other magical girl that's been around for as long as she has.]

>[Maybe worse.]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:04:39 No.33041628

>>33041582
Pretty sure they'd end up getting high on paint fumes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:05:41 No.33041645

>>33041614
Our despair and rage sustain him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:05:41 No.33041646
File: sak_hi.jpg (15 KB, 381x380)

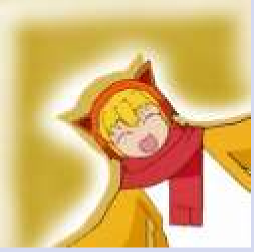

>>33041596
Welcome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:06:04 No.33041651

>>33041628
I think a better tactic would be to take one of the normal Deagles in the shield and paint it gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:06:26 No.33041655

>>33041609

Gasp! NECO-sempai noticed me- I mean, s-shut up you trashy cat (am i doing that right)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:06:27 No.33041656

>>33041507

Yeah Mami is hella good at manipulation. Unfortunately it's us and everyone we care about that she's using her social fu on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:07:22 No.33041665

>>33041596
Hello and welcome new vict...er i mean friend.
Are you going to go archive dredging for this quest?

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 06/27/14(Fri)12:10:11 No.33041699
File: Wendy Cooldown color.jpg (33 KB, 512x512)

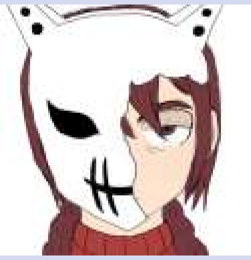

Coming out of my hole in the internet to post what ~~shitty~~ art I've done.

I kind of imagine Wendy wearing a mask similar to John Doe. Can't into shading but I try. ;w;

~~I'm not stealing your thunder, Hat, I swear!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:11:40 No.33041724

>>33041699
I didn't know Wendy was a hollow.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 06/27/14(Fri)12:11:41 No.33041726
File: scarf2.jpg (43 KB, 500x693)

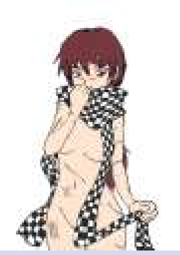

Gotta love dem scarfs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:12:32 No.33041735

>>33041699

>Chaser John Doe mask

Not a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 06/27/14(Fri)12:13:05 No.33041743
File: chiaki.jpg (22 KB, 512x512)

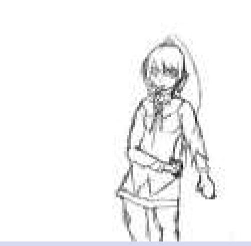

And what I'm working on now. Chiaki thinking about stuff.

And now back to my Anonymous hole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:13:54 No.33041757

>>33041724
>a hollow
>So I stabbed the fucker and took his Humanity.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:14:34 No.33041769

>>33041724
...how did you not figure that out already?

She's rather notoriously dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:16:06 No.33041787
File: 1299521004136.png (319 KB, 1117x1600)

>>33041735
>Wendy in cat form

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:16:57 No.33041796

>>33041726

Buh-wuh-WOAH! That's a nice scarf! The rest is nice too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:18:10 No.33041817

>>33041787
I haven't gotten that far, dammit! Now I need to go binge read it from where I left off [when Yumeji goes to the doc to get his ankle checked[/spoiler].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:18:11 No.33041818

We should start sewing holes on the inside in our warmaster cloak thing. Grenades, guns, knives, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:18:12 No.33041819

>>33041699
I like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:18:20 No.33041822

>>33041699
>>33041726
>>33041743
>Working on art.

And here I am, building Gundams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:18:21 No.33041823
File: WereWendy.png (174 KB, 600x600)

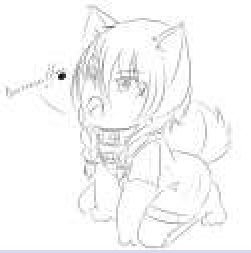

>>33041787
Always seen her as more of a doggirl, but cat is ~~fine too.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)12:19:13 No.33041839

>>33041822

I'm going to be building my first Gundam this weekend.

High-five!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:19:47 No.33041850
File: heather goddamn crunch.jpg (407 KB, 497x1240)

>>33041822
It's okay, man. Chicks dig giant

robots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:20:45 No.33041865
File: Black_Lagoon.jpg (100 KB, 1920x1080)

>>33041818
Why? We got Shield hammerspace that works even when the timestop's fucked.
And we already flashed everyone with what's under our skirts back in Kilgore arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:22:04 No.33041877

>>33041839
~~What kit?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:23:30 No.33041903

>>33041817
Oh man, you should go do that right now. Just read as much as you can between updates.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)12:24:37 No.33041923
File: Midomido.png (442 KB, 750x1000)

>>33041877

A Fenice!

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/27/14(Fri)12:24:46 No.33041925

>>33041865
Hm well people do know about the inventory and hammerspace,having some backup weapons could throw them for a loop when they see us doing something different than what they tought we would do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:25:26 No.33041933

What do you guys think, should we tell Midori about Wendy's Magical Midori cosplay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:26:53 No.33041957

>>33041923
Don't forget to cut your nubs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:27:09 No.33041959

>>33041933
Not ~~yet.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:27:29 No.33041969

>>33041933
Do we even know about that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:27:40 No.33041973

>>33041839
>>33041923

Sweet.

I have finished 2 (almost 3) and will soon start on my 4th.
>Gundam 00 7/Swords 1/144 done
>Gundam Nadleeh 1/144 done
>Gundam Virtue1/144 as good as done
>NZ-666 Kshatriya 1/144 (Want to build this one so bad, can hardly contain my excitement)

>>33041957
Best advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:28:36 No.33041983

>>33041959
Speaking of Midori and Wendy interacting, didn't Wendy hang out with Midori, or rather GreenGreen, at some point? She sent the e-mail and all, so y'know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:29:25 No.33041995

>>33041865
In the interest of time, those milliseconds can count. Normally I would say a calico M950 would do but MG constitution is high. Maybe some obscure high caliber round handloaded so it's just weak enough to not explode the gun in 6 shots.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)12:29:38 No.33042000

>>33041983
That hasn't happened yet because Midori's been accounted for by the main quest since that day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:29:51 No.33042009

>>33041787
Is the manga any better than the anime was?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:30:06 No.33042014

>>33041973
>didn't get the 1/1 NeoZeong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:30:29 No.33042018

>>33041933

Wait, when was Miracle Midori Cosplay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:31:44 No.33042035

>>33042000

We should probably remind Midori subtely (and totally metagamey) that she should check her email.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:32:24 No.33042045

>>33041983
That appointment is likely at a later date since Midori has been at the officio for the most.

That's going to be interesting to say the least.

>>33042014
I ain't experienced or confident enough to build that yet, Bro.
~~Someday, maybe.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:32:39 No.33042052

>>33042009
Yeah, the anime only has like, 13 episodes ~~and they kill some Sea of Trees chick. They don't even get the Heracles.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:32:54 No.33042056

>>33041969
>>33042018
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/27582362/#p27583467
>Even with the lack of lighting, you could tell that the person helping you's wearing a Miracle Midori costume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:35:41 No.33042082

>>33042000
Ha ha, that's gonna be fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:35:56 No.33042085

>>33042052
That's good to hear. I thought the anime showed promise initially, but turned into a clusterfuck of loose ends.
I'll give the manga a go then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:36:19 No.33042089

>>33042056

Thanks anon, you're a true gentleperson.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)12:44:51 No.33042194

>>33041456 >>33041462 >>33041465 >>33041466

It barely takes you a moment to decide on your next course of action. Yeah, you'll check up on Midori personally. You'll try not to take too long with it, but you have to do this yourself. She has to understand--

"Jesus Christ, Murderface." Sayaka groans. "I know you're worried about Midori, but come the fuck on. You can't coddle her the every single time SOMETHING happens to her! She's a Magical Girl, just like the rest of us, but now you're treating her like some sort of precious waif that'll break into pieces the moment someone even looks at her funny!"

What? You frown at Sayaka. No, no that's not what you're doing. You just want to make sure there's no misunderstandings, and--

"Yes you are! You're doing the whole overprotective boyfriend thing - even though you're a girl - and you're doing it while you're supposed to be dealing with work!" It's here that Sayaka turns to Mami. "Mami, please, talk some sense into Murderface, she listens to you--"

Mami only smiles here, before shooing you off. "Our Warmaster does what she wants, Sayaka-san. ...Ah, remember, Chiaki-san, don't take too long! You want to get back before Wendy returns from her call!"

You smile gratefully at the blonde before leaving the same way Wendy did. Just as you close the door behind you, though, you hear Sayaka growling at Mami, and then at your retreating back. "--FUCKING bullshit," is the tail end of the sentence you hear your Equerry sigh.

Man. Sayaka can get really bitchy sometimes. You've grown closer a bit, sure, but even so.

You find the balcony easily enough - a left turn and a jog down a corridor gets you to the one overlooking the still-sleeping, sun-deprived city of Mitakihara. It's also there that you see Midori, leaning against the solid steel safety railing, chin in her arms as she gazes out into nothing. ...The light's a bit poor, but it looks like she'd been crying.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)12:46:06 No.33042205

>>33042194

You step forward, as quietly as you could - but you've only made it two steps before the green-haired girl whirls towards you with a sniff. "Who's there--" She starts to snap, her voice somewhat scratchy, but her tone softens when she sees you. "O-oh! Chiaki-sempai...!"

Yeah, it's you. ...Is it alright if you join her?

"O-oh, of course! Of course, sempai! Please, there's a lot of room!" She gestures to the space beside her, and it's as she turns away from you that you see her discreetly wiping at her eyes and nose with a handkerchief. ...She's pretty good, you nearly didn't see her palm the folded cloth away into her jacket. Sleight-of-hand. Callidus trick, probably. Handy at palming a knife, sure, but not to trick a Vindicare. A Vindicare Warmaster.

You walk up beside her, at the spot she indicated, leaning forward to look down at Mitakihara from the safety of the railing. ...Well, you're pretty high up. Nice sniping spot, you could probably pick off a few early-morning joggers with a rifle at this height.

...Silence. Not that awkward, considering what happened to the both of you earlier, but...it's still there.

"S-sorry about...earlier, Sempai." Midori murmurs after a moment. "I...I just really needed to breathe. That room felt a bit...too intense for me."

How do you respond?

[]Are you jealous? You don't need to be.
[]Wendy's someone from my past, but I don't know if she still wants to be part of my future. Right now, this is just a professional relationship.
[]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:46:38 No.33042212

>>33041995
>I would say a calico M950
Love how's America playing "how do we make SMG and still get away with calling it pistol" game, but for actual use I'd rather take PP-19 Bizon.
Or Mosin-Nagant pistol, that's more in Chiaki's style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:47:02 No.33042218

>>33042205
>Be silent, let her say what she wants first.
We're still not very good at this, best let her go first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:48:11 No.33042232

>>33042205
[x]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.

I have a feeling this won't win though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:48:24 No.33042235

>>33042205
>[x]Wendy's someone from my past, but I don't know if she still wants to be part of my future. Right now, this is just a professional relationship.

That's what this meeting is, professional. We need to drill that into her until she understands ~~and then drill into her that night to make up for it~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:48:39 No.33042238

>>33042205
>[x]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:48:45 No.33042243

>>33042205
>[x]Don't worry about all this. My love for you is like a truck… berserker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:48:53 No.33042245
File: 1396929302995.jpg (20 KB, 337x209)

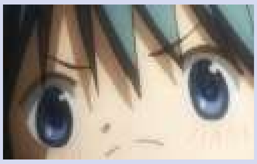

>>33042194
>"--FUCKING bullshit,"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:49:01 No.33042247

>>33042205
>[X]Wendy's someone from my past, but I don't know if she still wants to be part of my future. Right now, this is just a professional relationship.
Then give her some space and go back to the conference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:49:07 No.33042255

>>33042205
>[x]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.
I think we should listen what she has to say. but if she takes too long we should usher her back in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:49:09 No.33042256

>>33042205
first
>[X]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.
then
>[X]Wendy's someone from my past, but I don't know if she still wants to be part of my future. Right now, this is just a professional relationship

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:49:11 No.33042258

>>33042205
>[XXX]Wendy's someone from my past, but I don't know if she still wants to be part of my future. Right now, this is just a professional relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:49:17 No.33042260

>>33042205
[X]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.

Probably the smartest answer in my view. We can hear her out, and then say whatevers correct in response.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/27/14(Fri)12:49:20 No.33042261

[x]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.
I hope she talks quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:49:54 No.33042268

>>33042256
This.
>>33042245
Haha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:49:56 No.33042270

>>33042205
[X]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:50:04 No.33042274

>>33042205
>but not to trick a Vindicare. A Vindicare Warmaster
>implying we're competent without the boost from hax weapons and Homus
>implying we don't get by with luck or being bailed out by someone else

Dildoes is right ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:50:07 No.33042275

>>33042205
>[]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:50:15 No.33042281

>>33042205
>[x]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.

Here we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:50:34 No.33042285

>>33042205
[x]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:50:37 No.33042286

>>33042205
>[]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:51:54 No.33042300

>>33042258
You realise we already asked her out for a coffee once this whole Prophet bullshit is over, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:52:00 No.33042304

>>33042205
[x]Wendy's someone from my past, but I don't know if she still wants to be part of my future. Right now, this is just a professional relationship.

And the relationship with Midori right now is professional, too. We don't let her talk, we give her a pep up chat and get to work. ~~We can sort it out with both of them back when we're all home and safe and in bed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:52:08 No.33042306

>>33042205
[]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.
Or pull out journal and talk about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:52:13 No.33042309

>>33042205
>[X]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.
And then tell her about rather vivid dream.

[X] I'm telling you this because I want you to be safe.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)12:52:30 No.33042311
File: jEyrzhJ7sFxlc.png (287 KB, 900x900)

>>33042205
>[X]Be silent, let her say what she wants first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:52:51 No.33042317

>>33042205
[x] be silent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:54:01 No.33042326
File: Wendy_aroused.png (34 KB, 285x285)

Things Like That Make Me Wet ...

>>33042311

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:54:19 No.33042330

>>33042274
Chiaki used to be a one-girl army (albeit with timestop crutch, but still)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)12:56:31 No.33042360

>>33042274
"Luck is a part of skill."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:01:17 No.33042412

>>33042309
This is one of those situations where I want to say a lot, but a little could say far more than a shittonne of words ever can.

If this was a movie, it'd mostly involve close shots, sweeping views of Mitikihara and very little dialogue.

We want to keep Midori safe. That's why she's here right now.
We apparently have a bad reaction to not being able to keep the people we care about safe.
We feel for Wendy. And we feel ABOUT Wendy's situation. But we don't remember her, and ...

well, Midori knows more about what that;s like than we do. We'd forgotten her after the procedure, after all.

I imagine she's got some empathy for Wendy right about now. And more than a little anger on her behalf because... well, what if we memory relapse again and they were to decide to do that to her?

>>33042330
Now, she's a army of one girl

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)13:01:20 No.33042413
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over !!

>>33042205
I sort of want a FUCKING BULLSHIT Sayaka banner now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:04:15 No.33042454

>>33042330
But we're always one step behind, against the odds impossibly. We're STILL discovering shit we didn't remember, we're forced to be reactive instead of proactive and it sucks. When was the last time we did something without fucking up, just a well planned mission where all variables were accounted for and everyone does their job and it goes off without someone getting captured or some new dastardly evil plot is revealed or no past stuff coming to haunt us again which forces us to face whatever alone as the PC because.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:04:38 No.33042458

Holy shit, I have finally caught up with the wild ride that is magical girl noir quest.
2 Years worth of threads, you guys sure know how to do a fucking quest alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:07:00 No.33042503
File: voting over - FUCKING BULLSHIT.png (265 KB, 800x800)

FUCKING
BULLSHIT!

>>33042413
I tried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:07:31 No.33042511
File: 1401987323774.gif (1.56 MB, 500x500)

>>33042458
Now go read the writeups.

IT WAS NEVER OVER

The ride never ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:08:09 No.33042521
File: Spoiler Image (195 KB, 800x800)
195 KB

>>33042413
Your wish is my command

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:09:17 No.33042539
File: Sayaka Mad now.gif (487 KB, 292x160)

>>33042458
Deculture is an inspiration to us all, and the insane players are a lesson to us all.

~~Yes, I blame Deculture for giving me the courage to QM. Bastard.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:09:44 No.33042544

>>33042412
Good point. I could see Midori being afraid that Chiaki will eventually just forget her. In some ways thats worse than the relationship ending or whatever. From Chiakis POV, the relationship with Wendy never even existed. That must really sting.

And if so, having a former girlfriend of Chiakis that Chiaki does not really remember would serve as an example of what it would be like for her.

Can you imagine having to live with the constant fear that one day when you come home, your loved one just looks at you with a blank look and says "Who are you?". Thats something Sayaka does not have to worry about but Midori does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:11:14 No.33042569

>>33042454
> When was the last time we did something without fucking up, just a well planned mission where all variables were accounted for and everyone does their job and it goes off without someone getting captured or some new dastardly evil plot is revealed or no past stuff coming to haunt us again which forces us to face whatever alone as the PC because.

Don't we already get complaints that Chiaki isn't allowed to mess up in this quest?

Back to the point, The one time Chiaki had to fill out paperwork and manage her officio Mother Base style seems to be what you're looking for?

It'd be neat if we had carthatic periods of warmasterly duties instead of being shipped to dangerous mission after dangerous mission, but that would slow down the plot even further.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:11:14 No.33042570

>>33042544
She's actually lived through it once already. Just a taste, in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:13:06 No.33042593

>>33042544
>Thats something Sayaka does not have to worry
Oh no. But Sayaka DOES have to worry about Chiaki suddenly forgetting that they are friends and trying to shoot her in the face, as has happened before.
As has happened to everyone before, except Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:13:09 No.33042595

>>33042511
Is there an easy way to read the writeups? Or is am I just going to have to scour the archives again?
~~I'm totally fine with searching the archive, but it'd be faster to have some sort of collection~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:14:03 No.33042607

>>33042595
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Write-ups

There's also a link to non-canon ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:14:21 No.33042614

>>33042595
Write-ups are collected here : http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

Or on the wiki : http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Write-ups

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:14:23 No.33042615

>>33042595
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Write-ups

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:15:18 No.33042624

>>33042544
>>33042570
I would love Chiaki to give Sallaka a blank stare, and tell her just that. "You know, when was the last time Kyko looked at you and said, 'who are you?', blueberry? I've said it to Midori before. So don't give me that coddling her bullshit. Every second could be worse than the last....because it just might not be the last for her. Just for me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:15:52 No.33042630

>>33042569
No, the problem I have was how Deculture really tried to drill it in that we're a crackshot killer in the last post when I feel that this isn't really being reflected in our playstyle. We never do a clean assassination from a kilometer away; we don't even use rifles anymore, just melee from golden weapons. Why are we a vindicare again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:16:49 No.33042643

>>33042570

If anything, this can play as a good point of commonality between Wendy and Midori. Midori got just a day of being forgotten, while Wendy's dealt with months of the same treatment, even worse in fact. I just hope everybody can be cool-headed and not get into some sort of fight. We just need to end this Prophet business and start building our Social Links.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:18:00 No.33042660
File: Spoiler Image (194 KB, 800x800)

194 KB

>>33042503
Oh man, I forgot the mouth
>>33042521

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:20:00 No.33042681

>>33042630
>Why are we a vindicare again?
Because our personal Wheel of Fortune shits mostly guns?
Also because we're too noodly for Eversor, not subtle enough for Callidus and not revolting enough for Culexus (but we nearly made that at some point!).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:20:01 No.33042682

>>33042607
>>33042614
>>33042615
Based anons, I'll begin reading as soon as this thread finishes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:22:30 No.33042703

>>33042630

You realize that a majority of our killing throughout the quest involved guns right? There are plenty of moments where we used melee, but guns are literally our go-to weapon. It turns out, if you use ranged weapons a lot, you can become more accurate with them. Hence, crackshot Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:23:54 No.33042729

>>33042630
Because Vindicare isn't a rank so much as what your inherent magical girl powers gave you. We just happen to be a noodly gun user who has some sanity-draining boss cutters.

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/27/14(Fri)13:26:41 No.33042753

>>33042703
Point and fact,Chiaki is one of the few magical girls that can go face to face with eversors and the mook army in close range using only guns,it just so happens that our normal opponents are actually really strong in their own right,the other vindicare is Tomoe mami and previously Kharn(tough she was always more of an eversor anyway).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:27:35 No.33042764

>>33042703
>>33042753
We did once beat a girl with her own arms, that's gotta count for something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:27:53 No.33042766

>>33042703
Right, but that's on nameless mooks that Decu spends a single sentence discribing. When it comes to "bosses" or things that actually matter we don't exactly have much choice when we have 4 golden weapons and 3 of them are melee. That kind of limits our range to close since it's a pistol.

We really need to improve our combat style. Instead of charging headfirst into everything then standing in the middle of it all, stationary, then dodging at the last moment when they charge is not sufficient. We're a Magical girl, learn to strafe and jump while shooting a la Quake and maneuver so we always have stuff between us and melee users.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:28:29 No.33042776

>>33042703
>>33042729
On a separate topic, however, I would say that Chiaki does need to work out some more as an Eversor, and pick up some of the Venenum healing magic techniques.
As a Warmaster, we are expected to be able to handle any situation, regardless of our Rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:29:16 No.33042785
File: 1403556026120.jpg (48 KB, 387x420)

>>33042753
Holy shit, learn English. Are you trying to say that Mami is the only other Vindicare?

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/27/14(Fri)13:31:39 No.33042818

>>33042766
Actually Chiaki is nowhere near her prime,you do remember her saying "That eternal ache in my bones,every movement hurts" and all that?
>>33042785

I meant to say that the other vindicares who can actually go close to the enemies are mami and kharn(tough she is a special case) most vindicares favor sniper duty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:32:23 No.33042828

>>33042776
I say we go full Culexus, complete with Malal-like helm. Nothing beats having enemy MGs have complimentary distraction headaches before punching them out with giant fuckoff gauntlets.
~~And we also get to harass Pinky.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)13:33:39 No.33042846

>>33042218 >>33042232 >>33042238 >>33042255

You shake your head silently, before reaching up to grasp her hand with your own and give it a squeeze. Acknowledging her apology and allowing her to continue in the same motion.

"It's...it's just...a lot of things, at the same time, and all of a sudden!" Midori bursts out. "I-I mean, the one night we were able to spend together, with...with no missions for Sempai or anything like that, and...and then something bad happened over at Kazamino, and now this meeting, and you and Miss Kuru--Coolio--Cooldown...! Nngh!" She gnashes her teeth in frustration at the difficulty of the foreign last name, but manages it at the end with a triumphant grunt.

You squeeze her hand again. Just letting her continue, keeping your silence for now.

"...Of course I'm happy that Sempai gets to meet someone from her past again, I...I think no matter what, no one should be made to forget someone in their lives, no matter how much remembering them would hurt..." It's here that Midori turns towards you, eyes wet with unshed tears. "...What Miss Mami, Miss Sayaka and Kyoko-san did to you, I...I don't know how they could do that to you, Sempai!"

You let yourself smile here, a small one.

"It's not funny, Sempai!"

You shake your head as you finally break your silence, still holding onto Midori's hand. No, it's not funny at all. But you know that what Mami and the others did, they did it for a good reason. ...Of course, you're not sure what the reason is yet, but you're just thankful that they didn't take the most obvious and logical route with you, at least.

"...The most obvious route...?" Midori frowns as she sniffs again, wiping at her eyes with her sleeves, now. "Sempai, I don't--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/27/14(Fri)13:33:56 No.33042850

>>33042828
If its an option im all for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:34:32 No.33042856

>>33042785
Maybe you should learn reading comprehension before attacking others for their English.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:35:10 No.33042863

>>33042729
It's a rank, but it's usually assigned based on what role your magical girl powers would be best suited to, the preferences of the girl themselves and the requirements of any rank/squad leader.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)13:35:21 No.33042866

>>33042846

You shake your head again, and give her hand another squeeze. It doesn't matter now. Yes, you understand how she feels. Being deliberately made to forget someone isn't exactly something peachy, but they were just looking out for you, and that's more than what you deserved. Besides, it's not like they were doing it to be dicks or anything. When had Kyoko steered you wrong? Or Sayaka? Or hell, even Mami?

Well, there was one time with Kirika, but that was just because she was trying to help Kirika too. ...You don't tell Midori that, of course.

"Y-yeah. Yeah, I guess..." Midori lowers her head. A moment later, and she squeezes your hand, now.

...Good. That's progress. She's doing better.

How do you continue?

[]Bring up Wendy. Is she jealous?
[]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:35:22 No.33042869

>>33042846

>Coolio

Possible nickname in the works?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:36:33 No.33042881

>>33042866
>"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."
There is still business to do, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:36:43 No.33042885

>>33042866
>[x]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."
Let's hurry back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:36:50 No.33042887

>>33042866
>[x]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."
We dildo now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:37:10 No.33042890

>>33042866
>[X]Bring up Wendy. Is she jealous?

NO PAIN NO GAIN

I see that this is the path to the harem end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:37:10 No.33042891

>>33042866
>[x]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."

Remind her this is business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:37:48 No.33042896

>>33042866
[]Bring up Wendy.
Introduce them to eachother. Resolve the situation before it escalates any further.
~~Here's hoping for a threesome~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:37:50 No.33042898

>>33042828

Except that we'll become horrifyingly ugly, eventually turning to dust from overusing our abilities (and lord knows we'd overuse them) and I really don't want to strain all our relationships harder than we already have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:37:52 No.33042899

>>33042866
>[X]Bring up Wendy. Is she jealous?
>[]X"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."
DO ALL THE THINGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:38:00 No.33042901

>>33042866
>[X]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."
Gotta be top dildo right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:38:08 No.33042903

>>33042856
>complete disregard for punctuation and grammar
>"Maybe you should learn reading comprehension!"

yeah nah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:38:12 No.33042904

>>33042866
>[x]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."

Bringing up Wendy, that's one thing. Asking if Midori is JEALOUS? No, we don't have a deathwish, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:38:21 No.33042906

>>33042866
>[]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."
Dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:38:27 No.33042908

>>33042866
>[X]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."
>[X]Get back to work.

Please.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 06/27/14(Fri)13:38:34 No.33042912
File: homu_perverted_lady.jpg (188 KB, 490x640)

I'm a perverted LADY.

>>33042866

>[x]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."

We still got business to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:38:53 No.33042914

>>33042866
[X]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:39:48 No.33042931

>>33042866
[x]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll

answer them, but not right now."
Remember, we can't spend too much time out here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:40:29 No.33042941

>>33042866
[X]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."

now is not the time or place to ask about jealousy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:40:33 No.33042942

>>33042898
>horrifyingly ugly

Wat. All the Culexus we've seen so far have looked totally normal under their suits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:40:41 No.33042944

>>33042866
>[X]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:40:45 No.33042946

>>33042866
[x]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:41:18 No.33042951

>>33042866

>[X]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."

Best not to keep Wendy waiting. Nobody really wants to be here under these circumstances, and it's best to let everyone get to their own business.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)13:41:44 No.33042960
File: Happiness.png (261 KB, 750x766)

>>33042866
>[X]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."

Sounds reasonable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:41:48 No.33042962

>>33042866
>[x]"I know you have a lot of questions about her, but the ass was fat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:41:55 No.33042965

>>33042630
According to ask fm Chiaki seems to favor fairly mid ranged and personal firearms to long rifles and the like.

> Favors Handguns and Shotguns

Neither of which are made for sniping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:43:02 No.33042976

>>33042866

[x] Bring up Wendy

Nope. If I know one thing about jealous girls, it's that it must be dealt with, stat. Problem fosters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:43:32 No.33042981

>>33042866
[x]Other
[x]"Midori. You wanted to come with me, so I have let you come with me. I did that because apart from me liking you, you are my Aide and a good Magical Girl. I need that girl now who jumped in Siberia into a Witchs Barrier after me to save me and even managed to drag out Kharn in one piece. I need you to remember that there is a time and place where we can act like a couple and a time where I am the Warmaster and where I need the Callidus I trust the most by my side.

This whole Wendy-Thing is a shock for me too, and whether and I show it or not, I am uncomfortable with this situation, but someone killed girls from my officio, MY girls, so this comes first."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:45:14 No.33043003

>>33042866
>[x]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."
All in due time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:45:21 No.33043007

>>33042965
She's a crack shot with almost anything because she no longer knows what the hell her shield is going to spit at her.

It threw her a bolter at one point.

So the solution was to Git Gud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:46:28 No.33043016

>>33042866
>[X]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."
Let's get back.

Something like this is fine, too
>>33042981
"You're a professional, pull yourself together"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:46:47 No.33043028

Aaaand it looks like the dildos have it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:46:53 No.33043029

>>33042866
>[x]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:47:13 No.33043034

>>33042965

She might favor them, but that doesn't mean she isn't good at long range as well. We're an alternate Homura, possibly even a Homura from another timeline. We are part of a continuum that has fought 10,000+ loops. We can have some substantial long-range sniping in there SOMEWHERE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:47:18 No.33043037

>>33042866
[X]"We'll talk about Wendy back at the apartment, alright? I know you have a lot of questions about her, and I'll answer them, but not right now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:48:38 No.33043059

>>33042866
>[x]"Is it so wrong to want a watermelon with seeds?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:49:41 No.33043071

>>33043028

"bluh bluh bluh, people want to actually NOT waste important constituents time wiping the tears of our girlfriend during an important meeting about MURDERS AND WAR."

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 06/27/14(Fri)13:50:05 No.33043076
File: image.jpg (192 KB, 1000x1160)

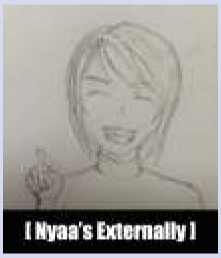

I can't wait till everything goes tits up. All this paranoia, it amuses me, even more so because it's well warranted. That, and everyone is always focusing on the little detail.

I can't wait till we slip on a banana peel and fall down the stairs of the officio. All 92 stories. "The Fall of Murderface" indeed. That, and when ~~Mumi fakes her death, blames the murder on us, and continues to manipulate the magical world behind the scenes, all in the name of the greater good and Chaiki's safety.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:52:21 No.33043112

>>33043007
"Goddamn, Mudrerface, that's the thing you were using to give us a covering fire back there? I've seen it before. In a museum. It's one of those crazy experimental guns. They only made couple prototypes and scrapped them soon afterwards because the things didn't even work. Where did you get it? How did you make it work?"

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)13:52:40 No.33043115
File: voting over - here comes (...).png (280 KB, 800x800)

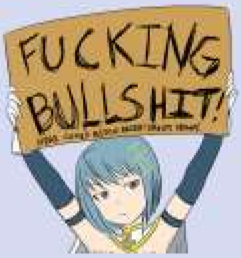
FUCKING BULLSHIT!

>>33042866
There.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:53:27 No.33043121

>>33043115
I love your addition

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:54:03 No.33043130
File: sak_speedracer.png (22 KB, 200x200)

>>33043115
She's a bitch on wheels
She's a bitch and she's gonna be
bitchin' after someone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:54:10 No.33043133

>>33042965
High powered sniper rifles are great, but they're no use in a Witch Barrier, which is, after all, one of the primary duties of a magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:54:30 No.33043139

>>33043115
>[reving intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:55:17 No.33043144

>>33043115
NECO-sama used something I edited? Nyaa~

So would Chiaki and Midori be the kid and the monkey?

>>33043130
God dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:57:41 No.33043178

>>33043130
Magical Girl Red Line Quest when.

~~MGNQ: Wacky Races sidequest when~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:58:08 No.33043182
File: 1403279596579.png (137 KB, 650x615)

>>33043115
Excellent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:58:36 No.33043191

>>33043178
Pomp Homu when?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)13:59:01 No.33043197

>>33043178

Someone get Dan Kim on this.

We already have Sayakar and Midorimobile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:59:11 No.33043200

>>33043182
I miss Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)13:59:28 No.33043203

>>33043178

Akuma Homura as Snidely Whiplash and Pinky as that fucking dog. MAKE THIS A THING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:00:16 No.33043215

>>33043178
Mandatory Hotwheels cameo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:00:17 No.33043217

>>33043203
His name is Mutley.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:00:22 No.33043219
File: REDLINE_[3xR][Blu-ray.720(...).png (3.3 MB, 1278x1788)

>>33043178
Midori Sonoshee when?

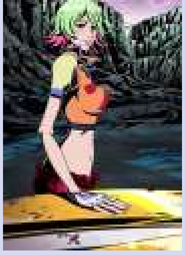

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)14:00:50 No.33043228
File: Watermelon End.jpg (161 KB, 1500x1355)

>>33043200

Green and Pink are bestest

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)14:01:18 No.33043239
File: 0807f63bc3d2cfd693b8ae166(...).jpg (90 KB, 587x635)

>>33043203
It's already halfway there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:01:24 No.33043242

>>33043203
>Snidely Whiplash
You mean Dick Dastardly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:02:20 No.33043252

>>33043200
So do I anon.
>>33043228
Best end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:02:21 No.33043253

>>33043178
>Kharn in Marauder pimpmobile
>TASALS in Humvee with jet engine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:02:25 No.33043254

>>33043219
...right then, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:02:46 No.33043261

>>33043242

Shit you're right, I'm getting my old-ass cartoon villians mixed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:03:09 No.33043268

>>33043197
You know, I could actually make a really basic MGNQ kart racer. But I want to work on my other game thing first. : /

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:03:28 No.33043274

>>33043178
We had something similar in the Malal flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:04:11 No.33043289

>>33043253
>Odette in Sleepy Sue
>K in the Challenger
>Enyo on Raleigh

Fund it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)14:04:39 No.33043304
File: Catdance-animation.gif (171 KB, 540x540)

>>33043268

Ahahaha it was less of a request and more of a "wouldn't it be cool?"

Don't worry about it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:04:47 No.33043307

>>33043200

We have to remember, we only have one Time Stop before we have to talk to Pinky for permission to use more. We may as well converse with her between big events. Perhaps during a commute?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:05:32 No.33043320

>>33043191

>mfw read that as pomf

>Wah!=3 What're we gonna do on the bed, ~~_NECO~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)14:05:58 No.33043327

>>33043289
Nicole on Schpeltiger
The Rabbits piled into Annie's Corpse Wagon
NECO on some ungodly kittycycle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:06:01 No.33043329

>>33043268

Gosh, if someone made any sort of MGNQ fangame I'd gush to the ends of the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:06:02 No.33043330

>>33043133
Sniper rifles are overrated, barrel length is not linearly proportional to muzzle velocity which directly affects accuracy. Rate of fire and mobility is what is important in an assault. What we need is to get a M2 BMG, chop the barrel down to carbine length, make it feed from as large a magazine as possible and/or directly from the shield and learn to kill things before they get close by kiting. Handloaded subsonic rounds with single shots for medium range so you don't blind/deafen yourself every time you fire and follow up shots are easier, and normal rounds for close range where it will double as a flamethrower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:06:26 No.33043336

>>33043289
>Enyo on Raleigh
This is canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:06:29 No.33043338

> Tfw 9th Officio sponsors an outlandish street race to ~~lure out the holder of the golden car (No.VII)~~

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:06:40 No.33043342
File: 1315745614248.jpg (27 KB, 303x320)

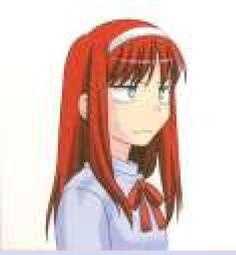

>>33043239
>>33043239

Why.. Why does this even exist?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:06:56 No.33043348

>>33043268
it's on my agenda too, I want to make "Super Hero Kart" for Hero Quest.

If I ever finish it, I want to work in Sayakar as a secret racer.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:08:19 No.33043365
File: idle-sayakar.gif (51 KB, 544x532)

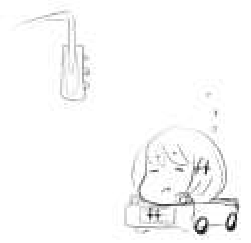

>>33043348
Aw yeah!
~~vroom vroom bitch~~
~~engine activated~~

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:08:23 No.33043366

>>33043338
>surprise plot twist
>Raleigh is golden weapon VII

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:08:43 No.33043373

>>33043304
Dammit, Hat, I'm almost 30 y/o cynical bastard and that last frame made me actually go "nyaaa~". Yes, exactly like that even with the tilde at the end.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:09:09 No.33043380

>>33043348
>Sayakar as a secret racer.
The Dildo Emperor atop Sayakar, propelled entirely by the power of bitching at each other.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:09:34 No.33043387

>>33043338

Since the Golden Weapons have been anything from axes to guns to fucking bangles, I'd believe it.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:09:58 No.33043394

>>33043239
Damn, you got to it just before me
>>33043342
~~It's from a doujin~~

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:10:01 No.33043396
File: Spoiler Image (122 KB, 900x900)

122 KB

>>33043320

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:10:45 No.33043404
File: 1401714958220.gif (111 KB, 900x784)

>>33043365
Vroom, Vroom,
Mudafucka!
>>33043366
So we get to keep
Raleigh with us at all
times?

Make it canon, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:10:52 No.33043408

>>33043366
>>33043366
> surprise surprise plot twist
> Raleigh is ~~also the stig~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:11:06 No.33043415

>>33043239
>>33043394

Gief sauce.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)14:11:08 No.33043416

>>33043396
"Midori was helping me practice for my boyfriend, nya."
"Y...you really believed that? I MEAN YES SEMPAI THAT WAS IT"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:12:21 No.33043431

>>33043396

there needs to be a version of this with ChiakixMidori and a bunch of Clara Dolls lurking at the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:12:36 No.33043434

>>33043178
8-ball on his pimped out vroomba

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:12:40 No.33043435

>>33043365
>>33043404

I wonder how Kharnwagon and Mumimobile would look like.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)14:12:51 No.33043439
File: wait what.png (269 KB, 900x1044)

>>33043373

I'm glad you liked
it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:13:02 No.33043441

>>33043416
>boyfriend
>implying boys

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)14:14:03 No.33043459

>>33043434
Amber and Jade in Amber's VW bug tricked out with Speed Racer gadgets
Mumi's Hayabusa
Ruri on a motorcycle with her face plastered all over it

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)14:14:18 No.33043461
File: Kiss_22_Chart.png (1.35 MB, 1800x1440)

KISS 22 TITLE

>>33043435

Dan, pls, I need this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:15:01 No.33043477

>>33043408
But Khan is already the meguca Stig.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:15:42 No.33043487

>>33043477
No, Malal is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:15:44 No.33043488

>>33043431
Please no more nightmare fuel. I have enough for the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:15:56 No.33043491

>>33043459
>Mumi's Hayabusa
MGNQ mumi is actually biker. Make her Celty expy (from Durarara). It's fitting. Also headless puns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:16:19 No.33043496

>>33043408
>Triple stack surprise plot twist
>Raleigh is ~~best girl~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:17:03 No.33043507

>>33043487
U wot? Khan even has the white suit and everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:18:01 No.33043517

>>33043491
Already implied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:18:12 No.33043521

>>33043496
But that's not a surprise or a twist at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:19:10 No.33043538
File: sak_hype.jpg (86 KB, 449x700)

>>33043327
Suzi running atop some kinda lewd katamari made of webs and naughty things
Madge in a big ol' musclecar and going full Initial D in her attitude
Milly flying a hot air balloon and laughing at ground-bound plebians ohohohohoho
Russ being ridden by her Equerry
Karen ~~(has not been introduced yet sorry)~~ trampling everything while on fire and

shooting lasers
~~Heather and Eleanor in a giant robot and dressed as Kamina and Simon~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:19:25 No.33043541

>>33043521
The lack of twistyness is what makes it a surprising twist!

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)14:21:54 No.33043578

>>33043538
Nero riding in a chariot pulled by bitches

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/27/14(Fri)14:21:53 No.33043579

>>33043538
You mean flashing their bare torsos?.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:23:01 No.33043600

>>33043579
Yes. ~~Eleanor is terribly uncomfortable and freaks out the entire time.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:23:54 No.33043618

>>33043578
Freon, still armless, riding atop a metal gear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:24:04 No.33043624
File: Chariot.jpg (414 KB, 724x876)

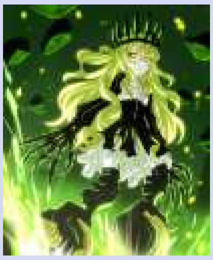

>>33043578
But the dogs would turn on you and chase you instead and your chariot would go nowhere.

Unless you meant this Chariot, in which case carry on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:25:26 No.33043642

>>33043578
I'm imagining some kind of gimpmobile.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)14:25:33 No.33043643
File: waifus on wheels.jpg (100 KB, 600x600)

>>33043624
Raleigh is an unlockable vehicle for everyone, and also her own character as a light, fast racer and in her fuckoff heavy battle tank, nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:25:50 No.33043650

If no-one has said Misaka on Tiny Pete yet, we should all hang our heads in shame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:26:53 No.33043665

>>33043538
Kharn and Souji in full wedding dress riding a honeymoon car.
Misaka riding Tiny Pete, riding a Chaos space bike

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:26:58 No.33043666

>>33043336
I'm imagining Enyo riding her like a Segway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:27:05 No.33043667

>>33043650
I didn't think that even needed to be said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:28:27 No.33043689

>>33043643
What is Raleigh's top speed? Also how is Raleigh pronounced?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:30:23 No.33043716

>>33043689
R'lyeh.
IA IA
HOTWHEEL FTAGHN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:30:50 No.33043726

>>33043689
Just like R'lyeh

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)14:31:05 No.33043731
File: they're prostheses.jpg (3 MB, 2084x1396)

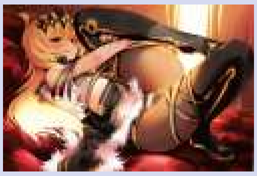

>>33043689
Several hundred fasts/hour.

'Rah-lay', though I admit I tend to pronounce it 'Rah-lee'. She's probably used to both. She gets called Rally a lot I bet, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:31:09 No.33043732

>>33043650
I'm imagining her painting Tiny Pete like SANIC and having him end up looking like an Ultrasmurf.
Pete's color-scheme fueled rage would propel them to heretofore unseen speeds.
~~>EVEN IN DEATH I GOTTA GO FAST~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:31:15 No.33043734
File: monster_kharn.png (47 KB, 858x546)

>>33043461
Your wish is my
command, Hat!

>MONSTAHR
KHARN
>Mami Mobile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:32:33 No.33043756
File: 1351790789128.gif (42 KB, 400x458)

>>33043734
Amazing.

Wacky Races
writeup when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:32:45 No.33043764

>>33043734
>That image

Oh god I'm crying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:32:45 No.33043765
File: 1403225415655.png (576 KB, 475x800)

CHOO
CHOO
MOTHERFUCKER

>>33043734

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:33:12 No.33043773

>>33043734
The greatest thing.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)14:33:54 No.33043784

>>33043734
Based Dan nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:34:43 No.33043791

>>33043734
Beep beep, motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)14:34:55 No.33043796
File: Clingy as Homura.png (521 KB, 1200x1600)

>>33043734

I rabu you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:34:59 No.33043798

>>33043734
>Mami: "Filthy wheel plebeians."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)14:35:42 No.33043815

>>33042881 >>33042885 >>33042887

You give Midori another moment to herself before speaking again. Telling her that the both of you will talk about Wendy back at the apartment, later. You know that the green-haired Callidus has a lot of questions about your ex, and you'll answer them in time. But not right now. Not when there's a meeting to conclude. And you want her to be there in the same room with you until it's done.

Midori nods in silence, before looking up at you, giving your hand another squeeze of her own. "I'll...I'll hold you to that, Chiaki-sempai. You promised, so you have to do it." She smiles here, finally, a giggle escaping her lips. "Alright?"

Of course you will. You did say, after all, you reply with a smile of your own. Does she want you to write it down on your journal, too? You make to pull the leather-bound notebook from your inventory. It'll just take a second--

"O-oh, no! No! It's okay, Sempai!" Midori shakes her head, eyes widening. "I-I was just kidding! I know you'll do it, there's no need to write it down! P-please, save your journal for more important things!"

What makes her think it's not important? You frown at Midori, just as you open your journal to its last marked page and scribble your promise to her in the space between the notes ORIKO, CONTROLLED? and SAYAKA BITCHMASTER SUPREME.

"Updated my journal," You murmur to yourself, just as you shove the leatherbound volume back into your Inventory. Looking back up to a blushing Midori a moment later.

She ready to get back to the meeting, then?

She couldn't have nodded fast enough after you asked, and followed you back to the suite with one hand gripping your greatcoat's sleeve. Silent as a mouse the entire way through.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:36:39 No.33043835

>>33043734
RUSSIANHE-E-EAD

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)14:36:54 No.33043842

>>33043815

You make it back to the suite without any interruptions - and thankfully, THANKFULLY, before Wendy could return from wherever she went. You let out a sigh of relief here just as both Kyoko and Mami welcome you back - Sayaka obviously still pissed, but inclining her head in a nod towards your direction as you glance towards her. Perhaps a grudging acknowledgement from your Equerry that you're doing the right thing, even if it's a bit stupid? Well, whatever.

You return to your seat, and just as you're about to get settled in does Wendy finally re-enter the suite. "High Priestess says okay," is the first words out of her lips. "...But on some conditions. She didn't tell me what they were, though, but apparently she already gave them to you, Miss Tomoe? I--" Wendy freezes as you hear something move behind you, and you turn to look over your shoul--

...

...

After what seems like an eternity, Midori releases you from the unexpectedly warm, and unexpectedly soft pair of lips that had closed over your own the moment you saw a flicker of green at the edge of your vision. The Callidus giggling, her cheeks blushing furiously, while the maids giggle to themselves and Kyoko choking down a guffaw.

"Midori-san!" Mami's chiding whisper cuts through the uneasy silence, waving Midori back to her. The green-haired girl bows apologetically at you, then at Wendy, before rushing back towards Sayaka and Kyoko, standing to attention there with a mischievous smile on her face. Like a child that's done something naughty but knows she isn't going to be punished for it. "Um, yes, Wendy-san? You were saying something about conditions...?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:37:37 No.33043852

>>33043731
Able to move a bunch of Grovers in 1 second.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-FZN-vpWKOc

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)14:38:07 No.33043860

>>33043842

Wendy doesn't seem to be much of a mood to continue anything, her own cheeks anemically pale, her eyes shrinking into dots. A single drop of sweat trickling down her cheek as she looks at you, then Midori, then at you again. "...I...I...ghk..." She sounds like she's choking on gravel.

What do you do?

[]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!
[]Apologize for Midori. It's...it's an Officio custom. Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:38:49 No.33043876

>>33043860
[x]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:39:20 No.33043886

>>33043860
[X]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

Summon the inner Dildo (well, not literally)!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:39:23 No.33043888

>>33043860
>Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!
Gotta keep our heads about us here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:39:54 No.33043896

>>33043860
[X]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

Midori, I like you but that was a dick move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:39:59 No.33043897

>>33043842

ffffffffffffffffffffffFFFFFFFFUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:40:01 No.33043898

>>33043860
>[x]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

Fuck sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:40:13 No.33043905

>>33043860
>[x]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!
Damnit Midorin, your timing is just perfect

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)14:40:19 No.33043906
File: Dummy dummy dummy.png (689 KB, 1500x1700)

>>33043842
>>Midori stealing a kiss

Eeeeeeeeeeeeee!
YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:40:43 No.33043913

>>33043860
>[x]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!
Save face. Save fucking face. No ones is going to buy its a fucking custom. (That only works for Kharn)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:40:43 No.33043914

>>33043860
>[]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:40:48 No.33043915

>>33043860
>[]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

Workworkworkwork. Use work to escape this moment!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:41:06 No.33043919

>>33043860
>[X]Apologize for Midori. It's...it's an Officio custom. Yeah.
Now you do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:41:12 No.33043925

>>33043860
>[]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:41:13 No.33043926
File: hothead.jpg (35 KB, 500x350)

>>33043860
>[X]Apologize for that, then ask Mami what these conditions are.

CALM THE FUCK DOWN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:41:13 No.33043927
File: 1394399857795.png (2.43 MB, 2000x2000)

>>33043860

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:41:16 No.33043930

>>33043860
Can't we channel our inner dildo and be all like?

> The conditions, Wendy?

Hair flip and all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:41:49 No.33043940

>>33043906
The timing is really bad. I hope we can drown everyone in work so Wendy can gather herself.

>Wendy's gonna have a field day with this writeup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:42:07 No.33043948

>>33043860
[x]conditions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:42:12 No.33043950

>>33043860
>[X]Apologize for Midori. It's...it's an Officio custom. Yeah.

Well, we're screwed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:42:20 No.33043952

>>33043860
>[x]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

PROFESSIONALISM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:42:37 No.33043956
File: broccoli-head.jpg (5 KB, 146x152)

>>33043860
>[x]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

Did Wendy just figure out that her favorite manga series is based off of her former lover and this green-haired hussy's fantasy relationship?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:43:17 No.33043965

>>33043913
>No ones is going to buy its a fucking custom. (That only works for Kharn)
Bullshit, Kharn is precedent! Infact, we can literally blame the "custom" on her!

>>33043860
>[X]Apologize for Midori. It's...it's an Officio custom. Yeah.

Greenie has just earned a spanking later, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:43:18 No.33043968

>>33043930

I'm loathe to channel dildoes after we already channeled her earlier in the meeting. Besides, she'd probably get all huffy since we're not channeling her for an "important reason"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:43:27 No.33043970
File: 1403780739172.png (474 KB, 518x427)

>>33043734
10/10 designs, would shower in money

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:43:38 No.33043972

>>33043860

This.
>>33043930

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:43:51 No.33043974

>>33043860
[x]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:44:36 No.33043992
File: 1401204355836.jpg (254 KB, 740x740)

>>33043927
My sides!

And here comes the knife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:44:40 No.33043993

>>33043968
We don't have to channel her, just emulate her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:45:08 No.33044002

>>33043860

[X]Giver Midori a "PLEASE DONT FUCK THIS UP FOR ME" look, try to give Wendy a "god damnit im sorry, i don't mean for this to become awkward and dumb" look, and ask mumi for those conditions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:46:07 No.33044015

>>33043734
Who is on the Mami mobile?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:46:09 No.33044018

>>33043860
[x]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

Midori you lovable scamp. ~~Lovable tramp?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:46:38 No.33044027

>>33043993

>Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda

>Emulating anything more tactful than a shotgun

I don't know if she'd be able to manage such a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:47:23 No.33044041

>>33043860
>[x]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

> Like a child that's done something naughty but knows she isn't going to be punished for it.
YEAH ABOUT THAT. I'm all for waifu-ing it up with Midori, but we just said that we need to get back to business, and that kiss was not only completely unprofessional, but she only did it because she knew it would piss off Wendy. We can't let that just slide, Midori's our girlfriend, but right now we're Warmaster and that little move MAY have just sunken any further talks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:47:25 No.33044045

>>33043734
>That tongue.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)14:47:29 No.33044046
File: Okay you can put me down now2.png (348 KB, 1300x1300)

>>33043860
>[X]Quickly ask Mami what these conditions are. Focus on work. Focus!

>>33043940

It messes things up horribly, but I'm just cheering internally like crazy because Midori's taking the initiative again and acting more like the character she used to be.

It's magnificent and I kinda wanna cry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:48:05 No.33044054

>>33044018

We should probably mention to Midori later why that was totally NOT COOL AT ALL JESUS CHRIST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:48:48 No.33044071
File: 1357211118681.png (788 KB, 792x792)

>>33043842
MMMMMIIIIIIIIIDDDDDDDDDDOOOOOOOOORRRRRRRRRIIIIIIIIIIIIIII

This is a betrayal of our trust, what was she thinking? We cannot simply let this go; it'll simply make her more bold. We should get rid of her right the fuck now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:48:54 No.33044074

>>33044041
This this this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:48:57 No.33044077

> but knows she isn't going to be punished for it.

That's what she thinks.

~~Wendy would never have done something like this~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:49:07 No.33044081

>>33044054
I think she knows why, she's just being territorial and a tad mean.
~~And I love it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:49:54 No.33044094

>>33044054
>>33044077
She knows she's not going to get punished for it. Her expression said as much.

~~We should punish her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:50:08 No.33044098

>>33044077
>~~Wendy would never have done something like this~~
No, she'd have just stabbed someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:50:39 No.33044114

>>33043860
Hair flip then,
"Your turn."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:50:57 No.33044117

>>33043860
Goddamit Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:51:02 No.33044120

[X] Cold Voice: That was inappropriate and you'll be dealt with later.

[X] What conditions, Tomoe-san?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)14:51:05 No.33044121
File: 1403278632994.png (302 KB, 1244x978)

>>33044054
>>33044081
>>33044094

Yes, we need
to punish her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:51:19 No.33044129

>>33044114
OMFG THIS!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:51:21 No.33044130

>>33044041
She may have easily fucked over both her and our relationship with one of the few people who knew and accepted us before our mindwipe. I love Midori to death, but that's not gonna fucking fly. I don't want us to berate her, but make sure she knows that was horrible. It was horrible not just because it was unprofessional, but because she is digging her fingers into Wendy's old wounds, and that is just sick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:51:29 No.33044133

>>33043860
>[x]Apologize for Midori. That was unprofessional.
Dildos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:51:31 No.33044135
File: iP6FrNNPJhyOT[1].png (136 KB, 446x635)

>>33044027
She doesn't need to "emulate" it, she's running on the same hardware.

It's just a mental groove to slip into

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:51:48 No.33044139

>>33044121
Hat, that's not going to deter her at all! ~~Which I suspect is your plan.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:51:58 No.33044141

>>33044094
~~If we spank her, she'd just get off on that, so we need something else~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:52:27 No.33044147

>>33044081
Time and place man time and place.

I think it's in an character trait at this point that Midori tends to slip up whenever her heart speaks louder than her head.

~~As expected of Midori "get fucked" Hanegawa~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:52:39 No.33044151

>>33043860
>[x]Apologize for Midori. It's...it's an Officio custom. Yeah.
Midori what the fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:53:11 No.33044159

>>33044077
oh yeah, absolutely.

She is totallly going to regret that. Homu-natrix mode later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:53:12 No.33044160

>>33044121
You seem a bit too happy at the prospects of Chiaki 'punishing' Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:53:14 No.33044161

>>33044141
~~Kneecaps.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)14:53:29 No.33044166
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

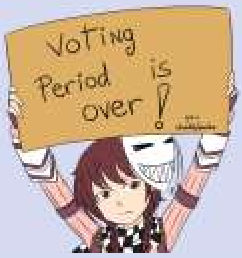
Voting Period is over!

>>33043860
How's it feel to be ~~one of Midori's conquests~~?

>>33044141
~~Neglect play.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:53:51 No.33044172

>>33044141
We should tie her up and make her watch as we ~~eat Mami's pancakes and loudly remark on how delicious they are.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:54:03 No.33044175

>>33043860
[x] "I apologize for my staff's unprofessional conduct; it won't happen again. Miss Tomoe, please tell us about the conditions."
We'll scold Midori in private.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:54:55 No.33044190

>>33044121
A calm explanation of how that was a very stupid and awkward thing to do thing to do, and why she really, really shouldn't antagonise the psychotic, religious-zealot yank. Followed by a raunchy spanking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:54:56 No.33044193

>>33044141
The trick is to spank her with adequate spacing so that she can't get off, but also won't be able to sit comfortably for at least week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:55:24 No.33044202

>>33044141
~~Channel ++Murderface++ and ravish her~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:55:24 No.33044203

>>33044166
Good. Very good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:55:57 No.33044208

>>33044172
also good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:56:13 No.33044214

>>33044141
use the belt and put your back into it

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)14:56:25 No.33044215
File: PUSH HER DOWN.png (193 KB, 1500x730)

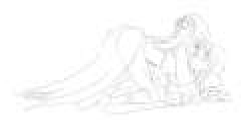

>>33044160

I've said it a gazillion times before: This sort of interplay that was foreshadowed ages ago is one of the reasons why I love this pairing so much.

It's like an early Christmas in my heart. All my waiting is finally paying off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:56:58 No.33044221

>>33044141
Well probably just sleep on the chair for a week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:57:25 No.33044232

Can we get off the /u/boat here for a moment? This is supposed to be a serious noir quest and someone we thought we could trust has just shown her true colours. Jealousy and insecurity are things that break relationships. This is insubordination at best and relationship ending at the worse, which is what it SHOULD come to if she does anything like that ever again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:58:08 No.33044239

>>33044215
Knowing decu, it'll be Christmas again before this arc is over.

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:58:16 No.33044241

>>33044175
This, keep it cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:58:24 No.33044243

>>33044232
You didn't notice she was the jealous type? Because even the wiki mentions her as being jealous and insecure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)14:59:11 No.33044258

All these cars OC makes me wonder

Whacky Races thread when?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ESi7uGMNaMs

~~Muderface for Dick Dastardly~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:00:05 No.33044269

>>33044258
What would three stooges drive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:00:46 No.33044279

>>33044243
Yes, but it's the inability for her to control herself. What makes you think she'll stop here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:01:22 No.33044287

>>33044279
~~AI YO.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:01:56 No.33044298

>>33044232
We didn't see it coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:01:56 No.33044299

>>33044269
They ride Murderface's shoulders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:01:58 No.33044301

This happened because we didn't address her jealousy isn't it.

RIP negotiations

Sayaka was right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:02:00 No.33044302

>>33044279
She'll eat our pancakes while Mami watches.

~~And she'll like them.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:02:14 No.33044307

>>33044279
We can talk to her later in private and tell her to be more professional in meetings and so on. But this is not the time.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)15:02:26 No.33044308

>>33044279
Clearly we need to muzzle her. And give her a chastity belt. ~~And a collar and leash.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:03:50 No.33044326

>>33044307
No, now is the time, clear everything up with Wendy present and scold her in front of everyone. We need to make sure everyone understands this shit is unacceptable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:03:55 No.33044327

>>33044308
~~And to take her out on a "breather"?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:05:11 No.33044344

>>33044326
What the fuck kind of amateur workplace do you work at, that public scolding is considered anywhere close to being professional?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)15:05:19 No.33044348

>>33044308

[spoilers] I wonder how good Chiaki's shibari is. This has been on my to-do list for a long time now and now I'm motivated again [/spoilers]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:05:23 No.33044349

>>33044307

Of course, nobody's saying we should kick her in the shin right now. But a quick, sincere apology to present company (especially Wendy) and a look that says "you fucked up" to Midori is enough for now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)15:06:05 No.33044362

>>33044327
~~Does that make Wendy Tachi?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:06:24 No.33044367

>>33044349
>nobody's saying we should kick her in the shin right now.
Actually, yes, there is someone who is that unprofessional and stupid.
Right here >>33044326

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)15:06:49 No.33044372
File: 1399847302980.png (1.01 MB, 635x4048)

>>33044348

Ah, whatever. This is what I get for manually typing tags on my phone. Oh well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:07:11 No.33044383

>>33044348
~~Maybe the shield could spit out some 'tools' to help~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:07:54 No.33044394

>>33044367

Okay, yeah, but that guy's an idiot. Also he showed up after I typed up my post so eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:08:50 No.33044400

>>33044344
We don't want any "misunderstandings" or suspicions from Wendy that we were in on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:09:49 No.33044410

>>33044348
As it stands, Chiaki is more likely to get shibari'd by Midori than the other way around.

When did we lose the pants of that relationship?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:12:42 No.33044442
File: wendy_noway.gif (284 KB, 858x546)

>>33043860
>>33043842
>>33043815

DELICIOUS WENDY TEARS

http://gifsound.com/?gif=manga.clone-army.org/gallery/mgnq/wendy_noway.gif&v=Y_Rg6AAig8g

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:13:36 No.33044458

>>33043860
THIS IS WHAT BEING A DILDO HAS WROUGHT

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)15:14:00 No.33044464

>>33044410

No, no, no! It's the switching that makes this the best! The fact that they're both so awkward and impulsively headstrong is what makes this the best!

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)15:14:27 No.33044475

>>33044442
I laughed too hard at this, Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:14:32 No.33044477

>>33044410
We haven't.

It just flip-flops and Midori has just flipped the switch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:15:53 No.33044492
File: sak_laugh.png (19 KB, 200x200)

>>33044442

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:18:57 No.33044539
File: 1390316341646.png (498 KB, 642x649)

>>33044442
>I Cant Live by Mariah Carey
>Not "All by myself - Eric Carmen"
https://www.youtube.com/watch?featu
re=player_detailpage&v=-o9gf_soFBM#t=52

Ya blew it Dan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:19:43 No.33044552

>>33044077
that's because Wendy is ~~sub~~
while Midori ~~switch~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:20:13 No.33044560
File: chiaki_nope.png (29 KB, 418x328)

>>33044539

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:20:31 No.33044569

>>33044410
It's always the one that wears the pants publically that is subservient in bed though.

See: Nanofate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:20:48 No.33044577

>>33044539
who is this semen demon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:21:39 No.33044587

>>33044569
But doesn't Nanoha wear the pants AND dom Feito-chaaaan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:23:39 No.33044609

>>33044587
In public. In private, it's Fate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:23:55 No.33044612

>>33044587
I don't think fate would enjoy domination all that much
~~Considering what her mother did to her in season 1~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)15:25:15 No.33044640
File: 1403279076483.png (282 KB, 1000x1127)

>>33044569

It's just a matter of teaching her right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:26:35 No.33044664
File: Spoiler Image (35 KB, 480x270)
35 KB

Things Wendy would do that Midori would never do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:27:03 No.33044672

>>33044664
Worship Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:27:14 No.33044676

>>33044239
I'm perfectly okay with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:27:26 No.33044681

>>33044612
Wouldn't that make domming therapeutic or something for her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:27:35 No.33044682

>>33044609
>>33044612
I honestly can't imagine Nanoha as anything other than a dom. What makes you so sure she is the sub?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:27:46 No.33044683

>>33044640
Now that it's happened, I hope you don't mind when Midori dies for good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:27:58 No.33044686

>>33044664
being good

>> ☐ **Gyoji** !!AOcacH2onTb 06/27/14(Fri)15:28:44 No.33044700

>>33044577
Milky Holmes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:28:54 No.33044705

>>33044682
Stress relief maybe? She's gotta be in charge all the time, must be nice to let someone else take the reins every once in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:28:57 No.33044707

>>33044682
I don't think she's either. If anybody would be the dom, it's Hayate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:29:11 No.33044709

>>33044464
I do find OK that Midori can have some awkward and impulsively headstrong urges, but does it need to happen in public, during a serious meeting with serious people and, worst of all, in front of our ex?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)15:29:22 No.33044713

>>33044683

Oh, anon

How little you understand me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:29:30 No.33044715

>>33044664
Psychopathically muder Midori in the middle of the meeting.

> her own cheeks anemically pale, her eyes shrinking into dots.
That expression is not merely anger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:30:21 No.33044726

>>33044664
Not be the danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:30:30 No.33044731

>>33044664
the irony that Wendy is ~~good girl~~
and MIdori being ~~bad girl~~
amuses me.

...I'm guessing we're probably not going to get that coffee now. Bad Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:31:08 No.33044742

>>33044612
Or perhaps she does, and Precia didn't do it correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:31:29 No.33044753

>>33044707
That's practically canon, but only with the Wolkenritter and her command staff as far as I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:31:36 No.33044755

>>33044731
Bad Midori needs to be punished, and Wendy needs to be there to make sure it is enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:31:44 No.33044758

>>33044682
I think what he meant that while Nanoha takes the wife role, (as opposed to Fate taking the homemaker/husband role) it's Fate that takes the bottom spot in bed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)15:32:34 No.33044767

>>33043876 >>33043886 >>33043888 >>33043896

Midori...what was she thinking? She...she did that to you while Wendy was...just when things were going smoothly--

You shake your head furiously, feeling your cheeks burning, and quickly ask Mami what...what the High Priestess' conditions were. You say this with speed, even when you can still taste Midori's melon-flavored lip gloss on your tongue. Wendy, meanwhile, is still stunned at the sight she'd seen, standing ramrod straight, absolutely pale - and her staff unable to approach her for some reason. ...Maybe it's the fact that she's slightly trembling all over? or something.

"Y-yes, um! Well! The conditions are, um, I--" Mami squeaks as she drops what sounds like a very thick folder full of papers from her hand. "A-ahh! Please excuse me, I, let me just--um--"

You resist the urge to sigh, and it's here that you turn in your seat to glare at Midori. That was...that wasn't really what you were hoping she'd do. That was irresponsible, completely inappropriate, out of line - and many other watch-wearing dildo terms. Anyway, you're going to have to give her a piece of your mind later, and--

"WARMASTER!"

The door to the suite slams open, and this awkward tableau inside the suite freezes for just a split second - before it resumes with a flurry of activity, the combatants of either side drawing their weapons and leveling them at the newcomer. The party-crasher immediately freezes as well, and it's here that you shove your Golden Desert Eagle back into your shoulder holster as you recognize it. ...Kumatora?

"Sorry! Please, sorry! Don't shoot! I've got an emergency call for the Warmaster!" Kumatora raises both her gloved hands, one of them gripping an active smartphone. "It's really urgent! I know this is a neutral space, and I come untransformed and unarmed! Please, don't shoot!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:33:21 No.33044775

>>33044731
As expected of worst girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:33:24 No.33044776

>>33044758
Oh, I guess I could see that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:33:38 No.33044780

>Wendy lunges at Midori, knife drawn.
>Is brought short by the .45 pressed to her forehead.
>"Mine."
>Wendy looks into Chiaki's eyes.
>"Yes mistress."
>Midori smirks.
>Click of safey off and gun pressed under chin.
>"Later."
>"Hai, sempai."
>Gun is gone.
>"Now, where were we?":

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:34:01 No.33044791

>>33044709

True that. I would LOVE for Midori to kiss us in the middle of the office, or during lunch, or ANY OTHER TIME THAN WHEN OUR DEAD-BUT-NOT-ANYMORE EX-GIRLFRIEND IS IN THE SAME FUCKING ROOM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:34:03 No.33044793

>>33044767
Based kumatora, there for us when we needed her the most.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:34:13 No.33044795

>>33044713
Wendy is likely going to kill Midori at this rate, if players don't get rid of Midori themselves.

What will you draw once Midori is gone? WendyXChiaki stuff until we kill Wendy as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:34:31 No.33044801

>>33044664
Anal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:34:35 No.33044803

>>33044767
"Oh shoot, then pancakes are burning! Gotta go!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:34:47 No.33044808

>>33044767
Thank you distraction Ha- I mean Kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:34:53 No.33044810

>>33044791
It's really going to make the Midori/Chiaki/Wendy route more difficult

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)15:35:02 No.33044812

>>33044801
You underestimate Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:35:49 No.33044827
File: 23784472.jpg (188 KB, 806x524)

>>33044767
BASED
KUMACHAN!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)15:36:14 No.33044835

>>33044767

"What the hell is this?" Wendy growls, seemingly going back into more familiar territory now that you've given her no reason to trust you ever. "Kong, for fuck's sake, this was supposed to be--"

"Wait." Mami raises a hand, just as the ivory-white musket in her hands dissolves into ribbons, then nothing. "Kumatora knows Chiaki-san's instructions, and mine, as well. She wouldn't interrupt this meeting if it wasn't important. Stand down, Wendy, everyone. Please."

The room relaxes her, albeit reluctantly - and now without a dozen or so weapons trained at her, Kumatora quickly moves to your side, thrusting the phone in your hands. "It's from Miss Omegon! Please, Warmaster!"

Alright, alright. Fine. You grab the phone and hold it up to your ear - and immediately pull it away. There's...screaming on the other line. Horrible, blood-curling screaming. A girl, probably getting murdered.

"Warmaster!" Omegon's voice comes through the phone's earpiece, shouting over the screams. "I'm sorry to interrupt your tea part but this is important!"

Yeah, you figured, you reply, wincing at the screaming, as well as the fact that you have the entire room looking at you. What is it, anyway?

"I need you to think! Someone's in danger! Who retired Kirika?"

What? That's...you, of course. You did the job. It's even in the mission records.

"No, no! The one who shot her! The one who...who ended her life! The one who pulled the trigger! Think!"

Wait, why is she asking, anyway? Who's screaming over there? Where is she calling you from?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)15:36:20 No.33044838
File: fuck you insomnia I hate you.png (249 KB, 900x830)

>>33044795

Same as always.

No reason why I'd stop drawing the best pairing, it's too much fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:36:27 No.33044841

>>33044801
Midori would totally do butt stuff if that's what Sempai wanted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:37:02 No.33044846

>>33044835
NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:37:30 No.33044848

>>33044835
Oh.

OH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:37:37 No.33044850

>>33044835
....oh shit.

>> ☐ **NECO** 06/27/14(Fri)15:37:42 No.33044851

>>33044838
But Hat, you don't ever draw ~~NECOxEnishi~~.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)15:37:43 No.33044852

>>33044835

"From Haruka's silent room, Warmaster! She woke up suddenly and started screaming prophecy while tearing at her restraints! Please, you have to focus! You may be in danger any moment now! Who killed Kirika?!"

...Misaka? You brought her along for overwatch, and she ended up sniping Kirika from a neighboring skyscraper. You just kept her still long enough for the shot to take, and--

...

No.

Not Misaka.

Not her, Oriko, you fucking arrogant WHORE--

"Misaka...? Shit." Yuma curses. "Warmaster! You have to get to where she is now! Go, now! The fastest you can, and then faster than that! HARUKA IS SEEING HER DIE IN WITCH-FLAME! GO!"

And to think everything was going so nicely.

Your past has a way of sneaking up on you. You'll hear broken echoes of it everywhere, like a bad replay.

You'll get mad at everyone for reminding you about it, even if it's all in your head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:37:46 No.33044853
File: panic.jpg (55 KB, 192x279)

>>33044835
FUCK NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:37:52 No.33044859
File: and here we go.gif (540 KB, 500x257)

>>33044835

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:38:09 No.33044863

>>33044846
>>33044848
>>33044850
DONT PANIC ANONS
WE STILL HAVE TINY PETE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:38:12 No.33044866

>>33044835
... DONT YOU DARE.
NONONONO-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:38:23 No.33044869

>>33044835
Teleporter beacon. We should be able to use Pete to get right to Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:38:31 No.33044874

>>33044835
no no no no no NO NO NO NO!

Do we still have tinypetes teleport beacon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:38:32 No.33044875

>>33044835
...We didn't try to protect her at all, did we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:39:27 No.33044887

>>33044810
>more difficult
More like impossible. All is lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:39:28 No.33044888

>>33044874
>>33044869
[X] TELEPORT BEACON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:39:33 No.33044889

If this ends up coming down to Oriko or Misaka, imouto all the way.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)15:39:57 No.33044899

>>33044869
>>33044874

The beacon teleports Tiny Pete to our location. It should still be with Misaka, undergoing repairs

>>33044851

Not enough screen time of them interacting. Not interested

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:40:05 No.33044901
File: negatory.gif (1.05 MB, 300x150)

>>33044835
TIME STOP

GET TO MISAKA

WHY DIDN'T WE THINK OF THIS.

FUCK. BRING WENDY TOO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:40:05 No.33044902

>>33044875
You don't normally have to worry about the person a mile away looking through a sniper scope being identified as the killer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:40:06 No.33044903

>>33044875
As a close associate of the ninth, Kyubey should be providing adequate cover for most circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:40:28 No.33044910

>>33044852
WE MUST RIDE HOTWHEELS INTO BATTLE
FOR OUR IMOUTO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:40:38 No.33044912

>Tiny Pete
>Teleport
>Have Mami mobilize the officio
>The whole goddamn officio
>Someone is fucking with our loli

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:40:50 No.33044913

>>33044901
THIS IS A REALLY GOOD PLAN ACTUALLY

WE KNOW PINKY IS OKAY WITH WENDY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:40:55 No.33044915

QUICK GET IN THE SAYAKAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:41:01 No.33044919

>>33044899
If Misaka is with/working on TIny Pete, maybe it will teleport her too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:41:06 No.33044920

>>33044899
>The beacon teleports Tiny Pete to our location. It should still be with Misaka, undergoing repairs

it can also return Pete to Misaka.

So, summon pete here, catch a lift back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:41:11 No.33044924

>>33044903
Something tells me this wont be "most circumstances".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:41:17 No.33044927

>>33044852
Guys, don't we still have most of a wing of MiGs in our shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:41:21 No.33044928

Wait. But Misaka shot Kirika's upper body to pieces. We never asked whether it was a clean shot to the soul gem or just the body; we were too busy passing out and when we came to QB said the gem was kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:41:44 No.33044933

>>33044852

This needs to end today. Pull everything together and find this bitch. Save Misaka, put her in Tiny Pete, and go have a gorey rave party at Oriko's bitch pad. Remember to leave Oriko to Kirika, but we're not making this pretty for her constituents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:42:09 No.33044939

>>33044852
HOLD HANDS WITH EVERYONE
TIMESTOP
TELL PINKY TO GET ON THE RIDE, THIS IS SERIOUS
MOBILIZE MURDERFACE MURDERSQUAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:42:22 No.33044942

THE HAPPENING IS OFF THE CHARTS

THEY JUST MADE THIS PERSONAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:42:44 No.33044950

>>33044912
Don't worry, bro will reawaken his hax powers and sister-in-law are inbound in nano seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:42:48 No.33044952

>>33044888
>>33044869
>>33044852
Fuck the Beacon, we still have a couple of MIGs in the shield. Get to roof, dispense a MIG and off you go.

Cant be quicker then using a goddamn jetfighter to get to the town.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:43:04 No.33044957

Use time stop, don't teleport Tiny Pete.

He might be protecting Misaka at this very instance.

Use Time Stop to bring Wendy and Midori to assist. Nothing sorts out a relationship like getting involved in a fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:43:07 No.33044958
File: Panic!.jpg (17 KB, 192x277)

>>33044835

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:43:15 No.33044961

>>33044927

THE MIGS! It's time to emulate Ride of the Valkyries with Magical Girls!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:43:31 No.33044965

>>33044924
probably not, but the point is we didn't need to make additional security for Misaka. The girl is a fucking arms dealer with a suit of power armour for Pinky's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:43:49 No.33044972
File: no going back.png (164 KB, 705x419)

THERE'S NO GOING BACK AT THIS POINT.

>>33044852
Dammit, Decu!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)15:44:32 No.33044981
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

And that's it for this thread! Next thread tomorrow night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always encouraged!

We have one writeup incoming tonight, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:44:40 No.33044985

>>33044852
I SHOULD HAVE SEEN THIS COMING.
We fly our self and a few more people on a MiG Tiny Pete might be protecting Misaka!

NOBODY fucks with our littlest sister!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:44:44 No.33044987
File: 1389038472062.jpg (46 KB, 500x500)

listen here you little shit

>>33044852
No one fucks with our loli.

Would it be possible to borrow Mami's bike and timestop our way over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:44:46 No.33044989

>>33044901
>>33044913
>>33044939
>>33044957

Shut the fuck up about timestop you mongoloid. It only works for a couple of minutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:44:49 No.33044990

>>33044957
>He might be protecting Misaka at this very instance.

I'm working on the assumption that Pete's AI would prioritise protecting Misaka over coming to help up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:44:49 No.33044991
File: vsWitch1.png (244 KB, 900x900)

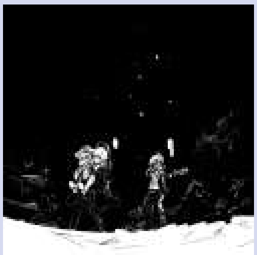

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus The Witch

I spent the last few hours tuning out everything happening around me and trying to find my Happy Place. I don't think I have one at this point. Goddamn Fuckface. I'm not opening my eyes if -you- tell me it's safe to do so. Safe for you isn't safe for me, I'll take blissful ignorance over-

"May as well, kid," Checkers reassures me. So I guess it's fine now. It takes a bit for everything to come back into focus, but when it does...

What the hell am I looking at?

All around me are desks. School desks, work desks, desks that usually go by a name I can't remember off the top of my head. They're freaking everywhere. Most of the ground is composed of them packed together really tightly, and the terrain is really uneven. There's desks forming little barriers, desks strewn around...

There's desks piling up to the pitch black sky. That is a lot of desks.

Wait, the sky's black and starless. How can I see anything? Is that... Is it snowing?

I get a better look around and freeze up when I catch sight of a sheet of paper with writing on it. What does this have to do with witches?

...Why's my trance not triggering? What the fuck-

Fuckface forcibly lowers me to the ground before I can muse any further. She's released her grip on me, which means I could run... But I don't want to leave Checkers stranded with her. What does she want?

Throwing her arms wide, Fuckface announces, "BEHOLD, the witch's barrier!" while Checkers shoots her a dirty look. She goes into some spiel about how this place is the mental landscape of a magical girl before she became a witch. It's... It's very depressing to hear. I mean, I'd heard about it before. That witches are magical girls who used too much magic or lost all hope, but actually being here, in the lair of what used to be a girl like me...

"But first," Fuckface's voice rings clear, "you MUST get into costume!" I guess even Checkers is in uniform now, but...

[1/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:44:51 No.33044992

>>33044952
Pity the winged Homu is sulking. Would have been handy if we could fly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:44:56 No.33044993

>>33044981
FUCK YOU DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:45:09 No.33044997

How to summarize MGNQ in one sentence?
>And then things got worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:45:15 No.33045000

>>33044952
>Cant be quicker then using a goddamn jetfighter to get to the town.
The Teleport IS much faster, since it's less than 10 seconds and we wouldn't have to worry about finding the right warehouse and trying to land, or crashing the MiG.

Besides, using Timestop to get there is better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:45:20 No.33045002

>>33044965
Wasn't she supposed to be with kharn & souji?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:45:49 No.33045011

>>33044990
IIRC Misaka outranks us according to Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:45:52 No.33045015

"But I -like- my cozy new pa-" I realize halfway through that Fuckface really won't take "no" for an answer, and sigh in resignation. "...Fine." A little flash of light later and I'm suited up in this ridiculous getup - Weasel shit ought to be in jail for how much this thing exposes. Then Fuckface hands me some kind of spear; I thought she wanted me to summon my own weapon or something?

"This is an EMERGENCY MEASURE!" she yells, making my ears ring. I guess I don't have to ask anymore, and it feels... Okay-ish in my grip. I dunno, I'm not an expert on weapons. It does feel reassuring to hold something, though, and I don't want to look like a scared little kid by clutching Checkers' hand the entire way.

Fuckface leads us on, with Checkers bringing up the rear. Maybe she was considering breaking me out of here... No, she looks every bit as defeated as me. Goddammit, Fuckface, you're gonna FOR FUCK'S SAKE PUT ME DOWN YOU-

Something loudly crashes to the ground behind me, followed by the sound of metal grinding on metal a ways up. I turn to look, and find that the way back is blocked by a landslide of desks. If I'd still been standing there...

"...Checkers?" I call out, realizing that she's not with us anymore. If you let her be crushed under that pile, Fuckface, I will NEVER-

"Not dead," she calls back. "Gimme a minute, not leaving you alone with-" There's a shift in the wreckage before another landslide (deskslide?) triggers, and Checkers screams profanities as her voice gets closer and closer. I try to wrench out of Fuckface's grip, but it's pointless - both struggling against her and trying to help Checkers get over here. Fuckface insists, "She'll be fine, trust me!"

The pile gives one last violent shudder before its peak topples toward me. Fuckface pulls me out of the way again as Checkers rides down the debris.

She stomps on ahead of us and growls, "Let's get this over with." Fuckface laughs and lets me go, taking the lead again.

[2/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:46:42 No.33045035

>>33044989
>The fastest you can, and then faster than that
What part of that did you not understand
~~Also, getting pinky on the ride sounds like a good idea~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:46:50 No.33045036

>>33045002
she flits about.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/27/14(Fri)15:46:55 No.33045039

I'd swear we were lost at several points. Captain Fuckface kept leading us on, and the path all around us kept falling over and trying to crush us. It was scary the first few times, but after the fifth time it started to feel like something of a farce. At least Checkers didn't get separated from us again.

Speaking of, she apparently had the same idea as me. She'd stopped our guide to chew her out for getting us lost. I took the opportunity to look around at this bleak hellscape. Other than the desks, there were some weird, spiny projections that crowned the top of the towering piles. They were covered in tar or something like that. I can't get a very good view of it, though; it gets blurry from this distance and I have to squint.

Either there's another tower falling, or Fuckface is really goddamn handsy today, because she just grabbed me by the waist. And has Checkers scooped up in her other arm? And there's some kind of thick line of something like tape that's-

Out of freaking NOWHERE, there's a strong lurch as though I'm on a goddamn roller coaster, and I can't feel the ground beneath my feet anymore. The wind just blew my ridiculous hat off. What the hell-

Are we flying? I can see that we're soaring above the ground, so we're airborne. So how- Wait, we're tethered to that... Sword?

JESUS FUCKING CHRIST I CAN'T STOP SCREAMING WHY THE FUCK ARE YOU DOING THIS YOU STUPID FUCKFACE HOLY FUCKING SHIT WE'RE GOING TO FUCKING DIE ON IMPACT YOU RETARD I AM GOING TO THROW UP ON YOU SO FUCKING HARD IF I SURVIVE THIS STOP LAUGHING RIGHT NOW YOU CRAZY CUNT!

FUCK! I don't care if you stuck the landing, I'm feeling dizzy from the sudden adrenaline rush and... FUCKING HELL! Just... FUCK, you didn't even warn me!

Fuckface isn't even acknowledging my scowl, and set me on the ground like a goddamn garden gnome. There's a big crater where that sword landed, and I don't know how we avoided falling into that hole. All the dust in the air makes me sneeze.

[3/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:46:59 No.33045043

>>33045000
Tinypete is the only thing between Misaka and the Megucas who want to murder her currently and you want to summon him?
Do you have brain issues?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/27/14(Fri)15:47:58 No.33045054
File: vsWitch2.png (327 KB, 900x900)

Checkers seems to be alright; less shaken than me, but she's not really paying attention to that shithead.

We're surrounded by... Things. Flat outlines of creatures in blocks of green, more of them slipping out of the tiny spaces between the desks that made up the landscape. Some of them look like people, menacing us with swords and axes, but the majority are very beastly in appearance. Freaking wolves and spiders and shit. All of them move as though they were skipping through time, like something out of an old video game.

I realize now that I was no longer holding the spear. I... I think I dropped it when Fuckface catapulted us over here. "Checkers..." I murmur, clutching her sweater sleeve as I try to hide behind her. I don't want to look helpless in front of her, but I really am right now. Dammit, I can't do anything to help...

"...Hey Crazy Cunt," Checkers growls again, some kind of kitchen knife in her hand, "You just gonna stand here?"

"Indeed!" Fuckface yells right back, sword somehow back in her hand, "The POINT of this exercise is-"

"The POINT," Checkers interrupts, waving her knife angrily at the things that are closing in, "was to have her kill a witch, right? This shit is your problem."

Fuckface just... Stands then and scratches her head - how come she still has her hat? "You're being awfully demanding today, Cooldown... But FINE!" she barks, hefting that stupidly large sword. "Now OBSERVE, Slam, what it is that you should STRIVE to be : an Eversor of INCREDIBLE MIGHT!"

Fuckface charges away and cries out like some kind of wild animal. The... familiars, I think the word is, start dying in droves as she hacks them into pieces. If there's something she's good at, it's drawing attention; everything seemed to be trying to swarm her, with limited success. There's no blood, though. They seem to be full of large candy sprinkles. Weird.

[4/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:48:19 No.33045063

>>33044981
You're an evil, evil man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:48:25 No.33045064

>>33045035
What do you think Tinypete is probably currently doing, einstein?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:48:35 No.33045067

>>33045011
This. I mean, if you build something and can't emergecny-override its commands, you're no real engineer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:48:50 No.33045072

>>33044852
How could I not think of this possibility? Hells I wrote details of that event down like three times!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/27/14(Fri)15:49:01 No.33045076

Checkers leads me away from the carnage, whispering, "Don't eat that stuff, kid. It'll mess you up." It's hard to tell where we came from, but I think Checkers was herding me back that way. Now was as good a time as any to try and escape from Fuckface.

Suddenly everything goes dark. A scrap of paper just frigging hit me in the face. Why the fuck... No, this isn't the time to explode. This is nothing. I just remove it from my face and toss it away... After reading it. I'm a little curious as to what kind of stuff would be on a page that doesn't trigger my trance.

The writing's pretty... Jagged, I guess. Like hasty, angry scribbles. Really hard to make out...

...

...What the fuck.

What the flying fuck is this? What the fuck? What the fuck? What the fuck? What the fuck? WHAT THE FUCK?

"Move it, Papers!" Checkers hisses at me, "That fuckwad's gonna finish up her murder spree real soon..."

I didn't even realize I'd stopped moving. But fuck. What the fuck? How the fuck? What is this?

"Papers!"

I hold up the note for her to see, my voice trembling a little as I spoke. "This... rant," I try to explain, "it's... It's something I said the other day, but... Angrier. More... Murderous."

"...'Fuck the Sixth! Fuck the Eighth! Fuck Incubators! Fuck magical girls! Fuck all of this! I'll kill them! They're all gonna fucking die like the dogs they are!'" Checkers puts the note down and sighs, rubbing the bridge of her nose while explaining, "Christ, kid, that doesn't mean any-"

"HEY!" Fuckface interrupts, covered in candy confetti a short distance from us. "That's the WRONG WAY! We've got witches to waste! Come ON Slam, a better life awaits you just up ahead!"

Better life would be one without you in it.

...Fuck, what does it mean? It doesn't seem like something remotely possible, but... Fuck. This is really starting to creep me the fuck out...

[5/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:49:24 No.33045086

>>33045064
Maintenance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:49:29 No.33045088

>>33045043
Question? Why can't we just call Misaka and tell her to hang on to Tiny Pete so we can summon them both instantly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:49:51 No.33045100
File: fridge.jpg (88 KB, 769x336)

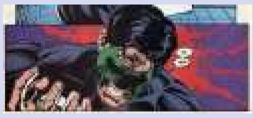

>>33043842
I just realized. This is how it must feel to NTR someone.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/27/14(Fri)15:50:04 No.33045104

We traverse back through the spot where the fight erupted earlier, taking the long route around the crater. The remains of those sprite-monsters litter the ground, along with any candy sprinkles didn't fall into the crevices.

Turns out we'd landed in a valley, so that means hiking out through the only area that was remotely climbable : a steep incline made of stacked chairs and desks. Fuckface tests it by going first, and the whole thing collapses on her, stopping a few feet from Checkers and myself. I don't find it as funny as Checkers, though I put on a little smile to keep up appearances.

Fuckface emerges after forcing her way out, and doesn't look any worse for wear. I guess I could have indulged myself earlier, but it's too late now.

We don't have a way forward anymore, but we also don't have a way back. And I really don't want to get hurled through the air like that again. I don't know what, if anything, Fuckface is thinking, but she's staring at Checkers expectantly. I look to her as well, wondering if she has something.

"Oh, for--" Checkers groans in irritation, before she pulls out a broom - did she always have that with her - and holds it out. "Get on." Fuckface gets on in front, I get on in back, Checkers sit in the middle. I didn't question why, I just assume she knows what she's doing.

As soon as I feel my feet leave the ground again, I clutch onto Checkers like a friggin' albatross, which made her yelp. I murmur an apology without moving at all - because I don't want to fall. We're flying, we're actually freaking flying. Though I've got my eyes shut again, because I don't want to throw up while Checkers is watching.

"Good thinking," Fuckface praises - of course it's good thinking! Even a moron like you could see that. There's some shift in movement before pirate bitch girl announces, "As I suspected, our destination is right THERE!" My stomach lurches as we quickly descend.

I hope this ends soon.

[6/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:50:14 No.33045108

>>33045043
it's also the quickest way to get us whereever she is.

also ARMS FUCKING DEALER.

If you think Tiny Pete is her only leetle friend, you're the one with brain problems. Hell, we gave her a robo wolf-tiger thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:50:51 No.33045122

>>33044992
>She is sulking that means we cant fly

On what plane of existence does what you just said make any sense?
Do you really think that she would just say LOLNO currently?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:51:00 No.33045127

>>33044981

FUCK YOU, YOU SADISTIC FUCK. See you tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/27/14(Fri)15:51:07 No.33045131

I don't let go until I feel firm ground beneath my feet again. I pull myself off of Checkers and open my eyes again.

We're surrounded by high walls on all sides, covered in something brown. Looks like the floor is made of the same material. It feels... Spongy as I walk on it, like a giant cake. Checkers and I are following behind Fuckface, who just used that ribbon-tape-whatever from earlier to pull some familiars away from a giant, spiny ball. It looked like they were attacking it for whatever reason, but now they're a twinkle in the dark, dark sky.

"Eleanor Abbot Slam, step forward!" Fuckface barks out. I look at Checkers, who responds with a shrug, before timidly walking forward. "Your task now is to engage the witch," Fuckface explains, pacing in front of us with her stupid sword resting against her shoulder. "Though it WILL be perilous, know that WE, BOTH Cooldown and myself, are RIGHT BEHIND YOU, ready to STEP IN at a moment's notice if things go pear-shaped." Then you do it, Fuckface. I'm not even armed.

Still, it's reassuring to have two people here that are strong enough to bail me out. Even if this whole thing is a stupid idea. I might actually survive this.

My legs are trembling as I approach the spiky mass. As I get closer, I can almost make out some details on it. The spikes, for instance, are flat, rather than conical, and have little holes near the top. The points are silvery in color, while the rest is a copper. Or bronze. I don't have much experience with different metals.

It's about twenty to thirty feet from the thing that I start to smell something familiar. Or rather, I become aware of something I've smelled all along since I got here. It was there before, but I didn't really notice because I was used to the scent. Now, though, now the scent is strong, strong enough that it makes me dizzy.

It's ink. Leaking out of those spines... No, nibs. Those are pen nibs. Those are freaking pen nibs.

[7/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:52:01 No.33045143

>>33045043
Have Misaka be inside pete and get them both teleported to here.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/27/14(Fri)15:52:17 No.33045148
File: vsWitch3.png (245 KB, 900x900)

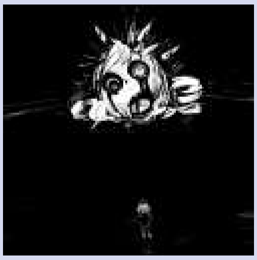

The mass shivers, then lazily uncurls itself like a pillbug. The entire thing reveals itself to be a giant head, the nub spine things everywhere but its face and hair. The nubs look much... Spikier, somehow. Like they're being extended. The witch's dull amber eyes swivel in their sockets to focus on me. Its lips curl into a confused pout.

Its face is mine. Right down to being framed by wiry lavender curls.

I'm looking at me.

We just... Stare at each other. I'm... I don't know what to do. I can't kill another me. I just can't.

And all this time, the thing has been completely silent. Not a sound coming from it, not even from its movement. And I haven't heard anything from Fuckface or Checkers. It's so quiet I can hear myself breathing.

The witch breaks the silence first, by opening wide and crying out. Its wail of rage and sadness sounding exactly like me. At first. Then it... Everything erupts in ink. It cries tears of ink, its maw drips with ink, its spines... So much ink it makes me nauseous just-

Fuck. FUCK!

It shouldn't have been able to clear the distance as fast as it just did, but one moment I had plenty of room, next it's just inches from my face! How the fuck-

My entire body shudders with fear, and my legs give out on me. I can vaguely hear shouting over the sound of my heart pounding, as I bring my arms up to... That's not going to do a damn thing to stop it. I don't feel any better at conjuring a weapon than I did yesterday, I just want to run and forget this ever happened.

But I can't. I can't move my legs at all. And as it opens wide to take a bite out of my head with its ink-stained teeth, I realize... I'm going to die here.

...This isn't fair. I'm going to die by my own witch. None of this is fair at all.

There's a weird pressure of something wrapping around my left arm, and I feel myself yanked away as the witch snaps its mouth shut. I feel off-balance after that.

...I can't feel my other arm.

[8/9]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/27/14(Fri)15:53:51 No.33045173
File: vsWitch4.png (404 KB, 900x900)

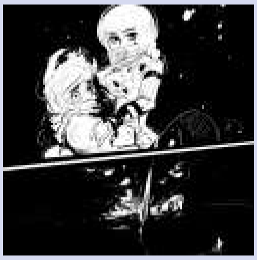

"Jesus, Papers..."

I think that's Checkers talking. I don't know. There's a loud buzzing in my head as I'm looking at the stump where my arm was, which feels... Warm.

I'm too panicked to panic any more. Now I just feel... Really numb. And tired.

"This was a mistake... This was a HUGE mistake."

So tired. So fucking tired.

"Well no shit!"

It's... It's not bleeding too much anymore. I got some of it on Checkers, though.

"Look at her soul gem! Did -you- bring any grief seeds?"

I guess... It doesn't really hurt too much, either. I've had stuff that hurt worse.

"...Oh fuck! Don't you witch out on me, kid."

I slowly turn to look up at Checkers, my vision growing misty. Past her, the witch-me rests in two separate, burning halves, its insides gushing out like a fountain. Fuckface's sword looks house-sized from here.

Deep breaths. Deep, wheezing breaths. It's over.

My voice croaks as I speak, but I have to know, "That was... Me, wasn't it?"

Checkers can't look me in the eye when she murmurs into her scarf, "...Yeah. "

...Fuck. I think I'm crying. I'm crying and sobbing when I ask, "Isn't this too much?" before coughing up snot all over her sweater. Things are so fucking bad and now they're gonna get worse because I'm crying. They always get worse when I cry. For me, for whatever I care about. It always gets worse when I cry. Every time.

"I-I know I'm... I'm not good," I confess. "I've been a-a-a terrible person. I'm, I'm really bad and... And I deserve bad things."

And now Checkers and Fuckface are... Bad things are gonna happen to us all. Because I'm weak, and I'm crying.

"Papers..." Checkers tries to console me, and I -want- to be consoled. I -want- everything to be okay.

But I... I just can't fucking stop. I can't fucking stop myself from crying.

"Do... Do I really deserve all this?"

I can't fucking take it. I... I just can't fucking take this.

...And then, mercifully, everything goes black...

[9/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:54:11 No.33045178

>>33045122
No. I meant the actual winged fragment that had wings and presumably could literally fly. As in magically grow wings the way Homura does at the end of the anime. The fragment that did not appear in the mirror.

Magical flight would likely have been faster than using a MiG (if thats even possible).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:55:19 No.33045195

>>33044981
Decu, what do you think about the fact that your writing can make someone catch up on 200+ threads out of their own volition.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/27/14(Fri)15:56:11 No.33045212
File: sak_awww.png (136 KB, 500x500)

And that's everything.

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write
Thanks to Cooldown for some dialogue corrections and help with this particular plot line
Thanks to Dan Kim for the amazing illustrations

~~She's not dead. She's just resting.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:58:05 No.33045245

>>33045212
Does this mean Dan actually reads writeups now?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/27/14(Fri)15:59:06 No.33045261

>>33045212
Seconding a big cake you Dan, the illustrations really added to the mood of this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)15:59:06 No.33045263

Well. So much for the plan to rescue Oriko I guess.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/27/14(Fri)16:00:35 No.33045287
File: sak_expert.png (21 KB, 200x200)

>>33045245
He read the one I submitted. I just asked him if he could do illustrations and he agreed.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)16:00:36 No.33045288

>>33045263

I still think that was a silly plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:01:13 No.33045297

How will you guys react when we end up killing Oriko with the katana?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:01:21 No.33045301

>>33045288
It's more of how to make the katana tame.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)16:01:33 No.33045307

>>33045195

Hahaha, it's amazing! I didn't think it'd be possible! But then again, the writeup people help a lot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:01:44 No.33045312

>>33045288
No way anyones going to go ahead with it now though, so you are in the clear.

Did we actually promise to try to Kirika though? One more to add to the list I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:01:46 No.33045313
File: Can't be helped.jpg (106 KB, 554x439)

>>33045297

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:02:19 No.33045326

Okay so Oriko burns for this, right?

Fuck promises, you don't mess with Misaka and expect to come out of it with kneecaps, face or soul intact, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:03:01 No.33045335

>>33045307
Do you plan ahead for these sadistic cliffhangers, or does it just come naturally?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:03:08 No.33045338

Misaka may be an arms dealer, and she may have Tiny Pete to protect her, but is that enough againstfanatics that are willing to self-destruct their Soul Gems or self-Witch Out to catch her in a Barrier?

That's not including the Culexus that can use magic to set the entire warehouse, with all of its ammo, on fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:03:08 No.33045339

>>33044981
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated!

>>33045212
You certainly picked a fine time to post, I was still surfing the initial wave of shock after finding out Misaka is in danger.
I'm a sad man right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:03:14 No.33045343

We should have seen this coming, we really should have.
On the bright side Wendy possibly isn't THAT mad because of the kiss she just genuinely had trouble breathing. It would also explain Mami's sudden clumsiness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:04:09 No.33045364

>>33045343
>Wendy possibly isn't THAT mad
Oh she mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:04:18 No.33045366
File: sayakar-4wd.gif (17 KB, 342x244)

>>33045245
Since I don't catch the threads as often these days I thought I'd contribute pics to writeups that request 'em. Maybe I can handle one writeup a week...?

Or alternatively I can draw a nice pic of the first scene to each thread if Decu writes 'em beforehand (but I don't know how early he does that or whether he'd want that in the first place).

>> ☐ **Nubum** 06/27/14(Fri)16:04:27 No.33045368

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
>>33044981
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:04:44 No.33045372

>>33045307
So, on a scale of 1 to 10. How mad IS Wendy?

>> ☐ **Crow** 06/27/14(Fri)16:05:46 No.33045394

Im having a panic attack actually,first some anger at midori then full panic overprotective bro mode activated
no one fucks with misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:05:51 No.33045395

>>33045307
Wendy x Midori cage match for shempai's heart when?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/27/14(Fri)16:06:36 No.33045406

>>33045366
Well hell, Dan, maybe I'll hit you up sometime.

>>33045395
I might suggest bikini pudding wrestling.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)16:07:06 No.33045419

>>33045366

I want it! I WANT IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:07:26 No.33045424

>>33045395
>leaving Pinky out
you're the worst

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/27/14(Fri)16:08:09 No.33045435

>>33045372

Burgertime/10

>>33045395

HELL IN A CELL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:08:09 No.33045436

>>33045406
Naked Apron pancake making

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:08:43 No.33045446

>>33045435
Why is Midori such a bitch?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/27/14(Fri)16:09:01 No.33045453
File: 1400019572859.jpg (85 KB, 300x300)

>>33045366
>to writefags that request them

Hrgh. My one weakness..!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:10:11 No.33045474

>>33045436
This!

>>33045435
Going to McDonalds everytime you're mad is bbaaaddd unless you own McDonalds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:12:10 No.33045517

>>33045474
Implying Wendy wouldn't go to the far superior Burger Suplex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:12:29 No.33045523

>>33045453
Someone draw something for Archival, he's too Canadian to ask himself!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/27/14(Fri)16:12:46 No.33045526
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

>>33045339
You're welcome?
>>33045453

If I can do it, then you can do it, too! Go for it, Archival! I believe in you!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/27/14(Fri)16:13:09 No.33045532

>>33045523
I asked Hat to draw Odette! I really did it!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)16:14:31 No.33045560

>>33045523

I'm working on Odette for Archie.

I'm just at a super busy moment, so it's gonna take a while. Archie's seen the sketches though! I'm being really careful with it too, so I might not need to use as many layers either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:15:36 No.33045578

>>33045532
>>33045560

lovely, great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:15:56 No.33045585

>>33045526
Canadians aren't allowed to ask people for things, it's the law or something like that. It may also be in our blood, being Canadian is kinda shitty when it comes to things like this.
Archival probably sweat more than a Canadian in 30C weather when asking Hat to draw something, poor guy.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/27/14(Fri)16:20:42 No.33045669
File: newendypout.png (184 KB, 1000x1100)

ALRIGHT, Decu went to bed, blah blah fielding questions, just point me to any he didn't cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:20:55 No.33045674

Do we have any realistic ideas on how to get to Misaka as quickly as possible?

We can't call Tiny Pete, both because we don't have the beacon with us, and because Tiny Pete could be protecting Misaka right now.
Our Timestop is limited to only a few minutes, not the hours that it was originally capable of doing, and Pinky will only let us use it once a day.

As stupid as it sounds, using a MiG may be the fastest. We will have to ask Braids to use her telekinesis and Dildoes her piloting skills, and that would let us get to the warehouse the fastest.

Of course, there's the possibility that Pinky will figure out that we're talking with the Three Stooges and go on another temper tantrum, and we can only bring 2 other people with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:22:23 No.33045700

>>33045669
Why Wendy
Why didn't you save Slam
Why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:22:42 No.33045709
File: sayakaaaa.png (134 KB, 1000x1000)

>>33045419
OKAY

LET'S DO THAT
THEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:23:18 No.33045721

>>33045669
>
How mad are you?
How many hamburgers did your growthspurt take?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:26:33 No.33045774

>>33045674
Can we actually use a MiG in a city? And I don't mean legally speaking. I mean theres presumably no place to land, and won't flying be hard due to all the high buildings tha (I presume) are there.

Braids and Dildoes might have other ideas. Braids for example has, according to Decu, the ability to control what comes out of the shield. Odds are there is atleast 1 helicopter there, and no doubt Dildoes can fly those too, and that would probably be better/faster.

Though there is no question Pinky would learn of this considering we would be doing it infront of the cult.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/27/14(Fri)16:26:44 No.33045777
File: waifu wars.png (502 KB, 1000x1100)

>>33045700
Eversor fights the witch, Callidus gets the rookie the hell out of the way.
Makes sense to me.

Elly's fine, just exhausted.

>>33045721
So mad I could ~~fuck the green out of Midori's hair.~~

As for hamburgers, erry day twice a day. It's protein, cheese, and grease, the three food groups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:28:49 No.33045810

>>33045777
Like that one guy asked earlier in the thread, did Wendy just realize her favorite doujin really is about Midori's self-insert and her idealized version of Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:29:14 No.33045818

>>33045774
>heli
>ever faster than fixed wing
It's not hard to fly above buildings you know. Also MiG-21s have ejection seats. Landing on a road shouldn't be impossible either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:30:33 No.33045844

>>33045774
Since Braids was able to keep a MiG floating in air at the Big Shell with the engines running for a no-runway liftoff, I assumed that she could do the same in reverse, using a telekinetic field to let us perform a vertical landing in front of the warehouse.
And that Dildoes' skills with piloting are good enough to let us navigate a cityscape.

A helicopter is still significantly slower than a jet (unless we have Airwolf somewhere in our Shield).

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/27/14(Fri)16:31:52 No.33045868
File: MMxMM.jpg (129 KB, 800x1000)

>>33045810
The resemblance is not lost on her? But she'd snap if she stopped furiously denying it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:32:12 No.33045873

>>33045669
A little trouble breathing there?
Perhaps related to that recent writeup of yours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:33:23 No.33045904

>>33045844
Good point.

And yes, a helicopter is slower. I wondered if it would be faster in this specific scenario (cityscape as you say).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:34:16 No.33045917

>>33044852
>iwaswaitingforthismoment.mp3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:34:34 No.33045923
File: deny_the_obvious.jpg (276 KB, 939x720)

DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

>>33045868
>furiously denying it
that's a good girl

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/27/14(Fri)16:35:13 No.33045930
File: tiro easy.png (510 KB, 800x1600)

>>33045873
I will neither confirm nor deny ~~that it's Mumi doing damage control~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:36:23 No.33045950

>>33045453
More 17th Officio when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:36:50 No.33045957

>>33045930
It's kind of obvious that it is ~~Mami constricting the ribbon around Wendy's throat so that she doesn't shank a bitch right here and now~~. Anyone that can't see it is pretty goddamn dense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:36:58 No.33045960

>>33045212
Thanks for writing, this one was pretty cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:38:02 No.33045972

>>33045669
What's the best Wendy ship and why is it ~~Real!WendyxDeculture~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/27/14(Fri)16:39:01 No.33045989

>>33045957
If she wanted to THAT badly she'd stab herself in the throat just enough to sever the ribbon and go. Mami's just making sure she doesn't make any mistakes she'll regret once the blood rage dies down.

>>33045972
It's Wendy x Midori though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:40:31 No.33046022

>>33045343
>"...Anyway, those golden things are all kinds of bad mojo. Everyone knows that too." You see Wendy wince slightly at this, before reaching up with one hand to rub a spot on her neck hidden underneath her scarf. "Probably has something to do with that, or Orko marketing herself as the next Ahriman to get more followers. Maybe both. That's my take on it."

>“There was one other thing…I know you’ll do your best not to make a scene, but I’m still a bit worried about you and Chiaki-san, since she still doesn’t have the best self-control.” Two fingers pointed at me like a little pistol, and a ribbon snaked out from between them and coiled around my neck, tying itself into a small bow in the back. …It was a little tight. It was always a little tight.

>“This is just a bit of a reminder. I need you to be as pleasant as you can, Wendy, and I think with a gentle reminder like this, that won’t be a problem for you. Will it…?” She turned back to the mirror without even waiting for an answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:40:35 No.33046023

>>33045989
What ships with your characters are best ships?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)16:40:44 No.33046027

>>33045989

Wendy and Midori is just bootleg Chiaki and Midori.

Mami and Wendy is kinda intriguing though =w= also, fun to draw

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 06/27/14(Fri)16:46:16 No.33046115

>>33045950
Tomorrow, probably.

I've been slacking on them lately. Typhus and Gavrill are just too much fun :x

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:48:13 No.33046146
File: gavrill.jpg (60 KB, 300x580)

>>33046115
>Gavrill
>fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:49:02 No.33046163

>>33046027
You can't smoke and drown yourself in vices with Midori like you can with Wendy.

No cig kisses. No getting shitfaced because Midori couldn't drink her way out of a cabin. No interplay of knifing and kissing.

Not that it's a bad thing, but it's definitely different ~~I think Wendy lost because she didn't get much characterization past Ameriburger flavored Chiaki until later, whereas Midori had a chance to be characterized by the players during Siberia~~

~~Quest isn't over yet anyway, still plenty of time for Midori, Wendy and Pinky to fight for the Chiakibowl~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 06/27/14(Fri)16:51:43 No.33046222
File: imagination2.png (96 KB, 814x725)

IMAGINATION

>>33046023
MAJOR TYPES
Wendy x Midori, I don't care what Hat says, I think they have different subtleties.
Wendy x Mami also has a lot of its own charms, and also doesn't require anon lose their waifu.
NECO x Enishi.
Amber x Heather, though Sayaka's strong competition.
Raleigh x Enyo has a lot to it I'll explore...eventually
Annie May x ~~Midori again~~

MINORS
Dorothy x Viola/V (they both need more screen time, too)
Lily x Mittens (loli squad, Mittens hasn't been properly introduced yet but someday we'll get Green Green Magica)

STUFF I HAVEN"T GOTTEN AROUND TO WRITING YET OR IS OTHERWISE UNPUBLISHED UP TO THIS POINT
Yatagarasu x Chidori x the Imperial Capital and the Will of Heaven
Arturia x Freon
Jade x Nicole
~~Ruri x Iori~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 06/27/14(Fri)16:52:59 No.33046246

>>33046163

Oh no, don't get me wrong. I think Chiaki and Wendy has its own virtues, like you just extolled. In that case, however, I prefer Midori paired with Chiaki because I have so much fun with it.

I was, however, saying that Wendy and Midori functions really similarly to Chiaki and Midori (without adorable height hijinks) which is one reason why I never really got behind it.

On the other hand, I've already done a few Mami and Wendy pics and the more I see of them on-screen, the more I could get behind that.

Is what I was saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:53:25 No.33046258

>>33046222
>Ruri x Iori
Yes, best ship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:56:09 No.33046311

>>33046222
>Ruri x Iori
>Garcia Jr. x Fabiola

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)16:57:45 No.33046325

>>33046311
>not X Head Maid
it's like you didn't even understand how fucking SS that little scamp is
protip: he initiated it, yes in BL canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/27/14(Fri)17:00:31 No.33046373
File: This dense.png (15 KB, 308x220)

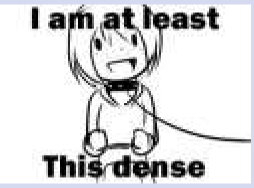

>>33045957
>Anyone that can't see it is pretty goddamn dense.
Fuck.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/04/14(Fri)09:48:04 No.33182127

You are a Magical Girl, and your past is coming back to haunt you. Again.

It's nothing new. Pinky, the Golden Weapons...all the shit you've been going through could be traced back to you and your bad decisions. The thing is, though, you don't remember making those decisions at the time, giving you that tissue-thin veneer of solace that whoever made those decisions weren't really YOU, and...you might have done things differently in their stead. So there's that.

This time, though, you do. You remember with painful clarity that it was you who asked Misaka to help you retire Kirika. You remember that it was you who put the cute, brown-haired Russian behind the sights of the rifle that reduced the blood-crazed, Golden Weapon-wielding bitch to hamburger - a split second after you stuck her in the chest with a combat knife.

It never occured to you that something like this would happen.

It never occured to you that the girl whose entire face lit up in joy whenever you remembered her name could ever be identified by yet another Golden Weapon-wielding bitch as Kirika's murderer and thus get marked for murder herself. All because some white-haired bitch couldn't stomach the fact that her ex went fucking insane and needed to be put down like the rabid dog she became.

...No. No time for that now. You've got no time to waste on regrets, or thinking about what you should've done instead. You did what you could. You made the decision with what you had at the time. Pissing and moaning about it isn't going to do anything. It isn't going to save Misaka from dying in witchfire - a death that Haruka, one of the last remaining Prognosticators of the Ninth, had woken up screaming about.

You just hope that this isn't the start of some sort of fucking trend.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/14(Fri)09:49:24 No.33182136

>>33182127

The room you're in is deathly silent as you lower Kumatora's smartphone from your ear, after Yuma's call abruptly ended in the middle of one of Haruka's more bloodcurdling screams. Everyone else looking to you to say something, to say anything, their faces showing expressions that range from skeptical curiosity to pale alarm. You don't notice them at the moment - you're too willing yourself to think clearly amid the panic rising in your chest and the anger coloring your vision red.

"...Chiaki-san?" Mami is the first to speak, her own face pale with concern. "What is it? What's going on? What did Yuma call about?"

"Murderface?" Sayaka asks, almost at the same time. "...No. It's not...she's not going after Misaka, is she?"

"...Kong?" Even Wendy seems to be perturbed, her dull copper eyes widening just the slightest bit.

How do you react?

[]Adjourn the meeting formally, request that another be set up at a later date. You have urgent matters to attend to. Then excuse yourself along with your retinue. ...No need to involve these cultists.
[]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:50:50 No.33182150

>>33182136
>[x]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than

humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:51:50 No.33182157

>>33182136
>[X]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."

Time to spill blood!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:51:56 No.33182158

>>33182136
[X]Other: Ask Braids and Dildoes to help with that MiG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:52:00 No.33182160
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>33182136
>[x]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."

The bitch is going down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:52:17 No.33182164

>>33182136
[X]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."

I wanna see Amber in action!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:52:21 No.33182165

>>33182136
>[X]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:52:33 No.33182169

>>33182136
Mami has the conn. Does Sayaka still have Pete's beacon?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/04/14(Fri)09:52:41 No.33182172

>>33182136
>[X]Adjourn the meeting formally, request that another be set up at a later date. You have urgent matters to attend to. Then excuse yourself along with your retinue. ...No need to involve these cultists.
Let's not trust those culturists too much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:52:50 No.33182175

~~About damn time.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:52:53 No.33182178

>[x] oriko fucked herself

She gon' get it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:53:07 No.33182181

>>33182136
>[]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."

>[]Other.
"They targeted Misaka."

AT LEAST SAY THIS FIRST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:54:25 No.33182194

>>33182136
>[]Ahriman just fucked herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:54:35 No.33182198

>>33182150
I'mma switch my vote to: >>33182158

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:54:43 No.33182201

>>33182158
Seconded. Dynamic entry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:55:24 No.33182209

>>33182136
>[]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."
We angry now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)09:55:30 No.33182210
File: I'm gonna fuck you up Oriko.png (142 KB, 600x523)

>>33182136
>[X]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."

Geh... Normally I would be in favor of takibg things calmly here, but time is probably not something that can be shared right now. So long as Chiaki remains calm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:55:43 No.33182211

>>33182136
[x]Other.
Get Braids and Dildoes, get them to help us with that MiG.
[x]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."
We need to show the cultists SOME trust, otherwise they won't work well with us and it'll be harder to get Amber and Wendy away from them. We'll go first in the MiG, the others can follow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:55:53 No.33182212

>>33182158
This. Get to it, we got a loli to save.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:56:12 No.33182216

>>33182136
[x]Other.
[x]DO NOT WASTE TIME FOR EXPLANATIONS
[x]Go to the next window
[x]Deploy MIG
[x]Take Sayaka and Midori with you
[x]Jump into MIG
[x]GO FAST
[x]While underway call Mumi and explain stuff

Sayaka because we might need someone for Melee, Midori because we might need someone for Illusions and shit and because we don't want to leave her with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:56:42 No.33182221

>>33182127
>[X]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than

humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."

WAAAAAAAAAAAAAGHJHHHHHHHHHHHHH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:56:45 No.33182223

>>33182201
Mig is too slow. Might make a solid second choice if Pete is unavailable.

Also, consider the possibility that this is a trap.

Not that it makes any difference to what we're gonna do, But still, at least consider it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:57:06 No.33182225
File: Meeting.jpg (23 KB, 296x319)

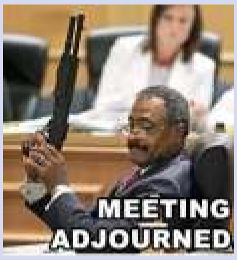

>>33182136
>[x]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."
Unless they have better idea, we're pulling a MiG, so 2 people can go with us. I'd vote for Wendy (the red Culexus is her prey as well) and either Kyouko or Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:57:20 No.33182228

We can't ignore that this may be a distraction. Doubtful, but it's a possibility. I'd say Kumatora and Rhea escort Mami & Hanegawa back to the officio; there Mami can lockdown the office, organize reinforcements to pull our ass out of the fire, and can help Haruka down in the silent room. Hanegawa can take notes on professionalism.

Sayaka and Kyoko are with us, unless one of them goes back to lead the rescue team. Wendy and co. are welcome to come along if they're still interested, but regardless we're going in head first and gutting everything in our way. Motorcycle are our best bet I think; not even sure how we'd even land a MiG in the city.

As an aside, the best way to deal with what Midori did is call her Hanegawa for right now. That'll get her attention and let her know that that shit does not fly. Personally, I'd say her offense warrants her only being called Midori at home, and her losing public displays of affection rights, but that's just me.

>> ☐ **cel** 07/04/14(Fri)09:57:58 No.33182236

I'm up to date, fucking finally.
>>33182136
>[x]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:58:40 No.33182240

>>33182136
>[X]Oriko just fucked herself, and you need all the help you can get. "I need to get somewhere fast. Faster than humanly possible. I'll explain on the way, but I need to get there now."

TIME FOR MAXIMUM FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:59:30 No.33182245

>>33182223
>if Pete is unavailable.
We don't have the beacon and Tiny Pete is probably already protecting Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)09:59:49 No.33182246

Wait a fucking second, if I recall the final moments of the stadium fight corectly, we learned (other than that Wendy still has awesome butt) that she has access to some sort of teleport technology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:00:36 No.33182250

>>33182228
Whatever happens, Midori stays here.

Infact, get Mami to throw her into a silent room for us.

She can mess with Chiaki, but no-one messes with the Warmaster on a job.

>> ☐ **cel** 07/04/14(Fri)10:02:44 No.33182269
File: 87d790cea927076ad6bdafbdf(...).png (123 KB, 768x576)

>>33182259
That was fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:03:05 No.33182274

>>33182245
>Tiny Pete is probably already protecting Misaka
That wouldn't be an issue. Misaka is ranked higher than us according to Petes AI, so he wouldn't abandon her to come to us without her say-so.

And obviously she's not going to send him to us if she actively requires his presence.

But, she has Blade Wolf too, so...

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)10:03:55 No.33182283

>>33182269
I also didn't change my tag. Teach me to come to threads mostly asleep.

6 and 9 are not the same number, kids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:03:57 No.33182284

>>33182250
>>33182228
This. Sayaka would do the same. But Kyouko isn't that dumb anyway.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)10:04:38 No.33182289
File: Midorin got back.png (291 KB, 1200x1700)

Super busy week so I haven't been able to draw anything. Only finished this drawing which was almost done before anyway.

Here you go!

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)10:05:21 No.33182293
File: voting over - chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

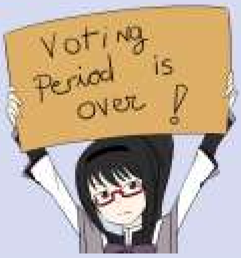
Voting Period is over!

>>33182136
OKAY
THAT"S
BETTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:05:26 No.33182297

>>33182283
Just go sniff a line of catnip or something, that should get you up... or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:05:41 No.33182300

People, let's not get our pitchforks for Oriko yet. We did promise Kirika and revenge cycles are stupid.

Is anyone here following ~~To the Stars?~~
~~What did you think of the latest chapter?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:09:42 No.33182327

>>33182300
>let's not get our pitchforks for Oriko yet
Ahriman however, is fair game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:10:59 No.33182340

>>33182246

Bodyslide tech is useless in this situation. It's not a free teleport, it's a mark/recall kind of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:13:15 No.33182357

>>33182289
>those details
~~MY DICK~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:14:21 No.33182369

>>33182300

Of course.

When we get then, we turn the shield and draw the pig sticker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:16:04 No.33182383

>>33182369
job 1 we extract Misaka, THEN we crank the shield and obliterate everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:16:33 No.33182390

>>33182228
>>33182284
>>33182250
No, Midori comes with us. A Callidus might come in handy and we ABSOLUTELY DO NOT WANT to leave her with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:17:54 No.33182403

We still have 2 shield charges, right?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/04/14(Fri)10:19:42 No.33182422

>>33182390
>we ABSOLUTELY DO NOT WANT to leave her with Wendy.
why not anon don't you trust Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:20:11 No.33182426

>>33182228
This would be a very childish reaction from Chiaki. Simply talking to her in private and explaining (like a mature person) to her why she should not act like that in professional settings, and then ordering her never to do so again should be sufficient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:20:30 No.33182428

>>33182390
punishment needs to be applied immediately for effective training. And I suspect Wendy will be tagging along if we need a Callidus.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)10:20:30 No.33182429
File: with profuse apologies to(...).png (191 KB, 1200x674)

>>33182390

Sort of agree. Definitely don't want to leave Midori alone with Oriko targeting everyone close to Chiaki. But Midori should definitely know, at least, that her lack of professionalism was noted.

Calling her Hanegawa again in public might be a good wake up call for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:20:38 No.33182431

>>33182422
Given Midori's actions just now, it's harder to trust *her* with wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:21:31 No.33182440

>>33182403
assuming Pinky keeps her end of the deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:21:52 No.33182447

>>33182390

Why? What's she going to do? Something that would make us think less of her as a person? Something that might make us take a second look at our relationship?

Do you think they will kill each other?

I expect her to act with a degree of responsibility and trust when our life is about to take a turn for the worst. This goes for Wendy as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:22:22 No.33182456

>"Yeah, Midori, what you did wasn't the brightest idea. I mean, sure, it was hot and I'm not hiding that we're together, but doing it like that right there was a bit of a dick move. Wendy had to cope with dying, coming back to life and then the fact that I meanwhile managed to completly forget everything about her, even that fact she exists in the first place. So when we finally get to see each other face to face, you just rubbing it in that I'm with someone else now is a dick move, you see?"
>"S-sempai?"
>"So from relationship point of view, this should be the part where I bend you over my knee and paint your derriere the same shade of pink your face has when we kiss. But I got a feeling you wouldn't take it as a punishment."
>"..."
>"Well, there's also the part that when I'm Warmaster on the job, I can't let my personal life interfere. It was quite sensitive negotiation and the other party didn't look favorably at what you did. Got that?"

Just an bit of brainstorming ... too bad Chiaki will never get to actually talk that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:22:26 No.33182457

>>33182440
If she knows we have made contact with the three stooges, then she will probably be pissed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:23:52 No.33182470

>>33182426
it's a seperation of role. When we're playing Warmaster, she needs to know that dat ass is off limits.

Honestly it's likely to be as difficult on Clingy chiaki as Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:25:08 No.33182482

>>33182457
The problem isn't that she might already know - If she knew, we'd probably already know about it.

The problem is what might happen if she finds out about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:25:24 No.33182485

>>33182426
Possibly the second part, but the first is warranted I feel. She's our aide but if we can't count on her to be

professional during a diplomatic meeting, its more than appropriate to voice our displeasure. I cant believe we're the professional one in the relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:27:36 No.33182513

>>33182470
Yeah. And thats why Chiaki should do what a warmaster should do. Clearly communicate with her subordinate and explain that how she acted was inappropriate.

A warmaster should not start pulling some passive-aggressive crap and refuse to use her name or some such nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:28:48 No.33182527

>>33182513
I just assumed we were going to call her Hanegawa in business settings briefly to show her it ain't time to play around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:29:16 No.33182533

>>33182482
She might just be waiting for us to activate the timestop so she can mess us up or somesuch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:29:31 No.33182536

>>33182429
Thats kinda why I want her and mami back at the officio. It's the safest place I can think of, and there they can get a strike team together to get to us and Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:29:38 No.33182538

>>33182300
~~I liked it, but I don't think this is the place to discuss it really.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:30:06 No.33182542

>>33182485
>I cant believe we're the professional one in the relationship.
We're on the clock as Warmaster, meaning full-on timepiece-wearing-rubber-penis mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:31:42 No.33182557

>>33182447
>>33182429
>>33182428
>>33182431
>>33182422

I don't know what she is going to do. I don't know what Midori OR Wendy will be trying to do if we leave them alone.

Since we have enough shit at our hands as it is, we might not want to take any risks in that direction, never-mind that Midori needs a good paddling for the shit she pulled.
That said, Chiaki and Sayaka as MUSCLE and DIVERSION and Midori to slip in, get Misaka, get out. Since we know that she managed to do exactly that in Siberia with Kharn and ourselves.

That I do not trust Wendy is beside the point, its because we know WHAT Midori and Sayaka can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:32:55 No.33182566

>>33182513
There is absolutely nothing passive about the aggression I intend to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:33:32 No.33182578

>>33182513
This. It was her first "offense", and it was basically her first time she was taken along on this kind of Warmaster stuff.
We just need to explain to her that what she did was inapropriate and WHY it was inapropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:35:16 No.33182597

>>33182578
Exactly losing our shit over her first screw up in an really emotional situation is just stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:35:20 No.33182599

>>33182513
>A warmaster should not start pulling some passive-aggressive crap and refuse to use her name or some such nonsense.

Given that they're all Japanese, and using Japanese naming conventions, an adjustment of the way her name is used is actually a fairly nonagressive way of indicating displeasure with an individual.

It seems a lot harsher than it actually is to westerners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:35:39 No.33182604

>>33182566
We're talking full on homunatrix.

>>33182578
>We just need to explain to her that
That's where I'm going with this. I'm just taking the fun diversion where we take the relationship pants back for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:37:57 No.33182623

Moving the subject a bit. How many here still support trying to rescue Oriko from Ahriman? I find myself curious about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:38:10 No.33182626
File: way_too_lewd.png (210 KB, 860x755)

NO WAY
I CAN'T
THAT'S WAY TOO LEWD!!
NOOO ...!!

>>33182604
>We're talking full on homunatrix.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:39:29 No.33182639

>>33182623
For me it depends on Misaka's survival.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:40:22 No.33182651

>>33182623
Yes, I'd like Kirika to have a good ending. The last conversation we had with her was nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:40:57 No.33182656

>>33182623
We promised Kirika that we would give her a chance.
The promise was for giving Oriko a chance, not that we would actually succeed. Even Kirika was doubtful of that.

So, I support trying, but I won't be too bummed if we fail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:41:11 No.33182658

>>33182623

Same plan, depends on how things play out.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)10:41:37 No.33182662
File: Clingy as Homura.png (521 KB, 1200x1600)

>>33182470

They're both clingy, so they can cling to each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:41:55 No.33182665

>>33182623
Pretty much this
>>33182639

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:42:21 No.33182666

>>33182623
Assuming Misaka lives through this, I'm willing to support the rescue plan.
If she doesn't, going full Morderface on Oriko's ass will be the only acceptable choice both IC and OOC.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/04/14(Fri)10:43:20 No.33182672

>>33182623
I'm still on board with this plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:43:23 No.33182674

>>33182651
all them cranes, man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:44:25 No.33182688
File: Wendy_aroused.png (34 KB, 285x285)

Things Like That Make Me Wet ...

>>33182662

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:44:36 No.33182690

>>33182300
Thanks for the heads-up on that update, I missed it up till now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:46:02 No.33182710

It is time to purge the those who hurt little sister!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:46:16 No.33182713

>>33182666

Witching out would probably be more appropriate actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:46:28 No.33182715

>>33182623
If she's salvageable, I want to save her.
Put her under watch and have QB to run some tests on her. Need more info on GWs corrupting non-MGs.

Otherwise, we kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:46:49 No.33182719

I feel it's less passive aggressive and more akin to a mother calling there child by their full name. It's an audible warning that she's in serious trouble later.

As for Oriko, I'm fine with trying but she's not getting mor3 than on3 chance at it before we start the violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:49:02 No.33182738

>>33182719
I imagine violence is probably going to be inevitable no matter which way we proceed with Orika.

All we can really try and do is funnel it in the direction of the deserving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:49:34 No.33182741

>>33182738
Such as burny. Fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:50:37 No.33182750

>>33182713
No, not really. Losing Misaka would hurt Chiaki a lot but there's still couple other people she cares for so she would force herself to pull through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:51:54 No.33182759

I don't think Chiaki would ever be able to face Souji again if something happened to Misaka.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)10:53:10 No.33182767

>>33182688

I think I'll go back and color that one later this month, when I'll finally have some vacations. Shouldn't take too long, and adding color and transparency to it might be pretty cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:55:33 No.33182792

>>33182759
It would make the call to them about the call about Kharn's trophies we sent over awkward. Er.

We still need to do that, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:57:01 No.33182810

>>33182767
That's up to you, both new drawing and colorings of the older ones are most welcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)10:58:19 No.33182828

>>33182792
I thought we already sent them back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:00:07 No.33182847

>>33182828
We did. We just never got their reactions about recieving them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:00:13 No.33182849

>>33182828
We did (save for Wendy's). We just didn't talk since.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:01:08 No.33182856

>>33182849
Thanks for the clarifications anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:02:03 No.33182861

>>33182828
We did.

And by me, I mean we made Kumatora do it.

Girl has earned her promotion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:03:51 No.33182881

>>33182861
She gets Wendy's panties as a promotion.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)11:03:56 No.33182884
File: Double Kohai.png (147 KB, 650x800)

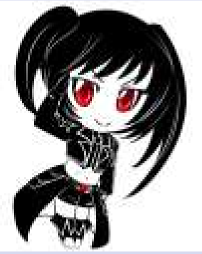

>>33182861

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:04:41 No.33182890

>>33182884
Cutest and best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:06:28 No.33182906

>>33182884
Why're all the BRSes so based? ~~Dead Master meguca when?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:07:37 No.33182921
File: How_About_No.jpg (52 KB, 500x299)

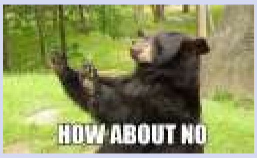

>>33182906
>Golden Scythe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:08:38 No.33182935
File: 12521525.jpg (24 KB, 500x337)

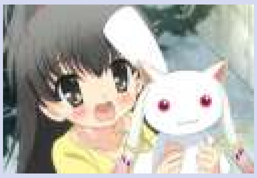

>>33182884
>all dat qt

Here have a coobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:10:50 No.33182967
File: sak_behhhh.jpg (323 KB, 2300x2500)

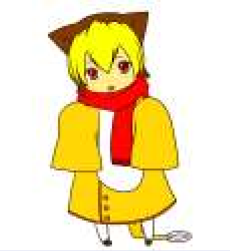

>>33182921
There's already a golden scythe. In fact, there's already two of them. Both used by the same person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:11:52 No.33182977
File: nie.jpg (35 KB, 463x580)

>>33182935

NIE
RADŠEJ
KNIHU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:12:04 No.33182979

>>33182921
That was confirmed to be a thing from the Siberia arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:12:27 No.33182986
File: Grab my broom.png (162 KB, 768x638)

Kong!
Grab my Broom!

>>33182127
>[x]Get a ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:12:55 No.33182994

>>33182967
Can they fold together into one big scythe?
I bet they don't! Risa is clearly superior!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/14(Fri)11:14:08 No.33183004
File: thecall.png (294 KB, 900x778)

>>33182150 >>33182157 >>33182160 >>33182165

You nod at Sayaka, while handing Kumatora her smartphone back. Oriko's gone and fucked herself, yeah.

The confirmation sends a ripple of shock throughout the room, one that's much more clearly felt by your retinue - your best friend, especially. "N-no, Oriko wouldn't...! Murderface!" Kyoko stammers, her one eye widening in panic. In fear. "M-Murderface, Oriko knows Misaka, she loves that little kid, there's no way she'd go after her just because--"

"She would," Sayaka says hollowly, coldly. "Anyone who wants payback would. It makes perfect sense - you don't just go after the one responsible, you go after everyone else involved." She shakes her head. "Misaka was the triggerman. Logical target. We just didn't think she'd...actually go through with it. Don't think you did either, Murderface."

No. No you didn't, and that admission alone makes you want to murder something in the face. Not just because THIS is happening, but because it had the ability to happen in the first place. You should've immediately gone and secured everyone involved in Kirika's murder, not just the targets you thought Oriko would go after just to mess with your head.

A small part of you wonders if you could've avoided this by killing Oriko too, right after she slapped you. Iori would've seen you murder someone in front of her in cold blood, and you'd probably would've made an enemy of Kyoko for life, but...

Christ, quit it with this bullshit! You don't much time! You grit your teeth, before addressing the entire room - telling them about what you need: a way to get to Misaka, as fast as humanly possible. ...No, even faster than that.

The room is silent for just a few moments, before Wendy steps forward. "...Schpeltiger's right outside. It's fast enough to break the land speed record if we punch it." She pauses for a moment, seemingly hesitating. "...Can only take one passenger, though. Maybe two, but that's already pushing it."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:15:23 No.33183019

>>33182986
>Not KONG!
>Not GRAB MY BUTT!
>Not ~First Degree Murder!~

Ya blew it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:15:37 No.33183025

>>33182986
>Kong grab my -mumble mumble-
>Dammit, Kong, I said my broom, not my bum!
>Geez, nevermind, just hold still already.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/14(Fri)11:15:43 No.33183027

>>33183004

Schpeltiger? That's...wait, that's the bike Malal used, right? Back at Varrigan. Yeah. You remember it.

You glance at Mami for approval, and she nods. "Wendy is a capable biker, and Schpeltiger's faster than anything we have at the Officio. I daresay she'd be able to get you to Misaka quickly enough, barring teleportation, and even that's unreliable."

...Right. Okay. That's good. That may just be what you need.

What do you do?

[]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.
[]Kindly pass on the offer. You have other ideas. (Write-in)

>20 minutes voting time for this decision point!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:15:47 No.33183029

>>33183012
Ha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:16:29 No.33183037

>>33183029
WELP

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)11:17:20 No.33183044

>>33183027

[X] Pass. Let's do the airplane telekinesis thing again. We need speed and practice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:17:22 No.33183047

>>33183027
>[]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.
HANEGAWA can stay with the capable people and think about what she did. We'll take Sayaka with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:17:29 No.33183049

>>33183027
>[x]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.
Sayaka. Midori blew it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:17:48 No.33183052

>>33183027

[x]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.
>Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:18:17 No.33183058

>>33183027
>[x]Kindly pass on the offer. You have other ideas.
Ask Braids and Dildoes for help with a MiG.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/04/14(Fri)11:18:30 No.33183062

>>33183027
>[X]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger
lets take Kyoko or Sayak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:18:39 No.33183064

>>33183027
>[]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.
Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:18:43 No.33183066

[X]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.

Sayaka of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:19:06 No.33183070

>>33183027
>[X]Kindly pass on the offer. You have other ideas.
Who needs landspeed when you have air speed. Get out a mig.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:19:13 No.33183072

>>33183027
How far away are we, in numbers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:19:14 No.33183073

>>33183027
>[x]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.
Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:19:31 No.33183077

>>33183027
[X]Take the Schpeltiger.
GOTTA GO NOW.
... Question is who to take.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:19:56 No.33183082

>>33183027
>[X]Kindly pass on the offer. You have other ideas. (Write-in)
Bring in the migs so we can rain hell and carry more people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:19:59 No.33183083
File: 10824104284.png (643 KB, 945x1417)

>>33183027
[x]Use MIG instead
[x]Take Sayaka as MUSCLE
[x]Take Hanegawa to secure Misaka
[x]Perform dynamic entry 9/11-Style via Jet through the Roof

Playtime is ogre.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)11:20:03 No.33183085

>>33183027
>>[x]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.
Kyoko can help a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:20:09 No.33183088

Come on, guys. Let's at least ask the Three Stooges if they can help.
Braids was able to keep a MiG floating in air back at the Big Shell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:20:20 No.33183093

>>33183027
I kinda want to take both Wendy and Midori, just for the off chance that they might bond, but also because they both know about/have met pinky. So if we need to pull them to a time stop, things should not go out of control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:20:36 No.33183096

>>33183027
>[x]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and Sayakar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:20:41 No.33183098

>>33183027
>[x]Take the bike

It's got guns on it, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:21:03 No.33183102

>>33183027
>Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.
Take Raspberry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:21:37 No.33183114

>>33183093
I think that's a stupid idea considering what's just happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:21:45 No.33183116

>>33183027
[X] Pass. Let's do the airplane telekinesis thing again. We need speed and practice

I would assume thats faster than a bike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:21:55 No.33183118

>>33183027
>[X]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.
Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:22:05 No.33183119

>>33183027
Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.
SAYAKARRRRRRR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:22:28 No.33183123

>>33183027
In addition to anything else, we need to have someone with medical skills on the way in case Misaka is hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:22:36 No.33183126

>>33183027
>[]Kindly pass on the offer. You have other ideas. (Write-in)
Ask the stooges first if they can get us there faster in the MiG first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:22:47 No.33183128

>>33183027
MiG-21 please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:22:57 No.33183131

>>33183027
[x]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:23:15 No.33183134

I see the Wendy samefagging is going strong..

You can tell when they are samefagging by how their make little changes like leaving [x] out or using X instead or add a new sentence for no reason so the system doesnt flag it as the same reply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:23:18 No.33183136

>>33183027

[x] ...barring teleportation ? how unreliable are we talking about here ? could we teleport the Schpeltiger with us ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:23:35 No.33183143

>>33183123
Sayakar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:23:43 No.33183145

>>33183083
Fiery explosive entry into a explosives and munitions warehouse is not the most prudent of plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:24:01 No.33183147

>>33183027
Can't we call misaka's pet terminator, get inside then teleport it back? She rode in it in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:24:10 No.33183148

>>33183027
>[x]Take the Schpeltiger with Wendy and another passenger.
Take Kyoko. It's probably better for her psyche if she's personally involved in solving this situation with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:24:34 No.33183154

>>33183049
>>33183066
>>33183073
>>33183077
>>33183102
>>33183119

Stop samefagging guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:24:54 No.33183163
File: 1371336131565.jpg (198 KB, 1920x1080)

>>33183082
>>33183083
>>33183088

Oriko, with her Futuresight + Golden Staff

Please, no flying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:25:48 No.33183175

>>33183131
You. Me.

Sayaka and Kyoko, follow close as you can.

Mami, kindly organise a follow up meeting. Then throw Hanegawa in a silent room so she can think about what she did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:25:53 No.33183178

>>33183027
>>33183147
Tiny Pete?
Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:25:55 No.33183180

>>33183154
Prove it was same-fagging.

Pro-tip; ~~you can't, because it isn't~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:25:57 No.33183181

>>33183163
Right because she will not see a Motorbike coming since its Futuresight proof, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:26:35 No.33183188

>>33183181
You can't shoot a motorbike out of the air.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:26:40 No.33183190

>>33183027
>[x]Kindly pass on the offer. You have other ideas. (Write-in)

Use the MiGs. Got a whole wing of them, I think. Could probably bring everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:27:37 No.33183202

>Burgerbutt action time
Aww yis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:27:55 No.33183207

>>33183188
A plane can dodge in 3 dimensions though, making it harder to hit.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)11:28:03 No.33183208

>>33183190
can we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:28:12 No.33183211

>>33183163
On one hand flying at low altitude to break LOS will mean slower airspeed, on that other hand, that's still faster than a bike, especially since we don't need to follow roads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:28:34 No.33183216

>>33183180
See >>33183134

Dont pretend to be stupid please.

If it wasnt samefaggotery people would actually be able to make the same post over and over again.

If you try to post the same text however, 4chan prevents you from doing it, so the easiest way to avoid it is change minor things in that post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:28:57 No.33183221

>>33183190
I like this idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:29:02 No.33183222
File: SAYAKAR-DRIIIFT[1].gif (118 KB, 900x900)

>>33183178
if it's an option, I heartily endorse Tiny Pete.

I honestly can't remember what the state of play is with his beacon though. Last thing I remember, sayaka had it.

Order of preference:

(1) Tiny Pete
(2) Schpelltiger
(3) Sayakar

>>33183181
she may be able to see it coming, but because it's ground based it's not basically a huge sitting duck while it closes the distance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:29:11 No.33183224

>>33183190
How many people here know how to fly a mig?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:29:32 No.33183227
File: Muv-Luv Alternative Total(...).jpg (174 KB, 1920x1080)

>>33183181
No, but terrain offers protection.
TSFs stay on the ground for this reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:30:19 No.33183242
File: select-party.png (43 KB, 532x591)

SELECT YOUR PARTY
SAYAKAR

>>33183027
>>33183004

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:30:25 No.33183245

>Midorifags getting butt hurt that best girl's getting screen time
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:30:45 No.33183250
File: 1369410219718.gif (16 KB, 240x330)

CAUTION
Tin Foil Hat Area

>>33183216
Jesus...

I can only say that I was the first you quoted, and that's it. The rest may be same-fagging, but I wasn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:31:16 No.33183262

>>33183242
Based Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:31:18 No.33183263

>>33183222
Are we even going to fit in his cockpit? I like it thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:31:19 No.33183264

>>33183027
I can't choose, why is this so difficult?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:31:47 No.33183270

>>33183154
This is my first thread and I'm samefagging now...whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:31:53 No.33183271

>>33183227
1. Its a dense city.
2. Planes can dodge in 3 dimensions
3. We have no reason to assume that they will expect us via plane nor that they have a way to intercept us anymore than we have reason to think that they will intercept us via bike.

Your argument is flawed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:32:13 No.33183275

>>33183208
Assuming we aren't the only one that can fly a MIG. We grabbed more than one if I remember correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:32:34 No.33183283

Uh, peoples, where are we going to land the MiG ? You can't park it easily...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:32:40 No.33183287

>>33183211
The problem is landing in a crowded city without crashing. Unless we're fine slamming it into some buildings or our weapons depot, we'll blow a lot of time trying to set down.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)11:32:52 No.33183289
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

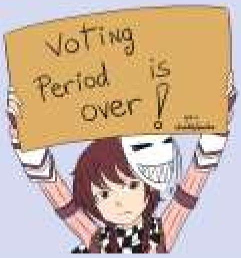
Voting Period is over!

>>33183004

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:33:05 No.33183294

>>33183242
HAHAHAHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:33:41 No.33183304

>>33183216
Or instead of samefagging, it's a lot of people who like to provide their commentary at the same time as their votes. Also, the first option implies it'd probably be prudent to figure out who we want to bring, so it strikes me as a good point for a little write-in anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:33:41 No.33183305
File: SAYAKAR-DRIIIFT_2_small.gif (126 KB, 450x450)

>>33183222
>Not posting the fastest version

http://gifsound.com/?gif=manga.clone-army.org/gallery/mgnq/SAYAKAR-DRIIFT_2_small.gif&v=F3KOnv9MVNY&s=28

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:33:57 No.33183308

>>33183283
7/11 style.

We crash it into something. Obviously before we do that we jump out of it. Lets use our superhuman perks from time to time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:34:02 No.33183309

>>33183283
Braids could presumably stop it via telekinesis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:34:16 No.33183316

>>33183283
Parking is unnecessary.
Telekinetic fields allow for complete vertical take-off and landing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:34:26 No.33183318

>>33183283
Who said anything about landing it?
>Chiaki Matsuda had to fly her mig really fast back to the officio but Chiaki Matsudas fuel ran out. Chiaki Matsuda jumped fast out of the mig and landed on big metal hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:34:33 No.33183321

>>33183287
MiG-21s are scrapyard tier in terms of fighter jets, just roll inverted and jump out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:34:34 No.33183322

>>33183270
>This is my first thread and I'm samefagging now...whatever.
...
...
...
I think I better start building up a bigger reaction image folder, I have nothing quite expressive enough to be an appropriate response to that guy's post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:35:16 No.33183330

>>33183287
>The problem is landing in a crowded city without crashing
We don't need to land, or did you forget that telekinesis let's us just stop the plane wherever we want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:35:34 No.33183335

>>33183181
Well, given that it used to be Malal's bike, I wouldn't be all that surprised if it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:36:02 No.33183341

>>33183216
>If you try to post the same text however, 4chan prevents you from doing it, so the easiest way to avoid it is change minor things in that post.

Why even use that excuse? The ultimate, "You're samefagging." Argument is the use of proxy.

Bottom line though, is that you can't prove shit. All you can do is throw around accusations when something you don't like is happening. That's a two way street. What if everyone decided to go with w/e idea you had? Still samefagging? Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:36:24 No.33183347

>>33183330
We could use it also to provide ground support like the jets in black ops 2 (just sayin)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:36:36 No.33183350

>all this relying on the stooges
Because Pinky totally isn't going to catch us with her favorite sacrifice-maker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:37:21 No.33183362

>>33183271
>1. Its a dense city.
Which we have to fly over

>2. Planes can dodge in 3 dimensions
Planes are shit at avoiding anything, that's why stealth is important. Oriko is way more dangerous to aircraft than any missile.

>3. We have no reason to assume that they will expect us via plane nor that they have a way to intercept us anymore than we have reason to think that they will intercept us via bike.

We have every reason to expect they expect everything because futurevision. If they see the bike coming, it's up to how overpowered the golden staff really is and if it can shoot through a all the buildings in a dense metropolitan area

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:37:25 No.33183363

>>33183308
7/11 style.
you mean 9/11?

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)11:37:45 No.33183368

>>33183335
Actually no, the bike belonged to Nicole Touchdown first, Malal just liked to use it because she was a biker and Nicole was a good friend of hers, still wont be surprised if it IS future sight proof.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:39:58 No.33183389

>>33183318
>Mig
>not just stuffing it back in the shield
Waste not, want not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:41:11 No.33183407

>>33183363
Nah man, we're going full KONBINI on Oriko's ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:41:23 No.33183409

>>33183347
>black ops 2

Of all the things you could mention, you chose that as an example? Instead of like, real life?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:41:36 No.33183413

>>33183368
IIRC, Malal actually built it originally.

I got the impression that Nicole customised it rather extensively though.

Well, the first Schpelltiger, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:41:59 No.33183418

>>33183389
Stuffing bigger things into the shield takes extra time. We don't have that now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:42:05 No.33183421

>>33183409
Black Ops 2 is pretty realistic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:42:44 No.33183435

>>33183409
Well we could hover it like the Harrier with Telekinesis.

And I said I was just saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:42:55 No.33183438

>>33183421
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:44:00 No.33183452

>>33183409
>>33183421
Let's not have that discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:46:24 No.33183484

>>33183362
If they know that we're coming because of futurevision, then what's to prevent them from setting up ambushes and blocking off streets?
In fact, why assume that it's only the Culexus and Oriko at Misaka's warehouse?

Besides the fact that the Culexus herself is capable of teleporting in herself and then teleporting out, without Ahriman being in danger at all, and the Prophet's cultists all prepared to slow us down if we go by bike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:46:43 No.33183488

>>33183421
was that the one where you could somersault tanks onto buildings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:46:52 No.33183491

>>33183435
>hover
>easy target
>need to rotate on an axis and point nose at target to shoot because everything is boresight fixed

You might as well pull out a FAB-250 and throw it at them instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:48:36 No.33183517

>>33183484
>what's to prevent them from setting up ambushes and blocking off streets
absolutely nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:50:10 No.33183534

>>33183517
Then how is the bike any better than the MiG, when it presents just as many opportunities for being slowed down or ambushed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:52:14 No.33183560

>>33183534
For one, less chance of turning into a greasy splatter if we're attacked several hundred feet off the ground.

>> ☐ **cel** 07/04/14(Fri)11:53:06 No.33183577

>>33183488
I think that's Battlefield...

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)11:53:11 No.33183580

>>33183491
You might be onto something anon
Lets throw tanks at oriko till she stops moving!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:53:12 No.33183581

>>33183484
A road ambush is a fight we can at least win.

Going by plane, if Oriko is -anywhere- in the city, is suicide. There's no way to avoid or block those beams. The damage is way too high to be tanked either, if I'm remembering Ahriman correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:53:28 No.33183584

>>33183560
Yeah, instead we can into a greasy skid mark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:53:42 No.33183589

>>33183534
focussed fire.

If we take the mig, they can all just stay in one place and mass fire on us.

If we take the bike and they don't know for sure which road we'll take, they have to cover both roads - they can only fire on us with a fraction of their full firepower at any time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:54:17 No.33183595

>>33183589
>they don't know for sure which road we'll take
Why would they not know that if they've got futuresight?

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)11:55:01 No.33183607

>>33183580
Maybe I'm still half-asleep but I think Tank Anon is on to something with this plan, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:56:15 No.33183619

>>33183607
>tanks
>not a single steamroller
Do you even ZA WARUDU!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:57:09 No.33183633

>>33183595
because it's an art, not a science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:57:42 No.33183640

>>33183619

You can put Deff Rolla's on tonks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)11:58:41 No.33183655
File: closecall.gif (2 MB, 399x240)

>>33183577

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/14(Fri)12:03:18 No.33183718

>>33183047 >>33183049 >>33183052 >>33183062

You nod. You'll be taking Schpeltiger with Wendy, and another passenger. You pondered about just taking one of your MiGs and blasting towards Misaka's warehouse at full speed, but you have a sickening feeling that Oriko's foreseen you doing that, too. And her blasting you out of the sky would just be a foregone conclusion by then.

...Not that taking a bike's any safer, really, but at least you'll have the terrain to duck and swerve behind for cover.

"...Fine." Wendy nods, before standing up and making for the door that she'd just burst through only moments earlier. "I'll go ahead, get Schpeltiger warmed up and ready for us. Pick whoever's coming with, but don't take too fucking long." She narrows her eyes at Midori on her way out, with your Callidus shooting back a glare of her own.

Right. Yeah. Okay.

You take a deep breath - a mostly futile effort to slow your racing heartbeat - and look at your retinue.

Who do you take with you on Schpeltiger? You can only take one with you, the rest will most likely catch up while you're wading knee-deep in crazy Prophet worshiper blood.

[]Midori
[]Sayaka
[]Kyoko
[]Rea
[]Kumatora
[]No one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:03:32 No.33183720

How would we get the MiG in the air anyway? We used the deck of the platform as a runway from that last mission. How do we get going fast enough to generate enough lift to clear buildings? We really should look into stealing something with VTOL capabilities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:04:44 No.33183740

>>33183718
>[x]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:04:48 No.33183744

>>33183718
>[x]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:05:03 No.33183748

>>33183718
>[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:05:05 No.33183749

>>33183718
[x]Sayaka

What we need right now is muscle. Firm, delicious muscle...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:05:05 No.33183750

>>33183718
>[X]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:05:28 No.33183756

>>33183718
[X]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:05:29 No.33183757

>>33183718
>[X]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:05:44 No.33183760

>>33183718
[X]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:05:45 No.33183761

>>33183718
As funny as Midori should be, let's just take Kyouko. She's a really good all-around magical girl, and Sayaka's a good choice to leave in charge of everyone else.
[x]Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:05:58 No.33183765

>>33183718
>[x]Sayaka
Wendy is also a Callidus; she can grab Misaka and get out while Chiaki and Sayaka play distraction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:06:02 No.33183766

>>33183718
Sayaka. She was there when we took down Kirika. Let's let it come full circle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:06:03 No.33183768

>>33183718
>[x]Sayakar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:06:12 No.33183772

>>33183718
>[x]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:06:35 No.33183784

>>33183718
[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:06:45 No.33183790

>>33183718
>[]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:07:01 No.33183792

>>33183761
>>33183748
I agree that Kyoko is the more balanced option, but given that Sayaka was also at Kirika's retirement, wouldn't Sayaka make for a better distraction so that Misaka can be rescued?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:07:17 No.33183796

>>33183718
>[]Rea
We can pull melee duty if we gotta, but we can't do that and provide fire support at the same time. We can, however, arm the fuck out of her from the shield.

Plus, she's light, shouldn't take up too much space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:07:53 No.33183800

>>33183718
>[x]Sayaka
Seems to be the most logical approach.
Anyone picking Midori would only want 'interesting' shit to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:08:25 No.33183805

>>33183718
[x]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:08:26 No.33183806

>>33183718
>[x] MAMI

~~At least I will not be said if she dies.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:08:51 No.33183809

>>33183607
I think we should throw Little Baby's Ice Cream at her until she eats her own head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:08:58 No.33183811

>>33183718
>[X]Rea
Kinda worried Sayaka will witch out if we bring her, considering what happened on our last Sayaka&Kyouko mission.

>> ☐ **cel** 07/04/14(Fri)12:09:35 No.33183823

>>33183718
>[x]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:09:56 No.33183828

>>33183811
I'd rather Sayaka and Kyoko both follow as close as they can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:10:09 No.33183833

>>33183718
>[x] Kyouko
Sayaka is cool, but there's nothing better than fighting back to back with our bff

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)12:10:55 No.33183848

>>33183718
[X]Kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:11:22 No.33183857

>>33183718
>[X]Kumatora
I really want to spend some time with the best Kohai even thou I know that Sayaka or Kyoko are better chooses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:11:32 No.33183859

>>33183796
>we can't do that and provide fire support at the same time

We have Yuu equipped.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)12:11:38 No.33183864

>>33183718

[X] Rea

Meeting got done just in time to vote! I hope...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:11:38 No.33183865

>>33183718
>[x]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:11:39 No.33183866

And let's get Mami back to the office so she can take care of Haruka and free up Yuma. Because if Red is there with Oriko, I feel we're going to need some hot Culex on Culex action to settle that particular loose end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:12:01 No.33183872

>>33183718
[X] Sayaka

Time to stomp on some necks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:12:26 No.33183878

>>33183718

[x]Rea

Barely takes any room.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/04/14(Fri)12:13:59 No.33183898

>>33183857
and for some reason my name keeps despairing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:14:03 No.33183901

>>33183859
GET EQUIPPED WITH

VINDICARE RANK LEADER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:14:54 No.33183910

>>33183718
>[]No one.
Now is the perfect time for alone time!
Just kidding
>[x]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:16:07 No.33183928

>>33183718
>[X]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:16:34 No.33183936

>>33183718
>[x]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)12:17:20 No.33183951
File: Carrying Rea.png (549 KB, 619x2415)

G-guys, please vote for Rea. I like her...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:18:31 No.33183966

>>33183718
[x]Rea
But only because Hat asked.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)12:18:34 No.33183968
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

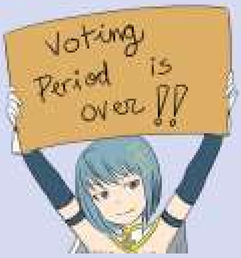
Voting Period is over!!

>>33183718
[x] Maids

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:18:43 No.33183973

>>33183951
Dammit hat, we can't take risks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:21:11 No.33184001

>>33183968

We need to establish an elite MG squad whose uniform will be maid outfits only.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:21:57 No.33184008

>>33184001
The Cleanup Crew
For sweeping up the mess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:22:25 No.33184014

Picking Sayaka is probably a good choice since we won't be leaving her with Amber.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)12:23:24 No.33184023

>>33184001

Hrm... Guess I could do that Maid Costume Midori that I'd been meaning to do for a while now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:23:50 No.33184027

>>33183951
That's why we're not getting her killed her here, Hat. With all due respect for the little Vindicare, Blueberry is significantly more durable.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)12:24:06 No.33184031

>>33184023
He said elite, Hat

not fat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:24:13 No.33184033

>>33184014
Sabotaging Decu's favorite ship, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:24:38 No.33184038

>>33184031
Top fuckin kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:24:57 No.33184042
File: Galil_YES.gif (349 KB, 260x400)

>>33184023
>Meidori

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)12:25:34 No.33184052
File: Maid and Butler.png (500 KB, 1500x1800)

>>33184031

I'm sorry, my brain only parsed the maid costume comment.
What was that again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:25:43 No.33184054

>>33183973
so why the fuck did most of you vote for Sayaka then?

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)12:27:26 No.33184070
File: FAT FAT FAT FAT FAT FAT FAT .png (307 KB, 800x599)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
oppai/oppai
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!
ORIN!

>>33184052
Just getting my Midori bullying in for this thread, nya

Please continue with the maid outfit and change my mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:28:04 No.33184079

>>33184054
Because she's the most capable, has the best thought process and can tank hits out of anyone in the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:29:37 No.33184098

>>33184054
To sink Decu's favorite ship obviously.

Or because she's got an extremely good stat spread and is very durable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:31:01 No.33184116

>>33184079
Except we are probably against the red culexus, which she probably can't tank hits from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:31:58 No.33184130
File: Homucycle.png (677 KB, 800x647)

>>33183951
I'm sorry, Hat, I just wanted something different

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:32:28 No.33184134

>>33184116
That's silly, fire only stops regeneration on trolls and hydras, and Sayaka isn't either of those, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:32:42 No.33184139
File: 12354213845y78.png (332 KB, 1250x1600)

>>33184054
RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:33:01 No.33184144

>>33184054
To open up the apple route

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:36:02 No.33184186

>>33184116
As if anyone else could've.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:36:31 No.33184194
File: biker.jpg (496 KB, 1156x1626)

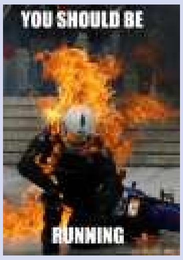

>>33184134
>Sayaka gets set on fire by Red Culexus
>her face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:37:33 No.33184214

Can we all pretty much agree that Sayaka deserves to witch out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:37:54 No.33184220
File: idle-sayakar[1].gif (51 KB, 544x532)

>>33184054
Because vroom vroom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:38:00 No.33184222

>>33184186
Kyouko has been shown to be resistant to anti-magic. She hung out with Omegon and has mind link and shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:40:44 No.33184259

>>33184222
She may be resistant to anti-magic, but she's not resistant to fucking fire.

Also, if Oriko were there there's a risk of Kyouko to have her emotions get the best of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:40:44 No.33184260
File: 1bbf2e3f6ce7f0cf2ced9dad1(...).jpg (395 KB, 800x679)

>>33184214
But why? She's in a stable (ish) relationship, becoming less of a bitch, and isn't hung up on Mr. violin.

Also, she cut a metal gear in half.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:41:41 No.33184274
File: sayaka-bro.png (70 KB, 605x749)

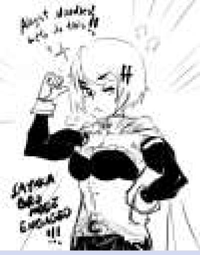
SAYAKA BRO MODE ENGAGED !!!

Sayaka is love
Sayaka is life
Sayaka is ~~huge~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:44:42 No.33184315

>>33184274

I want to run my hands all over her body.

And her ~~cupcake~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:50:14 No.33184373

Kyoko would have helped with Oriko. And is Chiaki carrying Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:53:16 No.33184406

>>33184259
Kyouko is pretty good at setting people on fire, one would think that knowing how to do that makes one able to better avoid getting set on fire herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:55:20 No.33184433

>>33184406

Plus, she has a red coloring scheme and reddish hair. That could mean that she has about 5-10% inherent fire resistance due to thematic bonuses, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:55:25 No.33184434

>>33184315
Kyoko pls ~~Amber pls~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)12:55:43 No.33184438

>>33184373
She might've. More likely she would have had to watch two of her friends try and gut each other, or will have to end Oriko herself. As for Kirika, she'd probably show up when we rack the shield. You know how these golden weapons are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:00:00 No.33184482

>>33184433
Of course not, that just means she goes faster. Everyone knows that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:02:13 No.33184509

>>33184274
Nice! Tanky Sayaka is very good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:02:32 No.33184512

>>33184406
because knowing how to perforate someone with bullets makes you bullet-proof?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/04/14(Fri)13:02:47 No.33184518

>>33184482
3 times faster to be exact

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)13:03:48 No.33184534
File: flatbro4lyfe.png (333 KB, 1224x787)

>>33184482

What is Kyouko's top speed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:04:39 No.33184545

>>33184512

Well, if you get formal training to use guns in a combat setting, they usually try to include ways in which to avoid getting shot by enemy bullets. So I guess that's a kinda sorta yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:05:22 No.33184559

>>33184534
Probably about the same as Sayaka's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:07:47 No.33184586

>>33184534

Terminal Velocity with parachute undeployed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:08:20 No.33184591
File: mgn_waranko.jpg (164 KB, 800x850)

>>33184534

1000 calories per hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:09:45 No.33184608

>>33184534
3xfast as a normal jackoff
Sayaka is twice as powerful and lucky, though, and that's important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:09:53 No.33184611

Probably should tell Mami to watch out in case this is a two-pronged attack. After all we already knew she was in danger. No exact time for death was given.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:16:37 No.33184684
File: Chiaki_is_the_princess.png (154 KB, 700x700)

>>33184070

Leave her alone, I'll fucking kill you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:17:56 No.33184703
File: 003.gif (5.63 MB, 740x416)

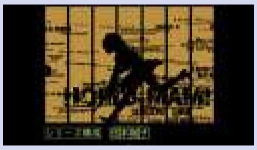

>>33184611
As a heartless metagaming bastard, it'd be seriously to our advantage if Mami died here, at the hands of Oriko's goons.

Every officio would join us to hunt them, and we wouldn't have to deal with her manipulation and lying antics anymore.

Christ, does nobody remember that she warned Kirilia we were coming, and almost got us killed? There's no way she was naive enough to think Kirilia would run away scared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:20:18 No.33184735
File: gun show.png (673 KB, 593x984)

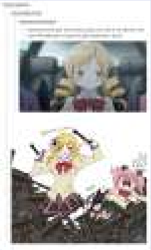

>>33184703
There'd also be a ton of girls around the world that witch out from despair.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)13:21:45 No.33184755
File: Kumachan interrupt.png (761 KB, 684x2010)

>>33184684

Eh, just saying "fat" over and over again doesn't even count as bullying nor is it reason to get defensive. True bullying is an art form

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:22:45 No.33184769

>>33184591
Who drew this? This is pretty awesome.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)13:24:11 No.33184794

>>33184755
Haaat don't point out the low-hanging fruiiiit

Now I need to think of real reasons to make fun of MIdori.

Like her being clingy and possessive with terrible impulse-control and an almost-baseless jealous streak that implies some serious insecurities, nya.

~~Still loved that scene though~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)13:24:14 No.33184796

>>33184769

That is @grasblade, who drew the art for the hairstyles back in Thread 100 and several other thread art pieces here and there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:24:21 No.33184798

>>33184755
When will you give us MayuXMido, Hat?
When?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:25:58 No.33184819

>>33184591
Oh gods.
Kyouko for warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:26:32 No.33184827

>>33184794
~~And she's also fat!~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)13:27:11 No.33184834
File: top nya.png (240 KB, 367x401)

>>33184827

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:28:43 No.33184852

>>33184735
Well, better that happen now than in the middle of some massive crisis, and best that someone else draw the anger of the world upon themselves.

I'm convinced she's going to need to die, potentially by our hand after a betrayal she can't talk us out of noticing, because that would be HIGH DRAMA, and Dec's into that.

That's not what I want. I want this dealt with efficiently and cleanly, without our grubby fingerprints all over it.

Also, for what it's worth, Max Payne 2: The Fall of Max Payne features the betrayal of the main character by an arms dealer. Someone with lots of guns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:30:45 No.33184884

>>33184852
But Misaka is our arms dealer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:33:31 No.33184920

>>33184884
Stop being stupid. He means Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:33:35 No.33184923

>>33184884
No, that's Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:36:11 No.33184962

>>33184920
But Misaka is our arms dealer! THIS IS ALL A TRAP!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/14(Fri)13:37:50 No.33184980
File: sample-543f091e7ea1fe211b(...).jpg (269 KB, 850x1202)

>>33183740 >>33183744 >>33183749 >>33183750

You make your decision quickly, easily. You'll be taking Sayaka with you. Mami can prep the others for immediately-deployable reinforcements and evac the moment you ask for it.

"Warmaster." Both Eversor and Vindicare salute you at the same time, professionally, perfectly in

unison. Kyoko awkwardly follows suit a moment later, seemingly still poleaxed at this turn of events. You don't blame her - Oriko was one of her best friends, after all. It must've been pure torture to be in a room where the fate of your best friend is being discussed by people who have due reason to kill her.

At the corner of your eye, you see Midori's hopeful, expectant face fall in disappointment at your decision. Her head hanging low, her gaze locking onto her shoes, as if sulking about not being picked.

...What's gotten into her? You shake your head here, making a mental note to talk to her in private later. What she did while Wendy was talking earlier...

"Wait!" Kyoko bursts forward, one hand grabbing your arm as you make for the door that Wendy had just gone through moments ago. "I..I know Misaka's in danger, a-and there's nothing worse than that, but what about...everything, earlier? What you guys talked about?" Her one good eye looks at you and then at Sayaka in turn. "That stuff about tryin' to get through to Oriko? About her bein' brainwashed with the Golden Weapon?"

Sayaka frowns. "Kyoko, this isn't the time--"

"I-I know! I'm sorry! But I gotta ask!"

You nod at Sayaka, who simply shrugs, before leaning forward and placing a quick, chaste kiss on Kyoko's cheek. Your Equerry murmuring something to the red-haired Eversor underneath her breath, something you don't hear, before she herself goes on ahead without you. Cape billowing out behind her as she strides through the door.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/14(Fri)13:39:22 No.33184995

>>33184980

You turn back to Kyoko. It's...well, you're still going to try to get through to Oriko, you tell her. That's still your plan, and you're going to go ahead with it. You did promise, and so that's what you'll do. But...well, that was before you found out she's actually capable of going after someone like Misaka. ...Even you, with your own skewed brand of morality, doubt that you're capable of the same thing.

You're going to do your best, but if it comes to it, you'll do what needs to be done.

What would Kyoko herself do in your stead, anyway? If she was Warmaster?

"..." Your best friend is silent, her one crimson eye staring hard and deep into yours - and it's here that she lets out a sigh, her shoulders drooping. "...I'd, I'd do...what needs to be done, too."

You nod, and give your best friend a hug of your own. It'll be fine, you promise her. One way or another, you're going to get Oriko out of this mess.

"...Thanks, Murderface." Kyoko sniffs. "I'll...make sure to watch over Midorin for ya, while you're gone. In case Oriko to pull anything with her, too. Um..." She glances towards the door Sayaka just left from, as if making sure her girlfriend is well out of earshot. "Could you, um..."

You give her a smile. Yeah, of course. You'll keep an eye out for her girlfriend too, but it's probably going to be the other way around.

"Hah!" Kyoko guffaws for what seems like the first time today, giving you a slap on the back that feels like it just jostled your kidneys loose. "Stop sellin' yourself short, you're our Warmaster now! Act the bit!"

Yeah, yeah.

You finally make to leave, when--

"Chiaki-sempai!"

You turn to look at Midori, your hand already on the doorknob. The green-haired Callidus still looking a bit sulky, a bit out-of-sorts, with her cheeks nearly as red as her eyes.

"Please take care! And I'm...I'm sorry about earlier...!"

How do you respond?

[]Leave without a word.
[]"We'll talk later."
[]"I'll try to."

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/04/14(Fri)13:40:43 No.33185014

>>33184995
>[X]"We'll talk later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:41:03 No.33185019

>>33184995
>[x]"Sad Box. Now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:41:21 No.33185026

>>33184995
>[x]"We'll talk later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:41:30 No.33185028

>>33184995
[X]"I'll try to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:41:39 No.33185035

>>33184995
>[x]"We'll talk later."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)13:41:46 No.33185038
File: Miracle Midori x Murder M(...).png (594 KB, 756x1000)

>>33184794

I also lived that scene. I was grinning from ear to ear

>>33184798

I'm working on one but my phone refuses to upload it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:42:20 No.33185047

>>33184995
[X]"We'll talk later."
[X]"I'll try to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:42:29 No.33185049

>>33184995
>[]"I'll try to."
>[]"We'll talk later."
I don't want what could be our last words to her to be solely a reprimand. That said, damn, she jelly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:43:02 No.33185054

>>33184995
>[x]"I know… shit, I thought you were going to say 'I love you'"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)13:43:15 No.33185058
File: Too much shoujo manga.png (514 KB, 1200x1000)

>>33184995
>[X]"I'll try to."

>> ☐ **cel** 07/04/14(Fri)13:43:34 No.33185064

>[x]*short laugh*"I'll try to."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/04/14(Fri)13:43:37 No.33185065

>>33184995
>[X]"We'll talk later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:43:54 No.33185068

>>33184995
>[X]"We'll talk later."
Stern glance of disapproval

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:44:30 No.33185078

>>33184995
>[X]"We'll talk later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:45:00 No.33185081

>>33184995
>[x]"I'll try to."
>[x]"We'll talk later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:45:13 No.33185086

>[X]"I'll try to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:46:16 No.33185101

>>33185054
>I'm sorry about earlier
[X] "Not yet you're not. But you will be, when I get back with Misaka."

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)13:46:27 No.33185103

>>33184995
>[X]"We'll talk later."
>[X]"I'll try to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:46:51 No.33185111

>>33184995
>[x]"We'll talk later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:48:04 No.33185124
File: yoda-you-will-be01-300x254[1].jpg (30 KB, 300x254)

You will be...
...You will be!!

>>33185101

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:51:09 No.33185149

>>33184995
>[]"We'll talk later."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:52:57 No.33185164

>>33184995
>[X]"We'll talk later."

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)13:54:30 No.33185180
File: voting over - midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

>>33184995

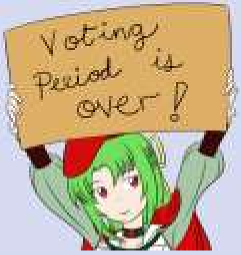

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)13:55:13 No.33185192

>>33185180
>LOVE IS OVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:07:04 No.33185323

>>33185192
>FAT IS OVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:10:48 No.33185367

Holy shit, I finally caught a thread that's actually running. There's something very important I need to ask everyone here:

~~HAVE YOU EVER SEEN NECO AND HAT POSTING AT THE SAME TIME?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:11:30 No.33185377

Incoming Chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:11:45 No.33185380
File: sak_Aromaofsuspicion.png (502 KB, 850x900)

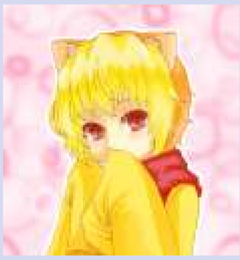

>>33185367
Yes. Calm down.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)14:14:03 No.33185404
File: Bunnygirl Midori.png (265 KB, 1800x1200)

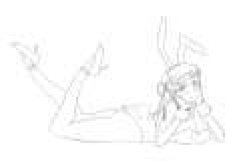

>>33185367

I'm not NECO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:14:08 No.33185406

>>33185367
Yes. Besides, you should know that Hat is physically not capable of bullying. The last attempt ended up with something along the lines of "Alright, geez, I'm gonna draw more stuff, that will show you!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:15:19 No.33185425

>>33185404
That's exactly what that fucking cat would say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:16:14 No.33185438

>>33185367
~~We already know that Cooldown is NECO. Keep up with the rest of the class, son.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)14:16:24 No.33185441
File: shadownya.jpg (157 KB, 617x864)

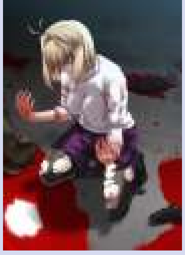

>>33185404

YOU'RE....NOT....ME...!

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)14:17:31 No.33185452

>>33185406
Hat should bully people more often then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:18:51 No.33185472

>>33185367
That's a silly implication you have there, anon

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)14:19:03 No.33185476
File: and then she got shot.png (245 KB, 562x800)

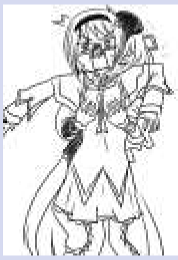

>>33185441

We're not us?

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)14:19:19 No.33185479

>>33185476
AAAA YOU'RE FREAKING ME OUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:20:37 No.33185499

>>33185452
stop bully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:22:26 No.33185524

>>33185367
What, don't you know? Everyone that works on the writeups and draws for the quest are actually Decu himself.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)14:22:32 No.33185526
File: This kind of pisses me off.png (160 KB, 720x480)

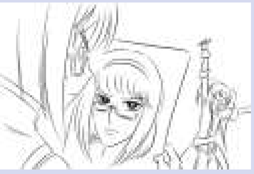

>>33185479

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAH!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:22:38 No.33185527
File: [tri4]_Mahou_Shoujo_Madok(...).jpg (136 KB, 1920x1080)

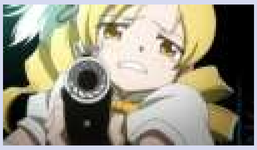

>>33184920
Holy shit, that would actually make sense.
A witch was in Mami's apartment with no indication on how she got here
Then we get sent on an escort mission with Kilgore who conveniently has a golden weapon while Mami is second-in-command
Then Mami successfully turns us into a ~~watch-wearing dildo~~ Warmaster and we get shipped off to Siberia, and stuff of various intensity happens
~~Keep in mind that we don't know what Mami was doing or where she was going most of the time, hell, she could have made us Warmaster just so that she could have more free time~~

Then we get two warnings about her, from Malal ~~who just happens to me a medukameguca of this timeline~~ and our resident punmaster who has a 400 thousand points bounty on Mumi ~~explicitly tells us that her scores are based on a number of factors, not just on her whim~~
Last, but not least, Whisky pancakes. Truly worse than Hitler.
I say Mami's either dating Ahriman or she's a Mumi from one of these timelines of suffering who wants to slap Faust a couple of ~~hundreds~~ times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:24:55 No.33185556
File: sak_doh.png (100 KB, 319x318)

>>33185524
Decu has DID?

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)14:25:40 No.33185569

>>33185556
Decu is ~~Yasu~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:27:24 No.33185595

>>33185527
It would amuse me to no end if this entire time Mami was a red herring to throw us all off and someone else was pulling the strings.
I doubt that's the case, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:29:02 No.33185618

Mami is pretty screwed up. How messed up do you have to be to give lap pillows to prisoners of war?

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)14:31:00 No.33185643

>>33185569
Now say it in Red.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)14:31:36 No.33185651
File: Murder Mayumi and Miracle(...).png (639 KB, 1800x2200)

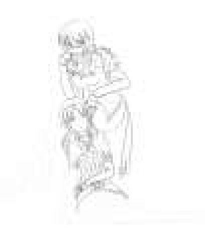

Back on wifi so I'll try uploading this again: the MayuMido drawing I'm working on right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:32:09 No.33185659

>>33185527
Honestly, I've been extremely suspicious of her ever since she warned Kirika we were going to retire her.

That could easily have gotten us killed, and it almost did.

Considering that Malal warned us about her in the diary, and how dangerous our axe lady thinks she is, we have plenty of reasons in character to be suspicious, but she makes pancakes and smiles, and suddenly we don't care.
She's also in a position to control all the info going through our Officio.

Fuck. She's drugging us with pancakes and the smiles are a vector for magical mind control.

(If we count OOC information, Kyuubey may also be being drugged with the pancakes, and Mami quest suggests she has a golden weapon, which raises the question of why she hasn't turned it over to the vault yet.)

TL:DR - Be suspicious of Mami. Those who act 'for the greater good' are capable of the most inhuman acts of all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:33:41 No.33185677

File: box_of_S.png (34 KB, 300x300)

>>33185618
>How messed up do you have to be to give lap pillows to prisoners of war?
Just the tiniest little bit.
It's not like Geneva Conventions apply on Megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:34:03 No.33185683

>>33185527
>>33185659

There's only one way for this to end.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tVi_fs2oz3E

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:35:15 No.33185695

>>33185659
you know she DOES feed us food and drink constantly, my shadowruns are high enough to think shes drugging us...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:35:20 No.33185696

>>33185659
>and Mami quest suggests she has a golden weapon
She threw it away though.
Fuck, and now I'm imagining Mami speaking ~~DEAREST OF ALL MY FRIENDS~~ in a russian accent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:35:53 No.33185703

>>33185404
Exactly what NECO would say

I'M ONTO YOU, FUCKING CAT

>> ☐ **Hat-chyan** 07/04/14(Fri)14:36:45 No.33185713
File: i came here to nyaa.png (390 KB, 598x436)

>>33185703

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:37:11 No.33185716

>>33185618
>>33185683
It seems to be our most effective interrogation method yet, though.
~~And not like we have any room to talk after we basically got our prisoner drunk and molested her, then hired her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:37:35 No.33185722

>>33185696
Those things tend to pop up when you don't want them to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:37:45 No.33185725
File: Face Yourself.jpg (667 KB, 1024x768)

MELTY BLOOD

>>33185441
Well, you know what happens next

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dpzbr3vCBjw&feature=kp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:38:03 No.33185730
File: Untitled.png (13 KB, 861x443)

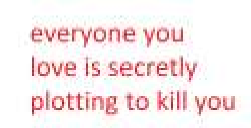
everyone you
love is secretly
plotting to kill you

>>33185643
why does he need
to say that?
is there something
special about RED~?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)14:39:22 No.33185746
File: Rabucom2.png (524 KB, 750x2220)

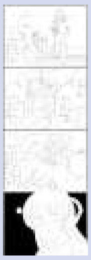

>>33185713

Definitely not me

>>33185716

A courtship that will probably be immortalized in MMxMM at some point

>> ☐ **Hat-chyan** 07/04/14(Fri)14:40:44 No.33185760

>>33185746
YOUR RESISTANCE ONLY MAKES ME STRONGER NYA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:43:21 No.33185794
File: 1379309398096.jpg (245 KB, 640x896)

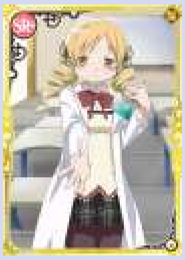

>>33185659

The road to hell is paved
with deliciousness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:43:47 No.33185798
File: 1401345748899.jpg (17 KB, 168x168)

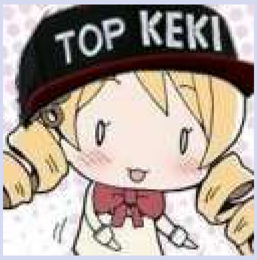

>>33185760

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:44:32 No.33185809

>>33185794
you mean like
GORGEOUS
DELICIOUS
DECULTURE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:46:45 No.33185837

>>33185696
Exactly what I was implying.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)14:47:31 No.33185842
File: Midori_daki.png (453 KB, 841x2500)

>>33185760

I really don't have anything to say to that so here's a Midori daki sketch that I need to clean up some time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:48:49 No.33185861

>>33185659
Do we know for sure that Malal was the one that wrote all the diary entries?

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)14:49:08 No.33185866
File: okay.jpg (345 KB, 1920x1200)

>>33185842

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:50:41 No.33185889

>>33185659
One small nitpick: "Tomoe Mami will not act for the greater good. She will act in the interests of the greatest 'kindness'."

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)14:50:51 No.33185896

>>33185861
No,it is implied that they are from different people all across this timeline.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)14:52:13 No.33185915

>>33185889
"The kindness of death"? "Preserving the status quo" count as kindness too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:54:35 No.33185934
File: 1390830829756.jpg (82 KB, 600x297)

>>33185713
Fucking cat I swear to god

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:56:31 No.33185963

>>33185861
I'm not sure they were really written to begin with. Haven't we lost our phone and the diary app mysteriously appeared again?

It might just be part of Malal's bandaid job she did on our memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)14:58:16 No.33185984

>>33185963
We never did confirm if anyone else can see our Diary app or entries. They really might be nothing but implanted memories made to appear in our perception as an app on our phone.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)15:00:09 No.33186005
File: Catdance-animation.gif (171 KB, 540x540)

>>33185984
\>They really might be nothing but implanted memories made to appear in our perception as an app on our phone.

Now that's just crazy talk, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:00:20 No.33186007

>>33185984
Didn't NECO confirm the existence of the diary app however along ago when we interrogated her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:00:51 No.33186015

>>33185963
>>33185984
Wait, didn't Neco mess with our phone and unlocked the rest of the first set of entries?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:01:20 No.33186025

>>33185984
How can the diary app be real

If our eyes aren't real?

This entire thing is just a barrier. We already lost. We never left Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:01:52 No.33186033
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

>>33186007
>>33186015
NECO was dead all along, Sayaka talking with her was Sayaka being delusional and unable to cope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:02:56 No.33186044

>>33186015
>>33186007
You're right.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)15:03:31 No.33186050

>>33186007
Yes she provided some passwords for us to unlock the first set of entries.
by the way have we tried ORIKO in the app?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:04:26 No.33186058

>>33186025
We never left saved Iori, we're still trapped by Midori. Everything since then was just her attempt at mindbreaking us to worship her.

And it worked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:05:28 No.33186071

>>33186058
We are in the witches barrier that attacked Mami back in the beginning. The witch is still out there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:05:30 No.33186073
File: itwascoobie.jpg (155 KB, 480x421)

>>33186025

Not saying it was

INCUBATORS

mutant space cats,
but

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:05:39 No.33186078

>>33186058
Keikaku Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:07:08 No.33186092

>>33186050
According to the wiki, no. We ought to give it a shot when shit isn't hitting the fan hard enough to send it crashing down on our heads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:07:20 No.33186094

>>33186071
Nah, man, we banged our head on the door. We never even went in the house.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)15:08:27 No.33186106
File: yep.png (136 KB, 446x635)

>>33186058
>>33186078

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:10:01 No.33186130

>>33186094
We never woke up. Ever since the day we "woke up" with no memory of our past has been a dream.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)15:10:15 No.33186133

Everything was just a dream born from the insanity of Homu-cifer.
What? i wanted to try my hand at them shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:11:11 No.33186146

>>33186130
No, wait

The events of Rebellion are happening RIGHT NOW. The barrier just took a different form, is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:11:12 No.33186147

>>33186094
We had a heart attack before we ever became a magical girl, and are in a coma in a hospital. Everything (Madoka, QB, time travel, etc) has just been a dream.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)15:12:51 No.33186169
File: and then chiaki was an am(...).png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

>>33186146

I live this

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)15:14:07 No.33186194
File: Minimode_Chi-chan.png (196 KB, 671x1200)

>>33186169

Sigh, stupid autocorrect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:14:41 No.33186209

>>33186146
Homu played Max Payne far too many times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:17:47 No.33186256
File: 1403374376809.jpg (292 KB, 900x421)

>>33186133

We suggest calling her the Blind
Good-For-Nothing God.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 07/04/14(Fri)15:18:38 No.33186270
File: Deculture-ko wip.png (336 KB, 1555x2004)

>>33185713
Well played cat, well played.

>>33185934
Your rage is why I will never, ever,
stop drawing Neco.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/14(Fri)15:20:44 No.33186292

>>33185026 >>33185035 >>33185065 >>33185068

...You don't want to make what could be your last words to Midori a veiled reprimand, but you have to at least make her know that you're not exactly pleased with what she did earlier. So while you accept her farewell with a nod, you return it with three words that makes her freeze right where she stands. A look of shocked dismay on her face.

"We'll talk later," you murmur, before closing the door behind you as you exit the suite. Immediately breaking into a run for the elevator, just as it heralds the arrival of an empty car with a 'ding'.

It's as you wait for the elevator to deliver you to the ground floor that your thoughts stray back to the matter at hand - Oriko. It's...you were convinced that she was possessed, or being manipulated by Ahriman somehow. Wendy bought it, the High Priestess seemed to buy into it enough to agree with what you've got planned...and you did promise Kirika and Kyoko that you'd try.

But...Misaka? To go after someone like her? Sure, the little Russian girl probably has enough guns and explosives inside her warehouse to start a war with another continent - Tiny Pete is practically a walking war crime on his own - but she's still just a kid.

Just like other kids, she hated eating vegetables, she loved chocolate, and she liked being praised while getting patted on the head. She cries, she throws tantrums, and she wants nothing more than you, her surrogate big sister, to always remember her name.

Going after children, even if you were that hell-bent on retribution, just isn't done.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/14(Fri)15:22:21 No.33186307

>>33186292

Sayaka's assessment earlier sounded good enough to be true. Maybe Oriko was that driven for revenge, for payback, that killing children wasn't something she'd balk at doing, if it meant crossing all the Ts and dotting all the i's. It's not like that's unheard of. That would also mean that she's well and beyond saving - because someone that consumed for revenge won't stop until they got what they wanted. Either they win, or they die trying to. It's as simple as that.

But then again, she does have a Golden Weapon with her. And your first hand experience with them tells you that whoever ends up getting one for any amount of time is bound to become a bit...loopy, especially with the spirits inside of them. Your memories of Ahriman is still a bit spotty, but from what Kharn told you, she seems like the type to manipulate and bully to get her way. There's still a good chance that this is the case here, which means that you can still rescue Oriko.

There's just the fact, then, that gradual corruption and possession is the worst that a contracted folk would have. Uncontracted folk seems to be a wholly different thing entirely. The last time you fought an uncontracted person wielding a Golden Weapon, they had to burn down the entire wing of the mansion you killed him in - because apparently the walls that you painted with the Golden Weapon user's brains and guts wouldn't stop turning into flesh no matter how many times the owners tried to replace them.

...You'll try. You promised, so you'll try. That's the end of it. At the very least, you can say you tried your best, and no one would call you liar again. Or good-for-nothing. Something like that.

A few moments later, and the elevator doors open to let you out. Ground Floor, main lobby. Stepping out, you see Sayaka and Wendy already sitting astride the white, rocket booster-infested hulk of steel and wheels that is Schpeltiger.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/14(Fri)15:23:25 No.33186329

>>33186307

Your ex is revving the engines, and it's roaring loud enough to rattle the building's solid plate glass door. ...Jesus, what kind of fuel does it run on? How many fucking miles to the gallon does it get? Because every rev sounds like it's burning away enough for three cars' worth, it's that loud.

Both Wendy and Sayaka look up at you as you approach. "...And here I thought you'd catch a quickie before you left," Wendy remarks, just the slightest bit of venom in her eyes and in her voice. She doesn't give you a chance to reply, however. "Hop on, quick. With luck we'd be there before the rush hour starts." She scoots back on the seat along with your Equerry, revealing a substantial amount of the leather seat built for the biker themselves.

...Wait. Why are you at the front? Why can't you ride from behind, like a normal jackoff? Why does Sayaka get to ride bitch while you can't, even though it's more fitting for her?

Sayaka and Wendy glance at each other, before Sayaka pipes up. "Sorry, Murderface. You're too noodly to ride bitch. You might fall off of something, 'specially when we get up to speed."

Ah. Right. Well, if she puts it that way...

"Stop being so fucking picky. It's just a seat." Wendy snaps again. "Come on! I thought you wanted to save your friend, Kong? Why are you delaying a fucking rescue mission, then?"

You're just thinking, you return, and it's here that you insinuate yourself between Wendy and the bike proper, planting your ass on the already-warm seat. Your ex's chin resting gently against yours as she reaches past you, her arms on either side of you to grip the handlebars. It's almost comfortable, and it is, especially with the cold morning air.

...Oh, and her breasts. Her breasts are pressing against your back. Twin globes of soft, heavy warmth wrapped in thick cotton, squashing themselves against your shoulder blades with every breath you take.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/14(Fri)15:26:06 No.33186363

>>33186329

"Hold on to the handlebars too, Kong, just don't try to steer. Leave that to me." Wendy murmurs into your ear, her position more of forced necessity than anything else but sounding less and less reluctant about it. "...Mickey, hold on tight, alright?"

And with that, Wendy mans the massive, ivory-white hulk of Schpeltiger away from its parking spot - away from the hotel, away from the business area of Mitakihara.

Once in the highway itself - the roads still sort of devoid of passengers to the early hour, with only a few stragglers and early birds here and there - it's here that Wendy seems to open the taps on Schpeltiger, the bike roaring and then rocketing forward. Pressing you back harder against your ex's frame. Making the scenery whip past in a seamless, color-smeared blur.

It's fast, but...it's not fast enough. Not nearly fast enough.

The Shield clamped on your arm slowly, carefully, begins to tick again.

[]Let Wendy handle it. She knows what she's doing. You'll get there fast enough.
[]Use one of your two Timestops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:27:19 No.33186379

>>33186363
>[x]Use one of your two Timestops.

I'd say no, but it's a Pinky free timestop. And we gotta get there FAST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:27:48 No.33186385

>>33186363
>[X]Use one of your two Timestops
It's ticking, that means Pinky wants us to use it, right?
Otherwise
[X]Let Wendy handle it. She knows what she's doing. You'll get there fast enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:27:49 No.33186387

>>33186363
[] Use one of your two Timestops.

Misaka's death is not something that can be risked.

Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:28:01 No.33186391

>>33186363
[x]Let Wendy handle it
Nice try, Pinky. Last thing we need is pissing off her again when we desecrate her private time again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:28:18 No.33186394

>>33186363
>[x]Let Wendy handle it. She knows what she's doing. You'll get there fast enough.
Even if it was ret-conned, remember what happened the last time we used time stop and brought a passenger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:28:19 No.33186395

>>33186363

>[x]Use one of your two Timestops.

This is an appropriate time to be using it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:28:31 No.33186396

>>33186363
>[X]Use one of your two Timestops.

SAVE MISAKA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:28:36 No.33186398

>>33186363
>[]Use one of your two Timestops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:28:36 No.33186399

>>33186363
>use one of your two time stops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:28:41 No.33186401

>>33186363
>[X]Use one of your two Timestops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:28:41 No.33186402

>>33186363
>[x]Let Wendy handle it. She knows what she's doing. You'll get there fast enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:28:56 No.33186406

>>33186363
Let Misaka die or thoroughly piss off pinky for bringing others inside timestop...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:29:27 No.33186415

>>33186363
[X]Use one of your two Timestops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:29:50 No.33186419

>>33186406
Piss off Pinky

Misaka must live

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:30:02 No.33186421

>>33186363
[X]Use one of your two Timestops.

We can not take any chances, do it for Misaka.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)15:30:09 No.33186423

>>33186363
>[X]Use one of your two Timestops

With both Sayaka and Wendy on close physical contact? And they both know Pinky?

No. Hell no.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)15:30:16 No.33186426

On one hand Pinky has been hanging around wendy so she probably wont go full berserkah on our asses again,
this might also help in telling sayaka that no its not an hallucination and all that.
still im leery about it, i dont want a repeat of the QB incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:30:17 No.33186428

>>33186363
>[X] USE IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:30:42 No.33186432

>>33186363
>[x]Use one of your two Timestops.
"I-it's not like I want to help you save the girl, I was just getting lonely, Homura-chan!"
"Riiiight."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:30:45 No.33186436

>>33186363
>[x]Use one of your two Timestops.

Warn them first that we're going to activate it..

Also, to the people talking about pissing off Pinky. This is a timestop that Pinky gave us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:30:46 No.33186437

>>33186363
Timestopping is a bad bad idea. Pinky won't be happy that we will bring others to the timestop-world.

But not timestopping is strongly implied to get Misaka killed, which is also a very bad thing.

Argh. Well, Pinky knows both Wendy and Sayaka so lets risk it.

[X]Use one of your two Timestops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:31:05 No.33186442

>>33186363
>[]Use one of your two Timestops.
Anything to save Misaka. We can use them both if it gets the job done.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)15:31:21 No.33186446

>>33186423

And I chose the wrong option lol. This is what happens when you're on the phone and on the phone.

Just to make it clear, my vote is AGAINST using time stop now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:31:43 No.33186457

>>33186394
To be fair, it was Kuuybey. Kuuybey isnt really a friend to Pinky.
Plus, having Sayaka meet Pinky would ease up things for later.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)15:31:54 No.33186461

>>33186446
Noted, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:32:12 No.33186469

>>33186406
This is why I hoped we would bring Midori with us, because at least Wendy and Midori have personally met and interacted with Pinky to some degree. Sayaka on the other hand has mostly been pestered by Pinky trying to convince her to turn in to a fish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:32:34 No.33186476

>>33186436
Yes, however that does not mean that Pinky won't be there, just that she promised not to mess with the timestop.

And if she knows about the three stooges...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:32:37 No.33186478

>>33186423
But Hat-chan, aren't these two Timestops specifically freebies given to us by Pinky?

She wouldn't break a promise, would she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:32:55 No.33186482

>>33186436
>Pinky
>helping out of good will
You should've learned by now to not trust eldritch horrors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:34:03 No.33186497

>>33186363
[x]Let Wendy handle it. She knows what she's doing. You'll get there fast enough.
Hell no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:34:09 No.33186501
File: 1396495740659.jpg (130 KB, 960x544)

>>33186446
>on the phone
and on the phone

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)15:34:52 No.33186517

>>33186478

She'd also crazy and probably seething with jealousy right now, and we're with Sayaka. As another anon pointed out, if it were Midori it miiiiight be alright, but Sayaka is just going to mess things up.

Sayaka and Pinky in time stop is just gonna delay us, probably before we even move, and use up one of our freebies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:35:35 No.33186526

>>33186363
>[x]Let Wendy handle it. She knows what she's doing. You'll get there fast enough.

I trust in wendy with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:36:01 No.33186537

>>33186363
>[x]Use one of your two Timestops.
GOTTA GO FAST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:36:50 No.33186555

[x]Let Wendy handle it. She knows what she's doing. You'll get there fast enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:37:00 No.33186557

>>33186517
Wendy has already been strongly implied to have met with Pinky, so she's fine.

And we are warmaster, so Sayaka will listen to us, even if she doesn't like it. Trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:37:07 No.33186558
File: 1369239881529.png (393 KB, 650x839)

AHAH
TIME FOR BEST GIRL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:37:22 No.33186562

>>33186469
To be fair, Pinky might not feel all that happy about Midori considering Chiaki had sex with her.

And she is unlikely to kill Sayaka directly. Try to convince Sayaka to witch out yes, but unlikely to just kill her.

Right now, my biggest concern is if she was looking when Braids used telekinesis and Dildoes flew the MiG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:37:47 No.33186569

On one hand, using a timestop with Sayakar close might be a terrible, terrible idea.

On the other hand, our adorable Russian loli is in terrible danger.

Decu why you do this

>[X]Use one of your two Timestops

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:38:08 No.33186578

>>33186557
Have you forgotten the venom and anger with which Pinky talked about Sayaka for refusing one of her gifts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:38:20 No.33186582
File: 1397219382362.png (139 KB, 500x449)

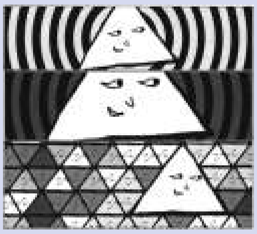

This really seems like one of those things where if you don't use it now, you'll be too late for something, but if you do use it now, you'll get into a scenario where you wish you saved it for later instead.

I won't vote because I'm perfectly content with either option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:38:35 No.33186587

>>33186446
Hat, go to sleep, pls, you're drunk ~~and adorable~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:38:49 No.33186588

>>33186363
>[x]Let Wendy handle it. She knows what she's doing. You'll get there fast enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:39:38 No.33186600
File: 1403279596579.png (137 KB, 650x615)

>>33186558
Oh boy, oh boy, oh boy, OH BOY!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:39:39 No.33186602

>>33186363
>[x]Use one of your two Timestops.

I miss Pinky, anyway
.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:39:40 No.33186603
File: wideface.png (169 KB, 599x652)

>>33186558
Always!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:39:45 No.33186604

>>33186517
>Delay
>Timestop

Hat, stop being dumb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:39:51 No.33186608

>>33186363
>[x]Use one of your two Timestops.
Damned if we do, damned if we don't. This at least has a better chance at saving our Russian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:40:04 No.33186614
File: 1401046255958.png (61 KB, 500x488)

EVERYTHING IS TERRIBLE
FUCK EVERYTHING

>>33186582
Yeah, we are so fucked
no matter what we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:40:23 No.33186619

>>33186436
>This is a timestop that Pinky gave us.
That doesn't really matter when Pinky is going to be there because she inhabits Timestop-space.
She only said she'll let it be activated, not that she won't do anything once we're in Timestop, or that people we bring with us won't be attacked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:40:25 No.33186622
File: 1378644305188.png (109 KB, 700x700)

I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>33186600
>>33186603

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)15:41:24 No.33186631
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY, HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>33186363

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:42:03 No.33186639

>>33186631
Which vote won? Timestop?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)15:42:07 No.33186640

>>33186604

Hey, time stop just means it's frozen for everybody else. If Pinky is mad enough at Sayaka, then she /will/ delay us before we can even move or cancel it outright before we do.

My main concern here are Sayaka and Pinky, and getting knocked out of time stop before any real amount of distance is covered

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)15:43:10 No.33186660

>>33186639
Timestop!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:43:49 No.33186671

>>33186660
Ohboyherewego.webm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:43:52 No.33186672

>>33186640
I wonder if it would have been possible to tell Sayaka to lean back so she would not touch Chiaki and then trigger the timestop. That way Sayaka would not have been pulled into it.

Ahwell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:44:11 No.33186680
File: 1364228205345.jpg (347 KB, 749x567)

>>33186558
>>33186600
>>33186603
Mah familiggahs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:44:52 No.33186698

>>33186639
By a landslide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:44:53 No.33186699

>>33186582
Dunno anon, had the same thinking in VMQ2. Dropped it that thread and still regret not voting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:45:15 No.33186712

>>33186578
Damn. Really hope Sayakar listens to us and doesn't BITCH OUT.

That feel when you might have kill misaka. =(

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:45:26 No.33186714

>>33186672
If she's not in Timestop, then how do you expect to move her with us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:45:40 No.33186718

>>33186660
Time for a Bad End!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:45:48 No.33186722

>>33186146
Actually, the events of Rebellion took place hundreds of millions of years ago.

Madoka broke out of the barrier, and Homura was sealed away as punishment.

Madoka has been attempting to "reform" Homura. From our perspective, it could have been only a few loops ago. But in reality it's been been hundreds of millions of loops, or more.

Our past selves are all hopelessly out of date. There's a war brewing with forces beyond our comprehension and Madoka has been forced to enroll us, dumb and blind, practically against her will, which she hates doing because we're chaotic as fuck and almost invariably wind up turning a situation on it's head just out of sheer stubborness.

>can't live with 'em
>can't live without 'em

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:46:51 No.33186739
File: Spoiler Image (422 KB, 500x500)

422 KB

Time for some 時よ止まれ! ! !

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/14(Fri)15:47:06 No.33186743
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Next thread tomorrow night, same time! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always encouraged!

We have one writeup for tonight! Questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:47:29 No.33186746

>>33186712
So you don't realize that it doesn't matter if Sayaka is a bitch or not, because Pinky is the one that is angry and wants her to Witch Out, and is going to delay us because of this?

>> ☐ **Attarou and Wendy** 07/04/14(Fri)15:48:15 No.33186765
File: wendyawkward.png (53 KB, 500x500)

Magical Assassin Wendy Cooldown vs. The Great Sage of the Outback Leman Russ

After the fucking debacle Crazy Cunt put her through, I was astonished Papers was still with us. Still…all there. Mostly there, anyway. More there than most people'd be, facing down their own witch. Let alone on their first witch hunt. She'd be a hero, in a better Officio. …Not ours, but not this outback hell on the asshole of the world, either. They were treating this like it was nothing. A brief stop in medical, enough to get her patched up and a few extra seeds as a precaution, then…

Well, I brought her back to her room. She didn't need to be badgered and questioned after that. I knew Mary'd use it as a springboard for our negotiation; we'd all agreed this was neglect of the highest order – sending a fresh-faced noncombatant rookie into a barrier without so much as a real support team was practically murdering her. She was damn lucky Crunch could take that witch out as fast as she did, because I sure as shit couldn't, and luckier that the grief seed was enough to get her back to the Officio.

…Someone had to look after her, though, and I volunteered instantly. I wanted to make sure Crunch didn't fucking touch her after that stunt. Well, that, and I was sure I'd shove my knife through Leman Russ's smug fucking face if she tried to handwave this. Last I talked with Annie, she looked like she was pretty close, too, and she LIKED Russ.

[1/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:48:55 No.33186776

>>33186714
Does Homura not move people (Sayaka for example) in timestop. That implies that people are pulled into the timestop world only if they are touching Homura at the moment the timestop activates.

We see this in the anime when Homura interferes in the fight between Sayaka and Kyoko and "teleports" Sayaka to safety just before Kyoko would have hit her.

So if Chiaki were to activate timestop, and THEN grab onto Sayaka, Sayaka would be pulled along but not be part of the timestop.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)15:49:12 No.33186778
File: MadoHomu.png (698 KB, 2500x1833)

>>33186714

Well... The effects of the time stop don't occur immediately when an object stops being in contact with Chiaki. Bullets will fly a short distance, lobbed grenades will arc when thrown, etc. One could assume that if Sayaka's in contact with the bike and not Chiaki, that she'd get dragged along without actually being pulled into it, ie: she would remain outside and she'd just experience being transported immediately.

Well, at this point, it depends on how Decu chooses to write things. I can never really dislike Pinky time, I just hope it doesn't result in Misaka dying over Pinky throwing a tantrum

>> ☐ **Attarou and Wendy** 07/04/14(Fri)15:49:32 No.33186787
File: eleanor_dread.png (73 KB, 370x490)

Elly'd been up for a few minutes now, looking all the world like death on two pudgy legs. Didn't have an ounce of color in her anymore, and every time she'd open her mouth to try and talk, she couldn't manage anything but a hiccup. Good thing I kept candy stashed away in my inventory (usually for Lily, sometimes for Annie or Nakajima) to take the edge off with; I got up a couple of minutes ago for just long enough to move to the other side of her bed, where she still had a hand to hold, and she made this terrified little noise, like a cat choking on a hairball.

It'd be cute on any other day.

Her hand squeezed mine again. It was…tiny, way too small, and it felt so frail right then. She kept glancing down to the stump where her arm used to be. Kid didn't deserve this – any of this, not what we did to her, not what the Sixth did to her. Not what that crazy sword bitch did to her especially. Fuck. Just thinking about it made me want to stab a fucking lovehole in everybody in Australia. I was smarter than that, but shit. It might have been worth it.

…Footsteps in the hall. Soft ones, but there was no hesitation in them. I think the kid heard them too; she bit down on the sucker I'd given her, and her nails dug into my hand. Just as I expected, they stopped outside the door. Papers shot me a look, as if she were begging me to stop whatever was coming next.

"Fuck off!" I hissed at…yeah. I was pretty sure I knew who it was already. Wasn't Vagina Spiders, she was louder, when she didn't need to sneak around. Wasn't Crunch or the door would be off its hinges already. Her Majesty had no reason to visit Papers, and since we'd made this incident into the lynchpin of our proposal…

[2/11]

>> ☐ **Attarou and Wendy** 07/04/14(Fri)15:50:36 No.33186808
File: Russ.jpg (692 KB, 1440x810)

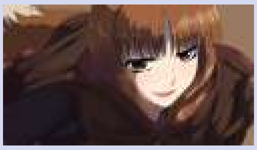

"I'll never quite understand you Americans. People call us a lot of nasty things, but even we typically start with 'Please, come in', or at very least 'How you goin'?'" She knocked (as if it made a fucking difference) and let herself in, smoothly closing the door behind her, and gave me a small, mischievous smile that made my heart skip a beat (entirely against my will).

The Great Sage of the Outback Leman Russ was small and slender, almost frail. Silky red-brown hair fanned out behind her as she walked, and settled evenly around her as she sat next to me on the bed. I didn't leave much room for her; I wanted to stay between the kid and these sheepfuckers for as long as I could. The air filled with an indescribable sent, a wild, fresh smell that I'd been told reminded Mary of her and Annie's hometown, minus some cow shit. Elly wrinkled her nose and turned away a bit. Seemed to be bugging her, too.

…It was hard to put into words the significance Russ seemed to give a room, but I'd been told before that that was, like, the most basic trait of a good Warmaster. It was a damn accomplishment, when you're half-dog or…whatever the hell she was. …Her dress looked like it cost half my monthly salary, too. Five digits easy.

"How are you feeling, Eleanor?" The kid peeked out at her Warmaster and her lips parted. …There was a second of hesitation, then her nails dug into my hand all over again.. …She tried to take the sucker out with the hand that wasn't there anymore, if I had to guess. I shot Russ a look.

"Your fucking retard rank leader almost killed her, almost definitely crippled her. Permanently. Does she look alright to you?" I growled, and Russ just nodded, as if she'd barely heard what I said. Smug fuck.

[3/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:51:32 No.33186824

>>33186743
How does Timestop work?
Does touching a person after Timestop is activated pull them into Timestop?
Do they have to be in contact when Timestop is activated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:51:35 No.33186825

>>33186746
No, but I don't believe that Pinky will deliberately delay saving a child. She's shown that she's been willing to work with us before, and she isn't completely bonkers (yet).

Believe in Pinky!

>> ☐ **Attarou and Wendy** 07/04/14(Fri)15:51:41 No.33186829

“She’ll need a new arm, then, and her leg…did she injure it in the barrier? The medical team mentioned she’d cracked her shin. It’s going to be hard for her to run until it’s healed properly.” …Running really wasn’t something Papers did. Except...away. She was pretty good at running away.

“One of your girls fucked up her leg. And we’ve already got plans to deal with it. All of it. Back in Santa Destroy.” I emphasized that last bit, in case she didn’t get the fucking message.

“I’m sure you do.” Again with that condescending tone. “And do you have a Culexus?”

“…Why do we need a Culexus?” I had to fight to keep my knife out of my hand already.

“For Eleanor’s sake, we’d like to wipe her memory of that…incident. You understand the severity of coming into contact with one’s own witch, of course.” Aaand I lost it. Lost the fight, felt one hand curled around an old, wooden handle as Papers squeaked and clutched the other. As if she wasn’t shaking enough already.

“You’re gonna scramble her fucking brain? No, this conversation is fucking over. We’re taking her. Now. “ I started to stand, and Elly followed suit, leaning on me.

Russ’s eyes flicked to my knife, but only for a moment. She just sighed.

“You may be willing to start a war over this, Miss Cooldown, but I’m not. I will not, however, allow you to just walk away with her.” I looked down at Elly. …Don’t even think she knew what was going on. She just wanted to be out of here. She never asked for any of this. She winced as she shifted her weight again, and I eased her back down onto the bed.

[4/11]

>> ☐ **Attarou and Wendy** 07/04/14(Fri)15:52:53 No.33186848

“If there are no further complications – and that’s still an ‘if’ at this point – we’re willing to offer her a memory wipe, if she chooses. Is that more acceptable? Giving her the choice?” Her eyes narrowed just slightly, and I felt a chill in the air. That much, at least, Elly didn’t seem to pick up. I sunk down on the bed next to her.

“…Yeah. But she’s…” I squeezed my knife, then dismissed it. ...She was a kid. Would she even know if she could live with that kind of memory? …I’d met a handful of people that had dealt with their own witches, and you had to be made of some pretty strong shit to walk away intact.

“She’s a member of the Sixth, Miss Cooldown.” Her tone shifted. It was colder, now. Commanding. It matched her new expression flawlessly. …It sounded better coming from her than the distant kindness she’d been showing, though. At least it wasn’t vaguely insulting. “It hasn’t escaped my notice that you’ve been doing nothing but coddle her since you got here.” The Warmaster’s tail swished behind her, and for a moment, I was a rabbit in front of a wolf. I glared back as steady as I could.

…I’d split her fucking stomach if she gave me a reason. She knew it, too. Not sure if I could have taken her in a fight, but I was already making a plan. Don’t doubt for a second that she was, too.

“Do you really think she’ll be better off rotting in the Eighth, Miss Cooldown?” Her eyes were a deep red, more natural than Annie’s or Miss Marigold’s. Staring down Leman Russ was like staring down nature itself.

“We’re not gonna let that happen again. What happened before was…disgusting, and we’re not letting our little shitcubator pull that ever again.” It was all too easy to get pulled into her rhythm. I found my own tone evening out, even as every muscle in my body was coiled, ready to rip her throat out.

[5/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:53:00 No.33186851

>>33186778
With the way it was implied that the bike was not fast enough, I would speculate that it was a hint from Decu that not using timestop would result in Misaka dying.

As such, I would think the one in greatest danger is not Misaka, but rather Sayaka or Chiaki (if Pinky knows we broke our promise to her).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:53:39 No.33186864

>>33186824

The latter seems to be the case. At least I'm pretty sure there hasn't been an instance of the former in the series or movies.

>> ☐ **Attarou and Wendy** 07/04/14(Fri)15:53:56 No.33186869

“That isn’t what I mean. Do you really think a pretty cage full of sweets and video games is going to be any better for her?” I couldn’t read her. Not at all, and it made me edgy. She didn’t seem angry. Didn’t seem upset. Just…steely. Entirely sure of herself. Like she walked in and owned the both of us.

“Better than Crazy Cunt. You know. The reason she doesn’t have a goddamn arm right now.” Least it was easy to stay pissed.

“This isn’t about Crunch, this is about Slam. The reason I’m hesitant to let her go with you isn’t that I’m worried she’ll end up overworked and broken, it’s that I’m worried you won’t push her at all. For an Officio that claims to be full of cold-blooded assassins-”

“Oh fuck off, the kid’s traumatized.” If Papers hadn’t been clinging to me like a baby bear cub I would have leapt right there. I could practically feel my knife on that haughty bitch’s throat. “Warmaster Springfield has been working her ASS off to get rid of the image that our girls are all bugfuck crazy monsters. You’re just shitting on us when we’re trying to do something nice for somebody we fucked over!” Her tone wasn’t changing at all even now, and it was really starting to piss me off. Elly shrunk away from me as I all but yelled at Russ.

“She can’t sit in a room and do nothing forever.” She raised her voice slightly, just slightly, and that was all it took to make the whole world quiet. “And you have no place encouraging it. She is in my Officio. You are not. And if you were, you would damn well not be allowed to continue treating her like a helpless kitten. You of all people should know better, Assassin.” She hissed the word out, like she didn’t believe it. She was mocking me.

…Maybe I’d gone soft. Maybe she was right.

[6/11]

>> ☐ **Attarou and Wendy** 07/04/14(Fri)15:54:59 No.33186884

“…Eleanor. Do you have anything you’d like out of life?” Russ spoke again, her tone gentler now, and she turned her liquid steel gaze on Papers.

“Just leave her alone-“

“I wasn’t talking to you, Miss Cooldown. I was never talking to you. I didn’t even realize you were in here until I smelled car exhaust and processed beef, and I wouldn’t let you stay here if I weren’t completely sure you and your American friends would throw a fit. Let her answer, please.” I opened my mouth, then shut it and looked to the kid.

“…candy shop…” she mumbled, numbly. At the Warmaster’s urging, she repeated herself, louder. “…I wanted to open a candy shop.” The kid’s faced burned red, and I couldn’t help but smile a little. …Never would have guessed.

“…I want to keep you with us forever.” Russ beamed at her, the first genuinely pleasant expression I think I’d ever seen on her. With just a few words, Elly broke the tension in the room in half. “But we’ve got a lot of work to do first.”

…She’d be alright. I’d heard a rumor once or twice that Russ had a family – a husband and a couple of puppies - and I’d believe it, with that expression. It was almost nurturing, and a little tiny part of me was kinda jealous. I tugged my hand away from Elly and moved to her other side, placing my hand on her shoulder instead, urging her toward Russ.

“…C’mon, kid,” I murmured to her. “It’s okay. I’m still here.”

“We’re going to keep you here at very least until you can defend yourself properly. Heather was clearly not the best choice for easing you into an Eversor’s lifestyle, and you clearly have a ways to go before you’re ready to attempt her level of…training.” …Even her own Warmaster had to force it out when it came to Crazy Cunt.

[7/11]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)15:55:06 No.33186886

>>33186824

I'd have to rewatch Rebellion, but didn't Homura stop time and then grab Bebe, pulling her into the time stop after it was already activated? I'm not 100% sure how that scene went

>> ☐ **Attarou and Wendy** 07/04/14(Fri)15:56:10 No.33186907

“You’ll be expected to train on your own, or find your own trainer at a more suitable level. In the interests of allowing you to focus more on your goals and your training, you will no longer be required to do paperwork for the Officio.” Russ nodded again, mostly to herself. I think. Papers gave me a look, apparently entirely bewildered. Confused. …I don’t think she ever expected someone to say she got to stop doing fucking paperwork, and I especially doubt she ever expected anybody to take her dream seriously.

“You will, however, be expected to continue contributing to the Officio’s operation. To that effect, you’ll be working under my younger sister, Jael, in managing one of our side-businesses, Sundry Offerings. Ideally, you can also get a bit of experience behind the counter this way.” I was starting to feel like an asshole. Seemed like she’d really come up with a plan that…actually gave the kid what she needed to get going. Didn’t even occur to any of the rest of us.

“You’re going to need to show a little more backbone, but you have a goal now, don’t you? And we’ll be happy to help you work toward it as you train to become an Eversor.” Yeah. She was definitely a mother. Looking at Elly now, it seemed like she might have been thinking more about her than even her parents ever had, let alone us. “Of course, to do that, you’ll need to kill a witch on your own OR defeat one of our Eversors in single combat.” Papers gave me another look. She needed somebody to back Russ up before she’d believe it. …Poor kid couldn’t even do that much. Fuck.

‘Don’t fuck this up for her,’ the wolf glared at me over Elly’s shoulder. She all but mouthed it. My eyes snapped to her, then down to the kid’s, and I ruffled her hair.

[8/11]

>> ☐ **Attarou and Wendy** 07/04/14(Fri)15:57:33 No.33186934

“…Seems like Crunch is out of the picture, kid. And you’re off the hook for bitch duty. Why don’t you, uh…You think you’ll be okay sticking it out here until you’ve gotten your footing? We can talk about taking you back into the Eighth once Miss Russ is satisfied.” The Warmaster gave me an approving smile, and my cheeks burned a little. …Papers looked a little hurt, but gave me a nod.

“We’ll be testing you again as soon as your leg’s healed, so get to training as hard as you can before then.” Russ and I relaxed in near-unison, but Elly went as stiff as a board.

“What.” Elly squeaked the word out in her small, choked voice. “I can barely even walk, how am I-“

“You’ll manage. And Jael and I’ll be delighted to help you along the road to your own candy shop while you train.” Was that…excitement? She was really into that fucking candy shop. Maybe she just liked seeing the kid grow a purpose; I sure was.

“…What about Crazy Cu… …Crunch?” Her shoulders slumped. She’d given in, like she…kind of always did, I guess, since I’d known her.

“Heather’s taken a forcible leave of absence for the next…month.” The Warmaster’d barely betrayed her emotions so far, but the way she said it made me think it wasn’t exactly the punishment she had in mind. “You don’t need to worry about her for now.”

Papers twirled the little red sucker in her hand and nodded slowly.

“Maybe she’ll die,” I offered. Russ let out a small sigh, but it made the kid smile awkwardly up at me. Maybe she forgave me a little.

“I don’t want her to die. …I just…want her to leave. Forever. But a month is…okay. I guess.”

[9/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:57:41 No.33186938

>>33186864
Like I said, there is a specific instance of this happening in both the anime and the movies, where Homura moved Sayaka in a timestop without Sayaka realising what was happening.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mgNgVQJIvU0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:58:28 No.33186948

>"A-ah? You...you did? Pancakes?" Pinky gets back up on her feet, patting her blouse and skirt down with an almost cat-like fastidiousness. "...So that was what I smelled. I thought for a moment you'd brought someone else in here with you, Homura-chan!" She stands in front of you, hands on hips. "If you really did that, then I'll be very angry at you, you know!"

Good job, guys

>> ☐ **Attarou and Wendy** 07/04/14(Fri)15:58:35 No.33186949

“A month will be plenty of time. I’m sure she’ll be a changed woman when she returns.” Russ reached out to pat Elly’s other shoulder, and the two of them exchanged awkward almost-smiles. “She shouted as much herself. Repeatedly. While she insisted she be allowed to pay for the ‘most magnificent robot arm’ we can have designed for you.” Another self-satisfied nod. “We’ve already begun making arrangements with the Second’s Mechanicus division."

"She…what." Elly opened her mouth, then shut it. …She didn't want a MAGNIFICENT ROBOT ARM or whatever Crunch wanted for her. She wanted a regular arm, so she could do regular things. …That's how she was. But she kept quiet and nodded. A dark look crossed Russ's face; she probably understood, but…

…Well, we'd have done the same thing. 'Regular things' aren't always an option for us anymore. Maybe she'd be able to get an extra, something more ordinary, and swap them back and forth, once she was bringing more of a paycheck in.

Russ stood and stretched, her ears twitching just a little, but I called out to her before she could leave. …One thing was bugging me.

"…It was restricted, wasn't it? …The place she took us. Only way I can see to explain the…the witch. And she just gets a month off and an apology check?" Elly's witch. There were only a handful of places in the world where that could happen. …Kid didn't need to know even that much, though.

"It isn't your place to question our Officio's policies, Miss Cooldown." Russ smiled coolly at me. Seemed like that was all she did. "But Heather was entirely within her rights as a Rank Leader. We do understand that her judgment was…subpar, but we're all hoping a month of training with the warrior-nuns in the Seventh will do her some good, in more ways than one. Is there anything else?"

I started to shake my head, but paused halfway through.

[10/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)15:59:44 No.33186965

>>33186886

Oh so she did. I guess that might be the only way she can control who moves in time stop with her voluntarily.

>> ☐ **Attarou and Wendy** 07/04/14(Fri)15:59:54 No.33186973

"…I'm gonna stay with Elly until we head out. That gonna be a problem?"

"No, no problem at all. Expected, really; we'll have your gift basket delivered to Miss Slam's room, and you two can share it before you leave." With that and a few swishes of her tail, she was gone, and Papers collapsed against me, losing herself furiously in her cherry-flavored sucker.

I just hugged her for a little while.

[11/11]

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and for some of the art
Thanks to Cooldown for writing the entire thing after I handed her an outline and a concept

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:00:23 No.33186981

>>33186948
To be fair, she did "give it back to us" for a couple of time stops, so she may not actually be present.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)16:01:29 No.33187001

>>33186981

Hopefully that's the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:02:40 No.33187025

>>33186743
Since the votes have been counted I might aswell ask. What would have happened had we NOT used the timestop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:03:18 No.33187038

>>33186743
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated!

>>33186973
Not the supreme happy end I was hoping for but it still put a smile on my face, thanks you!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)16:04:12 No.33187053

>>33187025

But that would ruin the surprise of waiting until tomorrow!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:05:07 No.33187072

>>33187001
it's a pretty thin hope, but ...
oh.

oh.

shit.
witchfire.

Remind me why we brought Sayaka again?
Because, y'know... predestination is a tricksy thing.

What if rushing off to "save" Misaka is the very thing that causes her death?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:05:16 No.33187075

>>33187053
No I mean the alternate path.

We chose timestop, so we get to see what happens in the timestop. I was just wondering what would have happened with the "path not taken".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:05:57 No.33187085

>>33187025
>>33187075
I would rather not know, too much potential regret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:07:14 No.33187106

>>33187085
Hey, you never know. Pinky might be in a good mood and its all sugar and candy for everyone!

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/04/14(Fri)16:07:34 No.33187115

>>33187075
I wish I had the 'In a universe where we chose the katana...' image handy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:07:38 No.33187117

>>33186949
“A month will be plenty of time. I’m sure she’ll be a changed woman when she returns.”

HA HA HA

SORRY RUSS, THE CRUNCH TRAIN HAS NO BRAKES

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)16:10:34 No.33187164
File: 1388677749691.png (130 KB, 900x900)

>>33187115

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:10:41 No.33187168

>>33187106
Can't say I'm not curious but its really not my cup of tea.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/04/14(Fri)16:10:48 No.33187175
File: sak_beaming.png (222 KB, 918x1000)

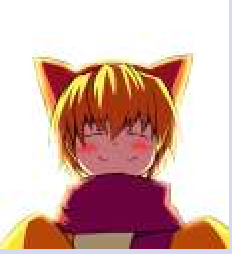

Oh, and whoever it was that saved this:
>>33186614

Made me smile.
>>33187038
She has to work for her happy ending instead of sitting there hoping it drops into her lap.
>>33187117
Ahaha!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/04/14(Fri)16:10:50 No.33187176
File: what even is a good end.jpg (599 KB, 1600x1600)

Our Grand High Lord and Master is dead for the day, so you're stuck with me. Questions?

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)16:11:56 No.33187199

Actually if we go all tranquil fury and when pinky starts getting all full of steam we look her in the eyes and go "Madoka, Please help me save misaka, you can do whatever you want with me after that but just help me save misaka" or something like that, i think that could actually work you know!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:12:19 No.33187207

>>33187176
Will we get a writeup about the meeting from Wendy's perspective?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:13:16 No.33187222

>>33187199
>not hairflip
are you even trying

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/04/14(Fri)16:14:22 No.33187237

>>33187207
I've thought about it, but I don't think it would add a whole lot that wasn't apparent in the meeting aside from a conversation with the High Priestess and maybe another one with Seyiku.

I'll think about it in more depth.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/04/14(Fri)16:14:22 No.33187239

>>33187176
What is Wendy opinion on Pinky and Sayakar?
>>33187222
I tought that was an automatic action?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/04/14(Fri)16:17:55 No.33187295
File: omg glomp.jpg (106 KB, 945x708)

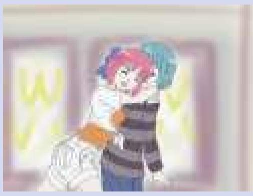

>>33187239
Pinky's...complicated. She can't say she likes her, but she owes her a lot. But she wouldn't say she likes Amber, either, and they're best friends.

Mickey's alright. Good people, got her head on straight. Manages to be a potent Eversor without being bugfuck crazy, good on her. They don't exactly hang out, Mickey's more one of Amber's friends. Or Sab's, somewhat more awkwardly.

I will say Sayaka actually didn't have confirmation on whether Wendy was alive until this meeting; she was going by what Amber had said, and was still somewhat skeptical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:22:05 No.33187364

>>33187176
Why is Leman Russ Holo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:24:32 No.33187404

>>33187364
Why not? Hell, The Wise Wolf is shockingly appropriate for Russ as portrayed in Prospero Burns (minus the whole "I'm so ronrey" bit, I suppose)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/04/14(Fri)16:25:10 No.33187409

>>33187364
Once in a while we at MGNQ like to at least somewhat respect the canon of the things we're stealing from. The Kohaku expy is cheerful. The Madotsuki expy is sleepy and dream-oriented. The Sonozaki Shion expy seems to be just a little bit secret crazy.

Likewise, Leman Russ is Holo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:25:28 No.33187413

>>33187364
Because she's the Primarch of the Space and Wolves.
~~It's a running /tg/ gag thing~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:28:55 No.33187468

>>33187409

Does Midori know what she did was kinda asinine or is she still being all jelly and rationalizing right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:30:19 No.33187494

>>33187295
Speaking of Sab, is she on active duty now or what? The girl had potential if she could control / direct her powers.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)16:31:31 No.33187515

>>33187468

She apologized, so I guess she knows she stepped out of line. And since Chiaki basically scolded her, she probably knows she going to be punished.

I suggest a maid costume

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/04/14(Fri)16:33:38 No.33187543

File: silent hill-tan vs a huge(...).jpg (485 KB, 919x727)

>>33187468
Midori's a little dumb, but she's not that dense. I think she probably still feels completely justified while maybe acknowledging that she acted kind of rashly.

>>33187494
Not too long after Sayaka and Malal bailed the Eighth out, Sab started training and soon went into active duty as part of the Wonderland Corps. Right now, she's officially KIA.

Like Wendy. And Amber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:33:50 No.33187548

>>33187515
>not a butler costume
It's like you don't know how punishment works. You need to at least make them uncomfortable while getting your jollies.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)16:35:22 No.33187569

>>33187548

Well, I'm already drawing her in a butler costume, so I guess that works.

I just wanted an excuse for the maid costume, really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:36:56 No.33187592

>>33187543
>she's officially KIA.

GODDAM-

>Like Wendy. And Amber.

So what you're saying is, there is a chance?
Maybe that is who they're trying to get out of the cult?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/04/14(Fri)16:38:04 No.33187606

>>33187592
I'd say there's at least a chance.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)16:41:43 No.33187676

>>33187569

Actually, I'll just try to draw her as both now, hahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:54:26 No.33187854

>>33187515
>maid costume
>Not a ramen chef outfit
Torture is an art.

Though honestly, its a matter of boundaries. Really it was sweet and in just about any other situation it would have been welcome.

Its a matter of hats. We were both literally and metaphorically wearing the warmasters hat.

Honestly, just saying "we'll talk" is probably sufficient.

Unless she does it again.

So, what we're looking for is something that acts as a deterrent against that behavior.

We should probably start by asking her why she thinks we didnt take her on the Misaka rescue and correcting any misinterpretations

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:56:09 No.33187883

>>33187854
Did we secure the hat before riding? Don't want it blown away or anything like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:58:15 No.33187913

>>33187854
Because to be blunt, NOT taking her was intended mostly as an immediate behavioral correction.

...man, we might have picked up more of Mami by osmosis than we realised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)16:58:53 No.33187924

>>33187606

Aside from Tiny Pete and the other robot Sayaka brought back as salvage, does Misaka have any other active defenders around right now? Does she have any favors she could have conceivably called in that Chiaki & co. could see as reinforcements/defenders during the mission?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/04/14(Fri)17:00:23 No.33187952

>>33187913
I would have thought not taking her on an obviously high-combat and dangerous scenario where we already had a more combat-ready (and depending on how you look at it, expendable) Callidus with us was a logical choice, really, even beyond the discipline bits.

>>33187924
Blessed Lady help us all if she called her sister-in-law.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/04/14(Fri)17:01:31 No.33187973

>>33187854

Nah, well... Midori has already implied that while she likes helping her family, she doesn't want to be a "ramen chef" for the rest of her life.

I'm all for punishing her and letting her know that she did something dumb. Telling her "we'll talk later", while it wasn't my choice, will give her some time to reflect on her actions. After that, well, some light punishment and that might embarrass her without hurting her feelings is what I had in mind.

Ramen chef is a tricky subject that I'd rather avoid, considering our previous conversations with her. Sticking her in a maid costume? Comedy gold.

Also an excuse to draw Meidori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/14(Fri)17:03:40 No.33188010

>>33187913
Err. Callidus, Eversor. Combat rescue. Who would you pick?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/05/14(Sat)10:47:58 No.33204505

You have no idea how fast the Schpeltiger is going, or how hard Wendy is pushing the beastly white motorcycle. All you know is it's not going fast enough for your liking. Not even close.

And that in itself is unacceptable.

You promised, you murmur to yourself.

Two timestops. You need one of them now.

Just one, to save someone important to you.

Please.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/14(Sat)10:49:40 No.33204523

>>33204505

Kong?" You hear Wendy shout at you over the Schpeltiger's deafening roar as you take one hand off the handlebars, placing it on your Shield. Fingers gripping the dented rim. "KONG! The hell are you doing?! Hold on to the fucking handlebars! I'm not going to stop if you fall off, goddammit--"

"We're not going fast enough!" You yell back. "We need to go faster! And I know how to make us go faster!"

"WHAT?" Both Wendy and Sayaka shout at you at the same time. "Murderface, are you fucking blind? Look at US!" Your Equerry all but snarls at you from behind your ex.

"We are setting the fucking road on fire! There are four rocket engines on this fucking thing, and they're all running so fucking hot my cape is catching fire just being near them! At this speed we'll reach the docks in three, four minutes - any faster and we're going to melt our faces off breaking the fucking sound barrier! This is FAST ENOUGH!"

"Nowhere near fast enough," You repeat. "Not even fucking close."

There's a moment of silence - at least, what passes for silence with the Schpeltiger's roaring engine drowning out all else - before Wendy intones something right into your ear. "..You're going to do something stupid again, aren't you?"

You turn to regard her, before nodding. Yes. Yes, you are going to do something stupid.

"...Right." Wendy shakes her head, before calling out to Sayaka. "Mickey?"

"Yeah?"

"Hold on tighter, alright?" It's here that your ex seems to whimper in pain as Sayaka's arms cinch around her. "...No, wait, tighter than that, I can still feel some organs left intact. Not THAT fucking tight, for fuck's sake!"

"S-sorry! But why? What's Murderface going to do now?"

"What she does best," Wendy breathes. "Another one of her bad ideas."

Despite everything, this makes you smile. You suppose that's why you liked Wendy so
understood you in a way that no one else - not even Mami - could.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/14(Sat)10:52:06 No.33204555
File: timestop.png (576 KB, 1000x766)

>>33204523

"It's going to be real fucking weird real fucking fast!" You shout at the both of them. "Whatever you see, whatever you hear, just hold on and focus on where we're going! If anyone calls you by name, or tries to get you to stop or let go, just ignore it! Don't look, don't listen, and don't believe their lies!"

"...Wait, shit." Sayaka's eyes go wide as realization dawns on her. "Murderface, NO! You stupid fuck, don't--"

You crank your Shield all the way to the right. The gears inside gnashing together loudly, creating horrible grinding noises as you brute-force it to work. To do what it's always been supposed to do, and what nothing else could ever hope to.

The world around you slows, stops, and then freezes absolutely still. The colors draining from everything in an ever-widening flood of gray, black and faded white. Nothing you didn't expect, and nothing you're not accustomed to.

What you didn't expect was the landscape suddenly being turned into a post-apocalyptic nightmare, with ruins and corpses instead of houses and its inhabitants. You also didn't expect the clear sky, still painted in the dark colors of pre-sunrise morning, turned into a bloody shade of pink - the color of a goddess' bloodstained dress.

You also didn't expect the screaming. The screaming of a thousand souls in the distance, screaming in rage and anger and in suffering. Each voice sounding just like...well, your own.

And somewhere from the sky, feathers begin to fall.

Black feathers. Raven's feathers.

. . .

What the fucking shit?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/14(Sat)10:53:16 No.33204565

>>33204555

"Is...is this what's it's like for you, Murderface?" Sayaka's voice suddenly cuts through the silence - the time stop seemingly muffling everything else, including the roar of the Schpeltiger's engines, into near-inaudibility. "Is...is this what it's like whenever you stop time?"

How do you respond?

[]...No. It's...it's never been like this.
[]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!
[]What did you think it looked like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:53:35 No.33204570

>>33204555
>Black feathers.

HOLY SHIT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:53:47 No.33204571

>>33204565
>[x]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:54:20 No.33204576

[x]...No. It's...it's never been like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:54:21 No.33204578

>>33204565
Actually, no. Usually I'd have found a bottle of whiskey to drain by now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)10:54:22 No.33204579

>>33204565
>[X]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:54:22 No.33204580

>>33204565
>[X]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:54:28 No.33204581

>>33204565
>[x]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

We don't even know what the hell is going on, our loli mechanic is in danger! Fuck everything else at the moment!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:54:41 No.33204583

>>33204565
>[x]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!
>[x]What did you think it looked like?
Now we need to get faster to get out of the time stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:54:52 No.33204588

>>33204565
>[x]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:55:11 No.33204592

>>33204565
>[X]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!
Besttimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:55:12 No.33204593

>>33204565
[X]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

No need to freak everyone out even more!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:55:53 No.33204597

>>33204565
>[X]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:56:53 No.33204602

>>33204565
>[x]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

Time for worst girl.

Shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:57:32 No.33204606

>>33204565
[x]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

[x]What did you think it looked like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:57:36 No.33204607

>>33204565
[X] I told you not to look!
[X] but no... It's never been like this..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:58:36 No.33204617
File: 1382582731174.png (283 KB, 620x350)

>>33204602
>worst girl
>not best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:58:59 No.33204621

[X]I told you not to look
[X]"I can't really say - usually I was too fucking drunk to notice. I think. Amnesia and all."

Yeah, let's not get them scared over this if we can avoid it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:59:25 No.33204625

>>33204565
>[X]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!
>[X]...No. It's...it's never been like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)10:59:30 No.33204627

>>33204617
But black feathers isn't pinky
It is really worst girl time, we have homusatan coming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:00:01 No.33204631

>>33204565
>[X]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!
Made it thank God.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:00:18 No.33204637

>>33204617
We're talking about the dressed in whore black, edge master Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:01:09 No.33204647
File: 1360323960704.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>33204627
>>33204637
Sorry, I'm tired. I work third shift and I should be in bed right now.
But fuck it, pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:01:12 No.33204648
File: Spoiler Image (146 KB, 685x1000)

146 KB

>>33204617
>Black feathers

You think I meant
Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:01:29 No.33204652

>>33204565
[X] I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

[X] And no! It's...it's never been like this!

The Noir train has no brakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:01:43 No.33204654

>>33204565
[X]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

Incoming Homucifer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:01:57 No.33204656
File: 1403876653976.png (700 KB, 985x513)

Berserker-kun looks a little worried.

>>33204565
[x]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:02:02 No.33204657

>>33204565
>[x]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!
Aw fuck, we're not definitely not going to make it now. Misaka's as good as dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:02:02 No.33204658

>>33204565
>[x]When I stop time? This is what the world is always like for me.
Let's have fun at her expense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:04:32 No.33204684
File: 1403655165075.jpg (550 KB, 1000x680)

Looks like some fast approaching AIYO at 12 o clock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:04:44 No.33204687

>>33204565
[X] "I dont even know if you're seeing the same thing I am."

Perception is weird.

[X] Start singing

"There's no eartly way of knowing,
Which direction we are going...
Etc"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:05:04 No.33204696

>>33204581
>Fuck everything else at the moment!
You know, that's the kind of panic-induced stupidity that makes situations worse. Such as us actually being delayed rather than saving time by using Timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:07:01 No.33204719

>>33204687
This.

It'd be awesome if the voice was suddenly that of an amazingly talented singer; crisp and clear and rolling smoothly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:08:23 No.33204741

>>33204565
>[x]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!
talk later, focus on driving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:08:31 No.33204744

I wonder why the timestop has Homucifer in it now instead of Pinky.

Maybe Pinky kept Homucifer out before, but now that Pinky gave us a free timestop, she is not there and thats given Homucifer access to the timestop-world.

You know, I wonder if maybe we should be consulting the three stooges at this point? If the screaming voices sound like our voices, the three stooges might know whats happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:08:55 No.33204751

>>33204719
>>33204687
>Singing out of character shit for no reason

[x]NO FUCK YOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:09:26 No.33204758
File: fast-bike2.gif (1.37 MB, 1000x766)

>>33204505
>>33204523
>>33204555
Now with delicious animation!

http://gifsound.com/?gif=manga.clone-army.org/gallery/mgnq/fast-bike2.gif&v=QwquipMpsiQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:09:37 No.33204760

>>33204687

This. Yeah, I really like everything about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:09:53 No.33204761

>>33204751
Hum it then. Homuhumming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:09:58 No.33204763

>>33204687
>>33204719
No, it's not awesome, it's fucking lolrandumb stupid.
Why the fuck would we be singing when we're trying to save Misaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:09:58 No.33204764

>>33204555
Yeah, going fast alright. Superfast to hell.

>[x]I told you not to fucking look! Just keep your head down and focus!

One job, Sayaka!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)11:10:10 No.33204767
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

>>33204565

Thanks for voting!

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:10:57 No.33204780

>>33204758
Amazing. Great work as always!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:10:57 No.33204781

>>33204767
>>33204769
Within two seconds.

Not bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:11:00 No.33204782

>>33204758
>http://gifsound.com/?gif=manga.clone-army.org/gallery/mgnq/fast-bike2.gif&v=QwquipMpsiQ

That was the first thing I was thinking when I saw it, how it lacked animation. Solid goddamn work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:11:10 No.33204786

>>33204637
Homura did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)11:11:14 No.33204788

>>33204767
AI YO HOMURA-CHAN~

She's always waiting for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:13:08 No.33204805

>>33204769
Wrong character. We need a Homucifer one.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)11:14:50 No.33204823

>>33204805
We do indeed.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)11:15:40 No.33204832
File: How_to_catch_the_Murderface.png (133 KB, 750x750)

>>33204805

That's on my to-do list, but I haven't had much chance to get around to it yet.

My original idea was, since the newer banners are clearly of much better quality than the older ones, to remake the Chiaki banner and then use that as a template to make a Homucifer banner.

Which might have to wait a bit longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:16:32 No.33204845
File: 1403675880825.png (790 KB, 1600x2307)

>>33204786
>>33204637

But she did nothing wrong.

She sacrificed her chance wish to be reunited with Madoka in the Law of Cycles for Madokas happiness of being together with her friends and family and just watching her from afar.

What was there to misunderstand about the ending of Rebellion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:16:39 No.33204848

>>33204805
With a sign that says: "CRAAAAAWWWWLLIIIIIINNG IIIIIN MY SKIIIIIIN!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:18:06 No.33204857

>>33204845
And doomed all of existence to some sort of hell. Totally ok!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:18:20 No.33204861

>>33204848
LOLRANDRUMB pls fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:18:32 No.33204865

>>33204845

I haven't watched the anime or the movie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:19:11 No.33204870

>>33204857
That was not actually confirmed. We don't know the exact details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:19:19 No.33204873

>>33204857
Please don't start this shit. Keep the arguing to /a/.

>>33204865
Then what the fuck are you doing here? Go watch them, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:21:10 No.33204897

>>33204870
I guess, though I just assumed so since it showed the universe get... coloured up.

>>33204873
I don't go to /a/, and he started it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:22:13 No.33204909

So what're you chucklefucks doing while Decu's writing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:23:19 No.33204931
File: RankELuck.gif (389 KB, 245x110)

>>33204845
>Still no fully translated version of this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:23:25 No.33204933
File: sak_writingmasterpiece.png (21 KB, 200x200)

>>33204909
Plotting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:23:29 No.33204935

>>33204909
Playing vidio goims

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:23:41 No.33204937

>>33204909
Masturbating to Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:24:15 No.33204946

>>33204931
Reading, writing, drawing, watching SGDQ uploads.

I really need to get to writing though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:24:23 No.33204950

>>33204909
Building Gundams.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/05/14(Sat)11:24:50 No.33204959

>>33204909
Oh you know just, panicking around, oh and listening to nocte of desperatio

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)11:24:53 No.33204960
File: This kind of pisses me off.png (160 KB, 720x480)

>>33204909

Reading quality management documents and writing
a paper for my MBA.

I wish I were drawing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:25:42 No.33204973

>>33204933
I hope it's something actually good this time.
~~kek~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:25:59 No.33204977

>>33204909
Wishing Malal to come back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:26:25 No.33204986

>>33204909
Watching Wimbledon.

Also weights.

>>33204931
Pleb that needs a translation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:26:59 No.33205000

>>33204909
Masturbating while thinking about Wendy x Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:27:07 No.33205004

>>33204977
She's dead anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:27:25 No.33205007
File: gb.jpg (65 KB, 1280x720)

>>33204977

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:28:14 No.33205021

>>33205000
No need to think about it, go read it.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/05/14(Sat)11:28:29 No.33205026

>>33205004
Thats what she wants you to think anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:28:43 No.33205027

>>33205004
>>33205007
F-Faith! S-Shield!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:29:13 No.33205035

>>33204973
You must have awfully strict standards if you didn't think his last writeup was good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:29:31 No.33205043

>>33205027
More like asspull.
RIP Malal

>> ☐ **Near** 07/05/14(Sat)11:30:37 No.33205063

>>33204909
boiling two eggs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:30:44 No.33205064

>>33205021
Where?

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)11:32:02 No.33205080

>>33205000
Hatesex in a hall closet which they both immediately recognize as a terrible idea but sort of become addicted to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:32:02 No.33205081
File: BRAZZERS.png (300 KB, 667x554)

>>33204931
>>33204946
Soon anons, soon

>>33204986
/jp/ pls go, no one
likes you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:32:05 No.33205082

>>33205064
Wendy Cooldown's write-ups, they're not ~~yet~~ canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:32:49 No.33205090

>>33205064
Shameless plug!

http://pastebin.com/pgJjCj3a

I posted it in a thread back in April.

>>33205082
They're not nearly lewd enough.

>> ☐ **Near** 07/05/14(Sat)11:32:56 No.33205093

>>33205043
>BAWWWW you're not allowed to kill my favorite character/waifu.
Please consider leaving

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:34:12 No.33205109

>>33205080
It wasn't in a closet before, but it is now
>>33205082
If I'd known about this I would have read her writeups sooner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:34:19 No.33205113

>>33205093
That doesn't make any sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:34:41 No.33205119

>>33205093
Thank god you have a trip. Filtered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:35:28 No.33205127

>>33205035
Last one was guestwritten by Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:35:38 No.33205129

>>33204909
Trying to do my Economy assignment. 36 questions is suffering.

26 down, 10 to go.

That, and panicking of possible Akuma Homura.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)11:36:40 No.33205148
File: so many midoris.jpg (77 KB, 520x436)

>>33205109
Most of them have no Midori (right now). The ones you're looking for are

http://pastebin.com/eYZvGJTe which is super outdated in a few aspects and maybe needs a rewrite

and

http://pastebin.com/ia6HjMHU which is much better.

Those are the Midori ones. But they're not that lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:37:48 No.33205163

>>33204909
Usually sleeping, but today there is Super Bomberman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:38:00 No.33205167

>>33204909

Reading from work, wishing I were reading from home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:39:59 No.33205184

>>33204960
>MBA
Why are you such a watch-wearing Dildo, Hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:42:56 No.33205211

>>33204857
Hell is being forever trapped in a room with your friends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:44:13 No.33205222
File: ftfy.jpg (135 KB, 520x436)

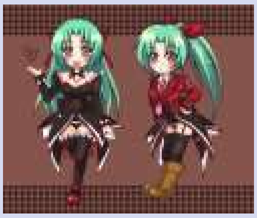

>>33205148

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:44:26 No.33205224

>>33205211
Homu pls.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)11:45:09 No.33205232

>>33205222
Nicely done, thank you, nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:45:35 No.33205238

>>33205119
Maybe you should consider getting one.
In essence, don't say OP's writing is poor just because he killed a character that you like (or love).

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)11:46:25 No.33205247
File: Chiaki fanservice.png (149 KB, 400x783)

>>33205184

it helps me pay the bills

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:46:41 No.33205250

>>33205184
Not Hat, but I'd assume because it pays well enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:48:01 No.33205272

>>33205247
I think I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:49:34 No.33205290
File: 129847109824.jpg (74 KB, 680x777)

>>33204909
Just finished watching the first Episode of the Sailor moon-Remake.

cheap/10

Thank god I didn't expect much, so I am not not disappointed at all, haha..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:49:50 No.33205294

>>33205247
So perfectly noodly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:50:34 No.33205304

>>33205272
What do you mean, "think?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:51:34 No.33205320

>>33205247
Chiaki doesn't have those.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)11:52:01 No.33205323

>>33205247
Her stance and expression REALLY make this, bravo. It isn't even adorable, it's just kind of badass, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:52:03 No.33205326

>>33205294

Those hips and thighs. Damn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:52:44 No.33205342

>>33205247
Hmmm....
Hmm hmm hmm hmm
Mmmmmmh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:52:50 No.33205344

>>33205238
Except I'm not even the guy you are referring to. I filtered him because what he said is completely retarded.

No need to stop using your trip and sockpuppet your opinion.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)11:53:40 No.33205354
File: Blah.png (203 KB, 450x635)

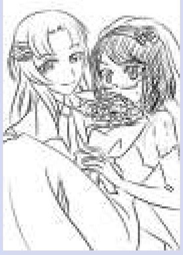

>>33205320

I don't follow...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:53:50 No.33205357

>>33205247
Why don't you put he scars on Chiaki's face?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:54:26 No.33205369
File: 1404119654902.png (282 KB, 578x572)

high impact sexual violence

>>33205247
Oooooooooh I like where this is going..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:54:45 No.33205374

>>33205354
She's flat.
But oh well, nobody cares.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:55:29 No.33205379

>>33205247
>dat thrust out hip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:55:45 No.33205383
File: 1402813204519.jpg (173 KB, 500x377)

>>33205247

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:56:27 No.33205387
File: 1cc84c95cef9c420d5b25d937(...).png (136 KB, 747x802)

>>33205326
Chiaki has best ass and legs.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/14(Sat)11:56:53 No.33205391

>>33204571 >>33204579 >>33204580 >>33204581

Didn't you just tell her not to fucking look?! You crane your neck to snarl at Sayaka, the Blueberry's face utterly pale as she continues to blatantly disobey a direct order. "Just keep your fucking head down and focus!"

"...It's like everything's gone to shit," the blue-haired Eversor murmurs, seemingly not hearing a word you'd just spat at her. "Like one of those Western movies, with the meteors and stuff. Except no one was around to stop the damn things, and they hit, and...everything just died. Everything just fucking died." You hear her take a deep, shuddering breath. "I...I didn't know, Murderface. I thought...I thought things just stopped for you, not like this--"

"Mickey, shut the fuck up and do what your Warmaster says, alright?" It's Wendy who speaks this time, after being completely silent since you triggered your Time Stop. "You're her Equerry, so fucking act like it." It's here that her voice becomes a bit less harsh, a bit more gentle. "...Like Kong says, focus. We only need to be here for a couple of minutes."

"Y-yeah. Yeah, alright." Sayaka takes another shaky breath, letting it out in a helpless laugh. "I just...I just didn't know. Holy shit. I thought you just liked to get drunk because you were naturally just a shitty person with shitty vices. But this..." Her voice trails off into the unnatural silence of your Time Stop, with the ambient screaming itself subsiding into nothing more than faint yet constant shrieking in the distance. Joining the rest of the sounds muffled by your ability to fuck with reality.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:58:38 No.33205423

>>33205391
The Murderface Experience, Part 2

Are you enlightened yet, sallaka?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/14(Sat)11:58:50 No.33205426

>>33205391

"...It IS different, though." Wendy murmurs into your ear as she leans closer to you - making certain parts of her anatomy press harder against you in the process. "From what I remember, I mean. Feathers're new, everything looking like shit is new, screaming's sorta familiar but I know it's new..." She jerks her chin upward. "Sky didn't look so gay either. ...I gotta admit, it is kinda creepy. Really. And I know about creepy."

...

"...Kong." Wendy says your...well, HER nickname for you, and for the first time, concern colors it rather than contempt or anger.

"What the fuck did they do to you?"

How do you respond?

[]I don't know. All I know is that it's supposed to help. With...everything.
[]Something to stop me from turning into Kirika. Or a crazy bloodthirsty cultist. I hope.
[]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)11:59:05 No.33205435
File: Bikini-Chiaki_comparison.png (213 KB, 1450x1372)

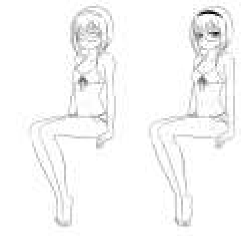

>>33205357

Mm, well... Chiaki I guess it goes back to when I first asked Decu if Chiaki had any scars.

She had never been described as having any before, but I had just finished drawing a picture of her in a bikini and it felt a bit plain. So, it seemed reasonable to me to ask, at that point, if Chiaki had any scars. Decu considered it and answered that, yes, I should do a version with scars.

But since she'd never been described with scars BEFORE, I only drew them on her body, reasoning that her costume covered them all.

That's it, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:59:30 No.33205440

>>33205426
>[X]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.
GOTTA GO FAST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)11:59:57 No.33205443

>>33205426
>[x]Something to stop me from turning into Kirika. Or a crazy bloodthirsty cultist. I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:00:17 No.33205446

>>33205426
[x]Something to stop me from turning into Kirika. Or a crazy bloodthirsty cultist. I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:00:20 No.33205450

>>33205426
>[x]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:00:29 No.33205453

>>33205426
>[X]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:00:30 No.33205455

>>33205426
>[X]Something to stop me from turning into Kirika. Or a crazy bloodthirsty cultist. I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:01:00 No.33205461

>>33205426
>[X]Something to stop me from turning into Kirika. Or a crazy bloodthirsty cultist. I hope.
After all, what could have possibly gone wrong with the operation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:01:21 No.33205473

>>33205426
>[x]I don't know. All I know is that it's supposed to help. With...everything.
>[x]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>>33205391
Don't start getting soft on us Sayaka. We need you to be the Bitch you were meant to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:01:23 No.33205474

>>33205426
>[x]Something to stop me from turning into Kirika. Or a crazy bloodthirsty cultist. I hope.
>[x]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:01:27 No.33205477

>>33205426
[x] Something to stop me from turning into Kirika. Or a crazy bloodthirsty cultist. I hope.
[x] Either way, there's normally just a crazy pink haired lady in here who wants to fuck and kill me at the same time. This is all honestly new to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:01:30 No.33205478

>>33205426
[x]Other
[x]Deflect
[x]"Not the time and place for this, Cooldown. Focus."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:01:54 No.33205484

>>33205426
[X] Something to stop me from turning into Kirika. Or a crazy bloodthirsty cultist. I hope.
[X] ...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:02:14 No.33205489

>>33205426
[x] What they did has nothing to do with this. Just keep driving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:02:20 No.33205492

>>33205426
>[x]Something to stop me from turning into Kirika. Or a crazy bloodthirsty cultist. I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:02:31 No.33205495

>>33205426
[X]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:02:33 No.33205496

>>33205426
[X]I don't know. All I know is that it's supposed to help. With...everything.
[X]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

I'm actually sort of worried about Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:02:40 No.33205498

>>33205426
[x] What they did has nothing to do with this. Just keep driving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:03:04 No.33205502

>>33205426
>[X]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

bleh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:03:12 No.33205504

[X]Something to stop me from turning into Kirika. Or a crazy bloodthirsty cultist. I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:03:16 No.33205507

>>33205426
[x]I don't know. All I know is that it's supposed to help. With...everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:03:20 No.33205509

>>33205426
>"I don't fucking know. Nobody tells me anything and what little information I do have was scrounged together from the bin of reality's paper shredder.

>Long story short? Everything is fucked, apparently, and I have to fix it. But it's a secret, so don't tell anybody."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:03:22 No.33205510

>>33205426
>[X]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)12:03:45 No.33205512
File: Never_let_you_go.png (398 KB, 866x600)

>>33205426
>[X]I don't know. All I know is that it's supposed to help. With...everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:04:46 No.33205528

>>33205509
+1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:04:51 No.33205529

>>33205426
[X]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:05:04 No.33205533

>>33205426
"Bastard alien cats. That's what"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:05:38 No.33205540

>>33205426
>[x]I don't know. All I know is that it's supposed to help. With...everything. We'll talk later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:05:43 No.33205542

>>33205435
God's work right there, too bad there's no beach episode.
Scars are sexy, Chiaki especially.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:05:48 No.33205544

>>33205426
[X]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:05:50 No.33205547

>>33205426
>[x]Something to stop me from turning into Kirika. Or a crazy bloodthirsty cultist. I hope.
>[x]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:06:03 No.33205549

Who wants to bet that Homucifer appears right before the thread ends, leaving a cliffhanger for the next weekend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:06:41 No.33205556

>>33205426
>[X]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

Shut up Wendy.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/05/14(Sat)12:06:50 No.33205560

>>33205426
>>[X]I don't know. All I know is that it's supposed to help. With...everything.
>>33205549
Ten internet cookies says we find pinky in a pinch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:06:57 No.33205564

>>33205549
Don't jinx us now damnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:07:46 No.33205577

>>33205426
>[]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:07:49 No.33205579

>>33205426
>[x]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.
again, time for talking comes later. focus now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:07:55 No.33205580

>>33205549
I certainly hope we get Akuma. The reactions from Wendy and Sayaka would be priceless, even if it does end up fucking everything all to hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:08:52 No.33205592

>>33205426
[]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:10:07 No.33205609

>>33205426
>[X]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.

Dont witch out on us, Sayakar!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:11:48 No.33205628

>>33205609
witchmobile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:12:58 No.33205641

>>33205426
>[x]...Let's just get through this. I don't like being here any more than you do.
I have no idea what the other options are about. It's not a result of the operation, we were in timestop after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:13:37 No.33205651

>>33205426
>>[]Something to stop me from turning into Kirika. Or a crazy bloodthirsty cultist. I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:13:45 No.33205653

>>33205628
The Sayakar will become a Murmaidercycle

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)12:14:24 No.33205661
File: voting over - pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>33205426

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:14:41 No.33205665
File: bitches love mermaids.png (371 KB, 980x1120)

>>33205628
She'd be better for sea travel than land, being a mermaid and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:15:02 No.33205669

>>33205426
[X] "They gave me my life back.

Heh, sounds funny saying that to a dead girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:15:04 No.33205670

>>33205641
On the contrary, it might have everything to do with the operation. Who said that the effects on us would be immediate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:15:29 No.33205675

>>33205641
We did see the Clara Dolls a short time ago. That combined with this might suggest that Homucifer has grown stronger or gained more influence or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:16:38 No.33205685

>>33204505
I can't find this in the archive anyone got a link?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:16:46 No.33205686
File: wendys_wendies.gif (142 KB, 480x500)

>>33205391
>>33205426
>"...It IS different, though." Wendy murmurs into your ear as she leans closer to you - making certain parts of her anatomy press harder against you in the process.

You know... maybe Cooldown isn't so bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:17:38 No.33205696

>>33205549
Nah, I'm going to guess the whole "Misaka is in danger" bit was a red herring and right now that red suited Celuxus is breaking Haruka out. She did say that we are going to kill her and such.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:18:33 No.33205710

>>33205670
Unlikely. If it was because of the operation, we would presumably be seeing something related to WN. The feathers and Chiakis screaming voices strongly imply Homucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:19:17 No.33205716

>>33205686
Wendy is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 07/05/14(Sat)12:19:29 No.33205722
File: fusion dance.jpg (156 KB, 1024x1280)

Oh yeah. Wendy-Midori fusion. Making it a 2 parter thing. Need to rework Midoris head, clean everything up and then start on the actual look.

~~I can't draw hands or anything period for shit, but I try.~~ Really need to focus on one project at a time though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:19:54 No.33205725

>>33205696
But Haruka is voluntarily locked up. She doesn't want to leave the silent room.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/05/14(Sat)12:20:06 No.33205729

Is just brushing Wendy´s concern off the right choice right now? it feels a little too brusque you know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:20:15 No.33205731

>>33205710
Seems improbable she could invade the 9th so completely.

Though it is interesting that Haruka saw a vision that we would kill her. Does Homucifer count as us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:20:33 No.33205737

>>33205685
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

Have fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:21:56 No.33205754

>>33205696
Wow, didn't even think of that possibility. Speaking of which, why doesn't the silent room stop visions from appearing anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:23:23 No.33205768

>>33205686
http://gifsound.com/?gif=i.4cdn.org/tg/1404577006339.gif&v=OG_6CopW9GQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:24:39 No.33205777

>>33205686
You're assuming its her anatomy to press with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:25:27 No.33205786

>>33205686
Dat sweating skull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:25:27 No.33205787

>>33205754
Presumably it does not completely cancel out magic, just almost(95%?). I mean if it was utter non-magic zone, then presumably it would also disrupt the magical link between a soul gem and the body of an MG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:25:45 No.33205797

>>33205729
Too bad. We don't have time for soul-searching, Misaka is in trouble.

If Wendy wants to reconnect she better do this when there isn't so much shit going on for fucks sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:26:30 No.33205808

>>33205768
That's freaking hilarious.

What kind of a bike makes one move like that anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:28:18 No.33205829
File: 1404217749246.jpg (38 KB, 467x359)

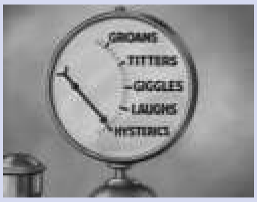

>>33205768

10/10, Dan.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)12:29:24 No.33205845

>>33205768
Lewd, Dan. Extremely lewd. Bravo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:30:20 No.33205854

Random question. Was it ever confirmed that it actually IS Oriko thats going after Misaka?

I mean the whole feathery landscape and the recent Clara Doll dream suggest that Homucifer is out to get us now.
According to the three stooges she cannot attack us directly. That leaves going after loved ones.

And Misaka is basically the closest person to us that was not close to us or otherwise surrounded by multiple girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:31:40 No.33205873

>>33205854
>Was it ever confirmed that it actually IS Oriko thats going after Misaka?
No.
Or that the Culexus is there, either.
We were only told that Misaka dies in witchfire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:31:39 No.33205874

>>33205797

We're in freaking timestop though. It doesn't matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:31:43 No.33205876

>>33205768
>>33205686
>Not wearing a bra

WENDY CONFIRMED FOR SLUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:31:51 No.33205878
File: sak_laugh.png (19 KB, 200x200)

>>33205686
>>33205768
dying

>the savebutt
dying harder

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)12:33:14 No.33205891

>>33205854

It's related to Kirika's death so it's highly likely.

The feathery landscape and the Clara Dolls are, so far as we know, unrelated to anything else except Homucifer's vendetta towards killing her other selves.

The feather covered landscape is thus a direct result of engaging timestop and voluntarily coming into the place where crazy godlike concepts dwell.

Homucifer is searching for Chiaki.

And Chiaki decides to drop by for a visit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:39:12 No.33205959

>>33205829
>>33205845
gifsound wasn't Dan

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)12:40:29 No.33205979

>>33205959
Then gifsound anon took Dan's extreme lewdness (which is praiseworthy) and made it funnier (also praiseworthy). Thank you Dan -and- anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:40:34 No.33205981

>>33205959
KONO DIO DA!

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/05/14(Sat)12:41:13 No.33205989

>>33205797
Brushing her off isnt going to get us faster to misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:43:21 No.33206009

>>33205989
Dealing with Wendy right now will make us get there slower and throw off our focus. Misaka is our primary concern right now, and if Wendy can't understand we need to get to her ASAP, then she can right fuck off.

~~No, really, the concern is appreciated, but there is a life at stake, a very dear one at that.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:43:38 No.33206012

>>33205768
>This video contains content from UMG. It is restricted from playback on certain sites.

Anyone else getting this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:43:55 No.33206016

>>33205989
>>33205874
There is a time and place talking about touchy-feely stuff. Why do Waifufags never understand get this?

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/05/14(Sat)12:46:41 No.33206046

>>33206009
Well at least the situation cant get any more akward, what with the tortured screams of our alternate selves and the hellish landscape of a posible future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:46:57 No.33206054

>>33206016

You must be joking.

Just a quick explanation on the way is waifu fagging?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:47:09 No.33206057

>>33205391
>>33205426
These people, for fucks sake Misaka is dying and they just keep talking even after told to shut up and drive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:48:48 No.33206075

>>33206057
Talking makes no difference. It's not like being quiet will actually make us go faster or not attract any more attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:49:23 No.33206081

>>33205979
Recognition from NECO
My day is already complete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:50:34 No.33206090

>>33206075
Talking is distracting. We are currently on a FUCK THE SOUND BARRIER bike.

Imagine what would happen if Wendy was distracted by chatting and ran into a wall, a rock or Homucifer?

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/05/14(Sat)12:51:24 No.33206099

>>33206090
To be fair that last one could help us a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:51:39 No.33206101

>>33206090
No more Homucifer?

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)12:51:51 No.33206103

>>33206090
Schpeltiger would FUCK IT INTO POSSIBLY MEATY CHUNKS anon

trufax nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:52:03 No.33206105

>>33206090
The last one would get spattered which could be nice.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/05/14(Sat)12:53:27 No.33206122

>>33206101
Bang all our troubles solved on that front

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:53:36 No.33206127

>>33206105
Or it turns out at some point she switched places with us, killing Chiaki and then it becomes Homucifer Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:53:51 No.33206130

>>33206103
>FUCK US INTO POSSIBLY MEATY CHUNKS

ftfy.

>>33206105
Homucifer is an omnipotent level being. Doubt a vehicle splattering her would do too much harm.
Also, how healthy would Wendori be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:53:59 No.33206131

>>33206090
>"I. Found. Yo-" SPLAT
>"What the hell was that!?" x2
>"Shut up and fucking drive!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:54:57 No.33206139

>>33206130
>Doubt a vehicle splattering her would do too much harm.
Clearly you don't know much 'bout the Schpeltiger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:57:06 No.33206165

>>33206099
I dont
what

If by help you mean dispose of one of those pesky whores who has been distracting Madoka from true love, slathering Chiaki with a hearty dose of self-loathing, and making Sayaka witch out because she feels like it?

Unless you're pushing for a fuck-the-world ending, I don't see how any of those are helpful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:57:28 No.33206167

>>33206139
Unstoppable Force, meet Immovable Object.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)12:58:31 No.33206182

>>33206165
*Homura, not madoka, this quest hurts my sleep schedule

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:00:23 No.33206197

>>33206167
>Unstoppable Force vs. Immovable Object
That's not ~~Schpeltiger vs. Crunch Train~~

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/05/14(Sat)13:01:32 No.33206210

>>33206165
Running her over that is, i tought it didnt need clarification?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:02:19 No.33206218

>>33206090
Skid marks all over the Transcendant One's face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:04:47 No.33206246

>>33206218
MGS3_Eva_Drives_motorcycle_on_Adams_face.mov

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:06:01 No.33206258

>>33206218
That would just make Homucifer all the more pissed. We ruined her beautiful face!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:07:58 No.33206277
File: 45889406ac3d13b8b90ac080c(...).jpg (317 KB, 1100x1267)

>>33206130
Actually, now that I think about it, if a boat worked for this guy, we might be ok after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:10:16 No.33206299
File: 1392850527572.png (1.35 MB, 705x4000)

>>33206258
You mean her horrible, ugly face that totally deserves to get ruined.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:12:27 No.33206318

>>33206299
If Madoka/Pinky loves that face, then it's a beautiful face.

Wendy and Midori love the Chinese knockoff face too, so it's beautiful as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:13:11 No.33206327

>>33206299
Homu's vanity is a weakness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:16:07 No.33206354

>>33205669
Symmetry: Homura gave Madoka her life back involuntarily. Malal returned Chiakis.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/14(Sat)13:23:04 No.33206427

>>33205440 >>33205450 >>33205453 >>33205495

You shake your head. Maybe it's a good idea for the both of you to take Wendy's advice too. You just want to get through this and to Misaka. It's not like this is a picnic for you either, anyway.

"...Yeah. Sure, Kong. Whatever you say." And with that, your American ex-girlfriend sinks into the same silence that your own Equerry is doing her utmost best to keep. The blue-haired Eversor now simply holding onto Wendy and burying her face into the other girl's scarf, blocking out all sight.

Huh. Well. That's one way of dealing with it, you guess.

With you having stopped time in its tracks, the road turns into nothing more than a sparsely-populated parking lot to blaze right through, one that Wendy navigates without any difficulty at all. In fact, it's nothing short of impressive - her not only being able to look past the morbid scenery and unnatural sky to keep her sense of direction and speed, but also doing it with such a brutish, oversized hulk like the Schpeltiger. As if she'd been born to drive the thing all her life, and did so, even in her dreams. Even in her nightmares.

Soon enough, the docks - where the warehouses are situated, and where Warehouse 69, Misaka's home and gun storage, is - looms into view. Unlike the rest of the ruined city, the docks seem to be relatively untouched, still in the frozen present rather than in the corpse-filled, decaying future that your Shield keeps showing you.

"We're here," Wendy calls out. "Mickey, get your face out of my fucking scarf and get ready. We're here, now we just gotta look for Misaka's warehouse, right? ...What number was it again?"

"69," You repeat from memory. "Take a left at the third junction and then go straight, hers is at the very end--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/05/14(Sat)13:25:08 No.33206442

>>33206427

As soon as you give Wendy the directions, it's here that your Time Stop finally ceases - the gears and springs in your Shield seemingly wound up to the point that the entire metal disc springs back forcibly into its former position with a jarring crash of metal. Color and sound immediately floods - no, blasts - back into reality, along with the natural progression of time and how the sky used to look like.

Just in time too, as the dock entrance that you're approaching at speed seems to be barricaded by what appears to be a group of Magical Girls. Seven of them, an entire squad, each one wearing a blue-and-gold band on their upper right arm. Ahriman's colors. Oriko's colors.

All of them doing their best to recover from the abject shock of seeing a big-ass rocket with wheels appear out of fucking nowhere and now barreling towards them like a bat out of hell.

You could hear them shouting, calling for reinforcements, and one of them breaking away to run deeper into the maze of warehouses. Valiantly fighting down the obvious fear and panic rising in their chests as the bike gets closer, allowing them to see just who is riding the damn thing.

"Let me take care of these dildos," Sayaka shouts, equal amounts of relief and eagerness coloring her voice. Relief, most probably, from finally being let out of your Time Stop, and eagerness to get back to normalcy by killing things. "Get to Misaka, I'll catch up! Less of these crazies we have to deal with there the easier this'll be!"

[]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.
[]Refuse, have Wendy crash through the barricade. You'll need Sayaka close by when shit hits the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:26:03 No.33206449

>>33206442
>[x]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:26:24 No.33206454

>>33206442
>[X]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.

IT'S GO TIME

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)13:26:39 No.33206458

>>33206442
>[X]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:26:45 No.33206460

>>33206442
>[x]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.
TRUST SAYAKA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:27:10 No.33206467

>>33206442
[X]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:27:16 No.33206470

>>33206442
[x]"Set this thing to ramming speed, Captain Cooldown."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:27:46 No.33206474

>>33206442
Heads, Sayaka cuts loose.
Tails, we bust through.

Tails it is.

>[x]Refuse, have Wendy crash through the barricade. You'll need Sayaka close by when shit hits the fan.

captcha: usvsAM Wendy

Funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:28:03 No.33206479

>>33206442
>[x]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.

Cry havoc and let slip the bitches of war.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:28:09 No.33206481
File: Spoiler Image (497 KB, 500x250)
497 KB

>>33206442
>[x]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue
to Warehouse 69.

What time is it everyone?

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)13:28:25 No.33206484

>>33206442
[x] Refuse, have Wendy crash through the barricade.

EVERY POST SCHPELTIGER SPENDS NOT CRASHING INTO SOMETHING IS A WASTE OF ITS RIDICULOUS POWER AND BULK NYA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:29:34 No.33206500

>>33206442
[x]"Sayaka, have you ever tried using your sword in a Drive-By?"'
[x]GTA HOMU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:29:48 No.33206502

>>33206442
[X]Refuse, have Wendy crash through the barricade. You'll need Sayaka close by when shit hits the fan.

Hard choices!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:30:13 No.33206506

>>33206442
[x]Refuse, have Wendy crash through the barricade. You'll need Sayaka close by when shit hits the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:31:28 No.33206520

>>33206442
>[x]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:31:31 No.33206524
File: 1403172795829.jpg (17 KB, 281x440)

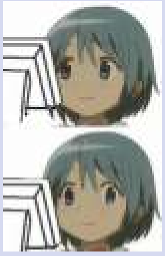

>>33206442
>[]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.

believe in sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:31:50 No.33206527

>>33206442
[x]Refuse, have Wendy crash through the barricade. You'll need Sayaka close by when shit hits the fan.

They won't catch up to us quick enough if we go through. We get in, get Misaka, get out. No need to split up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:32:03 No.33206529

>>33206442
[x]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.
Warehouse 69, tee hee.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 07/05/14(Sat)13:32:31 No.33206535

>>33204909
Little sister dragged me out to do 4th of July stuff.
Documenting the code base I developed for work otherwise I guess.

Help me out. I need ideas for Neco edits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:32:33 No.33206536

>>33206442
>[X]Refuse, have Wendy crash through the barricade. You'll need Sayaka close by when shit hits the fan.

Since when do Tanks stop for ants?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:34:06 No.33206556

>>33206535
Have you considered doing other characters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:34:38 No.33206563

>>33206442
>[]Refuse, have Wendy crash through the barricade. You'll need Sayaka close by when shit hits the fan.
She can kill everyone she wants for the purpose of saving Misaka. Right now we can just ride past these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:34:48 No.33206570

>>33206442
>[x]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.

She's a big girl, as is Dildos, kind of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:34:50 No.33206572

>>33206442
>[]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.
~~I KNOW THERE WILL BE BLOOD~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:35:20 No.33206578

>>33206535
NECO and Odette.
>"Mew nya wanna build a snownyaaaan?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:35:27 No.33206579

>>33206442
>[]Refuse, have Wendy crash through the barricade. You'll need Sayaka close by when shit hits the fan
This is a job for a vindicare.

Rifle in the shield, see if you can scare up a General Electric Minigun or two

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:36:12 No.33206592

>>33205722
To quote /ic/, >>Loomis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:36:18 No.33206594
File: cry-havoc-and-let-slip-th(...).png (46 KB, 600x700)

CRY
HAVOC
AND LET SLIP THE
DOGS
OF WAR

>>33206442

>[x] LET SAYAKA LOOSE

CRY HAVOC, AND LOOSE
THE BITCH OF WAR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:36:41 No.33206596

>>33206442
This is what Braids was warning us about, wasn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:36:51 No.33206599

>>33205737
Bookmarked it, and thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:36:55 No.33206601

>>33206442
[X] Let Sayaka off as we mow the barricade down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:37:59 No.33206617

>>33206442
>[x]Refuse, have Wendy crash through the barricade. You'll need Sayaka close by when shit hits the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:38:20 No.33206621

>>33206592
Dan linked them to me, haven't taken a look at them yet because I've been too tired from work. Third shift will kick your ass.

>>33206599
You're welcome. Now go spend the next 15 hours catching up like I did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:38:52 No.33206626
File: sayaka8.jpg (569 KB, 2000x2000)

>>33206442
>[x]Let your Equerry loose as you and Wendy continue to Warehouse 69.

Handing out dirt naps big time

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)13:40:15 No.33206641
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

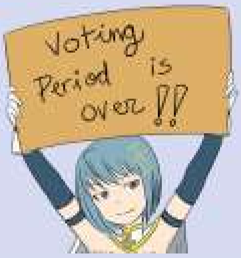
Voting Period is over!!

>>33206442

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:40:25 No.33206643

>>33206442
>[]Refuse, have Wendy crash through the barricade. You'll need Sayaka close by when shit hits the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:45:04 No.33206704

>>33206596
What if it isn't?
>"Murderface, I need to borrow Midori for a threesome."
>"What the fu-"
>"TRUST ME I KNOW WHAT I'M DOING!"

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 07/05/14(Sat)13:45:34 No.33206711
File: image.jpg (210 KB, 1555x2004)

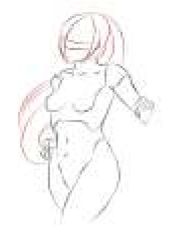

>>33206556
Working on some others too. Wendy with her bike, Deculture-ko (pic related), and something else for Hero Quest Rena. Its slower going than usual. Upper management keeps trusting me with watch-wearing dildo shit I'm a decade too young to deal with.

It's like Hat with Midori? Neco is just fun to draw. Anon's reactions never cease to amuse me either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:45:35 No.33206712

>>33206442
>[x] Let your Equerry loose as you have Wendy crash through the barricade

IT'S JOUSTING TIME MOTHERFUCKERS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:49:28 No.33206759

>>33206578
We don't really have a good visual reference for Odette's costume yet. I wonder how Hat's been doing with that...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)13:51:12 No.33206785

>>33206759

Well, I haven't worked on ANYTHING this week because I've been busy, but Archie has my old sketches. He can post them, if he wants them. They're his and I'd rather not post them without permission

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/05/14(Sat)13:57:14 No.33206869

>>33206785
More fun to save it until it's closer to being done, I think.

(Also I wouldn't post it without your permission. I know some artists really don't like showing in-progress work.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:58:22 No.33206887

>>33206785
A never ending cycle of needing permission!
send help!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)13:59:35 No.33206909

>>33206887
Not without paperwork signed in triplicate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:03:07 No.33206965
File: sak_eating.png (20 KB, 200x200)

>>33206785
>>33206869
Perpetual
permission
machine is go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:04:07 No.33206982

>>33206909
Okay to step away from that nightmare.
MGNQ, who's the better artist? NAS or Tupac?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)14:04:51 No.33206993
File: Height_chart.png (1023 KB, 3000x1000)

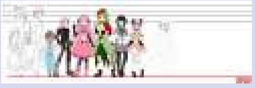

>>33206869
>>33206965

Well, Archie said it's fine, so here's the sketch :V

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:06:34 No.33207018

>>33206993
Small is cute.
Cute is justice.
Odette is small and cute.
Therefore Odette is justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:06:35 No.33207020

>>33206993
Oh man, she's just a tiny bit shorter than Pinky?

I can see her rubbing it in already.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)14:07:09 No.33207030

>>33206993
Ahaha holy hell she IS tiny, that's adorable

She's adorable nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:09:07 No.33207067
File: 1403155854403.gif (1.97 MB, 250x188)

>>33206993
Odette a qtp2t.

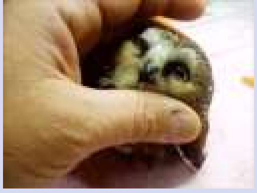

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:09:38 No.33207077

>>33207018
"I am justice! I am the winter! I am-"
"Adorable~"
"Stop petting me!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:10:22 No.33207090

>>33206993
Did she, like... Never ever drink her milk or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:11:25 No.33207106

>>33206993
She's about 5'. Damn she be short. ~~Shorter than me even!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:11:31 No.33207113

>>33207030
Dimnusis tier short.
Its adorable.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/05/14(Sat)14:11:38 No.33207115

>>33206993
I still think the best part of this is the fact that Lotte is only a few cm shorter than Souji. So itty bitty~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:12:11 No.33207124

>>33207113
Diminutivenusis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:12:46 No.33207135

>>33207077
Midori and Odette interaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:13:20 No.33207143
File: 367624_1266308340094_422_300.jpg (101 KB, 422x300)

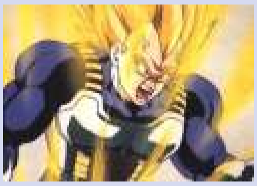

>>33207113
>>33207124
I WILL DESTROY YOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:14:39 No.33207161

>>33207143
We still have thirty episodes to get away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:15:27 No.33207171

>>33206982
Biggie

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)14:17:32 No.33207207

>>33207020

She's 2 cm shorter than Pinky, yeah.

She's basically regular, middle school Madoka height (since Decu asked me to make all the PMMM girls slightly taller than their middle school height)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:19:36 No.33207248

>>33207090
Megucas basically stop aging once contracted, right? She could've been contracted very young.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:20:23 No.33207259

>>33207161
Are they still on Namek?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)14:20:45 No.33207269

>>33207248

I'd say "No" since Decu specifically asked me to age up the girls a bit when doing the height chart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:21:09 No.33207276

>>33207135
"Ahaha~ Look at her~"
"...I've tamed tougher Callidus than you."
"Ah- Wait- T-tamed?"

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)14:21:20 No.33207279

>>33207248
It's not very clear in MGNQ, I think it's potentially slowed or stopped but that isn't especially common.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:27:41 No.33207378

>>33207279
Most Meguca don't live long enough for physical aging to be a concern.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:29:33 No.33207416

>>33207378
Given that they're all universally a bit older its probably the case that, in this universe they were all contacted a bit older?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:32:51 No.33207473

>>33207416
Huh, that might actually explain why Sayaka didnt witch out, actually. She wasnt a meguca when she experienced most of the events that witched her out in PMMM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:35:10 No.33207498

Didn't Kyouko and Mami age since they contracted, though?

Mami's Mammies are probably a good gauge for this.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/05/14(Sat)14:36:20 No.33207516

>>33207498
Mami's been contracted for a very long time, (6-7 years, maybe 8? She was around when/near when the Officio system came into being). Sayaka and Kyouko are less concrete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:36:48 No.33207530
File: madness_therideneverends.gif (2.98 MB, 426x240)

>>33207416

Some of these officios to take pains to prevent megucas from witching out, instead of pushing for it to happen. This probably improves life expectancy.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)14:38:24 No.33207554

>>33207516

Then, yes, they age and grow taller and older.

Odette's just a short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:38:47 No.33207562

>>33207516
I meant in PMMM, not MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:40:00 No.33207584

>>33207516
According to the wiki, Mami's been contracted for 6 years. A couple years after the officio system became a thing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)14:40:23 No.33207589

>>33207498
>>33207562

Oh, you're right... the traffic accident screenshot where Mami contracted, she didn't have huge breasts.

So she aged since her parents got killed and either wished for large breasts or grew into them naturally.

Fairly certain at least one 4koma artist made fun of that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:40:29 No.33207591

>>33207554
She and Rea should form a club/support group for short megucas.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/05/14(Sat)14:41:41 No.33207615
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Sorry, folks, we've run into some biological-type technical difficulties. Deculture's cutting it short for today. I'll be here to answer questions as always, though.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)14:42:39 No.33207635
File: not sure.png (170 KB, 573x573)

>>33207591

hhhnnngggg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:42:45 No.33207637

>>33207615
Am I being trolled?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:42:48 No.33207639

>>33207562
Considering that important females throughout history have been magical girls, and no one noticed how they never age, I'd guess that they do.

Either that or they all die before anyone figures it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:42:49 No.33207640

>>33207615
First and foremost, is everything okay? Like, nothing life threatening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:42:56 No.33207645

>>33207615
Biological difficulties? Has Decu gotten moon cancer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:43:19 No.33207654

>>33207615
>biological-type technical difficulties
are starfish invading?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:43:32 No.33207657

>>33207615
>biological-type technical difficulties
He is shitting himself silly isn't he?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:43:43 No.33207663

>>33207615
That's alright, I don't think anyone expected decu to run late like he promised anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:43:50 No.33207665

>>33207615
Alien infestation on the moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:44:21 No.33207678

>>33207615
Did he fall asleep at the wheel?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/05/14(Sat)14:44:24 No.33207681

>>33207637
>>33207640
>>33207645
Nothing life-threatening, the moon man is just not feeling his moon best, and it's affecting his ability to continue writing at the moment.

>>33207654
>>33207665
~~Not in front of the earthanoids.~~

>>33207657
Gross, I didn't ask and I don't want to.

>>33207663
He usually does lately, in his defense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:45:57 No.33207713
File: sak_tired.png (18 KB, 200x200)

>>33207615
Too tired?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:47:04 No.33207733
File: dynamic entry.png (119 KB, 768x461)

We should ask the stooges for some telekinesis back up to use Stingers and RPGs as funnels while dual wielding the Katana and Deagle.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/05/14(Sat)14:47:04 No.33207734

Well now that the thread's over, here's the threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at
http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:47:15 No.33207736

>>33207635
>>33207591
Is Eleanor allowed in? She's somewhere between those heights.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/05/14(Sat)14:47:29 No.33207740

>>33207678
>>33207713
He just asked me to chikuwa for him, said he was having some trouble focusing, and wandered off, possibly to lift.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:47:55 No.33207753

>>33207736
Eleanor's also really young. She might have a growth spurt!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)14:48:37 No.33207769
File: Carrying Rea.png (549 KB, 619x2415)

>>33207591
>>33207635

Oh, btw, Rea is just a bit slightly taller than Misaka, so Odette is still taller than her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:48:46 No.33207771

>>33207615
Please thank Decu for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

>>33207591
>Mami and Midori talking.
>Odette nearby lamenting her small bust.
>notices Rea nearby doing the same.
>instant friendship.
>Enishi walks up to them.
>commence glaring at her chest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:49:40 No.33207785

No writeups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:49:41 No.33207786

>>33207736
Short People Club is for cool short people only.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:49:48 No.33207790
File: 1393179942976.gif (67 KB, 230x230)

>>33207615
>>33207681
>Nothing life-threatening, the moon man is just not feeling his moon best, and it's affecting his ability to continue writing at the moment.
>PMS
>Moon man

A-HA! FOOLISH COOLDOWN! YOU HAVE SLIPPED AND REVEALED DECU'S TRUE GENDER! NOW WE ALL KNOW THAT IN REAL LIFE HE IS A QT GRIL!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/05/14(Sat)14:50:58 No.33207811

>>33207790
Very few grils can become that HUGE.

>>33207785
None that I was notified about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:51:03 No.33207812

>>33207786
So I'd be in it? Fuck yeah.

>>33207790
You're wrong~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:52:54 No.33207852

>>33207790
>My QM can't be this cute and huge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:53:35 No.33207871

>>33207790
shut the fuck up chen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:54:45 No.33207896
File: mgnq_huge_thread_200.png (699 KB, 1004x1852)

>>33207734
Can someone put the mega cast image in there? I may not always have the MGNQ gallery archived on my site, and I'd like to at least have this one (and the colour cast pic?) preserved in the wiki...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:54:56 No.33207901

DECUUUUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:56:01 No.33207927

>>33207769
Rea is like a reverse Gamagoori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:56:10 No.33207929
File: harem-chiaki2.png (885 KB, 666x855)

>>33207734
>>33207896
(colour pic in question)
Apologies if it's out of line to ask for archiving.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)14:57:42 No.33207955
File: Midori stop being so lazy.png (269 KB, 900x809)

>>33207896

I've been slowly going through the old threads, collecting art again.

I'll be taking a one week vacation on the week of July 25.

So I'll be updating the fanart gallery then, including all those sketches and everything else that I catch either on twitter or a thread.

I ask people to please be patient with me.

I'll get it done =w=

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 07/05/14(Sat)14:58:10 No.33207960

>>33207734
Hat, update fan art gallery please!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:58:43 No.33207968

>>33207929
>Apologies if it's out of line to ask for archiving.

Canadians. You and archivalfag should hang out.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)14:58:50 No.33207970
File: Time to rest.png (141 KB, 700x489)

>>33207929

Nope! Not out of line at all! I just need a little bit more time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)14:59:27 No.33207980

>>33207955
Oh! Okay. thx 2u &a caek =w=

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)15:03:52 No.33208053
File: Princess carry.png (603 KB, 1500x1500)

>>33207980

I also accept bribes in princess carry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:07:07 No.33208114

>>33207615
Is Deculture's soul weighed down by gravity!?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/05/14(Sat)15:07:28 No.33208120

>>33208114
Yes, but he is so huge that he has no trouble carrying it indefinitely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:10:02 No.33208163

>>33208053
I TOLD you so often that all you need to do to make gud shit is to stop making stuff that looks like it came out of one of your engineering design documents
Then you make that >>33205247 and bam it looks like love and life at once
Chill and doodle more man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:10:56 No.33208175
File: implying decu is not this(...).jpg (798 KB, 3376x4688)

>>33207811
>>33207852
>>33207790

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:12:13 No.33208196
File: sak_trepidation.jpg (50 KB, 132x268)

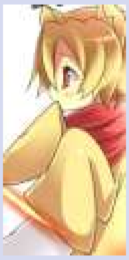

>>33208053
~~I wrote princess carry about two weeks ago. It wasn't cute, though. It was comical/sad/princess abduction/racing headfirst into danger.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)15:12:59 No.33208205
File: Bunnygirl Midori.png (265 KB, 1800x1200)

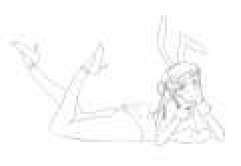

>>33208163

But I like neatness and tidiness! If the lines aren't smooth and tidy, I start to get antsy and anxious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:15:18 No.33208242

>>33208205
~~And it sucks the life out of your pictures~~
~~cut loose brother~~
~~unleash the kraken~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:15:32 No.33208245

>>33208205

Do it however you want, a happy hat makes more art!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:19:07 No.33208286

>>33208196
Wendy isn't a princess. That doesn't count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:22:58 No.33208348

>>33208163
>>33208242
Personally, I like Hat's tidy style. It always looks so nice and professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:23:01 No.33208349

>>33208196
Crunch needs to get slammed.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/05/14(Sat)15:23:04 No.33208350

>>33208175
Still adorable. Good taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:29:24 No.33208441

>>33208163
I'd be much happier reading spec sheets embellished with Murderface/Midori/et-al ~~rather than numerical inconsistencies and ass-backward interfaces~~.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)15:36:32 No.33208560

>>33208242
>>33208245
>>33208348

Well, it's good advice. I do sometimes get frustrated because it feels like I've hit a wall. However, it's not a habit that's easy to break. I mean... I like it when the lines are neat and tidy, but I do realize that sometimes my drawings will feel "flat and lifeless"

So, that criticism is not something that I'm unaware of.

It's just something I have no idea how to fix.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:37:41 No.33208583

>>33208560
Shading?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:37:55 No.33208589

>>33208560
Well, what did you do when you made that picture up there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:41:40 No.33208647

>>33207615
Why is Wendy so useless?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)15:41:49 No.33208651

>>33208589

sketching at a ridiculous canvas size? then going back and making her hips thrust out more because I was unhappy with it =w=

>>33208583

possibly! one of those things I need to learn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:43:26 No.33208684

>>33208560
Your style has never bothered me in the slightest.

Though, if you really want to changes things up, try small things like >>33205247 once in a while to get a feel for it.

as long as you don't force yourself it might work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:44:50 No.33208705

>>33208651
Give us your unrefined sketches, your messy lines, your wild drawings
Blow your load ~~of art~~ all over our waiting faces with no regard for cleanliness

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/05/14(Sat)15:47:46 No.33208757

>>33208647
Zone of competence issues, mostly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:47:56 No.33208762

>>33208560
>sometimes my drawings will feel "flat and lifeless"
Well, as far as drawing Chiaki goes, that should be a sign you're doing good job.

~~Sorry, couldn't resist.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:48:22 No.33208768

>>33208757
What's she good at, then?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)15:49:44 No.33208797
File: Sketchy sketchy sketch.png (486 KB, 1200x1737)

>>33208705

Okay, that's just a teensy bit weird and creepy...

>>33208684
>Your style has never bothered me in the slightest.

Thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:51:54 No.33208838

>>33208768
She could totally fuck up your sleep schedule and the knife you when you're weakened by exhaustion.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/05/14(Sat)15:56:21 No.33208920
File: zone of competence.jpg (288 KB, 500x721)

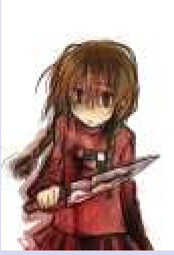

>>33208768
Stealth and wetwork missions, mostly. Which aren't really anything I've featured her in, and she hasn't had the chance to do much in the main quest. She can take most jerkoffs in a fight, too, but she usually ends up scrapping out of her weight class because she hangs around near the Warmaster tier and tends to pick fights if she isn't sure how to handle a situation.

She's suffered somewhat because it took me a long time to get a good feel for her magical abilities and strengths, though now I've got it pretty much nailed down and she'll get to look competent for a change now and again.

I guess I also tend to veer too far from showing her as impressive because it's just not that interesting to read about hypercompetent and flawless characters, so I overcompensate somewhat with the poor girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)15:58:14 No.33208946
File: everythingisterrible.png (61 KB, 500x488)

EVERYTHING
IS TERRIBLE
FUCK
EVERYTHING

>>33208768
Big sister-ing.
Number 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)16:00:08 No.33208965

>>33208920
>overcompensate

Like the chest area?
~~That is actually more Decu's fault though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)16:00:47 No.33208980
File: hat-help.png (97 KB, 605x856)

>>33208560
I made this just for you, Hat.
Not sure if it'll help, but maybe it'll help someone else in the thread...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)16:02:50 No.33209009

>>33208797
Coloring and shading? It's something you never really do. Shading at least would make your sketches come to life more. Add depth to an otherwise flat drawing. Try what Decu does? He gets a lot of mileage out of blocking with blacks

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/05/14(Sat)16:04:36 No.33209043
File: newendypout.png (184 KB, 1000x1100)

>>33208965
Hah!

Anyway, I'm hoping with her inclusion in the main quest, the part where I get to actually writing her story and not just a bunch of slice of life vignettes, and the Church of the Golden Land, she'll be able to slip back out of Informed Competence and into Whoa Wendy Can Do Some Cool Shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)16:05:33 No.33209054

>>33208980
~~This is far more helpful than you may realize. Thanks~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)16:05:50 No.33209059

>>33208980

Ah! Thank you! I'll look it over later, but I gotta rush off now!

Bye!

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 07/05/14(Sat)16:11:08 No.33209144

>>33208797
Try asking Dan for help on Twitter? He seems pretty helpful. Or one of the other drawfags in the threads? Stove doesn't draw for the quest but he's helped me before and is amazing with expression. You could ask him for critique and advice.

~~MGNQ Drawfag rankings: Dan, Ratmie, Decu, Hat, me~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/05/14(Sat)16:12:27 No.33209157

>>33209144
~~Y, you forgot Midori. Though she doesn't have time to draw for threads much anymore.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)16:18:14 No.33209269
File: hispeedlodrag_sayaperator.jpg (106 KB, 1366x685)

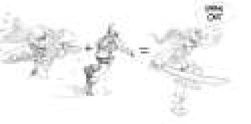

>>33208651
>sketching at a ridiculous canvas size? then going back and making her hips thrust out more because I was unhappy with it =w=

It looks really good! Not everything has to be a finished drawing, I think you should experiment more!

But the most important thing is that you enjoy it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/05/14(Sat)16:21:18 No.33209333

>>33208980
fukkin saved

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 07/05/14(Sat)16:28:19 No.33209446

>>33209157
I forgot nftyw too.
~~Dan, Ratmie, Decu, Hat, nftyw, Midori, me~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/05/14(Sat)16:34:17 No.33209537

>>33209446
And Grasblade.

...we have a lot of write and drawfags, huh?

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 07/05/14(Sat)16:37:25 No.33209578

>>33209537
Too be honest, I can't keep track of artists and write up authors anymore. Too many of us.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/05/14(Sat)16:56:30 No.33209902

>>33209157

Midori's my favorite artist and I tell her that constantly.

Needs to do more thread art

And more Green Green Magica

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/05/14(Sat)16:59:56 No.33209952

>>33209902
~~I consume all of her art time because she likes drawing the Rabbits.~~

I'll whine at her about that stuff.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)09:13:50 No.33332251

"You got 'em?" You shout at Sayaka over your shoulder, over the hungry roar of Schpeltiger's engines. A blinding flash of crimson electricity makes you wince - your Equerry having drawn Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie from its brutal sheath, her grip enough to quicken the red blade with killing lightning. Perched behind Wendy, her cape billowing out behind her, Sayaka offers you a smirk, and a nod.

"I got 'em."

"Then take 'em!"

Even before the reply leaves your lips, your Equerry had already kicked off of Schpeltiger's back seat, with enough force that the massive machine actually bucks a bit in her wake. You hear Wendy curse, at the same time that you catch Sayaka charging into the fray, into the scattered group of pale-faced Magical Girls gripping their weapons with sweating hands.

"My name is Miki Sayaka," You hear her snarl as she lands on both feet. "Eversor. Equerry of the Ninth Officio Assassinorum." Another crackle of crimson electricity, and she points the sword at the heart of their ragged formation. "PREPARE TO FUCKING DEFEND YOURSELVES!"

You almost feel sorry for them, you think as you twist in your seat, facing forward again, to brace yourself just before Schpeltiger barrels through the pitiful barricade they've put up.

Almost.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)09:16:40 No.33332269

>>33332251

The barricade all but explodes apart, as everything does when a two-ton wheeled monstrosity with rockets strapped on crashes through it. Bits of splintered metal, wood and barbed wire clatter and spit at your Shield, you having raised it in an attempt to protect yourself and Wendy from the debris.

She murmurs something that sounds like thanks into your ear, but you've no time to answer it as she guns the throttle - powering Schpeltiger through the rest of the barricade and deep into the warehouse district itself.

...Maybe you should look into getting a bike for yourself, you wonder as Wendy manhandles the massive armored bike into a series of turns, each one pressing your harder against her with every tilting swerve.

Certainly not as comfortable as the backseat car rides you're used to, but...well, it definitely has a certain style to it. Maybe something like Mami's Hayabusa? ...No, she already has that, and you don't want to just copy other people. Maybe a Harley, or--

An explosion from somewhere inside the district itself, one loud enough to eclipse Schpeltiger's snarling, jars you out of your line of thought - and you swallow hard and dry as you see a tower of smoke and flame start to rise from where Misaka's warehouse should be.

No. No. Shit, no--

You make to yell at Wendy, panic rising in your chest, to tell her to get this scrapheap masquerading as an ICBM going faster, faster than it could go, before it's too late, before Misaka dies in witchflame like Haruka predicted--

--but you didn't have to. Another curse tearing its way from her gritted teeth, she flexes her double-handed grip on Schpeltiger's handlebars and HAULS - forcing the machine to smash right through a warehouse's iron-sheet wall and clear the other side.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:17:15 No.33332275

SAVE THE LOLI

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)09:17:42 No.33332278

>>33332269

You hold up the Shield again as all manner of debris fly past you, thrown up into momentum's mercy by the bike's unstoppable, inexorable bull-charge fueled by rocket fuel. And Wendy repeats this again - and again - and again, smashing the both of you through three warehouses full of merchandise as she takes the fastest and most direct route to your objective.

The fourth and final warehouse has a ramp, and you briefly wonder if your ex from the States is crazy enough to take it full-speed.

She is. She does.

And at the eighth time that the two-wheeled monstrosity from America crashes through sheet iron, it does so while taking flight - the wide, fang-tracked wheels spinning madly, trying to chew air as it sails forward. You'd have cheered - maybe even yelled a curse or two at the sheer ridiculousness of it all - but you were too busy taking in what Oriko's flunkies have done to Misaka.

The warehouse is indeed aflame. Intact, but aflame.

Outside, you see what appears to be a melee - one that, by the looks of the pulped magical girl corpses littering the floor - has been going on for a while. Tiny Pete, the armored giant that Misaka had extracted from your Shield and made operational, is locked in combat against what looks like two golems made out of dripping, burning lava, each one nearly as tall as he is.

There was apparently a third, its remains joining the flesh-and-blood ones as cold, brittle coal. The giant had made short work of it with its hammer, but with the giant weapon now also melted to uselessness, he seems to be doing the best he can with his own fists.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)09:18:44 No.33332285

>>33332278

Even now you can spot that his gauntlets are slowly being melted with each strike he metes out, as well as each attack he parries from the lava golems. Four Magical Girls - those who seem to have survived their initial encounter with Tiny Pete - are also harrassing the Terminator with gunfire and blasts of caustic white light.

Now, in the split-second before Schpeltiger lands, you have to decide.

What do you do?

[]Help Tiny Pete.
[]Misaka first. You have to get to Misaka first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:19:39 No.33332292

>>33332285
>[X]Help Tiny Pete.

HIGH IMPACT ORDNANCE VIOLENCE

(Send Wendy to secure Misaka)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:20:23 No.33332299

>>33332285
[x]Help Tiny Pete.
I'm guessing Misaka would be in the most secure location, which I imagine is Tiny Pete himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:21:32 No.33332305

>>33332285
>[x]Help Tiny Pete.

RAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:22:16 No.33332315

>>33332285
Help tiny pete

Misaka's probably in there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:22:56 No.33332320

>>33332285
Help tiny pete help us.
Send Wendy to check in on Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:23:20 No.33332327

It's that magical time of the day!
>[x] Help Tiny Pete!
Our loli will be inside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:25:03 No.33332339

>>33332285
>[x]Help Tiny Pete

He'll know where misaka is. Better than rampaging through the building looking for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:26:11 No.33332352

>>33332299
Good point.

[X]Help Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:26:13 No.33332353

>>33332285
>[X]Help Tiny Pete.
Time to teach some cunts how to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:27:16 No.33332363

>[x] Help Tiny Pete
She's probably inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:27:30 No.33332366

>>33332285
[x]Misaka first
We can probably figure out where Misaka is faster ourselves than we can in getting anywhere with Tiny Pete and his adoring fans over there.

>> ☐ **cel** 07/11/14(Fri)09:27:45 No.33332369

>>33332285
>[X]Help Tiny Pete.

Sorry for double post, will delete ASAP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:34:41 No.33332438

>>33332285
>[X]Help Tiny Pete.
>[X]Get Wendy searching for Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:36:23 No.33332454

You know, I wonder what would happen if we used that password thingie the phone gave us that was strongly implied to refer to Tiny Pete.

This one:
[Armor needs customization first. Inner dimensions made for transhuman build. Have competent tech make necessary adjustments. The password for suit activation, once modifications are complete, is MALLEUS.]

Maybe that would give Tiny Pete a boost in strength or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:39:16 No.33332477

Okay, would like to add to my post, use password MALLEUS on Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:40:55 No.33332486

>>33332477
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:41:34 No.33332494

>>33332477
Supporting this as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:41:53 No.33332498

>>33332454
>>33332477
If Misaka finished modifying it specifically for herself, itll save her. If she didnt or modified it to fit chiaki itll kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:42:15 No.33332502

>>33332454
>>33332477
>>33332486
I normally sit back and laugh when people jump on ideas that have no logical basis, but let's simmer down on literally making shit up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:43:18 No.33332513

>>33332477
Seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:44:18 No.33332518

>>33332285
[x]Misaka first. You have to get to Misaka first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:44:54 No.33332522

>>33332502
Err, that was what the phone-app gave us when we used the password "BUENO" at the start of the quest. Considering the connection between Tiny Pete and the term Malleus, it obviously refers to him. So this is not actually making shit up.

Ofcourse I have absolutely no fucking idea what would actually happen (if anything). Maybe it would help. Or Maybe Tiny Pete would suddenly start summoning chaos gods from WH40K.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/11/14(Fri)09:45:07 No.33332523
File: jpQOcIrPHzVB0.png (261 KB, 900x675)

>>33332502

Voting was over around six minutes ago, but I'm leaving for a meeting and NECO doesn't seem to be around. I guess it's gonna be like the old days, when the time limit was unstated and Decu just started writing once the limit was crossed.

Anyways, I have to get going now. Have fun, everyone. See you in three hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:45:31 No.33332526

>>33332454
Isn't this just an on-off command? We probably shouldn't play around with this when he's already obviously on, and in combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:46:08 No.33332529

>>33332477
I would caution against using the code while it's being piloted by our little loli could get her killed...or worse. We know what happens when you put a human soul in a chaos engine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:46:22 No.33332531

>>33332522
Can't go wrong with chaos gods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:46:55 No.33332533

>>33332523
So, what's the time limit on voting usually anyways?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:47:09 No.33332537

>>33332522
I know it's not a made up phone message, but randomly assuming that it's magically going to be beneficial at this point is kind of a reach.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:47:23 No.33332540

>>33332523
>Malleus
We could have someone else regulate it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/11/14(Fri)09:47:28 No.33332542

>>33332533

15 minutes since the last post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:47:46 No.33332546

>>33332285
[x]Help Tiny Pete
We would be at an extreme disadvantage fighting the red culexus if she's the one behind this attack. better to bring some kind of backup that doesn't rely on magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:47:54 No.33332547

>>33332531
Tiny Pete activates and corrupts our Loli. The hatch opens and Find her changes into cultist-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:48:05 No.33332549

>>33332526
I don't think so. Pretty sure there was a Q&A a while back where someone asked Misaka (in other words, Deculture) about the Malleus password, and she had no idea about it. So its not just an on-off switch.

Presumably it does something unique. But again, not sure if this is the proper time to test something when we have no idea what it would actually do. I guess if the message is from Mamal it probably won't do anything too horrible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:49:30 No.33332563

>>33332537
We can because misaka modified it. The password is only for modification. The problem is that we have no idea what misaka did to pete, and if its safe to activate in combat and/or with misaka in it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:50:42 No.33332576

>>33332537
Well I would presume its helpfull in some way since directly or indirectly, we got that password from Malal.

However I do tend to agree that we should check out if Misaka is inside Tiny Pete before we start experimenting with this, given that we have no idea whatsoever what it would do to her in that case.

If Misaka is inside and Tiny Pete is running on auto-pilot however, then it might well help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:50:48 No.33332579

>>33332563
*activation, not modification

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:50:54 No.33332581

>>33332542
I guess I could make a post about that. Won't have pretty pictures though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:51:49 No.33332589

>>33332576
Inside the building that is, not inside Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)09:56:48 No.33332641

>>33332285
>[]Help Tiny Pete.
don't leave enemies behind you is rule 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:00:50 No.33332679

Guys, Sayaka sent Misaka that blade tiger thing remember?
I hope she repaired it in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:01:19 No.33332685
File: Voting-Banner_Sayaka_parody[1].png (255 KB, 800x800)

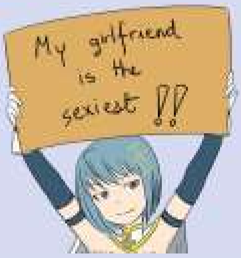

>>33332581
Most of the banners are over at the MGNQ wiki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:02:40 No.33332700

>>33332685
I suppose I should remember to include the link to the actual page, huh?

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:03:57 No.33332713
File: stop voting.png (9 KB, 819x460)

>>33332700
But I want to use my stickman banner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:05:20 No.33332727

>>33332679
Blade tiger will probably help in the counterattack, if we need to split up with wendy.

At least, i dont think misaka is capable of riding atop a robotic wolf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:05:43 No.33332732

>>33332713
...you just did.

Can't use the same image more than once per thread, IIRC. (there's a reason I used the Sayaka parody one).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:06:20 No.33332740

>>33332727
Knowing her she would have attached something even more deadly to it, and made copies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:06:43 No.33332744

>>33332727
>i dont think misaka is capable of riding atop a robotic wolf.
I'd be more surprised if she wasn't, to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:18:56 No.33332873

What do you guys think is the best ship name for Chiaki x Midori? ChiaMido?

>> ☐ **cel** 07/11/14(Fri)10:19:47 No.33332890

>>33332873
ChiDori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:19:57 No.33332891

>>33332873
Chidori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:20:40 No.33332901

>>33332873
~~WendyDori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:21:41 No.33332916
File: wideface.png (169 KB, 599x652)

>>33332873
Watermelon.

>> ☐ **cel** 07/11/14(Fri)10:22:15 No.33332920

>>33332901
Ehh, what? I would understand if it was WendyChiaki, but WendyMidori doesn't seem feasible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:22:41 No.33332925

>>33332873
Midaki

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)10:23:16 No.33332938

>>33332920
Give it time, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:24:06 No.33332948

>>33332920
>Anon doesn't into Wendori.
Point and laugh!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:24:25 No.33332953

Thinking on it further, aren't we putting a lot of weight into thinking that Misaka is inside Tiny Pete, instead of the burning warehouse?
I mean, if the assassins know that Misaka isn't in the warehouse, but in Tiny Pete, why would they waste time in setting the warehouse on fire?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:25:15 No.33332964

>>33332953
I think the fire may be a side effect of the whole lava golem thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:25:29 No.33332968

~~Calling now, Decu will ruin 33333333 get.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:27:54 No.33332982

>>33332953
Either way, Pete is the best way to find her in a burning warehouse thanks to the teleport transponder, so we'll need to get the mooks off him so he can find her.

>> ☐ **cel** 07/11/14(Fri)10:29:31 No.33332992

>>33332948
Anon? I use nick, unlike you.

And unless my memory completely fails me, this is the first time Burgerbutt and Green!Spy met.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:29:53 No.33332994

>>33332938
There you are, cat. You took a nap and that's why you weren't able to do the voting banners?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:31:10 No.33333006
File: SAM_3784.jpg (256 KB, 768x1024)

Just in time for a running thread.

Have a chainsword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:31:35 No.33333012

>>33332992
>I use nick
It's possible anon has his anonymiser on.

In any case, having a nick isn't something to be proud of.

>>33332994
In fairness, Decu did start more or less on time today.

Which means he was effectively early.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)10:32:11 No.33333016

>>33332992
Just because it's the first time they met and Midori seriously stuck her foot in it doesn't mean we haven't been thinking about it, nyahaha~

>>33332994
I was punching space dicks in space, nya.

>> ☐ **The anon was not an anon** 07/11/14(Fri)10:34:05 No.33333033

>>33333016
Neco.

Hat has meeting. You must post vote-ending banners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:34:09 No.33333035

>>33333016
Did you at least manage to punch out Kyuubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:35:09 No.33333042

>>33333006
I like it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)10:35:48 No.33333047
File: voting over - a superior girl.png (244 KB, 800x800)

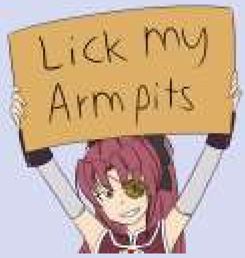

>>33333033
pic related

>>33333035
Why would I do that? Coobie did nothing wrong, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:35:54 No.33333049

>>33333006
Holy shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:36:43 No.33333059

>>33333047
>Hitler did nothing wrong

Where are we, /b/?

>> ☐ **cel** 07/11/14(Fri)10:36:59 No.33333063

>>33333016
I once again underestimated the sheer power of imagination the shippers possess, i apologise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:38:46 No.33333080
File: 1402499685859.webm (2.93 MB, 848x480)

>>33333047
Sheesh, fine.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/11/14(Fri)10:39:32 No.33333085

>>33332873

ChiDori

>>33332901

Bootleg Chidori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:39:36 No.33333086

>>33333047
He's still a dick. An alien space dick, for that matter.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)10:42:35 No.33333119
File: NTR!.gif (79 KB, 600x600)

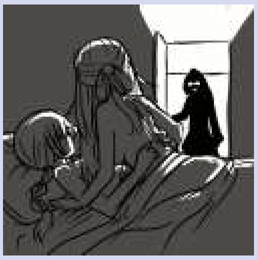

>>33333080
...Saved.

>>33333085
Aren't you supposed to be in a meeting
hat pls go and stay go

>>33333086
Damn, that's irrefutable logic...

>>33333063
Nothing to apologize for. It's the best pairing, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:42:45 No.33333122

>>33333086
Murderface x Coobey ship of the year, every year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:44:16 No.33333139
File: Spoiler Image (122 KB, 900x900)

122 KB

>>33333119
>pic
It could be worse, so much worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:45:28 No.33333151
File: 1364799946198.png (85 KB, 500x500)

>>33333122

That's not how it works you filthy slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:46:46 No.33333168

>>33333122
only in the evil villain stroking a white cat sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:47:22 No.33333178

>>33333139
If by worse you mean arousing, then yes indeed, so much worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:47:23 No.33333179

>>33333122
The only ship Kyuubey deserves to be on is a sinking one.

>>33333119
Please, NECO. Everyone knows that the best pairing is ~~Rea x Misaka~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:48:13 No.33333189

>>33333151
A match made in heaven. The most powerful Meguka with the most powerful incubator. The stars are right and has been preordained since the beginning of time. Coobey will finally give into his insanity and find true love. Murderface gets drunk and fucks the space cat. Everyone Wins!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:49:19 No.33333201
File: 1404337580104.jpg (99 KB, 970x532)

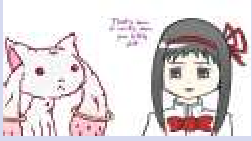

>>33333151
>Implying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:49:34 No.33333204

>>33333189
it is well known the Homu is all about the pussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:49:51 No.33333209

>>33333189
There's also porn of it. Very hot porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:51:09 No.33333220
File: forbidden_love_green_mugi.jpg (79 KB, 402x564)

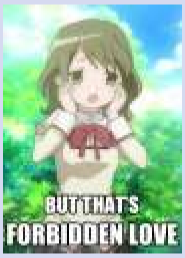

>>33333179
>~~Rea x Misaka~~

>> ☐ **cel** 07/11/14(Fri)10:52:07 No.33333228

>>33333209
Keep teasing with that and i will post some...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:52:11 No.33333229

>>33333189
>the most powerful incubator
But you said Kyubey, not The First...

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)10:53:25 No.33333243

>>33333229
I think you bitches mean Eightball

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:53:26 No.33333245
File: heresy_green_mugi.jpg (61 KB, 402x564)

BUT THAT'S
HERESY

>>33333228
You can't do that! ~~Just give us a link.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:53:37 No.33333248

>>33333229
~~>implying The First is not ALSO Kyuubey.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:54:28 No.33333254

>>33333243
>Eightball
The pimpcubator? Most SWAG for sure, most powerful... not quite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:54:47 No.33333256

>>33333229
The Kyubey running the 9th is a clone, why do you think he's so nice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:55:28 No.33333262

>>33333248
>implying all spacecats aren't Kyuubey clones with a different paintjob
~~dickbutt~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)10:56:19 No.33333271

>>33332292 >>33332299 >>33332320 >>33332438

The Schpeltiger lands with a hard, kidney-jarring crunch - and it's only the stench of freshly-exposed viscera hitting your nostrils tells you that Wendy had, in fact, landed the bike on one of the four Magical Girls keeping Tiny Pete from the burning warehouse itself.

The rest immediately rain their gunfire and magical blasts at your direction - but Wendy wheels the bike around in a vicious turn, smearing the corpse underneath it and presenting its broad, armored side to the oncoming volley of projectiles. She forces you to duck, pushing your head down with one elbow as she guns the throttle to dodge a clump of seething, burning lava thrown by one of the lava golems. It splatters thickly against a iron-sheet warehouse wall, the lava immediately eating right through and setting the innards on fire.

"ANY IDEAS?" Wendy all but screams you, her voice gravelly and low, obviously unaccustomed to yelling.

"GET INSIDE THE WAREHOUSE!" You shout back. "FIND MISAKA!" It's here that you worm out of her grip - and she's stunned long enough to skid Schpeltiger into a screeching halt, long enough for you to hop off, your Golden Desert Eagle in hand. You break into a run towards Tiny Pete - holding your Shield up against your face and wincing as you hear the scarred metal take further abuse by blocking gunfire. "I'll deal with these fuckers myself!"

Wendy blinks at you, before shaking her head and hunkering down behind Schpeltiger's handlebars. "...Whatever. Don't get yourself killed!"

And it's with a snarl of engines that Schpeltiger charges into the fray again - very nearly running over another Magical Girl had she not thrown herself out of the way, and out of the reach of Wendy's flashing kitchen knife. Another roar, followed by a thunderous crash of metal giving way, and your ex successfully enters the burning warehouse where your arms dealer should hopefully still be alive inside of.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:56:26 No.33333272

>>33333229
Once Coobey knows the whiskey and cgi laden breath of is one, true love Chakai he will ascend to godhood and it will be nothing but Kong bottles, catnip and Dr.Manhattan style ~~hand-holding~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:56:29 No.33333274

>>33333256
>why do you think he's so nice?
Because he's getting played by Mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:56:55 No.33333278

>>33333243
Eightball a shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)10:57:38 No.33333288

>>33333271

A part of you wonders if you should trust Wendy with Misaka, but...well, she was eager enough to help you here. She was also amicable enough, despite everything, to agree to what you've planned with Oriko. And she hasn't turned the meeting into a fucking bloody ambush, so that's good too.

Yeah. Maybe you should trust Wendy. For now, at least.

Cursing with every running step you make in these fucking heels - each impact jolting painfully up your knees - you manage to finally scramble behind the Terminator's large, spiked bulk, just before he rocks back from a lava-encrusted punch across his tusked, helmed face.

The smell of engine oil and gunpowder isn't quite enough to overpower the acrid scent of molten metal from him, along with the sharp tang of burnt copper wiring - but even in this state, you know that the towering machine will not stop fighting until he's all but rendered to his component pieces, or destroyed utterly.

Ducking momentarily out of the large, walking cover you've provided yourself, you return fire at Oriko's flunkies with the Desert Golden Eagle, taking your time to aim in the split-seconds between their own shots.

Your first shot sends one of them flying back in a flailing, broken ragdoll, her entire skull and part of her breastbone disintegrating into pink mist and bone splinters.

The second catches another one as she and her mates make to run for cover as well - first hollowing out a kneecap, and then taking the rest of her leg with it. Reducing her to a screaming, shrieking one-legged invalid.

Heh. Just like target practice.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:59:08 No.33333300

Kneecaps...kneecaps never change

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)10:59:22 No.33333302

>>33333288

"SERGE--T M--ATSUDA," Tiny Pete suddenly intones through the vox-speakers of his helm, static damage ripping the words apart into near-indecipherability just as he speaks them. "THE CAP--AIN IS. INSIDE. THE WAREHOUSE. TRAPPED."

He blocks another oncoming punch from one of the golems - the heat so immense that you feel your own sweat immediately vaporizing in its searing presence - and sends it sprawling with a brutal one from his partially-melted fist, the fingers already fused together. "PLEASE. MAKE HASTE. RESCUE HER. MORE. WILL. COME."

How do you react?

[]Tell him you've got it handled, activate the Golden Bracers to assist him with the Lava Golems.
[]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)10:59:34 No.33333307

>>33333300
And they never will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:00:01 No.33333311

Homura did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:00:36 No.33333316

>>33333302
>[x]Tell him you've got it handled, activate the Golden Bracers to assist him with the Lava Golems.

FOR OUR SISTER!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:01:00 No.33333323

>>33333302
>[]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.
Godspeed Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:01:03 No.33333324
File: jv5f0Ms[1].jpg (99 KB, 485x525)

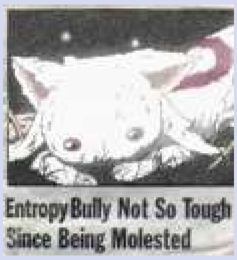
Entropy Bully Not So Tough
Since Being Molested

>>33333274
Because it's a version of Kyubey from after he had a Homucifer-attitude adjustment.

He may not understand everything about being a human now, but he understands fear, and he understands hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:01:08 No.33333326

>>33333302
[x]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.
We already helped even the odds by taking out 3 MG's. Give him one of the MiG's so that he can use it like a club against the golems, and get inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:01:10 No.33333327

>>33333302
[x] Break Away

Time to bail. We can teleport TP when we're free

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:01:23 No.33333337

>>33333302
Have Pete help Wendy, we'll handle the lava things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:02:05 No.33333345

>>33333311
Homura did nothing wrong.
But Chiaki Matsuda did everything wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:02:08 No.33333346

>>33333302
[X] try the command

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:02:13 No.33333348

>>33333337
With what?

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)11:02:24 No.33333351

>>33333278
~~This is canon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:02:24 No.33333352

is anyone up for using MALLEUS or timestop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:02:28 No.33333353

>>33333302
>[X]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.

He can also be repaired. Lolis can't.

>> ☐ **The anon was not an anon** 07/11/14(Fri)11:02:34 No.33333354

Hm... does going in count as a death-flag for Pete?

Also, MALLEUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:02:45 No.33333356

>>33333326
>>33333302
>>[x]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.
We already helped even the odds by taking out 3 MG's. Give him one of the MiG's so that he can use it like a club against the golems, and get inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:02:51 No.33333357

>>33333326
[x]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.

Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:03:11 No.33333362

>>33333302
>[X]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.
>[X]Use the code.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:03:30 No.33333368

>>33333348
We're at a dock. Get creative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:03:37 No.33333370

>>33333348
With Yuu. Gun Fingers can basically produce solid wall of projectiles.

>> ☐ **The anon was not an anon** 07/11/14(Fri)11:03:47 No.33333372

[x]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.

Tell pete: MALLEUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:04:09 No.33333376

>>33333302
[X]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.

It pains me to leave him like he is but we took care of the MG assailants so he should be able to hold a little longer.

were his modifications complete?
would MALLEUS work now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:04:19 No.33333379

>>33333356
We're bound to have something in the shield Pete can use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:04:27 No.33333382

>>33333302
>[X]Tell him you've got it handled, activate the Golden Bracers to assist him with the Lava Golems.

YOU ARE LAVA

THAT MEANS YOU HAVE MOLTEN GUTS

RIP AND SPLASH YOUR GUTS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:04:43 No.33333387

>>33333302
>[x]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.
Priorities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:05:17 No.33333391

>>33333302
[x]Tell him you've got it handled, activate the Golden Bracers to assist him with the Lava Golems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:05:20 No.33333392

>>33333376
>would MALLEUS work now?
not unless we're planning to use him as actual armor, I'm betting.

We'd need to be inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:05:24 No.33333393

>>33333302
>[x]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.

Its a risk, but Pete is in pretty bad shape. I say we MALLEUS it up as we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:05:30 No.33333395

>gotta be in a burning warehouse
>we have a fireproof giant robot to ride in
MALLEUS time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:05:50 No.33333400

>>33333302
[]Tell him you've got it handled, activate the Golden Bracers to assist him with the Lava Golems.
If there were hostiles inside I think he would inform us, Wendy should be able to handle it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:06:01 No.33333402

>>33333302
>[X]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.
>[X]Use MALLEUS

>> ☐ **cel** 07/11/14(Fri)11:07:23 No.33333422

>>33333302
[]Tell him you've got it handled, activate the Golden Bracers to assist him with the Lava Golems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:07:26 No.33333424

>>33333302
[X]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.
[X]Use MALLEUS

Meh, I suppose it cant do any harm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:07:37 No.33333425

MALLEUS doesn't activate some new weapon systems, it transfers control of the armor from the Tiny Pete AI to whoever is wearing the armor.

Using MALLEUS now would fuck us up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:07:49 No.33333427

>>33333395
>we have a fireproof giant robot to ride in
well, he's not exactly fireproof.

But the fucker has sensor packages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:08:14 No.33333429

>>33333392
>Lava golems
>lava melts outer casing shut
>If we don't die from the heat we're stuck in an unresponsive metal cage
MALLEUS better be worth the risk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:08:39 No.33333433

>>33333302
[]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.
Use malleus, or whatever, then haul ass into that warehouse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:10:50 No.33333451

>>33333393
I'll keep my vote, but forget about Malleus. Just gotta trust Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:11:04 No.33333454

>>33333302
>[]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.

>> ☐ **The anon was not an anon** 07/11/14(Fri)11:11:15 No.33333458

>>33333425
How u know what MALLEUS does

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:11:58 No.33333463

What the heck does Malleus do? Did Chiaki never try it before in controlled situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:13:05 No.33333472

>>33333454
[X] Throw him something from the shield on our way past.

Dude's in pretty rough shape, but a decent weapon should be enough to give him a fighting chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:13:14 No.33333475

>>33333302
>[x]Tell him you've got it handled, activate the Golden Bracers to assist him with the Lava Golems.
lets hope ogre arms are heat resistant. Wendy is faster than us what with riding a rocket bike and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:13:20 No.33333478

>>33333302
>[x]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.

He can be repaired. Regrettable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:13:55 No.33333485

>>33333458
>Armor needs customization first. Inner dimensions made for transhuman build. Have competent tech make necessary adjustments. The password for suit activation, once modifications are complete, is MALLEUS
The password for suit activation after modifications so that a normal human can wear it, instead of its current fitting for a transhuman build.

It's only for activating the suit after it's been modified so a human can wear it, not for activating any new weapons or abilities.

It says so right in the journal entry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:13:56 No.33333486

>>33333472
I suggest a carrier size fire extinguisher.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)11:15:33 No.33333502
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

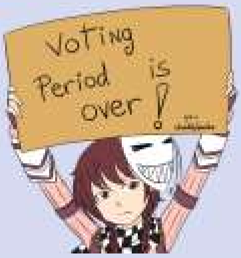
Voting Period is over!

>>33333302

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:16:07 No.33333510

>>33333485
Ok. Cancelling my malleus then.>>33333424

Could we try to ask Braids to summon a rocket launcher or somesuch from the shield? One of her abilities was to control what we can summon from the shield afterall?

Or maybe something that Tiny Pete could use as a melee weapon? Surely we have something in there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:16:31 No.33333514

>>33333302
>[]Break away from Tiny Pete, follow Wendy inside the burning warehouse. The giant can take care of himself.
>Don't activate MALLEUS, you fucking reading-challenged idiots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:16:56 No.33333516

>>33333463
The password activates the Terminator Armor in piloted mode, meaning that it takes control away from the AI that's currently using it.

And no, we never used it because Misaka never finished making the adjustments for that Chiaki could wear it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:18:11 No.33333527

>>33333516
We should have that done after the current disaster. Its probably going to be important eventually if it was a journal entry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:19:02 No.33333532

Okay, why the FUCK did people think that using MALLEUS was a good idea?
Because the one anon thought it meant a power boost when the entry clearly says to use it to activate the suit after it's been modified to be wearable by a normal human?

There were people saying it's a stupid idea, and that's not how it works. and yet anons kept on piling on to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:21:06 No.33333564

>>33333532
Did Malleus win then?

Hopefully it does nothing since no one is in the suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:21:19 No.33333568

>>33333433
Changing mine to no malleus then, as I had no goddamn clue what it did.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)11:23:40 No.33333585

>>33333564
'Break away to help Wendy' won with MALLEUS in second, but the retractions of MALLEUS votes have been noted and accounted for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:25:42 No.33333613

>>33333527
You're assuming Pete will survive this debacle.

>> ☐ **cel** 07/11/14(Fri)11:28:58 No.33333656

>>33333613
Well i certainly hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:29:55 No.33333666

>>33333613
Do we have the teleport beacon?

We could summon Pete inside once we have found Misaka, and then just escape (put Pete into our shield). That would hopefully prevent total destruction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:32:03 No.33333689

>>33333666
presumably not or he could have got us here in a flash.

LIkewise, his teleport beacon brings him back to the warehouse, it doesn't drop him right on Misaka, for obvious reasons.

All he can really do for us is point us at her.

>> ☐ **The anon was not an anon** 07/11/14(Fri)11:32:03 No.33333690

Pretty sure this was a death flag for Pete. I don't know though. Maybe Misaka can rebuild him. But not if he's melted down to slag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:32:13 No.33333692

Are we going to address that there are lava deamons spewing fire around willy billy at a HUGE EXPLOSIVE WEAPONS DEPOT!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:33:13 No.33333709

>>33333692
what do you think we're doing right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:34:13 No.33333723

>>33333692
the plan is get Misaka out before the entire building goes kaboom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:34:58 No.33333733

>>33333585
What about the 'pull out a MiG so that Tiny Pete can throw its missiles and use the airframe as a club'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:37:49 No.33333777

>>33333689
We had a beacon at one point that summoned Pete to Chiaki. Do we still have that.

What I am suggesting is that we leave him to delay the golems. Then once we find Misaka, we summon Pete TO US (away from golems to Chiaki). Then put him in the shield and just flee the whole place on the bike.

That way, if he starts losing, he will get teleported away before he is totally destroyed, leaving open the option of repair.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)11:37:54 No.33333778

>>33333733
Yeah that was a weird thing that only one person voted for

You people and your MiGs man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:38:57 No.33333790

>>33333733
Aircraft are designed to be as light as possible. the Metal Pipe would make a terrible club.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:40:13 No.33333819

>>33333778
As resident Catgirl do you condone Space Cat/ Human relations or are you indeed prejudiced against Murderface's burning passion for the Ninth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:40:48 No.33333831

>>33333733
Missiles are armed and primed electronically, they don't just explode when you throw them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:40:51 No.33333833

>>33333733
>Tiny Pete can throw its missiles
We need to get him some mininuke footballs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:40:51 No.33333834

>>33333777
>We had a beacon at one point that summoned Pete to Chiaki. Do we still have that.
I think MIsaka took it back for some reason, but I genuinely can't remember for sure.

Last I remember we gave it to Sayaka

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)11:41:38 No.33333844

>>33333819
He's like a marshmallow right, nya

Do you just

Do you just cram him up there

Is that how this works

Not even I think that's hot nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:42:18 No.33333853

>>33333831
No, but missiles have fuel and an explosive warhead that will still explode if exposed to extreme heat. Extreme heat such as that being put out by a golem of lava.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:42:57 No.33333862

>>33333733
>aluminum frame as a suitable club material
>Laughingengineers.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:43:05 No.33333864
File: 1367897344271.jpg (1.21 MB, 1280x1024)

>>33333833
Sounds like a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:44:24 No.33333884

Then Big Momma Bear Kharn comes along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:44:37 No.33333887

>>33333844
No of course not silly! You get a bunch of his replacements and they all get up in there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:44:44 No.33333891

>>33333862
Funny thing, it doesn't matter how heavy the airframe is if you apply enough thrust.

The MiG-25 was mostly welded steel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:45:16 No.33333899

>>33333862
There would probably have been somekind of melee weapon for Tiny Pete in our shields. Heck, since we got Tiny Pete from our shield in the first place, maybe something that would even be designed for him.

And as was pointed out above, Braids has the ability to choose what comes out of the shield, so we would not be at the mercy of a random number generator.

Had we thought of it earlier, we could probably have summoned somekind of bludgeoning weapon from the shield for Pete. Too late now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:45:30 No.33333901

>>33333844
Well. He DOES cram something up there.

~~Remember that he has essentially infinite mass and can change his shape, if he wants. How? SPESS MAGICK!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:46:24 No.33333915

>>33333884
Kharn is hausfrau modo now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:46:27 No.33333918

>>33333853
They're specifically designed to NOT do that. Insensitive Explosives is a whole field of chemistry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:47:43 No.33333938

>>33333915
>hausfrau
Big Momma Bear Kharn must save Sister-In-Law!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:48:18 No.33333944
File: Spoiler Image (728 KB, 1000x1200)
728 KB

>>33333901

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)11:48:49 No.33333947
File: eugh.jpg (46 KB, 871x651)

>>33333901
I goddamn hate you anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:49:15 No.33333952
File: image.jpg (166 KB, 680x1020)

>>33333901
>My body is ready
Murderface
>Be gentle nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:49:53 No.33333966

>>33333947
I have a certain dislike for you too, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:50:59 No.33333982
File: IzumiCurtisFMA.png (358 KB, 616x720)

>>33333915
Never underestimate
power of housewife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:51:22 No.33333986

>>33333947
Are you jelly that Koobs will never love you tenderly?

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)11:52:21 No.33334001

>>33333986
~~A little.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:52:44 No.33334008

>>33333986
Neko's just jelly that Chakai-Sama has the hots for a different cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:54:24 No.33334042

>>33334001
>tfw you will never be gingerly caressed by an insane space cat and his prehensile and fluffy soft ears

Such is life in the officio Nya~~ </3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:54:57 No.33334049

>>33333982
Fistbump

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:56:41 No.33334071

>>33334042
All parts of his can be prehensile.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)11:56:58 No.33334078

>>33334042
>>33334071
this thread is weird nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:57:17 No.33334081

>>33333938
Kharn the seocnd when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:58:32 No.33334099

>>33334078
>This thread is hot.
Fixed it for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)11:59:28 No.33334107

>>33334081
shrugs Hoping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:00:16 No.33334114

>>33334081
Probably sometime after the impending apocalypse.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/30076854/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:00:49 No.33334119

>>33334078
Shhh... It's okay. Everyone longs for Coobey's "contract" every once in a while. Don't worry we can even ~~hold hands~~ about it if you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:01:29 No.33334130

>>33334049
>>33334107

>action
Stop that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:02:16 No.33334134
File: Spoiler Image (57 KB, 312x370)
57 KB

>>33334049
>>33334107
>*actions*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:06:29 No.33334185
File: orzmrsaturn.png (48 KB, 370x245)

>>33334134

>*frumple*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:09:56 No.33334223

>>33334185
>>33334203
Now this is shitposting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:10:42 No.33334229

>>33334223
Shut ye mouth Anakin you worst Jedi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:11:19 No.33334238
File: 290572.gif (967 KB, 490x367)

[SHITPOSTING LOUDLY]

>>33334223
Gotcha covered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:11:40 No.33334239

>>33334081
Doesn't she have twin Kharnlings?

>> ☐ **cel** 07/11/14(Fri)12:11:45 No.33334241

>>33334223
Don't forget, this is still 4chan, not to mention it's summer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:12:07 No.33334246

>>33334134
Your too late Madokami too late.
;_;

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)12:13:27 No.33334266

>>33333326 >>33333353 >>33333356 >>33333357

You glance towards the ragged hole that Wendy's charge on Schpeltiger had carved right through the warehouse gates, and then back at Tiny Pete - the blackened, lava-scorched giant still looking like a giant armored demon out of hell even with nearly most of his bronze elblems and plating nearly melted away.

Christ, you want to help him get rid of these molten lava bastards, but...you've never heard the Terminator ask for help like this. Almost in the same way that a parent pleads for their child to be rescued first before them.

"SAVE HER!" Tiny Pete bellows, whirling to point one melting gauntlet-encased finger towards the warehouse, just as one of the lava golems takes hold of his other arm - and rips it off of his shoulder, the oversized pauldron attached to it dropping to the ground in a heavy, cement-cracking thud.

The Terminator roars in pain, before slamming his helmed face into the Golem's own. It rocks back on its heels, stunned, before being sent sprawling to the ground once more - courtesy of the Terminator wrenching his severed arm from its grasp and clubbing the golem with it.

...Fuck. Right. Okay. You've gotten most of the Magical Girls out of the way anyway, and if you know how Sayaka is, she'd be on her way right this moment. She'll help him out.

"STAY ALIVE, PETE!" You roar, just as you yourself charge into the flames, shielding your face and eyes with both arms.

Inside, the burning warehouse is...well, it's strangely cold, and strangely not all that burning. You can see the flames licking from the gaps on the walls, but it seems like Misaka has done something to the inner walls to make it fire-retardant, or something.

Probably so that if anything like this happens, the place doesn't immediately go up like a fucking bomb because of all the munitions and explosives stored within.

Yeah. Yeah, that makes sense.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:14:00 No.33334274

>>33334203
grabs soulgem
BACK THE FUCK OFF?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:14:01 No.33334276

>>33334239
I remain convinced they're the pilots in Cherno Alpha.

Kharn: the Daughtering did something stupid to get herself near-dead, so they had to stick her brain in a circus bear called Boris.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)12:14:28 No.33334283

>>33334266

You spot Schpeltiger by the side, its engines left to run idle, ready to leave at the first opportunity. Its rider nowhere to be seen in the dimly-lit, dark warehouse.

Fuck. You keep forgetting just how big this place is. You know Misaka's living quarters is somewhere at the back, beyond the many rows of gun racks and explosive storage canisters. Yeah, she should be there, right? With luck, Wendy's already snatched her up from there and heading towards your direction, towards the exit, or something.

Still, you have to make sure. You make to run forward, gun held at the ready - before just barely managing to dodge a glove-clad fist punching from the shadows, aiming to break your jaw right off your face.

"HOW?" You hear a rage-filled voice screech from the darkness, twisted into near-incomprehensibility by a vox speaker. "YOU WEREN'T SUPPOSED TO BE HERE. NOT UNTIL IT WAS TOO LATE."

Another punch, and this time it slips past your guard, crunching solidly right into your gut. You feel the hot, painful rush of bile surging up your throat - but you choke it down, gritting your teeth as you flip your grip on your gun and smash it into the side of your attacker's face. It connects, making you grin with the sound of solid metal shattering solid plexiglass.

...Plexiglass. A helmet. That means--

Your assailant pushes you back roughly, spitting curses at you - and you barely manage to regain your balance before you start shooting with the Desert Eagle. She dodges the first, ducks under the second, before holding up a scarlet-gloved hand as you make to discharge the third.

--Culexus. It's the red FUCKING Culexus. The one in the video that set all those Magical Girls on fire after blowing their soul gems out.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:15:27 No.33334298

>>33334266
>Yeah, that makes sense.
of course that makes sense that stock would be stored that way.

Of course, Misaka's workrooms... probably not as safe, what with her own extensive collection of firearms near at hand.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)12:16:08 No.33334304

>>33334283

"Do you think that's wise, Matsuda?" Her vox-speaker makes her words sound like they're being sneered. They probably are. "Discharging firearms inside a weapons depot?"

How do you react?

[]Where's Wendy? Where's Misaka? Why THE FUCK are you doing this?
[]Shut up. I am going to kill you, and I'm going to send your guts back to your fucking Prophet right after ripping them out with my own hands. (Activate Gauntlets)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:16:23 No.33334308

>>33334283
Preemptive vote.
UNLOAD CLIP INTO VISOR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:16:50 No.33334313

>>33334283
>"HOW?"
Bitch, we are chaos incarnate.

>> ☐ **cel** 07/11/14(Fri)12:16:51 No.33334315

[1]Where's Wendy? Where's Misaka? Why THE FUCK are you doing this?
[2]Shut up. I am going to kill you, and I'm going to send your guts back to your fucking Prophet right after ripping them out with my own hands. (Activate Gauntlets)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:17:09 No.33334321

>>33334304
[x]Time Stop, kill her, get Misaka, regroup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:17:29 No.33334324

>>33334304
>[x]other
Just keep killing her. No words, just murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:17:38 No.33334326

>>33334304
[x]Shut up. I am going to kill you, and I'm going to send your guts back to your fucking Prophet right after ripping them out with my own hands. (Activate Gauntlets)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:17:59 No.33334329

>>33334304
[X]Shut up. I am going to kill you, and I'm going to send your guts back to your fucking Prophet right after ripping them out with my own hands. (Activate Gauntlets)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:18:09 No.33334331

>>33334304
>[x] "Sure." Fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:18:11 No.33334332

>>33334304

[x] Rack Shield, Draw Masamune

That should goad her into hasty actions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:18:24 No.33334339

>>33334304
>[]Shut up. I am going to kill you, and I'm going to send your guts back to your fucking Prophet right after ripping them out with my own hands. (Activate Gauntlets)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:18:36 No.33334342

>>33334304
>[x]Activate Gauntlets, don't say a word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:19:15 No.33334349

>>33334304
>[X]Silent murder no need for bravado.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:19:32 No.33334352

>>33334304
>[x] Use your last timestop, get Pinky a snack of her Soul Gem and make up with our resident Eldritch Abomination already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:19:36 No.33334354

>>33334304
>[x]Shut up. I am going to kill you, and I'm going to send your guts back to your fucking Prophet right after ripping them out with my own hands. (Activate Gauntlets)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:20:04 No.33334358

>>33334304
[x]Activate gauntlets but without taunting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:20:09 No.33334360

>>33334332
I'd keep that a secret. If Oriko/Ahriman learns that we have gained control of the sword, she might prepare against.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:20:36 No.33334364

>>33334304
[x]Shut up. I am going to kill you, and I'm going to send your guts back to your fucking Prophet right after ripping them out with my own hands. (Activate Gauntlets)
We can get information from her after we break her arms, legs, a few of her lower ribs, and we have her in a Silent Room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:20:52 No.33334368

>>33334304
[X]No talking, (Activate Gauntlets)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:20:52 No.33334369

>>33334304
>[X]All of the above.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:20:56 No.33334370

>>33334283
[x] Keep firing. Your arms dealer knows how to properly store munitions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:21:09 No.33334373

>>33334308
correction
UNLOAD CLIP INTO KNEECAPS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:21:49 No.33334381

>>33334304
>[X] Shoot her in the knees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:21:57 No.33334383

>activating gauntlets
>gauntlets with fucking finger cannons
>in a burning weapons depot

Do we not have the sword? Swording the bitch's head off seems like a good idea - especially since we believe this one is under Ahriman more than Oriko.

Time to earn your keep, kure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:22:29 No.33334391

>>33334332
Too soon for Masamune. we have a fairly shaky alliance: She's for Oriko only.

[X] The place seems to be pretty well shielded against conventional small bore firearms.

Classic Deagle mode? Well applied it should still be enough to take down a meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:22:36 No.33334393

>>33334283
[x]No talky but activate gauntlets. I agree we should let our fists do the talking here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:22:40 No.33334395

>>33334304
[x] Continue shooting.
Modern explosives, despite Hollywood's insistence otherwise, will not explode even when set on fire.
C4 can be shot and set on fire, and used to cook an MRE, and it won't explode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:22:41 No.33334396

>>33334304
>[x]Where's Wendy? Where's Misaka? Why THE FUCK are you doing this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:23:03 No.33334401

>>33334383
>Giant Gauntlets
>Not punching

U wot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:23:21 No.33334402

>>33334304
>[x] Ignore her.
Seriously, discharging firearms in a weapons depot may not be the smartest thing to do, but the vast majority of the stuff in here really isn't going to explode or really do anything except get damaged if hit by bullets - and the stuff that might react in a volatile manner is far more likely to be set off by the fire anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:23:47 No.33334410

>>33334383
Just because we have finger cannons doesn't mean we have to use them. We can just punch a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:25:11 No.33334429

>>33334396
We KNOW why she's doing this. Because Oriko wants the killer of Kirika dead.

What we don't know is who this bitch is, or why she's working with Oriko.

I'm beginning to get some suspicions, though. If Sayaka shows up, this could get messy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:25:17 No.33334431

>>33334304
>[X] Shooter her.
That's not how this stuff works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:25:19 No.33334432

>>33334246
It's never too late for true love, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:27:15 No.33334460

>>33334304
[x]Shoot her until she is dead. Inert rounds that don't contain tracers or other explosives don't set things off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:27:45 No.33334467

>>33334429
We saw her during the mirror session with Haruka and Yuma, she's part of the former 3rd whom did not want to join the 9th.

She's doing these things to try and torment us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:28:38 No.33334474

>replies about how our firearms won't set anything off
What about fuel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:28:51 No.33334476

>>33334304
[x]SHH NO WORDS ONLY PUNCHING NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:28:55 No.33334479

>>33334304
>[X]Ignore her.
The kind of stuff Misaka has wont blow up from a bullet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:28:57 No.33334480

>>33334432
What is love?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:29:41 No.33334486

>>33334467
Did we explicitly hear that she was former 3rd? We know most of them are, but we aren't sure if she specifically is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:30:09 No.33334491

>>33334474
Why would it make fuel explode? I wasn't aware a mixture of copper and lead combined with gasoline equals spontaneous combustion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:30:34 No.33334497

>>33334474
Even then it won't ignite unless we load or gun with tracer or incendiary rounds it's really not a problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:30:59 No.33334509

>>33334479
>a bullet.
well, not a conventional firearm.

I wouldn't bet against the golden deagle's ability to blow shit up, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:31:34 No.33334516

>>33334480
Baby don't contract...don't contract...no more

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)12:31:36 No.33334517
File: voting over - chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>33334304
OPERATION: SHOOT AND SHOOT AND SHOOT THE HELL OUT OF HER start!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:31:45 No.33334520

>>33334491
>>33334497
All it takes is a spark if it goes through metal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:32:26 No.33334531

>>33334509
But it's said the differences between a normal gun a golden one is just that it is more accurate and is a bit more powerful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:32:34 No.33334535

>>33334520
Gooby pls, that's not how it works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:33:16 No.33334543

>>33334509
Girl in red could be the only thing keeping the place from blowing up.letting the fire grow selectively until we are arrive just at the last second to watch the loli BBQ for maximum despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:33:27 No.33334546

>>33334520
It's still unlikely in the extreme a bullet is only copper and lead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:33:35 No.33334549

Murderface: Engaged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:34:30 No.33334565

TG, the question is not whether firing a bullet in a warehouse full of exploses causes an explosion or not. The question is, does Decu think that a bullet fired in a warehouse full of explosives causes an explosion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:34:38 No.33334570

>>33334517
SHOOT FOR THE CAPS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:35:39 No.33334585

>>33334565
Hopefully Decu will listen to the knowledge of his players, because that's really not how guns or explosives actually work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:37:31 No.33334611

>>33334535
>>33334520
>>33334546
Yeah! I mean, what could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:37:45 No.33334612

>>33334585
Exactly, these kinds of things are specifically designed so that they only explode when intended barring the most extreme of circumstances. Following that Chiaki would definitely know this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:37:53 No.33334615
File: 12151.jpg (261 KB, 600x800)

>>33334304
[x]Other
[x]"Yippiekiyay, motherfucker."
[x]Shoot any Ammocaskets near hear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:40:21 No.33334654

The warehouse can't explode until we all pullout, loli safe, on ST with TP and our loli hits the self destruct button so NECO can get a shot of the 9th warmaster in sunglasses at night not looking back at the explosion on a huge bike with bitches in tow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:42:47 No.33334691

>>33334612
In other words: Chiaki knows more about guns than a red Culexus who may or may not have Eversor training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:43:19 No.33334705

>>33334304
>[X]Shut up. I am going to kill you, and I'm going to send your guts back to your fucking Prophet right after ripping them out with my own hands. (Activate Gauntlets)

ANGRY SMASH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:43:22 No.33334709

>>33334615
"Here in my warehouse of fucks, I find I have none to give"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:44:04 No.33334720

>>33334691
Well yeah of course, she's a top tier vindicare who uses all manner of mundane weapons.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/11/14(Fri)12:44:31 No.33334726
File: foxwitch.jpg (431 KB, 708x1000)

>>33334615
People always joke about terrible ideas in MQNQ but this is really one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:46:19 No.33334761

>>33334726
It really is. It wouldn't even do anything. Honestly it would be kind of awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:46:37 No.33334768

>>33334726
It is, that wouldn't do shit except make holes in said caskets. Chiaki pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:47:27 No.33334789

>>33334768
surprise, it's a distraction. That's when we punch her with the ogrefist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:48:31 No.33334798

>>33334726
>Says the retarded Tripfag who voted for every stupid idea so far

Im cool with Wendy, Decu, Hatchan and even Neco but you are just pure cancer and I wish you would just kill yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:48:37 No.33334803

>>33334789
Genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:50:00 No.33334821

>>33334798
Wendy and NECO are the same person though.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/11/14(Fri)12:50:32 No.33334829

>>33334798
>who voted for every stupid idea so far

I really haven't voted too much in this quest, It's nice to have a face to put your blame on I guess.

Super edgy post though, /b/ approved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)12:56:23 No.33334917

>>33334829
In anon's defense, you *are* rather an asshole

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/11/14(Fri)12:57:15 No.33334932

>>33334917
Fair enough, but making up bullshit isn't right either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:00:15 No.33334973

>>33334932
I just call 'em like I see 'em

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:03:02 No.33335014

Less fighting. More Cooby x Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:05:29 No.33335058

>>33335014
...ok, priorities.

We don't have time to fight this bitch properly. We need to acquire loli and depart. Which means we need to disable her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:07:15 No.33335079

>>33335058
If we can't see wendy i'm assuming she's gone after misaka, so i'm all for turning this red culexus into a red stain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:07:45 No.33335091

>>33335058
That maybe, actually it probably is, harder than killing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:08:17 No.33335100

>>33335079
Shooting this bitch in the face will be a knocking out Sayaka level good feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:08:44 No.33335106

>>33335091
I'm not ruling out killing as a means of disablement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:09:46 No.33335121

>>33335100
I'm... really not so sure.

I got a bad feeling about this bitch.

How was it Risa put it? She's bad news.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:10:22 No.33335135

>>33335106
Then what's that about not fighting her properly? You think properly fighting means wasting time with stupid dialogues or somthing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:10:31 No.33335139

>>33335106
But why not damage her Anima Speculum so that she goes through accelerated and uncontrolled aging due to her power no longer being properly controlled, and turns into dust?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:11:09 No.33335146

>>33335079
>>33335100
Wait, is it just me or did everyone forget that if a helmet of Culexus breaks while she's still transformed it does an energy blast that's lethal enough to kill said Culexus ~~and possibly us~~?
And you all fags want to shoot some holes in her, possibly in her helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:11:15 No.33335149

>>33335121
But it seems like she's kind of stupid or at least thinks we are. It's a pity we won't see the look on her face when we shot her any way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:12:16 No.33335160

>>33335146
The helmets have backups remember and we're also putting a bullet in her face at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:12:26 No.33335165

>>33335146
Malal said that's just a rumor that Culexus encourage, but is really false.
And then went on to demonstrate it on her way out of Varrigan City.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:12:44 No.33335171

>>33335146

Didn't Malal say that during Malal quest thinking to herself that it was misinformation?

Seems like she got you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:12:57 No.33335175
File: SayakaPost.png (199 KB, 768x1044)

Prepare To FUCKING
DEFEND YOURSELVES

>>33332251
Five star OP post, Decu. You never disappoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:14:10 No.33335200

>>33335135
I didn't say anything about not fighting her properly. I said priorities.

We're here earlier than she thought we would be.
That means she can still win by MAKING IT TOO LATE for us to do what we're here to do.

Priorities. Job order.
(1) Acquire Loli
(2) Acquire Wendy
(3) Depart

Optional objectives
(4) Remove Culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:15:24 No.33335218

>>33335200
REMOVE HERETIC FROM PREMISES
OFFICIO STRONG
GOD IS A MEGUKA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:15:30 No.33335219

>>33335139
>>33335146
We don't actually know if she's even a real culexus, to be fair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:16:32 No.33335237

>>33335175
Pretty awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:16:52 No.33335241

>>33335058
Easiest method of disabling her is to shoot her until she is a fine red mist and then shatter her soulgem.

No diplomacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:17:08 No.33335247

>>33335200
>We don't have time to fight this bitch properly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:18:09 No.33335264

>>33335247
We do if we use timestop. I think a high value target such as this warrants its use. We can always use pancakes from Mami to get more time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:18:14 No.33335267

>>33335200
(5) BLOOD FOR THE BLOOD GOD

Megucas are going to die tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:19:17 No.33335282

>>33335247
Don't bring your facts into this!

>>33335267
if it's the most expedient way to achieve our objective, I have no problem with this.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/11/14(Fri)13:20:08 No.33335291

>>33335264
I Dont think thats a wise idea right now anon, what we just saw and the abscence of pinky disturbs me a lot, we should save it just in case of an emergency, like "This bomb is gonna detonate in 1 second and i dont have the tim- oh duh" emergency

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:20:46 No.33335304

>>33335264
Risky considering what we saw when we used it.

Homucifer might have "sensed" our presence in that dimension and be waiting for us this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:20:57 No.33335309

>>33335267
Have we ever found out what happens when you eat a soul stone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:21:15 No.33335315

>>33335264
If we use another timestop, we're gonna have to deal with Pinky again, and that's going to cost.

I don't want to know what it's going to cost us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:22:16 No.33335331

>>33335309
...unpleasantness, unless you're into vore and/or scat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:22:25 No.33335337
File: 1403911671469.jpg (76 KB, 563x650)

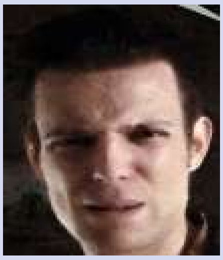

>>33335146
>people still believe this

Seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:22:43 No.33335344

>>33335309
The acid in your stomach would make you feel really, really painful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:24:34 No.33335368

>>33335309
Strauss' newest pet tried it in a writeup. Tummy ache and she had to vomit it back out, so nothing too terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:25:20 No.33335379

>>33335344
No I mean someone else's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:28:11 No.33335419

>>33335379
then the acid in your stomach makes someone else feel really, really painful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:30:39 No.33335451

>>33335419
Sounds like a great torture mechanic. Make a you wonder what happens when it goes elsewhere ...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:31:28 No.33335464

>>33335451
L-lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:32:29 No.33335479

>>33335451
no. no it really doesn't.

It's more of a humiliation than a torture anyway, since you could achieve the same effect with, say, a beaker of acid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:33:10 No.33335492

>>33335464
If you are into scat, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:33:52 No.33335501

>>33335479
>he thinks torture is only about physical pain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:34:56 No.33335518
File: nteYs.jpg (30 KB, 597x401)

>>33335492
>Not being into scat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:35:25 No.33335529

>>33335492
Think again more closelier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:37:33 No.33335557

>>33335501
point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:44:03 No.33335637

File: Prepare your anus.jpg (46 KB, 458x458)

PREPARE YOUR ANUS.

>>33335518

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:44:34 No.33335647

I went ahead and archived the thread early today due to circumstances and I would really appreciate it if someone would update it after the thread ends and with any possible writeups.

If this was a bad thing to do, I am sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:45:30 No.33335666
File: 044342.jpg (914 KB, 2000x1420)

>>33335218
>GOD IS A MEGUKA

Not anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:49:09 No.33335733

>>33335666
>666
>Homucifer post

HOMURA DID NOTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:54:42 No.33335833

>>33335732
You really, really twisted the English language for everything it was worth, and it shows. Some of those rhymes cause me actual, physical pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:54:44 No.33335834
File: MAXIMUMAIYO.jpg (503 KB, 1000x1444)

>>33335733

Homura = Homura
Glass = Homuhater-Tears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:55:31 No.33335852

>>33335732
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:56:25 No.33335871

an hour and a half since last update...
You there, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:57:49 No.33335886

>>33335871
Decu is kill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:58:41 No.33335913

>>33335834
Liquid = goddess love juice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)13:59:47 No.33335931

>>33335871
Fighting moon rabbits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:01:04 No.33335966

>>33335913
>tfw when your soulgem will never flavor Homucifer's glass of your tears as her stockinged foot absently and gently rubs your cheek and you kneel before her magnificence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:01:20 No.33335971

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)14:01:43 No.33335975

>>33334308 >>33334324 >>33334349 >>33334370

You answer her the only way you see her fit to be replied with - by shooting her again. There's a wet, juicy crack as her outstretched gloved hand blasts apart in meaty chunks, followed by an abrupt screech of surprised pain and anguish issuing from the Culexus' helm-speakers.

Grasping her now-bleeding, ragged stump of a wrist, she turns tail to run, attempting to run deeper into the darkened warehouse. Calmly, easily, you level the Golden Desert Eagle, aim, and fire again.

The crimson Culexus squawks and falls forward on her face as her right kneecap explodes.

"Misaka knows how to store firearms," you murmur, feeling a cold, icy rage fill your veins, clearing your mind, cleaning your soul. Purifying you as you step forward and over her sprawled form. "She knows how to store explosives. It doesn't fucking work that way."

You pull the trigger again, taking out her other kneecap. Another shriek of pain tearing its way from her helm's mouthpiece, echoing in the otherwise empty warehouse. Another pull, another howling discharge, and her other hand disappears in a pink mist.

It shouldn't be this easy, you find yourself thinking, a voice at the back of your mind. This fucking Culexus just killed a hundred Magical Girls without even breaking a fucking sweat. It shouldn't be this easy. She should've at least tried to shatter your Soul Gem a couple of times instead of talking shit.

Another voice chimes in, this one much less doubtful, explaining how these dildoes obviously didn't expect you coming. Hell, this unfortunate little shit was screeching about it. Not until it's too late, she said - they WERE expecting you to find out, but not until you were too late to do anything about it, left only to kneel beside Misaka's burnt corpse.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)14:02:54 No.33335996

>>33335975

...Yeah. So fuck if it shouldn't be this easy. It is. Thanks to Sayaka. To Tiny Pete. To Wendy.

And to Haruka. She's actually useful. Who knew?

You thumb the magazine release button on your Desert Eagle, and the hollow magazine falls to the floor beside the twitching, bleeding Culexus. Reloading quickly, you aim down at your prey's visor. Spying a blue eye staring at you from one of the cracks.

"Get fucked." You growl, before emptying the fresh magazine into the Culexus' helmet, each shot making her torso twitch and jerk as her skull is reduced to pummeled gore inside a bulletproof container.

At the last discharge, it's not the pulping of flesh that you hear, but the breaking of a small glass bauble.

And the corpse at your feet seems to shimmer, before re-establishing itself back into reality as a completely different corpse. One wearing a highschool uniform and a biker's helmet. Ahriman's armband, caked in blood, pinned to her sleeve.

"...Thought there was a Callidus around," Wendy speaks behind you, and you blink as you turn to face her. "Felt someone cloaking their presence around here, but I didn't bother with it."

So she left the Callidus for you to encounter, or something? What the fuck?

"Geeet inside the waaarehouuuse, fiiiind Mihsakuuuuh," Wendy slurs her vowels in an annoying imitation of your barked command earlier, just as she hefts what appears to be a sleeping Misaka swathed in blankets and cradled in her arms. "Did what you asked to, what the fuck did you think? Consider this the fucking exception, though, not the rule. Also rescued her robot dog, too." She cocks her head to the side, where a half-constructed robot dog...thing the size of a huge mastiff is limping on three feet.

Ah. Well...yeah, you did ask her to, yeah. That's good, then.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:04:48 No.33336023

OH GOD IT'S ALL A CALLIDUS ILLUSION GUYS WE NEED TO BREAK OUT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:05:16 No.33336035

>>33335966
~~Thanks, now I have a new fetish~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)14:06:45 No.33336056

>>33335996

"...Yeah? Well that's fucking great, Kong, you know how I live for the moment when a Warmaster finally acknowledges my presence." It's here that she passes Misaka to you. "Let's do this AFTER we're out of the burning warehouse full of explodey shit, huh? And you take her. I think she'd be better off waking up with someone familiar, and someone's got to drive Schpeltiger out."

Yeah. That...that makes sense. You holster your Desert Eagle and take Misaka from Wendy - letting the sleeping arms dealer slump against your frame, her chin resting against your shoulder as you support her from below.

"Big Sister..." Misaka murmurs into your shoulder, and you couldn't help but feel Wendy's stare at you as she hears it too.

"...Didn't think you'd be good with kids, Kong." She finally says as the both of you hurry towards the exit, the robot dog following close behind.

That makes two of you, you suppose.

. . .

You manage to exit the warehouse - you, Wendy, Misaka, and robot dog - JUST before it explodes, the flames having finally eaten their way through the flame-retardant defenses that Misaka had installed. Surprisingly, it wasn't THAT powerful of an explosion - you were expecting the entire warehouse district to be vaporized in the blast - but it was still loud enough and bright enough to turn the night sky into day for a few moments.

Outside...well, it seems that Tiny Pete had once more lived up to its name as Terminator. Both lava golems joined their brother as brittle, cooling fragments of rock scattered on the ground, while the armored giant himself still stood strong despite most of its armor melted to near-unrecognizability. The remaining Magical Girl you left behind doesn't seem to be around - most likely escaped.
[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:07:00 No.33336064

>>33336023
PANIC! And scan for illusions. If none, bail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:07:03 No.33336065

>>33336023
Fortunately we got shown a trick for that, which simplifies the detection of Callidus bullshit.

also
[X] How the fuck is Misaka?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)14:08:11 No.33336081

>>33336056

"WENDY!" You hear a voice in the darkness approaching you, and it's here that you see Sayaka running full-tilt towards your group, her cape billowing out behind her. Her face pale as she watches the warehouse behind you burn to the ground. "WHERE'S MISAKA? AND MURDERFACE?! WHAT HAPPENED?! I--" She then catches sight of you and the sleeping arms dealer in your hands, before seemingly wilting in sudden relief. "OH THANK JESUS FUCKING CHRIST YOU'RE BOTH SAFE."

...What? She was worried about you?

Sayaka's eyes widen here, before shaking her head. "W-what? NO! Fuck no! I was...I was worried about Misaka!"

...Really? Huh.

"All thanks to Kong," Wendy murmurs as she switches Schpeltiger off, allowing the overworked beast to cool its engines momentarily. "You're a fucking hero, Warmaster."

You blink at Wendy, before turning towards Sayaka. That's...well, you didn't--

"W-well, forget about that. What happened?" Your Equerry gestures towards the burning warehouse behind you. "The MGs were talking about their Squad Leader still in there, something about making sure the job was done. What'd you find in there?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:09:17 No.33336096

>>33336056
FUCK YEAH TINY PETE MVP OF THE YEAR. His machine sprit deserves whatever it wants and all the maintaince we can give

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:10:19 No.33336107

>>33336081
"Red Culexus. Gave her the Murderface Experience Redux."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:10:19 No.33336109

>>33336081
>How do you react?
"I've got a feeling that Misaka wasn't their primary."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:10:57 No.33336117

>>33336081
>[X] Check for illusions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:10:59 No.33336118

>>33336081
"A Callidus bitch pretending to be that red Culexus bitch."

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/11/14(Fri)14:11:00 No.33336119

Tiny Pete is a world-class badass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:11:20 No.33336124

>>33336107
I got nothing to add here. Seconding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:11:32 No.33336129

>>33336081
[x] "Only found a Callidus, masquerading as a Culexus. Don't know why; she'd have been better served just straight up cloaking and shanking me."

In fact, let's do a Callidus Check, while shielding our Soul Gem, and tell Sayaka that there was another Magical Girl here that she needs to make sure isn't still around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:11:42 No.33336135

>>33336081
>"Well just like their Squad Leader; I killed it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:12:00 No.33336139

>>33336081
[X] Check for illusions first.
[X]"A Callidus bitch pretending to be that red Culexus bitch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:12:17 No.33336143

>>33336119
That's it. We're making him an honorary Meguca.

Really, given his ridiculous resilience and tendency for bits to come off and be reattached later, its only fair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:12:51 No.33336151

>>33335996
We should've taken the fake red's corpse to ID. Maybe we can still get the teeth. Also been a while since we blew some kneecaps so that was nice. Next time a more efficient approach like killing in the first shot instead of wasting time shooting all the limbs might be prudent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:13:33 No.33336163

>>33336151
Fuck that, this is catharsis right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:13:33 No.33336164

You know, I worry this whole thing might be somekind of a decoy trick. Get Chiaki to rescue Misaka, while at the same time Ahriman and the real Culexus attack something else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:13:36 No.33336166

>"I fucking love Tiny Pete."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:14:06 No.33336178

>>33336164
I think this is what's happening. But at least we made sure imouto was safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:14:17 No.33336181

>>33336143
Tiny Pete wearing a frilly bow on his head.
Yes or yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:14:42 No.33336189

>>33336081
[x] "Got jumped by someone who seemed to be the Red Culexus. Shot her a couple times, then she shapeshifted into a dead girl. Suffice it to say, that was too easy to have been the real one."

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/11/14(Fri)14:14:54 No.33336190

>>33336181
Still a badass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:15:06 No.33336198

>>33336143
Consult every tech press we have and give him the total repair treatment while pumping his spirit full of every drug and machine pleasure he wants. Then give him a huge bone club with a cremate nail in it. Then dub him Sir Tiny Pete, official officio kneecapper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:15:17 No.33336201

>>33336056
Looks like Chiaki is a better big sister than Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:15:41 No.33336209

>>33336151
>Next time a more efficient approach like killing in the first shot instead of wasting time shooting all the limbs might be prudent.
Efficiency is tricky with a meguca. To kill the in the first shot you need to pop the gem, and there's no standardised location.

As such efficiency involves disabling their means of locomotion allowing you to pick away at them until you find the gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:16:05 No.33336215

>>33336201
Well of course Wendy is shit at everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:16:13 No.33336217

>>33336178
Maybe we should call Mami and offer a warning?

I mean Oriko sent us her "head" before. And if she goes after Mami now, she also gets Midori. Two for the price of one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:16:25 No.33336222

>>33336201
It's easy to be better than someone who's only defining trait is to suck at everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:16:35 No.33336228

>>33336164

Perhaps we should check in with the others, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:16:40 No.33336230

Doesn't checking for illusions involve using our link with Midori? What if she's angry that we snubbed her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:17:23 No.33336240

>>33336230
No it doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:17:45 No.33336243

>>33336230
Then she's stupid enough to knowingly endanger us and Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:18:16 No.33336257

>>33336230

If she refuses to check for illusions during a combat mission, then she is either incapacitated or being extremely bitchy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:18:40 No.33336260

>>33336164
it's totally possible.

Alternatively, they were after something else in Misaka's warehouse, with Misaka herself a tertiary objective.

The fact that it's blown up means IDing what could have been taken could be weeks or months, if it's even possible at all.

>>33336230
It does, however, involve exposing our Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:20:05 No.33336283

>>33336081
Seconding this;
>>33336109

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:20:33 No.33336294

>>33336260
Unless mikasa knows. Time for a mind probe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:20:39 No.33336297

>>33336139
Added:
[X] Contact Mami and warn them to be carefull if this was a distraction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:20:48 No.33336300

>>33336107
>Red Culexus impersonator
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:20:56 No.33336305

>>33336240
>>33336260

Ok my bad. I thought there was something like that early in the Ruri mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:22:40 No.33336335

>>33336230
The high level check does, however no way would Midori refuse. She knows she screwed up at a professional meeting, but likely realises that we arent massively pissed.

Endangering Misaka by being bitchy however? She knows that would be a relationship ender.

If we cannot contact Midori, then it means she has been disabled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:23:04 No.33336345

Of course Misaka isn't real Misaka.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)14:24:05 No.33336368
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!!

>>33336081

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:24:06 No.33336370

>>33336209
We just need to shoot the head. Or more specifically the brain stem. That's not too hard to locate. Modern helmets can't protect against even weak intermediate rounds such as 5.56 if shot head on, and the .50AE has roughly the same energy as 5.56 at the muzzle with around ~1600 joules so you shouldn't have a problem 1 shotting anyone even if they have a helmet on. Magical barriers notwithstanding. Just like my CS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:24:49 No.33336381

"Dead red bitch. Excuse me, I need to report to Kyuubey."

Get to somewhere they aren't and callidus check. If it's a trap, we catch it and they can't snipe our soul gem. If it's not, pass it off as watch-wearing dildo-ism.

Let's try to be smart with the paranoia, mmkay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:25:35 No.33336398
File: 29980-rebellion_head[1].jpg (46 KB, 606x349)

>>33336370
Meguka have been known to take a round in the head and remain active.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:26:52 No.33336417

>>33336398
That was a glancing shot, didn't even penetrate her skull IIRC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:27:41 No.33336442

>>33336370
If I was a magical girl, I would have had MULTIPLE brain stem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:27:57 No.33336448

>>33336417
... Didn't bits of her brain go flying in the movie? I thought I saw it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:28:31 No.33336456
File: frankenfran_2.png (81 KB, 500x250)

>>33336442
I think I know someone who could help with that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:29:02 No.33336468

>>33336442
Unfortunately it isn't 2400 yet, we don't have the technology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:30:07 No.33336483

I was a magical girl would wish to be an Incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:32:01 No.33336511

>>33336448
Naw, it was 100% glancing show. It did take some strands of hair though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:34:08 No.33336543

>>33336511
Is it even possible for a bullet fired point blank against the skull to "glance"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:34:15 No.33336544

File: Best Girl Gonna Best.webm (2.88 MB, 640x360)

>>33336417
>>33336511

IDK looks like she took the round full on. She was she was the only one who knew IC that megucas are liches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:34:35 No.33336551

>>33335996
>Get fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:35:49 No.33336569

>>33336551
yeah, i smirked.

I can't wait to find out what we fucked up this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:36:45 No.33336586

Why do MGs in this setting still wear school uniforms? Aren't they like gainfully employed and should wear whatever they damn want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:36:56 No.33336588

>>33336543
It is with MAGIC!

>>33336544
Well, looks to me like the barrel points away from the head right before Homura pulls the trigger.

I always assumed it was purposefully made to look like she shot herself but did meguca tricks to not really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:37:25 No.33336594

>>33336586
What if they just want to wear school uniforms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:37:35 No.33336595

>>33336586
Skirt, tight blouse and dem stocking legs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:37:36 No.33336596

>>33336586
Nobody suspects the innocent schoolgirl is actually a seasoned assassin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:38:38 No.33336611

>>33336588
Shoot, mini time stop ,move bullet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:38:41 No.33336613

>>33336544
The bullet shows up at the exact same spot the muzzle was at a moment before the flash and the hair covers the screen. It looks like a cut but actually Homu's hair just entered the screen from the opposite side of the camera's view. Not sure how that trajectory, in reference to her left eye, would actually hit flesh to draw blood but this is wideface physiology so I guess anything goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:40:03 No.33336637

>>33336588
Maybe, but that blood spray and blood trail from the bullet makes me think it went through the head. Doesn't make much difference any how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:40:20 No.33336642

>>33336345
It's unlikely.

Assuming we choose to trust Wendy, then a Callidus would be in the best place to identify a callidus trick.

It's also seems unlikely Wendy was working with the assault force, since it was only the involvement of Schpelltiger, Haruka AND our time-stop that got us to where we needed in time.

In addition, it's unlikely they would have time to replace both Cooldown AND Misaka.

Fairly improbable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:40:39 No.33336647

>>33336544
It's important to remember that homulilly is missing the top of her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:41:45 No.33336665

>>33336647
Huh forgot that. Suppose I need to watch the thing again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:42:16 No.33336672

>>33336642
The problem with that approach is that you assume Wendy is Wendy.

The real Wendy might be fighting the Red Culexus right now with Misaka screaming at us and begging us to wake up, while we are sitting on the floor drooling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:43:12 No.33336690

>>33336345
We just shot the real Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:43:15 No.33336691
File: mitakihara-nights.gif (91 KB, 600x600)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR
Mitakihara Nights

>>33336081
>>33336056
>>33335996
>>33335975
RANK SS+

CUE THE VICTORY MUSIC

http://gifsound.com/?gif=manga.clone-army.org/gallery/mgnq/mitakihara-nights.gif&v=M9aF9_mZDyY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:43:37 No.33336695

>>33336672
One has to take reality at face value, unless you have some reason to suspect otherwise, because the other way lies madness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:44:32 No.33336711

>>33336695
We just fought a callidus.

We HAVE a a reason to suspect otherwise in this specific situation.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/11/14(Fri)14:45:31 No.33336725

>>33336691

This is the best thing to come back to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:45:54 No.33336731

>>33336691
Why is Chiaki carrying Recette?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:46:05 No.33336734

>>33336691
>Based

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:46:29 No.33336740

>>33336695
We literally just fought a callidus, and everything went absolutely perfectly. There is every reason for shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:46:57 No.33336746

>>33336637
I put that on it being anime. I mean, anime character has like ten times more blood in them than a normal human being.

Anyway, right you are. Don't ma-a.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:46:58 No.33336747

>>33336691
>>33336731
I kid. Based Dan Kim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:47:06 No.33336751

>>33336731

Because Misaka was on vacation on Siberia and asked her bestest friend to watch over the warehouse instead.

Now that everything has turned to shit, she will be forced to open a black market arms/goods ring to try to pay off her debt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:47:54 No.33336758

>>33336691
>no Tiny Pete
Over the line!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:48:30 No.33336769

>>33336740
can you point to anything OTHER than the fact that "everything went perfectly" as evidence?

Because there's still plenty of time for the shoe to drop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:49:15 No.33336784

>>33336731
looks kinda like Attarou without the hood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:49:46 No.33336791

>>33336758
She's Tiny Petra now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:52:08 No.33336822
File: hatdog.jpg (1021 KB, 2122x1415)

>>33336769
>can you point to anything suspicious OTHER than the incredibly suspicious thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:52:35 No.33336833

>>33336791
Since when is Tiny Pete the warmaster of the Fourth?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)14:53:17 No.33336839

>>33336096 >>33336129 >>33336139

A Callidus, you murmur, glancing back towards the burning wreckage of Warehouse #69. A Callidus pretending to be someone else. Should've just cloaked and then tried to shank you from behind, but she had to charge you instead. Didn't exactly work.

"Yeah?" Sayaka smirks here, before making to take Misaka from you. "Alright, come on. You don't look right with such a cute kid in your arms like that, Murderface, it doesn't fit you. Medevac's already on their way, I'll take her off your hands--"

"Nnnn." Misaka, despite clearly still being asleep, seems to shy away from Sayaka's hands, squirming in your grasp and curling her fingers into your costume. Sayaka blinks at this, before stepping back, hands on her hips now. A small, embarassed smile replacing her smirk.

"...Or not. Okay. You take care of her until they get here, then. Meantime I'll report to Mami, she'll want to know about what happened here."

Yeah, sure. It's...uh. Wait. Why is she still sleeping again? You doubt anyone, even a kid at Misaka's age, could sleep through a fire AND an explosion--

"Callidus trick," Wendy volunteers, raising a hand. "It's...it's not drugs or anything. I just gave her a nice dream to keep sleeping in. She'll wake up in an hour or so."

Really? She can do that?

"Dream stuff, remember?" It's here that your ex from America frowns. "What, you forgot AGAIN, Kong?"

No, of course you didn't. Yeah.

It's with your free hand, then, that you make to check for Callidus. You can't be too careful, after all.

Your Soul Gem manifests into its passive form, in its thorny bauble shape, on top of your open palm - and it pulses gently, utilizing your attunement to another Callidus to check. Wendy seems to bristle at this, but says nothing, merely staring at you as you continue to figure out if you're trapped in a Callidus barrier or not.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)14:54:26 No.33336852

>>33336839

...No alarmed pulsing or anything, so...that's good. Yeah. You're in the real world.

Thank Christ.

"Could've just asked me," Wendy grumbles. "Didn't need to pulse your fat girlfriend for it."

You heard that, but you ignore it. Instead, you ask her - what dream did she give Misaka? Or is that something you can't ask about?

"...Just one of her big sister taking her to an amusement park." She murmurs after a moment, looking away. "Her watch-wearing dildo of a big sister."

You glance back at the burning warehouse, before hugging Misaka tighter to you.

Yeah, you guess you are that, now.

So much for being the Magical Girl with nothing to lose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:56:13 No.33336878

>>33336852
Kawaii desu ne!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:56:41 No.33336891

>>33336852
>"Could've just asked me," Wendy grumbles. "Didn't need to pulse your fat girlfriend for it."
"You're part of what I'm checking.

But hey, I promise the next time I get paranoid about Midori, I'll ask you, fair."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:56:56 No.33336895

>>33336852
>fat
shots fired

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:57:02 No.33336897
File: 1398906971798.jpg (201 KB, 758x800)

>>33336852
Yay, we did good this time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:57:05 No.33336898

>>33336878
bless you

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)14:57:17 No.33336901
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>33336852

>[MISAKA DEATH FLAG AVERTED]

Alright, that's it for this thread! We'll have another one tomorrow night! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

I don't think we have any writeups at the moment, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:57:49 No.33336909

>>33336852
>"Could've just asked me," Wendy grumbles. "Didn't need to pulse your fat girlfriend for it."

Heh. She mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:58:05 No.33336913

>>33336901
ITT: We finally manage not to fuck *everything* up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:58:08 No.33336914

>>33336852
Can we change styles now Decu? Fuck all the grimdark bullshit. Let's have a slice of life with adorable Russian little sister and Girlfriend-fat-in-all-the-right-places. Seriously, fuck all that grim maguca crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:58:18 No.33336916

>>33336901
Can you clarify or atleast hint what that damn "malleus" command thing does? I atleast was left totally confused?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:58:19 No.33336917

>>33336895
In fairness, Midori fired first.

>>33336901
Thanks again Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:58:25 No.33336921

>>33336901

Is Chiaki's WIS stat high enough to catch all the hidden/bonus scenes, or will we have to invest stats more carefully on the next playthrough?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:58:30 No.33336924

>>33336901
>>[MISAKA DEATH FLAG AVERTED]

Oh jesus fucking christ am I happy.
This almost turned into magical girl vengeance quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:58:57 No.33336931

>>33336901
So, if we'd stayed to help Pete, Misaka would have bit it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:59:06 No.33336934

>>33336914
Why are you even here you demented fuckstick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:59:28 No.33336945

>>33336914
Nigga, we have not been grimdark in ages. All this happy flowery bullshit has been getting annoying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:59:32 No.33336947

>>33336901
This was kind of short compared to the lead up, but it had me on the edge of my seat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)14:59:41 No.33336954

>>33336901
I want to bare your children, how do I go about doing this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:00:14 No.33336967

>>33336934
because
>I'll take her off your hands--"
>"Nnnn." Misaka, despite clearly still being asleep, seems to shy away from Sayaka's hands, squirming in your grasp and curling her fingers into your costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:00:21 No.33336971

>>33336924
We will have to thank the seer (Haruka?) for this. Maybe get a present.

Interestingly, does this not serve as proof that her visions don't always come true if there is warning. Might make her and Yuma a bit less crazy about that vision where Chiaki kills her now that theres a clear example of us avoiding one of her death visions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:00:40 No.33336975

>>33336954
No denuding the children on a blue board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:00:49 No.33336978

>>33336954
Get in line, honey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:01:23 No.33336991

>>33336901
>MISAKA DEATH FLAG AVERTED

thank fuck. I do NOT want to know how far gone we would have been.

I'm going to assume, along with >>33336931 that helping tiny pete would have been pineapple salad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:01:32 No.33336995

>>33336901
Why is Chiaki so much better as a big sister than Wendy?

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/11/14(Fri)15:01:34 No.33336996

>>33336901
What was the death flag? how many characters are playing with banners right now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)15:05:22 No.33337080
File: fed.gif (963 KB, 197x208)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>33336914

Hahaha, well, there'll be more of that and this! I'm trying to strike a balance!

>>33336916

Malleus is basically for turning Tiny Pete into an actual powered armor suit, rather than something you pilot and ride. It makes it interface with the pilot meguca's soul gem directly.

>>33336917

Thank you for participating!

>>33336921

Hahaha!

>>33336931

A lot of other things, basically, but using timestop was a very good decision.

>>33336947

Thank you!

>>33336954

Hahaha, I'm flattered!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:06:08 No.33337094

BUT WHAT ABOUT TINY PETE!? Is he okay!? Is he happy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:07:02 No.33337113
File: journal.jpg (69 KB, 448x419)

>>33337080

That really updated
My journal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:08:39 No.33337157

>>33336996
Everyone (barring Madoka), of course. Why do you even ask.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)15:09:51 No.33337179

>>33336991

It would've made things a bit more dangerous for Misaka, definitely, but you guys decided on using time stop during the motorcycle ride and that contributed a lot.

>>33336996

I can't say that without revealing too much, hahaha!

>>33337094

He's seriously damaged, and will be out of action for quite a while, but he's good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:12:26 No.33337227

>>33337080
Does that mean Tiny Pete basically becomes the "body" of the meguca?

Tiny Pete + Golden Gauntlets!

Any hints on why the timestop was screwy? Wheres Pinky? Hehehe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:14:17 No.33337261

>>33336924
That would have been fun as well, but I'm glad it turned out this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:14:32 No.33337267

>>33337227
>Any hints on why the timestop was screwy? Wheres Pinky? Hehehe

We got a hint, to both of them.

The black feathers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:15:54 No.33337297

>>33337267
Thats kinda what I was meaning.

The three stooges claimed Homucifer should not be able to mess with Chiaki. Whats up with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:16:01 No.33337299
File: 1404667707534.png (434 KB, 730x600)

>>33336991
>>33336901
>>33337179
>Only a Callidus in the Warehouse
>Showed up before they could get to Misaka

My misery sense is tingling tells me they wanted to use an Illusion on Misaka and make Chiaki kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:16:01 No.33337300

>>33337227
Just imagine Tiny Pete becoming fully synchronized with Yuu too and growing extra arms. EXTRA FUCKING ARMS WITH FUCKING FINGERCANNONS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:18:07 No.33337336

>>33337297
Just because she can't mess with Chiaki directly doesn't mean she can't mess with people and things close to Chiaki for mindfuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:18:11 No.33337339

>>33337261
Fun? No.
Cathartic? Very much yes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/14(Fri)15:18:23 No.33337346
File: 1362564615242.jpg (162 KB, 1024x768)

>>33337299

Shh Anonymous!
You'll give the game away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:18:34 No.33337350

>>33337300
In fact, let's give him to Yuu as a new body!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/11/14(Fri)15:18:36 No.33337351

>>33336901
Thanks for the thread Decu, I wish I could have caught it sooner!

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:20:01 No.33337381

>>33337080
How upset is Yuu that we didn't use her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:21:02 No.33337400

>>33337300
Yeah. Once Misaka gets Tiny Pete running, we should experiment and practise using Tiny Pete as our "body".

If for no other reason than to be able to say "Who is noodly now, BITCH?" to one of our enemies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:21:03 No.33337401

>>33337350
Maybe now he'll stop getting his arms ripped off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:21:31 No.33337413

>>33337381
Something tells me she'll be more upset at someone else being our imouto for a bit.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/11/14(Fri)15:24:22 No.33337478

>>33337400

I'd rather experiment with our link with Midori, personally.

>>33337413

It might just be me, but I always got the impression that Yuu wanted "more" and anon imouto-zoned her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:25:08 No.33337505

>>33337478
...Hat, you just made me sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:27:23 No.33337538

>>33337478
There's still time, but for now she's our Little punch-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:28:25 No.33337562

>>33337346
Were you expecting this Callidus to be the second coming of Midori? This time Chiaki not only shot her kneecaps off but her hands too! She'd be greater than Midori ever was if she had lived!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:32:52 No.33337638

>>33337478
Can't love everyone like we do Midori, Hat.
besides, it's not like being our imouto is THAT bad a deal.
~~We did just save misaka from certain doom, I think that counts as a small victory~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:35:25 No.33337679

So now that the Misaka mess is fixed, I wonder if now is a good time to discuss Siberia with Midori. We've seen enough Homucifer sightings and Midori owes us for her behavior earlier. I don't think it can wait much longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:36:24 No.33337691

>>33337679
Seconded, we should do this before shit hits the proverbial fan again.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/11/14(Fri)15:38:20 No.33337718
File: iq9TGt1JvaOMT.png (153 KB, 474x1200)

>>33337679

Actually a pretty good idea.
I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:38:32 No.33337721

>>33337679
Since Wendy asked what happened to us in Siberia, maybe Midori can fill her in as well on the adventures of Miracle Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:39:53 No.33337747
File: 1389523678915.png (649 KB, 732x973)

>>33337562
>midori's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:40:32 No.33337763

>>33337679
Agreed. We need to know IC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:41:38 No.33337789

>>33337721
I think its best if we keep these details to ourself as much as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:43:16 No.33337815

>>33337679
It might be a good idea to grab Kyuubey, our staff (i.e. Midorin, Mami, Kyoko) and the Rank Leaders and have a cards-on-the-table meeting about the repercussions of Siberia (check with Kyuubey first whether they're cleared to know /what/ happened in Siberia), and what you know of Pinkey and your time-looped past selves. There's a good chance that Malal may already have filled Kyuubey in on at last some of it, but having out general and command staff all on the same page of "pink goddess with black eyes = capricious and prone to spontaneous murder" and "me with black wings = DEFCON 1" will cut end-of-the-world response times down.

We've had our fun shooting bits off someone, it's time for the chronograph to go back on the rubber phallus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:44:26 No.33337836

>>33337815
>Malal
>telling anybody anything
>ever

Thank you, anon. I needed that laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:49:43 No.33337920

>Finally time to catch up on today's MGNQ!
>This whole thread
What happened anons? I'm scared. When did ~~Decu discover decent pacing?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:50:54 No.33337944

>>33337747
Wow. That's dedication if I've ever seen it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)15:51:19 No.33337952

>>33337747
Truly Midori is best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:52:02 No.33337967

>>33337815
I was thinking of having the talk with just Midori, then filling in those we could trust.

~~Mostly because I think if Chiaki knew the full details we'd finally get her to tell Midori she loves her and it would be all cute and shit while still moving the plot along~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:52:53 No.33337987

>>33337920
~~It's a Callidus! DANGER! DANGER!~~

~~It was always to late. You are already dead.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:52:56 No.33337990

>>33337815
>and this is the way the world ends. Not with a bang, but with us being locked away in a mental asylum

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/11/14(Fri)15:54:30 No.33338034
File: MMxMM.png (227 KB, 1000x671)

>>33337952

I still need to do an unique "Official Best Girl" banner one of these days.

Soon.

Soon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:55:22 No.33338053

>>33337990
Pretty much.

Learn everything from Midori thats possible. Then consult the Three Stooges. Then CAREFULLY decide what to tell and who.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:56:55 No.33338090

>>33338053
Can we stop consulting them for everything when Pinky told us not to? If she catches us before we apologize for it we're in so much trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:59:23 No.33338143

>>33338090
I figure just talking to them is ok. Pinky is unlikely to be able to detect that. Especially if we do it in a silent room or somesuch. Its using their powers thats risky.

And I think its worth it. We need information bad, and those three have it. They know about Homucifer. They probably know about the Clara Dolls. They can tell of their strenghts and weaknesses and so on.

There are more death flags incoming than just Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)15:59:35 No.33338150

>>33338090
Honestly, I think we NEED to consult with them.

and precisely because Pinky thinks we shouldn't. Malal didn't weasel them into the Deagle for nothing.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/11/14(Fri)16:00:17 No.33338169

>>33338034
Hat I love you but I'm not going to post a voting banner proclaiming anyone best girl, nya

Except maybe Pinky

Now, if you want a banner you can post when Midori appears celebrating that she is the best girl, I certainly won't stop you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:02:50 No.33338232

>>33337478
>It might just be me, but I always got the impression that Yuu wanted "more" and anon imouto-zoned her
It is not just you, I've thought the same for a while now
~~Chiaki is going to forget to turn off her Golden Weapons one night and wake up covered in bitches~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:02:52 No.33338234

>>33338143
>We need information bad, and those three have it. They know about Homucifer. They probably know about the Clara Dolls. They can tell of their strenghts and weaknesses and so on.
the funny thing is, I think their info is out of date. And we do need to be careful with dealing with them. I think the more we deal with them, the more each of them seeps into our personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:03:33 No.33338243

>>33338169
Official best girl is Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/11/14(Fri)16:03:42 No.33338250
File: Watermelon End.jpg (161 KB, 1500x1355)

>>33338169

Eh? No, I didn't mean a voting banner.

I'm OCD enough that messing with templates too much drives me up a wall.

I meant a different, unique drawing, just with Midori holding up a banner.

Although now I want to do one for Pinky too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:04:09 No.33338260

>>33338143
>>33338150
But can we at least try to apologize before she calls us out on it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:05:18 No.33338277

>>33338250
That seems like it's going a bit too far, Hat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:06:46 No.33338298

>>33338277
Huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:07:33 No.33338312

>>33338298
Making a banner proclaiming Midori to be the "official" best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:11:03 No.33338382

>>33338312
Let the guy draw if he wants. Hat likes Midori. Whats the big deal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:13:11 No.33338424

>>33338382
There's a line between "I really like this character, so I'm going to draw her a lot." and "I really like this character and people in the threads respect me, so I'm going to call her the the OFFICIAL best girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:13:24 No.33338428

>>33338382
Tiny Petra is best girl.

In line for employee of the month, easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:14:14 No.33338444

>>33338424
It's a joke and doesn't mean anything, lighten up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:14:56 No.33338454

>>33338424
Unless Deculture states its official, its just Hats drawing. Get a thicker skin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:16:25 No.33338485

>>33338428
I wish we communed more with Tiny Petra's machine spirit more

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/11/14(Fri)16:19:18 No.33338538
File: fryaka.png (8 KB, 358x360)

Alright, Decubutt is asleep, blah blah I'll take over for questions and whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:20:10 No.33338565

>>33338538
>ia ia sayaka fthagn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:21:34 No.33338599

>>33338538
Why you gotta hate on our 'fu like that. Gurl u rachet.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/11/14(Fri)16:21:51 No.33338607
File: Ruined for marriage.png (249 KB, 750x1400)

>>33338424

Uh... Considering that Ive tried to be nothing but courteous and respectful of other's opinions when it comes to characters and pairings, I was hoping that it would be understood as nothing more than a humorous expression of my own opinion...

It's really nothing more than any other anon proclaiming their own character, only that I'm intending to throw a drawing into the mix. Sorry if that offends you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:23:14 No.33338633

>>33338607
I think 99.9% of us agree with you. Your art is awesome!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/11/14(Fri)16:23:25 No.33338634

>>33338599
She was being a dick, even anon realized that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:23:31 No.33338636

>>33338607
Ignore the idiot. You just keep drawing best girl until you've lost interest.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/11/14(Fri)16:31:25 No.33338781
File: Kiss_22_Chart.png (1.35 MB, 1800x1440)

KISS22TITLE

>>33338636
>You just keep drawing best girl until you've lost interest.

I'll be honest here: That's probably not gonna happen. This is the first time a yuri pairing has ever even caught my interest at all, and I still think they're interesting and adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:31:50 No.33338788

>>33338485
We should introduce her to the servo skull, see if they hit it off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:33:23 No.33338806

>>33338781
So you won't lose interest and will keep drawing them?

Oh, what a terrible tragedy. The horror.

(awesome)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/11/14(Fri)16:36:00 No.33338845
File: Eskimo kiss.png (275 KB, 570x491)

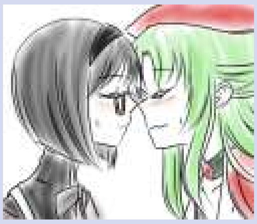

>>33338806

I know, right? You have my most profound apologies.

Mea culpa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:39:36 No.33338905

>>33338845
I really fear for whats going to he left of Midori when the Murderface Experience comes to a halt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:42:00 No.33338947
File: THEBESTTHEBESTTHEBESTTHEB(...).png (46 KB, 1000x800)

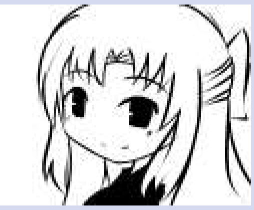

>>33338034
>I still need to do an unique "Official Best Girl" banner one of these days.

But we already have one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:44:00 No.33338993

>>33338034
I thought you were still doing more voting banners?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:44:27 No.33339004

>>33338947
But that's not Kyouko anon

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/11/14(Fri)16:46:37 No.33339051

>>33338993

Those are still on the horizon, most definitely! I'm gonna be out of the country for a week, so I won't be able to draw or follow MGNQ, but I'll have one week off on the 21st so I'll try get some more banners done, along with Odette's profile image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/14(Fri)16:47:28 No.33339066

>>33339051
>Odette's profile image
Isn't it wonderful, arch?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)10:39:34 No.33489493

You are a Magical Girl, and it's been a crazy morning.

Lots of stuff happened, none of it something that any sane person would want to wake up to.

The first was a nightmare, where you saw Midori getting murdered by wide-eyed grinning dolls that giggled and called you names.

Then, your Equerry dragging you into a meeting with your ex - to talk about what you planned to do with Oriko, who'd apparently had an entire church full of Magical Girls burned to cinders a couple of hours ago.

And even before you could wrap up the last one, a surprise call from the last Culexus of your Officio had you scrambling to rescue your arms dealer from suffering the same fate.

You managed that last one, though. It came down to the wire, with you being forced to use one of the two Time Stops that the pink-haired demon inside your Shield allowed you to have - but you did it.

You didn't fail someone who was counting on you.

It feels like it's the first time you ever managed something like that. Which, if you'll be honest with yourself, feels a little bit depressing.

But you'll take your victories where you can get them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)10:40:46 No.33489511

>>33489493

The aftermath of the rescue was less of hunting down any remaining flunkies of Oriko's and more of general cleanup. Allowing Sayaka to slip the leash at the barricade had basically ensured that, your Equerry murdering the entire squad of Magical Girls at the barricade and then intercepting two other squads that had been on the way to finish off what the Lava Golems had started. You asked if she left any of them alive, and she looked at you as if you'd just asked her to eat a hobo's ass out with a spoon.

That was a no, of course. She didn't leave any alive. She went for their Soul Gems a moment after she cut their bodies apart.

As for Tiny Pete, Misaka's personal bodyguard - and probably one of your best friends by now, along with Kyoko - you had him carted back to Headquarters through a heavy truck transport, along with the giant limping robot wolf, for immediate repairs and reconstruction.

After what he did - not only holding back Oriko's flunkies long enough for you to rescue Misaka, but also killing THREE Lava Golems on his own - the giant deserved nothing less than the very best. In fact, you'd heard Mami talking to Kyuubey about contacting the Fourth Officio about sending one of their top officers over, for a top repair job. Kyuubey sounded hesitant at that, but Mami winked at you and stressed to the Incubator that it was something you personally asked for. ...He relented after a while, sighing about ballooning expenditures.

As for Wendy and the meeting with the Church, well...your ex took off after making sure you and Misaka were alright, roaring away on Schpeltiger. Mami assured you that even if the meeting was adjourned a bit too quickly, it had ended on a good note - not only did the Ninth Officio and the Church agree on what was to be done with Oriko, but the sudden act of teamwork would also go down well with both organizations' members.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:44:30 No.33489551

>>33489493
Best time of the week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:44:59 No.33489556
File: Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>33489551
Obligatory

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/18/14(Fri)10:46:01 No.33489566

>>33489493
Ha ha! It's time!
...I probably should get back working on the write-up. It's been -way- to long.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)10:46:47 No.33489580
File: paperworkquest.png (403 KB, 1031x733)

Magical Girl Noir Quest
THE PAPERWORK OF MATSUDA CHAKI

>>33489511

Another meeting, just to make things official with the High Priestess, would probably be likely later this week, but it'll be something that Mami could handle if you chose to attend to something else at the time.

So, not too bad for what could be one of your most exciting mornings ever.

Of course, with the sun up and the day finally beginning as God intended for it to begin - you're now stuck in your office, chained to your desk to attend to paperwork, while your rescued arms dealer snores through the dream Wendy provided for her.

A tall stack of paperwork, just waiting in your IN tray, beside your tupperware-encased breakfast. A breakfast that Midori had quickly and sheepishly pushed into your arms before whispering 'sorry' under her breath and then running away for...well, whatever Callidus instructors do.

You let out a sigh. Hadn't it only been a few hours ago where you were ducking behind an armored giant for cover, leaning out only to blow out some kneecaps with your Desert Eagle? You also managed to actually kill someone this time, a Callidus in a high school uniform that'd been pretending to be the Red Culexus. You shot her clean through the biker helmet masquerading as an Anima Speculum, and you didn't stop shooting until her skull was only scraps of meat and gore leaking through a plexiglass bowl filled with holes.

Now you're...well. Here. The dildo wearing the watch again.

This is your life now.

What do you do?

[]Get to the paperwork. See what's on your plate, and then start clearing it.
[]Get breakfast out of the way first.
[]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.
[]Check your schedule, see if you have any more dildory to look forward to today.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:47:33 No.33489590

>>33489580
[X]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.
Always time for best imouto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:48:05 No.33489595

>>33489580
>[x]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:48:31 No.33489600

>>33489580
>[x] Utilize paperwork and trash-bin for exciting office-basketball activity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:48:39 No.33489607

>>33489580
[X]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.
Imouto's a bit more important now.
Paperwork will still be here when we get back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:48:54 No.33489609

The most exciting time of the day has come!

Just as I was leaving for a weekend vacation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:49:31 No.33489617

>>33489580
>[X]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:49:44 No.33489619

>>33489580
[x]Get to the paperwork. See what's on your plate, and then start clearing it.

Might as well look at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:49:48 No.33489620

>>33489580
>[]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.
Take the breakfast, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:50:16 No.33489628

>>33489580
[X]Get breakfast out of the way first.

We haven't eaten anything yet.

The only good thing to happen this week has finally arrived!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:50:24 No.33489630

>>33489580
Paperwork is the worst.
[X]Get breakfast out of the way first.
[X]Check your schedule, see if you have any more dildory to look forward to today.
[X]Get to the paperwork. See what's on your plate, and then start clearing it.
[X]See Misaka when an opportunity presents itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:51:29 No.33489645

>>33489580
>[X]Get breakfast out of the way first.
>[X]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.

Go share breakfast with Misaka perhaps. Awkwardly try to explain away any possible heart shaped food items.

>A breakfast that Midori had quickly and sheepishly pushed into your arms before whispering 'sorry' under her breath and then running away for...well, whatever Callidus instructors do.

Well at least she knows she was out of line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:51:36 No.33489648

>>33489580
[X]Check your schedule, see if you have any more dildory to look forward to today.
[X]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.

Find out whats happening today, then go check on Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:52:56 No.33489661
File: Spoiler Image (90 KB, 600x700)
90 KB

>>33489580
>[x]Get breakfast out of the way first.
>[x]Check your schedule, see if you have any more dildory to look forward to today.

>[x]Other.
Resist urge to think about Wendy in a lewd ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:53:20 No.33489664

[x]Other.

Check the diary app! We haven't use ORIKO yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:53:35 No.33489666

>>33489661
My favorite fanart of the week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:53:56 No.33489672
File: 1397843728053.png (34 KB, 285x285)

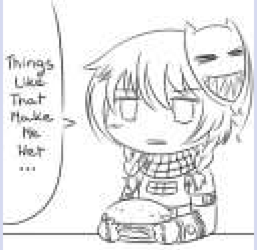
Things Like That Make Me Wet ...

>>33489661
>Resist.

Failed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:54:20 No.33489679

>>33489580
[X]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:54:38 No.33489681

[X]Get to the paperwork. See what's on your plate, and then start clearing it.
Then, ten minutes later when we inevitably get bored,
[X]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:54:42 No.33489682

>>33489645
Since its the next day, we can probably assume(?) that Chiaki has already talked to Midori.

Pity, I wanted to finally find out what happened in Siberia IC, and this would have been a good opportunity to demand answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:55:15 No.33489691

>>33489580
[X]Get breakfast out of the way first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:55:49 No.33489700

or KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:56:21 No.33489706

>>33489580
>[]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:56:24 No.33489708

>>33489682
It's the same day.
Meeting was at 3 or 4 AM.
The Misaka rescue was at dawn.
I'd assume now is around 8 or 9 AM.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/18/14(Fri)10:56:29 No.33489709

>>33489580
>[X]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.
Poor her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:56:31 No.33489710

>>33489682
>Hadn't it only been a few hours ago where you were ducking behind an armored giant for cover

Still the same day man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:56:55 No.33489716

>>33489580
>[x]Get breakfast out of the way first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:57:48 No.33489728

>>33489708
Ah ok. Then lets talk to Midori at some point and make her tell the Siberia story as punishment for acting unprofessional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)10:59:19 No.33489746

>>33489700
Have we checked the diary for GREEN?

Also, if time permits we should talk to the three stooges and ask them WTF was up with the timestop? Also, ask them about the dolls!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/18/14(Fri)11:00:20 No.33489757

>>33489580
>[X]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.
made it in time for the first vote!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:01:58 No.33489780

>>33489746
Yup. GREEN is a password.

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Diary_entries

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:02:02 No.33489783

>>33489746
Yeah, it just gave us a massive case of the shadowruns.

Well, a massiver case.

>G R E E N

>[PASSWORD ACCEPTED.]

>[UNLOCKING ENTRY #5]

>[I was as surprised as anyone when I saw the people you'd started to gather around you, but probably not more surprised than I was when I saw Hanegawa Midori. She doesn't deserve this, and you know she doesn't. Nobody

does. But where she's concerned, maybe the alternative really is worse. Just remember - the most dangerous Callidus is the one you invite into your bed. Or to live in your apartment.]

>[An old magical girl once told me: Do not fear your enemies, for only a friend can betray you. Then she punched me in the stomach. Remember that.]

>[Oh, and don't eat the banana ramen. It'll make you crazy sick. Like wow.]

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/18/14(Fri)11:02:20 No.33489788
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over! :)

>>33489580

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 07/18/14(Fri)11:02:44 No.33489791
File: Deculture.jpg (362 KB, 2480x3376)

>>33489580
>[x]Fill out one form. Hit the gym and work off the stress. Got to take regular breaks from dildowork.

[x]Leave your paperwork on the table, see how Misaka's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:04:16 No.33489812

>>33489746
>Have we checked the diary for GREEN?
>G R E E N

[PASSWORD ACCEPTED.]

>[UNLOCKING ENTRY #5]

>[I was as surprised as anyone when I saw the people you'd started to gather around you, but probably not more surprised than I was when I saw Hanegawa Midori. She doesn't deserve this, and you know she doesn't. Nobody does. But where she's concerned, maybe the alternative really is worse. Just remember - the most dangerous Callidus is the one you invite into your bed. Or to live in your apartment.]

>[An old magical girl once told me: Do not fear your enemies, for only a friend can betray you. Then she punched me in the stomach. Remember that.]

>[Oh, and don't eat the banana ramen. It'll make you crazy sick. Like wow.]

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 07/18/14(Fri)11:05:03 No.33489824

>>33489791
uh yeah, that's not even close to finished by the way. Haven't even finished that forward punching arm and the face is all guidemarks and placeholders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:07:46 No.33489850

>>33489788
Where's the "lick my armpits" variation of -this-?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:07:59 No.33489853

>>33489746
>Also, if time permits we should talk to the three stooges and ask them WTF was up with the timestop?

Just a guess, but I think that shit happened because Pinky was extremely pissed (about a number of things. Dragging others into timestop, disobeying command to not use deagle, romance, and just being Pinky) but still wanted to keep her promise.

I am sure we will pay for saving Misaka somehow the next time we see her. PROBABLY will be worth it though.

Just remember if we take someone else into timestop beyond our 2nd use the chance of them being aten is quite high.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:08:23 No.33489864

>>33489850
Read my mind

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/18/14(Fri)11:08:27 No.33489865

>>33489850
That is a good god damn question, anyon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:09:07 No.33489870

>>33489850
She doesn't have to encourge that.
She knows you want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:13:56 No.33489928

>>33489853
Maybe, but I have my doubts.

The presence of feathers, the total absence of pinky and the chorus of screaming voices that sounded like Chiaki all strongly hint that the recent craziness is not due to Pinky but rather Homucifer (or Transcendent One as she is called in this story). The dream about Clara Dolls further suggest her influence.

That is also why I figure consulting the three stooges might help. They know little about Pinky, but presumably they would know a lot more about Homucifer/TNO, since in a way she IS us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:14:28 No.33489931
File: squeeeeeee.gif (339 KB, 346x346)

JOY!!!!

I read the archives! I can finally join this! I'm so glad I lost my job! Now I have time fo MGNQ!

Squeeeeeeeeeeeee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:15:01 No.33489935
File: 1384094857519.png (907 KB, 771x1000)

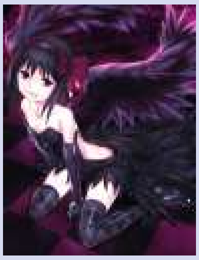

>>33489853
I don't know anon raven feathers are more Akuma Homura's thing so I think it was her not Pinky messing with our time stop

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/18/14(Fri)11:16:03 No.33489945

>>33489931
Welcome to the abyss, nerd!

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/18/14(Fri)11:16:29 No.33489948

>>33489931
Welcome to suffering, there is no exit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:16:48 No.33489954

>>33489931
Get ripped in your newfound time!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/18/14(Fri)11:16:55 No.33489957
File: Voting-Banner_Amber_parody.png (331 KB, 800x800)

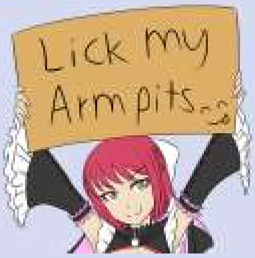

>>33489788
>>33489850
~~Too hard to imitate the style of the original, so I copy-pasted it from the other parody.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:17:50 No.33489963

>>33489931
Prepare for suffering.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/18/14(Fri)11:17:53 No.33489964

>>33489957
Yes thank you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:17:52 No.33489965

>>33489928
>>33489935

Yeah the feathers seem pretty dam important, not sure how I left that out.

Could be one or the other, or both, do we have any idea about how Pinky and Homucifer feel about eachother?

I could see Pinky protecting us out of jealousy or something. Not sure what Homu's motive is though.

>>33489931
Same. Took two weeks but it was worth it.

Well, I didn't lose my job, yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:19:07 No.33489980
File: 1399667382691.png (10 KB, 327x173)

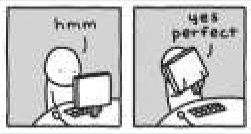

>>33489957

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:20:00 No.33489984

Does An incubator have armpits and if so how do they taste?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:21:04 No.33489995
File: Spoiler Image (63 KB, 436x600)

63 KB

>>33489984
I don't know, anon.

Why don't you ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:21:11 No.33489996

>>33489984
Like corruption and the depths of space

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:21:20 No.33489997

>>33489984
Basically, yeah. Also earpits.
And presubaly like Marshmallows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:21:50 No.33490001

>>33489984
Like marshmallows. Its a space at made if fucking marshmallows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:22:32 No.33490006
File: wideface.png (169 KB, 599x652)

>>33489996
Nah, that's Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:22:46 No.33490011

>>33489995
>tfw you will never clean your alien masters armpits and share in its auto-cannibalisitc feast.

Truly suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:23:36 No.33490019

>>33489984
And speaking of which, what does Sayaka's armpits taste like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:24:00 No.33490024

Mani confirmed for cucking us with the 9th Incubator when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:24:50 No.33490033

>>33490019
Sweaty blueberries and Kyouko's tounge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:25:03 No.33490034

>>33490019
Sandpaper and tabasco

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/18/14(Fri)11:26:36 No.33490042

>>33489965
It’s not really clear to me but I think that Pinky doesn't know about Akuma Homura since she is looking for the real Akemi Homura and she thinks we are her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:27:25 No.33490051

>>33489661
I have failed to resist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:30:35 No.33490075

>>33490051
Don't think about those whiskey and bacon flavored armpits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:31:39 No.33490087

>>33490042
She doesn't think we're the genuine Homu but she settled on torturing us anyway because she couldn't find the real one easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:34:51 No.33490114
File: 1315174952001.png (41 KB, 300x300)

>>33489957
Dont make me post it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:37:52 No.33490150

>>33490114
Post what?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/18/14(Fri)11:43:36 No.33490214
File: clan blood spirit trial o(...).webm (2.99 MB, 640x360)

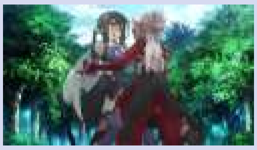

Magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:43:38 No.33490216
File: 1402499685859.webm (2.93 MB, 848x480)

>>33490150

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:44:48 No.33490235

>>33490034
Raspberry and period blood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:45:24 No.33490242
File: Bridgette.png (79 KB, 401x510)

high impact sexual violence

>>33490216

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:45:55 No.33490251

>>33490214
>Not posting the superior version
http://a.pomf.se/omivst.webm

You truly are absolute cancer, Crix, no matter where you post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:46:02 No.33490253

>>33490214
I too, browse /anime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:46:51 No.33490263

>>33490216
Oniichan... My armpits are sweating on their own~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:47:37 No.33490276

>>33490263
She's the onee-chan, you dumdum

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/18/14(Fri)11:47:49 No.33490280

>>33490251
Then why didn't you post it? Oh right, because it's past the file size limit you fucking twat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:49:56 No.33490307

>>33490276
DONT TELL ME HOW TO LIVE MY LIFE MOM!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:50:36 No.33490317
File: 73210492.jpg (8 KB, 220x165)

>>33490251
>>33490214

>Kharn_finishes_off_a_magical_girl.webm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:50:49 No.33490320
File: no fighting.jpg (15 KB, 375x130)

noooo
fighting

>>33490251
>>33490280

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:51:07 No.33490323

>>33490280
>>33490251
Settle down, children.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:51:49 No.33490329

>>33490214
>>33490251
Oh the new season is airing? Awesome.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)11:53:16 No.33490347

>>33489590 >>33489595 >>33489607

You decide to leave the paperwork for now and check on Misaka first. It's not like it's going anywhere anyway - your paperwork will still be there when you get back. You just want to make sure that the arms dealer you rescued from that inferno is alright and in one piece. Not that Wendy herself didn't check or anything, she did - and Sayaka did as well, after your ex left on that beast of a motorcycle of hers. Both of them declared that she was, by all rights, unharmed and unscathed, making your own checking moot as it is.

Still, it couldn't hurt to check again, yeah? Of course it couldn't, you reassure yourself as you slip out from behind your desk, making your way towards the couch. Towards the sleeping Russian who called you her big sister with a big smile on her face.

...Well, she does look alright, from what you can tell without moving her. Besides a few grease smudges on her face and some stains of engine oil on her overalls, your arms dealer looks completely fine. ...It doesn't look like she's comatose or anything, either, as you see her fidget every now and then in between snores. Just like a kid who'd fallen asleep, exhausted after playing a bit too much.

A brief indulgence of your paranoia - courtesy of your Soul Gem and a pulse check - also confirms that this IS the real Misaka - not a Callidus just taking a nap on your couch, waiting for the time to bury a knife in your spine.

You feel guilty about that last bit, but you've already decided that when Oriko's involved, guilt's the least of your worries.

"Big...Big Sister Murderface..." Misaka suddenly murmurs, her voice creaky and thick with sleep, making you jerk back in surprise and very nearly making you drop your Soul Gem on her face. "Misaka...Misaka wishes to ride the bumper cars..."

Bumper cars...? Oh, yeah. Wendy did give her a dream about you taking her to the amusement park. That's...that's really kind of her, really. You should thank her for that--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:53:19 No.33490349

>>33490317
You gotta wonder if the reasons incubators possess their MGs is so they can experience ~~licking hands and holding armpits~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:53:23 No.33490352

>>33490329
Ok, gotta ask what the hell this is, since it has more than one season.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)11:54:27 No.33490365

>>33490347

"...please stop touching Big Sister Wendy's butt..."

...Right. Well. Maybe not FOR that. Did she have to make your dream self that lousy with the sexual harrassment?

Anyway. Misaka seems to be fine. You probably don't need to frisk her just in case Oriko's flunkies strapped a bomb to her and hid it under her clothes, or something.

What do you do?

[]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.
[]Wake Misaka up gently. Ask her if she remembers anything about the attack.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:54:27 No.33490366

>>33490280
REMOVE CRIX remove crix
you are the tripfag idiot you are the tripfag smell. return to reddit. to our reddit cousins you may come. our 4chan you may post in /b/….ahahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:54:42 No.33490371

>>33490347
>That's...that's really kind of her, really.
she is gonna be PISSED when she wakes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:54:53 No.33490378

>>33490352
Fate/kaleid liner PRISMA ILLYA
Basically Fate/Stay Night with Illya as a magical girl. Its pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:55:29 No.33490383

>>33490365
>[X]Wake Misaka up gently. Ask her if she remembers anything about the attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:55:34 No.33490385

>>33490365
>[]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.
We checked up on our imouto, no need to wake her from her peaceful -if a bit lewd- slumber.

Professionalism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:55:41 No.33490389

>>33490365
[X]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

It needs doing and as soon as that is over we can do other, more fun stuff!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:55:55 No.33490393

>>33490365
>[]Wake Misaka up gently. Ask her if she remembers anything about the attack.
>>33490371
Nonsense, we just take her to the actual amusement park

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:55:57 No.33490394

>>33490365
>[x]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/18/14(Fri)11:56:18 No.33490401

>>33490365
[X]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.
We really should do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:56:30 No.33490406

>>33490365
>[x]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

Let the girl sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:56:38 No.33490408

>>33490365
[x]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

Well, gotta get back to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:56:52 No.33490413

>>33490365
[]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

ITS TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:57:04 No.33490414

>>33490365
[X]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:57:15 No.33490417

[x]Wake Misaka up gently. Ask her if she remembers anything about the attack.

Anything useful might help track down Oriko faster.

Wow i'm a heartless bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:57:23 No.33490419

>>33490365
>[]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:57:41 No.33490423

>>33490365
>[x]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:57:54 No.33490427

>>33490393
>Nonsense, we just take her to the actual amusement park

I'm not sure that will fully compensate for the fact that a not insubstantial portion of her warehouse just blew up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:58:19 No.33490433

>>33490365
>[x]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

Let her sleep. Wendy did say it wouldn't take long, and these dildoes won't read themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:58:32 No.33490436

>>33490427
By amusement park, I think he meant Arms Show

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)11:58:51 No.33490438

>>33490365
[X]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:00:26 No.33490458

>>33490365
>[x]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

Oh, Wendy, your subconsciousness is slipping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:00:32 No.33490463

>>33490251
>>33490214
Picked up. Even having read the manga and knowing lewds were coming,that's just ridiculous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:01:13 No.33490471

>>33490436
Why not both.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:01:32 No.33490474

>>33490463
Glorious isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:01:35 No.33490475

>>33490365
>[X]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:01:43 No.33490478

>>33490458
>your subconsciousness is slipping.
I could write an essay on the nature of dreams.

But I won't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:01:46 No.33490479

>>33490365
>[X]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

Might as well do it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:01:56 No.33490481

>>33490427
Pretty sure the place's insured against that kind of a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:02:07 No.33490483

>>33490365
>[X]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

If there's one thing we've learned so far, it's that there can never be enough dildoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:02:50 No.33490496

>[x]Get kneecap-chan and try to enter the dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:02:56 No.33490499

>>33490365
>[x]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:03:59 No.33490518
File: 1360968426289.jpg (13 KB, 640x480)

>>33490463
You mean
reDICKulous,
right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:06:26 No.33490547

>>33490481
probably, but that doesn't make it any less of a hassle.

For starters, inventorying what survived and what didn't,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:07:48 No.33490563

>>33490463
is someone actually planning on saying the name at some point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:08:26 No.33490575

>>33490547
I wouldn't be surprised if the warehouse up top was only the tip of the entire structure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:09:02 No.33490579

>>33490563
Hurr durr, lurk moar faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:10:32 No.33490603

>>33490563
Unlimited Blade Works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:10:36 No.33490606

>>33490563
Seriously, lurk moar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:11:15 No.33490614

>>33490575
>inb4: Down bellow is a silo with 4 ICBMs.
"We have WHAT?"
"Preparations and precautious, Matsuda."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:11:24 No.33490616

>>33490563
Someone in this thread already did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:11:37 No.33490621

>>33490563
Redman is Shirou.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/18/14(Fri)12:11:49 No.33490625
File: voting over - warmaster a(...).png (222 KB, 800x800)

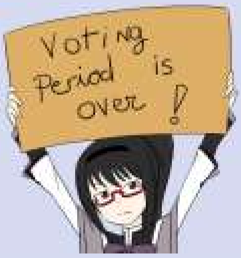
Voting Period is over!

>>33490365

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/18/14(Fri)12:12:25 No.33490634
File: UNTIL THEY MADE ONE MISTA(...).jpg (98 KB, 1280x720)

>>33490563
Melty blood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:14:14 No.33490666
File: Shiro.png (2.09 MB, 1000x1436)

>>33490621
Who would have guessed?
>tfw S2 never

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:14:23 No.33490670
File: cantbehelped.jpg (63 KB, 709x480)

IT CAN'T BE HELPED

>>33490563
Fine. There you go:
~~Boku no Pico~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/18/14(Fri)12:14:24 No.33490673

>>33490365
>[X]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.
now it's time to face our most dreadful enemy: PAPERWORK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:15:20 No.33490686
File: not-even-in-yer-dreams-kids.png (92 KB, 1031x611)

>>33490365
>>33490347
Not even in your dreams, kid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:15:44 No.33490692

>>33490670
Are you sure? I actually just watched that one recently and don't remember that scene...

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/18/14(Fri)12:16:11 No.33490699

>>33490686
Great work as always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:16:15 No.33490701

>>33490686
Doing god's work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:16:24 No.33490704
File: batchall.gif (2.82 MB, 288x216)

>>33490634

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:16:34 No.33490706

>>33490686
I love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:17:07 No.33490713

>>33490692
Of course! I'm something of an expert on bokus and picos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:17:25 No.33490722
File: Wendy_molested.png (222 KB, 514x600)

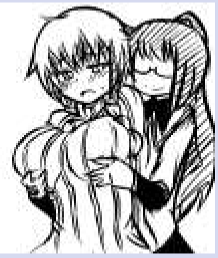

>>33490686
C'mon, Murderface, you have to pay some attention to the rest of her body every once in a while.

Thanks Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:17:39 No.33490727

>>33490686
Looks like she's touching the butt in he thumbnail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:18:09 No.33490736

>>33490722
The boobs are the front butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:18:21 No.33490738
File: 1172601746.jpg (19 KB, 500x367)

>>33490686
I feel like the
buttjoke ~~falls flat.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:18:57 No.33490748

>>33490666
for a second there, I thought that was Monsoon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:20:19 No.33490767

>>33490606
I have seen enough to know that it's not Unlimited Blade Works, Redman is Shirou, Melty blood or Boku no Picu

You're supposed to be the chosen one, /tg/. i'm not supposed to NEED any other boards!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:21:30 No.33490780

>>33490767
Every other board would also tell you to lurk moar faggot.

With love,
/tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:22:32 No.33490793

>>33490767
The (correct) sauce has been mentioned in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:22:45 No.33490796

>>33490767
Pretty sure it was mentioned in the thread. The actual one. And it is not on your list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:23:06 No.33490800

>>33490780
Other people want to know too, stop being a twat and stop sauce blocking us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:23:23 No.33490803

>>33490793
I'm assuming it's not in the filename, because that looks like a reference to Mechwarrior

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:23:41 No.33490809

>>33490767
Every board that is worth ever visiting would tell you to fuck off.

Fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:23:57 No.33490813
File: 1274189668988.png (29 KB, 239x237)

>>33490767
What are you saying? Of course its
Boku no Pico, you idiot!
What else is it supposed to be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:25:13 No.33490835

>>33490767
If you know it's not UBW, you should know it is related. Is that enough of a hint, you whiner?
~~It's Prisma Illya, don't tell everyone else I spoon fed you~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:25:35 No.33490842

>>33490813
>Fate/kaleid liner PRISMA ILLYA
>Basically Fate/Stay Night with Illya as a magical girl. Its pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:26:17 No.33490851
File: 1401823600088.png (161 KB, 265x281)

>>33490800

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/18/14(Fri)12:26:28 No.33490854
File: homuseru.jpg (309 KB, 850x1202)

>>33490803
>he's never watched magical girl Davion-chan and friends blaze across the chaos marches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:26:27 No.33490855
File: shirou had a hard life.jpg (62 KB, 550x550)

>>33490767
I am impressed by your absolute unwillingness to put forth even a modicum of effort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:27:17 No.33490862
File: houkago.png (122 KB, 398x309)

>>33490842

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:29:05 No.33490890

Please. If you're gonna troll, you need to at least do this:

Anon, that anime is called Mai-chan's daily life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:29:18 No.33490893

>>33490855
Jesus christ, motherfucker. I asked because I didn't see that ONE post with the actual fucking name in it.

I was halfway across /a/ looking for it and have recently discovered that trying to image search a webm is anywhere near as easy as image searching an actual image.

Asking /tg/ was a last resort and frankly I hope you all die in a fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:29:49 No.33490900

>>33490835
Why'd you tell him, anon?
I found it, and I wasn't even looking.

Also, those are some sassy sticks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:29:49 No.33490901

Saucing Hentai is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:29:55 No.33490904
File: 1397042832059.jpg (403 KB, 887x659)

Our Lady and Saviour sees what you're doing!!

>>33490835
>>33490842
We don't tell them for a reason.

Now they'll keep asking.

You are worse than cancer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:31:10 No.33490924

>>33490738
FUCKING CARLOS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:31:21 No.33490926

>>33490893
>Asking /tg/ was a last resort and frankly I hope you all die in a fire.

You don't hope that in general? You pretty much have to be new to just now be feeling this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:32:00 No.33490936
File: WTF am I reading.jpg (23 KB, 345x411)

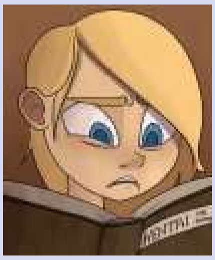

>>33490890
>Mai-chan's daily life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:32:18 No.33490941

>>33490926
for the human race, not /tg/ in the specific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:33:07 No.33490952

>>33490900
>>33490904
~~I just like being helpful, I don't even care who I help~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:33:55 No.33490963
File: Kyubey.jpg (62 KB, 1280x720)

This thread seems
very productive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:34:16 No.33490967
File: 1390210107036.jpg (73 KB, 320x433)

AWW SHIT NIGGA!
FUCKING 5 STAR POST!!

>>33490890
>Mai-chan's daily life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:35:16 No.33490979

>>33490963
Seems normal to me. Actually its pretty quiet right now TBH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:35:43 No.33490984

>>33490890
Already fapped to/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:36:39 No.33490997

>>33490967
I'm not really sure why people go for such weak Guro. I can barely fap to Mai-chan anymore due to how vanilla it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:36:47 No.33490999
File: Elf pretending to cut herself.png (214 KB, 500x700)

>>33490952
>helping people
That is neither grim nor dark, you...
You... you... you TRIPLE MON-KEIGH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:36:53 No.33491001

>>33490984
Wow... you're even more fucked up than me.... and that's saying something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:37:57 No.33491016

>>33491001
It's not even that weird man come on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:40:24 No.33491049

Mai-chan is pretty much standard entry level to weird guro shit. If you ever enjoy it for more than an hour or go further you are a terrible person who is better of dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:41:49 No.33491061
File: homusaya1.png (327 KB, 800x800)

>>33490365
>[x]Go back to your paperwork and breakfast. Begin Watch Wearing Dildo Time.

Debrief can come later, for now, sign there, there, there, initial all those, and fill that out in triplicate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:42:17 No.33491067

>>33490999
I don't want to be grim or dark. I just want to be ~~a good cook the bone of my sword~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:43:12 No.33491075

>>33491061
..... voting was over 30 mins now. We are not talking about what makes a man. A miserable pile of secrets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:43:24 No.33491077

>>33490851
m'doka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:43:51 No.33491085

>>33491061
>haircut that doesn't allow for proper hairflicks
Heresy most foul and vile!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:44:37 No.33491090
File: [SCREAMS EXTERNALLY].gif (944 KB, 264x320)

>>33491077
HERESY, GROSS AND FOUL

[SCREAMS EXTERNALLY]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:44:46 No.33491093

>>33491061
..... voting was over 30 mins now. We are not talking about what makes a man. A miserable pile of secrets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:45:25 No.33491101

>>33491049
I like bullying. I have a personal fantasy of bullying Moemura to suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:46:51 No.33491121
File: Wendy- WAT DAFAQ.jpg (74 KB, 600x600)

>>33491101

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:47:33 No.33491137

>>33491101
clearly you have bullying issues. Have you ever dreamt of potatoes and chease with an side order of big fries?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:49:03 No.33491154

>>33491101
I have a personal fantasy of bullying Wendy to ~~orgasm~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:49:04 No.33491156

>>33491101
Nigger stop, Moemura is already fragile and suicidal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:49:06 No.33491157
File: Ed.jpg (35 KB, 620x465)

>>33491075
Water (35 L), Carbon (20 kg), Ammonia (4 L), Lime (1.5 kg), Phosphorous (800 g), Salt (250 g), Saltpeter (100 g), Sulfur (80 g), Fluorine (7.5 g), Iron (5 g), Silicon (3 g) and fifteen other elements in trace amounts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:49:38 No.33491167

>>33491137
I have and there was cum all over the bed sheets afterward.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/18/14(Fri)12:50:15 No.33491182
File: this land isnt peaceful.jpg (127 KB, 1920x1200)

>>33491101

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:50:37 No.33491189

>>33491154
The most wicked part is that it could actually work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:51:04 No.33491194

>>33491167
You have repressed issues regarding your sex. I recommend jacking off every day and thinking before you talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:51:39 No.33491203

>>33491156
That's what makes it so fun. Like, I make Madoka fall in love with me so she leaves her and even makes gun of her, and she realizes her life is pointless torture and she just hangs herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:52:06 No.33491215
File: not_okay.jpg (18 KB, 360x360)

THAT IS NOT OKAY

>>33491101

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:52:35 No.33491220
File: sak_gununu.jpg (108 KB, 640x480)

>>33491101
stop bully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:52:41 No.33491221

>>33490893
It's prisma Illya

>> ☐ **The doctor** 07/18/14(Fri)12:52:44 No.33491223

>>33491203
Tell me: Have you ever dreamt of potatoes and chease, with a side order of cheap salad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:53:44 No.33491240

>>33490999
>TRIPLE MON-KEIGH!
>Implying someone should be ashamed of being human

I bet you rooted for the Na'vi in Avatar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:54:04 No.33491246

>>33491194
I always took that dream as me have a desire to fuck a baked potato. My dick still has burns but at least I came.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:54:11 No.33491249
File: bullying 1.png (416 KB, 1266x2751)

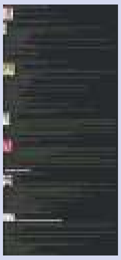

Did someone say bullying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:54:15 No.33491251

>>33491223
No, my salads are expensive and fancy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:54:38 No.33491256

>>33491221
yeah, i got it. But thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:54:46 No.33491259

>>33491203
Jesus christ you sound like the homuhater drone in Madoka threads, and I hopenyour not him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:55:17 No.33491265
File: bullying 2.png (450 KB, 1232x3021)

>>33491249

http://mangafox.me/manga/koe_no_katachi/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:55:18 No.33491266

>>33491240
>implying I was foolish enough to waste money on a shit movie

Step up your game, 'umie.

>> ☐ **The doctor** 07/18/14(Fri)12:55:35 No.33491278

>>33491246
Ah. A common misinterpretation. It is logical to think that you have a potato fetish, but in reality, it is simply a repressed urge to eat more salads. The next time you go eat, order a salad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:55:39 No.33491280
File: ihaveseenhorrorsfrombeyon(...).png (36 KB, 127x152)

>>33491101
this is not okay

you are a bad person and i wish suffering upon you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:55:56 No.33491283
File: i don't wanna play this g(...).jpg (109 KB, 252x264)

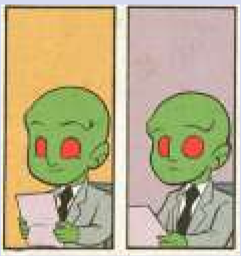

>>33491249
>>33491265

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:57:03 No.33491298

>>33491266
>>implying I was foolish enough to waste money on a shit movie
Of course not, it's not like you can afford to see a movie after spending all your money in Games Whorehouse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)12:58:19 No.33491317

>>33491278
But my doctor recommended I should have more vag in my balanced breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:00:11 No.33491352

>>33491298
Looks like he's taking a flight from Rektjavik

>> ☐ **The doctor** 07/18/14(Fri)13:00:18 No.33491353

>>33491317
WELL YOUR DOCTOR IS FUCKING WRONG. WHO DO YOU TRUST THE GUY WITH A MEDICAL DEGREE OR AN ANON ON THE INTERNET.

EAT A FUCKING SALAD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:00:46 No.33491360

>>33491259
I've seen that guy, he's a fraud. Homura is for loving. Moemura on the other hand is an adorable teddy bear you just can't help but bully into submission til she cries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:02:19 No.33491381

>>33491317
We could all use having more vag every once in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:03:33 No.33491410
File: youre-tearing-me-apart-lisa.jpg (45 KB, 500x333)

>>33491353
YOU ARE TEARING ME APART LESA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:04:54 No.33491440
File: And Then.jpg (22 KB, 500x340)

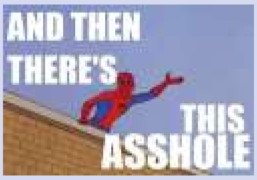

>>33491360
You, sir, are worse than Hitler.

>> ☐ **The doctor** 07/18/14(Fri)13:06:05 No.33491458

>>33491410
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tng4OluHqsk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:06:59 No.33491477

>>33491360
Your all right, but don't bully Moemura too much her heart may not take too much bully and you should probably be careful while Prince Sayak and pink beams from the heaven goes apeshit on you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:07:17 No.33491483
File: homu.jpg (69 KB, 500x583)

>>33491360
What did you say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:07:33 No.33491486

>>33491440
I'm sorry anon, when I see a pure, weak girl all alone I just can't help myself from becoming the bully. I guess it's like a kind of love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:08:44 No.33491506

>>33491440
Everyone is. He was a great man.

http://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:08:44 No.33491507

>>33491360
Homusatan pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:09:41 No.33491521
File: th.jpg (12 KB, 300x300)

>>33491458

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:09:46 No.33491525
File: Spoiler Image (63 KB, 300x444)
63 KB

>>33491249
>>33491265

>Literally every one of anon-kun's friends is a violent psycho/sociopath
>but the girl who likes tanks is a freak
>I met some humans once. They were stupid- but not blatantly so- and they were cruel- but not so overly so.

Clearly, whoever wrote these has legitimate psychological issues, or a lack of knowledge regarding social situations.
>>33491298
Shit, sorry, anon, I was too busy losing my faith in humanity all over again to exchange banter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:09:57 No.33491530

I bully them because I love them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:11:44 No.33491561

>>33491530
It only works when they're masochistic. ~~Like Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:11:53 No.33491565

>>33491486
If it was love, you'd only bully her if she enjoyed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:13:04 No.33491577

>>33491525
Clearly you have never interacted with high-school teenagers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:13:52 No.33491585

>>33491265
Oh wow. I actually just read that pic.

...All I can say is that this is hilariously impossible. Whomever wrote that is so out of touch with reality it's funny. And if anyone tried that IRL, I'd be surprised if no one beat the crap out of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:14:39 No.33491598

>>33491525
I think you vastly underestimate peer pressure and how fucking monstrous kids can be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:16:09 No.33491619

>>33491585
And you have clearly lost touch with the real world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:18:50 No.33491652

>>33491577
Honestly I've worked with 60+ Year old women who are just as bad. Only real difference is you can sue one much easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:19:26 No.33491668

>>33491486
It's not just the bullying or physical abuse though, it's the tears. They learn to think that the hitting is just you caring , but in the wrong way. Emotion suffering is the purest. You draw Moemura in, with sweet words and the promise of more, then you yank back the chain and they stumble down on their knees at your feet. They look up at you, lip and voice quivering in disbelief, surely a joke and in denial then you break them with a single word. Then the tears and the desperate clawing at you with hands. They try to run but can only stumble as you follow along, pour out more and more cutting abuse, of course leveraging all the weaknesses and insecurities you've learned as you lured them in. The worst part is you keep your voice free of emotion, as if reading facts from the dictionary. All up until the little moemura is there on the ledge, pleading with you to stop and take it back or anything, just the slightest indication you care. The last thing she hears as she pulls the trigger is your callous laughter at her suffering and how you won't even savor the tears you drew.

Something like that, she's perfect for it, stuttering voice and insecurity. Prime mark, wonder why pinky isn't all over her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:19:30 No.33491669

>>33491598
No, it's you who overestimate the number of cruel people. People like that do exist. But the truth is, most people are just ignorant of the shit that goes on around them, or just plain dumb and don't know what to do, ending up doing nothing.

>>33491619
You're telling me that people stabbing other people in the middle of class wouldn't be noticed? Even in a ghetto school, somebody would know. And when someone starts stabbing other people, that's when you start running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:21:41 No.33491701
File: 800.png (146 KB, 625x626)

Just
don't
reply.

>>33491668

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:22:03 No.33491706

>>33491577
I have, in fact.
The vast majority are stupid, rash, ill-behaved and ill-tempered.
Very few are violently insane, and very few don't find shy/awkward nerds to be anywhere from 'simply there' to 'cute'.
When one becomes violent, the veritable hive-mind of others recognizes the threat, whether on a conscious or subconscious level, and reacts.
One does not simply stab a girl and get away scot-free.
A guy I knew barely prodded a girl with a pencil and was suspended for three days for it.

And the girl was a bitch nobody particularly liked.
She was more accepted afterwards, interestingly enough.
Once the herd has recognized you as human, it tends to take you in.

Being absurdly over-the-top like that doesn't make it 'realistic', it makes it impossible to believe. That is clearly the product of an addled mind, with serious misconceptions about reality.

People are cruel, sure, but not nearly so many, and not usually anywhere nearly so severely.

Stabbing Yukari hard enough to draw blood would have incited a world of hurt on that girl, physical or not.

Please step outside for a few moments, breathe in some fresh air, and take a minute or two to watch the people around you.

Observe the lack of stab wounds.

If you notice stab wounds, please contact the local authorities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:23:24 No.33491718

>>33491669
I've had people in my old school get caught on fire and burn chairs down. In class. And no one gave a shit once they guy put it out and there was no damage.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)13:23:55 No.33491721

>>33490385 >>33490389 >>33490393 >>33490394

You reach down to give Misaka a gentle pat on the head, making her distressed frown curl up into a sleepy smile at the contact. Fine. Your arms dealer - and surrogate little sister - is fine. There's no need to worry. Wendy and Sayaka checked her out, and now you did too. There's no need to check any further. She's fine, and she'll probably be pretty eager to find out what happened to her warehouse when she finally wakes up. You'll be here for that at least.

It's with a sigh, then, that you make your way back to your desk, planting your ass wearily down on your high-backed leather chair and nudging yourself closer to your work surface. You give the tower of paperwork one of your patented glares - and when it fails to catch on fire, you sigh again, and lift the entire thing out of your IN tray, to place in front of you. If you're doing this - diving headfirst once more into dildodom - then you're doing it all the way. No excuses. No half-assing it.

You sort out the paperwork, seperating them into similar piles. It takes you half an hour to go through them one by one - and at the very end of it, you are left with five piles in all, and one gilded, gold-embroidered envelope.

The first three piles are typical boring Officio paperwork - equipment requisition, receipts for major purchases, and notifications of recruits graduating from basic training. From what you can tell, and from what you remember from Mami's coaching, you don't really need to do anything with them other than stamp them with your official stamp, to signify that you've looked them through and verified them.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:25:04 No.33491735

>>33491668
The best if you think of moemura as short. Shorter girls are more fun to tease to tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:25:42 No.33491744

>>33491718
Hell I've seen people toss out rape threats directly to people in class including the times they plan on it and no one gave a shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)13:26:50 No.33491756

>>33491721

The fourth pile is a set of seven printouts depicting seven Magical Girls' profiles - all Eversors, and all in the same training squad. Apparently they've been marked for discipline and censure, as they've been found to have let in some unauthorized personnel into their squad quarters after curfew. Said unauthorized personnel were in fact older high school boys. Alcohol is believed to be involved - another infraction to add to their already growing list of infractions, and pretty much pushed things over to the brink that it had to be brought to your attention. For you to handle personally.

The fifth pile is...well, a sobering pile. Black envelopes - the kind of envelope no parent should ever receive.

Inside a black envelope, the grieving parent would find: a signed and notarized death certificate of their young daughter, with certain key areas carefully obscured by black ink; a copy of the deceased Magical Girl's insurance policy that the bereaved stood to gain quite a bit from; a bank card containing the deceased's gross earnings from her time of contract to her time of death; and finally, a signed letter from the Warmaster, a letter that would speak well of the departed, about how the Officio would dearly miss such an irreplaceable member of its payroll.

It would also come with a few pithy sayings in an attempt to allay the grieving recipients' souls, along with a nice travel package and a free college scholarship (applicable only when younger siblings are registered as co-dependents).

Twenty-four black envelopes. One for each of the girls that died in Wendy's church.

You needed to sign the letters, apparently. The 'personalized' message were already written in - each one different, and carefully fabricated to sound genuinely sympathetic - all while subtly warning the recipient to grieve in silence.

No need to make a fuss. No need to kick up a racket. Just take the money and grieve. Time heals all wounds, so get to healing.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:27:12 No.33491760
File: 1405171336225.jpg (77 KB, 1280x720)

Woah what the fuck is happening in here, this bullying and suffering I feel like I'm in a witch barrier or some shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)13:28:02 No.33491773

>>33491756

One of the cold realities of being a Magical Girl this day and age, you think, picking up your pen. ...Idly, you wonder if Oriko's doing the same, right now. Preparing messages to send to the families of the girls she sent to die.

You shake your head again. No, don't think about that right now. Just...focus. Sooner you can get through this the better.

The gilded envelope, of course, is predictably from the Second. No doubt asking you to let go of Kyoko again.

What do you do first?

[]The first three piles. Might as well get through them first.
[]The disciplinary action pile. Might as well start this with a healthy dose of Eversor bullying.
[]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.
[]Shred the Second's request for Kyoko Sakura first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:28:45 No.33491786

>>33491773
[X]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.
Do this first please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:29:17 No.33491793

>>33491773
>[X]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:29:27 No.33491795

>>33491773
>[x]Shred the Second's request for Kyoko Sakura first.
And then;
>[]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:29:34 No.33491796

>>33491773
>[x]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

Warmaster Matsuda takes care of her girls. Even in death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:29:51 No.33491800

>>33491773
>[X]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

4th is a bad idea, 1st is boring probably, and 2nd should be saved for when we leave our office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:29:52 No.33491801

>>33491773
[X]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

Respect the dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:30:01 No.33491802

>>33491773
Just saying right now:
READ the Second's letter before shredding it.
It might not be the transfer.

[X]The Black Envelopes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:30:05 No.33491803

>>33491773
[X]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/18/14(Fri)13:30:16 No.33491806

>>33491773
[X]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:30:21 No.33491808

>>33491773
>[x]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:30:31 No.33491813

>>33491773
>[x]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:30:38 No.33491814

>>33491773
>[1]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.
>[2]Shred the Second's request for Kyoko Sakura first.
>[3]The first three piles. Might as well get through them first.

then eversor bullying as light relief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:30:39 No.33491815

>>33491773
[x] bullying
Time for suffering and girly squeals

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/18/14(Fri)13:31:14 No.33491819

>>33491773
>[X]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.
let's get this done so we can enjoy punishing those Eversor later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:31:23 No.33491824

>[x]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:31:43 No.33491827

>>33491773
>[x]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.
>[x]Shred the Second's request for Kyoko Sakura first.
Actually READ it.You never know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:31:55 No.33491831
File: But Sempai might see us.png (205 KB, 768x744)

>>33490214
>>33490251

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:32:00 No.33491835
File: new_objective.png (15 KB, 690x92)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:32:21 No.33491840

Requesting Pinky pulling on Moemuras braids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:33:25 No.33491850

>>33491773
[X]The Black envelopes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:33:28 No.33491852

[x]The first three piles. Might as well get through them first.
[x]The disciplinary action pile. Might as well start this with a healthy dose of Eversor bullying.
[x]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

Just do them all. But read the letter to Kyoko before shredding them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:33:32 No.33491855

>>33491706
That is a very optimistic view of human nature. In my workplace, my job is basically to observe people in their work environment. As a result, any misconceptions I might have held about people being basically good when observed in a vacuum have been thoroughly shattered.

People might seem friendly and nice, but most of them are raging cocks beneath the surface. Maybe one in ten are actually decent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:34:30 No.33491866

>>33491706
You have clearly been on the "right" side of bullying. I hope you enjoyed your power. Your victims certainly did not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:34:41 No.33491869

>>33491855
>Maybe one in ten are actually decent.
as many as that?

More than I'd have thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:34:41 No.33491870

>>33491773
[X]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

And read the envelope from 2nd, since if we shred it without reading it first, it will inevitably be something else. Thats how it works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:35:11 No.33491874

>>33490563
Prisma Ilya manga/anime. Specifically the second one. Prisma Illya Drei

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:35:53 No.33491884

Wait a fucking second. Straight Magical Girl is something I'm willing to accept. But SEVEN of them? Something's fishy here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:36:12 No.33491894

>>33491831
Glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:37:13 No.33491907
File: 2288fuf.png (79 KB, 960x775)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>33491773

[x]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.
[x]The disciplinary action pile. Might as well start this with a healthy dose of Eversor bullying.
[x]Combine these.

Finish the black envelopes and then make the girls in question deliver every single one personally as punishment since this is how everyone can end up can end up if you let anyone unauthorized stick his nose into Meguca Business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:37:16 No.33491911

>>33491884
They're young.

>>33491894
taken from the security camera before the first headbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:37:24 No.33491913

>>33491855
We are all monsters. The only escape is to realize this, and fight to become something more.

I am in no way condoning bullying. But hurting people is a solution that perpetuates a cycle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:37:42 No.33491917

>>33491831
This ends in harem or horrible death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:38:19 No.33491928

>>33491907
>Finish the black envelopes and then make the girls in question deliver every single one personally as punishment since this is how everyone can end up can end up if you let anyone unauthorized stick his nose into Meguca Business.
oh ho ho, not bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:39:37 No.33491947

>>33491907
>Finish the black envelopes and then make the girls in question deliver every single one personally as punishment since this is how everyone can end up can end up if you let anyone unauthorized stick his nose into Meguca Business.
This actually works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:39:59 No.33491954

>>33491907
Wait! Wait! I change my vote to this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:41:06 No.33491971

>>33491907
Ooooh, I like this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:41:16 No.33491975

>>33491907
4thing this.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/18/14(Fri)13:41:20 No.33491976

>>33491907
Well, that's good. Chaging to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:41:21 No.33491977

>>33491907
Cruel and Unusual Punishment.

I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:41:35 No.33491984

>>33491773
>[x]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:42:34 No.33491994

>>33491907
Ice cold.
>[x]voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:42:37 No.33491995

>>33491773
>[X]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.

Also, in case it later becomes relevant before we have a chance to vote again, >>33491802 has the right idea. Do not shred letters from other Officios without reading them first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:42:42 No.33491997

>>33491907
Holy shit this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:42:46 No.33491999

>>33491831
Who are you kidding, we all know Midori is the one who would steal Wendy's lips

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:42:52 No.33492004

>>33491907
>[x]The Black envelopes. It's only fair these get sent out the soonest. For their families, at least.
>[x]The disciplinary action pile. Might as well start this with a healthy dose of Eversor bullying.
>[x]Combine these.

Creative. I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:43:03 No.33492007

>>33491855
As far as I have witnessed, things rarely surpass verbal abuse, and heated exchanges are noticed and reviled by the majority of the involved parties' peers.

Physical violence, as far as I can tell, is viewed not only as threat to the involved parties, but to the populace as a whole- it goes from a sort of 'not my problem' mindset to a 'potential threat detected, countermeasures deployed' sort of mindset.

>>33491907
This, if you'd please. Hetersexuality is one thing, and alcohol is another, but putting the two together carries certain risks...
Unless you can't knock up a magical girl or something. I don't pretend to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:43:24 No.33492013
File: 1400101475237.jpg (48 KB, 1241x664)

>>33491907
I'm going to throw my vote towards this. Man oh man, I love strange and interesting punishments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:43:44 No.33492021

>>33491795
Changing this vote here for this;
>>33491907

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:46:15 No.33492060

>>33492007
>Unless you can't knock up a magical girl or something. I don't pretend to know.

Kharn suggests that you can, although you could probably bullshit an excuse if you needed to given all the experimentation Strauss did. Why would she put a functioning uterus in? Who cares, evil science! Maybe instead of blood, it shoots shurikens and lightning each month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:46:25 No.33492063

>>33491907
No, I don't think it would be effective. The way that the girls died had nothing to do with not following regulations or protocol, or even doing anything wrong.
The way that they died and the lesson you are trying to teach are in no way related, and does not serve to actually teach a lesson except that death can come at any time, so you might as well live it up.
That's the exact opposite of what we want them to learn.

Think on the implications of what you're saying first, before blindly thinking it's a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:48:06 No.33492086
File: AT FIRST I WASN'T SURE, B(...).jpg (969 KB, 1283x2157)

>>33492060
>shurikens and lightning

FUND IT PLEASE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:48:22 No.33492089

>>33492007
You are obviously retarded. That's not how bullying nor herd mentality works. At least not in humans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:48:29 No.33492090

>>33492063
They still fucked up though and fucking up is never good, regardless of where and how you do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:48:52 No.33492098

>>33492060
Leman Russ has kids. I assume it's possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:49:15 No.33492108

>>33492063
I don't think that's the way to look at it. It's more of a threat that if they fuck up more they'll get retired. We have no need to pretend to be nice in any case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:49:31 No.33492111

>>33492060
>shurikens and lightning

Igotthatreference.jpeg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:50:13 No.33492123

Why don't we ask the hat how magical girl get praegnat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:50:37 No.33492130

>>33491884
obviously they have been enslaved by the D.

That happens in anime, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:51:44 No.33492145

>>33491907
[x] This.
Also we need to get on >>33491835 asap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:52:00 No.33492148

>>33492123
Probably hand holding and intense Luminous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:52:03 No.33492150
File: Spoiler Image (2.89 MB, 416x234)
2.89 MB

>>33492123

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:52:33 No.33492157

>>33492130
Not in magical girl anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:52:33 No.33492158

>>33491874
thank you, kind sir and/or madam, though the question was previously answered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:53:06 No.33492166
File: Spoiler Image (375 KB, 1166x542)
375 KB

>>33492130

Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:53:18 No.33492170
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

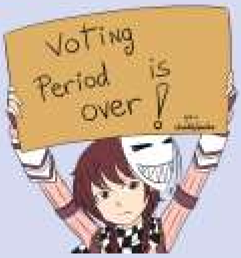

>>33491773

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:53:41 No.33492176

>>33492063

No. It tells them to stop fucking around, or they'll be dead, just like these 24 people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:53:44 No.33492178

>>33492150
But anon-kun! Girls don't have dicks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:54:19 No.33492185

>>33492090
Yes, they fucked up, and yes, they need to be punished.
But reminding them that they could die at any time, even when they're following all of the right protocols and regulations, isn't going to reinforce their adherence to the rules.
All it does is remind them that they only live once and they might as well enjoy it before it all ends suddenly one day when they're eating lunch with their friends at a cafe.

>>33492108
How is it a threat that they will be retired if they fuck up? The girls who died weren't retired, they were killed in a terrorist attack that bypassed all safety protocols.
All they see are girls who died with no warning, who were following the rules and still died without warning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:56:17 No.33492215

>>33492178
You didn't specify, anon-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:56:20 No.33492217

>>33492007
Tribal mentality is a hell of a thing. I've seen just-hired employees get completely snubbed by their colleagues because they parked in the wrong spot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:56:35 No.33492229

>>33492176
>It tells them to stop fucking around, or they'll be dead
How? The 24 girls died not because they were breaking any rules, or doing anything obviously stupid. How were the people in that church fucking around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:56:46 No.33492232

>>33492185
I think it's more to show these Giles that this isn't a game and this isn't an anime. Shits serious and you could die. Don't fuck around. Those who still fuck up will have to report to our bedchambers for reeducation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:57:08 No.33492241

>>33492185
actually, they don't see that at all.

All they get to see is the grieving families. They're not going to be the ones opening the letters.

>> ☐ **dusk** 07/18/14(Fri)13:57:38 No.33492245

>>33492178
Ha ha, Herr Strauss can fix that don't ya know! Probably. But I'm positive Madaraki can, if not Strauss. ~~At any rate, we should ask Kharn to confirm.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:58:12 No.33492253

>>33492185
>Isn't going to reinforce their adherence to the rules.
No, but it will remind them why there ARE rules in the first place and why sticking to those rules is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:58:13 No.33492254

>>33492215
My wish is to become a magical futa-girl, said the officios most popular member

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:58:18 No.33492256

>>33492232
>Those who still fuck up will have to report to our bedchambers for reeducation.

As if that's a threat, they'd love that,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:58:34 No.33492263

>>33492232
I thought she was trying to show she's -not- Kharn. That sort of thing doesn't help her rep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:59:32 No.33492283

>>33492256
Oh no, watch-wearing dildo is to be taken literally. Rolex, for her (dis)-pleasure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:59:47 No.33492289

>>33492253
>why there ARE rules in the first place and why sticking to those rules is a good idea.
Sticking to the rules didn't protect the girls that died. In fact, the rules had absolutely nothing to do with how and why these girls died.
This is a meaningless gesture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)13:59:52 No.33492290

>>33492185
>they might as well enjoy it before it all ends suddenly one day when they're eating lunch with their friends at a cafe

What? MGs don't just trip over a chair and die, you pretty much have zero chance of actually dying unless you're put on the active roster and even then if you work together and don't fuck up there's nothing to worry about. This is pretty much a one off thing with some many at once because of Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:00:43 No.33492306

>>33492263
Kharn only banged blonde lesbians, were going for straight girls, and only for official business

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:01:32 No.33492314

>>33492289
>>33492290
Shut up already. What's been voted for cannot be changed. Too late to complain.

>>33492306
All Evesors come in wearing blond wigs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:02:43 No.33492335

>>33492289
Fair enough, I see your point
Can't change the vote now though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:02:45 No.33492336

>>33492241
No, but they'll know what it's about anyway. Gossip and all that.

>>33492314
>Stop discussing things that have to do with the plot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:02:47 No.33492337

>>33492306
She banged Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:02:50 No.33492338

>>33492290
>This is pretty much a one off thing with some many at once because of Oriko.
And Oriko is still at large, as is her teleporting, Witch-Fire blasting, Prophet Ackbar! of a Culexus, and magical girl fanatics. All of who are targeting the 9th Officio and the Church right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:03:30 No.33492352

>>33492314
Nonono, they all need to wear pink ones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:03:39 No.33492353

>>33492306
Nope. Kharn banged everyone. She was an equal opportunity lover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:04:24 No.33492364

>>33492352
~~They don't know that. All they've got to go on is Kharn.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:04:33 No.33492368

>>33492337
(Wendy isn't a natural blonde, like all American girls)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:04:43 No.33492372

By the way, we need to start carrying around Kirika. Never know when we're gonna need her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:06:19 No.33492390

>>33492290
I think the idea behind the complaint is that while generally speaking you need to screw up somehow in order to die as a meguca, in this case that did not happen. Which also means that in this case there is no "don't be like this"-lesson in the punishment, since the dead did not screw up and were just accidental victims.

Still, I don't think its all that big of a deal. Assuming the girls are not total sociopaths, seeing grieving families will likely be a nasty punishment anyway. Its just not as fitting a punishment as it might first seem once you think it through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:07:45 No.33492416

>>33492372
Can't we just pull the sword from the shield whenever we want? We have done that with golden weapons before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:07:46 No.33492417

>>33492368
That's what I was getting at, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:09:14 No.33492448

>>33492416
Not sure: The Deagle will ALWAYS be there when we need it. The other golden weapons aren't so convenient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:10:10 No.33492462

>>33492416
>whenever we want?
No, we can't decide to do it.
It happens by accident, because Chiaki is not guaranteed to get what she wants from her Shield; for that we need Braids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:10:25 No.33492467

>>33492448
The Deagle finds us, not the other way around.

The other weapons... Well, I don't think we've found one we're not supposed to have yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:11:27 No.33492482

>>33492390
>Its just not as fitting a punishment as it might first seem once you think it through.
Yes, and the problem is that most people don't think things through before posting support for an idea that catches their fancy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:11:43 No.33492485

>punishment detail
They also have to tell us the names of those boys. They need to be neuralized. With a .50 AE to the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:12:04 No.33492491

>>33492337
I get the impression that it was more a case that Wendy was present while kharn was fucking one of wendy's friends.

We've never heard the fulll story about that, and I'm not sure I wanna.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:12:06 No.33492492

Have we ever checked to see how many greifseeds are rattling around in our sheild?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:13:24 No.33492518

>>33492462
Yeah. But Chiaki seems to carry the DEagle around more or less constantly now, so Braids is around if needed.

And I am pretty sure Chiaki pulled the katana from the shield in Siberia, even though she had not put it in there, implying that any GW we have "officially" collected can be summoned by the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:13:46 No.33492522

>>33492482
Well, to be fair it still works better than Chiaki "famously insubordinate, drunken and lesbian Matsuda trying to discipline eversors for drinking and fucking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:14:08 No.33492528

>>33492485
Clip their balls and make them magical "girls" too and form the 'castratus' division. Also what happens if a boy makes a contract? Ask Cubes this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:14:58 No.33492544

>>33492528
boys physically can't become MG's in MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:15:48 No.33492557

>>33492544
It's okay, when I'm wearing a skirt I'm a grill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:16:03 No.33492563

>>33492492
We should ask Braids what the most bizarre thing in our shield is. We already pulled a huge robot from there, so odds are theres other craziness there too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:16:44 No.33492576

>>33492544
They become cyborgs instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:16:49 No.33492577

>>33492563
~~A stone mask.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:16:55 No.33492580

>>33492522
>Chiaki "famously insubordinate, drunken and lesbian Matsuda
That was Murderface.
Chiaki Matsuda is a watch-wearing dildo who does her job, beats people into a bloody pulp with OGRE ARMS, saves the lives of her subordinates, and takes Waifu Specials to hospitalized girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:17:07 No.33492585

>>33492557
Great I've always wanted to suck a grill's cock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:17:16 No.33492589

>>33492528
They cannot. Otherwise they would've been used as meatshield long ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:19:00 No.33492623

So. What are you all doing while you wait for the Moonbunny to post?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:19:53 No.33492642
File: ayumu_aikawa.jpg (22 KB, 381x586)

>>33492528
> Also what happens if a boy makes a contract?

Magical Things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:20:06 No.33492649

>>33492589
Can't or won't? Fisticuffs McLargehuge did pretty well welding Magical Girl weapons. Maybe boys just make monsters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:21:17 No.33492672

>>33492649
>What are witches.

Srsly the only reason that there are no Magical Boy is because of the source material. This IS Japan we are talking about afterall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:22:04 No.33492682

>>33492649
Boys can certainly use GWs (anyone can apparently). They just cannot make contracts. Heck, non-meguca girls can use GWs too (see Oriko).

It remains to be seen if Oriko is going to transform into a demon too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:22:22 No.33492688

>>33492577
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XUhVCoTsBaM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:24:39 No.33492716

>>33492682
Cubes needs to figure it out. We have a shortage of dick around this joint and morale is suffering ~~just as kekaiku~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:24:52 No.33492719
File: floating head.jpg (53 KB, 300x394)

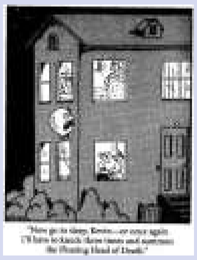

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:26:36 No.33492745

>>33492682
>It remains to be seen if Oriko is going to transform into a demon too.
it's a possibility, but I suspect Ahriman has a different setup to the Golden Weapons we've encountered previously/

Not that most of them have been terribly consistent to start with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:30:21 No.33492790

>>33492716
Megucas have existed since ever. This should have happened long ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:32:02 No.33492820

>>33492688
Homuu~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:33:28 No.33492841

>>33492820
More lie Homora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:33:35 No.33492844

>>33492745
Yuu is not exactly brimming with demonic energy, and yet Kilgore turned into a demon.

It might be that if a normal human uses a GW enough, they are corrupted into a demon or some other monster and what Ahriman wants does not matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:34:59 No.33492872

>>33492844
But Ahriman was corrupted into a Lord of Change-esque bird monster before she died. It doesn't matter if the user is magical or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:36:18 No.33492893

Magical Trap Noir Quest when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:36:27 No.33492897

>>33492844
I'm guessing that was the corruption thing that the GWgirls were talking about, and results of excessive exposure to it.

Ahriman is a sorceror, and it seems like she has a certain amount of control over the wielder of her staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:39:23 No.33492957

>>33492844
>>33492872
She changed after sacrificing 100 of her own MG's to Pinky, Killgore did something similar.

the difference lies in that Ahriman was very much in control and Killgore went batshit insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:41:31 No.33492994

>>33492897
The control is subtle, and not quite full possession, but given time, it might be that it could become a permanent bond.

It's likely she's using Oriko's hatred of Chiaki as a bridge to control her. Which is why Kirika is potentially such a powerful counter, because it puts what Ahriman wants at odds with what Oriko wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:42:18 No.33493004

>>33492957
Valid point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:45:40 No.33493064
File: image.jpg (57 KB, 312x370)

>>33492841
Homos are the best.
Everyone loves homos.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)14:49:01 No.33493108

>>33491786 >>33491793 >>33491796 >>33491907

You pull out your empty metal ashtray from one of your desk drawers and plant it on the desk surface - and it's as you light up a cigarette that you start with the black envelopes. Taking your time not only to sign your name, but also to read through each envelope's contents.

No, you can't bring their daughters back, or sweeten the deal they're already getting - you doubt the money really makes that much of a difference anyway, when you've lost someone like that - but at least you're doing your best to respect their passing.

By taking each envelope as seriously as they're supposed to be - no mere pieces of paperwork to sign and then hand over to someone else, but as the last boon a Magical Girl can grant their families after they've gone.

By the time you've finished signing and re-sealing the last Black Envelope, the better part of an hour's gone past, and your ashtray is sporting ten spent cigarette butts swimming in black ash.

It's also around the tenth Black Envelope that Misaka slowly clambered out of bed, smacking her lips and rubbing her still-closed eyes - before trundling over to you and climbing up onto your chair.

You could only blink as she curled up on your lap, like some sort of oversized bipedal cat - never once opening her eyes fully, nor giving any evidence that she was at any point fully awake or aware of what was happening. The black leather boss chair is certainly big enough to accommodate you, sure, but...

Well, she did sneeze from the cigarette smoke you've been inhaling, so you had to kill the one you were smoking and cease for the rest of the duration. Grinding out a half-spent one amongst its burned-out brethren, before continuing on your quest to defeat paperwork.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)14:51:14 No.33493145
File: pt.jpg (167 KB, 420x600)

I WILL PT YOU ALL UNTIL YOU FUCKING DIE
UNTIL YOUR ASSHOLES ARE SUCKING BUTTERMILK

>>33493108

It's here, then, as you put your pen down and absentmindedly run your fingers through Misaka's hair - giving the pile of Black Envelopes a wary glance - that an idea suddenly hits you. An idea that'd take care of the Black Envelopes AND discipline a bunch of Eversors that had the smart idea to let some unauthorized personnel walk in.

Your first instinct is to call Sayaka up to bring the Eversors in for censure, but you remember that she woudln't be in until after lunch - self-training and meditation, she'd said. That would leave Kyoko. Officio comms placed her at one of the Eversor training halls, apparently taking care of newbie training.

"Yo, Murderface! What's up?" Kyoko greets you from your laptop's screen, all smiles and cheer as usual - that is, until she turns back towards her trainees, all of whom had been tasked to run laps around the large, expansive training hall. All of whom looked just about ready to just drop, tears streaking down their faces besides sweat.

"DID I TELL YOU FUCKERS TO SLOW DOWN?!" Your best friend roars. "NO CRYING! NO BLUBBERING! KEEP RUNNING! THIS IS PT! I'LL PT YOU ALL UNTIL YOU FUCKING DIE!"

Even from here, you can feel the fear coming from the trainees. No, not fear - sheer, sphincter-clenching terror. "FUCKING PT YOU ALL UNTIL YOUR ASSHOLES ARE SUCKING BUTTERMILK!"

A moment more, and the red-haired Eversor turns back to you, grinning as she wipes her own brow clean of sweat. "Sorry about that! Sayaka-chan wanted me to take over for today, and she didn't want me to be soft on 'em! Anyway, yeah, what's up?"

[]I think you can go easy with them a bit. They're just trainees still, after all.
[]Ask her to send up the squad you need to discipline.
[]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:52:52 No.33493175

>>33493145
[X]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?
[X]Ask her to send up the squad you need to discipline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:53:03 No.33493179

>>33492893
Only in your deepest, most amazing dreams

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:53:12 No.33493185

>>33493145
[X]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:53:19 No.33493187

>>33493145
>[x]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?

And then call them in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:53:21 No.33493189

>>33493145
>[X]Ask her to send up the squad you need to discipline.
>[X]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?

Mostly the 3rd one, but speeding things up and doing both might be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:53:30 No.33493190

>>33493145
[x]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?
[x] Ask her opinion on the punishment idea.
She's a trainer, so she'll know whether the punishment will work, or if it will actually backfire.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/18/14(Fri)14:53:46 No.33493197

>>33493145
>[X]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:53:57 No.33493198

>>33493108
[]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/18/14(Fri)14:54:19 No.33493205

>>33493145
[X]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?
Whew a little late to the party but i made it, so anons from deculture ask it appears that if we max our affinity with dildoes we get some neat Gun-fu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:54:39 No.33493208

>>33493145
>[x]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:55:15 No.33493217

>>33493205
That's cool anon.

Chikuwa is on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:55:18 No.33493218

>>33493145
>[X]Ask her to send up the squad you need to discipline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:55:54 No.33493228

>>33493145
>[x]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?
>[x]Ask her to send up the squad you need to discipline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:56:14 No.33493233

>>33493145
>[]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?
It's a good idea, but more information will allow us to assess their punishment more accurately.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/18/14(Fri)14:56:25 No.33493236

>>33493145
>[X]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?
let's see if they have a record of insubordinate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:56:38 No.33493239

>>33493145
[X]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?

we know they invited some guys, but what else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:56:59 No.33493247

>>33493145
>[x]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured?

If the incident is sufficiently bad,
>[X]Ask her to send up the squad you need to discipline.

I don't really think we know enough about Eversor training to be telling Kyouko to ease up on them.
Maybe we could ask if they're alright/if we should make sure the infirmary's got plenty of open beds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)14:59:43 No.33493296

Praytell, how does a ravaged anus and buttermilk have anything to do with each other? Like, your ass will be so deeply dicked that they will yearn to draw in any fluid resembling semen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:01:02 No.33493319

>>33493145
[X]Ask her about the squad itself, first. What does she know about the incident that caused their need to be censured

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:02:17 No.33493346

>>33493247
>I don't really think we know enough about Eversor training to be telling Kyouko to ease up on them.
of course not.

Kyoko is drill sergeant. You don't tell the drill sergeant how to do their job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:04:14 No.33493383

>>33493346
>Kyoko will never get all up in your face about how you're not in tip-top shape
>She'll never bellow, "WHAT IS YOUR MAJOR MALFUNCTION, NUMB-NUTS?!"

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/18/14(Fri)15:06:38 No.33493424
File: voting over - a superior girl.png (244 KB, 800x800)

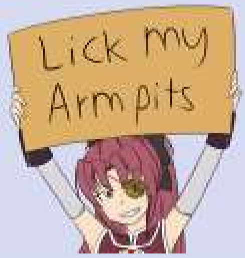

>>33493145

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:08:29 No.33493452

>>33493424
"show me your war face" banner when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:10:50 No.33493488

>>33493452
SHOW ME YOUR WAIFU FACE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:11:47 No.33493496

>>33493296
Perhaps Kyouko thinks Drill Sergeants yell incoherent stuff.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)15:12:03 No.33493500
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Sorry about the slowness in posting, the weather's been really uncooperative as of late. We'll have a new thread tomorrow night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

Just one writeup for tonight, and then questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/18/14(Fri)15:12:04 No.33493502
File: Heather Crunch.jpg (407 KB, 497x1240)

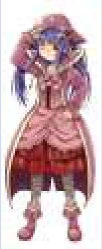

Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch versus Patient Gardener Dahlia Marigold

...So this is it, huh?

I was expecting something more GRAND and MAJESTIC for the Seventh. Like the Taj Mahal.

Not some Chinese monastery. It's not even that big. And it's certainly not that fancy, either. Nice decor, though.

I am even FURTHER let down with the almost total silence of this place. I do NOT enjoy silence. And it speaks volumes about a TOTAL LACK of kung fu fighting. Truly, TRULY disappointing.

BUT... All is not yet lost! For this humblest of sanctuaries can yet redeem itself! By assisting ME, Heather Crunch, in... In...

...I don't know what it is, but I have the UTMOST CONFIDENCE that they will know what it is I must be assisted with! A confidence expressed with my cocksure stride through the main entrance, my posture one of LIMITLESS CHARISMA as I enter the foyer! My SMILE, as I come face to face with the Spiritual Liege, BLINDING in its-

"Who you?" she snaps, -snaps-, at me. "What you doing here?"

I pound my fist to my chest and speak clearly, "I am Heather Crunch, Eversor Rank Leader of the Sixth Officio, and I have come seeking guidance!"

"Go away! You two hour early!" Hah! Like that's a good enough reason to delay!

"I am being PUNCTUAL! It is a VERY GOOD QUALITY for someone like me to exhibit!" THE CRUNCH TRAIN IS NEVER LATE!

She covers her ears. "Aiyah!" she shrieks, "Shut up, noisy girl, you give Xiaomei headache! You sit outside and wait!" She points back the way I came. BUT I CANNOT GO BACK, ONLY FORWARD!

"JUSTICE DOES NOT WAIT FOR-"

"Outside! Now!" she cuts me off. My voice is louder, yet hers manages to rise above it somehow!

"But-"

"You not listen! It one of many problems you have! Go outside and sit!"

But I must put my foot down! I cannot wait any longer! "I seek training RIGHT N-"

"Enough! This your training! Sit outside!"

...You should have said so in the first place!

[1/8]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:12:53 No.33493515
File: Bikko_angry.jpg (31 KB, 400x398)

>>33493488
If you insist.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/18/14(Fri)15:13:07 No.33493516
File: Xiaomei Baocun.png (328 KB, 769x1000)

I take my leave and seat myself on the polished wooden floor. If sitting is all that it takes, then HEATHER CRUNCH WILL SIT! Still as a statue, quiet as the TINIEST MOUSE!

...It doesn't feel like a challenge though. It's too easy. I could be -doing things- while sitting. Important things such as even MORE training! Or making AMENDS to those who I have WRONGED! And yet I can do NONE OF THESE THINGS SITTING DOWN! It feels so wasteful!

I stare intently at my reflection in the polished wooden floor, thinking deeply. Wondering what I should devote myself to doing during this ordeal...

Aha, I have it now! I shall compose an -anthem-, an anthem to ME! To honor my GREATNESS for when I have completed these trials and been born anew!

I can see it now... A sweeping orchestra. The opening replete with violins and trombones. Trumpeters blow their horns as the pace picks up. Drummers march and cymbals clash! THUNDER RUMBLES AND THE GROUND ITSELF SHAKES!

"SAVE US HEATHER CRUUUUUUNCH, hmm hmm hmm hmm hmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm!" The lyrics need some work, but it's a start. So next would be-

"Aiyaaaaah! Stupid girl not know when to shut mouth!"

I know it's not that great without the instruments, but that is unnecessarily harsh. I must explain myself clearly to the Spiritual Liege, and I do so, stating, "I haven't finished it yet, BUT WHEN I DO IT WILL BE GLOR-"

"Xiaomei not care!" she interrupts. Why does she keep doing that? "You go outside, work with Dahlia! Put stupid girl like you to use!" The girl extends a finger to the east, to an unremarkable door. I suppose that means this person is outside, then.

"YES, MA'AM!" I call out, saluting sharply! Then I turn on my heel and MARCH outside the way I was showed, EAGER to learn what this Dahlia person would teach!

"You do everything she say!" she calls after me, then yells, "And be nice or Xiaomei make you so sorry!"

[2/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/18/14(Fri)15:14:12 No.33493527
File: Dahlia Marigold.png (409 KB, 700x525)

The smell of flowers ASSAULTS my nostrils as I step outside. A field of flowers fills my far-seeing faculties with fancy fragrances. Somebody, somewhere, has TOILED LABORIOUSLY to create such a splendor.

But it -still- pales in comparison to ME!

"So yo'uh the one givin' Plum-Blossom a hahd tahme," a voice nearby drawls slowly. Walking out from behind a row of plants is a woman in a sundress and a straw hat. Even for one such as myself, it takes a moment to put together what she's saying.

"Are you Dahlia?" is my cautious inquiry.

"Ah'd prefuh ef yew cawlled meh Miss Marehgold," she says back, a folded parasol in her hand. I believe she just asked me to call her Miss Marigold.

I stand tall and bellow -proudly-, "I am Heather Crunch, Eversor Rank Leader of the Sixth Officio! It is -nice- to meet you, Miss Marigold!"

And Miss Marigold is examining me, scrutinizing me like a fine work of art! "Hmm..." she muses, eyes bright, "Ah think Ah see what needs tah beh duhne."

...Oh! Impressive! I am -awestruck-, for I did NOT expect to find the answers I sought on the first day! "Amazing..."

is the only fitting thing to respond with.

"But befo'ah that," she says, holding up a hand to my hat, "Ah can't haylp but notice the flowahs in yo'ah hat."

Haha! She likes the hat! "It is a VERY nice hat, is it not?" I boast.

"Mmhmm..."

...She's not looking at the hat, is she? As though her voice came from far away, Miss Marigold tells me, "Roses symbahlize beauty. Deep pink ones lahke these mean 'appreciation' and 'gratitude'." She looks back to me, smiling, "Es the'uh somethin' yo'uh grateful foh, Miss Crunch?"

They just came with the costume... But she looks like she wants a response, so I proclaim, "I am grateful for this chance to redeem myself, to become a better person and make RIGHT what I have wronged!"

Miss Marigold keeps smiling even as she says, "Is that all? How disappointin', Miss Crunch."

[3/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/18/14(Fri)15:15:18 No.33493543

"Disappointin'?!" Have I already failed?

She shakes her head, speaking reassuringly, "Yew shouldn't worreh about it. Shall weh get stahted?"

Without waiting for reply, she turns about and heads away. I quickly follow behind, deeper and deeper into the maze of plants.

I think I saw some of them move.

"Yo'uh task foh the dhey es to pull weeds," Miss Marigold's voice -snaps- me out of my reverie, and I dutifully listen to her instructions. "They'ah resiliehnt thangs, so yew need to te'ah they'um out bah the root."

I grin widely and salute smartly, and -then- I reply loudly, “Understood! I will –not- let you down!”

"Good, good." She sounds pleased. "Ah’ll beh back come evenh'nin to evalhuate yo'ah progress." With the task given, Miss Marigold leaves me by myself.

And thusly, THIS is how Heather Crunch works towards her redemption! Kneeling in the muck and getting her hands dirty! The sun blazing overhead! The tenacious weeds hiding their roots deep underground to escape the HANDS OF JUSTICE! HA! I wouldn’t have it any other way!

As the lady informed me, a PLAGUE of invasive weeds invaded this Eden. Perhaps the task was simply too arduous for someone of her delicate sensibilities. Perhaps it is fate – fate that I, Heather Crunch, restore this field to its pristine glory! Though the earth tries to swallow me, and dirties my wondrous garments, I will not relent! I grasp the offending plants near the base and RIP them out of the ground. I HURL them behind me, into an open space. It grows and swells into a pile, as I DIG OUT the most stubborn weeds by the roots. I am the EPITOME of CAUTION as I DUTIFULLY AVOID harming Miss Marigold’s plants.

My hands are grimy and disgusting. And yet it is FINE! It is absolutely fine for me, for I can already –feel- myself becoming a better person. Better than yesterday, better than I was a minute ago, better and better every second, ALWAYS STRIVING FORWARD! NOTHING STOPS THE CR-

-WHUMP-

[4/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/18/14(Fri)15:16:22 No.33493562

I barely felt anything while my face was pressed into the mud. And in spite of how much I struggled, I could not pull myself up! I try to wrench the hand off of me, and yet it WILL NOT BUDGE! WHO could feasibly keep Heather Crunch down?!

"Ah must apolahgize fo'ah mah rudeness," comes Dahlia's drawling voice, "but Ah needed yew to stop tearin' up mah sunflowahs, and yew didn't seem to he'ah meh shoutin'."

Miss Marigold pulls me back up - she's got a really strong grip - and after wiping the dirt from my eyes, I survey the damages. I did not realize it until it was pointed out, but these are -not- dandelions I was pulling. The is a rather conspicuous amount of upturned soil in this sunflower patch I was just in. How mortifying! And here I was so -proud- of myself earlier.

I try to apologize, and yet, "I did not intend to do that," is the best I can give.

Miss Marigold believes me, reassuring me, "Ah'm sure yew didn't. We'll try agaihn tomorra'."

Thank you. "Tha... That would be nice, yes." That was not a thank you. Say thank you! SAY THANK YOU!

"He'ah, please allow me to show yew the way out." I can't tell if she's offering to show me out of here, or demanding it. I'd rather not dwell on it, so I nod along for now.

She's quiet the whole way back, and I don't really have anything to say. Not during the walk. Not when we return to the temple. Not when she waves me off.

The whole day feels -wasted- upon me. I have FAILED at improving myself, and I have NOT done any good. This has been a decidedly UNGLORIOUS day in my life, and it is starting to bother me. I need to do something to clear my head.

I think I'll run around town. Perhaps -there- I can find somebody to assist. Or perhaps some time out of the stifling sanctuary environment will help me clear my head. Yeah, I'll be able to focus better after that.

It is as I enter the nearby town that a CHILL runs down my spine.

[5/8]

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/18/14(Fri)15:16:28 No.33493567

>>33493500
thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/18/14(Fri)15:17:25 No.33493575

How... How odd. And foreboding. It feels as though I am being followed. And -yet-, when I turn to look around, I see absolutely nothing there. Either things are really starting to get to me, or somebody is REEEALLY good at stalking me. And that I am being stalked by somebody.

I start jogging away, trying not to look suspicious, to see if the feeling persists. One block, two, three... It's still there. Even in the middle of this almost empty street, with little more than a few shops and a white van, I still feel as though I am being pursued. I hear no engines over the relative quietness, only my own heart thumping at a nameless dread.

...Waaaaait, that's an unmarked van. This is exceedingly suspicious-

The back doors of said van FLING open as a pair of people pop out! Pink-haired twins in china dresses, arms outstretched and beckoning me into the dark interior of the vehicle.

"Heyyyy, Mighty Heroine Heather Crunch!" teases one of them in a cheerful voice that sets me on edge, "there's candy in our van!"

...What? I try not to show any confusion on my face, as I expected her to say something more sinister for... I don't know why.

The other girl, a demure looking one, adds, "It would be lovely if you'd join us." Both of them gesturing towards the van. It's rather obvious that they want me to get inside, but to what ends?

I'm getting a feeling of intense bad vibes from this. Something horrible likely awaits if I step inside. Something terrible. Something scarring.

Something that cannot be allowed to go unchecked. I couldn't live with myself if I chickened out here and somebody else suffered for it. Heather Crunch is NOT going to sit idly by when evil sits in plain sight!

And I must shamefully admit to myself, I'm rather excited!

"Haha!" I give my best smile as I laugh some confidence back into myself. "Know today that -you-" I gesticulate towards the both of them as I clamber inside, "have bitten off FAR MORE than you can chew!"

[6/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/18/14(Fri)15:18:38 No.33493589

[6/8]

One of them has the -gall- to giggle, to which I make a show of gritting my teeth! Grrrr! She's the one that climbs in after me and shuts the doors, trapping me in the lightless interior. It is shortly afterwards that the engine revs to life, followed by a sensation of movement as the vehicle starts moving.

Yes, bring me to your secret base. Your wicked schemes will not avail you today! Not while Heather Crunch is here to stop you!

-dink-

"Oh, poo."

There's the familiar sensation of something sharp being shoved into my arm, and then being -repelled- by my UNBREAKABLE RESOLVE. I GLARE accusingly at the direction of the offender, whose dim outline shows an easily recognizable implement in her hands, minus the tip.

"Did you just try to jab me with a syringe?" I query ANGRILY.

"Is it too late to say no?" she asks in return. Interesting.

"...Not really," I reassure her, wagging my finger in her grinning face, "but it would be EXCEEDINGLY SUSPICIOUS if you did."

That didn't sound natural, though. Best to change the subject.

"So, WHERE is the promised candy?" I ask, as though it were exceedingly important. The grinning girl in the china dress pulls out a small capsule from somewhere and holds it up for me to see. I can almost make out what look like a skull and crossbones on its surprisingly large surface.

"It's in this pill right here~," she chimes.

I fold my arms and make a show of pouting. "I don't like pills," I say firmly.

"It's science candy," is her response as she conceals the skull with her fingers.

"VERY WELL!" I yell, giving the appearance of appeasement as I hold out my hand, "Give it here!" I don't even look at it as I pop it into my mouth.

The fiendish girl titters, "Gosh, I didn't think it'd be so easy," while rifling through a sack for what are undoubtedly terrible implements. Yes. Let them think that I am going along with it. That they have the upper hand. That I am not READY for them!

[7/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/18/14(Fri)15:19:42 No.33493604

I discretely spit the offending thing into my hand, and conceal it in a pocket.

They are in for a VERY rude awakening! It's only a matter of time before the Crunch Train plows RIGHT through them!

[8/8]

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write
Thanks to Cooldown for letting me use some of her characters and coming up with Heather trying to compose her own anthem and being sent to work with Miss Marigold. And accent consulting on Miss Marigold. And the unmarked van/china dresses part. That was also her idea.
Thanks to Archival for suggesting weed pulling as something Heather could screw up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:20:42 No.33493626

>>33493500
This was mentioned a couple of times:
"Dildoes can teach Chiaki how to Gun Kata really well, and maxing out your affinity with her gets you a neat surprise."

So, what do we need to actually do in order to learn Gun Kata and max our affinity? Are we well on our way to becoming dildoish enough, or do we need to do a few more threads of paperwork?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:22:46 No.33493667

>>33493296
Full Metal Jacket reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:24:15 No.33493700

>>33493500
Thanks for running, it really takes my mind off of bad happenings!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

>>33493604
I'm sort of worried about Heather now... I don't want to be but there it is.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)15:24:56 No.33493717

>>33493626

Well, the opportunities for it will come up! It will concern certain favors or suggestions that Dildoes may pose, or even just something Chiaki may allow Dildoes to do on her stead. It'll be subtle but you'll definitely know about it when it's there in front of you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:27:35 No.33493786

>>33493717
What about Social Links Events for Braids or Murderface? What do we get for affinity with them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:28:07 No.33493801

>>33493717
Are we eventually going to be able to impress all three of the stooges, or will the choices be in conflict with each other (in other words, choose 1 of 3 scenario)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/18/14(Fri)15:29:14 No.33493829
File: catte x catte.png (216 KB, 900x608)

>>33493500

Thanks for the thread! Finally got back... But I probably won't be able to follow tomorrow's thread either :(Oh well...

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/18/14(Fri)15:29:55 No.33493846

>>33493575
Really Amber? "there is candy in our van" really?
i cant believe she actually did that.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/18/14(Fri)15:30:21 No.33493853
File: its over SB.jpg (112 KB, 500x360)

>>33493500

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:31:39 No.33493881

>>33493829
Good to see you, I really missed the cutesy stuff today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:32:11 No.33493893
File: fight.webm (1.37 MB, 960x400)

>>33493801
>swordfight with
Oriko
Of 13000
Homuras watching,
13000 were impresssed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)15:34:49 No.33493946

>>33493786

For Braids, you get better Shield control (along with the vehicles you store in your Shield). Murderface is a bit of a spoiler, but let's say it's going to involve controlling the bad side effects of the procedure and Golden Weapon usage.

>>33493801

Definitely the former.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:37:35 No.33494034

>>33493946
>(along with the vehicles you store in your Shield)
So Chiaki cannot access vehicles stored in her Shield unless Braids is assisting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:39:05 No.33494065

>>33494034
Chiaki can't control them as well as Braids can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:40:52 No.33494104

>>33493604
Are you even writing these? Sounds more like everyone else does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:41:06 No.33494112

>>33494065
we need Braids to find them, and we need Braids to supply in depth vehicle piloting information.

We could PROBABLY drive the quad bike without her, if we could find it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:43:49 No.33494182

>>33494112
I think Dildoes is the one with the knowledge to operate vehicles. Or atleast Dildoes was the one who knew how to fly the MiG.

Braids has telekinesis, (so she can control vehicles and such remotely, such as when she levitated the MiG in mid-air, allowing it to launch off without a runway).

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/18/14(Fri)15:44:05 No.33494187

>>33494034

Chiaki can, but she'll have difficulty with it for the most part. Braids can get to the vehicles easily (she's the kind of girl who organizes the inside of her Shield) and can help Chiaki control them via telekinesis, like the MiG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:47:15 No.33494260

>>33494187
>Braids... the kind of girl who organizes the inside of her Shield
Oh, poor little thing!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/18/14(Fri)15:47:21 No.33494261

>>33493700
She'll live.
>>33494104
Yes, but with a lot of help. Except for the one with Russ. That was Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:48:24 No.33494281

What if Pinky lives in our shield, we just can't get herout easily without racking the time stop. Maybe she's a Madoka witch and we trapper her barrier and all inside the sheild. Time stop is simply pulling it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:49:52 No.33494306

>>33494104
Getting some help from peers is fine. Especially for a big project like this. If the writefags didn't talk we'd get Star Wars EU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:51:29 No.33494350

>>33494306
That wasn't help. That was the whole damn thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:53:06 No.33494385

>>33493500
How many satellites does the 9th own?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/18/14(Fri)15:54:43 No.33494425

>>33494350
I think it's important to thank people that help you out.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/18/14(Fri)15:55:56 No.33494443
File: rabbits will play.jpg (526 KB, 709x1000)

Decubutt has gone to sleep, so I guess the rabbits are out to play, or the owls are still around, or whatever.

>>33494350
In what way? I was there while he was writing it, and unless he was having someone else ghostwrite it while he sent me snippets of it, all we did was brainstorm with him. And it's pretty cool of him to credit us for that.

>>33494385
Wouldn't be surprised if it were several, though this isn't a question for me, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:58:11 No.33494496

>>33494443
Why did Wendy plant lewd dreams in Misaka's head?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/14(Fri)15:59:00 No.33494511

>>33494350
Most of a story is the actual writing. Deculture could send me all his notes and my MGNQ would be absolute garbage. If attarou wrote it and it's enjoyable (which it is, in my opinion) then he can claim it as his no problem. Since this is mostly about the Heather Crunch capslock train anyway, it's not really accurate to imply he didn't contribute the lion's share of the work into this piece.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/18/14(Fri)16:00:42 No.33494555

>>33494496
She wanted Dream Murderface to be accurate. Or Misaka secretly realizes her big sister is lewd.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)10:19:48 No.33512323

You tell your red-haired best friend about why you called her up. Specifically, about the Eversor squad you're meant to discipline. Does she know anything about them, why they're marked for censure?

"Aw, you're on paperwork duty again, huh? Man, that's rough. I literally can't think of anything more boring than paperwork." Kyoko shoots you a sympathetic look here, enough that you start to actually feel even more miserable for yourself. "Dunno why you don't just have Mami do it all for you, really. Or maybe Midorin, I bet she'd be more than happy to get all of that nasty stuff handled for ya!"

...You'll think about it, sure, but for now it's on your plate and you're dealing with it. Anyway, about that squad...?

"Ya try and help the watch-wearing dildo take the watch off but she's the one buyin' more rolexes. I don't get it." Kyoko mumbles underneath her breath, rolling her eyes, before grinning at you again as you frown at her. "Anyway, yeah, that's Heartcatch Squad. Fresh contracts that got out of basic two weeks ago, and now they're one week into the Eversor program." It's here that the red-haired Eversor takes a swig from a water bottle. "Nothin' really strange about 'em, just that Sayaka thought they were one of her more promisin' squads out of the lot until they screwed up."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)10:22:03 No.33512341

>>33512323

'Thought'?

"Yeah." Kyoko nods. "I mean, well, ya know how Sayaka-chan is, right? Get her mad once an' she'll think you can't do anything right in your life, forever?" She shakes her head. "Heartcatch Squad really pissed her off when they snuck in some dudes into their squad quarters. That's like, ten Officio rule violations right there, probably fifteen if you're gonna be anal about it. We also found alcohol on the guys, too, along with condoms and junk food and stuff like that." Another shake of the head, this time followed by a grimace. "Gotta tell ya, if I hadn't been there when Sayaka found them...well, you'd probably have seven more Black Envelopes to fill out, I bet."

That's...well, that's a bit extreme, isn't it? Surely Sayaka isn't that much of a hardass? These are still newbies, but--

"Well, maybe NOT to that extent, but it'd have been really bad." Kyoko frowns. "Sayaka-chan's the kind of person who really takes this thing seriously, yeah? She's not doin' this because it's fun for her or something, but because she wants all the Eversors that come from the Ninth to be, like, world-class. Top of their game. Not just over here, but any other Officio. Better'n the Sixth, the Eighth, the Second...probably even the First, but I think that's crazy. Don't tell her I said that, though."

Kyoko furtively looks around, as if expecting a blue-haired demon to pop out of nowhere, before smiling back at you sheepishly. "Anyway, I think what really got her this time was that they did this literally AFTER she praised Heartcatch Squad among all the other training squads."

...Ouch.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)10:25:13 No.33512358
File: 1397791384536.png (229 KB, 410x1086)

>>33512341

"Yeah. Ouch." Kyoko nods. "I mean, sure, we've all been young an' stupid once, but sneakin' unauthorized personnel into Headquarters after lights out for some lewd shenanigans...I thought Sayaka was gonna have a goddamn aneurysm, Murderface."

What do you do?

[]Ask Kyoko what punishment she thinks fits this heresy.
[]What would have Kharn done to punish Heartcatch Squad, then?
[]Nothing more, ask Kyoko to send them to your office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:26:41 No.33512371

>>33512358
>[x]Nothing more, ask Kyoko to send them to your office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:26:52 No.33512373

>>33512358
[X]Ask Kyoko what punishment she thinks fits this heresy.
[X]What would have Kharn done to punish Heartcatch Squad, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:28:09 No.33512387

>>33512358
>[X]Ask Kyoko what punishment she thinks fits this heresy.
>[X]What would have Kharn done to punish Heartcatch Squad, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:28:39 No.33512392

>>33512358
[X]Ask Kyoko what punishment she thinks fits this heresy.
[X]Ask Kyoko to send them to your office.

We have our own thing but it helps to have a second opinion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:28:43 No.33512393

>>33512358
>[]What would have Kharn done to punish Heartcatch Squad, then?
>[]Nothing more, ask Kyoko to send them to your office.

We mostly have an idea of what yp do with them. But I'm curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:29:59 No.33512399

[X]Ask Kyoko what punishment she thinks fits this heresy.
[X]Ask her thoughts about the punishment you had in mind, the one involving delivering black envelopes

I get the feeling Kharn would have disapproved on the basis that they were bringing in boys, or heck, maybe approve of it instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:30:00 No.33512400

>>33512358
[]Nothing more, ask Kyoko to send them to your office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:30:04 No.33512401

>>33512358
>[x]What would have Kharn done to punish Heartcatch Squad, then?

I just have to know

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)10:31:41 No.33512427

>>33512358
>[X]Ask Kyoko what punishment she thinks fits this heresy.

I can get /one/ vote in before I have to check-out of the hotel, whooo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:31:43 No.33512428
File: Spoiler Image (88 KB, 300x309)
88 KB

>>33512358
>[x]Ask Kyoko what punishment she thinks fits this heresy.

~~IT'S TIME~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:32:16 No.33512436

>>33512358
>[]Nothing more, ask Kyoko to send them to your office.
We are not Kharn. So what Kharn would have done is neither here nor there. While I would value Kyoko's opinion on the matter, I don't think we could stop her from giving it if we tried.

As Murderface we are no stranger to alcohol and the breaking of rules.

Of course, the difference is that we didn't actually get caught, and these suckers got caught pretty.

So, lesson 1: Don't get caught.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:33:01 No.33512440

>>33512358
>[X]Ask Kyoko what punishment she thinks fits this heresy.

OPINIONS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:33:14 No.33512442

>>33512358
[x]Ask Kyoko what punishment she thinks fits this heresy.
[x]What would have Kharn done to punish Heartcatch Squad, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:33:23 No.33512447

>>33512358
[X]Ask Kyoko what punishment she thinks fits this heresy.
[X]What would have Kharn done to punish Heartcatch Squad, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:34:06 No.33512456

>Heartcatch Squad
So it's come to this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:34:07 No.33512457

>>33512436
Simple curiosity should be enough to ask about Kharn, even though we are not going to do the same thing.

And since the option is there for Kyoko, obviously she won't tell us her opinion if we don't ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:34:31 No.33512458

>>33512358
>[x]Nothing more, ask Kyoko to send them to your office.
since we already have our punishment planned out, just get 'em over already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:35:56 No.33512473

>>33512358
>[]Ask Kyoko what punishment she thinks fits this heresy.
>[]What would have Kharn done to punish Heartcatch Squad, then?

I just want to know what they would do, actually. Still want to send them with the black envelopes.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)10:36:02 No.33512477

File: 1405747810188.gif (1.97 MB, 480x270)

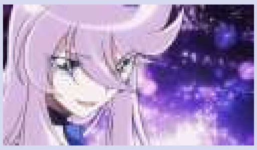

>>33512456

Yuri-san is cool and elegant, but Tsubomi is kinda boy crazy... Also, Precures as Eversor hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:36:09 No.33512481

>>33512458
>since we already have our punishment planned out
I'm beginning to think that the punishment we had planned was just the beginning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:36:10 No.33512482

>>33512436
Yes we aren't Kharn, still, it would be good to know where our Black Envelope idea is on the Kyoko - Kharn scale of punishments for orientation before we decide to pull it through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:37:48 No.33512497

>>33512481
I think at least one kneecapping may be in order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:40:20 No.33512532

>>33512358
>[x]Ask Kyoko what punishment she thinks fits this heresy.

Also
>Heartcatch Squad
>Sluts
This makes me sad decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:41:05 No.33512539

>>33512532
>>Heartcatch Squad
>>Sluts
>This makes me sad decu
Noirverse does funny things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:42:13 No.33512560

>>33512532
>>33512539
Logical things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:42:49 No.33512563

So... everyone seems to know what Heartcatch is but me...?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)10:43:59 No.33512575

>>33512563

It's a reference to Heartcatch Pretty Cure, the best Precure series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:44:25 No.33512581

>>33512563
A bunch of sluts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:44:53 No.33512588

>>33512563
google heartcatch, it will literally tell you what you need to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:45:11 No.33512590

>>33512436
Murderface is a well-known drunkard and loose-cannon. She never tried to hide it. The closest thing she ever got actively hiding those qualities was by retreating to timestop for a few days, because she got tired of all the people running after her.

Besides, I think Mami has some hand in convincing people to tolerate our behavior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:46:00 No.33512599

>>33512539

I think fresh would make better sluts.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)10:46:34 No.33512602
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

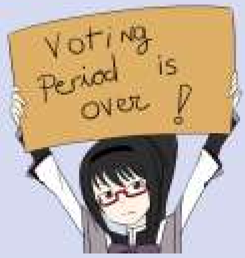
Voting Period is over!

>>33512358

Voting over! Thanks for participating in MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:46:42 No.33512605

>>33512590
Lesson 2: Don't do anything to make Mami disapprove of you.

But, I'm pretty sure they'll figure that one out on their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:48:16 No.33512621

>>33512590
In any event, we are not really a Murderface anymore, and Chiaki has awesome excuse for this kind of thing.
Squad: You used to act just like we did!
Chiaki: Are you sure? I don't remember that.
Squad: ....fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:48:27 No.33512625

>>33512477
Hey, Cures can be brutal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:48:36 No.33512629
File: 110130222811.jpg (21 KB, 624x352)

>>33512532
>>33512456

Were there ever any Precures that werent complete sluts though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:51:17 No.33512653

>>33512621
>>33512590
If they have been Megucas for merely half a month they might not be aware of Chiakis reputation.

Then again, I cannot imagine a GIRLS ONLY organization without massive amounts of gossip/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:51:39 No.33512660
File: GLr1GFc[1].gif (1.41 MB, 480x270)

>>33512625
Yeah, Precure and Eversor is a pretty perfect match, really.

I can see why Sayaka would take to them, really I can.

Jeez, can you imagine the kind of mess Lovely could cause if she was actually TRYING to be brutal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:52:01 No.33512667

If the Precures are Megucas, then Cardcaptor Sakura has to be one as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:52:36 No.33512676

>>33512660

Cure White and Cure Black are probably in the 1st.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:52:39 No.33512678

>>33512667
...I think that was confirmed at one point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:53:24 No.33512690

>>33512678
Really? Where?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)10:53:58 No.33512699

>>33512660

Well, yes, my amusement was directed at how good a match it is! It wasn't sarcasm at all! Moonlight's fight against Dark Precure and the generals was pretty great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:54:17 No.33512706

For punishment, I've got a few ideas.

Free time/Leave indefinitely suspended. Their soul gems are to be confiscated and bodies kept in cold storage when not training or on duty.
If they do not immediately submit themselves to their given escorts after an assignment, their pay will be docked per paycheck for every half-hour they are unaccounted for. If one is missing, they will all suffer the one's punishment.
They will have the chance to appeal for a lighter punishment on two violations, which shall be reviewed by their rank leader. If insufficient justification and/or supporting evidence is presented (Trying to weasel out of further punishment) their appeal will be denied and punishment may be increased.
Their punishment will last for 4 weeks, but may be lessened or extended on the word of their rank leader based on their behavior, though the final say will go to the Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/19/14(Sat)10:54:32 No.33512710

>>33512667
>>33512678
Did it? i only remember the white devil and ryuko for the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:56:12 No.33512732

>>33512710
I might just be imagining it.

>>33512690
could have sworn it came up in one of the post thread discussions, so I'll be damned if I could pinpoint it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:56:53 No.33512744

>>33512706

We've kind of decided the punishment already, thought.

Also soul gem confiscation is a way to go mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:57:14 No.33512749

>>33512706
Wow, chill out Hitler. Just make them do a couple extra hours PT a day and reduce their pay for a month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:57:21 No.33512750

>>33512706
"Bodies kept in cold storage when not on duty"
Yes! Let us become more evil than Homucifer! Surely that won't not backfire at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:57:29 No.33512754

>>33512590
The way I see it, the higher ups don't really care what you do in your free time. A girl wants to get wasted or take a few good dickings? Go ahead. Just don't do it in any way that compromises the rest of the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:58:30 No.33512770

>>33512667
In this quest, were Sailor Moon and the Senshi Meguca?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)10:58:32 No.33512771

>>33512732
Now that I think about it I vaguely remember that it was stated that CardCaptor Sakura was a meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:00:06 No.33512783

>>33512770
No clue, but apparently Midori's group is another popular Magical Girl anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:00:51 No.33512793

>>33512706
>Free time/Leave indefinitely suspended. Their soul gems are to be confiscated and bodies kept in cold storage when not training or on duty.

Dude, they're rookies. Not criminals or traitors. This is a horrible precedent for punishment. All they did was try and sneak in a couple guys and beers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:00:59 No.33512795
File: 1349814173633.jpg (1.35 MB, 1556x1101)

>>33512667
Too pure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:01:23 No.33512797

>doing it right after praise
Would kneecaps be the appropriate response? Maybe let Sayaka do it?

>actual punishment
leave is definitely shortened/suspended
Extra training for sure, but with an emphasis on discipline.
"Volunteer" as test dummies for Blade Wolf and/or modified Tiny Pete?
~~Personal scolding from Mami herself?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:02:20 No.33512807

>>33512770
Given where the Incubator's base is located I wouldn't bet against it.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/19/14(Sat)11:03:03 No.33512818

>>33512797
Harsh!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:03:57 No.33512825

>>33512807
Holy crap, I would shit my pants if we encountered sailor moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:04:10 No.33512827

>>33512797
>>doing it right after praise
>Would kneecaps be the appropriate response? Maybe let Sayaka do it?
Yes, but only one of them. And only if they demonstate no understanding of Lesson 3: Hang apart or stick together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:05:11 No.33512844

>>33512825
That's a likely outcome if we encounter ANY of the first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:05:50 No.33512852

>>33512358
So we're still going with the cruel and unusual punishment, right? Not getting cold feet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:05:52 No.33512853

>>33512825
Calling it now. We will one day kneecap Usagi Tsukino.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:06:53 No.33512867

I cant help but feel these girls should be put to use in a fake punishment way. What could we do with a precure squad that we can't already do? Kharn found a use for us after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:07:04 No.33512868

>>33512852
As cruel and unusual as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:07:07 No.33512869

>>33512667
Sakura is possibly one of Golden Weapon owners, actually.
So is Nanoha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:07:11 No.33512872

>>33512844
Somehow I missed that reference all this time.

Despite knowing vaguely about it, I have not actually watched it. How powerful is Sailor Moon's ultimate form?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:07:39 No.33512878

>>33512844
I sure hope our quest will not get us on the First's bad side.
~~t totally will~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:07:41 No.33512879
File: MagicalGirlsCallItTheThou(...).jpg (31 KB, 300x275)

>>33512771
>>33512710
>>33512678
>>33512667

I fully expect at some point to encounter a tomoyo42'ed version of Sakura and Tomoyo equipped with crowbars in the Noirverse.

And it will turn out that they are even too hardcore for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:08:30 No.33512892

>>33512358
Just got here, not reading through the votes, but we DID decide that forcing these girls to deliver the Black Envelopes to try and instill the seriousness of our profession was a fitting punishment, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:08:45 No.33512896

>>33512852
If you are referring to making them deliver the black envelopes, then yeah.

I was hoping to play a game of modified Russian roulette, but this is better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:09:22 No.33512900

>>33512896
Kneecap roulette.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:09:22 No.33512902

>>33512872
Don't worry, I didn't get Max Payne reference in Freon's interrogation until like 2 weeks later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:09:43 No.33512904

>>33512879
What is tomoyo42'd? Because the thought of hardcore Tomoyo may have piqued my interest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:09:46 No.33512906

>>33512892
Yes, we did. We're just asking about the situation to make sure it's appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:10:50 No.33512920

>>33512853
What if she's a priest in the church of the blessed lady, or one of the rare Meguca who managed to retire and settle down, and now Chibi Usa or Kousagi (her second daughter in the manga epilogue which blows crystal tokyo's existence out of the water) are in the officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:11:14 No.33512929

>>33512892
Yes.

Futher behavioral corrections will occur on an "as needed" basis.

There are Officio procedures that have already been followed, yes? for dealing with unauthorised incursions inside the building, and o ensure that nothing untoward was sneaked on the premises, like explosives or bugs, etc?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:12:16 No.33512938

>>33512667
I'm kinda hoping Rikka, Sanae, Shinka and Kumin are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:12:36 No.33512942

>>33512892
>>33512896
Oh. Wasn't there for that. I suppose that's more fitting than kneecaps, and we can't use Mami ALL the time.

But only that? Not even a chance to play with Blade Wolf?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:13:28 No.33512951

>>33512900
I want this to be our thing. Kharn collects skulls, we do kneecap roulette. Also, kneecap throne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:14:16 No.33512960

>>33512872
Anime: able to defeat primordial chaos and exorcise it from the Sailor of the Galaxy by not fighting her, big healing redemption power.

Manga: defeats primordial chaos after walking off being dumped into the core of a star and shrugging off having her existence unwritten. Implied to also be Sailor Cosmos, empowered by the whole of many galaxies. Theoretically on a power scale equatable to the final battle of TTGL, but more compassionate and less quick to violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:14:33 No.33512964

>>33512951
If we did we would already have made a throne or two with the amount of kneecapping we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:14:36 No.33512965

>>33512904
One of Dan Kim's webcomics. Long running, covers just about every taboo thing while being occasionally painfully insightful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:14:44 No.33512967

>>33512904

Google it.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/19/14(Sat)11:15:01 No.33512969

>>33512879
Now then, the crowbar is Mala stchik, i fully expect tomoyo to pull a 2814 tough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:15:07 No.33512970

>>33512951
That sounds really uncomfortable to sit on.

We decided we wanted the ultimate comfy chair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:15:46 No.33512980

>>33512879

Maybe even a daily life'd nana-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:15:53 No.33512981

>>33512970
which we already have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:15:57 No.33512982

>>33512970
Throne of butts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:16:01 No.33512983

>>33512904
I think anon is talking about that one comic by Dan Kim, which had a very vulgar, bloody, and incestuous depictions of the characters from Cardcaptor Sakura. The most memorable scenes included Tomoyo beating people into a bloody pulp with a crowbar.

http://manga.clone-army.org/viewer.php?page=1&lang=&series=t42r

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:16:44 No.33512991

>>33512951
>>33512964
>>33512970
If you shoot the kneecap, there won't be a kneecap to use in the throne, just clumps of shattered bone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:17:07 No.33512996

>>33512900
>>33512942
>>33512951
Nah, too tame.

Everyone takes off their Soul Gems and keep some grief seeds nearby. Everyone pulls the trigger on their head, else we blow their head for them.

After one girl loses their head, we start a new round. The 'winner' give everyone's souls gem their grief seeds.

>>33512960
So a three way between three MG goddesses is endgame?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:17:21 No.33512997

>>33512970
Decorated with kneecaps. Comfy and intimidating the the rooks and anyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:17:31 No.33512999

>>33512991
You take the winner's kneecap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:18:42 No.33513012

>>33512997
If this ever comes to a vote...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:19:16 No.33513017

>>33512980
Didn't she end up uncinerated?
Or she got better afterwards? Well, relatively speaking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:20:08 No.33513023

>>33513012
who knows it might get shot down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:20:27 No.33513025

>>33513017
go read the ending.

We'll be here with tissues.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/19/14(Sat)11:22:28 No.33513045

>>33512996
Yes to that last one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:22:31 No.33513046

>>33513017
>relatively speaking
yes, well, that's not very hard.

>>33512996
>>33512999
Would Roullete send the right message, though? Isn't that simply torture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:24:39 No.33513067

>>33513046
Eh, I thought up of roulette because it would be in character of us and fits our self-destructive personality. Also, this would be a form of self-discipline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:27:00 No.33513096

>>33513067
Routlette isn't very effective.

Consider a kneecapping to be explosive punctuation when you want to get your point across.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)11:27:28 No.33513104

>>33512373 >>33512387 >>33512442 >>33512447

Hnh. Well, Sayaka basically bitching herself to an early grave aside, what would Kyoko do if she was in your shoes? What kind of punishment would she hand out to Heartcatch Squad?

"Eh? What would I do?" Kyoko blinks, pointing at herself. She frowns in contemplation here, brow furrowing as she crosses her arms over her sports bra-clad chest.

"Well...community service, for a start? Pickin' up garbage around the town, an' then helping with Housekeeping in the Officio. Give 'em a week, maybe two. After that, another week of cafeteria duty washin' dishes and assistin' the cooks. Then suspend leave rights for two weeks."

That's how she'd punish them, then?

"It's how I'd do it, yeah. I mean, yeah, what they did was really stupid, but then again..." Kyoko shrugs. "It's their first offense, an' they ARE still newbies, Murderface. Everyone's done something stupid while still gettin' used to the costume an' the contract. I've done stuff, Kharn's done a LOT of stuff...I bet Sayaka-chan's done stuff too, although she always clams up whenever I try and ask." She nods again, opening her one eye, staring right at you. "Anyway, yeah, I think they should just get stuck with some dirty grunt duty, just to make sure it really sinks in that what they did was wrong, but nothing...permanent, you know? Everyone deserves a second chance to clean up and do things right, is what I'm saying."

...Yeah. Maybe.

What about Kharn? What would your predecessor have done?

"Kharn?" Kyoko blinks again. "Uh, well, I don't pretend to know what she's completely about, but..." The red-haired Eversor reaches up to scratch the back of her head.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)11:28:29 No.33513117

>>33513104

"Um...jeez, I don't know. Maybe she'd have them run around Headquarters in their underwear? Kharn was really big into the whole humiliation and domination thing...maybe have them serve as human footrests for an entire week? I know she did that with a few girls, I dunno. 'Sides, only one of them is actually blonde, so..."

Alright. That's...yeah, that's enough. You can probably imagine the rest. You don't need to know more.

"Yeah, that's...Kharn was really something else." Kyoko shakes her head, smiling in relief. "We're really glad you're not turning out exactly like her, ya know!"

Is that right?

"Of course!" Kyoko's smile turns into a cheerful grin.

Well. Now you know what they would've done, at least.

Is there anything else you want to ask? While you have no doubt Kyoko would talk to you until sundown, you can see she's also itching to get back to training.

[]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.
[]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.
[]There is something else. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:29:16 No.33513130

>>33513117
>[x]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.
We're good, time for brutality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:29:35 No.33513133

>>33513117
[X]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.

I have my doubts about the punishment idea to be honest. Not sure it really fits. A second opinion would be nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:29:43 No.33513136

>>33513117
>[X]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:29:45 No.33513137

>>33513117
[]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:29:52 No.33513139

>>33513117
>[x]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.
We can tack on some community service to the punishment I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:30:12 No.33513148

>>33513117
>[]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.
Enough! It it time for punishment!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:30:25 No.33513151

>>33513117
>[x] Ask about our idea of punishment.
>"My thought is that they aren't taking this job very seriously, and that they don't quite know that those rules are in place for a reason. The black envelopes can show them just how careful we have to be in this line of work...and what the consequences of failure are."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:31:01 No.33513160

>>33513117
>[X]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.

Shut up Lumbergh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:31:10 No.33513162

>>33513117
>[x]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.
>[x]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:31:24 No.33513165

>>33513117
>[X]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.

Unless you guys wanna go with the kneecapping.
>[X]There is something else. Reprimand them with the punishment suggested by Kyoko along with ours and encourage them to never do it again unless they want their kneecaps decorated on my comfy chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:31:30 No.33513166

I find it kind of funny that while the girls who like guys get caught but I assume for every one their are three eating carpet that get away scot free

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:31:33 No.33513167

>>33513117
[X]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:31:39 No.33513170

>>33513117
>[x]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.

Our idea mixed with work housekeeping sounds good. Enforce how serious the business is and to respect the Headquarters.

Threats of kneecaps wouldn't go amiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:32:29 No.33513181

>>33513117
>[X]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:32:31 No.33513182

>>33513117
>[x]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:32:34 No.33513185

>>33513117
>[x]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.
That should be it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)11:33:03 No.33513190

>>33513117
>[X]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.

I'll be honest: I haven't really liked these punishment ideas I've been reading at all, and I'm hoping that Kyouko will shoot them down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:33:13 No.33513192

>>33513166
Its /tg/. Other penises are not allowed here. Only the player character's. ONLY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:33:15 No.33513193

>>33513166
Munching carpet does not break 10-15 protocols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:33:20 No.33513194

>>33513117
[x]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:33:23 No.33513196

>>33513166
Ah, but it's not the fact that they were getting dickings that was against regs. It was the fact that they let civvies into a secure military facility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:33:30 No.33513197

>>33513166
Well it's not the dicking that got them in trouble it's bringing civies into the offico that got them in trouble. Munching on carpet doesn't require you to go out of house for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:33:35 No.33513199

>>33513096
I could support that. Get sent to the Warmaster's office, lose your kneecaps as stupidity tax.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:33:53 No.33513204

>>33513117
>[]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.
>[]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:33:54 No.33513205

>>33513166
If the other girls are MGs it's not really a problem since they're not sneaking in civilians.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:34:13 No.33513212

>>33512770
>>33512771

As someone who just read the entire archive recently, I believe Sailor Moon is in the 1st and I am pretty sure Sakura was mentioned as a meguca somewhere. Probably during a questions thing.

Yaks also used a card enhanced with illusion powers during that Ruri job we had, though I have never seen CardCaptor so I would not know how that shit works.

No idea who Senshi is or if they exist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:34:28 No.33513213

>>33513117
[X]Nothing else, if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.

Remember to add "lousy cleaning duty." to our planned punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:34:47 No.33513216

>>33513166
They can go out to suck dicks if they want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:34:48 No.33513217

>>33513117
>[X]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:35:57 No.33513234

>>33513117
>[x] tell her about the letter from the second

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:36:01 No.33513235

>>33513117
>[x]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.

Lets get an idea of if we're not an idiot on this.

And I do agree with Anon >>33513170. We should combine both punishments.

Does the Officio normally have the girls hand deliver the black envelopes. If not, we should make that a thing as Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:36:04 No.33513237

>>33513165
I'd like to change my decisions if possible.
>[X]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.

>[x]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:37:00 No.33513250

>>33513133
It's more Braids and Dildoes than Chiaki, but Chiaki was never good at dealing with people anyway, just violent torture and killing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:37:01 No.33513251

>>33513193
Nonsense. If it doesn't break at least a dozen protocols, you ain't doing it right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:37:16 No.33513255

>>33513216
Actually, that's exactly what I thought! If there are no regs against it, no one cares if you want dickings. They were just dumb as fuck, and deserve their punishment.

Moral Superiority FTW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:37:17 No.33513256

>>33513117
>maybe have them serve as human footrests for an entire week
I'd be lying if I said I hadn't considered that one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:37:52 No.33513261

>>33513166
Its not the sex that's the problem. Its the security breach, and the poorly timed drunken shenanigans.

If I recall correctly, Murderface had her own apartment, not an Officio barracks. What she does in her own home is her issue. On Officio turf, Officio rules apply.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:38:23 No.33513268

>>33513256
>>/erpg/
oh, wait...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:38:28 No.33513269

>>33513117
>"We're really glad you're not turning out exactly like her"
"Don't say that 'til you see what I have in mind"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:39:31 No.33513282
File: Spoiler Image (146 KB, 850x1202)
146 KB

>>33513256
Hahaha~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:39:35 No.33513284

>>33513235
That would put us, Murderface, in a delicate social situation. I'd rather fight Kharn naked and barehanded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:40:27 No.33513293

>>33513166
no discrimination:

It's not the hetrosexuality that's being punished, it's the fact they let people into the building.

When we did this kind of shit, the only people who usually had to suffer was us and Charles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:40:45 No.33513301

>>33513117
>[X]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:41:56 No.33513315

>>33513284
We don't have to do it, but making it an Officio tradition. Its punishment if no one volunteers to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:42:13 No.33513316

>>33513117
>[X]Nothing else; if Kyoko can send Heartcatch Squad up to your office, that'd be peachy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:43:33 No.33513327

>>33513293
Consider the following:

Red Culexus walked into a church and blew out every girl's soul gem.

THAT is why this is kind of a big deal. Imagine if she could repeat that, here, in the ninth building?

And that is why delivering THESE envelopes, in particular, is a good punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:44:19 No.33513336

>>33513315
Its a bit rude to the loved ones of the deceased though is it not? Sending rulebreakers and assholes to tell people their children are dead? Thats going to work out great, I can see nothing going wrong with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:44:21 No.33513337

>>33513117
>[x]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.

She *is* one of our best friends, and is probably one of the more socially adept ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:45:55 No.33513356

>>33513336
They're promising material, if we can break them of this idiocy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:46:02 No.33513360

>>33513336
It's supposed to be a sobering experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:46:25 No.33513363

>>33513336
If they fuck it up we can always punish them harder.

Make it very clear that if they don't want to be in a wheelchair for the next month they better do a good job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:46:43 No.33513366

>>33513327
We already went over why delivering the envelopes is not a good punishment for this.

The Red Culexus teleported in, bypassing any security they had short of a Silent Room's anti-magic field.
Of course she can repeat it here.
The rules that the Eversors broke has absolutely nothing to do with how the girls at the Church were killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:46:49 No.33513368

>>33513337
You'd be hard pressed to find people that are less socially adept than Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:46:54 No.33513369

>>33513336

If they dare to treat this job lightly and fool around, they don't deserve a place in the officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:47:14 No.33513377

>>33513166
It's more the guys aren't Officio.

If they were Officio, it wouldn't have been quite so bad. But they weren't. Just being in the Officio is a reason to wipe the guy's brains clean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:47:30 No.33513379

>>33513337
>Kyouko
>more socially adept
never thought I'd see that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:47:37 No.33513380

[x]Ask about her opinion about your idea of punishment.

It fits the "we have rules for a reason" theme, but it might be a bit too harsh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:47:49 No.33513383
File: Voting-Banner_Sayaka_parody.png (255 KB, 800x800)

My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

>>33513117

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:48:14 No.33513389

>>33513379
Kyouko is a bro. And she's smarter than she lets on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:48:32 No.33513392

>>33513368

True.

Not to mention that Chiaki doesn't have many friends in the first place. But still!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:48:35 No.33513394

>>33513379
Compared to people like Chiaki? She's a fuckin' diplomancer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:48:35 No.33513395

>>33513379
I'm pretty sure it got stated earlier that she was one of the most diplomatic and friendly people in the offico,

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)11:49:19 No.33513405
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

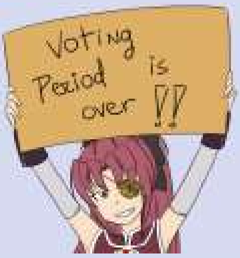

A little bit late again, but voting period is over! Thank you for participating in MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:49:23 No.33513406
File: 93f42db9385832615d0997d74(...).jpg (653 KB, 1500x973)

>>33513383
Best blue soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:49:45 No.33513409

>>33513356
I was referring to making it a tradition. In this particular case, the people being punished are apparently pretty decent people who are just newbies who made a mistake.

But making it a standard practise would be just plain stupid. Heck, even in this case its STILL a bit disrespectfull to the dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:49:49 No.33513412

>>33513389
>>33513395
Ahh right, I just watched the movies again recently, and canon Kyouko was still on my mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:50:37 No.33513423
File: Spoiler Image (87 KB, 545x527)

87 KB

>>33513256
We could use a footstool to go with our comfy chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:51:40 No.33513432

>>33513423

Wendy Boobstool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:52:36 No.33513447
File: pinky likey.png (93 KB, 597x600)

>>33513423
>>33513432
>implying we wouldn't be Pinkys footstool

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)11:52:39 No.33513449
File: Midori as Cure Princess.png (145 KB, 600x1132)

>>33513406

Erika really is best blue, but I'm also rather fond of Hime because Midori-drawfag reminds me of Hime a lot. It's uncanny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:52:51 No.33513455

>>33513409
If they disrespect the dead, THEN we play clip-loaded russian roulette

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:55:03 No.33513479

>>33513336
If they fuck it up, it just gets worse for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:55:44 No.33513487

>>33513369
No matter how respectfull they might be, its still a punishment and the people are going to know that.

I could see it being bad for morale when it becomes common knowledge that as far as the Warmaster is concerned, letting their parents and loved ones know they died is such a chore that its used as punishment duty and done by those that screw up their jobs badly enough to deserve punishment.

We already had Sayaka previously complain about the fact that we don't remember the dead (even if its not really our fault).

Is it really wise to basically let everyone know that if they die in the line of duty, their parents will be informed of their deaths by the first rulebreaker the Warmaster manages to find, rather than having tha matter be treated with dignity and respect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:55:55 No.33513490
File: 14105372.jpg (685 KB, 850x1481)

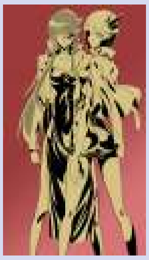

>>33513449
I'm hoping they're not just one-offs. Kinda miss Cure SLUT, Cure GENKI, Cure SHIELDBOT, Cure CRAWLING and Cure BATMAN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:57:25 No.33513500

>>33513487
>its still a punishment and the people are going to know that.
How are they going to know that unless we tell them, or unless one of the Heartcatch girls says something about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)11:58:47 No.33513526

>>33513487
That depends.

It could work both ways.

This wouldn't be punishment - it's redemption. "You fucked up. This is your chance to redeem yourself. If you fuck this up....you will never fuck up again. Anywhere."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:00:09 No.33513544

>>33513500
And if they do that, they lose their kneecaps every day for a month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:01:15 No.33513556

>>33513487
"You got caught fucking off. Okay. It's a one off. Everyone screws up once. I can understand it. Hell, i might have done somethign like it. Don't let it happen againb. But now I have a duty for you. It requires the utmost care, attention, and respect. Take care of this with the attention to duty, the respect, and the honor it deserves, and you'll have redeemed yourself in my eeyes. This isn't a punishment. Punishment is what happens when you fuck up.

Don't. Fuck. Up. Again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:01:18 No.33513557

>>33513526
I would prefer it if the _punishments_ for screwups made by people in the officio did NOT include uninvolved civilians who are grieving for their lost children. There is basically no benefit in sending the ones who fucked up to meet these people.

There are others punishments that would work better, and which would not risk a PR nightmare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:01:33 No.33513559

>>33513544
Chiaki may not have a Skull Throne, but she does have a nice Kneecap Coaster collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:03:22 No.33513585

>>33513557
>There is basically no benefit in sending the ones who fucked up to meet these people.
The benefit is for the screwups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:03:57 No.33513591

>>33513556
And then someone will fuck up. It will inevitably happen if this were to become standard practise.

And while we could then kill the megucas responsible or shoot their kneecaps or whatever, it would not change the fact that it would be Chiakis huge fuckup in setting up the practise that would have caused grieving people to be exposed to the whole mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:05:28 No.33513612

>>33513557

Indeed, making mortuary duty a punishment only implies that it's something that is brushed off on those who can't do their normal jobs without screwing up. Telling loved ones that their daughters are dead is a duty reserved for those with the proper emotional and professional training, who can offer a shoulder to lean on or punch on if need be. It is NOT a job for fuck-ups, and is NOT to be used as a punishment.

Please, let's drop this line of discussion and get back to more normal forms of punishment like kneecapping, or having Mami tell them she's disappointed in them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:05:34 No.33513613

>>33513585
Tthe screwups deserve less consideration than the loved ones of deceased Megucas who died in the line of duty.

Anyway, a bit tired of this. Lets see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:05:41 No.33513616

>>33513591
Remember this squad isn't a bunch of brainless fuck up. Sayaka though of them as the best in training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:06:04 No.33513618

>>33513591

This isn't going to be standard practice at all.

Because on a clinically objective note, theres no way we'll constantly have enough deaths notices to hand out to all the infractions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:06:38 No.33513624
File: 1350809547891.png (121 KB, 325x325)

>>33513487
I'm sorry but I think you are currently tumblr levels of political correctness.

>letting their parents and loved ones know they died is such a chore that its used as punishment duty

As opposed to just sending the envelopes via mail? You think making girls who messed up deliver those as a character-building-exercise is more offending than getting envelope that your son/daughter died?

For fucks sake, anon, being the one who came up with that punishment idea in the last thread, I didn't see it as much as punishment as more of brush with mortality. Something that usually makes people think whatever they want it or not and I think more than physical punishment or speech by Chiaki that would be rather out of character, showing them how they might end up and making them re-evaluate their own opinions about who they are now is the better way.

Death is all part of being a meguca whether you like it or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:06:58 No.33513628

>>33513618
To be fair, some people above thread suggested it being made a traditional punishment or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:08:04 No.33513643

>>33513618
>>33513612
>>33513591
So let's send Heartcatch out and see how it goes, THEN decide whether we want to make it a regular thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:09:03 No.33513654

But what if a boy answers the door for them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:09:50 No.33513660

>>33513613
The screwups are still living and learning.

We need to make them into people who are worthy of the sacrifice of the dead, and this is the first step in that.

What is the greater disrespect? Correcting the wayward, or pretending that they don't exist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:11:05 No.33513682

>>33513628
Yes well, some people voted for mindraping Girl A or telling Ribbons to go fuck herself.

In case you haven't noticed there are people here who thought "hurr durr throne of kneecaps SO FANNY" is a good and hilarious idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:11:16 No.33513687

>>33513660
You could always correct the wayward in a better way by choosing a more reasonable punishment. That way, everyone wins!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:11:22 No.33513689

>>33513624
>showing them how they might end up and making them re-evaluate their own opinions about who they are now is the better way.
All it shows them is that they could die at any time, even if they follow all of the rules.
That the rules won't protect them, that they can still be killed senselessly, and that their time is limited; that's not even getting to the fact that only 10% of Magical Girls survive to collect their pension.

It only reinforces the idea that they should get all of their fun now, rather than holding off, because they don't know when they'll die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:11:36 No.33513690

>>33513628

Then that I will disagree with.

The reason why we're handing out this mission to them is to drive home to possible consequences when regulations are flouted. One of the reasons why they're getting this is because they're a new squad for whom the need for security has yet to sink in. That and they appear to be a promising squad.

A mission like this will sober them up to we cannot afford lapses like this.

If it was a line squad flouting the rule, they should be dealt with in accordance with precedence and the officio's rules and regulations normally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:13:37 No.33513710

>>33513690
>drive home to possible consequences when regulations are flouted
Except the deaths at the Church had absolutely NOTHING to do with breaking rules or regulations. There is no connection between what Heartcatch Squad did, and the deaths of the girls at the Church, except that they're in the same Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:13:47 No.33513712

>>33513689
>they don't know when they'll die.
on the contrary, we should make sure that they know EXACTLY when they'll die.

The next time they're forced to step into the Warmaster's office by their Rank Leader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:14:35 No.33513722

>>33513690
It fits a bit poorly though. I mean since the people who are dead did NOT flout regulations or anything like that, and still died.

I would probably agree with you if the dead were dead because of a fuckup, since then the message would work.

But now, the message is, "obey regulations, do your job well, practise strong discipline and as a reward for your diligence you will STILL die".

Does not really work, and as others have pointed out, is more likely to just convince them that its pointless and they might aswell have fun before they die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:14:58 No.33513725

>>33513654
>"Well, this is awkward."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:15:01 No.33513726

>>33513689
>All it shows them is that they could die at any time, even if they follow all of the rules.

Only if you tumbler levels of a mongoloid and love to tell people what they are supposed to feel and think about something.

Seriously, get off the I'M FEELING OFFENDED train.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:15:31 No.33513735

I'll step out of the conversation of the Death-notice delivery service with this: I just don't want uninvolved persons caught up in our punishments. If we want to show them they fucked up, or to remind them of who they are and why they're here, I want it to be us and those of the Ninth we want involved. Not relatives is the recently deceased.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:15:45 No.33513740

>>33513710
Anybody with half a grain of intelligence can connect the arbitrary dots and still recognize that fucking up can mean death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:16:18 No.33513747

>>33512996
Eh, Cosmos is only her future which is capable of reaching back to mess with her own past because fuck causality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:16:27 No.33513751

>>33513740
You expect too much from the human species.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:17:44 No.33513763

>>33513710
>>33513689
>there is no connection

There is a connection that they are magical girls, you fucktard. It is to remind them that being meguca is serious business.s Yes it can fucking get you any time. Yes, if the girls who died in the church were better magical girls maybe they would have avoided or survived what happened.

That doesn't make what you just said any less fucking retarded and far-fetched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:18:34 No.33513771

>>33513726

If being a responsible Warmaster that doesn't push mortuary duty as a punishment for doing stupid shit means being "tumblr" then fuck you, I'll be as tumblr as I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:19:52 No.33513788

Hey, wouldn't any other Megucas making wishes during Homura's Month of Fuckery gain the karma of a thousand universes too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:20:27 No.33513796

>>33513763
So the connection is basically so broad and weak that that there is no connection in practical terms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:20:46 No.33513802

>>33513788
Only if those wishes were related to Madoka in some way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:21:08 No.33513808

>>33513771
There is no fucking mortuary duty. We were going to sent them a letter with "Your daughter is ded"
Dont pull things out of your ass just because you do not agree with a particular opinion.

Its like you are ignoring simple facts simply for the sake of having an actual opinion despite it being very clearly wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:21:48 No.33513813

>>33513763
Well I suppose if you assume magical girls are kindergartners who need 100% direct lessons, he has a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:21:51 No.33513815

>>33513771
It's not about the stupid shit. It's that they broke rules and, if shit had gone sideways, they'd be responsible for their death and the deaths of many more. That they're handing out the church shit is unnecessary information. All that matters is that they see what will happen if they don't take their new lease on life as serious as the fucking grave.

The point is, if they don't cut the shit, follow the rules, and become the best magical girl they can, that 'might get killed' becomes a 'Write out your own black letter.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:22:37 No.33513827

>>33513796
Read >>33513624

You are probably too dumb to read but never the less you should at least try reading comprehension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:23:35 No.33513840

>>33513763
>>33513808
>>33513815

Play nicely, children.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:24:10 No.33513850

>>33513802
Probably not even then. Odds are Madoka got superboosted because the wish that basically distorted space&time was ABOUT Madoka and had Madoka as the very center.

Basically, timelines and universes died because of Madoka, so her "karmic influence" or whatever quickly began to grow in signifigance as a result.

Because of Homura fucking with the universe, Madoka basically became the center of the universe or somesuch craziness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:24:23 No.33513856

>>33513835
Yes, and she wasn't 1000x more powerful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:24:31 No.33513858
File: Spoiler Image (11 KB, 400x400)
11 KB

Would you like to make a contract with me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:25:10 No.33513870

>>33513858
omg so kawaii of course! :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:25:43 No.33513878

>>33513808

What, and you think sending some stupid stuttering girls will in any way make it better? Sure, I might have momentarily forgotten that we don't send people out with those letters, but sending people out with them as a punishment is beyond ridiculous.

I'll admit I mixed some things up, but please try to understand where I'm coming from.

How about this: show them the letters? Or maybe take them to that "wall of dead girls" we have in HQ? It would show them that many people have died for far less than what they did, and wouldn't involve grieving families.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:25:54 No.33513881

>>33513815
And now they know that even if they do obey rules, they will still probably become a black letter anyway. Which kind of sucks as a lesson.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:26:39 No.33513890

>>33513835
>. She contracted for the D.
Ah, so that's why she was so pissed. A bunch of scrubs were getting some without even trying and she never did after all that work and heartbreak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:26:42 No.33513892
File: Cross-Over.full.457340.jpg (490 KB, 800x960)

>>33513858
Aren't you a cutie...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:26:46 No.33513893

>>33513858
Spooky, it reminds me of that Blue Badger costume on Ace Attorney.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:26:59 No.33513898

>>33513881

Isn't that the final fate of all magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:27:01 No.33513901

>>33513881
SO NOIR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:28:10 No.33513921

>>33513878
Yeah. taking them to the wall of dead girls would fit much better, since it would actually allow us to point people who died because of screwups, and did not involve grieving families.

Would be better in every possible way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:28:26 No.33513925

>>33513881
Not really. It's a fact of life, one you obviously haven't accepted yourself.

No matter what you do, or how hard you try, or how much you fight it...you are going to die. Whatever else may happen, the only thing that you have to look forward to throughout your whole life with absolute certainty is that you are going to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:28:30 No.33513929

>>33513881
You're missing the point again it's not about following the rules to the letter. It's showing the fact that being a

magical girl is serious shit where people die everyday and that it should be taken seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:28:30 No.33513930

>>33513881
What? How does that logically follow? The deaths at the church did not happen because they were following orders, they happened because Oriko is a bitch.

You are assuming they have the critical thinking capacity of your average kindergartner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:29:11 No.33513941

>>33513917
>>33513889
doing it wrong
supposed to post legs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:31:04 No.33513967

>>33513917
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:31:07 No.33513969

>>33513881
>NUH-UH IT DOESNT WORK AS A MORAL LESSON DESPITE IT NEVER BEING INTENDED AS ONE

But I never even said that. Are you pretending to be retarded or did you just ignore what I wrote in >>33513624 ?
Reading motherfucker, can you do it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:31:42 No.33513986

>>33513930
So lets find an example where people died because of screwups instead. Lets do what the anon above suggested and go to the wall of the dead instead. Much better!

And these are teenagers who wanted to have an orgy inside the officio. I think kindergarteners have much higher critical thinking abilities (kindergarteners are less drunk and young enough not to be screwed by hormones and all that).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:32:02 No.33513995

>>33513930
>The deaths at the church did not happen because they were following orders, they happened because Oriko is a bitch.
Yes, so the deaths were not caused by breaking rules, and that they can die even if they obey them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:32:51 No.33514006

>>33513988
I have not yet seen this, who is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:33:35 No.33514016

>>33513995
You're retarded aren't you.
Again it's not about them following the rules it's a reminder of their own mortality and to take their new life more seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:34:03 No.33514023

This thread'll 404 early because of you fuckers head-butting walls.

Agree to disagree, and shut the fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:34:05 No.33514024

>>33513995
Exactly. Death is everywhere in a magical girl's life. You might die on a mission. You might die in your sleep. You might die while eating ice-cream at your surprise birthday party which was happening in that creamery on the corner of 8th and Main.

It's part of what being a magical girl is, and it's a lesson they could stand to learn so that they stop fucking around like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:34:17 No.33514027

>>33513969
And it doesn't even do that job that well, since the wall of dead magical girls is a much better example.
And we're saying that your intended lesson would be overridden by the realization that since they can die at anytime, and that they don't know when they'll die except that it's much more likely to be sooner than later, that they should take the opportunity to enjoy themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:34:28 No.33514031

>>33514006
Kharn is the one with the chainsaw sword, but that girl doesn't have Kharn's knife leg or hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:34:31 No.33514034

>>33513995
>>33513986
Still not supposed to be a moral lesson. Learn to read.

There is no one else saying that this is supposed to be some kind of moral lessen other than you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:34:46 No.33514038

>>33513986
We can point to such examples as part of the affair.

However, it is a much more visceral thing if they have to deliver the black letters and deal with it themselves, and these are the black letters we have handy. The intent is to remind them of their mortality, and hopefully they have sufficient intelligence to, unlike you, connect the dots back to fucking up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:35:51 No.33514051

The point, really, is fucking up your own line is OK.

If you do something that puts the others girls lives at risk, Murderface will fall on you like the hammer of god.q

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:36:16 No.33514055

>>33514034
You stupid fuck, it doesn't matter what you intended it to be, what matters is how they will take it, and being faced with mortality they are more likely to take risks since they know that they're likely to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:36:20 No.33514058

>>33514038
We can point to Misaka, and how she was almost lost because we did not follow procedure and secure everyone related to Kirika's retirement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:36:44 No.33514063

You people are fucking stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:37:13 No.33514069
File: 800.png (146 KB, 625x626)

Thread has a 500 post limit we're at 250 already, stop fking posting.

Just
don't
reply.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:37:33 No.33514075

>>33514063
I can't tell if the one guy arguing against the chosen decision is a troll or a tumblrite, but I find the whole affair hilarious.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:37:48 No.33514081
File: erikacorruptingtsubomi.jpg (85 KB, 1257x725)

>>33514006
>>33514031
Erika soon, fellow questers. Erika ~~probably not until next week.~~

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:37:52 No.33514083

>>33514069
>500 post limit

300, actually.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:38:27 No.33514088

>>33514075
Based on the post times (less than 1 minute between posts) there are multiple people on both sides.

Which is probably worse.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:38:30 No.33514091

>>33514006
>>33514031
It's one of the girls we have to discipline

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:38:41 No.33514093

>>33514023
Yeah this always happens, but this time it is happening sooner.

We will probably hit the limit during the 3rd vote. Maybe sooner though.

I guess my post isn't helping either.

>>33514069
I think the limit on /tg/ is 300, unless it was changed.

So yeah we are already there pretty much.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:38:42 No.33514094

>>33514058
Okay lets go again.
Handing out the black letters was not meant as a lesson about following the rules. It's meant as a visceral reminder that magical girls die everyday and that they should take their jobs more seriously in the future.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:38:44 No.33514097

>>33514063
>>33514069
I agree with this. And its 300.

You've all been saying the same thing over and over again, and you aren't getting nowhere. Shut up and agree to disagree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:38:59 No.33514102

>>33514055
That's a false logic, because the fact is they're more likely to survive such incidents, not more likely to die.

Death doesn't come easily to magical girls. Pain, on the other hand, comes with the territory.

They survived their fuckup. They should be glad they survived it. Not everyone is as lucky as they were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:39:56 No.33514112

>>33514069
>doesn't even know the bump limit of the board

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:39:58 No.33514113

>>33514027
So let me get this straight.

First you are arguing that making Megucas deliver deathcards personally as a punishment is bad despite it having a good reason to be used for some self-reflection.
Yet forcing them to go mourn for a wall of dead girls they don't even care about is supposed to work better?

How about you sit down for a minute, think about what your actual opinion on this matter is BEFORE arguing about it.
Because quite frankly I get the feeling that you have no fucking clue what your own opinion is about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:40:08 No.33514117
File: 1396026541226.jpg (24 KB, 347x403)

THIS IS BAIT

>>33514094
>>33514102
Oh my fucking God just shut up you trolls!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:41:05 No.33514128
File: Spoiler Image (407 KB, 497x1240)
407 KB

>>33514081
But we already have an Erika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:41:17 No.33514132

>>33514055
Why would they take it as a moral lesson?
Do you have brain issues?
Are you autistic?
How would a mentally sound person even come to that conclusion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:41:25 No.33514134

>>33514117
Fuck off you stupid cunt.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)12:42:12 No.33514144

Guys.

Calm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:42:42 No.33514151

>>33514094
>Handing out the black letters was not meant as a lesson about following the rules.

This is correct. Everything else in your post is wrong. Learn2read pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:43:03 No.33514156

>>33514132

Please. Please stop you guys. Dear lord the thread will be over before Deuclture even posts 6 times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:44:47 No.33514176

>>33514144
GM has spoken folks, tone it down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:45:19 No.33514185

When decu needs to post ooc in the middle of a thread, you know things are way past the shitter and in the sewage plant.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)12:45:49 No.33514194

>>33513133 >>33513136 >>33513137 >>33513151

Well, just one thing more before you'll let her go, then. Since you can see how she's dying to run her trainees into the ground.

"Hah!" Kyoko guffaws, before looking back at the gasping, wheezing trainees limping through their laps. "Naw, it just looks that way, but this is actually the easy part of the Eversor program."

'Easy'?

"Yeah! See, when you're still freshly contracted, your body's still adjusting to being a Magical Girl and stuff. Sure, you can hit harder and run faster, but since you've been used to your body's limitations for your entire life, your brain thinks that you're at your limit - even when you're really not. So you get wheezy and exhausted and sweat a whole lot because your brain is tellin' you that you gotta slow down or you'll die. "

She gestures towards the tableau behind her. "Part of the Eversor program's to train that impulse outta you, to get through that mental barrier so you can fight longer and fight harder and do all kinds of crazy stuff."

Huh. That's...well. That still sounds pretty brutal, though, you note as one of the trainees suddenly totter off the track, one hand clamped over the mouth - probably rushing off-camera to throw up.

"Well, I guess it sorta is? But it's really basic stuff, so it's not really all that hard. Just takes a bit of willpower." A sticky, splashing sound, and Kyoko turns to the side, where the trainee had staggered off to. "There, see?! That's why we make you bring your own fucking buckets! Sharing is unhygienic and super GROSS!"

...Right. Well, about what you wanted to ask her about...

"Yeah? What is it, Murderface?"

And it's here that you share your idea of punishment with the Eversor. About how you aim to have Heartcatch Squad deliver the Black Envelopes personally, to the families of the departed. The families of the girls that the Prophet had murdered.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:46:16 No.33514202

this is the most retarded thing I've seen anyone in this quest get upset about yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:47:07 No.33514214

>>33514202
Reminds me of Yuma mindrape shitstorm actually.

Ahh, good times.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)12:47:34 No.33514218

>>33514194

Kyoko is speechless for a moment, and her voice is quiet when she speaks. "...Whoa. That's...well, yeah, that's pretty cold-blooded, Murderface." She pauses again, looking at you directly, as if contemplating something. "I think no one's ever done that before. As punishment, anyway. Usually it's a volunteer kinda thing, or Mami does it herself." She nods here. "Yeah, I think...I think that'd work. It's a harsh kinda thing, but I think something that sobering is pretty good, too? They're gonna have to deal with it eventually. It's a part of being a Magical Girl."

She thinks it's a good idea, then?

"I wouldn't say it's a good idea? I mean, just seeing one of those things sends a chill up my spine, ya know?" Kyoko shakes her head, shivering. "But it's something that...well, something Malal would've come up with, Murderface, is what I'm saying."

...Yeah?

"Yeah. Definitely."
You glance back down at the sleeping arms dealer curled up on your lap, brushing her hair away from her eyes - and it's here that you finish the call, thanking Kyoko for her input. She can get back to torturing newbies once she sends Heartcatch Squad up to your office.

"AW, don't say it like that!" Your best friend laughs. "Right, I'll send them over right this second! See you later, Murderface!" She turns her back on the screen, voice rising into another roar. "HEARTCATCH SQUAD! FRONT! AND! CENTE--"

A tap of your laptop's keyboard and the call disconnects, leaving your office silent once more. Well, except for Misaka snoring, that is.

It doesn't take long at all for voices to suddenly be audible behind your office door. Worried, hesitant voices propped up with uncertain bravado. You hear one of them murmur something about how you used to be blind drunk, and how you'd be sympathetic to them at least.

Well. Being Warmaster doesn't exactly extinguish your past reputation, does it?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:47:55 No.33514224
File: sayaka_tech_test.png (64 KB, 962x724)

Let's take it easy with a relaxing meguca drawstream~
www.twitch[x]tv/elbowlick

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)12:48:43 No.33514238

>>33514218

A few moments more, and you hear one of them knock. "Warmaster?" Someone speaks up, a rather shaky voice but commendably still formal. "This is Eversor Hanasaki Tsubomi of Heartcatch Squad. We're...we're reporting for censure."

What do you do?

[]Receive them in your office as you are. You can dress them down while Misaka sleeps on your lap.
[]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:48:43 No.33514239

>>33514224

Based Dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:48:49 No.33514241

>>33514214
at least that was somewhat understandable.

This doesn't even seem to have any immediate, obvious ramifications.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:49:03 No.33514242

>>33514202
You should have seen the reactions when Anzu painted our tank baby blue in GuP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:49:21 No.33514245

>>33514238
[x]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:49:31 No.33514250

>>33514218
>Malal would have done it

All systems are go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:49:35 No.33514253

>>33514238
>Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.
If we're gonna be responsible hardasses, we need to look the part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:49:35 No.33514254

>>33514238
>[]Receive them in your office as you are. You can dress them down while Misaka sleeps on your lap.
Why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:49:44 No.33514257

>>33514238
>[x]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:49:44 No.33514258

>>33514238
>[X]Receive them in your office as you are. You can dress them down while Misaka sleeps on your lap.
Pat Misaka's head like a Bond villain stroking a cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:49:46 No.33514259

>>33514238
>[]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:05 No.33514264

>>33514238
>[x]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:05 No.33514265

>>33514238
>[X]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

Added benefit of forcing them to wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:08 No.33514266

>>33514238
>[X]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

Mixed messages are bad, mkay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:23 No.33514271

>>33514238
>[X]Receive them in your office as you are. You can dress them down while Misaka sleeps on your lap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:23 No.33514272

>>33514238
>[x]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:32 No.33514274

>>33514238
>[X]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

If we're disciplining people, we need to look all official and shit. No sense half-assing this; time to go Full Dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:37 No.33514276

>>33514238
>[x]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

And if Malal would have done it, it's go time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:38 No.33514277

>>33514238
>[]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:42 No.33514278

>>33514238
>[X]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

As hilarious as the other option would be, it would conflict with what we are about to do I feel.

Also might send the wrong message.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:43 No.33514280

>>33514238
>[x]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:49 No.33514281

>>33514218
>"But it's something that...well, something Malal would've come up with, Murderface, is what I'm saying."

Best endorsement ever.

Lets do it.

>>33514238
>[]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:51 No.33514282

>>33514238
[X]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

Official business time, but keep the door open, if only just a little.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/19/14(Sat)12:50:55 No.33514283

>>33514238
[X]Receive them in your office as you are. You can dress them down while Misaka sleeps on your lap.
Misaka is acting as our evil cat, we shall pet her while monologuing and if anyone dares to mention then its time for kneecaps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:51:08 No.33514288

>>33514238
>[]Receive them in your office as you are. You can dress them down while Misaka sleeps on your lap.
When needed, talk in that low angry voice so that Misaka is not bothered and their blood freezes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:51:13 No.33514290

>>33514238
>[x]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:51:14 No.33514291

>>33514238
>[x]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:51:24 No.33514292

>>33514202
I'm gonna be honest - I doubt this'll end up being the worst.

>>33514238
[X]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:51:33 No.33514297

>>33514238
>[x]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:51:37 No.33514298

>>33514238
[x]Receive them in your office as you are. You can dress them down while Misaka sleeps on your lap.
[x]Everyone in this room is to whisper now. If she wakes up I start shooting everyone in the lungs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:52:03 No.33514305

>>33514218
>how you used to be blind drunk, and how you'd be sympathetic to them at least.

Oh boy, this will hit them like a truck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:52:16 No.33514309

>>33514238
[X]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

Embrace the dildo side!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:52:17 No.33514310

>>33514238
>[x]Receive them in your office as you are. You can dress them down while Misaka sleeps on your lap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:52:20 No.33514312

>>33514238
>[X]Receive them in your office as you are. You can dress them down while Misaka sleeps on your lap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:52:25 No.33514314

[X] Make sure the golden deagle is sitting prominently on the desk.

Nudge it back and forth a bit until you're completely satisfied.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iYCjqmbsmYA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:52:53 No.33514320

>>33514305
This is one of the worst things to say within earshot.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/19/14(Sat)12:53:02 No.33514323

>>33514238
>[X]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.
We can't have them thinking we are as soft as a softy sofa!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:54:09 No.33514330

>>33514320
When they get back from delivering those letters, we're going to make them ALL the alcohol 'til they puke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:54:47 No.33514343

>>33514238
>[x]Receive them in your office as you are. You can dress them down while Misaka sleeps on your lap.

Like Anon >>33514298 says, except knees rather than lungs. Misaka will understand. Misaka likes us dispite ourselves, or possibly because of ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:55:20 No.33514354

>>33514238
>>33514258
>[X]Receive them in your office as you are. You can dress them down while Misaka sleeps on your lap.
>Pat Misaka's head like a Bond villain stroking a cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:55:32 No.33514357

>>33514330

They will need a stiff drink after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:56:48 No.33514384

>>33514258
Doesn't work all that well when we can't go "No, I expect you to die" on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:56:54 No.33514385

>>33514320
Maybe we could offhandedly mention that our hearing is perfect. That will get them nice and worried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:56:58 No.33514388

>>33514238
[X] Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:58:22 No.33514403

>>33514385
Hahaha that's brilliant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)12:59:05 No.33514413

>>33514314
Man, if Misaka wasn't here, I'd say that we should fire the deagle once before they come in.

...i am having way too much fun with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:01:46 No.33514447

>>33514413
You know, that gets me thinking. Would/should the Golden Deagle be massively louder than a stock Deagle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:02:52 No.33514479

>>33514447
Every time you shoot, you hear tortured screaming a thousand Homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:02:58 No.33514482

Should archive this thread and start a new one after this vote.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)13:03:14 No.33514486
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>33514238

Thank you so much for participating in MGNQ! This closes our current voting period!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:04:05 No.33514500

>>33514385
"Funny thing, you know. Eversors aren't the only ones trained to pick up on EVERYTHING around themselves. Including whispered conversations from behind a plywood door."

And then give them a shark grin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:04:35 No.33514511

>>33514482
Where do you stupid people come out from? It is on page 4.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:04:51 No.33514517

>>33514238
>[x]Carry Misaka to your quarters first, to sleep off the rest of her dream, before letting them in. No need to show them you have a soft sofa side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:05:06 No.33514519

>>33514511
probably /a/ or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:05:38 No.33514525

>>33514500
Shoot a bullet and catch it using telekinesis an inch from their eyeballs. I'm sure Dildoes would help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:05:40 No.33514526

>>33514486
You're so polite, Hat-chan! Why are you on /tg/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:06:24 No.33514536

>>33514526
Hat-Chan is 2kawaii4chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:06:33 No.33514540

>>33514413
>I'd say that we should fire the deagle once before they come in.

That just give an impression of batshit insanity.

Instead, pull a pump-action shotgun out of the shield, pump it LOUDLY, then return it and dismiss the shield. Then call "Enter".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:06:46 No.33514544

>>33514511
Ow. I think you hurt my broken heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:07:23 No.33514551

>>33514447
Well I hope it isn't, since we would make anyone in the same room as us deaf.

Being a Meguca probably helps a lot though.

SHOULD it though? Of course. Deagles are already known for being overly powerful and flashy, make it gold then up the power even further and well... probably blow peoples ears out anytime we fire it.

>>33514525
Too far probably.

We don't know if that would work and we don't want to do such Kharn-like things to our allies. Our enemies would be fine though.

Plus I believe Braids is the one with TK, and it may or may not be limited to machines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:08:00 No.33514562

>>33514540
This, and the prior idea of firing off the Desert Eagle, are incredibly stupid and serve no point. It serves no purpose other than to show we're a windbag who needs to fire a gun to get an impression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:08:25 No.33514566

>>33514540
I like this idea.

They would constantly wonder where the fuck the shotgun was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:10:16 No.33514588

>>33514525
Unless MURDERFACE interveres.
>"Jesus, fuck, look at that mess. It should have been a harmless prank, did you really have to let me actually shoot her?"
>+DID NOT HAVE TO+

>"Then why..."
>+MORE FUN THIS WAY+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:10:46 No.33514594
File: 1401831736622.jpg (83 KB, 600x600)

>>33514447
I think QB said it was impossible to break/jam somehow?

Add pic related to the muzzle. Overload each cartridge to be fired entirely with propellant, or as much as physically possible. Make sure the breech springs are strong enough so there isn't a fucking fire in our face when it fires; but that there will be one where we're aiming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:11:02 No.33514600

>>33514588
I love MURDERFACE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:11:12 No.33514603

>>33514566

Actually, do we have a shotgun in our office? Because I was under the impression that we currently don't have any control of what our shield gives us. Should really get around to apologizing to Braids and having some nice montages to learn to control our equipment better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:12:11 No.33514615

>>33514447
I imagine it would go off like an artillery cannon firing.
Not for any particular reason, but just because it sounds fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:12:41 No.33514624

>>33514594
>gun loudener
Why does it even exist? America?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:13:34 No.33514647

>>33514594
Dunno how modifying it would work (or if it would) but I assume the ammo we use for it is generated on demand, since we never run out I believe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:15:34 No.33514670

>>33514624
...to kill more civilians accidentally?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:22:47 No.33514777

>>33514624
Scare tactics?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:25:27 No.33514815

>>33514777
My guess is that there's some asshole who absolutely hates intact eardrums, and goes out of his way to destroy them.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/19/14(Sat)13:26:59 No.33514841
File: fucking america.jpg (170 KB, 500x375)

>>33514815
That asshole is undoubtedly AMERICA, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:27:23 No.33514845
File: rebellion sequel.jpg (335 KB, 1271x768)

>Pinky and Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:27:48 No.33514847

>>33514594
Addendum: attach light bright enough that it will literally cause eye damage if stared at too much at end of gun. Strobe for optimum effect. Maxablaster for optimal choice. Extra lasers optional.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/19/14(Sat)13:28:11 No.33514850

>>33514845
Dammit anyan now I'm thinking about MGNQ civ mods again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:28:45 No.33514864

>>33514845
[shipping intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:28:53 No.33514868

>>33514847
>Extra lasers
>optional
It's like you're not even trying to be tacticool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:29:03 No.33514872

>>33514841
>>33514815
>>33514777
Could be good for farmers and such to scare off intruders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:30:49 No.33514900

>>33514850
>MGNQ civ mods
>oh fuck Chiaki has nukes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:31:11 No.33514905
File: obrez_mosin_pistol.jpg (60 KB, 800x347)

>>33514847
Or you could replace all that by over 100 years old pistol that does all these things by default.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)13:35:21 No.33514980
File: Too much shoujo manga.png (514 KB, 1200x1000)

>>33514526
>>33514536

Cosmic coincidence mostly. It's a funny series of events that made me decide to even visit /tg/ in the first place. That aside, a quest needs voters to function so even when I want to pull all your ears sometimes, it's still really nice to see people take the time to stop and participate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:37:42 No.33515011
File: kyouko-flap-flap-flap.png (122 KB, 1314x1028)

flap flap flap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:38:49 No.33515033

>>33515011
shake shake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:39:30 No.33515045
File: akuma.jpg (430 KB, 1020x768)

>>33514845
oh god, that's hilarious.

>>33514850
Somehow the thing that finally got me to watch Madoka was one.

Haven't checked out the latest one but apparently it has grief seeds, magical girls, soul gem corruption, and witches/familiars.

No Ultimate Madoka or Akuma Homu yet though. I really liked the latter's ability in the first mod, which made her civ increasingly depressed the more people she met (x4 if met Madoka) but provided a bonus to everything else as she worked harder to complete her goal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:40:31 No.33515060

>>33514980
>Cosmic coincidence mostly
Critically failed a will and fort save.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:41:52 No.33515078

>>33515011
Her spear would make a good flag-pole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:41:54 No.33515080

>>33515045
Hammurabi? More like Homu-rabu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:42:04 No.33515084

>>33514624
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-WKM9GDuX0Y
related and old

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:42:25 No.33515092
File: 124124.gif (296 KB, 263x199)

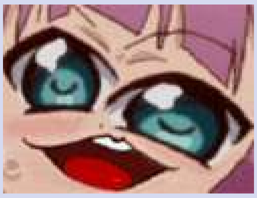

>>33514980
You can pull my ear anytime!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:44:45 No.33515125
File: angel-attack.png (85 KB, 1128x716)

>>33515011

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:46:00 No.33515144

>>33515125
Quick Wendy! Use your butt for massive damage!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)13:48:17 No.33515182
File: Eskimo kiss.png (275 KB, 570x491)

>>33515092

Err... No,
definitely not

>>33515125

More Midorin, please!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:49:10 No.33515193

>>33515125
Double Suplex Counter!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:49:13 No.33515195
File: 1401977739166.jpg (67 KB, 1280x720)

>>33515182

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)13:51:26 No.33515228

>>33514245 >>33514253 >>33514257 >>33514259

You tell them to hold on for a moment as you stand up carefully from your chair - gathering up Misaka in your arms as you do so. This of course nets you a rather querulous 'Of course, Warmaster' and more hushed chatter behind your door - things you ignore as you carry Misaka to your own personal quarters, lying her down onto the oversized bed that Kharn may have done a lot of punishing and censuring in her time.

It's after drawing up the covers around your sleeping arms dealer and giving her a final pat on the head that you take your place once more behind your desk.

A freshly-lit cigarette between your lips as you pull the stack of Black Envelopes in front of you, along with Heartcatch Squad's printouts. Placing both piles side by side, to make it appear that you've been working on them the entire time (and you have).

Taking a long, slow drag from your cigarette - making them wait just a bit longer, until they're teetering at the sphincter-clenching, clammy-handed edge of terror and impatience - and it's here that you finally call out to them. Telling them to come in, and to close the door behind them.

They do so. Seven girls, with varying heights and hair colors - it looks like a fucking rainbow here - files into your office, each one wearing the black jogging pants and training jacket with the sewn-on emblem of the IX Officio Assassinorum.

All of them looking relieved at being given a reprieve from Kyoko's brutal training session - while at the same time looking absolutely wretched at being thrown to the wolves, so to speak. Their leader apparently is the pink-haired one of the group, Hanasaki Tsubomi. Yeah. You have her profile right here. Hand-to-hand specialist, same as Kumatora.

...Actually, wait. You look down briefly at their profiles, leafing through them one by one.

They're ALL hand-to-hand specialists? Huh. Figure that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)13:52:29 No.33515242

>>33515228

You return the salute after making a show of inspecting their salutes critically. You hear one of them - the shortest of the seven, with long bright blue hair - murmur something underneath her breath. The rolling of her eyes quick enough that anyone not looking would've missed it.

Heh. This almost feels nostalgic.

What do you do now?

[]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.
[]Get right into their punishment. Tell them that they fucked up, and what they have to do to fix that situation.
[]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:53:15 No.33515250

>>33515242
>[X]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.
This should be savored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:53:27 No.33515254

>>33515242
>[x]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

If its one thing about punishments, you need to hear the entire story, not just one side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:53:29 No.33515255

>>33515242
>[x]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:53:34 No.33515257

>>33515242
>[X]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:53:36 No.33515258

>>33515242
>[]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:53:52 No.33515261

>>33515242
>[x]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)13:53:55 No.33515262

>>33515242
>[X]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:54:00 No.33515265

>>33515242
>[X]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:54:04 No.33515268

>>33515242
>[]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:54:05 No.33515269

>>33515242
[]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:54:06 No.33515270

>>33515242
[x]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.

Enjoy your cigarette. Hell, maybe have another. Let them stew for a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:54:15 No.33515274

>>33515242
>[X]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, hairflip, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:54:17 No.33515277

>>33515242
>[x]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.
>[x]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

In that order, when they finally crack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:54:17 No.33515278

>>33515242
[x]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:54:35 No.33515283

>>33515242
>[X]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

It would be very good if, at some point in the retelling, at least one of them realizes how stupid it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:54:54 No.33515289

>>33515242
>[x]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:55:08 No.33515294

>>33515242
>Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.
Get them off-balance to begin.

>> ☐ **Crow** 07/19/14(Sat)13:55:16 No.33515297

>>33515242
>[x]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.
>[x]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:55:32 No.33515302

>>33515242
>[x]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:55:37 No.33515305

>>33515242
>[x]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.
Most in-character option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:55:37 No.33515306

>>33515242
>[x]Get right into their punishment. Tell them that they fucked up, and what they have to do to fix that situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:55:50 No.33515310

>>33515242
>[x]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:55:53 No.33515312

>>33515254
I retract my vote and want to change it.

>[x]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.
and as soon as one of them cracks...
>[X]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:55:56 No.33515313

>>33515242
[X]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:55:59 No.33515314

>>33515242
>[]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.
Let's leave the "I heard you" until right before they leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:56:11 No.33515317

>>33515242
>[x]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.
>[x]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

Silent first. After they finally break use your comment about their impeccable hearing to make them nervous especially if they tried to windowdress at first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:56:35 No.33515325

>>33515242
>[X]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.
>[X]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:57:08 No.33515332

>>33515242

>[x]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.
>[X]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.

I like these two choices too much to not pick both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:58:02 No.33515348

>>33515242
>[]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing,
and then
>[]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:58:17 No.33515354

>>33514980
As for the ear pulling... honestly, I probably wouldn't take that as a punishment. But that's okay. Stay adorbs.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/19/14(Sat)13:58:26 No.33515358

>>33515242
>[X]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.
Even with the watch we should still act like Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:58:32 No.33515362

>>33515242
>You hear one of them - the shortest of the seven, with long bright blue hair - murmur something underneath her breath. The rolling of her eyes quick enough that anyone not looking would've missed it.

Why is Erika such a bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)13:59:09 No.33515369

>>33515362
It's the hair colour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:00:26 No.33515392

>>33515242

Voter: >>33515318 speaking, changing vote to
[X]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.
[X]Begin by telling them about your impeccable sense of hearing, and then ask about their version of the events that got them here.
>Brightblue just made it a bit harder for herself.

and will be deleting my first post soonish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:00:26 No.33515393

>>33515242
[]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:00:42 No.33515395

>>33515369
She even has an Erikar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:01:06 No.33515399

>>33515125
Quick, Wendy! Up Up Down Down Left Right Left Right B A!

Thinking of it. Is MUGEN still a thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:01:35 No.33515407

>>33515242
>[]Get right into their punishment. Tell them that they fucked up, and what they have to do to fix that situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:01:38 No.33515408

>>33515242
>[x] Get right into their punishment. Tell them that they fucked up, and what they have to do to fix that situation.
Gotta save the silence-til-they-crack for the big cases. This is bad, but we're already about to mollywop them with this punishment.

Maybe add a casual after-the-fact response to the "blind drunk" and the eyeroll AFTER you've dismissed them, to let them know they could have had it so much worse if they hadn't caught us on a good day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:01:53 No.33515413

>>33515242
>[X]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:01:56 No.33515414
File: 1401714958220.gif (111 KB, 900x784)

>>33515395
Awww, YEAH!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:02:11 No.33515415
File: 0a7ff6d3827aa24cea4543b9d(...).jpg (499 KB, 704x1100)

>>33515369
You better mean just that shade of blue and not blues in general because Rikka is perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:03:57 No.33515436

>>33515242
[x]Stay silent. Keep smoking. See who among them will crack first.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)14:04:31 No.33515443
File: Buying swimsuits with Midori.png (331 KB, 1000x956)

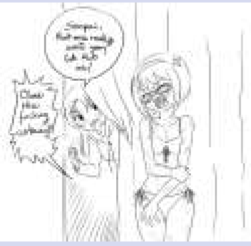

>>33515354

It's an expression! An expression!

>>33515362

I wish I still had a Precure folder on my phone, but I transferred it to my pc a while back...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:05:45 No.33515462

>>33515399
When I went through the archives I saw someone wanted to do something with MGNQ and MUGEN but I don't think they ever did?

I was unable to find anything at least.

Pretty sure there are original Madoka MUGENs as well as Grief Syndrome ones, and it would be pretty awesome to have a few of the MGNQ peoples in there like Kharn and Chiaki or some alternates of the others, like Gun-sword Bitch Sayaka or Berserk Kiraka.

I have no talent though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:06:07 No.33515467
File: wendy-who.png (130 KB, 1128x716)

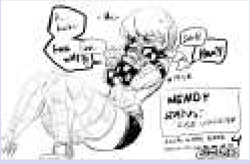

>>33515125
Drawing a writeup-only sidecharacter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:06:41 No.33515479

>>33515467
-4 social?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:06:49 No.33515482

>>33515443
And from that point on, Chiaki only wore that swimsuit. Under a wetsuit.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:07:26 No.33515500

>>33515443
Midorin really needs to work in her manners.

☐ **NECO** 07/19/14(Sat)14:07:45 No.33515509
File: voting over - strauss.png (310 KB, 800x800)

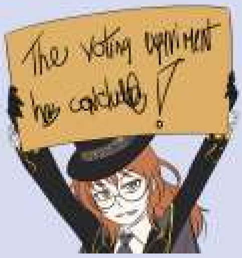
The voting experiment has concluded!

>>33515242

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:08:03 No.33515515

Wendy x Chiaki

Wendi-aki?

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:08:36 No.33515521
File: erika_throne.png (205 KB, 900x1344)

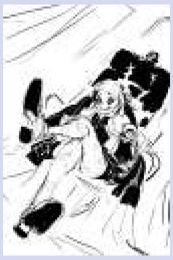

>>33515362
>>33515369
>>33515415
>>33515395
>>33515414
You say that like being a bitch is a bad thing.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:08:38 No.33515522

>>33515515
An illusion.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:08:43 No.33515525
File: 1394372422031.png (538 KB, 812x1487)

>>33515479

Believe it is referring to this?

And is this the only version or is there an updated one? I really like it.

☐ **NECO** 07/19/14(Sat)14:08:56 No.33515530

>>33515467
The thighs on her

Goddamn Dan

Goddamn nya

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:09:14 No.33515540

>>33515515
Hamburgermelon

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:09:39 No.33515550
File: THEBESTTHEBESTTHEBESTTHEB(...).png (46 KB, 1000x800)

>>33515467
Wendy Status: #REKT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:09:41 No.33515551

>>33515525
It says reversed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:10:34 No.33515568

>>33515525
Seconding, it seems a little soon for a new one but at some point in the future it'd be cool. Especially considering how many Sayaka points we have now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:10:37 No.33515569
File: 1405490451330.gif (2.71 MB, 640x360)

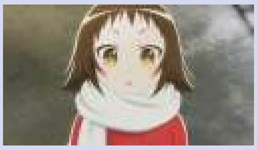

>>33515467
u talkin shit bout
mai burgerfu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:10:38 No.33515570

>>33515551
Both of them do, am I missing something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:11:11 No.33515581

>>33515242

[x] Ask them if they had fun.

The punishment is to remind them of the grim reality of being a MG. Making them remember their short lived fun will make it impact more.

this is probably for the next vote or two, but just throwing it out here now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:11:15 No.33515583

>>33515045
I loved Godoka's free scaling special units, especially with no capped XP from barbarians.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)14:12:02 No.33515604

>>33515551

To give a simple explanation, it's a status for Social Links in Persona games. A link will reverse if you ignore them too long or if you choose inappropriate dialogue options. A reversed link will not improve until you fix the relationship.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)14:12:31 No.33515610
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright! Pausing thread for now! We may have a thread tomorrow night too, I think! In any case, thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

We have one writeup for today! Questions answered after it!

>>33515467

Yesss, my utopia

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/19/14(Sat)14:13:44 No.33515644

Black has always been good on me. Not sure why everyone thinks that, but it's what I was given constantly since nobody else would wear it. It's just something that I've gotten used to, and if it fits me then it works fine. The problem is being in southern California during...
No, it doesn't even need to be spring or summer. It's hot year round, which is partly why I'm second-thinking this "date". It's not even as much of a date as it is walking around downtown with somebody else; the only problem is that this peculiar "somebody else" has been quite fond of me ever since I got into this magical girl thing.
But I'd best not start getting on the track on not keeping my word. I know where that leads people.
No long hair to brush, no fancy shoes or clothing to wear, no makeup to spend fruitless hours upon and I've got all my belongings in my bag. Much quicker than the stereotype we're usually given, though I think I'm breaking a lot of them already. One last look at the empty, barren room to confirm that everything is put away and fine, and I'm out the door.
Out into the streets where Izzy waits for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:14:11 No.33515650

>>33515604
Ah. Sounds like your typical horrible dating sim.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/19/14(Sat)14:14:16 No.33515653

>>33515610
Thanks for running Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:14:34 No.33515656

>>33515604
Ah, so it is like a couple having a big argument?

That makes sense.

Keep thinking I should play Persona but dam moneys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:14:34 No.33515658
File: not_a_bitch.png (109 KB, 700x700)

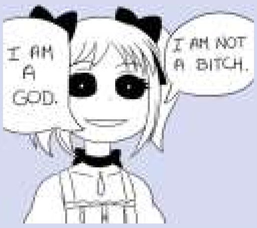
I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>33515521

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)14:14:34 No.33515659
File: Rabucom2.png (524 KB, 750x2220)

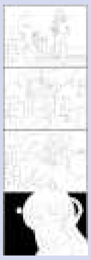

>>33515610

Thank you for the thread!

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/19/14(Sat)14:14:57 No.33515669

>>33515644
I heard from her of the incident last night; Gina found a witch barrier in the slums and asked her for help. They got it down together but Gina was noticeably... shaken from the whole ordeal. I'm worried about her as much as she is, but I've also been with Gina enough to know she can get through this on her own. I can tell she's stronger than she thinks she is; she constantly shrugs off big accomplishments as foolish endeavors and dangerous risks she took, but never acknowledges her own power.

Maybe that's one thing the cat freak is trying to-

"Ah, Sami~! You're here!" I'm immediately flanked from starboard by a large woman and her chest, and there's nothing I can do to resist it.

"I did say i would come..." She giggles and ruffles my hair, hate it when she does that, Gina does it at least with some dignity.

"But it's always so tense until I see you keeping to your word! I was almost expecting you to stay home and be like 'oh, i forgot about today' or 'sorry, i'm feeling a bit sick today'." She's grabbing my shoulders tightly at this point, probably imagining me pulling something along those lines right now and trying to get away.

"If I did that you would probably just raid my house." Any resistance I put up to push myself away from her leads to nothing, so I just change the subject. "So, where are we going first?"

"So eager to start are you~?" Now she begins acting like a child; nearly hopping on her feet as she takes my hands and begins walking. "Then we're going this way!"

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/19/14(Sat)14:16:23 No.33515692

>>33515669
"Is Gina doing alright?" I wanted to contact her myself in the morning but I remembered that she's usually one to sleep in. Usually wakes up at around one in the afternoon, strange girl.

"She's been better, but this isn't her worst either. She'll be fine so don't worry about her." The head patting is completely unnecessary. "It's so nice that she has a friend like you around~."

Hmm? "I thought -we- were her friends."

"Oh? I saw myself more like a tutor and mentor for Gina than anything else. If she sees me as a friend then that's fine, so long as I get a few gifts every now and then~." She gleefully chimes this while getting uncomfortably close to me.

"Hey, the closer you get to me, the more people are going to stare." Doesn't even help that people are looking at us in the first place, and not just -her-.

"Oh, they can stare all they want, so long as nobody lays a hair on my Sami~."

Brilliant.

"Ah, we're here!"
(3/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:17:05 No.33515705

>>33515610
Thanks for the thread. I'm so glad I devoured the archives to catch up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:17:13 No.33515707

>>33515610
I assume 5 of the 7 are Pink, Blue, Yellow, Violet and Black, but who are the other two based on?

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/19/14(Sat)14:17:48 No.33515725

>>33515692
"Didn't have any better ideas I assume?" I question Izzy after we sit down at a table at this... lunch place. They don't even serve full-on meals, just some sandwiches, soup and tea. They don't even offer grilled cheese sandwiches or anything unhealthy. I don't think this would be too great of a place to bring someone for a date.

"I personally think you're starting to run a bit dry on your offensive remarks..." Ah, a bit of her more serious side showed itself. But just as quickly she's back to her happy state. "But~, I decided on this because I didn't want to show off for my first date. That can come later~."

First... date?

"So you plan on dragging me out more often in the future?"

"Whenever possible!" Izzy chimes happily as she squeezes... me a bit to... closely...

God damn it this is just like the classic anime thing where-

"Ah- hey!" I finally manage to wriggle free after lightly jabbing her sides, though her reaction was more, laughter? May be ticklish...

"Ah, haha! Don't, save this for later!" Watching this full-grown woman lose herself over my actions...

Maybe I should stop. She'll get me for this later.
(4/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:18:24 No.33515732

>>33515659

The lewdest Wakabayashi Toshiya’s 4-koma yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:18:27 No.33515734

>>33515467
Are you ever going to draw serious!Wendy, Dan?

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/19/14(Sat)14:18:49 No.33515744

>>33515725
"Here, aaaaaahn~."

"It's soup, I don't think you can do it like that. Plus it's really hot, I can't stand anything liquidity and scaldingly hot like coffee and hot tea."

Of course, she doesn't listen to me and continues on her attempt to feed me -her- food. She got a regular broccoli soup while I opted for a sandwich, and it's led to a situation with her holding out a spoon to me across the table while I'm already biting down on a sandwich. She should get the point right now, if she was any normal person. But of course, this is -her-.

"Come on Sami, don't leave me hanging~." At this point I'm finding it impressive that she can hold her arm out steady for so long without spilling a drop. Vindicare training? I don't even know anymore.

"I'm not taking one drop of your soup until you taste it yourself. It's a waste of food." I can hear her groan in disappointment as I continue to eat my sandwich, but I eventually hear her beginning to drink her soup. Or is it eating her soup? It's technically food, right?

"Okay, I took a sip! Aaaaaaahhn~"

Help me. Please.
(5/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:19:41 No.33515759

>>33515610
Why are blue-haired girls such utter bitches?

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/19/14(Sat)14:20:06 No.33515770

>>33515744
"You're just too cute to pass up with that! You should realize this by now how I'm gonna be with you~."

A long time ago I came to the conclusion that I was, indeed cute and decided to expand upon it. Now, I'm beginning to regret ever doing that, being held in her arms on a bench.

"That doesn't help, especially when you specifically take me to an empty park in the middle of the city. I'm this close to leaving you, and I'm sure most people my age with a brain would have ran away when they connected the dots."

"Oh, then why haven't you ran away yet, hmm~?"

You can answer that yourself with your arms and chest locking my head in place like a child.

I can't fault Izzy to a point, though. She did contract herself after one of her closest friends died. She couldn't protect her or something like that. I didn't care for specifics when I heard about it, but I know that she has me now as that special thing. As much as I don't really-

"This is cute and all but your playtime is over. Now."
(6/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:21:04 No.33515798

>>33515610
Will we have a chance to talk to the three stooges sometime soon?

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/19/14(Sat)14:21:16 No.33515802

>>33515770
I could feel Izzy immediately tense up, then let me go from her grasp. We both rise from the bench quickly to face another girl with a gang of men behind her. Nothing really flashy about her, though the clothes she wore had this "bad girl" feel about her. Not good situation right now.

"I don't think it would be wise for you to approach any further." Izzy speaks calmly, but I can tell she's not only irritated by the interruption but also doing her best to be threatening.

"Oh, please. Two flirty sparkies like you ain't my time. I can go back where I was for all that shit." Her tone shows she's up to something, and with everything the guys behind her have, I can feel my senses itching to lunge out and fight. But, as I've been taught by Gina, going second has its advantages. "Just came here to make a little point to ya. And ya." She states by pointing to us both.

"And that'd be?" I speak before Izzy can. I'm far less intimidating than her, but the two of us together should send a stronger message.

"You can't win what you and your little group of friends are getting into. The UAA is always gonna come out of top, no matter how hard you sparkies fight back. Hope ya took your history class to learn that!"

"I don't know what conflict you're talking about." Izzy hisses at them. She's switched now; I can see it in her face. "But I will do whatever it takes to defend my friends!"

"Oh, so words aren't enough? Okay then." She turns around and walks away, the mob parting itself for her. "Show them what I mean. I'm done here."
(7/9)

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/19/14(Sat)14:22:46 No.33515843

>>33515802
They ran. Once the order was given they ran blindly to us, holding swords, bats, knives, batons and all sorts of weapons. The lucky ones were immediately killed with the first round of Izzy's projectiles.

"Go Sami!"

Then it was my turn. It took less than a second to transform, and the next moment my ribbons flew out to the closest targets. Razor sharp edges parry away any threatening advances and cur through their skin. Blood flies and stains my dress but I manage to see though the crowd, and there's a lot more coming.

"There's more coming!" I warn Izzy as she readies more knives and builds up her power. Her... projectiles, as I can't tell if they're even knives anymore, pierce right through the clothes and flesh of everyone that comes in its path, then bends its direction once nobody was left in its path.

It clicks again within me, that instinct trained into Eversors. Or maybe it's just me, but as my vision fades into combat, my legs, arms and ribbons knowing where to move, I know this battle has been won.
(8/9)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:22:58 No.33515848

>>33515734
Yeah why is art of Wendy always lewd, seemingly no matter who is drawing it? I feel like she is one of the more tragic and serious characters.

I would very much enjoy seeing something more fitting for her, preferably with a lot of blood.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/19/14(Sat)14:24:47 No.33515889

>>33515843
We're both nearly out of breath as the dust settles. In the end more came than we were expecting. But considering how they fought us, they weren't trained to be fighting magical girls. I have a few nicks and scratches as does Izzy but in the end it turned out a lot better than it could have been.

"Call Gina, she should be at HQ." I keep a lookout of the surrounding area. There's no telling if this was her true assault or just a fluke to hit us harder later."If this 'conflict' is coming, the officio would be talking about it." I hear Izzy working with the phone and beginning to call her.

"Gina, this is Izzy. You alright? We were just attacked by some people from the UAA and-" Izzys expression freezes as she listens on the other side.

"What is it?" They're well gone by now so I let my guard down. Izzy nods and replies with a "Take care then" before ending the call. "I think I know now why this is happening." She turns to me with the news.

"Wendy Cooldown is dead."

(9/9)
Aaaand I'M BACK! The next few write-ups aren't gonna be fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:24:56 No.33515891

>>33515848

Even Wendy doesn't take Wendy seriously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:26:48 No.33515931

>>33515610
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I can't wait to see the reactions!

>>33515705
One of us, one of us, one of us.

>>33515889
aaaaand, shit hits the fan at mach 3

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/19/14(Sat)14:27:22 No.33515942
File: fed.gif (963 KB, 197x208)

Dark spirit has invaded!

>>33515707

Just a few Cures that you may recognize, hahaha!

>>33515759

Green hair is the danger, blue hair is the bitch!

>>33515798

Most definitely!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:27:37 No.33515948
File: vsWitch4.png (404 KB, 900x900)

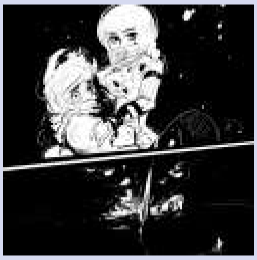

>>33515734
>>33515848
>>33515891
He already did, and it was glorious.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/19/14(Sat)14:29:27 No.33515974

>>33515891
I do, but most people don't seem to and I think it would be worse to sit and sulk about how she's supposed to be SUPER SRS than to try and laugh about it and work to blend the srs and the jokes together.

But yeah, I love Dan's serious Wendy for the one Elly writeup, I really do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:29:39 No.33515978

>>33515942
I didn't know people could meet their own witches, I imagine this will certainly be a problem along the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:30:37 No.33515995

Gotta love finding MGNQ references in places you don't expect them.
"
"Ugh, yes," said Emma. "How did that magical girl noir thing go, earlier?"

"It was fine," said Ayane. "I slept through part of it, actually."

Emma swallowed a mouthful of popcorn half-chewed. That— what. "…Oh, okay," she said as casually as possible. "What'd you miss?"

"Not sure," said Ayane. She reached over to get more popcorn. "I was really confused when Chiaki— the main character — ended up shooting this one guy from the beginning of the vid."

"Did you ever figure it out?"

"Oh, well, as it turns out, he was the baddie's agent all along. Bit of a shock actually, he was quite the gentleman up till then."
"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:31:30 No.33516016

>>33515995
Huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:32:32 No.33516034

>>33515995
>>33516016

Just googled the lines and it seems to be from a fanfiction.

Dunno if it is any good.

https://www.fanfiction.net/s/10373081/5/Sodales

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:32:58 No.33516039

Is there a chronological list of the writeups? I archivebinged to get caught up on MGNQ, then started on the writeup archives, but a bunch more have been done since I started the writeup archive and now I have no idea what one's I've read and which ones are new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:33:25 No.33516050

>>33515995
Da'fuk?

>>33515942
And thanks again Decu! Looking forward to tomorrow!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:34:45 No.33516077

>>33515995
Hollow quest Redux had a scene on the moon in Heuco Mundo where the MC saw a person working on a computer with rabbits around, I think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:36:04 No.33516102

>>33516034
Fanfiction of a fanfiction of a fanfiction, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:37:11 No.33516127

>>33516034
It's a fan fiction for To the Stars.

There's quite a few works based off TTS, kinda like how MGNQ has all the write-ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:38:45 No.33516151

>>33515995
Probably not a reference but I thought it was hilarious in Rebellion when Homura aimed to take out someones knees.

I also thought it was amazing that Rebellion fit into MGNQ perfectly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:41:20 No.33516200

>>33516151
Why would that be amazing? I'd make sure that my works fit into each other too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:43:47 No.33516237

>>33516200
>MGNQ is Gen writing the 2nd season of Madoka

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/19/14(Sat)14:44:52 No.33516256
File: and then chiaki was an am(...).png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

>>33516200
>>33516237

Decubutcher

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:50:07 No.33516355
File: bingo.png (489 KB, 550x428)

BUTCHER BINGO

>>33516256

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:50:40 No.33516362
File: mgnq-vn.png (6 KB, 711x102)

Wendy thigh-rubbing date-sim confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)14:54:31 No.33516433

>>33516362
Nah that's Shock Cocoon I believe. Looks interesting from what I have seen, which is little.

Still would be bitchin' to see a MGNQ VN, but the amount of work required would be quite a bit, as I am sure Decu knows due to working on one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:05:49 No.33516641

>>33516433
I remember checking out the site of that and finding basically jack shit for info myself, so it might be my wildest dreams made manifest or shit, who knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:07:33 No.33516672

>>33515978
Generally speaking, they can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:10:09 No.33516715

>>33515978
>>33516672
It's already happened before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:10:51 No.33516727

>>33515889
pastebin where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:12:00 No.33516748

>>33516715
That's why I prefaced it with "generally speaking".

For such a thing to happen, it is an event of monumental weirdness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:13:19 No.33516782

>>33516355
Wow, Madoka fits all of those except Suits and maybe Dystopian.

I need to check out his other work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:13:48 No.33516792

>>33516748
Of course, when a universe is THIS far in the hole, events of monumental weirdness happen,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:17:23 No.33516870

>>33516782
Nevermind, Madoka's mother wears a suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:24:38 No.33517015

>>33516870
Though I derped and missed Martial Arts somehow.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/19/14(Sat)15:36:38 No.33517250
File: deconstruction.jpg (106 KB, 600x700)

Bleep boop Decu is asleep now, so any remaining questions go to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:38:59 No.33517300

>>33517250
on a scale of 1-10 incubators, how retarded was that in-thread argument?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:41:20 No.33517346

>>33517250
If I pull that mask off, would she ~~cum?~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/19/14(Sat)15:43:01 No.33517382

>>33517300
Slightly more retarded than average, but only slightly. Let's say 5 is the average, I'd call it a 5.5 Coobies.

>>33517346
You'd have to try to find out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:44:58 No.33517421

>>33517300
But QB is very cunning and possesses such advanced technology that it's basically magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/14(Sat)15:45:14 No.33517432

>>33517382
>You'd have to try to find out!

No thanks I prefer my kidneys to be without puncture wounds.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)09:39:16 No.33646939

You decide to keep quiet for now. You've got them at attention, with their eyes all aimed at you - and normally, at this point, you'd be feeling antsy enough to duck, or turn away, or even just leave the room. But not now. It almost feels natural, to be stared at with such intensity.

...Maybe it's the hat. Maybe it's the greatcoat. Maybe it's the fucking desk, the Office, the rank. Maybe it's all of those, all at once.

One of them coughs, before clearing their throat, a polite hint to get on with it. The purple-haired one with the stern gaze and the long, flowing costume, if your hearing serves you correctly. You make it a point to ignore the hint - and her - completely.

Heh. They're even watching your every move, now. From how you pluck your spent cigarette from your lips and use it to light a fresh one, before grinding it out on your rapidly-filling ashtray. You're positive some of them are even eyeballing you right this very moment - that spite-filled look of mocking, challenging disinterest that any figure of authority quickly learns to recognize. You've been a master at it, at least whenever you were sober enough to stare straight.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)09:40:52 No.33646956
File: erika kurumi.png (538 KB, 540x800)

>>33646939

It's only when you lean forward on your desk, both elbows planted on the polished teak and glare at them from above your tented fingers that one of them finally cracks. It's the pink-haired one. Hanasaki Tsubomi. Seemingly very near tears, she raises a hand.

"War...Warmaster? I...I apologize if I'm speaking out of turn, but I--um, we, Heartcatch Squad..." She briefly glances at her squadmates, as if looking for support - and finding none, absolutely none, she swallows hard instead before turning back to you. "I...I speak for my entire squad when I say that...that we know what we did wrong, and we apologize for it, and we promise not to do it again, and--"

"Who died and made you Squad Captain?" A nasty little voice snaps out, cutting the snowballing apology off before it could gather more 'ands'. "You're not speaking for ME, Hanasaki. Fucking get over yourself."

The rest of the squad visibly cringe at this, moreso than Tsubomi does. Each of them - with the exception of the purple-haired one who cleared her throat earlier - inches slowly away from the source of the voice, namely the blue-haired girl standing just next to Tsubomi. ...Kurumi Erika, from what her profile says. Also an Eversor.

"In fact, I'm not apologizing." There it was. That self-assured, supremely self-confident tone of someone who absolutely believes that she had all the facts, and all of them are in her favor. Someone who who was so absolutely certain of what she was saying, and what she was fighting for, that she'd end her sentences with a bite to the jugular just to make the point stick. You've heard this kind of voice before, from a certain strong-spirited Eversor with blue hair.

You made her your Equerry.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)09:41:54 No.33646962

>>33646956

"Rank Leader Sayaka should just fucking give us a break. We got the top spot in the trials, even with SOME of us not pulling our own weights." Erika breaks stance here, crossing her arms over her chest and cocking her head back. "What was the harm, anyway? It was just one little party! And your boyfriend was REALLY happy to see you again, wasn't he, Hanasaki? Was he STILL talking about coolling off for a few weeks? No? Thought so."

She then makes a noise - a self-assured, self-approving 'hmph' that told everyone within earshot that to prove her wrong was to tear down the walls of logic and common sense.

"Please, Erika-chan, we shouldn't--" Tsubomi also breaks stance as well, holding up both hands for calm as she turns towards the short blue ball of hate now staring daggers at you. "The Warmaster, she--"

"She's not even RATIFIED yet!" Erika sneers. "You'd know if if you listened to the other captains talk and chat, Hanasaki! And besides, everyone knows Miss Mami's supposed to be the REAL Warmaster - but the Incubator rigged the votes somehow, and WE have to make do with her!"

It's here that the yellow-haired one - a tall, skinny number wearing an equally-sunny costume, in complete contrast to the serious expression on her face - steps towards her blue-haired squad mate. "...Erika, you're calling the Warmaster a fraud in her own office." Her refined, polite voice completely at odds with her words. "You are putting us in a world of SHIT, and it's going to be worse if you don't fucking shut up right this moment--"

"WHY DON'T YOU SHUT YOUR PIEHOLE, MYOUDOIN?!" Erika's scream fills your office now, and you glance towards the heavy door leading to your quarters - hoping that the wood's thick enough to block the sound out and keep Misaka undisturbed. "IF YOU DIDN'T FUCKING TRIP ON YOUR COSTUME AND BREAK YOUR ANKLE LIKE A, A DILDO, WE'D HAVE BROKEN THE OFFICIO RECORD!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)09:42:56 No.33646975

>>33646962

"She didn't trip," The purple-haired of them now speaks. "She fell after trying to help me up. Erika, we've been over this--"

"FUCK YOU, TSUKIKAGE! I knew you were going to be fucking trouble, too! Get out of my FACE!"

It's also here that you note, as the four squabble loudly and nastily, that the three remaining members of Heartcatch Squad aren't exactly jumping in to join their squadmates, merely staring ahead with neutral expressions firmly set on their faces. One of them in particular, her hair cut in a severe bobcut that reminds you of your past hairstyle - simply sighs as she catches you staring at them, before shrugging.

How do you react?

[]Clear your throat, tell them to settle down.
[]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.
[]Discreetly call in Kyoko, and have her see how Heartcatch Squad is misbehaving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:45:20 No.33647000

>>33646975
>[]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.
Yeah, enough fun and games. Time for a little intimidation.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)09:45:38 No.33647001

>>33646975
[x]Shoot Erika to establish dominance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:45:45 No.33647004

>>33646975
[x]Shoot Erika in the knees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:45:58 No.33647006

>>33646975
[X] tell them to shut up and sit down

They're digging themselves deeper. Obviously we need to add a team building exercise to their punishment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:46:09 No.33647009

>>33646975
>[]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)09:46:14 No.33647010
File: dark precure.jpg (285 KB, 800x1200)

Dark Precure

>>33646975
>[X]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

Dark Precure! DARK PRECURE!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:47:10 No.33647017

>>33646975
>[]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

I am sort of regretting putting misaki to bed. Having her on our lap would be the perfect excuse to get them to shut to fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:47:11 No.33647018

>>33646975
>[X]Clear your throat, tell them to settle down.
>[X]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

Have her know we mean business and that we don't want it to end badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:47:36 No.33647019

>>33646975
>[X]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:48:15 No.33647025
File: New objective unlocked.png (342 KB, 734x798)

>>33646975
>[]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.
*Click."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:48:18 No.33647026

>>33646975
[X]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

I'm not supporting shooting her, but man, she sure is asking for it...
>how many times do we let her get away with it before we do help her off her knees? I think 1 more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:49:04 No.33647034

>>33646975
>[X] Casually place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

No need to break them up yet. Just keep quietly escalating presence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:49:08 No.33647036

>>33646975
>[x]Kneecap the Bitch.
>[x]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:49:18 No.33647039

>>33647026
>how many times do we let her get away with it before we do help her off her knees? I think 1 more.
As soon as she wakes up Misaka she's fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:49:32 No.33647040

Start of the thread and these girls are already being little angels.
>>33647001
>>33647004
Seconding these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:49:36 No.33647042

If these idiots are stupid enough to start screaming and fighting in front of the boss when they KNOW they are going to be punished, then I wonder if they are actually smart enough to care about the DEagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:50:34 No.33647051

>>33646975
[X] Clear your throat, tell them to settle down.
[X] Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

Don't take crap from no one, especially not a snot-nosed grunt barely out of basic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:50:54 No.33647055

Actually, I change my
>[]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.
To
>[x]Kneecap the Bitch.
>[x]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)09:51:18 No.33647058

>>33647001
>>33647004
>>33647036

I like this, actually.

[X] Shoot Erika. Have Myoudin take her to the infirmary and report back immediately.
[X]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:51:24 No.33647059

>>33647042
I wonder if the blue haired bitch is baiting us. She wants a fight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:52:51 No.33647066

>>33647058
Lets go with this

[X] Shoot Erika. Have Myoudin take her to the infirmary and report back immediately.
[X]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:52:59 No.33647070

>>33646975
I like this.>>33647055
>[x]Kneecap the Bitch.
>[x]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:53:16 No.33647071

>>33647004
[X]shoot AT something BEHIND Erika.

We generally do not miss what we're aimining at, so hopefully that will be sufficient to make our point, unless SHE'S really stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:53:28 No.33647072

>>33647058
>Kurumi Erika
If she'd continue to rant even with the Deagle on the table. I say shoot both of her knees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:53:54 No.33647076

Uh guys, we realize shooting will mean waking Misaka up right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:54:07 No.33647078

>>33647071
I think relying on this one to understand any kind of subtlety at all is asking too much.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/25/14(Fri)09:54:15 No.33647081
File: witchend.jpg (211 KB, 900x483)

>>33646975

>[x]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

"I could order your deaths now. Save us having to kill your witches."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:54:19 No.33647083

>>33646975
>[]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:55:21 No.33647093

>>33647076
...fair point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:55:31 No.33647094

>>33646975
>[x]Kiss Erika to establish dominance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:55:34 No.33647095

I really don't want to shoot the bitch just yet, Golden weapons can do permanent damage to MGs, Kyoko never got her eye back, the bitch might not walk again normally.

we're trying to steer them to the correct path, not cripple one of the best budding squads we have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:55:41 No.33647096

>>33647058
"You girls really hate your knees, huh?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:55:50 No.33647097

>>33647078
I sincerely hope so.

Because the image of breaking another Eversor over the table with our bare hands is delicious.

>>33647076
I'd be surprised if mere gunfire is enough to wake the arms dealer prematurely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:56:11 No.33647102

>>33647076
This. Do not shoot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:56:50 No.33647112

>>33646975
I suggest a middle of the road option here.
>[x]Chamber a round/cock Golden Desert Eagle loudly to be sure we get her attention, THEN put it on the table.
This will be a stronger cue for them to simmer down, but without actually shooting anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:57:04 No.33647114

>>33646975
>[X]Shoot her in the knee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:57:06 No.33647115

>>33647095
>Golden weapons can do permanent damage to MGs, Kyoko never got her eye back, the bitch might not walk again normally.
incorrect: Kyoko lost her eye to a non-golden weapon.

In addition, we lost an arm to the actual Katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:57:09 No.33647116

>>33647095
We don't have to shoot them with the golden deagle. A normal deagle would work too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:57:32 No.33647118

>>33647095
See Midori.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)09:57:49 No.33647122

>>33647076

Nope, still going with shoot. If Misaka wakes up, even better because that gives us a reason to get even more angry at them.

That aside, it's unlikely. Warmaster suite in the Officio? Kharn's former abode? High likelihood of being soundproofed.

So, yes, go ahead and shoot Erika.

Get some discipline into these girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:57:54 No.33647123

>>33647115

Kyoko lost her eye to the pig sticker.

Kiraka then turned and pointed the thing at sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:58:36 No.33647130

Why just the deagle? I say we star fishing out more amd more absurd and destructive shit out of the shield and throw it on the table while we look for it. Then we shoot her.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)09:58:43 No.33647131
File: voting over - warmaster a(...).png (222 KB, 800x800)

>>33646975

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)09:59:02 No.33647135

>>33647095

Incorrect.

>>33647115
>>33647118

These two guys have it correct. So, yes, go ahead and shoot her.

>>33647123

Incorrect. She lost her eye before then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)09:59:22 No.33647137

We can just pull a suppressed pistol from the shield? A H&K Mk. 23 should do fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:00:19 No.33647144

Heck, we don't even have to shoot her, just point the finger and go "bang!".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:01:17 No.33647151

>>33647130
>every verbal and physical mistake they make, a new weapon is placed on the desk
>eventually breaks under the pressure
>everyone finally notices
>"These are your mistakes, I am going to use them on you... I'm counting the desk too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:01:28 No.33647152

Please don't shoot her. we're the "President", not a cop with a power complex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:02:35 No.33647164

>>33647130
......this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:03:02 No.33647167

>>33647152
Technically we're the leader of two thousand magically enhanced specially trained killing machines that regularly assassinate, pillage, or take high-profile bodyguard missions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:03:04 No.33647168

>>33647152
I thought our title was "Warmaster?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:03:28 No.33647172

>>33647130

Because that doesn't really set the image of a proper warmaster and more moemura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:06:23 No.33647198

>>33647168
>>33647172

While we want to set the image that we're a lot more firmer than Kharn, I like the idea of a Warmaster who can put her subordinates in place with a look.

That, and shooting a petulant Magical Girl with a bloated sense of ego just because she keeps flapping her mouth doesn't really send that good a message. We're "supposed" to be better than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:08:02 No.33647212

>>33647198
Agreed.

And we tried that.

Didn't work. She couldn't stop herself.

So lets assist her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:08:25 No.33647215

>>33647198

Indeed.

We can always shoot after this display.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:09:34 No.33647225

>>33647198
They clearly can't control themselves. In a job where death is practically a guarantee, us disciplining them is a lot better than them being killed on the battlefield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:09:46 No.33647230

>>33647212

Have we?

We've not even glared at her yet. Just sat there and smoked.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)10:10:22 No.33647235

>>33647198

Except we already did the silent treatment and it didn't really take on her.

I really do think it's time for some discipline here because this is crass insubordination.

This is the sort of behavior that should be stamped out IMMEDIATELY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:10:38 No.33647238

Shoot her in the kneecap AFTER they all leave for their assignment. Make her deliver her message without a leg to stand on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:10:56 No.33647242

>>33647225
pluse bing killed a few times off field will be motivation to not die on the field

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 07/25/14(Fri)10:10:57 No.33647243

I guess that people think that we are too much of a watch wearing dildo and feel that we need to do act more like murderface in order to balance the scales

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:11:43 No.33647248

>>33647235
Perhaps we should take a more....personal approach. Maybe just us and the hat while she's locked in a room with our little russians robot dog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:12:10 No.33647253

>>33647243
Murderface>briads>dildows

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:12:37 No.33647258

>>33647238
Why bother sending her. I say we kick her out of the squad and beck to the beginning of basic. The rest of the squad seem more reasonable and redeemable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:13:28 No.33647270

>>33647167
>>33647168
Acting really tough works great in most girls but Erika is apparently too stupid to be afraid of us.

The old middle school teacher trick of use-group-punishments-and-let-the-kids-destroy-each-otherwill make the problem child more and more isolated till she breaks.

~~We would be better off just rapeing the cock-hunger out of her too, but that's not gonna happen.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:13:49 No.33647273

>>33647212
>>33647215

I'm just wary of shooting Erika just because she decided to give us lip.

Now if she decided to escalate even further, I have no qualms.

>>33647225
And shooting one of them will guarantee their discipline how? It might be my headache talking but I can't see the logic past establishing ourselves as "Top Dog", so to speak.

>>33647235
And having Sayaka and Kyouko PT her until the Medicae have to carry her to the Infirmary is different, because?

It should normally be the Rank Leader's job to discipline the folks under her command anyway.

Something like this: >>33647258

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:14:04 No.33647277

>>33647253
Murderface spanking the bad eversor on the bottom with her metal spikey hand.
+this hurts you+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:15:29 No.33647286

>>33647258
Put her in the silent room and make he read through reports of how bad things get when you fuck up and act like a twat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:16:17 No.33647297

So which vote won anyway? Whats going to happen?

>>33647277
+I know you feel this+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:17:11 No.33647304

>>33647286
Do whatever to her really. She's worthless at the moment. Even if the rest of the squad fucked up the care for each

other and work as a team, so they can be set right easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:17:14 No.33647305

>>33647297

I counted like 9 to 8 for placing gun on table to shooting

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)10:17:40 No.33647312

>>33647297
Gun on the table won, nya. Which...I don't personally think will have much of an effect on someone who already obviously doesn't respect us, but we'll see how it goes!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)10:18:51 No.33647320

>>33647273
>It should normally be the Rank Leader's job to discipline the folks under her command anyway.

This was escalated to the Warmaster because the Rank Leader didn't trust her judgement in this case so now it's our job.

If you guys really, really, absolutely must refuse to shoot her, then I suggest calling in Sayaka and ordering Erika confined to one week (or more) of Silent Room solitary confinement.

Because this is insubordination and if we let this slide, it sends the message that it's fine to disparage and undermine the authority of the Warmaster which is something that should not be allowed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:19:00 No.33647323

>>33647297
+there is no fear+
+relinquish your form to us+
~~+hold my hand Shepard+~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:19:16 No.33647324

>>33647312
Yeah, I wasn't necessarily for shooting though it would have been fine, but MORE silent treatment, gun threat or no, doesn't seem like the best approach here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:20:02 No.33647330

>>33647312
>Which...I don't personally think will have much of an effect on someone who already obviously doesn't respect us,

If she keeps going I say we summon the Chain axes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:20:12 No.33647331

Eh. If she still doesn't shut up after putting the gun on the table, i'm all for shooting her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:20:55 No.33647341

>>33647331
Shoot her in the kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:21:51 No.33647348

>>33647331
I get the feeling this dumb cunt is dumb enough to not shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:21:53 No.33647350

>>33647312
Cheer up, that means we have free license to punch her with Yuu if she decides to go keep being an idiot.

If we have the Golden Bangles.

>>33647320
I completely agree with (severely) punishing Erika, just that shooting her doesn't seem to be the best way to do it. The "Kick her back to Basic" and "Silent Room Confinement" ideas are good.

Anyways, I'll just consider us putting the Golden DEagle on the table as a final warning. Anymore past that and Erika is asking for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:21:56 No.33647352

One of them's going to end up with a golden weapon somehow. I'm almost sure of it. Assuming it hasn't happened already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:22:00 No.33647353

>>33647331
They should shut up as they know ship bulletXkneecap otp, but the brat is just trying to get our goat. She should stay behind after the others leave for a direct inquiry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:22:44 No.33647366

>>33647320
Completely agree with Hat here. If we don't put her in her place (rolling on the floor in agony missing half a leg), she needs extra punishment.

Insubordination is unacceptable, and she'd be fired from most jobs.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)10:23:15 No.33647371

>>33647348

It's Erika... She IS going to keep running her mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:24:00 No.33647376

>>33647371
well then she can run it with no legs all the way to a silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:24:18 No.33647381
File: quote.jpg (30 KB, 700x525)

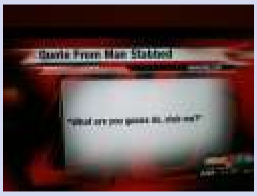

>>33647371
>inb4:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:24:26 No.33647382

>>33647320
>>33647350
And to explain further, I just don't want to set the precedent/reputation that we use violence to resolve all our problems, regardless of efficacy.

I'm assuming that Heartcatch Squad here won't be able to shut their traps or that what happens will somehow fall down the Officio grapevine for one reason or another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:25:12 No.33647392

>>33647331
Can already hear Chaki now.

"Shut the fuck up."

Then no legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:26:26 No.33647402
File: erika_throne.png (205 KB, 900x1344)

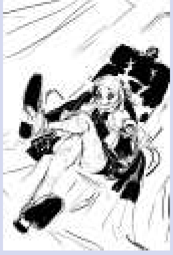

>>33647371
I know it's a different girl, but every fucking time her name is brought up I just keep thinking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:26:50 No.33647405

>>33647392

Well, she already has the Commissar look going for her...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)10:27:10 No.33647408

>>33647382
>I'm assuming that Heartcatch Squad here won't be able to shut their traps or that what happens will somehow fall down the Officio grapevine for one reason or another.

That's fine.

I hope it's mentioned that we gave Erika ample opportunity to back down before we shot her and threw her in a silent room.

A merciful yet stern image is fine.

Make Mumi proud, but don't let little girls with big mouths run all over you, anon.

You'll be unpopular with girls if you don't know when to take a stand!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:28:32 No.33647414

>>33647402
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:29:27 No.33647424

>>33647392
Get up close, Shoot her legs off, then continue speaking like you aren't covered in blood and cartilage and there's half a magical girl screaming on the ground

~~MAXIMUM DESPAIR~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:30:29 No.33647435

>>33647408
Or make someone unable to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:31:57 No.33647450

>>33647408
> I hope it's mentioned that we gave Erika ample opportunity to back down before we shot her and threw her in a silent room.

Yes, exactly.

Like I said: If Erika keeps it up after the (not-so) subtle threat, she's asking to be knee-capped.

Wish we had the Golden Bangles though, Yuu could use some practice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:33:22 No.33647462

>>33647450
Yuu would be overkill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:33:22 No.33647463

>>33647450
I'd rather use the chainaxes but your right, Yuu needs more love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:34:13 No.33647474

>>33647463
Go full Gendo with YUU Hands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:35:05 No.33647482

HA HA
TIME FOR MAGICAL GIRLS

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)10:35:30 No.33647484
File: Trash - Love at first sight.png (275 KB, 600x570)

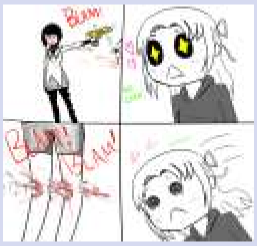

>>33647435

This anon
understands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:35:39 No.33647487

>>33647474
I like the idea, also punching her while chained in a silent room sounds nice too if she goes to far with her bitch act.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:37:00 No.33647498

>>33647487
Ehhh that's more of a torture thing. Just leave her in there with the magical girl primer for a month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:38:02 No.33647509
File: image.jpg (83 KB, 599x561)

>>33647484
>what Midori could have
experienced if not for Oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:38:12 No.33647512

>>33647484
SHOT THROUGH THE KNEE
AND YUUS TO BLAME
YOU GIVE LOVE
A FORBIDDEN NAME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:38:13 No.33647513

>>33647424
>Continue speaking

Be hilarious to just pop her a good time in the chair. Then just turn to the others while she is covered in blood on the floor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:38:28 No.33647516

>>33647498
Thinking about it yeah... Community Service around the officio for a month as well after her stay in the silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:39:02 No.33647518

>>33647414
Furudo Erika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:39:29 No.33647526

>>33647487
To be fair, punching her NOW would also probably be successful.

She's not Sayaka eversor tier yet. Barely out of basic, I'm reasonably certain Homu could take her.

Also, she doesn't get to go to medical until we say so, goddamit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:39:37 No.33647529

THATS IT! EVERYONE LINE UP FOR A SPANKING! REMOV, PATCH INTO THE CCTV. BIG MOUTHS GETS TO BE A STAR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:39:48 No.33647534

>>33647516
Hopefully it would cure her terminal case of stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:40:27 No.33647543

>>33647529
...

~~We're not Kharn.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:41:45 No.33647557

>>33647543
That's what the hats for, and the panties stay on.

~~it's sexier that way~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:41:54 No.33647563

>>33647543

No, kharn would have made them run circles around the office naked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:43:07 No.33647574

>>33647543
No, spanking is Dildos thing. Rigid discipline and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:43:18 No.33647576

Wow. Maybe we should think of some alternate punishments? I don't think Erika would do the job right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:44:04 No.33647581

>>33647576
[X] Break her nose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:44:28 No.33647589

>[x]Pointedly place your Golden Desert Eagle on the table.
"You want to keep shooting your mouths off, or
shall I do it for you?"

If you can somehow sneak the Golen Deagle onto the table as if it were always there in the first place, that would be great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:44:42 No.33647592

>>33647576
I was think that we kick Erika from the squad and send her back to basic. While the rest of the squad keeps the same punishment from before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:44:45 No.33647593

>>33647576

If that's the case, that might be grounds for early retirement just for the principle of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:44:58 No.33647596

>>33647557
>~~it's sexier that way~~
Stop making up things.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)10:45:05 No.33647597

>>33647001 >>33647004 >>33647036

You take a deep pull from your cigarette - a slow and deliberate inhalation of the relaxing, nicotine-tainted smoke that never failed to calm your nerves.

"This is why we're in here, Kurumi! You have no respect! NO RESPECT AT ALL! This is the head of the Officio you're talking trash with here, not just Miss Kyoko--"

"Respect isn't given, it's fucking EARNED, MYOUDOUIN! I don't give a shit if she's got the hat and the coat, they mean completely shit! Figures you'd start brown-nosing even before we get our official designations, why don't you suck out her shit while you're up her ass already?!"

You hold your breath in, savoring the taste, savoring the slightly-chilly sensation of filling your lungs with the chemically-enriched air.

"Erika-chan, please, listen! Miss Sayaka's already mad enough at us as it is, even if you don't care about the Warmaster, just think about her, at least! We don't want her to hear about--"

"I'M standing up for all of us! Miss Sayaka will hear about ME standing up for everyone here, even when the rest of you sorry fucks won't even see just how much bullshit this IS! And I expected BETTER from you, Hanasaki, I TRUSTED you to--"

And it's here, as you exhale, that you draw your Golden Desert Eagle from its holster and fire a single snap-shot.

Cutting Erika off in mid-sentence, and...well, cutting her off at the knees, too. Or just at the knee.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:45:55 No.33647605

>>33647576

Actually, I think she will.

Just to spite us, I don't think even she will foul up a job like this due to its emotional sensitivity.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)10:46:11 No.33647610

>>33647597

And it's here, as you exhale, that you draw your Golden Desert Eagle from its holster and fire a single snap-shot.

Cutting Erika off in mid-sentence, and...well, cutting her off at the knees, too. Or just at the knee.

The effect, hilariously enough, is delayed. Even as the arguing group heard Erika shriek at the same time they saw her collapse facefirst onto the floor, her left knee exploding in a neat little shower of gore and splintered bone - they take a few seconds to actually acknowledge the fact that one of them, ONE of them is screaming her head off while bleeding all over the carpet. Tears of pain and outrage pouring from her wide, stunned eyes as she grabs the bleeding stump of her thigh with both hands, crying and swearing and pleading for help. It takes them another few seconds to jolt themselves out of their shock, crouching down to help their fallen comrade, getting blood all over their costumes as a result.

You note again that the three other Eversors - the ones who had been quiet this entire exchange - simply stand stock-still at this. Keeping at attention, even when you've just kneecapped their most vocal squadmate. The one with the bob cut didn't even flinch when a bit of Erika's blood ended up on her cheek.

...Heh. Well. At least they're not ALL dildoes.

You drop the Golden Desert Eagle on your desk, and it lands with a solid, deafening thump on the teak. This makes the entire group flinch again, as if mistaking it for another gunshot. The ones crowding around Erika glance up towards you, their eyes wide and staring, unbelieving at what you've just done. Tsubomi herself is positively crying now, but valiantly trying not to sob - simply letting her tears run copiously down her cheeks.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:46:16 No.33647612

>>33647597
Bueno

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:46:28 No.33647615

>>33647597
SHOTS FIRED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:46:31 No.33647617

>>33647581
>Send Erika off, "decide later"
>Give the others black letter duties
>Wait till Erikas asleep
>Sneak in
>BANG BANG BANG, BANG BANG
>Wakes up screaming
>Nothing
>Commander walks in
>"You could have been dead, and that could have been your boys from last week."
>"Security 101, motherfucker. Learn to speak it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:46:38 No.33647619

>>33647597
So good

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)10:47:12 No.33647623

>>33647610

You drop the Golden Desert Eagle on your desk, and it lands with a solid, deafening thump on the teak. This makes the entire group flinch again, as if mistaking it for another gunshot. The ones crowding around Erika glance up towards you, their eyes wide and staring, unbelieving at what you've just done. Tsubomi herself is positively crying now, but valiantly trying not to sob - simply letting her tears run copiously down her cheeks.

"Myoudouin?" You murmur in the stunned silence, with only Erika's sobbing and swearing the only other sound in your room.

"Y-yes, Warmaster?"

"Take Kurumi to sick bay. Get the Venenum to put a new leg on her. Then report back here, on the double."

The blonde glances at her bloodstained colleagues, then at Erika, before turning back to nod at you. "A-at once, Warmaster."

And commendably enough, despite the obvious shock still leadening her movements, Itsuki gets Erika out of your office quickly - with all that's left of this particular event a fresh stain of blood on your office carpet. Heartcatch Squad, sans two members, slowly re-forms its previously orderly line, albeit with two of its members now sporting bloodstains on their costumes as well.

Their gaze darting at the Desert Eagle on your desk from time to time.

+ Nicely done, + States a cold voice in your head.

+I...that seemed a bit much, but she was pretty...mean...+ Says another, this one a bit more hesitant.

+ SHOULD'VE. GONE. FOR. THE. FACE. + A third one, rough and jagged, chuckles.

How do you proceed?

[]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.
[]Smile once, and then ask the one with the bobcut just exactly what happened. Let the other two stew in their juices while you ask one of the more sensible ones.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:48:18 No.33647636

>>33647610
The one that didn't flinch. She's the new squad leader. Send the bitch to medical. Continue as previously planned with the letters. Also throw in a line about how drama is distracting and distractions get you killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:48:23 No.33647639

>>33647623
>[]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

Report

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:48:38 No.33647641
File: Iori_SR3.jpg (142 KB, 640x800)

So, as a little side project I'm going to be drawing idol cards. Noir cards? Anyway, here's the lineup:

01 Malal
02 Kharn
03 [vote]
04 Pinky
05 GirlA
06 [vote]
07 Kirika
08 [vote]
09 [vote]
10 TinyPete

11 [vote]
12 Enyo
13 [vote]
14 Enishi
15 [vote]
16 Cave Fish
17 Yuma 18 [vote]
19 [vote]
20 [secret]

The list has been stacked to give side characters a chance.
We'll vote for the first slot after Kharn is done (votes will always be done after writeups so the thread isn't shit up with waifu wars).

I'll be streaming so you can watch the cards get drawn during the threads:
twitch[x]tv/elbowlick

We're starting with Malal today!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:48:47 No.33647643

>>33647623
>[X]Smile once, and then ask the one with the bobcut just exactly what happened. Let the other two stew in their juices while you ask one of the more sensible ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:48:47 No.33647644

>>33647623
>[x]Smile once, and then ask the one with the bobcut just exactly what happened. Let the other two stew in their juices while you ask one of the more sensible ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:49:12 No.33647647

>>33647623
>Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:49:23 No.33647649

>>33647623
[x]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:49:24 No.33647650

>>33647623
[X]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

Acting as though shooting someone in the knees is just another day in the office for us is the best way.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)10:49:26 No.33647651
File: Chibiwarmaster.png (167 KB, 750x1138)

>>33647623
>[X]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:49:32 No.33647652

>>33647623
>[x]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:49:33 No.33647653

>>33647623
>[]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:49:55 No.33647659

>>33647641
You have best girl in there so just keep on keepin' on!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:50:05 No.33647662

>>33647623
>[]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:50:06 No.33647663

>>33647623
>[X]Smile once, and then ask the one with the bobcut just exactly what happened. Let the other two stew in their juices while you ask one of the more sensible ones.
Remember times for the stick, times for the carrot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:50:09 No.33647665
File: warugaki.jpg (229 KB, 850x1200)

>>33647623
>[x]Smile once, and then ask the one with the bobcut just exactly what happened. Let the other two stew in their juices while you ask one of the more sensible ones.

I imagine that Chiaki smiling would look something like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:50:15 No.33647667

>>33647623
wow! Ed Edd and eddy all agree. 3 pointer Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:50:27 No.33647671

>>33647623
>[X]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

Kneecaps are not an unusual occurrence around us anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:50:28 No.33647672

>>33647623
>[]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:50:43 No.33647675

>>33647623
>[]Other.
>Ask if they would like to take a few seconds to calm down before giving their version of the event that got them into trouble.
At least let her stop crying.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)10:50:45 No.33647676

>>33647641
Whoa, this looks like a really orderly way to go about this. Bravo, Dan! Looking forward to voting, nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:50:48 No.33647678

>>33647623
[x] "If I wasn't her warmaster, this would be a prime example of not letting strangers in without having security search them."

[X]Smile once, and then ask the one with the bobcut just exactly what happened. Let the other two stew in their juices while you ask one of the more sensible ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:51:03 No.33647683

>>33647623
>[X]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.
This makes me very happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:51:14 No.33647686

>>33647623
[X]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

you hear that? sweet sweet silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:51:31 No.33647690

>>33647623
>[x]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

Well, it isn't abnormal for us. What would be abnormal is if we somehow didn't get a new fangirl out of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:51:49 No.33647694

>>33647623
>+ Nicely done, + States a cold voice in your head.
>+I...that seemed a bit much, but she was pretty...mean...+ Says another, this one a bit more hesitant.
>+ SHOULD'VE. GONE. FOR. THE. FACE. + A third one, rough and jagged, chuckles.

These girls know where its at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:51:58 No.33647697

>>33647623
Can we give armour a promotion?

I feel like armour needs a promotion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:52:10 No.33647700

>>33647623
>[x]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:52:35 No.33647708

>>33647623
[X]Smile once, and then ask the one with the bobcut just exactly what happened. Let the other two stew in their juices while you ask one of the more sensible ones.
But try to look like you didn't want to have to do what you did, no matter how much you enjoyed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:53:21 No.33647720

>>33647623
>[X] "I would have thought twice but I will not have her destroy the reputation of this officio, now lets get on to business and tell me what happened."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:53:22 No.33647721

>>33647623
>[x]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:53:23 No.33647722

>+ Nicely done, + States a cold voice in your head.
>+I...that seemed a bit much, but she was pretty...mean...+ Says another, this one a bit more hesitant.
>+ SHOULD'VE. GONE. FOR. THE. FACE. + A third one, rough and jagged, chuckles.
At least all four of us are in agreement, even if someone as stupid as Kurumi won't learn anything from this.
And grinding those Soul Links!
We'll get that gun-kata, skillwires, accurate item recovery, and telekinesis yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:53:26 No.33647723

>>33647623
>[x]Other.
[]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask BOBCAT for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:53:28 No.33647726

[] act like nothing happened and the ask in a British Bobby voice "oi OI what's all this them chaps?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:54:22 No.33647740

>>33647623
>[]Other.
Slide out the cartridge.

"I hope there will be no more... insubordination... during this meeting."

Slowly put another bullet in the cartridge. Put the deagle on the table loudly. Stand up and walk around the desk.

"Now. Would any of you like to explain what happened?"

Give your most winning smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:54:24 No.33647741

>>33647623
>>33647651

[X] Smirk once, and then ask the one with the bobcut just exactly what happened. Let the other two stew in their juices while you ask one of the more sensible ones.

Chiaki doesn't do smiles, unless it involves imotous, Midori or Mami. :D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:54:35 No.33647744

>>33647694
Does this mean we're getting more in-tune with our inner Homura and thus one step closer to unlocking our repressed memories and going for pinky-exclusive end, devouring the universe together?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:54:47 No.33647745

>>33647723
BOBCAT FOR NEW SQUAD LEADER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:55:27 No.33647754

>>33647678
>not letting strangers in without having security search them
That's really a worthless gesture when Magical Girls are involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:55:35 No.33647759

>>33647745
Everybody loves her now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:55:41 No.33647761

>>33647623
>[x]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.
Also, set frown to DREDD level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:56:06 No.33647765

>>33647744
~~Here's hoping!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:56:25 No.33647770

>>33647740
>Slowly put another bullet in the cartridge

Please stop talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:58:04 No.33647786

>>33647623
>[X]Smile once, and then ask the one with the bobcut just exactly what happened. Let the other two stew in their juices while you ask one of the more sensible ones.
Time to whip the rest into shape.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)10:58:15 No.33647789
File: dark precure1.jpg (202 KB, 560x640)

>>33647745
>>33647759

Dark Precure is the second best.

Moonlight is better.

But Dark Precure
is pretty damn
great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:58:36 No.33647794

Respect goes both ways.
Also, kneecaps are a privilege - not a right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:58:38 No.33647795

>>33647761
Gotta Gendo face it.
Also see of our desk has a device that makes it rise up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:58:40 No.33647798

>>33647623
>[]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)10:58:50 No.33647802

>>33647623
>[x]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:01:20 No.33647831

>>33647794
Erika needs to spend a little time understanding Officio procedure.

[X] Ask Mami where can we put her so she gets a first hand view of WHY the rules exist.

All I can think of is guard duty, but I'm sure there must be something better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:01:30 No.33647836

Welp. Now I know how it feels to miss a reference in MGNQ.
What are these Heartcatches? Why haven't the other three reacted, or is that not a part of the reference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:01:35 No.33647840

>>33647795
>Gotta Gendo face it.
When Tiny Pete is fully repaired, can we get him to stand at our side like our own Fuyutsuki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:02:38 No.33647855

>>33647840
I want him as our butler. Wearing a tuxedo and a monocle.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)11:03:51 No.33647872
File: voting over - deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

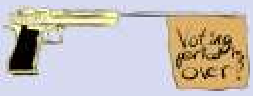

>>33647623

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)11:04:08 No.33647880
File: heartcatch.png (540 KB, 1000x667)

>>33647836

They are Pretty Cure.

Cure Blossom, Cure Marine, Cure Sunshine and Cure Moonlight are the main team. Dark Precure is an antagonist.

No idea who the others are supposed to be, but probably other PreCure characters since they were mentioned to be melee specialists, like Kumatora

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:04:43 No.33647887

>>33647623
>[]Act as if you did nothing out of the ordinary, and ask them for their version of the event that got them into trouble.
HAIRFLICK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:05:06 No.33647893

>>33647694
The three stooges are always awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:06:48 No.33647919

>>33647623
>[X] Apologize for interrupting their squad leader. Explain that criticisms and objections are welcome, but that we expect them to be voiced professionally if we're to respond professionally. Then, ask each in turn for their version of events, starting from the bobcut and working your way through each of them.

It's our first disciplinary action, we want to establish a reputation for being harsh enough that we don't have to do this often, but we also want to establish a reputation for being reasonable enough that we don't inspire unnecessary rebellion. Starting off with violence so early isn't doing us any favors after Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:07:24 No.33647924

>>33647919
Stop being a doormat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:08:00 No.33647933
File: 1402105534168.jpg (563 KB, 1024x1024)

>>33647893
I find nothing at fault in this statement.

~~Need more art of MURDERFACE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:08:22 No.33647942

>>33647726
>[x] act like nothing happened and the ask in a British Bobby voice "oi OI what's all this them chaps?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:08:40 No.33647952

>>33647840
I hope we get to talk to tiny Pete in depth more so we can find out his two favorite things are punching and ~~being a frilly maido[/spoiler[~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:08:47 No.33647953

>>33647770
My brain pooped.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)11:09:32 No.33647961
File: Hayate - It was me! MURDE(...).jpg (153 KB, 800x1000)

>>33647933

I have this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:10:23 No.33647976

>>33647961
This is good, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:10:35 No.33647981

>>33647623
Start counting them, right to left, two numbers per person.

If anyone asks what we're doing, say, "Making sure I don't need to reload."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:10:38 No.33647982
File: Akemi Gendo plotting rape.jpg (110 KB, 1280x720)

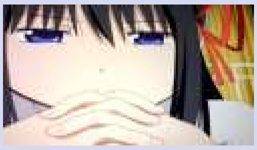

>>33647795
>>33647840
That would be glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:11:51 No.33647990

>>33647919
Me again, I wanted to make sure my vote got in, but to elaborate, making each of them talk helps give the impression that we're listening, but at the same time makes each of them feel very uncomfortable, both of which are exactly what we want to create the impression that disciplinary HEARINGS are a punishment of their own (to discourage people from assuming they can get us on their side), but that if you do wind up in one you'll get a fair shake at explaining what you did.

We're very fortunate that these people clearly fucked up, though, because it means we don't have to worry so much about the politics of punishing them - that's going to be clearly the Right Thing in the eyes of the office, so it's just a matter of making sure the punishment is fitting and that our behavior in the hearing cultivates the reputation we want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:12:33 No.33648000
File: Abara c01p24.png (348 KB, 814x1200)

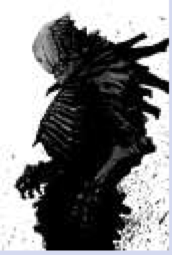

>>33647933
I'm imagining her as crossover of pic related and Chaos Obliterator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:12:57 No.33648005

We should get ratified when we get the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:13:43 No.33648012

>>33647990
They clearly just don't understand why we don't have the rules we do. The Black Letters are a good example of "We die often," which is why it's such a good punishment. Nothing like a nonlethal brush with mortality to set rulebreakers straight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:13:44 No.33648013

>>33647961
>Crown

Did IBRS have a huge crown like that? I know BRS Beast has one.

Kinda tempted to start a Murderface figma..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:14:11 No.33648020

>>33648005
That'll be stuffed on us very soon.

And I have a bad feeling the Church bombing was a precursor to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:14:17 No.33648021

>>33647961
Always imagined her as more bulky and heavily armored and spikey. Just a little Homura face peeking out from under a half cracked carapace helmet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:14:20 No.33648022

>>33647924
Oh, come on, it's not like we're apologizing for SHOOTING her. We're apologizing for interrupting her, which was an unfortunate side effect! Plus, we're clarifying the intent of the shooting, which wasn't about establishing dominance (that's not going to be a good route to go down) but was about establishing rules of engagement.

You wanna run your mouth off, fine, we can do that, but I prefer to talk with my gun in those situations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:14:34 No.33648025

>>33648000
Aw shit, is that a black gauna?
You have good taste

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)11:15:47 No.33648038
File: Experiment2.png (221 KB, 571x607)

>>33647990

I like this. Let's see if it comes up, but I definitely like the idea.

>>33648013

I... I don't know? I never watched BRS... That's just how Hayate designed her!

Also, here's some art from me!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)11:17:11 No.33648050
File: Hayate - gj2NC.jpg (105 KB, 666x1000)

>>33647976
>>33648013
>>33648021

Here's more Murderface/Armored Fragment art.

These were done by Hayate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:17:38 No.33648055

>>33648022
The officer doesn't explain himself to the enlisted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:18:36 No.33648066

>>33648038
That's some hypercute stuff right there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:20:28 No.33648086

>>33648066
Weapon grade cute, even!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:23:09 No.33648122

>>33648050
That's good but not enough spikes and you can see her mouth. I figure she was covered all the way up except for one corner of her face being human. Explains the no talking.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)11:26:23 No.33648163
File: Midori - Shard3.jpg (88 KB, 585x504)

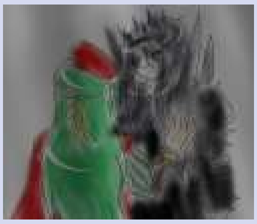

>>33648122

This version is spikier, but her mouth is still visible.

Sorry, anon! That's just how the various artists envisioned her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:27:59 No.33648190

Side note: leave the blood stain. Have Erika clean it up later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:28:46 No.33648200

>>33648122
Please become inspired by their failure to become a drawfag. The world needs more.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)11:29:03 No.33648201

>>33648190
~~With her tongue. Hanyaa~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:29:15 No.33648205

>>33648122
I dunno. It kinda makes her a more tragic figure if she could speak, but due to trauma has sortof forgotten how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:29:49 No.33648215

>>33648055
We've been shit at behaving like a soldier for the entire quest so far, anyway. We're not going to do well if we insist on military discipline only when it benefits us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:30:20 No.33648223

>>33648190
>Not just leaving the blood stains there.

Be one of the best intimation methods ever "See that blood stain? That was from this one bitch who thought to fuck with me. That one over there? That was from the time this one assassin broke in."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:30:58 No.33648230
File: way_too_lewd.png (210 KB, 860x755)

THAT'S WAY TOO LEWD!!!
NO WAY
I CAN'T
NOOO ..!!

>>33648201

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:31:22 No.33648234

>>33648201
You're the reason Decu has been getting so lewd lately!

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)11:31:28 No.33648237

>>33648230
Okay, fine.

~~Have Midori do it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:31:36 No.33648240

>>33648223
But what do we do when the carpet is all red?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:31:55 No.33648243

>>33648122

Her face was pretty vividly described when Midori met her and she roared showing sharp teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:32:10 No.33648248

>>33648237
I'm getting a booonerrrr~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:32:16 No.33648252

>>33648234
Of course Wendy is the reason that Decu posts porn of Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:32:19 No.33648253

>>33648240
We annex another office and make sure people have to walk through this one to get to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:32:48 No.33648264

>>33648240
buy a new carpet so we can start again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:33:30 No.33648277

>>33648240
Sayaka route unlocked, we know she loves red carpet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:33:52 No.33648280

>>33648240
Tell people "See this carpet? It didn't start red."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:34:00 No.33648282

>>33648264
the old carpet is cut into squares and used to decorate the hallway leading up to the office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:34:26 No.33648285

>>33648252
The funny thing is that Wendy makes it sound like all the fatboobs Wendy is Decu's idea, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:35:51 No.33648307
File: tumblr_m8agw8jwgT1rv8jpzo(...).gif (496 KB, 500x281)

>>33648277

HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
CN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:35:57 No.33648310

>>33648240
Make sure Sayaka doesn't catch us shaggin her wife.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:37:14 No.33648330
File: 1404577698595.jpg (38 KB, 467x359)

GROANS
TITTERS
GIGGLES
LAUGHS
HYSTERICS

>>33648277

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:39:32 No.33648363
File: 1406130118730.png (168 KB, 315x323)

>>33648277

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:39:40 No.33648366

>>33647597
#ShotsFired

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:39:49 No.33648370
File: 1393367582924.jpg (452 KB, 1096x731)

>>33648277

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:40:58 No.33648388

>>33648277
kek'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:41:35 No.33648398

>>33648240
Make the girls stand near the drapes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:42:08 No.33648407

>>33648277
Told status:
>even the incubator kek'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:43:23 No.33648428

>>33648398
Why? So we can make them match for Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:45:33 No.33648459

>>33648428
Keep talking like that and soon they will.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)11:48:54 No.33648512
File: tsubomi.jpg (711 KB, 823x1000)

>>33647647 >>33647649 >>33647650 >>33647652

It's when Myoudouin returns - gasping for breath as she closes the door behind her, looking as if she'd run the entire way back to your office - that you start. Making it a point to act as if you've done nothing out of the ordinary, despite the fact that shooting the blue-haired Eversor in mid-sentence had felt so, so good. The cathartic release of pent-up stress and frustration making your toes curl in your heels.

"Now, can anyone tell me, in their own words..." You start to say, here, keeping your voice low and calm, even as Tsubomi herself flinches again at your voice. "...what was it that you guys did that got you into this...world of shit?" You nod at the bloodstained Myoundouin Itsuki as you borrow her own colorful turn of phrase - the blonde hesitantly nodding back in return. "Take your time," you remind them after a moment. "I know how these things go."

It's Tsubomi herself who offers the explanation, after an exchange of brief, furtive glances with the rest of the squad. Even Bob Cut herself gave the pink-haired, teary-eyed Eversor an encouraging smirk, which surprises you again. ...This is a newbie? Really? Someone like her would've immediately made Squad Captain, at least. Not this nervous pink-haired dildo.

Anyway. After a few false starts where she all but dissolved into stuttering apologies over and over again, Tsubomi manages to fill you in on their side of the story. Their version basically matched up to Kyoko's well enough, just with a bit more detail, in that it was indeed Erika who smuggled the boys in, apparently through an unsecured kitchen staff entrance at the back of the building and some stolen proximity cards from some of the mundane everyday employees.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)11:50:31 No.33648535

>>33648512

There were four unauthorized young men inside the Officio Headquarters, all in all, and they spent quite a while inside the squad's communal quarters before they were found out. Tsubomi herself stressed - with nearly all of the squad blushing crimson red - that NOTHING untoward happened, just...a bit of drinking. No hanky panky, definitely. ...Well, maybe a bit of hanky here, some panky there. But definitely not both at the same time, she assured you. Twice, in fact.

"Miss S-Sayaka discovered us, just as we were sending them off to leave," The pink-haired girl stutters. "It...we weren't really up to no good, I swear we weren't, and..." She pauses to glance at her comrades again. "I, um...please, Warmaster, Erika-chan didn't mean any harm, really. She's strong-headed, but she just...I believe she just wanted to reward us for a job well done." Another awkward pause, and Tsubomi bows her head. "That's...that's all, I think, Warmaster. Thank you. ...Sorry."

Itsuki sighs. "For heaven's sake, Hanasaki, stop DEFENDING her. We all tried to convince her not to do it, but she just went ahead, not listening like always. I know she's your best friend and everything, but--"

Tsubomi flinches as if struck. "N-no! No, I'm not defending her, I'm just telling the truth!" She whirls back towards you, her voluminous ponytail whipping around. "Warmaster, I swear--"

You tap your Desert Eagle with one hand, and both of them sink back into fearful, obedient silence.

Hah. So, that's how it is, then.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **XS** 07/25/14(Fri)11:51:47 No.33648554
File: Dragon Slayer.jpg (378 KB, 1072x1500)

>>33648013
It's Dragon Slayer's crown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:52:41 No.33648567

>>33648535
[X] "Do you understand WHY this is unacceptable behavior?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:52:55 No.33648576

>>33648535
Id say execute the stupid one. Constant danger to both her squad and the Officio. Should never have contracted the bitch in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:53:07 No.33648581
File: Not_Bad_Eu.jpg (57 KB, 1024x600)

>>33648277

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:53:11 No.33648583

>>33648535
[x]Assign them to delivering black letters. Inform them Erika will not be joining them for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:53:53 No.33648593

>>33648567
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:54:11 No.33648601

>>33648535
Tell them what their going to do with the envelopes and tell them of their other punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:54:11 No.33648602

>>33648576
That is a tad overboard.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)11:54:53 No.33648612

>>33648535

"Why did none, NONE, of you see it fit to immediately report this breach of regulations AND security?" add
>>33648567

The funny thing is that Sayaka did the same thing, smuggling Amber into the building. Too bad it's meta or we could needle her forever with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:54:59 No.33648613

>>33648535
seconding >>33648567

Because really, they don't seem to be apologizing for the right things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:55:10 No.33648614

>>33648535
Sneaking unauthorized men into the Officio creates danger to you and your fellows.

Deliver these black letters as a reminder of just what can happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:55:39 No.33648621

>>33648576
I'm betting we're not seeing the whole picture surrounding Erika, or Sayaka would probably already have done this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:56:00 No.33648629

>>33648535
"There is a time and a place for illicit behavior, hedonism, or searching for love. Blessed Lady knows those of us with contracts don't always live long enough to find the things that make us happy...however circumventing the security procedures for this Officio to accomplish them are neither the appropriate time, place, or means. Those hands of yours, before your lives end, will likely be stained with the blood of witches, other Puella Magi, and humans. Our enemies are many. Our enemies are strong. Our enemies will ferret out weakness...just how much damage do you think your stunt could have opened us up to?"

"Go ahead, take your time"

"Do you know why what you did was stupid. Will she know why?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:56:01 No.33648631

>>33648612
[X] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:56:03 No.33648632

We want to give them an object lesson as to why bringing unauthorised people into the Officio is a Bad Idea, even in addition to the Black Letters. Mind-ping Midori. Get her up here, full Callidus.

As Erica.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:56:04 No.33648633

>>33648535

>>33648567 is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:56:03 No.33648634

Would you fug a precure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:56:08 No.33648635

>>33648567
Go for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:56:38 No.33648641
File: 1333093919921.jpg (31 KB, 317x427)

EVERYTHING I SAY IS RIGHT

>>33648614
Not just that.

This squad isn't functioning well. Too much infighting and the sneaking men into their quarters is just another symptom.

We need to figure out why Bobcut isn't taking charge and how to get these girls working as a team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:56:40 No.33648644

>>33648535
>Tell them why what they did was wrong.
>Give them their punishment; Envelopes and housekeeping work.
>Erika will not be taking part; Silent room for a week, no leave, extra punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:56:56 No.33648651

>>33648535

This >>33648567
Make sure it's clear they understand security breaches are a big fucking deal, and if they want to go get drunk and fucked, they can do it on their own time and not in a secure area.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:57:12 No.33648652

>>33648535
I like
>>33648612
and
>>33648567

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:57:16 No.33648653

>>33648535
[x] "You knew she was going to do something monumentally stupid with a high risk of getting caught, and you either didn't or couldn't stop her, and didn't tell your superiors beforehand. Your loyalty to your friends and squad are commendable, but your failure to every other girl in the Officio is...disappointing."
Tell them they're to hand-deliver the Black Envelopes.
Except Erika. She would screw it up, just to spite us. She will get something worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:57:38 No.33648657

>>33648612
Supporting this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:57:47 No.33648660

>>33648535

"I don't care if you want to suck a dick on your own time, off the officio grounds. The security protocols are in place to protect you and your fellows from harm, especially in our base of operations.

You put your squad and the rest of the officio for your personal pleasure. The official punishment from the codex can be...harsh. However on account of this being your first infraction and your rookie status; I will instead, be assigning your squad its first mission."

/push the letters on the desk forward.

"You will ensure the proper delivery of these letters to their designated recipients in a manner befitting a member of this officio."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:58:03 No.33648663

>>33648535
Nothing wrong with either hanky or panky. What's wrong is having outsiders inside the officio, inside the quarters. One (or all) of them could have very easily been an enemy callidus in disguise, or worse (say this part with maximum serious).

If you're going to break Rule 1 (is it rule 1? w/e), do it by sneaking OUT, not letting others sneak IN.

Now, completely unrelated to what I just said, I have an assignment for you. You're to deliver these notices personally. Yes, even whatshername that can't walk, she can have a cane or something. Questions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:58:20 No.33648667

>>33648583
[x]Assign them to delivering black letters. Inform them Erika will not be joining them for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:58:26 No.33648668

>>33648641
Yea, we should probably address the horrible teamwork this team has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:58:29 No.33648669

>>33648621
She probably didnt want to step on our toes our this. Also the squad leader is bestest friends with the trouble maker.

Also make bobcut the squad leader. PERIOD. She doesnt have any conflict of interests here, unlike the pink cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)11:59:51 No.33648691

>>33648668
I think we should talk to Sayaka and recommend it to her. She's the rank leader, don't step on her toes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:00:24 No.33648703

>>33648535
Let's go with this one.>>33648567
Put this there too.>>33648612

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)12:00:44 No.33648705

>>33648669

We should probably consult Sayaka or Kyouko on this. One of them is in charge of the squad and we should know why the placed Hanasaki in the lead and if there is any reason why they overlooked Tsukikage for this.

We were asked to mete out punishment. We should consult before we change the team structure, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:00:46 No.33648707

>>33648535
[X] >>33648567

That staff entrance needs to be more secured, if a rookie can steal a card and access it, anyone else can as well.

Also, this team dynamic is balls and dildos. It needs to be fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:00:48 No.33648711

>>33648641
The teamwork issue is Sayaka's/Midorin's job, not ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:00:52 No.33648713

>>33648567
N+1nded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:01:16 No.33648723

>>33648669
Just because someone has nerves of steel doesn't mean they're quality leader material.

Sayaka/Kyouko probably made pink leader for a reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:01:25 No.33648727

>>33648691
Agreed. We'll dole out punishments when they're bumped up to us, but it's still the Rank Leader's jurisdiction for squad rosters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:01:31 No.33648728

>>33648669
I agree that Bobcut seems to have her shit together but before making her a squad leader, we should know how she actually performs on the field.

With luck she's just a reluctant squad leader; doesn't want it even when she's perfect for the job.

Or she's cool and collected when given structure which might make her a terrible squad leader but a wonderful follower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:01:40 No.33648731

>>33648612
That's probably why she fobbed this off to us. Too guilty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:01:46 No.33648732

>>33648705
Ask them why Hanasaki is in charge. We don't want to just randomly change team leaders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:01:53 No.33648735

>>33648641
>>33648669
Seconding these.

Squad cohesion is a serious matter, but we're not the ones qualified to address it in this particular instance. Have Sayaka display her superior people-skills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:02:11 No.33648737

>>33648691
>>33648711
Agreed. We shouldn't directly intervene, but make some recommendations.

I think talking to Bobcut will help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:02:57 No.33648748

>>33648669
>She probably didnt want to step on our toes our this.
If she'd dealt with the issue first, this wouldn't even have reached us.

The fact that she hasn't means there's probably squad dynamics at play that we're not seeing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:03:09 No.33648750

>>33648723
Pink has proven susceptible to being shanghiaed by her friends. If pink remains the leader, THE STUPID ONE LEAVES! Period. She is a threat to the squad integrity, and the Officio, what with being able to bully Pink into doing stupid shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:04:16 No.33648762
File: 12685051.jpg (200 KB, 674x571)

>>33648535
[x] >>33648567

If we're content with the info they've given, it's time to make sure they understand what they did wrong and why it was wrong, and then determine their punishment. We also need to remember to have a proper lecture for Erika, since she's no longer here for this one.

If these girls must frolic with outsiders, they should do it outside of the Officio. If they can't bother to do that, they already have a fairly good male impersonator among them to settle for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:06:12 No.33648785

>>33648750
If we boot the pink one we're going to have to kill her. Putting her back in basic with another squad would murder her ego: And we've seen she has an explosive temperament. She'd witch out.

Maybe we can sell her to the 2nd? They've been bugging us about Kyoko after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:06:12 No.33648786

>>33648750

Squad was madeup this way for a reason. Lets just refer it to sayaka and see what she has to say on the matter. We shouldn't be doing this sort of micromanagement, that finessing is kyoko and sayaka's job.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)12:06:18 No.33648789
File: voting over - rea.png (274 KB, 800x800)

VOTING
PERIOD IS
OVER !

>>33648535

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:07:51 No.33648810

>>33648785
This is a military unit, not a fucking preening lineup. If the stupid one cant understand that then she should be executed.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)12:08:06 No.33648815

>>33648732

Yeah, we should ask Sayaka why Hanasaki is in charge. She might have simply overlooked Tsukikage or there's simply battlefield dynamics that we aren't seeing here.

That aside, they're a squad of rookies. One mistake is no reason to remove Hanasaki from the lead, but rather a reason for her to improve herself. If she cannot cope with being leader. then we should consider replacing her.

It was a stupid mistake, yes, but we should keep some perspective before stepping into this, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:08:24 No.33648816

>>33648750
>>33648785
There is a fucking reason she's a squad leader. Making decisions despite your ignorance is idiotic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:08:44 No.33648820

>>33648789
>not pictured: the soapbox she's standing on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:08:46 No.33648822

>>33648535
>[x] Iseems like you are all more sorry that you were caught than that you did anything wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:09:18 No.33648831

>>33648815
>we should keep some perspective
Hat, people are calling for the execution of a teenage girl for a single fuck up.
Perspective in this issue is long dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:09:56 No.33648842

>>33648535
>unsecured kitchen entrance
As soon as we're done here, bring this to either QB or whoever is in charge of security. this needs to be fixed before someone more dangerous than teenage boners come through.

[X]"I'm docking you each four days' pay - One for each transgression. In the meantime, I have a different kind of assignment for you."

Have the six of them deliver the black envelopes (and hope they'll be properly mollified by it) - leave worst blue for later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:10:21 No.33648848

>>33648810
We're not a military leader.

Hell, if there's anything that typifies Homu, it's a willingness to break rules when necessary, and it's a trait that Chiaki still has in abundance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:11:21 No.33648866

>>33648842
>this needs to be fixed before someone more dangerous than teenage boners come through
you're assuming it's not already here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:11:36 No.33648870

>>33648831
Must be because squad procure isn't full of lesbians

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:11:46 No.33648872

>>33648815
Agreed. Talk to the Sayaka and Kyoko, state your concerns and trust them to decide whats best for the squad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:11:58 No.33648877

[] " do you understand why we have security protocols, rules and restrictions? You are not invincible. You are made of flesh and blood and so are your sisters. What if those boys were agents or a Caudi illusion. You would be blissfully drooling in a corner while you unaware sisters are ripped apart head to kneecap because of your inability to work as a team and follow protocol. Now that I have explained this I should not have to repeat myself. You should not the honor of delivering these but it seems you need to learn that there are consequences in this life. See that these are delivered with the highest care and do not disappoint me and your sisters again. Lastly, you Bobcat, stay behind. We need to have a chat."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:12:52 No.33648896

Are those seven girls sharing four boys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:13:05 No.33648897

>>33648831
Sounds like a perfectly normal Madoka thread topic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:14:55 No.33648924

>>33648831
That is what I like to call the Murderface solution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:14:58 No.33648926

Now... now hold on a minute, here. I might be a little late and shadowrunning, but hold on. They went to all that trouble, stealing keycards even, in order to NOT get laid? What, exactly, did they get out of it then? And what did the boyfriends get? That revelation makes this suddenly look a lot less innocent to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:16:38 No.33648947

>>33648831
The stupid one uncuts her best friend on one occasion and then does so again in front of the Warmaster of the entire Officio. She has far too much pride to even wait until shes done with the disciplinary meeting to start thrown a shit fit because she thinks she can do whatever the hell she wants.
We are going to have to break her pride in any case. This might cause her to witch out. IMHO its best to just get it over with to prevent the possibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:16:46 No.33648948

>>33648926
Yea this actually doesn't make much sense. We should order and investigation into the boys. Also, 4 boys for 7 girls? Something is going on here that we don't see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:16:48 No.33648950

>>33648926
Alcohol, make-outs and heavy petting. Again, teenage girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:16:54 No.33648952

>>33648926
This is a good point that I'm ashamed for not considering. We should order background checks on the boys, maybe observe them.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)12:16:59 No.33648953
File: pockygame.png (547 KB, 1000x747)

Oh, right. Have some more art from this week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:17:19 No.33648959

>>33648926
Getting drunk and making out with boys. It's not THAT complicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:17:22 No.33648960

>>33648926
Well, even though this is fan anime world where teenagers are basically fucking nonstop, in real world logic maybe they really were just a bit more innocent than we'd expect.

Either that, or they just really don't want to admit they lost their v-cards.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)12:17:40 No.33648965

>>33648926
They fucked and they don't want to admit it. They think that was the problem, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:18:21 No.33648977

>>33648512
>despite the fact that shooting the blue-haired Eversor in mid-sentence had felt so, so good. The cathartic release of pent-up stress and frustration making your toes curl in your heels.

L-lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:18:22 No.33648978

>>33648926
They didn't. Erika did.

>>33646962
>What was the harm, anyway? It was just one little party! And your boyfriend was REALLY happy to see you again, wasn't he, Hanasaki? Was he STILL talking about coolling off for a few weeks? No? Thought so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:18:50 No.33648987

>>33648965
>Thinking that opening the pink gates is worse than opening the steel ones.

What casuals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:19:46 No.33649005

>>33648948
>Something is going on here that we don't see.
The three girls who kept their cool, and didn't go to Erika's aid, probably either don't have boyfriends, or have boyfriends smart enough to have not gone along with something like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:20:06 No.33649010

>>33648948
>4 boys for 7 girls
not all of them have boyfriends, obv.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:20:06 No.33649012

>>33648977
Kharn got her jollies in this office by fucking them.

We get ours in the same office by shooting them.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)12:21:30 No.33649027
File: Midorivision.png (892 KB, 1038x1500)

And this last one is my favorite.

Put a lot of work into it!

And I'm out of new stuff now.

...This vacation has been less productive than I expected...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:22:23 No.33649038

>>33649027

Hat-chan has obviously been busy getting action

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:22:25 No.33649041

>>33649027
what about Zorro breaking into a car?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:22:50 No.33649050

>>33649027
These are some nice textures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:22:58 No.33649052

>>33649027
Shoujo, Shoujo, Shoujo~!

looks good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:23:14 No.33649055

>>33649027
It's all great, though. You should vacation more often!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:23:34 No.33649058

>>33649027
That's amazing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:23:33 No.33649059
File: Nosebleed_Kanako.gif (534 KB, 427x240)

>>33649027
>mon visage upon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:23:56 No.33649065

>>33649012
We should visit Erika and finish what we started. As in, ~~lick her soulgem all over while having her fully restrained~~

~~with a gag in her mouth. And do whatever comes natural after that.~~

In a way we're not at all different from Kharn, we just have a different fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:25:02 No.33649083

>>33649065
No.

~~But we totally will schlick to the idea later.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:25:18 No.33649086

>>33649012
Hey at least us getting our jollies will improve discipline.
"Dont want to get your kneecaps blown off? Dont fuck up protocols then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:25:18 No.33649088

>>33649027
Lovely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:25:36 No.33649094

>>33649065
Sadly, I cannot refute this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:26:17 No.33649103

>>33649065
What do pancakes have to do with situation at hand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:26:26 No.33649105

>>33649065
Nah, she's not a callidus. We're basically the magical girl version of Cyclops and telepaths at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:27:20 No.33649119

>>33648965
Magical teen girls being lewd and breaking the rururs? NECO please tell me you got photos!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:28:29 No.33649135

>>33648965
Pics?

Don't lie to us, we know you have them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:29:07 No.33649146

>>33649105
The whole of Heartcatch is seconded to the Callidus rank leader tor at least a week to serve as target dummies for trainee Callidus.

They need to see how devastating their fuckup could have been.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:29:43 No.33649155

>>33649065
B-b-but we're in a committed relationship anon.

We wouldn't just lick anyone's soul gem right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:29:44 No.33649156

>>33649119
NECO is just jelly she can't get any.

>hipstar cannot
even captcha knows

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:29:53 No.33649158

>>33649041
As much as I love that pic, it's not really MGNQ related, is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:30:44 No.33649168

>>33649155
>Warmaster
>"Bitch I make the rules of engagement now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:31:28 No.33649179

>>33649155
You kiddin me? We should sell our services as part of a soul-gem cleaning process.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:31:47 No.33649186

>>33649041
Just going to give hat a thank you for that one. I haven't laughed that hard all day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:31:54 No.33649188
File: warmaster chiaki.png (373 KB, 690x723)

>>33649105
>hated by everyone
>stalked by an incredibly powerful god-like being
>fucking another telepath on the side
Oh god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:35:40 No.33649242

>>33649119
NECO is busy getting photos at the Malal photoshoot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:37:35 No.33649266
File: 44844204.png (1.43 MB, 965x1365)

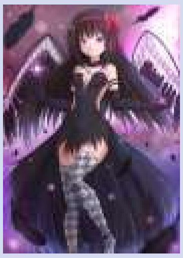

Reminder that Homura did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:37:47 No.33649272
File: Oh god.jpg (9 KB, 259x194)

>>33649188
What have we become

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:38:40 No.33649283

>>33649188
Chiaki was right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:40:05 No.33649309

>>33649188
Who is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:40:48 No.33649318
File: 1401636192713.jpg (161 KB, 933x431)

>>33649272
Well, you either die an hero, or you live long enough to see yourself become the villain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:40:51 No.33649320

>>33647597
>"Respect isn't given, it's fucking EARNED, MYOUDOUIN!"

Way to earn our respect Erika, good job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:42:38 No.33649348

>>33649309
Rightclops, the mutant whose real superpower is being right about everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:44:09 No.33649375

>>33649309
Nigga, are you serious? It's Cyclops. You should be able to tell from context

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:44:28 No.33649382

>>33649283
"You almost ruined everything. Your officio will now have new puella magicka. Thanks to me. And you just hope whoever writes your history skims over how the headmaster almost doomed the entire species when he tried to kill Hope. Imagine if you succeeded. There are people who get to judge me, Oriko. I don't think you're among them. Thought that's your here, right? Judge and jury and... I know how Madoka felt now. More than ever. I understand her. Even better than before. In a way you never will[...] I'm a dead weight now. I've done everything I can do. I die now, and I'm a Martyr. And in a few years, some rebellious little kid is going to turn up at your school with me on his T-shirt. "AI YO did nothing wrong".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:44:53 No.33649394

>>33649283
Chiaki has occationally been not wrong, I don't know if I'd stretch it all the way to right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:45:52 No.33649414

>>33649320
We only shoot the ones we love. Man our wife is gonna be so buttrumped that we shot another girls knees out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:47:32 No.33649438
File: Wat.jpg (162 KB, 720x750)

>>33649105
....deity, you're right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:49:41 No.33649469

>>33649318
>Well, you either die an hero, or you live long enough to see yourself become the comic relief.
FIFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:51:24 No.33649498

File: Wendy_aroused.png (34 KB, 285x285)

Things Like That Make Me Wet ...

>>33649266
>checkered stockings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:51:36 No.33649501
File: 1404201791943.gif (285 KB, 150x150)

>>33648277
9/10, made me giggle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:56:05 No.33649564

>>33649158
you mean Zorro isn't stealing around Mitakiahara taking car radios?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:57:47 No.33649583
File: brs3.png (73 KB, 372x383)

>>33649146
I really like this plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:58:44 No.33649595

>>33649583
PSYCHOLOGICAL TORTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)12:59:15 No.33649602

>>33649583
What about the black envelope plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:00:05 No.33649615

>>33649564
He might be, but he must have gone pretty fast to get from NYC to Mitakihara in time for the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:01:15 No.33649629

>>33649583
Anon the only one that needs to be put before the trainee vindicars is the stupid one. The others can go deliver the Black Letters.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/25/14(Fri)13:01:20 No.33649631

>>33649583
>>33649602
let's stick to our original plan dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:02:20 No.33649654

>>33649602

I'm torn. I like having chiaki be more or less kind to people who are straight with her. Plus I think something like a death notice should be handled by someone capable.

But, i really like the idea of issuing every one to Erika and letting them decide if they want to help with it or take a lesser punishment. That might backfire hard though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:02:26 No.33649656

>>33649564
>>33649615
Which Zorro is this? One Piece?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:03:38 No.33649671

>>33649631
This, but I don't think Erika has the mental maturity to be assigned to this, so deal with her separately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:03:56 No.33649675

>>33649629
Trainee callidus, anon. Vindicares are the ones who shoot people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:04:03 No.33649676
File: zorro.jpg (112 KB, 1255x1600)

>>33649656
what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:04:05 No.33649678

>>33649602
Why not both?

Envelopes to show the end result.

The second is "training", and introduction to how hard they coulda gotten fucked over.

At the very least we should discuss it Sayaka and Kyouko as followup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:04:12 No.33649679

>>33649654
Giving any black letters to Erika is absolutely insane. She will deliberately sabotage the whole thing. And yes, she IS that stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:05:14 No.33649699

>>33649656
No, the one with an adaptation where he is played by Antonio Banderas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:05:34 No.33649709

>>33649654
It's not about them being incapable. It's about having respect for what a Black Envelope represents.

So much respect, we wholly expect them to take the meaning right to heart.

Our constant threat of death, that we are fragile despite our powers and training, that we can still die...it's why we have rules. These kids need to learn that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:06:15 No.33649720

>>33649679
I don't think she's crass enough when it involves grieving families.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)13:06:35 No.33649724

>>33648567 >>33648651 >>33648653 >>33648660

You tap your Golden Desert Eagle with the tips of your fingers, slowly enough and deliberately enough to draw the entire Squad's eyes to its lustrous sheen. You wait for a moment, before pulling your hand back and resting it on your other one as you lean forward on your desk. Just enough for them to see that you're about to speak, and what you're about to say is something that they should be listening to very carefully.

"Do you understand why this is unacceptable?" You say quietly, conversationally, making an effort to remove any menace from your voice as much as you're able. Snarling or growling here would be overkill, even you know that much. "Will she?"

Silence. Stark silence. Not even a protest from Tsubomi, even though she looks like she has something to say. You take this as a sign of capitulation, and you proceed.

"I don't care if you want to suck dicks, do it on your own time, off the Officio grounds." The squad visibly flinches at this, cheeks reddening even further. "The security protocols are in place to protect you and your fellows from harm, especially in our base of operations."

You pause for a moment to take one last puff from your cigarette, before plucking it from your lips and grinding it out on your ashtray. "By doing this, you put your squad and the rest of the Officio at risk. All for your own personal pleasure." You shake your head, letting out a small smoke-tinted sigh. "The official punishment for this kind of thing is a bullet through the Soul Gem, no questions asked. We don't take security liabilities in this Officio lightly. I don't take them lightly."

Letting the veiled threat hang over their heads, you push the pile of Black Envelopes towards Heartcatch Squad.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)13:06:36 No.33649725

>>33649699
I want a One Piece adaptation where Zoro is played by Antonio Banderas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:06:35 No.33649727

>>33649679

No, I cant see anyone, no matter how insubordinate, willingly and wilfully fuck up death notice delivery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:06:39 No.33649730

>>33649678
Fair enough. We will send them on the mission and discuss with Kyoko and Sayaka about the Callidus training.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)13:06:55 No.33649736
File: Princess princess carry.png (240 KB, 767x861)

>>33649656

Someone on twitter made a comment about dreaming about Zorro stealing their car, so I did a quick doodle of that. Since it's not MGNQ related, I'm not posting it here.

Have a quick doodle instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:07:07 No.33649740

>>33649678
I think we should also let them know that by doing this, they made Sayaka look very bad, especially since she is our equerry and we need to be able to trust her word.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)13:07:53 No.33649753

>>33649724

"On account of this being your first infraction, however, and the fact that you're all green enough to actually start a bitchfight in front of a superior officer..." You look up to meet Tsubomi's outraged stare, and Itsuki's horrified one.

"..I'll be assigning your squad its first mission instead."

You light another cigarette, before gesturing to the envelopes themselves.

"You will ensure the proper delivery of these letters to their designated recipients - in a manner befitting a member of this Officio Assassinorum. And hopefully before I forget that Sayaka's your Rank Leader." Taking a deep breath - burning your current stick down to nearly halfway its length - you give them a small smile, a quick quirking up of the corners of your lips. "Am I making myself clear?"

Silence again, but one more stunned than wary. As if they'd been bracing for the other shoe to drop - expecting the worst with gritted teeth and clenched sphincters - before suddenly being told that there would be no rainfall of heavy, spiked footwear in their near future. Just a brief pelting of socks.

You repeat your question again, and it's here that Heartcatch Squad replies its assent in practiced unison. Bob Cut doing so with a small, relieved smile on her face.

"Do I need to elaborate what I'm going to do the next time anything like this happens?"

Another collective reply, this time to the negative.

Good. They seem to be getting it, you note, at the same time that your stomach rumbles quietly. Reminding you that you haven't actually eaten anything yet, with Midori's packed breakfast left untouched.

What do you do now?

[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.
[]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:08:08 No.33649760

>>33649727
>willingly and wilfully fuck up death notice delivery.

My little anon can't be so innocent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:09:10 No.33649776

>>33649753
>[X]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.

I think we should talk to her a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:09:30 No.33649783
File: idol_kharn_progress.png (69 KB, 600x800)

Progress report:
Malal was causing too much troubled.
Skipped to Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:09:38 No.33649787

>>33649753
>[x]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

We'll talk with Sayka about the team first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:09:40 No.33649790

>>33649753
>[X]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:09:45 No.33649791

>>33649753
[X]Other: Contact Kyoko and or Sayaka and talk with them about the matter to find out if the leader should be

changed or the idiot kicked out.

Lets not mess with the team without having all the facts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:09:47 No.33649793

>>33649753
>Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first
>Eat afterwards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:09:59 No.33649799

>>33649753
>[x]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.

We are probably going to make her sqaud leader at some point, might as well have the interview.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:10:01 No.33649800

>>33649753
[X]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.

>>33649699
...The boat's on fire.

>>33649678
I'm against mind rape in the name of discipline, especially considering it happened to us.
But, ask them if they'd be willing to let an allied callidus show them the worst that can happen before it costs someones life.
Don't punish them for not wanting to - if they want to, commend them on their bravery and show them a sample of 'training'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:10:06 No.33649804

>>33649602
Most of Heartcatch is doing that too.

Erika isn't, we'll have to think up something special for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:10:25 No.33649813

>>33649753
>>[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.
Make a not to talk to Sayaka about their conduct and squad cohesion though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:10:39 No.33649820

>>33649753
[x]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.
Stay here cold commander

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:10:48 No.33649824

>>33649753
>[X]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.
Ask why she's not the leader. No offense to pink hair, but she doesn't -seem- like leader material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:10:52 No.33649826

>>33649753
>[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

We can ask Mickey later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:11:00 No.33649830

>>33649753
>[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

Let's not promote dissent in the ranks just yet. We can ask Sayaka or Kyoko why she isn't in charge later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:11:17 No.33649838

>>33649753
[]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.

Stop sitting in the background. This is not an officio for the lazy. If you have the strength to take charge and keep this rabble in line, I expect you to do so...it could save their lives some day, and save me from having so sign more black letterss. I hate signing black letters."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:11:19 No.33649840

>>33649753
>[]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.

She seems to know what's up, and at this point Erika has proven she's unfit to be a squad leader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:11:32 No.33649846

>>33649678
>At the very least we should discuss it Sayaka and Kyouko as followup
I imagine it happens as a matter of course anyway.

We're just accelerating the lesson-plan for the fast learners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:11:37 No.33649847

>>33649753
>[x]Other
>Dismiss, and ask Sayaka why Bob Cut isn't the leader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:11:42 No.33649850

>>33649753
>[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

Dismiss them. Get the low down from sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:12:01 No.33649853

>>33649753
>[X]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.
I'd love to learn more about her in this setting, but we should be professional and ask Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:12:07 No.33649856

>>33649753
[X]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.
[X]Other.

Contact Sayaka, why is the doormat teamleader?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:12:22 No.33649862

>>33649791
Forgot breakfast.
[X]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

Its the most important meal of the day and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:12:36 No.33649869

>>33649753
>[X]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:12:39 No.33649872

>>33649840
The Stupid one isnt sqaud leader, the pink haired one is. The stupid on is just pink bestest friend evar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:12:41 No.33649874

>>33649753
>[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.
>[]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.
Talk and eat.

Ask her what's her angle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:12:45 No.33649875

>>33649753
>[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:12:53 No.33649879

>>33649804
Erika is gonna get the full treatment.

Personal mentorship, regular knee-capping, brief sessions of agony. I think we should take this still-young trainee and turn her into a fucking nightmare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:12:55 No.33649880

>>33649753
[X]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:13:12 No.33649889

>>33649753
[x]Other.
Dismiss them, and then ask to talk with Sayaka about reordering Heartcatch Squad.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)13:13:15 No.33649892

>>33649753
>>[X]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.

Geh, this makes it harder to make her leader if we start showing favoritism, but I want to know what Dark Precure's deal is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:13:33 No.33649898

>>33649753
>[X]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

We don't have anything specific to talk to Bob Cut about, unless we want to compliment her on her attitude through the whole thing (and that's probably a bad idea since it sends mixed messages in the context of handling a punishment)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:13:59 No.33649903

>>33649879
It's not our job.

Kyoko and Sayaka will get her under control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:14:13 No.33649908

>>33649753
>[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:14:20 No.33649914

>>33649838
This, but better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:14:28 No.33649917

>>33649753
>[X]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.
Time for a heart to heart over breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:14:48 No.33649927

>>33649753
>[X]Put on the warmaster's cap and order them to service you.

They've obviously indicated they aren't getting enough, and we've got Kharn's legacy to uphold here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:14:49 No.33649929

>>33649753
>[X]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/25/14(Fri)13:15:15 No.33649939

>>33649753
>[X]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:15:22 No.33649942

>>33649898
>unless we want to compliment her on her attitude through the whole thing
It also completely ignores the other two members who were just as professional, and at least didn't smirk like Bob Cut did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:15:26 No.33649943

[X] I don't especially want to talk to Bob-cut.

She caught our eye, but really we should be asking about her with Kyoko and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:15:56 No.33649958

>>33649753
>[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:16:01 No.33649959

>>33649753
>[x]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

Bob Cut made a good first impression but that's it. Let's see how she develops before expressing interest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:16:09 No.33649962

>>33649892
We can always call her in after she delivers her letter and we eat our breakfast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:16:37 No.33649969

>>33649753
>[x]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:16:37 No.33649970

>>33649753
>[X]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:16:46 No.33649975

>>33649942
Aye, a fine point.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)13:16:48 No.33649977

>>33649943

You're right.

Switching to dismiss them and get on with breakfast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:17:04 No.33649981

>>33649753
>[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:17:09 No.33649985

>>33649753
>[x]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:17:22 No.33649989

>>33649753
>[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:17:22 No.33649991

>>33649753
[x]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.
Like others have said, bobcut was well behaved, but we don't know enough about the circumstances yet so we should just pass this info on to Sayaka and Kyouko without addressing it ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:18:49 No.33650027

>>33649753
>[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.
But tell Sayaka to keep an eye on Bob Cut. We don't want to do too many unnecessary things to distract them from what they have to do at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:19:16 No.33650034

>>33649943
Agreed. Though I think that Sayaka should appoint her squad leader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:20:11 No.33650049
File: 1404131684766.jpg (21 KB, 347x316)

Bob Cut doesn't sound like a girl's name to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:21:06 No.33650063

>>33649783
Is the background on the finished version going to be filled with heaps of spent magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:21:16 No.33650068

>>33650049
She is now Bobcat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:21:36 No.33650078

>>33649942
Those two tuned the argument out.

She stayed silent, yet listened to every word. She kept her eyes and ears opened without drawing attention to herself over much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:22:14 No.33650087

>>33650049
Well, she clearly isn't "Dark Precure" in this setting, is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:22:33 No.33650093

Y'know what we need to do? We need to review how squads are put together in the first place. If the current system is capable of producing garbage like this one, it needs to be overhauled. Badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:22:38 No.33650095

>>33649753
>[X]Dismiss them, but hold Bob Cut back. You want to talk with her a bit first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:22:39 No.33650096

>>33650068
I am Anonymous and I approve this message.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:23:31 No.33650111

>>33650078
We don't really know that for a fact, since we cannot read minds.

They might have listened to every word, but tried to show as much disclipine as possible and remain expressionless.

Which would make them better than the Bob Cut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:23:42 No.33650114

>>33650093
Agreed, but this is something to talk to Kyuubey about.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)13:24:36 No.33650125
File: voting over - armpits 2 A(...).png (331 KB, 800x800)

Lick my
Armpits

>>33649753
I don't have anything bobcutty enough so have this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:24:37 No.33650128

>>33649753
>[]Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:24:47 No.33650131

>>33650111
They either were too inwardly drawn to acknowledge much about the outside world, or too outwardly drawn to have thoughts of their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:25:31 No.33650141

>>33650125
So which vote won? This was rather confusing with people changing their votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:25:54 No.33650147

>>33650125
>>33650128
One second.

Almost perfection.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)13:26:30 No.33650155

>>33650141
>Dismiss, and get started on breakfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:27:48 No.33650173

>>33650155
Shouldn't you, of all people, know the voting period is over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:28:31 No.33650180

>>33650173
>being this retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:28:35 No.33650181

>>33650155
>"I don't know who's voting what anymore."

we need an image of NECO and this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:28:44 No.33650183

>>33650173
Look at the post she linked, she was giving someone else information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:29:26 No.33650196

>>33650093
still very early days for this squad. It's a diamond in the rough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:30:04 No.33650208

>>33650114
Hell the worst bit about all of this is Heartcatch Squad was put on a pedestal as a shining beacon of Officio skill and training. And they turn out like this.

Really sends a bad message doesnt it? We need to overhaul the system for squad cohesion as opposed to pure skill. After all if all of our squads are a bunch of preening peacocks, more fuck ups like this one will happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:30:29 No.33650215

>>33650125
Why would you lick someone's armpit. Doesn't sound too sexy, no?>>33650131

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:30:38 No.33650220

>>33650196
Still a good idea to review grouping processes, if only to remember.

Also inb4 our convo with Bobcat goes like this:
http://youtu.be/hsbm2ty4gGU?t=2m34s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:32:29 No.33650254

>>33650208
But anon, drama leads to mistakes and mistakes lead to death and death leads to despair and despair leads to witches and witches lead to salvation

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)13:33:50 No.33650277

>>33650215
>not eager to lick your waifu's armpit

It's like you don't even know what love is, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:34:07 No.33650283

>>33650254
and salvation leads to AI YO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:34:42 No.33650295
File: idol_kharn_progress.png (81 KB, 600x800)

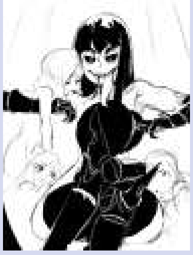

Junking the whole thing, needs a redraw. : /

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:35:16 No.33650305

>>33650277
I don't even know how I would go about that, maybe if someone had an example to show me Nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:35:44 No.33650311
File: 1381065458247.gif (471 KB, 474x379)

>>33650215

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)13:36:25 No.33650322
File: midorisweat.jpg (151 KB, 720x960)

>>33650305
INSPIRATION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:36:44 No.33650330

>>33650295
Needs bigger floozies. Kharn's taller than normal, but she's not THAT massive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:36:54 No.33650333

>>33649753
>Dismiss them, and get started on breakfast before continuing on the rest of your paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:36:55 No.33650334

>>33650295
Always though kharn was a brunette

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:36:59 No.33650336

>>33650295

The girl on her shoulder, what's supposed to be in her mouth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:37:07 No.33650339

>>33650295
>Dem hips

Holy hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:37:19 No.33650342

>>33650295

Wouldn't Kharn be holding her hat to cover her tongue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:38:02 No.33650354

>>33650339
Kharn's got dat ass.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)13:38:03 No.33650355
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now so we can have another thread tomorrow, hopefully a longer one! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is greatly encouraged! Thank you for Dan too for the art, I'm sorry Malal gave you trouble D:

Anyway, one writeup incoming, I believe! Flashback vote decision to follow after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:38:17 No.33650360

>>33650322
But it's so sweaty NECO-san, what do I do? Do I just rub my tounge all over ?~kya

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/25/14(Fri)13:38:20 No.33650361
File: Heather Crunch.jpg (407 KB, 497x1240)

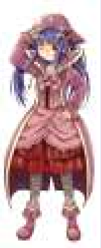

Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch versus The Nakajima Sisters

"Trial number one hundred and twenty seven," drones a dull voice in the background. "Diamond-tipped drill against Heather Crunch." A huge, wicked drill ROARS to life and approaches my wrist, my glorious costume already having been SHREDDED and SCORCHED in that area.

"And away we gooo!" shouts the cheerful girl as she brings the sinister implement in closer and closer. It makes contact with my unblemished skin, the bit STABBING against my muscles. The FRICTION and HEAT grow intense, but I barely even -feel- it!

From the looks of it, this place was an old warehouse before these two got to it, and they made sure it -looked- that way on the outside. Since we arrived, they have restrained me in heavy chains, with the winches bound into the foundation. Attached to my legs and wrists are tripwires, which are linked to explosive charges. There are weapons trained on my position, my -entire- torso -covered- in red beads! And beneath my feet is a tank filled with sharks that shoot LASERS from their mouths! I must give them credit for pulling all of that off so quickly before I could react.

After they bound me, the chipper one told me something about doing a few experiments. Something about testing how invincible I actually am. As the apparatus smokes from its fruitless endeavor, I'd say they have their answer. Though considering the various broken weapons scattered around, including a cement block that UTTERLY FAILED TO CRACK THE CROWN OF CRUNCH, they should have figured it out by now.

"Result is no damage, superficial or otherwise," speaks the demure one, writing something on a clipboard.

"Alrighty, Crunchy," quips the happy one, skipping towards me - stop looking at her legs, Crunch! "This has been reeeal informative, but now I need to inject some science into you." She has another syringe produced now, an eerie green liquid inside. "So if you could just keep your eyes open wide, that'd be swell~."

[1/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:38:29 No.33650363

>>33650295
Rape-Monster-san so kawaii.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)13:38:38 No.33650368
File: this will do.png (535 KB, 712x980)

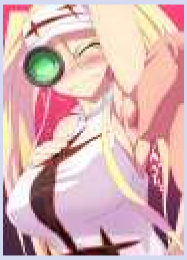

>>33650322

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/25/14(Fri)13:39:23 No.33650381

"And yet you have learned NOTHING!" I growl as she brings the syringe near my eyeball. "Otherwise you would RELEASE me, and relinquish your villainous ways!"

"But it's so much fun, isn't it?" is her VILE response. "Well, this might not be fun for you in a second-"

I turn my head away from the needle, muttering, "You'll taste justice from my Eversword soon enough."

"Eversword?" she titters, and I hear the sound of weapons priming at my disobedience. "Heehee, wh-"

"AAAAAALLLLLLLLL THE TIIIIIIIIMMMME!" I SHOUT from the very DEPTHS OF MY SOUL, YANKING the restraints out as the world turns red. The explosions that engulf my body would blow a LESSER person to smithereens. The volume of bullets blasting at me would shred a LESSER person. The shark lasers would scorch a LESSER person alive. Death would claim a LESSER person a thousand times over by now.

HEATHER CRUNCH IS NO LESSER PERSON!

I encase the closest creature in tape and tug it towards me. While the water surrounding me muffles the outside world, I can still see red dots trained on my movements. Waiting, LURKING outside to rain ordnance down upon my being as soon as my hat leaves the waters.

Though they come at me crazed and shooting, the sharks scatter and run as soon as I start THRASHING them with the own kin. My makeshift club is soon too badly beaten and battered to be of any further use to me. NOW I can make my triumphant return. A HUGE mass of sticky silver strips fly up to the ceiling far above, but napalm immediately incinerates them. As I suspected. Thus, I must change tactics. The walls of the tank are too solid to climb out of, so that option is out. IF I WASN'T SO AMAZING, THAT IS!

I CLAW my way up, fingers and boots DIGGING into the wall and displacing the normally solid material. Gunfire pelts against me, but it fails utterly to even SLOW me, much less STOP my ascent! And soon, SOON I am FREE again!

Now, STRIKE A POSE!

[2/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:39:31 No.33650383
File: tf2 spy laugh.jpg (165 KB, 640x480)

>>33650322
Looks more like
PERSPIRATION!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:40:03 No.33650398

>>33650334
She has always had black hair

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/25/14(Fri)13:40:26 No.33650401

...And change back into costume in an EXPLOSION OF LIGHT!

"Quick, Jade!" shouts the smiling girl from a ways back, "Use our Dream Combination Technique!" Something dings across the back of my head, and I turn to find the quiet girl - the one called "Jade", apparently - holding a dented folding chair.

"...It didn't work," she responds dully.

"She really IS invincible!" exclaims the villainous girl. "We'll have to go with the Rib Breaker Combo!"

The Jade one grapples me from behind as the amber-eyed assailant RUSHES me from the front! Fingers clawed, she attacks my ribcage! "Tickle tickle tickle tickle~!" I remove 'Jade' from my person by unhooking her arms, and then GRAB the nefarious girl by the wrists before she can escape!

"Ow ow ow ow, stop it, you're hurting meee!" she groans, slipping out of my HANDS OF JUSTICE with her WILY, SLIPPERY WICKEDNESS! "Need the Doomsday Drop done on this one, Jade!

A cinderblock CRUMBLES to uselessness after it breaks over my head, and a firebomb -explodes- over my chest immediately afterwards. And YET, even wreathed in flame, I stand stalwart and unbreakable!

"I am Heather Crunch, Eversor Rank Leader of the Sixth Officio," I cry out, whipping my cape around to smother the flames that dare ATTEMPT to burn brighter than I! "And YOU," I point to the sprightly one, "will YIELD to me, fiend!"

She has the NERVE to POUT and GRUMBLE at me, of all things, "And here I thought we were having fun."

"You tried to kidnap and drug me!" I snarl. And she shows no signs of ending these shenanigans. There's nothing for it.

I WILL the colossal red blade of mine into my right hand, swinging it while I point at her again with my left. "Enough games!" I declare. "Now we fight for REAL!"

"Sister," the jade-eyed girl warns sagely, falling back, "she looks serious. Perhaps you should take over."

The gleeful girl ponders the words of her doppelganger, and cheerily chirps, "Okey dokey, Crunchy, fun time's over now~."

[3/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:40:56 No.33650406

>2014
>not cleaning your mistresse's knee-pit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:41:13 No.33650413

>>33650355
>Flashback vote
It's time..

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/25/14(Fri)13:41:28 No.33650416

A black, hooded cape appears from thin air in her hands and ENGULFS her briefly. When it flows back, she has CHANGED, CHANGED into her magical girl costume to fight this fight seriousl-

Wait, that's an apron, isn't it? And lacy stockings? Detached sleeves? And the cut that dress is DESPICABLY LOW AND DISTRACTING!

It is part of the plan, I'm sure. It's why I was unable to react to the incoming projectile until it was too late. Clouds of smoke ERUPT from the ground, COMPLETELY obscuring my vision. I stand vigilant, waiting for her to make the first strike.

"Heeere comes Amber!" calls my adversary from behind me. A FOOLISH MOVE, giving away your position like that. Fun, BUT FOOLISH IN A REAL BATTLE! I swivel around and stand my ground, ready to block whatever comes from-

"Cometfall!"

Something slams into my back and launches me off the ground. I hadn't visualized my weapon as 'heavy' at the start of battle, so unfocused was I. I picture it now, and land on my feet, cracking the ground beneath from the impact. She's faster than I thought, but I'm sure the voice came from over-

"Fall From Grace!"

I spin around towards the source of the sound, and yet a pair of feet COLLIDES with my back again. BUT YOU WILL NOT DERAIL THE CRUNCH TRAIN THIS TIME! I do not budge an inch from the sneak attack, and spin around to strike her with-

"Bloody Sunday!"

"Nnngh!" She attacks from ABOVE this time, DRIVING a shaft of light into my shoulder blade. Of COURSE it didn't hurt, or penetrate, but it... Tingles very unpleasantly. And the area where it hit has a scorch mark.

"Thousand Needles!"

HOW DOES SHE KEEP GETTING BEHIND ME? She SLASHES me across the back, and when I try to slash back, there is nothing there. Something STABS me in the ribs, and then strikes my leg! Attacks come from EVERY ANGLE, and all I see are glimpses of a sword-like beam shaped suspiciously like a katana.

Why'd it have to be katanas? I NEVER win against people with katanas!

[4/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:42:28 No.33650445

>>33650413
More mindrape!!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/25/14(Fri)13:42:31 No.33650447

"TEN THOUSAND NEEDLES!"

The attacks INCREASE in SPEED and INTENSITY, coming from EVERYWHERE at ONCE. Not good! My movements start to feel sluggish. Everywhere I swipe, I hit NOTHING at all!

Come on, Crunch. Think! What would Kharn do in this situation?

...Well, she'd make a gesture and take both of the girls to bed with a bucket of-

NOT HELPFUL! QUIET, EVIL VOICE IN MY HEAD!

Enough games! I came here to turn over a new leaf! And if that means defeating a lightning-fast wielder of my weapon-y nemesis, THEN HEATHER CRUNCH WILL CUT THROUGH THAT BLADE WITH HER EVERSWORD!

"As much fun as this is," I bellow aloud, even as the attacks keep coming, "I'm afraid you've been CAUGHT ON TAPE! HA!"

Like a blossoming flower, my great and binding sticky tape POURS FORTH from my sleeves in a TORRENT of ribbons! It FILLS the air around me on both sides, then front, then above and below, even as I have an ALL-ENCOMPASSING network of sticky tape. Even if I cannot see the attacks coming, I can make it so that they CANNOT EVER REACH ME! YES, SUCH INGENUITY IS POSSIBLE FOR HEATHER CRUNCH!

And already, I sense movement over...

"Jaaaaade! Stop the cheer routine and get the chainsaw, now!"

THERE!

Swiftly grabbing hold of the relevant strands, I tug with MONSTROUS FORCE! There is a yelp of surprise from my KATANA-USING ATTACKER before a figure stumbles into my arms! I got her now! She confirms it by screaming, "Kyaaaa~! Jade, help, I'm being ravished!"

What the, I'm not- ARGH, AGAIN she slips away! "Stop doing that!" I shout after my rival!

"Make me~!" she jeers infuriatingly. STILL she is able to elude my grasp, and yet a ray of hope shines through the darkness! Literally! The smoke is thinning, and I can see again! And with her still struggling against the bindings, I break into a full run towards her, letting out a primal ROAR OF BATTLE! My limbs feel heavy and weak, BUT THERE IS NO STOPPING THE CRUNCH TRAIN!

[5/9]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/25/14(Fri)13:43:35 No.33650467

"Son of a submariner, she's still going," my foe murmurs in hushed awe as she clutches the sword, its beam humming and flickering.

"Amber," says the other girl, worry creeping into her voice, "perhaps we should-"

"Get behind the blast shield, Jade!" 'Amber' interrupts, flipping a series of switches on her blade. "I'm going all out!"

"HA! Now THAT'S what I like to hear!" I switch to a two-handed grip to oblige her, willing the Eversword to be dense and heavy. "Don't hold back!"

"Go easy on me, okay~?" my opponent teases, her blade humming loudly as it grows. Erupting through the ceiling, its edges jagged like lightning, its HEAT palpable. It is almost BLINDING to look upon.

She's grinning at me. I'm grinning at her. In this moment, right here, there is no good or evil, no right or wrong. Only two worthy opponents facing each other down on the field of battle. Loving every second of it.

But the moment must pass! She swings the tremendous blade, cutting through the roof like it's not even there. "ANARCHY IN THE GALAXY!" she cries out.

I bring my sword up to block as the surging, scorching energy CRASHES into it, sending up SHOWERS of sparks! Either the intensity is that great, I am that weakened, or both, but the heat actually -HURTS-, and she FORCES me into a crouch! I cannot win like this!

I put my sword's weight into pushing the searing beam of death back, drawing on my innermost reserves to repel it! The arc is thrown back only for an instant, but that's all the opening I need. I think BIG and HEAVY, and my blade EXTENDS, taking out the far wall! Again I beat the beam back, and again the Eversword grows larger, until it DWARFS her blade!

CHECKMATE!

"MINE'S BIGGER!" I yell, as I put EVERYTHING into a single attack, my bright red blade BURNING with INTENSITY AND FIRE!

"KATANA-CLEAVING SWORD!"

The lightning arc SHATTERS in a THUNDEROUS EXPLOSION! It FIZZLES OUT in the face of MY OVERPOWERING POWER!

[6/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:44:39 No.33650492

>>33650445
I wonder actually if WN from Malals POV is an option, or would that flashback reveal too much. I do recall it being mentioned that we would eventually see those events from Malals POV.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/25/14(Fri)13:44:44 No.33650493

...The Eversword flakes away like flower petals in the wind. I'm breathing heavily. I've broken into a sweat. The fringes of my coat are charred. Spots dance in my vision. And my hands are shaking. 'Amber' doesn't seem to have it much better, and is flat on her back taking big gulps of air.

That was... Fun? Fulfilling? Whatever it was, I feel serene at the moment. But I'm not done here yet.

I stride over to where my opponent has fallen to claim my prize. -This- particular piece is going in a special part of my collection, framed and mounted on the wall!

...Stop gawking at her chest heaving and check her hands for that weap-

"...What happened to your hands?!" I exclaim in shock! Her hands are -charred-! Some spots even expose the bone!

"Heehee, don't worry about it..." she replies with a smile, wiggling her fingers, "I'm immortal~."

I offer a hand, and she giggles before grasping it. I help her back onto her feet - she winces a couple times - and I smile a winner's winning smile right back.

It's here that the other girl reappears. "Sister," she intones, "perhaps now we should explain to Miss Crunch why we're here before any further misunderstandings occur."

"Aww, you're such a party pooper, Jade," 'Amber' murmurs, lips curling into a pout.

Looking me in the eyes and throwing up a salute, she explains, "Well, Crunchy, we're here on behalf of the Eighth to keep an eye on you!"

"Heehee... I wanted to test your invincible body~," she remarks, "and holy crackers, the rumors were true!"

That's RIGHT! They kidnapped and experimented on me! "Rrrrregardless of your intentions," I proclaim, "I MUST take you in for your transgressions!"

"So you're going to ravish me after all~?" Amber inquires, batting her eyelids-

"What?! NO!" I exclaim LOUDLY AND TRUTHFULLY! "I will do NO SUCH THING, FOUL TEMPTRESS!"

"You're blushiiiing!" SHE TAUNTS ME!

"I-IT'S... RAGE! RAAAGE!" I YELL! THIS VILE VILLAIN VEXES ME!

[7/9]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/25/14(Fri)13:45:49 No.33650515

"Aiyaaah! Crunch why you back here? You go home now!"

HERE I stand again before the Spiritual Liege of the Seventh! I have BOTH of these perpetrators FIRMLY in my grasp this time, BOUND to my hands with tape to prevent any further escapes!

"Ahahaha," the noisy one laughs, "that IS really your name!" What's wrong with my name? It's a great name!

The honorable Spiritual Liege looks -disgusted- with her, MUCH LIKE MYSELF, and shrieks, "You go away, devil girl! I throw needles again!"

"I've got some needles for you, too~," the devil girl responds.

"SPIRITUAL LIEGE!" I speak LOUDLY to CEASE this chatter before the situation ESCALATES ANY FURTHER, "I have CAPTURED this rogue and her accomplice and would requ-"

"Why you bring her here?" she interrupts me YET AGAIN! I DISLIKE HAVING INTERRUPTIONS HAPPEN TO ME!

I query quizzically, "What do you m-"

"Why you bring devil girl to Xiaomei?" is her reiterated question, and she declares, "I not even touching that one. You keep her!"

WHAT?!

"BUT I H-"

"Go away!" she screams, and SLAMS THE DOOR ON US! HOW ABSOLUTELY RUDE!

"Woohoo!" cheers the SOURCE of my CURRENT IRE. "Another flawless operation with no negative consequences!" She holds up a bandaged hand, and her sister compliments the gesture, culminating in a HIGH FIVE! THE GALL OF THESE TWO! I am OUTRAGED AND APPALLED!

UN-willing to linger in the presence of this TERRIBLE DEGENERATE ANY LONGER, I RELEASE them and MARCH BACK TO TOWN!

"Heyyyy!" calls the LOUD AND TACTLESS GIRL! "Let's go get ice cream, Crunchy~."

"I WILL DO NO SUCH THING, YOU SICKENING SEDUCTRESS!" I ROAR BACK AT HER! THE CRUNCH TRAIN WILL NOT BE DERAILED!

"Please?" SHE PERSISTS! I SPIN AROUND to VOICE MY DISAPPROVAL, but all I see is her sister clasping her hands together and looking blankly at me.

"Pretty pleeeease~?" she calls out from AHEAD of me, having SOMEHOW overtaken me!

"NO!" I RETORT! I WILL NEVER YIELD!

"I'll give this cool sword if you do~."

[8/9]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/25/14(Fri)13:46:52 No.33650536

"Here you are, then! One dish of Very Berry Strawberry..."

"Yay~!" squeals Amber as she receives a bowl containing ice cream the same hue as her hair.

"...one Triple Chocolate Fudge..."

"Thank you," replies Jade as the server hands her a cone saturated in chocolate.

"...and one Strawberry Rocky Road Flambé in a waffle bowl."

I grunt in acknowledgement at my order as the server leaves us be. The ice cream's still burning. Normally that wouldn't stop me, but...

...How did they rope me into PAYING for this? The loser is supposed to do what the -winner- says.

I look at the both of them. Amber Nakajima. Jade Nakajima. Sisters. The former from the Eighth, the latter from the Seventh. They introduced themselves as such after much questioning.

"Crunchyyyy," whines Amber, frowning at me and showing her bandaged hands, "I can't hold my spoooooon! And Jade has her hands full!"

I GLARE and GLOWER at her. She just pouts harder, and I have to turn away. When I said Heather Crunch burns hotter and brighter than any star, I did NOT mean like this. Her giggling only makes it WORSE!

This... Why?! Why am I losing to my emotions HERE? Is this her power, WEAKENING my resolve? Is this part of my penance? Having to deal with Amber's UNWANTED advances? Advances from this BEGUILING SIREN that tries to TEMPT me?

...Actually, perhaps there is something I can do after all. Yes! I can set her down the path of righteousness!

"Only you can do it, Crunchy!" Amber pleads, eyes sparkling, lip trembling, "Please help me, oh great hero~!"

HAHA! So THIS is how I redeem myself! By finally, TRULY helping somebody in a meaningful way! If that is what it takes, if I must SUFFER through this THOROUGHLY UNDESIRED AFFECTION, then...

I GRASP the spoon TIGHTLY, SCOOPING UP the pink-red frozen dessert, and bring it closer, CLOSER toward her mouth!

"HERE COMES THE CRUNCH TRAIN!" I BELLOW, voice ECHOING through the ICE CREAM PARLOR as I SLIDE it past her lips! "CHOO CHOO!"

[9/9]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/25/14(Fri)13:48:33 No.33650568
File: sak_ehe.png (31 KB, 264x309)

And that's it for now. Next time is Eleanor again!

Thanks to Deculture for allowing me to write this.
Thanks to Cooldown for letting me use her characters, a few ideas, and help with dialogue. Especially convincing me to leave the "MINE'S BIGGER" line in there.
Thanks to Minty for doing a lot of proofreading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:48:42 No.33650573

>>33650536
>"HERE COMES THE CRUNCH TRAIN!" I BELLOW, voice ECHOING through the ICE CREAM PARLOR as I SLIDE it past her lips! "CHOO CHOO!"
pffhahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:50:16 No.33650598

>>33650536
You. You I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:51:00 No.33650611

>>33650568
Thanks for the write up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)13:54:09 No.33650681

>>33650355
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I may or may not be here tomorrow for the end of the thread so someone else may have to archive, just a heads up.

>>33650568
Love the writeup!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/25/14(Fri)13:57:51 No.33650744

>>33650355
thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)14:01:36 No.33650826
File: 1404607928790.jpg (24 KB, 168x168)

Alright! With the writeup done, I'll put the flashback voting decision now, hopefully everyone's still here!

Anyway, as everyone knows, I try to put in flashbacks every now and then so that players can experience some of the events that Murderface either forgot or didn't exactly experience, as well as break up the monotony of the arc a bit (which happens a lot, because of my horrible pacing).

And since I've already made the round of the characters that can get flashbacks, we're back to Mami again!

So, I'm letting everyone pick this time what kind of flashback we get!

The choices are:

[]Fifty Shades of Yellow
[]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

Please pick carefully! I'll allow twenty minutes for the votes! Please also note that one of the choices (you know which one) may be a bit...spicy, so please be forewarned!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:02:49 No.33650848

>>33650826
[X]Fifty Shades of Yellow
Like you even have to ask.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)14:02:59 No.33650853

>>33650826
>[X]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

It's Tiny Pete Quest, FINALLY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:03:25 No.33650862

>>33650826
Dammit. As much as I want a mumi thread I gotta go with petey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:03:36 No.33650864

>>33650826
>[]Fifty Shades of Yellow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:03:39 No.33650865

>>33650826
>[x]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete
C'mon. My Nigga Totoro reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:03:40 No.33650867

>>33650826
>[X]Fifty Shades of Yellow
Tiny Pete is already overdone

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/25/14(Fri)14:03:48 No.33650869
File: diomoe.jpg (673 KB, 687x967)

>>33650826
[x]Why did you name the Mumi one something terrible Decu, why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:03:54 No.33650875

>>33650826

How could you do this to us, Decu? Mami!Fetishquest vs Tiny Pete extragavanza?

Gah. I'll go with...

[X]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/25/14(Fri)14:04:22 No.33650883

>>33650826
>[X]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete
let's see if we can find a Chaos Cat Bus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:04:24 No.33650885

>>33650826
[x]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:05:04 No.33650897

>>33650826
>[]Fifty Shades of Yellow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:05:28 No.33650907

>>33650826

[]Fifty Shades of Yellow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:05:55 No.33650921

>>33650826
[X]Fifty Shades of Yellow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:06:07 No.33650925

>>33650826
>[]Fifty Shades of Yellow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:06:20 No.33650930

>>33650826
>[x]Fifty Shades of Yellow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:06:56 No.33650941

>[x]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

Why would I pick anything else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:07:25 No.33650951

>>33650826
Actually, scratch that >>33650848

Gotta go with [x]TINY PET QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:07:47 No.33650960
File: Tiffany Aching.jpg (184 KB, 600x799)

>>33650826
>[]Fifty Shades of Yellow
Also, I could swear you mentioned that you'd started reading Terry Pratchett books on your Ask.fm. Magical Girl Tiffany Aching when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:07:51 No.33650963

>>33650826
>[x]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:08:05 No.33650965

>>33650826
God DAMN you, Decu. This is some serious Sophie's Choice shit here.

...

>[X]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

I want to know what you've had Mami tiptoeing around with her love life this whole quest, but I can't pass up anything with Tiny Pete. You know that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)14:09:21 No.33650984

>>33650960

Hahaha, I've been reading Terry Pratchett long before I started MGNQ! I'm actually really tempted to add the Lancre Witches into the Second, but I respect the material too much, hahaha...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:09:56 No.33651000

>>33650826
>[X]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

A vote with only one option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:10:03 No.33651003
File: 1375912019537.jpg (82 KB, 750x762)

ARE YOU UPSET?

>>33650826
[x]mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:10:04 No.33651004

>>33650826
Sweet, Tiny-
>Mumi lewds
Yeeeeessssssssssss
>[]Fifty Shades of Yellow
~~I'm already wet~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:10:05 No.33651007

>>33650826
>[x]Fifty Shades of Yellow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:10:15 No.33651011

Tiny Pete Quest is a ruse.
It's just Misaka Quest in Pete's perspective.

~~Not that it's a bad thing.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:10:22 No.33651014

>>33650826
>[x]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:11:57 No.33651044

>>33650826
[X]Fifty Shades of Yellow

I would like it better if you forced a character on us, like this I will surely regret not choosing the other, no matter what.

weighing the two, I would have to pick Mami because it just seems like the best one to get some story bits.

and it's "a bit...spicy." I would be lying if I said that that didn't play a part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:11:59 No.33651046

>>33650826
[x]Fifty Shades of Yellow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:12:00 No.33651048

>>33649168
Fuck the rurus, I'm warmaster. Also fuck everything else.

Scanty&Kneesocks/Panty&Stocking when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:12:16 No.33651052

>>33650826
>[]Fifty Shades of Yellow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:13:37 No.33651080

>>33650826
>[X] My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete
Only because I like my Pancake Goddess of Victory to be a woman of mystery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:14:47 No.33651101

>>33650826

Pfft, those titles.

>[x]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:15:19 No.33651112

>>33650826
[X] My tactical dreadnaught neighbour
We have had everyone else get the spotlight now it is misaka / tiny Pete time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:16:02 No.33651122

>>33650826
>[]Fifty Shades of Yellow

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)14:17:36 No.33651150
File: BROFIST.png (1.39 MB, 2500x1664)

>>33650826
>[X]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

...wait, you mean this isn't allowed? dammit...

well, an excuse to post this again, at least!

☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:17:50 No.33651159

>>33650826
[x]Fifty Shades of Yellow
I like mystery Mami, but I'm really curious as to what we could learn here.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:18:30 No.33651171

>>33650826
>[x]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:19:20 No.33651184

>>33650322
Jesus Christ, look at all that muscley HEALTH.

How does she do it?

☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:19:24 No.33651187

>>33650826
>[]Fifty Shades of Yellow

☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:19:48 No.33651194

>[x]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:19:54 No.33651196
File: Miss Tick's Advice.jpg (268 KB, 540x366)

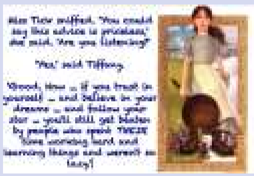

>>33650984
Yeah. Pretty much the defining aspect of Discworld witches is that they're supposed to be down to earth, which makes it difficult to twist those characters into this setting without ruining what makes them them.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:20:16 No.33651206

>>33650826
>[]Fifty Shades of Yellow

☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:20:19 No.33651210

>>33650826
[x]Fifty Shades of Yellow

☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:21:51 No.33651243
File: never listen to neco.png (1.84 MB, 2000x2000)

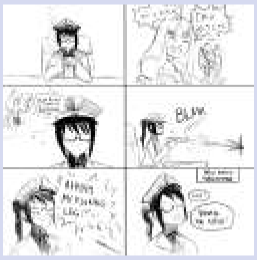

>>33647001

☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:21:53 No.33651244

[x]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/25/14(Fri)14:21:55 No.33651247
File: voting over - mumi.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>33650826

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:23:03 No.33651271

>>33651243
Ah, the White Devil befriending technique.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:23:36 No.33651282

>>33651243
We have been rused, Fucking NECO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:23:44 No.33651284

>>33650330
But Kharn was above average for non japanese people
She was surrounded by Japanese people for so long that it is only right she should look like a giant by comparison

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:25:21 No.33651315
File: zakuwhat.jpg (94 KB, 596x392)

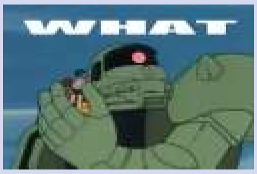

>>33651271

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/25/14(Fri)14:25:30 No.33651318

>>33651243
Dominance overestablished! DOMINANCE OVERESTABLISHED!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:27:21 No.33651351
File: wjANVCD.jpg (120 KB, 500x333)

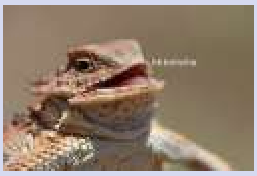

>>33651243

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:28:08 No.33651370
File: 1404141579250.gif (15 KB, 100x100)

>>33651243

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)14:28:24 No.33651376
File: wendypng.png (483 KB, 1400x1466)

Alright! By the official count, it seems that Fifty Shades of Yellow has it by a landslide! Stating it for the record now, hahaha!

Any questions you'd like to ask, I'll still be here for a while longer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:29:17 No.33651386

>>33650869
Answered your own question there, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:29:25 No.33651390

>>33651243
\>filename
Should be never say not to neco

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:30:10 No.33651412

>>33651376
Why does Chiaki keep saying "Updated my journal" every time she writes something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:30:47 No.33651424

>>33651376
Whose perspective will the flashback be from? Mami's, third person, or the person getting tied up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:30:47 No.33651425

>>33651376
Does the 9th have any significant assets like an aircraft carrier or satellites?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:31:27 No.33651437

>>33650826
.....I know where yo/u/ got the title for Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:31:31 No.33651439

>>33651376

More pushing worst girl down our throat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:31:51 No.33651444

>>33651412
It's a reference to Planescape Torment. You should play it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:32:12 No.33651452

>>33650826
[X]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

I would like "yellow ribbon lover" as much as the next anon, but... I mean, I really dig giant robots.

Yellow Ribbons may grant you a night of heaven, but a Giant Robot is forever (if you maintain him properly).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:32:25 No.33651463
File: 289010.gif (1.34 MB, 800x533)

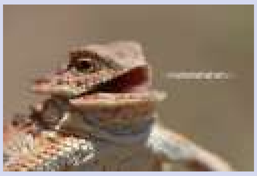

>>33651351

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:32:47 No.33651469

>>33651376
On your ask.fm, you mentioned that the longest someone had survived after contracting was something a bit over 10 years... what's been happening to the retirees?

>> ☐ **XS** 07/25/14(Fri)14:33:30 No.33651488
File: 1355559208779.jpg (472 KB, 900x900)

>>33651318
I giggled and hurt myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:35:06 No.33651516

>>33650826
[X]My Tactical Dreadnought Neighbor, Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:35:33 No.33651527

>>33650869
Of course you wouldn't recognize "My Tactical Mum" would you, Neco-chan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:36:21 No.33651547

>>33651376
Something that occurred to me from the post above after the three stooges all made a comment about the kneecap shooting and someone commented about that and "Soul Links": >>33647722

Do you actually count how impressed the three stooges are with us, and if so, are you willing to tell us or atleast give a hint?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:38:41 No.33651599

>>33651376
Why do you keep making Wendy fatter and fatter? She was cute enough early on, and Midori was supposed to be the fat one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:38:48 No.33651608

GODDAMIT I WANT WAIFU TIME WITH MY HUSBANDO PETE!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:38:53 No.33651610

>>33650984
There really is no way to bring in even just Esmerelda or Gytha. Maybe Esk?

Esme in this universe should be someone hugely overpowered who made an insanely sensible wish, but only really rarely uses actual magic, instead surviving by her wits and making sure everyone else is taken care of... Malal.

How does it feel you've already included and killed off the MGNQ-equivalent of Esmerelda Weatherwax?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:39:36 No.33651625

>>33651315

Nickname for Nanoha. A magical girl who makes friends and family by blowing them the fuck up with ion cannon spam.

In this quest she's a member of the first officio.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)14:39:52 No.33651634

>>33651412

Reminding herself! Also TNO reference, hahaha.

>>33651424

Mami's very early days, as she's just learning the ropes, as it is. Making her connections and so on. Perspective is Mami's.

>>33651425

They have satellites, yes.

>>33651437

Hah!

>>33651469

Well, I would amend that as along the average? Some of them live past that. Others just can't stop being a Magical Girl sometimes, even in secret. It's drilled into them.

>>33651547

Of course I keep count! What do you want to find out about them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:40:31 No.33651645

>>33651488
Is that supposed to be Alucard from Hellsing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:41:40 No.33651675

>>33651437
Are you saying it's not My Neighbor Totoro?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:41:56 No.33651679

>>33651599
Isn't it obvious she's so shit she has to steal all the good traits off best girl to make up for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:42:01 No.33651681

>>33651634
Oh you know, what does Braids think about Chiaki overall.
What does Dildoes think about Chiaki overall.
And what does Murderface think about Chiaki overall.

Do they think she sucks, is going ok, or is doing great. That sort of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:43:19 No.33651713

>>33651645
No.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)14:43:21 No.33651715

>>33651599

Honestly my drawings are maybe an exaggeration. I'm sorry, I'll try to tone it down a bit. Dan draws her a bit skinnier, so maybe take his version as canon for now.

>>33651610

It...it feels bad!

>>33651608

Don't worry! Tiny Pete Quest will take place, just not as early as the chosen one here!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/25/14(Fri)14:45:44 No.33651754

>>33650573
>>33650598
>>33650611
>>33650681
Belated thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:47:27 No.33651794
File: 0033576a11b66bba20782b3b7(...).jpg (83 KB, 1280x1024)

>>33651315
No, the OTHER White Devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:48:50 No.33651831

>>33651625
>In this quest she's a member of the first officio.

Makes perfect sense. Though personally I think someone like a Saintking would have been more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:49:26 No.33651853

>>33651675
Nope.

>>33651645
Ozoi, a maid from the Nijiura Maids site.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/25/14(Fri)14:50:56 No.33651887

>>33651681

Well, they all think she's doing a decent job so far. Braids is still a bit sore about what Chiaki said about Sayaka, but she can forgive a lot, she's a bit of a doormat. Dildoes thinks Chiaki needs to be a bit harsher and colder, Murderface is just glad Chiaki's not teamkilling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:51:09 No.33651894

>>33651715
>Honestly my drawings are maybe an exaggeration.

Maybe she's subconsciously/actively trying to appeal more to Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:51:56 No.33651916
File: tiny pete.png (278 KB, 500x550)

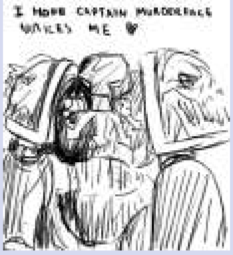
I HOPE CAPTAIN MURDERFACE WAKES ME ♥

>>33651608
I know this pain all to well.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)14:52:02 No.33651918

>>33651887
>Dildoes thinks Chiaki needs to be a bit harsher and colder

Oh, hey! I think so too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:52:31 No.33651928

>>33651754
Yeah, that was a great writeup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:53:37 No.33651945

>>33651916
Perfect husbando material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:54:45 No.33651973

>>33651831

Maybe, but we wouldn't really get a chance to see their back story unless the quest changed focus.

Nanoha is simple, iconic, and crazy stupid strong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)14:54:47 No.33651974

>>33651894
>making herself larger to be more noticeable
Brilliant!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/25/14(Fri)14:55:34 No.33651987

>>33651916

A day that will live in infamy.

This resentment will not soon be forgotten.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/25/14(Fri)15:00:15 No.33652084
File: sak_discardpile.jpg (609 KB, 1000x750)

>>33651916
>>33651987
I take some comfort knowing that it will definitely happen at some point in the future. ~~I wanted that future to be tomorrow, though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/25/14(Fri)15:06:00 No.33652222

>>33652084
This is what I mean by having massive regret.
Damn it.

On the bright side though, Pete is going to get fixed up real nice and get a reward for doing a stellar job!

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)10:05:21 No.33671926

"Then get out," You finally let the snarl that you've been holding back out as you dismiss them. "Don't let this drunk, alcoholic bitch detain you."

The entire Heartcatch Squad freezes at this, their collective relief gone as they tense and straighten their backs once more in stunned fear - with one of them, Itsuki Myoundouin, tensing and straightening just a bit more. Her face completely pale underneath her bright yellow hair twisted into energetic twintails.

Hah. Well. You were expecting Erika to have said that particular jibe about you, but there you go. You'll have to take note of it.

They offer a united salute an awkward moment later, and you return it without so much as a glance towards them, your attention now focused on something more important than the fuckups of a newbie Eversor Squad: your breakfast. It's only as the last of them - Bob Cut herself - closes the door to your office behind her that you let out a sigh of your own, before shaking your head in frank distaste at what had to happen.

Eversors. Hormone-crazed nutjobs, every single one of them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)10:06:03 No.33671934

>>33671926

...You'll have to talk to Kyuubey about doing something with the unsecured kitchen entrance, too. Geh, is this the life of a watch-wearing dildo? Finish one task, only to find two more sprouting up from the last one? It's like a fucking dildo hydra, and for one terrifying moment you imagine yourself being chained to your desk for days at a time, unable to pull free, as your mounting backlog of paperwork and tasks multiply with every batch you finish.

Is...is it ever going to get to that point? Is this the future you'll end up with? Just years upon years of being a watch-wearing dildo, never to see the light of day ever again?

Just as you feel the chill of a ghastly future rake its fingernails down your back, it's here that you chuckle and shake your head.

No, of course not. Never.

You'd eat your own gun first, with your Soul Gem firmly trapped between the gun barrel and the roof of your mouth.

Running around to fix the absolutely catastrophic fuckups of your past selves is going to be a fucking cakewalk compared to this skull-crushing monotony.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)10:07:05 No.33671943

>>33671934

You unlatch the plastic lids off of the packed breakfast that Midori had made for you. It's...not pancakes, but rather a typical Japanese rice and viand set, artfully and daintily arranged to create a picture. And it's...well, you and her, in the small, squat caricatures that anime and manga depict the protagonists in whenever it's time for comic relief. Holding hands and smiling in mid-step, while an omelette sun and vegetable flowers (with seaweed paper leaves) flourish around you.

...Wait. Wait a second. There's a third figure at the side of the little diorama scene, one with a frowning face hiding inside a fried salmon-skin trashcan. Someone with caramelized onion braids, and narrowed peppercorn eyes.

Wendy? Is that Wendy? Midori made your breakfast with a sneaky Wendy in it?

You fail to stop yourself from chuckling here, before shaking your head and snapping your chopsticks apart.

Hnh. You eally have to talk to her about what she did back in the meeting, earlier.

It's not like you didn't enjoy it, but...well. Doing that in front of Wendy, not just your ex but a representative of another organization, well--

+ She was simply drawing the line in the sand. Don't fault her for that, reward her boldness instead. + A cold voice pipes up as you chew.

+ I...I think it was a bit much, too, but it was really romantic as well... + A hesitant voice stutters as you shove the carrots, untouched, into one corner of your container.

+ ESTABLISHING. DOMINATION. IS. TOP. PRIORITY. + A rough voice growls as you clamp onto a particularly well-done piece of salmon and deposit it into your half-open mouth.

...Hnh. Well, at least you don't have to worry about the three stooges disapproving or anything. You shake your head at this, before continuing to eat in silence, all while throwing dirty glances at your remaining piles of paperwork. Hoping they'd disappear after every bite, and simply frowning when they fail to do so.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)10:08:40 No.33671962
File: MISAKA_CURRENT.png (921 KB, 1280x720)

>>33671943

Halfway through your lunch, the door to your quarters creaks open - and you blink to see a half-asleep Misaka pushing against the heavy wooden slab with one hand, the other clutching a pillow by the corner and dragging it behind her. "Big...Big Sister Murderface...?" She slurs your name here, rubbing her bleary eyes with a fist. "What are you doing in Warehouse...? Misaka did not know you were coming over, says...says Misaka..."

Before you can reply, she totters forward, both hands reaching out for you, leaving the pillow discarded and alone. You turn in your seat, your chair swiveling - and you manage to catch the sleep-addled weapons dealer just as she trips. Her frame predictably light, but also very warm.

"Waha, Big Sister Murderface, smells like blood and gunpowder, Misaka's favorite scent..." You hear Misaka take a deep sniff, her face buried in your stomach. "Smells like hoooome...!"

What do you do?

[]Tuck her back into bed. She obviously still needs to sleep.
[]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:11:14 No.33671984

>>33671962
>[]Tuck her back into bed. She obviously still needs to sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:12:42 No.33672000

>>33671962
>What do you do?
>[x]Headpats.
then
>[x]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:13:29 No.33672011

The best time of the day has come!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:13:33 No.33672012
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>33671962
>[x]Tuck her back into bed. She obviously still needs to sleep.

So cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:14:17 No.33672026

It's been so long since I've followed MGNQ that I can't remember if Misaka is for lewd or not. This affects how I vote

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)10:14:54 No.33672038
File: Profile-Misaka.png (243 KB, 594x1180)

>>33671962
>[X]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:15:15 No.33672040
File: chiaki in a nutshell.jpg (36 KB, 500x281)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:15:17 No.33672041

>>33672026
Imouto's are not for lewds anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:15:35 No.33672048

>>33671962
>[]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.
No need to coddle her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:15:35 No.33672049

>>33671962
>[X]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:15:42 No.33672054
File: not_okay.jpg (18 KB, 360x360)

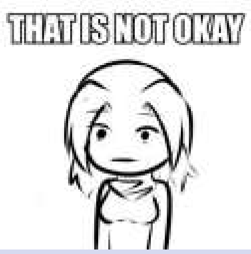

>>33672026
>I can't remember if Misaka is for lewd or not
Imouto is not for lewd!
Imouto is for cute!

This ain't OreImo, dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:16:33 No.33672063

>>33671962
[x]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.

TIME FOR THE LOLI AUNT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:16:39 No.33672065

>>33671962
>[x]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.
>>33672041
>>33672054
Okay, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:16:51 No.33672068

>>33672040
Pretty much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:16:52 No.33672070

>>33671962
>[X]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.
Then we can tuck her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:18:09 No.33672084

>>33671962
>"Waha, Big Sister Murderface, smells like blood and gunpowder, Misaka's favorite scent..." You hear Misaka take a deep sniff, her face buried in your stomach. "Smells like hoooome...!"

Oh god she's just as mind-fucked as us is this bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:19:20 No.33672102

>>33672084
Why do you think they're such good friends in the first place Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:19:49 No.33672111

>>33672026
Misaka is not for lewd! The same goes for Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:21:27 No.33672130

>>33671962
>[]Tuck her back into bed. She obviously still needs to sleep.

Let her sleep.

We still have some stuff to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:22:00 No.33672141

>>33672111
Yuu is for ~~fisting~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:22:32 No.33672152

>>33672084
If you really think about it, none of the characters here are what I call sane or well-adjusted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:22:39 No.33672154

Rolled 12

>>33671962
>[]Tuck her back into bed. She obviously still needs to sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:22:43 No.33672155

>>33671962
>[x]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.

Better have her awake now. Her sleep rythm might suffer otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:23:12 No.33672161

>>33672152
Kyouko is surprisingly okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:23:41 No.33672171

>[]Tuck her back into bed. She obviously still needs to sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:23:43 No.33672172

>>33671962
[X]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:26:52 No.33672206

>>33671962
>[X] Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.

We'd best pick her up and set her down in our lap, it's storytime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:28:07 No.33672220

>>33671962
>Pet over her and give her a hug, say nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:30:13 No.33672248

>>33671962
>[]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:34:56 No.33672297

>>33671962
[X]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.

She will probably cry, a whole lot. FUCK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:36:04 No.33672310

>>33672297
We can give her a nuclear bomb to make her feel better.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)10:36:08 No.33672312
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>33671962

Voting was over ten minutes ago.

Pardon the delay, and thank you for your participation! The next post is being written now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:37:35 No.33672330

>>33672152
Mami is perfect example of well-adjusted ~~sociopath~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:39:04 No.33672344

>>33672310
The Davy Crockett we... acquired? I say we keep it, might actually need it at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:40:54 No.33672365

>>33672344
Giving a young child a nuclear weapon, no matter how prodigious, is not an intelligent decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:43:13 No.33672398

>>33672365

Don't you mean precocious?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:43:52 No.33672404

>>33672344
~~And then Mami steals it and defects to another Officio.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)10:46:05 No.33672432
File: Dan Kim - LET_THE_TRUE_BA(...).png (76 KB, 675x650)

>>33672404

Pancake
Eeaaaateeeeeerrrr!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:48:33 No.33672465

Rolled 10

>>33672432

Mami should try to make pancakes from around the world for chiaki.

Like okonomiyaki and roti prata.

I just wanna see the reactions.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)10:50:05 No.33672481
File: nftyw - ultimate pancakes 1.jpg (505 KB, 2176x2432)

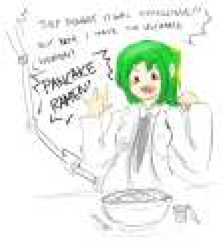
PANCAKE RAMEN!

>>33672465

Since I've been collecting fanart to update the gallery,
here's something for you

1/3

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)10:51:12 No.33672496
File: nftyw - ultimate pancakes 2.jpg (107 KB, 896x960)

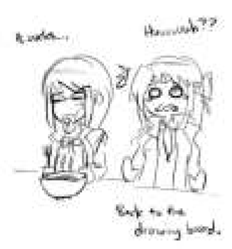

>>33672465
>>33672481

2/3

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)10:52:20 No.33672513
File: nftyw - ultimate pancakes 3.jpg (222 KB, 1408x1344)

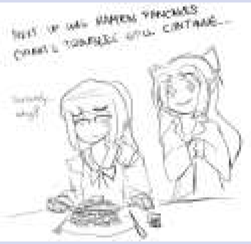

>>33672465
>>33672481
>>33672496

And the last one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:53:52 No.33672528
File: 1404272141285.png (720 KB, 1280x720)

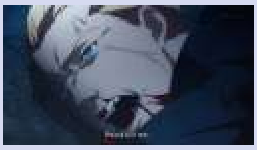

>>33672432
>that feel when whenever you read GO GO somewhere Galo Sengen automatically starts playing in your head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:55:07 No.33672548

>>33672528
fuck you
now you're going to make me do this
;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:55:15 No.33672552

>>33672481
>>33672496
>>33672513
That's pretty good, would read adventures of love-scientist Midori-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:56:57 No.33672569

>>33672432
>Chiaki Smiling

But she doesn't smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)10:57:16 No.33672573

>>33672528
It's really catchy though... ~~thouh... ouh... oh... go... go go go GALO SENGEN! Damn it.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)11:00:38 No.33672620
File: Warmth.png (1.54 MB, 850x5419)

>>33672569

She smiles in my heart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:02:09 No.33672638

>>33671943
>that breakfast
MIDOLIIIIN~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:02:46 No.33672644

Rolled 15

>>33672513

How...

How about pancake noodle tsukumen.

Noodles made of pancake, dipped in sauce before being eaten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:03:25 No.33672650

>>33671943
>+ ESTABLISHING. DOMINATION. IS. TOP. PRIORITY. +
I agree. Why is she always the sound of wisdom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:03:36 No.33672653

>>33672048
if Chiaki will not coodle Misaka, who will?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:05:36 No.33672679

>>33672620
;~;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:06:27 No.33672690

>>33672650
...but establishing domination - over Wendy - is exactly what MIdori was doing.

Surely Murderface approves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:06:47 No.33672695

>>33671962
>[]Gently wake her up and explain what happened. Might as well do it now rather than later.
>[]Gently wake her up process should be as drawn out as possible. ~~It is a perfect excuse away from paperwork for a while. "I was looking after Misaka."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:07:17 No.33672703

When do Chiaki and Sayaka fuck?
When do Chiaki and Midori and Wendy have a threesome
When does Wendy turn into a yandere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:08:44 No.33672725
File: Spoiler Image (132 KB, 700x583)
132 KB

In terms of mental stability:
1) Madoka
2) Kyouko
3) Homura
4) Mami
5) Sayaka

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)11:09:11 No.33672732
File: Happiness.png (242 KB, 750x766)

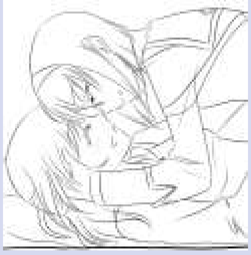

>>33672569
>>33672620
>>33672679

Some more smiling Chi-chan

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)11:09:33 No.33672741

>>33672000 >>33672038 >>33672048 >>33672049

Placing your chopsticks back onto your half-finished breakfast box, it's here that you carefully Misaka up into your arms and onto your lap - your young arms dealer sleepily giggling at this before burying her face once more into another part of you, this time your shoulder. ...Almost kind of like a cat, which is probably an accurate descriptor for kids, from your very limited experience of them.

You wonder briefly if you've ever behaved like this as a kid - and it takes you just as quickly to dismiss that possibility. By all rights, you were probably one of those annoying brats that cried and raged and screamed whenever she didn't get her way. The sort they use video footage of for condom commercials.

...Yeah, that sounds just like you, actually. You'd be surprised otherwise.

It's here that you begin the delicate process of waking her up - patting your arms dealer gently on the back as she begins to snore again. She stirs a moment later, an irritated grumbling noise rising from her throat, along with some irritated-sounding Russian. Swear words, by the sound of them.

"...Misaka? This is, er, Big...Sister Murderface," You murmur stiltingly, feeling...well, really awkward about calling yourself that. It doesn't really sound right. Or normal. "Do you know where we are right now?"

"Nnh?" Misaka relinquishes her grip on your costume to rub her eyes again, before peering at you. "Big...Big Sister Murderface? What are..." Her words stumble back into sleepy, slurring Russian again, in that half-drunken way that children sleep-talk. It takes her a few more paragraphs to loop back into Japanese. "...Misaka...Misaka and Big

Sister Murderface are in...in Misaka's warehouse, right...? Big Sister Murderface came to...to visit?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:09:49 No.33672747

>>33672703
Braids loses the Sayakabowl.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)11:10:44 No.33672753
File: MISAKA_SMILE.png (133 KB, 400x453)

>>33672741

A moment more, and she finally opens her eyes, squinting as she looks around at your office. "Wait...wait, this is not Misaka's Warehouse...! N-no scent of gunpowder, no Tiny Pete patrolling outside..." She whirls towards you, suddenly and completely awake, her round brown eyes wide and staring. "Did...did Big Sister Murderface finally become a criminal and kidnap Misaka, Misaka asks with alarm?!"

...What? You blink at her, before shaking your head. What? No, you just--her warehouse-

"Big Sister Murderface didn't hurt Tiny Pete, did you?! Because Tiny Pete really likes Big Sister Murderface! Tiny Pete always saying how it is such an honor to serve with Big Sister Murderface, have to shut down his vocal chip just to get sleep, and--" your arms dealer continues to excitedly bounce up and down, clearly eager to see you but also really hyper in the way kids just fresh out of bed tend to be.

"But really, if Big Sister Murderface wanted Misaka to stay with her, Big Sister Murderface only needed to ask! There was no need to kidnap Misaka, Misaka lectures with admonition--"

You clear your throat, before placing both of your hands on your arms dealer's narrow shoulders. Gently willing her to silence as you stare at her directly. Her eager, morning-fresh grin receding into a smile as she looks back at you expectantly.

...Geh. You didn't think it'd be this hard to break the news to her.

How do you tell Misaka what Oriko did to her warehouse?

[]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.
[]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:11:44 No.33672764

>>33672753
>[X]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.

Tell her that Pete will get the best attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:11:49 No.33672765

>[]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:12:14 No.33672768

>>33672753
>[]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.

Be nice to the imouto!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:12:32 No.33672770

>>33672753
>[X]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.
Misaka's a big girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:12:43 No.33672773

>>33672753
>[x]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:12:45 No.33672774

Rolled 7

>>33672753
>[]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/26/14(Sat)11:13:02 No.33672776

>>33672753
>[X]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.
Be sure to insist that everything will be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:13:11 No.33672778

>>33672753
[X]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.
[X]Make sure she knows Tiny Pete is going to be fine and is also a big hero!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)11:13:34 No.33672783

>>33672753

[X]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.

Why do I feel like something terrible is about to happen...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:13:52 No.33672790

>>33672753
>[x]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.

She turned Kirikas torso into a fine red mist and has been around crazy people and tech for a long time now. I think we can give her all the facts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:14:51 No.33672796

>>33672753
>[X]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:15:12 No.33672802

>>33672753
>>[]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.
Big sister Murderface respects Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:15:26 No.33672805

>>33672753
>[]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:16:06 No.33672810

>>33672725
no, no. Madoka is definately completely off her trolley by now, too.

The rest of them just make her look stable by comparison.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:16:25 No.33672814

>>33672753
>[X]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.
She's not stupid and it would be disrespectful to treat her like she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:16:57 No.33672822

>>33672753
Don't tell her Pete's condition, tell her he was mostly fine. I fear she will just want to run out to Pete if we tell her how he is. Just tell her he fought really well to save her and had some minor injuries and she can look after him later.

>> ☐ **TinyPeteFanClub** !!8F+0pTxVQgS 07/26/14(Sat)11:17:18 No.33672828

>>33672753
[]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.

I know we aren't doing Tiny Pete's flash back but can we also,

>[] Stop by the mechanicus division and check in on our MVP. Make sure they aren't poking him too hard when fixing him up.

Tiny Pete is our friend and hes in the ICU. He needs love too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:18:46 No.33672846

>>33672828
This is a good point! We should take a quick visit to check on Tiny Pete. If he is conscious, we can then tell him that Misaka is just fine and thank him for being so awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:19:04 No.33672852

>>33672753
[X] Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.

>>33672783
Regardless of what happens next, we'll be there for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:19:20 No.33672855

There is no point in not telling her about pete. She is also the one who can fix him up the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:21:14 No.33672880

>>33672753
[X]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.

Make sure to stress the fact that Pete is still functional and needs her now more than ever, and that we'll provide her with everything she needs to do it!
Also that her new doggy is here as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:21:26 No.33672883

>>33672753
>[x]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:21:29 No.33672884

>>33672753
>[x]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:23:02 No.33672904

>>33672753
>[]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.
Sigh.

Put her down,

[]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.

"Tiny Pete took down three fire golem monster things. He got a bit dinged up, but Kyubey has our best techs on him. Should we go see him?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:23:25 No.33672909

Why are we being blunt to a kid? It's not like the other option to lie, it's just ease the story. This seems like an easy choice...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:24:37 No.33672922

>>33672753
[]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:24:39 No.33672923

>>33672909
A kid who has killed someone, and knows what you use the robot for.

She's going to know eventually, so might as well tell her everything now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:24:42 No.33672925

>>33672753
>[]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:24:47 No.33672926

>>33672753
>[]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.
She needs to know that Tiny Pete and Blade Wolf needs repairs, one way or another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:25:09 No.33672929

>>33672753
>[]Do it bluntly. Give her all the facts. She's smarter than she looks, and she'll appreciate you talking to her like an adult.

>"Waha, Big Sister Murderface, smells like blood and gunpowder, Misaka's favorite scent..." You hear Misaka take a deep sniff, her face buried in your stomach. "Smells like hoooome...!"

Pretty sure she doesn't need to be babied in this particular type of thing. Though be sure to make it clear that Tiny Pete is okay. Also we should visit him with her afterwards, maybe explain the details on the walk down thee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:25:15 No.33672931

>>33672909
I for one ~~want to see her cry again.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:25:25 No.33672934

>>33672909
because (a) We're blunt and (b) if she's not going back to bed, she's going to want to know what's going on.

Oriko blew up her Warehouse.

No way of knowing what's in there. She might have some urgest business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:25:59 No.33672944

>>33672753
>[x]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.

I think she could take being blunt though.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/26/14(Sat)11:26:14 No.33672945
File: voting over - rea.png (274 KB, 800x800)

VOTING PERIOD IS OVER!

>>33672753

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:26:53 No.33672955

>>33672934
I don't think there's any way to tell someone that a cult of religious fanatics blew up their home that isn't going to be mentally scarring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:26:55 No.33672956
File: How_About_No.jpg (52 KB, 500x299)

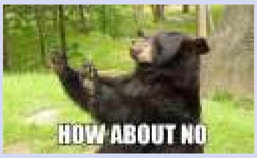

>>33672931

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:27:57 No.33672970
File: science.jpg (103 KB, 1000x833)

Has Science Gone Too Far?
REAL
FAKE

>>33672481

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:28:41 No.33672977

>>33672970
israel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:28:54 No.33672979

>>33672753
>[]Do it carefully. Be honest, but...there's no need to tell her anything that might scar her for life. She's still a kid, after all.

Tell her Tiny Pete took out several MGs and Lava Golems. She'd like to hear that, we can mention the damage he took later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:29:25 No.33672986

>>33672703
Never
Soon
She already is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:29:28 No.33672989

>>33672934
uhm... the alternative is going to tell her the warehouse was destroyed too. That is like the main part of what has happened, there is no way to tell the story without telling her that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:29:29 No.33672990

>>33672955

Well, minus the gory horror parts, i think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:29:33 No.33672991

>>33672931
I bet you bully sad girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:30:20 No.33673003

>>33672945
Which option won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:30:28 No.33673004

>>33672956
~~Don't you enjoy Misaka's tears? Don't they get your dick hard?~~

If not, I pity you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:31:17 No.33673012

>>33672990
Please. Misaka can have lovely dreams about Chiaki removing the kneecaps of the people who attacked.

>> ☐ **TinyPeteFanClub** !!8F+0pTxVQgS 07/26/14(Sat)11:31:51 No.33673018

>>33672986
Wendy shows up with a bad dye job, scarfing down McDoubles

IS THIS THAT YOU WANTEd KONG-CHAN!? I CAN BE A FATTY CHAN FOR YOU?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:31:59 No.33673020
File: 0kkTrHf.jpg (33 KB, 510x510)

OH SHIT NIGGA
WHAT ARE YOU DOING

>>33672991
Don't bring this up again...

There's only a 300 post limit, if you lot start shit posting again we'll 404 by 6 o'clock.

Yes, I know we've only just reached 100.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:33:03 No.33673040

>>33673018
Haha! Dan, get on it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:33:24 No.33673043

>>33672991
~~I liked seeing Lori cry~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:33:24 No.33673044

>>33673018
ohgodwhyamIlaughingsohard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:33:37 No.33673047

>>33672991
Sad girls, happy girls, bad girls good girls, all have their own unique bullying charm.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/26/14(Sat)11:34:26 No.33673055

>>33673003
Blunt, narrowly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:34:37 No.33673060

>>33673018
My fucking sides. AHAHAHAHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:35:37 No.33673069

>>33673047
In Soviet Russia, little girls bully you, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:35:46 No.33673071

>>33673055
Sweet. I hope there are tears. And maybe even some screaming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:35:52 No.33673072

>>33673018
I need this in my life!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:37:11 No.33673093
File: suzuka.jpg (87 KB, 829x1200)

>>33673069
And not just in the Soviet Russia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:38:27 No.33673105
File: houkago.png (122 KB, 398x309)

>>33673043
>Lori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:38:52 No.33673112

>>33673043
>Lori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:39:59 No.33673123

>>33673105
>>33673112
>Lorifags still exist
I thought you went extinct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:39:58 No.33673124

>>33673018
I don't like a yandere wendy =(

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:40:24 No.33673129
File: 1393639966853.png (191 KB, 500x449)

>>33673105
Who?

~~No seriously, who? I've heard of an lori, but no Lori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:40:59 No.33673137

>>33673129
thats_the_point.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:41:36 No.33673151
File: Spoiler Image (1.01 MB, 1600x1300)

1.01 MB

Speaking of bullying... by show of hand, who would like to see Decu version?
Hat, you don't look, you're too pure for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:42:12 No.33673160

>>33673124
~~Then you don't like Wendy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:42:27 No.33673164

>>33673151

no. stahp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:42:29 No.33673166

>>33673129
but lori and Lori are the same thing anon. It is just capitalization.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:43:14 No.33673175

>>33673166
y

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)11:43:27 No.33673176

>>33673151

Oh, I wanted to do one of those for Midori or Wendy. It's on my to-do list, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:43:40 No.33673179

>>33673124
That's too bad. For you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:44:18 No.33673189

>>33673018
Petition to rename Yandere Wendy as Wendy Scarf-down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:46:09 No.33673202
File: queenie_consider.jpg (31 KB, 460x460)

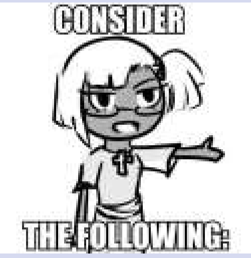

>>33673189
Yandere Wendy wearing nothing but the scarf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:46:13 No.33673203

>>33673018
She can just be a fatty if she wants. She doesn't need to choke on burgers. She can also be a greeny without dye job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:46:31 No.33673209

>>33673151
I want a decu version. I really want a decu version.
~~Unfortunately for accuracy's sake every response would have to be 'Hahaha'.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:46:55 No.33673215

>>33673202
Any Wendy wearing nothing but the scarf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:47:15 No.33673222

>>33673209
What matter is the facial expression anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:47:47 No.33673226

>>33673202
The scarf is actually a long paper-towel bib

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:47:54 No.33673227

>>33673220
>in time.
I hate to break it to you but you're a bit late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:48:09 No.33673231

>>33673176
You know which one of those I'd like to see? ~~Telling Kumatora that she isn't your kouhai.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:48:18 No.33673234

>Chiaki is purple
>Midori is green
SO WHEN DO THEY BLAZE IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:48:37 No.33673239

>>33673220
You're about twenty minutes late to vote, pal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:48:38 No.33673240

>>33673215
I think there is a pic of that.

>> ☐ **cel** 07/26/14(Sat)11:49:04 No.33673246

>>33673227
Yep, i noticed, forgot to refresh...
Well, i got here soon enough to see the thread before it's archived, so that's it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:49:12 No.33673248

>>33673222
Smiling glasses bunny saying hahaha in every box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:49:51 No.33673260

>>33673222
>tearful full-on denial "Hahaha!"
I shouldn't want this but I do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:55:36 No.33673316
File: Rena_Consider2.jpg (44 KB, 537x683)

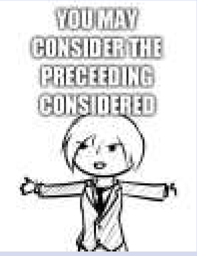

>>33673202

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)11:56:15 No.33673321
File: MISAKA_PANICKED.jpg (29 KB, 225x350)

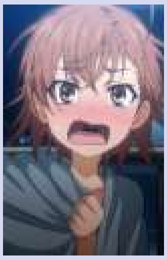

>>33672765 >>33672770 >>33672783

You let out a sigh, before putting her back down onto the floor, letting her stand. She blinks up at you, tilting her head to the side, still smiling but now curious as to what you're about to say. As if expecting you to...well, you don't know, but probably something a damn sight better than telling her just what Oriko did to her warehouse.

You take a deep breath, and it's here that you do tell her what happened. As blunt as you could put it, without any codewords or cushioning or anything - exactly how you'd like bad news to be delivered to you personally.

Misaka has, after all, proven herself wiser beyond her years multiple times in the past, not even counting the times you half-remember - and you know she's smart enough that her IQ probably goes into the triple digits, the ones with a 2 in front of them.

She's a kid, sure enough - but even you know that she'd appreciate you not treating her like one.

Misaka takes the news...well, better than anyone hearing about how their house and life possessions have been blown up, so to speak. While her eyes welled up with tears when you told her how her warehouse was attacked by rogue Magical Girls, she also flushed with spiteful pride as you recounted how Tiny Pete fought off not only just those rogue MGs, but also three lava golems taller than he was. On his own.

As you begin to get into how you took down a Callidus skulking inside her warehouse, it's here that Misaka raises a hand to stop you in your storytime tracks. Her shoulders trembling, she looks back up at you with eyes glistening wet with tears - but her expression is one of determination rather than anguish.

"Misaka needs to fix Tiny Pete," she says, her voice just as tremulous as the rest of her, but no less firm. Brooking no argument. "Big Sister Murderface, please take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Only Misaka knows how to repair Tiny Pete, a-and...somebody else might get it wrong!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)11:57:18 No.33673330

>>33673321

It seems that your arms dealer wants you to take her to where Tiny Pete is being repaired. Which means leaving the rest of your paperwork undone.

What do you do?

[]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

[]Tell her to wait for you to finish your paperwork first. You won't take long. You'll take her to Tiny Pete directly afterward, you promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:57:54 No.33673338

>>33673330

>[]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:58:18 No.33673346

>>33673330
>[]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:58:21 No.33673347

>>33673330
>[x]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:58:29 No.33673349

>>33673330
>[x]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.
You can always do the paperwork later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:58:42 No.33673352

>>33673330
>>[]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.
Haha, fuck paperwork!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:58:45 No.33673354

>>33673330
>[]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:58:46 No.33673355

>>33673330

[x]other
Summon Kumatora, have her bring Misaka to Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:58:50 No.33673357

>>33673330
>[]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.
Of course.

If Pete is capable of relief, then he too will likely be relieved to see Misaka.

Paperwork. Paperwork never changes. We've dealt with the most important stuff already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:58:54 No.33673359

>>33673330
>[]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

The paperwork isn't going anywhere. Unfortunately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:58:54 No.33673360

>>33673330
>[x]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

That other option is there just for show. It's a non-option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:59:00 No.33673361

>>33673330
>[X]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:59:02 No.33673362

>>33673330
>[x]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

She did make him operational in the first place. It'd be kinda stupid to NOT get her involved in the repairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:59:05 No.33673363

>>33673330
>[X] Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

Haha, fuck paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:59:09 No.33673364

[X]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

Everyone in the world knows just how slow does somebody handle paperwork, especially somebody like Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:59:18 No.33673367

>>33673330
>[X]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.
It would take long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)11:59:38 No.33673373

>>33673330
>[]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.
Yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:00:08 No.33673380

>>33673330
Just start writing up, Decu. The answer was obvious here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:00:15 No.33673382

>>33673330
[x]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.
The faster we get Misaka to Tiny Pete, the sooner he'll be operational again.
And we can just work through lunch to catch up on our paperwork.

We're not running away from the Paperwork! We're just...just prioritizing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:00:16 No.33673383

>>33673330
>[]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.
Actually, call Mami and tell her you can not attend to remaining paperwork because you are looking after Misaka.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)12:00:18 No.33673384

>>33673330
>[X]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:00:45 No.33673393

>>33673330
>[]Tell her to wait for you to finish your paperwork first. You won't take long. You'll take her to Tiny Pete directly afterward, you promise.

>If she can't wait I can get Kyouko or Mami to take you to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:01:25 No.33673401

>>33673330
I'm thinking it may be time to use the code word and upgrade Tinypete into Biggerpete but still tiny drednaught mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:02:00 No.33673405

>>33673383
We may need to call Mami anyway.

Where the heck did she put Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:02:28 No.33673414

>>33673330
[X]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.
[X]Maybe inform Mami about this?

>> ☐ **cel** 07/26/14(Sat)12:02:37 No.33673415

>[X]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

We can be watch wearing dildo later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:03:10 No.33673419

>>33673355
seconding >>33673330

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:04:02 No.33673431

>>33673330
>[X]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.
Misaka>Paperwork any and everyday ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:04:27 No.33673438

>>33673151
Can you write a Decu one? Where she only says Hahaha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:04:47 No.33673445

>>33673401
>use the code word and upgrade Tinypete into Biggerpete
The activation password simply makes him wearable by taking control from the Tiny Pete AI.
It doesn't upgrade anything.
This is a misconception that never should have existed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:05:15 No.33673451
File: marineception.jpg (63 KB, 800x574)

>>33673401
How big are we talking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:05:49 No.33673460
File: Spoiler Image (889 KB, 1600x1300)

>>33673438
I took out the words. But I can't reproduce your writing. =(

889 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:05:56 No.33673463

>>33673445
>wearable by taking control from the Tiny Pete AI.
It doesn't upgrade anything.
Yes I know that. This is the perfect time to do that and move the Pete AI into a dreadnaught frame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:06:46 No.33673473

>>33673151
Yes please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:07:37 No.33673490

>>33673445
Not exactly. Deculture said it actually allows a link between a soulgem and Tiny Pete. So its not so much that we "wear" Tiny Pete like a combat suit, but rather that Tiny Pete actually becomes our body (sort of), with our soulgem powering it.

The benefits of that could be great (especially if we can still use golden weapons like the gauntlets), so we should perhaps mention that and start working towards that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:09:28 No.33673507

inb4 pete's core is actually a golden thing and misaka is the ultimate boss

>> ☐ **TinyPeteFanClub** !!8F+0pTxVQgS 07/26/14(Sat)12:10:58 No.33673529

>[]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

We can rebuild him. We have the technology. We will make him better than he was. Cuter, Magical, More Punchy.
He is...The 6 Million Waifu Mech

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:11:10 No.33673535

>>33673507
Impossible. We are the ultimate boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:12:40 No.33673553

>>33673535
Misaka's the Secret Super EX Ultimate Final Boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:13:22 No.33673566

>>33673330
>[X]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

While our paperwork is an important task, I daresay fostering friendship and communication between the office of the Warmaster and one of our department heads is of even greater priority.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/26/14(Sat)12:13:35 No.33673570
File: voting over - izumi.png (248 KB, 800x800)

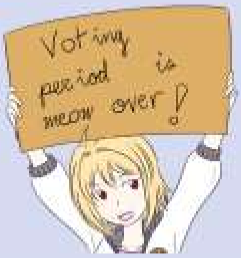
Voting period is meow over!

>>33673105

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:14:08 No.33673580

>>33673330
>[x]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:17:54 No.33673624

>>33673535
no, we're the faux-final boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:19:31 No.33673640

>>33673570
Nya Nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:21:42 No.33673668

>>33673438
But Decu is now huge. There would be at least on situation that results in Decu SMASH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:22:48 No.33673684

>>33673640

Nya Nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:23:50 No.33673702

>>33673684
Nihao Nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:24:42 No.33673712

>>33673702
NOPE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:24:50 No.33673713

>>33673702

Gorgeous~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:25:04 No.33673718

Does this mean Misaka is going on a foreign exchange trip to learn the best from the best?

~~Incidentally, this keeps her well away from any trouble regarding the Clara Dolls or Pinky.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:25:23 No.33673725

>>33673640
>>33673684
>>33673702

its legs pics now, if my thread ediquette is correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:25:44 No.33673731

>>33673713
Beautiful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:26:17 No.33673742

>>33673725

This is a neco summoning ritual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:27:47 No.33673755

>>33673731

NECO nyan~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:30:03 No.33673790

>>33673742
I was under the impression that leg pics were used to summon Decu.

Fuck it, speak the words and post the pics just to be sure.

Sadly, I have no leg pics.

>> ☐ **TinyPeteFanClub** !!8F+0pTxVQgS 07/26/14(Sat)12:30:15 No.33673793
File: armpit.jpg (42 KB, 400x600)

If you want to summon NECO post armpits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:31:14 No.33673804

>>33673234
Erryday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:32:20 No.33673817

>>33673330
>[]Take Misaka to Tiny Pete. Your paperwork will still be there when you get back.
Any excuse is a good excuse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:32:40 No.33673825

>>33673234
>Homura means "blaze"

So those aren't cigarettes she smokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:33:40 No.33673842

>>33673817
There's always one.

Voting over 20 minutes ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:34:07 No.33673847
File: MAMI_A_BIG_FAT_SHIT.png (52 KB, 847x222)

Reminder that
Mami a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:36:50 No.33673876

>>33673847

Lets see how fifty shades of yellow pans out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:37:31 No.33673879
File: 1405379000783.png (317 KB, 800x800)

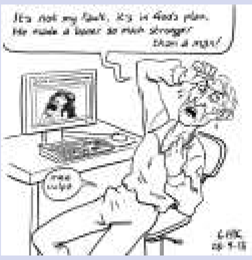
It's not my fault, it's in God's plan. He made a loser so much stronger than a man!

>>33673151
>>33673460
These are making me feel things that I never thought I'd feel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:38:02 No.33673886
File: Spoiler Image (121 KB, 848x859)

121 KB

>>33673876
nsfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:39:18 No.33673909
File: Sly.png (28 KB, 254x293)

>>33673886
Thaaaaats a nipples

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:39:40 No.33673916

>>33673876
10$ says Mami is schtupping the boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:43:32 No.33673973

>>33673847
We already knew that Mami is a hypocrite.

Problem is that someone has to spell it out to Chiaki(and maybe Sayaka and Misaka) with big, yellow neon lights drizzled with maple syrup.

Although going by the movies, Braids and Dildoes might be surprisingly distrustful of Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:44:49 No.33673990

>>33673973
Wonder why neither of them pointed out how hypocritical Mami was being.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:46:48 No.33674023

>>33673990
Probably because the are aware of how pissed Chiaki would be. The only way she would accept being told that Mami is a bitch is from Mami herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:47:12 No.33674031

>>33673990
~~Because they know how deep the brainwashing goes, and are afraid of being rejected.~~

Or they just aren't canon Moemura and Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:49:01 No.33674058

>>33674031
>Or they just aren't canon Moemura and Homura
That's not likely to be it Dildo's has already shown that she is aware of the short comings of the rest of the main cast and holds them in low regard. There's no reason for Mami to be any different. Especially considering how much Mami fucks everything up for Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:50:25 No.33674079

>>33674023
They could still start trying to subtly point things out without doing anything that would outright piss Chiaki off.

Dildoes for example has already shown a skill at diplomacy. Its not a choice between doing nothing, and saying "MAMI IS A TRAITOR!!".

Pointing out this particular hypocrisy without outright condemning Mami would have been a chink in the brainwashing, without fully attacking Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:52:00 No.33674107

>>33674079
It's possible but you need to remember that Chiaki's response to being betrayed by Mami at the beginning of the quest was to apologize to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:53:00 No.33674118

>>33674107
All the more reason to start slowly and subtly undoing the brainwashing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:54:46 No.33674153

>>33674118
Oh of course. The amount of control Mami has over Chiaki is going to get people killed at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:56:00 No.33674170

Tomoe Mami... She's the worst kind of evil. The kind of evil that doesn't know it is evil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:56:54 No.33674181

>>33674170
Well the path to hell is paved in good intentions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:58:00 No.33674196

>>33674170
She's also the best kind of evil, the sexy kind that will make you feel good as it corrupts you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:58:03 No.33674197
File: e125b42af47c1d02b33afac36(...).jpg (234 KB, 600x800)

>>33674181
I came back from hell! Don't you dare cry for me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:58:31 No.33674206

>>33674181
The path to hell is paved with breast intentions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:58:39 No.33674207

>>33674197
INCUBATOR SCIENCE IS THE BEST IN THE WOOOOORLD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:58:59 No.33674219
File: 1406314514554.png (2.71 MB, 2148x1751)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)12:59:14 No.33674223

If he is conscious, lets not forget to thank him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:01:29 No.33674251

>>33673451
Riptide big. For starters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:02:03 No.33674255
File: 1406392684501.jpg (168 KB, 1024x1350)

>>33674196
evil homu > evil mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:12:08 No.33674395

>>33674255
Evil homu>Evil everything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:16:03 No.33674439
File: pete training.png (647 KB, 1000x1000)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)13:16:58 No.33674452

>>33673338 >>33673346 >>33673347 >>33673349

You glance at the still-undone paperwork on your desk, then at your arms dealer - before nodding. ...Yeah, sure. You'll take Misaka to where Tiny Pete's being fixed. It's the least you could do, really.

"E-eh? Really?" Misaka's eyes grow wide in disbelief, as if she'd been expecting you to refuse. "B-but, ah, Misaka sees that Big Sister Murderface has paperwork to do, still?" She gestures towards your paperwork-laden desk with one arm. "Um, maybe Misaka can just go find Tiny Pete on her own? Misaka...Misaka doesn't want to disturb Big Sister Murderface when she's working..."

Even if you're not someone particularly given to smiling, your facial features nonetheless pull themselves into an approximation of a genuine one, completely on their own accord - and it's here that you pat her on the head with a hand. No, you tell her. You'll take her there yourself. You don't mind, and your work'll still be here when you get back after.

Misaka cheers at this, loud and happy, and throws her arms around you again, hugging you around your waist. "Yay! Big Sister Murderface is the best!"

...Hah. Well, at least someone thinks so.

You don't leave right away, of course. Misaka had just woken up, after all, and you're not just going to let your arms dealer go carousing about in your headquarters without having breakfast. So only after cajoling her into finishing the rest of Midori's packed breakfast with you - pleading with her for every bite she grudgingly took - you finally leave your Office for Tiny Pete, which you've been told is being repaired in one of the basement floors, specifically the one where they take care of this kind of thing.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)13:18:08 No.33674471
File: MISAKA_ANGRY.png (294 KB, 827x967)

>>33674452

Walking side-by-side along the corridors with Misaka, your arms dealer cheerfully holding your hand, you couldn't help but notice the staff (and quite a few Magical Girls) smiling and giggling as the both of you walk past. You try to ignore this, though. It's probably the fucking hat again. Or maybe it's the greatcoat? You're not sure.

"Misaka had a really good dream earlier, Misaka announces," Your arms dealer suddenly pipes up, still all smiles, all traces of her being teary-eyed from earlier all but gone. "Misaka dreamt Big Sister Murderface took Misaka to the amusement park! Ahaha, it was really fun!"

...Ah. That dream Wendy gave her. Well, it sounds like it certainly helped. You'll have to thank her personally for that--

"But it got a bit weird at some places, though..." Misaka frowns here, before looking up at you. "Big Sister Murderface wouldn't stop touching pigtail girl's butt! Even after Misaka told Big Sister Murderface to behave!" She tugs at your hand, before squeezing your fingers as if to try and inflict pain. "Please listen to Misaka more, Big Sister Murderface! Do not touch butts like that!"

Hah, what.

How do you respond?

[]Solemnly promise not to touch any more butts when Misaka's around. Warmaster's honor.
[]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?
[]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:19:44 No.33674486

>>33674471
[X]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?
[X]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?
[X]Solemnly promise not to touch any more butts when Misaka's around. Warmaster's honor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:19:52 No.33674489

>>33674471
>[]Slap the butt of the next girl you see

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:20:00 No.33674493

>>33674471
>[X]Solemnly promise not to touch any more butts when Misaka's around. Warmaster's honor.
>[X]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:20:03 No.33674494

>>33674471
[x]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?
Deflect, because not touching the butts is not a world Chiaki wants to live in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:20:09 No.33674495

>>33674471
>[X]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?
As a side note I'm extremely disappointed that this quest hasn't had a beach episode yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:20:21 No.33674499

>>33674471
>Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:20:23 No.33674501

>>33674471
>[x]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?

Another promise to break.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:20:29 No.33674503

>>33674471
[X]Solemnly promise not to touch any more butts when Misaka's around. Warmaster's honor.
[X]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:20:44 No.33674508

>>33674471
[]Sorry, but I can't stop touching butts.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)13:20:53 No.33674510

>>33674471
>[X]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:21:14 No.33674513

>>33674471
>[x]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?
This is not a promise we can keep.

DEFLECTION.

>>33674489
And this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:21:19 No.33674515

>>33674471
>[x]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?

No way are we going to promise not to touch butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:21:25 No.33674517

>>33674471
[x]Solemnly promise not to touch any more butts when Misaka's around. Warmaster's honor.

>[]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?
Yeah nah, we are currently busy enough as it is with trying to handle our past, the golden weapons, the Oriko-Thing, our Relationship with Midori and Wendy..

So lets not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:21:42 No.33674522

>>33674471
>[]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?

Cant ask Chiaki to not touch butts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:21:44 No.33674524

>>33674471
[X] Solemnly promise not to touch any more butts when Misaka's around. Warmaster's honor.
[X] Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took you took her to one for real?

Last thing we need is to take Misaka to the park with her being paranoid about Chiaki touching random strangers' butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:22:06 No.33674528

>>33674517
BUT THEN WE GET TO SEE ERRYONE FREAK OUT ON ROLLERCOASTERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:22:19 No.33674535

>>33674471
>[x]Ask why Misaka thinks consensual butt-touching is bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:22:31 No.33674538

>>33674471
>[X]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?

What did Wendy tell you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:23:03 No.33674546

>>33674517
I would presume the amusement park visit would happen AFTER Oriko has been dealt with.

I doubt Chiaki is going to let Misaka out of the officio until Oriko is either unAhrimanned or dead out of fear of another attack.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/26/14(Sat)13:23:08 No.33674550

>>33674471
>[X]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?
>[X]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?

made it in time to participate on the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:23:13 No.33674553

>>33674471
>Then how should I touch butts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:23:14 No.33674554

>>33674515
>>33674510
>>33674503
>>33674501
>>33674499
>>33674495
>>33674494
>>33674493
>>33674486

WHY THE FUCK WOULD YOU VOTE FOR THIS!? THIS IS ANOTHER BROKEN PROMISE IN THE MAKING, FOR FUCKS SAKE PEOPLE, THINK BEFORE YOU VOTE.

Dont we have currently more than enough on our plate to deal with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:23:31 No.33674561

>>33674471
>[]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?
No more broken promises! We all know Chiaki cannot resist the lure of the butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:24:13 No.33674570

>>33674471
[X]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?
[x]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?
>take Pete and Bladewolf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:24:20 No.33674574

>>33674471
>[X]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:24:25 No.33674576
File: stash-1-50d7f25abe2f8.gif (931 KB, 301x240)

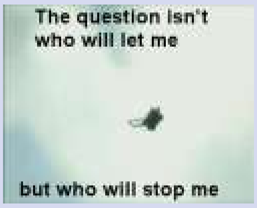
The question isn't who will let me
but who will stop me

>>33674471

This >>33674489 adding in explaining to Misaka the beauty of butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:24:42 No.33674582

>>33674554
>kill Transcendent One
>go to park with Misaka and our wife ~~Madoka~~
~~>visit Midori and Wendy's graves~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:25:10 No.33674590

>>33674554
Imoutos man, you just want to spoil them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:25:23 No.33674595

>>33674582
Rank SS ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:25:29 No.33674597

>>33674554
1)The first promise about butts only applies while Misaka is present.

2)We are simply asking if Misaka would like that, we are NOT promising to take Misaka to an amusement park tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:25:40 No.33674599

>>33674582
Here lies Wendy Scarf-down
She died choking on a McNugget

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:27:23 No.33674624

>>33674471
>[x]Solemnly promise not to touch any more butts when Misaka's around. Warmaster's honor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:27:30 No.33674626
File: eUWhUUZ.png (157 KB, 1034x778)

>>33674599

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:28:06 No.33674637

>>33674471
>[x] I will NEVER stop touching Wendy's butt. EVER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:28:12 No.33674639

>>33674471
>[X]Solemnly promise not to touch any more butts when Misaka's around. Warmaster's honor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:28:46 No.33674647

>>33674599
>Wendy
>choking

While a bitch that slutty has no gag reflex anymore, it'd take more than a chicken nugget to jam up a throat that experienced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:29:46 No.33674667

>>33674471
>"I can't not touch butts. Like the drinking and the smoking, it's a part of me."
>"I might be able to do it less."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:29:50 No.33674669

>>33674647
Well it was a moist nugget

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:31:01 No.33674683

>>33674471
>[]I like big butts and I cannot lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:31:45 No.33674691

>>33674471
>[]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?
>[]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?
We cannot promise something we cannot do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:31:53 No.33674696

>>33674669
Pretty sure tubby could swallow that no problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:31:56 No.33674698

>[]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?

We're not breaking another promise. Asking us to touch less butts is stretching it, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:32:13 No.33674702

>>33674683
Mein Neger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:32:33 No.33674705

>>33674471
>[X]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?

I don't like lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:32:35 No.33674707

>>33674471
>[]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?
>[]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?

Chiaki hasn't touched many butts lately. Tht's sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:32:39 No.33674708

>>33674647
I don't care how much dick you suck, when you try and deep throat a 20 piece, that much meat is just going to stick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:33:24 No.33674719

>>33674471
>[]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?
>[]Ask about the amusement park instead. Would Misaka like it if you took her to one for real?
>[]Gotta touch butts can't stop me now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:34:18 No.33674728
File: moist nugget.jpg (5 KB, 573x88)

>>33674696
no no, it was a moist nugget.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:35:57 No.33674748

>>33673321
>and you know she's smart enough that her IQ probably goes into the triple digits, the ones with a 2 in front of them.
B-but, Decu, the IQ system stops being accurate past the hundred-and-fifties!
And it's iffy past the hundred-thirties!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:40:47 No.33674806
File: awesome power.png (502 KB, 1000x1000)

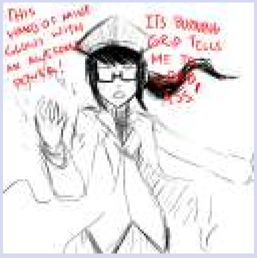
THIS
POWER!
ITS BURNING GRIP TELLS ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:41:34 No.33674817

>>33674471
>[]Did pigtail girl have a name? Was she nice to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:41:40 No.33674819

>>33674748
He knows, but Chiaki doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:41:42 No.33674820

>>33674728
Yeah, I know. she's really experienced at swallowing long hard objects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:42:08 No.33674824

>>33674806
The hat doesn't help either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:42:46 No.33674832

>>33674708
Wendy is an expert at swallowing meat. I mean have you seen the sausage pics?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:42:54 No.33674834
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

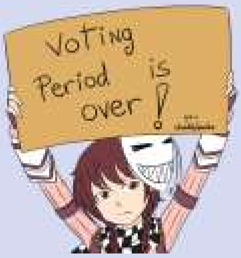

>>33674471
>can't promise to stop touching butts around imouto
I can't tell if Chiaki or pic related is worse big sister type at this point.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)13:45:36 No.33674872
File: Catdance-animation.gif (171 KB, 540x540)

>>33674834

Thanks, I've been trying to post the banner for the past five minutes and kept getting just plain ridiculous captcha.

It was distressing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:46:37 No.33674883

>>33674834
It's Wendy, It's always Wendy. The only thing Wendy is the best at is Being the Worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:51:20 No.33674943

>>33674883
You, anon.
I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:52:16 No.33674955

>>33674883
But that's what chiaki is best at
Surely you cant have two people who are best at being worst?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:53:21 No.33674971

>>33674955
It's true Wendy is so bad that she can even be shit without fucking it up. I doubt she could kill herself without messing it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:54:27 No.33674985

>>33674834
We haven't slept with imotou yet. We are still better big sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:55:47 No.33675004

>>33674883
>Being the Worst
>Wendy
>Not Mordred
Okay anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:56:03 No.33675005
File: Spoiler Image (101 KB, 430x368)

101 KB

>>33674985
There are some who would debate that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:56:49 No.33675012

Couple of thoughts.

First, Misaka needs new accomodations Even if her warehous is partially standing, it's ben clearly been compromised. We need to get her a place, ASAp. As for now, we should get her a key to our office, and let her use this bedroom here. As much as I want to take her home, I think she'd prefer to stay here so shcan work on Tiny Pete. It should be mostly sanitized of Kharn, so this room should be ok.
Speaking of whom, we should really call her and Souji, and let them know about this thing with Misaka. Also, we can tell Kharn that we found the giant golden stick that used to be up Ahriman's ass, and see if she remembers any details about it. Also, we need to see if her box of panties has arrived

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:56:55 No.33675015

>>33674985
>slept with imouto
who is the imouto in question and when did this happen

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/26/14(Sat)13:58:58 No.33675048
File: ANSWER ME SHUTSLUTS.png (992 KB, 1800x2000)

>>33674806
very good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)13:59:36 No.33675057

>>33675012
yes, we should do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:00:36 No.33675073

>>33675012
Oh, and also scar her with how much "dildo"-ification we've gone under.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:02:57 No.33675101

>>33675012
I concur!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:05:10 No.33675127

>>33675073
Yup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:05:11 No.33675130

We need to assemble more Petes. Mikasa should be able to construct an STC of him with a wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:05:55 No.33675144

>>33675012

Isn't there a whole series of high ranking rooms like right across the hall from our office that is reserved for our aids and other VIPs that might not have time to go home for sleep?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:06:02 No.33675146

>>33675012
This makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:06:24 No.33675150

>>33675130
>contracting imouto
>ever
You are the worst big sister

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:07:24 No.33675161

>>33675130
Not an option anyway. I believe QB has a deal with Souji where he works for him in return for Misaka never making a contract.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)14:08:47 No.33675180

>>33674550

You shake your head here. Well, you're...you're not going to deny that there have been some ass-grabbing related incidents in the past that you were involved in, but in your defense, they were...well, you weren't yourself during those times. Yes. Temporary ass insanity, that kind of thing. Any court would acquit you, even if apparently your own dream version wouldn't even take a fucking break on it.

You manage another smile down at Misaka - one that hopefully wouldn't scare her for how unnaturally it feels on your face - before asking her about the 'pigtail girl'. Namely, did she have a name? What was she like? Was she nice to Misaka at all?

"Yepperoni, Misaka confirms in a trendy way!" Your arms dealer grins up at you. "Pigtail Girl was really nice! Ah, she didn't really give a name, she just said she was a friend of Big Sister Murderface! She had, uh..." She points towards her chest. "Checkers...? Like in chess, just one strip here! A-and she gives really soft hugs, Misaka remembers!"

Really soft hugs, huh...?

"Mm! Really soft and warm! But, Big Sister Murderface always interrupted her by touching her butt! It got to a point that Pigtail Girl got mad, but instead of hitting Big Sister Murderface she just looked really sad all of a sudden." She looks up at you, giving your hand a squeeze. "And then, and then, she told Misaka that she'll be back to get snacks, while Big Sister Murderface and Misaka go to the roller coaster!"

Ah. Must be when she finally got up to take Misaka out of the burning warehouse, then.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:09:00 No.33675182
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

>>33674985
~~Nothing lewd happened during the sleepover. Nothing lewd ever happened between Wendy and Eleanor.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:09:41 No.33675196

>>33675161
Contracts trump deals.
Besides, what if there was an...accident
Time is of the essence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:10:09 No.33675208

>>33675015
From dreamygrrl:
>I was just hitting on anything and everything now, pretending like it meant something. Fuck’s sake, I woke up next to Nakajima. That was like…fucking your little sister.

Okay, I might have misread that at first glance just a little bit. Amber isn't much of an imouto.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/26/14(Sat)14:11:36 No.33675229

>>33675208
Amber is like Wendy's age and possibly crazy as balls, if she's an imouto to ANYONE I'm scared.

maybe Emma-neesan

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)14:11:47 No.33675233
File: MISAKA_ANTICIPATION.jpg (141 KB, 450x620)

>>33675180

Your arms dealer goes on to elaborate on what happened in the rest of her dream, even as the both of you squeeze into a particularly crowded elevator for the basement level - and you hear how your dream self seemed diligent enough at least to take her to every ride she could, while being the perfect Big Sister. You couldn't help but feel a little bit jealous, even, and by the time she finishes, Misaka's face is positively flushed with happiness - glowing, almost.

...Misaka really likes the Amusement park, huh? You ask her as the both of you alight on your chosen floor, the both of you striding through another corridor. Would she like it if you took her to one for real, then?

It's at this point that Misaka's eyes go wide once more - and you feel her grab your hand with both of hers this time, in an almost crushing grip that kids suddenly develop when they're either VERY ANGRY or VERY EXCITED. "Y-yes! Yes, Misaka would! Misaka would really like it, and, and, definitely Misaka wants to go with Big Sister Murderface!"

There's a moment of hesitation here, before she speaks again. "A-and maybe...maybe Misaka will look the other way if Big Sister Murderface wants to touch butts again...but only MAYBE!"

Well. You're put on the spot, now. It seems that Misaka is expecting you to take her to the Amusement park someday.

What do you do?

[]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up.
[]Promise to take her this weekend, which is around four days from now. Write it on your journal so you don't forget.
[]Apologize, tell her that you'll be too busy to do so for a few weeks. After that, though, you'll see about taking her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:12:32 No.33675250

>>33675182

I don't think anyone even thought of that... until you brought it up, ehehehhehe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:12:37 No.33675253

>>33675233
>[X]Promise to take her this weekend, which is around four days from now. Write it on your journal so you don't forget.
What are death flags?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:13:37 No.33675267

>>33675196
If Misaki contracts then it means Souji is going to defect to QBs enemies and give all info about WN and GW research in revenge.

And Kharn might well follow considering she is retired, in-love and pregnant with Soujis kid. Even in the absolute best scenario (Kharn kills Souji) happens, QB will lose an incredibly valuable researcher, and Misaka will hate QB forever.

Long story short, contracting Misaka would be a very VERY bad deal for QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:13:39 No.33675269

>>33675233
>[]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up.

Why does this choice feel so ominous?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)14:13:39 No.33675270

>>33675233
>[X]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up. Write it in your journal: As soon as Oriko is taken care of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:13:44 No.33675273

>>33675180

Huh, thats funny, didnt she mention Wendy's name in her sleeptalk?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:14:24 No.33675283

>>33675233
>Have to choose between breaking a promise or breaking our imouto's heart
>Can't decide at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:14:33 No.33675286

>>33675233
>[]Promise to take her once schedule frees up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:14:47 No.33675293

>>33675253
Take her to Death Flags over Mitakihara

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:14:53 No.33675297

>>33675233
>[]Promise to take her this weekend, which is around four days from now. Write it on your journal so you don't forget.
Just do it!
>[]Take Wendy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:14:59 No.33675301

>>33675233
>[X]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:15:03 No.33675302

>>33675233
[x] Tell her we'll take her once our schedule frees up, and write it down in our Journal.
NO PROMISES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:15:09 No.33675304

>>33675233
>[x]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/26/14(Sat)14:15:22 No.33675309

>>33675233
>>33675270
>[X]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up. Write it in your journal: As soon as Oriko is taken care of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:15:24 No.33675310

>>33675233
>[]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up.

>>33675269

Our schedule will never "free up" until we are dead. This is our death flag.

The second option is a Misaka death flag. High chance of being interrupted by some bullshit.

Third option is the safe choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:15:24 No.33675311

>>33675233
[]Promise to take her this weekend, which is around four days from now. Write it on your journal so you don't forget.

JOURNAL UPDATED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:15:29 No.33675314

>>33675233
>>[]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up.
>>[]Write it on your journal so you don't forget.

Giving a specific time is just begging for Murphy's law to fuck us up the ass, especially with all the chaos we have going on now. On the other hand, we really should follow through on the offer, and we should really write it down so we don't forget it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:15:35 No.33675319

>>33675233
>[x]Apologize, tell her that you'll be too busy to do so for a few weeks. After that, though, you'll see about taking her.

Be honest, we'll try our best. But something as special as an amusement park deserves full attention. We're not sure when we'll have the time for it, yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:15:42 No.33675320

>>33675233
>[X]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up.
As sonn as Oriko is dealt with. Going before is just going to put her in danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:15:48 No.33675322

>>33675233
>[]Apologize, tell her that you'll be too busy to do so for a few weeks. After that, though, you'll see about taking her.
>[]Thank her for looking the other way on the butt touching. We couldn't live without touching butts.
Taking her somewhere without security before dealing with Oriko is just stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:15:49 No.33675323

[X]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up. Write it in your journal: As soon as Oriko is taken care of.
[X]Explain to Misaka you want to deal with Oriko first, so that you can enjoy the amusement park without fear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:16:23 No.33675336

>>33675233
>[x]Promise to take her this weekend, which is around four days from now. Write it on your journal so you don't forget.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:16:37 No.33675340

>>33675270
>[X]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up. Write it in your journal: As soon as Oriko is taken care of.

This guy knows the deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:16:38 No.33675341

>>33675233
... What about saying we'll see if we can take her this weekend or the next, whichever is clearer, schedule-wise?

She wants to fix Tiny Pete, after all, and we're a goddamn Warmaster.

The both of us are likely to be busy this weekend.

Let's try to not promise things that are actually ridiculous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:18:27 No.33675367

>>33675233
[X] Promise to take her when your schedule clears up
Do not make promised we must break to the imouto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:19:18 No.33675379

>>33675233
>[]Promise to take her this weekend, which is around four days from now. Write it on your journal so you don't forget.

Schedule's never gonna free up, might as well put it into the schedule and make new dildo plans around that appointment instead of trying to cram it in between som dildo things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:19:23 No.33675382

>>33675233
>[X]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up.
As soon as Oriko is dealt with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:20:40 No.33675403

>Deactivating watch wearing dildo mode already

[x] Get on the horn to QB, check if there's some sort of Officio holiday schedule.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:21:28 No.33675414

>>33675233
[x]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up.
[x]Update Journal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:22:27 No.33675432

>>33675379
>Taking imouto somewhere without security
>Right after she was targeted
Full baka

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/26/14(Sat)14:24:31 No.33675473

>>33675270
Probably the best option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:25:46 No.33675496

>>33675233
>[X]Promise to take her someday once your schedule frees up.
Never lie to the best Imouto.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/26/14(Sat)14:27:11 No.33675527
File: voting - fatting period.png (250 KB, 800x800)

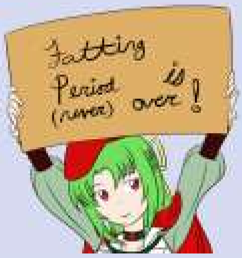

>>33675233

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:29:36 No.33675566

Is Misaka even tall enough to go on all of the rides? Those height regulations aren't there just to disappoint kids y'know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:32:26 No.33675619

>>33675566
We have a tight grip and an endless supply of firearms, I'm pretty sure the attendants will look the other way.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)14:33:09 No.33675631
File: Height_chart.png (1.03 MB, 3000x1000)

>>33675566

I dunno, can she? She's about 130ish cm or so. I'm sure she could go on most of them, except for the really dangerous ones.

Worse comes to worse, we could have Midori use a glamor on Misaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:33:42 No.33675638

>>33675619
It's a question of safety!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:34:58 No.33675662

>>33675619
We don't want imouto flung into the air in a rollercoaster, do we now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:36:44 No.33675693

>>33675662
We may need to borrow Mami and have her help with ribbon-tying. This plan's complexity is already exploding!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:36:47 No.33675695

>>33675631
130 cm is just over the limit (usually 4ft or 122cm) so it looks like the rides themselves won't be death flags. Unless there's a ride called the Death Flag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:37:11 No.33675705

On one hand, she could fly off the coaster and die horribly. And knowing Decu and our patented Good Ideas, she'd go flying as punishment for doing something stupid.
On the other, she'd be angry for a few minutes if we didn't let her ride it.

Easy choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:37:35 No.33675718

>>33675631
Either I missed a thread or I haven't read enough writeups, but who's that girl in pink?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:39:02 No.33675756

>>33675718
Mirai, Midori's friend who attacked us via bears in Siberia, then gave up her life to save Midori after "Get Fucked".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:39:37 No.33675767

>>33675695
Of course there won't be a ride named that.

~~It's the name of the park. Death Flags.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:42:33 No.33675818

>>33675767
Fund it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:43:17 No.33675832

>>33675767
Like Six Flags but worse! Excellent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:44:17 No.33675850

>>33675233
>[]Promise to take her this weekend, which is around four days from now. Write it on your journal so you don't forget.
Fuck it.

We're going to Disneyland!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:44:20 No.33675853

>>33675767
But does it have a ride named The Murderface Experience?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:45:15 No.33675871

>>33675756
Ah. Now I remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:45:32 No.33675878

>>33675853
It failed health and safety after too many people got drunk and eaten by evil goddesses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:45:47 No.33675881
File: 1346158792195.jpg (247 KB, 1680x1050)

>>33675853
Anon, we are living it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:47:35 No.33675910

>>33675850
Here's how I see things.

Shit is going to go down no matter what.

It may as well go down when we're at a funpark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:50:48 No.33675961

>>33675910
...can the Officio privately hire an entire amusement park for the day?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:53:06 No.33676001

>>33675961
Chiaki is probably rich enough to do that with her own funds, now.

When was the last time we checked our bank account?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:53:10 No.33676002

>>33675293
>>33675767
whos the mascot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:53:49 No.33676013

>>33676002
~~Decu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:54:30 No.33676025

>>33676001
Joke's on us, it's all in Kharn Fun Dollars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:55:30 No.33676047

>>33676025
ew

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)14:59:26 No.33676101

>>33675566
>"I'm sorry, but your little sister can't join you on this ride."
>"The hell she couldn't?"
>"Safety regulations, the cart can't safely accomodate someone of her height."
>"Then modify the cart so it does."
>"Excuse me?"
>"Did I stutter?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:07:55 No.33676266

Can the rides at Death Flags handle Wendy Scarf-down's weight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:09:05 No.33676299

>>33676266
Yes, but she's so greasy she slips out between the safety bars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:14:28 No.33676418

>>33676266
They are Ramenbutt Midori-certified!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)15:20:49 No.33676556

>>33675270 >>33675309

You look down at the beaming, expectant face of your arms dealer. It's...it's hard to say no to a face like that, especially when the faces you're used to looking at are black-eyed ones with mouthfuls of sharp teeth and brains full of bloody-minded insanity. So yes, even if you're...loathe to make another promise - you'll take her to the amusement park. For real this time.

Of course, you add as Misaka hugs you again, loudly and cheerfully celebrating your breakthrough at being a Good Big Sister Murderface - once your schedule frees up.

The young russian arms dealer stops celebrating here, blinking up at you as what you've just said sinks in - before nodding and grinning again. "Misaka understands! Big Sister Murderface is very important and very busy after all, ahahaha! Misaka is already happy that Big Sister Murderface even made a promise! That means Big Sister Murderface will definitely HAVE to take Misaka, and it also means that Big Sister Murderface won't ever forget!"

...Yeah. Yeah, of course.

Your journal's out of your Inventory and open on your palm with a flick of your wrist, and you quickly scribble in your latest promise - not in a fresh page, but in the FRONT page. Making sure to underline and circle and pepper the entire thing with fucking exclamation marks at the end.

'TAKE MISAKA TO AMUSEMENT PARK AFTER ORIKO IS TAKEN CARE OF.'

'DONTFORGET!!!!'

'SERIOUSLY!!!!'

"Updated my journal," you murmur hastily, shoving your journal back into your Inventory. All while Misaka quizzically smiles at you, no doubt wondering just what her Big Sister Murderface had just been doing, but deciding to just keep quiet about it for reasons.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)15:22:09 No.33676599

>>33676556

The rest of the journey to Tiny Pete is made in cheerful silence after that, with Misaka energetically skipping along with every step that you couldn't help but bounce up on the balls of your feet in sympathy. Which is already fucking hard to do with heels, but that's what being a Big Sister is for you, you guess.

It's just fortunate that the floor you're on isn't as populated as the others, so no one has to see their Warmaster half-skipping their way to a repair bay side by side with what looks like a middle schooler in a lab coat.

A few more corridors, and you finally get to Tiny Pete's repair bay - which is apparently just like what you imagined it to be, a sort of huge garage-slash-workshop with robotic arms and tools and shit.

There's quite a few people in this particular one, mundane staff by the looks of them, but the sort paid to know which bits fit together, along with a few Magical Girls clearly overseeing the work while getting their hands dirty in the process, too.

There's a strange sense of order in the chaos - the robotic tools whirring and moving as they're controlled by a member of the staff, while others consult blueprints or do...mechanical stuff on this or that, it's all very technical.

And in the middle of it is none other than your armored comrade and robot buddy Tiny Pete, the mighty warrior propped up onto his feet via a large metal rack while the mundane staff work slowly and carefully in machining his half-melted, half-fused armor off.

"TINY PETE!" Misaka shrieks at the sight of her automaton, in the same voice that any child would cry out for their cherished pet, or even parent - and she rushes forward, nearly stumbling over herself a couple of times but managing to keep upright out of sheer urgency. It's here that one of the Magical Girls working on Tiny Pete breaks away from him and steps forward to meet Misaka, her arms outstretched in order to block her progress.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)15:23:48 No.33676652

>>33676599

You recognize her immediately - Rea Ashford, your Vindicare Rank Leader. Huh, so she does this kind of thing too? That's...well, that's a surprise.

"Let Misaka through! Misaka will repair Tiny Pete! You're all doing it wrong!" Misaka struggles to push past Rea, the latter doing a commendable job of keeping your arms dealer out even if...well, they're very nearly the same height, with Rea ending up the taller by a handful of inches. Holy shit, Rea's that short?

"Repairs are progressing normally," Rea Ashford says in her curious monotone. "No technical incompetence or visual deception is occuring. Please leave the area--"

"NO! Tiny Pete is Misaka's! Misaka should be the one to repair Tiny Pete!" Misaka blurts out, pushing against the slight frame of your Vindicare Rank Leader - and despite her size, she's proving to be immoveable. "G-geh! Big Sister! Big Sister Murderface, please...!"

"Warmaster in the vicinity!" Rea immediately turns to bark at the group working on Tiny Pete - and they, just as quickly, stop to stand at attention. The Magical Girls in the pack saluting, perfectly in time with Rea.

You quickly return the salute, and the group turns back to resume its work. Rea on the other hand stands her ground, even moving from side to side as Misaka attempts to sidestep her.

"Warmaster, we are currently doing repairs on the unit Tiny Pete as you requested." The petite Rank Leader intones politely, almost mechanically, not even missing a beat as Misaka tugs on her ponytail. "We have also been told that a representative of the Fourth Officio is already en route to assist. ETA in an hour, maximum."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)15:24:52 No.33676686

>>33676652

"The Fourth?!" Misaka's eyes go wide here, and she renews her struggle to get past Rea. "Misaka...doesn't want anybody from the Fourth to touch Tiny Pete! Let Misaka through!"

Huh? What about the Fourth? You blink down at Misaka. Aren't they supposed to be the best at fixing stuff like Tiny Pete?

"Misaka can do it on her own! Do not need the Fourth's help!" Your arms dealer growls now, clearly adamant at getting her hands on her creation. "Big Sister Murderface! Please tell her to get out of Misaka's way!"

What do you do?

[]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
[]Tell Misaka to leave the repairs to Rea and her crew.
[]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:26:30 No.33676725

>>33676686
>[X]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:26:35 No.33676729

>>33676686
>[x]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
>[x]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:26:44 No.33676735

>>33676686
[X]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?
[X]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.

Pete does belong to Misaka, curious as to why she dislikes the 4th.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)15:27:17 No.33676750

>>33676686
>[X]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
>[X]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

Most curious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:27:49 No.33676772

>>33676686
[X]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?
[X]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:28:14 No.33676785

>>33676686
>[X]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?
>[X]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
In that order. Tiny Pete does practically belong to her, but we should find out what her deal is and then raise her spirits by giving in to her demands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:28:14 No.33676786

>>33676750
[X]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
[X]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:28:15 No.33676787

>>33676686
>[x]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.

Misaka is the one who got Tiny Pete operational in the first place. The staff here would be fools if they didn't refused an experienced technician's help.

>[x]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:28:26 No.33676792

>>33676686
>[x]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
>[x]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:29:40 No.33676827

>>33676686
>[]Put Misaka in charge of repairs, with everyone else there to assist her as instructed
>[]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the fourth

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 07/26/14(Sat)15:29:56 No.33676837

>>33676686
>[X]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
>[X]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:30:45 No.33676866

>>33676686
>[]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
>[]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:30:48 No.33676867

>>33676686
>[x]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
>[x]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:31:00 No.33676876

>>33676686
>[x]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
>[x]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

Curious reaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:32:41 No.33676922

>>33676686
>[x]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
>[x]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

Implying Misaka doesn't knoe best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:32:51 No.33676925

>>33676686
is Pete's AI active?

[X] Ask him what the current state of repairs is

>[]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
no question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:32:53 No.33676926

>>33676686
[x]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?
[x]Tiny Pete needs to be fixed as quickly as possible, and wouldn't it be faster with more people?

Also, what about that blade wolf? It's still not reprogrammed and operational, is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:33:10 No.33676936

>>33676686
>[x]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:34:13 No.33676968

>>33676686
>[x]Tell Rea to let Misaka help and supervise Tiny Pete's repairs.
>[x]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:34:27 No.33676974

>>33676686
[X]Ask Misaka what her problem is with the Fourth. What's gotten into her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:34:31 No.33676977

>>33676925
if his AI isn't active, then Misaka is right and they're doing it wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:35:24 No.33677009

>>33676925
>>33676977
Seconding that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:35:51 No.33677020

>>33676686
Seconding this: >>33676729
Does Misaka want to keep Tiny Pete secret?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:36:11 No.33677035

>>33676686
>[x]Order Rea to accompany us to the bedroom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:38:35 No.33677108

>>33676686
>Put these scrubs under Misaka's command.

>> ☐ **NECO** 07/26/14(Sat)15:40:12 No.33677148
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)

Voting period is over! :3

>>33676686
Well crap, I didn't expect Rea to show up, I should have saved her, nya.

Here's someone else roboticsy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:41:00 No.33677170
File: Voting-Banner_Rea.png (290 KB, 600x600)

VOTING PERIOD IS OVER!

>>33677148
This one?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)15:42:25 No.33677208
File: Carrying Rea.png (549 KB, 619x2415)

Posting Rea because I can

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)15:43:36 No.33677246
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! See you next Friday for the continuation! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

We've got another writeup incoming, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)15:44:26 No.33677265
File: Rea comic.png (313 KB, 500x1437)

>>33677208

That other Rea comic

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/26/14(Sat)15:44:38 No.33677270
File: return_of_the_winter_warmaster.png (1.49 MB, 1000x1500)

PROSE MAGICA

Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 19

"Mornin', Sunshine!"

"Good morning, Holly," Odette said, just barely getting the words out before a long yawn. "How are things?"

"Same old, same old. You?"

Odette tapped a few keys on her laptop as she settled into her seat at the makeshift desk inside of Sleepy Sue. The Vanus' chipper voice rang out through the computer's speakers, the two quickly establishing a morning routine over the past couple days. The Eversor took a sip of tea from her travel mug, shrugged, and began to mull through her emails.

"Can't complain," she replied. "Soft bed. Breakfast waiting for me when I get up. I could get used to this kind of life."

"Well aren't you lucky. I heard about the thing with Therese yesterday. Everything alright?"

Odette gave a half-hearted shrug, not looking the slightest bit bothered. "She said she'll think about it. Couldn't really ask for anything more," she said. "You finish that report on the- the thingy?"

"Blessed Lady? Sure did," Holly replied. "Thirty pages. Sent a copy to you, Foobs and Terry. You want the short version before you head in?"

"That'd be lovely. I missed having a secretary."

"Check yourself, shorty," the Vanus grumbled. "A few other Officios are big on the Blessed Lady thing, but it never really caught on here. Promises some kind of magical girl heaven, basically. Accept it's, y'know, like a normal religion. Or cult or whatever. Different groups, different beliefs, some are more violent than others."

"Well that's a new one. Think we'll have more problems like this?"

A burst of static came through the speakers as the Vanus gave an exasperated breath. "Most likely, but I have no idea what we're supposed to do. There's no playbook for this. Do we just let things run their course or do we try and nip it in the bud?"

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/26/14(Sat)15:45:41 No.33677297
File: odette_colour.png (615 KB, 1023x682)

"Not that it's my decision, but I'm gonna say that going full inquisition is a bad idea," Odette said. She clicked a few times, bringing up the Vanus' report. "How about those hooks Vance was using? There was definitely something wrong with them."

"I know. Not part of her kit, for sure," Holly replied. "I caught a few scattered mentions of mysterious golden weapons, but nothing concrete. Best I can say is we get them analyzed then lock 'em up until we know where they came from. Vance definitely knows something, so we'll probably get someone back in with her. Y'know. Once the walls start to close in on her a little more."

"'Someone'?"

"Hey, I thought you wanted a vacation. You're free to keep poking at her if you want."

Odette chuckled, tilting her head from side to side as she thought the idea over. "I'll get back to you on it. You want me to take a look at those hooks later?"

"If you wouldn't mind. I'd rather not pass them onto a hapless lab tech if something bad happens," Holly replied. "Just don't spend too much time around them. Look for any kind of markings and leave them. Maybe you'll find a clue or something."

"Understood. Any leads on that Daedalus character?"

"Jack shit. I've got a reference to someone going by 'the Architect' and that's it. I assume they're related, but we'll probably have to smack Vance around some more and track her down the old fashioned way."

"I always liked honest detective work."

"'Honest.'"

"Honest by magical girl standards," the Eversor laughed. "Remember who our neighbours are, now."

"Point. That'll be all then?" Holly asked.

"For now, yeah. Guess I'll talk to you in a little bit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:45:42 No.33677298

>>33677246
Thanks as always for running the thread, Decu; see you then!

~~finally got caught up after stopping in April, right before Yuma, and holy fucking shiiiiit it was a hell of a ride~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:46:17 No.33677318
File: Rea Voting Banner.png (115 KB, 600x600)

VOTING PERIOD IS OVER!

>>33677148
>>33677170
Have one appropriate to scale

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/26/14(Sat)15:46:47 No.33677331

"Later, O," the Vanus said. There was a brief pause as she hesitated to close the call. "And just remember what I said. Don't spend too much time with those things. There's something funny going on here and I don't like it."

"I'll be fine, Holly," Odette groaned, rolling her eyes. "I've been doing this for seven years. I know how to play safe around bad hoodoo."

"Right," Holly muttered. "Right... Okay. Take care, O."

"Same to you," the little Eversor replied. "Stay out of trouble."

***

"You're panicking too much, Therese."

"I'm not PANICKING, I just," he Warmaster paused, biting her lip, "I don't know what to do!"

The Warmaster of the Seventeenth paced behind her desk, her hands fidgeting and her eyes constantly glancing about. Dark circles hung under her eyes - a sign of the sleep that hadn't come to her that night. Tyler Argente leaned against a far wall, idly browsing the book shelves along the edges of the room.

The waters of Therese's mind hadn't been calm since the previous day. She hadn't counted on Odette being so eager; so hasty to right her wrongs. She should have known, though. It was a virtue that had been taught to every girl in the Officio since its earliest days. No one walked away from a mistake without trying to fix it, and Odette had taken the lessons of the first Warmaster to heart more than any other.

"Right, and that's what we call 'panicking'," Tyler replied. "You always get too emotional like this. You just need to sit down, take a few deep breaths and think about this rationally. Okay? I don't even see what the big deal is. She asked you to be Equerry, yeah? What's the problem there?"

"You don't UNDERSTAND, Ty. This- God, you don't get it!"

"Then fill me in, huh?"

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/26/14(Sat)15:48:09 No.33677375

"Its," Therese stopped, pinching her brow as she fell into her leather chair. A deep breath, count to ten, just like her therapist had said. "Alright, listen. Everything we're about to talk about doesn't leave this room, okay?"

Tyler glanced up at the security camera in the corner of the room - the security camera that had been promptly switched off as soon as she entered the room. "Okay. Just talk to me. I'm your friend. What's wrong?"

"I don't know what's wrong with me, alright?" The Warmaster inhaled through her nostrils and exhaled through her mouth, trying her best to calm down. "I used to think - when I first got this job - I was just filling in until Odette got better, y'know? I hold down the fort for a few months, she comes back, we go back to the good old days. I had no problem with that."

"And now?"

"And now, I don't know. When she was gone, it felt like she wasn't coming back," Therese explained. "It started feeling like this was for real, you know? Like I was really, seriously the Warmaster. I wasn't just some temp and I didn't have to make sure everything I did would be fine with her. I didn't have her shadow hovering over me. Then she came back and..."

"She came back and..?"

The Warmaster leaned over her desk, running a hand through her rusty, auburn hair. She didn't quite know how to phrase it. No - that wasn't true. She knew exactly how to phrase it, she simply didn't know how to make it sound like anything more than a frantic teenage girl's trifles.

"She came back and," Therese murmurred, feeling a pain in the back of her throat, "she came back and everything else came back with her. I don't want to spend my entire career in her shadow, Ty. I don't- I don't want to just be known as Odette's replacement. I got to feel what it was like - what it was REALLY like - to be Warmaster and now I just..."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/26/14(Sat)15:49:16 No.33677404

Tyler shook her head and slowly stepped around the Warmaster's desk. She put her hands on Therese's shoulders, giving a tender squeeze as the Eversor's body quivered. "Then listen to me, because I want to be very clear," Tyler said as softly as she could, "turn her down."

"But-"

"Shut up and listen, Terry," her aide said, her grip on the Warmaster's shoulder tightening. "I'm not saying this because I'm her competition. I'm saying this because I'm your friend. I don't care if you don't pick me, just don't pick HER. She nearly ran this Officio into the ground then suddenly she begs forgiveness and that's all it takes? No. A few days of right don't make up for two years of wrong. You understand what I'm getting at?"

"I guess," Therese mumbled. "I don't know. I think I should talk about this with someone else. I-"

"Then do that," the Vindicare replied as she slowly let go of her superior. "Your inauguration is in two weeks. You don't HAVE TO pick someone by then. Hell, Brighton never had an Equerry at all. Just don't freak out and take your time to think about this. It's a big decision and you have enough to worry about as it is."

The Warmaster nodded and slowly sat up straight. She looked at her aide, a gentle, grateful smile finding its way to her face. "Thanks, Ty," she said, to which the Vindicare nodded in return. "I've got some things to finish up here, then... I think I'll take the rest of the day off and unwind a little."

"You sure could use it," said Tyler, as she found her way to the door. "I'll leave you to your work. Call me if you need anything, alright?"

"Will do," Therese answered. "And thanks... For always being here for me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:49:38 No.33677411
File: 1400517412749.png (694 KB, 731x1024)

>>33677298
I for one can't wait for more Yuma. Wally World flashback was great, despite the in-thread shitstorms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:49:53 No.33677418

>>33677020
>Does Misaka want to keep Tiny Pete secret?
no, because he's been openly used:

She probably wants to keep his internal operations obfustucated. Which makes sense, we've seen MG's with power suits already, and Tiny Pete is on a whole other level.

Last thing we need is chinese knockoffs of Pete pootling around.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/26/14(Sat)15:50:38 No.33677435

The Vindicare gave one last smile - tinged by a moment's hesitation - before she stepped out of the office. The Warmaster stretched, cracking her knuckles as she switched her computer monitor on. After a few clicks, emails by the dozen filled the screen, filled with every variety of report and request imaginable. Finances, squad activities, inter-Officio relations - she had grown used to it all by now. She had learned which ones could be skimmed for details and which warranted careful reading. Or at least, she was sure she knew the difference.

It was at the very top of the list that she found something that piqued her interest. Bright, bold red text reading 'URGENT' prefaced the title of a report compiled by Logises Holly and Molly Corbin. She had heard the words 'Blessed Lady' hear and there over the past few months, along with the occassional brochure slipped into her paperwork, but had never paid it much mind. And yet, what started as vague disinterest in the report slowly but surely turned to fascination as she read on.

***

"Odette Brighton. Clearance level violet."

Purple doors hissed as they slid open on the far side of the bank of multi-coloured elevators. Odette gave the security camera a slight nod as she stepped in, then poked one of the indigo buttons inside. The doors klunked before the lift shuddered as it began its descent.

The former Warmaster had exactly one minute and thirty-nine seconds worth of alone time in the elevator as it dropped. There wasn't exactly a whole lot to think about, all told. She was curious about the golden hooks, worried about the sudden entrance of a new faction from stage left, but... that was someone else's problem now. She wasn't Warmaster anymore. Her assignment was almost over and - had she felt less obligation to the Officio - she could forget all about it after turning her report in. Knowing that the option was there gave her a certain feeling of freedom that she hadn't paid attention to before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:51:27 No.33677458

>>33677246
So when is that flashback about Mami going to start anyway?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/26/14(Sat)15:51:41 No.33677463

Her thoughts were cut off as the elevator door rumbled open, revealing yet another sterile white hallway, this time with perfectly symmetrical rows of thick metal doors on either side. Not a single soul was present in the hall as the Eversor stepped out. The hall was monitored by a single security camera at the far end of the hall, along with all manner of invisible sensors that Odette had memorized. With the press of a button, the twin Vanus could flood the entire hallway with lake water, drowning anyone unfortunate enough to have tried to break into the Seventeenth's maximum security vaults, as rare as that was.

"They're in vault two," the Vanus said over the PA. "You don't come out in ten minutes, I'm sending someone in to get you. Capisce?"

"Christ, Holly," Odette replied as she punched her security code into the second door's keypad. "What are you so afraid of?"

"You read the report."

The one-eyed girl paused to look at the security camera, a stern look flattening her brow. "I'll see you in ten."

Tumblers clunked and klanked as the heavy steel door unlocked. After a moment, the gears went silent and the door squealled open. Immediately, Odette was hit by an odour that was growing uncomfortably familiar. Sickly sweet decadence. Flowers at a funeral.

The tiny Eversor coughed and quietly swore to herself, involuntarily taking a couple steps back. She forced herself to enter the room, the door shutting itself after her. Not a single camera or speaker decorated the interior of the perfectly cubical vault, only a single stainless steel table bolted to the floor in the centre of the room. A musty dufflebag sat on the table - no doubt the closest thing available after the hooks had been pried from Odette's hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:51:58 No.33677471

>>33677411
I love Yuma. ~~The flashback made her so much better, and she was already pretty good.~~

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/26/14(Sat)15:52:45 No.33677484

Odette unzipped it slowly, cautiously peering into the bag. The hooks glinted as she folded the bag down around them, looking almost as if they had never been used.

"They're calling."

The Eversor looked them over with her one eye, not having worked up the nerve to actually touch them. There were two hooks, each one as long as her forearm and connected by a heavy chain. Her eye itched. She was astounded at just how clean they were, both looking dazzling and luxurious - gaudy, even.

"They want you."

Odette reached out, her pale hands shaking. The chain jangled as she picked up the first hook. She tested its weight, tossing it lightly in her hand. It felt strangely comfortable to hold. The weight was perfect - heavy enough to do serious damage when thrown, but light enough to make throwing easy. She could hear her heart beating like a wardrum in her ears.

"You want them."

Odette set the hook down, then ran the chain through her hands. She noticed, as she did, that each link of the chain was embossed with an XII. The percussion in her ears was speeding up. She could hear a distant crackling, popping sound, but paid it no mind. Something felt wrong about the hooks, something dark and predatory waiting just beneath the surface.

"Take them."

She forced herself to tear her eye away from the hooks, suddenly bringing her nose-to-nose with a horribly familiar figure. Ice-flecked white hair. Pale, blotchy blue-tinged skin. Eyes of the purest cobalt blue she had ever seen. Claws of ice and frozen blood.

Odette froze, staring herself in the face. She suddenly realized where the crackling sound had come from: Rime coated every surface of the room.

"Oh," the ghost gasped, feigning surprise, "you finally noticed."

The figure stepped around the table, Odette's one eye still locked on her as she went.

"Take them," it whispered. "After all you've been through... You've earned them."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:53:36 No.33677502

>>33677246
Thanks for running, Decu!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/26/14(Sat)15:53:48 No.33677509

Odette felt a sickening sensation in the pit of her stomach. Her hand smacked down on the table as she tried to keep herself upright. The room was spinning and the pounding in her ears was deafening.

"How many of your friends have died?" The figure asked. "How long can you keep this up? Pretending that nothing is wrong. That you're perfectly fine." A single icy talon found its way under Odette's chin. "You're broken, Odette Brighton. You've been broken for a long time. Your own incubator tried to have you put down like a rabid dog..."

The former Warmaster slapped the frozen claw away. Mustering every ounce of strength she had left, she shoved the dufflebag off the table, and the hooks with it. Everything seemed to meld together after that.

Her demon vanished as the door to the vault screeched as it was pulled open. Red light filtered in from the hallway. When Fredrica Volk found her old mentor, she was sitting on the ground, eye wide in shock.

The Rank Leader called her name. "Odette," she screamed, "ODETTE." She snapped her fingers in front of the one-eyed girls face, then slapped her when she recieved no response.

Odette blinked as she slowly came to her senses. She looked at the boyish, black-haired Eversor as if she'd seen a ghost. "Freddy," she muttered, her eye glancing around wildly. "What happened? Has... Has it been ten minutes?"

Fredrica blinked, shaking her head in disbelief. "Odette," she said, "you've been in here for half an hour. Holly saw ice coming through the door and called me."

The smaller Eversor looked down for a moment, then back at the Rank Leader. "I need to see Fubey."

***

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:54:43 No.33677529

>>33677458
Probably after we're done with administration/coddling Misaka.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/26/14(Sat)15:55:02 No.33677535

"So in conclusion: We go after Daedalus, and you bury hooks in concrete and dump them in the fucking lake."

The incubator of the Seventeenth sat atop his desk, staring at Odette with his constantly expressionless face. The Eversor had delivered her report, then set about explaining her encounter with the golden hooks - leaving out the part about the frozen ghost that had accompanied her. The incubator - to his credit - had sat quietly through the entire account, only speaking up to ask short, simple questions. Fubey nodded slowly as she finished speaking, taking a moment to process everything.

"I see," he said. "You are certain that there is no value in keeping them?"

"One hundred percent."

He nodded again, his gaze shifting as he thought. "Very well. I will make arrangements for their disposal. In the mean time, Miss Corbin has informed me that you wish to take some time off. Is this so?"

"I- Yeah," she replied, feeling a twinge of guilt. "Just a week, maybe two. I don't know. I need some time to get things sorted out."

"You have my permission, then," Fubey stated. "No longer than a month, but do take your time, if you feel it necessary. You are a valuable asset to this Officio, Odette. Your physical and mental health is important. I look forward to seeing you, ah, 'back in action', as they say."

"Thanks, Fooby," the Eversor smiled, patting his head. "We done here?"

The incubator hesitated for moment, before nodding again. "I believe so. You are dismissed."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 07/26/14(Sat)15:56:12 No.33677557

Odette turned to leave, but stopped as a thought ran across her mind. She couldn't help but remember what the ghost in her nightmares had said. The form she had found in Fennel's apartment. She didn't want to mention it, but it wasn't something that could be left alone. Her hand clenched into a fist as she turned back around.

"Was there something else?" The incubator asked, his head cocking to the side."

Every part of her screamed at her to drop it and leave, but her mind was already set. "Fubey," she started, gulping, "what - exactly - is the Ymir Protocol?"

And that's all for chapter 19! I hope you enjoyed it!

Sorry this one took so long, there was a bit of a roadblock that took me a while to get past. Hopefully things will speed up from here on. Hopefully...

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/26/14(Sat)15:56:15 No.33677559

>>33677246
thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)15:57:45 No.33677594

>>33677411
Me too; I really want to see how that whole chain of events will affect Yuma and her relationships with the others. Especially when it all inevitably comes back to bite her/Murderface/everyone in the ass.

>>33677471
Same here; it really surprised me. Then again, it opened up a whole new side to Yuma AND Malal.

~~Also I'm almost certain that everything would have gone to shit no matter WHAT we chose to do, given how the past turned out. Like, if we left Girl A alone but went to see Kharn, there were probably a trillion ways to create about the same level of SUFFERING and HEALING that we got.~~

~~Hell, I'm convinced we got the better end of the deal; Yuma ended up being directly responsible for Girl A's fucked up transition into Murderface, but that's probably better than somehow becoming COMPLETELY responsible for Kharn turning into a horrendous monstrosity (rather than partially responsible from not having checked up on her).~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)15:59:51 No.33677653

>>33677458

Soon enough! I'll be making sure everyone knows it's approaching!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)16:00:48 No.33677684

>>33677246
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

I got home very early so the thread has been archived as usual!

>>33677557
>Odette.
>Why you gotta dump our stuff in a lake?

>>33677653
How much lewd are we in for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)16:00:53 No.33677686

>>33677653
Decu, hey, Decu:

~~Will we ever see the Idolm@ster idols again?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)16:01:37 No.33677714

>>33677686
not if we see them first.

Idols, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)16:01:44 No.33677717

>>33677653
Strauss Sunday?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/14(Sat)16:01:55 No.33677724

>>33677684

I'll definitely try to make sure it's tasteful, nothing in the level of TAQ or BFQ, but it's gonna be the lewdest part of

MGNQ I think.

>>33677686

Of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)16:02:47 No.33677747

>>33677724
Hey Decu

What kind of Magical Girl would Lori likely be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)16:02:57 No.33677752

300 post limit is really crampin' our style

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)16:04:13 No.33677781

>>33677557
Thanks for the update, Archy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)16:05:08 No.33677811

>>33677724
>TAQ

I have not heard of this one before.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/26/14(Sat)16:06:01 No.33677829
File: fuckin pokemons.png (1004 KB, 1000x1414)

The man has left the thread.

>>33677747
Hard to say, but I want to say Callidus. Because that's the kind of girl that falls for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)16:06:05 No.33677832
File: 1332219626519.png (149 KB, 276x253)

>>33677724
YES, GOOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)16:32:34 No.33678415
File: 16136301.jpg (784 KB, 1050x967)

>>33677829
He's not really calling Bobcat "Ecstasy Darks", is he?
~~Are they still siblings? Is their father DEAAAAAAAD?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)16:36:19 No.33678512

>>33677811
Text Adventure Quest. A series of jolly romps through generic monster girl land with a high mortality rate for the MC. There is a long and sordid tale involving it's actual running too.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 07/26/14(Sat)16:38:23 No.33678565

>>33678415
I sincerely hope he is.

~~I don't follow Pretty Cure.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/14(Sat)17:26:27 No.33679614

>>33678415

I'll hit him if he is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/14(Sat)17:46:31 No.33680050

>>33679614
>>33678415
I hope he does, I want to see Hat hit him
~~That sounds super cute~~

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)09:35:40 No.33816105

You blink down at the small, panicking Russian arms dealer. What's gotten into her? You thought the Fourth was the best people to get a hold of when dealing with...well, complex stuff like Tiny Pete. It's not like you called in a car mechanic or something to fix the crippled giant. Why is she so antsy all of a sudden?

"Big Sister Murderface...wouldn't understand!" Misaka grunts as she continues to push against Rea's immobile form - and while the Vindicare Squad Leader remains coldly impassive throughout, you can tell she's already sweating at the effort to keep the insistent Russian back.

"Tiny Pete is Misaka's best friend, given to Misaka by Big Sister Murderface! Misaka....Misaka won't let the Fourth take Tiny Pete away!"

Why would the Fourth take Tiny Pete? He's not theirs to take! You tell her this, placing a placating hand on Misaka's shoulder. Besides, you found him fair and square in your Shield. It's not like you stole Tiny Pete from them, right?

...Right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)09:36:39 No.33816120

>>33816105

Misaka stops here, looking back up at you with uncertainty flickering in her gaze - before nodding, a look of determined conviction set on her face. "O-of course! Tiny Pete is property of Misaka and Big Sister Murderface! Fair and square!"

She turns back to Rea, this time baring her teeth. "If you do not get out of Misaka's way, Misaka will start biting! ONE! TWO--"

You finally nod at Rea before your young arms dealer could finish her ominous countdown - and the short Vindicare Rank Leader steps aside with a sigh, allowing the Russian to pass. Misaka lets out a whoop in triumph as she whips past Rea, nearly tripping over her own feet in her rush. And even before she can reach Tiny Pete - the armored giant held up by the heavy-duty scaffolding built around him - the russian is already shouting instructions and rattling off lists at the repair crew, some of them immediately breaking away and moving towards the multitudes of tool racks up on the walls, while others begin their work upon Tiny Pete in earnest.

Hnh. Well. You can probably leave Misaka here, she'll be at safe and happy working on repairing your armored giant buddy, at least. No need to worry about Oriko's flunkies getting at her here.

"I was hoping for an opportunity to study the construct myself," Rea suddenly says beside you, her deadpan monotone not exactly coming across with the wistfulness of her pout. "I suppose that's off the table, now. Pity." She shrugs her narrow shoulders, the blocky blue gun holstered at her side clinking with her movement.

How do you react?

[]Looking to build one of your own?
[]Why not ask Misaka to let you see her notes, or...something like that?
[]Ask about Tiny Pete's repairs. How long until he's fully operational again?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:38:28 No.33816145

>>33816120
>>[]Why not ask Misaka to let you see her notes, or...something like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:39:09 No.33816152
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>33816120
>[x]Why not ask Misaka to let you see her notes, or...something like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:39:34 No.33816160

>>33816120
>[x]Ask about Tiny Pete's repairs. How long until he's fully operational again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:40:08 No.33816177

>>33816120
>[]Looking to build one of your own?
>[]Why not ask Misaka to let you see her notes, or...something like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:40:08 No.33816178

>>33816120
>[X]Why not ask Misaka to let you see her notes, or...something like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:40:29 No.33816185

>>33816120
>[]Other.
>"I could assing you to....guard Misaka. Closely. That is, if you'd like."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:41:45 No.33816204

>>33816120
>[x]Looking to build one of your own?
>[x]I could assign you to....guard Misaka. Closely. That is, if you'd like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:41:54 No.33816206

>>33816120
[X]Why not ask Misaka to let you see her notes, or...something like that?
[X]Other.

Rea could work together with Misaka, I'm sure they will get along decently after a few scraps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:45:08 No.33816237

>>33816120
>[x]Why not ask Misaka to let you see her notes, or...something like that?

All you got to do is ask, and convince you're not up to bad things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:45:44 No.33816246

>>33816120
[X]Looking to build one of your own?
[X]Why not ask Misaka to let you see her notes, or...something like that?

Unless we want to keep Tiny Petes construction a secret for some reason? Do we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:45:51 No.33816248

>>33816120
>[X]Looking to build one of your own?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:45:55 No.33816250

>>33816120
>[]Why not ask Misaka to let you see her notes, or...something like that?
Yes. Loli imouto combo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:48:07 No.33816274

>>33816120
>[]Other.
"I don't think anyone could build another Tiny Pete if they tried.

You might ask Misaka though. We did salvage an interesting mech from the oil rig."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:48:52 No.33816285

>>33816120
>[]Why not ask Misaka to let you see her notes, or...something like that?
>[]Ask about Tiny Pete's repairs. How long until he's fully operational again?
>[]Other.
You know, I can ask her to let you help her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:50:43 No.33816303

>>33816120
>[]Why not ask Misaka to let you see her notes, or...something like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)09:53:45 No.33816329

>>33816120
> notes

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)10:00:27 No.33816385
File: voting over - warmaster a(...).png (222 KB, 800x800)

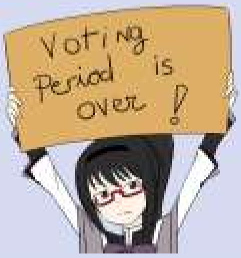
Voting Period is over!

>>33816120

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:17:21 No.33816564

>15 minutes since vote is called
>not a single post
>by anyone

...okay, that's just fucking creepy. where did everyone go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:17:37 No.33816571

Quiet today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:18:10 No.33816577

>>33816564
>>33816571
You guys had to ruin it didn't you.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)10:20:26 No.33816598
File: wendymeido.jpg (89 KB, 625x1000)

HA HA

WENDY
WEDNESDAYS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:20:30 No.33816600

>>33816564
nothign really to debate about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:21:01 No.33816609

>>33816564
Hopefully we get out of this scene soon because right now this is just a waste of time where nothing is happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:21:28 No.33816611

>>33816564
>>33816571
Deculture's running a little early for a change, is what I took from it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:21:46 No.33816614

>>33816564
>>33816571
>>33816577

>everything quiet.
>Decu post.
>50 choice replies.
>repeat.

Is what I was hoping for but it is near impossible to get that far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:22:30 No.33816622

>>33816598
Thatshot.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:23:13 No.33816627

>>33816598
LEWDS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:23:59 No.33816634

>>33816598
TOO LEWD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:25:31 No.33816651

>>33816598
He only seems to remember Wendy Wednesdays.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:25:33 No.33816652
File: 1397843728053.png (34 KB, 285x285)

Things
Like
That
Make
Me
Hot
...

>>33816598

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:26:19 No.33816656
File: 1406369324452.png (57 KB, 369x405)

>>33816598

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:27:02 No.33816666

>>33816598
Who drew this? I don't recognize the usual drawfags in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:27:23 No.33816674

>>33816598
And so the constant worst girl spam resumes.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)10:28:55 No.33816692
File: wendywednesdaysbegins.jpg (416 KB, 600x700)

>>33816666
Maullarmaullar. He also did this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:29:22 No.33816699
File: datass.png (533 KB, 622x702)

>>33816598

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:30:02 No.33816707

>>33816598
Holy hips

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:30:50 No.33816721

>>33816598
... I'll be in my bunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:32:21 No.33816740

>>33816598
>>Modest chest and huge hips

Fucking finally. Down with booby monster Wendy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:32:30 No.33816743
File: erection.jpg (36 KB, 262x300)

>>33816598
>that ballgag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:33:28 No.33816756

>>33816743
>that ballgag
why is it crying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:34:12 No.33816764

>>33816756
saliva from the mouth, most likely

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)10:35:16 No.33816774

>>33816756
Gag Clancer wanted to be a doctor. She's in a transitional period right now but it just seems impossible some days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:35:49 No.33816787

>>33816756
rape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:38:43 No.33816820
File: sak_laugh.png (19 KB, 200x200)

>>33816774
I understood that reference!

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)10:39:29 No.33816833

>>33816820
With an ass like that, there's only one thing Wendy can do.

~~shake shake~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)10:39:39 No.33816835
File: REA_POUT_EXE.jpg (81 KB, 600x600)

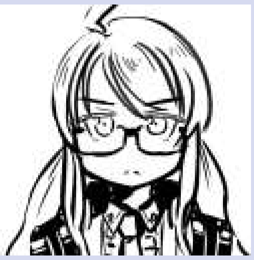

>>33816145 >>33816152 >>33816178

You look down at your pouting Vindicare Rank Leader, fighting back the strangest compulsion to reach over and pat her head. Which you know isn't going to be received well at all, considering that Rea Ashford is just a couple of years younger than you. Just a lot shorter.

If...if she wants to study Tiny Pete, then why doesn't she just ask Misaka for permission? Trade notes, or blueprints, or something like that. That kind of stuff's allowed, isn't it? Even among people who are obviously rad enough to make things like Tiny Pete?

Rea nods as she turns back towards the tableau surrounding the armored giant, with Misaka energetically supervising the removal of Tiny Pete's corroded armor plating. "It's allowed. Professional courtesy exists, especially here. And I have tried, Warmaster - many times. On the phone, email, even going so far as to visit her warehouse to try to appeal to her personally." She shakes her head, her own ponytail swaying from side to side with the movement. "Denied on all attempts. Which is understandable, considering that I would do exactly the same if I were in her place."

...Exactly the same?

Rea nods again, looking up at you once more. "Wouldn't you be protective of something you built with your own two hands, Warmaster? Or at least, gave life to?"

Well, you haven't really done anything like that. ...But sure, you kinda get it. Like how a parent's protective of their kid, right? Own flesh and blood, that sort of thing?

"In a way." Your Vindicare rank leader nods one final time, before turning to leave. "My duties are done here. I'll be in my own office, Warmaster, if you need me."

As you glance towards Rea's departing back, a thought hits you.

Maybe you could...?

[]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.
[]Let her go, and say goodbye to Misaka before leaving as well. You've still got stuff to do, places to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:39:53 No.33816838
File: yorg.jpg (82 KB, 575x600)

http://www.crunchyroll.com/anime-news/2014/07/31-1/madoka-magica-inspires-arcade-card-game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:41:14 No.33816850

>>33816835
[x]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.
Offer ice cream and cotton candy as bribes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:41:29 No.33816852

>>33816835
>[x]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

Magical Girl Termie Squads!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:41:43 No.33816856

>>33816835
>[]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:42:22 No.33816866

>>33816835
>[x]Let her go, and say goodbye to Misaka before leaving as well. You've still got stuff to do, places to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:42:48 No.33816870

>>33816835
>[x]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

Obvious choice is obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:43:01 No.33816874

>>33816835
[x]Let her go, and say goodbye to Misaka before leaving as well. You've still got stuff to do, places to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:43:05 No.33816876

>>33816835
[X]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

Misaka doesn't have to show -everything- if she doesn't want to and there is no harm in asking, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:43:09 No.33816879

>>33816835
>[x]Let her go, and say goodbye to Misaka before leaving as well. You've still got stuff to do, places to be.

Plot progression please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:43:42 No.33816886

>>33816835
>[]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.
Rea is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:44:04 No.33816895

>>33816835
[X] Let her go, and say goodbye to Misaka before leaving as well. You've still got stuff to do, places to be.

I feel like this is a bad idea, but since she's already hosted the repairs I don't know what damage she can do.
Maybe install an override?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:45:02 No.33816910

>>33816835
>[]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

kop tek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:45:14 No.33816915

>>33816835
>[X]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/01/14(Fri)10:45:38 No.33816918
File: Nyaa~.png (27 KB, 254x226)

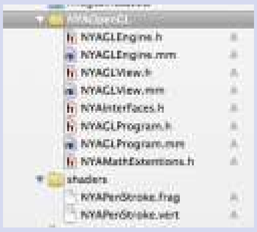

>>33816835
>[]Let her go, and say goodbye to Misaka before leaving as well. You've still got stuff to do, places to be.

MGNQ, help. It's spreading. We can't contain the NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:46:04 No.33816928

>>33816835
>[X]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

>> ☐ **Crow** 08/01/14(Fri)10:46:10 No.33816930

>>33816835
>[X]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:47:23 No.33816952
File: 1406534969666.jpg (15 KB, 404x363)

>>33816692
>>33816598
Lets not forget the OFFICIAL WENDY WEDNESDAY THEME!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-o9gf_soFBM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:47:24 No.33816953

>>33816835
[X]Let her go, and say goodbye to Misaka before leaving as well. You've still got stuff to do, places to be.

Misaka obviously feels strongly about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:48:15 No.33816974

>>33816835
>[]Let her go, and say goodbye to Misaka before leaving as well. You've still got stuff to do, places to be.
Misaka doesn't want to give it away. I see no reason to interfere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:48:21 No.33816976

>>33816835
>[]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:48:23 No.33816977

>>33816740
Sing it, brother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:48:47 No.33816980

>>33816835
>[]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:49:39 No.33816997

>>33816835
>[x]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:50:16 No.33817004
File: Getting_Turned_On.jpg (85 KB, 566x413)

I'M GETTING REALLY TURNED ON...

>>33816598
>dat everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:50:29 No.33817007

>>33816835

[X] Ask permission from Misaka in Rea's stead.

Imouto Cooperation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:51:13 No.33817014

>>33816835
>[]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.
Maybe we can make her day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:52:12 No.33817032

>>33816835
>[X]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:53:11 No.33817045

>>33816835
>[]Let her go, and say goodbye to Misaka before leaving as well. You've still got stuff to do, places to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:53:40 No.33817051

>>33816835
>[x]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.
Hopefully not too late for the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:53:51 No.33817055

>>33816835
>uld...?

>>[X]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)10:55:02 No.33817078
File: voting over - rea.png (274 KB, 800x800)

VOTING PERIOD IS OVER!

>>33816835

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:56:19 No.33817104

>>33816952
More like
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wv-34w8kGPM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)10:58:14 No.33817131

>>33816918
>MGNQ, help. It's spreading.
You have no idea.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Midori_%28operating_system%29
~~This is presumably "Windows 9".~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:00:43 No.33817164

Loli imouto combi is go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:01:49 No.33817180

Rolled 19

>>33816820
>Gag Clancer wanted to be a doctor. She's in a transitional period right now but it just seems impossible some days.
I didn't…

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:02:51 No.33817190

Rolled 5

>>33816835
>[x]Offer to ask Misaka for permission in Rea's stead. If she's just studying Tiny Pete, then it should be alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:08:19 No.33817259
File: lets keep going.jpg (97 KB, 1058x705)

THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP
AND WE HAVE CLEARLY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING
AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>>33817164
>mental image of Jaeger piloted by the two

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:21:02 No.33817402
File: ／人◕ ‿‿ ◕人＼.jpg (59 KB, 455x594)

>>33817131
Deculture, what have you doooone?
With which demons/Mephistopheles did you sign a contract with?
Steve Balmer?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:48:23 No.33817782

Would be nice to see Misaka get along with more people, not just because she is a weapon tech genius and they want her to make stuff/join them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:50:03 No.33817805
File: 138249444892.jpg (57 KB, 409x409)

Man, thread is pretty quiet today.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)11:52:34 No.33817856
File: jHUDHAaRrvpkK.png (235 KB, 900x810)

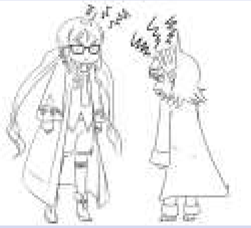

Stuck in meeting hell. Did more art but can't post it. Send help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:53:15 No.33817867

>>33817856
My heart!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:53:30 No.33817870

>>33817856
Will send help for art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:53:55 No.33817879

>>33817805
No complaint from me. Most of the "discussion" that takes part is retarded.

>"Hurr durr, did it te be interestin!"

>>33817856
So cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:55:28 No.33817897
File: wideface.png (169 KB, 599x652)

>>33817879
Also waifu wars. But we already know who's the best.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)11:55:34 No.33817899

>>33817805
Personally I'd rather have things be retarded but lively than worry that the thread's dead in the water, but eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:55:44 No.33817902
File: SAM_3124.jpg (23 KB, 600x450)

>>33817805
Monitoring thread while working on stuff.

>>33817856
Great as always, Hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:55:47 No.33817903
File: everyday is wendy wednesday.png (269 KB, 492x1111)

>>33817805

We can discuss again the merits of best girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:56:59 No.33817918
File: Spoiler Image (137 KB, 650x615)

137 KB

>>33817897
~~I don't disagree~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:57:12 No.33817922

Is Tiny Pete awake? Also he's not a construct, he's the officio MVP and has a name. As much as I want to tell this officer off, we did just march in and piss all over her bday present. We should get both in a room and hash it out. Our lil sis is being selfish but the tech shouldn't be throwing a tantrum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:57:15 No.33817923

>>33817903
Et tu, Larro?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:57:46 No.33817928

Rolled 15

>>33817902
You are too cool
>>33817903
I like it better when her merits are smaller, like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:58:27 No.33817941
File: 1404887824307.gif (1.52 MB, 498x326)

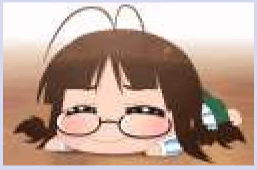

>>33817805
We can change that pretty quickly.

First you think of your favourite MGNQ-Waifu.
Are you imagining her? Good!
~~Your waifu is shit and so is you taste!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:58:36 No.33817946

>>33817903
She can fit three whole baconators in her mouth at the same time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)11:58:36 No.33817947
File: jUeQPVI8ZLjJ5 (1).png (195 KB, 900x613)

Fucking gross
Senpai, help...

>>33817899

I prefer quiet to retarded myself.

Back to paying attention. Someone post the rest please. Bye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:58:47 No.33817951

>>33817922
Man, Misaka's Russian, she's not throwing a tantrum, that's how they normally are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)11:59:29 No.33817965

>>33817941
But anon, you are my waifu.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)12:00:10 No.33817973

>>33817947
I still love this image

because it's true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:00:26 No.33817980
File: BtwaHH8IYAAmjW9.png (458 KB, 1024x1026)

>>33817947
I hope I did it right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:00:33 No.33817982

>>33817965
The stated opinion stands.

>>33817941
Where is this from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:00:39 No.33817984

>>33817947

And then Chiaki stood staring at Midori's Midori's instead, using her patented Officio WIIIIIIIIIIIIIIDEFAAAAAAAACE to block Line of sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:00:40 No.33817986
File: Neko Miko Wendy.png (174 KB, 900x720)

?
?
Bamboo broom ?

>>33817947
On it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:00:52 No.33817991

>>33817903
>best girl
But that's Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:00:55 No.33817994
File: 003.gif (5.63 MB, 740x416)

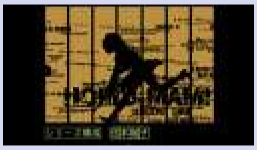

Threadly reminder that Mami set us up to be killed by Kirlia by warning her we were coming, is judged an untrustworthy danger by whoever left our recordings, has lied to us and gotten our equerry and best friend to do the same, has an army a magical girls ready to kill or die for her, is rated a massive threat by our axe, controls what paperwork crosses our desk, and supplies enough of our food supply that she is potentially drugging us into trusting her irrationally (and she's feeding QB the same stuff).

Christ, we apologized to her after she confessed to tipping off Kirlia. And she's not naive enough to think that bitch would do anything other than stab us. And we refer to her as "our blonde victory goddess". Whatever she's spiked our damn whiskey and pancakes with is some good shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)12:01:47 No.33818006
File: REA_BLUSH_EXE.jpg (82 KB, 600x600)

>>33816850 >>33816852 >>33816856 >>33816870

You blink at Rea's retreating back, then at Misaka - before stepping forward and then grabbing the departing Vindicare Rank Leader's hand, in an attempt to stop her from leaving.

It works - well, not as if it wasn't easy to do, with the short blonde feeling just a bit more noodlier than you, her small frame stiffening as you grasp her even smaller gloved hand in yours.

Rea tries to pull away, once, twice - halfhearted attempts to get free that she quickly gives up on the third, instead looking up at you with another pout. This one of seemingly dismayed surprise.

"Warmaster?" She starts to ask, looking down at your hand and then back up to your face again. A certain something shining in her eyes behind her glasses.

It's here that you offer to intercede in her behalf. If she's just going to study Tiny Pete, then it should be alright, isn't it? You'll ask Misaka for her. You don't know if they've got some sort of rivalry or competition going on, but if you're the one asking, then Misaka may be a bit more amenable to Rea studying the Terminator.

"I...I'm not sure, Warmaster." Despite her expression remaining completely the same as it had always been, you could easily discern that she's somewhat embarrassed by your offer. This of course is helped by her cheeks tinting a faint pink. "...It would be an immense favor, but I do not wish to impose--"

You cut off her quiet protests by pulling her along with you as you walk back towards Misaka. ...Christ, are all Vindicares supposed to be this noodly? It feels like you're dragging along a small child, instead of a professional Magical Girl that specializes in long-range assassinations. She even feels lighter than your arms dealer, for fuck's sake.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:01:59 No.33818008

>>33817923

Not sure about larro's personal taste.

I commed that from him for thread 200

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:02:03 No.33818011

Rolled 5

>>33817973
Which part, the ogling, or the gross part?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:02:03 No.33818012
File: Pinkylaughgifcolortest.gif (74 KB, 480x270)

>>33817897
All hail Pinky

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)12:02:48 No.33818025

>>33818011
Depends on who you ask!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)12:02:49 No.33818026

>>33818006

"Big Sister Murderface?" Misaka blinks up at you as you approach her. "Ah, Misaka will be okay here, do not worry! Much work has to be done with Tiny Pete, and Misaka promises not to venture out without escort, if Big Sister Murderface was worried about that! Misaka--" She stops as she realizes just who you're holding by the hand, now. Her cheerful expression turning into one of supreme distaste. "EH?! Big Sister Murderface...!"

You quickly explain the situation, before things get too out of hand. By the time you finish, the frown hasn't quite removed itself from Misaka's face, her arms crossed over her chest. Rea, meanwhile, seems to be getting comfortable with you holding her hand - in fact, she's holding yours now, instead of you grasping her fingers.

"W-well, Misaka will allow study of Tiny Pete, but..." Misaka narrows her eyes at Rea, before looking back up at you again. "...but only because Big Sister Murderface asked! That is only reason!" It's here that she moves forward, pulling your hand free from Rea's grip, before prodding the Vindicare Rank Leader on the chest with a finger. "And Misaka will check your notes personally after, okay?! Is non-negotiable!"

"Understood." Rea nods. "That will not be a problem."

"Nnn...and Big Sister Murderface owes Misaka another favor! Big Sister Murderface better not forget!" Misaka points up at you, before moving back into the throng of repair staff, throwing herself back into Tiny Pete's repairs. Rea makes to follow her into the organized chaos, a notepad and pen already in her hands. She turns back to you, still blushing - and it's here that she nods in thanks before finally stepping into the crowd.

[+ 100 Rea Points!]

Well. You've settled that, at least.

What do you do now?

[]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.
[]Drop in unexpectedly on one of your retinue.
[]Check in with Kyuubey. Maybe the mutant cat's got something new with the Prophet, or what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:03:53 No.33818039

>>33818026
[X]Check in with Kyuubey. Maybe the mutant cat's got something new with the Prophet, or what.

Lets go harass QB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:04:19 No.33818045

>>33818026
>[x]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:04:37 No.33818052

>>33818026
>[x]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:04:45 No.33818055

Rolled 6

>>33817982
Looks like Puchim@s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:04:48 No.33818058

File: kirlia kure.jpg (2 KB, 98x98)

>>33817994

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:04:52 No.33818060

>>33818026
>[X]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.
It's still waiting for us. If koobs had anything for us to do, he'd tell us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:04:53 No.33818061

>>33818026
>[]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.

Back to slay the paperwork

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:05:02 No.33818064

>>33818026
>[]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.

I somehow get the feeling that the paperwork is actually important for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:05:43 No.33818076

>>33818026
[x]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.
[x] Update our Journal that we owe Misaka something for letting Rhea examine Tiny Pete.

The more we update our Journal, the easier it'll be to search for promises we've made later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:05:44 No.33818077

>>33817994
>>33818026
> [X] Drop in unexpectedly on Mami

[Shadowruns Intensify]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:05:45 No.33818078

>>33818026
[X]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.

5 stacks have since been added to the work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:06:00 No.33818084

>>33818026
>[x]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.

Because plot advance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:06:12 No.33818087

>>33818026
>>[]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.
Maximum dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:06:45 No.33818094

>>33818026
[x]Drop in unexpectedly on one of your retinue.

Who haven't we seen in a while. Chiaki was the Dildo Emperor once. And once was enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:07:16 No.33818102

>>33818026
> [x]Check in with Kyuubey. Maybe the mutant cat's got something new with the Prophet, or what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:07:44 No.33818108

>>33818026
>[x]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo
IIRC there's still certain fancy envelope from the 2nd we should check.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:07:52 No.33818110

>>33818026
>Rea, meanwhile, seems to be getting comfortable with you holding her hand - in fact, she's holding yours now, instead of you grasping her fingers.
My heart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:08:09 No.33818120

Rolled 12

>>33818026
>[x]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.
Gotta uphold our title as Dildo Emperor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:08:50 No.33818128

>>33818026
>>[x]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:09:11 No.33818134

Rolled 1

>>33818076
>>33818026
Adding
>[x] Update our Journal that we owe Misaka something for letting Rhea examine Tiny Pete.
To my vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:09:13 No.33818135

>>33817980
Gang star?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:09:48 No.33818140

>>33818108
Right forgot that. It might be important. Changing my harass QB vote to:
[x]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo

Also, lets update our journal too. Thats a good idea.
[x]Update our Journal that we owe Misaka something for letting Rhea examine Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:09:57 No.33818144

>>33818026
>[x]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:10:01 No.33818145
File: 1401723339595.png (132 KB, 900x750)

>>33818110

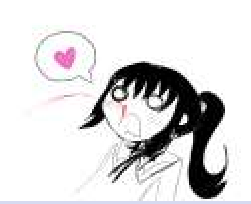

>> ☐ **_That_Guy** 08/01/14(Fri)12:10:02 No.33818146

>>33818026
>[X]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.

>> ☐ **gary nelson** 08/01/14(Fri)12:10:24 No.33818150

>>33818026
>[X]Check in with Kyuubey. Maybe the mutant cat's got something new with the Prophet, or what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:11:31 No.33818170

>>33818026
Adding Anons >>33818140 suggestion of updating our Journal to my vote earlier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:12:54 No.33818186

>>33818026
>[X]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.

Finish this, then QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:12:59 No.33818188

>>33818110
The harem...
IT BEGINS!

~~5$ this time loop is the one where we make the most people happy and fill their hearts with love and joy, only to have each one rent to shreds before our very eyes, each screaming our names in desperation, fear and then finally ending on despair. Pinky has such a party planned for us.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:13:16 No.33818192

>>33818077
Supporting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:13:36 No.33818198

>>33818026
>[]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.
Work to do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:13:56 No.33818204

>>33818188

Nah.

~~Its the hat~~

~~We didn't keep it on when we bedded the titty monster~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:14:43 No.33818211

Go to the communications room and call Kharn. We should fill her and Souji in about recent events regarding Misaka, among other things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:14:48 No.33818213
File: 1356828957440.png (1.05 MB, 938x1100)

>>33817994
REMOVE MAMI
REMOVE MAMI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:15:23 No.33818221

>>33818204
"Do you want the hat on or off?"
"Off please..."
"Too bad"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:15:37 No.33818232

Why is Mami such a hypocrite?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:16:34 No.33818248
File: Spoiler Image (325 KB, 500x514)
325 KB

>>33818204
Pic to be related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:16:39 No.33818251

>>33818232
~~Because its part of Malal's plan.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:16:44 No.33818253

Mami's mammies are F-cups full of FUCKING BETRAYAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:16:47 No.33818254
File: 1404762163094.jpg (101 KB, 1024x576)

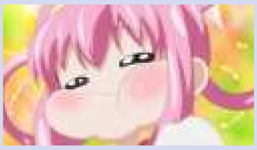

>>33818026
>[x]Go back to your office, resume role as a watch-wearing dildo.
>[x]Take the scenic route so you can get a quick about peek how Midori is doing as an Instructor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:17:23 No.33818265

>>33817994
I've been hating her for a long while but I am always left alone in my hate whenever it matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:17:48 No.33818276

>>33818248
http://m.youtube.com/watch?v=6lgpOdRXXu0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:17:53 No.33818280

Rolled 12

>>33818213
Eat a dick, anon. Mami is pure, and only has our best interests at heart

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)12:18:05 No.33818284
File: voting over - mumi.png (295 KB, 800x800)

>>33818026
Mumi naysayers pls

Voting Period is over!

go
Have faith in Mumi
and Mumi will lead
you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:18:16 No.33818288
File: Pinkie.png (93 KB, 597x600)

>>33818188
And then she ~~holds our hand~~, all the while with a shit-eating grin over her royal wideness's face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:18:30 No.33818290

I wonder if the shoe has dropped for heartcatch, exactly what those letters that we wanted delivered were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:19:11 No.33818299

>>33818280
I too enjoy pancakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:19:21 No.33818303
File: Midoropes.png (159 KB, 500x561)

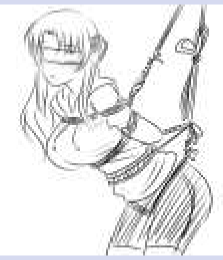

>>33817986
Resuming the posting
of Hat-chan's work.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)12:19:50 No.33818305

>>33818303
11/10 would Midori Monday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:20:23 No.33818317
File: Pinkyhearts.png (230 KB, 800x928)

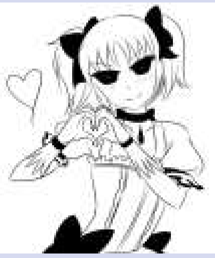

>>33818303

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:21:41 No.33818332

>>33818284
REMOVE MAMI FROM PREMISES! You are worst Meguka! We Never forgeve you. Pinky will come get you ahahahaha! You are poor stink Meguka and live in sin with cat-alien!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:21:44 No.33818335
File: ixxJu2svi5MCF.png (173 KB, 1000x1500)

>>33818317
And finally, in-progress picture of Madge. ~~Who is showing up after the thread ends.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:21:52 No.33818339
File: AWWYEAH.gif (2.33 MB, 280x182)

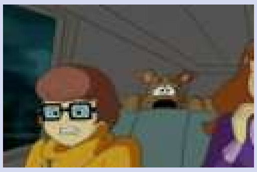

>>33818188
>Screaming our name in desperation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:22:00 No.33818341

>>33818305
>Midori Monday

This must be a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:22:42 No.33818347

>>33818265
I hate her too, but then again, I hate ~~Pinky~~ and ~~Wendy~~ too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:23:07 No.33818358

>>33818288
Pinky is love! Pinky is life! Down with the false prophet Malal! Down with liar Kuubey! Down with fat waifu Wendy!

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)12:23:26 No.33818360

>>33818341
Hat is the main Midori artist and every day is Midori Monday for Hat~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:24:10 No.33818374

>>33818360
Draw the hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:24:18 No.33818377
File: 65737365756745.png (84 KB, 332x262)

>>33818280
Reading sealed officio communications, then warning our psychotic retirement target we were coming?

Yeah, that was sure in our best interests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:24:37 No.33818382

>>33818026

Rea a so cute. Misaka a super cute. Why are imoutos so best, my heart's gonna explode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:24:58 No.33818391

>>33818341
Suggestion was
Strauss Sunday
Midori Monday
Tomoe Tuesday
Wendy Wednesday
Heather Thursday

Faust Friday
Sayaka Saturday

~~It's always Wendy Wednesday for Deculture.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:25:27 No.33818395

>>33818377
Was getting Chiaki killed part of her plan?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)12:25:48 No.33818402

>>33818395
~~It would have been for the best. Chiaki is terrible.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:25:51 No.33818404

>>33818391
>Faust Friday
i need this in my life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:25:54 No.33818408
File: SHIT.png (414 KB, 765x343)

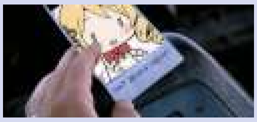

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:26:03 No.33818411

>>33818360
No complaints.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:26:13 No.33818416

>>33818377
Mami is death! Pancakes are a lie! The only way to truth is though the Mad Lady's sharp teeth. Render yourself to her darkness and prepare to face to bloodshed! The flesh of fallen angels has never tasted so sweet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:26:26 No.33818420

>>33818391
>Sayaka Saturday
disgusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:26:47 No.33818424

>>33818391

What's about Based bro Kyouko?

>Sakura Sunday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:27:22 No.33818431

Rolled 17

>>33818377
She didn't want us to have more blood on our hands. Is that really a bad thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:27:28 No.33818433

>>33818420
>>33818424
Much, MUCH better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:27:28 No.33818434

>>33818335
Looks a bit like ~~sl~~Uttena.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:27:49 No.33818443
File: Sayaka.png (129 KB, 300x420)

>>33818420
>>33818424
Sayaka may not be olev, but I think I can safely rank her as "bro" in this timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:27:52 No.33818446

>>33818424

This needs to replace strauss

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)12:27:56 No.33818447

>>33818411
That wasn't a complaint, I'd love to see other people draw Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:27:57 No.33818448

>>33818424
Do both and call it Sapphic Saturday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:28:08 No.33818451

>>33818284
We all know -something- is going to happen involving Mami, I would be very happy if we can get through it without being forced to kill her. Her ribbons tie together so much of the MG world, taking that away so suddenly will mess things up royally, thus making our job a lot harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:28:17 No.33818453

>>33818424
Every day is also Kyoko day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:28:44 No.33818464

Rolled 2

>>33818424
Every day is Kyouko Day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:28:51 No.33818466

>>33818391
>~~It's always Wendy Wednesday for Deculture.~~
Such is life on the Moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:29:02 No.33818472

>>33818443
~~I honestly don't mind the taste of blueberries.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:29:06 No.33818474

>>33818451
Turn Mami into a golden fork that we will eat pancakes made of all her friends with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:29:13 No.33818475

>>33818451
Plus you know, the fact that 99.9% of Magical Girls would probably want us dead if we killed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:29:48 No.33818489

>>33818448
I support this idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:29:58 No.33818497

>>33818446
But Strauss is one dapper bitch!

>>33818447
I meant that I'm not complaining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:30:08 No.33818503

>>33818451
If we trust her the only thing her ribbons will tie will be our noose. She is the greatest menace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:30:18 No.33818505

>>33818448
>Sapphic Saturday
Followed by Sloppy seconds Sunday?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:30:32 No.33818510

Why don't we just put Sayaka/Kyoko on the same day by calling it ~~sakura viewing saturday?~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)12:30:35 No.33818511

>>33818505
No, Midori already has a day. ~~So does Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:30:34 No.33818512

>>33818475
It was an accident and she will be dearly missed by all.

~~implying kyubs isn't planning on having her executed the moment he runs Low on grief seeds~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:31:46 No.33818527

>>33818512

you guys are shadowrunning way too hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:31:49 No.33818531
File: Keikaku Intensifies.gif (601 KB, 291x386)

[Keikaku intensifies]

>>33818475
This is why we drag our feet on taking out Oriko until she follows through on her threat to Mami. Then we go after her nutso cult with the force of the anger of half the world's magical girls behind us.

Make plans. Plans work.

>>33818431
Ironically enough, her complete lack of trust in us led to our attempt to talk Kirlia down falling through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:32:01 No.33818534
File: Spoiler Image (19 KB, 170x280)

>>33818472
Good to know.

19 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:32:10 No.33818536

>>33818505
Sunday is scarf-down Sunday for all the fat-fetish fatties like Mami, Midori and Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:32:58 No.33818554

>>33818510
That's good. I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:33:13 No.33818556
File: 1396662037942.gif (23 KB, 310x760)

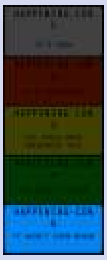

>>33818527
That's what you think. But when Mami shows her true colours you'll be the one crying. You can prevent this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:33:32 No.33818557

>>33818527
>implying MGNQ isn't one big shadow run failure crates by Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:33:53 No.33818568

>>33818534
...we need to get Kyoko a box of these for christmas.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)12:34:21 No.33818577

>>33818536
And Enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:34:41 No.33818586

>>33818531
I think you're hoping a bit too much that Oriko can take down Mami.

She probably has somebody inside ready to kill her at her word, she just isn't because reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:35:10 No.33818594

>>33818568
But why? She uses a superior product called ~~Butler outfits~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:35:15 No.33818597

>>33818557
definately need to look in on Yuma and Haruka.

Kinda owe them for the Misaka save

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:35:21 No.33818601

>>33817902
How did you cast that shield?

Any pic you're using for reference ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:35:25 No.33818602

>>33818568
And a frilly debutante's dress in Sayaka's size so Kyoko has a reason to wear the butler suit.

BEST CHRISTMAS EVER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:35:43 No.33818613

>>33818503
Some trust is fine, blind trust is dangerous. Chiaki needs to put some distance between her and Mami.
~~No, I'm not saying we should station her in Siberia.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:35:46 No.33818616

>>33818568
More like a box of blueberry flavored deodorant for her armpit fetish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:35:48 No.33818618

>>33818527
Honestly, I caught up with a marathon read of the archives around the time Yuma the Mind Sculptor happened, and Mami consistently lies to us, goes behind our back, and is generally hilariously untrustworthy - then she feeds us pancakes and does a couple of nice things, and we think she's our "blonde victory goddess".

It's frustrating that the only thing we've called her out on (telling us Wendy was dead) is her most defensible action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:36:48 No.33818642

>>33818613
I didn't even think of that. Great idea, anon! We can arrange for an avalanche after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:36:51 No.33818643

>>33818577
I would ask where the fuck is she, but she's probably watching us in the shadows, one hand at her crotch the other with a spoon to eat ice cream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:36:52 No.33818644

>>33818616
>[] find Mami, lift her arm, lick armpit and say " this... This is the taste of a liar "

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)12:37:48 No.33818663

>>33818643
I'm sort of -into- this, nya.

>>33818644
This too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:39:02 No.33818686

Rolled 14

>>33818577
Enishi should have her own day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:39:04 No.33818687

>>33818618
See, we know that, but for Chiaki, Mami is the only one who gave a shit about her for the longest time. She also doesn't know exactly what she did to make Wendy stop coming or the fact that she has a golden weapon.

So, we know she made a bad call with Kirika and she doesn't tell us everything IC, but not enough for us to start breaking away for a logical reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:39:04 No.33818689

>>33818613
>Chiaki needs to put some distance between her and Mami.
Chiaki has virtually no reason to do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:39:12 No.33818691

>>33818663
>I'm sort of -into- this, nya.
You mean you're usually doing the same?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:40:15 No.33818708

>>33818663
Thread poll time
Does NECO shit in a litter box?
>[] yes
>[] hell yes
>[] I'll be her litter box anytime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:40:47 No.33818715

>>33818446
Second.

>>33818497
Strauss is terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:40:55 No.33818717

>>33818687
>she doesn't know what she did to make Wendy stop coming

Pretty sure she still masturbates to her constantly.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)12:41:15 No.33818722

>>33818691
Nah, I'm on a diet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:41:33 No.33818725

>>33818586
It's our best option, since Chiaki won't take direct action against Mami right now. Dec's never going to give us that option until the dramatically appropriate "hory sheeit beetrahyal!" moment.

This is the closest we, as players, can get right now to accomplishing our goal of eliminating traitors, schemers, and liars.

We aren't Kharn, we don't have a Malal. We've gotta be our own Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:41:53 No.33818736

>>33818536
And Neco.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:42:11 No.33818741

>>33818687
>>33818689

Although... between the diary entry and how Chiaki is suddenly noticing things about Mami that she wouldn't before, it's possible that her eyes are being opened to how manipulative Mami actually is. But it might be some time before Chiaki distrusts her as much as the diary entries did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:42:24 No.33818748

>>33818725
Yeah that's glasses mc dildo of the three stooges

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:42:34 No.33818754

>>33818717
Chances are that Wendy's pent-up frustration alone could postpone heat-death of the universe by another thousand years...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:43:37 No.33818772

>>33818722
Right, so one hand downstairs, the other on the camera....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:43:50 No.33818777

>>33818708
>[] yes
>[] Hell yes
>[]I'll be her litter box anytime
>[x] NECO is a litter box

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:44:00 No.33818779

>>33818725
Well, then you're also implying Decu would let us procrastinate long enough to let that happen. Plus, we have guards on her all the time and she can kick epic ass by herself.

>>33818741
Mami would basically need to kill Kyoko or Midori in front of Chiaki in cold blood before she would stop trusting her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:44:03 No.33818781
File: SAM_3123.jpg (34 KB, 600x800)

>>33818601
Recast it using epoxy putty, in this case Milliput.

Found a recasting guide on google.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:44:09 No.33818783

>>33818708
>[] I'll be her litter box anytime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:45:18 No.33818804

>>33818779
>Mami would basically need to kill Kyoko or Midori in front of Chiaki in cold blood before she would stop trusting her.
I like how Sayaka isn't no that list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:47:27 No.33818850

>>33818804
I say that because while we get along with Sayaka, we actually like Kyoko and Midori.

It'd probably work with Sayaka as well, but if Mami came up with a really good reason it likely wouldn't invoke the instant blind hate the other two would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:48:02 No.33818857
File: 1398348702024.gif (1.93 MB, 236x224)

>>33818741
>>33818687
>>33818618
>that one stupid motherfucker who thinks its a good idea to spell out to Mumi that we don't

trust her
>Someone who officially always had our back, would go the extra mile for us and is know as our biggest supporter
>Someone who is also super popular to most magical girls who know of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:48:18 No.33818863

Rolled 5

>>33818708
>[x]NECO shits on your pillow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:49:02 No.33818881

Do you guys remember that the diary entry about Mami said besides not to blindly trust Mami that she would also be our greatest asset if she was on our side for certain? You want to kill her off and throw that away.

I propose we make sure she will be ours by beating her in her own game. I propose we become Mami to Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:50:32 No.33818912

>>33818857
I don't think any of us actually said that. If it was implied I didn't mean it.

You're right, we have almost literally no reason to distrust her besides "Random journal entry" and "I wanted you to not kill a fellow officio member".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:50:44 No.33818918

>>33818391
Can we replace Sunday and Thursday with people that actually matter, like Chiaki and Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:52:26 No.33818950

>>33818857
>Implying that someone effectively having their own personal faction/network makes them more trustworthy.

Let's at least do some digging. Hell, let's do digging on everyone we trust. I don't think there's ever been a point in this story when we were too paranoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:52:30 No.33818951

Rolled 17

>>33818881
Impossible
But I am all for seducing the Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:52:38 No.33818954

>>33818881
>become Mami to Mami
I like this idea and have absolutely no idea how it can possibly be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:53:01 No.33818959

>>33818663
We know you do this too. You should just hook up and shlick to Chiaki together. Maybe help each other out. Maybe while ~~holding hands.~~

>>33818715
You're a terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:53:04 No.33818961

>>33818857
>implying only one person
>"offically" have our back
>able to plunge the literal bullet into our spine at her leisure
>ETA:soon

I just hope Decu isn't going to railroad us into not being able to act on the increasing list of reasons we shouldn't trust Mami. We need to talk to dildoes soon about Mami. Read: Now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:53:43 No.33818977

Why is there 120+ posts about how were not metagaming hard enough?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:55:20 No.33819010

>>33818977
We are on /tg/, did you expect healthy roleplaying habits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:55:26 No.33819016

>>33818977
Shut up nerd it's NECO litter time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:55:35 No.33819018

All this talk has made me pretty excited about the eventual 'finale' confrontation between Chiaki and Mami.

>>33818977
We have something to talk/shadowrun about, it was bound to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:55:40 No.33819019
File: 1396109471724.gif (903 KB, 500x244)

>>33818954
Give the Dildoes
full control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:55:55 No.33819024

>>33818961
This Anon knows what's up. Momi is dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:55:54 No.33819025
File: GettingRealTiredOfYourShit.png (527 KB, 720x480)

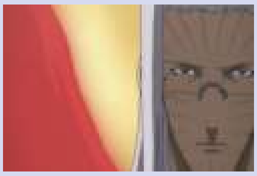

>>33818977
>Metagaming

>>33817994

What's in here that we don't know in character? Maybe QB eating pancakes, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:56:00 No.33819026

>>33818977
Because earlier anon hexed this thread by complaining that its too quiet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:56:11 No.33819030

Rolled 8

>>33818918
Every day is Kyouko Day, but she's our bro, so she'll totally share with Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:56:41 No.33819042

>>33819010
>healthy roleplaying habits

What does this entail?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:57:41 No.33819065

>>33819025
Pretty sure we don't actually know she has an army besides the fact that we know everybody loves the everloving shit out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:58:35 No.33819084

>>33818954
We make her Murdersalad?

But seriously though, do what she did. Be a huge watch wearing dildo, be concerned about her mental and physical health. Help her in small, but practical ways. Treat her with sweets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)12:59:35 No.33819098

How slutty is Mami? How many people has she slept with? Hundreds? Thousands?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:00:09 No.33819107

>>33819084
Also, make sure that you are doing it out of kindness and shit and are not interested in her as a significant other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:01:12 No.33819130

>>33819098
Immeasurable amounts of both genders.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)13:01:25 No.33819137

>>33817980
>>33818135

Yes, an anon a few months back requested Midori doing Giorno's pose. This is just a sketch, but I'll clean it up eventually.

>>33818360

Midori is just plain fun to draw.

>>33818447

I miss Midori's art of Midori

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)13:01:32 No.33819141
File: 1380633169260.jpg (352 KB, 750x1000)

>>33819098
Silly anon! You're not even considering how many girls she has hooked and friendzoned that don't even realize it or are too nice to do anything about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:01:34 No.33819143

>>33819098
Apparently not even Kharn got a piece. Mami makes other people sleep around for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:01:48 No.33819149
File: 30.jpg (320 KB, 1075x1518)

>>33819098
What happens in the cabin, stays in the cabin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:02:04 No.33819155
File: 5676587487486784.png (2.29 MB, 1232x1080)

>>33819065
Diary entry 7, unlocked under "TOMOE":

>You love her, don't you? It's alright. Everyone loves her. She makes sure of it. There's nobody in the magical girl business more connected than Tomoe Mami - she's got friends in every Officio. >More than that, she has people that would kill for her, maybe even die for her for nothing more than a smile and a pat on the head. Not just rank and file, either - Warmasters have fallen in love with Tomoe Mami. Special forces. Cannibals and murderers, heroes and psychopaths. If Mami died, the entire magical world would grieve, and then it would hunt.
>You're one of them. There's no shame in it. She's a mother figure for a lot of people, and a lover for a lot of others. Someone that always knows what carrot to use and when, and how to use the stick after she pulls the ribbons out.
>I don't trust her. Nobody should command that much power. But if you're on her side - no, of course you're on her side. If she's on your side, and you know that for certain, she's probably the most valuable asset you could have. Just be careful. Watch your back. Don't let her smile fool you. She's a killer, just like any other magical girl that's been around for as long as she has.
>Maybe worse.

Sounds like an army, or at least a personal faction to me.

[Spoiler]TFW there's canon material that sounds more paranoid the this thread's shadowruns.[/Spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:02:15 No.33819157

>>33819098
Malal said that she a lover to many.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)13:02:33 No.33819166

>>33819137
Too bad. She only draws ~~Annie and Nicole~~ now.

I'll...hmm. I have some ideas on how to get more Green Green Magica and thus more Midori Midoris, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:02:58 No.33819173

Rolled 8

>>33819137
>I miss Midori's art of Midori
We all do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:04:26 No.33819204

>>33819155
OMG! YOU ARE RIGHT! WE TOTALLY SHOULD TRUST THE DIARY AND FUCK OVER THAT ONE PERSON WHO HAS BEEN THERE FOR CHIAKI BASED ON A HUNCH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:04:33 No.33819208

>>33819155
Depends on how you read that but yeah, you're mostly right. But Chiaki would (In my opinion of course) read that more like everybody would do Mami a favor than "Oh holy shit if Mami wanted to take over the world the First Officio might actually need to deploy everybody"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:05:28 No.33819228

>people afraid of Mami
>nobody cares about us betraying our promise to not use the deagle

>nobody planning what to do when, not if, that can of worms is opened
Confess : You just personally hate Mami, don't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:05:38 No.33819233
File: breads.png (157 KB, 500x281)

>>33819098

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:05:56 No.33819241

>>33819204
MIDF please go. Malal is our true saviour who has nothing but Chiaki's best interests at heart. Mami is a despicable faker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:06:09 No.33819250

>>33818781
I meant a reference picture of the broken shield sorry.

It looks great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:06:17 No.33819253

>>33819204
>>33819208
>>33819155
Not like it matters. Chiaki would never betray Mami. At least, unless Mami betrays her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:06:38 No.33819262

>>33819241
Was that entry written by Malal, though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:07:28 No.33819273

>>33819241
MIDF please go. Midori is our true saviour who has nothing but Chiaki's best interests at heart. Malal is a despicable faker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:07:38 No.33819280

>>33819253
Very true. I just hope Decu pulls off whatever he has in mind with Mami well and it doesn't cause a massive shit-fit between the players.

~~Not that I'm holding my breath or anything...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:07:37 No.33819281

>>33819262
It was written by Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:07:38 No.33819283

>>33819157
English is not my native but I'm pretty sure "a lover" could mean "person they're in love with" rather than "person they fuck" (or both, ofc).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:08:01 No.33819290

Rolled 19

>>33819228
What we need to do is max out our SL with the DEagle, and then be in four places at the same time, and then treat Pinky to a Homu massage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:08:10 No.33819294

>>33819155
You sound like a typical THATGUY.

You found out about something, so now you will move heaven and hell so your character has the same opinion and knowledge on something you realized on a metalevel.

Fuck off pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:08:10 No.33819296

>>33819253
Consider this: Decu has always referred to Chiaki's paranoia and how "you can't be too careful" whenever we choose the full shadowruns option after, for example, we hear a strange noise through a door and we pull out our pistol. It isn't so out of character for us to be paranoid about people we regularly interact with. We should be wondering whether they've been taken over by someone else's soul gem or are aliens wearing their skin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:08:18 No.33819300

>>33819241
>mami is a despicable faker
Shit nigga, do you want to get lynched?
~~I do admit that Malal is our true saviour and that information from her needs to be investigated to some degree~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)13:08:46 No.33819311

>>33819283
It could mean either, yes.

>>33819280
What DOESN'T cause a shitfit between the players?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:09:20 No.33819320

>>33819311
Wendy wednesday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:09:48 No.33819332

>>33819311
Err....eating pancakes.

Saving Misaka?

Tiny Pete is awesome?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:09:54 No.33819334

>>33819228
>>nobody cares about us betraying our promise to not use the deagle
>>nobody planning what to do when, not if, that can of worms is opened
Also dragging others to the Times Stop. The next visit to Pinky is gonna be interesting. Even more so than they usually are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:10:14 No.33819339

>>33819320
You'd be surprised how many anons hate Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:10:30 No.33819344

>>33819283
Surely that would be 'beloved by many', lover has some pretty specific connotations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:10:55 No.33819360

>>33819273
MIDF please go. Wait, this is getting a little bit confusing...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:11:15 No.33819365

>>33819204
Perhaps we should simply stop treating them as an utterly loyal and trustworthy paragon?

>>33819253
Honestly, that's so true that it's why I included "pancakes are laced with drugs" in my original post.

>>33819280

On a completely meta level, I'm slightly irritated about it, because if Mami does betray us "the clues were there all along, and you were such numbskulls you didn't see it until she started gloating and twirling her moustache", when the fact of the matter is that we haven;t really had a chance to try to pre-empt or subvert such a betrayal. I just don't want to get into that all-too-common situation where the viewer/player knows that a betrayal is going to happen, but the MC doesn't have a clue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:11:36 No.33819373

>>33819250
Oh, well I used one of Decu's sketches back from the first MGNQ thread.

And thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:11:44 No.33819376

Rolled 17

>>33819311
Wanting to be hella lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:11:57 No.33819382

>>33819280
>doesn't cause a massive shit-fit between the players.
Thanks, Anon, today has been rough, I needed that laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:12:11 No.33819385

>>33819339
I'm assuming that will be equal to the amount of anons that hate Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:12:31 No.33819392

>>33819332
Pancakes are habit-forming and are used by Mami to dampen our suspicions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:13:17 No.33819411
File: deny_the_obvious.jpg (276 KB, 939x720)

DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

>>33819339
That's all just one very vocal samefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:13:40 No.33819421

>>33819228
That is because we can not do anything about it. We promised and we did not keep to it. We can not really plan anything for the backslash of that. We don't even know what she will do, we have no idea what she will do. We'll just have to deal with it whne it comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:14:12 No.33819431

>>33819365
I think that as long as Chiaki continues to dance to Mami's tune, even at least most of the time, we'll be much more useful to her alive than dead.

Unless of course Decu has something crazy planned, but we can't plan for that ahead of time besides random guessing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:14:16 No.33819433
File: talkinshit.gif (707 KB, 400x275)

>>33819411

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:14:25 No.33819436

>>33819411
No it isn't. Wendy a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:14:54 No.33819443

>>33819421
Yeah, we could just try to hide it like a little bitch. OR we could apologize to her first before she even brings it up. It's going to suck, but it'll suck less than if she calls us out on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:15:09 No.33819449
File: box_of_S.png (34 KB, 300x300)

>>33819149
Wait a second that selection of toys...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)13:15:18 No.33819454

>>33818402
>Chiaki is terrible

You take that back

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)13:16:54 No.33819494

>>33819454
It was just a joke Hat

Don't unleash your hot blood on me please nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:17:17 No.33819506
File: 1406806371468.jpg (433 KB, 740x740)

PFF PFF FT-
HE HE HEH ...

>mfw reading the yuma flashback

you guys really hate her dont you?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)13:18:02 No.33819521

>>33819506
SAY IT WITH ME ANONS

YUMA DID NOTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:18:15 No.33819527

>>33819506
Yuma did nothing wrong anon
~~Tfw I wasn't even part of that thread, you guys fucked up~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:18:16 No.33819528

>>33819506
I love Yuma. She is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:18:21 No.33819530

>>33819294
...I'm sorry, I thought our character was a jaded and paranoid alcoholic who shot people's kneecaps first and asked questions later? Who has resolved multiple situations successfully by applying paranoia and violence in equally heaping measures?

Are you only reading the idol waifu scenes or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:18:24 No.33819531
File: mahou-shoujo-oriko-magica(...).jpg (183 KB, 800x1150)

>>33819506
Delete this please.

Don't bring it up...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:18:43 No.33819541

>>33819296
Chiaki told Risa for even considering the possibility of taking down Mami. Chiaki is absolutely loyal to her and it will take much more than paranoia to destroy that loyalty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:18:46 No.33819543

>>33819506

I couldnt even read it.

It was so painful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:19:02 No.33819549
File: (‌ʃ･ω･)ʃ.png (128 KB, 300x300)

>>33819521
yuma did nothing
wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:19:21 No.33819556
File: 1404141579250.gif (15 KB, 100x100)

>>33819521
YUMA DID NOTHING
WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:19:53 No.33819571

>>33819506
I wasn't even there for the vote, but I enjoyed the wild ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:20:11 No.33819579

if we're really really fucking paranoid why aren't we constantly checking for a callidus barrier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:20:21 No.33819583

>>33819431
Honestly, I'd be happy if she just let us in on the grand plan.

Because we're just winging it here, and it would be nice to know that the grand plans aren't getting in each other's way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:20:33 No.33819592

>>33819506
Yuma's my favorite Planeswalker

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:20:42 No.33819595

>>33819579
One can only shadowrun so hard anon

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)13:20:53 No.33819600

>>33818045 >>33818052 >>33818060 >>33818061

You make your way back to your own office, leaving behind a happily-busy arms dealer and an even happier Vindicare Rank Leader. It's to note here that before you left, Tiny Pete himself raised a half-melted fist in your direction, making a few of the repair staff scatter in surprise - and you returned the gesture with one of your own.

What a guy, that Tiny Pete. If only he'd been around a handful of years earlier - you could've ridden him to school, like a big spiky pal.

Wistful memories of times you don't even remember aside, you heave a sigh as you plant your ass back into your seat, behind your desk. The paperwork that you'd left annoyingly still there. Completely and insultingly devoid of the common decency of destroying itself before you got back.

Another sigh - and another cigarette lit and stuck between your lips - and you dive headfirst into the remaining piles of paperwork, taking care to read each one before signing the required line and crunching your stamp down on top of it. It's as dry and as boring as you thought it'd be - if not more. It takes you the better part of the morning to go through them all, and by the time you've signed the last line and stamped the last stamp on the last document that you couldn't help but slump forward on your desk. Feeling as if you've just sparred ten rounds in a handicap match against Kharn and Sayaka. ...Yes, that sounds like an outrageous exagerration, but that's how you feel.

Who knew being such a watch-wearing dildo was THIS exhausting?

The gilded envelope with the pressed golden leaf and the logo of the Second, predictably enough, is an exact copy of the one you had to deal with previously. Same message to Sakura Kyoko, with the same privately-written note addressed to you, the Warmaster of the Ninth.

The same veiled appeal to one's sense of gratitude, wrapped up in an amiable request for help.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:21:00 No.33819602

>>33819556
That's wonderfully derpy. Are there more?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:21:04 No.33819604

>>33819579
We've checked it twice today already. Its not even lunch time yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:21:05 No.33819606

>>33819541
Why are words randomly disappearing from my posts?
*Chiaki told Risa to go fuck herself for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:21:23 No.33819616
File: yuma.png (85 KB, 1000x1000)

>>33819506
Why? Why didn't you stop it? Did I do something wrong? Wasn't I your most precious friend?
Why... why didn't you help me? Why... ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:21:38 No.33819619

>>33819600
>
What a guy, that Tiny Pete. If only he'd been around a handful of years earlier - you could've ridden him to school, like a big spiky pal.
yesssssssssssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:22:09 No.33819627

>>33819521
Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)13:22:15 No.33819632

>>33819600

For camaraderie among Officios that suffered during the last Walpurgisnacht.

...Well, you already have the response to that. You pull the lowermost drawer on your desk, and drop the gilded letter there before pushing the drawer close with a heeled foot. Normally you'd have shredded it, but...well, maybe you're not that stupid as to deliberately piss another Officio off that's only asking for help. Maybe just piss them off slightly.

You glance towards the wall clock. Just an hour before lunch. ...How time flies when you're dying a slow, pointless death on your desk.

Just as you make to get out of your chair to stretch - feeling various parts of your frame ache at having to sit still for so long - it's here that someone knocks on your office door. Second time for the day, that.

"Warmaster?" It's Mami, her voice warm, immediately recognizable, and immediately making the pain in your back and joints disappear. "There's someone here to see you personally. Can we come in?"

She needs to ask? You find yourself smiling again, before calling out to the affirmative. Making sure to hide your full ashtray in another empty desk drawer and arranging your finished paperwork in neater, more organized piles.

The door to your office opens smoothly, and there, in front of Mami, clutching what appears to be a manila folder in her hand and looking as if she'd rather be anywhere BUT in your office right now - is Wendy Cooldown.

...Well. This is a surprise.

"Sorry for our intrusion, Chiaki-san," Mami sheepishly apologizes as she gently pushes Wendy into your office with one hand, while carefully closing the door behind her with her other. "I really didn't want to interrupt you while you were busy, but we had planned to breach this topic during the meeting earlier, until, well..." She shrugs, helplessly.

Until Oriko decided to be a dildo about things, yeah. You were there.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:22:29 No.33819637
File: where-were-you.png (100 KB, 1000x1000)

>>33819506
Where were you? It hurt so much. I'm so scared. Where are you? Please... please help me...! Ma.. Mado....!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:22:53 No.33819651

>>33819600
>What a guy, that Tiny Pete. If only he'd been around a handful of years earlier - you could've ridden him to school, like a big spiky pal.

Drawfriends please
I need to see this happen

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)13:23:20 No.33819662

>>33819632

"...Yes, that. Wendy, go ahead and sit down right there, one of the chairs in front of Chiaki-san's desk." Wendy's sullenly silent as always, and while you were expecting her to snap at something, she merely obeys Mami to the letter - stopping briefly at a certain spot, glancing down at the carpet, before slowly stepping around it. Avoiding that same spot, which you remember is where Erika had started bleeding after you'd shot her kneecap out.

"How are you handling the paperwork, by the way?" Mami smiles at you as she herself sits down on the other chair placed in front of your desk - as you sit down on yours behind the massive piece of mahogany power furniture. "I increased the amount to about ten percent of the paperwork we need to deal with every day. I thought Chiaki-san would be able to handle that much quite easily, at least."

How do you respond?

[]Ten percent? I don't know how you do it. It's...honestly been horrible. I want out.
[]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.
[]Ignore the question, and ask to get to the heart of the matter. What is all this about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:23:30 No.33819667

>>33819616
Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:23:54 No.33819680

>>33819411
>>33819436

I was going to say that I don't like Wendy but really hate how Decu pushes her everywhere and then >>33819632

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:24:03 No.33819685
File: 1400517412749.png (694 KB, 731x1024)

>>33819506
For someone who assumed Kyuubey would kill her parents to make her life better, the happy fun-time mind excursion seemed just paranoid enough.

In-character, if not, perhaps the wisest decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:24:19 No.33819689

>>33819662
>[]Ignore the question, and ask to get to the heart of the matter. What is all this about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:24:34 No.33819692

>>33819637
Nothing. Wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:24:59 No.33819700

>>33819662
>[x]Ignore the question, and ask to get to the heart of the matter. What is all this about?

We're tired, get to the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:25:17 No.33819705

>>33819662
>[x]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.

Let's not alert Mami, we gotta act natural.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:25:19 No.33819706

>>33819662
>[]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.
>[]Oh, and sorry about the blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:25:45 No.33819713

>>33819685
>In-character, if not, perhaps the wisest decision.
Exactly that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:25:46 No.33819714

>>33819662
>Ignore the question, and ask to get to the heart of the matter. What is all this about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:25:51 No.33819719

>>33819662
>[]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:26:01 No.33819724

>>33819541
That loyalty won't ever break until the dramatically appropriate reveal scene.

Can't take the melodramatic wind out of the sails by letting players be too paranoid, now can we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:26:04 No.33819725

>>33819706
>Oh, and sorry about the blood

Haha. No we're not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:26:13 No.33819728

>>33819662
[X]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:26:28 No.33819732

>>33819662
>[X]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.

With all this "Mami is going to betray us" meta going on, I think it's safest to appease her ~~and the paranoid fuckwits that assume mami is pure molten evil~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:26:29 No.33819734

>>33819662
>[]Please, don't remind me.
>[]Get to the heart of the matter. What is all this about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:26:37 No.33819736

>>33819662
[x]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.
We need more secretaries. Or put together a business process that lets more things be approved without us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:26:40 No.33819738

>>33819706
Oh this so much.

[X]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.
[X]Oh, and sorry about the blood.

Actually, I wonder why no one arrived when we shot the DEagle. Is the room that well soundproofed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:26:49 No.33819745

>>33819662
>>[]Ignore the question, and ask to get to the heart of the matter. What is all this about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:26:54 No.33819748

>>33819662
>[]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:26:59 No.33819749

>>33819725
m-muh watch wearing dildoness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:27:07 No.33819753

>>33819662
>[x]Ignore the question, and ask to get to the heart of the matter. What is all this about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:27:29 No.33819760

>>33819662
>[X]Ten percent? I don't know how you do it. It's...honestly been horrible. I want out.
[take long drink from bottle]
Why would you do this?
[take another drink from bottle]
How much paperwork is there actually?
[finish bottle and jump onto desk]
What haven't you told us!?!
[cry]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:27:37 No.33819766

>>33819738
>Is the room that well soundproofed?
Considering this is where Kharn used to reside? I think yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:27:42 No.33819769

>>33819662
>[]Ten percent? I don't know how you do it. It's...honestly been horrible. I want out.
A whole Officio's worth of MG power? In exchange of doing shit tons of paperwork? Nah, fuck this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:28:03 No.33819782

>>33819531
No keep bringing it up tho.

The more we remember our fuck ups, the less (hopefully) we make.

>>33819662
[X]Ignore the question, and ask to get to the heart of the matter. What is all this about?

Now this may be full shadowrun, but is Mami trying to double run us by making the -paperwork- the topic she wanted to avoid so brought it up first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:28:11 No.33819785

>>33819725
We should at least address it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:28:18 No.33819787
File: 1379009022749.jpg (54 KB, 800x449)

>>33819685
i thought she just wished for them to be happy together without her and they went and did double suicide a few hours afterwords

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:28:42 No.33819797

>>33819662
This;
>>33819738
Even if it wasn't, gunfire is to be expected with the new occupant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:28:46 No.33819799

>>33819662
>[x]Ignore the question, and ask to get to the heart of the matter. What is all this about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:29:02 No.33819810

>>33819662
>[]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:29:07 No.33819811

>>33819662
>[X]Ten percent? I don't know how you do it. It's...honestly been horrible. I want out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:29:09 No.33819812

>>33819662
>[]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:29:11 No.33819813

>>33819662
>[]xIgnore the question, and ask to get to the heart of the matter. What is all this about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:30:51 No.33819855

>>33819662
>[]Ignore the question, and ask to get to the heart of the matter. What is all this about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:31:05 No.33819860

>>33819766
We could here people talking quietly in the lobby, so it's probably not soundproofed.
Also, Kharn wouldn't care if people heard. More likely she thought of the screaming as a lions roaring for dominance.

Who is Warmaster? Who is best Warmaster?

Who is Warmaster of you body?
LOUDER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:31:34 No.33819872

>>33819787
IIRC, before making the contract, QB said something to the effect of 'even if you don't contract, I can make your problems go away', and Yuma (correctly) assumes he meant killing her parents, and asks him not to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:31:47 No.33819876
File: DespairButalsoDespair.jpg (19 KB, 500x281)

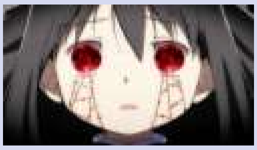

>>33819637
>>33819616
Dan Kim, pls, you are killing me.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)13:31:49 No.33819878

>>33819860
"Soundproofing? This sounds like challenge! Now they will scream louder!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:31:52 No.33819882

Rolled 14

>>33819662
>[]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. Not that I WANT to get used to it. ...I'm done, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:32:36 No.33819899

>>33819662
[]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:32:58 No.33819909

>>33819732
>Mami
>Pure Evil

Nah, we just want to know what she's up to. She's up to something, and it's probably for the greater good, but we'd feel more comfortable knowing what it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:33:37 No.33819923

>>33819662
>[X]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:34:29 No.33819933

>>33819876
This is the grave we chose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:35:11 No.33819947

>>33819909
I'll admit, I do want to know what Mami is up to as well.
All this distrust isn't exactly going to help us attain said knowledge though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:35:21 No.33819951

>>33819662
>[]It's manageable. Just takes a bit of getting used to. ...I'm done, by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:35:48 No.33819956
File: 1396622511099.jpg (135 KB, 500x750)

>>33819872
i don't really think she wanted her parents to die regardless though, she thought she was the problem and wanted them to be happy without her

child abuse bro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:36:22 No.33819972

>>33819933
Just add a shitton of paperwork in those pictures and it'll be complete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:37:58 No.33820015

>>33819878
Eventually, the soundproofing was removed. In exchange, Kharn removed the microphones in her bedroom that were attached to Mitakihara's emergency public address system.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)13:38:03 No.33820020

>>33819662
>[X]Say it's fine but you're tired, and ask to get to the heart of the matter. What is all this about?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)13:38:39 No.33820031
File: voting over - clingy.png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

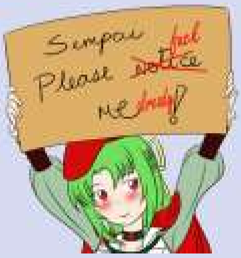

>>33819662
She's watching.

I already used my mumi banner to PROUDLY DECLARE HER INNOCENCE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:38:54 No.33820037

>>33819972
Murderface Experience round 2: mindwipes, paperwork and jealous (ex)girlfriends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:40:06 No.33820063

>>33819956
Oh no, she didn't want her parents to die.

She was just paranoid enough to assume QB would think that would make her happy, which is probably on the same paranoia magnitude as mind sculpting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:40:22 No.33820068

>>33820037
And current girlfriends and godlike beings and underlings and...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:40:44 No.33820082
File: adorable.png (362 KB, 1156x722)

>>33817897
Agreed. How could you not love waking up to see this face every morning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:41:11 No.33820091

>>33820031
We need a bondage version of this with Midori/Wendy bound blindfolded and gagged and the sign hanging in shibari above her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)13:42:26 No.33820110

>>33820091

Never

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)13:42:50 No.33820117

>>33820091
We do, we really-

>>33820110
Aw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:43:18 No.33820123

>>33820110
You say that now Hat, but one day you'll crack and there will be lewd Midorin everywhere!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:43:24 No.33820125
File: happy pats.gif (1.9 MB, 368x340)

>>33820082
At least someone would love me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:44:31 No.33820148
File: 1394992309848.jpg (29 KB, 281x440)

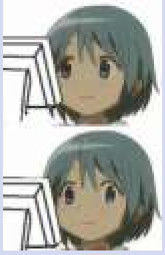

>>33820063
how is assuming the mutant space koala will make you happy if you wish for something paranoid

that seems overly trusting to me, in all honesty i'd think having her wish backfire that fucking horribly was what made her paranoid about shit. if my boss fucked me over that bad it'd make me pretty suspicious of anything that happened where i work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:45:06 No.33820159
File: 1329678202732.jpg (25 KB, 218x259)

>>33820125
It's ok anon, we love you.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)13:45:18 No.33820166

>>33820123

I have no problem with drawing fanservicey pictures.

But a template is a template for a reason.

This is just one of those things on which I go full autist, sorry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:46:43 No.33820202
File: L-LEWD!.gif (121 KB, 500x301)

>>33820082
Why, boner?
I don't understand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:48:46 No.33820247

>>33820166
That's fine Hat, you're the drawfriend here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:49:07 No.33820257

Rolled 5

>>33820202
It's the sharp teeth, they're super sexy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:49:25 No.33820263

>>33820202
You possess an innate attraction to fear and power. Perhaps even the predatory aspect therein.

She holds the potential for absolute power over you, and you wish to be at her mercy as she does as she pleases with you; whether it is utilize you for sexual gratification or as nourishment as she consumes your soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:50:00 No.33820274
File: 1374719765336.jpg (10 KB, 209x188)

>>33820263

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:50:08 No.33820280

why shouldnt we just recruit wendy into the ninth to do all our paperwork again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:51:03 No.33820300

>>33820280
Because Wendy is busy and Mumi wouldn't let her?

Not that Chiaki knows that, but we really have no reason to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:51:11 No.33820302

>>33820280

Worst girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:51:15 No.33820304

>>33820280
For all you know, that's what might be about to happen.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/01/14(Fri)13:51:46 No.33820312

>>33818391
Too bad. Every day is Neco Nyaa-sday. Other girls are welcome too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:51:57 No.33820316

>>33820110
aww.

>>33820166
It's fine, we understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:52:12 No.33820320

>>33820263
T-thanks Mr. Freud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:52:42 No.33820328

>>33820263
...

I understand, now.

T-thanks, anon.

>>33820280
EW. No. I'd sooner ventilate her skull than have her around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:52:59 No.33820338

Rolled 13

>>33820280
Because then she'd be our secretary and not our sexretary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:53:30 No.33820344

>>33820280
Why would we bring such a terrible girl into our inner circle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:54:33 No.33820367

>>33820312
>Neco Nyaa-sday
You know if this resulted in Neco cheesecake, I would support it wholeheartedly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:55:13 No.33820379
File: 1405700245856.png (222 KB, 514x600)

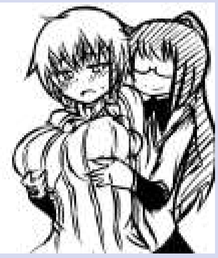

>>33820344
Because Chiaki is easily swayed on such things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:56:20 No.33820395

>No love for Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:56:47 No.33820404

So, are Kumatora and Rea a thing?

Like, a couple?

I feel like we've seen them together a lot and theyve got a pretty nice dynamic going between them, iirc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:57:14 No.33820409

>>33820379

Fat Wendy go and stay go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:57:27 No.33820411

>>33820404
Please remove your yuri goggles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:58:04 No.33820421
File: fuck-this-gay-earth.png (127 KB, 755x900)

SHEMPAI BOWL
MMXIV CHAMPS

>>33820280
I want this so badly. All that romcom potential.
~~Too bad best girl already won\~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:58:29 No.33820426

>>33820274
>>33820320
>>33820328

It was no trouble. It is important to ask yourself questions you can answer honestly about what you like or are interested in.

It broadens your horizons as a person and helps you look at the world in different ways. And it is not uncommon to desire such domination be held over you nor is it wrong to find individuals of perceived power to be sexually exciting.

Good luck in your endeavors and rejoice in your "fear boner" or however you viewthe excitement . And I hope one day you meet someone who is interested in you and can inspire such in you and you can explore these feelings safely.

Or unsafely as your preference may run

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:59:22 No.33820442

>>33820409
>>33820379 here, I agree. She needs to go down... 3-4 sizes? Somewhere around that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:59:31 No.33820445
File: To War.png (155 KB, 755x900)

>>33820421
Eh, there's comeback potential.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)13:59:38 No.33820450

>>33820411
>Magical girls
>Yuri goggles
I don't even need them, man, I just can't remember.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)14:00:05 No.33820457

>>33820404
>So, are Kumatora and Rea a thing?

Not in any conversations that I've had with Decu. It's more like, hmm... Kumatora is Murderface's former subordinate, but Rea is also one of those persons who looks out for her? Something like that.

I wanna draw Kumatora and her older brother

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:00:06 No.33820459
File: 1404764273172.jpg (10 KB, 391x325)

I want to protect
this smile.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)14:01:31 No.33820484
File: 05ec616f2e86735e838ba83c3(...).jpg (121 KB, 773x700)

NECO is getting more love
than Wendy in a thread?

I'm...strangely okay with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:01:42 No.33820489

>>33820395
Yeah, I don't understand why. She had very little screentime (and she was actually quite helpful in that short while), a cameo in a flashback (where she was reasonably decent) and one write-up series (where she was pretty badass). There's literally no reason to treat her any worse than, say, Rea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:01:45 No.33820491

>>33820457
Alright.
Thanks, Hat-sempai

>>33820459
... does that even qualify as a smile? I'd call it a smirk or a grin at best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:02:53 No.33820514
File: Bessgirl.jpg (205 KB, 850x850)

>>33820484
Here, have some
more best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:04:01 No.33820539
File: Spoiler Image (426 KB, 5000x4430)
426 KB

>>33820484
things are finally as
they should be

>>33820491
I want to protect this
smirky grin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:04:06 No.33820540

>>33820459
that's no smile, that's a smug smirk that, much like kebab, should be removed from premises

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:04:13 No.33820543

>>33820514
Looks like someone else is the fool here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:04:40 No.33820554
File: 1405953517388.jpg (198 KB, 1920x1080)

>>33820459
>He thinks Neco
is only one person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:04:43 No.33820557
File: Bang.gif (933 KB, 500x281)

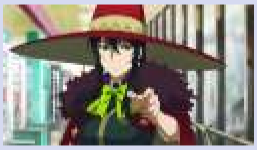

>>33820484
NECO is ok.

Still like Wendy better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:06:45 No.33820609

>>33820484
Neco isn't bad. She just needs to keep out of our business.
My dislike for her is merely the dislike one feels for someone one has been wronged by in the past and has now mostly forgiven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:06:53 No.33820612
File: 1406469508558.png (115 KB, 703x568)

>>33820514
10/10, would fugg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:08:15 No.33820650
File: sayakaaaa.png (134 KB, 1000x1000)

>>33820514
Sayaka bullying time~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:08:42 No.33820663
File: 1406690247937.gif (865 KB, 400x400)

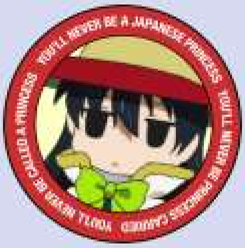
YOU'LL NEVER BE A JAPANESE PRINCESS
YOU'LL NEVER BE PRINCESS CARRIED
YOU'LL NEVER BE CALLED A PRINCESS

>>33820557
Friendly reminder!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:09:26 No.33820680

>pg 7
Fish snacks soon, fellow questers.

Then I can finally get back to pondering differences between "extends Thread" and "implements Runnable".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:09:58 No.33820693

>>33820484
NECO is a sexy lovable scumbag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:11:38 No.33820732

>>33820663
Maybe not, but I do have long, pretty hair.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)14:14:05 No.33820782
File: WENDY_BUSINESS_TIFF.png (53 KB, 500x500)

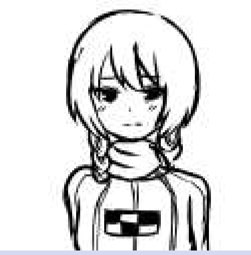

>>33819705 >>33819706 >>33819719

The paperwork's manageable, you lie through your teeth. It just takes a bit of getting used to, that's all.

...Oh, and you're done with your current share, by the way. You emphasize this by tapping one of your orderly piles in front of you, the uppermost sheet still wet with the ink from your stamp pad. Forcing yourself not to tear off great handfuls of your own hair from your own scalp, as Mami's earlier statement about the paperwork finally sinks in.

Ten percent? JUST TEN PERCENT? This is what ten percent of the total paperwork load that the Officio has to deal with every FUCKING DAY?

Christ. What the hell did you get yourself into?

"Oh?" Mami blinks at you, before surveying your desk surface - and she claps both hands together as she realizes that you're indeed telling the truth. "A-ah! That's wonderful, Chiaki-san! You've finished your workload in much less time than I'd predicted! By quite a large margin, in fact!" She smiles beautifully at you as she showers you with praise, and you can't help but feel your cheeks heat up at this treatment. "Well done, Warmaster! Although..." The blonde blinks at the piles again. "...What happened to the Black Envelopes? I was going to collect them to have them sent off by logistics--"

It's fine, you tell her. You have it handled. She shouldn't worry about them.

"Really?" Mami seems amused here, and nods. "Very well, Warmaster. I trust your judgment."

"Yeah. Well done. " Wendy grumbles, turning away, still clutching the manila folder on her lap.

You clear your throat here, after an awkward moment of silence between all three of you. Well. Uh. It's...what's all this about, then? You nod at Mami, and then at Wendy, in turn. Something that wasn't brought up during the meeting at the hotel? What is it?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:14:20 No.33820789

>>33820732
Well, as long as you don't weight too much and look reasonably well in a dress, something could be arranged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:16:43 No.33820853

>>33820789
I'm about average weight for my height, and this is weird so let's focus on the thread!

>>33820782
>Wendy isn't a titty-monster anymore
Thank fucking god, that was one of her few attractive qualities.
~~I guess she was using pads?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:16:47 No.33820857

>>33820782
>flat Wendy

OUR LORD HAS SEEN THE LIGHT.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)14:16:52 No.33820859

>>33820782

"Wendy will tell you herself, Chiaki-san." Mami smiles again, before turning to Wendy and nodding. Wendy returns the gesture, before standing up stiffly and then placing the manila folder onto your desk.

You pull it towards you and open it just as Wendy begins to speak. When she does, it's with a curiously-polite tone, but still...well, ostensibly Wendy. Sounding formal and tired and wretched and angry, all at the same time.

"...High Priestess wants me to work with you directly. It's...not a transfer, exactly. Our official situation is complicated. Think of it as a mercenary contract." You glance down at the printout inside the folder and yes, it's pretty much just that.

"Me and a couple of my subordinates - Jade Nakajima and Yulia Bloodysunday - as acting members of the Ninth for the time being. Somebody to do your paperwork while you fuck Greenie on the couch, plus help with the Prognostications. ...You in?"

"Again, this was supposed to be breached during the meeting itself, and it was going so well." Mami shakes her head. "But yes, that's what this is all about, Chiaki-san. The decision is yours, and I know you'll make the right decision." No smile this time, simply a nod, one that fully implied that she did trust you THAT much.

How do you react?

[]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.
[]Accept the contract.
[]Decline the decline the contract.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/01/14(Fri)14:17:14 No.33820871

Oh hey, I made it this time.
Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)14:17:54 No.33820891

>>33820859

>20 minutes for this decision!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:18:26 No.33820903

>>33820859
>[]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:18:38 No.33820909

>>33820859
>[x] Her last name is Bloodysunday?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:18:49 No.33820914

>>33820859
>[x]Accept the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:18:49 No.33820915

>>33820859
>Decline

Everything's complicated enough already. We don't need an ex around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:18:54 No.33820917

>>33820859
>[]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:18:56 No.33820920

>>33820859
>[]Accept the contract.

Not going to give her an easy way out.

We're gonna reconnect.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)14:19:05 No.33820923
File: homu.png (275 KB, 800x900)

>>33820859
I want to impress right away:

THERE IS NO TRAP OPTION HERE. Either choice is legitimate and has been accounted for.

NEITHER ACCEPTING NOR DENYING WILL FUCK UP THE QUEST IN ANY WAY

Details are also fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:19:28 No.33820933

>>33820859
>[x]Decline the decline the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:19:46 No.33820937

>>33820859
>[x]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.
If she seems okay with it, then
>[x]Accept the contract

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:19:46 No.33820938

>>33820859
[X]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

I closely support accepting as a second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:19:55 No.33820942

>>33820859
>[x]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

How much hate are we going to have to endure to make this work.

Wendy's description of the job is the most wonderfully bitter thing I have read in a long time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:19:59 No.33820945

>>33820859
>[]Accept the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:20:21 No.33820953

Rolled 12

>>33820859
>[x]I don't fuck Greenie on the couch, that's for the people I work with.
>[x]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:20:24 No.33820956

>>33820859
>[X]Decline the decline the contract.
The option to decline has DECLINE THE in it twice because, subconsciously, Decu accepts that it's not something that would foster professionalism.

She can work with us if need be, but not as a member of our officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:20:28 No.33820960
File: 1340813599917.jpg (102 KB, 1200x676)

>>33819909
What happened last time when we did things just to feel more comfortable

knowing what it was?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:20:37 No.33820964

>>33820859
[x]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.
[x]Accept the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:20:51 No.33820969

>>33820859
>[X]Decline the decline the contract

Stop pushing your waifu on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:20:55 No.33820971

>>33820859
>[x]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:21:10 No.33820977

>>33820923
Have we gotten so bad that you have to state this outright?
And both should be trap options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:21:14 No.33820979

>>33820859
>[x]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.
"Wouldn't have pegged you as someone that likes to watch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:21:20 No.33820981

>>33820859
>[]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.
>[]Accept the contract.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/01/14(Fri)14:21:21 No.33820983

>>33820859
>[]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.
>>33820923
Thanks, The extra 5 minutes deciding was pretty suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:21:22 No.33820984

>>33820859
>[]Accept the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:21:23 No.33820986

>>33820859
[X]Decline the decline the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:21:40 No.33820992

>>33820859
>[X]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

Also, mention that we plan to maintain a sense of professionalism at work, and so have no intention of fucking Midori when there's work to be done anyway. No promises about other times, though, obviously.

If she's cool with working here,
>[X]Accept the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:22:02 No.33820998

>>33820859
>[x]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.
>[x]Accept the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:22:08 No.33821003
File: 1406103629505.gif (2.94 MB, 313x176)

>>33820859
OH NO YOU DIDNT!

[x]Hairflick
[x]"Who I do or do not fuck on the couch is none of your business."
[x]"What purpose those this serve? I already agree to work together on this Oriko-Business with the church, I do not need an Au-pair-girl."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:22:19 No.33821008

>>33820923
>THERE IS NO TRAP OPTION HERE. Either choice is legitimate and has been accounted for.
On the one hand it's somewhat depressing that this is required, on the other hand I actually appreciate that it's being posted.
Does this mean I'm probably part of the problem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:22:46 No.33821015

>>33820953
>Implying our subordinates fuck Greenie on the couch

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)14:23:21 No.33821034

>>33820923
Honestly? I just want to get it out of the way because I want to make ABSOLUTELY SURE Anon knows that no, they won't be arbitrarily punished for not adding the QM's waifu to the party, and no, the plot won't be ruined if you don't do what probably reflexively looks like the right thing.

I really don't want people to begrudgingly accept and whine later that they didn't have a choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:23:23 No.33821035

>>33820859
>>[]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:23:54 No.33821041

>>33821008
We are all part of the problem, that's the problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:24:01 No.33821044
File: 1403282984346.png (239 KB, 768x679)

>>33820859
>[x] Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.
"If you're willing to take shifts of getting fucked on the couch, I think we can make a deal.

"That was a joke, by the way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:24:10 No.33821047

>>33820923
It's rude to lie, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:24:16 No.33821049

>>33820859
>[]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:24:27 No.33821052

>>33820923

Unless that's what you want us to think, NECO!

I can see the headlines now!

>Warmaster of the Ninth forms liaison with former liaison!
>Second coming of Kharn? Our analyst explains how this signals an attempt at a "harem end".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:24:48 No.33821060
File: Spoiler Image (79 KB, 600x600)
79 KB

>>33821015
Well, if we accept it, Wendy technically becomes our subordinate...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:25:03 No.33821067

>>33821034
Ah, so we're fucked either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:25:19 No.33821072

>>33820859
>[]Decline the decline the contract.
We don't need this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:25:32 No.33821075

>>33821034
According to some anons, many decisions have "ruined' the quest.
The quest has been "ruined" several times.
Some people just can't deal with their autism.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)14:25:35 No.33821077

>>33820859
>[X]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.
>[X]Decline the decline the contract.

Given what happened during the meeting, this feels like the most in character choice for Chiaki since she still hasn't had that conversation with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:25:41 No.33821079

Rolled 20

>>33821034
I want to see Jade in the main quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:25:51 No.33821085

>>33821047
NECO has no honor. Like a woman!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:25:53 No.33821087

>>33820859
>[]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

>[]Accept the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:26:11 No.33821092

>>33821034
>>33820923
Huh. I appreciate stating that outright to diminish anons paranoia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:26:28 No.33821101

>>33820960
A dramatic, in-character action that will go down in thread history as a defining moment in this quest.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)14:26:36 No.33821106
File: good horror game vs shit (...).jpg (124 KB, 850x638)

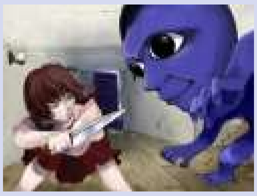

>>33821067
That's the nature of the beast, nya. You knew that when you came here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:27:21 No.33821119

>>33821079
That's the other Quest, Anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:27:31 No.33821123

>>33821079
Turn off your dice, guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:27:40 No.33821125

>>33821106
>ao oni
>shit

ill cut you fucking faggot cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:28:00 No.33821130

>>33820859
>[X]Decline.

Midori would be fucking crushed. Why add drama.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:28:31 No.33821141

Decide later. Ask her about working under us but we don't have to decide now. This is somewhat sudden, so I don't think it's unreasonable to think about it for at least the night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:28:46 No.33821146

>>33820859
>[]Decline the decline the contract. For now.

I dont think it is a good idea to have Wendy and Midori near each other until we have talked about to either about this and how they should behave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:28:49 No.33821147

>>33821077
Yeah. Why cannot we work with Wendy when required without her having to officially be a part of 9th?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:28:49 No.33821148

>>33820859
>Accept the contract.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/01/14(Fri)14:29:16 No.33821157

>>33821092
Only downside is that people are probably going to start bitching every following choice that doesn't have the NECO seal of safety.

...Which is an odd thing for Anon to be reassured by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:29:28 No.33821165

>>33820857
It's the sweater. It's too loose.
You know how big breasts have to be to notice them through sweaters? Mami-tier at the very least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:29:36 No.33821168

>>33820859

[X]Decline the contract.

Worst girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:29:56 No.33821174

>>33820782
No matter how the vote turns out, I just want to say that I'm glad to be here for this vote and that this is the hottest picture of Wendy in this whole thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:30:40 No.33821185

>>33820859
>[]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:31:05 No.33821192

>>33820859

I'll change my vote from >>33820998 to:
[x]Decline the decline the contract.

I want you to work with me, not under me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:31:15 No.33821196

>>33820859
>[]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

>[]Accept the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:31:28 No.33821201

>>33818717
>mami
>stopping wendy coming

I'm pretty sure that's the opposite of what Mami did to Wendy, yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:31:52 No.33821211

Question. Was Wendy a Pinky cultist? I seem to recall something like that from the writeups? Can someone clarify this a bit, not sure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:32:11 No.33821216
File: 1404718802463.jpg (47 KB, 512x384)

>>33821106
>Yume Nikki
>Horror

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:32:15 No.33821218

>>33821101
Yeah honestly that was the only thing the /tg/ hivemind ever did that was Objectively Wrong, and consequently it was the only thing that ever got me to have any strong feelings about events in the quest (which I've otherwise only been following out of love of spectacle).

Seriously, we need to have more legitimate temptation-based fuckups, but it's damn hard to make those happen since "more information about the quest" is just about the only thing the players can be tempted with that ALSO tempts characters.

We've got plenty of non-canon lewds after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:32:37 No.33821222

[x] accept
There is literally no good reason to turn it down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:32:40 No.33821224

>>33820859
>[X]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.
>[X]Accept the contract.

holy shit the question i asked earlier is habbening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:32:46 No.33821226

>>33821130
>[x]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first

> plus help with the Prognostications

Regardless of our (or Midori's) feelings on the matter this is too good to pass up

[x] accept the contract

Although I kinda wish some anons were voting only for the first choice before diving head in?

~~I want to see some canon Midori and Wendy interaction~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:32:48 No.33821227

>>33821201
The proper balance of tease and denial is an art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:32:52 No.33821228

>>33820859
>[X]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:33:01 No.33821232

>>33820859
>[]Ask Wendy what she thinks about working underneath you first.
>[]Accept the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:33:15 No.33821236
File: image.jpg (88 KB, 1033x681)

>>33820484
Best Noiru

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:33:18 No.33821240

>>33821211
Entered the cult to save a friend, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:33:20 No.33821241

>>33821201
I like to think Mami is secretly in love with Chiaki, but knows it'll never happen, so she takes out all her sexual frustrations on Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:34:04 No.33821256
File: 1387895217599.png (54 KB, 500x500)

>>33821174

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:34:10 No.33821263

>>33821101
>>33821218
Which event are you referring to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:34:19 No.33821266

>>33821034
\>Trying to get anon NOT to flip their shit or do something stupid

Best of luck, Neco. You'll probably need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:35:07 No.33821278

Rolled 6

>>33821119
Which Quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:35:18 No.33821283

>>33821263
I'm the second one, and I'm under the impression we were talking about Yuma's actions with relation to Moemura in the Walpurgisnacht flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:35:30 No.33821288
File: 1406903002422.gif (7 KB, 118x123)

>>33821125
>>33821216
The word of our NECO-Empress is the absolute truth and fact, always.

Thinking otherwise is just ignorant denial.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:36:16 No.33821308

>>33821226
We just finally started a real notmal relationship. Why ruin it with drama.

>Oh Midorin, Wendy's working for me closer than you now. Sorry, we'll talk later after I spend the day with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:37:03 No.33821324

>>33821263
>>33821283
I'm the other fucker, and yeah, we're talking about Yuma the Mind Sculptor.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)14:37:21 No.33821325
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

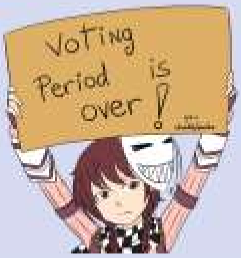
Voting Period is over!

>>33821216
Fair.

>>33820859

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:37:35 No.33821331

>>33821308
I wonder how this would've ended up if Midori was our secretary.

>Midori brings in Wendy
>S-SHE HAS A FOLDER
>I MADE SURE THAT SHE DOESNT HAVE ANY APHRODISIACS ON HER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:37:43 No.33821336

>>33821308
[]Ask about her working beneath you
[]Accept

TopBuns.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:39:14 No.33821374

>>33820859
[x] ask how she feels about us working on top of her
[x] I mean her working on the bottom
[x] I MEAN WORKING UNDERNEATH US
[x] wipe sweat
[x] collect spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:39:55 No.33821388

>>33821325
So, Wendy joins the team?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:40:07 No.33821391

It's hard to decide when waifufags want to maintain the status quo.

~~Why not aim for threesome route?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:40:49 No.33821405
File: image.jpg (104 KB, 599x693)

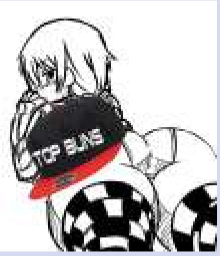

Found the image.
Somewhere on
twitter.
We better win these
hamburgers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:41:07 No.33821413

>>33820859

>[x]Accept the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:41:18 No.33821414

>>33821374
... Find a bridge and jump
~~Nothing personal, anon. I still love you. I just hate your life choices~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)14:41:24 No.33821415
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright! Pausing thread for now! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is greatly encouraged!

We have one writeup today, questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/01/14(Fri)14:41:37 No.33821419
File: eleanor_serious.png (74 KB, 370x516)

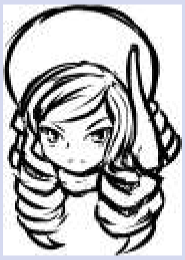

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus Magical Swashbuckler Kai Cress

I can't reach my alarm clock for some reason. It's blaring its annoying beep but I can't shut it off. Opening my sleepy eyes to the glare of the morning sun, I turn to see the obvious problem: I don't have a right arm.

Damn. This is going to take some getting used to, isn't it?

So I have to get out of bed to turn it off. Was hoping to use the snooze alarm, but since I'm up already, I should get ready. Jael's nice, but she told me on day one that she won't forgive me for being late. Feels weird, getting lectured by somebody younger than me. She did give me a toaster, though. Between her and the stuff from the gift basket, I should be set for a couple weeks. For instance, the bag of bread that I'm spinning open was supposedly something the Warmaster herself baked. It makes good toast, in any case. I'll have to splurge on some jelly packets before I use it all up.

Drop one piece in the slot, drop one piece in the other slot, and push the tab down... It's heating up, but it'll take a few minutes, and I'd rather not just stand around and wait. I'll try out that new shampoo I got yesterday. Supposed to smell like flowers and be good for curly hair, instead of smelling like flower-scented turds and making it feel stiff. I don't normally care about that sort of thing, but since I have to interact with people now, I'm supposed to look presentable. And also smile more.

Reluctantly removing my comfy pajamas - well, more like struggling out of them one-handed - I step into the shower and turn on the water. FUCK IT'S COLD COLD COLD FUCK! All grogginess gone, I squirt the shampoo on my head and work it into a lather as the water starts to warm up. Smells like lilacs. It's pretty nice.

That should be enough lathering, so I let the water rinse it off, and finish showering. While struggling with the hairdryer, I step on the footstool and inspect myself in the mirror.

...I'm frowning again.

[1/7]

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/01/14(Fri)14:42:18 No.33821434

>>33821388
Wendy joins the team. Sorry, decliners. Your logic was sound.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/01/14(Fri)14:42:40 No.33821439

For fuck's sake, cheer up, Eleanor. Nobody wants to see you pouting all day. And things aren't so bad right now. You've healed up, and you're not a traumatized, sobbing wreck like you thought you'd be.

So why am I still so unhappy?

Looking out into my room, I see a golden fist resting on the table. The 'most magnificent robot arm' Fuckface arranged to have made for me.

That might be part of it.

It's better than being armless, though. My hair's drying and I'm done showering, so now I can put it in. I pick it up, still surprised by how light the thing is, and slot it into place. Whatever's inside it starts to purr quietly as I regain feeling on my right side. Flexing the thing and making fists with it... Yeah, it works fine. I just wish it wasn't so gaudy and bulky.

Toast's been done for a while. I change back into costume and pluck the slightly warm bread from the toaster. Still have half an hour before I have to be at Sundry Offerings, so I can take my time with-

-knock knock knock-

Somebody at the door this early? I continue scarfing down breakfast - it's good toast - and make my way to the door. A little hop onto and over the bed puts me in position to turn the knob. Delicately, though, because the Second had me crushing walnuts to test the prosthetic's abilities.

I don't know what I expected, but I was somehow still surprised when the person knocking turned out to be a pirate.

...Okay, Fuckface looked like a pirate, but this lady looked even more pirate-y. She's got a long, buttoned-up red coat that flares open over her stomach, with those big poofy things on the shoulders, and a belt with a skull buckle on it. She's got skull cufflinks on her cuffs, and a bunch of rings on her fingers. There's a skull-and-crossbones bandana on her head on top of silver hair. Eyes are kinda orange, and her teeth are sharp. She puts me in the mind of a shark...

I just now realize I've been gawking at her with toast in my mouth.

[2/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:42:44 No.33821441

>>33821388
More likely we just ask her about her opinion she goes "I'm fine with that. B-but it's not like I like you or anything, geez!" then there's a re-vote at the beginning of the next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:43:02 No.33821447

>>33821308
She said working with us, not being tied at the hip, Christ.

I think Chiaki's relationship with Midori is the best thing since sliced bread but we can't turn down legitimately good deals or things that make catching oriko easier down on the basis of "muh Midori"

On the other hand, Having the church investigate independently has it's own merits as well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:43:02 No.33821449

>Attarou write-up
COME ON AND SLAM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:43:34 No.33821463

>>33821441
Naah, confirmed that she joins by NECO.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/01/14(Fri)14:43:44 No.33821467

While I'm pulling the food out and murmuring an apology, the lady is grinning at me. I feel like I'm being sized up for a meal.

She's the first one to speak, and asks, "Be ye Eleanor Abbot Slam?" She even talks kinda like one... Oh, right, she asked me a question.

"Y-yes," I respond, "that's me."

"Arr!" exclaims the pirate lady, pointing at me with a claw-like finger, "Warmaster Russ extends congratulations on your leg healin' up."

Oh. Is that it? "...Thanks?" I murmur.

"Moreover," she continues, evidently not finished, "she insists that ye report for Eversor examinations, right now!"

Seriously? I ask her just to make sure, "Right now?"

"Aye, right now!" the lady affirms. She stops pointing and instead offers her hand. Like she's going to drag me around like a kid. "Are ye comin' or not?"

"U-um..."

I'm a little torn. On the one hand, the sooner I do this and get this over with, the sooner I can leave this place and join back up with Checkers and company. On the other hand, I don't really feel like I'm ready. I haven't really done anything to prepare at all. I'm not sure I'm even mentally prepared.

Pirate lady isn't too keen on waiting, it seems. She's scowling and snarling at me now, "I don't tolerate fools who can't make up their minds! If ye can't decide in the next five seconds, I'm goin' t' eat ye alive!"

And I believe her. She really looks like she could do that if she wanted. In fact, she looks like she -wants- to do it. I'm reminded of the witch that nearly bit my head off, and it makes me shiver.

But then she's grinning again, cheerily telling me, "That was a joke, lass! A joke!" She leans in to whisper conspiratorially, "But if we dally too long, 'Her Highness' will give us both an earful." I don't know who that is, but... I don't want to get yelled at.

"So," the lady asks once again, "be ye ready?"

No, no I'm not ready. But I don't really have any choice, do I? So I tell her, sounding every bit defeated, "...Yes ma'am, I'll go now."

[3/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:44:29 No.33821483

Rolled 14

>>33821449
AND WELCOME TO Australia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:44:47 No.33821491

>>33821463
>trusting NECO
~~Do I dare to hope?~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/01/14(Fri)14:44:48 No.33821492

"Don't call me ma'am!" she replies, gripping me by the hand and leading me out. "Th' name's Kai Cress, Actin' Eversor Rank Leader, and leader of Squad Krakenmaw! But ye can call me Roger."

I'm only half paying attention at this point. Right now, a feeling of dread distracts me, and I'm trying not to look at her tail. I think it's a tail. It's coming out of the space below her dress like a tail. But it has a face on it. And teeth. And... Guns. A bunch of guns. And it's covered in tattoos. And it's very big. Really hard not to stare. Especially when it's staring right back.

...Huh? Wait a second.

"Why Roger?"

"Because I'm a right jolly person, I am!" cheers Kai, her laugh sounding like a motorboat running.

...Okay, so... She talks like someone who only vaguely knows how to sound like a pirate, she might possibly be a cannibal, her tail is looking at me like I'm food, and she makes bad jokes.

I still don't dislike her as much as Fuckface. Fuckface wrecked Checkers' visit and made me lose my arm. Fuckface can go eat dirt.

I hope she doesn't mind if I eat while we're walking, though. I'm not doing any kind of examination on an empty stomach, and nobody can make me.

...That's some good toast right there. Definitely getting some jelly in the future.

"So," I start talking between bites, "what does this Eversor examination... What do I have to do?"

"Ye have to best another Eversor in battle!" Kai jovially declares. Crazy bitch seems way too happy about it. "The both of ye will fight until one of ye surrenders or is no longer able to continue."

"Won't I be at a disadvantage?" I ask. "I don't have a weapon, and I haven't really... Trained or prepared for this. At all."

"A weapon will be provided for ye!" is her idea of reassurance, as is, "And worry not, your opponent is still a rookie."

"Although," she murmurs, her smile fading to a frown as she claws at her chin thoughtfully, "she -was- selected after she paid for the privilege."

They paid to fight me?

[4/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:44:51 No.33821495

>>33821434
That's fine. I'm content. I do hope that Wendy&Midori warm up to each other after interacting with each other more.

Maybe we'll get another siberia arc where they both team up to save Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:44:58 No.33821496

>>33821415
Chance of a thread tomorrow?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/01/14(Fri)14:45:52 No.33821521

"...Who'd want to fight me, though?" I ask, finishing the last of the bread. I think we're at our destination, because Kai/Scary Pirate Lady is pushing open a set of double doors in front of me.

Inside is a room that... Well I think it's really... It looks...

It looks like a tornado ran through it, with claws. Every surface has deep gouges in it. The whole place looks well-worn and... Kinda freaks me the fuck out. It feels like a gymnasium, only even more soul-crushing. And there are racks and racks of weapons lining the walls. I really, really hope that those are rust stains on some of them.

There's a couple figures in here besides us. They're a ways away, so I can't really see them very well, even with the lighting. I make to move closer, but Kai stops me by keeping a firm grip on my arm. I look at her, confused.

"For safety's sake," she states, holding up a little transparent box with a cushion inside, "I'll be needin' to hold on to your soul gem."

I kinda have my doubts about this sort of thing. "Is that really allowed?" I venture.

Kai actually looks serious when she's speaking this time, "Ye can say no, but we won't be held responsible if ye die here."

...Well it's not like I have a lot to lose. I gingerly put my soul gem onto the cushion, and Kai smiles again. She's giving me a cocky, two-finger salute. I awkwardly attempt to return the gesture, somehow not braining myself with my metal arm.

"Are you quite finished?" a cold, business-like voice intones, echoing through the hall. "I don't know about you all, but I have a schedule to keep."

I stumble towards the weapon rack, and my nose fills with the smell of blood. There's dried blood everywhere, on the weapons, on the floor, some of it even got onto the ceiling. The dizzying array of armaments is... Making me dizzy just looking at it. Some of them are gleaming really wickedly, and I think I saw one of them move.

...I don't like the look of any of them. I'll just go without.

[5/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:46:07 No.33821526

>>33821236
The is insufficient NECO cheesecake in the world.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)14:46:11 No.33821528

>>33821434

Eh, what can you do. I would have preferred if this could have waited at least a bit longer instead of rushing into it

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/01/14(Fri)14:46:55 No.33821541
File: Milly Schulz.jpg (313 KB, 898x669)

It's as I advance upon my opponent and... Whoever the other person is... That the feeling of dread from before returns. It doesn't seem to be from the business-like person muttering about 'proctoring for a couple meatheads'. Her tattoos are kind of scary, but that's not what's bothering me. So that must mean...

"...Oh fuck me..."

Hopping around and unfurling her wings is Milly Schulz. Fucking butterfly girl is my opponent. I can't fucking do this. I can't-

"Miss Slam, please proceed to the arena. Now." The businesswoman orders, and I find myself involuntarily moving forward. Scary Pirate Lady is pushing me towards the mat that Milly is dancing on.

"Ye have a history, I gather?" Kai inquires.

I nod quickly, and whimper, "She broke my shin..."

Kai makes that weird laugh again. Sort of a 'rerererere' sound. It's unnerving.

Far, far too soon, I'm standing across from butterfly psycho. She stops jumping and points at me with one of her spiked maces.

"If it isn't the little barbarian that destroyed my beloved garden," she sneers, her face ugly with contempt. "Come to beg for forgiveness?"

Well this is news to me. I love apologizing for everything and not getting hurt! "Can I really do that?" I ask hopefully.

The wicked grin on her face only grows wider. "Naturally! Give up and agree to be my personal attendant for the rest of your life, and I'll let you live!"

"Of course," she adds dismissively, "that is after I beat some respect into you." Bitch sure does love to talk. Fuckface actually has real competition for being the person I dislike the most at this moment. The air around her crackles with lightning, making her look all the more intimidating. This was a bad idea after all.

"Goodness knows you need to learn manners from somewhere, considering your worthless upbringing and whorish friends obviously taught you nothing."

"...the fuck did you just say?" I snarl.

[6/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:47:47 No.33821567

Rolled 9

>>33821495
>Wanting them to team up
>Not wanting them to ~~viciously hate each other to the point of knife fighting until they are so aroused that they collapse into a writhing pile of snarls, curses, and sex.~~
Disgusting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:47:57 No.33821569

>>33821218
>Objectively Wrong
Morally wrong but completely IC, which means its wrongness really depends on what position you take on metagaming and from what viewpoint you look at it.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/01/14(Fri)14:48:01 No.33821570
File: eleanor_serious_full.png (439 KB, 1176x1674)

"Aww, did I hurt your feelings?" the fucking cunt jeers, making her face look very punchable.

"You take that back, you prissy bitch!" I yell back. I think... Yes, she's actually the person I hate the most right now.

This stupid bitch. This stupid goddamn bitch is taunting me, leaning down and practically spitting on my face.

"Are you going to cry about it like a child?"

I want to cry. I want to go back to my room and cry about all of this ridiculousness. About how much shit I have to put up with. About these awful people I run into.

But as my vision goes red, and something clicks in my mind, there's something I want to do even more.

Business woman calls out from nearby, "Alright, enough trash talk you two. You ready?" I'd forgotten about her.

Fuckwad piss-drinker over there nods. I make an affirmative noise. Crazy pirate is cheering some distance away.

"Three, two, one, fight." The countdown comes quickly, and it takes a second for me, and my enemy, to realize it.

That pompous asshole charges at me, screaming, "I'll make a scarf from your entrails, you little shitstain!"

I make a fist, and it wraps around something. A pen, taller than I am. One with ink dripping from its nib onto the mat. The nib is sharp; sharp and pointed like a spear. I bring it up and hold it with both hands, pointing it at my opposition.

I know on some level that I'm going to feel awful about this later. I'm going to regret it. I'm going to almost cry about it, wishing I hadn't done it. I'm going to hate myself for doing it. And then I'm going to ring up Checkers and ask her what I'm supposed to do.

I might even be in way over my head, fighting against her. I could get my ass kicked.

But right now, in this space, what I want to do more than anything else is to beat Milly Schulz into the ground. What happens after that happens after I make her eat her words.

[7/7]

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/01/14(Fri)14:48:48 No.33821593
File: image.jpg (55 KB, 367x401)

>>33821526
Is that a request? Because I'm totally willing to slack off at work to draw more Neco

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:49:51 No.33821619

>>33821570
>inb4 the pen is mightier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:50:26 No.33821634

>>33821593
Oh, gee, as if you really need us to make excuses for you... Yes, that's a request.

>> ☐ **Slanny,spirit of the hat** !!XI3AN/RHtlt 08/01/14(Fri)14:50:38 No.33821640

>[] launch into talking about much much better greenies soul gem tastes over her salty, stale bacon flavored one. Go into detail about how she moans and them make lewd passes at Mamis tits.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/01/14(Fri)14:51:04 No.33821651
File: sak_profile.jpg (97 KB, 500x550)

That's all the Eleanor "I Fight For My Friends" Slam I can post today! The continuation will be posted in the next thread!

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write, for the Eleanor pictures, and suggesting the name "Squad Krakenmaw"
Thanks to Cooldown for letting me bounce ideas off of her, for convincing me to cut the rambling stuff, and for being fully supportive of Kai's ridiculousness
Thanks to Hat-chan for help with costumes for Madge and Kai, and for drawing the former a second time
Thanks to Minty for proofreading

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:51:13 No.33821656

>>33821567
>team up
>Hating each other ~~to a point of hatesex~~

~~Are not mutually exclusive states.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:53:06 No.33821689

Rolled 2

>>33821651
Thanks for the story

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:53:27 No.33821699

>>33821593
Ahem.

Please draw more Neco cheesecake instead of working.

There, nice and formal.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/01/14(Fri)14:53:33 No.33821702

>>33821496

I'm not sure, hahaha. I'm hoping I'll get to run tomorrow night, but unfortunately I volunteered to cover for an coworker. I didn't know I was giving up one of my weekends to do so!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:54:26 No.33821727

>>33821702
You're too kind, Decupyon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:54:44 No.33821733
File: toocoolforskool.jpg (197 KB, 800x800)

>>33819651

pimpin' ride

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/01/14(Fri)14:54:44 No.33821734

>>33821699
>>33821634
I was joking but sure. Sounds fun.
Probably start it next week after Burgerbutt and Ramentits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:55:54 No.33821762

>>33821415
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

We really need to talk to Midori!

>>33821651
Eleanor is my favorite writeup character at the moment, I really hope she at least puts up a decent fight against this vastly more experienced MG.

>>33821733
This is great and needs to be praised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:56:21 No.33821772
File: 427.gif (2.56 MB, 317x238)

>>33821733
Fucking awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:56:46 No.33821782

>>33821733
breddygud

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:57:27 No.33821795

>>33821702
Question if you havent gone to sleep yet. What do the three stooges think about Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)14:59:20 No.33821842

>>33821702
>>33821795

And just for emphasis what do they think about Midori!

My impression is that Murderface obviously favors, dildos is indifferent, not sure about braids?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:00:49 No.33821879

>>33821842
Braids:
>Muh Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:02:23 No.33821909

>>33821415
Thank you for morning fun (local, non-lunar time)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:04:19 No.33821935

>>33819506
not all of us.

Yuma went from "Bitch I barely care about" to "poor, messed up kid".

Honestly, I think Cavefish probably got the better deal out of the pair of them.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)15:04:26 No.33821941
File: never.png (92 KB, 1031x611)

DECU HAS LEFT THE BUILDING

ALSO I CAN"T ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT THE STOOGES, but I DO agree that it's a good idea to get their feelings on various people close to us. There might be something we can use from another timeline.

Also consider: NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:06:05 No.33821977

>>33821941
>>Also consider: NECO.
What are we considering the slutty tabloid hack for exactly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:06:32 No.33821987

>>33819530
>I thought our character was a jaded and paranoid alcoholic who shot people's kneecaps first and asked questions later?
Yes: But not where Mami is concerned. We have the blinkiest of blinkers on about Ms. Tomoe. And to be fair, it's not just us, either.

Literally just about EVERYONE loves Mami. Even FUCKING MALAL is glad that Mami was on her side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:07:07 No.33821996

>>33821977
Let's consider her to be our Goddess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:07:30 No.33822007

>>33821733
Amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:07:29 No.33822008

>>33821941
How does it feel to be officially accepted among the "main" cast?
How does it feel to be the character with second most vocal naysayers (right after Mami)?
~~How big they really are?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:09:09 No.33822056

>>33821941
Decu's Wendy waifu-ism and the fact that the expies of the 2 chars you roleplayed being an item in MGNQ is suspicious!

~~You two aren't some kind of internet item are you? I'm finding it harder and harder to ignore.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:09:46 No.33822074

>>33821941
Was Wendy actively enlarging her mamis during the meeting at the hotel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:09:46 No.33822075

>>33821996
Okay, yeah that sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:10:43 No.33822095

>>33819738
>Actually, I wonder why no one arrived when we shot the DEagle. Is the room that well soundproofed?
Nah, the Incubator just has a lot of cameras.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:11:41 No.33822117

>>33822056
Decu's even coming the the US soonish and is planning on meeting Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:12:15 No.33822131

Rolled 14

>>33821977
Information on megucas, duh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:13:07 No.33822152
File: way_too_lewd.png (210 KB, 860x755)

THAT'S WAY TOO LEWD!!
NO WAY
I CAN'T
NOOO ...!!

>>33822117
By the latest news Dan Kim and Larro are coming over as well.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)15:13:25 No.33822157

>>33821977
If we're already asking them about other cast members (and I say we, because I actually, legitimately have no idea what they might know about any of the above here), I'd consider asking about NECO, too. But that's me and my obvious bias.

>>33822008
Mixed, because I do feel bad about Wendy getting so much PRESENCE from Decu (which we've talked about at length now, and will hopefully subside somewhat) and I feel bad that the people that dislike her are forced to deal with her so much. But we all have characters we dislike that show up on screen.

Vocal naysayers, eh. That's just gonna happen, and a lot of the complaints are legitimate with how she's been handled in some ways.

They were designed as B-cups originally, they got exaggerated through art, and we're trying to rein it back in. Maullar's bondage maid Wendy has about the right figure, I think. I may be biased.

>>33822074
No, gross.

>>33822056
This is complicated, personal, and not something I feel the need to discuss in a thread. Sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:13:38 No.33822167

>>33822117
So this quest has been a lengthy internet hookup?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:14:44 No.33822199
File: chiaki-we-dmc-now-v2.png (107 KB, 822x880)

>>33822152
I'm in Quebekistan - not true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:15:50 No.33822220
File: masterpiece.png (227 KB, 1000x671)

>>33822167

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:15:50 No.33822221

File: 1405485959911.jpg (10 KB, 250x248)

>>33822199
>Dan Kim is Kebekistani

S-say it ain't so!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:16:12 No.33822227

>>33822199
You have my sympathy for having to reside there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:17:12 No.33822255

>>33822199
You're supossed to play along, dammit, can't keep the ruse on my own.

Friend used to live there, remembers the place fondly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:17:43 No.33822270

>>33820782
>What the hell did you get yourself into?
We didn't get outselves into anything. We got fucking lumbered with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:18:19 No.33822285

>>33822157
>Maullar's bondage maid Wendy has about the right figure, I think. I may be biased.
Agree with you completly. On both accounts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:21:23 No.33822346

>>33822117
>>33822152
Is some con gonna have a MGNQ panel or something?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)15:23:48 No.33822399

>>33822346
That'd be awesome, but no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:25:36 No.33822441

>>33821733
Based anon, it's perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:28:12 No.33822496

Almost forgot.

HOMURA DID NOTHING WRONG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:28:39 No.33822505

>>33822399
Whose been contracted longer between GreenGreen and Burgerbutt?

Is there an age difference? By how much? Even if it's only by months?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)15:31:20 No.33822558

>>33822505
Wendy's ~7 years vs. Midori's ~2. Wendy's 20 and her birthday is December 28th, Midori is 17 and her birthday is May 8 (I think). Which means it's coming up soon, actually.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)15:32:10 No.33822571

>>33822505

This has already been stated before. Midori is seventeen. Wendy is in her early twenties.

Midori has been contracted at most two years. According to the Malal flashback, Wendy has been contracted since her early teens.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)15:33:58 No.33822593

>>33822558
Actually I think that's May 6 on Midori. (and May 9 for Kyouko)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:34:11 No.33822598

>>33822558
>Wendy's ~7 years
Jesus fuck, that long, by all probability she should have been dead by now!

Oh wait...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:34:33 No.33822604

>>33822558
Wow Midori sure is a ~~greenhorn~~.

We will get the full story of her contracting in the future or has midoriwritefag dropped off the face of the earth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:35:16 No.33822614

>>33822558
>>33822571

And Chiaki is older than every magical girl combined.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)15:36:24 No.33822635

>>33822604
I still talk to her every day, she still wants to do it, she's just not very confident and is easily distracted.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/01/14(Fri)15:38:32 No.33822676
File: sak_green.jpg (103 KB, 707x529)

>>33822593
Wiki says May 8. You were right the first time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)15:38:51 No.33822679

>>33822614

The funny thing is I think this is actually wrong.

Physically speaking, she's in her late teens at the most.

And while she has several life times worth of memories, they're locked and the three stooges aren't giving her access. While she could be, theoretically, mentally older than the rest of the cast, she doesn't have access to this and acts, well... Pretty much like what you expect someone of her indeterminate age to act

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:38:53 No.33822681

>>33822614
no. Homu is.

I'm yet to be convinced that technically Chiaki isn't the youngest of the main cast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:39:11 No.33822685

>>33822635
Understandable.

~~I've got a few MGNQ related projects on my backlog as well, too bad I got promoted into a double watch wearing dildo!~~

Tell that person that anon believes in them!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)15:39:54 No.33822697

>>33822676
Rad. I was getting her birthday mixed up with another friend of mine's, as she shares it with the real one.

>>33822681
Chiaki...come to think of it Midori MAY be younger than her? But she's probably the youngest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:42:39 No.33822743

>>33822697
>Chiaki...come to think of it Midori MAY be younger than her? But she's probably the youngest.
not quite: The officio's are always recruiting, so it's quite feasible that there are younger members now.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)15:43:00 No.33822744

>>33822743
Main cast, anon. We're talking about the main cast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:43:40 No.33822756

Rolled 11

>>33822676
You really do have an image for any occasion, don't you?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/01/14(Fri)15:48:14 No.33822823
File: sak_comp.png (112 KB, 300x317)

>>33822756
Not all of them, just a lot of them.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)15:48:15 No.33822826

>>33822676
Huh, if she shares a birthday with real Midori it SHOULD be on the 6th, neither Hat nor I knows who put 8th there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:50:33 No.33822866

>>33819365
To be fair, how could Chiaki see such a betrayal coming when she would actively ignore any signs of Mami being less than perfect in her eyes?

She's been established to be blindly loyal to the queen of pancakes, so it's not like it'd be OOC for her to fall for a betrayal that we can see.

In addition to what I just said, dramatic irony exists for a reason. Tragedies can't happen without that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:50:34 No.33822868

Rolled 5

>>33822826

>Huh, if she shares a birthday with real Midori it SHOULD be on the 6th
>real Midori
[Shadowruns Intensify]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:50:56 No.33822876

>>33822826
Wiki edit history is there for a reason girl.

Pretty sure wiki is on mediawiki platform

Can't check personally ATM though

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)15:52:12 No.33822903

>>33822876
Okay yeah I didn't think about that. I don't really into wikis.

It took me months to finish the Wendy page. I don't think it's even done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:52:54 No.33822923

>>33822868
It's no secret that Decu based some characters off friends he knows.

Especially if you were paying attention to the post-thread stuff.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/01/14(Fri)15:53:37 No.33822933

>>33822876
According to it, the one who added that was... Me.

I probably should have double-checked this stuff beforehand. Fixing now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)15:53:46 No.33822940

>>33822868

Midori is based on Midori draw/writefag. She's really nice and Midori, the character, is an amazingly accurate representation of how she acts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:55:02 No.33822965

>>33822940
Even the mild yandere side?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)15:55:28 No.33822977
File: based midorin.jpg (84 KB, 451x482)

>>33822933
In all likelihood you asked me and I gave you the wrong date, I suck with those things.

>>33822940
She is, she's adorable. And Midori is a pretty solid representation. Even the awawawas and hauaus. And spiteful jealous bitchiness.

That wasn't passive-aggressive, she just makes suggestions to make Midori bitchier and more accurate sometimes.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/01/14(Fri)15:55:52 No.33822988

>>33822965

She tries really hard and it's adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:58:39 No.33823040

>>33822977
>she just makes suggestions to make Midori bitchier and more accurate sometimes.

Love when girl's actually able to admit that about herself. It almost makes up for the fact she acts that way in the first place.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)15:59:46 No.33823066

>>33823040
She's actually a little hard on herself that way, but a little edge really only makes a girl like that cuter. I'm glad it's starting to show in the character.

~~The kiss at the meeting was her idea.~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/01/14(Fri)15:59:49 No.33823068

>>33822977
It did come from the list of birthdays you posted that one time.

Speaking of, Raleigh is currently 18, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)15:59:50 No.33823069

>>33822977
Man, hanging out with you guys sounds like one of the best things ever.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)16:01:12 No.33823097

>>33823068
That was my bad then, I misremembered by a couple of days. Sorry!

Also yes, she is.

>>33823069
We've sort of drifted together into a dumb little family behind the scenes. Along with Grumpy Cousin Archival.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)16:30:45 No.33823602

>>33823097
It's tempting to give writing a shot, even though I have next to no experience or confidence.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/01/14(Fri)16:31:31 No.33823618

>>33823602
Can't be good at something without trying it, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)16:33:45 No.33823668

>>33823618
Yeah, you're right!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/01/14(Fri)16:43:41 No.33823844

Damn lost the thread

>>33823097
>We've sort of drifted together into a dumb little family behind the scenes. Along with Grumpy Cousin Archival.
anon is right hanging out with you guys sounds like one of the best things ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)16:50:49 No.33823990

>>33823844
> Even prinnyanon hangs out with the MGNQ secret club

Kill me now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)16:51:42 No.33824014

>>33823990
Reading comprehension.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/01/14(Fri)16:55:44 No.33824078

>>33823990
I don't but I wish I could anon as I think that you do to, these guys , and a lot of QM seems awesome people to hang out with

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)16:56:05 No.33824087

>>33824014
Oh.

~~Reading and misreading still made me feel lonelier than Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)16:59:16 No.33824143

>>33824087
cheer up Anon, you can do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/01/14(Fri)17:03:29 No.33824227

Rolled 15

>>33823066
That makes me happy

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)10:04:49 No.33981759

...Before anything else, what does Wendy think about about working for you?

Wendy shrugs. "...Doesn't matter to me what you do. We'll be working with each other for the Prophet shit anyway." She turns towards Mami, then back at you, before continuing. "Prima'd - Priestess would like to work with you and the Ninth in the future and she wants me to get a feel for how you run." She nods here, as if to herself. "...Be nice to have that Church shit on someone else's shoulders for a bit, though," she adds after another pause.

Huh. Well, that's true enough.

You lean back on your chair, careful not to show the surprise on your face as you stare at Wendy, then back at Mami.

This...well, you weren't expecting this. You thought it'd be just working together with the Church to bring Oriko down, but them actually sending key members to work with you directly? And not just anyone, but Wendy Cooldown yourself. Someone that you'd been involved with, long ago, before the amnesia attacks started. Back when you only answered to a name coined by a former Warmaster who made a game out of fucking other magical girls and collecting their skulls for her throne.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)10:06:20 No.33981776

>>33981759

As soon as Wendy made her pitch - its delivery sullen and monotonic in her usual way - you found yourself poised to refuse. She was a part of your past. The past that you'd much rather forget about, even though life still sent reminders screaming your way, in the form of crazy magical girls hell-bent on seeing you dead.

The person she fell in love with was a different person, a person who drank away her problems as much as she shot them to death. Someone who never really cared about anyone but herself, and even then, seemed obsessed only about where the next bottle of whisky was, how many painkillers left in the tamper-proof canister before she had to steal more, and just how many Magical Girls she could brutally kill with only half a magazine left in her oversized handcannon of choice at the time.

There was also Midori. You made a choice, then. Even when Wendy started appearing in your dreams, alive and vital even though you thought at the time that she was indeed dead - you even made her a promise to do things right this time - you chose Midori. The green-haired Callidus that threw herself into hell just to save you. Sure, in your defense, you didn't really know if Wendy was actually alive, or simply a figment of your tormented imagination - but you still chose.

Anyone in your place would refuse. Keep the relationship professional. Work on bringing Oriko in for all the sins she'd committed, and then part ways amicably. Move on with your being a watch-wearing dildo and her doing...well, whatever cultists do, really. Go knock on doors and ask people if they had a bit of time to know about the Blessed Lady, shit like that. All you had to do was turn her down.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)10:07:23 No.33981785

>>33981776

And yet...

Here was someone who loved you at your worst. At your most despicable worst. You're not going to pretend you remember everything from those bad old days, but you can infer reasonably, at least, from everything that carried over from then to now. Sayaka's hatred of you, while simmering down to a prickly rapport, is one of those clues. A constant, if massively-weakened unwillingness for all but the most basic of hygiene - and yes, you still remember wearing your costume for days, even weeks at a time until you are literally forced into a shower and made to retransform for a fresh one. Your vices, many as they are. Kyoko's eagerness to check if she'd angered you at any way, as if considering her friendship with you a frail, easily-broken one.

And of course, your immediate and snap-reflex for murder. For violence. Not an eagerness for fighting, or pugilism, or testing out your skills against others in combat - but murder. The violent taking of others' lives. Something that you had long before Pinky pressed the Golden Desert Eagle in your hand.

Here was someone who saw all that and still loved you. Just like Mami did. Just like Midori did.

And, a traitorous thought whispered in your mind, just like Iori did.

Did Wendy deserve being turned away after all that? She even helped you rescue Misaka - and that was after Midori did that thing during the meeting. She acted professionally enough that she set aside all of that to focus on what's important. ...You doubt you'd have done the same, actually, if you were in her place, watch-wearing dildoness be damned.

Maybe this would try and help things, you decide, between the both of you. You're not banking on this completely healing your relationship, or even bringing it back - but if it at least helps her get over you by being colleagues, at least, then that'd be fine. Maybe even friends, although that's probably wishful thinking on your part.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)10:08:30 No.33981803
File: wendyblush.png (55 KB, 500x500)

>>33981785

Taking your official watch-wearing dildo pen, you sign your name on the dotted line on the contract. You stamp your official watch-wearing dildo stamp on the contract itself a moment later, before closing the folder on the entire thing and holding it out to Wendy.

"...You're in?" Wendy's eyes widens by the slightest bit as she takes the contract from you. "Really? This isn't you just fucking around?"

...What? No. Of course not. She can check your signature, that's official, that is. It's got the stamp and date and everything, too.

She does so, and after a moment, she nods. The miniscule change in her facial expression eradicated completely, reverting back to its previous emotionless impassivity. Mami on the other hand is smiling her small, knowing smile, but nothing else other than that.

""Cool," is what your ex says after a moment's pause. She glances at the blonde at her side, nods once more, and then looks back at you before speaking again. "...Ground rules. Don't fuck me over, don't have me cleaning floors or someshit. I've been doing this way too long for that bullshit."

"Jade's with me - personally with me. She's in the contract to keep this tidy. I'd also like to keep Bloodysunday working primarily under me. Former Eighth, think it'd be more comfortable for both of us. You're free to use her however you want, just don't yank her out from under me without letting me know first."

...A lot of ground rules, huh. You turn to Mami, who merely shrugs with another smile, this one a bit guilty and apologetic, but also encouraging at the same time. As if to say 'just go along with it'.

"I'd also like to get some idea beforehand of where you want to assign me. ...And your own ground rules, too, shit I have to remember. I don't want you pointing a gun to my head because I used the wrong set of chopsticks or something." Wendy finishes as you turn back towards her. "Warmaster." She adds, your title almost an afterthought.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:09:02 No.33981809
File: haha!.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Haha! etc etc.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)10:09:40 No.33981817

>>33981803

She's really asking for a lot right out the gate, huh? The ink's not even dry on the contract.

"Wendy-san is like that, Chiaki-san. Efficient, if she can be a bit blunt about it sometimes." Mami cuts in here, after politely giggling into the back of her hand. "Um, anyway, Warmaster? We do have ground rules for Wendy-san, right? And do you have any idea at the moment for where you're going to assign her?"

Seems like you have to come up with some ground rules for Wendy on the spot, here. Assignment can probably be later, maybe after you've talked to Mami about it.

How do you react?

[]Yeah, I have some ground rules for you. (Write-in)
[]I only have two ground rules here. Number 1, don't fuck it up. Number 2, remember Number 1. Otherwise, welcome aboard.
[]Have Mami give her a copy of the Magical Girl Primer for the ground rules, and then go immediately to assigning her to work under someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:10:12 No.33981820

>>33981817
>[]I only have two ground rules here. Number 1, don't fuck it up. Number 2, remember Number 1. Otherwise, welcome aboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:11:34 No.33981834

>>33981817
[X]Have Mami give her a copy of the Magical Girl Primer for the ground rules, and then go immediately to assigning her to work under someone.

Part of me wants to assign her to work under Midori, but that probably would not end well.

Seriously though, we should have a talk with Midori about both professionalism and Wendy before things get all screwy. Best she hears that we hired Wendy from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:12:19 No.33981843

>>33981817
>[x]I only have two ground rules here. Number 1, don't fuck it up. Number 2, remember Number 1. Otherwise, welcome aboard.

What constitutes a fucking up, you'll know when you can no longer find rest of your legs under your knees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:13:00 No.33981849

>>33981817
>[x]I only have two ground rules here. Number 1, don't fuck it up. Number 2, remember Number 1. Otherwise, welcome aboard.

More than sufficient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:14:02 No.33981863

>>33981817
>[X]I only have two ground rules here. Number 1, don't fuck it up. Number 2, remember Number 1. Otherwise, welcome aboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:14:13 No.33981865

>[]Yeah, I have some ground rules for you. (Write-in)

1) When I say run, run

2) When I say hide, hide

3) When I say fight, fight like all the witches of the worlds are after your ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:14:14 No.33981866

>>33981817
>[]I only have two ground rules here. Number 1, don't fuck it up. Number 2, remember Number 1. Otherwise, welcome aboard.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/08/14(Fri)10:14:37 No.33981869

>>33981817
>[X]I only have two ground rules here. Number 1, don't fuck it up. Number 2, remember Number 1. Otherwise, welcome aboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:14:43 No.33981871

>>33981817
>[x]Have Mami give her a copy of the Magical Girl Primer for the ground rules, and then go immediately to assigning her to work under someone.
That someone being your Equerry Miki Sayaka. They already know each other and Sayaka's enough of a dildo to trust her on this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:15:38 No.33981887

>>33981817
[X]Yeah, I have some ground rules for you. (Write-in)
Just one, we have exclusive rights to determine the fate of the Golden staff and the about to be previous owner of said staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:16:18 No.33981895

>>33981871
What was the story with Sayaka and Amber again anyway? I vaguely recall there being something there?

Is Sayaka going to have a talk with us soon about the cult?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:16:33 No.33981900

>>33981817
[X]I only have two ground rules here. Number 1, don't fuck it up. Number 2, remember Number 1. Otherwise, welcome aboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:16:44 No.33981905

>>33981817
>[]I only have two ground rules here. Number 1, don't fuck it up. Number 2, remember Number 1. If Hanegawa tries to start up something again you tell Mami or me. Otherwise, welcome aboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:17:20 No.33981913

>>33981817
[x]Yeah, I have some ground rules for you. (Write-in)
"First, read the Magical Girl Primer. For the most part, abide by the Codex Puella. Second, I expect professionalism in the workplace; you got a problem, talk it out behind a closed door, not in the open. Third, my Equerry's orders are to be followed as if they came from me. Last, if it looks like I forgot something, don't hesitate to remind me; I probably DID forget it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:17:38 No.33981917

>>33981895
tl;dr: Amber doesn't feel too happy about being part of the whole cult business, so she meets up with Sayaka and drops hints about wanting to be saved by the Blueberry Bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:18:56 No.33981937

>>33981817

>>33981905
>or mami

ha, no.

>>33981913
I vote for this, but keep in mind Midori broke this one already.

>I expect professionalism in the workplace; you got a problem, talk it out behind a closed door, not in the open.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:19:12 No.33981942

How close are Wendy and Pinky anyway? Do we need to worry about Pinky learning anything/everything that Wendy learns about us?

The three stooges are the obvious thing we are currently keeping from Pinky which we have to worry about, but even just in general, is this going to be an issue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:19:51 No.33981953

>>33981817
>[x]I only have two ground rules here. Number 1, don't fuck it up. Number 2, remember Number 1. Otherwise, welcome aboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:20:23 No.33981961

>>33981817
[X]Yeah, I have some ground rules for you.

"Read the MG Primer, be professional, Follow my Equerry's orders, someone giving you a hard time? report it to me."

In the event that the prophet is defeated, the Golden staff will become property of the 9th.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/08/14(Fri)10:20:30 No.33981965

>>33981817
>>33981905

[X] I'll go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:22:09 No.33981984

>>33981937
Yeah, though Midori obviously feels ashamed of it, and I presume we are going to have a talk about it sooner or later so I doubt thats going to be an issue again.

Well, assuming Midori does not hear about Wendy first from general gossip and think we are essentially replacing her or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:24:13 No.33982013

>>33981942
Wendy probably trusts us more than Pinky, but dunno if Pinky might trick her into giving out information for whatever reason.

I believe Pinky brought Wendy back after she died from the golden mask thing? Not much info on that. Dunno if this means Wendy would be closer to her or more suspicious, due to knowing what her cultists are like, how powerful she is, dying because of her in the first place, and possibly having a vague idea of her goals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:24:22 No.33982015

>>33981984
Yeah, we need to talk to Midori as soon as we can, good thing we powered through that paperwork!

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)10:24:49 No.33982022
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

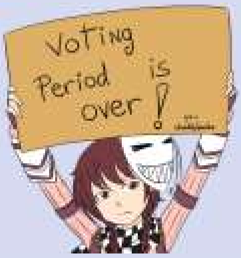
Voting Period is over!

>>33981817

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:25:12 No.33982025

>>33981984
Really? She seemed proud in trying to establish Chiaki as her property.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:27:20 No.33982048

>>33982025
As soon as she caught on that Chiaki didn't appreciate the shenanigans her pride did a 180 in to regret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:27:34 No.33982052

>>33982025
We made our feelings on it fairly obvious afterwards, resulting in the lunch (breakfast?) we received not too long ago being sort of an apology.

Pretty sure she knows she fucked up. If Mami did not have her on a literal leash behind the scenes there would have been blood according to a q&a.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:27:38 No.33982054

>>33982025
She probably felt proud in the moment, and probably still a little bit, but with some time and with everyone's reaction she can probably figure out it was a dick move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:27:46 No.33982056

>>33982025
She apologised later.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)10:27:49 No.33982057

>>33982025
She struck me as someone who was more upset because they were caught pissing on the rug than someone that actually regrets what they did, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:28:01 No.33982066

>>33981817
>[]Yeah, I have some ground rules for you.
Don't touch golden weapons
Don't assume I remember anything not in the journal
Don't kill any more people than we would
Respect security protocols

ground rules don't have to be super important, just good for keeping everyone on the level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:28:21 No.33982072

>>33982025
She apologized it in the last (or the one before that?) thread and acted guilty and such.

I figure she did want to "mark her territory" at the time, but after having time to think, realised that her actions were impulsive, unprofessional and stupid.

And then the thing with the prophet trying to kill Misaka happened, which made things worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:30:10 No.33982098

>>33982057
Probably this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:30:24 No.33982101

fucking finally

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/08/14(Fri)10:30:56 No.33982110

>>33982072

This is pretty much the way I took that scene and what is most in line with how she's behaved so far.

Anyhow, I only got one doodle done this week and another in progress one. I don't suppose anyone could post those? I can't because I no longer have free Wi-Fi in the office...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:31:22 No.33982115

>>33982066
>Don't touch golden weapons

Very much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:31:47 No.33982123

I know it's a bit late for it, but can we remind Wendy and her cohorts to...not sacrifice anyone else to Pinky? This might be breaking the 4th wall, not sure if Chikai knows about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:32:06 No.33982125

>>33982057
I do think she is honestly sorry, but more about the fact that she made things more difficult for Chiaki in an already uncomfortable meeting.

I don't think she is massively sorry about trying to give a public "statement" that Chiaki is with her now. Just the fact that she made that statement poorly and in a unncessarily dickish way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:32:39 No.33982133

>>33982048
the shenanigans were fine: In just about any other circumstance they'd have been appreciated.

Personally, Chiaki is fine with it. But in the Warmaster hat, "punishment" is called for. But lightly. We already left her behind when we went to save Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:32:41 No.33982134

>>33981817
>[]Yeah, I have some ground rules for you. (Write-in)
No Golden Weapons
Don't go butting heads with Midori
Don't fuck up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:32:45 No.33982137
File: 45201592.jpg (963 KB, 1400x1900)

Reminder that Homura did nothing wrong and Mami is a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:33:06 No.33982140
File: 2288fuf.png (79 KB, 960x775)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>33981817
[x]Have Mami give her a copy of the Magical Girl Primer for the ground rules, and then go immediately to assigning her to work under someone.
[x]"Apart from that there is only one rule I would add: If you even as much as approach Midori closer then 5 feet range without my permission I will end you."

I feel like we should make this extra clear. And we should probably talk to Midori about this too, so she doesn't do anything stupid again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:33:10 No.33982141
File: 1MDYCYAA31Ds.png (318 KB, 600x750)

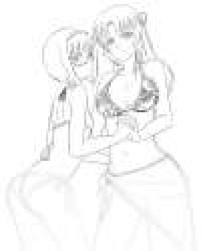

>>33982110
Like so?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:33:35 No.33982144

>>33982123
Nope. Chiaki has no idea that Wendy is sacrificing people to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:33:50 No.33982146

>>33982013
>but dunno if Pinky might trick her into giving out information for whatever reason.
Since Pinky brought Wendy back to life, shouldn't we also consider that Wendy might be magically bugged?
An ability to listen in via Wendy's soul or Soul Gem, like the remote kill switch that some Incubators have in their Contracts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:34:18 No.33982152

>>33982134
Also,
> Remember that I am not the person you used to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:34:20 No.33982154

>>33982137
Right, we should talk with Midori after this. Partially to tell her in person about Wendy, but mostly because I finally want to learn IC about the goddamn Siberia. Its been WAY too long now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:34:31 No.33982158

>>33982140
>we should probably talk to Midori about this too,
we did that once, and Midori got a case of dumb and pulled that shit at the meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:35:12 No.33982166

>>33982110

Hat-chan, go make friends with IT.

Just tell them you love 40k.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:35:33 No.33982169

>>33982144
Actually I seem to recall pinky spesifically telling Chiaki how Wendy has been passing her sacrifices and how disappointed she was that Chiaki hasn't.

I'mma go look it up.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/08/14(Fri)10:36:06 No.33982174

>>33982141

Yes, thank you! I'm hoping to be able to finish that one some time next week...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:36:10 No.33982176

>>33982158
No, actually we didn't talk with her about her case of dumb nor did we talk about Wendy working with us, don't be stupid.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)10:36:17 No.33982180

>>33982169
This anon is right, Pinky did mention this in passing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:37:10 No.33982191

>>33982169

She did.

Those soul gems she was munching on were tribute from wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:37:15 No.33982192

>>33982169
If Chiaki knows, then I figure she should be more wary of Wendy.

Also, should that not kinda turn the three stooges against Wendy, since Wendy is essentially supporting the "corrupted" Madoka, while Chiaki is trying to fix Madoka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:38:48 No.33982211

>>33982192
Yeah but she's Decu's waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:38:50 No.33982212

>>33982180
Would Chiaki remember it? With a memory filled with more holes than a bullet-ridden corpse, I'll honestly be surprised if she did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:39:14 No.33982215

>>33982192

I get the feeling that they will withhold judgement first... unless they have additional insight to wendy's behaviour from previous loops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:39:25 No.33982218

>>33982144
>>33982169
Yeah, found it:
>Where did Pinky get all these soulgems she's snacking on, anyway?

>"Wendy, of course! At least SHE knows how to be grateful, and to be a nice person!" Pinky sticks out her tongue at you.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/29796676/#p29799879

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:39:34 No.33982219

>>33982154
Why exactly was she so vague the last few times again? Can't we just have a sort of timeskip moment or give Chiaki a transcript of the threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:39:44 No.33982220

>>33982146
That seems like a bit of a stretch, but maybe.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)10:40:09 No.33982226

>>33982212
Did anon remember it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:40:14 No.33982227

>>33982192
Wendy is no more of a threat than Mami or Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:40:56 No.33982236

>>33982192
We have only Pinkys word on that, Pinky might be fucking with Chiaki etc.

Jesus fuck, who do you people always try shoehorn everything through meta as common knowledge?

Just TRY for a minute to be in Chiakis shoes. Why the fuck would we suddenly take what Pinky says serious after she has been fucking with us for months?

Stupid shit like this really grinds my gears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:41:25 No.33982240

>>33982227
Hasn't it only been like a month since Siberia. It's a bit unfair to expect us to remember shit over a completely different time scale. I mean the soul gem eating thing was only like 2 days ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:41:35 No.33982241

>>33982218
Right, so no sacrificing Magical Girls.
I'm pretty sure that the Codex Puella does not support that action.

Do we bring it up now, with Mami here, or bring it up in private later?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:42:30 No.33982248

>>33982240
Miss quoted >>33982226

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:42:32 No.33982250

>>33982176
No, we asked her not to pull a dumb beforehand, then she pulled a dumb.

We haven't had time to talk about it SINCE, but she did apologise in passing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:42:32 No.33982251

>>33982219
I think Midori was a bit mentally broken by the fact that her closest and only friend from her previous officio died in the barrier, and Chiaki did not push at the time.

Since then, we havent really had a chance to talk about it in quite a while. Mostly I want to find out about the fragments, many of whom correspond to the three stooges, and the winged fragment which may be hiding in the empty mirror (I want to try and call her out).

Also about Malal and Madoka reverting to herself and tricking Pinky with the GWs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:43:05 No.33982255

>>33982215
I don't know if the stooges can offer any insight on Wendy, actually. Braids and Dildo came from Pre-Rebellion, and Murderface came from a timeline where we failed the procedure in Russia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:43:11 No.33982257

>>33982236
Because as crazy as Pinky has been, she hasn't lied?
And this was only a few days ago in-game.
This isn't meta-knowledge, it's using in-character knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:43:20 No.33982258

>>33982241
First you read this >>33982236 and then you stop using meta knowledge you stupid motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:43:32 No.33982260

>>33982180
Pinky says a lot of stuff.

The important thing to remember is probably not to mention the stooges around Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:44:09 No.33982265
File: 1389444372279.jpg (275 KB, 800x450)

EVERYTHING YOU HOLD DEAR
IS ALREADY GONE

>>33982227
That... does nothing to assuage my fear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:44:46 No.33982269

>>33982257
>Because as crazy as Pinky has been, she hasn't lied?
so far as we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:45:10 No.33982273

>>33982265

She has no green hair.

~~Or does she~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:45:23 No.33982275
File: 1406913197513.jpg (299 KB, 939x720)

DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

>>33982227
>>33982265
Threadly reminder that Mami set us up to be killed by Kirlia by warning her we were coming, is judged an untrustworthy danger by whoever left our recordings, has lied to us and gotten our equerry and best friend to do the same, has an army a magical girls ready to kill or die for her, is rated a massive threat by our axe, controls what paperwork crosses our desk, and supplies enough of our food supply that she is potentially drugging us into trusting her irrationally (and she's feeding QB the same stuff).

Christ, we apologized to her after she confessed to tipping off Kirlia. And she's not naive enough to think that bitch would do anything other than stab us. And we refer to her as "our blonde victory goddess". Whatever she's spiked our damn whiskey and pancakes with is some good shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:45:40 No.33982279

>>33982257
Through unreliable source for fucks sake.

>Because as crazy as Pinky has been, she hasn't lied?
Are you fucking serious? Even we know that even her memory is unreliable at best and suddenly we trust 100% what she says?

Fuck you and fuck you twice for being THATGUY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:46:00 No.33982284

>>33982255
Dildoes atleast might be able to analyse Wendy based on superiour experience (I get the impression that she is the "brains/knowledge"-aspect of the three stooges).

But yeah, no idea if they have encountered her in previous timelines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:46:05 No.33982286

>>33982265
I know, Anon, I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:46:55 No.33982295

>>33982275
Mami did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:47:53 No.33982308

>>33982275
Yeah but until we have good IC reason we can't put her down like the dog she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:48:05 No.33982314

>>33982257
>And this was only a few days ago in-game.
I'm pretty sure it's only been a day. The night we got back is when we fucked Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:48:29 No.33982316
File: 1401636192713.jpg (161 KB, 933x431)

>>33982236
>>33982258
>Told 2 days ago in-character by someone... ...important to us, who we've had a decent amount of interaction with
>Meta knowledge

Jesus fuck, do words not have meanings anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:48:31 No.33982317

>>33982273
Well she does cosplay as Miracle Midori.

Can't wait for her to find out who our girlfriend is.

We need that conversation, sooner rather than later. Even moreso due to recent and recentish events.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:49:13 No.33982327

>>33982275
>is judged an untrustworthy danger by whoever left our recordings
No, Malal's logs said she was an excellent asset on our side, but to be wary of crossing her and to be wary of how easily she gains people's trust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:49:30 No.33982330

Honestly I'm more concerned about a Fall of Midori Hanegawa happening and shit getting bad than Wendy. Green hair etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:49:32 No.33982332
File: 1361920652796.gif (127 KB, 170x170)

>>33982275
Threadly reminder that you are full of shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:49:58 No.33982335

>>33982279
a)We know that Pinky wants to eat soul gems, because she asked us to give them some (we refused).

b)Later, she was eating soulgems and said Wendy had given them to her.

c)We know that Wendy apparently died, and yet has somehow returned to life, which generally requires intervention from a divine level entity.

Not saying we should act like its a totally confirmed fact, but acting as though Pinky is totally untrustworthy is just as stupid as trusting Pinky blindly.

IC, Chiaki has EVERY REASON to be fucking suspicious that Wendy did indeed give Pinky those gems to eat as payment for being brought back.

She might be sympathetic, but that does not change the fact that this is NOT meta knowledge and that Chiaki SHOULD be wary.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/08/14(Fri)10:50:10 No.33982337

>>33982166
>>33982141

IT department is too far away (as in whole other building, halfway across the city) and nobody in this country knows 40k. It's just not a hobby that's popular here, I think.

Anyways, the only other drawing I managed to get done this week was one of Attarou's characters who I think turned out pretty nicely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:50:22 No.33982342

>>33982308
>>33982295
I'm sure she has reasons, probably good ones for whatever she's doing, but I'd like to at least get let in on the grand plan, before we accidentally ruin it all somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:52:16 No.33982358

I was wondering if I could get some confirmation around the fact that it's only been 6-7 days since we got back from Siberia.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)10:53:26 No.33982375

>>33982358
Generously it's been about two weeks, but more accurately it's probably been about 10 days.

Sorry about this kind of time discrepancy, guys. There's not much we can do about it, and I know it's asking a lot for people to remember stuff that should be fresh for Chiaki but was literally a year ago for everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:54:13 No.33982385

>>33982330
Dunno. While Midori has green hair, I tend to suspect she is more of a red (or is that green?) herring.

We played from her POV and saw her thoughts, which were loyal to Chiaki, so I don't know how she could she could really be a traitor or somesuch.

Though I guess there are options. Midori could be dead and the current one an imposter. Or we could fuck up our relationship and poison her against us in the future. Or something.

Truthfully though, I think the green is more likely to be a warning about Yuma, the friendly neighborhood mind rapists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:54:34 No.33982387

>>33982258
It's not meta-knowledge, you stupid shit, it's information that's known in-character and in-line with how she acted when she tried to eat Ayumu's Soul Gem and we saw her eating those other Soul Gems.
Or are you saying that none of that really happened, that she wasn't serious? That our subordinate's Soul Gem wouldn't have been eaten if we had given it to Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:55:12 No.33982392

>>33982342
I hate grand plans. It was one of the few things that really bugged me about Malal.

Also I am not sure if "good reasons" are the same for psychopaths as they are for normal people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:55:28 No.33982397

Rolled 7

>>33982337
Madge a coolest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:55:43 No.33982404

>>33982375
The funny part is watching people who just read through the archives (for whom all information is yesterday) argue with people who've forgotten things and start calling meta on stuff we really should have remembered.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/08/14(Fri)10:55:46 No.33982405

>>33982358

Probably closer to two weeks. We got back from Siberia, there was a day or two of downtime, Ruri mission which was about two days, some more downtime, the date, then Big Shell, then Midori, then rescuing Misaka. It's been, at most, a week and a few days

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:55:57 No.33982409
File: BuZYI-HCAAE4gJe.png (203 KB, 600x900)

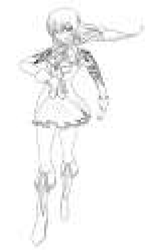

>>33982337
This the one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:56:37 No.33982419

>>33982385
Either this-timeline-Midori is radially different from previous Midoris (with the weird shit going down like Sayaka's Witch turning up, it wouldn't be surprising), or it refers to Yuma or someone else entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:56:44 No.33982421

>>33982375
Geeze, that long? It can't be helped with Decu's work, but it gets hard to remember all this information after a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:56:54 No.33982423

>>33982405
Hasn't all the downtime been at most a single day so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:58:06 No.33982436
File: SHIT.png (414 KB, 765x343)

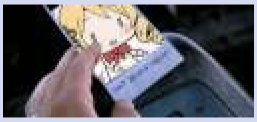

>>33982342
Fuck off. Mami is shit and should be killed as soon as possible. There can be no compromise she must be REMOVED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:58:32 No.33982442

>>33982419
One of Wendy's entourage back at the hotel meeting had green hair. upsessn learning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)10:58:50 No.33982449

>>33982405
Adding on to that hasn't this entire quest so far only covered like 1.5ish months

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)10:59:52 No.33982459

>>33982419
That's roughly correct.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)11:00:54 No.33982470

>>33982459
Er, mislinked. Meant to link

>>33982449

nya

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/08/14(Fri)11:01:15 No.33982476

>>33982423

I'm trying to remember, anon, but this was like a year ago. We got back from Siberia and Midori was in sickbay. We talked to Kyubey, fell asleep in the office, then visited Midori again... Not sure if same day or after. Then there was housewarming and that means one day maybe two at this point. Then was Ruri which I seem to recall was two nights, but might have been more in narration. Then there was Malal flashback and the date, and that was one more night. Uh... Then... Big Shell? That was a single day? Not sure how long it took to get back. Then we came back and sexed up Midori (or Midori sexed up Chiaki) and that same night we had to rush off to rescue Misaka. This is literally only hours after that and what has happened over the course of a year is maybe... Five days? Seven?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:01:20 No.33982478

>>33982436
Now I want a REMOVE MAMI image like that Neco one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:02:20 No.33982491

About Mami...

She would never do anything to activately hurt us.

On the other hand, if she decides us dying will make us 'happier' she will tearfully execute us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:03:06 No.33982499

>>33982470
>>33982476
Putting to in universe timeline is perspective a lot of the character interactions so far seem completely crazy. Like it's only taken a week or so for Sayaka to star rolling back 6 months or so of hatred. Like shouldn't everyone be half thinking that this is just a phase at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:03:16 No.33982503

>>33982436
You're overreacting, she had the justified reasons to tell Kure. Otherwise, she's a very competent secretary who has our back.

If she wanted to use us, then she why would she put our life in danger by telling Kure what was about to happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:03:30 No.33982504

>>33982495
You don't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:03:37 No.33982505

>>33982495
You don't?
The fuck is wrong with you?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)11:04:51 No.33982518

File: mai angel.jpg (584 KB, 900x1200)

>>33982476
An unspecified number of days passed during/after Big Shell, implied to be a few.

I think.

>>33982499
Yeah, that bugs me too, but at the same time NOT doing that would make it feel like there's no sense of progression or accomplishment in interacting. It's realism sacrificed for the sake of not making anon feel like it's pointless to try. Seems worthwhile to me.

>>33982495
You mean we don't? ~~Although I didn't vote.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:04:51 No.33982519

>>33982495
I like wendy. But I like threesomes more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:05:47 No.33982533
File: Emukae_rots_Maguro's_clothes.jpg (225 KB, 956x632)

>thumbnail

im sorry i swear i wont do it again, here's the full image of yandere midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:05:50 No.33982534

>>33982503
>Justified reasons
The stated one was hopelessly naive, and Mami's been around the block too many times to not know that.

>Why put us in danger
To test us, to see if we're worth using as a piece of the plan.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)11:06:15 No.33982540
File: wendysmile.png (54 KB, 500x500)

>>33981820 >>33981843 >>33981849 >>33981863

There are only two ground rules that you're going to give her - and it's the ones you have for yourself. Number 1 - don't fuck it up. Number 2 - remember Number 1. Other than that, she's welcome aboard the Ninth Officio Assassinorum. Along with the rest of her group, of course. Jade and...BloodySunday, is it? Yeah.

Wendy nods in return, and it's here that a small smile curls the corners of her lips. "Cool," she says again, and despite the fact that her voice hadn't changed one iota from its usual sullen tones, for some reason you couldn't help but think that she was pleased by your answer.

...Maybe this is going to work out after all.

Yeah. Maybe. You hope so.

[+50 Wendy Points!]

"...Anything else?" Wendy asks as she glances at Mami, then back at you. "Just that I have to get this to the High Priestess immediately, and I've got plans for lunch." She adds a moment later, as if to explain her rush.

Mami shakes her head. "I don't have anything for Wendy-san at the moment, Warmaster. Well, maybe brief her a bit about Officio policy and sign the usual papers, but nothing that can't be held back for later. Unless you'd like to decide who she's being assigned to right now?"

How do you respond?

[]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.
[]Ask Wendy to leave your office for a moment, confer with Mami in private for Wendy's assignment.
[]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.
[]Assign Wendy to Mami.

[]Assign Wendy to Midori.
[]Assign Wendy to yourself as part of your personal retinue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:06:38 No.33982547

>>33982491
Oh, so having Mami do things that will passively hurt Chiaki is fine? Mami has always been covertly sabotaging our actions, from straight up lying to us about Wendy being dead to "acting" cold to us when she almost got us killed by ratting us off to Kirika. She is the greatest threat possible to the players and needs to go as soon as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:06:44 No.33982548

>>33982375
I find it adds to Chiaki's amnesiac charm.

Sometimes she genuinely does forget shit.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/08/14(Fri)11:06:54 No.33982551

>>33982499

Decu has some pretty big problems with pacing and the narrative is broken up with flashbacks constantly. I forgot to mention the Sayaka and Yuma flashbacks and I'm not even certain I remember how we segued into those and if they had an impact on time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:06:55 No.33982552

>>33982518
>Yeah, that bugs me too, but at the same time NOT doing that would make it feel like there's no sense of progression or accomplishment in interacting. It's realism sacrificed for the sake of not making anon feel like it's pointless to try. Seems worthwhile to me.
Yeah that's true it is kind of funny though when you consider that it took Oriko maybe 2-3 weeks to find the golden staff and then build a cult of like 30-40 people if you count the suicide bombers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:07:22 No.33982556

>>33982518
>Yeah, that bugs me too, but at the same time NOT doing that would make it feel like there's no sense of progression or accomplishment in interacting. It's realism sacrificed for the sake of not making anon feel like it's pointless to try. Seems worthwhile to me.

It's the price we pay for MGNQ's pacing. Fortunately, the whole "Sayaka warms up to us over the course of a week after hating us for a year" bit isn't something that really hits you while you read it. It only makes you go "huh?" if you sit down and think about it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)11:07:37 No.33982559

>>33982552
Ah, but they're Ahriman's cult, allegedly, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:07:50 No.33982562

>>33982540
>[X]Assign Wendy to Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:07:57 No.33982565
File: kharn-idol-preview.png (50 KB, 483x650)

Posting idol card previews for those not on Twitter.

Kharn [1/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:07:58 No.33982566

>>33982540
>[]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:08:03 No.33982568

>>33982540
>[]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:08:03 No.33982570

>>33982540
>[]ASSIGN WENDY TO MIDORI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:08:04 No.33982571

>>33982540
>[X]Ask Wendy to leave your office for a moment, confer with Mami in private for Wendy's assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:08:21 No.33982577

>>33982316
We don't trust Pinky you mongoloid. Does it now get through that thick skull of yours?

Why the fuck would we suddenly trust Pinky if we didn't in the past? Its like you have to spell out every single think for shiteaters like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:08:27 No.33982579

>>33982540
>[X]Assign Wendy to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:08:28 No.33982580

>>33982540
[X]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.

[X]Assign Wendy to SAYAKA.

Mami cannot be fully trusted.
Midori would be disaster.
We would screw it up.
Sayaka can be trusted and will not screw it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:08:49 No.33982584

>>33982540
>[X]Assign Wendy to Midori.

Crashing this ship, with no survivors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:08:50 No.33982586
File: Spoiler Image (93 KB, 625x1000)
93 KB

>>33982540
>[]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.
>[]Assign Wendy to yourself as part of your personal retinue.

Wendy is best girl.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/08/14(Fri)11:08:57 No.33982588

>>33982540
>[X] Assign Wendy to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:09:00 No.33982590

File: malal-idol-card-preview.png (55 KB, 483x650)

>>33982565
Malal [2/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:09:09 No.33982592

>>33982565
Long tongue is LONG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:09:28 No.33982594

>>33982540
>[X]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:09:28 No.33982595

>>33982540
>[x]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.

That can be done later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:09:30 No.33982596

>>33982534
Fair enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:09:33 No.33982598

>>33982556
That's what I've kind of been getting at. By right if this amount of shit went down over the course of a month Chiaki should have had a mental breakdown or something by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:09:42 No.33982599
File: 1405649247381.png (16 KB, 205x290)

>>33982540
>[]Assign Wendy to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:10:05 No.33982603

>>33982404
Its meta because you treat that information as 100% reliable when in-character we have no reason to do that because its Pinky.

Stop pretending to be retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:10:13 No.33982606
File: pinky-idol-card-preview.png (63 KB, 483x650)

>>33982590
Everyone's favourite Bad End Idol, Super Despair Magical Pinky-chan! [3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:10:31 No.33982612

>>33982540
[X]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.
[X]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.

Either Sayaka or Kyoko seem like good choices but I am unsure about it.
We need to talk to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:10:35 No.33982614

>>33982540
>[X]Assign Wendy to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:10:37 No.33982615

Guys. Do you really want to assign your psychotic-ex to your yandere GF?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:10:39 No.33982616

>>33982577
\>We don't trust Pinky

People still say this, even though every time we crank our shield we put our life in her hands.

When has she lied to us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:10:41 No.33982618

>>33982540
[x]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.

Our officio might be infiltrated so let's have her do separate investigations while keeping tight opsec so nobody can compromise them. This solves the problem of integration since there won't be any. Maybe give them a way to call backup but otherwise let them do their own thing in trying to find the golden weapons.

Especially important: don't let Mami know what they're up to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:10:43 No.33982619

>>33982540
[x]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.
[x]Ask Wendy to leave your office for a moment, confer with Mami in private for Wendy's assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:10:50 No.33982622

>>33982495
\>>accepting wendy
>
\>what the fuck guys, its like you wanted midori to turn yan or something

friends close, and enemies closer.

The Pinky connection is too difficult to ignore. She's an obvious trap,that is obviously going to make out life more difficult, therefore we must spring it.

Welcome to the Murderface experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:10:53 No.33982624

>>33982540
>[X] Assign Wendy to Mami.

Srsly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:10:55 No.33982625

>>33982590
>Nekkid Malal

This pleases the Dark Gods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:11:11 No.33982629

>>33982540
[X]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.

[X]Assign Wendy to yourself as part of your personal retinue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:11:21 No.33982632
File: girl-a-idol-card.png (42 KB, 483x650)

>>33982606
Girl A with some kind of strange photo processing error. Hm... [4/4]

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/08/14(Fri)11:11:22 No.33982633

>>33982540
>[X]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.
>[X]Assign Wendy to yourself as part of your personal retinue.
what is the worst that could happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:11:34 No.33982637

>>33982540
>[x]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.
>[x]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.
staff is ours, best let the high priestess know as well. position can wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:11:36 No.33982638

>>33982540
>>[]Assign Wendy to Slutaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:11:58 No.33982642

>>33982499
>Like shouldn't everyone be half thinking that this is just a phase at the moment.
they probably do: But since Kyubey and Mami back it, They probably also assume that Precautions Have Been Taken.

Infact, we should probably be assuming the same thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:12:04 No.33982645

>>33982603
Treating it at 0% reliable is just as stupid, if not more so.

I would say stop pretending to be retarded, but if you are the anon thats been talking about this throughout the thread, then I don't think you are pretending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:12:14 No.33982646

>>33982599
>>33982584
>>33982579
>>33982570

The chucklefuckery and samefaggotery has now begun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:12:51 No.33982653

>>33982590
This is missing a sweaty/nose-bleeding NECO in the background.

Still love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:13:02 No.33982657

>>33982646
Get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:13:03 No.33982658
File: madge.png (55 KB, 514x900)

>>33982632
Sakutaro's Madge, based on Hat's design.
Extra [1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:13:20 No.33982659

>>33982540
>[x]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.

I wonder if she is going to go meet someone over lunch? Maybe a certain Mangaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:13:26 No.33982660

>>33982540
>[]Ask Wendy to leave your office for a moment, confer with Mami in private for Wendy's assignment.
>[]Assign Wendy to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:13:41 No.33982666

>>33982598
>implying Chiaki isn't already so broken she can't have mental breakdowns

But yeah, I get what you mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:13:42 No.33982668
File: clip+(2014-08-07+at+02.29.58).png (774 KB, 1024x576)

>>33982646

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:14:03 No.33982671

>>33982540
>personal retinue.

we have a personal retinue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:14:14 No.33982673
File: all-tongue.png (38 KB, 483x650)

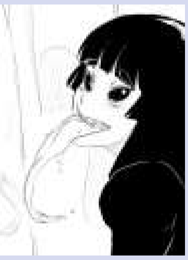

>>33982658
Last one. She is 60% tongue
by bodyweight.
Extra [2/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:14:28 No.33982677

>>33982646
Dunno if ist samefaggotry. More likely its just the same people who voted for Yumas mindrape in order to be "edgy".

Anyone with a brain knows assigning Wendy to Midori is a fucking idiotic idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:14:47 No.33982682

>>33982646
>People vote for something you don't like
>Conclusion: samefagging

Ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:15:00 No.33982684

>>33982671
Kyouko, Midori, and maybe Kumatora at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:15:03 No.33982686

>>33982540

[x]Assign Wendy to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:15:20 No.33982690

>>33982540
>[x] give her to Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:15:23 No.33982691

>>33982673
Hot Damn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:15:23 No.33982692

>>33982666
Really we should be going through some crazy withdraw symptoms right. We went cold turkey on painkillers like a week ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:15:30 No.33982695

>>33982645
>>33982645
>treating it at 0% reliable is just as stupid, if not more so.
Yeah, we should totally go to Mami or someone else and fucking tell them that Wendy has been feeding Pinky and we know that because the crazy bitch only we can see told us.

You are retarded beyond all fucking hope, if you think that now is the time to use that knowledge in any way.

I stand by my point that you are a fucking THATGUY and couldn't even role-play to save your miserable life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:15:42 No.33982698

>>33982540
>Assign Wendy to Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:15:50 No.33982700

>>33982677
>Anyone with a brain knows assigning Wendy to Midori is a fucking idiotic idea.

That's kinda the point. The "assign Wendy to Midori" idea is the MGNQ equivalent of a big red button that says "DO NOT PUSH".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:15:59 No.33982701

[X]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.
[X]Ask Wendy to leave your office for a moment, confer with Mami in private for Wendy's assignment.

Mami might know stuff about assignments that we dont know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:16:10 No.33982703

>>33982540

Let's get Watermelon route locked in. NO REGRETS

[x]Assign Wendy to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:16:24 No.33982707

Rolled 1

>>33982540
>[x]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.
>[x]Once she's gone, ask Mami for her opinion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:16:25 No.33982708

>>33982540
>[]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.
If asked why, produce your soul gem. Explain that anyone NOT already fucked up will end up another Ahriman.
~~>mfw Wendy's I'll-show-you-mine-now-you've-shown-me-yours is a perfect match~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:16:27 No.33982710

>>33982540
>[]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.

>[]Assign Wendy to yourself as part of your personal retinue.

oh yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:16:53 No.33982714

>>33982692
Perhaps meguca physiology is resistant to withdrawl effects? It would make sense to me, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:17:01 No.33982717

>>33982703
Except that it's more likely to lock OUT the Watermelon route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:17:03 No.33982718

>>33982682
>>33982677

>>33982657
>>33982668
>People vote for the obviously retarded option
>Not treating them like the retards they are.

ok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:17:30 No.33982723

Real. Seems like Wendy to Midori is gonna win. Wtf. This is gonna be a disaster.

Come on people, vote for >Personal Retinue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:17:34 No.33982725

>[X]Ask Wendy to leave your office for a moment, confer with Mami in private for Wendy's assignment.
>[X]Assign Wendy to Mami.

Reasonable way to tie Wendy. Hah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:17:42 No.33982727

>>33982700
Yeah. It will make BOTH Wendy and Midori hate Chiaki, and rightfully so.

I kinda hope Deculture would actually punish the players for this stupid shit for once, so people might start thinking twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:18:06 No.33982732

>>33982629
>[X]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.
We don't claim ownership off the Golden Weapons, merely custodianship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:18:12 No.33982735
File: 1380651279589.jpg (850 KB, 1214x1239)

>>33982718

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:18:19 No.33982736

>>33982540
>[X]Assign Wendy to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:18:26 No.33982738

>>33982540
>[]Assign Wendy to Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:18:30 No.33982741

>>33982540
>[x]Assign Wendy to yourself as part of your personal retinue.

Or blueberry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:19:13 No.33982750

>>33982727
I honestly would like to see at least a non-canon scene of what would happen if we assign Wendy to Midori, if only because it sounds disastrously hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:19:13 No.33982751

>>33982540
>[xAssign Wendy to yourself as part of your personal retinue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:19:17 No.33982752

>>33982727
But those people do that because this is what they went. They literally want to ruin fun for everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:19:23 No.33982753

>>33982540
[x]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:19:27 No.33982759

>>33982540
>[x]Assign Wendy to Salaka

She's ironically the person we can trust most. Not that there won't be gossip between them about us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:19:31 No.33982760

>>33982671
They're not really a retinue, so much as regular hangers-on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:19:34 No.33982763

>>33982540
[X]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.

No misunderstandings.

[X]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.

I'm voting we assign her to Mami, later on, but diplomacy is important. We don't want to assign her to ourself because we have history and don't want to send any mixed messages, plus we have a bad habit of letting our emotional attachments take priority in dangerous situations - which makes having people we care about around us a liability. We've already got plenty of them. Meanwhile, assigning her to Midori is a recipe for a sitcom - I wouldn't expect them to get along, and while I'd be happy to see them become friends, I'm not going to try and stage it by a work assignment that could backfire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:19:41 No.33982764

>>33982695
Everyone believes us about Pinky, for their own reasons. And Chiaki has not disbelieved anything that Pinky has said, nor has Pinky lied.
She's dangled the promise of information in front of us, but she hasn't lied in the interactions we've had with her.
And while Chiaki doesn't trust or want to work for Pinky, she still believes Pinky's information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:20:05 No.33982772

Really, we need to sit both of them down together and talk about how frustrating our amnesia is, how angry we are that we spent so long broken, and how both of them helped us at different points.

Midori needs to apologize to Wendy for the kiss, it was unprofessional and only hurt her feelings...

Also, we need to sit down with our Equerry and remind her of a Hypothetical conversation we had just a few days before the meeting in the hotel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:20:16 No.33982773

>>33982732
Well, we actually need to collect all 20 in order to fight Homucifer apparently, so we do need to collect them all.

Whats more, Misaka at one point implied that our shield might eat the 20 of them once we have gathered all, so we pretty much need ownership.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:20:21 No.33982775

>>33982540
>[X] Assign Wendy to Mami.

She'd already doing the job. Just keep her there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:20:24 No.33982777

Somebody tell me the current vote tally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:20:31 No.33982778

>>33982751
That so blatant it hurts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:20:33 No.33982779

>>33982540
>[x]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.

Giving Wendy to Midori is stupid, why would you do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:20:54 No.33982782
File: 1271079271700.jpg (31 KB, 349x642)

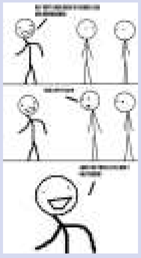

>>33982735

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:21:00 No.33982784

>>33982700
Actually, I think it might be the best thing in the long run, but in the short run, it's basically lighting the fuse and then sticking the firework in our mouth.

I don't think Chiaki should be planning long-term, if you know what I mean, and I'm sure that you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:21:36 No.33982793

>>33982779
Because the vast majority of people are stupid. Obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:21:45 No.33982795

>>33982772
I feel like that would just get to the point where Midori doesn't really want to back down and Wendy doesn't really care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:21:47 No.33982797

>>33982540
>[]State that when the Prophet's dealt with, the Staff effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable.

i never liked midori anyways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:22:07 No.33982803

>>33982750
I wish you would kill yourself because that also sounds like something that would be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:22:32 No.33982808

>>33982793
>inb4 assigning Wendy to Midori is the only way to unlock threesom route

If this turns out to be the case, I don't know whether to laugh or cry.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)11:22:47 No.33982809
File: voting over - clara-san t(...).png (261 KB, 800x800)

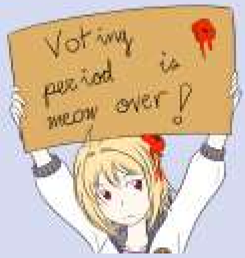
Voting period is meow over!

>>33982540
ANTICLIMAX WINS

-Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:23:00 No.33982810

>>33982773
you're conflating ninth ownership with ours.

There's no point in giving ownership to the ninth if we're just going to have to steal them from the Ninth later.

and diplomatically, calling it "custodianship" sounds better than "ownership"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:23:23 No.33982813

>>33982540
>[x]Ask Wendy to leave your office for a moment, confer with Mami in private for Wendy's assignment.
>[x]Assign Wendy to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:23:24 No.33982815

>>33982808
More likely it would lock it away entirely.

Wendy would hate us because we are basically turning this position into a joke by putting her under the control of our current GF.

And Midori would hate us because we forced Wendy on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:23:36 No.33982817

>>33982803
whynotboth.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:23:51 No.33982819

>>33982809
How close was it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:24:02 No.33982825

>>33982808
Laugh yourself till you cry, duh

On a sidenote, Wendy and Midori will have to communicate and work with each other anyway, so I doubt its not like they wont have any interaction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:24:30 No.33982832

>>33982819
Which would have won if the high priestess vote had not won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:25:04 No.33982844

>>33982809
Are we also saying that we're keeping the Staff?
Or was this vote one action only?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:26:30 No.33982859

>>33982810
>There's no point in giving ownership to the ninth if we're just going to have to steal them from the Ninth later.
I don't think we need to worry about this. The Ninth ALREADY have them locked in the best vault they have available, and they still jump into our inventory at random.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:26:56 No.33982864

>>33982518
>green hair
>knives of kitchen variety
>knockers too big to be true
Is that Wendy gone full yan mode pretending to be Green Green? (I probably shouldn't like it as much as I do)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:27:26 No.33982869

>>33982832
The thing about assigning Wendy to Midori is that Midori doesn't actually really have much of a rank.

From a practical point of view, she HAS recently begun assimilating into the ninth, which would make her a logical point of contact for other out of officio contacts.

But at the same time, personal issues.

>>33982859
the ones that like us/want to fuck with us, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:27:32 No.33982870

>>33982864
I hope that's Wendy and Midory post-fusion.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)11:27:59 No.33982874
File: oh saki, never change.jpg (464 KB, 886x1241)

>>33982819
REALLY CLOSE between everything but 'Later', which won by five votes.

>>33982832
The others were:

Sayaka and Mumi tied at 7
Midori, Chiaki, and consulting with Mumi at 6

In that event we'd probably have had a tiebreaker round with how close it was.

>>33982844
That's the sort of thing that probably would have been brought up even if it only got a few votes, but it got as many as 'Let's do it later', so it'll come up.

>>33982864
Based Saki Yurikawa.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/08/14(Fri)11:28:11 No.33982876

>>33982797
me too anon, I don't hate her but I think she get a little to much attention

>>33982809
could be worst, at least we didn't assign Wendy to Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:29:08 No.33982889
File: elf.gif (1021 KB, 400x400)

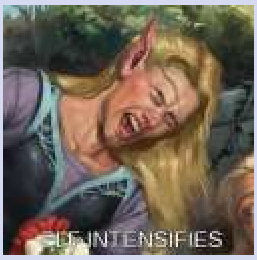

>>33981785
>>33981803
Awww shit I'm late to the quest. Wait. How did recruiting Wendy even win the last thread?

There were like tons of people who voted against that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:29:22 No.33982893

>>33982874
>Saki Yurikawa

Please tell me she shows up as a meguca

>Captcha: lawslap But

Hmm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:30:07 No.33982900

>>33982586
This is the best picture.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/08/14(Fri)11:31:08 No.33982910

>>33982876

We already make enough retarded choices without Decu throwing in the blatantly retarded choices into the list.

I'm actually kinda angry here, first time this has happened in a while, honestly... I'm actually looking forward to my meeting just so I have an excuse to step away from the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:31:20 No.33982912

>>33982869
The fact that she just joined herself is actually a good reason NOT to really assign new arrivals to her. How could she help them integrate, when she has not fully done so herself.

But thats a moot point since the personal issue makes it so utterly insane the point that Chiaki should be fired for even considering it.

Wendy should be assigned to someone of senior rank with no emotional conflict.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:32:38 No.33982922

>>33982910
Woah, Hat. Did the "assign Wendy to Midori" choice upset you that much?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)11:32:41 No.33982923

>>33982893
~~Plans have been considered.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:33:25 No.33982930

>>33982910
Yeah, I wish Midori had not been included in the list. She should not have been. It basically came out as somekind of "Pick this to fuck things up"-bait. Obviously every moron would vote for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:33:44 No.33982933

>>33982912
>How could she help them integrate, when she has not fully done so herself.
They don't have to integrate: They're not here full time. But she does have a first hand view of learning to navigate and other information they'll need.

And being asked questions she doesn't know the answer to yet will also help HER integrate better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:34:08 No.33982940

>>33982930
And we would end up going downhill from there.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/08/14(Fri)11:34:25 No.33982943

>>33982922

Yes. It really did. Other anons have explained it better and I don't trust myself to do the same without sounding completely neurotic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:34:28 No.33982944

>>33982772

So. About that hypothetical situation....

How much sex did you say we would need to have?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:35:01 No.33982953

Of course I just realized that assigning her to Mami will only help her build her shadow network of contacts which will inevitably destroy us. Still, if we have to die, I'd prefer it be at Mami's hand than anybody else's. At least there might be pancakes first.

>itsNott evidence

I think the captcha is on Mami's side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:35:56 No.33982968

>>33982933
If they are not here full-time, they should not have joined the ninth in the first place.

Collaboration without joining was the option that LOST, and Wendy was recruited.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:36:30 No.33982977

>>33982944
>Sayaka hesitates. "One thing I did notice, though. All the setups like that I found? The...three-person setup?" She holds up a gloved hand, three fingers raised. "They have sex a lot. Like...a whole lot of it. AWOL lot." She frowns and shudders, as if visibly shaken from a memory. "Stumbled into one of their showers once, and...well. You know."

>...She doesn't say.

>Americans, huh?

>"Americans." Sayaka nods sagely.

>What do you now?

Most reasonable advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:36:35 No.33982978

>>33982953
Kill yourself Mami supporter.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 08/08/14(Fri)11:37:23 No.33982990
File: breast envy.jpg (110 KB, 1280x720)

>>33982703
Pretty sure that is the opposite of what you are voting for, but ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:37:40 No.33982996

>>33982910
Kinda wish you did not have a meeting. We need every sane and smart person here right now.

>> ☐ **AAAAAHHH** 08/08/14(Fri)11:38:09 No.33983001

>>33982977
Also, it's likely that having sex with only one of them while the other's out will make that third left out person feel very unwanted. Could probably lead to Yandere level stuff, whether it be Midori or Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:38:21 No.33983005

>>33982809
>FFF...
missed the vote, but hey, outcome is ok-ish ~~giving her to blueberry would be better~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/08/14(Fri)11:38:58 No.33983017

>>33982910
a pity that it made you fell this way Hat-chan
also good luck with you meeting dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:39:45 No.33983034

>>33982874
>Saki Yurikawa
Huh? Is that some guro manga? How bad is it (say, compared to Franken Fran) ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:39:58 No.33983039

We'll just have to see what mami has to say about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:40:30 No.33983045

>>33983005
Yeah. Sayaka would seem like the best of all possible options. Sayaka may be somewhat of a bitch, but she is competent, trustworthy and not emotionally entangled with the whole fucking mess.

She is also our 2nd in command, so its not at all odd to hand Wendy to her. Might even help with the Amber situation, if Sayaka is in position to give Wendy orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:40:31 No.33983047

>>33982943
>>33982910
Thats funny, I'm also leaving the thread now to cook something, because voting for the pairing of Wendy with Midori was just too stupid for the sake of stupid.
That there are people here who have been following this quests as long as me would make such a dumb vote just for the sake of trolling makes me actually loose my faith in humanity.

This is /b/-tier shit. Not something I expect to see on /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:40:48 No.33983053

>>33982889
Obviously there was tons+1 people voting for it.
I was one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:41:03 No.33983056

Reminder that in the first Mami flashback Mami said herself that she found Sayaka to be very simple minded and extremely easy to influence and/or control so we shouldn't trust Sayaka either since she's pretty much a pawn for Mami already. The only one we can trust is ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:41:12 No.33983060

>>33982889
>There were like tons of people who voted against that.

There were slightly more who voted for it.

This is really simple anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:41:35 No.33983065

>>33983039
"did I do the right thing? Or am I just letting my personal curiosities about my past fuck with my decision making, here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:41:56 No.33983069

Hat do you still do edits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:42:17 No.33983074

>>33983053
Are people upset that decu provided a "assign Wendy to Midori" option, or that so many people voted for it?

Or both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:42:36 No.33983075

>>33983056
>The only one we can trust is ourselves.
which one of ourselves? There are a lot of us, and some of us voted to put Midori and Wendy together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:42:37 No.33983077

>>33983056
That would have some validity, but its broken by two words.

Whiskey Pancakes.

As easy as it is for Mami to manipulate Sayaka, its even easier for her to manipulate Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:42:42 No.33983078

>>33983056
But Malal said the only person we could trust is Sayaka and we really can't trust yourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:43:36 No.33983090

>>33983078
>trusting Malal
you done fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:43:56 No.33983095

>>33982910
>We already make enough retarded choices without Decu throwing in the blatantly retarded choices into the list.

Is it really that awful?

They are the same class thing that Midori is the leader of and have some issues to work out, seemed logical enough to me.

For the other options meta-wise I don't trust Mami and don't see why she needs to work with Wendy, I can't imagine Sayaka and Wendy ever getting along, and assigning them to our self is the 2nd best option but would send the wrong message to Midori.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/08/14(Fri)11:44:12 No.33983099

>>33983047

Yeah, leaving for my meeting and closing Chrome. Don't wanna read today's thread anymore.

>>33983074

Both.

Laters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:44:14 No.33983100

>>33983074
The option makes sense somewhat, they are both Calidii.
And I'm personally upset because trolls and possibly samefags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:44:38 No.33983106

>>33983074
Somewhat both.

Its a fucking stupid option for many reasons (most already listed), so having it there in the first place kinda came off as a troll-bait.

But ultimately it was the voters who chose to vote for that option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:44:48 No.33983108
File: 1392803256044.png (101 KB, 400x400)

>>33983053
>>33983060
More like there were tons of samefags.

~~This is of course the part where the samefags show their righteous indignation and tell you how no one would never step so low.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:44:58 No.33983110

>>33983090
>Not trusting Malal
It's like you want the whole world to get destroyed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:45:13 No.33983114

>>33983077
>>33983078
We'll get through fine if we listen to dildoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:45:33 No.33983121

>>33983095
>Midori is the leader of
Midori isn't the leader: She's a physical instructor.

Enishi is, IIRC, the Callidus Rank Leader

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:45:41 No.33983126

>>33983001
This isn't always the case, sometimes people just don't feel like having sex all the times, and people's schedules/desires won't always line up perfectly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:46:09 No.33983133

>>33983095

Midori isn't a Callidus leader. Like, at all. She's a trainer for newly-inducted Callidus. We had her pick between being Chiaki's secretary or being a trainer, and she picked the latter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:46:34 No.33983141

>>33983110
There is a distinction between listening to, and trusting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:46:37 No.33983143

>>33982385
>, I think the green is more likely to be a warning about Yuma, the friendly neighborhood mind rapists.
I can see it.
>"Yuma is acting odd and we might kick the bucket here today, so I better leave Murderface note to watch out for her."
>5 minutes later
>"You did WHAT?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:46:49 No.33983147

>>33983121
>>33983133

My bad. I derped.

I guess I would have voted to assign them to Enishi then if that was an option.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 08/08/14(Fri)11:46:52 No.33983148
File: streets of fiah.png (523 KB, 1000x773)

Has anyone maybe thought that since decu put it as a choice it isn't automatically "retarded" because you don't agree with it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:47:59 No.33983162

>>33983095
Yes, Yes it is.

Mami had to strangle Wendy to prevent her from trying to kill Midori. And now idiots want to put Wendy under Midoris authority.

Sayaka does not need to get along with Wendy. She barely gets along with us, and its actually better that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:48:49 No.33983179

>>33983108
I really don't understand why everyone hates Wendy so much. Or why half of everyone hates Wendy so much I guess.

Someone mind explaining it to me?

I kind of assumed it had to do with the never ending lewds of her leading to people calling her worst-girl and slut but dunno.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:48:54 No.33983182
File: 1357974529345.gif (1.59 MB, 640x360)

>Assign Wendy to Midori
Really? Like, seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:48:55 No.33983183

>>33983147
Honestly, I kind of assumed that was what we were going to do, initially. It would make sense for them to be assigned under their respective rank leaders.

Except that they're not "members", so much as a merc contract. Which makes assigning them to a third party make as much sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:49:07 No.33983187

>>33983148
I'm inclined to agree. While I didn't vote for the Wendy --> Midori option, the reason why I didn't brush it off completely was because decu doesn't seem like the sort to put in choices that would ruin everything with one iteration of votes. Hence, Wendy --> Midori seemed like an interesting option rather than a retarded one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:49:27 No.33983189

>>33983162
Huh, she did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:49:51 No.33983194

>>33983179
I like wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:50:13 No.33983198

Rolled 4

>>33983182
~~Hatesex is hot~~
~~I didn't even vote for it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:50:22 No.33983199

>>33983187
We could certainly justify it, even if it's supremely awkward at first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:50:55 No.33983206

>>33983187
Just like the time he gave us the option to mindrape Girl A?

Because that went soooooooo well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:51:26 No.33983214

>>33983189
Yeah it was in a writeup, Mami had a ribbon around Wendy's neck during the meeting and when Midori did her stupid shit Wendy went white faced and we assumed it was because she was full of barely contained rage.

Word of god says she would have charged Midori and we would have had some sort of mexican standoff if Mami had not strangled her just then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:51:28 No.33983215

>>33983147
Enishi should have been the option instead of fucking Midori. That would actually have made sense.

I suspect I would still probably have voted for Sayaka, but I would seriously have considered Enishi since she is the choice with logic and reason behind her.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)11:51:32 No.33983216
File: things like that make me puke.png (50 KB, 285x285)

Things
Like
That
Make
Me
Puke
...

I'm just going to leave it at 'No, there's not a fucking HA HA YOU LOSE FREE TRAINWRECK option'.

Everything has a purpose and a result and we are not, in fact, giving random retarded options trying to screw you.

Not even mindrape was that.

I'll be in my trailer, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:51:55 No.33983221

>>33983148
Decu has all the right to give us enough rope to hang ourselves should we choose to... and this option seems like one hell of a rope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:52:19 No.33983226

Assign Wendy to Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:52:23 No.33983227

>>33983206
That went the best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:52:36 No.33983229

>>33983226
She already is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:52:56 No.33983236

>>33983214

Oh boy...and she did all of that without much of an expression

Truly Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:53:28 No.33983239

>>33983206
It led to some of the best writing throughout the entire quest and made a character much more 3 dimensional.

I would have voted for it, been horrified at myself, and then glad that a simple quest could instill such emotion.

Plus everyone was fucked anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:53:33 No.33983240

>>33983179
As I've gathered it, it boils down to 2 main things:

1) Wendy has been getting an increasing amount of screentime. The fact that decu himself has declared her his waifu, and the fact that Wendy Cooldown (the person) is a prominent member of the MGNQ community and is one of decu's close friends, can cause some paranoid players the impression that Wendy (the person) is trying to shoehorn "her" character into the story.

2) Wendy's character is, arguably, of a different tone than Chiaki and the rest of MGNQ. I've heard Wendy be described as being "grimderp" and "edgy".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:53:51 No.33983244

>>33983148
>>33983187
Pretty much this. It's not like Deculture is big on throwing bad ends at us. He's taken choices, even seemingly

stupid ones that nobody counted on and written them in and in some cases the story became much better for them. Slapping Kharn comes to mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:54:35 No.33983249

>>33983179
I'll be supporting Wendy unless something serious happen to convince me otherwise. Not even for the lewds, I just want her to be happy... a foolish ambition perhaps, but hey, it's something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:54:38 No.33983251

>>33983148
Its considered retarded because of rational reasons. Read all the posts above.

>>33983179
I think in this case the minor shitstorm was less about Wendy herself, and more about the stupidity of putting Midori in charge of Wendy.

If the option that did not come close to winning had been Mami, Enishi or Sayaka, I would not have been all that bothered, and I get the impression most share that view.

So this time atleast its not Wendy hate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:54:41 No.33983252

>>33983216
I'm just going to leave it at 'No, there's not a fucking HA HA YOU LOSE FREE TRAINWRECK option'.

Bringing Kyubey into the time stop?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:55:11 No.33983259

>>33983216
If anything, mindrape was canon even before it happened. I can't think of anything that changed and it explained so much.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)11:55:15 No.33983260

>>33983252
That was a write-in. So was GET FUCKED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:55:16 No.33983261

>>33982540
>"Just that I have to get this to the High Priestess immediately, and I've got plans for lunch."

I'm with >>33982659 in my suspicion, We need to talk to Midori before this.

>>33983216
I don't mind the choice being there, I mind the inevitable angry arguing that follows soon after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:55:32 No.33983269

>>33983206
I thought it was a cool option. It didn't catastrophically ruin things in a meta sense, in that it didn't necessarily undo Chiaki's work, and didn't change critical plot points (Malal still died, Kharn still went nuts, etc). This, plus
>>33983239

means I thought Yuma mindraping Girl A wasn't a "ha ha you ruined the quest", imo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:56:07 No.33983277
File: wideface.png (169 KB, 599x652)

>>33983226
Soon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:56:14 No.33983281
File: let-it-burn.png (44 KB, 500x500)

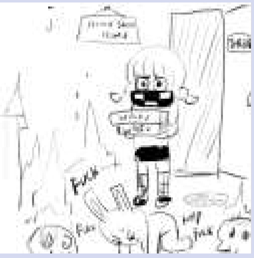

>>33983216
"Hey guys, I brought the waifu you ask
f-- WHAT THE FUCK"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:56:17 No.33983282

>>33983240
If anything, I'd say Midori is the one who's a different tone from the story. Fluffy pacifist waifu who can do no wrong in anyone's eyes and is a creative genius who writes lesbian shoujo good enough to get animated.

Wendy on the other hand is a lot like early-thread Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:56:58 No.33983288

guys
guys
what if
what if assigning wendy to midori is the path to the melonburger end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:57:02 No.33983289

>>33983281
Dan makes everything better. Thank you Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:57:16 No.33983292

>>33983179
Huh? I don't hate Wendy at all!

In the last thread I voted against joining with Wendy because I thought and still think that this is a bad idea.

Firstly because of Chiakis fresh relationship with Midori.
And because I think that dealing with Wendy at this point would be more detrimental to Chiaki who tries hard to not be Murderface.

Tl:dr: I dont hate Wendy, I just think she would be a bad influence on Chiaki.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)11:57:25 No.33983297

>>33983281
based Dan

i needed that after Hat stormed off, nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:57:58 No.33983307

>>33983260
Huh, I recalled get fucked was but not the other one. So it really is the players pulling out their own personal rope and hanging them selves with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:58:07 No.33983310

Rolled 13

>>33983281
Is this the part where Wendy swallows the troll? Because I'd be okay with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:58:18 No.33983313

>>33983282
Yea. A surprisingly large amount of people support Midori even though she kind of...

...pathetic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:58:18 No.33983314

Say, does Wendy know that Midori is the artist of her favourite manga?

I thought that would be funny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:58:31 No.33983318

>>33983281
Top fucking kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:58:37 No.33983321

>>33983240
>"grimderp" and "edgy".
misapplied buzzwords, anon: like the ue of the word "metagaming" earlier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:58:44 No.33983322

>>33983288
Melonburger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:58:55 No.33983325

>>33983281

I love you so much dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:59:01 No.33983327

>>33983282
Midori was supposed to be killed by Chiaki I believe. Wendy was probably meant to be the official canon pairing.

But then players went bizarre, recruited Midori and kinda altered the mood of the quest by turning Chiaki into "watch-wearing dildo". That may be why Wendy seems off now? Dunno?

To be fair, I will say that Decu has adapted admirably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:59:03 No.33983328

>>33983281
this is pretty much every thread though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:59:05 No.33983329

>>33983288
Gradual acclimation is the name of the game anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:59:07 No.33983330

>>33983307
I forget, what was the "GET FUCKED" bit about again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:59:53 No.33983338
File: 2washboards8eyes.png (181 KB, 592x698)

>>33983281
Dammit Dan!

Also this one... now I want to ~~swap~~ their ~~glasses~~ just to see which one ~~notices~~ first.
And it's all your fault!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)11:59:58 No.33983342

>>33983330

Midori mouthing off and charging ribbonhomu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:00:08 No.33983344

>>33983252
tbf, we didnt see where that was going before decu rolled it back.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)12:00:58 No.33983358

>>33983314
I'll go ahead and confirm that no, Wendy has no way of knowing.

Green hair and red eyes aren't even uncommon traits so the self-insert thing isn't obvious to her, she knows at LEAST two other with green hair and like four with red eyes, and one of those has both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:01:19 No.33983364

>>33983344
Would likely have resulted in a pissed off Pinky and us losing timestop access for a time.

Ofcourse, odds are we will get to relive that reaction when Pinky learns how close we have become with the three stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:01:25 No.33983365

Yuma x Pibky best waifu team fuck shit up nothing wrong

Countdown to Wendy Witchout soon fello meguka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:01:28 No.33983366

>>33983330
Midori tells Ribbonmura to get fucked, promptly gets her shit kicked in, only survives by her friend (can't recall her name right now, the one with sword and bears) giving her life for Midori's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:01:31 No.33983369

>>33983281
>Homu sweet Homu
I didn't need my sides anyway. based Dan.

>>33983307
>So really it's the players pulling out their own personal rope and hanging themselves with it.
Welcome to quests on /tg/ - fucking Anonymous in their collective ass since December 2008.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:01:50 No.33983375

>>33983281
Needs a picture of Midori in the corner looking like she hasn't slept in weeks, with a cup of coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:01:52 No.33983376

>>33983327
No, Wendy didn't come in until shortly before she was introduced. You're thinking of Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:02:09 No.33983381

>>33983313
Who nearly killed us in the first encounter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:02:17 No.33983384
File: 1407105368585.png (180 KB, 500x510)

Guys, I made a list of
things Yuma did wrong:
1. ~~N~~
2. ~~O~~
3.
~~T~~
4. ~~H~~
5. ~~I~~
6. ~~N~~
7. ~~G~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:02:35 No.33983387

>>33983251
>>33983244
>>33983221
>>33983187

Why would you even reply to Crix? He is the village idiot of /tg/.
He has a trip so you can filter him.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)12:02:56 No.33983393

>>33983384
This is pretty comprehensive. Updated my journyal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:03:04 No.33983398

>>33983384
An excellent and comprehensive list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:03:07 No.33983399
File: 1397176668907.png (118 KB, 266x245)

>>33983384
She didn't fuck
Malal, so there's
that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:03:19 No.33983403

>>33983384
Yuma and Pinky did nothing wrong. Death to the false Shepard Mami!
Death upon her traitorous tits!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:03:29 No.33983406

>>33983375
can't sleep
pinky will eat me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:03:55 No.33983409

>>33983179
I don't hate Wendy. Wendy's kinda cool.
But we've got so many characters already, and too many girls who want to do us. Having Wendy hanging around

will just make everything even more complicated.

But it will give us a chance to observe her, and see if the Church of the Blessed Lady is on the level, or actually sacrificing people to the dark goddess.

>>33983327
Dec has, historically, done a really good job of adapting to the players.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:04:07 No.33983412

>>33983313
1) I would argue that Midori fits within the tone of the quest. Yes, she does tend to come off as a moeblob "shempai~" type of girl, but I'd say that, given how much MGNQ draws off of anime and similar Japanese pop culture, plus some of the other anime-isms we've seen in the quest, Midori fits alright into MGNQ's tone.

2) I think there's also a great deal more to Midori than we've seen so far--if Midori seems like a 2D moeblob living onahole, it's probably because we haven't had the opportunity to see Midori post-Siberia in a context that wasn't her just her fawning over Chiaki or them fucking. Remember what she did in Siberia, as Chiaki keeps bringing up? Or the kiss that just happened that caused that shitstorm? Or her insisting on going with you to Sayaka's "training session"? Or the character she's based off of?

I can definitely see why people are irritated with Midori and why they're bored with her, but I think the best of Midori is simply yet t ocome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:04:09 No.33983413

>>33983364
Plus we dragged others into timestop to save Misaka.

The landscape said a lot about Pinky's mood at the time I feel.

Worth it for the sympathy from Sayaka though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:04:11 No.33983414

>>33983399
Malal is not for lewds!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:04:42 No.33983419

>>33983384
She did manage to drive Malal into a murderous rage in just a couple of threads. If thats wrong, is it worth being right?

Wonder how many points she got for that achievement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:04:46 No.33983420

>>33983414
Malal's body was made for lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:04:49 No.33983423

>>33983366
>her friend (can't recall her name right now, the one with sword and bears
Mirai. Her name was Mirai.
She died so that Midori could live and Chiaki could get the last fragment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:05:18 No.33983431

>>33983406
>Implying you wouldn't enjoy being accosted by the best girls mouth
>implying the feeling of her leathery slick demonic tongue on your armpits isn't the greatest pleasure known

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:05:25 No.33983432
File: 1398608810238.png (604 KB, 1023x955)

"Why?"
"Because fuck you, that's why."

>>33983330
High off the feeling of literally slapping sense into Kharn, Midori was motivated to ignore her specialty as a squishy Callidus and, after a crude insult, charge at the warlord with an army of highly-lethal dudes from a good distance away. Naturally, she didn't get far, and her bear friend gave up her chance to get revived just so Midori could live instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:05:53 No.33983441

>>33983381
You know, I have to wonder if the anon who first suggeested licking the soulgem knew he irrevocably altered the course of this quest forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:06:03 No.33983442

>>33983413
>Pinky's mood
I don't think that shit had ANYTHING to do with Pinky, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:06:22 No.33983447

>>33983431
blendermouth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:06:29 No.33983450

>>33983413
The black feathers suggested Homuficer involvement. Chiaki even brought her up in her inner monologue if I remember correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:06:47 No.33983453

>>33983413
That was more likely Homucifer messing with the timestop that time.

Pinky promised us 2 free timestops, so maybe Pinkys absence allowed Homucifer to mess things up.

Or maybe Pinky is actually in trouble. Homucifer is a divine level creature similar to her afterall, and one of the few that could threaten her, and everything suggests Homucifer is getting more active.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:06:56 No.33983455

>>33983409
Speaking of sacrifice, didn't Pinky once say that Wendy gave her a bunch of soul gems?

>Where did Pinky get all these soulgems she's snacking on, anyway?

>"Wendy, of course! At least SHE knows how to be grateful, and to be a nice person!" Pinky sticks out her tongue at you. "But not all of these are from her, though. I got the others from the girls who really, really like me." It's here that she grins, a secret, almost sly grin. "Better watch out, Homura-chan, or they might just steal me away! And then you won't have me to look after you anymore, only that...that broccolihead fatty that you're so protective of!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:07:16 No.33983459

>>33983414
Malal is the bigger slut because she literally fucked everyone ~~over~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:07:35 No.33983462

>>33983056
Ok, now we're actually metagaming. Flashbacks are out of character knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:07:39 No.33983465

>>33983442
>>33983450
>>33983453

I am certain it had something to do with her but yeah, I keep forgetting the feathers.

Shit will get real interesting the next time stop or two.

If the Clara Dolls want to get us, it will probably be during that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:07:59 No.33983472

>>33983455
Inb4 wendy kills us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:08:01 No.33983473

A lot of this appears to be participants adding 2 + 2 and getting the national debt. That said, I don't think that the choice was the wisest thing to do from a watch wearing dildo standpoint.

~~I still have issue with the fact that writeus are injecting themselves into the main quest, but I'm not about to shit all over a character because of it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:08:10 No.33983475

>>33983459
MALAL DID NOTHING WRONG

Seriously, how can someone whose thermal vision command word is "Preysight" ever be wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:08:24 No.33983479

>>33983282
>If anything, I'd say

Then I would say that you are new to this quest AND suck at reading.

You know that you can like someone despite his flaws and despite him doing something stupid occasionally? You know that, right?
Because your post doesn't feel like you know that at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:08:34 No.33983482

>>33983462
Who
The hell
Cares

It's magical girl waifu time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:08:38 No.33983486

>>33983432
Oh yea, midori slapped Kharn and died for us. So that gives her some points in my book I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:08:49 No.33983491

>>33983455
Yes, this has already been brought up, and there's one butthurt anon who calls everyone retards because this is supposedly meta-knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:08:51 No.33983492

>>33983431
Them razor sharp teeth, man. Even taking into account meguca enchanced endurance, probably the only person who could take this treat and still walk afterwards would be ~~blueberry.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:08:55 No.33983496

>>33983455
Already brought up in this same thread with the same quotes and link.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:09:37 No.33983505

>>33983475
Well she didn't kekaiku for Yuma doing absolutely nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:09:59 No.33983511

>>33983492
Or Heather, unless she's not invincible down there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:10:38 No.33983526

Is there a book for how many points we have with other people? Is there a scale for said points?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:10:45 No.33983531

>>33983492
Even Pinky knows to avoid the teeth when engaging in oral delights

>implying being devoured by her Grace isn't the hugest honor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:11:53 No.33983548

>>33983473
Anon, I ~~had the same exact reservations about Wendy initially, but have come to really enjoy her character despite the initial dislike for writer-avataring biasing me against her in the beginning~~.

That said, I still think ~~THAT FUCKING CAT is a shit, even if I love her from an out of character standpoint~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:13:05 No.33983564

>>33983473
Actually, question:

How much do we want writeup characters showing up in the main quest? I know the official policy is "you 100% do NOT need to read writeups at all to fully enjoy and vote for the main quest", but we also see events from writeups affecting things in the main quest.

Is this something that should continue, or something that should cease?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)12:13:26 No.33983572

>>33982637

You nod at Wendy. Yeah, there is something else. When the Prophet's dealt with, the Golden Weapon in Oriko's possession effectively becomes the Ninth's property. This is non-negotiable, and you stress the term enough that you feel yourself becoming more of a watch-wearing dildo just by saying it.

As for her assignment, that can wait till later. You'll let her know about it as soon as you can, and in advance, once you've figured out where she'll be needed the most. You don't want to hold her back for too long, anyway, considering that it seems to be very important that she get to the High Priestess.

"...Yeah. Alright." Wendy nods a moment later, and you can see her grip the folder containing the contract just a bit more tightly. As if letting go would make it disappear somehow. "I'll make sure the High Priestess gets that, too." Stepping back, she rips off a textbook salute - a perfectly executed one, as if she'd been practicing it. Mami must've taught her how specifically for this occasion. "If I may be excused, Warmaster?"

You return the salute, and your ex immediately leaves your office - but not without nodding at Mami as she rushes past. As the door closes firmly behind her, it's here that you let out the breath you've been holding - and surprisingly, you see the blonde also relax as well, her shoulders drooping just the slightest bit. A somewhat-exhausted smile on her lips.

"I'm not going to say that I was expecting this to not go as well as it did, Chiaki-san," She holds up a finger before you could speak. "...Because I wasn't. I will say, however, that having you both in the same room together...well, it makes the atmosphere tense, even if it shouldn't be. Does that make any sense?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:13:34 No.33983577

>>33983281
Is Decu okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:13:46 No.33983578

>>33983465
Maybe the dolls were already coming after us but they failed miserably because fucking mach 3 bike.

>All the dolls hyperventilating because the good for nothing had to go fast.
>"*wheeze* S-Stupid... *cough* good f-for noth- *Wheeze* Why did Mistress make us more noodly than her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:14:02 No.33983581

>>33983564
...Writeup characters appear in the main quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:14:02 No.33983582

>>33983526
Would love to see the list too. I guess you could go through all the threads and count. sacrifice yourself for us anon!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)12:14:50 No.33983588

>>33983572

You close your mouth to consider it. ...Really? Was it really tense? You didn't really get any of that. But you do know how that feels, at least. Kharn had something similar, you remember. She can make any room feel like a torture chamber, with everyone inside waiting for the thumbscrews to come out.

"Well, of course you wouldn't, but...hmm. Well, nevermind." Mami shakes her head, her curls bouncing at the motion. "I'm glad you made the decision you wanted, Chiaki-san. I know you've been doing your best with everything, and anyone else in your position probably would've been so tired of everything that they'd just hand it off to someone else - but you did it, on your own. You didn't even need to check with me or Kyuubey - which, of course, personally approves of the idea."

The mutant cat approved of you getting some outsiders as...temps?

"We're working for one goal in mind, after all. Kyuubey may not show it, but he's quite amenable to working with smaller organizations to get things done. Something about agitating the local economy and making relationships." Another smile. "I suppose he was also eager to see how you'd do with someone like Wendy, but you can never tell with him, right?"

Yeah. There's no telling what your Incubator is thinking about, sometimes. He'll tell you if you asked, of course, but you're not always sure he's telling the truth.

"Oh, while I'm here, is there anything you need, Chiaki-san?" Mami asks. "Oh, and please do remember that your ratification ceremony's tonight, so be sure to get ready for that! I'll have Sayaka-san fetch you, of course, when it's time."

How do you respond?

[]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?
[]Nothing more. ...Maybe a hug. Dismiss her after, tell her you'll see her at the ceremony, where they make you a watch-wearing dildo for life.
[]You planned this, didn't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:15:13 No.33983594

>>33983578
We better be carefull. The dolls will have bikes next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:16:00 No.33983606

>>33983588
>[X]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?
Followed by
>[X]You planned this, didn't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:16:05 No.33983607

>>33983588
[x]Bring up the fact she has been keeping information from us and to promise that she will not do so again in the future; in other words to trust us as we trust her to do the right thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:16:22 No.33983610

>>33983588
>You planned this, didn't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:16:31 No.33983615

>>33983588
[X]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?
[X]You planned this, didn't you?

First, lets see what Mami thinks.
Second, lets start getting Chiaki used to the fact that Mami is incredibly manipulative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:16:32 No.33983616

>>33983581
Usually cameos*, but a great deal of Wendy's characterization, for example, is located in the write ups.

*see: Malal quest and Odette's cameo in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:16:40 No.33983620

>>33983588
>[]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?
>[]Nothing more. ...Maybe a hug. Dismiss her after, tell her you'll see her at the ceremony, where they make you a watch-wearing dildo for life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:16:44 No.33983621

>>33983588
>[]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?
Do we have a standard procedure for ...outside contractors?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:16:47 No.33983623

>>33983588
>[]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:16:47 No.33983624

>>33983588
>[x]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:16:51 No.33983625

>>33983588
>[]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?
>[]You planned this, didn't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:17:13 No.33983631

>>33983588
>[]Nothing more. ...Maybe a hug. Dismiss her after, tell her you'll see her at the ceremony, where they make you a watch-wearing dildo for life.
Fuck all ya'll anons. I'm getting my keiku

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:17:21 No.33983634

>>33983588
>[X]You planned this, didn't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:17:35 No.33983638

>>33983588
[X] Nothing more. ...Maybe a hug. Dismiss her after, tell her you'll see her at the ceremony, where they make you a watch-wearing dildo for life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:17:39 No.33983639
File: 1387893595451.png (124 KB, 814x725)

>>33983486
>>33983432

By now I am absolutely convinced that the only people who hate MAI ANGEL are people who started reading after the Siberia Arc and understand Midori EVEN LESS than they understand Chiaki.

>Hugs the shit out Chiaki when she is going full retard and tries out the Katana pre-op and cuts up bears and Midori
>Jumps into the CRAZY barrier after Chiaki
>Hugs the shit out of Pinky and baffles her by teaming up with her in the Barrier
>Only person to survive an combat encounter with Kharn and not only talks her down but also bitchslaps Kharn for going full HURR DURR BETRAYER

Chiaki likes Midori for the very same reason she likes Mami, because it just baffles her why someone would go through such lengths for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:17:44 No.33983640

>>33983588
[X]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?
[X]You planned this, didn't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:17:46 No.33983642

>>33983588
[x]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?
[x]Nothing more. ...Maybe a hug. Dismiss her after, tell her you'll see her at the ceremony, where they make you a watch-wearing dildo for life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:17:55 No.33983645

>>33983606
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:18:12 No.33983648

>>33983588
>[]You planned this, didn't you?

Although I'm pretty sure she'll just smile in response.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:18:36 No.33983651

Give Mami some loving~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:19:19 No.33983663

>>33983588
>[]Nothing more. No hugs or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:19:53 No.33983671

>>33983588
>[x]Nothing more. ...Maybe a hug. Dismiss her after, tell her you'll see her at the ceremony, where they make you a watch-wearing dildo for life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:19:59 No.33983675

>>33983482
Meh. I came here for the conspiracies and magical corruption, the kneecapping and drinking, the power-level-offs

and the end of the world as we know it.

I'm not here for the waifus.

>>33983588

>>33983606
>>33983607
>>33983615
These.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:20:01 No.33983676

>>33983588
>[x]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?

She's experienced and powerful, but having her around will make things a bit complicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:20:37 No.33983687

>>33983639
>also bitchslaps Kharn for going full HURR DURR BETRAYER

One of the top 5 moments in the quest, easily. Though I do suppose the righteous high following it was at least partially to blame for "Get Fucked".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:20:52 No.33983694

>[] Kneecap Mami and then steal her gem for Pinky

NOW IS OUR CHANCE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:20:55 No.33983696

>>33983631
Tou mean keikaku or keki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:21:20 No.33983704

>>33983639
It's because Midori hasn't been anything but a Moeblob waifu for like a year and a half by now.
It's a shame because operator Midori was awesome. It's a shame decu ruin her chance for acting cool again so quickly.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/08/14(Fri)12:21:21 No.33983706

>>33983588
>[X]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?
>[X]You planned this, didn't you?
just asking her if she planned this would alert her that we are suspicious of her with is not good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:21:28 No.33983708

>>33983588
>[x]You planned this, didn't you?
seems too obvious to ignore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:21:28 No.33983709

>>33983631
As much as I would like a mamihug, I'll wait for Pillows Hanegawa to show up.

>>33983639
When she's at her best, Midori is going to be Mami MK II

>>33983572
>it makes the atmosphere tense, even if it shouldn't be. Does that make any sense?
I'd say she has no idea, but it's really difficult to tell exactly what Mami knows

But I get it: Given that Wendy is basically Pinky's Avatar, and we are Homucifers... yeah, I get it.

I'm surprised the air isn't catching fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:21:49 No.33983719

>>33983548
Oh I like wendy, provided she is on the up and up, and I hate people actively sabotaging the quest just for the sake of removing writeup kebab, but at the same time ~~I can kinda see why.~~

Writeups can go poorly if one of the people turns into a complete shitlord like in a certain other quest ~~That will remain nameless~~. Couple that with a highly visible name/trip commenting and it will breed resentment from a perceived circlejerk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:22:04 No.33983724
File: BestGirl.png (447 KB, 600x600)

MELON liqueur
MIDORI

>>33983639
I started liking Midori just before Siberia, because I saw her as the only way we'd get lori out of our fucking hair.

Siberia arc massively confirmed her for best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:22:16 No.33983725

>>33983696
keikaku doori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:22:36 No.33983730

>>33983709
So in the end Midiori will betray us as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:22:39 No.33983731

inb4 Mami turns this around, saying she felt bad for keeping Wendy from us and wanted us to catch up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:23:29 No.33983742

>>33983588
>[x]You planned this, didn't you?

Aww yiss. We officially Warmaster now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:23:49 No.33983751

>>33983730
GREEN IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/08/14(Fri)12:24:01 No.33983756
File: Cat.png (123 KB, 1017x675)

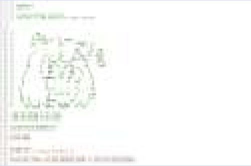

>[]Nothing more. ...Maybe a hug. Dismiss her after, tell her you'll see her at the ceremony, where they make you a watch-wearing dildo for life.

Crap uh, lunch break in twenty minutes or so. I'll post art then. Would have done it earlier but I had to take calls. Meanwhile, have this screen cap of my macro header file at work.

(The Neco ASCII is what will appear after expanding a series of macros)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:24:10 No.33983758

>>33983588
>[X]You planned this, didn't you?

Has to come up sooner or later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:24:46 No.33983766

>>33983687
>Though I do suppose the righteous high following it was at least partially to blame for "Get Fucked".

Not really, I am still baffled by that. After it was clear that we survived in the barrier so far through the power of DIPLOMANCY instead of frontal assault people for some reason threw talking to Ribbonhomu off the cart to charge her.

So no, the only thing that is to blame for that is people being fucking idiots.

Shit we even stopped BLACK ROCK HOMU through the power of hugs. Really, its mindboggling why the fuck anyone would vote for Get fucked.

There is no excuse for that. None.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:24:51 No.33983767
File: top cake.jpg (17 KB, 168x168)

>>33983696
Just as caked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:24:53 No.33983768

>>33983588
>[X]Hug, make our suggestion for where to put Wendy, ask if Mami thinks its a good idea.

Multitasking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:24:54 No.33983769

>>33983588
>[x]Any suggestions where to put Wendy?
>[x]You planned this, didn't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:26:15 No.33983787

>>33983731
If she says that and then offers us pancakes, either she's genuinely making an apology... ...or she's going to weasel out by pushing our buttons (and drug us with the pancakes).

And there's actually no way for us to tell the difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:26:57 No.33983794

Fringe theory: Mami is long dead and pinky lives in her soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:27:09 No.33983799

>>33983787
As expected of breasts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:27:38 No.33983805

>>33983766
>BLACK ROCK HOMU

Huh, recently finished watching BRS, was that what she was?

I figured the eye things are but my memory is too foggy for the rest.

Plus not much art of murderface and all of it is a bit different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:27:52 No.33983808

>>33983730
either/or

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:28:07 No.33983812

>>33983787
The solution is simple.... We kill the Mami-San

>> ☐ **AAAAAHHH** 08/08/14(Fri)12:29:16 No.33983827

>>33983812
In the end, as long as we don't piss off Sayaka/Kyouko, Sayaka's the only one we can really trust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:29:32 No.33983831

>>33983812
You know that if we ever kill Mami, it will have been part of her plan all along. If this quest has a Doom, it's Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:29:48 No.33983837

>>33983812
But... no more pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:30:03 No.33983838

>>33983805
I didnt even watch BRS. I remember someone just naming her BLACKROCKHOMU and it kinda stuck with me?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)12:30:12 No.33983843
File: voting over - mumi.png (295 KB, 800x800)

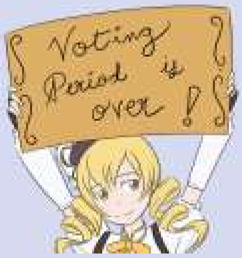
Voting Period is over!

>>33983588

>>33983756
This made me smile. Thank you for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:30:24 No.33983845
File: giphy[1].gif (466 KB, 500x281)

>>33983794
I can't see it, to be honest.

Mami is just too Mami to be Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:30:31 No.33983847

>>33983787
Doesn't matter, had cake!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:31:18 No.33983854

>>33983831
what if we managed to convince one of our enemies to kill mami?

mami is dead and we get off with no one hating us more than they already do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:32:11 No.33983864

>>33983794
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:32:37 No.33983871

>>33983854
>getting off to Mami dying

What the fuck is wrong with you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:32:53 No.33983872

>>33983845
...And now I'm hearing the Tetris theme. Goddammit.

>>33983854
Drag our feet on taking out Oriko long enough, and she might get around to it. She did threaten us with Mami's death.

On a more general note, we've added too many characters recently. People need to start dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:32:58 No.33983873

>>33983854
>>33983812

The Diary App said that Mami could be a huge asset so long as we kept her on our side. She's well-connected and everyone loves her. So long as we keep that affection for us intact and don't piss her off in a certain way, then we'll be that much better off for it.

We don't have to trust her, but alienating her is a stupid move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:33:01 No.33983875

Rolled 9

>>33983794
Impossible, Pinky would never set us up with anyone else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:33:14 No.33983878

>>33983794
That's not how it works. Mami isn't dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:33:16 No.33983879
File: 1407383392899.jpg (68 KB, 177x219)

THAT'S SO STUPID I CAN'T EVEN SEE STRAIGHT ANY MORE.

>>33983845

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:33:42 No.33983883

>>33983845
of course the collorary to that is that she will stone-cold execute us if it seems like that is the right thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:34:40 No.33983890

>>33983479
That's the thing, I actually like Midori, though. I just feel that she gets put on a pedestal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:34:41 No.33983891
File: but_sakebub2.png (142 KB, 600x480)

>>33983878
>>33983875
>implying Mami hasn't been dead all along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:34:42 No.33983892

Rolled 6

>>33983588
>[x]What should I do with Wendy?
>[x]Can I have a hug
>[x]Do you think I'm a slut for wanting all the girls?
>[x]Did you plan this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:35:08 No.33983898

By the way, do we still have creepy black eyes or whatever happened to them after the operation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:36:13 No.33983913

>>33983594
Shit, someone get the drawfags on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:36:23 No.33983917

>>33983873
>So long as we keep that affection for us intact
>affection
>for us

It's all a lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:36:49 No.33983923

>>33983794
>Fringe theory: Mami is long dead and pinky lives in her soul gem
This is stupid and unfunny.

>>33983812
>The solution is simple.... We kill the Mami-San
This is also stupid and unfunny.

>>33983787
>Being openly hostile to Mumi
This takes the Retardcake.

I wish the people who joined this quest over the course of this year would just leave, I feel like they are behind most of the stupid decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:36:53 No.33983925

>>33983891
SAY IT IN RED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:37:02 No.33983928

>>33983594
Next time we're going to have our own goddamn bike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:37:46 No.33983940

>>33983917
operation: get oriko to kill mami because its all really a lie, is now go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:38:31 No.33983952

>>33983890
>I just feel that she gets put on a pedestal.
It's probably because she's been stuff in a moeblob box since Siberia. During the Siberia arc she was one of the best character in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:38:51 No.33983957

>>33983928
Next time we shoot on sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:38:59 No.33983959

>>33983704
I thought Midori doing the kiss thing was great and the first thing she's done in a while that wasn't Moeblob waifu. Maybe we're getting a turnaround.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/08/14(Fri)12:39:01 No.33983960

>>33983843
>>33983756

http://pastebin.com/kSMNSaE3
Have a pastebin of the macro file in all it's disgusting glory.

I am a terrible person for creating using this in production code.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:39:50 No.33983975

>>33983240
> paranoid players the impression that Wendy (the person) is trying to shoehorn "her" character into the story.

Implying paranoid players aren't seeing this as Decu's overseas come-on ~~without love it can't be seen yada yada yada~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:39:57 No.33983977

>>33983475
What else would you call Preadator Vision?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:40:52 No.33983985

>>33983960
>I am a terrible person for creating using this in production code.
>production code
May your compilers throw undocumented errors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:40:53 No.33983987

>>33983923
I am 100% honest in my dislike of the pancake titted menace. She is a liar and a manipulator and harms us more than helps. Engineering her death to our benefit would throw the officio into chaos and leave us to step in and take our rightful place. Only then can we begin to drive the useless into witchdom or as tribute to the mad pink goddess. We will become the person We were meant to be, Homura the Destroyer of Meguka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:40:59 No.33983990

>>33983959
I really hope so. Her getting stuff in the coner like she has been one of the worst things in this quest so far. It's up there with how inconsistently Mami has been written.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:41:09 No.33983994

>>33983975
What I really love is that this is in some way considered a unique thing given that Midori is based on, well, Midori and Kumatora is Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:41:59 No.33984005

Enishi did say that she was low on callidus so assigning her to work with Midori and not under her is probably the best choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:42:10 No.33984013

>>33983985
I've seen worse.

Like, the source code for half-life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:42:17 No.33984015

>>33983923
No-fun-allowed.jpg

Are you this much a fag in real life?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:42:23 No.33984017

Rolled 2

>>33983925
>>>/MamiIsAlive/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:42:37 No.33984019

>>33983987
>Engineering her death to our benefit would throw the officio into chaos and leave us to step in and take our rightful place
I'm not entirely trustful of Mami, but seriously? We're literally just about to be inaugurated as the fucking WARMASTER. What 'rightful place' are we supposed to be usurping?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:43:25 No.33984033
File: 1407435184545.jpg (322 KB, 918x832)

>>33983987
sure thing :^)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:44:33 No.33984048

>>33984019
The part where it is implied people's loyalties lie with Mami, not with the 9th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:44:48 No.33984049

>>33983987
prove it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:45:17 No.33984056

>>33984019
According to >>33983987 our rightful place is forcing Magical Girls into Witching Out and sacrificing them to Pinky, taking up fully our mantle as Shieldmaiden of the Blessed Lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:45:22 No.33984062

>>33983994
> Kumatora is Hat.

News to me!

It makes sense though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:45:25 No.33984063

>>33984019
Mami is the true heart and soul of he officio. She even wields power over the Incubator. She is a serpent and must be stamped out if we are ever to wield true power. This Wendy incident is another production meant to keep us distracted and ineffective.

Kill Mami and interrogate Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:45:28 No.33984064
File: 1348562594655.png (250 KB, 360x400)

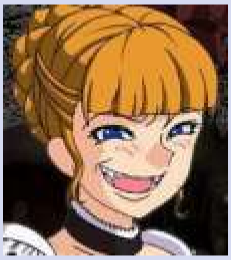

>>33984017

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:45:40 No.33984066

>>33983923
>Saying that we can't figure out whether she's deceiving us
>Being openly hostile

These things are not equivalent. When you can't figure out if someone is lying, open aggression is a bad idea.

>Newfriends pls go

It's because they saw these events in the ebook or something, where everything seems to flow well. Dec does a really good job of welding our choices together in a way that makes sense.

Besides, they happened, and the quest was more interesting because of them. Why do we have to say "they were bad and nobody should like them"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:45:51 No.33984071

>>33984019
Not that person, but to be fair if one looks at our situation, she's basically the Malal to our Kharn. We're the up-front face for the organization and a dangerous weapon to be pointed at problems, while she's the one who "plays the game" and arranges things to work themselves out, while being helpful to us.

I myself won't say if this is necessarily a terrible arrangement, unless something goes wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:46:05 No.33984072
File: 1392612979880.jpg (230 KB, 1280x720)

>>33984048
what about the part where they lynch us for killing her

or don't want to follow us

that plan is fucking retarded anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:46:24 No.33984076

>>33983960
this is why I don't code in C anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:47:14 No.33984085

>>33984049
Prove what? Anyone with half a brain can see that Mami a shit. Every interaction we have with her shows what a codependent control freak she is.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 08/08/14(Fri)12:47:26 No.33984089

>>33983526
>>33983582
Thread 93:
[-50 MIDORI POINTS]

Thread 100:
[-50 Yuma Points!]

Thread 110:
[+50 Deepthroat Points!]

Thread 112:
[+2 Midori Points!]
[+50 Kyoko Points!]

Thread 115:
[+50 Ruri Points!]

Thread 122:
[-1000 SAYAKA POINTS!]
(Hahaha, just kidding!)

Thread 129:
[+1000 Yuu Points!]
(And yes, you got Sayaka Points! A secret amount!)
(I think probably 30 points? [total Sayaka points overall] Something like that?)

Thread 130:
(Your cold treatment of Ruri is increasing her points for you!
Noriko's points for you dropped a bit when you scared her, but it's on the rise yet again!
Iori's points for you is unknown!)

Thread 133:
[+ 1000 Yuu Points!]

Thread 136:
[+100 Sayaka Points!]

Thread 138:
[- ? Mami Points!]

Thread 169:
[+ 1000 SAYAKA POINTS!]

Thread 183:
[+1000 SAYAKA POINTS!]

Thread 186:
[+ 10 Kyuubey Points!]

Thread 210:
[+ 1000 KYOKO POINTS!]

Thread 224:
[+ 100 Rea Points!]

Current Thread:
[+50 Wendy Points!]

Total Stated Points Values:
-50 Yuma Points
-48 Midori Points
-? Mami Points
10 QB Points
50 Deepthroat (Noriko) Points
50 Wendy Points
50+ Ruri Points
100 Rea Points

1050 Kyoko Points
2000 Yuu Points
2130 Sayaka Points

These totals should probably inform you that the specifically stated point gains/losses are not the be-all and end-all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:48:18 No.33984104

>>33984072
Not if it looks like an accident .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:48:39 No.33984113

>>33984071
Except I'm 90% sure Malal never told Kharn's enemies she was coming, or hid knowledge of a 'dead' friend from her.

>>33984072
That's why we just wait for Oriko to do it, as she's said she'll do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:49:14 No.33984124

>>33984072
Fuck. Kill it with fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:49:26 No.33984128

Mami is more worth to us alive than dead, as long as we can get her to truly be our ally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:49:57 No.33984136

>>33984089
>them sallaka points
and people wonder why she likes us better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:51:24 No.33984156

>>33984113
>Except I'm 90% sure Malal never told Kharn's enemies she was coming, or hid knowledge of a 'dead' friend from her.
No, those sound exactly like ths sort of things Malal would do. The latter because Just As Planned, and the former because Malal knows Kharn likes a good fight. Hell, telling someone 'Kharn is coming' is probably an effective negotiating tactic on its own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:51:38 No.33984158

>>33984089
Since Sayaka is taken, I guess we're going for a Yuu end.

But at least our Equerry doesn't think we're a dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:51:40 No.33984161

>>33984104
who are you going to get to help us that won't either blackmail the fuck out of us afterword or say we're fucking crazy for trying to kill mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:52:04 No.33984170

Rolled 12

>>33984089
>-? Mami Points
Uh-oh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:52:08 No.33984173
File: 1403172795829.jpg (17 KB, 281x440)

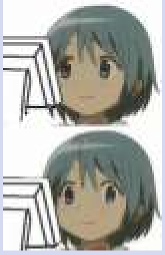

>>33984089
>-48 Midori Points
>2130 Sayaka Points

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:52:26 No.33984178

>>33983994

To be fair, Kumatora is a minor character, Midori (the person) doesn't show up much in the threads, and Wendy is deculture's waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:52:38 No.33984179

>>33984128
That's the problem: we can't. It's impossible. Thus the only solution is to take her out of the equation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:52:44 No.33984182

>>33984156
Point, but nothing like the Kirlia situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:52:54 No.33984184

>>33984156
>Kharn
>friends
come again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:53:37 No.33984196

>>33984173
Well, we don't know how many points we got from removing her knees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:53:45 No.33984198

>>33984089
Sayaka confirmed best waifu of the year all years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:53:57 No.33984201

>>33984158
Unfortunatelly Yuu has been imoutozoned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:54:12 No.33984202

>>33984161
Oriko has already declared she's going to take out Mami.

>>33984179
>Impossible
It's not like we've tried, or inspired much confidence that she should tell us her grand plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:54:49 No.33984210
File: 17231-1288173550[1].png (35 KB, 130x215)

>>33984182
>Kirila

GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:54:59 No.33984214

>>33984196
All of the points. Every single one of them.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 08/08/14(Fri)12:55:49 No.33984226

>>33984136
>>33984158
>>33984173
>>33984198
I probably should've put this in there also, just so people didn't get too carried away and go full Braids when they saw their big heap of points.

Also in Thread 183:
>How many points do we need for unlocking Sayaka route?
>There's not enough points in this quest to win that! ~~Unless something happens to Kyoko!~~

So, uh, choose wisely, I guess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:56:39 No.33984239
File: 1378390086399.png (7 KB, 389x255)

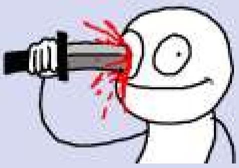

>>33984202
sitting and waiting for her to die
is OOC as shit though

this is meta as fuck bub

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:56:51 No.33984240

>>33984184
With Kharn, they probably do.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/08/14(Fri)12:57:05 No.33984243
File: 4b32420d840dbe52e2c5532af(...).jpg (212 KB, 655x816)

>>33984158
>>33984173
>>33984198
Sayaka is the best girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:57:19 No.33984247

>>33984210
HOW COULD WE HAVE MISSED IT?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)12:57:46 No.33984252
File: ntamber.png (221 KB, 600x600)

>>33984226
You might have to kill Amber, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:57:47 No.33984253

So, anyone else think that the spirits in the deagle make no sense? If they where simply manifestations of our past selves then how do they have know so much about the transcendent one which is a completely separated entity of Chiak, Braids also mentions that there was versions of Homura that died killing Octavia which isn't knowledge she should have as a past version of ourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:58:06 No.33984259

>>33984226
It's not specified what needs to happen to Kyouko. Obviously the solution is to get Kyouko to like us that way, which will drag in Sayaka as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:58:43 No.33984262

>>33984253
Magic, son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)12:59:54 No.33984278

Rolled 17

>>33984252
I think the better option would be to waifu swap with Kyoko.
Then get drunk.
Then bang Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:00:15 No.33984284

>>33984226
So we need to kill Kyoko? Unfortunate, but it's for the greater good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:00:43 No.33984294

So when do we have a threesome with NECO and the hat for an exclusive "between the sheets" interview with best girl and the Warmaster?

Captcha : "withor tail"

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)13:01:11 No.33984301
File: what i'm saying is that w(...).jpg (119 KB, 303x800)

>>33984278
I think we should bang Kyouko. Does anyone else think we should bang Kyouko?

I like Operation: Bang Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:01:30 No.33984308

>>33984284
Sorry, but you couldn't convince me to kill best girl if you gave me a million keki's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:01:33 No.33984310

ITT:Kharn goes anonymous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:01:49 No.33984312

>>33984252
For some reason every time I see this image, I picture NECO jumping out of a closet with one of those bulky old-fashioned flash cameras, taking candid pictures of a stunned/horrified Chiaki and Midori, and laughing maniacally as she flees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:02:03 No.33984314

>>33984294
>implying you could get one more person in a bed that contains NECO
I'm implying she's fat, nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:02:07 No.33984318

File: Twitchtwitch.gif (108 KB, 451x311)

>>33984253
You're questioning the logic of 3 of ourselves, from another timeline, trapped in a magic gun knowing that one of us died, in a world where space cats give little girls reality bending powers in exchange for becoming 2d paper cutout monsters?

Where does logic fit into any of that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:02:39 No.33984325

>>33984301
OPERATION: BANG KYOUKO IS NOW GO! ALL OPERATIVES MOVE IN AND COMPLETE THE OBJECTIVE!

>> ☐ **Starasp** 08/08/14(Fri)13:02:51 No.33984329
File: 1387709449040.png (209 KB, 399x421)

I'M
THE SEXIEST

>>33984301
I agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:02:54 No.33984331

>>33984301
Sayaka was the one who mentioned threesomes to us, ya know...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:03:40 No.33984340

>>33984318
Even magic follows atleast some logic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:03:42 No.33984341

>>33984325
Operation : BANG KYOKO ON LIVE TV

[SUFFERING INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:03:52 No.33984346

>>33984318
The 3 aren't 3.

There are many braid, many dildoes, many Murderfaces, not all of which have exactly the same opinion.

The three we see just represent the most well worn trails in our personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:04:03 No.33984351
File: pinky_krueger.jpg (119 KB, 600x600)

>>33983406

But what about all the sweet dreams we'll have together ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:04:18 No.33984356

>>33984301
You mean Operation:Get Our Twat Cut Off By Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:05:03 No.33984370

>>33984356
no its operation: three-way with sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:05:10 No.33984373

>>33984351
If you wouldn't engage in HIGH IMPACT SEXUAL VIOLENCE with Pinky then you are a pleb and your tastes are pleb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:05:22 No.33984374

>>33984340
Only in GURPS and HERO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:05:35 No.33984377

>>33984301
>not a butlet outfit
M-Mai husbando!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:05:41 No.33984379

>>33984341
FUCK IT, WE'LL DO IT LIVE!

We can get Wendy to record it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)13:05:50 No.33984381
File: I don't have enough sexy (...).png (365 KB, 1000x748)

>>33984356
We just need to smoothly segue into Operation: Bang Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:06:13 No.33984386

>>33984370
Operation: Cuck Sayaka

Bet she likes it too, the little slut

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/08/14(Fri)13:06:29 No.33984389
File: Decultureko-Splat.png (3.62 MB, 3721x3069)

DECULTUREKO
PUNCHES IN

Have a few minutes.
Started this nearly a month ago but didn't get a chance to finish it till last night.

~~I hate it, mistakes everywhere, dissatisfied with it, but I need to move on and draw other things.~~

>The Year of our Lord qsplinedd(vec2(1010),vec2(1),vec2(1))
>Not knowing all QM's are actually cute girls
>Not knowing about QM-moesonas
>Not waifuing decultureko, AzureNyan, or ~~Planefag~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:07:36 No.33984411

>>33984370
Oh. Ok then. Operation:Super Purple is go!

>>33984377
She's wearing a bow tie. Its enough for me.

>>33984381
See >>33984370

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:07:46 No.33984412

>>33984379
Get the incubator involved as well. Make this fantastic intergalactic. NECO on production of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:07:56 No.33984415

Rolled 10

>>33984381
And from there, we smoothly segue back into Operation: Bang Kyouko

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)13:08:21 No.33984427

>>33983615 >>33983625 >>33983640

Well, as long as she's still here in your office - does she have any suggestions as to where you can assign Wendy? You have a few ideas yourself, but you want to know if she has anything better. ...Does the Officio even have an official policy regarding outside contractors, if anything?

"Mmm, well, nothing official. Like I said, Kyuubey likes to work with smaller organizations in Mitakihara, but I do believe this would be the first time we're actually having someone from the outside get introduced to our own roster in such a way." She nods thoughtfully to herself, before pulling out her smartphone and tapping at its screen with a perfectly-manicured finger. "As for where to place Wendy-san, hmm..."

She looks up at you a moment later, putting her smartphone away and then holding up a finger. "Three suggestions, Warmaster. The first is to assign her to me: she'll be assisting me with the paperwork and administrative tasks. This way, I can keep an eye on her as well as have her see a bit more of how the Ninth works. She'll also serve as my representative, in case I'm too busy to attend to you or anyone personally."

Another finger joins the other. "Second - assign her to yourself, as a part of your own retinue. You'll be the one to keep an eye on her and show her around our Officio. You can have her handle any task you wish, even the paperwork I send your way - although I do hope you'll use your careful discretion with that." Mami winks at you here.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:08:21 No.33984429

>>33984386
we dont need to cuck her

shes the one who mentioned three ways to us in the first place

>> ☐ **Starasp** 08/08/14(Fri)13:08:59 No.33984436
File: Spoiler Image (539 KB, 716x1012)
539 KB

>>33984381

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:09:27 No.33984444

>>33984427
Lets see if 3rd option is Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:09:32 No.33984446

>>33984412
We need to get Midori in on it too though, so she can write the script! We'll make it a huge production!

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)13:09:47 No.33984448

>>33984436
Gentleman and a scholar, Star.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:10:08 No.33984452

>>33984427
I can't see Wendy doing paperwork. She's probably be happier with the mop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:10:18 No.33984455

>>33984446
She can handle the visual effects too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:10:23 No.33984457

>>33984351
Hahahahahaah

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)13:10:38 No.33984461

>>33984427

A third finger. "Third and last - she's a top-rated Callidus, Chiaki-san. I believe she would have made Rank Leader if she didn't stay exclusively in The Eight's shock unit. I would recommend taking advantage of that by having her help train our new contractees - see if she can't give our Callidus numbers a boost, as well as pass down some of her own techniques." Her smile widens slightly, gaining a mischievous edge. "Of course, you'll have to assign her under one of our Callidus instructors, and Enishi-san doesn't really need another assistant, so..."

You blink at Mami, incredulous as all the pieces click together in your mind. Wait, is she suggesting that you assign her to Midori? After what happened back in the Hotel? With her being your ex, and Midori being your...?

"I realize that it seems like a strange choice to make, Chiaki-san? But I have Wendy's personal guarantee that she's going to be on her best behavior at all times." She frowns here, slightly. "Granted, what Midori-chan did back at the meeting certainly ruffled a few feathers, but...well, even then, I trust Wendy to be professional."

Yeah, but--

"They are going to knock heads eventually, aren't they?" Mami gently interrupts you. "Contrary to what seems like common sense, Chiaki-san, nothing gets resolved if you keep two people who disagree with each other apart. That's simply a stopgap measure." She shakes her head. "You put them into situations where they need to work together to survive. Or in this case, to not, as you so colorfully put it, 'fuck up'. If you need an example, well, look at you and Sayaka-san!"

...

The blond smiles again. "Then again, these are just my suggestions, Warmaster. You're free to choose any of them, or disregard them entirely. The decision is, once more, up to you."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:11:40 No.33984477

Rolled 6

>>33984389
The main problem with this is ~~the lack of abs~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:11:47 No.33984479

>>33984461
Uh huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:11:55 No.33984483

>>33984461

I knew she was going to suggest that.

...and Mami makes a strong case.

Better to have them have it out now and sort it out, rather than in the field.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:12:21 No.33984490

>>33984455
Mami will obviously be the Director, because she's the boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:12:33 No.33984495
File: 1402342462775.png (11 KB, 207x121)

>>33984461
>A third finger. "Third and last - she's a top-rated Callidus, Chiaki-san. I believe she would have made Rank Leader if she didn't stay exclusively in The Eight's shock unit. I would recommend taking advantage of that by having her help train our new contractees - see if she can't give our Callidus numbers a boost, as well as pass down some of her own techniques."
Her smile widens slightly, gaining a mischievous edge. "Of course, you'll have to assign her under one of our Callidus instructors, and Enishi-san doesn't really need another assistant, so..."

I'm not hearing anything that makes me want to change my vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:13:00 No.33984505

>>33984490
Not if we kill her first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:13:03 No.33984507

Rolled 1

1-2 give to mami
3-4 assign to me
5-6 let midory and wendy work it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:13:06 No.33984508

>>33984461
I'm pairing the waifus and no one can stop me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:13:08 No.33984509

>>33984483
Personally, I figure its smarter to just try and avoid putting them into the field together. Odds are sooner or later, one of them will have an "accident".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:13:38 No.33984518

>>33984461
Might I suggest making her partners rather than a subordinate to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:13:39 No.33984519

>>33984483
This, but we need to make sure we talk to Midori first so she knows what's going on.

Not just "OH HEY YEAH THAT EX OF MINE IS WORKING WITH YOU NOW DON'T BRAINMURDER EACHOTHER IS THAT EVEN A THING YOU CALLIDUS DO SHIT I'VE GOT TOO MUCH PAPERWORK TO GIVE A FUCK RIGHT NOW BYE"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:14:01 No.33984527

>>33984509
And then the fucking waifu wars will be over, and we can stop all of that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:14:22 No.33984532

>>33984507

Dice have spoken

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:14:22 No.33984534

>>33984461
>Let me get this straight...you want to put my ex under my lover? ...as long as they at least let me watch.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)13:14:38 No.33984543
File: mamiglasses.jpg (471 KB, 850x1196)

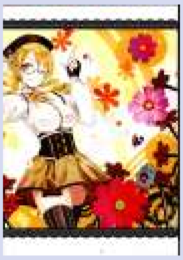

>>33984461

...Well. You'll consider each one carefully, that's for sure.

Just one last thing, though. ...She planned this, didn't she? All of it?

"Oh, I couldn't possibly comment." Mami giggles here, before walking forward and around your desk - and then leaning forward to place a kiss on your forehead.

"See you later at your ratification, Chiaki-san. We'll all be there, and we're all proud of you."

With that, Tomoe Mami leaves, leaving the room a little less brighter than before. And your desk completely free of paperwork.

What do you do now?

[]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.
[]Get some well-deserved rest before your ratification ceremony. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:14:42 No.33984545

Rolled 5

>>33984527
Never. The Waifu wars are eternal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:14:44 No.33984546

>>33984509

Hey if we pair them together...

The news of green green might just come out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:15:05 No.33984553

>>33984518
I still support dumping her on Sayaka.

If thats not an option, lets give her to Mami. Better than the other nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:15:15 No.33984555

>>33984543
>[X]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:15:26 No.33984559

>>33984490
"...Fine. Have both of them report to the training hall Sayaka and I were using for practice and I'll give them the assignment personally.

At least the damage will be contained that way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:15:34 No.33984561

>>33984543
>[]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:15:35 No.33984562

>>33984534
That could totally be part 2 of Operation: Three-way with Sayaka/Kyouko.

Operation: Girlfriend Battle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:15:38 No.33984563

>>33984483
I'd really only agree to it with a lot of qualifiers:
1. Wendy is organizationally under Enishi, as an Advanced Instructor, not beneath Midori.
2. We talk with Midori about this first.
3. We talk with Enishi about this so she knows to keep an eye on things.
4. We warn Sayaka that we're trying the "rip the band-aid off quick" approach to solving inter-personal relationships
5. We talk with both Wendy and Midori one more time together to make sure they know what is expected of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:15:41 No.33984565

>>33984543
>[X]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:15:49 No.33984571

>>33984543
>[]Get some well-deserved rest before your ratification ceremony. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:01 No.33984573

>>33984543
>[]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.
>[]Other
Bring Sayaka

Hal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:04 No.33984575

>>33984543
>[x]Get some well-deserved rest before your ratification ceremony. (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:07 No.33984576

>>33984543
>[]Get some well-deserved rest before your ratification ceremony. (Timeskip)

I'm guessing Wendy will be at Charles, and I've had enough of her for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:06 No.33984577

>>33984543
[X]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.
We might get a new head while we're there.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:07 No.33984578

>>33984543
>[X]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.

>> ☐ **AAAAAHHH** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:09 No.33984581

>>33984543

>[]Get some well-deserved rest before your ratification ceremony. (Timeskip)

GOTTA GET THAT PLOT MOVING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:18 No.33984584
File: sluts.gif (433 KB, 500x315)

>>33984543
[X]Take a break, head down to

Charles'. You deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:20 No.33984585

>>33984543
>"Oh, I couldn't possibly comment."

FUCKING SLUT YOU KNOW WHAT YOU DID NOW OWN UP TO IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:20 No.33984586

>>33984543
[X]Get some well-deserved rest before your ratification ceremony. (Timeskip)

Lets not show up to ourt ceremony drunk guys.

Besides, if we get some rest, we might dream more about the dolls, which might be valuable intel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:27 No.33984589

>>33984543
>]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.
I am getting SO. FUCKING. DRUNK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:31 No.33984591

>>33984543
>[]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.
Turning up to our inauguration late and falling-down drunk is wrong ~~but oh so right~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:37 No.33984592

Rolled 15

>>33984543
>[]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.
>[]But don't drink TOO heavily. We don't want to smell like Charles' when we get ratified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:38 No.33984593

>>33984543
>[x]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.

Commence Operation:Backslide!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:40 No.33984594

>>33984543
>[x]Get some well-deserved rest before your ratification ceremony. (Timeskip)

>>33984563
Yeah, I gotta agree with all of these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:43 No.33984598

>>33984543
[x]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:49 No.33984603

>>33984543
>[x]Get some well-deserved rest before your ratification ceremony. (Timeskip)
gotta look our best for that, better rest a bit.

didn't expect Mami to admit planning this, but it was worth a shot I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:16:53 No.33984606

>>33984351
>>33984389
I love the drawfags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:17:04 No.33984610

>>33984543
[x] Pass time by scowling at various rookies while they train until the ceremony or it stops being entertaining

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:17:12 No.33984616

>>33984543
[x]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.
[x]Text Sayaka, tell her to meet us there for a liquid lunch. Company expensed, of course. We'll get her suggestions on where to put Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:17:41 No.33984627

>>33984259
>>33984284

I think unlocking Blueberry route would have required letting Kyoko take the katanabitch's retirement mission. Decu has stated that was her death flag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:17:53 No.33984630

>>33984543
[X]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.

BOOZE NOW PLOT LATER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:17:59 No.33984633

How did I know there'd be those here that want us to be sauced before the ratification.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:18:11 No.33984637

>>33984543

>[]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.
>[]Other
Bring Sayaka

She can make sure we're not too drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:18:21 No.33984642

>>33984543
>[]Get rest (Timeskip)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:18:53 No.33984652

>>33984594
Actually, I figure we spring this on them.

This is Midori's "punishment".

This wouldn't be anywhere near so awkward if she hadn't done a dumb, but there you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:18:57 No.33984653

>>33984543
>[x]Get some well-deserved rest before your ratification ceremony. (Timeskip)
I just can't wait to be -official- Warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:19:07 No.33984659

>people wanting to get drunk before our ceremony

This has been a silly thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:19:41 No.33984666

My thoughts on Wendy's assignment.

Make her part of our personal retinue. She's a liason to an outside agency, for a specific task. Keeping her close would eliminate alot of chain of command issues.

_or_

Transfer one of Enishi's aides to someone else, and assign Wendy to Enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:19:46 No.33984668

>>33984543
[X]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.
But drink responsibly, mind. Maybe have somebody there to keep up from getting too drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:19:54 No.33984670

>>33984637
>too drunk
right now, no such thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:20:11 No.33984676

>>33984543
>[x]Take a break, head down to Charles'. You deserve it.

I don't think we've been drunk at even a single official ceremony yet.

We have a reputation to uphold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:20:14 No.33984678

>[x]Get some well-deserved rest before your ratification ceremony. (Timeskip)

Lets get this over with, I have a feeling Oriko might try to screw with us during this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:20:17 No.33984680

>>33984563
This would be bare minimum.

But personally I think it would just be easier to put Wendy somewhere else.

You have 2 choices. One of those choices is basically a mine field, the other is not. Why would you choose the bad one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:20:18 No.33984681

>>33984543
[x]Take a break, head to the cafeteria. Get a lunch for Misaka because she probably forgot while fixing Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:22:07 No.33984715

>>33984652
There's enough bad blood between them without us exacerbating the situation.

Not that I'm against reprimanding Midori for being unprofessional, cute as the jealousy may have been, but if we do it in a way that gets back to Wendy AT ALL we're essentially undermining our relationship and causing exactly the same sort of work environment issues that we're supposed to be telling Midori off for; it would just be hypocritical and counterproductive.

Which, yes, kinda Chiaki's thing, but we're trying NOT to do that any more damn it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:22:17 No.33984718

>>33984543
>[x]Take a break, head down to Erika and fuck that bitch ~~up~~. You deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:22:57 No.33984734

>>33984680
Because the second choice just spreads the mines over a longer field that we're going to be walking anyway. Better for everything to blow up now, while we still have some control of the situation and can preform triage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:23:02 No.33984736

>>33984543
[x]Other
[x]Visit Midori, tell her that Wendy will be around and to behave.

>> ☐ **AAAAAHHH** 08/08/14(Fri)13:23:57 No.33984750

>>33984666
While making her part of our personal retinue, get her to work with Enishi to see if we can have our Callidus ranks learn any new tricks.

Having her stay as an instructor would make her feel insignificant. Also, she has more potential than just an instructor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:24:21 No.33984760

>>33984652
One of them is your current GF. One of them is your ex-GF. Yes it would have been basically just as awkward even if Midori had not kissed us.

This is a stupid idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:25:30 No.33984780

>>33984680
Like Mami said, forcing the two to work together and forcing them to deal with it.
It worked with Sayaka when we made her work with us on the Ruri job.

Assigning Wendy elsewhere will lessen the contact that Wendy has with Midori, but that also means that whatever issues they have will likely go unresolved unless we intervene directly to bring them together.

So it's actually two minefields; one has them clumped together in a small area while the other has them spread out over a wider area.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:27:32 No.33984811
File: wendy-sadness.png (55 KB, 573x536)

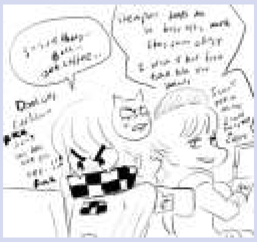

MEANWHILE, IN ANOTHER WORLD...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:28:10 No.33984829

>>33984543

Get Midori and have her accompany you to Charles Bar.

Her parent's house is nearby

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:28:25 No.33984835

File: 1406577165335.jpg (25 KB, 331x271)

YOU FEEL IT TOO, DON'T YOU?

>>33984811
>that moment you realize you're living in the wrong universe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:28:57 No.33984843
File: noir4.png (169 KB, 900x900)

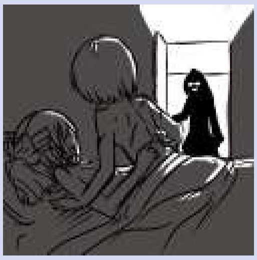

>>33984252
fixed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:29:16 No.33984849

No one else wants to take a Waifu Special down to Misaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:29:24 No.33984851

>>33984829
Meeting the parents already? Isn't it a bit early for that?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)13:30:02 No.33984859
File: voting over - warmaster a(...).png (222 KB, 800x800)

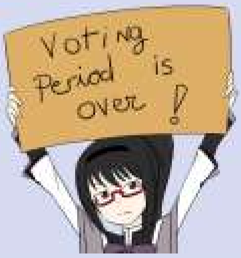
Voting Period is over!

>>33984543

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:30:05 No.33984860

Why not assign Midori to Wendy? She is the more senior Callidus, and we're essentially bringing Wendy in an an external consultant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:31:08 No.33984882

>>33984859
So, will we be drunk in our own ceremony or not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:31:10 No.33984886

>>33984859
I'm saddened that we won't have more Misaka and Rea little sister antics today.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/08/14(Fri)13:32:21 No.33984910

>>33984882
I dunno, but we're gonna try!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:33:14 No.33984929
File: I've seen some shit.gif (1.92 MB, 316x244)

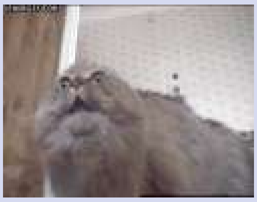

>>33984849
>Imouto
>Waifu special.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:33:16 No.33984930

>>33984886
Get Yuu in there and it will be the BEST DAY EVER!

Imouto Shenanigans!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:33:39 No.33984935

>>33984910
Damnit.

When is the ceremony anyway? This day in-world? Tomorrow? Are we going to merely have a hang-over, or will we be fully drunk?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:33:49 No.33984936

>>33984859
it's all ogre

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:34:38 No.33984949

>>33984930
Too bad no one else supported the vote to get lunch for Misaka.

>>33984929
But it would have been so funny to see Wendy and Midori fume about who we got the Waifu Special for, only to find out we were getting it for Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:34:49 No.33984952

>>33984935
I really really hope we get to do it today (OOC). I've been waiting too long for this since last thread.

Love you Decute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:35:41 No.33984970

>>33984935
>When is the ceremony anyway?
We were just told that it's happening tonight.
You should read the posts more in-depth instead of just glancing over them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)13:35:54 No.33984972
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright! Pausing thread for now, next thread is tomorrow! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

No writeups for today I think, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:36:29 No.33984983

>>33984972
So what do the Braids, Dildoes and Murderface thing about Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:36:35 No.33984985

>>33984952
>Page 9

No chance.

As I write;>>33984972

Thanks Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:36:44 No.33984989

>>33984972
NO FUCK GOD DAMMIT
DECU PLEASE
I NEED MY MEGUCA DRUG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:37:14 No.33984997

>>33984972
Accounting for their shoes/boots, who is taller, Misaka, Yuu or Rea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:37:21 No.33984999

>>33984972
When are we going to have the officio-wide dance competition, where Sayaka breaks out her breakdancing skills?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:38:32 No.33985021

>>33984972
Thanks for running tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:38:36 No.33985024

>>33984972
How experienced are Midori or Wendy at extensive threesomes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:38:52 No.33985027
File: red_blue.gif (477 KB, 500x346)

>>33984584
that's not how I remember that scene

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/08/14(Fri)13:39:04 No.33985030
File: eleanor_serious_full.png (439 KB, 1176x1674)

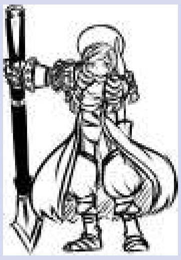

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus Magical Aristocrat "Milly" Schulz Redux

As it turns out, this bitch is stupidly good at throwing out lots of attacks really quickly. The first thing she does is hammer at me with her maces; each attack is charged with enough electricity to make my hair stand on end. I have to keep moving my spear to block them, and one of them smashes into my metal arm. That's the only one that doesn't hurt, even though I blocked all of them. Mace bitch manages to sweep my legs out from under me, though, and I'm kissing the mat soon enough, the taste of blood in my mouth. Fuck, that hurts.

Laying around bitching about it isn't going to help things, so I roll away, narrowly avoiding a blast of lightning that would take me out of the fight. Fuck, it hurts to stand now, too. She's got kicks like a fucking kangaroo. The stupid pantaloon things are sticking to my left leg; it's definitely bleeding.

Focus, Eleanor, FOCUS! Ignore the pain, you're good at that. It's just that this time you're focusing on laying the hurt on a bitch.

Yeah. That insufferably smug face of hers is pissing me off. Not as much as what she said, though. I'm going to beat an apology out of her.

I step back a little, looking every bit like I'm still on the defensive. As I'd hoped, the impulsive berserker comes charging at me again. Her mouth's moving, but I'm not paying attention to any of her bitching. In a heartbeat, I close the distance between us. The look of surprise and disbelief on butterfly girl's face... I kinda wish I could frame it over a fireplace. It contorts into rage and anger when I stab her in the foot. I try to follow that up with a sweep to knock her down, but she pulls off some acrobatic bullshit to jump away. I see her cringing when she lands, though. Red blood and black ink stains her pretty white high heel shoe.

She's pointing at me with her mace and shouting. Her voice is muffled and indistinct, but it sure doesn't sound like an apology.

[1/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:39:23 No.33985035

>>33984972
Have the rumors of what Chiaki has done to Heartcatch Squad spread yet? How is the news being taken?

Did they screw up the delivery of the letters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:40:02 No.33985051
File: Ale_And_Whores.jpg (101 KB, 750x600)

ALE AND WHORES

>>33984589
>I am getting SO. FUCKING. DRUNK.
Step it up, sempai
.
Still love decu for actually including the reference at one point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:40:06 No.33985053

>>33984972
Hey, Decu what are your opinions on Homura's actions in rebellion and have they affected your portrayal of Akuma i.e. having her as evil rather than morally ambiguous like the end of rebellion

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/08/14(Fri)13:40:07 No.33985054

Her yammering gives me an opportunity to dash up to her and make her other foot part of a matched set. She's hollering as I grind the tip of the pen into her foot, driving it deeper and opening a bigger wound. Not so regal now are you, you prissy, stuck up bitch?

"Apologize. Now," I snarl at her, the effect diminished by our significant height difference. I'm able to pick up the word 'mongrel' from her response, but otherwise can't make any of it out. Still not an apology, so I remove the spear and make to start skewering other things. Like her hands, which I should have been paying attention to, as I narrowly avoid both maces crashing together where my head was, sparks and electricity flying from their impact. Hopping out of their reach, I make to counter; there's no way she can avoid me now.

Except she avoids me anyway, by flapping her wings and going airborne. My stabbing attack just barely misses her. I forgot the bitch could fly.

She quickly flies out of my reach and hangs in the air like a fucking hummingbird. I can't make out her expression from here, but I bet she's pissed off. Lightning dances off her maces as they start to glow. A mix of blood and ink drips from her feet onto the mat. Butterfly bitch is injured, but she doesn't show any signs of slowing down other than her hovering being a little erratic. Is this what an Eversor is like? Being able to pretty much ignore what should be incapacitating injuries and keep going? I fall back, my own wounds dully throbbing as I start to feel tired. Fuck, I'm panting, too.

I'm... I'm just not cut out for this sort of prolonged, strenuous activity, at all. If I can't end this soon, I'm going to lose, and then I'll have another thing I'll never forgive myself for.

I grip the pen tightly with the stupid metal arm, and then I bring it back. Then I line up my shot. And then, taking a few steps forward, I scream, "FUCK YOU, WHORE!" before hurling the spear at butterfly bitch with everything I've got.

[2/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:40:12 No.33985055

>>33985035
Better yet, how did people react when they learned Chiaki SHOT one of them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:40:38 No.33985063

>>33984811
Best world.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/08/14(Fri)13:41:10 No.33985074
File: Milly_scorn.png (28 KB, 180x180)

The missile screams toward Fuckerfly with deadly accuracy, making to pin her to the wall like a bug in a collection-

And she dodges it in mid air, the spear getting stuck in the wall between the weapons I don't care about.

No. No no no no no. That's not fair. That's not fucking fair at all.

But I should have seen it coming. I telegraphed my entire attack. I was a fucking idiot who fucking forgot the most basic fucking rule, and I deserved to have this shit happen.

Everything that was merely aching before, it all starts hurting at once. I'm acutely aware of burns on my left arm, and I think that wound on my leg is gaping now. I fall to my hands and knees in pain and despair, trying not to cry. I fucked it up. I fucked it all up. I can't make Fuckerfly take it back. I can't be an Eversor. I can't go home. I can't open a candy shop. And I was a fucking idiot for ever thinking I could.

"Did you really think you could win?" echoes Fuckerfly, her words biting harder than any of my wounds. "A worthless mongrel like you, an Eversor? Don't make me laugh."

I am worthless. I am a mongrel. I am a fuckup who can't do anything right. I can't argue that at all. But I still... I just wanted her to feel the slightest bit sorry for insulting Checkers. For insulting my parents. For insulting other people. I don't care about me, but I wanted her to not mean those. And I couldn't even do that much.

Why couldn't I even do that much? I deserve bad things and slander, but they don't.

Fuckerfly's voice interrupts my thoughts. "As enjoyable as the sight of your groveling is," she sneers, "it's time to extract payment for your transgressions."

"Now scream for me!" she yells. There's a thunderclap, and I look up to see a huge lightning bolt strike the mat in front of me, leaving a trail of fire in its wake. Fuckerfly... No, Milly, is laughing haughtily as my demise draws closer. I could run, but what's the point? I'll just get tired.

Please. Please just get it over with.

[3/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:42:10 No.33985088

>>33984949
I'm sure Misaka is perfecly capable of making some lab rat's life hell until they fetch her lunch.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/08/14(Fri)13:42:12 No.33985089

The lightning bolt fizzles out and stops just before it tickles my nose. I'm almost blind at the moment, but I hear something splatter to the ground a ways off. Looking up, I see Fuckerfly bent double, coughing and retching before a stream of vomit escapes from her lips. Her flying is even more irregular. She almost looks like she's drunk from how much she's swaying in the air. I wait and wait for her to resume the fight, but it's not happening. She's just barely hovering a few feet off the ground now. Is she okay?

Come on, Eleanor. You've been given a second chance. Don't waste it. It hurts like a bitch with the adrenaline gone, but I rush over to Fuckerfly just as she looks like she's getting over it. My power fist is pulled back for what I hope is a devastating hit.

Up close, I see her lips are stained black, and there's black veins on her arms and legs. There's a very sharp smell of ink in the air. Her eyes are red and bloodshot, too.

Focus, dammit! It doesn't matter even if it's the fucking plague! Focus focus FOCUS! I might be a fuckup, but if I try, I can still FUCK HER UP!

Fuckerfly raises her maces to attack again, but FUCK! THAT! SHIT! I smash my fist into her groin, uppercutting her with a cunt punch. There's a disgusting snap of bones breaking as her pelvis shatters, and Fuckerfly is sent spinning into the wall.

I'd swear even my mechanical arm is starting to feel tired, and I want to stop now. But Fuckerfly is sitting up and clutching her electrified weapons. So, even though it hurts so much that my vision is blurring with tears, I dash over to her as fast as I can go.

There's a lot of blood where she landed, with little swirls of black in it, too. Strips of skin and tendon barely keep Fuckerfly's legs attached to her body. I think that's a half-digested scone poking out of where her stomach was. And I can smell ink, though it's not nearly as strong as the stench of blood and other stuff.

God, I feel sick already.

[4/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:43:05 No.33985108

File: dat_ass.png (4 KB, 140x140)

>>33984811

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:43:14 No.33985112

>>33984972
Thanks for fun. I'm so happy I can make these threads now.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/08/14(Fri)13:43:15 No.33985113

"Y-you stup-" starts Fuckerfly, who immediately starts screaming when I pulverize her right arm, her mace clattering to the ground along with much of her useless appendage. She shakily raises her left mace, a bolt of lightning shooting out and striking the mechanical arm. I barely even felt it. Planting my foot on her chest, I grab her remaining limb just as she charges up for another shot. There's a popping noise, followed by a wet, tearing sound as I rip it off of her; her head bangs flatly against the bare metal floor.

I'm panting heavily now, I feel sick, and my eyes feel heavy, but Fuckerfly is in much worse shape. Her limbs are useless, and she's throwing up again. She's screaming curses at me now, too, most of them unintelligible, but I know what she's trying to say. More insults about me, whatever. I don't care anymore, she can't hurt me now.

Apparently, I was wrong. I forgot about the wings. Fuckerfly flaps her wings to launch herself at me. I think she's trying to bite me, but she's too slow. I grab her by the face and force her back to the ground. I make a fist with my left and try to punch her, but it just hurts when it connects with her ribcage and doesn't seem to do anything.

I'm going to feel awful about what I'm going to do next. But Fuckerfly's not staying down, and I'm still pissed about what she said about Checkers and my folks. Kneeling down on both wings to keep her pinned, I memorize where all the bits of her are, then shut my eyes so I don't have to watch what happens.

I bring my robotic fist down on her ribcage and crush it into pulp, the splashing and crunching sounds making me cringe as bits pieces of the girl splatter around. I feel some of it get on my face, and that makes me hesitate before I bring it down again. And again. And again. And again. Punctuating each strike by screaming "FUCK YOU" as I blindly reduce a living, breathing person into meat. Some of it even gets into my mouth, but I keep going.

[5/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:43:55 No.33985125

>>33985088
Yeah, but it's not BEST BIG SISTER MURDERFACE bringing her lunch.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/08/14(Fri)13:44:22 No.33985128

The smell, the sounds, the exhaustion, the taste of blood, and the act itself finally become too much to bear, and I throw up my breakfast on top of the girl's corpse.

I think I can stop now.

I try to crawl away from the mess I've made, but everything hurts too much. Even the robot arm hurts, or maybe those are just phantom pains. Either way, I flop onto the ground and land in a pool of viscera and gore.

Don't look at it. Just don't fucking look at it.

A pair of firm hands pull me up from the ground and onto shaky feet, dragging me away. Even though I'm not looking at the mess anymore, my eyes feel almost too heavy to open.

...Fuck, Eleanor, you didn't even get hit that much. How can you be this tired?

Because I'm weak. If I didn't have this stupid arm, I'd be a little smoking stain on the mat right now. But that doesn't make it okay to do the same to Milly.

"And the winner, by total body destruction," calls out Kai from somewhere close, "be Eleanor Abbot Slam!"

"Congratulations, kiddo, you murdered a person" Madge quips dully. "Aren't you proud of yourself?"

I force my eyes open to look at them, and make the mistake of glancing back at the carnage. From this distance, it's a red and pink splatter against the wall, with some bits of white, yellow and black thrown in. I don't feel sick, though. I don't think I have any more sick to feel at this point. Instead, I feel...

...I feel tears forming in my eyes. I feel tears flowing down my cheeks. Fucking hell, you're just going to drag everyone down with you, Eleanor. And I just can't stop them. This whole thing is surreal and disgusting. I feel like I'm still stuck in that witch barrier.

"Don't cry now, lass, we'll have you patched up and shipshape in no time!" Kai reassures me as she pulls out a first aid kit, readying gauze and ointment to treat my injuries.

"I'm... I'm not proud..." I murmur quietly.

Madge sounds confused when she asks me, "What was that?"

[6/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/08/14(Fri)13:45:31 No.33985143

"I'm not proud of myself..." I sob aloud. I turn back to look at both of them, feeling shame and indignation at their clueless expressions. "I... I... I went too far! Why didn't you stop me? She couldn't even defend herself at that point..."

"And it was right brutal, it was!" cheers the asshole pirate, earning a misty-eyed glare from me. "Ye make a fine Eversor, Slam!"

"Miss Cress," Madge says slowly, smiling at me, but in a way that doesn't feel like a real smile, "why don't you tend to her injuries while I do the talking?"

Pirate shark thing laughs it off noisily, but still asks, "Are you sure-"

"Yes," Madge insists, adding, "that's an order."

"Very well then, your Majesty," Captain sharktail concedes, shaking her head in bewilderment. While she's applying something to my arm that stings enough to make me wince, Madge - oh, she's the one who's holding me up - starts talking.

"Miss Slam," she asks, voice suddenly much gentler, "why were you applying for the Eversor program?"

"To... To go back home," I answer, sniffling a little afterwards.

"To go back home?"

I nod, explaining, "to the Eighth Officio." That makes Madge wince, but she doesn't interrupt me. "Russ said I had to... Had to be strong enough to protect myself."

I wait for a response, but the woman isn't saying anything. The only sounds are those of the pirate captain rummaging around the first aid kit. Madge is glancing at her watch every now and again.

I break the silence first. "And... And I was told... That she'd help me open a..." I feel my cheeks redden as my voice dips to a murmur, "...a candy shop."

"Am I correct to assume you dislike fighting?" Madge asks suddenly.

"Oh!" I jerk back as something taps my soul gem; gun shark lady holds up a grief seed full of black mist.

"I... Yeah," I answer, "I don't, I don't really like hurting people." Kai gives me a weird look, but says nothing.

[7/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/08/14(Fri)13:46:43 No.33985157
File: Madge.png (231 KB, 600x1376)

"Miss Slam, you're what Miss Russ would refer to as 'terribly good-natured'," explains Madge. Despite her smile, her voice is cold enough that it makes me shiver. "While I can appreciate that you're not as bloodthirsty as the other crazed killers around here" Kai sniggers at this, earning a glare from Madge before she continues speaking, "how do you expect to earn your keep?"

"I could do paperwork like before..." I respond sadly, all my progress in the past few days starting to crumble like sand in a tide.

Madge is skeptical, "Can you really, though?"

"Hate paperwork," I mutter, shaking a little. "Paperwork hurts. Mentally. Physically. Even in my witch barrier, there was paperwork..."

"So you're the one that Crazy Crunch-" starts fish girl, but Madge hushes her.

"So," Madge summarizes, "you don't like hurting people. You don't like doing paperwork. What can you do, then?"

I glance at my feet, starting to cry at my own uselessness. "I... I don't know," I sob, "I just want to help..."

"You don't have to hurt people when you fight," Madge tells me, raising my hopes. "If you go witch hunting, that is."

...Fuck. Fucking hell. I don't think I can go through that sort of thing again without having a permanent mental breakdown. One nobody - not Russ, not Checkers, not my folks, not all the Culexus in the world - could snap me out of. Is this really the only thing I'm good for?

"Think of it this way, Miss Slam" explains Madge, as Kai finishes bandaging my legs, "Witches are magical girls who have been twisted by rage and grief into monsters. They are pitiful creatures, but still violent and dangerous. They're like once beloved pets who have become rabid, and infect everything they sink their teeth into. The most merciful thing you can do, then, is put them out of their misery."

Madge holds me by the head with both hands and looks me dead in the eyes. Her touch is freezing cold.

"Do you believe that you can do that?"

[8/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/08/14(Fri)13:47:48 No.33985172

"...No." I answer flatly.

Madge looks disappointed. "Then I-"

"But," I interrupt, "I still want to try."

Madge's smile comes back. "Very good, then," she responds, letting me go to my stumbly feet, and glancing at her watch. She looks back to the shark girl, who has finished putting her stuff away. "Miss Cress?"

"Aye?" Kai pipes up.

"Please escort Miss Slam back to her quarters," Madge orders, adding, "I believe she's earned a rest."

Kai makes a little mock salute at her, grinning and calling back to her, "Aye aye!"

After that, Madge briskly walks toward the exit at the opposite end of the room. She's probably in a hurry.

Still...

"...Miss Madge?" I ask timidly.

Stopping and turning on her boot heel to face me, her half-cape swishing, Madge quirks her eyebrow in minor annoyance. "What is it now?"

I shrink back at this, feeling terrible for holding her up.

"Um... Thank you," I squeak. And just as to not delay her any further, I add, "That's all."

With that over and done with, Madge swiftly leaves Kai and me behind. She waves briefly, and I'd like to think that made her day just a little brighter.

Kai shakes her head and grumbles, "I can't understand this whole 'not wanting to hurt people' nonsense." Putting a clawed hand on my shoulder, she speaks up encouragingly as she leads me back out the way we came, "Still, I'm sure ye will make a fine witch hunter."

I feel myself going a little red in the face from such praise. Or maybe I'm just that tired. Either way, I tell her, "thanks."

The walk back is mostly uneventful. A lot of people glanced at us, but nobody stopped us or really said anything. It gave me some time to think, which caused me to remember something I should have asked about much sooner: "will Miss Schulz be okay?"

Kai laughs that odd laugh again. "No need to worry about Moneybags!" she reassures me, then snorts, whispering, "From what I heard from Her Majesty, she's been needin' to be knocked down a few pegs for some time now."

[9/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/08/14(Fri)13:48:52 No.33985197
File: eleanor_dread.png (73 KB, 370x490)

"In any case," she says aloud, no longer making a weird conspiratorial whisper, "the lass will be fine with some new prosthesis."

I just nod back. I guess it's okay... But I should send her a card or something. Probably won't apologize in person, though. That can't end well.

We stop in front of my room, just as something else hits me. "Wait," I exclaim, "what about work? I was supposed to be at Sundry Offerings later!" Jael's going to be so mad if I'm not there in time.

"Arr, me apologies, lass!" Kai says with an embarrassed smile while scratching at the back of her head, "I meant to tell ye that ye have the rest of the day off!"

...Huh. Okay.

"But startin' tomorrow," she warns, "ye be in Eversor trainin'!"

And with that said, she leaves me alone. Her tail thing is still glaring at me, right until she rounds a corner and disappears.

Put key in slot. Turn knob. Pull open door. Remove key. Go in. Shut door. Lock door. The room's just as I left it not too long ago. I don't know why I thought it'd be any different.

I'm hungry again, but more than anything else, I'm tired. Deactivating my costume makes some of the mess, and some of the smell, go away, but I'm too exhausted to shower the rest off. Too much hassle. Plus I don't know what I'm supposed to do with these bandages. Are they waterproof?

I pick up my pajamas off the floor and slip them back on. The sun's still out, so I close the curtains on the window, leaving the room... Relatively dark, before flopping onto the bed.

Oh, remove arm first. Turn this way, then that way... It comes off with a click. There's a lot of blood and stuff on the fist.

I'll clean it up later. I'll call up Checkers later.

Right now I'm just so sleepy.

But... I think I'm going to be okay. Yeah. It's not great, it's not ideal, but I think I might be okay. And so is Milly. She'll be okay. Things are going to be okay. I'm sure of it this time.

...I really hope things are going to be okay.

[10/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:49:27 No.33985207

>>33985125
[intercom buzzes]
>Yes?
>Sorry to interupt Warmaster, but we have....
>Move! Misaka wants to speak with Big Sister Murderface!
>uh....
>Misaka is a growing girl! Misaka needs lunch! Misaka will eat her vegatables if Big Sister Murderface eats lunch with her!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/08/14(Fri)13:49:55 No.33985212
File: WENEEDAHERO.png (156 KB, 994x664)

WE NEED
A HERO

Omake : We Need A Hero

"HELLO, WHO IS THIS?!"

"Heyyyy, Crunchy, what's up?"

"NAKAJIMAAAA! How did YOU get this number?"

"Magic. But that's not important, because Jade and I need your help!"

"What does my RIVAL need help with that she cannot do herself?"

"Well, remember how you trashed our place?"

"You mean how I DESTROYED your DEN OF SIN in our GLORIOUS...LY TERRIBLE BATTLE? Don't you EVER make me do that again!"

"Heehee, soooorrryyyy! Anyhoooo, now Jade and I have nowhere to go! We're stuck out on the street, cold and starving like that digging matchstick girl!"

"Somehow I find that VERY HARD to believe!"

"It's really true!"

"Supposing it is... This involves me -how-, exactly?"

"We need a place to stay, and we still have to keep an eye on you, so I figure we should kill two birds with one laser : We can stay where you're lodging!"

"...You canNOT be serious."

"Super duper serious! Jaaaade! Tell Crunchy how serious I am!"

"My sister is terribly serious. Please help us, Miss Crunch."

"Yeah, let us crash with you!"

"NO!"

"Pleeeeease?"

"NO! I will NOT allow you to defile my sanctuary with your villainy!"

"Aww, that's not very heroic at all!"

"...Tch."

"Please. You are our only hope, Miss Crunch."

"C'moooon, save us!"

"Grr... VERY WELL! I will extend to YOU, THE NAKAJIMAS, the use of my current residence!"

"Yaaay! Yay with me Jade, we're in!"

"Yay."

"BUT! If I catch you doing anything suspicious there, the Crunch Train is RUNNING YOU OUT!"

"Oh don't you worry about that. You won't catch us doing any such thing~!"

"...Good! See to it that you don't!"

"Alrighty! Thank you sooo much, Crunchy~."

"Yes, yes, now let me give you the address..."

"We already know where you live, we'll be there in five!"

"WHAT?!"

"See you soon! Bye bye~."

BEEP

"...I have a very bad feeling about this..."

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/08/14(Fri)13:50:44 No.33985230

>>33982673
Oh oh! Have her tongue curl into a heart!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/08/14(Fri)13:51:02 No.33985240
File: Suzi.png (261 KB, 559x909)

And that's everything!

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and for the Eleanor pictures; sorry I didn't say I was posting this earlier!
Thanks to Cooldown for letting me bounce ideas off of her
Thanks to Hat-chan for help with costumes for Madge and Kai, and the pictures of the former
Thanks to Minty for shooting down an earlier, much more boring draft and doing a lot of proofreading on this one
~~With apologies to Kashiwa Kiseri for (poorly) imitating their art style~~

Next piece should be ready soon! Please look forward to it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:52:20 No.33985262

>>33985089
>There's a disgusting snap of bones breaking as her pelvis shatters
O-ow

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)13:52:28 No.33985264
File: 1407079089205.gif (350 KB, 275x405)

>>33984983

Make sure to ask them this when it comes up!

>>33984989

We'll have another thread tomorrow night!

>>33984997

Rea is the tallest. She is also the flattest.

>>33984999

Hahaha! There's an idea!

>>33985024

Midori, I wouldn't say? But from what I know Wendy has had threesomes, involving Kharn and the Springfield Twins. Modestly experienced!

>>33985053

Homura did nothing wrong.

And no, it hasn't affected my portrayal of Homusatan, hahaha!

>>33985035

They're spreading like WILDFIRE! And it's mostly positive, i.e. 'A warmaster who doesn't fuck around, about time!'

>>33985055

The newbies are shivering right now!

>>33985112

Thank you for participating, it's great to have you on!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:52:57 No.33985270

>>33984972
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived.

>>33985212
I love the Ink venom thing, ABSOLUTELY LOVE IT!
Go Heather!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:53:23 No.33985276

>>33985240
Thanks for the writup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:53:40 No.33985284

Second "training" session with Sayaka after ratification?

Dans fight soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:54:30 No.33985298

>>33985270
>Heather.

I meant Eleanor! damn it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:56:31 No.33985334

>>33985298
Don't worry. I can't keep the writefag oc's straight either

>>33984076
>this is why I don't code in C anymore

What are you, a pleb?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:57:17 No.33985349
File: GuP yukari joy.gif (1.82 MB, 709x625)

>>33985264
Sempai acknowledged me!!
[squeeeeing intesifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:57:55 No.33985354

>>33985264
>They're spreading like WILDFIRE! And it's mostly positive, i.e. 'A warmaster who doesn't fuck around, about time!'
Huh. Interesting sociological information about the culture of our Officio.
So would you say that "Brutal but Fair" is the ideal that the Officio's MG's appreciate and prefer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)13:59:32 No.33985376

>>33985264
A warmaster who doesn't fuck around, about time!'

Kissed in an official meeting, then recruited our ex.

That did not last long did it? Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:01:14 No.33985408

>>33985376
We haven't molested a Magical Girl during an official meeting yet; I wouldn't put it past Kharn to have done that at least a half dozen times.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)14:02:25 No.33985428

>>33985354

Magical girls are pretty competitive, so while they're already a fan of Murderface, they're savvy enough to also scrutinize how she'll lead the Officio. They don't want a despot, they want a firm leader with conviction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:05:46 No.33985488

>>33985428
Coming in drunk to our ceremony should give a good impression right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:06:29 No.33985502

>>33984849
food, certainly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:06:38 No.33985506

>>33985428
So simply kneecapping people until morale improves is not the answer.
Surround self with competent advisers, acquire advice from advisers, then implement a plan with resolve, adapt as circumstances dictate.
Being told that the plan is bad is not grounds for a kneecapping.
Being mouthed off to IS grounds for a kneecapping.

That about sum it up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:06:58 No.33985514

>>33985488
*drunk and possibly molesting wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:07:30 No.33985521

>>33984860
because that's definately not any better

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)14:07:58 No.33985528

>>33985488

Hahaha!

>>33985506

Rules 1 and 2, yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:08:59 No.33985548

>>33985428
How widespread is the impression that Murderface is gone and Chiaki Matsuda is here?
Is Chiaki more popular than Murderface?

How much of the fan popularity is just from the reputation of Murderface, compared to how people who actually interacted with Murderface feel about her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:09:04 No.33985550

>>33985035
>Have the rumors of what Chiaki has done to Heartcatch Squad spread yet?
speaking of, we're still not really done with the mouthy one, yet

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/08/14(Fri)14:09:42 No.33985565

The Iron Circle

Chapter I: Olympia

-
In a field of iron and circuitry, she dreamed.

She dreamed of cogs, of gears, of works wrought of stone and metal. Images of a finely-crafted rifle, a gilded clockwork wolf, a suit of armor surpassing any in existence whirled through her mind, each one a masterpiece waiting to be made real. Eventually, she chose the rifle; an appropriate gift, she reasoned, for the newly instated Warmaster in Japan.

The image of the rifle was replaced by an emerging blueprint, and like a loom weaving together a garment, the blueprint spun into being. First the base structure of the firearm, then the finer mechanisms—the trigger assembly, the system of operation, the safety—down to every last detail, until she was at last satisfied. A fine gift for a—

-Hmm? Is that a present? For...*gasp* for Homura-chan!-

The dreamer paused at the interference. The blueprint continued to float on the sea of circuit boards and silicon transistors.

-No! No, no, no, no, no,! YOU don't get to give Homura-chan anything! Only I do! You-you GEARHEAD! You COGBRAIN! RUST BUCKET!-

Ignoring the stream of childish curses, the dreamer thought-started a program.

[Initiating Memopad application. Loading...]

To her right in the electronic dreamscape, a white notebook-like image materialized. On the blank pages appeared writing formed of neat print.

<Personal log, timestamp 5395.94111. Fifty-sixth encounter with unknown entity.>

-Are you listening to me?! She's MINE! Got it?! You can't have her! I—-

<As with all previous encounters with entity, fifty-sixth iteration occurred within neuroscape. Multiple anti-virus scans and diagnostic cycles do not detect any unknown foreign software in data drives.>

The entity, apparently tired of hurling abuse, resorted to floating between the dreamer and the notepad and making silly faces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:09:43 No.33985567

>>33985514
>*drunk and possibly molesting wendy and midori

FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:09:52 No.33985574

>>33984461
>Contrary to what seems like common sense, Chiaki-san, nothing gets resolved if you keep two people who disagree with each other apart.
Mami's fucking retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:10:06 No.33985577

>>33985428
How widespread is it that Chiaki isn't even really the same person as Girl A?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:10:46 No.33985592

>>33985354

'Brutal but fair' is exactly how I was going to put it before you beat me to it. No mouthing off, no bullshit, and you probably won't get shot.

It started with that one chick that wanted to transfer out, but told us what was really going on when we asked. The end result was, as far as I can see it, entirely satisfying for everyone. That squad was the first ones really introduced to how Chiaki was going to run things. I'd like to think they have been spreading that around.

Watch wearing dildo simulator is my favorite part of this quest now because of those interactions.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/08/14(Fri)14:10:46 No.33985593

<Entity continues to exhibit intense frustration with my reactions to her provocations, as it had done since fifth encounter. Current episode of aggressive behavior appears to have been triggered by my idea of crafting a gift for the newly promoted Warmaster of the Ninth Officio. Entity, however, appears to assume gift is designated for “Homura-chan” (analysis: Japanese origin, plus diminutive honorific indicating emotional bond between speaker and subject).>

Heedless of the entity and its attempts to provoke her, the dreamer continued to take notes.

<Observation: Entity believes “Homura” is the new Warmaster of Officio IX. Inference: “Homura” is an alternate designation for new Warmaster of Officio IX. Hypothesis: Entity is associated in some way with new Warmaster of Officio IX. Must contact new Warmaster of Officio IX on this subject, along with presentation of rifle.>

As the dreamer continued to ignore the entity, the latter began wringing the hem of its dress and snarled.

-Fine. FINE, you dumb cogbrain!- It twirled around, crossing its arms and sticking its nose in the air with a pouting *hmph!* -If you're not gonna listen then I'm just gonna go away! I never should have given it to you!-

<No further relevant observations made for entity. Shutting down neuroscape.>

As the dream-fields of metal and electronics faded away into reality, the entity turned and gave the dreamer a smile. As always, it was a smile dripping with blood, leaking from crimson lips down to a pink and cream-colored Magical Girl costume.

-Well...maybe it wasn't SUCH a waste.- Pitch-black eyes closed as the smile widened. -Because now, one day, I'll get to see Homura-chan take it from your cold, dead hands! Hee hee hee!- Then the giggling pink figure faded into nothing.

Blackness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:11:52 No.33985616

>>33985574

Mami is trying to get us a harem end.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/08/14(Fri)14:12:23 No.33985626

Then reality made itself known again.

There was a slight buzzing sensation in her head, heralding a message.

<Warsmith?>

She paused. Then sent her own reply.

<Receiving, go ahead.>

<We've got contact from 12-Sigma-5. They'll be arriving in 30 minutes.>

<Acknowledged. I will be ready to meet them shortly.>

Now fully awake, the dreamer stood in one smooth motion, the servos in her limbs purring to life as she rose. There was a visitor today, an exchange student of sorts from the infamous Ninth Officio, and decorum demanded she go out and meet the new arrival. She noted the apparent coincidence between the timing of this visit and trigger for today's encounter with the entity.

As she headed towards the doors to her personal quarters, she took up a weapon that hung on the wall and slipped it into a sheathe at her back. It was a two-handed hammer, with with two killing faces pointing perpendicularly away from the haft. On each mallet face was etched the Roman numeral “VI”.

The hammer was made of gold.

-

She awoke with a start.

She blinked, groping about, trying to either figure out where she was or remember it. The sketchpad on her lap clattered to the floor as she flailed around.

Something gripped her arm.

“Ms. Iwakura? Are you alright?”

“Eh?”

She blinked some more, shaking sleep and fatigue from her eyes, and she realized her arm was held firmly in place by a hand made of metal.

“Ms. Iwakura?”

“Oh, uh, ha ha! Sorry about that, I'm awake...”

Honoka Iwakura laughed sheepishly as she picked up her fallen sketchpad. On the sketchpad were illustrations, designs for an artificial left hand made of steel and servos.

She was sitting in an armored gunship, a propeller-driven VTOL airplane that was a heavily modified Osprey airplane. Two rotors and a pair of engines made a steady hum as the gunship plowed the air currents. Inside the plane with her was the pilot and co-pilot—whom Honoka had yet to see—and her liaison, Laura Thomspon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:12:47 No.33985633

>>33985616
now goal: listen to mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:13:23 No.33985647

>>33985574
In a way, she's right, for this line of work.
Either the two figure out how to work together, or there's only one person left.
Either way, the interpersonal problem has been resolved.

Not the best solution, but admittedly the quickest and most definitive one.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/08/14(Fri)14:14:34 No.33985665

>Edit: the last sentence of the previous post should read, "Two rotors and a pair of engines made a steady hum as the gunship plowed the air currents. Inside the plane with her was the pilot and co-pilot—whom Honoka had yet to see—and her liaison, Barbara Falko."

Honoka herself was a taller girl, with bobbed red hair, bright blue eyes, and a shapely athletic figure. She was wearing her powered exoskeleton for the occasion; the culmination of three years of non-stop work and every bit of robotics knowledge she possessed, with metal and ceramic plates installed in strategic places for protection and hydraulics that dramatically increased her strength, she'd figured it would be her way to dress to impress. Doubly so, considering that today was the day she was meeting the masters of engineering: the Fourth Officio Assassinorum.

Despite wearing her best, however, upon seeing her liaison Honoka felt she might as well have been wearing rags.

Barbara Falko's body was covered from head to toe in metal, as though she were made out of it. Certain parts of her body were obscured by what looked to be armored plates or protrusions, such as her chest, head, shoulders, and hips, forming metal imitations of a low ponytail and a blouse-and-skirt combination. The plates and protrusions were painted a soft baby blue, while the rest of her was a bright alabaster. Her face, like the rest of her body, was metal, consisted of a pair of blue eye-lenses and barely-defined features resembling that of a blank fashion mannequin. Lines where the joints of her body lay were stark against the white alloy body. Overall, the liaison's metallic body cut a lithe, slim figure.

Either Barbara was wearing the most advanced (and tight-fitting) armor of all time, or Barbara was literally some kind of robot. Given what Honoka heard of the 4th, the latter seemed somehow more likely.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/08/14(Fri)14:16:04 No.33985694

“Did you have a nice nap?” asked Barbara. Her voice sounded almost natural, with a touch of synthesized quality, though her mouth didn't move when she spoke. Honoka wasn't entirely sure where the sound emanated from. Despite the liaison's inhuman appearance, however, Honoka noted she could still read her body language: calm, measured, unfailingly polite. Rumors said the girls of the Fourth were universally cold and were assholes, but Barbara seemed to defy expectations.

“Hai! Er, yes!” said Honoka. She remembered just a second too late to speak in English rather than her usual Japanese. “It was just a tiring flight, that's all, ha ha...”

“It was, wasn't it?” said Barbara, though she didn't seem the slightest bit fatigued. “I do apologize for that, flying from Japan to our headquarters in the Sahara can't be easy...”

Honoka glanced out the window. The rich brown sands of the Sahara Desert gazed back at her, a line of nomads interrupting the endless expanse of coffee-colored dunes. She'd heard the headquarters of the Fourth was mobile, and happened to be traversing one of the biggest deserts in the world when Warmaster Matsuda approved of her sabbatical. Idle thoughts crept into her head: was the headquarters an armored convoy? Perhaps a ship capable of sailing on both land and sea? Or maybe it was a giant floating carrier, like the headquarters of the Sixteenth. She flipped a pencil back and forth between her fingers to ease her excitement.

“Speaking of which,” said Barbara, “the pilot tells me will be reaching headquarters in about half an hour. I'm sure you'll want to be out of that combat armor as soon as possible.” The metal liaison nodded pointedly at Honoka's exoskeleton, and once again Honoka felt ashamed of her best work.

“May I ask how you came across that armor?” asked Barbara. “I wasn't aware that the Ninth regularly issued powered armor to its personnel.”

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/08/14(Fri)14:17:11 No.33985708

Honoka let out a sheepish laugh as she waved her hand. “Oh, this old thing. It was just, uh, something I cobbled together a few weeks before I got here, you know. Felt it was...appropriate. Yeah.” She paused, and decided she never would have made it as a Callidus.

For her part, Barbara merely stared at Honoka for a moment before saying, “I see.” The mannequin-like face was impossible to read.

-

The conversation went on from there, to Honoka's great relief, to idle talk about their respective Officios. Honoka found herself talking much more about the Ninth than Barbara did about the Fourth, and she wasn't entirely certain if that was just by coincidence.

“...and what is it like, working alongside Venenum and Vanus girls?” asked Barbara.

“Well, we don't work -alongside- them, per se,” said Honoka, “not in the field, anyway. But they're handy, it's always nice to go into a firefight knowing you have good intelligence and good medical support.” She cocked an eyebrow. “But what about the Fourth? I'm more surprised you don't have Venenum or Vanus clades yourselves...”

“We in the Fourth believe all of our Magical Girl personnel must be fully combat-capable,” said Barbara. “So it's not so much that we don't have Venenum and Vanus clades—though that is technically true—as much as our Callidus, Vindicares, and Eversors divide the usual Vanus and Venenum roles between them. As for how this is done, we have a system that we call the Dodekatheon...”

Barbara proceeded to explain the Fourth's unique organizational structure: the Dodekatheon, twelve departments that doubled as support mechanisms and places for the girls of the Fourth to hone various skills. The liaison didn't get far in her explanation, however, before she abruptly stopped and looked out the window.

“Oh. We're almost here.”

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/08/14(Fri)14:18:16 No.33985725

Honoka followed her gaze. In the distance was what appeared to be...a person? Or at least, it looked vaguely humanoid, with two legs, a pair of stubby arms, and the biggest shoulders she'd ever seen. As the plane flew onwards, however, Honoka realized it wasn't a person at all.

The legs were like castles, each of them a stout cylinder bristling with hundred of guns. The arms were not only by far the largest cannons Honoka had ever seen, but also, she suspected, the single largest weapons ever constructed in human history. The right arm-cannon itself was so long that a small runway sat atop of it. The head, itself the size of a five-story building occupying a whole city block, gazed back at her, its form like that of an iron knight's helmet of with void-black circular eyes and a grille for a mouth. The impossibly broad shoulders held an entire fortress-complex, barracks surely large enough for a small army and enough guns to render an entire city to ash. A part of Honoka, a very small part that wasn't enraptured by the colossus standing above the desert sands, estimated the whole thing to stand at about 2000 feet and about as wide at the shoulders.

If machines could have a goddess, thought Honoka, this is she.

“This,” breathed Honoka, “is your -headquarters-? You -live here-?”

“Yes,” said Barbara. If she was amused at Honoka's dumbfounded look, she wasn't showing it. “This is not only the nerve center of our Officio, but also our primary research, design, and manufacturing facilities of the technology that makes us the Fourth Officio.”

Honoka shivered in delight as she mashed herself up against the glass to get a better look. She realized she was probably looking very silly in front of the liaison, but she couldn't bring herself to care. “Have you guys ever fired one of those things?” she asked, pointing at the oversized arm-cannons.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/08/14(Fri)14:19:20 No.33985742

Barbara replied, shaking her head, “Not since I've joined the Officio, no. In fact, I don't recall any mentions of the primary armaments being fired in any Officio record. I suspect the weapons are largely there to deter attackers. The 'big stick', as it were.”

Honoka wasn't sure who would want to assault a walking fortress like the Fourth's headquarters. People with death wishes, maybe. Madmen, perhaps.

Eventually, the gunship landed and Honoka and Barbara disembarked. As they walked towards a huge metal gate leading into the headquarters, Honoka asked Barbara a question.

“So...who built this thing?”

The doors before them groaned as they approached. “The Fourth, of course, back when the Officio system was first enacted. The two people who designed it are still with us, one of which was our own Incubator.”

“And who was the other designer?” asked Honoka.

“The other designer was—”

“Me.”

The voice boomed from the threshold of the entrance. Like Barbara's, it seemed mostly natural with the slightest synthesized quality, but there the similarities ended. It was deep for a girl's voice, bordering on masculine, and despite the brevity of the one-word statement it brimmed with authority and confidence.

Honoka turned her gaze to the speaker. She couldn't make out fine details since her eyes were adjusting to the bright midday sun, but from the looming shape she could tell the being was about eight feet tall and made entirely out of metal. Despite the light, she could still spot a golden glimmer behind the figure's right shoulder, looking something like the head of a very large hammer.

“I'm Petra Dammekos,” said the figure, “Warmaster of the Fourth Officio Assassinorum. The Fourth calls me the Warsmith.” Petra gestured at the iron colossus they were standing on.

“Welcome to the Olympia.”

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/08/14(Fri)14:20:29 No.33985760

And that's it for Chapter 1 of The Iron Circle.

Many, many thanks to Deculture for letting me write and post this!

Pastebin: http://pastebin.com/0yLT5dup

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/08/14(Fri)14:23:01 No.33985792

>>33985760
Glad someone picked up the Fourth, and I'm looking forward to seeing more of this. Thank you!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)14:23:01 No.33985793

>>33985548

Not very widespread. Most of the officio still think of Chiaki as Murderface. And Murderface is definitely popular.

>>33985577

Not that widespread! But they are taking note that Chiaki seems to be getting her act together more, now.

>>33985760

Thanks, Twiceborn!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:24:07 No.33985812

Well, this identifies another MG we have to kill.

We don't want to fight the Fourth, since it might bring the First down on us.
Maybe a duel for possession of the Golden Warhammer.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/08/14(Fri)14:24:19 No.33985813

>>33985760
Updated the archive to include this, just to be safe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:25:09 No.33985831

>>33985793
>And Murderface is definitely popular.
Is that the idealized stone-cold killer Murderface popularized by Murder Mayumi? Or the actual Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:25:11 No.33985832

>>33985574
>>33985616

We need to give them something that requires cooperation to complete. Just lumping them together probably won't solve the problem by itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:26:03 No.33985847

>>33985813
You trying to take my job!?
~~I jest. Good work.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:26:29 No.33985853

>>33985760
Imperator Titans! Fuck YEAH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:27:31 No.33985876

>>33985832
>give them something that requires cooperation to complete
We could give them a protection contract. It worked for Chiaki and Sayaka, maybe it'll work for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:27:38 No.33985879

>not the Macross
Very slightly disappoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:29:05 No.33985899

>>33985832
>Chiaki covers herself in whipped cream.
>In danger of suffocating
>They must work together to lick it off of her

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/08/14(Fri)14:29:21 No.33985903

>>33985876
This is a pretty clever idea, and I wouldn't be opposed to covering it in writeups or, even better, a flash...side...with either of them as viewpoint characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:31:16 No.33985939

>>33985903
>REVENGE MODE
>Ruri Protection Detail.
She asked for Chiaki, she gets Wendy and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:33:56 No.33985987

One thing though, Wendy said she had a plans for lunch, IF that is the meeting with GreenGreen, Wendy and Midori will be meeting face to face, in a public place, outside of the officio.

I have hopes for it working out and they bond a little due to their love for Manga (and maybe Chiaki) but I still feel that we should have a chance to talk to Midori before they meet.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/08/14(Fri)14:35:52 No.33986022

>>33985987
This has been accounted for and Chiaki won't end up being randomly punished for something she literally didn't have time to clear up beforehand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:36:02 No.33986027

>>33985793
You're probably already gone, but are Misaka, Yuu, and Rea like many Japanese kids and they love Japanese curry?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)14:38:16 No.33986068

>>33986027

I would say they do, yes! Curry's pretty powerful!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:41:32 No.33986117

>>33986068
We bring Rea and Misaka katsu curry for lunch, and eat curry with them while we have the Bangles on so Yuu can eat as well.

How many points would that be good for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:43:09 No.33986147

Wendy doesn't know that Green Green is Midori. But does Midori know (or suspect) that the person writing letters to her is Wendy?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/08/14(Fri)14:44:23 No.33986165

>>33986147
She has no reason to (yet), she doesn't know anything about Wendy. Although it did come out at the meeting that Wendy does dream stuff, and she knows Dreamy's having some relationship problems.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/08/14(Fri)14:44:28 No.33986167

>>33986117

That would be for quite a lot of points, especially if you feed them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:48:02 No.33986221
File: Go Go World Champion Curry.jpg (238 KB, 590x590)

>>33986167
>That would be for quite a lot of points, especially if you feed them!
Then we shall bring them a curry that could satisfy even an American's greedy gullet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:58:51 No.33986398

>>33986167
Just wanted to say, thanks for the thread, Decu!

Don't let any arguing get you down, I've really been enjoying the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)14:59:17 No.33986408

File: 1338792950837.jpg (12 KB, 242x359)

>>33986221
That looks really good-
>it's in nyc

yeeessssssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)15:00:16 No.33986418

>>33985212
Hold up. Did Crunch just score with -both- Amber and Jade?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)15:01:47 No.33986449

>>33985832

We still haven't even gotten a mission with Midori as Chiaki. Why haven't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/08/14(Fri)15:02:19 No.33986460
File: mountainmonstercurry.jpg (374 KB, 1600x1200)

>>33986221

Not enough
variety of meat.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)09:49:02 No.34006797

You glance down at your empty desk, and then out to your empty office.

"I'm taking a break," you say into the empty air. "I'm going down to Charles' and taking a break."

No answer. No response. Only the barely-audible noise of the air conditioning, and your own breathing.

You are a Magical Girl, and it's been quite a day. And it's not even over yet - it's barely halfway done.

You're rescued your arms dealer from certain death, dealt with a recalcitrant squad of trainee Eversors, and handled enough paperwork to choke a donkey.

And it's only lunchtime! Or just about. You could swear that it should at least be nightfall already, or the next day already, even. You know that it's only been weeks since you returned from Siberia, but it feels like months have already passed since then - or maybe even years.

You need a break. You need a break, or you're going to go insane like Kirika did, and die cackling insane mistruths driven into your mind with nails of golden light.

And so, feeling tired and worn-down and sick of your office all of a sudden, you throw your Warmaster's greatcoat over your shoulders, pull your Warmaster's cap over your head, and make your way to Charles' bar.

With the clear resolve that if anyone tries to stop you, you'll shoot their kneecaps off.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)09:50:22 No.34006813
File: sayakapaperwork.jpg (228 KB, 992x1371)

>>34006797

On the way there, you decide to call up Sayaka, to see if she'd join you. You remember that asked for the morning off, something about meditation or training, shit like that - but it's not morning any more, is it? Besides, she's probably just trying to see how many ways you can kill someone with a rolled-up magazine or something. Nothing too important that she can't join her Warmaster for some daytime drinking, right?

You hold up your smartphone to your ear as you enter the elevator - and Sayaka picks up at the second ring, sounding somewhat out of breath. There's also music piped in the background - something way too chirpy and beepy and remixed, with shrill vocals overlaying everything else. ...Idol music.

"Murderface?" Sayaka grunts your name, clear physical effort and strain coloring her voice. You also catch her murmuring accruing numbers under her breath, with each number punctuated with the sound of clanking metal. "The hell do you want? Thirty-four, thirty-five..."

How do you respond?

[]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?
[]Just seeing if you're free to drink lunch. I'm buying.
[]...Maybe some other time. Seems like I'm interrupting something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:52:03 No.34006838

>>34006813
[X]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:53:10 No.34006850

>>34006813
[X]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)09:53:39 No.34006857

>>34006813
>[X]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:53:55 No.34006859

>>34006813
>[x]Just seeing if you're free to drink lunch. I'm buying.

Give some bullshit about going through what's expected of her at the ratification.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:54:11 No.34006861

>>34006813
[X]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

mostexcitingtimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/09/14(Sat)09:54:53 No.34006872

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
>>34006813
>[X]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?
I'm not sure Sayaka would stop training to join us though. Oh, and
>Dildo Emperor
Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:56:12 No.34006884

>>34006813
[X]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

We need someone to keep our drinking in check.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:56:20 No.34006886

>>34006813
>[]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

Dildo Emperor!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:56:45 No.34006889

>>34006813
>[]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:56:52 No.34006890

>>34006813
>[]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

Dream too real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:57:54 No.34006905

>>34006813
>[x]Just seeing if you're free to drink lunch. I'm buying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:58:29 No.34006915

>>34006813
>[x]Just seeing if you're free to drink lunch. I'm buying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:58:48 No.34006921

>>34006813
[X] I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:58:55 No.34006922

>>34006813
>[X]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:59:16 No.34006926

>>34006813
>[x]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:59:32 No.34006931

[X]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

Operation: Sayaka-Kyoko Threesome begins NOW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)09:59:34 No.34006933

>>34006813
>[x]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:01:02 No.34006948

>>34006813
>[]...Maybe some other time. Seems like I'm interrupting something.
Let the girl work out. As someone who is desperate for her time away Chiaki should understan Sayaka right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:01:55 No.34006957

>>34006813
>[]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:03:03 No.34006971

>>34006813
Is this what gym is like for Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:04:42 No.34006993

>>34006813
>[x]I'm taking a break before I get ratified as Dildo Emperor. Wanna come with?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)10:06:26 No.34007007
File: Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!!

>>34006813
>>34006813

This concludes our first voting period for today. Thank you for your particiaption!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:08:42 No.34007040

>>34006971
Have to get HUGE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:09:35 No.34007053

Can't wait to see what Sweetmoester Decuddly has in store for us today!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:09:37 No.34007054
File: 1398602254893.png (119 KB, 600x630)

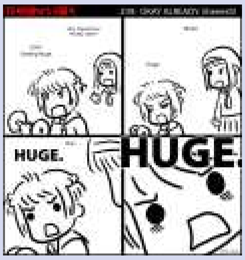

>>34006971
>>34007040

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:13:06 No.34007103
File: 1403074195393.png (12 KB, 400x350)

>>34007054
>someone saved my shit edit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:16:50 No.34007147

>>34006931
…why would you leave your email address in?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)10:18:16 No.34007157
File: 1407593835266.png (301 KB, 577x711)

>>34007053
>>Decuddly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:19:55 No.34007175

>>34007157
Decuddly is actually 2nd evolution stage of Deculture. The 1st is ~~Denoodly.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:26:28 No.34007252

>>34007175
Mega evolves into Meguculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:27:02 No.34007262

>>34007252
>Not Hugeculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:28:49 No.34007296

>>34007262
I was attempting to cram Mega/Meguca/Deculture into one word, but that works and is an actual nickname.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)10:29:15 No.34007302

>>34007262
Hugeculture is the third evolution, which evolves into Meguculture, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:31:27 No.34007338

>>34007302
Are we still doing Pokemon? I don't recall pokemon evolving so many times outside of branched evolutions, and that would be just wierd in this case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:32:14 No.34007350

>>34007302
>the third evolution
Wouldn't that be Deswole to keep with the naming pattern.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)10:33:15 No.34007364

>>34007350

I like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:33:48 No.34007373

>>34007338

Recently they introduced mega evolution. It's more like a battle buff than a real evolution though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:35:02 No.34007389

>>34007175
>>34007252
>>34007262
>>34007296
>>34007302
>>34007338
>>34007350
So the name is Deculture, and the evolution path is:
Denoodly>Decuddly>Deswole
and the Mega is Hugeculture through the use of Megucite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:35:09 No.34007391

>>34007350
>Denoodly
>Decuddly
>Deswole

DRAWFAGS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:35:33 No.34007397

>>34007389
Perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:36:20 No.34007405

>>34007373
I'm aware of Mega Evolution, it's just mentioning 3rd and 4th evolutions that threw me for a loop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:36:21 No.34007406
File: sak_pokeball.jpg (104 KB, 400x400)

>>34007389
That sounds about right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:36:41 No.34007413
File: NyanNyanParodyFinal.png (482 KB, 1882x492)

>>34007391
This going to be the new summoning ritual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:36:46 No.34007414

>>34007389
His elemental type starts off as healing then he gains fighting at the second evolution.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)10:36:52 No.34007416

>>34007405
Third evolutions have been around since Gen 1 and Mega Evolutions can be a fourth step, yeah~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:37:27 No.34007425
File: Yes, perfect.png (10 KB, 327x173)

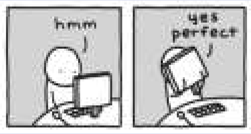

>>34007389

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)10:38:03 No.34007433

>>34007391

I'm stuck in a horrendous traffic jam or I'd be drawing this now as a glasses Bunny fighting mon that gets increasingly huge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:38:12 No.34007436

We could use the excess names for different forms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:39:23 No.34007453

>>34007413
No, the new ritual is posting legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:39:33 No.34007456

wait is decu actually a grill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:40:49 No.34007471

>>34007456
She can be whatever you want him to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:41:33 No.34007482

>>34007456
Anon, everyone is grill when they wear a cute dress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:41:57 No.34007486

>>34007456
If you want her to be one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:42:32 No.34007493

>>34007416
Oh, no, I understand where I fucked up now. I thought the first three stages were >>34007175
Deculture, Denoodly, and Decuddly, with Deculture as the basic and Denoodly as the stage 1 and Decuddly as the stage 2. Stage 3 in my mind would have been Mega Evolution, but I didn't have any idea what the hell stage four was.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)10:44:06 No.34007518

>>34007493
Ohhh, that makes sense. I didn't even factor in 'Deculture'.

That's clearly the name of the trainer that looks suspiciously like Deswole that has like six Denoodlys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:46:00 No.34007540

>>34007518
He also likes butts because they're comfy and easy to touch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:46:30 No.34007546
File: 1404762163094.jpg (101 KB, 1024x576)

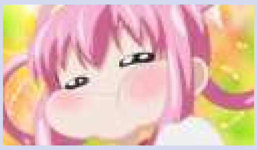

>>34007389
>>34007414
>Implying his element isn't ~~Fairy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:47:30 No.34007557

>>34007546
But healing is fairy it looks soft and fluffy but it beats you up and makes you cry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:50:06 No.34007592
File: Spoiler Image (45 KB, 275x392)

45 KB

>>34007414
>Healing type
took me a second but now I can't stop laughing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:51:15 No.34007606
File: wendy_bondage.jpg (90 KB, 600x700)

>>34007453
>new ritual is posting lewds.
fixed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:52:36 No.34007624
File: 1406902826171.jpg (93 KB, 625x1000)

>>34007606

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)10:53:46 No.34007637
File: madge_sparkle.png (55 KB, 514x900)

>>34007606

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:00:04 No.34007709

>>34007456
We all are little girls here anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:03:23 No.34007753

>>34007709
I thought everyone knew this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:05:58 No.34007776

>>34007709
Just a bunch of girls fighting over Waifus.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)11:06:38 No.34007784

>>34006838 >>34006850 >>34006857

Judging by all the noise in the background and the fact that she's murmuring numbers under her breath tells you that you've just caught Sayaka during one of her legendary weight training sessions, where she takes up the entire gym for an entire day.

This is allegedly because - and you're sure this is just bullshit - all her sets need all the available weights in the gym itself, no matter which machine or free weight she's using. If anything, it's probably because she just hates having to work out with someone else around.

You shake your head here, before mildly admonishing Sayaka on her rather unique way of greeting her soon-to-be officially-ratified Warmaster on the phone. And you thought she was a stickler for protocol and all that.

"Fifty-nine, sixty, sixty one..." Sayaka breathes into your ear, the clank-clank-clank of whatever beastly weight she's hauling around strangely comforting in its rhythm, like a heartbeat. "...Murderface, if you're just fucking around because you're bored or sick with paperwork or whatever, then just put the phone down before I say something that'll compromise our fragile work relationship, alright?...seventy-two, seventy-three...." The Eversor continues to count in between sentences, impressively not missing a beat. "...I'm busy at the moment, if you haven't figured out by now, ass."

...If she's going to be that way, fine, you grumble in reply - although you can tell by the audible lack of her usual venom that's she isn't all that displeased with your call. Anyway, you just called to let her know that you're taking a break before you get ratified as Dildo Emperor of the Ninth.

"I'm not your goddamn secretary, Murderface, but fine, I'll take note of it." Sayaka replies, still sneaking in numbers after every pause in her words. "...Anything else?"

Yeah. You were wondering if she wanted to come along. Since it's lunchtime and everything. You figured you should ask, at least.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)11:07:41 No.34007798

>>34007784

Yeah. You were wondering if she wanted to come along. Since it's lunchtime and everything. You figured you should ask, at least.

There's silence at the other end - no clanking, no counting, and it seems the music in the background's been paused, too.

You're about to ask her if she heard you at all, before a loud and heavy metallic bang suddenly erupts from your phone's speaker, very nearly making you drop your phone.

What the FUCK was that?

"What? Oh, sorry. Just finished with my set, that's all." Sayaka replies, her voice now even, completely devoid of the breathlessness earlier. ...Fucking Eversors. "Anyway, sure, why not. Charles' bar, right? Or do you have somewhere else in mind?"

...So she's going with you, then? You can't help but blink in surprise at this. You were expecting her to refuse, after all. ...Anyway, Charles' bar, yeah. You're headed over there right now.

"Ten minutes. Wait for me there." And with a silent click, Sayaka ends the call. You blink again, before frowning at the screen of your phone. ...Well, she said yes, so that's probably alright.

You make your way to the bar without any notable hassle - the lunch hour somewhat deserting the corridors you had to walk along on your way out. Across the street, Hanegawa's is seeing brisk business, all the tables and counters either taken up by harangued-looking salarymen or equally harangued-looking Magical Girls.

The smell of ramen is somewhat enticing, but you're not going to barge into that mess for a bowl. Better to just drink your lunch, neater and easier all around.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)11:08:46 No.34007816

>>34007798

As you step inside your favorite bar - the immediately-familiar sights, smells and sounds making you sigh in heart-warming nostalgia - it's here that you stop and blink at the classy-looking grand piano sitting in one corner of the bar, where a couple of booths had once been. It's...hilariously out of place in the worn-down, seedy bar, with its glossy premium black paintjob and shining ivory keys. And sitting before it, scowling in his usual way as he leafs through what looks like a beginner's guide to Piano-playing is none other than Charles himself.

...Christ, you haven't really been away for THAT long, have you? It only seems like yesterday that you took Kumatora here, when you got that box with a severed head in it! What the fuck is this piano doing here?

What do you do now?

[]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?
[]Forget about the piano, make your way to the counter, grab a seat, and wait to be served.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:09:33 No.34007830

>>34007816
[X]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?
Exposition, ho!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:09:47 No.34007834

>>34007816
>[X]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?

Its a bomb, JC!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:09:48 No.34007835

>>34007816
>[X]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:10:16 No.34007841

>>34007816
>[]Ask about the piano

Hope it's not a huge bomb, planted by someone who knows how much time we spend here and doesn't care about collateral damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:10:31 No.34007848

>>34007816
>[]Forget about the piano, make your way to the counter, grab a seat, and wait to be served.

Screw piano.

Obtain alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:10:39 No.34007853

>>34007816
[x]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?

We're sorry we left him for so long that he's gone mad trying to attract new clientele.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:10:45 No.34007855

>>34007816
[x]Forget about the piano, make your way to the counter, grab a seat, and wait to be served.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:10:46 No.34007856

>>34007816
[X]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?

~~"Playin' music... duh."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:10:48 No.34007857

>>34007816
>[]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?

Time for Chiaki to secretly be a piano prodigy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:10:51 No.34007860
File: Spoiler Image (8 KB, 200x220)
8 KB

>>34007816
>[x]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:11:01 No.34007862

>>34007816
[X] Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?

Is it me or does Charles look like Garterbelt from how I picture him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:11:27 No.34007868

>>34007816
>[X]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?

TIME FOR THREE STOOGES VARIETY HOUR

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/09/14(Sat)11:11:32 No.34007871

>>34007816
>[X]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?
made it in time!

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)11:11:41 No.34007875

>>34007862
It is not just you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:12:30 No.34007886

>>34007816
>[X]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:12:42 No.34007890

Dildoes probably knows how to play.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)11:13:04 No.34007896

>>34007816
>[X]Forget about the piano, make your way to the counter, grab a seat, and wait to be served.

>>34007857

Bet you five bucks that either Dildos or Braids knows how to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:13:35 No.34007909

>>34007816
>[]Ask Charles about his new piano. Communicate in scowls, the language of surly types everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:14:19 No.34007922

>>34007862
its actually that rude negroes from pulp fiction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:14:36 No.34007930

>>34007890
Let's find out. Start playing Danse Macabre while we wait for her to show up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:14:38 No.34007931

>>34007816
>[x]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?
Sayaka's coming, quick, hide classic music!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:14:57 No.34007939

>>34007816
>[x]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?
Given Charles' and Murderface's rapport, this will inevitably end up with Chiaki looking at sharles, Charles looking at Chiaki, then Chiaki going to fetch herself a drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:15:03 No.34007942

>>34007896
Sucker's bet.

>>34007922
Samuel L Jackson's character?

I'm sorry, I haven't watched Pulp Fiction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:15:07 No.34007943

>>34007816
>[X]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?
>[X] Ask if we could play it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:15:23 No.34007946

>>34007931
Yeah, shit. It could get bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:16:18 No.34007968

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OM4WPmqr3WA

Who thinks this is sufficiently dark to be playing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:17:52 No.34007986

>>34007816
>[X]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?

It's filled with snakes, I guarantee it. Sounds awful, Charles opens it up to tune it, BLAMMO. Cobras out the ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:18:16 No.34007992

>>34007816
[x]Forget about the piano, make your way to the counter, grab a seat, and wait to be served.

It's a bar, there's a piano now for ambiance, making it less of a shitheap. What's to explain?
Just hand over the bottle, Charles, she'll take care of the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:18:50 No.34007998

>>34007816
[X]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for? And make a note to ask the Three Stooges if any of them know how to play, Midori'd probably love that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:18:59 No.34008000

>>34007816
>[x]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?
did he ever talk to us at all? Well let's still give this a shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:19:12 No.34008005

>>34007816
[X]Ask Charles about his new piano. The hell is it for?
[X]Ask the voices in our head if we can play piano?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:21:22 No.34008041
File: That_Is_Not_Okay.jpg (118 KB, 1048x720)

THAT IS NOT OKAY

>>34007942
>I haven't watched Pulp Fiction.
If I were to make you a list of movies you should totally see, Pulp Fiction would be two of them. Heck, even our university professor referenced it in his lessons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:22:04 No.34008051

>>34007998
>And make a note to ask the Three Stooges if any of them know how to play, Midori'd probably love that shit.

inb4 Murderface = secrelty a virtuosic piano player

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:23:01 No.34008062

>>34008041
0/10 would not study under

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:23:11 No.34008067

>>34007968
>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PzmmTlyiMzI
>consider the following.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:23:26 No.34008069

>>34008041
Quentin Torantino is the most overrated movie director ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:23:30 No.34008071

>>34008041
I've had my classmates quoting it when I was studying for my Quiz yesterday.

That said, I'll see if I can grab it sometime.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)11:24:04 No.34008082
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (281 KB, 800x800)

>>34007816
I HOPE YOU LIKE
BLOOD AND PIANO

OH BOY, HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

DID I DO THAT
RIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:25:38 No.34008098

>>34008082
Stupid cat, it's BLOOD AND PAIN. Get it right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:25:43 No.34008100

>>34008067
If we're going there, we might as well https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7WLv7oGM8Kg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:25:50 No.34008104

>>34008082

I want a version that says 'Count Zero'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:30:09 No.34008168
File: Best Meguca.jpg (1.48 MB, 1000x1450)

Threadly reminder that Mami set us up to be killed by Kirlia by warning her we were coming, is judged a significant risk with unknown loyalties by whoever left our recordings, has lied to us and gotten our equerry and best friend to do the same, has an army of magical girls ready to kill or die for her, is rated a massive threat by our axe, controls what paperwork crosses our desk, and supplies enough of our food that she is potentially drugging us into trusting her irrationally (it does seem like our doubts about her clear up quickly after eating those pancakes).

Christ, we apologized to her after she confessed to tipping off Kirlia. And she's not naive enough to think that bitch would do anything other than stab us. And we refer to her as "our blonde victory goddess". Whatever she's spiked our damn whiskey and pancakes with is some good shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:31:04 No.34008182

>>34008082
I bet the piano is ~~strung with the sinew of magical girls whose Soul Gems were consumed by Pinky.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:31:12 No.34008183

>>34008168

Threadly reminder you a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:33:13 No.34008212
File: sak_Ridicule.jpg (83 KB, 284x312)

>>34008168
>Kirlia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:33:20 No.34008214

>>34008168
>Mami is objectively shit
>best_meguca.jpg

???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:34:23 No.34008230

>threadly flamebait
She hasn't even been mentioned in this thread. Try and be less obvious. Feeding, trolls, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:34:57 No.34008243

>>34008069
So much is true. Pulp Fiction is the only good movie he made.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/09/14(Sat)11:35:36 No.34008257
File: Spoiler Image (112 KB, 1280x720)
112 KB

>>34008168

She really has our best interests at heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:35:50 No.34008258

>>34008212
Always the pokémon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:36:48 No.34008272

Threadly reminder that Sayaka brought up the concept of a threesome with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:36:52 No.34008273

>>34008243
eh, i liked django and reservoir dogs, but i think that's just my shit taste

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:38:21 No.34008285

>>34008258
After posting that I realized that I need to see Midori cosplaying as Kirlia or Gardevoir.
Maybe the entire main (and a few of the side) cast as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:38:37 No.34008290

>>34008183
>>34008230

Damn right I'm a shit.

But shadowruns are better than waifufaggotry to fill in time when Dec isn't posting, in my book. Anything that makes us try to remember all the shit that happened hundreds of threads ago has it's place.

>>34008214
>Objectively a shit

Nah, she's just withholding information / manipulating us with the best of intentions. I added the picture title to fuck with the "REMOVE MAMI" fags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:38:50 No.34008293

>>34008285
New topic : Who is what Pokemon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:39:13 No.34008302
File: fucking whores.jpg (470 KB, 1273x768)

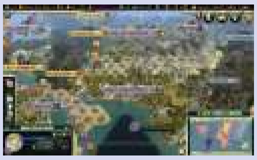

>>34008168
>be allies with Mami and Sayaka whole game
>suddenly cheese demon befriends them and turns them on me

>probably will declare war

Do not trust justice. Justice is lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:40:12 No.34008317

>>34008272
Kill yourself already attentionwhore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:40:23 No.34008320

>>34008273
Django was alright up until ~~the German's death and following shoot-out scene.~~ that was out of place and too... over the top.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/09/14(Sat)11:40:48 No.34008327
File: Spoiler Image (175 KB, 500x412)
175 KB

>>34008302

Mami is a good ~~head~~ of state

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:40:53 No.34008328

>>34008290
How's this for a shadowruns for you?

>The piano in a bar is a Callidus foci that was planted there for us as a trap.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)11:41:25 No.34008330

>>34008290
While I believe that Mami is based, I actually really like that you're posting this threadly reminder; it's important to keep these things fresh in people's minds.

~~now kill yourself for insulting mami-donyo~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:41:42 No.34008336

>>34008302
>Jewish Meguca State

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:42:01 No.34008341

>>34008328
Naah, its Wendy. She is using callidus tricks to make herself look like a piano in the hope that we will play with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:43:42 No.34008366

Threadly reminder that we reminded ourselves that Mami is useful as long as she's on our side

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:44:58 No.34008383

>>34008366
but is she?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)11:45:11 No.34008385

>>34008302
Never trust the fucking Tiroese, anon. I always make a point of crushing the filthy Tiros when I play against them, ASAP.

But I like to play as Nagisa, so maybe it's just mogu mogu~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:45:39 No.34008394

>>34008383
We haven't died yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:45:46 No.34008398

>>34008336
Mami uses blitzkrieg! It's super effective!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:46:27 No.34008412

>>34008341
Alright, hows this then?

>The Piano was brought in by the cult as means for Pinky to make Sayaka listen to the music and turn her in to the fish she was meant to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:47:36 No.34008425

>>34008383

We just need to be on her side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:47:54 No.34008429

>>34008412
BEGON, SATAN!

~~Hello, Shamuuu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:47:56 No.34008431

What are the chances of Sayaka (suddenly) knowing how to play?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:48:25 No.34008444

>>34008412
If only it was a violin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:48:28 No.34008449
File: evil.jpg (317 KB, 1273x768)

>>34008385
What a fucking whore.
Time to remove Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:48:37 No.34008452

>>34008394
She could just be using us to gather the GWs, then when we have 19 and are looking for the last one (the musket one she has hidden away), BLAM!.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:49:03 No.34008460

>>34008412
Now we're getting somewhere. Just watch out for the cobras inside it.

>> ☐ **AAAAAHHH** 08/09/14(Sat)11:49:32 No.34008469

inb4 this entire quest eventually devolves into a state of anarchy, where instead of incubator-lead factionos, we have meguca-lead factions where they try to destroy each other in endless war

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:50:47 No.34008491

>>34008460
fuck off newfag

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)11:50:54 No.34008492

>>34007830 >>34007834 >>34007835 >>34007853

You rap your knuckles on the piano's glossy black surface - and a grunt issues from Charles, telling you in no uncertain terms that you now have his attention, and that if you tried that again, you'd be going back to your Office missing an arm.

You can't help but smile at this, and it's with that same smile that you hold up your offending hand in apology. He grunts again, and you take this as a signal to ask your question. You do so by gesturing to the piano, with a questioning scowl on your face.

Charles grunts again - or more accurately, growls, before raising the book he's been leafing through and tapping a cigar-thick, black-nailed finger on the cover. Specifically, on the part where it said BEGINNER'S GUIDE in large, friendly font.

Huh. So he wants to learn how to play, then?

Another grunt. ...Right. It's been a lifelong dream of his, apparently, to be an accomplished pianist - and it's only now that he'd managed to get enough money for the model he wanted: a Steinway & Sons. He'd also been dreaming of classing up the bar into something resembling the speakeasies of old, where classy people went to unwind and drink classy booze.

Yet another grunt from the afro-topped mountain of scowling muscle tells you that it's also only now that he finally worked up the courage to pursue his true calling. Bartending was apparently just a hobby to him, not something he wanted to do forever.

It's here that you look at him in alarm. But if he's going to be playing the piano full-time, who's going to tend to the bar? Who'll be the bartender?

Charles narrows his eyes at you, before pointing a meaty finger towards the bar's front glass window, where a neatly-written sign is propped up against. 'HELP WANTED', it said to the world outside your personal happy place.

...Ah. So he's looking to hire a replacement. But until then...?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/09/14(Sat)11:51:11 No.34008498

I wonder when Decu is going to write a scene where the choices are

>[]Eat Mami's pancakes
>[]Do not Eat Mami's pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:51:17 No.34008500
File: 1319766586639.jpg (293 KB, 476x1527)

>>34008273
I never expected to have a use for this image, but here it is.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)11:51:56 No.34008513

>>34008492

At your own questioning look, Charles grunts once more, before finally standing up from the chair and moving back behind the bar. There's a loud bang as he slams an unopened bottle of Kong on the dented wooden counter, along with your customary glass. ...And a saucer of peanuts.

Well. That settles it, then.

As you move towards your rightful place, though--

+ Oh, a piano! A-and it's even a Steinway & Sons! They're really very good, you know! ...I wonder...I wonder if I can still play a bit... +

+ Hmph. Well, at least the large buffoon seems to have taste. +

+ OVERPRICED. ENTRY-LEVEL. PIECE OF CRAP. +

How do you react? It seems that the stooges are taking an interest with the piano.

[]Ask Charles if you could have a go.
[]Ignore them for now, go get your booze.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:52:26 No.34008523
File: trustworthy.png (306 KB, 1614x1193)

>Not trusting the mumi

It's not like she's ever hidden anything from us cmon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:52:49 No.34008532

>>34008513
>[X]Ask Charles if you could have a go.
The piano calls to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:53:03 No.34008536

>>34008513
>[]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

Because why not.

>> ☐ **AAAAAHHH** 08/09/14(Sat)11:53:20 No.34008540

>>34008513
>[]Offer to teach Charles using one of the stooges

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:53:37 No.34008550

>>34008513
>[X]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

>Braids knows how to play
Gee I wonder why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:53:56 No.34008559

>>34008513
>[X]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:54:10 No.34008564

>>34008513
>[x]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

Take to the stage, Braids/Dildoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:54:13 No.34008566

>>34008513
>[]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7WLv7oGM8Kg
This seems like a good bar song.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:54:20 No.34008567

>>34008513
>+ OVERPRICED. ENTRY-LEVEL. PIECE OF CRAP. +
My sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:54:30 No.34008571

>>34008513
>[x]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

May as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:54:37 No.34008573

>>34008513
>[]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

I bet Charles is actually ~~Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:54:59 No.34008583

>>34008513
[X]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

We still owe braids for accidentally insulting her.

Besides, Sayaka will arrive soon, which means this is going to be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:55:00 No.34008584

>>34008513
>[x]Ask Charles if you could have a go.
Yes, because I have no reason yet to build a scaled piano

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:55:08 No.34008590

>>34008513
[X] Ask Charles if you could have a go and a bottle of Kong to go with it.
[X] Offer to teach Charles the basics, with Braids' help.
[X] Apologize to Braids for offending her about Sayaka.

Might as well make amends with Braids now, while she's somewhat amendable to speaking with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:55:12 No.34008591

>>34008513
>[x]Ask Charles if you could have a go.
>[X]Check for Callidus traps first.

>>34008536
To impress Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:55:17 No.34008593

>>34008513
[X]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

If we do suck, might be good for him to know that we're worse than him, I'm sure can appreciate that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:55:18 No.34008594

>>34008513
>[x]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

We need to be playing something appropriately haunting and ominous for when Sayaka shows up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:55:25 No.34008599

>>34008513
>[X]Ask Charles if you could have a go.
TIME TO TEMPT FATE
AND POSSIBLY THE FUTURE OF OUR BOOZE ACCESS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:55:39 No.34008606

>>34008513
>[]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

Because why not.

And I want to see Sayaka's face when she sees Chiaki playing the piano.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:55:45 No.34008608

>>34008513
>[x] Get a gulp of Kong.
>[x] Ask Charles if you could have a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:56:31 No.34008617

>>34008513
>[x]Ignore them for now, go get your booze.
WE CAME HERE FOR A REASON, DAMNIT

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/09/14(Sat)11:56:55 No.34008619

>>34008513
>[X]Ignore them for now, go get your booze.
lets not show the guy that his most drunk client know how to play better that him pleas

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 08/09/14(Sat)11:56:57 No.34008620

>>34008513

>[x]Ignore them for now, go get your booze.

We need booze

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:57:13 No.34008625

>>34008513
>[x]Ignore them for now, go get your booze.
Charles seemed angry when we touched it. Probably not a god idea to try playing with his new toy before he does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:57:26 No.34008628

>>34008513
>[x]Ignore them for now, go get your booze.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:57:28 No.34008630

>>34008583
Changing that to this:
>>34008590

[X] Ask Charles if you could have a go and a bottle of Kong to go with it.
[X] Offer to teach Charles the basics, with Braids' help.
[X] Apologize to Braids for offending her about Sayaka.

This actually is a very good opportunity to apologize.

The fact we actually asked Sayaka to join us only makes it fit better (proves we are trying to slowly becoming more friendish with Sayaka).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:57:48 No.34008639

>>34008513
>[X]Ask Charles if you could have a go.
Classiness intensifies.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)11:57:50 No.34008641

>>34008513
>[X]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

I kinda wanted to ignore the piano, but I can't say no to Braids. Dammit...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)11:58:09 No.34008648

>>34008513
>Ask if you can have a go.

Seconding >>34008566 for song choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:00:59 No.34008689

>>34008513
>[x]Ask Charles if you could have a go.
Of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:01:10 No.34008696

wait... if charles has a help wanted sign up,

and we have yet to station wendy,

couldnt we just say fuck the rules and make her be the bartender?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:01:24 No.34008699
File: Fish_Mating_Ritual.jpg (121 KB, 757x649)

BAYAKAAAAA—
LOOK, I'M A FISH.
I'M A FISH TOO.

>>34008412

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:01:40 No.34008705

>>34008566
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BPPtrqvHGEg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:01:46 No.34008707

>>34008513
>[x]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:01:48 No.34008708

>>34008513
Looks like all 3 of them can play. I wonder what they each like.

Murderface is probably heavy metal or something. Then again, she might have a hidden soft and sensitive side.

Dildoes probably likes some high-level classical music or something.

Braids something nice and happy maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:02:19 No.34008714

>>34008513
>[]Ask Charles if you could have a go.
>all the stooges know how to play

THIS....this must be our destined instrument!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:02:20 No.34008715

>>34008500
This thing. It is a good thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:02:29 No.34008718

>>34008513
[x]Ask Charles if you could have a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:02:53 No.34008723

>>34008513
[X] Ask Charles if you could have a go and a bottle of Kong to go with it.
[X] Offer to teach Charles the basics, with Braids' help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:03:02 No.34008725

>>34008513
>[x]Ask Charles if you could have a go.
Screw Dildos. Channel MURDERFACE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:03:37 No.34008736

>>34008492
I found it pretty funny that Charles and Chiaki are apparently actually pretty close, considering Chiaki was able to so easily decipher what were basically grunts from Charles.

Lets use our new position to hire Charles a music instructor!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:03:57 No.34008739

>>34008708
Nah, I bet Murderface would go full concert pianist.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)12:05:39 No.34008755

>>34008736

I've been squee'ing the last five minutes over how cute it is to have them communicating through grunts and scowls. It's the best thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:07:03 No.34008775

If I didn't know you guys any better, I would say that you guys are actually trying to waifu Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:07:34 No.34008781

>>34008051
Wait...holy crap I was right?!

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)12:07:48 No.34008782
File: voting over - warmaster a(...).png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>34008513

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:08:22 No.34008796

>>34008775
We shall win Sayaka over with the power of music!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:09:19 No.34008805

>>34008736
>>34008755

Charles is a swell guy.

>>34008775
I wouldn't say we're aiming for it, it just sort of happens?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:09:52 No.34008812
File: 1401718078820.jpg (524 KB, 496x800)

I don't know
WHAT the fuck is going on

>>34008775

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:10:11 No.34008818

I hope we play something melancholic like:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=biv68BD8EQQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:10:20 No.34008821

>>34008796
Watch Dildoes play that song that turns Sayaka into a witch, have it happen, have Sayaka-witch kill Charles, have Kyoko go mad and kill Midori in revenge only to have to be put down by Mami who will then commit suicide out of guilt.

These things can escalate quickly you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:10:35 No.34008824

>>34008781
>+ OVERPRICED. ENTRY-LEVEL. PIECE OF CRAP. +

Sounds like it, Murderface seems to know her pianos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:10:53 No.34008831

>>34008775
>>34008796
Watch Murderface play Oktavia's song, and Sayaka hears it and has a breakdown.

Gotta get on that healing-type writing, Dec.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:11:47 No.34008845

>>34008708
>Murderface is probably heavy metal or something.
Piano cover of DMC's Satsugai?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:12:27 No.34008854
File: 1403911671469.jpg (76 KB, 563x650)

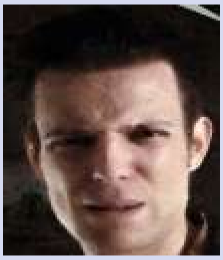

>>34008818
>not this
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BchDZue9LeE

Step up, son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:12:30 No.34008855

>>34008831
As if witnessing the Time-stop in its freaky state wasn't enough already to freak her out.

I just hope we can prevent her from going over the side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:13:14 No.34008869

>>34008821
and then we fuck wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:13:15 No.34008870

>>34008855
Well, when the time comes we should remember the warning Braids gave us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:13:39 No.34008873

>>34008854
>Not jamming out to https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zG_tQZMUK00

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:14:08 No.34008879
File: 1402756550062.png (1.24 MB, 1280x720)

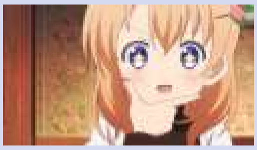

>>34008831

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:14:14 No.34008882

>>34008869
Then all is right with the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:14:36 No.34008886

>>34008873
Oh right I forgot MGNQ was a big Cave Story reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:14:47 No.34008891
File: Maxpaynebox.jpg (78 KB, 300x355)

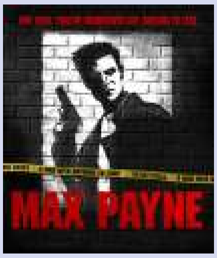

>>34008854
Max payne fuck yeah!

>The trick in my situation was that there was no trick, no matter what the movies tell you. No rules, no secret mantra, no road map. It wasn't about how smart or how good you were. It was chaos and luck, and anyone who thought different was a fool. All you could do was to hang on madly, as long and hard as you could.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:15:23 No.34008898

>>34008870
For the benefit of some of us, what promise was that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:16:42 No.34008919

>>34008898
In every other timeline, there's been a point where Sayaka has asked us to trust her, we don't, and she witches out shortly after, IIRC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:17:04 No.34008926

>>34008898
Something about Sayaka dying/witching because we always refuse to trust her in a critical moment or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:17:07 No.34008927
File: Address_unknown_logo_small.jpg (5 KB, 204x140)

>>34008891
Remember, anon. Mirrors are
more fun than television.

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:18:48 No.34008958
File: sayaka_holyoil.jpg (83 KB, 654x455)

Receive Free
The Holy Oil

>>34008919
The only thing that has more more worried than people trusting mumi is people not trusting Sayaka when the time comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:19:10 No.34008963

>>34008891
It's funny, I never realized how much this quest shouted out MP until I finally played it recently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:19:26 No.34008969

>>34008898
+ There was always that one time when things started getting really bad, and Sayaka wanted to do something...that would seem too dangerous, or too risky, or just...just too stupid. We'd do our best to stop her, because...because we don't want to risk losing her, or her getting hurt, or getting Madoka hurt.+

She pauses to take a shuddering breath. + Each time, Sayaka-san would tell us to trust her, that she knows what she's doing. And we would never believe her, and we'd do everything we could to make sure she doesn't go through with what she's planning. +

Another sniffle. + She witches out approximately two days, thirteen hours, twenty minutes and fifty-eight seconds later, Matsuda-san. And every time...it's not pretty. + A weak laugh. + Especially when we fell in love with her at one point, too. +

--

Wow. Down to the seconds. Thats pretty consistent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:20:27 No.34008982
File: sayaka-groupie.png (41 KB, 707x502)

If we're good enough we might have a new carrot for Sayaka. Or maybe a whip?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:20:43 No.34008986

>>34008969
So that person who talked about Sayaka route after Kyouko died was wrong, right?

We probably would have a shitty lack of Officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:20:51 No.34008990

We need to make a band. Put Sayaka on the violin and Kyouko on the drums.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:21:09 No.34008997

>>34008982
Aww yeah. Based Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:22:21 No.34009014

>>34008982
>there is no pool under Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:22:22 No.34009015

>>34008982
D'aaww so cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:23:14 No.34009028

>>34008886
>implying it's not

>Chiaki is Quote
>Midori is Curly. Gets shot trying to do her "job" but then joins up with Chiaki/Quote.
>The Mimigas are the Officio megucas. They help with shit sometimes, but mostly useless.
>Oriko is Misery
>Next bosses, etc
>Final Sacred Grounds boss is ~~Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:23:47 No.34009035

>>34008986
I thought the one who said Sayaka route might be possible if Kyouko died was Deculture. And maybe trusting Sayaka to not witch out is what we'd need to do, instead of doomsaying it all the time like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:24:50 No.34009046

>>34008969
Man, it makes you think. If Braids could end up with Sayaka, who else was there? Was there a timeline when Homura hooked up with Kyoko? Considering the sheer number of repeated timelines, it is statistically possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:24:54 No.34009049

>>34009035
Didn't he say that sending Kyouko on the Kirlia mission was just her death flag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:25:07 No.34009054

>>34009028
>Sacred Grounds = Mumi's breasts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:26:07 No.34009073

>>34009046
Technically, through the multiple time lines, Homura could of hooked up with every named character in the series.
It's statistically possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:26:39 No.34009078

>>34008708
>Murderface is probably heavy metal or something. Then again, she might have a hidden soft and sensitive side.
And she knows her way around kitchen...
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CeZlih4DDNg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:27:10 No.34009086

>>34009049
Yep, Kyoko would have certainly died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:27:50 No.34009097

>>34008990
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gd1xw-hbLHg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:28:00 No.34009102

>>34009078
MURDERSALAD is best salad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:28:52 No.34009118
File: 1319987995665.jpg (54 KB, 429x320)

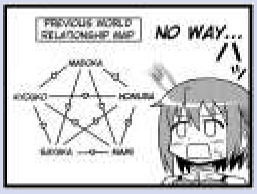

http://www.nicovideo.jp/watch/sm1768836
Are we still talking about depressing piano songs? I don't think I'm ever going to get over this one, for better or worse.

>>34009073
For you, sir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:28:59 No.34009120

What if touching a witch with her grief seed/witch core was a way to unwitch them? And this is the reason we found the Oktavia which core?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:29:18 No.34009125

>>34008854
>>34008873
>>34008818
>>34008566
>>34008100
>>34008067
>>34007968
Thanks for all the music, guys. It's made the thread a lot more enjoyable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:30:58 No.34009148

>>34009125
Yeah, its been great listen. Thanks anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:31:18 No.34009157

>>34009125
Did the play piano vote win?

If so, wonder if Decu will recommend something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:31:28 No.34009162

>>34008982
dawwww

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:31:37 No.34009166

>>34009120
its clearly molesting blondes

how else did kharn come back from being a witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:31:42 No.34009167

>>34009118
Perhaps, in a previous time line, due to some state of mental instability... Homura fell for Kyubey! DUN DUN DUUUUNNN!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:32:01 No.34009173

>>34008398
oy vey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:33:57 No.34009193

>>34009167
...
There are some things that just do not bear thinking about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:34:25 No.34009201

>>34009118
>Are we still talking about depressing piano songs?
It's not piano, but fuck that, it's fitting the mood.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OZOuy4YM0AI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:34:39 No.34009207

>>34009167
Someone correct me if I am wrong, but Chiaki did get QB points in this quest.

Don't get between the true love of a space mutant cat and a magical girl anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:35:34 No.34009218

>>34009167
>>34009207

operation fuck waifus get QB end is go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:35:52 No.34009225

>>34009207
>QB can grow tentacles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:36:07 No.34009229

>>34009201
I admit that would be damn fitting.

Now I am filled with memories. Damnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:36:52 No.34009240

>>34009218
>MILLIONS OF DOLLARS OBTAIN
>JEWMURA MODE GET

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)12:36:55 No.34009242

>>34008532 >>34008536 >>34008550 >>34008564

You glance towards the unopened bottle of Kong, and then at the piano. ...Any other time, the choice would've been sickening and depressingly easy to make. But now--

You clear your throat at Charles, before pointedly cocking your head towards his shiny new toy. For a moment, it looks as if he's going to refuse - but you get your answer in the form of a slow, deliberate nod. The motion akin to a ponderous landslide or avalanche in its menacing slowness.

+ N-norway! + Braids squeaks in your mind as you slide behind the piano keys, planting your ass firmly on the cushioned seat. At the bar, Charles bites off the tamper-proof cap of the bottle of Kong, before pouring you a double. + He...he's actually letting you play HIS piano? Even before he'd learned how to play properly on it...? +

Well, yeah, you pulse back. You just asked, and he let you. Shows how far proper manners can get someone.

+ B-but-- +

Why is she that bothered about it, anyway? It's your turn to frown now, even as Charles comes up to place your glass of Kong on the piano top itself - with a coaster underneath to protect the paint. He'd also placed your saucer of peanuts beside it. It's not a big deal, isn't it? Charles didn't seem to think so, and you only asked because, well, the stooges themselves sounded like they wanted a go.

You take a moment to sip from your full glass - careful not to spill a drop - before putting your drink back on top of the coaster and then resting your fingertips on the keys. Somehow, this feels...familiar. Strange, but at the same time very nostalgic.

+ I...I know that, but even a novice would--+ Braids begins, still stuttering, but it's here that Dildoes cuts her off. + Let's not expect the Nameless One to bother herself with the trifles of piano etiquette. We expressed our desire, and she was willing enough to grant it. +

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)12:38:00 No.34009251

>>34009242

This seems to work. + I...I suppose... + Braids replies a moment later, sufficiently cowed. + I, I guess he isn't too worried about that, either, if he let her borrow it... +

+ Indeed. + A nearly-inaudible swish tells you that Dildoes made her annoying hair-flip gesture again. + Now, what shall we play? We do have a captive audience, you know. We shouldn't disappoint them. +

You blink at this, and look around the bar. ...It's empty, as it usually is, with the exception of you and Charles, the bar owner glaring at you from behind the counter. His vascular, musclebound arms crossed over his chest.

Yeah. Captive audience, alright.

What will you try to play? You have time to play just one tune before Sayaka arrives.

[]Something from Braids' memories.
[]Something from Dildoes' memories.
[]Something from Murderface's memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:38:32 No.34009265
File: 1404722599501.gif (257 KB, 640x360)

>>34009225
>>34009218
>>34009207
>There are currently people who trust QB in this thread
>Some of them are the very same people that dont trust Mumi

WORSE THAN 2.1 MEGAHITLERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:38:41 No.34009269

>>34009251
>Something from Dildoes' memories

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:39:05 No.34009272

>>34009251
[X]Something from Braids' memories, but not before telling her that Sayaka is coming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:39:08 No.34009274

>>34009251
[x]Something from Murderface's memories.

This is going to be AMAZING.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)12:39:09 No.34009275

>>34009251
[x] Murderface Murderface Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:39:09 No.34009276

>>34009251
>[]Something from Murderface's memories.

I think it might be fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:39:11 No.34009277

>>34009242
>norway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:39:34 No.34009285

>>34009251
>[X]Something from Murderface's memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:39:40 No.34009287

>>34009251
>[x]Something from Braids' memories.
I want to hear Murderface music too, but this one seems most suitable for the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:39:42 No.34009288

>>34009251
>[X]Something from Murderface's memories.
She recognises piano class instantaneously, she probably knows some amazing virtuoso shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:39:53 No.34009292

>>34009251
>[]Something from Murderface's memories.

We don't get enough of her, and we know she's secretly the best at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:39:58 No.34009293

>>34009251
[x]Something from Dildoes' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:40:00 No.34009294

>>34009251
>Dildoes

Just because I'm a fan of proper, classical music.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:40:10 No.34009298

>>34009251
Braid's memories

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:40:18 No.34009299

>>34009251
>[x]Something from Braids' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:40:22 No.34009300

>>34009251
>[X]Something from Braids' memories.

Let's make Sayaka swoon. Maybe play Murderface later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:40:22 No.34009301
File: 1380047932185.jpg (269 KB, 640x800)

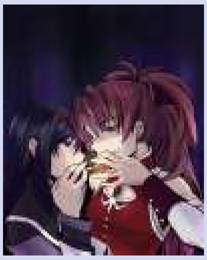

>>34009251
[x]Something from
Dildoes' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:40:27 No.34009304

>>34009251
[X]Something from Braids' memories, but not before telling her that Sayaka is coming

We still owe her an apology for offending her a while back, even if it was accidentally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:40:30 No.34009305

>>34009265
It's not a case of trusting QB, it's just a case of teaching him to love!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:40:44 No.34009307

>>34009251
>[x]Something from Murderface's memories.
She's the best at it. I know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:40:56 No.34009310

>>34009251

[x]Something from Braids' memories.

There is no other option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:40:56 No.34009312

>>34009251
>dildoes memories

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:41:03 No.34009313

>>34009251
>[]Something from Dildoes' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:41:08 No.34009315

>>34009251
>[]Something from Murderface's memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:41:13 No.34009317

>>34009251
>[]Something from Braids' memories.
Because Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:41:20 No.34009321

>>34009251
>[x]Something from Dildoes' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:41:33 No.34009324

>>34009251
>[x]Something from Braids' memories.

As much as I want to hear what murderface can do, Sayaka is coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:41:52 No.34009329

>>34009251
>[x]Something from Murderface's memories.
this will either be glorious or a desaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:41:59 No.34009334
File: 1373228660982.jpg (187 KB, 879x800)

>>34009251
[x]Other
[x]Playing the Piano seems familiar

[x]Try to recall on your own how to do it, maybe there is some sort of memory still left

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:42:00 No.34009336

>>34009251

>[x]Something from Braids' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:42:00 No.34009337

\>not playing something for best equerry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:42:13 No.34009341

>>34009251
[x]Braids, tell her sayaka will be here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:42:23 No.34009344

>>34009251
>[x]Something from Braids' memories.
Sayaka is coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:42:25 No.34009346

>>34009251
>[X]Something from Braids' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:42:26 No.34009347

>>34009251
[X]Something from Braids' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:42:32 No.34009349

>>34009251
>[]Something from Murderface's memories.
Murderface a best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:42:41 No.34009351

>>34009265
QB in this quest is actually pretty cool.

From the "Ask Deculture thing:"
Question from someone: "If MGNQ Coobie meets PMMM Coobie what happens?"

Answer from Deculture: "It's always refreshing to see someone follow the Old Ways so diligently. But times have changed. Matsuda, please escort my errant brother to the afterlife."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:43:17 No.34009363

>>34009251
[x]Something from Murderface's memories.
She's the cutest

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)12:43:26 No.34009365
File: 1347973000495.jpg (54 KB, 400x439)

>>34009251
>[X]Something
from Braids'

memories.

>Norway!

Hhhhnnnnngggg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:43:27 No.34009366

>>34009251
>[x]Something from Braids' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:43:40 No.34009373

>>34009251
>[]Something from Dildoes' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:43:54 No.34009375

>>34009334
We don't have anough WIS for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:44:33 No.34009381

>>34009251
>[X]Something from Braids' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:44:39 No.34009382

>>34009251
[x]Something from Murderface's memories.
Don't do Braids. She has the least experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:44:43 No.34009383

>>34009251
>[X]Something from Braids' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:44:57 No.34009389

>>34009265
I would take QB over Mami any day.

~~Then I would try to cheat/remove/kill/disable/get rid of him. But that is beside the point.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:45:13 No.34009398

>>34009251
[x]Something from Braids' memories.

I want to do something nice for Braids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:45:16 No.34009400

>>34009251
>[x]Something from Braids' memories.
Here's looking ya kid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:45:51 No.34009408

>>34009334
>>34009351
>[x]Try it on your own

I like this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:45:53 No.34009409

>>34009251
[X]Something from Braids' memories.

It seems like the best way to get more Sayaka points

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:46:07 No.34009411

>>34009382
Not sure the "apparent" age applies to memories, but if thats what you want you should go with Dildoes.

Since it was her memories that the others drew on to fly the MiG, we can assume Dildoes is the one with the highest memory storage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:46:23 No.34009418

>>34009251

[X]Something from Dildoes' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:47:42 No.34009434

>>34009251
>[x]Something from Braids' memories.
I want to hear what Murderface has to play, but Sayaka points

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:47:50 No.34009436

>>34009251
I hope we get a chance to play the ones that are not selected this time later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:47:51 No.34009437

>>34009251
[X]Something from Braids' memories.

had to flip a three sided coin on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:48:34 No.34009444

>>34009251
[X] Something from Braids' memories.

In order:
Braids -> Murderface -> Dildoes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:48:49 No.34009447

>>34009251
>[X]Something from Braids' memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:48:54 No.34009448

>>34009375
I imagine chaki would have something like.

19 STR 19 DEX 19 Con 8 INT 6 WIS 8 CHA. That is going planescape torment wise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:48:57 No.34009449

>>34009337
I don't see why we would need to play anything for Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:49:30 No.34009464

>>34009448
>19 STR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:49:41 No.34009471

>>34009448
19 STR? BAHAHHAHA.

Given how noodly she is though, I have no trouble with 25 DEX.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:50:53 No.34009484

This is how I think it goes in terms who we should channel/play to:

Braids: Sayaka
Dildoes: Madoka
Murderface: Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:51:08 No.34009488

>>34009448
Yeah, going in 3.5 dnd bullshit stats i'd imagine something like

11 STR (still a meguca you know)
26 DEX
16 CON
12 INT
10 WIS
9 CHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:51:16 No.34009493

>>34009464
Being a magical girl she is stronger then human at least. She can't help it if Sayaka has something like 22 STR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:51:28 No.34009501

>>34009448
Noodles? 19 STR, 19 CON? You're kidding me.

I'd bring down those stats a fair bit, and bring up the INT, to at least 10 or 11 or so.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)12:52:08 No.34009510

>>34009464
>>34009471

She ripped Freon's arms off.

You gotta remember that even though she's relatively small, she's still a magical girl.

Also, really early on, her reflexes were good enough to avoid Sayaka trying to shank her twice, and judo throwing Sayaka once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:52:20 No.34009516

>>34009488
>3.5
>Planescape

Heretic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:52:33 No.34009519

>>34009493
I would put sayaka at around 30 STR, and Kharn approaching 40 when she's really getting into the swing of things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:53:12 No.34009530
File: 1406981348685.gif (91 KB, 322x324)

>seriously trying to use dnd stats for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:53:23 No.34009533

>>34009510
>She ripped Freon's arms off.
She was on Risa drugs back then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:54:02 No.34009544

>>34009519
>2nd Edition
>30 strength

Gods have 25.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:54:07 No.34009547

>>34009510
She had +9 STR axes at the time.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)12:54:16 No.34009548
File: voting over - clara-san t(...).png (261 KB, 800x800)

Voting period meow is over!

>>34009251
THANKS GUYS

I BET MURDERFACE'S WOULD HAVE BEEN BEAUTIFUL

NOW WE'RE GOING TO GET HEART CONDITION CHOPSTICKS, NYA

and also Sayaka's panties

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:54:26 No.34009549

>>34009488
>9 CHA
She is charismatic as fuck. I bet that squad she saw today is going "kya kya" over her now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:54:26 No.34009550
File: second base.jpg (290 KB, 640x480)

>>34009510
Maybe bump STR to 16 then. I'd actually bump DEX to 30 maybe then on second thought.

>>34009516
When did I say it was?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)12:54:50 No.34009555

>>34009533

Yes, that one time. It also came up in her internal narration at one point that she had done it on her own before. I remember this quite clearly, even though I don't remember the thread.

That comment was why ripping off her arms was even brought up in the first place: it was something that Chiaki's narration had said she'd done before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:55:16 No.34009561

>>34009548
I am perfectly happy with gaining Sayaka's panties. Today has been a good day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:55:35 No.34009564

>>34009544
>say i'm using 3.5 context
>b-but 2nd

Do you have trouble with reading comprehension?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:55:36 No.34009565

>>34009550
If you don't know the stats, maybe you shouldn't try to stat characters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:55:38 No.34009567

>>34009548
Braids won then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:55:44 No.34009569

>>34009549
I would say chaki has modifiers here. Mainly +10 shot your ass in the kneecap mods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:55:53 No.34009572

>>34009548
>and also Sayaka's panties

You say that as if it's a bad thing, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:56:15 No.34009577

>>34009548
>and also Sayaka's panties

time to start our own collection that will rival kharns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:57:04 No.34009594

>>34009564
>Using the bastard child of Dungeons and Dragons

I don't believe in a 3rd edition. Therefor it doesn't exist.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)12:57:13 No.34009596

>>34009567
Braids won fairly decisively! I'm sure we'll have chances to bring all of our waifus to a dive bar and play for them, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:58:05 No.34009611

>>34009596
Yeah, we should do this.

Maybe bring Pinky here and play the Eight Melodies or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:58:41 No.34009625

>>34009596
Damn, so the piano will remain intact.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)12:58:55 No.34009626

>>34009611
Team up with Braids, Dildoes, and Murderface in Magicant?

...But wouldn't that just be the barrier arc?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:58:55 No.34009627

>>34009484
Also, forgot to add:

Wendy: Our own Memories

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:58:56 No.34009628

>>34009549
She has terrible CHA, just she gets an equipment modifier for kneecapping and giant bonuses against masochistic girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:59:15 No.34009637

>>34009564
>Say I'm using 3.5

>>34009519
>I would put sayaka at around 30 STR, and Kharn approaching 40 when she's really getting into the swing of things.

It's okay anon. Alzheimer's is a horrible disease to have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:59:36 No.34009641

>>34009626
No, silly. I'm saying we take Pinky on a date!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)12:59:40 No.34009643
File: 45185630.jpg (714 KB, 1000x2142)

Reminder that Homura did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:00:11 No.34009656

>>34009627
"...You fucking suck, Kong." But you could see a trace of a smile upon Wendy's face.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)13:00:16 No.34009657

>>34009641
We could do a spontaneous duet and dance around on stage!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:00:23 No.34009665

>>34009628
> masochistic girls.

I wonder if we would get Wendy points though blowing her kneecaps off once or twice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:01:10 No.34009677

>>34009637
Have you never hit the point in a 3.5 game where your characters are hitting absurd stat levels or something? I played a sorceress once that got her charisma up to 38 by level 20.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)13:01:18 No.34009681

>>34009656
This is about right, or like that one scene from Ghost, and she squishes up against Chiaki's back, reaches around, and guides her hands.

Nyaa~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:01:20 No.34009682

>>34009656
This needs to happen now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:01:53 No.34009690

>>34009596
As someone pointed out above, Murderface makes sense for Midori and Dildoes perhaps for Madoka(Pinky).

Ofcourse having Dildoes play for Pinky has this one small tiny issue but ohwell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:02:38 No.34009698

>>34009665
Hey, it worked once. No reason to think that it can't work again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:02:50 No.34009702

>>34009510
Correction: she CUT Freon's arms off with a pair of magical chainaxes.

Not to mention, carrying a sleeping Midori from the couch to the bed was enough to make her pause and catch her breath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:02:49 No.34009703

>>34009641
That's a very good idea, actually. She'd probably be upset with us for breaking the promise not to talk to/use the deagle and not getting a date like Midori or Wendy. Should win us some points with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:03:13 No.34009707

>>34009627
What about Kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:03:26 No.34009710

Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:03:38 No.34009714
File: THEBESTTHEBESTTHEBESTTHEB(...).png (46 KB, 1000x800)

>>34009626
>>34009596
>Midori in a black dress lying atop the piano while Chiaki plays it

I want this to be a thing now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:04:32 No.34009734

>>34009703
And the real reason she didn't want us to talk to the Deagle was because our past selves had plans to kill Pinky, but we chose to kill Homucifer instead.

If anything, we want to fix Pinky and destroy ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:04:32 No.34009737

>>34009707
Well, there was one mirror that was empty when we visited the deagle....

Or we could just play kazoo to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:04:37 No.34009741

>>34009707
Kyouko would probably be cool with Chiaki being Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:05:26 No.34009757

>>34009734
You can't be sure that that's the reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:05:27 No.34009758

>>34009741
Kyouko best.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)13:05:40 No.34009762
File: Bikinis.png (962 KB, 1600x2000)

>>34009714

Gimme a few weeks, I need to wrap up some other things first.

In other news, I'm almost done with the lineart on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:05:51 No.34009765

>>34009737
kyoukos panties will go flying when we elegantly serenade her with a kazoo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:06:02 No.34009770

>>34009118
>Homura goes for Harem End

I'm gonna need sauce.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:06:39 No.34009778

>>34009737
Thats probably for the winged fragment, unless Decu has something totally unexpected planned.

Actually come to think of it, that one would fit Madoka better than Dildoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:07:09 No.34009785

>>34009762
That looks very ~~hot~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:07:58 No.34009804
File: BRAZZERS.png (300 KB, 667x554)

>>34009643
But she really did nothing wrong.

Only the Incubator is to blame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:08:05 No.34009806

>>34009757
I'd almost guarantee it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:08:23 No.34009809

how much is the usual /tg/ thread post limit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:08:33 No.34009815

>>34009758
Agreed. I wholeheartedly support Operation: Bang Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:08:56 No.34009821

>>34009765
>not a vuvuzela

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:08:56 No.34009822

>>34009809
300 is the bump limit.

There is no post limit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:09:12 No.34009826

>>34009519
>STR score
The way I see it (going by AD&D).
>Homu 15-ish.
>Kyoubro 18/00
>Sallaka 20
>Kharn 20-ish
~~>Yuu 25~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:09:22 No.34009829

>>34009762
Sexy/10, would sexuhara.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:09:37 No.34009834

>>34009809
We have already passed the bump limit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:10:25 No.34009846

>>34009548
>and also Sayaka's panties
~~>implying she's wearing any~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:10:30 No.34009851
File: 1379041008760.jpg (55 KB, 280x280)

>>34009826
For AD&D that sounds pretty good.

You're better at this than I am.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:10:46 No.34009853

>>34009826
~~Petra : 30~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:11:04 No.34009859

>>34009778
Dildoes is actually the one who fell for Kyoko or ~~Mami~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:11:18 No.34009861

>>34009826
Huh, those are also about the numbers I would use for 5e.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:12:32 No.34009881

>>34009714
>>Pinky in a black dress lying atop the piano while Chiaki plays it
I'm sorry Green Green, but that's how things are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:13:22 No.34009895

>>34009881
but pinky is shit anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:14:02 No.34009903
File: Bnpr6YQIcAAVdl2.png (182 KB, 453x396)

>>34009895
PINKY IS NOT A
SHIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:14:06 No.34009906

>>34009895
At least she's not worst girl in MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)13:14:08 No.34009907
File: Heart.png (230 KB, 800x928)

>>34009881

I could do this too,
I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:14:54 No.34009915

>>34009881
Pinky a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:15:13 No.34009921

>MGNQ
>kazoo
GO DA DA
http://youtu.be/Oxu6fyY4MPw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:15:24 No.34009926

>>34009915
Someone burn this heretic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:15:42 No.34009933

>>34009881
>Pinky in a black dress lying atop the Piano

>Midori next to us with a cocktail
>Wendy on the other side sipping whiskey

Gotta include them all, Anon. It's just good sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:15:52 No.34009936

>>34009906
Who is worst meguca?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:15:58 No.34009938
File: 1383618235665.jpg (148 KB, 850x532)

>>34009906
sadly best girl is already taken

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:16:00 No.34009939

>>34009906
The dubious honor goes to ~~Midori~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:16:10 No.34009942

>>34009936
Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:16:36 No.34009947

>>34009936
Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:16:43 No.34009949

>>34009936
Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:16:45 No.34009950

>>34009936
~~It's us.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:16:46 No.34009952

>>34009936
i dont know about meguca but hte worst girl is clearly ~~midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:17:16 No.34009960
File: 1375974413116.png (45 KB, 185x272)

PINKY
IS WATCHING
YOU

>>34009895
FUCK YOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:19:00 No.34009980

>>34009936
one of the australians or canadians or whatever, dont remember who it was, but they a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:19:03 No.34009982

>>34009821
>not her vulva

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:19:10 No.34009987
File: 1403279596579.png (137 KB, 650x615)

>>34009895
i will end you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:19:43 No.34009999

>>34009980
not a fan of writeups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:21:15 No.34010028
File: Madoka_Mob.jpg (530 KB, 1280x1024)

>>34009895
You've come to the wrong neighbourhood, motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:21:23 No.34010032
File: Spoiler Image (362 KB, 1156x722)

362 KB

>>34009895
Say that to my face not online and see what happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:22:23 No.34010049

>>34009936
That is ~~bait.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:22:27 No.34010050

>>34010028
>Kyoko is Reno
Why is it so perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:22:31 No.34010054
File: young malal poses for sch(...).jpg (445 KB, 1199x1200)

>>34010028
>>34009987
>>34009960
>>34009926

too much shit taste

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:22:33 No.34010055
File: sak_cookie.jpg (27 KB, 240x320)

>>34009980
You tried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:23:26 No.34010079

>>34009987
~~BANG!~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)13:24:53 No.34010105
File: Youre_gonna_carry_that_weight.png (297 KB, 1215x945)

>>34010079

Bang...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:25:58 No.34010125
File: Pink a Shit.png (31 KB, 185x272)

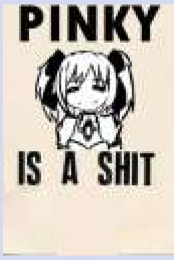

>>34009960
~~Sorry~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:26:06 No.34010129

>>34010054
blasphemer pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:27:05 No.34010142

>>34010125
heresy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:28:09 No.34010164
File: 1401024613505.jpg (94 KB, 680x850)

>>34010129
>there will never be homusatan end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:28:39 No.34010177

>>34010142
It was too good an opportunity to pass up, no matter how much I adore her.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)13:28:42 No.34010178

>>34010164
You can waifu anything if you try hard enough!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:29:47 No.34010196

>>34010164
thank god there won't b-

>>34010178
please don't encourage him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:29:54 No.34010200

>>34010178
Murderface is a bigger slut than Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:30:17 No.34010209

>>34010178
Can we waifu ~~deculture~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:30:24 No.34010211

>>34010196
Please do encourage him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:30:33 No.34010217

>>34010178
i want to believe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:30:39 No.34010223
File: 1406965010792.gif (427 KB, 281x281)

>>34010164
That delicious selfcest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:30:56 No.34010229

>>34010164
I am more than okay with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:31:14 No.34010232

>>34010209
We would have to get to the moon first.
Field trip to the first officio!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:31:14 No.34010233
File: nameless_homu.jpg (105 KB, 740x600)

>>34009251

Meanwhile, in an unspecified timeline..

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-00XBUl8ZKc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:31:18 No.34010235

>>34010209
Sounds delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:32:20 No.34010259

We probably won't be able to feed them tonight, what with the Ratification Ceremony and all, but can we take Misaka, Rea, and Yuu to get curry for lunch tomorrow?

It's already confirmed that we'd get massive point gains with the three of them if we did that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:32:23 No.34010263
File: 1407582776078.jpg (52 KB, 512x512)

we should waifu
NECO

like right now

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)13:32:42 No.34010267

>>34009272 >>34009287 >>34009299 >>34009300

You glance up at the beaten wall clock over Charles' impressive afro. ...If Sayaka was accurate with her estimated time of arrival, then you only have time to play one tune before she arrives. Sure, yeah, you've been on better terms with each other ever since you started working together a bit more, but you're not comfortable enough with her yet to let her see you peck your way through a piano piece. Much more when you remember that she's a bit of a music nut. You don't exactly need her tearing apart your shoddy performance.

It's here, then, as you gently rest your fingertips on the ivory that you call one of the spirits residing in your Desert Eagle. Namely, the one with the hesitant voice and the least combat-friendly haircut. Braids?

+ Y-yes? Can I help you, Matsuda-san...? +

Does she want you to play anything? Something she'd like to hear, or a song she remembers? You have time for a song, and she seems the most keen out of the three.

+ O-oh! I...y-yes, Matsuda-san, that'd be really nice! + For a wonder, you hear the usually-whimpering girl actually giggle. + Yes, please! I haven't touched a piano in ages! +

Well, you're all hers, then. Just for the song, though, mind.

+ Ah, of course, of course! D-don't worry, Matsuda-san! I'll...I'll do my best! + Another giggle. + If you'll excuse me, then...! +

And just like that - a faint warmth pulses from your Soul Gem to the rest of your body as you allow Braids to take control. And she surprises you again by, well, being considerate of it - instead of assuming direct control of you like a puppet, she instead gently nudges you into playing, your own instincts telling you to press this key here, while carefully stepping down on the pedal there.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:32:51 No.34010274
File: 1404814398141.jpg (254 KB, 800x568)

>>34010164
Thats strangely hot, especially that side glance as if she is more interested in Madokas reaction than the fact that she is kissing herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:33:17 No.34010285

>>34010263
I suppose a cat is fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:33:38 No.34010288

>>34010263
Let's waifu a pile of wet shit instead. That's pretty much the same thing.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)13:34:24 No.34010308

>>34010288
But we're already waifuing ~~bait~~ anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:34:26 No.34010311

>>34010263
we can just fuck a cat.

we furfag tier now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:34:51 No.34010317

>>34010263
What's the rush? NECO's not going anywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:35:19 No.34010329
File: 1406847704583.jpg (56 KB, 663x511)

>>34010288
but we're already waifuing
~~everyone who's not NECO~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:35:57 No.34010345

>>34010329
You shouldn't waifu the imoutos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:36:15 No.34010350

>>34010329
NECO belongs to filthy assistant.,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:36:24 No.34010354
File: 1382107296909.jpg (33 KB, 500x500)

>>34010329
throw one more on
the waifu pile

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)13:36:28 No.34010356

>>34010345
Tell that to the guy with a supreme boner for giving them all curry or something, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:36:50 No.34010368
File: Spoiler Image (198 KB, 1920x1080)
198 KB

>>34010263
WHAT COULD
POSSIBLY GO
WRONG

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)13:36:53 No.34010369

>>34010267

The song is...well, it's a sad song. A mournful one, relying on heavy tones punctuated by high-pitched notes and emphasized by a careful application of rests. Played by a master, this would've been quite the brooding, sprawling solo that brought to mind someone that had the world on her shoulders and yet fought like nothing to lose. Played by a spirit considerate enough to allow her host body's relative inexperience muck things up, well - it still sounds like it's meant to sound, but only more haltingly. More stiltingly. Each errant key press making you wince in Braids' behalf.

And yet, as the song ends, and you place your hands on your lap - Braids is happy, somehow. A sigh of contentment leaving her lips as she gently nudges you into a shallow bow, to mark the end of the song and to pay tribute to the silence that follows.

Charles grunts here, and even without looking, you know he's pleased. ...The grunt alone was worth an applause.

+ I...I suppose I'm more than a little rusty at this, Matsuda-san, + Braids murmurs in your mind. + But...the tune is coming together, don't you think? +

...Yeah. Yeah, it is.

+ I thought so. + Braids smiles. +...Thank you for the opportunity, Matsuda-san. I won't forget this. +

[+ IMPROVED SHIELD INVENTORY MANAGEMENT UNLOCKED!]

"Murderface?" A familiar voice comes from the bar entrance - and you glance over the piano to see Sayaka stepping through. Her eyes look...well, it looks like she's been crying. She sounds like it, too. "I...where did you learn how to play like that?"

How do you respond?

[]Just fucking around. Did I suck so much that you're crying?
[]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:36:52 No.34010370

>>34010350
NECO belongs to the lost memory of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:37:01 No.34010374

>>34010263
Our only interactions with THAT FUCKING CAT should be devising new and hilarious ways to torment her journalistic spirit.

Like confiscating all her cameras and recording devices and then doing outrageous shit right in front of her.

Except not because I'm sure she'd have her assistant nearby recording it. Fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:37:09 No.34010379

>>34010329
Even Strauss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:37:14 No.34010384
File: sak_dingdong.png (45 KB, 413x388)

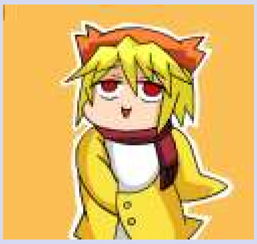

>>34010356
That sounds painful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:37:28 No.34010388

>>34010178
We should waifu Pinky's soul gem. Not Pinky. Just the spacerock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:37:43 No.34010392

>>34010369
>[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:37:56 No.34010396

>>34010369
>[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:38:11 No.34010402

>>34010369
>[]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:38:15 No.34010405

>>34010369
>[x]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

Let's not ridicule our equarry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:38:28 No.34010408

>>34010384
you're a big guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:38:36 No.34010412

>>34010369
>[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?
>[X]Reach into the shield and put a rose in out mouth.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 08/09/14(Sat)13:38:37 No.34010413

>>34010369
>[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:38:39 No.34010414

>>34010369
>[x]Hmmm...just a memory of another time, I suppose. You look like shit by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:38:48 No.34010416

>>34010369
>[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

Follow up with
>"Did I suck so much that you're crying?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)13:38:50 No.34010417

>>34010369
>[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:38:50 No.34010418

>>34010369
>[x]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:01 No.34010423

>>34010369
>[]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:15 No.34010426

>>34010369
>[X]Just fucking around. Did I suck so much that you're crying?
>[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:19 No.34010427

>>34010369
>[x]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:22 No.34010428

>>34010369
[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

Braids seemed to really like it. Maybe we should consider buying a piano for our apartment so she can play more.
Who knows, maybe Chiaki would learn something while at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:25 No.34010432

>>34010369
>I don't know. I was just thinking about what to do when you got here, so I was thinking about you, then... my fingers just flew on the keyboard.
>Wink

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:27 No.34010434

>>34010369
>[x]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:30 No.34010435

>>34010369
[x]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:33 No.34010436

>>34010369
[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

Pick your poison, oh Blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:35 No.34010438

[jk] I made you cry? I didn't think I was that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:35 No.34010439

>>34010369
[X] Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:41 No.34010441

>>34010274
That's because she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:41 No.34010442
File: 6th.png (66 KB, 975x390)

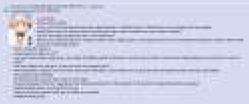

>>34010369
[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:43 No.34010444

>>34010369
>[x]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

Is it just me, or is remembering amnesia seem kinda odd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:53 No.34010451

>>34010369
[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?
[X]Other, hold sayaka gently in your arms, comforting her and easing the pain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:39:55 No.34010452

>>34010369
>[X]Just fucking around. Did I suck so much that you're crying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:40:23 No.34010463

>>34010369
>[]Just fucking around. Did I suck so much that you're crying?

Deadpan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:40:24 No.34010464

>>34010369
>[x]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:40:27 No.34010467

>>34010356
What are you even talking about?
>>34010369
>[x]Chiaki Matsuda never learned to play the piano. But Girl A? Who knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:40:44 No.34010470

>>34010379
Especially Strauss!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:41:06 No.34010479

>>34010369
>[X]Just fucking around. Did I suck so much that you're crying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:41:18 No.34010490

[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

I wonder if we just played piano Decretum. Or...well, somebody list other sad music pieces from the OST

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)13:41:57 No.34010505

>>34010467
see
>>34010259

Somebody's brought it up like four times in two threads

I don't mean to call you out, curry imouto dude, it just stood out to me nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:42:32 No.34010510

>>34010369
[X]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:42:40 No.34010512
File: DO NOT VANT.png (43 KB, 325x298)

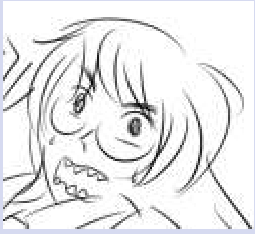

>>34010470

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:42:47 No.34010514

>>34010369
>[x]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:43:28 No.34010530

Wonder if we can commission our own piano. The girls like it and Chiaki has both the money and room space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:43:31 No.34010532

>>34010490
I think we played "Inevitabilis", I'm not sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:43:36 No.34010533
File: sak_laugh.png (19 KB, 200x200)

>>34010512
>DO NOT
VANT.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:44:16 No.34010543

>>34010369
[x]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?

As Warmaster, we have considerable resources at our disposal. Should we help Charles in finding a bartender? Not personally, of course, but putting some of the MG's not on the combat roster, and in HR to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:44:15 No.34010544

>>34010530
we need our own motorcycle while were at it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:44:24 No.34010548

>>34010369
>[]Amnesia, remember? No idea whatsoever. You recognize the song from anywhere?
Nice homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:44:29 No.34010550

>>34010505
Oh, right, the curry thing.
kareenii-san, you're a weird dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:44:36 No.34010551

>>34010532
Don't know how to bloody embed Youtube onto my posts, so here:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISGDAXsS8c8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:45:12 No.34010563

>>34010530
How much would one cost if Chiaki did purchase one?

Then again, Murderface apparently wants something better than this so heck. Keeping the voices in our head satisfied is a hard job.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)13:45:25 No.34010568
File: 1681af3f41aa02f7063055880(...).jpg (36 KB, 600x800)

>>34010490
>I wonder if we just played piano Decretum. Or...well, somebody list other sad music pieces from the OST

The description made me think of Puella In Somnio, which is basically Homura's theme.

Kind of a fitting song for Braids to play, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:46:27 No.34010587

>>34010505
>>34010550
I really, really, really like curry. That's really about it. With a place like Hanegawa's being famous among the MG crowd for their ramen, I just expect there to also be a curry place that the Officio's employees tend to go to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:46:52 No.34010595

>>34010563
Warmaster monthly salary for the Ninth is probably more than the equivalent of a hundred thousand dollars.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)13:47:18 No.34010600

>>34010587
Ahhh. It sounded more like you REALLY REALLY wanted to waifu Misaka. Thanks for clearing that up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:47:26 No.34010606

>>34010595
And how much would a truly top-quality piano cost in real life?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:47:28 No.34010607

>>34010568
"Inevitabilis", actually. It's Puella In Somnio on a piano.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISGDAXsS8c8

At least, that's what's it's called by some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:47:37 No.34010610

>>34010587
FUCK my mom made some really fucking good curry when I was younger, but now I can't stand eating it
Probably had too much

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)13:48:37 No.34010621

>>34010607

Oh, you're right. This does match closer. This is what Braids played, in my opinion, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:48:47 No.34010622

>>34010587
>That cheap.

Probably closer to a half million a year or more. I can't imagine Cubes paying chaki less money then the random dean at my college makes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:48:48 No.34010623
File: image.jpg (39 KB, 225x373)

>>34010587
I wonder who could be
behind this post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:49:06 No.34010628

>>34010530
>>34010544
Chances are we can find both things in our shield now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:49:59 No.34010648

>>34010600
We haven't really explored enough foods to find out Chiaki's favorite food yet, so this sounded like a good opportunity to expand our gastronomical horizons.

>>34010610
You have my sympathy, anon. That sounds horrible.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)13:50:07 No.34010652

Also

>>34010563

This is a great idea, I think. All three of the Stooges seem to like the piano, and Chiaki's apartment is way too huge as it is. It could be both something for us and something for them.

I really like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:50:11 No.34010653

>>34010628
Thats actually a good idea! Someone remember to try it later!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:50:47 No.34010663

>>34010628
Speaking of which, anyone got any guesses about what "IMPROVED SHIELD INVENTORY MANAGEMENT" entails?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:50:56 No.34010670

>>34010623
turkeyhandle plz go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:51:51 No.34010690

>>34010663
It entails that we have finally unlocked improved shield inventory management.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:52:08 No.34010703

>>34010652
Yeah, I could see Chiaki herself finding it enjoyable too, since all the other versions of her apparently play.

Lets try to remember it. Or just see if theres one in the shield as someone above suggested.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:52:10 No.34010704

>>34010663
More reliably grabbing desired items out of shield is my guess.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)13:52:13 No.34010705
File: voting over - single.png (237 KB, 800x800)

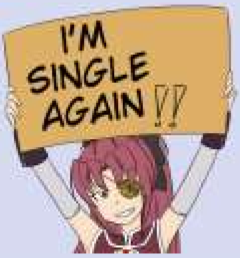
I'M SINGLE AGAIN !?

>>34010369
I'm sure Kyouko won't take this too hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:52:16 No.34010707

>>34010663
It probably means that we're more likely to get what we want, rather than spinning a TYPE roulette wheel. Like, we can specifically pull out a Beretta M9, rather than getting a random pistol when we go for one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:52:30 No.34010713

>>34010621
Same here. Now I'm interested to see what Murderface and Dildoes wanted to play.

(And, I would guess, the bonuses that come along with it.)

>>34010563
>>34010652
Just wondering if we actually have the dosh to buy one.

>>34010663
Maybe it means we can actually pull specific stuff out of the Shield instead of it giving us items at random?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:52:32 No.34010714

>>34010663
Probably that we're less likely to rack the shield and accidentally drop a fighter jet on ourselves while grasping for a gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:53:06 No.34010728

>>34010705
...
Why is she smiling?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:53:15 No.34010731

>>34010610
That's rough.
~~My "can't eat" list has like 30 items because my parents were starving (pre-teen) me to the point my stomach started eating itself and it never fully recovered.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:53:20 No.34010737

>>34010713
We obviously need to get a piano for our office so we can brood in a cultured manner.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/09/14(Sat)13:53:44 No.34010746

>>34010728
~~Sayaka a shit.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:54:00 No.34010753
File: Spoiler Image (113 KB, 320x480)
113 KB

>>34010623
EXPECT THE
UNEXPECTED!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:54:04 No.34010754

>>34010728
Because she's still best girl and she knows it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:54:07 No.34010756
File: red sun over sodor.jpg (22 KB, 660x630)

>>34010728
because she's
fucking invincible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:54:08 No.34010757

>>34010728
because she's next

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:54:19 No.34010761

>>34010707
>>34010714
Both of these are good things. I was wondering because I cant even recall the last time we had our inventory enumerated for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:54:34 No.34010768

>>34010728
The thoughts of murder fill her with glee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:54:49 No.34010776

>>34010713
I expect those two will get a chance to play eventually, but I suspect we need to do something else to get the bonuses of those.

Though Murderfaces bonus apparently has something to do with the GW corruption, so not sure how imminent that is since the Siberia procedure seems to be working still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:55:12 No.34010781

>>34010753
h-hello

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:55:25 No.34010788

>>34010607
I'm still sad we never got a full version of the Puella in Somnio remix from Holy Quintet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:55:34 No.34010792

>>34010731
wot
how does this affect what you can and cannot eat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:56:16 No.34010807

>>34010705
Given that Sayaka has been working out this whole morning and we're getting her all emotional now... chances are that come evening she will need to vent it somehow and Kyouko's gonna take it harder than ever before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:57:11 No.34010829

>>34010792
My guess: some foods encourage your stomach to produce extra stomach acid (spicy foods, greasy foods, etc.)

Probably anon's stomach was damage from acid damage, so he has to avoid foods that encourage stomach acid production.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:57:30 No.34010834

>>34010807
She'll be fine after a drink or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:58:14 No.34010847

>>34010807
Now it's Kyoko's time to scream herself hoarse in bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:58:35 No.34010854

>>34010776
Hopefully, after we talk to Sayaka. But I doubt it.

>>34010788
I'm fine with Inevitabilis, honestly. There's something about it that appeals to me. It's solemn, very much so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)13:59:07 No.34010863

>>34010807
She's going to pick her up like the muscle barbarian she is, throw her on the bed and then have her way with her all night long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:00:49 No.34010894

>>34010807
>Kyoko
>taking it
She's not the one wearing the trousers in that relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:02:14 No.34010928

>>34010854
Probably not today I mean. During the next visit to Charles in X threads, after the flashback, or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:03:33 No.34010957

>>34010792
~~Normally, stomach walls have couple layers all around, mine is missing some of those layers because they didn't grow back properly (or at all). So the moment I'd eat something that's hard to digest (or acidic on its own) my stomach will eat through its own walls before processing what I ate. Sympthoms are pretty mean pain and throwing up blood.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:04:22 No.34010982

>>34010957
Oh. Rip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:05:04 No.34010991

>>34010957
wow, that sucks, you have my sympathy, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:06:17 No.34011012

>>34010957
What's the symptom called?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:07:21 No.34011036

>>34010928
Aye. That's what I fear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:08:18 No.34011063

>>34010894
We should text Kyoko and tell her to break out the butler suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:08:27 No.34011068

>>34011036
Yeah. Still, in a way it makes it more meaningfull and all that stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:08:46 No.34011077

>>34010728
Because now she's free for Chiaki to bang her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:11:00 No.34011139

>>34011012
I-almost-starved-to-death-and-now-my-stomach-is-fucked syndrome.

That's why when trying to help a person recover from starvation, it is strongly advised to not give anything that could strain their stomach.

Or why anorexia patients have a difficult time recovering ~~one of the reasons anyway~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:15:19 No.34011244

>>34011063
Dildoes can probably pocket-type ~~(have we gone so dildo ourself that we have a crackberry?)~~:
>PREPARE BUTLER SUIT
>ALSO YOUR ANUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:17:02 No.34011274

GUYS
WHEN DO WE GET TO SLAM OUT TO VENARI STRIGAS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:18:27 No.34011316

>Teach Charles the piano
Teach KYOUKO the piano. +∞ Sayaka Points

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:18:28 No.34011317
File: charles.jpg (177 KB, 1000x750)

.>>34010607
Poured one out
just for you guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:20:21 No.34011355

>>34011317
What's the pink mini and can we get a close-up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:21:59 No.34011382

>>34011317
The pink mini kinda looks like Dan's cupcake?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:21:59 No.34011383

Wot if it's mother and daughter and not inevitablis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:22:22 No.34011394

>>34011355
If I had to guess
I would say a cutest and best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:22:43 No.34011410
File: blood.gif (350 KB, 500x282)

>>34011355
I'll live. It shouldn't cut into my lifespan as long as I follow the diet.
>>34011012
Some latin shit. I'd have to look it up in my medical records.

But hey, look at the bright side, I can get more BRUTAL than most of you here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:22:52 No.34011415
File: cupcake-and-homu.jpg (103 KB, 900x675)

>>34011355
~~A cutest and best~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:23:05 No.34011421

>>34011394
This answers none of my questions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:24:00 No.34011441

>>34011317
Damn, that's classy. Actually, I'm feeling classier by merely looking at that image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:24:09 No.34011445

>>34011415
What's the actual mini from?

Also, nice paint job, the eyes are great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:24:20 No.34011450
File: PukingLolis.png (732 KB, 1300x417)

>>34011317
>Digitalpianino

YOU HAD ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:24:29 No.34011454

>>34011317
YOU FORGOT THE COASTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:24:30 No.34011455

>>34011415
I'm not the only freaked out by the way that thing looks, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:24:42 No.34011460

>>34011415
Needs more a cutest and a bat ~~with removable socks~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:25:29 No.34011480

>>34011450
>Sayaka
>Madoka
>Horo
>Misaka
>Loli

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:25:37 No.34011488

>>34011455
i am too anon, i am too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:25:45 No.34011493

>>34011317
>Not using a coaster
I'm guessing you aren't a /tg/ native

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:25:55 No.34011498

>>34011454
Calm down, it's a digital piano. It doesn't deserve any better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:25:58 No.34011500

>>34011455
No,you're not the only one. It was a gift though, and it's the thought that counts. I still really like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:26:14 No.34011505

>>34011450
>pukingMGNQcharacters.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:26:30 No.34011513

>>34011460
um...what?

Please clarify, its sounds like something I need to understand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:26:55 No.34011529

>>34011493
>implying we have to use coasters
FFS a little water wont hurt the table

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:26:58 No.34011530
File: Vampire Footjob (courtesy(...).png (21 KB, 175x256)

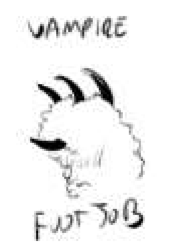

>>34011460
>a bat ~~with removable socks~~
pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:28:02 No.34011549

>>34011505
>Ika
>MGNQ
What would be her golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:29:30 No.34011579
File: 133732930474.jpg (11 KB, 424x335)

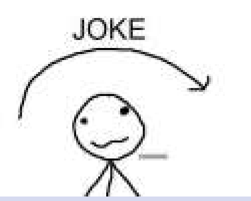

>>34011480

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:30:03 No.34011588

>>34011530
Yes, perfect
>>34011513
~~It's a thing Dan Kim draws. Both are, actually~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:30:50 No.34011604
File: Bs7XM4fCUAA6mDS.png large.png (60 KB, 366x412)

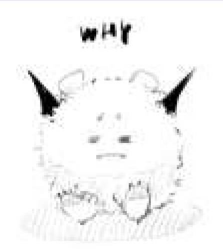

>>34011460
THE CUTEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:32:16 No.34011635

>>34011604
~~Bweh =w=~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:32:35 No.34011643
File: misc_32.png (128 KB, 629x1353)

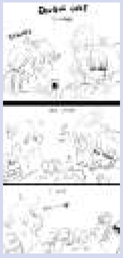

>>34011530
I wish Decu drew a comic. Then we could trade A CUTEST AND BAT and MAI ANGEL double date comics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:32:36 No.34011646

>>34011549
~~Golden tentacles will fuck you up.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:32:47 No.34011652

>>34011549
Goldentacles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:33:37 No.34011669

>>34011646
>>34011652
So basically she'd just be Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:33:53 No.34011682
File: BsCkP9NCEAEvXQT.png large.png (34 KB, 256x272)

sweating bat.png

>>34011460
I SAVED ALL OF THEM
~~ALL~~
~~OF~~
~~THEM~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)14:34:51 No.34011710

>>34010392 >>34010396 >>34010402

You shrug at Sayaka, before reaching up and tapping on your temple with a fingertip. Amnesia, remember? You have no idea where. You don't even know what you played. ...Does she know? Does she recognize the song from somewhere? If she does, you'd appreciate it if she told you. Maybe it'll help jog your memory a bit, let you remember more important stuff you've forgotten.

The blue-haired Eversor narrows her reddened eyes at you, as if trying to gauge whether you're serious, or being your regular asshole self - before shaking her head, wiping at her tears with a handkerchief. "No," she says flatly after a moment. "No, I don't." Another pause, this time more of hesitation rather than recovery, and it's then that Sayaka continues. "...It sounded pretty, though. In the really sad kind of way." Turning politely to the side, she blows her nose, cursing underneath her breath as she does so.

Yeah, you agree. Seems to be that kind of song. ...Is Sayaka going to be okay? Does she need a moment? Maybe a hug?

"Quit it, Murderface, Christ." Sayaka snaps at you, the used handkerchief disappearing in her grasp. "I'm just a sucker for that kind of shit, alright? I KNOW how to appreciate good music where I hear it. ...Well, that and idol music, I guess." She gestures to you sitting in front of the piano. "Of course, the way you were mangling it, it nearly sounded like a fucking polka tune. Almost ruined it forever for me."

You allow yourself a small smile, as well as a sip from your glass. Yeah, you won't argue with her there, but at the same time, you can't help but hear the 'nearly' and the 'almost' in her otherwise scathing opinion. Which, if taken a certain way, means that you actually did alright.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:36:48 No.34011747

>>34011643

But Decu has shit taste in waifus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:37:36 No.34011755

>>34011747
Dan likes Midori, so clearly they both do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:38:37 No.34011772

>>34011747
but decu's waifu is wendy

stop confusing me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:39:19 No.34011784
File: let-it-burn.png (44 KB, 500x500)

>just caught up to the previous thread
>even Hat is assmad for no reason
What's the longest MGNQ has ever gone without thread conflagration?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)14:39:36 No.34011796

>>34011710

"...Fine, I'll give you that." Sayaka grudgingly relents, shaking her head. You make to take another sip in celebration, but as you lift the glass to your mouth, you realize that the glass itself is gone. You blink, and see that it's now in Sayaka's gloved grip, as if it had been there all along.

Wait, what the hell? That's your lunch!

"Wrong. Kyoko has your lunch." Your Equerry holds the half-empty glass of whiskey over your head, out of your reach. "Fuck's sake, Murderface, you're officially Warmaster in a handful of fucking hours! Give us some dignity by not being the first Warmaster to be drunk during her own ratification, please!"

...It's only just ONE drink! One! And then maybe another one later! And--

You stop trying to reach for your drink as what Sayaka had said finally sinks in.

Wait, Kyoko? She has your lunch? But you didn't--

"RAMEN'S UP!" Kyoko cheers as she barges right through the entrance, arms full of what looks like takeout from Hanegawa's. Immediately, the red-haired Eversor thrusts a takeout-laden arm towards the bar owner. "YO, CHARLIE! SORRY ABOUT THE CORKAGE THING AND ALL, BUT WE GOTTA MAKE SURE OL' NOODLES GETS HER RECOMMENDED INTAKE OF OILY, GREASY AND FATTY STUFF! HOPE THAT'S OKAY WITH YOU!"

Charles, forever impassive, merely nods - while Sayaka herself facepalms.

"MAXIMUM RIGHTEOUS!" Kyoko loudly whoops, before grinning at you and Sayaka as she begins to set up the bowls of takeout on the counter. ...Jesus, it looks like she bought enough to feed an entire squad. "Come on, Murderface, Sayaka-chan! Let's eat before it gets cold, it doesn't taste as good if it's gone cold!" Clambering onto a stool and splitting her chopsticks in half, your best friend all but shouts the usual thanks for a meal well deserved, before loudly slurping her way into her first bowl.

"...Come on, Warmaster." Sayaka pulls you away from the piano. "While we still have lunch to eat."

Y-yeah. Yeah, sure.

Wait, what about your drink?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:40:15 No.34011806

>>34011747
Do we have to form a waifu filter for Decu to ensure his Hugeness is not wasted on unworthy waifus?

Should there be a questionaire potential waifus must complete with a passing grade?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:41:17 No.34011837

>>34011796
dammit sallaka.

Stop keeping chiaki on the straight and narrow.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/14(Sat)14:41:35 No.34011841

>>34011784

Eh, I talked about it with Decu afterwards. We're cool, and I'm leaving it at that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)14:41:55 No.34011846

>>34011796

"...Later. Ramen now, booze later." Sayaka places your glass - and the bottle of Kong - away from you as you sit in the middle, with your best friend to your right and your Equerry to your left. "Eat up, so you can grow to be a big and strong Warmaster, and no one will call you Ol' Noodles anymore."

Ol' Noodles? You frown as you split your chopsticks in half. Who calls you that?

"Everyone." Both Sayaka and Kyoko reply in unison. "...Well, when they think you're not listening." Your Equerry adds.

...Even Mami?

"Everyone."

Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:42:54 No.34011869

>>34011846

NEXT TIME ON MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:43:25 No.34011884

>>34011846
>"Everyone."

Clearly our officio doesn't want their kneecaps anymore.

Also, Kyoko is best friend!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:43:48 No.34011892
File: 1375910668721.png (227 KB, 268x324)

>>34011846
lewd mumi next thread
pls

pls

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)14:43:56 No.34011894
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>34011846

Thread paused for now! We'll continue tomorrow night! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

We have one writeup incoming, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:44:14 No.34011906

>>34011846
remove EVERYONES kneecaps this ratification ceremony

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:44:32 No.34011912

>>34011846
>Ol' Noodles

Just wait until they see her use her series Epilogue noodley appendages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:44:45 No.34011921

>>34011894
Thanks Decu. Best way to start a weekend!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/09/14(Sat)14:44:57 No.34011925

Kingdom of Flies - Red Sands of Paradise

She stepped into the light. Sand crunched under thick-soled boots. Uneven bumps and mounds dotted the floor of the arena - the sun-bleached and half-buried bones of the forgotten dead. Carrion birds still circled overhead and perched in the rafters, in hopes that the slaughter would begin anew. The scent of blood and sweat and tears and death still hung in the air. Perhaps not for most, but for her... For her, it was as if the killing had only ended yesterday.

"Well?"

She shushed the voice from the archway, taking another step forward. Wind howled through the deserted stands, carrying dust and trash as it blew. But when she closed her eyes, the crowd roared. She could hear them cheering. Still calling for blood. Always more blood.

A four foot machete materialized in either hand. She held one over her shoulder while the other rested with its squared tip in the sand. The wind picked up, catching in her jacket and running hot over her skin. Sand kicked at her shins. Each breath filled her nostrils with a familiar, stale coppery scent. Her machetes sang as she cut through the air, her muscles still remembering the last time they had shed blood in the sand...

***

Gavrill stepped into the light. The crowd roared for her as she hefted her twin machetes, Slaughter and Carnage, into the air, basking in the audience's attention. She closed her eyes as she strode forward, letting the cheering wash over her. It seemed she would be called out for one last battle. Summoned from the silent darkness of her cell for one final hurrah before being stashed away again and forgotten.

Far and away in the press box, Gavrill caught sight of the Doctor and her ever impassive face. It was the same one she always wore during matches. No enjoyment, no passion, only cold, calculating analysis. This time, however, Gavrill was determined to put on a show for the good Doctor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:45:16 No.34011934

>>34011884
My thoughts also, Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:45:59 No.34011951

>>34011894
Good thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:46:16 No.34011958

>>34011925
>>34011922
oh boy time for the five confused writefagstravaganza

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:46:28 No.34011959

>>34011922
>>34011925

...
Writefag mixup?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/09/14(Sat)14:46:39 No.34011963

She stopped five feet from the centre-point of the arena and snorted. Her opponent was nothing more than a child. Fair and frail, with long raven black hair and a wild, animal look to her eyes. Wires descended into her skull through oozing wounds amidst scarring and shaved patches of her beautiful ebony locks. Her face twitched with rage, despite the fight having yet to begin.

Another poor, ragged victim of the Nails.

The child gunned the engine of a gargantuan chainsword, opposing rows of teeth gnashing at thin air. It was nearly as tall as Gavrill and looked positively ridiculous in the clutches of the waif's black, fleshmetal hands.

Gavrill flashed the girl a snarling grin as the pair circled each other in the sand, baring her glimmering white teeth. It seemed this one had made it rather far through the Doctor's gauntlet of procedures.

"What's your name, girly?" Gavrill asked, her own lip twitching as the Nails began to bite into her consciousness.

The girl answered with only more ragged breaths and growls.

"Pretty little thing like you probably got a pretty little name," Gavrill continued, goading the kid on. "Tell me."

"I- I am," she growled, her nostrils flaring and spasming as she struggled to form words, "c-cur-called Ekkkaterina."

"Like I said," the older Maerorus said, her tongue running over her teeth, "pretty little name."

Something caught the smaller girl's attention, and Gavrill siezed the initiative. She kicked a clump of sand at the Russian's face, blinding her.

A hail of blows came next. Downstroke after downstroke. Slaughter, Carnage, Slaughter, Carnage, each one desperately blocked by the idle chainsword.

Gavrill kicked the girl in the ribs, savouring minute crunches of bone as Ekaterina fell to the ground. Carnage came down, dodged by a timely, panicked roll.

The seasoned gladiator stood aside, letting the fresh meat to scramble to her feet, her fleshmetal legs shaking with adrenaline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:47:13 No.34011973

>>34011796
>"Wrong. Kyoko has your lunch." Your Equerry holds the half-empty glass of whiskey over your head, out of your reach. "Fuck's sake, Murderface, you're officially Warmaster in a handful of fucking hours! Give us some dignity by not being the first Warmaster to be drunk during her own ratification, please!"
And this is why we made the bitch our Equerry. Couldn't have picked better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:47:51 No.34011991

>>34011894
Thanks for writing. Liked the whole music part a lot.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/09/14(Sat)14:47:55 No.34011993

Ekaterina charged. Skulltaker roared and screamed for blood as it met the twin machetes. The tiny Russian pressed on with all her might, but the older woman held firm as a brick wall, robbing her of any momentum. Gavrill pulled her head back, then skull met skull with a thunderous crack.

With the smaller girl reeling, Gavrill closed in. She batted the chainsword aside with Slaughter and the thick sole of her boot crashed into Ekaterina's sternum.

She could feel it now - the ticking of the metal buried deep in the meat of her brain. The pleasure shocks every time she struck the pitiful little Russian. Gavrill wiped the beginning of a nosebleed with her sleeve. Young Ekaterina scrabbled to her feet.

"Come on kid," Gavrill snarled, circling and eyeing her prey like a beast, "make me feel something. Show the good people that you're not worthless."

The child roared and rushed her opponent once more, her crimson eyes almost bulging out of her skull as spittle ran down her chin. Gavrill met it with a howling charge of her own. The hulking mass of the older Maerorus nearly bowled her smaller opponent over into the sand. Slaughter and Carnage met Skulltaker again and again, the weapons screeching with each clash as chainaxe teeth and flecks of metal came loose.

Clashing demigods bellowed with savage fury as the Nails bit into their skulls. Both struck harder and faster than any mortal man could ever hope to match. Ekaterina's movements grew more learned with each stroke of her chainsword, while Gavrill's every step was filled with the unwavering confidence of a veteran. She wouldn't lose, but the little wretch had made her bleed her own blood. At the very least, that was worthy of note.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/09/14(Sat)14:49:07 No.34012010

Gavrill's strength and experience showed, however. She bit back the pain of the Nails. She channelled it, rather than letting the rage flow freely. Slaughter and Carnage beat down a constant onslaught, keeping Ekaterina ever on the defensive. She wasn't quite used to the massive bulk of Skulltaker, but Gavrill could see that she wielded it with the blackened, skeletal hands of a natural. A born killer.

The pair pulled back in the same instant. Ekaterina wiped blood and saliva from her panting, parched mouth - at some point she must have bitten her hulk of an opponent, though it was likely that neither of them had noticed. A pair of red streams trickled down from Gavrill's ear-coverings; she could feel the veins throbbing in her skull, beating a war drum's rhythm against the Nails.

"You're- Hrnnh- You're doin' pretty good, kid."

"I- Hm- I think that- Hah- I am winning," the Russian grinned beneath a mask of blood and sweat. "What- Hnnnh- What do you think?"

The Nails bit deep into Gavrill's skull at that. With her teeth bared, she let go of her machetes and rushed her opponent. Skulltaker kicked up a puff of dust as Ekaterina did the same. the larger woman took hold of the Russian's head and brought it down on her knee. Gavrill pulled her hands back in, taking hold of the girl's collar. A suddenly sensation of weightlessness took hold of Ekaterina as she was lifted off the ground with a gnarled, over-sized hand, then blinding pain as her face was broken against the ground.

"Cocky little shit," Gavrill growled, pulling the girl back to her feet.

The Russian was held up by her throat to look straight into Gavrill's manic, twitching grin while her bladed feet kicked uselessly at the air beneath them. It was only then that she noticed a hearty chunk of the other Maerorus' face had been torn away - likely where she had managed to sink her teeth in during the brawl.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/09/14(Sat)14:50:15 No.34012038

The only sound Ekaterina could make was a rough "KHRN" as Gavrill felt... something... dig its way into her stomach. She looked down to find Ekaterina's fleshmetal arm elbow-deep inside of her chest, red fluid running down its contours.

It only seemed to make the Wolf more excited.

"So," she muttered through ragged, strained, "that- hrnh- that the noise you make when y- hrnnkh- when you take a life, HUH?" Her grip tightened around the smaller girl's neck. "Thought this- hnnh- would be the END of ol' Gavrill, huh? But- hrnnk- y'see," Gavrill's eyes widened, "there's one thing the good Doctor forgot to- hrnnh- to tell you."

Rows of jagged blades came down around Ekaterina's arm, as though the fresh hole in Gavrill's abdomen had turned into a giant mouth. The Russian screamed.

"I'M FUCKIN' INVINCIBLE!"

Gavrill released her grip, letting the smaller girl drop the ground in a battered heap. The arm that had once ended in twisted, ebony metal now ended at the elbow, black blood dribbling from the stump into the sand.

The Wolf, meanwhile, slowly picked up Ekaterina's fallen chainsword and gave it a few experimental swings and gunned the engine. "Khrrnn... Khaaarrrnnn," the muttered as she made her way back to the broken body, playing with the words. "I like the sound of that."

With all the dignity of a street thug, Gavrill kicked the Russian onto her back and placed a foot on her stomach. The Wolf licked her lips and hefted Skulltaker into the air, holding it just above Ekaterina's ribcage. The younger girl's face was an ugly, bloodied, contorted mess. Her nose was nearly pulp and crimson-painted sand stuck to her wounds in patches.

Gavrill wiped her mangled cheek on her shoulder as she stared down at her beaten opponent. She could already feel the adrenaline fading out of her system as the Nails grip weakened.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/09/14(Sat)14:51:54 No.34012074

"You fought well," the Wolf said, her fingers drumming against Skulltaker's hilt. "Welcome to the pit, Kharn."

Skulltaker roared as it dropped. Baptized in the arena, Kharn Valnikov was maimed, killed and burned. And for the briefest of moments, out of the corner of her eye, Gavrill swore she saw the Doctor grinning above the carnage.

***

That was the last time Gavrill Madaraki saw the light of day until her release. She couldn't tell just how long ago it had been. A year? Months? Time had no meaning in her cell. Sedated and chained, everything had become blurred mess after blurred mess, only ever broken by the call to battle. She couldn't be entirely sure that half of her fights had even happened. The beasts she fought in the pit were the things of nightmares - the things that had no right existing in reality. Yet, that was what the Doctor did best; she made the impossible possible.

The wind picked up again, just as Gavrill turned her attention to the stands. Her gang had been pressed into cleaning duty earlier; some carried debris and rubble out, others carried out withered corpses that had been trampled or left behind in the panicked exodus a month earlier. Most of her crew had come to understand that they didn't simply work for her - she OWNED them. The Wolf did not ask. The Wolf demanded, and what the Wolf demanded was done.

A strange thought came to her mind as she stepped in circles, soaking in the sight of the grand coliseum. If the arena belonged to her, and it was the Blood God's Arena...

Gavrill snickered. She would have to do away with the skull decorations, though. They weren't exactly to her taste. If skulls were displayed, they ought to be REAL skulls, the kind that once held eyeballs and brains. No more of those goofy outfits, either. This time they would need real armour. And of course they would need monsters. The Wolf Pack would have to bring in all the horrid beasts they could find. Maybe use THEIR skulls for decorations.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/09/14(Sat)14:53:19 No.34012108

For the first time since she was handed off to the Doctor, Gavrill Madaraki had hopes and dreams. Her life may have been confined to Varrigan City for the time being, but it sure as hell was better than a hundred foot wide circle of dirt and sand.

After completing a slow lap around the arena, Gavrill found herself almost in the exact centre. She bent down and scooped up a handful of sand, letting it run through her fingers as she stood again. Her nose sniffed at it, still picking up more than a hint of spilled blood.

She looked up into the evening sky. The sun had begun to dip below the arena's walls, painting the sand shades of orange and red. Slaughter and Carnage materialized in her hands as she held her arms out, blades splayed wide like the wings of an angel. The arena thirsted. The Nails pricked at her mind, whispering its will to her. She was its most loyal disciple, and it asked only the simplest of tributes.

"BLOOD," she roared. "FOR THE BLOOD GOD!"

And that's all! Hope you enjoyed this one as much as I did!
Thanks to Decu for being cool with what I did with Kharn.
Sorry to everyone for the mix-up, Decu didn't know Twiceborn had a writeup as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)14:54:54 No.34012140

>>34011894
So question.
[+ IMPROVED SHIELD INVENTORY MANAGEMENT UNLOCKED!]
Can you give us a more detailed explanation?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/09/14(Sat)14:55:17 No.34012152

The Iron Circle
Chapter II: Dodekatheon

Honoka lay alone in the cool gloom of her quarters. Her sheets were thin, her cot was hard, her room felt more like a cell, and her dinner consisted of nutrient bars with the texture and taste of paper mache. The Fourth, decided Honoka, weren't terribly used to having guests.

As she lay there, wresting sleep denied her by jet lag, she reflected on the day's events.

-

Things had started with the Warmaster.

“I'm Petra Dammekos, Warmaster of the Fourth Officio Assassinorum; the Fourth calls me the Warsmith. Welcome to the Olympia.”

Like Barbara's, the Warmaster's body was of metal, but where Barbara was shaped in the image of a lithe girl in her mid-teens, Petra was an armored warrior from ancient times.

She was tall, towering over the red-haired Vindicare. Her torso was a solid, heavily armored plate of jet trimmed with iron-grey, a modest bulge at the chest the one concession to femininity. A large set of pauldrons further bulked out the figure, as did the pteruges-skirt of long metal strips that armored her thighs and hips. The head was reminiscent of a samurai's helm, bearing a wide metal neck flap that seemed to open like a cobra's hood.

Warmasters, Honoka found, had a way of inspiring some mixture of awe and fear in their lessers. Petra Dammekos was no exception.

Honoka couldn't help it. 'What a beautiful machine...'

Awe overrode reason, stifled propriety. Her trembling hand reached out to touch the metallic form of the Warmaster, aching to caress the cold iron shell. She -had- to know how they made it, to look at the iron guts beneath the plates and see how the walking, moving expression of mathematical and engineering perfection before her worked—

“Why are you trying to touch me, Vindicare Iwakura?”

The booming voice shook her awake. It held no disgust, nor did sarcasm taint it; it was a simple question asked out of legitimate curiosity. Honoka found herself flinching back as if struck.

(1/12)

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/09/14(Sat)14:56:20 No.34012185

(2/12)
She glanced at her hand, then at Petra, then at her hand again. She saw Barbara staring at her in the corner of her eye.

“Oh...oh. Erm.” Recollection flooded her mind, followed swiftly by embarrassment, and she bowed to the

Warmaster in apology. “Uh, I'm-I'm terribly sorry, Warmaster Dammekos, I didn't mean to be rude—”

Barbara cut in smoothly. “I'm afraid she's had a long plane ride, Warsmith, and she is still recovering from seeing the Olympia in full view—you know how visitors can be whenever they see our headquarters...”

Petra simply stared back at Honoka. Whether she took the statement at face value or simply didn't care, Honoka couldn't tell, but the Vindicare felt she was being studied intently.

It was only after an uncomfortably long moment that the Warmaster spoke.

“I'll give you a tour around the Olympia before we bring you to your quarters.” A pair of squat, boxed-shaped machines trundled forward and hauled away Honoka's luggage as the Warmaster strode forward.

Then she paused, as if to reconsider, and addressed Honoka before moving off. “And call me Petra. Or 'Warsmith'. That's what the Iron Circle calls me.” Each of her steps was heavy, emitting a dull thud that echoed through the grey halls of the Olympia, and each of her steps was filled with purpose.

As Honoka followed the moving Warmaster, she muttered to Barbara. “The 'Iron Circle'?”

“Formally,” said Barbara, “the Iron Circle refers to the Warsmith's cadre of bodyguards—six of our most combat-capable Eversors sworn to keep the Warsmith safe.” As ever, the liaison's voice was smooth, like a mirror's surface. “However, depending on the context, it can also refer to our Officio as a whole. This latter meaning was the one the Warsmith was referring to.”

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/09/14(Sat)14:57:25 No.34012210

(3/12)

As Barbara spoke, Honoka threw Petra another glance. She saw a weapon mag-locked to the Warmaster's back, a golden sledgehammer about as long as Honoka was tall, with a head the size of her own. It reminded her, in a chilling, discomforting way, of the mysterious golden katana the former Eversor Rank Leader used to own back in the Ninth, back before she got retired.

With such a weapon, wondered Honoka, who needs bodyguards?

-

“You're better with words, Barbara, so I'll let you do the talking.”

“Of course, Warsmith.”

The three of them made their way down to the bowels of the Olympia. Each hall they traversed, each chamber they passed was well-planned and finely-built, with every scrap of space devoted to something functional. They weren't pretty, per se, made as they were by shaped and stamped corrosive-resistant metal—no exquisitely carved walls of marble and gold here—but in their mathematically-guided precision Honoka found a stark beauty.

“As I explained on the plane,” said Barbara, “the Iron Circle is divided into twelve organizations, or Orders. The purpose of each Order is two-fold; the first is to provide support services necessary for our Officio to function, the second is to provide a place for the Iron Circle to test one another and improve upon our skills. Each Magical Girl in the Fourth is a member of one and only one Order, but we are permitted to participate in the activities of other Orders. Our first, and so far only, Warsmith created this system when the Fourth Officio was first formed.”

“Quartus was the one who came up with most of it,” grunted Petra.

A few minutes of walking and a short ride on an elevator brought them to a set of double doors, deep in the “shoulder” of the Olympia. Beyond it was the muffled roar of heavy machinery.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/09/14(Sat)14:58:30 No.34012227

(4/12)
“Here,” said Barbara, “are the primary testing and manufacturing facilities of the Lyssatra, our weapon and armor manufacturers.” She strode towards the double doors, where a relief of an armored knight--a sword in one hand and a rifle in the other--loomed down on them.

“I would like to warn you that the Lyssatra manufactorum is very noisy. Ear protection is advised.”

Before Honoka could tell her she didn't have any ear protection, Barbara opened the doors. That meant Honoka had less than half a second before it hit her.

The roar of pneumatic presses, stamping machines, grinders, cutters, fusion torches, and smelters struck her like a shockwave. Such was the din of industry that Honoka felt herself staggering backwards, wincing at her battered eardrums.

Petra glanced back at the reeling red-haired Vindicare and, producing a pair of earmuffs from a hidden compartment, tossed it towards Honoka, who gratefully put them on. The din died down at once to tolerable levels.

Now that she was spared from the audial assault, Honoka had a chance to take in her surroundings.

Packs of Magical Girls milled about the chamber: some of them had metal bodies similar to Barbara's, though with differing shapes, sizes, and colors. A taller girl with a pair of metal pigtails poked away at a tablet, while a shorter one with bobbed hair-decals and a busty chestplate shouted at the strawberry-and-white painted girl in front of her. Another pair of girls had bodies that were larger, barrel-shaped torsos with trunk-like legs—they set about doing heavier work, hefting a small artillery cannon to prepare for welding.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/09/14(Sat)14:59:33 No.34012248

(5/12)

Barbara's voice came in through a vox in the earmuffs. “I do apologize for the noise, Ms. Iwakura," she said with polite sympathy. "The Lyssatra is one of the most critical Orders within the Fourth—the vast majority of our Officio's funding comes through the sale of weapons and armor, and we must constantly manage a sizable number of orders. This means the production facilities must be kept running day and night.”

Barbara turned as she noticed something. “Ah, Forge Master Thematica.”

The one Barbara called “Thematica” strode towards the trio, a gaggle of robotic Magical Girls parting before her. “Petra!" came the jubilant voice, "Hello, hello, just noticed you coming in, how can I—oh? What's this?”

Her iron body was very similar to cannon-haulers', albeit with a bronze-red paint scheme and a head resembling an armet helmet, set in the center of her wide-shouldered torso, sitting on thick, pillar-like legs. Her hands were a riot of every machinery tool imaginable; clamps, pliers, cutters, and drills jockeyed with one another for space, each sitting at the end of arms made of thick bundles of cable. More cables snaked out of Thematica's back, each of them prehensile and ending in a trio of dexterous claws, giving Honoka an impression of a large metal octopus.

Said octopus wasted no time moving right into Honoka's personal bubble, inspecting every inch of Honoka's prized exoskeleton.

“Hmm. Powered exoskeleton. 85% high-grade steel, 14.99% titanium-aluminum alloy, .01% miscellaneous materials; ceramic-plate armor, joints and actuators made from—”

“This is Forge Master Felicia Thematica,” said Barbara over Felicia's muttering. “As you might have already inferred, she is the Master of the Lyssatra Order.” Honoka tried her very best to focus on Barbara and not on Felicia's ruthlessly thorough examination.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/09/14(Sat)15:00:37 No.34012274

(6/12)
To Honoka's relief, the myriad probing devices drew back after an uncomfortably long minute.

“Hmm,” said Felicia. She was gazing at Honoka as though she were a defunct specimen, scratching her chin with one of her prehensile metal cables. “Marginal increases to strength and speed, exposed actuators vulnerable to damage. Ceramic-plate armor only rates to Armor Class II. No auxiliary systems installed.” She tutted and shook her head.

“You poor, poor dear..." she cooed. The prehensile cables lashed out and dragged the bewildered Honoka closer, dismantling her exoskeleton piece by piece. "Here, let me get you something much more -you-.”

“Wait what—”

-

Back in the gloom of her cell-like quarters, Honoka reflected on the memory and giggled. She looked at her beloved exoskeleton, stowed away in a rack, then at the brand new suit of Fourth Officio powered armor that sat in the corner.

Felicia had dragged her to a storage facility, where a dozen or so suits of powered armor sat in racks. With disturbing speed the Forge Master disassembled Honoka's suit and started fitting her new ones, like a fussy dressmaker with a hapless customer, mumbling about how “the 'Aquila''s angles really brought out her curves”, or how “the 'Errant' wasn't really -her thing-”. Thematica eventually settled on a slick-looking number she'd called the 'Maximus' and had it shipped to Honoka's quarters.

She looked at her new gift again. A goggled faceplate packed with sensors; blocky, interlocking plates of armor that could stop rifle bullets dead; advanced actuators that let her run, jump, and lift beyond even what her magically-enhanced flesh could achieve. Armored hands that could punch holes in solid concrete. As much as it irked her to admit it, it really did blow her old exoskeleton out of the water.

Settling back in her cot, she reviewed the rest of the day.

The next incident, she thought, hadn't been quite as pleasant as the rest.

-

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/09/14(Sat)15:01:40 No.34012300

(7/12)

The Warmaster, the liaison, and the Vindicare continued their tour, moving ever deeper through the walking god-machine.

The more she saw of the Fourth's infamous mobile headquarters, the more Honoka understood why the Olympia was so unfathomably huge: foundries, repair bays, cargo holds, barracks, training facilities, on top the subsystems necessary for keeping a 2000 foot machine operational, all of these were contained within the Olympia's metal frame.

After an hour of walking, the three passed a room similar to the weapons foundry, where magical girls were at work maintaining a variety of vehicles. A handful of motorcycles here, an armored APC there: one gargantuan tank, with a main gun barrel that seemed almost comically large, dominated the vehicle bay.

“This is our land-based vehicle hangar, where the Apeia makes its home,” explained Barbara. “The Order of Mechanics is charged with keeping the Officio's fleet of ground vehicles functioning. It is their duty to ensure that any Officio sortie has adequate ground transportation and effective ground-based extraction. It is also one of the more popular Orders, though perhaps not quite as much as the Mechanicus, our Order of Cybernetics--”

“Still more popular than your pathetic little Emmeles, Falko,” came a voice from behind a tank...no, not one voice, realized Honoka. Two in perfect snych, down to the dripping contempt they held.

The pair of figures before them were humanoid, each roughly five feet and two inches tall. They looked remarkably similar to one another in Honoka's eyes—identical basic chassis, down to the height and body proportions with the difference laying in the decals. The one on the left was painted black with a prominent teal chest plate and teal cheek guards, with a pair of flexible metal protrusion imitating a set of twintails. The one on the right, sported a black paint scheme with sizable red leg reinforcements, red shoulderpads, and a long, high ponytail.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/09/14(Sat)15:02:45 No.34012315

(8/12)

Despite their superficial differences, however, the body language of the two was almost the same—leading with one foot while putting their weight on the other, one hand placed on a jutting hip, for the same sneering, cocksure stance.

The girls bowed to their Warmaster, and barely a nod of ackowledgement to Barbara. “Warsmith, Speaker Falko,” they said in unison.

“Yda, Ach,” said Petra in acknowledgment.

“Chief Mechanics Yda Stradale and Ach Stradale, also known as the 'Speed Freaks',” said Barbara to Honoka, her tone even. If she'd taken insult from the two about her Order, she didn't show it. She turned back to the twins. “I was merely explaining—”

“Who's this?” interrupted the red one. “What's a meatbag like her doing in the Olympia?”

Honoka's Vindicare-trained eyes didn't miss the subtle clenching of Barbara fist. “This is Honoka Iwakura, a Vindicare novitiate from the Ninth—”

The teal one spoke this time. “Oh, so it's one of the Murderers?” she said in a mocking sing-song. Both twins began circling around Honoka, like a pair of metal vultures. “How's old Valnikov doing? She fucked any more blondes, yet?”

Barbara stepped in before Honoka could protest, her tone taking up the slightest hint of steel. “Chief Mechanic Yda Stradale, that is no way to speak to a guest.”

The tension in the air tightened, like a metal string under strain. Honoka glanced at Barbara, then the twins, then at Petra. The last of the three she watched the closest.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/09/14(Sat)15:03:49 No.34012339

(9/12)

In her four years with the Ninth, Honoka had served under three Warmasters; Kharn, Chiaki Matsuda, and a third whose name she could barely remember. Kharn had her own ways of dealing with things when Officio girls would squabble, which boiled down to sicking Equerry Malal on them until they shut up, egging them on until they shut each other up, or dragging them back to her quarters and “taking their other skulls”, so to speak, until they couldn't shut up. As for the most recent Warmaster, the infamous Murderface hadn't been at her post for long, but Honoka could easily imagine the surly, noodly girl either slinking away for a drink or kneecapping everyone in sight until the problem solved itself.

And so Honoka watched the Warmaster of the Fourth. She noted that Petra simply watched the two squabble. It was neither hesitation born of indecisiveness, nor glum disinterest born of apathy; rather, Petra seemed to be content observing the liaison and the Chief Mechanics, like a biologist watching lions trying to establish dominance. Much the way, she realized, Petra had done when they'd first met.

Yda Stradale took a step forward. “A guest? Is that what we're calling them, now?”

“Yes, it is,” said Barbara, giving not an inch of ground.

“Get back to your little board meeting pow-wows,” said Ach, giving Barbara a little pat on her polished cheek, “and let rest of us handle this little meatbag. The way it should be.”

“Chief Mechanic, the Emmeles serve a vital function in the—”

“Yeah, you keep telling yourself that—”

“This is most inappropriate—”

“*Ahem* So...what's a 'novitiate'?”

Barbara and and the twins whipped their heads towards Honoka. The redhead did her best to look innocent.

Barbara's shoulders drooped in relief. “A pertinent question, Ms. Honoka," she said, glad to be rid of a conversation rapidly going south. "'Novitiate' is the term we use—”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:04:42 No.34012359

>>34011894
question, how many kneecaps can we shoot out during our ratification ceremony?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/09/14(Sat)15:04:52 No.34012368

(10/12)

“—to describe outsiders like you who stay for a year, steal our precious resources and knowledge, then opt out on joining us despite everything we invested in them,” said Yda. “Makes you wonder why we even bother with meatbags, eh?”

Honoka frowned. “Wait," she protested, "I'm just here to learn, I didn't leave Japan and come all the way out here just to steal your things. And besides, -you- were the ones who approved my one-year transfer here.”

“-We- didn't approve the transfer personally,” snarled Ach, “and if it were up to us, you wouldn't have stepped one foot into the Olympia, you and that deficient piece of scrap you're wearing as armor—”

“HEY—!”

“That's enough.”

All of those present whipped their heads in Petra's direction.

“W-Warsmith?” said the twins.

“No more insulting the novitiate. She's our -guest-. Understood?”

The twins looked around them: all around the chamber, Magical Girls were staring at the altercation before them, welders and cutters gone still. As one, the Chief Mecanics' belligerence became sullen sulking.

"...yes, Warsmith.”

“A-aye, Warsmith.”

“Back to your duties, then.”

The Stradales threw Petra half-hearted salutes and stalked off, pouting and petulant. Petra, meanwhile, ignored the Chief Mechanics and waved Honoka forward, deeper into the Olympia.

They walked in silence for a few minutes. If Petra had been embarrassed by the Stradales, she didn't show it; Honoka, on the other hand, couldn't help but feel shocked and a little numb.

She hadn't expected the red carpet to be brought out for her, certainly, nor had she expected the Officio nicknamed 'The Machines' to be the warmest bunch. But she hadn't expect such a cold welcoming, either. Such...hostility. She wondered how prevalent this attitude was going to be, how many more Yda and Ach Stradales she'd come across in the next twelve months.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:04:55 No.34012369
File: key.jpg (324 KB, 710x892)

>>34011894

Are there special things that we can get from scoring points with characters other than the golden weapon spirits ?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/09/14(Sat)15:05:57 No.34012391

(11/12)

It was at that point Honoka realized: being with the Fourth was not going to be all fun and games.

Barbara's voice startled her out of her brooding.

“My most sincere apologies for the previous...altercation, Ms. Iwakura.” The placid, diplomatic tone almost disguised the exasperation in the liaison's voice. “Some among the Fourth require a little time to warm up to new arrivals.”

The red-haired Vindicare let out a laugh, which she hoped would disguise her bitterness. “Ha ha, that's, that's alright, Ms. Falko, there's no need to apologize.”

Barbara shook her head and continued. “I'm aware that the Fourth has a reputation for being insular and hostile towards outsiders, and as much as it pains me to admit it, that reputation is not entirely baseless. One of the main reasons why the Warsmith created the Emmeles—our diplomatic corps—and the reason why I joined it was to help undo that reputation. But I'm afraid that our work is not yet finished.” She turned her metal head towards Honoka. “Regardless, please do not think our Chief Mechanics' attitudes are representative of the rest of us." The liaison placed a hand on Honoka's shoulder, a part left uncovered by her exoskeleton, a hand that felt remarkably warm despite its metal make.

"I, for one, am very glad you decided to visit.”

Later, Honoka would look back on this moment and note this was the first time a robot had ever made her blush and stammer.

-

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/09/14(Sat)15:07:01 No.34012411

(12/12)

'Yeah...I'm not going to be looking back on this one too fondly.'

Honoka tossed in her cot, drumming her fingers on the stiff fabric as she mulled on the memory. Not the best start to her first days in the Fourth, she decided. Probably could have gone better.

No use in dwelling on that bit, she decided, forcibly shoving the memory aside. A glance at her discarded exoskeleton made her remember what Petra had said, soon after leaving behind the Stradales:

“But you're not here for guns or armor or cars,” she'd said. “Your transfer request said you wanted to study our Ironforms.”

“Next, we'll take you to the Mechanicus.”

-
>That's it for Chapter II of The Iron Circle.
>Many, many apologies for the previous ~writeupstragavanza~ kerfuffle! It was the result of a misunderstanding on my part.
>As always, many thanks to Deculture for letting me write and post this.
>Pastebin link: http://pastebin.com/LDpL5MsR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:09:19 No.34012453

Did this thread cover about 15~20 minutes of quest time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:09:58 No.34012466

>>34012453
Yeah. So? It awesome.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/14(Sat)15:11:00 No.34012497

>>34011951

Thank you!

>>34011991

Hahaha, no problem!

>>34012140

It's just what it says! Chiaki can now access her shield inventory a bit more easier this time, and 'request' for certain items with a smaller margin of error. This also helps eliminate the chances of drawing a dangerous Golden Weapon by accident!

>>34012359

Hahaha, shooting out kneecaps during your ratification isn't going to go over well!

>>34012369

Of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:11:17 No.34012509

>>34012453
welcome to MGNQ mothafucka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:13:10 No.34012550

>>34012453
If you think this pacing is bad, read PGQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:13:33 No.34012556

>>34012497
>This also helps eliminate the chances of drawing a dangerous Golden Weapon by accident!

In other words it does nothing since there are no coincidences in storytelling and the plot will do what needs to be done at certain times regardless of "smaller margin of error".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:13:44 No.34012562

>>34011894
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I enjoyed today's thread quite a bit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:13:50 No.34012567

>>34012453
welcome to MGNQ, the wild ride never ends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:14:43 No.34012588

>>34012497
Do people still call Chiaki noodley even after the broadcast at the concert?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:15:08 No.34012598

>>34012556
Anon has a point margin of error doesn't mean much in a quest that doesn't use open dice rolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:16:16 No.34012624

>>34012588
Sounds like it time for us to spread any video of us knocking sayaka the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:24:46 No.34012798

>>34012624
-10k Sayaka Points

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:25:26 No.34012819

>>34012798
Sayaka = BTFO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:26:02 No.34012830

>>34012497
Will you ask.fm?
What would've
[]Something from Dildoes' memories.
[]Something from Murderface's memories.
played and result in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:28:56 No.34012887

>>34009046
Battle pentagram basically confirms this as cannon. there is some kind of scene for every pairing, though the more tenuous the shorter.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/09/14(Sat)15:34:26 No.34013011
File: this is what i am to decu(...).png (156 KB, 456x600)

Decu's gone, I'm taking over! Buuuutts!

>>34012588

Yes, but it's significantly less founded in reality. It just takes a while for these things to go away completely once they've become memetic.

>>34012830
Tune in next time we get near a piano to find out? I guess? I suspect Decu would say something similar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:39:13 No.34013109

>>34013011
Can you confirm that it was inevitabilis that we played on the piano?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/09/14(Sat)15:40:32 No.34013131

>>34013109
I will go ahead and confirm this because I like these sorts of meta-nods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:41:19 No.34013146

>>34013131
But do you actually know this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:44:42 No.34013224

>>34013131
What is Wendy's favorite piano song?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/09/14(Sat)15:44:52 No.34013229
File: 1370747456645.jpg (79 KB, 1280x720)

>>34013131
~~It wasn't.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/09/14(Sat)15:45:03 No.34013232

>>34013146
Honestly I think Decu was trying to capture a mood rather than go for a specific piece, so if you asked him you'd probably just get 'Yes, that's it!' because it suits the mood he was going for damn near perfectly.

But no, I don't have his official confirmation or anything, he's asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:52:29 No.34013420

>>34013229
Then, what was it?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/09/14(Sat)15:54:29 No.34013474

>>34013420
That's for Decu to tell or for y'all to figure out, but I'll give two hints:
It was a reference to something.
It was not a Madoka reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:57:28 No.34013542

>>34013474
Can you tell us if it was related to Anime or not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)15:58:42 No.34013572

>>34013474
Wow, that's helpful. Only leaves every other piece of media featuring piano-music in existence! I'll get right on that, after I finish counting every grain of sand on the planet earth.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/09/14(Sat)15:59:11 No.34013585

>>34013474
DON'T CONTRADICT ME IN FRONT OF THE KIDS ARCHIVAL

it was probably Max Payne though

>>34013224
She doesn't really listen to piano music that often, but it was probably https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nzw0k06NDbY

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/09/14(Sat)15:59:19 No.34013592

>>34013542
I've just received word from the big man that no mores hints are allowed, sorry! That's all you're getting!

>piano nswedere
no means no, captcha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)16:01:52 No.34013667

>>34013585
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w13DLE8CBRI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/14(Sat)16:02:10 No.34013676

>>34013592
We can just ask Braids during the next thread. Its inevitable that we will ask Dildoes for help during the ceremony anyway.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Deculture** 08/15/14(Fri)09:55:17 No.34154724

You are a Magical Girl. It's been a long night, and even a longer morning. You've just finished your duties for the morning - and later tonight, you'll be officially ratified as Warmaster.

You are currently taking a break - lunch with your Equerry and your best friend, in a bar you usually do all your drinking in.

Ramen takeout, from Hanegawa's. Spicy miso broth, long firm noodles, and just enough pork fat to make everything absolutely delicious and at the same time probably unhealthy. Lunch of fucking champions, Kyoko had grinned, and the three of you hunkered over your own bowls to begin feasting.

To be completely honest, you're not sure how you're still conscious - or alive, even, after the previous twelve hours. Anyone else probably would've dropped dead by now, or at least put a gun to their head and shot their brains out from all the fucking paperwork. And the stress.

Well, mostly the fucking paperwork, really.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/14(Fri)09:56:14 No.34154734

>>34154724

Sure, having to rescue your arms dealer from a fiery death wasn't any fun, but you managed to off a few of Oriko's terrorists, so that was gratifying. You also saw Tiny Pete absolutely wreck three Lava Golems on his own, that was awesome too. He came out of that mess a barely-recognizable mess of melted armor and exposed organics, but fuck if he didn't prove himself to be the best thing you ever pulled out of your Shield.

There was the nightmare, though. That wasn't so fun. Wendy, well...you wish the reunion could have gone a bit nicer, but considering the current circumstances, how it went down was probably the best you could hope for. She was civil enough during the meeting, and even helped you rescue Misaka, even though she practically had no reason to do so.

...What Midori did during the meeting, though....well. You still have to talk to her about it later. Even though things turned out alright, it easily could have turned out the wrong way.

Is this what happens during an actual relationship? You won't deny that you have feelings for Midori, and had spent the night with her in that huge bed - but you're not sure what to think of kind of aggression coming from the green-haired Callidus. Yes, alright, you're not so stupid as to not recognize how your ex coming into the scene can't cause issues, but... This sudden jealousy spurring her into doing something THAT impulsive, THAT unprofessional --

"Hey, Murderface," Kyoko chirps as you feel her elbow nudge your side. You turn to her, just as she jabs her chopsticks in a downward direction, pointing towards your half-finished ramen. "You gonna finish that?"

You blink, and look down oat your bowl. Well, kind of, you're still a bit hungry--

"Leave Murderface's food alone, Kyoko." Sayaka snaps from your other side. "If you're done with your first bowl, grab another from the bag."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/14(Fri)09:59:54 No.34154787
File: ramenramen.png (328 KB, 850x992)

>>34154734

"Another one?" Your red-haired best friend blinks in confusion, a moment before her face lights

up in complete and total joy. "Y-ya mean I get second helpings?!"

"Why'd you think I had you get six bowls of takeout in the first place?" Sayaka manages a small smirk as Kyoko whoops in celebration, and you see the red-haired Eversor tear hungrily into her second bowl of ramen. "Today's cheat day for her, so it's alright."

Cheat day, huh. So Sayaka's putting your best friend on a diet, then?

"Just a bit of portion control, nothing major." Your Equerry shrugs, before ducking slightly to sip broth from the lip of her bowl. "Trying to make her cut down on all the snacks, too. All just sugar and empty calories, useless in our line of work."

Huh. Well. You thought being an Eversor just burns all those excess calories off without a sweat.

"We do, yeah." Sayaka nods. "Usually isn't an issue, that's why you don't see any chubby Eversors around. Everything gets used for energy or turned to muscle." Picking up her chopsticks again, she picks out a fat shrimp from the depths of her bowl and pops it into her mouth. Covering her chewing with a gloved hand, she continues. "But eating clean is eating clean, you know? Part of discipline."

Hnh. Well, you suppose you understand. You go back to your ramen, while pointedly ignoring the horrible sounds coming from your other side, where Kyoko is happily starting on her THIRD bowl now.

"Thanks for dealing with Heartcatch Squad, by the way." Sayaka murmurs as Charles begins to play a slow, simple song on his new piano - nothing fancy, just something slow jazz-like. Ambience music. "I was going to deal with it on my own, but Mami insisted I leave it to you. Something about you learning the ropes still." A moment's hesitation. "...You really had to shoot her, huh?"

How do you respond?

[] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.
[] It couldn't be helped.
[] What would' have you done in my place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:01:08 No.34154805

>>34154787
[X] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.
[X] What would' have you done in my place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:01:23 No.34154809

The most exciting day of the come has finally time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:01:52 No.34154815

>>34154787
>[] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.
Put down the law.
>[] What would' have you done in my place?
Just curious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:02:42 No.34154828

>>34154787
>[x] It couldn't be helped.
>[x] What would' have you done in my place?

Lets show that we are taking our work seriously. It leaves a bad impression to start second guessing our methods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:02:50 No.34154833

>>34154787
>[x] It couldn't be helped.
It's CAN'T be helped. CAN'T

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:02:56 No.34154836

>>34154787
[x] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.
[x] What would' have you done in my place?
"I think it helped to underscore how, no matter how good she thinks she is, there's always someone better, and that

person won't hesitate to dismember her when she lets her mouth run off."
As for the second, I'm honestly curious how Eversor punishments usually go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:03:01 No.34154838

>>34154787
>[] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.

Sayaka would've probably beat the shit out of them. Plus we don't need to really rile her up when we're trying to enjoy a fucking meal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:03:05 No.34154841
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>34154787
>[x] What would' have you done in my place?
Mention the blatant insubordination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:03:28 No.34154845

>>34154787
[X] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.
[X] What would' have you done in my place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:03:41 No.34154848

>>34154787
>"...You really had to shoot her, huh?"
>Yes, yes I did. She was that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:03:56 No.34154851

>>34154809

Finally the day of exciting time has mostly come!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:04:10 No.34154856

>>34154787
Constructive criticism and dissent are encouraged, but there is a huge difference between that and a bitch being and bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:04:12 No.34154857

>>34154787
>I suppose I didn't HAVE to but it sure was fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:05:00 No.34154868

>>34154857
Too much how Kirika would have said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:05:13 No.34154870

>>34154787
>[X] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:05:48 No.34154879

[x] It couldn't be helped.
Sometimes murderface is the correct face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:06:56 No.34154896

>>34154787
>[] It couldn't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:07:08 No.34154897
File: 2288fuf.png (79 KB, 960x775)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>34154787
[x] It couldn't be helped.
[x]"She didn't understand her place."

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/15/14(Fri)10:07:26 No.34154900

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
>>34154787
>[] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.
>[] What would' have you done in my place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:07:36 No.34154903

>>34154787
>[X] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/15/14(Fri)10:08:14 No.34154908

>>34154787
>[X] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.
>[X] What would' have you done in my place?
what did she expect us to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:08:28 No.34154912

>>34154828
Are we truly second guessing ourself though?

I somewhat got the idea that the first vote is not Chiaki really second guessing herself, but rather her being confused with the idea that there is something wrong with shooting kneecaps of people who are asking for it.

I mean not being suppsoed to shoot off the kneecaps of insubordinate bitches? What kind of bizarro world does Sayaka think this is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:08:45 No.34154914

>>34154900
Thanks, Nubum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:08:54 No.34154916

>>34154787
[X] It couldn't be helped.
"She's got more guts than brains. But backtalking the Warmaster? In her own office? When you've been 'caught pretty'

What's with the organisation of that squad? I assume there's a reason the tall one isn't running things."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:09:16 No.34154917

cant you put quest in the title so i don't have to see your stupid inane choa shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:09:26 No.34154920

>>34154787
>[x] It couldn't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:09:42 No.34154925

>>34154787
>[] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.
"Mouthing off infront of her own warmaster when reporting for punishment? If she could do that she could do that infront of other officios. And unlike me, they might not have gone for the non-lethal approach."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:09:45 No.34154926

>>34154787
[X] It couldn't be helped.
[X] What would' have you done in my place?

All that screaming about respect, and she didn't even try to earn ours.

Also, Why is the doormat, team leader?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:11:14 No.34154953

>>34154838
She probably wouldn't have mouthed off to Sayaka like she did us. She inspires a certain respect that we don't. Or maybe I should say, a different kind of respect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:11:41 No.34154958

>> 34154787
[] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:11:55 No.34154964

>>34154805
Right, add this to my vote:
[X] Ask about why the team is structured that way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:12:25 No.34154975

>>34154953
Fair enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:12:29 No.34154978

>>34154787
>[x] It couldn't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:13:33 No.34154993

>>34154787
>[x] Was I supposed to not shoot her? She was really asking for it.
>[x] What would' have you done in my place?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)10:15:21 No.34155007
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

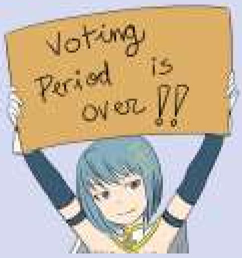

>>34154787

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:18:47 No.34155052

[x] It couldn't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:19:10 No.34155058

>>34154953
>>34154975
Our nickname, besides Murderface, IS Ol' Noodles.
EVERYONE calls us that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:22:57 No.34155105

>>34155058
What, you think Sayaka and even Kyoko don't have unflattering nicknames?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:23:18 No.34155111

>>34155058
We just have to change that to Ol' Kneecapping Noodles, and everything will be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:25:50 No.34155141

Nice subject field, shitlord.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:27:53 No.34155167

>>34155141
you now realize this quest has probably gone on longer then you have been on 4chan.
If you don't full well know what this is get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:28:59 No.34155183

>>34155167
And we were doing so well at avoiding bait...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:30:11 No.34155201

So, have any of the drawfags worked on Denoodly/Decuddly/Deswole?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:30:10 No.34155202
File: image.jpg (210 KB, 768x1024)

Maki lures unsuspecting girls
into her rape cabin.

Do not trust Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:30:44 No.34155209

>>34155111
Nah, it pricks at Chiaki's sense of vanity, but that's not as pronounced as Dildoes anymore.

Spend enough time at the bottom of a bottle and you stop caring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:31:23 No.34155222

>>34155202
Is it just me, or does it seem like there's a bulge in Mami's panties?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:31:57 No.34155232

>>34155202
Mumi pls, you will go to jail for that!

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)10:32:07 No.34155235

>>34155222
Oh Mumi, you have all the best surprises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:32:09 No.34155238

>>34155202
Be cautious of her, yes, but don't fucking not trust her at all. The goal is to end up indirectly manipulating Mami as she manipulates what goes to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:32:53 No.34155252

>>34155201 >10:30:11
>>34155202 >10:30:10
Alright, who's the Homu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:33:15 No.34155259

>>34155222
It's Charlotte's hair. I thought so too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:33:16 No.34155261

>>34155201
Proper term is Decute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:34:22 No.34155277

>>34155259
No, there is most definitely an unnatural bulge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:34:32 No.34155281

>>34155202
That's one puffy vulva

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:34:52 No.34155285
File: 1361920652796.gif (127 KB, 170x170)

>>34155202
>"Hey kid, wanna /u/?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:35:40 No.34155294

>>34155281
The picture makes no sense. The ribbon is off to the side. What the fuck is going on down between her legs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:36:28 No.34155310

>>34155294
You'll note she has two ribbons on her pantsu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:37:38 No.34155324

>>34155310
>Two ribbons
Preposterous!

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/15/14(Fri)10:39:24 No.34155345
File: NECO GON' GIVE IT TO YA.jpg (931 KB, 2837x1063)

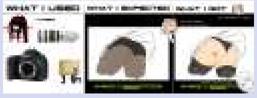

Hahaha, it's time!

MGNQ: MAGICAL GIRL ~~NYAA~~ QUEST

~~Kept you waiting, nyaa?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:40:18 No.34155358

>>34155235
>>34155259
>>34155277
Maybe the artist just started drawing her panties and didn't know when to stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:41:01 No.34155367

>>34155345
Breddy gud butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:41:09 No.34155370

>>34155345
>put on cat ears
>call NECO and Kyubs
>let's get this frisky feline fiesta goin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:42:01 No.34155383

>>34155345
unlimited tomato works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:43:45 No.34155412

>>34155345
Is this what love does to you? Makes you wear lewd panties?

Pure my ass. That butt is just begging to be squeezed and smacked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:44:28 No.34155423

RIP Wendy forever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:44:49 No.34155431

>>34155370
>QB
Catnip pancakes made by Mami.
Sprinkle the catnip on top, like powdered sugar and cocaine?
Or bake the catnip into the pancakes?

Could you powderize the catnip and make it into a jelly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:46:23 No.34155448
File: Decultureko.png (940 KB, 1500x1242)

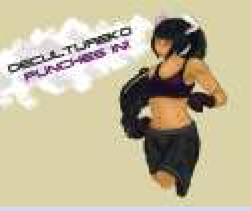

>>34155201
Only this so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:46:54 No.34155455

>>34155431
>catnip baked in

How else do you think Mami is corrupting coobs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:48:59 No.34155487
File: 1368886040547.png (25 KB, 339x240)

>>34155345

...FUCKING
LEGGO...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:49:10 No.34155491
File: Sweat Souls.png (63 KB, 225x225)

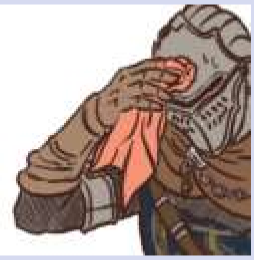

>>34155345
I need to lie down
for a moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:49:42 No.34155498

>>34155455
Catnip dusted on all the paperwork she doesn't want him looking too closely at?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:50:31 No.34155504
File: image.jpg (57 KB, 312x370)

>>34155487
Akemi "Pot" Homura
vs. Kettle Cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:50:35 No.34155507

>>34155431
Just need to mix it into any jelly, catnip doesn't need preparation, though you can make tinctures, oils or infusions.
Better to cut it fresh, oven dry and add like seasoning.

>tfw you will never be in a pleasure pile with the Warmaster, officio leader and minister of propaganda in a leggy, frilly and magical Catgirl pile.

>such is life in the nyaaficio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:51:13 No.34155518

>>34155431
>Catnip jelly

I know how I'll be inducing abortions around these parts from now on!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:51:26 No.34155524

>>34155383
I am the stem of my pomodori
tomatine is my blood and keiyaku doori
I have created over a thousand bulbs
Neither a true vegetable,
nor a true fruit
Have withstood pain to ripen many apples.
Yet, those hands will never hold anything.
So as I pray, Unlimited Tomato Works.

~~This ripe fruit of mine splatters with a sickening squelch! It's dripping innards tell me to pelt you! TOMATO FINGER!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:53:11 No.34155547

So what're you nignogs doing while Decu writes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:53:43 No.34155559
File: BasedGirl.png (447 KB, 600x600)

MELON
liqueur
MIDORI

Threadly reminder that we met Midori when she was assisting in a gang rape, toyed with her sexually while she was still our prisoner, and took her to Siberia with us on a whim.

She then entered multiple overlapping witch barriers to find us, talked Pinky down enough to get her help, collected all the fragments of our psyche, bitchslapped Kharn, and finally told out deity-level evil alternate version to GET FUCKED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:54:11 No.34155565

>>34155547
Masturbating to Mami's bulge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:54:38 No.34155569

>>34155547
Figuring new ways to please the incubator and remind everyone that Mami a shit and will kill us one day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:55:05 No.34155575

>>34155547
cooking dinner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:55:08 No.34155576

>>34155547
Spreadsheets in space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:55:10 No.34155577

>>34155559
She was already in love when she started MMxMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:55:39 No.34155585

>>34155547
playing >bloc right now, the red and blu wars is getting intense

join /int/ternationals btw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:56:17 No.34155591

>>34155559
I'm not sure if this is suppose to be for Midori or against.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:56:19 No.34155592

>>34155547
Eating breakfast, and getting ready to raid my FLGS.
God bless Customer Appreciation Day Sale.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:56:22 No.34155594

>>34155576
...Aurora?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:57:44 No.34155609
File: Code is Compiling; Please(...).png (8 KB, 401x28)

>>34155547
It's not like I can actually do anything productive while this is going on.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/15/14(Fri)10:58:23 No.34155618

>>34155547
Playing through Pokemon X with a team I bread on Y, plus a shiny Clawitzer I got on wondertrade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:58:31 No.34155620

>>34155547
Pondering a thing : Since there's so little discussion happening between Decu posts (usually) and Decu takes a while to write then (usually), why aren't write-ups posted during this downtime to keep people entertained, instead of at the end of the thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:58:44 No.34155624

>>34155594
EVE.

Mind you, it's less spreadsheets and more dodging a dozen pursuing ships right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:59:00 No.34155627

>>34155547
Riding through Kingdom of Loathing on a motorcycle named Elizabeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:59:03 No.34155629

>>34155609

You programmers are always compiling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:59:22 No.34155634
File: GottIsTotItensifies.jpg (77 KB, 961x369)

>>34155524
>>34155504
>>34155383

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:59:30 No.34155637

>>34155620
Because the people won't stop talking and the thread would die even quicker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:59:34 No.34155638

>>34155591
Maybe its a parody of the anon thats been posting "threadly reminders" about Mami in the last few threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:59:37 No.34155640

>>34155591
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)10:59:42 No.34155644

>>34155627
shit taste

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:00:00 No.34155651

>>34155591
Midiori > Mami
Mami the blonde betrayer and her fat stacks of lies

Mami and Wendy scarfdown. REMOV FATTY FROM PREMISIS

YUMA DID NOTHING WRONG

BASED NECO AND KONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:00:08 No.34155654

>>34155620
Then people will be divided between reading the writeup and replying to the next post. Or Decu will have to give extra time and the thread will take longer for him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:00:25 No.34155659

>>34155547
Trying to think of something to do while I wait for ~~my LP to refill in Love Live SIF, I've lost control of my life due to a mobage and I'm not sure how to feel about this fact.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:00:30 No.34155662

>>34155591
After the number of replies to the Mami reminders that made it clear people don't remember some of the earlier events in the quest very well, I thought I'd bash out a highlights list for some of the other characters.

It's meant to be informative, not a for/against.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)11:01:30 No.34155682

>>34155620
A few reasons, as I see it-

-The extra blocks of text would be confusing
-They'd be much easier to miss for people archive-binging
-Some people prefer not to read them, so chikuwa is also their signal to not give a shit, nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:01:49 No.34155689

>>34155547
Building Mobile Suits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:01:50 No.34155690

>>34155662
Smart idea really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:01:59 No.34155694

>>34155659
kill yourself.

Or delete the game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:02:46 No.34155707

>>34155620
The writeups go on for multiple posts and generally are meant to be read as a single piece. Spreading throughout the quest would make for awkward reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:03:01 No.34155710

>>34155682
What does Chikuwa even mean

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:03:47 No.34155722

>>34155710
The thread over image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:05:08 No.34155743

Is anyone else disappointed we never had a session with our favorite M-model and let her friend NECO watch.

Cest-Nya-vie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:05:28 No.34155749

>>34155710
It's a kind of snack. Which is very DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:05:35 No.34155752

>>34155710
It's a Jap fish snack if I'm not mistaken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:05:40 No.34155754

>>34155559
Midori's life is like a cliche anime
>Poor girl in a ramen shop
>become meguca
>Fantasize about a certain magical girl
>Written fantasy becomes big
>The girl comes and captures you
>Makes you orgasm (accidentally)
>You two fall in love
>Now you have to protect her from her ex

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:06:19 No.34155766

>>34155547
Waiting for a vendor to get back to me with a quote.

...Am I the only one at work here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:06:41 No.34155774

>>34155752
>>34155749
>>34155722
But how did it relate to MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:06:50 No.34155777

>>34155609
>>34155629
Also I realized today that there were some sneaky retain cycles in the production code so today is going to be spent mucking with manual memory management and release.
I'm leaving this job today and I'm pretty sure I'm the only one here who knows how to solve it.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/15/14(Fri)11:07:12 No.34155784

>>34155710
>>34155774
a type of food according to wikipedia
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chikuwa

apparently is the food the characters are eating in every thread over image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:07:59 No.34155794

>>34155547
Contemplating employment options, custom-tailoring my CV. I've been NEET for 2 weeks and already hate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:08:19 No.34155800

>>34155784
But why chikuwa in particular?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:08:33 No.34155805

>>34155766
GET BACK TWERK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:09:00 No.34155810

>>34155800
decu likes it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:09:04 No.34155811

>>34155766
I wish I had a job that let me Quest while at work.

~~I wish I had a job.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:09:08 No.34155813

>>34155754
Too bad she's going to witch out when she catches us getting the McNuggie special from Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:10:12 No.34155831

>>34155766
Watch the quote be for the wrong item or the mfg. Buber doesn't match the catalogue and it takes them a week to get you a new one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:11:00 No.34155846
File: 41329078.jpg (248 KB, 1036x1450)

>>34155805
>waiting for a vendor to get back to me

It's like the middleman's version of "my code is compiling", except with more phone calls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:11:04 No.34155847

>>34155766

I'm at work when the murrican QMs run. (Still able to lurk and vote~)

Decu runs in my timezone so its just questing while waiting to sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:11:16 No.34155851

>>34155794
Try a specific job board, or a specific type of job agency. It's worth it to find people who actually know what they are doing, but don't get ripped off by bastads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:11:40 No.34155854

>>34155547
Rendering and looking for video files from before I started working here.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/15/14(Fri)11:11:56 No.34155861

>>34155800
I don't know dude but probably what >>34155810 said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:12:08 No.34155865
File: 1405898484529.webm (2.87 MB, 852x480)

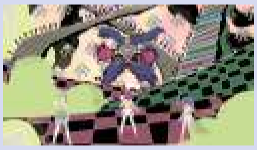

>>34155754
>Midori's life is like a cliche MAGICAL GIRL anime

Fixed.
This is also why she is so great. ~~She is secretly the MC. While Chiaki has all the points of a mysterious ally/love interest.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:12:23 No.34155868

>>34155383
please tell me we have one of these in the shield for the next time we meet NECO

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ED4Xh0Z3UQc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:13:24 No.34155886

>>34155794
>I've been NEET for 2 weeks and already hate it.

>Not enjoying a short span of NEETdom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:15:08 No.34155911

>>34155886
It's fun for a few days, but after a while you're bored out of your mind, anxious as fuck and depressed all the way in your sad, overwanked boner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:15:20 No.34155916
File: What Could Possibly go Wrong!?.png (13 KB, 324x62)

>>34155766
Well I am at work, but being team lead means I'm usually at my desk when I'm not making calls and being a watch wearing dildo.

>mfw the others in the team aren't comfortable with bitflags and masking
>mfw they want to use bools

Wrote these to help them out. What could possibly go wrong!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:15:46 No.34155924

>>34155865
what the fuck is this

isnt this cancelled or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:16:06 No.34155926

>>34155865
Still mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:16:15 No.34155934

btw are any of the MGNQ threads only on foolz?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:16:19 No.34155938

We should take bets on who gets the kneecap special next.
Sure bet: Orikos minion
Middle bet; Oriko
200:1 bet: Mami

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)11:17:09 No.34155953

>>34155938
Betting Wendy. It's like holding B and down when you throw a pokeball, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:17:13 No.34155958

>>34155938
Erika again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:17:16 No.34155961

>>34155924
Pachinko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:17:46 No.34155970

>>34155766
I work part time and am home around 1 or 2 hours before the thread starts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:18:00 No.34155978

>>34155934
They're all on suptg, and Kiri archives them at magicalgirlnoir.com (faster and easier to read formatting than suptg).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:18:03 No.34155979

>>34155938
Oh, c'mon, Mami is a longer bet than that. Even assuming we could pull the trigger on that, we'd still have to actually hit her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:18:25 No.34155983

>>34155934
even if there are, there's an ebook that gets updated often, so there's no need to worry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:18:31 No.34155984
File: sak_moveemout.jpg (539 KB, 750x1000)

>>34155547
Tidying things up. Weighing myself on the scale for the sixth time this morning. Waiting for new furniture to arrive. ~~Thinking about write-ups.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:18:39 No.34155988

>>34155953
Yeah, I'm throwing my lot with Wendy. She seemed to be into it when mentioned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:18:43 No.34155989

>>34155934
Yes, foolz auto-archives everything.
But we're also on suptg, so foolz dying is no big deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:18:43 No.34155990

>>34155916
they'll do NYA_BIT_TOGL(7) instead of NYA_BIT_TOGL(0x40)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:19:42 No.34156004
File: SAM_4066.jpg (36 KB, 600x800)

>>34155547
Sanding. Lots of sanding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:20:14 No.34156013
File: Spoiler Image (198 KB, 1920x1080)

>>34155547
thinking about best girls

198 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:20:26 No.34156016

>>34156004

Doing the blessed lady's work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:21:02 No.34156025

>>34155953
What's your wager?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:21:36 No.34156034

>>34156004
THAT PONYTAIL IS TOO HIGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:22:04 No.34156044

>>34156013
What anime is this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:22:35 No.34156053

>>34155989
>suptg
>using suptg
>ever

why anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:23:12 No.34156064
File: 6c0ac00bba1f2819206f09368(...).png (446 KB, 566x800)

>>34156053
why not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:23:25 No.34156069

>>34156053
because Foolz is dying soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:23:32 No.34156071

>>34156053
It's almost like he wanted to search by tags anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:23:49 No.34156076

>>34155938
I bet NECO's ears that it's gonna be one of Wendy's former companions after we find Pinky's crazy worshipping cult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:23:53 No.34156077

>>34156053
Because it's better for archiving serial threads like quests?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:24:03 No.34156080
File: Neco-Color.png (307 KB, 1033x681)

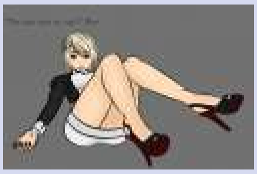

>>34156013
My brother of
african decent.
Neco fans are
best fans.
~~All like five of us~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:24:05 No.34156081

>>34155916
If we're sharing such stories, I have a colleague who was stumped when I told him our service returns a bytestring encoded as base16 (because it has to be consumable through javascript... no, you know what, this is too much despair even for this thread.

The more I work here, the more I think the solution is for the backend services to just return executable code and then the entire frontend becomes a read-eval loop and all those people who need a good kneecapping can just write css.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:25:31 No.34156096

>>34156076
>implying Wendy's cult doesn't worship us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:25:37 No.34156097

>>34156034
Really?
Well, I have another back hair piece to work on (bob cut).
How high should I drill a hole in, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:26:00 No.34156102
File: Spoiler Image (667 KB, 500x710)

667 KB

>>34156053
Why?

For the glory of Satan
of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:26:11 No.34156103

>>34156080
NECO is a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:26:24 No.34156112

>>34156097
We'd need a front view to compare it with the OP pic or something
Honestly, I think it's only just a tad high.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:26:46 No.34156119

>>34156103
Hey Anon. Knock knock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:26:57 No.34156124

>>34156080
>10/10 would rail so hard I become meguka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:27:21 No.34156130

>>34156119
Who's there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:28:25 No.34156149

>>34156080
NECO is best girl, second only to tiny pete. We should dump that fat green trash, pick up NECO and have her become the officio propagandist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:29:15 No.34156163
File: Smug Cat.png (104 KB, 413x482)

>>34156130
Your wife

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:29:55 No.34156173

>>34156149
I bet/hope NECO is a biter~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:29:58 No.34156174

>>34156149
>propagandist

>commissar NECO
not sure if want

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:29:59 No.34156175

>>34156096
>implying we'll be okay with it
They're practically begging us to shoot their kneecaps off then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:30:07 No.34156180

is a Jaeger significantly bigger than Walpurgis? Just a scaling question.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/14(Fri)11:30:42 No.34156190

>>34154903

Were you supposed to not shoot her? You find yourself blinking in surprise at Sayaka. The Eversor whose kneecap you shot off was really asking for it - enough that you wondered for a moment, before pulling the trigger, that it was all some sort of candid camera gag, that Sayaka would suddenly leap out of nowhere in the nick of time while a laugh track set off somewhere.

Kurumi Whatshername even fucking dropped her mates in the cacky - and while your experience being in a working squad is limited to half-remembered days with Malal and Kharn, you're pretty sure that it's one of the unspoken rules in a squad: to Never Drop Your Mates In The Cacky.

"..." Sayaka is silent - or at least, as silent as anyone could be while slurping down more of her ramen - and she takes a moment to chew and swallow before replying. "Wasn't putting your judgment call into question at all, Murderface. Christ, don't get so defensive all of a sudden." She shakes her head. "And her name's Kurumi Erika. Get that right, at least. Anyway, I thought you did the right thing."

Sure. Fine. Still doesn't change the fact that she practically dared you to shoot her right in your office, you don't know why Sayaka's suddenly on your case for just doing your job-

...

Wait, did Sayaka just...?

"I'm agreeing with you, yes." The blue-haired Eversor says in a resigned monotone as she turns back towards her food. "Don't get used to it, but I thought you handled it alright, considering...well." She gestures towards the Golden

Desert Eagle holstered at your side.

"I was expecting to have to write up another Black Envelope, but instead an errant trainee only has to spend a couple of days growing her kneecap back - and the rest of her squad gets a brush with mortality. Not a bad tradeoff." A shrug of a bared shoulder, and a sigh. "I probably would've done a whole lot worse, if I didn't listen to Mami. So, thanks."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:30:54 No.34156194

>>34156069
;_;

>>34156077
It's in general pretty shit. About the only real use is the tags and it isn't like it takes a genius to search all the threads of a quest in one go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:31:24 No.34156202

>>34156174
>ALL HAIL HOMUNYA
>GLORY TO THE NINTH
>WE NEED YOU! TO FIGHT WITCHES!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/14(Fri)11:31:45 No.34156206

>>34156190

Huh. Well. That's...she's welcome, you manage after a momentary loss for words.

"That was nice, too, what you did with the rest of Heartcatch Squad." Sayaka picks at the remaining contents of her bowl, before turning back towards you. "Getting them to deliver the Black Envelopes, I mean. Make an example with 'em, have them see what kind of shit can happen if they fuck up again. I like that. Seems like something Malal would've done back then."

"Told ya," Kyoko guffaws with a mouth full of food, her shoulder nudging your side again.

Sounds like your Equerry's pleased with how well you did with Heartcatch Squad, then. Maybe you're getting a better handle at this watch-wearing dildo business after all.

"Anything else happen during your morning, then?" Sayaka pipes up after a few minutes' worth of comfortable silence, broken only by Charles leafing through his Piano for Beginners book. "Anything from the exciting world of paperpushing, Warmaster Edition?"

There's a horrible gurgling sound - like something unspeakable rising from the murky, briny depths - as Kyoko half-chokes, half-laughs into her mouthful of ramen.

Hah. Very funny.

How do you respond?

[]Talk about Kyoko's letter from the Second. Sayaka should probably know about that.
[]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:32:57 No.34156222

>>34156206
>[]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:33:06 No.34156226

>>34156149
Why go for second best if we can go for the best thing possible?

Chiaki x Tiny Pete OTP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:33:16 No.34156229

>>34156206
>[X]Talk about Kyoko's letter from the Second. Sayaka should probably know about that.
>[X]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:33:23 No.34156230

>>34156206
>[]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

I think kyoko asked us not to tell about the second's invitation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:33:32 No.34156231

>>34156206
>[x]Talk about Kyoko's letter from the Second. Sayaka should probably know about that.
>[x]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

Both, these are both important.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 08/15/14(Fri)11:33:36 No.34156232

>>34156206
>[X]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:34:43 No.34156250

>>34156206
[X]Ask why Erika is squad leader and not bobcut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:35:06 No.34156258

>>34156206
[X]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

Let's leave the invitation for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:35:08 No.34156259

>>34156230
check the goddamn journal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:35:18 No.34156261

>>34156206
>[]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.
>[]Other.
Ask about Midori. How's her work doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:35:22 No.34156263

REMINDER
Sayaka doesn't know that Kyoko's been asked to join. And she shouldn't hear it from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:35:27 No.34156265

>>34156206
>[x]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.
Do NOT mention the Seconds invitation in front of Sayaka.

Pretty sure we promised Kyoko that we wouldn't say anything last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:35:45 No.34156277

>>34156206
>[]Talk about Kyoko's letter from the Second. Sayaka should probably know about that.
>[]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.
Please both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:35:54 No.34156278

>>34156229
>>34156231
>>34156242

Guys.

GUYS.

https://archive.foolz.us/tg/thread/29724134/#29725578

>"Yeah, if I told her about it." It's here that Kyoko shakes her head, a rueful grin on her face. "Geh, I don't even want to know how she'll react if I tell her. Probably just chain me to the bed or something."

I think we should follow Kyoko's cue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:36:10 No.34156281

>>34156206
>[]Other
How much should we have dickings with Wendy and Midori before we has become threesomes?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/15/14(Fri)11:36:33 No.34156288

>>34156206
>[X]Talk about Kyoko's letter from the Second. Sayaka should probably know about that.
>[X]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.
both are important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:36:34 No.34156289

>>34156226
Because he is our battle brother and we share our lust on the field with Pete that way and when the day is done we share carnal delights on the field of Bed-tal with our cat-wife-chan as she sings our praises for the whole world to hear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:36:35 No.34156290

>>34156265
Adding this;>>34156250 to the above.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:36:49 No.34156294

>>34156206
[]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

Didnt Kyoko say to not mention anything about the request from the Second to Sayacar if I remember correctly?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/15/14(Fri)11:36:51 No.34156295

>>34156206
>[X]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.
Avoid talking about the second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:37:12 No.34156303

>>34156206
>talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.
>Ask Sayaka if she was serious about her suggested answer to our old hypothetical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:37:21 No.34156306

>>34156206
>[x]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:37:24 No.34156307

[]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:37:34 No.34156310

>>34156206
>[x]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.
>[x]Other.
"Speaking of Heartcatch Squad. What made you pick the shy one for team leader?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:37:36 No.34156311

>>34156281
0. It's NECO time birches. She can even bring he rmasochist friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:37:52 No.34156316

>>34156206
>[x] Don't talk about the second

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:37:59 No.34156319

>>34156206
[X]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

[X]Ask who Sayaka thinks we should assign Wendy to? Could Sayaka herself put her to use, and if not who does Sayaka think is best.

Apparently we promised not to tell about the invitations. I don't recall that, but if we did lets not break another promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:38:38 No.34156329

>>34156278
Oh, right.

>>34156206

>[x]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

Maybe ask for relationship advice? Midori is really territorial and stuff. Maybe we need to teach Wendy and Midori to work together, and maybe we need to assure Midori that we aren't just going to up and leave her. But it'd be nice to get some perspective with people who are in a pretty good functioning relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:38:38 No.34156330

>>34156310
>[] other bring up Bobcat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:38:49 No.34156333

>>34156206
[x]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.
We'll talk to Kyoko later, in private, about the letter. She'll refuse again, but I don't want to put her on the spot with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:38:51 No.34156334

>>34156206
>[]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.
>[]Other.
Why is the shy one the team leader and not the short-haired one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:38:59 No.34156338
File: Beatings_450[1].jpg (35 KB, 450x299)

>>34156272
Honestly, I'm tempted to just beat some sense into the pair of them.

THE BEATINGS WILL CONTINUE
UNTIL MORALE IMPROVES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:39:13 No.34156342

>>34156206
>>34156278

Damn it, fine.

I'll drop talking about the Second in my vote here; >>34156231

But we'd better talk Kyoko about her telling about it to Sayka, cause we need allies in the future, and the 2nd would make excellent allies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:39:18 No.34156344

>>34156288
>>34156277
>>34156272
>>34156242
>>34156231
>>34156229

Kyoko didn't tell her about the Second! We do not want to dump that on her now for fucks sake!
At least try to remember some things about the quest you are following you fucktards!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:40:03 No.34156354

>>34156206
[x]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

Sayaka deserves to know, but not from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:40:17 No.34156357

>>34156259
We should really make a journal/reference pastebin one of these days considering the nature of vote time limits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:40:21 No.34156359

>>34156242
alright, don't talk about the second

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:40:26 No.34156360

>>34156206
[x] Do not mention letter(s) from the Second. At least THAT promise we could keep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:40:28 No.34156361

>>34156206
>[x]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.
>[X]Ask why Erika is squad leader and not bobcut

Do not mention Kyoko's letter!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:40:29 No.34156362

>>34156206
[X]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:40:55 No.34156373

>>34156163
Your wife who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:41:12 No.34156379

>>34156206
>[]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:41:22 No.34156382

>>34156357
Better idea : Journal page on the wiki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:41:35 No.34156385
File: Top Nya (1).png (576 KB, 734x802)

>>34156373
A shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:41:38 No.34156386

>>34156359
You fucking idiot, nested vote retractions don't fucking count. Just delete your old post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:41:49 No.34156390

I'm guessing telling Sayaka is the "break them up and waifu one" option. Do not choose it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:41:50 No.34156391

>>34156206
[X]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:42:00 No.34156394

>>34156289
>NECO
>singing

Geeze, would probably sound like nails on a chalkboard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:42:32 No.34156406

>>34156206
>[]Talk about Worst Girl (Wendy)
>[]Talk about the 2nd's request, in a way that makes it obvious you're not seriously considering it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:42:43 No.34156407

[]Talk about Kyoko's letter from the Second. Sayaka should probably know about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:44:18 No.34156426

>>34156406
>>34156407
I will murder you

This is high level chucklefuckery, and you KNOW it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:44:20 No.34156427

>>34156406
>>34156407
Way to do exactly the opposite of what a friend asked you to do, assholes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:44:27 No.34156433

>>34156206
>[X]Ask why Erika is squad leader and not bobcut.

And make sure to call her bobcut!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:44:29 No.34156434

>>34156394
Figuratively as she will be head of Propaganda but oh yeah I would yank on that tail to hear the screech. Like pink and black heaven

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/15/14(Fri)11:44:54 No.34156436

>>34156357
>>34156382
I could start a pastebin for now. Last time I went to the wiki to edit something I didn't have permission to edit, so I'll have to wait for Hat-Chan to finish working to bug him about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:45:12 No.34156444

>>34156406
>>34156407
I hate you so hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:45:43 No.34156454

>>34156433
Erika is not the squad leader.
Erika is the bitch that got shot.
The Shy One is squad leader.
Bobcut seemed to be most collected one of the whole lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:45:48 No.34156457
File: ImNotEvenAngryImImpressed.gif (257 KB, 640x360)

>>34156385

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:46:16 No.34156460

>>34156434
The only pink and black heaven here is Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:46:35 No.34156468

>>34156426
Wow man chill. Sayaka SHOULD probably know about that. Just for that, I'm change my vote to.

>[]Talk about Kyoko's letter from the Second.

For the lulz!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:47:05 No.34156475

>>34156436
That would be really, REALLY helpful!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:47:12 No.34156477

>>34156436
I would not mind reading a pastebin journal

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/15/14(Fri)11:47:14 No.34156479
File: 14e403292e0d1cc0ec6db2e0e(...).jpg (304 KB, 810x1200)

>>34156344
but anon I ~~want to see Sayaka chain her to the bed~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:47:32 No.34156482

>>34156460
And we don't need any other heaven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:47:38 No.34156483

>>34156206
>[]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:47:46 No.34156487

>>34156436
Best time to do things is now!

It can be added to wiki later (pastebin is more convent for questing and easy access anyway)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:47:55 No.34156490

>>34156406
>>34156407
>>34156468
I see its time for /b/-tier humour again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:48:03 No.34156494

>>34156457
Homu looks so tired.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:48:21 No.34156500

>>34156468
Wow, you really are an asshole arent you?

Sayaka should know about it yes, WHEN Kyoko decides to tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:48:29 No.34156503

>>34156206
>[X]Talk about Kyoko's letter from the Second. Sayaka should probably know about that.
>[X]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

In that order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:48:33 No.34156505

>>34156407 here, changing vote to

>[]Talk about Worst Girl (Wendy)

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)11:48:36 No.34156507
File: voting over - single.png (237 KB, 800x800)

I'M SINGLE AGAIN !?

>>34156206
not counting votes with the unword lulz in them nya

~~totally counting votes with the unword lulz in them~~

~~I'm just fucking with you guys, it was nowhere near winning.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:49:05 No.34156514

>>34156479
You know what the worst thing is.

It's not the betrayal of kyobro
it's not the deliberate attempt to be a dick in a quest

It's that despite that, you won't even get to see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:49:27 No.34156517

>>34156206
[x]Talk about Kyoko's letter from the Second. Sayaka should probably know about that.
and if time permits
[x]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:49:32 No.34156520

>>34156503
This is me, and disregard my vote for discussing the second. I apologize, I'd forgotten we promised not to mention that. I suck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:50:28 No.34156533

This is what happens when you forget to put the word Quest in the subject line

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:50:43 No.34156538
File: 1401033503040.png (662 KB, 907x668)

Finally managed to watch Rebellion. I sad now.
I don't quite get the reasons behind Homu actions...
Did she expected to not be loved differently from any other magical girl if she followed Godoka ? How are the results of her actions actually better ? Did she just went nut at some point ?
Was it all planned since the beggining ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:51:19 No.34156545

>>34156494
you'd be tired too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:51:21 No.34156546

>>34156426
>>34156427
>>34156444

>You guy will never believe what I got from the second. They seem to be under the impression that I'll give them one of my top eversors for a pretty piece of paper.

We aren't seriously considering letting the second take her, which should defray some of Sayaka's wrath.

We're also not sharing what Kyouko told us - we're just talking about office mail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:52:05 No.34156554

>>34156538
Man, she just crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:52:15 No.34156555

>>34156538
She thinks Madoka wanted her to save her from needing to sacrifice herself. She misunderstood the situation, and misunderstood conversations in the movie, and as a result thought she needed to make a big Heroic Sacrifice that in reality nobody really wanted (even though arguably it made everybody else happier; this is up for debate however).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:52:26 No.34156556

>>34156538
Please not here, ask on /a/. It's a long topic.
There should be some normal people there now and if not, try again in 8 hours.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/15/14(Fri)11:52:26 No.34156557

>>34156475
>>34156477
>>34156487
I'll start working on it now, hopefully it'll be done by Chikuwa. If not, here's the link I'll be using:
http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:52:49 No.34156561

>>34156538
she wanted madoka for herself, not madokami for everyone and her

the irony is that regular old madoka thinks homu's just kind of a weirdo but madokami actually did care about her more than the others

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)11:53:09 No.34156567

>>34156538
Madoka sacrificed herself for the good of everyone, but it was a sacrifice Homura wasn't willing to let her make. So she fixed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:53:27 No.34156573

>>34156557

>WIP

>92 hits already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:53:33 No.34156577

>>34156206
[X]Talk about Wendy and her contract with the Ninth. Ask for their opinion on your ex.
[x]Ask about why Squad Heartcatch has the wuss as a leader and not Bobcut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:53:35 No.34156578

>>34156538
You tell me, man.

I've got my own theories, but it's all just headcanon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:54:07 No.34156589

>>34156538
Multiple factors probably.
1.Homura has been looping for so long that she has to be mostly crazy.

2.The Madoka in the barrier talks in a way that convinces Homura that letting Madoka go back to being Godoka would be a mistake.

3.Nothings stopping the incubators from repeating the experiment with another meguca, so Madoka remains in danger if things are not changed and incubators dealt with.

4.And so on. Lots of reasons have been given and arguments more for and against. Too many to really get into here.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/15/14(Fri)11:54:17 No.34156593

>>34156573
What the fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:54:34 No.34156595

>>34156538
>Reasons behind her actions.

Shaft wanted more money. There's an Urobuchi interview where he says straight out "Shindo said we should make her evil, so we can make another movie after this one".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:55:33 No.34156610
File: image.jpg (1022 KB, 705x4000)

>>34156556
>Rebellion threads on /a/

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/15/14(Fri)11:56:45 No.34156620
File: 1389966587972.jpg (19 KB, 500x281)

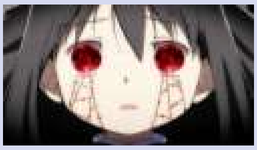

>>34156514
dude chill out a bit I was joking, I forgot about the Kyoko not having talked to Sayaka about it

>>34156538
not that my opinion matters but I think that she went many kinds of crazy anon
she is consumed by the more selfish aspects of love and by guilt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:58:21 No.34156639

>>34156555
it made everybody happier, BUT it's all a lie.

The thing is, Homu set herself up for the fall, and I think she knows it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)11:58:44 No.34156647

>>34156507
>not siding with the trolls
Who are you and what did you do with NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:00:28 No.34156667
File: clever.gif (2.92 MB, 170x144)

>>34156610
This is a perfect. It's like looking upon the face of God. There is no better description of the hell that is those threads in all the world. I must slowly applaud, for there can be no other response.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:00:51 No.34156671

>>34156538
She'd Witched out.

She'd lost her marbles. Flower bed scene didn't help, she thinks this is what Madoka wants.

But come on, this isn't /a/, lets leave this discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:01:08 No.34156674

>>34156546
Wow, you are so dense.
Do you really think that Sayaka gives a shit about whether we would agree or disagree with the 2nd's request, when the important thing is that Kyouko didn't want Sayaka knowing about it AT ALL until she could broach the subject herself.
It's a dick move, and one that betrays the trust of our best friend.
Just talking about office mail doesn't cut it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:01:17 No.34156676

>>34156610
He should still get a reasonable discussion going and I'd rather not have the thread fill up with rebellion discussion.
I made a thread there when I finished it and it went pretty well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:01:41 No.34156681

>>34156639
I agree, mostly, but I think we ought to keep the discussion as brief as possible. This surely ain't the place to actually get into a debate on the matter.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)12:02:20 No.34156689
File: Kyoko174.jpg (104 KB, 500x544)

>>34156647
There's shooting Midori or whatever in the head and then there's fucking Kyouko over for no good reason, nya.

There are some things you just don't do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:02:53 No.34156702
File: 040.jpg (502 KB, 1000x1433)

>>34156538
I feel like I should make a Copypasta about this, its not that hard to understand if you follow the movie.

Homura basically sacrificed herself.
She became the devil so Madoka would could spend time with there friends and family. Remember the talk they had in the flower-field, this is the defining moment where Homura realizes that it was a mistake to let Madoka use her wish to save all the magical girls.

In the mango its a bit clearer that she did NOT completely undo the law of cycles but only removed Madoka from it.

The ending is somewhat bittersweet because Homura knows that she cannot approach Madoka in the world she made for her without Madoka starting to remember things.
She sacrificed her own happiness for Madokas happiness and is content enough to watch Madoka live a normal life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:05:03 No.34156733

>>34156639
It's not a lie. The universe was literally remade to make it real. What the fuck isn't a lie to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:06:27 No.34156759

>>34156689
Maybe you aren't so bad, after all.

~~You're still a shit, though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:06:44 No.34156763
File: pt3.png (264 KB, 747x614)

>>34156702
a-ai yo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:06:56 No.34156766
File: IMG_2820.jpg (441 KB, 1000x1000)

IT'S LOVE
I AIN'T GOTTA EXPLAIN SHIT

>>34156538
Watch it again and it'll make more sense.
Madoka tells Homura what she'd never want to do is leave her friends and family. Not being able to see Sayaka, Homu, Kyouko, Mami, or her brother Tatsuya, or her parents, etc. would make her unhappy.

Homura's want's only one thing, Madoka to be happy, and concludes that Madoka's sacrifice at the end the show was because Madoka thought it was necessary, not because it's what she really wanted to become.

And so Homu does what she's done since she first went back in time to become a magical girl. Try and save Madoka, and shoulder her burden for her, so she doesn't have to suffer.

When Madokami comes to save her from becoming a witch *outside* her barrier, Homu interrupts, and steals a part of Madokami's power, using the the karmic potential of all the timelines of her love and despair building up, which leads to Rebellion's ending.

Now there are no Incubators to turn Madoka into a magical girl. Walpurgis Nacht will never come and require Madoka to turn into a magical girl. Madoka grows up as a normal, happy girl.

And for good measure, Homu grants the other's their wishes. Mami is no longer alone (she has Bebe), Kyouko can once again see Sayaka, Sayaka doesn't have to regret leaving Kyouko behind, Hitomi has Kyouske paying attention to her, and Bebe has cheese. Everyone's wishes through out the movie are granted. It's a decidedly dark but happy end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:07:45 No.34156775

>>34156733
Realistically I don't think it matters whether the wonderful happy dreams-come-true world is Homura's barrier as in the beginning of the movie, or reality. I don't think we need to fight about this here.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)12:08:01 No.34156781
File: Kyoko287.jpg (93 KB, 400x770)

>>34156759
~~Even a shit can see what's great about Kyouko, which is everything~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:08:02 No.34156782
File: image.jpg (256 KB, 850x1202)

No more Rebellion please. You will attract the crackposters and homuhaters. I have seen them infest even /tv/, do not do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:08:10 No.34156784
File: 04123.jpg (421 KB, 1000x1433)

>>34156702

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:09:06 No.34156794

>>34156766
Also the law of cycles that Madoka created still exists only Madoka is no longer a part of it.

>>

☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/15/14(Fri)12:09:10 No.34156796

>>34156733
thou I want to discus this here is not the place to it anon

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:09:37 No.34156806
File: Hiro034.jpg (488 KB, 1280x720)

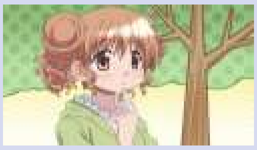

>>34156689
Hey, here's an idea: Have Midori disguise herself as Kyoko and send her to the Second. This way Kyoko stays here, we have a spy in with the Second and Midori won't know about our special alone time with Wendy's burgers. We'll visit Midori in her dreams so she doesn't get lonely.

There is *literally nothing* that could go wrong!

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:10:04 No.34156813

>>34156784
>Hotter than hope

I'll say! Homucifer's outfit is WAY skimpier than Madokami's.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:10:47 No.34156823
File: MAXIMUMAIYO.jpg (503 KB, 1000x1444)

>>34156784

>>

☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)12:11:58 No.34156844
File: waifus on wheels.jpg (100 KB, 600x600)

>>34156806
AND when it eventually gets blown open, Midori has been trained by some of the hardest, baddest, fastest meguca in the west and is now a killing machine.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:13:32 No.34156864

>>34156823
I only watched rebellion a few days ago, but I thought that ending was absolutely perfect. Made me sit with a grin for a good 30 minutes.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:14:16 No.34156876

>>34156823
homura channeling the power of shaft right there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:14:44 No.34156884

>>34156674
Did the vote where we betray Kyouko win?

If not, we might want to mention to Kyouko that we got yet another letter.

Basically tell her that the 2nd is going to keep asking, and sooner or later they will probably try to contact her directly, and that it would probably be best to talk about the whole thing with Sayaka before that happens and she learns it from somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:15:04 No.34156889

>>34156823
>Chiaki drinking her whiskey drowned Midorin soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:15:35 No.34156897

>>34156823
the fuck happened to her mouth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:16:54 No.34156919
File: Bu5JpEPCMAAoTn2.jpg large.jpg (113 KB, 640x896)

>>34156538

Let's put it this way, it doesn't look like Godoka has any way of stopping the Incubators from anything they want to do except for when they're in the way of her taking a meguca... and they have forever to work it out. Homu already pondered plenty about Madoka's sacrifice enough since the end of the series. It was a delicate balance maintained by the fact that she could do nothing about it.

She could let Madoka take her to meguca valhalla, but... that's not stopping no Incubators or changing anything. The movie tipped her scales over with the Incubators new plans, how much of it is her fault and barrier Madoka's answer to her question. She knows how bad it's going to look to everyone else, so Homu again assumed a new persona into herself to go through with it like she did during the time loops. This time, into a traitorous crazy bitch devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:17:33 No.34156933

>>34156813
AI YO makes people lewd.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)12:17:36 No.34156935

>>34156884
It did not come even remotely close.

~~Your concern is extremely valid, though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:18:15 No.34156941

>thread already autosaging
Do we have to start posting legs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:18:36 No.34156948
File: 044342.jpg (914 KB, 2000x1420)

>>34156897
Repeated mindshattering AIYO-induced orgasms.

Just look at her. I bet off screen even her toes are curling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:19:01 No.34156952
File: 45170162.jpg (1.05 MB, 1441x1972)

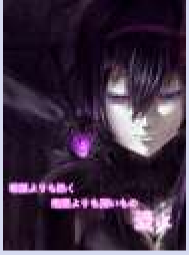

>>34156897
There is nothing that cannot be insufficiently answered with the phrase "It's love".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:19:19 No.34156956

>>34156897
Trollmura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:22:19 No.34156991

>>34156948
Jesus christ the manga version looks pretty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:22:19 No.34156992

>>34156952
So our soul gem looks like this since the procedure right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:23:12 No.34156996

>>34156781
You may kiss nun once,
you may kiss nun twice,
but you must not get into the habit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:23:35 No.34157003

>>34156941
We might need freshly baked Wendy OC at this rate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:23:58 No.34157006

>>34156992
Not quite. If I recall correctly the frame is now what Midori had orginally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:24:37 No.34157020

>>34156538
Homura is batshit insane and her obsession with Madoka goes so far that she witches out, and then witches out more, and becomes god. Then she traps everyone in her own personal reality where she can dote on Madoka, who has been mindwiped into forgetting she was ever a god in the first place and everyone else has plain forgotten that any of this ever happened.

Bitches be craaazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:26:33 No.34157044

>>34157020
>Bitches be craaazy.
That's part of the appeal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:27:17 No.34157058

What was Homu salamander or lizard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:27:19 No.34157059

>>34157006
You mean Midori's friend?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)12:27:43 No.34157066

>>34157059
Midori had friends?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:28:11 No.34157072

>>34157059
Naw. We got Midoris and Mirodi got her friends. I think thats how it went.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:28:23 No.34157076

>>34157066
pot, kettle, cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:30:15 No.34157093
File: 1407883263816.jpg (59 KB, 375x523)

Reminder that Yuma did everything wrong

Don't believe the lies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:30:19 No.34157095

>>34157072
No it was midori who got her friends gem. The swap happened after the procedure. Ours is spiky like a grief seed now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)12:31:19 No.34157110

>>34157093
Wow you have to disappoint Malal kind of a lot before you can doom everyone.

That's...actually pretty apt, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:31:44 No.34157118
File: NOTHING WRONG.png (694 KB, 731x1024)

>>34157093
>Not posting best version for best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:32:41 No.34157128

>>34156992

Chiaki's soulgem frame is dark and tarnished, if I recall correctly. The description left me with the impression that it's not smooth like the picture at all, but more like how burnt and scored metal would look. Not sure if the soulgem is still really really black with a spark of purple inside floating in the middle anymore.

Midori's soulgem frame is bronze, as Mirai's was. This was due to the nature of the sacrifice she made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:33:24 No.34157132

>>34156996
Marry me, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:35:46 No.34157166
File: carlos.jpg (6 KB, 276x183)

>>34156996

That's too lewd,
Carlos!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:37:08 No.34157183

>>34157128
Has anyone ever drawn a detailed picture of it as it currently is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:37:34 No.34157192

>>34157166
this new post count limit really sucks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:38:39 No.34157211

>>34156190
What the hell is cacky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:39:48 No.34157226

>>34157211
Shit.
It's shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:40:18 No.34157238

>>34157211
Shit.
Even if you don't know common British slang, the context clues should have been enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:40:34 No.34157247

>>34157211
where the caca (shit) goes - the shitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:41:30 No.34157261
File: 1401034360837.png (264 KB, 500x600)

>>34156538
Anon here, thank everyone for the explanation. Sorry for derailing, I would have asked on /a/ but everytime i see a thread about Homura it's either about her legs or /a/ going full WHARRGARBLL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:42:18 No.34157273

>>34156538
From Homura's perspective, Madoka's wish was at best misguided and at worst genocidal. First of all, it made Homura's original wish unfulfillable. But wishes must be fulfilled, so the result was some sort of magical power feedback loop that granted her sufficient moxy to challenge Godoka.

Second, Madoka didn't actually prevent the incubators from experimenting on and exploiting magical girls except in one specific way, and Kyubey was already hard at work finding loopholes to exploit (namely, toying with Homura's feedback loop).

Third, who is Madoka to say that destroying all witches throughout time is actually a good thing? Maybe some magical girls WANT to become witches. Maybe the transformation isn't as absolute and terrible as the series made it out to be. Maybe there's a better way, if a girl can learn to control both her witch form and her MG form. This is what Nagisa/Bebe, Sayaka, and Homura herself are doing by the end. But if Madoka had her way, she'd essentially euthanize everyone and trap them in her specific version of paradise forever.

So Homura was like "Fuck that shit, you wanna rewrite the universe to your personal ideals at everyone else's expense? Ok, let's play."

Was it better? It depends on your point of view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:43:38 No.34157286

>>34157273
Homura didn't undo the law of cycles, there are still no witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:44:56 No.34157311

So is this one of those threads with only 1 or 2 updates before chikuwa?

Sure has been awhile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:45:22 No.34157322

>>34157093
>Future Sight frame

Come on. It was a great block. One of the best ever. But jesus that frame was ugly as fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:46:32 No.34157343

>>34157311
It's likely to be a lot more common with the 300 post bump limit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:46:52 No.34157344

>>34157311
Judging by Decu's twitter:
>Mmm. Thread autosaged faster than I thought. I may have to do a second thread later...
I'd say the update is taking longer and might be continued in a new thread. Maybe this one will die before the new one is up.

Archival?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:47:57 No.34157363

>>34157311
I blame NECO ~~For being so ridiculously good looking~~.
Fucking cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:50:00 No.34157398

>>34157344
>archival

It is still to early, I'm keeping my eye on it already so don't worry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:51:58 No.34157434

>>34157286
There are no magical girls either, since Homura erased the Incubator race from the timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:52:45 No.34157451

The Russians have invaded Greater Ukraine's sovereignty with an armoured convoy and been attacked, what will Chiaki do?! Will World War Three end the world before our shieldmaiden does?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:54:31 No.34157473

>>34157434
And yet, Sayaka's still got her soul gem ring in the new timeline, and Kyuubey's clearly still there as you can tell from the stinger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:55:25 No.34157489
File: SaberLovesTheBacon.png (514 KB, 586x501)

>>34157434
No she didn't. Stop making stuff up.

In both manga and anime she even says to QB that she still needs the Incubators around after QB wants to quit because human girls are fucking scary.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/14(Fri)12:56:10 No.34157499

>>34156230

You think back on the paperwork you were forced to deal with earlier this morning. Besides the Black Envelopes and the mundane paperwork, there was also that letter from the Second, predictably asking for Kyoko again. ...Maybe you should tell Sayaka about that? It IS another Officio trying to lure your best friend and her girlfriend away from the both of you, after all. She'd probably want to know about it.

...On second thought, no. You remember the first one clearly - how you called Kyoko up into your office and asked her about it. While that in itself ended well enough - Kyoko leaving your office happy and grinning, and you still with your best friend and a sweat-soaked costume - she did say that she hasn't exactly told Sayaka yet, for fear of the Blueberry overreacting. And you know enough at least that breaching the subject here and now would open a can of worms that neither Eversor might be ready to deal with at the moment.

No, you decide. This is relationship stuff, stuff between both Kyoko and Sayaka. Kyoko will have to breach the subject on her own, you'll just have to notify her in private about it later. You're Warmaster and everything, sure, but there's something to respecting one's own space, even when you're well in the right because of your rank.

Instead, you breach the subject about your recently-resurfaced ex - Wendy Cooldown. And as soon as you utter her name, you immediately sense both Eversors suddenly tense up in attention. Even Kyoko's slowed down in her devouring of her fourth bowl(Sayaka's second helping, quickly surrendered in the face of a pleading look that you yourself had to look away from).

In their attentive silence, you tell them about how Mami brought Wendy into your office. How your ex, after the usual exchange of pleasantries, suddenly handed you a contract - a contract with terms that you agreed with after a moment's fashion, and signed off on.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/14(Fri)12:57:13 No.34157517

>>34157499

"A mercenary contract, huh? Like outsourcing, that kind of thing?" Sayaka murmurs, tapping the tips of her chopsticks against the rim of her bowl. "Well, it doesn't sound all that bad. Cooldown's always been one of the more reliable few in the Eighth - someone you can count on not to go batshit when it really counts. No idea if it's still true, but she didn't exactly drag her feet earlier, back at the docks."

So she's got no objection, then? Since you did just sign on a bunch of cultists, ex notwithstanding.

"The accepted nomenclature, Murderface, is 'faithful'. You signed on a bunch of the Blessed Lady's faithful." Sayaka smirks at you. "But I don't personally have an objection, especially if Mami was there. You can't be more ironclad than that, if it's Mami-approved." She nods sagely. "Just watch out, I guess? Since you and Wendy have history together, it could get a bit complicated. 'Specially with Midori around."

...Yeah. Midori.

"You know what I'm talking about, right?" Your Equerry turns towards you. "What Midori did earlier, back at the meeting...I honestly thought we were gonna have a bloodbath then."

Really? She got that from Wendy?

"Well, I wouldn't say there was a really strong killing intent, but..." Sayaka looks down on her ramen bowl, frowning. "It's just one of those things, you know? I thought shit was going to go down, then."

Yeah. That was pretty lucky.

"Damn right."

"I didn't think so!" Kyoko volunteers loudly, one hand reaching up to the ceiling, a student begging to be called. "What Midori did was really cute an' all, but I think Wendy was just really stressed about stuff!"A brief pause as Kyoko slurps down even more of her remaining ramen. "I don't think Wendy would've gone after Midori then, she was really trying her best to be professional an' stuff!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:57:13 No.34157518

>>34157451
Smuggle some tanks and rockets lauchners, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:57:14 No.34157519

>>34157451
/k/ pls, go back to your ITS HABENIGN bunker.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/14(Fri)12:58:18 No.34157539

>>34157517

"I did say, didn't I?" Sayaka cuts in right after, placing her chopsticks neatly on top of her empty ramen bowl and clasping her hands briefly in thanks. "No need to dwell on it right now, anyway. Just be careful, Murderface. Talk to Midori about what she did, make sure she doesn't do it again."

Yeah. You will. You don't even have to write that in your journal to remember.

"Good." Sayaka nods, before quickly turning to the side - and it's here that you hear her let out a small, embarrassed burp. "Excuse me," she murmurs, turning back with a slight blush on her face. ...Kinda cute, actually.

Silence, again. Seems you can pick what to talk about, now.

What topic do you decide to breach?

[]Threesomes.
[]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?
[]Misaka's rescue.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:59:17 No.34157550

>>34157539
>[x] Threesomes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:59:28 No.34157551

>>34157539
[X]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?

[X]The leader of the squad

Though I can pretty much guess which vote is going to win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:59:37 No.34157553

>>34157539
>[]Threesomes.
>[]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?

Hue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)12:59:53 No.34157555

>>34157539
>[]Other.
booze. all the booze.

We must not be distracted from our fundamental reason in coming here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:00:14 No.34157564
File: 1406369324452.png (57 KB, 369x405)

>>34157539
>[x]Threesomes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:00:28 No.34157568

>>34157539
>[x]Other.
Heartcatch Squad leader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:00:40 No.34157572

>>34157539
>[]Threesomes

Oh boy, time for choking on noodles

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 08/15/14(Fri)13:00:57 No.34157579

>>34157539
[X] Talk about the Heartcatch squad, possibly making bobcut the leader

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:01:20 No.34157589

>[] other talk about bobcat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:01:38 No.34157592

>>34157539
[X] Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?
[X] Discuss the Heartcatch Squad with Sayaka, inquire as to why the Bobcut one isn't the leader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:01:54 No.34157599

>>34157539
[X]Other.
How come Heartcatch squad's team leader is such a doormat?
[X]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?

Midori isn't really vital but I won't say no to advice.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)13:02:13 No.34157605

>>34157539
[x]Threesomes. Don't spend your whole lunch break talking about work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:02:17 No.34157607

[]Threesomes.

It's time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:02:24 No.34157611

>Ask about bobcut then threesoms
>[NECO INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:02:48 No.34157618

>>34157539
[x]Threesomes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:02:53 No.34157620

>>34157539
>[x]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:02:55 No.34157622

>>34157539
[X] Misaka's rescue

I don't think they can tell us anything about our relationship that will be that different from "talk honestly with each other", which we already know... right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:03:24 No.34157628

>>34157539
I am conflicted. On one hand I want to know about Threesomes, which will spill the spaghetti, but needs to be done if we want some idea how to make things work.

On the second hand I want to talk about Midori on how to make things work as well.

On the third hand I want to talk about the rescue, and escpecially about what Sayaka saw in the Time Stop since it seemed to disturb Sayaka at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:03:32 No.34157630

>>34157572
Actually, does Kyoko know about Sayakas threesome thing?

I am in the minority that I find the whole watermelon thing annoying but have accepted that its the choice that this quest will end in.

However I wonder if bringing it up now might blow up in our face. Sayaka might not be too happy if we bring up that talk while Kyoko is nearby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:03:53 No.34157639

>>34157539
>[]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?
Then
>[]Threesomes.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/15/14(Fri)13:03:54 No.34157640

>>34157539
>[X]Misaka's rescue.
>[X]Threesomes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:04:10 No.34157646

>>34157519
pls, /pol/ are the ones screaming that. /k/ is already innawoods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:04:11 No.34157647
File: Spoiler Image (404 KB, 768x1024)
404 KB

>>34157539
[x] Threesomes

time for lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:04:15 No.34157649

>>34157539
[X] Other - How do three girls have sex with their club advis... I mean crazy yandere goddess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:04:59 No.34157668

>>34157539

[x] Bobcut, cause we're never gonna have a chance to do it again.

then

[x] Threesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:05:00 No.34157669

>>34157539
[x]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?
[x]Other
[x]Leader of Squad Heartcatch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:05:03 No.34157670

>>34157539
>[]Threesomes.
>[]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?
Leave Heartcatch to Sayaka and Kyouko to sort out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:05:20 No.34157675

>>34157630
So you're saying we should talk to Sayaka alone about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:05:26 No.34157678
File: 1369662305977.png (239 KB, 415x617)

>>34157539
[x]Threesomes.

NECO is right we have can't talk about work the whole time but we have to maintain optimum spaghetti levels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:05:47 No.34157683
File: bunny kyouko.png (442 KB, 675x915)

>>34157539
>[]Threesomes.
It's time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:06:04 No.34157689

>>34157539
>[]Threesomes.
I feel the HUE overtaking me. It is a good pain.

But really:
>[x]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:06:06 No.34157690

>>34157539
>[x]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?
>[x]Heartcatch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:06:25 No.34157698

>>34157539
>[X]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?

If the conversation seems ripe for it, steer it toward

>[X]Threesomes.

from discussing Midori. Let's see if that can't be a natural direction to get to lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:06:27 No.34157699

>>34157539
>[x]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?
>[x]How does one use their tongue as a weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:06:36 No.34157702

>>34157647
Someone make a Pinky edit plz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:06:48 No.34157706

>>34157539
>[x]Misaka's rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:07:06 No.34157710

>>34157675
While I personally don't want to talk about it at all, if we will, then private would probably be better.

Well, I guess that depends upon whether or not Kyoko knows. Asking Sayaka advice about her threesome experience while Sayakas GF is sitting right next to us could get pretty explosive otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:07:10 No.34157713

>>34157539
[x]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?
[x]Heart catch Squadleader

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:07:50 No.34157726

>>34157539
>[]Threesomes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:08:01 No.34157728

>>34157539
>[X] Other. Ask them about where should we assign Wendy.

Remember, guys, we chose «>[x]Leave the decision for later. If it's important, then you don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, whoever she is». Bro & Bitch can give us some advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:08:06 No.34157732
File: 1384797347189.gif (79 KB, 600x600)

>>34157539
[x]Threesomes.

FLAG TIME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:08:24 No.34157737

>>34157539
[X]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?

No threesomes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:08:27 No.34157741

>>34157539
>[X]Threesomes.

Hue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:09:05 No.34157755

>>34157710
Yeah, that. Sayaka might have tips on juggling a love interest with a really close friend who probably has feelings for us, but we shouldn't ruin her system.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:09:18 No.34157760
File: 1367786095318.jpg (86 KB, 500x480)

>>34157539
[X]Threesomes.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/15/14(Fri)13:09:32 No.34157765

>>34157539
[X]Ask about Bobcut
[X]threesomes afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:09:33 No.34157766

>>34157737
Sorry anon, but at the end of this quest Chiaki will be in a harem with everyone. Thats a fact, try to accept it and it will be easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:09:54 No.34157775

>[x]Threesomes.

FUCK IT, LET'S GO FULL SPAGHETTI.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:10:24 No.34157782
File: sak_laugh.png (19 KB, 200x200)

It's really
happening, huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:10:57 No.34157792
File: 1375912127857.jpg (132 KB, 1076x607)

>>34157539
Damnit if I can't have mumi lewds i'm going to get something lewd now instead.

[X]Threesomes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:11:04 No.34157796

>>34157782
Did you actually doubt it would?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:11:22 No.34157799

>[X]Threesomes.
>[X]Who the hell is assigning our Squad leaders?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:11:24 No.34157801

Hide hue/full retard posts
ignore hue posters
do not count hue votes.

Imouto > threesomes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:11:24 No.34157802

>>34157539
>[X]Threesomes.
Why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:12:04 No.34157819

>>34157766
Thanks to Samefaggotery it surely will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:12:06 No.34157822
File: #winning.jpg (95 KB, 738x600)

I'M SUCH A WINNER!

>>34157801
ur a faget

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:12:51 No.34157833

>>34157539
>[x]Threesomes.

Gosh darn it. Just be try to keep everyones dignity intact as much as possible. Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:13:05 No.34157838

>>34157766
Magical Girl Orgy Quest?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)13:13:44 No.34157848
File: voting over - sempai.png (251 KB, 800x800)

Sempai Please notice me!

>>34157539

ITT:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hwWn6IPFTUY

~~(CAUTION: SHOWTUNES)~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:13:48 No.34157851

>>34157539
[]Midori. They've been in a relationship far longer than you have - do they have any tips for you on how to deal with Midori?
[]Heartcatch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:14:20 No.34157860

>>34157838
That's... that's what this is, right? Did I misread the title?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:14:25 No.34157863

This is one of those moments where I know that Decu said every given choice has a purpose and isn't specifically aimed to give a bad end, but I can't help but get suspicious about one of the options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:14:27 No.34157864

>>34157833
We will become noodles, and everyone will become noodles with us. We then eat ourselves.

I see this working out in the near future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:14:55 No.34157869
File: #wet.png (948 KB, 1026x579)

>>34157822

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:15:51 No.34157890

>>34157863
Don't worry, we're not gonna bad end just from asking about Misaka's rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:16:08 No.34157895

>>34157863
Of course it will bite us in the end in the long run.

As always we cant have nice things due to chucklefucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:16:47 No.34157904

>>34157890
It's Noir.

Bad end is inevitable regardless of what we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:16:54 No.34157906

>threesomes
>the NECO, Kyubs, Warmaster lewdlympics is finally happening
>the hat is pleased

OH SHIT I SHOULD HAVE VOTED TO WEAR THE HAT WHEN WE ASKED! SHIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:17:01 No.34157909

>>34157792

4/10. Good leg positioning, but it'd be more layered if it's Mami that's only a head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:17:37 No.34157922

>>34157838
Basically. The idea of a harem is lewd and this is /tg/. There was never a question of it not happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:17:59 No.34157931

>>34157848
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oc6SyvpbfOY

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/15/14(Fri)13:18:36 No.34157946

>>34157864
We become noodles.
We produce noodles.
We eat noodles.
We become a perpetual noodle machine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:19:02 No.34157949

>>34157922
Magical girl lew/d/ quest. This weekend on /d/.

Shit I'll run it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:19:05 No.34157951

>threesome won
Oh man its happening. Everything is happening.
One step closer towards watermelon end.

>glance back at code
>realize the others didn't fucking byte-align their classes to 8-byte

muh performance!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:19:20 No.34157952

>>34157909
~~i didn't draw this anon, it's something i stole from /u/ forever ago~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)13:20:04 No.34157964

>>34157931
That's an oldie, but it's one of my favorite animu so thank you, anyan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:20:13 No.34157968

>>34157949
Its already running here mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:20:17 No.34157969

>>34157946
We even shit noodles
~~explains why green butt is so fat~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:21:31 No.34157995

>>34157951
I hope your computer freezes for voting for the threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:21:42 No.34157999

>>34157968
No this one will have more /d/
~~the d stands for despair~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:21:57 No.34158002

>>34157968
Theres a super-lewd Mami flashback coming to MGNQ soon! Its going to get a lot hotter than this soon enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:22:34 No.34158008

>>34157906
I thought the hat was satiated for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:23:15 No.34158019

>>34158002

I'm still bitter based Tiny Pete lost to that Betrayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:23:43 No.34158023

>>34158002
I want to
>[]Threesomes.
in that flashback too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:24:06 No.34158026
File: Nori012.jpg (396 KB, 1280x720)

>>34157964
>NECO noticed me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:24:29 No.34158031

>>34158008
That hat never knows satisfaction. Sometimes it just blacks out a little

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:25:32 No.34158046

>>34158026
Fuck you she's Mai waifu you cur

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:27:35 No.34158078
File: Nori015.jpg (464 KB, 1280x720)

>>34158046
I-i can be your maid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:28:02 No.34158087

>>34158031
If Chiaki don't sex up, the hat gets exorcised by Mikos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:28:14 No.34158092

Can just imagine how this will go.

"Hey sayaka I need advice on getting in the pants of both of them. Any good ideas?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:28:38 No.34158097

>>34158046

Cool your jets, anon, she's everyone's waifu.

~~That slut.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:30:00 No.34158121

>>34157951
What makes you think it'll actually help in getting the watermelon end, instead of setting us back because Kyoko blabs about us asking to Wendy and/or Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:30:13 No.34158124

Good Chiaki spaghetti should flow, before we become the ultimate dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:30:31 No.34158129

>>34158092
"I know you have some ideas since you told me you have experience with threesomes".
Kyoko starts choking
"Its okay Sayaka! I know the KISS of life."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:30:50 No.34158133
File: moe burger.webm (640 KB, 480x272)

>>34158087
Burger-loving mikos?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:33:00 No.34158178

>>34158121
That would actually be realistic. Especially since Midori is already feeling insecure about the relationship. This basically should end it. But It won't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:33:04 No.34158182

>>34158078
>>34158078
Sure, you can start by cleaning our feet while we hold hands without you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:33:39 No.34158194

>>34158133
That would require going to the 8th to find a suitable burger-loving miko.

...Or maybe Wendy, she's already here and she's part of the church... that's close enough, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:34:12 No.34158209

>>34158097
Ur a hater and a bad person. NECO is best girl and you are trash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:35:10 No.34158223

>>34158178
Of course Decu wants his waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:35:16 No.34158225

>>34158194
Wendy is too busy exercising her cake hole

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)13:35:47 No.34158240
File: nekomikowendy.png (207 KB, 900x720)

?
?
Bamboo broom?

>>34158194

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:36:24 No.34158250

>>34158209

no u.

~~>implying NECO can't be a best just cause she's a slut~~

~~>implying I don't wear twintail for some NECO loving~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:40:15 No.34158300

>>34158250
Twin ~~buttplug~~ tails?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:41:36 No.34158328

>>34158250
She isn't a slit she's just playful and flirty. She only saves the best for us.
>you will never scope sweet Lewds with NECO
>you will never embarrass public officials with NECO
>you will never have wild catnip fueled cat orgies with NECO and the Warmaster both stepping on your unworthy form while she laughs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:44:07 No.34158366

>>34158328
>She isn't a slit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:45:00 No.34158378

>>34158225
Just for clarity, which hole is that/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:45:11 No.34158383

>>34158328
>>34158366
NECO is such a gap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:45:40 No.34158393

>>34158366
~~Futa NECO is best Neco~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)13:46:31 No.34158411
File: gapu.png (144 KB, 354x600)

>>34158383

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:46:43 No.34158416

>>34158378
Whatever hole you want anon, she can make cake out of all of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:47:46 No.34158432

>>34158378
Well, pretty sure he doesn't mean butt.
Butt's for cake frosting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:47:48 No.34158433

>>34158411
>Let me in I'm a NECO
>you believe in Necos right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:47:53 No.34158434

>>34158411
Ah, it's a hag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:48:59 No.34158445
File: gaap.jpg (156 KB, 768x1152)

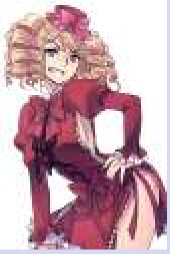

>>34158383
>>34158411
superior gap waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:49:29 No.34158451

>>34158432
I'm going blind ~~from how fat Wendy's ass is~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:50:39 No.34158467

>>34158445
>side boob and armpit spotted sir dead ahead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:51:52 No.34158480

>>34158467

Ramming speed, boys, always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:53:06 No.34158506

>>34158467
I'm not sure those shoulder puffs can work while still keeping armpits naked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:53:34 No.34158518

>>34158480
Tongue cannon is loaded and slick sir. On your command!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:54:07 No.34158524

>>34158411
>Life has many doors noodle girl

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/15/14(Fri)13:54:19 No.34158527

>>34156557
Alright, made a rough version of the notes in the journal for now. I'll worry about making it look nicer and easier to read later.
http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:54:57 No.34158534

>>34158506
They are ribbed ~~for our pleasure~~ to allow the undersiDe to be exposed yet hold the poofy shape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:56:01 No.34158550

>>34158524
I read that in Rolf's voice you asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:56:27 No.34158554
File: gaapgrin.jpg (332 KB, 792x1282)

>>34158506
Magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:57:31 No.34158570
File: Arisawa002.jpg (591 KB, 1280x720)

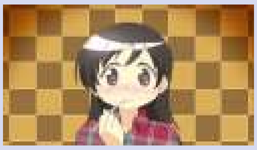

>>34158534
\>ribbed for our pleasure
Anon please, if you continue talking like that you'll have to take responsibility

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)13:59:24 No.34158601

>>34157093
Good girl. Nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:00:48 No.34158619

>>34157093
>>34158601

EVERYTHING wrong.

~~best girl~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:01:53 No.34158638

>>34158570
Oh no, what must I do to atone for such flagrant lewdness. Perhaps I have to hold you ~~arm high while I cleanse your underarm while praising the dark ladies name in between thick, long swipes. Ia Homura! Ia Pinky~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:02:21 No.34158652
File: gaapgap.jpg (199 KB, 750x1000)

Posting legs for summoning ritual.

>> ☐ **XS** 08/15/14(Fri)14:02:29 No.34158660

>>34158506
Yes they can. Promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:03:14 No.34158674

>>34158652
No legs, post armpit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:03:24 No.34158680

Denoodly.

Decuddly.

DESWOLE!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/14(Fri)14:03:53 No.34158691

>>34157550 >>34157572 >>34157618

Hnh. Well. You don't want to spend your entire lunch break talking about work, so you rack your brain on what to talk about. Something light, obviously. Something that isn't too serious, but at the same time something you'd want to know more about.

Inspiration strikes you here - and it's with a conversation you had with Sayaka, after the Big Shell mission, in the cockpit of a stolen MiG. While Kyoko herself snored the journey away on Sayaka's lap, you and your Equerry talked about...well, another type of relationship. The sort that involved three people, rather than the traditional pair. About how it seems to work out well enough when foreigners are concerned, and if mutual feelings were indeed shared by all parties.

Ever since your Equerry informed you of such a setup's existence, you've been wondering if such an arrangement could work at all for you. You, Midori, and your once-hypothetically-alive-but-really-dead ex. It seems like...well, it seems like a neater way to handle things, right? Well, Wendy's back now, and she's pretty much alive, so...

"Well?" Sayaka turns to look sidelong at you, resting her chin against gloved hands propped up on the counter by her elbows. "Looks like you're itching to talk about something, Murderface. Spit it out already, while we've still got time to yak around."

Hnh. Well. Nothing for it, then. Every other subject you've got seems too much about work, anyway.

"...About threesomes--" You start, and that's how far you get before Kyoko starts to choke on her food again, and Sayaka's elbows to slip off the edge of the counter, making her literally headbutt the bartop in shock.

"OW! FUCK! That HURT!" Sayaka roars, holding up a gloved hand to her forehead, pressing her palm against the angry red bruise there. Meanwhile, your best friend beside you is doing a commendable job unsticking food in her throat by hastily shoving more food in after it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:04:42 No.34158707

>>34158680
It worked. Huh.
You didn't even have to use mega-evolution!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/14(Fri)14:05:04 No.34158716

>>34158691

"Christ, Murderface! What're you doing, busting out a subject like that?! No one brings up stuff like that just after a fucking meal!" Your Equerry shrieks, glaring at you, then at the untouched bottle of whisky by her side, along with the half-empty glass of the same amber liquid. "You haven't been stopping time and sneaking drinks on the fly again, have you? Because I swear to fucking god--"

What? No! You didn't even fucking touch your Shield the entire time! You've been eating! You're not even buzzed or anything like that! You're dead sober, that's the truth!

"..." The blue-haired Eversor's eyes narrow as she continues to glare at you for an entire minute - and it's here that she seems to calm down slightly, before looking past you. "Kyoko? You okay?"

Still coughing, but also still breathing, Kyoko raises a thumbs-up. Her cheeks visibly flushed, although that's probably from choking on her food than anything resembling embarrassment.

Sayaka shakes her head, before frowning at you, still covering her bruise with her hand. "...Fine, smartass. You want to talk about threesomes, we talk about threesomes." She shakes her head, as if disbelieving that she's having this conversation with you - again. "What about them, then?"

How do you respond?

[]Has Kharn ever been in one? Like, long-term?
[]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?
[]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:05:51 No.34158732

>>34158716
>[]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

Then

[]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:06:30 No.34158748
File: gaapagain.jpg (575 KB, 1106x1648)

>>34158674
Ta-daa!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:06:52 No.34158750

>>34158716
>[x]Has Kharn ever been in one? Like, long-term?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:06:54 No.34158752
File: 1406469508558.png (115 KB, 703x568)

>>34158716
>>34158691
[x]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

NOT IF I SWITCH INTO MAXIMUM OVERTROLL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:07:09 No.34158757

>>34158716
>[X]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.
>[X]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:07:17 No.34158762

>>34158716
>[x]Has Kharn ever been in one? Like, long-term?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:07:20 No.34158763

>>34158716
>[x]Other.

Ask about the relationship stuff with Midori.

As nice as a watermelon end would be, I have a feeling that we need to make Midori feel and be more secure with Chiaki's relationship before introducing another partner can come into the equation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:07:27 No.34158766

>>34158716
[]Has Kharn ever been in one? Like, long-term?
[]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?
[]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

ALL THREE MOTHERFUCKER! Here comes the lewd train!

Honk honk Necofucker!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:08:04 No.34158773

>>34158763
[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:08:50 No.34158783

>>34158716
>[]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:08:58 No.34158788
File: #yolo.jpg (32 KB, 403x403)

>>34158716
>[x]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.
What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:08:59 No.34158789
File: 1356281109091.png (283 KB, 1000x750)

>>34158716
[x]Has Kharn ever been in one? Like, long-term?
[x]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:09:14 No.34158794
File: Bad Idea.png (41 KB, 284x163)

>>34158716
[X]How do you even threesome?
Avoid fucking around on this one, for some reason I get the feeling it's a Bad Idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:09:16 No.34158796

>>34158763
Yeah add this to >>34158750

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/15/14(Fri)14:09:20 No.34158797

>>34158716
>[X]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.
>[X]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:09:59 No.34158805

>>34158716
>[x]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.
You guys asked for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:10:06 No.34158809

>>34158716
[x]Has Kharn ever been in one? Like, long-term?
[x]Other.
"So foreigners, huh? They the glue that gets the two others to stick together or something?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:10:09 No.34158812

>>34158716
>[x]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:10:10 No.34158813

>>34158716
>[X]Has Kharn ever been in one? Like, long-term?
>[X]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?
Let's not fuck around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:10:13 No.34158816

>>34158716
[X]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.
[X]Has Kharn ever been in one? Like, long-term?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:10:15 No.34158817

>>34158716
>>34158763
[x]This

This is actually the only decent idea in a sea of HURDURR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:10:15 No.34158818

>>34158716
>Do you think one with me, Wendy, and Midori could work?

Want to have out melons and eat burgers too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:10:17 No.34158820

>>34158716
[x]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

WE HAVE TO GO FURTHER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:10:32 No.34158822

>>34158716
[X]>>34158763

I'm against fucking around on this topic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:11:21 No.34158835

>>34158716
[X]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

YOLO :-DDDDDDD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:11:39 No.34158840

>>34158716
What's this?
NO INVOLVING KHARN
NO FUCKING AROUND
NO OTHER
[X] Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?
FINAL DESTINATION

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/15/14(Fri)14:11:41 No.34158842

>>34158716
[X] >>34158763
Yeah, this sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:11:49 No.34158843

>>34158716
>>34158763
[x]Other

This sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:11:53 No.34158844

>>34158763
Even if we talk about the threesome now, it's not like we're locked in. It'd just give us more information, it's not like

we're totally having to use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:12:22 No.34158854

>>34158813
The moment we said we wanted a threesome with an ex-GF we don't remember and a brand new GF who feels insecure about the relationship still, we fucked up.

Why do you want to stop there? If we are going to wreck things, then lets go all the way!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:12:23 No.34158855

>>34158716

>[X] Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.
>[X] Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:12:37 No.34158859

>>34158716
>[]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.
>[]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:12:44 No.34158862

>>34158763
Voting this.

I want to show that were are serious about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:12:57 No.34158867

>>34158716
[x]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:12:57 No.34158868
File: 1386592461300.jpg (188 KB, 850x638)

>>34158716
[X]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:13:04 No.34158872

>>34158821
Well, it seems like it might end with a Fun reaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:13:05 No.34158873

>>34158716
go with
>>34158763

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:13:51 No.34158885

>>34158716
>[x]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?
Eyes on the prize, Chiaki, eyes on the prize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:14:05 No.34158891

>>34158716
>[X]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:14:29 No.34158900

>>34158716
>>[]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.
Burn some Sayaka points, we don't need those for anything, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:14:31 No.34158903
File: murderface maple2.png (1.83 MB, 1000x907)

I'd like to apologize for this in advance. The labels are free!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:14:35 No.34158904

Niggers Tongue My Anus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:14:50 No.34158908

>>34158716
[x]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?

Our face when this isn't actually the flag for Watermelon end, but the flag for Sayaka to eventually open up to the idea of a Kyouko/Amber end for herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:14:56 No.34158909
File: 1403890714700.jpg (188 KB, 490x640)

I'm a perverted LADY.

>>34158716
[x]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

now it's really happening
oh god

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:15:07 No.34158913

>>34158716
>[x]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?

Also add this:>>34158763

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:15:39 No.34158926

>>34158716
>[]Has Kharn ever been in one? Like, long-term?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:16:10 No.34158932

>>34158716
>>34158763
[x]Other

Have to go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:16:15 No.34158933

>>34158900
We need those for the endgame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:16:32 No.34158938

>[x]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work

Full. Steam. Ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:16:53 No.34158948

>>34158933
Naah, they are there for when we assasinate Kyoko so that we can add Sayaka to our harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:17:07 No.34158951
File: Buj7PW1CYAAf6KI.png (315 KB, 600x640)

>Don't believe her lies
>Imminent betrayal
>Put Madoka with Wendy
>Madoka + Wendy
>Do it

>>34158716
>>[x]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.
We'll build a collection of couples dedicated to us, and have threesomes with all of them!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/15/14(Fri)14:17:11 No.34158954
File: 1407959610880.gif (876 KB, 500x267)

>>34158903
You. I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:17:15 No.34158957
File: 1385157293605.png (105 KB, 386x508)

>>34158716
[x]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

Don't you ruin this for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:17:28 No.34158958

If we do fuck around with her it should be something like "Sayaka your bewitching beauty has entrapped me." Just because we know she'll get annoyed as hell.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/15/14(Fri)14:17:30 No.34158959

>>34158900
>>34158933
You mean New Quest+, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:18:16 No.34158973

>>34158716
[x]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:18:16 No.34158974
File: 1404814398141.jpg (254 KB, 800x568)

>>34158716
>>34158763
[x]Other
[x]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:18:36 No.34158980

>>34158716
>[X]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.
It has to be done a joke on this level cannot be passed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:18:47 No.34158987
File: 1384384356662.png (313 KB, 700x500)

>>34158958
>>34158716
I agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:19:40 No.34159003

>>34158716
[x]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?

Leaving Wendy out in the cold is something I can't abide by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:20:42 No.34159019

>>34158980
Yeah. Lets tell her about how we were once in love with her in a different timeline, and now the memory of that past life has reemerged in our mind and made us see Sayaka in a new special light.

I mean lets wreck our relationship with Braids too. The more, the merrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:20:43 No.34159020

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=JRy4hGTwQaw
Whatever we say make this face when we do it. Play music in jukebox with time stop.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)14:20:51 No.34159026
File: voting over - here comes (...).png (280 KB, 800x800)

FUCKING
BULLSHIT!

>>34158716
"Butts will be hurt. That is the nature of butts." -Midori-drawbunny

But no, seriously, I'm really curious as to the intent of the Midori vote and it might be important here - it seemed like the original intent was to just backpedal and just talk about Midori instead, but some people also joined in with the context that it was still about the threesome or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:21:28 No.34159034
File: 1375221378044.png (235 KB, 291x291)

>>34159019
you sound bitter
m8

calm down it's just
a video game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:21:51 No.34159039

>>34159019
Yeah, let kill ourselves too.
~~Am I doing it right?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:23:00 No.34159060

>>34159039
It's on Chiaki's to-do list.
No, seriously. It is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:23:24 No.34159067

>>34159026

The watermelon ending's greatest strength is its greatest weakness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:23:31 No.34159072

>>34159003
>leave Wendy out in cold
>perked up nipples beneath that form fitting sweater

I AM OKAY WITH THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:23:31 No.34159073

>>34159026
Personally I was mostly trying to backpedal, since not only do I dislike the harem thing, I also think that even if it happens, its blitheringly stupid to start talking about it NOW, when just a few hours ago (gametime) we had a clear demonstration on how Midori would react.

So I think having this talk now is utterly moronic whether you support harem or oppose it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:23:34 No.34159075

>>34159026
Little bit of both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:23:36 No.34159076

>>34159026
Three way to decrease tensions and jealousy. Bring closure to old relationship, build a working partnership, and clean up some guilt we have about dumping Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:24:51 No.34159094

>>34158716

[x]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

Naturally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:24:55 No.34159095

>>34159073
Especially considering that it took like 2 years for the relationship with Midori to start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:24:55 No.34159096

>>34159034
Yeah. You are right mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:26:03 No.34159112

>>34159073
It's not like talking about is going to hurt anything. If this was a vote to bring it up to Midori, I'd be worried about doing it. But right now all we're doing is getting advice.

>>34159095
Haven't like only two months passed in-game?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:26:26 No.34159123
File: WhatCouldGoWrong.png (91 KB, 594x383)

Shieeeeeeet late for the thread!

Anyway, just so we are clear on this:

Chiaki is clearly not good relationships.
Chiaki is new to relationships.
Chiaki likes Midori but is not even sure where this is going.
Chiaki has already problems with handling Midori, just because she fucked Midori didn't let those issues Chiaki and Midori have magically vanish.

So, now that we are clear on the facts, there are actually people in this thread who believe that Chiaki , who has no idea about Relationships and already has her hands full with Midori, should have a POLYGAMOUS relationship with Wendy and Midori.

Now, knowing all this, my question is: ARE YOU PEOPLE PANTS ON HEAD RETARDED?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:26:49 No.34159127

>>34159112
Still beats like 4 hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:28:00 No.34159142

>>34159123
Waifus are a hell of a drug Anon. Once you get one it never stops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:28:26 No.34159146

>>34159026
I sort of support harem end but talking about a threeway (Chiaki/Midori/Wendy) right now would put all the progress with Midori at risk, we need to at least get her and Wendy on better terms first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:28:37 No.34159150

>>34159123
Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:28:40 No.34159155

>>34159095
Technically its been a week or so that we have been involved with Midori. And now Chiaki wants to turn it into a threesome. And not just anyone, but an old-GF.

In any real situation, Midori would dump Chiaki on the spot, and Chiaki would fully deserve it. I doubt Decu will be willing to do that though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:29:41 No.34159175

>>34159123
yes

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/15/14(Fri)14:29:45 No.34159176

>>34159146
I absolutely agree that it would be a bad idea to bring it up with Midori OR Wendy right now, but I also think it's not necessarily a bad idea to bring it up with people who have WAY more experience with a relationship in general.

It's just that it's Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:29:45 No.34159178
File: 1356074717095.jpg (91 KB, 641x480)

>>34159123
>are you retarded

You're talking about the MGNQ players here. You had to ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:29:56 No.34159186

>>34159155
Well yeah. If you look at the story in terms of time line all the characters are fucking retarded. Sayaka has gone from openly wanting to kill us to sort of liking us over a week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:30:09 No.34159189

>>34159123
>ARE YOU PEOPLE PANTS ON HEAD RETARDED?

Uh, yes? To be honest, the fact you need to ask...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:30:39 No.34159196

>>34159123
You are 200something threads late to ask that question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:31:03 No.34159203

>>34159123
>>34159155

Two words. Anime logic. Just the way Midori fell in love with us in the first place reeked of anime logic. And anime logic and meta hints tells us that we're being given these options because they're technically feasible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:31:40 No.34159215

Holy shit people, asking about how three ways work and if our friends think it would work for us does not mean we are going to go fuck the ex or even do it. We are simply asking for relationship advice. Calm the fuck down you spergs.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/14(Fri)14:31:49 No.34159217
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, thread paused for now! We'll have another one tomorrow night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

We have two writeups tonight, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:31:49 No.34159218

This is going to backfire and both of them are going to turn yandere on us.

You heard it here first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:32:30 No.34159241

>>34159203
>And anime logic and meta hints tells us that we're being given these options because they're technically feasible.
Or Wendy is Decu's waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:32:32 No.34159242

>>34159218
You make it sound like this wouldn't be metal as fuck.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 08/15/14(Fri)14:32:44 No.34159248
File: why is everything nightmares.jpg (125 KB, 849x610)

The Account of the Damned, ch. 2 – Saws

APPROX. TWO WEEKS AFTER WALPURGISNACHT 20XX

The worst of it, I think, was the sound. The screech of metal teeth on my shield, stripping it away, carving into it at an unreal pace. It came back to me whenever the room went silent. I could feel the blood around my knees, could sense it sinking into the gears of my wheels. …I had to take them off at some point. I scarcely remembered. There was no point in trying to wade through the gore there with them.

Enyo brought one of those little plug-in fountains that keeps flowing as long as you make sure there's water in it. It helped a lot. She tried a fan before that, but the white noise…well, it was just as bad. It just changed into something else when I'd sleep. Nasty business. Wish there was something to help with the laughter, though. The manic… fucking glee in her voice, the blood-drenched smile on her…its…face.

Didn't matter that I only got to see it once or twice. It was there when I closed my eyes. That, and the faces of the dead. Of the fifty girls that died there. The girls I'd led to their deaths, and the Culexus that we couldn't protect. Whenever I slept, I relived it all over again. Every second of every minute of every hour. Every wound opened anew. The pressure on my shield crumpled my arms, pulverized the bones as I tried to hold the thing's enormous weapons back. As I prayed for Mordred to be ready one moment sooner, or for somebody to come up with a real plan.

It wasn't theirs to come up with, though. It was mine.

(1/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:33:07 No.34159250

>>34159123
"Some men just want to watch the world burn"

Only world in this case is Chaki's social life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:33:29 No.34159255

>>34159215

Sayaka already told us how functional three-ways work. At least in the American Officio.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 08/15/14(Fri)14:33:47 No.34159260

>>34159248

I could have done better. Even through the pain of losing my arms, of having my legs torn away from under me, I could have done better. I trained under Erebus, supposedly one of the finest Templars the Second had ever seen. For fuck's sake, I could best Arty – the fucking Equerry, the Pendragon destined to lead the Officio, or whatever that was about – in nine fights out of ten. I'd taken on both of the Karnstein Sisters at once, barehanded, and come out on top.

I couldn't stop thinking about it, in my waking hours. As they ran their tests on what remained of my body, as Enyo wheeled me around and pretended the fresh air did any damn good. I went over the leaders I'd seen in my time, ran scenarios in my head.

High Inquisitor Kiryuin would have cut through a witch like that as though it were nothing, all by herself. Gerty – High Inquisitor von Egisheim – would have had a plan, a real fucking plan, going in there. She would have expected things to go wrong. And High Marshal Erebus…

She would have made us better, if she were there. Mordred wouldn't have run. We would have fought like beasts, if she'd been leading us. But we didn't. I wasn't High Marshal Erebus, and so we scattered, and we died.

…She'd told me before. Lady Malal did. I knew we were supposed to die. I knew it. I suppose I thought I might defy the odds somehow.

I guess I did.

(2/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:33:50 No.34159261

>>34158716
>[x]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:33:56 No.34159264

>>34159217
How slutty is Chikai now that Midori has awakened her libido?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/15/14(Fri)14:34:03 No.34159267

>>34159217
thanks for the thread Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:34:06 No.34159268

>>34159123
So you point is:
>Chiaki cannot into relationships

I therefore put it to you:
>Chiaki solves problems by applying lead to the problem's kneecaps. Anything less direct qualifies are a Cunning Plan
>Chiaki has two different people
Now, by applying Murderface logic, 'why not both?' sees a perfectly acceptable solution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:34:17 No.34159272

>>34159203
> first place reeked of anime logic

I see you are new to MGNQ, good thing you already have an opinion on things you didnt witness.

And funny that you mention anime logic since barely any anime actually have a harem end, so how is this anime logic of yours, friend?

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 08/15/14(Fri)14:34:49 No.34159281

>>34159260

“High Marshal,” Enyo quietly interrupted my pity party. “Lady Hesselius would like to examine you in her…” She didn’t want to say ‘laboratory’. “…office.” She meant ‘laboratory’.

...That may have been the part I hated the most. Not Cosette, Cosette was fine. Bit strange, really, but you get used to that, working with magical types. No, the way Enyo lifted me up like I might break in her arms. Her perfectly bloody functional arms. Wasn’t even dignified, didn’t have enough knees left for that. She’d looked at me with nothing but pity since we’d returned. Couldn’t quite blame her, but it made me feel angry and disgusted all the same.

Least it wasn’t to use the bathroom this time.

She didn’t say a word as she placed me in a wheelchair and started me down the hallway. …Couldn’t even transform now, not without everything just sort of falling on the bloody floor. They wouldn’t heal, the legs she’d torn away, or the arms she’d crushed. Too powerful, they said. Left her – its – mark, its own special kind of black-steel rot that’d grown over the stumps.

What Cosette had been poking at most recently was whether it’d be possible to attach functional mechanical prosthetics, like Enyo’s. We had some of the best in the business at our beck and call, but if that poisonous… whatever it was made it impossible to connect properly, well.

That was the end of my career, as well as my spicy on-again off-again relationship with stairs.

The laboratory was a mess of half-melted candles and inexplicable circles, as it had been the day before, and the day before that, and the week and a half or so before that. Once again, Hesselius had books splayed all over the place, indecipherable by anyone but a Librarian or, I suppose, someone with an extensive knowledge of Latin, Arabic, and damned if I know, French or something.

(3/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:34:53 No.34159283

>>34159218
>Two yandere waifus

Have I died an gone to heaven?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:35:20 No.34159294

>>34159217
Thanks for the thread, Decuddly/Dekawaii.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 08/15/14(Fri)14:35:51 No.34159301

>>34159281

She smiled her dark, almost insincere smile as Enyo wheeled me in and helped me onto the makeshift examination table that they’d set up for me. It wasn’t necessary, most of the time, to lay someone out like this, but I wasn’t good for much else since I got back. She slipped off without a word once she was sure I was as comfortable as I could be – even remembered to grab a pillow and everything.

I was sure she didn’t want to look at me. I couldn’t really blame her. I wouldn’t have wanted to look at my superior officer like this, much less a dear friend. The room dimmed to nothing but candlelight, gently accompanied by an eerie light from beneath me, and Cosette crept into the edge of my view, mostly visible thanks to her unnaturally pale skin.

Librarians never did get out much. Or the dark oaths they swore sucked the color right out of them. The rest of us never were certain, and they liked it that way. Gerty was one, once, and she still didn’t have even the tiniest bit of a tan. Though she still didn’t go out much either, damnedest thing.

“Have the dreams gotten any better, lately?” Bless her, she tried to make conversation as her long, black nails brushed over the skin on my legs, then the icy black metal that had fused to them. I could still feel it in a sort of distant, indescribable way as she traced a pattern onto one of my stumps, some hex or another that I’d long since bothered inquiring about.

“Well, I’m getting sort of used to them. Bit like rewatching an old classic again and realizing one of the license plates is a dick joke.” I tried to answer her as cheerfully as I could. She let out a breath that might have been a laugh, so I called it my win for the day.

(4/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:35:58 No.34159304

>>34159241
Yeah. Its natural that Decu wants Wendy to get it on with Chiaki. Can't blame him for wanting that, even if I think the watermelon thing is utterly silly.

I just hope that when it will eventually happen (theres no question it will), the quest won't fill with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:36:08 No.34159306

>>34159268
>Murderface

You seem to have missed the very important part where it has been repeatedly mentioned that Murderface was a shit person.
And you also seem to have missed the part where Chiaki tries not to be Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:36:47 No.34159318

>>34159123
>ARE YOU PEOPLE PANTS ON HEAD RETARDED?

No. We are pantsu on head retarded.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 08/15/14(Fri)14:36:55 No.34159320

“Have you reconsidered seeing Doctor Liddell about it? Cases like yours are-“

“-her specialty, I know.” Liddell was some sort of shrink, but I could scarcely understand a thing she said when she tried to be helpful, and the rest was typically just rude. It left us both with a headache, invariably, and that was really the only bit I had anymore that didn’t viciously complain to me every second of the day. “Anything new, or…?”

“I’ve ruled it out as a magical poison.” Right. Knew that. “It’s more like a disease. The kind that rots away at you from the inside.” Fantastic. I nodded up at her, urged her to continue. “And it goes deeper than your limbs.” She hummed idly to herself, settling on the edge of the table. I waggled one of my stumps at her as though it would convince her to tell me more.

“It’s a bit more complicated than saying it’s already taken root in your soul, but for simplicity’s sake, let’s call it that.” Wonderful. That was almost assuredly worse than a death sentence. Cosette cackled out her quiet little laugh when she saw the look on my face.

“Give us a few weeks to make a cursory glance through the Record. If there’s anything that can be done, we’ll find it, High Marshal. No-one else in the world can compare with our understanding of witches.”

Witches, she said. I forced myself to sit up, an embarrassing ordeal in itself.

“Something distantly related,” she purred, as though it hardly mattered at all. “Think of this as the Betrayer’s kiss. Or, if you prefer, a memento of the greatest battle you ever survived.”

“I’ll always have the memories, Cosette. I don’t need a souvenir.” I could barely force the words out. …She laughed again, and if I could have strangled her, I would have. She knew it, too.

“I’ll see what I can do about it for now.” Gently she placed a hand on my chest, and somewhat less gently shoved me back down onto the table. “Now, let me see your gem…”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:37:11 No.34159327

>>34159304
It became really obvious around the time he took a bicycle pump to Wendys tits and kept reminding us about it every other update.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:37:14 No.34159328
File: 1401635338773.png (192 KB, 700x750)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>34159218
Great. The faster our friends and lovers start witching out, the faster we can get back to noir, shadowruns,corruption by golden weapons, and heavy drinking.

Seriously, fuck this "three hours of social linking in four threads" shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:37:24 No.34159329

>>34159026

Watermelon ending is only possible if all three parties involved can love each other inclusively. Sayaka hinted at this when Chiaki was piloting the MiG back from the oil rig mission.

Midori is feeling extremely insecure and afraid of being abandoned after all she's done to get into a relationship with Chiaki. Even if a relationship was started up successfully with Wendy, her reasonable and unreasonable insecurities and fears could very possibly undermine everything.

Wendy may possibly still have some hang-ups with Murderface, and needs closure in that regard. It needs to be made clear that Chiaki is very different, and it needs to be made clear whether or not Wendy is OK with a relationship with Chiaki.

Wendy must be comfortable being around Midori. The reverse must also be true before any sort of intimate relationship can flourish.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 08/15/14(Fri)14:38:00 No.34159338
File: even hotwheels is mad.png (373 KB, 600x600)

>>34159320

“…Didn’t go well, High Marshal?” Enyo had never been gentle, exactly, so things had been a bit awkward between us since she volunteered to cart me around everywhere I needed to be. Which was mostly one doctor or another, really. I’d have been more embarrassed if I had anyone left to impress, but even Arty was still out after her ugly brush with castle guard duty.

That wasn’t sarcasm, by the by. Not sure I would have traded my assignment for hers. Not on Walpurgisnacht, at least. Ugly, ugly business, and I was glad to get back and find her in more or less one piece. One thing about the whole bloody plan that went well, at least.

“The Head Librarian felt me up for an hour and then played with my soul gem like it was our first night off of training. It was magical.” I idly waved a stump up at Enyo, and she snickered. …Actually, it was like that not-quite-painful but really creepy feeling you get when the dentist scrapes your teeth, but all over my body, and it hadn’t quite gone away yet.

“I’m glad you haven’t lost your grating sense of humor, High Marshal.” She leaned in just enough to ruffle my hair. I tried to bat her hand away, but…yeah.

“Yes, well. Arms gone, optimism intact. Can’t afford to witch out; Arty’s got her head up her bum, Callahan’s a weenie, the Princess is a coward and I’m going to headbutt her into paste if I see her face again, and you…well, I suppose you’d spend all your time in the garage, drinking beer with the girls. So not altogether that different, eh?” I laughed. Enyo didn’t, just slowed down for a moment and gripped my wheelchair harder.

(6/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:38:41 No.34159344

>>34159123
>place hand on head
>remove pantsu
>put pantsu back on head
Affirmative.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 08/15/14(Fri)14:39:02 No.34159349

>>34159338

“I…really am glad you’re alright, but I’d rather you weren’t so flippant about your own demise. I…I really don’t know what I’d do without you.” Well this turned awkward. I looked up toward her for a second, then nodded, opting to focus on the foot I had so graciously stuffed in my mouth, and the feel of the chair’s wheel’s rolling over the stone flooring of the castle hallways.

…I’d wheeled through here ten thousand times, of course. I knew every bump in these floors. More than likely I could close my eyes and tell Enyo where she was taking me now, even if I didn’t have the layout of the castle all but memorized anyway. Wasn’t toward food, certainly not toward my room. Dr. Liddell’s office was near the hospital wing, and we weren’t headed there. Probably the hangar, then.

Good. Maybe she’d just load me in Maria and we could…I don’t know. Or strap me onto her bike, I suppose.

…The whole thing was bloody depressing.

I was sort of glad when she guided me directly into her workshop; the hangar itself seemed huge, unbearably huge, even with the Templars’ vehicles (and the Second’s) taking up most of it, and the Mechanica flitting about working on this and that. I didn’t…really want them to see me right now. Not more than a glance, not more than it took for Enyo to push me into the little office she used for finer work. Which was…

Which was all but buried in half-finished prostheses. Some of them rougher than Enyo’s arm, discarded lazily in a corner, some of them almost delicate, thrown away with careless frustration. I…it couldn’t possibly be the work of just a couple of weeks.

“Apologies for the state of the place, High Marshal. I haven’t slept much since we got back. I…well. You know how it is, I think. How one becomes fixated on a project.” I just stared at her as she started going through a few sets of arms and legs that she seemed to have set aside.

(7/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:39:29 No.34159358

>>34158763
>, I have a feeling that we need to make Midori feel and be more secure with Chiaki's relationship before introducing another partner
I don't think Wendy is a problem that can wait for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:39:46 No.34159362

>>34159217
How do you feel about people being lewd at each other in these threads, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:40:01 No.34159367

>>34159215
You do realise that everyone voting for it does mean that. They want us to go fuck the ex as soon as possible. They just don't want to throw Midori on the curb, because they want us to be able to fuck Midori too. Because fucking both of them (preferably at once) is lewd.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 08/15/14(Fri)14:40:08 No.34159369

>>34159349

“I didn’t make all of these in just a week and change, don’t worry. Most of them are just shells, too. Rejects. They…well, they weren’t right.” Enyo’s voice had gone quiet. She almost seemed…embarrassed? “They need to be special. I’m not just…filling an order, or something. They’re for someone very important. To me.” She paused for a moment, then hastily added, “And to the Second. And the Templars.”

Well, that explained where she’d been slipping off to while everyone and their mother was having a look at my remaining bits. I tried to wheel my chair closer to the limbs she was poking through, but to my great consternation, it still did not move on spite alone.

“So did you figure out how to get around the metal bits, then?” Better to change the subject. Enyo’d started fiddling with the fingers on one of the more delicate-looking arms, squeezing them in her hand. The human one, usually. “Or do I get a remote control to operate with my tongue, or something?”

“Implants,” she murmured. “An inch or so up your arm and your thigh. It’s going to hurt, High Marshal, but it should make for an interface that will work just as well as a more direct installation.” She squeezed the arm in her hands tight. “…It may be better to simply wait until Lady Hesselius is done treating your condition. I’m worried we’ll have to rip the implants out for her to treat you properly, and once it's cleared up we could do a much safer, more typical installation."

I was fairly sure it wasn't going to clear up; Cosette made it sound more like a curse than anything. A curse from Walpurgisnacht herself. The fact that I was alive was either extremely lucky, or…

(8/11)

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 08/15/14(Fri)14:41:11 No.34159390

>>34159369

"…You don't think she can treat it, do you." She'd forced a neutral expression onto her face, but her tone was quiet, a bit sad. I'd let my worry show for a bit too long, and she caught it. I did my best to laugh it off.

"I'm just sick of being wheeled around; I much prefer to do it myself. Bit of extra pain's worth it, so long as you have a block of wood or a rag or something for me to bite down on." A ghost of a smile returned to her face, and she nodded ever-so-slightly.

"…That's typical of you, High Marshal. I…" A lengthy pause as she fidgeted with an arm, then carefully cleared the extra limbs from her table. "I'd prefer to do this personally. To make sure everything…everything installs correctly, with no complications."

"No Venenum, then."

"No Venenum. Apologies, High Marshal. It's selfish, I know." 'No' wasn't an option here, it seemed. That was…

No, that was alright. I'd trusted her with more. Couldn't be worse than losing them in the first place, right? I shot her the most reassuring smile I could manage as she lifted me from my chair, but it got harder and harder to keep up after I settled in, and as the familiar roar of a saw filled my ears.

"Grit your teeth, High Marshal," murmured Enyo as she stuffed a strip of scrap leather into my mouth. "This is going to sting."

(9/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:42:05 No.34159407

>>34159306
Hence why she is asking her trusted tel-me-when-I'm-fuckng-up Equerry about it, after said Equerry first broached the subject, rather than just diving right in.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 08/15/14(Fri)14:42:16 No.34159409
File: mostly working order.jpg (957 KB, 964x1363)

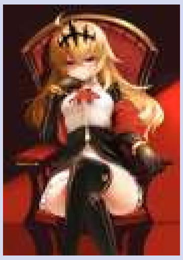

>>34159390

"Pinky, left. Ring finger, left. Middle finger, left." We'd done this a few times since the operation now; Enyo sat next to me on my bed and called out commands, eyes closed, listening for…any imperfection in the machinery, I suppose. There had been none so far; the operation hurt about ten times as much as I expected it to and there was a leather strap in her workshop that you could use for dental records because of it, but everything was working smoothly.

It was almost too smooth, and it bothered me a bit from the get-go. These were distinctly civilian prostheses. It was certainly Enyo that had made them, I didn't doubt that for a moment, but it was territory I'd never seen her delve into before. My new arms and legs were slender and pitch-black, delicate and almost gentle. They matched up perfectly – or very, very close – with my stumps, and reminded me more of scandalous gloves and boots than fresh limbs. Not a single hidden chainsaw or laser or somesuch, either.

I wondered idly if Enyo thought of them the same way – more like accessories than weapons - as she ran her hands along them to test their sensitivity. …I could have done that myself, of course, but she'd hardly left my side since the operation, as though I'd run off and start punching holes in walls if left alone.

…Which was an entirely fair call, as I nearly snuck out to do just that the moment she drifted off. Be a bit of a pisser for the maintenance crew, but I was excited just to be able to punch things again. Also thought about clocking El a few dozen times for laughing whenever she'd stop by my room, but it wasn't worth the trouble. Yet. She did send me a lovely manicure set, after all, and classy white heels I would have worn to a ball or something if I owned a dress to go with them.

Really, she was so enthusiastic about being a bitch that it was hard to hate her for it.

(10/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:42:45 No.34159412

>>34159248
My, what big teeth you have grandma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:43:13 No.34159420

>>34159329
Could always go for the method of them not always being together as well. Best if they like each other but if they can tolerate each other it could work. Their issues need to be cleared either way though.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 08/15/14(Fri)14:43:47 No.34159428

>>34159409

Still, I barely had a minute to immerse myself in thoughts-slash-fantasies-slash-plans of grinding the smug off of Elcarys's face with my heel before Enyo reached across my lap and laced her fingers in mine.

"…High Marshal? Can you feel this?" …I wasn't sure what she was getting at. We'd tested this already, just a bit ago, but her voice had gone quiet again. For a moment I worried that there was something wrong, but I nodded distantly all the same.

"…And this?" Her mechanical hand brushed against my knee, then continued up my leg, up to the still-fleshy part of my thigh. I furrowed my brow and nodded slowly.

In retrospect, I should have realized. I probably should have realized quite a bit earlier, actually. Weeks ago, maybe months. Maybe a year or two, I don't bloody well know. She went far out of her way to make me new limbs so that I might feel normal. Something more than a Templar and a hero, something to let me stay just a little bit human. Then she spent two days groping me. Then…

Right then, she leaned in close, and our lips met. She kissed me, and I froze. It wasn't my first kiss or anything, I turned in my V-card quite a while ago, but…I suppose I never expected it from Enyo. And not one like this, definitely – a hard kiss, a passionate, desperate kiss, as she squeezed my hand and my thigh.

…I squeezed back, after a few seconds. I didn't quite know what to do, or how to feel. A lot of things…sort of flowed out at once, as she pushed me back on the bed, straddled me, as my shiny new arms slid around her shoulders.

That one I could definitely feel.

(11/11)

And the Second lives.

Thanks for reading, folks, and thanks to Midori Drawbunny as always for drawing cool things for me to post along with words!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:44:24 No.34159437
File: 1404233509111.jpg (29 KB, 499x500)

>>34159272
The anime logic is probably the ability to string multiple romantic interests along without them getting mad at each other, or the MC.

We shot a girl in the knees, stockholm syndrome'd her, and then found out that, for years, she's been drawing porn of us and her? I'm sorry, but "I've had an unexpressed desire for you for forever, and now you've noticed me and I'm confessing" is the most shit anime romance trope out of the whole bag.

Not to hate on Midori - she proved she was a baller in Siberia. But our romances have run on bad anime tropes since the beginning - have we forgotten Iori?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)14:44:31 No.34159439
File: suzi_bakyun.png (677 KB, 850x637)

Magical Torturer Suzi Berry versus Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam

Dang, why couldn't I just let her sleep through it? No matter how many times I see it, she always looks too darn cute when she's sleepin'. She's like a frowny little angel.

Though, considerin' how long that quickie took, she's probably had too much time as it is. I take out my phone and flip it on, and, obscurin' the naughty bits on my wallpaper, is a clock that says... I still have a few minutes before I have to get goin'.

"Rise and shine, Elly!" I call out cheerily, partin' the curtains to let some light in, and then standin' at the foot of her bed. Elly's wincin' and tossin' beneath the covers right now... Ah, there's one eye open!

"...Nnn... Huh...?" Ihihihi, she's groggy~.

I give my little introduction, wavin' by curlin' my fingers and sayin', "Helloooo~! Suzi Escort Service, here to pick ya up." After givin' her a smart little salute, I crawl onto the bed and pose tastefully at the end.

"...Oh, it's you..." she murmurs, sleepily wipin' at her eyes and sittin' up in bed to glare at me. It... takes her a bit to do that one-handed. She's wearin' those cute pajamas, too. "How'd you get in?" she asks. She wasn't even surprised? Oh well.

"Ya need to lock yer windows, Elly~," I tease her. Not that lockin' her windows stopped me before, ihihihi. And, aww, she's already got a case of bedhead again.

"...'kay..." she says, blearily rubbin' at her eyes again with just one hand. She must be really out of it after all.

Somethin's been buggin' me, though. Somethin' familiar in the air. I can't place the smell exactly, but it smells like...

"Do I smell flowers?" I ask her.

She just nods a little. "Shampoo," she clarifies. I didn't take her for the type to use the flowery stuff.

I can't help but grin a little bit at this.

"Why Elly, ya little heartbreaker," I say, narrowin' my eyes at her and tuggin' her curly hair to make it bounce like a spring, "were ya dressin' up for a date?"

[1/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:44:39 No.34159444

>>34159329
Realistically, there is no chance of it working.
But it will work in this quest no matter how absurd it is.

Either that, or Midori will end the relationship (which to be honest would be preferable since I like Midori and don't want her character to turn into a doormat willing to take anything from Chiaki), leaving things open for Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:44:58 No.34159448

>>34159420

I dunno, the tolerance method seems like it'd work for a while. But that could just be deferring the huge confrontation, rather than preventing it.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)14:45:35 No.34159460
File: eleanor_dread.png (73 KB, 370x490)

"No..." she mumbles while yawnin', tryin' to glare harder at me through squinted eyes. And she forced my hand away. "What d'you want?"

"Oh, just to serve my Officio to the best of my ability..." I say in a dreamy voice, whirlin' around and danglin' my legs off the foot of the bed, "and maybe a little house on the hill near the ocean, with a servin' staff that doesn't mind bein' touched..." I wipe at the edge of my mouth with my sleeve.

Elly takes a bit to process what I told her, and then drones, "...Wonnerful. Hope you get it... Now why're you here?"

"Ihihihi, ya wanna know about the spiders and the bees, do ya?" I answer. She's frownin' in confusion. It's too darn cute.

"Tha's not-"

"Just kiddin'," I interrupt. It's time to get down to business, so I tell her, "I'm here to take ya to a party " She blinks slowly a couple times, then scowls at me.

"...Fuck off..." she growls, fallin' back down onto the bed and pullin' up the sheets.

"Come onnn," I playfully demand of her, crawlin' over to where she is. "Get up!"

She pulls the covers over her head. "Don' wanna..." she mumbles.

"Ya gotta!" I insist, pullin' the covers away, "Warmaster's orders."

Elly's voice is muffled when she buries her face in her pillow, sayin' "...Screw that, got the day off..."

"Don't ya like parties?" I ask, genuinely curious.

She turns her head to speak - well, grumble - clearly, sayin', "Too noisy..." before coverin' her head with another pillow. "Now get outta my room..."

Normally, I'd leave it at that - don't wanna overstay my welcome here - but orders are orders. So I tear the pillow out of her hands and shout, "Eleanor Abbot Slam, if ya don't get outta bed on the count'a three, I'm draggin' ya there myself!"

"...Go away..." she says quietly.

Nothin' for it, then. "One... Two... Three-"

Elly rolls over, fallin' onto the floor and cursin'. "Fuck!" she shouts, strugglin' to sit up one-armed. She's glarin' at me, and snarls, "Fine! I'm up! Let's get this over with."

[2/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:46:30 No.34159474

>>34159367
None of this would have happened if we hadn't been dumbfucks and taken Wendy's contract.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)14:46:40 No.34159478

While she's pullin' herself to her feet, I remind her, "Ya can't go in yer pajamas, hon."

...She sure is glowerin' a lot today. Still scowlin' as she transforms into costume. That seems to have cured the bed-head, if nothin' else. After she's slotted in her arm with a -click-, she's already marchin' out the door. Trailin' after her, I reach down and gather up some webbin', and...

"Hey! What the hell are you doing?" she screeches in alarm.

"I'm afraid that yer reaction earlier was a little too slow," I chide her, havin' her firmly trapped in my little mesh. Pullin' her behind me, she looks like a kid bein' dragged on a blanket. Not lettin' her use that golden gauntlet to claw at the ground, though, so I give a little tug -here- and... Snared the arm! And she doesn't look too happy about it.

"Lemme go, you crazy pervert!" she screams, wrestlin' with it and gettin' stuck like a fly. "Get this thing off!"

"Ihihihi, already got off before I got here!" I happily inform Elly, elicitin' a disgusted groan from her. "And had a quickie with that cutie pie with the rabbit ears." I think back on it and shiver a little. "Ya wouldn't believe what she can do with her-"

"Shut up and let me go!" she interrupts. How rude of her to do that~.

"Only if I can hold yer hand the rest of the way to keep ya from runnin' off," I taunt back.

"Fuck you!" she spits. "Stop treating me like a child!"

"No thanks~!" I cheerily reply, addin', "And I'll consider ya a proper adult when ya get yer first kiss."

I turn back to look at her, and... Ah, there it is. She's blushin' an adorable shade of pink right now. "Ihihihi, yer gonna be a real heartbreaker when ya grow up, Elly~. But for now just let big sis Suzi take care of ya."

Well she seems to be in pretty high spirits, all things considered. I guess that's enough enough toyin' with her for now. Don't want to tease her too much.

[3/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:47:23 No.34159486

>>34159474
Wendy would have been included some other way. The contract was mostly irrelevant to the harem end.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)14:47:43 No.34159493

Nudgin' open the double doors, I announce to the room at large that "We're heeeere!" 'Here' bein' a relatively small room for small ceremonies. They brought in a few extra tables for the refreshments, and most of the chairs are up against the wall.

Four heads - three rank leaders and the Warmaster herself - turn to look at us, and all of them bear confused expressions.

"Warmaster!" I exclaim, lettin' the net dissolve away before standin' up straight and salutin'.

The Warmaster is the first of the bemused partygoers to respond. "Miss Berry," she asks, "why is Miss Slam restrained?"

"Ya told me I had to bring her here, but she wasn't cooperatin'," I explained.

"And you explained to her attendance was mandatory?"

"Yes, ma'am!"

"You couldn't lead her here by hand?"

"She wouldn't let me!"

"Did you tell her there was a party?"

"Yes, ma'am!"

"With food? Cake? Ice cream?"

Ah. Whoops.

"No, ma'am, I did not."

"You should have done that first," the Warmaster chides. As an afterthought, she tells me, "at ease." I drop the salute and turn to look at Elly...

Holy cow, her eyes are sparklin'.

"Cake and ice cream?" Elly pipes up, turnin' to look at me, her face full of hope, "there's cake and ice cream?"

I pat her on the head and she doesn't even flinch. "That's right, Elly," I inform her. "Everybody was just waitin' on us."

Elly's actually smilin'. And now she's frownin' and starin' at the ground, mumblin', "...Sorry."

"What are ya apologizin' for?!" I ask incredulously.

"Because I made everyone wait for cake and ice cream..." she responds, hands behind her back, "I know how much I like cake and ice cream, so makin' people have to wait for it..." She looks to the room at large and says just a little louder, "'m sorry."

"Don't apologize," instructs Madge, ever the order-giver. "Indulge yourself." She certainly is; she may be usin' a teacup and saucer, but I can smell the bourbon from over here.

[4/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:48:44 No.34159510

>>34159428
Thank you for writing!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)14:48:47 No.34159512

"Aye! Welcome t' the party, Slam!" cheers our jolly old Roger, Miss Cress, a half-empty bottle of rum already in her hand. Oh, she's lookin' at me now. "And it looks as though ye already found yourself a fine lass, too."

"Oh, ya flatterer~," I titter, battin' my eyes. This makes her laugh. Elly's givin' us both odd looks as Kai catches her breath. "Now ye just need a few swigs o' rum and-"

"Miss Cress," Madge interrupts, givin' her a smile and a glare, "I believe Miss Slam is not old enough for alcohol." This makes the poor Eversor frown.

"Arr, ye don't like fightin', ye don't like killin', and ye don't like rum?" grumbles Miss Cress, takin' a swig from her own bottle before pointin' a claw at Elly. "If ye were any less a person, I'd make ye walk th' plank!"

"In any case, do not mind us," Madge says with her trademark smile. "Treat us like we're not even here."

"Hah, like th' Unseen Queen needs help w' that!" jeers Miss Cress, earnin' herself an elbow in the ribs from Madge. Doesn't stop her from laughin'. Silly bugger.

Lookin' back at Elly, she's a bit taken aback. Tryin' to make her mouth form words that won't come, until she manages to ask, "...Why?"

The Warmaster smiles warmly at her, sayin', "because you passed initiation, of course." Hah, the Warmaster's tail's waggin'! She's really pleased with herself, isn't she? "We asked Miss Cooldown what you liked, and made preparations just minutes after you did so." Elly's still strugglin' with words at this point. The Warmaster puts her hands on Elly's shoulders, talkin' real gentle. "I know it is a bit much to take in at once. Think of it as us making amends for not offering you a proper welcome when you first arrived."

Looks like Blue's already stuffin' her face now that the guest of honor's here. "So she's the one who knocked the smug out of Milly Moneybags?" she asks after swallowin' a mouthful of corndog. The kid doesn't seem to recognize her, but she's probably never met her before.

[5/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:49:29 No.34159522

>>34159486
If Decu had force his waifu on us after we voted no, I could have just been angry at Decu and dropped the quest.

But I can't do that after a dumbfuck player decision.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)14:49:52 No.34159530

Elly asks the Warmaster, "...Who is she?" while pointin' at Blue. Sure, act like I'm not even here.

Miss Russ leads her away from me, motionin' with her head to move back. I guess she wants to do this part herself. "This is Miss Contra," the Warmaster responds, "our Vindicare Rank Leader."

"Hello!" greets the redhead, makin' a smart and snappy salute after puttin' down her meal, and says, "Vindicare Rank Leader Belinda Contra here! But Blue's fine. Bel is preferred, really."

Gesturin' back toward the other two, the Warmaster continues introductions, sayin', "And I believe you've met Miss Cress and Miss Shine."

Cress is already givin' her cheeky two-fingered salute. "Aye!" she exclaims, standin' up straight, "actin' Eversor Rank Leader Cress, reportin'!" Even her tail seems to be at attention here.

"Callidus Rank Leader Ethelinda Joyce Shine," states Madge, already at attention. "'Madge' is fine, thank you."

"Miss Winters would be here to represent our Culexus," the Warmaster explains, drawin' Elly's attention back to her, "but she is indisposed at the moment."

Elly frowns with concern. There's no way they've met. Especially without me knowin'. But she still asks, "...Is she okay?"

The Warmaster reassures her, statin' confidently, "she will be fine, I'm certain of it." Which is probably true.

That seems good enough for Elly, and she nods in acknowledgement. "But why are so many important people here?" she inquires, lookin' around again. I give her another little wave, but the Warmaster shakes her head at me, so I put my hand down.

Smilin' brilliantly, the Warmaster lays it out for Elly by tellin' her, "because you're our special guest, of course!"

"...All of this for me..." Elly murmurs, takin' a moment to process it. She's a little red-faced right now. "Thank you..."

Geez, she almost looks like she's gonna hug Miss Russ at this point. Oh well, don't mind me, I don't need an introduction anyway.

Ah well, Elly seems happy enough.

[6/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:50:10 No.34159539

>>34159444

Even with the liberties taken with realism in the relationships, this is something that must be done extremely carefully. One of these things is securing the Green front before heading on to the Brown front, or else there's a very real risk of losing both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:50:22 No.34159541

>>34159217
Thanks for running! 's been fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:50:38 No.34159547

>>34158716
>[X]Fuck around with her first, ask if there's room for you with her and Kyoko.

Then >>34158763

And finally
>[X]Do you think one with me, Wendy and Midori could work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:50:54 No.34159551

>>34159367
It's more complex than that.

Wendy is part of a past we've forgotten. As convienient as it would be to just brush that off, and say it never happened, we owe her better than that, just as we would owe Midori more than that if it was to happen to her,

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)14:51:03 No.34159554
File: Madge.png (231 KB, 600x1376)

Reluctantly, I leave the kid alone with the Warmaster. Probably doesn't need me hoverin' over her shoulder anyway. Miss Russ knows what she's doin'.

Lookin' around the room, I find Miss Cress and Blue talkin' enthusiastically about somethin'. Judgin' by Miss Cress's violent gesticulations, and goin' by Blue's fascinated look, it's probably not somethin' I want a part of. The buffet itself looks temptin', but I'm not real hungry or thirsty. Already ate out before I got here.

So I make to stand next to Madge, and she pointedly takes a step away from me, smile falterin' a bit. Such a killjoy.

"Not sure why our Warmaster wanted me to fetch Elly if she was just gonna shoo me away," I say, foldin' my arms behind my head and leanin' against the wall.

Madge takes a sip of bourbon and shakes her head. "Search me," she responds, then adds, "please do not actually try to search me." Such a killjoy.

"She's just tryin' to get in good with the Americans, ain't she?" I query, bouncin' on my heels and tiptoes. Madge doesn't seem to like it, but she should know by now I'm not one for sittin' still.

After sighin', Her Majesty royally informs me, "that was my guess, yes." Then she chuckles, addin', "Well, Blue jumped at the opportunity for free food." That sounds about right. That's the only reason I can think of for all of these preparations, and for all the top brass of the Sixth bein' here. Well, not all the top brass. Ashford wouldn't have anythin' to do with somethin' so frivolous, but the Equerry...

"Where's Grumpy?" I inquire.

"Miss Morkai?" clarifies Madge, to which I nod my head. "She is still busy with the paperwork that Miss Slam used to do. I do not believe bringing her is a good idea."

Uh oh. "She's not gonna try and antagonize Elly, is she?" I venture, visibly cringing. Elly's in real trouble if Grumpy's after her.

Madge shakes her head. "The Warmaster would not allow it, and Miss Morkai knows it," she says, takin' another sip.

[7/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)14:52:08 No.34159579

Elly looks pretty content right now. She's smilin', for one, and seems to be enjoyin' the burgers. Russ is just standin' near her, talkin' about her future and how to prepare for it.

It's nice for the kid, and yet...

"It's gonna be real hard for Elly from here on out..." I say at last, smilin' grimly.

Madge stares intently at her teacup. "Personally, I do not believe Miss Slam can handle it," she says after a moment. "She is simply too soft, and the Warmaster doesn't want to change that about her. Her victory was simply a fluke."

"The Warmaster usually ain't wrong, though," I counter.

"True. I do not want to see her fail, either," Madge says, takin' another sip from her posh teacup. "And not just because it'd mean more work for me."

Lookin' at her, I smile just a little bit in a sincere way. "Because she ain't a crude meathead?"

Madge nods in response. "Because she's not a crude meathead, yes." That's good enough for me.

"I'm still gonna keep an eye on her when I can," I declare. I think Madge flinched at that, which got me a bit curious. "What're you gonna do?" I ask her.

"I'm going to do my job as best as I can," she says coolly. "If it involves her somehow, that is entirely coincidental."

I grin at her, tauntin', "Ya sure talk like ya got a stick up yer arse when the Warmaster's in the room, don't ya?"

Madge's smile twists into a smirk. "Like you would find a stick up your ass objectionable," she retorts.

"Ihihihi, touché," I respond, smilin' widely. That one was actually pretty good.

Looks like they're bringin' out the cake now. It's a big chocolate one, with cherries on it. Should be enough to feed all of us. Well, maybe not Blue, but if she eats Elly's cake before the kid has had her fill, I'm gonna-

"Miss Berry?" Madge calls my name suddenly out of the blue. I turn to look at her, and... Well, she's smilin', but her eyes are hardened. She looks serious. "What did you think of Miss Hesselius?"

[8/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:53:09 No.34159599

>>34159522

I think, after some 220+ thread, he earned some goodwill and benefit of the doubt. And I don't even particularly liked Wendy.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)14:53:13 No.34159602

"Ah, the one you set me up with?" I ask. She nods, and I start smilin' again. "She's a great gal. I can see why the other folks are a bit creeped out by her, but I don't mind her company at all." I giggle a little, thinkin' back on the meetin'. "Plus she's got this thing where she-"

"She's looking forward to seeing you again," Madge interrupts. "Should I ask my contact to bring her along during the conference?" Ah. So that's what it's about.

"I'm sure she is," I mumble, lookin' at the floor. "But I'm really not the type to commit, y'know? You understand that, right?" I hear Madge takin' a long drink before she sets the cup and saucer down on a nearby table.

"I ssssee."

Uh oh, she's very, very angry now. I look back at her and her expression is nothin' more than a smile and two eyes showin' how much restraint goes into her not immediately makin' my life hell on earth.

"I mean, I'm just not ready for that kind of a relationship," I try to explain, bringin' my hands up defensively. She doesn't seem to buy it. I sigh a bit, tryin' to be reasonable and tell her, "I really do like her - in fact I really do like her a lot. I might even love her, but-"

"But WHAT?" Madge hisses, her normally cool and collected voice now venomous and spiteful. The smile only makes it worse. "You've been 'not ready for a relationship' for, what, five yearsss? Sssix?" She shakes her head at me. "I know you missssss your dear friend, but you've had time enough to bed everything that didn't refussse you, and you're SSSTILL not over her?!"

I want to tell her yes, that it's okay, that I'll sweep that lady from the Second off her feet and make her the happiest gal in the world. And yet...

"I'm real sorry, but... I, I just can't."

Madge continues glarin' at me like she wants me dead, moreso than normal, and then quietly asks, "then what should I tell her?"

I shake my head at her. "I'll tell her," I volunteer. "No need to burden yerself. It's the least I can do."

[9/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)14:54:16 No.34159628

Just as Madge is about to lay into me some more, the Warmaster claps her hands and motions for both of us to come forward. "We'll talk more about thissss later," Madge growls, walkin' over to where everyone is gathered. Such a killjoy.

I follow a little bit behind her, curious as to what could possibly be-

Oh. Oh, wow. I guess it's a bit late, considerin' it actually happened a bit more than a month ago, but...

Elly's just standin' there gapin'. I can't blame her, I wasn't told about this part either. But I really should have expected somethin' like that from Miss Russ.

There's fourteen candles on the cake, their little flames flickerin'.

"Happy Birthday, Eleanor," the Warmaster says softly, before leadin' us in song.

...Yeah, it's gonna be tough for Elly. But I think I can afford to put off worrying about the future until tomorrow.

[10/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)14:55:23 No.34159647
File: goodluck.png (54 KB, 500x488)

Omake : Good Luck

"Checkers Checkers Checkers!"

"Hey, kid, how was the party?"

"They had cake and ice cream! And I got an advance on my salary as 'motivation' or something. It's ten thousand dollars! That's more than I made in a year before, and now it's twice that much, every month!"

"Heh, I take it you had fun?"

"Y-yeah. Well, no..."

"Papers?"

"It was nice, but it wasn't, y'know... Fun?"

"Well when you get back... Yeah, we'll do better than those sheepfuckers. We have Disneyland."

"I'd... Yeah, I'd like that."

"So, I heard you killed the shit out of your opponent?"

"..."

"You didn't like killing the shit out of your opponent?"

"It felt... Wrong. I don't like hurting people. E-even mean people like Milly."

"..."

"How do you go through with it?"

"Kid, you...You and I are different, I'll put it that way. ...Let me talk to Dorothy about it, she'd probably know more about it than me. I guess until I get back to you... Aim for the legs and joints, it's painful but

it'll cripple anybody after you and it's nonlethal, and witches aren't people. That's a whole fucking forest of problems if you start thinking of witches as people."

"Y-yeah. I decided to hunt witches instead."

"Even after... Y'know?"

"Yeah. Really, I don't think I can do it..."

"Then what are you going to do?"

"I'm gonna try anyway. I, I want to help somehow. And witches need... Need help moving on, right?"

"...Well, shit, I don't know about that, but whatever floats your boat, Papers. Good luck with that, really."

"Thank you, Checkers."

"...Oh, one more thing."

"Mm?"

"...Fuck, this is embarassing... Don't tell anyone about this or else..."

"I won't. What is it?"

"...H-h-happy Birthday to you, H-happy Birthday to you... H-happy Birthday, dear Eleanor... Happy Birthday to you..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:56:03 No.34159657

>>34159522
You seriously believe Wendy would have vanished from the quest just because we refused the contract?

Besides, its mostly meaningless since there was never a chance of that happening, since it was pretty clear that contract = harem, and there was very little chance of that losing.

Truthfully, I have grown to dislike Wendy due to the constant watermelon stuff. I think I probably would have found her an interesting character otherwise. The idea of a past GF that has to struggle with the idea that Chiaki has no memory of her at all is tragic actually.

But the constant "threesome! threesome! threesome!" thing has totally ruined her. Thats what comes to mind first when I think of Wendy now, not anything more interesting.

Pity.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)14:56:45 No.34159669
File: sak_toy.jpg (117 KB, 500x400)

And that's everything for today!

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and for the pictures of Eleanor
Thanks to Cooldown for letting me bounce ideas off of her, letting me namedrop Hesselius, and help with Wendy's dialogue
Thanks to Hat-chan for the picture and costume of Madge
Thanks to Minty for proofreading and a few suggestions
Thanks to Sanguis for help with naming Blue
Thanks to Starasp for a suggestion
~~With apologies to Kashiwa Kiseri for still (poorly) imitating their art style~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:56:46 No.34159670

>>34159657
Wendy also said that declining doesn't remove Wendy or something like that

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/15/14(Fri)14:57:19 No.34159679

>>34159264

Not that slutty, hahaha!

>>34159294

Thank you!

>>34159362

Hahaha, they have? I didn't notice!

>>34159541

Thank you, too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)14:57:28 No.34159686

>>34159428
Looks like Enyo finally seald the deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:01:05 No.34159740

>>34159428
Good writing as always!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:02:37 No.34159770

>>34159669
You're a cute and so is Eleanor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:02:53 No.34159778

>>34159437
>stockholm syndrome

I-I-Is this a e-euphemism for t-rue love?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/15/14(Fri)15:02:57 No.34159779
File: i will fight you to get h(...).png (286 KB, 764x1058)

>>34159670
Clarifying something here: Chiaki would be working with Wendy at least through the Prophet business either. The contract just makes her more available for now and gives Chiaki somewhat more control over where her energy is directed. Yes, it's probably the right choice for Wendy or watermelon endings, but it wouldn't have removed her, and there would probably be a future opportunity to sign her again. Likewise, there'll be an opportunity to break the contract off, as well as telling her to leave at any time.

That said, yes, we do already have potential scenarios for if Chiaki either ignores her entirely or tells her to fuck off, and no, they do not end in horrible yandere death by default. I mean, maybe don't start pooping in her cornflakes or anything. You can reject someone and tell them honestly that being around is making it harder for the both of you without shitting on them, after all.

>>34159686
She promised, after all.

>>34159740
Thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:03:02 No.34159780

>>34159551
Oh no question! Like I said, Wendy had the potential to be really interesting and awesome.

But thanks to the watermelon stuff, my first thought when she is mentioned is no longer her as a unique character with a unique backstory and so on.

Its (and I am sorry for being crude here) that she is the fucktoy that Chiaki is supposed to get on with for the sake of lewdness. The comments of players in this thread only emphasized that.

Which to be honest sucks for me. Because I think there would have been loads of potential with Wendy. But since every vote ends up with the majority voting with the goal of finding a way of getting Chiaki into her panties, rather than actually trying to get to know her, its hard for me to see it differently.

It might be that I read the writeups late, which is why my viewpoing was left skewed. I dunno.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:03:27 No.34159791

>>34155865
>Midori's life is like a cliche MAGICAL GIRL anime

But what about the part where she worked for the 10th? There's nothing cliche about what she was doing for them... well, in a normal magical girl show, anyhow...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:05:09 No.34159823

>>34159217
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, Writeups and all!

>>34159428
Woooo, set sail!
>>34159647
This is adorable and happy, I'm rooting for Eleanor, you can do it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:05:55 No.34159833

>>34159780
The way I see it, fans with dumb opinions can be ignored, and I'm trusting Deculture to keep things well-written even if we make some bad choices. So things should be alright as long as the quest writing itself treats Wendy as a real character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:06:02 No.34159836

>>34159779
B-but I want to see yandere Wendy vs Chaki final showdown! ;_; Too rational for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:07:07 No.34159853

>>34159836
>Not wanting yandere Wendy vs. yandere Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:08:29 No.34159875

>>34159853
Yandere Wendy vs Yandere Midori vs Yandere Chaki. The name of the battle will be "Look at all the kneecaps and love flowing though the room."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:10:08 No.34159904

>>34159875
>>34159853
>>34159836
>yandere fight and not inviting Pinky
What kind of pleb tier is this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:11:46 No.34159942

>>34159904
Who?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/15/14(Fri)15:11:48 No.34159943
File: no sense in bumpin' gums.jpg (195 KB, 633x495)

>>34159904
That's who they're all

fighting over, anon.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/15/14(Fri)15:11:50 No.34159944

>>34159770
>>34159823
Thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:12:13 No.34159951

>>34159904
Pinky makes things too obvious.

Though I suppose the true ultamate fight of yanderes would be.

Yandere Wendy vs Yandere Midori Vs Yandere Chaki Vs Pinky vs Transcendent Homu screaming about Madoka.

The name of the battle would be "Please god make it stop."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:12:16 No.34159952

What time-zone do you reside in Deculture? Wondering if this would help predict the timing for the threads. Or is this already held at a set time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:12:43 No.34159958

>>34159942
Kumatora.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:12:45 No.34159959

>>34159833
But Decu didn't really handle Wendy as much more than a fuck toy in her proper introduction. Personally that's what bothers me the most.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:13:09 No.34159969
File: robotnikwant.png (149 KB, 204x353)

PROBABLY NOT. BUT I WANT TO.

>>34159833

I ultimately trust Decu to handle things well, but sometimes just seeing the fanbase and voters in action can just be really depressing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:14:13 No.34159990

>>34159952
GMT +8 thereabouts, I'd wager.s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:15:30 No.34160010

>>34159959
>Implying most meguca's aren't the warmasters fucktoys.

They just don't realize it yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:17:39 No.34160050

>>34159952
something and one hours after it's scheduled. Always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:18:31 No.34160063

>>34159952

For an anon who lives in the CST timezone, Decu's timezone appears to be CST + 13 hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:18:40 No.34160066

>>34156610
I don't get the last bit.

Is it implying all the stuff above is Homu hating on herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:24:29 No.34160185

>>34160066
Yes, precisely. It's implying all the Homu-hating posts are Homura hating on herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:33:35 No.34160334

>>34159959
that's part of Wendy's thing, I think.

The balloon tits are her insecurities manifesting via her MG powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:35:36 No.34160362

>>34160334

Or it's Decu's magical realm

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/15/14(Fri)15:36:38 No.34160382

>>34160334
If we're talking about the ass-groping dream then it was Decu trying to make things lighter than the other Wendy dreams had been, but it was still a lot of ass-groping.

If it was the meeting, then I don't actually object to the portraits used there, I think they were stylish even if she was kind of a titty monster in them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:38:16 No.34160417

>>34159959
What bothers me is that we suddenly found out we had a girlfriend.
I have pretty much gotten over that at this point.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/15/14(Fri)15:40:25 No.34160453
File: other characters in my ge(...).jpg (993 KB, 2480x3507)

Arright, big man's taken off, I'm here for whatever else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:43:25 No.34160507

>>34160453

What is your favorite 3025 era Battlemech?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:43:28 No.34160510

>>34160453
Which offico has the most moe magical girls? The eighth or the ninth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:44:38 No.34160534

Yuma did nothing wrong!

Girl A Got what was coming to her!

Chika deserve all the bad that's happening to her!

Yuma is my waifu!
Yuma did nothing wrong(for we are never wrong!)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/15/14(Fri)15:46:15 No.34160568
File: gundam.jpg (348 KB, 1000x650)

>>34160507
Like, a gundam? I only know one gundam

>>34160510
That is a really hard question now that I'm actually thinking about it. Huh. I guess it depends on how much you like murder moe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:46:24 No.34160573

>>34160453
When will the waifufaggotry stop, and the noir and corruption return?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/15/14(Fri)15:47:32 No.34160597

>>34160573
Sooner than you think, not as soon as you'd like. The players like to waifu everything (for the most part) and Decu gravitates toward xtreme social linking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:47:57 No.34160608

>>34160534
Yuma will be added to the harem as punishment for her sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:50:40 No.34160653

>>34160608
what sins?!
she did nothing wrong!
you fail for saying that she did something wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:53:05 No.34160688

>>34160653
Perfection is a sin!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:55:04 No.34160730

>>34160688
smile so you're saying that the anon's that was controlling Yuma was in the wrong~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:57:06 No.34160763

>>34160730
No, and your grammar is atrocious.
Ten points from Gryffindor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)15:57:27 No.34160769
File: pissed_off_bear.gif (663 KB, 440x247)

IM SO PISSED OFF RIGHT NOW

>>34160730
You lost as soon as you posted an emote on an imageboard

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/15/14(Fri)15:58:16 No.34160794

>>34160763
Goddammit now I'm thinking about MGNQ characters in Hogwarts houses.

Fuck me for being a big huge nerd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/15/14(Fri)16:01:20 No.34160857

>>34160794
my work is done

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)10:05:15 No.34180469

Well, now that you've breached the subject of threesomes, you're not sure if you want to talk about it anymore - not with Sayaka and Kyoko reacting like some sort of third rate slapstick comedy duo. Honestly, you're not even sure why you wanted to talk about it in the first place, besides wondering if it was indeed a feasible way to deal with Midori and Wendy at the same time.

...Well, no, not in THAT way. That never really came to mind the first time. You just wanted to make sure neither of them felt neglected or left out or forgotten, because no one deserves that, especially from someone like you. You didn't even think about...the both of them in your bed, half-clothed, pulling you into a world of softness and warmth, where neither paperwork nor Pinky existed.

...You're not Kharn, dammit. You're not. This is just you trying to do what's right.

At least you hope so.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)10:06:56 No.34180485

>>34180469

Just as you make to drop the subject and maybe talk about something less...controversial, though...

+ What are you doing, Nameless One? You have an opportunity here. + Dildoes' icy voice cuts right through your shame and embarrassment. + A rare one that you won't have again for quite some more time. +

What? What opportunity? What the hell is she talking about?

+ FUCK. WITH. THEIR. HEADS. + Murderface sniggers, the sound akin to a rusty blunt saw being slowly dragged to and fro across fresh, bleeding, meaty bone. + DO. IT. JUST. THIS. ONCE. +

+ I'm...I'm not sure I understand... + Braids ventures hesitantly, barely audible over the sound of the other two snickering together. + Matsuda-san? What are they talking about? + She pauses for a moment, before speaking again. +...It's something naughty, isn't it? Matsuda-san, you know Sayaka-san doesn't really like it when--+

+ Oh, be silent and let us have our bit of amusement! + Dildoes snaps. + You, Nameless One. You do know what to do, don't you? +

...Yeah. Yeah, you do. And...yeah, you have to agree.

You can't possibly pass this up.

+ Then take it. It's yours. + Dildoes cackles.

"Well?" Sayaka snaps. "I'm waiting, Murderface! Don't leave us all hanging, here--"

"Can I have one with you and Kyoko?"

Your delivery is perfect. Straight face, level voice, each word uttered with crystal clarity. Your eyes boring right into Sayaka's ice-blue own in an unblinking, honest stare.

All color immediately drains from your Equerry's countenance, leaving her face pale as she freezes in shock. Her eyes opened wide enough that her irises seem to shrink into mere dots. Her jaw drops - and what comes forth is a series of gurgling, hacking sounds - incomplete words stuck at the harsh consonants. "K-kh...M-Murderface, y-you--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)10:09:35 No.34180500

>>34180485

"Murderface, I don't...um...." There's a hesitant, tearful voice behind you, and you shift on your bar stool to look at your best friend - and in stark constrast to Sayaka, Kyoko is...well, she's gone as red as her hair, gazing down at her thumbs as she twiddles them. Her one eye avoiding your gaze. "I-it's...it ain't like I don't like you or anything, b-but I think..always thought of ya as a really, really good friend, almost like a little brother--"

A little brother? That's...that's how Kyoko sees you? You keep your face carefully impassive as two of the three stooges begin to hoot and cackle in the back of your mind, laughing uproariously.

"I just...if, if ya really want to, um...I just think it's really a bit too sudden..."

Kyoko looks up at you now, blushing even more, her one eye glistening with unshed tears. Looking like a blushing virgin bride about to be sacrificed to a wrathful lust god.

...

What do you do?

[]...Just kidding.
[]'Little brother'?
[] Immediately move on before things get too awkward too fast. Talk about if it's applicable for your situation with Midori and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:10:19 No.34180509

>>34180500
>Onegai, onee-chama!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)10:11:04 No.34180514

>>34180500
>[X]'Little brother'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:11:17 No.34180518

>>34180500
>[X]...Just kidding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:11:27 No.34180519

>>34180500
[X] Tell them you were kidding, but before Sayaka has time to get mad, hug Kyoko and tell her she is your best friend and you consider her family too. Basically making the moment emotional enough that Sayaka cannot get angry.

[X] Then ask why the heck she considers you a BROTHER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:11:34 No.34180521

>>34180500
>Laugh. Laugh hard. Laugh the longest and most sincere laugh Chiaki Matsuda has ever laughed in her life since she last lost her memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:11:54 No.34180527

>>34180500
>[x]'Little brother'?

And if anyone, ANYONE, ever says anything bad about the Three Stooges ever again, I will find your IP address and kill you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:12:11 No.34180529

>>34180500
[x] Immediately move on before things get too awkward too fast. Talk about if it's applicable for your situation with Midori and Wendy.
but

[x]'Little brother'?
"I'm not...THAT boyish looking, am I?"
That'll be a blow to Chiaki's vanity, maybe as bad as being Ol' Noodles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:12:12 No.34180530

>>34180500
>[X]...Just kidding.

Pfahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:12:35 No.34180534

>>34180500
>[]...Just kidding.
And apologise. The joke was too good to pass up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:12:54 No.34180540

>>34180500
[X]>>34180521 and then
[X]...Just kidding.

Not even a sister? really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:13:12 No.34180544

>>34180500
>Fall off the stool laughing, brace for a thorough kicking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:14:10 No.34180556

>>34180500
>[] Immediately move on before things get too awkward too fast. Talk about if it's applicable for your situation with Midori and Wendy.

Welp. Might as well get something out of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:14:18 No.34180559

We should continue the act THEN start laughing and running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:14:43 No.34180563

[x] Try to contain laughter.
[x] Fail.
[x] Little brother?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:14:52 No.34180565

>>34180500
>[X]...Just kidding.
>[X] Immediately move on before things get too awkward too fast. Talk about if it's applicable for your situation with Midori and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:15:20 No.34180569

>>34180500
>[]...Just kidding.
"Onee-chantachi~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:15:24 No.34180571

>>34180559
Naah, it will ruin the joke if we take it too far. Besides it fits better if we laugh together with the voices in our heads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:16:14 No.34180581

>>34180500
>[x]'Little brother'?
I resent that comparison!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:16:29 No.34180583

Did we just piss of Braids? Again?

Meh, we can say that it was the fault of Dildoes and Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:16:59 No.34180589

>>34180500
ahahaha, I love it.

Yeah, I love the idea that Kyoko and Homura is just a thing that can't happen.

Best bros forever, but romatically, there's just zilch between then. The universe just isn't infinite enough to contain that pairing.

>>34180519
>ask why the heck she considers you a BROTHER.
It's not complicated, it's the same way Chiaki feels about Kyoko.

There's just zero sexual charge between the two of them.

...I kind want to push this to more ridiculous extremes with Kyoko just to see Sayaka's expression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:17:06 No.34180591

>>34180571
Maybe your right, oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:17:33 No.34180597

>>34180583
Nah, we cheered her up with the piano, this has cheered the other two up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:17:35 No.34180599

>>34180500
In this order :
>[X]'Little brother'?
>[X]...Just kidding.
>[X] Immediately move on before things get too awkward too fast. Talk about if it's applicable for your situation with Midori and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:18:11 No.34180612

>>34180500
[X]...Just kidding.
[X] Immediately move on before things get too awkward too fast. Talk about if it's applicable for your situation with Midori and Wendy.

Sayaka is going to murder us during our next sparring session.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:19:09 No.34180621

>>34180589
So you are saying there is a sexual charge between you and your little sister?

The point is why does she consider you a little brother. As in MALE. Rather than little sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:19:38 No.34180630

>>34180583
When has ANYONE seen Chiaki laugh? Even for the three stooges, when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:20:16 No.34180638

>>34180500
That is a hell of a reaction out of Kyoko. Why is best girl forever out of reach?

>[X]...Just kidding.
>[X] Immediately move on before things get too awkward too fast. Talk about if it's applicable for your situation with Midori and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:20:23 No.34180639

Hey, if Kyouko is actually offering, then we should go for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:20:36 No.34180642

>>34180519
Changing this to a more simple:
[X]...Just kidding.
[X]'Little brother'?

Also, can we please just skip the threesome nonsense of the last thread? I want to get to that damn ceremony in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:20:44 No.34180645

>>34180500
>[X] That... that joke sounded better in my head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:20:52 No.34180652

>>34180500
>[X]...Just kidding.
>[X]'Little brother'?
Shake your head and mutter out 'why'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:21:01 No.34180654

>>34180630
when Chiaki started shooting at the would be rapists of Iori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:21:52 No.34180664

>>34180639
Sayaka would probably rather die, and then you have the issue of Midori, and Wendy.

It's just not feasible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:21:57 No.34180668

>>34180639
Of course she's not REALLY offering. She's doubling down.

There is only one possible response: Escalation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:22:00 No.34180670

>>34180654
See, this is much healthier. We aren't even killing anyone, such progress!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:22:01 No.34180671

>>34180630
Kyoko sometime after we killed Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:22:02 No.34180672

>>34180654
Well, she did basically have an orgasm when she shot off the kneecap of that bitch a couple threads back. I think

Chiaki might be a bit messed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:22:56 No.34180679

>>34180500
>[X]...Just kidding.
>[X]'Little brother'?
>[X] Immediately move on before things get too awkward too fast. Talk about if it's applicable for your situation with Midori and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:23:07 No.34180681
File: 21740194.jpg (16 KB, 556x367)

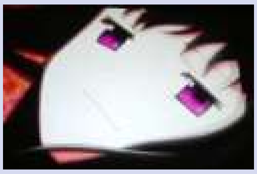

>>34180500
[x]Pull this face.

You have mastered the cool ojousama, we have channeled the grumpyness of over 900 years old worth of grump, now its time to master THE SMUG.

Pull a face so smug the officio will takl about it for the next 5 years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:23:15 No.34180683

Chiaki gonna get hit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:23:40 No.34180690
File: 1400611452110.gif (631 KB, 212x176)

>>34180672
>Chiaki might be a bit messed up.
>a bit messed up.
>a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:24:21 No.34180695

>>34180500
>[X] That... that joke sounded better in my head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:24:42 No.34180700

>>34180500
...to be honest, I didn't expect her to say yes. I like that she did, but...no, was not expecting it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:24:49 No.34180701

>>34180672
She has a fetish for exploding kneecaps.

That's perfectly normal.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/16/14(Sat)10:24:59 No.34180703
File: voting over - don't ruin (...).png (250 KB, 800x800)

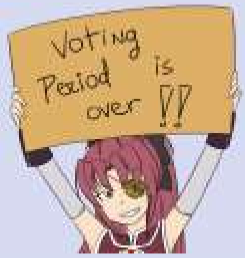
Voting Period is over !!

>>34180500

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:25:26 No.34180708

>>34180703
Which vote won?

Also, ceremony this thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:25:41 No.34180709

>>34180695
>Damage control

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:25:47 No.34180713

>>34180681
[X] "seriously, if I wasn't a messed up cripple with the emotional range of a house-brick, I'd tell you that I love you guys. no homo," Deadpan it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:25:52 No.34180714

>>34180500
>[x]'Little brother'?
z

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:26:00 No.34180718

>>34180500
>[x] Immediately move on before things get too awkward too fast. Talk about if it's applicable for your situation with Midori and Wendy.
quickly change subjects, hopefully get Sayaka to forget how Kyoko seems to almost agree. Don't want to give them trouble or anything.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/16/14(Sat)10:26:44 No.34180722

>>34180708
Nothing fancy, 'just kidding' with 'little -brother-?' shortly behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:27:16 No.34180728

>>34180521
This. Followed by,

>[X]...Just kidding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:27:38 No.34180733

>>34180703
>Kyoko wan sum fug.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:28:20 No.34180743

I missed the voting period, but this is the best chuckfuck I had recently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:28:44 No.34180752

>Looking like a blushing virgin bride about to be sacrificed to a wrathful lust god.

Now we know what it is like to be Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:29:40 No.34180765
File: 1397656101220.jpg (87 KB, 600x561)

>>34180733
I found her reaction delightful.

Worth the beating we are getting from Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:29:52 No.34180766

>>34180752
We do have the hat. We should put it on sayaka or Kyoko just to break the tension.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)10:30:03 No.34180768
File: Bikinis.png (1.02 MB, 1600x2000)

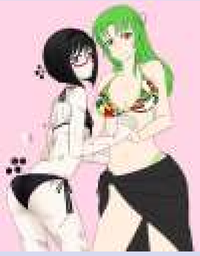

Nothing new this week, I've been kinda busy.

I did start shading this though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:30:12 No.34180770

Best thread in years and it hasn't even started yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:30:23 No.34180778

>>34180752
and hey, at least Sayaka has an opening to bring up the subject of a threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:31:00 No.34180782

>>34180768
This thread is getting better for my heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:31:20 No.34180789

>>34180768
We appreciate your work, our fuwa fuwa and adorable Hat-chan~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:31:23 No.34180793

>>34180768
>Those scars
Perfection. No wonder Pinky wants some of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:31:25 No.34180794

>>34180500
>[x]...Just kidding. If I was going to have one, it would be with Midori and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:31:40 No.34180800

>>34180770
I remember when we first got the hat and had our first warmaster meeting, one option was to ask what kind of panties everyone was wearing. We should have chosen that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:32:00 No.34180803

>>34180743
This isn't just chucklefucking

This is ADVANCED chucklefucking

~~And I love it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:31:59 No.34180804

>>34180768
>Look at all that health.
>Even Chiaki

Truly a great time to be alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:32:08 No.34180807

>>34180500
We shoulda gone with, "You know it'd have to be a foursome...I wouldn't do ANYTHING like that without Midori there~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:32:09 No.34180808

>>34180794
Always one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:33:10 No.34180826

>>34180752
Wished we were wearing it while we said it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:33:26 No.34180829

>>34180768
So, what's your opinion on ~~drawing~~ threesomes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:33:36 No.34180832

>>34180803
TURBOCHUCKLEFUCKING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:33:40 No.34180834

>>34180803
Two out three homus agree with you.

~~the last one is too pure~~

~~homu homu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:33:45 No.34180837

>>34180800
Nah, then we'd just be Kharn. That's no bueno, we need to be our own thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:35:19 No.34180855

>>34180768
Finally, I can see her butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:35:37 No.34180865

>-2500 Sayaka points
>+1000 Kyouko points

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:35:44 No.34180867
File: tumblr_mdkr1v5lJU1rbgqnpo(...).jpg (192 KB, 490x640)

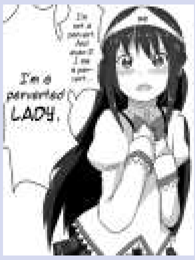
I'm a perverted LADY.

>>34180837

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:35:56 No.34180870

>>34180865
Worth it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)10:36:06 No.34180875

>>34180804

All the pancakes went to her butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:36:28 No.34180878
File: bunny kyouko.png (442 KB, 675x915)

>>34180865
WORTH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:36:47 No.34180884
File: 1348598394914.png (22 KB, 278x278)

>>34180875

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:36:54 No.34180886

>>34180834
For once in her unlife, Dildos is not actually being a dildo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:37:02 No.34180889

>>34180878
I'm getting a boooneeeeer~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:37:13 No.34180893

To all the other anons, I forgot. Are we currently wearing the hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:37:54 No.34180899
File: PANCAKESFUCKYEAH!.png (192 KB, 700x750)

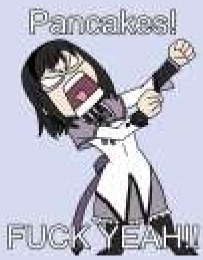
Pancakes!
FUCK YEAH!!

>>34180875

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:38:05 No.34180901

>>34180893
That should be no, though it would be prudent to check now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:38:14 No.34180905

>>34180886
Dildo is best dildo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:38:23 No.34180907

>>34180865
Totally worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:38:25 No.34180908
File: forbidden_love_green_mugi.jpg (79 KB, 402x564)

>ITT:

BUT THAT'S
FORBIDDEN LOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:38:57 No.34180912

>>34180893
It hasn't been mentioned explicitly one way or the other, I think.

It's conceivable that we took it off when we entered Charlies, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:39:06 No.34180916

>>34180893
If we were wearing the hat, the proposition would have worked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:39:19 No.34180920

>>34180893
We are always wearing the hat ~~in the penis of my heart~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:39:28 No.34180925

>>34180901
I just assume we have the hat one all the time.

Or that in this case, our lust summoned the hat onto our head.

>>34180908
Never has that been more appropriate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:41:11 No.34180943

>>34180908
The most forbidden

Kyoko why

Why must you be best girl, and yet forever unreachable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:41:48 No.34180949

>>34180925
I'm usually the opposite, I don't tend to imagine it there unless it's explicitly written that it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:42:40 No.34180959

So is Chiaki the younger brother or elder brother?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:44:02 No.34180980

>>34180959
Twin brother.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)10:44:28 No.34180983
File: Chiaki and Midori Hanna B(...).png (126 KB, 552x639)

>>34180829

's not happening.

But I'm really amused by how pale Chiaki is in comparison to Midori, though.

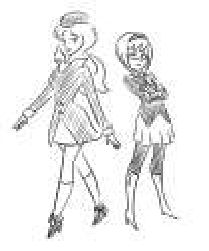

Oh, right, forgot there was another drawing this wee: Chiaki and Midori drawn like 70's Hanna Barbera cartoon characters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:44:29 No.34180984

>>34180949
It depends for me on whether we're in Warmaster mode, or if we're in downtime.

This was supposed to be the latter, so no hat.

I Imagine we were wearing it 'til we got in the door

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:44:57 No.34180990

>>34180943
She's not unreachable, anon.

~~We just have to take out the rest of the competition first.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:45:36 No.34180999

These girls gotta figure out that we never mean anything we say in a deadpan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:45:43 No.34181002

OUR ONLY POSSIBLE RESPONSE

>Please, I'd never cheat on Midori like that.

>...It'd have to be a foursome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:46:24 No.34181012

>>34180983
Kyuubey-Doo! Where are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:48:02 No.34181029

>>34180999
I am 90% certain that Kyoko is playing along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:48:38 No.34181034

I want to kyouko Kyouko's kyoukos.
Is this bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:49:01 No.34181040

>>34181029
We must escalate. The one who backs down is the one who loses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:49:21 No.34181044

>>34181034
No. In fact if this were not true something would be wrong with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:49:30 No.34181046

>>34181034
Show some restraint, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/16/14(Sat)10:49:41 No.34181048

>>34181040
Did this just turn into Threesome Chicken? Are we going to end up happily cooking dinner for Sayaka and Kyouko in a few months because we were CHALLENGED?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:50:15 No.34181055

>>34181040
>Chiaki in bed between Sayaka and Kyoko
>"Huh, that escalated quickly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:50:28 No.34181057

Nee nee Decu-chan? Day in the Life of the Watch-Wearing Dildo (non-paperwork edition) when?
~~Basically Zero Hour, but with Chiaki instead of O'Neill~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:52:41 No.34181088

>>34181055
"So, how was your day, Sempai?"
"Eh. nothing special, just wound up sleeping with Kyoko and Sayaka"
YANDERE INTENSIFIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:54:29 No.34181107

>>34181034
That's perfectly healthy.

Kyouko, after all, is best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:54:53 No.34181115

>>34181048

I am strangely ok with this chucklefuckery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:56:51 No.34181134

>>34181048
GOOD END

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:56:57 No.34181138

>>34181107
I bet the real reason Kharn became a sex demon is because Kyouko rejected her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)10:57:46 No.34181154

>>34181048
>Are you asking me for a CHALLENGE?!!!

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/16/14(Sat)10:58:18 No.34181159

>>34181154
DOUBLE DEUUUUUUUUUCE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:01:27 No.34181199

Man, does anyone have that image of homura and kyoko sitting together while ghost Sayaka and madoka look on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:09:49 No.34181286

>>34181048
I can dream, NECO

I can dream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:10:30 No.34181302

>>34181002
Operation: Foursome y/n?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:11:56 No.34181323
File: 1394399857795.png (2.43 MB, 2000x2000)

This is not okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:15:06 No.34181355

>>34181323
...I am going to suggest that we cut to the three of us staggering out of Charlies absolutely drunk as all hell three hours later, and leave the exact details to the imagination or writeup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:15:51 No.34181365

Man, it sure is a good thing that we never have to spar with Sayaka ever again. Because it would be really bad if we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:16:22 No.34181372

>>34181365

But we are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:16:27 No.34181374
File: Deliciously Lewd.jpg (147 KB, 632x576)

>>34181323
This is more than okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:16:36 No.34181380

>>34181302
...yes. We do have Midori's cellphone, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:17:16 No.34181389

>>34181365
>Implying we have a choice

Gonna get the shit kicked out of us.

Worth it.

...So worth it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)11:18:17 No.34181400

>>34181380

Yes, we do. We've called her and gotten calls from her before.

We can also pulse her thanks to soul gem link

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)11:18:21 No.34181403

>34180518

You reach out with a hand, and carefully pat your blushing best friend on her bare shoulder. The sudden physical contact making her stiffen, but otherwise she keeps her gaze locked with yours. "Y-yeah? What is it, Murderface...?" Kyoko asks in the smallest, most nervous voice you've ever heard the Eversor speak in. "...What?"

Leaning in close, still keeping a grip on her shoulder, you murmur your response - but loud enough so that the cape-wearing frozen statue behind you could hear it too.

"...I was just kidding."

You barely have enough time to enjoy Kyoko's expression of absolute shock and embarrassment before a cold hand clamps down on YOUR shoulder with the grip of death itself. Each finger as cold as ice, digging into your flesh like claws, even through the silk glove material covering each one.

"HA. HA. HA." A monster growls in your ear, the sound leopard-wet and angry. "VERY. FUCKING. FUNNY, MURDERFACE."

You got your justly-deserved desserts moments after that, in the form of Sayaka pulling you off your stool, dropping you to the floor like a sack of bricks, and then giving that sack of bricks a good, rousing kicking. Granted, it wasn't all that painful - Sayaka missed half the time, way too angry to aim properly or kick properly, and you were able to shield your head and face from any inopportune ones - but even then, as you were being subjected to something no Warmaster should ever have to tolerate from their subordinates, you could hear the two spirits inside your Desert Eagle laughing harder and louder than ever before. Their laughter so infectious that you found yourself laughing as well, your shoulders shaking in time with your silent giggling.

It spread to your own tormentor as well, her kicks stopping for her to collapse against the bar, also laughing in between gasps for breath. Kyoko joined in after a while, seemingly having recovered from the shock of your punchline and now seeing the hilarity of the situation.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:19:02 No.34181411

>>34181302
If we're gonna do this, we might as well go full-on FORBIDDEN LOVE.
>Operation Fivesome y/n

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:20:09 No.34181430

>>34181411
Operation fuck everyone

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)11:20:10 No.34181431

>>34181403

Such as it is, anyway.

After a few more half-hearted kicks (and a bit of cheeky poking with the butt of a manifested spear) all three of you got back to your seats at the bar. The finished ramen bowls disposed of, and your two subordinates surprisingly agreeing to sharing a post-meal drink with you. Charles was good enough to get the two of them glasses without you asking, even pouring Kyoko a tall shot of iced strawberry milk when she decided that Kong wasn't for her.

"...No, seriously. What'd you bring up threesomes for?" Sayaka had asked after all of you had more or less settled down, nursing her half-full glass of Kong. "Wait, don't tell me. You want to do one with Wendy and Midori, right? You want to try that with both of them, is that it?"

How do you respond?

[]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.
[]How do I do it? Got any ideas?
[]Shake your head. Maybe you should drop the idea for now. Talk about something else instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:20:15 No.34181437

>>34181411
With Mami, or Wendy?

~~Or why not both? Operation sixsome y/n?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:20:28 No.34181440
File: 72234.jpg (10 KB, 391x325)

>>34181411
n

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:21:25 No.34181452

>>34181430
Kharn kind of did that already though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:21:35 No.34181453

>>34181431
[X]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

Opinions!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:21:40 No.34181457

>>34181431
>[]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.
Right lets get back to business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:21:43 No.34181458

>>34181431
[x]Shake your head. Maybe you should drop the idea for now. Talk about something else instead.
[x]Leader of Squad Heartcatch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:21:50 No.34181460

>>34181431
[X]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:21:57 No.34181465

>>34181431
>[]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:22:04 No.34181468

>>34181431
>Nah. Midori's clearly not okay with Wendy anyways, her answer is pretty obvious. I'd have better odds of a foursome with her and you two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:22:08 No.34181470

>>34181431
>[x] Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

It's complicated. I'm not just asking because I'm thinking with my... hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:22:31 No.34181473

>>34181431
>[X]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:22:44 No.34181478

>>34181431
>[]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

DANGEROUS WATERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:22:45 No.34181480

>>34181431
>[x]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:22:46 No.34181481

>>34181431
>[x]I don't know what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:22:56 No.34181484

>>34181431
[X] Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:23:16 No.34181488

>>34181431
[x]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.
[x]How do I do it? Got any ideas?
If nothing else, the stabilizing of inter-personal relationships will be good, even if it never gets to a threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:23:21 No.34181489

>>34181431
>[x]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.
Mention that it's more then just a sex thing. We want to try a full on relationship with two other people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:23:28 No.34181490

>>34181431
[X]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.
But mention WHY we want to do it besides the sexing. Not leaving any of them out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:23:45 No.34181495

>>34181431
[X]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

It's crossed our mind. Might as well ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:24:34 No.34181509
File: wendy cooldown.jpg (90 KB, 600x700)

>>34181431
>[]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.
>[]How do I do it? Got any ideas?
FOR THE LOVE OF GOD, ANONS. DON'T GIVE UP.
THE PRIZE IS IN SIGHT. WE MUST FIGHT ON.

REMEMBER WHAT WE FIGHT FOR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:24:34 No.34181510

>>34181431
[X]Shake your head. Maybe you should drop the idea for now. Talk about something else instead.

So another thread filled with nothing but threesome.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/16/14(Sat)11:25:16 No.34181520

>>34181431
>[X]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.
>[X]How do I do it? Got any ideas?

made it in time dood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:25:23 No.34181521

>>34181431
>[]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:25:24 No.34181523

>>34181431
>[x]Shake your head. Maybe you should drop the idea for now. Talk about something else instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:25:28 No.34181525

>>34181431
[x]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:25:36 No.34181526

[x]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:26:30 No.34181540

>>34181509
We fight for not having the entire world crumble in on itself. Because, you know, we still have to fix whatever we fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:26:40 No.34181543

>>34181431
[x]How do I do it? Got any ideas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:26:49 No.34181546

>>34181510
If we give up now without having talked about threesomes, what will we have gained.

What we have gone through, nay, what every man in the history of mankind has gone through must not have been meaningless. We must press on!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:26:55 No.34181549

>>34181431
>[X]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.
>[X]How do I do it? Got any ideas?

Well, we've already come this far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:27:04 No.34181551

>>34181431
>[x]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.
>[x]How do I do it? Got any ideas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:27:06 No.34181552

>>34181431
>[X]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.
>[X]How do I do it? Got any ideas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:27:08 No.34181553

>>34181540
No anon.

We fight for waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:27:18 No.34181558

>>34181509
This is why Wendy is not an actual character in the story, but just a blow-up doll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:27:34 No.34181564

>>34181431
>[x]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

Should we wait on it until we have stabilized our current relationship? We don't want to ruin things by rushing in to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:27:40 No.34181566

>>34181431
"Threesome" was probably the wrong word, in retrospect.

I just ...don't want to lose Midori. But I feel like I owe Wendy better, too."

[X] Shake your head. Maybe you should drop the idea for now. Talk about something else instead.

...back to Heartcatch org.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:27:42 No.34181568

>>34181431
>[x]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:28:19 No.34181575
File: It was dildoes.png (37 KB, 231x246)

I HAD FUN ONCE AND IT WAS DILDOS

>>34181540

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:28:19 No.34181576

>>34181431
[X][]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

Additional:

>"I...I made promises. Really important ones. I just don't want to fuck anything up this time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:28:54 No.34181585

>>34181558
If I let the opinions of retarded fans sway my opinion on characters, then I'd hate every single waifu. But I just judge them as they're written in the quest itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:29:09 No.34181587

>>34181521
>>34181520
>>34181509
>>34181495
>>34181490
>>34181489
>>34181488
>>34181484
>>34181480
>>34181478
>>34181473
>>34181470

>>34181465
>>34181460
>>34181457
>>34181453

Reminder from Yesterday.

Anyway, just so we are clear on this:

Chiaki is clearly not good relationships.
Chiaki is new to relationships.
Chiaki likes Midori but is not even sure where this is going.
Chiaki has already problems with handling Midori, just because she fucked Midori didn't let those issues Chiaki and Midori have magically vanish.

So, now that we are clear on the facts, there are actually people in this thread who believe that Chiaki , who has no idea about Relationships and already has her hands full with Midori, should have a POLYGAMOUS relationship with Wendy and Midori.

Now, knowing all this, my question is: ARE YOU PEOPLE PANTS ON HEAD RETARDED?
Trying to go for both will leave us none.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:29:20 No.34181590

>>34181558
Hooray for 2D fuck toy characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:29:24 No.34181593

>>34181431
[X]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:29:40 No.34181599

>>34181540
And what of world would it be without threesomes, huh?

Would it be worth living in?

Huh? HUH?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)11:29:52 No.34181604

>>34181431
>[X]Shake your head. Maybe you should drop the idea for now. Talk about something else instead.

Had our fun and they're obviously not comfortable with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:30:06 No.34181607

>>34181587
You're overthinking this way too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:31:02 No.34181625

>>34181585
So a character that gets put in bondage during an important meeting with her tits being the defining characteristic of the scene?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:31:01 No.34181626

>>34181587

Which is why we're asking them

>ARE YOU PEOPLE PANTS ON HEAD RETARDED?

Obviously, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:31:08 No.34181629
File: NO. FUN..jpg (133 KB, 593x647)

>>34181587

But seriously;>>34181431
>[x]Shake your head. Maybe you should drop the idea for now. Talk about something else instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:31:27 No.34181632

>>34181604
Hatchan, do you actually expect people in this thread to understand obvious social queues like normal people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:31:27 No.34181633

>>34181587
second

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:31:38 No.34181635

>>34181587
It's why we're asking for help. We're not locking ourselves into trying the three-way route just yet. Pants-on-head retarded is going in without any advice at all and expecting it to work out at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:31:52 No.34181641

>>34181587
You do realise that they don't want a polygamous relationship?

They just want Chiaki to have sex with as many girls as possible. Actual relationships don't enter into it at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:32:29 No.34181649

>>34181587
I'm banking on Kyouko and Sayaka knowing this as well. With any luck, they'll tell her the same thing: Don't go for it.

Better to get the questions over with.

>>34181635
Pretty much. Advice is the least we can get from this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:32:33 No.34181651

>>34181587
Fool!

People like you are the ones who destroy peace, break apart love, and turn hopes into despair.

To live... a man must Dream!

Fight on!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:33:00 No.34181658

>>34181587
This is why we're asking for advice. Tread carefully. Also, we're already kind of stuck with Midori, and she kind of fucking saved our life so we can't ditch her. Wendy's a valuable person from the past, and we're only seeing if a threesome would actually work. We haven't talked to Wendy about if she'd want to hook up with us again (has she?), so we're just playing it safe for now. No threesomes have been confirmed (yet).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:33:00 No.34181659

>>34181587
>Trying to go for both will leave us none.
We're already supposed to destroy the world.

Might as well have some fun before we blow it all up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:33:12 No.34181664

>>34181431
>[]Shake your head. Maybe you should drop the idea for now. Talk about something else instead.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)11:33:31 No.34181669

>>34181632

Not really. I don't expect people in these thread to treat the characters like people with their own thresholds, which we have clearly crossed, but I can try!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:33:36 No.34181672

>>34181625
She wasn't put in bondage, it was just a ribbon around her neck. Ended up coming in handy when Midori threw a wrench in the gears. And her tits didn't even come up at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:33:42 No.34181674
File: chiaki in a nutshell.jpg (36 KB, 500x281)

>>34181651
We're a woman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:33:45 No.34181676

>>34181587
>>34181629

We're asking about the possibility and implications of having a three-way relationship, not necessarily diving headfirst into one.

>>34181604
I'm not sure if Sayaka and Kyouko are necessarily uncomfortable with the subject. The Blueberry was, after all, the one who gave us the idea of a threesome in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:33:49 No.34181679

>>34181625
Yeah. As someone pointed out in the previous thread, Wendy is a fucktoy. Nothing more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:34:41 No.34181694

>>34181651
Please put on a trip so I can filter your HURRDURR /b/ level humour.

Pretty please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:34:45 No.34181696

>>34181431
>[]Do you think it's a good idea? I want the opinion of someone who's been in a relationship for so long.
>[]How do I do it? Got any ideas?
"I still feel some attraction towards Wendy"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:35:02 No.34181703

>>34181672
Yeah, while we're at it lets just give a 9 year old dreams about me getting groped. That's not really stupid and creepy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:35:29 No.34181712

>>34181669
If they're so uncomfortable with it why the fuck did Sayaka bring it back up instead of let it lie?

For that matter, what makes you think they're uncomfortable talking about it in the first place? Sure when it was involving them that was an issue, but I see no signs of that in >>34181431

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/16/14(Sat)11:35:33 No.34181714
File: voting over - midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

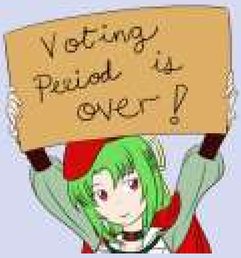
Voting Period is over!

>>34181431

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:35:49 No.34181717

>>34181587
>Trying to go for both will leave us none.
And that's noir as fuck. At least they'd be safe from whatever goes down when this "fall of Chiaki Matsuda" finally kicks in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:35:56 No.34181722

>>34181431
>[x]Shake your head. Maybe you should drop the idea for now. Talk about something else instead.

We've had enough fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:36:04 No.34181723

>>34181714
IT
ENDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:36:21 No.34181726

>>34181703
Didn't Midori tell us her illusions worked based on what the person under them expected to see? I have a feeling that can be blamed a bit on Misaka too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:36:30 No.34181727

>>34181717
This quest left noir behind a very long time ago mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:36:39 No.34181731

>>34181587
Well, yeah.

This is just building foundations. It's clearly not going to happen for a long time, if ever, but the potential is there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:36:44 No.34181732

>>34181674
Thats... actually a good summary of MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:37:03 No.34181742

>>34181651
With kindness comes naivete. Courage becomes foolhardiness. And dedication has no reward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:37:12 No.34181745

>>34181431
>[]Shake your head. Maybe you should drop the idea for now. Talk about something else instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:37:17 No.34181746

>>34181726
It had nothing to do with Midori. It was Wendy's powers and Wendy's forced dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:37:54 No.34181752

>>34181674
How do you know that we aren't just a very convincing trap? At no point in the story did Decu hint about our 'equipment'.
Honestly, with how often our memory goes to shit, I wouldn't be surprised if we were convinced we were a girl simply out of habit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:38:12 No.34181759

>>34181726
Wendys techniques are not Midoris techniques. Wendy specialises in dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:38:52 No.34181772

>>34181752
No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:39:16 No.34181780

>>34181431
Dammit, I missed voting time. Don't care, saying it anyway.

>[X] Well, yeah, but that's kind of secondary to wanting to be able to care for both of them adequately. The sex is kind of a bonus to the whole "keeping our promises" thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:39:36 No.34181789

>>34181752
Well, there is the whole thing about there not being any magical boys.

Also, I feel sure Midori might have mentioned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:39:46 No.34181793

>>34181752
Pretty sure Midori would've made mention about something like that, given that we already slept with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:39:58 No.34181796

>>34181746
>>34181759
The point I'm getting at is that it's not a stretch to imagine illusions can probably follow a pretty similar formula, especially if you're not investing much time in programming them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:40:37 No.34181812

>>34181780
I'm not sure that sex even has to enter into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:41:07 No.34181820

[Chucklefucking intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:41:20 No.34181823

>>34181796
That's a complete ass pull. Midori is the only character so far to utilize the subconscious in her illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:42:15 No.34181846

>>34181796
Given that Misaka found the thing uncomfortable after waking up and actually ASKED Chiaki to never do it in her presence? No.

Wendy implanted that dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:43:21 No.34181867

>>34181823
...dreams aren't related to the subconcious now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:43:27 No.34181870
File: Tankery intensifies.gif (1.38 MB, 657x197)

>>34181820

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:43:35 No.34181875

>>34181812
Sex is the only reason we are going for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:43:45 No.34181878

>>34181823
Really? I thought that Midori that the basis of Callidus illusions was what the victim expected, and that's why they were so effective. And Enishi backed that up when we were talking about illusions during the Ruri contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:44:19 No.34181885

>>34181875
Speak for your strawman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:44:40 No.34181896

>>34181846
Just because you don't want to see something doesn't mean you wouldn't expect it to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:44:45 No.34181898

>>34181867
Oh shit that right. Misaka must want a random Burgerlander she doesn't even know the name of to get molested by her big sister in a dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:45:43 No.34181911

>>34181885
I was actually speaking about /tg/. And you know it full well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:46:04 No.34181917

>>34181846
she implanted the dream, but I'm not sure she actually intended that.

I think the chest ballooning might be something similar, her insecurities given form by her powers.

Might have spent a bit too much time practising with the knife and not enough with Callidus powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:46:20 No.34181922

>>34181898
Wendy put that there. She's the one-man dream team

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:47:07 No.34181932

>>34181922
>cannot read sarcasm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:47:27 No.34181940

>>34181917
I guess she wants to just be a sex toy then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:48:04 No.34181949

I never actually found Midori all that appealing in the first place.

But I don't really mind which option wins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:48:26 No.34181957

>>34181940
jealous of Midori's "assets" is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:48:33 No.34181960

>>34181917
Yeah, that makes sense. I mean I doubt Wendy designed every single detail of the dream. Wendy wants to be groped, so it manifested in the dream.

So basically it was Wendys subconscious mind that created that scene accidentally. It was a dangerous scene and she did not have a lot of time to create the dream afterall.

I think thats perfectly understandable and forgivable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:48:54 No.34181968

>>34181932
No, I read the sarcasm. That's why I'm saying you're retarded

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)11:48:59 No.34181974
File: Bikinis.png (1.11 MB, 1600x2000)

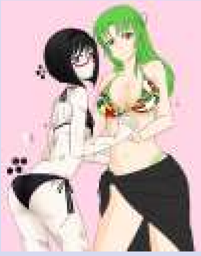

I started shading Midorin

Again, it just calls attention to how pale Homura/Chiaki actually is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:49:50 No.34181982

>>34181974
>dem tits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:49:51 No.34181983

>>34181974
Porcelain skin just like a princess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:49:57 No.34181987

>>34181949
That may be because she's been relegated to shitty moeblob status ever since Siberia. Not to mention the first time she's gotten a chance to be an actual character again in the story she just so happened to act like a retard out of nowhere in the stupidest way possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:50:26 No.34181997

>>34181983
Necrotic skin just like a corpse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:51:08 No.34182013

>>34181940
Thats whats she has basically been all along. I seem to recall that the first time she appeared in that dream contact, Chiaki groped her ass throughout the dream.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)11:51:18 No.34182016
File: Chiaki is the princess.png (154 KB, 700x700)

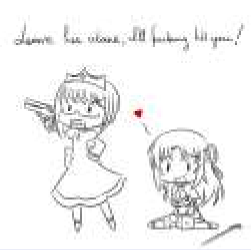
Leave her alone, I'll fucking kill you!

>>34181983

Chiaki is the best princess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:51:45 No.34182022

>>34181974
>"Chiaki! You got a tan!"
>"Flash burns. Stood to close to a nuke."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:51:48 No.34182023

Since Wendy has infiltrated our dreams before I wouldn't be surprised if it was Wendy herself getting groped, not just a figment of Misaka's imagination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:52:16 No.34182032

>>34182013
Both Wendy and Midori are getting turned into objects to pander over rather than being active characters. It's starting to get really bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:52:44 No.34182040

>>34181987
Conveniently she turned retard the same time Wendy fully appeared in the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:52:47 No.34182041

>>34181911
Yeah, /tg/ hivemind is probably in it for the sex, *I* just feel bad about all the promisebreaking, even though I don't actually give much of a shit about Wendy in particular (having not read any writeups she feels like kind of an awkward insertion into the story). It's the principle of the thing, dammit, and a fairly in-character way for Chiaki to tank her preposterously successful love life to boot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:53:14 No.34182052

>>34181987

She's insecure and has a history of being really jealous of any potential competitors for Chiaki's attention.

I think it's good that she has real flaws as a character, even if I didn't think that the kissing stunt was a lapse in judgement on her part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:53:49 No.34182061

>>34182013
The FIRST time, I believe we murdered each other. Later there was groping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:53:50 No.34182063

>>34182040
>>34182052
Especially since it's been shown she can do her job properly under pressure. You know that time she was okay with killing her only friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:54:01 No.34182070

>>34181587
Chiaki knows she cannot into relationships. She's stuck between hurting the feelings of two people who obviously care about here, and is asking her Trusuted Equerry about what appears (in direct kneecapping-of-problems logic) to be a solution that makes everyone happy, one which she only thought of after said trusted Equerry mentioned it in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:54:08 No.34182071

>>34182041

She is an awkward insertion and deculture pushes her at every turn. waifufags go for it all the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:54:32 No.34182083

>>34182032
Your viewpoint is the one that is changing, not their characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:55:02 No.34182089

>>34182040
Worth bearing in mind: That wasn't a QM action, but a real "player" behind that character.

anon is not the only one who can chucklefuck with the best of them, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:55:08 No.34182090

>>34182041
Basically this.

I think that Chiaki's downfall should be based on more broken promises, and this is a good start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:55:48 No.34182103

>>34182052
Er, I mean even if I do think that the kissing stunt was a lapse in judgement.

Fucking autocorrect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:55:57 No.34182105

Can someone go over the parallels between MGNQ and PGQ for me? I'm lazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:55:59 No.34182107

>>34182070
SSshhhh, players cannot into logic.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)11:56:08 No.34182112
File: Bikini-Chiaki_scars.png (179 KB, 709x1372)

>>34182022

Is this a joke about her scars? I think they're cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:56:20 No.34182115

>>34181974
Dem scars tho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:56:26 No.34182116

>>34182032
Yeah. There was supposed to be a ceremony where Chiaki was supposed to officially become the warmaster.

Instead, we now have had two (or has it been three?) threads about Chiaki fucking Wendy and Midori. How much you do you want to bet that the Warmaster ceremony is going to be over in one or two scenes.

This is no longer MGNQ. Its MGHQ. Try to get them all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:56:55 No.34182124
File: 1401723339595.png (132 KB, 900x750)

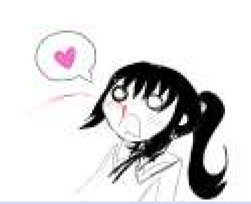

>>34182016
Old or not, I still love that one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:57:08 No.34182126

>>34182115
What, you can't dig a chick with scars?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:57:17 No.34182129

>>34182083
Before and during Siberia Midori knew how to work under pressure and wasn't a complete moron. She even got angry at us suggesting she was a stupid rookie who didn't know anything. So unless she got hit by the retard bat her character has changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:58:10 No.34182144

>>34182071
Which ironically has turned her from a real character into the mindless sextoy who exist to be fucked. I wonder if thats what Decu wanted?

Though its kinda happening with Midori too these days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:58:32 No.34182150

>>34182126
That was an indication of appreciation, not disdain.

I dig scars. I dig the hell out of scars. Call me Indiana Jones, because I'm an archaeologist when it comes to digging those scars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)11:59:12 No.34182161

>>34181974
Pale butt best butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:00:04 No.34182173

>>34182112
I have zero problems with the scars (she's like a tiny Balalaika, which is only a good thing), I was just trying to think of a scenario where Chiaki might not end up with pale skin. I wouldn't put it past her to have a Davy Crockett or SADM lurking in the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:00:49 No.34182184

>>34182144
>Though its kinda happening with Midori too these days.
It's utter shit as well. Midori went from someone who could help a bunch of people rape and idol. To someone how has trouble with their own job and looses their cool in difficult situation since the end of Siberia arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:00:50 No.34182185

>>34181431
>[]Shake your head. Maybe you should drop the idea for now. Talk about something else instead.

Hope i'm not late, hope i'm not late...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:00:51 No.34182186

>>34182150
We just need another ACTION arc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:01:18 No.34182193

>>34182144

She wasn't a sextoy up until the point the hivemind started pushing for a threesome.

I normally don't really get riled up about this sort of stuff, but holy shit this is getting out of hand. I'm pretty sure that anon doesn't really want Chiaki to have a functioning relationship with two other people, but just wants to fuck 'em 'cuz that's the new hotness and having one is boring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:01:19 No.34182194

>>34182173
She does have a Davy Crockett actually. It was confirmed earlier in the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:01:33 No.34182199

>>34182173
The Davy Crockett is canon. Had to hide it from Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:01:52 No.34182204

>>34182173
Davy Crockett's actually confirmed ages ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:03:04 No.34182221

>>34182193
I actually want to see Chiaki have a functioning relationship with two other people, it would be interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:03:35 No.34182229

>>34182221
Same

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:04:16 No.34182240

>>34182221

I'm not averse to that either, I'm just getting a very strong impression that the relationship is tertiary at best, and most of the people here are just pushing it for the sex option (consequences be damned).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:04:36 No.34182244

>>34181987
I think it's good that Midori has issues (like her possessive/jealous streak) and it informs her actions (kissing during the meeting). It shows she isn't just a mo blob. Doing stuff like that gives her character depth.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/16/14(Sat)12:05:20 No.34182252

>>34182185
Y, you are literally like a half-hour late, anon

There are banners that mark the end of the voting periods and everything

I don't mean to call anyone out here, but I have no idea how stuff like this happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:05:50 No.34182261

>>34182221
Writing a realistic functional relationship with those three would be absurdly difficult and would literally have to turn this into a quest about relationships.

Then again, its been several threads about threesomes, so maybe its already happened and I just did not notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:05:53 No.34182263

>>34182244
But she had depth. The problem is the things that made her not just a stupid moe blob changed between Siberia arc and the concert arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:07:02 No.34182280

>>34182252
Turn up late, reading through thread, you post when you encounter the option, without finishing the rest of the thread, because if you're already too late, you're already too late.

But if you're not too late, every second counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:07:02 No.34182281

>>34181974
H-h-h-h-hat-chan... I n-n-need more s-s-shading. It's glorious.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)12:07:29 No.34182291
File: with profuse apologies to(...).png (191 KB, 1200x674)

>>34182161

I have to say that "so that's where all the pancakes go" had me cackling like a maniac so I want to throw that line around as many times as I can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:07:30 No.34182292

>>34182240
Strong impression? Most of the people who vote for it openly state that they want sex directly.

If you voted for it because you actually wanted a working relationship, then you are an incredible minority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:07:43 No.34182299
File: hey girl, let me liberate(...).jpg (9 KB, 170x165)

It's probably worth reiterating that the character our protagonist is based on is infamous for coddling an otherwise competent person into uselessness out of a desire to keep her safe, though that ultimately went in a different direction entirely.

This isn't necessarily approving of Chiaki doing something similar here, but it makes a lot of sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:08:00 No.34182305

>>34182193
I want to see Chiaki fuck everything up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:08:17 No.34182313

>>34182261
>realistic functional relationship with those three would be absurdly difficult
After a meeting like theirs it would take some amazing writing to not make them want to kill each other walking down a hallway.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/16/14(Sat)12:08:26 No.34182315

>>34182280
Alright fair, I do this with voting banners sometimes too so I've been there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:08:54 No.34182320

All of you will pay to Pinky, Chiaki will suffer and it's all anons fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:09:42 No.34182333

>>34182261
People have grown complacent.

It's actually surprisingly in-character. Complacency leads to stupidity which leads to everything TUMBLING DOWN TUMBLING DOWN TUMBLING DOWN.

~~I can't wait to get to phase 3.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:09:45 No.34182335

WHAT IF
WHAT IF THIS ENTIRE STORY
IS AN INTERVIEW
BY NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:10:06 No.34182339

>>34182299
The problem is that we've barely had a choice in the matter. She just gets shoved off screen when anything important starts happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:10:47 No.34182348

>>34182194
>>34182199
>>34182204
[FAST NEUTRON CAPTURE INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:11:09 No.34182353

>>34182335
>NECO is interviewing Chiaki after Pinky has been beaten, getting stories for the autobiography
>These are the stories Chiaki tells her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:11:10 No.34182355

>>34182313
Yeah. And about 50 threads focused on nothing but that.

So either the relationship is going to be pathetic, or this quest is going to become all about the threesome.

Personally thats what pisses me the most. I hope Oriko will kill them both, so that this will actually become a proper story again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:11:10 No.34182356

>>34182339
well, except the time we went to rescue Misaka.

That was a deliberate choice to sideline her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:12:21 No.34182370

>>34182356
But it's one of the few we've had and it's annoying.

>>34182355
I just really hate to see character in this quest getting flatted out like Wendy and Midori are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:13:10 No.34182385

>>34182356
The way Decu wrote Midori in that scene basically made absolutely certain that she would not be chosen.

>> ☐ **Half-hour-late-Anon** 08/16/14(Sat)12:13:12 No.34182386

>>34182280
Yeah, that's pretty much exactly what I was going to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:13:14 No.34182387

>>34182348
You guys think she has a Tsar Bomba?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)12:13:18 No.34182388
File: the last few threads.png (323 KB, 1200x832)

>>34182299
>>34182339

This anon is right.

Basically, right after we got from Siberia, we sent her on her own mission with Kyouko to show that we trusted her being capable.

That worked out fine.

What's happened with her since then?

A date, sex, and then insiting on coming with us for the meeting.

It's all very in character for Midori, but

the big problem is that we don't see her being capable on screen.

So people only remember the scenes in which she has appeared (date, sex, insisting) and forget everything else about the character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:14:28 No.34182405

>>34182388
You know what this means we need, right?

Midori writeups.

Get on it, Hanegawa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:14:52 No.34182411

>>34182355
I would actually be okay with one of them dying. It neatly resolves our ability to DO anything about broken promise, gives us a good reason for angst, and cuts off an uninteresting threesome arc that's an unfortunate accessory to the character development I want to push for (that is, Chiaki continuing to try and live up to all these expectations she lets people set for her, and inevitably fucking it up)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:15:00 No.34182412

>>34182385
That's why people are so mad about it. It was completely out of character.

>>34182388
It's one of the main reason I think that so many people are getting sick of Midori. We haven't seen her be cool and effective like she was in Siberia since Siberia and it was why we liked her so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:15:38 No.34182423

>>34182333
I really wish Decu has the balls to have this threesome shit ruin all the relationships and leave Chiaki utterly alone.

But its not going to happen. One way or another, this quest will end with Chiaki and Wendy together. Midori may or may not be included.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:15:50 No.34182424

>>34182388
Oh Hat-chan, where would we be without you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:17:30 No.34182450

>>34182129
>>34182063
>>34182184

Two words.
Get Fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:17:33 No.34182451

>>34182412
>It was completely out of character.
Or it could be that it was in-character, and you just don't know the character as well as you think you do.
I think it was in-character with what we've seen of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:17:42 No.34182453

>>34182412
>That's why people are so mad about it. It was completely out of character.
...You realise that that was a call taken by the real Midori?

It is quite literally in character.

What you mean is that you couldn't see it coming. Which isn't the same thing at all.

Real people sometimes do things you didn't expect. That is exactly what happened here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:18:04 No.34182461

>>34182388

I think part of the problem is that most of the missions we've had are pretty high on the difficulty scale. Midori's not exactly a rookie, but she's nowhere near as experienced as Sayaka/Kyoko/Wendy are. Siberia showed that she has a lot of potential, it just needs to be grown so that she doesn't pull another "get fucked".

There was some thought to assigning her to some missions to give her that experience, but progression in MGNQ is fairly slow. Even without the relationship stuff that eats up a lot of the threads, it's going to take a loooong time to get to that point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:18:17 No.34182464

>>34182412
>Out of character

Midori has an established jealous streak, and has consistently said embarrassing things in front of others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:18:38 No.34182470

>>34182423
I wouldn't discount Deculture just yet.

He's surprised me before. I still have hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:18:51 No.34182475

>>34182423
>threesome shit ruin all the relationships and leave Chiaki utterly alone.
This is really the only realistic out come. The moment they met they basically hated each other from the get go.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)12:19:09 No.34182478

>>34182424

I don't know. Somewhere better, maybe?

I'm just saying that Chiaki hasn't really been coddling Midori.

It's just the perception we have because it's been so long since ANYTHING has happened with her.

I don't want to sound like I'm waifu'ing, but it's really distressing when your favorite character has gotten, well... I don't want to say nothing. Midori has gotten a lot of love recently (haj).

It's just not the kind of scenes that made me like her in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:19:19 No.34182482

>>34182411
Personally I want them both to die. As soon as possible.

Wendy is already a mindless sextoy. I don't think her character can be redeemed.

And Midori is just going to get ruined even more as things go forward, until she too is a mindless sextoy. Better she die now, so she be remembered atleast somewhat well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:20:03 No.34182496

DAILY REMINDER THAT DECU'S ORIGINAL PLAN WAS TO GET WITH MIDORI UNTIL SOME GUYS DECIDED THAT FUCKING WITH MIDORI WAS A GOOD IDEA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:20:24 No.34182501

>>34182423

I don't want Chiaki to lose any of her relationships, but the desire to just move on with the story is pushing me there.

But this threesome business is jading me something fierce. Like that other anon said, I can't even think of Wendy without recalling all of this threesome shit and sextoy stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:20:25 No.34182502

>>34182475
and then they kissed.

We really need, in character, to ask Wendy about how that happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:20:57 No.34182516

>>34182263
I'd agree that leading up to Siberia the focus was on her positive traits and recently it's been been on more negative characteristics. But that's life people aren't awesome 100% of the time they have good and bad points.
Plus Midori has started being an instructor since Siberia that's some positive character stuff.

>> ☐ **Half-hour-late-Anon** 08/16/14(Sat)12:21:58 No.34182536

>>34182388
Yeah.
Why has everything been taking so long, anyhow?

I've noticed that, oddly enough, it feels like the most entertaining parts of the quest (say, pretty much the first 30 threads) are pretty snappy, whereas the more boring ones drag on forever.... and forever... and forever. (40 threads of Ruri! I actually kinda do like the idols, but it just went way too long. I'd kill for another Iori writeup or two, though.)

Of course, there are exceptions like the Walpurgisnacht flashback, with some exceedingly interesting world building and a chance for the players to seriously fuck things up in a manner that isn't totally retarded and out of character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:22:14 No.34182540

>>34182496
*get with wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:22:37 No.34182545

>>34182478
It's killing me too Hat. Midori arc was one of the best arcs of this series so far.

>>34182516
The instructor thing will likely just end up pushing her off screen at important time more and more. How is she meant to be on missions when she has to stay at base teaching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:22:42 No.34182547

>>34182261
>Writing a realistic functional relationship with those three would be absurdly difficult
Well, if anyone can pull that, it's Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:23:10 No.34182557

>>34182540
I thought the original plan was to get with Lori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:23:10 No.34182558

>>34182470
But PMMM is all about despair. Abandon your hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:23:43 No.34182565

>>34182536
Business is business! We're efficient at getting missions and shit done, but we suck with all the side stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:24:35 No.34182574

>>34182536
It does feel like Decu's pacing is getting slower and slower as the quest progresses. We haven't even seen a new golden weapon for like a year and a half or something. We got the first 4 really fast in comparison..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:24:39 No.34182575

>>34182557

It was until the players shot Nitori's kneecaps out.

Then Mendy showed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:24:39 No.34182576

>>34182387
No, but a magical girl would easily be able to lift something bigger than the Davy Crockett, like the W80's physics package.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:24:49 No.34182579

>>34182496
I'm pretty sure Deculture's original plan for Midori involved a 9mm retirement package before we ever learned her name. HE barely even knew her name, in fact, since he had her give two different ones and then had to explain it in the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:25:16 No.34182586

>>34182557
Was it? I had seriously thought that it was Wendy

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)12:25:18 No.34182587

>>34182536

Because of scenes like this. This scene right here: IF you'll notice, the scenes which always drag on are the ones which involve conversations between multiple participants because Decu tries his best to keep all participants relevant and not have them talk over Chiaki.

Cutting up a conversation eats up threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:25:26 No.34182590

>>34182545
>How is she meant to be on missions when she has to stay at base teaching.
She doesn't have to stay in HQ.

Well, except for the fact that she's a target while this Prophet business going on, but that doesn't mean she's off the active roster, just that Mami is , at our request, trying to keep her out of missions where she's placed at risk unnessarily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:25:35 No.34182594

>>34182536
>dat name thou

It's all building up so the finale hits like a fucking train.

You need these slower periods for character development. I do also prefer it to be more snappy though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:26:37 No.34182602

>>34182470
I'm not so sure anymore. Just look at the noodles thing it's gone from a small side joke to LOL EVERYONE IN THE OFFICO CALLS YOU A WEAKLING BEHIND YOUR BACK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:26:45 No.34182605

>>34182587
to be fair, this scene has been AMAZING and is totally worth the time it is taking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:27:51 No.34182625

>>34182536
We usually only get two or three quest prompts per thread these days. There were a lot more when it wasn't as popular. We've got a more regular schedule now, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:28:18 No.34182635

>>34182587
Combining this with the fact that timeskips are few and far between compared to earlier in the quest slows things down so much more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:28:40 No.34182639

>>34182590
>She doesn't have to stay in HQ.
But we're having her as an instructor the Callidus recruits. Why would she be going on missions when her mission is to stay at HQ and train the rookies?

Or do you mean field exercises and accompanying cadet teams on milk runs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:28:44 No.34182641

>>34182602
Yeah. My faith in Decu has been going down at slow but steady rate in recent times. I hope I am wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:28:47 No.34182643

>>34182605
Yup yup. 'Having a laugh with Kyoko and Sayaka' is A-OK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:28:47 No.34182644

>>34182602
That is a small side joke; it's intra-office camaraderie, expressed through teasing. If they actually hated us, they'd make fun of our shooting skills.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)12:28:49 No.34182647

>>34182586

I'm not complaining. Just pointing out a fact: If you have multiple participants talk over Chiaki, that means anon has no input. If the players have no input, then Decu might as well write a story rather than a quest.

Basically, the slower pace is because of showcasing different characters and letting anon have their say too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:29:48 No.34182656
File: houkago.png (122 KB, 398x309)

>>34182557
>Lori
You're gotta be doing that on purpose...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:30:07 No.34182667
File: 1341762795603.png (205 KB, 439x510)

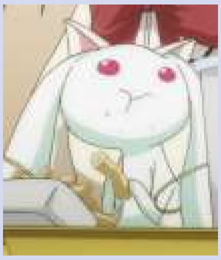

>>34182643
cry about it fag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:30:41 No.34182675

>>34182558
What if I am hoping for despair

What then?

>> ☐ **Half-hour-late-Anon** 08/16/14(Sat)12:30:58 No.34182685

>>34182625
Ah. Was there less time for voting, or did Decu write faster?
I only caught up in last... August, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:31:06 No.34182688

>>34182602

Has there been an office where the staff didn't talk shit about the boss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:31:09 No.34182690
File: 42396161_big_p7.jpg (58 KB, 502x809)

>>34182557
It's actually pretty amazing how we managed not to think with our genitalia with Iori, even when she started plastering "FUCK ME" signs all over. Part of that was not wanting to take advantage of a normie rape victim, though another part was certainly just some players having low bitch tolerance, but I still find it impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:31:22 No.34182693

>>34182675
Then ride this train until the ride ends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:31:43 No.34182699

>>34182644
But it doesn't even make much sense. Outside of the "Midori is fat" jokes she's never had any trouble with her strength. Much earlier in the quest she was firing a .50cal rapid fire without missing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:32:23 No.34182706

>>34182685
People wouldn't post in the thread like this every time and quickly fill the thread, I imagine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:32:26 No.34182707

>>34182643
That scen was ok. And if it had led to story progressing and to the ceremony and things heading towards Oriko and the GW's, I would have been happy.

But no, instantly back to threesomes and figuring out a way for Chiaki to get in bed with Wendy.

After a few more threads of this, we will have one thread where the ceremony will be rushed through, and then its time for a long Mami flashback filled with threesomes and sex (with lots of Wendy/Mami included I am sure).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:32:33 No.34182711

>>34182690
I think part of the problem that Midori and Wendy both have is that either Decu or anon is thinking with their dick during all of the interactions with them. It would be nice to go back to Lori days where that wasn't the case nearly as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:32:33 No.34182712

>>34182656
~~I am. I can't speak for all of anon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:32:38 No.34182714

>>34182699
Her current two drinking buddies can bend steel bars with their bare hands.

She's noodly *by comparison*.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:32:52 No.34182721

~~I'm very happy with how the quest is progressing. Things are burning, just quietly like an underground coal mine.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:33:36 No.34182737

>>34182587
Which for me begs the question...WHY is deculture doing this? Does he prefer his threads move along at a slow pace, or is something else going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:34:12 No.34182746

>>34182690
I really like lori, I just do not want her to contract and have a crappy life because she fell in love with an unstable alcoholic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:34:54 No.34182762

>>34182688
But we've only been the boss for like a week. Kyouko implied that this is something everyone has been doing for a long time.

>>34182714
Then so is the majority of the other magical girls in the offico. I highly doubt every vindicare, callidus culecix and the other two can do it as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:34:58 No.34182763

>>34182737

...Are you saying you would rather have decu write out any opportunity for chiaki to interject in favour of extra speed?

Because I can guarantee that this will backfire within a thread or two of a meeting.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/16/14(Sat)12:35:53 No.34182776

Late, but threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:36:03 No.34182782

>>34182737
Two factors: Time and reduced post-bump limits.

>>34182762
>Kyouko implied that this is something everyone has been doing for a long time.
bear in mind most of the people Kyoko talks to are Eversors.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)12:36:22 No.34182788
File: Bikinis.png (1.12 MB, 1600x2000)

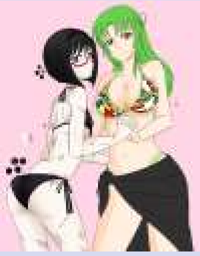

Stopping here for now to work on another drawing.

I really like how it's progressing so far though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:36:43 No.34182795

>>34182746
inb4 Iori becomes meguca and saves us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:37:44 No.34182813

>>34182690
I wish we would have given her more of a chance. In-story, we used the excuse of safety, but metawise, it felt like we tossed her out like garbage.

>> ☐ **Half-hour-late-Anon** 08/16/14(Sat)12:37:56 No.34182818

>>34182690

Yeah.
The fact that she managed to dodge becoming Anon's waif actually seems to have made her a more interesting character. Of course, the ironic thing is, the fact that makes her an interesting character also keeps her out of the quest a fair bit.

Why I'm desperately waiting for the next Minase Iori writeup.

Actually, I think I was much more of a Wendy fan before she became anon's waifu, the old write-ups had a kind of unique, darkish/noir feel that made me really like the character.

Clearly, anon ruins everything that is in extended contact with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:38:11 No.34182825

>>34182762

It's kyoko.

She probably been saying it for a while and with how she is, she probably says it to everyone.

Theres your point of spreading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:38:17 No.34182830

>noodle nickname
That probably only stuck AFTER she beat several magical girls into a bloody paste with giant fists.

It's like you all don't know how nicknames work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:38:24 No.34182833

>>34182795
Not gonna lie, I think this might almost be cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:38:25 No.34182834

>>34182795
I want that to happen just so we can look at her sadly, lean over and whisper ~~"u done fukd up"~~ in her ear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:38:26 No.34182835

>>34182763
Not so much that, as much as simply skipping over opportunities for excessive conversation.

While these conversations are good for characterization and everything--the threads have been slow, not padded--I can understand some players wanting to move on to larger plot points like getting rid of the Prophet and grabbing the other Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:38:53 No.34182839

>>34182782>>34182825
>"Everyone." Both Sayaka and Kyoko reply in unison. "...Well, when they think you're not listening." Your Equerry adds.
>...Even Mami?
>"Everyone."
Even Sayaka agreed that it was everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:39:10 No.34182845

>>34182639
In the same way that Part of Sayka's job is training new MG's but that doesn't stop her from going on missions like the awesome smash and grab arc.
Having training new Cadilus being Midori's job shouldn't stop her from doing missions.
It's just we haven't had a chance to see her do that yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:39:23 No.34182851
File: nitori.jpg (99 KB, 1024x1024)

>>34182575
>Nitori
I'm sorry.
~~I'm not really sorry.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/16/14(Sat)12:39:37 No.34182855

>>34182813
We basically did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:40:07 No.34182866

>>34182839

I'm saying that kyoko is the point of origin for the nickname and for it spreading.

Once she starts saying it and happily yakking to everyone, the rest will start taking it up.

>> ☐ **Half-hour-late-Anon** 08/16/14(Sat)12:40:38 No.34182882

>>34182782
Yeah.
What is the deal with the reduced limits?
It's really a bit constricting, in my opinion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:41:10 No.34182892

Wendyfags where we at

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:41:42 No.34182906

>>34182866
We got our first nickname after beating an eversor to a pulpy stain on the ground with a nail bat. It just doesn't make that much sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:41:44 No.34182909

>>34182813
Same. The tsundere explosion at the end didn't help, though, but before that I thought she was kind of sweet in a jerkass kind of way. But I thought more than a few anons might have been championing her safety as an excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:41:59 No.34182915

>>34182845
Proposal: next op, we bring Midori and give her a role where she can do shit onscreen.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/16/14(Sat)12:42:07 No.34182918

>>34182813
know how you fell anon I also wish that we had given her more of a chance

>>34182788
good luck at work Hat-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:42:26 No.34182924

>>34182813
She's not Meguca.

One bullet and she's dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:42:27 No.34182926

>~400 / 32 / 6
>Decu has posted twice
Behold the power of waifus

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)12:42:57 No.34182936

>>34181453

You take a sip of your glass of whisky - the first of only two that Sayaka had allowed you to enjoy before your ratification - and nod at her. That's pretty much why you brought it up, yeah. Do either of them think it's a good idea, that sort of thing? You'd like to ask someone who's obviously been in a relationship for so long, see what they thought about it.

Both your Equerry and your best friend glance at each other, their eyes meeting past you - and it's here that you see Kyoko shrug at the same time that Sayaka raises her eyebrows. Something unspoken passing between them just by those looks alone. ...The pang of jealousy comes at you out of nowhere, and you blink at yourself - slightly surprised and even taken aback for even feeling that way.

"...It's...not a bad idea. We think so, at least, considering your situation, Murderface." Sayaka nods after a full moment of pensive silence, taking a sip of her own glass of Kong. "It's not a good idea, but not a bad one as far as ideas go. Personally, I think...if it's Wendy and Midori, I think it could work." She takes another sip of her drink, longer and deeper, until only the thinnest layer of Kong is covering the bottom of the glass. "But not right now. Nowhere near the right time for you to even start thinking about it."

...Really?

"Yeah, I mean...there's still friction between 'em, yeah?" Kyoko chimes in behind you, the red-haired Eversor sporting an impressive milk mustache. "If you wanna get the both of them, ya gotta wait until they're...buddies or somethin'! Or at least, they're okay with each other first!"

"Since you signed Wendy on with that Mercenary contract, I think you'll have an easy time making that happen." Sayaka pours herself another shot, before swirling the amber liquid around her glass.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:43:00 No.34182937

>>34182924
Meaning that she both needs to be safe, and is basically trash

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:43:14 No.34182942

>>34182926
It isn't so much waifus as anger over how Decu has miss managed their characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:43:42 No.34182952

>>34182882
it's fine for most quests, but MGNQ is a monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:44:12 No.34182959

>>34182855
You weren't around back then.
Well, not as a namefag at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:44:16 No.34182961

>>34182915
If we were at an actual table, this would be the moment you see Decu quietly roll a dice and write something down.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)12:44:22 No.34182963

>>34182936

"Get them working together. As much as you can, make sure that neither of them has authority over the other - make them equal, because they're going to use whatever rank they've got to torture the other. And you don't want that."

You frown at this. But isn't that a bit dangerous? Having them work together--

"I know, it sounds a bit stupid, right? Trust me on this, though. The best way to get two people to resolve their differences is to have them work together as equals. 'Specially in our line of work, teamwork's important, no matter what rank you are." The blue-haired Eversor knocks her drink back, draining it in one gulp and then slamming her glass on the counter. "Seen it happen MANY times on the field, I guarantee it. Either they end up the best of friends, or they end up being able to tolerate each other in the same room."

...Huh. Well. That's...that's pretty much what Mami said, back at your office.

"Yeah?" Sayaka grins here, suddenly proud. "Well, there you go. Mami thinks it's a good idea, too. That should be enough, right?"

It's here that Kyoko nudges your side. "And if you want any more convincin', ya only need to look at both you and Sayaka, Murderface! Hahaha!"

"W-what?" The blue-haired Eversor's eyes widen again as she stutters, her cheeks flushing pink. "C-Christ, no, Kyoko, don't be stupid." She scoffs here, barking out a laugh that sounds completely and utterly forced. "I still hate Murderface's guts. Always have and always will."

...Heh. Well, the feeling's mutual, you remark as you finally drain your glass. Seemingly relieved that you're not pushing the subject, Sayaka pours you a refill.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:44:26 No.34182964

>>34182942
>It's Decu mis-managing
Decu had plans. We ruined them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:44:35 No.34182967

>>34182924
>>34182937
Technically one bullet can kill anyone we know, if it's aimed well or gets lucky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:44:45 No.34182970

>>34182936
>I think...if it's Wendy and Midori, I think it could work
You mean the two people that almost murdered each other a few hours ago. Yeah sure that could work.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/16/14(Sat)12:45:17 No.34182979

>>34182959
Eh, I came in around early Siberia, so I was only around for the tail end of it, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:45:45 No.34182990

>>34182970

I hate how everyone has stupid blinders on when talking about this. I get that Decu keeps trying to push Wendy anyway he can but come on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:46:02 No.34182994

>>34182963
Advice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:46:26 No.34182999
File: tf2heavyoutsmart.jpg (358 KB, 1920x1200)

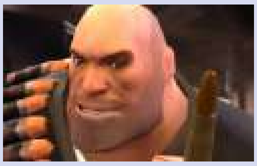

>>34182967

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:46:29 No.34183001

>>34182970
Yeah. Its this bullshit thats ruined the characters.

Decu wants Wendy, so the story and other characters bend to make that possible, even if it makes absolutely no sense.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)12:46:35 No.34183003

>>34182963

"But you get what we're talking about, right, Murderface?" The blue-haired Eversor gets the conversation back on track. "Work on them being civil with each other first. Then friends. Then, if there's something there, MAYBE think about doing 3P, you filthy Kharn clone." She grins at your outraged expression, before punching your shoulder. "Just kidding! But we're in no way even. I'm gonna get you back for that crack earlier, and it'll be when you least expect it."

You wince as you rub your now-sore shoulder. Right. Fine. At least that clears up some stuff.

"...Anything else you want to talk about, then?" Sayaka asks. "And be serious this time. No more jokes, or I swear to God..."

Yeah, yeah.

Is there anything else you'd like to chat about?

[]Yeah, there is something. (Write-in)
[]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:46:57 No.34183008

>>34182970
A bad first impression isn't the end of the world. Murderface is learning to play nice with everyone, they probably can too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:47:14 No.34183015

>>34182970
>"I know, it sounds a bit stupid, right? Trust me on this, though. The best way to get two people to resolve their differences is to have them work together as equals. 'Specially in our line of work, teamwork's important, no matter what rank you are." The blue-haired Eversor knocks her drink back, draining it in one gulp and then slamming her glass on the counter. "Seen it happen MANY times on the field, I guarantee it. Either they end up the best of friends, or they end up being able to tolerate each other in the same room."

I take it you haven't read this post yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:47:14 No.34183016

>>34182963
>Sayaka pours you a refill.
wtf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:47:39 No.34183026

>>34183003
>[x]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

TIME FOR PLOT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:47:42 No.34183029

>>34182967
of course. Life is risk.

But a bullet that is an inconvenience to a magical girl could be lethal to a non meguca, through simple blood loss.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)12:47:43 No.34183030

>>34183003
>[X]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

I don't want to say finally, but I'm gonna say finally.

Finally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:47:45 No.34183031

>>34182990>>34183015
I guess. Character forgetting that they murderously hate each other does seem to be really common in this quest.

>>34183001
I'm not going to put all of the blame on Decu. There's a lot of pressure from outside as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:47:45 No.34183032

>>34183003
[X]Yeah, there is something: Tell her that we were serious earlier about wanting to have a threesome with the two of them, and ask if there actually is a chance of it happenin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:47:49 No.34183036

>>34183003
>[]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:47:52 No.34183037

>>34183003
>[x]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

TIME TO MOVE ON.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:48:01 No.34183041

>>34183003
>[]Yeah, there is something. (Write-in)
Heartcatch squad.

Why the doormat as the leader and not the cool composed one?

How were they? After the Black Letter Delivery Mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:48:06 No.34183043

>>34183003
[X]Yeah, there is something. (Write-in)

Squad Heartcatch, explain the team leader thing to me, she seems kinda meek.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:48:17 No.34183046

>>34183003
>[X] Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:49:07 No.34183060

>>34183003
>[x]Yeah, there is something. (Write-in)
About Heartache

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:49:10 No.34183061

>>34183003
>[]Yeah, there is something. (Write-in)
What's up with that lame-ass heartcatch squad leader? I can't even remember her name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:49:18 No.34183066

>>34182970
>You mean the two people that almost murdered each other a few hours ago.
For a Meguca, that's foreplay.

>>34183003
>[]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)
There's the Heartcatch thing, but I don't think it's all that important. Made a decent conversation bridge, is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:49:22 No.34183067

>>34183003
>[]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

We should get this ceremonial bullshit over with so we can get back to shooting people.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/16/14(Sat)12:49:29 No.34183068

>>34183003
>[X]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)
time to go on with the plot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:49:30 No.34183070

>>34183003
>[x]Yeah, there is something. (Write-in)

Choice of Squad Heart Catch leader

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:50:05 No.34183076

>>34183003
[x]Yeah, there is something. (Write-in)
"Heartcatch Squad. What's up with that, anyway?"
Since Mami, Sayaka, and Kyouko endorsed the idea of Wendy and Midori working together, having Wendy be a co-instructor for the Callidus trainees seems like it would work, with some caveats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:50:11 No.34183077

>>34183003
>"How is the chick that I kneecapped, by the way? Think it'll have to happen again?"
>[X]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:50:14 No.34183078

>>34183003
>[X]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:50:28 No.34183087

>>34183003
>[X]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

I like conversations as much as anyone but I don't wanna drag this out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:50:33 No.34183092

>>34183003
>[X]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

Yeah let's be done with this horseshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:50:35 No.34183093

>>34183003
>[x]Yeah, there is something. (Write-in)
Heartcatch squad leadership.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:50:56 No.34183096

>>34182970
>You mean the two people that almost murdered each other a few hours ago. Yeah sure that could work.

They did?

Where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:51:17 No.34183099

>>34183003
[X] ask about the precures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:51:42 No.34183106

>>34183067
Actually, after the ratification comes a flashback.

It was voted on a while back. One option was a killer robot doing what killer robots do.

The other option was a young Mami doing lots of lewd things and plenty of threesomes.

I will give you one guess which won. Heres a hint, forget about shooting people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:51:52 No.34183109

>>34183076
Send them on missions since someone wants them dead so much. That ought to make him happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:52:08 No.34183113

[]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can.

>> ☐ **Half-hour-late-Anon** 08/16/14(Sat)12:52:38 No.34183123

>>34183003
>[]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)
As interested as I am in Heartcatch squad, I don't think they're going to be very important in the main quest.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I1YmS_VDvMY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:52:40 No.34183125

>>34183003
>[x]Yeah, there is something. (Write-in)
"Why is the shy one leader of the Heartcatch Squad, the bobcut looked more suitable for the role. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:52:57 No.34183131

>>34183109
I want them both dead, not just one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:53:20 No.34183138

>>34183096
Between the point Midori caught the retard bug and kissed Chiaki infront of her cultist ex-girlfriend and the call the Misaka was about to get murdered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:53:35 No.34183141

>>34183003
>[x]Heartcatch squad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:54:03 No.34183149

>>34183003
>[x]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:54:18 No.34183155

>>34183003
>[x]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)
Fucking finally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:54:33 No.34183160

>>34183109
Why should I care what he thinks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:55:00 No.34183170

>>34183106
We won't have to fight Tiny Pete later. Anything about Mami is important stuff to know.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/16/14(Sat)12:55:03 No.34183171

>>34183003
>[X]Why did you choose Erika to be squad leader instead of bobcut?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:55:21 No.34183178

>>34183003
>[X]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:55:22 No.34183181

>>34183096
When Midori turned retard, Wendy wanted to kill her.

However Wendy was in bondage. Mami had secretly tied her with her ribbons to stop Wendy from misbehaving.

Thats why she chokes in that scene. Mami strangles her with her ribbons to keep the sextoy from misbehaving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:56:10 No.34183195

Clearly, it is our holy duty to get Wendy killed, to free Deculture from the horrific burden of waifuism. (and to free Wendy from being anon's waifu, for all the bad things she's done she doesn't deserve a fate that horrific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:56:39 No.34183205

Actually, whynotboth.jpg?

>Finish drinks, get up and leave
>On the way, ask about Heartcatch squad
>"Oh them? well, blah blah blah..." Nothing more than maybe a paragraph of explanation
>Next paragraph: Ratification Start

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:57:09 No.34183218

>>34183195
And get Midori killed to free Anon from the same. Only then can we have peace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:57:14 No.34183219

>>34182892
Pls respond

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:57:26 No.34183226

>>34183106
Gotta get more fucking Mami as a dominatrix or was she supposed to be a kindhearted mother figure. You know I really can't remember it seems to change every other scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:57:43 No.34183231

>>34183138
Yea no. That wasn't it.

I read it more as shock/sadness/fear. Nothing in that section revealed any killing intent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:57:45 No.34183232

>>34183195
After this nonsense, I suspect I am actually going to be trying for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:57:46 No.34183233

>>34183003

Hey, anon, let's ask about Heartcatch on Decu's ask.fm!

It's time to [x] Timeskip

Because, seriously, as much as I enjoy these nuances and interaction, I'm gonna hit something if we have one more of these background exposition thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:57:51 No.34183236

>>34183205
Let's go with this. Pedeconference time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:58:44 No.34183251

>>34183041
>After the Black Letter Delivery Mission?
The mission has been assigned earlier today, assuming the have to handle it with some decorum it's gonna take at least one more day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:58:50 No.34183255

>>34183218
Of course we need to shave her from an endless life of shitty moeblob duty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:58:59 No.34183258

>>34183226
Decu stated that it would be the most lewd part of this whole quest, and basically filled with sex. Why the heck do you think it won against Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/16/14(Sat)12:59:02 No.34183259

>>34183232
I'M thinking about trying for this at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:59:29 No.34183271

>>34183003
>[x]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)12:59:50 No.34183279

>>34183195
>>34183218
lorifags pls go and stay go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:00:04 No.34183289

>>34183205
Let's do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:00:23 No.34183293
File: SAM_4167.jpg (250 KB, 768x1024)

Minor adjustments and painted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:00:25 No.34183294

>>34183279
>People who don't like what I like are Lorifags
anon pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:01:00 No.34183298

>>34183258
Because TITS and the most inconsistent character in this quest. Are we meant to always tell people the truth so it doesn't hurt them later or are we meant to lie when it convenient. I just don't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:01:09 No.34183301

>>34183279
I am the person who wanted both Midori and Wendy dead.

I officially declare, that if Lori comes back and even hints at a relationship, I want her dead too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:01:16 No.34183305

>>34183293
Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Half-hour-late-Anon** 08/16/14(Sat)13:01:24 No.34183310

>>34183279
No, I don't want Iori to be pulled down into the same hell, I don't want that at all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:01:49 No.34183318

>>34183258
As expected of breasts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:02:19 No.34183329

>>34183205
Very this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:02:19 No.34183330

>>34183259
neco pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:02:30 No.34183336

>>34183003
>[]Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/16/14(Sat)13:02:31 No.34183337
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

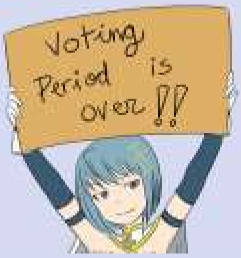

>>34183003

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:02:35 No.34183339
File: SAM_4168.jpg (253 KB, 768x1024)

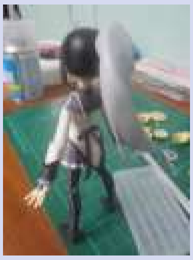

>>34183293
Dynamic ponytail in progress, as well as a bob cut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:03:46 No.34183365

>>34183226
You make it sound like she can't be a beautiful blend of both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:04:39 No.34183379

>>34183003
[X] Let's just enjoy our drinks while we still can. (Timeskip to Ratification)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:04:53 No.34183382

Please tell me the Chikuwa that won't lead to another entire thread of shooting the shots won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:05:11 No.34183388

>>34183365
I must have lost some of my common sense when I betrayed it to a murderous crazy person. Then when my sense save my life I acted like it was all its fault in the first place. Not to mention it was ordered to do it by our boss in the first place.
oops sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:05:34 No.34183396

>>34183339
Modelbro, I gotta say, that's awesome.
I can't even draw on paper, and you're essentially drawing with whateverthefuckfigmasaremadeof in 3D

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:05:57 No.34183406

>>34183259
If you have the original Wendy Cooldown writefag saying that they're thinking about killing off their own character, something's gone wrong here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:07:15 No.34183435

>>34183406

I think its more this discussion. Its leaving a bad taste in my mouth just reading it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:07:28 No.34183441

>>34183388
>Has anyone really been far even as decided to use even go want to do look more like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:07:53 No.34183450

Jokes and lewds aside, we learned one fact here: both Kyouko and Sayaka agree that the best way to get get Wendy and Midori stop hating each other is to have them work together. Let's keep that in mind once we're deciding on details of Wendy's assignment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:09:15 No.34183474

>>34183441
Sorry I might seem a bit crazy. It might have something to do with the fact that I betray and lie to the person who trusts me most on an almost weekly basis. Everyone still thinks I'm perfect and can do no wrong though. Convenient that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:09:22 No.34183478

>>34183450
I agree. Drama aside, what we need to focus on is how to kill Oriko most efficiently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:09:31 No.34183480

>>34183450

It's the same brainless advice Mami gave. Mouthpiece for Decu trying to get his waiu to become relevant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:10:18 No.34183494

>>34183450
Also note that we have to be clear about them working -together-, neither of them having a higher rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:10:24 No.34183499

>>34183478
The answer is easy of course.

FIREPOWER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:10:48 No.34183506

>>34183305
>>34183396
Haha, thanks

I can't draw either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:11:11 No.34183517

>>34183480
Yeah. It makes no sense.

Still, Decu wants Wendy, so if we vote for it, it will actually somehow work, because he will make it work.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/16/14(Sat)13:11:12 No.34183518

>>34183450
yes but we must remember not to make one work lesser than the other, they must be equal in rank

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:11:32 No.34183521

>>34183003
>[x]Kyoko, what was that about being like a little brother?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:11:53 No.34183531

>>34183480
By the way how great are Wendy's tits you should tie her up and treat her like a dog.
What a deep and interesting character right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:12:01 No.34183536
File: sak_thinking.png (28 KB, 151x214)

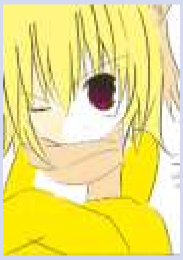

>>34182963
>"Get them working together. As much as you can, make sure that neither of them has authority over the other - make them equal, because they're going to use whatever rank they've got to torture the other. And you don't want that."
Well there's an idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:12:11 No.34183539

>>34183170
>Metagaming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:12:16 No.34183543

Make both Wendy and Midori Callidus trainers
Nothing can go wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:12:59 No.34183562

>>34183450
I like that Decu has telegraphed how to raise the threesome flag. I now know to vote for separate missions and to give one authority over the other so I can avoid that path.

>> ☐ **aaaaahhh** 08/16/14(Sat)13:13:30 No.34183573

inb4 Midori and Wendy fall in love with each other and ditch us for each other

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:13:44 No.34183578

>>34183562
Naive fool. You really think your single vote is going to matter in the slightest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:14:03 No.34183583

>>34183517
Eh even if it makes no sense, that post was basically the QM saying "HEY IF YOU TRY AND HAVE WENDY AND MIDORI GET ALONG A LITTLE BIT IT WON'T BE A TRAINWRECK". And Decu's not the type to just go back on his word like that, so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:14:11 No.34183587

>>34183562
Don't worry I'm sure they'll figure out their differences anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:14:58 No.34183602

>>34183480
The majority of the players seem to be seeking some kind of harem end, so Decu is giving a clear hint to get them there.

So many quests have exploded because of "subtle" forshadowing that was too damn subtle. Having a mouthpiece " is perfectly fine for getting that clue across. This is still very far away from being forced in any way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:15:08 No.34183607

>>34183573
You know what? That would be pretty cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:15:13 No.34183611

>>34183016
I think we scored booze points with the joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:15:26 No.34183615

>>34183583
If they don't I'm sure Midori will probably just end up dead anyway. More room for Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:16:16 No.34183628

>>34183536
Yep. It sure will help Midoris insecurities when even after Siberia and such, we instantly give Wendy a position equal to hers.

Which ofcourse will give Decu an excuse to have her act even more retarded, and help make sure Wendy wins in future votes between the two. Its brilliant actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:17:32 No.34183644

>>34183337
You need to do this stuffs for Hero Quest: Rena.

Also, your art style is VERY similar to a certain pic involving Queenie and Lolu from that quest...

~~I tease, of course~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:17:36 No.34183645

>>34183628
Oh no it looks like Midori got murdered by the Clara dolls when you were out on a mission with Wendy. It's a good thing you won't witch out anymore because you can just grope Wendy's butt now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:17:38 No.34183646
File: Hurtful_Things.png (1.01 MB, 1600x1300)

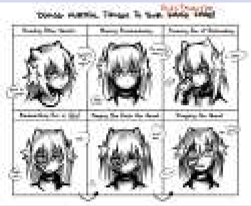

>>34183602
>So many quests have exploded because of "subtle" forshadowing that was too damn subtle. Having a mouthpiece " is perfectly fine for getting that clue across. This is still very far away from being forced in any way
This. Second frame is spot-on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:17:43 No.34183648

>>34183607
I'm in. You have my votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:18:10 No.34183658

>>34183562

The problem is that Decu can't be subtle about his waifuing. every character starts saying the same shit when he wants something to happen. Remember NECO? same thing now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:19:10 No.34183674

>>34183628

Sheesh. How many levels of shadowruns do you operate on, anon? You sounds mad bitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:19:21 No.34183675

>>34183644
IIRC Hat isn't resident 4channer, he/she/it only comes here for MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:19:50 No.34183684
File: sak_pweh.jpg (24 KB, 98x141)

>>34183628
I was thinking about non-waifu related things. ~~In hindsight I could have just kept that comment to myself.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:20:01 No.34183686

>>34183674
Shadowruns?

IT ALREADY HAPPENED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:20:05 No.34183689

>>34183675
>it

Color me intrigued

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:20:09 No.34183690

>>34183648
I'm in too. Anything that gets the plot going again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:20:11 No.34183691

>>34183539
~~She's metagaming us too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:20:30 No.34183696

>>34183658
It's amazing how quickly all the characters agree with each other. Wasn't Sayaka meant to be really vanilla and creeped out by any sex stuff out of the ordinary? I guess not threesome HO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:21:25 No.34183714

>>34183696
Wendy mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:22:00 No.34183724

>>34183696
Both she and Kyoko have feelings for other characters that are still alive. They can sympathize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:22:03 No.34183725

>>34183691
It's more of the fact that the Mami that shows up in the written quest is completely different to the Mami that all the character talk about. It's seriously one of the most jarring parts of this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:22:41 No.34183739

>>34183696
Them Americans man.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)13:22:45 No.34183740
File: Odette remain calm.png (165 KB, 600x577)

>>34183675

I lurk and shitpost /a/.

Its my hobby.

What?

Don't judge me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:24:05 No.34183758

>>34183724
Yeah but they have to try and kill each other first. It's how almost every other close relationship is formed in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:25:21 No.34183784

>>34183740
I can't judge you, because I'm like you without the art chops. I'm the asshole who keeps egging on the bitchfests in Rebellion threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:25:40 No.34183787

>>34183740
You know what the quest needs right now? Some Canada.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:26:18 No.34183797

>>34183758
I would hope for success, but apparently Wendy already died and came back. Actually, I just realised that its pointless to vote for her to die. Decu will just resurrect her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:26:26 No.34183802

>>34183787
>>34183740
I can dig it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:27:19 No.34183819

>>34183787
We can go and find a new waifu to add to the collect. We're nothing like Kharn though. Completely different.

>>34183797
You know if you look at the rate at which characters almost kill each other but then get along it's like it doesn't even mean anything.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)13:27:43 No.34183826

>>34183784

Ahahaha, I don't really visit Madoka threads lately. But the Rebellion threads were great fun!

>>34183787

If Archie's fine with it, I'll post the sketch I did last night that I'm currently turning into a full-blown picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:27:53 No.34183830

>>34183787
archivalfag get in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:28:37 No.34183844

>>34183696
No, she was even the first to suggest the possibility of a poly relationship on the MIG. Her and kyoko clearly have an active sexlife as well. I can't think of a single prudish character really.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/16/14(Sat)13:28:40 No.34183845

>>34183826
Go for it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:29:34 No.34183861
File: 1401174130140.png (185 KB, 525x634)

>>34183784

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:29:58 No.34183867

>>34183826
Art art art art

>>34183845
Crimson when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:30:04 No.34183868

>>34183844
I'm surprised anything gets done with all the orgies and shit going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:30:25 No.34183876

>>34183844
>I can't think of a single prudish character really.
Braids.
Misaka.
Rea?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/16/14(Sat)13:30:42 No.34183885
File: they are the two-in-one Mamiko.jpg (153 KB, 850x850)

>>34183740
you are back Hat-chan
we won't judge you!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/16/14(Sat)13:31:21 No.34183901
File: 1408137407776.png (103 KB, 745x1173)

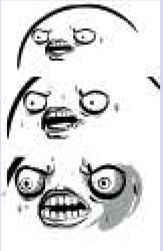

>>34183867
~~Eventually maybe.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:31:26 No.34183904

>>34183861
Homu looks so fabulous in that image.

I dunno, I think it's the shape of the mouth. It just has a sort of 'I don't even give a fuck!' sort of look to it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)13:31:48 No.34183909
File: odette sketches.png (630 KB, 1800x2145)

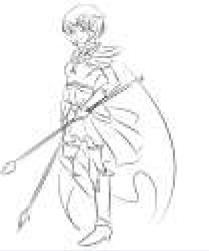

>>34183845

Here it is, then! Took a break from the bikini picture to clean this one up a bit more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:31:57 No.34183911

>>34183787
That is never true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:32:08 No.34183913

>>34183901
[KRAFT DINNER INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:32:08 No.34183914

>>34183740
No-one who posts on /tg/ can judge anyone.

Except those on /pol/. Lowest of the low.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:32:17 No.34183919

>>34183904
>'I don't even give a fuck!'
It's more of a I gave so many fuck I transcended from the fuck look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:32:31 No.34183926

>>34183844
I seem to recall that there was a scene prior to any of that when Sayaka actually was prudish. I think it was when Chiaki asked about the soulgem licking.

She just changed her mind on the MiG, for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:33:11 No.34183936

>>34183909
I like it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:33:20 No.34183941

>>34183913
you mean Kraut?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:34:14 No.34183954

>>34183926
That is weird. Maybe she got fucked by Kharn like the other half of the cast. Chicks dig the creepy blade limbs the foot long tongue and the skull collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:34:17 No.34183956
File: sak_amazed.jpg (101 KB, 276x286)

>>34183909
I really like her armor design. Very Valkyrie-ish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:34:50 No.34183969

>>34183909
Looking good, Go Canada!

This reminds me, wouldn't it be fun to have a golden hook and Odette fish version of the 'thisisbait.jpg'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:34:51 No.34183972

>>34183926
I believe that what they're prudish about is their sex lives specifically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:35:45 No.34183981

>>34183941
>tfw you will never feed a cute German waifu some Kraft Dinner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:35:48 No.34183983

>>34183969
>this is b'eht.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:37:02 No.34184008

>>34183969
Hat. HAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:38:47 No.34184036

>>34183926
I thought it was Sayaka not wanting to talk about her private sex life, especially since this was well before we reconciled during the Ruri mission.
She was practically masturbating when she called us about Kyouko's butler costume, before that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:40:51 No.34184073

>>34184036
Character consistency is weird. ~~:^)~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:41:04 No.34184075

>>34183868
There is a metric shit-ton of off screen time in the quest by necessity. What did you think was going to happen in a genera with a 50/50 gender split fanbase at best and lesbians as a staple trope since the earliest days of the genera? Cannon relationships everywhere.

>>34183876
Braids x Sayaka
Imoutos not for lewds
Rea is just... quiet. Can't say either way.

>>34183926
Not to get all tumblr on this but the soulgem licking thing was just a bit rape-y. Seems something "Champion of Justice and No-Fun-Allowed Sayaka" would be against.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:48:40 No.34184213

>>34184075
It was basically rape, it just happened to work with hentai doujin logic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:51:15 No.34184258

>>34184075
Presumably it would be rape if you lacked consent, but ok otherwise. If Kyoko wants Sayaka to lick her soulgem then there is no issue.

With Chiaki it was rapish, but in her defense she had no clue it would happen the time she did it, she just wanted the whiskey or something (its been a while since that scene).

Its actually funny how small things can spiral out. I wonder what would have happened to the whole story if the anon who came up with the idea to lick the soulgem had not been there that day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:53:01 No.34184291

>>34184258
Midori was drunk and making lewd noises while Chiaki was on the phone with Iori, it was a somewhat panicked attempt to silence our captive.
~~It didn't work.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)13:53:26 No.34184303
File: Chiaki is a princess.png (195 KB, 592x1012)

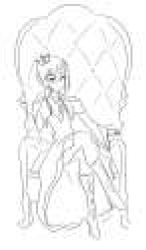

>>34183644

Ahahaha, shoot, I just realized I replied to the tweet replying to this and never got around to this one.

Sorry, as I said, I only lurk /a/ on 4chan and only drop by /tg/ for MGNQ so I don't follow any other quests. I'd consider doing Hero Quest Rena banners, but I just don't know anything about it and my project schedule is always full up on MGNQ stuff anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:53:29 No.34184305

>>34184075
The soulgem licking is rapey only if it dosen't have consnet (like what chiaki did to midori). I don't think that blueberry have anything against it if its donde with a consenting partner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:54:13 No.34184318

>>34184303
Best princess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:55:04 No.34184339

>>34184303
Very apt pic for the next few scenes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)13:56:48 No.34184370

>>34184258
>>34184305

And the instance Sayaka objected to would be assumed to lacking consent. Thus there isn't any ground for saying she's squicked by sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:00:35 No.34184442

>>34184305
In fact Decu confirmed she does it to Kyoko on a regular basis after we told her what it does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:02:33 No.34184484

>>34184370
No, I checked the ebook. She said the sex between her and Kyoko was average and traditional and they wanted nothing else. Though apparently that was just a lie for Chiakis benefit (or Decu changed the character).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:03:43 No.34184510

>>34184484
>(or Decu changed the character).
Probably this. I don't even think it's intentional it been like 2 and a bit years by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:04:28 No.34184522

>>34184484
"We do it normally, Murderface! NORMAL! We don't...we don't experiment or anything! And we're just fine with that! N-not that it's any of your fucking business--"

Old pre-Siberia Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:05:18 No.34184540

>>34184510
Very possible. It's easy to forget little details after so long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:05:20 No.34184542

>>34184522
Man people really changed a lot during that week and a bit in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:05:35 No.34184548

>>34184522
Maybe she doth protests too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:06:09 No.34184557

>>34184484
>>34184510
>>34184522
Do also remember Sayaka hated our guts at that point.

This is +2000 points later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:06:47 No.34184566

>>34184557
That is still one of the dumbest thing ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:06:49 No.34184567

>>34184522
>normal
>has her lover crossdress
>couldn't wait so started schlicking on the phone
Yeah, nah, I don't think so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:06:57 No.34184572

>>34184484
>>34184510
>>34184522
Huh, well it seems we've brought her into the magical realm of kink. That or she's lying her ass off. I'd argue from ignorance they didn't dabble in anything else.

>>34184557
Also a good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:08:26 No.34184600

>>34184567
>>has her lover crossdress
>>couldn't wait so started schlicking on the phone
Wait, what's wrong with these?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:09:28 No.34184619

>>34184600
Is cosplay sex vanilla? And what IS normal in the context of MG sex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:09:55 No.34184627

>>34184567
>has her lover crossdress
But the whole butler maid thing is like the most vanilla shit ever. You can't even buy vanilla extract that vanilla.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:10:57 No.34184648

>>34184619
Unless you're cosplaying tentacle monster...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:11:04 No.34184652
File: 1394645872360.jpg (501 KB, 1920x1080)

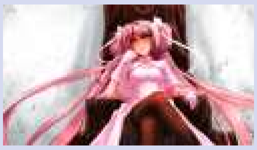

Legs for Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:12:50 No.34184685

>>34184627
Is it?
It's vanilla cosplay, but it's still cosplay. Maybe you've been here too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:13:17 No.34184689

>>34184619
Soul Gem play is probably pretty normal for the really trusting couples.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:13:59 No.34184704

>>34184685
It's more common than a foot fetish and that's the most vanilla fetish. It's like nurses and librarians.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:14:18 No.34184709

>>34184689
Soul gem play sounds incredibly arousing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:15:13 No.34184724

>>34184709
Not really it's like a cheat code. Your skipping to the finish without all the foreplay and build up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:15:39 No.34184730
File: Spoiler Image (118 KB, 800x500)

118 KB >>34184709

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:16:31 No.34184747

>>34184724
Probably works best in a combo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:18:00 No.34184778

>>34184747
Yeah. But if you just do it you'll have the most boring sex life ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:19:46 No.34184812

>>34184747
No I mean have normal sex, then when your partner is already orgasming from normal sex, lick the soulgem.

All the excitement and fun + double the pleasure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:20:57 No.34184848

>>34184724
There is probably no finish, since it's pretty much bypassing the body. I wonder if you could just tape a vibrator to it and just leave a magical girl to climax till she faints from dehydration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:21:04 No.34184851

>>34184724
>>34184747
Get your partner right up on that edge and then finish them off with one firm lick along the entire length of the gem.

If the neighbors weren't complaining before that, you bet they will be now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:22:51 No.34184886

>>34184510
>>34184540
One would assume Decu is a proper lady who keeps a thick well cross-referenced book of things NOT TO FORGET about characters and their characterisation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:23:47 No.34184908
File: an intellectual rapist.jpg (924 KB, 820x1000)

>>34184652

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:24:32 No.34184918

Someone should ask this question of Deculture:
If licking a soulgem causes you to orgasm. And if Chiakis soulgem is now linked to Walpurgisnacht. Does that mean that if someone licks Chiakis soulgem, WN has an orgasm?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/16/14(Sat)14:24:38 No.34184921
File: 1404718802463.jpg (47 KB, 512x384)

>>34184886

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:25:13 No.34184934

>>34184886
>Hahaha!
How bout some more threesomes anon? Do you like bondage? Have you seen how big the tits on my waifu have gotten?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:25:23 No.34184937

>>34184709
Imagine putting one inside a vibrator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:25:36 No.34184940

>>34184886
He forgets details about the setting at times, so I'm not sure about that. The answer for "When did the officio system start" for example got answers from seven to seventy years ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:25:51 No.34184947
File: Houkago_Cheating.jpg (88 KB, 748x554)

>>34184908

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:26:08 No.34184954

>>34184940
He also recently forgot how Kyokos eye got injured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:26:12 No.34184956

>>34184918
I...uhm...that would...

would Chiaki have an O if Midori's was licked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:26:27 No.34184959

>>34184724
But anon, imagine ~~Mami forcing our soul gem right up against her womb, then putting hers against ours. Then, she projects a penis into our womb, while projecting another out of our vagina. She ties us to the bed with her ribbons, and rides the cock she projected, which knocks against our soul gem inside her, while pushing it further inside.~~
Tell me that isn't hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:26:49 No.34184964

>>34184954
And I'm pretty sure Mami is actually two people at this point.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)14:27:23 No.34184973

>>34183026 >>34183030 >>34183036 >>34183037

You don't have anything else to talk about, so you merely raise your glass and clink them against Sayaka's and Kyoko's. Choosing to spend the rest of the time you have left before being officially declared as Warmaster by quietly enjoying a drink or two with your friends.

Something tells you, though, that after this day is done - the chances of having times like these won't come as easily as they do now.

In any case, your little break ends some time after your second drink, with you and Kyoko cheerfully herding your slightly-buzzed self back to your Office. You remember asking them how the fuck they're able to walk straight at all, much less not stumble along like you do, seeing as they drank the rest of the bottle dry while you quietly lamented your empty glass. Their answer was as infuriating as being placed on a two-drink limit on a ten-bottle-MINIMUM day: Eversor physiology allowed them to get rid of alcohol in their bloodstream much more quickly. If they wanted to. Or some shit like that.

The rest of the day after that - at least, the part before your actual ratification - is spent being groomed for it by none other than Mami herself, with Kyoko and Sayaka assisting. Memories of being dragged underneath a shower and being forced to undergo an entire month's worth of proper hygiene flashes in front of you - but thankfully you've been keeping up on that front, so there's not a lot for them to shake their heads in disapproval at.

You did have to soak in your bathroom tub for half an hour while Mami fastidiously washed your hair, her blouse sleeves rolled up as she worked the entire length into a careful lather, before attending to the rest of you afterwards. Kyoko and Sayaka meanwhile worked on polishing your greatcoat and cap - namely all the metal bits involved with the careful application of metal polish and a lot of cloth.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:27:32 No.34184977

>>34184956
Probably not since their link is one direction (Chiaki is in control). Might work in reverse though, where licking Chiakis soulgem will cause an orgasm in Chiaki, Midori and WN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:28:31 No.34184997

>>34184886

Doesn't sayaka's comments just mean shes a little more vanillaish and that they havn't considered using a soul gem?

You guys are giving me a headache.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:28:45 No.34185001

>>34184964
>Not understanding that Mami just so happens to be a gentle and kindly manipulator who learned how to never be lonely again
Since when did fellow anons get this pleb?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)14:29:03 No.34185007

>>34184973

There was also some last-minute sewing to do, apparently, with the stitching in one of the sleeves about to give out.

In the middle of it, you gave in to the concern welling up inside you. Where was Midori? She should be there with you, at least. She wouldn't miss something like this.

Mami had merely smiled then, and told you to relax. Everything, she reassured you, was being taken care of. She saw to it personally.

You nodded after that, and let her continue. It's...Mami after all. If Mami's handled it, then it's good as done. It's ironclad.

...Anyway. didn't know how it could take so long, to get ready for your own Ratification, but when you're finally ushered out of your Office smelling like soap and your entire gear polished until they're sparkling, night had already fallen, and your ratification mere moments away from happening. The entire building itself seemed deserted as you made your way to the General Assembly Hall - and Mami had explained that this would be normal, as everyone would probably be at the hall itself, to attend what could be the most important event in the Officio since its inception. ...Not counting the security elements locking the building down, of course, in case Oriko got it into her head to try anything NOW.

It's when you finally come to the doors leading to the hall itself - the large double doors barely able to keep in the sound of your ENTIRE OFFICIO inside, waiting for you - that you hear a voice you haven't heard for most of the day, except that one time when it was used to breathlessly whisper an apology.

"Sempai!"

You turn to look at its source - and see Midori running towards you, wearing something you've never seen her wear before.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:29:24 No.34185014
File: 1394978710416.png (316 KB, 750x1000)

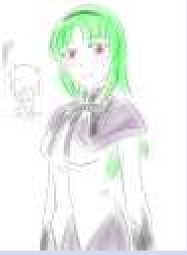

What would Midori witch be like ? Beside comfy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:29:28 No.34185017

>>34184973
>Their answer was as infuriating as being placed on a two-drink limit on a ten-bottle-MINIMUM day: Eversor physiology allowed them to get rid of alcohol in their bloodstream much more quickly.
Didn't you say Chiaki was happy about that kind of stuff because she wants to get drunk quickly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:29:35 No.34185021

>>34184959
It's actually ~~kinda confusing and needlessly complex.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:30:15 No.34185034

>>34184964
That's not it, there's just Mami and Candeloro giving us advice. It's really not anything to worry about, just let things be there's no way it will be a problem later on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:30:22 No.34185036

>>34185007
>and see Midori running towards you, wearing something you've never seen her wear before.

Ruh roh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:30:59 No.34185050

>>34185017
Also how has Chiaki still not figured out how eversor physiology works yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:32:00 No.34185067

>>34185001
If she's this obvious she not very good at it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)14:32:21 No.34185078

>>34185007

It's a formal number, nothing like the dress she wore during your date - but still clung to her form appreciatively, highlighting it, flattering it, while giving her an air of sharply-dressed professionality. A blouse-blazer affair, to be sure, with a skirt. Almost matching what Mami wore nowadays instead of her Magical Girl costume, but decidedly more ornate.

Her hair is changed too, but only slightly: the long hair that used to be tied haphazardly back with a ribbon now delicately styled into one thick braid, tied softly at the end with her usual yellow ribbon.

There's also a golden pin on her lapel with the IX roman numeral etched over an eagle with its wings spread and its claws gripping a dagger - the Officio's number, with the official symbol of the Callidus Rank. The badge proclaiming her as an official Callidus of the Ninth.

The entire effect itself stuns you briefly, making you wonder if it wasn't Midori at all, and simply an escort Mami provided you at the last minute. It must have shown in your face, as the girl blinks at you, before reaching over and taking your hand.

"Sempai? It's me, Midori!" She giggles, shaking her head at your agape mouth. "Come on, you'll be late for your ratification!" She pulls you towards the doors. "Miss Mami and the rest are waiting inside! ...Sorry I wasn't able to join you earlier, I had to get ready myself!"

...Yeah. Yeah, okay. She doesn't need to pull too hard, you tell her. They're right there, you're not going to be late.

"I know, I'm just..." Midori turns to look at you, flashing you another nervous smile. "It's...it's the first time I'm going to attend one like this, and...and my sempai's the one they're ratifying as Warmaster! It's like a dream!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:34:41 No.34185124

>>34185078
>There's also a golden pin on her lapel with the IX roman numeral
Shadowrun, GW and all that stuff

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)14:34:55 No.34185130

>>34185078

Or a nightmare, you think, keeping it to yourself. You're not really sure the position is all it's cracked up to be, but whatever. You're here, you've got the coat and the hat and the experience with being a watch-wearing dildo. Might as well go the entire way.

"Official escort's here! Don't go in just yet!" You hear clanking noises coming from behind you - and you turn again to see Sayaka and Kyoko running to catch up, each of them wearing uniforms of a sort. ...Well, not just uniforms, but actual metal armor. Gauntlets and greaves, along with what looks like crimson capes emblazoned with the emblem of the Ninth, and this time on top of an Eagle grasping a sword and a shield. "Sorry, sorry, fucking armor took AGES to put on, holy shit." Sayaka shakes her head as both her and Kyoko catch their breaths.

...Escorts? What the hell for? It's just your ratification--

"It's OFFICIAL, Murderface." Your Equerry sighs. "Ceremonies are like that. It's all got to be done proper, else it looks like we're just mucking about." She nods to Kyoko, who takes up her position behind Midori - and she's carrying her golden spear now, the one Misaka made for her. It's got a fucking tassel tied to it. A TASSEL.

"Awesome, huh?" Kyoko grins, catching your gaze. "It's like almost genuine horsehair! ...I think!"

Yeah. Awesome.

"Alright, everything's ready!" Sayaka runs back towards you after briefly opening the doors a crack and murmuring something to someone behind it. "Murderface, get your game face on, it's time to be promoted to a level of incompetency." She grins at you here, and you have a sneaking suspicion that she's enjoying this. More than you are, at least.

You'll show her, you tell her. You'll show everyone that you'll be good at this Warmaster thing. You'll rock everyone's faces off.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:36:36 No.34185169

>>34185130
>You'll show her, you tell her. You'll show everyone that you'll be good at this Warmaster thing. You'll rock everyone's faces off.

Better start praying that Dildos is in a good mood and willing to help, because otherwise this is going to be a disaster.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)14:36:49 No.34185175

>>34185130

...Well, maybe not with the paperwork thing, because fuck paperwork. Everything else, though? You'll be good at. Much better than Kharn ever managed, even with Malal.

"Do it, then. Make us eat our words." Your Equerry reaches out with a gauntleted hand to adjust your cap. "You're playing in the big leagues now, Murderface. Don't embarrass us."

You'll do your best.

"Good enough for me." Sayaka grins again, before squaring her shoulders - and then walking stiffly forward, steadying her sheathed sword at her hip with one hand, while pushing the doors open with her free one.

"OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE NINTH OFFICIO ASSASSINORUM!" You hear Sayaka bellow into the hall - and your eyes go wide as the doors swing open, revealing not only nearly two thousand Magical Girls in attendance, but what also looks like important people in suits. Other Magical girls from other Officios, perhaps sent here for official purposes. ...Wendy, at the corner, along with her maids.

"YOUR WARMASTER, CHIAKI MATSUDA, IS HERE!"

And in the deafening applause, in the roaring cheer...

...it's easy to miss the sound of your Shield, ticking like a clock counting down to your doom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:37:54 No.34185194

>>34185175
>...Wendy, at the corner, along with her maids.
Pls fug me Chiaki XOXOXOX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:38:04 No.34185201

>>34185175
>...it's easy to miss the sound of your Shield, ticking like a clock counting down to your doom.
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:38:10 No.34185203

>>34185175
>...it's easy to miss the sound of your Shield, ticking like a clock counting down to your doom.
Knew that was coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:38:20 No.34185210

>>34185175
>...it's easy to miss the sound of your Shield, ticking like a clock counting down to your doom.

It's happening!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:38:24 No.34185212

>>34185175
so fuckin cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:38:34 No.34185217

>>34185175
>...it's easy to miss the sound of your Shield, ticking like a clock counting down to your doom.
God. Fucking. DAMNIT Pinky!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:38:54 No.34185222

>>34185210
Not yet. Flashback time!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)14:39:06 No.34185228
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>34185175

And that's it for this thread! Next thread this Friday, same time! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always greatly encouraged!

We have a writeup right now, so questions answered after this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:39:22 No.34185231

>>34185175
>...it's easy to miss the sound of your Shield, ticking like a clock counting down to your doom.
Should've apologized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:39:45 No.34185239

>>34185175
I shivered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:39:46 No.34185240

>>34185228
I LOVE YOU DECU

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)14:39:51 No.34185242

The Iron Circle
Chapter III: Mechanicus

Few had the fortune to say, without exaggeration, that they were living their dream. In those first minutes, standing there in the metal bowels of the Olympia, walking amongst the forge-machines that fashioned bodies of iron, Honoka Iwakura could have claimed such a feat.

She saw Magical Girls gathered around a projected blueprint, arguing fiercely over the merits and demerits of what appeared to be a tank cannon.

She saw Magical Girls overseeing performance tests, muttering to each other as they read data off of tablets, with another Magical Girl serving as the test subject.

She saw Magical Girls chatting animatedly with their friends as robotic repair arms performed maintenance on them, like a gaggle of teenagers at a salon relaxing as they were being groomed.

She saw the massive forge-heart of the Mechanicus. The cradle of what made Officio IV what it was, what made it so starkly, utterly different from nineteen of its fellows. What gave it its nickname so often repeated by outsiders: The Machines.

“Woah! Watch it, short stuff!”

A hulk of a machine almost ran Honoka over from behind. Distracted, the red-haired Vindicare got out of the way only at the last second, tripping over her own feet.

Barbara turned and made her way over to Honoka. “Oh dear,” she said, hauling the prone Vindicare to her feet—which she did with disturbing ease, noted Honoka, who was still wearing her weighty exoskeleton. “Are you alright, Miss Iwakura? I'm afraid I have to ask you to be on watch while we are here in the Manufactorum; it is always busy, and for some of the larger girls, human-sized objects are dangerously easy to trample underfoot.”

(1/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:39:52 No.34185244
File: goingtodie.gif (744 KB, 250x188)

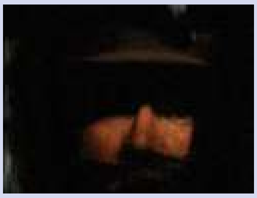

>>34185175
>...it's easy to miss the sound of your Shield, ticking like a clock counting down to your doom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:40:03 No.34185247

>>34185228
Will we get to talk about Heartcatch's leadership later on?
Is everyone going to die from Pinky?

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 08/16/14(Sat)14:40:05 No.34185248

>>34185228
Thanks for thread! Currently working on my next one, ETA unknown!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:40:11 No.34185251

>>34185228
Thanks for running again. Good stuff.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/16/14(Sat)14:40:16 No.34185252

>>34185175
>...it's easy to miss the sound of your Shield, ticking like a clock counting down to your doom.
[SHADOWRUNS INTENSELY]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:40:20 No.34185253

>>34185217
Assuming its Pinky.

If there is ever a time for Homucifer to make a perfect grand entrance, its now.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)14:40:54 No.34185272

(2/11)
Honoka continued to gaze at the retreating hulk. It was...simply huge, there was no other way to describe it. Some fourteen feet tall, vaguely humanoid with a pair of arms and legs, an egg-shaped armored torso. Its trunk-like arms looked as if they could tear an APC open like a soda can, and every one of its thunderous steps reverberated through Honoka's bones.

“What...what was that?” breathed Honoka, distractedly dusting herself off. “That was a Magical Girl, right?” She paused. “Come to think of it, if that's a Magical Girl...do you use different sets of chassis? There's the ones that look mostly like regular humans, the big ones, and then that -really- big one.”

“Ironforms.” This time, it was the Warmaster who spoke. “Every Magical Girl in the Fourth has two; Light, and Heavy. Light, for everyday casual use; they're the ones that look mostly human. Every Girl gets to customize her own Light chassis.” Petra gestured at Barbara's slim form.

“We've got a couple variants off of the Lights, too, for specialty jobs that don't need much armor or heavy weapons. Like Barbara's: optimized for diplomacy and human social interactions.”

“And the others?” asked Honoka as the trio wove their way pack of repair drones.

“The big one that almost squished you?” said Petra. “Dreadnoughts. And the medium-sized ones are called—”

“—Heavy Ironforms,” cut in a harsh voice, a near-masculine baritone underlined by a synthesized growl. “Our usual choice for combat and construction.”

The Ironform before her was much like Gandhari's: thick torso, wide at the shoulders and tapering at the hip; a helmet-shaped head nestled in the torso's center; arms that ended in an entire tool shed's worth of blades and saws, clamps and screwdrivers. As the figure turned towards Petra, however, the jagged mess of tools folded inward, like a flower's bloom in reverse, until sets of metal plates slid into place and formed a pair of silvered hands.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/16/14(Sat)14:41:19 No.34185278

>>34185228
thanks for the thread Deculture

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)14:41:59 No.34185288

(3/11)
“Warsmith, Speaker,” she grunted, giving each of them a nod before turning to Honoka. “So this is the novitiate?” She extended a silver hand outwards and tapped a finger on Honoka's exoskeleton, each tap rocking the Vindicare like a punch. “Where'd you pick up a pile of scrap like this?”

“I made it myself,” said Honoka, her voice and gaze steady. “With minimal funding and a handful of low-grade tools, I might add.”

“Hmph. Excuses. Only a poor craftsman blames her tools.” Before Honoka could respond, however, she continued with a sigh. “But, I guess that's why you're here: to learn. The Warmsith tells me you wanted specifically to study with us in the Mechanicus, yeah? By the time I'm done with you, you'll be having cutting-edge tech coming out of your ears.”

She proffered a hand. “Fiona Mac Manus, Fabricator-General of the Mechanicus. I'm in charge of the Ironforms around here.”

Blinking, Honoka stared at the silver hand for a moment, then up at Fiona's helmet-face. As she expected, the iron visage was impassive.

“Honoka Iwakura, Ninth Officio Vindicare,” she said, taking Fiona's massive hand in hers.

Fiona pumped her hand once—which made Honoka feel like her arm was getting torn off—then ushered the trio towards a Heavy Ironform standing on a pedestal. Unlike Fiona's, this one had weapons where its arms should have been: a machine built for breaking things, rather than making things.

“Heavy Combat Ironform, Variant I, the 'Paladin'. Basic combat Ironform for Officio IV Vindicares, all newly inducted Vindicares start with this exact model,” grunted Fiona. She began rattling off specs: weapons, armor, auxiliary systems, the works. By the end of the five-minute lecture, Honoka caught herself salivating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:42:41 No.34185307
File: 1385447077293.jpg (121 KB, 600x600)

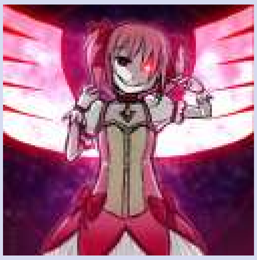

>>34185175
AHAH ! TIME FOR BEST GIRL !

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)14:43:02 No.34185317

(4/11)
Fiona patted the burly Ironform, like a satisfied sculptor who had just finished her work. “If after a year you still want to stay with us, and with a bit of luck, you'll be inside one of these babies.” Then she jerked a thumb over her shoulder. “Alright, Killian, back to work.”

The Ironform purred into motion, like a statue suddenly coming to life. “Yes, Fabricator-General,” she said, nodding a greeting to Petra before plodding off.

'That...that could be me one day,' thought Honoka as she stared at the retreating Ironform. She looked down at her own hands: covered in dark padded leather, already slowing from the encroaching numbness of jet-lagged fatigue. So fleshy and bony and...so weak. So unlike the magnificent works of engineering she was surrounded by.

She clenched her fists tight.

There was a bark of laughter as Fiona clapped a silver hand on Honoka's shoulder. “Ha! I think she's a little starstruck! That's good.” She turned her gaze down to Honoka, who barely came up to her chest. “The next twelve months aren't going to be easy—you'll need your memories of today to get you going through some of the things you'll be facing later. But that's not for a little while yet.” Then she turned to Petra.

“Now how about we show her a real treat?”

Petra met her gaze. “The 'Terminator' armor?”

“Great minds,” said Fiona. If she had a mouth, she would have been grinning.

-

“Here it is,” said Fiona. She was standing in front of the largest suit of armor Honoka had ever seen, ten feet of armored destruction wearable by even an organic human being. “The Tactical Dreadnought 'Terminator' Armor System.”

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)14:44:05 No.34185338

(5/11)
The red-haired Vindicare gave a distracted nod as she ran her hand down the plasteel vambrace. “It's beautiful...” she muttered, as her eyes ran over the monster. A pair of eye lenses, each ruby-red and glaring like that of a remorseless iron god, gazed down at her from a helmet deeply inset into a metal hood. Wide pauldrons, placed at about eye level above the shoulders and with each plate paralell to the ground, made the suit seem even bigger than it otherwise looked. In one hand it carried what appeared to be a flamethrower: in the other, a fist the size of Honoka's torso.

“Isn't it?” laughed Fiona. She continued, “Given our Officio's policy of all Magical Girl personnel being ready for combat whenever possible, the Warsmith and I designed an armor system that could quickly and readily be donned by a Fourth Officio girl caught off-guard in her Light Ironform.”

Honoka raised an eyebrow. “An entire suit of armor just for that? I'm assuming it takes too long for someone to switch Ironforms, or something?”

Fiona nodded in response. “Good observation, novitiate. The whole process of changing from a Light to Heavy Ironform can take up to twenty minutes, not including start-up diagnostics and equipment checks, so the Warsmith figured that we needed a stopgap measure in case an attack on the Olympia were to occur and everyone was caught with their pants down. It's also more mobile; the 'Terminator' doesn't need extensive infrastructure for safely removing and re-implanting Soul Gems as our Ironforms do.”

“This one is our prototype 'Cataphract' Variant,” said Petra. “We also had an 'Indomitus' Variant prototype, with all the decals added though the software still had to be calibrated.”

“'Had'?” asked Honoka. “What happened to it?”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:44:10 No.34185339

>>34185247

Decu already wrote we'd likely not have a chance for conversation like that.

I think we've missed our chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:44:13 No.34185340

>>34185228
Thanks for the thread !
Have you chosen how would Chiaki and Midori wtich be ?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/16/14(Sat)14:45:08 No.34185356

>>34185228
Thanks for the Thread!
Any idea when the next recap is going to be? Right after the Mami flashback?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)14:45:08 No.34185357

(6/11)
“That's the thing,” said Petra with a shrug. “It was locked down for storage and all containment and defensive measures were optimal...and one day, it simply wasn't there. No signs of break in—or at least any we could detect.” She leaned in closer to inspect a seam on the Terminator armor, and continued, “Irrational as it sounds, disappearing into thin air was the best explanation we could come up with.”

“...I see...” said Honoka, nonplussed.

“That was the one with all the winged skulls and tusks, right?” said Fiona. “Who did the decals on that one? Deltria? Hrm, she always did have a thing for that sort of stuff...well.” Fiona clapped her silver hands together, making a sharp clank. “That's all I've got for now, duty calls. Need to start prepping for a trip to the Second, got a shipment of 'Templar' armor to oversee.”

“Understood,” nodded Petra. “Message me when you get to Italy.”

“Aye, Warsmith.” Fiona held up a hand in farewell. “Speaker, novitiate. No doubt I'll see you all again.” And with that she made her leave, though not before giving Honoka another sledgehammer-clap on the shoulder.

Before Fiona could get very far, however, a cry stopped her cold.

“WARSMITH! Warsmith, we have a situation.”

A group of girls dragged and shoved along one, not unlike a lynch mob and its victim. The dragged girl, her Light chassis painted red and silver, thrashed and bellowed curses and demands to be let go. Magical Girls in the vicinity began stepping back, murmuring, speculating.

One of the mob thrust Red-and-Silver forward. “We've got a saboteur in our ranks,” she hissed. Behind Petra, Barbara covered her mouth with her hand in dismay.

“Oh dear.”

-

The hall was silent, save for the commotion of the accused and the sounds of the background industry.

“You bitch! YOU FUCKING BITCH! Fucking let met go already—!”

“Oh shut the fuck up already, Luka. We've got proof right here—”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:46:31 No.34185385

>>34185247
>Will we get to talk about Heartcatch's leadership later on?
Unlikely, given what Decu wrote.
The other anons just want to Press A and skip through to the fights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:46:43 No.34185391

>>34185338
Aww shit, we 'acquired' Tiny Pete from the 4th?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:46:50 No.34185393

>>34185175
>...it's easy to miss the sound of your Shield, ticking like a clock counting down to your doom.
It's fucking time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:46:50 No.34185394

>>34185175
>...it's easy to miss the sound of your Shield, ticking like a clock counting down to your doom.
All Chiaki can hear now:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hl4GLYD6EKM

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)14:47:07 No.34185399

(7/11)
“FUCK YOU!” A clank of metal-on-metal as Luka struck out, hitting one of her tormentors square in the stomach. The other girl let out a curse and raised a steel fist to smash Luka's face in.

“Enough.”

Petra's voice was like a bell's, ringing clear over the din of the mob, cutting through the noise like a knife. The Warmaster rose a hand to call for silence, and at once the chamber fell silent.

“Fara,” said Petra, “some context, please.”

Like Luka, the girl named Fara was in a Light chassis. Hers had a green-on-red paint scheme, with a mass of metal on the back of her head done up to look like a hair bun. She had been the one ready to punch out the screaming, cursing Luka.

“Warsmith,” said Fara, “we were having a design contest for the new foot-joint actuator, and I got second place, Luka got first. Turns out that happened because our little contest winner here,” Fara punctuated her words with a kick to Luka's torso, “only won because she tried to sabotage her competitors' blueprints.”

“Facts, Fara, not speculation.”

Fara shook her head. “Not speculation, Warsmith. Exloading evidence package to the Noosphere...now.”

As one, every Magical Girl in the chamber save Honoka turned away, to look at the floor or the ceiling or a wall, some with a finger pressed to their ear as though trying to listen intently on an earbud. Barbara noticed Honoka's confusion and handed her a tablet.

A few swipes and presses of the touchpad, and Honoka was seeing what the Fourth was seeing: video feeds, access logs into the system database, sworn statements from witnesses and their electronic signatures. Fara had tried her best to cover up her tracks, make sure she'd been unnoticed, but Honoka had enough Callidus training to know the saboteur's efforts were at best clumsy.

“Luka Chrom, come forward.” The girl in question, sprawled upon the chamber floor on her knees, let go of Fara and made to stand.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)14:48:11 No.34185424

(8/11)
“Warsmith,” she muttered, “please, I can explain—”

“Luka Chrom,” repeated Petra. “Come forward.” Honoka cast a glance at the Warmaster; the aventail of her helmet-shaped head seemed to loom over her iron-cast features, like the hood of a cobra ready to strike. Yet her posture itself betrayed no emotion.

Luka Chrom at last rose to her feet and stumbled forwards. Honoka never knew a robot's legs could tremble in fear, but there it was.

“Fabricator Chrom,” said Petra. Her voice remained as steady as always, but Honoka heard a subtle change in the tone that cast a cold, stark edge to her words. “Why did you sabotage the competition?”

“I...I...” Fear drove the Fabricator into fumbling her words, pointlessly buy time against the inevitable.

“Answer the question, Chrom.”

“B--b-because...”

Petra's voice was calm, yet struck like a hammer blow. “Fabricator Chrom.”

“I wanted to win the competition!” wailed Luka as she sank back to her knees. She pointed a finger towards Fara. “She kept winning the other ones! I tried, Warmaster, I tried to beat her fair and square but I couldn't break fifth place! No matter what I did! I just...I just wanted to know what winning felt like...”

For several seconds, silence reigned. The only sounds that could be heard were the clank-clank of the forge-engines and Luka Chrom's terrified sobbing.

At length, Petra spoke again.

“Do you know why we call ourselves the Iron Circle?”

“W-Warsmith?” stammered Luka, lifting her head out of her hands.

“It's because we're one seamless whole, without beginning, middle, or end.” Petra began pacing around the stricken Fabricator, hands held behind her back. “All of us unified by our ideal, all of us equidistant from our most important philosophy held at our center: self-improvement through mastery of the machine.”

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/14(Sat)14:48:30 No.34185427

>>34185394

Oh man, Escaflowne.

I need to watch that again, I loved it.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)14:49:16 No.34185442

(9/11)
She continued to pace, continued to speak. “But when one mote of that Circle begins to rust, that rust spreads and spreads, until the entire Circle is compromised and crumbles to dust. The Dodekatheon, and the contests it holds, is the fire through which we are tempered into becoming something better. Not a place to gain glory. Not a place to weaken trust with petty rivalries and mistrust. As soon as it becomes such a place...that's when the rust begins to eat away at us.”

By now, the Warmaster had stopped pacing, putting herself in front of the Fabricator. “By betraying your fellow Magical Girls, you've made it that much harder for us to trust one another—for who else could be planning sabotage the next contest? Who else is a betrayer?” She put a hand on Luka's shoulder, like a proud father with his son. “There's only four hundred of us, Luka Chrom, Fabricator of the Mechanicus Order. Four hundred of us, crammed into this walking machine, standing alone, hated and feared by the other Officios we're forced to call 'sisters'. When trust dies on Olympia, we die with it.”

“W-W-Warsmith—”

“Vigilance,” said Petra with a tone of finality, “is good. Caution sharpens the mind and the sesnses. Paranoia, however, is counterproductive. By your actions, you injected the poison of this paranoia into our Officio. You'll have plenty of time to reflect on that in Containment.”

Honoka would later reflect that she was the only one to let out a shriek at what happened next. The others—even gentle, demure Barbara—simply watched, the cold silence their tacit approval.

Grasping Luka's shoulder with one hand, Petra rammed the other through the Fabricator's chest, then tore it back out, a mass of tangled wiring and metal clutched in her fist. The light in the Ironform's eye lenses faded as it fell to the floor, like a puppet with its strings cut.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)14:50:20 No.34185460

(10/11)
Petra wasted little time. “Put her in containment for three days,” she said as she tossed Fara the bundle of metal she'd ripped out. “And Castigate her for a week once she gets out. Rest of you, back to work.”

Paying no heed to the multitudes of “Aye, Warsmith”, Petra beckoned to Honoka and her liaison to follow. “We're done here. Come.”

As the Warmaster and her liaison strode off towards the exit, Honoka stared at the limp pile of wreckage that was now Luka Chrom. It had seemed so lifelike to her only minutes before, but now...

...looks just like a broken doll, she thought. Not even like a corpse.

She stared at the mangled Ironform for a moment longer, before hurrying after the Warmaster.

-

“That girl, Luka...she's not dead, is she? What happened to her Soul Gem?”

The halls in the Guest Quarters were relatively quiet, situated as they were away from the main factories within the Olympia. Only cleaning drones and maintenance drones walked the corridors, lending a certain solitude to the atmosphere, especially compared to the bustling thunder of activity that was the Mechanicus.

Behind the striding Petra, Barbara turned back towards Honoka.

“Dead? Oh goodness, no.” Honoka got the impression that Barbara was rather amused. “What the Warmaster had...removed was Fabricator Chrom's Phylactery—an armored containment unit that both wires the Soul Gem to an Ironform and also protects it from harm. The end result of such a removal is not dissimilar to imprisoning a Magical Girl in a Silent Room.”

Honoka nodded in reply. “I see. It's just...not to be rude, but to me it almost looked like a public execution.”

“The intended effect was something like that,” said Barbara, “as the act was designed primarily to publicly humiliate the subject. As the Warsmith said, trust in this Officio is a commodity we can ill afford to lose.”

“Ah...”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:50:31 No.34185466

>>34185228
So. Linked soulgems. Licking. Orgasms. Walpurgisnacht.
Yes? No? maybe?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)14:51:26 No.34185486

(11/11)
At last, they reached a door marked “218”. It opened when Petra approached it, unveiling a small, starkly spartan chamber, furnished with a cot, a desk with a chair and a computer, a small closet, and very little else. There were no windows to let in light, or anything on the wall save the cold grey of Olympia's metal bones. Honoka's luggage and the suit of powered armor she'd received earlier sat neatly tucked away in a corner.

“Here are your quarters,” said Barbara, gesturing with her hand like an airline stewardess. “I must apologize for the...sparseness, but it is Officio philosophy that excessively luxurious quarters is a sign of excess...”

Honoka gave her liaison a disarming laugh. “Ha ha! It's alright, really, my apartment back in Mitakihara wasn't much bigger.” She gave the room a once over which, she noted soberly, took almost no time to do.

With the tour finished and her quarters settled, Honoka bade her liaison and the Warmaster good night.

“Reminder, novitiate Honoka,” said Petra, “report to the Armory at 0900 tomorrow for powered armor training.” A pause. “And good night.”

As the liaison and the Warmaster left, the door closed with a hiss, leaving Honoka alone in the cool silence of her new room. She began the laborious process of getting out of her precious exoskeleton.

She sat on her cot: tough, with only a thin sheet between her and the rigid canvas. A second look around her room convinced her that it was more akin to a cell. Reclining on her meager pillow, she lay down and reflected on the strangest day she'd ever lived.

Given that she'd fought the incarnated soul-wrenching despair of Magical Girls for four years without remorse, she wondered what this meant for the next twelve months.

-

Chapter III END

As always, many thanks to Deculture for letting me write and post this.

Pastebin: http://pastebin.com/GUsKAeJy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:54:11 No.34185530

>>34185228
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

>>34185486
Oh boy, I can't wait to see how the 4th will react to Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)14:55:31 No.34185552

>>34185391

>"Tiny Pete is Misaka's best friend, given to Misaka by Big Sister Murderface! Misaka....Misaka won't let the Fourth take Tiny Pete away!"

Why would the Fourth take Tiny Pete? He's not theirs to take! You tell her this, placing a placating hand on Misaka's shoulder. Besides, you found him fair and square in your Shield. It's not like you stole Tiny Pete from them, right?

You have no idea how hard this bit from a few threads ago made me laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:58:39 No.34185615

>>34185228
Which PMMM meguca would u fug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)14:59:51 No.34185643

>>34185552
I can take a wild guess.

As soon as I read 'Terminator armor' things made sense.
I enjoy your writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)15:00:25 No.34185652

>>34185530
I'm personally curious as to see how Misaka will react when she finds out Tiny Pete has a little brother (Little Joe?)

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/16/14(Sat)15:03:29 No.34185710

>>34185643
Thank you kindly!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)15:04:06 No.34185726
File: 1371491124732.jpg (10 KB, 147x197)

>>34185228
Decu, Decu, when will you become a proper lady and have a big book with lots of cross-references about things NOT TO FORGET about characters and their characterisation, plus FUTURE PLANS and possible branches in it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)15:06:15 No.34185776

>>34185726
Hahaha! That would make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)15:07:10 No.34185793
File: Decu why.png (172 KB, 1647x811)

>>34185228
Decu, is this the future of you and Wendy?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/14(Sat)15:20:52 No.34186058

>>34185247

Of course! The ratification will be covered next week!

>>34185248

Hahaha, I look forward to it!

>>34185251

Thank you!

>>34185278

Thank you for your participation!

>>34185340

Thank you, and no, not yet, hahaha!

>>34185356

Hahaha, well, I'm still thinking about that!

>>34185466

That's...I'll have to get back to you on that!

>>34185726

I'm going to try my best from now on! I apologize from all inconsistencies and strive to give everyone a better experience in the near future!

>>34185793

OH MY GOD SO THAT'S WHY

LAT DAY EVERYDAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)15:22:16 No.34186086

>>34186058
>LAT DAY EVERYDAY

decu pls

you'll hurt yourself again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)15:24:54 No.34186124

>>34186058
>I apologize from all inconsistencies and strive to give everyone a better experience in the near future!
So polite... Dammit, Decu, was one of your parents Asian and the other Canadian?

Anyway, thanks for the thread, really left the impression ~~of impending doom~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)15:30:36 No.34186240
File: sr.jpg (126 KB, 356x440)

>>34185175
>"YOUR WARMASTER, CHIAKI MATSUDA, IS HERE!"
>And in the deafening applause, in the roaring cheer...

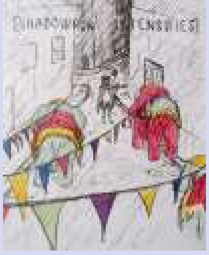

>...it's easy to miss the sound of your Shield, ticking like a clock counting down to your doom.

Well fuck. That was perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/14(Sat)15:33:18 No.34186296
File: 1364747811014.png (411 KB, 361x586)

>>34186058
>I'm going to try my best from now on! I apologize from all inconsistencies and strive to give everyone a better experience in the near future!
Don't think I don't enjoy the thread or anything, though! It's always a pleasure.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)10:38:22 No.34317475

You are a Magical Girl, and ever since you were informed of your promotion by your Incubator back at that airport, as you waited for your plane to Siberia - you've been struggling with the idea of being Warmaster of your own Officio.

Try as you might, it had never really sunk in. Sure, you've been enjoying the perks - being stiffly saluted by everyone you bumped into was a unique experience, one far removed from the usual scowling disdain you've grown accustomed to. The new apartment, the grand office, even your personal vault to house the Weapons forged from the shattered soul of the insane goddess inside your Shield - they weren't that important, not really, but they were nice. They certainly helped make the onerous, hateful duty of doing fucking paperwork tolerable, if not at least survivable.

You also had the hat, and more recently the greatcoat - two icons that loudly declared your rank to everyone you met. They were admittedly on the gaudy side, with all the gold piping, braiding and the skulls - but they carried with them the authority of your rank. They showed everyone that you were the boss, and what the boss says goes. They proclaimed your rarified superiority even more than the Golden Desert Eagle holstered at your side, or the Shield clamped onto your arm.

And to be perfectly honest, you were...getting used to the hat. Maybe the greatcoat's a bit excessive, but the hat was alright. Sometimes, you even forgot you were wearing it. It felt like you were meant to wear it, as frightening and disturbing as it sounds.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)10:41:06 No.34317507

>>34317475

Regardless of everything, though, here you are. You never expected to be elevated to this kind of rank. Maybe a squad leader, sure, or maybe even a Rank Leader. Never Warmaster. Never the right hand of the mutant cat you so despised.

You never expected this. Hell, you never asked for this. But here you are, and here it is.

The day you get finally get ratified as the Warmaster of the Ninth Officio Assassinorum.

Marched to your throne by none other than your retinue, with Sayaka proudly hoisting a battle standard bearing your chosen emblem high above her head as she marched in front - you take a moment to pan your gaze at your assembled Officio. Two thousand Magical Girls, more or less, standing to attention. Transformed and wearing formal regalia over their costumes. Every single one of them staring at you, watching your every move.

"Chiaki Matsuda." A voice calls out, echoing in your mind, as well as in the mind of every magical girl inside the hall - your name uttered with pure authority despite its high-pitched, childlike voice.

There's a lessening of the palpable weight upon your shoulders as the attention of the entire room shifts from you to the Incubator making its way down the center aisle - a rarely-transformed Tomoe Mami easily keeping pace beside the white furry creature.

This sight takes your breath away more than anything else - even as she'd stepped away from active duty to handle most of the Officio's affairs with Kyuubey, Mami still looked perfect in her Magical Girl form. Still beautiful. Still deadly.

You see her wink and smile just as she stops at the edge of your throne's platform - while Kyuubey himself continues forward, stopping only a few paces away in front of you.

"On this day, in this place, you have been chosen to lead my Officio - by your peers and your superiors. You have completed the requisite training period, as well as the tasks required of you admirably and with efficiency."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:41:26 No.34317517

>most exciting time of the day.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:42:03 No.34317522

IMMINENT DISASTER ABOUT TO STRIKE!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:42:10 No.34317524

It's the most magical time of the day! Threadlike reminder that Mami a shit, Yuma did nothing wrong and That NECO is best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:42:37 No.34317527

>>34317522
arguably it already did back at the airport.

>> ☐ **deleted** 08/22/14(Fri)10:43:38 No.34317548

>assassination attempt in 5..4..3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:43:54 No.34317552

>>34317527
Yeah, but now everyone is there to witness the horrible disaster.

Just wait. I bet its the Homura of this dimension thats going to burst in and attack for maximum disaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:44:13 No.34317557
File: mumi.png (237 KB, 709x530)

>>34317524

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)10:44:30 No.34317560

>>34317507

...Huh. Well, you suppose you didn't embarrass the entire Officio too much during the Kirishima Ruri op, and Big Shell went as fine as it could have. Still, it's strange to hear the mutant cat bastard praising you in front of everyone.

"...As such, here and now, I declare and ratify you Warmaster of the Ninth Officio Assassinorum. You are beholden to no one in this Officio except to me. You answer to no one but me. You are above all others, except by your Incubator. Your authority is absolute and all-encompassing, unless I deem otherwise. Do you understand?"

You nod in reply. Well, not like you have a problem with that. Not yet, anyway.

Kyuubey continues, his round crimson eyes bright. "Should you befall a fate that hinders your ability to perform your duties, or if your Equerry deems you unfit, she will take your place as Warmaster until either you are retrieved, recovered, or replaced. Do you understand?"

You nod again, just as you turn the slightest bit to get Sayaka in your field of vision. She's...trying her hardest not to smirk.

"Very well. Do you have any words before we update your record?"

How do you respond?

[]I do. (Write-in)
[]...I'll be the best Dildo Emperor I can be, I guess.
[]The Blessed Lady protects.
[]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

>> ☐ **deleted** 08/22/14(Fri)10:44:49 No.34317567

>>34317552
>[disaster intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:45:28 No.34317574

Keep the paranoia under control, chaps.

Lets not overreact to phantom disasters while we're waiting on the real ones to show up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:45:29 No.34317575

>>34317560
[X] Desperately beg help from Dildoes on what to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:45:50 No.34317581

>>34317560
[X]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:45:57 No.34317584

>>34317560
>[]The Blessed Lady protects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:46:09 No.34317588

>>34317560
>[]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.
Now is not the time for spaghetti. ~~who am i kidding its always time for spaghetti~~

>> ☐ **deleted** 08/22/14(Fri)10:46:20 No.34317593

>[] quietly mumble "I am not Kharn. You're kneecaps are mine"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:46:44 No.34317595

>>34317560
>[x]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.
We're not good with speeches.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)10:47:53 No.34317615

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM
Although the pastebin has everything that's listed in the in-quest journal, there's probably tons of shit that needs to be added to the pastebin that's not actually in the in-quest journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:47:59 No.34317617

>>34317560
>[X]I do.
>Thank you all for never giving up on me. I won't give up on any of you, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:48:10 No.34317621

>>34317560
[x]The Blessed Lady protects.

~~Those that know will get the joke. Those that don't won't think anything of it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:48:32 No.34317626

>>34317595
We're great with them, if we want to be.

[X] Mouth the words that Mami told us to say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:48:53 No.34317632

>>34317560
>[]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:49:17 No.34317642

>>34317560
>Fire your gun into the ceiling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:49:38 No.34317645

>>34317560
>[x]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

Most in-character option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:49:40 No.34317646

>>34317560
>[x]The Blessed Lady protects.
a

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:49:42 No.34317647

>>34317560
>Gesture to shield. "A duty to protect the interests of the Officio. I'll do the best I can."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:50:27 No.34317655

>>34317560
>[X]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:50:39 No.34317656

>>34317560
>[X] Skulls for the skull throne!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:50:40 No.34317658

>>34317560
[X]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

Yeah, I got nothing. We've shown our dedication to the job quite nicely I think?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/22/14(Fri)10:53:04 No.34317681

>>34317560
>[X]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:53:06 No.34317682

>>34317560
>[]Pinky protects
nah, just kidding
>[x]Contain spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:53:41 No.34317689

>>34317560
>[X]I do.
>[X]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:53:58 No.34317693

>>34317560
>[x]I do. (Write-in)

>>34317575
ask Dildoes. She knows ow to impress. Can't come up with something good myself unfortunately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:55:29 No.34317709

>>34317560
>[]The Blessed Lady protects.
Just to see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:55:50 No.34317712

>>34317693
In hindsight perhaps its better to be quiet instead right now. While Dildoes could probably say something cool, being quiet in this instance is probably more Chiakis style.

>>34317575
Heck, changing my vote to:
[X]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:55:54 No.34317713

>>34317560
>[]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

Don't trust TG to solidify around a write-in, so just go with this for maximum caution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:55:59 No.34317717

>>34317560
>[x]Channel Dildoes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:56:03 No.34317719
File: 1406103629505.gif (2.94 MB, 313x176)

>>34317560
[x]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.
[x]Undo Ponytail
[x]Hairflick before you answer for maximum effect

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)10:56:43 No.34317729

>>34317560
>[]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:57:25 No.34317736

>>34317560
>[X]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:57:54 No.34317739

>>34317719
Glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:58:43 No.34317749

>>34317560
>[x]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:58:52 No.34317751

>>34317719
I have to agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)10:59:31 No.34317759

>>34317719
Now, hang on. This could be a bad plan. We're wearing the hat, remember - we don't want to cause any incidents.

~~Sploosh.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:00:01 No.34317764

>>34317560
>[]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.
Keep your mouth shut!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:00:14 No.34317770

>>34317524
This post is so true I think it burned through the entire thread's truth supply in one shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:01:08 No.34317780

>>34317560
>[x]Shake your head no. You don't want to spoil this moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:01:14 No.34317782

>>34317759
~~Yes we do.~~
>>34317560
This please;>>34317719

While channelling the Dildoe to give it extra spice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:01:29 No.34317785

>>34317560
[x]The Blessed Lady protects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:03:30 No.34317803
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

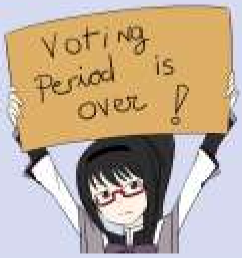
Voting Period is over!

>>34317560
It looks like
~~silence is golden~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:04:38 No.34317814

>>34317803
new golden weapon confirmed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:04:50 No.34317815

>>34317803
Mumi's the word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:06:17 No.34317831

>>34317803
MAKES A FUCKING CHANGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:07:19 No.34317838

>>34317560
>[]I do. (Write-in)

"Rule number #1: Don't fuck up"
"Rule number #2: Don't forget rule number 1"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:08:02 No.34317846

>>34317838
There is always one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:08:59 No.34317854

>>34317838
Maybe add that in at the end of our closing speech.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/22/14(Fri)11:10:47 No.34317881
File: Nendos.png (32 KB, 413x300)

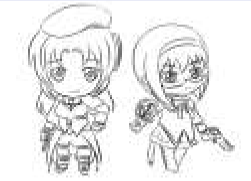

I haven't had much chance to work on any drawings this week, but I did advance on the swimsuit pin-up picture a bit. Could I ask someone to upload it for me? The file size is too large for my phone to upload with spazzing.

In the meantime, here are some nendos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:11:14 No.34317889

>>34317838
it's more of a personal mantra: Not something we need to share with the Officio.

The officio-wide version is

Rule #1: Don't Fuck Up, Or I Will Blow Your Fucking Knees Off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:12:21 No.34317898

>>34317846
Mobile internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:12:32 No.34317901
File: iKrG96VQYWrpF.png (1.24 MB, 1600x2000)

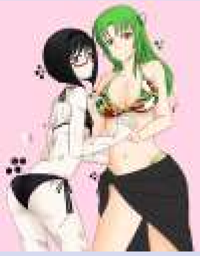

>>34317881
Gotcha covered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:12:49 No.34317908

>>34317881
10/10 would buy in copious amounts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:13:02 No.34317911
File: image.jpg (200 KB, 900x1350)

>>34317881
Cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:13:53 No.34317921
File: 1406102751127.gif (644 KB, 500x282)

>>34317719
Why does Homura look so god damn cool

when she flicks her hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:14:25 No.34317929

>>34317898
Forgiven.

>>34317901
Looking brilliant Hat! I remember when you first started posting your own art, and it's come on leaps and bounds.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/22/14(Fri)11:17:32 No.34317960

>>34317901

Thanks! I'm really happy with how the shading is coming along in this one. It's just really helped to adding contrast, hahaha

Also, I'm kind of amused because Chiaki's butt has gotten more compliments than Midori's boobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:17:43 No.34317963
File: BUTTWHISPERING INTENSIFIES.gif (535 KB, 268x215)

>>34317901
>dat butt
>dem hips

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:18:57 No.34317983

>Put on your hat
>Loosen your shirt
>Channel Slaanesh
>Take over the world by sexing every meguca into submissin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:21:08 No.34318009

>>34317963
Dafuq?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:22:10 No.34318024

>>34317960
Boobs are just fake butts, after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:23:14 No.34318034

>>34317960
It's because she's standing in a way that emphasizes her butt to take anon's mind away from her green.

Look at her, she knows exactly what she's doing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:23:31 No.34318044

>>34318024
the other way around, plebe

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 08/22/14(Fri)11:24:02 No.34318054
File: tee hee.jpg (97 KB, 843x700)

>>34317921
Years of practice

After all, we're both girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:24:21 No.34318059
File: muh tears.jpg (26 KB, 180x232)

WHY DO YOU SEEK MY TEARS?

>>34318024
>Boobs are jsut fake butts
>not the other way around

YOU TAKE THAT BACK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:24:42 No.34318061

>>34318024
>>34318044
gentlemen please, boobs and butts are glorious in their equal splendor, appreciate both at the same time for their magnificence and do not squabble

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:26:53 No.34318088
File: Edit - P1210042.jpg (1.88 MB, 2346x1760)

>>34317881
>nendos
2cute, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:28:03 No.34318102
File: This guy gets it.gif (84 KB, 570x319)

>>34318061
Listen to this wisdom, anon's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:28:59 No.34318119
File: 1407602312266.gif (257 KB, 640x360)

>>34318088
Looks awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:29:58 No.34318133

>>34318119
>2 fucking frames

Anon pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:29:58 No.34318134

>>34318102
>.gif
>doesn't move

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:30:01 No.34318135
File: 1406817132548.png (113 KB, 320x480)

>>34318061
>>34318059
>>34318044

Tohsaka's Anus

Butts > Tits

This is a fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:30:49 No.34318153

>>34318134
>I have no idea why it say's gif.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:31:08 No.34318158

>>34318061
but one is clearly superior than the others. lets seem one excretes milk and the one excretes shit. you see what im talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:31:25 No.34318166

>>34318135
I wish you never find a partner with a nice ass just to spite you for your faggotry.

You either enjoy both or none at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:32:16 No.34318175

>>34318158
*see

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:32:17 No.34318176

>boobs vs butts
heh

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)11:32:51 No.34318181

>>34317963
>>34318024
>>34318135
Shouldn't you be working on the next post Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:33:40 No.34318198

>>34318176
Anons have no soul at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:33:58 No.34318200

>>34318181
Butt Nubum, aren't we all a little Decu deep inside?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:34:42 No.34318212

pink butt > black butt > blue butt > red butt > disgusting yellow butt

blue boobs > red boobs > black boobs > pink boobs > fat lump yellow boobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:35:58 No.34318228
File: 1370189251945.jpg (153 KB, 500x706)

>>34318212
Understandable that anons cannot handle a real woman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:36:10 No.34318235

>>34318200
I thought everyone in this thread are all homus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:37:02 No.34318249

>>34318228
A real fat woman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:37:50 No.34318262

>>34318249
#rekt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:37:54 No.34318267
File: persecution of otaku.png (236 KB, 575x465)

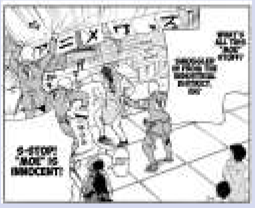
S-STOP! "MOE" IS INNOCENT!

>>34318181

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:37:55 No.34318269
File: mamiscream.jpg (624 KB, 787x1417)

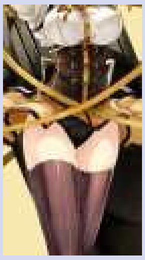

>>34318249
Well she is full of cream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:39:02 No.34318286
File: 1406903002422.gif (7 KB, 118x123)

>>34318228
>real woman
she's not real, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:40:02 No.34318302

>>34318286
As real as any anon here will ever get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:40:07 No.34318303

>>34318269
Full of man cream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:42:11 No.34318328

>>34318302
of course, by collorary you might say she's as real as any anon here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:42:36 No.34318336
File: MillionsOfPeachesPeachesForMe.webm (2.79 MB, 848x480)

>>34318166
>Being this upset over the superiority of butts

I hope you ~~will find someone to re-enact this webm with and cuddle afterwards this year~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/22/14(Fri)11:42:49 No.34318341

My god... What have I done... What have I done...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:44:00 No.34318358

>>34318303
That. Yeah. That's the joke.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)11:44:52 No.34318377

>>34318341
Started an argument with a below-average amount of shitposting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:47:03 No.34318411

>>34317881
d'awww

>>34317901
dayum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:48:28 No.34318437

>>34318341
Just like the assassination of Franz Ferdinand was a catalyst for World War 1, your drawn butts have been the catalyst for the Great MGNQ Buttwar of ZeroFourteen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:49:01 No.34318448

>>34318267
What's this from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:50:13 No.34318469

>>34318341
You shouldn't have mentioned the compliments for one and not the other.

This shit-posting is so poor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:51:55 No.34318496

shh, shh.

Let the music sooth all.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xixTiB6tJTM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:51:57 No.34318497

>107 post
>qm only posted twice

is this common in this quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:52:11 No.34318504

>>34318336
guess they're just... BUTHURT

ZING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:52:33 No.34318512

>>34318497
very

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:52:34 No.34318514

>>34318336
Way too lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:52:55 No.34318523

>>34318497
MGNQ is a true monster.

The new post limits have not agreed with it's usual sprawl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:52:56 No.34318524

>>34318497
Very.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:53:07 No.34318528

>>34318437
Reminder that Franz did everything wrong.

>unadvised trip to a country in turmoil
>survived being shot at in one attempt but kept going
>survived a botched bombing but kept going
>advised by his wife to leave as soon as possible, but decided to go to the hospital to visit those wounded in the bombing
>stopped right in front of the restaurant Princip just happened to be at long enough for both him and his wife to get shot dead

World War I was full of inbred retards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:53:11 No.34318530

>>34318497
I'd tell you, but then I'd have to post, driving the count even closer to the bump limit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:54:18 No.34318546

>>34318497
Yes. Decu does 2 to 4 post update like once an hour and offtopic rant is always plentiful. It might seem odd at first but we wouldn't have it any other way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:55:26 No.34318563

>>34318546
Yes many of us would. But no need to boost the post count up arguing about the post count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:56:18 No.34318576

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:56:46 No.34318581

>>34318576
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:57:36 No.34318599

>>34318546
>but we wouldn't have it any other way.
go floss with razorwire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:58:14 No.34318609

>>34318599
Anon, my plaque developed body armor last year. I HAVE to floss with razorwire or it doesn't do anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)11:58:36 No.34318616

>>34318581
BECAUSE KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:00:07 No.34318650
File: SAKURA_KYOUKO-MGNQ_version.gif (157 KB, 200x297)

>>34318616
~~One job.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:00:26 No.34318652

>>34318448
http://www.batoto.net/comic/_/comics/sentou-jousai-masurawo-r1625

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:02:26 No.34318688

>>34318528
>World War I was full of inbred retards.
Most world wars are. That's why they happen, to cleanse the gene pool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:03:31 No.34318707
File: Hitler Approves.png (63 KB, 261x193)

>>34318688
>That's why they happen, to cleanse the gene pool.

Nigga you just went full Hitler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:03:53 No.34318710

>>34318652
>That summary

Holy shit, that looks like the most NEET wish-fulfillment piece of crap I've ever seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:05:10 No.34318735

>>34318688
>Most world wars are. That's why they happen, to cleanse the gene pool.
That's a wrong view point... So wrong I don't even know where to start. The world is much bigger and pettier than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:06:56 No.34318768

>>34318688
The European leaders in WWI were actually all related and the product of inbreeding everywhere. The Tsar and Kaiser were cousins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:07:31 No.34318778

>>34318707
>>34318735
No, Hitler describes ethnic cleansing.

I'm not talking about something which is done, but rather something that simply occurs as a consequence.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/22/14(Fri)12:07:39 No.34318779
File: Okay you can put me down now2.png (348 KB, 1300x1300)

I think I liked the butts vs boobs discussion better.

Hey, there's an idea: Chiaki and Midori butt-sumo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:10:51 No.34318815

>>34318779
the jews did it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:11:43 No.34318830

>>34318815
we call them incubators, son

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)12:12:35 No.34318848

>>34317719

You shake your head no. You don't really have anything to say that warrants saying now. ...Besides you don't want to spoil the moment.

+ A wise decision. + Dildoes' frosty voice, eternally composed, murmurs in your ear. + However, allow me, if you will. This won't take a moment. +

You blink in alarm as you feel your body moving on its own, your head turning to the side, facing Kyoko - the Eversor glancing your way a moment later, puzzlement on her face. At the same time, your left hand reaches up towards your ponytail, completely on its own accord.

Wait! Wait, what the fuck is going on?! You don't want to do anything crazy during your own ratification, what is she--

+ I said leave it to me. + There's a dangerous edge in her voice. + There. Done. Now, all together--+

Your body moves again, much more quickly this time, in one sickeningly-natural motion that feels as if you'd done it a hundred times before. Your vision snapping back to the assembled Officio in front of you, just as your outflung arm lowers itself back down at your side. A palpable weight now resting against your back and warming your neck.

...

You're not quite sure what you did, but from the collective intake of breath from the hundreds of Magical Girls standing in front of you, it was...something.

Even Kyuubey seems to have been taken slightly aback, blinking a couple of times before clearing his throat. "...Yes, well. Tomoe Mami, if you would?"

A demurely-blushing Mami steps forward now, a small tablet in her hands. She taps its cobalt surface once, and the wall behind your throne lights up, from floor to ceiling - revealing itself to be the gigantic screen that it is as it displays your profile. Name, rank, kill record, all there - it even has your old portrait still, with you glaring dourly at the camera, eyebags and unwashed hair and everything.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)12:14:01 No.34318860

>>34318848

A few scattered laughs rise from the crowd, with the loudest coming from Kyoko herself - and you find yourself letting this slide, even deigning to chuckle underneath your breath. ...Yeah, fine, it's an embarrassing picture of you being a slob, but it's not like you pretended to be anything else. You probably still are. Just a bit more cleaned up.

Mami taps at her tablet again. Your rank disappears, as do your portrait. One more tap, and they're replaced, respectively, with the word 'Warmaster' - and a stolen shot of you scratching your ass in an interview booth.

Wait, what?

More laughter, now. Dispelling the tension from earlier. "My apologies, Warmaster." Mami giggles, her cheeks still red. "It was a personal request. Please, let me rectify this--"

You frown as the offending picture is replaced by a proper portrait of you - and you're struck by how much you've changed. Your eyes, well, there's nothing that can be done about that, what with the procedure - but your new portrait looks much better than the old one, for a lack of a better way of putting it. You look more focused, more...driven. Certainly a lot cleaner, anyway.

"Profile updated, Incubator." The blonde states, and Kyuubey nods. He looks at you one last time, before turning to the crowd.

"Members of the Officio Assassinorum, your new Warmaster!"

You step forward as the entire hall erupts into cheers again, loud enough to shake the building to its very foundation. Something explodes overhead - and you very nearly draw your Golden Weapon before you realize that it's just confetti poppers being set off overhead, as evidenced by the shower of ribbons and bits of colored paper falling from the ceiling. Camera flashes burst from the depths of the crowd as well as they continue to cheer, a wordless exultation that coalesces into them shouting your name over and over again. ...Your old name.

"MURDERFACE! MURDERFACE! MURDERFACE! MURDERFACE!"

It's a start, at least.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:14:25 No.34318866

>>34318848
>glaring dourly at the camera, eyebags and unwashed hair and everything.
good times, good times.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)12:15:06 No.34318880
File: midoriuniform.png (141 KB, 1000x700)

>>34318860

+ Wave, you idiot. + Dildo snaps. + Just a little, though, and not like you're enthusiastically trying to flag down a cab. +

Yeah. Sure. Fine. ...How come she knows so much about this kind of thing, anyway?

+ It's what I do best. Now wave. +

You do so. Allowing yourself to smile just the slightest bit as the cheers erupt again.

Maybe it won't be so bad after all, being Dildo Emperor for the rest of your days.

. . .

The cheering gradually settles down a few minutes later, and it's then that tables and tables of food are brought into the hall from the outside. You take your seat back on your throne, with Kyoko, Midori and Sayaka taking up station beside you as Mami outlines the events for the evening.

Apparently, there are quite a few events lined up to celebrate your being ratified - from a buffet dinner to a dance and even a song and dance number from a popular idol. Mami didn't quite say who the idol was, but from how the crowd applauded, it must be someone really popular.

"How are you holding up, sempai?" Midori asks you, smiling, as Kyoko takes flight from a chiding Sayaka, her formal dress cape billowing out behind her as she makes for the buffet table. "How's it feel being official now?"

How do you respond?

[]...I feel the watch-wearing dildoness taking me. Can I get fired now?

[]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:15:14 No.34318885

>>34318860
>everything is going well

inb4 cultists attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:16:29 No.34318905

>>34318880
Oh no. More idols. Disasters always happen when idols are about. Its going to be a double disaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:16:40 No.34318909

>>34318880
>[X]Other
Check to make sure this isn't a callidus illusion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:16:50 No.34318912
File: sak_ruri.jpg (71 KB, 800x600)

>>34318880
> even a song and dance number from a popular idol. Mami didn't quite say who the idol was, but from how the crowd applauded, it must be someone really popular.
yesssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:16:59 No.34318913

>>34318880
>[]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.

> to a dance and even a song and dance number from a popular idol. Mami didn't quite say who the idol was, but from how the crowd applauded, it must be someone really popular.

.....

Its either Iori or Ruri.

10 bucks on Ruri. Any takers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:17:12 No.34318915

>>34318880
>a popular idol
inb4 iori

>[X]...I feel the watch-wearing dildoness taking me.

But leave out the bit about getting fired.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/22/14(Fri)12:17:25 No.34318919

>>34318880
>[X]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.

I love it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:17:44 No.34318924

>>34318880
>[]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.
>[]Other. Where have you been all day?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:17:46 No.34318925

>>34318880
[x]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.
[x]...I can feel the watch-wearing dildoness overtaking me. It is the pain and suffering of a thousand thousand Form I-2308b's. It is a good pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:17:47 No.34318926

>>34318880
>[x]...I feel the watch-wearing dildoness taking me. Can I get fired now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:17:48 No.34318927

>>34318880
>Ruri
Bracing for impact.
Or worse. ~~lori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:17:52 No.34318928

>>34318880
[X]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:17:56 No.34318930
File: 1407509886609.png (414 KB, 765x343)

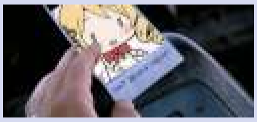

>>34318860
> Mami giggles, her cheeks still red. "It was a personal request. Please, let me rectify this--"

Well I have a personal request too. How about Mami can kill herself. That would rectify this, wouldn't it?

See how much of a backstabbing bitch she is? She wants to ruin our reputation so she can have all the power!

REMOVE MAMI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:18:00 No.34318932

WHAT WAS SUPPOSED TO HAPPEN WITH THE EVERYONE DYING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:18:04 No.34318936

>>34318880
>It feels right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:18:43 No.34318940

>>34318932
The day is still young, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:18:53 No.34318943

>>34318930
>She wants to ruin our reputation
>implying Murderface didn't do enough of a job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:18:59 No.34318946

>>34318880
>Apparently, there are quite a few events lined up to celebrate your being ratified - from a buffet dinner to a dance and even a song and dance number from a popular idol. Mami didn't quite say who the idol was, but from how the crowd applauded, it must be someone really popular.

Aww fuck, Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:19:01 No.34318947

>>34318880
>[x]...I feel the watch-wearing dildoness taking me. Can I get fired now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:19:03 No.34318950

>>34318880
>idols
Well, things were bound to go back to hell, I wasn't expecting this kind of hell but I really should have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:19:35 No.34318957

>>34318880
>[]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:19:56 No.34318965

>>34318880
>[x]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.
a

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:20:32 No.34318974

>>34318880
[X] I can feel the Dildo overtaking me. It is a good pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:20:34 No.34318975

>>34318880
>[]...I feel the watch-wearing dildoness taking me. Can I get fired now?
Honestly, I didn't think we'd last this long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:20:35 No.34318976

>>34318880
>[x]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.
>[x]Illusion check.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:20:37 No.34318978

>>34318880
[X]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.

Official green is looking fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:20:48 No.34318981

>>34318880
>[]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:20:51 No.34318984

>>34318932
We'll get there in like four to seven threads, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:20:53 No.34318985

>>34318880
>[x]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:21:01 No.34318987

>>34318880
>[]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.
Cuz why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:21:50 No.34318998

>>34318880
>[x]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:21:51 No.34319000

>>34318710

What the summary doesn't tell you is that he fails his job applications because his eyes are so scary everyone thinks he's some kind of hidden killer badass. So you have this stone-faced weakass dude stacking victories through luck, pure determination and a face that makes everyone think he's hiding powerlevels he doesn't actually have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:21:52 No.34319001

>>34318880
>[x]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:21:57 No.34319003

>>34318930
>See how much of a backstabbing bitch she is? She wants to ruin our reputation so she can have all the power!
We don't HAVE a good reputation to start with, and the only reason we have this job at all is because Mami didn't want it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:22:21 No.34319011

>>34318880
>[]...I feel the watch-wearing dildoness taking me. Can I get fired now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:22:26 No.34319014

>>34317557
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OGlxg7NqTgY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:22:42 No.34319018

>>34318880
>"Waiting for the other shoe to drop".
~~Probably attached to a leg Chiaki just shot off at the knee~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:22:46 No.34319019

>>34318943
>>34318930
But we were cleaning up our act. Mami only pretended to help us so that we have higher to fall from later. She needs to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:23:40 No.34319038
File: 1406469508558.png (115 KB, 703x568)

>>34318880
>[x]...I feel the watch-wearing dildoness taking me. Can I get fired now?
>[x]. ...You look really good in that uniform, though

WHY NOT BOTH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:23:44 No.34319039
File: Bvm8LoUIAAAyAqm.jpg (51 KB, 600x800)

Up in Canada somewhere.
Found what Chiaki need to get this love triangle resolved.

~~No seriously. Why is the milk in plastic bags?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:24:55 No.34319058

>>34318880
>>34318925
[x]...I can feel the watch-wearing dildoness overtaking me. It is the pain and suffering of a thousand thousand Form I-2308b's. It is a good pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:25:01 No.34319060

>>34318915
I thought it said a popular idol...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:25:19 No.34319066

"A song and dance number from a popular idol."

Man I hope it's Iori she is definitely best Idol!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:25:31 No.34319071

>>34318880

>[x]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:25:36 No.34319074

>>34319039
>~~Why is the milk in plastic bags~~
~~It's because it tastes better. Okay, that's probably not the real reason but it's a good enough reason for me to always buy it instead.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:26:11 No.34319085

>>34319039
cheaper (for all), and better for recycling, I think.

And certainly no less resilient on a collision with the floor than a plastic jug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:26:17 No.34319088
File: 1406847704583.jpg (56 KB, 663x511)

Lori's not a popular idol,
so it can't be her, right?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)12:26:47 No.34319099

>>34318880
>[]...I feel the watch-wearing dildoness taking me. Can I get fired now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:27:06 No.34319105

>>34319088
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:27:11 No.34319107

>>34319060
Clearly deepthroat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:27:34 No.34319117
File: BvgKCnTIgAAqAAf.jpg (92 KB, 600x800)

>>34319074
>>34319039

Pic related. Fuckin
makes no sense.

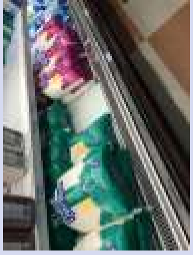

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:27:40 No.34319119

>>34319107
She does have connections to our officio, after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:27:56 No.34319122
File: Spoiler Image (10 KB, 300x168)
10 KB

>>34319066
>Iori
~~Who?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:27:59 No.34319123

>>34319088
Yeah, I'm pretty sure it was said somewhere that Iori's been losing her popularity, recently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:28:22 No.34319127

>>34318880
>[]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:28:35 No.34319132

>>34319105
Probably a write-up character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:28:37 No.34319135

>>34318913
>Its either Iori or Ruri.
Read carefully - "it must be someone really popular". There's no way that's Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:28:48 No.34319143
File: Iori.png (142 KB, 510x836)

>>34319088
>>34319105
Can't remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:28:48 No.34319144
File: 1345157448652.gif (283 KB, 480x270)

>>34319088
Literally who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:29:41 No.34319154

>>34318880
[]Not as shitty as I expected. ...You look really good in that uniform, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:29:55 No.34319160

>>34319132
Man I wish those shitty self inserts stopped showing up in the actual story. Why do I have to read write ups about some Mary Sue Iori bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:29:59 No.34319161

>>34319144
>>34319122
>>34319105
>>34319143
>>34319088

Goddammit Cat what are you doing

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)12:29:59 No.34319162

>>34319123
It was in the Iori writeup I believe. Lori said that here career is basically over now that she's voicing porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:30:54 No.34319178
File: 1401033736106.png (240 KB, 367x401)

>>34319161
Being best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:31:01 No.34319181

>>34319135
Yeah, but Iori would be the most akward so its obviously going to be her. Especially since Oriko will surely attack right afterwards.

I wonder if Chiaki has noticed yet that her shield is clicking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:31:19 No.34319187
File: Top Nya.png (576 KB, 734x802)

>>34319161
ur waifu

>> ☐ **Half-Hour Late Anon** 08/22/14(Fri)12:31:43 No.34319193

>>34319162
but...
Ruri's doing it too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:33:01 No.34319209
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

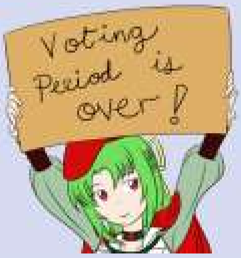
Voting Period is over!

>>34318880

>> ☐ **Half-Hour Late Anon** 08/22/14(Fri)12:33:31 No.34319219

>>34319181
Ooh, and Midori will probably there too, right next to Chiaki.

This may be the explosion we've all been waiting for, even without Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:33:41 No.34319224
File: DW23August[1].jpg (110 KB, 960x717)

>>34319144
no, this is literally
Who

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:34:01 No.34319234

>>34319193
Voicing porn is not shameful as long as you're voicing dom...

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/22/14(Fri)12:35:52 No.34319259
File: walpurgisnyaa.png (118 KB, 674x675)

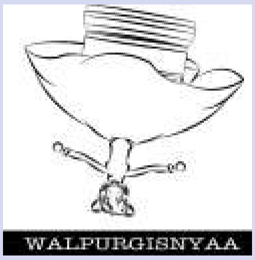

>>34319187
>>34319178
>NECO-mind

[Ominous Nyaa-ing
Intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:36:04 No.34319261
File: 1332126832628.png (232 KB, 640x480)

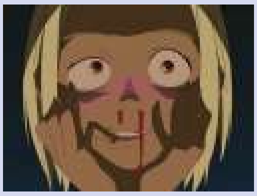

>>34318880
>that beret

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:36:04 No.34319262
File: whocouldbebehindthispost.png (65 KB, 369x405)

>>34319161
What do you mean? No cats
here, just us, anons.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)12:36:35 No.34319273

>>34319193
It didn't occur to lori, she was angsting about her career being over to think that through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:38:21 No.34319305

>>34319259
What if a freak accident makes Chiaki and NECO switch bodies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:39:23 No.34319319

>>34319259
>that image
Thank you, I haven't laughed this hard in weeks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:39:50 No.34319326

>>34319305
we get so drunk that the hangover kills at least one of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:40:46 No.34319344

>>34319305
And then NECO engages the shield and goes face to face with Pinky? It's the scoop of a lifetime!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:40:50 No.34319347
File: not_okay.jpg (18 KB, 360x360)

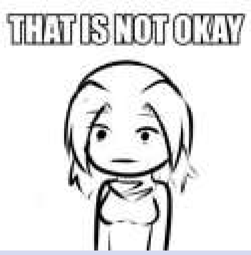

>>34319259

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:42:51 No.34319374

>>34319305
but anon, NECO is a Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:43:10 No.34319379

>>34319347
I agree, but only because it's fucking fantastic.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)12:43:25 No.34319382

>>34319259
>Nya-Ha-Ha-ha-HA-Ha-ha... Nya-ha-ha-ha-HA-hahaha*

*Translated from Kaijuran

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:43:45 No.34319388

SUbmiT tO THe BleASIde LaDY YOu LoWlIFe

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/22/14(Fri)12:46:04 No.34319425

>>34319382
Magia was looping in my head as I doodled that.

NYAA NYAA NYA NY-NYA NY-NYA NYA
NYAA NYAA NYA NY-NYA NY-NYA NYA
NYA NyA NYA
NYA NyA NYA
NY-NYA NY-NYA NY-NYA NY-NY-NYA-NYA-NYAAAAAAA

also I'm out. Going to go boulder again and pull the other lat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:47:15 No.34319443

>>34319388
>SUTOBASILDYYOLWIF
>SUTO BASIL DY YOL WIF
>miteledeauole
>mite led eau ole
W-what does it meeeean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:51:46 No.34319505

>>34319443
>Fastidiously Blowy
>Aemuled Etoile
Irn 2 anagrams

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)12:59:22 No.34319599

In all seriousness, why haven't we social linked NECO? The one thing were missing from Team Murderface is an intel officer, or anyone trained in Intel gathering really.

Why not grab That Fucking Cat? She's outside the system, not in Mumi's pocket, and skilled enough to sneak past trained megucas to crash our date with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:00:25 No.34319615

>>34319505
Of course! The fastidiously blowy etoile amulet! The six-pointed wavy star amulet of furious winds! The final creation of the mad Arabic magi Aali Jawhar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:00:43 No.34319624

>>34319599
I thought we already had a deal with her of some sort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:01:10 No.34319634

>>34319599
I thought we already sort of did that.
Also IC we don't really like her too much. It's not as bad as before we pelted her with tomatoes, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:01:46 No.34319648

>>34319599
She might be useful as an intel gatherer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:01:48 No.34319649

>>34319599
>Why not grab That Fucking Cat?
we effectively have.

IT's the only reason she still has kneecaps. That and our inability to keep our mouth shut when it matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:02:10 No.34319656

>>34319505
>etoile
Blessed lady confirmed for soap-tier lesbian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:02:17 No.34319659

>>34318848
>A demurely-blushing Mami steps forward now
>made fucking mami blush
Dildoes, you are my favorite now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:03:35 No.34319673

>>34319599
We have plenty of... Callidi? Calliduses?

Also NECO a shit, so there's that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:06:47 No.34319736

>>34319599

she's going to die the first time any meguca gets fed up with her and retaliates. Which is never because deculture won't harm cooldowns characters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:08:01 No.34319755

>>34319599

Because we have Midori for the Intel stuff.
Also NECO is a poor character and a terrible person and playing a quest where she is more than marginally involved is not something I would find fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:09:58 No.34319787

>>34319755
>Not wanting Metal Gear Nyaa Quest
>Not wanting Big Cat facing Solid Cat and Liquid Cat
>Not wanting Tactical Nyaa-spionage Action

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:11:29 No.34319813

>>34319787
>Liquid Cat

Cats are already liquid though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:13:38 No.34319847
File: Poison.png (12 KB, 300x500)

SUTOBASILDYYOLW
POISONOUS PLANT

>>34319656
>>34319615
>>34319505
>>34319443
GUYS! I THINK WE ARE ONTO SOM-

>SUTOBASILDYYOLWIF
>Poisonous Plant
>Plant
>Plants are green
>GREEN

OH SHIT! GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:14:43 No.34319866

>>34319813
actually, cats exhibit traits of all common forms of matter.
They vanish as though into the ether.
They pass through tiny gaps like water
they are always lounging solidly in the least convienient places

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:15:23 No.34319882

>>34319847
Calm your tits anon, we already knew green hair was the danger.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)13:16:39 No.34319901
File: cb50d5e0df950131725e00505(...).gif (36 KB, 600x191)

>>34319813

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:17:29 No.34319913

>>34319847
So what? Just means more fun in the bedroom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:17:50 No.34319916
File: THETRUTHTHETRUTHTHETRUTHT(...).png (9 KB, 300x500)

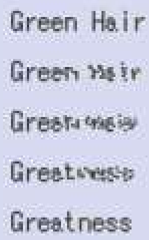

>>34319882
>>34319847
>Midorin confirmed for best girl!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/22/14(Fri)13:19:46 No.34319945
File: Midori things.png (96 KB, 600x377)

>>34319916

Midorin the best. Also, I love that dress uniform, holy crap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:21:09 No.34319961

>>34319945
Military uniforms the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:21:34 No.34319968
File: Midori.png (8 KB, 300x500)

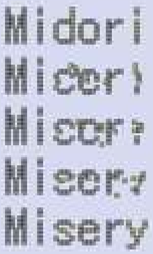

>>34319945
It just keeps happening!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:22:14 No.34319974

>>34319961
not sure it was worth delaying a thread over, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:23:07 No.34319983

+1 post limit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:23:09 No.34319984

>>34319974
it's the ratification, he might have more shit in store

plus he's busy as shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:25:30 No.34320017

>>34319847
>>34319916
>>34319968
Ok, where are you guys getting these?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:27:08 No.34320037
File: mamiisrape.jpg (73 KB, 216x495)

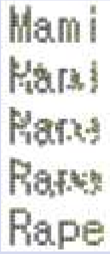

>>34320017
http://en.genzu.net/yurai/

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)13:28:23 No.34320063

>>34318913

Not as shitty as you expected, you murmur as you look up at Midori from your throne. ...Things were happening way too fast earlier so you couldn't really get a good look at the green-haired Callidus, but her uniform...well, suffice to say she looks really good in it. Good enough that you couldn't help remark it to her out loud, and she crimsons at this, a playful smile curling the corners of her lips up.

"W-well, I had to make sure I looked the best for my sempai's ratification, after all," Midori grins. "I think they got my measurements wrong, though...it's still a bit tight at the front, even though I asked for them to let it out a bit..."

...It looks fine, you tell her, even though you're pretty sure that the buttons securing the front of the uniform is undergoing some very interesting amounts of tension at the moment. She looks really...well, sharp. Maybe you should get your greatcoat tailored to fit a bit more closely, too? After all, it's still cut to fit a bigger, taller frame.

"Eh?" Midori blinks, before shaking her head. "Oh, no, don't do that, sempai! It's better this way, worn around your shoulders!" She reaches out to brush some imaginary lint from your epaulettes. "It looks like a really awesome cape, and makes you look badass!"

...Badass, huh? Really?

"Of course!" Midori nods, beaming, before turning to the blue-haired Eversor standing stiffly at attention beside your throne. "Right, Miss Sayaka? The greatcoat really fits sempai, right?"

"Huh?" Your Equerry blinks at the Callidus, then at you, before smirking. "Oh, yeah, sure. Really badass. Like that western manga superhero who dresses up like a giant bat and gargles gravel while he talks."

...What, Batman? Sayaka thinks you're like Batman?

"Maybe? I don't know, I don't keep up with them much." Sayaka shrugs, before suddenly recoiling, a disgusted expression on her face. "...Christ, Murderface, are you going to cry? What, I hurt your feelings or something?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)13:29:24 No.34320075
File: vintage.png (181 KB, 811x932)

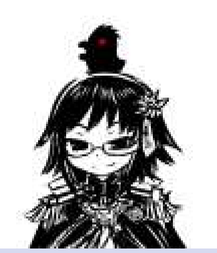

>>34320063

N-no. It's...you're just touched, that's all. That's probably the nicest thing she ever said to you. You sniff here, theatrically dabbing at your eyes with a sleeve of your greatcoat.

Sayaka frowns at you, before shaking her head. "Nobody likes a smartass Warmaster, Murderface. I--" It's here, then, that Kyoko comes running back, carrying a plate in each hand - both of them piled high with food. "Christ, Kyoko, I told you to just take it slow today! It's a cheat day, sure, but you didn't have to--"

"I got enough for all four of us!" The red-haired Eversor grins as she thrusts one plate into Sayaka's hands, and the other into Midori's. "Guess who I met while lining up for the chili shrimp, though!"

"Who?" Sayaka asks as she waves some of the kitchen staff over - and immediately, a table for one is placed right in front of your throne, high enough for you to be able to eat without having to stoop. Another one, slightly bigger and taller, is placed a few ways beside your station, most likely for Sayaka and Kyoko's benefit. "Ugh, don't tell me it's that Heather girl again, yelling for another rematch with Kharn. She can get so fucking annoying--"

"No, it's Miss Vintage!" Kyoko interrupts, shaking her head as she prepares to dig in, shoving a white linen handkerchief down her armor's gorget to make a bib - and it's here that you see Sayaka's eyes widen. "She actually called me and told me I was getting skinnier, hahaha! Poor Enishi-chan though, probably didn't expect her to attend!"

...Vintage? You blink at this, looking at Kyoko, then at Sayaka. You don't remember a Vintage--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)13:30:37 No.34320096

>>34320075

"You won't, she left long before you came around." Your Equerry shakes her head. "Former Warmaster, way before Kharn and Miss Malal. Visited a couple of times to check up on us, but not as much lately. She's contracted under the First, now." It's here that Sayaka shudders - a tremor snaking up her spine to settle in her shoulders. "...Christ, it's not like she was anything as bad as Kirika, but she never stopped being creepy to me. Why'd she have to come visit now of all times, anyway?"

"Eh? But...well, if she's a former Warmaster, maybe it's because she wanted to pay respects to sempai, seeing as she's the new one?" Midori asks, puzzled.

"Maybe." Sayaka doesn't seem convinced, however. "But she's...well, she's from the First, and..." Your Equerry seems to finally realize where she is, and lets the thought remain unfinished. "...Just watch out, Murderface. She'll probably want to talk to you later, and if she does, just watch your back."

...Not the most sparkling of character references, there. But you'll try.

"Good." Your Equerry lets out a sigh. "...We might as well eat, seeing as everyone else is."

That might be a good idea right now. Doesn't look like you can do anything at the moment besides waiting for the next event.

...Hmm. Strange, though. Your Shield feels like it's vibrating slightly, but it could be just your nerves...

[]Check your Shield.
[]Ignore it. It's probably just muscle fatigue, that kind of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:31:55 No.34320115

>>34320063
>Like that western manga superhero who dresses up like a giant bat and gargles gravel while he talks
>...What, Batman? Sayaka thinks you're like Batman?

IS IT MY TIME TO SHINE?
Thread theme is a go:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NA1nzyrwTSg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:32:01 No.34320118

>>34320096
>[X]Check your Shield.
Discreetly though. Don't make a big deal out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:32:54 No.34320136

>>34320096
>[x]Check your Shield.
>Vintage
How subtle Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:33:04 No.34320140

>>34320096
>[x]Ignore it. It's probably just muscle fatigue, that kind of thing.
a

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:33:06 No.34320142

>>34320096
>[X]Check your Shield.
It'll only get worse if we ignore it.
~~Also get Pinky some food if she doesn't already have some.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:33:14 No.34320145

>>34320096

>[x] Check your Shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:33:27 No.34320147

>>34320096
>[x]Check your Shield.
Welp, time to pay the piper. I mean Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:33:31 No.34320149

Should it not be clicking when Pinky wants to talk?

Maybe its ~~The ascended one?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:33:44 No.34320154

>>34320096
Pinky has never traditionally left us in a great deal of doubt about wanting to talk to us.

[]Ignore it. It's probably just muscle fatigue, that kind of thing.

>>34320115
I prefer https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AzFBwfrIRnQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:33:49 No.34320155

>>34320096
[X]Check your Shield.

So, is this stranger working for:
a) Pinky
b) Oriko
c) Homucifer
d) All of the above

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:33:51 No.34320157

>>34320096
>[X]Check your Shield.

Pinky gets pissy if we ignore her too long, and we know she can force time stops if she wants. Let's not give her an excuse to do so at an inconvenient time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:33:58 No.34320158

>>34320096
[]Check your Shield.

Offer Pinkie our chili shrimp, if she shows up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:33:58 No.34320159

>>34320096
>[x]Check your Shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:34:09 No.34320167

>>34320096
>[x]Check your Shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:34:48 No.34320178

>>34320096
[X]Check your Shield.

Shields are great and should be checked.

>Vintage is giving me the creeps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:35:04 No.34320184
File: 1362082598294.jpg (100 KB, 550x480)

>>34320075
>>34320075
Is.. Is Vintage this
worlds Homura
Akemi?

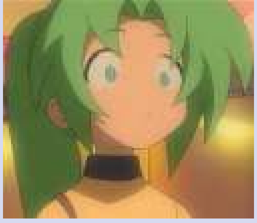

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:35:15 No.34320187

Remember to try to ask Pinky out on a date sometime, where we'll tell her about our plans to defeat The Transcendent One and save Madoka.

Not necessarily now. But at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:35:26 No.34320189

>>34320096
>[x]Check your Shield.
It's ogre

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:35:27 No.34320191

Vintage is Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:35:34 No.34320193
File: consequences.png (353 KB, 1200x1265)

>>34320096
>[x]Check your Shield.
Time for consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:36:13 No.34320201

>>34320184
probably no more than Kharn was

This world has more that it's fair share of Homu-alikes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:36:37 No.34320208

>>34320155
>d) Mami
>e) all of the above
fixed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:37:14 No.34320213
File: canvas.png (10 KB, 300x500)

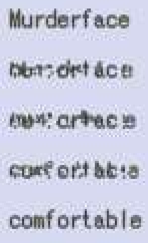

>>34320096
>[X]Check your Shield.

Welp time to die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:37:25 No.34320216

>>34320184
I dunno. While that was my first thought, should it not be pretty obvious? I mean this worlds Homu would presumably look like Chiakis identical twin right?

How could Sayaka and Kyoko have failed to make the connection?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:37:47 No.34320223

>>34320208
>e) Malal
>f) all of the above

fixed again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:37:53 No.34320226

>>34320075
Also dammit, the girl looks intimidating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:38:36 No.34320233

>>34320096
[x]Check your Shield.
[x]Excuse ourselves, with a plate of food, and go meet Pinky outside the Hall

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:38:51 No.34320239

>>34320096
>[]Check your Shield.
>[]Let Pinky sit on your lap and feed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:38:58 No.34320242

>>34320096
>[]Ignore it. It's probably just muscle fatigue, that kind of thing.
It probably is pinky, I just don't want to deal with her right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:39:23 No.34320246

>>34320233
Tonight we dine in hall?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:39:23 No.34320247

>>34320096

[x]Check your Shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:39:41 No.34320249

>>34320226
excluding the silly bird plopped on her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:39:52 No.34320254

>>34320216
Better question: How could we fail to have tracker her down via the name Homura Akemi?

There's no way Kyubey couldn't have known, if she was the person we were looking for,

No, I think it's just another Homu-lookalike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:39:57 No.34320255
File: Angel.png (15 KB, 300x500)

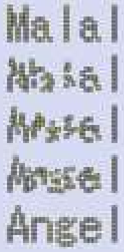

>>34320223
This thing is giving me the spooks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:40:08 No.34320264

>>34320216
Maybe this one looks older?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:40:21 No.34320270

>>34320246
>Tonight we dine in hall?
It's already night, and we are dining in the Hall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:40:37 No.34320275

>>34320096
>[x]Check your Shield.
time stopping device haunted by insane goddess, better not ignore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:40:44 No.34320279

[X] Check your shield
[x} Offer pinky some of your food when she pops up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:41:10 No.34320286
File: 1407601027849.jpg (5 KB, 204x140)

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

>>34320075
>That bird

Mirrors are more
fun than television.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:41:46 No.34320295

>>34320255
The hero that we all deserved.

But Yuma killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:42:15 No.34320304

>>34320096
>[x]Check your Shield.

We should try to remain on good terms with Pinky. And yes, I realize its like nailing jello to a wall, but we gotta do what we gotta do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:42:17 No.34320305

What's Vintage a reference to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:42:37 No.34320311
File: Dickbutt.png (10 KB, 300x500)

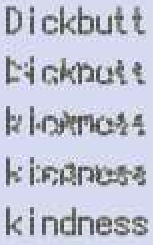

Ahahahahahahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:43:01 No.34320315

>>34320096
>[X]Check your shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:43:09 No.34320317

>>34320311
QB confirmed softy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:43:12 No.34320321
File: download.png (14 KB, 300x500)

>>34320295
Yuma a cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:43:13 No.34320324

>>34320075
Doesn't that flower on her headband kinda look like our warmaster symbol? Also whats that medal/pin on her chest with the face=

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:43:31 No.34320333

>>34320249
Vintage confirmed for female Hibari

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:44:08 No.34320345

>>34320315
she really does have you all trained, doesn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:44:19 No.34320347

>>34320333
who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:44:42 No.34320357
File: TheyGlorifyDeath.png (190 KB, 500x333)

Puella Magi Holy Quintet

>>34320096
>[x]Check your Shield.

This will end horribly, I just know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:44:49 No.34320360
File: download (2).png (15 KB, 300x500)

tiny pete
The best

No fucking way. This can't even be real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:45:28 No.34320372
File: wideface.png (169 KB, 599x652)

>>34320345
C'mon, she didn't have any screentime in a while...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:45:34 No.34320375
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

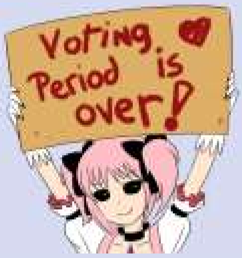
Voting Period is over!

>>34320075
HA HA TIME FOR TIMESTOP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:45:42 No.34320377

>>34320360
THE BEST THE BEST THE BEST

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)13:45:49 No.34320379
File: Murder.png (11 KB, 300x500)

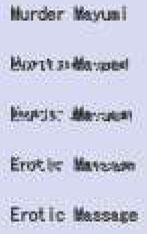

Ha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:46:40 No.34320393

>>34320360
It really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:46:55 No.34320397

>>34320254
Coobie did already investigate that name for us nearly at the beginning of MGNQ and found nothing. Or was it Malal?

Shit Im going full alzheimer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:47:02 No.34320399

>>34320372
and there's also no guarantee that was HER, knocking.

Consider who else could be out there, and ask yourself if you really wanna open that door

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:47:11 No.34320401

>>34320375
And I meant to quote>>34320096
Whoops

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:48:31 No.34320427
File: 1404501467990.jpg (292 KB, 900x421)

>>34320399
Oh come on, love. It's not going to hurt anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:49:00 No.34320435

>>34320397
He did, but Madoka was Kaneda instead of Kaname in this one. Their names are not 100% match in this timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:49:13 No.34320437
File: ohyes.jpg (510 KB, 640x480)

>>34320375

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)13:49:33 No.34320446
File: index.png (9 KB, 300x500)

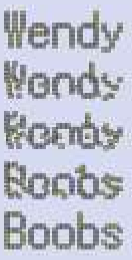

Oh god, it just gets better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:49:56 No.34320456

>>34320096
[X]Check your Shield.
But do it out of the way without people around so you don't accidentally bring someone with you when they choose to jump-hug you at the worst moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:50:47 No.34320469

>>34320435
still it seems inconceivable that he would have missed our physical resemblance to a past Warmaster, particularly if the names have any similarity at all.

Of course, it's debateable whether he would have TOLD us about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:51:09 No.34320473
File: 1385049853676.jpg (61 KB, 402x564)

BUT THAT'S
HERESY

>>34320456
\>jump-hugging the warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:51:08 No.34320474
File: sak_hype.jpg (86 KB, 449x700)

>>34320075
>"Ugh, don't tell me it's that Heather girl again, yelling for another rematch with Kharn. She can get so fucking annoying--"
~~Thank you, based Decu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:51:13 No.34320475

>>34320184
i thought chiaki is this world homura akemi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:51:38 No.34320481

>>34320397
I too recall us asking QB to check that name and him finding nothing.

That being said, we do know that there is a native version of Homura present, and in one of the Q&As, Decu said that the native Homura had visions about what was going on much like Malal did (due to being this dimensions counterparts to their respective deities).

So it would make sense that the native Homura is hiding who she truly is, just as Malal hid who she was.

It also means she knows a LOT about us, Pinky and Homucifer. Which is probably not good for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:52:19 No.34320495
File: NECO.png (9 KB, 300x500)

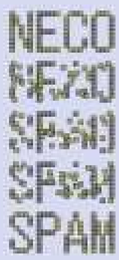

>>34320446
No bloody way.

>>34320473
I can think of a couple of girls who would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:53:34 No.34320516
File: Spoiler Image (189 KB, 600x771)
189 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:53:55 No.34320520
File: murderfacebestface.png (10 KB, 300x500)

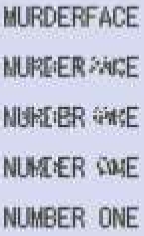

Clearly this means we should always listen to best face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:53:59 No.34320523

>>34320495
at least one of them would probably only do it if we had explicitly asked them not to, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:54:03 No.34320524

>>34320399
We got like two thousand magical girls here, some of them real masters of the trade. If whatever's at the other side has hostile intentions there's not better place to bring it than right here. Sure, we're gonna enter history as the worst party crasher ever, but that comes with the teritory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:54:49 No.34320537
File: download (3).png (16 KB, 300x500)

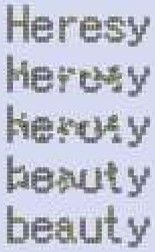

>>34320473

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:55:48 No.34320550

>>34320495
>>34320520
>>34320537
Where are all of these from anyways?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)13:56:34 No.34320563

>>34320550
Someone posted it earlier in the thread.
http://en.genzu.net/yurai/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:56:38 No.34320567

>>34320495
And to save people the trouble
Souji = Stoic
kharn = Smart
misaka = Savage
Green hair = Pubic hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:56:39 No.34320568

>>34320550
Read the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:57:13 No.34320578

>>34320474
Heather's not annoying! She's cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:57:57 No.34320587

>>34320524
Yeah. Revealing that an incarnation of ourself (Homucifer/TNO) pulled the "Blessed Lady" out of "heaven" and corrupted her would go over well with those two thousand magical girls. Large part of whom likely worship the Blessed Lady.

Nothing like publically revealing ourself to literally be the devil eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:57:58 No.34320588
File: not cute at all.png (153 KB, 475x424)

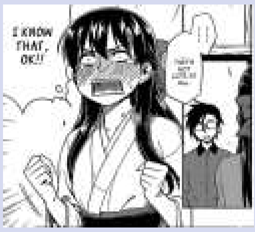
I KNOW THAT, OK!!

>>34320578
>Heather
>Cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:58:44 No.34320599
File: heather.jpg (74 KB, 297x487)

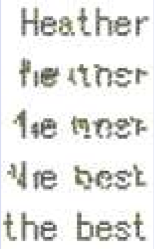
Heather
Heather
the most
the best
the best

>>34320578

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)13:59:07 No.34320608

>>34320524
I don't know how much that would help, since we would be in Timestop. And the Soulgem is still a Magical Girl's greatest weakness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:00:02 No.34320621
File: download (6).png (16 KB, 300x500)

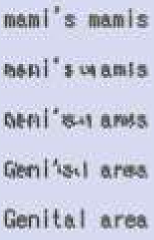
mami's mamis
mami's mamis
Genital area
Genital area

All of mami's are so lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:00:28 No.34320628

My guess is Vintage is Hitomi Shizuki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:00:58 No.34320633
File: Crunch - Sturdy.png (15 KB, 300x500)

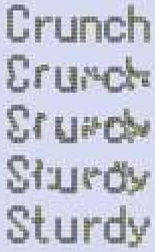

Crunch
Crurch
Srurdy
Sturdy
Sturdy

>>34320599
>>34320474

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:01:42 No.34320648
File: download (7).png (17 KB, 300x500)

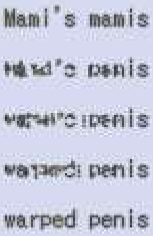

Mami's mamis

warped penis

>>34320621

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)14:02:00 No.34320653
File: canvas.png (12 KB, 300x500)

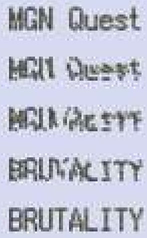

MGN Quest

BRUTALITY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:02:08 No.34320656

>>34320520
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uc3lXjBfe6o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:03:08 No.34320671

>>34320656
I was honestly toying with the idea of posting this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:03:18 No.34320673
File: Crunch Train - Perfect Game.png (20 KB, 300x500)

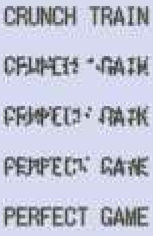

CRUNCH TRAIN

PERFECT GAME

>>34320633

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:04:22 No.34320690
File: 1399355477565.jpg (27 KB, 458x345)

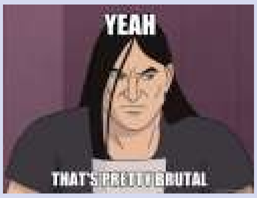

>>34320653

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:05:40 No.34320712

>http://en.genzu.net/yurai/
deculture = schoolgirl

AHHH-HAAAA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:07:39 No.34320738

>>34320712
Deculture gives "Good Luck".
Heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:09:13 No.34320761

>>34320673
I'm dumb, how do you save it like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:10:54 No.34320790

>>34320761
"switch"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:11:03 No.34320793

>>34320761
Click 'Switch' next to the Generate button.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:11:40 No.34320800

>>34320790
>>34320793
Ah.
Thanks anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:12:56 No.34320819
File: odette.png (9 KB, 300x500)

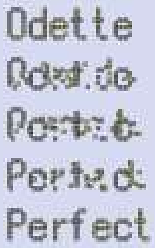

Smallest and cutest
confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:13:07 No.34320822
File: needs bigger mumis.png (11 KB, 300x500)

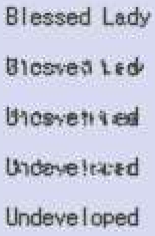

Waiting for Flatty
mcPinkster is torture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:13:59 No.34320832

>>34320822
Dat ass tho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:14:36 No.34320847

>>34320819
I was just about to post the same one.
Odette is love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:16:15 No.34320871
File: well brought up young lady.png (16 KB, 300x500)

>>34320819

ashford
manners

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:16:53 No.34320886

>>34320819
~~No one tell Archival that his becomes Rich Sex~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:18:25 No.34320903

http://en.inkei.net/vagina/a/Hotdog!Were-Wendy!20140822
Actually terrifying to watch

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/22/14(Fri)14:18:38 No.34320907
File: yaranaika.jpg (7 KB, 300x200)

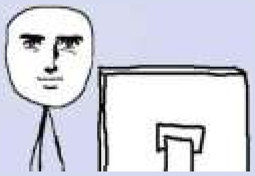

>>34320886
Oh goodness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:19:19 No.34320923
File: Rea.png (11 KB, 300x500)

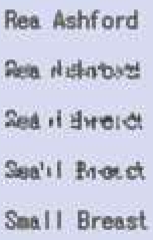
Rea Ashford
Small Breast

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:20:14 No.34320935
File: male rea.png (37 KB, 259x168)

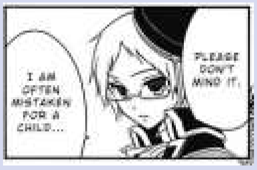
PLEASE DON'T MIND IT.
I AM OFTEN MISTAKEN FOR A CHILD...

>>34320923

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:20:39 No.34320941
File: download (4).png (16 KB, 300x500)

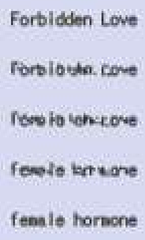
Forbidden Love
female hormone

>>34320923

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:22:00 No.34320974

whoever keeps posting these things,

FUCKING STOP YOU'RE TAKING UP ALL THE POST LIMIT POSTS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:22:54 No.34320984
File: okay.png (12 KB, 300x500)

>>34320923
>>34320974

rea
rex
rex
rex
sex

we're past the point that it'll make any difference now, we're past the bump limit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:23:18 No.34320993

>>34320974
Already past bump limit bro it doesn't matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:23:21 No.34320994
File: download (8).png (16 KB, 300x500)

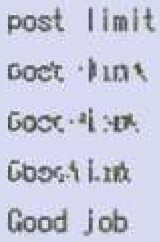

>>34320974

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)14:23:45 No.34321001

>>34320118 >>34320136 >>34320145

You glance down at your right arm, where your scarred Shield is clamped on. ...For some reason, it feels like the entire thing is shaking. Maybe it's some sort of muscle fatigue that you forgot to take note of, or something? Wouldn't be the first time, but if it's your Shield--

As soon as your fingertips come in contact with the rim of the heavy metal disc, it engages itself - so suddenly and so abruptly that you very nearly jump out of your throne.

There's a crash of gears and metal smashing together as your Shield rotates upon its own main joint, a full ninety degrees - and the world around you goes cold, all warmth and color draining from it, in the characteristic pallor of time being stopped for everyone except you.

And a cheerful pink demon in a rather revealing cheerleader outfit, the skirt way too short to cover her pink-and-white striped panties protecting her modesty.

"HO-MU-RA! HO-MU-RA! L-O-V-E HO-MU-RA!" Pinky, in all her black-eyed, sharp-toothed glory jumps and flits and leaps towards you, shaking two brightly-colored pom-poms in her hands. As she gets closer, you realize that they're not pom-poms at all - but rather, freshly-severed heads of Magical Girls, with their still-bleeding eye sockets and slack-open mouth used as...handholds. "YAAAAY HOMURA-CHAN! CONGRATULATIONS!"

These gory cheerleader gear is quickly dropped like so much trash as the eldritchian abomination with a rusty bone saw's smile prances up to your throne - and it's with a few moments of grunting and cursing that she climbs up the side and drops herself into your lap. Reclining comfortably there, like a cat curling up at her favorite spot.

"Oh, I thought you were never going to let me visit, Homura-chan! I thought I was gonna have to do something drastic to get your attention!" Pinky giggles, before reaching up with both blood-clawed hands to pull your face down close to her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:24:05 No.34321010

>>34320974
Past bump limit like 2 hours ago.

And chikuwa is near

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:24:09 No.34321011
File: worstgirl.png (11 KB, 300x500)

>>34320984
Are we? Then time to post worst girl.

Hanegawa
Hanekawa
Bad taste
Bad taste
Bad taste

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:24:17 No.34321013
File: no need to be upset.gif (450 KB, 300x169)

There is no need to be upset.

>>34320974
We've been well past the post limit, anon, even before we've had this flood of yurai texts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:24:30 No.34321015
File: download.png (15 KB, 300x500)

Chiaki
LIGHT

Nootto desu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:25:09 No.34321029

>>34320075

Can someone explain to me what the fuck that bird is? I can only think of one thing but it wasn't very magical girl-y and was rather shitty.

Aside from that, headband, hair color and sortof style, glasses, great coat, we are both badasses who are/were warmasters, and similar icon in her hair. Ringing more bells than Roberta and we have not even met her yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:25:37 No.34321035
File: lets keep going.jpg (97 KB, 1058x705)

THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP AND WE HAVE CLEARLY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>>34320974
>out collective face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:25:49 No.34321036

My bad about that, but still, this flood of shit is annoying.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)14:25:57 No.34321041

>>34321001

You immediately freeze at this - the last time she tried this, you ended up tongue-kissing a mouthful of blood and sharp teeth - but instead of forcing you into a makeout session, she simply gives you a warm peck on the cheek. "That's for you! Congratulations on becoming Buttmaster, Homura-chan! Make sure you don't forget about me now that you've come up into the world, okay?!"

...It's...no, she's thinking about the impossible. There's no way you can forget about her.

"Oh? Hee, that's really sweet, Homura-chan! I'll have you know I'll never forget you, either! I think of you all the time!" She claps her bloody hands together, the sound sticky with drying, crusty gore. "Every day, every hour, every minute, every second...Homura-chan is always on my mind! Even before you made me this way!" She giggles again, the sound cute and feminine, completely at odds with the bloodthirsty monster on your lap.

"Mmmh, I see Homura-chan's surrounding herself with boobies again," Pinky frowns at Midori beside you. "Wendy-chan's here too, isn't she? Aha, I see her there a few rows from the front! It's nice to see her doing so well, she was a complete wreck after Homura-chan broke her heart, ahahaha!" She kicks her bare legs up and down in hilarity. "Well, it's not like she's not a complete wreck still! Can't do anything about that, I'm an insane goddess, not a miracle worker!"

She fidgets again on your lap, shifting to sit up a bit more - and it's here that Pinky pokes your cheek with a claw-tipped finger.

"Why do you like boobs so much, Homura-chan? They're just lumps of fat! They don't do anything! I just don't get it! I don't't!" She clicks her tongue against her razor-sharp teeth, making a drop of blood trickle down her chin and onto her white cheerleader tank top. "Stop surrounding yourself with 'em, they're not worth the trouble! Okay? Okay! Pinky Promiiiise!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:26:07 No.34321042

>>34321029
she still has Ragnarok syndrom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:26:18 No.34321045

>>34321015
>I'll take this pancake
>AND EAT IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:27:40 No.34321066
File: bestgirl.png (9 KB, 300x500)

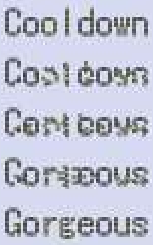

>>34321041
B...but... But boobs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:28:18 No.34321078

>>34321041
But Homu is an ass-girl!
Between this and Wendy's knockers, I won't stand for your ret-cons Decu! DOWN WITH THE BOOB MENACE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:28:48 No.34321084
File: 1396382073872.png (43 KB, 350x500)

>>34321041
>>34321078
Hear hear!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:29:20 No.34321093

oppai monsters pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:29:30 No.34321099

>offer to make out with pinky if she'll be good and not cause trouble for awhile.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)14:29:34 No.34321100

>>34321041

Before you can even think about responding, she cackles again. "So! Has Homura-chan been a good girl, like I have?" Her shark-like eyes swivel to stare at you. "You haven't been talking to whatever it is inside the gun that I gave you, right?"

How do you respond?

[]Tell the truth.

[]Lie.
[]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:29:49 No.34321105
File: index.png (9 KB, 300x500)

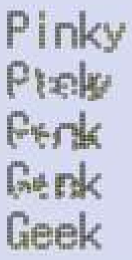

>>34321041
Since when do we listen to geeks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:30:01 No.34321108

>>34321001
>Pinky giggles, before reaching up with both blood-clawed hands to pull your face down close to her.
I hope she uses plenty of tongue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:30:21 No.34321113

>>34321100
[X]Tell the truth.
[X]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.
[X]FUCKING APOLOGIZE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:30:34 No.34321121

>>34321100
>[x]Tell the truth.
Lying makes it worse on the long run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:30:46 No.34321125

>>34321099
>[] lie and tell her that we only have eyes for you pinky-chan and then giver the old tonsil hockey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:30:53 No.34321128

>>34321100
>[X]Lie.

LIE LIE LIE LIE LIE

IF YOU DON'T PICK LIE, YOU ARE AN IDIOT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:31:04 No.34321135

>>34321100
>[]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter
Please help me make them stop. They are being so helpful, it's just awful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:31:14 No.34321139

[x]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.

[x]I didn't believe their lies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:31:19 No.34321140

>>34321100
[X]Tell the truth.
[X]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.
[X]Apologize.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:31:20 No.34321141

>>34321100
>[x]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:31:20 No.34321142

>>34321100
>[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:31:22 No.34321143

>>34321100
[X] Other

"First, I want to tell you I've decided to fight the Transcendent One and help fix what damage I have done to you."

Then
[X] Tell the Truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:31:22 No.34321144

>>34321100
[x]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:31:23 No.34321145

>>34321100
[X] Talking? Of course not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:31:43 No.34321150

>>34321100
>[x]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.
Alas, pink lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:31:46 No.34321153

>>34321100
[X]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.

Technically true, but slightly less likely to end in with us in a bloody mess.

Also:

[X] Ask her about the last timestop. Describe the landscape, the feathers, the screaming voices and the fact she (Pinky) was not there. Then ask what it means?

Subject change is a go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:31:49 No.34321155

>>34321100
>[x]Tell the truth.
Let's celebrate being ratified with a bloodbath. 2000 magical girls worth of blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:31:55 No.34321160

>>34321100
>[x]Tell the truth.
>[x]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.
And touch her butt absent mindedly. If she's starting to think we're boobs person it's time to prove her wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:32:06 No.34321163

>>34321100
>[x]Lie.

We gotta protect our best resource.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:32:08 No.34321164

>>34321139
This one.

Please, this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:32:23 No.34321169

>>34321100
ooh boy here we go

>[]Tell the truth.
>[]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:32:24 No.34321170

>>34321121
We don't have much futher to go anon and we've outrun all the consequences

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:32:29 No.34321173

>>34321100
>[x]Distract her by kissing her

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)14:32:52 No.34321178

>>34321100
>[X]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:33:10 No.34321187

I can't even tell who is chucklefucks anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:33:26 No.34321192

[x]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.
[x] Lie vvv
Reassure her they've been giving you bad advice and possessing you to do pranks and generally retarded actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:33:38 No.34321195

>>34321187
Everyone., now stop bitching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:33:42 No.34321197

>>34321143
Slight problem. Deculture said in recent ask.fm that Pinky has absolutely no idea who The Transcendent One (homucifer) is.

She blames us for the whole thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:33:57 No.34321202

>>34321100
[X] It's always just been The Golden Gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:34:00 No.34321203

>>34321100
[X]Other
"Have you ever heard of the Transcended one and her gaggle of murder dolls?"

[X]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.

also why did our free timestop look so freakin scary all of a sudden?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:34:01 No.34321205

>>34321187
Are you implying anyone ISN'T a chucklefuck?

>> ☐ **Crow** 08/22/14(Fri)14:34:05 No.34321208

>>34321041
[X]Tell the truth.
[X]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.
[X]Apologize
[X]Ask her about last timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:34:35 No.34321214

>>34321197
Then tell her.

She'll think we're going after her no matter what. Explicitly tell her we are not going to kill Pinky, just undo the damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:34:36 No.34321216

>>34321170
where we are, there IS no long run.

Even if by some miracle we were to defeat Homucifer there's no reason to assume that would fix anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:34:50 No.34321218

This isn't the first time we've been given options that don't end well.

We'll make the best of it. somehow..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:35:02 No.34321224

>>34321100
>[X] Lie.

Lie so hard as you have lied before. If we tell her the truth, I'm pretty sure that bestgirl and worstgirl will be in danger, since she mentioned them both just before asking if we've disobeyed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:35:05 No.34321225

>>34321100
Hmm, I have a feeling this choice will be the catalyst that sets everything off...

If we tell the truth, either she flips out now or she forgives us and crisis avoided.

If we lie and she believes us, crisis avoided. For now.

If we lie and she DOESN'T believe us, crisis.

If we make it sound like we didn't have a choice... I don't know.

fuckfuckfuck

[X]Lie.
[X]Then ask about our last timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:35:05 No.34321226

/tg/ please dont fuck things up anymore,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:35:15 No.34321231

>>34321197
She blames Akemi Homura. We currently are a new Akemi Homura, but she plainly stated she blames all the Homura that have come since the Transcended one caused her fall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:35:27 No.34321237

>>34321100
Adding Anon's >>34321153 idea of deflection to my vote for lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:35:29 No.34321238

>>34321187
I honestly can't tell which option is worse right now. And she's so happy... I want to protect that smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:35:30 No.34321239

>>34321100
>[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:35:53 No.34321241

inb4 we lose all favor of ourselves in the gun~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:36:08 No.34321245

>>34321143
>>34321214

Pinky is exactly the kind of person to freak the fuck out if we told her this.

If you want to fix her, don't let her know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:36:10 No.34321246

>>34321100
>[x]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.
We've been doing it out in the open and since she's usually watching, better not lie. Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:36:15 No.34321248

>>34321226
It's inevitable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:37:19 No.34321263

>>34321231
Well you can argue that Chiaki and TNO/Homucifer are sort of same. Or that TNO pulled an Amoeba and split from Chiakis soulgem. Or something.

But the point is that TNO does exist as a separate divine-level entity right now. Pinky however has no idea about that.

So if we start talking about "The Transcendent One", Pinky won't have the slighest idea what the hell we are talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:37:20 No.34321264

>>34321153
>and the fact she (Pinky) was not there
maybe she was, we were just going too fast to notice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:37:20 No.34321265

>>34321100
>[x]Other
>[x]Deflect
>[x]"Its none of your business. How about you go bother the winged bitch instead of me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:37:21 No.34321267

>>34321100
>[x]I think one of them is coming for me
Evasive maneuvers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:37:54 No.34321279

RULE 1: Don't Fuck Up
RULE 2: Don't Forget Rule 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:38:02 No.34321281

>>34321226
Then please tell us which choice fucks things up less.

Because all of these end badly, either now or later, due to (actually good) choices we made in the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:38:12 No.34321285
File: And probably never will.jpg (26 KB, 500x539)

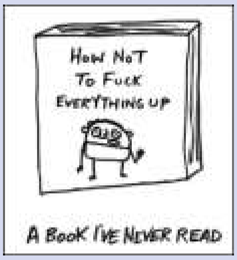
How NoT To Fuck EverYTHING UP
A Book I've Never Read

>>34321226
>>34321248
How do we not fuck things up, and which option clearly demonstrates not fucking it up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:38:46 No.34321297

>>34321263
>Or that TNO pulled an Amoeba and split from Chiakis soulgem.
Isn't it the reverse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:38:53 No.34321302

>>34321226
WHY CONTAIN IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:39:14 No.34321306

>>34321100
>>34321265
This! Deflect! Deflecting sounds good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:39:47 No.34321321

>>34321281
>Because all of these end badly, either now or later, due to (actually good) choices we made in the past.
Welcome to noir.

I've cast my vote, let's brace for it and see how things turn out. I just hope we get one more update before obligatory fish snack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:39:48 No.34321322

>>34321285
tell the truth of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:39:53 No.34321324

>>34321100
>[X]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:40:09 No.34321331

>>34321297
Well, the two split or something. I dunno the exact mechanism and it does not really matter. The point is, according to Decu, Pinky does not know about Homucifer. Madokami does/did, but Pinky does not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:40:20 No.34321332

>>34321285
All choices lead to potential disaster,which will bite us on the butt sooner or later.

The only thing we can do is pick the lesser evil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:40:37 No.34321335

It's very simple.

We lied then, we lie now, and we keep lying until the universe explodes and we're home free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:40:38 No.34321336

>>34321285
>>34321226
By not admitting anything and changing the topic!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2g5Hz17C4is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:40:55 No.34321347

>>34321100
>[X]Tell the truth.

Chucklefucking and proud of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:41:06 No.34321352

Deflect with sloppy makeouts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:41:27 No.34321361

>>34321100
>[x]Tell the truth.
So things went to shit before idols got involved, maybe that means we won't be subjected to Idol Hell once again, that's a pleasant thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:41:38 No.34321366

>>34321336
But Pinkys not stupid. She will take it as an admission of guilt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:42:04 No.34321373

>>34321100
[x] I started hearing them, whether I want to hear them or not.
It's a bit of truth, without throwing them under the bus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:42:09 No.34321374

>>34321100
[]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:42:44 No.34321379

>>34321361
I'd rather be in Idol Hell than admitting to Pinky we've been "bad"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:42:58 No.34321380
File: tie votes.png (294 KB, 349x447)

>>34321322
>>34321336
Exactly what I expected.

HA HA!
TIME FOR
TIE VOTES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:43:08 No.34321383

>>34321100
>[X]Tell the truth.
>[X]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.

>> ☐ **Half-Hour Late Anon** 08/22/14(Fri)14:43:22 No.34321388

>>34321100
>[]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.
Best to just get this over now, before we end up getting penalized even worse in the future. This'll at least give us some cover.
Did I get it in on time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:44:03 No.34321400

>>34321332
The question is, why is Pinky so worried about the 3? Probably because she is afraid they will convince Chiaki to kill her. Dildoes did suggest that actually.

If we let her know about Homucifer, and that we don't plan to kill Pinky, but instead plan to kill Homucifer, she may calm down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:44:06 No.34321402

>>34321366
Yeah, she's in a good mood right now, so if we wanna come out with it, this is the best moment to do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:44:21 No.34321407

>>34321388
no banner yet, so yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:44:37 No.34321412

>>34321100
>[X]Tell the truth.
>[X]...They started talking to me. I didn't have a choice in the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:44:54 No.34321416

>>34321402
Exactly and if she finds out on her own we are proper fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:45:19 No.34321422
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky_altered.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY,
HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>34321100
Everyone cross your fingers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:45:37 No.34321426

>>34321400
The three Homuras are shards of the true Homura, Cycle 1 Homura, Anime Homura and Fallen from Grace Homura. all three are keen in the ability to handle what Faust can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:45:45 No.34321427

>>34321100
>[X]Lie.

Stop

Please

We lied once already, if we backpedal now we are going to cause everything to fucking explode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:45:49 No.34321430

>>34321422
Which vote won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:46:09 No.34321434
File: ibwEEgag0lPiJV.png (196 KB, 671x1200)

>>34321422
We're all doomed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:46:11 No.34321435

>>34321366
I want this on record.

Everybody who voted to tell the truth? You are the worst kind of idiot.

This is the one and only time I will complain about this choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:46:37 No.34321439

>>34321422
>>34321430

I counted 9 votes for lie.

I don't think it won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:46:44 No.34321442
File: 1340813599917.jpg (102 KB, 1200x676)

>>34321422
We're so dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:46:56 No.34321446

Am I the only one who wants to protect Pinky from TTO? We need to know what the fuck those feathers were, and where Pinky was. All this time I was concerned she got taken or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:47:11 No.34321448

>>34321100

[x] lie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:47:14 No.34321450

I think the "they started it" option won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:47:14 No.34321451

>>34321435
Don't get butt blasted there was no good choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:47:19 No.34321452

>>34321416
if she finds out, we are proper fucked.

If we TELL HER, she's not likely to let us keep our insides inside any more than if she finds out by herself.

There is ZERO advantage in blowing this secret now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:47:44 No.34321457

>>34321422
Oh, please.
~~What's the worst that could happen~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:47:44 No.34321458
File: 1314225394386s.jpg (10 KB, 200x180)

FUCK THE THERAPIST
JUST GET ME MY GUN

>>34321422
It's over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:48:08 No.34321462

>>34321439
Yeah. 12 for truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:48:17 No.34321463

>>34321446
well, following the basic canon of Madoka Magica. Akuma Homura is *stronger* then Madokami, but not as random as Faust,.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:48:21 No.34321466

>>34321452
She's in a good mood right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:48:48 No.34321475

>>34321100
[X] LIE!
DENY THE TRUTH
UPHOLD THE INANE
THIS IS NOT UP FOR NEGOTIATION, I FELT SOMEONE WALK ON MY GRAVE WHEN I READ THAT QUESTION.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:48:53 No.34321478

>>34321430
It wasn't >[X]Lie.

Which basically means that everything is fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:49:23 No.34321489
File: Terrified.jpg (50 KB, 400x400)

>>34321422
>>34321450

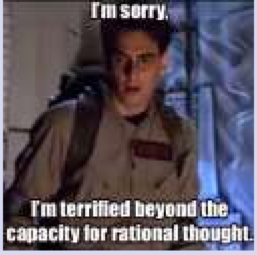
I'm sorry.
I'm terrified beyond the capacity for rational thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:49:43 No.34321492

>>34321422
Welp. Enjoy the DEAD END, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:49:45 No.34321494

Oh God. Here comes the shitstorm of how the quest is ruined.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:50:13 No.34321499

>>34321478
My vote didn't win. QUICK THROW A SHIT FIT IT"S JUST LIKE [X] GET FUCKED! QUEST DOOMED GO HOME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:50:29 No.34321503

>>34321466
She's mercurial as fuck.

On a good day, we're only ever a gnats fart away from her ripping our spleen out.

/tg/ genuinely never ceases to amaze me with it's choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:50:36 No.34321506

>>34321494
Deculture is smart enough to rewind when stupid Dead ends happens and goes with the best not Hellodie option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:50:43 No.34321510

>>34321478
But which version of truth won? Brutal truth, or the one where we say they started talking.

Might be the difference between having our heart ripped out, or merely beaten nearly to the point of death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:50:57 No.34321514

>>34321494
Yeah, it happens every 10 threads or so.

Literally, it happens every 10 threads or so. It's nothing new.

>> ☐ **Half-Hour Late Anon** 08/22/14(Fri)14:51:04 No.34321516

>>34321422
Wasn't NECO the one who's supposed to put up voting banners, or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:51:44 No.34321527

>>34321516
We're all NECO here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:51:59 No.34321531

>>34321514
>10
How optimistic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:52:03 No.34321535

>>34321516
That's not a Voting banner.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)14:52:15 No.34321538

>>34321506
That's only if the fuckup was on his end, like when he miscounted the votes for >[X] BRING COOBS INTO TIMESTOP.
If the fuckup is on our end, there's no saving us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:52:24 No.34321541

>>34321494
Nah, this has happened before. Chucklefucks voted to bring QB into the timestop, Pinkie went crazy, BAD END.
Decu just put us back onto the path where we don't die horribly in the next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:52:33 No.34321545

>>34321531
The ten are just waifu wars in between.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:53:03 No.34321550

>>34321541
Pretty sure that only happened because the votes had been calculated wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:53:08 No.34321552

>>34321506
Deculture is good, I don't question QM.

>>34321514
Just bracing myself while expressing contempt for posters who whine constantly that X ruined the thread, and still come back every session to complain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:53:25 No.34321559

Just... just kiss her or something !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:53:33 No.34321560

>>34321541
That was a miscount not Decu rolling things back he has never done that because of a bad end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:53:47 No.34321564
File: multinope.jpg (9 KB, 309x163)

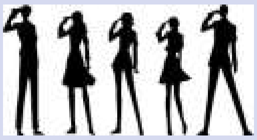

>>34321494
We already knew there would be a shitstorm, considering the last sentence of the last thread.

Though we just ignited it in a room of 2000 people, including most of our closest friends, when we could have chosen to lie and put it off later instead.

I think Anon's desire to do as little wrong as possible fucked it here, but I am still interested in how this will go. Just in the same way I that was interested in the aftermath of the ~~Yuma~~ choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:54:11 No.34321571

>>34321541

See >>34321552

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:54:40 No.34321583

>>34321538
He's not going to end a two year quest simply because some chucklefucks made the rock stupid decision to tell a

capricious mercurial godlike demon that yes we ignored the one tenet she made us promise to.

>> ☐ **Half-Hour Late Anon** 08/22/14(Fri)14:55:00 No.34321586

>>34321499
Mmm.

If you ask me, it's better this time -- It wasn't a straight-up retard choice, it was a choice between punishment now or possible worse punishment in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:55:37 No.34321596

>>34321426
I don't think Braids is Cycle 1 Homura, Cycle 1 Homura didn't fall for Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:55:38 No.34321597

chi-ku-wa!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:56:03 No.34321602

>>34321586
Yeah but chances are there's still going to be a 20 thread long shit storm because something bad happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:56:33 No.34321613

>>34321586
or to put it another way, a choice between a punishment we may not survive now, and a punishment at a later time when we may be in a better position to actually fight back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:56:39 No.34321615

>>34321596
I'll cop to that. it's still early cycles Homura though due to her still being mousy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:56:41 No.34321616

>>34321564
Its the shitstorm I'm sick off. If anyone doesn't like the way the quest has gone, then just post that you're out and leave.

Don't stick around, fucksticks and shit on the thread because it didn't go the way one person decided it should go.

Sorry, last comment on this. It fills me with hate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:57:12 No.34321628

>>34321586
Possible worse punishment in the future when there is nobody around to be caught in the crossfire.

But no. Our first official act as Warmaster is probably going to be leaving a bloodbath where our Officio used to stand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:57:43 No.34321642

>>34321616
Then again the Yuma flashback arc had probably the greatest butthurt shitstorms ever in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:58:28 No.34321653

>>34321642
and it was glorious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:58:39 No.34321660

>>34321628
QUICK BLOW EVERYTHING OUT OF PROPORTION TO MAKE IT SEEM LIKE THE CHOICE I DON'T LIKE WILL

END THE WORLD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:58:39 No.34321661

>>34321642
Which is odd considering Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:58:46 No.34321663

>>34321642
It was also the most fun for me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:59:08 No.34321668

>>34321615
Yeah it is probably back when Homura's relationship with Madoka was still friendship, before it evolved into the only reason Homura existed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)14:59:41 No.34321682

>>34321642
Which is funny considering that the Yuma flashback was some of the best writing in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:00:00 No.34321689

>>34321616
What fills me with hate are people who weren't even here since the beginning yet think they have the right to tell someone to leave because he doesn't agree with their retarded, short-sighted votes.

Im not even the guy from the post you quoted but I still think you should go fuck yourself.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)15:00:18 No.34321694

>>34321583
I agree that telling Pinky probably isn't an immediate quest ending deathflag. However, if Decu in the future put in a quest ending deathflag, I don't think he would/should relent to the inevitable shitstorm.
Chances are that when such a deathflag could be picked, it would be in a situation with less ambiguous choices than these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:00:20 No.34321695

>>34321668
I don't think its that simple. Braids has implied full knowledge of everything, including Homucifer. I think their personalities manifest from points in time, but each knows the full story more or less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:00:27 No.34321696
File: BrNlgZNCQAAjO4s.png (584 KB, 1000x1000)

There is still the chance that Pinky knew already and was just testing us. She might appreciate the honesty and only kill half of the attendees.

Either way the fall is already coming, might as well use it to clear one obstacle off the Pinky route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:01:12 No.34321705

>>34321694
Exactly Decu isn't one to put a death flag on a grey and uncertain decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:01:41 No.34321710

>>34321689
Only people I want to leave are the shitstormers. That's it. Everyone but the whiners are welcome.

My bad if that wasn't clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:01:57 No.34321715

>>34321616

See? These >>34321653 >>34321663 are the kind of people who are following this quest now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:02:29 No.34321723

>>34321696
Is that you, based trash?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:02:59 No.34321729

>>34321696
Out-fucking-standing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:03:15 No.34321733

>>34321668
I've said it before and I'll say it again. Braids, Dildoes and Murderface represent the three most common fates of various homuras. In some timelines, she stays mostly Braids, in some timelines she goes full Dildoes, and in some she's full Murderface.

There's no chronological tie, and neither of them represents a single specific timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:03:49 No.34321745

>>34321695
Well, it's almost established since Madokami made the golden gun, there has always been a Homura soul in it. so regardless of which Homura it was, they inevitably meet a previous self and learn the whole story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:03:55 No.34321749

>>34321696
nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:04:37 No.34321761

>>34321715
But MUH AUDIENCE-NARRATIVE DISCONNECT.

The Yuma arc was good. It was emotionally satisfying. It advanced the plot. It developed all the characters. Just because things didn't have a happy ending doesn't make it any less well done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:05:12 No.34321767

What happened in Yuma flashback was inevitable, right?
Not like we could stop the deaths of the majority of the templar that joined Yuma, since that was how it was setup by Decu before flashback

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:06:03 No.34321780

>>34321761
This. I would have voted against several of the options that won in that part but the writing in that story was great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:06:07 No.34321783

>>34321761
>Just because things didn't have a happy ending doesn't make it any less well done.
Well normally when Decu shines when terrible shit is happening. He is a healing type writer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:06:42 No.34321793

>>34321761
this, on the other hand, seems like idiot chucklefuckery.

It's almost the exact opposite of the Yuma thing.

>>34321767
the beautiful thing was, we had hope. Not much, but it was something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:07:15 No.34321803

I wonder if Decu's waiting for us to shut up so he can post...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:07:50 No.34321812

>>34321803
If that was true he'd never post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:08:06 No.34321817

Geez peoples, the shit haven't even hit the fan yet, at least wait for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:08:27 No.34321823

>>34321715
Yumaquest really did have some of the best writing of the entire quest.

You don't need things to be happy to be entertaining or good, and feeling negatives emotions isn't always a bad thing. Just look at Madoka Magica. It didn't become one of the most popular anime of all time because of the slice of life and comedy in the first three episodes

People say tragedy is the highest form of art, and I am inclined to agree when the alternatives are endless happy days and comedy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:08:27 No.34321825
File: 1407883263816.jpg (59 KB, 375x523)

>>34321642
And it gave us Yuma,
The Mind Sculptor.

Yuma arc was best arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:08:28 No.34321826

>>34321803
>Decu waiting on US to post
good one, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:08:34 No.34321830

>>34321812
Think he might have passed out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:08:42 No.34321834

>>34321803
Probably writing one last post before chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:09:09 No.34321840

>>34321817
But when Decu posts and thing don't turn out terrible how will we have you shitstorm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:09:26 No.34321851

>>34321761
I just feel like the original fans who were with the quest since the early days don't really have any control over the direction and there's a significant portion of later arrivals who vote for the lulz. I.e. the central problem of a small community becoming popular, e.g. /v/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:09:28 No.34321852

NOTHING WRONG.

Unlike Chiaki. Who just did EVERYTHING WRONG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:10:08 No.34321864

>>34321696
Yes, perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:10:18 No.34321868

>>34321723
>>34321729
>>34321749
I'm not him, it's from https://twitter.com/Airtighttrash/status/482841193839984640
a few months back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:10:26 No.34321875

>>34321100
[x] LIE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:10:35 No.34321878

>>34321733
Is this ever said anywhere?

Because it has been stated that madoka canon is canon here for the most part, and considering how Dildoes, Ribbons, and Devilhomu came to be it is kind of required for there to be a chronological tie.

That being said it is possible that after Rebellion we started having amnesia at the start of every timeline or something. We were fucked up before Yuma fucked us harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:10:36 No.34321880

>>34321840
usually it spills over into QTG

Which is, for the record, half the point of that damn thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:10:55 No.34321887

>>34321834
Kinda expected a chikuwa already, so it would end in cliffhanger with us wondering what Pinky will do.

The fact chikuwa has not yet appeared does imply Decu might be writing one last post.

Which probably means that whatever happens, its going to be even WORSE cliffhanger than just being left to wonder how Pinky will react.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:11:18 No.34321894

>>34321793
>Thinking an arc was good
>Chucklefuckery

Fuck you and the horse you rode in on, buddy. If you really think that the quest would be better if only the things you voted for won, then you need to go choke on a wall of dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:11:39 No.34321901

>>34321875
WHERE THE FUCK WHERE YOU WHEN IT MATTERED?

THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:11:46 No.34321903

>>34321793
>this, on the other hand, seems like idiot chucklefuckery.
>It's almost the exact opposite of the Yuma thing.

We did what we did in the Yuma arc out of desperation to know more about what the fuck Malal was doing.

In this case we don't actually know what we should do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:12:17 No.34321912

>>34321825
Best girl, nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:12:16 No.34321913

>>34321852
EVERYONE DID NOTHING WRONG!
But something did happen..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:12:23 No.34321915

>>34321817
>Implying this is not going to be next

http://en.inkei.net/vagina/a/Blessed_Lady!Akemi_Homura!20140822

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:14:15 No.34321953

>>34321878
no, it's just headcanon.

But it makes more sense than each shade being a specific incarnation: We've had so many loops, we can't even remember them all at the best of times. And these aren't exactly our glory days anymore.

Hundreds of thousands of lives could have passed since the events of Rebellion. We just don't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:14:36 No.34321960

>>34321878
I seem to remember one of the three stooges (Braids I think) implying that they actually died or witched out at one point. Not to mention the amount of loops was way beyond what it was in canon.

That implies that at some point after anime canon and possibly after rebellion, Homuras started time traveling again. Only this time they made it so that even dying would just reset things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:15:16 No.34321966

Dammit guys I leave for an hour or so, and what have you gotten ourselves into?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:15:20 No.34321968

>>34321915
>http://en.inkei.net/vagina/a/Blessed_Lady!Akemi_Homura!20140822
I... What the fuck am I watching ?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)15:16:23 No.34321987

>>34321966
We don't even know. We're flinging shit about something we haven't even confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:16:30 No.34321989

>>34321901
>wake up
>scrolling
>see the choice

>post in desperation

I-I tried...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:16:46 No.34321992

>>34321966
The beginnings of another pointless shitstorm over an uncertain decision. Do you want to join in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:17:06 No.34322004
File: 1328990232368.jpg (59 KB, 600x600)

>>34321915
>those animations

WHEN THE FUCK DID THAT SITE BECOME ANIMATED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:17:41 No.34322015

Where are Decu's minions? The thread's been free of control for far too long. :/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:17:48 No.34322016

>>34321987
If anyone can get us out of this, it is decu.

The only question left is whether he will, or whether he will let us suffer for our own retarded choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:18:11 No.34322022

>>34321541
when we're these?
(I read archived threads for a bit but switched to the pdf around Siberia)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:18:41 No.34322033

>>34321915
what the FUCK is this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:19:00 No.34322039

>>34321915
Please.
http://en.inkei.net/vagina/a/Blessed_Lady!Chiaki_Matsuda!20140822
All the way in from the start is the only proper way. Too bad for Blessed Lady though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:19:02 No.34322041

>>34322015
they're all off crying because we just set the world on fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:19:33 No.34322048

>>34322041
*laughing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:19:51 No.34322056

>>34321968
>>34322033
Lurk the fuck more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:20:06 No.34322060

>>34322041
It's been burning since the world's been turning.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/22/14(Fri)15:22:01 No.34322091
File: Puppies.png (26 KB, 328x322)

Nubum
Post
>>34322022
Thread 100. That's the only thread that I didn't include in the eBook due to the entire thread being retconned.

Also, What the fuck captcha?
Three puppies
Browse... No file selected.
[☐ Spoiler?]

>>34322022
Thread 100. That's the only thread that I didn't include in the eBook due to the entire thread being retconned.

Also, What the fuck captcha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:22:17 No.34322096

>>34321851
They're not here for the lulz. They're here to see a story. Might not be the story you want, but this was never about that, was it? This is about you. This is about you, and people like you, being pissed off that the quest is not going the way you want it to go. Some of you are calm about it, like yourself, and I can admire that, but that's just treating the symptoms, not the disease.

Let me make myself clear on the matter. I believe that no vote is rendered invalid just because the voter wants to see a different story. Likewise, no vote is rendered valid just because the voter has been here for longer, or has more seniority, or thinks that it might be the way to 'win'. This is a democracy, and you get outvoted. It happens. There's no need to start pointing fingers and cursing invisible bogeymen, and potentially ruining the quest for everyone else. Ever heard the expression 'Cut off your nose to spite your face'? That is what you are doing here.

Basically, get the fuck over yourselves. The story is getting told regardless. You can either enjoy the twists and turns, or you can embitter yourself with thoughts of what ifs and could ofs, and then blame everyone else for the perceived slight that is making you miserable.

And with that note, I'm done. I'm tired of having this same fucking argument every dozen threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:23:07 No.34322111

Welp, I guess it's Midoriquest from here on in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:23:27 No.34322115
File: oh geez.jpg (39 KB, 500x375)

>>34322091
pinky has corrupted the captcah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:24:03 No.34322122

>>34322096
amen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:24:07 No.34322123
File: 3p.png (9 KB, 300x500)

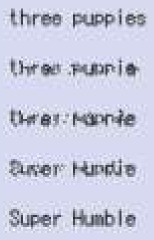
three puppies
three puppie
three: Hupnie
Super Hundie
Super Humble

>>34322091
>captcha
It's just trying to cheer you up. It knows what's coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:24:41 No.34322133

>>34322096
Well said, you saved me the trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:24:51 No.34322136

>>34322111
Welp, I vote I didn't like won. Better have a cry from here on in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:26:34 No.34322166

>>34322096
You sound somewhat perturbed.

I never said it's not about me and my emotional investment. I do think there are people voting just for the lulz. And that's what I posted about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:26:36 No.34322167

>>34322111
I'd like that actually. Green a best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:28:16 No.34322192

So who else hopes Mami gets caught in the collateral and dies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:28:23 No.34322194

>>34322096
You make it sound like /qtg/ doesn't shit on every quest even remotely on their radar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:28:51 No.34322200
File: spider_jerusalem_-_voting.jpg (182 KB, 1024x768)

>>34322096
>This is a democracy, and you get outvoted. It happens.
That's the beauty of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:29:17 No.34322202

>>34322166
>people who vote for things that I don't like are doing it for the lulz!

Holy shit, did you even read the post you're replying to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:30:03 No.34322215

Always assume shitstorms are the work of a minority. I voted to lie and we lost, big fucking deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:30:42 No.34322224

Is decu kill?
Pretty late, where he is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:30:53 No.34322227

>>34322166
>there are people voting just for the lulz.

Pretty sure there are not.

And even if they were, in this instance noone knows which vote will lead to the best outcome so it doesn't matter unless they start write-ins like "Shoot Pinky"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:31:00 No.34322235

>>34322202
No, no, I mean
>there's people who vote for the lulz.
I don't disagree with their choices always, just their methods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:31:14 No.34322241

>>34322202
There might be some who do try to screw up the quest by voting for an option that is clearly stupid.

I don't see anything to suggest this happened here though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:31:16 No.34322242

>>34322192
seeing how she's the goddess' handmaiden, No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:31:51 No.34322254

>>34322200
Much as I love Spider, he's pretty in the wrong there.

Just because other people have a different idea does not mean that they are wrong, and assuming you are right just because you have a different idea is a quick path to becoming a holier-than-thou asshat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)15:32:12 No.34322266

>>34321113

You decide to tell her the truth. It's...a bit complicated, you try to explain.

"Oh? How is it complicated, Homura-chan?" Pinky asks sweetly, smiling wide, showing two bloody-pinked rows of sharp-pointed teeth. "Please, explain everything to me~ I promise I won't get mad, don't WORRY!" She emphasizes the last word by digging her claws into your arm right down into the bone, making you grit your teeth at the cold bite of pain! "Do go on, Homura-chan! Really! I'm not even mad right now, ahahaha!"

...Right. You swallow hard, before explaining what you know and remember. How you simply tried to see what kind of spirit resided in your Desert Eagle - and all of a sudden, the three spirits simply began talking to you, just like that. You didn't really have a choice in the matter, considering that they were talking to you before Pinky warned you about them.

That said, you're...sorry for lying to her, you murmur. Sorry for making that promise, and breaking it.

The eldritichian horror reclining on your lap narrows her eyes at you for a moment too long - before her gaze swivels to the Golden Desert Eagle holstered at your side. She reaches out with a clawed finger and gently, ever so gently, pokes the butt of the handcannon.

The crushing pain smashes into you with the force of an oncoming truck covered in acid-soaked needles. Your muscles immediately locking up and making you spasm and jerk and twitch upon your throne, your teeth gritting hard enough that you could swear you heard some of them break during those first, few moments of absolute torture.

Excruciating doesn't even begin to describe it - it feels like dying. Dimly, you feel yourself breathing out blood all over the front of your costume - bright red, vital blood, burning all the way up your throat as you cough it out.

And in your mind, fevered and drowned in pain, you could hear all three of your past selves screaming the scream of pain you forced yourself to grit your teeth against.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:32:20 No.34322270

>>34322224
Decu wouldn't die even if they killed him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:33:06 No.34322289

>>34322266
ha ha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:33:14 No.34322292

>>34322266
Fuck

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)15:33:20 No.34322294

>>34322266

It's only when Pinky withdraws her claw-tipped finger that the pain immediately vanishes - and you slump back against your throne, limp and exhausted. The impromptu torture session leaving you hollow, leaving you drained, enough that you don't even notice Pinky slowly clambering off your lap, self-consciously-adjusting the tiny skirt that had hiked up earlier.

"I don't like being lied to, Homura-chan." Pinky murmurs, not turning to look at you as she pulls her skirt down to a more modest hem line. "...But you're trying again, so that means something. That means you're learning from your past mistakes, even if I'm going to make you suffer for all of them."

And once again, as if a switch inside her had suddenly been flipped by an invisible hand - she twirls around, all smiles, all cheer. "Well, I guess it couldn't really be helped! Homura-chan's clever and sneaky like that, always trying to game the system, always looking for an unfair advantage for a rainy day!"

She sidles up in front of you, leaning forward and lifting up your chin with a claw-tipped finger - forcing you to look up at her. "So what lies did they tell you, huh, Homura-chan? What kind of bullshit did your past selves make you swallow? And more importantly - did you believe them?"

You can probably talk if you forced it.

[]...I'm reserving judgment until further notice.
[]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.
[] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:33:20 No.34322295

>>34322266
oops

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:33:46 No.34322299

>>34322266
Well that went better than expected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:33:47 No.34322300
File: 40102028_p2.png (464 KB, 1045x1200)

>>34322192
>implying she's not already dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:34:04 No.34322305

>>34322266
As expected.

But I'm actually not mad anymore. I realised that >>34322096 has a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:34:12 No.34322306

>>34322294
>[X]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:34:33 No.34322311

>>34322294
>[X]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.

Tell her about the feathers. Tell her about the Transcendent One.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:34:46 No.34322316

>>34322254
>holier-than-thou asshat

Well, that's Spider for ya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:34:57 No.34322320

>>34322294
>[X]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:35:03 No.34322322

>>34322294
[X]Tell her about the TNO, the image you saw in the scrying mirror of her, about TNO appearing to Malal in the flashback, the feathers in the timestop and that your otherselves want you to kill the TNO, because it will apparently help Pinky somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:35:29 No.34322329

>>34322294
>[X] ...I'm reserving judgment until further notice

We've survived the storm, now let's take the safe path out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:35:41 No.34322333

>>34322294
>[x] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.
[heavy breathing]

Try to stall out for next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:35:54 No.34322338

>>34322294
>[x]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:36:10 No.34322344

>>34322294
[X] Say nothing.
I don't think we can give a coherent answer now.

>> ☐ **Crow** 08/22/14(Fri)15:36:14 No.34322346

>>34322266
[X]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.
[X]Tell her about the TNO, the image you saw in the scrying mirror of her, about TNO appearing to Malal in the flashback, the feathers in the timestop and that your otherselves want you to kill the TNO, because it will apparently help Pinky somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:36:15 No.34322347

>>34322299
>Well that went better than expected
Well, that depends entirely on what's left of the three stooges, doesn't it.

[X] I'm not going to kill you, I'm going to help the shit out of you, even if you don't want it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:36:30 No.34322353

>>34322254
I don't know man, if it meant not being stabbed with knives by nightclub patrons or whatever he's saying, I think I'd become an asshat too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:36:31 No.34322354

>>34322294
I didn't believe their lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:36:35 No.34322357

>>34322294
>[x]There's a batshit insane version of me trying to kill me, and once I'm gone I'm guessing you're next. She's already interfered once. All I want is to protect you.

Full homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:36:36 No.34322358
File: MadoHomu.gif (2.19 MB, 640x360)

>>34322294
>[x]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.
SAVE EVERYONE HAPPY END IS GO GENTLEMEN

REMEMBER RULE #1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:36:53 No.34322362

>>34322311
anon no

pinky will just get madder and madder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:36:54 No.34322363

>>34322294
[x]...I'm reserving judgment until further notice.

They all said a lot of stuff. and since the souls are three distinctly different Homura you need to wait and see if anything the three of them said will come true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:36:55 No.34322364

>>34322294
>[x]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:37:06 No.34322367

>>34322294
>[X]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.

Tell her about the TNO and feathers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:37:10 No.34322368

>>34322294
>[x]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/22/14(Fri)15:37:58 No.34322386
File: Aquarion.png (129 KB, 682x589)

>>34322294
>[X]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.

"Save you from anything"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:37:59 No.34322387

>>34322294
>[]...I'm reserving judgment until further notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:38:00 No.34322388

why the fuck are you idiots all saying something Faust can take as a direct threat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:38:12 No.34322391

>>34322294
>[X]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.
Time to drop the TNO bomb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:38:15 No.34322392

>>34322294
[X]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.

Feathers and Transcended bitches!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:38:39 No.34322403

>>34322294
>[x] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.
need breath, maybe she'll change her mind in the meantime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:38:42 No.34322405
File: 1401636192713.jpg (161 KB, 933x431)

>>34322294

>>34322322
>>34322311
^These.

Go big or go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:38:42 No.34322406
File: 1405737411521.jpg (1023 KB, 2864x4096)

>>34322294
[x]Other
[x]"Thats not important. What is important is why you are going after me and not the winged one. You know as good as me that she is skulking around. Isn't she the one responsible for all this?"

How about getting some questions of our own answered this time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:38:48 No.34322409

>>34322347
The rest of the officio is still standing. There's no crater where the building used to be. Midori and Wendy aren't little puddles of blood on the carpet.

9/10 Breddy Gud I'd say.

[X] ...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.
Let's ride this truth&honesty train to the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:38:56 No.34322410

>>34322294
>[X]Tell her about the TNO, the image you saw in the scrying mirror of her, about TNO appearing to Malal in the flashback, the feathers in the timestop and that your otherselves want you to kill the TNO, because it will apparently help Pinky somehow.

I think the 2nd option is probably an extremely terrible idea.

It would mean not only were we listening to the voices, and not only did we lie, but we were also hiding what we were going to do to Pinky from Pinky.

However I know the 2nd option will win. So I am going to vote for the version of the 2nd option I think is least likely to fail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:40:20 No.34322425

>>34322409
"The flowers are still standing"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:40:23 No.34322426

>>34322294
>[]...I'm reserving judgment until further notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:40:50 No.34322431

>>34322294
>[] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:40:55 No.34322434

>>34322316
Spider never claimed to be a saint. Maybe except for that one part by the end of his 4 day no-sleep drug ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:40:59 No.34322436
File: nuclear_twtr.png (491 KB, 1044x1768)

>>34322294
>[x]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:41:05 No.34322438

>>34322410
"I'm going to save you (from this destiny you picked for yourself)" was the Trascendent One's thing.

If we say it here and now, Pinky will flip her shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:41:06 No.34322439

>>34322410
Pinky never asked about that, I don't think we should tell her things she isn't asking to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:41:33 No.34322446

>>34322410
We weren't going to do anything to Pinky. We didn't agree with the Three Stooges and took the third option, killing the Transcendent One.

That's how we help Pinky. We destroy ourselves and put her back together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:41:34 No.34322448

>>34322409
Fuck, I'm just glad that Pinky didn't kill off the stooges. I don't know if she could have done so, but I'm glad she didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:42:11 No.34322458

>>34322294
>[x]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:42:18 No.34322461
File: 1396027763626.png (137 KB, 500x453)

They don't
think it be like
it is, but it do.

>>34322311
>>34322322
No no no no no! NO NO NO NO NO NO!
DONT tell her that you want to help her for fucks sake!

Remember that the winged bitch is responsible for all this shit because also wanted to help Madoka! Saying that we want to help her make us look as bad as Homura!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:42:37 No.34322465

>>34322438
Pinky does not remember the TNO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:42:39 No.34322468

>>34322294
[x] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.
I don't want the situation getting worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:42:53 No.34322476

>>34322388
Because I think her reaction to being threatened is going to be less deadly that her reaction to being lied to.

From her perspective, we've got shit all to threaten her with, so a "threat" wouldn't seem credible. And to be fair, at this point, she's not wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:43:06 No.34322481

>>34322311
>>34322322
Fuck no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:44:08 No.34322494

>>34322461
So we want to help Pinky go back to being the Blessed Lady.

So sue us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:44:09 No.34322496

>>34322294
[x] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:44:10 No.34322498

>>34322446
>>34322438

>We weren't going to do anything to Pinky. We didn't agree with the Three Stooges and took the third option, killing the Transcendent One.
>That's how we help Pinky. We destroy ourselves and put her back together.

Yeah that's still plotting to do something to Pinky without her knowing.

Pinky would probably prefer to stay her insane self.

However Pinky kind of... hates us? For what we did to her, so if we can shift all that hate onto the Trascendent One we might be able to avoid suffering the hate ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:44:14 No.34322501

>>34322461
Oh fuck right
>>34322409
Changing vote to
[X] Say nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:44:16 No.34322503

>>34322461
Right. Telling her you plan to kill her or havent decided if you want to kill her is so much better option.

NOT.

By telling her about TNO we create a common enemy for Chiaki and Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:44:25 No.34322505

>>34322294
>[X]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:44:29 No.34322507

>>34322476
she's a bipolar mercurial capricious demon, she could take a compliment as a threat if she wanted to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:45:02 No.34322519

>>34322436
top kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:45:09 No.34322520

>>34322503
THIS. So much this.

Pinky has little to worry about. We're fixing what we screwed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:45:14 No.34322521

>>34322294
>[x] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:45:27 No.34322528

>>34322294
>[X] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.

Earlier Homu saying " I want to help you" ended up fucking everything up. I don't think she'll take it too kindly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:45:40 No.34322532

>tell a self-proclaimed all-knowing entity that there's someone out there to kill her, which happens to be another version of us

Blinded by justice. How fitting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:46:10 No.34322541

>>34322503
We don't, you numbnuts. Telling her that we want to kill her changes jack shit because that's exactly what she believes Homura wants to do.
She won't kill or harm Chiaki for this, since that works perfectly well for her plan of making her suffer as much as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:46:18 No.34322545

>>34322532
If she didn't know about the feathers, she needs to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:47:01 No.34322553

>>34322532
If she was all-knowing, she would not have had to ask if we had talked to the three stooges.

Pinky is NOT all knowing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:47:10 No.34322556

>>34322294
>[] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.
Say. Fucking. Nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:47:22 No.34322559

>>34322545
Do the feathers mean we're basically pulling the transcendent one with us in the timestop with Pinky and any second more we spend we risk the two meeting each other?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:47:34 No.34322562

>>34322520
>>34322503
Akemi Homura has been trying TO FIX MADOKA for 900 years for fucks sake and you want to tell her that you want to continue that?

Even if we want to fix her, she is fucking insane, we do not tell her that we want to fix this no because it will come out the wrong way!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:47:40 No.34322566

>>34321761
Yes.
Just because I would have voted against it (trying to bring us to a good ending) doesn't mean its not very interesting, possibly more so than success.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:48:01 No.34322572

>>34322562
So we shouldn't try to fix her? Just because we failed previously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:48:01 No.34322573

>>34322294
>[] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:48:12 No.34322576

>>34322553
But that's what she wants you to think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:48:22 No.34322583

>>34322553
You are probably right, but it is possible she asked to test us.

Considering her happy demeanor which changed into murderous once we admitted to lying, she probably did not know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:48:41 No.34322585

>>34322562
So you want to choose the option where Chiaki acts as though she is collecting the golden weapons to KILL PINKY is the better option to telling her about TNO?

Thats insane!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:48:47 No.34322590

>>34322572
We at least shouldn't tell her about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:48:51 No.34322591

>>34322294
>[] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:49:02 No.34322594

>>34322572
That's not his point. We should try, but she shouldn't know.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/22/14(Fri)15:49:16 No.34322599
File: 1408484135984.png (9 KB, 309x388)

>>34322294
>[X]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.
did I made it in time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:49:28 No.34322602

>>34322294
>[X]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.
Inform her of TNO and about the feathers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:50:28 No.34322615

[x]...I'm reserving judgment until further notice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:50:31 No.34322616

>>34322585
>So you want to choose the option where Chiaki acts as though she is collecting the golden weapons to KILL PINKY is the better option to telling her about TNO?
You do realize that Pinky believes that she created the Golden Weapon for this exact purpose? She wants Chiaki to collect the weapons and then break her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:50:35 No.34322618

>>34322576
Sorry, but GM has confirmed Pinky is not all knowing in ask.fm.

Pinky does not know about Homucifer, while Madokami does. Therefore Pinky lacks Madokamis omniscience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:50:44 No.34322623

>>34322294
>[X] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:51:42 No.34322643

>Pinky is afraid we want to kill her
>let's act suspicious as hell and hide things from her

Yeah, foolproof plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:51:56 No.34322646

>>34322294
[X] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:52:02 No.34322649

>>34322294
>[] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.
Zip it already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:52:09 No.34322652

>>34322616
Where is this stated? Why the fuck would Pinky want Chiaki to kill her? Heck, she is angry here because she thinks the three stooges have convinced Chiaki to do just that (kill Pinky).

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)15:52:45 No.34322662
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>34322294

Alright, pausing thread for now! We'll continue tomorrow night with the most voted option!
Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

We have two writeups today, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:52:49 No.34322663

>>34322294
>[X]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.
Trying to hide shit and lying has made things worse every time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:52:57 No.34322668
File: Ain't-even-mad.gif (432 KB, 700x500)

Of course I'm not mad
What makes you think that?

>>34322266

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:52:58 No.34322669

>>34322599
probably not it's just that nobody posted the banner

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/22/14(Fri)15:53:04 No.34322671
File: Heather Crunch.jpg (407 KB, 497x1240)

Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch versus Magical Ascetic Valentina Tenko

"Sister, she's going to wake up any minute now."

My eyes SNAP open as consciousness returns to me, and I spy a sneak straddling me with a sheepish smile, in a yellow shirt that SCANDALOUSLY reveals her navel, and grey sweatpants that accentuate her FOCUS CRUNCH FOCUS DON'T LET HER GET IN YOUR HEAD!

In her hand she is holding another syringe. I thought myself SAFE sleeping in a negligee, but I WAS GRAVELY MISTAKEN. I could almost overlook this HORRIFIC breach of trust and violation of my personal space... If this wasn't the THIRD TIME THIS WEEK!

"NAKAJIMAAAA!" I bellow at her loudly, which only makes her smile bigger, "I TOLD you to stop trying to experiment on me in my sleep!"

"I apologize," she says demurely. Well, that's more-

Wait, that's the other Nakajima, standing off to the side. "Not... Not you," I clarify. Why's she the only one dressed?

"Oh crackle," Nakajima - the first Nakajima, that is - squawks, trying to stand. "She's awake!"

No more games. I make to snatch the syringe from her hands, informing this SATANIC SIREN that "I'LL be taking THIS devil's instrument, and-"

"Kyaaaa~!" she screeches, before toppling on top of me. Of all the stupid, contrived nonsense...

I NARROWLY avoid having my eye pierced with the needle, which clatters onto the floor! "Geh... Get off of me!" I rage at her, trying to untangle myself!

Wait, how'd her hand get in there? Don't even think about- "Ohhh, that's soft and squishy~!"

"A-ah..." I coo helplessly as a jolt of electricity runs up my spine... THEN SNAP TO MY SENSES AND TENSE UP, THUNDERING, "RELEASE YOUR GRASP ON ME, YOU SINFUL SUCCUBUS, OR SO HELP ME I WILL-"

"Jaaaaade!" this VIOLENT VIXEN SHRIEKS, attempting to RESTRAIN me! "Stop taking pictures and get the syringe, I think she's serious!"

"A very nice pose," comes the voice of the other Nakajima, along with the sound of a camera shutter clicking.

[1/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:53:10 No.34322674

>>34322294
>>[X] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:53:22 No.34322677

>>34322662
thanks for running Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:53:43 No.34322685

>>34322663
5 seconds too late. Ouch

Anyway, which option won? The whole thing descended into a confused mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:54:03 No.34322691

>>34322294
>[x] Say nothing. You're going to make this situation worse. Just try and get your breath back.
Just shut your whore mouth!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/22/14(Fri)15:54:18 No.34322697

"Jaaaade! Hurry, she's about to-"

"DYNAMIC EXIT!" I CRY OUT, REMOVING Nakajima from my person by BRACING against her and THROWING her off with my feet! HAH! Even when not transformed, THE CRUNCH TRAIN EJECTS UNWANTED PASSENGERS! Nakajima LAUNCHES OFF the bed, clear to the other side of the room, and hits the wall!

"Owww!" the girl groans, stumbling forward. I see what you're planning, Nakajima, and I will THWART it! For as soon as she's stumbled over to where the syringe is, I am already LEAPING out of bed and DESCENDING UPON HER LIKE THE FIST OF GOD! She only has a moment to pick it up and call out "Got it!" before THE CRUNCH TRAIN RUNS HER OVER AND PINS HER DOWN!

Prying it out of her hand, I declare triumphantly, "your nefarious needle is MINE now!"

"Hey, give that back!" Nakajima calls out beneath me, unable to pry me off. "That solution's really hard to replace!" she adds, trying AGAIN to grab my chest, but I RESTRAIN her arm while keeping the nefarious instrument out of her reach.

"I'M going to hold on to this," I declare, to the BOTH of them. "You can have it back when I am GONE."

"Give it back!" Nakajima pleads. "Pleeeeease!" She's frowning heavily, but I will NOT be moved as I am going to focus on the OTHER Nakajima instead!

"We would appreciate it if you returned that to us, Miss Crunch," other Nakajima says politely.

I shake my head, for I have made up my mind! "NO!"

"Pretty please with a cherry on top?" says Nakajima hopefully. I turn to look - DAMMIT SHE'S MAKING PUPPY-DOG EYES AT ME! Will failing... resolve crumbling... GAH! This soft-heartedness of mine is going to come back to haunt me someday. I just know it!

"If you promise to stop trying to conduct SCIENCE on me in my sleep," I say slowly, "THEN I'll give it back. Deal?"

Nakajima pleads pleadingly, "can we run more tests on you while you're awake, then?"

"What?" I ask incredulously, keeping the wiggling woman held down. "Why would I EVER allow that?" What are they thinking?

[2/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:54:41 No.34322704

>>34322662
thanks for more fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:54:53 No.34322707

>>34322685
The "I'mma fix yo" was the landslide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:55:09 No.34322714

>>34322662
Thanks for the thread!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/22/14(Fri)15:55:22 No.34322719

"To test your physical limits beyond what we have already tried," explains other Nakajima.

"Aren't you just the teensiest bit curious?" inquires Nakajima. Her lower lip is trembling. Confound her, she raises a good point.

"Nnngh... No funny business?" I ask.

"We're not gonna kill you or make you wish you'd died, Crunchy," reassures Amber, who THEN adds, "unless something goes wrong, but what are the chances of that?"

"Remarkably low if we are not trying," says other Nakajima, having moved adjacent to me. FORTUNATELY, the implement we are bargaining for is out of BOTH their reaches.

"I'll agree," I concede... BUT I state my terms, saying, "that is, IF you swear that you will not conduct experiments on me while I sleep, and will NOT use this opportunity for EVIL!" My grip tightens as I bellow "SWEAR ON IT!"

Amber calls out, "aww, butterpoop!"

"...Huh?"

"Just kidding," Amber says with a grin, holding up her hand, pinky extended. "Pinky swear!"

"PINKY SWEAR!" I yell out, RELEASING my grasp on her to wrap my pinky around hers.

"Pinky swear," murmurs the other Nakajima, linking her pinky around ours. We hold it for a moment, and... I hand the other Nakajima the syringe. Amber cheers.

"Alright then!" I say, my mood considerably improved, "are you preparing breakfast again?"

"Yah huh!" Amber chirps, nodding her head, "Jade and I are invincible when we're together!"

"Unstoppable culinary machines," affirms other Nakajima, the syringe already gone.

"I would like that!" I reply with a smile, then order, "SNAP TO IT, THEN!"

"Umm... Could you get off of me, first?" asks Amber, face slightly red. What is-

"GYAH!" I CRY OUT AS I LEAP OFF THE SINISTER SEDUCTRESS AS QUICKLY AS I CAN, THOROUGHLY DISGUSTED, AND POINTEDLY IGNORING THE THOUGHTS SAYING TO STAY ON HER! Nakajima GIGGLES at this! NOT FUNNY!

[3/11]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/22/14(Fri)15:56:30 No.34322734

"DIABOLICAL DEMONIC DELILAHS, THE BOTH OF YOU!" I scream at the Nakajimas. Amber just titters and Jade looks at me impassively. The impact is probably lost after being said through a mouthful of food.

Swallowing, I clarify, saying, "Having said that, you are EXCELLENT cooks!" Before coming here, it'd been AGES since I'd had an American-style spread. A plate of crispy bacon and steaming scrambled eggs over here. A plate of golden waffles DROWNING in syrup and butter over there. Before me, PUMPKIN MUFFINS AND HASH BROWNS! I click my chopsticks together and hold up another slice of bacon, then start to DEVOUR THE GOODNESS.

Nakajima bows her head, and starts murmuring, "gosh, and here I was hoping you'd say I'd make a great wife someday."

I nearly spit out my meal. Was she attempting to make me choke to death? I'M ON TO YOU, NAKAJIMAAAAAAAAAA!

"Aww, Crunchy's cute when she's blushing~!" she teases, my face growing hotter. I... Just... Argh!

Other Nakajima interjects, "you said she was cute all the time." G-grr... Stop fanning the flames, you duplicitous-

"What? Jade, I did not!" a pink-faced Nakajima cries in outrage.

"Did so," claims other Nakajima, holding up her phone and proclaiming, "I have proof."

Nakajima is pointedly unable to look at my glorious, if flustered, visage, stammering, "Well don't tell her that!"

"Too late," says other Nakajima, holding the incriminating item just out of reach of her sibling. I feel a powerful urge to avert my head...

Swallowing, I croak, "nuh... Nuh... New subject!" Recapturing their attention, I ask, "When did you STOP poisoning my food?"

A serious atmosphere chokes the cheer out of the room. Both of them look equally shocked. "Uh oh," Nakajima groans, "you noticed?"

"I'm NOT stupid enough to miss it," I inform her, pointing my chopsticks at her. "Now ANSWER MY QUESTION!"

Other Nakajima bows at me, stating, "We have been trying since the beginning, and only stopped today. My apologies."

[4/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:56:52 No.34322741

>>34322294
>[]...I'm not going to kill you. I'm going to help you.
>>34322311
>Tell her about the feathers. Tell her about the Transcendent One.

Going all in on this one...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:57:19 No.34322754

>>34322707
Did we tell her about TNO, or just say we were going to help?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/22/14(Fri)15:57:36 No.34322758

"Yeah, yeah, sorry," Nakajima says insincerely. Her curiosity overwhelms her tact, and she presses, "say, you haven't been feeling nauseous or sleepy or anything?"

Puffing my chest out, I proudly declare, "Not in the SLIGHTEST!"

"Be serious," Nakajima says without ANY trace of amusement, "this is important science stuff."

Setting down my chopsticks, I inform them, "I have NOT felt any such -weakness- after consuming these meals."

The two of them stare at me for about a minute. They see only the BLINDING truth, as other Nakajima states, "invincible body."

I grin at them, the seriousness SHATTERED, and shout, "INVINCIBLE!"

"Yaaaay!" Nakajima cheers while hugging her sister. "We're off the hook!"

"No you're not!" I interrupt, startling them both. "Between THIS and allowing you to continue your experiments, YOU OWE ME." With how they're staring at the ground, it's CLEAR that they understand this. FINALLY, I have the upper hand!

Satisfied, I take a swig of milk before I pick my chopsticks back up, and RESUME my consumption.

Mmm, these eggs are nice and fluffy. Taste like VICTORY.

"Sooo," Nakajima says nervously, "what happened with the flower lady?"

Pointing my utensils at the Nakajimas, I inform the both of them, "she REFUSES to see me after the INFERNO CONSUMED her flower fields!" It wasn't supposed to rage out of control like that.

"But on the plus side, no more wasp's nest!" Nakajima volunteers.

"No more anything," other Nakajima drones.

"In any case," I continue after finishing a muffin, "I -must- meet with the Spiritual Liege once more, and find out WHAT is on the itinerary for today."

"And we'll tag along out of sight, right Jade?" Nakajima says excitedly, turning to her sister.

"Completely silent," other Nakajima confirms.

"SEE TO IT THAT YOU DO!" I roar, transforming into my costume at long last, "For I have ANSWERS to find!"

Both of them nod in response. Nakajima fist-bumps her sister and calls out, "Nakajima twin powers, gooo!"

[5/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:58:09 No.34322767

>>34322697
>THE CRUNCH TRAIN EJECTS UNWANTED PASSENGERS

this needs to be Crunch's new battlecry

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)15:58:23 No.34322770

>>34322668

Larro what the heck I nearly spilled my protein shake!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)15:58:24 No.34322771

>>34322662
Thanks for the exciting thread.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/22/14(Fri)15:58:48 No.34322776
File: Xiaomei Baocun.png (328 KB, 769x1000)

"Aiyaaaaah!" screeches the Spiritual Liege of the Seventh, who looks quite cross. "Crunch why you come back?"

Bowing slightly, I answer her, "SPIRITUAL LIEGE! I am here for the remainder of the month, as I seek-"

"You set back Plum Blossom anger management two years!" she interrupts. STOP DOING THAT, IT'S RUDE!

"That was not my intention," I answer her plainly. It wasn't supposed to get out of control like that.

"You not even sorry!" she seethes, MENACING me with that... paper on a stick thing. "Xiaomei make you sorry!"

Thumping my chest with my fist, I PROUDLY declare, "even so, I ERRRADICATED the wasp's nest, AS I WAS INSTRUCTED TO-"

"Xiaomei not care!" she interrupts AGAIN, pointing now towards the western hallway. "You train with other noisy Rank Leader!"

"But-"

"You dismissed!" the Spiritual Liege says with finality, turning her back on me. It seems there is simply NO REASONING with her.

...I WORRY for the state of this Officio with such a person in charge.

I take my leave and STRIDE down the indicated hall. The place is only MODESTLY furnished, with PLANTS and PICTURES and PICTURES OF PLANTS lining it, aside from the various closed doors. The hall is DEATHLY quiet, aside from the clacking of my steps on the wooden floor.

And the various sounds the Nakajimas are making as they follow me. Sounds such as jumping and LOUDLY somersaulting, things that are COMPLETELY out of place when trying to be quiet and sneak around. Even I know that much, as the Big Boss INSISTED I learn about how to move stealthily. While it hasn't seen use, it allows me to know, WITHOUT EVEN LOOKING, that they are doing it WRONG!

"Hey Crunchy! We're being ninjas!"

...Do NOT look, Crunch. It's simply NOT worth it.

The only door open is a sliding door at the end of the hall. I make to move through it, and look around-

Wait, my Crunch senses are tingling! DANGER IS NEAR!

There's movement to the left of me. I turn to face it just as a BURNING SWORD BEARS DOWN UPON ME!

[6/11]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/22/14(Fri)15:59:56 No.34322793

"BARE-HANDED BLADE BLOCK!" I CALL OUT, THROWING UP MY HANDS AND CATCHING THE SHARP EDGE BEFORE IT CAN REACH ME!

"And so comes the Truth-Seeker," speaks the wielder, a girl with long blue hair, "who holds the sun upon her back!"

"What is the MEANING of this?" I demand, holding the searing hot blade between my hands and forcing it back! "And what is the MEANING of that thing you said? WHO ARE YOU?"

My assailant WISELY sheathes her blade after that. "I am the lone island in a sea of tranquil fury!" she answers.

"...Huh?"

"I am the whispering winds and the babbling brooks, intermingling and shifting!" she elaborates. I don't get what she's talking about.

"No, your NAME!" I angrily demand of her. "What is your NAME?"

Putting her hands on her hips and staring straight ahead, the person says, "My name is Valentina Tenko! The Eversor Soul Temperer of this most sacred of places!"

"Is that like a Rank Leader?" I ask of this confusing person.

After relaxing her posture, she turns to look at me and COMPLETELY IGNORES MY QUESTION! "Are you the one known as Heather Crunch?"

Aha! "I am indeed!" I respond. "So YOU are the one I was supposed to find."

"Indeed I am!" Tenko replies, and asks of me, "but have you found yourself?"

I frown in confusion. "I'm... I'm right here, aren't I?" I ask. I'm me, right? I pull at the fabric of my jacket to see that, yes, I'm almost certainly myself and not another person.

Tenko throws her arms wide and turns away from me, declaring, "And yet you are nowhere at all!"

"No," I try to explain to her, "I'm right-"

She looks over her shoulder, looking very pleased with herself when she assures me, "I see now that you have much to learn, Seeker of Enlightenment!"

Between this, the Spiritual Liege, and the Nakajimas, my patience is NEARLY AT ITS END! "I KNOW that!" I SHOUT, GESTICULATING WILDLY. "THAT is why I'm here!"

"You only know of battles without!" Tenko scoffs, "but what of your battles within?"

[7/11]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/22/14(Fri)16:01:00 No.34322810

"You're not making any SENSE!" I SCREAM!

She's not even looking at me! She's looking outside! "The zealous fires that race across the sky draw closer to the horizon!" she proclaims, spinning around and drawing her blade from its sheath in a burst of flame. "Come, Seeker of Wisdom, show me your heart!" What is she-

Wait.

I can't help but smile at this. "HAH! I know what -that- means!" I say with COMPLETE CERTAINTY! IMPOSING my will into physical form, my Eversword manifests in my hands! Both of us take our stances, and it's Tenko that makes the first move! My trusty blade repels a fiery slash, but Tenko simply uses the momentum to make ANOTHER swing! I am unguarded, but not defenseless, as my UNBREAKABLE body takes the attack, and that ones that follow, in stride!

...Well, it hurts a bit. Quite a bit, really. I forgot how hard Rank Leaders hit.

Tenko follows up with a FIERCE upward kick. I am sent FLYING and reeling from pain as she LEAPS after me! I am COMPLETELY HELPLESS!

HAH! LIKE THAT'D HAPPEN!

I WILL heaviness into my blade, and I PLUMMET to the ground before she can reach me. Tenko knows what's coming next, but her evasive maneuvers are NOT fast enough to stop the Crunch Train!

"COUNTER SWING!" I bellow, whipping my sword back and SLASHING into the airborne figure! Even though she blocks some of it, she CRASHES into the far wall!

I thought it would break, being wood, but it did not. Curious. But not important! As she points her weapon at me, a CONE OF FLAME ENGULFS ME! The searing heat is even MORE intense than that of Nakajima's energy katana, and is QUITE PAINFUL! It is even singeing my costume away!

BUT HEATHER CRUNCH BURNS HOTTER!

CHARGING THROUGH THE INFERNO, I slash at her AGAIN! Even though Tenko is able to parry my blow, I FORCE her back with the sheer weight of it, and she seems to be in WORSE shape than I! I can tell she's holding back - we both are, but I don't know how much stronger she can get.

[8/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:01:04 No.34322811

>>34322662
What did the three stooges think about Chiakis decision?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:01:21 No.34322814

>>34322719
>PINKY SWEAR!" I yell out, RELEASING my grasp on her to wrap my pinky around hers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:01:55 No.34322825

>>34322811
Well, it got them electrocuted, and possibly dead.

How do you think they felt about it?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/22/14(Fri)16:02:06 No.34322828

"Your fighting is like a raging typhoon!" she commends me, panting slightly. "And yet, it lacks something!"

Holding up my sword, I ask of her, "What does it lack? What is the answer that I seek?"

Smiling at me, Tenko stands up and dusts herself off, before slipping her weapon back into its sheath. The temperature of the room quickly drops. She points at me and exclaims, "You are as the monkey with the key to the plantation!"

Huh? "Did you just call me a monkey?" I ask indignantly, bringing my sword back up.

"You lack discipline!" she clarifies. Which... Doesn't clarify anything.

"Discipline?" I ask yet again, letting my Eversword disappear.

"You rely too much on the strength of your soul gem, rather than the strength of your soul itself!" she proclaims, pointing outside. "Have you ever seen the sunset through your true eyes?"

"I don't understand what you're saying."

Tenko faces me once more, a self-satisfied look on her face. "Have you heard the world laugh without invoking your magic?" she inquires.

"...Does hearing Nakajima's giggling while dressed for bed count?" I ask warily in return.

She shakes her head. "I'm afraid not," she says, advancing upon me. "You shine as brightly as any pearl, but beneath that luster you are still merely a grain of sand."

She's standing uncomfortably close right now. Why is everyone here so STRANGE? "Could you just explain to me what to do here?" I query.

"Shed that garish luster, Seeker of Justice!" she retorts, clenching her fists. "Bare your true self to me, as the grain of sand it always was!"

I let her words sink in for a moment, then asks, just to make sure, "You mean transform back into a normal girl instead of a magical girl?"

Tenko confirms this with a nod.

[9/11]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/22/14(Fri)16:03:12 No.34322854

I only do that at bedtime, though. Which means... "I'm not comfortable running around in a nightie, or just my undergarments," I tell her, hoping she picks up on my discomfort.

"Then bare your soul to the world without the threads of fate binding you down!" she yells, tugging at my clothes.

"What? NO!" I yell, pushing her back!

"Is the baby bird afraid to leave the comfort of its shell?" Tenko taunts. What is WITH these people?

"I said NO!" I screech at her!

"Then I shall be your wings, Truth-Seeker!" Tenko exclaims, and- Oh no, she's actually starting to undress. "Gaze upon my brilliant innocence and feel no shame!"

Shameless is right! "JUST, JUST GET ME SOME NORMAL CLOTHES!" I yell!

"Very well, Truth-Seeker!" she proclaims, clearly disappointed. Ugh! If she weren't my equal in battle, I would have NO respect for her right now!

"Here you are!" Tenko exclaims after pulling something out of her inventory. "A new shell for the hermit crab!"

I catch what she tosses to me and grunt at her in acknowledgement. She has given a black sleeveless athletic shirt and a pair of long pants with a jungle camouflage print, that flare slightly at the hips. They feel comfortable in my hands, and look stretchy enough to fit.

Both of them are wrinkly, and smell faintly of peaches, but seem to be the right measurements. And she just had these clothes in her inventory, when she -clearly- lacks the endowments for them. Disturbing.

"Make haste, Truth-Seeker!" the increasingly bothersome person urges. Sighing heavily, I transform out of my costume, and back into my nightgown. I pull it over my head, careful not to tear it, and-

"Nice!" calls the annoying voice of Nakajima, followed by a VERY tasteless wolf whistle. I freeze like a deer in the headlights, my back to the entrance.

"Please just stare quietly, sister," other Nakajima murmurs over the sound of her camera's shutter. "You are making a scene."

Ignore them. Just ignore the perverts, Crunch.

[10/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:03:28 No.34322857

>>34322825
Why do you think I am asking!

I doubt they are dead though. I figure Pinky would have killed them from the start if that was possible, since she clearly did not want them and Chiaki talking.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/22/14(Fri)16:04:17 No.34322873

"Crunchyyy, come on!" pesters Nakajima, prodding at the back of my head.

"Sister," other Nakajima murmurs, "Miss Tenko said Miss Crunch was to meditate under the waterfall until sunset." Which is what I've been doing for the last... I'm not sure how much time has passed. I've had my eyes closed since Tenko left.

The freezing water pounds on my head and shoulders relentlessly. I'm actually starting to shiver. But thus far, I've been able to put that out of mind. I've come close to achieving some sort of inner peace.

And then these two show up.

"She said a bunch of baloney!" Nakajima insists. I believe it's her that is grabbing me from behind. "Now help me pick her up!"

"What if she fights back?" retorts other Nakajima.

I'm let go of, and then something is planted against the small of my back. "Plan B, then!" And then, in as many days, I am pushed into the dirt and mud! Wiping the muck from my eyes, I make to turn and glare at my oppressor, but there's something more interesting ahead.

Half a dozen identical copies of other Nakajima stand at the ready, eyes staring dully ahead. As one, their heads turn to face me with a loud clicking sound. Looking closer, their skin has a metallic finish, just like...

ACTUAL FIGHTING ROBOTS! OH MY GOD!

"At last!" bellows Nakajima as she takes up position behind the assembled FIGHTING ROBOTS! "I, Amber Nakajima, have the great and mighty Heather Crunch at my mercy! Now, bear witness to the power of SCIENCE!"

Pointing at me, Amber gives the order to her henchmaids! "Go, my minions!" she cries out. "Bring her to meeeee!" Over the sound of machinery moving, her evil laughter ECHOES where there should be none!

I may have to explain myself to the Soul Temperer later... But FIGHTING ROBOTS!

"BRING IT ON, NAKAJIMAAAAAAAA!" I ROAR AT HER!

"Yes?" a voice demurely queries behind me. I spin around and see other Nakajima doing the waterfall meditation I had taken up until moments before.

"N-no, the other- NEVER MIND!"

[11/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:04:34 No.34322880

>>34322811
A bit shocked, I assume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:05:02 No.34322888

>>34322825
They're already dead. :/ The only thing that can destroy them is if three other souls take their place in the gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:05:35 No.34322900

>>34322662
Thanks for running this quest Decu! Its been great fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:05:41 No.34322902

I just realised!

How are we going to explain the blood that we vomited during the timestop?

Its going to be there after the timestop ends right? And there are thousands watching.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/22/14(Fri)16:05:54 No.34322909

Omake : Running

"Can't go on..."

"Ye can't quit now, Slam! This be but th' halfway point!"

"But... I've been running... So far..."

"Thirty miles in thirty minutes, but ye still have an hour t' go!!"

"But... But all the laps..."

"If ye can't even do an hour of runnin' without wavin' a white flag, then-"

"...Can I... Can I have some... Can I have water?"

"Arr! Here ye go!"

"...'nks. I can... I can keep going, I think."

"That's th' spirit! Now let's see if ye can do -twice- as many laps in that much time!"

And that's it for now!

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write
Thanks to Cooldown for letting me bounce ideas off of her, some dialogue help, for Tenko, and for the title
Thanks to Minty for proofreading and a couple suggestions for fitting stuff in through the space constraints
~~With apologies to Kashiwa Kiseri for (poorly) imitating their art style~~

~~This may have been the silliest thing I've ever written that's canon to MGNQ.~~

Also, new stories might come less frequently now that uni classes are starting up again. I'm hoping they won't, but I'd be happy if I can get something out at least every couple weeks.

I gotta go somewhere -right now-, though, so I won't be able to stick around. Thanks again for reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:06:45 No.34322923

>>34322902
After Sayaka has been in our time stop. I think she'll understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:07:07 No.34322931

>>34322902
"Indigestion."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/22/14(Fri)16:07:22 No.34322937

>>34322902

Pulse Midori: "Please illusion the blood away. And we really need to talk."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:07:41 No.34322940

I love Heather Crunch.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/22/14(Fri)16:07:49 No.34322945

The Iron Circle
Chapter IV: Iron Without

Evening in the Sahara.

The cool sands of the desert, their once-blistering heat now sucked dry by the night's chill, left little dust clouds in the dunes as the wind howled and howled and tossed them about.

Atop of one dune on the endless wastes sat a figure. It was vaguely humanoid and hunched over, keeping its eyes transfixed on the two-thousand foot machine looming over the desert. Gusts of wind threw dust in its eyes, but it didn't notice, didn't even flinch, as its eyes were not of flesh but were instead made of plastic and metal.

Movement.

At once, the figure swiveled its right eye, and only its right eye, towards the source. Two Ironforms were striding across the sands, accompanied by a floating object. The desert wastes muffled the sounds of their heavy tread. Data archives indicated the Ironforms were both Heavy chassis, the floating object a recon drone.

The figure went death-still. <Audio signatures detected. Activating recording systems...>

"...so that's when Karla gives me the whole 'let's just be friends' spiel, a-and I just had to, to get out of the room, you know? I mean, how could she just -say- that? After all we did together?"

The second voice grated, its tone rendered harsher by reluctance. "...yeah. Right. Whatever."

Soul Gem signatures and unique markers on the chassis told it who the pair was. Two Magical Girls from the Toxotes Order, no one on registered as anyone particularly important. Nonetheless, protocol demanded that it keep its recording devices active in case it picked up anything of interest, and so the directional microphone stayed on.

The pair spoke of nothings to stave off boredom. Every step carried them closer and closer to the dune upon which sat the figure.

"Anyway,' said the first, her voice taking on a coy tone. Data archives identified her as Hekate Ervin. "So how about that new girl, hmm?"

(1/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:07:58 No.34322947

>>34322811
>"Aaa! I-It hurts! S-stop! Please!"
>"Tss... that... damn... bitch!"
>"YES. IT. IS. A. GOOD. PAIN."

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/22/14(Fri)16:08:53 No.34322963

(2/11)
"The one from the Ninth?" grunted the other one. Pala Greut, leader of Squad Alpha-Five. "What about her?"

A giggle. "A Japanese girl! Redhead, too! She's my type and everything! Ooh, I wonder what sort Ironform she's gonna end up with--"

Twenty feet. Ten feet. Five feet. Any closer, and the patrolling girls would run straight into the figure. They had turned their gaze towards it several times, yet never once did they notice it was there.

"--you saw her too, right? She's got this really tight little--"

Two feet...

Bafflers rendered the figure invisible to the Ironforms' scanners, but all the stealth technology in the world would mean nothing if they simply bumped into it. As they drew closer, programmed contingencies within the figure began to go active.

<Proximity alert. Proximity alert. Arming anti-pursuit countermeasures.>

One foot...

"--shit, now I really want to see her wearing one of those things they have in Japan, you know, those--"

<Priming self-destruct device. Engage evasive maneuvers in 3...2...1...>

"Hekate."

There was a *clang* of metal on metal. The Pala had kicked Hekate in the back of her leg.

"Hekate," she said, "I swear to god: if you signed up to be my patrol buddy just to tell me about your fucking sex life and how fucking cute the new girl is, I'm going to shoot you. I don't care if I end up in Containment for an entire fucking year, and I don't care if I'm Castigated for the rest of my entire fucking life." She punctuated her rant with jabs from her gun-arm.

"So if you say one more -goddamn- word about the novitiate's butt, face, or boobs, or start bitching about your empty 'receiver jack', I -will- shoot you. And I will shoot you until I fucking run out ammo." One last jab. "Got it?"

"Ok, fine..." grumbled Hekate. "But seriously, I'm not the only one, am I? She's--"

The sound of a high-caliber round cycling rendered her silent.

"Alright, alright! Geez..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:09:06 No.34322970

Has anyone archived this yet?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/22/14(Fri)16:09:59 No.34322983

(3/11)
"Also, patrol route's this way," said the other girl, waving a gun-arm off in another direction. "Come on, let's finish this up. Tonight's the season finale for 'Solium Ludi' and I'll be fucked if I miss it."

"Ooh, you've got Webflick, right? Can I watch it with you?"

"No."

"What?! Why noooot?!"

And so the pair continued their patrol, squabbling as they went. The rounded, disc-shaped recon drone hovered silently ahead of them.

The figure waited, stock still, as the sounds of the quarreling duo faded into the moaning of the desert wind. Only when the pair was out of sight did it relax its countermeasures and begin its most important duty.

<Proximity warning canceled. Returning to standby mode. Preparing to transmit recorded data...>

<Data prepared for exload. Transmitting...transmitting...transmitting...>

-

Far, far away, in the cold gloom of the underground, she smiled at the streams of data flickering across her vision. Beneath her the man moaned as he lay on a metal surgical table, restraints creaking as he struggled, futilely, for his freedom.

The sounds of his misery brought out of her stupor, though she continued to digest the information even as she brought out another tool. 'A new lamb brought into the fold?' she mused, as she lowered the whining, spinning buzzsaw through the man's leg, just below the knee. 'Curious. I wonder what she is like...'

The man's choking screams brought her out of her pensive mood. Already her eye-lenses were smeared with his splattered life-fluids.

"Hush now," she cooed, stroking his trembling, sweating, face. She ignored the spittle that sprayed from his lips, his whimpered pleas for mercy. "Hush, for you will be reborn into a body far more glorious than this one of stinking flesh and blood. A beautiful form, a sublime form..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:10:20 No.34322988

>>34322970
The writeups haven't finished yet.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/22/14(Fri)16:11:04 No.34322999

(4/11)
She lowered the buzzsaw again, this time on the man's other leg. Screaming filled the gloom again, and to her ears it was a grating, unpleasant noise. How sweeter the voice would be when disgusting meat and bone would be supplanted by consecrated metal. Agony was the fire through which this wretched creature would be forged, and she was the hammer--in this way did she honor the Omnissiah.

As her arm changed from a circular saw to a scalpel, she let out a whisper that reeked of devotion.

"Yes...a form holy in the eyes of the Blessed Lady of Machines."

And there, in the cool gloom of the underground, the sound of screaming mingled and mixed with the shriek of cutting tools, until they all became one.

-

'Well, this isn't the -worst- situation I've ever been in, but it's up there.'

Honoka Iwakura found herself crouched behind a low brick wall. She was in a quiet little town--somewhere in Europe, judging from the architecture--whose name she was too distracted to bother remembering. There was dust around her feet, sun in her eyes, and a blocky battle rifle in her fists.

She was also wearing state-of-the-art powered armor--courtesy of the Fourth--and surrounded by more firepower than she'd ever been.

The Vindicare started to slide the magazine out of her rifle to check its load, before realizing her visor's HUD already displayed the information. Crunching the box of bullets back home, she brought up a map of the local area, reviewing the layout and the marked heat signatures showing her were the enemies lay.

Fifteen humans, plus the heat-wash of a heavy engine--an IFV, from the looks of it. All of them arrayed in a semi-circle around the lone low wall that served as her cover, nestled in a scattering of brick houses two or three stories tall or hiding in the alleyways between them. Images from her recon drone told her she was up against trained, well-equipped professionals.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/22/14(Fri)16:12:08 No.34323017

(5/11)
Not Magical Girls, or else she would have been cut to pieces already, but nor were they the undisciplined yakuza muscleheads with peashooters she was used to; they had military-grade body armor, assault rifles, iron discipline, and a goddamn armored vehicle. All she had on her was a battle rifle, some ammo, a sidearm, two of each of smoke grenades and frag grenades, and her armor. Those were the tools she'd been given to kill fifteen soldiers and an IFV. No magic allowed either, according to mission parameters.

Again, not the worst situation she'd ever been in—going up against a Witch with just a pistol won that one--but not the best, either.

A part of her wondered why she was even here. Back in Japan, her job was to provide long-range fire support or overwatch. None of this run 'n gun Rambo business. That sort of thing was for nutcases like the new Warmaster or Eversor wannabes--hers was the methodical elegance of the marksman. Long range, preferably somewhere up high with a nice view, one shot, one kill.

Alas, she thought, as she viciously racked the slide of her sidearm.

Putting the discouraging thoughts aside, Honoka's mind worked to formulate a plan. Her objective was to neutralize all hostiles in the mission area; given that she was outnumbered, she opted to divide and conquer.

'Smoke grenade it is,' she thought to herself. She unhooked the tube-shaped munition from her belt and tossed it up and down once, twice, trying to get a feel for the weight of the device while wearing her suit.

'Here goes.'

She tossed the grenade. It spun end over end through the air and landed with a *clink* in the dirt in front of the IFV. Honoka crouched back down before someone could draw a bead on her, and tensed, ready to sprint.

There was a distinct pop as the smoke grenade went off. She waited a few seconds for the smoke to spread, and then it was time to move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:12:31 No.34323024

>>34322810
You can't kill the CRUNCH TRAIN
HEATHER CRUNCH will live on
The Nakajimas tried to SCIENCE the CRUNCH TRAIN
But they failed as they were smite to the ground

Valentina Tenko tried to INCINERATE the CRUNCH TRAIN
But she failed as she was pushed to the wall!

No one can destroy the CRUNCH TRAIN
HEATHER CRUNCH will strike you down with a vicious blow
We are the vanquished foes of the CRUNCH TRAIN
We tried to win for why, we do not know

HEATHER CRUNCH, she comes from HELL

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/22/14(Fri)16:13:15 No.34323039

(6/11)
She dashed out of cover, hurtling towards a ruin of a shack, her feet and the bullets of enemy fire kicking up dust as she went. Her own speed, enhanced as it was by her 'Maximus' armor, almost made her stumble and pause in shock. Her magical nature meant she was already faster than most Olympic athletes, but this...she felt like she'd reached the shack in the blink of an eye. She'd moved so fast she almost crashed into the building's wall, just barely managing to come to a skidding halt in time. Before she could fully wrap her mind around her newfound speed, shouts from the opposing soldiers kept her focused on the situation.

Her recon drone drifted momentarily out of cover. It sent its sensor feed back to her visor, rebuilding the tactical map she'd been looking at before.

Already the soldiers were displacing, waving to one another with hand-signs. She'd have to move soon, she realized, or they were going to flank her. Noting a weakness in their deployment on the tactical map, she dashed out of cover once more, towards the blasted remains of a two-story house.

A window shattered, demolished, as Honoka dove through it. Even as a Magical Girl such a maneuver would have left her with deep albeit inconsequential scratches, but her new armor could easily resist several hits from a rifle. The only thing she felt was the light impact of the floor as she rolled into a prone position, aiming with her rifle as she did.

Target, fifteen feet to the right: a tall, muscular man with a red crosshair painted over his face by her visor. A targeting laser on her weapon told her where to aim, and Honoka complied without hesitation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:13:38 No.34323049

>>34323024
You can beat the CRUNCH TRAIN
~~with LOVE.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:14:08 No.34323063

>>34322294
> say nothing
pinky doesn't know the golden wepones can kill her in our hands.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/22/14(Fri)16:14:31 No.34323074

(7/11)
She squeezed the trigger. A burst of fire from her rifle smashed through the soldier's helmet and face, throwing him to the floor. Another man landed in her sights and she dropped him, too. A third appeared, his assault rifle roaring, and Honoka rolled to her left avoid the oncoming hail of death, the weather-beaten lamp table behind her shredding into splinters. A stray bullet smacked into her right shoulder guard--grunting at what felt like hard punch into her flesh--and it sparked as it left a dent in her armor.

Honoka had dived into a small hallway, one that connected a set of stairs to the living room on the first floor. There was no cover to be found, nothing to put between herself and the third soldier save backing further away towards the stairway. Rolling into a sitting position with her rifle readied, she scrambled backwards while laying down shots of her own, hoping to keep her foe's head down and buy her space to get into cover. As it turned out, however, what was meant to be a potshot became a kill shot, as she instinctively followed her armor's aiming software and landed a clean hit on the man's neck. He crumpled to the floor in a boneless heap.

Silence. Silence punctuated only by the growl of her armor joints.

As quickly as it had begun, it had ended. Honoka sat still, recovering from the unfamiliar rush of power-armored combat. Though the sounds of boots stamping and an engine roaring started to cut their way into the dusty little house, the red-haired Vindicare only noticed the sound of her pounding, beating heart.

She let out the breath she'd been holding.

Her recon drone blipped and alerted her of twelve humanoid heat-signatures and one vehicle signature moving towards her position. Groaning, Honoka stood up, the dust that had layered the floor wafting from her armor, and as she walked up the stairway to the second floor she considered her next move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:14:57 No.34323082

>>34323063
Not only are you WAY too late, but since she created the things, its pretty likely she does (or at the very least suspects).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:15:11 No.34323090

>>34323063
Are you the guy on mobil? because you're 22 minutes late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:15:33 No.34323102

>>34322770
Sorry, Decu!

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/22/14(Fri)16:15:39 No.34323106

(8/11)
Outnumbered as she was thirteen to one, none of the options she could think of made her particularly happy.

-

In the end, she chose to get a little creative.

By then, the twelve remaining soldiers had closed in. Dividing themselves into three squads of four, each man covered another as they moved in lock-step discipline, from building to building and cover to cover. One squad in particular reached the house she was in, and Honoka had no desire to be on the receiving end of a professional breach-and-entry.

Letting her visor's targeting systems do the heavy lifting--she was already starting to rely on its aiming systems--Honoka popped off a shot that badly winged a soldier from the other squads, sending the rest his squadmates scurrying for cover. Then she sprinted away from the window to another one, one she knew was directly above the back door the breaching squad was about to use, and leapt, getting the drop on them.

Literally.

The four had stacked up along the wall near the door, all of them to the door's right: the classic pattern for a safe, methodical breach. As she fell, she landed heavily on the rearmost soldier, then slung out her rifle and emptied her magazine into the rest.

Bodies jerked and twitched as rifle rounds tore them to pieces. One managed to let off a wild burst, a reflex twitch from a dying finger. A glance under her told Honoka the fourth soldier didn't survive having a heavily armored Magical Girl land on top of him.

Nine more to go.

There was no time to waste--she could already hear the sound of eight pairs of boots trampling the earth. Sending her recon drone out to scout out the incoming enemy, she jammed the spent magazine into a pocket and slammed a new one home. The Vindicare was sliding the charging handle, loading a fresh round into the rifle chamber, when an alert went off in her visor.

<Warning. Enemy detected.>

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/22/14(Fri)16:16:45 No.34323123

(9/11)
Crosshairs painted the pair of gunmen that were flanking her. They were leaning around the corner of the house, using the wall as cover, one man crouched and the other man standing. Twin barrels leveled their black gaze, promising a storm of metal that would tear her apart even through her armor, or at least cripple her enough to be easily finished off.

'Shit they're fast--'

Honoka threw herself to the right, back into the house she'd reaved clean of life. Most of the shots went wide, but a few left dents on the armor guarding her ribs.

Her mind raced as she picked herself back off the floor. There had been only two men firing, but she heard much more than just two pairs of boots. No doubt the other six were here; Honoka guessed the rest stayed back to give the first two soldiers a clear shot at her, maybe even left a few on the other side of the building to keep her from escaping.

This, mused Honoka, was why she hated taking on professionals.

She switched to her audio-trackers, trying to pinpoint enemy locations by sound. Vibrations from their footsteps told her they were stacking up on the door. Given their hesitation in entering, she guessed one of them was priming a grenade.

Her mind was racing. Viable options were rapidly decreasing. If she charged out the door, they'd pump her full of lead. If she stayed, the grenade would surely at least stun her, armor or no, maybe even blow her to pieces. If she retreated further into the house, she had no doubts the soldiers at the back of the house would move in, cutting her off and bringing her back to square one..

What do I do? She thought. What do I do? What do I do?

-What do I do?-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:16:48 No.34323124

>>34322902
Special effects.

GAZE UPON ME YE SUBORDINATES AND DESPAIR.
THIS IS THE TRUE FACE OF YOUR WARMASTER.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/22/14(Fri)16:17:50 No.34323141

(10/11)
Instinct decided for her. Vindicare training, beaten into her over the course of four brutal years of killing gangsters and Witches alike, sent her blurring into action. She tore a frag grenade from her pouch and tossed it out the door. Its pin remained unremoved--the grenade was just a decoy, to get the soldiers to hesitate while she made a run for the stairs.

She got to the very top when the air behind her was torn apart by a swarm of bullets. Armor enhancements meant she was too fast to be in the line of fire for long, but she felt a round glance off the back of her helmet.

There was nothing for it. She couldn't hold the second floor by herself, not with eight heavily-armed veterans coming after her. In yet another bout of defenestration, Honoka leapt out of a second-story window.

There was a brief, fleeting moment, one stretched out into an eternity by the adrenaline flooding her veins, when she felt like she was flying.

Then the dusty earth smashed into her like an oncoming tank.

Haste had diminished her control over her armor. She'd leapt too hard, too far out. Her shock at how far she'd jumped meant she smashed into the ground, driving the breath out of her lungs. She was coughing, gasping, struggling for air when her visor beeped out a warning.

<Alert. Vehicle-class heat signature detected.>

Sputtering, she looked up. She realized she had precisely one second.

Precisely one second to realize there was an IFV parked not forty feet away from her. One second to realize its light cannon had been aimed at the two-story house she'd been in, and now it had finished drawn a bead on her. One long, painful second to realize that she was going to die, and there was nothing she could do about it.

-

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/22/14(Fri)16:18:56 No.34323168

(11/11)
It was quick, at least. Her shiny new armor, fresh from the forges of the Fourth Officio, could withstand multiple impacts from a rifle at close range, and against sidearms she was practically invulnerable. It made her faster and stronger, beyond the magical enhancements already bestowed upon her by an alien race beyond human comprehension, and it came with a suite of auxiliary systems that was the dream of any soldier.

But against an autocannon that could murder armored vehicles, she might as well have been naked.

The first round pulverized her torso, the second tore away her hip. Those wounds alone would have killed her in less than a minute, even with her magically enhanced body, but the third, fourth, fifth, and sixth ensured she wasn't going to survive the next second.

After the seventh, the IFV went still, and a dead calm took hold over the battlefield.

-

The dust of a corpse-town swirled around Honoka Iwakura's remains.

Her severed hand, laying palm-up on a pile of broken glass, twitched once, twice, then went still as its dying nerves spasmed one last time in death-throes. Dry earth drank in the blood spilling from her ruptured corpse until it became wine-dark. The soldiers, as unceremonious as Honoka's demise, approached the shredded body and confirmed their kill before moving off.

And then the simulation ended.

-

Chapter IV END

-

As always, many, many thanks to Deculture for letting me write and post this.

Pastebin: http://pastebin.com/uSgqEXSg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:19:50 No.34323181

>>34322902
Probably by collapsing to the floor and possibly vomiting more blood.

If Pinky allowed it we could get Midori to illusion it away before the timestop ends but Pinky would probably not allow it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:20:31 No.34323195

>>34322662
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated!

I don't think all hope is lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:20:40 No.34323197

>>34323124
eh, just make a joke about how our drinking's finally caught up to us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:21:46 No.34323216

>>34323168
Thanks for writing. Hekate's my kinda gal.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)16:23:03 No.34323237

>>34323124

"Ewww, blood puke! ...Wait, good song title!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:24:01 No.34323256

>>34323237
So, on a scale of 1 to 10, how badly did we screw up overall?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/22/14(Fri)16:24:37 No.34323263

>>34323216
Ha, I'm glad someone found the /u/bot funny!

Thank you for reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:25:02 No.34323267

>>34323237
We were also electrocuted while puking blood, so does that mean we were bloodrocuted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:25:59 No.34323283

>>34323049
I just can't imagine the consequences of when Heather decides to stop ignoring her feelings and starts following them, which this training will probably end up at. She might even rival Kharn in her ferocity in bed. There will be full-hour metal ballads sung about her exploits which end up with a girl having to be carried out by a team of venenum in the morning, completely broken and unable to move, but oh so very satisfied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:26:13 No.34323286

>>34323237
Is green hair still the danger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:27:12 No.34323300
File: blood.gif (350 KB, 500x282)

>>34323237

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:27:42 No.34323314

>>34323283
also, http://en.inkei.net/vagina/a/HEATHER_CRUNCH!random_magical_girl!20140822

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)16:29:20 No.34323335
File: 1408734840107.jpg (100 KB, 566x520)

>>34322811

This, pretty much!
>>34322947

>>34323102

Hahaha, it's okay, it's great!

>>34323256

5! It was a good thing you didn't lie!

>>34323267

Hahaha! That's awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:31:19 No.34323374

>>34323335
Honesty is the best policy~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:31:54 No.34323389

>>34323335
Oh? Out of curiosity, what would have happened had we lied?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:32:06 No.34323392

>>34323335
>5! It was a good thing you didn't lie!
Whelp. We know nothing /tg/.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/22/14(Fri)16:36:10 No.34323450

>>34323286

It will always be the danger?

>>34323389

Hahaha, that's a secret!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/22/14(Fri)16:41:20 No.34323558
File: crazy bitches.jpg (860 KB, 1100x1700)

Decu has left the building, usual questions, comments, whatever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:42:14 No.34323573
File: slayers_xellos.jpg (70 KB, 622x600)

>>34323450
>Hahaha, that's a secret!
I'm reading it in his voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:42:37 No.34323582

>>34323558
So what was Wendy doing during the ceremony?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:42:59 No.34323587

>>34323558
Is there an annual summit between all of the Incubators and their Warmasters that we will have to attend?
Like bickering regional directors being called back to the Home Office to present their annual earnings reports?
Does this meeting take place on the Moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:44:38 No.34323620

>>34323558
How many years ago was the warmaster before Kharn in power and how long were they in power for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:46:50 No.34323674

>>34323582
~~masturbating furiously~~ callidus stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:48:32 No.34323697

>>34323582
Plotting Midori's death, taking her place, warming Chiaki's bed... You know, the usual.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/22/14(Fri)16:48:52 No.34323703

>>34323582
Behaving herself. Observing Chiaki in a professional environment when Midori isn't fucking it up for her.

>>34323587
We've discussed something along these lines, yes! How it would actually be carried out, not sure.

>>34323620
Vintage was the Warmaster during MalalQuest, and I imagine Kharn didn't exactly become Warmaster overnight then, either. I'd say Kharn hadn't been Warmaster for long during Kharnquest way back when, and Vintage had the mantle ~3 1/2 to 4 years ago.
As for how long she held it before then...I have no specific confirmation here but probably a good while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:51:14 No.34323750

>>34323703
Who was Vintages equerry during her term? Did Vintage recommend Malal to be recruited in the first when Malal was offered the chance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:51:31 No.34323755
File: seele_council_qb.jpg (53 KB, 1064x600)

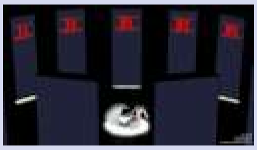

>>34323703
>How it would actually be carried out
Maybe like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)16:53:48 No.34323788

>>34323703
I am probably several years late to this, but I recently realized Kyuu is 9 in japanese and Juu is 10, Kyuubey being the 9th in this and Juubey from Kazumi being the 10th I assume, do all the other incubators follow this naming scheme?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/22/14(Fri)16:53:54 No.34323790

>>34323750
This is a very good question, actually. Malal has, to my recollection, been headhunted for the First, but held no interest whatsoever.

Not sure about Vintage's equerry - probably nobody that's still around.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/22/14(Fri)16:55:13 No.34323815

>>34323788
Almost all of them, at least, have names related to the number of their Officio. You might argue that adopting something like that is what passes for Incubator humor.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/22/14(Fri)17:01:47 No.34323939

>>34323815
Steppin' in for the 'official' answer to this one before we fall off the board.

Using the number-naming is traditional among the incubators, so those that pick other names are considered the out-liers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:02:29 No.34323956

>>34323790
How would you comment on the suggestions that Vintage is this timelines Homura? After all, Madoka turned out to be older and with a different name in this one.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/22/14(Fri)17:05:52 No.34324025

>>34323956
Certainly seems possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:08:59 No.34324072
File: 1402240942837.png (90 KB, 900x900)

LOOK
BITCH
BELIEVE IT

>>34324025
>possible

CONFIRMED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:10:15 No.34324100

>>34324072
I'd prefer it to be the filthy assistant, just for everyone's reactions in and out of the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:11:08 No.34324115

>>34324100
But... But we already know who filthy assistant is...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:12:18 No.34324144

>>34324025
Thank you for replying! The defence has not further questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:13:06 No.34324163

>>34324115
I know. But just imagine that this timeline's Homura was actually Noriko the whole time.
Just imagine Dildos's "What."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:13:58 No.34324179

>>34324072
Makes sense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:14:34 No.34324194

>>34324163
>The Karasawas are secretly a bunch of different Homus

The plot thickens. ~~Just like Enishi.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:15:23 No.34324212

>>34324072
Man this raises so many questions if it is true.

Like what this timeline's Homura's wish was, how she became a 1st Officio badass without (or maybe with?) time powers, whether or not she has interacted with Pinky/TNO, and about whether or not she knew we or Malal existed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:17:03 pan class="postNum desktop">No.34324241

Dildoes says green hair is the danger.
Pinky says Dildoes is a liar.
Ergo green hair is the safety.
Flawless logic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:18:51 No.34324280

>>34324241
But Pinky wants to kill Yuma for what she did, and Pinky wouldn't mind too much if Midori died.
Maybe what everyone is trying to say is "Green hair is IN danger"

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/22/14(Fri)17:19:03 No.34324283

>>34324194
I was wondering if anyone remembered this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:20:13 No.34324306

>>34324283
You never forget the fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:20:39 No.34324311

>>34324212
Hmm... there is also the black shieldmaiden cult thing.

Fuck I need the next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:23:52 No.34324363

>>34324283
So how many attempts had there been to take Murderfaces profile picture? I imagine she was getting drunk on appointments for one until they eventually succeeded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:26:02 No.34324413

>>34324363
I now have the mental image of Chiaki coming in so plastered that she things the camera is Wendy and she tries to find the Camera's butt, and Sayaka is nearby with her cell out recording it.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/22/14(Fri)17:28:16 No.34324452

>>34324363
Enough for Mami to give her That Look that she's terrified of getting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:32:14 No.34324519

>>34324452
>One more tap, and they're replaced, respectively, with the word 'Warmaster' - and a stolen shot of you scratching your ass in an interview booth.

So who can we blame~~thank~~ for this?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/22/14(Fri)17:35:05 No.34324576
File: i came here to nyaa.png (390 KB, 598x436)

>>34324519
Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:38:24 No.34324631

So, all in all, this is still a pretty successful ratification ceremony, right? At least, so far,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:39:58 No.34324658

>>34324631
Since we haven't passed out shitfaced on the floor, I'd say so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/14(Fri)17:42:18 No.34324687

>>34324631
We're only spitting blood in timestop, it shouldn't be too much of an issue.
We'll just pass it off as being allergic to dildos, and that it was naturally going to happen when we became their emperor.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)10:45:18 No.34340893

You try to speak. It's...it's an ordeal, with bile and blood and something foul clogging your throat, filling your mouth. After a couple of false starts where you end up hacking and coughing and retching another wave of half-clotted, acidic blood down your front - painting your costume a lovely shade of lumpy, diseased crimson that spoke of some sick, inner corruption - you finally manage to drag a breath deep enough to actually speak.

"...I'm not...going to kill you..." You rasp at the pink-haired demon mere inches from your face, your voice sounding weaker and more desperate than you've ever heard it before.

"Homura-chan, you're throwing up chunks of your liver." Pinky giggles. "You can't even kill a double of whisky in the state you're in."

You shake your head, gritting your teeth as the motion causes you enough nausea to induce another wave of blood puke. You force it back down, just as you force yourself to speak again.

"I'm...going to help...you."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)10:46:03 No.34340899

>>34340893

Silence. Pure, stark, deafening silence rings in your ears, choking off all other sound as Pinky's smile vanishes like the last light of a late sunset.

"'Help' me?" The corrupted goddess in the cheerleader outfit whispers. "I don't believe I heard you correctly, Homura-chan. You want...you want to 'help' me? Did I get that right?"

Dragging yourself up against the back rest of your throne, you force a nod in reply. Pinky's eyes go wide here, the disgusting-glossy orbs of pure black rolling in their sockets, before focusing on you.

"That makes it all right, then, doesn't it?" She smiles, giggling once more as she pulls back away from you to pace back and forth, gesticulating with her blood-encrusted hands. "Homura-chan's going to help me, after all! Help implies a positive, beneficial action for all parties concerned, heading towards a favorable goal!" She stops momentarily to flash you a toothy grin, before pacing again.

"Why, I should reward Homura-chan for being so thoughtful and so kind, seeing as she's going out of her way to help me! It's not like things turned out really horribly, super terribly wrong when Homura-chan tried it the last time, right?"

She stops again, eyes wide as she smacks a fist to her palm, sudden revelation dawning on her features. "Oh, wait! Silly me - they totally did!"

You open your mouth to reply - to explain about what you plan to do, to tell her what you know - but before you could even draw in a single breath, Pinky is already in your face, eyes blazing with the sick unlight of souls being tortured for eternity. Roaring her hate out at you, her breath filling your nostrils of the chokingly-sweet scent of decaying carrion.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)10:47:34 No.34340915

>>34340899

"YOU WANTING TO FUCKING HELP TURNED ME INTO THIS, HOMURA-CHAN!" The insane goddess snarls as she grabs you by the shoulders, her thumbs stabbing deep into your flesh, twisting, turning, digging right into your chest, subjecting you to yet another body-wracking, teeth-cracking world of fresh agony. "YOU WANTING TO HELP

FUCKED EVERYTHING UP FOR EVERYONE! MAMI! KYOKO! SAYAKA-CHAN! AND NOW YOU WANT TO HELP ME AGAIN?!" She cackles here. "YOU REALLY DON'T WANT ANYONE BUT YOU TO BE HAPPY, DO YOU, HOMURA-CHAN!"

N-no, no, that's not true, that's--

You can't bite it back anymore. You scream as Pinky digs her fingers in deeper, her claws grinding against bone now.

"You couldn't leave things well enough alone, Homura-chan. You didn't listen to anyone, you didn't give a single FUCK about the consequences." Pinky growls this at you with all the menace of a leopard moments from tearing your throat out with one snap of its jaws. "And you called it 'helping' me. You called it 'rescuing' me. You didn't care. You just thought about yourself."

She pulls away from you again, her clawed fingers coming away with a fresh coat of blood. Your blood. "I want...I want you to think very carefully about what you just said, Homura-chan. I want you to think about what you're planning to do, whatever those things inside that gun of yours told you." Pinky turns her back on you, and you can see from her heaving shoulders that she's trying to calm herself down, each deep breath whistling through her mouthful of sharp teeth. "Because if I find out that you're screwing up things for everyone again..."

Pinky glances towards Midori, the Callidus frozen in the middle of her eating. Her mouth open to receive a spoonful of food hanging in midair.

"...Everyone you love dies slow. And you'll be watching, right up to the moment where I kill you for real."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)10:49:21 No.34340930

>>34340915

And, once again, some inner switch inside her flips - and the eldritchian horror winks at you, all smiles again. "So, if you don't want that to happen, just do as I say and keep getting those Golden Weapons! The next one's like, really really close, you know! So close I can just taste it!" She poses here, throwing up double peace signs and letting her blood-pinked tongue loll out of her mouth. "Like this, get it? Ahahaha~!"

Your only viable response as of this moment is to wheeze a pink mist from your punctured lungs.

"Oops! Homura-chan can't talk if she can't breathe, can she?" Pinky hops forward onto your lap again, before slamming the heel of her hand into your sternum. Something shifts inside your chest, something worm-like and barbed - and with a burning stab of agony, the holes she'd poked into your chest fills out and disappears, as if they never were. "Now, does Homura-chan have any questions to ask or even confessions she'd like to make before I leave? I promise I won't get mad! Pinky Promiiiise!"

...

How do you react?

[]Tell her about the Transcendent One. She has to know. If she hurts you again, you don't give a shit, she HAS to know.
[]"Can I save Oriko?"
[]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:50:36 No.34340942

>>34340930
[]"Can I save Oriko?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:50:43 No.34340944
File: 1396662037942.gif (23 KB, 310x760)

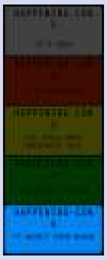

>>34340930
[x]Tell her about the Transcendent One. She has to know. If she hurts you again, you don't give a shit, she HAS to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:51:06 No.34340949

>>34340930
>[]Tell her about the Transcendent One. She has to know. If she hurts you again, you don't give a shit, she HAS to know.

érewego.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:51:21 No.34340952

>>34340930
>[]Tell her about the Transcendent One. She has to know. If she hurts you again, you don't give a shit, she HAS to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:52:06 No.34340959

>>34340930
>[X]Tell her about the Transcendent One. She has to know. If she hurts you again, you don't give a shit, she HAS to know.

NO BRAKES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:52:42 No.34340967

>>34340930
>[x]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)10:52:44 No.34340969
File: Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>34340930

Oh yes, I love this.

[X]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

I think that's enough confessions for now. The rest can wait. Don't overwhelm the insane goddess, I guess!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:53:03 No.34340972

>>34340930
[X]Tell her about the Transcendent One. She has to know. If she hurts you again, you don't give a shit, she HAS to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:53:59 No.34340980

>>34340930
>[] "I want you to tell me, honestly, definitely, that what you're planning won't fuck up everything for everyone like you say I will. Because if I don't know your way won't fuck up everything either, then I might as well do it my way."
>[]Tell her about the Transcendent One. She has to know. If she hurts you again, you don't give a shit, she HAS to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:54:13 No.34340985

>>34340930
[X]Tell her about the Transcendent One. She has to know. If she hurts you again, you don't give a shit, she HAS to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:54:58 No.34340987
File: 2288fuf.png (79 KB, 960x775)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>34340930
[x]Other
[x]"Why me? Why are you going after me and not the winged bitch? Isnt she the one responsible for this whole mess?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:56:06 No.34340997
File: Ravel__s_Torment_by_Firkr(...).jpg (199 KB, 800x1009)

>>34340930
[X] "Forgive me. I see a problem that doesn't need solved, and I have to try and solve it.

I can't change MY nature any more than you can stop trying to fix everything else all by yourself. Because if I ever stop, I'm not me anymore.

I know you've been looking, but there is no universe where Homura Akemi will not try and save Madoka"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:56:13 No.34341002
File: 1408764696.png (327 KB, 600x640)

Don't mind me, just posting Based Trash's depiction of previous thread.

Seriously why does this quest have so many delicious artists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:56:32 No.34341005

>>34340930
>>34340930
>[]Tell her about the Transcendent One. She has to know. If she hurts you again, you don't give a shit, she HAS to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:57:09 No.34341010

>>34340930
>[]"Can I save Oriko?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:57:18 No.34341012

>>34340915
>"YOU WANTING TO FUCKING HELP TURNED ME INTO THIS, HOMURA-CHAN!" The insane goddess snarls as she grabs you by the shoulders, her thumbs stabbing deep into your flesh, twisting, turning, digging right into your chest, subjecting you to yet another body-wracking, teeth-cracking world of fresh agony. "YOU WANTING TO HELP FUCKED EVERYTHING UP FOR EVERYONE! MAMI! KYOKO! SAYAKA-CHAN! AND NOW YOU WANT TO HELP ME AGAIN?!" She cackles here. "YOU REALLY DON'T WANT ANYONE BUT YOU TO BE HAPPY, DO YOU, HOMURA-CHAN!"

FUCKING CALLED IT IN THE LAST THREAD! I FUCKING TOLD YOU!

>>34340944
>>34340949
>>34340952
>>34340955
>>34340959
>>34340972
>>34340976
>>34340980
>>34340985

Not in this way. Dont spill all the fucking beans the second after you voted the first time for something completely retarded!
Its like you people are completely unable to learn from mistakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:57:21 No.34341013

>>34340930

>[]Tell her about the Transcendent One. She has to know. If she hurts you again, you don't give a shit, she HAS to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:57:56 No.34341016

>>34341012
Yours tears soothe me. Cry some more please?

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/23/14(Sat)10:58:01 No.34341018
File: PERSO-NYAA.jpg (268 KB, 1000x527)

I AM THOU.. THOU ART I..
PERSO-NYAA~

At the very least, if pic related happens, That Fucking Cat is shooting her self.

>>34341002
Because Decu seduced us all with his gains or something like that.

Anyways, I'm out. Wandering around Montreal or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:58:06 No.34341019

>>34340930
>[x]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.
Seriously guys, talking is just going to keep making things worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:58:42 No.34341030

>>34341012
I was hoping we could get through a thread without being retarded, apparently not.

Time for me to leave and read this trainwreck in the archives

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/23/14(Sat)10:58:51 No.34341031

>>34340930
>[X]"Can I save Oriko?"
telling her about the Transcendent One doesn't seems a good idea to me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:59:00 No.34341033

So many retards today and yesterday.

This will get characters killed off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:59:26 No.34341039

>>34341016
You must be super salty that this guy was right and you voted for something stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:59:42 No.34341041

>>34340930
□>[]"Can I save Oriko?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)10:59:53 No.34341044

Changing mein vote.
>[]"Can I save Oriko?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:00:14 No.34341052

>>34340930
[X]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

Had a change of heart, deleted my vote previous vote >>34340955

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/23/14(Sat)11:00:51 No.34341060

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:01:03 No.34341065

>>34340930
>[]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:01:18 No.34341070

>>34340930
>[]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:01:59 No.34341079

>>34341060
Thanks Nubum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:02:03 No.34341082

>>34341012
Decu liberally took the inititive to tell Pinky about the helping bit before the killing other evil self bit for maximum suffering when the latter would make much more sense but it doesn't matter. What does matter is we get this out, even if it costs a body, before lack of communication causes some sort of preventable disaster. Also Mami a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:02:06 No.34341084

>>34340930
>[x]"Can I save Oriko?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:02:13 No.34341087

>>34340930
>[x]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:02:19 No.34341089

>>34340930
>[x]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.
jesus christ please no more retardation, you idiots make these threads painful and suck the fun from them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:02:35 No.34341094

>>34340969
Seems to me that the whole "help her" thing was pointless without telling her about TNO.

Telling her that its not (sort of) our fault was kinda the whole point in my view, since it gives us and Pinky a common enemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:02:35 No.34341095

>>34340930
>]Tell her about the Transcendent One. She has to know. If she hurts you again, you don't give a shit, she HAS to know.
We really should have told her about this one first, before saying anything about helping her.
Oops.
Well, let's get on with it, don't want to have gone through that for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:02:48 No.34341096

>>34340930
>[x]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:03:07 No.34341102

>>34340930
>[x]Tell her about the Transcendent One. She has to know. If she hurts you again, you don't give a shit, she HAS to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:03:09 No.34341103

>>34340930
>>[X]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

Ohhh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:03:09 No.34341104

You guys are honestly fucking retarded

>>34340930
>[]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:03:20 No.34341105

>>34340930
>[□x]"Can I save Oriko?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:03:38 No.34341108

>>34340997
aw, c'mon? No love for the Torment reference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:03:56 No.34341111

>>34340930
>[x]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:04:15 No.34341118

>>34340930
>[x]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:04:36 No.34341124

>>34340930
>[x]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

Welp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:04:51 No.34341126

>>34340930
>[]No more. Just...keep quiet. You don't want to risk her getting angry again.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)11:05:08 No.34341129
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>34341094

I suppose I can see where you're coming from. I don't think telling her about TNO is a bad idea, I'd just rather give her some time to get comfortable with the idea of us being "on her side" before dropping that particular bit of information.

Well, I don't think either one is a particularly bad choice, it's just a personal preference on how and when to proceed.

>>34340930

Our first voting period for today is closed!

Thank you for your participation, everyone! Let's have fun with the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:05:10 No.34341130

>>34341089
Your way would have mean we suffered for absolutely no reason. In my view thats even more rearded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:05:59 No.34341145

I'm sensing samefaggotry.

C'mon, guys, let's not have told her we'd help her for nothing. Really. C'mon. Now we'll probably never get to tell her. Cowards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:06:39 No.34341150

>>34341129
So, which vote won? Silence I think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:06:51 No.34341156

>>34341129
NO

MEGUCA IS SRS BZNZ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:07:30 No.34341165

>>34341130
>Your way
I wasn't participating in the last thread because of you retards, this is your fucking mess, you made us suffer for no reason.

Go die in a fire.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)11:08:12 No.34341170

>>34341150

I generally don't count the votes when I'm doing banners since I'm usually goofing off drawing instead of counting. Sorry, I don't know.

I could ask Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:08:32 No.34341176

>>34341165
Then go away from this thread too and no one can blame you for anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:08:39 No.34341177
File: 1345042016204.png (8 KB, 200x220)

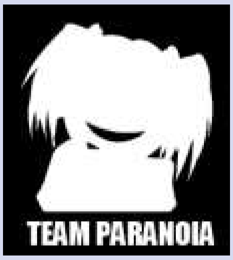

And just as I'm off to work, I see this.

FUUUUUUUUUUUU...

Anon's please don't ruin it for the rest of us.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 08/23/14(Sat)11:09:05 No.34341185

>>34341170
What happened to Wendy? I haven't seen her around in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:09:31 No.34341186

>>34341150
welp, we're learning not to blab unnessicarily, I suppose, which is something.

Sure, it took us botching Neco's interrogation, AND being brutally tortured by an insane eldritch entity, but we're learning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:09:57 No.34341189

>>34341145
Nigga we're fucking dying
She's already assumed we can't talk, so and there's nothing not letting us tell her later. In fact, we could just say we didn't know.

We don't even know what the Transcendent One is like. Besides the fact that.... well, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:11:04 No.34341201

>>34341189

We do.

we had a talk with the 3 stoogies about her goals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:11:25 No.34341208

>>34341186
Yeah. Now when TNO does something that screws Pinky up, she will think it was us instead and come and REALLY hurt us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:12:13 No.34341216

>>34341201
Nothing goes until we talk to her ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:13:13 No.34341232

>>34341189
We know that TNO is responsible for what happened to Pinky, and we know that Pinky is torturing us for something TNO did.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)11:13:20 No.34341236
File: i heart u.png (137 KB, 650x615)

>>34341150
>>34341170

I asked Decu-chan! It seems like "remaining quiet" won this time. Decu's writing the next scene now, so let's all wait and see how it goes.

>>34341185

She'll be along later, I think!

Anyhow, thanks again everyone who took the time to vote! I hope you all enjoy the rest of the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:13:29 No.34341238

>>34341208
I didn't say we were learning the right lesson.

Just that we were learning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:13:44 No.34341241

>>34341208
>>34341232

I think you guys mean TTO, not TNO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:14:09 No.34341248

its happening isnt it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:14:27 No.34341252

>>34341241
Whatever. Homucifer is the more popular term anyway. Its just not something easily used in-story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:15:00 No.34341260

>>34341236
I hope so too, shame about all the screaming though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:16:14 No.34341277

>>34341252
Deculture wants you to call her Homusatan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:16:32 No.34341282

>>34341236
At least no one died horribly, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:17:22 No.34341296

>>34341282
yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:17:25 No.34341297

>>34341282
There's still plenty of time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)11:17:29 No.34341299

>>34341277
>>Homusatan

Deculture is wrong, has poor taste, smells funny, and he should feel bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:17:45 No.34341306
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

>>34340930
>Pinky Promiiiise!
heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:18:11 No.34341313

>>34341176
I did that in the last thread, and I'm still getting blamed for everything when I wasn't even in it.

This playerbase just get's more and more toxic and deprecates the quality of this quest more and more with every thread.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/23/14(Sat)11:18:16 No.34341315

>>34341277
And last time I checked, which was quite awhile ago, everyone confirmed he had shit taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:18:37 No.34341316

>>34341252
Homucifer is a stupid name, the comparison to Paradise Lost was something people threw around when information was scarce, before people out of Japan got to see it. It doesn't fit in hindsight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:18:50 No.34341318
File: kyubey face.png (33 KB, 1024x771)

One would have thought that with the arc titled, the fall of chiaki matsuda, things were going to go badly either way we chose.

Silence just kicks it down the road further so she gets angry when we didn't tell her and thinks we're out to get her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:19:10 No.34341324

>>34341299
Case in point : Ecstacy Darks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:19:48 No.34341333

>>34341318
no biggie, we'll just have to kill ourselves before it happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:20:30 No.34341339

>>34341318
We haven't even begun to fall yet. We're still driving towards that particular cliff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:21:00 No.34341351

>>34341313
>This playerbase just get's more and more toxic and deprecates the quality of this quest more and more with every thread.
Yeah, this gets to the point where I just stop caring sometimes and let the threads 404 and pile up and read through 5 of them at once and then participate in a live one to see if things are still shit.

Seems like that cycle is starting up again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:22:28 No.34341366

>>34340930
[x] "please miss, may i have some more"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:22:51 No.34341373

>>34341318
Coobie looks like a marshmallow, I want to eat it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:23:05 No.34341379

>>34341313
You realise no one gives a fuck who you even are?

You aren't being blamed for anything because as far as everyone is concerned, you are just a random meaningless anon.

So calm down and stop complaining all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:24:07 No.34341395

>>34341313
Are you new to the internet? Do you take everything said to you personally even if it doesn't apply to you, as if you think people give a shit about you as an individual? Make your arguments for or against a vote, but don't whine if it doesn't win because you think you know best; because you don't and everyone else's vote is equally valid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:24:46 No.34341406

>>34341318
Pinky pulling her arm back, her hand clenched into a bloody fist while her other hand grips a torn collar.
"Why didn't you tell me Homura-chan?! This is YOUR fault!"
Chiaki trying to shield her bruised face from the assault, tears streaming down her face.
"Im sorry, Please stop, I tried, it hurts."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)11:25:30 No.34341415
File: a3d080bbf1ea526b9536d89d6(...).jpg (373 KB, 600x848)

>>34341324

I suggested Yami Tsukikage to play up the Heartcatch angle but he didn't listen to meeeeeeeeee.

Which is fine, I guess. It just gives me more ammo to tease him over, heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:27:18 No.34341438

>>34341232
Pinky is torturing us because we keep 'helping' against her will and because we never listen to her and do what she tells us to do. We are being tortured because we are selfish and need to control everyone for 'their own good'. We are not being tortured for anything the TTO did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:30:45 No.34341473

>>34341406
Pretty much. Theres another goddess level entity out there. She is the one who fucked Pinky bad. Pinky thinks WE are the one who fucked her.

And since we did not TELL HER ABOUT THE OTHER GODDESS, Pinky will almost certainly blame us for anything else Homucifer will do aswell.

Ohwell, lets look at the bright side, atleast now we have an alarm system of sorts. When Wendy and Midori both suddenly die horribly, we know Homucifer has done something. We don't know what, but we know she has done something that upset Pinky. Who naturally thought it was us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:31:00 No.34341475

Yeah, I think that what we really ought to have done is just straight-up apologize and ASK if she wanted our help, but I missed both potentially relevant votes, dammit all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:31:22 No.34341481

>>34341438
Could you elaborate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:32:31 No.34341492
File: eggs_man.png (37 KB, 118x210)

>>34341438
Hmm, never thought about it like that. Maybe we should trust Pinky a bit more to know what she's doing, at least she's honest about what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:32:30 No.34341493
File: 1408446525156.gif (2.78 MB, 800x450)

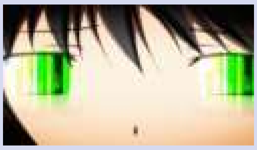

I feel like we won't win if we just do the same shit every other Homura tried before.

We need to Rebellion it up and do something really extremely out of the ordinary for Homuloops if we want a happy ending.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)11:33:13 No.34341500
File: and then chiaki was an am(...).png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

>>34341438
>>"YOU WANTING TO FUCKING HELP TURNED ME INTO THIS, HOMURA-CHAN!'

This is a fairly clear reference to Rebellion. Pinky's angry that Homucifer's interference made her literally fall from grace.

So, like the other anon said, it's nothing that Chiaki did, but what "a Homura did".

However, you're right in one aspect: Chiaki's nature is controlling, same as Homucifer. By always burdening herself with all the responsibility and trying to help, Chiaki is pretty much falling into the same pattern that Homucifer did.

I'm kind of amused how anon manages to maintain her in character to her nature despite everything else.

Now, if you subscribe to the theory that Chiaki is actually an amnesiac Homucifer, then things start to get downright creepy...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:35:16 No.34341521

>>34341500
>I'm kind of amused how anon manages to maintain her in character to her nature despite everything else.
It's more of the fact that Homura falls into the standard player controlled character role. Players don't want to trust NPC to do anything because it risks it either going wrong or the death of an NPC they like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:38:07 No.34341545

>>34341521
We're going to make at least one fucking exception to that rule for Sallaka.

RIGHT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:38:33 No.34341551

>>34341475
Personally I wanted to just tell her about Homucifer. I did not even mention the "help" part in my vote in the previous thread.

What really annoys me is that we said the help part, but did NOT mention Homucifer, meaning we suffered for no reason. This was all so completely pointless.

Telling Pinky about Homucifer would have been beneficial. It would have warned Pinky about a potential threat, and helped her see us as more of an ally while also letting her know that it was Homucifer who messed her up.

Telling Pinky that we want to "help her", but not telling her HOW we plan to help her (by killing the Transcendent One, who is really to blame) obviously pissed her off, since she has no idea what our "help" is going to include, because we did not tell her that part, despite being the MOST IMPORTANT part.

Ahwell. Whats done is done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:39:04 No.34341555

>>34341545
We did promise to trust her, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:39:17 No.34341558

>>34341545
Hahahahahahahaha you have more faith in the /tg/ hivemind than I do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:39:19 No.34341559

>>34341545
Probably because it's been stated that the only way she'll survive. It's just standard fare that players will avoid giving complete control to the DM/QM as much as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:40:19 No.34341568

>>34341555
Thus guaranteeing that we won't. You should know how this works, anon. This is the Yumamind. As if we'll keep our promises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:41:44 No.34341578

>Pinky glances towards Midori, the Callidus frozen in the middle of her eating. Her mouth open to receive a spoonful of food hanging in midair.
>The next one's like, really really close, you know! So close I can just taste it!" She poses here, throwing up double peace signs and letting her blood-pinked tongue loll out of her mouth. "Like this, get it? Ahahaha~!"

D-does this mean what I think it might mean? Is green hair really the danger?
~~does Midori have a golden fork?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:43:17 No.34341592
File: Psycho Makoka.jpg (1.02 MB, 1088x870)

>>34341551
There's always a reason with Pinky. Usually that reason is "she's fuckin' INSANE."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:45:06 No.34341607

>>34341578
Midori has a golden ~~panties~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:45:24 No.34341611
File: 1389108401834.jpg (22 KB, 500x380)

And then I come in and save you!

>>34341500
Homura was always kind of an anon to begin with, considering that she started out as a shy girl who latched onto the first person to give her positive attention.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)11:47:27 No.34341631

>>34340944

You shake your head down at her, deciding to just...keep quiet for now. To save your breath. It hurts enough to even breathe, anyway, and you doubt you'd be able to survive her next tantrum if you set her off.

So no. You don't have anything else to say.

"Mmm? Really, really? Homura-chan doesn't have anything else for me?" Pinky grins as she squirms on your lap, before frowning. "Well, I guess I did go overboard there, huh...sorry, Homura-chan! You know how it is, being crazy and everything!" She knuckles her forehead just as she contorts her face into the stuck-out tongue-and-eyewink combo. "Tehe!"

...

"Alright, that's enough hanky-panky for today!" Pinky hops off of your lap, landing on both feet before twirling to face you, her twintails swaying with her movement. "I'll leave you to enjoy the rest of your party, Homura-chan, just don't forget what we talked about, alright?"

Y-yeah. Yeah, you won't.

"Okay! I'll be checking up on you again real soon, to make sure you don't miss me too much!" She poses here, arms held out on either side of her - before bringing her hands together and making a heart sign with her fingers. "PINKY FLASH!"

The combined screams of a thousand blind men drowning all at once bubbles in your ears, loud and long enough that when time finally resumes again - your Shield clicking back into its original position - you can still hear the echoes ringing in your mind.

Around you, your ratification party resumes as normal - with Kyoko feeding a blushing Sayaka, and Midori giggling at the scene, even taking a picture of it with her smartphone. Everything normal. Nobody dead. That's...good.

You shake your head, leaning back on your throne as you drag in a shuddering breath. Christ. That...that was too close. Way too close--

...Shit, the blood! You have to hide the blood, it's--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:48:16 No.34341633

>>34341592
True enough I guess.

Though it would have been easier to accept it if Pinky had tortured us because she was insane.

Now she tortured us because Chiaki kept back the one vital piece of information that might actually have prevented the torture. Thats annoying!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)11:48:42 No.34341637

>>34341631

Looking down at yourself, you blink as you see no trace of the wounds that Pinky had inflicted upon you earlier. Not even a drop of the blood you've been hacking up.

The pain is...well, it's there, real enough. Lancing through you with every breath you take. But not as strong as earlier. Not as painful. Less...real.

"Sempai?" Midori speaks up beside you, and you turn to see the Callidus holding a spoonful of food towards your mouth, a bright smile on her face. "Come on, sempai, say 'Aah'! You haven't even touched your food! I--" Her smile falls as she looks directly at you, her eyes widening in concern. "...Sempai? You're as pale as a sheet! What's wrong? Are you alright?"

How do you react?

[]Pass it off as fatigue, try to act normally for the rest of the night. No one needs to know.
[]Excuse yourself and step out momentarily. You just need a bit of fresh air, that's all.
[]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:49:23 No.34341648

>>34341637
[x]Pass it off as fatigue, try to act normally for the rest of the night. No one needs to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:49:46 No.34341653

>>34341637
>[X]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.
No more secrets, Anons.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)11:49:58 No.34341658

>>34341637
>[X]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

Guess it also works as a subtle reminder that we need to talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:49:58 No.34341659

>>34341637
>[]Pass it off as fatigue, try to act normally for the rest of the night. No one needs to know.
For now at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:50:20 No.34341663

>>34341637
>[X]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:50:21 No.34341664

>>34341637
[X]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:50:24 No.34341665

>>34341637
>[x]Pass it off as fatigue, try to act normally for the rest of the night. No one needs to know.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/23/14(Sat)11:50:26 No.34341667

>>34341637
>[X]Excuse yourself and step out momentarily. You just need a bit of fresh air, that's all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:50:40 No.34341671

>>34341637
[X]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

[X]Tell her that the time has come for her to tell us about what happened in Siberia, and she will understand why when you explain what just happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:50:42 No.34341673

>>34341637
[x]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

Swap stories, Siberia and Pinky, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:51:05 No.34341675

>>34341637
[]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.
"Feed me. I need it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:51:09 No.34341677

>>34341637
>[X]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.
>[X]Tell her that the time has come for her to tell us about what happened in Siberia, and she will understand why when you explain what just happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:51:16 No.34341678

>>34341637
[x]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.
No keeping secrets from our best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:51:32 No.34341681

>>34341637
>[X]Pass it off as fatigue, try to act normally for the rest of the night. No one needs to know.

>making promises

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:51:41 No.34341682

>>34341637
>[]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:52:03 No.34341687

>>34341637
I think we ought to get Midori more involved in thing. Voting for...

>[X] Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:52:26 No.34341693

>>34341637
>[x]Pass it off as fatigue, try to act normally for the rest of the night. No one needs to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:52:33 No.34341696

>>34341637
>[]Pass it off as fatigue.

>[]Excuse yourself and step out momentarily. You just need a bit of fresh air, that's all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:53:00 No.34341698

>>34341687
>get current waifu killed earlier
Yeah, great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:53:04 No.34341699

>>34341637
>[X]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.
Remember trusting people is the best way to not get fucked. Lying and hiding shit will get us killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:53:36 No.34341704

>>34341637
>[X]Excuse yourself and step out momentarily. You just need a bit of fresh air, that's all.

Smoke break time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:54:18 No.34341713

>>34341637
>[x]Excuse yourself and step out momentarily. You just need a bit of fresh air, that's all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:54:33 No.34341716

>>34341698
We had a dream a while back where Homucifers familiars killed her. I think the time when we could keep her safe by keeping her ignorant has already passed.

If we tell her whats going on, atleast she knows that when Clara Dolls appear, its time to either run or start shooting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:54:43 No.34341721
File: chopsticks-gold.jpg (22 KB, 500x500)

>>34341578
Not quite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:55:05 No.34341725

>>34341637
>[]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

DISKLOZUR

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)11:55:26 No.34341727
File: midorin.png (210 KB, 900x1200)

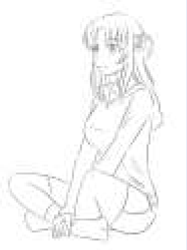

>>34341687

Midori is already super involved since Siberia. We just have to make sure the both of us are on the same page so neither of us can get blind-sided.

We've been putting off this conversation for way too long and I'd be happy if we could get it done with now that we're officially ratified.

A conversation in private, after the ceremony, sounds like a good way to finally talk about Siberia and bring Midori up to speed on things too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:55:34 No.34341729

>>34341698
Well, there's been a lot of discussion about Midori being nothing more than a moeblob waifu, so I figured getting her involved and doing shit that isn't just Chiaki would make things more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:56:04 No.34341738

>>34341698
How have you still not realized that trying to do everything alone and hiding the people we care about will get them all killed. It's been heavily implied and outright stated a few time throughout the whole quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:56:36 No.34341742

>>34341727
Right, right, I mean to say "more knowingly and willingly involved, rather than involved without knowing that she is".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:57:42 No.34341753

>>34341637
>[X]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:58:14 No.34341757

>>34341637
>[X]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

No fucking lies. If we're to get a good end, we absolutely must start trusting people to make their own decisions, and step 1 is to give them the information they need for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:58:49 No.34341766

>>34341637
>[]Pass it off as fatigue, try to act normally for the rest of the night. No one needs to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:59:49 No.34341778

>>34341637
>[X]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.
"I was told there would be pancakes."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)11:59:50 No.34341780

>>34341753
It's funny how often lying and hiding shit get voted for since so far lying to important characters has only ever made shit worse.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/23/14(Sat)12:00:22 No.34341785

>>34341637
>[]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:00:54 No.34341788

>>34341637
>[X]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.
Hiding shit has only ever made it worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:02:59 No.34341808

>>34341788
because it's like playing cards with your entire hand showing, anon.

Everyone knows what you've got and there's no room for bluffing when it matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:03:04 No.34341812

>>34341637
>[x]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

~~I'm all for making more promises we're going to break.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:03:13 No.34341814

>>34341637
>[]Excuse yourself and step out momentarily. You just need a bit of fresh air, that's all.
>[]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:03:16 No.34341815

>>34341637
>[]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:03:18 No.34341816

>>34341727
Total and complete agreement!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:03:20 No.34341818

>>34341637
>[x]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:03:26 No.34341820

>>34341637
[x]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:03:33 No.34341822

>>34341637
>[]Pass it off as fatigue, try to act normally for the rest of the night. No one needs to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:03:51 No.34341824

>>34341637
>[]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.
Sorry Midori.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)12:04:15 No.34341826
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>34341637

This concludes our second voting period of today! Thank you all for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:04:18 No.34341828

>>34341637
>[x]Promise to tell her later, pretend everything is okay for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:05:01 No.34341834

>>34341808
Yeah but if you play too close too your chest the guy next to you whose trying to see your card so he can help you win won't be able to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:05:15 No.34341839

>>34341808
"Honor and integrity only matter between friends. With enemies, anything goes."

Cirroco Jones, John Varley's "Demon"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:08:31 No.34341881

We might want to apologize for the three stooges for getting all of us tortured.

Though something tells me the physical torture was probably minor to them, compared to finally seeing Pinky through Chiakis eyes and the psychological horror of seeing what Madoka has become.

I recall they cried when they learned about Pinky. Now that they have actually seen her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:08:33 No.34341882

Refusing to talk to Midori about what is going on because we think it is 'better' or 'safer' for her to remain ignorant is just another example of us trying to selfishly control people "for their own good'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:08:34 No.34341883

>>34341834
ironic, because that's exactly the role we're playing for Madoka, but Malal has chosen to keep us blind, deaf and dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:09:18 No.34341893

>>34341839
Is Pinky our enemy? She does need to die, but is she really our enemy?

>>34341881
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:09:36 No.34341900

>>34341883
Malal found out right at the end that that was a really fucking dumb idea, to be fair. She can make poor assumptions too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:10:02 No.34341905

>>34341882
its also our vanity talking, because we don't want people to think we're insane.

I mean, we totally are. But we don't want people knowing that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:10:32 No.34341913
File: 41973561_big_p45.jpg (146 KB, 420x412)

OUT OF SERVICE

>>34341883
Malal has also been kind of dead for a while, so there's only so much we can do about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:11:05 No.34341923

Chiaki seems to me like the best person to help Pinky since she has none of the emotional attachment that Homura has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:11:05 No.34341924

>>34341883
And it turned out shit for her. We should be smart enough to trust the people that matter.

>>34341882
It's also stupid because she's one of the most informed characters we know about at the moment. There is no way to not get her involved at this point because she already is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:11:18 No.34341927

>>34341893
Well, technically it was implied by Murderface(of the stooges) that killing Homucifer might restore Pinky.

So Pinky is not really our enemy, and she does not really need to die either. Or atleast thats the current plan. Whether or not its going to work is anyones guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:13:29 No.34341947

>>34341927
>Whether or not its going to work is anyones guess.
Hell, that could be what triggers the apocalypse.

But, for better or worse, it's the course of action that we're going to take.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:14:00 No.34341957

>>34341927
That is to say, restore Madokami. Killing Homucifer might turn Pinky back to Madokami.

Since the part of Pinky that is Madoka was the one who convinced Pinky to create the GWs, this does seem plausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:14:07 No.34341959

>>34341637
>Come on, sempai, say 'Aah'! You haven't even touched your food! I--" Her smile falls as she looks directly at you, her eyes widening in concern. "...Sempai? You're as pale as a sheet! What's wrong? Are you alright?"

This just once again proves that Midori may be one of our sharpest tools in the shed aside from Yuma.
Simply because she knows or at least has an idea what's going on.

We really should use her for Diplomacy and Quick Thinking because she has shown time and time again that she is good with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:14:13 No.34341963

>>34341924
So don't trust Mami then, Gotcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:15:19 No.34341980

>>34341963
Well of course she's already betrayed and lied to us multiple time snow. Even if she's not malicious she's nowhere close to trustworthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:16:13 No.34341993

>>34341957
Food for thought : Madokami seems able to manipulate Pinky's actions to some extent, at least from what we've heard/been told. But is it possible that it works both ways?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)12:16:41 No.34341997
File: Bikinis.png (1.26 MB, 1600x2000)

>>34341959

To be fair, Chiaki is always super pale.

I have no idea how much paler she could possibly get to make Midori take notice.

(I'm almost done! Almost done!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:17:20 No.34342010

>>34341997
Like, I'm guessing reflective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:17:23 No.34342011

>>34341963
Of course never trust Mami!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:17:30 No.34342015

>>34341993
I think that was a one time thing. I don't think she has the strength to do it anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:17:42 No.34342016

>>34341980
>>34341963
Unfonrtunately part of her power is to make people subconsciously trust her.....

.....holy shit. Mami's not a Vindicare - she's a CALLIDUS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:18:06 No.34342023

>>34341997

As a standard action, Chiaki may attempt to go completely pale, causing her skin to become transparent. All people within 15 feet must save vs. fear or be freaked out for 3 rounds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:18:16 No.34342027

>>34341997
Albino pale. Paler than White. She glows in the dark now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:19:39 No.34342043
File: 1295005220592.jpg (218 KB, 600x1200)

>>34342016
Mumi is a charisma-based class.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:20:22 No.34342049

>>34342016
That might actually make sense. And be amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:21:35 No.34342066

>>34342016
I guess it's possible. All of the ranks outside Vindicare and Eversor don't seem to be restricted in what kind of weapons their magic spawns.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/23/14(Sat)12:22:10 No.34342076

>>34342023
>>34342043
damn it guys now I want to see MGNQ for tabletop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:22:50 No.34342085

>>34342076
MAID and Magical Burst. Tadah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:23:35 No.34342095

>>34342066
Mami's main "weapon" is her ribbons. She can simply make guns out of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:23:52 No.34342099

>>34342066
Strictly speaking, Mami's magic isn't gun-based anyway.

It's Ribbons.

She just has a personal preference for the guns. She could just as easily be making swords or shit with them if she felt like it.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/23/14(Sat)12:24:30 No.34342107

>>34342076
We're still working on that. It'll be a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:25:23 No.34342112

>>34342095
>>34342099
That's true. At the end of the day there's going to be a lump of rank cross over with the original girls simply because the manga doesn't have the categories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:31:45 No.34342166

>>34341997
When startled, the Murderface's skin becomes a perfectly Lambertian reflector.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:31:50 No.34342168
File: LetsAllMolestMami.jpg (103 KB, 1200x600)

>>34342076
>>34342043

Mum is the kind of person you cant keep your hands off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:33:01 No.34342183
File: 9th officio.jpg (136 KB, 593x535)

>>34342168

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/23/14(Sat)12:33:54 No.34342198

>>34342107
thats good to know!

>>34342085
my group wouldn't play MAID nor Magical Burst, they tend not to like mahou shoujo very much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:38:04 No.34342242

>>34342112
There is.

The class you're given is largely just based on the powers you get and the weapon you're given, which is determined largely by your personality and your wish. The class you get affects which training you get.

The training turns you into the class, it's not really inherent in the contract.

The classes don't appear to be really strict about who is what, at least not in the ninth. It's all about turning you into the best meguca you can be, and where you feel most comfortable.

Mami (and to a lesser extent Murderface) exemply the Vindicares, and Sayaka, Kyoko and Kirika evemplify the Eversors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:40:15 No.34342276

>>34342107
A minis based MGNQ wargame would be neat. All the MGs are high quality figures, but witches are construction paper, and barriers are your little sisters dollhouse/makeup playset/tea party set.

This could be a wonderfully terrible idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:40:37 No.34342283

>>34342242
Mami might have received Callidus training on how to fake beind a Vindicare.

Or she might just have learned on her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:41:41 No.34342294
File: 1370190049531.jpg (94 KB, 723x727)

>>34342283

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:45:07 No.34342330

>>34342283
I'd be surprised if someone who has been around as long as Mami and who is as effective and organised as her doesn't have some training in most classes.

Cross classing just... it's not some big deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:46:51 No.34342346

>>34342330
Mami was training to be Warmaster, It's pretty safe to say that she has had multiple class training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:47:07 No.34342349

>>34342198
Just don't tell them what it's based on. Play down the majou shoujo aspect, play up the grimdark aspects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:50:17 No.34342386

>>34342346
Good point.
Chiaki is a Vindicare, but Sayaka is giving her Eversor training now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:52:38 No.34342420

>>34342198
I ran a Call of Cthulhu game in MAID without the players ever realizing it.

Affection does not mean what you think it means when the 'Master' is a cultist and you are his unwitting pawns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:58:28 No.34342499

>>34342076
>>34342107
Some form of 40k homebrew, given what decu has said in the past. I'm waiting on DH 2.0, since it is supposed to have some investigation mechanics, as well has having been based on OW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)12:59:41 No.34342518

>>34342168
>Mum is the kind of person you cant keep your hands off.
>Mum
Uhh…

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:01:13 No.34342541

>>34342518
he's talking about your mum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:01:14 No.34342542

>>34342518
Paging Dr. Freud, Dr. Freud to the MGNQ thread please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:01:49 No.34342549
File: 1407371285107.jpg (475 KB, 980x952)

>>34342518

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:04:32 No.34342590

>>34342549
...This is so going into the next Witches Barrier we have to enter.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/23/14(Sat)13:04:37 No.34342592
File: 1408484135984.png (9 KB, 309x388)

>>34342420
that seems awesome

>>34342499
I would be able to trick my grope into playing it if that’s the case especially since one of them is a WH 40K fan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:04:47 No.34342596

Summoning time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:07:22 No.34342636

>>34342592
your... grope?!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:08:31 No.34342654

>>34342183
Goddamn, Sayaka, diving right in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:09:28 No.34342669

>>34342596
>>34342636
guys, less summoning Freud and more summoning Decu please.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)13:09:32 No.34342671

>>34342596

We've actually been pretty good about keeping a sensible post count today. I think it's kinda nice like this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:09:34 No.34342672

>>34342183
Wow, Mami has so many friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:09:33 No.34342673

>>34342636
Freud has assumed direct control of this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:09:44 No.34342677

>>34342592
Dr. Freud, Multiple Emergency in the MGNQ thread. Immediate assistance requested.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:09:48 No.34342678

>>34342592
Dr. Freud is going to have a busy thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:10:25 No.34342688

>>34342654
homu going straight for the butt too, of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:11:02 No.34342702

>>34342669
With butts and legs? I'm not sure if what I've got is cute enough to summon him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:12:30 No.34342725
File: White Rock Shooter.jpg (1.7 MB, 1187x1500)

>>34342702

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:13:50 No.34342742

>>34341012

It was indeed something of a "mistake" to offer to help Pinky, but it was a mistake Homura would have made. She has relied on herself and her own iron determination to save Madoka across countless turns of the shield, becoming ever more driven and self-reliant along the way. And at every turn she fails, with her monomaniacal focus inevitably screwing things up sooner or later. Having Pinky lay into her for that might be a long term benefit, though, since it is also an invitation to examine that mistake and learn from it.

I think thematically we are doomed if Chiaki does not learn from Homura's failure. The hero being brought low by a tragic flaw despite their incredible efforts has been a staple of drama since drama was invented. And Chiaki's (and

/tg/'s) need to control and direct everyone to finally reach the happy ending is a major character flaw.

So we should consider doing something completely different. Chiaki can't protect everyone on her own. She can't save everyone. In fact she can't save anyone, even herself. Only by working together and by trusting others to save themselves is it possible that a happy ending might emerge. And yet bringing in Chiaki's loved ones and friends puts them into severe danger too; she has to trust their judgement and their capabilities and accept that she can't assure a positive outcome.

And to trust is to open the way for betrayal. But doing the same thing over and over again is the definition of insanity, isn't it?

Confiding in Midori is so self-evidently a good idea I don't think it needs much discussion. She's in extreme danger anyway but we can hardly scare her away now. And maybe Miracle Midori can pull another miracle out of her hat, just perhaps?

Sayaka and Kyouko have earned Chiaki's trust on a personal level. Mami and even Kyubey have been instrumental to her rise, and Wendy was beloved of her once. There's always a risk of betrayal, especially in Noir, but playing safe isn't going to win this thing.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/23/14(Sat)13:14:15 No.34342754

>>34342636
>>34342677
>>34342678
sorry for the typo dood have you ever tried to type with flippers?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)13:14:18 No.34342756
File: midoriuniform.png (141 KB, 1000x700)

>>34341653 >>34341658 >>34341663

You'll tell her later, you murmur quietly, forcing your pained grimace into something approaching a reassuring smile. Wincing again as you feel your facial muscles awkwardly trying to shift themselves into new and completely unfamiliar territory.

This doesn't seem to convince Midori at all - if anything, her expression of concern deepens, even teetering on the edge of panic. To her credit, however, she immediately catches on to you wanting to be discreet about it - the Callidus leaning forward to push the spoon nearer your lips as she lowers her own voice into a whisper. "Is...is it her again, sempai? Did she visit you?"

You open your mouth to accept the spoonful of food, closing it as you nod. Either your encounter with Pinky drained you to the point that you can't even taste flavors - this particular mouthful tasting much like mushy cardboard - or the caterers managed to fuck up something as simple as buffet fare.

...Wait. How did she know? Your Time Stop--

"You blurred just a bit, earlier, sempai." Midori whispers back. "Just...for a moment. I doubt anyone who wasn't looking at you closely would've seen it. I thought I was just imagining it myself, until you came back looking really...sick." She immediately offers you another spoonful of food, and a glass of cold soda to wash it all down. "Get something inside you, sempai, even if it doesn't taste all that good. You'll feel better with something in your stomach, and if worst comes to worst, you'll have something to throw up instead of dry-retching all night."

...Yeah. Yeah, that makes sense.

"Do you want me to call a Venenum over?" She asks after you force down the fifth mouthful. "I can just--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:14:30 No.34342761
File: 1368052318592.jpg (352 KB, 750x1000)

>>34342654
>Implying anyone of us wouldn't dig right in too if given the chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:14:44 No.34342765
File: Vocaloid BRS Adventurers.jpg (2.34 MB, 1800x2546)

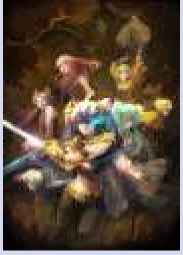

>>34342702
>>34342725
One better.

Vocaloid MG Questers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:15:10 No.34342774

>>34342742
I'm just worried if too many people are playing to get an "interesting" story rather than a happy ending.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)13:15:41 No.34342780

>>34342756

No, you shake your head. No Venenum. Not right now. You don't want to be the first Warmaster to need medical attention during her ratification. That's...that's just embarrassing all around.

"..." Midori frowns here, before pushing another spoonful of food towards you. "I don't mean to offend, sempai, but you can really be stupid sometimes, sempai, you know that?"

So you've heard, you tell her, managing a genuine smile after you swallow your tenth mouthful of food - the grub settling nicely in your stomach and making you feel a bit less like dying. That's you in a nutshell. Really stupid sometimes. Or most of the time.

Midori frowns again, but her expression softens as she reaches forward to place her hand on top of yours to give it a squeeze. "We'll talk later after all this, alright, sempai? You promise, right?"

Yeah. You promise.

A flashbulb setting off beside your table makes both you and Midori turn towards its source - and you see both Kyoko and Sayaka lowering their smartphones, smug smiles on their faces.

"So bold, Murderface, to be this romantic during your own ratification," Sayaka sneers. "Planning to go official NOW, huh? Should've known you were planning to announce it at the same time that everyone's here. Much more dramatic that way, right?"

...What. It's your turn to frown, as Midori hunkers down, blushing an absolute crimson. You weren't planning to announce anything! You're just eating together, that's all! For fuck's sake--

"Yeah, yeah." Sayaka scoffs, and it's here that the lights in the assembly hall start to turn down, making the seated diners making up your Officio buzz with conversation. "...Oh, looks like it's time for the idol show to start! I wonder who they got?"

...Please don't be Ruri, you find yourself praying as you accept another spoonful of food, a spotlight from above cracking into life and focusing on an empty spot on the hall floor, where a microphone stand had been set up.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:16:47 No.34342794

>>34342774
...you're in the wrong quest for a happy ending, bub.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:17:26 No.34342807

>>34342756
>>34342780

Ok, Midori's being a pretty good waifu right now.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/23/14(Sat)13:17:55 No.34342815

>>34342780
hahahahaha is it's idol time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:18:26 No.34342820
File: THEBESTTHEBESTTHEBESTTHEB(...).png (46 KB, 1000x800)

>>34342780
>>34342756
BASED BROCCOLI!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:18:41 No.34342827
File: 1408380022683.jpg (986 KB, 1500x844)

>>34342780
>idol show

ruh-roh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:19:10 No.34342833

>>34342794
That's the kind of attitude up with which I just can't put.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:19:24 No.34342840

>>34342780
Time for Iori to recognize Midori as the one who helped try rape her and cause a massive scene!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)13:19:35 No.34342845

>>34342794

I want a happy ending for Chiaki and Midori. I realize it's going to be incredibly difficult, but that's what I'm asking for.

I had to step out for a quick errand so someone please get the upcoming banner for me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:20:15 No.34342851

>>34342774
do you even meduca

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)13:20:46 No.34342858

>>34342845

That was supposed to be "aiming for" not "asking for"... Stupid autocorrect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:21:09 No.34342867
File: 1408768123627.gif (1.25 MB, 500x263)

>>34342845
Happy endings are boring.

Bittersweet endings are god tier.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)13:21:13 No.34342869
File: takane.jpg (315 KB, 800x600)

>>34342780

The idol that steps into the spotlight is...familiar, but it's not Ruri. Nor is it Iori.

From her long silver hair teased up into an elegant coiffure and her tall, slender frame wrapped in an elegant black silk dress with the shoulder-length gloves to match - it's none other than Shijou Takane, the idol who you encountered during the Kilgore op and also the idol who politely asked you to leave Iori alone. The spotlight making the crystal necklace around her ivory neck gleam and glitter almost hypnotically.

"Good evening, everyone. My name is Shijou Takane, of 765 Productions. I will be your idol for tonight." Her smile is as soft and as mysterious as it was back then, when you first met her. "Please allow me to sing my set, and after that I'll be open for requests. Just no Death Metal songs, please, I fear I've strained my throat after accepting too many of them the last time I was here." Laughter ensues as she gives the audience a wink.

"And now, to celebrate the ratification of Warmaster Chiaki Matsuda..." Takane turns with a slow, elegant grace towards you, reaching out with a gloved hand. "May I sing a song that a colleague of mine requested especially to sing for you?"

You blink as the spotlight slides over to you - and all too quickly, you nod while shielding your eyes. Fuck, that was aimed right at your fucking face!

"Thank you." Takane smiles again, and she begins to sing into the microphone just as the music starts to play. You frown as you recognize the melody even before the idol sings the first verse.

...A Magical Girl's First Wish, huh?

Fucking idols. Seriously.

Still, after just what you've been through, it's...sort of nice to hear, you guess. A sign that you're back in the real world, and not trapped in your Time Stop with a homicidal eldritchian horror.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 08/23/14(Sat)13:21:37 No.34342875
File: that feel when you invent(...).jpg (66 KB, 1280x720)

show us the idoru

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:22:06 No.34342883

>>34342869
Aw yeah, best idol for most important event.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:22:13 No.34342885

>>34342869
"colleague of mine requested especially to sing for you"

Something horrible is about to happen!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)13:22:26 No.34342889

>>34342869

Fffffffffuck yes! Best idol!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)13:22:28 No.34342890

>>34342869

The song ends at the last verse, and the audience readily applauds Takane's performance. Midori enthusiastically claps as well, while you manage a miserable smacking of the heels of your hand. ...Fuck you still feel weak as shit. Pinky really did a number on you.

Just as the second song starts, though, it's here that you notice something on the table in front of you.

It's...it's a fat little bird. Some kind of a raven. Completely black, its eyes a pure, bright red. It would've looked evil as fuck, if not for the fact that it's fat enough to be almost spherical.

And it's looking at you with...well, intelligence. There's no other word for it. Not the blank, hunger-driven look that all animals tend to get, but with something approaching an almost human sentience.

The fuck? Where'd it come from?

What do you do?

[]Try and shoo it away.
[]Try to pick it up, see what it wants.
[]Try talking to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:22:39 No.34342895

>>34342833
>>34342845
Don't get me wrong, I'd like to see one

I'm just not under any illusions and I'm not going to bend character to try and get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:23:27 No.34342908

>>34342890
>[]Try talking to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:23:34 No.34342910

>>34342890
>[]Try to pick it up, see what it wants.
>[]Try talking to it.

It's Vintage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:23:45 No.34342914

>>34342890
[x] Staring Contest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:23:52 No.34342916

>>34342869
>A Magical Girl's First Wish
well, shit

My compiments to Decu

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)13:24:05 No.34342921

>>34342890

[X] Trying whistling at it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:24:28 No.34342930

>>34342890
>[x]Try talking to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:24:29 No.34342931

>>34342890
>[x]Try talking to it.

Caw Caw Bang Fuck I'm Dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:24:34 No.34342932

>>34342914
Jiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/23/14(Sat)13:24:40 No.34342937

>>34342890
>[X]Try to pick it up, see what it wants.
what could possibly go wrong?
also
>not Iori
I must say I'm disappointed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:24:45 No.34342939

>>34342890
In a world with talking mutant cats, whats a talking mutant bird?

[X]Try talking to it: Ask the bird what it thought of the song.

[X]IF the bird actually answers, don't react. Act like talking bird are perfectly normal and you see them every day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:24:52 No.34342942

>>34342890
>[x]Try talking to it.

Tell me your secrets, bird

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:24:53 No.34342943

>>34342890
[x] tilt your head sideways, as if trying to will it's presence to make sense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:24:56 No.34342944

>>34342895
>I'm not going to bend character
Good man. I guess then we're both voting for what we think is in-character for Chiaki, it's just I'm more optimistic.

>>34342890
[X] Try talking to it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:25:04 No.34342945

>>34342890
[x]Try talking to it.
"I thought Invubators only came in mutant-cat form. Didn't know they could be fat crows, too."
We are either going to massively insult the bird, or the entire Incubator race by calling them the cat version of 'nigger kike'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:25:25 No.34342952

>>34342890
>[x]You hungry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:25:35 No.34342954

>>34342890
[X]Try talking to it.

"What? Can't you see I'm trying to (sort of) enjoy the show?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:25:55 No.34342962

>>34342890
[] Get Verification - Soulgem check for illusion, and ask ~Kyoko~ or ~Midori~ if either of them see it.

Both of them will put up with our insanity. Others, not so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:25:59 No.34342966

>>34342890
>[]Try talking to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:26:09 No.34342970

>>34342916
Oh. Is that a hint that Iori made a contract?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:26:31 No.34342980

>>34342890
>[X] Try to pick it up, see what it wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:27:20 No.34342994

>>34342890
>[X]Try to pick it up, see what it wants.
Fuckfuckfuckfuckfuck

Homucifer noooooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:27:33 No.34343000
File: 10824104284.png (643 KB, 945x1417)

>>34342890
[x]Try talking to it.
[x]"You better turn out to be the Main Course... "

Time to channel the grump

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:27:46 No.34343005

>>34342970
If Lori actually made a contract, I would feel legit bad ~~because of how hard we would shut her down.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:28:02 No.34343010

>>34342890
[X]Try to pick it up, see what it wants.
[X]Try talking to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:28:38 No.34343020

Whatever we say, it's deadpan.

[x] "Have we met?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:28:54 No.34343027

>>34342890
>[x]Try to pick it up, see what it wants.

We all know what to do with cute things, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:29:27 No.34343037
File: tumblr_mxvx7rLIWP1stvmkmo4_500.jpg (49 KB, 416x599)

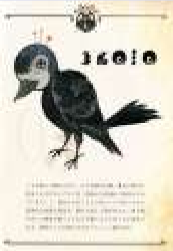

It's probably this kind of bird. Please excuse the tumblring, just the first thing I could find.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:29:30 No.34343040

>>34342890
>[x]Try talking to it.
asking an animal where it popped up from is not crazy, is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:29:42 No.34343044

>>34342994
The bird belongs to "Vintage". The warmaster of the 9th prior to Kharn. There was a picture in the last thread.

There was lots of speculation that Vintage is the Homura of this dimension, but I am pretty sure she is not Homucifer atleast.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)13:31:16 No.34343072

>>34343044

Vintage is Enishi's eldest sister. Sayaka implied the relation in the last thread and the full name "Vintage Karasawa" has been occasionally given before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:31:56 No.34343081

>>34343044
Don't think Chiaki knows that though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:32:17 No.34343087

>>34343072
When are we going to get some squishy Squishi Enishi, Hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:32:55 No.34343095

>>34342774
I am. That's exactly what I'm doing. I'm voting for the options I think will lead to a story that I will enjoy reading, rather than a story that the characters will enjoy being in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:33:39 No.34343106

>>34342890
>[x]どうしたの、ヴィンテエジさん?何用が有る?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:33:56 No.34343113

>>34342890
>[x]Staring contest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:34:34 No.34343127

>>34343095
That's fine, until you get Chiaki killed.

Or worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:34:54 No.34343133

>>34342840
yes, finally~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:35:21 No.34343138
File: Vintage.png (181 KB, 811x932)

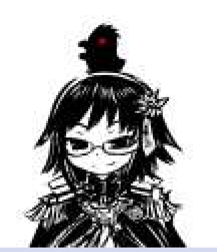

>>34343037
Or you know, this thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:35:33 No.34343145

>>34343095
Aye, and this is better. That said, part of that interesting will be Homura actually learning what she did wrong and why. But, yeah, I'm fairly certain there'll be a lot of tragedy along the way, and I vote accordingly - with the understanding that lolfuckshitup is not a valid strategy for reaching it, and instead I've gotta work with the character we've already built up (whatever elements and decisions of her I disagree with).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:35:46 No.34343148

>>34343087
Do we actually have any art of Enishi, come to think of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:36:11 No.34343156

>>34342890
>[X]Try to pick it up, see what it wants.
Eh, why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:36:35 No.34343161

>>34342890
>[]Try to pick it up, see what it wants.
It's obviously related to Vintage, shooing it away could be offensive.
Talking to the bird could make us seem crazy.
Thus, process of elimination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:37:20 No.34343175
File: Enishi.png (270 KB, 750x1500)

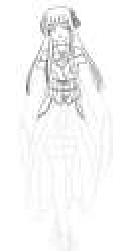

>>34343148
All I've got from the threads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:37:34 No.34343182
File: Goodfornothing.jpg (127 KB, 1280x720)

>>34343037
>>34342890
On a somewhat related note I absolutely love this pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:37:43 No.34343183
File: Xmas-Cake.jpg (176 KB, 748x561)

MERRY
CHRISTMAS

>>34343148

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:37:46 No.34343184

>>34343138
I'm not the only one who thinks Vintage is hot as fuck.
Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:38:06 No.34343192

>>34343072
Man, this family gets around.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/23/14(Sat)13:38:33 No.34343197
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png (251 KB, 800x800)

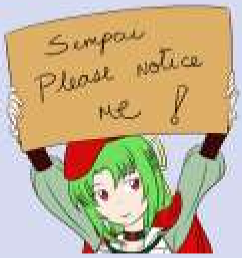

>>34342890
Time for Funbuns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:39:00 No.34343208

>>34343184
Nope, but I like short haired girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:39:51 No.34343218

>>34343184
uwot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:40:51 No.34343231
File: enishi.png (46 KB, 462x362)

>>34343148
Yes.

>>34343183
Rude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:41:05 No.34343238

>>34343184
She gives me the creeps but she's pretty cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:42:42 No.34343260

>>34343231
Man, I bet Midori's listening next time Enishi tries to get into Chiaki's pants.

That could be awkward or hilarious, depending.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)13:43:32 No.34343271
File: thumbs up.png (46 KB, 500x500)

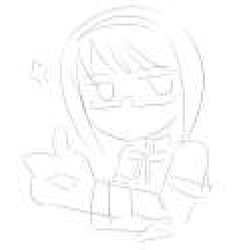

Kay! Made it back!

>>34342867
>>Bittersweet endings are god tier.

I generally agree, but given the background here, that Chiaki is a Homura, I'd like for her and Midori to finally have a happy ending... I think it would be "god tier" in this case, at least for me.

>>34342895

I think this is the best, yes. I don't want Chiaki to break character, but I do think she has it in her to actually achieve a happy ending. She might not be the sharpest tool in the shed, but she's not dumb either. She learns from her mistakes (and then makes new ones), and I think with some subtle character development she could go all the way and achieve what none of the other Homus could.

>>34343095

A story that I enjoy reading and one that Chiaki and Midori have a happy ending are exactly the same for me, so it's what I'll try to vote for, generally.

>>34343087

This is a concept sketch of Enishi >>34343175
that I was sketching out! She'll probably get a redesign, but after I'm done with Odette, I think!

>>34343197

Thank you for getting that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:43:47 No.34343277

>>34343005
>"Hahahahahahahahahaha"
>"Wait, you're serious?"
>"HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:44:18 No.34343288

>>34343260
By the time Chiaki's got Midori, Wendy and Enishi hanging off of her she's going to be Singing Queen songs all day long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:44:37 No.34343292

>>34343184
If you're into femdom, I guess.
Not sure if that's what Decu aimed for but she looks much like 40k Inquisitor to me. The kind that's most intimidanting when they're smiling. And she is smiling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:46:53 No.34343338

>>34343184
She's alright, but Enishi is the sexiest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:47:41 No.34343353

>>34343271
>A story that I enjoy reading and one that Chiaki and Midori have a happy ending are exactly the same for me, so it's what I'll try to vote for, generally.

And I am 100% alright with that. I'm not the only one here, so I don't have any right to decide that other people's votes are somehow worth less than my own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:49:01 No.34343372

>>34343138
Jakuri? Is that you? ~~I bet she's naked under that cloak.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)13:52:39 No.34343413
File: sketch282.jpg (180 KB, 600x600)

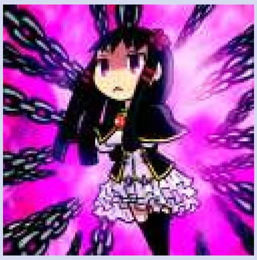

>>34343372

Hahahaha. Sadly no.
Jakuri would be awesome to have around though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:04:54 No.34343594

>>34343231
Where's this from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:05:41 No.34343604
File: mgnq_huge_thread_200.png (699 KB, 1004x1852)

>>34343594
From the thread 200 pic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:09:31 No.34343661

>>34343604
Who is the qt in the mask next to QB?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:10:28 No.34343680

>>34343661
Bane

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)14:11:16 No.34343694

>>34343661

I think that was supposed to be Minimode Risa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:12:14 No.34343707

>>34343661
>>34343694

Either that or one of those cannibal girls Wendy hangs out with.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/23/14(Sat)14:12:39 No.34343714
File: everybody.jpg (1.03 MB, 1004x1852)

>>34343604
>>34343694
>>34343661
It was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:12:58 No.34343716

>>34343694
She's a big girl... well, not really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:13:16 No.34343724

>>34343694
Didn't know she had a minimode, thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:13:57 No.34343736
File: jv5f0Ms.jpg (99 KB, 485x525)

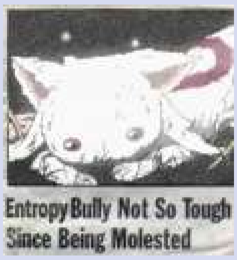
Entropy Bully Not So Tough
Since Being Molested

You know it doesn't get noticed much, but what do you think QB is REALLY playing for?
What's his endgame?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:15:46 No.34343761
File: hotdogs.png (507 KB, 525x475)

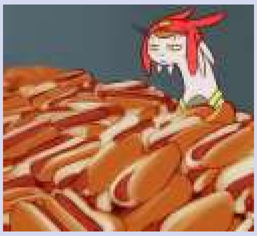

>>34343736

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:15:48 No.34343762

>>34343736
Money. All the incubators are in it for the universe's life, but their immediate goal is money

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:17:51 No.34343801

>>34343736
He does it for the bitches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:18:20 No.34343813
File: 1401258866345.png (128 KB, 1225x813)

>>34343736
He has no endgame. Incubators are basically Sisyphus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:20:02 No.34343834

>>34343736

Proving to his brothers that he's perfectly sane and capable of whopping all their asses at once and then take his place as the competent mutant space cat overlord.

...shortly before being turned into a fluffy despair mop by insane goddesses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:20:05 No.34343837
File: Spoiler Image (107 KB, 909x420)

107 KB

>>34343736
Dont tell anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:20:43 No.34343846

>>34343736
Usurping his eldest brother? He has "joked" about constructing his own moon base and fighting the other incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:22:15 No.34343874

>>34343837
Who picks Mami? Really now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:22:29 No.34343878
File: IhaveMadeATerribleMistake.jpg (75 KB, 500x600)

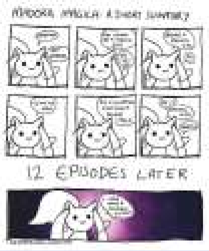
MADOKA MAGICA: A SHORT SUMMARY
12 EPISODES LATER

>>34343736
As it turns out Incubators aren't the sharpest tools in the shed..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:23:26 No.34343889

>>34343878
Did Madoka's contracting negate any entropy?

Maybe the Incubators got hosed completely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:24:58 No.34343915

>>34343801
His thoughts were actually about some concern for his girls beyond simple cost-benefit numbers.
And the other Incubators consider him crazy because he sees the girls he contacts as more than just tools.
So yes, being in it for the bitches is probably in there somewhere.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)14:25:53 No.34343927

>>34342930 >>34342931 >>34342908 >>34342942

You look around. It doesn't seem like anyone else has noticed the fat little demonic bird - Midori's turned in her seat to face Takane directly, completely enraptured by the idol's performance. Sayaka and Kyoko are similarly occupied, with your Equerry swaying slightly as she mouths the lyrics perfectly while your best friend continues to shovel food into her mouth.

At least they won't see you try and talk to a bird, then. There's some consolation in that, you find.

Shaking your head, you slowly reach out with a hand, offering the fat little bird your index finger. For a moment, you wonder if it'd get the wrong message and peck you instead - but it seems to understand just what you were going for, the tiny raptor hopping up to perch itself onto your finger. Its bright red eyes darting around madly before rooting underneath a stubby little wing with its stubby little beak.

You look around again, checking once more to see if anyone's noticed. ...Nope, everyone's eyes seem to be rooted at Takane, so no chance of that there. Shaking your head, it's here that you bring the thing up to face level - making sure to hold away far enough to prevent it from pecking your eyes out through your glasses.

"The fuck are you?" You murmur at it, suddenly feeling stupid for talking to a goddamn bird. ...Christ, if it talks like an incubator, you're going to stab it with your fork, no doubt about it. Cats are bad enough, but creepy shit like this--

+ Creepy? I beg to differ. Reginald has a very royal bearing. + A refined, feminine voice sneaks its way into your mind, very nearly making you drop the fucking thing on the table. + But I realize that not many share my tastes, so I'll let that go, Warmaster. +

...What? What the fuck? Is...is the bird actually fucking talking to you? Is it an Incubator all along? You fumble for a fork to stab it with. Fuck, fuck--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:26:16 No.34343936

>>34343889
It didn't, hence the existence of wraiths

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:27:07 No.34343947

>>34343936
Well, that's just to keep the system going.

I'm wondering if Madoka extended the life of the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:27:30 No.34343955
File: d4f9c4e0322b93d2bcc454e5a(...).jpg (95 KB, 725x525)

>>34343915
That makes me wonder why the Ninth doesn't have closer relations with the Seventh and Seventeenth, seeing as they're the "good guy" incubators. Somehow he's BFFs with the Eighth instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:27:50 No.34343960

>>34343927
>You fumble for a fork to stab it with. Fuck, fuck--

'NEW WARMASTER CAUSES INCIDENT WITH 1ST OFFICIO DURING RATIFICATION: FILM AT 11'

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)14:28:05 No.34343966

>>34343927

+ ...Please relax. Reginald isn't talking to you, I am. + The voice is...well, it's not like an Incubator at all, where it interrupts your thoughts to be heard - if anything, it's remarkably similar to how the three stooges talk to you, sliding in between thoughts to make themselves understood. + Reginald does not have the ability to speak. Not yet, anyway. He does have an encyclopedic knowledge of insults, however. +

Really? Well...that doesn't really help things much. Stranger things have happened, though, so you'll probably skip on freaking out at the moment.

You glance around you and then into the audience, hoping to catch someone staring at you meaningfully - but it's too dark to tell, and everyone is pretty much looking at your direction, seeing as Takane is performing in front of you.

+ That will do just fine, Warmaster Matsuda. Your keeping calm is mutually beneficial to both our interests.+

Even if you can't see who's talking to you, you'd bet any money that they were smiling right now. It sounds like it, anyway.

+ Now, I realize I haven't introduced myself yet, but I assure you I'm on your side. That said, may I ask you to excuse yourself and step out in the corridors for a brief smoke, after Takane-san has finished her current song? I'd much rather talk to you in private, away from...+ The voice pauses here, as if hesitating. +...certain personalities who I'd rather not have to deal with at the moment. And please bring Reginald with you. Don't worry, I won't take up too much of your time. +

Huh. So apparently you're being asked by someone mysterious for a smoke break outside.

How do you react?

[]...Can I bring someone with me?
[]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.
[]Follow what she says. You're still in your own Officio, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:28:49 No.34343978

>>34343927
Wait just a minute here...
We did not say the part about "creepy" outloud...

ITS AN EVIL MIND-READING BIRD! KILL IT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:29:04 No.34343983

>>34343714
Can't help but notice that best girl isn't on there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:29:37 No.34343995

>>34343966
[x]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.

We're already communicating telepathically and she wants to call us outside to talk in private? That don't add up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:29:44 No.34343996

>>34343966
[X] Other

Insist on letting Sayaka know where you are and who you are talking to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:29:47 No.34343999

>>34343966
>[x]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.
Fucking bird

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:29:49 No.34344000

>>34343966
>[]Follow what she says. You're still in your own Officio, after all.

Eh, she's being nice enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:30:37 No.34344009

>>34343983
Which one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:31:14 No.34344019

>>34343966
>[]...Can I bring someone with me?
Paging Ms. Tomoe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:31:14 No.34344020

>>34343966
>[X]Follow what she says. You're still in your own Officio, after all.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)14:31:27 No.34344023
File: the last few threads.png (323 KB, 1200x832)

>>34343966
>[X]...Can I bring someone with me?

Let's bring Midori along? She's been surprisingly perceptive this thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:31:45 No.34344031

>>34343966
>[]Follow what she says. You're still in your own Officio, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:31:58 No.34344039

>>34343966
[x]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.

When you can talk telepathically, why meet with us face to face?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:32:05 No.34344043

>>34343978
I think Chiaki is supposed to be slightly crazy in that she talks out loud all the time. Not the first time it happened that something she thought was replied to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:32:14 No.34344047

>>34343966
[X]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.

We know who she is but Chiaki does not.

Also, as >>34343995 pointed out, why would she want to talk outside, when she can communicate telepathically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:32:15 No.34344048
File: 1369604183930.jpg (55 KB, 583x702)

>>34343966
[x]...Can I bring someone with me?
[x]"What certain personalities? I hate that cryptic shit.. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:32:27 No.34344052

>>34343966
>[X]...Can I bring someone with me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:32:32 No.34344056

>>34343966
>[x]...Can I bring someone with me?

And it would be Kyoko. Least interested in the Idol show, so least issues with bringing her outside. Also, Kyoko's cool about pretty much everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:32:49 No.34344066

>>34343966
[X]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:33:20 No.34344072

>>34343966
>[x]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.
>[x]Follow what she says. You're still in your own Officio, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:33:25 No.34344075

>>34343966
>[X]...Can I bring someone with me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:33:53 No.34344083

>>34343966
[x]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.
[x]Ask who specifically she does not want to "deal" with

~~Hoping we can fish a Mami reply here~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)14:33:55 No.34344084

>>34344047
>Also, as >>34343995 pointed out, why would she want to talk outside, when she can communicate telepathically.

Maybe it's like sending a person a text message over something delicate when you could meet face to face? It's just polite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:34:30 No.34344092

>>34343966
>[x]Follow what she says. You're still in your own Officio, after all.
>[x]Pulse Midori to let her know we're going to be leaving. Just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:34:40 No.34344096

>>34343966
>[x]Follow what she says. You're still in your own Officio, after all.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/23/14(Sat)14:34:54 No.34344103

>>34343966
>[]Follow what she says. You're still in your own Officio, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:35:09 No.34344106

>>34344056
>We just confirmed that Midori is pretty perceptive and well-informed
>Wants to take someone else with you

Oh come the fuck on, its like you are pretending to be retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:35:22 No.34344108
File: 1356635128731.jpg (67 KB, 473x480)

TODAY
I WILL REMIND THEM

Reminder to not trust the First and that they should all be purged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:35:32 No.34344111

>>34343966
>Ask WHO she wants to avoid talking to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:35:50 No.34344119

>>34343966
>>34343966
>[x]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.
>[x]Follow what she says. You're still in your own Officio, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:36:23 No.34344130

>>34344108
Reminder that you should kill yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:36:24 No.34344131

>>34343966
>[]Follow what she says. You're still in your own Officio, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:36:46 No.34344140

>>34344108
Shooting yourself is a much easier way to kill yourself anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:37:22 No.34344149

>>34344084
Point.
Changing my vote >>34344047
to
[X]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.
[X]...Can I bring someone with me? (Midori)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:37:53 No.34344163

>>34344106
I'm thinking firepower.

And I'm not pretending, I'm just sleep deprived.
A second pot of coffee is clearly needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:38:13 No.34344165

>>34343966
>>34343966
>[]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.

>[]Follow what she says. You're still in your own Officio, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:40:37 No.34344208

>>34343966
>>34343966
>[x]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:40:38 No.34344210

>>34343966
>[X]...Can I bring someone with me?
Bring Mami, watch her get rekt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:41:15 No.34344223
File: mercy.jpg (66 KB, 800x800)

>>34344108

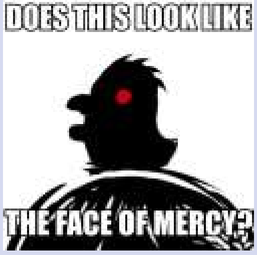

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:42:50 No.34344268

>>34343966
>[]Follow what she says. You're still in your own Officio, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:43:14 No.34344274

>>34343966

>[]Insist on this person telling you her name and why she wants to talk with you.

>>34344108
agreed,

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)14:44:06 No.34344284
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>34343966

Thank you for your participation!

This concludes our current voting period!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:44:51 No.34344295

You know, I wonder if Chiaki could learn to do that telepathic communication thing?

I mean Murderface (of 3 stooges) communicates that way, so Chiaki learning to do it might be plausible. Could be handy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:45:43 No.34344312

>>34344223
>C'mere I'm a fairy
>Don't you believe in fairies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:47:14 No.34344335

>>34344223
No, but it also doesn't look like the face of Reggie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:47:25 No.34344342

>>34344295
She already can with midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:48:57 No.34344379

It's probably a test.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)14:49:32 No.34344389

>>34344295

As >>34344342 pointed out, we can already do telepathic communication, but only with Midori because their Soul Gems are linked.

We can also use that link to immediately pin-point Midori's location at any given moment, or to take control over her body too (not sure if it's a swap or not, Kyubey wasn't too specific)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:50:48 No.34344408

>>34344389
If Midori winds up in our body, would she start fondling herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:51:18 No.34344420

>>34343955
The ninth are violent psychopaths, they eighth are violent psychopaths, why would they hang out with any of the good guy Officios when they have each other to be irredeemable assholes with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:51:21 No.34344421

>>34344389
Sure, but I meant in general. Theres no soul-gem link with Vintage and she can use telepathy with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:52:01 No.34344440

>>34344379
thats what i thought too

the first officio looks like a fun and magical place to join isnt it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:56:41 No.34344520

>>34344421
Its a culexus trick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:57:25 No.34344536

>>34344440
>evil moon base
>secretly supported Strauss's experiments

Swell guy, that First. Real fun at parties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:58:27 No.34344550

I'm always impressed by how this quest gets about 100 replies per hour, the only bad thing is that it goes over the post limit so damn quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)14:59:20 No.34344565

>>34344550
It usually gets more. Today has been relatively quiet.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)15:00:00 No.34344578
File: shempai.png (274 KB, 1000x750)

>>34344550

Today's actually been a relatively slow and surprisingly civil day. I'm really surprised and happy, I have to say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:01:27 No.34344607

>>34344578
>>34344550
>>34344565
Surprising considering the rocky start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:02:17 No.34344615

>>34344520
Kyoko can do it too I believe. Vintage is not culexus (I assume from the picture) and neither is Murderface. So while you are right that it is Culexus-related, some others can apparently learn it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:03:56 No.34344646

>>34344615
Kyoko is weird like that though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:04:00 No.34344648

>>34344607
I kinda wish we told her about TNO, but maybe we can save that for when she calms down.

But we should do it soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:05:29 No.34344680

>>34344646
Yeah. But Chiaki is even weirder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:05:33 No.34344682

>>34344648
Yeah I only wanted to tell Pinky we were trying to save her if we also told her about TNO. I arrived too late to vote in this thread though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:06:34 No.34344699

>>34344682
Same here. Telling we wanted to help without telling about TNO was stupid and not what I wanted at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:06:56 No.34344708

>>34344682
The worst thing we could do is not tell her the plan.

Because right now she thinks we're going to do something stupid rather than take responsibility for our past actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:08:58 No.34344748

>>34344615
>>34344646

I think being a Culexus has something to do with making a selfless wish?

In which case Kyoko's wish was... partly selfless (assuming she made the same one in this timeline, which she might not have) so maybe she has some small amount of potential?

Sayaka's wish looks selfless on paper, but the motivation behind it might make it otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:10:03 No.34344769

>>34344748
In this timeline, Sayaka wished to be a hero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:10:36 No.34344783

>>34344769
Nah, she still wished to fix her boyfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:11:04 No.34344790

Why can't Culexus just use their anti-magic magic to negate their anti-magic field to a certain radius

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:11:07 No.34344791

>>34344769
Is there a list of known and speculated wishes somewhere?

I have a sudden urge to create an image listing them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:11:28 No.34344793

>>34344748
Yeah I know. The point is that since Murderface can use this trick when talking with Chiaki, its possible Chiaki could learn it just like Kyoko did.

Maybe the motivation behind Chiakis(Homuras) wish was just selfless enough, or maybe the fact Chiaki is just bizarre allows her to cheat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:12:15 No.34344817

>>34344791
Not to my knowledge, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:12:40 No.34344823

>>34344790
Because

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)15:12:48 No.34344825

>>34344791

None. Although during a Sayaka flashback, narration implied that she "wished to be a hero". Her wish might have still been related to healing Kyosuke however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:14:14 No.34344843

>>34344825
Excepyt her healing skills have to still be somewhere. Maybe her wish is the same, but her goal is to be a hero. Like canon.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)15:16:15 No.34344874

>>34344843

That's what I was implying, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:19:09 No.34344916

>>34344874
Then why is wondering what Sayaka wished for even a question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:19:44 No.34344929

>>34344790
Why the hell would that work? Magic and anti-magic isn't like plus and minus, it's like "exists" and "doesn't exist"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:19:55 No.34344932

>>34344843
>Sayaka wishes away his wanker cramp
>He decides to become Krauser
>Sayaka buries herself in MG training.
>Becomes the best, THE BEST!
>Also gets Kyoko

~~I can't remember how to spell his name.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:21:33 No.34344969

>>34344932
Wot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:22:40 No.34344987

>>34344929
But by having a existing thing not exist or vice versa, you get 0.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)15:23:14 No.34344998
File: Bikinis.png (1.31 MB, 1600x2000)

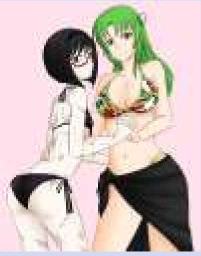

I'm done! It's finished!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:24:00 No.34345015

>>34344998
Midori's Midoris are hueg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:24:25 No.34345021

>>34344998
Looking good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:24:26 No.34345022
File: 2ddec60e7a889b3bd7dba5ce5(...).png (60 KB, 500x500)

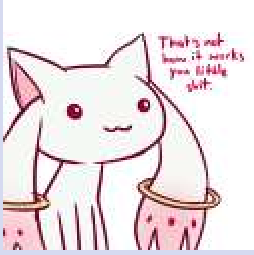
That's not how it works you little shit.

>>34344790

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:24:45 No.34345028

>>34344998
Ten tens, Hat.

Dat ass just too good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:25:16 No.34345043
File: mgnq_niceget.jpg (88 KB, 600x600)

>>34344998

Nice !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:25:44 No.34345050

>>34344998
Looks great, Hat!
The pattern on Midorin's Midorin-holders is really nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:30:51 No.34345153
File: the goggles.gif (93 KB, 250x231)

>>34344998
>Dem midoris
>Dat massuda

YURI GOGGLES
FULL POWER

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)15:31:34 No.34345166
File: Midori stop being so lazy.png (269 KB, 900x809)

Thaaaaanks... now I think I'll pass out as soon as Decu posts Chikuwa...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:32:21 No.34345181
File: Getting_Turned_On.jpg (85 KB, 566x413)

I'M GETTING REALLY TURNED ON...

>>34344998
Hat is love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:32:37 No.34345188

>>34344998
\>dat butt
unf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:33:37 No.34345204

>>34345166
\>sleeping at noon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:34:25 No.34345220

>>34345204
\>living in the inferior part of the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:35:07 No.34345236

>>34345220
\>implying Argentina is inferior

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)15:35:25 No.34345242

>>34345204

It's 2pm and I pulled an all-nighter for an MBA paper. Cut me some slack, I'm tired...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:36:07 No.34345255

>>34345242
Okay, that's understandable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:36:28 No.34345263

>>34345242
\>MBA
I knew it, that sexy office lady is your true form!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:37:05 No.34345275
File: 1385857951057.jpg (36 KB, 295x300)

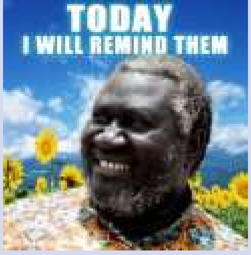

>>34345236
I meant Cali, but this is not the thread to go all /int/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:38:53 No.34345308

I wonder how Decu keeps up with all this.
Work and then running a quest until it's 4-5AM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:39:42 No.34345329

>>34345308
Plus lifting

he's like some sort of machine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:39:58 No.34345335

>>34345308
Don't forget getting huge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:40:10 No.34345338

>>34345308
Ai yo, son.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/23/14(Sat)15:40:19 No.34345345

>>34345308
He lifts in his sleep to save time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:40:23 No.34345347

>>34345308
Decu is powered by his own lifting and our suffering.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)15:40:58 No.34345360

Could I ask our archiving friend to please archive the thread? Decu is having some pretty bad connection issues and asked me to request on his behalf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:41:02 No.34345362

>>34345308
Decu is an alien fascinated with Earth culture. He doesn't actually work or lift, he just lies to make himself seem cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:42:23 No.34345396

>>34345360
I Already did it!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

was waiting for Chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:42:30 No.34345398

>>34345362
It's true, only aliens can hate cinnamon buns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:43:27 No.34345430

>>34345360
>bad connection issues
so we chikuwa now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)15:43:48 No.34345435

>>34344072

Fine. You'll...do what this person tells you to, for now. But you have to know who they are first, and why they want to talk to you face to face. You're already talking anyway, so why go to all the trouble?

+ Because there are some things that need to be talked about in person, Warmaster Matsuda. Important things, things that need their importance stressed and emphasized by direct communication. + The voice pauses here. + And if you must really know in advance, then I am Karasawa Vintage. Former Warmaster of the Ninth, preceding the Betrayer. Now Equerry of the Warmaster of the First. +

Huh. That's...well. Sayaka did say that Vintage would want to talk to you sometime during your ratification, but you were expecting something more...relaxed, and less cloak-and-dagger.

+ Trust me, I know this looks a certain way, but it's best all around if we keep things discreet. The less controversy we cause being seen talking to each other, the less paperwork we'll both have to deal with. I know how these things go, Warmaster Matsuda. After all, I've accepted the burden of that damnable hat, too."

...She's got a point, there.

Right, then. You'll be outside to meet her, as soon as Takane finishes her song.

+ I'll be waiting, Warmaster Matsuda. Try not to attract too much attention on your way out. + The voice immediately fades to silence after that, and the fat little raven hops off of your finger and onto the table - industriously pecking at some loose grains of rice on your plate. You shake your head again, wondering just what else kind of shit the day has in store for you. First Wendy, then Misaka, THEN Pinky...and now, a former Warmaster of the same Officio you're now leading? What next?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)15:44:07 No.34345442

>>34345396
>>34345430

Thank you...! Still gonna try and wrap up, but better safe than sorry, I guess...

>>34345263

Who knows!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)15:45:02 No.34345451

>>34345435

Anyway. As soon as Takane's sung the last bar - and opened the floor to requests, immediately wincing at the yells of 'FREEBIRD' - you get up to meet Vintage outside, using the convenient excuse of a smoke break when both Sayaka and Midori asked about where you were going. Reginald, the clever little bugger, had hopped up onto your shoulder, burrowing itself into the mass of thick hair covering your neck and back.

This seemed to satisfy the two, although Midori seemed rather suspicious. Nevertheless, they let you go, and the moment you step outside - the double doors automatically closing behind you - it's here that you see the only two other people in the corridor itself. Both of them looking rather short, with the other only a couple of inches higher than the other.

You recognize one of them as your own Vindicare Rank Leader, Rea Ashford, in her own formal dress uniform and what looks like a military cap with...cat ears? The other figure, the slightly-taller one with black hair, is decidedly less formally-dressed - a black cape worn over a red silk kimono, with a rather pretty floral print pattern. The cape is clasped at the unfamiliar girl's throat with a golden eagle brooch, with the Roman numeral I embossed on its frame. Beside the brooch is a character pin - and you blink as you recognize the character itself as none other than Murder Mayumi, scowling at the viewer, with an MM x MM logo plastered in the empty air by her ear.

Is...is that Vintage? It can't be her, she looks younger than you. She's even shorter than you, for fuck's sake.

But there's no one else around, and she said to meet you here, so--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:45:38 No.34345468

>>34345451
FREEBIRD

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)15:46:53 No.34345492

>>34345451
>Beside the brooch is a character pin - and you blink as you recognize the character itself as none other than Murder Mayumi, scowling at the viewer, with an MM x MM logo plastered in the empty air by her ear.

Midori, please excuse yourself and sneak after Chiaki. You need to see this.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/23/14(Sat)15:47:01 No.34345493
File: Based God.png (555 KB, 680x283)

Thank you
Based God

>>34345396
I normally don't use my trip in MGNQ threads unless I'm posting a write up, but, I wanted to do this before thread becomes kill:

Archive-anon, whoever you are, you are doing Godoka's work. Many thanks for ensuring that all MGNQ threads are promptly and regularly archived!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:47:34 No.34345510

>>34345451
>She's even shorter than you, for fuck's sake.
Why can't I hold all these potential imoutos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:48:11 No.34345526
File: 1390723161388.jpg (315 KB, 650x851)

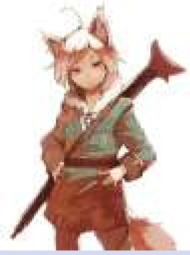

>>34345451
>Rea Ashford, in her own formal dress uniform and what looks like a military cap with...cat ears?

Huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:48:46 No.34345543

>After all, I've accepted the burden of that damnable hat, too.

We should ask if it was a porn hat when she had it, or was that Kharn's doing

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)15:49:31 No.34345560
File: reavintage.jpg (161 KB, 1000x800)

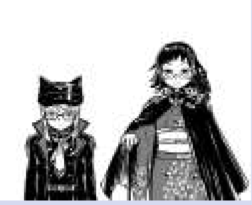

>>34345451

"Reginald!" The unfamiliar visitor calls as soon as you approach - and just like that, the fat little crow explodes out from your hair to fling itself right into the kimono-clad girl's outstretched hand. What was surprising - and creepy - was that Reginald didn't exactly fly like birds do. It didn't even so much as flap its stubby little wings.

It just barreled through the air straight like some sort of bullet or projectile. You could have sworn you heard a tiny sonic boom right then, too.

"Who's a good boy? Who is? You are, Reginald! Yes, you!" Vintage coos at the otherwise irate-looking ball of feathers perched upon her hand. "You'll get some treats later, I promise!"

...So. She IS Vintage, then. Yep, this day can't get any fucking weirder.

"Ah, Warmaster Matsuda. Thank you for indulging an old lady her foolish wishes." Vintage smiles at you as you approach, Reginald quickly hopping up to her shoulder as she offers you a handshake. "Ashford, you may go. I think we'll be alright. Give my regards to the rest of the rank, will you?"

"..." Rea merely nods at this, stiffly saluting the both of you before walking off towards the entrance to the assembly hall. You watch as Vintage smiles fondly after the Vindicare Rank Leader - and it's here that you also notice her leaning upon a cane for support, gripping its brass top with her own free hand.

"Never a day goes by when I don't miss this place. Or the camaraderie of being in an actual squad." She lets out a wistful sigh, before turning back to you. "It's never the same, you know? Even if you insist on being a member of a squad, to join them on missions. Once they see you with the hat on, it's all they see. They don't see a dependable squad member, they see...a, a rupert. A VIP. Someone who'll order them around, tell them what to do, instead of someone to rely upon in a pinch."

...Huh. Well. That sounds bad.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:50:26 No.34345576

>>34345560
MURMELTIER!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)15:50:45 No.34345580

>>34345560

"Nothing worse than being promoted." Vintage shakes her head, before pulling out what appears to be a slim, black cigarette holder from the depths of her sleeve. "Well, no. There's always something worse." It's here that her refined way of speaking gives way to something rougher, less...disciplined. "Fucking paperwork. Yes, I don't know why I forgot about it. You never do." She shakes her head again, grumbling as she slots a cigarette into her holder. A moment later, and she looks up at you, blinking. "Oh, sorry! I keep forgetting that there are other people than me who smoke down here!"

She holds out a pack of opened cigarettes to you. "Please, feel free. I haven't been down here for the longest time, so there are some habits I need to relearn. Like social cues. And gravity."

How do you react?

[]...No thanks, I've got my own. So what is this about?
[]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.
[]What the fuck kind of bird is that, lady?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)15:51:50 No.34345605

>>34345580
>[X]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.

It's only polite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:52:26 No.34345618

>>34345580
>[]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.

How are we doing pagewise? Will we be good until the end of voting?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 08/23/14(Sat)15:52:26 No.34345619

>>34345580
>[X]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:52:38 No.34345623

>>34345605
Unless they are poisoned!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:52:40 No.34345625

>>34345580
>[X]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:52:55 No.34345629

>>34345580
>[]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:52:56 No.34345631

>>34345580
>[x]Accept 2 cigarettes and light them up. Wait for her to make the first move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:53:05 No.34345634

[x]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:53:09 No.34345641

>>34345580
>[X]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.
>[X]Make a snarky remark about everyone having something from MMxMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:53:36 No.34345652

>>34345580
>[x]...No thanks, I've got my own. So what is this about?

We have our chosen form of cancer.

QB unfiltered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:53:40 No.34345655

>>34345580
>[X]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.

Figure out if they are the same brand as ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:53:46 No.34345660

>>34345641
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:53:54 No.34345666

>>34345618
We're still near the top of page 10.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:53:55 No.34345667

>>34345580
[X]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:54:03 No.34345669

>>34345580
[X]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:54:10 No.34345671

>>34345560
Karasu?
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MeHKQVmIVQM

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/23/14(Sat)15:54:17 No.34345677

>>34345580
>[]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:54:25 No.34345680

>>34345580
>[x]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.
Blow some smoke at her for good measure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:55:31 No.34345703

>>34345580
>[x]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.

>> ☐ **Crow** 08/23/14(Sat)15:55:37 No.34345704

>>34345580
>>[X]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:56:19 No.34345718

>>34345580
>[]...No thanks, I've got my own. So what is this about?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)15:58:10 No.34345765

>>34345580

It seems to be a land-slide for accepting the cig and since we're close to falling off the board, I'll close the voting at 10 minutes instead of 15.

So, two minutes to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)15:59:44 No.34345796

>>34345623
Nah, it's polite even when they are poisoned.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/23/14(Sat)15:59:49 No.34345797

>>34345765
Bad! Bad Hat!

That's not your choice to make, nya!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:00:03 No.34345800

>>34345580
[x]Accept the cigarette and light up. Wait for her to make the first move.
Turning down a smoke is as in character as not drinking a shot of Kong when offered.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)16:00:14 No.34345806
File: Voting-Banner_Rea.png (274 KB, 800x800)

VOTING PERIOD IS OVER!

>>34345580

This closes our final voting period of the day!

Thank you for your participation everyone, it's been a great thread! Happy to have you!
See you at the next one!

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/23/14(Sat)16:00:53 No.34345818

>>34345806
TYRANT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:00:57 No.34345820

>>34345797
it's too late cat

hat is our new NECO now

all hail our new nosy journalist

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/23/14(Sat)16:01:24 No.34345835
File: What happened.png (70 KB, 375x350)

>>34345797

Hey, I talked it over with Decu first and he was fine with it! I wouldn't have posted that comment if he wasn't fine with iiiiiit.

>> ☐ **NECO** 08/23/14(Sat)16:01:56 No.34345842

>>34345820
but she's so polite

who will shit up the thread nyow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:02:19 No.34345847

>>34345842
Don't worry, NECO.

I'm on the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:02:21 No.34345848

>>34345835
It's okay Hat on;t listen to NECO. None of us like it anyway.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/23/14(Sat)16:02:40 No.34345851

>>34345820
Does that make him Hat-Nyan now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)16:02:48 No.34345855
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Next thread is tentatively set for Monday night!

No writeups for tonight, so answers questioned before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:03:22 No.34345866

>>34345855
Why does Rea wear the cat hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:03:48 No.34345872

>>34345842
I'd say anon does a pretty good job of shitting up these threads without you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:04:13 No.34345883

>>34345560
>They don't see a dependable squad member
[x] good, they really shouldn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:04:54 No.34345895

>>34345855
Is Vintage's cane a sword cane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:05:13 No.34345900

>>34345855
Why aren't you going to bed right now? It's 4AM! They can drop questions on ask.fm!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:05:43 No.34345909

>>34345855
Who is the lewdest Karasawa?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 08/23/14(Sat)16:05:55 No.34345916

>>34345855
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I already posted it once before but It feels more official down here, you know?

>>34345493
Oh geeze, I'm not good with praise, thank you for the kind words!
~~Using a name just this once.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:06:06 No.34345920

>>34345855
>Monday night
Aww yeah

>>34345900
Sunday?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)16:06:26 No.34345926

>>34345866

because she is flat

>>34345895

No, it's just that her knees aren't what they're used to be!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:07:02 No.34345941

>>34344998
And with 99% more shading than the average anime frame! Seriously, the shading is awesome. It's obviously not the "hey look I has a gradient tool" kind, but it's still so soft. Traditional hand-drawn perfection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:07:10 No.34345944

>>34345926
Our past life shot her kneecaps and now she has come back for revenge?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:07:22 No.34345951

>>34345855
Does the First use special Incubator teleport technology to go from the moon to the Earth and back? Or special rockets?
Do they use drop pods in a Steel Rain Manuever as outlined in the Codex Puella?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:07:58 No.34345963

>>34345909
i hope it's enyo

look at what she did to raleigh when she got her boss new robot limbs

LOOK AT IT

THE SERIOUS ONES ARE ALWAYS THE LEWDEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:08:21 No.34345970

>>34345926
Are there any megucas flatter than Rea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:09:06 No.34345989

>>34345970
Just kappukaku

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:09:07 No.34345990

>>34345963
Rea's pretty serious.

But Imoutos are not for lewds.

I am conflicted.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/14(Sat)16:09:51 No.34346013

>>34345944

Hahaha!

>>34345951

Teleportation!

>>34345909

It's still Enishi!

>>34345970

No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:10:12 No.34346016

>>34345990
Rea is not imouto. Shes just small

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:11:07 No.34346036

>>34345990
Grass, field, ball, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:11:30 No.34346043

>>34345990
could be that she's just the perpetrator for lewds rather than the target

vindicare long range vision a best for lewding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:11:58 No.34346050

>>34345970
Any flatter would be Concave.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/23/14(Sat)16:12:11 No.34346052
File: notice me.png (351 KB, 768x787)

>>34345872
Decuddly's out, you got me
until the thread drops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:12:48 No.34346063

>>34346013
>It's still Enishi!
Fuck yes, Enishi a best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:13:18 No.34346071

>>34346052
Does everyone have an ask.fm now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:13:20 No.34346074

>>34346052
Has Chiaki ever vomited blood onto Wendy during sex? or vice versa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:13:46 No.34346083

>>34346071
who is "everyone"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:13:52 No.34346086

>>34346052
Why is Enishi such a best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:14:22 No.34346100

>>34346052
Which megucas are even lewder than Enishi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:14:41 No.34346109

>>34346071
Decu and all of the writefags seem to, same with Hat and Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:16:00 No.34346132

>>34346052
All the Karasawas we've seen so far seem terribly lewd. Is the brother also terribly lewd?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/23/14(Sat)16:16:21 No.34346138
File: based midorin.jpg (84 KB, 451x482)

>>34346071
We're still trying to talk Midori into it, but most/all of the writefags do, as well as Hat and Dan.

>>34346083
Yes, both.

>>34346086
She really is, right?

>>34346100
Spymaster. Possibly Lotte. Probably the Springfields. Not-so-secretly Dorothy.

Midori, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:16:41 No.34346144

>>34345842
we seem to be perfectly capable of that ourselves

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/23/14(Sat)16:17:31 No.34346160

>>34346132
No, he has to put up with his creepy sisters' shit all day and he kind of hates it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:17:44 No.34346163

>>34346138
Does that mean Enishi is lewder than Spiderbutt?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 08/23/14(Sat)16:19:09 No.34346186

>>34346163
Okay, well, no one is lewder than Spiderbutt. I knew I was forgetting someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:20:21 No.34346208

>All the karasawa sisters are lewd

Raleigh is in for a wild ride

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:20:56 No.34346220

>>34346208
Raleigh IS the wild ride.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 08/23/14(Sat)16:21:03 No.34346223
File: suzi_word for word translation.jpg (374 KB, 1000x823)

I'LL BE SURE TO MAKE YOU MY LOVE-SLAVE!

>>34346163
>>34346186
She prefers "Spidere".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:21:41 No.34346237

>>34346220
2wild2ride

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/23/14(Sat)16:23:17 No.34346264
File: lotte.png (220 KB, 747x1059)

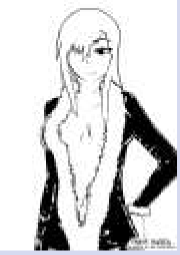

>>34346138
>Lotte
>lewd

I have no idea what you're talking aboot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:25:40 No.34346315
File: ooooohhh.gif (496 KB, 500x281)

>>34346220

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:26:17 No.34346337

>>34346264
Sweet mother of mercy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:29:43 No.34346406

>>34346264
Whether or not she's the lewdest in personality, Lotte definitely has the lewdest costume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:29:46 No.34346408

>>34346264
Who drew this?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/23/14(Sat)16:30:40 No.34346432

>>34346408
I did!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:32:53 No.34346478

>>34346432
I'm impressed, planning to do more?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:32:57 No.34346479

>>34346432
I didn't know you draw! That's awesome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:33:02 No.34346481

>>34346432
You sir are a gentleman and a scholar.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 08/23/14(Sat)16:38:22 No.34346594
File: among_legends1.png (58 KB, 701x893)

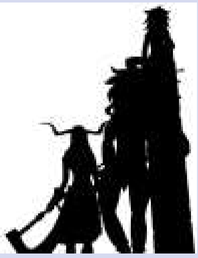

>>34346478
>>34346479
>>34346481
A-aw jeez, you guys, thanks! I'm usually not good at drawing people, especially faces, so I usually just do landscape stuffs or silhouettes. I don't draw very often, but every now and then I'll try something when I get a neat idea.

This is was supposed to be a part of a future PM title card, but I didn't like how the rest of it was turning out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:41:21 No.34346648

>>34346594
I still think it's good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/14(Sat)16:42:21 No.34346661

>>34346594
The face looks fine, keep practicing!

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)10:10:05 No.34645041

You take a stick from the proferred pack, murmuring thanks the very same moment you light up with a metallic snap of your inventory-drawn zippo. The calming effect of the nicotine immediately helping to settle your nerves, wracked as they've become after your encounter with Pinky. ...Christ, she really did a number on you there, didn't she. You won't be sleeping well tonight, that much you know.

"You needed that, huh? I can tell." Vintage remarks as she takes a pull from her own cigarette, her lips pursing delicately over the mouthpiece of her slim black pipette. Her dainty fingers holding the fragile-looking stalk of ebony between them with an almost mesmerizing grace. "Abysmally filthy habit, really, but one that all Warmasters pick up sooner or later, considering how stressful it is being chosen to wear the hat. It's stressful enough that people just...well, go crazy. Or Witch Out. Or both."

She turns to the side to blow the smoke away from you - a gesture that you would've probably called her out on for being unnecessarily polite, if you hadn't recognized it first as one made out of pure reflex. Most likely borne from smoking in the company of militant non-smokers, the sort that would wrinkle their nose or press a handkerchief to their face the moment you lit up. The very picture of sphincter-clenching, white-knuckled, squinty-eyed passive-aggression.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)10:12:09 No.34645069

>>34645041

...That's actually sad, when you think about it. The Equerry of the most powerful Officio in the world, powerful enough to warrant an actual fucking moonbase - and she can't even smoke without having to care where the smoke ends up? You'd think she'd be able to at least indulge herself freely without being guilted into being considerate.

...Jesus. Is that what's going to happen to you? Christ, not like you didn't have enough reasons to hate this job already.

"Alcohol's a nice enough poison to kill your sorrows with, I'll grant you." Vintage inhales another mouthful of smoke, before gesturing towards you with the willowy stalk of her cigarette holder. "But seeing as you need to keep up appearances for the rest of your Officio, and that never stops even when you're behind closed doors, well..." The Equerry shakes her head. "You dry out sooner than later. And then you'll really wish that you never got that promotion."

...

Vintage opens her mouth to talk again, before seemingly coming to the realization that she'd been the only one talking ever since she offered you a cigarette. "...Listen to me, will you?" She shakes her head mournfully, the motion dislodging Reginald from its perch on her scalp, the nearly-spherical raptor squawking in derision. "We haven't even finished sharing a single cigarette together and already I'm bending your ear with things you probably already know, or just about to."

An apologetic smile curls the Equerry's lips as she takes yet another deep pull. "I apologize. It's the whole...being away from actual human company for too long, again. It takes me a few days to relearn everything."

The shorter Magical Girl lets out the smoke she'd inhaled in a sigh, before looking up at you again. The smile returning to her face. "...Everything, including the bit where I realize that you've been patiently waiting for me to get to the point. Why I called you out here, tearing you away from your party."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)10:15:02 No.34645107
File: vintage.png (254 KB, 1000x700)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>>34645069

You nod, confirming her suspicions. ...Yeah, you've been waiting for her, sure.

"Well, we'll get to that soon enough. Just give me a bit more time to savor this moment...feel the old stomping ground underneath my feet again." Another smile, this time much more genuine than her last one. "There's nothing like it, you know. Nothing like it at all."

Like what?

"Being home."

...Ah. Well, Sayaka did say she was a former Warmaster, so...yeah. The nostalgia's probably getting to her. That's understandable, you suppose.

You wonder if you'll ever live long enough to be able to do the same thing.

And then, apropos of nothing, she tugs on your sleeve, once - before hobbling forward on her cane. Making her way towards the elevators in a slow, leisurely walk. "Come on. Show me around, Warmaster. I want to see what's changed from the last time I dropped by."

...What? So you're a tour guide now? But your ratification--

"We'll be back in time for everything that should occur TO occur, Warmaster, I promise you that. Takane-san has a special talent of being able to keep everyone occupied for hours." She continues to hobble down the corridor, leaving you behind. "She does a very rousing beatbox, you know."

Beatboxing? What? Since when did idols beatboxed? ...Wait, you're getting left behind!

What do you do?

[]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.
[]I don't really have time for this. Can't we cut this short?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:15:50 No.34645115

>>34645107

Best_time_of_day.jpg!

[x] Play along. Let's learn something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:16:29 No.34645127

IT BEGINS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:16:39 No.34645131
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>34645107
>[x]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:17:19 No.34645139

>>34645107
>[x]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.
Fine, fine!

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 09/05/14(Fri)10:17:53 No.34645153
File: image.jpg (20 KB, 500x281)

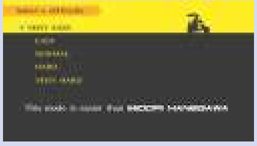

>>34645107
Oh boy! Its time for Magical Girl Persona Quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:18:58 No.34645166

>>34645153
Wow how rude. Mai angel is hard as hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:19:01 No.34645169

>>34645107
>[]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.
Let's go, Mr Driver.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:19:36 No.34645180

>>34645107
>[X]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:19:50 No.34645183

>>34645107
>[X]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.
Time for PLOT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:19:51 No.34645185

>>34645107
[X]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.

keep a certain level of guard up though, Heed Sayaka's warning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:19:59 No.34645188

>>34645107
>[X]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.

The most exciting time of the day!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)10:20:01 No.34645190

>>34645107
>[X]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:20:02 No.34645191

>>34645166
>midori
>hard
she's pleasantly squishy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:20:18 No.34645193
File: Chiaki_is_the_princess.png (154 KB, 700x700)

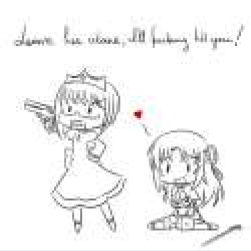
Leave her alone, I'll fucking kill you!

>>34645153
The Hat will not be amused with
you bashing his waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:20:34 No.34645197

>>34645153

Goddamn that gaze. So alluring. ~~I'm saying I'm harder than neutrium~~

>>34645107

Ha! Now I want to know the description for other modo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:21:43 No.34645211

>>34645107
>[x]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:22:26 No.34645218

>>34645041
> The very picture of sphincter-clenching, white-knuckled, squinty-eyed passive-aggression

REMOVE SMOKERS
REMOVE SMOKERS

[x] play along

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/05/14(Fri)10:22:27 No.34645219

>>34645107
>[X]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:22:42 No.34645222
File: ha ha time for meguca.png (64 KB, 336x268)

HAHA! TIME FOR MEGUCA

>>34645041
[X]Play along.
Let's learn something.

(Image courtesy of Trash)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:22:52 No.34645225

>>34645197
Think you fucked up there Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:23:27 No.34645233

>>34645107
[x]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.
Maybe we can get some Warmastering advice. She used to be Warmaster of the Ninth, and was good enough to be promoted to Equerry of the First.

Christ, is being a member of any Earthbound Officio like being a viola player to the First's violinist section?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:24:06 No.34645237

>>34645107
>[x]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.
a

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:24:08 No.34645238
File: midorin.jpg (31 KB, 383x455)

>>34645153

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:27:01 No.34645266

>>34645107
[X]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:27:17 No.34645270

>[x]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:27:44 No.34645278

>>34645107
>[]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:28:18 No.34645290

I like Vintage's design, it's really nifty. But what's the deal with that flower/purity seal she wears on her hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:28:50 No.34645299

>>34645107
>[]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:29:42 No.34645308

>>34645107
>[]Play along. ...Maybe you'll learn something from her on the way.
When the Equerry with the fucking MOONBASE asks you for a moment of your time, you can put the tedious idol/ceremony business on hold.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/05/14(Fri)10:30:45 No.34645317
File: voting over - dildo in tr(...).png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>34645107

>>34645197
Midori Mode
Wendy Mode
Iori Mode
Pinky Mode
Mumi Mode
~~Ruri Mode~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:32:03 No.34645336

>ping Midori
"Having a friendly private chart with the First. If I'm not back in an hour, tell Kyuubey to nuke the moon"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)10:32:03 No.34645337

>>34645290

It's a Japanese hair comb/pin. Part of the fancy kimono ensemble, but Decu added a purity seal instead of beads.

If someone has Enishi's design sketch handy, I used a similar pin in her concept design

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 09/05/14(Fri)10:32:09 No.34645341
File: image.jpg (139 KB, 734x802)

>>34645238
>>34645197
>>34645193
>>34645166
Technically, it is true. Waifuing Midorin didn't take much effort at all.
~~Don't get me wrong. I like Midori. I just like poking fun at her too.~~
~~She's squishy like that.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:32:27 No.34645345

>>34645317

What about NECO Mode, cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:33:20 No.34645355

>>34645317
>>34645197
>Midori Mode
>Wendy Mode
>Iori Mode
>Pinky Mode
>Mumi Mode

I have no argument with this assessment.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/05/14(Fri)10:33:42 No.34645361

>>34645345
~~Harder than Ruri mode - you have to get her to respect you first.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:34:09 No.34645367

>>34645341

Waifuing Midori took two years of butting heads with Decu. And we get Wendy shoved in our face at every opportunity. I think you got it backwards

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 09/05/14(Fri)10:34:57 No.34645375

>>34645345
That's MGNQ:Golden.
NECO would be Marie. Shoe horned into everything. Fatlus' Lightning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:35:29 No.34645380
File: 1406903179417.png (57 KB, 369x405)

>>34645361
Bull, I remember the scene where you were disappointed when Chiaki didn't want to punish you beneath the sheets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:35:45 No.34645385

>>34645317
Mumi confirmed for BBEG. REMOVE MUMI

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/05/14(Fri)10:36:45 No.34645398

>>34645380
There's more to a route than sleeping with someone, nya~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:37:12 No.34645405

>>34645380
She's a hack, nyanon. She would do anything for a scoop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:37:29 No.34645413
File: image.jpg (69 KB, 640x337)

I AM THOU. THOU ART I.
PERSO NYAA~

>>34645361
Cat. Shoot yourself. Some good might come out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:37:52 No.34645419

>>34645385
If Decuddly reads these comments, even occasionally, he'd know that a lot of the following think this or something similar.

I don't think he'll be that obvious.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/05/14(Fri)10:39:18 No.34645440

>>34645317
Dammit now I want to go on the Idol modes

>>34645375
In MGNQ:Golden can we get the option to becomes friends with the dolls and/or the Transcendent one?

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/05/14(Fri)10:39:24 No.34645442

>>34645413
I dunnyo, anyan. The last time someone tried to shoot me it turned into a big cheesy guilt trip speech. That's nyot my style.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 09/05/14(Fri)10:39:40 No.34645447
File: image.jpg (89 KB, 526x640)

HIGH IMPACT
SEXU-NYAA-L VIOLENCE

>>34645398
Lood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:41:00 No.34645469

>>34645367
...Are you high?
Midori had a crush on us before we even met her. She followed us around like a puppy pretty much instantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:42:24 No.34645489

>>34645469
Yes, but Decu wanted us with Wendy Oldbag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:43:05 No.34645497

>>34645469
>infatuation = relationship
Well done there stalkernon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:43:44 No.34645508

>>34645497
>implying there's a real difference in the grand scheme of things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:45:11 No.34645523
File: image.jpg (60 KB, 639x640)

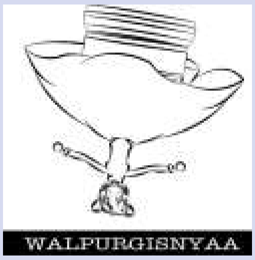

>>34645442
Do it cat. Witch out. I dare you. Do it faggit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:45:44 No.34645529

>>34645469

And it's taken us two years to get anywhere with Midori while we get Wendy shoved in our face every other scene.
What's your point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:47:16 No.34645551

>>34645523
She needs to be a magical girl to do that. Sofar, her only connection to Magical Girls is being infatuated with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:49:27 No.34645578

>>34645529
>Not liking Midori until she put out
For shame, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:55:27 No.34645675

>>34645529
To be fair, it's taken years to do a lot of stuff. I love this quest but the pacing is slow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:56:00 No.34645688

>>34645578
How will Midori die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)10:56:10 No.34645691

>>34645675
Quality takes longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:00:28 No.34645767

>>34645688
Autoerotic kneecapping
She'll bleed out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:01:56 No.34645792

>>34645069
>...already know, or just about to."

>Since when did idols beatboxed?

Slow down a bit, sempai. You're slipping up more than usual today!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:03:54 No.34645837

>>34645497
>stalkernon

Ah-ha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:04:13 No.34645842

>>34645447
Good, good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:13:46 No.34646020

i missed the last two drawthread, can someone post mgnq related stuff please

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/05/14(Fri)11:14:13 No.34646029
File: what the fuck.png (143 KB, 1000x700)

>>34646020
GLADLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:14:21 No.34646032
File: 1402860565026.jpg (30 KB, 320x299)

DONE DONE ALRIGHT I'M GONE ALRIGHT DONE
ALRIGHT ALRIGHT I'M GONE DONE ALRIGHT

>>34645675
>Yuma was a year ago

it's like we'rereally on a boat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:15:38 No.34646054
File: CookingBeDangerous.png (231 KB, 1000x700)

>>34646020
Better off not doing that, we'd reach 300 posts too quickly.

But this is my favourite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:15:40 No.34646055

>>34646029
ahahaha what

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/05/14(Fri)11:16:16 No.34646072

>>34646055
Isn't it wonderful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:17:23 No.34646087
File: image.jpg (74 KB, 500x500)

THE RIDE NEVER ENDS

>>34646032

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)11:21:51 No.34646161

>>34646020

I did a banchou Chiaki which I thought turned out pretty nicely if anybody wants to post it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:23:44 No.34646189

>>34646161
sure

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/05/14(Fri)11:24:07 No.34646195
File: banchiaki.png (152 KB, 600x791)

>>34646161
I'd actually love to see a set of these, with delinquent Midori and gangbanger Wendy or something.

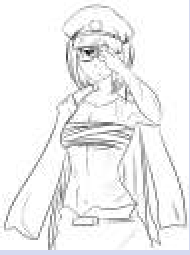

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:25:12 No.34646214

>>34646195

Why would Chiaki needs a chest-binder?
~~What's there to bind?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:26:05 No.34646228

>>34646195
Wendy gets gangbanged enough already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:26:54 No.34646239

>>34646195
Souji with a white suit, pink shirt with massive lapels, doing a bump of coke off of Kharns ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:26:55 No.34646241

>>34646195
O-oh. Oh my.
Excellent work, Hat-chan.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)11:28:02 No.34646261

>>34646195

I should have some time this weekend. Remind me on Sunday.

>>34646214

Chiaki is small, not flat. Well, kinda flat. Rea is super flat, though

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/05/14(Fri)11:29:04 No.34646275

>>34646261
I'll try to remember!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:29:40 No.34646284

>>34646261

That's cause Rea and the other Imoutos are Imouto-tier. If they were any flatter, they'd be concave.

Chiaki have no such excuses!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)11:31:18 No.34646308

>>34646284

Rea is like seventeen, anon. She's older than Kumatora and around the same age as Midori. She's just tiny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:31:44 No.34646315

Summon Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:32:10 No.34646319

>>34646308
Why is she so tiny? Did it have something to do with Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:37:26 No.34646390

>>34646308
she's small for the same reasons Midori is tall and Chiaki is noodly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:39:04 No.34646420
File: thing.png (458 KB, 1000x1400)

I made a thing two weeks ago because I thought it would be useful.

Then I realized it wasn't very useful.

Oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:41:07 No.34646439

>>34646420
Didn't Midori wish for her family's business to be successful?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)11:41:53 No.34646454

>>34645131 >>34645139 >>34645169 >>34645180

...Fine. You decide to play along for now. After all, it's not everyday that you get to play tour guide for someone who's not only a former Warmaster of your own Officio, but also someone who managed a high-ranking position in The First. Who knows, maybe you'll even learn something along the way, a cheap trick or two to make it easier on you, and the Officio you're going to try your best not to run into the fucking ground.

And so, with the Warmaster's Hat on your head and a half-spent cigarette on your lips, you give The Equerry of the First, Karasawa Vintage, a tour of the Ninth Officio Assassinorum Headquarters. Due to your ratification ceremony, the place is thankfully deserted, which meant that no one had to hear you mumble and stumble around some places that you've forgotten about, and places that you never even realized existed until Vintage herself directed you to them. Despite your obvious lackluster performance as an impromptu tour guide, the Equerry seems to be having fun, with affectionate sighs and gleeful giggling coming from her in equal measure whenever the both of you passed by something that sparked her interest.

And you learned why, too. She made sure you did. Like how one of the Silent Rooms - particularly the Silent Room beside the one where Midori had been held captive - was where Vintage had tortured her own share of prisoners, breaking them to the point of Witching Out and murdering them before they could complete the transformation.

Or how a particular equipment storage room in the Eversor Wing had been a popular makeout spot, not only for amorous Eversors, but for ALL ranks. This was because the storage itself had been a Silent Room previously - and while the machinery involved had been deactivated and stripped away from the room, it somehow obtained a few...peculiarities.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:42:24 No.34646464

>>34646420
I thought Midori wished to be loved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:42:23 No.34646465

>>34646439
I thought she was doing MG work to support it?
Though it does sound like Hanegawa's is rather popular...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:42:45 No.34646472

>>34646439
I have no idea. If people think the chart would actually be useful I can update it easily, but I do not know all the wishes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)11:43:28 No.34646483
File: vintage.jpg (99 KB, 617x800)

>>34646454

One of which was the ability to make anyone inside to effectively 'disappear' from hawk-eyed Rank Leaders eager to prevent any flagrant instance of fraternization.

"We even organized a schedule for it, for those of us in the know. To eliminate any chances of bursting in on someone unexpectedly and all that." Vintage smiles wistfully, her dainty fingers brushing upon the storage room's doorknob. "We got away with it for three years before a Vanus ratted us out. Three months of menial duty for that one."

...And what happened to the Vanus? You found yourself asking, after you scribble down the storage room's location on your journal. The one that ratted them out?

Vintage's only answer here is another smile, her eyes glittering darkly behind her glasses, before hobbling onward. You shake your head at this, before following suit, shoving your journal back into your inventory.

You could probably guess, anyway. From what you can remember from Mami and Kharn, the Officio wasn't as...clean-cut back then, when the system itself was still young. Not as regulated. Not as disciplined. Not as safe.

"I may as well ask, since I'm all but dragging you along this trip down memory lane." The Equerry of the First suddenly pipes up, acting as if she hadn't just left you hanging a moment earlier. "How are you holding up so far, as Warmaster? I realize it hasn't been long since you assumed the rank, but are you acclimatizing well to your duties?"

How do you respond?

[]I'm taking it one day at a time. I'm...not really sure I'm cut out for this, but I'm trying.
[]It's a bum rap, I've been framed.
[]I can't wait to do more paperwork. It's all I do now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:44:07 No.34646496

>>34646439
We don't know the exact wording, but Midori's seemed to be something along the lines of "to be loved".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:44:44 No.34646503

>>34646420

It could be very handy if it's more comprehensive, anon! Just need to scour old writefags' answers and such for their meguca's wishes.

>Wendy's wish
>Become best girl
>~~She should demand a refund from her cat, it's a fraud.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:45:06 No.34646513

>>34646483
>[X]I'm taking it one day at a time. I'm...not really sure I'm cut out for this, but I'm trying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:45:31 No.34646520

>>34646483
>[x]I'm taking it one day at a time. I'm...not really sure I'm cut out for this, but I'm trying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:45:36 No.34646522

>>34646483
[X]I'm taking it one day at a time. I'm...not really sure I'm cut out for this, but I'm trying.

I'm fine with the other too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:46:17 No.34646534
File: mcu131r6UE1qktqch.gif (637 KB, 500x281)

>>34646483
>[x]It's a bum rap,

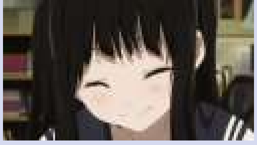

I've been framed.

>Max Payne reference
mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:46:18 No.34646535

>>34646483
>[X]I can't wait to do more paperwork. It's all I do now.

Maybe she'll give some sort of advice..?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:46:39 No.34646543

>>34646483
>[x]I can't wait to do more paperwork. It's all I do now.
a

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:46:58 No.34646548

>>34646483
[x]It's a bum rap, I've been framed.

FRAMED BY MAMI

REMOVE MAMI

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/05/14(Fri)11:47:05 No.34646550

>>34646483
>[X]I can't wait to do more paperwork. It's all I do now.
we are a watch wearing dildo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:47:20 No.34646552

>>34646483
>[X]I can't wait to do more paperwork. It's all I do now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:47:30 No.34646553

>>34646483
>[x]I can't wait to do more paperwork. It's all I do now.
deadpan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:47:44 No.34646562
File: 1409292217206.gif (3.76 MB, 705x465)

>>34646465
>>34646439
>>34646420
During the interrogation in the Silent Room Midori claimed that she was in an accident and her wish was to heal her legs or something. But she also lied about her Family-name back then so it might have been a lie as well.

Especially since in the Siberia arc she implied that her wish was silly and that she would never tell Chiaki because she is afraid Chiaki would make fun of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:47:45 No.34646563

>>34646483
>[]It's a bum rap, I've been framed.
I'm actually amazed that I've just about made it to ratification.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:48:50 No.34646579

>>34646483
>[x]I can't wait to do more paperwork. It's all I do now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:48:58 No.34646581

>>34646483
>[X]I'm taking it one day at a time. I'm...not really sure I'm cut out for this, but I'm trying.
>[X]Kneecapping idiots is fun though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:50:04 No.34646602

>>34646483
>[]I can't wait to do more paperwork. It's all I do now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)11:50:45 No.34646614

>>34646483
>[X]It's a bum rap, I've been framed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:51:10 No.34646623

>>34646483
>[x]It's a bum rap, I've been framed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:51:32 No.34646634

>>34646483
[x]I can't wait to do more paperwork. It's all I do now.
I do hope we will do a better job of protecting whistleblowers who bring security lapses to light, instead of letting them get raped to death by their former friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:51:40 No.34646637

>>34646483

[x] It's a bum rap, I've been framed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:51:40 No.34646638
File: Maxpaynebox.jpg (78 KB, 300x355)

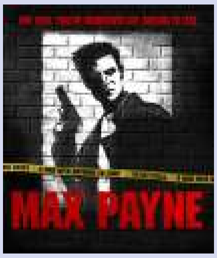

>>34646483
>[x]It's a bum rap, I've been framed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:53:21 No.34646669

>>34646483
>>[x]It's a bum rap, I've been framed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:53:37 No.34646672

>>34646483
[x] I can't WAIT to do more paperwork. It's ALL I do now. It LITERALLY brings me to throes of PASSION. I just LOVE the feeling of stationery in my hands and properly signing EACH and EVERY form feels practically ORGASMIC.
With sarcasm dialed to 9001.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:53:58 No.34646678

>>34646483
>[]I can't wait to do more paperwork. It's all I do now.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 09/05/14(Fri)11:54:19 No.34646689

>>34646483
>[X]I'm taking it one day at a time. I'm...not really sure I'm cut out for this, but I'm trying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:54:47 No.34646697
File: Tomoe Mami.jpg (1.19 MB, 1254x1771)

>>34646483
>[]It's a bum rap, I've been framed.
Claim your revenge! Start with the king who seduced your mother and cuckolded he who should have been your father. The aunt who neglected you and then feared you when you came into power. The friends who turned on you. The village that cast you out, the bandits who tried to kill you, the informants who framed you, the camp commandant who blackmailed you, the refugees who tried to make you what you weren't, the petty officials who forced you into outlawry, the authorities who hunted you like an animal, the lovers who betrayed you, the followers who deserted you, the nobles who thought you beneath their contempt, the mediocrities who ordered you about, the aristocrats who wanted you for what you were not, the elf-lady who dared not love you, the populace who all against your will made you king! What do you owe any of them but pain to match your own? They all - all! - made you suffer when the power was theirs. Why should you retrain from responding in kind now that you have the upper hand? What have you ever known in this world but ugliness and wickedness and violence? You tried kindness, and what did that get you? The world responds to nothing but the whip. Lay on, then, with all your might, and make it bleed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:55:55 No.34646717

>>34646697

What. I'm an uncultured pleb, anon, is that supposed to reference anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:55:59 No.34646720

>>34646483
>>[]It's a bum rap, I've been framed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:57:18 No.34646749

>>34646717
Quick google search says page 311 of a book called 'The Dragons of Babel'.

I have no idea what it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:57:42 No.34646758

>>34646717
machiavellian truth. With a dash of nietzschean bullshit.

it's all a lie anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)11:58:48 No.34646771
File: Ben[1].jpg (39 KB, 513x422)

[X] Somebody's ambushing the Polecats.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/05/14(Fri)11:59:37 No.34646780
File: voting over - strauss.png (310 KB, 800x800)

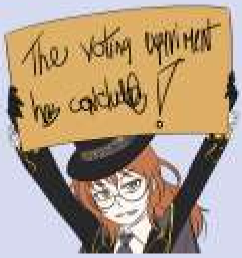
The voting segment has concluded!

>>34646483

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:03:57 No.34646844

[X] It's a bum rap, I've been framed.

>>34646562
Could you find sauce on that? Don't thing I remember anything of the sort.

From what barrier arc hints at, Midori's wish seems to have been in the lines of "I want to be special (like someone)"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:04:52 No.34646862

>>34646483
>[X]I can't wait to do more paperwork. It's all I do now.
Maximum Sincerity Mode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:04:58 No.34646866

>>34646844
Midori's wish was something bullshit like *i wish to live* or something. iirc she was in a traffic accident and was about to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:05:41 No.34646882

>>34646866
That was Mami's, you doink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:06:46 No.34646903

>>34646866
That was Canon Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:06:56 No.34646905

>>34646882
Midori's Midoris are comparable to Mami's Mamis, so I think it's understandable to get them confused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:07:15 No.34646912

>>34646866
Either you confused Midori and Mami or Kyuubey is organizing traffic accidents to boost recruitment rates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:07:56 No.34646924

>>34646912
Except that Kyuubey wasn't Midori's original Incubator

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:08:54 No.34646940

>>34646924
I wouldn't put it past Jyuubey, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:09:49 No.34646952
File: 1408127834780.png (192 KB, 700x750)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

Here's how we win MGNQ:

We kill Vintage. The First will declare war on us, then we declare war on them. We make it look like an act of self-defense, leading to a schism between the Officios, leading to Officio War One. Chaos ensues around the world, and all the renegade meguca factions come out of hiding to take revenge while they can. War also ensures that every Officio will use their most powerful asset in order to win, bringing all the Golden Weapons out of hiding. If non-Officio megucas/non-megucas have some, then they'll be found and taken because they're powerful. Using Chiaki's ability/Pinky's help, we win, and we kill Pinky.

NOTHING CAN GO WRONG

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)12:09:56 No.34646956

Actually, this anon is right >>34646866

Midori said she was hit by a truck while out on delivery. She was in the hospital when Jyubey offered her a wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:10:12 No.34646961

File: watchdogs.jpg (289 KB, 1280x800)

>>34646912
>Aaaanndd let's make all the traffic lights in this part of town green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:10:20 No.34646965

>>34646912
>>34646924

I wouldn't put it past Dicbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:11:32 No.34646985

>>34646952
This assumes we survive long enough to make this happen. I strongly suspect that the 20 girls in the First are entirely capable of crushing the Ninth before the schism has an opportunity to finish forming in the first place. This is not an engagement we can with with power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:14:50 No.34647041

>>34646985
Hell, it's debateable whether we could kill Vintage. Given that her bird has already demonstrated it's capable of ridiculous speeds, that's two on one odds.

One doesn't get to be as old a Meguca as Mami or Vintage without knowing a few tricks. Even with time stop, I honestly wouldn't want to try and predict an outcome to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:17:42 No.34647077

>>34646985
Its always been a bit unclear to me how they can be so powerfull that just one or two can kill entire officios.

If Chiaki activates her time stop now, pulls out that mini-nuke and shoots Vintage with it at point blank range, how will Vintage survive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:18:59 No.34647104

>>34647077
Magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:19:12 No.34647109

>>34647077
Because Deculture loves hyperbole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:19:23 No.34647116

>>34647077
She doesn't, but in that case, the Officio is already dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:19:33 No.34647119

>>34647077
how u know that's really vintage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:19:56 No.34647123

>>34647077
If it wasn't for Pinky, the power to stop time would by First-tier.

And the user is a useless good for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:20:47 No.34647139

>>34647077
As long as her soul gem survives, she'll live.

So, if one had the means to recall the soul gem in times of crisis, for example (and bearing in mind the 1st is has incredible tech, including teleportation, then there's no reason she couldn't be reconsituted somewhere else.

Just off the top of my head.

A better question is, how would WE survive it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:21:45 No.34647157

>>34647123
Valid point. Chiaki pre-Pinky could singlehandedly take out entire squads easily as shown in the Kharn flashback.

I guess it might make sense if all in the first have powers equally hax as timestop. I wonder what Vintages power is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:21:49 No.34647159

>>34647119
could be fake, double or illusion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:22:33 No.34647182

>>34647119
She knows the Officio better than we do, that she's an ex-ninther, and is recognised by half the Warmaster's Office, and that we have several adept Callidus.

Aside from all that? We don't, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:24:28 No.34647224

>>34647077

The obvious counter to time stop that everyone as accomplished as Vintage is aware of is that you don't let her use the time stop.

It requires a fairly blatant gesture to use, giving anyone plenty of time, especially if you have already seen it once. That's not even touching on how Mami had dealt with it in Rebellion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:24:42 No.34647228

>>34647139
If that were the case, then the meguca in the First would not be in any way special, and it would only be the supertech of the first that would always save them.

The implication I have is that the warmaster of the first could just walk inside the ninth officio, and singlehandedly kill everyone, with nothing but her own skills.

But then, Homura could indeed have done just that when her timestop was fully working so I guess its plausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:28:14 No.34647282
File: 1408334863708.jpg (177 KB, 1012x1020)

>>34647077

If it gives you a better scale to their power, Nanoha is in the 1st. If she wanted to, she could wipe out a city EASY. But she only does that when the city has been evacuated and all the paperwork filled out.

Granted, time stop is crazy strong. But just being able to stop time isn't enough for some of the more broken magical girls. Or other reality warpers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:29:13 No.34647299

>>34647228
That's just an example, not a fact. It is ONE way in which they might be significantly more powerful than the average officio.

There could be others. They could be using several at once.

>>34647228
>The implication I have is that the warmaster of the first could just walk inside the ninth officio, and singlehandedly kill everyone, with nothing but her own skills.
Many MG's have bullshit hax. The first gets first dibs on pretty much everyone that powerful, and has arguably the best tech-base to back it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:34:21 No.34647378

You know, even not, I'm not sure Mami's approach of "kill all meguca" back in Timeline 3 was actually the wrong one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:43:03 No.34647535

>>34647378
"kill all meguca" might be plausible approach under some twisted way of thinking, but that was just an emotional overreaction starting with her friends. It only means anything if you try to kill ALL of them, and starting there makes that an unlikely goal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:43:09 No.34647539

So, question since I have to go to work. If we wanted to submit a write-up, who/where would we send it to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:45:33 No.34647580

>>34647539
/qtg/ (^:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:46:02 No.34647590
File: Otharportrait.jpg (20 KB, 177x301)

GENTLEMAN ADVENTURER!

>>34647535
I can think of one person trying something like that...

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/05/14(Fri)12:48:56 No.34647653

>>34647539
I guess DMs require mutual following. Probably just mention him on there and work it out that way, or I guess his email at yak.deculture.no.future at gmail dot com.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:49:37 No.34647666
File: sample-bdfd65ac729a7023e8(...).jpg (159 KB, 850x935)

>>34646697
I formatted it, gave it context, and found a more appropriate picture.

Claim your revenge!

Start with the Goddess who scorned you and detested you after you saved her - again!

The mentor who claimed to love you, yet betrayed you for her own purposes. The friends who lied you. The churches that cast you out, the bastards who tried to kill you, the informants who flout you, the idols who loved you, and disgraced you when you loved them not, the authorities who hunted you like an animal, the lovers who were too weak to come after you, the followers who deserted you, the nobles who thought you beneath their contempt, the mediocrities who ordered you about, the lady who dared not love you, the populace who all against your will made you king!

What do you owe any of them but pain to match your own? They all - all! - made you suffer when the power was theirs. Why should you retrain from responding in kind now that you have the upper hand? What have you ever known in this world but ugliness and wickedness and violence? You tried kindness, and what did that get you?

The world responds to nothing but the whip. Lay on, then, with all your might, and MAKE. IT. BLEED!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)12:56:32 No.34647759

>>34647653
Thanks, much appreciated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:12:35 No.34647983
File: 1394645872360.jpg (501 KB, 1920x1080)

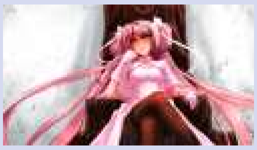

Initiate Decu
summoning
procedure.

Posting Legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:14:20 No.34648017

It's worth noting that the writer considered Homura's power the Least Powerful of the original 5.

Consider this, if you will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:21:06 No.34648127

>>34648017
I would suppose that based on Homura being forced to use modern weapons and equipment, with all the limitations that imposes, whereas the other girls have magical weapons, suited to killing witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:24:31 No.34648181

>>34648127
That and Urobuchi can be a bit of an idiot when it comes to the potential applications of powers that don't directly affect his HEALING WRITING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:24:38 No.34648183

>>34648017
It's a force multiplier, really. Homura's power will make a huge difference when combined with any other magical girls power set, but in and of itself Time Stop isn't inherentlty an offensive power.

However, Homu had all the time in the world to "git gud" with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:25:15 No.34648193

>>34648017
Pretty much this;>>34648127

Homura was suited to killing Megucas who were unaware of her abilities more than Witches. Least offensively powerful, but I'd still take her ability over any of the others.

Not as it is in MGNQ mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:26:35 No.34648210

>>34648017
her time-stop hax allows unlimited potentials though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:28:48 No.34648242

>>34648127

We could compare her time stop to other time stops. Specifically the fact that it can be trumped by a length of string.

Other time manipulators I can think of have far more control over who and what is being manipulated. Or can cause spatial anomalies by halfway dragging things into the time warp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:33:55 No.34648316

>>34648242
To be fair, the Bag of Holding side effect is very nice, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:36:17 No.34648342
File: 1408957552700.png (83 KB, 1000x700)

>>34646020
I saved some more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:36:18 No.34648344
File: GenAgrees.jpg (4.36 MB, 3680x2456)

>>34648017
You know nothing, Anon-kun.

Homuhomu confirmed for best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:37:09 No.34648351

>>34648316
I wonder why Homura does not just store a huge battleship or something else weighing thousands of tons in the hammerspace, and then basically pull it out so it crushes the target, then put it back in, then pull it out again, and repeat as needed.

Basically use the eiffel tower or something as a club or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:38:05 No.34648365
File: 1408958747810.png (143 KB, 1000x700)

>>34648342
>>34646020

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:39:40 No.34648383
File: 1408960062401.png (183 KB, 1000x700)

DIDNEY WORRRLL

>>34648365
>>34646020

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:40:28 No.34648390

>>34648316
>>34648351

Yeah, she really does have a nice bag o holding. But it's not something time warpers usually need. As they can just take their time and recycle the knives they were throwing or some shit like that. The bag is there to help deal with the fact that her time stop is really fucking unstable. To mitigate the limited time she can use it before witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:40:43 No.34648395
File: D&D.png (209 KB, 1000x700)

>>34648383
>>34646020

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)13:41:13 No.34648401

>>34646535 >>34646543 >>34646550 >>34646552

Acclimatizing well to your duties? You consider the question as you echo it quietly. Well, if she's talking about paperwork, then sure. You're acclimatizing the fuck out of your duties then. It's all you do, now. In fact, you can't wait for the ceremony to conclude, so you can get back to your office, sit your ass back down on your chair and do some more paperwork. Read, sign, stamp. Read, sign, stamp. Ad fucking nauseam. Paperwork, all day, every day. Until the sun goes out, until the stars themselves wink out of fucking existence--

"Alright, alright, you've made your point." Vintage chuckles. "Dear me, I never thought I'd find someone who hates paperwork as much as I do. Maybe even more, from the way you were snarling." She shakes her head as the both of you continue to make your way down one of the headquarters' many corridors.

There's a brief silence here, one filled with the sound of footsteps and the tap, tap, tap of a walking cane - before the Equerry of the First speaks again. "Paperwork is...well, I won't lie, it's one of the most distasteful things you'll ever do as Warmaster. It's tedious, it's boring, and when you get up off your seat at the end of the day you'll hear cracks and pops from places in your body that you never thought could crack and pop in such a manner."

She makes a face. "...But it's not unimportant work. It's as vital to the Officio as a good sword hand for an Eversor, or a clear line of sight for a Vindicare. Any Warmaster who forgets that quickly learns the hard way - and it's usually with their entire Officio ripped clean away from underneath them, before being folded into other, more well-managed Officios."

Vintage nods here. "Sometimes, paperwork can win wars just as easily as a well-placed shot from a vantage point a mile away."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:41:16 No.34648404

>>34648344
Who's that on the left?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)13:43:06 No.34648440

>>34648401

...Huh. Really? Paperwork is THAT important? You figured it was, but not to that extent--

"No, of course it isn't." The kimono-clad Karasawa laughs. "That was an exaggeration."

You frown here. Then why the fuck--

"To make sure you're listening. You are, so that's good." Perched upon her shoulder, the fat raven - or crow, you forget which - named Reginald turns its head to stare at you with its beady crimson eyes. "Now, seriously this time, paperwork is important to the Officio. It's important that the Warmaster knows how to deal with it in some capacity. But at the same time, the Warmaster doesn't need to always be swamped in it. She doesn't need to suffer it every day, as she has more important things to do than push bits of paper around."

...So what is she saying, then? That you get someone to handle the paperwork for you? Because Mami already handles most of the bulk of it, you only get around five percent or something--

"A small amount, but nevertheless a small amount of the entire thing. Which means you had to deal with a substantial pile that you didn't necessarily have to look at." Vintage nods. "Have Tomoe Mami give you the most important ones, and let her handle the rest. Then, have her report to you at the end of every day for anything that needs to be brought to your attention - be it a problematic client, or supplies not coming in as fast as they should be. Anything that needs your authorization.

"If this is done regularly enough, you'll establish a routine where all the important decisions you need to make will be on your table in the morning, and all the other, less important ones you can mull over later - when you're relaxed enough to think clearly, and in the presence of someone who has all the figures you need to make a decision."

...Huh. That...well, that doesn't sound so bad.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)13:46:14 No.34648490
File: vintage.png (181 KB, 811x932)

>>34648440

"It took me half my tour of duty as Warmaster to figure that out on my own." Vintage makes another face, this one eerily similar to Noriko's own expression of extreme distaste. "Of course, now I'M the one having to deal with the bulk of the paperwork, so it's not as fun for me when I taught her the same thing, but..." She shrugs again, the epaulettes of her own greatcoat tinkling with the movement. "You'll be able to perform your other, more important duties much easier if you don't have the threat of paperwork looming over you all the time, like some sort of guillotine."

Yeah, that makes sense.

Wait. What other duties? Does she mean like, missions and such? Because you don't have a problem with those--

"Oh, no, not just those." Vintage blinks at you. "Other duties, like visiting other Officios to remake alliances or forge new ones. Handling social responsibilities of your Officio's home country and city. Ensuring the morale of each and every member of the Officio. Accompanying the Incubator whenever he sets out on an official trip to...wherever he's needed. Meting out judgement on sanctioned trials, and carrying out sentences." She blinks again. "...Hasn't anyone told you about these things?"

No! Well, some of those you've got an idea about, but the others...!

"..." Vintage matches your own sullen, panicked silence, before shaking her head. "W-well, I'm sure you'll learn quickly. It's not the most glamorous life, being a Warmaster, but you will be in the spotlight and there'll be so much to do. Even when all you want is to be is a Magical Girl again." She smiles brightly, most likely in an attempt to cheer you up. "Anyway! Is there anything you'd like to ask me, then?"

[]...Did you ever regret becoming Warmaster? Or becoming a member of the First Officio?
[]What's it like up there in the moon? Is it...out of this world?
[]Shake your head, no. You're still trying to wrap your mind around everything. Let her continue on her nostalgia trip.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:46:15 No.34648491

>>34648440
My paranoia is increasing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:46:21 No.34648493

>>34648440
>...Huh. That...well, that doesn't sound so bad.
sounds like what we already do, in point of fact. We just haven't made any judgement calls of the value of the paperwor, yet, mstly deferring to Mami's judgement. But then, thats also what Vintage is suggesting with
>>34648440
>Have Tomoe Mami give you the most important ones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:47:39 No.34648515

>>34648490
>[X]What's it like up there in the moon? Is it...out of this world?

I wish I were unscrupulous enough to vote multiple times, because I want this pretty bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:47:39 No.34648516

>>34648490
>[]Shake your head, no. You're still trying to wrap your mind around everything. Let her continue on her nostalgia trip.
must be nice, to have nostalgia

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)13:48:03 No.34648523

>>34648490
>[X]...Did you ever regret becoming Warmaster? Or becoming a member of the First Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:48:16 No.34648529

>>34648490
>[]...Did you ever regret becoming Warmaster? Or becoming a member of the First Officio?
>[]What's it like up there in the moon? Is it...out of this world?
>Is it... out of this world?
Yes, Chiaki, let the Attarou consume you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:48:16 No.34648530

>>34648490
>[]What's it like up there in the moon? Is it...out of this world?

>> ☐ **Ratman** 09/05/14(Fri)13:48:36 No.34648536
File: Umikaink.jpg (82 KB, 497x514)

>>34648316

By the way, every magical girl in MGNQ has doraemon inventory. If I ever gather the leverage and guts to make some sort of a difficulty chart of learning individual new things with magic, bag of holding effect would be the first thing anyone learns. Even Kharn could do it. It ust mostly has joke value.
Common sense says that normal inventories can be accessed by other people, though.

And of course, Chiaki is the only person we've seen that can asspull tanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:49:29 No.34648552

>>34648490
>[]...Did you ever regret becoming Warmaster? Or becoming a member of the First Officio?
>[]What's it like up there in the moon? Is it...out of this world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:49:34 No.34648553

[]Other
Let's bang.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/05/14(Fri)13:49:39 No.34648555

>>34648490
>[X]What's it like up there in the moon? Is it...out of this world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:49:45 No.34648556

>>34648490
[X]...Did you ever regret becoming Warmaster? Or becoming a member of the First Officio?
[X]What's it like up there in the moon? Is it...out of this world?

>What's it like living so close to the largest single witch in recorded history?
>Don't actually ask that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:50:06 No.34648563

>>34648490
>[x]What's it like up there in the moon? Is it...out of this world?

I want to know more about the 1st.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:50:12 No.34648566

>>34648490
[]Other.
So then what does the first want then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:51:04 No.34648574

>>34648490
>[]Other.
"What other advice can you give me about being a Warmaster abroad?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:51:21 No.34648579

>>34648490
>[X]Shake your head, no. You're still trying to wrap your mind around everything. Let her continue on her nostalgia trip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:51:37 No.34648587

>>34648553
>Let's bang.

For a moment I thought you meant that as, "Lets go shoot someone."

I'm still not 100% sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:52:14 No.34648599

>>34648490
>[X]...Did you ever regret becoming Warmaster? Or becoming a member of the First Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:54:01 No.34648626

>>34648490
[X]...Did you ever regret becoming Warmaster? Or becoming a member of the First Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:55:30 No.34648644

>>34648536
We've never pulled out a tank though, or have we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:58:08 No.34648705

>>34648490
>[X]Other.

\>How do you balance being a warmaster with, well, your private life? Can you even have one?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)13:58:31 No.34648710

>>34648644

We stuffed a bunch of MiGs in the shield and pulled Tiny Pete out of it too. A tank, or several tanks, is feasible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)13:58:44 No.34648714

>>34648644
There's no way there aren't several in there. You don't fill the warehouse three times with just fireworks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:00:42 No.34648764

>>34648710
Doesn't Homura pull a submarine out of her shield in the anime?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)14:01:53 No.34648795

>>34648644
>>34648710

To add, I doubt that battleship that she was riding in the anime while fighting WPN got into the Mitakihara Bay area on its own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:04:30 No.34648861

>>34648490
\>like visiting other Officios to remake alliances

This, we really need to establish relations with other officios as the new Warmaster. The 2nd seems obvious choice if we can talk about it with Kyoko and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:04:50 No.34648869

>>34648764
A frigate or a cruiser. Russian, I'd guess, because of the launch tubes.
Give that Russian a launch tube, Russians love launch tubes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:05:33 No.34648883
File: 1405117177336.jpg (123 KB, 466x537)

>>34648795
>Chiaki visits the Thirteenth
>sticks the Rafflesia in her shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:06:25 No.34648903

>>34648490
Well, it looks like Chiaki is going to have to beg Dildoes for a crash course on social etiquette. Poor girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:06:50 No.34648913

>>34648883
>Sticks the space witch in her shield
>all problems solved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:09:43 No.34648972
File: voting-Banner_Haruka.png (302 KB, 800x800)

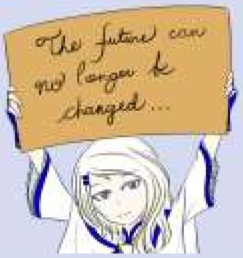
The future can no longer be changed...

>>34648490

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:10:28 No.34648990

>>34648972
I don't remember seeing this one before
Haruka a cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:11:22 No.34649010

>>34648861
I have a feeling that might not be smart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:11:45 No.34649015

>>34648795
I seem to recall Deculture put that as the limit for this quest. So Chiaki can store objects the weight and size of a battleship in her shield, but she unfortunately cannot store the entire moon there (that would certainly be a way to defeat the First Officio).

However it does seem like it could work as an effective weapon. I think it was even mentioned that when Chiaki pulled out the container with Tiny Pete, she crushed a car in the process.

So it seems that Chiaki really could bludgeon things by summoning absurdly huge objects from her hammerspace and dropping them on people. Especially since we recently got that bonus from Braids when it comes to pulling items from the shield.

Granted, summoning a battleship in say an office building would not exactly be subtle. And QB might get rather upset at the rebuilding costs of this type of fighting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:12:58 No.34649030

>>34649015
High altitude battleship bombing when?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/05/14(Fri)14:13:39 No.34649050
File: screwball.png (237 KB, 1000x700)

I don't have anything for today, I just wanted to post this from the last drawthread.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)14:14:25 No.34649064

>>34649015

I don't remember a limit being mentioned at all, but that sounds like common sense. Could ask Decu after the thread is over

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/05/14(Fri)14:14:41 No.34649075
File: it happened again.png (218 KB, 1000x700)

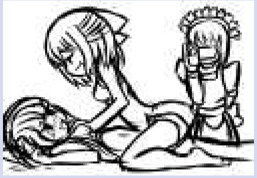

>>34649050
And this one.

Have a nice thread, see you again.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/05/14(Fri)14:15:43 No.34649086

>>34649015
thanks anon now I'm imagining Chiaki dropping a piano on someone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:16:43 No.34649108

>>34649050
>>34649075
no one will be safe if Heather gives in to the lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:17:23 No.34649127

>>34649086
We have to do this Loonie Toons shit!

We have to!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:17:27 No.34649130

>>34649086
>tfw Chiaki is now Jerry from Tom & Jerry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:17:42 No.34649132
File: Spoiler Image (422 KB, 500x500)

422 KB

>>34649086
>just a piano

There are way better things to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:18:04 No.34649138

>>34648913
Good idea for next time we meet Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:19:09 No.34649165

>>34649086
>dropping a piano
Not a single Homu agrees with this distasteful waste of Pianos.

Use a safe or something;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:19:14 No.34649168

>>34649132
Why haven't we thought of it before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:19:44 No.34649184

>>34649064
Pretty sure he put a battleship in some Q&A but I might be wrong.

But yeah, its common sense for it to have some limit, or Chiaki really could win battles by just putting buildings, mountains, moons, suns and so on into her hammerspace.

Pretty sure the battleship was the biggest Homura summons in anime, so thats what Decu said was the biggest here (I am pretty sure).

Ofcourse, he might have changed his mind. I admit Chiaki putting the entire moon in her shield has a certain appeal to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:20:42 No.34649202

>>34649030
>battleship
Or just rocks. A huge battleship-sized rock falling to the ground from a thousand miles away would do a lot of damage. So just board a high-altitude balloon and drop huge boulders while laughing maniacally and twirling your moustache.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/05/14(Fri)14:21:10 No.34649212

>>34649127
>>34649130
so we test this toon stuff on sayaka before using it on battle?

>>34649165
so a anvil then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:21:37 No.34649220

>>34649165
Anvils are traditional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:22:15 No.34649241

>>34649212
>an anvil
A battleship-sized anvil? But it must be from a balloon, while wearing a monocle and a fake moustache that we twirl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:22:41 No.34649248

>>34649212
That conversation is going to be fun.

Four minutes of Sayaka shouting "What the FUCK?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:23:28 No.34649267

>>34649108
Heather was always lewd. ~~Just like Attarou~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:23:29 No.34649268

>>34649212
anvils are too unreliable.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VgD6E-LT9dg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:23:41 No.34649273

Guys why aren't we carrying food with all this space
Hell, why haven't we stored more nuclear missiles in there?
WHY HAVENT WE STUFFED MIDORI IN THERE SO SHE DOESNT KNOW WHEN WE FUCK WENDY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:24:50 No.34649298
File: ss (2014-09-05 at 08.21.34).png (30 KB, 115x103)

If items inside the shield are kept in stasis I'm sure there are many useful applications.

~~What if you sucked a RPG-7 warhead in flight into the shield?~~
~~I wonder if it would keep its momentum.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:25:27 No.34649306

>>34649273
Because putting people in the shield isn't a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:26:57 No.34649343

>>34649298
>Set the nuke off in our shield
>Time freeze it
>Hail of RPG fire
>Time freeze it
>Storm of bullets
>Time freeze it

We now hold the ultimate weapon to killing anyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:27:53 No.34649369

>>34649343
>using conventional firearms
Did you learn NOTHING from Godzilla?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:28:45 No.34649391

>>34649369
I-I haven't watched it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:28:47 No.34649393

We absolutely have to try out all this shit as soon as we have 5 minutes for ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:29:25 No.34649410

>>34649306
You could probably put their bodies there, so long as you kept the soulgem out. Could be a handy way to smuggle in a squad of meguca. For example, put the bodies of Kyoko and Sayaka into the shield and pocket their soul gems.

Then go somewhere clearly alone.

Then suddenly pull their bodies out and touch them with the soulgems and instant reinforcements.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:29:38 No.34649415

>>34649369
Put Godzilla in the shield?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:31:23 No.34649456

>>34649393
Technically this stuff is all possible, and it would actually be rather fitting of Chiaki did try some shield hammerspace shenanigans considering Deculture gave us the shield-use bonus from letting Braids play the piano.

And I admit I do really want to drop an anvil ontop of Sayaka. I really really want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:32:38 No.34649489

>>34649456
I want to drop a giant blueberry pie on her. Because

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:33:04 No.34649501

>>34649456
We should also make sure to pull the "bucket of water on top of a door" prank on her in that case.

Hell, we don't even need a door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:33:43 No.34649514

>>34649267
Heather denies her lewd its purpose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:34:44 No.34649547

>>34649501
We don't even need the bucket.
Wait, how would that work? Water is a thing. Things can be put into the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:37:27 No.34649600

>>34649489
I support these reasons.

>>34649501
Actually, we should do it as a follow up to the pie gag, so she can clean up afterwards

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/05/14(Fri)14:38:20 No.34649629

>>34649456
>And I admit I do really want to drop an anvil ontop of Sayaka. I really really want to.
for some strange reason I want to also want to see this happening! It would be hilarious!

>>34649547
the bucket is a clasic anon we have to use it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:39:20 No.34649653

>>34649547
Could Chiaki drain the oceans?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:40:15 No.34649672

>>34649108
stick her in the shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:41:01 No.34649690

>>34649456
>I admit I do really want to drop an anvil ontop of Sayaka
Hey, we should do it with Mami first to test if it's too heavy or something. And make sure she's transformed and wearing her soulgem on her cap like always. I really want her heading the list of "people whose heads we've anvilled"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:43:01 No.34649729

>>34649690
>Heading the list
>Heading

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:44:40 No.34649775
File: 1389575971844.jpg (385 KB, 1600x1200)

>>34649415
>>34649391
>>34649369
>>34649343
>>34649298

Oh anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:45:57 No.34649807

>>34649729
Well she already passed on her chance of being the head of a major corporation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:49:27 No.34649896

Of course, the most important thing to do once we start killing people by pulling shit out of our shield is:

We need to come up with sweet pre-mortem and/or post-mortem one liners when we do it.

>Unleash a torrent of ocean water from our shield
>"They were a bunch of wash-outs anyway."

>Moment before dropping an anvil on someone
>"Heads up."

>Kill someone after disabling them by dropping a pail onto their head
>"What a shame, she really kicked the bucket this time."

>Hit them with a live RPG round
>"Catch."

>Summon battleship
>"Time for you to...ship out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:52:09 No.34649967

>>34649896
>Summon battleship
>"I ship that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:53:21 No.34650001

>>34649896
>Summon torrent of vibrators
>"Get fucked."

>> ☐ **AAAHHHHH** 09/05/14(Fri)14:53:52 No.34650009

>>34649896
>Unleash a storm of McRibs onto someone
>Read a haiku
>Nature slowly dies
>Children starve in Africa
>The McRib is back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:54:02 No.34650013

>>34649896
>douse them in liquid nitrogen so they turn solid
ICE to meet you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:54:36 No.34650027
File: NOTHINGWRONG.jpg (2.38 MB, 2448x3264)

>>34648344

Here is another one he signed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:55:14 No.34650038
File: Odettetongueout.png (47 KB, 600x525)

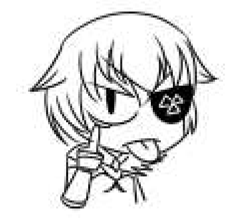

>>34650013

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:55:59 No.34650051

>>34649967

That would only be funny if it was two battleships and once, and both Kancolles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:56:49 No.34650070

>>34650013
Might as well steal a few from that shitty Batman movie...

>"Let's kick some ice."
>"Hell of an icebreaker."
>"It's very ice to meet you."

And some others:

>"Guess she got cold feet."
>"Chill out, girl."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/05/14(Fri)14:57:23 No.34650086

>>34650013
" chill out"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)14:59:10 No.34650136
File: Odetteremaincalm.png (76 KB, 600x577)

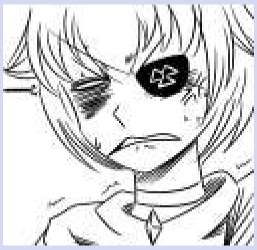

>>34650070
>>34650086

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:01:20 No.34650182

>>34650070
>>34650013
These would be perfect for Odette.
Maybe for when the Hooks finally get to her.

>> ☐ **AAAHHHHH** 09/05/14(Fri)15:01:29 No.34650187

>>34650038
>>34650136
>C'mon, don't get upset. That's not cool.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/05/14(Fri)15:01:51 No.34650191

>>34650136
what's the problem anon Chiaki has to break the ice somehow

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)15:02:04 No.34650198

I regret only drawing two angry Odettes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:03:04 No.34650221

>store bolts of lightning
>"What a shocking turn of events."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:03:24 No.34650226

>>34650198
Quickly, we need more Odettes getting angry at ice puns!

>> ☐ **AAAHHHHH** 09/05/14(Fri)15:03:55 No.34650240

>>34650198
You're still cool, Hat-chan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:06:14 No.34650284

What we do is steal a loaded oil tanker.
And then we drop the sucker on a bitch.
Then light it and walk away.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)15:12:47 No.34650407

>>34648515 >>34648523

Still reeling from the list of watch-wearing dildo duties that Vintage had just rattled off, you're barely able to nod at her question. Y-yeah. Yeah, you have a few questions to ask her. While you'd much rather curl up into a ball in a corner somewhere and scream your lungs out from the hand that Fate had cruelly dealt you, you have enough wits about you to realize that this was indeed a rare opportunity. A rare chance to ask what you've always wanted to know about the First, ever since you heard them being talked about in hushed tones.

"Well, ask away, then!" Vintage grins. "I'll answer to the best of my ability!"

Right. Well. Here goes nothing.

You take a deep breath.

"What's it like up there? On the moon?"

The Equerry's smile fades somewhat, but only a little. "Oh, hah! I get this question all the time! Well, it's--"

"--Is it out of this world?"

Silence. Stark, cold silence, as the eldest Karasawa sister works her jaw up and down in stunned silence, before finally closing it.

"..."

"..."

"...I see." Vintage narrows her eyes at you. "You've been holding that back for the longest time, haven't you? Waited all your life to ask that?"

No. ...Yes.

The Equerry of the most powerful Officio in the world lets out a sigh, before shaking her head, snorting softly. "Yes, well. I don't blame you. I'd probably have done the same, in your place. Still, it kind of feels..."

Lame?

"Kind of. Anyway." She shrugs. "It's not really all that fun, after the novelty of low gravity wears thin. It's climate controlled, for one, but they never really get it right so sometimes it's too cold, other times it's too hot." Another face of distaste. "And there's literally nothing to see other than a few rocks, some craters, and...well, that thing hovering in the dark side of the moon. Which we often have to go out and inspect from time to time, and it's never as exciting as it sounds."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)15:14:11 No.34650439

>>34650407

Really? But you thought, well, a moon base would be more fun than that, more entertaining--

"It's a facility, not an amusement park." Vintage cuts you off now, the huffy tone in her voice reminding you of a particularly healthy Callidus. "There is literally nothing to do except to watch, and observe, and ocassionally be called down to provide assistance. In which case, everyone PRAYS they'll get picked for planetfall. Anything to get off that fucking rock for an entire day, or even an hour - and actually have the company of other people than fucking vegans or uppity nudists or even annoying sadomasochists who grovel at your feet and beg you to spank them with some sort of spiked ping-pong racket!"

...

Well. Sounds like the First is just a ticking time bomb waiting to happen, huh?

Vintage looks blearily at you, before shaking her head. "...No, no. Nothing like that. No matter what I say, we are still the First. The chosen of the Incubators' progenitor. The universe's only hope of salvation. We're just..." A sigh escapes her lips as her shoulders droop. "...it just doesn't help, being cooped up with each other like that. It's driving me crazy. Probably already did."

...Does she regret it then? Being a Warmaster? Being accepted into the First?

"No, and no." The Equerry smiles, but it's a lonely, tired smile. Older. "Yes, it's hard. More often than not, it's as thankless as it is violent, and dangerous, and harrowing. But I wouldn't dream of trading away those bloody, tiresome years wearing the hat for anything." She reaches up with a tiny hand to adjust your own hat, centering its brim - and you could feel her run a thumb over the stitching. "You find out who you truly are, wearing that hat. You find your limits, and if you're willing to do whatever it takes to exceed them.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)15:15:19 No.34650460

>>34650439

"As for being in the First..." It's here that she chuckles. "Well, no comment. But I will say that it's nice to be able to eat real food - the ones that come in plates and bowls, not the sort you squeeze out of tubes."

...That sounds horrible.

"More than you know, I assure you." Vintage murmurs darkly. "Replacing my tube of miso with speckled beige acryclic...you'll have your just desserts, Tenko, and no mistake."

The both of you continue your tour in relative silence, with Vintage considerably a bit less talkative with teaching you how this particular room was relevant to her, or how this particular bathroom stall was infamous for a certain Incident that apparently involved an oversized mail-order back massager, some peanut butter, and someone's trained Caucasian Shepherd. Instead, she simply stopped by these places, staring at them in cold silence, before nodding at you and moving on.

It took the both of you thirty minutes to reach Kyuubey's Office - Vintage did mention that she wanted to check it out - and as soon as you spy the white-painted double doors leading to the mutant cat's habitat is when you also see the Incubator himself, sitting right in the middle of your path.

"Ah, Karasawa. Right on the dot, as you promised." Kyuubey gets up off of his haunches, stretching briefly before padding closer to the both of you. "Thank you for bringing Matsuda here. I couldn't exactly pull her out of there without attracting undue suspicion."

What? What the hell's going on?

"Don't mention it, Kyuubey. Needs must, and all that." Vintage waves a hand. "Sorry. I'm sure you noticed, but I took the time to look around. The Warmaster here was kind enough to lend me her ear while I reminisced." She smiles at you, then down at the mutant cat. "Everyone's busy downstairs of course, no doubt listening to Takane-san doing a whole lot of damage to her throat with those beastly death metal songs."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)15:17:44 No.34650525

>>34650460

Kyuubey nods. "I see. Well, we don't have much time, then." The doors to Kyuubey's Office swings open, completely on their own accord. "Now, Matsuda, if you'll step this way--"

Wait! What the fuck is this?! What's this cloak and dagger shit, in your own fucking Officio?!

+ Someone's been following you. Hiding in the shadows. + Dildoes' voice, a pained whisper, brushes against your mind. Weak and feeble. + Be careful. +

How do you react?

[]Pull out your Desert Eagle, aim it at one of them. Start demanding answers.
[]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.
[]Ask for whoever it is to reveal themselves first. You're not going to be fucking shadowed in your own goddamn building.

>> ☐ **AAAHHHHH** 09/05/14(Fri)15:18:29 No.34650555

>>34650525
>[]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.
Aiming guns is not wise right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:18:53 No.34650564

>>34650525
>[]Pull out your Desert Eagle, aim it at one of them. Start demanding answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:18:53 No.34650565

>>34650525
>[X]Ask for whoever it is to reveal themselves first. You're not going to be fucking shadowed in your own goddamn building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:18:58 No.34650567

>>34650525
>[X]Ask for whoever it is to reveal themselves first. You're not going to be fucking shadowed in your own goddamn building.

>"--Is it out of this world?"

Attarou what did you do to deculture

WHAT DID YOU DO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:19:54 No.34650592

>>34650525
>[X]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.
>[X]Be ready to defend yourself at a moment's notice.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)15:19:57 No.34650594

>>34650525
>[X]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.

>> ☐ **Crow** 09/05/14(Fri)15:20:13 No.34650602

>>34650525
>[X]Ask for whoever it is to reveal themselves first. You're not going to be fucking shadowed in your own goddamn building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:20:19 No.34650611

>>34650525
[x]Pull out your Desert Eagle. Fire a warning shot towards the general direction of the creeping shadow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:20:28 No.34650617

>>34650525
>[X]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:20:33 No.34650622

>>34650525
[x]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.

I hope getting your lame joke in was worth missing out on more funny stories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:20:41 No.34650625

>>34650525
>[X]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:21:23 No.34650645

>>34650525
>[x]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.
>[x]Ask for whoever it is to reveal themselves first. You're not going to be fucking shadowed in your own goddamn building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:21:31 No.34650650

>>34650525
[X]Ask for whoever it is to reveal themselves first. You're not going to be fucking shadowed in your own goddamn building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:21:45 No.34650655

>>34650525
>[]Ask for whoever it is to reveal themselves first. You're not going to be fucking shadowed in your own goddamn building.
blunt instrument, as always

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:21:51 No.34650657

>>34650622
I would have asked her about Malal, but I wasn't here to suggest it.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/05/14(Fri)15:21:59 No.34650659

>>34650525
>[X]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.
let's not pull a gun on your boss's office

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:22:03 No.34650663

>>34650525
>[]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:22:17 No.34650670

>>34650525
[X]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.
[X]Ask for whoever it is to reveal themselves first. You're not going to be fucking shadowed in your own goddamn building.

Find out what this is about first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:23:21 No.34650690

>>34650525
>[]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.
>[]Ask for whoever it is to reveal themselves first. You're not going to be fucking shadowed in your own goddamn building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:24:14 No.34650714

>>34650525
>[x]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:24:18 No.34650716

>>34650525

>[x]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:24:37 No.34650724

>>34650525
Should we perhaps covertly check who it is first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:26:37 No.34650791

>>34650724
we have no idea. Only reason we have any idea at all is Dildoes told us.

I thought about pulsing Midori, but if it's not her, it'll probably just worry her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:27:37 No.34650814

>>34650525
>>[x]Calm down, and force yourself to ask these two what fucking game they're playing.
>>[x]Ask for whoever it is to reveal themselves first. You're not going to be fucking shadowed in your own goddamn building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:28:25 No.34650838

>>34650525
[x]Check for Callidus bullshit. Again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:30:03 No.34650876

>>34650525
>[X]Ask for whoever it is to reveal themselves first. You're not going to be fucking shadowed in your own goddamn building.

Why does it even have so many shadows? We should install more lamps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:30:33 No.34650896

>>34650838
I'd rather not get into the habit of exposing our soul gem every time we suspect callidus bullshit.

Being aware that it could be in play is often as effective as confirming it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:30:48 No.34650900
File: shadowruns.png (89 KB, 295x400)

>SHADOWRUNS

I wonder if it's Enishi who's stalking us? Trying to listen in on us talking with her big sister?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:32:09 No.34650940

It's probably Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:32:18 No.34650946

>>34650900
Or it's the fucking bird.
Or it could be Karasawa herself and the one we've been talking to is the bird who is also a callidus and QB is an illusion and this is a test.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:32:31 No.34650953

>>34650896
and frankly there's little scope for basic callidus bullshit there. I am reasonably convinced that Vintage is who she claims, and I have zero reason to suspect fucking Kyubey, since this is completely in character for him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:33:31 No.34650977

>>34650940

That's what I'm thinking. She seemed uneasy at Chiaki's departure during the ceremony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:34:13 No.34650999

>>34650525
>[]Ask for whoever it is to reveal themselves first. You're not going to be fucking shadowed in your own goddamn building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:34:21 No.34651004

>>34650940
Wendy would have been my first guess.

Midori isn't a good ninja, by her own admission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:35:51 No.34651048

>>34651004
To be fair, a good ninja wouldn't have been detected so easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:35:51 No.34651051

>>34650940
>>34650977

Bet it's Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:36:40 No.34651074

>>34651051
No, it's Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:37:11 No.34651090

>>34651048
On the other hand, it was Dildoes who detected it.

Dildoes seems to be the "knowledge" aspect of the three stooges, so its possible he/she is highly skilled and it required centuries of experience to detect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:37:22 No.34651094

>>34651004
>>34651048
A good ninja wouldn't admit to being a good ninja either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:37:31 No.34651095
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

>>34650525
>I bet it's Midori
>I bet it's Wendy
>I bet it's Enishi

Voting Period is over!

You're all wrong.
~~IT WAS ME, DIO!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:38:04 No.34651106
File: 1392825512202.png (311 KB, 600x600)

>>34651095
no it was me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:41:28 No.34651204
File: Wendy_Zeppeli.png (238 KB, 800x1000)

>>34651095
>>34651106
~~Wendio and MidoWRYYY~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:42:10 No.34651221
File: 1367900064696.jpg (207 KB, 1440x810)

>>34651095
>>34651051
>>34650977
>>34650940
>Everyones faces when its Wendy disguised as Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:49:04 No.34651396
File: 1337140882478.jpg (694 KB, 1106x1502)

Whoa, wait a minute, when did Iri get from this >>34651221 to Pic related?

Did her breast-size increase permanently after she became a mother?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:49:06 No.34651397

Considering that representatives and unspecified high ranked megucas from all over are in the building, it could be basically any calidus in the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:49:40 No.34651408

>>34651048
I don't think avoiding being detected by a part of the soul of a previous life is the kind of thing they reach people at ninja school.

Also...Dildoes didn't sound good. We need to check on those guys soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:51:24 No.34651451
File: 1402850478147.jpg (47 KB, 626x641)

>>34651095

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:52:23 No.34651471

>>34651408
Pinky wasn't kind enough to patch them up as well. I'm mostly concerned about Braids. she seems like the most fragile of the three.

Maybe the fourth shard felt that too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:54:15 No.34651508

>>34651471
>Maybe the fourth shard felt that too?
not if it's Homucifer; We've kinda got a not-sharing arrangement with her, judging by the fact that she can't find us easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:54:34 No.34651514

>>34651397
Well it's not like there are that many that we know of anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:55:43 No.34651536

>>34651471
I am more worried about Braids emotional state. Seeing the monster Madoka has become was probably horrific to her. Well, all of them, but Braids is the most "gentle" of the bunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:57:50 No.34651593

>>34651536
Braids is still Homura. She's not that fragile

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)15:58:08 No.34651605

>>34651508
Can't be Homucifer based on what the three stooges said. Its more likely that its the winged fragment Midori encountered in the Siberia barrier.

Who knows, maybe this will have caused her to appear, if only to complain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:10:24 No.34651917

>>34651508
>>34651605

It's not that easy, there isn't a necessary conection between the three stooges and the fragments.

If there is, though, then B raids is of course Moemure, what Chiaki now calls Murderface is the armored fragment(whose circumastances are weird to the point where it may have been just a projection of Chiaki's fear, what with the last timeline thing), Ribbon homu is dildoes, and the last mirror is empty because it's for the barrier Murderface, who won, and is the current Chiaki's base.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)16:15:52 No.34652093

>>34650645

Your first instinct is to draw the weapon closest at hand, aim it at someone, and loudly demand answers before you blow someone's fucking kneecaps out. And you very nearly did it, too - had it not been for your second instinct of standing absolutely still and making no movement before you do something stupid catching up with the first, punching THAT instinct right in the kidneys, and then beating it to the parts of your brain that decides what your body actually does in that split second.

Of course, it doesn't completely stop you from verbally lashing out at the Incubator and Equerry in front of you, your questions spat with equal amounts of incredulity and disbelieving hatred.

WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON? What is their game? In your own fucking Officio? Just after your official ratification?

What the hell is this? So, was the fucking tour earlier just a distraction, or what? What's this about attracting undue attention? WHAT THE FUCK IS IN KYUUBEY'S OFFICE?

AND WHO THE FUCK IS SHADOWING YOU, RIGHT IN YOUR OWN FUCKING BUILDING?

"..." Both Kyuubey and Vintage glance at each other for a long moment, before the Equerry herself smiles and steps back, both hands raised in the universal symbol of 'this has nothing to do with me'. Kyuubey meanwhile steps forward, shaking his own head. Stepping towards you, near enough that you could conceivably lift your leg and stomp the little bastard's brains out with your heel.

"Before anything else, Matsuda, let me say that I'm very proud to see you being able to rein in your temper when it comes to surprises like this. Granted, your language still needs work, but I believe--"

ANSWERS. YOU WANT THEM. NOW.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:16:05 No.34652101

>>34651917

Actually, Decu mentioned in an earlier thread that dildoes is not Ribbonhomu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:16:29 No.34652114

>>34651917
We only know for sure that its not Homucifer because Dildoes claimed that Homucifer was somehow "blocked" from interfering.

Dildoes even gets alarmed when Chiaki mentions Homucifer, and only calms when she hears it was just during a seeing an in a recording.

So the one in the 4th mirror cannot be Homucifer. Who is it then? We have no idea, but the winged fragment is the obvious answer given that its the one Chiaki-type that has not made an appearance.

However it could well be that the 4th mirror represents something else. Heck, it might be that the 4th mirror is somehow Chiaki herself or something and it will get an image when Chiaki regains her memories or whatever.

Right now, we can just speculate.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)16:16:58 No.34652125

>>34652093

"...I believe that you are well on your way to developing the necessary skills of diplomacy that your role requires." Kyuubey finishes, as if you hadn't just cut him off with a snarl. "Now, before we answer your questions, I want you to take a couple of deep breaths, alright? And unclench your hands, please. No one is your enemy here. Not me, not Karasawa, and certainly not Hanegawa over there, in the shadows."

...What? What the fuck is he talking about? Midori? But you left Midori back at the hall, with Kyoko and Sayaka! Whoever's in the shadows, it's probably one of Kyuubey's flunkies, or--

"Matsuda." Now Kyuubey's voice is cold and sharp, a blade of ice. "Deep breaths. Now."

You glare down at the white furry creature, before taking a deep breath. Then another. And another.

...Alright, now what?

"Now we explain why we went through all this trouble bringing you here, while everyone's enjoying themselves downstairs." Vintage smiles. "For the record, I did want you to take me on that tour, Warmaster. And it would've been perfect, had it not been for your...joke, earlier." She chuckles. "Well, it was still a nice trip down memory lane. Besides that, though, Kyuubey wanted an opportunity to share something with you - something that only Incubators and their most trusted Warmasters know."

"Something that needs to be divulged right after the formal ceremony itself," Kyuubey cuts in. "I apologize for the short notice, Matsuda, but there really was no other opportunity. Better now, while everyone else is preoccupied for the time being. Otherwise, we risk this getting out, and we're not quite ready for that yet."

...Fine. Okay. Sure. It's...something super important. You get that.

And you'll probably play along with that too. Not without argument, but yeah.

Now, as for the tail they pinned on you earlier--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)16:19:21 No.34652180

>>34652125

"It wasn't us, Matsuda." Kyuubey blinks at you. "Why would I want my own Warmaster followed in my own building?" He shakes his head. "Call her out yourself, if you don't believe me." He nods towards the corridor. "See the third pillar on the left? She's hiding behind it."

"I nearly didn't catch her myself," Vintage remarks, pulling out what looks like a peanut from some inner pocket in her sleeve and carefully feeding it to Reginald. "I was waiting for you to catch on, actually."

What? There? But you don't see anythi--

...

...

...

"Midori?" You couldn't help but say her name as she slowly moves out from behind the pillar, arms raised in surrender. A look of embarrassed, absolute guilt on her face.

"H-Hi, sempai." Midori smiles weakly, a single drop of sweat making its way down her cheek. "I...um. I'm sorry."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:20:32 No.34652210

>>34652180
deadpan
>Midorin, please don't go yandere on me now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:21:00 No.34652222

>>34652180
"Get better at hiding."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:21:27 No.34652235

>>34652180
Oh Midori, you cad.

Let us punish her later, for her...indiscretion.

In bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:22:35 No.34652264

>>34652180
We need some really awesome oneliner here!
.
.
.
Nothing comes to mind. HELP!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:22:56 No.34652269

>>34652180
"Do you want to get your legs blown off again?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:23:15 No.34652278

>>34652180
"This part is apparently for Warmasters only. Why don't you go hang out with Kyoko and the gang? I'll be back soon."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:23:35 No.34652292

>>34652180
[x] Take off our glasses, pinch the bridge of our nose, sigh in long-suffering frustration. "Midori. Putting aside stalking me in the halls of my own Officio. Get better. You were doing so well until we stopped here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:23:40 No.34652295

>>34652180

[x] Obligatory Callidus Check.

[x] "...We really need to have that talk, soon."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:23:47 No.34652296

>>34652180
Total deadpan : "I need my space."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:24:00 No.34652304

>>34652180
[x] Spanking

But seriously, lets not overreact. This protective initiative can really save our ass later as long as she learns some boundaries.

Just start with a "why are you here?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:25:12 No.34652346

>>34652180
Pulse Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:25:15 No.34652349

>>34652180

I'll back this:

>>34652304

She might have been a big help if this was something sinister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:25:32 No.34652361
File: 2288fuf.png (79 KB, 960x775)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>34652180
[x]Walk over
[x]Hug the shit out of her.

I told you not to worry, didnt I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:25:42 No.34652371

>>34652180
"This is a Warmaster party, cool people only"
"Some Callidus you are"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:26:12 No.34652385

>>34652222

Something like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:26:15 No.34652388

>>34652304
Yeah. Voting for this. Lets just ask her straight on, and decide based on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:26:45 No.34652402

>>34652180
"If you're going to do this, don't get caught."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:27:56 No.34652433

>>34652180
Walk up to her, put hands on cheeks
[X]"You almost got away with it, work on that. I'm going to do official warmaster stuff now, I'll be back before the show finishes. Feel free to wait for me here. Understand?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:28:30 No.34652449

>>34652180
Honestly I going to vote for Chaki just facepalming then laughing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:28:54 No.34652455

>>34652180
Midori, what do you have against your knees?
Why do you hate them so?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:30:46 No.34652510

>>34652222
This. With a motivation:

"Tonight we'll play hide and seek. You hide and I lick your soulgem and stop when I find you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:31:51 No.34652533

>>34652510
T-too lewd anon-kun!!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)16:32:45 No.34652555

>>34652180

I wanted her to come along because of Vintage's MMxMM pin. I'm kinda happy to see that she came along on her own.

[X] Wave her over and pinch the bridge of your nose.

"Next time, don't get caught. I'll hear your apologies later. Why did you feel the need to tail me, Midori? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:32:59 No.34652564

[X] You're pretty good. Get even beter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:33:00 No.34652565

>>34652349
Or she might have been a massive liability.

But I think pulsing to ascertain Midori's location might be smart. Its tough when you have two yandere stalkers who can weae each others faces

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:33:07 No.34652569

>>34652510
I am almost tempted to change my vote for this, if only to see the reactions of Vintage and QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:33:39 No.34652585
File: Lewd.gif (121 KB, 500x301)

>>34652510

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:34:28 No.34652613

[X] Why are you here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:35:03 No.34652623

>>34652565
Chaki actually probably should do a soul gem check just due to raw paranoia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:35:22 No.34652633

>>34652510
I need some lewds regarding this. Immediately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:35:59 No.34652650

Changing my vote to this
>>34652388
to this
>>34652555

Basically same, but I like the fact Hat mentions the part about not getting caught.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:36:07 No.34652654

>>34652569
I honestly doubt Cubes would care and Vintage seems the type that's seen it all.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)16:36:10 No.34652656

>>34652564

I want to throw this in too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:36:11 No.34652658

>>34652533
>>34652585
Wait, better idea!
"You and Wendy hide and the first one I find gets tied up and watches me being lewd with the other."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:36:12 No.34652659
File: 1387414081478.png (37 KB, 139x181)

>>34652510

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:37:02 No.34652672

>>34652555
>>34652180

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:37:44 No.34652697

>>34652510
Probably not a wise thing to say in present company but it should make for a somewhat effective training method.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:37:50 No.34652701
File: 1388087059509.png (232 KB, 337x398)

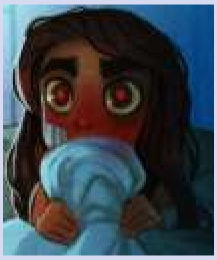

>>34652658
STOP WE'RE GOING TO FAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:37:56 No.34652706

>>34652658
I'm going to go with "no" on this one. For now. Keep it in the back of your mind for when we warm them up to the idea of a threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:38:09 No.34652714

Aren't we going very easy on Midori?

Shouldn't we be IDK pissed at her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:38:14 No.34652717

>>34652402
>"If you're going to do this, don't get caught."
This is what we say>>34652510
>"Tonight we'll play hide and seek. You hide and I lick your soulgem and stop when I find you."
This is what we pulse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:38:54 No.34652739

>>34652555
I'mma vote this-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:39:24 No.34652754

>>34652714
Yes. Pissed should be our motivation.

Her knees offend us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:39:28 No.34652756

>>34652714
Waifufags gonna waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:39:56 No.34652772
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png (251 KB, 800x800)

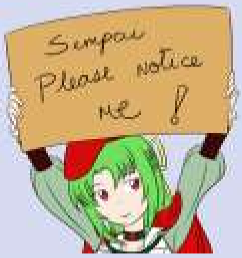

>>34652180
I don't think this is what she meant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:39:58 No.34652773

>>34652714
Naah, I think its pretty understandable.

Remember that Midori figured out that Pinky visited and tortured Chiaki. Makes sense she would be more worried, since Chiaki was obviously very weakened.

If she had just started spying randomly with no valid motive, then I could see more reason to be upset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:41:23 No.34652820

>>34652772
Sempai noticed, with a little help.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/05/14(Fri)16:41:26 No.34652821
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing the thread for tonight! We'll continue tomorrow night as usual! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

We have three writeups tonight, so questions answered after they're done posting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:42:04 No.34652841

>>34652714
Honestly Chaki probably is. On the other hand Callidus going to Callidus and she didn't order her to stay behind or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:42:11 No.34652843

>>34652701
>Stop
Haha. It's 23 o'clock here and I'm high on tea, no way can I stop.

~~Who do you think will hide badly on purpose? I vote Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)16:42:41 No.34652857

>>34652714

As this anon pointed out, >>34652773 her actions are understandable given what happened barely a few minutes ago. It's a ceremony and a party, it's not like she broke regulations or dropped a mission to stalk her girlfriend.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/05/14(Fri)16:42:43 No.34652858
File: return_of_the_winter_warmaster.png (1.49 MB, 1000x1500)

PROSE MAGICA

Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth Part 20

"What - exactly - is the Ymir Protocol?"

Odette asked the question clear and blunt, locking eye with the incubator. For the first time in many years, she saw Fubey's eyes go wide with... something she couldn't quite place. Surprise? Shock? Fear, even?

"I'm afraid that is classified informa-"

At the sound of rustling paper, Fubey stopped. From her pocket, Odette pulled out a crumpled piece of paper, flattened it, then placed it on the incubator's desk. It was a standard termination order, neatly filled out in the incubator's own hand and stamped with the seal of the Seventeenth Officio. The order had been given to a one Fennel Vance, its target being none other than Odette Brighton. The only cause given was 'Protocol 81 - Ymir'.

"Fubey, I've been contracted for seven years now, don't pull that shit on me," the Eversor growled, her finger tapping the form. "I'm giving you a chance to explain yourself before we have another incident on our hands. What is the Ymir Protocol?"

The incubator refrained from answering her directly - instead he let out a short, exasperated sigh and pointed to one of the two sofa chairs in front of his desk. "Please have a seat," he directed her, before opening a desk drawer with his moustache-hand. "Would you care for a drink?"

"I- What? No," Odette shook her head in confusion after taking her seat. "Listen-"

"Are you sure?" The incubator asked, brandishing a bottle of Harrison's whiskey and a pair of tumblers. "It's quite good."

"Fubey."

Fubey shrugged - or as close as he could get to a shrug with his tiny, chubby shoulders - as he poured himself a glass. "Suit yourself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:43:21 No.34652866

>>34652773
Fun way to check for a Callidus illusion:

Its based on what we expect to see, right?
So if we visuslise, say, naked Midori...

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/05/14(Fri)16:43:51 No.34652884
File: odette_colour.png (615 KB, 1023x682)

Odette stared, stunned by the sight of her employer indulging himself. She had never seen him drink, but at the same time, she had to admit it wasn't entirely unexpected. Fubey had always been the type to fall into depressed slumps rather easily.

"Didn't know you drank," she remarked.

"I believe we've known each other long enough to stop keeping secrets," the chubby cat said, before taking his first sip. He let out a heavy breath, then asked again, "You're quite sure that you don't want any?"

"I'm sure."

Odette swore she heard a muted "Hrmph" come from the incubator as he set the glass down. "Where to begin," he murmured, trying desperately not to make eye contact with his charge. "The Ymir Protocol, to put it simply, is a contingency plan. Should your mental state, ah, deteriorate to the point where witch transformation is imminent, well, ah..."

"You kill me," Odette filled in the blank.

Fubey nodded silently -almost sheepishly- as he took another sip. "To put it bluntly, yes. In its current state, we-... I believed that our Officio would suffer immense losses in the case that you, as they say, 'Witch Out'. The loss of life would far outweigh any potential gain."

"So you retire me," she said, choosing her words a bit more carefully, "before I reach that point."

"Precisely."

Odette's composure slipped for a moment, lacing her next words with venom. "But I never did, did I?"

"I- No. No you did not," the Fubey answered. He couldn't bring himself to look anywhere but into his drink. "The order was rash and I wish with every fibre of my being that I could erase my moment of thoughtlessness. The day after Miss Vance was given the assignment, I tried contacting her to repeal the order. However, by that time she had vanished. Now that we know you were her primary target... I suppose I gave her exactly what she wanted."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/05/14(Fri)16:45:01 No.34652924

Odette wanted to say something. She wanted to tell him how much of a load of bullshit that was, how she would quit the Officio forever, and yet... She knew he had a point. The Seventeenth wasn't exactly the toughest on the block, and she knew it. It was exactly the kind of decision she had been trained to make. She didn't want to admit it, but she knew she would have done the same thing in Fubey's position.

The silver-haired girl closed her eye and pressed her palm against her face as an exasperated sigh escaped her lips. "You fucking idiot..."

"Yes, thank you," the incubator muttered. "I apologize and am prepared to take whatever measures necessary to make amends, if possible."

"I- Fubey, listen-" Odette stammered, trying to sort out her emotions and speak at the same time. Slowly, she stood and reached out, clenching her fist, then relaxing it, as if about to retract it at any moment. Finally, she let out a long breath and held her hand out-stretched. "Call us even?"

Fubey looked at the hand, then back up at Odette. "Two years of poor Warmastering against one assassination attempt?" He asked, a hint of amusement colouring his words. With one of his moustache-appendages, he took Odette's hand and shook it lightly. "One of us is getting a bargain, but I can not for the life of me tell whom..."

Odette smirked and sunk back into her seat. "I'll take that drink now," she said. "But just one. I, uh, I'm going out with Lotte in a few hours."

Fubey laughed softly to himself and did as she asked, handing her a glass. "I must say, I am rather surprised. Pleased," he said, "but surprised. I did not expect you to take this so well."

"Turns out spending nine days hanging from a tree gives you a lot of time to think," the Eversor replied. "The last thing we need around here is more bullshit from either of us. I was serious when I said I wanted to make things right this time. No more grudges. No more secrets."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/05/14(Fri)16:46:01 No.34652962

"I dare say, that almost sounds too good to be true," Fubey mused. "But if that is the case, there is one more thing I wished to speak to you about. A proposition."

"Shoot," Odette said, before taking a noisy sip of the whiskey. It burned her throat, forcing her to let out a wet hack. "Nope, still can't stand it..."

"Should the Warmaster decline your offer to become her Equerry or if you were to rethink it, I would ask you to consider becoming my personal aide," he said, bowing his head slightly - a gesture that only served to show off his multiple chins in place of a neck. "I would be honoured to have someone of your skill acting as my hand."

'I thought Holly and Molly were your aides."

"To a degree, yes," the incubator replied, taking another sip. "But I could certainly use someone who could act directly when necessary. There are a number of matters that could already use your attention."

Odette let out a long breath, leaning her head back against the chair as she thought. Though, as she did, she couldn't help but realize that there wasn't much to think about. Being Equerry could only let her do so much, but to be the incubator's personal aide? Odette had heard the position referred to as a 'Hatless Warmaster' before, and she couldn't exactly disagree with the term.

"I'll think about it," Odette finally answered. "After my vacation, of course. I mean, assuming the offer will still be open when I get back."

"Of course."

The former Warmaster couldn't help but smile and quietly giggle to herself . "I guess that's that then," she said, bringing her glass to her lips again and drank... then promptly spat it all back into the glass. "Nope. Can't do it."

***

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:46:43 No.34652974

>>34652821
Who's Tenko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:46:51 No.34652977

>>34652714
Midori is our Robin. Robin is usually a great help to batman but sometimes he gets in the way. I honestly have no idea how to deal with her, which is why I just wanted to ask Midori to explain herself.

We wont be able to make her choices or judgements for her so I want Midori to evaluate her own thought process.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/05/14(Fri)16:47:03 No.34652981
File: Tilly4.jpg (676 KB, 800x1124)

"Joe baby, trust me. I know what I'm doing here."

The green-haired woman spoke into the phone with a tone just on the edge of frantic. She leaned back in her recliner, twirling her black sunhat around her finger again and again. She was called Prime; the first, the original, the leader of a leaderless organization.

"-no, sorry, bad choice of words," she said, giggling slightly. She spoke her words at rapid-fire speed with a light Southern accent, never stammering or tripping over herself. "I know you don't trust me, Joe. I don't trust you either! That's why we have a good business relationship! Mutual mistrust makes the world go round, sweetie. But, listen, hun, this ain't my first rodeo, alright? You gotta understand-"

The apartment around her was a cluttered, disorganized mess. Another green-haired girl wearing hot pants and stockings with a black waistcoat over a striped dress shirt sat on a sofa to one side of the Prime, anxiously shuffling and reshuffling a deck of cards. Curiously, a pair of short black devil horns jutted out from beneath her hair, like a pair of tiny mountains emerging from a forest canopy. The name given to her was Mathilda Herzog, but everyone had come to call her simply Tilly.

"Fine, finefinefine, we'll speed things up," said Prime after being interrupted. "You want two weeks, I'll give you two weeks, but I'm tellin' you right now, it's gon' be messy. Someone traces things back to you... or - heaven forbid - the little princess... Well, that ain't gonna be my fault, now. We understand each other, hon?"

To Tilly's right sat a third, taller girl, fiddling with her phone in one hand and dropping a slice of pizza into her mouth with the other. She looked nearly identical to Prime, save for a fedora and necktie in place of Prime's sunhat and ribbon.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/05/14(Fri)16:47:56 No.34653008

>>34652821
Thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:48:18 No.34653018

>>34652821
How powerful is AI YO Midori?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/05/14(Fri)16:48:16 No.34653019
File: Ingrid1.jpg (680 KB, 987x1420)

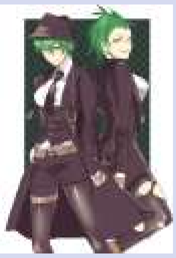

A rustling and hissing exuded from her bosom before a small, scaly head slipped out from between her shirt buttons. The snake darted out, snatched a dangling piece of pepperoni, then disappeared beneath her top again. The snake charmer's current name was Ingrid Pech, an arbitrary designation given for convenience, same as the rest. The Black Mamba hiding in her cleavage, on the other hand, was called Lenny, and that was its true name because snakes have no use for pseudonyms.

"Thing's gonna get fat," Tilly muttered, leering at the girl beside her.

Ingrid grinned and shook her head at the girl, hissing playfully.

"Well it ain't gonna go as well as the last time, but we barely had to do anything there," Prime continued, shooting a glare at the two girls to her right. "I mean, we already lost one of our big girls inside, and the one left is dumb as a bag o' rocks. Dedicated, sure. Passionate, even! But stupid, so she's only gonna get us so far. Not everyone can play the game like Elly... Yeah. I understand. So how's the princess doin', anyways?"

Across the coffee table from Tilly and Ingrid, a fourth girl sat cross-legged directly in front of the enormous television, her eyes blood-shot and transfixed to the screen as she flipped through a channel every second.

Unlike the others, she wore a traditional two-piece business suit with a checkered tie and thick-rimmed glasses. Her unkempt hair was a darker shade of green than the other three, decorated with a pair of pink streaks framing her face.

If one paid close enough attention to the rapidly changing channels, they would notice that a fair number looked suspiciously like security camera feeds and private communications. Her name was Shion Ranko, the house communications and information expert.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/05/14(Fri)16:49:34 No.34653045
File: Shion1.jpg (380 KB, 1218x1198)

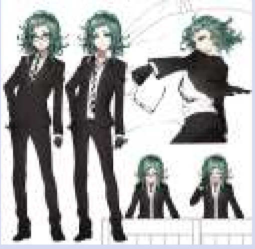

"Aw, that's adorable!" Prime laughed. "Call me if that little slut wants to start taking her job a little more seriously, m'kay? Tell her I said hi! Alright, gotta go, sweetie! Talk to you later! Buh-bye~"

Prime let out a long, heavy groan as she hung up the phone and squeezed the bridge of her nose. By the time her hand dropped from her face, Prime's good humour returned and she began to address the other girls in the room.

"Alright, ladies, you all heard! As of now, we're officially in crunch mode, so put on your big girl pants, and- Oh for god's sake," she said, gesturing toward Shion, "one of you wake her up."

With two fingers, Tilly picked a card out of her deck and threw it with a practised hand. The card spun through the air before a corner lodged itself firmly in the back of the spellbound girl's head. For the first time in hours, Shion blinked, then slowly turned to face the other girls with bleary, distant eyes.

"Hrm?" She groaned, still half in a trance. A beat passed, then, "OW, FFFUCK!" She screeched, yanking the lightly bloodied card out of her scalp. "UNNECESSARY."

"But funny," Ingrid remarked, snickering.

Tilly, on the other hand, opted to remain silent, instead giggling with an impossibly smug grin plastered to her face while Shion fumed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:50:04 No.34653053

>>34652866
Actually, how does that work with the three stooges.

>>34652821
Question!
If someone puts Chiaki into an illusion where she sees what she wants to see, can the three stooges tell her she is in an illusion? Presumably they would still see what Chiaki REALLY sees, rather than the illusion.

Or if they are also caught in the illusion, they would see different things surely, and since they have a sort of mind-web going on, they could tell things are screwy?

Basically, do the three stooges looking through Chiakis eyes offer some degree of illusion protection?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/05/14(Fri)16:50:43 No.34653071
File: Prime2.jpg (81 KB, 480x677)

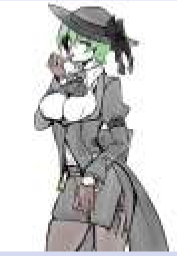

"Ladies, please," Prime said with a hollow, chilling smile on her face, "can we just - for a moment - please focus?" The three girls promptly settled down at the sight of their senior's expression. Ingrid gave a slight nod and Prime continued, "Thank you. Ladies, we have been planning this job for months. We have two weeks ahead of us that will make or break this entire operation. Everything's already in place, all we need now is a spark to set off the fireworks.

“I would have liked a little build-up,' Prime continued,” bit of 'dramatic escalation' if you will - but old Joe's gettin' cold feet and wants the show to start before the new Warmaster's official inauguration. From this point on, there will be no screw ups, no procrastination, and absolutely no FUCKING AROUND on the job. Each of you has a reason for being here, and I have a reason for KEEPING each of you here. If I stop having a reason to keep you, then I start having a reason to put you out of service. Am I clear?"

The three girls in front of her each nodded in unison.

"Good," Prime said, before she began to bark out orders of each of the other magical girls, pointing to them as she did. "Ingrid, we already talked about your next job. I want that done tomorrow. Understand?"

"Consider it done~"

"Mathilda, I need you to make the plant as soon as you possibly can. I want the Warmaster in our pocket before the week is done."

"Yes, ma'am."

"Shion, contact Vance and give her a status update, then sit tight and keep monitoring things until further orders."

Shion adjusted her glasses and nodded without a word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:51:10 No.34653082

>>34652821

Thanks for running Decu!

Was Vintage involved in trying recruit Malal to the First when they offered Malal the chance? Did she recommend Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:51:18 No.34653088

>>34652977
Which vote won anyway?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/05/14(Fri)16:52:18 No.34653107
File: Prime1.jpg (114 KB, 600x847)

"And me?" Asked a fifth voice from behind Prime's chair. Another girl, at least as tall as Prime and Ingrid stepped forward from the corner of the room, placing her hand on Prime's shoulder. Her face was unnaturally shadowed beneath the hood of long, bright orange, short-sleeved coat - Surrey

Reid, the closest any of them came to Prime's second-in-command.

None of the others - save for Prime herself - seemed to notice that the fifth girl had been in the room the entire time. The gambler's poker face momentarily slipped into shocked surprise, the snake-charmer smirked and laughed to herself, and the technician glanced at the others, trying to make sure that she wasn't the only one caught off-guard.

"You, my dear," the senior said, patting the newcomer's hand, "have the dubious honour of keeping this ship afloat while I step away for a few days to meet with some of our friends."

"Elly?"

Prime murmured a quiet affirmative, then said, "Can't exactly pull this off in two weeks without her help."

"Well then," Surrey said, looking up at the others, "let's kill us an Officio. Hydra dominatus."

In perfect synchronization, each of them clasped a fist to their chest and echoed her in perfect, unearthly harmony.

"Hydra dominatus."

***

And that's it for this chapter! I hope everyone enjoyed it!

After more than a year and a half, twenty chapters of Ballad of the Seventeenth are finished and our main villain has been introduced.

I don't say it nearly enough, so I'd like to thank Deculture for everything he's done for me. Letting me write in his setting, always being their to help me when I stumble, and generally being the best friend a guy could ask for. Love ya, bro. This one's dedicated to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:55:16 No.34653181

>>34653107
I really dislike these girls already and I hope their plans fail spectacularly.~~Please?~~

Thanks for writing!

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 09/05/14(Fri)16:55:38 No.34653191
File: exitus rifle.jpg (33 KB, 900x203)

EXITUS RIFLE

The Iron Circle

Chapter V: Murderers

Many found the sounds of machinery to be crude and noisome. Loud, irascible, grating on the ears. Noise pollution, something to block out with a good pair of earmuffs.

For Petra, there was no sound more melodious than the high-pitched whine of a drill-bit.

She carefully guided the bit in a smooth, looping pattern, letting the diamond-tip bite into the polished metal of the rifle barrel. Her work was nearly finished—all that was left was a bit of gilding to apply here and there. She pulled the drill back back and revealed a line of flowing script etched into the weapon, written in Latin:

EXITUS ACTA PROBAT

'The Outcome Justifies The Deed'. The words—and the rifle they were carved onto—seemed appropriate for the intended recipient: a tool of murder for a murderer, who led a pack of murderers.

Like the rest of the Magical Girl world, Petra had heard much but ultimately knew little about the Ninth's new Warmaster. Her most famous epithet fit the rumors, in any case. Already the Amanuros Order's data-sifters had picked up rumors about an incident at the Big Shell facility: how the infamous Murderface butchered some of the Sixteenth's best agents, and took apart a combat robot so advanced it made Fiona grumble with jealousy. How the Shell was a smoking ruin after the Murderers had done their work.

The Sixteenth guarding the Big Shell had been wearing Mk. I 'Cadre' powered armor, too, mused Petra. State-of-the-art stealth-capable powered armor, made right in the Olympia's own factories. Yet the Sixteenth's reinforcements found most of them lying in pieces, their heavy support robot somehow bisected down the middle, and an important asset from the premises stolen. No losses reported from the Ninth, either.

Sobering to think about, these Murderers.

(1/10)

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 09/05/14(Fri)16:56:42 No.34653227

(2/10)

Fiona had questioned the decision to offer the 'Exitus' rifle as a gift. “Makes us look weak, Petra,” she'd said. “Make us look like we're submitting. Offering tribute, like some sort of weaker country buying off a stronger one.”

Her temper and paranoia aside, the Fabricator-Genreral had a point: play the game wrong, and it really would look like Petra was begging favors from one of the most unlikely Warmasters in Officio history. But, reasoned Petra, no doubt Matsuda herself felt vulnerable. She'd need help from the diplomatic corps to spin it right, but Petra decided to strike while the iron was hot; a new Warmaster with a clean slate was a chance for the Fourth to make friends, build alliances.

Fiona had questioned that, too: the strongest are strongest alone, she'd said, and no one was mightier than the Machines. But then, Petra had tired of this debate a long time ago.

At last satisfied with her work, Petra raised the rifle into the workshop's light.

The rifle was a somewhat blocky weapon, taking the form of a long-barreled marksman's gun, complete with a long-range scope. Various modular weapon parts rested on the table nearby. A bulky cylinder that could render the rifle whisper-silent, a shortened barrel and extended magazine that could turn it into an assault weapon, even a slew of specialized rounds designed to deliver anything from a tank-killing anti-armor shot to a localized napalm blast; the tools of the rifle's bloody trade gazed back from where the sat, and were Petra the superstitious sort, she might have felt their anger and their unwholesome desire to be used.

It was one of her better works, felt Petra. She felt that warm, pleasant buzz of satisfaction so familiar to a craftsman after a job well done, and hoped its intended recipient would put it to good use.

Something chimed. A message icon appeared in the corner of her vision.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/05/14(Fri)16:56:55 No.34653232
File: lennysmile.jpg (55 KB, 550x361)

>>34653181
Hahaha! You might find a hint later on during Chiaki's inauguration!

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 09/05/14(Fri)16:57:46 No.34653264

(3/10)

<New message received. Sender: Fiona Mac Manus. Subject: You're not going to fucking believe this>

Petra paused and set the rifle back down as she read the message.

As Warmaster of an Officio unlike any other, one both unique and isolated from the rest of the world, Petra found that very few things surprised her.

What she found in the message was one of those things.

-

“Well, I guess it solves -that- mystery.”

The two of them were walking down the halls of the Olympia: Petra on the left, Fiona on the right. Their pace was hurried, as the curious news they had received could wait for nothing.

“All this time, we were wondering where the hell the 'Indomitus' pattern Tactical Dreadnought suit went,” said Fiona, snorting. “And it turns out the bitches in the Ninth had stolen it.”

Petra remained silent. The gears in her head, both literal and figurative, turned as she mulled over the situation.

Just a few minutes ago, she had received a message from the Ninth Officio Assassinorum. A request, it seemed, to send someone from the Fourth to repair the 'Terminator' armor in question, to be completed as soon as possible. Petra wasn't sure what the Ninth had been doing with the thing—if the pictures they had sent were accurate, it looked as though they had tossed it into an active volcano and fished it back out.

For the Fourth, the normal response was retribution. Demands to have the armor returned, an additional fee penalizing the theft; refusal would beget an arms embargo, perhaps even the threat of force, or threaten to have the Olympia turn their Officio's worthless holdings to glass.

In an earlier age this was precisely what Petra would have done, without hesitation or mercy. You do not simply steal Fourth Officio property, break it, and then have the temerity to ask for help in fixing it—without the hammer of the Fourth breaking your bones.

But, as they say, times have changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:58:10 No.34653276

>>34653107
It was very nice, but

>>34653019
>Elly
>>34653045
>crunch mode

This isn't intentional, right?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 09/05/14(Fri)16:58:51 No.34653292

(4/10)

Fiona let out a growl. “I know I'm due in Britain in a few hours, but give me a squad and I'll get the 'Indomitus' back. With interest. Whether it's paid in cash or blood is up to them.”

Petra answered with silence.

“Warsmith?” said Fiona, nonplussed. “Oi, Warsmith. Petra!”

“I heard you,” said Petra. “And I'm not sending you. I'm sending Speaker Falko.”

That made Fiona come to a dead halt. “What? Did your vox just glitch out, or did you just tell me you're sending that two-faced little snake to get our property back from the Murderers?”

“That wasn't a vox glitch. I'm sending Barbara Falko to get the 'Indomitus' back. If at all.”

It took Fiona a moment for the last part to sink in. “'If at all'?” she said, incredulous. “You can't mean to...” The Fabricator-General grabbed Petra by the upper arm. “Dammit, Petra, we're the Fourth, not a goddamn charity! You know how many months we spent researching and developing that armor? How much money we put into it? Now you're just going to give it all away to the people who stole it? What the hell is wrong with you?”

She leaned her visored head forward. “The more of our secrets you sell off in trying to make 'friends', the less important we are to the rest of the world. You keep forgetting that. We don't have numbers like the Ninth, we don't have local popular support like the Sixth. We don't have the Fourteenth's influence, and we're not low-profile like the Seventeenth. We lose our technology and we're scrap, because technology is what we are.” Her silver arms trembled as spat the words out. “And knowing all that, you want us to just give away the one thing that'll give us back our edge? Are you insane?”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)16:59:34 No.34653311

>>34653232
... They're targeting OUR officio?!
[Scowling intensifies]

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/05/14(Fri)16:59:55 No.34653325

>>34653276
Haha, nah, just a coincidence. Eliphas and Eleanor are two different people, and 'crunch mode' is just a normal saying.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 09/05/14(Fri)16:59:58 No.34653327

(5/10)

Petra grasped Fiona's offending limb by the forearm. “You're jumping to conclusions, Fiona. First: I'm not necessarily going to give it to them for free, that will depend on how negotiations go. Second: if I do let them keep it, there will be a point to it. It'll be a good way to build relations between us and a fresh Warmaster of the largest and one of the most powerful Officios in existence. Because you're right, we're not a charity. Third: it's just a prototype. All else fails, we can build a new one if we really need to, and the R&D was almost finished anyway. I also doubt the Ninth can reverse-engineer it that quickly. Fourth:”

There was a creak, a groan of metal protest, as Petra's grip tightened. “If you take that tone with me again, Fabricator-General, I will consider that insubordination and I will punish you without mercy. I don't care if we're friends, I don't care if you're one of my Triarchs: I am Warmaster, and my word is law.” With a flick, she threw aside the dented silver arm.

“Insubordination?” said Fiona as she checked over her arm. Her tone was tense, but lacked even a modicum of fear. “Thought you made me a Triarch because I spoke the truth. Even if it hurt.”

“I made you a Triarch to tell me the truth, Fiona, not whine at me like a yappy little dog.”

Fiona glared at Petra for a moment, before letting out a harsh chuckle.

“Ha ha! True. But I'll say it again.” She resumed striding forwards. “Handing out shiny trinkets won't do anything except maybe get you a smile or two. A good way to by gratitude, but not respect.”

Petra hesitated for a moment, before following after the Fabricator-General.

“Hmph. I'll keep that in mind—hmm?”

<New message received. Sender: Fabricator Gamal Jazerant. Subject: Re: Message from the Ninth>

Fiona turned back towards Petra. The Warmaster had come to a full stop, gazing off into nothing as she read the new missive. “Eh? What's wrong?"

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 09/05/14(Fri)17:01:03 No.34653354

(6/10)

“Hmm,” murmured the Warsmith. “Just got a note from Fabricator Jazerant. I think this will make you rethink taking back the 'Indomitus' from the Murderers.”

“That'll be the day,” said Fiona with a snort. “What's it say?”

“Looks like 'Indomitus' was being taken care of by one of their technicians while they were holding onto it. Improved upon it, even.”

“Hnh. Well, with a technician like that, dunno why they're calling us.” Fiona idly checked her dented vambrace again. “Who is it? Think we should throw an invite their way? This one might be more promising than that Iwakura girl.”

Petra made a sound not unlike whisper-purr of a moving servo. It took Fiona a second to realize the Warmaster had chuckled. “Even if we do invite her, I doubt she'll come back.”

That made Fiona pause. 'Come back'? The Fabricator-General couldn't think off the top of her head of anyone the mystery person could be. And did Petra just laugh? This, she thought, was a day of surprises.

Fiona let out a chuckle herself. “Alright, and who's this genius who decided to leave us and never come back?”

Before them, the engraved doors of the Mechanicus facilities groaned open, bringing the Warmaster and her Fabricator-General to the familiar sight of heavy industry. Already, a pair of Fabricators were scurrying about, preparing tools, drones, and supplies for the journey to Japan, while others looked to their own duties.

As she observed her girls at work, Petra answered the Fabricator-General. There was a rare twinge of amusement in her voice.

“Do you remember little Misaka? Russian girl, had a brother—”

“—who was a reedy little shit, kept whining about stuff he found on the internet? I remember them. Why do you...wait.”

Realization struck like a hammer blow.

“...no. No way,” she muttered, shaking her head. “Really? No jokes? Little Misaka's the one who's been taking care of the 'Indomitus'?”

“Really,” said the Warmaster.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/05/14(Fri)17:01:34 No.34653365

>>34653311
what do we keep saying about green
you should have listened
you could have stopped this

~~But no, a different kind of hint.~~

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 09/05/14(Fri)17:02:07 No.34653372
File: Barbara Falko 1.png (144 KB, 1000x700)

(7/10)

“...really?”

“...yes.”

“Huh.”

Fiona stared at the hulking silhouette that sat at the back of the chamber. The 'Cataphract' suit gazed back, like a stern, vigilant god made of beaten and hammered metal. Then the Fabricator-General looked back at Petra.

“Well...maybe we -could- just build another one...”

-

Barbara Falko had been in her quarters, tending to a bit of her leg where the paint had come off. The thin brush in her hand dripped with blue paint as she read and reread the missive.

'The Warsmith wants me to do -what-?'

She paused, then reread the message from the beginning.

'Mission objectives: coordinate between Fabricators Feist and Stein, and the Ninth Officio Assassinorum during repairs of 'Indomitus' Tactical Dreadnought armor system; deliver package to Chiaki Matsuda. Whether or not we demand the 'Indomitus' back is left to your discretion.” Oh? So that's where that thing ended up. She hauled herself off of her chair and began putting away her paint supplies. 'And “left to my discretion”...'

Ah, the Ninth, thought Barbara as she packed her things and made her way down to the hangar bays. She had already been assigned to represent the Fourth during the new Warmaster's ratification ceremony, which she figured was just going to be a milk run. This, however, made things a little more interesting.

The diplomacy game with them was never dull. None of the overly-stiff formality of the Second, or the coarse bluntness of the Sixth: professional, subtle, and sharp as knives, those Murderers. She'd never had the chance to meet the great Malal—that infamous Equerry and Culexus Rank leader—which she regretted. She would rather have liked to meet the genius behind the Animus Speculum, but cataclysmic incursions into reality by abominations that had no right to exist had a way of ending one's dreams.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 09/05/14(Fri)17:03:31 No.34653413
File: Barbara Falko 2.png (147 KB, 1000x700)

(8/10)

And there, of course, was the infamous “Golden Goddess”. By virtue of not living under the rock, Barbara had heard much about Mami Tomoe and her immaculate qualities. How she was perfect, how she the pinnacle of being a Magical Girl, how legions of girls around the world wanted to be -just like her-. Barbara wondered if this at last was her chance to see what lay beneath that flawless mask.

Digging through the honeyed words and the posturing and the body language to uncover the hidden agenda lying beneath was a requisite skill for any good diplomat, as it revealed precisely what the other party was trying to do. Any general worth the title had to know the enemy's intentions in order to formulate a plan to defeat it, and the negotiation table was just as much a battlefield as any.

Barbara also refused to believe any human could be so perfect the way Tomoe purportedly was. Not without keeping a skeleton or two locked away. After all, only a machine could be so perfect, and last time she checked, the blonde Vindicare was still only human.

So what was Mami Tomoe's agenda? What secrets was she hiding? Why would a someone, one so unrivaled in all aspects of being a Magical Girl, set aside becoming the Warmaster of the largest and one of the most powerful Officios in the world, letting a surly, sub-optimal drunk take her place? After having been Warmaster-in-training for so long, no less. Yet, when the time came, she obediently stepped down from her seat, and, if rumor were to believed, even openly supported her successor.

Oh yes. The upcoming Ratification ceremony in Japan was going to be interesting.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 09/05/14(Fri)17:04:36 No.34653457

(9/10)

Barbara let out a sigh as she opened the doors to the Olympia's aircraft hangers. One of the gunships—similar to the one that brought Honoka to the Fourth—was being prepped for takeoff, maintenance crew and repair drones swarming around and atop of it like so many ants. One of the mechanics informed her that they still needed a few minutes before the plane was ready for take off, so Barbara opted to while away the time by reading up on the Ninth Officio.

“Fabricators Stein and Feist are on their way, Barbara,” said one of the mechanics. “Bring me back something cool, alright?”

A polite smile—optimized by human interaction software for maximum politeness—was Barbara's response.

As she skimmed her way through some intel files on the Ninth, nagging little voice gnawed away at her heart. She wondered if she was being too suspicious, too eager to dig up the old, rotting bones lying inside everyone's wardrobe. The Executor Fetial, Djara Crusius, often criticized her for that; a degree of vigilance is always good for a diplomat, she'd said, but paranoia is not. A degree of trust is needed, or communication is impossible.

Perhaps her boss and the head of the Emmeles diplomatic corps had a point. Or, perhaps, Crusius was just naïve. The Executor Fetial liked to say—shout from the rooftops, even—that the Fourth needed to open up to the outside world. Shed its long-standing image of being crazy hermits obsessed with tinkering. No wonder the Warsmith made her one of the Triarchs, what with her new policy of trying to make friends with the outside world.

Heh. Fiona Mac Manus was grouchy for -days- after -that- promotion ceremony.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 09/05/14(Fri)17:06:00 No.34653485
File: Barbara Falko u mad.png (150 KB, 1000x700)

(10/10)

The sound of approaching footsteps broke her out of her reverie.

“Speaker Falko?” It was Fabricator Stein, one of the top members of the Mechanicus. Her ivory-on-red paint scheme reflected the floodlights in the hangar bay. “We're ready to set out.”

Oh well, thought Barbara as she rose and made to follow. Officio politics weren't really to Barbara's tastes. Let the Fabricator-General and the Executor Fetial fight their petty squabbles; her job, as far as she was concerned, was to make sure the Fourth came out ahead in any deal or negotiation, and nothing else.

As she stepped up into the plane's cabin, Barbara idly wondered what sort of festivities the Ninth had planned.

-

CHAPTER V END

-

As always, many thanks to deculture for letting me write and post this.

Pastebin: http://pastebin.com/WQvyJPM0

And a VERY big thank you to deculture for the drawings of Barbara! Attached above is an alternate version that questions your level of mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)17:12:47 No.34653677

>>34652821
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated, including writeups!

I hope we don't get any nasty surprises during the remainder of our ceremony!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)17:14:54 No.34653724

>>34653677
>I hope we don't get any nasty surprises during the remainder of our ceremony!

Of course there will. Why wouldn't there be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)17:15:05 No.34653731

>>34652821
Thanks for the thread.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/05/14(Fri)17:17:37 No.34653805

The Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 4

***

It's time to continue with this story. There is still much to record, and so much more I should rather be thinking of instead.

Let's see: Where I've last left off, a Vanus of the Twelfth, whose name I've had yet to learn, was staring at the abyss.

With a commendable presence of mind, one of the Vindicare girls around had managed to raise her gun the moment she understood what's happening. I saw her fire off the hip earlier, and it was because she now took a split second to properly aim at the crumbling Gem, that she was too late. We could have saved ourselves a lot of trouble right there. The newly formed Grief Seed vanished into thin air, and her shot had passed through an already dead body.

As fast as Barbara's storm went by, the wind had started picking up again. The sky took on an increasingly darker tone, and it was obvious a Barrier was being set up. But, aside from another dead body we now had on our hands, the Witch herself was nowhere around.

Strange. If they Witch out right before you, you normally appear at the center, or at least very close near her. This seemed like there would be a whole Labyrinth to go through.

[1/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)17:22:13 No.34653935

>>34648972
Can we get a Lucca with The Future Refused To Change? Not exactly a magical girl but shut up.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/05/14(Fri)17:25:10 No.34654019

>>34653935

Ahahaha, Haruka's banner was my awkward reference to CT, yes. One of my favorite games ever, but I don't think I'll be making any CT banners any time soon

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/05/14(Fri)17:25:45 No.34654037

In place of an antenna on the rooftop shack stood a telephone pole. Where you could earlier see roof bracing were now high walls of barbed wire. Instead of a field of laundry poles, there was a whole load of semaphores and traffic signs - the incomprehensible, long kind, with a ton of different colors, that you normally see on railways. And indeed, rather then a plastic tube for wires smelted into the roof ground, we suddenly had a pair of rails under our feet. In addition to dust and dirt, ground was now littered with gravel, the sun had turned into a blood tinted moon, and sooner than you could blink, we were in a brand new world yet again.

A lot of Barriers take on the properties of the place where the girl had Witched out, but this one was pretty particular about exactly how it wanted to look. This reality bending power doesn't come from the mind. According to Panna, the power of a Witch depends less on the personal competency of the girl, and more on her karma.

The research of karma is something Librarians are fascinated by - it's apparently the magical equivalent of rocket science, but simply put, it's metaphysical weight, or objective importance. It seems to be difficult to judge and measure. This raises the question I'd ask a lot later: Was this pale, lanky druggie important somehow?

Even if that was so, she is now a statistic in the Archive. Sometimes this job makes me and our other Eversors feel like a daybreak garbage squad of the magical girl world. Waking up almost every day, knowing that you'll have to clean up other people's mess again, never knowing how much of it will be actual feces. I am the boss, so I've even got the incineration part down.

[2/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)17:35:07 No.34654271

>>34654037
We're not on the end of page 10 yet, I have faith in you.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/05/14(Fri)17:37:33 No.34654315

This time, though, things were different.

"So, Popelka, this one is on you." I've told her, moving on the track's side, but still keeping the sudden high ground of the rail embankment, since it was so demonstrative. "Do you want to have your girls taking her out too? You know you're done with the first hunt now, so you can really just kind of heel turn and go home, if you want."

She turned to the recovering squad. "Yeah, I'm definitely going to take the overtime here, myself. Not like I've got anything better to do. You others, though, bail if you feel like it." She raised both her hands, and made gestures to illustrate both choices, which made her look all the more like an instructor. "Being proactive is good, but judging your capabilities right matters a lot more. With Barbara, you've just seen some of the most insane stuff that Witches can do. It's all downhill from here. This is a fresh Barrier and I hear the train coming from this side of the rail, so you've probably just got to go in the other, and you're out. But don't actually go into the tracks, pretty sure they are the worst place to be here."

As a matter of fact, there was only one pair of those. Clearly, the train could only go one way.

They've all seemed to be deeply considering it. Screw all that "Ma'm, best of the best ma'm!" garbage you'd hear elsewhere, but still. I may never have managed to fully accept that for all their quirky talents, the Twelfth is still a bunch of wimps. There are so many tomboys, too! These costumes the Vindicare are wearing are spiffy, but you can still mostly recognize the Twelfth's dressing theme. It's much more striking with Eversors. Uniforms, sportswear, work clothes, casual clothes, even Kamile's costume was a frilly tracksuit.

[3/9]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/05/14(Fri)17:40:56 No.34654397
File: 4-9.jpg (124 KB, 768x905)

I mean, what kind of a girl fulfills her childhood hopes by putting on pants? I'd hate to step on thin ice here by bringing sexuality into it all, maybe they just happen to get costumes like that. Each seems to have their own explanation for it. It sort of creates a romantic image of gentlemen that guard the princesses, those being Vanus. If only they could follow the image through with strength of character, or at least a basic sense of responsibility.

In the end, two of them left, proposing they'd stay nearby anyway, guarding the entrance against any Familiars that would spill out.

Well, that was one problem solved. I appreciated having nine girls do my work for me, since I'd have to rely on magic much more with only one hand. Another concern to deal with - that my arm was wrecked, and few of the girls had gotten some cuts in Barbara's barrier as well. And aside from cleaning the wound with flames, I suck at healing. If Panna was more lax with her Venenum students, we could have those battle auxiliary Venenum, but no such luck.

My normal approach would be toughing it out and using the limb like nothing's wrong. But nine girls were looking at me now, and that would set a terrible example. Can't expect that from everyone. Fortunately, there was an option I had just for this situation, even though it felt tempting to ignore it again.

Panna's potions are indeed something I try to not think about. Like, well, a lot of things. The sight of a Warmaster riding the Love Potion, working off her four months, and becoming more and more of a wreck, until she can't hold it together anymore and expands the list of high profile Witches, that really burns itself into your mind. I think we never actually were supposed to see any of them, not us Rank Leaders, not even most of the Librarians, but damn, I did. That's how I found out that Panna can screw up like every other person.

[4/9]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/05/14(Fri)17:43:00 No.34654449

I did have a makeup case with some of her stuff in it, but it still felt completely reprehensible. You would kind of expect Panna to put some contingency mind control drugs in it, or use the normals-can't-see-this excuse, due to which you have to always carry it around if you're ever going to use it, to put some kind of a tracking device inside.

See the back of the case below. Now tell me, am I paranoid?

Vászon's alchemical mending cream
- Apply onto and into the wound. Enhances blood, skin, and basic tissue recovery. Effective within a minute, so do it fast.
- Intended for use on: skin cuts, nicked veins and arteries, cleanly cut muscles.
- Not intended to be used on: torn muscle fiber, severed tendons, or wounds that reach internal organs.
- NEVER use on broken bones. If the wound is so nasty that you can't avoid touching it, the cream absolutely must

not get into the marrow.
- Uses next to none of your energy, but is set to lose magical properties if no Gem is nearby. Always carry on your person upon receiving.
- Side effects: Immediate hunger, fat loss, muscle mass loss, weight loss, heavy sweating. Leaves scar tissue. After use, eat a big meal, and visit the medical bay or consult the nearest Venenum to have the wound checked.

I've figured it should be alright to use, bone wasn't sticking out, though it was hurting like fractured at least. The bruised and torn skin bled a lot in one spot, probably opened a vein there, that could have been a problem. Then again, making sure you won't bleed out seemed to be the point of this.

It's kind of a mixed blessing, but sustaining the same wound many times can really help your kinesthetic sense. You don't know pleasure until you've had your soul caressed, and much like that, you can hardly call yourself a masochist if you don't even know the pain of having your brain cut.

[5/9]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/05/14(Fri)17:44:56 No.34654501

Having known the extremes also makes you duller to the mundane. Rubbing it in hurt too, but like I am saying, pain is something that gets old. It almost put me off when I've given the case to the wounded squaddies, and they were still making all those silly grimaces and moans when all they had to do was touching a bit of their own flesh.

Finally, the drag was done with. "Let's get a move on. It's your turn to shine now. Can't suffer a Witch to live. You've already been baptized(?) sub utraque specie there, so to say, through both water and fire. I am sure you can handle this. If anything, it will be much easier the second time".

If only I could be this charismatic without the costume on. It really makes it easier to say what I want in an impressive way. It's probably all psychological, I just feel much more confident like this. Which, in the end, may have to with my wish.

"Will those tracks on the ground move, or can she leave them? Damn." Popelka seemed really worried about positioning, and complained that the rail hill was too high to see over, forcing us to keep somebody on the top, which ended up being her.

In the distance, we soon saw her first Familiars, who took a convenient while to appear. Apparently a bunch of winged wheels. They couldn't have been any strong now, and couldn't really beat the group's firepower. Coming from only one place, the tracks, before they've realized they can fly, that didn't help them either.

Good, wouldn't like to be on the front line, there. Blocking attacks that are based on centrifugal force sucks. It's why I use a flail. The wheels would have played rough if they ever got close enough.

[6/9]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/05/14(Fri)17:46:02 No.34654534
File: 6-9.jpg (104 KB, 728x448)

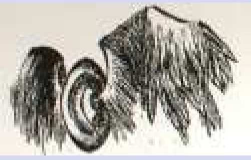

Wheels. I was reminded of High Marshal Raleigh. Now, we basically see the Blessed Lady as a grim reaper, because she appears around divinations regarding death. They have a whole, fairly pointless, advanced mythology relating to her, and long story short, one of her saints is associated with wheels. The thing is, they approach it in a really naive fashion. Shouldn't religious people know that wheels are martyrdom, and loss of man against fate? I am the ignorant savage of the Twelfth, and even I know this one. You see wheels on the art in churches, basically all the time.

I didn't manage to get a hit in very often. They only ever came from one direction even further in, seeing that the rest was walled off with wires, the corridor around the tracks slowly narrowing. So, they got drowned in curtain fire, and I eventually just kind of withdrew back, so I wouldn't stand in their way. They've managed to progress economically, blasters stepping in when a group would try to break through. It was a bloody hallway, really. With time, maybe, the Barrier could accumulate switches, and turn into a proper Labyrinth, but all the way until we hit the station, it was fairly straightforward.

The station not only had quite a few of the winged wheels waiting, but also had steep concrete walls right around the still only one-way rail, which was worrying. There was barely enough space for half the squad to form a line. In the distance behind it, the sky had carried a small trail of witch letters, that I think were supposed to be the train's hooting.

Soon enough, we could also see her outline, and that's when the weapon users had understood just how massive she is, and started worrying whether they really did well by coming along. "She looks so fast. I don't think my throwing stars will do anything here, ma'm. What do we do when she gets here? Just hit it with everything we've got?"

[7/9]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/05/14(Fri)17:48:17 No.34654593
File: 8-9.jpg (84 KB, 541x495)

Popelka spared the girl no look, instead gesturing the blasters to come forward. "Yeah. This is pretty much exactly why I've recommended you that grenade training. Grenades are good. Now get back."

Curious. My complaint about blasters not knowing how to shoot guns now stood on its head. Popelka is clearly really trying, so it's strange her squad can get away with being that impractical. Can't she just, like, order them to learn certain stuff and bring certain equipment? Martina is quite the iron lady as well, at least with subordinates. Could it be the Librarians filling their heads with bullshit about personal development?

The train Witch had approached soundlessly, but with an overwhelming amount of Witch text all around it. One of the blasters almost fell, and another had to catch and support her, from the sheer volume of letters and wind pressed against us, before it was even in range. There was no earthly way of knowing whether in this station, it was stopping.

The first gunshots and bolts had next to no visible effect on it, but an explosion of pink petals from the blaster with best range had visibly managed to tilt it.

"That's it! More on that side!"

Pure green light, followed by a pair of fireballs and a bolt of golden lightning smashed into her, her locomotive head already completely fallen to the side, but unable to stop anymore. The rest of her body kept pushing her forward. She was vomiting Witch letters everywhere now, the sky and even the rail corridor's walls being almost lost to sight.

I've wanted to yell that she's sliding to the right and to get on the other side, but there was no time to do even that, so I've just grabbed the girl farthest(?) in the danger zone, and jerked her out of the trainwreck's way. Immediately after, the letters overwhelmed us completely, and once they were gone, the whole Barrier was, like it never existed.

[8/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)17:50:20 No.34654650

>>34652981
>>34653019
>>34653045
>>34653071
>>34653107
Green hair is the danger.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/05/14(Fri)17:50:45 No.34654661
File: 9-10.jpg (342 KB, 1156x1353)

I have been scared that we'd get hit by the tail, and wanted to jump, but that wasn't even necessary in the end. No wounds on anyone else, either.

Her Grief Seed had kept the momentum she had, though, and flied quite far into the distance. We had to search for it for solid half an hour, and then we had to fish it from a rain pipe as well.

Who was she, and why did this happen? It boggled my mind all the way through. It may have been the tedious task of scanning every inch of the bordering apartment complex from the rooftop that emptied my mind, and let suspicion seep in like it never did before. I've had it with hypocrisy and being always left in the dark. I was really drawn to the idea of finding out just what her story was.

Basically, she was a good example of all that I hate about the Twelfth. The amount of recruits and transferees, and the 70% witch-out rate. You almost never see anybody being pressed into losing the fight, though, like with bullying or such. I even try to stomp that right out when it turns up, despite it generally being the victim's fault for letting it happen. There obviously was another way this was carried out, and Panna knows why she keeps it out of our sights and minds. Having stayed in the business for years made it feel almost natural, that girls come and go, but for some reason this one was the straw that broke the camel's back, and resulted in me eventually taking action.

[9/10]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/05/14(Fri)17:51:59 No.34654701

For the rest of the day, and since then even until now, I'd be melancholic and contemplative. And emotional, and quite a bit more honest than usual. After five years of having to steel my mind and guilt tripping myself into trying ever harder, something broke.

It broke subtly, and without me noticing.

She really did make a good martyr after all.

[10/10]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/05/14(Fri)17:52:39 No.34654715

I am forever in your debt, Twice

Also this is the show-to-decu-for -probing version so there are notes in it and shit but alas.

Let this be a lesson to you all:Do NOT attempt to post writeups from phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/14(Fri)17:54:06 No.34654761

>>34654715
You got it though!
2 threads before falling off the board.

Finished updating the archive, goodnight gents!

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 09/05/14(Fri)17:54:28 No.34654772
File: Barbara 4.png (149 KB, 1000x700)

>>34654715
I feel you. I posted one of my write ups from phone once.

Wasn't the nightmare you had to go through, but it sure wasn't pleasant!

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/05/14(Fri)17:59:06 No.34654905

I guess I'll throw the actual real version in my pastebin.
http://pastebin.com/u/Ratman

This is going to be a series from me, by the way, since I had quite a lot stocked up. It took a while to clean it up, so starting off like this is just dishonorable. Decu's patience is amazing. This show is now on the road.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)09:34:50 No.34809789 Closed

"We'll let you two talk things out. That's important, you know - talking things out. It helps." Vintage chimes cheerfully as you continue to stare at the Callidus you've caught in the act of shadowing you.

You turn here to see the Equerry of the First bend down to snatch up your white furry boss off of the ground, clutching him to her chest like a child would to a favorite pet."Come on, Kyuubey. We've got to do things for a minute or two."

"Yes, but we need to show Matsuda--" Kyuubey begins, squirming in Vintage's grasp.

"We've got to DO THINGS for a MINUTE or TWO," Vintage cuts him off - and you watch as she shuffles into Kyuubey's office with the mutant cat bastard in her arms. "Just step in when you've gotten everything settled. Take your time, I'll keep him busy." The kimono-clad girl whispers this as she passes you by - the double doors swinging shut behind her with a decisive metal click.

Leaving you completely and utterly alone with your full-time girlfriend...and apparently, part-time stalker.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)09:35:54 No.34809806

>>34809789

You shake your head again, before waving her over - pinching the bridge of your nose under your glasses as you do so. She obeys quickly and commendably enough, managing to stumble over her own feet only a couple of times.

"...If you're going to do this, don't get caught." You tell Midori as she comes to a stop in front of you, now blowing her nose on a handkerchief she'd pulled out from one of her uniform's pockets. "Now, I know I told you to wait for me back at the hall, but apprently you saw the need to follow me regardless." You glower at her for a few more moments, before crossing your arms over your chest. "Explain."

"Um..." Midori fidgets underneath your stare, breaking eye contact with you and focusing instead on her twiddling thumbs. "I...um, sempai, well.."

You light up a cigarette as the green-haired girl in front of you explains her actions, guilt and perhaps...a tiny bit of jealousy coloring her words. Apparently, Midori had been more than willing to believe your smoke break excuse - but Wendy, your ex, had disappeared five exact seconds after you exited the hall. The fact that no one saw the American leave - not even Midori herself- was enough to get your Callidus out of her chair. Enough to clue her in that something was up.

"...I got worried, so I decided to follow," Midori finally manages to maintain eye contact with you here, albeit a wavering one, as if the act herself caused her physical pain. "...Um, I didn't find her anywhere, but I found you talking to them. Miss Vintage, I mean. And since I lost Wendy but still didn't know who they were, I thought I'd follow and see what was going on, because I was worried...and...and...

And what? You frown at her, prompting her to continue.

"Pleasedon'tstareatmelikethatsempai!" She finally ends her confession in a rush, finally throwing up a hand over her own eyes. "I'm really sorry, I won't do it again, I promise! I was just really worried for Sempai...!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)09:37:18 No.34809825

>>34809806

You blink at her in surprise, despite your own disapproval. ...What? You weren't glaring at her that hard, were you?

Midori shakes her head, still keeping her eyes averted from yours. "It feels like Sempai's trying to burn holes right through m-my soul! It's too intense!"

You furrow your brow at this, before pulling out your cellphone and glancing at your reflection on the touchscreen. The sight very nearly making you drop the delicate device.

Midori was right. You do look like you're trying to glare holes through someone's soul.

Your eyes, forever changed by the procedure you undertook in Siberia, are glowing. Specifically, your pupils - the crimson dots set in the middle of your purple irises now small pinpricks of blazing red light, as if backlit by hate strong enough to manifest as fire.

You look fucking evil, is what you're trying to get at here.

No wonder Midori couldn't help but look away.

"A-anyway, Sempai, that's...that's why I followed you." Midori's awkward follow-up to her confession snaps your attention back towards her - and she visibly cringes as your eyes meet once more. "That's all. R-really."

How do you react?

[]"...Fine. How much did you hear?"
[]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.
[]"We'll still have that talk later. Now go back to the hall and wait for me there, this is Warmaster business."
[]Accept her apology, and bring her along to the secret meeting. If it's this important, you want someone else you trust to know about it, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:40:22 No.34809870

>>34809825
>[X]"...Fine. How much did you hear?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:40:27 No.34809871

>>34809825
[X]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.
[X]Accept her apology, and bring her along to the secret meeting. If it's this important, you want someone else you trust to know about it, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:41:22 No.34809892

>>34809825
[X] "...Fine. How much did you hear?"
[X] Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.

Most exciting part of the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:41:39 No.34809898

>>34809825
>[]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.
shadowruns

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)09:43:05 No.34809915

>>34809825
>>34809871

[X] Voting for this.

And back to work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:43:30 No.34809921

>>34809825
>[x]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.

If she is, ask her what she's doing following us too, if not:

>[x]"...Fine. How much did you hear?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:44:03 No.34809928

>>34809825
>[X]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.

>[X]"We'll still have that talk later. Now go back to the hall and wait for me there, this is Warmaster business."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:44:32 No.34809936

>>34809825
[X]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.
[X]"We'll still have that talk later. Now go back to the hall and wait for me there, this is Warmaster business."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:44:49 No.34809938

>>34809825
>[x]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.
>[x]Accept her apology, and bring her along to the secret meeting. If it's this important, you want someone else you trust to know about it, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:45:11 No.34809945

>>34809825
>[x]"...Fine. How much did you hear?"
>[x]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:45:16 No.34809946

>>34809825
>[x]"We'll still have that talk later. Now go back to the hall and wait for me there, this is Warmaster business."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:46:17 No.34809954
File: 1385827592584.gif (252 KB, 139x291)

After falling behind on this quest during a busy period at work I'm so happy to have caught up again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:46:31 No.34809956

>>34809825
>[X]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.
>[X]Accept her apology, and bring her along to the secret meeting. If it's this important, you want someone else you trust to know about it, too.

Might as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:46:49 No.34809959

>>34809825
>[]"...Fine. How much did you hear?"
>[]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:47:05 No.34809961
File: Homuriya.jpg (128 KB, 1280x720)

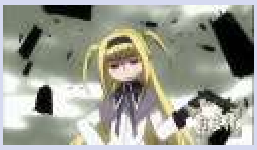

>>34809954
Welcome back, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:48:06 No.34809976

>>34809825
>[x]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.
>[x]"We'll still have that talk later. Now go back to the hall and wait for me there, this is Warmaster business."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:50:09 No.34810003

>>34809825
>[X]"...Fine. How much did you hear?"
>[x]Accept her apology, and bring her along to the secret meeting. If it's this important, you want someone else you trust to know about it, too.

We talked about keeping her informed before so let's bring her along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:50:09 No.34810004

>>34809825
>>[X]"We'll still have that talk later. Now go back to the hall and wait for me there, this is Warmaster business."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:51:39 No.34810019
File: BxTohpzCEAA2vvr.png (501 KB, 600x640)

HAHA
TIME FOR
NIGHTMARES!

>>34809825
>[X]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.
>[X]Accept her apology, and bring her along to the secret meeting. If it's this important, you want someone else you trust to know about it, too.

Fuck it, bring her with. She'll will be more useful/interesting the more she knows.

Will also have to figure out what Wendy is up to. And our eyes seem to be possibly more fucked up than usual. That could be a problem.

Someone remind me, is Kharn a half-witch or something else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:52:26 No.34810033

>>34809825
>[x]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.
>[x]"We'll still have that talk later. Now go back to the hall and wait for me there, this is Warmaster business."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:53:17 No.34810044

>>34809825
>[X]"We'll still have that talk later. Now go back to the hall and wait for me there, this is Warmaster business."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:53:50 No.34810047

>>34809825
>>[x]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.
>>[x]Accept her apology, and bring her along to the secret meeting. If it's this important, you want someone else you trust to know about it, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:53:51 No.34810048

>>34810019
She had witch flesh grafted on to her and it made her part-witch.

Chiaki is the upgraded version of that I think?

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)09:54:17 No.34810056
File: voting over - midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>34809825

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:54:50 No.34810064
File: Donte does valentines.jpg (39 KB, 568x407)

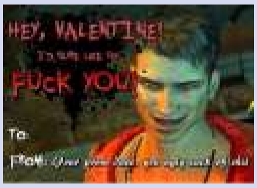

>>34809825
[X]"...Fine. How much did you hear?"
[X]Do a Callidus check, see if Wendy's around.
[X]"We'll still have that talk later. Now go back to the hall and wait for me there, this is Warmaster business."

Was this our face or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)09:56:06 No.34810073

>>34809825
>[x]Accept her apology, and bring her along to the secret meeting. If it's this important, you want someone else you trust to know about it, too.
a

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:04:21 No.34810171

>>34810003
Because she is obviously important enough to warrant warmaster grade shit right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:04:35 No.34810177

>>34809825
Ok. Our eyes are glowing. Did they always do that, or is this a new thing?

Might be a sign that the GW corruption has advanced further. I think Deculture mentioned that the Siberia procedure did not give total protection afterall.

Then again, we have only really talked to the three stooges recently, and Deculture also said that the DEagle corrupts us least since its our personal GW. So maybe the glowing eyes are a result of the torture Pinky did to us during the timestop?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)10:04:36 No.34810178

Hi, guys! Nothing new from me this week because work has been kind of hectic. I have been working on both Odette and Kumatora's designs, but don't have anything finished yet. Maybe tomorrow?

Maullar, however, did a pretty great drawing of Kumatora from my preliminary design sketches of her costume. It was pretty great =w=

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:04:47 No.34810179

>>34809954
Got a archive link?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:05:49 No.34810191

>>34810179
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=deculture

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)10:05:53 No.34810192

>>34810171
It's cool nya~ She's basically our Sexquerry~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:06:39 No.34810204

I know she's many peoples waifu, but bring her along to a secret meeting that our Equerry isn't even aware of? Seriously guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:06:54 No.34810210

>>34810056
>>34810047
>>34809871

>>34809892

>Not doing a Callidus check by groping Midori's midoris

One job anons. One job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:07:15 No.34810215

>>34810178
Don't worry Hat, we still like you. Maullar just pushed you down to second place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:07:31 No.34810221

>>34810171
If the information QB wants to tell us was too secret to reveal to meguca of Midoris level, then QB and Vintage would obviously have said so, in which case we could then have asked Midori to wait outside.

>> ☐ **Crow** 09/12/14(Fri)10:08:00 No.34810227

>>34810210
....You kinda have a point there.....

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)10:08:05 No.34810228

>>34810215

I was first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:08:41 No.34810234

>>34810204
This.It's just unprofessional to ask if our girlfriend can tag along to the super secret warmasters only meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:09:22 No.34810247

>>34810221
They obviously wouldn't have expected us to handle it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:11:02 No.34810270
File: 2288fuf.png (79 KB, 960x775)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>34809825
[X] "...Fine. How much did you hear?"
[X]Accept her apology,

>Missed first vote due to goofing off in skype

Fuck my everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:11:03 No.34810271

>>34810171
Kind of. She is one of our aids and our girlfriend. Probably one of the few people we can trust, though that does not mean they will always act in ways we view favorably (such as the wendy kiss).

Maybe this is too important for her but... well, we will see. I have a feeling it has something to do with grief seeds which could be big but not too horribly huge probably.

>>34810177
I think our eyes were red since the operation but it sounds like they are glowing more. Possibly due to steadily progressing corruption or being a bit angry. Maybe both. Would not be the first time our corruption has changed our eyes while expressing anger.

>>34810234
That's why we don't ask, we demand. Though I don't really care for waifu'ing, I just think Midori should come along and do something.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/12/14(Fri)10:11:54 No.34810274

>>34810192
I don't know this is a secret meeting and as >>34810204 pointed out even Sayaka is not invited so I think we shouldn't bring her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:11:57 No.34810276

>>34810177
I'm pretty sure our eyes didn't glow before. Maybe we should ask the Stooges or Yuu if they can tell us our current Corruption level.
Kirika doesn't like to be bothered, and Risa's loyalty is suspect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:14:04 No.34810300

>>34810204
>>34810274
Sayaka isn't also aware of Pinky or the Transcended one, while Midori is. This is probably about Pinky since the First are watching over her grief seed on the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:14:17 No.34810302

Well nice to see rampant waifuism ruins everything again
What's next? Lending her golden weapons because she asks nicely?

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 09/12/14(Fri)10:14:51 No.34810308
File: image.jpg (233 KB, 1024x1181)

Awoooooooooo~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:15:02 No.34810312

>>34810271
>One of the few we can trust.
>Stalks us.

God anon's you are all thick.

In the last thread the meeting was described as completely secret. Warmasters and the 1st Equerry only. And we are bringing our girlfriend along, after catching her stalking us?

Unprofessional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:15:25 No.34810319

>>34810234
>>34810204
We don't ask. We just bring her along. She is also our aide.

And one that is pretty quick on the uptake as she has shown many times in the past. If anyone thinks we wanted to drag her along just because she is our gf then he is a moron.

At the moment she is the only person around that knows how Pinky is the real deal apart from the 3 Stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:17:04 No.34810337

>>34810312
What, you expect her to reveal herself when she thinks someone else who is dangerous is stalking her target?

I mean I don't think Wendy means us harm but I doubt Midori feels that way.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)10:17:15 No.34810338

>>34810271

Anon has it mostly right but there's also a few other factors at play here slmd being trust and another need to know/going to know. We talked before about involving Midori more since she's one of the few persons that Chiaki can trust and, on top of that, she has a convenient metaphorical leash on. More than that, although she can sometimes be impulsive, she has shown good insight. That aside, while the meeting is secret, it was never stated that it was "Warmaster only". If it's too sensitive a subject, we can always have her wait a few steps away, it's no big deal. Then again, AR that point it's going to break into need to know/going to know again.

All that said, someone post Maullar's Kumatora.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:18:26 No.34810359

>>34810312
>>34810302
>capable Callidus
>One of the few people who suspects that there is more to us than just an amnesiac drunkard
>WELL YOU JUST WANT YOUR WAIFU AROUND

Wow, its as if you just started reading MGNQ and pretend not to know shit about the character!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:18:54 No.34810366
File: mido.png (241 KB, 700x1000)

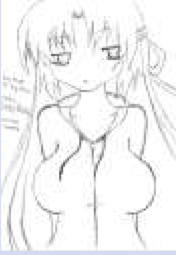

Are we mad at Midori right now? I'm gonna post this anyway. I'm waaay out of practice and this is copied (not traced, at least, but copied) from a Sonozaki Shion pic, but I think it turned out alright.

~~Cookie Bitch is Wendy she has a cookie on her shirt~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:19:04 No.34810367
File: BxTX24xIUAAIVvn.jpg (131 KB, 750x1000)

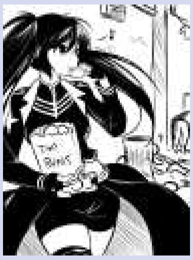

>>34810338
Ya mean this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:19:33 No.34810376

>>34810337
Still unprofessional to bring her along to a top secret meeting. QB will be disappointed, and what will the First's Equerry think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:20:35 No.34810386

>>34810367
Yummy.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)10:20:55 No.34810394

>>34810367

Yes, thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:21:52 No.34810408

>>34810367
Why is she so perfect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:21:52 No.34810409

>>34810376
This is what the Demonic Glare upgrade is for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:22:19 No.34810414

>>34810359
No I know the character quite well, I also happen to realise we are doing literally what fucking everyone with half a brain realises is a terrible idea by bringing someone who is completely unrelated and almost certainly not trusted with this level of information

Because we are fucking her
That's it, you can't even pretend that if it was anyone else you would react the same way but the holy waifu gets to go everywhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:22:21 No.34810415

>>34810376
Because Chiaki is someone to totally care about that, right?
That also why we fired off the quip about the moon in the last Thread, because Chiaki is this professional.

God, its like I am having PROFESSIONALISM!-Discussion Flashbacks from the Iori job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:22:30 No.34810419

>>34810376
We're Warmaster, sometimes you have to use your authority a bit or else everyone forgets you have it.

If the meeting is about something Midori really should not know we can always have her step out.

Whatever the information is I doubt it is something that will cause much harm just because Midori knows it. ~~jinx~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)10:22:52 No.34810426

>>34810376

QB, if he is as insightful as he appears to be, will be pleased that Chiaki is taking insurance and precautions. Vintage will probably be bewildered unless she's well informed in which case she might be affronted or ambivalent on the matter, either or.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:23:42 No.34810438

>>34810376
>what will the First's Equerry think?

That we are fortunate to be able to trust someone instead of insisting of doing everything by ourselves in fear that someone else might get hurt because of our decisions?

~~Nah.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:24:44 No.34810448

>>34810426
You think having the crazy girl we havent even talked to yet is insurance and precautions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:25:13 No.34810456

>>34810414
I love how you are leaving the out the most important part how she is our aide and how she is the only living person that knows the most about Chiaki.

As I said, its like you are pretending to be a moron on purpose, simply because you dislike Midori while claiming that people just want her around because Waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:26:10 No.34810465

>>34810448
> Midori
> haven't even talked to yet

She's one of the few characters that has half an idea of what's going on with Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:26:13 No.34810466

>>34810376
disappointing people.

Guys, we don't want to be Yuma...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)10:26:26 No.34810469

>>34810438

If nothing else, this discussion shows that there are several ways that this could play out and that anon should perhaps be a smidge less hysterical when the vote doesn't go their way.

But that's never gonna happen, right?

>>34810366

Nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:26:32 No.34810471

>>34810366
I like it!

And no we aren't, just one butthurt idiot projecting too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:26:50 No.34810475

>>34810276
This makes sense.

Infact, we should ask what the three stooges know about the GW corruption in general and what other symptoms we should look out for. And whether or not the glowing eyes are a serious concern or just cosmetic issue.

Deculture also mentioned that the bonus we can acquire from Murderface of the three stooges has something to do with increased resistance to GW corruption. So Murderface probably knows quite a bit.

I hope we get to have a full conversation with the three of them soon. Theres lots of things we have to say and ask. Heck, we havent even apologized to Braids yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:27:06 No.34810481

>>34810409
>>34810415
>>34810419
>>34810426
>>34810438
Ever the optimists.

>> ☐ **Crow** 09/12/14(Fri)10:28:24 No.34810498

>>34810475
Murderface is adorable, i want her input to appear more!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:28:25 No.34810499
File: 1408727986914.png (96 KB, 600x377)

>>34810367
>>34810366
"Kumachan & Midori go shopping for Manga drawing Utensils"-Spin-off when?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:28:32 No.34810500

>>34810466
~~NOTHING.~~

~~WRONG.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:29:23 No.34810511

>>34810414
>>34810312
>>34810302
>>34810234
>>34810204
>>34810171

Wendy pls go.
Stop samefagging because you lost the Chiakibowl Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:31:07 No.34810530

>>34810456
Well the fact she is our side actually counts AGAINST her
She isn't our equerry, she isn't a trusted member of the officio she is some random callidus we decided we wanted after interrogating her

In any organisation she would be instantly removed from any sensitive information because of the risk she really isn't on our side and is an infiltrator.

And I actually like Midori as a character, not as a useless stalker / hanger on she has been relegated to since we got back from Siberia when she had literally all of her character development which was forgotten after about 5 minutes
Seriously the shit anon let's her get away with astounds me as do the lengths they go to defend their bad decisions

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)10:32:08 No.34810545

>>34810511

Hey now, that isn't nice. It's cool to get some different view points and words of warning. I just don't think that this situation warrants it at all, and that the choice actually works in our favor.

He might be wrong, we might be wrong, but there's no way of knowing until the next post. Let's just enjoy the posted artwork, ok?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/12/14(Fri)10:32:11 No.34810547

>>34810499
I would like this Kumatora need more screentime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:32:40 No.34810553

>>34810511
HIDE ALL WENDY THREADS
REPORT ALL WENDY POSTS
IGNORE ALL WENDY POSTERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:33:36 No.34810563

>>34810545
Hat-chan is far too nice for 4chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:34:23 No.34810577

>>34810511
>When you are only one of them
>Samefag.

Top kek.

And Midori is mah waifu. I just don't think it prudent to bring her in. May be wrong, but I wouldn't in RL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:35:37 No.34810594
File: 1338627258217.png (22 KB, 120x131)

>>34810577
Eh, why bother arguing? We're obviously just one really mad guy who hates Midori and loves samefaging.

DON'T WORRY 'BOUT IT.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)10:35:41 No.34810596

>>34810530

Aide, anon. She is our aide. She has the same standing as Kyouko and Mami when it comes to the chain of need to know knowledge. She is a person we trust and, as Kyubey knows, also a person we have a kill-switch on. Again, if Kyubey objects to having Midori around, we can always have her step away.

The important thing here, for me at least, is to try and get Midori more involved so that she goes beyond being simply "the girlfriend" and becomes an active character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:36:13 No.34810605
File: 1339654673498.jpg (34 KB, 247x248)

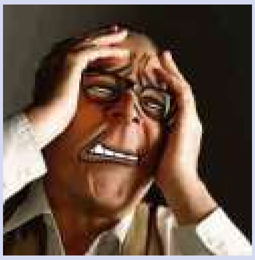

>>34810530
>Well the fact she is our side actually counts AGAINST her

Yeah, I'm done with you. You just went full retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:38:26 No.34810637

>>34810596
>The important thing here, for me at least, is to try and get Midori more involved so that she goes beyond being simply "the girlfriend" and becomes an active character

This.

I don't really waifu in general (more of a comradu-ing guy, if that even exists) and if I did I would go for Wendy, but I think Midori should be something other than the shy timid girl that follows us around and calls us sempai all the time. This seems like a good step in that direction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:38:47 No.34810646

Quoting from the previous thread,

"Kyuubey wanted an opportunity to share something with you - something that only Incubators and their most trusted Warmasters know.

It feels like Kyuubey is not going to be happy if we insist on Midori coming along.
But so what, we don't especialy care about his feelings and we aren't here to make Kyuubey's life easier.
It's not unprofessional to insist our best Cadillus is brought along to sneaky secret meetings. Sneaky secret stuff is her job.

Plus the more she is personally involved the less posters can complain about her lack of character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:38:48 No.34810647

>Waifufags stir shit again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:39:02 No.34810649

>>34810605
>>34810596
You two obviously have no fucking idea what an aide actually does then

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 09/12/14(Fri)10:41:44 No.34810690

>>34810649
Dunno, man...Hat actually works for a company, I'm pretty sure Hat knows what aides do.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)10:42:05 No.34810697

>>34810649

Well, at my old job, my aide took notes for me at meetings, organized my schedule, wrote memos for me and was someone I bounced ideas off of. When I had other, more important meetings to attend to, I sent her in my place to listen and take notes (she wasn't allowed to make decisions for me, however)

How does an aide work for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:42:12 No.34810702
File: enishi.png (283 KB, 750x1500)

>>34810646
>best Callidus

Midori is someone we associate with and trust, but she's not our best. She's not even especially above average as a Callidus, she's rank and file. Enishi is probably our best Callidus.

I otherwise more or less agree with you. I guess that just makes me pedantic. Shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:43:59 No.34810730

>>34810697
How important are you hat-chan? You sound like a busy person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:44:15 No.34810736
File: ha ha time for meguca.png (64 KB, 336x268)

HAHA! TIME FOR MEGUCA

>>34810647

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:44:16 No.34810739

>>34810649
They aid you right?

Seems like an aide could be serve their employer if they knew information relevant to them and their profession.

Plus we have amnesia and all that. Might be useful at some point in the future to have someone we can trust with bits of important information, though it is unlikely that we will forget everything again probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:45:27 No.34810762

>>34810702
Eh, we haven't really had a chance to gauge her powerlevel, really.

The only time she's done stuff it's been without us or completely out of her element.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:46:02 No.34810771

>>34810646
So, assuming what she said is true, then this is something even Miami is unaware of. In light of that, I say that if it Its too classified for even Mami, then Mid or would be way in over her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:46:31 No.34810777

>>34810762
She did almost get away with the rapey stuff waaaaay back when we met her, and that was something she didn't want to put effort in to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:47:41 No.34810791

>>34810771
I bet Mami knows anyway though. I can imagine her charming a warmaster in to revealing everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:48:15 No.34810799

WHEN THE FUCK DO WE DEAL WITH THAT ORIKO BITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:49:16 No.34810815

>>34810465
And you dont think thats a problem? The talking I was referring to was the nonexistent conversation surrounding Wendy and Midoris behavoir.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)10:49:40 No.34810820

>>34809928 >>34809936 >>34809976

You glare at your own surroundings, peering into the shadows lurking around the corridor, daring for any one of them to take on the shape of your ex. At the same time, you manifest the stable form of your Soul Gem onto the upturned palm of your right hand, the spiked bauble glowing in preparation to detect any sneaky Callidus - also in the shape of your ex.

"Sempai?" Midori's eyes go wide at the appearance of your Soul Gem. "I...i-is it supposed to look like that? I don't remember Sempai's looking like that--"

You silence her with a sharp hiss and a glare, before holding out the glowing jewel. Focusing on your attunement to the Callidus beside you to check if there were, in fact any other Callidus lurking about.

"I know you're out here, Wendy," You call into the corridor, stepping forward, the hand holding your Soul Gem outsretched in front of you. "I'm not going to be fucking stalked in my own building. Show yourself."

. . .

Nothing. No response. Only the sound of Midori whimpering from behind a handkerchief crammed against her mouth.

Nothing from your SOul Gem, either. Not even a half-hearted throb, or the dimmest glimmer of light.

+ I didn't...sense anyone else, if that's what you're wondering. + The voice usually crisp and cutting with unfeigned self-importance hisses in your mind in a tired whisper. + Only her. +

...

Well. Fine. Guess Wendy isn't really around, then. Or if she was, she'd left long ago.

You put your Soul Gem away, and turn back to a visibly-exhausted Midori. Her cheeks pink with exertion, as if she'd been doing something really strenuous.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:49:53 No.34810829

>>34810697
In every position I have ever been that is considered an aide? Being someone's gopher / bitch and tossed aside the moment someone with a nice ass came along

Nice to see someone on the other side who isn't a douche though because I honestly doubt you could be mean if you tried Hat

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)10:50:36 No.34810836

>>34810730

Not much of a big shot, sadly, but a lot of managerial level work and lots of meetings. At my old job I had two aides and one analyst to help with the load, but at the current one I'm mostly running myself ragged. I might drop dead in a hallway while walking between meetings.

Anyways, having an aide is important, but they're not much help if you don't bring them along.

Business!~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)10:50:40 No.34810837

>>34810820

"Y-yes, sempai?" She manages to catch her breath long enough to speak. You raise an eyebrow at this - but you simply shake your head, and then tell her to go back to the assembly hall and wait for you there. Where you're going seems to be a Warmaster access-only thing, so she can't stick around. You'll have that talk with her after all this, back at the apartment.

"Al...alright, sempai." Midori's shoulders droop even as her chest heaves in her effort to get air back into her lungs. "I'm...I'm sorry. I just wanted to make sure sempai was okay."

How do you react?

[]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."
[]Awkwardly squeeze her hand, give her a small kiss on the cheek, and send her on her way.
[]Nod once, and then walk into Kyuubey's office without another word. She needs to learn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:50:55 No.34810841
File: image.jpg (63 KB, 580x495)

>>34810647
They never fail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:51:39 No.34810848
File: GottIsTotItensifies.jpg (77 KB, 961x369)

>>34810697
Based Hatchan
BTFOing the
opposition!.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:51:44 No.34810850

>>34810837
>[]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."
>[]Awkwardly squeeze her hand, give her a small kiss on the cheek, and send her on her way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:51:55 No.34810852

>>34810837
>[]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:52:07 No.34810856
File: SAM_3179 fix.jpg (118 KB, 768x576)

>>34810799
3 months tops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:52:16 No.34810861

>>34810837
>reassure her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:52:20 No.34810862
File: 1369234936501.gif (903 KB, 500x244)

>>34810837
>[]Nod once, and then walk into Kyuubey's office without another word. She needs to learn.

Do the hair flip too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:53:05 No.34810876

>>34810837
>[]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."

Not too cold, not too soft.

>> ☐ **Crow** 09/12/14(Fri)10:53:23 No.34810878

>>34810837
>>34810837
>>[x]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."
Seems like Sensing takes a lot out of midori huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:53:30 No.34810882

>>34810837
>[x]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:53:47 No.34810884
File: homer ctf.jpg (23 KB, 569x428)

Consider the following:

>>34810697
>>34810739
When I was my CO's radio operator and 'aid' I went with him into most meetings. I also was invited out of the room or told to 'turn off my ears' at some meetings.

this one is that kind of meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:54:13 No.34810895

>>34810837
[X]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."
[X]Tell her that we will have a long discussion later back at our apartment, about what happened with Pinky, The Transcendent One and about what happened in Siberia. Its time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:54:21 No.34810897

>>34810837
[x]Awkwardly squeeze her hand, give her a small kiss on the cheek, and send her on her way.

If there is one thing Chiaki is good at it's being awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:54:24 No.34810898

>>34810837
>[x]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:54:43 No.34810904

>>34810884
Yeah, this doesn't quite seem comparable to office work, making a military comparison is probably more apt, in which case this makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:54:47 No.34810905

>>34810837
>[X]Nod once, and then walk into Kyuubey's office without another word. She needs to learn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:54:55 No.34810909
File: 1406469508558.png (115 KB, 703x568)

>>34810702
>but she's not our best.

>Stopped Pinky from going into Ragemode
>Bitchslapped Kharn and made KHARN BACKOUT OF A FIGHT

>Stopped BlackRockHomu through the power of Hugs

If shes not our best I don't know who else is, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:55:06 No.34810912

>>34810856
You mean minimum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:56:08 No.34810923

>>34810837
>[x]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:56:18 No.34810928
File: Spoiler Image (498 KB, 878x1300)
498 KB

>>34810697
Hey hat

I don't mean to be rude or add to your backlog and this might not be the best time but..

~~Chiaki in the middle with Midori/Wendy doing their thing? Your art-style is the best.~~

~~you can ignore it if you'd like~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:56:36 No.34810931

>>34810909
Not sure if we'd be able to directly compare Enishi's and Midori's powers anytime soon.

Willpower is something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:56:39 No.34810934

>>34810909
All of which have nothing to do with being a Calidus.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)10:57:00 No.34810939

>>34810837
>>34810850

[X] Voting for this!

>>34810884

Oh, don't get me wrong, I had to ask her to step outside a few times usually when we were talking either about money or politics. There were also a few times were the subject was "kinda sensitive, but not that sensitive", like HR practices, where she was allowed to stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:57:03 No.34810941

>>34810884
This guy gets it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:57:15 No.34810943

>>34810837
[]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."
[]Awkwardly squeeze her hand, give her a small kiss on the cheek, and send her on her way.

Both of these!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:57:44 No.34810951

>>34810837
>[x]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."
>[x]Awkwardly squeeze her hand, give her a small kiss on the cheek, and send her on her way.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/12/14(Fri)10:57:50 No.34810952

>>34810837
>[X]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."
normally I would go with just nodding to her and doing a hair flip but she seems terrified right now so it might be best to calm her down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:58:20 No.34810964

>>34810837
[x]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:58:20 No.34810965

>>34810837
>[]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."
>[]Awkwardly squeeze her hand, give her a small kiss on the cheek, and send her on her way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:58:27 No.34810968

>>34810931
>>34810934
How many Callidus do you think would be able to talk down Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:58:27 No.34810969

>>34810837
[X]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."

Juuust right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:58:43 No.34810971

>>34810837
>[x]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:58:56 No.34810974

>>34810837

[X]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."
[X]Awkwardly squeeze her hand, give her a small kiss on the cheek, and send her on her way.

She fears our strength right now, so show weakness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:59:20 No.34810980

>>34810837
>[x]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."

I wonder if Wendy is actually lurking about or if we scared her off with that gesture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:59:22 No.34810981

Remember, if it turns out to be something that would be in our interest to tell her, we can always do it when we have "the talk" later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:59:22 No.34810982

>>34810968
If both had the same willpower?
Not sure actually. We havent seen too many Callidus actually fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)10:59:40 No.34810988

>>34810968
Depends on how motivated they were, how well they understood Kharn's current state of mind, and ~~whether they were under player control at the time~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:00:00 No.34810993

>>34810968
Fucking spymaster

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)11:01:48 No.34811021
File: whymaster.png (902 KB, 992x1402)

THE WHY M@STER

>>34810993

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:02:03 No.34811024

>>34810837
>[X]Awkwardly squeeze her hand, give her a small kiss on the cheek, and send her on her way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:02:16 No.34811026

>>34810820
Hmm. Where did Wendy go to then? Midori said she disappeared right after we left to meet Vintage. Now its possible she is just skilled enough that Chiaki cannot detect her and she is infact spying on Chiaki right now.

But if not, where did she go and what is she doing? Is there anything in the 9th officio that we would not want Wendy getting access to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:02:36 No.34811034

>>34810837
>>34810820

[X]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:03:15 No.34811036

>[X]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."

>>34810988
and if they were blonde

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)11:03:43 No.34811046

>>34810928

Ho-hum... I'll put it on the list. Have some other things I want to finish first, however!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:04:05 No.34811050

>>34811026
The vault, maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:04:08 No.34811052

>>34811026
Maybe she went to take a poop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:05:05 No.34811060

>>34810988
Threadly reminder that bad things happen when we got control of other characters, remember A-gate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:05:13 No.34811063

>>34811021
For what reason Cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:05:29 No.34811065

>>34811026
Golden weapon vault is the obvious answer, but I don't think we're careless enough to leave it unguarded during our big public celebration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:05:32 No.34811066

>>34811026
A very good question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:06:04 No.34811072

>>34810837
>[]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."
>[]Awkwardly squeeze her hand, give her a small kiss on the cheek, and send her on her way.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)11:06:55 No.34811080
File: i came here to nyaa.png (390 KB, 598x436)

>>34811063

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:07:04 No.34811084
File: 1400517412749.png (694 KB, 731x1024)

>>34811060
I think you mean the best things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:07:29 No.34811089

>>34811026
Well, I'm betting its a red hearing but she could just be walking out before the church appears and massacres everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:07:54 No.34811097

>>34810837
>[x]Reassure her. "...I'll be fine. It's probably just some super-secret document I need to sign or something."
>[x]Awkwardly squeeze her hand, give her a small kiss on the cheek, and send her on her way.

Yeah, lets do both.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)11:07:57 No.34811098
File: voting over - dildo in tr(...).png (222 KB, 800x800)

>>34810837

Voting Period is over !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:08:03 No.34811101

>>34811084
>Planeswalker - Jace
>still not fixed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:08:17 No.34811105

>yfw Wendy snuck out to sniff our office chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:10:45 No.34811143

>>34811026
Those Prophet girls we captured from the stadium during the Ruri contract?
They're still in the Silent Rooms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:10:59 No.34811146

>>34811105
>Wendy is sneaking into our apartment
>She just wants our panties

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:12:20 No.34811163
File: cant deal.gif (530 KB, 209x235)

CAN'T DEAL WITH IT

>>34811084
Funnily enough ~~no, no I don't.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)11:14:40 No.34811197

>>34811163
I feel like we need this but with Homubella.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:15:10 No.34811204

>>34811146
>finds a scandalous looking used pair
>wears it like a mask
>realises it's too big for Chiaki's booty
>her face when they're Midori's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:16:04 No.34811215

>>34811204
>Wendy NTR's Chiaki with Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:16:07 No.34811216

>>34811204
Homu wearing maodkas panties.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:17:29 No.34811248

>>34811204
Tell me about Wendy. Why does she wear the mask? Lotta perversion for a hired magical girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:17:29 No.34811249

>>34811215
Best end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:20:06 No.34811290

>>34811204

I dunno man. Chiaki has a lot of booty for her size

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:20:56 No.34811300

If Wendy sneaks into our secret meeting now that we are sending Midori away I'm gonna be quite annoyed with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:22:04 No.34811316

>>34811300
If she gets into our secret meeting and Vintage finds out, chances are that Vintage will kill her, Chiaki will get pissed the fuck off, and Kyuubey will no longer trust the 8th.

Wendy's not going to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:24:47 No.34811363
File: 1407016462633.jpg (26 KB, 268x241)

>Decu nearly pushing Midori onto us
>Finally had a chance to get Midori more involved just like we wanted
>Retards manage to fucking ruin it again because MUH PROFESSIONALISM

I have no words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:26:03 No.34811379
File: grin.png (76 KB, 148x201)

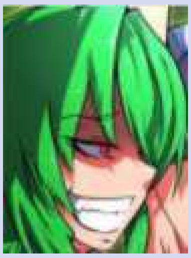

Has no one considered it was Wendy disguised as Midori?

Double shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:26:16 No.34811383

>>34811363
Homura/Chiaki fucks everything up for herself.

It's like the only consistent character trait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:27:25 No.34811397

>>34811383
Well.. she did manage to defeat walpurgisnacht in the original anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:27:46 No.34811400

>>34811383
>Retarded voters
>Blame in on Character

No, you are still a fucking idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:27:53 No.34811404

>>34811363
WE INVOLVE MIDORI IN EVERYTHING CHRIST WE CAN HAVE ONE GODDAMN SCENE WITHOUT HER IT WON'T KILL EITHER OF US.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:27:57 No.34811406
File: 1408737177200.gif (432 KB, 700x500)

Of course I'm not mad
What makes you think that?

>>34811363

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:28:23 No.34811412

>>34811397
No she didn't. She failed at everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:28:54 No.34811423

>>34811397
>she did manage to defeat walpurgisnacht

But she didn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:29:03 No.34811431

>>34811397
>defeat walpurgisnacht
...no? She never did, not without MadoBackup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:29:13 No.34811433

>>34811397
...no? Madoka did. Homerun always lost to the wall-purging knight

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)11:29:18 No.34811435

>>34811363

I'm a little annoyed, but these things happen. People complain about Midori being nothing more than eye candy, but when the chance to get her involved comes along, she's brushed off. Not much you can do other than reason your point of view, and hope for better luck next time.

At least we have the talk coming up later and that should help with bringing Midori up to speed so let's look forward to that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:29:53 No.34811441

>>34811412
She fought against walpurgisnacht and walpurgisnacht was defeated.

That counts as a victory in my book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:30:03 No.34811444

>>34811397
No she didn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:30:11 No.34811446

>>34811363
>We

I'll be honest, I'm fine with Midori where she is.
~~It just means the fruition of her character arc will be more bitter and beautiful~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:30:59 No.34811458
File: claradolls.jpg (1.27 MB, 2000x2879)

>>34811397
There is a reason her own unconsciousness labels her as good-for-nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:31:28 No.34811465

>>34811441
That's like saying a dude with a hand trowel collapsed a wall because he dug two inches next to it before it got hit by seventeen trebuchets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:31:34 No.34811467

>>34811404
she only shoved herself in the last secret meeting

She was noticeably absent during the last 2 Operations, considering she probably could have hella helped in the Witch-Core procurement mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:31:52 No.34811471

>>34811441
That is just pants-on-head retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:33:10 No.34811493

>>34811441
I poke someone.
An hour later, they got shot and die.

Your argument would have me accused of murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:33:23 No.34811498

Don't be so harsh on Homura... effort counts for something, and she did fight for such a very long time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:33:39 No.34811503

>>34811441
Think of it like ww2, there were lots of nations on the wining side, but that doesn't mean Luxembourg won in the same way that the Soviet Union won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:34:21 No.34811511

THE AMOUNT OF STUPID IN THIS THREAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:35:36 No.34811528

>>34811435
I hope that talk actually happens.

I also wish that we would see it (atleast some of it), rather than having it happen offscreen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:35:42 No.34811532
File: 1401033736106.png (240 KB, 367x401)

>>34811511
It's beautiful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:36:27 No.34811547

>>34811498
She was a good-for-nothing, so pathetic that she let everyone down and Madoka would never love her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:37:01 No.34811558

>>34811511
There's been worse.

This is, relatively, a good day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:37:37 No.34811567

>>34811547
If she didn't start the time loop, Madoka would have died to walpurgisnacht and Magical Girls would have continued to turn into Witches!

She was the one who let it all happen!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)11:39:10 No.34811597

>>34811511

There's not been much "stupid" at all. I've actually had a lot of fun with the discussion in this thread. I'm a little sad that the vote didn't go like how I expected it to, but these things happen. If nothing else, it's been fairly pleasant so far!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:40:00 No.34811616
File: Tch.jpg (19 KB, 297x217)

>>34811597
tch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:40:07 No.34811619
File: 040.jpg (502 KB, 1000x1433)

>>34811465
>>34811471
>>34811493
>>34811498
>Its 2014
>There are still people on this world that haven't accepted the holy word of Homuhomu into their hearts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:40:16 No.34811623

>>34811567
Wrong, the good-for-nothing made everyone worse off because she was stupid and weak. She never had any friends, but the good-for-nothing deserved none. Poor Madoka, suffering so much because good-for-nothing couldn't do anything right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:40:33 No.34811626

>>34811547
Aren't you supposed to be busy trolling /a/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:40:42 No.34811631

>>34811511
Waifuers do that anon. See: Almost every quest ever ran on /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:41:39 No.34811658

>>34811498
Then she blew it all during Rebellion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:41:52 No.34811659

>>34811511
Take it easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:42:30 No.34811669

>>34811623
Go home homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:44:36 No.34811702

>>34811567
While that may be true in canon, in this particular quest Homura fucked it all up bad afterwards. She corrupted Madoka into Pinky, managed to fuck up the multiverse and destroy entire dimensions (according to Decu) and also undid Madokas wish and brought back the witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:45:25 No.34811714

>>34811623
Go away, Warukuchi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:45:56 No.34811723

>>34811404

The problem is we keep half-heartedly involving Midori. We take her to meetings and then leave her behind when it gets intense. Or she follows us around and then we tell her to go away.

It wouldn't kill us to to actually follow through with her occasional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:47:42 No.34811754

>>34811435
To be fair, this is a bad case to consider. We would turn away anyone else in the cast at this point, too.

In general, Midori's skillset just doesn't work well with ours. We're a very in-your-face frontline fighter, and she's not. Therefore she doesn't go on many combat missions with us.

Anyone who says she's only eyecandy obviously came in after Siberia arc, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:49:58 No.34811783

>>34811723
>follow through

She's not exactly suited to going with us on our hyperviolent excursions, though. Only Eversors really have a hope of keeping up with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:50:07 No.34811785

>>34811723
That's more because the voter base is split on her

MUH NOIR
MUH WAIFU
FUCK YOU MIDORI IS BASED
NAH SHE MOEBLOB

WENDY WAS HERE , MIDORI A SHIT
~~WHY ARE WE ALL FIGHTING?~~
MUH PROFESSIONALISM

Erry time Midori votes come up, I swear m8.

I really hope it's not to the point where each side blames the other for the shitstorm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:50:10 No.34811786

>>34811754
This is true, which is why it would be great if we had to ~~Infiltrate Oriko's cult. We could have a Wendy/Midori arc where they have to learn to work together while learning the cults secrets and destroying it from within.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:50:37 No.34811793

>Waifufags trying to force shit every chance they get
Truly the worst.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)11:50:45 No.34811796

>>34811723

The problem is that we're dealing with one week waits between threads (it's easy to forget minute details) and we have an unstable population (people voting to bring her then others voting to send her away). Really, there's not much to be done other than talking things through civilly and hoping you can come to a halfway point. Like I said, I'm a little sad that even after two years we still haven't been able to bring Midori up to speed or have her work with Chiaki as a team. But there's only so much you can do when threads occur once, maybe twice, a week, I guess.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)11:52:15 No.34811818

>>34810852 >>34810876 >>34810878

You look at Midori's downcast face, before pulling your greatcoat tighter around you. ...You'll be fine, you reassure her. With your luck, it's probably some super-secret document you need to sign with your own blood as ink, or something. Nothing so exciting or dangerous that she needs to worry. And if it's Wendy she's concerned about, well - you're pretty sure she's not around to do anything crazy, either.

The green-haired Midori nods silently at this, her head still bowed as she starts to make her way back down the corridor. You let out a sigh, and make to call out her name, to make sure that she's not beating herself up too much over this - but she beats you to the punch, turning on her heel and running back towards you. Catching you in a very sudden and very brief hug that presses your face against a certain soft and warm part of her anatomy.

Before you can even squirm or squeak in protest, she'd already disengaged, running away, her footsteps bouncing off the corridor walls in a hurried stacatto.

Leaving you with your own cheeks slightly red at the outburst of intimate physical contact - something that you're still getting used to, even after the night you shared.

...At least that's settled, you think to yourself, as you turn to face the huge double doors leading to Kyuubey's office. Now at least you can deal with whatever Kyuubey and Vintage wants to show you - something that's apparently so fucking important that they needed to hire an idol for a smokescreen.

Taking a deep breath, you push through the doors and step into the room, over the threshold. The doors immediately slamming shut behind you, locks clicking and sliding into place.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:53:20 No.34811836

>>34811785
>Erry time Midori votes come up, I swear m8.

Any time any possible waifu comes up it seems.

Though for every character there is someone who wants to waifu them just because so I guess that doesn't help.

I still can't believe people want to waifu Sayaka or Kyouko, and I like those characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:53:38 No.34811840

>>34811796
I always thought it was appropiate for Chiaki. She is an unstable amnesiac psychopath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:53:43 No.34811842
File: 1401717677185.png (29 KB, 418x328)

>>34811786
That would solve the issue, but personally I'm against it. (Our skillset doesn't really make us ideal for a sneaking mission.)

I'd rather shoot myself than be in the continual waifu warfare of those threads. I'd have to take a break and read the archives in months.

>>34811796
This guy gets it.

Again, though, Midori's skillset doesn't dovetail well with ours.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)11:53:48 No.34811844

>>34811818

The sight that greets you is Kyuubey's Office. Unchanged from how you saw it last. The cat tower in the corner. The blindingly-white walls and floors, which you've discovered to actually be screens in and of themselves, able to project and display images that Kyuubey needed to show. The Incubator himself is at his desk, in front of his computer and the array of monitors facing him.

...Nothing too weird. Huh. Maybe it IS going to be that super-secret paperwork you'll need to look over. That's a bit disappointing.

Looking around, you find Vintage off to the side, surreptitiously sipping from what looks like a silver hip flask. And looking at the grimace twisting her face after every sip, it looks like she's dealing with some very strong stuff.

"Oh! Warmaster!" Vintage starts as she notices you staring at her - and the flask immediately disappears into a kimono sleeve, quick enough that for a moment you wonder if there was any flask at all. "How did it go? Everything settled, I hope?"

How do you respond?

[]Yeah. Just needed to have a little talk. ...Sorry you had to see that.
[]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."
[]"...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:54:29 No.34811855

>>34811754
Why can't a callidus be trained to help on the front lines? (I mean, look at Wendy) Wetwork, Powerful Callidus illusions (which Midori has a talent for), and her bond with Chiaki make her a unique asset.

It's still not very clear what we can do with that besides callidus check, I'm not sure if Decu confirmed if seeing through her eyes or ASSUMING DIRECT CONTROL to make shots for her was a viable thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:54:30 No.34811856

>>34811844
>[]Yeah. Just needed to have a little talk. ...Sorry you had to see that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:54:42 No.34811862

>>34811844
[x]"...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:54:59 No.34811867

>>34811844
>[]"...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."
Pulls out some booze.
[]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

Don't apologize. That's a sign of weakness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:55:06 No.34811869
File: 1408118540007.jpg (109 KB, 500x544)

>>34811836
We want to waifu them because then we can spend time on missions without people bitching about us not bringing our waifu along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:55:09 No.34811871

>>34811844
>[x]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:55:32 No.34811878

>>34811844
[x]Yeah. Just needed to have a little talk. ...Sorry you had to see that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)11:55:36 No.34811879

>>34811844
>[X]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

>> ☐ **Crow** 09/12/14(Fri)11:55:45 No.34811880

>>34811844
>[X]"...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:55:49 No.34811882

>>34811844
>[]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

It's not Vintage's business, so let's get to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:55:52 No.34811883

>>34811844
>[X]"...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:56:01 No.34811884

>>34811844
[x]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I1YmS_VDvMY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:56:07 No.34811885

>>34811844
>You don't need to hide it, let's get on with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:56:08 No.34811886

>>34811844
[X] "...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."

[X] Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:56:09 No.34811887

>>34811844
>[x]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:56:30 No.34811892

>>34811869
Maybe we should have just waifu'd Lori. Then people could agree we should leave her behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:56:33 No.34811896

>>34811844
>[]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/12/14(Fri)11:56:36 No.34811897

>>34811844
>[X]"...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:56:47 No.34811900

>>34811844
>[]Yeah. Just needed to have a little talk. ...Sorry you had to see that.
>[]"...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:57:21 No.34811908

>>34811844
>[x]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:57:27 No.34811911

>>34811892
The flaw in that plan is that we would have had to keep calling her and dealing with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:57:55 No.34811921

>>34811842
No Murderface on the mission, just Midori and Wendy. The waifu fags will have to learn to get along if they don't want both girls to die, just like the characters themselves will have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:58:04 No.34811922

>>34811844
[X] "...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."
[X] Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

Apologies are for not!warmasters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:58:23 No.34811927

>>34811911
No, see

She would have just called us

Constantly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:58:24 No.34811929

>>34811844
>[]Yeah. Just needed to have a little talk. ...Sorry you had to see that.
>[X]"...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)11:59:40 No.34811947

>>34811844
>[x]Yeah. Just needed to have a little talk. ...Sorry you had to see that.
>[x]"...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."
>[x]"Or a bit of catnip."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:00:59 No.34811966

>>34811844
>[x]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

Lets just bring in behind us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:01:16 No.34811972

>>34811867
>That's a sign of weakness
In this case more like a sign of spaghetti. I mean, we don't have to do it, but if we do it it won't be terribly out of character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:01:35 No.34811978

>>34811844
[X]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:01:59 No.34811985

>>34811796
I kinda wish we'd have downtime to see what we can do with the Soulgem bonding.

Even sharing senses would be an amazing asset by itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:02:24 No.34811996

>>34811844
>[x]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."
And also...
[x]"...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:02:34 No.34812001

>>34810210
>not remembering that Chiaki has infallible butt-memory, and that her ability to remember people by the sensation of their Mami's is untested.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:03:20 No.34812009
File: 1407812512402.png (71 KB, 167x227)

THERES WORSE THINGS
THAN DEATH HERE

>>34811927
This quest was always going to have a waifu, wasn't it?

The only question has been "which one", and they all have their annoyances and their even-more-annoying fanbases. But Hell, if we could just stick to one, It'd be ok, I guess.

I'm still fucking mad about us voting to keep Wendy around, just because it means the Wendy/Midori war keeps going in high gear. I don't really dislike Wendy, I just hate the constant shitting up of these threads.

>>34811985
We'd burn two weeks of threads on it, watch us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:04:35 No.34812030

>>34811844
>[x]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:05:27 No.34812039

>>34812009
Do you remember when we used to get things done in threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:06:56 No.34812055

>>34812039
We used to get things done?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:07:02 No.34812057

>>34812039
Anon most of us are not even in our 30s, it would not be possible for us to remember something if we were not alive when it happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:07:11 No.34812059

>>34812009
> I don't really dislike Wendy, I just hate the constant shitting up of these threads

This is kinda my deal with everything, I don't feel too strongly for any silo (Midori, Wendy, professionalism, Noir), I just vote and read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:07:39 No.34812064

>>34812039
We saved Misaka in one thread. I guess the trick is to endanger imoutos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:09:13 No.34812086
File: Spoiler Image (192 KB, 700x750)
192 KB

>>34812057
~~I remember~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:10:11 No.34812099

>>34811783

I would disagree and say her skill set is suited just fine to work with us. The witch core retrieval mission for example started out as a stealth mission and it would of gone a lot smoother if there was someone as competent at stealth as Midori is along on it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)12:10:12 No.34812100
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)

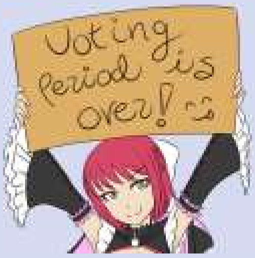

>>34811844

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:10:17 No.34812102

>>34812064
If endangering imoutos is what it takes to make a progress, I'm fine with stalling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:10:17 No.34812103

>>34812039
I liked the quest better before Chiaki was Warmaster, honestly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:10:59 No.34812112

>>34811844
>[]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."
>[]"...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:11:15 No.34812118

>>34811844
[X]"...You don't need to hide it, you know. I think everyone needs a drink now and then."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:11:41 No.34812124

>>34812103
>That feeling back when Chaki was noir protagonist.

Now she's the chief of police in a noir story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:11:43 No.34812126

>>34811844

[]Yeah. Just needed to have a little talk. ...Sorry you had to see that.
[]Nod. "Let's get on with this, I still have a party to grumble and scowl through."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:12:21 No.34812142

>>34812100
>detached sleeves
More girls should wear those... it's like Absolute Territory for arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:12:43 No.34812145

>>34812103
I don't think it's the office/hat as much as the massive character bloat that happened around the same time.

Just talking to named characters in our officio takes up fucktons of time, and only so many of them are interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:13:08 No.34812151
File: 1405694807457.png (403 KB, 1031x733)

Manga Girl Noir Quest
The Paperwork of Matsuda Chaki

>>34812124
>>34812103
Is this not why you are here? Are you not entertained?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:14:07 No.34812171
File: 5b28fb984dab668a7f2a02c82(...).png (401 KB, 800x811)

>>34812151
I'm here for suffering, so it's all good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:15:06 No.34812188

I, for one, am perfectly comfortable with Mr. Deculture's wild ride the way it is!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:16:05 No.34812200

>>34812188
I'm enjoying myself quite a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:16:09 No.34812203

>>34812188
As am I, stop complaining anon's. Unless of course you can do better, for as long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:16:29 No.34812210

>>34812124
>>34812145
>>34812151
It feels like she has the world on her shoulders now instead of picking at her personal mission on the side while going through her job of sorts.

Because of this it's harder to focus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:18:36 No.34812237

>>34812203
Why do you think I became a QM?

Every word I write in my threads is driven by a desire to do better than Dec. I'll probably never be as good as his early stuff, but I'll be damned if I don't outshine this modern endlessly bogged down by wafiu arguments stuff.

That said, the story's still good when read in archived chunks - the threads are just frustrating to be in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:19:12 No.34812248

>>34812237
What quest do you run?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:20:41 No.34812273

>>34812203
Just because you enjoy something doesn't mean you can't call it shit when it's shit.

Not that I think it's shit, but it's not as engaging as it used to be on average, and being candid with Decu is better when the alternative is a hugbox echo chamber.

Reader-Quester feedback is important!

~~Still my favorite long running quest on tg~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:20:43 No.34812274

>>34812103
Quest is still quite good, only complaint I have is how slow it moves. But since Decu is ~~probably~~ human I cannot blame him.

I am kind of scared it might abruptly end far before it should though. Or that I might abruptly end before it finishes for that matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:21:27 No.34812293

>>34812237
Links and trip or you're full of shit.
And your quest is probably just as shitty, you just don't want to admit it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:23:06 No.34812326

>>34812237
Nice motivation. I'm doing mine for fun, because I enjoyed other quests and thought to try my hand at it. I don't think I'm very good and not competing with anyone, but at least I have a few players who find it enjoyable.

Its also quite comfy, I don't think I've had a big fight about an in game decision yet.

How is your quest going, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:23:10 No.34812327

>>34811379
>Has no one considered it was Wendy disguised as Midori?

We did. But we did the Soulgem test. If there's any Callidus other than Midori nearby, they're good enough to avoid our one simple means of checking for their presence.

So either we start poking into every shadow, or we proceed assuming that we probably are being followed by someone and say "fuck it."

Wendy probably just went to the toilet or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:24:26 No.34812354

>>34812293
>>34812248
No, I'm not going to give out links and trips after dissing the longest-running quest on the board, in that quest's thread.

I can't see that ending well.

>>34812326
So far, pretty well. I get Hella hype while running it and watching votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:25:19 No.34812373

>>34812327
> Wendy probably just went to the toilet or something.

But magical girls don't poop anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:25:42 No.34812380

>>34812274
There are contingencies in place if Decu drops the quest for whatever reason, I think. IIRC, Wendy and/or Archival would take up the reigns if it ever came to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:26:31 No.34812396

>>34812373
Well, magical girls do eat and drink...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:26:43 No.34812400

>>34812354
I'm more partial to players shadowrunning in turns of becoming hype. Though I like watching them vote and try to suss out the best path to pursue and the possible fallout/outcomes. Especially on votes where they reason there will be a contesting roll for success or failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:27:10 No.34812406

>>34811855
>Why can't a callidus be trained to help on the front lines?
She probably could. But it's going to take training that Midori apparently doesn't have at the moment, and time which is a luxury we don't have, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:27:20 No.34812407

>>34812373
My anime cartoon porn comics say otherwise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:27:56 No.34812414

>>34812396
And Wendy does eat all the hamburgers. That much red meat can't be good for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:28:06 No.34812421

>>34812354
Are you:

~~Archlon, Chief Fouldrinker, Tales QM or Re:Monster QM?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:28:46 No.34812433

I like this quest a lot better since Chiaki became Warmaster, honestly. The "watch-wearing dildo" aspects are actually pretty fun and getting to know the officio is a lot more compelling to me than "oh no, yet another godlike time traveling/psychic entity rambling about how you are a mere pawn in its plans!"

I guess some people like that stuff but geez. I just wanna chill with Kyouko, find out what Bobcut's deal is and go on some missions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:29:06 No.34812436

>>34812414
It's ~~healthy~~, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:29:26 No.34812447

>>34812406
The best training is live training.

Midori can kill a witch! She can't be that incompetent!

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)12:29:29 No.34812448

>>34812380
And we'd lose two-thirds of the readerbase because they hate writeups or would just be mortified not to have Decu writing it, but ah well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:30:47 No.34812468

>>34812447
Of course she's not incompetent. Siberia happened.

I think a lot of the readers need to re-read that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:31:38 No.34812483

>>34812421
There's a RE:Monster Quest?

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)12:31:52 No.34812485

>>34812468
A lot of people need to consider, too, that you don't need to be a God Damn Rank Leader to be a perfectly competent magical girl.

I mean, Chiaki went from grunt to Warmaster, more or less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:32:02 No.34812487

>>34812414
Wait, American burger companies started using actual meat? Since when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:33:13 No.34812505

>>34812468
Maybe ~~get fucked~~ traumatized too many people so they remember her as not too good.

I wanna see a mock Chiaki/Midori v Kyouko/Sayaka battle so badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:33:31 No.34812512

>>34812487
Rat is still meat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:33:39 No.34812516

>>34812487
Depends on the restaurant. Depends on the burgers she makes at home and which frozen patties or pure ground beef she gets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:34:26 No.34812529

>>34812485
Chiaki, with her power and ruthlessness would have made Rank Leader ages ago.

If she wasn't a raging alcoholic, substance abuser and having the memory of a goldfish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:35:24 No.34812546

>>34812485
Yeah but we were the Almighty Janitor to begin with, and had the whole "is actually Homura" shit. We were never fodder grunts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:35:39 No.34812553

>>34812529
Hell, she might have been about to be promoted too, considering how close we were to Kharn before... we did something that fucked up our relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:36:23 No.34812571

>>34812468
I wonder if we're ever going to fight another witch/go into a witch barrier in quest ever again.

Considering Chiaki's position I'd wager not, but it seems strange that Chiaki hasn't been cleared a witch in awhile.

>>34812483
Yeah, check the archives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:37:05 No.34812586

>>34812400
I'm not running a shadowrun-friendly quest right now. I'd like to do that one day, though.

>>34812421
~~No, I just started last week.~~

>>34812433
I honestly really like Chiaki being in charge and getting to see the big picture. And trying to be responsible. Honestly, my biggest complaints are the waifufags and the short periods of time Dec manages to cover in each thread now. But Quality > Quantity any day.

Dec is the reason I got into questing in the first place.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)12:38:10 No.34812600

>>34812529
>>34812546
Oh fine Midori a shit

You twisted my arm anyans

My point stands even if Chiaki's a bad example, though. I have nobody else I can cite, but it stands to reason. We don't exactly run with rank and files so it's hard to find anyone to talk about aside from Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:38:16 No.34812603

>>34812516
>pure ground beef
wouldn't put behind her to use ~~long~~ pork instead every once in a while

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:39:28 No.34812623

>>34812447
Don't mistake subtle for incompetent.

She's a competent magical girl. But in the Ninth, that places her somewhere in the bottom half of the list of "combat effective" Meguca.

BUT, it needs to be noted that not every mission is a combat mission, and when all you have is a hammer-space shield filled with ordanance, every problem starts to look like a nail.

Diversity of opinion and skills is important, so in that sense Midori fills an important role of "sanity check".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:40:34 No.34812636

>>34812586
Just started last week.

Come back in two years and let us know about all the waifufags in your thread.

>>34812600
I wasn't contending the first part, only the use of Chiaki as an example. Don't forget our favourite Kumachan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:40:41 No.34812639

>>34812600
Its a matter of power levels in the end I guess. We're with power houses like Sayaka and Kyouko. Midori didn't sign up for a training arc...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:41:02 No.34812647

>>34812600
>I have nobody else I can cite
You mean on being badass without being a Rank Leader? Kyoubro, perhaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:41:04 No.34812648

>>34812603
I believe she did mention what those taste like in the 2nd? Q&A.

Reminds me, how much info is there on the Rabbits? I was always interested in them but could never find writeups or wiki info for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:42:15 No.34812668

>>34812639
Midori had an offscreen training arc adventure with Kyouko awhile back.

~~writeup/flashback fucking when~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)12:42:37 No.34812674

>>34812636
I don't know who that is

>>34812647
I was going to say Kyouko but I always saw her and Sayaka at about the same level.

>>34812648
I'm embarrassed to say I focused on Wendy so much there's not a whole lot of actual writeup info on the rest, and I suck at wikis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:42:46 No.34812676

I'd rather spend ten threads on one topic than one and brush through it sloppily.

Decu has thus far been reliable in not making long scenes pointless, they mean a lot to relationship development. I'm more concerned about the voters being irresponsible and not taking things seriously, like the threesome thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:42:53 No.34812677

>>34812668
Fucking never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:42:55 No.34812679

>>34812571
>Considering Chiaki's position I'd wager not, but it seems strange that Chiaki hasn't been cleared a witch in awhile.

It's not strange, really. Unless there's a good reason for it, I doubt the Warmaster would be sent in to eliminate it. She has other duties, too. Paperwork being the most grave and solemn duty of them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:43:03 No.34812681

Neco is right here >>34812485 (and I hate myself for saying that)
Kumatora is a competent MG and its just a grunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:43:41 No.34812691

>>34812636
>two years
If I make it more than a month, I'll be amazed.

'Being better than Dec' is the high bar to aim for. I'm not going to hit it, but it's good to have an inspiration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:43:53 No.34812695

>>34812639
But her power would have been enough to end us, right at the start of the quest.

Like I say. Hammer. Nail.

Sometimes there's more effective means to achieve the goal: To break an egg, we'd massacre the entire chicken population of the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:44:19 No.34812703

>>34812648
Wendy's Askfm is a gold mine for that.

Speaking of which.

NECO YOU LAZY GOOD-FOR NYATHING

WHENS THE LAST TIME WE HAD A PROFILE FOR A NEW CHARACTER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:45:13 No.34812720

>>34812679
>t seems strange that Chiaki hasn't been cleared a witch in awhile
That's what rank and file meguca are for. Hell, that's what ROOKIES are for.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)12:45:15 No.34812721

>>34812703
THERE HAVEN'T BEEN ANY NEW CHARACTERS

NOT ONE

I DENY THEIR EXISTEEEEENCE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:45:17 No.34812724
File: 1375466494060.png (343 KB, 600x1200)

>>34812668
I wanted a flashback of that so much, but I guess the moment has passed now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:45:28 No.34812728

>>34812695
I like being a hammer, though. And Dec gives us a lot of nail-like objects.

>>34812703
Everybody's keeping their blinds closed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:45:53 No.34812731

>>34812679
I meant in a meta since.

We be in meguca fiction, where the witches be at?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:46:31 No.34812741

>>34812603
So wendy is a purple dressed people eater? kinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:46:46 No.34812747

>>34812721

We never got Kumatora or Rea profiles. Or Vintage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:48:08 No.34812774

>>34812674
Ah, no problem, of all the write ups I have enjoyed the Wendy ones the most thus far. Half the reason I am interested in the rabbits is her I suppose.

The other half being my general interest in bloodthirsty cannibalistic magical girls. Which is also probably half the reason I like Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:50:28 No.34812815

>>34812721
HEARTCATCH SQUAD SEEMS PRIME TARGET.

IF THEYRE AS EASY AS THEY ARE IN THE SACK AN INTERVIEW SHOULD BE A CINCH.

~~Seriously though I miss those, they do better worldbuilding/fluff than write-ups in a word:info ratio and I genuinely enjoyed them~~

>>34812728
I'm sure there's an old file on vintage somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:51:14 No.34812832

>>34812728
Keeping our options open means we get to put the nail where it will really hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:51:17 No.34812834

>>34812741
Well, she's for the better adjusted one among the Rabbits, so that kinda dish is ocassional and symbolic stuff rather than a daily course for her. But I guess there are megucas that do it on daily basis (we do have Fran's "wolf" sister in the cast, right?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:52:24 No.34812853

>>34812674
> NECO AND WENDY ARE THE SAME PERSON

ALL THIS TIME.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)12:53:09 No.34812867

File: never.png (92 KB, 1031x611)

>>34812747
Oh, right, Vintage. I should do Vintage, nya.

(No, for real, this is a good point and I'll get on that, along with the Church meguca from the meeting if anyone cares about mostly-NPCs and Jade)

>>34812774
Well I wasn't going to say it (because it's a highly unofficial source sort of thing and actual important quest-related info generally stays in the threads/writeups) but someone else pointed it out - Yeah, I end up giving a lot of Rabbits trivia on ask.fm through 'What would/did your girls do for X/in X situation?'

Mostly I didn't want to end up running off with a thousand different narrators, but in the end it meant a lot of characters only got a little screen time in Wendy's flashback stuff. I do intend to go into more depth with what they're doing presently, but I was planning on waiting until the Church was more in the spotlight for that. Though it probably doesn't hurt to detail it now, since they've at least debuted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:54:23 No.34812886
File: 1408819275800.jpg (76 KB, 800x800)

DOES THIS LOOK LIKE
THE FACE OF MERCY?

I want to waifu Vintage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:54:49 No.34812890

>>34812867
heheheh

de butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:54:51 No.34812892

>>34812853
Where have you been all this time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:55:36 No.34812907

>>34812586
Are you following Decu's shoes into the thickly populated world of Magical Girl quests on this board or are you doing something else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:56:27 No.34812930
File: 1407601027849.jpg (5 KB, 204x140)

ADDRESS UNKNOWN

>>34812886
Mirrors are more fun than television.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:56:42 No.34812937

>>34812886
That's about as likely as a Sayaka route happening on this quest.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)12:58:03 No.34812973

>>34812937

I just want to dream, anon. Is that too much to ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:58:06 No.34812975

>>34812937
But we have the most points with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:58:38 No.34812984
File: image.jpg (15 KB, 250x250)

>>34812892
~~I genuinely thought they were two different people and that NECO was getting lazy, this explains a lot considering real!Wendy has been doing more writeups~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)12:59:13 No.34812996
File: waifu.png (254 KB, 1000x700)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>>34812886
I support this noble endeavor. ~~We should shoot for the whole family.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)12:59:15 No.34812999

>>34812975
Pretty sure those are bro points, not romance points.

Also pretty sure the points are basically meaningless anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:00:21 No.34813015

>>34812975
Do we have the most points with Sayaka or did we gain the most points with Sayaka? Because I can totally see us starting with -3000 points and then having low Sayaka points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:00:30 No.34813020

>>34812975
Sayaka's default point total was in the negatives so it all balances out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:00:47 No.34813024

>>34812975
We have gained the most points with Sayaka. That doesn't consider how many negative points we had with her at the beginning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:01:01 No.34813029

>>34812907
I'm trying to be very deliberately non-anime. There are already a ton of anime and operator quests on the board, so I'm trying something different.

Besides, if I tried Magical Girls, I'd just end up ripping off Dec, since I enjoy his stuff so much. His work during the Killgore arc and the Siberia arc was particularly good.

>>34812975
>points meaning something

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/12/14(Fri)13:01:25 No.34813042

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:01:26 No.34813043

>>34812996
Noriko? Really cat? She's our filthy imouto.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:01:30 No.34813045

>>34812984
The question remains, which one is Norton and which one Tyler...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:02:32 No.34813062

>>34813043
We can start with washing her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:03:06 No.34813069

>>34812996
No fatties pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:03:40 No.34813082

>>34813043
We don't need another imouto. Misaka and Yuu are enough.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)13:03:49 No.34813085
File: think of the potential.jpg (323 KB, 1023x1450)

>>34813043
~~Noriko is roughly eighteen, NECO/Izumi's age - older than Chiaki (physically), Sayaka, Kyouko, and Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)13:04:25 No.34813100

>>34811862 >>34811879

You nod. Everything's settled, yeah. As far as you know, anyway.

"Good to hear it, absolutely!" There's a bit of a slur in Vintage's words, now, not that noticeable but easily spotted if you knew what to listen for. Either the stuff she was hitting on the sly was really strong stuff, or she was a lightweight through and through. You've got money on the former, at least. "Always work things out face to face whenever you can, Warmaster, that's the most important thing I can teach you. Well, the second most important thing, anyway!"

...What's the first most important thing, then?

"'Around girls with green hair, always beware!'" The Equerry of the First giggles, before holding a hand to her head, hissing in pain. "...Dear me. Sorry. I thought you were going to take a while, and...well, I found my own entertainment for a bit."

Huh. That's what they call it way up there in the moon, then? Classy.

Well, anyway. You still have a party to scowl and grumble through, so you'd like to get on with it.

"Right, right! Of course!" Vintage nods, wincing again, before leading the way to the center of the room - where Kyuubey busied himself on his computer, multiple screeds of information scrolling through the screens. "Warmaster's here, Kyuubey, and ready for her super-secret briefing."

"Very well." Kyuubey nods. "I'll start the projection momentarily. Please wait until then, Karasawa, Matsuda."

Vintage nods, before turning away slightly to massage her temple, her face an irritated mask of migraine-pain. "Devil's Moonshine is right. Urgh, and to think she drinks THIS every day..."

Silence. Awkward silence, broken only by the rapid machine-gun fire clicks of Kyuubey's ear-appendages typing on his keyboard. It's...a disturbing sight at best.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:04:41 No.34813103

>>34813045
And who is ~~Marla?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)13:05:42 No.34813122

>>34813100

You turn towards Vintage, the Equerry still suffering from what looks like the fastest hangover in existence - and you whisper what you wanted to say to her as you slide up beside her slight, shorter frame. That she didn't need to hide her boozing, and how you think that everyone needs a drink every now and then.

"O-oh. You saw?" Vintage looks guiltily at you. "It's...well. Another reflex, from staying so long up there." She shakes her head. "Alcohol's not exactly welcome in the moonbase. Forbidden, actually, just like red meat."

...What? Not only alcohol, but red meat, too? How--

"The Warmaster believes in a very strict and a very clean diet. Absolute purity, inside and out." The venom in Vintage's voice could have poisoned an entire continent. "Of course, whatever her diet is, the rest of us needs to follow, too."

...So, she's--

"Vegan. Yes." Vintage shakes her head, before massaging her temple again. "Let's...not talk about it."

Right.

Fuck. You had an idea that the Warmaster of the First was going to be something else, but not like this.

Before you could needle Vintage for more details, however, it's here that the room turns dark - the only light now coming from the screens of Kyuubey's computer. After another moment, those flicker out of existence, too - and you blink in the complete pitch-black darkness as you hear Kyuubey's voice beside you.

"Try and stand still, Matsuda. Do not be alarmed. This won't take long."

What won't take long? What the fuck is this--

You're cut off here, as light blooms underneath you - and you look down to see a circle of blue light etching itself on the floor under your feet. Surrounding you in its perimeter. A beep, and letters flash into existence onto the curve of the circle, making up your name and your rank. "OCCUPANT IDENTIFIED. CHIAKI MATSUDA, WARMASTER OF THE NINTH OFFICIO ASSASSINORUM." A voice speaks out in the room. "VERIFIED FOR ALPHA CLEARANCE."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)13:06:46 No.34813139

>>34813085
>>Midori is, again, taller and more well endowed than other girls her age

Papa Hanegawa, what have you been feeding her??

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)13:06:50 No.34813141

>>34813122

Another beep, another robotic declaration. "OCCUPANT IDENTIFIED. THE NINTH, INCUBATOR OF THE NINTH OFFICIO ASSSASSINORUM. VERIFIED FOR OMEGA CLEARANCE."

One final beep. One final announcement. "OCCUPANT IDENTIFIED. SEVATAR, FORMER WARMASTER OF THE NINTH AND CURRENT EQUERRY OF THE FIRST OFFICIO ASSASSINORUM. VERIFIED FOR ALPHA CLEARANCE."

And it's here that a giant globe - one made out of pure light, with all the continents shaped and teeming with color - drops down from the ceiling. A hologram of the world, projected from above, a simulation of a planet looking real enough to touch. Another globe manifests beside this, a smaller one that orbits around the first - the moon, complete with a pimple of a moonbase and the malignant tumor of a Witch's gigantic spiked grief-seed attached to its dark side.

You notice immediately that the moon - and some of the continents on the slowly-turning globe - are marked with crimson shapes, each one irregularly shaped. Each one glowing with the same malevolent red that your pupils had, earlier.

"Still the same old codename, Kyuubey?" Vintage calls out. "That's sentimental of you."

"I thought I updated it, actually. But perhaps I didn't manage to, in time." Kyuubey returns. "But nevertheless, Matsuda, this is why we brought you here." He nods to the globe. "See those areas on the globe marked with red?"

"The most well-kept secret in our business," Vintage smiles. "The Akashic Points. Portals to the Akashic Realm, where gods and mortals meet."

The biggest of them is somewhere in Europe. Britain, it looks like.

It has a name, unlike the rest.

'Ocularis Terribus'.

How do you react?

[]...If you're waiting for me to be impressed, we'll be here for a long time.
[]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.
[]This is it? Where's my super-secret document I need to sign in triplicate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:07:15 No.34813151

>>34813085
I'd that Noriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:08:46 No.34813180

>>34813141
>[X]...If you're waiting for me to be impressed, we'll be here for a long time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)13:09:03 No.34813186

>>34813141
>[X]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.

Business time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:09:16 No.34813191

>>34813141
>[]...If you're waiting for me to be impressed, we'll be here for a long time.

Ai. Not bringing Midori was the right call after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:09:21 No.34813192

>>34813100
>Devil's Moonshine
That sounds like our kinda drink

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:10:06 No.34813206

>>34813141
>>[X]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:10:19 No.34813210

>>34813141
>[X]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.

Shits going down, jokes later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:10:31 No.34813218

>>34813141
>[x]...If you're waiting for me to be impressed, we'll be here for a long time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:10:57 No.34813228
File: AwwYeah.jpg (111 KB, 1116x865)

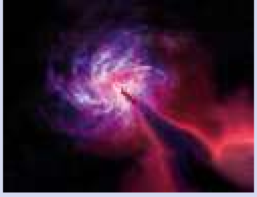

>>34813141
>Specifics

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/12/14(Fri)13:11:42 No.34813248
File: 1410484875107.gif (2.1 MB, 400x286)

IN THIS MOMENT, I AM EUPHORIC.

>>34813141
>Sevatar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:12:05 No.34813253

>>34813141
>[x]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.

Roadtrip to bong incoming! We should take Kyoko along so that she can have a taste of life in the second for a little while, since we won't let her transfer permanently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:12:26 No.34813261

>>34813141
>Ocularis Terribus
"Eye of Terror?"
Raise an eyebrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:12:42 No.34813267

>>34813191
See? Wasn't just being a dick/Wendyfag.

And;
>>34813141
>[x]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:12:51 No.34813271

>>34813100
>"'Around girls with green hair, always beware!'"

I'm starting to think that this is less of a prophetic prediction of our incoming demise, and more of an inside joke that everybody refuses to share with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:12:52 No.34813273

>>34813248
In retorspect, with the whole pet crow thing we probably should have seen that coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:13:23 No.34813281

>>34813141
>...If you're waiting for me to be impressed, we'll be here for a long time.

> Vegan
How terrible. pretty sure wine 100% A-Ok vegan though.

> Clearance
Midori never had a chance pls ~~Next shitstorm, wether to disclose this with Midori or not~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:13:56 No.34813291

>>34813141
>[X]...If you're waiting for me to be impressed, we'll be here for a long time.

If kyuubey's looking for an eye of terror, there's two staring at him right the fuck now.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/12/14(Fri)13:14:28 No.34813301

>>34813141
>[]...If you're waiting for me to be impressed, we'll be here for a long time.

I was severely tempted to vote to be a dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:14:38 No.34813304

>>34813141
>[x]"Go on."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:14:44 No.34813307

>>34813253
>we won't let her transfer permanently.
Actually, if she asked to, we'd pretty much have to.

And it would have been a convienient way to get her someplace safe and out of the way, if not for the Eye of Goddamn Terror.

No, if we're taking anyone, it's probably got to be Sayaka... and that box we recovered from the oil-rig.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:15:18 No.34813316

>>34813141
[x]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:15:33 No.34813322

>>34813141
>[]...If you're waiting for me to be impressed, we'll be here for a long time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:15:56 No.34813330

>>34813141
[X]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.
[X]What is on the other side of the portals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:16:23 No.34813339

>>34813307
She did ask, when the 2nd sent us a letter the first time, and we said no.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)13:17:34 No.34813359

>>34813281
>Next shitstorm, wether to disclose this with Midori or not

This is definitely not something that Midori needs to know yet. I don't see any problem with my previous vote (the feature of bringing her along would have been nice and she could have simply waited outside), but now that it's been established as above her clearance level, well, she'll just have to deal.

There are other important things that we really, really need to talk to her about though, and I hope we get around to them soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:17:53 No.34813365

>>34813141
Did we just cram Nanoha, 40k, Fate/, and Madoka all into one post?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:18:18 No.34813370

>>34813141
>[X]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.

These things could possibly connect directly to Homuficer or Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:18:39 No.34813378

>>34813141
>[]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:19:01 No.34813383

>>34813141
>[X]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.
This is business and dildoes mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:19:22 No.34813395

>>34813141
Gods and mortals.

Are there other gods in addition to Homucifer and Pinky then I wonder?

And can Homucifer use those things to enter the real world.

I wonder if our shield works something like one of these portals, considering that the timestop-dimension is one where gods seem able to meet with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:19:33 No.34813398

>>34813141
>[X]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:20:04 No.34813405

>>34813365
Won't be the first time that happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:20:50 No.34813422

>>34813248
~~What's a Sevatar?~~
>>34813141
>[x]What does this Eye of Terror have to do with me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:21:32 No.34813435

>>34813422
Google it. It's a 40k thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:21:33 No.34813437

>>34813365
More fuel for Super Quest Wars to be possible I guess

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)13:22:40 No.34813451
File: voting over - strauss.png (310 KB, 800x800)

The voting experiment has concluded!

>>34813141
None of the limeys have a banner, so have a German!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:22:58 No.34813458

>>34813365
Does this surprise you at this point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:23:47 No.34813472

>>34813451
Then you best get to work on a Raleigh one filthy cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:24:29 No.34813489

>>34813472
>NECO
>making the banners

u wot m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:24:59 No.34813501

>>34813458
Nah, I just thought it was amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:25:08 No.34813502

>>34813472
NECO doesn't draw them, idjit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:26:02 No.34813523

>>34813501
My faith in this quest is rapidly being restored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:26:32 No.34813534

>>34813489
>>34813502
If Neco is Wendy then maybe he's Hat too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:26:39 No.34813540

>>34813435
Just did
~~Guess I can't write a Night Lords-based group for a writeup anymore~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:27:01 No.34813545

>>34813141
>[x]Give me the specifics. Just the specifics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:27:53 No.34813565

>>34813339
No, she said she thought she'd like it there, and talked about the perks. She didn't actually ask to transfer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:27:58 No.34813568

>>34813534
he's probably deculture as well in that case

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)13:28:22 No.34813579

>>34813534

We already did this joke before. Wendy and I aren't the same person =w=

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:28:23 No.34813580

>>34813534
>he

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:29:18 No.34813601

>>34813565
Either way I think it wouldn't hurt to bring her along. It would be a massive dick move to say "oh by the way Kyoko I'm going to that officio you thought about joining and you can't come."

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)13:29:45 No.34813609

>>34813534
I WISH I was Hat too, that sad copy Midori near the top of the thread is mine. I have a loooong way to go.

I've thought about doing some banners anyway, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:30:12 No.34813620

>>34813534
Doesn't work that way. Wendy and that fucking cat are comparatively lewd.
Hat is 2pure.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/12/14(Fri)13:30:45 No.34813631

>>34813540
You're way too late for that, anon~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:30:58 No.34813634

>>34813534
Jokes on you, NECO is ~~A name all the MGNQ cabal pass around to shitpost to relieve stress~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:31:47 No.34813647

What if NECO and Wendy were seperate people, but they merged like Sayans?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:32:48 No.34813663

>>34813647
Wenco or Nendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:33:13 No.34813670

>>34813634
Since they're not tripping, how do we even know it's the MGNQ people?

Couldn't it be anyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:33:19 No.34813675
File: madotsuki nendo.jpg (70 KB, 500x336)

>>34813647
Nendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:33:54 No.34813686

>>34813663
Nendy just because Wenco sounds like a company rather than a person.

>> ☐ **Wendy's Neco's Hat** 09/12/14(Fri)13:34:16 No.34813692

>>34813634

They could be anyone.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)13:34:20 No.34813695

>>34813609

If you were my doppelganger, I'd send you off to meetings in my place so I could catch up on sleep.

>>34810366

Relinking drawfaggotry. Not a bad start and I always love more Midorins , I say! Please send more my way!

>> ☐ **NECO, eh** 09/12/14(Fri)13:35:18 No.34813717

>>34813634
What're ya talkin aboot? Of course we- I'm only one person. Don't be silly, eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:35:21 No.34813719

So. There are gods in MGNQ now?

>>34813141
>The Akashic Points. Portals to the Akashic Realm, where gods and mortals meet.

Pinky doesn't count. She's batshit crazy.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)13:35:31 No.34813720

>>34813675
Doesn't the Madotsuki nendo also come with a vomiting face and hands? I could swear I saw that somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:36:38 No.34813747

>>34813720
You mean you don't own one?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)13:36:58 No.34813758

>>34813670

Well, I would hope that people could tell it's me or not? I was imitated once before and that was kind of shocking and hurtful and I considered going anon again. The only reason I even adopted a name in the first place was so people could have a name to give suggestions to without having to refer to me as 'hey you' or 'that shitty drawfag'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:37:32 No.34813770
File: consequences.png (353 KB, 1200x1265)

>>34813719
>Pinky doesn't count.
Sure you jest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:37:46 No.34813774

>>34813281
I don't think the alcohol prohibition is because of the veganism, but that they both stem from a common ideology of dietary purity. She's a vegan and also a teetotaler, because everything has to be pure. Probably also into the whole organic/eating "clean" stuff too, on top of all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:38:48 No.34813792

>>34813141
>[x]Tip warmaster cap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:39:04 No.34813802

>>34813774
In short, she's everything Murderface is not.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)13:40:04 No.34813820

>>34813747
I wish, I really do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:40:21 No.34813825
File: planescapetheoutlands[1].png (263 KB, 450x286)

>>34813395
>>34813719
>The Akashic Points. Portals to the Akashic Realm, where gods and mortals meet.
Sounds familiar, but I can't quite place it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:40:22 No.34813826

>>34813774
I SWEAR TO GOD DECU

THEY BEST NOT BE MOONBITCHES

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)13:41:26 No.34813846

>>34813186 >>34813191 >>34813206

You glare at the globe for a few moments, before sticking a fresh cigarette in your mouth. Your previous one having burned to ashes a while ago.

Flicking your zippo open and sparking it to life, you light the stick of nicotine, the flame of the lighter making the half-lit darkness around you dirty with shadows. Shadows that overlapped your own, and for the briefest of moments, made you look as if you had wings.

Skeletal ones, like that from a great vulture's rotting carcass, with only the suggestion of feathers still attached to its wingspan.

"Specifics," You growl. "Start talking."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:41:36 No.34813847

>>34813141
>SEVATAR
What, Vintage gets a cool moniker, but we're not MURDERFACE? Not even in the super-secret database? That sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:42:09 No.34813856

>>34813719
>implying that "crazy" and "god" are mutually exclusive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:42:42 No.34813865

>>34813820
Keep dreaming then, because according to google it's a kitbash of other nendos/Garage kit

Which sucks

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/12/14(Fri)13:43:06 No.34813870

>>34813865
That DOES suck. It's so cute...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:43:31 No.34813875

>>34813631
~~What's with this feeling of disappointment?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:44:16 No.34813890
File: Spoiler Image (67 KB, 600x1479)

67 KB

>>34813846
>...and for the briefest of moments, made you look as if you had wings.
>Skeletal ones, like that from a great vulture's rotting carcass, with only the suggestion of feathers still attached to its wingspan.

We are becoming Akuma.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)13:44:57 No.34813903
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>34813846

Since the next few posts will be quite plot and description-heavy, I'm pausing the thread for now, to continue tomorrow night! Thank you for everyone's participation so far, feedback is always great! I know we've been really slow so far, but please bear with me, we'll get into the action soon enough!

Anyway, we have two writeups incoming, I believe! Questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:45:13 No.34813906

>>34813847
of course not. It's been updated. Kyubey just says he tries to keep it up to date. And we're registered as Chiaki Matsuda, which would jive since it's a relatively recent identity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:45:29 No.34813914

>>34813856
Perhaps, but measures of sanity among gods are hard to come by.
~~if you can place this qoute, you get a cookie~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:45:43 No.34813919

>>34813903
Cheers Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:46:33 No.34813936

>>34813903
Oriko is kill when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:46:43 No.34813937

>>34813903
Thanks for the thread!
Looking forward to all the PLOT exposition! I mean plot exposition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:47:08 No.34813945

>>34813890

Ow. Every time I see that I wish Decu went with the one I redid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:47:39 No.34813950
File: xjecEUW.jpg (196 KB, 885x1311)

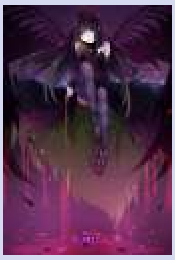

>>34813846
>Flicking your zippo open and sparking it to life, you light the stick of nicotine, the flame of the lighter making the half-lit darkness around you dirty with shadows. Shadows that overlapped your own, and for the briefest of moments, made you look as if you had wings.

>Skeletal ones, like that from a great vulture's rotting carcass, with only the suggestion of feathers still attached to its wingspan.

Oh mein gott.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:47:46 No.34813951

>>34813890
"As you gaze into abyss, the abyss gazes right back into you. And those who hunt monsters..."
It's doubly fitting for megucas.

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh - part 5** 09/12/14(Fri)13:48:02 No.34813955
File: RatWriteup_01-12.jpg (115 KB, 651x966)

The Twelfth Incubator's Office is positioned at a surprising place - in one of the National Theatre's loges. The Archive was rebuilt just under it, so we can simply take a lift from there. Our Incubator has always boasted being something of an anthropologist, and since we were moving everything years ago, he used the opportunity to enjoy music arts during work, and focus on our culture more.

When I've entered the office, he was doing something with the computer alright, but through the one-way glass, I could also see the actors on the stage rehearsing something, repeating lines, occasionally starting a song, but never getting past a few verses before the director would yell at them.

"This is a good example of how narrow human perception is, Jarmila." He responded to my silence, not caring to face me, but using my given name as always. It definitely leaves a sense of pretense. "The play is quite interesting, and could provide, to the more curious viewer, a gateway into a whole new unique theatre genre. But, as it often happens, all you humans remember is the title song. The need to translate it also obscures much of the meaning here."

On a wagon, bound for market
there's a calf with a mournful eye;
High above him, there's a swallow
winging swiftly through the sky;
How the winds are laughing,
they laugh with all their might;
Laugh and laugh the whole day through
and half the summer's night.

Donna Donna Donna, Donna ~

[1/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:48:48 No.34813965
File: forbidden love.jpg (94 KB, 680x850)

>>34813890
>>34813950

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:48:54 No.34813967

>>34813903
Thanks for running Decu, you da best.

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh - part 5** 09/12/14(Fri)13:49:06 No.34813971
File: RatWriteup_02-12.jpg (111 KB, 914x1204)

>>34813955
"It's also quite fitting to our cause, what do you think?" Was he gloating about how he's got us under his thumb?

I did know both the song and this cattle allegory. It especially starts making sense once you spend enough time in the Twelfth, and understand that under all those esoterics and difficult words, there's really just a huge slaughterhouse of the Witch flesh. You get good or go Witch. I know the Twelfth is special in this way, but don't see into the exact methods of this being handled, except for having to purge what's left of the newbies all the time. Grief must flow, or so the cat says.

But now that I thought of it, does participating in it all make me a cow?

"I don't understand art, sir. I came to give you report on Barbara, as obvious. She wasn't a cow or a swallow. I guess she was a bitch to kill."

"Make sure to pass the story of your heroic prevailing to one of the Gatherers. More importantly, how many causalities did you have?" Damn cat kept watching his screen, like I was the pet in this room. He looks so silly, I keep forgetting all the jokes are lost on this guy. He may be good at mimicry and has got a definite talent for ad-libs, but under his act is a mask of cold steel.

"Only one squaddie girl had died, and no expensive wounds were sustained." Well, the one I got from having to the Mach Lunge hurts, but won't send the limb to Jackdaw's ice box just yet.

"I've noticed that your arm-"

"Though wait, damn, actually, sorry. Two girls are dead. That's why I came late. Jackdaw should already have gotten both the bodies a hour ago or so - we sent them in advance."

"How rude. Don't jump into your boss's speech like that. And don't make this kind of a mistake when reporting." Wiggle, wiggle. If only you could make a key charm out of that tail.

[2/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:49:31 No.34813977

>>34813890
or it's a reflection of the fact that we were her.

OR it's a trick of the shadows.

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh - part 5** 09/12/14(Fri)13:50:08 No.34813986

>>34813971
"I am sorry. The Info-Cyte girl had witched out."

His tail slowed down to a still, with a very controlled movement. "That is... actually very interesting, Jarmila. From the Info-Cyte's maker, I hear that was out of the question. You should talk to her, it's Renata Lichtenberg, the Librarian with synthetic arms. Our main hacker, formerly of Fourth." An incubator using given names and nicknames is also odd, girls who transferred here say that a lot. "I'll go over your account of her later, assuming you didn't let her get away. Renata will need it as soon as possible, though."

I've seen that one with metal arms a bunch of times. Obviously she would be a transferee from the Fourth, but. "Was that girl really ranked?"

"The thing to consider here is," he kept going on, "Figuring out how much corruption could mechanization of thought save on somebody other than herself was one of the experiment's purposes." The ugly mascot had finally moved, and, for once, his step seemed oddly unsure.

"This is a very strange situation we may have gotten here, mhmm. I understand that you are quite the ideologically driven person. You should be glad, because today is a very special day - you will get to discuss ideology." He turned his head slowly towards me, in a way that shouldn't be possible for any animal with a spinal column. That actually had more shock value than whatever turn scare setup he could have had planned to try out, what with delaying eye contact.

"Well then, Jarmila. Are you familiar with the Riddle of Witch Flesh?

I've resisted the urge to scratch my head here. The Riddle of Witch Flesh? Don't care about these occasional heated debates the Vanus have, but they really wouldn't shut up about this one. "Isn't it basically asking what's the right amount of emotion in life, and how to tell?"

[3/12]

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh - part 5** 09/12/14(Fri)13:51:11 No.34814007

>>34813986
"Yes, that. You know, it's not just sophistry, it's a matter of life and death for you girls. Panna wants to talk to you today, among other people. And discuss this riddle. So, that's another thing you have to do today. She said she would come at the Archive's reception, and that the other Rank Leaders have already been notified."

"Well, it's where they both live. That's... okay by me. I've wanted to stop by there anyway. Drink some beer with them and complain about my day." I couldn't help being kind of blunt, compared to his curly speech

"I know you have just done a lot of work, but this is really important, and she's adamant that she must talk to all of you Rank Leaders together today. You'd better go. Seeds go to the Librarium, I can't take these just yet." He turned back, apparently considering me dismissed.

"I'll be going then, sir. I've told Popelka to report to you in person. She would understand how Squad Libra had performed better than I do."

And so I've left the cat to his own thoughts, which were, in all likelihood, him plotting to screw us all over with the least effort. Like a twisted child that mechanically plays with its toys because that's what they are for, but never has fun. A toy breaking doesn't even make it flinch.

Or like a farmer who grooms his animals and plays with them for years on the end before having to butcher them, because that was the point all along. He doesn't enjoy the act of betrayal and killing. Happy meat just sells the best.

Such is the painful truth. He doesn't really care about humans at all.

[4/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:51:39 No.34814016

>>34813903
Thanks for running Decu! Here is a question from the last thread I don't think got answered.
Wendy had previously touched the subject, but didn't have concrete answer.

Was Vintage involved in trying recruit Malal to the First when they offered Malal the chance? Did she recommend Malal

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh - part 5** 09/12/14(Fri)13:52:14 No.34814023
File: RatWriteup_05-12.jpg (87 KB, 566x690)

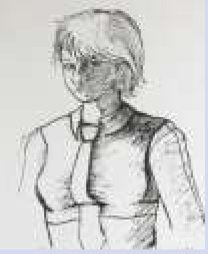

>>34814007
Following the familiar branch of tubes out of the Elevator, I've arrived to the Archive's gate, and the booth built into the wall next to it. Anyone who would happen to wander this deep would be put off by the single led light illuminating a massive steel door.

That is, if they could see it. Which they would most likely not, because the girl standing guard next to the gate would usually either be a Callidus trainee maintaining the Rank Leader's double illusion of seeing darkness along with a touching a stone wall, or the Rank Leader herself. For a third of a day, though, and as was the case when I came there, the Vindicare Rank Leader would sit at the booth instead

Martina, who should, by all rights, have seen them coming from a hundred meters away and could make precautions. Provided she actually physically looked where she was supposed to, which no guard really does. Nothing bad ever came out of it, though. I could actually see the light when I've turned corner, so it must have been her shift.

"Papers please - oh yeah, figured the huge person there was you." The booth girl's voice had skipped a whole octave, to accompany the shift of her social gears from seeing a friend. She had her blindfold pulled over hair, with one hand remaining on it like she wasn't sure which way to pull it, making her look like a scatterbrain. That was precious, because it was far from the truth.

Since it seemed a bit like I've caught her reading porn mags on the job or something, I've decided to tease her a bit more on it. "Won't you still have to probe me with clairvoyance, though? What if I am a Callidus? I guess this looks like a bunch of halves in a bag to you, but it's totally a bomb or some shit."

[5/12]

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh - part 5** 09/12/14(Fri)13:53:17 No.34814043

>>34814023
"Oh, you're okay. Still saw you with one eye. It's the only way I can do something else on the boredom shift." That sounds like it must make her head hurt, though. She had already hidden whatever she was reading under the desk, it really must have been something disgraceful. "You've got magic on your hand, though, did somebody wreck you? My day was shit too."

This already seemed like a beginning of a good, long dudebrochick talk, one of those that will take hours, but in which we won't actually say anything we haven't said before. So, let me tell you about Martina for a bit, instead of showing, since the way this had happened doesn't show her off enough.

In order to be granted the title and rank "Librarian of the Twelfth", a magical girl has to meet a set of requirements:

To be at the peak of her Vanus potential, showing consistent perfect results in mundane tasks. Martina made her Vanus marks with flying colors.

To be resourceful, knowledgeable, and experienced with both inner mechanisms of the Officio and the groundwork, able to fill different roles than just those usually expected of a Vanus: She must have some at least basic combat training and skill, and deep understanding of magic arts, along with the ability to widely apply them to most problems. Martina can do some crazy things with her magic, and both kill and fix problems like nobody's business.

And lastly, to prove with a clean track record that she is worthy of trust, disciplined, and in general fit to become the Incubator's confidant in some manner, dusting off one of the Officio's closet skeletons, never telling anyone what she came to know. As I understand it, this is where it breaks, because Martina is not dependable enough. Her results are too wall-to-wall to handle the subjects that Juunibey needs clean and safe.

But, much like me, she does pretty good when you leave her to do her own thing.

[6/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:53:22 No.34814044

>>34813903
Are there actually lots of gods in the world then? How many are there in addition to Homucifer and Pinky?

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh - part 5** 09/12/14(Fri)13:54:20 No.34814062

>>34814043
That's why, after she had beaten on Liliana's skin with two Grief Seed's worth of enchanted sticks and stones, even if it had little effect and even if she had needed a flying friends help to accomplish it, Juunibey didn't have her replace one of the dead Librarians, but rather the Vindicare Rank Leader, who got gulped down like a chump.

We're similar people, in that we're both thick headed and hard to put a leash on, but also the strongest around. I'll repeat that I never felt like a leader, but Martina apparently does, and says that both prodigies and leaders must be selfish, else they'll never get anywhere. I've got some real issues with her personality, but due to circumstance, she's the closest thing to a friend I've got.

Well, we're friends now, but Martina is a very inconvenient person at first. You will find that she's such a massive pile of issues, it almost makes her seem capricious and many-faced when you get closer to her, because you can never tell what she's projecting at right now. Through her concealed misanthropy, and constant trying to weed her own banes out of others, she gets her job of a Vindicare Rank Leader done.

Panna says she's just histrionic, that I am a jock, and Toy is too soft for our trade, but that's because Panna always has to be a complete cunt to everyone.

I fell on the sofa in that tiny crib, having seen the bed already occupied by Toy, who must have come earlier and tried to catch a nap before the meeting. "Seriously. That fucking cat. If I see that fucking cat try to turn scare me one more time."

Martina immediately gave me the mirror of reason that I've needed, twisted as it was. "He's trying, though. Isn't that worthy of respect? Like, keep in mind this, he must have been at it for eighty years. That's amazing. You've got to respect that, you've got to."

[7/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:54:28 No.34814066

>>34814044
Sayakami, right hand of Madokami.

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh - part 5** 09/12/14(Fri)13:55:28 No.34814081

>>34814062
"...It's amazingly stupid of him, if that's what you're getting at. At least it wasn't the fake laughter. That was horrible, god damn."

They don't -and aren't allowed to- keep a bottle opener around for me, so I've always had to conjure up a tiny metal spike and use it to open the bottle cap, which was kind of wasteful. It's always the annoying routines like this that really get to you. I also have to carry my bottles back with me, but Toyen still has it worse, since she can't smoke underground. It also seems to disgust the Vanus when she brings it up, since the Officio spaces are always kept so sterile. You would think that they wouldn't mind, since they so often pretend that shit doesn't stink.

"Sure, but. If my laptop had worked for eighty years, that would be an amazing laptop. Say it runs one of these programs where it tries to learn to speak by talking to you. Except, if you talk to it for eighty years, who cares if the conversational program on it passes the Turing test yet. You grow so attached to it, you even start talking like it, there's no difference anymore."

That was a new thought right there. It had me thinking about it for a while. "Is that like what happened to Panna? Did she talk to an Incubator for so long that she forgot he's fucked up, and became like him? Started seeing the world through the beady eyes?"

"You can ask her herself in a short while.", she turned again. "That reminds me, Toy, I am going to need the bed. Panna insists that since I used to be a Vanus, she wants me to give my account in trance."

[8/12]

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh - part 5** 09/12/14(Fri)13:56:30 No.34814100

>>34814081
Hearing her name called out, the second resident of the booth came to her senses, and sat on the bed's edge. "Sorry. Fell asleep waiting." Then, her mind caught up, and she gave Martina a long, tired stare through her sleepy eyes. "Like, in trance? Vanus trance, like they do in rituals? Like when Řeřicha gets high? So that you can't lie or backtrack on what you've said? What a bitch."

Martina must have been overjoyed, being able to correct somebody that hard.

"Right, except none of what you've said is a given. It differs by person. Like, it usually allows you to focus more on whatever you are doing in the Administratum. Scryers or seers are usually unconscious during it, but enhance their results like this. They get more worked up. Gatherer candidates would stay conscious and focus on digging in their memory, so they can remember what you've said better, and add notes to the account, down to subtle stuff like the faces you were making. My version is that too. And since the blindfold already allows me to see EVERYTHING down to the pimples on their butt and junk food in their stomach, and you can only do so much sparring, I've tried to push the trance a bit as well, when I was bored."

Married to the job alright. Dirudo, was it? But I have no right to poke fun at her here, since I like to abuse the Eversor trance too.

She held her head in her hands now, staring outside. "It took years, but when I focus these days, I basically get photographic memory of everything I've seen lately. So, the Gatherers really like me now, is what I am getting at." she made a short pause, probably realizing that wasn't what she had originally wanted to say. "Besides, it's not like I would lie to Panna now. It's the opposite - I want to throw the whole thing in her face. Because it's all her fault."

[9/12]

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh - part 5** 09/12/14(Fri)13:57:33 No.34814116

>>34814100
I took a swig from the flask. My sincere pity goes to all the poor foreign workaholic magical girls who will never taste bottled bohemian beer after work. "Was it so bad? I mean, sure, retirement missions suck, glad to have them off my back, but still. Don't you do a lot of those?"

"Let me think about that. Hm. Yeah, I do, but no, you're wrong. You can't actually get used to everything. I am not even really a cynic, or fucking Yossarian like Toyen. I have to look into their faces, you know." Martina seemed to struggle with the proper volume to give her voice, like when you're talking to a driver. She wanted us to hear her, without turning back, but also didn't want anyone possibly passing the Archive's gate to hear, since the conversation was straying in a classified direction.

Well, I could take that burden by talking myself, for a while. "Yeah, and get this: I have to look into their heads, and take a trip through their pocket personal hell. How's that not worse?"

That may be when they've also noticed how I've been starting to slip a bit.

"..."

"I also keep count, you know? I've seen thirteen hundred and forty Barriers within five years of service, give or take ten. Some of them don't really count, or I only got a glimpse or something." I've lowered my voice a bit too. "Anyway, that's a Witch almost every day. It also means I've purged an entire Officio in my life, or the Twelfth almost twice over. For the record, I normally use three Seeds a month, since I've got a lot of juice and just smash most of them down with a weapon. You'd think that it eventually gets old, like that all girls would mostly think about wanting to have a dick and that the Barriers would have that. Like that psychologist who wanted to fuck his mom, Freud. That kind of a thing. But no. Still new and new exciting silly shit coming my way."

"..."

[10/12]

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh - part 5** 09/12/14(Fri)13:58:36 No.34814135
File: RatWriteup_11-12.jpg (87 KB, 581x677)

>>34814116
"Anyway, I actually think that this keeps me sane. If they started repeating and I felt like I've figured people out, that would drive me crazy. So, I get what you're saying. I don't mind answering the question either, and my answer is also no. I don't just fire and forget. Hehe, no pun intended."

Martina was trying to keep her eyes on outside of the booth, but still shot me a look over the

shoulder. "That's some strange math. You do realize the problems with it, right?"

"Yeah. The coolest part about it is that I didn't even kill half the Witches we've produced in that time. Not even fucking close. Not even a quarter of them. A tenth, more like. It's sort of hard to not figure out the... You know. The thing."

Toyen seemed already woken up by us talking things of that sort, so she asked Martina the good question. "Is this going to be about the thing?"

"Pretty sure it's going to be about the thing. It was real crazy and weird. And it's not like this was my first time doing this. Panna has to do the gatherer's role herself because nobody else is really allowed to, well, even hear it. Except you, today, finally. For some reason."

Clearly, this mission she had ben on must have been super bad. Worse than murdering your friends and telling your friends about it, which is what a retirement mission normally entails.

So, when she came, there wasn't much small talk. It was obviously the first thing we had to ask. Why is this so important?

"Because this time, I happen to be dying."

There was a hint of amusement in her voice, being able to tell this to the three people in the world who had probably wanted to murder her the most.

"...After Jarmila left the garden in the morning, I had my soul gem faint on me. This body underwent clinical death for a few minutes, and wouldn't move when I came to." She waved her palm around, like when you're trying to get the itch out of it in the morning.

[11/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)13:59:21 No.34814147

>>34813903
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **The Riddle of Witch Flesh - part 5** 09/12/14(Fri)13:59:39 No.34814153
File: RatWriteup_12-12.jpg (61 KB, 509x550)

>>34814135
"I won't humor you with stories of what it's like to be old. But this means I could basically leave you any moment now. I probably won't, but it could happen. In theory."

Martina showed the most empathy of us all, actually having something to ask after a long pause. "So, this is because you've still got unfinished business. No last will, you're basically passing the Officio on right now."

"Exactly."

"Why us? Why not pick a Chief Librarian - or, hell, another Warmaster's Aide like you - and have her just keep doing what you did? Didn't the cat have you make, like, hectoliters of the Potion for future use?"

Panna tapped her knuckles on the table, and laid her shades on it, maybe to indicate that she's finally being level with us. "The problem with that is that I can't really recommend the Incubator any of the Librarians or my Venenum in good conscience. Jackdaw and Řeřicha have what it takes, if we are talking skill, but neither is a leader. They also are too talented, if you know what I mean by that. They lack the versatility. And perspective. And let's be honest, neither has much common sense."

While the Aide was moving her chair to the back of the crib next to the bed, where Martina had already lied, Toyen had to sit by the table too. While she could, she said the thing on everyone's mind. "Don't get angry, Panna, but you're pretty batshit crazy yourself."

Didn't even twitch her brow. She didn't even insult anyone so far, so it really seemed like a grave matter. "Just listen for a while. After you hear Martina's story from this morning, it will all make much more sense."

And then the session was all ready, started, and Martina would start saying all those interesting things. I should get the account itself from Umika, and stick it under this. By now, at least that's going to be easy.

[12/12]

>> ☐ **Scarlet** 09/12/14(Fri)14:01:34 No.34814178
File: USS_Guam.jpg (110 KB, 576x407)

Dead Neptune
:Chapter 01:

At the bow of the Tacoma, Alice leaned on the railings. The sea churned and divided before her, the wind blowing through her outfit and tossing up her auburn hair, her blonde highlights accentuating her wavy, slightly curly hair.

Three ships trailed behind, each flying the flag of a blue pearl with a trident and a soul gem. The first two vessels following were the cruisers Ticonderoga and Yorktown, and the ship bringing up the rear was the destroyer Chandler. The battlecruiser up front waved the same flag, sailing to a particular island somewhere between Japan and Australia.

This was no Officio. None of that bureaucracy bullshit. Officially, they'd be written down as renegades, magical girls gone rogue. These particular rebels, however, liked to call themselves Dead Neptune.

That said, rogue magical girls were usually hunted down and killed to prevent any kind of mass killings or heists. Dead Neptune spent most of its time lying low, avoiding raising any eyebrows of the Officios around the world. They usually took mercenary assignments, taking jobs as guns for hire. Sometimes it'd be shooting shit out of the water, other times it was to defend a hill from a battalion of soldiers.

It was somehow enough to support their way of life. Magical girl pirates.

>> ☐ **Scarlet** 09/12/14(Fri)14:02:34 No.34814196

Living at sea wasn't too hard. After the usual necessary assimilation to the sea, some girls decided that living on water wasn't too bad. Though there were expectations, the atmosphere aboard the four ships was more relaxed than in any office building. More casual. Doctrines differed, too, nullifying the disasters of Eversors being pinned down by a single sniper or Vindicares locked in a room with a blade.

Life at sea also meant girls hailing from all over the world. Those unhappy with their incubator or just wanting to get away would work their way through hoops and up ladders, eventually finding themselves part of the organization.

The sky melted into an ominous grey. A short, cute chime brought Alice back to earth, her attention shifting downwards. Fishing her phone out of her pocket, the screen lit up and displayed a few lines of text. It was from Jessica.

>Hey Alice!~
>Come up top!
>Witch in the water!
>Maybe!
>(￣。￣)y-~~

A breath escaped her lips. The Warmaster was usually like this. Playful, energetic. Some people thought she was too much so. Some think it's a mystery how she manages to hold the whole organization together so well, even more so if Jessica was even the same person when she was serious or angry. Her body language seemed to change at the drop of a hat.

>> ☐ **Scarlet** 09/12/14(Fri)14:03:34 No.34814215

>>34814196
Stowing her phone, Alice paused, taking one more look at the sea before heading inside. Even though dealing with Jess could get tough, at least she was enthusiastic about doing most of what paperwork. Or most of what paperwork there was.

She stepped away from the railing and strode past the the two triple gun turrets, heading into the base of the tower of the Alaska-class. Navigating through the halls, she was greeted with everything from nods to casual salutes, all gestures accompanied by a smile. She returned the greetings with a nod, steadily moving towards the observation deck.

She leisurely opened the door, spotting a brown haired girl patrolling the windows with a set of binoculars wrapped in her bandaged hands. The brown haired girl acknowledged Alice with a small wave as she came in, breaking her stern stare with a smile for only just a moment.

Alice tepidly joined Jessica. "Scanners're pickin' up Witch sigs. Everyone's already on alert. We think it's gonna show up portside. Ninety-nine percent chance." Her stare remained unbroken, peering through the glass frequently.

"So why'd you call me up here?" Leaning back against the panel of electronics, Alice started messing with a paperclip, trying to fix it into any shape that it'd submit to.

"Just to have my trusty Equerry with me in case shit hits the fan."

"Mmm."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:03:57 No.34814224

>>34813903
Tommorow?

What about the draw thread?

>> ☐ **Scarlet** 09/12/14(Fri)14:04:36 No.34814234

>>34814215
The four ships continued journeying to the island, swaying gently as the waves pushed against their sides. Silence was heard aboard the Tacoma's observation deck, save for the
beeping of computers and clicking of buttons.

An unnaturally large ripple began to surface, a depression in the sea starting to become visible. The ground shook. Sirens blared and guns turned portside, followed by the buzzing over the intercom.

"WITCH ATTACK IMMINENT. PORTSIDE, 3500 METERS. THIS IS NOT A DRILL. REPEAT. WITCH ATTACK IMMINENT. PORTSIDE, 3500 METERS. THIS IS NOT A DRILL."

The Warmaster was already moving. Jessica immediately started barking orders to the crew, followed by nods and a chorus of reports replying to her. Alice, on the other hand, stayed put, fiddling with the morphing paperclip held in place by her dexterous fingers.

The sea collapsed into the depression and exploded. A serpent-like form rose from the water, roaring to life. Immediately, the guns of the Tacoma and the cannons of the other ships unloaded, striking the witch with a barrage of explosions.

>> ☐ **Scarlet** 09/12/14(Fri)14:05:56 No.34814264

>>34814234
And that's it for chapter one!
Thanks to Deculture for letting me write!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 09/12/14(Fri)14:10:30 No.34814364

>>34813903
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated with writeups!

Looking forward to next time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)14:13:34 No.34814427
File: happybday.png (208 KB, 1000x700)

HAPPY BIRTHDAY, archivalfag!
-Decu

>>34814224

Drawthread is still going!

Also, happy birthday to Archivalfag!
Here's to you, buddy!

>> ☐ **ratmie** 09/12/14(Fri)14:13:58 No.34814435

>>34814147

Thanks for your help with posting it, Jay. Decu is a pretty cool guy as well.
http://pastebin.com/u/Ratman

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/12/14(Fri)14:14:50 No.34814454

>>34814427

Pfffhahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:16:44 No.34814486

>>34814427
"Ve are not amused."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/12/14(Fri)14:16:48 No.34814490
File: 1370745761919.gif (838 KB, 555x312)

>>34814427
Aw jeez, you the best, bro!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:17:11 No.34814501

>>34814427
>Vhat has science done?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:18:10 No.34814515

>>34814427
Lewd birthday to Archival!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:19:54 No.34814551

>>34813903
What's this about gods now? Are we talking literal supernatural beings, or is it some metaphoric thing?To

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)14:21:06 No.34814574

>>34813936

Soon!

>>34814044

Hahaha, no, not really! There's just those two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:23:07 No.34814618
File: Spaceballs_2_023[1].png (519 KB, 768x576)

WHEN WILL THEN BE NOW?
SOON.

>>34814574

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:23:50 No.34814629

>>34814574
Wait, theres a drawthread? Link?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/12/14(Fri)14:27:01 No.34814691

>>34814629

No, no, that's tomorrow, before MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:27:41 No.34814704

>>34814574
>Hahaha, no, not really! There's just those two.
Really? That surprises me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:29:16 No.34814729

>>34811892
>Lori
lori's name begins with (pick between these options):

A_ Lowercase "L"
B_ Uppercase "I"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:29:47 No.34814746

>>34814729
Who's "iori"?

You must mean Lori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:30:47 No.34814770

>>34814704
I dunno. There's some just something about Meguca and their witches that makes me think that in some sense, they're all godlings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:33:39 No.34814821

OR YOU KNOW
WE COULDVE WAIFUD WENDY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:35:08 No.34814849

waifu koobs
bring him on all the missions
watch him get shot and come back seconds later
is great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:35:50 No.34814860

>>34814849
But we don't want to NTR Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:36:03 No.34814866

>>34814849
or cut out the middleman and shoot koobs.

Which we did already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:36:29 No.34814877

>>34814821
>WAIFUD
Fuck you, now I'm imagining wendy speaking as Elmer Fudd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:38:43 No.34814917

>>34814849
Have you ever played Grief Syndrome? Because you can do that in 2+ players mode and it's exactly how it goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:52:29 No.34815205

>>34814917
When's the sequel.

I know there's another Madoka multiplayer beat'em up out in the woods recently , just no net play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)14:54:16 No.34815227

>>34814153
Thanks for writing!
>>34814264
Another one eh? Looks interesting so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)15:42:48 No.34816227

>>34815227
in retrospect, we should have reprimanded Midori for looking for us..

If Wendy is missing, that's who she should be looking for.

She let her jealousy make a stupid assumption for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)15:44:35 No.34816275

>>34816227
I don't think she was concerned with what Wendy was doing, she was worried about us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)15:45:38 No.34816290

>>34813903
thanks for the thread, boss. sorry I missed it, just caught it before it dropped off.

>> ☐ **HalleyNyah** 09/12/14(Fri)15:46:42 No.34816313

>>34813720
>>34813717
>>34813634
Where ever we go, we must always nyaa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)15:50:25 No.34816384

>>34816275
The two are not mutally exclusive.

But the fact is, she picked the wrong thread to follow. Finding Wendy is probably important either way. Finding Chiaki is only important if Wendy is the one assaulting us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)15:51:51 No.34816417

>>34816384
I agree with you but I don't think Midori logic works the same way.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)09:28:52 No.35148894 Archived

You are a Magical Girl, and you've had a hell of a night.

A night that you're still struggling to wake up from, with the familiar heaviness of your entire body unwilling to cooperate after your sinful excesses a full eight hours ago. It's worn you out enough that you couldn't even lift your personal Callidus' arms off of you, both of them still locked around your waist in a possessive clasp. Like a child unwilling to let go of a precious stuffed animal.

You need a bath, you grumble to yourself as you take stock of your surroundings - your quarters, in the Ninth Officio Assassinorum Headquarters, seeing as you were in absolutely no shape to drive yourself home last night. No one else was. Not after your ratification after-party, which Kyoko herself had personally overseen.

There were drinks.

...There were a lot of drinks.

And a lot of celebrating, with your entire Officio seemingly and ridiculously pleased at your promotion.

You weren't THAT pleased, not with what you've learned that night - but even Kyoko's enthusiasm had always been infectious. She could have made a corpse get carried away and rot even faster. She even got you to sing, an act that you'll never be able to live down unless you kill everyone who witnessed it. Mami was quick to dissuade you from that temptation, of course.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)09:29:51 No.35148899

>>35148894

Warmaster. It's official now. As official as the hat that you'd grown accustomed into wearing over your head, its ill-fitting clasp around the perimeter of your scalp more a comfort now than something irritating. As real as the greatcoat you've grown accustomed to draping over your shoulders, pulling it close around you when it felt too cold for comfort. As honest as your chosen symbol - a shattered amethyst star bordered by the rifling of a gun barrel, replacing the winged skull Imperialis that Kharn had taken as her own.

And as damning as the truths you learned, from a former Warmaster now on her way back to the Moon, the furry white bastard you call your boss, and the green-haired Callidus that you've taken for your own.

You need a bath, you find yourself murmuring again. A bath and a drink. And probably another drink after that, to blunten the hangover pressing its spikes against the insides of your skull.

After a few painful moments of extracting yourself from the girl in your bed, you set out to get both those things. ...Not at the same time, of course, but not because it made sense. No, it was simply because you've done it before, and all you did was water down whisky that you sorely needed to wash down a mouthful of painkillers with. Painkillers, because the pain in your body hurt so much that it wouldn't even allow you to fall unconscious.

The bath takes you half an hour, with the usual calls of nature responded to and the rituals of hygiene Mami had taught you attended to. With your ponytail firmly tied and your costume still tingling with the static charge of being freshly manifested onto your form, you walk to your Office and sit down on your desk. You note with a sigh of relief at the empty surface of your desk, bereft of paperwork whatsoever.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)09:30:58 No.35148910

>>35148899

Even Mami must be taking it easy this morning - you dimly remember her going toe-to-toe with Takane in a singing contest, each one clasping a microphone in one hand and a full stein of draft beer in the other. The contest was to keep singing the lyrics right as you progressively got drunker - and whoever stuttered or mis-sang a verse lost.

All the better for you, then. You need a breather from paperwork as it is, what with having much more important things to worry about. ...You're talking about what you learned last night, of course. From Vintage, from Kyuubey, and from Midori.

And you wrote it all down in your journal, so you wouldn't forget.

Draining your glass of whisky, you pull out the slim black book and place it in front of you, before opening it to the part where you started jotting down notes last night. The words 'Akashic Realm' scribbled on the very top of the page, with the c written after you crossed out an errant 't' in its place. You note here that you've written...quite a bit about it. Quite a handful of pages, in fact.

In contrast, the parts you wrote about what Midori told you are...depressingly short. But they tell you what she knows, and what you wanted to know.

Which one do you want to read first?

[]Your notes about the Akashic Realm.
[]Your notes about what you learned from Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:32:02 No.35148927

>>35148910
>[x]Your notes about the Akashic Realm.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)09:32:48 No.35148938
File: Mostexcitingtimeoftheday.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>35148910
>[X]Your notes about the Akashic Realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:33:21 No.35148944

>>35148910
>[]Your notes about what you learned from Midori.
The less painful one first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:33:47 No.35148949

>>35148910
>[x]Your notes about the Akashic Realm.

Time to figure out why a major plot element was revealed in a writeup instead of the other way around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:34:01 No.35148951

>>35148910
[X]Your notes about the Akashic Realm.
This sounds important!

>> ☐ **Tsubasa Reservoir Chronicle** 09/27/14(Sat)09:34:09 No.35148954

>>35148910
>[]Your notes about the Akashic Realm.
Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:34:31 No.35148959

>>35148910
[X]Your notes about the Akashic Realm.

Midori soon after.

~~Don't migrate, How will I archive if you do?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:37:05 No.35148985

>>35148910
[X]Your notes about the Akashic Realm.

Though I hope we will get a chance to read Midoris notes too!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/27/14(Sat)09:38:23 No.35148999

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM
>>35148910
[X]Your notes about the Akashic Realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:39:20 No.35149014

>>35148910
>[x]Your notes about what you learned from Midori.
it's short, less chance for being interrupted i guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:39:53 No.35149023

>>35148910
>[X]Your notes about the Akashic Realm

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/27/14(Sat)09:41:07 No.35149036

>>35148894
>[X]Your notes about the Akashic Realm.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)09:46:09 No.35149089
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>35148910

This concludes our first voting period of the day. Thank you very much for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:47:56 No.35149107

>>35148910
>[x] midori notes

We are our own final boss after all. I know I'll lose this vote but lets not neglect the siberia info later, fellas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:48:05 No.35149110

What exactly are Midoris notes about anyway? Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:48:52 No.35149117

>>35148910
>[]Your notes about what you learned from Midori.
It's short and we've put this off quite long enough.

The Akashic Realm will wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:49:52 No.35149133

>>35149110
one would assume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:49:55 No.35149136

>>35149110
Almost certainly yes.

>>35149107
>>35149117

What part of "Voting period is over..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:50:32 No.35149146

>>35148949
>Time to figure out why a major plot element was revealed in a writeup instead of the other way around.
What write up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:50:53 No.35149153

>>35149136
I literally got the twitter notification that the thread was up about 30 seconds into typing my post.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)09:51:28 No.35149162

>>35149110

Siberia seems like the likely answer. Seems like Chiaki and Midori finally had that talk, although I wonder if we also told her about the Clara Dolls and other stuff that we needed to swap notes on. It would seem, at least, that Midori wasn't berated for complicating things with Wendy during a business meeting yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:52:26 No.35149174

>>35148949
>Time to figure out why a major plot element was revealed in a writeup instead of the other way around.
they're almost always revealled in write ups in some fashion.

The point of write ups isn't that they can't do stuff that isn't going to be important in the main thread: The point is that any information we need to make an informed decision turns up in the thread making the writeups of secondary importance.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)09:55:19 No.35149213
File: Maximum spooky.png (1.32 MB, 2000x3000)

I started working on something for Halloween. I hope that I can finish it on time. Started early because I'd like to be able to color it too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:55:33 No.35149216

>>35149162
>it would seem, at least, that Midori wasn't berated for complicating things with Wendy during a business meeting yet.

No I think we berated her pretty harshly. With orgasms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:56:09 No.35149225
File: perry_bible_fellowship_we(...).jpg (40 KB, 500x206)

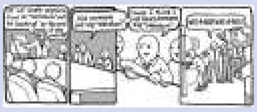

>>35149162
my headcanon indicates that at the very least, she got a spanking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:56:12 No.35149226

>>35149213
Good start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)09:58:32 No.35149260

>>35148949
Because writeups are selectively made cannon after decu reads them and time, it seems, only goes forward.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/27/14(Sat)09:59:53 No.35149272

>>35149213
Good luck Hat-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:00:23 No.35149278
File: 3289702-3639294+_7ec85a59(...).jpg (41 KB, 500x333)

THAT'S A PADDLIN'

>>35149260
>cannon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:01:11 No.35149284

>>35148949
What writeup (what thread is it in and who wrote it?) and plot element are you talking about?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)10:04:07 No.35149315
File: shirt trading.png (133 KB, 583x533)

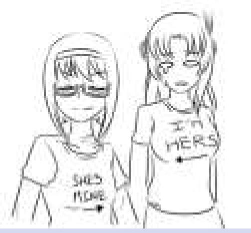

>>35149225
>my headcanon indicates that at the very least, she got a spanking.

I'll have to draw this up... eventually. In the meantime, have Chiaki refusing to swap shirts because Midori would end up stretching the t-shirt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:06:09 No.35149337

>>35149146
>>35149284
The first one about the Second (The Tale of Arturia Pendragon : A King Must Stand Alone). Mentions Akashic Points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:06:47 No.35149345

Have I missed a week somewhere? Last thread I was on finished halfway throug a meeting with Vintage and now it's a day later?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:07:03 No.35149349
File: 1406670042802.jpg (3 KB, 125x119)

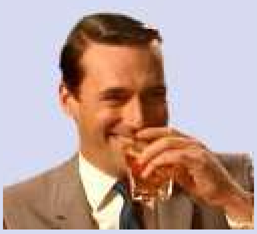

>>35149315
>glass of malt in hand
>my face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:08:28 No.35149367

>>35149337
Since that one was written a year ago. I would assume that it was revealed because Decu liked the idea and decided to use it.
>>35149345
You didn't miss anything, there was a brief timeskip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:08:29 No.35149368

>>35149315
What makes this kind of hilarious is this is a pretty accurate picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:10:30 No.35149393
File: megucaletsneverlearn.png (164 KB, 1000x700)

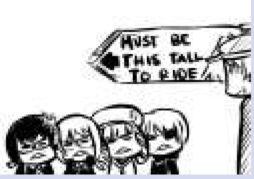
MUST BE THIS TALL TO RIDE

This was my favorite thing from the drawthread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:12:57 No.35149422
File: CookingBeDangerous.png (231 KB, 1000x700)

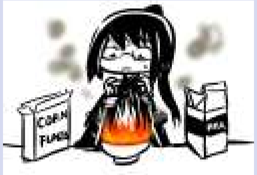

>>35149393
That made me kek.

But this was my favourite from a few weeks ago.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/27/14(Sat)10:14:21 No.35149447

>>35149393
I like this myself >>>35128030

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/27/14(Sat)10:15:24 No.35149460

>>35149447
Shit. >>35129931

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:15:36 No.35149462
File: 1409938780936.png (183 KB, 1000x700)

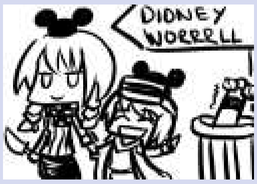

>>35149393

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:19:57 No.35149501

>>35149393
35129931

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:23:29 No.35149535

>>35149422
I don't know if that was a failed cooking roll or a successful improvised Molotov cocktail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:30:31 No.35149626

I forget, weren't we supposed to duel Sayaka with Kirika?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)10:33:11 No.35149664
File: Futari wa Pretty Noir.png (155 KB, 834x565)

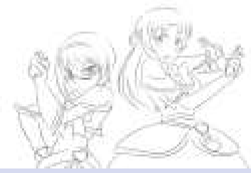

>>35149626

I think that's still on the to-do list. It was supposed to happen "yesterday" but Sayaka canceled in favor of having us meet with Wendy, then resucing Misaka happened, then the ratification.

It got pushed back, basically.

Here, have Chiaki and Midori as Pretty Cure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:35:18 No.35149689
File: wendyeleanor.png (152 KB, 1000x700)

>>35149462
why is wendy so

big sister

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:36:10 No.35149701

>>35149664

Man, Kirika is gonna be pissed off. That's not gonna be a fun fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:37:10 No.35149715

>>35149689
That is because she is best big sister. that and she's dealt with so much shit herself she's got good advice for kids going through rough times themselves.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)10:41:31 No.35149763
File: holding hands.png (139 KB, 747x762)

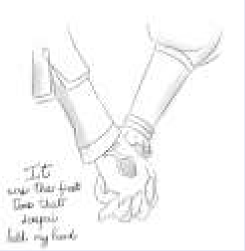

>>35149701

Very pissed off.

Here's another recent doodle... I'm trying to remember what I haven't posted yet, but we've had such a lengthy, unexpected break that I don't quite remember what I'd posted before or not, hahaha...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:43:05 No.35149782

>>35149701
What, why?
We already agreed to train with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:44:54 No.35149795

>>35149782
Well, she never partiucarly like Kyoko or Sayaka, and as I recall, Sayaka had a not entirely tangential role in her abrupt shuffling off the mortal coil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:45:09 No.35149799

>>35149337
It doesn't talk about the whole Akashic Points thing aside from an off-hand mention, though... not as required reading as you made it seem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:46:05 No.35149815

>>35149782

Because we were scheduled to fight with her yesterday. She was ready for it, getting psyched up, then an hour went by, and another, and another, then it was the next morning. One really should keep their schedules with mind warping abomination that have nothing better to do with their time than to think of way to fuck with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:46:14 No.35149818

>>35149799
It's still not required reading, even then, so long as we get given all the info we need to make a reasonable decision in-thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:46:48 No.35149824
File: MadoLove.png large.png (431 KB, 1000x1249)

Shieeeet! I nearly
missed the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:47:13 No.35149828

>>35149815
I don't think we told her when exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:52:28 No.35149878

>>35149828

Not the exact time. But it was set for the day after we talked to her. Sure, her internal clock is probably several thousand kinds of fucked up, but she will find out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:53:22 No.35149885
File: chiaki-hair.png (72 KB, 900x900)

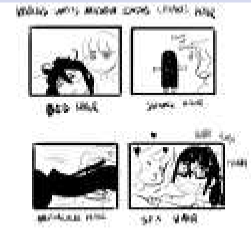

Posting a stupid chart from yesterday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:53:53 No.35149896

Why don't we just ditch the sword and kill the bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:54:24 No.35149904

>>35149885
Lovely stuff, anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:54:39 No.35149910

>>35149896
BITCH THE SWORD AND KILL THE DITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:55:41 No.35149918
File: chiaki-money2.png (94 KB, 715x692)

Also postan this old Chiaki pic for promotion celebration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:56:57 No.35149936

>>35149896

Kyoko is why. We wouldn't do that to our #1 bro. Push her out of a plane? Sure, it was for her own good. Ditch our plans and just kill her friend? Naw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:58:45 No.35149962

>>35149896
>implying we could outright kill Sayaka
At best, it would be close as fuck,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)10:59:08 No.35149965

>>35149936
>and just kill her fiance?
FTFY

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)11:01:17 No.35149986
File: Midorivision.png (892 KB, 1038x1500)

>>35149918

Chi-chan the best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:02:15 No.35149998

REMOVE THE DILDO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:08:06 No.35150072

>>35149986
I wish to rub the Chiacakes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)11:12:39 No.35150122

>>35148927 >>35148938 >>35148949 >>35148951

You decide to read your notes about the Akashic Realm first. ...Yeah, might as well get it out of the way first, while things are still quiet and everyone's nursing their hangovers. Least chance of people barging in unnannounced and interrupting you.

Taking a sip from your glass - letting out a sigh of contentment as the alcohol begins to dull the edge of the morning once more - it's here that you pore through your own hurried handwriting. Remembering how Vintage and Kyuubey explained it to you, with the glowing holographic simulation of a globe hovering in the middle of the room.

"We're not quite sure what the Akashic Realm actually is." Vintage's admission was curt, frank, and delivered with an uncharacteristic lack of a smile.

"When the First - honors unto his name - discovered it with the very first Magical Girls he contracted, then called Fox Brides, they thought they'd found a portal to Hell. A dimension of pure agony and despair, of pain and torment, where those who sinned enough to fall from divine grace would spend eternity screaming." The former Warmaster smiled then, but the smile was a cold and bleak thing. "It would've been the best-case scenario, in my opinion."

You're not so sure you disagree. It wasn't hell, but it was something very close to it, from what expeditionary parties of both Magical Girls and mundane folk found out.

The Akashic Realm, as the explorers found it, was not the afterlife promised to sinners. It was - in the hastily-babbled words of those who remained sane enough to make the journey home - something worse.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Tsubasa Reservoir Chronicle** 09/27/14(Sat)11:14:02 No.35150145

>>35149962
You guys are morons.

>High powered Anti-Tank Rifle from 1KM away. No dodging one of those.

GG no re

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)11:14:41 No.35150154

>>35150122

The Akashic Realm, as the explorers found it, was not the afterlife promised to sinners. It was - in the hastily-babbled words of those who remained sane enough to make the journey home - something worse.

First of all, the laws of reality meant nothing in the Akashic Realm, or if they did, they were applied very...inconsistently. Time, for example, was mutable in the realm, in the sense that someone could spend a few minutes inside the Akashic Realm, and a year would have passed outside of it. Sometimes the inverse happened - one particular Magical Girl who'd volunteered in a solo mission was in and out of a stabilized Akashic Point in no less than ten seconds, and she'd returned a gibbering old woman, shrieking curses and pleas for death before Witching Out.

Gravity and geometry also were twisted, making not only exploring the realm an entire nightmare, but also one that drove the non-contracted staff insane. Some landscapes inside the Akashic Realm simply defied description, or imagination. A few resembled the hell that the Akashic Realm was rumored to be, all mountains of skulls and lakes of blood and the air stinking of sulfur. Most were not meant to be looked at.

But what made the Akashic Realm much more dangerous than its blatant disregard of the laws that underpin reality was that it was infested with Witches. And not just the typical novice-squad fodder Witch that a high-ranking Eversor or Vindicare could solo - these were powerful ones. Old ones, intelligent ones the ones that had tasted human flesh and evolved past the normal categories of Witches and well into Alpha Class. Omega Class, even. Witches that usually took multiple squads to put down - or even multiple Officios. Officio breakers. Career-enders. Witches that not only hungered, but also hunted.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)11:15:44 No.35150170

>>35150154

"That's where we arrive at the most feasible theory of what the Akashic Realm is," It was Kyuubey who spoke that time. "That it is a giant, amalgamated Witch's Nightmare, one housing an untold number of Witches. Perhaps it was formed by those Witches gathering in one place, or that it had been there all along, borne from a particularly powerful Witch that we don't even have a category for. Neither hypothesis fills us with any optimism, of course, but there we are."

Vintage and Kyuubey then began throwing other theories at you, as if they thought you'd be interested. In a way, you were, up until they started drowning in you in metaphysical technobabble. The words 'quantum' and 'string theory' were tossed about, but one theory struck you in particular, especially with what you've learned from the stooges.

That the Akashic Realm was a future. Or rather, THE future, one that had been killed by some catastrophic event that unleashed so many Witches upon it all at once. There was evidence of it found - of certain parts of the Realm matching up to actual cities in reality, but broken and reaved clean of life. The expeditions that found these cities searched high and low to find some chronological proof of just when this event happened, to see if they could bring home a warning - but each one found a different date of armageddon. Some much too far into the future, others of days long past. A few found no proof at all, except for visions of a black-winged goddess cackling in the sky.

You wrote this down too. And underlined it. And circled it a couple of times.

After this, the Akashic Points were a bit easier to understand. They were simply what was called the 'portals' to the Akashic Realm. Holes in reality that would tear themselves open with no warning at all, at any place, at any time. Sometimes they opened and closed without issue, and without anyone the wiser.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)11:17:28 No.35150191

>>35150170

Sometimes they let a Witch through - and a team would be quickly dispatched to take care of it. Very rarely would they stabilize and stay open - serving not only as a portal leading out of the realm, but also one to permit entry. Portals like that were as treasured as they were dreaded, apparently - as any Officio who had control of one would have a reliable source of Grief Cores, should they fall upon hard times. Of course, they would have to venture into the realm itself and fight Omega-category Witches to harvest those cores, but a desperate Incubator would not balk at such a thing, much less the Magical Girls it led.

You asked them a few questions at that point, you're sure. No one trying to take this all in wouldn't have a few questions of their own, surely.

What did you ask Kyuubey and Vintage?

[]Why is this a secret?
[]Are there any Akashic Points in Japan?
[]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?
[]No, you're misremembering things. You didn't ask them anything else, you let them continue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:18:34 No.35150214

>>35150191
So, former puellahalla that Homucifer corrupted into this a maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:18:44 No.35150217

>>35150191
>[]Why is this a secret?
>[]Are there any Akashic Points in Japan?
>[]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?
We are suddenly very interested.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)11:19:55 No.35150238

>>35150191
>[X]Why is this a secret?
>[X]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?

Not even bothering with the Japan question.

Of course there are. Of Course there are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:20:03 No.35150241

>>35150191
So...we have now learned About the Warp.

WELP

[x]Are there any Akashic Points in Japan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:20:08 No.35150243

>>35150191
[X]Are there any Akashic Points in Japan?
[X]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?

It's pretty obvious why they keep it secret from anyone not incubator/warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:20:10 No.35150244

>>35150191
>[]Why is this a secret?
>[]Are there any Akashic Points in Japan?
>[]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:20:13 No.35150245

>>35150191
>[x]Are there any Akashic Points in Japan?
>[x]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:20:19 No.35150247

>>35150191
[X]Why is this a secret?
[X] Ask details about the "black-winged goddess cackling in the sky"
[X]Are there any Akashic Points in Japan?
[X]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:23:42 No.35150288

>Each of the Homus that failed caused an Akashic Point to pop up

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/27/14(Sat)11:24:23 No.35150300

>>35150191
>[X]Are there any Akashic Points in Japan?
>[X]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?
see I told you that Akuma Homura did ruin everything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:24:28 No.35150303

>>35150191
>[X]Why is this a secret?
>[X] Ask details about the "black-winged goddess cackling in the sky"
>[X]Are there any Akashic Points in Japan?
>[X]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:24:49 No.35150307

>>35150288
I hope that's not true. We'd have Akashic Points all over the place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:25:13 No.35150312

>>35150191
>[]Why is this a secret?
>[]Are there any Akashic Points in Japan?
>[]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:25:31 No.35150318

>>35150191
>[x]Are there any Akashic Points in Japan?
>[x]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:25:49 No.35150321

>>35150191
>>[X] Ask details about the "black-winged goddess cackling in the sky"
>[X]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:26:02 No.35150330

>>35150191
>[X] Ask details about the "black-winged goddess cackling in the sky"
>[X]Is there anything else that would lead to the Akashic Realm Future theory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:30:51 No.35150382

>>35150214
The end result of every failed timeline Homura ever visited. The universes where Madokami never ascended.

Those timelines don't just blink out of existence after Homuhomu leaves They were torn apart by witches and became a kind of "dead universe".

Hence, the wailing, the despair, and the hellscape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:33:01 No.35150401

I wonder if this realm is somehow related to the apocalyptic scenario we saw when we used timestop. There were black feathers and everything was dead&destroyed.

Maybe our timestop somehow shifts us out of the real world and closer to these Akashic realms or something bizarre like that.

We should consult the three stooges about this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)11:33:17 No.35150404
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

>>35150191

I should make a Homucifer banner. In the meantime,

Voting Period is over!

here's Pinky.

This concludes our current voting period. Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:36:47 No.35150434

>>35150382
I don't know. Early timelines would have been essentially normal (Madokas witch would not have been unstoppable), so Homura moving on would not have destroyed the world.

Later timelines where Madoka has become godlike due to Homuras interference would have had Kriemhild Gretchen absorb the world into her barrier.

Looking at the wiki, it says this: "Witch of salvation. Her nature is mercy. She absorbs any life on the planet into her newly created heaven--her barrier."

Does not really match either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:39:31 No.35150474

>>35150382
>Those timelines don't just blink out of existence after Homuhomu leaves

They did, at least in canon. Madokami removed Witches from all timelines when she ascended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:40:19 No.35150484

>>35150404
>Homucifer banner
Banner should say "You're all fucked" or something to that effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:41:40 No.35150504
File: BIIXLL_CMAEeHQk.png large.png (604 KB, 1023x955)

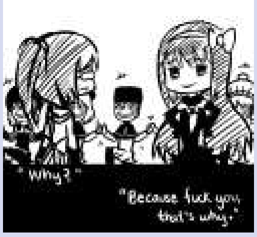
"Why?"
"Because fuck you, that's why."

>>35150484
>>35150404

pic related.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)11:46:20 No.35150560
File: and then chiaki was an am(...).png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

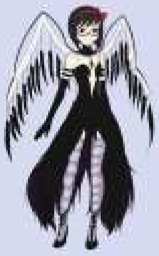

>>35150484

I'll have to think on it. Certainly, it would be a good opportunity to remake Chiaki's banner, at least. I think the first batch looks reather plain compared to the more recent ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:53:07 No.35150653

It's not the same thing as Warp though. Warp had been consistently reffered to as the magic layer of existence, that Barriers exist on and such.

This shit is just some spooky metal postapocalyptic world

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)11:54:15 No.35150664
File: pick a shadowrun.jpg (563 KB, 1414x554)

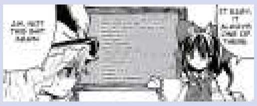

Am I too late for shadowruns?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:54:43 No.35150671

>>35150170
>The expeditions that found these cities searched high and low to find some chronological proof of just when this event happened, to see if they could bring home a warning - but each one found a different date of armageddon. Some much too far into the future, others of days long past. A few found no proof at all, except for visions of a black-winged goddess cackling in the sky.
Sounds like the assumption of 'Akashic Realm', as a singular location, may be incorrect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:55:42 No.35150682

>>35150653
>Hellish landscape filled with abominations
>Time is all over the place

Smells like the Warp to me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:56:14 No.35150689

>>35150664
That list makes it seem like they aren't all Candeloro. I'm on to your games, trying to hide yourself in plain sight Candeloro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)11:57:37 No.35150705

>>35150689
Where did the whole "Everyone is Candeloro" thing start, anyway?

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/27/14(Sat)11:59:17 No.35150721

>>35150705
I bet Candeloro started it. That sounds lIke something she'd do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:01:58 No.35150750

>>35150705
I think it started from this post http://archive.moe/tg/thread/30869118/#30871256

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:04:22 No.35150779

>>35150750
>http://archive.moe
...
Who actually uses that site? Sup/tg/'s far more reliable with images. I mean, sure, you can't view posts by hovering, but 4chan's an image board, for christ's sake...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:11:08 No.35150878
File: james.jpg (29 KB, 160x120)

>>35150664
>The Crunch Train

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:15:34 No.35150936
File: da fourth.jpg (40 KB, 720x479)

IT'S SCIENCE, I AIN'T GOTTA EXPLAIN SHIT

>>35150664
>The Fourth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:16:40 No.35150953

>>35150560
No shame in that. It only means you're getting better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:27:12 No.35151075

>>35150878
>The Crunch Train

That's not shadowruns, that's just stupidity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:28:22 No.35151092

>>35151075
It's not stupidity, it is AMAZING HEROISM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:31:05 No.35151130

>>35151092
>It's not stupidity, it is AMAZING STUPIDITY.

ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:33:27 No.35151161
File: CRUNCH bait.png (237 KB, 1000x700)

>>35151130
NAKAJIMA! You HEATHEN! Foul temptress!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:36:23 No.35151198
File: u mad.jpg (41 KB, 490x343)

>>35150664
>4th Officio

it was us the whole time, meatbags

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 09/27/14(Sat)12:39:18 No.35151245
File: Unlimited Nyaa Work.jpg (857 KB, 1313x2070)

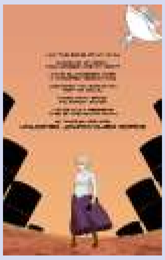

>>35151075
>>35151092
>>35151130
>>35151161

>Not mixing chuuni with your Shadowruns
Actually, I think that's just more an Attarou thing. He can't stop shoving puns into everything.
Like this thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:40:11 No.35151256

>>35151245
Sublime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:40:46 No.35151266

>>35151245
exquisite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:41:26 No.35151272

>>35151245
Delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:41:46 No.35151280

>>35149393 God I'm late....
Is it wrong that, having seen the Megucalettes together, I have the image of them and Chiaki going on a Time

Bandits style rampage.

>>35151075
>>35151092
>>35151130
The Crunch Train is perfect disinformation, or anti-information. Her adventures, her entire mindset just causes one's brain to disengage in self preservation.
To look upon the mind of Crunch is to go mad.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)12:42:49 No.35151298

>>35151075
>>35151092
>>35151130
>>35151280
Yes.

>>35151245
I don't remember making that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/27/14(Sat)12:43:41 No.35151311

>>35151245
It's beautiful.

Beautiful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:43:40 No.35151312

>>35151298
>I don't remember making that.

Shadowruns intensify

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:44:24 No.35151322

I think it's pretty obvious what happened.

Homucifer is a Chiaki witch on par with Pinky. She made all other Magical Girls become witches and rules them all as a fallen angel. Combined with the shield...homucifer was able to extend her influence beyond just her own timeline. The shield's capacity for erasing what has already come did not completely eliminate her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:45:10 No.35151331
File: SHADOWRUNS.png (217 KB, 750x800)

>>35151312

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:45:28 No.35151334

>>35151322
Hail Sithis!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)12:50:29 No.35151417
File: sak_bestestoffriends.png (632 KB, 768x1024)

>>35151312
I don't think it was me. A cursory look over reveals a few missed opportunities for pun.

~~I nyaam the bone of my nyaa~~
~~Canyaan is my body~~
~~nyaand lenses are my sight~~
~~I have snyaandered over a hundred mewgucas~~
~~Unknyaan to Nyaatsuda~~

~~nor to Mewlat~~
~~Avoided many bans~~
~~to nyaannoy anyon~~
~~I have nyaa regrets~~
~~this is the onyaa path~~
~~My screen time was,~~
~~Unlimited Journyalism Works~~

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 09/27/14(Sat)12:51:47 No.35151440
File: Cat Vector.png (538 KB, 1451x2000)

>>35151311
Cat has to be pretty bad ass. She did sneak past all of the officio's defenses and security at least twice, if not more in the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)12:51:48 No.35151441
File: 1401033736106.png (240 KB, 367x401)

>>35151417

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)13:07:43 No.35151709

>>35150321 >>35150330 >>35150318 >>35150247

You asked your questions, right enough, as politely as you could have managed at the time. Vintage herself answered, but not after looking towards Kyuubey - as if seeking permission. You saw him nod then, which practically confirmed it.

...Now why would an Equerry of the First ask an Incubator of the Ninth permission for anything? But you filed this away for later, eager to absorb Vintage's answers first before indulging your own suspicions.

"There are Akashic Points everywhere, all over the place." Vintage had gestured to the globe. "But like we explained, they're transient tears in reality, and they resolve in their own quickly enough that nothing of any significance can slip through. As for your question, though, yes. There were three of them, stable ones that needed guarding."

Another smile. "The First, beloved by all, sent for three of his brothers to guard each one, with their own Magical Girls. To build their base of operations around each one, protecting the outside world from anything that tried to get out, and ensuring that no unenlightened soul tried to get in." She holds up two dainty fingers. "Two of them unfortunately collapsed into themselves, early on. Only one stable Akashic Point remains in Japan."

You couldn't hide your surprise then, when you caught up and connected the dots that they'd shown you. You made it clear to them, after writing it down in your journal.

The fucking...the fucking building is built on top of a fucking Akashic Point?

"Stabilized, warded, and fully protected," Kyuubey was quick to reassure you. "It presents no harm to us currently, nor do I forsee it being an issue in the future." It's here that you heard the frown in his voice.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)13:10:44 No.35151754

>>35151709

"Conversely, it has no use at the moment, either. This particular Akashic Point seems to be...well, eating those who steps into it, before spitting them back out a moment later as burning, twisted corpses. Anything we toss into it gets thrown back out either torn to pieces or half-dissolved in corrosive stomach acid and blood."

Huh. Well. That does sound useless, you'd replied. Kyuubey merely shrugged, and let Vintage continue.

"The evidence that points to the Akashic Realm Future theory, well..." The Equerry hesitated there, glancing once more at Kyuubey's direction. The nod she received egged her on. "...Expeditionary parties, specifically those led by Magical Girls, started encountering Witches. Nothing out of the ordinary, considering where they are, correct?"

You nodded here, hiding the fact that you were getting irritated by her pauses. As nice as she seemed, you found her penchant for dramatic phrasing a bit grating. ...Well, it was either that, or this wasn't a subject she relished talking about.

"They were encountering their own Witches." Vintage closed her eyes then, shivering slightly, as if reliving a particularly nasty memory. "They didn't have any markers or any equipment that would confirm this beyond any reasonable doubt, but those that managed to survive such an encounter and then come back all said the same thing: that they had fought their own selves, but twisted into the monsters we have always been fated to become."

"Such reports have always been dismissed as delirious visions brought about by Realm Exposure," Kyuubey had chimed in, but there was a faint note of disbelief in his voice. "But nearly all the reports that come from expedition survivors do contain accounts of such phenomena. A Magical Girl being attacked by her own Witch, her own manifestation of despair."

But shouldn't that be enough? Isn't that enough proof?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)13:12:03 No.35151784

>>35151754

Kyuubey's stare was long and cold and silent, spoiled somewhat by Vintage uncapping her flask and draining it. "Without concrete proof, the theory remains just that: a theory. It's an interesting one, though, to be sure." The Incubator nodded once, ears flapping, before nodding once more to Vintage.

"As for the vision of the black-winged goddess, only a handful of people truly saw it, and the accounts are a bit outdated." Vintage seemed to recover here, as if glad to be getting back to more comfortable territory. "But the descriptions match, even when you consider they were made years apart. Black wings, sharklike eyes, and a laugh that chills your bones and freezes your soul."

You were writing these down before she added, as an afterthought: "And a ribbon, red as blood, tied into her hair."

...Yep. You made sure to underline that, too.

"It's not the only theory that begs to be examined in closer detail." Kyuubey chuckled. "For instance, there's a school of thought that all the Akashic Points - the stable ones, anyway - are all connected to each other. This is the basis, of course, for our teleportation technology, but only in the most basic and potentially fatal sense. It's why we've yet to adopt it as a stable means of transportation, after all."

Well. Besides that tidbit making you vow never to step onto a fucking teleporter for the rest of your fucking life, that's pretty much what all you learned about the Akashic Realm, and the Akashic Points that opened to it. You learned that the biggest one that has been stable ever since it was found is under the Second's eternal protection, with their castle built right on top of it. It's also the only one cursed with a name - Ocularis Terribus.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)13:15:08 No.35151835

>>35151784

And unlike the one your office building is sitting under, it was reasonably safe to enter for expeditionary purposes - for a given level of safe, anyway. Anyone who wanted to look into the realm where gods and mortals meet can hardly do better than the Eye of Terror - that is, if they're invited by the Second to one of their 'Crusades'.

It's here that you remembered something, and immediately blurted it out to Kyuubey. The Big Shell mission. The Witch Core you were asked to recover. Does that mean...?

"Our Grief Seed supplies are ample." Kyuubey had replied, and left it at that. Well, not before reminding you that the information you were just informed about was in fact classified to the highest degree, and must be kept absolutely confidential. Warmaster only.

Back in your office, you let out a sigh as you come to the last page of your notes about this particular topic. That was an ordeal to keep track of and remember. Besides the fact that the knowledge of a very real and very tangible Hell now rested on your shoulders, there was also that theory that kept pulling at your subconscious. That, and the reported sighting of the black-winged goddess with the freaky giggling.

You take off your glasses and pinch the bridge of your nose for a moment, closing your eyes against a migraine trying to gnaw its way through the back of your head.

Right. Now, what do you do?

[]Read your notes on what you learned from Midori.
[]Talk to the Three Stooges, see if they know anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:15:26 No.35151841

>>35151784
>Using the word theory to mean hypothesis or speculation

Stop that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:15:53 No.35151849

>>35151835
>[X]Read your notes on what you learned from Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:16:27 No.35151864

>>35151835
>[x]Read your notes on what you learned from Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:16:34 No.35151868

>>35151835
>[x]Read your notes on what you learned from Midori.

Information dump? Information dump. More stuff to ask the Stooges about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:17:21 No.35151887

>>35151835
>[]Read your notes on what you learned from Midori.
So we can finally get this out of the way. Finally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:17:23 No.35151889

>>35151841

Give Kyubey a break. He's a businessman, not a scientist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:17:29 No.35151891

>>35151835
[X]Read your notes on what you learned from Midori.

Siberia!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:17:43 No.35151894
File: MrCIA.png (501 KB, 1280x720)

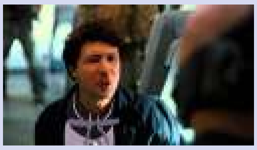

>>35151311
You're a big cat

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/27/14(Sat)13:19:10 No.35151926
File: fwoggy.png (617 KB, 2222x2539)

>>35151894
have you seen
my fwoggy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:19:40 No.35151934

>>35151894
Truly, Chiyaki has looked better.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:20:18 No.35151950
File: imnotmad.gif (432 KB, 700x500)

Of course I'm not mad
What makes you think that?

>>35151926
>those fucking missions

☐ **Anyonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:21:20 No.35151969
File: For Nyaa.png (525 KB, 792x807)

>>35151894
For Nyaa

☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:22:11 No.35151985

>>35151835
[X]Read your notes on what you learned from Midori.
[X]Talk to the Three Stooges, see if they know anything.

I feel these are both vitally important. The stooges will certainly have recognized the ribbon reference if nothing else.

Also, I seem to recall Murderface mentioning that after all GWs had been collected, TNO had to be fought in the place where "gods and mortals meet", which suggests they do have some knowledge of this.

☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/27/14(Sat)13:23:21 No.35152009
File: 1244673911338.jpg (451 KB, 1440x900)

>>35151754
>"They were encountering their own Witches." Vintage closed her eyes then, shivering slightly, as if reliving a particularly nasty memory. "They didn't have any markers or any equipment that would confirm this beyond any reasonable doubt, but those that managed to survive such an encounter and then come back all said the same thing: that they had fought their own selves, but twisted into the monsters we have always been fated to become."
This seems apropriated
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pYp-wiXrJJM

>>35151835
>[]Read your notes on what you learned from Midori.
Let's see all of our notes before talking with the Stooges

☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:23:41 No.35152013

>>35151835
[]Talk to the Three Stooges, see if they know anything.
-[x]Pat Braids on the head
--[x]Ask if she knows any thing about the cabal, being their minion and all

☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:23:44 No.35152015
File: you think this is a joke.jpg (51 KB, 490x343)

YOU THINK
THIS IS A FUCKING JOKE

>>35151784
>Encountering their own Witches
>Eleanor met her own Witch

CRUNCH

CRUNCH WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU DO

DID YOU JUST FUCK THINGS UP, CRUNCH

CUZ I SWEAR TO GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:23:52 No.35152020
File: 1396929302995.jpg (20 KB, 337x209)

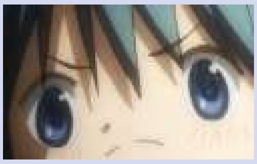

>>35151894
>>35151969
do you think this is some kind of fucking game?

do you think this is fucking funny?

im so sick of your fucking shit

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 09/27/14(Sat)13:24:14 No.35152028
File: za! warudo! time stop! kn(...).jpg (60 KB, 640x463)

>>35150664
>It must be the work of an enemy golden weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:25:00 No.35152040

>>35152009
Nah, the shadows seem more like their inner demons, parts of themselves they don't want to accept. ~~Which is something I plan on using down the road.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:25:34 No.35152047

>>35151969
"You think nyaa is your ally? You merely adopted the nyaa. I was born in it, molded by it!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:27:28 No.35152083

>>35152028
DIO is a golden weapon. The best golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:28:47 No.35152116

>>35152047
"It doesn't matter who we are. What matters is our nyaa."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:28:56 No.35152118
File: DIO.jpg (40 KB, 500x282)

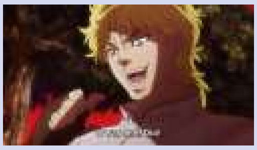

>>35152083
The shield wasn't a time stopping device, it was me, Dio!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:29:39 No.35152130

[x]Read your notes on what you learned from Midori.

We should read them and then ask the three stooges about what they think about BOTH.

They're clearly two pieces of one puzzle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:29:46 No.35152134

>>35152116
>>35152047
>>35151969
>>35151894

"Have we started the shitposting?"
"Yes. Shitposting rises"

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/27/14(Sat)13:30:30 No.35152146
File: voting over - sempai.png (251 KB, 800x800)

Sempai
Please notice
me !

>>35151835

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:31:27 No.35152159

>>35151835
>[X]Talk to the Three Stooges, see if they know anything.
They've never let us down before, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:31:45 No.35152165

>>35151985
Dildoes is the one who said it after learning about Pinky:

She turns to you. "Get the Golden Weapons. All of them. Use them to kill her, in the realm where gods and mortals meet." She taps at her Shield. "Only then you'll be able to save her."

Murderface has his own solution:
+ NOT. ONLY. WAY. + The pulse finally finds it way back to you in a pain-filled stab. + FIND. GOLDEN WEAPONS. KILL. TRANSCENDENT ONE. +

Either way though, it seems our ultimate goal is to gather all 20 golden weapons, and then jump into one of these portals and kill either Madoka or TNO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:31:49 No.35152166

>>35152015
That's what I thought as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:33:03 No.35152190

>>35152165

You mean kill TTO.

TNO = The Nameless One
TTO = The Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:33:11 No.35152193

>>35152165
>Murderface has his own solution:
>his

Getting a little mixed up there, friend?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/27/14(Sat)13:34:08 No.35152215
File: DIO.jpg (23 KB, 192x263)

>>35152040
yes there is a difference since witches are the result of falling into DISPAIR and are constantly trying to get away from it but both are a monster that is a dark manifestation of one's emotion so it's hard not to compare them

>>35152028
"you thought it was a Magical Girl but it was me DIO!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:34:26 No.35152222

>>35152193
Murderface probably has a big spiky dick.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:34:49 No.35152228

>>35152013
what are yo-
>Braids
>cabal minion
>causes shit to disappear each turn

God dammit guys.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:35:04 No.35152232

>>35152222
>FutaMurderface

I can get behind this.

>>
☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 09/27/14(Sat)13:35:12 No.35152235
File: all that money.png (790 KB, 862x719)

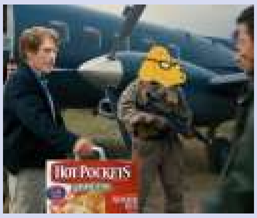

Is it time already?

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:37:02 No.35152259
File: 1406515986424.jpg (401 KB, 1500x1125)

>>35152235

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:39:12 No.35152297
File: MGNQ IS EVERYWHERE.png (35 KB, 785x277)

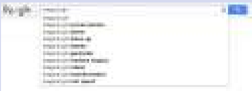

>>35148894
Can't stay, but I thought I'd post this.

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:39:58 No.35152309

>>35152235
Why is this meme still around?

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:40:22 No.35152317
File: Top Pankek.jpg (53 KB, 580x495)

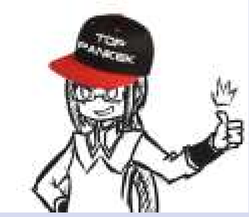

>>35152297

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:40:28 No.35152319

>>35152297
>personalized search results

>>
☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:42:12 No.35152343

>>35152309
because memes never die, they just get asymptotically closer to perfectly unfunny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:42:51 No.35152357

>>35152309
>Why is this meme still around?
for you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:43:24 No.35152370

>>35152309
Because it's still the last noteworthy movie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:45:20 No.35152410

>>35152370
>not Rebellion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:47:47 No.35152453

>>35152410
Point. But japanese doesn't traslate all that well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:48:37 No.35152470
File: 1399061226464.jpg (125 KB, 640x368)

>>35152410
>Check out this;>>35152370 casual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:53:33 No.35152550

>>35152020
It's pretty fucking funny, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:54:00 No.35152560
File: 1411034071578.jpg (34 KB, 494x375)

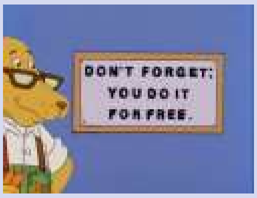

>>35152309
Because they do it for free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:54:39 No.35152573

>>35152159
jkflajfafaf

3 SECONDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:55:37 No.35152592
File: Tomoko.jpg (82 KB, 442x351)

>>35152410
I... ~~still haven't seen Rebellion~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:56:40 No.35152616
File: 6b2f7048.jpg (58 KB, 1280x720)

>>35152592
~~GTFO.~~

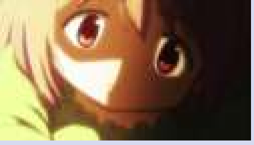

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:56:47 No.35152619

>>35152592

Don't feel bad.

~~I haven't even watched the series.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)13:59:28 No.35152668
File: 1411316650563.jpg (433 KB, 1104x800)

>>35152592
What are you waiting for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:01:18 No.35152700

>>35152592
It's okay. ~~The movie isn't very good.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)14:02:45 No.35152729

>>35151849 >>35151864 >>35151868

You decide to continue on with your notes on what Midori told you last night. After the party, and after your...well, stern talking-to about her behavior during the meeting with Wendy. There were tears involved, of course, but you understood where she was coming from. That didn't make it right, you made sure to point out. She promised not to do it again, and then, you asked her about Siberia.

...Looking at your notes, you can't believe that so much had happened then that you don't remember at all. Not even the bit when you supposedly went berserk after Midori died, and engaged your winged self in what could be the world's most violent suicide (or masturbation, you could almost hear Kharn cackle). You don't remember any of it, even though it was...well, you. It was all you. Fragments of yourself, trying to murder each other, while protecting the green-haired girl trying to rescue you.

Maybe something went wrong. Or maybe you're not supposed to. Maybe that's the point.

Anyway, from what you learned - the incident back at Siberia seemed to have split your psyche into four pieces. The first one Midori found in the barrier - with Pinky's help - was the one that sounded much like Braids. The second was, in her own words, 'a much cuter version of Sempai', which you frowned at. The third was a dead ringer for Murderface, and the fourth...well, you want to say it's Dildoes, but besides being an annoying bitch, she didn't seem evil. Sorta unhinged, sure, but not evil. For one, she didn't have the golden wings and shit. And she hasn't tried to kill Midori yet.

The stuff about Pinky, though...that had you pay attention to Midori's every word, enough that the Callidus began squirming self-consciously on the spot, seemingly uncomfortable with how hard you were staring at her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)14:03:59 No.35152760

>>35152729

She tried her best regardless, telling you about how the pink-haired demon not only helped her find the Braids-fragment, but also protect her from a berserk Murderface - even sacrificing herself just so Midori could get away.

But the most important thing you learned in Midori's account - and something you made sure to write in its own fresh page, just to emphasize how important it is: Pinky isn't as insane or as crazy as she says she is. It's just one side of her - the corrupted side. There's another side to her, one with amber eyes and a dress of pure white, and smiled instead of grinned. Giggled instead of cackled.

Saved souls instead of devouring them.

That's something to remember. That's something you should definitely tell the Stooges.

Oh, and there's the thing about...well, Malal forcing Pinky to give Midori a second chance. Because she was in your own barrier for some reason.

Did you ask Midori any questions about Siberia? You can't remember. All you do remember is that, well...things got sort of heated after she stopped crying. She wanted to cuddle, but then she started taking your costume off, and...

...Well, did you ask her anything?

[]Show me on this Magical Midori figurine where Kharn touched you.
[]Do you think Pinky would listen to you if you talked to her?
[]What do you think made Pinky so mad in the school?
[]How much of a dildo was I when I lost my memory again?
[]You didn't ask her anything. That was it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:06:25 No.35152805

>>35152760
>[]Show me on this Magical Midori figurine where Kharn touched you.
heh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:06:28 No.35152806

>>35152760
>[x]Do you think Pinky would listen to you if you talked to her?

Might as well have our current girlfriend meet ANOTHER crazy ex of ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:06:36 No.35152808

>>35152760
[X]What do you think made Pinky so mad in the school?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)14:06:44 No.35152812

>>35152760
>[X]Do you think Pinky would listen to you if you talked to her?
>[X]What do you think made Pinky so mad in the school?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:06:44 No.35152813

>>35152760
>[x]Do you think Pinky would listen to you if you talked to her?
>[x]What do you think made Pinky so mad in the school?
>[x]How much of a dildo was I when I lost my memory again?
In this order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:07:14 No.35152822

>>35152760
[X]What do you think made Pinky so mad in the school?

I can hardly remember it, such a long time ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:07:34 No.35152826

>>35152760
>How much of a Dildo was I when I list my memory again?

Ask it kinda embarrassed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:07:35 No.35152827

>>35152760
>[]What do you think made Pinky so mad in the school?

Speaking of Siberia and Kharn
>Siberia was two, three weeks ago
>Kharn is far enough along for an ultrasound

>Chiaki+Yuu gut-punched a pregnant woman who had been drinking, smoking and fighting
>Not to mention the barrier craziness
>The kharnlings are still fine
Kharn's womb 2stronk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:09:26 No.35152858

>>35152760
>[x]Do you think Pinky would listen to you if you talked to her?
Followed by...
>[x]Show me on this Magical Midori figurine where Kharn touched you.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)14:09:40 No.35152865

>>35152827

I wouldn't scrutinize the time line too closely. You'll make Decu cry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:09:49 No.35152867

So, when do we tell QB that we're on itteration 144k or something of this timeline and that Homucifer is a particularly evil iteration of us that's powerful enough to bend even those scant laws which witches seem to abide by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:10:23 No.35152882

>>35152827
Kharn's womb MIGHTY! Something so ever hungry, of course that which must be preciously secured within it are PROTECTED AS THOUGH IN AN IMPERMEABLE VAULT. This FORTRESS OF FERTILE GROUND! TEMPLE OF MATERNAL INSTINCT! UNASSAILABLE TRENCH WHOSE DEPTHS CRUSH ALL!

Her hubby to be is a lucky young man.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/27/14(Sat)14:10:30 No.35152885

>>35152865
Nobody is going to notice if the kids come out a little crazy and brain-damaged. Crazy and brain-damaged is like Kharn's THING, nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:10:39 No.35152890

>>35152760
>[x]Show me on this Magical Midori figurine where Kharn touched you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:11:30 No.35152902

>>35152760
>[X]Do you think Pinky would listen to you if you talked to her?
This is the path to a much better Watermelon ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:11:47 No.35152910

>>35152760
>[x]Show me on this Magical Midori figurine where Kharn touched you.
>[x]Do you think Pinky would listen to you if you talked to her?
>[x]What do you think made Pinky so mad in the school?
>[x]How much of a dildo was I when I lost my memory again?

All of the above.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:12:24 No.35152917

>>35152760
[x]Show me on this Magical Midori figurine where Kharn touched you.
[x]What do you think made Pinky so mad in the school?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:14:12 No.35152944

>>35152760
>[x]Do you think Pinky would listen to you if you talked to her?
>[x]What do you think made Pinky so mad in the school?
>[x]How much of a dildo was I when I lost my memory again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:14:25 No.35152951

>>35152760
[X]Show me on this Magical Midori figurine where Kharn touched you.
[X]Do you think Pinky would listen to you if you talked to her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:15:53 No.35152977

>>35152760
>[x]Do you think Pinky would listen to you if you talked to her?
>[x]What do you think made Pinky so mad in the school?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:17:00 No.35152997

>>35152902
One without Wendy, I mean. Madoka's pinker, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:19:41 No.35153036

>>35152760
[x]Show me on this Magical Midori figurine where Kharn touched you.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/27/14(Sat)14:19:58 No.35153040
File: voting - fatting period.png (250 KB, 800x800)

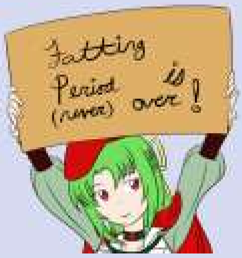

>>35152760

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:20:19 No.35153049

>>35152997
Does Pinkys curtains match the drapes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:21:08 No.35153064

>>35153049
Do Midori's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:21:35 No.35153073

>>35153064
Ask Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:22:57 No.35153102
File: midori vision.jpg (82 KB, 599x561)

I think Midori deserves a special treat this morning for being a good girl last night.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)14:24:38 No.35153131
File: Chiaki naked apron!.png (313 KB, 686x1774)

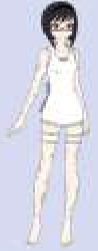

>>35153102

What a coincidence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:32:07 No.35153287

>>35153131
> Unnecessary Thigh Frills

2slutty4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:32:17 No.35153290

>>35153131
Homu sweet Homu~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:35:25 No.35153348
File: pinky-plap-plap.png (21 KB, 644x551)

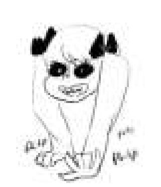

Long-haired Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:36:35 No.35153367

>>35153348
I see you moved from Peacock design to MsFortune design.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:37:29 No.35153382

>>35153348
SHE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:39:42 No.35153427
File: pinky-no.png (53 KB, 644x707)

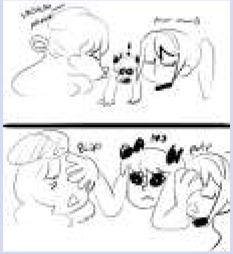

The continuing adventures

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:40:22 No.35153443

>>35153427
dan pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:41:18 No.35153465

>>35153427
Oh God, what have I started.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)14:41:25 No.35153467

>>35153427

I can't breathe, help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:41:36 No.35153468

>>35153367
More like Cerebella's hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:42:17 No.35153482

>>35153427
I want to see her facepalm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:42:18 No.35153483

>>35153131
I want to lick those scars.
>>35153348
>>35153427
Ah Dan Pls. My sides can't handle Pinky of that magnitude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:44:48 No.35153525
File: ruri.jpg (100 KB, 620x514)

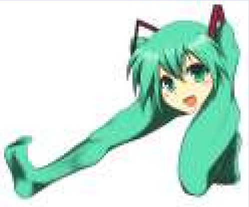

>>35153348
>>35153427
Shiteyan'yo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:47:11 No.35153577
File: pinky-deagle-seat.png (69 KB, 644x943)

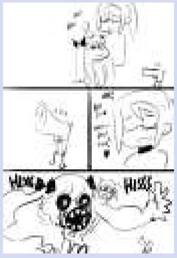

Kawaii Pinky-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:48:15 No.35153597

>>35153577
GOD DAMMIT DAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:48:44 No.35153611

>>35153577
Yukkuri shiteitte ne~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:49:47 No.35153633

>>35153577
Why.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:50:48 No.35153658

>>35153577
Always have to wonder what formed a mind that comes up with this kinda stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:50:53 No.35153660

>>35153577
How horrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:50:52 No.35153661
File: 6384a0b6514e7cfb89918f88b(...).jpg (383 KB, 1051x1000)

>>35153577
Ara ara~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)14:50:59 No.35153662

>>35153577

Dead

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 09/27/14(Sat)14:51:32 No.35153672
File: momokas confirmed kill count.jpg (2.23 MB, 3499x3639)

>>35153577
oh god why

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)14:54:41 No.35153749
File: heather_crunchiteasy.jpg (123 KB, 640x480)

I never thought I'd have an excuse to use this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:55:24 No.35153759

>>35153672
The hell is this from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:56:38 No.35153783

>>35153759
Sabagebu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)14:57:42 No.35153806
File: a tie.gif (3.99 MB, 533x300)

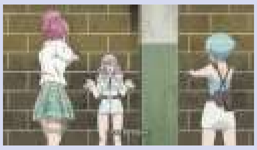

>>35153759

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)15:22:10 No.35154225

>>35152806 >>35152808

You asked her a couple of questions, yeah. Nothing too invasive, and you made sure she'd finished crying before you did.

"I...I don't know, Sempai," She had answered your first question in her usual, hesitant way - somewhat stuttering the first word, as if thinking about changing tack in mid-sentence, before forging ahead anyway. "But she did listen to me then, even when the both of us were scared, and...she seemed like a really nice kid. Like a younger sister trying to be responsible, and even when it blows up on her, still tries to do so while doing her best not to cry." She pauses for a moment, looking down on her hands. "A-and, I helped her a bit, when she was waking you up, so maybe..."

Mmh. Well, that's fine, but with Pinky being mercurial as she is, you don't know if she can be trusted with the concept of gratitude, and the implicit trust that came with it. Still...maybe it's worth a shot, if things came down to that.

As for your last question, though?

"I...I think it was a fragment of her, Sempai. Just like you had fragments of yourself running around - except hers was rooted to one place in the school, somehow." Midori had begun to murmur her replies into your shoulder at this point, with her arms wrapped around you. "I wanted to see it for myself, but...she was really angry about it for some reason, so I didn't try to push the subject."

She shakes her head. "From how she described it, maybe it was a fragment of her past, before she became a Magical Girl? She talked about it being weak and whiny...and something about Sayaka-san, too..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:23:23 No.35154249

>>35151298
we're all mad here, anyan

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)15:24:07 No.35154260

>>35154225

Hnh. That sorta makes sense. You can see Pinky being pissed about weakness. And if it was a fragment of her, then it'd be doubly infuriating and embarrassing for the insane goddess. After all, you haven't forgotten why she asked you to gind the golden weapons, so long ago - it was so she could have her rematch. But is it really the same now, when you've found out so much, and experienced so much?

Yet another thing to bring up with the Stooges, you figure.

You wanted to thank Midori for being honest with you, for remembering such...well, disturbing memories at your request. But she didn't give you the chance then. She wanted to apologize for what she did and for Wendy, the alcohol made the both of you a bit less uninhibited, and you were inside your unused quarters, so...

...

Well, here you are. Nursing a hangover and a glass of whiskey, reading your own memories written by your own shaky hand. Officially Warmaster. Officially a Watch-wearing Dildo.

And you've just finished reading your notes on what you learned last night.

You drain your glass of whiskey again, before putting your journal back in your inventory.

It's still a lot to take in, even when you've written down the main points in easily digestible chunks.

And to think you still have the Officio to worry about, along with the deal with the Prophet.

...Fuck. Well, just...one thing at a time, then. Hopefully you'll get some of them sorted before you have to deal with the others.

A quiet beeping noise alerts you to the folded laptop on your desk - and you carefully lever the top open, activating the screen with a tap of the keyboard. What greets you is your Culexus Rank Leader's helmeted face, her skulled helm growling at you from the screen. Omegon. Chitose Yuma.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)15:25:43 No.35154286

>>35154260

"Good morning, Warmaster." The Culexus' vox speakers as usual robs her voice of all warmth, but you have the sneaking suspicion that there isn't really anything for the mechanical speakers to steal. "Congratulations on your ratification."

The congratulations is stiffly polite, but you're not going to jump down her throat for being on the wrong side of insincerity. At least she made the effort. You thank her and greet her all the same.

She nods at the screen, before clearing her throat. "Warmaster, one of the prisoners, Lucius, wishes to talk to you. She's decided to help us find Oriko."

Oh? Well...that's good, isn't it? But you left Mami to handle the prisoners from the Kirishima Ruri op, so she'll take care of it--

"No, Warmaster. Lucius wants to see you. She wants to confess to you." It's here that a sigh leaves her lips, transmitted by her vox-speakers as a waspish snarl-curse. "I think it's a trap to try and kill you, but she's not showing any signs of deception so far, and she IS shackled inside a Silent Room." A pause. "Maybe it's worth hearing her out."

How do you react?

[]Let her stew for a few more days. She can wait for a bit until I'm ready to talk to her.
[]...Wait for me. I'm on my way.
[]Refuse. This is Mami's job. You've delegated this. You have other things to worry about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:27:18 No.35154317

>>35154286
>[x]...Wait for me. I'm on my way.

When was the last time we trusted Mami with something big? Oh yeah, Kirika.

And look how that turned out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:27:30 No.35154320

>>35154286
>[]...Wait for me. I'm on my way.
But call someone to tell them we're on our way to do something possibly stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:27:38 No.35154325

>>35154286
>[X]...Wait for me. I'm on my way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:27:43 No.35154326

>>35154286
[x]...Wait for me. I'm on my way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:27:58 No.35154329

>>35154286
>[x]...Wait for me. I'm on my way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:28:00 No.35154330

>>35154286
>[X]...Wait for me. I'm on my way.
>[X]Kiss Midori on the forehead.
>[X]Bring the Katana so Kirika can hear this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:28:13 No.35154333

>>35154286
>[X]...Wait for me. I'm on my way

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)15:28:15 No.35154334

>>35154286
>[X]Refuse. This is Mami's job. You've delegated this. You have other things to worry about.

"Tomoe Mami will continue to handle the prisoners. She can contact me if she sees fit."

Well... you're Warmaster now. Better start acting like one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:28:18 No.35154336

>>35154286
>[x]...Wait for me. I'm on my way.
And dial Mami as you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:29:23 No.35154353
File: mumi.png (237 KB, 709x530)

>>35154334
I'm with you, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:29:42 No.35154358

>>35154286
[X]...Wait for me. I'm on my way.

Call Mami, get her to come along. No doubt she'll want to hear it as well.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)15:30:38 No.35154373

>>35154353

Apparently you're the only one who understands. I'm so sad right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:30:51 No.35154377

>>35154286
>[]...Wait for me. I'm on my way.
Lick her soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:32:26 No.35154400

>>35154373
I just figured meeting with Lucius was the fastest way to get the Prophet plot moving along again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:32:53 No.35154412

>>35154286
[X]Refuse. This is Mami's job. You've delegated this. You have other things to worry about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:33:29 No.35154423

>>35154286
I was going to try and make an effort post about calling Sayaka and then waiting for her to get here BEFORE we go see the captured psychopath, but I think I'll just watch Anon set everything on fire again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:34:19 No.35154442

>>35154286
If this doesn't end up with us licking Lucius' soul gem, I will be severely disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:34:46 No.35154453

>>35154286
>[X]...Wait for me. I'm on my way.
>[X] Contact Sayaka, meet her outside the Silent Room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:35:34 No.35154466

>>35154286
>[x]...Wait for me. I'm on my way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:38:36 No.35154515

Green hair's the danger. This is all a ploy to fuck us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:39:38 No.35154529
File: fe38a51574733a7be869d5c3b(...).jpg (72 KB, 700x437)

>>35154515
~~hydra dominatus~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)15:40:51 No.35154551

>>35154423

Eh, I can just chalk this off to Chiaki still thinking like an operative instead of a leader. Honestly, rushing to meet the demands of a prisoner AND going over the head of the subordinate we assigned to the case is a two for one crass error offer in leadership.

Again, it can always be chalked up to Chiaki "learning", but I doubt the lesson will ever stick.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/27/14(Sat)15:41:37 No.35154567
File: voting over - mumi.png (295 KB, 800x800)

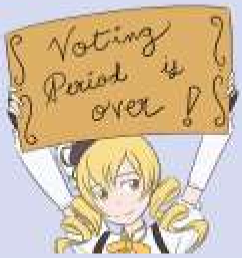
Voting Period is over!

>>35154286

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:43:32 No.35154604

>>35154529
I believe you mean, "Hydra Dominyatus"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:44:22 No.35154617
File: 161eb9c9e4cd73d0f3ab90222(...).jpg (97 KB, 700x525)

>>35154604
nyaa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:45:13 No.35154629

>>35154551
I'm doubting my choice already. It keeps happening and I can't stop myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:48:21 No.35154679

>>35154551
Hey my vote includes calling someone. Maybe Decu will run with it but I doubt it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:50:04 No.35154709

>>35154629
>I'm doubting my choice already.
Welcome to MGNQ. When you're sure of something, it's probably trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:51:00 No.35154732

yfw Chiaki is Adahn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:52:42 No.35154757

>>35154732
But who is ~~Ravel~~?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/27/14(Sat)15:55:02 No.35154789
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing things for now! Next thread tomorrow night, same time! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always appreciated!

We have two writeups today I believe, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)15:55:14 No.35154794
File: Heather Crunch.jpg (407 KB, 497x1240)

Ordinary Girl Heather Crunch versus the Nakajima Sisters

Before me, Nakajima is shielded by no less than SIX robotic guardians. They bear a VERY strong resemblance to the other Nakajima meditating under the waterfall, although for some bizarre reason they are dressed- no, designed- to appear as maids. The caps and aprons appear to be there purely for aesthetic design, but the metal domes used for the dresses shield the legs from direct attack. And the poofy pads on the shoulders... They look as though they retract to reveal something. A small projectile launcher, perhaps? In any case, they are both decorative AND functional!

The mouth areas don't -appear- have any seams that indicate they would open. Unless it was a deception to hide weaponry in the head cavities, which I would NOT put past Nakajima! However, the articulation for the arms, hands, and fingers is CLEARLY visible to my amazing eyesight. They don't -look- as though they are capable of bending at the waist, and THAT is a problem for them if they lose their balance. I wonder if they have a stabilizer of some kind to compensate for that?

There are a set of metal plates covering the chests. Now THOSE are almost certainly covering some kind of weapons. Vulcan guns? Missile launchers? Flamethrowers? In any case, it's something that needs to be protected when not in use. Speaking of which, attached to the hem of the metal 'dress' on each one are what I am COMPLETELY CERTAIN are chain swords. Or was it chain sawds? I forget what they're called. In any case, they have sharp-looking teeth running along one edge of the blade. Probably powered by electricity instead of gasoline. Not the most reliable of weapons, but EXCELLENT for cutting a lesser magical girl open like a sapling.

BUT HEATHER CRUNCH IS NO LESSER MAGICAL GIRL!

"So, uhh..." Nakajima says to interrupt my admira- admonishment, SILENT ADMONISHMENT of her MECHANICAL ABOMINATIONS, "aren't you gonna transform now?"

[1/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:55:58 No.35154806

>>35154789
Thanks for the thread!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)15:56:20 No.35154810

Ha! As much as I would LOVE to show her just how SUPERIOR I am to her assembled robots by UTTERLY CRUSHING THEM, I need to TRAIN! To better myself, as dictated by the Soul Temperer's decree - by fighting as a civilian instead of as a magical girl! And to OVERCOME my dependency on my powers in place of pure, refined SKILL and PROWESS!

Thusly, I LAUGH DERISIVELY! And then I STRIKE A POSE! And POINT AT NAKAJIMA, AND SHOUT, "THE CRUNCH TRAIN DOES NOT STOP TO TRANSFORM TO FIGHT ROBOTS, NAKAJIMAAAA!"

"Ahahaha, that's adorable!" she laughs, LAUGHS, at my resolve! It is ABSOLUTELY infuriating! I MUST put my foot down in the face of such things!

"I AM NOT ADORABLE!" I inform her VERY STERNLY, wearing a VERY not-adorable face of CONVICTION! "I AM A SWORD OF JUSTICE!" I EMPHASIZE the last point with ELABORATE GESTICULATIONS! I should be posed in front of an EXPLOSION right now!

I'll make my own later. I DESERVE BETTER THAN THIS!

"Where's your sword, then?" Nakajima inquires. As expected of a villain, unable to understand a hero's resolve!

I respond by pounding my chest, and boasting, "I HAVE A SWORD... IN MY HEART!" And she just laughs again!

"Are you for real?" she asks between giggles.

"Come on over and find out," I respond. Oh yeah, that was cool.

"But seriously, though," Nakajima says, voice FULL of condescension, "show me that indestructible body of yours already!"

"It is a HANDICAP!" I declare. "THAT is how CONFIDENT I am that I will -not- be defeated by the likes of you OR your army of robots!"

"Weeell, this is more of a squad -"

"ENOUGH! NOW we talk with ACTIONS instead of words!" I snarl, posing dramatically once more. She is saying something or other but I YELL OVER HER SO THAT I AM NOT INTERRUPTED! "So unless you are RIGHTLY AFRAID of being CRUNCHED on by an ORDINARY girl, then BRING IT ON, NAKAJIMAAAAGGGH!"

That... Hurt?

I look down and... Part of my torso is... Gone. There's just a... A black, smoking gap where it used to be.

[2/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)15:57:25 No.35154833
File: bits of heather.png (2.17 MB, 2429x1366)

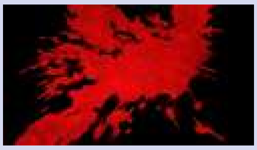

I'm... I'm not sure what... There was a bright flash of blue light, wasn't there? Or was that after I got hit? I turn my head to look at my assailants again and... Yes, their eyes are glowing. I can add lasers to the list of things they are able to do.

Well played, Nakajima.

"Science says you're not invincible when untransformed!" the heartless harpy cackles as her automatons advance upon my position. "Science also says you better hurry!"

Damn... Really hurts...

"It's just a scrape!" I reply, putting everything I have into maintaining a facade of absolute confidence. This entire venture feels like it may have been a bad idea.

"Come onnn, transform already!" Nakajima urges. A little voice in the back of my head repeats this urging. It'd be so much more sensible, it argues, to use every advantage I have to utterly crush my opposition.

But that would go against what I set out here to do! It would mean I learned NOTHING! I HAVE to do it this way!

"I will NOT transfo-" My declaration is cut off by the painful thump of a chainsword tapping against my left shoulder, followed by the quiet whirring of metal teeth as the trigger is pressed for just an instant. Blood splatters everywhere as it rips through flesh down to the bone. I have to bite my lip to keep from screaming in pain.

"You keep this up and you really -are- gonna be handicapped, Crunchy!" chides this... horrible, despicable murderous person as the blade is pulled back. Leaving a gaping, oozing gash behind. How can she do this with such a carefree smile?

Like you're any different when you're fighting, the voice nags. And starts to laugh.

"SHUT UP!" I scream to silence the both of them. I just need to disable the robots and...

Wait. How... How can I disable them like this? I don't have a weapon, and any contact would put me in danger of losing a limb. Transforming is not an option, either, but... I don't...

I don't think I could take them on in a straight fight at all. Not like this.

[3/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)15:58:02 No.35154842
File: Spoiler Image (2 KB, 78x90)

2 KB

>>35154757

What can change the nature of a ~~myan?~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)15:58:28 No.35154858

"If you say so!" this... Fiend cheerfully exclaims, before ordering her minions, "rip her up, but leave the gem intact, 'kay?"

The robots slowly, slowly move towards me, causing me to instinctively take a few steps back. What am I supposed to do here? How can I win this fight?

CAN I win this fight? Is it even winnable?

Just transform, that horrible voice buzzes, and trash them like the third-rate box of scraps they are!

SHUT UP! I am NOT listening to you and I am NOT compromising myself like that!

One of the maids focuses on my left leg as her eyes glow for a split second, and a quick step away causes another beam of blue light to just barely misses my right kneecap, in part because it didn't bother to turn its head to correct the shot. And yet the skin is charred black from the heat, and it hurts to stand on it.

…There really isn't any other option, is there? I'd hoped it wouldn't come to this. Ever. But It looks like I have no choice.

I plant one foot in front of me and bellow, "You've gone and done it NOW, NAKAJIMAAAA!" My expression is one of GRIM and RESOLUTE DETERMINATION, as I once again point at her. "I am FORCED to use my SECRET TECHNIQUE! One that I had hoped I would not need to EVER use!"

Her bemused smile fills me with confidence. Ha! She has absolutely NO idea what I am about to do! Which gives ME the ABSOLUTE ADVANTAGE with this technique!

"Alrighty, everyone!" Nakajima calls out, clapping her hands to get the attention of her machines. "Hold your positions and get ready!" And they stop in place and take up a defensive stance. HAH! PERFECT!

"THIS IS IT NAKAJIMAAAA!" I ROAR! "HEATHER CRUNCH'S SECRET TECHNIQUE FOR OVERCOMING AN OVERWHELMING DISADVANTAGE!" I take a deep breath in preparation!

And then I POINT JUST OVER my shoulder and mention, "I just remembered something important! See you later!" and throw the Crunch Train into a FULL SPEED REVERSAL! "RUNNING AWAY TECHNIQUE!"

[4/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)15:59:40 No.35154881

"Ehhhh?! That's not very heroic at all!" shouts Nakajima towards my retreating back. I'd agree, but I REFUSE to give her that satisfaction!

The waterfall seems so much further away than it was before. But it's my best chance to deal with them. There was a cave entrance behind it, which means caves, which means I can lose them in there!

"Stop her, my underlings!" Nakajima urges from behind. "Shoot her!"

Let's see… What did Big Boss say to do when things are shooting at you? Keep going towards cover and… Don't move in a straight line away from the shooter! So JUMP to the left and AUGH THAT HURTS!

I forgot about that injury from before. It's so UTTERLY INCONVENIENT, having to deal with such things during moments of URGENCY such as THIS!

A near miss reminds me that I MUST keep moving and IGNORE this pain! And so I SPRINT back into action, dodging away from the LASER BLASTS again and again and AGAIN! While not as fulfilling as engaging them directly, I am still aware that I am fighting against ROBOTS! My adrenaline is SURGING! My blood is BOILING! My heart is POUNDING! My hair is BURNING and I-

MY HAIR IS BURNING! MY HAIR IS BURNIIIIING! I CAN SEE THE BLAZING FLAMES OF ACTUAL FLAMES BLAZING AS THEY SWIFTLY DEVOUR MY RIGHTHAND TWINTAIL AND BURN MY SKIN AND IT HURTS! IT WAS SUPPOSED TO BE DRENCHED AND NOW IT'S BURNING AND IT SMELLS AWFUL AND IT HURTS!

"Ahahaha! Oh wow, she looks like a cat with its tail on fire!" NAKAJIMA HOWLS WITH LAUGHTER! STOP LAUGHING, NAKAJIMAAAA! YOU WILL GET YOURS FOR THIS!

"Jade! Clothesline her!" ORDERS NAKAJIMA! AND I HAD FORGOTTEN THAT OTHER NAKAJIMA BLOCKS MY PATH! I NEED THAT PRECIOUS WATER BEFORE MY SPOTLESS SKIN IS SEVERELY SCORCHED!

"Jaaaade!"

AND SHE IS NOT MOVING! FORTUITOUS FOR ME AS I NEED TO KEEP MOVING TOWARD THE WATERFALL SHE WAITS BENEATH!

"What the heckles, Jade!" SHOUTS NAKAJIMA, "you're not being a team player!" OTHER NAKAJIMA WAKES, BUT SHE IS TOO LATE!

[5/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)16:00:42 No.35154903

As the waters cascade over me, I hear the sound of a flame being extinguished. And -that- merely serves to IGNITE MY DRIVE TOWARDS VICTORY! FURTHERMORE, my leg and my side hurt LESS as the chilly water pours down, and it RINSES my burning blood out of the fresh wound in my shoulder!

The other Nakajima looms behind, but THE CRUNCH TRAIN IS BACK ON TRACK! FOLLOW THE FLOWING WATER TO VICTORY, CRUNCH! INTO THE DARKNESS!

MY BURNING SPIRIT WILL LIGHT THE WAY FOR ME!

…

Or, after running in far enough that I cannot rely on my eyes alone, I can use the brilliant light of my soul gem instead. Metaphorical fires do not actually help you see in the dark. Or keep you warm for very long. These wet clothes are starting to feel cold.

Hmm… I was hoping for an expansive cavern or branching tunnels, but this river path has been frustratingly linear-

AHA! JACKPOT!

I have just stumbled into an EXPANSIVE CAVERN with what I assume are BRANCHING TUNNELS and a few LARGE ROCKS scattered around! And it has a RAMP up to ANOTHER TUNNEL! FURTHERMORE, the stream I had been following leads to YET ANOTHER TUNNEL! Interesting, but THIS, THIS ROOM HERE, will make a GRAND STAGE for an EPIC CONFRONTATION between GOOD and EVIL!

But first, after stepping out of the stream and tracking water everywhere, I must make preparations. Preparations such as dealing with the inconveniences of injuries and wet clothing. Luckily, I am completely certain nobody is here this time to catch me stripping down and wringing out the shirt, pants and underwear I wore.

Before redressing… I tear off a long part of the right pants leg, and tear that vertically. Tying it over my shoulder wound, it does well enough as a bandage in the absence of actual medical supplies.

You have medical supplies, the voice grumbles faintly as I get dressed; you just need to access your inventory.

Not listening to you, annoying voice.

Now then, how many feet away from your soul gem can you be?

[6/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)16:02:15 No.35154939

Perching up on the ramp gives me a good vantage point. And it conceals me from the lights approaching from the way I just came, which were preceded by the sloshing of water as several people trudged through.

“Heyyy Crunchy!” Nakajima’s eerily cheery voice calls out, echoing through the cavern. “Come out, come out wherever you are!”

The six robots emerge, a pair of floodlights mounted on each shoulder. Their heads swivel around as the narrow beams sweep through the cavern, and pass over my hiding spot. I had hoped they were tracking me by my soul gem. Perhaps I overestimated them. Or perhaps it’s not very exact.

“Hiding’s not very heroic either, y’know!” Nakajima adds.

A fair distance behind the robotic minions, I can make out the figures of the Nakajima sisters. Hiding behind your underlings, eh, Nakajima?

Rather than fanning out, the robots are moving in a formation of three rows of two. Terrible news if they catch me, as it means I have to deal with them all at once, but wonderful news if they fail to find me. Which I’m betting on, as it appears they have just noticed my bait.

Yes, there they go, drawn towards the faint red glow of my soul gem below, in an alcove beneath the ramp, with the real Nakajimas staying a fair distance behind them. The mechanical whirring draws closer and closer as the robots are about to enter the alcove.

“Aha, found you-” starts Nakajima from somewhere below, who is interrupted as I spring my trap!

“ROCKS FALL, ROBOTS DIE!” I roar, pushing a huge rock onto the unsuspecting mechs beneath! There is a sound of metal breaking, followed by an explosion – aha, so THAT’S what was in the chest cavity. Surveying the damage, I see the alcove is not blocked off as I’d hoped, but TWO of my assailants have already been taken out!

“What the carp?!” screeches Nakajima in surprise. Already I am sprinting down the ramp to engage the remaining four, picking up the large rock I had set down earlier.

[7/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:03:01 No.35154955

>>35154757
~~Dildoes~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)16:03:18 No.35154960

“You fell RIGHT into my trap, Nakajimaaa!” I yell, the lights - and the robots - turning around to face me as I slow down to take in the moment. Yes, that’s right, Crunch is BACK in the spotlight!

“Shoot her shoot her shoot herrrr!” shouts an excited Nakajima, and four sets of eyes glow in unison. JUST AS I WAS HOPING! For that means I can immediately JUMP out of the way and continue my slow advance! YES INDEED, so confident am I, that I don’t even NEED to hurry! I can savor the moment, savor dodging ANOTHER volley of lasers, savor NOT getting scorched this time! Savor fighting KILLER ROBOTS!

“NICE TRY, NAKAJIMA,” I boast, grinning and pointing at… Where I’m pretty sure she is. “but I know your machines’ WEAKNESSES!”

“Getting crushed by rocks isn’t a-“

“AS I had originally figured,” I gladly interrupt, “THESE units you built cannot SEE the target for the second they spend charging up their LASER BLASTS.” Right on time, another salvo shoots past. I can feel the heat, but it doesn’t hurt. NOTHING hurts right now. “Of course you KNEW that, didn’t you? So you have them COMPENSATE if the target is moving!” I start running to the side, and the robots’ heads swivel to follow, as their eyes gain that telltale glow. “HOWEVER!” I say, moving in exactly the OPPOSITE direction. “They CANNOT compensate for somebody changing direction WHILE THEY ARE MOVING!” And, sure enough, when they fire, their heads are pointed in the direction I was going before, and NOT where I am now. I have OFFICIALLY outsmarted them!

“Heehee, that’s… actually… correct?” Nakajima falters, clearly taken aback by my genius. “…Well whatever, you’re going to get tired soon, so why not just give up?”

[8/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)16:04:29 No.35154982

“BECAUSE I HAVE OBSERVED EVEN MORE WEAKNESSES!” I respond. As I cross into melee range, the maids begin reaching for their chainswords. “Covering the legs to keep them from being damaged was a good plan, except the arms do NOT bend back enough for them to right themselves if knocked down, LIKE SO!”

I LEAP into the air and deliver a FLYING kick to the nearest robot who JUST finished unsheathing its weapon! HYAA!

…OW! Kicking something made of metal is VERY PAINFUL!

But it WORKED! For the machine is THROWN into its companion, and BOTH topple to the ground! Their arms and legs wiggle helplessly as they FAIL to right themselves!

A whirring sound indicates that the other two robots have successfully armed themselves and are about to chop me up with overhand slashes. Whoops.

I LEAP back as best as I can (ow ow ow) and the chainswords CARVE through their fallen companion and DIG into the ground! Another one down, AND it appears that they have embedded their weapons in the rock! I RUSH forward and BASH the other downed unit in the face with my rock until the robot ceases its movements!

“THAT’S FOUR DOWN, NAKAJIMAAAA!” I proudly declare!

There’s no sound other than the mechanical whirring from the other two robomaids struggling with their weapons, and my heavy breathing. Finally, Nakajima speaks up in a low, quiet voice, and asks, “…Who are you, and what did you do with the idiot we were fighting earlier?”

“Ha HA!” I laugh, and point, and POSE! “Through simple observation, THIS level of planning is possible for Heather Crunch! What do you think, Nakajimaaaa!”

…Of course having their weapons trapped in the ground was a stroke of good luck, but it’s better if she doesn’t know that.

“It was very surprising,” Nakajima rep- Wait…

“NOT YOU!” I growl. I am getting TIRED of this gag!

[9/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)16:05:32 No.35155002
File: red.png (16 KB, 2429x1336)

“I thiiiiink we can unleash the rockets now!” Nakajima cackles, as the remaining robots leave their weapons behind. The metal plates on their chests part to reveal an array of warheads poised to launch!

“I’M NOT DONE YET!” I roar. “After all, you needed to keep THOSE covered up because they make for great targets!”

“Aaahh, please shut her up henchlings!” Amber howls as the missiles are primed. BUT TOO LITTLE TOO LATE!

“ROBOT ROCKING STRIKE!” I YELL AS I HURL MY ROCK AT THE CHEST OF ONE OF THEM, AND IT EXPLODES!

YES! I am now POSED IN FRONT OF AN EXPLOSION! LIFE IS GOOD!

I spin back to face them and yell at my remaining adversary, “AND THEN THERE WAS ONE!”

It UNLEASHES its furious salvo of missiles at me, but I am TOO FAST!

“HA! YOU MISSED M-“

-BANG-

…

…Everything starts to spin as I am tossed forward…

…I can’t move my head…

…I can’t feel anything below my neck…

…I can see the last robot some distance back…

…And it is crushed by a stalactite…

…The only light left is the red of my soul gem…

…And then everything goes dark…

[10/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)16:06:35 No.35155020

Omake : We Promised

"Huh... Didn't think she'd win."

"Near the end, I didn't think she would lose."

"Yeah, it was weird! I'm surprised Crunchy knew anything about... Well, anything!"

"We may have underestimated her intelligence."

"Mayyybe? She might just be some kind of idiot savant. Anyway, did you record the fight?"

"The combat data has been recorded."

"Not the data I wanted, buuuut it's not like it was hard to jury-rig a bunch of low-grade robots from pieces of the old hideout."

"It may yet prove useful."

"And more importantly, now she can't stop us from experimenting on-"

"Sister. We promised."

"I guessss. You grab her soul gem and I'll gather up all the pieces of her I can get."

"It was fortunate that she had it placed somewhere away from the fight."

"Yeah, yeah, but wouldn't it have been funny if she had actually died?"

"Not especially."

"What's lucky is that her body is mostly intact!"

"Sister? We must hurry if we are to finish before Miss Tenko returns."

"I'm comiiing!"

"...Do you have to do that?"

"Heeheehee, her butt is squishy, too~."

Thanks to Cooldown for letting me use Jade and Amber again and some ideas and dialogue suggestions
Thanks to TwiceBorn for help with an issue I'd been stuck on
Thanks to Minty for proofreading again

Next time we'll be sticking with Eleanor for a while! And thank you for reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:06:42 No.35155022
File: big boss salute.png (1.06 MB, 1280x747)

>>35154881
>Big Boss

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 09/27/14(Sat)16:09:24 No.35155071
File: 1405021231418.png (685 KB, 799x1400)

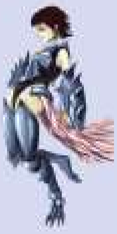

An Irish Girls Wish Pt. 1: Memorial To The Fallen

"Nokota Williams, what is your mission?"

"Join their ranks and gather intelligence."

A pair of deep blue eyes looked out over the Mojave desert as the Hind D flew through the sun baked sky. On the horizon stood the Olympia, a gargantuan being of metal and gears. Nokota sighed, a spike-tipped silver cross was held to her chest as she whispered small prayers to herself.

"And how can we achieve victory, young one?"

"By crushing the non-believers."

The girl flattened the wrinkles in her habit, and stared at her mocha colored skin as memories flooded her mind.

"Go with Her blessing, Nokota. May the true Blessed Lady guide you."

~~~~~~

A chopper roared over the Mediterranean Sea from Ankara, Turkey, heading towards the small island of Cyprus. Its cargo, five young women, shifted uncomfortably in their seats. The early morning twilight cast an eerie darkness inside the passenger compartment.

"Why so fucking early? I mean, we barely got any sleep on the flight to Turkey and now we'll have to be up all god damn day."

The voice came from a black haired, silver eyed lady, clad in a red hooded cloak. She pulled at the sleeves of her black blouse and the hem of her skirt. "I'm taking a cat nap."

The girl seated next to her fidgeted about, rubbing her emerald eyes in an attempt to stay awake. "I thought we had to all stay up Natalie?" Her thick Irish accent coated her words as she ran her hands through her short black hair, trying to flatten and straighten her flared out hair in the back. "What about jet lag and all?"

"Shut it Ashlin. I don't want to hear your bitchin'."
~~~~~~

"O-okay..."

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 09/27/14(Sat)16:10:40 No.35155092
File: nokota.png (141 KB, 1000x700)

>>35155071

The cab grew silent, the only sound coming out was the hum of the Gaston 24Ms engine and rotors. Ashlin shuffled in her seat more to fend off sleep, this time turning to her left to a lady in a nun's habit.

"Ummm, Nokota? Where're we headed again?"

"To the island of Cyprus. You remember why, right?"

Ashlin stared at the spectacled blue eyes of her companion, wracking her brain. "Oh yeah! I remember." She mentally kicked herself for lying, and to a nun of the Blessed Lady to boot. "Let's hope we can land soon."

Nokota let out a soft chuckle, seeing through the obvious ruse. "I pray that we do." She removed the headpiece of her habit, letting her platinum blonde hair curl around her head. She brushed the bangs from her eyes, the short, curly locks contrasting with her mocha brown skin. "I could really use a shower."

"How you liking the Fourth?" Ashlin beamed at the nun, her eyes wide with curiosity. "You've been there for a few months, right?"

Nokota ran her hands through her hair, taking a deep breath. "Yeah, it's been a little bit. Need to keep the faith up, you know? After all that happened, we girls need it." She turned to face Ashlin, meeting the Irish girls eyes. "What about yourself? Is everything going well for you?"

"I guess it is. It's much different living in a giant robot than a castle in Europe." Ashlin's eyes veered to the floor as her voice grew soft. "I...I hope my mom is doing okay..."

"I'm sure she's fine, Ashlin. Isn't your father taking care of her?"

"No...he died when I was really little..."

Nokota flinched at the revelation. "Oh, I'm sorry. I don't mean to bring up painful memories."

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 09/27/14(Sat)16:11:46 No.35155119
File: 885ed10b73b0fd2d8f06c1d22(...).jpg (637 KB, 768x929)

>>35155092

"It's fine, really." Ashlin waved her hand gently, brushing the comment aside. "I was barely six, so my memories are a little foggy."

"Your father would be proud of you, I think. I'll pray for your mothers safety. The Blessed Lady looks after all her children, and their loved ones."

The cab grew silent, Nokota closing her eyes in prayer, Ashlin doing what she could to stay awake, and Natalie passed out and not a single word from any of them. A call from the pilot broke the silence, letting the girls know arrival would be within the half hour. Silence took the chopper again, until Nokota leaned forward, removing her hood in a scowl.

"Why were we sent with you two?"

The petite-framed Ashlin looked at Natalie, Nokota merely glancing from her prayers. "I mean, you can't fight worth a shit Ashlin, and Nokota there says she's on a pilgrimage, but I know that's a fucking lie."

Ashlin turned to the floor, mumbling a soft 'sorry' to her self. "I-I know I can't fight really well, but I-"

"-try? You 'try'?" Natalie's voice oozed with malice as she glared at the timid girl next to her. "I've seen what 'trying' gets you, and it gets you no where. Only results in your comrades dying. And that's all you do Ash. You try."

She let out a sharp grunt before slamming herself back into the seat, a stern, angry look plastered on her face. "Let's hope you don't try anything, lest you get one of us killed."

Nokota stood up with a jolt, her calm, praying demeanor replaced with one of anger. "Natalie Miles, how DARE you talk to a teammate like that!" She glanced down at Ashlin, her emerald eyes still facing the floor but now welling with tears. "You're making the poor girl cry!"

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 09/27/14(Sat)16:13:21 No.35155152
File: Risty_HQ.jpg (153 KB, 356x999)

>>35155119

"Then she needs to stop being such a fucking coward and stand up for herself! Ashlin always cowers away from fights, cries whenever people simply fucking yell at her, and how she apologizes for everything, oh my FUCKING GOD! Do you really want someone like that watching your back?!"

Nokota just stared, her breathing becoming heavy. "I believe Ashlin is a good person and can be a wonderful ally, but if bitches like you are all she has, NO WONDER she feels like she can't do anything!"

"Do you wanna roll, you fuckin' oreo slut?!"

"THAT'S. ENOUGH."

A voice boomed from the other side of the compartment, loud and commanding. "Natalie Miles, Nokota Williams, both of you will sit and be quiet for the rest of this flight." Its source, a tall, tan woman, stood. Her mere presence made the room silent. "I will not tolerate any kind of shit flinging. Do you understand?"

The two girls quietly sat down, each muttering a quick 'yes ma'am'.

"Good."

The tall woman sat back down, pulling her long, copper red hair away from her seat. She sighed, turning to the fifth member in the passenger compartment. "Please, tell me we won't have to deal with this shit for too long, Edea. I don't think my soul gem can take the stress."

Edea gave her a gentle smile, petting the taller woman's head. "You'll be fine Maria. I doubt the arguing of two girls is gonna make you witch out or anything." She pulled at her long, single braided blonde hair, smacking Maria with it. "You're tougher than that."

Another sigh. "Doesn't make things any easier. At least I have you to rely on." The red head stared into the golden yellow orbs of Edea. "You know I love you, right?"

"Uh, ummm. Miss Maria, there are others here too..."

The two love birds turned to Ashlin, both blushing slightly. "Oh, sorry Ashlin."

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 09/27/14(Sat)16:14:33 No.35155178
File: sample-90d3ac17d44f9ad566(...).jpg (208 KB, 850x1234)

>>35155152

~~~~~~

Gusts from the Gaston's blades whipped up the dust and debris as it landed at the base of Mt. Chionistra, the largest mountain on the island of Cyprus. As the engines idled, the five occupants exited, each with their belongings in their bags. Barely off the chopper, multiple bodies of the Heavy Ironforms, the staple physical constructs of the Fourth Officio, were wheeled into the cargo and passenger compartments.

Edea gasped slightly as the mechanical magical girls were wheeled by, staring at the exposed wiring and gears. "Wh-what the hell happened?"

Her answer came from a tall, slender Ironform, painted in a deep blue. "Non-stop attacks over these past few days. Damage was too great to repair here, had to send them back to the Olympia." The fully metallic woman brushed her hands over her short, hime-cut styled 'hair' before extending a hand out. "Leah Stroud, Eversor commander for the Walpurgis Memorial Project."

Each of the girls shook her hand, greeting her, Maria last. "Maria Brae. I'm the selected leader of our little group here. So, what's-" She was abruptly cut off as the Gaston began lift off, more dirt being tossed around.

As the chopper's blades grew silent in the distance, Maria continued. "-been going on? All we know is that your group has been getting its ass kicked and needed replacements."

Leah let out a distorted sigh before motioning the girls to follow. "Let me show you to our 'strategy room' before we get into the really shitty parts."

~~~~~~

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 09/27/14(Sat)16:15:40 No.35155199

File: memorial area.png (67 KB, 512x512)

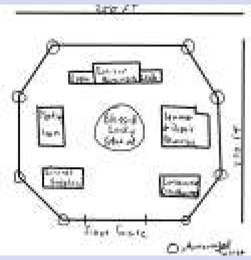

>>35155178

The so called strategy room, a small, one room building, sat off to the left of the still in progress statue. As the six girls walked inside, a gentle light above flickered, illuminating enough to compensate for the just rising sun.

"All right, the rundown of the thing." Leah sat down behind a dark metal desk as a small projector rose from it. "We've been working on a monument project for the past few months." A flash, and a panning video of the area popped up from the projector. "But of course, with all things, there are people who want to fuck it up."

The video switched to a view of a battle, gunfire and small explosions lighting up the night sky. The girls of the Fourth were being pushed back, before the feed was cut off. "That's how a lot of the latest attacks have been. Countless equipment repairs and chassis maintenance has taken a toll on our resources." The projector blinked off, submerging itself into the desk.

"Any questions?"

Natalie spoke first. "How far back as the project been pushed back?"

"We started on it about a month after Walpurgisnacht, and it's been three months since then. By all accounts, it was slated to be completed by June." Leah slumped slightly in her chair, pointing out the window. "And now we're nearly back to square one."

Edea sighed, stepping towards the window and gazing at the broken statue. "It was going to be a monument to the Blessed Lady, right? Looks like it was going to be beautiful too..." She turned to her comrades, a melancholy look in her eyes. "Why would people want to destroy this?"

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 09/27/14(Sat)16:16:44 No.35155219

>>35155199

Leah spoke again, a more firm and commanding tone to her voxed voice. "Because they're hired guns, they don't want to see it finished, or the worst offender, it clashes with their own faith." A small tap on the desk, and the projector appeared again, this time flashing images of various magical girls and the local populace. "At first, it was just hired mercs, which posed no threat. But as the weeks went on, it started becoming worse. Religious fanatics claiming it's a tribute to a false god or rogue magical girls claiming that the 'true' Blessed Lady frowns upon it."

She shook her head as the images continued. "The whole 'false' Lady unnerves me though. If we follow the same faith, why are they trying to hurt us?" Out of the corner of her eye, Leah spotted Nokota looking nervous and staring at the floor. "Is something wrong, Nokota?"

The young nun became flustered as she spoke. "N-no Miss Stroud! I-I'm fine." She clenched a large, silver cross to her chest, growing pale as Leah continued to stare at her. "I-is there something amiss?"

Leah let her eyes linger for a few more seconds before breaking eye contact. "No, nothing's wrong." She began panning over the rest of the rag tag bunch of fleshy magical girls, before setting her sights on Maria. "You're all probably wondering why you were sent instead of the Heavy Ironforms." Each of them nodded slightly, Ashlin giving a small shrug. "Reason being, you all can regenerate wounds and limbs. Our metal bodies, though much tougher, need to be replaced and properly repaired on the Olympia in case of severe damage." A few taps on the desk and more images started scrolling, this time of the ruined forms of the Fourths girls.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 09/27/14(Sat)16:17:57 No.35155242

>>35155219

"We can do minor repairs here, but as you've seen coming in..." Her voice grows soft for a moment. "...we don't have simple repairs to deal with." Another desk tap and the projector disappeared into its cold, steel coffin once again. "But I do want to ask, why'd the Warsmith send you, Miss Williams?"

Nokota fumbled her words again, caught off guard at the formality. "Oh, uh, umm. I-I was sent as a negotiator of sorts. I can speak the local languages a bit and can try to reason with them if the situation calls for it!" Her face beamed with pride at the last statement, as if she was being given praise.

"That's if the locals will even LISTEN to reason."

~~~~~~

The next few hours went by quickly as the six girls discussed how watch duty was going to be dished out; 12 hour shifts of two girls with the Ironform girls as backup for attacks. At Leah's behest, the girls settled into their sleeping
~~~~~~

quarters, set away from the other buildings.

Natalie plopped down on the small cot assigned to her, a light pomf coming from it. "Ah, feels good to finally fucking lay down. Sleep can't come soon enough." Patting the pillow, she laid her head down and closed her eyes. "That Leah seems like a nice lady!"

"Oh, if you'll excuse me ladies, I have some private matters to tend to." Nokota shifted her headpiece, making sure it was snug before bowing. "I'll be back shortly."

As the metallic click of the door closing signaled her leave, the room suddenly became silent, each girl lost in thought. Maria broke the silence, speaking what seemed to be on everyone's mind. "Private matters? We just got here."

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 09/27/14(Sat)16:19:07 No.35155270

>>35155242

Edea piped up, sliding off her black hiking boots. "Well, she DID seem kinda unnerved when Leah mentioned that false Lady. Maybe it has something to do with that?"

"Could be." A clattering of boots hitting floor came from Natalie's bunk. "She pops up at the Olympia shortly after Walpurgisnacht and starts preaching about the Blessed Lady. And now the news of a so called false Lady?" A scowl grew on her face as she unbuckled her hood. "Sounds really fucking fishy."

Ashlin, silent for the past few hours, snapped at the suggestion. "She's not doing anything wrong and you know it! Maybe she needed to talk to Leah alone? Doesn't mean she's doing anything suspicious, she's too nice for that!"

Natalie growled back at her, malice oozing out of every word. "So what? Nice little bitches such as her make me sick, and it's usually 'cause they hide shit like that." A swift punch to her pillow failed to quell her anger. "And just because she saved you on the chopper doesn't mean you should go and start licking her cunt."

For a moment, a glare of pure hate shot between Ashlin and Natalie, the former having reached her limit. "You're j-just je-jealous!" Tears started to well up in Ashlin's eyes, her anger boiling over into tears.

"Jealous of what?" Natalie slid off her bunk, and stood before Ashlin mere centimeters away. The silver eyed girl looked down, being a few inches taller. "Pray tell, why would I be jealous of that fucking mixed whore? That nun bit doesn't hide a fucking thing." Leaning forward, Natalie began pushing Ashlin back, pressing her forehead against the latter. "If you have something to say, then fucking say it."

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 09/27/14(Sat)16:21:00 No.35155313

>>35155270
"Miles!" The booming voice of Maria echoed in the small room, silencing everything. "If I have to tell you to calm your shit again, you WILL NOT like it. Understand me?!"

"Y-yes ma'am." Natalie's eyes quickly darted to the floor as she mumbled. "Fuckin' bitch."

~~~~~~

+Is everything going as planned, my child?+

+Yes, my lady. They don't know my true intentions. And I pray it stays that way.+ Nokota shifted on her knees as she prayed before the ruined statue. +Do I still have your blessing?+

+You will always have my blessing, child. Now go. And let not a single non-believer tarnish her name.+

+As you command.+ Nokota stood, flashing her soul gem back into the pearl white oval choker it was before.

"May the true Blessed Lady guide my path."

Part 1 END

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:21:40 No.35155329

>>35155313
Thanks for the writeup! Looking forward to more!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 09/27/14(Sat)16:28:01 No.35155469

>>35154789
Thanks for running!
~~~~~~

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated!

I'm tired as heck!

>>35155020
Heather's pretty cool now.

>>35155313
Ominous, looking forward to read more.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/27/14(Sat)16:28:02 No.35155472
File: zeppeli.png (273 KB, 800x1000)

>>35154789
Arright, everyone, thanks for joining us for our return from the weeks-long grave. Dekek has gone to bed, so I'll be fielding whatever.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 09/27/14(Sat)16:29:39 No.35155500

>>35155329
>>35155469
Thanks, and don't worry, this train is just getting started!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:31:06 No.35155526

>>35155472
So, DID we spank Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:31:42 No.35155535

>>35155472
Out of curiosity, how long have you been aware of this Akashic Record stuff? It sounds like the first mention of it was back in your first writeup for the 2nd.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)16:31:50 No.35155541
File: sak_see no evil.jpg (28 KB, 116x112)

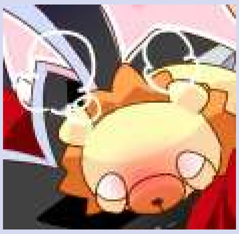

>>35155313
2spooky

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/27/14(Sat)16:34:57 No.35155618
File: haha this is barely appli(...).jpg (107 KB, 846x839)

Second version?
What changed?

>>35155526
Looks like she got off easy with finally explaining Siberia.

>>35155535
Yeah, this has actually been an in-universe thing for a LONG time - at least a year, maybe a year and a half. We didn't really have any reason for it to come up with Chiaki until the inauguration, but it was planned to factor into the Second stuff pretty heavily, but the approach I tried back then didn't really click with me (to the point where I might just rewrite that first chapter and tag the first go as completely noncanon).

Decu also requested that we not go into it at all until it was explained to Chiaki at this point, although that wasn't the plan back then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:36:29 No.35155652

>>35155618

Then why was it used in Attarous writeup?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:37:17 No.35155666

>>35155472
>>35155618

Did Chiaki play the hiding game with Midori that was proposed a thread or so ago?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)16:37:41 No.35155681
File: vsWitch3.png (245 KB, 900x900)

>>35155652
The writeup with Russ was originally going to reference them directly, but Deculture asked us not to do it, so it was just identified as a 'restricted area'.

>>35155535
>>35152015
>>35152166

~~I've had the biggest grin on my face for the whole thread.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/27/14(Sat)16:39:19 No.35155716

>>35155652
It was pointedly kept as an unexplained (to the reader) anomaly in those events, with the intent that it would become clear (and the extent to which Heather is a COLOSSAL RETARD along with it) once Chiaki got the explanation.

>>35155666
I forget what this is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:41:00 No.35155760

>>35155716

Midori hides.

Chiaki attempts to find Midori via glossal contact with mineralized spiritual beacon.

The longer she is hidden, the longer this continues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:41:37 No.35155777

>>35155681
>>35155716
I'm guessing this means I should go back and actually read Attarou's writeups, huh? And probably Prose Magica while I'm at it.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/27/14(Sat)16:41:41 No.35155780

>>35155760
I certainly hope not, I think a lot of anon, even the ones that like her, still want to give her the pimp hand for the meeting thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:44:25 No.35155834
File: do iit.png (257 KB, 500x360)

DO IT
FAGGOT

>>35155777
Do iiit! All the writeups (and especially Wendy, Archival, and Attarou's) are really fun to read!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/27/14(Sat)16:44:35 No.35155838

>>35155777
If you want to, you should. I would, but that's because I think they're good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:44:34 No.35155840

>>35155681
Not that she didn't deserve it, but is Heather really going to be okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:46:52 No.35155900

>>35155834
I read Wendy's, but Prose Magica didn't really grab me early on, and by the time Attarou started writing I'm pretty sure we had so many writefags that I just kind of started to ignore writeups that weren't Wendy's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:47:19 No.35155910

>>35155838
Especially the ones that focus on the obscure Officios, like Ratmie's Riddle of Witch Flesh. I don't know if the Twelfth have ever been mentioned in the main threads, much less expanded upon, and Ratmie does a really interesting job building up an Officio we've haven't seen.

I've found that, the more write ups I read, the more my enjoyment of the main threads increases.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/27/14(Sat)16:48:49 No.35155943

>>35155910
This is basically Decu's goal for theml: to flesh out the universe that Chiaki might not really get to experience normally.

I mean, Wendy's stuff has turned more and more relevant and whether that's good, bad, or me being some sort of questjacking harpy depends on who you ask, but for the most part, that was the goal to begin with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:48:48 No.35155944

>>35155900
Prose Magica does have bit of a slow start, but I'd recommend holding on until at least the end of the 1st arc (so around chapter 17 or 18). Archival does a really neat job with character development, and so I found the climax and resolution of that arc to be an amazing reading reading experience.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/27/14(Sat)16:50:04 No.35155982
File: heather_shorthair.png (306 KB, 1100x1100)

>>35155840
~~I was hoping somebody would ask.~~

She'll be fiiiiine. Just needs a haircut and some reassembly and she'll be good as new.

>>35155900
If nothing else, Prose Magica is the one worth reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:51:31 No.35156009

>>35155944
Yeah, I'll admit, I kind of fucked up the beginning and didn't know what I was doing. Thank you for the compliments, though!

(also the first arc ends at chapter 13, unless you consider Odette's recovery as part of the first arc)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:52:07 No.35156022

>>35155982
>Prose Magica

Agreed. The payoff is excellent if you can keep reading past the first handful of chapters.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/27/14(Sat)16:52:44 No.35156034

>>35156009
Whaps, forgot to put my name on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:54:43 No.35156084

>>35155900
At least read Attarou's! The first half of Eleanor's story is a Golden Desert Eagle shot right to the feels, and you'll enjoy every minute of this exquisite pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)16:58:23 No.35156154

>>35155943
So...what WAS Wendy (vomit-tan, that is, not you the person) up to during Ratification night?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/27/14(Sat)17:00:27 No.35156197

>>35156154
There are some things you don't ask a lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)17:00:27 No.35156198
File: TLDR.jpg (46 KB, 448x600)

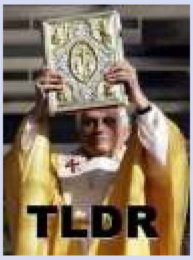

>tfw writeups
Sorry guys, I promise to read them someday when I recap the whole quest, but don't feel like getting into it "in media res" right now. For now just be a sweathearts and archive them properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)17:02:45 No.35156251

>>35156197
Oh god, how much did she have to drink?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)17:03:27 No.35156264

>>35155910
There actually might have been one point where the Twelfth came up, but it's a plot point to the degree where even I am not sure.

That said, the main purpose of Riddle is exactly what Cooldown had said.

I make it a point to adress setting mechanics and stuff like Witch math, because that's my fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)17:04:45 No.35156291

>>35156197
Weight, age and whether it's their period talking or just them being natural bitch?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/27/14(Sat)17:05:31 No.35156308

>>35156251
Enough to have to take a piss.

>>35156291
Also what bathroom-related things they were doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)17:07:53 No.35156358

>>35156308
>Bathroom related things

We warned her! We warned her to not eat Kumatora's cooking! The girl's got her heart set in the right place, but she'd burn a salad!

But Wendy didn't listen!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/27/14(Sat)17:09:04 No.35156382

>>35156358
Who's Kumatora?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)17:14:38 No.35156496

>>35156358
Aww...you just made Hat sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)17:15:19 No.35156504

>>35156358
But... But everyone knows that magical girls don't poop!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)17:15:58 No.35156512
File: 1339985561872.jpg (184 KB, 403x401)

>>35156382
~~Oh wait, wrong series.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)17:17:07 No.35156533
File: wendy blaaargh.jpg (82 KB, 680x680)

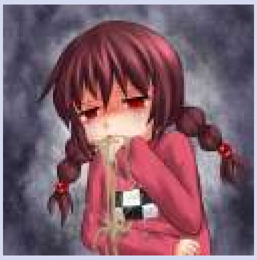

>>35156504
Who said she was pooping?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/27/14(Sat)17:40:32 No.35157026
File: kyosaya1.png (390 KB, 1424x944)

>>35154353
god dammit
I drew this because I DON'T trust the mumi
>Shadowruns
>Shadowruns

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/27/14(Sat)19:05:17 No.35158777
File: Maullar maullar - Kumatora.jpg (124 KB, 750x1000)

>>35156496

Not at all! Why would you think that?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)09:39:46 No.35170783 Archived

It takes you less than a second to make your decision. Of course you remember that you delegated the task of interrogating the prisoners from the Kirishima op to Mami, but this is something else entirely. Lucius, the Magical Girl that had led a terrorist operation to not only kill your client in public but also murder you on camera - suddenly deciding to help you track down her boss? That's not something you'll turn down, even with the hangover punching needles into your brain.

"Wait for me at the main elevator," You tell the skulled helm of your Culexus Rank Leader. "I'm on my way."

"Warmaster." Yuma offers a curt salute, and the connection severs neatly with a beep, leaving you with a blank screen.

You're not an idiot, of course. Even before Yuma had told you about Lucius demanding to see you personally, you had an inkling that there'd be a catch in it somewhere- and while this isn't the Tokyo Tower of catches, it's still a pretty big one.

But catch or no catch, you'll till going. At worst, this could be the trap that the Culexus suspects it is - a last-ditch effort of Lucius' to try and take you out, in which case you'll be more than happy to deny her the chance and put her out of her misery once and for all. Mami still has a lead with Meteor Hammer Bitch, so that's not too much of a loss. And if Lucius actually DOES cooperate - if she proves herself as someone actually willing to help out - then you'll be able to get rid of this Prophet nonsense hanging over you AND yours like a fucking sword.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)09:41:19 No.35170800

>>35170783

Yes, you're still sore about them going after Misaka. The fuckers TRIED to burn your arms dealer, a little girl barely out of puberty, alive. You've got no truck with so-called professionals who'd stoop so low as to go after a target like that - the fact that said little girl had a veritable armory in her warehouse as well as a nine-foot tall armored giant as a bodyguard notwithstanding.

You pour yourself one last drink, drain it, and then make to leave your office - but not before writing Midori a short note on where you've gone. You don't want her to worry when she wakes up, after all - but at the same time, you don't exactly need to wake her up to say goodbye. Since you're just going to a different floor in the same fucking building.

...Wait. Your dildo sense is tingling.

You should call someone about this, right? Someone else in your retinue should know, just in case shit does go down.

Yeah. Yeah, you probably should. ...It's the responsible thing to do.

God dammit.

[]Call Sayaka, your Equerry.
[]Call Mami, the Incubator's Right Hand.
[]Don't call anyone. You're a big girl, you can take care of yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:41:50 No.35170804

>>35170800
>[x]Don't call anyone. You're a big girl, you can take care of yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:42:59 No.35170812

>>35170800
[X]Call Sayaka, your Equerry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:44:05 No.35170824

>>35170800
[X]Call Mami, the Incubator's Right Hand.

We did appoint her as their interrogator.
~~I'm also fine with Sayaka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:45:05 No.35170835

>>35170800
>[]Call Sayaka, your Equerry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:45:20 No.35170837

[]Call Sayaka, your Equerry.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)09:45:57 No.35170844

>>35170800
>[X]Call Mami, the Incubator's Right Hand.

We appointed Mami. We should, for politeness sake, let her know we're going over her, heh, head on this. You know? Fostering good boss/employee relations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:47:01 No.35170856

should really reconsider the naked apron thing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)09:48:13 No.35170872
File: Chiaki naked apron!.png (313 KB, 686x1774)

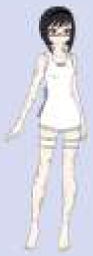

>>35170856

I'm all for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:49:44 No.35170893

>>35170800
>[X]Call Mami, the Incubator's Right Hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:49:58 No.35170895

>>35170800
>[X]Call Sayaka, your Equerry.

mostexcitingtimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:50:43 No.35170904

>>35170800
>[x]Call Sayaka, your Equerry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:50:54 No.35170908

>>35170800
[x]Call Sayaka, your Equerry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:51:34 No.35170915

>>35170800
[X]Call Sayaka, your Equerry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:51:49 No.35170919
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>35170895
Just for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:52:07 No.35170922

>>35170800
>>35170844
[X]Call Mami, the Incubator's Right Hand.

Makes sense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:52:10 No.35170924

[X]Don't call anyone. You're a big girl, you can take care of yourself.

We call Sayaka too often for her to do her job right, and Mami would already know.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/28/14(Sun)09:52:25 No.35170927
File: 4b32420d840dbe52e2c5532af(...).jpg (212 KB, 655x816)

>>35170800
>[X]Call Sayaka, your Equerry.
Mami may be the Incubator's Right Hand but Sayaka is supposedly ours

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:54:29 No.35170943

>>35170800
Want to change my vote (I think this is the one>>35170904) to;
>[x]Call Mami, the Incubator's Right Hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:56:21 No.35170962

>>35170800
>[]Call Sayaka, your Equerry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:57:58 No.35170986

>>35170844
Could we inform Mami, but take Sayaka with us? That would be what I would like the most I think.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)09:58:18 No.35170995
File: Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

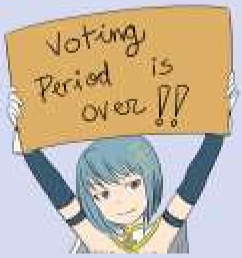
Voting Period is over!!

>>35170800

This concludes our first voting period of the day!

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)09:58:23 No.35170996

>>35170919
Thanks Anon

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)10:01:20 No.35171038

>>35170986

Perhaps? I'm not privy to how Decuddly interprets each option. To my understanding, we'll call Sayaka and ask her to accompany us to the Silent Rooms. Other than that, it's up to Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)10:01:30 No.35171040

>>35170800
>[x]Call Sayaka, your Equerry.

>> ☐ **Anyonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)10:03:32 No.35171062

>>35170800
>[]Call Sayaka, your Equerry.
>[]Call Mami, the Incubator's Right Hand.
MAXIMUM DILDO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)10:04:16 No.35171068

>Oriko-related things happening
Finally.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)10:05:47 No.35171093
File: I'm gonna fuck you up Oriko.png (142 KB, 600x523)

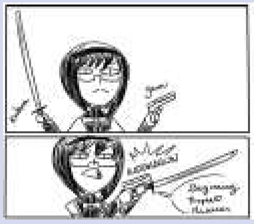

>>35171068

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)10:06:25 No.35171102

>>35170986
Personally I would Call both just to warn them if things get crazy or something to watch out for that.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/28/14(Sun)10:09:00 No.35171123

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 09/28/14(Sun)10:11:28 No.35171152

>>35171123
Thanks, Nubum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)10:12:36 No.35171160
File: SAM_3250 fix.jpg (145 KB, 768x576)

>>35171093
Just noticed that Chiaki's still holding the katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)10:43:54 No.35171464

>>35171160
The sword curves the bullet.

>captcha: Gmann Goldsmith
I...I...the implications of this are terrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)10:44:28 No.35171474

Have we told Midori we love her yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)10:44:45 No.35171477
File: Internet.png (31 KB, 400x345)

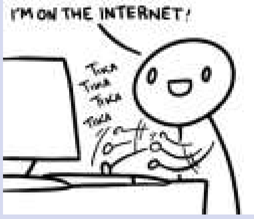

>>35170995
>>35170800
I am voting and nothing can stop me!

[x]Don't call anyone. You're a big girl, you can take care of yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)10:47:31 No.35171500

>>35171160
>>35171160
>>35171464
Yeah, I feel like we have been going the wrong way about it.

We clearly should have attached the Deagle to the Katana so it fires every time we hit something with the Katana.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)10:51:58 No.35171550
File: Dan Kim - be_gentle_sempai.png (21 KB, 225x225)

>>35171474

Previous thread stated that after both conversations there was the ratification party, and at the ratification party there were drinks, and that after a few drinks too many Chiaki and Midori retired to the Warmaster suite, so...

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 09/28/14(Sun)10:53:49 No.35171566

>>35171550
Is there more to this pic?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)10:56:06 No.35171589
File: Dan Kim - s_sem_sempai.png (20 KB, 225x225)

>>35171566

The continuation

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)10:56:46 No.35171594

>>35170812 >>35170835 >>35170837 >>35170895

You decide to let your Equerry know. It's the prudent thing to do, even if you do feel like the watch-wearing dildo you're supposed to be. You shake your head as you select Sayaka from your phone's contact list, and hold up the device to your ear as you wait for the call to connect.

The blue-haired Eversor picks up on the third ring - and big surprise, it seems you've called her up in the middle of another workout. Jesus Christ, just what kind of fitness-obsessed monster is your Equerry, anyway? And to think that she matched you drink for drink last night, even ending up facedown on the table at the tail end of the party before being roused by Kyoko. Your best friend had to carry her back to their quarters, for fuck's sake! And instead of sleeping off her hangover just like any decent person would, she's pumping iron! That's insane! She's insane!

"Well fuck you too, Murderface." Sayaka growls, her words punctuated by the sound of clanking metal. "You should try it sometime, you know. Sweat all the alcohol out of your system instead of just sitting on your ass feeling sorry for yourself. Gets it all out that much faster, and gets your blood going, too. Always worked for me."

It's here, then, that you hear her smile over the phone line. "Come on, join me one of these days. I'll even spot you, just to make sure you don't hurt yourself with those noodles you call arms."

...Yeah, no. The Eversor training she roped you into signing up for's enough. While you don't exactly like having a physique that's repeatedly being compared to floppy strings of rice dough, you're not jonesing for the Amazonian look either.

"Suit yourself." Sayaka grunts, giving you the vocal equivalent of a non-committal shrug. "What're you calling me for, anyway?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)10:57:49 No.35171601

>>35171594

You tell her, and you manage to jerk the phone away just in time to avoid having your eardrums split by the sound of crashing metal.

"...What? Lucius wants to rat on Oriko, but only if you're there?" Sayaka is serious now, the humor in her voice gone, replaced by her usual sharp seriousness. "And you're actually going?"

Yeah. That's why you called. You're telling her that you are.

"Murderface." When she says your name - well, your nickname, one that you've given to the fragment with fire in her mind and metal shards for teeth - it's with a tired, seething frustration, the same tone of voice that a parent would use when addressing an eternally-recalcitrant child. "You do realize that she's up to something, right? That she's going to try and get you killed?"

How do you respond?

[]No, Sayaka, I don't. Apparently I'm just that stupid. ...What the fuck do you think? I know what I'm doing.
[]I'm aware of that, yes. But I still want to hear what she has to say. I'll kill her myself if she's just wasting our time.
[]Just meet me in front of Lucius' Silent Room, alright? And that's Warmaster Murderface to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)10:59:17 No.35171618

>>35171601
[]I'm aware of that, yes. But I still want to hear what she has to say. I'll kill her myself if she's just wasting our time
Thats why we're calling, to help be responsible isn't it?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)10:59:52 No.35171625

>>35171601
>[X]No, Sayaka, I don't. Apparently I'm just that stupid. ...What the fuck do you think? I know what I'm doing.
>[X]Just meet me in front of Lucius' Silent Room, alright? And that's Warmaster Murderface to you.

They work together pretty nicely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:00:24 No.35171636

>>35171601
[x]I'm aware of that, yes. But I still want to hear what she has to say. I'll kill her myself if she's just wasting our time.
[x]Just meet me in front of Lucius' Silent Room, alright? And that's Warmaster Murderface to you.

Oh, and anything she tells us, perhaps we should also try and cross reference it with Meteor Hammer? To be on the safe side?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/28/14(Sun)11:00:41 No.35171640

>>35171601
>[]No, Sayaka, I don't. Apparently I'm just that stupid. ...What the fuck do you think? I know what I'm doing.
>[]Just meet me in front of Lucius' Silent Room, alright? And that's Warmaster Murderface to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:00:43 No.35171641

>>35171601
>[]No, Sayaka, I don't. Apparently I'm just that stupid. ...What the fuck do you think? I know what I'm doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:01:13 No.35171649

>>35171601
[X]I'm aware of that, yes. But I still want to hear what she has to say. I'll kill her myself if she's just wasting our time.
[X]Just meet me in front of Lucius' Silent Room, alright? And that's Warmaster Murderface to you.

>Lucius tries to go at us with a fork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:01:42 No.35171654

>>35171601
>[X]I'm aware of that, yes. But I still want to hear what she has to say. I'll have to render her unconcious if she's just wasting our time.
>not going non-lethal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:01:48 No.35171658

>>35171601
>[x]I'm aware of that, yes. But I still want to hear what she has to say. I'll kill her myself if she's just wasting our time.
>And that's Warmaster Murderface to you.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:02:12 No.35171664

>>35171601
>[]I'm aware of that, yes. But I still want to hear what she has to say. I'll kill her myself if she's just wasting our time.
>[]Just meet me in front of Lucius' Silent Room, alright? And that's Warmaster Noodles to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:02:48 No.35171669

>>35171601
>[x]I'm aware of that, yes. But I still want to hear what she has to say. I'll kill her myself if she's just wasting our time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:04:59 No.35171692

>>35171601
>[]No, Sayaka, I don't. Apparently I'm just that stupid. ...What the fuck do you think? I know what I'm doing.
>[]meet me in front of Lucius' Silent Room, alright? And that's Warmaster Murderface to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:05:03 No.35171697

>>35171601
>[x]I'm aware of that, yes. But I still want to hear what she has to say. I'll kill her myself if she's just wasting our time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:05:54 No.35171708

>>35171601
>[]I'm aware of that, yes. But I still want to hear what she has to say. I'll kill her myself if she's just wasting our time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:06:01 No.35171709

>>35171601
[X]No, Sayaka, I don't. Apparently I'm just that stupid. ...What the fuck do you think? I know what I'm doing.
[X]Just meet me in front of Lucius' Silent Room, alright? And that's Warmaster Murderface to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:10:21 No.35171797

>>35171664
Seconding this one: scold Sayaka for her disrespect in a joking way.

>[X]I'm aware of that, yes. But I still want to hear what she has to say. I'll kill her myself if she's just wasting our time.
>[X]Just meet me in front of Lucius' Silent Room, alright? And that's Warmaster Noodleface to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:11:54 No.35171821

>>35171601
>[X]No, Sayaka, I don't. Apparently I'm just that stupid. ...What the fuck do you think? I know what I'm doing.
>[X]Just meet me in front of Lucius' Silent Room, alright? And that's Warmaster Murderface to you.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)11:13:35 No.35171853
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>35171601

Our second voting period is now closed!

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:13:42 No.35171854

>>35171601
>[]I'm aware of that, yes. But I still want to hear what she has to say. I'll kill her myself if she's just wasting our time.
Nice and professional

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:13:46 No.35171857

[X]No, Sayaka, I don't. Apparently I'm just that stupid. ...What the fuck do you think? I know what I'm doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:14:08 No.35171863

>>35171601
[x]Just meet me in front of Lucius' Silent Room, alright? And that's Warmaster Murderface to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:23:56 No.35171981

>This quest has more than 2000 pages in PDF

Is this good?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:24:55 No.35172001

>>35171981
It is excellent.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)11:27:27 No.35172033
File: Bikinis.png (1.31 MB, 1600x2000)

>>35171981

I like it. A lot of other people seem to like it too.

Some people don't like it.

Maybe you will?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:28:59 No.35172051
File: 1411913072598.jpg (76 KB, 576x1024)

>Chiaki plays the piano again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:32:57 No.35172103

>>35171981
Nothing lasts forever.

Good things usually last longer than their counterparts, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:43:08 No.35172227

>>35172103

>Nothing lasts forever.

>implying we will live long enough to see MGNQ end
>implying watermelon won't the distant dream to drive us forward, forever at the horizon
>implying that's a bad thing

Hahaha !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:50:27 No.35172338
File: P1210145.jpg (238 KB, 852x1136)

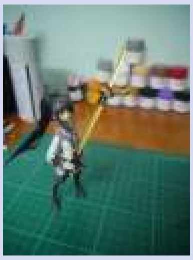

>>35171500

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)11:51:06 No.35172345
File: Kiss 22 Chart.png (1.35 MB, 1800x1440)

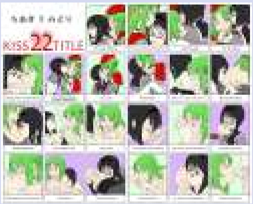

>>35172051

One of these days, when I'm good enough, I'll have to do a drawing of Chiaki playing the piano with Midori acting like a lounge singer.

I think someone asked for that in the thread, actually? It's a nice mental image, but one I don't feel ready to tackle just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:55:53 No.35172429

>>35172345
Personally I think you are way better than merely "good enough".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:55:59 No.35172430
File: hnnng.gif (2.92 MB, 533x300)

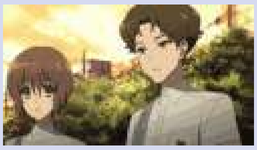

>>35172345
>Midori x Chiaki kiss chart

thank you based hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)11:59:35 No.35172502

>>35172429
It is the prerogative of an artist never to be satisfied with his own work.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/28/14(Sun)12:01:27 No.35172533
File: Magical Scribe First Half(...).gif (1.88 MB, 442x300)

HERE COMES
THE CRUNCH TRAIN

>>35171981
It's 2550+ if you include all the write-ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:03:33 No.35172568

>>35172533
I love this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)12:08:20 No.35172655

>>35172338

How does this even work??!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:10:16 No.35172675

>>35172655
That's the wrong question to be asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:10:41 No.35172684
File: 1371758452840.jpg (219 KB, 1000x800)

It just works

>>35172655

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:12:17 No.35172705

>>35172655
The bullet travels along the blade, letting it curve like in that one movie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:19:51 No.35172828

>>35172338
Yes! Perfect! This is the best idea ever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:20:05 No.35172830

>>35172655
>>35171500
>attached the Deagle to the Katana so it fires every time we hit something with the Katana

I was thinking of that one Hammer weapon from Monster Hunter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:23:03 No.35172879

>>35172655
Advanced Orktechnology, you just cant hope to understand it from the get go.
Its choppy and shooty at the same time. You chop at someone and it shoots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:24:22 No.35172901
File: 1407385430463.jpg (43 KB, 755x584)

>>35172338
wot da zog

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:32:54 No.35173045

Am I alone in thinking it would be interesting to have an Chiaki arc with something happening to Midori ? Not really dying, but getting kidnapped or something.
Don't get me wrong, i like her alot, plus her death would probably get Chiaki witching out. I would just like to see Chiaki dealing with the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:34:37 No.35173067

>>35173045
>Plus her death would probably get Chiaki witching out
1. We don't want to witch out
2. We don't want Midori to die
3. We'd get drunk off our asses
4. No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:35:22 No.35173088

>>35173045
Maybe after we deal with Oriko.

see you 3 months min.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:36:59 No.35173114

>>35173067
I don't want either Chiaki or Midori to die or witch out, i prefer happy end.
I'm just interested by what's between.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)12:37:52 No.35173128
File: the last few threads.png (323 KB, 1200x832)

>>35173045

Well, we already had an arc which was entirely "Midori rescues Chiaki". The opposite might also be interesting. I know that I'd like it, at least.

More than that, however, I'd like her to become more involved with the story proper, but every time we get that chance, people vote against involving her. It's distressing, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:38:08 No.35173133

>>35173114
>happy end
>MGNQ

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/28/14(Sun)12:38:32 No.35173138
File: NTR!.gif (79 KB, 600x600)

>>35173045
Me, I like the part where Chiaki arrives and Midori's ribbon-deep in Stockholm syndrome.

Sexy Stockholm syndrome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:39:21 No.35173156

>>35173045
It would be interesting but I would rather prevent it from happening.

If it does happen I would love it if she managed to talk the enemy into joining her side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:39:58 No.35173169

>>35173138
>ribbon

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)12:40:57 No.35173189

>>35171618 >>35171636 >>35171649

...Of course you're aware of that, you tell Sayaka. You're fully aware that this could easily be a trick on Lucius' part, one that would see you dead if you're not careful. But at the same time, you want to hear what she has to say, and if it's even worth listening to. If it isn't - if you find that the captured Eversor is just wasting your time - then you'll execute her yourself, and that'll be that.

"Well, as long as you know how much this stinks." Sayaka replies after a moment, suspicion still tainting her voice. "Meet you in front of her Silent Room, then, Murderface?"

You allow yourself a small pleased smile at this. You've made a lot of bad decisions, sure, but the decision of making Sayaka your Equerry is one you're particularly proud of. Having to deal with the blue-haired Eversor being a massive bitch aside, she'd been nothing but commendably effective - save for a couple of times when she really got up in your grill. You may have actually found your Malal. Now if only you could get her to do your paperwork for you--

"Murderface?" Sayaka calls you by your abandoned nickname again. "I can hear you grinning, you know. What the fuck is so funny?"

Nothing, you assure her. Absolutely nothing at all. But yeah, you'll meet her there. You were just about to say the same thing, before she beat you to it.

"Is that right? Well, that's..." There's an awkward pause here, on your Equerry's end, as if she herself is a bit dumbstruck by that fact. "...Nevermind. I'll be right there, give or take a couple of minutes. Have to go get ready and everything."

Not a problem, you respond. But as she makes to hang up, you call her attention again.

"Yeah? What is it now?"

You grin again, and remind her that it's 'Warmaster Murderface', not just 'Murderface'.

"Hah!" Sayaka barks. "Fine, fine. Later, Warmaster Noodles."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)12:42:38 No.35173218

>>35173189

There's a click as your Equerry disconnects the call, leaving you to frown at your smartphone screen. ...You deserved that. You fucking walked right into it.

Anyway. You leave your Office a few moments later, wearing the hat of your office and your Golden Desert Eagle visibly holstered on your person. You decided to forgo the greatcoat for now, leaving it draped on your chair - sure, you're official and everything, but there's no need to bandy it around too much. The hat's more than enough at the moment.

Oh, and you shouldn't forget the Golden Bracelets around your wrists, hidden underneath your costume's sleeves. ...Probably a good thing you're bringing them along, too, considering that it was Lucius herself who put Yuu out of action for quite a while. You wonder how the spirit would react in the prisoner's presence.

That aside, you get to the main elevator quickly enough - the corridors deserted with the exception of a couple of mundane employees rushing here and there, clutching paperwork in their hands. And just like how you told her to, the hardsuit-clad form of Yuma is there waiting for you. Her skulled helm turning to face you as she rips off a textbook salute.

You make to return the salute, but a low, leopard-wet growl erupts in your mind, making you stop in your tracks in the sudden migraine-pain of it.

+ MIND. BREAKER. + Murderface seethes, her words a jagged avalanche of rusty blades. + DECEIVER. +

FUCK, that hurt!...What? What's she talking about? Mindbreaker? Deceiver? ...Who, Yuma? But she--

+ DO. NOT. TRUST. HER. + The armored fragment growls again, her words ending with the same desperation as a cornered animal. Desperate, near death, yet still dangerous. + NOW. I. REMEMBER. BE. CAREFUL. +

...The fuck? Alright, what the hell is this all about? What, is she hung over too? Does it work that way? Or is this some kind of cryptic warning bullshit you'll have to write down in your journal again, because--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)12:44:00 No.35173246

>>35173218

...The fuck? Alright, what the hell is this all about? What, is she hung over too? Does it work that way? Or is this some kind of cryptic warning bullshit you'll have to write down in your journal again, because--

+ ASK. HER. YOURSELF. + The most twisted of your reflections has always sounded angry, but not like this. This wasn't anger - this was full-on hatred. + ASK. HER. ABOUT. WALPURGISNACHT. +

But you don't even remember that! You just know that a lot of people died in it, including Malal, and--

"Warmaster?" Yuma's vox-corrupted voice snaps you out of your one-sided argument with the voices in your head. You blink - and it's here that you realize that the Culexus is now right in front of you, waving a gloved hand in front of your face. "Everything okay? You just suddenly zoned out there for a second."

How do you respond?

[]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?
[]Ignore her concern, ask to be taken directly to Lucius' Silent Room. You don't have time to waste thinking about the voices in your head, and their fits of paranoid insanity.
[]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/28/14(Sun)12:44:39 No.35173259

>>35173246
[x]Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:45:09 No.35173269

>>35173246
>[]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?
>[]Ignore her concern, ask to be taken directly to Lucius' Silent Room. You don't have time to waste thinking about the voices in your head, and their fits of paranoid insanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:45:38 No.35173273

>>35173138
There's a lot of places where you can say Midori is suffering from Stockholm syndrome. You should really specify where.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:45:47 No.35173275
File: 1395755213299.jpg (434 KB, 1454x969)

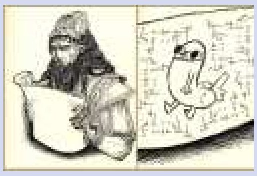

>>35173246
[]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:46:17 No.35173282

>>35173218
>Don't trust Yuma

GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

I FUCKING KNEW IT

YOU DID EVERYTHING WRONG, YOU STUPID LITTLE CULEXUS

EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/28/14(Sun)12:46:43 No.35173290

>>35173273
Exactly, it happens pretty easily. I'm just saying, you say a kidnapper, she says a Sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:46:59 No.35173295

Did we not have the deagle with us last time we talked to Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:47:19 No.35173302

>>35173246
>[X]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:47:21 No.35173303

>>35173246
>[]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?
Might as well get this shitstorm out of the way BEFORE we walk into the trap.

Never get into a 2-on-1 fight if you're the 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:47:38 No.35173308

>>35173246
>[x]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:47:59 No.35173314

>>35173246
>[x]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?

Cryptic bullshit later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:48:01 No.35173315

>>35173246
>[]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?
busy now, talking about stuff we don't remember later. We can always call Yuma into our office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:48:19 No.35173320

>>35173246
>[]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

Oh boy here we go again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:48:20 No.35173321

>>35173246
>[x]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?
>Ask her about her role in Walpurgisnacht after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:48:37 No.35173327

>>35173246
>[X]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?
Make a note to ask her about Walpurgisnacht later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:49:06 No.35173334

>>35173315
Given the pace of this quest, though, I'm preeetty sure everyone will forget about it by the time the Lucius thing is over and done with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:49:20 No.35173340

>>35173246
[X]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?

Now is not the time to be asking about Walpurgisnacht.
Maybe after we're done with Lucius.

>>35173295
GDeagle just got mind crushed by Pinky, may have knocked a memory loose.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)12:49:51 No.35173348

>>35173246
>[X]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?

Mostly because the Walpurgisnacht question seems completely out of the blue here. Although I'm curious to how Yuma would react to being confronted with such a question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:49:53 No.35173349

>>35173246
>[x]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?
I want her to suffer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:49:57 No.35173353

>>35173246
>[X]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

NOTHING. WRONG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:50:15 No.35173356

>There are people actually taking Decu's bait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:50:19 No.35173357

>>35173246
[x]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:50:21 No.35173358

>>35173246
[X]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/28/14(Sun)12:50:30 No.35173362
File: c440a9d20d72d926cae2c0ff9(...).jpg (103 KB, 635x800)

>>35173246
>[X]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?
>[X]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?
lets her tell us a short version on the way so we don't loose much time

>>35173259
Local Girl Ruins Everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:50:51 No.35173369

>>35173246
>[]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?
May not be the most helpful thing to say, but I can imagine Chiaki just saying that while zoning back in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:50:54 No.35173371

>>35173348
Maybe this is our way of getting better co-operation from MURDERFACE, as playing the piano was for Braids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:51:02 No.35173377

>>35173246
>[]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?
Now's not even the time what the fuck anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:51:29 No.35173383
File: (｢･ω･)｢.png (128 KB, 300x300)

>>35173246
[x]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?
we must know

do it for murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:51:50 No.35173385
File: 1408126627515.png (315 KB, 600x640)

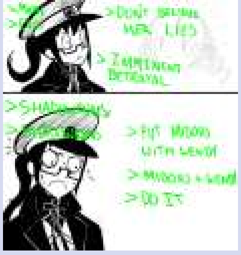

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:52:20 No.35173394

>>35173246
>[x]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:52:29 No.35173398

>>35172345
And this would be the song:
http://tindeck.com/listen/vmqa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:53:06 No.35173406
File: 1394992309848.jpg (29 KB, 281x440)

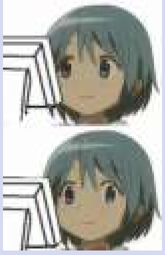

>>35173246
[X]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

No time like the present!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:53:43 No.35173416

>>35173246
>[x]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:54:04 No.35173424

>>35173246
[X]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:54:06 No.35173426

I can smell it now...the great shitstorm of our time, both within the quest and without

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:54:41 No.35173434

>>35173385
>Midori + Wendy
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Q7FFjUpVLg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:54:47 No.35173438

>>35173246
[]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

let's get this over with since nobody's going to remember to do it later anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:55:07 No.35173442

>>35173295
>+ NOW. I. REMEMBER. BE. CAREFUL. +

Sounds like she didn't remember until now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:55:19 No.35173446

>>35173426
Brace yourself...

Shit-posting incoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:55:40 No.35173453

>>35173246
>[X]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?
Yeah sure, let's drop that bomb now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:56:40 No.35173473

>>35173246
[x]Update your Journal with the note about Yuma and question her later
[x]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?

First things first, we can talk later to Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:56:42 No.35173474

>>35173138
Honestly we need to do this. Fuck the waifu fags. Just compromise and have them both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:56:42 No.35173475

>>35173295
Might be that being "mind raped" by Pinky (because how else do you hurt whats basically a soul or a piece of soul inside a gun? Though I guess its more soul rape with Pinky) brought out the memory of what Yuma did that used to be suppressed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:56:53 No.35173479

Remember when we made good decisions?

~~Me neither~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:57:04 No.35173484
File: 1411248094209.png (152 KB, 750x800)

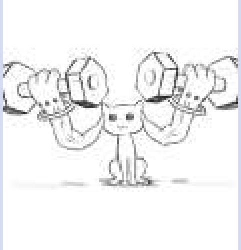

>>35173246
[X]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

time for things to get gud again~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:57:46 No.35173492

>>35173246
This pls:>>35173473

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:57:50 No.35173493

>No caution at all.

I voted to ask too, but do you guys think we can beat her if this ever comes to a confrontation? She can just force choke our soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:57:57 No.35173495

>>35173246
>[]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:58:00 No.35173496

>>35173479
>implying Midori wasn't the best decision we have made in this entire quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:58:23 No.35173504

>>35173246
>[X]Ignore her concern, ask to be taken directly to Lucius' Silent Room. You don't have time to waste thinking about the voices in your head, and their fits of paranoid insanity.
>[X]Update the shit out of your journal: Ask Yuma about Walpurgisnacht at the next available time.

Come on you guys, we have a prisoner to interrogate. And what is Sayaka going to say when she arrives and we've been mindfucked again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:58:43 No.35173508

>>35173371
Good point. Flat out ignoring a direct warning like this would be pretty rude and distrustfull. Kinda like how we insulted Braids with Sayaka. However I suspect Murderface won't let go of grudges as easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:58:46 No.35173510

>>35173493
Not if we quickdraw on her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:59:09 No.35173516

>>35173246
[x]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?

pls no walmartburgersmash
time and place, guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:59:12 No.35173517

>>35173484
So that's what they're for...

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/28/14(Sun)13:00:00 No.35173527
File: voting over - WWMD.png (217 KB, 800x800)

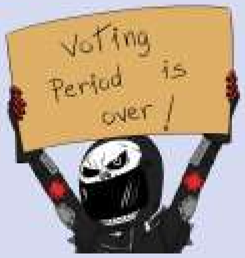
Voting Period is over !

>>35173246

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)12:59:59 No.35173528

>>35173246
>[x]It's fine. I'm fine. Just hung over. How's Lucius?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:00:13 No.35173533
File: Spoiler Image (164 KB, 800x869)

164 KB

>>35173246
[X]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

Oh god we can finally maybe confront her about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:00:17 No.35173534
File: 7wbhrFx.png (134 KB, 674x675)

[]...What can you tell me about Walpurgisnacht?

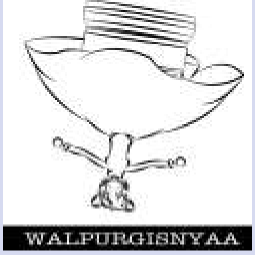

[x] Yuma did nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:00:42 No.35173540

>>35173527
What won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:00:46 No.35173541

>>35173504
I doubt Yuma would do the mindrape again. She has had a LONG time to regret doing it in the first place.

Still, I wonder if the spirits inside our head/DEagle can help us fight off mental invasions like that? I am not worried about Yuma, but Oriko has a culexus like that too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:01:13 No.35173546

>>35171594
You know, I never realized before how much I want to see some art of musclegirl Sayaka.

Not like, super-ripped bulging bodybuilder musclegirl, but some nice toned abs and general definition would be pretty hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:01:56 No.35173559

>>35173527
What were the scores? Who won and how close was it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:03:01 No.35173569

>>35173527
..This should be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:03:22 No.35173573

>>35173541
>She has had a LONG time to regret doing it in the first place.
She also had a girlfriend telling her she made the right call and possibly deluding her into thinking it was a good thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:03:25 No.35173575

>>35173541
>Doubting Yuma
>Yuma regretting anything
>When she did nothing wrong in the first place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:04:28 No.35173583
File: 1404492101156.png (70 KB, 605x749)

SAYAKA ABS MODE ENGAGED !!!

>>35173546

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/28/14(Sun)13:04:34 No.35173585
File: i came here to nyaa.png (390 KB, 598x436)

>>35173540
>>35173559
Nyanya, I wonder, I wonder~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:04:48 No.35173590

>>35173575
So who's in the "did nothing wrong" club at this point? Mami, Yuma, and...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:05:08 No.35173598

Perhaps asking her about Walpurgisnacht will make her finally leave it behind.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 09/28/14(Sun)13:05:39 No.35173605
File: for nyuu.png (525 KB, 792x807)

>>35173585
uuuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:06:33 No.35173618

>>35173590
~~"Get fucked!"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:07:11 No.35173630
File: Mr CIA.png (501 KB, 1280x720)

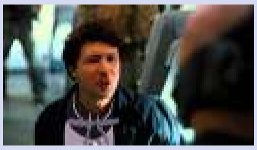

>>35173605
If I take away those air vents, will you die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:07:47 No.35173638

>>35173590
>forgetting Homucifer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:09:02 No.35173652
File: Homura. American Hero.jpg (176 KB, 600x825)

Freedom intensifies

>>35173638
>Homura
>Doing anything wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:11:06 No.35173686

>>35173590
I nominate Fubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:13:05 No.35173715

No one was wrong but they did something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:13:24 No.35173724

>>35173590
No-one did anything wrong. Everyone did nothing wrong.

It's just had to be this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:13:35 No.35173727
File: average_incubator_meeting.gif (948 KB, 250x165)

>>35173686
>implying everything wasn't Odette and/or Lotte's fault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:15:55 No.35173760
File: 1387884962970.jpg (127 KB, 837x2048)

>>35173138
We all know how it would end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:17:17 No.35173783

If Yuma did nothing wrong, then why is she hiding it? Hehehe.

Seriously though, this could result in a problem. The update says Murderface really hates Yuma:
"This wasn't anger - this was full-on hatred"

That might be a problem. What do we do about that? How do we convince Murderface to let the matter go? This could be the make or break when it comes to getting Murderfaces bonus.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/28/14(Sun)13:19:55 No.35173818

>>35173783
"Murderface, pal, has hating things really paid off for you up till now? I mean...you're kind of a horrible monster."

+JUST. MISS. HER. SO. MUCH.+

"Yuma is not the one who killed your Midori. Okay? Not cool."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:20:55 No.35173832

>>35173783
Well it really hinges on what Yuma says. If she covers it up, then it'll be hard to trust her. If she comes clean, I don't think Murderface will hold a grudge. She's done worse. Or rather, someone who was her did worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:21:02 No.35173835

>>35173783
Probably because of guilt and she hates Chiaki's guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:22:18 No.35173853

>>35173835
Guilt? Why would she feel guilt if she did nothing wrong. Ooh, the plot thickens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:26:15 No.35173913

Is it even possible to mindrape a Culexus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:26:37 No.35173923

Look at all this speculation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:27:06 No.35173930

>>35173913
You can mindrape anything if you try hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:27:15 No.35173932
File: 1345042016204.png (8 KB, 200x220)

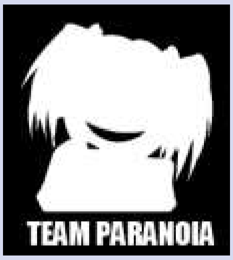

>>35173923

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:29:25 No.35173957

Then who's in the "did everything wrong" club? Chiaki, Mordred, and...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:30:43 No.35173976

>>35173957
STRAUSS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:31:42 No.35173991

>>35173976
But Strauss did nothing wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:34:19 No.35174029
File: 1349882822187.jpg (61 KB, 600x372)

>>35173957
we, the quest
participants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:35:21 No.35174040

>Thread reaction when Yuma mindwipes Midori and Wendy to protect Chiaki

Man. There'd be riots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:36:01 No.35174051

>>35173957
Watch wearmg dildos and stinky anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:36:31 No.35174062

>>35174029
ya that's the dark truth isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:38:45 No.35174096

>>35174062
B-but Anon, We did nothing wrong

;_;

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/28/14(Sun)13:38:50 No.35174097

>>35174040
Wendy'd probably be happier with amnesia. Chiaki sure is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:42:33 No.35174156

>>35174096
ya we are in control when that happened
fuck we are nearly as bad as the players in control of alt rena
it explains why we had such a major freakout when we caused that whole mess that night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:52:54 No.35174325

>>35174156
>the_future_you_chose.jpeg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)13:57:55 No.35174396

>>35174156
smart move on deculture part i think
since it made us more involved on what happen that night
cause before that we just had no real idea what happened that night

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)13:59:44 No.35174417

>>35173314 >>35173315 >>35173327 >>35173357

You shake your head, making a show of massaging your temple with your knuckles. ...You're fine, you tell the Culexus. Everything's fine. Just a hangover that you've got under control making its presence felt, that's all. How's Lucius?

Yuma is silent for a couple of moments, seemingly staring at you from behind the heavily-tinted visor of her Anima Speculum - before she shrugs and hands you what appears to be a letter, still sealed in a plain white envelope. The envelope has no stamps, nor any identifying marks of any kind. Not even a return address.

The Culexus ignores your questioning look at the envelope as she replies, all warmth in her voice erased by her helm's vox-speakers. "Lucius is in her Silent Room, Warmaster, restrained and prepared for interrogation. Surprisingly cooperative, considering how much she'd tried to break her way out ever since we checked her in. I have her Soul Gem with me, by the way." Yuma holds up a red Soul Gem, in its jewel form - and she offers this to you, too.

You take the bauble from the Culexus' gloved hand and place it in your Inventory. Back at the stadium, you yourself ripped it off of the Eversor's corpse, her skull reduced to pulped meat and bone by repeated kill-shots of your Desert Eagle. ...You still remember how deliciously cathartic that felt, after what felt like an eternity of idol babysitting.

Well, anyway, it seems Lucius is doing well enough, for a prisoner. You're actually looking forward to talking with her, see what this is all about.

The main elevator opens with a pleasant 'ding', the car empty and silent - and both you and your Culexus Rank Leader step into it, the doors whooshing close behind you. Yuma pokes at the floor select panel, and soon the lift is moving, bringing you down to the lower floors as you carefully worry at the envelope's seal. Down, down.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)14:01:09 No.35174447

>>35174417

"I still think it's a trap, but I don't think you need me to remind you of that, Warmaster." Yuma says after a moment. "And I'd like it very much if you give that back to me after you read its contents. The sender has been very particular that it be destroyed after you read it."

What, this? You wave the half-opened envelope at her. ...Who sent it, anyway? And what's with all the Mission Impossible shit? This isn't illegal or anything, is it?

"Not illegal, Warmaster, just complicated." Yuma shakes her head. "But I would like to follow that order to the letter, at least. I did promise."

+ BULL. SHIT. + Murderface roars in your mind, making you wince. + YOU. CAN'T. FOLLOW. ORDERS. TO. SAVE. YOUR. WORTHLESS. LIFE. +

You pointedly ignore the fragment's ravings and open the envelope, pulling out the letter inside. It's typewritten, but signed with a careful, neat hand.

>Dear Warmaster Matsuda,

>On behalf of the Seventeenth Officio Assassinorum, I would like to extend our sincerest congratulations regarding

your recent promotion. I have no doubts that you will serve your Officio well and continue its proud legacy.

>Regrettably, we are not currently able to send a delegate to attend your ratification ceremony in person. Our Officio is, unfortunately, no longer in a position to act openly and the list of people we can trust grows shorter by the day. Nevertheless, our Officios have a strong rapport and I would be remiss to let our friendship fade with Valnikov. Hopefully we will be able to meet face-to-face in the future, when circumstances are more favourable. Until that time, I would humbly request that you not speak of this letter to anyone.

>Sincerely,

>Odette Brighton
>Warmaster of the Seventeenth Officio

>PS: We have heard that you are fond of whisky and syrup, of which we have in great abundance and quality. You should receive a gift in the mail within in the next few days. Good hunting, Warmaster.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)14:02:24 No.35174466

>>35174447

Huh. The...Seventeenth Officio? You don't...hmm. Ah, wait. Canadians. Yeah. That explains the overly-polite tone of the message. Nice of them to send a gift, though, even though they couldn't attend.

You read the message again. ...Hmm. Something serious going down in the Seventeenth, seems like. Or maybe they're getting into some sort of quarrel with another Officio?

You ask this to Yuma, who shrugs again. "I was only told to deliver the letter to you personally, Warmaster, but...I'd hazard it's something like that. It's usually one or the other, if an Officio suddenly becomes withdrawn and overprotective of its own secrets."

+ LIAR. DECEIVER. MINDBREAKER. DIE IN SHAME. DIE IN FLAMES. SUFFER. +

...Christ, whatever Yuma did, she'd made Murderface angry enough to speak in full sentences.

What the hell did this kid do to make your doomed future self so fucking mad?

+ ASK. HER. I KEEP TELLING YOU. +

You shake your head again, shutting her out. Maybe later. Not now. Not when you have a prisoner to interrogate.

You let out a sigh of relief as Murderface seems to grow quiet at your rebuke - and it's here that you see Yuma holding out her hand again.

"The letter, Warmaster? If you've finished reading it?"

How do you react?

[]Give her the letter. You'll just have to ask Kyuubey about it later, seems like.
[]Keep the letter. You'll dispose of it yourself.
[]Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:02:54 No.35174476

>>35174447
>+ BULL. SHIT. + Murderface roars in your mind, making you wince. + YOU. CAN'T. FOLLOW. ORDERS. TO. SAVE. YOUR. WORTHLESS. LIFE. +

Ahahahahaha. Okay this made me laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:03:48 No.35174492

>>35174466
[]Keep the letter. You'll dispose of it yourself.
talk to kyuubey about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:04:14 No.35174500

>>35174466
>[X]Keep the letter. You'll dispose of it yourself.

>[]Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.

No reason why we can't do both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:04:15 No.35174502

>>35174466
>[X]Eat the letter, right there and now.

Bam, disposed of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:04:44 No.35174513

>>35174466
>[]Keep the letter. You'll dispose of it yourself.
>[]Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:04:47 No.35174514

>>35174466
>[x]Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.
Kek.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:05:07 No.35174522

>>35174466
>[x]Keep the letter. You'll dispose of it yourself.
>[x]Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.
>[x}Use letter to give Lucius paper cuts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:05:24 No.35174528

>>35174466
>[x]Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.
Unfortunately her only suggestion is mindrape.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/28/14(Sun)14:06:07 No.35174536

>>35174528
In her defense it works pretty well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:06:32 No.35174541

>>35174466
>Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.

>break out our lighter and burn the letter right there.

Watch Yuma's reaction to the letterburning. My shadowruns are acting up and I think she's hiding something.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)14:06:44 No.35174545
File: Midori - Homurashardsasno2x.jpg (168 KB, 883x840)

>>35174466
>[X]Keep the letter. You'll dispose of it yourself.
>[X]Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.

Man, I just love all the fragments. They're so cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:10:32 No.35174597

>>35174466
>[]Keep the letter. You'll dispose of it yourself.
Just to make sure shes not hidding anyting. we'll burn it the moment we have a chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:12:26 No.35174629

>>35174466
>[X]Keep the letter. You'll dispose of it yourself.
If it's legit, why would Yuma have it? Who is the sender? Why would they want a polite letter disposed of? If you're not worried, you're not shadowrunning hard enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:12:51 No.35174637

>>35174466
>[X]Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.

WE NEED YUMA TO CONFESS DAMMIT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:13:10 No.35174642

>>35174466
>[x]Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:13:32 No.35174651

>>35174466
[X]Keep the letter. You'll dispose of it yourself.
[X]Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:14:01 No.35174659

>>35174466
>[]Give her the letter. You'll just have to ask Kyuubey about it later, seems like.
doesn't seem like something important to hold on to. Remember name and Officio, should be enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:14:17 No.35174670

>>35174466
[x]Keep the letter. You'll dispose of it yourself.
[x]Roll it up with tobacco and smoke it

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/28/14(Sun)14:16:43 No.35174709

>>35174466
>[X]Keep the letter. You'll dispose of it yourself.
>[X]Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:16:50 No.35174710

>>35174466
[X]Keep the letter. You'll dispose of it yourself.
[X]Ask about Lucius' state of mind, and see if Yuma has any recommendations about interrogating a prisoner with something to hide.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/28/14(Sun)14:18:15 No.35174728
File: voting over - armpits 2 A(...).png (331 KB, 800x800)

>>35174466

Lick my
Armpits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:18:15 No.35174729

>>35174466
"+ LIAR. DECEIVER. MINDBREAKER. DIE IN SHAME. DIE IN FLAMES. SUFFER. +"

Yeah, maybe its just me but I think Murderface is a bit angry about the mindrape?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:19:15 No.35174743

>>35174729
Nah, she's probably just getting grumpy because she's hungry or something like that. Yuma did nothing wrong, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:20:46 No.35174767
File: 1409940881398.png (218 KB, 1000x700)

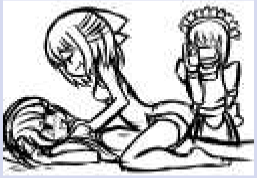

>>35174728

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/28/14(Sun)14:21:34 No.35174780
File: jade is best girl.png (65 KB, 600x597)

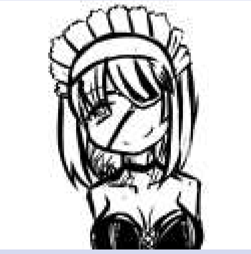

>>35174767

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:22:18 No.35174793
File: CRUNCH bait.png (237 KB, 1000x700)

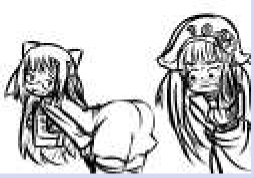

>>35174767
Truly best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:24:18 No.35174837

>>35174767
>>35174780
>>35174793
Way too lewd, we're all pure here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:26:01 No.35174864
File: The End.png (227 KB, 1000x671)

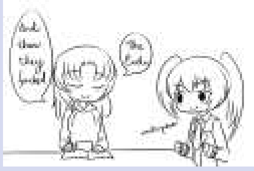

>>35174837
Nah, only Hat-chan
is pure here.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:27:42 No.35174893

>>35174864
>Hat-chan

>pure
Sure, anon, keep telling yourself that

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)14:29:52 No.35174933
File: and then she got shot.png (245 KB, 562x800)

>>35174893

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/28/14(Sun)14:30:56 No.35174950
File: sak_rocketship.jpg (113 KB, 500x662)

>>35173957
see
>>35172533
>>35174767
>>35174793

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)14:34:47 No.35175018
File: Bite bite.png (302 KB, 1244x978)

>>35174933

Oh, I like this one too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:35:16 No.35175025

>>35174933
>midorigrabbingnothing.jpg

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)14:37:47 No.35175073
File: Bikini-Chiaki_scars.png (179 KB, 709x1372)

>>35175025

Don't be mean. They're small but they're there, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:38:11 No.35175082

>>35175018
....stop that. Please. Do not make me go there. You do not want the results.

~~Domme Chiaki is domme, and hot. Fearful Midori is delicious.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:39:06 No.35175102
File: 1409930647328.png (152 KB, 600x791)

>>35175025
>heardyoutalkingshit.jpg

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:39:30 No.35175106

>>35174950
HEATHER CRUNCH DID NYAATHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)14:43:02 No.35175157
File: BITE.png (227 KB, 1024x649)

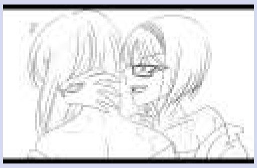

>>35175082

She looks like she's enjoying it, imo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:44:31 No.35175186

>>35175157
When Midori holds Chiaki's hand and rubs her soul gem, does Chiaki get turned on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:45:29 No.35175207

>>35175186
Tremendously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:46:37 No.35175231
File: lewd.png (636 KB, 2500x2641)

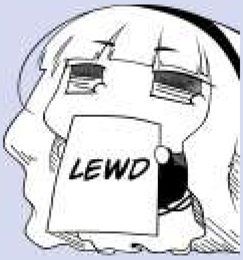

>>35174864
>Hat is pure
>Hat has drawn the most number of nude or scantily-clad pics of MGNQ megucas

Choose one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:47:05 No.35175245

>>35175157
That's why it's bad. I was to write it and it would go very dark very fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:48:07 No.35175272
File: 1398957370332.gif (171 KB, 540x540)

>>35175231
Pure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:48:42 No.35175284

>>35175231
But anon, Hat IS pure

~~a pure unadulterated pervert we all love~~

>> ☐ **XS** 09/28/14(Sun)14:50:01 No.35175306

>>35175231
There is purity in evil as well as in good, anon.

Never make the mistake that evil cannot be pure, because the purest of evils will destroy you and you will thank them for it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)14:51:06 No.35175338
File: Experiment2.png (221 KB, 571x607)

>>35175231

Nah, I mostly prefer to keep things sfw and cute, but there's something to be said for tossing out the occasionally fanservicey picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)14:55:28 No.35175410

>>35175338
>occasionally fanservicey picture
Based hat is based

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:00:09 No.35175493

>>35175306
More Tager Quest when?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)15:04:38 No.35175587
File: Chiaki fanservice.png (149 KB, 400x783)

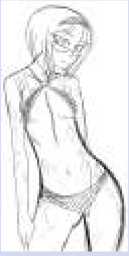

>>35175410

Come to think of it, I should do more Chiaki fanservice sometime too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:06:00 No.35175620
File: Spoiler Image (17 KB, 294x300)
17 KB

>>35175231
Hat is the least pure MGNQ

To depict such debauchery, truly he is the lowest of the low.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:06:04 No.35175622

>>35175587
You definitely should. Chiaki is sexiest meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:07:39 No.35175659
File: 1392824914614.jpg (88 KB, 720x540)

>>35175620
Absolutely disgusting.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)15:08:06 No.35175666
File: holding hands.png (139 KB, 747x762)

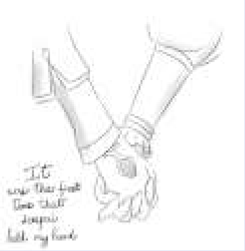

>>35175620

Low res hurts me.

Why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:08:21 No.35175673

>>35175659
fucking trees

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:09:41 No.35175712

>>35175673
exactly

>> ☐ **XS** 09/28/14(Sun)15:09:48 No.35175714

>>35175493
After I finish Ryukuza. Hush now, MGNQ is on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:12:12 No.35175764

>>35175620
>hating on Hat
Next thing, you'll hate on Trash too
Have some self-respect anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:13:49 No.35175794

>>35175620
Sickening. Hat ought to be put away for all time for such filth.

>Still claims to be pure

Such pretty lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:18:26 No.35175901

>>35173760
>Chiaki smoking
>not Midori
seriously man, you had one job.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)15:22:55 No.35175996
File: Chiaki vs Batman.png (154 KB, 1200x300)

>>35175901
>you had one job.

I think I did it pretty well too, thank you very much

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)15:23:54 No.35176008

>>35174500 >>35174513 >>35174545

You decide to keep the letter instead of handing it over to Yuma.

"But Warmaster--" The Culexus starts, and for a moment you hear the old, hard-bitten Yuma that you first met when you called that meeting with your Rank Leaders, to discuss the Prophet. The Yuma that didn't hesitate socking you a good one in the gut when you baited her into reacting. And in that moment, you expected her to do something stupid, like rip the letter from your hands or something.

She doesn't. Instead, she simply holds out her gloved hand again, her voice carefully controlled, but tighter. Much tighter. "I must insist, Warmaster. It's important--"

If it's that important, then you'll see to it personally, you tell the Culexus, as you stuff the envelope into your own inventory. You'll be the one to destroy the letter. Probably burn it in your ashtray, and then flush the ashes down. That should be enough, right? That should satisfy the Seventeenth's paranoia, yeah?

"...I suppose so, Warmaster." Yuma says after a long while, lowering her arm. "Please keep in mind not to forget about it."

You won't. You'll even write it down in your own journal, you tell her. ...And you do just that, making sure she sees you writing. "Updated my journal," You say proudly, while underlining 'Ask Yuma about Walpurgisnacht later: Murderface mad as hell, ask why'.

As the elevator continues its way down to the Silent Room floors, it's here that you ask the Culexus beside you about Lucius' frame of mind. It's a handy thing to know about a prisoner you're about to visit, especially if you're about to interrogate them.

"...Peaceful," Yuma says after a moment. "Like I said, Warmaster, very cooperative. She's even started eating on her own, instead of the wardens having to force it down her throat. Even started talking to the wardens themselves like they're people, instead of worms and insects."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)15:24:58 No.35176031

>>35176008

She turns towards you, the skull painted on her helmet leering. "I don't like it."

Why? It sounds like an improvement.

"It's too sudden, Warmaster. Too contrasting to her earlier attitude. It's as if she suddenly accepted the fact that she's never going to leave the Officio alive. Like she's accepted death." The Culexus shakes her head. "That in itself should be a warning already, and a clear indicator that she's planning something."

Huh. Well. In that case, then...does she have any suggestions on how to interrogate someone like that? Seems like Yuma's got experience--

+ SOULLESS. WARP-BORN. FILTH. I SHOULD HAVE TAKEN YOUR SKULL WHEN I HAD THE CHANCE--+

With a grunt of effort, you mentally block out Murderface's ravings again. Yuma doesn't seem to notice, this time, seemingly taking your question into serious consideration.

"I would start, Warmaster, by asking her just what exactly she wants from you." She says finally. "She'll be expecting you to tell her what YOU want from her, and what you're prepared to do to take it. That would catch her off guard, I think, even in her current mental state."

That...well. That actually sounds like a smart suggestion. You'll keep it in mind, then. You thank her for it.

Yuma falls silent again. "...No need to thank me, Warmaster." She says quietly, if a bit awkwardly.

With that, the rest of the trip to Lucius' Silent Room is made in silence. A bit more of a walk, and soon you find yourself in front of the room where the Magical Girl that had tried to kill you in a stadium full of people is currently imprisoned. The guards stationed - two Eversors whose names you don't quite catch, but nonetheless impress you with how alert and awake they look - give you a unified salute, their blades sheathed but ready to draw in a moment's notice.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)15:26:04 No.35176050

>>35176031

"Here, I'm here! Sorry I'm late!" A voice comes up from behind you, and you turn to see that it's none other than your Equerry, her cape billowing out behind her as she approaches in a run. The guards immediately stand straighter at her presence, faces locking into that frozen look of fierce desperation in the face of a very strict superior officer. "What did I miss?"

Nothing much, really, you tell the blue-haired Eversor, as she gives the guards a critical once-over. You just got here with Yuma, after all.

"Costume's wrinkled. Ten demerits, Kitchen duty for two weeks." Sayaka points at one of the guards, then at the other. "You. Twenty demerits for not making sure your sentry partner's costume is up to par. Kitchen duty for a month."

"Ma'am!" Both Eversors stand straighter in terrified acquiescence. Your Equerry nods, and turns back to you. "Yeah? Well, I guess I wasn't that late after all." Sayaka replies, before nodding again, this time to the Culexus beside you. "Kyoko says hi, not that you care, obviously."

"...I care," Yuma replies, in the meekest, most apologetic voice you'd ever heard her speak in. "...Please say hi to Miss Kyoko, too." The blue-haired Eversor simply narrows her eyes at this, saying nothing.

...Well. Uh. So, about Lucius...?

"Yeah, I'm getting to that." Sayaka says after a while. "Anyway, there's only room for three people in a Silent Room, and that's counting the prisoner inside. If we're going to start this interrogation, you have to pick who you're bringing in along with you."

You blink at this. ...You didn't really think about that, you just thought Sayaka would be here waiting for you outside while you interrogated Lucius. You went in solo with Midori, didn't you?

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)15:27:20 No.35176071

>>35176050

"This is this and that is that," Sayaka frowns. "Let's be honest, Murderface, the only thing Midori can kill is a pint of ice cream. Lucius is something else. Even with the Silent Room on and her restraints active, she's still a well-trained Eversor." Your Equerry shakes her head. "I can't let you go in there alone, so you have to pick who you're bringing in with you. Me, or Yuma."

...Well. Seems you have to make a choice, here.

Who do you pick to accompany you with Lucius' interrogation?

[]Sayaka
[]Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:28:09 No.35176084

>>35176071
>[]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:28:30 No.35176089

>>35176071
>[X]Sayaka
Better safe than sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:28:44 No.35176094

>>35176071
>[X]Sayaka

taking Yuma will just piss off murderface, no need to lose control now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:29:08 No.35176103

>>35176071
>[x]Sayaka

>[x]Yuma to meet us in our office after the meeting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:29:08 No.35176104

>>35176071
[x]Yuma can piggyback on Sayaka to save space

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:29:24 No.35176109

>>35176071
[X]Sayaka

1.Picking Yuma would just piss murderface more

2.Also, the silent room neutralises magic right? So a culexus would not really be helpfull.

3.Sayaka will retain her hand-to-hand skills incase Lucius breaks free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:29:57 No.35176124

>>35176071
>[x]Sayaka
Did she just imply Mai Angel is fat? We'll have some words with her later. Words with a lot of BANG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:30:01 No.35176127

>>35176071
>[x]Sayaka

Not exactly trusting Yuma with the letter from earlier and bringing your Equerry into a potential trap that could leave leadership crippled. At least you can fight out from that situation instead of more Yuma time with gratuitous screwups.

Also: Holy crap I just got finished catching up through all 233 threads in the archive and this is the first time I've been able to see a live thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:30:16 No.35176132

>>35176071
>[X]Sayaka

Did we even need a poll for this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:31:08 No.35176159

>>35176071
[X]Sayaka

Sayaka is huge and can restrain her if she tries non-magical combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:31:13 No.35176160
File: 1370190049531.jpg (94 KB, 723x727)

>>35176127
Welcome to the party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:31:16 No.35176161

>>35176127
Welcome to the ~~shadowruns~~ FUN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:31:36 No.35176169

>>35176071
>[x]Sayaka

Yuma waits here until we're done. We aren't finished with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:32:40 No.35176191

>>35176071
>[x]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:33:02 No.35176198

>>35176127
Have you read the write-ups too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:34:33 No.35176230

>>35176071
[x]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:34:54 No.35176239

>>35176071
Wait, why not both?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/28/14(Sun)15:35:01 No.35176241

>>35176071
>[X]Yuma
she did nothing wrong, well except ruining everything
also
SOCIAL LINK TIME GO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:35:59 No.35176258
File: 1408220117179.jpg (30 KB, 368x368)

>>35176198
who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:36:37 No.35176271

>>35176071
>Sayaka
Should Yuma be the one holding Lucius' soulgem? Just in case things go from bad to worse, she can just pop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:38:13 No.35176295

>>35176271
No, we should take it and lick it continuously to ensure cooperation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:39:11 No.35176313

>>35176271
What could go wrong? Lucius in a Silent Room is just another girl, and Sayaka, who we are taking with us into the Silent Room, is HUGE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:39:50 No.35176326

>>35176071
Blueberry, she is more trustworthy than "Does everything wrong"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:40:27 No.35176339

>>35176071
>[x] Other: Chastise Sayaka for making a fat joke about your girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:40:34 No.35176344

>>35176071
[x]Sayaka
This is a Silent Room, so there should be no magic. Which means that Yuma would be useless in there.
So whatever Lucius is planning, is probably mundane. Hidden poison gas capsule in her tooth, or some kind of binary poison/explosive gland.
Sayaka would be better for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:40:37 No.35176346

>>35176071
>Let's be honest, Murderface, the only thing Midori can kill is a pint of ice cream.

[x]"How many people do you know that survived a fight with Kharn? And how many of those people managed to make Kharn back out from a fight? Midori is one of those people. You shouldn't underestimate her when she is driven by something. "
[x]Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:40:45 No.35176349

>>35176295
Oh, we could do the gem in the whiskey thing again. See how this turns out.

>>35176313
I'm overly paranoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:41:35 No.35176364

>>35176239
Because the room only holds 3 people, including the prissioner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:42:07 No.35176374

Couldn't Lucius try a soul gem suicide detonation? You know, like all the other people of the prophet at the concert were trained to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:42:47 No.35176387

>>35176374
Probably not in a silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:42:59 No.35176390

>>35176349
Actually, that's a good idea, get her a little messed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:43:18 No.35176393

>>35176374
>>35176387
And probably not when not in direct contact with the sool jim.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:43:43 No.35176402

>>35176071
>[]Sayaka
"And Yuma, get me some whiskey"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:44:22 No.35176420

>>35176344
>>35176109
Why do you people point the fact that the silent room nulls magic to say that Yuma is useless; she is useless no matter what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:44:43 No.35176425
File: Voting-Banner_Amber.png (371 KB, 800x800)

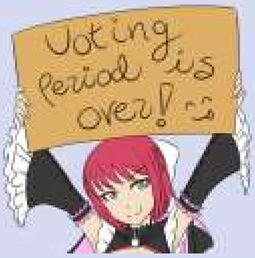

>>35176071

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:44:45 No.35176426

>>35176402
>whiskey
Pleb.

"Give me some pure capsaicin"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:45:55 No.35176452

>>35176349
I also support the whiskey idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:46:23 No.35176459

>>35176071
[x] Other
Put Lucious Soulgem in whiskey prior to interrogation.

Changing this >>35176344
To whiskey.

Being drunk will blunt any trap or plan that Lucius has, and she won't be able to metabolize the alcohol since it's in her very soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:46:46 No.35176464

>>35176420
One day we'll need a Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:47:59 No.35176489

>>35176464
We'll ask the 17th for it

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/28/14(Sun)15:48:09 No.35176491

Pointing out the purely factual fact that Midori would beat ice cream in a fight is not necessarily a fat joke, nyaa~

(Also, thanks for grabbing the banner, anon. I was editing something and not watching the time.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:49:27 No.35176512

>>35176464
Yes. And when we do, Yuma won't be there. She will instead be with her girlfriend. Just like she was with her girlfriend when she should have been checking on Kharn.

Maybe we could recruit the one working for Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:49:33 No.35176514

>>35176393
>>35176387
It also takes what, a good ten seconds of concentration on her part? If we notice her pulling that shit we just put the gem in our mouth and ~~CHOMP~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:49:43 No.35176518

>>35176491
Midori isn't even Hollywood fat. All these jokes, fine, someone actually draw a fat Midori and we'll see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:50:22 No.35176531

>>35176198
Too many to read through still and not all of them interest me. Not to insult any of the other collaborator authors but just blazing through the MGNQ threads in full from the archive kinda had me skipping over them.

>>35176103
This seems like it'd be a fun option until you think of a hypothetical shit-case scenario happening and you need Sayaka to get physically involved with Yuma as an encumbrance. Also meta-knowledge of Yuma's fuckup.

>>35176160
>>35176161
My urges to try to help steer this in a direction with less Yuma-fuckup moments has dropped me into a vote.

>>35176344
...Did we clear the all the opfor mgs before acceptance into the silent room?

>>35176459
This would be also an acceptable option. I'd add that to bringing Sayaka in.
>[x] Other
>Put Lucious Soulgem in whiskey prior to interrogation.
Don't get Midori jealous.

>>35176464
Can we even redeem Yuma at this point without causing massive damage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:50:55 No.35176543

>>35176514
Chomping it ourselves? But then Pinky will get mad(er)!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:50:59 No.35176546

>>35176512
Oh, come on. One girl can only fuck up so many times, and I think Yuma ran out.

>> ☐ **NECO** 09/28/14(Sun)15:51:50 No.35176556

>>35176518
I'd love that, actually. Hat is our collective shoujo artist waifu but I just can't picture a fat character in a Hat drawing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)15:52:36 No.35176572
File: Midorin got back.png (291 KB, 1200x1700)

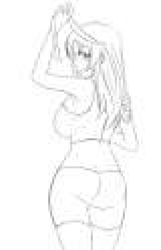

>>35176518

"In all the right places"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:53:25 No.35176591

>>35176531
Have fun missing all the subtleties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:53:29 No.35176594

>>35176543
...Stepping into timestop to give the gem to Pinky as a snack would work, sure, but that would also kind of prove Lucious 100% right about us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:53:34 No.35176596

>>35176491
True. However, that doesn't tell the full story cat. First off, besting a pint of ice cream is something the vast majority of even regular people can manage, much less superhumans like meguca. As such, specifying that Midori could do it does not in any way inform Chiaki of Midori's abilities; the reason for its mention must necessarily be different.

Bringing us to the second point: Sayaka didn't merely claim Midori would be capable of scarfing down the ice cream, she specifically claimed it as the ONLY thing she could 'kill'. Obviously an insult in its own right, however when paired with the auspicious choice of ice cream - a dessert commonly associated with gaining weight - rather than, say, a bowl of noodles which would be far more relevant as well, the logical conclusion is indeed that she meant to cast aspersions on Chiaki's waifu.

As a journalist, surely you should be able to reason through this, cat?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/28/14(Sun)15:53:41 No.35176599

>>35176572
I don't know if that counts.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/28/14(Sun)15:53:52 No.35176603
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, that's it for this thread! Next thread Friday night, same time! Thank you for everyone's participation, and feedback is always encouraged!

We have one writeup tonight, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/28/14(Sun)15:54:15 No.35176607
File: Skully - helmet - Decu.png (183 KB, 1000x1400)

>>35176489
yes hello this is canada how can we help you
many fine culexus for rent
you take one, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:55:36 No.35176634

>>35176572
More than the right places, show us a Midori who would actually be target of all these fat jokes.

Midori needs to stop thinking she's fat, so we need to show what an actually fat Midori would look like.

>> ☐ **Iori Minase** 09/28/14(Sun)15:55:44 No.35176638
File: ioricard.png (375 KB, 1700x800)

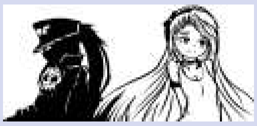

I had hoped desperately that my nerves would let up once the Voices Around the World concert was over – at very least, I had hoped that being in my element, finally performing again for the first time in what seemed like ages, would help me relax, ease me back into my life.

It hadn't, naturally. That was the direction my life had taken since…since Yayoi, and in retrospect, I wasn't sure why I expected it to stop.

She went out of her way to torture me. If the producer hadn't reassured me time and time again that the whole event had been planned months in advance (which, admittedly, I still find it a little hard to believe), I would have started to suspect that Ruri set it up specifically to make me miserable.

First, there was the twenty-four hour broadcast, which she seemed determined to drag me into as much as possible. Of course, I've never had trouble in front of a camera before, and it wasn't the first time I'd been under the spotlight for an extended period even behind the scenes, but she seemed determined to go out of her way to put me on the spot, to humiliate me around every turn, to hammer the idea that we'd become best friends into the minds of our – no, her – fans.

…I played along. Even when she brought…HER, of all people, on staff, I played along. Even when she had HER shadow us at every turn, when she showed me up in front of HER over and over, I smiled and I took it without complaint.

Even when she pushed us into talking, into exchanging awkward platitudes after…after the coffee shop – which seemed to be all anyone ELSE was interested in talking about – Ruri smiled the same, vapid smile, and acted like this must have been exactly what I wanted.

I drew the line at the concert itself, and I was so, so relieved when our companies agreed to cancel the second half.

(1/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:55:54 No.35176644

>>35176591
Now that I'm caught up with these threads, going through some of them should be easier at least.

But thanks for pointing me towards the enhanced paranoia option of tiny notable things that may or may not matter in some cases but will influence decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:56:40 No.35176660

>>35176607
lol torpedo tits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:56:48 No.35176663

>>35176546
But Anon, Yuma has yet to do anything wrong? How could she run out of fuck ups already?

>> ☐ **Iori Minase** 09/28/14(Sun)15:56:49 No.35176664

>>35176638

It wasn't because my life was put on the line yet again because of her…because of Chiaki-san. …I wasn't afraid. I knew she'd protect me. Protect everyone. I don't believe she likes to admit it, but that's the kind of person she is. No, it's…

It shouldn't have been such a big deal. It shouldn't have stuck with me as much as it did. But under recent circumstances…

For the third time that day I scrubbed at my lips with a paper towel. The concert was days ago, and already this had become a sort of unhealthy little ritual, every time I got a break. I could still feel a gentle, uncomfortable warmth, could still taste peppermint lip gloss. The kiss was not in the script. It was not in the script at all – it was, in fact, expressly against my contract with 2020. No excessive physical contact, the producers had both agreed it was reasonable.

…They tasted raw, and if my reflection was to be believed, they were turning an unhealthy, flushed red. I didn't need to be anywhere for the evening, thankfully, but I'd still have to put lipstick on at very, very least. Hopefully it wouldn't… hurt, or something. I hadn't had much experience with injuring my lips before.

…Stupid. It was so stupid to fixate on a stupid kiss. It was publicity. It was a show. The response was phenomenal. Chirpee exploded. Nobody believed it was real. Nobody even realized how surprised I was. Looking back on it, this sort of stupid stunt was exactly the kind of thing Ruri Kirishima would pull, and I should have expected it.

I pursed my lips and ran my tongue across them again. …It would go away on its own. I needed to stop trying to force it, it hadn't worked before after about ten thousand showers and it wasn't going to work now. At least with Ruri it wasn't… …I wanted to think she didn't intend for it to be terrible. Maybe it would have been nice, in other circumstances.

Maybe.

(2/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:57:28 No.35176676

>>35176596
Also, little did Sayaka know that Midori could also kill a few bears, slap Kharn in the face and talk her down, tell a Goddess from a hell realm to fuck off and look really hot while doing all that.

>> ☐ **Iori Minase** 09/28/14(Sun)15:58:12 No.35176693
File: maki casual.jpg (143 KB, 540x580)

>>35176664

I was barely two steps out of my dressing room before someone called my name – another one of the idols from 2020 Pro, the German S-idol. Wakahisa…something, Ruri called her Mappi-chan. I'd only had a few chances to meet her, and I wasn't necessarily unhappy about that. Her voice had a piercing, nasal quality to it, and every time I'd met her she seemed to be absolutely furious about something or other.

…Even so, she seemed as though she was trying to keep a smile up, to force some small comfort. It gave me a terrible feeling of foreboding, and the bundle of clothing she shoved in my arms only confirmed my suspicions.

"Minase." A heavy sweater, a long skirt, sunglasses and…a wig. "We're going incognito tonight. Try to look cheap."

(3/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:58:36 No.35176702

>>35176603
ODETTE BRIGHTON COMES TO JAPAN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:58:41 No.35176705

>>35176663
This assumes fuckups are in limited supply and the ability to not isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:59:01 No.35176720
File: 1405792097129.png (275 KB, 570x491)

>>35176634
Agreed. Besides, I find it hard to believe Midori's cuteness would diminish if she increased in size.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)15:59:14 No.35176725
File: Midori - ATasteOfThingsToCome.jpg (180 KB, 385x562)

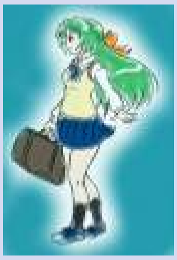

>>35176556
>>35176634

Ehn... I don't think I could do that in my style. Even then, taking into account Midori's artwork of Midori, she isn't even that heavy.

I just shrug off the fat comments as Decu playing with a running joke and characters pointing out that Midori has huge boobs.

>> ☐ **Iori Minase** 09/28/14(Sun)15:59:27 No.35176730

>>35176693

We sat in relative silence as rain pounded on the beat-up little car I had been dragged into, casting the city into shades of distant, oppressive gray. It was the Mitakihara from those days, only a few weeks ago. The Mitakihara that refused to be hidden behind brilliant lights and empty songs of love. It was her Mitakihara tonight, and my heart ached a little as I wondered what she was doing.

Probably shooting up a warehouse of mafiosos, drunk two-thirds stupid on her own misery. …Did the rain make her feel lonely, too? I caught myself sighing as I leaned on the icy-cold window. The stupid wig itched. The stupid sweater itched. Maki – that was her name, Maki – had sworn up and down that she hadn't let that awful little sweat-demon near them, but the pins that kept my hair from spilling out of the week were jabbing into my scalp.

A choice string of irritated German snapped me out of my reverie of self-pity, along with the dim realization that the radio had been switched off a few bars into…I don't know her name. Some other 2020 idol's honey-voiced rendition of an old Frank Sinatra song.

"Not a fan, I take it," I murmured. It was a welcome interruption to drowning in thoughts about you-know-who.

"I've heard it about fifteen million times too many. You will too, I promise." …Come to think of it, this was one of those songs that tended to be playing at all hours inside the 2020 Pro building. I hadn't thought much of it. "It helps Wondergirl relax," she added, as though that explained everything.

A few minutes passed in silence, and when I found my mind drifting toward you-know-who again, I turned to Maki instead.

(4/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)15:59:37 No.35176737

>>35176644
All according to plan.

>> ☐ **Iori Minase** 09/28/14(Sun)16:00:30 No.35176758

>>35176730

"So what is all this about, exactly?" After a moment, I added, "I have a handgun in my purse, if this is some plan to bump off the competition. Don't think I won't do it." I grit my teeth as the car filled with an uproar of laughter. Apparently every single thing Maki Wakahisa whatever-it-was did was loud.

"Don't make me laugh when I'm trying to drive, damn it." The superior smirk she flashed me convinced me of something I hadn't been entirely certain of yet: I hate everyone at 2020 Pro. Every single person. All of them. For that moment I hoped that I could scowl so hard at Wakahisa that it might crash the car and kill…her.

Just her.

"…God, you're pissier than Ruri. I get it, you're still freaked out. That's fine, whatever. Do you even know how to use it?"

"Yes," I snapped. "I've been shooting for longer than YOU'VE been sitting in Ruri Kirishima's shadow, Miss

Wakahisa." The both of us jerked violently as she slammed on the brakes, a dark look crossing her face. The car behind us honked furiously as it screeched to a halt, and I could see her fingers digging furiously into the wheel. She stared over at me with brilliant, burning blue eyes, and I crossed my arms and stared evenly back. After a deep breath, we started moving again and she murmured another string of scathing German.

"Say what you like about my father, but I've never been fond of being called a whore." I could scarcely keep the smug smile off of my face. I really try not to indulge in things like this often, but it was nice having someone who responded with something other than a vapid laugh, like one you'd give a child.

"You fuckers deserve each other," she hissed.

(5/=)

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:01:15 No.35176776

>>35176556
I'd rather see fat Enishi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:01:23 No.35176780

>>35176603
Deculture do you live in on the part of the moon that faces North America and somehow gets tele-flooded and knocks your internet out via ice-comets sent via the Earth? Just an odd pattern I noticed between floods on the NA continent and thread outages.

>>35176737
Anti-Paranoia Paranoia is go.

>> ☐ **Iori Minase** 09/28/14(Sun)16:01:35 No.35176784

>>35176758

Another couple of tense minutes passed before either of us spoke. Against all common sense, it was me; I probably would have apologized, probably SHOULD have apologized, but for one moment I didn't feel like I was being…well, shit on. And I missed that desperately.

"So what is all of this incognito nonsense for, again? You never specified." Maki gave me a dangerous glare from the corner of her eye, then seemed to resign herself to my continued existence.

"Wondergirl didn't feel safe abroad," she started, insincerity dripping from each word like grease from Karasawa's hair, "so she started whining to Mr. P. We sent out a body double this morning, and she sent for her best friends to pick her up at the airport."

Best…yes. Sure. Of course.

"Get used to it. While you're working with 2020, you're Kirishima's bitch. Just be glad you're one of her 'best friends' and not one of the dozens girls she's crushing under her silky green heel." I opened my mouth for a rebuttal, but Maki continued louder. "And unless you WANT to be one of those dozens of girls, you get to share the same shit sandwich as Karasawa and me, and you're going to take a big fucking bite, and you're going to smile. And if you don't, then you'll get another sandwich, and you'll take another, even bigger bite, and you'll smile wider until Ruri – and, by proxy, Mr. P – is satisfied."

"…Am I always going to die a little bit inside when I think about it?"

"It's a shit sandwich, Minase. What do YOU think?"

(6/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:01:48 No.35176790

>>35176603
Thanks for running, Decu!
Will Odette be as cute in the main story as she is in Archy's writeup?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:01:51 No.35176793

>>35176758
Hmmmm...

Sure, why not, I'll ship it.

>> ☐ **Iori Minase** 09/28/14(Sun)16:03:24 No.35176828
File: all green haired girls are fat.png (941 KB, 1302x977)

>>35176784

Wakahisa’s charming metaphor still rang in my ears an hour and a half later as the three of us huddled around a small table in front of some cheap chain ice cream parlor, doing our best to ignore the two security teams mere tables away.

Ruri had immediately dug into a monstrous pile of mint, atrocities of flavor all mixed together in a pile large enough to kill a six-year-old. Maki opted for a more classical triple-fudge bowl with wafers sticking out if it and one of those names that implies one will be wheeled out on a stretcher from a chain of violent heart attacks.

I got two scoops of French vanilla and wondered how badly it would destroy my diet. Honestly, Hatachikawa-san really let the idols in 2020 run away with every inch he gave them, didn’t he? I wondered idly if they did this kind of thing all the time. …And if they were more toned than I was. There was no way to look without being awkward, and even if I tried, Ruri would probably grab my hand and hold it to her stomach until one of us called the police.

“I really missed this. It’s been way too long,” Ruri sighed with a little smear of green on the edge of her lip. Her tongue darted out a half-moment later to nab it, and Maki made a face.

“It’s been a week. A week and a half, tops.” Her reply was flat and cold as she slipped a delicate spoonful of chocolate into her mouth. I…had not expected 2020 Pro’s top S-idol to be the graceful one of the two. “And you were in Paris, right? So how many pastries did you sneak onto the plane? How many did you eat on the way over?”

“Maki-channn, you knowww my batteries run on sugarrr. And that’s not even what I meannnt!” Ruri’s whine was as distinct as ever, though she managed to keep it down to a low sulk. I was…honestly impressed that she’d managed ‘incognito’ as well as – if not better than – Maki and me.

(7/=)

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/28/14(Sun)16:03:57 No.35176836

>>35176603
thanks for the thead Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:04:30 No.35176853

>>35176572
>not posting my colored version I tweeted you

>> ☐ **Iori Minase** 09/28/14(Sun)16:04:31 No.35176854

>>35176828

When we’d gone to pick her up, I expected the usual bombastic lack of subtlety from her, but…well, I didn’t even see her until Maki snorted and waved her over. Her hair was lazily tied back, soft and clean-looking but not out of the ordinary, and without her usual makeup and fashion…sensibilities…she looked like she might have been a touch older than me, actually. Even the way she’d waved us down was gentle and reserved.

‘…Don’t give me that look, Iori-chan,’ she’d said. ‘You’re not even a performer if you can’t act at least this much.’

“So did you get any recording done while I was gone, Iori-chan?” She must have noticed me doing my best to ignore them. “Mr. P said it was kind of rough on you, doing it without a partner.”

The truth of it was, it HAD been rough. It wasn’t my first foray into voice-acting, but as much as I hated to admit it, Ruri lent the entire project a certain energy and momentum when we were working together, something that Hatachikawa-san had noted was missing when I tried to record on my own. …It wasn’t quite as fun to sit there in a booth alone, either, as obnoxious as Ruri could be.

…It really had been kind of a lonely week, and the realization killed me just a little inside. I glanced to Maki, who was giving me a sort of sympathetic look of all things. Almost pitying. It made the hair on the back of my neck stand on end, and I murmured that I was fine.

“…Iori-chan. Look…” Ruri stared down into her ice cream bowl and fiddled with her spoon. “We’ve kind of commandeered a lot of your life lately, and I know I…well, I wasn’t really…” Her expression turned pensive as she stirred her mint-bomination.

“She’s trying to say that she fucked up,” Maki grunted before slipping another spoonful of chocolate into her mouth.

“…Right. I was wr… …Some of the things I did were…umm…”

(8/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:05:14 No.35176872

>>35176725
I'm sure you could if you played with anatomy a bit. Try it in stages to find where you do it while keeping her cute. We believe in you, hat-chan.

>>35176720
Agreed.

>> ☐ **Iori Minase** 09/28/14(Sun)16:05:54 No.35176895

“Say it.” I didn’t exactly mean for it to come out with the force that it did, and it left the both of them silent for a moment. I continued.

“Say you were wrong. Admit to me, right here, that you were stalking me during one of the worst periods of my life. That you were harassing me – torturing me – because you assumed I didn’t understand how serious the situation with…with Matsuda-san could get. Of course I understood. I was there when she saved me from being…” Don’t lose momentum. Say it. Just say it. “…gang-raped and quite possibly murdered for a bunch of…a bunch of disgusting perverts. For a bunch of…amoral fucking deviants.”

“Iori-chan…“ The shock on her face was obvious, and it made my heart flutter. Maki seemed to be holding back a laugh.

“And I am not your…your ACCESSORY. I’m not biting into your stupid sandwich. You are not my best friend, you will NEVER be my best friend, and stop trying to replace her. She’s only been…been gone for two months. Have a little fucking shame.” I kept my voice as low as I could, forced myself to take a breath, to end it there before I got too carried away. Before she started crying because someone actually called her out.

…I felt bad for exploding, later on. It occurred to me that she probably was trying to apologize. That maybe she already knew what she did wrong.

“She’s got you dead to rights, Wondergirl.” …but I didn’t feel that bad, and Maki was doing everything she could not to laugh. Ruri’s aqua-green eyes bored into me, a storm of emotion brewing behind them.

One of the most valuable things I had come to learn when dealing with other idols: do not break eye contact. Do not back down. Not for a second. At 765, we were something close to a family, for the most part. Other companies were not so kind. 2020 was certainly not. I slipped a spoonful of half-melted French vanilla into my mouth. It tasted like victory. A small victory, but victory nonetheless.

>> ☐ **Iori Minase** 09/28/14(Sun)16:07:09 No.35176923

>>35176895
“…I can end your career in a phone call, Minase,” she started, quietly. Supposedly, it was true, but it was a large claim to boast. Whether it was the ice cream, mental exhaustion, or the fact that I snapped just a little bit that day, I felt lucky. “You can apologize if you want. I’m listening.”

I took another spoonful, then another, as Ruri stared me down, as Maki forced down a roar in her chest. I vaguely suspected that I’d been set up. That Wakahisa’s big speech before was something she made just to try and send me over the tipping point. I realized that right then, I cared more about finishing my ice cream than about how angry Ruri Kirishima was.

I was nearly done when one of us finally broke the silence. It was me, of course.

“Your ice cream is melting, Ruri-chan~” I pushed it out in the most sickly sweet tone I could imagine. Frankly, I was mocking her. Her face was stretched into a distant, predatory smile.

“That’s all you have to say?”

“You know what? Yes. That’s all. That’s it.” One last bite, and I gingerly nudged my bowl away. “Make your phone call. Find another Murder Mayumi. It isn’t worth the indignity anymore.”

Then she did the last thing I expected. …Her cold smile melted away into a sheepish one, and she scratched idly at the back of her neck.

“…I’m sorry, Iori-chan.” As Ruri spoke, I heard Maki’s spoon hit the table. Apparently she dropped it.

She…what?

(10/11)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:07:34 No.35176937

>>35176776
Could we see both?

>> ☐ **Iori Minase** 09/28/14(Sun)16:08:39 No.35176969
File: iori has won more fights (...).png (227 KB, 750x1100)

>>35176923

“I was wrong. I put you through a lot without really thinking about how you felt about it. I’ve done the same thing to Mappi-chan before, it’s like…I get this THING where I…you know, you kind of get it, right?” I shook my head, and she sighed. “I try to help people but there are some personality types that like…they just set off this NEED to mess with people. I guess it’s what I really like about you, that you’re…you know? Like this. But you’re not scary like Maki, either. You’re…”

“I’m…?” I had no idea how to react.

“You’re really cute, Iori-chan!” She blurted it out, a tinge of red crossing her face. “I really, definitely want to be your friend! I was trying but I got everything mixed up. I’m really, really sorry. Maki tried to tell me I was really messing things up, but I ignored her-“

“Again.”

“-so I really hope we can keep working together, okay?”

…It was exactly what I needed to hear, right then. I think…that was what she wanted. I think that was her whole idea. Maybe something she’d been building up to for weeks.

But maybe I’m just paranoid.

(11/11)

Thank you for reading, folks~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:09:45 No.35176993

Is there a way to read up on the story and characters so far without having to go back and read every single thread in the archives?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/28/14(Sun)16:09:52 No.35176995

>>35176725
Midori has trouble drawing curvy girls but admits MIdori overeats somewhat. She's probably not fat fat like you would think with a fatty fat fat, but she's a little softer, I think, than she tends to be depicted.

Fat Enishi would be better though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:10:21 No.35177003

Thank you Deculture for the thread!

>> ☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 6** 09/28/14(Sun)16:11:03 No.35177017

- Gatherings
-- Witches
--- 82-132 Abigail 11

+++Classification Rank: B+++
+++Abigail+++
+++Account given by: Vindicare Rank Leader Martina Twardowska+++
+++Gatherer: Panna Vászon+++
+++Also present: Eversor Rank Leader Jarmila Holá, Callidus Rank Leader Marie Smetana (here as Toyen)
+++Thought for the day: Freedom and life are owned by those alone, who conquer them each day anew.

+++PANNA: Let's begin. To sum up, this morning, you have been assigned a highest priority mission. What was it?

+++MARTINA: To retire the Warmaster.
+pause+
I understand it was because she had reached the point of not being sustainable anymore. As always, it was requested that I let her become a Witch, and kill her only then. But the previous one had tried to fight me four months ago, and escaped, so, I think, that would be why it"s retiring, rather than purging or hunting.

+++JARMILA: Oh yes. This is going to be good.

+++P: How did you feel about this?

+++M: Hmm.
+pause+
I was scared. Obviously I would be, having to fight the Warmaster, but don't forget I had no idea who the Warmaster even was yesterday, and the file that I had received was... well, intimidating.
+pause+
I'd like to ask this too, why should I of all people have the necessary ability to assassinate the Warmaster?

+++P: That would be, firstly, because the Love Potion deteriorates the soul, so at the time she would need a Grief Seed every day and wouldn't be worth sustaining anymore, you will be fighting a shade of her former self anyway.

+++J: Wow. That's fucked up.
+pause+

+++P: Secondly, Martina, because you're the least unreliable powerful person around, and the best at engaging humans. You may remember that Jarmila had to hunt down the Witch resulting from your blunder the last time, because she's better suited to battle Witches than you.

[1/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:11:31 No.35177027

>>35176969
Thanks for writing, it was nice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:11:44 No.35177032

>>35176993
I read all the threads in the archives. There's an abbreviated set of threads with only Deculture's posts and everyone else culled out. Didn't want to miss out on any gold that happened in between.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/28/14(Sun)16:11:45 No.35177033
File: never be your friend.jpg (64 KB, 420x510)

>>35176969
Eeeeeexcellent

>>35176993

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Write-ups

>> ☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 6** 09/28/14(Sun)16:12:08 No.35177045

>>35177017
+++M: +loudly+ Except that girl back then shot magic at me from her Gem even after I've broken everything in her body except that, so I don't think it was possible-

+++P: Maintain your trance. Besides, we got the Witch, so it wasn't too bad. How did you approach the assignment?

+++M: Well.
+pause+
I've learned something from the last one. This time, I've brought a gun. Her file had said she was a powerful teleporter, able to travel hundreds of miles. I can see why such a person would get the job of cleaning the Witches as they turn up. But it also meant that she could teleport on me any time. So, I had no idea what to do about it. I would have requested a Culexus to help me, if we still had any, but we didn't manage to recruit one in, how long? Ten years? I would have actually even requested foreign assistance on this one, if it wasn't so confidential. No way I could really prepare for this. Not even anything I can make with a marker seemed useful.

+++P: She could probably make a short jump, but then we could just get her again. Karolina must have known that she would Witch out right away, if she tried to jump between countries in her state. Someone else would then get the Seed, or we would have to ask for turf access, or even actual assistance, sure. That would be troublesome. At her peak, however, and with the potion's help, even jumping from here to Australia wouldn't be out of question.

+++M: So... I have asked Řeřicha for a seeing. She looked at me with those bloodshot eyes of hers, and said she couldn't help on a short notice like that, but that some acolyte girl had said she saw me talking to a platinum blonde warrior during a divination. That was a week ago, if I remember what Řeřicha said right.
+pause+

[2/11]

☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 6** 09/28/14(Sun)16:13:13 No.35177072

>>35177045
So, I'll rub this in. It would be better if I didn't have to ask. Why isn't there some sort of a system for these yet? We should gather notices like this, I saw some random shit in the warp myself, what do you know, it could help somebody if I shared back then.

+++P: Too dangerous. Could be used as a way to circumvent classification. The person that tries to make sense of these would need to have access to everything, otherwise they wouldn't be able to judge who is allowed to be warned about what. The Incubator certainly does not have time for that, and neither do I.

+++TOYEN: I guess that means the burden of power is biting you in the ass, eh?

+++M: It also turned out to be the right thing to do. When I met the Warmaster at the given place, I've tried to approach her more casually, and she sort of started talking on her own.

+++J: Sorry for jumping in, this seems like a good time. Karolina Sokołowska? Kája? A teleporting Eversor? Long blonde hair? I've trained that nerd.
+short pause+
So she was the Warmaster for the last months? That's sort of hard to believe, though, I guess, the Potion goes a long way. Give me a moment here, to get it all together.
+pause+
I remember that girl alright. Her name was Karolina, but she insisted for people to not call her by her full name. That she hates it. It's a really common and boring one, I guess. She was a teleporter Eversor, which was awesome, but she was also dreadfully lacking in, well, curiosity. A slow learner. And pretty dumb, all in all. It took me days to explain to her the idea of using teleportation to attack somebody. Just, you know, popping up behind them and shanking their guts.
+pause+

[3/11]

☐ **archivalfag** 09/28/14(Sun)16:13:28 No.35177077

>>35177033
Wait, my bad, you were talking about the quest itself.

why would you want to skip reading it so that you can read it.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:14:05 No.35177088

>>35176993
No

☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 6** 09/28/14(Sun)16:14:18 No.35177092
File: RatWriteup2_04-11.jpg (223 KB, 689x1513)

>>35177072
I think I just sort of stopped seeing her a few weeks after she got in, and assumed she got killed somewhere off my eyes, Jackdaw took what was left, and Panna had filled the paperwork. I mean, she was supposed to be an operative of her own because of the gimmick, but at the same time, she wasn't so promising a recruit that I'd lose sleep over her. Damn.
+pained expression+
You said you'd talked, so did she say anything interesting?

+++M: Yes, she talked a lot - right when she teleported in. It's auditive memory, rather than the visual which I trained for, but I remember it all. To establish the scene better for you - I was told by the Incubator to meet her in an alley in the Old Town, right at the dawn. Don't know how that works. Did you, like, order her to come get shot?

+pause+

Let's see, a swearword here and there:

"Haha, the place is right now, but time still fucked. Sorry I'm late. Had to kill a monster, except he was a guy. Really wanted to do it for the longest fucking time, and she can't punish me when I'm dead, you dig?" +accent, some elongated vowels+

She was also all bloody and transformed. She held a stained sword. I am afraid I can't tell swords apart like Jarmila would, but it looked very simple and heavy. She had a costume out of hard leather. Tomboyish, like a fashionable fencer. A lot of studs, a very Twelfth looking costume.

+++J: By the way, except for the costume, that sounds nothing like her. She was really phlegmatic and, hm, timid.

+++P: It is her. Consider the love potion's withdrawal effects too. Her psychological profile also has her as bipolar, in case you didn't know. She had also expressed actual concern that you would find out, when she was offered the spot. I would be forbidden to tell you anyway, and wouldn't. Just so this is said here, she seemed to have arranged some sort of a trade with the Incubator, that I didn't see into.

[4/11]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)16:14:30 No.35177095
File: Midori_daki.png (453 KB, 841x2500)

>>35176995

Which is my point. Midori is maybe slightly pudgy and soft, so the repeated "fat" comments are either 1) Midori being overtly self-conscious or 2) People taking a dig at Chiaki indirectly.

Personally, my mental image is that she's rather curvy with, as I said before, "fat in all the right places" which gives her a slightly heavier look. Definitely heavier than Chiaki.

I have been trying to make her more... weighty in my drawings as of late, and I think I've reached a pretty nice point? I don't know, but I think they're pretty close to my mental image of the character, at least.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/28/14(Sun)16:15:10 No.35177109
File: sak_comp.png (112 KB, 300x317)

>>35176993
The e-books!
>>35171123

>> ☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 6** 09/28/14(Sun)16:15:24 No.35177114

>>35177092
+++T: Wow, that almost sounds like she's the winner. That's much better than what most girls around here get. Most just make a wish, and kind of randomly witch out a month later. Wink wink, nudge nudge, you know.

+++P: He seemed to treat it as a second contract, and would be willing grant a second wish for it in a way, as long as it was reasonable. It's the difference between letting someone fiddle with your soul, and letting him break it.

+++T: What a nice cat he is.

+++M: "It's a lot harder to just cap me like this, without a fight, in cold blood, eh? I get it, I get. You kill a lot of people, but they're always shooting at you first or stopping you from doing your job or some shit. Noow, here's something for you to think about. Magical girls kill monsters, right? And people are shit, soo they are sometimes monsters. So that's why they have us kill people. Got no problem with that. Here's the thing though: You don't get monsters. Aah, fuck, I am saying it wrong. Basically a monster is shit you don't understand. If you can look at the werewolf, he fucking sucks at his job. +fast+ Isn't killing shit JUST because you don't understand it kind of being a massive cunt though? I bet there's a word for that kind of being a cunt. The library girls are going to know but it's not like I could ask them, lately."

Xenophobia.

[5/11]

>> ☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 6** 09/28/14(Sun)16:16:27 No.35177136

>>35177114
"Yeaah, that's the word. Anyway, it's why the Librarians are really evil as shit. They use your fear to have you kill

them, and that's alright, but they also ask you questions so they can understand them. It's the closest you can get to really murdering them. There's stalking somebody and killing them which is wrong but human after all, and then there's killing somebody and THEN stalking them, and I can't fucking understand that. I've just stabbed a guy's heart five minutes ago, and it was less fucked up than what they do every day. I've killed him because I hated him, but they kill them because they want to love them. Like I say, fucked up. Well, good to have gotten this out of my head.

No, really, though, what are you waiting for? It's right here on my finger. You're aiming at my chest, that won't do shit. "

I am actually only supposed to kill you as a magical girl if you go crazy before your time runs out. They want your witch flesh - I've told her the truth.

It seemed to sadden her. "That's a shame. I've wanted to meet the pink girl and ask her some shit. But fuck if I remember what it was anymore."

I hear you meet her anyway. The Librarians say she's around the deaths of both Magical Girls and Witches.

"Cool. Tell Jarmila I chose this, and tell Panna she's a bitch. There. If I could have a second go at life I'd swear a lot more, because it fucking doesn't matter. Kurwa."

And then she witched out.

+++P: What was her barrier like?

+++M: Metal.
+pause+
It was like a castle top, with a lot of towers. Isn't there already an important Witch that has a castle for a barrier? Like, an alpha?

+++J: That would be Libuna, the Witch of Harvest. She's a pretty big deal. But she's not really an alpha. Just old, and generally really weird. The Librarians ramble about her a lot, alongside the other bit more legendary ones - like the Walpurgisnacht party.

[6/11]

>> ☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 6** 09/28/14(Sun)16:17:31 No.35177155

>>35177136
+++M: Yeah, that one. Well, this one had a labyrinth of rooftops and walkways and bridges. The towers were like crossroads. It had great visibility.

+pause+

Now, there were a lot of ropes and wires between the towers, those were basically the Barrier's ceiling, and this is where it gets freaky. It used organs and tendons for decoration. A lot of blood dripping on you all the time and gore lying everywhere, the sidewalks that you could stand on were all bloody. A lot of it was sticking out of the tower windows, too. It didn't look anything like in a biology handbook, just a bloody mess.
+pause+
A bit under the ropes, and everywhere surrounding where you could really stand, would be the webs. They looked like they were made of some kind of mucus. Really sticky. Maybe that's how all webs look really up close, though. I saw that in the TV once. These webs were in a lot of colors, didn't look like spider webs at all. When I talk about moving through the Barrier, those were the walls, and I would walk on the sidewalks and stairways between the towers alongside them. The bridges themselves were really dangerous, I was afraid of slipping on all the blood, so I couldn't really run after her very fast.
+short pause+
Did I forget to say anything? Hmm, yes. Smooth ground, no cat head pavement or anything of the sort. The towers had windows, gore sticking out of them. You couldn't get into any. The only exception was the central tower where I've initially appeared, that had a bit of an empty space. And there were only more webs down bellow, with no real ground for all I know.
+pause+

[7/11]

>> ☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 6** 09/28/14(Sun)16:19:18 No.35177193
File: RatWriteup2_08-11.jpg (523 KB, 1599x1038)

>>35177155
I got a bit ahead of myself. The first thing that I saw was her Witch form. She looked like huge fat ass spider, but also had tentacles for hair, so who knows what she was supposed to be. She had a stinger too, but she never got anywhere close to touching me with it, so I guess it doesn't matter.

I found out right away that was that she was immune to my regular javelins. The one I threw off the bat just stuck to her for a bit, and then clattered on the ground - no good. Even the normal ones I just create to throw are still a magic weapon, so that hairy skin of her must have been really thick. Or it might be the case that they are bad javelins because they're pencils, and that I am just too weak for fighting Witches, physically. I have to cheat with magic a lot every time I do, and so I did again.

I had prepared an enchanted bundle before the fight, and those did work. She caught one sparkly pencil to the belly, screamed, jumped at me, and fell right out of the tower as I've dodged to the side. The javelin broke as she rammed through the entrance, part of it remaining in, so even though it was a shallow hit compared to what I've hoped for, it was still lodged solidly.

The bad part was that I didn't have her cornered anymore, and had to chase her around.

It was an endurance fight. She didn't have the skill to hit me on her own, with her limbs or her butt, because she was so big. Two exchanges after I've caught up with her, and she never tried again. I guess she was obviously afraid of using her jaws, because it meant getting way too close to the spearhead.

[8/11]

>> ☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 6** 09/28/14(Sun)16:20:28 No.35177210
File: RatWriteup2_09-11.jpg (251 KB, 1600x986)

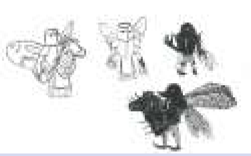

>>35177193
So, instead, she would jump around and away, try to dodge what I threw, and try to drown me in Familiars. I became sick and tired of that pretty fast, the webs made her much more agile. A few of those throws, I've managed to actually miss, even when I only went for it when it looked safe. Also, she liked to pull the javelins out with the tentacles, and break them in her jaws. I've learned something for the future there, that only the spearhead - or the graphite, if you will - is what I really enchant. Breaking them was really smart of her. Still, the way she approached this gave me a lot of space to work my magic, which I usually don't get.
+pause+

I really took my time with her. It seemed she became scared of me. Due to that, she let me get away with writing four scrolls during the battle, part by part. I used each right away, so the bundle of ten that I had at the start slowly grew in lethality. I could always see where she and the Familiars were, after all, so I didn't have to worry about being ambushed. Writing one scroll only takes me a minute now, and each one I read is another brick wall that the javelin can pierce through. That's how easy she made it for me.

After returning back to the center and just doing my thing, the Familiars followed me in, so I just stabbed them away and kicked them off.

Her Familiars that would try to prevent me from making them, with not much success, were knights with winged helmets. They were very bad at their job, for being knights. There were already a few kinds of them, though. Isn't that a sign of a great Witch?

+++P: Yes. You still didn't say anything about them, were they spiders?

[9/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:21:01 No.35177228

>>35176995
Hmmm a cute fat Enishi would be cute.

>> ☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 6** 09/28/14(Sun)16:21:38 No.35177245

>>35177210
+++M: Shit. Sorry. Right. There were cocoons all over the place and they would burst out of them, but they weren't little spiders. They were white knights with butterfly wings and black knights with dragonfly wings, and they would show up in separate groups. Maybe the knight thing was just armor imagery, because they attacked with claws. Or they would try to to bull rush me off the stairs. I guess they didn't really have space to dogpile me, which is the more classic Familiar tactic. They always had a leader that had a horse-thing, and much bigger wings, but still no weapon - like I said, really varied Familiars.

I saw a few groups of them fighting when they couldn't get to me, but if they had a way, they would try to gang up on me first. Some of the ones that I'd push from a bridge or stairs got caught in the webs, too. I am afraid I really just took a quick stroll through the outside, before getting back at the start and just doing my thing.

+++P: Libuna's Familiars have moth wings. And they are skeletons. That's actually really interesting.

+++T: I heard that a few times. That you can meet them in different Barriers. That if you meet a random midget skeleton with moth wings, a torch, and some sort of a farming tool like a sickle, you should report it. And that it's a really ill omen for you or something.

+++J: Is that so. I've never seen one like that in my life.

+++P: Her Witch Kiss is also fairly famous. There used to be a cult that worshipped her, used it as it's crest.

+++M: Well, I didn't see any of those, either.
+pause+
I guess killing her wasn't any amazing feat. All I did was just enchanting the last two with my final scroll, which was where the marker went dry. I didn't want to blow a Grief Seed to make another, so I just went with what I had. Then I used one of them to nail her to the wall of the central tower, because she was just starting to creep on me from the outside.

[10/11]

>> ☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 6** 09/28/14(Sun)16:23:18 No.35177279

>>35177245
I went around the tower to stab her with the final one - she was already breathing her last. There were already six holes in her, so I was confident, and it worked. Got her all the way through the jaws and beyond, then kicked it in for good measure. She took her time dying, but that was it. She was flailing around a lot, so I've expected her to try and to hold onto me with the tentacles. that would make it all messier. In the end, though, she didn't even try that.
+pause+

Also, she bled. Green blood that melted the castle wall I've pinned her to, but not the javelin itself. I took care not to get it on my hands.. Do Witches normally bleed?

+++J: Some do, yeah.

+++M: I am asking because I see through Witches too, and they're usually made of this black smokegoo thing on the inside. The blood seemed to come out of nowhere.
+pause+
Well, that's all. I can't carry corpses like Jarmila, so afterwards, I called up Jackdaw's girls, and they came for the body. It was three blocks to the nearest entrance into the underground. One of them was a Callidus, but even that way, it was risky as hell. They were lucky I could actually cover the path for them though, so just a few people would see them with the bag.
+pause+
Can I wake up now?

[11/12]

>> ☐ **Riddle of Witch Flesh - Part 6** 09/28/14(Sun)16:24:22 No.35177304

>>35177279
+++P: Two more things. Did you look into who she killed afterwards?

+++M: It happened five hours ago, so I didn't have time, neither did I care much. From what I could see through the city walls, there weren't any human corpses anywhere near by. I would notice something like that.

+++P: Did you have a chance to bring any of her flesh?

+++M: I've realized that you'll want that right as she was in her death throes, so I've tried to bring one of the knight things. Just jumped from the sidewalk to a bridge near by, next to a group of them. They weren't that dangerous, but the armor made them tricky to pick up. The one I've grabbed wasn't in my hand anymore when the Barrier had vanished.

+++J: Oh. Could the sucker have escaped? That would be bad. Sounds like it could grow into something dangerous.

+++M: Nah, I think it went down with her.

+++end of file+++

[12/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:25:06 No.35177322

Mami isn't evil, she's just yandere for the world at large

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:26:28 No.35177349

>>35177095
I can dig it.

Though it would be fun to imagine a legit chubby Midorin.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 09/28/14(Sun)16:26:34 No.35177353

http://pastebin.com/u/Ratman

I thank Jay for posting this up for me, and apologize for screwing up my breaks.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/28/14(Sun)16:26:42 No.35177356
File: yayoi is dead. DEEEAAAAD.jpg (452 KB, 827x1141)

>>35177095
I think you're not far off, really, but also your style tends to make her seem pretty thin, possibly because she's so tall.

It actually started off as a joke but ssssort of became canon? I think she's in the NECO area where it's a little gray.

The actual heavy girls are Annie and Enishi, and maybe someone else I'm forgetting.

ALSO DECU HAS LEFT THE BUILDING HI I WILL BE TAKING QUESTIONS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:27:02 No.35177364

Thanks for the write-ups!
Those familiars look pretty cool.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 09/28/14(Sun)16:27:26 No.35177377

>>35176603
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Today's thread has been really calm, quite refreshing indeed.

>>35176969
>filename
heh.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/28/14(Sun)16:30:44 No.35177443
File: Odette_lewd - Decu.png (272 KB, 1023x682)

>>35176702
You didn't think she'd stay put, did you? also that's not for a while. bad things must be attended to.

>>35176790
Odette is always cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:30:47 No.35177444

>>35176603
Aw, Deculture wrecked my question like a F-16 trashing SA-2 Guidelines over Iraq.

Thanks for the thread.

>>35177356
...Does Decu live on the part of the moon that faces the North American continent and suffers from flood induced ice comets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:31:13 No.35177450

>>35176603
Thanks for the show.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:31:39 No.35177459

>>35176969
It's nice to see Iori shine and Ruri get taken down a peg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:31:51 No.35177464

>>35177356
What is the proper amount of lewd?
Not for this thread/quest or any specific person/character, just in general.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:32:23 No.35177477

>>35177443
You bet she is.
And there better be more on the way, because I need my silver-haired Canadian dose.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/28/14(Sun)16:33:55 No.35177503
File: Secundus - helmet - Decu.png (144 KB, 500x700)

>>35177477
Yup! I've got the next three-ish chapters of PM sorted out, then I'll be switching to a mini-arc about the Culexus division for a little while.

(A little while at my pace probably meaning like half a year :V)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/28/14(Sun)16:34:38 No.35177519

>>35177459
I love Ruri, I do, but it was really refreshing to see Iori actually not get shit on for a little while.

>>35177464
Me, personally, I prefer more subtle lewd with undertones rather than overt crappy harem anime groping and moaning. I like Mami-style lewd, gotta have class.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)16:36:27 No.35177555
File: Maximum spooky.png (1.32 MB, 2000x3000)

>>35177356
>possibly because she's so tall.

She's mostly just tall in comparison to Chiaki lol

For example, in the Halloween drawing, I've been trying to make her arms and legs a bit bigger than Chiaki's. Her waist and torso, too, while Chiaki is slimmer. Maybe it could be a bit more... more? Probably, but, like I've told you before, getting depiction right is always a work in progress

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:38:19 No.35177593

>>35177519
> I like Mami-style lewd
Rest of harem blissfully unaware of not-so-benevolent side of Mami.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/28/14(Sun)16:39:56 No.35177620
File: ribbons.png (751 KB, 1000x1282)

>>35177555
Yes, she's so tall compared to Chiaki, but you draw her as REALLY tall compared to Chiaki and more or less only draw her with Chiaki. It's the same reason Wendy looks super tall (and even is in my mind) - she and Midori are both like 5'6, it's just that Chiaki tends to be viewed as tiny down at like 5'2 or 5'3.

>>35177593
still idly shippin' it and nobody can stop me

except for deculture

>>35177444
Deculture is the entire moon, in truth, so sometimes... ...something something lunar sea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:39:56 No.35177621

>>35177555
For the limbs maybe try more convex curves rather than just scaling up chiaki's noodles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:40:30 No.35177630

>>35177503
>half a year
No worries. You can't rush silver-haired perfection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:42:29 No.35177663

>>35177519
But I bet Mami gets reeeally lewd when the time is right though...

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/28/14(Sun)16:45:01 No.35177710
File: tiro finale.jpg (297 KB, 600x800)

>>35177663
Naturally, but when Mami gets lewd it's something Mami was building up to carefully and subtly so her victim could almost taste it on the tip of her tongue hours before it happens.

...Probably.

Shit I'm projecting my meguca realm again.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)16:46:09 No.35177735
File: Height_chart.png (1.06 MB, 3000x1000)

>>35177620

I mostly try to use the height chart as a reference point, using the scale established there for reference. Like: "The top of Chiaki's head is around eye level for Midori", but I will admit that sometimes I play fast and loose with the scale just to get a drawing done lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:46:27 No.35177739

>>35177710
What is Deculture's greatest weakness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:46:31 No.35177741

>>35177620
>still idly shippin' it and nobody can stop me
>except for deculture

oh god the implications

[Shadowruns intensifies]

>Deculture is the entire moon, in truth, so sometimes... ...something something lunar sea.

We need to invest in a better satellite uplink to the Moon so it'll be flood and comet proof.

And a bunker. On stilts.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/28/14(Sun)16:48:07 No.35177777

>>35177735
Honestly if it's cute and gets the effect you want that's great. There almost always seems to be a huge height difference to my eye though.

Size difference is cuter, so it makes me perfectly happy.

>>35177739
Butts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:48:06 No.35177778

>>35177741
Anti-satellite missiles
Upgrade them to strike the moon

>> ☐ **Attarou** 09/28/14(Sun)16:48:26 No.35177790
File: sak_huglife.jpg (188 KB, 594x634)

>>35177741
Or give him money. He needs more frui- I mean moon protection stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:49:29 No.35177810

>>35177503
Hey, with all these writefags and 1 - 2 threads a week your pacing will probably work out great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:51:29 No.35177857

>>35177790
If we could only get Ronald Raygun to work his Raygunomics to put SDI modified for comets on the moon for Deculture...

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/28/14(Sun)16:51:34 No.35177861

>>35177630
But Odette is built for speed!

>>35177810
Usually I'm just worried that if I take too long with a chapter people will forget about PM and drop it. Hopefully the next few will be faster, but I've said that a few times before...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:52:08 No.35177876

>>35177710
Iori x Maki hatesex when?
~~Yeah either with Ruri is more appropriate but you wouldn't want to NTR Ruri's girlfriend so...~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:52:45 No.35177893

>>35177861
New archive binge readers like myself won't. Time to burn through all the writeups next and check in occasionally for new chapters...

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/28/14(Sun)16:53:51 No.35177913

>>35177876
~~Wouldn't I?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:54:20 No.35177923

>>35177861
>Usually I'm just worried that if I take too long with a chapter people will forget about PM and drop it.
Any of the lost writefags will cry if they hear that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)16:56:37 No.35177965

>>35177913
Well I guess you might be the hardest M that ever M-ed...

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/28/14(Sun)16:57:29 No.35177985

>>35177923
Who?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)16:59:13 No.35178015
File: Midori kissing Chiaki on (...).png (625 KB, 800x1300)

>>35177777

Maybe it's the beret? I dunno. In this one, for example, Midori looks considerably taller but it's pretty clooooose to the scale used in the height chart.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 09/28/14(Sun)16:59:47 No.35178025

>>35178015
Yeah now that you mention it, the natural scale does feel like a bigger difference than I gave it credit for. But also I think it's the beret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)17:00:59 No.35178046

>>35177985
You know, like Night Owls, 16th, Midori back-story and that WW2 one.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 09/28/14(Sun)17:03:44 No.35178098

>>35178046
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)17:06:42 No.35178149

>>35178098
;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)17:07:42 No.35178163
File: 46082077_big_p28.jpg (189 KB, 500x797)

[Chikuwa Intensifies]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)17:09:54 No.35178198
File: Minimode_Chi-chan.png (196 KB, 671x1200)

>>35178025

Could possibly be the height chart itself. Admittedly, I used the PMMM height chart for the scale and then just drew everything according to the relative heights that Decu gave me, so if anything looks off it's Ume-sensei's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)17:15:44 No.35178313

>>35177735
>no more Odette on the height chart
muh silver-haired perfection

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/28/14(Sun)17:19:40 No.35178391
File: odette sketch2.png (377 KB, 1227x1500)

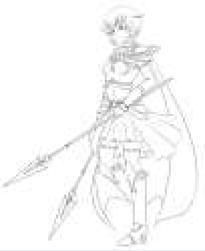

>>35178313

She's on an invisible layer. I need to start on her again since I didn't like the pose I was using before.
Should be easier now that her design is finished too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/28/14(Sun)17:20:28 No.35178414

>>35178046
>>35178149
rip in peace

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)09:33:48 No.35299452 Archived

You choose Sayaka to accompany you inside Lucius' Silent Room. While Yuma would certainly be able to shut down the Eversor if she ever tried anything - her performance during Haruka's seeing certainly proved that - you feel just a bit more comfortable with your Equerry watching your back rather than the Culexus.

This also eliminates you getting distracted by another one of Murderface's sudden raging tantrums. The last outburst stung more painfully than anything your body's thrown at you - in fact, it still hurt even now, a dull ache throbbing slowly in the back of your eyes.

Another one of those during a crucial moment might be everything Lucius would need to turn an interrogation into a murder.

Or a suicide.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)09:34:10 No.35299459

>>35299452

You voice your decision, and Yuma nods, taking Lucius' Soul Gem from a pocket somewhere in her hardsuit and offers it to you. If she was disappointed with your choice, she doesn't seem to show it - not that you could see her face through her visor, anyway.

"Understood, Warmaster." She says to you in a vox-corrupted murmur. "I'll be right here if you need me."

You nod in return, and just as you take Lucius' Soul Gem from her gloved hand - it's quickly replaced by a rather cute-looking character lunchbox, shaped after a pudgy green cat mascot.

"Your lunch." Sayaka withdraws her own gloved hand, her eyes still cold and narrowed at the stunned Culexus. "Kyoko made it for you. Again, not like you care." It's here that your Equerry turns to you and nods. "Come on, Murderface. Let's get this show on the road."

"...I do care," Yuma says again, her voice so low that even the vox speakers on her helmet is unable to rob it of emotion or warmth.

"Tell it to someone who gives a shit what you care about anymore, Culexus," Sayaka's reply could've been issued from an Anima Speculum for how cruel it sounded. "Now do your job, which you're lucky to have because everyone else who can is dead."

The Silent Room's door slams shut behind you as Sayaka ushers you across the treshold, removing any chance for the Culexus to reply. In front of you, at the end of a very short corridor, is another door - similar to the one you just passed by, but thicker. Obviously built to keep a more dangerous prisoner in.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)09:36:06 No.35299481

>>35299459

"Silent Rooms for Eversors are basically two rooms in one," Your Equerry says, seeing your confusion. "Just in case the first one fails for some reason. This one in particular," she emphasizes by tapping her booted heel on the floor, "...is the back-up."

...Huh. Well, that's handy. But shouldn't the first door be just as reinforced as the second one, in that sense?

"Not necessarily. Any Eversor can easily rip this thing off its hinges, sure," Sayaka points towards the door the both of you just entered through. "But the Silent Engine here is on a different setting than the one keeping Lucius nice and frosty in there." She gestures towards the inner door.

How different?

"Well, for one, the moment the room detects that the prisoner's made it to this particular room without proper authorization, it activates at full, focused intensity." Your Equerry offers you a dark grin. "Enough that the prisoner's soul gem melts in its casing."

...

"Overkill, I know, but that's how it's always been. And no one's been able to break out of one ever since we had these constructed." Sayaka steps past you, towards what looks like a touchpad set into the corridor wall. She holds up her own Soul Gem to it, the bauble in her hand a startlingly-clear and blindingly-bright blue. The touchpad glows in unison, before beeping.

"Focus the Silent Room's effects on the prisoner only, please. The Warmaster and I are coming in for interrogation." Sayaka says aloud, as if speaking to the device in front of her.

"Compliance," a speaker set beside the touchpad responds in a mechanical voice.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)09:37:52 No.35299493

>>35299481

"Well, here we are, then." Sayaka says as her Soul Gem manifests once more on her midriff. ...That always looked stupid to you, but you never thought of pointing it out. It's probably a sore point for your Equerry already. "Ready?"

How do you react?

[]Nod, and follow Sayaka inside. Time to get this interrogation started.
[]Are you naturally this much of a bitch, or did you have to work on it? Because you're starting to treat Yuma as if she answers to Murderface and has a drinking problem.
[]Ask Sayaka what she thinks about Lucius' trap, see if she has a plan of her own. It's important that the both of you know what to do before interrogating someone like Lucius, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:39:29 No.35299511

>>35299493
>[x]Nod, and follow Sayaka inside. Time to get this interrogation started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:40:28 No.35299519

>>35299493
[x]Ask Sayaka whats up with her and Yuma? (Lets not piss of Sayaka at this point by being a bitch ourself, but ask whats up with Yuma anyway).

[x]Ask Sayaka what she thinks about Lucius' trap, see if she has a plan of her own. It's important that the both of you know what to do before interrogating someone like Lucius, after all.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/04/14(Sat)09:40:54 No.35299529

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)09:41:08 No.35299531

>>35299493
>[X]Ask Sayaka what she thinks about Lucius' trap, see if she has a plan of her own. It's important that the both of you know what to do before interrogating someone like Lucius, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:43:06 No.35299548

>>35299493

Best_time_of_day.webm!

>>35299459
Hahaha, holy shit Sayaka's bitch meter is dialed beyond MAXIMUM.

>>35299493
>[x]Ask Sayaka what she thinks about Lucius' trap, see if she has a plan of her own. It's important that the both of you know what to do before interrogating someone like Lucius, after all.

No time for curiosity, only operations from now on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:44:25 No.35299564

>>35299493
>[]Nod, and follow Sayaka inside. Time to get this interrogation started

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:45:28 No.35299570

>>35299493
>[]Ask Sayaka what she thinks about Lucius' trap, see if she has a plan of her own. It's important that the both of you know what to do before interrogating someone like Lucius, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:46:39 No.35299582

>>35299548
yuma deserved it, if i were sayaka i would banter the fuck out of her too

>be yuma
>did everything wrong

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/04/14(Sat)09:47:16 No.35299586

>>35299493
>[]Are you naturally this much of a bitch, or did you have to work on it? Because you're starting to treat Yuma as if she answers to Murderface and has a drinking problem.
>[]Ask Sayaka what she thinks about Lucius' trap, see if she has a plan of her own. It's important that the both of you know what to do before interrogating someone like Lucius, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:47:43 No.35299591

>>35299582
>ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:48:45 No.35299604

[x]Ask Sayaka whats up with her and Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:50:41 No.35299619

I actually wonder how other character would react if they learned of Yumas mindrape of Chiaki/"Braids". Especially if they also learned that it might have been partially responsible of all the shit that happened with Kharn and WN.

Would Sayaka be concerned that if Yuma can do it to one, she could do it to others. Actually at this point she might even care enough about Chiaki that the fact Chiaki was mindraped would upset her. Well, upset her a little bit atleast.

Will Kyoko be upset considering Chiaki is her friend too.

What would QB think about the fact that Yuma failed her duty and goes around mindraping people.

Would Wendy or Midori go berserk and try to kill Yuma.

Mami would probably belong to the group that says "Yuma did nothing wrong".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:50:46 No.35299621

>>35299493
>[x]Nod, and follow Sayaka inside. Time to get this interrogation started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:51:37 No.35299630
File: ha ha time for meguca.png (64 KB, 336x268)

HAHA!
TIME FOR
MEGUCA

>>35299493
[X]...what's going on between you and Yuma?
[X]Ask Sayaka what she thinks about Lucius' trap, see if she has a plan of her own. It's important that the both of you know what to do before interrogating someone like Lucius, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:51:40 No.35299631

>>35299493
>[x]Nod, and follow Sayaka inside. Time to get this interrogation started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)09:52:04 No.35299638

>>35299493
[X]Ask Sayaka what she thinks about Lucius' trap, see if she has a plan of her own. It's important that the both of you know what to do before interrogating someone like Lucius, after all.
[X]"Why are you giving Yuma such a hard time?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)09:53:21 No.35299651
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>35299493

This concludes our first voting period of the day!

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:02:08 No.35299724

>Dealing with Oriko
>They settle it in smash

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:02:16 No.35299725

>>35299582
Yeah, but her speech implies Sayaka might have a clue about the degree to which Yuma did most certainly nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:04:40 No.35299754
File: feels good.png (300 KB, 680x497)

>tfw recompense for Yuma's sins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:05:43 No.35299763

>>35299725
I figured it was because Yuma kept giving Kyouko the cold shoulder, which made Kyouko sad and therefore Sayaka mad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:05:54 No.35299764

>>35299725
I bet everyone knows about the mindrape, but Mami convinced everyone to be quiet. For our own good ofcourse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:08:38 No.35299798

>>35299582
But I wouldn't think Sayaka would know to what extent she did do everything wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:08:47 No.35299805
File: 1411922272699.png (323 KB, 1200x832)

>>35299493
[x]Ask about Yuma without trying to provoke Sayaka for once.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)10:13:05 No.35299845
File: Maximum spooky.png (1.38 MB, 2000x3000)

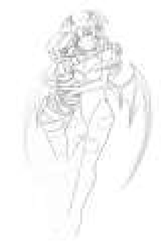

>>35299805

Speaking of, here's my current progress on the Halloween picture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:16:00 No.35299868

>>35299845
Looking good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:18:31 No.35299892
File: magical googly noir quest.png (1.04 MB, 600x1106)

daily reminder that attarou is a
shit ~~and a best~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:21:06 No.35299918

>>35299892
>Midori
heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:25:11 No.35299953

>>35299892
Healthy indeed.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:26:41 No.35299975

>>35299892
>DIDNEY WORRRLL
my favorite

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/04/14(Sat)10:30:55 No.35300013

>>35299892
>Can't see shit, shempai!
Every time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:33:19 No.35300035

>>35299892
The image is messed up for me, only loads partially.
Damn it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:33:59 No.35300040

>>35299892
>Just as Pankeikaku
Hahahaha oh wow I did not see this one before

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/04/14(Sat)10:35:55 No.35300059
File: sak_derp.png (7 KB, 93x103)

>>35299892
I still maintain that this is TwiceBorn's fault.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:36:21 No.35300065

>>35299892
I just noticed that the checkers on Checkers' thigh highs are googly'd

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 10/04/14(Sat)10:37:07 No.35300076
File: 4.png (30 KB, 237x338)

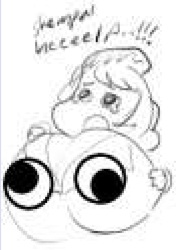

>>35300059
TwiceBorn did nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:39:51 No.35300103

>>35299892
>godoka holding giant googly eye

wat

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:41:23 No.35300118

>>35300103
It was originally the worrrll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:43:56 No.35300144

it's amazing how much better googly eyes make everything

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)10:44:48 No.35300152

>>35299511 >>35299531

You nod. You're ready, but there's something you want to ask first. Namely, what does she think of Lucius calling you out like this, offering her help all of a sudden? You know it's a trap, but what does Sayaka think about it? ...And does she have a plan of her own going into this?

Sayaka blinks here, looking at you in silence for a moment before shrugging. "Personally? I think Lucius wants one last chance to see her mission through, Murderface. She's seen the endgame, and it's her rotting in her until we decide her execution date. She won't be looking to escape - for someone like her, someone without an actual Officio, she knows she'll be hunted wherever she goes the moment she sets foot outside our Headquarters. And it won't be just us, either, that'll be doing the hunting." It's here that your Eversor makes a face. "A lot of the other Incubators owe Kyuubey favors. Favors they'll jump at the chance to repay."

...So the other Officios will get involved?

"Likely as not. Kyuubey's gonna want to save those favors for something much more important, knowing him." Sayaka shrugs again. "But if he wants to, I don't see why not. And Lucius will have worse things than our own girls hunting her down."

Like what? You ask, unable to help yourself.

"The wolves, for one. Sixth Officio. Other crazies like her." Your Equerry taps her temple. "Batshit insane kinda people."

Huh. Well. That's something to know.

"And as far as a plan goes..." Sayaka shakes her head. "I'm following your lead this time, Murderface. Whatever you say goes, as much as that really sucks to say." She offers you a grin. "Warmaster rules and all that crap. But if I can just break my own rules and suggest something to a ratified, superior-ranking officer?"

Yeah? What's that?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:44:51 No.35300154
File: 600px-A_God1.png (115 KB, 600x600)

I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>35299892
>>35300076
Pinky is pleased.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)10:46:04 No.35300173

>>35300152

Yeah? What's that?

"Carry out her execution here and now," Sayaka's grin fades, her expression growing serious. "Use your gun or have me do it, I don't care. Whatever she says, whatever intel she offers in exchange for whatever she wants you to do, give her the death she deserves, Murderface. Quick and clean. We can just wait for Mami's lead to solidify."

...That seems a bit extreme.

"You'd be doing her a favor, Murderface. Trust me on this." Sayaka reaches out to tap a finger on the touchpad - and the inner door begins its slow, grinding way up into the ceiling. Heavy gears and machinery clicking and creaking somewhere in the room at the effort. "Eversors are trained for direct assault and personnel destruction. We hate using deception and dirty tricks - we leave that to the other ranks. I'm sure Lucius hates herself for what she did back at the stadium, and she definitely despises herself for what she's doing now."

Still--

"You asked for my take on things, Murderface. That's it. You're free to take it or leave it, I don't care either way." With a brief flash of light, a sheathed blade appears at her waist - not the brutish, mass-produced brutality of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie, but the weapon that came with her costume - an elegant sword with an ornate hand guard. "Whoever wears the hat wears the authority. And the responsibility."

...Not like that isn't true, you remark. But why does it sound bad when she says it?

"I have no fucking idea what you're talking about, Murderface." Sayaka replies, smiling as the doorway to Lucius' Silent Room is finally revealed. "No idea at all."

You shake your head, and follow her through. Into the Silent Room of the Eversor that had whored the lives of her squadmates and friends on a holy quest to kill you.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)10:47:19 No.35300186

>>35300173

Your first impression upon entering Lucius' Silent Room - at least, its inner chamber - is that there IS indeed a very striking difference to a Silent Room meant for Eversors, and those meant for other ranks. Instead of the thinly-cushioned gurney-bed that Midori had lain in, her limbs lashed down with leather straps, Lucius is instead chained to the farthest wall, thick links of solid black steel clamping down on her wrists and ankles.

Where the floor to Midori's Silent Room was tiled with ceramic and was clean enough for you to sit down, this one in particular is cold, gray steel, with grills cut into the floor edges - probably to drain water whenever the occupant is hosed down, or made to bleed.

Midori's Silent Room was a holding facility meant for inconvenient guests. Lucius' Silent Room, in contrast, is a prison.

The only similarity here that you can see is that Lucius is also wearing the same featureless white gown that you've seen Midori wear. The same gown that Haruka had also worn, during the seeing you asked her to do.

Well, no. That's not the only similarity.

Like Midori, Lucius too is unconscious. Hanging slack from her chains, her head bowed. Unmoving.

"Good, they hosed her down before we got here." Sayaka nods with satisfaction as the heavy metal door slams shut behind the both of you. "Could've at least gotten us some chairs or something, though."

...Yeah. Chairs would've been nice.

"Nothing for it, let's get this done." The Equerry nods towards the prisoner. "Go and wake Sleeping Beauty up, Warmaster. Or do you want me to do it for you?" She says, meaningfully cracking her knuckles.

You know how to do it, of course. All you need to do is to briefly touch your Soul Gem to Lucius' own, a brief transference of energy to jolt her awake.

[]Wake Lucius up yourself.
[]Have Sayaka do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:47:52 No.35300194

>>35300186
>[]Have Sayaka do it
it's a trap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:48:38 No.35300204

>>35300186
>[]Wake Lucius up yourself.
We've done this shit before. No biggie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:48:40 No.35300207

>>35300186
>[x] Wake Lucius up yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:49:39 No.35300229

>>35300186
[X]Wake Lucius up yourself.

You wanted to talk, so talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:49:56 No.35300231

>>35300186
>Have sayaka do it.
"Please do."

We dont want to spring the trap quite yet.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)10:50:25 No.35300237

>>35300186
>[X]Have Sayaka do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:50:26 No.35300238
File: Because fuck you.png (604 KB, 1023x955)

>>35300186
>Wake her up by licking her soul gem

DO IT DO IT DO IT

"Why?"
"Because fuck you, that's why."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:50:32 No.35300240

>>35300186
>[x]Have Sayaka do it.
Nothing good can come from transferring a single thing from our 2spooky soul gem to hers.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:50:33 No.35300241

>>35300186
>[x]Wake Lucius up yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:50:56 No.35300248

>>35300186
>Wake Lucius up yourself
>Blow out her kneecaps the moment she's awake, the moment she can feel it.

I'm with Sayaka, she's gonna go for the throat. The kneecaps helps keep that from happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:51:36 No.35300255
File: Internet.png (31 KB, 400x345)

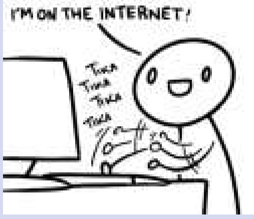

>>35300186
[x]Dip Lucius Soulgem in a glass of Whiskey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:52:03 No.35300262

>>35300231
>We dont want to spring the trap quite yet.
Course we do.

Why would we have come down here at all if we weren't all about sticking our head in the noose, flipping fate off and telling it to kiss our ass?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:52:44 No.35300269

>>35300173
>[x]Wake Lucius up yourself.
It's a trap, but lets not have Sayaka caught in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:52:54 No.35300273

>>35300186
>[x]Have Sayaka do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:53:00 No.35300275

>>35300186
>[x]Have Sayaka do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:53:04 No.35300278

>>35300186
>[]Wake Lucius up yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:53:04 No.35300279

>>35300248

>Blow out her kneecaps, shoulders and elbows
>Then wake her up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:53:27 No.35300287

>>35300186
>[X]Have Sayaka do it.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/04/14(Sat)10:53:56 No.35300295
File: image084.jpg (71 KB, 624x624)

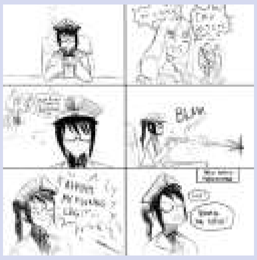

>>35300186
>[X]Wake Lucius up yourself.
>>35300248
...Yeah, sure. Might as well shoot the kneecaps too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:54:03 No.35300300

>>35300279
that's not how torture works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:54:06 No.35300301
File: ea3.png (84 KB, 600x601)

>>35300262

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:54:15 No.35300305
File: Spoiler Image (33 KB, 500x500)

33 KB

>>35300186
>[x]Have sayaka ~~lick the soul gem~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:55:07 No.35300316

>>35300300

Not about the torture, more about completely immobilizing her.

We can torture her separately if needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:55:15 No.35300317

>>35300186
[x] have sayaka do it

She's the tank, let her get aggro first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:56:11 No.35300328

They are joking decu. Joking.

[]Have Sayaka do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:56:33 No.35300335

>>35300186
[X]Have Sayaka do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:57:49 No.35300353

>>35300186
>[x]Wake Lucius up yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:57:49 No.35300354

>>35300186
>[x]Wake Lucius up yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:58:41 No.35300367

>>35300186
>wake him yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:59:00 No.35300371

>>35300328
if it's a question of bringing consequences on Sayaka or on Murderface, I say let the Murderface Express roll!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)10:59:59 No.35300385

>>35300186
>[]Wake Lucius up yourself.

of course

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)11:03:26 No.35300417
File: Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!!

>>35300186

This concludes our current voting period!

Thanks for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:08:27 No.35300484

>tfw MGNQ but I must code for dealines are near
>despair but also despair.jpg
Love ya, Decu, but I must go, my paycheck needs me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:12:25 No.35300555

>>35300484
The archive patiently awaits your return fellow anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:23:18 No.35300706

>>35300484
Don't worry. We'll choose wrong no matter what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:24:27 No.35300723

Not much on the shadowruns front since Decu's break.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:25:45 No.35300735

>>35300723
I'm eager to see what Lucius's last resort will be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:28:43 No.35300767
File: 0.jpg (36 KB, 480x360)

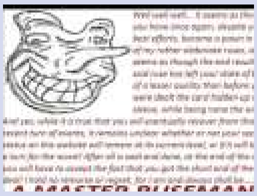

>>35300735
what else would it be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:29:51 No.35300781

>>35300767
>>35300735
~~Last resort is googly eyes.[/spoiler~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:35:30 No.35300838

>>35300781
First resort is also ~~using spoilers correctly~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/04/14(Sat)11:45:25 No.35300945
File: GOOGLY.png (754 KB, 1004x1852)

>>35300781
>>35299892
Big version just for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:47:47 No.35300982

>>35300945
Someone post the original please? Trying to figure something out.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/04/14(Sat)11:48:41 No.35301000
File: mgnq_huge_thread_200.png (699 KB, 1004x1852)

>>35300982
This one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:53:20 No.35301066

>>35300945
>>35301000
Huh, Malals helmet kinda sorta looks like a googly eye already in the original?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:56:53 No.35301114

>>35301000
Homucifer, Godoka, Kharn, Souji, the 3 Stooges, MMxMM, Malal, Sayaka, Kyoko, Iori, Tiny Pete, Misaka, Kirika, Ruri, Yuu, Midori, Chiaki, Pinky, Mami, Mary, Wendy, Yuma, Annie(?), Odette, Kumatora, QB, NECO, Enishi, and a few others I don't recognize. All plot relevant, to a point at least.

And then Heather at the bottom. I still don't get everyones love for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:57:54 No.35301128
File: deserve to be booed.jpg (44 KB, 612x613)

DESERVE TO BE BOOED

>>35301114
>doesn't like Heather

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:58:45 No.35301140

>>35301114
Eleanor pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:58:58 No.35301144
File: CHOO CHOOO!!.gif (1.88 MB, 442x300)

HERE COMES
THE CRUNCH TRAIN

>>35301114
Because CHOO CHOOO!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)11:59:32 No.35301149

>>35301140
>>35301128
>>35301114

literally who

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)12:01:25 No.35301178

>>35300204 >>35300207 >>35300229

You decide to wake Lucius up yourself. You've done this before, so it's not exactly like you're going at it blind.

Sayaka merely shakes her head at this. "Like I keep saying, Midori doesn't count. What a Callidus does after being forcibly taken out of Silent sleep is completely different from what an Eversor does in the same circumstances. Just because Midori woke up all giggly like a drunk prom date doesn't mean Lucius will."

Yeah? Well, what would an Eversor do, then, if Sayaka's this hell-bent on giving you a fucking primer on how Eversors are so fucking awesome and cool? You can't help but snipe at her here. You know your Equerry means well, but she's beginning to get on your nerves, what with them already being raw from Murderface's tantrums.

"..." Sayaka glances at the unconscious Lucius, then at you, before stepping forward and placing herself between you and the chained Eversor. "On the count of three, wake Lucius up. Watch carefully."

What? Can't she just tell you--

"Some things are better off being shown rather than being told," Sayaka says lightly as she turns to face Lucius, her caped back towards you. "Now, do as I say, Warmaster. Please."

...Fine. Whatever. Sure.

You sigh and hold your Soul Gem a few millimeters from Lucius' scarlet own. Careful to avoid the sharp spikes dotting the casing of the dark crystallization of your soul. You call out to your Equerry that you're ready.

"Alright." Sayaka nods, and you see her unsheathe her own sword. The glow of the harsh fluorescent lighting glinting on the impossibly-shiny blade. "Three. Two. One--"

The moment you carefully touch your Soul Gem to Lucius' - forcing a gasp from your lips as a chill slithers down your spine at the brief sensation of electricity - is when all hell breaks loose.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:01:56 No.35301185
File: Spoiler Image (205 KB, 466x600)

>>35301114
>tfw kirika dead

205 KB

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)12:02:32 No.35301191

>>35301178

From placid, umoving unconsciousness, the chained Eversor explodes into a frothing berserker rage - one that has her springing forward in a killing lunge, fingers curled into claws, teeth bared in a snarling, roaring rictus. The movement is so sudden, so violent, that the momentum of it carrying not only a body that should be sluggish and uncooperative from soulless sleep but also the impossibly-heavy chains clamped around its wrists, its ankles, its neck.

Before she can complete her killing charge, however - and before you could draw a bead on her forehead, the Desert Eagle finding its way into your hand - what little slack that the chains restraining Lucius has quickly runs out, stopping the murder before it could even happen with a terrific crash of metal. This does not stop the enraged Magical Girl, however - and she roars a wordless cry as she strains to reach forward, the chains creaking and straining as they prevent Lucius from tearing Sayaka apart with her bare hands.

Your Equerry, despite being mere inches from the berserk Magical Girl, simply frowns - before turning to look at you.

"Training." Sayaka gestures to the snarling Lucius. "In some Officios, Eversors are trained to explode into a killing rage the moment they're forcibly woken up from Silent sleep."

...But what good does that do? You find yourself asking. Sure, an Eversor in this kind of state could kill her interrogators, but she'd still be in the headquarters of a rival Officio, and would probably be hunted down on the spot. So what's the use...?

The blue-haired Eversor smiles at you. "Well, that tells me you're not that fucked up yet, Murderface." She shakes her head. "Think about it for a moment. If you have an operative captured by a rival Officio, and they're waking her up in a Silent Room for interrogation - what is the last thing you want to happen?"

...

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)12:03:33 No.35301202

>>35301191

"Right." Sayaka nods, taking your silence as realization. "She kills a few girls, but the main aim is to remove her as a liability. To remove the risk of her revealing your Officio's secrets." She turns back to the rabid Lucius, the chained Magical Girl still snarling wordless curses and oaths. "Funny thing is, Lucius probably didn't know about it. This kind of thing, you need a Culexus for. Subconscious training and all that."

So...this isn't the trap Lucius has planned for you?

"I'm guessing no, but we can always ask." Sayaka flashes you a momentary smile, before hauling forward - and then smashing the guard of her sword against Lucius' jaw. The impact loud enough to echo inside the otherwise echoproofed room.

Lucius falls slack on her chains again, momentarily knocked out, but to trauma rather than to a Silent Engine's anti-magic effects. She stirs a few moments later, spitting out what looks like a tooth and a mouthful of blood. The rage gone from her eyes, replaced by what looks like anger. A dull kind, weakened by weariness and resignation.

"Is this how the famous Ninth treats its esteemed guests?" Lucius says, her voice as calm and as refined as you heard it back then, during the stadium. Over the cheer of the rabid crowd. "I'll have to speak to your manager about this, Miki Sayaka."

"You're in luck." Your Equerry sheathes her sword, the blood still fresh on its dented hand guard. "She's here, just like you asked." And it's here that Sayaka steps aside to reveal you - and you see the anger in the prisoner's eyes flash briefly into hatred.

"Matsuda." Lucius says after a long period of silence, of the both of you simply staring at each other. "Or should I say, Warmaster Matsuda. Formally ratified as of last night, I believe?" She smiles, her teeth pinked with blood. "Congratulations. I'd curtsey, but I'm a bit tied up at the moment."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)12:04:35 No.35301212

>>35301202

How do you respond?

[]Be blunt, don't fuck around. Ask her where you can find Oriko.
[]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.
[]Try Sayaka's suggestion. Have her executed right here and now.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)12:05:29 No.35301223

>>35301212
>[X]Be blunt, don't fuck around. Ask her where you can find Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:05:44 No.35301228
File: 1367786095318.jpg (86 KB, 500x480)

>>35301212
Why not both?

[x]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.

and suggest

[x]Try Sayaka's suggestion. Have her executed right here and now.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/04/14(Sat)12:05:49 No.35301231

>>35301212
>[]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:06:18 No.35301240

>>35301202
[X]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.

What do you want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:06:23 No.35301242

>>35301212
>[X]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:07:18 No.35301254

>>35301212
>[X]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.

If this is some kind of trap to fuck us up, Yuma, I swear...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:08:01 No.35301263

>>35301212
>[x]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.
We can always spill her guts once she spilled her guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:08:06 No.35301264

>>35301212
>[x]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:08:19 No.35301269
File: 1387708070383.jpg (220 KB, 787x787)

>>35301254
yuma did nothing

wrong anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:08:49 No.35301275

>>35301212
[X]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:09:19 No.35301284

>>35301212
>[x]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:09:39 No.35301289

>>35301212
[X]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.

I wonder why Yuma can't just mindrape Lucius to get the info we need? I mean Yuma has lots of experience with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:10:24 No.35301296

>>35301212
>[x]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.
info first, murder when need be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:10:31 No.35301300

I'm half awake so I can't remember if this was discussed in the last thread, but what are the odds that Yuma could hear the Murderface fragment screaming at her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:11:58 No.35301315

>>35301269
haruka pls go

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:12:14 No.35301318

>>35301212
>[x]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:12:24 No.35301320

>>35301300
Not high, she ain't Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:13:35 No.35301328

>>35301212
>[x]Try Yuma's suggestion. Ask her what she wants from you.
There's nothing wrong in doing so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:13:48 No.35301329

>>35301300

High. Yuma can hear loud surface thoughts without trying. And golden weapon spiritz have been described as talking into your own stream of consicousness.

Of course, she would probably interpret it as Chiaki herself having this reaction to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:15:44 No.35301354
File: 1411839422326.jpg (364 KB, 1500x1125)

>>35301212
>[x]be blunt

be cia

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)12:19:42 No.35301388
File: Voting-Banner_Culexus.png (217 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over !

>>35301212

Our current voting period is now over!

Thanks for participating!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/04/14(Sat)12:25:25 No.35301453
File: everybody.jpg (1.03 MB, 1004x1852)

>>35301114

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:27:38 No.35301477

>>35301354
Well to be fair most people are big for Yuu

~~Oh god I'm so sorry~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:28:32 No.35301481
File: 1375912077750.png (81 KB, 239x241)

>>35301477
that was extremely painful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:31:04 No.35301513

>>35301453
Why is Risa so goddamn cute?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:33:40 No.35301548

>>35301481
For you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:34:08 No.35301556

We got a letter from the 17th with Odette as Warmaster, ~~does that mean the Canada-writeups take place later than our current point in time, or did we get a spoiler for future writeups?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:36:03 No.35301573

>>35301513
Because she is best girl

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:37:36 No.35301589

>>35301573
Get out of here Azurenyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:42:34 No.35301649

>>35301589
Not until my demands are met

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:44:15 No.35301668

>>35301649
Ha! You've given yourself away! The true AzureEarth would never respond to such a name!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:44:37 No.35301675
File: QQxnsrT.png (525 KB, 792x807)

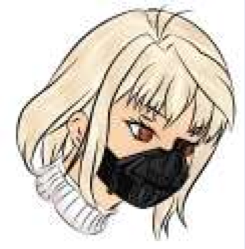

>>35301354
>>35301477

She has big hands.
For Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:45:23 No.35301686

So what we gonna do when we try to leave and the outter silent room thinks the prisoner has escaped?

That might have been Lucius's plan all along. Get us trapped inside while some other people murderize everyone we care about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:45:50 No.35301694
File: Azurenyan.png (404 KB, 600x552)

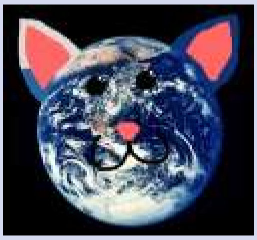

>>35301668
>>35301649
>>35301589
>>35301573

AzureNyan is in the thread!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:46:35 No.35301703

>>35301556
The latter, though it's barely a spoiler anymore.

By the way, most writeup series (all of them?) take place more or less in the past, and you can reasonably expect the Oficio/group status to be slightly different in the present time(though the changes would logically stem from what's written in the writeups).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:48:40 No.35301732

>>35301668
Unless that is what I wanted you to think! The classic blunder! Second only to never getting involved in a land war in Asia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:48:41 No.35301733

>>35301703
FYI: The Fourth's writeups take place concurrently with the main thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:49:22 No.35301741

>>35301686
We would get a new Midori arc?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:54:03 No.35301811

>>35301453
I didn't even know Oriko was in the picture.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)12:55:04 No.35301826

>>35301732
Zounds! That certainly IS the sort of thing that he would say. Unlike ~~nyaa~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:08:56 No.35302033

>>35301732
I thought the first blunder was invading Russia in the winter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:09:29 No.35302043

>>35302033
Falls under Land War in Asia thing.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/04/14(Sat)13:11:40 No.35302071

>>35301556
Just to add to what >>35301703 said, the Prose Magica writeups take place 2-3 months before MGNQ started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:12:36 No.35302087

>>35301703
>>35302071
Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:14:22 No.35302112

>>35302043
I never really got how that was a blunder. I mean, it worked for Genghis Khan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:15:54 No.35302131

>>35302112
The Mongols didn't have the sort of supply issues that most other armies had, what with having lots of horses (access to reliable transportation for the whole army), and living off said horses (no need for big, long, vulnerable supply lines)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:16:28 No.35302138

>>35302112
Genghis Khan was the exception. He was also very impressive so it is okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:17:51 No.35302158

>>35302112
It is a myth that land wars in asia are a bad idea. The chinese did it all the time back in the warring states period.

Hint: That's also why they're very good at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:17:59 No.35302161

>>35302138
And most of us are related to him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:18:39 No.35302175

>>35302112
Pretty much these. Supply issues, complicated by equipment issues, complicated by having to transport a large

amount of troops long distances in hostile territory.
>>35302131
>>35302138

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:19:03 No.35302180

>>35302161
Brother!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:20:36 No.35302202

>>35302161
Like 5 percent of Asia mainly. Charlemagne is just as hilarious given something like 1/3 or more of Europe is related to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:20:53 No.35302205

>>35302180
We're all a little Asian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:22:21 No.35302230

>>35302205
all Asians are little

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)13:27:38 No.35302301

>>35301231 >>35301240 >>35301242 >>35301254

You decide to try Yuma's suggestion. Holstering your Desert Eagle - ignoring how Lucius' eyes flashed at the sight of the golden handcannon - it's here that you pose the question that your own Culexus Rank Leader gave you to use.

"What do you want?"

And just like how Yuma predicted - this visibly catches the Eversor off guard, her eyes widening underneath her matted mop of stringy blonde hair. The self-assured smirk on her lips momentarily slackening into an 'o' of surprise, before quickly resuming its former shape.

"...I admit, I wasn't expecting that," Lucius shakes her head, her chains clinking together at the movement. "I was expecting something much less...considerate. Much less civil." She nods down at her own knees, bent underneath her as she slumps forward - letting the tension of her chains keep her upright. "I wasn't expecting to wake up to see my own kneecaps still unshot, at that."

"Keep blabbing like that, then you can look forward to being chained to a wheelchair." Sayaka spits. "Now answer the fucking question."

"There it is. The famous Ninth Officio temper." Lucius' smirk turns into a smile, as warm and as friendly as the crescent of a well-oiled blade. "And I was hoping that the culling of both the Betrayer and the Slayer from your ranks would have at least improved it some. Apparently, this isn't the case."

The Slayer? You blink at the title, turning to Sayaka. Your Equerry shakes her head in dismissal. "Kirika's title, or at least that's what the other Officios called her. She didn't like it, she thought it was...inelegant."

"An inelegant title for an inelegant murderer," The blonde Eversor replies. "But yes, I understand your impatience. Let me just gather my thoughts, please. Silent sleep isn't something I've been able to bounce back from right away."

A moment later, and Lucius looks up. The smile on her lips widening.

"A duel, Warmaster Matsuda. I challenge you to a duel."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)13:29:24 No.35302322

>>35302301

Now it's Sayaka who explodes, barging in from her corner of the room to snarl directly at Lucius' face. "STOP. FUCKING. AROUND, LUCIUS. You are challenging a fucking Warmaster to an honor duel. MY Warmaster." To her credit, the blonde Eversor doesn't flinch at all - simply meeting Sayaka glare for glare, as if the heavy metal links chaining her to the wall and floor of a Silent Room simply didn't exist. "Choose your words carefully before I fuck your head off."

"May I finish, please? I offer no insult. I know where I am." Lucius turns to you, and it's a moment before you gesture for Sayaka to allow her to continue. Your Equerry acquiesces, but only begrudgingly, growling underneath her breath.

"My thanks, Warmaster Matsuda." Lucius smiles gratefully. "As I was saying - I challenge you to a duel. With blades, not with those brutish things that you thwarted my efforts with. Whatever arena, I cannot care less - I just ask that it take place in the full view of your own Officio. You win, I lead you to the Prophet personally, with my life in your hands, to do with whatever you wish."

"And if you win?" Sayaka asks for you, her arms crossed under her breasts, a sure sign that she's trying to reign in the impulse to be murderously violent. "What happens then?"

"Then I die, but with my mission completed." Lucius nods to your Equerry. "You of all people should understand where I'm coming from, Miki Sayaka. We finish the job we're given or we don't come back at all. I'm simply allowing your Warmaster a chance to get what she needs instead of simply having me executed."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:29:31 No.35302324

>>35302301
>a duel
YUUUUGIII

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:31:00 No.35302347

>>35302322
Kirika time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:31:11 No.35302351

>>35302322
IT'S TIME FOR KIRIKAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)13:31:17 No.35302353

>>35302322

Another smile, and you can't help but feel that this one seems more sincere than the rest she'd been flashing. "If it makes you feel any better, this is far from my being altruistic for some reason or other. I also wish to carve some honor out of this - to fight one last swordfight before finally leaving this mortal coil. Execution is the worst fate for an Eversor, after all. Dying without a weapon in her hands..." She clicks her tongue in slow disapproval. "A shameful end. A lamentable death."

Sayaka scoffs here. "Then you'd better start with the prayers, because there's no way in hell she's going to fall for that." Your Equerry turns to you. "Right, Murderface? ...Murderface?"

How do you react?

[]Accept. If it's a duel she wants, she's got it.
[]Refuse. She's planning something, and you're not going to fall for it. Threaten her with execution instead.
[]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:32:05 No.35302368

>>35302353
[x] Refuse.

ahahahahahaha
no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:32:08 No.35302369

>>35302353
>>35302322
"Ha. HA. HAHAHAHA!!! No. Here's what's going to happen. I'm going to have my Equerry execute you right here

and now. I'm going to find Oriko, and I'm going to leave a trail of blood and suffering so far and so wide the world will mistake it for the second coming of Walpurgisnacht. I'm done with your games, and your pretentious attitude."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:32:12 No.35302370

>>35302353
>[]Accept. If it's a duel she wants, she's got it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:32:15 No.35302373

>>35302353
>[x]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)13:32:20 No.35302375

>>35302353
>[X]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:32:35 No.35302382

>>35302353
>[X]Refuse. She's planning something, and you're not going to fall for it. Threaten her with execution instead.
Ha fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:33:13 No.35302388

>>35302353
[x]Other.

It sounds like you want a personal meeting with the Slayer. I'll ask her if she thinks worth meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:33:34 No.35302395

>>35302353
>[]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:33:42 No.35302400

>>35302353
[X]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:33:55 No.35302404

>>35302353
Ha ha ha, oh my no. She is in no position to negotiate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:33:59 No.35302407

>>35302353
>[x]Refuse. She's planning something, and you're not going to fall for it. Threaten her with execution instead.

As much as I'd love to go full Kirika on her, its a bad deal. I trust Yuu, The Fragments, and even Risa to back down when told, Kirika has to many issues right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:34:31 No.35302413

>>35302353
[x]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?
"Jesus christ, how much of a drunk do you think I am?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:34:39 No.35302415

>>35302353
>[x]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?

>There are people who would actually accept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:34:54 No.35302423

>>35302353
[x]Refuse

This is stupid. She doesn't even know where Oriko is because of the threat of being captured and then having someone like Yuma finding out.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)13:35:00 No.35302424

>>35302375

I'll add that I feel this option is better than outright refusing because we keep her talking and make her desperate. Simply accepting is the most foolish thing we could do. However, simply refusing is also bad because we don't get to hear anymore from her.

I'd rather see if she lets something slip while we keep her talking and keep our cards to ourselves a little longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:35:03 No.35302426
File: smile.jpg (87 KB, 535x519)

>>35302353
>[]Accept. If it's a duel she wants, she's got it.
Tell Sayaka to lick her soul gem in the middle of the duel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:35:20 No.35302433

>>35302369
This sounds like a fantastically hilarious idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:35:45 No.35302442

>>35302353
>[X]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:36:00 No.35302446

>>35302353
[x]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?
[X]Mentally ask if any of the 3 stooges are highly skilled in sword-combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:36:05 No.35302447

>>35302353
>[X]Other: "Let's say I do accept this...request. What prevents you from simply running away the moment the duel starts? And don't say, "My honor would never let me do that", you took a stadium full of innocents hostage."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:36:13 No.35302451

>>35302353
>[]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?
>Are you an idiot or something? You can't challenge someone to a duel only once you've lost the position of power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:36:16 No.35302453

>>35302353
>[]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?
Also mention that you can execute here right here and now (maybe a little torture for emphasis, nothing too serious), so why would we give her the chance to duel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:37:09 No.35302464
File: SnakeB.jpg (328 KB, 2000x3000)

>>35302180
LIQUIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIID

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:37:24 No.35302467

>>35302353
>[x]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?
Let's not answer before we have the full picture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:38:11 No.35302478

>>35302353
>[x]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?
And then
>[x]Refuse

Challenging a Vindicare Warmaster to a sword fight?

Ahahahahaha... No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:38:30 No.35302481

>>35302353
>[x]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?
we already beat her once, why would we want to give it another go? So she can pull some cheap trick or something? She has no honor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:38:59 No.35302488
File: Ragna_the_Bloodedge_(Stor(...).png (364 KB, 931x995)

>>35302180
Jin!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:39:11 No.35302491

>>35302426
I don't think the duel option is a good one (even if it has it's merits like giving Risa some screen time), but if get's selected i want something like this to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:39:21 No.35302494

>>35302426
That's dirty.
I like it.

[]Accept. If it's a duel she wants, she's got it.

Time to get them Kirika points. And get some fucking use out of our katana.
~~And tip our warmaster cap at M'dori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:39:37 No.35302497

In truth, I suspect she does not even know where Oriko is.Or if she did, Oriko has moved after she was captured just in case.

The duel is not worth it even if we could win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:40:28 No.35302513

>>35302478
If we had the Katana under decent control it wouldn't be so bad due to Kirika being able to easily beat the hell out of her. Just we have no real faith in her to start with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:40:52 No.35302517

Man. it's almost like you guys don't want licked soul gems
>>35302494

YES! TELL BRING KIRIKA AND STAB HER INTO LUCIUS WHEN SAYAKA IS LICKING THE SOUL GEM. THIS IS PERFECT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:41:20 No.35302525

>>35302513
Which is again why I say no.

I'm not disagreeing with you anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:41:37 No.35302532

>>35302353
[x]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:41:43 No.35302534

>>35302353
>[x]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:41:55 No.35302538
File: motherfucking_game.jpg (220 KB, 960x720)

You think
this is a motherfucking game?

>>35302353
>[x]I have other leads. What makes you think I'll accept?

You interrupted my drink... FOR THIS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:42:04 No.35302544

>>35302513
I'm tempted to bring along just a non-Golden Weapon blade for this duel should it happen. Risky, to be sure, and colossally stupid, but beating an Eversor with our noodly Vindicare self would be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:42:22 No.35302547

>>35302494
It honestly wouldn't be too hard to just take her soul gem and place it somewhere out of the arena. If she breaks any of the rules then Sayaka crushes it with her teeth. I wouldn't suggest accepting at all but if it happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:42:46 No.35302552

>>35302538

Even worse. She interrupted our Midoritime for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:43:28 No.35302561

[x] Just shoot the stupid bitch.

For maximum sayaka points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:44:34 No.35302575

>There's a chance for a bloody and violent duel with lots of cutting and stabbing and backstabbing and noir
>No one wants to take it
>Everyone wants to take the boring, safe, watch wearing dildo option

I CAME HERE FOR NOIR. NOT FOR FUWA FUWA TIME.
Goddamn this quest has changed since the earlier threads (1-80~)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:44:48 No.35302578

>>35302353
>[]Refuse. She's planning something, and you're not going to fall for it. Threaten her with execution instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:45:11 No.35302581

>>35302561
This.

[x] Shoot her in the kneecap. "How stupid do you think I am?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:45:37 No.35302588

>>35302353
>[X]Refuse. She's planning something, and you're not going to fall for it. Threaten her with execution instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:46:10 No.35302596

>>35302575
We kind of already had all that with her though. It's just being a poor loser to ask for it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:46:32 No.35302599
File: P1210053.jpg (141 KB, 800x800)

>>35302494
We'll get our Kirika points
during Eversor training.

~~And give Midori more than that~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:47:06 No.35302608

>>35302547
~~And while waiting with the soulgem in her mouth Blueberry should lick it now and then~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:47:11 No.35302611
File: Tch.jpg (19 KB, 297x217)

>>35302575
I know right? It's been almost 10 threads since there's been bodily harm, and the last person to get kneecapped was that bitch from the Heartcatch squad.

Where is the blood, sex and noir!?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)13:47:10 No.35302612
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

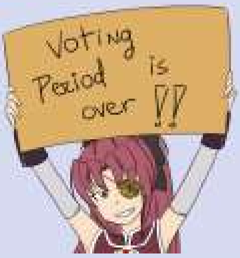

>>35302353

Voting period is
closed!

Thank you for
voting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:47:50 No.35302618

>>35302599
I keep hoping we will get to that soon. I want to see the katana smashing a blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:48:11 No.35302623

>>35302611
>Where is the blood, sex and noir!?
Just happened two threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:48:16 No.35302624

>>35302611
It left like 200 threads ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:48:55 No.35302636

>>35302575
Taking the stupid animu duel with the person who's already been proven completely untrustworthy is... are you sure you haven't gotten confused on the difference between shonen anime and noir?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:49:12 No.35302644

Violence is inbound. We should follow Best Bitch's advice and execute the traitor before we leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:49:15 No.35302645

>>35302611
The noir is gone for now. The blood is mostly not here yet. The sex happens more often but offscreen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:49:46 No.35302655
File: wideface.png (169 KB, 599x652)

>>35302611
>Where is the blood, sex and noir!?
Always watching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:50:01 No.35302659

>>35302575
I was hoping for some actually plot progression but it seems like that's dead in the water.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)13:50:15 No.35302662

>>35302575

I agree with >>35302636 here.

That isn't even taking a "noir" option, that's just being silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:50:17 No.35302664

>>35302644
That's a waste of time though. Since we could get info out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:51:06 No.35302679

>>35302618
Patience.
Even if it does take 3 months min. for plot to progress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:52:46 No.35302697

Oh Shit!

We gotta keep her alive! The worst fate for an Eversor, life imprisonment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:52:59 No.35302699

>>35302679
Pity we haven't had any major profession since the new fucking antagonist got introduced in the concert ark. There has been almost zero progression towards actually doing something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:55:04 No.35302730

>>35302697
That would be amazing. Just pull the golden eagle out and shoot both her legs off and tell her Chaki doesn't follow the Eversor sense of honor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:55:45 No.35302743

>>35302699
You act like this is unusual. Deculture is a master of decompression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:55:58 No.35302746
File: laugh_noirkyouko.png (279 KB, 600x640)

I came here to laugh at you

>Challenged to an honor duel
>Scoffing and shooting them in the head is not noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:57:34 No.35302770

>>35302743
I honestly say while it's slow decu can write really well. It just takes a while to get all the way though an arc generally. Even if once it's done it's pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:58:53 No.35302785

>>35302746
Honestly I would recommend something really mean like just taking random shots though her body then leaving her to rot forever in the dungeon. If she proves useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)13:59:05 No.35302788

>>35302770
Reminder that it's been 100 parts since we learned about Oriko and we're still nowhere near actually dealing with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:00:18 No.35302809

>anons don't want to undergo a Kirika/Sayaka TRAINING MONTAGE
>anons don't want to make Murderface's fangirls squee
MGNQ is far sadder than I thought.
Also, why not suggest she duel someone competent- like, I dunno, Sayaka- and have a legitimately-honourable duel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:01:12 No.35302825

>>35302785
Nah. Deny her even the satisfaction of pain. We give her nothing but being nearly forgotton.
Have someone we trust absolutly check up on her meatbody every other day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:01:28 No.35302831

>>35302770
I agree. I have no problem with the way decu write slowly, it gives me time to digest the story

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:01:30 No.35302832
File: Bnpr6YQIcAAVdl2.png (182 KB, 453x396)

>>35302655
Why is Pinky so

perfect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:01:36 No.35302835

>>35302746
>not accepting their duel
>then playing dirty
>then crushing the spirit as they realize no matter what they do, you have a trick for them
>Not posing during the fight
>Not replying to their taunt's with "Your next words will be x" and watching them react, "nani!?"
>Not wanting to the Jonathon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:03:15 No.35302861
File: sealdoka_hell1.png (131 KB, 1151x557)

>>35302832

A fine question sir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:03:22 No.35302864
File: 1406910023475.png (230 KB, 800x928)

>>35302832
Because she's best girl.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:03:43 No.35302869

>>35302832
corruption moe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:04:02 No.35302874

>>35302832
Because Midori is a moeblob, Wendy is in love with the shadow of our past, Kharn's already taken, Odette hasn't shown up, Kyouko is too bro, going for blueberry means ntr'ing KyouBro and who the fuck is lori?

Only one left, and best waifu who loves us for who we are is Pinky,

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)14:04:10 No.35302878
File: HOMUHOMUHOMU.png (770 KB, 1875x1054)

>>35302835

See? That's Jojo. Jojo's shounen. Don't complain about people taken a reasonable option and then complaining about not playing up to shounen stereotypes.

I mean, I love Jojo, but this is this and that is that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:04:15 No.35302881

>>35302831
It's less Decu's slow-writing and more the fact that there's just a boat-load of anons in here- or so I like to think, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:05:46 No.35302906

>>35302881
No it's the fact that Decu writes like an artist and wouldn't know what pacing is if it raped him in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:09:40 No.35302954

>>35302906
Throwing lots of shiny buttons in front of us doesn't speed things up, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:10:55 No.35302971

>>35302954
Making some actually progression towards are goal for what is getting close to half of this quest does though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:11:15 No.35302973
File: TiteKubo.jpg (159 KB, 333x500)

>>35302906
'sup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:14:07 No.35303012
File: Kentaro_Miura.jpg (123 KB, 490x415)

>>35302973
How's it hanging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:14:27 No.35303019
File: praising its lewdness.png (249 KB, 456x578)

EVEN ON THE INTERNET, PEOPLE ARE PRAISING ITS LEWDNESS!
CUT ME SOME SLACK...

>>35302973
Except decu can
actually write

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:14:48 No.35303021

>>35302835
Posing during a fight is dumb anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:15:32 No.35303028

>>35302973
>>35303012
>We're halfway though guys promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:16:23 No.35303040
File: CRUNCH TRAIN.jpg (366 KB, 497x1240)

>>35303021
It's like you have no style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:16:45 No.35303050

>>35302973
Now all we need are the twists.
And some more CUHRAYZEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:17:21 No.35303061

>>35302973
Kubo is the Herman Melville of our generation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:19:44 No.35303089
File: 1408566435315.png (47 KB, 478x44)

once you go, you stay go.

>>35303040
Worst girl pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:20:08 No.35303095

>>35303061
He writes whaling encyclopedias?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:20:57 No.35303112
File: disgusting tub of lard.png (772 KB, 1115x1600)

>>35303089
goddammit eleanor, we told you to fuck off already

no one likes you

you've never helped anyone

and you never will

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:22:34 No.35303127

>>35303040
You just proved my point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:22:58 No.35303134

>>35303112
I like her. sort of. despite being a retard. and making things horrible. why do I like her again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:23:04 No.35303137

>>35303028
Hey, remember that time the Red Culexus turned into some random Callidus after we shot her in the face just to make sure the plot continued to go nowhere? That was great.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:24:25 No.35303152

>>35303112
>>35303089
I like Eleanor and Heather. Why don't the two of you go and stay go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:25:32 No.35303158
File: 1381065458247.gif (471 KB, 474x379)

>>35303112
Attarou pls go as well

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/04/14(Sat)14:25:35 No.35303160

File: sak_Deepbluejeer.jpg (34 KB, 138x308)

>>35303134
Probably her charisma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:26:06 No.35303164

>>35303137
I remember, anon.

Do you remember the time we did paperwork?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:26:30 No.35303173
File: Cat Vector.png (538 KB, 1451x2000)

>>35303127
>>35303112
>>35303089
Wow someone people dislike more than the Cat.

Where is Wendy today anyways?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:27:09 No.35303184

\>Attarou hate
Fuck dammit, I shouldn't be laughing

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/04/14(Sat)14:27:19 No.35303187
File: sak_beaming.png (222 KB, 918x1000)

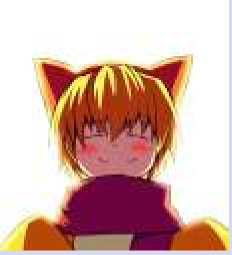

>>35303158
That wasn't me ~~though it makes me very happy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:28:49 No.35303203

>>35303164
Yeah I remember that.
How about that time something almost happened but it was a dream?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:29:11 No.35303209
File: 1396382073872.png (43 KB, 350x500)

The only character worse than Cat is probably Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:30:02 No.35303225

>>35303173
Ha ha, to be fair, anon, I don't actually hate Eleanor. Attarou does an excellent job shooting you dead-on in the feels in Eleanor's first story arc.

I was primarily trolling the anon posting stuff about Heather.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:30:56 No.35303238

>>35303225
Did you forget what website we're on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:31:28 No.35303249

>>35303209
You're not wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:31:59 No.35303252

>>35303203
I... well, you should probably be more specific, but, yeah, I remember.
Do you remember that time we talked about threesomes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:33:07 No.35303269

>>35303252
How about how more major character have come back to life then have died during the story.
~~That shit with the clara dolls.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:34:09 No.35303283

>>35303269
I don't blame decu for not killing major characters off. Could you imagine the sort of shitstorm that would happen if one of the main cast got killed off? ~~Like Wendy?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:36:14 No.35303312

>>35303283
That's true but it ruins any chance of a real threat being presented.
Also how has Oriko been the antagonist for like half of this quest so far she only has one golden weapon. ~~How mad will you be when some random shows up to give us like 7 of the things?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:36:59 No.35303328

>>35303283

Wendy dying? Please. When does this happen? Soon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:37:01 No.35303329

>>35303283
I would pay decu 150 dollars to kill off Misaka. The shitstorm would be amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:37:42 No.35303337

>>35303283
>Not Midori

Hahaha the outrage when she dies is going to be amazing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:37:56 No.35303343

>>35303329
Don't worry she'd come back to life 10 threads later because reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:38:04 No.35303346

>>35303329
Misaka is a stupid character anyway. She should have been killed off in the fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:38:57 No.35303358

>>35303283
... I don't remember when Wendy became one of the main cast.

I remember a crazy bitch stabbing us in our dreams, then us fondling her ass for reasons I don't remember ~~and probably weren't there in the first place~~ and then us saying we'd try to do better, I think.
Which, apparently, was interpreted as 'RABU'.

Ah, memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:39:00 No.35303359

>>35303312
>Odette finally shows up in the quest
>hands over half the golden weapons
>rides moose into the sunset after one thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:39:00 No.35303361

>>35303329
>>35303346
But then who would take the role of imouto? Yuu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:39:01 No.35303362

>>35303337
Do you really thing Decu will ever have the balls to kill a main character? He can't even let us kill of a minor antagonists red pet.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:39:23 No.35303368

>>35303209
>Cat
>Bad
>Wendy
>Worse
The only bad character in this quest is ~~Chiaki, and that's because of you faggots~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:39:25 No.35303369
File: wJHA7B1.png (33 KB, 500x281)

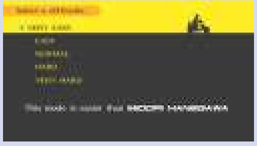

>>35303337

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:40:01 No.35303376

>>35303312
>some random
It won't be some random. At the very least it will be the Warmaster of the First.

Was she ever named?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:40:02 No.35303377

>>35303358
It happened when she became Decu's waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:40:18 No.35303381

>>35303361
Yes, I will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:40:19 No.35303382

Question: How is Rob Zombie's Dragula not the theme song for the entire Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:40:37 No.35303387

>>35303337
Everyone complains about the pacing being slow, not much plot-per-post.

It's all deliberate. The Noir is building up and will soon hit us like a tonne of bricks.

Or the Crunch Train. Whichever you prefer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:40:39 No.35303390

>>35303368
Can't argue with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:40:53 No.35303397
File: Yuma.png (19 KB, 937x203)

>>35303368
The MGNQ wiki is the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:42:08 No.35303418

>>35303361
Yuu already is the imouto. Misaka is just dead weight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:42:15 No.35303421

>>35303387
I'm really starting to doubt that. Considering how many times decu has tried to force us into dumb shoen duels for contrived reasons this quest is now full pulp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:42:29 No.35303424

>>35303376
Hazuki Amane.

Sister of Haruka and has the mother of all sticks up her arse according to Vintage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:43:30 No.35303435

>>35303376
It's still a complete cop-out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:44:07 No.35303450

>>35303421
>how many times decu has tried to force us into dumb shoen duels for contrived reasons

yeah this has been happening a lot right?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:45:02 No.35303469

>>35303397
The wiki also says that it is possible to have an unhealthy attraction towards Mami, and that's bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:45:30 No.35303481

>>35303387
Where the fuck does this come from? There has never been a single major consequence during the entire quest. Decu has gotten this reputation without ever actually doing anything.

>>35303450
It has never not happened it started ith Kirika and has never stopped. Every time there's a serious threat some contived bullshit happens to force us into a dumb shoen duel.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)14:45:54 No.35303486

>>35302373 >>35302375 >>35302395 >>35302400

You narrow your eyes at the smiling Eversor, finding yourself wanting to cross your own arms over your chest, in unconscious imitation of Sayaka's frustrated body language. You immediately light a cigarette instead, your first breath upon ignition burning the stick halfway down to its filter. You blow the smoke away from Lucius, but immediately wish that you'd blown it into her face the moment you see her nose crinkle.

"Smoking. A filthy habit." Lucius shakes her head. "Well, Warmaster Matsuda? What do you say?"

You glare at her for a moment longer, before shaking your head. You have other leads, you tell her. What makes her so sure that you'd accept her challenge?

Her answer is a laugh - a pretty laugh, one that you should be hearing from a dignified woman of class in a beautiful dress, instead of a defeated young woman shackled in chains, with only a dingy white medical gown protecting her modesty. "I must respectfully disagree, Warmaster Matsuda - you have no leads. Not a single one."

She shakes her head. "If I'm guessing correctly, you mean my colleagues, yes? My squadmates, the ones you've stopped from carrying out their appointed tasks? Kana, even?" Another laugh, this one much shorter, much harsher than the first. "They know nothing, Warmaster. Interrogate them, torture them, seduce them to your side, rip out the truth from their minds - whatever you find will not lead you to the Prophet."

And she does? You step forward, wanting more than ever to put your cigarette out on one of her eyes, just to stop her from smirking.

"I brought the staff to Oriko." Lucius's smile is terrible now. "For a time, I was Ahriman's will made manifest, until we found her true successor. I alone know how to find the Prophet, I alone know the path back to her fastness."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:46:12 No.35303490

>>35303397
didn't see that change happen, odd. I usually try to keep things neutral.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)14:46:57 No.35303513

>>35303486

Another moment, and the Eversor's smile turns kindly. "Let's not spend time posturing or trying to outwit one another, Warmaster Matsuda. I have little in the way of wiles. I am no trickster or manipulator - I am a warrior, first and foremost. I deal with reality with a blade in my hand. I am the only lead you have that will lead you to Oriko. Kill me now, and the killings and the burnings will continue. Give me what I want, and you have a chance to end the madness before the Prophet decides to burn this city along with you."

You glare down at Lucius, before shaking your head. What she's saying...you don't want to even acknowledge it, but she makes sense. In a twisted way, she does.

"You're not actually considering it, are you?" Sayaka asks you incredulously, her eyes wide. "Murderface, this is a trap. She wants to kill you. I--"

"I don't think I've ever said anything to the contrary, Miki Sayaka." Lucius calls out to your Equerry. "Yes, I want your Warmaster dead. I want to see her corpse cooling by my feet, with her Soul Gem ground to powder underneath my boot's heel--"

"..." Sayaka wordlessly but violently gesticulates with both hands towards the chained Eversor's direction, as if trying to make her point even further.

"--but the difference is, I wish to do it with my own two hands. With my own sword. In mortal combat, in an audience of my peers." Lucius nods towards you. "Without guile, without the cloak concealing my blade. Without deception. I wish to fight you, Warmaster, and kill you before dying myself. I want the last chapter of my life to be spent fighting a fight that actually matters."

...You shake your head again. Something doesn't fit, here. Supposing if you accept - what's stopping her from escaping?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:47:23 No.35303519

>>35303421
To be fair, though, Chiaki has proven herself to be... not-so-bright... time and time again.

Remember the time we actually had a vote about who would be the one to burn/destroy that massively unimportant letter?
Instead of, say, whipping out a lighter and burning it on the spot?
Or just giving it back to Yuma, as would make sense?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:47:40 No.35303523

>>35303358
Fondling fine healthy butts is its own reward, you don't need any other reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:48:35 No.35303539

>>35303513
Who told her about the burnings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:48:36 No.35303540

>>35303519
Remember that time almost every conversation
last 2+ threads?

>>35303513
No but have a dumb shoen duel though it's the only noir way.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)14:48:52 No.35303546

>>35303513

"Where would I run to?" Lucius looks surprised, shocked even. "Back to Oriko? With her knowing that I've failed catastrophically in my own duties? Or that I've spent much too long already as a prisoner in the Officio she so despises?" She shakes her head. "I would be hunted every day, every hour, every waking moment of my life, Warmaster Matsuda. And that is no way to live."

She laughs again. "And how would I escape, with your entire Officio watching us? Even if I win by slaying you, my death is assured, if not by Miki Sayaka here then the many others under your command. I am sure they would be just as eager to punish my cowardice as much as they would your murder by my hand, Warmaster Matsuda."

...

"I realize it's a difficult decision to make." Lucius suddenly says, breaking the awkward silence between you. No smile graces her lips this time - instead, she looks almost apologetic. "But those are my terms, Warmaster, and I have to stand by them. If you truly cannot find it in yourself to accept, then have me executed instead. That should be a much easier and much cleaner way of solving things, yes?" She rattles her chains here. "I wish you luck with the Prophet then. Perhaps, when she's killed enough and burned enough, she may let you find her."

How do you respond?

[]Accept.
[]Refuse.
[]Give me a day to decide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:48:59 No.35303550
File: Wendy.png (31 KB, 1099x256)

>>35303490
I don't know. Seems pretty objective to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:49:01 No.35303551

>>35303481
>>35303513

Yay another one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:49:14 No.35303554

>>35303486
......we have a job for Yuma now.

She gets to literally rip someone's mind apart for info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:50:07 No.35303570

>>35303551
With the some one we've already had a dumb duel with for contrived bullshit reasons.

AND THE PLOT STILL HAS NOT GONE ANYWHERE FUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:50:17 No.35303575

>>35303546
>[x]Refuse.
Bring Yuma in.

[Mindrape Intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:50:34 No.35303580
File: 1409154666214.jpg (52 KB, 400x400)

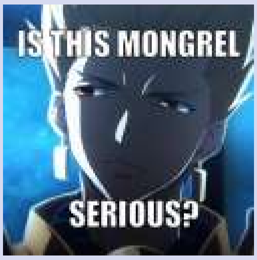

>>35303546
>[x] Refuse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:50:41 No.35303582

>>35303546
>>35303554
Do this. I'm tired of dumb duels, but there is possibly some useful information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:51:08 No.35303587

>>35303546
Do you want to do a dumb shoen duel so much that you need us to vote twice Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:51:14 No.35303590

>>35303546
>[x]Refuse.
Bring in the Mind sculptor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:51:15 No.35303591

>>35303546
>[x]Refuse.

leave her to rot in the silent room as a failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:51:21 No.35303593

>>35303546
>[x]Accept

The dark goddess Pinky will have blood; your or theirs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:51:24 No.35303595

Taking a break from studying but help I have no idea what to draw for MGNQ Halloween.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:51:30 No.35303598

Can't we just have Yuma mindrape her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:51:32 No.35303600

>>35303546
[] Other:

"Oh. so you have the information i want in your head. Sayaka, remove her limbs, and keep her alive. Get Yuma in here. We have a job for her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:51:33 No.35303601

>>35303546
[X]Give me a day to decide.
[X] Prepare you mindrape squad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:51:40 No.35303603

>>35303546
[x]Refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:52:09 No.35303612

>>35303598
No we need to have another duel but for serious this time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)14:52:16 No.35303616

>>35303397
>>35303550

I guess I'll have to start paying attention to the wiki again, and cleaning things up.

>>35303546

[X]Refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:52:31 No.35303623

>>35303575
>>35303580
>>35303590

What happens if Yuma refuses? What happens if Lucius is strong-willed enough to not have her mind read?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:52:36 No.35303625

Just bring Yuma in immediately. Don't tell the prisoner anything or she'll suicide. Somehow.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:52:38 No.35303626

>>35303546
>[x]Give me a day to decide.
As much as I want to just gut her, let's not be hasty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:52:46 No.35303627

>>35303595
MGNQ lolis dressed up for Halloween.
With varying degrees of want

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:52:49 No.35303628

>>35303546
>[x] Refuse
She dug her own grave there. She just admitted mindraping her minions won't do us any good, and that she knows everything. What's keeping us from mindraping her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:52:51 No.35303630

>>35303598
Honestly Yuma might not want to go full mindrape due to the last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:52:54 No.35303632

>>35303546
[X]Refuse.

We can't trust her. We could not win without some form of cheating, and she would use that as an excuse to refuse to honor the bargain.

Heck, even if we won fair and square, she would still just lead us into a trap.

Only a total and complete fool would accept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:53:07 No.35303639

>>35303546
>[x]Give me a day to decide.
"I'll get back to you. One way or the other."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:53:11 No.35303641

>>35303623
This will probably happen and then when we beat her she'll reveal that it's not even her final form.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:53:37 No.35303652

>>35303546
>[X]Accept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:53:40 No.35303654

>>35303546
The Yuma mind rape idea is starting to sound better and better...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:53:49 No.35303656

>>35303623
What happens when an unstoppable force meets an immovable object?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:53:58 No.35303660

>>35303550
>unhealthy interest in Mami Tomoe
STILL. WRONG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:54:08 No.35303663

>>35303623
Yuma cannot refuse a direct order from her Warmaster.

And if Lucius is strong enough to not be mindread, we'll mindrape her minions in front of her. Starting with Kana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:54:19 No.35303665

>>35303546
>[x]Give me a day to decide.
see if Mami is absolutely sure she can get that information out of our other prisoners.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:54:31 No.35303666

>>35303628
Yuma might not succeed for whatever reason. Lucius does seem pretty strong-willed...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:54:34 No.35303667

>>35303623
If she refuses we'll take her aside and let her know this is the only way. If she can't help us with this, then all she is is a glorified jailor and we have hundreds of those.

~~She won't refuse because she owes us. She owes us huge.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:54:43 No.35303670

>>35303546
>[]Accept.
>Tell Sayaka to lick the soul gem during the duel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:54:57 No.35303673

>>35303623
>>35303630
Orders are orders.

Also confirm to Chiaki that Yuma can do that and strengthen Murderface's claims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:55:03 No.35303676

>>35303550
>large and notable back story
Yooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:55:03 No.35303677

>>35303546
>[]Refuse.
"Why give you the satisfaction of the fight when we can get the thrut out of you with our culexus?"
Also if we don't want to mindrapeher we still can torture her, right? We can even pretend to accept the duel and have someone snipe her just to fuck with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:55:06 No.35303678

>>35303656
I don't know but it won't be plot progression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:55:06 No.35303679

I'd rather have the Kirika duel with Sayaka.

Also, who knows. Maybe Kirika herself can hone in on Oriko like Lucius here can hone in on Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:55:19 No.35303682

>>35303660
No healthy person would be not interested in mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:55:22 No.35303684

>>35303656
Bounce off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:55:31 No.35303688

>>35303663
Are you kidding? Sure, she can't refuse, but she's the only Culexus we have. If she breaks down from PTSD, what the fuck can we possibly do?

>>35303667
She can refuse because she's our only Culexus and she knows it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:55:36 No.35303690

>>35303654
Feels kind of horrible to do that.

Though I guess someone who would risk the lives of countless innocent people deserves it more. Though I dislike the idea of mindrape even then. Ohwell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:55:40 No.35303692

>>35303550
Didn't write the Wendy page, only really look at what I did. Too busy with stuff at the university lately though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:55:57 No.35303696

>>35303663
>Kana

I would love that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:56:07 No.35303702

>>35303678
Exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:57:09 No.35303708
File: masterpiece.png (227 KB, 1000x671)

>>35303656

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:57:10 No.35303709

>>35303682
Glad to see there is someone in here who gets it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:57:27 No.35303717

>>35303688
Then we'll accept the duel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:57:29 No.35303718

>>35303137

Reminder that Haruka saw Misaka die in quote "The flames of warpfire"

I don't think golems count for this.
It's seeming increasingly likely that we are being played by a clique consisting of Haruka, Yuma, and their related others. At this point Oriko doesn't even need to exist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:58:10 No.35303733
File: 132903764937.jpg (134 KB, 1200x1200)

>>35303684
BOUNCE!?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:58:14 No.35303734

While I do think the mindrape option is the most practical, I don't want Yuma to feel validated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:58:47 No.35303741

All she wants is to get out of the cell. The duel is solely an excuse. Once she'sd out of the cell, Oriko and Ahriman will blow her soul gem from a distance - or cause her to witch out, which has been done in the past to us. We have no reason to believe it's impossible at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:58:57 No.35303744

>>35303656
The universe would basically explode. An unmovable object would need to be the size of the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:58:59 No.35303745

>>35303679
Good idea.

Actually, could we just forcibly make her hold Muramasa?

Without the protective procedure she would be easily corrupted by the sword. Kirika would take over her mind eventually would she not, and learn where Oriko is? Heck, she is probably partially corrupt already thanks to Ahriman making it even easier.

No need to fuckup Yuma and we get the info we need.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:59:00 No.35303746
File: 03889452d9518b9ecbbc929d3(...).jpg (39 KB, 500x364)

THAT WASN'T VERY CASH MONEY OF YOU

>>35303702
>yfw when this chick knows nothing and we're still no closer to finding Okrio.

>>35303718
I still can't believe that red bitch is so important to deserve this kind of bait and switch shit just to keep her alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:59:11 No.35303751

>>35303718
I thought it was Witchfire?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/04/14(Sat)14:59:17 No.35303756
File: a4605cd19be2b868136d629a2(...).jpg (215 KB, 500x877)

>>35303546
>[X]Refuse.
surprisinglly I managed to make it in time for at least one vote
but seriously althought I really like the shonen duels I belive that it's not time to it, we should deal with her later with Yuma by our side

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)14:59:46 No.35303768

>>35303546
JUST LICK HER SOUL GEM ALREADY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:00:03 No.35303774

>>35303421
>>35303450
>>35303481
>>35303540
>>35303587
>shoen
We gonna draw shoes and chuck them at each other that sounds pretty fucking cool anon.

[x]Accept

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:00:33 No.35303783

>>35303745
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:01:00 No.35303795

>>35303745
That is actually a pretty all right idea honestly. As long as we can trust her not to flip out and try and kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:01:04 No.35303798

>>35303768
I did propose the soul gem in the whiskey idea last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:01:34 No.35303805

>>35303745
Amazing idea until we have to deal with the fact that now we're fighting Kirika and not Lucius

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:01:52 No.35303809

>>35303744
No, it would just need to not follow Newton's Laws.

Even the universe would move with a small amount of force. It'd just move very slowly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:02:12 No.35303821
File: shadowruns.png (89 KB, 295x400)

>SHADOWRUNS
>SHADOWRUNS

>>35303718
Speaking of Haruka...

Given that Oriko and crew know that we have some sort of divination girl, I wonder if they're going to/have already figured out a way to either baffle it or even how Haruka false visions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:02:44 No.35303830

>>35303795
By taking Lucius over, Kirika would actually gain proof that we are telling the truth about Oriko being corrupted by Ahriman.

Doing this would give Kirika MORE reason to help us. Not less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:03:06 No.35303834

>>35303821
It's also possible that they just moved somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:03:10 No.35303837

>>35303821
Sounds like a good way to stretch this shit out even more so probably.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)15:03:13 No.35303839
File: Voting-Banner_Izumi.png (248 KB, 800x800)

Voting period is meow over!

>>35303546

Voting is over!
Thank you for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:03:22 No.35303841

>>35303809
>Not follow Newtons Laws.

That would be interesting. Now just to find something that doesn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:03:22 No.35303842
File: I'll fuck you up and your(...).jpg (125 KB, 600x600)

>>35303746
>mfw
Decu's ride won't

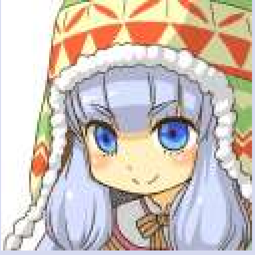

end well.
And I'll be laughing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:04:02 No.35303855

>>35303841
Well, just find something from another universe that has different laws.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:04:06 No.35303857

>>35303830
Would Kirika want Oriko dead, though? Because she knows we're going to kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:04:29 No.35303864
File: homu5.jpg (370 KB, 600x800)

>>35303590
>[x]Refuse.
>[x]Bring in the Mind sculptor.

No more fucking around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:04:45 No.35303870

Considering we nearly lost WITH golden weaponry, fuck dueling.

[X] REFUSE.

"You neglected the one important thing. I can torture you forever and keep you alive forever. No one is impervious. and in case you've forgotten..."

KNEECAPS.

"I. Don't. Care."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:04:47 No.35303871

>>35303842
I wonder if we still won't know where she is this time next year.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/04/14(Sat)15:04:49 No.35303872
File: Spoiler Image (8 KB, 160x192)

8 KB

>>35303312
Fingers crossed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:04:54 No.35303873

>>35303841
>Now just to find something that doesn't.
Lovecraftian Old Ones? Witches? Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:05:11 No.35303884

>>35303805
Still worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:05:52 No.35303894

>>35303830
>MORE reason to help us
No. It'd give Kirika both the power and the vehicle to save Oriko alone and to kill us in the process.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:06:03 No.35303899

>>35303872
But then Heather couldn't get cyberarms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:06:30 No.35303909

>>35303872
Honestly I'm starting to this the GW won't even matter and some dumb bullshit will just show up to rush us to an ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:06:39 No.35303910

>>35303857
We actually promised to try and take Oriko alive because she is just a puppet of Ahriman.

Learning from Lucius that this is true and that Oriko actually IS a puppet of Ahriman would make her more likely to believe us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:07:27 No.35303925

>>35303873
Pinky is neither immovable nor unstoppable.

She's just infinitely cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:08:04 No.35303939

How did Lucius know about the burning?

This worries me greatly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:08:15 No.35303945

SO who's willing to bet she just kills herself with a hidden cyanide pill when Yuma comes in?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)15:08:27 No.35303949
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, that's enough for this thread! Most voted action to start off the next one! We may be continuing on Monday night, if not, thread to continue next Friday!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always welcome!

No writeups for today, unfortunately, so questions answered before I go to bed, I guess!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:08:29 No.35303950
File: four cyberlimbs.jpg (243 KB, 1200x1432)

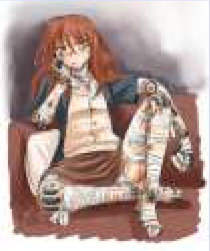

>>35303899
Are you absolutely positively sure of that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:09:12 No.35303960

>>35303945
I'm pretty sure they scrubbed her and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:09:22 No.35303965

>>35303949
Will the plot progress soon or will there be more dumb shit to stop us going anywhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:09:25 No.35303966

>>35303894
Only if we were so utterly stupid that we would let Lucius run free with Kirika.

What I am suggesting is that we lock her up even tigher, so tight that even powered by GW, she cannot escape.

Then leave the GW touching her for a couple of days. Then remove GW, contact Kirika, point out that we told her the truth about Ahriman and ask where Oriko/Ahriman is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:09:41 No.35303972

>>35303945
That wouldn't work due to soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:09:41 No.35303973

>>35303945
She witches out instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:09:43 No.35303974

>>35303949
Thanks for running.

Say Decu, or Archival, if Odette's as flat as a board, does she at least have the hips and legs to make up for it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:09:44 No.35303975

>>35303939
Perhaps it was just already planned when she went on her own mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:09:50 No.35303978

>>35303949
When will the Prophet Arc end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:10:00 No.35303984

>>35303949
Thanks again for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:10:52 No.35304003

>>35303949
Can the three stooges help Chiaki resist mental invasions from a Culexus? Like say if that red culexus tries to mindrape Chiaki, could the three stooges help fight her off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:10:57 No.35304004

>>35303949
If the story is half-way through why is Oriko a quarter of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:11:06 No.35304008

>>35303949
Thanks for the thread, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:11:12 No.35304011

>>35303925
>immovable

From what frame of reference?
Otherwise, both objects are unable to be accelerated
interaction between them would be impossible, because they'd have to not interact with ANYTHING to work that way!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:11:17 No.35304013

>>35303949
Thanks for the show, boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:11:24 No.35304016

>>35303950
Woah, is that Latin? Didn't expect to see her here, sweet!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)15:11:50 No.35304022

>>35303965

It's progressing at the moment!

>>35303974

Archival's away getting a snowblower, but I would say she does have stuff going on at the back!

>>35303978

We're making headway into resolving it, I promise!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:11:57 No.35304024

>>35303949
How many more times are you going to try and force us into a dumb shoen duel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:12:05 No.35304025

>>35304011
Oh sod off.

The point is Pinky can be convinced to act otherwise than she would, therefore not immovable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:12:17 No.35304027

>>35303974
DFC is its own charm.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 10/04/14(Sat)15:12:49 No.35304038

>>35303949
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Can we get an official answer to this: >>35303939 ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:12:58 No.35304040

>>35304022
>It's progressing at the moment!
Where did you learn what progress means?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:13:25 No.35304047

>>35304016
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:13:58 No.35304054

>>35304022
1v1 IRL is progress now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:14:44 No.35304067

>>35304024
>shoen
I think you mean "shonen"
Also, all these people run by some warrior code. Duels are commonplace, adn a typical way of resolving disputes. Little did they know Vindicares have no obligation to accept challenges. Vindicares are not warriors, they are assassins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:15:15 No.35304074

>>35304022
When will the person show up to give us 7 golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:15:31 No.35304077

>>35304022
>Archival's getting a snowblower
Thank goodness Edmonton hasn't gotten snow yet. Yet.
>She does have stuff going on at the back
This is good.

>>35304027
I agree, anon. I just require the whole package rounded out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:15:39 No.35304078
File: AW SHIT NIGGA.jpg (161 KB, 960x720)

AW SHIT NIGGA

>>35304040
OH SNEHP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:16:19 No.35304090

>>35304067
>Vindicares are not warriors, they are assassins.
Could have fooled me with all the assassination we've never done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:16:38 No.35304095

>>35304027
But DFC + hips and ass is better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:17:01 No.35304097

>>35304040
#shotsfired

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:17:26 No.35304106

>>35304047
http://bato.to/comic/_/comics/latin-takabatake-enaga-tanpenshuu-r10871

It's pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:18:35 No.35304120

>>35304090
To be fair, we did even the odds against Kirika in our fight against her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:18:36 No.35304121

>>35304074
Will we have to duel them before we get any?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:19:36 No.35304140

>>35304120
No we got a friend so snipe her while we had a big dumb duel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:20:36 No.35304150

>>35304120
We didn't even hide our soul gem a floor or two down to guarantee our survival, anon!
That's flat-out stupid no matter how you paint it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:20:48 No.35304155

>>35304140
Sniping a target while providing a distraction sounds assassiny enough for me.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)15:21:30 No.35304160

>>35304003

Oh, most definitely! Murderface can definitely help against that kind of thing happening again.

>>35304024

Hahaha, Chiaki is free to refuse, that's what the voting options are for! I will always follow what anon votes for, no matter what it is!

>>35304040

Mmm, well, I realize it's slow going at the moment, but I'm doing what I can to move it along! I apologize if it seems to be a standstill at the moment, however.

>>35304054

I would say so! It's an important officer asking to trade information vital to the finding of Oriko for combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:22:00 No.35304170

>>35304150
But what about the REAL DRAMA!

>>35304155
Pity we weren't the ones doing it. We got an Evesor and an 8 year old to handle it.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:22:45 No.35304183

>>35304160
Will we get to use shoes in our shoen duel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:23:47 No.35304196

>>35304160
If Vindicares are assassins how come we've never gotten to assassinate someone?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:23:49 No.35304197

>>35304106
>http://bato.to/comic/_/comics/latin-takabatake-enaga-tanpenshuu-r10871
Thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:25:00 No.35304215

>>35304160
>I will always follow what anon votes for, no matter what it is!
>[screams internally].jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:25:11 No.35304223

>>35304170
Drama and assassination don't go together, anon.

>>35304183
>Shoes
>blades
The only way this could possibly work... is with KNIFE-SHOES

>>35304196
At least we still carry a goddamn gun...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:25:16 No.35304228

>>35304160
Can Yuma read Chiakis mind right now, or is Murderface blocking that too? Did Yuma hear it when Murderface talked to Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:26:24 No.35304251

>>35304228
Oh, and I am referring to the surface thoughts mind reading here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:26:28 No.35304252

>>35304160
What was with the ass pull over us killing the red suit bitch?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)15:26:47 No.35304260

>>35304183

Of course! The heels are always there!

>>35304196

Well...that's a good point! I'll make sure to address it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:27:06 No.35304266
File: mgnq players.png (2 KB, 379x89)

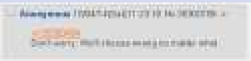

>>35304215

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:29:17 No.35304300

>>35304266
The 'CALL IN THE MIND-READER WHO JUST-SO-HAPPENS TO BE WAITING RIGHT THE FUCK OUTSIDE' option wasn't provided.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:30:11 No.35304317

>>35304300
Can't talk I'm busy having a duel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:31:33 No.35304337
File: ENLVhsv.jpg (33 KB, 500x318)

>>35304317

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:34:15 No.35304387

>>35304337
mgnq.jpg

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)15:34:44 No.35304396

>>35304228

Hahaha!

>>35304252

Even Oriko knows how valuable Culexus and rare are!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:35:36 No.35304417

>>35304396
So why does she turn them into Callidus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:36:41 No.35304441

>>35304396
Will we have to vote no to having a duel for a third time?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)15:37:59 No.35304464

>>35304417

Er...no, the Culexus that Chiaki killed in Misaka's warehouse was a Callidus disguised as the Red Culexus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:38:52 No.35304479

>>35304464
Did you decide on that after we refused her duel and killed her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:38:58 No.35304481

>>35304417
The Callidus was a double, imposter.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:39:18 No.35304484

>>35304196
All of them are assassins, anon. It's the Officio Assassinorum

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)15:40:02 No.35304505

>>35304441

Of course not! If the vote says to refuse, that is what we're going with, and that's what Chiaki decides!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:40:32 No.35304515

>>35304484
>Officio Assassinorum
Known for their lack of assassins I bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:40:33 No.35304516

>>35304464
But why waste a callidus for that at all?
What the hell was the point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:41:34 No.35304531

>>35304516
Something along the lines of "Oh shit the players just killed someone before they were meant to!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:43:07 No.35304553

>>35304516
Logically, Chiaki was suppose to arrive just in time to make a choice. Go after the disguised Culexus or try and save Misaka. But because timestop was used, their entire plan got blown off track.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:43:18 No.35304555

>>35304505
Bad Decu, don't feed the trolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:44:06 No.35304569

>>35304555
Legitimate criticisms and annoyance with problems is not trolling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:44:24 No.35304576

>>35304553
Ah, right- I forgot about the timestop shenanigans!
Thanks, anon!
Have a cookie!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:45:25 No.35304591

>>35304555
>trolls
Anon... this is 4chan.
This is downright polite!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:46:02 No.35304604

>>35304553
That's still pretty contrived and it stinks of making up after the fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:47:19 No.35304629

>>35304604
... no, that stinks of being one of the most commonly-used villain-scheme-setups ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:47:23 No.35304630

>>35304553
If Oriko knew about Haruka's vision and Wendy's bike how did she not know about the timestop Chiaki is famous for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:48:24 No.35304649

>>35304629
See
>>35304630

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:49:13 No.35304660

>>35304630
How does one account and/or plan for the ability to stop time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:50:15 No.35304678

>>35304660
You don't so why is she in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:50:43 No.35304686

>>35304630
Where is it said that Oriko knew about Harukas vision or Wendys bike?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:52:05 No.35304703

>>35304630
I don't believe Oriko knew about the bike and she probably knows about Haruka because they already caught us spying on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:52:13 No.35304706

>>35304678
... have any of Oriko's plans actually worked out so far?
I mean, fire-bombing a church isn't so much a plan as it is... well, a fire-bombing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:53:23 No.35304724

>>35304686>>35304703

Well if she didn't know about that how were suppost to learn about it and get there just late enough that
>Chiaki was suppose to arrive just in time to make a choice.
this happens?

>>35304706
So is she just a prophet of plot convenience then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:53:39 No.35304730

>>35304706
Maybe getting caught was part of her plan.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)15:53:44 No.35304732

>>35304479

No, I did not! I originally planned for her to be a Callidus in disguise, one that was thwarted by Chiaki's unexpected use of time stop.

>>35304604

I apologize, I realize there are a lot of issues with my pacing and writing, and I'm trying to address them as best I can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:55:03 No.35304749

>>35304732
>Chiaki's unexpected use of time stop.
How she is literally famous for having a perfect timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:56:35 No.35304774

>>35304724
Phonecall by Callidus? Pretending to be Misaka calling for help? Wait until Chiaki arrives with everything ready?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)15:58:32 No.35304802

>>35304774
So they make the phone call after the building had burnt to the ground and exploded?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/04/14(Sat)15:59:59 No.35304828

>>35304749

This is actually on my end. When I first wrote Haruka, I wrote it that she cannot view Chiaki perfectly, there are gaps where she loses track of Chiaki. Decu's running with the same for Oriko, or anyone who tries to predict what Chiaki will do (who knows what the heck the readers will decide, right?)

Prognosticators basically see Chiaki as a blur. They have some idea of what she might do, but she doesn't always follow the script.

Now, and this part is speculation on my end, that squad that was sent to kill Misaka were probably working on the assumption that they had enough time based on a prediction from Oriko. It could have been right, or it could have been wrong (depending on anon's choices). In this case, it was wrong.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)16:00:26 No.35304835

>>35304749

Hahaha, sorry! I also want to add, they didn't quite expect Chiaki to be working with Wendy as well. That was what I meant by the unexpected use of time stop - in that it was used in conjunction with a very fast vehicle, i.e. the Schpeltiger. Oriko would have taken into consideration Chiaki's time stop, definitely, but not with that kind of assistance! It allowed them to use the Time Stop that much effectively!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)16:03:03 No.35304885

>>35304828
But shouldn't Aharim(spelt that wong) already know about her time stop it's the whole reason Chiaki met her in the first place.

>>35304835
But didn't you mention at one point that Chiaki has stopped time for days on her end?
How could Oriko know it was limited now but not plan for her using it to get there faster than planned?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)16:05:40 No.35304928

>>35304885
>But didn't you mention at one point that Chiaki has stopped time for days on her end?
That was before Pinky started haunting our timestop.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)16:06:03 No.35304931

>>35304885

Because of Pinky! She does have the Golden Staff, and I've also confirmed that Ahriman speaks to her. She knows about how Pinky is plaguing Chiaki and crippling her Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)16:10:17 No.35305003

>>35304931
It still seems iffy what with how much Girl A must have used timestop as a crutch.

I've been following this quest for a year and a half now and it the whole prophet thing has been going on for far to long without any tangible progress. I'll give you the benefit of the doubt on the being a Callidus but it was a poor decision to make i the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)16:11:25 No.35305021

>>35305003
To add on this has been going for almost half the quest know and there has been almost no progress on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)16:13:29 No.35305055

>>35305034
>were usually under a minute,
\But there should be no way to tell that form the outside or if it was intentional or not.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/04/14(Sat)16:13:35 No.35305059

>>35305003

I understand. I also want things to move on beyond the Prophet arc, and I'll do my best to have us moving at a much faster clip with the succeeding threads. Thank you for staying with me for so long, it really means a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)16:17:44 No.35305119

>>35305059
Well I just hope it's the very next thing for us to handle. It's dragged on far too long as is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)16:20:07 No.35305159

>>35305055
>\But there should be no way to tell that form the outside

Basically, it could be estimated by how much the situation changed - how many people died, how far Chiaki moved, etc.
>or if it was intentional or not.
Yeah, you got a point there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)16:22:24 No.35305192

>>35305159
But then you have to take into account how messed up Girl A was in the head- did she toy with 'em while they were frozen in time, or did she just get them over with?
Was she leisurely about it, or did she hustle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)16:25:57 No.35305249

>>35305192
From the video in Kharm quest it seems like she was also pretty fast wounding and unpausing time to watch the reactions.

Though it must be pretty clear she's been crippled by using it as a crutch. With how Chiaki get's her shit kicked in when she can't use it and all.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/04/14(Sat)17:13:19 No.35306073
File: Odette_lewd - Decu.png (272 KB, 1023x682)

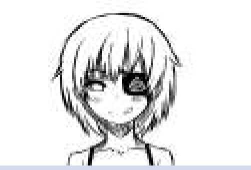

>>35303974
>>35304022
>I would say she does have stuff going on at the back!

Fit, toned butt, yes. Also firm Eversor tummy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)17:18:16 No.35306167
File: sak_cookie.jpg (27 KB, 240x320)

Deculture went to bed a little while ago, though it seems the discussion has ended anyway. Thank you all for reading MGNQ, and see you next week!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)17:29:31 No.35306365

>>35302835
>>Not wanting to be the Jonathon
>Jonathon
>Wrong Jojo
>Can't even spell the wrong Jojo's name right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)17:56:09 No.35306878
File: 10 degrees.jpg (45 KB, 600x600)

>>35306073
>Fit, toned butt, yes. Also firm Eversor tummy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)18:02:17 No.35306972

>>35306073
Sayaka tier or Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)18:02:31 No.35306976

>>35306878
Now we just need a Lotte edit of that pic.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/04/14(Sat)18:07:59 No.35307079
File: three Odette moon - Dan.png (289 KB, 934x892)

>>35306972
Somewhere in-between. She doesn't have DEM ABS like Sayaka, but not as soft as Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)18:10:00 No.35307123

>>35307079
Very well all is well carry on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)18:13:23 No.35307197
File: WereWendy.png (174 KB, 600x600)

>>35307079
\>awoooo
do they howl
together?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/04/14(Sat)18:17:25 No.35307276
File: awoo.png (1.4 MB, 1733x2000)

>>35307197
Everyone awoo~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/04/14(Sat)18:22:18 No.35307374
File: sak_bobblehead.png (39 KB, 208x207)

>>35307276
Not everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)18:24:08 No.35307416

>>35307374
We can't all be perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)18:29:06 No.35307529

>>35307276
\>Everyone awoo~
If Dan comes back asking for halloween drawing ideas, we should pitch this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)18:33:13 No.35307597

>>35303359
Praise Canada!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/04/14(Sat)18:49:42 No.35307904

>>35307374
This is why you'll never make it to the big leagues, kid.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/04/14(Sat)18:54:55 No.35307989
File: sak_gununu.jpg (108 KB, 640x480)

>>35307904
I'd do it if I could!

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)09:33:34 No.35425406 Archived

You glare down at Lucius for a moment, before shaking your head.

No. You say the refusal simply, coldly, letting it escape your lips in an icy snarl that would've done Dildoes proud.

"...No?" To her credit, the Eversor doesn't smile or sneer at this, sparing you from a snide rebuttal - that small kindness also sparing her from feeling the butt of your Desert Eagle being smashed across her face in a brutal pistol-whip. "Didn't you hear me correctly, Warmaster Matsuda? I am offering you the Prophet, if only you'd meet me in honorable combat--"

No, you say again. You're not fighting her in an honor duel or a murder duel or whatever the hell she wants. You've already fought her once, you've already fought the duel that mattered - and you won. Even with her squad backing her up, EVEN with you having to worry about an entire stadium audience AND your client.

You're done with dueling, you growl at her. This isn't a fucking shonen anime. But more than that, you're done with Lucius and her demands. You're done meeting the people you're supposed to be killing on THEIR terms - it's time they met you at yours.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)09:34:40 No.35425414

>>35425406

It's here that Lucius' composed facade cracks a bit. Just a catch in her voice, nothing more. "...It seems your Warmaster is speaking madness. Sayaka, as Equerry, you should--"

"CHRIST, SHUT UP," Your Equerry all but roars right into Lucius' face, teeth bared in an almost bestial ferocity. "Wag that fucking tongue without being asked to again, and I'll rip it out myself! With my bare HANDS!"

Lucius sighs the sigh of the massively-bereaved. "I'm in the clutches of madwomen, apparently. ...Fine, fine." She adds when Sayaka moves towards her, glove-clad fingers curled into claws.

The blue-haired Eversor snorts here, before turning to you. "Well, Murderface? You're not gonna take her up on her challenge, so how do you want to do this?"

Before you could answer, it's hear that you see a ghost materialize in front of you. No, not a ghost - a manifestation. One that looks ragged and bloodied, like a corpse clawing its way out of its grave, thirsting for revenge. Its long black hair that formerly fell down her back in soft, luxurious waves now matted and ragged, its pristine costume scuffed and dirtied. Like it's been through a war. Maybe two.

And when it speaks, it speaks with your voice. Just colder. Smoother. More self-assured, despite the pain tainting words.

"Well. Apparently you're capable of listening to common sense and not let yourself get carried away by antiquated concepts like honor." Dildoes huffs. "You're slowly starting to impress me, Nameless One. Keep it up."

...What? Well, you're glad she approves, but...what's she doing out of your Desert Eagle? You didn't even know she could do that--

"You could stand to up your calorie intake, you know." She steps past you to glare down at the chained Eversor kneeling in front of you. "I'll only be able to manifest for a few minutes, no more. I suggest a hearty meal after this, unless you're that keen on wasting away." Dildoes turns towards you, before flipping her hair over her shoulder.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)09:35:41 No.35425425

>>35425414

O...kay? You frown at her, shaking your head. That still doesn't explain--

"I manifested because I just spent an hour trying to calm down your doomed future." Dildoes gestures to her ragged form. "She's now sleeping it off in her mirror, rendered somnolent thanks to the hesitant one's last-minute assistance." A smirk curls her lips. "I don't envy the headache she'll have once she wakes up, however."

She turns back to Lucius, frowning. "But never mind that. I'm here because I needed to tell you something, Nameless One. Something that you need to listen to."

You follow her line of sight, looking down at the chained Eversor kneeling at your feet.

You're listening, you say finally.

"Good." Dildoes nods. "Your cursed form was visibly incensed because of something she recently remembered about the green-haired one standing vigil outside. From what I can make out, it seems that it involves tearing the truth from someone's mind through psychic sense." She points towards Lucius. "Whether the green-haired one is truly the sinner that has your doom baying for her blood doesn't matter - what matters is that she can do it at all. Use her to get whatever truth you need to kill this Prophet."

...That's...well, that's not a bad idea, but--

"You fight like a brawler and kill like a murderer," She turns towards you again, her eyes of faded lilac sharp as flint. "A beastly way of going about things, but direct. Honest. Pragmatic. These are qualities that have gotten us up to this point, unbroken and unslain. Don't let petty concepts like honor cloud your judgment." She lets out a sigh. "Honor has killed millions of people - and never in my life have I seen it save a single one."

And just like that, she vanishes, like mist breaking apart in the wind. Leaving you once more alone with your prisoner and your Equerry.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)09:36:43 No.35425436

>>35425425

"Murderface?" Sayaka repeats, her voice oddly distant, yet growing clearer with every word. "You okay? I asked--"

You hold up a hand. You know what she asked. She doesn't need to repeat it.

Lucius finally allows a smirk to come through. "Madwomen with visions. Now that's worse."

How do you get the truth out of Lucius?

[]Do this the good old-fashioned way. Roll up your sleeves, get your combat knife, and start excoriating.
[]Follow Dildoes' suggestion. Get Yuma in here, have her earn her pay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:39:07 No.35425454

>>35425436
>[x]Follow Dildoes' suggestion. Get Yuma in here, have her earn her pay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:39:33 No.35425456

>>35425436
>[]Follow Dildoes' suggestion. Get Yuma in here, have her earn her pay.

dildoes, you're alright.

lets do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:40:16 No.35425464

>>35425436
>[]Follow Dildoes' suggestion. Get Yuma in here, have her earn her pay.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/10/14(Fri)09:42:56 No.35425482

>>35425436
>[X]Do this the good old-fashioned way. Roll up your sleeves, get your combat knife, and start excoriating.

I'm giddy to see Chiaki torture someone herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:43:33 No.35425491

>>35425436
>[X]Follow Dildoes' suggestion. Get Yuma in here, have her earn her pay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:43:37 No.35425492

>>35425436
[X]Follow Dildoes' suggestion. Get Yuma in here, have her earn her pay.

This will MASSIVELY piss of the Murderface-incarnation. And possibly traumatise Yuma to boot. Though if we forgive her for her role in mindraping Girl A, that will probably help (but at the cost of pissing Murderface even more).

Still, dunno what else we can really do? I doubt Lucius would break from basic torture. So unless someone has another idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:45:25 No.35425504

>>35425436
I can't decide, Blessed lady help me.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/10/14(Fri)09:45:36 No.35425506

>>35425492

Not basic torture. Chiaki was previously described as a gifted torturer that had impressed Kharn. She gave us her old torture knives as a gift too. I'm sure Chiaki can pull it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:46:16 No.35425515

>>35425436
>[x]Do this the good old-fashioned way. Roll up your sleeves, get your combat knife, and start excoriating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:46:21 No.35425517

>>35425436
>[]Do this the good old-fashioned way. Roll up your sleeves, get your combat knife, and start excoriating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:47:06 No.35425523

>>35425436
>[]Follow Dildoes' suggestion. Get Yuma in here, have her earn her pay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:47:19 No.35425526

>>35425436
[x]Do this the good old-fashioned way. Roll up your sleeves, get your combat knife, and start excoriating.
see >>35425506

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:49:50 No.35425550

[x]Follow Dildoes' suggestion. Get Yuma in here, have her earn her pay.

This is up there with the worst things we could do for Yuma's mental health.
But when the voices in our head tell us to do something we should totally listen to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:49:54 No.35425553

Another issue is that this might also be the point where we could get the bonus from Dildoes (the way we did from Braids) for listening to her.

Then again, if we actually succeeded in torturing the info out, she would probably be equally impressed. She seems to care lots more about results afterall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:51:08 No.35425564

>>35425436
[X]Do this the good old-fashioned way. Roll up your sleeves, get your combat knife, and start excoriating.

>>35425504
>>35425506 pretty much settled my choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:51:19 No.35425568

>>35425436
>[X]Follow Dildoes' suggestion. Get Yuma in here, have her earn her pay.
Trying to torture the information out of an insane zealot is a waste of time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/10/14(Fri)09:51:31 No.35425572

>>35425553

I'd be okay with either result, really, but I just want to see Chiaki get her hands bloody for a change.

Guilt tripping Yuma is a pretty attractive bonus, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:51:34 No.35425574

>>35425436
>Follow Dildoes' suggestion. Get Yuma in here, have her earn her pay.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/10/14(Fri)09:52:27 No.35425580
File: voting over - WWMD.png (217 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>35425436
I'm sure this is exactly what Yuma wants - an opportunity to be the complete monster she actually is without ruining everything for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:53:32 No.35425591
File: 1411317917043.png (141 KB, 1000x700)

>>35425436
[x][]Follow Dildoes' suggestion. Get Yuma in here, have her earn her pay.

Because she did nothing wrong and we actually found someone deserving of some mindsculpting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:54:05 No.35425598

>>35425580
Yuma won then?
I wonder what we will do if she claims she lacks the ability to do that?

I mean you would think this would be standard operating procedure for difficult prisoners if everyone knew Yuma has this ability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:54:14 No.35425603

>>35425580
So what won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:54:38 No.35425608
File: 1341580712980.jpg (148 KB, 728x1072)

All aboard the mindrape
train!

~~CHOO CHOO~~

HIT AND RAPE 4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:54:41 No.35425609

Lucius finally allows a smirk to come through. "Madwomen with visions. Now that's worse."

Did Lucius see Dildoes manifestation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:55:15 No.35425615

>>35425598
We can just tell her we know she's done it before.
You know just to fuck with her.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/10/14(Fri)09:55:54 No.35425621

>>35425603
Yuma won!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:56:13 No.35425626

>>35425580
YUMA DOES SOMETHING RIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:56:56 No.35425631

>>35425621
My excitement is palpable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:57:27 No.35425637

>>35425609
No, but she saw us act as though we were listening to someone who was not there.

Had Dildoes actually appeared fully visible to everyone, the reaction would probably have been more like "JESUS WHO THE FUCK IS THAT!". And not just from Lucius.

Sayaka probably figured out we were talking to the spirit in the DEagle, since she knows about Kirika and the others. I wonder if she will ask who is inside the gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:58:22 No.35425647

So on a scale of calm to shitting her pants how scared do you think Yuma will be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:59:01 No.35425654

>>35425637
>Who's inside the deagle then if Kirika is in the sword?

>I am
>All three of me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)09:59:52 No.35425661

>>35425647
Calmly shitting her pants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:00:00 No.35425663

>>35425654
four actually. One is just sulking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:00:18 No.35425664

>>35425572
>>35425506
I remember when were thinking about interrogating Midori 2 years back, some Mengele's among us were thinking that since the Soulgems suppress the pain your body actually feels through magic so your body can fight effectively. you would need to attack the Soulgem without harming it to truly make a Magical Girl feel pain.

Submersing it in boiling water for example, acid or potassium carbonate or anything alkaline for that matter.

All the pain without the physical harm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:01:00 No.35425681

>>35425663
~~The fourth is Chiaki. They're speaking in terms of when she'll be dead and the four of them will guide Midori. or Kumatora.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:01:08 No.35425683

It's time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:02:08 No.35425692

>>35425637
Lucius probably knows how it looks because she is very close to Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:04:41 No.35425707

>>35425681
Unlikely. When they first met, Dildoes specifically referred to the fourth mirror as a separate incarnation distinct from Chiaki.

While its possible this was a deception from Dildoes, its more likely that this is the winged fragment from the barrier. Time will tell I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:08:27 No.35425745

>>35425580
Yuma did nothing wrong. Yuma is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:10:38 No.35425767

>>35425745
Give Yuma headpats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:11:16 No.35425772

>>35425745
You know what would be hilarious?

Yuma screws this up and kills Lucius without gaining the info, losing us our only link to the prophet.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/10/14(Fri)10:11:58 No.35425778

>>35425707

Well... This is just a theory, but... Dildos represents the Homura's, right? As in a hivemind of operator Homura's (maybe a specific one?) while Murderface represents corrupted Chiakis, and Braids represents the Moemuras (but not canon Moemura because she was a version that fell in love with Sayaka)

A reference was made to a version of Homura/Chiaki that killed herself, so maybe the last mirror is for those? The ones that killed themselves?

Alternatively, the last mirror could be for RibbonHomus (too close to Dildos, imo) or for Homucifer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:12:33 No.35425784
File: 044342.jpg (914 KB, 2000x1420)

>>35425681
>>35425707
Both wrong.

The fourth Mirror is AIYO. Its showing nothing because that's part of Homucifers plan somehow since ~~we are actually Homucifer and she is hiding somewhere deep, deep inside us from Pinky currently.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:12:39 No.35425786

>>35425767
She's a good girl, but I wouldn't go that far. ~~Plus she'd hate that more than I'd want to provoke her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:13:13 No.35425794

>>35425778
Yeah, at this point its all just speculation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:15:36 No.35425821

>>35425778
>a hivemind of operator Homura's

All of my want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:19:02 No.35425861
File: 1406102486381.gif (148 KB, 800x640)

WHO HOMU HERE?

>>35425821
>>35425794
>>35425784
>>35425778
>Why cant I hold all this Homuhomu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:20:36 No.35425878
File: 1404814398141.jpg (254 KB, 800x568)

>>35425861

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:22:04 No.35425898
File: SOOOON.png (206 KB, 700x1043)

>>35425878

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:23:14 No.35425909
File: 1401024613505.jpg (94 KB, 680x850)

>>35425898

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:23:57 No.35425914

>>35425909
Yuri selfcest a best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:25:01 No.35425929
File: SOOOON2.png (256 KB, 700x1051)

>>35425898
For a handful of Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:32:04 No.35425976

>>35425929
>>35425909
>>35425898
>>35425878
>>35425784

traitorous wench

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:32:57 No.35425982

>>35425976
scruffy dingbat

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)10:33:19 No.35425986

>>35425454 >>35425456 >>35425464

You turn to Sayaka, before jerk your head towards the room's exit. "Get Yuma in here." You say this in the voice that Vintage had taught you to speak, just before she left. The Warmaster's voice. A voice of command, one brooking no argument.

Your Equerry blinks at this, her brow furrowing in puzzlement. "Yuma? But the Silent Room's holding and focused on her, we don't need a Culexus in here--"

The rest of her sentence dies in her throat as you stare directly at her in cold silence. Your face carefully impassive, expressionless, blank. Letting your own stare do the talking for you.

"...Understood, Warmaster." Sayaka rises to her feet from where she'd crouched beside Lucius and salutes you, before letting herself out of the Silent Room. The heavy automated locks on the doors clicking with an almost animalistic frenzy as they hurry to unlock, hastened by your Equerry's own impatience.

"Choosing brutish, uncivilized torture over an honorable and elegant duel, Warmaster Matsuda?" Your prisoner says the moment the first door closes behind the blue-haired Eversor. The blonde neering up at you, her eyes flashing with contempt.

"It was a mistake of me to think that you had even a single iota of honor." She shakes her head, her mane of tangled, matted blonde strands cascading in filthy waves at the movement. "Fine. Use any weapon or employ any torturer - it matters little. You will not get what you want, even if you pull me apart down to my bones. I will never break--"

"Who said anything about torture?" You cut Lucius off, silencing her with the same stare you used on Sayaka mere moments ago.

"No one said anything about torture. I'm just bringing in someone who'll ask you my questions for me."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:34:20 No.35425993
File: 1412567152005.jpg (391 KB, 1000x1539)

>>35425929
homufat

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)10:34:36 No.35425994

>>35425986

Lucius frowns, confusion etched on her face, and as she opens her mouth to speak does the door to the Silent Room open again, allowing your Equerry in. Yuma, your Culexus Rank Leader, follows behind her - the green-cat lunchbox still clasped tightly to her chest by her gloved hands.

"Here she is," Sayaka announces, throwing her cape over one shoulder in a visible attempt to stop herself from recoiling upon entering the Silent Room again. She turns towards Yuma with her usual disdainful scowl. "Murderface wanted you here, like I said. Stop calling me a liar."

"...Yes, but..." Yuma turns her helmeted head towards you. "Warmaster, I don't...I've never really performed an actual excoriation before--"

It's here that Lucius laughs. "A Culexus, Matsuda? You want to corrupt one of your Soulbound to do your own dirty work for you? How pitiful! Pick up the knife yourself!"

The prisoner starts laughing, cackling even. Sayaka growls out an expletive and moves to break Lucius' jaw - but you stop her just in time by grabbing onto her cape and pulling her back. Very nearly strangling her.

"FUCK! GOD DAMMIT, MURDERFACE, THAT HURT!"

You let go of the sputtering, hacking Eversor before turning back to Yuma. You've...traded blows with her before, and you've trusted her with your life before as well. But never had she looked her age more than now - even with the Anima Speculum hiding her face.

You shake your head, and explain to Yuma that you didn't bring her in here to torture Lucius.

No, you brought her here so she could - at your order - rip out some information from the Eversor's skull.

Yuma is silent and utterly motionless at that. When she finally speaks a few moments later, her voice is...well, there's no other word for it: fearful. Like someone afflicted with a crippling, debilitating fear being forced to relive their worst nightmares.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)10:35:52 No.35426003

>>35425994

You've got experience in that too, at least.

"Warmaster, I..." The vox-speakers of her helmet give a sick crackle of a noise, as they rob her voice of every emotion except for the one that made her stutter. "I don't know how to do that..."

+ She's lying. + Dildoes' weakened voice brushes against your ears. + I can taste it on my tongue, Nameless One. It's the taste of a liar. +

How do you respond?

[]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.
[]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?
[]Express your disappointment and allow her to leave. No need to make your Culexus do your dirty work for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:36:26 No.35426008

>>35426003
>[]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:36:53 No.35426013

>>35426003
>[x]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

kekkity kek

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/10/14(Fri)10:37:00 No.35426017

>>35426003
>[X]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:37:10 No.35426020

>>35426003
>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?
My body is ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:37:15 No.35426022

>>35426003
>[]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

You know if we tell her she's lying, she's going to get Malal PTSD

>> ☐ **Starasp** 10/10/14(Fri)10:37:33 No.35426024
File: 1378474196878.jpg (339 KB, 738x733)

>>35426003
[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

My better judgement says the first would work better but god damnit let's get this fucking suffering train flying off the rails.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:37:47 No.35426028

>>35426003
>[]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:38:11 No.35426039

>>35426003
>[]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:38:21 No.35426041

>>35426003
>[x]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

Time to make Yuma flip out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:38:22 No.35426042

>>35426022
serves him right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:38:22 No.35426043

>>35426003
>[]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

As tempting as it is to pick the second option just to fuck things up, we aren't Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:38:23 No.35426044

>>35426003
>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

DO IT, FAGGOT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:38:29 No.35426045

>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:38:41 No.35426048

>>35426003
>[X]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:38:51 No.35426054
File: 1345127923903.jpg (152 KB, 800x600)

>>35426003
>[x]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

happening time

let's FUCKING DO THIS MAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:39:11 No.35426058

>>35426022
fair point

changing >>35426008 to
>>35426003
>[]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:39:11 No.35426059

>>35426003
>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?
NOTHING WRONG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:39:20 No.35426061

>>35426003
>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:39:46 No.35426067
File: ducks.jpg (18 KB, 600x606)

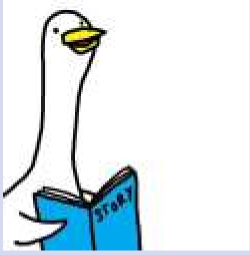

>>35426003
>[x]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

here we go again /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:40:06 No.35426076

>>35426003
>[x]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:40:10 No.35426079

>>35426003

[X]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

Then ask Lucius once again, now that she also understands her situation, whether she really wants to go through with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:40:12 No.35426080

>>35426003
>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?
Despair train arriving in 5 minutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:40:56 No.35426089

>>35426003
>[X]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.
Don't say aaaaanything about it.

>This taste, it's of a liar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:40:56 No.35426090
File: 1346765063029.jpg (438 KB, 1148x980)

Homu
Homu
Hell
Hell
HELL

>>35426003
[x]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?
[x]"Doing this will save many lives. Human lives as well as those of Magical Girls, Yuma.
I need to make sure."

For additional cruelty emphasize on the line "I need to make sure"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:40:58 No.35426092

You fucking idiots
I hate all of you
Fuck you, anon

But it's okay
I'm laughing as this stupid train flies of the rails
Fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:41:29 No.35426099
File: come on and slam.jpg (615 KB, 850x1127)

>>35426003
[x]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

fuck let something happen for once please god

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:42:07 No.35426107

God fucking dammit, guys.
What the fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:42:58 No.35426115

>>35426107
cry more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:43:20 No.35426122
File: 40102261_m.png (553 KB, 459x600)

>>35426089
chiaki should lick her helmet's visor to make sure dildos is right

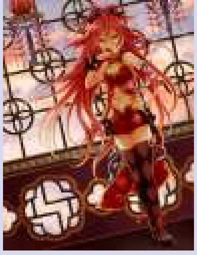

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:43:32 No.35426126
File: 1407741719993.jpg (50 KB, 380x380)

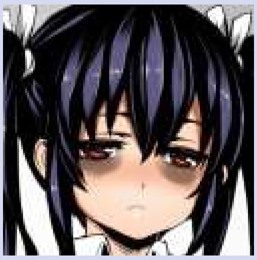

>>35426092
its okay. I hate myself too for voting for it. It will probably bite us in the ass terribly.

I voted for it and died a little bit inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:43:35 No.35426127

>>35426107
Chiaki does best when she acts decisively.

This is decisively getting Yuma over her doubts of herself. You don't want your Culexes rank leader not operating at her full potential now do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:43:58 No.35426134

>>35426003
>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:44:13 No.35426135

>>35426107
People voting to be a dick surprises you? Still?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:44:18 No.35426139

>>35426003
>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:44:35 No.35426143

>>35426003
[x]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

I'm so tempted to go with the second one, because this one has the chance for Yuma to flub this just to keep up the charade that she doesn't know.

But, I don't want her to Witch Out right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:44:44 No.35426145

\>Whatever happens, we'll choose wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:44:48 No.35426147

>>35426003
[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:44:53 No.35426148

>>35426003
>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:45:44 No.35426161

>>35426003
>>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:45:50 No.35426164

THIS TASTE
ITS OF A LIAR

~~GIORNO GIOVANNA!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:46:13 No.35426173

>>35426003
>[]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:46:25 No.35426175

>>35426147
Actually, upon further thought changing to:
[X]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:46:28 No.35426178

>>35426164
you had one job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:46:57 No.35426182

>>35426003
>[]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:47:08 No.35426184

>>35426003
>[X]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:47:10 No.35426186

>>35426003
>[]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:47:11 No.35426187

>>35426175
You have to link back to Decu's post.
It would have been better if you just deleted your original post, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:47:16 No.35426189

>>35426003
[X]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

I god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:47:52 No.35426198

>>35426003
>[]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

hehe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:48:10 No.35426205

>>35426003
>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?
Make her squirm a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:48:40 No.35426212
File: 1383700591654.png (314 KB, 478x761)

>>35426003
>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

WE HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING REALLY STUPID LATELY, LET'S FIX THAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:48:52 No.35426215

>>35426003
[ ] You do.

Tell her we forgive her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:49:05 No.35426218

>>35426003
>[]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:49:11 No.35426220

>>35426003
>[X]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?
Mind rapists getting BTFO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:49:46 No.35426228

>>35426003
[X] You do. Now stop feeling bad for yourself and do it.

But first ask Sayaka to leave. Didn't the room only fit 3? How is she still here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:51:45 No.35426251

And so begins the next great shitstorm of MGNQ

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/10/14(Fri)10:51:49 No.35426254
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY, HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>35426003
top nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:51:57 No.35426258

>>35426215
>Tell her we forgive her.
This, also. Though we don't, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:52:09 No.35426262

>>35426228
>>35426215

Chiaki doesn't know what actually happened, only that Yuma has done it before.
>>35426003
>[]Learn. This is an order, Yuma. Prove to me you're not my Culexus Rank Leader simply because you're the last one standing.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)10:53:01 No.35426274
File: sak_dazed.png (19 KB, 206x168)

This is gonna be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:53:14 No.35426278
File: 1371628132581.jpg (96 KB, 573x748)

>>35426251
mind rape 2 warmaster boogaloo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:54:01 No.35426287

>>35426251
just a little friendly banter, whats the worst that could happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:54:07 No.35426289

>>35426278
My body is ready let the suffering and butt hurt flow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:54:14 No.35426291

Ayyyyy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:55:08 No.35426298

>>35426291
Lamooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:55:19 No.35426302

>>35426262
I would assume Chiaki has a decent idea. Murderface suddenly goes berserk on Yuma and says she now remembers, and then Dildoes appears later and says Yuma can do this.

Since Murderface basically is Chiakis alternate incarnation, its pretty clear. Perhaps Chiaki has not realised it yet in all the excitement, but she is not stupid enough not to put the pieces together. Though ofcourse she knows none of the details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:55:22 No.35426304
File: 1398618760799.jpg (33 KB, 370x146)

>>35426289
yuma had a hard life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:55:36 No.35426307
File: 1412448053269.png (19 KB, 937x203)

[]You do. You know. You've done it once before, haven't you?

LICK HER HELMET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:56:09 No.35426312

>>35426254
So who won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:56:26 No.35426315

>>35426254
So, which option won?

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/10/14(Fri)10:56:38 No.35426317

>>35426312
>>35426315

Nobody won today, anyon. Nobody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:57:55 No.35426334

>>35426312
Probably the chucklefuck want "interesing" (read: retarded) thing to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:57:56 No.35426335
File: Fucking Cat.png (576 KB, 734x802)

>>35426317
No matter who loses, you win. That's it, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:58:12 No.35426338

>>35426317
That's your opinion, cat.

I certainly won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:58:21 No.35426341

>>35426317
Silly cat. Decu won. He always wins. This thread will sustain him for the next month, at the least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:58:37 No.35426343

>>35426317
What about despair did despair win today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:58:47 No.35426346

>>35426334
cry more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:59:04 No.35426349

>>35426317
Yeah, but is it major trauma or slightly lesser trauma that won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:59:06 No.35426350
File: 1369662305977.png (239 KB, 415x617)

>>35426334
get over yourself fag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)10:59:37 No.35426356

>>35426334
It begins
Quick compare it to get fucked again.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/10/14(Fri)11:00:19 No.35426362
File: i came here to nyaa.png (390 KB, 598x436)

>>35426335
I'm basically nyaaing my ass off over here.

But since people seem to actually be unsure, 'You do' won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:01:25 No.35426381

>>35426362
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hVN3wMXAtXQ
Mind rapist is about to have her day ruined then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:01:26 No.35426383

>inb4 coolest big sis Murderface pats Yuma on the head and tells her she did nothing wrong, and forgives her anyways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:02:30 No.35426396

>>35426383
You know making her do it again once Chiaki learns to much and goes insane would be the perfect punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:03:24 No.35426413

>>35426228

"Yeah, I'm getting to that." Sayaka says after a while. "Anyway, there's only room for three people in a Silent Room, and that's counting the prisoner inside. If we're going to start this interrogation, you have to pick who you're bringing in along with you."

That's true, two threads ago we had to choose between bringing Yuma or Sayaka because the room wouldn't fit them both in.
And now they are both waltzing around in here.

What is up with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:04:41 No.35426425
File: ShitPosting.png (525 KB, 792x807)

>>35426362
AHAHAHAHA.
FIRE RISES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:04:47 No.35426428

>>35426413
[spoilers]decu probably just forgot, don't worry too much about it, it doesn't really matter that much[/spoilers]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:04:54 No.35426429

>>35426413
Its a callidus illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:04:58 No.35426431
File: 2013-06-28_151351.gif (80 KB, 665x669)

IT'S OVER
YOU CAN'T STOP IT
YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS
WHY DIDN'T YOU LISTEN?
IT HASN'T EVEN BEGUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:06:18 No.35426450
File: 1362731982781.jpg (77 KB, 510x504)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u-8kmPJKGgM

Friendly reminder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:07:20 No.35426467

>>35426428
~~Spoilers are singular, anon, not plural~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:07:47 No.35426471

>>35426450
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5l4OEJ38aLY

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/10/14(Fri)11:08:13 No.35426473

>>35426428
>>35426467
~~Alternatively, highlight your text and then hit ctrl+s!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:09:57 No.35426499

>>35426473
~~mobile phones are fascinyating, aye?~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/10/14(Fri)11:10:28 No.35426507

>>35426499
Why would you do that to yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:10:42 No.35426513

>>35426473
~~Sometimes I just shit the bed with those tags, happens once a month at least.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:10:44 No.35426515
File: 4ec0cfc46501d3fb6ea078668(...).jpg (31 KB, 600x350)

>>35426473
>>35426362
>>35426289
>>35426298
ayyyy lmaoo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:11:50 No.35426532
File: Ayyyyyy Lmaooo.png (68 KB, 600x350)

Ayyyyy
Lmaooo

>>35426515
Wow I would use the totally fucking wrong image.
Be back in a bit. Getting more coffee.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:13:41 No.35426557
File: image.jpg (209 KB, 350x2296)

What did Chiaki get Punky for her birthday?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/10/14(Fri)11:13:54 No.35426559

Most of the time I can understand why people throw a hissy fit in these threads, but I'm just not seeing it today.

One side is snickering, "we did something dumb", the other side is grumbling, "you did something dumb", and I'm here just going "huh? It doesn't look that bad?"

Seriously, you guys...

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/10/14(Fri)11:14:42 No.35426572

>>35426559
Actually I'm really pleased to see anon being this civil about the whole thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:14:46 No.35426574

>>35426557
Yuma's suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:14:49 No.35426575

>>35426557
>Punky
That's actually a nice typo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:15:44 No.35426589

>>35426559
I'm just sitting here, hoping things will work out somehow.
>having steak for dinner soon also helps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:15:46 No.35426590

>>35426559
I guess the people who normally throw a fit when things don't go their way are tired today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:16:25 No.35426600

>>35426559
Probably leftover rage from the Yuma flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:17:30 No.35426617

>>35426559
It's because it was already too late to stop this once Yuma arc happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:20:30 No.35426666

>>35426413

Either the room is bigger than Sayaka recalled, or it's getting uncomfortably cramped in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:21:09 No.35426674

>>35426666
All the better to taste the suffering then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:23:55 No.35426719

>>35426559
People are worried we'll break Yuma, but we're surprisingly good at dealing with problems we don't remember having.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 10/10/14(Fri)11:24:01 No.35426720
File: Chiaki Chaikas Noir Adventure.png (616 KB, 2802x2310)

>>35426574
>>35426572
SHOCKING
REVELATIONS!

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 10/10/14(Fri)11:30:31 No.35426803
File: Chiaki Chaikas Noir Adventure.png (179 KB, 937x928)

>>35426720
CROPPED. BETTER
THUMBNAIL. PONYTAIL CUTE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:36:23 No.35426881

>>35426803
It's... er... Fabulous? It's fabulous!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)11:49:06 No.35427076

>>35426008 >>35426013 >>35426020

You shake your head. "You do," you tell the Culexus standing in front of you, your own reflection glaring at you from her Anima Speculum's glossy visor. "You've done it once before, haven't you?"

The packed lunch drops from Yuma's gloved hands and falls to the metal-grilled floor with a sharp crack of a noise. The lid popping off and spilling the meticulously-prepared food across the grimy, rusting plates in a depressing heap of wasted sustenance.

Among the white grains of carefully-steamed rice, you could make out Kyoko's own clumsy, yet meticulous work: vienna sausages cut into dismembered, one-eyed octopuses. A boiled egg, once pressed into the shape of a grinning cartoony cat with seaweed eyes, now bleeding powdery yolk from its half-pulped face.

"N-no...I..." Yuma takes a step back - the cramped Silent Room immediately arresting her movement, her back thumping against the wall. "I...I just...I had to--"

"FOR FUCK'S SAKE, YUMA!" Sayaka roars, rushing forward in an attempt to rescue the lunch - before cursing again as she realizes that the food's all but wasted. She stands up, the now-empty lunchbox in her hands "Kyoko woke up early today just to make you this, you fucking IDIOT! Why didn't you stick it in your fucking inventory?!"

Yuma's reply is something akin to a harsh grinding noise, like a tank changing gears. ...No, she's crying. Your Culexus is crying inside her helmet, a child's guilty, burbling sobbing with half-mumbled apologies and explanations. The vox speakers twisting all of it into near-indecipherable mechanical growls.

"What? Are you crying?" Sayaka blinks, concern briefly flashing across her features before the usual mask of barely-kept rage slides back on. "Jesus Christ, your Warmaster is waiting. You already spilled your fucking lunch all over the fucking floor, you could at least spare us the embarrassment and do what she wants--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)11:50:38 No.35427101

>>35427076

You hold up your hand again, silencing Sayaka. Your Equerry makes to spit something at you, something probably harsh and something she'd probably regret later - but one look from you is enough to convince her to check herself.

"...Right. I'll be outside the inner door. This room's only built for three anyway, and it's getting fucking cramped already." The blue-haired Eversor stalks off, the character lunchbox gripped tightly with both hands. "You just shout if you need anything." She growls as she pushes past you, and you acknowledge it with a nod.

Once you're left alone with your Culexus Rank Leader - and the prisoner, of course, Lucius watching the both of you in curious, yet wary silence - it's here that Yuma tries to speak again, through her sobbing. "W-Warmaster, I just...what I did back then--"

You shake your head. You don't care about what she did. Not now, at least.

All you need is for her to do it again. To Lucius. To get the information you need out of the Eversor's mind in any way possible.

Finding Oriko - finding the Prophet - is your top priority right now. To prevent any more people - Magical Girls or otherwise - from dying to her brazen terrorist attacks.

It takes Yuma a few more moments of muffled, gurgling crying before she starts to move. Stepping forward, in front of Lucius, a gloved hand stretched out towards the Eversor's face but not touching it. Lucius bares her teeth at this, turning away from the offered hand.

"Get away from me, Soulbound," The ragged, chained blonde snarls. "Get out of my head--"

+ The information you need is...warded, Warmaster. + Yuma's voice suddenly whispers in your mind, free of the vox-corruption that usually twisted her words into something blood-curdling. +...Warded by something I've never seen or encountered before. I...I may be able to force it out of her, but I don't know what it'll do to her psyche. + A pause of hesitation. + The attempt alone could irrevocably damage her. +

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:53:28 No.35427141

>>35427101
>The information you need is...warded,
I half-expected this.
Oriko has a Culexus on-staff, one who knows all the dirty tricks that the Culexus never tell anyone else.
Putting vital information behind psychic firewalls to prevent just this kind of thing is obvious.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)11:53:41 No.35427144

>>35427101

Can it kill her? You pulse back, as best you could. Riding the connection she made with you.

Yuma shakes her head. + No, but...it might cause her to Witch Out. I would...recommend destroying her Soul Gem before then. +

"I can hear you," Lucius seethes. "I can't...make out the words, but I know what you're planning." She glares up at you through her stringy mop of sweat-matted hair. "Matsuda, I name you coward and murderer. You'll resort to something like this just to get what you want? Instead of settling it in an honorable clash of blades and souls?"

She spits at you, a glob of saliva splattering against your cheek. "You're no better than the freak you replaced. But at least SHE knew honor."

Your Culexus glances down at your prisoner. + Warmaster, if...if I do this, there's no going back. ...For me or her. +

You're not sure if it's just the peculiarities of words being pulsed between minds, but you detect a note of...resignation in the Culexus' voice.

How do you react?

[]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.
[]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:54:25 No.35427159

>>35426215
fucking hell no we don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:54:47 No.35427168

>>35427144
>[]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:54:54 No.35427172

>>35427144
>[]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.
Gogogogo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:55:11 No.35427175

>>35427144
>[x]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.

Time for -12

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:55:14 No.35427178

>>35427144
[x]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.

No asking for cooperation; she may try to trigger some self wipe bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:55:17 No.35427179

>>35427144
[X]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:55:23 No.35427182

>>35427144
>[X]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:56:02 No.35427195

>>35427144
[x] Do it.

Tell Yuma the blame for it here rests on our head, not hers, no regrets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:56:14 No.35427198

>>35427144
[X]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.
[X]Make sure to explain to her, in gory detail, what will happen. Then tell her that its only for Yumas sake that you are giving Lucius one FINAL chance to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:56:15 No.35427200

>>35427144
>[]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:56:18 No.35427203

>>35427144
>[X]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:56:29 No.35427206

>>35427195
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:57:09 No.35427213

>>35427144
>[x]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.
if not we can still have Yuma force it. Not like asking takes long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:57:47 No.35427223

>>35427144
[X]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.
NO WUSSING OUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:57:47 No.35427224

>>35427175
Someone post it. I can't find the the card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:57:48 No.35427225

>>35427144
[x]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

One last chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:58:02 No.35427229

>>35427144
>[x]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:58:10 No.35427231

>>35427195
it's on her fucking head. stop being a Yuma fagit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:58:14 No.35427232

>>35427144
guys please
don't kill yuma
don't take her out of the story
not like this
>[]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:58:21 No.35427234

>>35427195
I'll vote for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:58:47 No.35427244

>>35427144

[x] Do it. I understand, Yuma. I forgives you.

Redemption Route a go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:58:48 No.35427245

>>35427195
+1 to saying we take the blame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:59:13 No.35427254

>>35427144
>[x]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:59:16 No.35427255

>>35427144
>[]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.
IT KEEPS HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)11:59:53 No.35427266

>>35427144
>if I do this, there's no going back. ...For me or her.

guys we cant have our pair of cat ears and last culexus die here now

>[x]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>> ☐ **lolwut** !b.UtT..... 10/10/14(Fri)12:00:16 No.35427274

>>35427144
>[X]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>Matsuda, I name you coward and murderer. You'll resort to something like this just to get what you want? Instead of settling it in an honorable clash of blades and souls?
We settled it already; she's just too stubborn to admit it. If she wants honor, here it is. One more chance to admit defeat and we can both go on with our day. Stubbornly covering your ears and yelling "NUH UH, DOESN'T COUNT, YOU CHEATED, TWO OUT OF THREE" is hardly admirable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:00:47 No.35427282

>>35427144
[]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:00:50 No.35427283

We are doing nothing wrong.

Remember that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:00:55 No.35427286

>>35427266
>we cant have our pair of cat ears and last culexus die here now
But then mumi would die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:00:57 No.35427287

[]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.

HAHAHA! TIME FOR YUMA BULLYING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:01:07 No.35427289

>>35427144
[x]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.

No breaks on the pain train

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/10/14(Fri)12:01:38 No.35427296
File: backup.png (190 KB, 393x550)

>>35427266
It's cool anyon

we have a backup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:01:42 No.35427302

>>35427244
>>35427245
>>35427195
well well well, look at all the filth who didn't learn the lesion that Yuma's and unredeamabout bitch. All the blame is on her and you lots should stop faping at the "Yuma did nothing wrong" shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:02:21 No.35427316

>>35427144
>[x] Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:02:24 No.35427317

>>35427144
>[x]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:02:34 No.35427322
File: 1375221378044.png (235 KB, 291x291)

>>35427302
do you suck dicks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:02:55 No.35427327

>>35427274

Not to mention that "dueling" with the threat of bombs going off and destroying unaffiliated people in case you lose or otherwise isn't exactly the epitome of honor either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:03:43 No.35427346

>>35427144
[X]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.
[X]Tell her that its only for Yumas sake that you are giving Lucius one FINAL chance to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:04:10 No.35427353

>>35427144
>[]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>>35427286
and nothing of value would be lost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:04:26 No.35427354

>>35427144
[X]Ask Lucia if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:04:34 No.35427360
File: 1349787022832.png (73 KB, 288x213)

I say we blow off her limbs and break her jaw before Yuma starts. We don't want to give Lucius even a single chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:04:36 No.35427362

>>35427302
For the original mindrape the blame is on Yuma ofcourse.

But if we order her to do it here and now as her superiour, then WE take the blame for anything that happens.

And we also lose any moral ground for condemning her mindrape on ethical grounds, if we are willing to use it ourself when it benefits us, so forgiveness makes sense (or we become a hypocrite).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:04:37 No.35427363

>>35427302

All joking aside, Yuma did a whole shitton wrong. But so did we.

If we say Chiaki and Oriko deserves redemption, then so does Yuma. Everyone deserves a second chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:05:05 No.35427371

>>35427144
>[x]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

Let's get the healing started

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:05:14 No.35427378

Can we all agree Yuma should be forgiven?

Or at least sent on a mission to redeem herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:05:40 No.35427391

>>35427378
yeah, nah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:06:11 No.35427397

>>35427363
Yuma needs healing.
Order 728cc's of Kyuobro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:06:14 No.35427398

>>35427144

[]Do it. Whatever it takes, Yuma. I want my answers.

We need answers, and I'm less than inclined to put up with Lucius's shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:06:16 No.35427402

>>35427378

We'll send her on the joint Wendy/Midori mission.

It'll be just like one of those sitcoms!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:06:21 No.35427404

>>35427378
She has earned ~~posthumous~~ forgiveness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:06:22 No.35427405

>>35427144
>[x]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:06:36 No.35427411

>>35427378
No

No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:07:09 No.35427419

>>35427397
>[]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:07:53 No.35427429

>>35427378

Not yet. She'll do as we command, and she'll breaks from it. Then and only then, if she seeks forgiveness, then we'll let her redeem herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:08:08 No.35427431

[X]Ask Lucius if she wishes to cooperate now before it's too late

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/10/14(Fri)12:08:59 No.35427444
File: voting over - haruka.png (302 KB, 800x800)

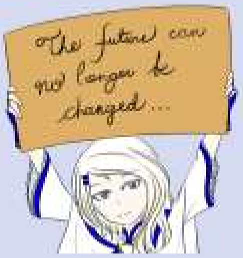
The future can no longer be changed...

>>35427144

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:09:06 No.35427448

>>35427429
But how will we redeem ourself? I guess we are beyond redemption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:09:42 No.35427455
File: 1397383188299.jpg (60 KB, 550x550)

Do you feel like a hero yet?

>>35427378
>should be forgiven?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:09:49 No.35427457

>>35427431
>>35427419

shit man get it together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:11:01 No.35427471

>>35427457
It's hard to samefag properly, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:11:06 No.35427473

>>35427444
So. Mindrape go? Or more debate with Lucius?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:11:13 No.35427476

>>35427448

Absolves Yuma, Oriko, and ~~Mami.~~

Finish what we started with Pinky.

Faces judgement for our sins.

That is the one true path, the path of Best End!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/10/14(Fri)12:11:17 No.35427478

The prattling about honor from someone whose methods include endangering civilians, taking hostages, suicide bombings, and three on one "duels" Is hilarious.

I mean, it's pretty much what Chiaki would do, but at least she's not a hypocrite about being unfair.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/10/14(Fri)12:12:37 No.35427498

>>35427473
Because of reasons probably amounting to samefag, more debate with Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:12:50 No.35427499

>>35427478
Also, she already lost. Does she think something will change?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:13:21 No.35427507

>>35427476

Get a waifu or three along the way, too, I guess. They keep our SAN points from plummeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:13:30 No.35427511
File: batchall.jpg (158 KB, 604x532)

THEY WOULD NOT DARE REFUSE
MY BATCHALL

>>35427478

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:14:57 No.35427534

>>35427498
Kinda odd. I would have expected samefags to go for the mindrape option since it would cause most chaos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:15:16 No.35427541

>>35427498
Goddammit. And after people were whining about too much talking before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:16:31 No.35427564

>>35427534
>would cause most chaos
No it wouldn't. Not in this case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:17:24 No.35427585

>>35427541
>expecting idiots to miss out on trying to diplomance someone yet again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:19:57 No.35427625

this bitch deserves to die, just lobotomize her already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:21:02 No.35427639

>>35427625
I agree.

And we should let Lucius go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:21:59 No.35427656
File: 1397745380267.jpg (16 KB, 556x367)

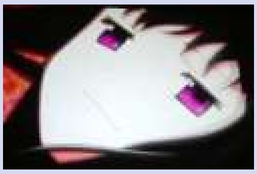

>>35427639
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:24:01 No.35427680

>Samefags

This time it's painfully transparent. Whatever, we don't need a shitstorm about it. I hope you're proud of yourself, guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:24:05 No.35427682
File: 1331107759441.gif (168 KB, 256x144)

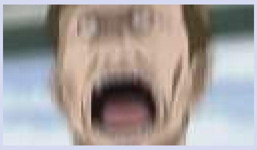

>>35427498
God dammit. If we are lucky we get like 2 threads a week and now you can bet that 90% of the next one is going to be spent talking with the violent psychopath before ripping the info out anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:25:22 No.35427699

>>35427656
homu homu deserves to die too

they all deserve to die except mami who did nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:26:13 No.35427713

>>35427699
>Kyouko
>Deserving to die
You monster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:26:27 No.35427716
File: 1394986355232.jpg (492 KB, 1249x1000)

>>35427699
>mumifags

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:26:41 No.35427721

>>35427699
Just like Strauss. Nothing wronk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:27:45 No.35427747

>>35425414
>not let yourself get carried away by antiquated concepts like honor.
can't have an honor duel with someone who's demonstrated no capacity for honor.

And thinking about it, during our time as Murderface, I'm pretty sure we abandoned all pretense at civility too.

Yeah, the idea of an honor duel is laughable at best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:29:44 No.35427782

I'm hoping our hesitation will snap some sense into Yuma that she remembers the promise she made to Malal to help Chiaki, shows some iniative and goes on with the mindsculpting on Lucius herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:31:36 No.35427809

Ah, I missed the vote. I would've voted for the mindrape tbh, either option will probably end with us killing Lucius eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:37:56 No.35427919

>>35427699
>they all deserve to die
>this includes Haruka, Eleanor, and Odette

YOU PIECE OF SHIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:38:57 No.35427937

>>35427919
Exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:39:01 No.35427941

>>35427747
If she were truly honorable, she would have proposed an activity that didn't play to either party's strengths.

In this vein, I propose that the contest should be whoever can bounce back the best from mind-sculpting. Chiaki already had her turn.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)12:40:09 No.35427966

>>35427198 >>35427179 >>35427213

Last chance, you growl at Lucius. You're giving her one last chance to cooperate before you have Yuma rip her secrets out from her skull. And from what your Culexus has told you, it's going to be a very painful and traumatic process. Something that the Eversor won't be able to walk away from.

"Of course it's going to be," Lucius laughs harshly, the ragged edge of desperation in her voice. "I told you. The truth in my mind is warded by the Prophet. I can only give it willingly. It cannot be forced from me." She bares her teeth in a savage grin, all elegance and grace gone. "But fine. Fine. I'll cooperate, Matsuda. I'll cooperate all you like."

Then--

"After my one last swordfight."

You glare down at Lucius with narrowed eyes, and she meets your gaze with a maddening one of her own.

There's really no fucking helping people sometimes, is there?

"Warmaster?" Yuma gets your attention in a vox-corrupted snarl. But instead of her words being obscured by her choking sobs, then turned nearly unintelligible by her helm speakers, her voice is...clear. Her tone somehow sounding more like straight-backed acceptance, rather than weak-kneed resignation.

"Don't...worry about me. I'll do my best." She nods. "I only wish to serve - and I don't want these psychopaths from killing more people than they already have, too." The Culexus turns to look at Lucius, her skulled helm leering down at the Eversor.

How do you respond?

[]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.
[]Tell her to stand down. You'll excoriate it from Lucius' body instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:41:50 No.35427997

>>35427322
from your boyfriend yes. He says that you need to work on your tonged technique .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:41:56 No.35427999

>>35427144
[x] Do it.

COMPLETE
GLOBAL
SATURATION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:41:57 No.35428000

>>35427966
>[x]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

Do nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:42:05 No.35428003

>>35427966
[X]EXTRACT INFORMATION

see >>35427195
>Tell Yuma the blame for it here rests on our head, not hers, no regrets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:42:14 No.35428007

>>35427919
Arch/Attarou pls go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:42:17 No.35428010

>>35427966
>[x]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.
God dammit
Just fuck her brains already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:42:22 No.35428012

>>35427966
>[X]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

No more messing around. Do it. No duels, since Lucius is clearly untrustworthy.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)12:42:27 No.35428014
File: sak_bobblehead.png (39 KB, 208x207)

>>35427966
>[X]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.
No pussying out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:42:44 No.35428022

>>35427966
>[x]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

Let's get this over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:42:55 No.35428028
File: bolo snap.jpg (23 KB, 600x338)

>>35427966
>[X]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:42:56 No.35428029

>>35427966
>[]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

RIP Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:43:00 No.35428030
File: ITBEGINS1.jpg (151 KB, 500x376)

>>35427966
>[x]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:43:00 No.35428031

>>35427966
[ ] Do it.

Lucius, get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:43:14 No.35428037

>>35427966
[X]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

Ready gun, and ready Lucius' soulgem. Just in case.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/10/14(Fri)12:43:16 No.35428040

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>>35427966
>[]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:43:17 No.35428042
File: 1376514182689.jpg (178 KB, 644x644)

>>35427966
[x]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

before chikuwa pls decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:43:21 No.35428043

>>35427966
[x]Go ahead and rip it out of her, Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:43:21 No.35428044

>>35427966
Why is there a vote? Half the people said to outright do it last time, this is a waste of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:43:45 No.35428055

>>35427966
>[x]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

Time to Malal it up in this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:43:55 No.35428058
File: 1354418164404.gif (785 KB, 300x225)

>>35427966
[x]Order Yuma to extract the information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:44:03 No.35428063

>>35428007
im not archival or attarou, just someone with taste

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:44:05 No.35428067

[X]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

GODDAMMIT JUST MINDRAPE HER ALREADY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:44:23 No.35428081

>>35427966
[X]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

Also take blame for it, this is OUR decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:44:27 No.35428084

>>35427966
[X] Do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:44:30 No.35428086

>>35427966
[x]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.
Hopefully our last Culexus will remain usable after this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:44:52 No.35428097

>>35427966
[x]Order Yuma already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:45:20 No.35428108

what, i samefagged 6+ post just for these?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:45:27 No.35428110

>>35428003
she'll get the blame and She.Will.Fucking.Like It.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:45:47 No.35428117

>>35427966
>[x]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind but take care not to compromise her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:46:12 No.35428127

>>35428044
Probably because the other half are still unsure and this seems to be a fairly important decision. So if there is a shitstorm after this is not decu's fault.

~~the shitstorm will happen regardless~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:46:28 No.35428136

>>35427966
[x]Brainbleach the bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:46:29 No.35428138

>>35427966
[x]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind but take care not to compromise her own.

Meh, lets try to mitigate the risk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:46:31 No.35428139
File: om nom nom delish.gif (513 KB, 275x210)

>>35428044
Because I'm pretty sure we're about to push Yuma to witch out or something horrible if we go through with it.
We're probably actively pushing her beyond her despair event horizon by doing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:47:15 No.35428153

>>35428139
Yuma's a big girl, she can handle it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:47:31 No.35428163
File: this was a terrible idea.png (95 KB, 156x286)

This was a terrible idea and everything will go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:48:03 No.35428176

>>35428067
>>35428010

I'm starting to wonder if all these "are you sure you want to mindrape Lucius?" is a warning from decu of some sort...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:48:09 No.35428178

>>35427966
>[]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.
Should have done so from the beginning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:48:17 No.35428182

>>35428153
dont you even start you flithy teevee scum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:48:42 No.35428191

>>35427966
>[x]Order Yuma to extract the information from Lucius' mind by any means necessary.

The die has been cast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:48:48 No.35428193

>>35428153
Was ruining everything part of her plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:49:26 No.35428208
File: 1410323889188.jpg (42 KB, 575x432)

YOU DOUBT MY POWER?

>>35428153
Sure Anon, sure. Nothing can possibly go wrong.

>>35428176
I know, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:49:32 No.35428210

>>35428163
That was from today, wasn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:49:32 No.35428211
File: Homu CIA.png (501 KB, 1280x720)

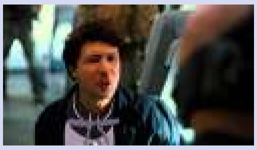

>>35428182
>>35428153
TELL ME ABOUT YUMA. WHY DOES SHE DO EVERYTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:49:43 No.35428218

>>35428139
Most likely. We first basically told her "yeah, I remember when you mindraped me!". Then we order her to do it again, to Lucius.

Then we actually state how horrible it was to intimidate Lucius, but since we experienced it, Yuma would have every reason to believe we are talking from experience, and feel even more horrified/disgusted.

Yuma is going to go nuts. We will lose our last culexus and Kyoko will possibly hate us forever.

All in all, this will end badly, which is why there were so many "do you REALLY wan't to do this" votes.

Ohwell. tg did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:49:51 No.35428223

>>35428176
I think this time it was more of a "the majority of people wanted it to happen and the other option wasn't going to work anyway and would just waste time, and people bitch enough about the plot progress."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:49:52 No.35428224

>>35428176
>Decu
>Warning

He'd revel at his player's despair. Whatever option we choose, Decu always wins.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 10/10/14(Fri)12:49:55 No.35428228
File: 1407382752340.png (23 KB, 231x231)

IF WE WERE TO PLOT THE DISTANCE BETWEEN WHERE YOU ARE RIGHT NOW AND THE NEAREST GOOD IDEA, IT WOULD DESCRIBE A LINE TOO BIG TO FIT INSIDE THE UNIVERSE.

>>35428176
It's because this is a terrible idea and we need to get back to the noir.

>>35428153
U U
U U

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:50:13 No.35428240

>>35428176
This is pretty much the DM look at you and giving you the "Are you sure you want to do that"?

and we do it regardless

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:50:26 No.35428244

>>35428210
Yep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:50:32 No.35428245

>>35428139
If she witches out, then maybe we can get a repeat of Siberia where we'll find out what happened during the missing 2 hours of WP night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:51:30 No.35428268

>>35428228
>>35428211
>>35428182
Did I accidentally say a meme or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:52:04 No.35428278

>>35428218
The OP pic has had the quest subtitled "The Fall of Chiaki Matsuda" for how many threads now?

Our whole everything is going to come down in flames around us sooner or later. May as well cut to the chase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:52:08 No.35428279

Now I feel bad for Yuma. Something terrible is going to happen to her and she'll die feeling worthless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:52:32 No.35428287

>>35428245
If she witches out, the Ninth Officio is out of Culexus and we make Kyoko cry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:53:06 No.35428293

>>35428268
crashing this thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:53:13 No.35428296

>>35428279
Welp.

Our job here is done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:53:23 No.35428301

>>35427966
[x]Tell her to stand down. You'll excoriate it from Lucius' body instead.
Going against the majority, but I don't want to waste our last Culexus like this, when we could research the psionic protections that Lucius has first before diving in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:53:54 No.35428314

>all this bitching
>nobody voted against

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:54:02 No.35428318

>>35428268
TELL ME YUMA, WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF I REMOVED THAT HELMET?

>IT WOULD BE EXTREMELY PAINFUL. FOR YOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:54:22 No.35428324

>>35428293
With no survivors!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:54:26 No.35428327
File: (｢·ω·)｢.png (128 KB, 300x300)

>>35428301
fuck that it'll take too long and i want things happening now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:54:42 No.35428331

>>35427966
>[]Tell her to stand down. You'll excoriate it from Lucius' body instead.
Too risky. Regardless of whether Yuma is right or wrong, she is still valuable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:54:52 No.35428333

>>35428318
Well fuck. That was a saying people used before Batman!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:55:01 No.35428335

>>35428314
Most probably did not bother once it became obvious which option would win.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/10/14(Fri)12:55:54 No.35428350
File: voting over - midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>35427919
DID SOMEONE SAY RAPE, THAT MEANS MIDORI TIME

>>35428108
Your prize is pushing the thread back another hour and wasting everyone's time!

It is a fitting prize for a filthy samefag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:56:16 No.35428360

>>35428314

If this was truly a really really bad idea, then Dildoes wouldn't have come out and expressly told us to do it.

The "Are you sure you want to do that?" posts from Decu aren't to warn us, they're just there because people voted for the optional dialogue instead of going forward with the plot. But now people are getting all worked up and paranoid because that's what players do when confronted with no easy way out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:56:23 No.35428362
File: 1403926086351.jpg (53 KB, 540x540)

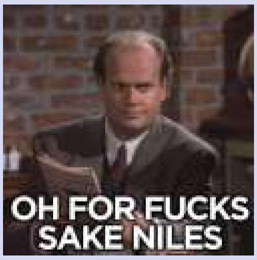
OH FOR FUCKS SAKE NILES

>>35428176
>Choice is between "Keep talking to Lucius" or "Mindrape" for several updates
>People choose to keep talking to Lucius until now
>"No guys, Decu's totally trying to tell us not to do it!"

Or maybe he's just following what people vote for. What a concept!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:57:30 No.35428388
File: 1347845789599.gif (960 KB, 488x275)

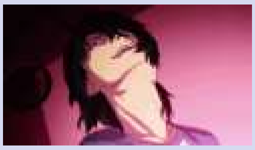

>>35428314
Well, half of the people here are of the NOTHING WRONG party and probably voted for the initial mind rape. The other half want to see Yuma get her just desserts. Same vote either way, she doesn't get spared.

I'm just here to watch the fallout.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:57:53 No.35428394

>>35428362
Maybe the point is that talking to Lucius wasn't getting us fucking anywhere and Decu's giving us a chance to fucking move things along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:57:55 No.35428396

As yuma mentioned, lucius is likely to witch out with this procedure done to her. Since yuma survived brain draining girl a, the procedure shouldnt normally be fatal to yuma except unless she will be attempting to suppress lucius' witching out in order to draw out more info.

On this assumption, i think that if presented with a choice for more intel against risking yuma, i'd suggest erring on the side of caution and reducing the risk against yuma.

we really just need a location at the bare minimum for the attack. Anything else is icing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:58:36 No.35428409

>>35428360
Dildoes is the kind of person who would look at a mindwrecked and utterly useless Yuma and then flip her hair.

It might work, it will just also potentially drive Yuma to witch-out/suicide. Dildoes does not care about the latter part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:58:53 No.35428415

>>35428350
Samefags belong in the lowest circle of hell, alongside traitors, Westboro Baptists, and copyright lawyers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:59:12 No.35428422

>>35428360
Fucking THIS. It's like everybody suddenly forgot the post from like an hour ago. Let's get this shit over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)12:59:39 No.35428432

>>35428415
What about people who talk in theaters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:00:08 No.35428443

>>35428396
Well we could do the most logical option.
Or we could do the most interesting option.

What could possibly go wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:00:12 No.35428444

Should we hug Yuma after this if she makes it through? Wait, that's not a question, we should.

Also
>>35428422
Sorry, I was otherwise occupied while that vote was taking place.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 10/10/14(Fri)13:00:17 No.35428446
File: LOCAL CULEXUS DOES EVERYT(...).png (44 KB, 269x187)

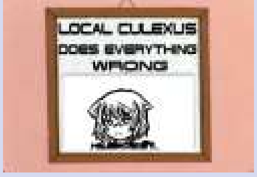

>>35428350
You're welcome cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:00:37 No.35428451

>>35428409
Dildoes isn't a colossal dick, doesn't know what Yuma did, and also she's too smart to make us blow our only Culexus willy-nilly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:00:42 No.35428456

>>35428415
>>35428432

Or people who cheer and clap in theatres?

Seriously people. The actors can't hear you! Why are you applauding something in a movie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:01:11 No.35428465

>>35428432
Them too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:01:17 No.35428467

>>35428444
JUST A HEADPAT IS FINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:02:00 No.35428481

>>35428443
Lucky you, in this case they're both the same option!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:02:14 No.35428486

>>35428456
Sorry for expressing enjoyment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:03:39 No.35428516

>>35428444

Yes. And in order to do that, we should do all we can to keep her alive. like >>35428396

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)13:03:40 No.35428517
File: sak_disgust.jpg (92 KB, 398x398)

>>35428486
Do it quietly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:03:46 No.35428520

>>35428486
You keep your damn happiness to yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:04:02 No.35428526
File: [Thunderous Clapping.gif (44 KB, 834x556)

>>35428456

I'M SORRY I CAN'T HEAR YOU OVER ALL THIS FREEDOM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:04:09 No.35428530
File: [EveTaku] GJ-bu - 04 (128(...).jpg (90 KB, 1280x720)

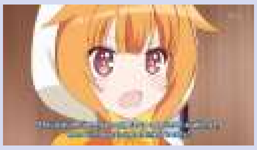

>>35428467
take her helmet off and headpat her while we projectile vomit over her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:05:00 No.35428543

>>35428530
We should look right into her eyes and forgive her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:05:24 No.35428548

>>35428486
american detected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:06:39 No.35428564

[X]Lick Yuma's soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:07:19 No.35428574

>>35428564
I think you mean [x]Vomit all over Yuma's soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:07:20 No.35428575
File: 1405989313836.png (27 KB, 200x210)

>>35428456
Am I to understand that there are people here who don't to to live performances in theaters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:07:30 No.35428577

>>35428564
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:08:14 No.35428594
File: 1393026566516.gif (13 KB, 375x480)

HOW ABOUT A GAME OF
PRETEND?

>>35428564
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:08:35 No.35428599
File: 135663972288.jpg (58 KB, 337x456)

>>35428564
BobDinosaur pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:08:55 No.35428606

>>35428575
Movie theaters, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:09:02 No.35428608

>>35427966
>But instead of her words being obscured by her choking sobs, then turned nearly unintelligible by her helm speakers, her voice is...clear. Her tone somehow sounding more like straight-backed acceptance, rather than weak-kneed resignation.
Oh wow, it's almost like taking two seconds to let our subordinate come to terms with what we were asking of her rather than marching blithely forward and forcing her to go mind-diving while shaken up might have actually been a good idea.

Who knew?

~~This whole "FUCK SUBTEXT, ACQUIRE TUMBLEDOWNS. LET'S GET BACK TO BEING NOIR PLS." attitude is insufferable. Noir is about bad things happening in spite of good intentions, not about trying to collect as many distinct instances of suffering as possible for your scrapbook.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:09:21 No.35428615

>>35428599
Literally who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:10:24 No.35428636
File: 478f8131c727dae7b3fabfe74(...).jpg (479 KB, 707x1000)

>>35428548
HEY NOT AMERICAN. THOSE ARE SOME NICE F-22'S YOU'RE FLYING.

OH WAIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:11:36 No.35428660

>>35428599
Romans 9:20?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:11:48 No.35428667

>>35428575
Does GWAR count?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:11:59 No.35428676

>>35428660
u clever fuk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:14:22 No.35428715

>>35425778
>Who Speaks For The Dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:15:51 No.35428745

>>35428608
I want to go back to Noir according to this definition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:17:02 No.35428767

>>35428608
Well then what the fuck am I supposed to do with all this construction paper and glitter glue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:18:12 No.35428790

>>35428767
Fap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:19:03 No.35428807

>>35428608
I thought noir was about a guy with solid ethics doing right by people who don't deserve it.
And he does it because its his job, and he finishes what he started, even if its a bad deal for him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:19:06 No.35428809

>>35428790
Fool me once...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:19:50 No.35428821

>>35428807
Is that you, Cole?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:21:17 No.35428841

>>35428790
And how, praytell, can I be expected to do that when I don't have my Warmster's First Steps scrapbook? Nobody UNDERSTANDS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:22:54 No.35428875

>>35428807
Noir is a broad genre, and if you ask 10 film professors to define Noir, you'll get 10 different answers.

Your example, and his >>35428608 example, and the example of a guy being cornered into doing worse and worse things to cover up what he did in the first place, are all valid examples of Noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:22:57 No.35428876

>>35428767
I dunno, there's probably some rotelle lying around somewhere, you could make a collage for your fridge!

>>35428807
They don't have to be undeserving, it's just that there's an undercurrent of futility about it. That no matter how much good you make in the world it's probably still going to be outnumbered by the bad, because the bad is just so monolithic that one person can only do so much.

But it's also about doing that much anyway, because it's better than doing nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:23:56 No.35428900

>>35428841
Which Warmaster's first steps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:25:00 No.35428914

I do think we should ask Yuma what she means by "there's no coming back from this. For me or her."

Obviously Lucius is fucked, but losing our only culexis could have disastrous repercussions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:25:33 No.35428923

I don't see why people are saying this is a bad thing for Yuma. It's probably good for her to think someone knows her secret. And this proves Chiaki's finds her useful, so it's not like she has to fear Chiaki will randomly kill her her in revenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:27:47 No.35428961

>>35428914
probably mind of steel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:29:56 No.35428994

>>35428914
But it's interesting!

>the_future_you_chose.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:33:45 No.35429050

>>35428994
don't get me wrong, I'm all for forcing Yuma to deal with her shit, as long as it won't have long term negative repercussions, but if she witches out or dies immediately afterward or something, it's not worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:39:07 No.35429146

>>35428228
But Anon, this IS the noir. We can even try to torture her manually. This is one of the most dirty hands grey morality noir situations in the quest yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:57:21 No.35429430

The suspense is killing me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)13:59:46 No.35429464

>>35429430
Also probably killing Lucius and Yuma!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:01:32 No.35429493
File: badum tsh.jpg (44 KB, 500x375)

BA
DUM
tsshhh

>>35429464

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:02:24 No.35429503
File: 1406981348685.gif (91 KB, 322x324)

>>35429464

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:03:36 No.35429525

>>35429464
And nothing of value was lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:11:14 No.35429647

>Decuddly used REST
>Decuddly fell asleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:12:39 No.35429672

>>35429647
Deculture is crafting the new post with lots and lots of love and affection. Please wait warmly until it's done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:15:54 No.35429738
File: bunnysleep.gif (1010 KB, 480x247)

>>35429647
>>35429672

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)14:16:58 No.35429757

>>35427999 >>35428000 >>35428003 >>35428010

You nod at Yuma. You don't need to pulse it or voice it - she knows what you want her to do.

She returns the nod, before crouching down to Lucius' level. Stretching out her gloved hand again, and this time touching her palm to the struggling Eversor's forehead. The moment that Yuma's palm makes contact is when Lucius screams - loud, long, and cursing not only the Culexus but you.

"I'LL KILL YOU! COWARD! MURDERER! TRAITOR! HERETIC!" The chains lashing her to the floor and wall begin to creak and crash and strain as the Eversor seems to pull on whatever reserves of strength she has left to try and escape. "YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO ME! I AM LUCIUS THE ETERNAL, I DESERVE MY LAST SWORDFIGHT, I'M--"

"...Sorry." Yuma murmurs a single, regretful apology, one that makes Lucius freeze in place in sudden, frightful confusion - before she screams again.

No words this time - just pain. Indescribable, immeasurable pain.

Pain. And suffering.

+ I did this to you + Yuma's voice suddenly echoes in your mind as you watch her earn her paycheck, Lucius's Soul Gem in one hand and your Desert Eagle in the other. Ready to kill the Eversor the moment you saw her about to turn.

+ I did this to you because I needed to know. I did this to you because I had to know before I died +

The scent of burning flesh catches your attention, and you whirl around to find its source. A split-second is all it takes before you realize that the pork-like stench - and the resultant smoke - is coming from Yuma herself. Wispy black trails curling away from the gaps and seams of her Culexus hardsuit, under her helmet, from that tiny repaired crack in her visor that you yourself made during a certain disagreement.

Wait. Wait, what's happening? Why is she--

You move forward, reaching for the Culexus, to break the contact - but an invisible wall of force slams you back. Giving you a brief taste of the searing heat radiating from the pair.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)14:18:08 No.35429777

>>35429757

Still kneeling, still screaming, you also see crimson flame gout from Lucius' blank eyes, from her agape mouth, cooking her from the inside. At the very same time that Yuma's arm - the one whose hand is pressed tightly against Lucius' face - bursts aflame. The reek of burning leather joining the miasma of choking odors in the closed, confined room.

+ It's the ward the failsafe please stay away I'm almost through +

"Murderface? MURDERFACE!" Sayaka's voice comes from behind the inner door of the Silent Room. "What the fuck's going in there?! Readings are saying that it's hotter than a fucking volcano where Lucius is! I--"

You roar at her to get medical staff right here, on the double. Sayaka curses before running off, her footsteps quick and urgent.

+ I did this to you because I wanted to make sure Miss Malal was doing the right thing +

+ That's what I keep telling myself +

+ I didn't mean to hurt anyone +

+ All I ever wanted was the truth +

Another moment, and this time Yuma joins the prisoner in the screaming - but instead of merely pain, hers is trebled with effort. With will. With resolve.

And with her screams comes a torrent of emotion, pulsed directly into your mind. Regret. Sorrow. Anger. Hate. But most of all - guilt. Guilt in spades, in a drowning flood. Making you choke back sobs of your own as your dying Culexus' words fill your mind in a desperate, hurried torrent.

+I'msorryI'msorryi'msorryi'msorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryim
sorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryim
sorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryim
sorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorryimsorry+

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:18:53 No.35429791

>>35429738
Decu in Real Life.gif

>tfw you'll never hug decu

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)14:19:20 No.35429800

>>35429777

The climax arrives just as their twinned screams reach their crescendo - with Lucius completely and utterly bursting into shrieking, searing crimson flame.

Dropping your Desert Eagle - letting the Golden Weapon drop to the floor with a heavy thunk - you lunge forward and grab the burning Culexus from Lucius' killing embrace, gritting your teeth against the pain of grabbing melting leather with your bare hands.

+TAKE IT OFF PLEASE MY HELMET I CAN'T BREATHE+

You growl something about noisy Culexus as you drag Yuma away from the still-burning, still-chained Eversor - and the moment you're clear is the moment you pull at the pressure seals underneath her helmet. They come away with reluctant hisses, and you fumble with your own burned, blistered fingers to remove the Anima Speculum. Bracing yourself for the wave of nausea that would undoubtedly come.

You drag the helmet clear, and see just what had happened to your Culexus. What she had done to herself in your service.

The...fire, whatever it was, had burned away the lower half of her face. Her teeth bared at you in a blackened, lipless grin, the flesh almost charred to nothing except for those closest to the bone itself. A grisly imitation of the humorless skull painted on all Anima Speculum helmets.

Jesus Christ. That's...that's what the ward was? A mental ward against interrogation did THIS?

You dimly hear Sayaka screaming your name - and Yuma's - as the door to the Silent Room throws back open again, this time with the medical staff you asked for. One of them, anyway - someone with long dark hair, a white lab coat, and a professional if worried smile. One that seemed to freeze at the sight of you, rather than the half-cooked Culexus or the still-cooking Eversor. She called herself the current Apothecary Primus, Touno Asai.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)14:20:22 No.35429824

>>35429800

You nod at her, dimly, before looking back down at Yuma. Despite her gruesome injuries, the upper half of the Culexus' face is intact - including her eyes. She looks at you with startlingly clear crimson ones, and despite the pain in them, they convey all you need to know, which is then confirmed by a pulsed thought, weak but triumphant. Wounded but victorious.

+ I KNOW WHERE ORIKO IS +

You nod again, before smashing Lucius' darkening Soul Gem into the floor with your burnt fist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:21:37 No.35429852

Thank you based Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:21:45 No.35429853

We did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:21:53 No.35429857

>>35429824
NOTHING
WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:22:03 No.35429859

>>35429824
I never hated Yuma and this made me like and want to redeem her even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:22:14 No.35429861

>>35429757
>The scent of burning flesh catches your attention
THE BURNING FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:22:17 No.35429863

Yuma did everything right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:22:44 No.35429873

>>35429824
Yuma is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)14:22:46 No.35429874
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>35429824

And that's it for this thread! New thread tomorrow night, same as always! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

We have a few writeups here today, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:23:06 No.35429882

>>35429824
You did good, Yuma. You did good.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)14:23:29 No.35429890
File: eleanor_dread.png (73 KB, 370x490)

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus The New Grind

Today I learned something crucial. It's that, if you've overslept from exhaustion due to overexertion,

the solution is to come in late and accept your boss grilling you on whether or not you're really you, as opposed to somebody posing as you. I can understand Jael's paranoia about… Everything, as I'm still convinced the other shoe is going to drop one of these days, but come on. It's a fucking general store. The worst thing you have to worry about is shoplifters.

Well, I didn't do that. I did what I was not supposed to do : I tried to parkour my way to job. Don't do that, unless you're sure your legs can stop shaking long enough to clear the distance between the rooftops. Because otherwise you're going to get yourself hurt. I blame Fuckface for that stupid idea. That was the kind of thing she'd do, and her retarded influence must have rubbed off on me.

…God, my limbs feel like pain-filled jelly. "Light workout" my ass. How can they call it that with a straight face? One hundred push-ups, one hundred sit-ups, one-hundred squats, and ten kilometers of running is not a light workout unless you're a freak. And they want me to do at least that much every single fucking day?

Fuck. I'm still hurting in places I didn't know I had.

Well, it's a few minutes before I need to clock in. At least I've gotten here early enough to patch myself up and catch my breath. Other than the tortuous workout routine, Kai gave me a first aid kit and a portable barbecue pit, saying that everyone in the Sixth gets those. No fucking idea how to use the latter. So right now I'm just washing the blood off my elbows and applying the disinfectant – ow ow ow, that stings like a motherfucker – so I can put on the bandages. Maybe pop some analgesics.

…They have little cartoon cat faces on the bandages. Is this somebody's idea of a joke?

… Hehe. They're smiling kitties. Cute.

[1/??]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:23:33 No.35429891

>>35429874
Is Yuma gonna make it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:23:36 No.35429892

>>35429824
Huh. That actually went a lot better than I thought it would. Yuma actually lived.

Those injuries suck, but if entire limbs can be regrown, then those can too. Yuma sees stable despite what happened, and not about to witch out.

I also figure this should be viewed as sufficient punishment by even most Yuma haters.

We can have Chiaki forgive Yuma next turn, which should let her go of her guilt and then go hunt Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:23:39 No.35429893
File: 1410152697790.gif (479 KB, 500x281)

>>35429824

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:23:47 No.35429898

>>35429874
Thanks for the fun, boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:23:55 No.35429903

>>35429800
>A mental ward against interrogation did THIS?
The Red Culexus has shown themselves to be all about lighting shit on fire. Not terribly surprising that this goes for mental wards as well.

>>35429824
Yuma did good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:23:58 No.35429904

Plot progress: FUCKING FINALLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:23:58 No.35429905

>>35429874
Thanks Decu! Best tread in a while.

Is Yuma going to survive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:24:04 No.35429909

Yumi is more metal than I anticipated.
I'm impressed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:24:16 No.35429913

YUMA
THE HERO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:24:23 No.35429918
File: Shit just got real.jpg (54 KB, 300x228)

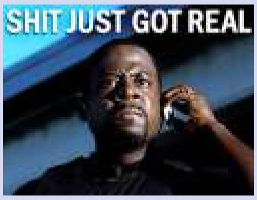

Kyouko is not
going to like this.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)14:24:32 No.35429922
File: eleanor_serious.png (74 KB, 370x516)

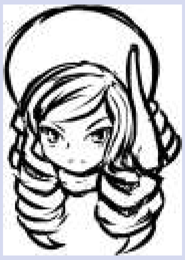

Oh, don't forget the painkillers. You're supposed to smile for customers, Eleanor, not wince at them. Hope I get the dosage right - it's usually two pills, isn't it?

With my injuries wrapped up, I can slip on the black and orange apron that passes for a uniform. Or struggle a bit with it - damn this bulky- there it goes. There's a tag on the front with my name on it, or at least I hope it's my name and I didn't grab someone else's by mistake. That was really embarrassing...

At least signing in doesn't mean actually signing in. It means swiping a card into a slot and hoping that whatever's flashing on the nearby screen indicates success. And I haven't forgotten mine yet - rather proud of that, to be honest.

The little beeping sound it's making probably indicates success, so yay!

And the painkillers have reduced my aches to a dull throb, which means I probably only have to worry about headaches now. Also yay!

...Though there doesn't seem to be anybody else here yet. I'm not early, I don't think - analog watch says I'm on time - so what happened? A flu breakout or something like that?

...Now I'm getting myself worried about people whose names I don't even know. Hope they're all okay, anyway. If nothing else, I don't want to deal with customers all by myself. I don't think I can safely operate a cash register.

But it's better than paperwork, so I'm okay with it. And I get to actually help people! People that aren't batshit insane!

Well, they usually aren't. They can be rowdy sometimes, but they kind of shut up and apologize after a while when I ask them to stop, which is better than things normally are when I ask people to stop doing things.

...Point is things are better. Yeah, definitely better. They could be better than better, but they're not horrible. It's the difference between getting your cheek pinched and being set on fire. A minor annoyance versus something that makes you wish you were dead already. So that's good, right?

[2/??]

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/10/14(Fri)14:24:45 No.35429926

>>35429874
I just have one thing to say:

Barbeculexus.

thank you everyone, have a good night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:24:48 No.35429927

>>35429824
...Well done, Mindbreaker. Well damn done.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)14:25:46 No.35429941
File: eleanor_smile2.png (257 KB, 1000x900)

Push the cart this way, push the cart that way. Stack this, stack that. Stack things on shelves, stack things in displays, stack things on top of each other, being helpful hmm hmm hmm~. It'd be nice if I could read the labels, but I think I've gotten pretty good at this in spite of everything.

Oh, and the other people working here made it here okay. That's quite a relief, because I don't think I can run this place on my own! I can't even ring things up without triggering a trance - god that was embarrassing, and scary. Thought I was going to be kicked out for that!

I should learn their names at some point; I only know Jael's so far.

And now my favorite part : putting stuff up in the candy aisle. Colorful packages dot the shelves as I push the cart full of merchandise down the aisle. There's a lingering smell of chocolate and sugar, despite everything being packaged in boxes or wrapping. Maybe somebody vandalized the displays? I know I did that a few times when I was little, until I got caught. I may need to check for that. Hopefully I can get it done fast enough that I'm not accused of lingering. That, too, makes Jael suspicious.

I still don't recognize half the things here, but maybe it's just different packaging rather than different names. Or it's just been a really long time since I've seen American confections. Starting to get a bit nostalgic and homesick here...

Hey, stop that, Eleanor. You're not thinking about that right now, no way. This is a happy place. Stay positive and stop frowning, or customers are going to complain. Just put the stuff where it goes and match colors with like colors.

Speaking of customers, I'm hearing the squeaking of sneakers coming closer, but slightly off-rhythm. Sounds like someone's unsure on their feet. I turn towards the source and beam, giving my best enthusiastic greeting while still continuing to put things where I think they belong. "Hello, Marina!" I exclaim, "can I help you with anything today?"

[3/??]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:26:12 No.35429947
File: popcorn.gif (489 KB, 420x315)

>>35429890
>More Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)14:26:59 No.35429964
File: eleanor_widesmile2.png (260 KB, 1000x900)

She's a frequent shopper from what I've seen. Really nice lady, even if she is a little off. I don't think she's slow, so much as... Dreamy?

I keep my eyes trained on her while waiting for her to respond. I've found it takes her a few seconds to notice you. There's a little clinking sound from her fiddling with her necklace, which she does when she's spacing out.

Finally she turns toward me, side ponytail swaying a bit, and smiles. "...Good morning, Eleanor," Marina replies. As per usual, she sounds relaxed. Maybe a little sleepy. "I was just picking up some more chocolates. Are any of them on sale?"

"Yes, actually!" I say excitedly, beaming as I lead her toward a brightly colored display. Hee, she must've missed it earlier. "We got these new ones in that are going at two for a dollar!"

Marina picks up one of the boxes I indicated and scrutinizes it slowly and lazily. "...How do they taste?" she inquires.

"I haven't had the chance to try them yet," I answer honestly. "I was considering picking up a couple boxes for myself if people came back to buy more." Which is probably not something you want to say to a customer, but I'm not good at lying about this stuff.

She considers this and tugs at her necklace again - oh, those are shark teeth, aren't they? Neat! Then she... opens one of the boxes and pops one of the candies in her mouth.

I try to say something, but before I do, Marina looks back at me and murmurs, "Say 'aah'."

"Eh-?"

I didn't know she could move that fast. She shoves one of the wafers in my mouth before I even finished talking. I can taste a little bit of-

Fudge and coconut sprinkles! Yum!

Then she picks up a few more boxes. "You've convinced me," she says, which, along with swallowing the tasty snack, makes my cheeks flush with pride. It makes everything hurt less for a little bit.

Marina smiles back at me before leaving, and I wave goodbye before I resume sorting things. I'm definitely getting a few boxes of those later.

[4/??]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:27:02 No.35429965

>>35429918

Can't please everyone. Chiaki is bound to piss off more than a few people during her tenure as Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)14:28:44 No.35429998
File: eleanor_shocked2.png (256 KB, 1000x900)

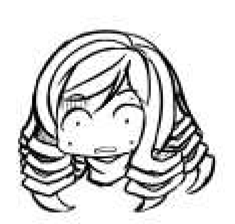

Really wish I had a more normal-looking arm here. People just keep staring at it, and it's making me real uncomfortable. I… I hope I'm not driving people away by being here. It doesn't look like business is slowing down, but maybe it's just been this way ever since I came in.

No no no, snap out of it, Eleanor. Fuck. You're better than this, don't let it get to you. Just… Find something to do. You only have an hour until your shift is up. Then you have lunch, and then the training starts again.

I'm so absorbed in my thoughts that I nearly bump into somebody. I make to apologize, but-

"…Marina?" Sure enough, it's her, pushing around a cart full of those items from the promotional display.

Marina slowly turns to look at me with a sleepy smile. "…Oh, it's you. Hello again, Eleanor."

"Um, hi," I murmur, then cough before I speak up. "You need help with anything?"

She shakes her head at me, making her necklace clink on its own. "Oh, no, thank you," she assures me, "I'm back to purchase more of those chocolates."

I just kind of stare at her blankly, and then glance at her cart. Then I turn to look at the display, which is now empty. Then back to the cart, where several of the boxes appear to be empty. And finally back to her. "Marina?" I venture, "Have you been standing around the store all morning buying chocolate?"

She nods, and actually seems a tiny bit bashful when she tells me why: "...I kept running out..."

…I shouldn't laugh. I'd probably do the same if given the chance. But still, her comment had me in stitches. I'm bent double, gasping for breath as I try to stifle my laughter. Marina's giving me a bemused look, which makes me laugh even harder.

I at least –try- to be professional. "Don't…" I snort, "Don't forget to – hee hee - pay for those, okay?"

"Of course…" Marina answers, pushing her cart along towards the register. "Have a nice day, Eleanor."

[5/??]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:28:50 No.35430001

>>35429918
At least Yuma can't avoid her while she recovers. I'm sure Kyoko will tie her to the hospital bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:28:59 No.35430004

>>35429918
No, but she may understand.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)14:30:16 No.35430025
File: eleanor_laugh2.png (255 KB, 1000x900)

I remove a hand from my mouth to give a shaky wave to her.

Okay… Okay… The thing to do now is… Is stop laughing. Stop laughing, and restock the display. Yeah.

I push my empty cart through the double doors at the back of the store and enter the warehouse in back. Well, not quite. There's big crossroads where the path splits to the left and to the right, and the one on the right is for the big stuff. Like the bouncy castles. The normal store stock is on the left, so that's where I go. Not sure what's straight ahead, other than more double doors, but somebody needs to clean that hall up. It's scuffed up real badly.

They probably keep kangaroos or something back there. I dunno. Not my problem. It gives me the creeps, anyway.

Nnnng... Why do they have to label everything back here? You're killing me here. At least I know where the things I'm looking for are at, though. Stuff that's new and on sale goes near the front of the warehouse! So it's right over... There! I carefully load three dozen boxes into the cart and head on back the way I came.

...Hee... I really shouldn't do this, but...

Putting my right foot on the little shelf on the bottom, I grab the handle and dangle myself off. Then I just kick off the ground with my left foot and ZOOM! The cart rattles loudly as I propel it forward, kicking the ground harder and faster and making a sharp turn at the intersection. Man, it's been too long since I've done this!

I think I've heard people call them trolleys before, and trolleys are something you ride on, right? So now that I've built up speed, I stand up on the basket and just ride it out the doors. I must be quite a sight, like something out of a bad commercial, but I really don't care right now. I've got a clean record, so even if I get in trouble it's only a first strike. I can get away with this much, right?

...Eh, maybe I shouldn't push my luck.

[6/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:30:43 No.35430029

>tfw Lucius was quite literally too stupid to live

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)14:31:28 No.35430040
File: eleanor_content2.png (251 KB, 1000x900)

I come to a stop in front of the display from earlier and stack and stack and stack all the boxes up so that they're facing outward. Can't look like I'm slacking off, 'cause I'm not!

I didn't think I'd enjoy doing, you know, work, but compared to everything else I've been through? When life gives you lemons, you make lemon tart out of it! Hee!

I wonder if Fu- nah, I'm in a good mood - if Crunch is having as much fun with whatever she's doing. I hope so. I really do.

[7/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:31:37 No.35430042

Chiaki: +??? Renegade points

More seriously, heres me wondering about Oriko foreseeing that this would happen due to seeing the future and stuff...Eh, it would have happened no matter what

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 10/10/14(Fri)14:32:10 No.35430055
File: touno dance.png (92 KB, 400x550)

>>35429800
>Apothecary Primus, Touno Asai

Oh hey, Touno showed up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:32:28 No.35430059

>>35429777
THIS HAND OF MINE GLOWS WITH AN AWESOME POWER
ITS BURNING GRIP TELLS ME TO MINDREAD YOU
TAKE THIS MY LOVE, MY SORROW AND ALL OF MY ANGER
YUMADIDNOTHINGWRONG FINGER

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)14:32:31 No.35430060

>>35430040
Omake : We Can Rebuild Her

"Why'd you have to go and put her head back?"

"It would be difficult for her to walk with her head stitched to her foot."

"Yeah, but that'd be funny!"

"It would also give away our involvement in the matter."

"Yyyyyeeeaaahhhh... But it'd totally be worth it!"

"I doubt that."

"Aw, barnacles, Jade, why're you taking her side lately?"

"I am doing no such thing."

"Yeah you are! You're even giving blood to her!"

"To accelerate her recovery. She needs to return to meditation by tonight, not sit as a corpse for a week."

"Well why can't she? It'll keep her quiet."

"If anything, you're the one acting strangely. I thought you liked her?"

"I'm just being friendly~."

"You found someone who is supposed to be indestructible, and didn't care if they died. Was somebody who could withstand an extraordinary amount of punishment not what you wanted?"

"Ehhhh, right now I'm trying to knock her off her high horses. I mean, her attitude just... Wow. I mean, geez, she even makes ME a little mad."

"Even so, Miss Cooldown made a request."

"Wellllll, Wendles said to 'watch her', and we watched her get blown to pieces, so we're doing great on that front!"

"That is almost certainly not what she meant."

"You know how Callidus aaare."

"...I suggest a different tactic."

"Does it involve blowing her up and putting her back together with a little screwball flag sticking out her-"

"No."

"Awww."

"You'll like it."

"I doubt iiit. But anywaaay, what boring, non-explodey idea do you have?"

"The outfit Miss Crunch came in was severely damaged and will need to be remade so as not to arouse suspicion."

"That's easy and not fuuun!"

"Furthermore, Miss Crunch has indicated that other than the negligee, she has no other clothes."

"...Ohhh."

"I do believe we owe her at least this much for taking us in. Considering we also tried to poison her. Don't you agree, Sister?"

"...Hee hee hee..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:32:47 No.35430064

>>35430029
What did you expect from an 'honorable' Eversor?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)14:33:35 No.35430076

And that's it for the breather episode!

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and more character portraits for Eleanor
Thanks to Cooldown for letting me bounce ideas off of her and coming up with Marina, including a ton of fleshing out and characterization
Thanks to Minty for proofreading and giving a fair amount of insight into working in retail
Thanks to Archival for inspiration with Jael, and for giving Marina a name
Thanks to Sanguis for verifying everything is right proper Aussie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:33:47 No.35430079

Reminder that Mami said she had it under control but didn't do shit in the end except waste our time.

Yuma > Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:34:20 No.35430094

>>35429918
Well considering the more time we waste with bullshitting and indulging Lucius the more time Oriko will kill more girls or people or whatever

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/10/14(Fri)14:35:04 No.35430107

Human Resources 1: Peter Rabbit

Harumi Ryouno, of the Third. Incubator's aide. Civilian.

I'd tell people I work in communications, if I hadn't pretty much blown them all off when I faked my death. Pretty good trick, I thought. Nice funeral, I'm told. To the rest of the Officio? I work HR; yeah, yeah, I know. Coincidence is a funny thing. Honest answer? Practically the Devil's right hand. Hell, it pays the bills.

...Okay, that was pretty bad.

It's a friday night like any other, which means I've got absolutely nothing to do. That probably sounds nice; I don't have my eternal soul jammed into some pretty little rock, so I get to have weekends off like the rest of us mortals. Let me rephrase that: I've got nothing to do, no one to talk to and I'm bored out of my skull. I'd kick back and waste away in front of the TV, but I can't quite stomach going back to it. Call me sentimental, but I never could watch much ever since, well, you know. Not long before I started here.

Still stings a bit, I guess.

I looked over my options again. Knew them well enough, but sometimes you'll look again, just in case you were wrong the last twenty times. ...At least, I'm hoping that's not just me. Phone I use to call no one, TV I use to watch nothing at all, mattress I don't generally bother sleeping on, fridge I keep pretty near empty because I can't be bothered with cooking for myself. It's like I don't even live here. Then there's the stupid little netbook the rabbit told me I'll need; never got the hang of the thing, just something I had to bring to the Officio one day that spends every day just shy of breaking down completely.

...Heh. Guess that's part of my job, really. At least it's better behaved than your average gem-sporting teenager.

[1/???]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/10/14(Fri)14:36:30 No.35430131

There's a mirror too, just lying around. Handy little thing for when I need to look just right for the role I'm told to step into. This isn't one of those times. Instead, I see a tired-looking face staring out at me from the glass, brown eyes practically covered over by shaggy black hair. None of those crazy colours all the Officio kids seem to have. Never did figure out what the deal was that. Past the head, the picture in the mirror is just some lanky thing trailing across the floor behind me, wrapped up in a baggy, shapeless mess of green and grey cloth. ...It's warm and comfortable, don't judge me. Kinda nice, not having to care about this stuff.

Callidus. Might've been handy for what I do. Hah, like I'd ever take a contract.

So there's also a bottle. I'm not doing that tonight. Usually try not to. Jamming a bottle into my face late at night? Come on, that's drunkard talk unless you've got some company. Before I know it, I'm setting up a game of solitaire - always preferred it with real cards, somehow - and sweeping it right back into the box. I'll just call that one a win. Can hardly ever be bothered with actually playing.

It's funny, the things you realise now and then. Like the company you've got on a friday night, the sort of people you can expect to go to. Not the kids I work with, obviously. Bad for business, getting too attached to them. Never much cared for most of them anyway, crazy brats as far as the eye can see. Other than that... what? Lost everyone I needed to a while back, they all think I kicked the bucket.

So I look down, and I start dialing a number.

[2/???]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/10/14(Fri)14:37:33 No.35430151

Gotta have some friends you can count on, you know? I don't have that, but I've got the next best thing. ...Maybe not the next. Definitely not the best. It's a thing, I can say that much. Any port in a storm, or something along those lines. I'm pretty sure he doesn't have anything to do at this hour, but he lets it ring three times first anyway. Warms my heart when he does that, I tell you; taught him the trick myself. Makes people think you're just a little too important for them, but you'll do them a favour anyway.

Others get nine. Three sets of three, so we can pretend he cares about a silly little number. I just get three to show me he hasn't forgotten. The rabbit's got a good memory. Thick as molasses when it comes to some things, though. He's alright when you get to know... well, maybe not, but I kind of like...

Don't feel like lying when I'm not even on the clock, so let's just say I'm not that picky sometimes.

It's kind of funny, the way I recognise his voice on the line. I mean, it's not like I could get anyone else from this number, so that helps. I don't know anyone who can quite sound like no one at all the way he does, though, all the same. It's the most boring voice in the world. Told him that once, and he almost seemed proud. He wasn't, of course, knowing him.

"Sanbey." Same way he always answered, no sprucing it up with titles, not even 'Sanbey of the Third Officio Assassinorum' or anything. Asked him about it once; he said that showed pride, and he wouldn't go the way of his brothers.

"Hey, Rabbit. Got a minute?" See, that's the nice thing about knowing he doesn't care. Get to call him what you want without him getting annoyed. 'Names are immaterial and pointless', he used to say. Even 'Sanbey' was kind of a grudging pick. Seems to think it's a bad precedent, like it'll send him off down the same way his brothers went.

"...I suppose so. Some sort of emergency?" Yeah. Yeah, you could say that.

[4/???]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:37:46 No.35430155

Man, wonder what was Lucius thinking when she was asking for a duel with an Vindicare(Honor? whats that?), who is a Warmaster of the Officio that has the title of IIRC, "The Murderers".

Seems like a dead end for her no matter what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:38:07 No.35430163

>>35430076
Thanks for writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:38:25 No.35430169
File: 1411752204300.png (191 KB, 1000x700)

>>35429918
Once we storm Oriko's fortress we should kneecap the red culexus, hand Kyoko a canister of gasoline and let nature run its course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:39:09 No.35430194

>>35430169
That's cruel, anon!
That image does appeal though...

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/10/14(Fri)14:39:10 No.35430197

"Nah, just felt like talking." I mean, it's not like this is the first time I've bugged Sanbey. He's used to it, and he doesn't mi- well, I guess he doesn't care enough to be bothered by it. Perks of working for an emotionless space monster, or something like that.

So here I am. Little soul-sucking alien looking like a rabbit that woke up on the wrong side of Chernobyl, and it's what I have to chat with at one in the morning. Can't understand the first thing about this funny-looking monkey it puts up with, and it's the closest I've got to family. Of course I laughed, I felt too sick to do anything else.

"Ryouno?" So he heard.

"...Ah, it's nothing, boss."

"Very well, then. Now, as you are no doubt aware, there is scarcely any reason for me to-" Oh boy, this again. Did I mention he's about as fun as a spreadsheet? ...Maybe not the best comparison, I usually end up handling some of those every day.

"Listen, I've had a bad day," not strictly true, but it wasn't exactly cloud nine either. "And if you don't get out of your ivory tower, I'm just going to have to turn into some big weird-" Hadn't really seen any witches first hand - only in photos - so it's probably a good thing he stopped me there.

"If you recall, Ryouno, you refused the contract and run no such risk." And there's the problem with a boss who's only as dumb as a sack of bricks when the mood takes him. Inconvenient. Alright, so it was a pretty bad excuse, too; again, I keep the good stuff for when I'm on the clock. Only so much effort in me.

"Yeah, I was sort of hoping you wouldn't remember. You coming over or what? I can share a glass, carrot juice or whatever it is you take. I'll let you go by the time the sun's up. We'll pretend it's... I dunno, a business meeting or something. Officio talk."

"Somehow, I highly doubt that would be your intention."

"Well, lucky you, I don't have much to talk about besides work anyway."

[4/???]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:40:14 No.35430219
File: 1398536516054.jpg (39 KB, 480x360)

>>35429890
>One hundred push-ups, one hundred sit-ups, one-hundred squats, and ten kilometers of running is not a light workout unless you're a freak.

heard you were talking shit

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/10/14(Fri)14:40:16 No.35430220

A heavy sigh over the line. Might have thought he meant it, if I hadn't taught him that. Little bit of emoting will get you far, even if your fluffy little alien-devil heart isn't really in it. Still weirds me out how he sounds pretty much human, though. Should be something more like... I don't know, one of those little cartoon animals or something. Not right.

"If I must." Knew it. I can usually count on him for this, who even knows why. Guess we both make our fair share of bad decisions.

"I'll leave the cat flap unlo-"

"That won't be necessary."

- - -

Doorbell rings eventually, hell if I know how he does it. Still sitting on the ground when I find him. Little guy looks just like his brother at the Ninth, but with bright blue eyes. Never could decide if that's more or less creepy, but I don't like it much. Gotta have some flair, you know? Not some kind of palette swap. Keep telling him to spruce it up a bit, maybe a tiny hat or something, but he's having none of it. Would really help him stand out, though, you know? Play up the whole mascot thing.

Then I hear about the Eighth and count my blessings.

Scoop him up and drop him on the couch; of course he doesn't mind, apathy's a fun little thing.

"Come oooooon. Not even a little smile for your favourite lackey?" Got him to blink, at least. I'm going to pretend that means I surprised him. Got to keep him on his toes, or something like that. At least be wrong enough to confuse him.

"You know perfectly well that my facial expression is non-negotiable, Ryouno." Yeah, I noticed. Weird little critter.

"Beep boop."

"...What?" Twice in a row! I'm on a roll.

"Ah, nothing. What had you cooped up in the office all day, anyhow?" I know the answer, of course. Habit. Guy doesn't have anything else to do; kind of like me, but he doesn't bother pretending.

Gets him talking, though.

[5/???]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:40:21 No.35430223

>>35430029
See, I like this, because Lucius wasn't a disposable mook, she was an established character. There was probably a way out of this that would have her live.

The Midori way is not for everyone. That actually makes it valuable.

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/10/14(Fri)14:41:25 No.35430242

"The Yumishita case," he tells me, and that's about all I need to hear. Crazy Vindicare went rogue a few weeks back, started camping out in witch barriers and shooting out the soul gems of the teams we send in. Ran off pretty much right after her training finished, too; don't know what's going on there, and Sanbey himself isn't telling me all that much. That or he really doesn't know much, wouldn't put it past him. Been digging into it whenever I get the time, though; having all those souls shot out is bad for business, you know? Gotta have her put down.

"I'll get back to to it tomorrow, then, after I've checked in on the others."

"Ryouno, I trust you are aware that tomorrow is a Saturday?"

"...Ah? Yeah, right. Forgot." Damn it, he wasn't supposed to call me on that. What am I supposed to do out here, huh? Gather dust harder? "Might as well hash out what we know, though. Not like we've got much else to do, right?"

- - -

"Hey, Peter." Mitakihara's looking nice, right about now. Cities are at their best when the sun goes down, pretty little light show off in the distance. Looked nicer a while back before some of the lights started going off, but this'll have to do. I notice I'm giving him my special three-glasses-in voice by now; good on him if he can make sense of whatever's crawling out of my mouth by now. I have to listen pretty hard to tell what I'm saying myself.

"Excuse me?" I guess I hadn't called him that before.

"Don't.... donlookatme like that, I just call rabbits what they are." That was a pretty stupid laugh. They probably all sound that way to him, though.

"That hardly seems necessary." Yeah, well, that's how you take every joke; you and most of the little soul-sucking cottonballs.

[6/???]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/10/14(Fri)14:42:57 No.35430271

"You don't get to talk about how 'names serve no purpose' and then complain about the one I give you." I give his big, floppy ears a little tug. That was pretty clever of me, I'd like to think. I think a lot of what I say is clever, right around this time of the night. "So hey, Peter."

"Yes?" Pretty sure he tried to sound a bit resigned, right around then. No, it wasn't that good. Yeah, I could stand to teach him better.

"'Bout when you said... when you said you'd set me up to get into acting if I still want to. Never thought you meant right away. Real quick-thinking of you, sending me right off like that, into the thick of it. Never saw it coming." Aw, he thinks I'm serious. At least, that might be what the little tilt of the head means. Jokes or no, I have to say, this is probably some real good practice. Real good. Get to wondering what I'll do once I've retired from this little stage, sometimes.

"Ryouno, that was hardly my inten-"

"Shhh. Only kidding. Just relax and- whoops, sorry about that." Ended up leaning a bit to the side, using the little guy like an armrest. Squashed him a bit and he never said a word, but on the other hand, I'm not actually sure he noticed even when Yumishita put an entire giant arrow through him before she ran off. Weird little thing didn't so much as flinch, just had some kind of... of backup. Started eating the body, too. Aliens, huh?

What'd she call it, again? 'Arbalest setting' or something. Funny, she never had anything against ME. I'm sort of flattered by that, almost, but mostly proud.

"Hey, Petey? You're alright, you know." Just sort of muttered in the couch's general direction, something he's free to catch if he likes.

[7/???]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/10/14(Fri)14:44:03 No.35430299

"Hmm?" Funny, the way we keep wasting our time together like this. I hate knowing this is what I've got, if I'm being honest, and he isn't exactly thrilled about hanging around with some human either. Thinks it's a bad sign, looking at all his brothers, and oh, does he ever harp on about how they went wrong. Not that he's annoyed, mind; always says he's above that. Pretty silly, really, but maybe I just don't get space rabbit things.

"Nah, only kidding," I tell him with the biggest grin I can manage. "You're a horr'ble little freak of nature. Don't you change, now." Turns out trying to high-five an incubator's ear when he has no idea what you're going for doesn't really work out. I would've known that, earlier today.

- - -

By the time I hear something again - or notice it, anyway - I'm out like a light, with my head on the armrest. Just about manage to pull myself up a bit and see across the room, even though it's spinning way more than I'd like. "I believe that marks sunrise, Ryouno. I will return to my office now." ...Think I might've mumbled something to him when he left. Didn't think he'd stick around, guess he figures nothing back at home's too urge-

Did I just call the office home? Weird.

Well, day's started now, nothing for it; I'll just turn in early or whatever. I shamble over to the frid- to the big cold cereal container - may as well call it what it is - and I end up laughing so hard I need to hold onto one of the wall beams to keep myself up. It's all a bit too ridiculous to do anything else.

The things we do with our time, huh? Unbelievable.

[8/8]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:45:13 No.35430317

>>35430299
>Plot progression
>Malal appears

Today is a good day. Thanks for writing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:45:57 No.35430326

>>35430299
A wild Malal appears!

Good to see you here at last!

>> ☐ **Steph** 10/10/14(Fri)14:46:30 No.35430343

Dead Neptune - Chapter 02

Jessica jammed her fingers on the buttons headed for first floor and the one to close the elevator doors. A pair of chrome-finished walls slid into where the entrance once stood, and the steel box began falling at 50 kilometers an hour. She let out a heavy sigh, running a hand through her long, brown hair and checking the wristwatch on the other. Only ten seconds had passed and she found herself kicking the elevator door with a short thud, as if trying to make it fall faster. Dealing with stuck-up, arrogant business wasn't exactly her cup of tea.

Finally, a pleasant ding announced the Warmaster's descent and opened the doors of the elevator. The lobby was typical of a rich man's atrium, with marble floors and Solomonic columns, and oak desks. Normally, she'd take the time to appreciate the luxury of the room, but she was already gone, staying clear away from the confused faces of suits flipping through binders staring at a girl wearing a skirt and a coat.

Pushing through the revolving glass doors, Jessica checked her wristwatch again. Half an hour until her next assignment. A silver coupe pulled up in front of her, and she seated herself in shotgun as the car pulled away into the streets of Hong Kong.

"How'd it go?" Alice took a right at the first light and stopped at the next.

"It… I managed to get what I needed," Jessica took out her phone and began typing out a message. "Head over to the Phooey. We have that cash grab to do."

No one really knew who had come up with that nickname, though it was rumored to have been from some old cartoon show. It was just one of those things that stuck on and no one argued. Despite its innocent reference, the Phooey was home to the city's most notorious gangsters, a place where the right words could get you anything you wanted, provided the price was right. Even the triads had a strong presence there, just because of the city's status.

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/10/14(Fri)14:46:55 No.35430348

And that's all from me! Thanks go out to Deculture for inviting me, as well as proofreading this. Likewise to Archival, Minty, Sanguis, Yuki and many others for looking this over and helping out with the final product.

For anyone who's unclear on where Human Resources fall timeline-wise (since I didn't get a chance to specify yet), this happens while Ahriman is still Vindicare rank leader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:47:31 No.35430361
File: Did nothing wrong.jpg (186 KB, 500x877)

>>35430317
A very good day indeed.

I hope Yuma is going to be OK.

>> ☐ **Steph** 10/10/14(Fri)14:47:52 No.35430368

>>35430343
These magical girls weren't interested in economics, however. Supply and demand, shipping and logistics, none of that mattered too much. Maybe there'd be another time when it would matter, another time when they'd have to attend to things like that. For now, however, the only thing that mattered was getting money. Enough money to support their way of life, what they did. They were pirates, after all. There wasn't much else a pirate did. At least, that's what all the girls thought. They were in it for the fun and the money.

The Mustang pulled across the road from a low, white house, one that'd look perfect for raising a small family, or perhaps perfect for hiding a bunch of weapons, drugs, money, or all three. The blinds were all drawn, and the paint was beginning to peel on the vinyl siding. Alice drew a utility shovel out of her hood and rested it on her shoulder, the same calm, tired look on her face.

Jessica was the first to reach the door. She firmly knocked on the door thrice as her right hand reached down to her skirt. The door opened a crack, a flimsy chain keeping it from opening too far. In that crack, a grumpy, angry looking face greeted them.

"Who the fuck are you?"

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/10/14(Fri)14:48:12 No.35430380

Thanks for reading! I should be contributing a writeup every thread now, with any luck.

Well, for a given value of 'contributing', anyway.

>> ☐ **Steph** 10/10/14(Fri)14:48:55 No.35430392

>>35430368
“Hi. We’re here to take your money and shit.”

“Huh? Get the fuck ou-“

Before the thug could finish his sentence, however, a knife found its way upward through his skull and the chain, blood soundlessly splattering onto Jessica’s clothes. She sighed and muttered a curse under her breath before swinging the door open, pushing the corpse out of the way.

Jessica pointed to a staircase on the right and nodded to Alice, who replied with a nod of her own before heading downwards. Stepping into the next room, she found herself standing before three men who sat at a table playing cards. Hearing her footsteps, they looked up and promptly got to their feet, each with a gun to aim at the intruder, but were subsequently put down with a knife in each of their throats, knocking over some of the poker chips and empty bottles of alcohol.

Halfway towards the next room, a goon with a submachine gun appeared in the doorway, firing with laughable accuracy from the hip. Jessica lunged forward, grabbing a knife from her thigh and knocked the barrel upwards, decorating the ceiling with holes. She then took a knife in her other hand and sliced into the poor goon’s jugular, leaking blood as soon as the blade sank into flesh.

She returned to the previous room and took a look around. It seemed as though there weren’t many people in here to begin with, or they were all downstairs. Jessica hoped for the former and a girl in a hoodie carrying a duffle bag and a few papers confirmed her suspicions.

“There were some drugs down there, too. You want me to grab them?”

Jessica paused for a moment, heading for the door. “Nah. Leave them. Let the next gang have them.”

They both stepped back outside, gently closing the door behind them. Alice pressed a button on her keychain and the trunk popped open, being opened farther before she threw the bag inside and slammed it shut. Both girls slid into the car again and the engine roared to life, headlights fading in the distance.

>> ☐ **Steph** 10/10/14(Fri)14:50:16 No.35430429

>>35430392
Sorry for the ridiculously short chapter! Didn't realize how short it was until it was too late!

I'll definitely get more next time!

Thanks go to Deculture for letting me write, Malal and various others for reading over and helping me polish it!

And I swear there's still boats.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 10/10/14(Fri)14:53:15 No.35430503

>>35429874
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, things went better than expected, Yuma confessed her sins and that she feels sorry about it. Overall a pretty good run!

>>35430076
>Eleanor happy.
All of my joy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)14:54:29 No.35430526

>>35429905
>>35429891

The situation got a bit too hot to handle, but with medical attention Yuma will be okay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:55:32 No.35430557

File: disapproval.png (136 KB, 1221x700)

>>35430526
>too hot to handle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:55:43 No.35430562
File: kyoko.png (115 KB, 703x568)

>>35429926
This is now
Yuma's nickname.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:56:23 No.35430578

>>35430526
The guilt has really been burning Yuma all these years then? Must have made her all warm inside to finally let it all out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:56:38 No.35430586

>>35430029
>>35430223

She interrupted our Midori time to ask for a stupid sword fight.

She got what she deserved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:56:49 No.35430591

>>35430526
Yay!

Is Yuma gonna make it with her sanity and psyche at least somewhat intact?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:56:50 No.35430594

>>35429874
I just want to say, I really love everything to do with Yuma's whole character arc. Maybe I'm just a sucker for the whole sin/remorse/forgiveness theme, but I honestly feel that her flashback was one of the most compelling segments of writing in this quest, and the further developments to her story in this thread are a great continuation of that arc.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/10/14(Fri)14:57:50 No.35430613

>>35430526
Looks like we're finally out of the frying pan and into the fire!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)14:58:48 No.35430630

>>35430562

100% Canon!

>>35430578

It's good for her to let some steam out!

>>35430591

Most likely!

>>35430594

Ahaha, thank you! This was honestly just as hard as to write as Yuma Quest, but I'm glad you liked it!

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 10/10/14(Fri)14:59:23 No.35430645

>>35430613
>>35430526
And now we can really turn up the heat on hunting down Oriko.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/10/14(Fri)14:59:38 No.35430654

I'm back!

What'd I miss??!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)14:59:47 No.35430655

>>35430526
Did waiting one extra scene actually have an impact, or would things have been substantially the same if we had cut right to the chase and told Yuma to press the big red button already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:00:03 No.35430659

>>35430654
Warm feelings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:00:06 No.35430663

>>35430654
Yuma burned alive! She is DEAD! ITS AWFULL!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:00:24 No.35430668

>35430630
Hey Decu, how often does an Incubator go out in search for new magical girls?

Thanks for running, as always!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)15:00:39 No.35430674

>>35430655

It was the death flag choice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:00:41 No.35430678
File: firestarter.jpg (223 KB, 1088x734)

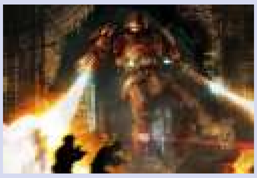

>>35430654

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:00:55 No.35430682

>>35430654
Things got a bit heated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:01:31 No.35430697

>>35430674
What made the difference? Why did one lead to death and the other not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:01:43 No.35430704

>>35430654
Puns, mostly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:02:01 No.35430707

>>35430630
How many people are we going to raid Oriko with? Is this going to be small like Big Shell or are we going in with an army?

>>35430654
Well done filet mignyuma.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)15:03:13 No.35430728

>>35430668

Ahh, it depends on the Officio's current size and turnaround rate. But a ballpark average figure would be monthly, with a quota of an entire squad (7 magical girls). That's besides the snap recruitments and trade contracts that Incubators are sometimes up to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:03:22 No.35430733

>>35430630
Decu, why did you stop starting with "You are a magical girl"?

Thanks for running, as always!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:03:32 No.35430738

>>35430219
That's without breaks. You do a hundred push-ups in one go and tell me about it.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)15:04:27 No.35430756
File: eleanor_smile.png (269 KB, 1000x900)

>>35430654
Puns I had nothing to do with.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/10/14(Fri)15:06:25 No.35430800

>>35430707

It all depends on the planning stages! Chiaki is Warmaster, she gets to decide (unless Kyuubey has something to say about it)!

>>35430733

Ahh, I do still start with it, just that I only do it when the previous thread ended without a vote decision!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:07:02 No.35430818

>>35430756
For once, Attarou did nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:07:12 No.35430820
File: 1397842447792.png (216 KB, 800x705)

EVEN I
CANT VOMIT TO THIS

>>35430526
What you did there...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:08:21 No.35430850

>>35430697
The difference between forcing Yuma to do it and giving her a chance to see that there wasn't another choice in the matter because Lucius wears an ass for a hat.

Yuma has to know she's doing nothing wrong. Otherwise it burns her up on the inside apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:19:58 No.35431058

>>35430526
So now that Yuma is bacon, are the rest of the Katawa Shoujos showing up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:22:52 No.35431105

>Oriko raid
The Ninth aren't the only Officio who have a bone to pick with the 'prophet'. This isn't going to be a sneaky raid, it'll be a full-on purge.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/10/14(Fri)15:23:11 No.35431111

>>35431058

Are we going to start calling Midori Emi again? Cause that was kinda funny.

Oh, hey, they both have green hair.

Who wants to chop off Ruri's arms?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:24:19 No.35431135

>>35431111
Emi didn't have green hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:24:47 No.35431142

>>35431111
>Who wants to chop off Ruri's arms?

Who doesn't?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/10/14(Fri)15:25:17 No.35431154

>>35431135

I meant Yuma and Midori.

Green hair is the cripple girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:31:29 No.35431278

>>35431111
I think we should make her deaf/mute instead.
She doesn't need that idol career anyway.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/10/14(Fri)15:38:02 No.35431447

>>35431278

Too obvious, which is why I suggested arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/10/14(Fri)15:45:25 No.35431596

>>35429146
>We can even try to torture her manually.
fwiw, she's an eversor. I don't think physical torture is likely to be effective.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/10/14(Fri)15:47:23 No.35431647
File: sak_danglylegsforarms.jpg (279 KB, 600x799)

Decuman has gone to bed. See you next time, everyone!

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

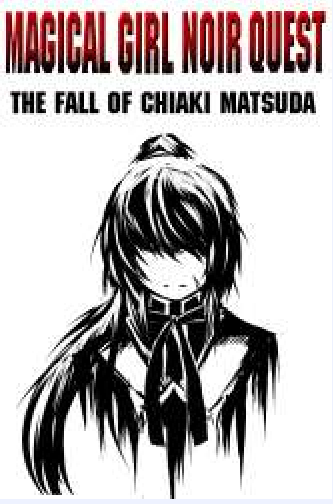
MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)10:01:45 No.35583032 Archived

You are a Magical Girl, and it's been three days since your successful interrogation of Beatrice Reinhardt - formerly known as Lucius the Eternal, the Peerless Swordsmaster, the Daughter of Sparda, and countless other self-preening titles.

Now currently known as the half-melted, half-scorched biological wreckage that Headquarters housekeeping had carefully scraped off of the walls and floor of the Silent Room she'd died a burning death in. A burning, shrieking, screaming death.

One that she very nearly shared with the one remaining Culexus of your Officio.

The both of them screaming with the same searing pain that would have killed any uncontracted soul ten times over.

There's an unsavory pun in there somewhere, one involving skewered meat thrown on a grill and Yuma's own rank, but you'll rip out your kneecaps first before giving voice to something like that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)10:02:43 No.35583040

>>35583032

It could have gone down a bit better, sure. You'll be the first to grudgingly agree to that optimistic assessment.

You could have accepted the honor duel that the Eversor had asked for, for one - the request made with that self-satisfied smirk on her face. You could have taken Yuma's reluctance at the task you asked her to carry out as a refusal, instead cutting your answer out of Lucius yourself with that old standby you relied on - a good knife, a good arm, and equal amounts of elbow grease and patience. Maybe those would have gotten you the answers you needed.

Or maybe Lucius would have simply changed her mind and demanded for something else again, filling your ears with bleated apppeals for a warrior's honor. A warrior's code.

You didn't do any of those things, of course. Instead, you had Chitose Yuma rip the information you needed out of Lucius' skull. Even with the Culexus warning you moments before that the information was warded, protected by something powerful, protected against this exact kind of interference - and that her going through with the extraction would result in something...well, not very nice happening. You had her do it anyway, but only after - and you find yourself stressing the distinction here, ONLY AFTER - you gave Lucius one last chance. One last chance to dig herself out of the shithole she'd gleefully, smirkingly dug herself into.

She didn't deserve one. Not after the enemy action she pulled against you back during the Kirishima operation, not after she held an entire stadium audience hostage just to get at you.

And it wasn't as if she was forced into the affair, made to follow a clearly suicidal order - the unhealthy gleam of hatred made personal shone in her eyes when she ran you through with that sword of hers, a gleam that was backlit with the sick fire of zealous fanaticism.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)10:04:12 No.35583063

>>35583040

Lucius told you herself - she was killing you to stop some insane prophecy. By shoving a meter of cold, tempered steel through your spine by way of your gut, she was saving the world and everyone in it. From you. From Pinky. From god knows whatever else she thought you were capable of.

But instead of taking it, she spat it right back into your face, and then...

...You're not even going to try and recount what happened afterwards, but suffice to say the smell and sight of a Culexus being burned alive in her hardsuit isn't something you're going to forget anytime soon. By the same token, however, you also won't easily forget the look of vindicated triumph that shone in Yuma's crimson eyes, after you pulled off her helmet to reveal her ruined, scorched features. The ragged pulse of her silent voice in your head, telling you exactly what you needed to hear without her having to try and force her melted, fused-together lips apart.

She knew where Oriko was. The exact location of the Prophet's established stronghold, where Oriko and her followers would fall back after every successful attack - after every successful raid.

By paying the price of nearly being burned to death by crimson soul-fire, your Culexus had given you the key to dealing with the Prophet once and for all.

And hopefully, it's the same key that'll let you get Oriko out of this mess alive, you think as you gingerly brush your bandaged fingers against your bruised jaw. You're still keeping your promise to Kyoko, even if she saw fit to deck you hard enough for you to fall over once she found out just what happened in the interrogation.

...She apologized immediately afterwards, of course, even without Sayaka's prompting, your red-haired best friend completely in tears - but fuck, it still hurt. Even with the current Venenum Rank Leader personally attending to you - no, wait, they had another term for the position, Apothecary Primus or something - it still hurt.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)10:06:05 No.35583090

>>35583063

Then again, the pain in your jaw is probably nothing compared to the pain that Yuma needed to be rendered comatose from.

Ninety percent of Yuma's entire body had been subjected to third degree burns, the Apothecary Primus - Touno Asai, you remember her name from the identification card pinned to her lapel as well as the breathy way she introduced herself - had told you after politely ushering you into the Silent Room that now served as Yuma's own recovery ward. Ninety percent of her skin cooked into insensate meat.

They had to cut away her hardsuit to treat her properly - even having to surgically remove patches of the inner lining where the suit had fused with the scorched flesh underneath. This meant that they had to work on an unclad Culexus to save her life - which mean that they were also exposed to the same nauseating, unfiltered anti-magic inherent to the rank.

To counter the effect, the life-saving operation had to be performed in another Silent Room, with its engines running full-out and focused completely on Yuma. This of course made the medical staff working on your Culexus just as sick as they would be, but not sick enough that they couldn't do their duties. Still, bucket after bucket of vomit had to be sloshed out - and those passing out from exhaustion quickly wheeled out to be replaced by a fresh Venenum, with their breakfasts still in their stomachs.

It had taken an entire day - and the entire medical staff of the Ninth Officio - to finally get Yuma stable. Touno had explained that night, as the both of you looked down on a quietly sleeping Chitose Yuma, her form once more sheathed in the studded black leather of a Culexus hardsuit - that it wasn't that Yuma's special circumstances that made it a long and difficult process, but her injuries. The nature and cause of them.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)10:07:20 No.35583103

>>35583090

Apparently, the fire that had burned Yuma wasn't simply just mundane fire, or even magical fire. Either one would have been easy to fix, even with the victim being a culexus. No, what burned Yuma was something different. Something...well, evil, she'd finally said after a momentary awkward pause. It was the only way she could describe it. Evil. Cursed. The only similar incidence of it she'd seen - and even then, only in a brief imitation of it - were in fatal injuries inflicted by Omega-class Witches. Witches nearly equal to Walpurgisnacht.

They'd had to slowly reconstruct Yuma's flesh. Not the simple magic-encouraged regeneration which would take minutes, or even seconds - but gradually, painstakingly slow, atom by atom. Cell by cell. Scraping away the burned tissue and carefully urging the healthy bits left to regrow what they lacked.

This had taken, again, another day to do, while you and Kyoko and Midori waited outside, sitting vigil. Sayaka and Mami stopped by every now and then, both also clearly concerned yet taking it upon themselves to handle the Officio's day-to-day.

Wendy, surprisingly, also sat vigil with you, only going off every now and then to bring you paperwork that you needed to sign or look over, which she then brought back to Mami. Apparently you not deciding where to assign her meant that she was serving as Mami's secretary - temporarily at least, she'd replied gruffly after you inquired.

And now, on the third day, with you having taken up a temporary office outside Yuma's Silent Room - Touno Asai had finally stepped out and declared that Chitose Yuma was, for a lack of a more accurate term, healed.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)10:08:22 No.35583114

>>35583103

"You can wake her up if you wish, Warmaster," Touno murmurs beside you. "...Or perhaps you'd like to wait for Miss Kyoko? She did ask you to call her the moment Yuma wakes up."

Yeah, Kyoko did say that. Sayaka had to bodily drag her away from another night of sleeping on the floor beside your table, with the red-haired Eversor screaming that she needed to be there, that she needed to stay.

In the end - with Sayaka pleading with you to talk sense to your best friend - you promised Kyoko that you'd call her the moment something in Yuma's situation changed. She went off with Midori, who you also insisted to go and attend to her own...stuff. Being Callidus Instructor and everything. She cooperated a bit more easily than Kyoko did, but not after a particular display of affection that you're glad Wendy wasn't around to see.

Anyway, you can either wake Yuma up now, or...call Kyoko and wait for her before doing so.

What do you do?

[]Wake Yuma up. There's something you need to talk with her about in private.
[]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:10:03 No.35583137

>>35583114
>[X]Wake Yuma up. There's something you need to talk with her about in private.
Let's do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:11:41 No.35583155

>>35583114
>call Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:12:13 No.35583161

>>35583114
>[X]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.
If it's private Kyouko can wait outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:14:56 No.35583197

>>35583137
I'd like to recall my vote.
>[X]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:15:15 No.35583202

NOTHING WRONG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:15:45 No.35583208

>>35583114
>[X]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.
If it's "private Warmaster business" then Kyoko can always be ordered outside when needed. Keeping Kyoko happy with us and giving Yuma a friendly face to wake up to both seem like good choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:16:00 No.35583211

>>35583202
BARBECULEXIS

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)10:16:27 No.35583213

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)10:16:41 No.35583216

>>35583114

[X] Let Kyouko know, but don't wait. There are things you need to talk to Yuma about in private

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:17:05 No.35583219

[x]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.

As if we would cockblock Kyoko and Yuma's heartfelt reunion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:17:24 No.35583224

>>35583114
>[x]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.
I'm sure we can talk in private afterwards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:17:26 No.35583225

>>35583114
>[]Wake Yuma up. There's something you need to talk with her about in private.

IT BEGINS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:17:51 No.35583228

>>35583114
[X]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.

Lets get all the secrets out, forgive Yuma for the mindrape, and then move on from this whole subplot to deal with the prophet.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)10:18:18 No.35583230

>>35583114
>[X]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/17/14(Fri)10:20:30 No.35583248

>>35583114
>[X]Wake Yuma up. There's something you need to talk with her about in private.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:21:38 No.35583261

[]Wake Yuma up. There's something you need to talk with her about in private

NOTHING. WRONG.
This conversation will prove me right.
YUMA DID NOTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:21:53 No.35583262

>>35583032
>There's an unsavory pun in there somewhere, one involving skewered meat thrown on a grill and Yuma's own rank, but you'll rip out your kneecaps first before giving voice to something like that.

Oh Decu you card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:23:13 No.35583276

>>35583114
[X]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.

Most exciting time of the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:23:15 No.35583277

>>35583262
What's the pun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:23:17 No.35583278

>>35583114
>[x]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.
we promised

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)10:23:30 No.35583281
File: voting over - kyaku.png (250 KB, 800x800)

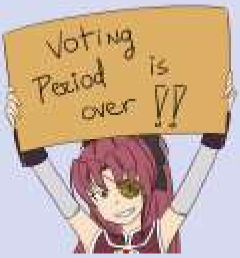
Voting Period is over !!

>>35583114

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:24:06 No.35583288
File: 1374354600109.jpg (274 KB, 800x800)

>>35583114
[x]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:25:51 No.35583309

>>35583114
>[x]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.
We can talk to Yuma in private afterwards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:27:12 No.35583324

>>35583103
Interesting bit about the fire being cursed and evil and witchlike.

Wonder if the unknown culexus also has a GW? That might explain the evil and corrupt nature of the injuries. I assume it was the culexus that implanted the ward anyway.

Though I guess it could have been Ahriman herself that placed the ward. That would certainly explain the corrupt nature of the burns (Oriko has Ahrimans GW).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:27:19 No.35583325

>>35583114
>[]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:27:35 No.35583327

>>35583114
>[X]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.

If we need to have a talk with Yuma in private it can be done later, keep our promises for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:27:43 No.35583329

>>35583114
[X] Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)10:28:36 No.35583338
File: jblFQaR731MxVM.jpg (88 KB, 760x760)

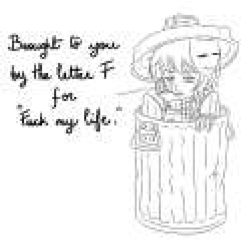

Still haven't finished the Halloween drawing (drawing the bandages on Chiaki is pretty time consuming) but I do have some new stuff for you guys this week.

First off...

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/17/14(Fri)10:29:40 No.35583351

>>35583277
this one
>>35583211

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)10:30:13 No.35583357

>>35583338
Short hair still a shit nya~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)10:30:16 No.35583359
File: jCy5ESAVAd4m7.jpg (103 KB, 719x760)

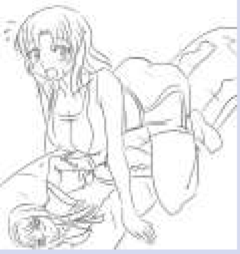

And here's the second drawing. Only a sketch, though. Might actually make an effort to clean this drawing up after Halloween.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:30:25 No.35583361

>>35583211
ATTAROU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:31:24 No.35583373

>>35583361
I DON'T KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:34:01 No.35583407

Geez decu, laying it on a bit thick with the "you could have prevented this."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)10:34:26 No.35583416

>>35583357

Go back to your garbage can, Ms.Grouch. Tomboys are cool and Makoto is best idol, along with Takane

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:34:37 No.35583420

>>35583359
Does Midori have threesomes with Chiaki and Chidaki?

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)10:34:49 No.35583424

>>35583416
Don't you put Takane and Makoto in the same sentence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:36:19 No.35583446

>[x]Call Kyoko, wait for your best friend to get here first
--[x] Stick your head in and take a look at her, first.

If she's still a bit... raw, it would not do to let kyouko barge in without first warning her of yuma's condition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:36:30 No.35583447

>>35583424
Makoto is just as good as Takane

What will you do now, cat

WHAT WILL YOU DO NOW

WHERE IS YOUR GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:36:44 No.35583451

>>35583407
Is he?
He always does that, anon.
For every 'major' choice.
Because this quest is serious business
super cereal
ultimate bran
You get the idea.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)10:37:43 No.35583469
File: 961627.jpg (81 KB, 970x695)

>>35583424

I will and you can't stop me. Your shit taste is once again laid bare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:38:09 No.35583473

>>35583446

BOY IT SURE WOULD BE NICE IF PRESSING "UPDATE" ACTUALLY UPDATED THE PAGE.

Blah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:39:04 No.35583479

>>35583407
Chiaki does that a lot. Part of being Homura means you get to regret everything you ever do and blame yourself for everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:39:06 No.35583480

>>35583469
That's some fine NECO-bait indeed! Best pairing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)10:39:25 No.35583487

>>35583420

This is an amusing mental image. I might do something with this at some point. Maybe.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)10:39:28 No.35583490

>>35583447
my god is over here being right while you nerds continue having shit taste

especially Archival

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:40:05 No.35583498
File: 1410092736924.gif (458 KB, 500x279)

>>35583359
>Dat ass
>Dem delicious thighs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:41:39 No.35583512

>>35583114
>[]Wake Yuma up. There's something you need to talk with her about in private.
Technically, her situation hasn't changed. Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:43:01 No.35583535

>>35583420
>Chiaki Matsuda
>Chidaki Makura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:43:06 No.35583537
File: NECO BAIT.jpg (12 KB, 273x184)

Friskies
New!
Mouse Flavor

You guys are baiting Neco all wrong!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)10:43:47 No.35583546

>>35583490
>>Literally worshipping false idols.

Disgusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:45:10 No.35583563

the little f5 button also did the trick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:45:25 No.35583565

>>35583490

>especially Archival

Muh sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:46:23 No.35583582

>>35583535
ATTAROU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:46:54 No.35583585

>>35583490
I do not know what taste archival has.
~~Nor what he tastes like.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)10:47:19 No.35583596

>>35583585
shit
~~it is the answer to both questions~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:47:34 No.35583603

>>35583535
Attarou pls go

~~and bring us more puns~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:47:40 No.35583605
File: 1409319877646.png (22 KB, 278x278)

>>35583338
>>35583359
>>35583487
Our Hatchan at the office,
hallowed be your pen.
Your moe come,
your butts be done,
on paper, as it is on the tablet.
Give us this day our daily Midorins,
and forgive us our Wendys,
as we also have forgiven our Ioris.
And lead us not into only into LIFE,
but deliver us the HOMETOWN.

AMEN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:48:08 No.35583609

>>35583585
>>35583596
sure it's not syrup, him being canadian?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)10:48:19 No.35583611

>>35583535

Ok, yes, fine, I'm drawing Midori with the daki again and an unamused Chiaki.

Jerk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:48:52 No.35583617

>>35583407
>laying it on a bit thick with the "you could have prevented this"
I honestly saw more of a "that bitch is finally dead and your people aren't" vibe. We won, she lost, and best of all we avoided ANOTHER death-flag.

That said decu could just as easily throw it back up if we get her talking too much and Murderface gets more involved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:49:01 No.35583619

>>35583473
4chan X
Get it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:50:28 No.35583638

>>35583611
<3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:50:36 No.35583639

>>35583603
Actually, the first one was me
I spelled 'Culexus' wrong, too.
Sorry 'bout that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)10:50:59 No.35583643

>>35583605

Oh, wow, you're gonna make me blush //////

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:52:39 No.35583661

>>35583605
Amen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:52:43 No.35583664

>>35583359
Murder Mayumi licensed merchandise product testing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:53:43 No.35583672

>>35583611
I would like to see Kyoko dropping by unannounced and being confused as to why there are two murderfaces.

"You're cheating on Murderface! ... With, Murderface?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:55:26 No.35583693

>>35583609
Or poutine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:56:38 No.35583712

>>35583661
>"Uh, sir, could you explain your religion to me again?"

>"We worship Hat-chan the Allmoe, and believe in cute girls, butts, and p/u/re rab/u/."

>"...where do I sign up?"

~~>"Indonesia, I think? Shit, man, I dunno. I'm just here for the butts."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:56:51 No.35583718

>>35583693
Why not both?
Tasting like only one thing seems too routine

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)10:56:55 No.35583719

>>35583664

/Custom/ Murder Mayumi licensed merchandise product testing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:59:11 No.35583748

>>35583718
And wash it down with actual beer, not that watery garbage from down south.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:59:20 No.35583751

>>35583712
Looks like my kind of religion!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)10:59:44 No.35583759

>>35583748
#NotAllAmericanBeer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:00:59 No.35583775

>>35583748
Hey, if we made our cheap-ass beer any less watered-down, we'd kill off a bunch of college kids!
And then we wouldn't be able to MAKE TONS OF MONEY off of them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:01:16 No.35583781

>>35583751
FUCK THE BLESSED LADY ~~and praise based Hat~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:02:56 No.35583815

>>35583617
Hopefully the three stooges felt it when Yuma broadcasted her emotions to us, and how guilty she feels and how sorry she is. That should somewhat alleviate Murderfaces anger.

And if not, we can always point out how badly the Homusquad itself has screwed up (a lot worse than Yuma), and how many chances the Homus have had to try and fix things and redeem themselves (countless second chances).

Compared to that, giving Yuma a single second chance should be nothing. Murderface also seems like someone who would respect it if we stood up to her and pointed the hypocrisy of not giving Yuma a second chance.

Especially after Yuma burned herself nearly to death at our orders.

>> ☐ **Starasp** 10/17/14(Fri)11:03:53 No.35583833
File: archival writes in his diary.jpg (96 KB, 704x497)

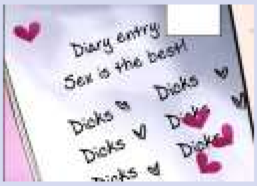

>>35583585
>>35583609
It's syrup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:03:54 No.35583834

>>35583596

You tasted archival, cat?

~~Kinky~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:05:19 No.35583849

>>35583781
>>35583751
Yes, brothers
let us take up arms and embark on this holiest crusade
to bring yuri and butts to the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:06:16 No.35583863

>>35583781

I'd tap the madokadonk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:06:33 No.35583868
File: murgerface experience.jpg (247 KB, 1680x1050)

>>35583032
HOLY SHIT

i just got done with the archives, and im here in time for the next thread!

also, holy shit deculture, you write alot, and it's good stuff too, i'm honestly amazed. keep it up!

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)11:07:29 No.35583881

>>35583868
Welcome, nyewblood~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:09:20 No.35583898

>>35583868
i miss the good old days from that image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:09:44 No.35583905

>>35583868
So excited
So innocent

~~Go back and read them again~~
~~I think you managed to get through un-jaded~~

~~I'm kidding... probably.~~

Also, you saved the murderface experience as 'murgerface experience'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:10:55 No.35583924
File: 1403655165075.jpg (550 KB, 1000x680)

>>35583868
Welcome, enjoy
your stay!

~~And remember,~~
~~you here forever.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:11:08 No.35583926

>>35583868
Wow, that image is OOOLD. Man, I miss those days, thread-wise anyway, I don't miss hoping from house to house trying to find a place to live.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/17/14(Fri)11:12:14 No.35583940

>>35583868
welcome dood, hope you enjoy the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:15:18 No.35583978

>>35583868
Welcome, Hope you have fun!

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 10/17/14(Fri)11:17:13 No.35584008

>>35583868
Welcome, novitiate. Beware of the NECO, and all will be well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:17:34 No.35584012

>>35583905
hahaha, if it makes you feel any better they made me paranoid as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:19:57 No.35584044

>>35583868
>murgerface
why

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)11:20:31 No.35584053

>>35584012
~~Not paranoid enough, I bet.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:20:38 No.35584054

>>35584012
>he wasn't paranoid already

WELCOME, FRESH CONVERT, TO THE LAND OF SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:21:27 No.35584070
File: shadowruns.png (89 KB, 295x400)

>SHADOWRUNS

>>35584054
There is no reason or rationality here,
only shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:22:35 No.35584086

>>35584054
>>35584053
Ive traveled long and wide to reach this land...

REV UP THOSE SHADOWRUNS, CHECK BEHIND YOUR BACK, GET READY TO MURDER SOME FACES CUZ IT'S GOING DOWN

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)11:22:39 No.35584088

>>35583868
Now that you've gone gone though the archives, it's only fair to tell you that you could have read the eBooks instead for less shitposting to scroll through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:23:38 No.35584096

>>35584088
>heresy

Don't listen to him, anon.
The shitposting is part of the experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:24:04 No.35584103

>>35584088
But Nubum, the shitposting is the best part of MGNQ.

It just wouldn't be the same without the cat bastard...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:24:07 No.35584104

>>35584088
necoposting is part of the experience

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:25:14 No.35584117

>>35584088
meh, the shitposting added flavor. i know what to expect from these threads now.

but really, holy shit there's alot of arguing at times. ~~yuma did nothing wrong~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)11:25:47 No.35584123
File: nyanyanyanyanya.gif (15 KB, 100x100)

>>35584096
>>35584103
>>35584104
>>35584117

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:26:20 No.35584129

File: for nyuu.png (525 KB, 792x807)

>>35584088

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:26:26 No.35584133

>on phone
>can't post madokadonks

Help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:27:26 No.35584145
File: Spoiler Image (404 KB, 768x1024)

404 KB

>>35584133
Got you covered m8.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:28:04 No.35584153

>>35583868
Different newguy here - to be honest I didn't expect such a positive reaction to your post, but that may just be because of where I normally lurk. Still, it's good to know other people are also finding this more then 2 years late.

>>35584054
>>35584070
My apologies for the stupid question but what's the shadowrun reference about? I read through via the ebook version and I don't recall anything about them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:28:26 No.35584161
File: GTFO.gif (745 KB, 248x244)

>>35584123
GTFO cat~~-senpai~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:28:33 No.35584163

>>35584117
>meh, the shitposting added flavor.

ROCKETS OR FUEL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:28:50 No.35584166

>>35584145
>true end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:29:02 No.35584169
File: Funposting.jpg (102 KB, 362x500)

>>35584117
>>35584104
>>35584103
>>35584096
>>35584088

It's not SHITPOSTING
It's FUNPOSTING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:29:19 No.35584173

>>35584153
Shadowruns are anything that make you paranoid - conspiracy theories dialed up to fnord.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)11:29:36 No.35584178
File: Madonkadonk.jpg (104 KB, 600x875)

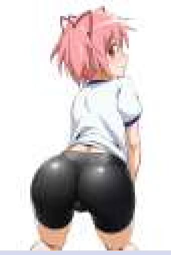

>>35584133

I've kept this for years in my MGNQ folder on my phone.

I always knew that someday it would be useful.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)11:29:44 No.35584182

>>35584153
Eh, it's a crapshoot as to whether a given thread'll be really nice or full of buttfury.

Welcome to you too, anyon~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:29:45 No.35584183

>>35584145
>doubledonks

WHAT IS THIS MAJESTY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:30:04 No.35584190

>>35584153
It's a general /tg/ joke.

Assume "Shadowruns"== "Absurd Paranoia/absurd overpreparedness" and you're pretty much on the same page.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:30:04 No.35584191

>>35584153
neither did i, but here i am. also, it's a picture of a dude in the shower eating a biscuit and holding a FAL with a tag about shadowrun that spawned it. we adopted it and made it our own

at some point there was a version drawn for mgnq, but i dont have it on this computer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:30:04 No.35584192
File: 1407582776078.jpg (52 KB, 512x512)

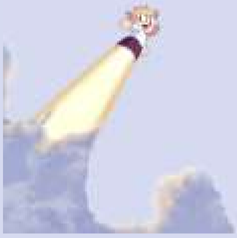

>>35584163

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:30:36 No.35584204
File: sr.jpg (126 KB, 356x440)

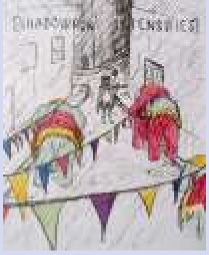

>>35584012
You have seen the Madoka anime/movie as well right?

Just checking. Too many people who follow this quest have not and this greatly disappoints me.

Seriously, to anyone out there who hasn't, if you have read more than three MGNQ threads you should watch the dam anime. It is 4-5 hours long and then the movie is two. You could most likely watch the entire series before this thread dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:30:46 No.35584207

>>35584153
Welcome aboard the funtruck! Where the shitposting is endless!

"Shadowruns" is a meme that basically refers to intense, often supremely irrational levels of paranoia, caused by reading much too deeply into the actions of other characters.

Example: Mami makes us a nice stack of pancakes.

What's actually going on: Mami being a nice person, because that's who she is.

Shadowruns interpretation: JUST ANOTHER STEP IN MAMI'S PLAN TO MANIPULATE US WITH BREAKFAST FOODS, WE ARE THE JUNKIE AND SHE IS THE DEALER

That sort of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:31:03 No.35584210

>>35584153
>shadowruns
>paranoid nonsense conspiracy theories
>crazy plans

>>35584178
...
PRAISE THE HAT-SIAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:31:08 No.35584213

>>35584163
~~HAHAHA~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:31:31 No.35584217
File: 5484.jpg (94 KB, 341x450)

>>35584178
OH DAYUUUUUUUUM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:33:07 No.35584245

>>35584204
yes i have seen both, and i will say that ~~homoura did nothing wrong, like yuma.~~

it amazes me that people will read this who haven't seen either, honestly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:33:22 No.35584248

>>35584207

So it translates as "going full /pol/"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:34:09 No.35584256

>>35584248
no, because it doesn't involve blaming everything on the jews and muslims

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:34:11 No.35584257

>>35584248
No, anon.
~~Never go full retard.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:34:42 No.35584262

>>35584248
mostly, but with malal and mami and GREEN HAIR instead of jews

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:36:29 No.35584296

>>35584204
"Homura is a bad person and Madoka hates her."- Akemi Homura, 2014.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:37:11 No.35584309

>>35584117
>~~yuma did nothing wrong~~
I like you, you're alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:38:39 No.35584331
File: 1406039653977.jpg (4 KB, 105x125)

>>35584262
>>35584256
Unless Mumi is a descendant from European Jews. I mean, she has blond hair after all..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:40:08 No.35584349

>>35584331
Mother of god...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:40:19 No.35584351

>>35584178

Oh god I love you. 4chan won't let me post from my phone; may this sustain me till I get home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:40:54 No.35584363
File: 46082077_big_p28.jpg (189 KB, 500x797)

>>35584331

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:41:36 No.35584374

>>35584173
>>35584190
>>35584191
>>35584207
>>35584210
Thanks for the explanation, I'll try to keep the stupid questions to a minimum in the future.

Just one other thing - I watched the anime back when it came out and re-downloaded it for a refresher, but I just got told that the first two movies are essentially the anime. Should I just watch the anime then jump to Rebellion or just run all 3 movies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:42:18 No.35584384

>>35584374
There are no stupid questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:42:41 No.35584392

>>35584374
>I'll try to keep the stupid questions to a minimum in the future.
/tg/ does not mind spoonfeeding as much as the other boards.

just FYI.

Watch the series, then Rebellion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:42:44 No.35584393
File: 1381233725709.png (236 KB, 437x294)

>>35584331
/pol/ was right
once again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:42:58 No.35584396

>>35584374
Just go to rebellion - the first two movies really are just the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:43:36 No.35584411

>>35584374
I watched the anime and Rebellion, and stupid questions aren't as easy to make as you seem to believe they are!

>>35584331
It's 'blonde' when referring to a female.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:44:05 No.35584418

>>35584374

i didnt watch the first two movies, went series then rebellion

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)11:44:57 No.35584429

>>35584411
My god

Mami's a man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:45:02 No.35584433

>>35584393
>pic
>you best not be havin a giggle you little shit I'll shoot you in the throat swear to christ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:46:00 No.35584446

>>35584429
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:46:39 No.35584453

>>35584374
When you watched the anime back in the day just watching the 3 movies is fine.

The first two movies tell the story once again in HD and add some now scenes/additional lines.
The third movie concludes the saga.

You should rewatch the two movies simply because you might miss some symbolism or don't understand some scenes in the 3. one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:46:56 No.35584456
File: HERPDADERP.jpg (56 KB, 1000x548)

>>35584429
GODDAMNIT
CAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:47:36 No.35584464
File: 1234353452451.jpg (180 KB, 550x550)

>>35584429
>Mami is a man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:48:10 No.35584470

>>35584429
Just because a girl has a dick doesn't mean she's a man!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)11:49:14 No.35584477

>>35583155 >>35583161 >>35583197 >>35583197

You nod at Touno's reminder. Probably a good idea to keep your promise to the red-haired Eversor, even if she did punch you hard enough to loosen a few teeth. You excuse yourself from the Apothecary Primus and the currently-sleeping Culexus - before dialing Kyoko's number on your smartphone and then holding up the device to your ear. It's still early morning, so you'll probably be waking her up, so this'll be really slow and--

"MURDERFACE?!" Kyoko picks up and shrieks your name even before the first ring had finished, her voice hoarse and sick with the same nerve-twisted panic of someone too worried to sleep a single wink. "WHAT HAPPENED?! IS YUMA--"

You cut her off here, otherwise you'd never get a word in edgeways. "No, Yuma's fine," you spit out quickly and tersely, hoping to cut through the thick stupor of incomprehension that usually settles over anyone who hasn't gone twenty-four hours without sleep - and in Kyoko's case, a solid seventy-two. "I'm calling because you told me to call, and--"

"--BERIGHTTHEREWAITFORMEBYE!" You jerk your phone away from your now partially-deafened ear, hearing Sayaka's screamed appeals for calm coming through the device's tiny speakers as faint, desperate shrieking. The call goes dead a moment later, and you shove your phone back into your inventory, grumbling something about Eversors and being batshit insane. You move back to Yuma's bedside, your promise fulfilled, and it's here that you wait for your best friend in awkward silence - along with the other Magical Girl in the room. The conscious one, anyway.

Thankfully, you didn't have to wait long. Only a handful of minutes had passed until Kyoko, sweating through hastily thrown-on civilian clothes, burst through the deactivated Silent Room's doors - The resultant movement and noise abrupt enough and violent enough that it makes the polite and smiling Apothecary Primus very nearly jump into your arms in shrieking fear.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:49:22 No.35584483
File: 1406071270192.jpg (24 KB, 168x168)

>>35584429

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)11:50:30 No.35584501

>>35584477

She managed to catch herself before it actually happened, of course, but the furiously-blushing gaze she shot you a moment later was enough to tell you just how close it came to that.

You didn't have time to wonder about that, or even ask about it, as your best friend immediately made a beeline for the somnolent Culexus on gurney, even pushing past you while doing so. The desperate concern coming off from the Eversor in palpable waves, as if her already anguished expression didn't clue anyone else in the immediate vicinity. Her one eye wide and bloodshot as she looked down at Yuma, her shoulders shaking.

"D-Doc? Murderface?" She finally calls out to both you and Touno a moment later, as if only realizing just then and there that someone else other than her and Yuma was in the room with her. "She's...she's okay, right? She's all fixed up? You said on the phone earlier, Murderface, you told me--"

You step forward and slap your best friend's shoulder, as hard as you could manage. Not to hurt the Eversor, of course, but to deliver a shock hard enough to jolt her into waking sobriety. ...It hurt you more than it did her, anyway, the effect akin to slapping concrete with an open hand. Still, it's enough to make Kyoko hiss in pain and Touno to squeak in surprise.

"She's fine. She's healed. She'll be alright." You tell your best friend, slowly, clearly, deliberately. Making her listen to you by drawing every word out. "We can wake her up now, but you have to relax. Last thing she needs is you being hysterical. You understand, Kyoko?"

For a few seconds, nothing but silence from the Eversor. And then, nodding. "Y-yeah. Okay, Murderface. I understand. I'll...I'll be cool." Another nod, before she turns towards Touno. "...Thanks, doc. Really. I can't...I can't thank you enough for saving Yuma."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:50:42 No.35584502

>>35584429
You take that shit back, Mami is the pure embodiment of all that is feminine and good

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)11:51:33 No.35584517

>>35584501

Touno simply shakes her head, acknowleding Kyoko's profuse thanks with a smile. "I did promise you we'd do everything we could, Miss Kyoko." She nods at you then, before quietly and quickly excusing herself from the room - wisely deciding to allow this particular reunion to take place in private.

...You'll have to thank her later yourself. After all this.

After a few moments more - and with Kyoko herself urging you - you carefully and gently nudge Yuma awake. It takes the Culexus a full minute to stir, and when she does, it's with pain. Not crippling pain, but...enough that you yourself feel the faintest echo of it when her words blossom in your mind.

+ Warmaster...? Kyoko-san...? I...ngh...how...? I don't remember...the interrogation, I-- +

+ You did good + You have enough time to pulse this affirmation to the Culexus, just before Kyoko elbows you out of the way to hug the crispy fuck out of Yuma. Something like a vox-corrupted squeak emits from the youngest girl's helmet speakers as she weathers out the brunt of Kyoko's clearly affectionate hug - and while you do move to seperate them, to appeal for calm from the Eversor yet again, you stop yourself as you hear Kyoko crying into Yuma's padded shoulder. Letting out the tears that she'd apparently been holding back these three days.

+ This is kind of why I steered clear of Miss Kyoko for the longest time. + Yuma pulses to you. + I didn't really want her to...be emotionally involved with me any longer. I didn't want her crying over me like this. +

+ It clearly didn't work, + You point out. + She's crying now. +

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)11:52:35 No.35584529

>>35584517

+ Yes, she is. + It's here that you see Yuma's helmet turn towards you, reflecting your own face. + But I wasn't supposed to live through that, Warmaster. I was supposed to die then. I didn't. I...thought that making myself scarce would make Miss Kyoko angry at me enough that she wouldn't mind if I died, then... +

...Stupid. That's the stupidest idea you ever heard. Stupider than buying a sofa from the stupid sofa store.

What do you do?

[]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.
[]Get straight to business. Ask her what she saw, what she got from Lucius' mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:53:28 No.35584546

>>35584129
HAVE WE BEGUN THE SHITPOSTING BROTHER?!
YES. THE NYAA RISES

~~I hate you so much /tv/~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:53:37 No.35584549

>>35584529
[X]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:53:43 No.35584552

>>35584529
>[x]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.
"Do something that stupid again and I'll take your kneecaps."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:53:48 No.35584553

>>35584529
>[]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:53:51 No.35584554

>>35584529
>[X]"You went full retard, Yuma. Never go full retard."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:53:55 No.35584556

>>35584529
>[]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.
You and Kyoko should bang to reconciliate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:53:56 No.35584557

>>35584529
[X] You're an idiot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:54:01 No.35584561
File: APOTHECARY PRIMUS.jpg (50 KB, 376x500)

>>35584477
>Apothecary Primus very nearly jump into your arms in shrieking fear.
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:54:03 No.35584562

>>35584529
[x] tell her how stupid that is

YUMA, MALAL'S PLAN MUCH REACH COMPLETION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:54:07 No.35584567

>>35584529
>[X]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.

And We are an expert on stupid ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:54:07 No.35584568

>>35584529
>[]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.
and believe me, i KNOW stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:54:12 No.35584571

>>35584529
[x]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.
And we should know, having the sum total of all of the stupid that Homura Akemi/Chiaki Matsuda have committed across untold timelines sitting in our Desert Eagle screaming into our head all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:54:16 No.35584572

>>35584529
>[]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:54:57 No.35584581

>>35584529
[x]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.
That's stupider than anything I've ever done, and I've done a lot of really stupid shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:55:00 No.35584583

>>35584529
>Tell her how stupid you think she is.
She's gotta be able to trust her friends, she needs to be able to have friends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:55:01 No.35584584

>>35584529
[X]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.

We should know, we are KING stupid!
And Midori is our Queen!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:55:22 No.35584589

>>35584529
>[x]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.

Never miss a chance to tell Yuma she's stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:55:26 No.35584590
File: 7VYFdtN.jpg (12 KB, 275x183)

LET ME TELL YOU
WHY THAT'S BULLSHIT

>>35584529
Grade A stupid right there.

>[X]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)11:56:09 No.35584604
File: Spoiler Image (333 KB, 1224x787)

333 KB

>>35584529
>[X]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:56:13 No.35584605

>>35584529
[x]Get straight to business. Ask her what she saw, what she got from Lucius' mind.

The sooner Chiaki knows what she needs to know the sooner she can deal with shit and prevent another incident.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)11:56:28 No.35584610

>>35584529
>[X]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:56:42 No.35584613

>>35584605
LITERALLY
SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:56:56 No.35584615

>>35584529
>[x]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.
>[x]Get straight to business. Ask her what she saw, what she got from Lucius' mind.

Tell her that was a stupid idea. Especially with Kyouko. Then go to business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:57:27 No.35584623
File: 1403285958604.jpg (426 KB, 5000x4430)

>>35584529
>But I wasn't supposed to live through that, Warmaster. I was supposed to die then.
Good thing you had the experience needed to live through that one, eh, Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:57:33 No.35584624

>>35584529
>[]Get straight to business. Ask her what she saw, what she got from Lucius' mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:57:44 No.35584627

>>35584529
>[x]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:58:13 No.35584638

>>35584529
>[X]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.
I SWEAR TO GOD, MURDERFACE
IF YOU DON'T GIVE THAT GIRL A GODDAMN HEADPAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:58:16 No.35584640
File: 1375910386078.jpg (94 KB, 473x600)

>>35584529
[x]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.

yuma did something wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:58:57 No.35584649

>>35584529
>[X]Tell her how stupid you think her idea is.

Fucking christ Yuma, that's the stupidest shit I've ever heard. If Kyoko's pissed about you it's because she gives a shit about you, and going and getting yourself made Magical Hanako on purpose is not going to change the fact she cares about you.

tl;dr YUMA DID SOMETHING WRONG

Also, the fact that she says she was supposed to die then - by that does she mean she foresaw her own death or that she's just stating that the George Foreman Grill should have done the job?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)11:59:09 No.35584652

>>35584640
and it wasn't mindraping Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:00:00 No.35584663

>>35584604
I love this pic so much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:02:15 No.35584693
File: Spoiler Image (55 KB, 424x695)
55 KB

>>35584649
>Magical Hanako

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:03:19 No.35584701

>>35584649
>Magical Hanako

Anon, I hereby declare you Based.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)12:03:37 No.35584707

>>35584663

Flatbro4life, anon.

It also kind of amuses me how Chiaki and Kyouko are the same height while Midori and Sayaka are the same height. Double date? Double date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:03:42 No.35584709

>>35584652
well, if that WAS wrong we just did it to.

Ends justify the means? I don't know. What I do know is, Chiaki Matsuda gets RESULTS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:04:11 No.35584715

>>35584693
>>35584701
bacon lel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:04:11 No.35584716

>>35584693
absolutely based

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:04:26 No.35584725

>>35584707
>Double date? Double date.
>Double Date with Kyouko
>not becoming Cripple Jousting 2: electric boogaloo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:04:41 No.35584731
File: tvbluray.jpg (20 KB, 300x328)

>>35584374
If you have already seen the anime then watching the movies is probably fine.

Personally I feel the first movie is inferior to the first 8 episodes that it recaps, and then the 2nd movie is superior to the last 4 episodes.

The first movie removes several scenes (mostly ones involving Mami) to cut down on time and a I disliked a few music changes, but the animation quality is improved a bit and many lines of voice acting are redone, mostly Kyouko I think.

The second movie has the improved voice acting and animation, as well as one of my favorite bits of music (She is a Witch, plays at the very start during Sayaka's final breakdown) and does not remove any scenes that I know of, it only replaces them (Kyouko vs Octavia, and the aftermath of the fight being the two big ones). The biggest downsides are that you do not get to see how the opening/ending themes are fucked with.

Rebellion is just Rebellion.

Also if you watch the series instead of the movies be sure to watch the blu ray version, as the animation quality is massively better than the TV version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:04:48 No.35584733

>>35584709
"Chiaki is more successful when she is decisive"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:06:01 No.35584754

>>35584725
>Double date with Kyouko and Sayaka
>Everything starts ok, with Sayaka and Midori making sure things don't get too crazy
>Then comes the alcohol
>Midori joins in on the stupidity, Sayaka overwhelmed
>Evening ends with Cripple Jousting ~~and by cripple jousting I mean lewds~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:06:22 No.35584761

>>35584731

Is the TV version or the corrected version the one up on Hulu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:06:37 No.35584766

>>35584707
>>35584725
They go swing dancing, it quickly becomes a competition over who can toss their partner higher

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:07:25 No.35584774
File: EMBRACE IT.png (5 KB, 219x168)

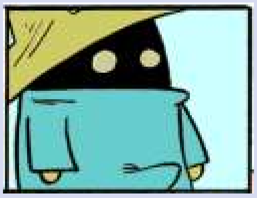

>>35584754
~~i want this badly~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)12:08:11 No.35584785
File: 1343306337862.jpg (357 KB, 514x2106)

>>35584725

Yes, but Sayaka would probably kill us if we let Kyouko get hurt again.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)12:08:30 No.35584789
File: voting over - king stupid.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over !

>>35584529
YUMA DID SOMETHING WRONG
UNRELATED TO MIND RAPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:09:08 No.35584801

>>35584774
~~How many soul gems can you fit into a single orifice?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:09:50 No.35584815

>>35584789
and now we wait
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QSvtGQUqldA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:10:00 No.35584817

>>35584801
~~I AM UNSURE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:11:42 No.35584839

>>35584801
ask Dr. Ass-Marbles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:12:28 No.35584850

>>35584761
Just did a quick check and it appears to be the bluray version, so yeah the corrected/improved one

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)12:14:13 No.35584867

>>35584754

See what you've done? Now I'm planning date clothes. Dangit...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:14:57 No.35584879

>>35584801
~~Depends on the orifice used.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:15:54 No.35584886

Midori is the Houki of MGNQ.
Discuss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:16:00 No.35584889
File: 453415452.png (161 KB, 712x850)

>>35584867
>Date clothes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:16:12 No.35584893

>>35584867
~~Good, good~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:16:17 No.35584896

>>35584867
THANK YOU BASED HAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:16:46 No.35584899

>>35584886
Who is Houki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:17:17 No.35584909

>>35584889
>Kumatora dating Chiaki
Oh boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:18:03 No.35584923

>>35584899
A good girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:18:18 No.35584929
File: 4587634.jpg (43 KB, 399x219)

>>35584886
>Comparing Midori to worst IS girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:18:30 No.35584936

>>35584909
And now I miss Kumatora. Has it even been that long since we've seen her?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)12:19:16 No.35584946

>>35584886

Physically, maybe. In temperament she's closer to Charlotte, I think. Chiaki is kinda Laura-esque? Hmmm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:19:21 No.35584947

>>35584936
seen? no, i dont think so

had a good talk with? yes. sadly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:19:36 No.35584949

Talking 'bout Kyoko, when are we gonna tell her to tell Sayaka about the letter she got from the 2nd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:20:26 No.35584962

>>35584949
~~never~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:20:29 No.35584963

>>35584929
>Houki
>worst

Nah, she's nowhere near as bad as most overrated girl ~~Charlotte~~, or most cardboard girl ~~Laura~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:23:29 No.35584996

>>35584929
>Comparing Midori to worst IS girl
I'm probably showing my New, but what does the Inner Sphere have to do with anything?

~~Clanner Magical girls have twice the magic power for half the height~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:24:27 No.35585007

>>35584962
Considering that the 2nd is sitting on top of the one stable portal to hell dimension Pinky and Homusatan inhabit, I think I'd rather have Kyoko and Sayaka have good relations with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:25:38 No.35585022

>>35584996
I wish we were talking about BattleTech, but it's just Infinite Stratos, a shitty animu about shitty characters who wear shitty mech clothes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:26:04 No.35585029

>>35585007
>implying THIS isn't Homusatan's hell dimension

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:26:40 No.35585039

>>35584996
>~~Clanner Magical girls have twice the magic power for half the height~~

tfw Rea Ashford kicks your Inner Sphere ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:27:47 No.35585057

>>35584996
>Clanner Magical girls have twice the magic power for half the height

Decu, you know what to do.

At least one officio/renegade officio has to be comprised of tiny clanner magical girls running around demanding Batchalls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:27:48 No.35585058

>>35584996

So would that make Kharn the embodiment of a cLPL?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)12:28:27 No.35585064
File: Carrying Rea.png (549 KB, 619x2415)

>>35585039

I'm just using this an excuse to post Rea, because I kinda like her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:28:44 No.35585066

>>35585058

iATMs using HE ammo. She isn't a long-range type fighter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:28:46 No.35585068

>>35585007
we already have good relations to the second, and beyond that they are indebted to yuma, thus by extension they are indebted to us.

on top of that, they don't seem to be stupid enough to condemn us for not sending one of our best soldiers over there. we have good relations with them, and there's no need to get mega-bitchberry bitch in the direction of our allies because they want to have her lover sent halfway across the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:29:34 No.35585073

>>35585057

And we shall call them ~~protomegucas~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:29:52 No.35585079

>>35585039
remove clanner

smoke jaguar genocide best day of my life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:30:05 No.35585084

>>35585068
*to bitch in the direction of

damn typos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:30:27 No.35585089

>>35585064
>I kinda like her
Only kinda? I love her far more than her screentime should allow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:33:15 No.35585123

>>35585079

I DON'T REMEMBER SIGNING UP FOR THE WALKING TOUR OF TRANQUIL

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)12:35:30 No.35585153
File: Rea comic.png (313 KB, 500x1437)

>>35585089

I really like her visual design and costume, but she hasn't had enough appearances for me to say "I really like this character". However, I've liked what I've seen so far and wouldn't mind more appearances

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:40:44 No.35585222

>>35585068
As if everyone from our entourage wouldn't go. Frankly after this Oriko business is settled, heading over to the British Isles is logical next step in trying to find a way to stop the future past from happening.

>>That the Akashic Realm was a future. Or rather, THE future, one that had been killed by some catastrophic event that unleashed so many Witches upon it all at once.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/35148894/#p35150170

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:41:36 No.35585235

>>35585153

What's the weird Y-shapes under her chest, anyway?

...If It's a pushup bra, it's just too sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:43:10 No.35585249

>>35585235

I think those are supposed to be suspender straps or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:44:06 No.35585262

>>35585222
I suppose we could try and track down the Golden weapons too, but we don't have that many solid leads beyond Oriko I don't think. At least not ones that Chiaki IC knows about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:45:21 No.35585280

>>35585235
I think it's just the cut of her waistcoat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:46:24 No.35585294

>>35584529
[x]Resist making a crack about Kyouko setting people on fire

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)12:47:07 No.35585307

>>35585235

It's the cut of her vest. I didn't design her, but that's what it looked like to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:47:47 No.35585321
File: 1408124147892.png (207 KB, 900x720)

?
Bamboo broom ?

>>35585262
What if by killing Pinky, we accidentally anger the huge grief seed in space which unleashes and manifests all those witches onto the earth. They destroy the earth, Chiaki goes back in time to reset everything, and MGNQ starts all over again?

also i've always wanted to make the pun with this picture
bambroom

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)12:49:18 No.35585336

>>35584552 >>35584553 >>35584554 >>35584562

+ That is the stupidest idea I've ever heard, + You pulse back at her, forcing as much of your disapproving frown into the psychic message. You should know - you're the best at stupid ideas. + Do something that stupid again and you'll have to get augmetic kneecaps, + you add a moment later.

+ I...I just thought it was the prudent thing to do. + Yuma bows her helmeted head, while weakly patting the still-sobbing Kyoko on the back. + I didn't want to be a burden to anyone, especially to Miss Kyoko. I didn't want her to grieve over me once I'm gone. I don't deserve that-- +

"It...it ain't nice to talk about someone while they're in the same room as you, ya know," Kyoko suddenly speaks up here, pulling away from Yuma briefly before wiping her eyes - and nose - with her hoodie's rumpled sleeve. Her voice further hoarsened and cracked by her crying. + And don't call Yuma-chan stupid, Murderface. I...I mean, she is, but ya don't need to rub it in. +

You allow yourself a small shake of your head and a smirk, before realization hits. ...Wait, did Kyoko just pulse to you? Just like a Culexus did? But how--

+ Miss Kyoko's special like that. She can pulse people naturally, like a Culexus. + Yuma replies, and it's here that you feel the sympathetic pain radiating from her slowly ebb. Either the IV attached to her arm is filling her with painkillers, or she's doing something to prevent the pain from bleeding through the pulsed connection. Either one suits you just fine, and you let out a sigh of relief as the migraine threatening to throb between your eyes fades.

+ It's a bit of a mystery, really. I don't think even Miss Malal managed to figure out just why. +

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)12:50:25 No.35585353

>>35585336

+ It doesn't work all the time, though, so it's kinda more like a stupid party trick than anythin' really useful. Gives me a headache for a day or so, too. + Kyoko winces here, before speaking in her own physical voice. "A-anyway, let's just talk the regular way, okay? We don't need to do all that pulsin' stuff."

Yuma glances at you for the briefest moment, before turning to your best friend. + You can reply normally, Miss Kyoko. I'll keep pulsing for now. I don't...feel well enough to actually talk just yet. +

"Oh? Well...okay, I guess. Just be sure to get better, alright?" Kyoko grins, catching Yuma in another hug, before rapping her knuckles on the Culexus' helmet. "And make sure ya do everything doc tells you to, including eating those nasty beets!"

...Well. Guess Yuma doesn't want Kyoko to know about her not being able to talk anymore.

What do you do?

[]Break the news to Kyoko yourself. No keeping secrets from your best friend.
[]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:50:25 No.35585354

>>35585321
Supposedly Chiaki can't go back in time again because her past selves broke the shield to make sure she couldn't go back again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:51:14 No.35585366

>>35585353
>[X]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)12:51:52 No.35585378

>>35585353
>[]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:52:05 No.35585382

>>35585353
[x] leave it to yuma, but nudge her in the direction after kyoko leaves

she deserves to know, but we shouldnt be the one to tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:52:20 No.35585385

>>35585354
But with a ded Pinky, the shield won't be stupid anymore

>>35585353
[]Break the news to Kyoko yourself. No keeping secrets from your best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:52:44 No.35585391

>>35585353

>[x]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

There's keeping secrets, and there's being a dick with other peoples' secrets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:52:44 No.35585392

>>35585353

[X]Break the news to Kyoko yourself. No keeping secrets from your best friend.

MAXIMUM REVEAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:52:47 No.35585393

>>35585353
>[x]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

Yuma needs to respect Kyouko enough to tell her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:53:11 No.35585398

>>35585353
>[X]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

I figure it'll give Yuma one more reason to actually talk to Kyoko now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:53:14 No.35585399

>>35585353
[X]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

Though we should remind her that Kyoko deserves to know, not right away but it'll be easier to process if Yuma tells her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:53:17 No.35585400

>>35585353
>[]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:53:27 No.35585401

>>35585353
>[]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.
She's got her reasons, and we've got enough secrets of our own

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:53:42 No.35585407

>>35585336
Kyoko is the Red Culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:53:43 No.35585408

>>35585353
>[]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

PLOT time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:54:19 No.35585415

Can someone remind me what the character limit is on /tg/ again? Is it 2k or 1.5k per post?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:54:23 No.35585416

>>35585353
>[]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.
I think we should get Yuma a vacation. Like to some Really Nice beaches or something

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)12:54:40 No.35585422

>>35585415
2k.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:54:47 No.35585425

>>35585353
[X]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

Wait. why cannot Yuma be fully healed so she can speak?

At one point Decu said entire bodies could be recreated from scratch, so long as the soulgem was intact.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 10/17/14(Fri)12:54:50 No.35585426
File: Kharn WEG.jpg (966 KB, 2909x1063)

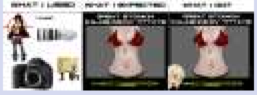

>>35585353
CAT GON' GIVE IT TO YA.
FUCK WAIT FOR YA TO GET IT ON YO OWN, CAT GON' DELIVER TO YA.

~~Kharn is love. Kharn is life.~~
~~Best waifu; only canon waifu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:55:11 No.35585432
File: 1363453057013.png (384 KB, 700x700)

>>35585407

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:55:49 No.35585441

>>35585407
That makes to little sense that It is actually making me a little worried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:56:18 No.35585447

>>35585353
>[]Break the news to Kyoko yourself. No keeping secrets from your best friend.
+ You're done keeping secrets from Kyoko. +

There's what you want, and what you need.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:56:34 No.35585450

>>35585407
That's silly, Kyouko fucking entire churches full of people over is...

...ah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:56:48 No.35585454

>>35585407
NONONONONO
>>35585426
>canon
I see what you did there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:57:00 No.35585458

>>35585353
>[x}Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

So is Yuma full Rune-Balot now, or will her vocal cords be usable again after some recovery time?

On a different but related subject, it might be a good idea to ask Coobs if he can arrange for us to get a few more Culexus from somewhere. Yuma can't really be a Rank Leader when she has nobody else to Lead, after all, and if she'd had some backup to help her with the ward then the damage might not have been so bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:57:03 No.35585459

>>35585425
Yes, but some injuries are permanent no matter how much the Incubator tries to regen it, like Kyoko's permanent blindness in 1 eye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:57:43 No.35585472
File: mgnq_rea_reference.jpg (268 KB, 1840x1200)

>>35585235
>>35585307

It's the cut yeah. It's not really a Y-shape though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:57:46 No.35585474

>>35585407
I'd imagine Sayaka would know too much about Kyouko for that to actually be possible y'know

hate to be buzzkill here but
yknow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:57:57 No.35585476

>>35585425
Even normal MG's can pick up permanent wounds, and Culexus are special cases, since their powers seem to be degradative in nature. They're falling apart naturally anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:58:05 No.35585478

>>35585450
She's in the perfect position for it too, and on top of that how would oriko would've known about misaka if she didnt have someone close to us?

HOLY SHIT GUYS IS THIS THE FEELING OF SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:58:42 No.35585488

>>35585353
>[]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

They couldn't heal her face/jaw/lips/tongue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:58:46 No.35585490

>>35585458
She gets a mask.
No one paid attention to her until she put on the mask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:58:57 No.35585493

>>35585407
Yeah, that did occur to me as a possibility some time ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:59:02 No.35585495

>>35585459
Then why not just create a totally new body, completely from scratch? Decu has said its possible, just very expensive. But for the only Culexus the 9th has, I would think worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:59:27 No.35585504

>>35585353
>[x]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.
progress!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:59:38 No.35585508

>>35585353
>[x]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.

Hopefully there's something we can do about her mute condition in the future. Pulsing all the time sounds exhausting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)12:59:49 No.35585511

>>35585353
>[]Leave it to Yuma. Ask her about what she learned from Lucius.
It's not like it's permanent; the Venenum may be able to fix it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:00:00 No.35585513

>>35585447
Kyoko isn't that oblivious or stupid, though. If Yuma doesn't tell her, she'll figure it out herself pretty soon. And this isn't the sort of secret that needs to be told post-haste to prevent Bad Things from happening.

Just because we're the protagonist doesn't mean we have to do everything ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:00:55 No.35585520
File: yuma-joe-culexus.png (39 KB, 400x500)

>>35585353
>>35585336
BGM:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jPgewHpf-q4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:01:25 No.35585525

>>35585478
and the one that originally made sense to me?

We're supposedly fated to kill Kyoko with the Katana.

The only question is whether or not she's OUR Kyoko or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:02:05 No.35585532

>>35585490
...not sure what that has to do with my post?

>>35585495
Probably damage to the soul. Even if they put the physical bits back on the body, she doesn't have the metaphysical bits she'd need to reanimate them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:02:07 No.35585533

>>35585520
Holy shit that's adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:02:15 No.35585539

>>35585495

We should get coobs to do this if it's possible, comes to think. It'd reward Yuma by ending her pain and keeps her combat capable, too! If she's okay with it, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:02:28 No.35585543

>>35585520
Mah Nigga, Muthafukin Snoopy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:02:32 No.35585544

>>35585495
I think it's because the fire that was part of the mental ward wasn't just fire, or magic fire, but a kind of fire that afflicted not just the physical body but also the metaphysical idea of the body in the Soulgem.

So creating a new fully healed body wouldn't be possible because the data files used in creating a new one have been corrupted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:02:43 No.35585548

>>35585520
I'm laughing at this a lot harder than I should be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:02:58 No.35585553

>>35585513
No, but I think we need to take "responsibility" for this.

And I don't want Kyoko feeling resentment at Yuma for not telling her. She needs Kyoko's support, even if she's not willing to ask for it right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:03:08 No.35585556

>>35585532
Ah, sorry. She doesn't get her vocal cords back. But she'll get a mask

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:03:21 No.35585560

>>35585525
Yes i am, goddamnit this keeps happening

>>35585520
wonderful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:03:24 No.35585561

>>35585520
Based Dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:04:16 No.35585569

>>35585407
MAXIMUM PARANOIA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:04:28 No.35585570

>>35585407
>Kyouko likes setting people ablaze
>Kyouko can pulse
>Kyouko is Oriko's best friend

PANIC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:04:30 No.35585573

>>35585556
Great, now she'll sound like a little girl version of Bane.

...or like Sawyer from Black Lagoon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:05:03 No.35585581

>>35585570
STOP
STOP
NO

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)13:05:34 No.35585589
File: voting over - WWMD.png (217 KB, 800x800)

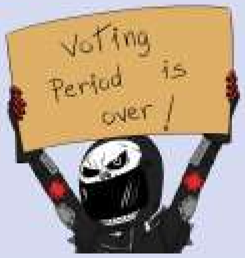

>>35585353

>>35585570
...Continue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:05:55 No.35585593
File: worry.jpg (14 KB, 191x245)

>>35585570

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:06:13 No.35585601

Ah, this.

THIS is why I didn't announce my suspicions way back when.

The fear, it sustains me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:06:24 No.35585603

>>35585589
>Red culexus picture
>skull has left eye
>kyouko is missing her left eye

stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:06:47 No.35585612

>>35585581
Don't worry, that would go beyond trauma and into stupid.

More likely is that when Kyoko's dad murdered her family and committed suicide, he didn't make sure Kyoko's little sister was totally dead before offing himself. Cue a bunnycat showing up to offer the dying little girl a wish...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:06:52 No.35585616

>>35585472
>Dat coat
>Dat entire outfit
>Actually considering crossdressing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:06:54 No.35585619

>>35585570
>>35585603

I FEEL THE SHADOWRUNS TAKING OVER

IT IS A GOOD PAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:07:25 No.35585632

>>35585612
What if Kyouko's little sister actually lived and became the red culexus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:08:05 No.35585641

>>35585603
Oh god...

Is this...is this going to be the thing that makes Sayaka Witch Out? Having to take down the traitorous Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:08:18 No.35585643

>>35585520
Perfect 10/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:08:19 No.35585644

>>35585603
>in one timeline, Braids fell in love with Sayaka
>where was Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:09:15 No.35585659

>>35585632
...it's almost like that's EXACTLY WHAT I WAS IMPLYING YOU DUMBASS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:09:19 No.35585662

Stop, stop, stop!

I can't deal with this, Kyoko is our bestest bro and would never betray us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:09:54 No.35585675

>>35585659
O-Oh.
Oh.
Sorry. I got excited. I stopped reading at "didn't make sure she was totally dead"

I got excitd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:10:17 No.35585682

You guys are crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:10:23 No.35585685

10 bucks says the staff brainwashed Kyouko one time she visited Oriko and now she's like Two-Face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:10:31 No.35585689
File: sad-yuma.png (31 KB, 400x500)

>>35585520
Here's Joe Culexus hanging around med ward.
How'd the interrogation go?

No time for that. Too busy being cool. Y-yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:11:09 No.35585697

>>35585472
So is our Vindicare leader an MGNQ version of a character from another series?

And if so, who's her original version and what series is she from?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:12:12 No.35585709

>>35585682
You haven't been here very long, have you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:12:48 No.35585723

>>35585675
Shut up Steph

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:13:06 No.35585729

>>35585682
it's what we do best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:16:07 No.35585779
File: Hahaha!.jpg (38 KB, 418x455)

Good Heavens, just look at the time!

>>35585682

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)13:16:20 No.35585783

>>35585697

Not to my knowledge. So far as I know, Rea is an original character designed by a friend of Decu's, although he has equated her with Becky from Pani Poni Dash and she personally reminds me of Suzu from Seitokai YakuinDomo

>>35585472

Ah! My mistake! I'll try and keep the vest accurate next time I draw her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:18:17 No.35585818

>>35585689
Good, good. More Yuupy.
I just realized that Yuu makes it hard to portmanteau Yuma with other words. Curse Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:18:40 No.35585825
File: kneecap-disposal.png (41 KB, 400x500)

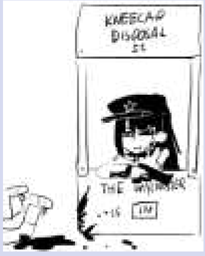

>>35585689

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:18:59 No.35585832

>>35585723
wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:20:23 No.35585851

>>35585825
I didnt need my sides anyhow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:20:26 No.35585853

>>35585825
Haha, that fits too well.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)13:20:42 No.35585858

>>35585825

Yes, more, please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:21:21 No.35585867

>>35585818
For Yuuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:23:49 No.35585896
File: 1413350503664.jpg (74 KB, 546x451)

PLES NOTICE ME SENPAI
PLES

>>35585825

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:25:57 No.35585924

>>35585825
Oh god, now I can't help but see her pulling a Soul Gem away as Wendy tries to kick it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:30:31 No.35585977

>>35585924
>kick it
>not lick it
I know the reference but still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:32:26 No.35586001
File: welcome-blessed-lady.png (101 KB, 640x500)

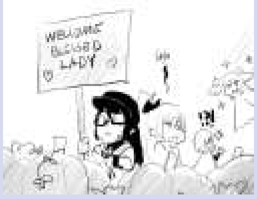

>>35585825
We're all believers here, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:32:55 No.35586007

>>35586001
Of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:35:53 No.35586040

>>35586001
>blockheads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:36:18 No.35586045

>>35586001
Nyaaturally!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:36:34 No.35586048

>>35586001
Chiaki looks so earnest.
2cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:36:40 No.35586049

>>35585977
~~It's Midori's soul gem.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)13:38:55 No.35586079
File: Catdance-animation.gif (171 KB, 540x540)

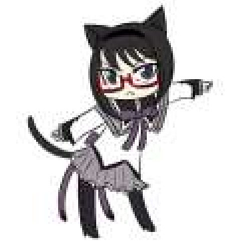

>>35586048

Chi-chan is cute

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 10/17/14(Fri)13:40:13 No.35586092
File: AWOOOOO.png (864 KB, 866x1000)

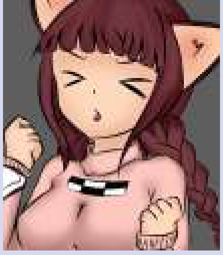

>>35585896
It's too late lori.
Awooo~ is best waifu
for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:40:13 No.35586093
File: 1403574630321.gif (993 KB, 500x238)

>>35585896
Idol pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:41:27 No.35586107

>>35586092

Shit taste pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:42:13 No.35586119
File: Spoiler Image (31 KB, 933x400)
31 KB

>>35586107
I agree, shit taste!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:42:38 No.35586128

>>35586093
>>35586107
Pls pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:42:47 No.35586131

>>35586119
Shittier taste, pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:43:28 No.35586144
File: utter disgust.png (217 KB, 504x570)

>>35586093
>>35586107
>All this Wendy hate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:43:34 No.35586147

nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:43:56 No.35586154
File: 1412445690252.png (182 KB, 453x396)

>>35586131
Shamfu dispway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:44:05 No.35586157
File: wendy-football.png (62 KB, 640x500)

>>35586001
Better luck next time, Wendy Brown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:44:11 No.35586162

>>35586147
It's butts now, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:44:12 No.35586163

>>35586147

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:44:13 No.35586164

>>35586147
nihao nyan!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)13:44:34 No.35586169
File: yep.png (136 KB, 446x635)

I like Midorin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:44:46 No.35586175

>>35586164
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:45:12 No.35586180

>>35586154
Worst waifu. I'd ship the little sisters before I'd ship her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:45:45 No.35586187

>>35586144

She should stop being so terrible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:45:55 No.35586189

>>35586169
>I guess I'll be taking my Warmaster and leaving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:45:58 No.35586190

>>35586157
Haha, perfect!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:46:09 No.35586196
File: 0484987.png (29 KB, 340x342)

>>35586157

FUKIN' MASTER PIECE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:46:17 No.35586199
File: New objective unlocked.png (342 KB, 734x798)

>>35586180
Have you forgotten the point of waifuing pinky???

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 10/17/14(Fri)13:46:33 No.35586206

>>35586157
pffft

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:46:38 No.35586210

>>35586147
Azure nyan~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:47:01 No.35586218

>>35586169
I like Midorina and Midoqueen more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:47:01 No.35586219
File: What.png (82 KB, 627x620)

>>35586144
What.

>>35586093
Where does this even mention Wendy? I am confused.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)13:47:16 No.35586224

>>35586157

I'm dying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:47:41 No.35586228

>>35586218
I love Midoqueen, but everyone thinks she's a sub...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:48:32 No.35586237
File: Azurenyan.png (404 KB, 600x552)

>>35586210
Everyday until AzureEarth likes it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:48:56 No.35586243

>>35586228
Nidoqueen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:48:58 No.35586245

>>35586228
I think Midori's an obvious switch myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:49:53 No.35586262

>>35586243
Nidori would be a stupid name, what are you even on about

>>35586245
Confirmed for taste

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)13:50:12 No.35586272
File: Kiss_22_Chart.png (1.35 MB, 1800x1440)

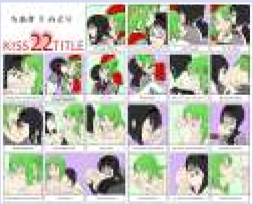

>>35586228

That's kind of sad because one of the best things about Chiaki and Midori as a pairing is just how versatile it is. I mean you could switch around all the panels and this would still work out wonderfully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:50:19 No.35586275

>>35586245

Powerbottom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:50:43 No.35586278
File: dothackGorre.png (105 KB, 300x221)

>>35586210

gorregous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:51:13 No.35586282

>>35586275
no Wendy has the powerbottom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:51:13 No.35586283

>>35586278
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:51:20 No.35586286

>>35586262
midori's a pokemon now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:52:39 No.35586311
File: sayka-training-alone.png (64 KB, 490x562)

KLANK
KLANK

>>35586272
I love Midorin's face in the Hips (Bond) square. "Ooh!? ----?!"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)13:52:45 No.35586313

>>35585366 >>35585378 >>35585391 >>35585382

You decide to let Yuma decide when to tell Kyoko about her not being able to talk anymore. There's keeping secrets from your best friend, and then there's being lousy with other people's secrets.

Instead, you ask the one remaining Culexus in your Officio about what she learned from Lucius. Where Oriko is.

+ She's...well...+ Yuma seems to hesitate here, as if unsure of what she's about to say, before forging onward. + I know it sounds crazy, Warmaster, but Oriko's base of operations is in the Akashic Realm. +

...Wait, what? She's IN there? She's in that giant barrier?

"The A-Kashyyyk Realm?" Kyoko's one eye widens here. "What, we're gonna have to fight Wookiees to get to Oriko? I--OW! MURDERFACE!"

You hiss in pain as you massage your stinging palm, fresh from slapping Kyoko's shoulder in an attempt to silence the Eversor, before turning to the Culexus again. She's sure? This isn't some sort of overwrought trap set by Oriko or whoever, to get you to march into the hell behind reality? ...And how does she know about the Akashic Realm, anyway? That's supposed to be classified information--

+ Miss Malal taught me enough. + Yuma shakes her head. + And no, Warmaster, this doesn't feel like deception to me. This information is - well, was - something that Lucius truly believed in. ...Unless, of course, she was deceived in the first place to lead us there, which means that Miss Oriko had planned her to fail, be captured and be interrogated like this. And that is just impossible, no one can plan that much in advance--+

+ Not even someone who can see the future? + You interrupt her. + Like a Prophet? +

[1/2]

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:53:05 No.35586319

>>35586199
.....lets do it

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:53:22 No.35586322

>>35586311
Zone is simply too erogenous.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)13:53:45 No.35586329

>>35586313

+ ... + Yuma is silent for several moments before shaking her head again. + I'd argue that prophecy and progonostication shouldn't be relied on too much, because not even Miss Malal could predict the future with a hundred percent accuracy. + There's a bit of a guilty tone in her psychic words then, before she forges on. + Still, even with that, I don't think this is a trap. If it is, it's something I can easily get us out of. + She reaches up to tap the side of her helmet.

Oh? How can she do that, then?

+ Teleportation. With the knowledge I got from Lucius and with the help of Kyuubey's teleporter, I can get a five-person kill-team into the exact spot that's supposed to be Oriko's headquarters. If it turns out to be something it shouldn't be, then I can get them out just as quickly. +

"That doesn't sound too bad, I guess?" Kyoko wonders aloud. "But what's this Akashic Realm thing? Is it some kinda barrier or something...?"

You'll explain to her later, you tell the red-haired Eversor. You turn back to Yuma. How soon can she set this up? This teleportating kill-team thing?

+ Within the day, Warmaster. Just let me...recuperate a bit, first. + Even with her visor down, you can tell she's smiling. + Just let me catch my breath, and I'll approach the Incubator directly. That should give you enough time to arrange a kill-team, I think. +

Well. Seems that you now have a way to Oriko's headquarters. If it doesn't turn out to be a trap.

What do you do?

[]Go with this plan, make arrangements for your kill team.
[]What are the chances that this could be a trap?
[]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:55:00 No.35586351
File: Wat.jpg (29 KB, 720x720)

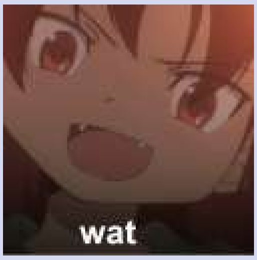

>>35586313
>but Oriko's base of operations is in the Akashic Realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:55:03 No.35586353

>>35586329
>[x]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:55:24 No.35586362

>>35586329
>[]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?
>[]Go with this plan, make arrangements for your kill team.

Time for MAXIMUM FIREPOWER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:55:29 No.35586364

>>35586329
[X]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?
[X]Oh and Yuma. Let go of your guilt. You are forgiven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:55:33 No.35586365

>>35586329
>[x]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:55:44 No.35586368

File: kyoko.png (115 KB, 703x568)

>>35586313
>Kyoko's one eye widens here. "What, we're gonna have to fight Wookiees to get to Oriko? I--OW! MURDERFACE!"
Oh kyoko. This is why we love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:55:56 No.35586370

>>35586329
>[]Go with this plan, make arrangements for your kill team.
>[]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)13:56:00 No.35586371

>>35586329
>[X]What are the chances that this could be a trap?
>[X]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:56:10 No.35586372

>>35586329
[x]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?
Should we bring a tactical nuke with us, just in case?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:56:39 No.35586380

>>35586329
>[]Go with this plan, make arrangements for your kill team.
>[]What are the chances that this could be a trap?
>[]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?
why not do everything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:56:44 No.35586382

>>35586329
>[x]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?
[Dildoing Commences]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:57:03 No.35586389

>>35586329
>[]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:57:17 No.35586392

>>35586329
>[X]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?

Then,

>[X]Go with this plan, make arrangements for your kill team.

Also,

>"The A-Kashyyyk Realm?" Kyoko's one eye widens here. "What, we're gonna have to fight Wookiees to get to Oriko?"

this is why Kyoko a best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:58:16 No.35586411

>>35586329
>[X]All.

It's all valuable info that we need to plan for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:58:40 No.35586415

>>35586329
[X]What are the chances that this could be a trap?
[X]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?

Still no 100% reliable information. Damn it!
~~This is really sapping my will to keep Oriko alive but I'm not done yet!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)13:59:09 No.35586427

>>35586329
oh boy dis gon b gud

[x] everything

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)13:59:39 No.35586435
File: Sokka WHAT.gif (495 KB, 350x264)

>>35586329
>[X]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?

>Oriko's hiding place
>pic relate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:00:47 No.35586453

>>35586329
>[x]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?
five people only, damn shame we can't go all out war on them with the entire officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:00:55 No.35586459

Just teleport a bomb there, Oriko won't die that easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:01:45 No.35586477

>>35586459
actually, we could feasibly teleport a nuke in there and blow the shit out of their hide out...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:02:01 No.35586480

>>35586329
>[x]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?
>[x]Would there be any problem with getting six people back out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:02:23 No.35586484

>>35586459
good point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:03:42 No.35586501

>>35586477

The Davy Crockett is rather underwhelming for a nuke.

Now, if we got our hands on a proper 20 MT warhead on the other hand…

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)14:04:22 No.35586513

>>35586477
>>35586459
At least until "Technology may or my not work, it's a crapshoot, lol" is an explanation as to why it won't work.

Note that I have no idea whatsoever if this is actually the case or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:04:52 No.35586517

>>35586459
>>35586477
>>35586484
What if we throw a nuke/most powerful non-nuclear bomb in there first, wait 5 minutes, then teleport in the kill-team?

>>35586501
Maybe a full Russian ICBM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:06:13 No.35586543

>>35586501
i never said day crockett, i mean we have a time stop, and a Claudius girlfriend, we could easily sneak into an ICBM facility and steal one.

hell, kahrn probably has a few in siberia and misaka could build one if we needed to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:06:48 No.35586555

>>35586329
Need to talk to the stooges. It sounds plausible but this sounds like a plan of the prophet, or her rider, to lure us into the Akashic Realm.

I want to know exactly how much shit we'll be in given she'll likely be at her best in there.

This is too much like letting her dictate the playing field, but at the same time it doesnt feel like we can't let her work unhindered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:06:51 No.35586558

>>35586513
Alternate explanation: the teleporter has a long enough recharge timer that, if we teleport a bomb in there, any survivors from the bomb have enough time to bug out before the kill team can be sent in.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 10/17/14(Fri)14:06:54 No.35586560
File: Klashnikov Tittays.png (787 KB, 1478x1844)

GREAT STONKIN'
KALASHNIKOV TITTAYS

[]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?

This seems too easy.
I'm all for teleporting the biggest nuke we can find right in, and just letting it go off. Why bother sending a team when we can mail them the biggest bomb we can find?

Speaking of bombs, pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:06:56 No.35586561
File: 1406307467581.png (73 KB, 372x383)

>>35585723
You did good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:07:05 No.35586563

>>35586543
>i never said davy crockett

According to Decu we have one in our inventory already. That's why I assumed we'd just use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:07:27 No.35586568

>>35586543
>Claudius

Oh shit, we have a Roman emperor for a girlfriend?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:07:44 No.35586572

>>35586501
>>35586517
aren't we supposed to not be killing oriko

this doesn't sound like a good idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:08:06 No.35586579

>>35586560
Why is this image so incredibly unattractive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:08:29 No.35586587

>>35586572
... shit i forgot about that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:08:27 No.35586588

>>35586572
>aren't we supposed to not be killing oriko

A leetel nuking has never killed anyone, da?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:08:43 No.35586591

>>35586579
Because Halley can't draw abs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:08:56 No.35586597

>>35586568
I thought Kharn was the one with a Roman Emperor girlfriend?

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/17/14(Fri)14:08:58 No.35586598
File: voting over - deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting period over?

>>35586329

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:08:58 No.35586600

>>35586329
>What are the chances that this could be a trap?
100%

No reason to be in the Akashic plane at all unless youre consorting with Heretical entities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:09:07 No.35586603

>>35586501
It might take our last timestop, but the chance to pilfer a W87 or something from Pantex...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:09:11 No.35586606

>>35586572
So we drop in a fuckton of knockout gas instead.

Or of pot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:09:50 No.35586617
File: That one guy.jpg (62 KB, 594x383)

>>35586517
>>35586501

>>35586543
I want you to look at this:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/R-36_(
missile)

Specifically at these:
Weight 209,600 kg (462,100 lb)
Length 32.2 m (106 ft)
Diameter 3.05 m (10.0 ft)

And maybe even this:
Warhead Three stage fission-fusion-fission, over 20 Mt of TNT

And tell me if that's a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:10:28 No.35586625
File: btechblake.jpg (1.29 MB, 1600x1200)

>>35586572
>>35586588

If she's pure, then she will be cleansed by nuclear fire and will be no worse off than she was before she was possessed. If not, then she'll get what was coming to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:11:02 No.35586634

>>35586617
>And tell me if that's a good idea.

That's why we only take the warhead, not the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:11:02 No.35586635

>>35586579
Everything between the cups of the bikini.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:11:10 No.35586641

>>35586591

Or boobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:11:11 No.35586642

>>35586617
we could figure it out, i mean, we're a magical girl. we have magical bullshit on our side

beyond that, we only need the warhead

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)14:11:31 No.35586651
File: Our luck shall rival AC-guy's.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>35586617
Here's the Chiaki
version.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)14:11:55 No.35586656
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! We'll continue tomorrow night with the most voted option! Thank you for your participation, and feedback is always great!

We have three writeups tonight, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:12:06 No.35586663

>>35586329
>[X]Go with this plan, make arrangements for your kill team.

>[X]Did she see anything else besides the location? What kind of resistance can the kill-team expect in there?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/17/14(Fri)14:12:40 No.35586675

I wonder if our time stop would work in the Akashic Realm. If it really is a place where failed timelines exist, like the darkness at the end of time thing in crono cross

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:13:03 No.35586680
File: 2358877.png (295 KB, 989x463)

>>35586656
HA HA TIME FOR WRITEUPS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:13:31 No.35586692

>>35586656
WOOT! good thread for my first, thanks decu!

see you guys next thread

>> ☐ **DreamyGrrl88** 10/17/14(Fri)14:13:52 No.35586697
File: dreamygrrl88.jpg (212 KB, 880x671)

12:04, little cafe on the corner of fuck if I remember, and Green Green was supposed to meet me for lunch. We agreed to disguises - personal reasons for her, and to dodge Shiraki, the Prophet, and god knows who else for me. Said I'd know her when I saw her. I tried to oblige in the same way.

...Probably still on her way. Wasn’t like everyone just…showed up for lunch right at twelve, on the dot. That would be retarded, and impossible. I was still wound up from the crisis from that morning and, even more than that, the meeting after. The meeting with Matsuda and her gang, where they stared us down like a pack of rabid animals that were about to turn on them.

+Yeah, fuck those guys. Bet we could get away with firebombing their HQ or…something.+ A not-voice bubbled up from the seat across from me. …Nico still loomed over me, with her eyes gouged out and her mouth ripped open, oozing something black and awful. A parody of a god damn amazon, dripping and towering and moving in ways a human shouldn't quite be able to.

I ran a quick check on my disguise again in my head. Neat black hair like Kong’s, fluffed out a little with little round, red glasses. Filled the body shape out a bit, and meshed her facial features with Karasawa’s. Mayumi was a little taller than me, so I had to deal with that too, and it came with the usual sort of awkward feeling. Thickened my vocal chords a little, changed my jacket color, good enough for…whatever. Good enough for her to get the idea.

Maybe good enough to impress her.

(1/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:14:07 No.35586701

>>35586579
Pls no bully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:14:23 No.35586709

>>35586642
>>35586634
Generally, when you steal a nuke, unless you happen to have the right crew of engineers, you aren't going to be able to "Just take the warhead."
They're wired into the rest of the missile too. Also most ICBMs have redundant fail-safes for this kind of deal.

A lot of modern ones will not arm until they reach reentry velocity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:14:42 No.35586715

>>35586606
You know that honestly isn't all the bad of an idea. Drop a cocktail of of Mustard gas/nerve gas/Whatever the hell other kind of gas Cubes might have in when they teleport in. Have them all wear gas masks then attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:14:48 No.35586719

>>35586656
So is Kyouko the red culexus?
>Hahaha!

>> ☐ **DreamyGrrl88** 10/17/14(Fri)14:14:54 No.35586721
File: aaaa.jpg (239 KB, 849x622)

>>35586697

+Nothing? Come on, man. Don't be a dick, be a dude. I've had my ladyboner on full murder since this morning and all we've done is stare at Tomoe's ass all day.+

"I'm not lighting their HQ on fire," I mumbled out loud. Shouldn't make a habit of that. Didn't care, right at that moment. "I'm trying to be cool. Okay? You remember what it means to be cool?"

+Yeah. Do you?+ Nico stuck a long, mutant tongue out, caked in black ichor, in what was I guess supposed to be a childish gesture.

12:05. She was coming, right? Of course she was coming. Ninth Officio was a couple of blocks away, Tenth wouldn't give her slack OR credit for her work...Seventh, maybe? They had people all over. ...Probably Ninth.

I stared down into milky, sugary coffee. …Still a little too hot.

+Pussy.+

(2/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:15:03 No.35586725

>>35586709
>unless you happen to have the right crew of engineers

We have the best Russian little sister for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:15:17 No.35586730

>>35586697
OH BOY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:15:35 No.35586738
File: awooga.png (278 KB, 433x329)

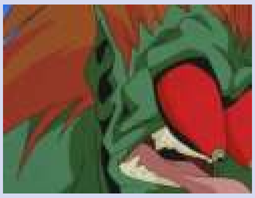

>>35586697

Oh gosh oh gosh
the meeting oh
gosh

>> ☐ **DreamyGrrl88** 10/17/14(Fri)14:15:57 No.35586743
File: green green.jpg (197 KB, 700x753)

>>35586721

12:06. Fuck. This was a mistake. She probably had better shit to do than-

"Dreamy?" A gentle, sweet voice sounded from behind me, with a tiny hint of hesitation to it. I waited a second, then glanced back and nodded. She seemed relieved, flashed me a soft smile. …Miracle Midori. She came as Miracle Midori, of course she came as Miracle Midori. Made me feel a little self-conscious. Probably looked like an asshole. Or a stalker. Or something.

"…Get here okay?" I grunted out as she settled in opposite me, Nico squeezing out of the way and settling into the booth behind her. …Looked like she planned on looming there for the whole fucking date. Wonderful.

Not date. It wasn't a date. Shit.

"Ahh, it was kind of a busy morning, so I got out a little late…sorry!" Her eyes sparkled. Shouldn't have been a surprise, but her Midori disguise blew all the times I'd tried it to shit. Probably put a lot of time into it, or maybe…that was just what she looked like? I'd hit it. "You haven't been waiting too long, have you?"

"…Just got here," I mumbled, hunkering down in my seat a little. …Fuck. Alright. Get it together, Cooldown. You pretend to be people for a god damn living. Just…think Mayumi. Think Murder Mayumi.

+Oh man, her hair smells great.+ Nico leaned in right next to her ear, drooling onto her shoulder. A fruity scent I couldn't pin down filled my nose, seemed to fill my whole head, left me feeling a little dizzy. I pulsed, a quick, lazy Callidus check. Just…needed to make sure that wasn't…what she was doing. The smell thing. Shit. Would that even tell me?

Green frowned a little and brushed her hair away, her hand passing through Nico's face.

(3/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:16:37 No.35586752

>>35586725
Point.

It'd probably take a while though, going safe. Even an inert nuclear warhead still usually has enough high explosives to level a small building.

>> ☐ **DreamyGrrl88** 10/17/14(Fri)14:17:01 No.35586758
File: i can't stop laughing at uboa.jpg (318 KB, 867x759)

>>35586743

"Hey, we agreed…" We agreed that disguises were okay. That we wouldn't try to tear them away or dig around or…whatever.

"Yeah. …It wasn't that. …Long morning." I tried to offer a smile, but it was weak and awkward and shitty and a huge mistake, fuck me.

"I understand." Her expression brightened, and when the waitress came around again, we ordered. …She was cute. The uniform'd look great on Green.

…12:14. I was nursing my coffee and she hadn't let go of her tea. Started just…kind of looking over there. Neither of us had spoken for a couple of minutes.

+So you're pretty much going to bang her, right?+ Nico'd moved to the side of the table, sitting weightlessly on the edge. She changed into one of the waitress uniforms, just to fuck with me. +Like, that's the plan? Because we've got like fifteen minutes to get her into a bathroom stall if we want anything more than a shitty quickie.+

"… …I really like your work. Your, uh. …Recent work. …Knew someone a lot like Mayumi, so…" Green perked up when I started talking again and nodded.

"Right, she reminded you of your girlfriend, right? …Sorry! Sorry..." A grin, an honest one, cracked my face as she stammered a little.

"…It's fine. She's gone." It wasn't fine, but I'd lie through my teeth all I needed to to keep Green around. "Better to move on. …Looking for something new, anyway." That much was true; I had so much of my own shit to deal with lately, I wasn't sure if I even wanted to get wrapped up in Matsuda's any more than I already had.

Our eyes met and she made a little noise, an awkward laugh. I couldn't quite keep the smile off of my face. …Until I noticed Nico making jerk-off motions in the air and…maybe rolling her eyes? Wasn't sure she could even do that.

(4/10)

>> ☐ **DreamyGrrl88** 10/17/14(Fri)14:18:03 No.35586770

>>35586758

+Would you knock that shit off?+ I forced my smile to stay as much as I could. …I could manage that much, I wasn't so fucking green I couldn't fake an expression. Most days. …She was looking for it, looking for what changed. Shit.

+It's not like I have anything else to do. You've been working up this wicked revenge boner and all you're fucking DOING with it is hoping Green will drop to her knees and put her fucking mouth on it.+ She froze for a second, then the enormous, dripping slash on her face widened, almost all the way up to her ears. Her hand turned black and indistinct, then reshaped itself into the shape of one of Real Nico's cleavers.

+I could start cutting her up. You want me to start cutting her up? Could pretend she's Matsuda's little slut. They look a lot alike, don't they?+

"Hey." I stood as much as I could at the booth and banged my fucking thighs on it, hissing out a couple of choice curses.

"W-what's wrong? Is everything okay…?" Vivid red eyes lit up with worry, and I eased myself out of the booth.

"…Uhh." I tried to think fast. Shit. I was usually better at this. Shit! "…Do you wanna…"

+Go to the bathroom?+

"Go to the bath…back? …Go out back? Get a smoke?"

+Hah, no way, it fucking worked!+

"…O…kay." She nodded slowly, and we slipped out after leaving a few crumpled bills on the table. …Barely even touched that coffee.

(5/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:18:11 No.35586776

>>35586617
You're forgetting that we have a bunch of MiGs in our shield right now. And we have the Stooges upgrade that makes the shield better, or whatever it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:18:13 No.35586777

>>35586697
IT'S HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:18:40 No.35586789

>>35586606
>drop in a fuckton of knockout gas instead.
into a room filled with immortal magical girl who technically may not actually need to breathe

Genius

>> ☐ **DreamyGrrl88** 10/17/14(Fri)14:19:04 No.35586791

>>35586770

It was a relief to have an excuse to just…lean up against a wall and smoke. Easiest thing in the world. Easy to look like you're in control. Easy to look like you know what you're doing, like you're-

+A mysterious and super awesome scary badass. You really think that's gonna get her panties dripping?+ Nico followed us, of course she followed us. She was mocking me, leaned up against the opposite wall, bullshitting her own face-fucked Miracle Midori disguise. Guess she was getting in the spirit of "… …You smoke?" Bet she things.

didn't. Midori didn't, didn't like Mayumi doing it. I held the pack out anyway, and with some trepidation, she took a cigarette. Fumbled with it a little, slipping it between two fingers, then into her mouth.

"…Um, can you light it?" she murmured awkwardly a second later, and I held back a snicker. My lighter was already out, a big, fat, gold motherfucker with an eagle on it. I leaned in toward her and lit both of them at once, then inhaled nice and deep.

The cigarettes here were cheap vending machine trash, and I wasn't sure if magical girls could even really get addicted to the shit. But the ritual of it was…yeah. It was calming. Helped me center. Helped me get a grip again. I could feel Nico pressing up against my psyche, making sure she got to stick around even after I collected myself. …Whatever. She wasn't even pissing me off much today.

Might have actually jumped when Green started hacking it up next to me, though, clutching her cigarette in one hand while she coughed into the other.

(6/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:19:57 No.35586804

>>35586656
Will we get a chance to talk to the stooges (so many things to ask them all) anytime soon?

>> ☐ **DreamyGrrl88** 10/17/14(Fri)14:20:06 No.35586808
File: probably a real mmxmm panel.jpg (348 KB, 846x672)

>>35586791

“Sh, shit…” After her coughing settled down, she shot a sheepish smile up at me. “…I spent years trying to get my mom to quit, now look at me, huh…” Snorted at that, a little blast of hot smoke drifting out of my nostrils.

“Wouldn’t worry about quitting, cupcake. Looks like you can’t even start.” It was hard to keep the grin off my face. She glowered up at me, looked like she might try to hit me for that one. Her expression softened fast, though, and she let out a defeated snicker.

“Well…people offer all the time, but this is the first time I’ve said yes.” After a moment of deliberation, she brought the cigarette back to her lips and took another, apparently smaller drag. Managed to hold it in this time. Mostly.

+You took her smoke cherry! Congratulations, you can pretend that means something I guess.+ She was going to be bitching all day, seemed like.

“Well…work’s been stressful, and you asked, so…” Green shuffled her feet, and we smoked in silence for a few minutes.

(7/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:20:07 No.35586809

>>35586791
This is going great, well done Wendy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:20:56 No.35586819

>>35586789

Thing is they still have human reactions to chemicals. So if we drop something like mustard gas they would still have issues with their throat being sealed shut and their eyes being swollen.

It also would do no damage to the soul gem.

>> ☐ **DreamyGrrl88** 10/17/14(Fri)14:21:08 No.35586821

>>35586808

12:27.

“So…you get pretty nervous when you’re not used to someone, huh?” I could already tell she was trying to get me back for laughing at her before. …It was working. I scratched at the back of my neck and looked away from her, lighting up another cigarette. I saw her edge in closer out of the corner of my eye, and grunted before she could ask again.

“Pretending to be Mayumi won’t save you, Dreamy.” After a second, she poked me in the arm with a manicured fingernail. Then a little higher. Then my cheek.

“… …I don’t do social calls. Most people can’t handle-“

“-coming face to face with a real monster.” She finished for me, and I tensed up. Shit. “I wrote that line. I told you, pretending to be Mayumi won’t save you.”

“…Y….yeah.”

+Stab her. Come on. It’ll make the problem go away, right? She’s stepping to you. Are you just gonna take that from some illusory manga bitch?+ My knife materialized in my hand, as if goading me to just listen to Nico and take the easy way out. I forced it away again with a few sparkles of light. …If Green saw the glint of the blade, she didn’t say anything about it.

“Sooo you like to paint, right?” Oh thank god, she had something else to talk about. “Tell me a little more about it.”

(8/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:21:08 No.35586823

>>35586776
A MiG is one thing.

A 20mt ICBM just disappearing? You are going to see the Russian Federation FLIP. They would go absolutely bugnuts if one of the 40 they actually have left went and disappeared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:21:43 No.35586832

This is some Mamifag tier desperate shipping

>> ☐ **DreamyGrrl88** 10/17/14(Fri)14:22:09 No.35586834

>>35586821

"…so we spent all this time thinking that she'd been kidnapped, but it turned out she'd just eloped without telling anyone and it left a really big mess." Green realized it was easier for me to talk about work, eventually. I managed to goad her into a couple of stories, too, although I kept mine to the…less gory ones. The clean ones, the ones that almost sounded heroic. The ones I'd tell Elly.

"…Couldn't handle that kind of job, myself. I'd just get pissed off and start…I don't know. Shaking down yaks. With my knife." I'd ended up flipping it in my hand while we talked. It was…easier? Maybe I wanted to show off a little. Disguised it just enough, I hoped. Weren't exactly a lot of girls that ran around with magical kitchen knives.

"You really only do one kind of job, huh…" …When she put it that way, it was a little embarrassing. I flipped my knife as high into the air as I could, then snatched it on its way down, bringing the point a few millimeters from her nose. She didn't flinch. My arm fell back to my side after a second, and I lazily tossed it from hand to hand instead.

"…I can do others." I hadn't in recent memory, but I could. I could change the weather with my fucking imagination, for chrissakes, of course I could do something stupid like track some asshole down or…whatever.

(9/10)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:22:25 No.35586838

>>35586823

I'm sure he owes Kyubey a favour or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:23:00 No.35586847
File: Uboa.gif (54 KB, 384x512)

Oh shit.

>> ☐ **DreamyGrrl88** 10/17/14(Fri)14:23:11 No.35586850

>>35586834

"It's okay, I mean…I think it's kind of cool. I couldn't do that, though…I, um. I'd rather help people, whenever I can. Reunite families, or rescue people, or-"

"Midori stuff."

"Yeah…Midori stuff." She beamed at the comparison. …Some people really weren't comfortable with the reality of our lives. Guess it made it easier for her to think she was doing something a little heroic. "And you do Mayumi stuff, huh?"

"…Guess so." …And for some of us, it was easier to let our demons loose on whoever the fuck got in the way. An optimist might say that was one way someone as screwed up as we…as I was could help people. I wasn't an optimist, but I wasn't gonna stop her from sugarcoating it if she wanted.

…1:18. When I checked my phone, she checked hers, then squeaked out a curse.

"I'm really, really sorry, I've gotta fly. I was supposed to be back twenty minutes ago." …Yeah. Probably had to get back myself. I nodded, though, and after a second of hesitation…

"…Couple blocks? QB Heavy?" She froze dead and opened her mouth.

"N-no. I mean, yes, but-"

"I'll walk you. …Don't plan on going inside or anything, just… …you know. …I'll walk you."

Green blinked for a second, then nodded slowly. Then again, quicker, with a smile.

"I think that'll be okay. …You're really a lot nicer than you want people to notice, huh?"

"…Whatever." The both of us said it at the same time. She flashed me a shit-eating grin, and by the time I could respond, she was already on her way out of the alley.

…We made plans for this weekend. Provided work doesn't assfuck us. Think I'm really looking forward to it.

(10/10)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:23:55 No.35586861
File: 1369889302735.png (68 KB, 202x286)

The absurdity of this situation just hit me all at once.

>>35586838
... that's an awfully big favor.

☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/17/14(Fri)14:24:12 No.35586870

>>35586850

Thanks for reading, and thanks to Midori (drawfag) for doing a ton of drawing for this one, as well as a lot of advice on how to handle Midori.

☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:25:09 No.35586890
File: Harumi.jpg (905 KB, 1244x2000)

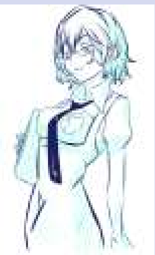

Human Resources 2: Guardian Angel

'Transformation'.

I was sort of proud of it, in a way, having an authentic costume to blend in. Getting into it every day, moving around in it, that sort of thing? Not so much. The sacrifices we make for our life's work, or something like that. On the bright side, it gets the effect down - makes the right sort of impression on anyone who sees it - and isn't that what this is all about in the end?

Pure white getup, bit of gold here and there. Goes the whole nine yards; glitter, ribbons, all of it. Even has a little pair of flappy, feathered wings. Goddamn ridiculous, like someone let a ten-year-old outfit all of heaven. I've heard them call me 'guardian angel of the Third'. Obviously, I love hearing it worked, the whole angel look and stuff. Still feel like a bit of a clown in it sometimes, though. At least I got to pick mine. Not having to walk around looking like some sort of Hell's Angels reject is a plus, too.

The Third Officio Assassinorum. The perfect Officio, or at least, that's the story we've been spinning. A wonderful world where magical girls didn't transform into witches - so obviously we never tell them it can happen - where no one was a ticking time bomb, where the incubator looked after everyone's needs and his aide really, truly cared, wanted only what was best for everyone there. ...Rabbit had a sort of gentleman's agreement with the other incubators, that they wouldn't rat us out. Coobs looked up to him, so that was that - even got a Callidus of his to fix up a fake soul gem for me - and the Tenth... come on, who likes 'em enough to listen? If someone at home gets the wrong idea, it's as simple as calling a hit.

(1/?)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:25:26 No.35586894

>>35586870
This writeup was sublime.

My sides...they are gone now. Forever lost...

☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:26:13 No.35586907

Peter and I, well, we go a while back. Let's just say the guy doesn't have a clue about how to deal with actual humans, so I offered to help him along. His helper. The one that keeps everything running smoothly, gives him ideas on how to run the show, that sort of thing. Make sure people know what they need to know and nothing else, clear things up before anyone goes off the deep end; well, more than they already have, with the head cases he hauls in sometimes. It's like herding cats, most days. They still think I'm one of them, Callidus by trade, just too important to join them on their missions. Perfect older sister to the lot of them, doing all of this for years now and telling them everything they need to know about being a magical girl.

Incubators can't lie, or they think they're above it, I was never quite sure. Either way, Peter was smart enough to put me in charge of information. I slip up, sometimes. Oversights happen. The Third keeps being the perfect Officio. It's an easier pitch, what can I say?

I make sure my pearly white soul gem's nice and visible on its choker, so everyone gets a good look at the pretty little rock. Walk in through the door with a smile and a wave, greeting everyone I meet; it sort of blurs together. First name, last name, nickname of choice, whatever it takes. Of course I knew all their names, even the ones that just joined yesterday. Especially the ones that just joined yesterday. It was my job, I couldn't very well slip up. The kids loved it, first-hand attention from one of the local big-shots. Stop to chat with a couple of them, ask them what they're doing, how their day's been, that sort of stuff. Bring up something they wouldn't expect me to know or care about, that always gets them.

Whole Officio's best friend, after all. Why wouldn't I know what to say?

(2/?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:26:56 No.35586922

>>35586870
this could work out really well but I am somewhat worried.

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:27:16 No.35586926

Might call it slacking, if you didn't know it was my real job. I swing by the rabbit's office eventually, pick up some files and dig into paperwork. Office supplies, weapon and medical shipments, towering stack of priceless Venenum toys, the works. Adding a couple new recruits to the database, and... ah, yeah, a funeral on Officio premises. Sometimes the kids don't have anywhere else to go for that. Managed to talk the boss into a couple things lately, too; stocks, grabbing hold of a couple import companies, stuff like that. Take a page from the Ninth and rake in some extra funding. Downside is, it just about doubled my workload at the desk for the moment.

...It's kind of a weird place, here. All too futuristic to look real, at least to me. Hovering chair, little disembodied-looking glowing screens that he opens up for his phonecalls, scrolling rosters everywhere, text flashing on all the walls just enough to give me a migraine if I look up from my big old desk next to his. ...Asked him once if he was just pulling my leg or doing those for show, like all that fancy scrolling Matrix stuff. Turns out they can read a whole lot more at once than we can, and he even sounded surprised that I can't. Incubators. None of them know the first thing about humans, far as I can tell; mine sure doesn't.

Quick briefing aside, we don't talk much, only so much to say to each other even when we're sharing a room. To be fair, he's always pretty distracted during the chats with his brother over at the Ninth. Do they even have brothers, or is it a figure of speech? Well, never mind, it's not important. Heard it was a pretty big deal, being allowed to just sit in for their talks, but I never paid much attention. Looks like he's pretty much given up about the new nickname, though. That'll be fun.

(3/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:27:39 No.35586933

>>35586675
After the apocalyptic landscape we saw in our last timestop, I am kind of wondering if our timestop is linked to these Akashic Realms. I mean Pinky can only appear in the timestop, so maybe we shift dimensions towards the realms when we timestop.

Maybe using the timestop in the Akashic Realms would instead shift us towards the real world. Or possibly into something even worse than the Akashic Realms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:27:41 No.35586934

>>35586850
Oh boy, can't wait for this house of cards to collapse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:28:05 No.35586939

>>35586870
Loved it, had a good laugh at them being so oblivious,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:28:08 No.35586940
File: madoka-magica-no-pain[1].png (409 KB, 1160x657)

>>35586819
>Thing is they still have human reactions to chemicals. So if we drop something like mustard gas they would still have issues with their throat being sealed shut and their eyes being swollen.
not necessarily. Sayaka "turning off" her pain is an example of what can potentially be achieved.

There are things a Meguca does largely out of force of habit, and breathing might well be one of them.

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:28:22 No.35586943

Let's see, all done here, and... right, she's been looking a little off lately. Time to take a quick trip underground. Place freaks me out a bit, honestly, but you get used to that around these people. The elevator clunks downward for a while, through a little metal shaft into what might as well be a bomb shelter. Who knows why they kept the place hidden, much less this well protected. What I do know is that no one gets in without- oh, no, scratch that. There's a moth right there, tackling the lone light bulb like some stupid, fluttery battering ram.

Well, most of us are supposed to be here. That's just going to have to do.

The prediction engine - really just a placeholder, I should come up with something for the rabbit before 'oracle cellar' sticks - is a pretty stark kind of place. Never liked it. Bare steel all around and bright white lights embedded in the ceiling, with more glare than anyone in their right mind could like. It's very... clean. Sterile, I guess. There really isn't much to look at anywhere, except for the big, obvious stream running down the middle of it.

People - and by that I mean the local sparkler brigade - called it the River of Tales. It'll do. A little stream running down the middle of the room, from nowhere and to nowhere as far as I can tell. Petey never said a whole lot about just what was going on with it or where it came from. Looks and acts like paper and water at the same time, never got how. Blank paper, according to any Culexus who's seen it; me, I see... all sorts of things in it, some of which might have happened. So do most. Call it a trance, I guess, or a flashback to some memories, some of them from outside your life, others from stuff that hasn't happened. Once in a while, it's something you'd rather forget.

(4/?, 10 was a typo)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:29:15 No.35586957

>>35586832
>>35586870

you're basically Mamifag now. good going

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:29:28 No.35586960

People - and by that I mean the local sparkler brigade - called it the River of Tales. It'll do. A little stream running down the middle of the room, from nowhere and to nowhere as far as I can tell. Petey never said a whole lot about just what was going on with it or where it came from. Looks and acts like paper and water at the same time, never got how. Blank paper, according to any Culexus who's seen it; me, I see... all sorts of things in it, some of which might have happened. So do most. Call it a trance, I guess, or a flashback to some memories, some of them from outside your life, others from stuff that hasn't happened. Once in a while, it's something you'd rather forget.

The ones we have working with it - dipping their hands in and staring in around the clock - say that it tells stories. Sometimes yours, sometimes other people's. What happened before, what could have been, what hasn't happened yet. Whole thing creeps me out, and I'd rather the room had something else in it. Luckily, there's someone right here already. Knew that coming in, obviously, else I wouldn't bother dragging myself out here.

Hitomi Masame. Vanus and Prognosticatrix. Don't ask me how the Incubators come up with anything that fancy, I would've thought they'd come up with something unbelievably dry, and yet... what even is that? Latin? Maybe I should ask, some time. Prize catch, anyway; I told the rabbit to start hunting down cripples, ill kids, the ones that are about to die, that sort of thing. Bingo, flood of contractees right away, in case he had any doubt about why he keeps me around. Not like he didn't do it before - most of them do - but he didn't look nearly hard enough. Got him to own a couple of the local hospitals and orphanages too, while we're at it. Smooths things out.

(5/?)

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:30:33 No.35586967

Blind, originally. Stylish as it might be, a blind seer isn't all that much use, and she didn't like the idea of not being able to see, either. The wording was our saving grace, 'I want to know what's in front of me again'. Twist it around a bit, and voila, we've snagged ourselves a prognosticatrix with perfectly good eyes. Not enough of those, though it's starting to look like we might get another before too long. Got to keep an eye on that. ...No pun intended.

She turns around with a scatter of bright orange hair, and looks at me with this big, happy smile. Makes the kid's day whenever anyone comes down here. ...Stare still weirded me out a bit, though. Never got rid of that milky-eyed look, even though she can see just fine. I make sure to meet it with a wave and just as bright a smile. I hear the dripping sound from her hands when she takes her hands out of the river - it rustles a bit when she does - but I don't see any water. Stopped trying to make sense of the thing ages ago. She hurries over to me, and not for the first time, I'm surprised that she can move anywhere in that big white robe of hers. ...Well, mostly white. It didn't need those big eyes on it, surely, even if it's her transformed getup. Come on, that's just creepy.

"Miss Ryouno!"

"Shh, what did I tell you about being so formal? It's just Harumi. We're friends, aren't we?"

A quick little nod, enthusiastic, while while I ask her how she's been doing and cheer her up a bit. Ate it right up. She's getting the usual stream of nightmarish visions around the clock, apparently.

"And you, Harumi?" Still a bit hesitant, like she thinks she shouldn't be saying it. Like it's all some kind of test to see if she can keep formal under pressure.

(6/?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:30:38 No.35586972

>>35586870
Am I the only one more curious about what the fuck's up with Nico?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:31:35 No.35586988

>>35586972
I think she was just... cloaked.

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:31:39 No.35586990

"Suuuuper secret spy stuff," I answer, same way I often do, with a wag of my finger and a whole lot of exaggerated sneaking over to give her a quick hug.

"You can't tell me?"

"I can't tell you, sorry. ...But don't worry," I add after a bit, like some kind of consolation prize, "it's not that interesting."

"What's it like?"

"You keep standing around trying to blend in, trying to look like you fit in perfectly, waiting around on pins and needles for just the right moment to hear something, or drop the two words you need to. ...Like I said, it's not that exciting." Shouldn't have, really, but I got a kick out of hiding in plain sight, the little hints I gave away. Call it a perk of the job.

"That... that sounds tiring." Hah, she's the one looking all worried now, that's rich.

"Oh, I'm sure it's nothing, Hitomi. Don't look so down!" Flash a smile and give her a little poke on the cheek. It's nothing between us, right?

"Besides, it's nothing so important - a lot of people can sneak around, it's just what a Callidus does, but how many can see into the future? We're counting on you, Hitomi." Everyone likes hearing they're important, or at least, most do. She brightens up a little at that, but I can see the bags under her eyes. Told me before that the visions get worse when she sleeps.

"You look a bit worn out, why don't you take a break? I can get you a cup of cocoa or something if you like; I'm sure we can both spare a little while to relax."

"...That would be nice."

(7/?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:32:45 No.35587005

>>35586656
A totally random question.

Is it possible for us to (somehow) regain the use of the wings ribbon!Homura had at the end of the anime?

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:32:47 No.35587007

I get a pair of thermoses - thermi? Never could get it straight, but it beats a cup for an elevator ride - ready, and swing by to see if I can catch a certain someone on the way. Not that her and Hitomi were that close, but the little oracle was at her best around a Culexus. Someone who'd damp the visions for a bit. Everyone wins, if only because the average Culexus is thrilled to chat with a magical girl who isn't dropping her breakfast on the floor after a minute's conversation.

Megumi Minakata, Culexus. Unluckiest girl I've ever met. Some kind of... witch's dying curse or whatever. Drags her off to every bit of misery and grief it can get her into, usually gets someone or the other caught in the fallout. Damned pain. Ends up sleepwalking into barriers, too. Joke's on the curse, obviously; not like a Culexus can witch out. Real walking disaster area, but she's more or less latched onto me; good job, me. Again, anyone who doesn't get sick from standing around her, I guess. Or actually calls her by her name.

...Heh. 'Cordy', like that freaky little mushroom. Of all the nicknames the kid could get. Good one, really. If it isn't, whatever, I've laughed at worse. Handy to have her around, though. Who else are we supposed to call when we need something picked up from a tall shelf? Heard she can do other stuff, too, but I never saw much use for it. Counting myself lucky that the whole mind-reading thing takes more than a brush on the shoulder or whatever. I call her when I catch sight of her, give her a little wave.

"Harumi. How could you tell?" Really. She thought every trainwreck in a suit looks the same to me, huh? Shame on me if I can't tell them apart. Bit weird for me, though, dealing with her alongside the kindergarten squad of the rest of this Officio, or most of them, really. She's only- well, I don't like thinking about my age. Let's just say she's only a couple years younger than me. Grouchy one, too, around most people.

(8/?)

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:34:04 No.35587029

I get a pair of thermoses - thermi? Never could get it straight, but it beats a cup for an elevator ride - ready, and swing by to see if I can catch a certain someone on the way. Not that her and Hitomi were that close, but the little oracle was at her best around a Culexus. Someone who'd damp the visions for a bit. Everyone wins, if only because the average Culexus is thrilled to chat with a magical girl who isn't dropping her breakfast on the floor after a minute's conversation.

Megumi Minakata, Culexus. Unluckiest girl I've ever met. Some kind of... witch's dying curse or whatever. Drags her off to every bit of misery and grief it can get her into, usually gets someone or the other caught in the fallout. Damned pain. Ends up sleepwalking into barriers, too. Joke's on the curse, obviously; not like a Culexus can witch out. Real walking disaster area, but she's more or less latched onto me; good job, me. Again, anyone who doesn't get sick from standing around her, I guess. Or actually calls her by her name.

...Heh. 'Cordy', like that freaky little mushroom. Of all the nicknames the kid could get. Good one, really. If it isn't, whatever, I've laughed at worse. Handy to have her around, though. Who else are we supposed to call when we need something picked up from a tall shelf? Heard she can do other stuff, too, but I never saw much use for it. Counting myself lucky that the whole mind-reading thing takes more than a brush on the shoulder or whatever. I call her when I catch sight of her, give her a little wave.

"Harumi. How could you tell?" Really. She thought every suited up trainwreck looked the same to me, huh? Shame on me if I can't tell them apart. Bit weird for me, though, dealing with her alongside the kindergarten squad of the rest of this Officio, or most of them, really. She's only- well, I don't like thinking about my age. Let's just say she's only a couple years younger than me. Grouchy one, too, around most people.

(8/?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:34:47 No.35587036

>>35586940
Turning off pain also dulls reactions which helps us. Pretty much as long as they don't start healing themselves it should give us some advantage. It's not like you have to breath in gas for it to fuck you.

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:35:09 No.35587040

"Of course I can tell! You think I can't recognise you after all the time we've known each other?" Gave her a little nudge on the shoulder.

"...Sorry. Not used to people knowi-"

"Please, Megumi, try to relax, I was only joking. And don't worry about the others, they're just a little shy! In fact, I know someone who wanted to see you right now! Would you mind heading downstairs with me to the River? Hitomi would love to see you, I'm sure, and you sound like you could use a break yourself." She sounded like a lot of things over the vox, but she usually liked a bit of time off, so I hazarded a guess this time.

"Right. Moving now. ...Thanks. Coming?" Not one to mince words, her. Never use ten words when you can use one. Never use more than one when you need two, come to that, from some of what I've heard. She has her moments, but I can't drag her out of her shell all that often. She had this little skip in her step when she marched over to the elevator, though. She was a lot easier to read than she liked to think, sometimes, and that's saying something when you're behind a helmet all day.

Well, I could spare them half an hour or so before I leave them with each other. They're both the types that could use a little break.

(9/?)

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:36:12 No.35587063

Shimizu Yumishita. The name blinks at me from a brand new monitor, arrived just today. Let it never be said that the Third Officio doesn't have barrels of cash to throw at whatever it can think of. Not as much as the Ninth, mind you, but it's a given for most of the Officios to some extent. Unfortunately, throwing money at a crazy little Vindy who runs around shooting out soul gems in witch barriers doesn't accomplish a whole lot. I suppose it might make her richer, but that's not quite what we're going for.

...Going to need a team to take her out soon enough, huh. Nothing I haven't organised before, just need to watch out for the backlash from these things. No one likes it when a hunt's called, but against a target like this, it'll probably go over easily.

"Better kill this one fast, Petey."

"Whatever her tactics, she is only one Vindicare, and a relatively new one at that, in spite of her competence. You may be overestimating-"

"It's not about a gun, bow or whatever else she's got. She's picked up on a couple things we don't need her to know. ...Lucky for us, she's real sick, so I don't know how much she can do. Keeping her together should cost her soul gem a lot as it is." Funny that she'd go in sick with something like this and not wish for a cure. Gets me curious enough to look at that bit of her file. What could she-

Ah. Yeah. Yeah, that makes sense.

(10/11)

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:37:15 No.35587083

Crazy little brat snoops around a while, stalls her wish for ages and then finally comes to the door to ask for it. Basic training and she's out, leaving us with her cross-country murdering spree. If only she'd stick to killing people, this might not be such a huge deal. A loud sigh, somewhere in the room. Thinking back, it must have been mine, the rabbit doesn't do that sort of thing much. I think I'm starting to piece it together, and it only makes me more sure that we're not talking her down. Kill team it is, and hopefully they don't get wiped out. Assuming we can get enough sense out of the River for once to even figure out where she is, anyway.

The next name flashing on the list is all it takes to convince me. Atsuko Yumishita.

"...Yeah, I'm pretty sure she's out for blood. Would explain why she put a bolt through you, too."

Joy. Sure didn't pull punches when it came to giving me messes to clear it up, but who did? ...Well, the clock, for one. Looks like my shift's over. I've got a night to think this over, minimum.

Guardian angel of the Third, out.

(11/11)

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)14:38:14 No.35587105
File: 1-1 Typical pyramid layout..jpg (17 KB, 480x360)

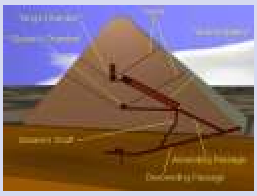

Treasure Hunter Elaine

Chapter 1: Tomb Raider

My name is Elaine V. Lilian. I'm a Callidus of the 14th officio, and –

clink

–And… what was that…?

I turn around, looking back the way I came down the ancient stone gallery. The grand gallery of the pyramid to be precise. The tunnel wasn't all that wide, maybe four feet at the most, and it wasn't much taller. The ancient path was gently sloping up, leading me towards the king's chamber in the center of the pyramid. The walls of the grand gallery and the hieroglyphs on them were illuminated by the yellow light from my soul gem. The light wasn't all that bright, I couldn't see anything more than ten feet away from me; the rest of the pyramid was pitch black.

I turn forwards again and lift my foot up, and look down to see the stone tile I stepped on slowly rise back into place.

What.

This pyramid is trapped. This pyramid is trapped with a pressure plate. That… that doesn't happen in real life. You don't find pressure plate traps in pyramids. China, sure. But in Egyptian pyramids…you only find traps like that in movies. Did… did I fucking wander onto an Indiana Jones set by mistake or something? Should I expect Nazis to ambush me the moment I exit the pyramid or something? Russians? Commies?

A few seconds later, I could hear a rumbling ahead of me and feel the floor beneath my feet shaking.

Oh fuck me with a rusty rake, that's a fucking boulder. I've wandered onto the set of Raiders of the Lost Ark without knowing it, haven't I? That must be what happened, no other explanation makes sense. Well, it could be one of the other movies if I'm not on the set of the lost ark. One of the others must have had at least one boulder trap in it.

Despite my best attempts at disbelieving the trap into non-existence, I could hear the boulder coming closer and feel the floor shake even more violently.

[1/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:38:27 No.35587108

>>35586721
What does that symbol mean?

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:39:03 No.35587116

>>35587083

And that's a wrap for this time. Thanks for reading, everyone!

Also, big thanks to Blargkkake of the MGNQ reading team for the Harumi drawing. Just to clear this up though: No, it's not the look she has for this writeup.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/17/14(Fri)14:39:56 No.35587132

>>35587108

It's the hiragana for "a". Basically, a long, drawn out scream sound effect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:40:46 No.35587143

>>35587116
Thanks for the writeup, Malal! Looking forward to the rest!

~~also Harumi is a terrible person and terrible things need to happen to her, like a punch to the face~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:40:50 No.35587144

>>35587108
it's the symbol for checking these dubs

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)14:40:57 No.35587145

>>35587105
(Word decided to bug the fuck out. Next post might be a bit delayed)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/17/14(Fri)14:41:53 No.35587160

>>35586894
Thank you!

>>35586922
I'm not sure if you should be yet.

>>35586934
Hahaha!

>>35586939
Thank you!

>>35586972
>>35586988
She's imaginary! Sort of. This ended up being an opportunity to focus on her as something other than a prickly voice in Wendy's head, although her proper appearance is kind of long overdue. (She's shown up in passing for a sentence or two at a time, but it wasn't really set apart from Wendy's own internal monologue, because it didn't occur to me to just use the pulsing markings for her dialogue until recently.)

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)14:42:38 No.35587176

>>35587105

Well, I'm not running back down the ascending passage to the entrance or jumping down a couple stories in the greave's shaft to get out of the way; it would take me far too long to make my way back, magic or not. So instead, I cheated.

I turned and faced the wall, somewhat disappointed that I was going to ruin the hieroglyphics on it. Using my magic, I stuck my whole arm into the wall, as far as it would go. The stone of the wall let my arm through, as if it was made out of clay. I then started scooping out large sections of the wall until there was a space large enough for me to squeeze into.

Just in time too. Not a few seconds after I jammed myself into the hole, the boulder rushed by me and slammed into the entrance to the ascending passage.

To anyone else that might have worried them more than a bit, having the only exit sealed off, but like the wall, I can dig though the boulder as well when I need to leave.

But for now, I exit the hole in the wall that I dug and continue on my way to the king's chamber, where all of the treasure is.

I was interrupted before by that out of place trap, so let me start my introduction again. My name is Elaine V. Lilian. I'm a Callidus of the 14th officio, and I'm a treasure hunter. I'm blonde, about 5'8" tall and I usually wear a black t-shirt and jeans when I'm not in my costume. My magical girl costume… Well, it's a simple blue dress that turns white at the skirt. The white sleeves go to my elbows and the tiny amount of frilliness at the end is still too much for my taste. On top of the dress is white leather duster that reaches down to my ankles and is way too fucking hot to wear in the desert, or the jungle, or anywhere else on earth. At least the pyramid is cool enough to wear it. As hot as it is and how odd a white duster is, I have grown attached to it.

[2/6]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)14:43:45 No.35587202
File: 1-2 Not pictured is the l(...).jpg (502 KB, 1280x1024)

>>35587176
Rewinding to the bit about being a treasure hunter, it's exactly what it sounds like. I travel the world, find temples and ruins, and take whatever is in there that isn't nailed down. Thank the gods for the large inventory to stash things in.

As for actually breaking into pyramids, temples, tombs and such, it's pretty easy most of the time. Using my magic, being able to mold and shape any solid material I can hold in my hands, I can pretty much dig into tombs and get through blocked passageways rather easily. In fact, that's usually what I end up using my magic for, as well as for disabling traps.

Right… traps. That boulder was absolute bullshit. I can't even to begin to understand why the flying fuck that was here. That's Hollywood-tier traps. I can't even watch most of the movies that deal with ancient ruins because of how wrong they are most of the time.

Anyway. The ancient Egyptians did not do boulder traps, it wasn't their style, let alone boulder traps hooked up to pressure plates. If you want pressure plates, head to China and enter the Mausoleum of Qin Shi Huang. You'll find more than enough working automatic crossbows hooked up to pressure plates there. The Egyptians, as well as most civilizations that buried valuables with their dead, preferred more subtle traps like putting poisonous powders like hematite on the floor for you to slowly breathe in and die as you explore the pyramid. Poisonous powder that is suspiciously absent in this tomb.

Oh well, hopefully I'll find a few answers as to why this pyramid is so fucked up trap wise in the king's chamber.

It wasn't long before I made it to the king's chamber. There was a pitfall or two along the way, but those were easily circumvented.

As for the king's chamber itself, it was massive compared to the ascending passageway. It had to be at least twenty by twenty feet in size, and at least ten feet tall.

[3/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:44:56 No.35587229

>>35587083
Alright, getting interesting now.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)14:44:57 No.35587230

>>35587202
…It was also empty. Scratch that, the place looked like it was ransacked. The sarcophagus was empty, the few urns in the room were shattered, and there wasn't a single valuable left in the place.

So then I began looking for the fake wall that led me to the REAL King's Chamber.

Yeah, the Egyptians were actually this paranoid, not that it wasn't for a good reason. The Egyptians liked making fake dead ends to trick robbers into thinking nothing was left in the room. The same "dead ends" were even made to look like they were already looted to discourage the grave robbers from looking any closer. If they did look around any closer, the grave robbers might find a wall plastered over and painted to look like the rest of the room.

Said wall was rather easy to find. After a few thousand years, it wasn't in anywhere near the same condition as the stone that surrounded it. Although it's been sitting undisturbed all that time, the paint no longer matched the stone surrounding it, and parts of it were already flaking away. It only took a moment to tear the wall down, and after doing so I saw what was behind it and sighed. Of course.

The passageway was blocked off with several tons of stone blocks, the same stone that was used to build the pyramid to begin with.

Yeah, this is also a thing that they occasionally did to deter thieves. After finding the fake wall, thieves would occasionally find the passageway blocked by several tons stone. That's right, after the King's Chamber was finished, it was completely blocked off to prevent any entry.

I could dig though it… In fact unless I want to return to the Warmaster empty-handed I have to dig through it, but it's going to burn through a grief seed. Maybe several more if the passage turns suddenly and I don't notice.

Well, at least Nero is going to make sure I get all of the grief seeds I need if I can bring anything she likes back. She loves her ancient trinkets.

[4/6]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/17/14(Fri)14:45:47 No.35587246

>>35587229

Thank you! That's rather nice to hear, since this is before I expected it to seem at all interesting.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)14:46:00 No.35587249

>>35587230
Well that luckily only took two grief seeds. The passage didn't turn… just had a shitload of stone to dig through. Which was more than a little annoying when I kept wondering if the passageway turned and I didn't notice.

Ah well, at least I'm here now, and the Warmaster is going to be thrilled when she sees this. I mean, there was a lot more uncovered from Tutankhamun's tomb in the 20s, but this is still more than I've ever seen. I see several dozen golden statues of warriors, animals, and Gods ranging from a few inches to a foot and a half in height, several gems, and if I'm not mistaken, a few magical weapons. There's also a few scrolls and tablets for me to read through later.

Right, I should probably go over what happens to the treasure that I find. The Warmaster gets first pick out of anything I find, which means all the magical weapons either belonging to or enchanted by ancient magical girls end up hers, along with most, if not all of the art, gold, and jewelry that I find. I get paid for whatever the Warmaster takes from what I gather on top of what my normal salary is. Granted, I'm not quite paid anywhere near the value of the artifacts, but it's better than nothing, and much better for my health than trying to sell anything Nero wants on the black market.

Anything left over is mine to do what I want with, either to sell on the black market, give to fellow researchers to go over, or do anything else really. Most of the larger things, like the sarcophagus and the canopic shrine, I leave alone, because there's no possible way for those to fit in my inventory. The Warmaster grudgingly accepts that, on the condition that I at least look through them for anything small enough to carry.

I don't tell her that I don't look too closely when I do check them. I don't mind digging through dirt, stone, and what have you to get into the tomb, but I draw the line at sticking my hands in the remains of a dead guy. That grosses me the fuck out.

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)14:47:13 No.35587267

>>35587249
You can probably see why I'm here and not on the front line murdering people and bathing in their blood like an Eversor.

Anyway, the treasure. I stuff everything I can carry into my inventory. Most of the statues look golden, but are actually wood that's been gilded. That doesn't take away from their value though, they're ancient statues belonging to an ancient civilization. They have a better value to weight ratio for researchers, thieves, and generally anyone without a magical inventory capable of holding everything nearly weightlessly. Lucky me, I'm spared the trouble of having to pick and choose what to take and get to nab everything in one trip.

After looting the rest of the room, I turn towards the canopic shrine. The shrine itself is about seven feet tall and made out of mostly gilded wood with a few statues around it. I spend a moment using my magic to make stairs out of the stone under my feet and climb up to pry the top off. Once that's done, I look inside—

Well. That's odd.

It's empty.

I don't mean "Oh, there's nothing Nero wants inside, no gold or jewelry" empty. I mean "there's nothing fucking there" empty. No canopic chest, no canopic jars, not even the dust of ancient organs on the ground. I'm the first one that's been in this room for thousands of years, so it's not like someone made off with it and left all the gold behind.

So why go through the trouble of building a Canopic Shrine if you're not going to put anything inside?

Curious, I turn to the sarcophagus. I walk up to it and start working on prying the lid off. It only takes me a few moments to take it off, thank god I'm not a Vindicare or I'd have to blow it off if I wanted any hope of seeing what's inside. I look inside and—

Well.

That's… new.

I wasn't expecting to find a magical girl sleeping inside.

…

What the absolute fuck?

[6/6]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)14:48:24 No.35587283

>>35587267
And that's it for my first writeup! I hope those of you that read the writeups enjoyed it.
Thanks to Decu for letting me write, answering my questions, and getting you-know-who's okay for this!
Thanks Stephu, Minty, and Malal for proofreading and helping me out!
Thanks Attarou for convincing me to keep my silly idea. I don't know where this would have ended up going without your input.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:48:27 No.35587285

>>35587144
Underrated post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:49:15 No.35587297

Thanks to the writers for write-ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:50:19 No.35587314

>>35587283
Thanks for the writeup, Nubum!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:50:37 No.35587318

>>35587283

Good work! I'm just going to echo Elaine on the twist at the end.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/17/14(Fri)14:50:49 No.35587321

>>35586719

Hahaha!

>>35586804

You'll get a chance next thread!

>>35587005

Yes! But the wings will definitely be different!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 10/17/14(Fri)14:52:53 No.35587352

>>35586656
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, thanks for all the writeups!

Why did I ever think Oriko's hiding place would be in a reasonable location?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:53:30 No.35587366

>>35587160
Putting a face to Wendy's crazy in the form of Uboa makes a lot of sense in hindsight.

And good work!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/17/14(Fri)14:54:33 No.35587384

>>35587366
Admittedly it feels like just grabbing another convenient, recognizable symbol from Yume Nikki to use however I want, but eh. That's how Wendy was born in the first place.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/17/14(Fri)14:55:58 No.35587408

>>35587314
>>35587318
Ahaha, Thanks guys.
~~The next writeup is going to be even better(?).~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:57:00 No.35587417

>>35587408
Good start, look forward to the next one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)14:57:44 No.35587425

>>35587321
You're killing me Decu.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/17/14(Fri)15:16:54 No.35587720
File: sak_dead.jpg (144 KB, 433x194)

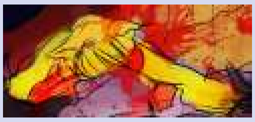

Made it. Now I'm gonna take a nap or something. Have a good one, everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)15:19:05 No.35587758

>>35587720

So you're going to hit the sak?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)15:22:00 No.35587813

>>35587720
>>35587758
hehehe

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/17/14(Fri)15:31:44 No.35587975
File: never a bad choice.jpg (416 KB, 600x450)

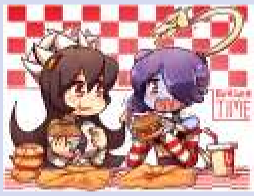

Decu appears to be kill, so any lingering questions or whatever, I'm here 'til the thread dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)15:34:06 No.35588008

>>35587975
How is she going to get a bite of that burger with the sewing in the way?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/17/14(Fri)15:35:15 No.35588022

>>35588008
I think that's why she looks frustrated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)15:35:33 No.35588027

>>35588008
Obviously in between the sewing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)15:35:47 No.35588033

>>35587975

On a scale of 1 to hahaha!, How would DreamyGrrl88 and Green Green react if discovered each other's identities?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/17/14(Fri)15:38:19 No.35588064

>>35588033
Right now it'd make a big, ugly, stabby mess. Wendy would leap right to 'Oh, so now you're fucking with me THIS way too'. Midori would be less stabby but it's still 'Oh it's Narcolesbian Cookiebitch, so now you're stalking me too'

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)10:13:06 No.35625963 Archived

Hnh. Well, before you decide to go with this kill-team thing your Culexus is suggesting, you want to know more about what she saw during Lucius' interrogation first.

+ Of course, Warmaster. I'll try to provide as much information as I can--+ It's here that a sharp stab of pain pulses across the link between you and Culexus - one that you wince from at the same time that Yuma turns away, one gloved hand reaching up to her throat. +...Ngh, s-sorry about that. I'm...I'm not at a hundred percent yet, but I will be, soon. +

"Take it easy, okay?" Kyoko pats the diminutive Culexus on the back, her brow furrowing in concern. "We'll let ya rest after this. Right, Murderface?"

You nod at your best friend, just as you pull out your journal from your inventory and flip to a fresh page. Of course - Kyoko didn't even need to be ask. You were there when it happened, after all - you know what kind of shit Yuma went through just to get Lucius's secrets out of her skull.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)10:15:04 No.35625973

>>35625963

Pen poised over a fresh, virgin page of the slim black journal that you continue to entrust your own memories to, you turn back towards the Culexus. Now, About Oriko's headquarters in the Akashic Realm--

+ I saw Oriko's army, Warmaster. + Yuma's pulse cuts you off. + Sorry, I just gleaned the questions from your surface thoughts. Quicker this way. + Both you and Kyoko share a brief glance, one that Yuma doesn't seem to notice as she continues. + I can't pin down the exact number of the forces she's managed to gather, but a conservative estimate would be fifteen, sixteen full-sized squads in all, inside what looks like a deserted building of some kind. +

"...Sixteen squads?!" Kyoko blurts out, her one eye wide. "That's nearly...! Uh, wait..." The red-haired Eversor mumbles to herself as she looks down at her fingers. "Carry the...hmm, no, wait, that's an imaginary number--"

More than a hundred Magical Girls, then, you cut in, interrupting Kyoko's brow-furrowing mental calculations and at the same time earning yourself a disappointed look from your best friend. You ignore this and look back towards Yuma.

Those sixteen squads, then - that's a conservative estimate, she said?

Yuma nods. + I...do have to note that some of them have already begun to turn in the Akashic Realm, Warmaster. More than a handful aren't Magical Girls anymore, but rather Witches walking around in corpses. I wouldn't be surprised if they turned the moment they transformed. +

Wonderful. You shake your head at this, smiling thinly. This just keeps getting better and better, doesn't it?

Well, about this entire thing being a trap--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)10:16:11 No.35625982

>>35625973

+ I can't say for certain if it's a trap or not, Warmaster. + Yuma shakes her own skulled helm. + But what I can say for certain is that the Red BITCH-- + With her emphatic mental spitting of the word, you also feel the briefest kiss of an icy-cool rage emanating from the Culexus. + --knows that I'd set off her little trap, but she doesn't know I survived. +

...And how can she say THAT for certain?

+ I heard her laughing about it. + Despite her features being masked by her skulled helm, you know that the young girl in the leather hardsuit is staring at you with cold eyes of frozen ruby. + Laughing and calling me an idiot for falling for the oldest trick in the book. +

...Alright, then. So, one last question. Yuma said she could teleport five people in and out of the Akashic Realm safely and quickly. What if there were six instead of five?

"Yeah, would six be okay?" Kyoko cuts in. "I mean, we are planning to rescue Oriko, right? So we have to come back with her, along with the entire kill-team!"

It's here, then, that your mind link with the Culexus grows silent and cold, as if Yuma had suddenly withdrawn into herself to consider the question. It comes back into life a moment later as a tingling in the back of your skull, and when she speaks through it, it's with the same hesitation she had before you told her to forcibly tear your prisoner's secrets from her brain.

+ I've...well, I can try, Warmaster. I've never tried it before - unassisted, anyway - but I'll do my best. +

Silence. Awkward and stifling.

Then--

"Good enough for me!" Kyoko cackles, raising a hand to hammer the Culexus' shoulder with a bone-crushing slap - but stops herself just in time and simply smacks you instead, very nearly caving your lower back in with the gunshot-loud impact. It's all you can do to stop yourself from collapsing to the floor and curling up in pain.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)10:20:01 No.35626008

>>35625982

"With Yuma-chan on the job, Oriko's practically saved! Right, Murderface?" Kyoko grins at you, completely and utterly guileless.

Jesus. Fucking Eversors. Fucking unfairly-amplified upper body strength arbitrarily decided on by a fucking alien with no fucking sense of fucking balance--

"Eh? What was that, Murderface? I didn't catch that, you're mumbling and growling at the same time--"

YOU SAID YEAH. FOR FUCK'S SAKE, YOUR FUCKING BACK.

"Awesome!"

Ghh. ...Yes, you can still feel your legs. No, you're not going to shoot her kneecaps out. No shooting your best friend's kneecaps out. It's not something you should have to repeat to yourself, Christ.

Anyway. What do you do now?

[]Take what you learned to Kyuubey and get to organizing that Kill-Team. You have a Prophet to murder and a civilian to save.
[]Ask Kyoko to get your retinue assembled in front of the Incubator's Office. There's something you want to talk to Yuma in private first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:22:08 No.35626020

Mostunexpectedtimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:22:36 No.35626025

>>35626008
>[X]Ask Kyoko to get your retinue assembled in front of the Incubator's Office. There's something you want to talk to Yuma in private first.

NO PUTTING SHIT OFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:24:21 No.35626040

>>35626008
>[X]Ask Kyoko to get your retinue assembled in front of the Incubator's Office. There's something you want to talk to Yuma in private first.

Lets ask some more before we get down to business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:24:39 No.35626043

>>35626008
[X]Ask Kyoko to get your retinue assembled in front of the Incubator's Office. There's something you want to talk to Yuma in private first.

Lets get the damn "nothing wrong" thing over and finished.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:26:52 No.35626062

>>35626008
>[x]Ask Kyoko to get your retinue assembled in front of the Incubator's Office. There's something you want to talk to Yuma in private first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:27:33 No.35626065

>>35626008
>[X] Ask Kyoko to get your retinue assembled in front of the Incubator's Office. There's something you want to talk with Yuma first.

Game time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:28:27 No.35626071

>>35626008
>[X]Ask Kyoko to get your retinue assembled in front of the Incubator's Office. There's something you want to talk to Yuma in private first.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)10:29:17 No.35626080

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>>35626008
>[]Ask Kyoko to get your retinue assembled in front of the Incubator's Office. There's something you want to talk to Yuma in private first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:29:31 No.35626081

>>35626008
>[X]Ask Kyoko to get your retinue assembled in front of the Incubator's Office. There's something you want to talk to Yuma in private first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:32:24 No.35626101

>>35626008
>[]Ask Kyoko to get your retinue assembled in front of the Incubator's Office. There's something you want to talk to Yuma in private first.

I don't think we have anything to offer her, but if there's any chance she can't handle six without further injury, I want to know.

If we have to settle for four, four it will be.

And we need to ask the Triad about the Akashic Realm. I have a feeling that going there in person is likely to be Bad for us, but we can't avoid it.

But we can keep the risks for the others down to managable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:33:21 No.35626105
File: 1385157293605.png (105 KB, 386x508)

>>35626008
[x]Ask Kyoko to get your retinue assembled in front of the Incubator's Office. There's something you want to talk to Yuma in private first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:35:57 No.35626119

>>35626101
Does the four or five count Yuma?

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)10:36:34 No.35626124
File: voting over - izumi.png (248 KB, 800x800)

Voting period is meow over!

>>35626008
SURPRISE DONGLORDS WE SUNDAY
(sunday sunday) NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:46:11 No.35626213

So I think we should bring: Our self (obviously), Blueberry, Rea, Wendy, and I don't really know for the last one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:46:21 No.35626214

>>35626124
Dammit cat, I Monday now, stop ruining my life.

On topic, I wonder how this little private conversation with Yuma will go. Is it going to be Chiaki getting filled in on just exactly what Yuma did and saw, or is it going to be a drawn out festival of emotion filled with bonding, forgiveness, and multiple bottles of Kong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:46:59 No.35626217

>>35626214
The latter most likely, after were done of course.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/19/14(Sun)10:55:03 No.35626272
File: Mini Misaka Meltdown.gif (953 KB, 330x300)

Thinking about it. Remember that time we rescued Misaka from the warehouse?

One of the girls what we killed was going on about how "We shouldn't be here!" and "Your where supposed to arrive too late!"
This means that the only thing that break Oriko's future sight ability is our timestop. What Oriko saw at the warehouse with her future sight ability was a version of us that didn't use the timestop.

So obviously using our timestop is the saw to beat Oriko. One way we can do it is to engage timestop while we are fighting Oriko and inject her with some sedatives and then return to our original position and resume time. Hopefully she would be too focused on fighting us to realise that she was falling asleep until it was too late. It would be better if it was a situation where we had to save a companion, so she won't suspect that we did something else under time stop.

My stupid half baked idea anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)10:59:40 No.35626310
File: Spoiler Image (164 KB, 800x869)

>>35626213
We should bring ~~Kharn.~~

I am serious.

164 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:00:34 No.35626320

>>35626214
>I wonder how this little private conversation with Yuma will go. Is it going to be Chiaki getting filled in on just exactly what Yuma did and saw, or is it going to be a drawn out festival of emotion filled with bonding, forgiveness, and multiple bottles of Kong?
neither. We've got nothing we can offer her that she wants.

Just need to know the reason for her hesitation, because we're not voluntarily putting her already weakened self through that again.

Poor Yuma has been harshly used, but... I think we're about even, and I don't think she wants Chiaki's sympathy, and realistically we can't even really offer her a boon. The Offico can't afford to lose it's only Culexus on a wild goose chase in the Akashic realm.

We kind of HAVE to go in but alone we're a sitting duck, so we'll have to pick someone to take. But we'll have to pick with care, because there's a very real chance that anyone going into the Akashic realm isn't coming back.

Blueberry is probably a shoe-in, especially given the whole witch gem thing we found, plus she's damn night unstoppable... but she's also a predictable choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:01:12 No.35626324

>>35626272
Interesting idea. I can see two potential problems though.
1. Would a sedative work on a meguca?
2. Using timestop (which is obviously somekind of dimension shifting thing) inside the Akashic Realms could potentially be a very bad idea. Still, hopefully the three stooges might know. Assuming we ever get a chance to talk to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:01:12 No.35626325

>>35626320
Would Kharn count as two people for the teleporter I wonder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:01:47 No.35626330

>>35626310
if only anon, but i think she's hung up the sword cause 2 pregnant now or something iirc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:01:57 No.35626332

>>35626310
~~Kharn is preggers with twins and also already half Witch. I can't imagine a hell like the Akashic Realm won't do terrible things to her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:02:33 No.35626334

>>35626325
As much as I want to bring her (I really do) She probably busy being pregnant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:02:48 No.35626337

>>35626310
we need oriko virginity intact

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:03:08 No.35626341
File: 1386645405213.jpg (154 KB, 801x976)

>>35626272
>>35626272
>>35626272

this guy knows what's up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:03:25 No.35626343

>>35626324
Threadly reminder that as far as we know, Oriko still isn't a Meguca, just a civillian with a golden weapon. Although having a golden weapon may mean she's already not quite human anymore either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:04:50 No.35626358

>>35626324
Recalling back to the flashback where Malal rescues Kharn from being a pit fighter for life I'm pretty sure Souji had sedatives that would work on Kharn - if they'd work on fucked-up half-witch Kharn I'd be willing to wager the same shit would work on Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:05:04 No.35626365

>>35626334
>>35626330
They are probably lich babies, they should be fine.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)11:05:50 No.35626369
File: the face of evil.jpg (26 KB, 362x500)

>>35626324
>do sedatives work on meguca

Using enough or a sufficiently powerful one will work just fine. There are people that focus on that as a strategy, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:05:58 No.35626372

Whoever we choose, there are a few considerations.

First, as much as I would love to have Kharn with us, we should stick to people who are here at the moment. Our enemy can see into the future - we do not want to take additional actions that they can interfere with.

Second, we should leave someone capable behind, in-case we die. Think carefully about who you trust to run the Officio if we don't come back. Sayaka or Kyoko would be the obvious choices, but I don't imagine we can take one without the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:06:06 No.35626375

>>35626343
Killgore turned into a bloodthrister.We should be concerned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:07:37 No.35626385

>>35626372
We have a teleporter, she can use the golden axes, and she has experience in fighting large numbers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:08:48 No.35626399

>>35626337
What for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:09:32 No.35626407

Tomoe, Ashford & Miki

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/19/14(Sun)11:10:54 No.35626421

>>35626372

>Second, we should leave someone capable behind, in-case we die. Think carefully about who you trust to run the Officio if we don't come back.

That's a good idea. I can easily imagine that once we complete our mission, get out of the Akashic Realms back and get back to earth we would get told ~~"You have been gone for a very long time"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:11:55 No.35626432

>>35626407
Should bring Wendy, we need anti illusion and it helps the 9ths relationship with the church.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:12:43 No.35626440
File: 1409945448090.png (89 KB, 295x400)

>SHADOWRUNS

>>35626421
>we leave mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:13:35 No.35626444
File: 1_028[1].jpg (226 KB, 720x540)

>>35626421
>implying we get back

>>35626432
I figure we get Wendy to knock out Midori, then we cold-cock Wendy and leave Kyoko to mind the farm while we're... indisposed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:13:48 No.35626446

>>35626399
for ourself of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:14:54 No.35626454

>>35626440
Mami is the acting Warmaster while we're gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:16:08 No.35626467
File: 1413565555214.jpg (14 KB, 191x245)

>>35626454

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:17:02 No.35626472

>>35626446
Ah, well, carry on then.

Kirika would probably approve with this kind of use of the katana. Would that count as a threesome ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:17:23 No.35626477

>>35626444
We need to bring a callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:17:34 No.35626479

>>35626421
Oriko didn't seem to have that issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:19:25 No.35626487

>>35626454
Damned if we do, damned if we don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:20:43 No.35626501

>>35626487
>>35626467
She was pretty much acting Warmaster between Kharn retiring and us being nominated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:23:50 No.35626525

>>35625973
>over a hundred magical girls
This isn't a splinter group, this is practically its own goddamn Officio by now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:25:42 No.35626546
File: 1398964625145.png (311 KB, 800x800)

>>35626501
I think Mami, Miki, Wendy and Sakura would be the best choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:28:09 No.35626563

Teleport five people means we can only bring two people besides ourselves and Yuma if we're bringing back Oriko, and six people means we can only bring three if we're bringing back Oriko.

>>35626525
Kharn, Malal, and Girl A didn't have trouble killing pretty much an entire Officio. Granted, they're who they are and had golden weapons, but still.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)11:29:40 No.35626576

>>35626025 >>35626040 >>35626062

You gingerly massage the spot where Kyoko had affectionately tried to Bane your ass with an open-palmed slap - and it takes you a few moments of silently hating the red-haired Eversor to death before you ask her to round up your retinue at the Incubator's Office. There's planning to be done, and you want them all there when you take what you've learned to Kyuubey himself.

"HUh? Oh...oh, yeah! Sure! I can do that!" Kyoko vigorously nods, finally disengaging from Yuma (but not after giving the Culexus another playful noogie through her helmet). "Er...what about you, though, Murderface? Aren't ya gonna be there? I mean, we should just go an' fetch them together, since you'll be there and everything--"

You stare sullenly at Kyoko for a few seconds before shaking your head. ...Yes, of course you'll be in the meeting, you'll be the one to lead it, after all. But you're asking her to do it on her own, because you need to ask Yuma a couple of questions first. You'll just catch up with everyone at the Incubator's office in a little while.

"Oh, don't worry, I can wait!" Your best friend grins again, almost glowing in her frank and open innocence. ...Jesus, if Kyoko wasn't your best friend at all, she'd be setting off all sorts of alarms in your head - the sort that would have you take an automatic rifle in your shower while you washed up and wolfed down breakfast, all at the same time.

You open your mouth to try and reason with the red-haired Eversor - to appeal to her common sense - when Yuma politely drives the point home for you. + I think Warmaster Matsuda just wants to ask me a couple of really boring questions, Miss Kyoko. Something about... + She inclines her skulled helmet towards you in genuine puzzlement. + Uh, what? Bringing guns into personal showers? +

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)11:31:26 No.35626588

>>35626576

"Oh! Hah, I didn't know that was still a problem! Okay then!" Kyoko cackles, before turning towards you and ripping off a perfect salute. "I'll get everyone rounded up as quick as I can! See you at Kyuubey's office, Murderface!"

And with that, your best friend leaves, taking off like a shot, smartphone already in hand and held up to her ear. Her rapidly-receding footsteps barely masking Sayaka's voice shrieking from the tiny speaker of her mobile device.

Silence, once again, as the doors swing shut, leaving the both of you alone in the deactivated Silent Room.

+ Miss Kyoko really likes you. + Yuma pulses after what seemed like an eternity. + I...I have to admit I'm jealous. Even Miss Sayaka feels the same way. +

You can't help but smile at that, despite everything. Yeah, even if she can be a pain in the ass sometimes, you don't call Kyoko your best friend for nothing.

...Wait, Sayaka's jealous too? Of you AND Kyoko?

+ You won't get her to admit it even if you threatened her at gunpoint, but yes. + Yuma looks back at the doors where Kyoko had exited the room from. + Not that she sees you as a threat to her relationship with Miss Kyoko, just that the both of you seem to get along really well. Like...like a house on fire, I remember her saying. +

Ah. Well. You'll agree to that.

Silence, again. The uneasily-heavy silence of two people waiting for the other to talk.

What do you do?

[]Absolve her of guilt. "Whatever it is you did, I don't even remember it. Just focus on what you have to do."
[]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.
[]Ask her about Oriko. Is saving her possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:32:30 No.35626599

>>35626563
I think Arhiman Round One was only fifty Meguca, which Arhiman itentionally let us kill most of them, and we had Malal and Kharn, and a Timestop that wasn't as hindered as ours is now.

This time around, we don't have those advantages, plus Arhiman is probably going to have a better idea of what we're capable of and less of a desire to play around. We also still don't know how the red Culexus froze and then roasted a bunch of magical girls in that church.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:32:37 No.35626600

>>35626588
[X]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.
[X]"You did nothing wrong."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:32:58 No.35626606

>>35626588
[X]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.

Absolving her of guilt would be pretty worthless, if we don't fully know or remember what happened.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)11:32:58 No.35626607
File: At least this paranoid.jpg (94 KB, 723x727)

>>35626576
>the sort that would have you take an automatic rifle in your shower while you washed up and wolfed down breakfast, all at the same time.
Heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:33:04 No.35626608

>>35626588
[x]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:33:07 No.35626609

>>35626588
>[X]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:33:45 No.35626612

>>35626588
[X]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.

Make us understand, Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:34:40 No.35626617

>>35626599
100 meguca who she needed killed for her wonky golden staff bullshit to happen as I recall.

>>35626588
[X]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.

Its kinda hard to absolve someone if we don't really know what they did in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:35:06 No.35626622

>>35626588
[x]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.

>>35626599
She didn't freeze them, she blew all their soulgems apart before they could even react.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:35:07 No.35626623
File: 1396382073872.png (43 KB, 350x500)

>>35626588
>[]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.
>[]Absolve her of guilt.

Forgiving Yuma is important if we ourselves want to be forgiven by Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:35:36 No.35626628

>>35626588
[x]Absolve her of guilt. "Whatever it is you did, I don't even remember it. Just focus on what you have to do."

I don't want her hesitating right now.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/19/14(Sun)11:36:17 No.35626633

>>35626588
>[X]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.
>[X]Ask her about Oriko. Is saving her possible?
let's have a nice talk with our friendly Mind Sculptor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:36:32 No.35626636

How big is a squad? 8? 12?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:36:44 No.35626638

>>35626588
>[]Absolve her of guilt. "Whatever it is you did, I don't even remember it. Just focus on what you have to do."
>[]Ask her about Oriko. Is saving her possible?

NOTHING. WRONG.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/19/14(Sun)11:36:51 No.35626641

>>35626588
>[X]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:38:03 No.35626652

>>35626588
Why not everything? If we do have to prioritize though in the following order:
>[X]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.
>[X]Absolve her of guilt.
>[X]Ask her about Oriko. Is saving her possible?

While questions about the upcoming mission may be pertinent, the whole guilt problem is going to stick around long-term unless we deal with it now. Like it or not, Yuma is a valuable resource, and we can't afford to compromise her future competency and add to the potential of her witching out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:38:42 No.35626658

>>35626638
Nah she did something really wrong, but I think her recent actions have been commendable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)11:39:07 No.35626663

>>35626638
Any forgiveness is pointless if it comes from someone who does not know what she did.

Saying "I don't remember your crime" won't erase her guilt.

Understanding what she did, and THEN forgiving her would.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)11:50:07 No.35626728
File: voting over - WWMD.png (217 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>35626588

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:03:35 No.35626842

>>35626546
Dark future Mami is so delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:09:37 No.35626887

So how pissed will Kyoko be when Oriko gets killed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:09:47 No.35626889

>>35626588
>[]Ask her about what she actually did to you, and what she learned from it.
and maybe tell her, just a bit.

Green hair is the danger, but she needs to know that there are other us's, that not all of them may be as neutrally disposed, and one might even have minions.

Also, journal: "pull Ashford off Pete and see if she can give Yuma's hardsuit a tech-boost."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:10:54 No.35626903

>>35626842
So, what do you think we will encounter when we enter the AR. It was previously implied that many encountered their own witches. But Chiakis witch is technically already out there running around as Homucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:11:03 No.35626905
File: 1379506997012.jpg (61 KB, 551x720)

>>35626842

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:13:53 No.35626925

>>35626903
What will we find?
>>35626905
This. This is what we will find
~~mechamumi~~
~~giga drill finale~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:14:29 No.35626933

>>35626903
there's more than one possible witch per meguca, anon. There's all the possible pasts, all the tomorrows.

And there there is Walpurgisnacht: the embodinment of all Witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:16:59 No.35626954
File: instead of madoka it will(...).gif (1.54 MB, 500x300)

>>35626887
>implying Kyouko
will survive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:19:59 No.35626980
File: idol_kharn_progress2.png (81 KB, 600x800)

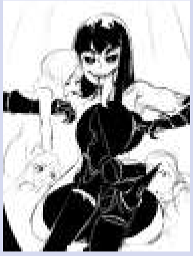

A few threads behind. Did Dan ever finish the "idol/noir cards?"

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)12:20:24 No.35626983

>>35626980
Nah, he burned himself out with MGNQ at about that time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:25:02 No.35627035
File: odette.png (81 KB, 934x892)

>>35626983
Shame. I had checked his gallery and was wondering what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:29:21 No.35627063

>>35626983
>Shut In Vampire Princess hasn't updated in a while

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:34:51 No.35627127

>>35627063
Maybe Cupcake asked to be real again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:39:25 No.35627194

>>35626905
>operating heavy machinery
>loose hair
>no PPE
No. Bad Mumi. License revoked.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/19/14(Sun)12:47:42 No.35627276
File: odette sketch2.png (377 KB, 1227x1500)

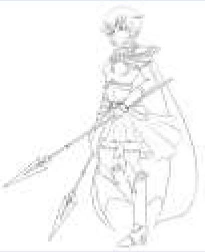

>>35627035

Feel a teensy bit bad that I didn't finish the design quickly enough for Dan to detail it properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:50:15 No.35627299

We should take both Wendy and Midori with us, along with some sort of beacon Yuma can home in on to teleport help to us. The Callidi come because we trust them, they'd probably witch out if something happened to us while we weren't there, and they'd give us the best chance of not having to butcher our way through an Officio's worth of magical girls to reach Oriko. Once we get to Oriko, we have Yuma teleport in an Eversor who isn't either Kyoko or Sayaka if Oriko can be saved, or both Kyoko and Sayaka if she can't.

Either way, once we're done we'll want to drop a nuke on the Hell Fortress. That many magical girls witching out in the same time and place is too much of a Walpurgisnacht risk not to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:54:55 No.35627347

>>35627276
I really like her design. ~~Still haven't read Attarou's writeups.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:55:10 No.35627350

Rolled 6, 3 = 9 (2d6)

>>35627299
>taking Midori and Wendy on a near-suicide mission
Wouldn't make sense IC.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)12:55:59 No.35627360

>>35627347
Odette isn't one of Attarou's she's Archival's main character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:56:00 No.35627361

>>35627347
~~You need to. They're good.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:56:19 No.35627365

>More than a hundred Magical Girls

This is a trap. Remember that Ahriman pulled this shit before once and got her Wings afterwards. The Girls there are probably just another sacrifice.
The same thing as with Kharn and Malal back with Girl A.

We should go alone, armed with all the golden Weapons, pretending that we want to reason with her and came alone as a sign of goodwill, and use Timestop when we can to get the Staff out of her hands.

The more of her Megucas we probably kill off the more powerful will Ahriman become.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:56:46 No.35627371

>>35627361
>They're good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:57:42 No.35627383
File: 1407520195989.png (156 KB, 994x664)

WE NEED
A HERO

>>35627360
>>35627361
I'm fucking horrible with names. I actually HAVE read Attarou's, but haven't started on Archival's yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:58:56 No.35627403

>>35627350
actually, better than you might think. We might be able to avoid most combat and get into a straight one on one with the staff-bearer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)12:59:43 No.35627417

>>35627350
They're the best Callidi we have that are also expendable without compromising any of our squads. And, quite simply, we'll feel better knowing that they have our backs, since we don't want to bring Kyoko or Sayaka in unless we absolutely have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:00:52 No.35627434

>>35627403
The problem is that Oriko will probably know we're bring Callidiuses. And even if not, she can probably summon those said 100 pretty quick if we can't kill her fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:01:10 No.35627444

>>35627417
>that are also expendable
You what

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)13:02:43 No.35627465

>>35626600 >>35626606 >>35626608

Just as you open your mouth to speak - to break the silence draped upon both of you like a thick, choking blanket - it's here that Yuma raises a gloved hand, again.

+ I know, Warmaster. You don't have to ask it. I-- +

You frown at her here, crossing your arms over your chest. Alright, fine, it was cool the first couple of times, but this pre-empting thing is getting on your nerves. Isn't there some sort of rule that says something about not reading people's minds without their permission, or something? At least, the minds of the people you're actually on the same team with? Because it's just rustling your jimmies something fierce, now. Ninth Officio Culexus or no, you don't like anyone screwing around in your head.

The second sound that Yuma makes in this entire conversation is a gargling, rasping noise at the back of her throat - sounding suspiciously like a vox-corrupted chuckle. + There is, actually. Miss Malal penned it herself. But I didn't even need to read your mind then, Warmaster. I knew what you were going to ask even before I ended up...like this. + She taps at her leather-encased throat. +...Thank you, by the way. For letting me have the luxury of telling Miss Kyoko about my voice. I'll...tell her when I'm ready, of course. +

You nod. She'd better.

Now, about what she did. And what she learned. You want to know--

+...Everything, yes, I'm aware. + She glances towards the doors where Kyoko left the room, before beckoning you closer with a gloved hand. You do so after a moment's hesitation, moving to the side of her makeshift bed and sitting on the edge. + This would be much faster and easier if I just show you, Warmaster. This way, you see everything, as I remember it. +

Show? What, she's got a recording of everything or something? You can have someone fetch Remov from your office if that's what she needs--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/19/14(Sun)13:03:04 No.35627470
File: Midori_Dios_World.png (588 KB, 1800x2500)

>>35627350

For the same reason we did the Big Shell mission and were then whining "we should have brought Midori along?" Because her powerset is fairly versatile and powerful in a team setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:03:06 No.35627471

>>35627417
>that are also expendable without compromising any of our squads.
U wot mate
I'm not sure how our girlfriend or our old friend/biggest link towards dealing with the cult later are considered more expendable than the nameless mook calliduses we have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:03:15 No.35627472

>>35627444
Not that anon, but I sure consider the waifus expendable.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)13:03:43 No.35627477

>>35627465

+ No, we don't need Remov for this. I'm just... + Another silence borne of hesitation. + I'm just going to psychically send you a copy of my memory of the entire incident. Of what I did. +

Ah. Well...if it's quicker and easier, sure. You blink here as a chill suddenly crawls its way up your spine, as if your body is inwardly recoiling at the mere concept of it. You shake your head a moment later, rolling your shoulders. Maybe you're...just tired. Yeah. Maybe.

Anyway, what do you need to do? Do you need to be in a trance, or something?

Another mechanical-sounding noise, issuing from a permanently-ruined throat. + No, Warmaster. I just need to hold your hand. I can do it remotely, of course, but my injuries aren't helping me focus enough for that. So physical contact will have to do. +

Right. Well. Sure, then.

You hold out your hand, and Yuma takes it with her gloved own. Her touch is...well, it's reassuringly warm, even through the studded leather. Soft.

+ Please relax, Warmaster. You'll need it. +

You're trying. It's...somehow, you're nervous about the entire thing, even if you're not sure what exactly is going to happen.

+ Everyone gets that. + Yuma's voice is unusually comforting. + Now, please your close eyes, and I'll start. +

You obey, closing your eyes behind your glasses, and then--

. . .

. .

.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:04:02 No.35627483

>>35627444

He seeks the anti-waifu equation!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)13:04:46 No.35627487

>>35627477

--You reopen them again, gasping for air, gasping for breath that just wouldn't come. Tears, prickly and hot, trickles down your cheeks in an unwarranted flood. The taste of rotting flesh thick on your tongue, twisting your stomach, threatening to make you sick all over the pristine Silent Room floor. The metallic, coppery scent of an entire lake of blood filling your nostrils.

Yuma was right. It was quicker.

You're not so sure about easier, though.

In one instant, you knew just what she did. All of it. But more than that, you also knew how she felt. All the sensations, the sights, the sounds - the nightmares.

How she decided, upon her outrage at hearing of Malal wiping your memory, to violently take what you saw happen to Kharn that one night. That one night that you don't even remember - a night of blood and betrayal and treachery, with you stumbling into an ambush that Kharn almost died trying to murder you out of.

It should've ended there, but whether it was intentional or not, Yuma ended up sharing more than she promised. You saw brief snatches of what Walpurgisnacht was. What Kharn had become then. What Yuma - and her best friend, Cavefish - nearly died trying to protect themselves from. What the Black Templars sacrificed themselves trying to save the world from.

And more importantly, you saw Malal, her regrets fading on her lips as her corpse disintegrated into nothing.

It's when you manage to pull away from her grasp that you manage to pull breath back into your lungs - and the first breath feels like breathing fire and hate, making you cough and sputter. The tears that you'd been crying without knowing stinging like acid, and you hastily scrub them away with the sleeve of your costume, cursing and hissing underneath your breath.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:04:48 No.35627489

>>35627483
Heh. Made me chuckle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:04:49 No.35627490

>>35627483
It's beautiful, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:05:36 No.35627501

>>35627434
>The problem is that Oriko will probably know we're bring Calliduses.
She can count on anything we bring, because she's a seer.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)13:05:49 No.35627506

>>35627487

Jesus. No wonder you're fucked up. No wonder Souji blamed you for Kharn. Christ.

+ War...Warmaster? + Yuma's pulse is one of shocked, mortified shame. + I...n-no, I'm sorry, I didn't mean to share all of that with you. J-just...it was just supposed to be what I did, not...not everything else. I'm sorry, I...+ A choking sound erupts from her vox speakers, just as unnatural as her own ragged chuckling. + I'm...I'm sorry...+

Burying her helmet's faceplate in her own gloved hands, your Culexus Rank Leader begins to cry.

Horrific, choking, gurgling cries from a ravaged throat that will never speak again.

How do you react?

[]Ask her if she felt that she made the right decision.
[]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.
[]Leave it at this for now. Tell her you want her focused on her job - you'll decide what to do after the mess with the Prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:06:53 No.35627518

>>35627506
Take out Moemura glasses.
"I just wanted to clean my guns."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:06:53 No.35627519

>>35627506
[x]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.

ADMINISTER HEADPATS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:06:56 No.35627522

>>35627506
>[X]Ask her if she felt that she made the right decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:07:00 No.35627524

>>35627444
From a personal perspective? No.

From the perspective of the Officio? Yes.

And since IC we have to go into this assuming that there's a high chance we and everyone else on this mission will die, we want to be sure that we don't fuck up the Officio too badly if things go pear-shaped.

Which is part of why we're leaving Sayaka behind unless absolutely necessary; as Equerry, she's the logical one to at least temporarily assume command of the Officio should we snuff it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:07:03 No.35627527
File: Top Curry Burger.jpg (62 KB, 500x500)

All this talk about killing...

Could Shiki Tohno kill megucas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:07:07 No.35627530

>>35627506
>>35627506
>[X]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:07:26 No.35627535
File: 1412351229731.jpg (412 KB, 685x968)

>>35627506
>[]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.

We can't change our mistakes in the past. We can only focus on not making more in the future.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)13:08:11 No.35627545

>>35627506
>[X]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:08:24 No.35627546
File: 1383496123157.png (37 KB, 231x246)

>>35627506
>[x]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least

I HAD FUN ONCE AND IT WAS DILDOS

understand why she did it.

older sister mode time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:08:28 No.35627547

>>35627506
>[]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.

Acquire imouto #3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:08:36 No.35627552
File: HEADPAT_IS_FINE.png (130 KB, 750x487)

Just a head pat is fine!

>>35627506
>[]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:08:45 No.35627554

>>35627506
>[]Ask her if she felt that she made the right decision.
>[]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.

We know beyond a shadow of a doubt how she feels, and we know the truth. There isn't any need to hold it against her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:08:51 No.35627557

>>35627518
That would be so ice cold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:08:53 No.35627560

>>35627506
[X]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:09:05 No.35627565

>>35627506
[X]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:09:22 No.35627568

>>35627506
>[x]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.
I'm ready for healing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:09:46 No.35627577

>>35627557
It must be done. Cause we troll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:09:52 No.35627578

>>35627506
[X] Forgive her you fool.

Then awkward headpats.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/19/14(Sun)13:10:05 No.35627581

>>35627506
>No wonder Souji blamed you for Kharn. Christ.

No, Decu-chan, that bit still doesn't make any sense, even for Chiaki's self-loathing and self-inflicted guilt.

>>35627506
>[X]Leave it at this for now. Tell her you want her focused on her job - you'll decide what to do after the mess with the Prophet.

Forgiveness feels to quick here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:10:14 No.35627584

>>35627506
>[X]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.
>[X]Leave it at this for now. Tell her you want her focused on her job - you'll decide what to do after the mess with the Prophet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:10:54 No.35627597

Lets hope the three stooges also saw the whole thing. Maybe that would soothe Murderface a little bit.

Wish we could talk to those three.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/19/14(Sun)13:11:30 No.35627607
File: madoka_religion.jpg (157 KB, 782x1246)

>>35627506

>[x]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.

This is eating away at Yuma, to the point where she pushed away Kyoko and wanted to die getting Oroko's location. Forgiving her is the only way to get her to stop blaming herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:11:45 No.35627612

>>35627506
[x]Well gee, I guess we're just best fucked-up-the-world buddies now, huh.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/19/14(Sun)13:11:54 No.35627617

>>35627434
she doesn’t seems to be this good on predicting the future yet so even if she see us bringing Calliiduse she shouldn’t be able to tell our exact location

>>35627506
>[X]Ask her if she felt that she made the right decision.
let's see how she fells about the fact not the consequences

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:12:11 No.35627621

>>35627506
>[]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.
"Well, I guess that's us about even, at least to my records."
[update the journal]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:13:36 No.35627642

>>35627506
>[X]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.
>[X]Ask her if she felt that she made the right decision.

It's a shame I can't remember the speech that Black Templar 2fast5furious gave, but it seems it would also be fitting for Chiaki to paraphrase it in her own way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:13:40 No.35627643

>>35627506
>[x]Get mad that she's been treating YOU like the asshole.

...is nobody else going to say it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:14:15 No.35627650

>>35627581
I figure Chiaki would understand making stupid fuckups. Especially in times of stress. If Chiaki/Homura deserves a 2nd chance after all the craziness that she has done, then I figure Yuma does too.

Especially since thanks to all this telepathy, Chiaki KNOWS that Yuma regrets it horribly and feels massive amounts of shame and guilt over it.

I figure its best to just let it go. Its done and can't be undone. Time to move on and fix what can still be fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:15:41 No.35627664

>>35627643
She wanted us to hate her, so that when she did die, it would be complete. No one would miss her for long, especially the girl she wronged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:16:13 No.35627672

>>35627643
Correct, because you're the only one here who's that much of an asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:17:08 No.35627686

>>35627350
Midori has already been on a suicide mission for us. She dealt with Pinky, personally, up close, and didn't die horribly.

Wendy's dream-worlds actually give us an advantage in the Akashic Realm because they're theoretically similar in nature - twisted, byzantine strangeness.

Not taking them both would be foolish. Kyoko and Sayaka, Wendy, Midori, andus - Oriko on the way out. and then Chiaki armed with Yuu, the Golden Deagle, and Kirkatana.

I think it would be safe to say we could actually win that fight.

~~Right before the Red Culexus & Orikariman witched out together and ate us.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:17:55 No.35627695

>>35627483
Not even remotely what I was going for, but still lol-worthy.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:18:01 No.35627697

>>35627506
>[]Ask her if she felt that she made the right decision.
>[]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:18:47 No.35627703

>>35627506
>[x]Ask her if she felt that she made the right decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:21:04 No.35627731

>>35627506
[x]Ask her if she felt that she made the right decision.
[x]Forgive her. While what she did was fucked, you can at least understand why she did it.

Ha ha! Time for healing!

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)13:21:38 No.35627740
File: voting over - mumi.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>35627506
anon loves
the imouto
anon forgives
the imouto
mumi is
proud

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:21:51 No.35627743
File: 1388516319191.png (91 KB, 594x383)

I got it.
I have the perfect team guys.
Listen. Guys, listen.
We take Mami, Kharn and Kyouko, and they make up our offensive team.
Then Wendy and Midori are our supports.
We keep Tiny Pete up our sleeve in his mini form as our Ace in the Hole.
And then the party piles into the Sayak-car for Yuma to teleport in.

Blam. 7 team members in 5 slots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:22:06 No.35627745

>>35627581
We don't have time for her to suffer through forgiveness.

We could be dead in a few hours.

And Compared to the shit we've done, Yuma's fuckup really is a drop in the bucket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:22:22 No.35627747

>>35627740
How many imoutos are we going to get?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:23:12 No.35627760

>timestop in Akashic Realm
If using the Timestop in the 'normal' world pulls a bit of the Akashic Real mover (or shifts us into the Akashic Realm), would using Timestop in the Akashic Real do the opposite, and pull in a bit of the real world?

Damn, some time to experiment before teleporting straight into Oriko's base would have been nice.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)13:23:41 No.35627766

>>35627747
All the Imoutos.
All of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:23:41 No.35627767
File: Shorties.png (164 KB, 1000x700)

MUST BE
THIS TALL
TO RIDE

>>35627747
All of them.

We must collect them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:24:21 No.35627773

>>35627760
The three stooges might have some idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:25:33 No.35627787

>>35627767
didney worrl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:25:37 No.35627788

>>35627767
Someone needs to put crispy Yuma in there too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:26:03 No.35627789

>>35627506
>>35627506
[x]Ask her if she felt that she made the right decision.

Then add:

[x]I cannot forgive you. Not because I don't want to but because I am not in a position to do so. The person you did that to doesn't exist anymore. She is as foreign and strange to you as she is to me. There is no one to ask forgiveness for. I do understand your reasons for it though.
If it is any consolation to you, I would have probably done the same in your place.
[x]Headpat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:26:15 No.35627792

>>35627788
I agree. Maybe also add Misaka.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/19/14(Sun)13:26:23 No.35627793

>>35627740
>mumi is proud
[Shadowruns intensely]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:28:08 No.35627811
File: 1411752204300.png (191 KB, 1000x700)

Clearly Kyoko has the best solution to the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:28:43 No.35627819

>>35627527
Probably, but then they'd witch and he'd probably be killed in a barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:29:26 No.35627823

>>35627811
Fuck, no wonder her Witch has a candle for a head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:29:44 No.35627830

>>35627546
nope. Warmaster modo.

It is, after all, as Warmaster that we can sympathise, having just basically had to make the same call, though on a far more noxious target.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:31:44 No.35627846
File: 1408961867665.png (143 KB, 1000x700)

>>35627767
>knife fight Wendy for Slam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:32:05 No.35627849

>>35627650
>If Chiaki/Homura deserves a 2nd chance
ha, no.

We're just a karma houdini.

When justice catches up to us, it is going to be specTAC~U~laaaaaaaaaaaar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:33:21 No.35627861
File: Top Pankek.jpg (53 KB, 580x495)

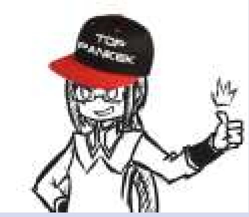

>>35627846
I lose it every time I see this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:33:31 No.35627866

>>35627849
Why not a karma chameleon?

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)13:33:36 No.35627867

>>35627846
how could i forget about the single greatest piece of art MGNQ has ever spawned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:35:06 No.35627880

>>35627861
>>35627867
I don't get it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)13:35:38 No.35627886

>>35627880
What's not to get? It's Wendy having a Puerto Rican knife fight with the Phillie Phanatic while Chiakis in Michael Jackson coats do Beat It in the background.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:36:07 No.35627893

>>35627866
because we're not a boy, george

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:36:36 No.35627898

>>35627886
I remember a .gif version that was outstanding. Need it in my life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:47:59 No.35628024
File: Best Girl.jpg (126 KB, 759x1053)

So we can all agree that Yuma is now burn toast, therefore best imouto.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:49:21 No.35628039

>>35627886
>It's some kind of Baseball thing
Ah.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)13:51:16 No.35628061

>>35628024
Your taste is objectively proper

crispy waifu best waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:52:29 No.35628078

>>35628024
>>35628061
So when she puts out, does that mean ~~she gives a crispy fuck?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:53:29 No.35628090

>>35628078
Is Yuma a virgin anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:54:17 No.35628100

>>35628090
Ask Haruka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:54:36 No.35628107

>>35628090
"...They didn't call her 'Cave'fish for nothing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:56:48 No.35628137

>>35628090
She fucked Malal over, so no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)13:57:57 No.35628153

>>35628078
I'd guess she'd taste like bacon at least.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)13:59:21 No.35628175

>>35627519 >>35627535 >>35627545 >>35627546

You're still shaken from the memories that Yuma shared with you, in that brief, gut-wrenching moment of almost sickening honesty. And if you'll be honest with yourself, part of you feels...angry. Not the same kind of raving, berserker rage that Murderface had been raging with earlier, but an equally-dangerous one that indignantly justified you pulling out your Desert Eagle and emptying the magazine into the Culexus' helmet.

A righteous fury, of discovering the grievous wrong that had been done unto you, and how violence can only redress it. How only someone dying by your hands would be enough to pay that debt.

But as quick as that anger flares up inside you, it's with the same speed that it grows cold. Cold with the realization that Yuma, already cursed in her existence as a Culexus, also had to carry this burden, this weight, the entire time. The weight of her sin, and the weight of those who died because of it. Her Black Templar comrades. Her friends. Malal. Cavefish, whom you briefly sensed as someone you probably would have enjoyed having a drink with.

Their ghosts - including yours - pulling Yuma down into the murky depths of her own grief and despair.

In a way - in a sick, sad, and laughably pathetic way - the both of you can be considered similar. The difference is that you don't remember quite enough for the ghosts of your past to haunt you - all except for a pink-haired, shark-toothed one.

It's also here that you realize that Yuma had tried to atone - in a way that only someone as fucked up as you would consider logical. With the guilt eating away at her, she'd deliberately began to detach from everyone, with the exception of a Third Officio traitor. She didn't want to be missed, not by you, not by Sayaka, not by Kyoko - when she finally died. Forgotten, buried in the Hall of Anamnesis' archives. A fitting death for such a hateful, blasphemous sin.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:00:15 No.35628186

>>35628024
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=usxrnYRZf_g

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)14:00:42 No.35628188

>>35628175

You let out a sigh, and look towards the crying Culexus again. Her padded shoulders quivering with every ragged, burbling grunt. ...Christ, by the way she's sobbing, the inside of her visor must be fogged up something fierce.

You reach out with a hand towards her leering skull of a helmet, and then, carefully, gently - pat her on her shoulder.

"You're forgiven," You hear yourself say quietly. "What you did was fucked, and you know that."

It takes Yuma a moment to stop her horrific crying. + Wha...what? But...Warmaster, I'm horrible, I-- +

"I didn't say you weren't." You cut her off, making her flinch. "But you know what you did, and I know how much you've suffered since then. I felt it, anyway." Shaking your head, you pat her on top of her helmet this time. Like you would a little sister. "I can at least understand why you did it, too."

More silence. More painful, choking noise. + Warmaster...Matsuda... + Even her pulsing voice, normally composed to polite perfection, is on the verge of breaking down into tearful sobs. You shake your head again, and stand up from her bed before she could.

"Rest up. We have the Prophet to take care of." You snap at her, forcing a professional calm back into your voice. The...'Warmaster' voice, as Vintage had put it. "I want you ready once I've assembled the Kill-Team, alright? I want you focused."

Silence, and then a pulsed emotion - one of meek, humble gratitude, and a renewed resolve replacing the rotting, guilt-ridden carcass of regret that had been propped up for display for almost an eternity.

+ Un...Understood, Warmaster Matsuda. I live to serve. +

How do you react?

[]Leave in silence. That should be enough. Then go straight to the Incubator's Office to get the planning started.
[]"Call me Chiaki. You've earned that much at least." Then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:01:40 No.35628202

[]"Call me Chiaki. You've earned that much at least." Then leave.

NOTHING. WRONG.
TOLD YOU 30 THREADS AGO.
NOTHING. WRONG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:01:56 No.35628205

>>35628188
>[]"Call me Chiaki. You've earned that much at least." Then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:02:15 No.35628208

>>35628188
>[x]Leave in silence. That should be enough. Then go straight to the Incubator's Office to get the planning started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:02:41 No.35628215

>>35628188
[X]"Call me Chiaki. You've earned that much at least." Then leave.
[X]Don't go the incubators office! Talk to the fucking three stooges before going to the AR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:03:09 No.35628222

>>35628188
>[]"Call me Chiaki. You've earned that much at least." Then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:04:03 No.35628232

>>35628188
[x]Call me onee-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:04:07 No.35628234

>>35628188
[X] "That makes two of us." Onward to QB's office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:04:14 No.35628236

>>35628188
[x]Leave in silence. That should be enough. Then go straight to the Incubator's Office to get the planning started.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)14:04:30 No.35628241

>>35628188
[x]Call me oneechan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:04:32 No.35628242

>>35628188
>[]"Call me Chiaki. You've earned that much at least." Then leave.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)14:04:52 No.35628248

>>35628188
>[]Leave in silence. That should be enough. Then go straight to the Incubator's Office to get the planning started.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/19/14(Sun)14:05:48 No.35628258

>>35628188
>[X]Leave in silence. That should be enough. Then go straight to the Incubator's Office to get the planning started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:06:14 No.35628266

>>35628188
[X]Leave in silence. That should be enough. Then go straight to the Incubator's Office to get the planning started.

Affection time is over, professional time is NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:07:30 No.35628282

>>35628188
>[x]Leave in silence. That should be enough. Then go straight to the Incubator's Office to get the planning started.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:07:32 No.35628283

>>35628188
>[]"Call me Chiaki. You've earned that much at least." Then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:07:35 No.35628286

[x]Call me oneechan.

Take her to get sundaes later!
Take all three to get sundaes later!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:08:25 No.35628294

>>35628266
"Yuma, I'm going to get very annoyed with you if you get yourself killed now.

Understood?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:08:32 No.35628296

>>35628188
[x]Leave in silence. That should be enough. Then go straight to the Incubator's Office to get the planning started.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:08:35 No.35628297

>>35628241
>not onee-sama

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:08:41 No.35628299

[x]Leave in silence. That should be enough. Then go straight to the Incubator's Office to get the planning started.
[x] Consult the three stooges first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:08:58 No.35628302

>>35628188
>[X]"Call me Chiaki. You've earned that much at least."
>Then leave the room and consult the three stooges. We need their input into the shitstorm we're about to brave.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)14:09:22 No.35628307

>>35628297
You are wise, anon.

>[x]Call me oneesama, and lick your lips while you say it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:10:04 No.35628314

>>35628188
[x]Leave in silence. That should be enough. Then go straight to the Incubator's Office to get the planning started.
[x]Consult the Necrosages!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:10:13 No.35628318

>>35628297
Quiet, you weeaboo

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/19/14(Sun)14:10:16 No.35628319

>>35628241
>>35628232
Damn it guys my sides!

>>35628188
>[X]Leave in silence. That should be enough. Then go straight to the Incubator's Office to get the planning started.
as much I would love to tell her to call us oneechan it will ruin the scene

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:10:40 No.35628324

>>35628188
[x]"Call me oneesama. You've earned that much at least." Then leave.

>>35628297
This is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:11:00 No.35628331

>>35628188

>[x]Leave in silence. That should be enough. Then go straight to the Incubator's Office to get the planning started
>[x] check in with the stooges

Yuma's not our friend. friends get first names.
Yuma's our last culexus. We are her Warmaster. Everything else is settled between us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:11:02 No.35628332

>>35628188
[x]"Call me Chiaki-oneechan. You've earned that much at least." Then leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:11:04 No.35628333

>>35628188
>[x] Call me Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:11:48 No.35628340

>>35628332
>not Chiaki-neechan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:11:51 No.35628341

>>35628297
Seconding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:14:49 No.35628382

>>35628341
>>35628340
>>35628332
>>35628324
>>35628307
>>35628297
>>35628286
>>35628241
>>35628232
Fuckin NEEEEEEEEERDS

[x]Call me onee-chan

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)14:16:12 No.35628401
File: voting over - oneeshama.png (222 KB, 800x800)

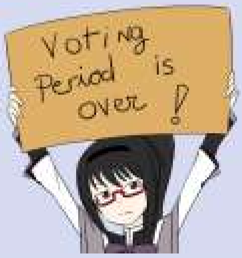

>>35628188

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:16:27 No.35628405

>>35628382
>not aneki

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:17:52 No.35628418

>>35628405
>not anego

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/19/14(Sun)14:19:06 No.35628437

>>35628401
how won? are we making her call us oneechan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:19:51 No.35628443

Will Haruka love a chinless monster?

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)14:20:44 No.35628455

>>35628437
I wish. It was actually very close, but we're leaving in cool silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:20:43 No.35628456

>>35628437
>are we making her call us oneechan?
Is she ~~losing her way?~~

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:20:47 No.35628458

>>35628443
>implying Yuma won't get a kickass mask

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:21:34 No.35628464

>>35628456
I think she just found her way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:22:45 No.35628488

>>35628405
>Not boucho.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:23:11 No.35628494

>>35628488
>not aneja

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:24:02 No.35628503

>>35628455
Damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:24:51 No.35628519

>>35628494
>not aneue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:24:55 No.35628521

>>35628455
What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:26:51 No.35628547
File: 1381040397358.jpg (20 KB, 512x288)

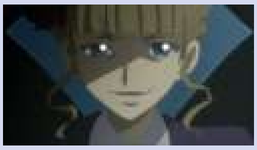

>>35628153
Humans taste like fish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:27:17 No.35628551

>>35628455
Actually, I'm pretty sure some version of "You don't have to be so formal with me, Yuma" won. Count the "call me Chiaki" and "call me nee-chan" votes together to check, because FPTP voting is for scrubs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:27:56 No.35628558

>>35628547
murderer

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:28:16 No.35628562

>>35628519
>not onee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:29:00 No.35628575

>>35628458
I wan't here to get Raiden's mandible/chin replacement personally.

>>35628503
We can always tell her to do it later. Like before getting ported into the Akashic realm we tell Yuma that that if we make it back she is under orders to eat lunch with Kyouko everyday and that she has to us Onee-sama from now on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:29:28 No.35628583

>>35628547
What would you know, Beato? Not like you've tasted a vagina before.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:30:08 No.35628589

>>35628547
From what I've heard, they taste like a combination of deer and pig

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/19/14(Sun)14:30:48 No.35628596
File: 1395989361210.jpg (202 KB, 768x1024)

GO ASK FOR DIRECTIONS
I'VE LOST MY WAY

>>35628455
sorry then I was almost changing my vote to that

>>35628456
only if she can find out who kill her dad

>>35628488
>bouncho
that would be awesome

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)14:30:51 No.35628597

>>35628551
I would argue that when something is sufficiently distinct in tone then it counts as a separate option.

That said, I relayed the count to Decu, not just a 'who won' message - if he agrees with you then that's what he'll go with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:31:03 No.35628600

>>35628583
I never said anything about vaginas.

>>35628589
Are you saying you know better then the Kobe killer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:33:39 No.35628644

>>35628600
Kobe Bryant's dead?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:34:24 No.35628655

>>35628600
No, but it gets names like "white deer" and "long pig" in cannibalistic cultures, so I tend to defer to them.
And the Kobe killer was a nip, so of course he'd compare it to fish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:49:07 No.35628861

>>35626636

Depends on Officio I think. Ninth's is supposed to be eight people, don't know if leader is counted into that. Sixth's is less. Every Officio also likes to shove its number into everything, so it might just usually be that number.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)14:50:07 No.35628865

>>35628299

You leave Yuma's recovery room without another word. That should be enough - you don't trust yourself to say anything else, anyway. And at the same moment, you finish off the sentence you'd left hanging on your journal's now note-filled page.

"Updated my journal," You grumble to no one in particular, before shoving your journal back into your inventory and heading off towards the direction of the Incubator's office.

On the way out, you bump into Touno Asai, the Apothecary Primus that was instrumental into bringing Yuma back alive and in one slightly-charred piece - and you make her blush by thanking her for her work. She demurely accepts your gratitude, assuring you that it wasn't just her, but rather the entire Venenum rank, that brought Yuma back from the precipice. You tell her to convey your thanks to the rank, then, and leave her while she salutes.

+ Nicely done. + Dildoes' smooth, icy voice somehow soothes the throbbing beginnings of a migraine that thumped against the back of your eyes. + You gain the whereabouts of the next person we need to kill, and rescue a valuable member of your retinue from one source of endless distraction. +

An audible, palpable hair-flip. + See? This is what happens when you listen to years of experience and ironclad common sense, Nameless One. Listen to me, and one day you may actually get on my level. +

+I...I don't know...+ Braids' hesitant tone sounds like she's in pain, still, but not like before. They must still be shrugging off the effects of...whatever Pinky did, back during your inauguration party. + I, um, I did like how she was really sorry for what she did to us, though...Y-Yuma-san, I mean. She seems like a nice person, just that she was forced to do something really silly--+

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:50:30 No.35628870

>>35628589
>>35628547
Dont know about the taste of human flesh but burned human meat smells of bacon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)14:51:33 No.35628885

>>35628865

+ HRMPH. + The bladed grunt is loud enough - and painful enough - that it forces you to slow down on your stride. Its sender curiously - but, you guess - understandably irate, her mood as black as the jagged rusting armor bolted to her form and welded to her flesh. + YOU. FORGIVE. A. SNAKE, NAMELESS. DILDO. + Her voice is harsh, but there's an almost childishly-petulant tone to it. Like she's sulking. + IT'LL. BITE. YOU. IN THE ASS. IN THE END. +

Hnh. Well. The gang's all here, at least. This means you don't have to go into that room to ask them some questions, too. You can just do it while making your way to Kyuubey's Office.

So, what do you want to ask?

[]Ask them how they're doing.
[]Ask if they saw Yuma's memories, and what they thought of it.
[]"...Nameless Dildo?"
[]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/19/14(Sun)14:53:20 No.35628911

>>35628885
>[X]Ask them how they're doing.
>[X]Ask if they saw Yuma's memories, and what they thought of it.
>[X]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:53:28 No.35628914

>>35628885
>[]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.
exposition ahoy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:53:36 No.35628919

>>35628885
>[]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:53:54 No.35628923

>>35628885
[X]Ask them how they're doing.
[X]Ask if they saw Yuma's memories, and what they thought of it.

Pinky is a harsh one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:54:00 No.35628925

[x]Ask them how they're doing.
[x]Ask if they saw Yuma's memories, and what they thought of it.
[x]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:54:38 No.35628936

>>35628885
[]Ask if they saw Yuma's memories, and what they thought of it.
[]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:54:46 No.35628940

>>35628885
>[x]Ask how they are.
>[x]Ask about the Akashic Realm.
>[x]Ask about Madoka still existing if they don't already know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:55:20 No.35628950

>>35628885
>>[X]Ask them how they're doing.
>>[X]Ask if they saw Yuma's memories, and what they thought of it.
>>[X]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)14:55:24 No.35628951

>>35628885
>[]Ask them how they're doing.
>[]"...Nameless Dildo?"
>[]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:55:27 No.35628954

>>35628885
>[x]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

Warmaster face engaged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:55:39 No.35628961

>>35628885
>[]Ask if they saw Yuma's memories, and what they thought of it.
>[]"...Nameless Dildo?"
>[]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/19/14(Sun)14:55:47 No.35628962

>>35628885
>[X]"...Nameless Dildo?"
>[X]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.
>[X]Ask if they saw Yuma's memories, and what they thought of it.
I would ask them how they are doing but we are kind of in a hurry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:55:47 No.35628963

CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING

We are not the only oficio who has had it with Prophet's shit. Tenth and Seventh at least should also be out for blood. Offering them participation in this would build better relationships AND fill the slots with more high-profile players.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:55:54 No.35628966

>>35628885
>[]"...Nameless Dildo?"
Muderface a cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:56:02 No.35628971

>>35628885
>[]Ask them how they're doing.
>[]Ask if they saw Yuma's memories, and what they thought of it.
>[]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:56:11 No.35628975

>>35628885
>[]Ask them how they're doing.
>[]Ask if they saw Yuma's memories, and what they thought of it.
>[]"...Nameless Dildo?"
>[]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymouse** 10/19/14(Sun)14:56:15 No.35628976

>>35628885
[X] Ask how they are doing
[X] Nameless Dildo?
[X] Akashic Realm

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/19/14(Sun)14:57:22 No.35628995
File: Spoiler Image (57 KB, 800x450)
57 KB

>>35628885

>[x]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

They helped create this timetime. They must know something about the Akashic Realm.

Still makes sense that it's the dumping ground of failed timelines.

~~Kriemhild Gretchen, Kriemhild Gretchen everywhere~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:57:50 No.35628999

>>35628963
That's thinkin' like a Warmaster. Something to consider once we get to Kyubey's office. Sending an encoded and secret missive to the Warmasters of the Tenth and Seventh regarding that we know of the Prophet's whereabouts but not saying specially where might be an idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:58:57 No.35629015

>>35628963
Actually pretty smart.

May even have capabilities to teleport more into the zone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:59:17 No.35629021

>>35628885
[x]Ask them how they're doing.
[x]Ask if they saw Yuma's memories, and what they thought of it.
[x]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)14:59:23 No.35629023
File: 112563642472.png (71 KB, 554x436)

>>35628885
[x]Ask them
Everything in that
order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:00:00 No.35629031

>>35628995
...Kriemhild Grutchin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:01:23 No.35629055

>>35628963
I like this idea, but it could delay us a lot if we put it in action. I say we should do it if it's implementable in a day or less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:03:00 No.35629077
File: 1378957445255.gif (347 KB, 640x360)

>>35628865
>She seems like a nice person, just that she was forced to do something really silly--+

Haha.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/19/14(Sun)15:04:16 No.35629091
File: Dark_Kriemheld_Gretchen.jpg (63 KB, 413x600)

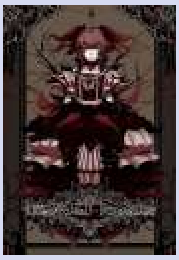

>>35629031

Madoka's witch.

Remember that madoka used to live normally in this altered timeline, however she always kept finding out what happened to her and Homura kept resetting the timeline so madoka could forget and they could start again.

Obviously those timelines didn't just... disappear....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:05:39 No.35629112

>>35628885
>[X]"...Nameless Dildo?"
>[X]Ask them about the Akashic Realm, and who they think should join you in the Kill-Team.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/19/14(Sun)15:06:38 No.35629125
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)

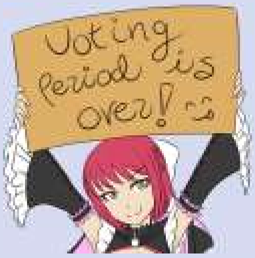

>>35628885

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:08:45 No.35629158

>>35628963
I wonder if outsourcing for this mission is even a good idea. And if it is, who the heck would we take with us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:10:09 No.35629183

I wonder if Tiny Pete is ready to go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:11:35 No.35629202

>>35629183
THIS!!! Our Brobot should go with us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:13:06 No.35629222

>>35629158
I shall speak the loathsome word.

We trust the other Officio's judgement.

If we have the means to teleport a larger group, then huzzah, if we don't, I'll feel better sacrificing someone from another office. It would also, if things go to shit, leave our Officio in better strength if we're not gutting the top for a suicide mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:15:55 No.35629278

>>35629183
If Pete's teleport beacon works, we could bring him along, then just shove Oriko straight into him and have someone back at the Officio (or preferably in some nice deserted area we can fortify) use the beacon to pull him back. Once Oriko is extracted, the remaining team only need to mop up long enough for Yuma to bring them back out.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)15:19:07 No.35629328
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Sorry everyone, but I have work in six hours so I'm afraid I have to cut this one short! Thread to resume on Friday night!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great! We have four writeups incoming, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:20:09 No.35629351

>>35629091
I know about her. I was speculating about Madorka's witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:20:09 No.35629352

>>35629328
Thanks for the fun, boss.

>> ☐ **Yatagarasu XIV** 10/19/14(Sun)15:20:12 No.35629354
File: yatagarasu XI.jpg (227 KB, 420x668)

In a bar half a notch below classy on an evening half a notch above dreary, a red-haired woman dressed in bright, offensive yellow waved toward the door. There wasn't really any danger of her companion MISSING her – nobody missed her, when she wanted to be seen – but the kind little gestures of normalcy still existed even between people like them.

"You changed your outfit." This kind of greeting was as good as any, Vintage decided. It wasn't like they'd gotten a chance to talk in…a while. Quite a while. "The Eleventh Yatagarasu?" she added, sliding into the booth. The redhead shifted smoothly into a pout.

"I don't spend my ENTIRE life pretending to be other people."

Vintage quirked an eyebrow.

"I don't spend my entire life pretending to be previous Spymasters."

Higher, she decided. She could quirk it just a little higher. Reginald's head tilted coolly to the side. The redhead – colloquially the Spymaster, ceremonially the Fourteenth Yatagarasu, often Yuri Satou, and to her closest friends, a pain in the ass – slumped into her seat.

When it became abundantly clear that pouting wasn't going to get her anywhere, however, she snapped back up into a smile.

"So how was she?" The Spymaster chirped, leaning in.

"Your suggestions were…helpful. She really holds a crowd like nobody I've ever seen. Well, outside of a few bloody battles, back in the day." Ah, whiskey. When you get it straight, you don't even have to wait for your drink. Vintage gestured to the bartender to leave the bottle. "I missed the beatboxing, though. Damn shame."

"I…No, no, Shijou's great, but that's not…" Her friend's shit-eating smirk informed the Spymaster that she was well-aware that it wasn't. She sipped at her own minty aberration of a beverage. Vin hadn't changed much, she decided. "I MEAN the new Warmaster."

(1/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:20:15 No.35629356

>>35629328
Thanks for writing, hope you don't oversleep for work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:20:39 No.35629362

>>35629328
Is outsourcing on the kill team allowed? And who comes recommended?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/19/14(Sun)15:20:40 No.35629365

>>35629328
thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Yatagarasu XIV** 10/19/14(Sun)15:21:16 No.35629373
File: vin.jpg (92 KB, 617x800)

>>35629354

"Matsuda, hm…" She sipped at her whiskey, then after some deliberation, dribbled a little bit from her personal flask into the glass. Reginald fluttered down from her head to perch on the bottle, and as she rose her glass again, she paused long enough to let him snap up a tiny beakful.

"She's screwed," the former Warmaster decided, and left a small pause to let it sink in. "Or worse, she isn't, and she'll end up like us." Vintage's laugh was sharp and bitter, and she downed a shameless mouthful of amber salvation. "Doesn't even enjoy it, you know, she's wound up tighter than…well, you. And that's before the paperwork! But I'm sure Mami will keep her going long enough to do what she needs to do. Or at least, long enough to find someone better for it."

"Aw, that's mean. I kind of got this troubled loner vibe from her, myself. Like, she wants to enjoy it, but she doesn't want to give in to the MONSTER WITHIN." The Spymaster sighed, tracing the rim of her drink with a manicured finger. "I just want to hug her and tell her it's okay to let go a little bit."

"Is that before or after you crush her under your silken heel, or however it is you put it nowadays?"

"Presentation is an important part of a high-class meal. You can't just dig into it like an animal, you have to savor it with all of your senses."

A pause, then a grin split her face.

"She'll probably hate me, for a while. That's kinda fun, too."

(2/6)

>> ☐ **Yatagarasu XIV** 10/19/14(Sun)15:22:19 No.35629390

>>35629373

It was a few drinks in when Vintage got to her point – or, perhaps, when the Spymaster got to hers.

"So have you reconsidered yet?" it was a quiet, earnest question, one that cut through the relaxed, almost jovial tone of the conversation like a pop-culture katana. The Spymaster's smile faded, her form flickered, insubstantial and impossible to look at before settling elsewhere – a tall, buxom figure with silver hair, hunched over the booth as if weighed down by years at the top. She still smiled an awkward and forced smile, as she took a reflexive glance around. Nobody was looking.

Nobody here would look, nobody here would know, or even remember differently, aside from the two of them. She could hardly call herself the best in the business if she couldn't manage that much.

"…You know I'd like to, Vin. Things got complicated down here recently – I'm sure you know about that – and I'm not…" She scratched at the back of her neck, looking at anything but her friend. "There's nobody to take over.

Nobody I trust enough.”

“…I’m sure the Thirteenth would. Satou was-“

“Completely insane? Yeah, no thanks.” She downed the rest of her drink and ordered a beer instead. “I’ve got a few people in mind, but they’ve all got problems I’d need to iron out. I don’t think I can do that anytime soon. Two of them aren’t even contracted, and one of those isn’t even a prospective, just…a hunch, I guess. I think she’ll do well, but she needs training from the ground up.”

(3/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:23:20 No.35629407

>>35629362
Somebody expendable, a distraction, or just someone who can deal with alllll those megucas.

>> ☐ **Yatagarasu XIV** 10/19/14(Sun)15:23:22 No.35629408
File: player 2 form.jpg (244 KB, 450x600)

>>35629390

“What about your Equerry?” Reginald dipped his beak into Vintage’s drink for the twentieth time.

“Ugh, the moment something pisses her off the war paint will go on and the whole Yatagarasu legacy’ll go down the toilet. Two’s great, but she’s not really…like…you know? And that leaves Prime and your little sister. And your sister’s…well, she doesn’t lay around in her room all day snacking anymore, right? But there are a lot of complications.”

“I’ll ignore the shot at my family for now.” The former Warmaster smiled a little, and the Spymaster smiled in turn. It seemed to lift the mood a bit.

“And, I mean, I’m not giving Prime the satisfaction. I’d rather chew my own soul gem than let her think she’s right.”

“And she hates you, doesn’t she?”

“She doesn’t HATE me.” The Spymaster paused, poking at her beer bottle with a fingertip. “…Do you think she hates me?”

“Without a doubt.” Vintage shrugged, taking a deep draught of whiskey. She froze halfway through as a small noise escaped her companion’s throat, then reached across to pat her shoulder. “Not everyone can like you. Not even when you’re perfect. Arguably, perfection is repulsive for people raised in an imperfect society. On top of being entirely subjective to begin with.”

“Thanks. You sure tried.” A little smile from the Spymaster lit up the booth again. Just a little bit. A few minutes passed between them, but each had slowed down, for the most part, to nursing their drinks.

(4/6)

>> ☐ **Yatagarasu XIV** 10/19/14(Sun)15:24:26 No.35629428

>>35629408

“…It’s ungodly boring up there. It makes me want to choke someone.” Vintage broke the silence, and the Spymaster snorted. “No, really. It’s like Warmaster duties but with none of the interesting bits, all the time. Are you SURE you haven’t reconsidered? We could raise Hell up there. It would be just like Bogota.”

“Sure, Bogota was FUN, but Satou never let me forget it. …Geez, I was still pretty green back then…”

“You’ll always be green to me.” The near-predatory grin was enough to make the Spymaster laugh, with a snort at the end that made her stop and cover her nose.

“Oh, Shempai~”

Another few minutes passed as things edged toward awkward again. This time, it was the former-redhead that spoke first.

“…It’s really bothering you, isn’t it? Being stuck up there?” Vintage’s eyes met hers, and she glanced down to Reginald, as if to check something with him.

“I don’t hate it. Quite the opposite, I’m proud to be there. But it isn’t without its downsides.” She lifted the whiskey bottle again, then let it drop back on the table.

“…It isn’t Varrigan, you know. The procedure’s been developed. Refined. It won’t turn you into a monster.” She paused, then shook her head. “Not you in particular, anyway.”

“Do you think I’m afraid of turning into a monster? I spent like half of my childhood wanting to be a giant spider-“

“I do. You are.” She shut down all protest, and their eyes met again. The Spymaster was exposed to a cold certainty in Vintage’s tone that jabbed her at her core. “…I know you’re trying to work the angles, here. I know you hate being uncertain more than anything else in the world. But we have our secrets to keep, and I’ve given you more than I can afford to in trying to put your mind at ease. I need something definitive.”

Vintage pushed herself to her feet, finishing off her drink shortly thereafter.

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Yatagarasu XIV** 10/19/14(Sun)15:25:29 No.35629444

>>35629428
“I’ll…start lining up scenarios and running numbers. I’ve got handlers on the mundies testing their capabilities, and Two and Three might be able to function together well enough to make up for Two’s…thing. Mmkay? I’ve got your back, darling.” The Spymaster winked, a tiny, glowing star bouncing out from the edge of her eye.

“Sooo….” Awkwardly, she slid out of the booth, and joined Vintage on a march to the door. “You staying earthside for the night?”

“I could be convinced.” Some of the ice in the Maerorus’s tone melted away, and the Callidus eased her arm around her waist.

“We could play truth or dare. Or practice kissing.”

“Hah. Just like middle school.”

In a hotel room half a notch below classy, the woman colloquially known as the Spymaster woke up alone. Well, alone save for a small, fat, red-eyed crow with a letter clutched in its beak. On the front was a name, one many people had spoken since she became the Fourteenth Yatagarasu, but one only a handful could give any real meaning.

-For the time being, I’ve decided to leave Reginald in your care. Think of him as your own personal Yatagarasu – take him with you as much as you can, and you’ll always have my eyes on you.

-Vin-

She wasn’t sure whether it was romantic or threatening. Maybe that was the fun of it.

(6/6)

>> ☐ **Yatagarasu XIV** 10/19/14(Sun)15:26:54 No.35629475

>>35629444
Thanks for reading, folks, and thanks to Archie, Archival, Attarou, Twiceborn, and Midori for testreading to help me line things up a bit better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:28:35 No.35629503
File: YES.jpg (16 KB, 469x320)

>>35629475
>More Vintage
>More Spymaster
>Spymaster being on the backfoot

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/19/14(Sun)15:28:52 No.35629511

Trials of the Thrice-Cursed

Ch.0-1: Alone

I used to work for the Ninth. That was a lifetime ago, or at least it feels like it was. Eversor I was, a pretty damn efficient one if you'll allow my bias. It was a pretty nostalgic time actually; I even managed to make a couple friends. Someone as reclusive and twisted as I was? Go figure how that happened. Well, I'm still reclusive and twisted, but for different reasons now...

It all came down to Planet Hell on my last mission with them. On paper it looked pretty good; a solo hunt in a high-level barrier with no friendly fire or rescues to worry about. It was a pretty strong one too - forgot which class, though, I was never any good with that scale thing - so I got pretty excited of course. Sure, it's natural for all Eversors, but for me there's something more to it. Some kind of deeper connection if you will.

Everything went just fine at first. I got to the target area without any problem, no by-standers, no rivals, no ambushes, just me and the target. I smelled something weird when I first entered the Barrier, but I quickly shrugged it off as just some random whim of the Barriers' like so many others.

I was wrong. So goddamn wrong...

It was a good fight I won't lie, a fun one I'd fight again another day, but when the Witch started to lose the Barrier started to distort. I didn't really pay attention to it at first - again, fucking stupid arrogant me... - after all Barriers shatter when Witches die right? So it didn't seem too out of place. Early? Sure, but not entirely unbelievable. As the encounter went on the Barrier continued to go to shit, distortions and rips into reality forming all around, enveloping everything. No seriously how the fuck didn't I realize this earlier? How stupid can I get when I'm engrossed in combat!? I should have recognized those distortions from the start.

They were made from the same kind of energy my magic uses.
[1/8]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:29:17 No.35629517

>>35629328
Will we have a chance to chat with the stooges for some time next thread?

I want to apologize to Braids, and ask a lot of questions (lots of them have come up since our last talk).

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/19/14(Sun)15:30:21 No.35629539

Before long everything started to break down the normal way, but it didn't shatter back to the normal world like it usually does. No, the Rifts just grew and before I could do anything about it there was no escape anymore. Everywhere around me was this warped energy I knew too well, always shifting in colors, angles and lights, flowing like currents with no regard to physics or logic. It would have been reassuring to me, normally. Except I didn't -ask- for it to show up this time.

When I came to, I seemed to be in roughly the same spot as I was supposed to be if the hunt had ended normally, but I could feel something was wrong, horribly wrong. The first thing I noticed was that Warbringer, my chainaxe, was no longer by my side and I wasn't able to summon it back to my location no matter how I tried.

Then Planet Hell happened for real.

Before I could re-assess my situation, I took a bullet to the chest and staggered. Large caliber, downwards angle, nasty business. Vindicare for sure, probably a green squad dispatched on the fly because they were the closest. Why? Because they didn't go for the head or Soulgem. Well, I suppose a gaping hole where the heart is supposed to be would have stopped your average rank-and-file, but I'm an Eversor. More importantly, one that specializes in being -really fucking annoying to kill-. Two more shots followed after a few fractions of instants but I was able to stop them with one of my armored hands. The rounds punched deep into the black metal painfully, but with worse damage avoided.

I didn't stick around for long after this; I didn't know how many, where or why. This is the kind of challenge I'd normally love, but without Warbringer with me I just felt so vulnerable, kinda naked, so I ran. I ran like the wind while my regeneration kicked in. Several more bullets were fired, some piercing flesh and detonating, others missing their marks, grazing long ebon hair or being deflected.
[2/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/19/14(Sun)15:31:28 No.35629558

By the time I finally got some quiet, I think I could count 3 whole squad's worth of guns, judging from the number of different angles and the variety in calibers. Shockingly didn't kill a single of these fuckers on my way out, lucky them... not so lucky -me- however.

I had managed to find some cover in a deserted underground parking lot, but they were waiting for me - whoever the fuck it was that was gunning for me. I never really interacted with those girls with the weird-ass suits and biker helmets, so I didn't know what to expect when I spotted one in the shadows.

I learned. Fuck did I learn. I wouldn't wish that pain on anyone. Actually I lie, it was a great pain and I'm not that merciful, but you get the point. I almost fell to my knee from her sheer presence. I didn't know how or why, but to keep it simple it felt like being stuck in an active Silent Room. Except you're not, you're totally on free grounds.

I tried to collapse the area between the two of us with one of the sorcerous spells in my arsenal, but nothing came, as if her mere presence prevented me from channeling anything. At this point I pretty much just freaked out and bailed again. I pride myself in being fearless, but when your weapons are suddenly taken away from you and you just feel like a declawed, defanged tiger, you just don't fucking stay there asking to get put down.

I knew not to try to fuck with her, so I didn't. I ran again and thank fuck at least my body was still as fast as it was supposed to be. I had to take some potshots from relocated Vindicares when I got out, but those were healed by the time I found another hole to hide out in. They must have decided not to give chase because it really wasn't that good of a hiding spot, but I'm not complaining.
[3/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/19/14(Sun)15:32:43 No.35629583

Now that I was finally able to catch a breath, I took out my cell and tried to link up with the Officio, ask what the fuck was going on. Had they just suddenly decided to retire me like that?

Nah, couldn't be... it wouldn't have been such a sloppy job if they had because they'd have planned it way in advance and they'd know what to expect of me, so what else?

And it's then that I realized just how truly fucked I was.

My cell didn't have any of my contacts in the Ninth anymore, nor did it have the little app I got to receive missions and notices on the go.

I was alone.
[4/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/19/14(Sun)15:34:13 No.35629614

Ch.0-2: Alone - part.B

I used to work for the Ninth. That was a lifetime ago, or so the whole goddamn universe aligned to make me feel that way. I was pretty thoroughly confused at first - and I still am but that's beside the point. After losing the ability to use most of my strengths and suddenly being ambushed by an unknown force that may or may not have been my own Officio deciding to retire me, I desperately needed answers. It didn't really matter what, just... anything to get a clue would have been fine at that point.

So what did I do? The most glaringly stupid thing I could possibly try? Well yeah, of course. Because it was the most direct way to be sure if they really decided to retire me.

I may not have been the smartest Magical Girl around, but I at least knew my hunting grounds, so I was able to lay low and get through the city without attracting too much attention. Well, not as efficiently as a Callidus would have, but enough to not get attacked on the way to my destination.

Besides, my target was in a fairly populated area, so with the human traffic it wasn't too hard to hide my... defining features. I slipped my armored hand into one of my kimono's large pockets and produced a keycard from my inventory, hiding the trick in the process.

I wasn't exactly surprised when the security system at the gate refused to take my clearance, but it still made my body tense and my throat choke a bit. Deep down I figured it would happen, but I had refused to accept it, taking another, desperate sweep to no avail. Well, at least it didn't ring some sort of alarm... none I could actually -hear- anyways.

I knew I should have bailed, but I couldn't help but just stand there dumbfounded for a moment. Was this really all happening? It was so sudden. It was so out of nowhere... just, why?
[5/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/19/14(Sun)15:35:26 No.35629627

I gritted my teeth and looked down, staying for a while longer. My cold fingers shook lightly and let go.

When I finally managed to regain my composure, I realized a few of the local Greens were staring at me from outside the lobby. I let out a small sigh to steel myself and straightened my posture. They were staring, sure, but that meant they weren't actually attacking me. So either I was getting this all wrong or the memo didn't get passed down just yet. Either way it meant I didn't have anything to worry about for the time being.

I figured if there's anyone left who might give me the time of day, it'd have to be one of the few good friends I had here. I knew just which to ask for, actually; she's pretty special; she has a really unique ability and a big reputation. There's no way they wouldn't know who--

They didn't. They seemed genuinely clueless when I told them her name. Even when I used that really fucking silly nickname she hates and -everybody- worldwide seemed to know back in the days.

That's just impossible... yeah.. it's impossible.. there's no way.

"Ma... did they... they couldn't have..." I found myself rambling in disbelief. I must have looked pretty creepy because the fresh contractees backed off really fast. Well, I can't really blame them if they stole a good look at these baleful eyes of mine.

At this point I just headed off, still stunned and in shock. I disappeared back into the human mass and slipped away with a slow, dragging pace. Whatever had happened to me didn't happen only to me. One of the two best friends I had allowed into my trusted, personal space was gone too. For a moment I wanted to try to find some relief in the fact that I wasn't alone, but guilt sucker punched me just a few seconds afterwards. Fuck this I don't want her to have to go through any of this shit too...
[6/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/19/14(Sun)15:36:35 No.35629642

Before I knew it, I was on autopilot. My body headed back to where my new home was. I had managed to get a nice place with all the money I made from missions and other odd jobs on the side about a year or so back. I still had a ridiculous amount to pay for it, but I thought I'd be fine if I kept that kind of income steady. The place was pretty comfortable and well located too, a sweet little haven to unwind and relax at.

So what the bloody hell was this construction site doing in its place!? This time I had to stop and lean against one of the nearby lampposts to take it in. What. The fuck. Seriously. What the fuck is going on. It's almost as if...

I flicked my cellphone back open and checked the date more carefully. Yeah.. I may tend to lose track of time, but I'm pretty sure a whole three years difference is a bit of a big deal. I took a heavy, deep breath and slumped against the lamppost. So was that it? Did this mean that weird as shit Witch Barrier sent me back three years? Was I just at the wrong place at the wrong time for that Vindicare shooting gallery?

I took another deep breath and tried to let things sink in. So far... it would have made sense. It would have worked with the twisted logic of this fucked up day. But that was just an assumption, I needed a better way to make su--

I double-checked the date and blinked. This day and month.. this hour.. I recognized it. That was the day of the trainwreck at the sorting station for all the smaller towns around. There was a suicidal train driver who picked up speed way past the limit and he got flung like a boomerang at the turn. If this was supposed to be the past, then it would happen roughly one hour from now, at 9:13.
[7/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/19/14(Sun)15:37:54 No.35629661

I didn't waste any time and headed over to the station, it was 8:22. At that point I started to miss my bike. I used to have a pretty classy Kawasaki sport-touring that worked great in urban. It didn't have any of those fancy-ass mods like the Eight's or the Fourth's would have, but I still liked it. Well, it was gone like the rest, so there was no point in rambling about it too much.

I eventually made it to an elevated area from where the spot the trainwreck was supposed to happen at could be easily seen and plopped down onto the grass with a sigh. It was 9:04 and I hadn't run for this long for a long time.

I stayed there, silent, watching with nothing to say and nothing to really think about. This was my only real lead and if my hunch was right then things would go to shit in just a few minutes.

9:11 : You know. I should probably have felt like an horrible piece of shit for just sitting there waiting for a bunch of innocent bystanders to get crushed into soylent green fodder. I really should have. But at that point, I just felt hollow.

9:13: There it went, that should have been the one. My eyes stayed glued on the lead wagon for a while, dimmed and tired, but after a few seconds I realized it was going at normal speed. It wasn't going to break off the tracks. It took me a few seconds more to actually realize what that meant and that it just took a huge shit on my little pitifully-cobbled theory. I sighed heavily and waited, thinking maybe it had just been delayed a little.

10:25 and still nothing.

'Guess this wasn't the past after all.

I was still just as fucked, though.
[8/8]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/19/14(Sun)15:38:41 No.35629675

Human Resources 3: An Offer He Can't Refuse

We go a while back, Peter and I.

I was fresh out of high school at the time, all full of hope and dre- well, no, I got that out of my system a while back. Wanted to be an actress, at the time; still do, really. Film or theatre, Hollywood or Broadway, I didn't much care. Just not Japan, no future in that kind of thing, here. When's the last time anything worth watching came out of this rock? Even picked up some English for that end. Bit rusty, but enough to talk to the Eighth when I have to, as it turned out a few years later.

Don't give me that voice acting spiel, either. I'm not going to be some faceless sound in a microphone.

I guess it was the idea, on some level. The thought that you get to pretend you're someone else and, for a little while, everyone believes you, connects to someone you just made up, thinks you're whoever you tell them you are. I wasn't too happy with who I was back then for a lot of reasons, so that might have been part of it. Honestly, though, I just always had so much fun with it. ...Not that the fame and stacks of cash hurt any, if I made it big.

Needless to say, I didn't. I didn't make it at all. In fact, I didn't even start. You get a helping hand from on high up until high school, but then you reach university and the floor's swept out from under you. Family couldn't rustle up the money for university, acting school, the sort of connections that get you into the acting world, anything like that. I didn't have the training, the people or whatever else I'm supposed to have. Just how it goes, and my day job at a register sure wasn't going to change that. What can you do, really?

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/19/14(Sun)15:39:46 No.35629685

Along comes an Incubator, like a carrion bird for dreams. He gave me this big talk about granting a wish, how he could make me everything I wanted to be. Promised me the world. Too bad he laid out way too much, or at least more than he should have. Sometimes I wonder what would've happened if I met Little Coobs – Peter just stares at me when I call the Ninth that – instead of the Third.

He's what you might call one of the traditional, old-fashioned Incubators. Really by the book, didn't have enough of... himself in his head to be clever; all empty inside, like they're supposed to be. Might be a genius in his own way, but he didn't have the first clue about humans. Told me everything, see? Fight witches for a living, maybe die, unless I miraculously last to retirement, or most likely just turn into a witch myself.

Not a bright guy, sometimes.

Knew someone like him, once. Sold watches, and I think maybe some other branded stuff, all 'genuine' if you ask him. Real cheap, too, almost too good to be true. I met him at a better time in my life, so I was having none of it. This little rabbit, though... well, he was one lucky guy, showing up when he did. I had an ear to listen, to see what I could get out of him. It was a tempting offer, somehow, despite all the strings attached. Despite the promise hanging over the door that I'd be coming to die, or worse.

I'd say I know a scam when I see one, but I like to think you don't need to be all that clever to spot this one. Given that he got some contracts even back then, though, I'm not so sure.

(2/?)

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/19/14(Sun)15:39:56 No.35629687

And that's all from me. This is the first time I try to post writing on 4chan so... p-please be gentle!

I also made an ask.fm accounts just for this if... if you guys are interested..

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/19/14(Sun)15:41:18 No.35629716

We talked for a while, partly since I was hoping I could figure him out. Fat lot of good that did, but I did learn a thing or two about entropy, mostly that Incubators love bringing it up with every other word. At least, the real old school ones do. It's a funny feeling, realising the world's so much bigger than you know. That there's all this stuff going on around you that you never knew about.

I spent a while there, on that rooftop. It was a nice view, with the blinding orange sunset over Mitakihara's skyline. Just me and some half-cutesy, half-disturbing alien sitting next to me, with his ears flapping a bit in the wind. Staring at me with the same wooden expression, the same beady little blue eyes for ages. I still haven't figured out if they can change that at all; physically, I mean. It'd go a long way towards helping them reel in contracts if they didn't look so weird and creepy once you think about it. Still, there we were, a pair of silhouettes in the sunset, while I started to figure out just how little both of us understood.

I didn't take the contract, in the end. Turns out it's an offer I can refuse after all.

He didn't get it at all, I told him. He doesn't get US at all. Not a clue about what he's doing. Funny, huh? Ancient alien or whatever, getting lectured by some girl right out of high school. I like to think it did him good, because like I told him, his schtick was barely good enough to convince the odd desperate teenager. That's when I made him a counteroffer, and he might have looked surprised if he could do that at all. Told me later that it hadn't happened before. Somehow I felt a little proud about that, at the time.

(3/?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:41:36 No.35629725

>>35629687
Who

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/19/14(Sun)15:42:23 No.35629738

I offered to teach him, in a way. To manage things for him. Get him some fresh recruits. Give him a little pointer here and there to help him snare more new blood, or get his Officio running more smoothly. I'd like to pretend I was oh so special, but the truth is that most of it wasn't that hard. The contract details were some of the first things to go. It's all sensitive, dangerous information, the kind that needs to be explained properly and carefully. Slap on some security clearances, and put someone in charge of relaying it properly to the greenhorns.

That means me, obviously. An Incubator can't lie, or so I'm told, but if I happen to twist things a little, to never tell these kids just how they're going to end up, how's he to know? It wasn't his fault. Plausible deniability, one of the older and better tricks in the book, and I handed it to him on a platter. Once in a while, someone blabs a little too much, and one of the girls at the Third finds out. Sometimes we ship her off to another country, other times we have her retired. Once in a while, they witch out just from learning what's going on.

What's in it for me? Well, it's good practice, partly, but the paycheck doesn't hurt any. Little guy can afford to spare me a good bit of money given everything I do for him. Third wasn't exactly doing great for a while, little low on recruits for obvious reasons, but I've propped it up pretty nicely, and the business side of it isn't doing half bad either. Got its hands into supporting a fair number of orphanages and hospitals, too. Makes a good impression and, frankly, a real good hunting ground for new catches.

(4/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:42:34 No.35629741

>>35629627
Thanks for the writeup, Zwei! Looking forward to the rest!

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/19/14(Sun)15:43:27 No.35629752

From there, it's down to me. Perfect older sister of all the Third, looking after each and every one of them. Not to grease the wheels or keep everything running smoothly, of course. Not because having them witch out or snap prematurely would be inefficient. No, it's because I care about each and every one of them, and we're all making it through this together. I could show them the ropes, tell them everything they need to know, because I've been at this for longer than any of them.

Ate it all up, too. I've been just a little bit older than all of them for... oh, a while now. Keeps me on my toes, adjusting my look in one direction or the other over the years so I'd stay just the same. Just what the image calls for. Sure, I don't change any, and that might seem suspicious if any of them lasted more than a couple years. They don't, not so far.

That's about how it's been until now. Main difference is, I got better. Petey did too, little by little, in his own way. Sometimes I think it might be bothering him. End of the day, that's about all there is to me: The woman who threw her wish away, and made her own deal with the devil.

Poor old Mephy, I don't know what he'd do without me.

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/19/14(Sun)15:44:39 No.35629785

Some might say it's... oh, I don't know. Cruel, selfish, selling out humanity. Human trafficking, if you want to slap a term onto it. I've given the last couple of years to helping an alien take the souls of kids and jam it into rocks so they'll turn into monsters. Some people might hate me for that. Some might lecture me. You know what?

Get off your goddamn high horse before I punt it out from under you. The door's over there.

I didn't get my dream either. Why should they? Whatever the reason, I spend all my recent years looking after a gaggle of psychotic brats, making sure they keep ticking, hearing out all their stupid problems and throwing away my life for it; like I said, as far as anyone from my old life knows, I'm dead. The best company I've got in all this is some kind of living mascot that wouldn't know a human emotion if it hit him in the face, and given that he swallows grief seeds sometimes, I'm not completely convinced that it doesn't literally do just that. You know what, though? I'm the only one in this Officio with anything close to standards. I've never hurt anyone; I carry a gun just in case, but I'm not a killer. I haven't lost my mind like the rest of them. I don't giggle while I carve up monsters. You'd think that would mean something.

But hey, think of the poor children, right?

(6/6)

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 10/19/14(Sun)15:45:34 No.35629800
File: 29358345.png (217 KB, 504x570)

>>35629785
>Harumi being a huuuuge edgelord

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)15:45:43 No.35629803
File: 2-1 Hold your shitstorms,(...).png (92 KB, 291x356)

Treasure Hunter Elaine

Chapter 2: Back from the Dead

So.

I just found a living magical girl sleeping inside of a sarcophagus that was resting in an untouched ancient Egyptian tomb. Well, it was untouched before I arrived anyway.

The girl in the sarcophagus has tan skin, and her hair goes down to her chin. Her dress… you know, that typical Egyptian dress women wear… I think it's called a kalasiris? Hers is odd. Usually the clothes at the time helped indicate social status, and longer and larger was considered better at the time. Point is, this girl's kalasiris is unusually short for someone well off enough to have their own tomb. Hers only goes down to her thighs instead of her ankles. The dress is also made of silk instead of linen. She has a decorative golden belt resting on her waist, as well as gold bracelets that cover most of her forearm, and several golden gorgerine – the metal discs Egyptians wore as jewelry – on her chest. (I swear I'm not looking up what everything is called on my tablet right now. I can't even get a signal this deep inside the pyramid.)

Resting on her chest is a sapphire soul gem.

Allow me to restate my previous assessment of the situation:

What the absolute fuck?

She's definitely not some thousand-year-old magical girl. That's impossible. There is no way she could have survived that long. Her body hasn't decayed at all, so it must be sustained by magic, yet her soul gem is crystal clear. If she had ludicrous amount of magical energy and some sort of stupidly efficient magic focusing on preservation, I'd be generous and give her a week, maybe two at the very most, before there would be some darkness in her soul gem. There's no way she's been here longer than that.

So that brings up the question… How the fuck did she get here? She certainly didn't dig her way through like I did, or phase through the walls, or even teleport in. Not when it took me two grief seeds to get here and she's still grief-free.

[1/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:46:00 No.35629806
File: cf0d31e1daee15e585bca4346(...).jpg (107 KB, 480x400)

>>35629475
>the First are Maeroruses
>Nanoha is a member of the First
Bueno.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/19/14(Sun)15:46:28 No.35629818

>>35629800
I don't suppose saying I really like her is going to help that case any, huh.

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/19/14(Sun)15:46:30 No.35629819

>>35629785
And that's a wrap from me. Thank you for reading!

Thanks to Twiceborn, Dimunsis, Deculture, Wendy and others for checking this for me first.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)15:46:49 No.35629825

>>35629803
Fuuuuuuuck. Does she know how hard it was to get here? The bullshit traps I had to go through? I had to dig my way through several tons of stone to make it here!

And she's just lying there, not a care in the world, sleeping.

Having more than enough questions and not enough answers, I reach down and pick up her soul gem, and bring it up to mine to forcibly wake her up.

The second the gems touch and a spark of magic escapes my soul gem and enters hers, she bolts up looking around.

"Who are you?" She demands the second she lays her eyes on me. "You're not Osiris."

"Osiris? Of course not." I scoff. "Does it look like my head is—"

"Where are the scales? The feather of Ma'at?" she continues, as if I hadn't spoken at all. "My heart is to be weighed upon the scales to see if I am worthy to live for all eternity in the afterlife! How am I meant to live forever if neither Osiris, the scales, nor the feather of Ma'at are here?" The girl takes another look around the king's chamber. "This isn't the Hall of Judgment. Is this my tomb?"

She then turns to face me. "Answer my questions, peasant!"

Alright. Well. I wasn't expecting her to actually say something a pharaoh might conceivably say if they came back from the dead.

I still don't believe that this is her tomb though; too many things don't match up.

"Well for starters, you're not dead." I state. "Not only are you not dead, your body isn't even mummified, let alone—"

"Well of course I'm not mummified!" The girl proclaims. "To enter the afterlife one needs to be mummified after death and have the Death of Osiris inscribed in the tomb, or have the proper spells cast on the body after death! I refused to let anyone defile my perfect body in such a way, so I ordered the high priest to chant spells and have the Death of Osiris in my tomb instead of having them eviscerate me! I refused to be placed in my tomb any other way!"

…She's not wrong.

[2/5]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)15:48:00 No.35629845

>>35629825
I mean, she's crazy if she thinks this is her tomb, but she's not wrong about how the Egyptians believed they could enter the afterlife. Those that could not afford to be mummified, which ended up being most of Egypt back then, could have a priest cast the proper spells on their dead body. Back then the Egyptians believed that the proper spells would be enough to transfer the dead over to the afterlife. I mean, they weren't spell spells. The priests weren't using real magic, just some scripture. However for the ones paying the priests for closure, it was enough.

"Wait a moment. You say that I am not one of the dead?" She asks me.

Well, soul gem aside… "Obviously, otherwise I wouldn't be able to sp—"

"Aha!" She interrupts again. Does she ever let people finish sentences? "Osiris must have saw fit to return me to my mortal body to rule once more!" The girl stands up in the sarcophagus. "I, Cleopatra VII Philopator, the reincarnation of Isis herself, shall not disappoint him as I continue my rule!"

My mind grinds to a halt.

Cleopatra? No. Bullshit. No. Cleopatra died about two thousand years ago. She committed suicide about a week after her husband killed himself after losing to Julius Caesar on the battlefield. This insane girl is NOT Cleopatra. I don't care how well she knows her Egyptian history and mythology. I don't care how tempted someone could be to disregard all of the evidence saying that it's impossible that she's been here for at least two thousand years. She is NOT Cleopatra.

I'll admit our knowledge of history isn't perfect. Researchers have been hilariously wrong about things in the past, and I have no doubt we'll continue to make mistakes in the future. But I'm willing to bet all the treasure in my inventory that this girl is not Cleopatra.

Do you want to know why I'm so sure she's not Cleopatra?

[3/5]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)15:49:21 No.35629872
File: 2-4 Thank you based Larro(...).png (108 KB, 700x500)

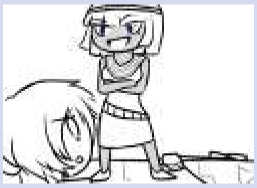

>>35629845
Do you want to know why I don't think she could have been here for a hundred years, let alone the two thousand required for her to be Cleopatra?

Hell, do you want to know why I'm beginning to doubt that she's even Egyptian?

She's not speaking ancient Egyptian. This entire conversation is in perfect, modern day English.

She even speaks in an American accent.

Yeah.

I don't think I need to explain anything else as for why I think she's either insane or full of shit.

"Aha!" the fake gets my attention. She apparently replaced the lid to the sarcophagus while I was mentally disputing her claim of being Cleopatra. She's now standing on top of the sarcophagus as if she's the queen of the world or something. "I see that now you know who I am, you are awestruck in my royal presence. Usually I make my subjects bow before me, but I shall let it slide this time peasant. Your look of adoration is enough to satisfy me for now."

You… what? Adoration? What?

The not-Cleopatra jumps down from her sarcophagus. "Come, my loyal subject. The world must have changed since I've been gone. Show me the wonders of this new world and what I need to know for my glorious return!" She then turned and starts walking out of the king's chamber, expecting me to follow.

I stand there for about a minute absolutely dumbfounded. It's only the sound of a soft thump down the passageway that not-Cleopatra went down that I snap out of it. I turn to the sarcophagus after a moment to see if she is as stupid as I think she is. I reopen it and look inside.

…Yep. It's right there on its side. She really did leave her soul gem behind in the sarcophagus.

I reach down and pull out the girl's soul gem. Still perfectly clear.

With a sigh I put her soul gem in my pocket, and debate about what I'm going to do.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)15:50:26 No.35629900

>>35629872
I can't just leave her here or… kill her. Pius, our incubator, might want a word with our faux-Cleopatra to find out what she was doing here. I certainly want to know what the hell she's doing here. If she wasn't acting and she really has no idea that she's a magical girl, Pius might even try recruiting her.

However, the idea of waking her up, putting up with her for several hours, and then convincing her to come to Rome and meet with Pius… Yeah, I don't see that working out with her attitude. I mean, if she's sincere I could probably get her most of the way to the 14th, maybe even all the way to Pius, with her "show me the world!" order. However, if she tries to keep up the Cleopatra act by causing a scene everywhere she goes by marveling at the technology, or by trying to start a cult that will worship her, that would be much more trouble than it's worth. I'm a treasure hunter, not a babysitter. And I certainly don't want to watch for a dagger in my back the entire time if she's here for a reason and she decides to drop the act at some point.

It's not like I could just carry her body around either. Besides being creepy as fuck, airport security would have… rather interesting things to say about hauling a dead body around. After all, it's not like I can just carry her dead body around without anyone noticing like I hide the treas—

No. It would make things… much, much easier and cause minimal headaches on my end, but…

I can't believe I'm even thinking of this.

I look around the room for a moment and my eyes rest on the sarcophagus.

…The third, innermost sarcophagus is empty. I could fit that into my inventory…

"I can't believe I'm doing this." I mutter as I walk towards the hall the other girl went down.

I'll be fine. I just have to not think about what's in my inventory for the next several hours and I'll be just fine…

[5/5]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)15:51:31 No.35629920

>>35629900
And that's it!
Thanks Deculture for letting me write, thanks Malal for proofreading, and a big thanks to Larro for letting me use Queen of the World in my writeups and for drawing for my writeup!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:51:50 No.35629928

>>35629900
hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:52:04 No.35629932

>>35629900
Nubum, if your writeup series doesn't end with hair rufflings, I will find you, and I will destroy you

~~Queenie a best~~

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/19/14(Sun)15:52:34 No.35629941

>>35629920

'Cleopatra' is completely ridiculous in a good way. Looking forward to seeing more.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)15:53:19 No.35629954

>>35629362

Outsourcing, well...Officios generally try to solve things in-house, but you can ask Kyuubey this in the next thread!

>>35629183

Tiny Pete is indeed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:54:12 No.35629973

>>35629954
How'd they fix him up so fast?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:54:28 No.35629979

>>35629806
Glad I'm not the only one to notice that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)15:55:19 No.35629995

>>35629973

Three days of working around the clock and someone from the Fourth helping!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 10/19/14(Sun)15:56:30 No.35630012

>>35629328
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated!

>>35629475
>All of the first officio are Maerorus.
Welp.

>>35629900
I for one welcome our new Egyptian overlord.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:57:02 No.35630020

>>35629995
Vintage being a Maerorus is canon yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:57:01 No.35630022
File: heather crunch.jpg (407 KB, 497x1240)

>>35629407
Try three for three.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:57:21 No.35630027

>>35629995
Is Yuma a virgin? Does she have any hope now?

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/19/14(Sun)15:58:45 No.35630046

>>35629725
Same name as I'm using here

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)15:58:51 No.35630048

>>35629928
>>35629941
>>35630012
Thanks! This is everything I have already written right now, I'll try to get chapter 3 ready for the next thread!
>>35629932
~~We will see.~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/19/14(Sun)15:58:53 No.35630049

>>35629954
>>35629995
Deculture-sensei, are Chiaki Wendy and Midori going to search Skeleton Jack to find the true meaning of Hallowing on the Hallowing thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)15:59:03 No.35630054

>>35630027
>implying Haruka won't take her in any time of the day

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)15:59:44 No.35630068

>>35630020

Yes!

>>35630027

Hahaha! Well, I would says she hasn't been with anyone besides Haruka, and they've never really gone past the one-sided infatuation stage!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:00:52 No.35630084
File: Face of Mercy.jpg (61 KB, 800x800)

>>35630068
Scary shit.

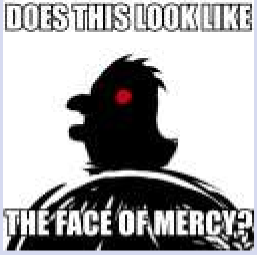

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/19/14(Sun)16:02:10 No.35630105

And lest I forget (nope, I definitely forgot earlier and only remembered now), I'm on Pastebin as Malal if anyone wants to catch up on past writeups or check them again.

Really should have remembered that sooner, sorry.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/19/14(Sun)16:02:12 No.35630106

>>35630049

No, it would be Tiny Pete and Misaka trick-or-treating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:04:23 No.35630139

>>35630106
>Tiny Pete and Misaka trick-or-treating

The trick is a double-barreled Reaper Autocannon destroying you and everyone you love under 2 seconds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:04:43 No.35630147

>>35630022
>>35629900
I can't tell who has the bigger ego.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:05:38 No.35630168

>>35630068
>one-sided infatuation
;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:06:53 No.35630186

>>35630168
~~I like to think it's Haruka crushing on Yuma~~

~~pls don't take away my dreams, decu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:08:01 No.35630210

>>35630068
Will this year's holiday special be "How The Green Stole Christmas"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:08:27 No.35630220

>>35630168
Maybe they -both- have a crush on each other but think it is one sided?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:10:13 No.35630257

>>35630220
tfw Yuma x Haruka is a shounen romance story

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:12:49 No.35630300

Thanks for the write-ups! They were all pretty good.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 10/19/14(Sun)16:13:38 No.35630322
File: what did heather do to you.png (175 KB, 506x708)

Arright Decu's out, so you've got me to the end of the thread.

>>35630210
Haha no idea!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:14:01 No.35630330

>>35630257
Does Haruka even know? I mean she's a prisoner and can't visit or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:14:17 No.35630334

Just wanted to say, I really like Malal's write-ups.
I really like the narrator's style, it really has a lot of character to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:14:55 No.35630338
File: sak_laugh.png (19 KB, 200x200)

>>35630322
Goddammit.

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/19/14(Sun)16:20:22 No.35630418

>>35630334

Oh, thank you! I'm very likely to have one per thread, at the rate I'm writing. There are going to be multiple storylines, though, and I'm sorry to say that not all of them will be centered on or narrated by Harumi. Hopefully that holds up.

>> ☐ **Larro** !!Rwb9FVRKTbG 10/19/14(Sun)16:26:34 No.35630513

>>35629920
Not a problem. Let me know if you ever need another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:33:12 No.35630598

>>35630513
Based Larro leaves his mark on MGNQ once again~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:37:02 No.35630655

>>35630418
Mm...
It's just very... atmospheric, I guess, would be the best words I could put to it. There's really a kind of worn-down feeling to it that fits it well.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/19/14(Sun)16:40:56 No.35630721

>>35630513
Thank you! It might be a bit before I send you something. I still need to finish the next few parts!
...Although at the moment a picture of Elaine in her magical girl outfit would be nice.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/25/14(Sat)10:27:04 No.35747172 Archived

You blink away the tear-inducing bite of Murderface's bladed thoughts, and knuckle your temple in an attempt to massage away what sting there is left of her jagged, sulking reprimand. Forcing yourself not to snarl at her to cut it out, or to spit back your own brand of hate.

She's suffered enough, you remind yourself. Murderface is you, after all - a future you, with everyone she loved dead by treachery or by her own hands, with brutal claws for fingers. And instead of a peaceful afterlife or even eternal, restful oblivion, she's instead cursed to a blunted existence - an existence where she gets to see herself fuck around and make the same mistakes she did. Mistakes that you're trying your best not to make.

So instead of retaliating, you ask them about what you'd seen, when Yuma shared her memories with you. ...You're still trying to take it all in, yourself - no doubt you'll have nightmares down the line of it, of seeing what Yuma saw when she ransacked your mind for the truth. About your role in...what happened.

Dildoes is the first to respond. + We saw and heard everything, Nameless One, have no fear. Even if one of us was hellishly determined to growl and snarl and roar her way through the entire thing like some beast rutting in the bushes. + You hear the tell-tale 'fwip' sound of someone flipping her hair over her shoulder, followed immediately by a deep, throaty growl. + And yes, we share your sentiment in forgiving the Mindsculptor of what she did. All of us. +

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/14(Sat)10:27:49 No.35747178

>>35747172

Murderface growls again, this time spicing the sound with speech. + I DON'T-- + She begins, but something cuts her grinding protest short.

+ I said 'all of us', Broken One, and to my regret, that includes you. + Dildoes' voice could have frozen an open fire with just one word. + Need I remind you that we are all HERE because of our godforsaken inability to let go of things that we have no control over? We are trapped in this gilded cage because we were too simple-minded, too achingly obtuse to see beyond our own needs, our own desires! +

It's here, then, that something akin to frustration cracks her coldly-composed voice. + What the Mindsculptor did was reprehensible, deplorable and an affront to the common respect and decency that all sentient minds deserve. But would we have done any different in her place? Have we not done much worse to achieve our own failed ends? +

Silence. An uneasy, uncomfortable silence, enough that even you had to stop in your tracks - and unfortunately making someone bump into you from behind, causing them to fall back. You shake your head at their profuse, squeaking apologies, waving them away as you listened to the fight being waged inside your thoughts.

+ BUT. WHAT. SHE. DID-- + Murderface tries again, the rage still evident in her words, but now diluted somewhat with hesitation.

+--is no longer worth dwelling upon. We are moving on to things that we can actually do something about. + Dildoes cuts the armored fragment off again. + Like the Prophet, for one. And whoever tried to murder us and turned the Betrayer into...what she turned into. +

Yeah. That. A pack of shadows with black-bladed stabbing knives. The vision of them still burned in your mind. Do they know anything about that? Have they encountered anything like it before, in their own timelines?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/14(Sat)10:28:51 No.35747189

>>35747178

Silence, before Dildoes speaks again. + Nothing immediately comes to mind, Nameless One. We will try and consult the others, and it will take time, but it seems those murderers are unique to your timeline. + A cold sort of sympathy colors her voice now, and you can't help but wince at its unfamiliarity. + I will say that it smacks of masterful planning, however. Someone knew the Betrayer would abandon all semblance of self-preservation to rescue you, and thus leave herself open to an attack of superior numbers. Someone knew enough of your friendship to use you as bait, and used it to deadly effect. Watch yourself, Nameless One. +

...That doesn't really make you feel better, but sure, you'll take it.

+ Oh? + She sounds amused now. + I wasn't aware we were supposed to be doing that, too. + She chuckles. + Well, take comfort in the fact that we don't necessarily agree that it's our fault that mess happened. Being an unwilling accessory to such a disaster doesn't automatically mean culpability. So try not to dwell too much on that guilt, Nameless One, or else we won't get anything done. +

Hah. Fine. You shake your head as you continue walking. Now, about the Akashic Realm--

+ Bring Kyoko. + It's here that, for the first time, all three of your Desert Eagle's spirits say exactly the same thing, in unison - even Murderface, her psychic voice still bladed, still jagged, but almost matching Dildoes' and Braids' in tone and volume. + You are free to decide on whoever else you bring along to kill Oriko, but bring Kyoko with you. It's important that you do. +

How do you react?

[]Why Kyoko? I'll only bring her along if you can give me a good reason why.
[]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?
[]What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:31:03 No.35747211

>>35747189
>[x]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?
>[x]What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:31:23 No.35747215

>>35747189
[X]Why Kyoko? (Don't see a reason to make threats to them. Why would they not tell us?).
[X]What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?
[X]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?

[X] Also, apologize to Braids for the whole Sayaka incident when you have the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:31:49 No.35747217

>>35747189
>[X]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?
>[X]What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:32:25 No.35747224

>>35747189
>[]What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?
Can we please get some please please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:32:50 No.35747228

>>35747189
[X] Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?
[X] What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:33:41 No.35747241

ITS THE BEST TIME OF THE DAY!

Also:
>>35747189

[X]Why Kyoko? I'll only bring her along if you can give me a good reason why.
[X]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?

In this order specifically because i feel there is a very good reason for this beyond Sakura is extremely good at killing shit in literally every timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:34:34 No.35747244

>>35747189
>[X]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?
>[X]What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?
>[X]If there's time apologise to Braids for all the shit you gave her regarding Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:35:01 No.35747247

>>35747189
>[]Why Kyoko? I'll only bring her along if you can give me a good reason why.
There's no shortage of good meguca at our disposal.

If we're gonna be swinging that damn fool Kirika about in the presence of someone we're apparently destined to kill with it, I'm gonna need a good reason.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/25/14(Sat)10:35:06 No.35747249

>>35747189
>>[X]Why Kyoko? I'll only bring her along if you can give me a good reason why.
>[X]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:35:21 No.35747252

>>35747189
>[]Why Kyoko? I'll only bring her along if you can give me a good reason why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:37:21 No.35747270

>>35747189
[x]Why Kyoko? I'll only bring her along if you can give me a good reason why.
[x]What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?

So I am thinking Kyoko, Wendy, Mami, and bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:37:58 No.35747278

>>35747189
[X]Why Kyoko? I'll only bring her along if you can give me a good reason why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:38:55 No.35747284

>>35747189
>[X]Why Kyoko? I'll only bring her along if you can give me a good reason why.
>[X]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?

Also, we should apologize to Braids as >>35747215 had said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:40:31 No.35747308

>>35747189
[x]What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?

we already planned on taking Kyoko, but it would still be nice to know why they insist.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:41:03 No.35747311

>>35747189
>[]Why Kyoko? Sure, she'd want to come along, but I don't want to risk my best bro without good reason.
>[]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?
>[]What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:41:24 No.35747314
File: Spoiler Image (129 KB, 420x412)

129 KB >>35747270
Can we bring pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:41:44 No.35747318

>>35747189
[X]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?
[X]What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?
[X]"Apologize to Braids"

No one can stop the happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:42:42 No.35747329

besttimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:44:44 No.35747355
File: 1411933956211.png (291 KB, 1200x1700)

>>35747189
[x]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?
[x]What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?

This thread is now has the HIP-FACTOR.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PDpAnH1Xzek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:47:40 No.35747386

>>35747311
>I don't want to risk my best bro without good reason.
Actually I don't think there's anyone we'd rather take.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:48:20 No.35747391

So do we know what happens to normals in Akashic realm?
We know Megucas get fucked up, but how would a normal last?
I ask because ain't Oriko supposed to be a normal?
What will happen if we take away Ahrimans staff that I presume protects Oriko from the realm they are in?
Should we think of a method to preserve her if we actually intend to save Oriko?

Also if we can't use the teleportation to extract, could we hop in a MiG and fly off to one of the stable points either ath 8th or 2nd and get out that way?

Sorry about the too many fucking questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:48:42 No.35747393

The three stooge seem to believe that Kyoko will have some unique powers in the AR.

We do know she is somekind of part-culexus?

I want to know why Kyoko? What can Kyoko do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:49:29 No.35747402

>>35747391
Stable point at 9th or 2nd. Fuck me I can't write.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/25/14(Sat)10:50:24 No.35747415
File: Inside Joke.png (1.17 MB, 2500x1745)

>>35747355

It might be self-centered of me, but it's always really cool when someone posts your art

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:51:13 No.35747423

>>35747386
Well we probably need to counter illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:51:44 No.35747426

>>35747189
>[]Why Kyoko? I'll only bring her along if you can give me a good reason why.
>[]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?
>[]What is the Akashic Realm? Is it really a giant barrier or something else?

I am curious as to what their reasoning is. I trust them, but knowing how and why they made that call would be comforting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:52:03 No.35747432

>>35747415
Does it give you that special feeling which you like a lot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:52:15 No.35747441

>>35747415
Keep drawing asses like that and you can be as self centered as you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:53:41 No.35747454

The main thing I'm taking from this is, they have no objections to going to the Akashic Realm.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)10:55:45 No.35747480
File: Voting-Banner_Deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting period over?

>>35747189

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)10:57:58 No.35747506

>>35747454

I sure hope Chiaki's WIS stat is high enough to detect any bad ideas or hidden scenes here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:00:31 No.35747524

>>35747506
>Chiaki
>Not the embodiment of bad ideas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:08:21 No.35747609

I just remembered that Chiaki showed coobie what happens when she uses the shield; did anything else ever come out of that? Has coobie never brought that up again? Did I just forget if he did?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:09:23 No.35747621

>>35747609
Got a game over.

Reloaded a save file

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:09:53 No.35747626

>>35747609
It never happened. It was a vote miscount, so it was retconned out of existence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:13:05 No.35747662

>>35747626
Thanks I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:15:11 No.35747679

Yuma did nothing wrong. Malal is the true evil. the bitch homura knockoff did everything wrong. Yuma is mai waifu, Yuma is innocent! Yuma should be Main Character! YUMA FOR LIFE!!!!!!1!11111

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:16:10 No.35747688
File: 920347656.gif (450 KB, 300x169)

There is no need to be upset

>>35747679
Calm down there, buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:16:39 No.35747695

>>35747688
NEVER! YUMA DID NOTHING WRONG!!!!1!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:17:14 No.35747705

>>35747679
Yuma admitted her guilt and regret to Chiaki.

You say Yuma did nothing wrong?

Then that means Yuma was not wrong when she said she was wrong. Therefore, by saying that Yuma did nothing wrong, you confirm that she did infact do wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:17:15 No.35747706
File: 1405109958204.png (8 KB, 358x360)

>>35747679
You okay, anon?

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)11:17:25 No.35747707

>>35747695
Now that's not true. She tried to distance herself from Kyouko, we agreed that was wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:18:12 No.35747724
File: sherk.gif (892 KB, 260x146)

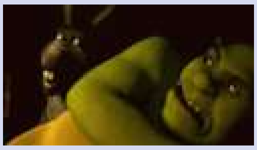

>>35747679
>>35747695

remove yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:19:22 No.35747740

>>35747695
Fuck, he's gonna Witch Out

SILENT ROOM, EMERGENCY ACTIVATION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:19:24 No.35747741

RABBIT! Show yourself!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:20:01 No.35747750

>>35747695
Has Yuma fucked us?

If not, then she's made a mistake.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)11:20:23 No.35747753
File: pick a shadowrun.jpg (563 KB, 1414x554)

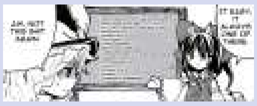

>>35747679
>>35747695

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:23:37 No.35747779
File: n1.10.jpg (164 KB, 800x1166)

>>35747391
Between megucas, golden weapons, the akashic realm, time fuckery, and anything else I am forgetting/we do not know about, I think it is pretty safe to say that Oriko is most likely not a normal human anymore.

In the original manga that she appears in she is introduced as a magical girl, which grants her her ability to see the future, which then leads to her being an antagonist due to her wanting to prevent Kriemhild Gretchen from destroying everything. Her methods are also rather questionable (kills all megucas she can find just to distract Kyubey from contracting Madoka) and her best friend/bodyguard/right hand is a psychopath who willingly allowed herself to be brainwashed by her.

She could be different in MGNQ of course, but so far everything lines up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:24:10 No.35747788
File: Pockythulhu.jpg (6 KB, 164x180)

>>35747706

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:25:16 No.35747798

>>35747753
Which is the crunch train?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:25:25 No.35747800

>>35747741

the rabbit abides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:26:26 No.35747807

>>35747741
No

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)11:26:31 No.35747809
File: heatherhat_insertcommonse(...).png (256 KB, 1000x800)

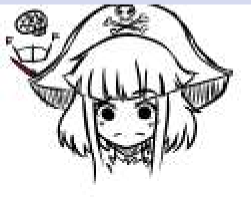

>>35747798
This is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:27:04 No.35747815

>>35747800
>>35747807
Truly, the rabbit is anonymous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:28:19 No.35747826

>>35747815
Yuma/anon did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:28:25 No.35747828

>>35747779
>She could be different in MGNQ
Just about everybody is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:31:49 No.35747868

Wait. Isn't Homucifer in the Akashic Realm? If so, should we have a plan for when we comes swooping in on your team?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:32:54 No.35747874

>>35747815

I know the Rabbit. He's no anonymous beast, no image stamped on the side of a billion interchangable rat hulls in sov-null. No. He exists. He is real.

And he know how to troll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:32:59 No.35747876

>>35747868
Load gun. Shoot until you run out of ammo. Reload. Rinse and repeat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:33:01 No.35747878

>>35747868
What team build did you have in mind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:36:28 No.35747920

>>35747828
Well they're all different in some ways, but the same in others.

So far MGNQ Oriko has pretty much been doing everything the canon Oriko did or would do though. I would not be surprised if everything she has done so far was of her own will.

I still intend to go through with our Kirika plan I just feel like the potential for it to go very badly is quite high, and the odds are even worse if she is a meguca, which seems likely with the akashic realm being involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:41:12 No.35747972

>>35747878
I was thinking Kyoko, Sayaka, Mami, and Wendy for the team, but I am still worried about Homucifer fucking things up. Also, I usually can't plan for shit, so my idea for the team might be bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:41:28 No.35747975

>>35747868
run
keep running
never stop running

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:42:05 No.35747983
File: 1398605162481.png (328 KB, 1000x1000)

Wait wait wait. Didn't Oriko have a thing for Kyoko
back during pic related.

AWW YEEEEAHHHH
MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:42:40 No.35747990

>>35747983
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:42:45 No.35747991
File: 542636.png (772 KB, 1115x1600)

>>35747972
>Kyoko, Sayaka, Mami, Wendy
>Not including Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:43:16 No.35748001

>>35747972
Is it bad that I kind of want to take Midori and get her to stick close to Kyoko?

Those two have already shown that they work well together and Midori already has experience of the "holy-shit-mindfuckery" that we're likely to experience in the Akashic realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:43:27 No.35748002

>>35747972
I approve of your team list.

>>35747991
Tiny Pete has his own teleporter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:43:56 No.35748013

>>35747189
[X]Fine. What about the rest? You've got other recommendations, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:44:23 No.35748023

>>35747983
and Kyoko has a thing for Oriko, Flashback and Sayakar told us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:44:28 No.35748024

>>35748001
Midori has weak stats though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:45:49 No.35748039

>>35747983
Taking kyoko just keeps sounding like ~~a worse and worse~~ interesting idea,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:47:04 No.35748051

>>35748024
In the Akashic Realm, it turns out that Heart counts for a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:49:04 No.35748082
File: maximumsorrow.gif (278 KB, 450x338)

>>35748013
I should really learn to check posting times before kneejerk choosing an option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:49:20 No.35748085

>>35748051
In the Akashic Realm, it turns out that Oppai counts for a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:49:20 No.35748086

>>35748024

She will want to come along, though. But I get the feeling that the skills that served her well in the Siberia barrier thingy may not translate real well to what we're going to face in the Akashic Realm. She'll be able to help us sneak around no doubt but there will also be the possibility of a lot of fierce fighting, even if one ignores the inevitable golden weapon fight. I'm thinking that's something that no MG would want to get caught up in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:51:07 No.35748110

>>35747983
Yuma in a reindeer onesie is the best thing ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:51:12 No.35748111

>>35748086
>Bring Wendy, but leave Midori because Green Greens can't fight worth a damn

This certainly makes a great deal of sense, and in the short run is the better choice.

But on the other hand...this sounds like an excellent way to drive Midori onto the path of yandere.

~~we should totally do this~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:54:37 No.35748156

Yuma did nothing wrong.
it all the anons who blame her is the wrong!
YUMA DID NOTHING WRONG! EVERYTHING SHE DOES IS JUST!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/25/14(Sat)11:55:54 No.35748171

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:57:08 No.35748191

>>35748156
Anon please, your false flagging is obvious and unskilled.

~~Still, Yuma did nothing wrong.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:58:12 No.35748205

>>35748191
Yuma did nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)11:59:23 No.35748220
File: 1403177878117.png (388 KB, 1000x1399)

Anyone else get that feeling like this is that moment at the end of the game where the odds of everyone surviving and living happily ever after are about 2%?

Getting mass effect vibes... and I feel like no choice is a completely good one.

For instance we could take Sayaka and not take Kyouko, but then how do we explain to Kyouko that we left Sayaka to die in order to save Oriko/Mami/Wendy/Midori/etc?

Or if we take both Sayaka and Kyouko what if they get split up forcing us to choose which one dies, causing us to be forever guilty of saving one and not the other while at the same time making one of them guilty as well?

We are going in with five and planning to leave with six. I would be surprised if we still had five after adding Oriko to our party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:03:10 No.35748268

>>35748220
\>Getting mass effect vibes
Did three kill all your companions before they killed everyone ever? I don't actually recall, I only watched that one rather than played it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:03:30 No.35748277

>>35748220
Silly anon, you should know by now.

~~Everyone is going to die~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:04:14 No.35748291

>>35748277

Good Bye Little Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:05:31 No.35748309

>>35748277
everyone but Yuma.
Yuma did nothing wrong so she gets to live.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:06:23 No.35748320

You're born, and then you die.

the bit inbetween is called life and that's still to come.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:07:29 No.35748332

>>35748320
Unless you are a meguca, in which case you are already pretty much dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:08:42 No.35748343

>>35748220

I get the feeling we are going to have to eat our gun before this is over. Killing our self to save the world or stop homucifer. Probably after we tell someone to apologize to Misaka for us because we are going to have to break that promise about going to an amusement part.

Then some spiritual shit happens and the final fight begins. Then if we survive, a time skip to when Chiaki finally gets back from limbo or wherever several years in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:08:47 No.35748345

>>35748332
You're still alive, after a fashion. You just gave up your humanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:08:59 No.35748350

>>35748220
Teleport in with five.

Summon Tiny Pete.

Oriko goes in Tiny Pete, teleports home.

Yuma brings home the other five.

ezpz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:09:37 No.35748360

>>35748111
>>35748024
>>35748001
>Have once again the chance to bring Midori along
>HURR DURR LETS NOT DO THAT

She proved her worth in Sibera multiple times.
We don't know her stats since we didn't take her along anywhere since Siberia where she topped Chiaki who was wielding the golden Katana, bitchslapped Kharn, stopped BlackRockHomu and HUGGED the shit out of Pinky.

Meanwhile Chiaki virtually knows nothing of Wendy other than it being pointed ut to her not to trust her yet for some reason she should take her along.

So just so you know, what you guys said is pants on head retarded by wanting to take Wendy over someone who has proven to us multiple times that she is capable and has our back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:12:15 No.35748402

>>35748360

Or, we can always not take Mami and bring them both.

Sayaka, Kyoko, Wendy, and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:12:32 No.35748410

>>35748360
Midori is shit anyway, why the hell should we bring that tub of fat when Wendy is far better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:13:38 No.35748426

>>35748410
>Wendy
>better than anything or anyone

Anon, please seek psychiatric help, I fear you have suffered a psychotic break with reality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:13:41 No.35748428

It'd be around this time in most plotlines like this that Mami would betray us all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:14:14 No.35748436

>>35748410
Shut up Burgerdown!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:15:27 No.35748451

>>35748428
We get back and everyone we didn't take is dead or in hiding after Mami unleashed her true power.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:15:48 No.35748460

Then it's a good thing that Mami is pure good and would never betray us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:16:07 No.35748464

>>35748428
oh, don't worry. That's what's going to happen just as we're about to leave the Akashic Realm. She'll probably have dyed green hair when she does it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:16:42 No.35748473
File: 45878763.jpg (115 KB, 515x565)

>>35748360
>>35748410
>>35748436
>anons shitposting
over Wendy vs Midori

'ere we go again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:16:57 No.35748475

>>35748426
>>35748436
Wendy did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:16:58 No.35748476

>>35748402
Given their class this seems like a god idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:18:46 No.35748498

>>35748473
>implying decu does not thrive on the tears from these debates

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:19:49 No.35748515
File: 1411850261819.png (245 KB, 900x900)

>>35748360
Those 2nd, 3rd, and 4th things she did were not combat related and I confess I do not recall how the first went down. Pretty sure we don't intend to go hug/shout at/slap witches and Oriko's kill squad or whatever else is in the Akashic realm.

I am all for Midori doing more things I just don't think this is a good time to. Plus if we took her instead of Wendy and Midori died people would start bitchfits about how it was a conspiracy to set us up with Wendy or some shit.

Also thought it was pretty clear Wendy has a good deal more experience/training when it comes to combat. And this wouldn't be the first time she has a seen a witch before it has existed right? I don't know the exact circumstances for that but it seems relevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:20:21 No.35748518

>>35748475
Apart from being worst girl, making a deal with the devil and serial murder as part of a mad cult, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:21:28 No.35748535

>>35748476

Plus we have been told that putting them together on a mission is how we are going to get them to break the ice.

Finally, didn't we agree to take Wendy with us anyway? As a rep from the church so she can make sure, for her own people, that this shit gets done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:21:37 No.35748541

>>35748360

But that's exactly it. All of her notable successes have hinged on forging social links or using social combat skills against opponents that can be viably reasoned with, and depending on said people for protection. Though she did well enough with guns vs. bears and hiding from Insane BRS Murderface, I'll grant you that. But in this Akashic Realm situation, we'll be facing at least hundreds of magical girls who have been described as little more than walking corpses waiting to witch out, and Ahriman who seems to be fully set on her goals of who-knows-what. They don't seem vulnerable to being talked down, and Oriko probably won't listen to anyone other than Kirika and perhaps Kyoko. Even if we sneak past them to confront Ahriman/Oriko, they will likely converge on the fight once it begins in earnest.

I'm not saying that she's not dependable, but we need to pick the right people for the right job. She'll be good for cloaking us and getting close, for sure. But once the fight begins, she will have to depend exclusively on the others to protect her while Chiaki goes for Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:21:44 No.35748543

>>35748518
And standing by us at our worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:23:48 No.35748575

>>35748518
Wendy did nothing wrong.
Just like Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:24:31 No.35748588

>>35748535
I think we did, the bringing a church rep seems like a good idea in the long run regardless, and Wendy is more assassin then spy, which should help given we are going into a situation in which we should probably bring Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:25:33 No.35748602
File: 1413649478732.png (274 KB, 1417x1000)

Homura
DID NOTHING
WRONG

>>35748575

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:25:33 No.35748603
File: wishes.png (455 KB, 1000x1400)

>>35748518
To be fair we ourselves qualify for two out of three of those (except we don't even need a cult to convince us to murder) and some would argue the 3rd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:26:54 No.35748619

>>35748602
Nobody did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:27:09 No.35748623

>>35748473
You have great taste in mango anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:27:34 No.35748629

>>35748575
No see, Wendy did a lot wrong while Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:29:02 No.35748651

>>35748603

I thought that Midori's Wish was revealed "To be loved?" in one of the Siberia threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:29:02 No.35748652

~~Homucifer is and always will be best girl~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:31:23 No.35748682

>>35748651
Last time that was posted noone agreed on exactly what it was so I left it unchanged. That was one of the things people mentioned though so maybe.

~~did my post delete itself? it became undeleted when I refreshed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:32:36 No.35748698
File: neco face.png (113 KB, 318x269)

>waifufags

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:32:45 No.35748700
File: nb5YoHz[1].png (196 KB, 708x682)

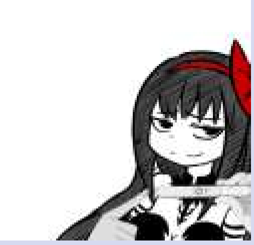

>>35748652
Oh, so you're the one that did this to Homucifer

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/25/14(Sat)12:33:43 No.35748713
File: Miracle Midori x Murder M(...).png (594 KB, 756x1000)

>>35748651

She was hit by a truck and then Jyubey contracted her in the hospital. Considering her circumstances she probably wished that "her life was more like Miracle Midori".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:34:19 No.35748717
File: BzwPZc3CEAAb6sn.png (132 KB, 381x466)

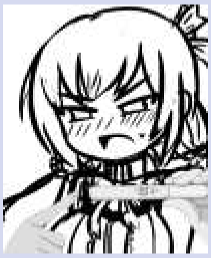

>>35748700
And this is what Wendy dreams of at night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:35:27 No.35748726

>>35748700
~~guilty as charged~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:36:34 No.35748738
File: Spoiler Image (52 KB, 322x475)

52 KB

>Why it's taking Decu so long to post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:36:52 No.35748743

>>35748535
>Plus we have been told that putting them together on a mission is how we are going to get them to break the ice.

This. Put them together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:37:06 No.35748749

>>35748738
Hope he's okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:37:39 No.35748758
File: 959634935.jpg (34 KB, 292x257)

>>35748738

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)12:37:46 No.35748761

>>35748738
ARCHIVAAAAL

>> ☐ **Anyanymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:37:48 No.35748764

>>35748738
Dan Kim noooooooooooo.
Take responsibility!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:38:05 No.35748769

>>35748743

Yeah, no. We all agreed that was a bad idea only trolls wanted last time. Nothing's changed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:39:13 No.35748790

>>35748769
Everyone in the quest is telling us to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:39:25 No.35748795

>>35748738
>>35748761
>>35748764

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE HAVE AN IMPORTANT MYSTERY TO RESOLVE:

WHO IS THE FATHER OF DECULTURE'S CHILD?

~~take responsibility, archival~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:40:04 No.35748804
File: 1386053960063.gif (996 KB, 261x188)

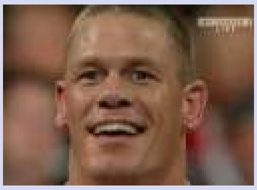

>>35748738
MAXIMUM KEK

>> ☐ **Anyanymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:41:30 No.35748827
File: Midori Puffs up in Pride.png (233 KB, 804x742)

>>35748795
"Look what you've done Midori. I can't be warmaster like this. They'll take me off duty for pregnancy leave. How am I supposed to stop Pinky like th-you're not listening are you?"

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:41:46 No.35748832
File: 1411829602106.png (72 KB, 900x900)

>>35748738
We all knew it would happen one day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:41:59 No.35748836

>>35748769
That was when we were voting and it was an option, and everyone was overreacting with people thinking Decu put it there just to fuck with us when really it was the 'Make them work it out' option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:42:47 No.35748847

>>35748827
Midori's too busy picking out baby clothes to listen

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)12:42:55 No.35748852

>>35748832
You forgot the part where she cut a little lock of it and keeps it in a bag for when Shempai's not around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:43:18 No.35748858

>>35748836

It's still a bad idea and decus explanation summed up to I want this to happen. Yeah, no railroads sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:43:43 No.35748864
File: covered in writefags.png (667 KB, 1024x1722)

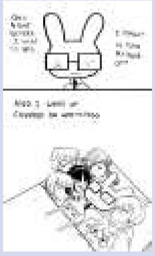

>>35748738
>>35748761
>>35748764
>>35748795
That might be a bit difficult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:44:08 No.35748873

>>35748852
She's not like you, keep your sick habits to yourself.

>> ☐ **Anyanymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:44:12 No.35748874
File: Moe_Blob_by_shikanyaa.jpg (19 KB, 600x364)

>>35748852
Shempaaaaaaaaaiiiiiiii,
nooooooooooooooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:46:54 No.35748919

>>35748858
>railroad

what

You understand that we voted against it right? It isn't a railroad if you have a fucking choice.

And we didn't know it was the 'make them work it out' option until AFTER we voted, so it isn't like he was encouraging us to vote for it or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:46:59 No.35748922

>>35748874
I think my heart just clenched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:49:21 No.35748950

>>35748919
>it isn't like he was encouraging us to vote for it or something.

and having every character suddenly say the same thing isnt? what an idiot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:49:40 No.35748956
File: WfKloZM[1].png (159 KB, 463x567)

Not even Vintage is safe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:52:00 No.35748985

>>35748956
Epic meme bro.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:52:20 No.35748992
File: Moedori Blob.png (79 KB, 600x364)

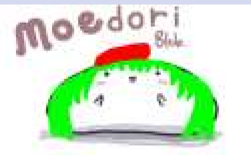

>>35748874
I did a thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:52:42 No.35749004

>>35748956
Isn't she really old though?

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)12:53:16 No.35749015

>>35749004
Experienced, anon.

We call it 'experienced'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:53:19 No.35749017

>>35749004
Do magical girls even age?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/25/14(Sat)12:54:30 No.35749036
File: Doodle.png (109 KB, 800x621)

>>35748992

That's adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:54:32 No.35749037

>>35748950
It was not said until after the vote. And if I recall it was only 1-2 people which is a bit less than everyone. To me it was pretty clear such things were said to calm everyone down after the vote since everyone had their torches and pitchforks out after half the voters decided Decu was trying to stir shit or something ridiculous.

It was not a bad idea since the outcome would have been good and it was not a railroad since we were able to choose to do something else instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:55:33 No.35749050

>>35748992
My god, her hair looks positively nuclear.

~~I'm worried about Decu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:55:43 No.35749055

Decu is kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:55:44 No.35749057
File: age.jpg (300 KB, 922x1280)

>>35749017
Probably. They just tend to die pretty quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:55:45 No.35749058

>>35748992
Hnnnghh!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:56:09 No.35749065

>>35749036
I need more snuggling images in my life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:56:44 No.35749074

>>35749055
nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:57:49 No.35749095

>>35748992
>>35749036
>The wild Moedori Blob slowly consumes its prey.
>A process which can take up to a week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:57:51 No.35749097

>>35749074
Nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:58:14 No.35749104

>>35749097
niho nyan

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)12:58:28 No.35749109
File: meguca.png (338 KB, 750x735)

Wrong ritual.
Post legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:59:19 No.35749122
File: Deculture.jpg (102 KB, 578x718)

>>35749104

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:59:21 No.35749123

>>35749104
Gorgeous

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)12:59:52 No.35749130
File: spidermaid.jpg (188 KB, 1280x906)

>>35749109

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)12:59:58 No.35749133

>>35749123
>>35749122
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:00:40 No.35749144

>>35749130
~~My dicks~~

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/25/14(Sat)13:00:43 No.35749146
File: 1370191890217.jpg (434 KB, 800x1067)

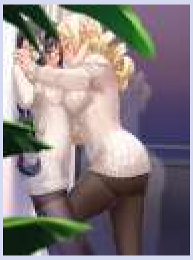

>>35749109

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/14(Sat)13:00:50 No.35749147

>>35747215

You narrow your eyes at no one in particular as you wait for the elevator, ignoring the salutes and greetings fervently whispered and stuttered your way. Why Kyoko? You were thinking about bringing her along, sure, but why is it important all of a sudden? Or is this their ass-backwards way of telling you that you SHOULDN'T be bringing her along?

Dildoes chuckles again. + No, nothing so crass, Nameless One, but we've been watching how the two of you are. The bond you share is remarkable, something I think has never existed in any of the other timelines. + That 'fwip' sound again. + I was friends with the Kyoko from my time, but it never went beyond that base level of acquaintanceship. The others have always had her as an ally of convenience, or worse, even an adversary. +

+ I...I was friends with Kyoko-san too, i-in my timeline, + Braids volunteers. + She...she rescued me a lot of times, a-and always looked after me like...like a big sister. + Your fragment of shy, stuttering innocence lets out a happy sigh, one tinted with memory. + She...she also tried to help me confess to Sayaka, even if she liked her too... +

+ Really? Well. I stand corrected, then. + Dildoes concedes, surprisingly without the usual spiteful venom that she always seemed to have whenever replying to your younger, softer self. + Not that unique after all, but the sentiment remains. Your Kyoko is willing to die for you, Nameless One, and this approaching altercation smells of grievous losses on both sides. But no matter what, your red-haired, spear-wielding maniac will see you through to the end, even if it costs her everything. +

Now, see, right there? That's no fucking way to recommend taking someone! You want to get out of this alive, sure, but not at the cost of your best friend, for fuck's sake!

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/25/14(Sat)13:01:18 No.35749154
File: shirt trading.png (133 KB, 583x533)

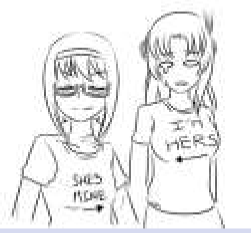

>>35749095

Dang

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:01:19 No.35749155

>>35749147
SUCCESS!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/14(Sat)13:01:55 No.35749166

>>35749147

Dildoes tuts here. + War has no place for such sentimentality, Nameless One, and this IS war, one Oriko started when she took up a Golden Weapon against us. Besides, do you think I bear this duty with any relish? No, I don't. But I comfort myself by being as honest and direct with you as possible, and I hope that you appreciate that. +

...Hnh. Fine. But what about the others? You can take four people with you, and with Kyoko there that makes three spots left unfilled. They've got recommendations for THOSE, right?

+ DON'T. TAKE. MIDORI. + Murderface growls, the first words she'd pulsed after Dildoes' icy reprimand. + TOO. DANGEROUS. +

+ ...I concur. Don't bring the Green One. + Dildoes says after a moment. + The Akashic Realm is no place for someone like her, even if she has walked in it before. Especially not where you're going. +

...That's it?

+ That's it. + Dildoes confirms. + Take whoever else you wish, like we have said. + A moment's hesitation. + Well, perhaps ensuring that they are the best at what they do counts as a recommendation, as well? But if I had to point that out for you, Nameless One, then I am grievously insulting the both of us. + Another chuckle.

Alright. Well....about the Akashic Realm, then. Do they have any idea what is it, really? Did it exist in their timelines too, or what?

Silence takes place here, one long enough for you to get on the elevator when it finally arrived, take it to the very top floor, where Kyuubey's Office is. Dildoes' pulsed reply comes just as you begin to walk the last corridor to your destination. Spotting your retinue - or at least, your Equerry and your best friend - leaning against the doors leading to Kyuubey's Office, clearly waiting for your arrival. Kyoko spots you the moment you come close enough, and she waves energetically in greeting.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:02:52 No.35749184

>>35749155
GREAT!
NYANDERFUL~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:03:15 No.35749191

STOP FILLING THE THREAD GUYS OHGOD

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/14(Sat)13:04:30 No.35749214

>>35749166

+ We believe it is unique to your timeline, too. None of us has encountered something of this magnitude or severity before. Barrier or not, though, we are sure that the Transcendent One is involved somehow. +

...Yeah. You suspected as much, too.

+ This is a day of many wonders, I see. Perhaps you're not as hopeless as we thought. + Dildoes is smirking now, you're sure of it. + Is there anything else, then, Nameless One? +

You nod, just as you return Kyoko's frantic waving with a more sedate gesture of your own. You want to apologize to Braids for...well, giving her shit about Sayaka.

+ It's...it's fine, Matsuda-san. + Braids says after a moment, her voice barely a squeak. + I won't say I wasn't angry at you for saying it, but I...I guess I'm just strange for liking her, h-haha. + You could almost see her knuckle her own forehead in shy self-deprecation. + Thank you for...for apologizing, though. That means a lot. +

...Yeah. Alright.

+ If there's nothing else, then, Nameless One, we'll go back to watching you going about your duties. + Dildoes pipes up. + Remember what we talked about, and keep your wits about yourself. Treasure your enemies as well as you treasure your friends, because you never know just which you may end up relying on when the final day dawns. +

And what the hell is that supposed to mean?

No reply. Just silence, and the blessed lack of pressure-pain behind your eyes, the stress of pulsing back and forth somehow following the departure of the Three Stooges. Well, at least you'll be focused for this meeting, you think.

"Took you long enough." Sayaka greets you with her usual scowl, the blue-haired Eversor annoyingly morning-fresh and clean despite all evidence of being dragged out of bed by your exultant best friend. "Mami and the rest are inside, waiting for you."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/14(Sat)13:06:12 No.35749243

>>35749214

You nod here, and turn to Kyoko, thanking her. The red-haired one of the melee monster pair accepts your gratitude with flushed cheeks and a grin. "Nothing to it! And, uh, sorry again for punching you, okay? No hard feelings, right, Murderface?"

Yeah. Of course. No hard feelings, you assure Kyoko. Sayaka shakes her head, an indulgent smile of her own curling her lips.

"Next time, just punch the goddamn wall or something." She chides your best friend. "Hitting a superior officer's got serious consequences to it, especially when it's the Warmaster. Good thing you're chums with Murderface, or else I'd have to mete out the punishment stated on the Primer for such an infraction."

"Aw, you'd do that?" Kyoko pales. "Come on, I didn't really mean to hit Murderface! I just got...carried away and everything!"

"You're not supposed to get carried away, that's the entire point. You're from the Ninth, not from the Sixth or the Eighth."

You shake your head, and make to push open the doors to Kyuubey's Office as the two begin arguing behind you. But before you do, however, you turn to ask. What IS the punishment for hitting a Warmaster, anyway?

Both Eversors look at each other, before Sayaka clears her throat, her cheeks tinged with crimson. "Well, Kharn sorta changed it around when she still wore the hat, but, uh..."

She leans in close and whispers it to you, and you find yourself blushing furiously as well, feeling a shiver of recoiling disgust crawl its way up your spine.

Yeah. No. You're not going to do that with Kyoko, Christ.

You don't do that kind of thing with your best friend. There has to be a law against it, or something.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:07:08 No.35749256

>>35749191
MEOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:07:33 No.35749260
File: 24535634.png (178 KB, 748x385)

>>35749243
>Yeah. No. You're not going to do that with Kyoko, Christ.
>You don't do that kind of thing with your best friend

Kharn confirmed for best Warmaster ever

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/14(Sat)13:07:48 No.35749262

>>35749243

Besides that little hiccup, the meeting begins without issue. Kyoko had done an admirable job of getting your retinue together in such short notice, with Mami and Midori already waiting inside the Incubator's Office when you entered it. Wendy is there too, clutching a mug of strong coffee as if her life depended on it, taking sips in between staring daggers at Midori.

Your personal Callidus seems to not be noticing this at first - until you saw her glaring her own metaphorical stabbing implements at your ex, particularly when the brown-haired girl sipped at her coffee or turned to the side as if to address someone invisible beside her.

In any case, you quickly relayed to them what you learned from Yuma, namely her plan of attack - a five-person kill team that she'll teleport directly into Oriko's base of operations to finally end her campaign of terror. When you brought up just where this particular base is - and you looked to Kyuubey for approval for revealing THAT particular nuggest of information - he merely nodded, as if quickly seeing how important this is, and how matters of confidentiality about the Akashic Realm can be ignored for now in light of this new information.

Sayaka, Kyoko and Midori all asked their questions about it, clearly oblivious to the Akashic Realm's existence until now. To no one's surprise, Mami wasn't, even offering her own input about it.

What was surprising, though, was Wendy volunteering information herself.

"...Haven't been in it myself." She'd said gruffly, in the half-slurred tones of someone still struggling from a lack of sleep. "But I've been in something similar. Somewhere just as bad. It isn't nice, but it's survivable if you don't do anything stupid."

Right. Well. That means you're fucked, then?

"...Probably." She takes a sip from her mug here, although even you can plainly see she's trying to hide a smile.

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:08:10 No.35749267

>>35749243

I am aware of my tongue.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/14(Sat)13:09:22 No.35749286

>>35749262

The conversation quickly turns towards the most important matter of the meeting: who's going on the kill-team with you. Both Sayaka and Kyoko immediately step forward, nearly bumping into one another in their haste. Midori, who'd been standing beside you the entire time, takes your hand in hers and gives it a squeeze - her own way of volunteering. Wendy, after a fashion, stands forward too - her coffee cup now empty, the caffeine waking her up enough for you to see the eagerness in her hooded eyes. "...Red Culexus owes me," she says simply. "I'm taking payment for every one of ours she killed. And yours, too."

...Right. Well. You--

"Chiaki-san, I'm sorry to make your job a bit harder," Mami raises a hand, an apologetic smile on her lips. "And I'm sorry to interrupt. But I wish to volunteer for the Kill-Team, as well."

Mami? You blink here. But...what about--

"I'm still a Magical Girl, Warmaster, and I'm still a card-carrying Vindicare, even if I'm no longer on the active roster." She smile turns just a bit brighter as she steps forward - a smile that immediately falters as she looks directly at you. "But besides that, I feel that...I may have mishandled Oriko, myself. I thought that being with her would be enough to allow her to grieve properly and move on from Kirika-san, but...well, it came to this. And we've all suffered because of it." She glances at Wendy, at Kyoko, and then at you. "Please allow me to take responsibility for my mistakes, Warmaster. Let me help you save Oriko."

...Ngh. This is gonna be hard.

Who do you take with you? You can only pick four.

[]Kyoko
[]Mami
[]Sayaka
[]Wendy
[]Midori

>30 minutes for this particular vote!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:11:25 No.35749307

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Mami
>[x]Sayaka
>[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:11:30 No.35749310

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Mami
>[x]Sayaka
>[x]Wendy

social skills aren't enough in the Akashic Realm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:11:42 No.35749312

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Mami
>[x]Sayaka
>[x]Rea, if possible--if not, then Wendy

Sorry, Green-Haired Funbags, but we need heavy firepower for this mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:11:44 No.35749314

>>35749286
>[]Kyoko
>[]Mami
>[]Sayaka
>[]Wendy

Be clear that with Midori, its just too dangerous considering that this is a Direct Action Operation. Her combat skills just will not be sufficient against the numbers that will be coming at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:11:58 No.35749318

>>35749286
OH SWEET CHRIST WHY

okay, i don't think bringing midorin along is a good idea, but if we don't then she'll be jelly about wendy and us, and thats terrible.

but it's better than her dying

{x} everyone but Midorin

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/25/14(Sat)13:12:10 No.35749325

>>35749286
>[X]Kyoko
>[X]Mami
>[X]Sayaka
>[X]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:12:15 No.35749326

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Mami
>[x]Sayaka
>[x]Wendy

It'd be too dangerous for Midori to be on the ground. But QB will no doubt be in contact with us and monitoring our progress, right? Perhaps she can be assigned to a command/tactical role instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:12:24 No.35749327

>>35749286
I'll stick with my original opinion of Kyoko, Sayaka, Mami, and Wendy, since even the Stooges warned us not to bring the Green One.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:12:34 No.35749329

>>35749286
>>[x]Kyoko
>>[x]Mami
>>[x]Sayaka
>>[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:12:38 No.35749331

>>35749286
[x]Kyoko
[x]Sayaka
[x]Wendy
[x]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:13:39 No.35749340

>>35749312
Furthermore, would it be possible to have Midori be on station as Mission Control, or something? So she won't feel left out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:13:48 No.35749342

>>35749286
[x]Kyoko
[x]Mami
[x]Sayaka
[x]ENISHI

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:13:49 No.35749344

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko

>[x]Mami
>[x]Enishi
>[x]Wendy
We should leave the Equerry behind in case we bite it, and take another Callidus along to watch Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:13:55 No.35749345

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Mami
>[x]Sayaka
>[x]Wendy
Not going to fuck this up for once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:13:57 No.35749349

>>35749325
H-Hat..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:13:59 No.35749351
File: bb4e59a4bc52c3e7ac8831f8e(...).jpg (732 KB, 600x1162)

>>35749286
>Kyoko
Because she's kickass, a bro and she has her own personal stake in this (saving oriko)

>Sayaka
Where Kyoko goes Sayaka goes. If they're together it's garunteed victory.

>Mami
She's just too good and we need some vindicare goodness to balance out that eversor badass-ness

>Wendy
We need some callidus support and the stooges specifically said not to bring Midori (foreshadowing)? So wendy it is.

This entire mission is basically a giant deathflag, so having some fodder is good too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:14:06 No.35749353

>>35749340
this, i think its something that could be considered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:14:16 No.35749355

>35749286
Bring in Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:14:47 No.35749362

>>35749260
I don't think that was ever up to debate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:15:04 No.35749365

>>35749286
[]Kyouko, Sayaka, Mami, Wendy

It's the Warp. No taking chances.
We're taking the most dangerous team mates we have, and Wendy, who has the illusion magics we need to hide away from dangers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:15:20 No.35749369

>>35749286
[X]Kyoko
[X]Mami
[X]Sayaka
[X]Wendy

Green hair is the danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:15:36 No.35749373

>>35749286

Tough decision between excluding Midori or Mami...

Don't want to leave Mami behind because paranoia, and she would be useful in combat.

And I also don't want to bring Midori along because I imagine she might be a liability, but at the same time I want her to do stuff and bonds made in combat are the best.

Well I would rather not have bonds made and have her be alive than have her die I think. Was just hoping to patch things up between her and Wendy here.

[X]Kyoko
[X]Mami
[X]Sayaka
[X]Wendy

What really sucks is I am pretty sure someone is going to die and none of these options are good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:15:41 No.35749374

>>35749355
>lets take the pregnant lady

No, just... what the fuck. No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:15:50 No.35749379

>>35749286
>[]Kyoko
>[]Mami
>[]Sayaka
>[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:15:57 No.35749382

>>35749286
[]Kyoko
[]Mami
[]Sayaka
[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/25/14(Sat)13:16:08 No.35749383

>>35749349

yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:16:29 No.35749386

>>35749362
Kharn is best waifu; only canon waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:16:35 No.35749389

>>35749374
>Implying a pregnant Kharn isn't still useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:16:43 No.35749393

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Sayaka

>[x]Wendy
>[x]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:17:17 No.35749404

>>35749312
>>35749342
>>35749286

Maybe this is a good time to ask those present about them for opinions on the other Rank Leaders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:17:31 No.35749408

Reminder that we can outsource if necessary. Though it probably shouldn't be necessary at all, the option's on the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:17:47 No.35749415

>>35749286
[x]Kyoko
[x]Kharn
[x]Sayaka
[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:18:38 No.35749427

>>35749374
I am fairly sure that her fetuses could pop out of her gut and beat some MGs to death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:19:19 No.35749437

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Mami OR Sayaka
>[x]Wendy
>[x]Rea

We need someone to stay behind in the event of a mission failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:19:34 No.35749442

>>35749404
Seconding. Can we bring along the other Rank Leaders instead of the listed options?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:19:39 No.35749444

>>35749404
Nothing much to say... we haven't seen them in combat at all... no point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:19:40 No.35749445

>>35748360
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Kharn
>[x]Sayaka
>[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:19:40 No.35749446

>>35749374
>>35749427

I don't want to know what her witch form would be if she witched out while pregnant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:20:44 No.35749458

[X]Kyoko
[X]Mami

[X]Wendy
[X]Midori

Callidius team: to dampen mindfuck effects of the realm and for stealth, should our exfil become... complicated. Also, Midori has experience in Nightmares now and Wendy has been in similar places.

Kyouko because good advice; her melee skill matches up with Wendy well. And Mami... BECAUSE I REALLY WANT TO SEE WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THE RIBBONS COME OUT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:20:46 No.35749459

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Sayaka
>[x]Mami
>[x]Wendy
Kyoko and Sayaka work great together and are the best melee we have available.
Mami for ranged combat.
Wendy for Callidus things if necessary.
Yuma for teleport and Culexus things.
We are pretty balanced with our golden weapons.
That's six people in total come to think of it. Does the strike team of five not include us or Yuma in the count or am I remembering something wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:20:54 No.35749461

>>35749446
~~She already is in witch form.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:21:04 No.35749462

>>35749286
>[X] Kyoko/Wendy/Mami
>[X] Contact the 2nd, call in Yuma's favor to get Alondight to help us out

Let's face it, if everything goes to shit we need SOMEONE here at the office to run stuff - as Equerry it's Sayaka's role to pick up the slack. And frankly Midori just doesn't have the firepower

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:22:10 No.35749479

>>35749462
That's what rank leaders are for

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:22:24 No.35749482

>>35749286
Kharn/Kyoko/Wendy/Midori

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/25/14(Sat)13:22:25 No.35749484
File: Alliance.jpg (468 KB, 850x1082)

>>35749286

um... Mami volunteering to go sounds suspicious to me, somehow. But I guess we don't have much of a choice.

Well, we better make her understand that if Oriko needs to be put down, she will be put down. ~~I wonder if this will be the Candeloro flag~~

[x]Kyoko
[x]Mami
[x]Sayaka
[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:22:46 No.35749491

>>35749461
What would happen if she went into the Akashic realm and was attacked by her own witch then I wonder?

What if she found her normal self instead.

Wait, was Kharn ever normal?

Shame she is pregnant and shit. She would have been interesting to take on this little trip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:22:56 No.35749493

>>35749459
I think Yuma said the occupancy limit was "me + 5 other people"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:23:02 No.35749494

>>35749479
Enishi or Rea for Warmaster? Sounds good to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:24:22 No.35749510

>>35749444

I meant that as in asking the other characters. Chiaki might not know (or remember) anything about what they can do, but Mami/Kyoko/Sayaka might know better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:24:49 No.35749518

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko
Because best bro.
>[x]Sayaka
Because she's a monster and works well with us.
>[x]Mami
Because ranged-combat machine.
>[x]Wendy
Because when you're going into crazy, you need a suitable guide.

Would love to bring Midori too, but them's the wraps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:24:58 No.35749522

>>35749493
yes, but id bet anything there would be teleportation issues or some other form of bullshit, considering yuma doesn't have the experience to do 6 in total.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:25:17 No.35749528

>>35749493
Personally I really hope Yuma does not come along.

I think she would be highly effective in combat and I like her, I just really think she has had enough bullshit to deal with for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:26:07 No.35749545

>>35749286
[X]Kyoko
-She needs to be here.
[X]Mami
-Serious competence, and if shit goes south then whoever killed her is unimaginably fucked. Serious motivation.
[X]Sayka
-Hypercompetent ultraviolence is gonna be necessary, and who better than the wielder of Blueberry Cheescake Brownie?
[X]Wendy
-A Callidus would be useful, and this one's disposable!

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)13:27:02 No.35749557
File: midoexpert.jpg (94 KB, 600x431)

FOR CLARITY'S SAKE, A FEW THINGS NYAA

-Rea or Enishi are also valid choices, they should have probably been listed. Sorry.

I happen to be an expert on this subject

-Yuma will not be going with (unless Decute changed his mind since the last time we talked about this), she'll have to manage the teleporting remotely.
-Wendy isn't great at catchall illusions like Midori is - if anyone is voting for Wendy thinking they'll be able to pull illusion stealth sneaky group stuff, then they should change their vote while they can. She IS, however, much better in a fight, and in stealth aspects, can handle herself just fine - on her own-.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:28:13 No.35749569

>>35749557

How is Enishi at the callidus thing?

Can she handle the whole group?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:28:34 No.35749574

>>35749557
Kyoko, Midori, Wendy, and Enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:28:40 No.35749578

Also, we're bringing Tiny Pete, right? He owes Oriko a thanks for the excitement of magma golems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:28:52 No.35749580

>>35749154
The best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:29:00 No.35749583

>>35749017
gently.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)13:29:21 No.35749588

>>35749569
I'd need to check with Decute but my understanding is that stealth is the Karasawa specialty - probably something closer to straight up nondetection than illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:30:36 No.35749603

>>35749557

We already have Sayaka and Kyouko as heavy hitters. We should bring Midori as support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:31:07 No.35749611

>>35749588
WENDY FLYING AROUND ON A BROOM AND FUCKIN DIVIN ON ORIKO OUT OF NOWHERE SCREAMING THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

YEAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)13:31:20 No.35749614

>>35749603
Is that a vote or an argument? I need to know whether to count it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:31:27 No.35749616

>>35749545
This is me. In light of recent revelations on NECO's part, I'd like to swap out Wendy for Enishi. Nondetection would be superbly useful - almost certainly useless against Homucifer and probably Oriko herself, but we can probably rely on it to be helpful for evading the local witch population and probably some of Oriko's goons.

Even if Wendy's disposable, we shouldn't be planning to take casualties anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:31:50 No.35749624

>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Mami
>[x]Sayaka
>[x]Wendy
>[x]Midori in a command role.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:31:56 No.35749625

>>35749340
This. Midori as mission control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:32:02 No.35749628

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Wendy
>[x]Midori
>[x] Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:32:07 No.35749632

>>35749603
except she hasn't seen enough shit to be insane enough, and if she freaks out in the AR she's dead and we loose our support. insanity is your friend here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:32:11 No.35749635

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Mami
>[x]Sayaka
>[x]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:32:31 No.35749642

>>35749130
Spidermaid
Spidermaid
Does whatever
Spidermaid does

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:32:48 No.35749648

>>35749616
Sorry but I'd rather have people who can handle themselves in a fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:33:02 No.35749652

>>35749286
>>35749557
[X]Kyoko
[X]Sayaka
[X]Mami
[X]Enishi

Changed my vote (deleted previous vote). Group stealth would be preferable to one person sneak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:33:26 No.35749655

>>35749286
[X]Kyoko
[X]Mami
[X]Sayaka
[X]Enishi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:33:44 No.35749661

>>35749286
>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Mami
>[x]Sayaka
>[x]Wendy
>[]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:33:55 No.35749665

>>35749578
We can bring Tiny Pete in via his own teleporter, so he's basically an auto-include on top of the other 4 people we're also bringing.

>>35749557
>Wendy not so great with illusion stuff
Hmm...I'm actually tempted to bring Midori along, now. Wendy's better at fighting, but if Midori's good with illusions, then she might be able to run interference and divide their forces, a la "I'm Chiaki Matsuda...or AM I"

In any case, changing my vote as found here >>35749312 to:

>[x]Kyoko (melee beast)
>[x]MIDORI (have her pretend to be Chiaki, then run around confusing and dividing enemy forces--also she'd be good at scouting the area, and has experience with nightmarish hellscapes)
>[x]Sayaka (melee monster)
>[x]Mami (for firepower)

FURTHERMORE

>Stick Rea in Tiny Pete; when Tiny Pete is teleported over to us, Rea is also brought along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:34:03 No.35749667

Had a vote for Kyoko, Sayaka, Mami, Wendy.
Can't find which one it is.
Switchin' Wendy for Enishi though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:34:21 No.35749670

>>35749286
>[X]Kyouko
>[X]Mami
>[X]Sayaka
>[X]Wendy
>[X]Give Midori an especially kiss goodbye and your hat to hold onto for when you come back.

Mission control Midori isn't very appealing, she would probably just ramble. Such a role would be better for Kyubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:34:36 No.35749673

>>35749648

Enishi should be fairly decent in combat. You dont get to being Rank Leader by being a slouch after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:34:39 No.35749674

>>35749286
[x]Leave Mami, we don't need people who will get a cheapshot the first second a crying bluffer appears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:35:23 No.35749683

>>35749665
>>[x]MIDORI (have her pretend to be Chiaki, then run around confusing and dividing enemy forces
That sounds like a really good way to get her killed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:35:23 No.35749684

>>35749557
>>35749286
>[x]Enishi
>[x]Wendy

>[x]Midori
>[x]Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:35:26 No.35749686

>>35749286
>Mami
>Kyoko
>Sayaka
>Wendy
>Midori as mission control as >>35749625 said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:35:49 No.35749690
File: Rapewreck.jpg (103 KB, 768x864)

IT TAKES TWO RAPE TRAINS
TO HAVE A RAPEWRECK

>>35749557
>implying there will be stealth

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/25/14(Sat)13:36:00 No.35749692
File: lead_us_all.jpg (844 KB, 1200x900)

>>35749557

Oh boy.

Thinking about it. 100 magical girls are stationed at Oriko base so another ritual can take place. We can't kill these girls otherwise all hopes of saving Oriko will be lost as both her and Ahriman will merge as they transform into a bird thing again.

Changing >>35749484
to

>[x]Kyoko
>[x]Mami
>[x]Sayaka
>[x]Enishi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:36:11 No.35749695

>>35749665
>>[x]MIDORI (have her pretend to be Chiaki, then run around confusing and dividing enemy forces

Yeah have the least experienced member run around in hell dressed up as the enemy's #1 target.

No way that can go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:36:27 No.35749698

illusions, in my opinion, don't seem very useful against witches

i mean, they just want to kill maim and murder, so disguising X as Y or making it look like someone where they're not won't be very useful against mindless killing machines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:36:34 No.35749701

>>35749360
>[X]Kyoko
>[X]Mami
>[X]Sayaka
>[X]Wendy
>[X]Tell Midori later in private, that the Murderface incarnation in your head cares about her and did not want to put her in danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:36:46 No.35749706

>>35749286
>[X] Kyouko
>[X] Sayaka
>[X] Wendy
>[X] Enishi
>[X] Teleport Tiny Pete in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:36:48 No.35749707

>>35749286
>[]Mami
>[]Sayaka
>[]Wendy
>[]Midori
Because if we're going to fuck up, let's do this right.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)13:37:15 No.35749714
File: Suzi_maid.jpg (152 KB, 538x600)

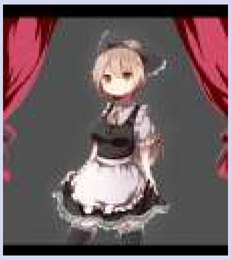

>>35749642
~~Which is everyone.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:37:32 No.35749718

>>35749286
>[X]Kyoko
>[X]Mami
>[X]Sayaka
>[X]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:37:43 No.35749719

>>35749698
>tranform into a dead loved one
>watch as someone else kills your target

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:38:27 No.35749733

LET'S CALL IN
YURI
SATOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:38:44 No.35749735

>>35749670
>and your hat to hold onto for when you come back.

Do you not know what a death flag is? Lets have Sayaka promise Misaka that she will bring us back safe and sound while we are at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:38:47 No.35749737

>>35749701
That post (35749360) was me. Changed Wendy to Enishi and deleted it.

Sneaky as it goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:39:03 No.35749738

>>35749707
Did you miss the part where we were told not to bring Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:40:04 No.35749755

>>35749737
>Changed Wendy to Enishi and deleted it.

I don't really see the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:40:14 No.35749761

>>35749738
Can Wendy be trusted either?

Pinky might be in that place.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)13:40:17 No.35749762
File: voting over - haruka.png (302 KB, 800x800)

The future can no longer be changed...

>>35749286
Incidentally, my personal vote would be

[x]Kyouko
[x]Wendy
[x]Enishi
[x]Yuri Satou

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:40:25 No.35749764

>>35749714
But Attarou, everyone thinks Suzi is creepy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:41:01 No.35749771

>>35749737
I agree.

Keeps sneaking into my fridge. Haven't had ice cream in months.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:41:07 No.35749772

>>35749286
>[X]Kyoko
>[X]Mami
>[X]Wendy
>[X]Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:41:24 No.35749774

>>35749764
that's part of the appeal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:41:27 No.35749777

>>35749762
So who's going to di... I mean who was selected in the end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:41:39 No.35749780
File: screams externally.gif (929 KB, 264x320)

[SCREAMS EXTERNALLY]

>>35749764
I don't.

~~I think she's horrifying.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:41:45 No.35749782

>>35749762
That roster is to really (calli)die for

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/25/14(Sat)13:41:47 No.35749783

>>35749286
Oh hey, I got back just in time to v--
>>35749762
Whelp. Nevermind then. Carry on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:42:07 No.35749787

>>35749738
Nope. I excluded Kyoko because the justification for bringing her was weak as fuck and we're going in fully loaded with katana. So fuck no to bringing kyoubro.

So, Midori gets her spot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:42:09 No.35749789

>>35749762

Alas, we were not told that there were other choices than the four listed until halfway through the vote.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/25/14(Sat)13:42:14 No.35749792
File: thefuturerefusedtochange.jpg (130 KB, 850x614)

>>35749762

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:43:02 No.35749797

>>35749789
Yeah. In all honesty, that would have warrented a 10 minute extension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:43:09 No.35749799

>>35749789
You mean luckily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:43:11 No.35749800

I honestly do not even know who I want to vote for anymore.

I do not envy the one counting these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:43:15 No.35749802
File: Untitled-1.png (264 KB, 800x318)

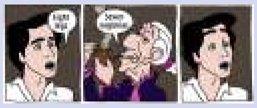

>>35749642
>>35749714

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:44:11 No.35749821

>>35749800
Kyoko is in, that is about all I can tell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:45:30 No.35749836

>>35749821
Kyouko, Mami, and Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:45:35 No.35749839

>>35749695
Eh, I figure, if Hat still feels confident enough to vote for Midori, I'm game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:45:42 No.35749840

>>35749800

Mami Sayaka and Kyoko should have won.

I just hope Enishi wins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:46:09 No.35749849

>>35749762
[] Sayacar, Kyouko, Wendy, Mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:46:13 No.35749850

As long as we bring Sayaka along with Kyouko.
Because if we DON'T bring her, and Kyouko bites it, we've effectively lost Sayaka too. Even if she doesn't witch out, there's no way in hell she'd stay in the same Officio as us.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)13:46:24 No.35749853
File: 1413748852144.jpg (61 KB, 800x800)

DOES THIS LOOK LIKE
THE FACE OF MERCY?

ALRIGHT ATTENTION NERDS

We're doing a TEN-MINUTE EXTENSION because some information did come in later than it should have.

If you already voted, don't bother unless you're changing it - this is an EXTENSION, not a separate vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:47:36 No.35749874

>>35749853
I want to pet it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)13:48:23 No.35749888
File: 42826771.jpg (170 KB, 572x800)

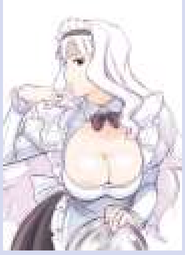

>>35749853
Also I counted all the votes between the vote card and the extension already, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:48:52 No.35749894

>>35749853
>{x}Kyouko
>[x]Mami
>[x] Sayaka
>[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:48:55 No.35749896

>>35749853
It looks like a ~~cock~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:49:05 No.35749901

>>35749286

I'm >>35749326

In light of >>35749557 & >>35749588

I am changing my vote to:
>[]Kyoko
>[]Mami
>[]Sayaka
>[]Enishi

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/25/14(Sat)13:49:19 No.35749902

>>35749853
Oh sweet, I get a chance to vote.
>>35749286
[X]Kyoko
[X]Mami
[X]Sayaka
[X]Rea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:49:56 No.35749915

>>35749894
same person, make sure midorin can stay in contact somehow so she doesn't feel left out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:50:15 No.35749924

>>35749901
Voting ended.
>>35749762
..but i think your change should count =)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:50:27 No.35749931

>>35749840
Having Enishi would probably open up the stealth route, but personally I think I would just rather we have Wendy.

Personal bias aside, things are certain to become a bloodbath at some point even if we stealth it, when that happens I would like to have a full team of killers at that point and Wendy seems rather experienced when it comes to murder.

For the other three Kyouko and/or Sayaka, and Mami. Kyouko or Sayaka could be replaced but only one or the other, not both, and the people taking their spots would most likely be less combat oriented soooo...

Not changing my vote of Mami, Sayaka, Kyoko, and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:50:31 No.35749932

Guess I didn't miss it after all.
>[X]Kyoko
>[X]Mami
>[X]Sayaka
>[X]Enishi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:50:46 No.35749937

Damn. We should have asked the three stooges what they think will happen if we use timestop in AR.

Then again, maybe they would have had no clue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:50:55 No.35749939

I'm still not voting for kyoko. Not putting her, us and the katana in the same room at any point unless I'm forced to.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/25/14(Sat)13:51:08 No.35749947
File: touhou-day.jpg (135 KB, 850x464)

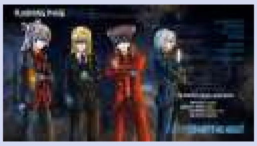

>>35749853
>>35749888

Its going to be a long time until the next decu post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:51:14 No.35749951

>>35749924
please read
>>35749853

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:51:51 No.35749959

>>35749939
Lets give the Katana to Sayaka! Nothing could go wrong there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:52:04 No.35749962

[]Kyoko
[]Mami
[]Sayaka
[]Enishi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:52:06 No.35749964

>>35749937
They don't. They said as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:52:20 No.35749968

>>35749853
[X]Kyoko
[X]Mami
[X]Sayaka
[X]Rea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:52:54 No.35749970

>>35749947
>Implying chikuwa isn't coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:53:16 No.35749977

You know, were we not supposed to spar with Sayaka using the katana at some point?

Are we going to jump to AR without even trying the katana in controlled conditions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:54:09 No.35749997

I don't care other than
[X]Kyoko
[X]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:54:18 No.35750000

>>35749977
i don't think we'e bringing the katana with us into the ar. that's a bad idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:54:53 No.35750004

I'm >>35749382 and i'm changing my vote to
[]Kyoko
[]Rea
[]Sayaka
[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:55:05 No.35750007

>>35749977
Preparation will be made, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:55:36 No.35750013

>>35750000
I thought the plan was to bring the Katana and try to make Kirika inside the katana drive Ahriman out of Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:55:45 No.35750017
File: lesson-learned.png (66 KB, 646x552)

YES
LESSON LEARNED

>>35750000
Our entire plan for dealing with Oriko involves handing the katana to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:56:30 No.35750025

>>35749977
the plan isn't to USE the Katana, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:57:09 No.35750037

>>35750017
>>35750013
i stand corrected and admit i need a coffee right now

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)13:57:16 No.35750042
File: voting over - armpits 2 A(...).png (331 KB, 800x800)

Lick my Armpits

>>35749853
EXTENSION CONCLUDED
RESULT:
[x]Kyouko
[x]Mami
[x]Sayaka
[x]Wendy

Sorry, Enishi fans. You put up a pretty strong fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:58:11 No.35750052

>>35750042
butthurt incoming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:58:31 No.35750058

[X]Kyoko
[X]Mami
[X]Sayaka
[X]Enishi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:58:56 No.35750062

>>35750042
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:59:31 No.35750073

>>35750042
>>35750058
Shitfuckingwirelessbroadcrap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:59:48 No.35750079

>>35750042
Rea, nooo

>>35750052
Time to batten down the hatches!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)13:59:49 No.35750080
File: 1382119569620.jpg (37 KB, 480x640)

This seat is reserved for someone in a
REALLY GOOD MOOD

>>35750042

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:00:06 No.35750085

>>35748864
How can writer-wendy and writer-neco be in the same pic? That's like clark kent and superman showing up at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:00:57 No.35750100

>>35750042
Darn. How badly did poor Enishi lose?

Ohwell, maybe we can get Wendy killed in this mission! (well ok, that would probably be cruel).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:01:20 No.35750105

>>35750085
Shhhhhhhh
Let it happen, anon

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)14:01:49 No.35750115

>>35750100
Enishi was in fifth place! She lost by...uh, 25 votes.

It was pretty decisive, ultimately.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/25/14(Sat)14:02:30 No.35750129
File: time_paradox.jpg (376 KB, 1280x1848)

>>35750085

Who knows?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:02:42 No.35750132

>>35750042
D-damn it! When will Fatnishi get the screen fat she deserves!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:02:50 No.35750134
File: Tch.jpg (19 KB, 297x217)

>>35750042
EHHHHHHHH?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:04:35 No.35750164
File: Spoiler Image (499 KB, 729x1025)

499 KB >>35750042
I'm just happy one character is going to be doing things on screen again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:05:32 No.35750176

>>35750085

Are you implying that Clark Kent and Superman are the same person? That's ridiculous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:07:48 No.35750215

>>35750164
I can't wait for golden weapons to start popping out of nowhere - who knows, it would certainly help to tie up loose ends. Hopefully Chiaki notices them before they're pointed at her, otherwise the first we know about them might be a bang and a hole through her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:07:48 No.35750216

>>35750085

Because AWOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:09:48 No.35750250

>>35750215
Well, we (the players, not Chiaki) already know the 17th has the Golden Hooks...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:12:04 No.35750278

>>35750250
and the 4th has the golden warhammer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:12:07 No.35750279

>>35750250
golden hookers amirite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:12:16 No.35750281

>>35750215
Homucifer has already collected a few.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:12:21 No.35750283

>>35750250
I believe that anon is referring to the fact that Mami has used a golden weapon in the past and kept this fact a secret from us.

I think Sayaka had one offered to her and turned it down? I do not remember.

Don't think Kyouko has one aside from that one thing she painted gold.

Wendy has been killed by a golden weapon before I think but I do not know what became of it afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:13:13 No.35750297

Man, are we getting another golden weapon already?

This quest is moving way too fast. Why can't we stop and smell the roses a bit, you know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:13:24 No.35750301

>>35749286
>[]Kyoko

>[]Mami
>[]Sayaka
>[]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:13:26 No.35750303
File: 1413558655172.jpg (508 KB, 1000x680)

FINALLY
AFTER THREE WEEKS, A LIVE MGNQ
THREAD I'M AROUND FOR
I'VE FINALLY ~~CAUGHT YOU~~

Also we should put Mami inside of Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:13:52 No.35750312
File: odette googl.png (152 KB, 604x662)

>>35750279
>Golden Hookers
>Lotte
Sounds about right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:13:58 No.35750314

>>35750297
HAHA! IT'S FUNNY BECAUSE WE GET DISTRACTED ALOT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:14:22 No.35750324

>>35750303
Which reminds me, we have to make sure Misaka doesn't take along like last time.

The warp is no place for lolis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:14:38 No.35750328
File: 1397741427178.gif (157 KB, 200x297)

Previously on Magical Girl Shadowruns Quest...
>Kyoko is the Red Culexus
>That's silly, Kyouko fucking entire churches full of people over is... ...ah
>Kyouko likes setting people ablaze
>Kyouko can pulse
>Kyouko is Oriko's best friend
>Red culexus picture
>skull has left eye
>kyouko is missing her left eye
>Is this...is this going to be the thing that makes Sayaka Witch Out? Having to take down the traitorous Kyoko?
>in one timeline, Braids fell in love with Sayaka
>where was Kyoko?

Y'all thinking too small.
>Oriko's working against Pinky
>Pinky hates Kyoko's witch form
>Culexus hardsuits can block out beings like Pinky and the Trancendant One
>"HARUKA IS SEEING HER DIE IN WITCH-FLAME!"
>The Akashic Realm is a place where witches from other times exist
>Also apparently a place where witches walk in magical girl form

The red culexus isn't Kyoko. She's Ophelia.
~~Bonus points if it's the one from the timeline where Braids won the Sayaka~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:14:45 No.35750330

>>35750314
YES, I HAVE MADE AN AMUSING JOKE HAVE I NOT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:15:09 No.35750343

>>35750303
Those eyes.

I can only imagine the amount of wtf that went through Madoka's head when that shit happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:16:10 No.35750369

>>35750297
>way too fast
This fucking nigga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:16:26 No.35750374

>>35750330
INDEED YOU HAVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:16:54 No.35750386
File: Mami stare.jpg (62 KB, 300x275)

>>35750283
Shit that's right.

Even after we deal with Oriko we still have to find all these gold weapons and do...something...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:17:29 No.35750397

>>35750115
lets face it, we need to be taking the "core cast" of PMMM anyway.

We began this together, we will end it that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:17:32 No.35750401
File: 34895765.jpg (51 KB, 490x343)

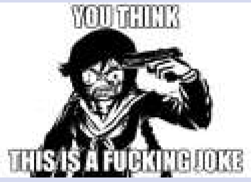
YOU THINK
THIS IS A FUCKING JOKE

>>35750297
YOU PIECE OF SHIT, THAT'S NOT FUNNY
DON'T JOKE ABOUT THAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:18:53 No.35750425

>>35750303
>we should put Mami inside of Tiny Pete
almost right,

What's Pete's status anyway.

time for MAEROUS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:20:03 No.35750451
File: 1413009348972.png (311 KB, 600x600)

>>35750303
>Also we should put Mami inside of Tiny Pete
>Tiny Pete has an autocannon and a thunder hammer
>Mami is terrifyingly proficient with high-recoil firearms and bludgeoning weapons
>She can summon her magical ammunition separately from the weapons she fires them out of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:20:54 No.35750461

>>35750425
>MAEROUS

Nope. Not this shit again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:21:54 No.35750478

>>35750425
You mean MALLEUS?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:22:49 No.35750497

>>35750425
Maororus, Anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:22:59 No.35750502
File: B0z_FQoCAAAiW3H.jpg (113 KB, 825x886)

IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE WHILE SCROLLING THE FIRST PAGE, YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY THE
AZTEC GODS OF FITNESS
ALL THE GAINS YOU MADE TODAY WILL BE DOUBLED, BUT ONLY IF YOU POST
IN THIS THREAD.

>>35750478
SUMMONIN'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:23:13 No.35750504

>>35750478
aye, that one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:24:21 No.35750518
File: 4dd508af7009893eb31e34057(...).jpg (1.84 MB, 1300x1040)

>>35750328
As expected of a candle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:24:38 No.35750522

>>35750303
No, we should put Tiny Pete inside of Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:24:37 No.35750523

>>35750461
You don't get it anon.

We have time to prep this right.

We can be Iron-Meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:25:23 No.35750544

>>35750401
Fukawa, pls.
~~I wonder if Genocider Sho is a member of 6th.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:27:05 No.35750576

>>35750522
I know shes kinda poluamorous, but I don't think she can fit pete inside her; or she can try it but it will take lots of time to recover from that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:30:12 No.35750623

>>35750576
Pete deserves some R&R in a nice warm place. Mami is a slutty lich, it won't kill her, even with all the spikes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:30:48 No.35750635
File: no regrets!.png (324 KB, 599x1008)

>>35748864
>not posting the superior version

~~Gotta love waking up late~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:31:50 No.35750656

>>35750576
>>35750623
Fuck... that gave me a boner...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:32:19 No.35750664
File: 1414112549552.gif (2.7 MB, 1280x720)

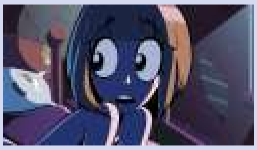

>>35750522

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:33:52 No.35750695
File: Spoiler Image (375 KB, 1166x542)

375 KB

>>35750522
>>35750576
>>35750623
>>35750656
>>35750522

Mami can fit a lot inside of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:34:02 No.35750696

>>35750522
>>35750576
>>35750623

I volunteer to be inside Mami.

...ifyaknowwhatimean

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:34:16 No.35750700

>>35750522
I think we should put Tiny Pete between Mumi's breasts.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/25/14(Sat)14:34:54 No.35750713

>>35750635
>>35748864
It needs to be updated with every writefag though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:37:01 No.35750759

>>35750635
>Can you feel the Crunch Train?
I think we found the father.>>35748738

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:37:14 No.35750765

I wonder how Kyubey is going to feel about sending both is warmaster and his personal aide into hell. He's gonna give us so many grief seeds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:37:22 No.35750767

>>35750713
Dude this quest has like 14 active writefags and 4-5 active drawfags. I don't think it'll all fit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:37:57 No.35750786

>>35750767
Don't worry.
Decu can handle it.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/25/14(Sat)14:38:35 No.35750800

>>35750767
It'll fit, Decu just needs to buy a bigger bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:39:29 No.35750816

>>35750767
You can stack people higher on the moon, less gravity
>Decu strives for HUGE to counteract low-g atrophy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:39:49 No.35750824

>>35750786
Just like mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:42:08 No.35750859

>>35750664
Where is this from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:43:59 No.35750890

>>35750767
>active writefags
How many no longer active writefags are there?

>> ☐ **Steph** 10/25/14(Sat)14:44:01 No.35750892
File: timestop activated.png (596 KB, 800x1000)

Did something. Too bad we're on autosage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:44:45 No.35750906

>>35750635
One of cooldown's hands should be under the blanket, so she can operate the NECO sockpuppet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:45:22 No.35750924

>>35750859
Youtube video, Kiss La Kiss. Not sure what to think about it just yet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/14(Sat)14:45:35 No.35750931

>>35749307 >>35749310 >>35749314 >>35749326

You light up a cigarette as you mull over your choices, looking at each of them in turn, as well as being painfully and acutely aware of the warm hand holding yours. You also bring to mind your two Rank Leaders - Rea Ashford and Karasawa Enishi, both you haven't really seen much in combat but are quite competent from what you can infer, seeing as they did manage to get their ranks in the already highly-competitive Ninth. There's also the fact that Enishi herself was instrumental in the success of the Kirishima op, her participation allowing you to complete that debacle without a single civilian casualty.

After a long while - with you belatedly noticing that the entire room had gone completely still and quiet, with every other occupant looking at you with bated breath - it's here that you make your decision, and announce them clearly.

The people you chose reacted predictably enough. Kyoko let out an exultant whoop as she punched the air. Sayaka merely nodded, her lips curling briefly into a tight smile, before turning to berate her red-haired companion for not taking this seriously as she did. Mami smiled at you in combined relief and gratitude. Wendy also nodded at your direction, with something approaching understanding flickering in her eyes, before she herself moved to murmur something to Mami. Something about needing to tell the High Priestess about this, or something.

[+ 10000 KYOKO POINTS!]
[+ 100 SAYAKA POINTS!]
[+ 1000 MAMI POINTS!]
[+ 50 WENDY POINTS!]

All well and good, fine. But the one reaction you were counting on - and had dreaded the moment you made your decision - also happened, but in a way you didn't expect.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:46:26 No.35750959

>>35750892
>AUTOSAGE

I TOLD YOU. AAAAAAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:46:33 No.35750961

>>35750931
>10000
I can already taste the orgy party end.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:47:04 No.35750972

>>35750892
Thanks Steffu~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/14(Sat)14:48:02 No.35750989

>>35750931

"I...I suppose sempai doesn't need me for this, huh?" The soft, warm hand holding yours suddenly grows cold and clammy, her voice trembling just the slightest bit. You look up at her with worry - but instead of tears or even a glistening, tear-filled look of anguish, she is instead looking back at you with something approaching a calcified determination. Fragile, brittle, but determination all the same.

[-10 MIDORI POINTS!]

+ It's...it's fine, sempai. I understand why you're doing this. I kind of know how you think by now.+ She pulses this to you, a faint whisper sent through the tenuous connection of your attunement together.

It's here that she turns towards Wendy, fixing the American with a particular look: one without venom or anger or even jealousy, but a combination of all three. More than that, it was a challenging stare, one even Wendy seemed to be taken aback by.

Midori turns back to you a moment later, squeezing your hand again. The warmth from earlier returning to her fingers.

"Just...please promise me that you'll be safe. That you'll come back for everyone. And for me."

How do you react?

[]I promise.

[]I can't promise that.
[]If I don't, you're free to remarry.

>>

☐ **Steph** 10/25/14(Sat)14:48:34 No.35751003

>>35750989
>[]If I don't, you're free to remarry.

top kek

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:49:19 No.35751022

>>35750989
>[x]If I don't, you're free to remarry.
interdasting

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:49:39 No.35751026

>>35750989
>[x]If I don't, you're free to remarry.
Jokingly of course, then
>[x]I can't promise that.

This could turn out to be a massive clusterfuck, and you don't plan on keeping promises that you know you cannot keep 100%.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:49:59 No.35751037

>>35750989
[]If I don't, you're free to remarry.

I vote to snark

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:50:12 No.35751042

>>35750989
[X]I promise.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:50:16 No.35751044

>>35750989
>[x]If I don't, you're free to remarry.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:50:28 No.35751049

>>35750989
>+I'm a watch-wearing dildo now BECAUSE I've got people like you I don't want to let down. Don't worry.+

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:50:35 No.35751051

>>35750989
[X]I can't promise that.
[X]Kiss her.
[X]If I don't, you're free to remarry.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:50:39 No.35751053

>>35750989
[X] I promise.
[X] The murderface incarnation from the future sends her regards and her love.

The second mostly because I want to fuck with everyones heads, but I guess it is kind of cute too.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:51:06 No.35751060

>>35750989
>[X]I promise Ill come back to you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:51:26 No.35751066

>>35750989
>[]If I don't, you're free to remarry.
>[]I promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:51:39 No.35751073

>>35751051
Also
[X]+ I love you. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:51:40 No.35751074

>>35750989
>If I don't, you're free to remarry.
This sounds like such a fucking trap option if our trip fucks around with time and makes like 30 years pass in the real world.
I vote for

>[x]I promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:51:47 No.35751077

>>35750989

Seconding this: >>35751051

I don't like making promises if I don't know if I can keep them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:51:47 No.35751078

>>35750989
This is an awesome promise actually.

Because if we fail and die, the quest ends so in a way, the promise never gets broken!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:51:53 No.35751080

>>35750989
[X]If I don't, you're free to remarry. I suggest Wendy, you two seem to have a lot of unresolved sexual tension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:52:37 No.35751096

[X]I promise.

And maybe add something to the effect of "if you do something stupid... just... don't do anything stupid. Trust me. Trust your sempai's judgement."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:53:00 No.35751102

>>35751053
I like this idea.
[X]+ I love you. +

Have we ever said that to Midori?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)14:53:09 No.35751104

>>35750931
That is a lotta points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:53:23 No.35751108

>>35750989
[x]I promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:53:39 No.35751115

>>35750989
[x]If I don't, you're free to remarry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:53:49 No.35751120

>>35751078
Or we switch viewpoints.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:54:34 No.35751137

>>35750989
[X]I promise.
[X]Stay strong for me while I'm gone.

We are going to give it our DAMNED HARDEST to coming back alive and well. All of us ARE coming back!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/25/14(Sat)14:54:58 No.35751149
File: homu_end.jpg (225 KB, 768x512)

>>35750989

>[x]I promise.

Even if I have to walk though the entire Akashic Realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:55:07 No.35751153

>>35751066 here adding
[X]+ I love you. +
to his vote

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:55:40 No.35751166

>>35750989
>[x] +We'll talk about it later+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:55:54 No.35751170

>>35750989
>[X]If I don't, you're free to remarry.
>[X]I promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:56:02 No.35751172

>>35750989
[x]I promise.

Please no bait option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:56:49 No.35751184

>>35751102
>>35751153
I'm pretty sure it's been implied that we've said it. It's also kind of a dick move to do when Wendy's right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:56:55 No.35751185

>>35750989
[x] I can't promise that.
[x]I promise I'll do everything I can to come back.

Midori
Midori you're a mangaka
How do you not yet know what a fucking death flag is
Why do you ask the impossible of your loved one that's just a very foolish thing to do

[-10 ANON POINTS!]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:57:23 No.35751192

>>35750989
>[]I promise.
+ I've got a pretty good idea how you think too. Don't do anything crazy. again. +

This is likely going to be bloody, violent. and brutal. It's not Midori time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:57:54 No.35751199

>>35750989
[x]If I don't, you're free to remarry.
This isn't even sarcasm, being noir means we very well could die and leave her alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:58:47 No.35751214

>>35750989

Seconding >>35751051

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:58:48 No.35751216

>>35751192
also, this is probably one of those promises that we may not keep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:59:05 No.35751220

So, whose death would affect Chiaki the most?
If your answer isn't ~~Charles~~ you're wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:59:21 No.35751222

>>35751184
Pulse it to her. Leaving her without telling her we love her in some way is a bigger dick move than anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:59:52 No.35751231

>>35751222
Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)14:59:53 No.35751233

>>35750989
[]I can't promise that.
[]If I don't, you're free to remarry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:00:05 No.35751235

>>35750989
[x]If I don't, you're free to remarry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:00:43 No.35751242

>>35750989
>[x]If I don't, you're free to remarry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:01:17 No.35751254

>>35751199
Why is everyone making such stupid comments designed to upset her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:01:39 No.35751260

>>35751220
Probably Mami, really.

Kyouko and Midori seem like big ones but we still have that irrational desire to murder anyone who says anything negative about Mami that half the world seems to share.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:01:54 No.35751263

>>35751242
images I need to see:
Chiaki in Bruce Willis Die Hard getup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:01:58 No.35751266

>>35750989
>[]If I don't, you're free to remarry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:02:07 No.35751268

>>35751254
For the rejoicing.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)15:03:24 No.35751283
File: voting over - midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

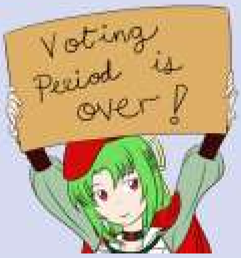
Voting Period is over!

>>35750989
[x] If I don't, you're free to remarry.
[x] I love you.
[x] Kiss, you'll look like a badass.

Wendy can eat shit if she's mad about that

yeah I said it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:03:32 No.35751286

>>35751254
Probably because there is a very real threat of death and/or time fuckery so it is good to get these things out of the way.

Noone wants the last words their loved one says to them to be "I promise-" followed by anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:04:01 No.35751298

>>35750931
[Holy Quartet Intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:04:23 No.35751305

>>35751268
I suppose I can understand that. I am planning on doing my best to get Wendy killed in the most horrific fashion afterall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:05:14 No.35751316

>>35751298
and Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:05:59 No.35751325

>>35751298
So, Pinky is coming along too?

Yay~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:06:11 No.35751331

>>35751222
The "+" in the I love you option indicates we are pulsing it to her if i'm not mistaken

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:06:54 No.35751348

>>35751325
That would be a quintet.

But yes, she probably is. And if not, Wendy is pretty much her ambassador.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/25/14(Sat)15:07:24 No.35751358
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! We'll continue (hopefully) tomorrow, same time, starting off with the most voted decision! Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

We have four writeups for today, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)15:07:43 No.35751366
File: eleanor_laugh2.png (255 KB, 1000x900)

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus Magical Entrepreneur Jael Russ

Here comes the person who takes over my shift. Her arrival would normally mean quitting time and lunch time for me, but looking at the hands on the clock at the front of the store – don't look at the numbers – I still have forty-five minutes, I think. And I'd spent the last fifteen trying to put stuff on the high shelves. I could get a ladder, but that's really embarrassing.

"Hey, new kid!" she shouts. I guess she does want something.

"Mm?" I murmur. I feel that was too quiet, though, so I also ask out loud, "Yes?"

The girl jerks her thumb over her shoulder towards the double doors in back, and informs me, "Boss says it's your turn for Zoo Duty."

I give her a look. "Zoo Duty?" I wasn't being serious about the kangaroos, and yet there it is.

My coworker nods her head. "Just head through the other double doors way in back," she informs me. "I'll take over here."

Well this wasn't in the job description I was given, but beggars can't be choosers. "Alright, thanks for the heads up!" I tell her, "and have a nice day!"

With the taller person taking over, I head back into the employees only area. Instead of going left or right, I head down the dirtied hallway straight ahead. I have to resist the urge to take a broom to the dirty footprints all over the floor. Maybe I can scrub them up if I come in during off hours on the weekend. I know overtime is frowned on when it's not necessary, but this is just something that bugs me a little. I doubt Jael would mind too much.

Hah. Look at me, being this fussy about cleanliness at fourteen. I must be finally catching the craziness that's inherent to magical girls. Or Eversors, anyway. Soon I'll be jumping out windows to get to places faster instead of trying to plummet to my death. Or I could go breaking down walls like I'm delivering drinks to people. Maybe I should get a boat to go with the cereal mascot outfit.

[1/6]

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/25/14(Sat)15:07:54 No.35751368
File: its over SB.jpg (112 KB, 500x360)

it's over!
back
again

>>35751358

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:08:26 No.35751378

>>35751348
>yfw Wendy goes full FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS and Pinky cheerfully possesses her

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)15:08:48 No.35751382

Pushing through the second set of double doors brings me to a much larger, even dirtier room. And by dirtier I mean holy shit I think that’s a dried bloodstain on the floor! The imposing metal door taking up the far wall does not help that macabre image. It looks more like an airlock than something that belongs in a corner store. Or it may be something to hold back a monster, with all those deadbolts, locks and such on it.

“Earth to Eleanor, come in Eleanor!” calls out the high-pitched voice of a child.

Snapped out of my gawking – that seems to happen a lot lately – I adjust my posture and stand up straight. “Hello, Boss,” I reply with some forced enthusiasm, “you needed me for something?”

“Absolutely!” Jael chirps, hands in both pockets of her trench coat – why is she wearing a trench coat over a suit, it doesn’t go with the hair bobbles – and fiddling with something. “I’m almost done verifying your identity as well.”

"What're you-" I try to ask before she shushes me. An odd, tingling feeling washes over me, before Jael claps her hands together.

"Well, either you're not a Callidus,” she says, as though that explained everything, “or you're really, really, really good."

"I... Huh?" Callidus? I’m not a Callidus.

"Anyway,” Jael continues, ignoring me and gesturing to the big scary door, “welcome to the Zoo, Eleanor!"

She looks so enthusiastic.

“…Could you explain what this is about?” I ask meekly. “I’m confused.”

Jael cants her head at me and frowns. "Eh? Didn't Sis-“ Hah, her face went red for a second. “Er, Leman Russ tell you about it?"

I shake my head. "No,” I respond, trying not to offend my boss. “She said I should work here for behind the counter experience while I'm doing my Eversor training."

Fuck, I must have said something wrong. Jael actually looks kind of upset. Well, her smile faltered, anyway. "The agreement was to not send me any rookies..." she grumbles under her breath.
[2/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:08:50 No.35751383

>>35751283
Which option won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:09:04 No.35751389

>>35751348
Well, the Holy Quintet is Madoka, Mami, Sayaka, Kyoko and Homura. We have 4 out of 5 of them coming along.

Pinky would be the fifth. ~~Wendy is not a replacement for the Blessed Lady.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:09:23 No.35751395

>>35751325
>implying we could get rid of her if we tried.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)15:10:00 No.35751407

“Um,” I ask after a moment’s silence, “am I in trouble?”

"Er, no!” Jael reassures me, sort of smiling again. “Not specifically! Well, it sort of is, but I should have read over your papers instead of simply taking Leman Russ at her word. Or she means to offend me intentionally, but I would really like to believe that is not the case." Her words really are not reassuring at all. Neither is her pacing around me like a predatory animal.

"So,” she continues, her smile never leaving her face, and her voice still cheerful as ever, “you claim she wanted you to work behind the counter, but from what I can tell, you haven't done so even once. Why is that?"

I thought this would have been explained to her, but I tell her anyway, "...Numbers and words trigger my Vanus trance, even if I'm out of-"

Jael comes to a halt in front of me, causing her ridiculous trench coat to swish around, and shouts, "a Vanus trance?!” Crap, she looks like a kid whose parents brought out the big birthday present. “You're an honest to goodness, real-life Vanus? And you're working here? For me?"

I feel like I need to proceed really, really cautiously right now. "Y-yeah." I answer slowly.

"I mean, I just assumed from the arm that you were another Eversor," she babbles rapidly, pointing at the bulky robotic arm. “That was the agreement - Leman Russ said you were an Eversor - but you’re a Vanus, too!"

"Huh? Uh, the arm is from Fu-" Ah, probably shouldn’t swear in front of her. "From Heather Crunch doing... Something I can't talk about." The Warmaster was very particular about what I couldn’t say if I wanted to keep my memories to anybody that wasn’t a rank leader, which was pretty much everything other than names.

This seems to drain away Jael’s enthusiasm. "Oh,” she murmurs sheepishly, “the incredibly dangerous girl with kangaroos loose in the top paddock? Yes, that would explain it.” She offers me a pitying smile. “You have my sympathies."

[3/6]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)15:11:12 No.35751428

I sort of smile back, but it’s a bit forced. "Thanks." Try not to think about it. Don’t think about how you almost had your head bitten off by-

"Eleanor?” Jael asks, snapping me out of my daze. “How would you feel about a change of position?"

"...Does it require working with letters and numbers?" I ask suspiciously.

"Yes?” Jael answers, her smile slightly bewildered. “It's clerical work, but-"

"No,” I interrupt her. Probably a bad thing to do, but I keep talking. “I don't want to do that sort of thing anymore. That's why I'm here. That's why I'm training as an Eversor. I hate… being a paperwork slave."

Jael says nothing and just continues staring at me with the same smile on her face. To fill the awkward silence, I tell her, "I'm sorry. I just can’t do it."

"Eleanor,” Jael says, her voice carrying a sinister growl, “you're surrounded by letters and numbers all day. That indicates to me that you have some control over it. So I don't buy your excuse at all." Fuck, she really wants me doing her number crunching for her or something.

"If...” I croak, then swallow before continuing, “if I try really hard not to focus on them, then it doesn't go off." Or I just focus on it and accept it, and hope to God I remember everything I’m supposed to when I’m awake. It took a lot of attempts to get Checkers’ number right.

"Eh?” Jael inquires skeptically, looking me straight in the eyes, “you've been doing that this entire time?"

I don’t dare blink. "Y-yeah,” I answer.

"This could be a problem in the future,” she muses, resuming her pacing around me. “I'm kinda-" she stops and clears her throat, "that is, rather surprised that you haven't done anything about it yet."

"What -can- I do about it?" I ask dejectedly, suddenly in a bit of a sour mood.

Jael shrugs. "I don't know,” she admits, “but I'd assume that, if not from the Sixth, you could get help from the Second, the Fourth, or the Thirteenth in some capacity.”
[4/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:11:17 No.35751432

>>35751378
So. Wonder if we are going to mee Homucifer in the other realm?

The reactions should be interesting if nothing else.

Atleast we should meet a few Clara Dolls! I will be disappointed if we get no doll action!

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/25/14(Sat)15:11:49 No.35751441

>>35751383
Levity option, followed by 'I promise'. Will probably get both.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)15:12:15 No.35751455
File: jael_suit.png (196 KB, 586x1500)

Yeah, no, I'm not going back to the Second for anything that's not life-threatening. They started giving me really scary looks after somebody pointed out my uncanny resemblance to a portrait of one of their old Inquisitors of Heresy/Witch Hunters.

Also they were kind of stuck up.

"In any case," Jael continues, "you are relieved from Zoo Duty until you're a full-fledged Eversor."

"Okay...?" I still don't know what Zoo Duty is about, but I guess I don't have to do it.

"I'll go over your file tonight and see if any other accommodations need to be made, but you need to take steps to deal with your trance issue on your own," she orders. "Even if Leman Russ said you're okay, if you can't find something soon, I'll have to let you go."

I'm going to get fired if I can't control my uncontrollable ability?

"Isn't that a bit much?" I groan.

This was a mistake. Jael's smile melts for the first time since I've met her, leaving only a deadly serious expression in its wake. "Eleanor, you would do well to remember that I am your boss," she informs me with icy coldness, her earlier cheerful tone gone as though it had never been there. "It is my job to put you to work and to make a quid, not to be your friend. Whatever your circumstances are, however badly Heather Crunch ruined your life, however much Leman Russ pampers you, I'm not going to help you any more than necessary. Is that clear?"

I swallow audibly before I dutifully reply. "Yes. Clear as crystal."

Jael's not looking at me anymore, instead staring at the ground and growling. "I don't know what Sis was thinking, letting someone like that run wild..."

This time I just keep quiet. It feels like I'm -this- close to being in trouble, and I don't want to cross that line.

"In any case, I believe that's everything for now." Jael glares at me and gives another order. "I suggest you forget you saw anything here." Feels like a damn lion is staring me down.

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:13:34 No.35751470

>>35751432
I wonder, will we get to form a familiar like Vintage has now that we're a maewhateverthing?
Imagine a little drunken murderface doll, it'd be adorable

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)15:13:49 No.35751472

"Saw what?" I squeak like a cornered rat.

This was apparently the right thing to say, as Jael brightens immediately. "Exactly!" she shouts, seemingly in high spirits again. "Well, your replacement is already on the floor, so you're free to clock out and head home now."

"Oh!" I exclaim, kind of startled by her proclamation. I suspect that means I won't get paid as much for today, but that can't be helped. "Alright, uh, bye?"

"Have a nice day, Eleanor!" she calls after me as I leave the room with the frightening door. "And good luck with your training!" She shouts after I'm in the hallway. "And watch out for Callidus ambushes!" She shrieks after I'm through the second set of double doors.

I just go out and put my card into the reader before heading outside. As soon as I leave, everything starts to ache again.

Yeah, I… I guess this could be worse. But I don't think I'm crazy enough to be a good magical girl.

[6/6]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)15:14:54 No.35751485
File: heathermaid_notthatkindof(...).png (211 KB, 1000x800)

Omake : Dressing Up

"I fail to see why it is necessary for me to wear the cap."

"Well that's 'cuz you're dumb, Crunchy~."

"I am NOT DUMB!"

"Are too!"

"ARE NOT!"

"Are too times infinity!"

"The cap is important. It completes the outfit."

"The outfit isn't even DONE yet!"

"Well it's cuuuute~!"

"That... justifies NOTHING! You said you were making NORMAL clothes!"

"This totally counts as normal!"

"Embrace it. Resistance is futile."

"NEVER!"

"Loser does what the winner says!"

"I did NOT lose! It was a DRAW!"

"Whateverrr. Now hold still so I can get some accurate measurements, unless you wanna run around nakeeeeeed~."

"Grrr... This better be tastefully done..."

"Aaah, even your measurements are annoying! How'd a jerk like you end up with a brick house body?"

"You're pulling the tape too tight! TOO TIGHT! LET GO!"

"'Brick house' measurements confirmed. I shall proceed with the sewing if there are no further objections."

"I object to this treatment!"

"Overruled."

"I should just hack off those fat things and preserve them in a jar!"

"WHAT?!"

"Jade, get me the surgical saw! We're doing a chestectomy on our captive!"

"CAPTIVE?!!"

"I am currently preoccupied with sewing the costume and recording this for posterity."

"Now hold on -just- a minute-"

"Stop talkingggg, Crunchy, you're annoyingggg! And distractingggg me from hackingggg off your-"

"Hack THIS! BEAR HUG ATTACK!"

"Wha- Hey! Put me down!"

"I reFUSE to reLEASE you from my hold! You are nothing more than a FEATHERWEIGHT to me, Nakajimaaaa!"

"It's part of a healthy lifestyle."

"No. Not. You."

"..."

"Ha HA! Nothing clever to say about your -capture-, villain?"

"...Hey..."

"Ready to surrender?"

"Could you just... Stay like this for a while?"

"HAH, as I- huh?"

"Just hold me like this. Just for a little bit."

"Er... Uh... Like this?"

"Yeah. Like that."

"..."

"..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:15:27 No.35751494

...
>>35751358
Deculture!

>>35751470

You better give us our own doll familiar!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)15:15:57 No.35751502
File: thislevelofpanicispossibl(...).png (165 KB, 496x606)

And that's it for now.
Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and for the pictures of Eleanor and Heather (and the filenames were top kek)
Thanks to Cooldown for letting me use Jade and Amber yet again and allowing these events to unfold as they did
Thanks to Minty for proofreading again
Thanks to Sanguis for verifying the Aussieness once more, especially with Jael's euphemisms
Thanks to Archival for inspiration regarding what's behind the spooky scary door

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/25/14(Sat)15:16:37 No.35751513

Trials of the Thrice-Cursed

Chapter 1-1: Wildcards

I used to work for the Ninth. It brought in a pretty comfortable amount of money back then, but right now I'm as poor as a hobo. Sure enough, just like my house, my bank account had disappeared into some rude black hole. I had no contacts left, no place to return to, no money to do anything with and no Officio.

I've went on rampages for less, but somehow I feel like it won't really help me this time.

I let out a long sigh and took in the evening air. It was cold. After all the rush and mayhem of today, it felt like a slap in the face. The "get your shit together" kind of slap in the face. I always liked the night, as cliché as that might sound. The cold not so much, but the peace and the dimmed light levels are what I mean. It was a lot more relaxing than daytime, easier to think.

It helped me calm down. Yeah, sure I was all sorts of fucked, but just freaking out about it wasn't going to do me any good; nor was trying to cling back to what was familiar. I decided then with a deep breath: Clean Slate.

I closed my eyes for a few seconds and took this time to let the decision sink in. When I opened them back I felt a lot more like myself. More confident and sturdy, despite my loss of my cherished Warbringer. I stopped wasting time and checked my inventory thoroughly.

- My now mostly useless cellphone.
- A large bottle of Vodka; glorious, true Russian import.
- A pair of Grief Seeds, unused
- Three small cylindrical, labeled metal containers bearing the names: "Rose", "Blue Fire" and "Barkweed".
- One magically sealed identical container with the label "Satrophine".
==[1/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/25/14(Sat)15:17:42 No.35751531

I thought I had more stuff stashed in there... but it's the important stuff that mattered. The Grief Seeds most of all. My combat drugs were mostly full, except Blue Fire. I didn't have a chance to restock on that one in a long while. From the look of it, there still was enough for two uses. As for the Satrophine... Well the less mentioned about it the better.

When I made my way back into the city I was again feeling like a predator instead of a stalked animal. That was probably the most comforting part of all.

It felt good to be back in familiar territory

The next few days were strange, but mostly uneventful. I had to plan how to survive and deal with having no way to procure any basic necessities such as even food without stealing. I just decided to use magic to sustain myself for a while, but that was going to be draining, so I allocated a lot of time to scouting for Barriers. I didn't get a lot of luck with that, though.

"Are you going to act like a rat in a maze for much longer?"

I was following a trail when the voice hailed me in a bloodied back alley belonging to a run-down, forsaken area. I turned around in a blink and observed the figure that had apparently managed to be stalking me.

"What do you want?" I replied dryly, not in the mood for shenanigans.

"Now now, there's no need to be so defensive." The tall girl responded with an annoying, half-teasing tone as she made her way closer. She didn't seem armed, but in our line of work that didn't really mean shit so I stayed on guard.

"Believe me I have all the reasons in the world to be defensive right now, all of them." I sighed with some exasperation and resisted the urge to roll my eyes. I felt a bit of an itch and my mind wandered to the thought that if I had been a smoker this would probably be where I'd be reaching for a deathstick... or three.
==[2/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:18:39 No.35751544
File: 1406723099291.jpg (48 KB, 640x480)

>>35751305
Can we not deliberately kill off characters?

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/25/14(Sat)15:18:48 No.35751548

When she reached about a few meters away she seemed to flinch at something, but managed to hide it pretty well with an annoyingly composed pace and expression. Might have been my eyes - you didn't come across black sclera every day... or shifting irises - but it could also have been anything I suppose. Hers were an icy blue and framed by long, flowing purple hair. She wore plain gray jeans and a sleeveless urban camo top.

"If that's true then what I have to say might be -especially- interesting to you." She continued in that pseudo-superior tone of hers without any signs of her earlier faltering, as if it never happened. I so hate her already.

I crossed my arms and leaned back against a nearby wall, raising an eyebrow "And what would that be?"

"You're on the run aren't you?" This time she dropped the line without any pretense of taunting. Cold, direct and down-to-busyness.

"...In a sense" I reluctantly let out before slowly tilting my head to the other side. "What's it to you? If you're a bounty hunter I'm sorry but you're so fucked that it's actually funny." It was a bit of bluff, but even in this weakened state I was still able to defend myself against a lot of things.

She waved one hand faintly in a small dismissive motion. "Oh no, quite the contrary actually." She put on a small smile. It was the warm and comforting kind, but my guts told me not to trust it. "I just wanted to let you know that in the.. aherm.. hypothetical situation that you were..." her smile grew a little more, somehow managing the difficult achievement of not looking horribly smug in the process. "There might be people in similar situations willing to lend a hand."

"So basically you're telling me you're an exile yourself, 'that it?" I cut the crap and went to the point with a cold voice. There was little that annoyed me more than being fucked with.
==[3/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/25/14(Sat)15:19:52 No.35751570

"You catch on quickly for an Eversor, but it's no good if you keep that unsightly attitude." Here she goes again with that smile.

"I'm going to assume you've been observing me for a while if you can tell that." I flatly ignored the second half of her comment. "But the real question here is, what are you going to do with that?"

Camo casually replaced a stray lock of her purple hair and shifted her position lightly, as well as her expression. "Well, no point in trying to play it all mysterious I suppose, fine, fine~." she let out a small sigh. "Look, you might be new to this, but rogue Magical Girls like us tend to get bounties on their heads pretty fast, so it's really better if we try to stick together."

Well, I never really -went- rogue so much as the entire universe around me decided to turn to shit, but it was still a valid point.

"This is what I'm offering to you; a place to stay, a way to get some work and a handful of people who you can trust not to backstab you the first chance they get."

I snorted lightly and rolled my eyes. "Yeah right, trust."

"You don't have to believe me right away, but it's better for everyone involved. Safety in numbers and all."

I shrugged lightly and moved away from the wall, uncrossing my arms. "Fine, I'll play along for now."
==[4/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:20:02 No.35751575

>>35751378
I wouldn't mind, there wont be a shortage of targets and pinky wont let her kill steal us.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/25/14(Sat)15:21:03 No.35751594

Chapter 1-2: Wildcards

I used to work for the Ninth. Even though back then I scored pretty high on the Bitch-o-meter, I still like to think I had fairly solid standards; and now I'm being coerced into what may or may not be a sparkley terrorist group. Well ok, I'm being of horrible faith right now, but I guess maybe deep down I'd actually find it funny if it were true.

I ended up following the tall girl with the long purple hair. From up close it looked soft, much more than it had any right to be in our line of work and with the half-fruity half-sweet smell to boot. I'd like to think that anyone who spends this much time grooming themselves and not training is doing it wrong, but I found out soon enough she was a Callidus so I supposed she could have a free pass. Her name was a bit more difficult to get out of her. She acted like it was all some kind of game again.

Suzume, she said she was called. Before long she brought me to the industrial district - a section of town I was a little bit less familiar with I'll admit. More specifically the old part of it, behind the more thriving ones. I... honestly didn't recall it being this run-down, but I just chalked it up to another of the differences and reminded myself to stop forgetting this wasn't the Mitakihara I knew anymore.

When she stopped we found ourselves in front of some large closed down factory. Well, I say "front" but to be fair this place was big and decrepit enough that it might as well have been any side so long as it had a big door.

"So, is that a Despair factory?"

"..."

"Just kidding."

"Your humor needs work." Suzume responded with an annoyed tone. Score, managed to get her out of that obnoxious always-composed appearance of hers. "A lot."
==[5/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/25/14(Sat)15:22:07 No.35751613

I shrugged lightly and put on an innocent smile. "Maybe you just need to get that stick out of your arse." my own tone remained neutral and calm to add insult to the injury.

To her credit if she was pissed off she didn't show any of it, again. I could almost start to think it was one of those Callidus Tricks of hers; Perpetual Dildoness or something. "Cute, but you'll need to try harder if you want an unsightly reaction out of me." she finally spoke calmly before adjusting a stray purple lock.

"Don't mind if I take that as a challenge." I smirked, more than intent on getting through that armor.

"As a matter of fact I don't" she responded with a small smile and a spark in her eye. It seemed like she took it as a challenge as well and I certainly recognized that flame. She took it seriously. That was when I realized we may still have a chance to get along yet. Or at least not end up wanting to murder each other. "But we've wasted enough time already."

Without waiting for me she went ahead with a quick pace. It's as I followed her inside that I truly realized just how tall she was. I had to quicken my pace to keep up with her longer steps. That much wasn't a big deal, but what really hit me was precisely that it took me this long to realize it. I gave a glance back at her and it seemed so obvious now, but before she looked perfectly.. average. Callidus and their tricks, you never know when they're playing you or aren't.

The factory itself was just as decrepit inside than outside, though it seemed a bit bigger. Lighting was practically inexistent and most of it came from holes through the ceiling. Most of the equipment and doors were rusted almost to an unnatural degree and I couldn't really wrap my head around why the place hadn't been demolished just yet considering how valuable space is here in Japan.
==[6/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/25/14(Sat)15:23:10 No.35751633

soon enough we reached a small door to what turned out to be some sort of rest hall for the former employees. It was.. pretty shockingly contrasting with the outside. The room was sizable and furnished with fairly lavish furniture even though it was a bit of a mess. There was couches, a kitchen section, an over-compensatingly large TV with surround sound and all other sorts of conveniences, but it was all in one big room. I took a second to give it a look over but my main concern was elsewhere.

"You know, it was a pretty straightforward path from the entrance, people could stumble around this place pretty easily." I voiced my concerns with a detached tone that caused her to just laugh. That was new. Somewhat insulting, yes, but new.

"Callidus tricks~" she simply replied with a hint of smugness.

"..."

"..."

"Not buying it."

"Fine, fine." she sighed lightly and made a small dismissive hand gesture. "You were able to find your way because I was here and allowed it." she put emphasis on 'allowed' with just a little bit of that thick, slimy arrogance. "This entire building is under a Barrier, any intruders who enter it go through a rigged maze full of natural hazards and with no exit besides the one they came from."

That sounded legit enough, but there was just one little detail with that explanation that didn't really satisfy me. "And what about when you're not around? you can't keep that Barrier up 24/7 or when you're far away can you?"

"Callidus tricks~" she replied once more. I stared at her again. She stared back. It lasted a while longer this time. Finally she responded with a completely deadpan and straight "I'm not telling you that one."

Well, it was fair enough. After all even though she was going at lengths to make me trust her, -she- didn't have much of a reason to trust -me- with sensitive information just yet. Even this location, according to what she just explained I couldn't find again if I had wanted to backstab them myself.
==[7/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/25/14(Sat)15:24:14 No.35751653

"Hey, Suzume. Who's this?" another, much quieter and softer voice came from the other end of the room, but it was strange, as if mechanized by some sort of device. I turned to check and saw someone come in from an access to some other part of the complex. There was just one tiny problem: I recognized that one.

"What the fuck is this!?" I roared and brought one of my black claws up to Suzume's neck in a blink's time, the twisted, cold metal just a hair's breadth away from skin. The Callidus remained firm and calm, but the other girl did not. Before I knew it I found myself reeling on the ground with a pain sharp enough to make it feel like my head was being grinded by several chainsaws all at once.

"Suzume are you alright?" I could hear the other's steps quickly running this way, but I couldn't see; my eyes had gone blank from whatever it was she had done to me.

"Yeah, I'm alright Silke, you overdid it though." The Callidus sighed faintly once more, causing the second girl to let out a small concerned gasp. "Did you two have some kind of history you didn't tell me about, Silke?" she continued with some sort of big sister tone; comforting, yet with authority at the same time.

The pain finally lessened and I was able to get back to my feet slowly, even if it had grown manageable, my head was still pounding with the mother of all bad headaches for a reason I couldn't fully grasp. "E-eh? n-no, I.. don't know her" 'Silke' 's voice responded, in its same mechanically-corrupted yet somewhat soft tone. I'd even say she sounded innocent, but there's no such things in our line of work.

I was then finally able to get a good look. It was the girl in the weird-ass leather suit and biker helmet I saw in the parking the other day alright. The one I stumbled on when trying to not become Vindicare target practice. "..you were there..." I managed, pain still grasping me mercilessly. "You were there in the underground parking lot..."
[8/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:24:53 No.35751667

>>35751544
Its for the rejoicing.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/25/14(Sat)15:25:34 No.35751680

Suzume gave a look between the two of us, allowing herself to show some amount of confusion while Silke let out a small yelp. The Callidus glanced at the shorter girl and tilted her head with a look that just said 'Well?'. "A-ah that!" she managed. "I was.. just keeping eyes on something.. There was a.. big anomaly and we thought a really mean witch was going to appear... but nothing came.. so I stuck around to make sure..."

Now it was my turn to be confused. "Witches? I'm.. pretty sure I know what anomaly you're talking about..." I winced a little, the pain making it difficult to focus or talk. "There was only me there... with a bunch of Vindicare on training who probably thought the same thing you did..."

Suzume's expression seemed to become a little worried at my pain and she stepped in on the story. "Silke, is something wrong with your suit?" "No, it should be functioning perfectly. Let me set it to the maximum." There was a small silence for a few seconds and the pain lessened to tolerable levels. I sighed deeply with relief. "Sorry for interrupting, go on." Suzume finally stated.

"Alright, what the fuck was -that-." I let out with an exasperated voice. The other two exchanged a glance again, as if I was saying something incredibly stupid. No need to tell it put me in even worse of a mood than I already was, but I knew better than to have another outburst.

"Didn't you learn about Culexus in Basic?" Suzume asked with a somewhat intrigued expression while Silke remained silent. I remained quiet for a moment as well, biting back an acrid reply.

"I didn't -go- through Basic" I finally spat with a little bit of embarrassment. "It's.. let's just say things were pretty complicated back then and I had an history... As for 'Culexus' yeah I kinda recall the name and the suits but that's about it.."
==[9/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/25/14(Sat)15:26:37 No.35751702

Suzume blinked once and literally facepalmed with a small, measured motion. "I see.." she took a small breath. "This might be an issue, but we'll fill you in about that in time." she headed over to a large, comfortable chair and sat down, crossing her legs before continuing. "No need to stay standing there like birds though."

I rolled my eyes before flopping on the nearest available surface. Silke picked a couch on the opposite side of me and I could feel my headache finally fully disappear at the distance. Strangely enough, I felt like I heard a very faint 'sorry' when she left.

"Alright, now that this is over... let's start again properly." Suzume broke the silence and shifted her position ever so slightly in her chair. She cleared her throat softly and looked up slightly before joining her hands. She couldn't look more blue-blooded even if she tried. "My name is Suzume Oyashima, ex Callidus to the Third." she then gestured to her friend. "This is Silke Schreiber, my adooorable little German Culexus, also formerly from the Third."

I glanced over at Silke who remained silent and almost looked like she was trying to disappear into the padding of her seat. Tough luck with the suit though, but I could practically sense her blushing. I reported my attention back on Suzume and took a small breath. "Ryuko Tatsuki, Eversor... Used to work for the Ninth." I stated with a small bit of hesitation.

Suzume nodded lightly and joined back her hands. "Alright, that's good enough. No need to get into the more painful details until you're comfortable with it." I raised an eyebrow and she just gave me that warm smile again. I wanted to distrust it, I really wanted to, but I couldn't help but find myself thinking it was starting to look genuine. Was it just my paranoia again? "Now what was that earlier? How you two supposedly met up."
==[10/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/25/14(Sat)15:27:44 No.35751727

I produced my bottle of Vodka from my inventory and took a long gulp before setting it down next to myself. All this talking was getting me thoroughly dry and I was being way too sober for this shit. "To keep it short; I was fighting some Witch and her Barrier had some sort of metaphysical seizure - I honestly have no idea what the fuck it was - but the end result was that when I was able to get my bearings again I was attacked by a bunch of ambushed Vindicares. I fucked off and took cover in some underground parking lot where I saw... Silke... I thought she was with them."

Suzume remained a quiet listener until I finished, not even commenting on my drinking. "I see. We have two Vindicares, but they aren't around at the moment. Your situation does look rather strange however and I have no doubt it's tied to this anomaly Silke sensed and it explains your reaction earlier."

The little Culexus nodded lightly and finally spoke up again. "F-for all it's worth, I apologize... I didn't mean to startle you like this.." Even despite the Vox-caster, the words seemed genuine. "It's fine, shit happens and all" I raised a soothing hand.... on second thought that was a bad idea; I saw her flinch lightly at the sight. "I don't hold it against you, but never ever use... whatever the fuck it was you did to me just now."

"I-I can't make any guarantees... but I'll try..." she responded before Suzume interfered. "Now that you 'bring' the topic. Would you mind explaining what happened to your hands? I think it's disturbing her."

I sighed deeply. I knew this question would come sooner or later, but I was still a bit early for it. The marks of my Failings. "Let's just say I used to play a very dangerous game and I ended up burning myself on the flame. Those are permanent reminders of that."
==[11/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/25/14(Sat)15:28:49 No.35751751

The explanation didn't seem to satisfy Suzume while Silke's expression was unreadable behind that visor. They were polite enough not to press further about it. "As for your eyes, can I assume it's related?" Suzume shifted the topic with her usual calm. Now that I think about it, it really made her look like really in control of things, to be always so composed like that.

"Yeah, somewhat" I nodded lightly. "It's kind of difficult to explain actually, but if we end up sticking together then you'll understand soon enough - gotta see to understand." the Callidus remained quiet for a few seconds, taking in the answer but not voicing her dissatisfaction if she had any.

"Alright, that's enough for now. Feel free to make yourself at home, I have a few things to take care of." She stood back up and headed to the door at a leisurely but poised pace. "Play nice now~" and with this she left me with the short Culexus who had been silent for a while longer.

This was going to be awkward.
==[12/12]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/25/14(Sat)15:29:46 No.35751771

Human Resources 4: Parthing Shots

Shimizu Yumishita. A name to ruin my day.

Well, that's not quite right; it's most of my days, lately, not just one. Sunrise till sunset - and let's not kid myself here, I don't go off the clock at sunset - it seems like all I get to deal with. Some lunatic with a crossbow shooting up our best and brightest... which, I admit, sometimes aren't that special or even bright. We take what we can get. Point is, it's a loss, something which I'm here to stop. With her wish, though... Ah, Petey, this is why you've gotta have me around for contracts. Looks like she ran circles around his clueless little ears.

Going to be a real pain to catch her, now.

“I won't say 'I told you so', but...”

“Your objection is noted, Ryouno. I will be sure to consult you on future contracts.”

“Hey, let me help you, that's all I'm asking for.”

“All? I suppose I must have imagined your salary, then.”

...Huh. Didn't expect that kind of crack from the little guy. Put a smile on my face, somehow, until the rest of the office made me all dizzy again. Whole place is crazy, even if it's not quite as bad as the River of Tales. Just wasn't really made for humans. You'd think he would fix that, after all this time, but I don't think my hints quite got through, and either he couldn't be bothered or... really had no idea it was that bad.

Ah well. Wouldn't be in this job if I wasn't ready for a little weirdness now and then.

Still don't get this Yumishita kid. I mean, yeah, revenge and so on, I can see that. Petty little brat, but I kinda get it. What I don't understand is the way she's doing it. Shooting up the rabbit, that much is pretty obvious, and it's around when I found out how little that means. At least he went and ate the corpse somewhere out of sight, so I guess he's learning a thing or two about tact. She ran off before we could catch her, seemed to just melt away. And then...

[1/?]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/25/14(Sat)15:30:52 No.35751798

And then what?

Shoot up magical girls from the Third, sometimes even the Ninth, with no rhyme or reason? Camp out in witch barriers and snipe down all comers? It just doesn't hold up, even as some kind of revenge story. She can't have snapped completely yet, that'd probably make her witch out or something. But if not, then... why? I just can't see the point in it all. Not that it matters much with the mountain of corpses she's racking up, but it might help a bit with figuring out how she works.

“You got anything, Peter?”

“Very little. What I do see here is a pattern, however. Though there is a semi-random element to her choice of location, Yumishita appears to gravitate towards the barriers of powerful witches. Whether she does so because they provide better hiding spots or an increased flow of victims is, I'm afraid, a question only she can answer. Of note, however, is the fact that she targets magical girls exclusively, and does not assault civilians, including victims of witches. Typically, if a witch brings in too many civilian victims, she quickly disposes of the offending witch. Naturally, since the resulting grief seed is not returned to us, this is in itself a problem.”

Wonderful, now she's costing us grief seeds, too. Something didn't quite click here, between the samaritanism and the whole psychotic serial killer thing she has going. Still, it's a start. At least we've got a decent hunch about where to spot her.

“So we hit the biggest, nastiest barrier we can find, then, and we root her out. Or... we could try shoving some civvies in there to lure her, but that'd be a tough one to explain to the kids. Call it a second priority. We hunt her in her own element, in the worst place we can think of. Am I hearing this right?”

“Approximately.” Oh, joy. And it's my job to do something about this. At least I'm not going in person.

[2/?]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:31:34 No.35751815
File: 1381288955992.png (42 KB, 244x263)

>>35751667

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/25/14(Sat)15:31:58 No.35751819

“Send a force into the worst witch barrier we can find to hunt down a rogue Vindicare – one that's killed about two dozen already – and hope it's the right place. Can we afford that kind of bloodbath on the numbers we've got?”

“Can we afford to leave her at large?”

Hate it when he's right. He has a point, though. We can't very well afford the meat grinder option with the numbers we've got right now. It's about time we made it stick. Ordinarily I'd want a squad or three for something on this scale, but since we can't just grab whole human waves for this – assuming for the sake of the argument that we're calling magical girls human – I'm going to have to hand-pick a group.

“Peter, I'm going to go have a chat with Masame. See what I can figure out for our plan. Permission to leave?”

“Of course. I look forward to any progress you may make.”

“Careful with all that 'looking forward' talk, now. Got to keep those pesky emotions in check, right?” ...And he just kinda froze, for a second. Couldn't exactly read his expression, obviously, but I think I hit a nerve. Funny idea, really, that something can still bug him. Didn't feel like pressing it, somehow, so I just showed myself out.

[3/?]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/25/14(Sat)15:33:17 No.35751852

Hitomi's room – she couldn't let me in fast enough when I knocked at the door – isn't quite most people would expect. It's a loud, lively sort of place, where the TV never switches off and there's usually strobe lights turned on overhead. Not to mention music blaring from a couple different speakers around the room. Honestly, the whole place looked five seconds away from some kind of rave. Not that she's the type.

Always gave me a bit of a headache. Can't help feeling a little old, too. She says the white noise helps to keep the visions away. Me, I'd much rather she held onto anything she might be able to learn, but we can't tell her that. ...Which reminds me, I should talk to the rabbit about changing up contracts. At least let us track soul gems or something, in case we get another renegade. Shouldn't be too difficult.

“Oh, um, please have a seat, Miss R- I mean, Harumi. Sorry it's so messy in here, I haven't had a chance to-”

“It's fine, really! Try to relax, before I start scaring the others. Working for Sanbey doesn't make me some kind of inspector, you know. Did the others drop by again?”

She nods. Figured. She's got her a slightly bigger dorm room than most – it's an easy way to keep the precious prognosticatrix relatively happy – and doesn't exactly know how to say no, so the rest of the Officio tends to crash the place on the regular for whatever they can think of. They're a whole lot messier than she'd ever be, so the place ends up looking like a bomb went off, half the time.

[4/?]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:33:37 No.35751862
File: 1409152182006.png (282 KB, 500x380)

>>35751815
>>35751667

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:34:19 No.35751875

>>35751771
Yay! More Harumi!

Out of curiosity, is she based off, or have a face catch from, any character(s) in particular?

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/25/14(Sat)15:34:28 No.35751877

Screen's blinking with another reminder of the visit, showing... I think that one's... it's whatever. All I know is that I got lectured last time I called it Street Fighter; never had much of a head for this stuff. Way she explained it, her precognition moves to just reading the next few seconds if she's in a dangerous situation, and she's trained her head into seeing that as just about the same as combat. Sounds ridiculous to me, but if it works, I guess. Went about five rounds with her once, pretty sure she practically cheats at this by existing. Always had a hunch that the real reason's more about getting to feel smug about something. Like a seer has a shortage of excuses for that.

...Whatever. The point. That is, after handing her a batch of cookies I made last night, and chatting about nothing in particular for close to half an hour. It's not a waste of time if you need to do it to keep everything running smoothly, and I try to tell myself that while the rest of my head's screaming at me that I need to move along.

“Ah, Hitomi?” I asked like I'd just remembered. “Sanbey and I were hoping you could help us with something. You've... heard about the Yumishita case, right?”

“Of course. Were you going to send-” Ha. Ha ha ha. Ha. No, girl, we're not throwing you into the thick of it, you're too handy to be cannon fodder. Nothing about a prognosticatrix really says 'front lines', anyway. Would just be a waste of everyone's time.

“Oh, no, no. Don't worry, Hitomi, nothing like that. I just wanted to check something. This might sound a bit silly to you, but I never had much of a chance to learn about how... anything a Vanus does really works. Can I ask you a question?” That takes a minute to click, like she'd never even considered that she'd have a choice, but somehow she only seemed to be more eager after it.

[5/?]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/25/14(Sat)15:35:33 No.35751903

“Please, go on. If there's anything I can do to help...” Sometimes I feel like all she ever wants is for someone to tell her she's doing a good job. Who's a good oracle? You are! Yes you are! Ah, whatever. Makes it easy to keep her happy and far from witching out.

“Can you track someone?”

“...Yes and no,” she answers after thinking about it for a bit, looking a little embarrassed. “I've heard that others can just scry, but even with the River, it's a bit unreliable for me. Do you think you could get... a piece of her? A hair or something? With that, I should be able to track her down.” Well, what do you know. I had a hunch, but it all seemed too witch doctor-y to me. Shows what I know. I wonder for a moment if it's coincidence or the stories come from real magical girls way back, then decide I don't care.

“That's perfect!” I tell her with a little clap of my hands. 'Perfect' as in it'll take going through hell and high water to get her what she needs, but it's a start. “I'll get started on that as soon as I go back to the office, then. Thank you, Hitomi; I think you might have just rescued us.”

“I haven't really-” Done much. I know. Not yet, anyway. Instead, I put one arm around her shoulders and shush her gently. Can't have that.

“Now now, you've helped more than enough; we really couldn't do this without you. ...Enough about work, though. How are your headaches lately?” If I had to guess, it was something to do with her visions, but she seemed to get them on and off. Looked surprised that I even remembered, actually. I guess she doesn't know how many notes I keep. The little props you use to show someone you really do care.

“Still here,” she admits after a bit, one hand on her temple. “I've been... seeing more recently. It's not helping much.” A quiet laugh and a sheepish little smile. Gotta admit, I like her spirit if nothing else, trying to shrug all this off.

[6/?]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/25/14(Sat)15:36:51 No.35751933

“I had a feeling,” I tell her, all frowning concern. “Let's see... you'll need rest, obviously. I'll talk to Sanbey about that.” Simple enough, may as well have her recuperate before any big oracle work. “I'll try to get you something for it, too. I hate to say it, but you might want to turn the music off, or at least choose something more soothing, otherwise you'll only make it worse. If it's anything like the last migraine I had, you won't want anything that can rustle, either. Would you like to have that cleaned up?”

I point at the mess of candy wrappers practically burying the floor, and she tries to do something about it first, but I get her to stay put with a little pat on the head. Takes all of ten minutes to sweep the whole mess into a bag and seal it shut. I stay another half hour past that and chat with her, tell her it's nothing, get her to cheer up. She takes it pretty well, says she's eager to help, and eventually we split up. I'd like to think making arrangements for her break with the rabbit over the phone while she was still around made a difference.

Let's see, I'm going to need a team to track down one rogue Vindicare, and get... something, anything to scry on her with. Maybe even just pick up something she's dropped? Probably best to sneak around instead of getting shot to pieces. Someone to keep them from being spotted, another to figure out just where she is in the barrier, and someone who can... well, who can actually fight. I'm not sending just a Callidus and a Vanus into a major barrier.

Yeah, I think I know the ones. Just a few calls to make.

[7/7]

>> ☐ **planefag** !l4CvMksdaM 10/25/14(Sat)15:38:13 No.35751956

Anchoro

The design is older than antibiotics. It was the epoch of an age; the template that all successors would draw from and be compared to. Despite 102 years of improvements, refinements and replacements, the original is still manufactured, carried and used – some attribute it to quality, others to foolish nostalgia. But as antiquated and unrefined as it was... it still worked.

That's where I'd start – at the beginning.

It arrived in a plain shipping box one Friday morning, along with the shop manual and some supplemental reading. I carried it to my room and stuffed it under my bed, and for two weeks I studied patiently, digesting each page before accepting the next. When I finally tore away the brown paper and revealed the pistol, gleaming in its grease coating, I felt nothing special – it was a finely-crafted tool, but nothing more; the internal workings surprisingly, even elegantly simple. The real challenge would be learning to use it.

Fabiola and the Head Maid frequently left the property to attend to this or that. While they were out, I was in the single-lane range that spanned the length of the basement. Soon the malfunctions multifarious sent me back to my studies; trying to determine why ammunition and parts in perfect repair would fail to operate.

I took the pistol completely apart for the first time, every nut and screw, carefully measuring each piece and comparing it with the dimensions listed in the shop manual. I bent over my workbench, scowling at the neatly laid-out components.

Every part was in perfect order. It was something in the process; the actual movement of machinery that was bedeviling me. I returned to my research, trying to flush out the ghost in the gun.

[1/9]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/25/14(Sat)15:38:52 No.35751970

>>35751933

And that's a wrap. Thanks for reading, and thanks to Archival, Sanguis, TwiceBorn, Deculture, Wendy and others for looking it over, as usual!

>>35751875

It didn't occur that anyone would be happy to see her! Or these writeups, especially with how new they are. Thanks!

To answer your question, all of my characters are made from whole cloth; borrowing stuff does not sit well with me. With that said, many people have described Harumi as 'fake Mami'.

Sanbey was originally inspired by the idea of sticking closer to how Kyubey is in the show, but it, ah, slipped from there. I'll be nice to myself and call it character development, I suppose.

>> ☐ **planefag** !I4CvMksdaM 10/25/14(Sat)15:39:16 No.35751979

>>35751956
What I learned astounded me. The parts might be simple, but the actual cycle of loading and firing - the moving, eating, breathing mechanization of the action – was a delicate balance of carefully-opposing forces. And they were easy to upset. The ammunition's shape and power, the strength of the springs, even the design of that laughably tiny bit of metal, the magazine follower – it all had a purpose in that process. Change one thing and you risked the entire ensemble; the invisible interplay of force that flashed in your hand for a fraction of a second with each trigger pull. Even holding the weapon too loosely could interrupt those careful symmetries.

That was the real genius of the engineer – controlling and balancing those ethereal forces through such elegantly simple parts. It was in everything I couldn't see in the design diagrams; an invisible world extrapolated from the lines and clean numbers.

I was utterly fascinated.

Over the next few weeks all manner of brown paper packages arrived at the door, the doorbell ringing even as the 'discreet delivery service' my family favored for such matters cruised away in their unremarkable mud-colored sedans. Recoil springs, new magazines, guide-rod systems, different ammunition – I hastened to try them all, recording the results, racing from the workbench to the range and back; baffled by unexpected results, overjoyed by confirmed experiments.

I'd read everything about the old pistol on the internet, then read everything over again to filter the bullshit through my experience. I learned how many modern “features” were just idiotproofing, or plain pointless.

I realized, then, why the ancient design was still manufactured, carried and used. Why it still worked. The users understood it, through and through.
In the end, there are no silver bullets.

[2/9]

>> ☐ **planefag** !I4CvMksdaM 10/25/14(Sat)15:40:29 No.35751997

>>35751979
I'd hoped Fabiola didn't know – but if (or inevitably, when) she did, I trusted her to respect the message I sent by keeping my studies private. The point of my intensive effort over the past weeks, including ordering my own weapon – when I had a combat expert in my employ with her own private arsenal – couldn't have been lost on her.

This is something I had to do alone.

Thus I wasn't entirely surprised when Fabiola cornered me one morning in the living room. I'd been reading the morning paper with intense disinterest and had just been flipping to the daily comics (for what little good they were) when she entered. She wore a small, knowing smile and bore a little brown box in both hands.

“Good morning, young master,” she said, the smile warming her voice as she bowed slightly. “May I beg a moment?”

“O-of course, Fabiola,” I replied, keeping the newspaper up long enough to cover my swallow. The box was far too small to contain my pistol, but for a moment it'd looked terribly similar. I tossed the newsprint onto the coffee table casually and tried to look innocent. “What's up?”

She approached with her usual stately grace, the little box in her hands seeming to glide closer with nary a jostle. “I understand you've developed an interest in firearms.”

I felt the blood drain from my face – I knew how Fabiola and the Head Maid felt about me being exposed to 'their world,' as they'd called it on the rare occasions it'd been discussed – but I didn't break eye contact. I trust Fabiola with my life; she wouldn't broach the topic now without cause. I nodded weakly. “A little.”

[3/9]

>> ☐ **planefag** !I4CvMksdaM 10/25/14(Sat)15:41:53 No.35752020

>>35751997
She gave me that wondrous little smile, the one that reflected mischievously in her piercing green eyes – she was amused. “I'm not upset, Master Lovelace – the art and science of firearms is a worthy pastime enjoyed by many sportsmen.” She took another graceful step forward and laid the little box on the coffee table before me, making her motion into a sort of smooth, elegant bow. In the bright rays of the morning sun the little wooden brown-and-black container looked serious and somber. I glanced at Fabiola for explanation.

“Something suited for a beginner,” she said with a small smile.

I leaned over, apprehensive – but excited. Fabiola had found out (how much, I dare not guess) but she wasn't displeased – she was even offering me training, in her indirect way. Considering how fast the Head Maid had binned the tranquilizer pistol, this was a sign of trust not to be discounted lightly. I reached out apprehensively – what would it be? A .22 training pistol, for learning technique? A Makarov, for simplicity? What did my maids think me ready for? How had the judged me and my private studies? Carefully, I lifted the lid.

I stared at the little oiled pistol within for a long, steady moment, my mind numbly processing the revelation. Then I let the lid fall closed with a crisp little clack!

Fabiola was patiently watching me with an inscrutable expression.

That's when I started to laugh.

[4/9]

>> ☐ **planefag** !I4CvMksdaM 10/25/14(Sat)15:42:55 No.35752038

>>35752020
Just a wicked little snigger at first as it dawned on me, then another, and like that the floodgates burst and the laughter rolled out of me as I slowly slid off the sofa, helpless. Every time I thought they were subsiding, some new facet of the weapon chimed in my memory and sent me into new paroxysms of helpless mirth. I clutched a hand to my face in a useless attempt to stem the tears as my lungs burned, the merciless damned laughter continuing its rampage. I'd finally regained control, reigned it into a quick, pained wheezing when I glanced up and saw Fabiola – cool, placid, professional Fabiola – staring at me in stunned, open-mouthed shock, and I was off again, sliding completely off the sofa, legs kicking weakly underneath the coffee table.

Later – a long time later, it feels like – Fabiola was leaning over me, a hand against my forehead, checking for fever. “Young master? Young master!? Are you feeling well?”

I wiped my tear-stained face with my sleeve clumsily, a few straggling giggles escaping as I did. “Oh, Fabiola... very... very nice...”

She looked at me with the frank alarm of someone tending a mental case. “Master Lovelace...?”

I nodded at the table. “That. That gun. Oh.” I shook my head as I shakily pushed myself back on the sofa. I felt weak, but light, like something had come and gutted me out. I plucked the gun from the box and laid it in my palm.

'I know what this is,” I said, looking down at the little H&K P7.

“... yes?” Fabiola replied cautiously, as close to nonplussed as I'd ever seen her.

“This is a gun meant for a desk drawer,” I stated.

Fabiola blinked. “Excuse me?”

[5/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:43:55 No.35752052

>>35751979
Holy shit, Planefag!

>> ☐ **planefag** !I4CvMksdaM 10/25/14(Sat)15:43:58 No.35752056

>>35752038
“This,” I said, tapping the lever on the front of the grip. “A clumsy cocking system designed for morons terrified of carrying with a loaded chamber, just in case multiple redundant safeties magically fail. And this,” I tapped the underside of the barrel, “a unique gas delayed blowback system that not only doubles the cleaning required but makes easy replacement of worn barrels impossible, making it uniquely awful as police service pistols. And best of all, it burns your finger after putting two magazines through it.”

I paused for breath here, still winded from my attack, and let it out with a miserable sigh. “Perfect for a moron who shot himself three times in the leg, in other words.” I dropped the little gun back in its box and flipped the lid closed.

Fabiola slowly settled onto the sofa beside me. I felt her hand take mine, delicate and warm. “Garcia,” she said softly.

I started with surprise. I couldn't remember the last time she'd called me by my first name.

“That's simply a matter of training and practice, Master. Anyone can do that. But not everyone has the clarity of mind to analyze a situation and make an accurate call in the midst of chaos, like you did. I meant what I said that night – you exceeded my expectations.” She gave my hand a gentle squeeze, and I returned it – but I didn't meet her eyes. “And you have obviously been... diligent in your studies,” she said with a trace of admiration. “I was expecting a comment about bullets backwards in the magazine, to be honest.” The smile was evident in her voice.

Internet, I realized. She'd cottoned to my browsing – and nothing more.

[6/9]

>> ☐ **planefag** !I4CvMksdaM 10/25/14(Sat)15:45:09 No.35752080

>>35752056
Just weeks ago her praise would made me duck my head to hide blushing cheeks – but now it rang hollow in my breast. I slipped my hand out of Fabiola's thin glove and walked to the fireplace. Above the mantlepiece hung the most prized heirlooms of my family; the weapons that our ancestors carried from the battlefields of Espania, across the unforgiving Atlantic to the shores of the dangerous New World. The weapons they'd used to carve out our future and fortune.
I reached up, standing on tiptoe, and with my fingertips lifted my favorite out of its rack; the gleaming blade I'd admired since I was old enough to walk. The spada da fante, infantryman's sword; a graceful, slender blade protected by a beautifully wrought basket hilt. The maker's mark upon the ricasso proved it a legendary Toledo blade, capable of bending in a half-circle and ringing off a steel hemlet without harm. It was sealed in a thin film of plastic, allowing for display without degradation, but the nicks and scratches of past battles were still visible on the long, bright blade. It was a magnificent museum piece, worth a king's ransom alone.

I'd never touched it before now.

I stepped into the middle of the room and gripped the hilt, flourishing the sword. It was everything I'd imagined and better - aggressively forward balanced; seeming to throw itself into every swing and thrust. I took it through the guards, the lunge, the parry, the riposte; my footwork flawless, my form splendid. I finished with a salute, thumping the hilt to my sternum and bowing slightly to Fabiola, who was standing again, watching me impassively.

“Your father taught you well,” she says quietly.

[7/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:45:44 No.35752089

>>35751970
They're just a departure from what we usually see in the setting.

It has a darker sort of feel to it, without all the usual sort of badassery to distract from it.

Really, it feels a lot closer to the original PMMM setting, with the girls knowing far less than they should. But from the prospective of a manipulator. I really like Harumi's whole put-upon middle-manager shtick, her way of sarcastically admitting what she's doing in her internal narration in a matter that allows her to avoid actually confronting it. Almost has a Kafkaesque feeling to it.

>> ☐ **planefag** !I4CvMksdaM 10/25/14(Sat)15:46:19 No.35752096

>>35752080
I turned the blade around in my hand, admiring it wistfully. “He told me that in old Spain, knowing how to handle a blade was like learning to drive, today,” I said quietly, remembering the excitement of our sparring matches in the Venezuelan sun, my enthrallment as Father shared a story afterward, never the same one twice. “It was an essential skill. Part of growing up. Part of what defined a man.”

Fabiola clasped her hands before her demurely, her gaze falling to the floor. “Master... is this about Iori?”

The name hit my stomach like sour milk, and the memory it conjured wasn't much better. Iori. I'd listened to her songs nonstop, plastered my computer desktop with her photos, even watched those inane 'interviews' to see what she was like offstage, naturally, as her own person.... and meeting her in person still blew me away. The life in her eyes, the warmth of her smile, the potency of her presence – I'd been stunned speechless. That wore off by next morning, when our conversation flowed naturally, but Iori hadn't: her genuine giggles of delight flooding me (and my cheeks) with warm pleasure.

Then Matsuda showed up, and it was over. The truth set in like an incubating disease; her texts tapered off, her words grew cooler... and then she bawled out her forbidden love across some ridiculous theme cafe where everything's named after death (how apropos.) I remembered how cold that'd felt, sinking heavy into my gut as I turned off the computer monitor and stared at the blank screen.

The nightmares were mundane trauma before then; but after Iori judged me, so did the dreams. The empty, tortured eyes of the enslaved women stared at me as they began their slaughter; the screams and soul-piercing shrieks of the victims beseeched me as the cold blades pierced them. And above them all, the booming, mad voice of Kilgore. The architect. The murderer.

The man I'd implored my maids to spare.

[8/9]

>> ☐ **planefag** !I4CvMksdaM 10/25/14(Sat)15:47:21 No.35752118

>>35752096
Fabiola had noticed, of course, when I'd withdrawn from life, staying up late and waking early, cloistered in my room and keeping my own counsel.

She hadn't noticed when my melancholy turned monastic.

She hadn't noticed the Colt.

I shook my head once. “No,” I said quietly. “This isn't about- about Iori choosing Chiaki.” I took a deep breath and locked my gaze with Fabiola's, forbidden words on my tongue. “This is about Father. About the Incident. About why we moved to Japan in the first place.”

The sword lanced forward in the textbook thrust I'd practiced since age six, the tip hovering ten inches from Fabiola's nose. “I have the training. I have the practice.” My voice dropped to a cold, flat whisper. “How long would I last in a swordfight with you, Fabiola?”

Her brilliant emerald eyes bored into mine down that stretch of cold steel, the truth hovering in air between us.

“It's just... mechanics,” I continued. “And you need them, but that's not where the difference is made. I know that much.” I took a deep breath to steady myself before those flat emerald eyes. “Don't teach me how to shoot, Fabiola. Teach me how to fight.”

[9/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:48:44 No.35752147

>>35752118
Youuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/25/14(Sat)15:49:01 No.35752155

>>35752089
Well, I'm glad you approve. Honestly, I thought it would bother people; the new perspective, I mean. NOW I'm almost concerned that the focus on actual MGs in the other two storylines will be a problem.

I should probably admit to not having ever read Kafka, but thank you for the kind words, at any rate. Very much looking forward to posting HR5 in particular, actually! That'll come next thread.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/25/14(Sat)15:49:17 No.35752163

>>35752118
...And that's it for Planefag's writeup! He couldn't make it to the thread himself, but he let me post it and use his trip to do so.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/25/14(Sat)15:50:28 No.35752180

>>35752163
...And he forgot to mention it was a secure tripcode until AFTER I posed the writeup. Oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:54:02 No.35752244

>>35751358
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

>>35751455
Recette!

>>35752118
Planefa-
>>35752163
That's nice of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:55:42 No.35752279

>>35752155
I've never read him, either. It's just the word coming to mind from pop-cultural exposure and old wiki trawls.

Also, what is with the captcha today, it shouldn't take 10 attempts to make a post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)15:56:50 No.35752307

>>35752118
Is Garcia based off any particular character?

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/25/14(Sat)15:57:30 No.35752318

>>35752279

It's been nicer to me than most captchas so far! I suppose remembering to not be a spambot must have helped.

I feel like it's somehow very telling that the best explanation I've received on 'Kafkaesque' was a few weeks ago, from someone who has also never read his works. Literary education!

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/25/14(Sat)16:01:48 No.35752400

>>35752279

...And lest I forget.

Should you or anyone else have writeup questions to ask in between threads, I started this whole ask.fm thing a while back like all the cool kids do (or words to that general effect). You'll find me as Ghostbikewizard. Will be happy to clear up anything you might be wondering about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)16:02:57 No.35752424
File: 13403211538.jpg (457 KB, 1200x1697)

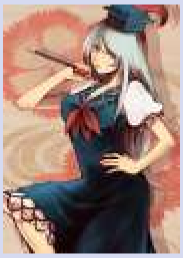

>>35752147
You know what I want. You know perfectly well

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/25/14(Sat)16:03:32 No.35752431
File: Russ.jpg (692 KB, 1440x810)

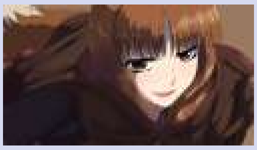

>>35752244
I am extremely pleased to finally use her facecatch, considering who her big sister is.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 10/25/14(Sat)16:15:14 No.35752628

>>35752424

STOP FOLLOWING MEEEEEEEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/14(Sat)16:29:14 No.35752880
File: 128822394862.jpg (199 KB, 900x1000)

>>35752431
Korbo!

>>35752628
I AM THE NIGHT

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)09:39:05 No.35870773 Archived

You look up at the worried Callidus in front of you and and flash her one of your rare, sincere smiles. The sort that you've been practicing in front of a mirror, so that it would resemble something of an actual positive facial expression rather than a brief and unnatural stretching of the lips.

If you don't come back, you tell her, then she's free to remarry.

Midori blinks at you for several long moments of stunned silence, before going completely and utterly red. Her jaw working up and down, trying to give voice to words that just wouldn't come out. Behind you, Kyoko's sniggering and Wendy sighing is barely audible, but you hear them all the same.

"Re...remarry? I...s-sempai, I mean, um..." Your taller girlfriend begins to stammer here, in that curiously cute way whenever she gets too overwhelmed about something - but before she can really get into it, something seems to happen inside her that makes her stop in her tracks.

Something that makes her suddenly reach forward and grip you by your shoulders, with a strength you've never have believed existed in the soft Callidus if it wasn't about to shake your glasses of your face right now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)09:40:03 No.35870782

>>35870773

"No! Sempai, please, I know what you're doing right now, too!" Your eyes go wide as she bodily shakes you, not hard enough to cause any pain or knock your glasses askew, but it does wipe the smile from your face some - making you realize that right here, right now, Midori was doing her best to be firm. To be strong. Not just at the premise that you're about to step into hell to kill a False Prophet, but to you, too.

"You're...you're trying to make me feel better, and it's not going to work! I know what you're about to go into and I'm not letting you go without that promise!"

"Oi, Midori!" Sayaka's call is a sharp bark, but one more of surprise rather than of threat. "That's the Warmaster you're talking to--"

You hold up a hand to silence your Equerry - something she does quickly enough - before placing that hand on top of one of Midori's own. Giving her fingers a squeeze, as here and now, in the austere coldness of your Incubator's office, you temporarily trade roles with Midori as the one calling for calm. The irony of that isn't lost upon you at all, nor the irony of you making another promise that you may not be able to fulfill at all.

"I promise." You tell her, as firmly as you can. "I promise I'll come back."

Midori's reply is to glare back down at you for a few more moments, as if scrutinizing your eyes, your face for any sort of tell that would give away that particular lie - before finally pressing you into a close, warm embrace that made it feel as if you'd suddenly been sandwiched between two warm clouds. She lets go after a moment, one hand reaching up to wipe at her eyes, but the smile on her lips is a relieved one.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)09:41:21 No.35870794

>>35870782

"...Thank you, sempai. I know what that means, too - that means that you're going to do your best to come back no matter what happens." She sniffs here, wiping at her eyes again, before looking towards Kyuubey as she fishes out a handkerchief from a costume pocket. "Kyuu...Kyuubey-san, is there some way I can still help Semp--I mean, the Warmaster? A more active role than simply just waiting here for her to return?"

The room is deathly silent as all of you see a side of Midori you haven't quite seen before. Even Kyuubey seems to be surprised, his crimson eyes blinking once, twice in silent astonishment. "Er...well, I would appreciate a hand in relaying information to the Kill-Team once they're in the Akashic Realm, Hanegawa. You can assist me with mission control if you wish."

Midori nods. "I"ll do that, then. When can I start?"

Silence again, an awkward one, before Kyuubey replies. "As...as I have been made aware, it will be a few hours still before Chitose Yuma can perform her duties, so this operation won't be starting until then. In the meantime, I can instruct you on the use of the new communications system we'll be using - one that will work with the turbulent tides of the Akashic Realm and not simply be drowned out by all the magical interference." A moment, before Kyuubey blinks again, still obviously wrongfooted by the entire thing. "Is this...acceptable to you, Hanegawa?"

"Yes, very much. Thank you, Kyuubey-san." The smile on Midori's face is - well, there's no other word for it - professional. One that reminded you very much of the soft half-smile that a certain blonde goddess of victory would use to get her point across, either during a corporate board meeting or a strategic huddle between squad leaders.

Professional, just like Tomoe Mami was and had always been.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)09:42:25 No.35870801

>>35870794

It's...you don't know exactly how to feel about it. It's a new side of Midori, one completely at odds to her stuttering, easily-embarrassed self, but...it's certainly not a bad one as far as you're concerned.

"Very well." Kyuubey speaks again, bringing you back into reality as he addresses you directly. "Matsuda, I would suggest that you and the chosen members of your Kill-Team take this time to prepare yourselves as well. If we are to eliminate the threat of the Prophet once and for all, then time is of the essence."

...Yeah, that's right. You have a bunch of stuff to do before the op itself. You'll have to pick up the Golden Katana from your personal vault, for one. You also have to go and see if Tiny Pete's already fixed - your terminator buddy's gotten you and the people important to you out of trouble more than enough times, and you want him with you if every it comes to a point that you needed to call upon him again.

And besides, you have something in mind on what to do with him, if he's good to go for this op.

What do you do?

[]Adjourn the meeting and get ready.
[]There's something you need to ask about first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)09:43:01 No.35870805

>>35870801
>[X]Adjourn the meeting and get ready.
LEZ DO DIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)09:45:28 No.35870820

>>35870801
>[X]Adjourn the meeting and get ready.
LezDoDis!

>> ☐ **Ratmie loves cock** 10/31/14(Fri)09:45:52 No.35870828
File: CallidusOrPorn.jpg (76 KB, 259x1596)

Happy Halloween, noirfags!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)09:47:28 No.35870841

>>35870828
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)09:47:50 No.35870844

>>35870801
>[X]There's something you need to ask about first.
Ask how close the enemy base is to the 2nd's entrance - might be handy to know just in case the teleporters don't work for some reason getting out

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/14(Fri)09:48:49 No.35870857

>>35870828
Hahaha!
>>35870801
>[X]Adjourn the meeting and get ready.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/31/14(Fri)09:49:06 No.35870859
File: 7db5efeba2a77e1eb8f1efec6(...).jpg (185 KB, 1000x625)

>>35870801
>[X]Adjourn the meeting and get ready.
didn't expect Midori do this but
>Professional, just like Tomoe Mami was and had always been.
this phrase make me worry a little

oh and happy Halloween dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)09:49:55 No.35870868
File: 1414255940650.png (79 KB, 600x364)

>>35870801
[x]Adjourn the meeting and get ready.

Also
[MIDORI INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)09:52:03 No.35870885

>>35870801
>[x]Adjourn the meeting and get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)09:53:56 No.35870896

>>35870801
>[]There's something you need to ask about first.
How fucked are we if the time dilation is different

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)09:55:31 No.35870908

>>35870801
I second this question:>>35870844

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:02:16 No.35870964

NOTE: We should practise with Sayaka using the Katana atleast once before we leave!

Suggest we do it as soon as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:03:24 No.35870975

>>35870801
[X]There's something you need to ask about first.
Ask how close the enemy base is to the 2nd's entrance - might be handy to know just in case the teleporters don't work for some reason getting out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:06:38 No.35871014

>>35870964
Oh, and we should test how using two GWs at once works. Can we tap into the skills and knowledge of the three stooges while using the katana.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:06:40 No.35871015

>>35870801
another vote for
>>35870844

>Midori picking up Mami's tricks.
Oh god no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:08:01 No.35871027

>>35870975
[c]Adjourn the meeting and get ready

>>35870964
I don't know if we have time but I support this if we do.

I thought we got offscreen sparring with the golden katana tho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:08:15 No.35871029

>>35870801
>[]There's something you need to ask about first.
The Second Officio has a portal open to the Realm; where is it, what does it look like, and can we use that as a secondary exfiltration point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:08:28 No.35871033

>>35871014
And make sure to yell Golden GUNSWORD when you do it. It might be our last words before our sanity is ripped to shreds. Better make them cool ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:08:54 No.35871038

>>35870801
[X]Adjourn the meeting and get ready.
Preperatioooooon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:10:16 No.35871050

>>35871015
> Implying these tricks and mannerisms aren't hereditary to all HEALTHY magical girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:10:44 No.35871056

>>35871029
>We try to extract.
>everyone makes it.
>Chiaki exits at the second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:11:55 No.35871072

>>35871033
It might not be that bad since Decu has said that the corruption caused by our own GW (DEagle) is lesser compared to the others.

And in any case, I am more concerned with things like Stooges trying to protect our mind against mental attacks from Orikos Culexus. Offering skill and advice if we run into Homucifer or his dolls or Pinky. Braids helping pull stuff out of our shield. Telekinesis. And so on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:12:10 No.35871075

File: GET PSYCHED.png (6 KB, 466x106)

Get Psyched!

>>35870801
[X] Adjourn and
GET PSYCHED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:12:47 No.35871087

>>35870801

Yeah. Extraction plan B would be good to have>>35870844

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:12:53 No.35871088
File: Moedori.png (84 KB, 600x364)

Moedori
FUCK YOU

>>35870868
[INTENSIFYING
INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:14:08 No.35871095

>>35871072
For having the three stooges with us, isn't it enough to just keep the desert eagle holstered?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:18:36 No.35871133

>>35870801
[X]Adjourn the meeting and get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:20:01 No.35871148

>>35871095
Pretty sure that qualifies as having the GW with us. So having a holstered DEagle close to our body and carrying a katana will essentially mean we are using two GWs. The gun perhaps not to its fullest extent, but its there.

Though a test of how difficult it is to use both actively would be worth it too (for example, use deagle to shoot dummy targets and then engage in a swordfight with Sayaka). See if its difficult to keep control.

Better to learn if something like that is dangerous in controlled conditions, with say Kyoko and perhaps others watching so we can be stopped if we lose it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:21:13 No.35871161

>>35871148
>a test of how difficult it is to use both actively would be worth it too
I'd say impossible, since both are 2-hand weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:21:21 No.35871162

> Operator Midori
Does this mean we get a codec Midori too?

Also friendly reminder that Malalquest anniversary is in 13 days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:30:01 No.35871241

>>35871161
The katana and deagle can feasibly be one-handed.

Katana especially, theres a basis of using a Katana and lighter sidearm together (nitoryu etc).

Homura, and by extension Chiaki has been fully capable of making accurate one-handed shots with weaponry far more cubersome than a deagle.

Not saying it's not entirely optimal compared to using them on their own, but it can be made to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:33:51 No.35871287

>>35871162
~~Yuma did nothing wrong~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:36:39 No.35871315

>>35870964
We don't have to fight Oriko using the Golden Katana.
We just have to find a way for Kirika to tap into Oriko's subconcious, most probably via physical connection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:40:38 No.35871348

>>35871315
>via physical connection
A stab to the chest, so they can talk heart-to-heart!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:41:53 No.35871363
File: neco face.png (113 KB, 318x269)

>>35871348
Godfuckingdammit

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)10:44:31 No.35871384

>>35870805 >>35870844

YOu make to adjourn the meeting, but before you do, you couldn't help but ask just one last question. Namely, is there any hope of getting out of the Akashic Realm through another Akashic Point, in case the teleportation fucks up somehow? The Second's guarding one the biggest and most stable one, right? The...Ocularis Terrible Bus or something like that? So, on the off-chance that anyone gets left behind, can they make their way out by heading towards that particular Akashic Point?

"Ocularis Terribus, Matsuda. You can call it the Eye of Terror if Latin is proving too much for you." Your Incubator replies, before tilting his head to the side in thought. "And...well, I suppose it's not impossible, to exit the Akashic Realm from a different Point than where you entered it into. However, I must stress that attempts to map the Realm itself has proven to be an impossible undertaking. The landscape is always in flux and always shifting to its own whims, making any hope of navigation a forlorn one at best."

...So he's saying it can't work, then.

"I'm not saying it can't work, Matsuda." Kyuubey makes a noise of annoyed indulgence here, something that you haven't heard from him for quite a while now. "All I'm saying is that whoever attempts the feat itself will need quite a lot of luck to succeed. Luck to find the Eye of Terror itself, and luck to survive the many Witches infesting the Realm itself. And they are always hungry for prey."

Sounds like a fucking picnic, then. One that's starting to feel like a bad idea. But then again, if you were all about good ideas, then you wouldn't be here, would you?

Kyuubey blinks up at you. "Well, I'm not blind to your concern, Matsuda, nor am I without imagination. I'll see what I can do about a contingency, worry not."

"Aw, don't worry, Murderface!" Kyoko pipes up. "Yuma-chan's not gonna let us down, she'll get us out of there the moment we tell her to and not a moment longer! Believe it!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)10:46:07 No.35871396

>>35871384

...Yeah. Sure. Why not.

"That's the spirit!"

You adjourn the meeting here, with Midori being asked to stay in Kyuubey's Office - most likely to get started on getting her acquainted with the communications array or whatever it is. You leave after Sayaka and Kyoko, with Wendy murmuring something as she passes you by:

"At least your new girlfriend's growing a pair of balls, Kong."

Cute. You'd made to snap something back, but Mami had ushered Wendy away, chastising her all the while.

Well. Anyway.

Where do you go first?

[]Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up.
[]Tiny Pete's repair bay. Gotta check up on our robot buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:46:31 No.35871398

If we lick a golden weapon, what happens?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:47:13 No.35871409

>>35871396
>Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:47:24 No.35871412

>>35871396
>[]Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up.
Get her first, then we can go check on Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:47:47 No.35871419

>>35871396
>[x]Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up.
followed by
>[x]Tiny Pete's repair bay. Gotta check up on our robot buddy.

>>35871398
It would be extremely ~~lewd~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:47:54 No.35871421

>>35871398

We cut our tongue in twine and become Kharn reborn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:48:38 No.35871428

>>35871396
>[X]Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up.
TIME TO PICK UP DEAD CHICKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:48:54 No.35871433

>>35871396
[X] tiny pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:49:36 No.35871446

>>35871396
>[X]Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up.
Let's get Stabby first.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/31/14(Fri)10:50:36 No.35871459

>>35871396
thought choice but I think I will go with
>[X]Tiny Pete's repair bay. Gotta check up on our robot buddy.
them we can pick Kirika

>> ☐ **Crow** 10/31/14(Fri)10:51:33 No.35871468

>>35871396
>>[X]Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:52:35 No.35871479

>>35871396
>[x]Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:56:31 No.35871520

>>35871396
[x]Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:57:30 No.35871528
File: 1394258224120.jpg (358 KB, 1600x943)

>>35871396
[x] Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:58:22 No.35871539

>>35871396
[X]Tiny Pete's repair bay. Gotta check up on our robot buddy.

My callidus senses are tingling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:59:19 No.35871551

>>35871396
Vault, our brobot can wait a little longer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)10:59:25 No.35871553

>>35871419
>It would be extremely ~~lewd~~
~~for you~ <3~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:04:03 No.35871607

>>35871396
>[x]Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up.

We're gonna need to hash some things out with her, that's for sure.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/31/14(Fri)11:05:59 No.35871628

I don't have any banners saved on my phone, but voting period's over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:13:45 No.35871722

>>35871396
>[]Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up.
Make kirika kill oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:14:41 No.35871736

>>35871396
[X]Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up.

Will give the soul inside time to adjust.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 10/31/14(Fri)11:15:07 No.35871742

>>35871396

[x]Your personal vault. Kirika needs picking up.

We do have to think of ourselves first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:16:43 No.35871764
File: 1397308346741.png (261 KB, 800x800)

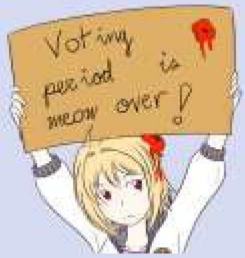
Voting period is meow over!

>>35871628
Looks like I should've posted this after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:19:41 No.35871802

>>35871764
Best banner right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:21:54 No.35871830

>>35871802
I would have to agree.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)11:23:59 No.35871849
File: happy midoween.png (1.15 MB, 2000x3000)

Gonna leave this here for Hat while I'm thinking about it, nya~

Happy Halloween from all of us here at that thing you poor bastards have read like 250 threads of!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:26:11 No.35871871

>>35871849
>toes peeking out
Cute!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)11:27:34 No.35871883

>>35871409 >>35871412 >>35871419 >>35871428

You decide to go to your personal vault first. Might as well - after all, your entire plan to save Oriko hinges on Kirika being able to talk some sense into the girl before you're forced to put her down for good.

...How Kirika'll manage that, seeing as she's currently a ghost trapped inside a fucking Golden Weapon, you're not too sure about - but if your last meeting with the former Eversor Rank Leader was any indication, it seemed like she had a plan. A plan that she didn't exactly elaborate on, but one that she looked and sounded sure about. A plan that you decided to gamble everything on, now that you think back on it.

...Well, whatever. So long as there's a chance for it to work, you'll try it, even if it seems like it's got fuck-all of a chance. At the very least, you'd have tried everything, and Kirika wouldn't be able to say you didn't.

The familiar chill of your vault turns your breath into a visible mist as the thick metal doors slam shut behind you - leaving you alone in the space where you stored the weapons made from a crazed goddess' broken soul.

You glance of them each in turn. The XI Golden Weapons - the gauntlets that contained Kotarou Yuu, shining brightly from their inset from where you'd placed them yesterday.

The XV Golden Weapons - the brutally-oversized chainaxes that contained Risa, former Warmaster of the Sixth. Still in their rack, just as you'd left them. They look normal, or as normal as giant metal axes with motorized chainteeth could be.

The VII Golden Weapon - your personal Desert Eagle, sleeping inside your shoulder holster, as always. You don't even leave it in the vault anymore. It's with you nearly all the time, and you feel strangely hollow and naked without its cold, comfortable weight against your side.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)11:28:38 No.35871890

>>35871883

Finally, the XX Golden Weapon. Muramasa. The katana containing Kirika Kure, former Eversor Rank Leader of the Ninth, and all-around bitch psychopath. Tried to kill you a handful of times, and had very nearly succeeded that one time until a sniper you installed from a neighboring skyscraper reduced her to hamburger in one shot. But not after you yourself stunned her long enough to keep still long enough for the shot to take, and that was with a combat knife shoved right into her spine.

Out of all the Golden Weapons currently in your collection, it's always been the menacing one, even more than the chainaxes. Even if it was simply on its rack, the blade concealed inside its gilded ebony sheath, the katana never failed to exhude a killing intent that dwarfed even Gorefather and Gorechild's obvious, ravenous hunger.

Christ. Even in death, Kirika is still such a bitch.

What do you do now?

[]Pick Kirika up and leave. No time to waste here.
[]Check up on Risa and Yuu before you go.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:29:36 No.35871900

>>35871890
>[x]Pick Kirika up and leave. No time to waste here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:29:45 No.35871902

>>35871890
>[x]Check up on Risa and Yuu before you go.
Yuu should be for lewds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:30:39 No.35871910

>>35871890
[X]Check up on Risa and Yuu before you go.

I see nothing wrong with a quick check. But lets not waste too much time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:30:45 No.35871913

>>35871890
>[X]Check up on Risa and Yuu before you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:30:46 No.35871915

>>35871890
>[]Check up on Risa and Yuu before you go.
Maybe they'll know something about the Akashic Realm that'll help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:31:11 No.35871919

>>35871890
>[x]Check up on Risa and Yuu before you go.
>Other: Try to establish communication with both of them at the same time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:31:53 No.35871931

>>35871890
>[]Pick Kirika up and leave. No time to waste here.
We made a promise to her for a duel with Sayakakakakaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:32:01 No.35871935

>>35871890
[X]Check up on Risa and Yuu before you go.

Yuma is still recovering so we have a little bit of time.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/31/14(Fri)11:32:02 No.35871936

>>35871890
>[X]Check up on Risa and Yuu before you go.

>> ☐ **-That-Guy** 10/31/14(Fri)11:32:17 No.35871939

>>35871890
>[X]Check up on Risa and Yuu before you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:33:44 No.35871952

>>35871553
Goddammit /tv/!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:33:47 No.35871954

>>35871890
>[x]Pick Kirika up and leave. No time to waste here.
as much as I like them, I think we have other things to worry about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:34:43 No.35871962

>>35871890
>[]Check up on Risa and Yuu before you go.
We have a couple minutes.
And as much as I'd like to bring them as contingencies, we can't have too much Corruption with us until our resistance gets higher.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:34:47 No.35871968
File: 1375146127666.jpg (165 KB, 500x500)

>>35871890
[x] Get Kirika and go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:36:30 No.35871981

>>35871890
[x]Pick Kirika up and leave. No time to waste here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:36:52 No.35871990

[X] Check on Yuu and Risa
[X] Pick up Kirika and go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:38:39 No.35872009
File: ABORTMISSION_ABORTMISSION.png (59 KB, 933x400)

>>35871890
[x] Pick Kirika up and leave.
No time to waste here.

GET ON WITH IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:40:27 No.35872031

>>35871890
[X]check on risa and yuu

Time for imouto and fluffy tails

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:42:45 No.35872057

>>35872009
>The breasts talk!
>As expected of breasts!

This is great!

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)11:43:45 No.35872069
File: voting over - deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting period's over?

>>35871890

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:45:37 No.35872088

>>35871890
Get the bitchsword and keep going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)11:47:24 No.35872105

>>35871968
Who is the father? Unless Kyouko got her fire pregnant again.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)11:59:19 No.35872219

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:07:43 No.35872348
File: coffee.png (72 KB, 430x385)

>>35872105
What,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:07:45 No.35872350

>>35871890
>[]Pick Kirika up and leave. No time to waste here.
[]Pick Kirika up and leave. No time to waste here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:11:10 No.35872401

>>35872348
Well you see, when two magical girls love each other very much, they set each other on fire, and nine months later a baby comes out of one or both of them.

>> ☐ **[]Pick Kirika up and leave. No time to waste here.** 10/31/14(Fri)12:14:07 No.35872432

>>35872350
[x]Pick Kirika up and leave. No time to waste here.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)12:25:07 No.35872566

>>35871902 >>35871913 >>35871915

You narrow your eyes at Muramasa, before carefully reaching up and taking it off its rack. Carefully holding the weapon by the lovingly-carved ebony sheath it slept in. ...Surprisingly, instead of the flood of bloodthirsty anger that you were expecting to wash over you the moment you touched the blade, all you felt was calm. A resigned, accepting calm, as if Kirika herself was exerting effort to be on her best behavior. To appear harmless and actually viable for use, even to your own sharply-suspicious self.

...Well, she does have a reason for doing so, at least, so it's not THAT suspicious. But at the same time, you can't help but feel that even if the Eversor has something to gain by cooperating, she'll be looking for a chance to get back at you still. Some habits died hard, and for Kirika, holding grudges wasn't just a habit, it was a fucking hobby.

You rest the sheathed katana over your shoulder and make to leave your vault, but something stops you. Namely, the two Golden Weapons you're about to leave behind. You haven't been able to talk to the spirits inside them lately, so this would be a nice opportunity to just check up on them before you go. So you take the time to.

Yuu was her usual cheerful self, the Golden Bracelets immediately warming up as you brushed your fingers over their polished surfaces. Her voice blossoming breathlessly in your mind, she quickly told you that she'd been practicing all this time, trying to get better as well as remember a few of her especially-nasty punching techniques - and how she couldn't wait to show you at the earliest possible time.

You detected a hint of jealousy as she asked about the Golden Weapon you were carrying - namely, Muramasa - but it seemed that the young girl understood perfectly why you were bringing Kirika along instead of her, sounding completely sanguine about the entire thing when you tried to explain.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)12:26:31 No.35872579

>>35872566

"It's fine, Chiaki-san. We are weapons made to be used, after all. I'm already happy with this much, and I can't ask for anything more." She grins brightly up at you. "But, please don't hesitate to call on me if you ever need to pulverize your enemies to dust!"

Risa seemed less accepting of that, however. She woke up amicably enough, greeting you with a sleepy, slurred salutation - one that turned into a nigh-unintelligible curse when you told her where you were going, and which Weapon you're taking with you.'

"Alright, alright, fine, I get if ya wanna bring yer pistol along. It's you, yeah? Bang bang, pew pew, makes ya think of yer dad's dick, I get all that." Her manifestation's permanent skull-grin is completely at odds with the expression of complete and utter confusion contorting her features. "But bringin' that slag with ya? That's just askin' for trouble, mate! Bring me along instead!"

The chainaxes begin to shake and rattle in their racks, seemingly in sympathy to the tantrum Risa is throwing. "I tore that biddy apart, up in that ruined tower! My teeth what chewed her neck right through in one fuckin' chop, not that silly little butterknife! Ya need me to win!"

How do you respond?

[]I promised, Risa. I'll take you along next time someone else needs to die.
[]If I bring you along, can you promise to behave at least? No more jokes?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:28:28 No.35872601

>>35872579
>[]I promised, Risa. I'll take you along when I can afford to kill everyone.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)12:28:30 No.35872603

>>35872579
>[X]I promised, Risa. I'll take you along next time someone else needs to die.

I wouldn't risk bringing three golden weapons. Something tells me that's a Bad Idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:28:33 No.35872605

>>35872579
>[]I promised, Risa. I'll take you along next time someone else needs to die.
A Risa that has betrayed her Jager is no Risa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:29:35 No.35872614

>>35872579
[x] other

"I'm hoping that we don't have to tear her apart, so it wouldn't be fun for you anyway."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:30:30 No.35872633

>>35872579
[x]I promised, Risa. I'll take you along next time someone else needs to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:30:59 No.35872642

>>35872579
[X]I promised, Risa. I'll take you along next time someone else needs to die.

Also we're trying to separate Oriko from the staff, not her head from her neck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:32:11 No.35872660

>>35872579
>[]I promised, Risa. I'll take you along next time someone else needs to die.
>[]This is as much kirika's fight as it is mine, i'm sure you can understand the sanctity of that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:32:14 No.35872661

>>35872579
>[x]Other.
Trying to save the host from that crazy bitch in the staff, not kill her.

>[x]I promised, Risa. I'll take you along next time someone else needs to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:34:09 No.35872693

>>35872579
>>[]I promised, Risa. I'll take you along when I can afford to kill everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:36:45 No.35872722

>>35872579
[X]I promised, Risa. I'll take you along next time someone else needs to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:38:39 No.35872747

>>35872579
>[X]I promised, Risa. I'll take you along next time someone else needs to die.
>[X]Other: Besides, we're trying to save the host of the winged bitch, not slice her into jerky.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)12:44:43 No.35872836
File: voting over - rea.png (274 KB, 800x800)

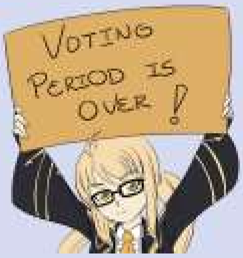

>>35872579

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:53:38 No.35872931

>>35872836
Whatever, not like I wanted to vote anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:57:27 No.35872965
File: 1414729003284.png (942 KB, 1965x1080)

Only 110 posts in and we have 4 decu posts.

This is amazing. I want this thread to never end.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)12:58:06 No.35872975

>>35872931
To be fair banners don't tend to stop OTHER people from voting. It just doesn't count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)12:59:53 No.35872992

>>35872975
In that case
>[x] Golden Weapon Voltron

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:01:53 No.35873014

>>35872992
[X]Golden Dakimakura

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)13:02:06 No.35873016
File: mai angel.gif (30 KB, 275x550)

>>35872992
You know I bet if we kill Midori we can get her in a golden weapon, too, and take her with us forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:04:16 No.35873041

>>35873016
>Golden Dildo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:04:43 No.35873047
File: yandere wood elf.jpg (88 KB, 1232x306)

>>35873016
Wow. Yandere much?

Let's try to have a normal, healthy relationship for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:06:41 No.35873070

>>35873041
Golden vibrator.
~~And never take it out.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:08:28 No.35873093
File: Pissed homura.png (643 KB, 945x1417)

>>35873041
Don't you fucking dare

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:13:29 No.35873146

>>35873016
Quit being logical, NECO. You know full well this is the land of Shadowruns. If we do this, it will turn out it was her plan all along, as part of some scheme to absorb Pinky's soul into herself or something, and with no further need for us she'll leave us to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:15:03 No.35873157

>>35873093
Hey, it's not like she'd lose any of her functionality.
Actually she might be more useful that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:17:51 No.35873191

>>35873146
Midori is not Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:25:29 No.35873300
File: 1357974529345.gif (1.59 MB, 640x360)

>>35873016
>>35873157
Please no

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)13:29:21 No.35873344

>>35873300
do you even love your waifu anon

it doesn't sound like you even love your waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:30:26 No.35873355

>>35873300
Don't worry, I'm sure Midori would jump at the chance to be in her Sempai 24/7. She's got nothing to lose!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:32:27 No.35873377

>>35873344
I want to swap skeletons with my waifu. Is that love?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)13:32:43 No.35873381

>>35872601 >>35872603 >>35872605 >>35872633

You shake your head. You promised Kirika, you tell the wolf-eared phantasm. And besides, you're looking to bring Oriko back in one piece.

"But she'll still be in one--" Risa tries, holding up a finger for emphasis. You shake your head again.

In one piece, you repeat. That means with her head still attached to the rest of her body.

Silence, before the white-haired girl finally throws up her hands in frustration. "Fine. FINE! Go ahead and kill yourself divin' into the world's arsehole with nothing but a pretty gun an' a knife that looks more fit to be used parin' apples. See if I care!"

Risa then turns away from you here, her arms crossing over her chest, huffing petulantly. "More eyeballs in yer head than sense! And t'think I was gonna give ya a points multiplier for takin' me along, hah, see if I'll ever be that generous ever again, ya tosser!"

...You'll take her with you the next time someone - or everyone - needs to die, you tell her, trying not to smile too much at the interesting way her own brutal accent mangled angry Japanese. And what's a points multiplier? Is it something like what you see in videogames, or...?

"Yeah, just like that," Risa nods grudgingly. "See, we're not exactly accruin' points as fast as I'd like, so I thought special occasions like this could allow for multipliers and all. Incentive, that kinda thing."

Well. You'll keep it mind next time. It's just important that--

"--That everyone includin' the bint that started all this gets back home safe an' sound. Ya don't need to justify your decision to me twice, hero complex." Risa shakes her head. "Just...ya know. You're always wantin' to save everyone, and you know one time or another that it's gonna be impossible, right? You can't save everyone no matter what ya do. Someone else always gotta die no matter what you do." She points one clawed finger at you. "And it's gonna bite you back in the ass hard when you forget that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)13:33:40 No.35873394

>>35873377
No, it's foolishness. The skeletons will just run away once they're out. You can't trust skeletons anon, not even in matters of love.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)13:33:48 No.35873395

>>35873377
There are easier ways to bone her you know.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)13:33:51 No.35873396

>>35873381

...

"Good luck on the op, an' don't talk to any strange birds." Risa's wolf-ears twitch once before she disappears altogether, fading in the chilly air. Leaving you completely alone in your vault, and in your thoughts.

Can't save everyone, huh?

You shake your own head as you leave your vault, the spirit's words echoing inside your skull and Muramasa resting against your shoulder. ...You'd stuff the sword in your inventory, sure, but at the moment it feels comfortable to just carry it like this. As if you were meant to hold it this way all along.

Maybe you can ask Sayaka for a belt harness for this, or something. Something that'll let you carry this on your hip, or on your back. Or maybe even a sheath like hers, the one with the AR-15 welded to it. You're probably going to rip your arm off trying to use something like that properly, but hell, it'll be worth it.

With Muramasa now in your possession, you drop by Tiny Pete's repair bay next. It's another grueling walk, and when you do get there, you can hear what seems to be a heated argument between two kids. Entering the bay itself, you realize that it had only been Rea and Misaka, the two smeared from head to toe with grease and engine oil, brandishing tools at each other as well as indecipherable technobabble. Tiny Pete is on his rack, still in the middle of repairs - but he looks much better than how you've last seen him, at least, no longer looking like the half-melted demon stomping forward to take your soul.

It's also here that you see someone else working on Tiny Pete, her form crouched in front of the towering behemoth as she worked a tool on his skull-encrusted knee-armor. She looks normal enough from the looks of it, but there's something off about her that you can't pinpoint.

...You want to say it's her futuristic-looking costume, a sort of skirt-and vest number with glowing bits here and there, but somehow it wasn't even that. It was in the way she moved...

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)13:34:55 No.35873410

>>35873396

"MURDERFACE!" Misaka's shriek of joy as you step forward into the repair bay proper fills the entire room - and the little russian would've made a direct beeline to you had Rea not pulled her back in time.

"U-uwah! Hey, let go! Misaka needs to greet Big Sister Murderface!"

"You're filthy," Rea says in her usual monotone. "Both of us are. You'll mess her costume up."

"...N-nnh...Misaka...Misaka guesses so..." The Russian glares at Rea for a moment, a glare that your Vindicare Rank Leader is all too happy to return - before she turns back to you, eyes wet. "U-um, well, Misaka can give greeting hug anytime! Why is Big Sister Murderface here?"

How do you react?

[]I wanted to ask if Tiny Pete is good to join your Kill-team for an op today.
[]Pat Misaka on the head, ask her how Tiny Pete's repairs are going.
[]Who's the new girl? Gesture towards the stranger.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)13:37:12 No.35873450

>>35873410
>[]Pat Misaka on the head, ask her how Tiny Pete's repairs are going.

>[]Who's the new girl? Gesture towards the stranger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:37:13 No.35873451

>>35873344
But ~~Wendy's~~ mai MGNQ waifu.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)13:38:15 No.35873461

>>35873451
~~Acquire golden mask~~
~~Kill Wendy, stuff in mask~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:38:37 No.35873466

>>35873410
First things first
[X] Head pats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:39:31 No.35873485

>>35873410
>[]Pat Misaka on the head, ask her how Tiny Pete's repairs are going.
>[]Who's the new girl? Gesture towards the stranger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:39:59 No.35873491

>>35873394
How about swapping bodies? Permanently?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:40:00 No.35873492

>>35873410
>[X]I wanted to ask if Tiny Pete is good to join your Kill-team for an op today.
>[X]Who's the new girl? Gesture towards the stranger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:40:04 No.35873494

>>35873461
Now this I approve of.
Dying twice is easy enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:40:29 No.35873500

>>35873451
Eh, Burgerbutt seems more like a Golden Strap-on type anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:40:57 No.35873504

>>35873410
>[]Pat Misaka on the head, ask her how Tiny Pete's repairs are going.
>[]Who's the new girl? Gesture towards the stranger.
[]I wanted to ask if Tiny Pete is good to join your Kill-team for an op today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:41:06 No.35873509

>>35873410
>[x]Who's the new girl? Gesture towards the stranger.
Robotgril time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:42:14 No.35873519

>>35873410
>[x]Pat Misaka on the head, ask her how Tiny Pete's repairs are going.
>[x]I wanted to ask if Tiny Pete is good to join your Kill-team for an op today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:43:15 No.35873532

>>35873410
>[x]I wanted to ask if Tiny Pete is good to join your Kill-team for an op today.
>[x]Pat Misaka on the head, ask her how Tiny Pete's repairs are going.
>[x]Who's the new girl? Gesture towards the stranger.

All writing and no play makes Decu something something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:43:30 No.35873535

>>35873381
>points multiplier

QUAD DAMAGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:43:50 No.35873540

>>35873461
Excellent plan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:44:20 No.35873543

>>35873410
[X]Pat Misaka on the head, ask her how Tiny Pete's repairs are going.
[X]Who's the new girl? Gesture towards the stranger.

I don't think we should take Pete on a mission while he's not 100%

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:51:04 No.35873601

>>35873016
>Not wanting the Golden Mami Musket
plebian

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)13:51:58 No.35873612
File: voting over - oneeshama.png (222 KB, 800x800)

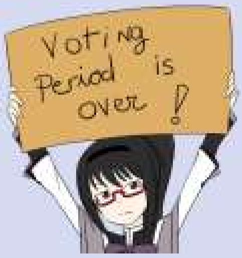
Voting Period is over!

>>35873410

>>35873601
~~Why choose?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:52:24 No.35873616

>>35873410
>[]Pat Misaka on the head, ask her how Tiny Pete's repairs are going.
>[]Who's the new girl? Gesture towards the stranger.
yar har har

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:52:29 No.35873617

>>35873410
>[X]Pat Misaka on the head, ask her how Tiny Pete's repairs are going.
>[X]I wanted to ask if Tiny Pete is good to join your Kill-team for an op today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:53:48 No.35873633

>>35873410
[X]I wanted to ask if Tiny Pete is good to join your Kill-team for an op today.
[X]Pat Misaka on the head, ask her how Tiny Pete's repairs are going.
[X]Who's the new girl? Gesture towards the stranger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:54:25 No.35873643

>>35873451
That reminds me, I can't even remember the last time the question of "who's your MGNQ waifu" was posted in this

thread.

By which I mean who do you guys waifu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:55:55 No.35873663

>>35873643
~~Deculture~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)13:56:28 No.35873671
File: fuck the police ruri waifu.jpg (251 KB, 900x750)

>>35873643
Nooo

Noooooo

~~I'll still answer though~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:56:39 No.35873675

Guys I figured out why Kyouko can pulse
>Kyu~~ubey~~
>Kyou~~ko~~
It's all in the name. Or, you know, her wish being based in mind control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:56:41 No.35873676

>>35873643
~~Deculture~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:57:26 No.35873688

>>35873643
Wendy
>you will never experience the magic of burgerbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:57:56 No.35873694

>>35873676
>>35873663
That's cheating, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:58:35 No.35873697

>>35873643
~~Strauss.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)13:58:42 No.35873699

>>35873694
Oh alright. ~~Archival~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:00:15 No.35873721

>>35873643
And thus the 200th Waifu War began.

~~Wendy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:01:24 No.35873736
File: Spoiler Image (338 KB, 1200x1060)

>>35873643
There is only one correct answer.

338 KB

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/31/14(Fri)14:02:07 No.35873742
File: 1409240500489.gif (860 KB, 550x309)

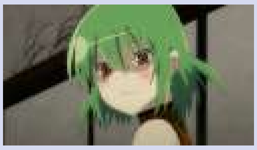

>>35873699
D-doushio...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:02:19 No.35873746

>>35873694
Fine, ~~Hat-chan~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:03:21 No.35873758

>>35873736
Spiderbutt a ~~cute~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:04:01 No.35873763

>>35873643
~~Sayaka+Kyoko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:04:20 No.35873769

>>35873643
~~Eleanor~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:04:34 No.35873770

>>35873643
~~Attarou~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:05:13 No.35873775

>>35873643
~~Wendy (The writefag)~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/31/14(Fri)14:05:37 No.35873781

>>35873643
I don't do waifus, but if I did, I'd go with ~~Barbara~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/31/14(Fri)14:08:29 No.35873814
File: sak_pouting.jpg (1.05 MB, 3000x4000)

>>35873770
You... You're just saying that because ~~you want ALL the Australians~~.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)14:09:42 No.35873827
File: New Canvas.png (239 KB, 1022x723)

>>35873643

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:10:44 No.35873842

>>35873814
No, just you.
~~Dai~su~ki~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:11:07 No.35873848

>>35873814
Attarou, the Aussies have Korbo, Recette and Risa.
They'd be mad if they didn't want all of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:11:29 No.35873855

>>35873643
~~Hat-chan a best~~

Falling that, Enishi is fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:11:50 No.35873859

>>35873827
inb4 midori writes a wendy expy into her mangas and the entire fanbase starts threesome-shipping them

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/31/14(Fri)14:12:12 No.35873866
File: sak_headrub.png (695 KB, 1024x964)

Aww not so rough!

>>35873842
I don't know
how to deal
with this.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)14:12:44 No.35873874
File: jade is best girl.png (65 KB, 600x597)

>>35873671
Actually I want to amend
mine to include Jade too.

>>35873859
~~You mean Wonder Willow~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:12:45 No.35873875

>>35873827

Hat-chan, naturally. So reliable!

>>35873827

Huh. I've always pegged Deculture for a "flat is justice" kinda bloke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:12:54 No.35873879

>>35873848
As long as Crunch stays way the hell over there. Worstguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:14:23 No.35873902

>>35873827
I'm not the only one worried that Wendy is gonna go full FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS once we cross over, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:14:27 No.35873903

>>35873875
>"flat is justice" kinda bloke
Laughingwhores.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:15:08 No.35873918
File: 1413556663085.jpg (74 KB, 970x695)

>>35873742
Oh darn, I just posted without thinking.
Guess I gotta take responsibility now, huh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:15:28 No.35873924

>>35873643
~~Wendy~~

Mind fuckery and stabbing are two of my favorite things.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)14:15:43 No.35873930

>>35873918
shit idol

shit pairing

shit waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:16:21 No.35873939

>>35873903

He left his justice far in the past. There is only HUGE in his heart now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:16:34 No.35873945

>>35873902

Wendy took "I promise; Re: Midori" really well, I'm surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:16:41 No.35873946

>>35873875
Have you SEEN how he draws Wendy?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)14:16:52 No.35873949
File: 1405700245856.png (222 KB, 514x600)

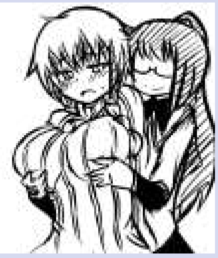

>>35873875
>"flat is justice" kinda bloke.
Nailed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:17:05 No.35873950

>>35873930
No, no, me on the left. ~~archival on the right~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:17:06 No.35873951

>>35873875
Healthy Wendy is and always has been Decu's waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:17:40 No.35873964
File: maccxd8.png (372 KB, 640x466)

>>35873875
>Decu
>Flat is justice

I recall that my first conversation with him was when I was drawing Kharn. His opinion, "make her rack bigger. Much bigger."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:18:07 No.35873968

>>35873643
Just to spite them, ~~Zweihart~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/31/14(Fri)14:18:07 No.35873969
File: madge_dynamic.png (296 KB, 1000x1500)

>>35873848
Fair point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:18:37 No.35873979

>>35873848
What

Recette's also a MG?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:18:42 No.35873981

>>35873939
Decu has acquired powers of the Dark Gainz with the help of SQUATZ AND OATZ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:18:59 No.35873986

>>35873945
Oh, I didn't even mean in reaction to that, I'm just meaning how she's actually a straight-up Pinky cultist (who doesn't deny it like Chiaki) who's had a taste for meguca flesh for a long time now and is about to go into what may either be Pinky's barrier or her mortal foe's barrier.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/31/14(Fri)14:19:07 No.35873989
File: 1409337571046.jpg (54 KB, 206x358)

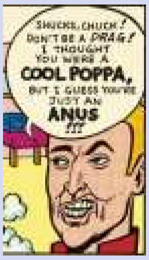
SHUCKS, CHUCK! DON'T BE A DRAG! I THOUGHT YOU WERE A COOL POPPA, BUT I GUESS YOU'RE JUST AN ANUS !!!

>>35873950
>I can't be held by Makoto
fuck this, I'm out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:19:12 No.35873991

>>35873643
Just to spite them ~~Halley Comet~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:19:53 No.35874001

>>35873964
I'm more of a DFC man, but I can respect that level if dedication.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:20:15 No.35874010

>>35873968
>>35873991
Just to spite them, ~~Everyone in the IRC that hasn't been mentioned yet.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:21:01 No.35874021

>>35873643
Rea.

>Not tenderly loving your imouto in more ways than one

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/31/14(Fri)14:21:47 No.35874033
File: jael_suit.png (196 KB, 586x1500)

>>35873979
Yes she is.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 10/31/14(Fri)14:22:58 No.35874050
File: g6QITGT.png (576 KB, 734x802)

>>35873991
>Liking Halley
>Ever

What kind of faggot does that?

~~NECO isn't even my waifu. She's just a lot of fun to draw. Wendy or Kharn takes that title.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:23:25 No.35874055

>>35874033
Wow.

I might actually read your write-ups now.
~~jk lel~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/31/14(Fri)14:25:43 No.35874089
File: eleanor_tears.png (267 KB, 1000x900)

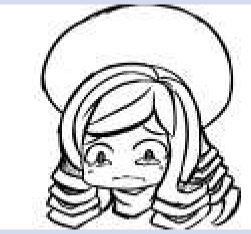

>>35874055
F-fine. I didn't want you reading it anyway. Jerk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:26:56 No.35874108

>>35873643

For you folks at home keeping score, we're at 2 for 2 with Hat-chan, Deculture and Wendy (the character) in the lead, with 1 each for each writefags!

Also one each for Crunch, Strauss, Red&Blue duo, Elaenor, Barbara, Hisui(Jade[MindbreakDetective]) and Rea!

Remarkably, Mai Angel!Midorin and Malal have the conspicuous of zilch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:28:25 No.35874129

>>35874108
Malal is 2pure to waifu

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)14:28:39 No.35874133
File: begin superior route.jpg (42 KB, 926x608)

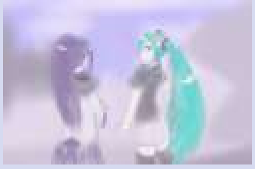

>>35874108
I also voted for Ruri, votesman.

Count mai sadistic angel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:29:20 No.35874140

>>35874133
Nyo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:29:27 No.35874142

>>35874108

Wait, no, Deculture is at Zero score and Wendy's at 3! Ruri's at 1!

>>35874129
>>35874133
Amended!

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 10/31/14(Fri)14:29:48 No.35874150
File: GbKzUrZ.jpg (451 KB, 1546x2000)

>>35874108
0 for Demetrious as well
0 for the channel slut, Inquis/Arwen-chan if we're counting IRCfags

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:30:36 No.35874161

>>35874108
>Midorin and Malal have the conspicuous of zilch
Midori and Malal fags are probably still asleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:32:20 No.35874182

>>35874108
I'm honestly surprised we've had no-one say Yuma yet.

...then again, I guess Magical Hanako really isn't waifu material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:32:22 No.35874184

>>35874150
>Demetrious
>Inquis/Arwen-chan

I have no idea who these are.
~~I would also like to join the IRC sometime.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:32:48 No.35874190

>>35874150
Literally who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:33:48 No.35874207

>>35874108
am I the only one wondering why nobody mentioned Pinky? Like, at all?
Not waifu-ing her, just wondering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:34:15 No.35874210
File: Chiakipus.png (180 KB, 599x631)

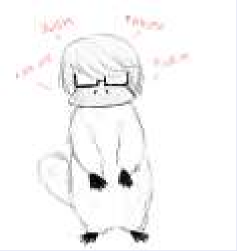

>>35873643
>>35873643
>>35873643

There is only one correct answer to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:34:40 No.35874213

>>35874207
Because apparently writefags are best girls.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/31/14(Fri)14:36:25 No.35874233
File: sak_Deculturebait.jpg (3.2 MB, 2093x1903)

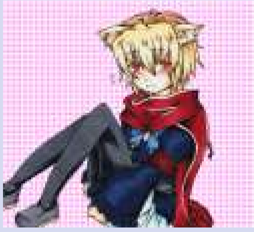

>>35874213
I don't know what you're talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:37:30 No.35874254

>>35874213
does a waifu have to be a best girl? Because then I'd have to cast a vote for Kyoko, but she's better off as a bro.
Then again, I don't really get the waifu thing myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:38:08 No.35874263

>>35874207
Wait no I like Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:42:16 No.35874316

>>35874210
I wish to fug the Chiakipus.
Right in the chiakipus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:43:13 No.35874333

>>35874210
~~I want her to have my puggles~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:44:11 No.35874342

>>35874254
Yeah personally I don't really waifu people either, I prefer comrades and people who have your back and such.
Voted for Wendy. Kyouko and Sayaka fit too I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:46:17 No.35874365
File: CFscRWu.png (595 KB, 1367x2000)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:46:45 No.35874370

Actually speaking of Malal was she in her hardsuit or her costume when Kharn found her corpse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:48:59 No.35874399

>>35874190
>>35874184
Demetrious == planefag
Arwen == some slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:51:53 No.35874432

>>35874399
Thanks but "some slut" doesn't really narrow it down. She's related to SWQ somehow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:51:57 No.35874434

With as many posts as we have, I was expecting more Decu posts, but all I got was waifu discussion. Civil waifu discussion, but waifu discussion.

~~>>35873643~~
~~Mami, her glorious mamis, and the whole "gentle dominatrix" thing she has going on.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:53:08 No.35874445

>>35874432
Just a random fag from the SWQ IRC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:55:20 No.35874477

>>35873989
W-wait, I can pretend to be Makoto for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:55:44 No.35874480

>>35874434
~~You will never go for a lovely walk around town with Mami, her smile radiant and her ribbon cinched nice and snug around your neck~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:58:36 No.35874526

>>35874480
>around your neck.

Yeah, let's go with that.

>> ☐ **IRC** 10/31/14(Fri)14:59:38 No.35874539
File: The-Knights-Who-Say-Ni.jpg (126 KB, 1008x566)

>>35874184
You must simply bring us a shrubbery!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)14:59:54 No.35874543

>>35874480
I'm not actually that big on pet play, shame play, or exhibitionism. I'd much rather ~~go for a walk as a couple. Holding~~

~~hands.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:00:03 No.35874546

>>35874480
Don't crush my dream, you jerk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:00:03 No.35874547

>>35874526
>Not wanting to be led around on a leash
Like, no shit there's a whole world of lewd you can get up to with that magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:01:50 No.35874574
File: Spoiler Image (398 KB, 800x1067)
398 KB

>>35874543

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:02:14 No.35874584

>>35874543
You're missing out on a world of imagination.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/31/14(Fri)15:02:42 No.35874592

>>35874480
~~If it makes you feel any better, you will also never be dragged around town with Heather, her laughter deafening and her tape squeezed tightly around your neck.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)15:03:14 No.35874595

>>35874592
~~That doesn't make ME feel better...~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)15:04:47 No.35874614

>>35873450

Before you answer your arms dealer's question, you give her a pat on the head first - one that seems to immediately eradicate any and all trace of her black mood from earlier.

She beams up at you with a face stained with soot, engine oil and grease - the effect only adding to the Russian's bright and sunny smile instead of taking away from it. Making you wonder once more just what are you doing right to warrant someone like Misaka to look at you like you're Santa Claus, instead of...well, anything else, just not this. You're much used to being glared at, or being looked down upon.

You shake your head at this phenomenon, somehow managing to miss the look of utter jealousy that Rea herself shoots at your arms dealer - and it's here that you ask the two of them about Tiny Pete's repairs. How is it going?

"Tiny Pete is 99% functional!" Misaka punches the air with both fists in prideful triumph. "Misaka was having to nearly replace all major servos and all false muscle cabling, but with hard work, dedication and being best everywhere forever, Misaka has fixed Tiny Pete!" Rea clears her throat at this, obviously annoyed, but Misaka continues as if she hadn't heard. "Only finishing superficial repairs and rearmament now, and then Tiny Pete will walk again!"

You give Misaka one of your smiles, and pat her head again, thanking her for her hard work. Making the arms dealer squeal in the untold pleasure of validation - as well as make your Vindicare Rank Leader quietly seethe.

"Of course, Misaka leaves out the fact that the representative of the Fourth helped contributed immensely to Tiny Pete's repairs," Rea murmurs, looking up at you pointedly, as well as ignoring the Russian's now hate-filled glare aimed at her. The bespectacled Vindicare then gestures towards the strange girl still hurriedly working on Tiny Pete's knee armor - the girl you were just going to ask them about, too.

So...she's from the Fourth, then?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 10/31/14(Fri)15:05:57 No.35874627
File: 809fc003d569889a19c1f6175(...).png (273 KB, 530x941)

>>35874477
Yes... Good...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:07:19 No.35874651
File: imagination.png (96 KB, 814x725)

IMAGINATION

>>35874584
>imagination

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:07:26 No.35874653

>>35874584
~~Mami's one of those characters that can flip my switch from dom to sub. I can save the imagination for when it flips back.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:07:27 No.35874654
File: tension.png (24 KB, 400x700)

>>35873643
~~But only because Veronica didn't get any screen time.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:07:41 No.35874655

>>35874480
>>35874592
you guys really know how to make people sad

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)15:08:00 No.35874662
File: barbarafalko.png (178 KB, 1000x700)

>>35874614

Rea nods. "I apologize for her behalf if she hasn't broken away to salute you, Warmaster. Magical Girls from the Fourth Officio are...different from us." She salutes you a moment later, as if just now remembering it. You smile at her dryly, before returning it in short order.

Well, you can certainly understand it if she's from an Officio with a completely different culture, but...you had the impression that saluting to a Warmaster was really a general kind of thing.

"It is a general thing, Warmaster, but...well." Rea seems to hesitate here, before something hardens in her eyes and she turns towards the girl. "Miss Barbara?"

Rea didn't even need to shout - her murmured call echoed across the otherwise empty and cavernous repair bay - but it seemed that 'Barbara' heard it just fine, the girl quickly rising to her feet and walking towards you. Immediately you spot her eyes from underneath her fringe of severely-cut black hair - and you're struck by how they seemed to glow brightly from within, in soft pulsing waves. So strikingly similar to how Kirishima Ruri's own eyes glowed, back in the dimly-lit darkness of the hotel room.

As she came closer, it's also here that you realize just why she looked strange, even from a distance.

She's a robot. An honest-to-goodness robot Magical Girl.

Covered from head to toe in metal, with certain parts of her body obscured by what looked to be armored plates or protrusions, such as her chest, head, shoulders, and hips. The ensemble forming metal imitations of a long, straight hairstyle and a blouse-and-skirt combination. The plates and protrusions were painted a soft baby blue, while the rest of her was a bright alabaster.

And her face...well. Her face, like the rest of her body, was metal, consisted of a pair of blue eye-lenses and barely-defined features resembling that of a blank fashion mannequin. Lines where the joints of her body lay were stark against the slim, clearly-feminine white alloy body.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:08:48 No.35874679

>>35874654
Gavril a ~~lewdest and a best~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)15:09:07 No.35874683

>>35874662

Covered from head to toe in metal, with certain parts of her body obscured by what looked to be armored plates or protrusions, such as her chest, head, shoulders, and hips. The ensemble forming metal imitations of a low ponytail and a blouse-and-skirt combination. The plates and protrusions were painted a soft baby blue, while the rest of her was a bright alabaster.

And her face...well. Her face, like the rest of her body, was metal, consisted of a pair of blue eye-lenses and barely-defined features resembling that of a blank fashion mannequin. Lines where the joints of her body lay were stark against the slim, clearly-feminine white alloy body.

"Greetings, Warmaster Chiaki Matsuda." She smiles at you, the expression much more genuine, much more real than your practiced one would ever be. Her voice full and warm and human, and oddly comforting. "I am Barbara Falko, of the Fourth Officio Assassinorum. Please allow me to congratulate you on your recent Ratification."

She bows here, bending at the waist, deep and crisp and graceful. Not even a single whirr of servos, just silence.

You can't help but look in awe. Rea and Misaka on the other hand, can't seem to help frowning at the display.

You return the bow yourself, feeling your own lower back twinge at the unfamiliar movement - and it's here that Barbara continues. "Forgive my appearance, Warmaster Matsuda. I was assisting with repairs to the Indomitus prototype, and I have not had the opportunity to...freshen up for this unexpected pleasure."

...The Indomitus prototype?

Misaka rolls her eyes, more at Barbara's insistence at the term rather than at your confusion. "She means Tiny Pete, Big Sister Murderface," she adds helpfully.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/31/14(Fri)15:09:18 No.35874685
File: sak_hiiii.png (269 KB, 512x512)

>>35874655
You have -
no- idea~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:09:28 No.35874688
File: fuck_yeah_katana.png (72 KB, 400x600)

FUCK
YEAH
KATANA

KATANA?!?!??!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:09:28 No.35874689

>>35874662
eh..so it really was robotgril.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)15:10:18 No.35874705

>>35874683

Ah. Well. That's...yeah.

How do you react?

[]So you're a real robot? It isn't just armor, you're metal through and through? Isn't that...painful?
[]Indomitus Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?
[]Formally thank her for her assistance, and assure her that the Ninth will also aid the Fourth whenever the opportunity arises. You don't just ask people if they're robots, dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:10:58 No.35874710

>>35874705
>[]Formally thank her for her assistance, and assure her that the Ninth will also aid the Fourth whenever the opportunity arises. You don't just ask people if they're robots, dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:11:06 No.35874712

>>35874480
>We think we can win back the Wendy
>She's utterly lost to Mami
>>35874705
>[]Indomitus Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:11:18 No.35874713

>>35874705
>[x]Indomitus Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?
>[x]Formally thank her for her assistance, and assure her that the Ninth will also aid the Fourth whenever the opportunity arises. You don't just ask people if they're robots, dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:11:20 No.35874714

>>35874705
>[X]Indomitus Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?

>[X]Formally thank her for her assistance, and assure her that the Ninth will also aid the Fourth whenever the opportunity arises. You don't just ask people if they're robots, dammit.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)15:11:19 No.35874715

>>35874705
>[]So you're a real robot? It isn't just armor, you're metal through and through? Isn't that...painful?
>[]Indomitus Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Inquis** 10/31/14(Fri)15:11:33 No.35874719
File: inquis.png (98 KB, 453x557)

>>35874150
Eh, I am resigned to my fate. You bastard.

>>35874184
>>35874190
Nobody of importance in my case. Just got caught in the crossfire, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:11:41 No.35874722

>>35874705
>[]Formally thank her for her assistance, and assure her that the Ninth will also aid the Fourth whenever the opportunity arises. You don't just ask people if they're robots, dammit.
>[]Then ask if she is a robot anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:12:06 No.35874725

>>35874705
[x]Ask her about her circumstance

>You don't just ask people if they're robots, dammit.
kek

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)15:12:37 No.35874732

>>35874705
>[x]Refer to her exclusively as Toaster-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:13:04 No.35874744

>>35874705
>[x]Formally thank her for her assistance, and assure her that the Ninth will also aid the Fourth whenever the opportunity arises. You don't just ask people if they're robots, dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:13:26 No.35874750

>>35874705
[X]Indomitus Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?

How much for 100 ... squads? No delivery necessary, we'll pick them up personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:13:30 No.35874751

>>35874705
>[]So you're a real robot? It isn't just armor, you're metal through and through? Isn't that...painful?
>[]Indomitus Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?
>[]Say something to Rea to keep her from getting jealous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:13:44 No.35874757

>>35874705
[X]Indomitable Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 10/31/14(Fri)15:13:43 No.35874759

>>35874683
Hee!
>>35874705
[]So you're a real robot? It isn't just armor, you're metal through and through? Isn't that...painful?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:14:02 No.35874765

>>35874683
[x]Formally thank her for her assistance, and assure her that the Ninth will also aid the Fourth whenever the opportunity arises. You don't just ask people if they're robots, dammit.
[x]Get on with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:14:11 No.35874771
File: You_Gonna_Get_Taken_Home.jpg (91 KB, 480x360)

YOU GONNA GET
TAKEN HOME

>>35874719
>heart shaped pupils

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:15:06 No.35874782

>>35874705
[X]Formally thank her for her assistance, and assure her that the Ninth will also aid the Fourth whenever the opportunity arises.
[X]Indomitus Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?

Maybe ask her how the girl who we sent out so she could learn from them is doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:15:48 No.35874792

>>35874705
>[x]Indomitus Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:16:11 No.35874795

>>35874705
[X]So you're a real robot? It isn't just armor, you're metal through and through? Isn't that...painful?

Don't be negative about it though. I mean really? Lich? Robot? Whats the difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:21:11 No.35874881

>>35874705
>[]Indomitus Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?
HERP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:21:14 No.35874883

>>35874705
[X]Indomitus Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?

>Get to work
>See MGNQ
>FUCK IT WAS UP AND I MISSED IT
>Still going
>FUCK YEAH

Recently finished reading through the archives. My only comment.
TURN IT DOWN YOU PARANOID FUCKS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:22:36 No.35874903

>>35874883
It hasn't even begun

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)15:23:08 No.35874909
File: ohio.jpg (29 KB, 316x320)

>>35874883
Welcome,
newblood!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:24:08 No.35874929

>>35874883
>TURN IT DOWN YOU PARANOID FUCKS!
NEVER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:24:24 No.35874932

>>35874705
>[x]Refer to her exclusively as Toaster-chan.
>[X]Formally thank her for her assistance, and assure her that the Ninth will also aid the Fourth whenever the opportunity arises. You don't just ask people if they're robots, dammit.
>[X]Then ask if she is a robot anyway
>[X]Indomitus Prototype? So...wait, there are others like Tiny Pete?

MAXIMUM HERP

>> ☐ **Attarou** 10/31/14(Fri)15:24:57 No.35874943

>>35874883
You mean turn it up.

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)15:25:54 No.35874960
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)

Voting period is over! :)

>>35874705
I wish I had a Dorothy banner at VERY least. Oh well.

I'd say turn it up, because ~~hee hee nevermind, nevermind.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:27:10 No.35874978
File: Waaah Sempai.jpg (395 KB, 3968x2976)

>>35874903
I swear searching through the threads for any relevant information is sifting through 20% waifuwars and 70% paranoia holy shit.

>>35874909
I lost too much sleep going through the archives.

>midnight
>Just a couple more threads. Still in the middle of Magical Midori's mindfuck mission
>Finally finish. Check clock
>4am
>FUCK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:27:24 No.35874980

>>35874883
We can't turn it down, we must be ready for poisoned pancakes and sugar pills instead of painkillers, alongside the Kong being replaced with Jack Daniels.

Chiaki's already lost the simple pleasure of being able to kneecap whenever she wants - it's up to us and shadowrunning to ensure that she gets to keep her other pleasures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:30:19 No.35875028

>>35874883
>TURN IT DOWN YOU PARANOID FUCKS!
>You must be at least this paranoid to enter this thread.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:30:58 No.35875040

>>35874883
Welcome to the party. Grab a gun, you'll need it. There is no such thing as being too paranoid.

>>35874980
dear gods, not the Kong! Panic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:31:14 No.35875044

>>35874978
At least you could read through it, skipping the arguing and such if you wanted to. Actually being there for the shitstorms is something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:32:54 No.35875078
File: 139369914979.jpg (84 KB, 993x805)

>>35875044
Try being there for the shitstorms of PGQ.

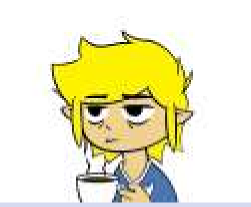

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)15:34:19 No.35875098

>>35874978
Here' something that will make you feel better.
there's an eBook you could download and read that eliminates the paranoid chatter.
Oh, and we're not being too paranoid, we're just paranoid about the all the wrong things.
Fuck if I know what the right things are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:35:49 No.35875127
File: barbaroid.png (53 KB, 400x600)

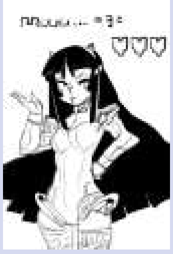

>>35874662
I have no idea what her body looks like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:36:27 No.35875138

>>35875078
~~I was there.~~

>>35875098
Waifu material right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:36:51 No.35875144

>>35875098
>we're just paranoid about the all the wrong things
Mami and Midori are 100% loyal. The REAL inevitable traitor is Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:37:24 No.35875150
File: mgnq shadowruns.jpg (9 KB, 224x225)

>>35874689
We were right!

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)15:37:56 No.35875158

>>35875127
This just made me think...

'Would a gynoid Cupcake have some kind of autoselfie camera attached?'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:39:03 No.35875178

>>35875158
Not only does it have autoselfie function, but its default facial expression is =3=

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:39:16 No.35875180

>>35875158
Just a GoPro strapped to her cakebutt.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 10/31/14(Fri)15:39:58 No.35875189

>>35875127
Ha ha ha! Thanks very much, Dan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:40:06 No.35875192

>>35875144
>Kyouko
>Not our best bro to the end
Die, monster

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)15:40:57 No.35875203

>>35875138
>Waifu material right here.
D-Doushio?
~~Link is http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb by the way.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:41:01 No.35875204

>>35875192
That's what I'm getting at.

We trust her COMPLETELY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:42:53 No.35875228
File: That_Is_Not_Okay.jpg (118 KB, 1048x720)

THAT IS NOT OKAY

>>35875144
>Questioning Kyoubro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:43:50 No.35875242

>>35874883
>TURN IT DOWN
Wait, turn what down? Our gun? Is it coming from below!? OH SHIT THEY'RE COMING FROM THE GROUND!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:44:04 No.35875249

>>35875228
~~Is that you, Gnomon?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:45:54 No.35875280

>>35874980
>the Kong being replaced with Jack Daniels
What manner of monstrous hell is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:47:08 No.35875300
File: 1374420653863.png (463 KB, 1110x720)

>>35875144
>>35875204

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:48:50 No.35875318
File: for the glory of Blessed Lady.png (191 KB, 1000x700)

>>35875300

>> ☐ **NECO** 10/31/14(Fri)15:49:21 No.35875326

>>35875318
There's no proof that that's Chiaki OR that she'll do it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:49:47 No.35875334

>>35875300
I'm saying we need to be MORE paranoid. Not just of the people we're suspicious of, but also of the people we trust.

~~DENY THE OBVIOUS, UPHOLD THE INANE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:49:54 No.35875338

>>35875249
No, it's me ~~Dio!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:51:04 No.35875361

>>35875334
The only person we can trust is Lori, ~~because she's so far removed from anything relevant that she can't possibly be part of a conspiracy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:51:51 No.35875370

>>35875361
>trusting and idol
>ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:52:08 No.35875377

>>35875318
ohmygodimonfiresomebodyputmeoutforcryingoutlod!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)15:52:43 No.35875393

>>35875361
You say that as if Lori isn't actually Homucifer in disguise...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:58:16 No.35875492
File: whachaheckareya_eatin.png (76 KB, 400x600)

"WHACHAHECK ARE YA FEEDIN THESE?!"

"Huh?! So you like 'em big?! Is that what you like?! FFF"

>>35875189
np!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:58:30 No.35875500
File: Ophelia.jpg (3.13 MB, 2800x2800)

>>35875326
>>35875377
You may get girl out of the fire, but you can't get fire out of the the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)15:59:39 No.35875515

>>35875393
>Lori
Fuck that, I don't even care anymore...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/31/14(Fri)16:05:04 No.35875579
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing for now! Thread to continue tomorrow night and I MEAN TOMORROW NIGHT! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

We have four writeups tonight, so please enjoy them! And ask questions and stuff after!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)16:06:04 No.35875589

>>35875579

Happy Halloween, Decu!

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/31/14(Fri)16:06:29 No.35875592

Human Resources 5: The Rabbit And The Snake

It was about midnight – I had some loose ends to tie up, and nothing in particular to do at home – when I came back into the office and found him there. Sitting on the windowsill, an opening to something that seems halfway real rather than the strange room around us, staring off into the distance. Well, no, not quite the distance, nothing so vague. He was staring at the QB Heavy offices like his eyes were glued to it. Wish I could say there was some kind of look or the other on his face, but there never is; he's about the only one here that I can't read.

I wouldn't pay much attention to this ordinarily, especially when I'm just reporting in before I head home, but he was there six hours ago, too. I couldn't quite tell if he moved.

“Something bothering you, Petey?” Sure, he had enough reasons, but he never seemed to mind. It was weird, seeing him acting like this.

“I am well, Miss Ryouno. Please go about your business. You are dismissed for today.” Well, that was pretty wooden even for him. ...Don't know why I stuck around. Curiosity at that point, I guess.

“Is that why you've been staring at a tower for the last six hours?” That got him a bit, I think. Little flick of the ear, and he just sort of... sagged a little, like any sort of breath or effort went right out of him.

“...Would you care to hear a story, Ryouno?”

“A story? I didn't know you told those. What's it about, then?”

“The parable of the rabbit and the snake. Have you heard it before?”

“...No, not that I remember. Go on.” So there I was, taking a seat next to an incubator in the middle of the night so he can tell me a story. At least it got him off the windowsill, even if he did sneak a glance at the tower now and then.

[1/6]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/31/14(Fri)16:07:32 No.35875608

There were once two snakes, who found themselves hungry. Food had become scarce, and the land barren. Without a new source to feed upon, not only would they starve, but countless others might as well. This would not do, and so they set out in search of greener pastures. One – we will refer to him, for simplicity, as the Scaleless – stumbled, or slithered, upon the discovery that would one day save him. It had been a long journey from his home, but one that had been worth the arduous travel.

For you see, the Scaleless had found a rabbit burrow.

He would need to exercise caution, of course, lest he deplete their numbers. He would need to employ a disguise, lest he frighten the rabbits. So it was that he lived among them, always at the mouth of the burrow, mixing sweet gifts and bitter poison in his daily offerings to them. The rabbits prospered and, at times, dwindled for the sake of the serpent they carried within their ranks. Their lives had gone on to save those of others, and the Scaleless thought that this was well.

Years passed, and the snake went unknown through their numbers all this time. Perhaps they had never noticed that he was not a rabbit, or they simply did not care. Could the Scaleless himself remember that he was a snake, when the only reminder came from the venom that leaked from his fangs ever so rarely?

Happily, he was not left alone with their kind forever.

When the Earth had spun around the sun one time too many, the second snake arrived at long last, finding by chance the very same burrow. The Scaleless was elated, finally finding one of his kind to join him in this curious, almost maddening isolation, solitude among a crowd. The one who had shed his scales for a coat of fur was only too happy to help, to the newcomer's surprise and bewilderment. Why? Was it for their mutual mission, perhaps, or some sort of agenda? No, no, nothing of the sort.

[2/6]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/31/14(Fri)16:08:36 No.35875624

>>35875608

You see, helping him to find his place brought the Scaleless joy in itself, because the snake was his brother, from the very same burrow. Why, it must have seemed very strange indeed to the snake back then – those that slither know neither family nor friends, after all – but he did not show this, for a snake can neither smile nor frown, only stare and watch. How curious and mad the Scaleless must have sounded then, lurking at the edge of the burrow and playing the part of his own prey.

In time, the newcomer had learned to adjust, and was even thankful for the help he had been given. For a while, the two serpents were happy in each other's company, brothers that were never meant to be. The Scaleless heard his brother's voice from before him, at first, baffled by the role he had chosen for himself. Happily, one day, they came to an understanding, and began to speak side by side. Perhaps the Scaleless had already poisoned his brother then? Or had the rabbits done so themselves, however unkowingly? He would never learn the answer.

One day, he heard the voice from behind himself instead. He thought nothing of it for one day, then another, until finally he thought to look around; he might have done so sooner, but he already had an inkling of what he might find, and dared not turn his head.

[3/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)16:09:34 No.35875635

>>35875127
http://danbooru.donmai.us/posts/1234800?tags=lisa_%28pso2%29

She's Lisa from PSO2.

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/31/14(Fri)16:09:51 No.35875638

>>35875624

Behind him sat his brother, but not as he once was. Where the Scaleless had only ever lain at the door of the burrow, his brother was within the burrow, further below: A snake no longer, but a rabbit in full. Had he even noticed the change, this poor, maddened creature? No, perhaps not, as even the Scaleless had not seen it himself. They traded glances then, the Scaleless and the rabbit. The rabbit did not know that anything was amiss, for it is in a rabbit's nature to know nothing that would discomfit it. The once-snake saw his brother's eyes, then, and knew that they had gone mad. They could never return home again; the scaleless serpent could only do his best to hang onto a few scraps of memory for both their sakes.

Today, the rabbit, prosperous beyond measure, looks at the snake and sees a brother. The snake watches the rabbit, hoping to find someone he can remember, and sees only his own future in those beady red eyes.

And that is the end of their tale.

[4/6]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/31/14(Fri)16:11:03 No.35875656

>>35875638
“The moral of the story is...” he stops then, not quite sure how to finish. I'm not used to seeing him hesitate. “Is... no. I am still an incubator, Ryouno, or so I wish to believe. We are skilled in neither parables nor morals.”

It's funny, in a way, how long you can know someone for and still learn something new out of nowhere. Maybe that's what he was thinking, too. ...Wasn't all that subtle even when he tried this hard, though.

“So that's how-” he cuts me off before I can say anything. Sounds the same as ever, even through this.

“...Purely allegorical. A story I heard once in the past. It is, as they say, a tale. Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury, signifying nothing.” If that's what he wants to think, I'm not about to stop him. I won't get it until he gives the green light.

“I've heard it before, you know. The way you go on about the 'corruption' in other incubators. Is that what happened to Kyubey?” He's quiet for a while; either he's trying to think, or he doesn't want to say anything. I can never tell.

“He is still my dear brother,” the rabbit answers eventually – or is that the snake again, by now? “I would trust him with my life, and those of each and every person in this Officio.” ...Yeah, I guess that's how it goes. We choose some funny company, when we think it might give us someone to talk to. Someone to trust.

“What will you do when you retire?” Huh. I wasn't... I didn't quite see that coming, got to hand it to him. It's not a hard question, though. I always planned to get out of this eventually, buy my way into film or something. Maybe theatre, that's got a nice, classy sort of edge to it. It was always the plan, even if I'm less than sure that it'll work out, some days. Made me wonder, somehow, if he's worried about the day I walk out.

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)16:11:20 No.35875660

>>35875579
What do you mean TOMORROW NIGHT? Why was that capitalised? Does that mean the time has went beyond 0:00 where you live, and you were actually saying not tomorrow but the day after that?

In how many hours, will the next thread be?

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/31/14(Fri)16:12:10 No.35875673
File: I forgot it on the first (...).jpg (165 KB, 1280x851)

>>35875656

“You? I mean... if you ever let yourself take a break.” It was a bit of a stupid question, one of those 'you too' moments. Not like he was ever going to do anything else. He took it pretty seriously, though, like he did with everything else. Maybe that's what made him the sane incubator, or one of the last to snap, as far as they're concerned.

“I'm afraid I can't imagine the alternatives. I will have to answer some other time.”

Caught him staring out the window again. Have to say, I was impressed, in a way. Didn't expect him to make up a story on the spot, even if that's... probably a bad sign for him, huh. He tried his best, though; maybe in too many directions at once. Not that I could really understand. How can I? It's hard enough wrapping my head around how he thinks at the best of times, never mind when he starts worrying about turning as crazy as the rest of us. About losing his brother – one he never had in the first place - to us.

I notice myself wondering, after a bit, about what he's going to do now. Takes me a little too long, thinking back, to piece it together. He'd look for someone like him, I guess. Someone who can... sort of meet him halfway, even if neither quite gets the other. A good match for a half-snapped incubator, not quite as normal as they come, but not as far gone as the others. And there's only one other incubator in Mitakihara. You'd think nothing could replace that.

...Guess that explains a thing or two. Not sure how I feel about that. Maybe I should be flattered, or worried.

“Sanbey?”

Nothing. I put a hand on one of the rabbit's ears - or the snake, I'll figure that out when he makes up his mind - in case that gets his attention.

“Hey, Peter?”

“Yes?”

“You mind if I stay here a little longer?”

“Please.”

...Done stranger things, for stranger people.

[6/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)16:12:46 No.35875686

>>35875660
I think he means there won't be any bullshit that'll force him to postpone, or that even if there is he'll run anyway.

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:13:45 No.35875707

"Serina Hunter, Vindicare of the 8th Officio's Eastern Division. If you're listening to this, future me, then that means the FAMINE protocol has been activated. Take a day off; this will take a while. This is an audio record of everything significant that has happened since our contracting to the 8th in accordance with the Forget Me Not contingency plan. Begin encryption."

The radio blares with a periodic mind drilling tone triggering my snooze button reflex. Six o'clock, time to begin another day in hell.

Exactly seven minutes later, I slap the snooze button again, and again seven minutes after that. Twenty-one minutes after six, I give up wishing the sun would do the courtesy of exploding and decide to turn off the alarm proper.

I blindly grope for the light switch almost knocking the lamp off the night stand in the process. The lamp clicks twice, and after a delay, the fluorescent bulb floods the room with light. I struggle against my grogginess pulling myself out of bed, and meander out of my bedroom into the shower for a quick rinse.

I step out after a couple minutes and begin drying my hair. It's a chore to maintain. I only haven't cut it all off because I like the way it shines. Black, smooth and shoulder length, I'm proud of it, which I think is a bit odd considering I put almost no effort into how I look. I rub the crust from my emerald eyes and give myself a quick spot check. My skin is a darker tint of brown than I like; I've been spending more time outside in the sun burning to a crisp. At least it's smooth and soft; the bruises and lacerations are all but fully healed.

[1/12]

>> ☐ **Malal** 10/31/14(Fri)16:14:10 No.35875714

>>35875673

And that's a wrap for mine. Thank you for reading! And as always, thanks to TwiceBorn, Wendy, Deculture and others for checking it beforehand.

Next time, I'll be switching tracks to one of the other storylines. HR is far from over, though; this is just a temporary stopping point.

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:14:53 No.35875721

I grumble an inaudible greeting to myself and amble across the hall into the hallway closet for some clothes. It takes me all of three seconds to pluck a random selection of thrift store salvage to carry back to my room. Blue jeans bearing a few holes here and there and a black t-shirt with only the word "Berlin" on the front, no accessories. I stand in front of my mirror lazily changing clothes and combing my hair going over today's todo list.

Callidus exam. A makeup for failing the first two times. I'm not especially bad at the task itself, but the problem lies in my handicap. It's not so hard for everyone else, but just me thanks to my unusually low magic capacity.

At two o-clock, I have an appointment with the rank leader. No doubt about my less than exemplary performance, or claiming an excessive amount of sick days. Not looking forward to that; all the more reason to give it my all for the exam, might make a good impression for when I need to grovel later. I grab a stale week old doughnut and a bottle of orange juice and head out for the Officio headquarters in downtown Morpork after donning my gray jacket.

Morpork, Virginia, economic hub at the mouth of the Chesapeake Bay where land and rail meet the bulk of the ocean and ship trade for the eastern half of the country. Home of the world's largest naval base. When I contracted to the Eighth, I got the rundown of how things worked while being told the cover story about my sudden permanent change of residence that should be conveyed to my parents.

I've been scouted and hired by Lockseed Martian to work as a technology researcher to help protect our freedoms or some bull. Free room and board plus scholarship. Sure, whatever.

[2/12]

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:16:04 No.35875741

Lockseed is a subsidiary of the Eighth, just one of many used to exert a startlingly well covered up influence on the government and global trade. Sometimes I daydream about what it would be like to actually work there, researching unique innovative ways to make 120 million dollar titanium flying dildos into 150 million dollar titanium flying dildos. It helps stave off the thoughts of suicide at least.

I slip into the MacAaron Parking Garage, the largest car park in the city, in the heart of the shopping district. It's surrounded by boutiques, restaurants, outlets and the MacAaron Shopping Mall filled with more of the same. Inside is mostly quiet and empty save for a single car starting its engine on the floor above. The ground is spotless with fresh clean painted lines, the signage is kept new and free of vandalism, and the interior is well lit. Not a single light bulb is burnt out and the pavement is free of blemishes; the lanes are clearly marked, and the garage is large enough to warrant its own traffic lights on the inside.

I walk into the nearest elevator, press my ID card against an unmarked section of smooth metal plate near the buttons and wait for the panel to blink once. I then press the G button and the elevator closes its doors and greets me in a crystal clear female voice with a British accent harmonized with a tune played by an orchestra. It's played through several hidden speakers mounted in every direction, above and below, all subtly changing their phase to make it sound like the center of the sound is constantly moving around my head. It's almost therapeutic in a way, but also completely overkill for a freaking elevator.

[3/12]

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:17:23 No.35875758

The elevator doors open to a vestibule furnished with Persian carpet, sofas, and coffee tables stacked with Magical Girl Weekly, Teen Rogue, Timeline, Popular Magic and other magazines I see girls reading at times. Maybe I'll actually get around to skimming through one someday. I can see through the glass panes opposite the elevators that the corridors are populated by only a few girls going about their business. I pace down the clean white tile hallway stepping carefully with my worn sneakers to reduce the noise I make. Mostly out of long standing habit, I tread while making the smallest noise possible, avoiding eye contact with others lest I attract unnecessary attention.

Following the route to the C terminal tram, I keep up the effort to remain inconspicuous throughout my trip, the habit reinforced thanks to previous run-ins with some of the more...special magical girls. It's not uncommon to bump into a girl who's an entire dump truck of fries short of a happy meal but has the raw power to cleave a battleship in two. I'd like to not have a repeat of the last few times I became the stress ball for an eversor's frustrations. Some of the venenums in the medical ward are on a first name basis with me.

Walking through the Officio puts me on edge; I think they can smell my weakness in the air. Must flip a switch somewhere in their mind, igniting their assassin instincts or something. Luckily, the few girls in the building at this hour are minding their own business, and make it to the tram without incident, it's just as peaceful in the tram as it was in the hallways. The automatic doors shut, and I ease into a seat letting go of my tension. The tram jerks forward starting its journey as I slouch down into my seat with a long sigh, like letting the air out of an inflatable mascot.

[4/12]

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:18:34 No.35875781

I pull out my soul gem as the sound system in the tram plays back a greeting on the same level of unneeded over the top luxuriance as in the elevator. The gem shines weakly with a pale blue light emanating from the center like a cell phone at the bottom of a deep murky pool. Removing from my inventory the same grief seed I've been using this past week, I tap it to my soul gem. I can't tell, but I think it looks less drab and dreary, the light shining a little brighter than before.

Where did it all go wrong? How did I go from ordinary middle schooler with no friends and a minor bullying problem to barely magical girl with no friends and a periodically lethal bullying problem? What happened to that grand master plan, the "perfect wish"? I just had to get arrogant, had to be a big shot, had to fall for 8ball's shit hook line and sinker. My head rests on the back of my seat while I reflect.

I plan ahead for everything: every event, every twist and turn a situation can take, and every chance happening down to the nitty gritty details. I'm prepared for anything, no matter how outlandish or improbable, and I've worked out the appropriate action to take ensuring I come out on top and ahead of the game, or so I like to think.

On that day that the mutant cat-weasel-rabbit approached me, in my head, I believed I had solved the "one wish" proposition eons ago; without even having to resort to loop holing wordplay that amounts to asking for more wishes. It was literally child's play. Spending most of my childhood avoiding all human contact to be alone in my little world gives me a lot of time to think about these things.

[5/12]

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:20:02 No.35875802

The perfect wish was supposed to give me everything I wanted out of the universe, and - and I thought I was sooo clever and wise beyond my years here - conveniently and automatically leave out the things I only thought I wanted but didn't, and give me the things I didn't know I wanted or would want in the future. Could have lifted the Hindenburg with all of the smug I was releasing.

I'm still not completely sure what 8ball thought as I recited my wish. For all his boisterousness and rather rude mannerisms and painful stereotyping, he sure fell silent when I uttered the words that would enslave my soul:

"I wish to be able to wish for nothing." This, very quickly followed by what I can only guess was about 40 minutes of unbroken speech detailing what amounted to my Terms and Conditions, an amalgamation of my best constructed and memorized legalese, was my wish. Plugging every loophole, contradicting every alternative interpretation, breaking down every word with an improvised Socratic method, I covered and filled the philosophical nooks and crannies. I assumed that I was making a contract with the devil (about the only thing I did right), and I wasn't going to leave any room to get screwed over.

I was rewarded with -this-. I roll the gem around in my hand, my mind silent for a moment or two before I re-materialized the gem as a ring on my finger. The tram cruises along transitioning from underground to an elevated above ground section of rail that joins with the main loop. Sunlight peeks over the horizon illuminating the eastern half of the cloudless sky.

[6/12]

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:21:29 No.35875826

It took a while to fully sink in initially. The depth of what I had done to myself, the hell that was to become my every day life, and the complete lack of power I had in more ways than one. It probably hit me finally when I died for the first time. Bright idea at the time thinking that if I stood up for myself for once in my life, I'd earn respect and never have to deal with bullying again. Bright idea as a callidus with an abnormally limited magic capacity to think she could stand up to an eversor.

I remember dying slowly and painfully, then waking up in the medical bed brought back to life but all the pain still there. I remember crying myself to sleep then; I can't remember the last time I cried before that if I ever did. I'll always remember that day that I died, cried, and, also for the first time I can ever remember, just wanting a friend to talk to.

The tram comes to a stop at the ever so creatively named Commercial Office District station. I exit the station, and head across the street toward the business park. Unlike the shopping district, the office district isn't stuffed with billboards, flashy signs, and casually dressed people carrying shopping bags and wielding smart phones like they would die if they didn't keep hammering at the screen with their thumbs a hundred times a second. Even off duty magical girls hold their electronic narcotics closer to them and care for them more than their own soul gems.

[7/12]

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:23:00 No.35875844

Here, there's altogether less visual clutter; just plain office buildings with the accompanying logos and sidewalks lined with dogwood trees in between LED streetlights. The people, while also glued to their thousand dollar watch replacements, are dressed professionally in suits and ties, mostly middle aged men with fewer women and even fewer young interns, and talk rather loudly when on the phone. Fooling only themselves, they want to convince the word that they are important and necessary, and the best way to do that is to talk business loudly in public. They make mundane every day conversations about recent transactions sound like industry changing fortune 500 business deals, and it hinges on their word. Then they end the call conveniently in front of their favorite bar and drink themselves into a stupor in time just before the crushing truth has a chance to swoop in.

Then again, it might not be too far from the truth. The buildings surrounding the one in the center are owned by puppet corps of the 8th. At least they get to be part of the fun when we pull on the strings.

The center building, surrounded in a glass curtain wall, is the main center of operations for the callidus. There isn't that much to be said about the place; it's mainly offices where paper work and data entry get done. Below the surface is a data center, and below that are silent rooms, vaults, and other things I can imagine but don't have the access to know for sure.

I proceed through the main entrance where I'm immediately greeted by Alyssa Lockhart, callidus rank leader. She's wearing a button up short sleeve white shirt, red tie, and blue skirt that comes down to her knees. She flips her long light-purple hair that makes her ample bosom non-verbally and confidently announce its presence, and grabs a tablet off the front desk.

[8/12]

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:24:56 No.35875880

"Serina Hunter," she addresses me in a calm, business-like voice. I return the greeting with a stiff salute. "Good morning. You're early, as expected." She taps a few times on the tablet before handing a manila folder to the front desk secretary. "Grab my bags for me and follow me. I'll be driving you to the exam as I have a few special things I need to talk with you about before you begin." I picked up the bags sitting beside the front desk next to her, one a large purse, and the other a normal beige bag baring the numerals VIII in large golden stitching.

Normally, for the exam, we just show up at the starting point at the specified time, but I had written orders to come to the office in person. What she has to tell me must be so important that she couldn't wait to tell me at our scheduled meeting later today. My pay has already been sequestered down to the minimum allowed by Officio policy for my many sick days and medical resource usage. I idly wonder what else can be taken away before stopping myself from thinking into it any further. No point in worrying.

I place her bags in the back seat of one of the generic white company sedans. It's some late model something something with a license plate that reads CURVIII. I hop into the passenger seat as Alyssa starts the car and we pull out of the lot. The car soon fills with the pleasant scent of her fruity shampoo. Before I can enjoy it too much, she breaks the silence as soon as we are on the road.

"Did you eat anything for breakfast?" Her question caught me a bit off guard, I'd expected her to drill into me straight away. I guess she's not as straight to business as I thought.

"Doughnut." I reply in a tone as stale and colorless as the nearly rock hard confectionery that was my breakfast.

[9/12]

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:26:16 No.35875899

"Look in my bag and grab the pink box on top," she offers in a softer warm voice. I reach back and pull out the box from the bag and into my lap. It's a pastry from Sweet Treats, a popular family run bakery in the shopping district. Opening the box revealed a surprise that made me forget whatever it was I was worried about just a minute ago. Two fresh sweet potato jacks in all their golden glory. The pastry of the gods. I stare at it in stunned silence before murmuring a thanks and taking a bite.

Alyssa says something about me needing to eat a proper breakfast that I can't hear over the harps played by angels. The soft exterior mixes with the warm smooth sweet potato filling and gracing my tongue with the divine blessing of righteous sweetness. Soon, every square centimeter of my mouth is covered in starchy goodness and every swallow brings with it a soothing and satisfying essence of revitalization that slides down into my stomach warming my body with the love and care that I know the baker put into it. I don't even notice the tears streaming don my face until it's pointed out to me.

The callidus rank leader is at a loss for words when she hands me a handkerchief. I finish off the last of the jacks and dab my tears slightly embarrassed of myself. I haven't had a sweet potato jack in years, and those were too perfect; it takes a moment for me to compose myself, resuming my usual deadpan expression. I make a mental note to go compliment the baker and maybe buy another one some day when I have more than twelve cents in pennies picked up off the ground in my inventory.

I clean up and awkwardly thank Alyssa a couple more times. She lets me enjoy the afterglow for a beat before bringing me crashing down from cloud nine back to reality.

[10/12]

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:27:55 No.35875919

"I've made some modifications to your exam. You will be taking this one alone this time and the difficulty has been increased to play to your strengths." She informs me back in her usual business groove. "The time limit has been reduced to four hours, and conditions have been added for passing and failing." I listen intently as she explains the changes to the exam relieved that this wasn't going to be a pre-haranguing.

The callidus exam consists of two major parts: clerical and field work. Clerical is easy enough, just don't have mush for brains cougheversorscough and anyone can pass. Field work is much more exciting: three parts with three to five callidus-in-training taking the exam at the same time, teamwork optional, against a squad of newly inducted vindicare and whoever else wants to volunteer to kick around some fresh meat, teamwork mandatory.

Despite my persistent failures, I'm actually looking forward to taking the exam. It's probably the only thing I've done that's actually been fun since contracting. Not only do I get to stretch my legs a little and get away from the constant threat of having my bones broken, but the exam is the only time I feel I have some control which I haven't felt in over a month. The rules are very straight forward and nonrestrictive allowing quite the freedom of approach. I think if I can just pass the damn thing and get real missions like these, I might just turn out to enjoy some part of my life again.

Alyssa asks me if I have any questions, which I don't; I never ask questions for fear they're going to figure out what I'm planning and plug that loophole. Then she fills the silence that would be the rest of the trip by plugging loopholes I've exploited in the past and trying to anticipate new ones with more stupid rules.

[11/12]

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:29:36 No.35875945

We pull up to a nondescript area off the beaten path which was off the highway in the middle of a forest. She takes my grief seed since they aren't permitted during the exam and offers a choice of firearms which I quickly refuse. My proficiency lies in stealth and having an over sized firecracker isn't my style; it won't help me at the truly difficult portion either.

"Your exam begins when you cross the red tape; good luck," she states. We exchange salutes, and she smirks a devilish smirk with a suspicious wink that is all too out of place for her normal formal front. A chill runs up my spine, and I wonder if I should take that as a sign that this isn't going to be an ordinary newbie exam or if she's just trying to get into my head.

I try to shake the feeling and forget the gesture while trodding through to the deeper part of the forest. My hands, either from the chill in the air or from anticipation, begin trembling; I clench them hard. I have to be quick to put some ideas into action, quicker still for the contingency plans to save my butt should I encounter some nasty surprises. I might...I thin- no, this may be my last chance to prove I'm worth something to the Officio. There's no room for failure, I CAN and WILL do this. I've planned for this.

[12/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)16:29:54 No.35875948
File: hallow_homu.jpg (207 KB, 1200x900)

>>35875579

It's already over in this of the world, but
Happy Halloween MGNQ !

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/31/14(Fri)16:30:29 No.35875955

Trials of the Thrice-Cursed

Chapter 1-3: Wildcards

I used to work for the Ninth, but now Fate apparently decided it would be funny to make it so I'd end up with their old enemy from the Third. It had been about a week now since the world went insane on me, but I've managed to adapt. Honestly? the ease I've had in doing so actually bothers me. I shouldn't be taking this so lightly. Everything I strived for, everyone I enjoyed and would die for. Even my loyal partner. Everything's been stripped away from me.

And I'm just calmly chilling with strangers who picked me off the streets. What the bloody fuck is wrong with me.

"So.. that's about it."Silke finished her explanation with a small confirming nod in emphasis. The two of us were sitting across the 'living room' part of the lounging area. She was sitting properly, if a little nervously, while I was lazily laying down on one of the couches, hands joined under my head as I listened.

"That's pretty interesting, actually." I found myself replying. " Explains a lot of things about how the Officio used to work and how their layout is designed." I hid a small yawn by turning my head away towards the seat of the couch for a few seconds; hadn't really slept in the past few days.

"Y-yes, it... got a little difficult at times.." I raised an eyebrow at her comment before letting out a small chuckle.

"Hey, no need to be all modest. We all have to deal with crap one way or another and I'm pretty sure I'd feel like shit if I was in your situation." The Culexus remained silent and looked away slightly.

She eventually managed to mutter a small "thank you" I could have missed if my senses weren't sharpened to high levels by the magic flowing through my blood. I just smiled and teased her a little.

"No coming too close though, I can only tolerate so many headaches in a day."
==[1/8]

>> ☐ **Udonge** 10/31/14(Fri)16:31:06 No.35875960

Somewhat Magical Strategist Serina Hunter - The Perfect Wish

And that's my pilot for my writefag debut! Thanks for reading.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/31/14(Fri)16:31:33 No.35875965

Silke let out a small 'hmf' and I just chuckled again.

"I can't help but wonder though.." The little Culexus picked up in a more confident tone than usual, it almost felt like she was just thinking out loud rather than addressing me directly. "Why are you affected this much."

"Hm?"

"No one else gets sick when my suit is set to maximum like this, but you still feel the effects, I wonder why."

I slowly picked myself up from my lazy laying down position and shifted up to a leisurely sitting position, resting my cheek on cold fleshmetal fingers in thought. It was a bit strange like she said. I never really spent time with Culexi back at the Ninth, so the question never really came up. It did mean I had to be even more careful if I was especially vulnerable to their attacks like she was implying. Already my mind started to race thinking of ways of how I could try to deal with this kind of situations.

"Actually, if you don't mind.." Silke perked up lightly at my words. "I'd appreciate if we could schedule some training at some point." she tilted her head slightly, even with the visor on I could tell she must have been looking at me like I was crazy - which is a perfectly valid thing to do, but that's beside the point. "Don't give me that, I'm serious."

There was a few seconds of silence followed by a small sigh. "..If you insist, then I'll see what I can do to help." Her vox-caster concealed the tone of her voice, but from the body language and pace, I could tell she wasn't all that happy with it.

There was an awkward moment for a while longer. She was clearly a bit uncomfortable, but for what reason I couldn't tell for sure. Could be bad previous experiences trying to do the same for all I knew. Either way I decided to drop the topic for the time being and stood up, heading to the kitchen section while stretching my arms a little.
==[2/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/31/14(Fri)16:32:38 No.35875980

"What are you up to?" she leaned forward from her seat as I started rummaging through the fridge and counters. I caught a glance of her fidgeting from the side of my eye. "Trying to pull my weight" I responded evenly as I kept searching.

The Culexus soon enough hopped down from her big chair and headed over, taking care to remain at least two meters off to my side. Still gave me a slight headache, but it was small enough for me not to care. "What are you looking for?" she asked simply, looking as if she wanted to help. "Alcohols. I used to work at a bar so I know all kinds of mixes."

Silke seemed to stiffen a little, I almost felt like she was going to try to sermon me or something - she looked young enough for that - but she didn't. "Suzume only buys wines." I stopped my search and leaned back slightly. That was a problem, I didn't know much of any recipe with those things. "It's not like you have to anyway... it's.. it's unhealthy you know..." Ah, there was a sermon after all, but she didn't look all that convinced by her own words.

"It helps relax. It's kind of like smoking cigarettes except instead of blowing the smoke into everyone's faces it's something you can keep to yourself."

Silke swayed a little on her tiptoes before giving another feeble-sounding rebuttal. "W-well, both are bad..."

I just shrugged and leaned against the counter. "Look, I can understand trying to be as good as you can be, but we all have to cope with a lot of stress and bullshit. Except if we let things fester instead of just having a small mental breakdown we turn into screeching monsters." A small gasp escaped her mouth, I soothed my own voice, trying to be comforting. "So it's all right. We can have a few vices to indulge in, it helps keeping us sane and functioning. 'Don't have to try to shoulder the whole world. "
==[3/8]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)16:32:43 No.35875982

>>35875948
Awesome!
Happy Hallowe'en!

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/31/14(Fri)16:33:44 No.35876000

The little Culexus sighed lightly and remained silent for a second or two before taking a few steps and reaching up to give me a pat on the head. I froze in place for a moment, completely at a loss as to how to react to something like that.

I knew shit was going to get awkward.

"You try to act all spooky and tough, but you're really a good girl inside." At this point I felt a little bit of red creep up to my cheeks; and it wasn't blood for once.

"The hell I am!" I finally growled out as she took a few steps back. "I don't "act" or any of that bullshit, I'm always me."

"I know." she simply answered, taking another step back to avoid a punch that never came. "I can tell."

I sighed deeply, trying to contain my exasperation. What the fuck was up with her all of a sudden? I grumbled lightly and took my bottle of vodka from my inventory, setting it down on the counter with a loud 'thud', which got a small tilting of the head out of her. "You're going to drink and you're going to like it."

"Hum, Tatsuki--"

"No buts, it's the price for making fun of me just now." I immediately cut her and she slumped slightly, probably resigned. "Now now, don't make that face, it's really good stuff I'm sharing with you here."

"What face?" she quickly protested a bit louder than her usual tone. "You can't even see my face behind this!"

I just shrugged as I started to pour two glasses of pure Russian goodness. "Relax." I let out calmly before picking up my own and sampling a small sip. All hail the Drink of Kings. "I'm not really going to force you." she sighed lightly

and tiptoed again, hazarded a glance to the glass, then to me, then back to the glass.
==[4/8]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)16:34:24 No.35876008

>>35875960
The Eighth is just full of bullies, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/31/14(Fri)16:34:48 No.35876013

When she finally decided to lift her visor, my headache exploded a few levels. I grit my teeth at the sudden pain but bore with it. I emptied the rest of my own glass in a quick gulp to help with it then reported my attention back on her.

Her face really did look innocent, no matter how much I looked. She had short blue hair and gentle green eyes. It's when I saw those eyes that I knew for sure; she wasn't meant to be a Magical Girl. They were eyes that made you feel like you wanted to protect them from all the horrors we can't run away from. But at the same time, they weren't completely naive. She had seen her share already; I could feel that much.

Silke cautiously took the glass I had offered her and gave it a look as if it was some sort of dangerous poison or radioactive material before slowly bringing it closer and eventually to her lips. It was kinda cute actually, especially with that face of hers. She took a tiny sip and blinked before shivering. "..warm.. it's cold, but then warm.." She looked down with a curious expression and took another, longer sip. She coughed lightly and tried to cover her mouth with a gloved hand.

"TATSUKI" another now-familiar voice suddenly roared behind me loud enough for me to turn around and take a stance. "What do you think you're doing with my little German!" Suzume was standing barely half a meter away from me, most likely having snuck in with one of her Callidus Tricks while I wasn't looking.

I let out a small chuckle and shrugged, trying to put on an innocent look of my own. I was probably failing badly though. There's no way I can ever be considered that anymore anyway.
==[5/8]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)16:35:22 No.35876022
File: hanegawa.jpg (14 KB, 247x204)

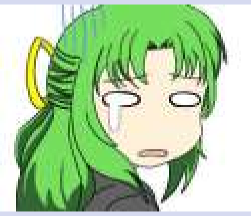

>>35871384
>making any hope of navigation a forlorn one at best.
Friendly reminder that that we have at least one external point of reference to navigate by.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/31/14(Fri)16:35:55 No.35876030

The Callidus' expression softened a little and she put a hand on my shoulder. "Just teasing." she then leaned in closer and narrowed her eyes before adding in a whisper. "But if you try to get her drunk to take advantage of her I'll put you in a Barrier that'll make you beg it was a Witch's.~" I remained silent and blinked once with a neutral expression.

Silke blushed slightly as she stepped in "J-jeez Suzume I can take care of myself!" Yes she can, now if only she could avoid coming this close with her visor open I would appreciate. I get the feeling this stabbing pain in my gut is going to become nasty any moment now. I let out a small grunt and she seemed to realize, taking a step back and slamming her visor shut. A glance at her glass made me realize she had already downed it all. What?

"Well, I digress." Suzume leaned against the counter as well and brought a hand to her hair, adjusting it carefully like she seemed to always do. "I just met with one of my contacts and found us a little job." I gave her a small look. This time she wore a pretty regal cocktail dress of midnight blue with small purple styling and details. Looked about right for meeting with a client.

"So what's it going to be?" I crossed my arms and titled my head slightly in wonder.
"Escort duty." she responded with a hint of tease.
"Oh come on!" I objected with a roll of the eyes.
"For a cargo ship." she smirked and specified, leaving my interest renewed:
"Go on."

Suzume nodded and moved away from the counter, heading for her usual throne-like chair in the lounge."Long story short, a museum burned down and all the salvaged works are being transferred to a new exposition site. There's for entire billions' worth of art pieces in that ship on the black market."

"Classic, so they think pirates are going to try to intercept?" I headed over as well with Silke in tow before getting a seat myself.
==[6/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/31/14(Fri)16:37:01 No.35876046

"That's a bit of an understatement actually. The sponsors received an ultimatum by an unknown source that says unless the cargo surrender at a specific location and time, the entire crew is going to die and that no amount of security will be able to prevent that." Suzume explained calmly as she joined her hands.

"Now you're talking my language." I couldn't help but smirk. After all the crap I've went through lately I really needed an opportunity like this to unwind. "So we're expecting Officio opposition? Sounds like something the Tenth would do."

The ice-eyed Callidus nodded lightly. "No doubt, their ultimatum was very arrogantly written. They must have something they believe to be a trump card of sorts. That is why I'll be sending the two of you." she made eye contact with the both of us for emphasis. "Tatsuki, I trust you will be able to take on and defend against whatever they will be throwing at the client. You will be acting as lure while Silke finds and shuts down whatever it is they have up their sleeves."

"That sounds right up my alley." my smirk widened at the prospect of a last stand with unknown forces crashing down. For the first time in a week, I felt excitement again. "I'll show them why they used to call me the Phoenix of the Ninth." Suzume tilted her head with a small amount of confusion, most likely having never heard of any such title. It stung, hard, but I just put on a token smile and waved it off. "Nevermind."

"The data?" Silke asked flatly as she stood back up, soon answered by another nod from the Callidus. "I already added it in." The Culexus looked back to me and made a motion to tell me to come over as she walked to a side-room that held a lot of electronic material; surveillance equipment mostly.
==[7/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/31/14(Fri)16:38:05 No.35876060

I was honestly a little surprised when I saw just how well the little German handled all this equipment. When it comes to combat, it's not uncommon to hear people speak of how they see their weapons as extensions of themselves. That was roughly the feeling I was getting when I watched her. In no time flat she pulled up the exact location the ultimatum asked for, the sea charts for the vicinity, the weather conditions for the specified time, the itinerary of the cargo and its blueprints and specifications.

"Here, please review this." I blinked lightly at the Culexus and gave her a look. "It's all you'll need to know so.. please memorize it well!" I couldn't help but nod at the enthusiasm in her outburst. What a strange girl. I took a seat in front of all the monitors and started to check everything. I doubted I'd actually make use of all that intel, but there was time to spare.

Time that couldn't make me more eager for it to pass quickly.
==[8/8]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)16:38:26 No.35876063

Treasure Hunter Elaine

Chapter 3: Hedonism HQ

It was a long flight, but now I'm finally back in Rome, and on my way to the 14th. The sooner I get there, the sooner I can drop the sarcophagus off to Pius and contemplate ways to obsessively wash out my inventory. I don't care that's she in a sarcophagus, having a dead body in your inventory is gross as hell.

Tearing my thoughts away from what's in my inventory, I'm again floored by just how massive the building of the 14th Officio is. It's at least 400 feet tall, and it extends who knows how far underground. The building is about 600 feet in diameter at the surface, easily taking up four city blocks here in Rome. It's almost five times the size of the standard American unit of area: the football field.

From the outside the circular building has three levels visible, each level having a dozen small towers rising up a couple dozen feet. The entrance to the Officio is also massive, being at least 150 feet tall and looking like the front of a Roman cathedral. The entire Officio looked like it was cut from a single, absolutely massive block of stone. The outside was decorated with carvings, statues, and emblems made out of brass. Surrounding the Officio were 300 foot pillars of stone with brass statues of magical girls standing on top of them. The doors—

…You know what? Just take my word on it. The entire office building and everything on it is fucking massive and gaudier than the tomb I just got back from, and that was filled with gold and jewels. I'd even say the pyramid was subtle compared to the 14th. Point is, everything is shiny and impressive, and if I were to try and describe every detail of the building, I'd be here all day. The effort and energy needed to make this place is just mindboggling, I don't know how Pius made it and did it without anyone noticing, other than with some half-assed explanation like "Callidus hid it" or "alien space magic."

[1/11]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)16:39:30 No.35876084

>>35876063
I open the doors and walk inside the Officio. I'll try to keep the descriptions brief this time.

The inside of the Officio is just as gaudy as the inside, but replace half of the bronze sculptures and carvings with gold, the other half with marble, and throw valuable paintings of the Blessed Lady on almost every wall. The hardwood floors are polished to the point of having a permanent sheen, and red velvet carpets and tapestries cover the floors and parts of the walls respectively. No, I don't know how the velvet remains in its perfect pristine state week after week of use, or how you never slip and fall on your ass with the velvet on polished hardwood floors, but that's the 14th for you.

Oh, hold on. I missed one rather important aspect of the fourteenth.

Most of the statues, paintings, and other artwork on the inside of the Officio that doesn't involve the Blessed Lady in some way are all of naked women. Whenever I walk by them I try not to pay attention to the statues, the lewd positions some of them are in, or how others look suspiciously similar to the Warmaster.

Yeah… it's… a fairly lewd Officio, and many of the girls in it are just about as lewd. At least they keep the worst statues inside the Officio and not display them on every available space on the outside of the Officio. Granted, Pius had to step in and enforce that himself.

Enough of that though. I think I should stop by Pius's office for now and drop off the crazy magical girl in my inventory.

Several lewd statues later, I find myself in front of Pius's office. Compared to the rest of the Officio, it's rather tame. It's just a door about twice my height, made of solid oak, and stained to look a deep, dark brown. Other than a few carvings of the Blessed Lady and a few words inscribed on the surface, "GAUDE PUELLA MAGI ", there are no other decorations on it to speak of.

Without hesitating I open the door to the incubator's office and walk inside.

[2/11]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 10/31/14(Fri)16:39:30 No.35876085

And this concludes the (first) introductory phase for TTC. The next Chapter will kick off the action

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)16:40:40 No.35876103
File: 3-1 The Fourteenth Offici(...).jpg (228 KB, 1920x1080)

WELL GEE, it would be nice to remember to post images.
>>35876084
Pius's office looked like the inside of a Christian church, except instead of in the shape of a cross the room was rectangular with a rounded wall opposite the door. The room itself did not have much light to speak of, only relying on the glow of several screens to give it a faint blue light. The room also lacked any pews, and instead just had a red carpet lead up to the altar, which Pius used as his desk. The altar cum desk was the same color as the door, but with certain parts gilded with the Officio's logo. Instead of murals and stained glass of Christ, the Saints, or any other holy figures you might find in a Christian church, there were about twenty electronic screens that currently had images of The Blessed Lady on them. That was Pius's screensaver so to speak. It flipped through a number of images of the Blessed Lady when he wasn't using the screens or his computer to contact his brothers.

Pius himself looked like most of his brothers. White fur, opposable ears, fluffy tail, the works. He's slightly taller than the other incubators, but not by all that much. What sets him apart from his brothers though is the miniature red gown that he wears, along with the large and rather silly pope hat sitting on his head. As far as I know, not one of the girls has ever seen him without the hat on. The few times that he's been killed he came back with a new pope hat already on his head.

When Pius herd the door open, he stopped what he was doing and looked up at me immediately. "Hoh? It's unusual to see you here. You've never accepted my invitations to meet me after your trips. I take it this means something happened in the tomb, Elaine." He says in his deep voice. Yes, a deep voice. Unlike the other incubators his voice isn't some sickeningly sweet high pitched noise, it's a deep, oily voice.

[3/11]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)16:41:49 No.35876122

File: 3-3 Pius's Office when li(...).jpg (768 KB, 1280x1654)

>>35876103
As for Pius himself, he often acts like a priest whenever he can, sans sermons. It's part of the reason why he doesn't mind if one of his girls barges right into his office like I just did. He'll drop everything to listen to our problems and try to offer solutions. Problem is, he's still an alien cat with the barest understanding of how humans work, so his help isn't all that useful or wanted most of the time. Often his help is even detrimental to us, to the point of needing a grief seed after seeing him.

From what little I know of the guy, when he came to earth God knows when, he was fascinated by the human concept of "religion" and wanted to spread one of his own. He never got a chance to spread his own, but he saw how many magical girls already worshiped the "Blessed Lady" and he set out to help spread the religion to magical girls worldwide along with his brother in the 2nd. He likes to see himself as the "pope" of the religion, even though there isn't a recognized pope for the Blessed Lady, and if he ever made any decrees about the religion no one ever listened to him. Girls often end up calling him a fake pope or fake priest behind his back because of that.

Anyway, back to the matter at hand about the girl in the tomb.

"Hey Pius, I hit a bit of a snag over in the pyramid in Egypt that I thought you should see." I tell him as I pull the sarcophagus out of my inventory and stand it up.

"Oh? Very well. This is the first time you've sought my assistance."

I pull the lid off and the girl from the pyramid falls out onto the floor.

"I found her in the tomb, and she claimed to be Cleopatra," I answered. "Or at least she sincerely believed she was Cleopatra."

Pius tilts his head bewildered, as if he was a confused puppy or something. I spend the next few moments filling him in on everything that happened in the tomb.

[4/11]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)16:43:02 No.35876144
File: 3-4 Pius.png (555 KB, 1280x1000)

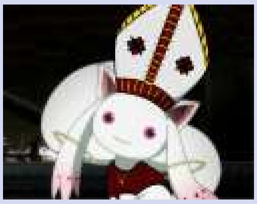

>>35876122
"I see… This is serious, indeed," Pius says as he hops down from his desk and starts examining the girl. "May I see her soul gem?"

I pull the sapphire soul gem out of my pocket. It's no longer crystal clear, but some darkness has begun to form in the gem. Probably because I kept her body and her soul apart for so long. I hand the soul gem over to Pius to examine. He probably would have easily caught it had I tossed it, but throwing souls is typically frowned upon. If anyone in the 14th can solve the mystery of where this girl came from and what she was doing in Egypt, it would be Pius.

"Hoh? Interesting." Pius mutters as he examines the soul gem with his… ears? Arms? Earms? Anyway, after a few moments he sets the soul gem down and looks up to me. "I am unable to determine when exactly she was contracted, or who the incubator that contracted her was, Elaine."

See? I told you he'd be able to—wait what?

"Nothing?" I ask surprised. "You don't have any idea who she is? No idea at all?"

"All I can tell about her contract from examining the soul gem is that she could have been contracted at any point in time between a million years ago and about a week ago." Pius continues. "I can tell you that she would be an Eversor, and she has a large amount of magic available to her, but I do not know the details of her powers or what her wish could have been."

"So what, are you trying to tell me that she could in fact be Cleopatra?" I asked incredulously.

"Of course not." Pius answers. "It's impossible that Cleopatra could have lived for two thousand years without us knowing about it. She would have fallen long before now had she actually been in the pyramid that long without a grief seed. What possessed you to think that she actually was Cleopatra?"

For the record, "falling" is the Pius's way of saying "turn into a witch." His rationale behind it is that us turning into witches parallels the "fall from grace" featured in many religions.

[5/11]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)16:44:05 No.35876166
File: 3-5 YOROKOBE SHOUJO.jpg (90 KB, 497x493)

>>35876144
Anyway, I ignore his attempt at being condescending and continue on. "Well good, she's not Cleopatra. At least now we know who she's not." To be honest I'm more curious now at how he could not know a damn thing about who she is with the soul gem right in his…ears. "Isn't it your job to make and fiddle with soul gems? How is it that you cannot know where she's from?"

"There are a number of reasons why this could be unknown to me Elaine." Pius answers me patiently. "Most of them are classified however, and the rest are so unlikely they're not even worth mentioning."

I let out a frustrated sigh. So the answer is beyond my pay grade. That's nice. And here I though Pius could answer all of my questions about this girl. Silly me for assuming he'd tell me jack shit. Oh, and silly me for thinking that the alien cat that makes soul gems with the contracts would know anything about them.

"If it's any consolation, if something has affected her soul gem enough that I cannot learn much from it, her mind would be equally affected," Pius states. "More likely than not this girl was being sincere when you met her, so you shouldn't have to worry her trying to kill you in your sleep."

No, it wasn't any consolation, as now none of my questions about how she got in the tomb can be answered. "So what do we do with our insane girl, then?" I ask instead of voicing my frustration any more than I might have already.

"If she means no harm and if I am unable to learn her Officio of origin, I can talk to her and try to convince her to work with us in the 14th." Pius states, with his tail starting to swish back and forth. "She would be a very powerful Eversor, and I would never say no to having another Eversor under my employ."

Somehow I knew he'd go there. 90% of the whole Officio is already made up of Eversors, and he still went there.

[6/11]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)16:45:12 No.35876182

>>35876166
"Good luck convincing her." I tell Pius. "For some reason I don't think she'll take working under someone very well. She's more likely to be insulted by working under someone than thrilled by the idea."

"I will keep your advice in mind, Elaine," Pius says as he grabs the soul gem again to wake the girl up.

Almost immediately the girl jolts upright, gasping for air. She looks around wildly until she spots me. "Loyal Peasant! Where am I?" she demands.

"You're in the Fourteenth Officio in Rome." Pius answers for me. "Elaine, your loyal peasant, works for me and she saw fit to inform me of your return to our world, Lady Cleopatra."

Wait, what? Lady Cleopatra? What is the cat doing? Why is he encouraging her delusion?

The girl's eyes widen as she spots Pius. "A talking cat! Ah, the wonders this age has." The girl then turns to me. "You must have been lucky to be able to serve a cat such as this before meeting me."

Oh, that's right. Cats were sacred to Egyptians, mostly because they killed vermin and cobras.

And she thinks I'm lucky to be working for one. Someone kill me.

…Then again, it could be worse. I could be in the 10th… or the 8th… or the 9th for that matter.

"Indeed she is, Lady Cleopatra," Pius continues. "But for the moment, I must speak with you about your plans now that you've returned."

"My plans? I wish to have the world recognize me as its leader once more and to rule over it, just as it should be!" The fake proclaims. "But first, I require knowledge of this world so I may rule over it with as few problems as possible after my ascent."

"Indeed, which is part of the reason why Elaine brought you to me," Pius says as he starts walking in circles around us. He has a bad habit of doing that when he has things to say. "You have been given an opportunity to learn of the world in secret and get your bearings without worrying about anyone attempting to take your right to rule away from you before you are ready."

[7/11]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)16:46:16 No.35876197

>>35876182
I just stand there stunned, wondering if I'm actually hearing Pius help the girl plot world domination or if some

Callidus with way too much time and magic on their hands is trying to prank me. It might not be a Callidus, though. I could just be drugged for all I know.

"You see, in this day and age you are what we call a magical girl. I will go over the details of what that entails later, but what you need to know at this point is that in this time all magical girls work for Incubators such as myself, and those who don't tend to not last very long." Pius explains. "Obviously someone like you would not work for someone else, lest it imply anyone had power over you. However, if you were to just pretend to work for me, you would have an opportunity to learn of the world with little trouble.

"What an interesting idea…" comments the tan girl. "The best way for me to stay hidden would be to hide in plain sight. That cover shall do nicely until I've learned of this world. What else do I need to know to keep this cover and not have the others suspect me?"

"To make sure no one looking too closely discovers this deception, you will have to do a few jobs for me to keep up appearances." Pius mentions. "You will be paid for them like anyone else, and the extra funds should help you gather the resources you need for your goal."

"Yes, true. Even in my time not everyone would do things for free for royalty. Even our slaves had to be paid a minimal amount to keep them working." She says. "That is acceptable. What else do I need to know for my cover that I should know about?"

Did she not even realize she was just roped into working for the cat?

[8/11]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)16:47:19 No.35876214

>>35876197
"Outside of explaining what I can of the modern world and what it takes to be a magical girl, there is not much to tell," Pius says. "Elaine shall be your guide as you travel around the world. Heed her advice, as she will tell you of the people of the world and their needs, wants, and beliefs. They are things that you will need to know in your attempt to rule over them in this age."

"Good, it would be wrong to have my loyal servant separated from me for too long." The girl says.

If I wasn't dumbfounded at Pius getting this girl to work for him, I'd be more annoyed at being demoted to servant in this girl's eyes, and irritated that I'd have to put up with her even longer now.

Pius finally stops circling around us and jumps onto his desk to face us. "Good. In a moment, I shall try to tell you as much as I can of this world so you will not be too lost and bewildered by this world's wonders on your travels. At the moment though, I suspect that Elaine has something she wishes to speak to me about in private."

Oh, you bet I do furball.

"That is fine, I shall wait for you to finish." The girl says. "The world has waited over two thousand years for me, a few moments more will not be much longer for it to wait."

As the girl wanders away from Pius, I walk over, glaring at the cat. "What the hell are you doing?" I hiss. "I thought you were just going to get her to join the Officio, not encourage her delusions!"

Pius just looks at me. "You were the one who told me that she wouldn't take working under me very well, so I decided to convince her that it was in her best interest to do so."

"You flat out fucking lied to her." I snarl. "I thought you were above that."

"I did not once lie to her." Pius replies. "She said that she wanted to rule and needed to learn of the world, and I offered her a method to do so."

"You called her 'Lady Cleopatra.' You were encouraging her insanity."

[9/11]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)16:48:44 No.35876237

>>35876214
"She answers to Cleopatra, and things would naturally go smoother if added a suitable title. To my knowledge, none of my brothers have had any success with contracting young males, meaning she must be female and making 'Lady' is a suitable title." The cat states. "As for her insanity, I saw no need to make things more complicated by attempting to cure her of it."

"What about that part about people after her? Who the hell would even be after her? The only ones that know of her are in this room!" I continue.

"I'm sure those in power won't sit quietly if she has any sort of success in taking power away from them. Someone will sooner or later want her gone," He answers.

Tilting his head, Pius asks me a question in return. "Why are you so upset over the matter anyway? This is the easiest solution that doesn't require killing her, is it not? I know how you dislike killing; after all, it's why I decided to make you a Callidus instead of an Eversor in the first place," Pius states. "Think about it, Elaine. This way we don't have to shatter her worldview and risk her falling when she learns that everything she knows is a lie. While she's being paranoid of enemies watching her and waiting for her to reveal her plans, she'll be more likely to behave like a normal, if a bit egotistical, magical girl. If anything, the extra paranoia will be good for her and help her survive longer as an Eversor."

[10/11]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)16:49:48 No.35876254

>>35876237
The worst part is that he's right. I can't even try to tell her of this now without making things worse. "It's just wrong to lead her on like that." The whole thing just leaves a bad taste in my mouth. This is why no one goes to the cat for help. He pulls shit like this and occasionally makes comments about "the good old days."

"Your opinion on the matter has been noted."

"I'm not calling her Cleopatra, though." I say, giving up on arguing my point.

"I will convince her to use another name while she's here," Pius says as I walk away. "Lady Cleopatra, it seems Elaine and I have finished. It may take some time for me to explain what being a magical girl entails, so you might want to get comfortable." Pius hops down from his desk again, no doubt getting ready to start circling the girl once he starts monologuing. "Elaine has many things she needs to do before she's ready to go, including heading to the Warmaster. Do not worry though; Elaine will be back in a few hours."

Taking my cue, I leave Pius's office and head towards the Warmaster's office. Anything to keep my mind off of what just happened.

[11/11]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 10/31/14(Fri)16:50:54 No.35876274

>>35876254
And that's it!
Thanks to Deculture for letting me write, Malal, Minty, and Halaxis for reading through it, and once again Larro for letting me use Queenie!
And now I'm being drafted to help decorate for Halloween!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)16:53:23 No.35876323

>>35876274
Thank you!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 10/31/14(Fri)16:54:20 No.35876343

>>35875579
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived and updated as always.

>>35875960
I am eager to read more of it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)16:55:12 No.35876361
File: 2f0.gif (941 KB, 350x200)

>>35876274
>And now I'm being drafted to help decorate for Halloween!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)16:59:40 No.35876442

If you can find the IRC channel, would it be okay to join?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)17:03:02 No.35876517

>>35875948
Cool!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)17:11:20 No.35876677

>>35876442
Yeah. Don't think anyone would be mad if you found it.

Search around the old threads, or google. I think it's on magicalgirlnoir.com somewhere too.

>> ☐ **Pillows** 10/31/14(Fri)17:17:21 No.35876793

>>35876442
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/31/14(Fri)18:09:34 No.35877740

>>35873643
Wendy.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)11:16:16 No.35891463 Archived

You thank her for assisting in the repairs of Tiny Pete, making sure to use the elaborately formal language that Mami had tried her best to teach you in those rare, stolen moments that you cared enough to ask. This seems to go over quite well with Barbara, the ironclad girl bowing once more, the smoothness in her gesture going beyond human grace or flexibility - and into something almost boneless in its fluidity.

No, it wasn't that all disconcerting to look at, but you did feel a shiver of instinctive revulsion crawling up your spine at the sight of it. ...That uncanny valley thing that you keep hearing about, most likely.

"On behalf of the Fourth Officio, with the authority given to me by my Warmsmith - blessings upon her name - I accept your heartfelt and cherished gratitude, Warmaster Matsuda, and count on your Officio to help us in times of trial and trepidation, as we have done the same here." She straightens up, her eyes briefly sparking pink before settling back into their usual azure glow. "Should our Officios cross paths once more in the future, then let it always be as allies, and never as enemies."

...Yeah. Right. You hope so too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)11:18:17 No.35891498

>>35891463

You turn to look at Tiny Pete's newly-restored form, tapping the handle of Muramasa against your shoulder. ...Wait, she called him the Indomitus Prototype, or something? If he's a prototype, then that means there's an upgraded model of him somewhere, right?

"Oh, yes!" Barbara smiles, clasping both hands in front of her in affirmation - her polished metal fingers making a delicate clinking noise as they smacked together, bringing to mind tiny wind chimes being jostled by a gentle breeze.

"Tiny...um, Tiny Pete, here, as little Misaka has colorfully named him, is a prototype of the Indomitus-pattern Ironform: a humanoid bipedal weapons platform designed to protect its pilot while augmenting their long-ranged and melee combat capabilities to devastating effect."

She gestures towards the armored giant lashed to its metal rack by cables and support harnesses. "We've been very diligent on improving upon his design, with our very brightest at the helm. I'm pleased to report that we may be able to start mass-production for a commercial release anytime soon!"

You blink at the Fourth Officio liaison, and then at Tiny Pete. The rather long-winded description of your robot buddy aside, you couldn't help but hear the unheard implication of her words. She could have just said it outright, but you had a feeling that she consciously held back from doing so.

"Then that means Tiny Pete is..." You let the sentence hang unfinished between the both of you, as you turn to stare back into the robot girl's glowing eyes. There's the smallest quirk of the corners of her lips, before she nods.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:18:48 No.35891502

>>35891463
>Warmsmith
Now that's a hell of a title. I'm not sure whether to expect something cuddly, spiky, or both.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)11:19:22 No.35891510

>>35891498

"NO!" Misaka's scream rings out like a gunshot, and with a flurry of grease-stained blue overalls, your arms dealer pushes past you, past Barbara, before placing herself squarely in front of Tiny Pete. Using herself as the tiniest barricade to protect the armored giant from a rather nonplussed robot girl. "TINY PETE IS MISAKA'S! TINY PETE IS GIFT FROM BIG SISTER MURDERFACE, NO ONE IS TAKING HIM FROM MISAKA!"

"Idiot," Rea breathes from beside you, before stepping forward and talking in a louder, clearer voice. Evidently trying to calm your arms dealer down, something she seems to have done a couple of times already. "Misaka, we already talked about this. Miss Barbara--"

"MISAKA FIXED HIM! TINY PETE WAS BROKEN WHEN MISAKA GOT HIM, AND MISAKA FIXED HIM!" The young Russian girl is crying now, a fact that she'd pulled her goggles on to conceal - but there's no mistaking the worsening shudder in her voice, or the twin trails of moisture dripping down her cheeks, down her chin. "BIG SISTER MURDERFACE, PLEASE TELL STUPID ROBOT GIRL TO GO AWAY!"

Rea looks up at you with an expression approaching apologetic embarrassment. "...Sorry, Warmaster. I tried."

You shake your head, before turning to Barbara. ...Is she really sure that Tiny Pete is the Fourth's property? You're going to need some proof, you just can't hand him over--

"Cross-checking with my Officio's very extensive records proves it, Warmaster Matsuda." Barbara holds up a hand, and pinpricks of light shoot from her fingers to manifest a small holographic model of Tiny Pete over her palm. "Tiny Pete matches the Indomitus prototype Ironform that had mysteriously vanished from our armories fifteen months ago, from the...rather unsightly bronze iconography on his pauldrons to the laser-etched microscopic serial numbers on the inside of his armor plating."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)11:20:29 No.35891525

>>35891510

Something approaching regret makes the robot girl's smile appear almost human. "I'm sorry, Warmaster Matsuda, but the Ironform that little Misaka refers to as Tiny Pete is in fact the...lost property of the Fourth." Although she didn't say it, you could tell she almost said 'stolen'.

"NO!" Misaka shrieks again. "TINY PETE IS MISAKA'S! STUPID ROBOT GIRL CANNOT TAKE HIM AWAY!"

Tch. How do you deal with this?

[]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.
[]You heard her. We're not handing him over. ...I'll pay for him instead.
[]Get Misaka to calm down, first. And make her apologize to the nice robot lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:22:51 No.35891547

>>35891525
[x]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.
[x]Get Misaka to calm down, first. And make her apologize to the nice robot lady.
We are willing to pay handsomely, as we are unsure of how Tiny Pete came into our possession.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:23:27 No.35891554

>>35891525
>[x]Get Misaka to calm down, first. And make her apologize to the nice robot lady.
>[x]Mutual benefit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:23:33 No.35891556
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>35891525
>[]Get Misaka to calm down, first. And make her apologize to the nice robot lady.
Then;

[]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.
That doesn't involve handing him over. No chance of that.

Finders keepers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:23:41 No.35891558

>>35891525
>[X]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.
>[X]You heard her. We're not handing him over. ...I'll pay for him instead.

Both of these, put together.

"I'm sorry if the loss inconvenienced you - we're not entirely sure how it ended up in our inventory to begin with, but at any rate, he's been extraordinarily helpful. That being the case, I think we owe the Fourth a debt for the aid already rendered, and for its continued service. What sort of price would you ask for us to buy it?"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)11:24:04 No.35891560

>>35891525
>[X]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.
>[X]You heard her. We're not handing him over. ...I'll pay for him instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:25:08 No.35891572

>>35891525
>[]You heard her. We're not handing him over. ...I'll pay for him instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:25:30 No.35891580

>>35891525
>[]Get Misaka to calm down, first. And make her apologize to the nice robot lady.
>[]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:27:48 No.35891597

>>35891525
>[X]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.
>[X]You heard her. We're not handing him over. ...I'll pay for him instead.

Yeah. No. We bled and sweat with this piece of scrap metal, no handing him over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:28:37 No.35891605

>>35891525
>[]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.
>[]Get Misaka to calm down, first. And make her apologize to the nice robot lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:29:33 No.35891619

>>35891525
Blame Malal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:29:37 No.35891620

>>35891525
>[]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.
>[]You heard her. We're not handing him over. ...I'll pay for him instead.

Because are we seriously going to force Misaka to apologize?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/14(Sat)11:29:45 No.35891625
File: 1406919284393.jpg (221 KB, 800x800)

>>35891525
>[X]You heard her. We're not handing him over.
...I'll pay for him instead.
I'm usually for a more diplomatic approach but this is our robot buddy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:32:04 No.35891647

>>35891525
>[X]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.

For some reason I see this being something like "Tiny Pete, or the Prototype, or whatever you want to call it, has been deployed by our Officio several times and has proven extraordinarily capable - hell, it's even saved me from death. As such we're loathe to simply return him, especially as he's an integral part of an upcoming operation. Is there any way for us to retain the services of the prototype that also fulfills the needs of your Officio?"

And let the crap above be testament as to why I should never be a writefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:32:36 No.35891652
File: 1355870636306.png (283 KB, 892x800)

>This wedding is awful someone please kill me
>Why are they having it outside in November ffs
>twitter dingles at me
>YAAAAAAAY DECU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:33:22 No.35891664

>>35891625
That reminds me.
Do we have any detailed art of Tiny Pete?
Or at least from the source material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:35:11 No.35891688

>>35891525
>[x]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)11:35:25 No.35891691
File: NL_Termi.jpg (228 KB, 977x1187)

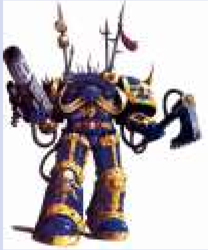

>>35891664

This is the reference that Decu gave me for Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:36:13 No.35891700

>>35891525
>[x]You heard her. We're not handing him over. ...I'll pay for him instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:37:02 No.35891711

>>35891525
[X]Get Misaka to calm down, first. And make her apologize to the nice robot lady.
[X]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.

They already have 'improved' versions, why would they want Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:38:05 No.35891722

>>35891525
>[X]Get Misaka to calm down, first. And make her apologize to the nice robot lady.
>[X]But we're not handing him over.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/01/14(Sat)11:38:48 No.35891728
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

>>35891525

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:39:13 No.35891731

>>35891652
>outside in November
You got a license to kill, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:40:16 No.35891743

>>35891691
Great! Thanks, Hat.
so that just leaves recolor + Tiny Pete details from earlier threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:40:41 No.35891745
File: 1342376339191.png (115 KB, 462x271)

DETROIT
CONSOLIDATED MECHWORKS

[X]Ask Barbara if this can be worked out somehow, to the mutual benefit of your Officios.

They don't NEED Tiny Pete, per se - loss of a single prototype didn't stop them from advancing almost to commercial production stage, after all - but it didn't help them, either, and it must be rather vexing for some expensive tech to walk off like that.

I'd offer them an ongoing research contract. In the real world auto companies often have vehicles in their "auto pool" that are loaned out for employees to use on buisness drives or whatnot, for the express purpose of putting miles on them so techs can later tear them down and examine them in detail, allowing them to study how things held up under wear, tear, impacts, etc. A similar arrangement with the Fourth would let them get the remaining value Tiny Pete has for them, and give us technical support during his (increasingly frequent) tear-down and re-builds.

The only downside is, they need to send someone brave enough to deal with the tiny, tiny, angry cossack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:43:16 No.35891768

Let's try this again : which meguca is your waifu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:44:00 No.35891778

>>35891745
pretty much exactly what I've been thinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:44:36 No.35891784

>>35891768
I like both Midori and Wendy a lot, but Wendy barely wins out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:44:54 No.35891788

>>35891768
Chiaki
Homura
~~Midorin~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:45:48 No.35891799

>>35891768

TINY PETE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:46:48 No.35891812

>>35891799
Tiny Pete is, sadly, not meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:48:44 No.35891832

>>35891768
Siberia tier Midori
Enishi
Hotwheels.
Unrelated but why does everytime someone want to kill Kharn they try to swarm her with Eversors ?
Arhiman clusterfuck ? Eversors
Murder attempt before walpurgishnatch ? Eversors.
Was Arhiman officio 99% made of Eversors or what ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:49:37 No.35891840

>>35891768
Midori
Eleanor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:50:23 No.35891852

>>35891832

Being a powerful artifact bearer =/= good strategist.

If Ahriman was so intent on capturing Mami, she could have done it sneakily with diplomacy stuff instead of trying to kill Kharn with a full frontal attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:50:46 No.35891858

>>35891832
Because Kharn can outsmart boolet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:50:52 No.35891859

>>35891832

Actually it was all callidus that swarmed Kharn, wasn't it?

You'd thing a few dozen Callidus would be a noticeable miss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:51:33 No.35891868

>>35891852
She was well under the influence of the Golden Staff at that point; maybe Corruption makes you stupid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:51:37 No.35891870

>>35891852
well she tried diplomacy, Kharn just didn't give a fuck because her demands were dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:51:47 No.35891872

>>35891852
Come to think of it, Ahriman and the Third have wanted Mami from the beginning for some reason.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/14(Sat)11:52:35 No.35891880
File: barbara by trash.png (244 KB, 599x631)

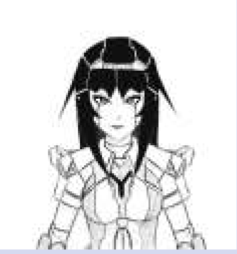

>>35891768
It might be
Barbara now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:52:49 No.35891884

>>35891768
all the australias

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)11:55:17 No.35891912
File: Shoujo manga.png (1.19 MB, 1500x1500)

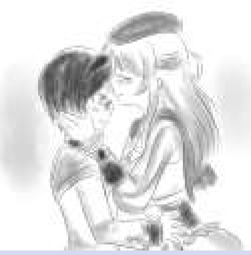

Here's a Saturday morning drawing for everyone.

Let's have fun with the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:55:52 No.35891917
File: 8d530cd04317d8a348af8c354(...).png (4.04 MB, 2000x2000)

>>35891768

Wendy. All the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:55:59 No.35891920

>>35891872
Maybe Sanbey needed someone to replace his ~~none meguca~~ secretary?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:56:09 No.35891923

>>35891852
It's not even being a good strategist, it's about not being terminally retarded.

>>35891859
Before Walpurgishnatch ? ...Why did they even tried that ? How did it even worked ?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)11:56:47 No.35891927
File: Watermelon_End.png (642 KB, 1000x903)

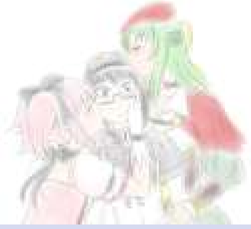

>>35891768

Also, my favorites are Midorin and Pinky.

This robot girl looks interesting though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:56:59 No.35891929

>>35891880
>dem lips
How erotic.

>>35891912
Cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:57:17 No.35891932
File: 1414255452037.jpg (16 KB, 600x364)

>>35891463
>Warmsmith

Softer than the softest sofa at the soft sofa store!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)11:58:21 No.35891945

>>35891768
Wendy

~~Rea if she had more screentime/write-ups~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:00:17 No.35891960

>>35891945

Rea seems super jealous of Misaka's relationship with Chiaki. I wonder if Rea wants the warmaster to notice her, too?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)12:02:00 No.35891983
File: Rea comic.png (313 KB, 500x1437)

>>35891960

She's just tsun-tsun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:02:05 No.35891985

>>35891960
\>super jealous
Don't think so.

But I can agree that Rea at least wants some form of recognition. We haven't given her a headpat yet, right?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/01/14(Sat)12:02:17 No.35891991
File: Spoiler Image (448 KB, 1050x750)
448 KB

>>35891884
I might be the tiniest bit biased when I say you have good taste.

Just a little, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:05:36 No.35892027
File: 1414837029310.png (140 KB, 397x399)

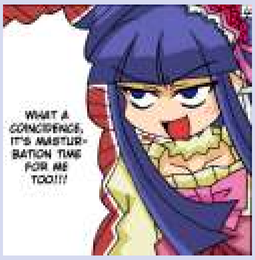
WHAT A COINCIDENCE, IT'S MASTURBATION TIME FOR ME TOO!!!

>>35891991
A-Attarou pls

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/01/14(Sat)12:07:25 No.35892046

>>35891932
What

Petra is not for hugging ya git

[Spoiler]she is for letting[/spoiler]

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/01/14(Sat)12:09:20 No.35892069

>>35892046
Dammit autocorrect

Petra is for pettings. There.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:11:17 No.35892092

>>35891983
Really liking Rea's design

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/01/14(Sat)12:16:07 No.35892152
File: Spoiler Image (1.02 MB, 1800x2500)
1.02 MB

>>35892027
What?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)12:16:28 No.35892157
File: Hayate - Rea Ashford final.jpg (227 KB, 1840x1200)

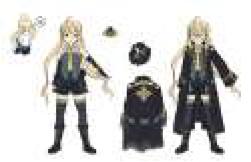

>>35892092

Hayate did a great job
with her costume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:16:30 No.35892158

>>35892027
Wait, is Heather a face catch?
Who from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:19:50 No.35892205

>>35892152
>Thighs
10/10 would Crunch with

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/01/14(Sat)12:20:59 No.35892222

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:21:01 No.35892225

>>35892157
>will never be considered a waifu, only an imouto

Poor lonely Rea. Never seeing any action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:24:17 No.35892273

>>35892158
Bernkastel from Umineko.
Costume, personality, and literally everything is different other than the face and the hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:26:02 No.35892290
File: 1411313818412.jpg (552 KB, 1280x720)

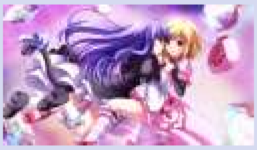

>>35892273
>Bern

No, she's clearly
Beelzebub.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/01/14(Sat)12:27:05 No.35892301
File: what do you think everyone.jpg (253 KB, 850x929)

>>35892273
>Bernkastel
>>35892158
It's Furudo Erika,
Intellectual Rapist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:27:23 No.35892305

>>35892152
>delicious thigh-to-hip ratio
>puffy vulva
>bondage play
>sukumizu
Attarou pls ~~don't stop~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:28:01 No.35892315
File: gavrill.jpg (60 KB, 300x580)

>>35891768
Didn't we have this discussion
last thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:29:06 No.35892327
File: 235px-Profile-Faust.png (104 KB, 235x598)

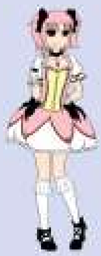

>>35891917
>>35891945
>Wendy

If you're gonna stick your dick in crazy, might as well go all
the way!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:29:26 No.35892332

Something to ask qb next time we have a chat would probably be if we ever visited the 4th with kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:30:18 No.35892348
File: 1403279596579.png (137 KB, 650x615)

>>35892327
Mah nigga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:30:29 No.35892350

>>35891547
>We are willing to pay handsomely, as we are unsure of how Tiny Pete came into our possession.
We're unusre of pretty much everything happening more than 3 month ago...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:30:53 No.35892355

>>35892327
But it's not just the craziness, anon. It's how she's bullied unlike Pinky which is great appeal, her best butt since I'm a huge fan of asses, and of course she has much better hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:32:17 No.35892370

>>35892327
>dat blender mouth
glitch or feature?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:33:30 No.35892385

>>35892348
Yesss.

>>35892370
It's designed for her pleasure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:34:02 No.35892393

>>35892370
Of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:34:36 No.35892404

>>35892370
Both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:35:13 No.35892418

>>35892385
Clearly we need to find a hard M to pair up with Pinky. And I'm pretty sure we have some in stock...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:36:11 No.35892437

>>35892418
The M-idol whose name escapes me.

But she isn't a MG. ~~Yet~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:36:38 No.35892446

>>35892418
>Pinky x Noriko
...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:37:19 No.35892456

>>35892437
>implying she isn't a Callidus tricking us
>implying she doesn't own the golden ~~tomato.~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/01/14(Sat)12:38:13 No.35892470
File: heather_chinadress.png (1.58 MB, 1062x1500)

>>35892305
I don't have a whole lot of those things saved ~~that are safe to post on this board~~. Sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:41:05 No.35892507

>>35892157
Must learn to work with leather. Must sew coat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)12:49:10 No.35892603

>>35891647 >>35891547

"Misaka." You call your crying arms dealer by her name, the glowing green tri-slits of her visor swiveling to face you. You beckon her forward with one hand, just as you tuck Muramasa underneath your arm with your other.

"Come here."

The tiny Russian hesitates here, briefly glancing towards Barbara, as if suspecting treachery from the Fourth Officio liaison the moment she leaves her spot in front of Tiny Pete. Misaka mumbles something underneath her breath - something in Russian you couldn't really catch or understand - before she finally moves towards you in a tottering run, stumbling a few steps before burying her face right into your stomach. Her visor clattering loudly on the floor as she sobs into the material of your costume.

You run your fingers through the crying arms dealer's hair, patting her a couple of times, allowing her to cry out her rage in the hopes that it'll calm her down long enough for you to get her to apologize to Barbara.

You can understand her being protective of Tiny Pete, sure - you'd probably have done much worse if you'd been in her place, and you absolutely can't stand the thought of saying goodbye to your reliable robot buddy festooned with spikes and skulls and spiky skulls - but Barbara didn't quite deserve being called a stupid robot girl just yet, when all she did was politely point out the truth. And after helping Tiny Pete get repaired, too.

Thankfully, Misaka does manage to calm down long enough to listen to you, and through a grimy, tear-streaked scowl, she grumbles an apology to Barbara that's as heartfelt as a warning shot right between the eyes. The Fourth Officio liaison had the good grace to accept it, however, even deigning to try and pat Misaka on the head herself - an attempt that was quickly thwarted by the little Russian growling in a way that would've made Sayaka proud.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)12:50:22 No.35892623

>>35892603

"...Is there any way we can work this out?" You ask Barbara, after Rea had dragged Misaka away to help her finish up Tiny Pete's repairs - more a pretext to keep the emotional arms dealer away from Barbara than anything else. "A way that could be--" You feel your throat close up at the thought of saying something that a watch-wearing dildo would say, but force it anyway. "--mutually beneficial to both our Officios?"

Barbara's smile brightens here. "Why, yes, Warmaster Matsuda, of course! I must say, I was given orders to assess the situation regarding the missing Indomitus prototype--"

"TINY PETE! HIS NAME IS TINY PETE!" Misaka barks from the other end of the repair bay, before being shushed by Rea. Barbara winces here, before smiling again as she continues.

"--Sorry, Tiny Pete, and to judge what kind of reparations we'd insist upon once we recovered our property. Or if we need to actually recover him at all." Her smile turns into a more knowing one. "I see now that the latter seems the wiser decision - not only because we love little Misaka back in headquarters, but also because I've managed to mine quite a bit of data from him just by assisting in his repairs."

Data? You blink. Data about what?

"Everything he's been going through so far!" Barbara seems excited at this, suddenly in the zealous grip of something that makes her eyes glow just a bit brighter. "How his AI has been adapting to all the threats that he's been encountering, as well as the effects of brutal combat encounters on his moving components!"

She gestures to your robot buddy, where Rea and Misaka seems to be trapped in a shouting argument on what bronzed icons to add to the armor covering his right leg: a skull with spikes, or a spike with a skull impaled on it. "Information like that would help us immensely in our work towards the creation of Ironforms like Tiny Pete!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)12:51:50 No.35892647

>>35892623

Huh. Well. You never thought about it like that.

So you just have to...keep taking him with you to operations, then? That's it?

Barbara nods, still smiling. "As well as allow me or one of my colleagues to come over every now and then, to check up on Tiny Pete and mine the data we require."

...Well. She doesn't seem to be asking for much.

How do you react?

[]Accept the offer. It seems harmless enough, plus this way you can score free repairs for your robot buddy. Maybe even free upgrades.

[]Deny the offer. It sounds too good to be true. There's gotta be a catch in it somehow.
[]Ask Misaka what she thinks about it first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:53:20 No.35892673

>>35892647
[X]Ask Misaka what she thinks about it first.

"As long as Misaka has no objections I don't see why not."

[X]Accept the offer. It seems harmless enough, plus this way you can score free repairs for your robot buddy. Maybe even free upgrades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:53:27 No.35892675

>>35892647
>[]Accept the offer. It seems harmless enough, plus this way you can score free repairs for your robot buddy. Maybe even free upgrades.

I think we can easily square this away with Misaka ourselves.

Also, asking Misaka what she thinks infront of the 4th's representative can make us appear weak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:53:36 No.35892679

>>35892647
>[x]Accept the offer. It seems harmless enough, plus this way you can score free repairs for your robot buddy. Maybe even free upgrades.
>[x]Ask Misaka what she thinks about it first.

>Data
If it's visual recordings, we might have a problem here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:53:38 No.35892680

>>35892647
>[X]Ask Misaka what she thinks about it first.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)12:53:50 No.35892684

>>35892647
>[X]Ask Misaka what she thinks about it first.

Well, it is her robot, ya know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:54:13 No.35892687

>>35892647
>[X]Ask Misaka what she thinks about it first.
>[X]Accept the offer. It seems harmless enough, plus this way you can score free repairs for your robot buddy. Maybe even free upgrades.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:54:15 No.35892688

>>35891768
Enishi
~~I want to tease her about her weight and eat ice cream with her~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:54:21 No.35892689

>>35892647
>[x] Accept the offer, after all it'll either be contractually binding in which case you can worry about details when said contract arrives, or non-binding in which case there's no harm done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:54:44 No.35892695

>>35892679
True. We can't let Tiny Pete's unedited camera logs go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:55:06 No.35892702

>>35892647
>[x]Ask Misaka what she thinks about it first.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/14(Sat)12:55:28 No.35892708

>>35892647
>[X]Ask Misaka what she thinks about it first.
she is really attached to Tiny Pete so I think it would be best to ask her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:55:33 No.35892710

>>35892647
>[x]Accept the offer. It seems harmless enough, plus this way you can score free repairs for your robot buddy. Maybe even free upgrades.

So long as they don't tamper with the AI.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:56:16 No.35892716

>>35892647
>Accept offer n the condition that she recognizes Misaka as Tiny Oete's designated pilot... We aren't sure TP would let anyone else inside him at this point anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:56:43 No.35892725

>>35892647
[X]Ask Misaka what she thinks about it first.
[X]Accept the offer. It seems harmless enough, plus this way you can score free repairs for your robot buddy. Maybe even free upgrades.

Don't try to 'upgrade' the AI, should be fine otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:56:49 No.35892726

>>35892647
[X]Accept the offer, but point out that any visual recordings or information about classified stuff will have to be approved first by the incubator.

In others words, we don't give them any secrets we don't want them to have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:57:35 No.35892735

>>35892647
This anon >>35892726 has the right idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:58:17 No.35892743

>>35892735
Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)12:58:49 No.35892754

>>35892726
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:00:09 No.35892772

>>35892647
>[x]Ask Misaka what she thinks about it first.
she made some improvements in the AI core and hardware, right? We should probably not decide over hear head. But it does sound like a good arrangement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:00:12 No.35892774

>>35892647
This >>35892726 shit's classified, yo.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/01/14(Sat)13:02:09 No.35892800

Attention! I'm going to be writing another lewd piece after I get part 2 of Wish finished. And I want you, dear readers, to see who gets in. An internal poll got Midori as one winner and a writeup character as the other. So please, vote who you want. You have till Chikuwa when the poll will end!

http://strawpoll.me/2903991

~~Also, one of the few times I will namefag outside of writeups. Odd.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:03:50 No.35892822

>>35892647
[X]Ask Misaka what she thinks about it first.
If she agrees, I add my vote to
>>35892726

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:04:55 No.35892836

>>35892647
They've already discovered a ton of classified data.

She just told us so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:04:58 No.35892838

>>35892647
>[X]Ask Misaka what she thinks about it first.

Also stipulate that we'd need somebody to be present during the extraction to go over the data to determine how sensitive it is. We'll share it regardless, because we do owe a debt, but we just want to have a say in how thoroughly the Fourth classifies it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:06:03 No.35892854

>>35892800
>tfw I only recognise two names on the list
>tfw neither of them seems apropriate partner to "star" alongside Midorin
>tfw attention whoring mid-vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:06:06 No.35892856

>>35892647
[x] Tentatively accept the offer, ask what the catch is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:07:49 No.35892881

>>35892854
Well, when you have other shit to get done for the day, ya gotta do it when you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:08:11 No.35892890

>>35892856
>I-It's not like I want you to maintenance my murderbot. Geez!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:10:03 No.35892932

>>35892836
Well this vote prevents any more classified data to get leaked.
Especially now that we're about to face a Golden Weapon user and the Transcended One sooner or later.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:10:25 No.35892934

>>35892800
Do you mean that Midori will be doing the lewding, or just that there will be some kind of combination of the two?
Because some of the characters on here should definitely be the dom if they are chosen ~~like Jade and Gavrill~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:10:49 No.35892942

Regardless of what we decide, Misaka absolutely must be in on the loop. She has authority on repairs and suchlike, but not really the data collection stuff. It might not help to ask her to use different terminology than mining when Misaka's around, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:11:52 No.35892962

>>35892942
>might not help
Might not hurt, sorry. I suck. Also, I suck for wasting one of our precious posts before we starting sinking on something so stupid as a correction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:12:03 No.35892965

>>35892934
It all depends on the situation; Midori may be the rapee or the raper.

Or the two will just be drunk enough to fuck and not care.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/14(Sat)13:12:06 No.35892966
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)

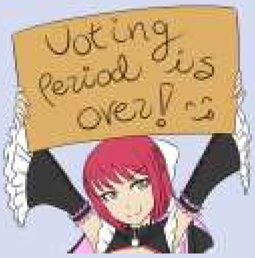

>>35892647
On a scale of 1 to not paying attention GUESS WHERE I AM TODAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:13:18 No.35892983

>>35891768
Wendy.
The writefag comes off as pretty moe too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:13:20 No.35892984

>>35892966
Head suck in a bucket/10?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:13:43 No.35892990

>>35892966
Fucking a straycat/10?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:14:11 No.35893000

>>35892966
Is it ~~changing your IP address to samefag the strawpoll and make Jade win?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:14:39 No.35893008

>>35892966
Anticipating lewds about Midori/10?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:14:50 No.35893013

>>35892984
>>35892990
Head stuck in a bucket while fucking a stray cat /10

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:15:12 No.35893017

>>35893000
Forgot the /10 at the end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:15:17 No.35893019

>>35893000
>sensiblechuckle.gif

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/14(Sat)13:17:57 No.35893043

>>35893000
if I want Jade porn, I can write it. Although I do support GreenxGreen.

~~I voted for Barbara.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:19:19 No.35893063

>>35892966

Not creating more MG profiles?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:19:39 No.35893065

>>35893043
>not voting for Strauss

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:21:36 No.35893095

>>35893043
>if I want Jade porn, I can write it.
>Isn't writing Jade porn
Y-you mean you don't want Jade porn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:22:14 No.35893104

>>35893063
>NECO
>actually doing her work
We already got the damn cat to post banners on time. Like half the times anyway. And that's already asking too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:22:16 No.35893105

>>35893065
>Strauss wins
>have to work with her accent

FUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:22:56 No.35893110
File: Spoiler Image (222 KB, 472x601)
222 KB
>>35892305
>>35892470
Nevermind, found one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:23:17 No.35893114

>>35893065
Not worth it while there's no option for
>Strauss x ~~Gavrill~~

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/01/14(Sat)13:23:18 No.35893115

>>35893105
Not going to lie, that's half the reason I voted for her.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/14(Sat)13:23:44 No.35893124

>>35893104
I've been busy!

Shit, do I have to get a profile for Barbara too now

>>35893095
Also Jade porn would be...I don't even know how to handle it but I know it would be deep in my magical realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:24:15 No.35893128

>>35893110
Nice butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:24:21 No.35893132

>>35893104

Nyaapologists, all of you!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/01/14(Sat)13:24:58 No.35893146
File: DO NOT VANT.png (43 KB, 325x298)

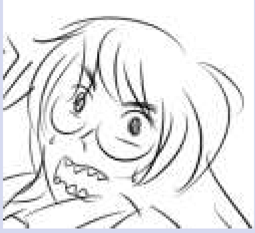

>>35892800
>Strauss winning
Vhat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:25:22 No.35893153

>>35893124
Rea first, probably. ~~You might have overlooked her.~~

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:26:00 No.35893162
File: Moe Strauss.png (64 KB, 325x298)

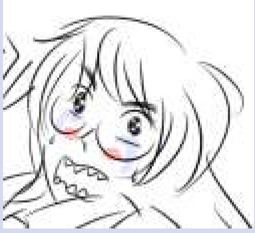

>>35893146

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/01/14(Sat)13:26:04 No.35893165

>>35893146
...And that's the other half for why I voted for her.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/14(Sat)13:26:15 No.35893168

>>35893153
~~you spelled vintage wrong~~

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:27:02 No.35893181

>>35893124
>implying we don't read smut to travel to others' magical realms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:27:11 No.35893183

>>35893146
>>35893162
>"Mein hips, zhey are movink on zheir own!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:28:32 No.35893206
File: im aving a giggle m8.gif (116 KB, 277x400)

>>35893183

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:28:38 No.35893210

>>35893146
>lewd Strauss
This is how I'd imagine her
>www.youtube.com/watch?v=2a4gyJsY0mc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:28:47 No.35893215

>>35893168

You still owe us Rea and Kumatora from ages ago. Get to it already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:29:12 No.35893220

>>35893183
Only if Midori goes reverse rape.

~~Which is a possibility.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:29:24 No.35893223

I voted for Strauss solely to see her cook up some kind of tentacle monster to fuck Midori with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:29:41 No.35893227
File: Wendy_disgusted.png (50 KB, 285x285)

Things Like That Make Me Puke ...

>>35893183

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:30:02 No.35893231

>>35893223
But anon, Strauss is the M

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/01/14(Sat)13:30:20 No.35893238

>>35893210
Probably more like http://youtu.be/xDMGVaHgTv4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:30:23 No.35893239

>>35893220

Midori gets a hold of an extremely neglected Warmaster cap?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/14(Sat)13:30:36 No.35893243

>>35893215
literally nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:31:14 No.35893253

>>35893231
There's more than one tentacle. They can share.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:32:40 No.35893276

>>35893239
No, yandere Midori.

"You teased me too much, dear doktor. Now you must pay the price~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:33:47 No.35893289

>>35893183
This is sounding less like a lewd fic and more like an ecchi comedy.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:34:14 No.35893297

>>35893276
>yandere Midori
Redundant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:34:22 No.35893300

>>35893289
Smut can be great comedy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:35:04 No.35893307

>>35893183
I wanted to fap, not laugh, goddammit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:35:44 No.35893318

>>35893243

i want more of Decus characters and less of your everyone else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:38:01 No.35893351

>>35893146
those eyebrows tho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:39:04 No.35893363

>>35893307
Now now anon, I'm sure it's not impossible to do a Strauss lewdfic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:39:38 No.35893371
File: 1397843728053.png (34 KB, 285x285)

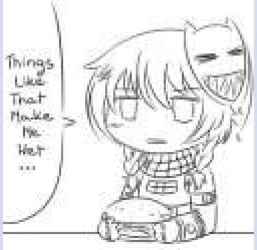
Things Like That Make Me Wet ...

>>35893227
Wrong one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:39:47 No.35893374

>>35893307
Then you should've voted for somebody else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:42:03 No.35893405

>>35893318

She already said she's busy, and anything she does for MGNQ comes out of her free time. I'm not sure how you convinced yourself that she owes you any work, let alone how it's spent.

Not trying to start an argument or anything, just think you should lay off a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:49:30 No.35893529

>>35893183
Reminds me of Rip van winkle from Hellsing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:49:31 No.35893531

>>35893405
>I'm not sure how you convinced yourself that she owes you any work
You got a point there.
On the other hand, if NECO really wanted to be left alone and just follow the quest, she'd stop namefagging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:51:29 No.35893563

>>35893531
I would say it's as much of a part of the NECO persona as the actual writeups, profiles and so on. "Using a name means she wants to be harassed" is... iffy, though I can see where that'd start.

Thank you for giving it a rest, anyway. I appreciate it. I'll quit wasting posts now, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:51:38 No.35893567

>>35893531
But thats too hard to do. That would require posting without a name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:51:55 No.35893575

>>35893531
She can't, NECO shitposting sustains her too much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:52:07 No.35893577

>>35893318
>Not enough Decu characters
>85% of the profiles are Decu characters

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/01/14(Sat)13:57:20 No.35893660
File: heather_swimsuitmaid.jpg (714 KB, 906x1024)

Posting legs for summoning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)13:58:46 No.35893688
File: 1342550994588.jpg (144 KB, 800x441)

>>35893660

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/01/14(Sat)14:00:28 No.35893713
File: 31444449_m.jpg (293 KB, 471x600)

Sadly I don't have many leg pics for the summoning.
This'll do in a pinch, right?

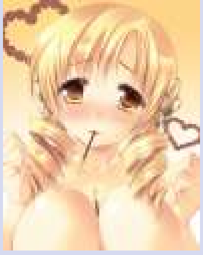

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:01:49 No.35893732
File: Spoiler Image (788 KB, 1280x1707)
788 KB

This maid has some nice legs.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/01/14(Sat)14:04:00 No.35893768
File: 16257601.png (708 KB, 800x975)

>>35893660
Too much work to edit out the text on this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:05:35 No.35893794

>>35893732
Congratulations! You're my new favorite person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:06:29 No.35893811

>>35893660
Dude I just finished, could you just give me five minutes to rechar...
>>35893768
Never mind we're back in business!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/01/14(Sat)14:06:50 No.35893814
File: 1370191890217.jpg (434 KB, 800x1067)

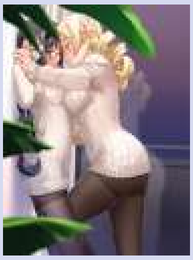

I have a distinct lack of images suitable for summoning that can be posted on a christian image board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:07:56 No.35893836

>>35893814
It's a good thing we Hail Satan around here, then, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Twiceborn** 11/01/14(Sat)14:08:09 No.35893840
File: I NEVER ASKED FOR THIS.png (142 KB, 1116x806)

I NEVER ASKED FOR THIS

>>35893043
>Barbara x Midori
>Forcing carnal contact on her pristine, cutting-edge body with a filthy meatbag

D-doushio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:08:47 No.35893853

>>35893814
Please don't use this one anon, we're not all in a position to fap every time it's posted and so it creates problems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:09:22 No.35893867

>>35893840
dont cut yourself on that edge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:10:57 No.35893893

>>35893732
Jesus Christ, how ~~SMASHING!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:11:23 No.35893905

>>35893867
You mean on that cutting edge technology?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:12:04 No.35893920
File: forbidden love.jpg (94 KB, 680x850)

>>35893836
I sincerly hope you
mean HomuSatan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:13:20 No.35893942

>>35893840
Does she come with ability to mimic facial expressions?
~~Even ahegao?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:13:29 No.35893948

>>35893920
We should waifu Homusatan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:14:10 No.35893964
File: 1398245240481.jpg (289 KB, 1980x1074)

>>35893836
>>35893920
Hail Satan!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/01/14(Sat)14:15:29 No.35893985
File: heather_smirk.jpg (444 KB, 665x1000)

>>35893768
Found a smirky one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:16:49 No.35894006

>>35893920
Is there any other?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)14:16:57 No.35894009

>>35892675 >>35892689 >>35892726

You accept Barbara's offer. It seems reasonable enough - you still get to keep Tiny Pete as your robot buddy and facesmasher, the Fourth gets their data. It's strange how it works out in both your favors, but it's convenient enough that you can't help but say yes.

...Although, you have a couple of concerns--

The Fourth Officio liaison holds up a hand. "We'll only take operational and performance data, Warmaster Matsuda. No visual recordings or audio logs of any sort, not even location data. We just want to measure how he performs, how he adapts, and how his Ironform endures. So you don't need to worry about data breaches or anything of the sort."

Another smile curls Barbara's lips, this one seemingly tailored and practiced to reassure its recipients. "But if you wish that the information be pre-approved before we mine it or take it back to our headquarters, then we have no objection to that. After all, every Officio needs its secrets to survive."

Well. You just want to make sure that you're not accidentally giving anything classified away, that's all. You're glad Barbara's being really reasonable about this, considering Tiny Pete IS her Officio's property.

She giggles here, the sound curiously cute, even with the slightest buzz of static overlaying it. "My primary role involves facilitating communication and goodwill between the myriad Officios and my own, Warmaster Matsuda. Being reasonable is something I'm very good at, among other things." Her glowing blue eyes spark pink again as she seemingly winks at you.

[+100 Barbara Points!]

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:18:14 No.35894032

>>35893942
Anon, please, Barbara is the bleeding edge
~~She can do ahegao better than any real girl~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)14:18:39 No.35894039

>>35894009

...At least you've got that settled. You wave Misaka over, to tell her of the deal - and while she seems to be overjoyed (and quite relieved) to know that Tiny Pete is staying, she doesn't seem too eager about having someone from the Fourth come over regularly to examine your robot buddy. She relents a moment later, however - with the condition that only Barbara would be doing the data-mining.

"Stupid robot girl not that incompetent with Tiny Pete," The russian explains grudgingly, still scowling. "Misaka heard stupid robot girl say sorry to Tiny Pete just before removing his AI core. So, not too bad."

"I-I was just...paying my respects to the Ironform's machine spirit, of course, nothing more and nothing less." Barbara chimes in, her voice not as perfectly modulated as before. "Tiny Pete may be a machine, but he feels the way we do. Being taken apart for maintenance, while important and therapeutic, is still an ordeal for him, the way surgery is a traumatic ordeal for meatbags."

...Meatbags?

Barbara flinches here. "A...my apologies, Warmaster Matsuda. Officio argot, for unaugmented Magical Girls. It's...usually a pejorative term, I'm afraid, but I didn't mean it in any offensive capacity, just a slip of the tongue as it were."

Right. Well, none taken, you assure her. You just wanted to know what it meant, even if you are just a meatbag.

"Thank you, Warmaster Matsuda." The Fourth Officio liaison curtseys, clearly relieved.

Anyway, that's one crisis settled, thankfully. And to think you just stopped by here to check up on Tiny Pete! Instead, you had to calm down your surrogate little sister AND negotiate with a representative from a completely different Officio. Fucking watch-wearing dildo work finding you wherever you go, clearly.

Watch-wearing dildo walking! Watch-wearing dildo walking, here!

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:19:18 No.35894049

>>35894009
>She giggles here, the sound curiously cute, even with the slightest buzz of static overlaying it. "My primary role involves facilitating communication and goodwill between the myriad Officios and my own, Warmaster Matsuda. Being reasonable is something I'm very good at, among other things." Her glowing blue eyes spark pink again as

she seemingly winks at you.

Yet another waifu to add to the list.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)14:20:02 No.35894063

>>35894039

"Big Sister Murder, Big Sister Murderface!" Misaka calls your attention as she tugs on your sleeve. "Um, why are you down here again? And..." Her eyes narrow up at the sword still stucked underneath your arm. "...Why are you carrying Kirika's sword? Big Sister Murderface is Vindicare, not Eversor!"

You smile down at her and shake your head. No, you came down here to check up on Tiny Pete, because you'll need him for a mission later.

"Oh!" Misaka's eyes grow wide here. "W-well, why didn't Big Sister Murderface just say so?! Misaka will get Tiny Pete operation-ready in no time at all!" She rolls up her sleeves, clearly eager to get to work. "Ah, what kind of armament would Big Sister want Tiny Pete to come with?"

Well...the usual ones? He always came with that big hammer of his, right?

Misaka nods. "Yes, but have new ones too! Is important to pick the right one for the right combat scenario!"

Huh. Well...sure. What are your choices?

With Barbara's help in deciphering Misaka's mile-a-minute explanations filled with mind-numbing technical explanations and jargon, you discover that you can have Tiny Pete outfitted in the following modes:

\>Assault: Thunder Hammer + Plasma Gun + Jumpjets
\>Devastator: Reaper Autocannon + Bolter + Refractor Shield
\>Original Recipe: Thunder Hammer + Bolter + Refractor Shield
> Mystery: ???

What's the mystery mode? You turn to Misaka, puzzled.

"It is a mystery!" Misaka replies, grinning. You turn to Barbara, who simply smiles as well, seemingly in on the joke too.

Which mode would you have Tiny Pete outfitted into?

[]Assault
[]Devastator
[]Original Recipe
[]Mystery

>> ☐ **Twiceborn** 11/01/14(Sat)14:20:06 No.35894068
File: query u serious.png (110 KB, 816x772)

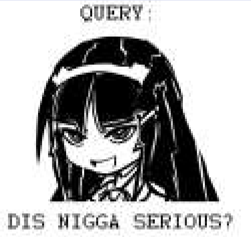

>>35893942
\>Can she into ahegao?

Can a bear shit in the woods?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:20:13 No.35894070

>>35894009
\>Her glowing blue eyes spark pink again as she seemingly winks at you.
~~Heart-shaped pupil Barbara pics when?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:20:58 No.35894087

>>35894063
[x]Mystery

What is the mystery?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:21:26 No.35894099

>>35894063
>[X]Mystery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:21:28 No.35894100

>>35894063
>[]Mystery
MYSTERY MODE
ALWAYS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:21:36 No.35894102

>>35894063
[X]Mystery

The box! The box!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:21:54 No.35894107

>>35894039

>[X]Devastator

Autocannon... Just blow up everything :D
Although, that does leave melee lacking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:22:13 No.35894112

>>35894063
>[]Mystery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:22:16 No.35894115

>>35894063
>Mystery

What's in the fucking booox?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:22:23 No.35894116

>>35894063
>[x]Mystery
Why the hell not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:22:27 No.35894117

>>35894063
[X]Mystery

We are going into a place of chaos and all, so I guess mystery is fitting.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:22:52 No.35894126

>>35894063
>[x]MYSTERY BOX
Deculture, you troll, you know we can't resist the allure of a MYSTERY BOX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:23:19 No.35894134

>>35894063

[x]Mystery

Be like the dark side of the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:23:32 No.35894139

>>35894063
>[X]Mystery
Why is this even a question? Information is the greatest power you have over us, you bastard. As if we could sleep at night having passed over a mystery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:23:44 No.35894144

>>35894063
>[]Mystery
Do you really need to ask?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/01/14(Sat)14:24:21 No.35894157

>>35894063
>[]Mystery
>>35894068
Deculture knows what to draw next then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:24:28 No.35894160

>>35894063
>[x]Mystery
Please, be CML rack & pair of Blood Talons with underslug Heavy Flamers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:24:40 No.35894162

>>35894063
[X]Mystery

Mystery boxes should be banned. Why can't we resist its secrets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:24:48 No.35894164

>>35894063
>[x]Mystery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:25:14 No.35894171

>>35894063
>Devastator: Reaper Autocannon + Bolter + Refractor Shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:25:21 No.35894172

>>35894063
>[X]Mystery

I know it's not Halloween anymore but all I can see now is Tiny Pete teleporting into battle covered by a massive bedsheet.

"What the fuck is that?"
"IT IS A MYSTERY"

Seriously though, I hope it's Lascannons.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:25:38 No.35894176

>>35894157
It must, of course, come with double peace sign

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:26:48 No.35894194

>mystery

It's a Dreadknight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:27:08 No.35894200

>>35894063
>[X]Mystery

MYSTERY, HOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:27:18 No.35894204

>>35894160
wait, Blood Talons are Dreadnaught thing
>CML rack, HFlamer & Chainfist (or Thunderhammer)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:28:42 No.35894229

>>35894063
>[x]Devastator
we already got melee covered with Sayaka and Kyoko who are both monstsers in their field. Many opponents, some more range seems good. Also shield sounds good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:30:11 No.35894255

>>35891812
HE COULD BE.
IF THIS CHICK CAN STICK HER SOUL GEM IN A ROBOT, IF KHARN COULD STICK A SOUL GEM INTO A WINDOWS-95-TIER COMPUTER, WE CAN STICK OUR SOUL GEM INTO TINY PETE IF WE TRY HARD ENOUGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:30:42 No.35894267

>>35894063
>[x]Mystery

~~It's Misaka piloting Pete, huh?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:31:40 No.35894283

>>35894255
Too lewd! Way too lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:31:42 No.35894284
File: Por Que.png (129 KB, 362x331)

>>35894172
You know, a bedsheet would be an ideal way to conceal whatever other mysteries are at hand...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:32:03 No.35894292

>>35894255
Pete's specifically made so a girl can pilot him. He's a suit made to go over another suit.
He's just learned how to be an absolute badass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:35:05 No.35894348
File: 10a.jpg (36 KB, 499x492)

>>35894049

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/14(Sat)14:35:09 No.35894349
File: voting over - rea.png (274 KB, 800x800)

VOTING
PERIOD IS
OVER !

>>35894063
The mystery will be a kawaii Ironform. The waifu spreads. It infects. It grows.

Toasterfucking superior to meatfucking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:36:29 No.35894371
File: wardrobe_malfunction.jpg (145 KB, 510x650)

>>35894349
can't argue with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:36:34 No.35894372

>>35894348
Wise words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:37:59 No.35894398

>>35894371
I like this image, I like it a lot.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:38:04 No.35894399

>>35894371
Pcell is pretty great, but you can't beat Sanakan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:39:13 No.35894418

MGNQ, who are your mecha-waifus?

>> ☐ **Blackheart** !!d+z47tvchVl 11/01/14(Sat)14:40:46 No.35894439

>>35894399
Thats not how you write Cibo.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/14(Sat)14:41:04 No.35894445
File: labrys cheer.jpg (514 KB, 707x1000)

>>35894418
Gotta be Labrys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:41:44 No.35894455
File: tsun.exe initiated.jpg (137 KB, 900x678)

>>35894418

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:42:34 No.35894467
File: 4ad2d001a232ac1ee0c7b256d(...).jpg (570 KB, 1683x2419)

>>35894418
>those joints

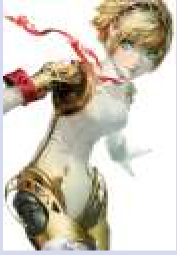

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:42:36 No.35894468
File: sanakan_.jpg (34 KB, 624x593)

>>35894399
\>them buttscrews

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:44:25 No.35894494

>>35894439
\>Picking Cibo's inferior cibos over Sanakan's sanakan
Look at this loser

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:44:44 No.35894498
File: glados.jpg (455 KB, 1600x1768)

>>35894418

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:46:13 No.35894526

>>35894439
Cibo was alright for first half of the sort or so... but the endless deaths&reincarnations / alternate versions eventually escalating into becoming McGuffin sorta killed the appeal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:47:22 No.35894550

Rationally I want Pete to have ALL THE GUNS, but I can't resist the Mystery either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:49:40 No.35894586
File: lets keep going.jpg (97 KB, 1058x705)

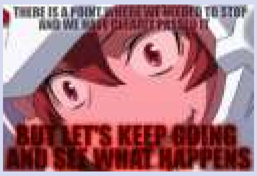
THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP AND WE HAVE CLEARLY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>>35894550
\>tfw Mystery is all the guns plus one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:52:39 No.35894633
File: Fiora.jpg (109 KB, 700x1300)

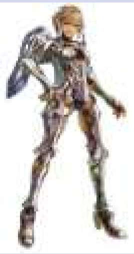

>>35894418
If I had to choose, probably her. If she even counts as fully mechanical since she was originally human.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:52:53 No.35894638
File: urbanmechcamo.jpg (273 KB, 700x990)

>>35894418

Urbie will always have a place in my heart.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:52:59 No.35894639

>>35894418
>>35894468
Yeah, bwehby, you know it!

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:54:03 No.35894659
File: Sanakan's sanakan.png (667 KB, 1333x1213)

>>35894418
Pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:54:04 No.35894660
File: 12465497829865.gif (637 KB, 459x253)

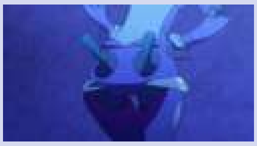

>>35894468
>buttscrews
>not superior butthandlebars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:55:16 No.35894678

>>35894660
You're mind cannot grasp this ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:56:04 No.35894689
File: HI CLANNER.png (18 KB, 800x690)

>>35894418
Gotta be the HAZARD PAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:57:30 No.35894713
File: mechengineerHZPPhobos.jpg (654 KB, 2202x1558)

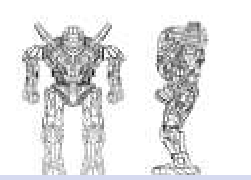

>>35894689

RIP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)14:59:50 No.35894740
File: Badger gives a fuck.gif (4.99 MB, 480x360)

>>35894713
>>35894689
is that a goddamn mecha-chryssalid?

GG, universe was nice while it lasted.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)15:00:12 No.35894745
File: Strongest Imouto.png (178 KB, 700x1100)

Unrelated to MGNQ, but since we're talking about robots: Robot imouto is best imouto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:01:39 No.35894772

>>35894745
Who's that?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/01/14(Sat)15:02:37 No.35894783

>>35894745
Megamouto.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:07:27 No.35894861

>>35894740
It's a mech designed during Mech-engineer quest OP dropped off the face of the planet like with so many other quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:07:34 No.35894865

>>35894418
Alita
XJ-9
Roll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:08:12 No.35894878

>>35894445
^This.
Dat Accent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:09:08 No.35894889

>>35894740
>>35894861

Upon finding a client, their first request was that the face be toned down because it might leave the wrong impression on civilians.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:10:01 No.35894910
File: Gypsy-Danger-l[1].jpg (191 KB, 552x861)

>>35894418

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:16:10 No.35895002
File: c9_big.png (319 KB, 595x908)

>>35894418

cyborg homu.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)15:16:20 No.35895005

>>35894087 >>35894099 >>35894100 >>35894102

Urgh. You can't help it, that 'Mystery' mode is gonna drive you crazy no matter what it is, so that's what you pick. The other modes sound cool and all, honestly - the mere mental image of Tiny Pete rocketing skyward one moment and then smashing his giant hammer down onto his enemies as he landed, like the fist of an angry god, is enough to make you salivate in excitement - but you know that you'll always regret not picking the mystery mode, with its tantalizing lack of information.

And sure, there's always the risk of it being disappointing, but...well, Misaka has a good track record for her surprises, at least. Tiny Pete was one of them, and he'd never disappointed every time you called him in, or fought by his side. Not even once.

So yeah. Mystery it is.

"Big Sister Murderface has chosen Mystery!" Misaka cheers, jumping and waving her arms all at once. In contrast, Rea simply pouts, as if displeased at your decision. You ask her about this - and all this does is earn you a puzzled stare.

"...No, Warmaster. This is how I usually look." Your Vindicare Rank Leader tells you, deadpan. "Mystery Mode does take a bit longer to set up, but I don't mind it. Miss Barbara's helping us, and with Misaka's mood considerably improved from earlier, it's something I'm actually looking forward to."

Hah. Well. That seems like a good sign, then. Is Mystery Mode really all that it's cracked up to be?

Rea nods. "I'm not supposed to tell you, because it's a surprise, but..." Shes seems to pause here for dramatic effect. "...it'll be breathtaking."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:17:16 No.35895025

Oh. That reminds me:

If Misaka and Rea are about done with Pete, send the two of them on to Yuma. Misaka particularly since she's not a Meguca and shouldn't be affected by her.

Need to design her some kind of augmentation. Maybe they could get Babs help: Seems like the fourth may already have some tech in this area, and I think Kyubey would agree that, as our lone prognosticator, Yuma would be worth the expense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:17:20 No.35895027

>>35895005
C-can we pat her head+

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)15:17:24 No.35895030

>>35895005

...Right. Suddenly, you can't wait. Yeah, the Prophet op as it is right now is looking pretty dangerous, and not all of you may come back from it, but all the same - you can't help but imagine the look on Oriko's face when you come charging in, not just with your Kill-Team but also with a black-armored giant bristling with all sorts of weaponry. Ready to smash things and kill dreams in the face.

After a few more minutes of trying to eke out more details about Mystery mode from Misaka and Rea - and failing miserably - you also pitch your idea: about Rea piloting Tiny Pete as you call him right into the op itself. This of course got the two arguing again, until it was settled in a good old-fashioned Rock Paper Scissors game. Rea won, after three do-overs. Misaka probably would've thrown another tantrum then, but the good news of Tiny Pete staying made her amenable enough to accept defeat. It was therefore decided that Rea would, indeed, be piloting Tiny Pete in the Prophet op.

You leave the trio hard at work with your robot buddy, with Rea still trapped in a daze from her good fortune.

Well, you should probably check up on your team mates next, huh? They should be...somewhere in Headquarters.

You have time to visit only one venue.

[]Eversor Training Hall (Kyoko + Sayaka)
[]Mami's Office and Personal Quarters (Wendy + Mami)
[]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:18:10 No.35895038

>>35895030
>[]Mami's Office and Personal Quarters (Wendy + Mami)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:18:16 No.35895039

>>35895030
>[X]Eversor Training Hall (Kyoko + Sayaka)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:18:41 No.35895044

>>35895030
>[x]Eversor Training Hall (Kyoko + Sayaka)
Since we are bringing Kirika with us, it's best to get into Eversor mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:18:42 No.35895045

>>35895030
>[X]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

More mystery!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)15:19:41 No.35895068

>>35895030
>[X]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:19:43 No.35895069

>>35895030
[X]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

Who is the mystery person!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:19:56 No.35895072

>>35895030
>[]Eversor Training Hall (Kyoko + Sayaka)
I really want to mami and wendy, but bromance squad 2stronk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:20:12 No.35895077

>>35895030
>[X]Eversor Training Hall (Kyoko + Sayaka)
might as well since we're bringing in kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:20:15 No.35895079

>>35895030
>[X]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:20:23 No.35895084

>>35895030
>[X]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

Gotta visit the melon before we leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:20:29 No.35895086

>>35895044
Absolutely not.

If we have to start swinging Kirika around, this mission is fail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:21:05 No.35895096

>>35895030
[x]Mami's Office and Personal Quarters (Wendy + Mami)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:21:32 No.35895105

>>35895030
>[x] Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)
All these mysteries. UNCOVER THEM ALL!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/01/14(Sat)15:21:37 No.35895106

>>35895030
>[]Eversor Training Hall (Kyoko + Sayaka)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:22:21 No.35895118
File: Maid_Golemv2.png (433 KB, 438x785)

>>35894418
Does a quicksilver golem meido who sometimes thinks she's the T-1000 count?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/14(Sat)15:22:46 No.35895127

>>35895030
>[X]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:22:50 No.35895133

>>35895030
>[x]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

Cruel Decu, dangling all of these mystery boxes in front of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:22:55 No.35895137

>>35895030
>[]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:23:04 No.35895140

>>35895030
[X]Mami's Office and Personal Quarters (Wendy + Mami)

Wendy is the biggest unkown on this op.
~~Mystery person turns out to be Kumatora.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:23:42 No.35895148

>>35895030
>[x]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

>>35895140

even better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:24:20 No.35895158
File: instead of madoka it will(...).gif (1.54 MB, 500x300)

Remember we got negative Midori points last time and positive everyone else. We could use this chance to fix it before we go on this suicide mission.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:25:09 No.35895171

>>35895030
>[]Mami's Office and Personal Quarters (Wendy + Mami)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:25:10 No.35895172
File: btechtittymonster.jpg (67 KB, 690x897)

>>35895118

It's all good. Mecha musume, mecha girls, jagers, battlemechs, gundams, there is no wrong answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:25:55 No.35895186

>>35895030

[X]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:26:00 No.35895188

Midori is going to be the one who has to keep this officio standing in our absence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:26:18 No.35895193

I don't think we got an answer last night, but was Malal in her costume or her hardsuit when Kharn found her corpse?
Because if the former, then I'm glad she got to see her best friend's face, at least once.
But if so, I wonder how the templars from the 2nd reacted to seeing the actual fucking Blessed Lady in the flesh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:26:30 No.35895195
File: captchaplease.png (31 KB, 393x327)

Post
came
Reload

>>35895030
>[]Mami's Office and Personal Quarters (Wendy + Mami)

Please captcha, Chiaki doesn't have the right tools, and think of how Midori would react.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:27:05 No.35895214

>>35895158
>negative points
We still have like a lesbillion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:28:05 No.35895228

>>35895214
Wasn't a list posted a few threads ago? We had the most points with Sallaka, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:28:07 No.35895229

>>35895030
>[]Mami's Office and Personal Quarters (Wendy + Mami)

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:28:20 No.35895236

>>35894713
What's the loadout on this thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:28:26 No.35895240

>>35895030
>[x]Mami's Office and Personal Quarters (Wendy + Mami)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:29:11 No.35895258

>>35895228
We'd GAINED the most with her, I think it was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:29:35 No.35895269

>>35895030
>>35895158

Point

[x]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:30:01 No.35895279

>>35895030
>[X]Warmaster Office and Personal Quarters (Midori + ? ? ?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:30:14 No.35895281

>>35895030
>[x]Eversor Training Hall (Kyoko + Sayaka)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:30:51 No.35895295

>>35895030
>[X]Eversor Training Hall (Kyoko + Sayaka)
Gotta learn how to swing those noodles properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:32:48 No.35895339

>>35895193
I'd say Malal was in her suit while the talk with uma and the tansformation into an eldritch goddess was on a spirit/mental/whatever not physical level. The Templars would surely have freaked out if they'd seen her face, considering how they went on about Sayaka looking like the First knight and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:34:13 No.35895361

>>35895118
>quicksilver golem
Would hugging her eventually kill you? (mercury poisoning)

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/14(Sat)15:34:30 No.35895368
File: voting over - clingy.png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

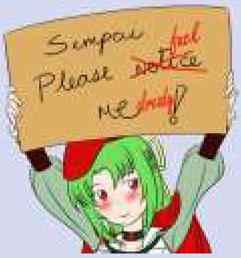

>>35895193
MIDORI MIGHT BE SLIGHTLY UPSET

better get a quickie nya

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:36:16 No.35895400
File: Spoiler Image (124 KB, 750x1000)

>>35895140
You say that as if its a bad thing?

124 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:37:34 No.35895419

>>35895368
It takes a good bit to get Midori off. Like cutting and biting.

~~I should know, I wrote it. :V~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:37:39 No.35895421

>>35895400
I'm saying it was probably NECO who put Decu up to making it ? ? ?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/14(Sat)15:38:39 No.35895439

>>35895421
>pushing Decu into adding the appeal of mystery to the appeal of collective waifu Midorin

Nah, she doesn't need the boost to win these votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:38:43 No.35895441

>>35895236

I don't remember off the top of my head, but:

Introtech level (due to being made by a small startup mech design company during 3040 or so)

35 tons, goes 7/11/0. Most popular configurations were 1LLaser/1MLaser/1Flamer, 2 MLaser/2 SRM-4 with 1 ton of ammo.

Biggest selling points were: modular armor (could swing from 4.5t-6.5t without major refit work), modular jump-jets (could fit up to 6 or so without drastic alterations to the chassis), modular weapon brackets, roomy cockpit, ease of maintenance, and disarming grin. Though not quite as versatile as an Omnimech, the players thought that making an easily customizable and recognizable 'mech was the way to go. Plus, selling proprietary weapon housing was thought to be a good way to make money after the 'mech design was sold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:38:46 No.35895442

Mystery person is QB

Green and the cat are discussing how Green will take over as Warmaster after Murderface gets ganked.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/01/14(Sat)15:38:46 No.35895443
File: froggy.jpg (386 KB, 650x585)

~~I don't have any context for this one, I just thought it was cute.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/14(Sat)15:40:01 No.35895462
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, that's it for this thread! Thread may be continued tomorrow, but if not, we'll resume on Friday as always!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! Two writeups tonight, so questions answered after them!

>>35895193

Malal was wearing her hardsuit, but with her helmet off. Her features were burned away after she died, and the rest of her body was turning to ash already, so Kharn never knew her best friend's face!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:40:56 No.35895483

>>35895462
And with that, Strauss wins the lewd poll at 12 votes!

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/01/14(Sat)15:40:57 No.35895484

It was early afternoon when Izuho Taniguchi ended her stay of several hours in the Third Officio's hospital wing. A hulking Eversor with a tendency to loom over her patients, wrapped up in what might charitably be called a costume: An ill-fitting patchwork of dark purple woolen cloth, kevlar and pieces of metal armour. Clearly designed, as she knew all too well, for someone who kept the sort of shape that was generally intended for a human; no longer quite sufficient, but it would have to do. In some ways, it looked like something that might be more at home attached to a siege engine of some sort, but then, she supposed, that wasn't entirely off the mark. Not clothing or even armour so much as a holster for a weapon, in a manner of speaking.

It wasn't that she needed the hospital herself, of course. ...Well, that wasn't entirely true. It was a useful vent, whether that was the point of visiting or not. Find a few of the wounded to apply some of her spare energy to. It wasn't enough, but it took some of the strain off her, and it meant that the Third had almost no need for any other medical care. There wasn't a great deal that an application of pure life force couldn't fix.

Best to spend what she could before it overflowed, anyway.

The last ten minutes or so had been occupied by cleaning up the mess she had left, as usual. Every two hours, like clockwork, she would find an ideally discreet place and... there was really no good way to put it. If an injection was out of the question, it would be a knife to the throat or a bullet through the head. The former, this time. Regular near-death experiences to keep her powers in check, distracted with rebuilding a broken body. Still, it was messy, and needless to say, remarkably painful. Practice made it easier, at least.

"I want to live". Four of the most poorly considered words she had ever said.

[1/9]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/01/14(Sat)15:42:02 No.35895510

>>35895484
Mercy Killing 1: Near-Death Experience (forgot the title before)

The walk down to the Venenum's office – as per the instructions on her phone – earned her a good few stares, but then, so did just about every waking moment. A massive, somewhat misshapen Eversor was enough of a sight, even when she didn't have, say, a vestigial hand growing out of one elbow on that particular day, to take one past example. Overflowing life force tended to find its home in no end of regenerative mutations. Her veined eyes and the bags under them testified to no end of sleep deprivation, even if that no longer affected her health. Not much did. It was still easier than passing without notice outside, at least.

Not having to wear a cloak to cover all the partial and broken weapons sticking out of her was, after all, something of an improvement. She settles down on a bench along the way and opens up her lunchbox – something of a misnomer with how rarely she used it to store food these days. Instead, she picks out three grief seeds, grimacing slightly as she looks them over. It was inevitable, of course, with the sheer amount of magic she expended just existing. The details were beyond her, but Harumi had suggested that it was unwise for anyone in this profession to go without grief seeds for long if they spent as much power as she did.

Now, if only she could use them normally. Still, beggars couldn't be choosers. She swallows one after the other, wincing slightly at the sharp sting. Why did they have to be so sharply pointed? At least it would dissolve quickly enough. Funny; somehow, swallowing a tiny sphere with a spike on the end made her more uncomfortable than slitting her own throat. Maybe she could look into another way, one of these days, to get through her dosages.

[2/9]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/01/14(Sat)15:43:04 No.35895531

>>35895483
Hope you can do that accent right.

~~In my mind, Suzi's watching them through a window and breathing heavily on the glass, so it's still a victory in her own lewd way.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:43:05 No.35895532
File: SexuNyaal.png (492 KB, 792x963)

HIGH IMPACT
SEXUNYAAL VIOLENCE

>>35895483
~~>tfw experiment goes wrong.~~

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/01/14(Sat)15:43:09 No.35895536

>>35895510

The Venenum's office lay ahead. They had belonged to the same officio for a while, but not had a great deal of time to speak before, and now she had an outright request to enter the laboratory. Curious and, given that she had largely supplanted the work any healer might have at the Third, more than a little awkward. It might have been strange to feel a sort of faint guilt over treating the wounded, but then, there was so much in this life that made little sense.

The door was plain enough, wooden and adorned with a brass plate: Penelope Baines, Venenum. A scratch reaches across the name, and under it, an addition in black marker, in the sort of handwriting that spoke of the highest levels of medical enlightenment: 'Penny Dreadful'. She'd heard the title before, certainly; that it was at the Venenum's insistence was news to her.

The woman was a knight, she was certain of it; all the more reason to look forward to this meeting. The profession was, to her faint embarrassment, among her long-standing fascinations. One of the Knights Hospitaller, perhaps. Those still existed, didn't they? She was almost certain she had read something to that effect before. Of course, some would tell her Britain was no longer a land of knights – that she was pinning some entirely unreasonable hopes on one of the Third's few foreign members – but the existence of the Second made her point for her well enough, or so she liked to think.

It only left the question, really, of why she was being brought here, but that question would be answered soon enough. She brushes a little strand of blue out of her eyes, and knocks on the door.

[3/9]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/01/14(Sat)15:44:13 No.35895548

>>35895536

She missed the cauldrons, she really did. It had to be vats, lately. Sanitary reasons, they had said, as well as ensuring consistent results. Well, maybe that was for the best; the less they tried to look like witches, the better. The cat stayed, though, for as long as it could keep itself out of an accident. A bedraggled half-stray tabby that spent most of its time bumping into equipment or table legs head-first, and occasionally biting her leg.

As cats went, Rags was not an especially good one, but this one was hers. At least, the cat seemed to think so, and she was in no hurry to correct it.

Now, sprayer in working order, vats bubbling – she had always set the spare ones to bubble, just for the look of the thing – and the remainder of the chemical stocks were churning in a way that vaguely implied progress. Fooling around with schematics would have to wait a little longer, but that was alright, she had enough to occupy herself with.

She would need names, too. They didn't have names yet for half of her concoctions, and as much as the implications from that pleased her, it was all a little inconvenient. Except for the barrel of warm, thick yellowish liquid behind her, of course. Everyone recognised custard just fine, even if she didn't let most of them dip into her personal supply. What if she went sharing it around and needed a fresh batch for herself in some sort of emergency? What then?

She would be able to imagine just that sort of emergency some day, she was sure of it. Everyone had their vices, and this was hers. Well, this and unspeakably noxious chemicals.

[4/9]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/01/14(Sat)15:45:27 No.35895573

>>35895548

The Venenum climbs up a ladder, cracking open a tall container of some roiling acid and scooping up a cup of it. The cup would hold for a while, at least; meanwhile, she leans in to take a long sniff of the gasses that stung her eyes and burned her skin. Nothing she could ever get away with as an ordinary human, as she would happily admit, but she enjoyed the smell, and a little burning never killed anyone. ...Not anyone like her, at least. Just one of the job's little perks.

Transforming on her way – might as well make the right sort of impression – she goes to answer the knock at the door, right on time, swinging the door wide open with such speed that it slams into the wall, before greeting the newcomer with open eyes and an ear-to-ear smile.

“Yer richt on time! Come in, come in! Welcome to tha lair o' Penny Dreadful!” She leaned in to add a little conspiratorial whisper, as if sharing her greatest secret with the recently arrived Eversor. “M.D., o'course.”

“Er... good afternoon, Miss Baines”, came the answer, the guest lumbering into the laboratory with all the nervous caution of a frightened mouse, trying her best not to knock anything over. A guffaw from Penelope is the only answer she receives for this.

“Aye, aye, guid affie an' whitnot. Nae need ta be so stiff, Izzy. Didna think ye'd be sae quick! Most keep me waitin' for yonks, jes' dinna ken how to hurry! Real treat, it is.” While the Venenum was hardly imposing – slightly rounded and strutting about her laboratory in a sweater and jeans, with a mop of orange hair – she certainly made every effort to intimidate. She wore a bright red, chemical-spattered coat and a black hat more at place on a highwayman, like a tricorne that woke up on the wrong side of the bed. Her pockets practically overflowed with rusted, blood-encrusted scissors and scalpels, while a bulky tool belt held no end of vials, as well as a pair of wickedly sharp claws.

[5/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:45:52 No.35895578

Is anyone keeping track of the points?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:46:03 No.35895582

>>35895441
Sounds pretty neat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:46:21 No.35895589

>>35895462
Does Rea get upset that nobody considers her a real woman, but rather a pet/imouto/cute little girl?

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/01/14(Sat)15:46:36 No.35895592

>>35895573

Then there was the grin, right under a pair of uncannily bright green eyes; Izuho, at least, was rather certain that it would have made a shark uncomfortable.

“M.D.? So you're-” she asked, before being cut off. 'Penny' seemed inordinately pleased by the question, as if she had been waiting for it.

“Mean an' devious”, she answers with a little cackle. “Dead chuffed tae meit ye.”

Peeling her eyes away from the gallery of toxins and acids around her, not to mention its caretaker, Izuho forced herself to focus, though not without being a little mystified by the entire experience. Certainly, from what she had heard, the Venenum had been in Japan for some time and should be able to speak the language without difficulty, but every word was wrapped up in a nigh-impenetrable accent, and that was before she started bringing in words that could only be guessed at. It didn't quite add up, or so she liked to think.

Then again, it was getting harder to put anything past the chemist with every passing moment.

“You needed me for something, Miss- I mean, Penny? If this is about the hospital wing, then I'm sorry, but-”

“Naw, I dinna care fer havin' ta deal with doctorin'. Fykie business. Ye took a right heavy load off me back, mm? Naw need tae g'won aboot wark; ye want a tour o' th' lab?” An eager, pointy-toothed smile for the newcomer, as she gestured towards the labyrinth of nightmarish chemicals ahead.

Before she knew what she was doing, Izuho had agreed. Curiosity got the better of her.

[6/9]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/01/14(Sat)15:47:51 No.35895618

>>35895592

“...An' that one's th' sprayer, loaded up with a noo batch. Reckon that's it! Anythin' ta speir at me over?”

"Is it true that you came from the Second?" The chemist blinked once, twice, apparently not expecting the topic, then burst into peals of laughter. It takes a while for her to wipe her eye with a slightly seared plastic glove, calming down enough to answer.

"Naw. Sec'nd disna tak thugs, y'see? All about bluidlines an' whitnot. I got na bluidlines, jes' a wrench an' some poison." Another of her grins as she waves a surprisingly normal wrench about, retrieving it from one of her pockets. "Willna take me, an' that's foyn. Came here instead; Mita-whatsit's a guid toun."

"...Ah." Well, that explained a few things. "Er... what did you need me here for, again?"

This time, Penelope was far more eager to explain than before, hefting the large, chrome-plated chemical sprayer and its pair of sloshing canisters up in her arms, giving it a meaningful tap as she looks at the Eversor.

"Gotta fresh batch of th' mean stuff right 'ere, brand noo mix! So I tole me phone, 'git th'... th' lairge one, th' melty lassie, Izzy. Naw one o' th' wee 'uns."

"I'm not really sure how-"

"Wir project, aye? Jes' wirs." A hurt glance meets Izuho's faintly skeptical look. "Oof, dinna lookit me like that. Nothin' daft, just hafta make guid an' sure th' whole barrae's all richt."

"...How do I come into this?" The Eversor asks, with a faint sinking feeling.

"Bin nearly two oors by noo, mm?"

"...Ah. Thank you?"

"Ye're walcome, think naethin avvit!"

[7/9]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)15:47:53 No.35895620

>>35895462
>Thread may be continued tomorrow,
See you next week.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/01/14(Sat)15:48:47 No.35895640

>>35895578
My theory is that the scale of the points and whether it's relatively 'good' or not varies enormously from person to person. We got 10000 Kyouko points but you get 1500 just for getting her a sandwich, we got like 10 Wendy points but she tends to only give out +5s for pretty significant things.

Something like that.

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/01/14(Sat)15:48:55 No.35895645

>>35895618

The next ten minutes passed in a blur, which was perhaps for the best. When any sort of clarity returned to the world, the testing area was drenched and covered in smoke, while most of Izuho was reduced to a collection of bone and chemical burns. She couldn't help but be a little impressed despite herself, both by the effect and the sheer power of the painkillers she had received beforehand. A shame that the latter kept her from being able to walk just yet.

"Guid wark, guid wark. Hol' still, aye? Looks like I skailed some of th' ole nasty bubblies. Dinna want tae touch it. Wad keep yerself t'gether till ya can move richt again. Got somethin' for ye in a second. ...Ah! Y'need any scran, Izzie?"

The baffled look must have been taken as agreement; it did not take long for the Venenum to return with a bowl of what looked to be, of all the things she might find in a lab, custard with pieces of fruit floating in it. Presented, admittedly, with a cheery warning to avoid getting any on the currently-exposed portions of her skull.

Well, that would heal soon enough.

[8/9]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/01/14(Sat)15:50:00 No.35895666

>>35895645

“An' while I mynd, I've got some o' these for ye.” A small box lined with, as far as Izuho could tell, syringes. “Will nae even sting! Jes' a little tickle, real tidy!” She gave her visitor – and until a moment ago, test subject – an enthusiastic pat on the back, only to pull her partially skewered and bloody palm away. She should have noticed the exposed blade, really. Best not to mention it.

In passing, it occurs to the Eversor that she should have felt perhaps a little less grateful to receive a boxed set of lethal injections. Then again, there was no arguing the convenience of it; it was some sort of consideration, after a fashion.

“Oh! Dinna forget to bring th' greetseeds in the morn's morn, now! Gotta grind 'em up for ye, see if we can see how t'make...” She thinks for a moment, then chuckles. “I dinnae ken, some kinda sad milkshake?”

Staggering out of the office ten or twenty minutes later with – of all things – repeated thanks to Penelope despite herself, she could only wonder what she should expect of their next meeting, and if, judging by what she had heard, every Venenum was...

It takes a moment to realise that her last question had been said out loud, and then only by the laughter behind her?

“Barmy? Jes' Vennies? Hah! Maun be noo 'ere. Dinna ken much aboot th' job yet? All guid, ye'll learn.”

[9/9]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)15:50:42 No.35895678

Trials of the Thrice-Cursed

Chapter 2-1: High Seas Slaughter

I used to work for the Ninth. Those missions were some of the most fun things I did in my life, and since that incident happened, I didn't think I'd be able to do things like that anymore. I couldn't be more glad to have been wrong.

I stood on the fore deck of the cargo ship as it closed in to the location of the ultimatum that had been sent to it, wearing a bright red kimono with golden details and ornaments. I knew there would be blood, so this was the best choice. What I didn't know however, was how. The pirates' boast had been bold, but vague, and as the vessel slowly plowed the water all I could think of was: "what were they going to do? what was their trump card?" Already I was imagining the possibilities and it made me more eager the more I waited.

Soon enough the ship came to a halt. Mist had been starting to rise slowly for the past two hours or so, but now it thickened at a suspicious speed. Some had been predicted by Silke, but this was more than there should have been - unless I was just remembering wrong of course, which was equally possible - hinting that the enemy may have hired a Callidus to conceal their approach.

It made no difference to me in the end. I didn't rely only on sight, but on all my senses, failing that I could push them even further with my combat drugs. I was tempted to ingest some Rose right there and then but I restrained myself. Taking it too early would just waste most of its duration waiting for the enemy to show up. I simply closed my eyes and focused instead: I heard the semi-regular flow of the weak waves on the hull, I smelled the cold and salt of the high seas.

It was coming.
==[1/12]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/01/14(Sat)15:51:26 No.35895690

>>35895666

And that's a wrap for this time! Thanks go out to Twiceborn, Sanguis and Deculture for checking this, and of course anyone who takes the time to read it.

Switching tracks here for a bit to start another of the three storylines. We'll go back to Human Resources and Harumi eventually, though!

I apologise in advance for Penny's accent.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)15:52:04 No.35895704

Another engine purred in the distance, made faint by some means I could only take guesses at. The scent of smoke tickled my nose; they were coming from the same direction as the wind. I made my way to port side with a quick pace.

+What are you doing? you're leaving your position.+ a sharp pain stabbed at my mind as I heard Silke's voice as clearly as if she was right behind me even though she was supposed to be on the other end of the ship. I didn't know how to reply to that strange... telepathy, for a lack of better word, so I didn't, and her voice stabbed me once more; cold, harsh. +You better know what you're doing.+

"They're coming, kid." I simply whispered to myself. I highly doubted she could hear me, but it felt good to give justification. By now the mist had thickened so much that it was impossible to see more than a few meters ahead of yourself. If the pirates hailed the cargo ship or anything it didn't show. All I heard from our side was the calm and the waves. Most likely the human crew was left totally in the dark, else I would be hearing the frantic clanks of people running on metallic stairways and catwalks or just.. something. The smoke was close now, tickling my nose again.

Before long, something else joined the smoke and the salt. Iron, copper, sulfur. It was a smell I knew; a smell I liked. But it was not a smell that belonged here, nor a smell that belonged to mere pirates. This had gotten even more interesting. My own blood started to boil in anticipation, the wait was burning me.

And then it finally started with a loud clanking noise.

Who the fuck even use boarding ramps anymore? This isn't the 16th century.
==[2/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)15:53:11 No.35895721

It tore into the hull with massive, fang-like hooks that shook the deck while a number of chains were fired across the side, tangling the railing. Then came the howling. This was honestly not what I had expected, but I braced myself for it. The smell of brimstone became pungent, almost enough to bother me. Fortunately I didn't have much time to be annoyed.

The first hound leaped at me and I brought my left arm to guard. It bit down on my armored forearm with enough strength that if it were mere flesh it would have been chomped clean off; enough to have gone through normal armor as well. I was able to get a good look at the thing in the split second between this instant and the one where my right hand's black claws pierced the soft underflesh of its red neck and pushed until they ripped all the way through.

The creatures looked like massive hounds - or small wolves - but had no fur. They were covered in red scales from head to toe and sported claws and fangs better fit for dinosaurs. To complete the imagery, some of them bore spikes on their bony heads while other had web-like, fleshy growths of sickening green colors. All of them had eyes that knew no hunger, but only hatred for all living. And then some more.

I knew those creatures, but they didn't belong here. They didn't belong in the real world. They shouldn't be here.

That was all I had the time to think before more attacked and others spread across the deck; this would be the wrong kind of messy. The hounds were fast and nimble, more than their heavy, large frames had any right to be and even someone like myself couldn't under-estimate them. A single moment of inattention would be enough to have your body entirely picked and torn apart by those beasts.
==[3/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)15:54:15 No.35895736

My body twisted and spun, giving them their match. fangs first met claws when a gaping maw was rammed by fleshmetal, black steel impaling into soft daemon flesh and coming out coated in gray and white pulp. I tossed back the twitching husk into the fray but not quickly enough to fully avoid another maw that took a chunk out of my left arm, a bit below the shoulder, rendering it useless for a moment.

"Kch, arrogant little mutts." I jumped and landed forcefully on the most distant one, causing its legs to buckle and giving me time to sink my good claw into the back of its neck. It was more difficult with the thick protective scales, but I still had enough hold to twist and break its neck without issues. By that time the pack had already turned back and--

+T-tatsuki! w-what are those things?+ Shit.

It would just have been too convenient if they all stayed here for me to kill. Gunfire and screams started to erupt at other parts of the ship. I could hear it all clearly as I continued my work; pleas, cries for help, shrieks, last rambles of agony. I needed to finish this quickly, so I attempted to do so in the most efficient way. Baleful energies gathered, coating my good hand in ephemeral colors while my other arm was still regenerating. With another jump to dodge the dogpile of daemon-hounds I released the energy downwards in the form of several spheres of volatile, empyrean force. They detonated violently on impact, covering this area of the deck in purple flames that shifted tones with every heartbeat.

I had under-estimated those things. The explosion itself had blew away some of the further ones and caused them to fall into the ocean where they would surely drown, but the others stood insultingly unaffected by the Warpfire licking at their bodies. I moved back in without a second thoughts; fleshmetal drawing blood, daemon fangs drawing blood.

If only I could enjoy this dance of death just a little while longer, ah...
==[4/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)15:55:32 No.35895756

The last of the husks fell down heavily as it hit the railing with a crunching sound, bending the steel and tumbling down into the dark waters below. I knew I was right to pick red. My kimono was tattered by countless slices and tears and even my long black hair was stained crimson, but my body held nicely. It would take more than hell-spawned familiars to keep me down. I made my way to the Aft deck at full speed. I needed to hunt down the spread out creatures, but the first priority was the Culexus. She sighted them far too long ago already...

Silke was sitting down against the wall near the door leading to the bridge, breathing heavily and looking exhausted even with her helmet on. Her chest rose and fell quickly. She seemed completely out of it, but she wasn't dead yet, so that was all that really mattered.

Around the little Culexus was.... the things looked like they were shot by some sort of heavy, heat-weapon from a sci-fi movie. Entire halves of canine bodies were just gone, the remains charred with the missing parts nowhere to be found. Another was blown off the middle with 60% of its body gone and meager, charcoaled ends pathetically twisted on each side of the ashes.

Just what the fuck -are- Culexus anyway...

"Hey, don't witch out on me kid." I reached out a hand and Silke looked up slightly before weakly taking the outstretched hand. I helped her to her feet

"I.. didn't let.. any of them in.. so the bridge is safe... but I.. couldn't.. " I put a bloodied finger on her lips with a small 'shh' and stopped her. I then produced a Grief Seed from my inventory and handed it over to her. There was a short moment of silence as she applied it and her breathing stabilized for the most part. "I'm sorry.. I couldn't pinpoint the source.. I had to stay here and take care of this.."
==[5/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)15:56:40 No.35895773

"It's fine." I shook my head lightly and tried to speak in a comforting tone. Try being the keyword here. "We'd be pretty fucked if we completed the mission but didn't have the crew to bring this ship back to port."

"Do.. do you have any idea what those things were?" Silke hazarded, still clearly a bit shaken and my bloodied appearance probably not helping at all.. "They were like familiars... but we aren't in a Witch's Barrier."

I just nodded. "I felt the same too, but I have no idea how that'd be possible." I let out a small breath "We'll have to find out later, I need to finish clearing up." I turned around and tried to head off but a gloved hand stopped me.

"Wait!" Silke's voice rose above her usual shy tone and forced me to look back. "When I Pulse to you. Stop. Being. Silent." I blinked, both surprised by her sudden coldness and serious as well just genuinely lost as to what she was even talking about. "Simple. I send a message to you, you focus back on me."

+Like this+

"Ouch fuck." the message stabbed me more strongly than it did earlier. "That hurts, but fine I'll.. try to do the thing." I sighed with annoyance and rubbed the back of my head. "Yes. You do the thing. The thing is -important-" she replied flatly before letting me go.

Without wasting more time I headed back towards the center of the ship to hunt down the remaining hellspawns. It wasn't pretty. The crewmen that had been left to their own devices didn't have any chance, even those with firearms. They were all torn apart. Even those who had tried to hide had been killed, most likely sniffed out if those things had the same sense of smell their canine forms suggested.

+Alright, now let's set a plan.+ I cringed lightly, but Silke's Pulse was softer so it was bearable, so I tried to do the thing.
==[6/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)15:57:44 No.35895786

+I'm a little busy, but what have you got?+ I tried to do the thing, but I didn't know if it worked just yet. I learned soon enough when my mind was metaphorically stabbed again. This would take a lot of getting used to.

+After you finish securing the cargo, we'll board the pirates' ship.+ a small pause, hesitation? +I was supposed to do it myself earlier, but you saw what happened.+

+Sounds good to me. We'll meet up at the ramp once I'm done.+ I tried the thing again.

+Understood+ was her final answer. I was pretty thankful to be getting a break from this. Did this pain always affect other Magical Girls whenever they message them this way or was it just my body reacting strangely again? I couldn't help but also wonder why that would be if it were the case.

Strangely enough, when I reached the nearest straggler, it vanished, dispelled into some sort of fairy dust bullshit. I didn't know what happened, but it told me that for whatever reason, those things had limits to their presence. Maybe they could only be here for a limited amount of time, maybe they went too far from.... whatever hole they crawled out of. I didn't know the specifics, but it seemed that way. I scoured the whole cargo for their presence but found no more of them.
==[7/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)15:58:50 No.35895810

Chapter 2-2: High Seas Slaughter

I made my way to the boarding ramp and found Silke waiting for me there. Actually, she was leaning on the intact railing and looking down at the waters, avoiding to give any direct look to the charnel house that was the deck on her left. The purple flames had gone out a while ago, which was good as they would have made things even more surreal for the younger Magical Girl. I wondered just how much stuff she had seen up to now; how used she was to this kind of scenes.

"Let's get this over with." she didn't make any comments, didn't ask me any question, just went straight to business with her voice completely robbed of any tone by that strange vox-caster thing. "I'll let you go in first then take advantage of the commotion."

I nodded lightly. This was usually the Eversors' job anyway so it made perfect sense, even though I couldn't grasp what she had planned to do herself just yet. "No problem with me, this should be easy." I gave a small grin, but she didn't look away from the water.

"Don't be careless, after this we don't know what else they're capable of." she immediately scolded my casualness and my smile dropped. I walked over and put a hand on her shoulder, forcing her to look at me. I tried to keep my voice neutral and not to look angry... not too irritated at least. "I may be 'new' here, but I'm not a Green. You can kick back and relax if you want, I'll show you not to worry about me."

Silke stared at me for a few seconds and I could imagine behind that helmet of hers she might have looked pretty irritated. Again however, she didn't display any aggressivity, responding with the same flat tone. "If you insist. I'll leave you some space." I couldn't help but feel like I offended her somehow, but that tended to be a thing I often did without meaning to.
==[8/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)16:00:05 No.35895831

That wasn't something I had time to mind at the moment though. Whoever was leading those so-called "pirates" was probably a bit stunned their initial attack didn't succeed, but even if they were they wouldn't stay that way forever. For all I knew they were already preparing a Plan B right this moment. I didn't wait any longer and decided to step up the game. The scent of sulfur and iron rose again suddenly, but this time it wasn't a surprise.

It was my doing.

Empyrean energies surged through my body, pushing its speed and my reaction times even further than Eversor training already had. In a heartbeat's time I was already gone, having crossed to the other side of the ramp and onto the other ship. It was a very peculiar feeling, but most of all it was an addictive one. How could I say... It was a little like the feeling of speed and freedom some people got when riding motorcycles or cars really fast, mixed with the lightness that came from a good drink and with small random electric shocks keeping you on edge. That would just about begin to describe it. What awaited me on the other side of the boarding ramp though was... confusing, to say the least, and much less pleasant.

It led to some sort of large magical enclosure made by wards that projected some sort of three-walls barrier to block the way further onto the ship from their side of the ramp, but that part made sense. The part that did not make sense was how the inner side of the enclosure was even more bloodied than the cargo we were tasked to protect. There must have been enough body parts for a dozen or two of people's worth, all ripped apart in the same way that the pseudo-familiars' unfortunate victims.
==[9/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)16:01:10 No.35895852

It was a little difficult to see with the deck as it was practically literally painted red and caked with gore, but underneath the charnel there were large inscriptions and marks, as if it was all part of some dark ritual of sorts. Great, me and religious types never worked out, even while I had my whole 'Blessed Lady' phase I really got into. Not that that's entirely over either... I guess, but I just can't stand people who can't think for themselves without deferring to some 'higher authority' to dictate everything like the bad zealot cases do.

I didn't waste too much time here either, the sigils were in too bad shape to tell me anything worthwhile. The Barriers were once again insultingly resistant to my attacks, being completely unaffected by explosive bolts, but they weren't so tall that I couldn't just jump over them. It was almost as if they were there to contain something else.

Either way, the thick mist that concealed their advance earlier turned into an advantage for me as I began my work. The lack of visibility prevented them from spotting me from a distance and prevented any would-be Vindicare - or just human snipers, those can still hurt a lot too with the right expensive toys - from tracking and lining a shot.

As I expected it was very easy to purge the deck, humans were appallingly sluggish and dull compared to hell-spawned beasts. Those who didn't freak out at my sudden appearance were rarely fast enough to even move their guns in my general direction and those who were missed by a mile. It must have been terrifying for them, to hear gunshots, screams, then silence, all in close succession and creeping ever so closer. All this while being unable to see what was even going on. Some cracked of course and tried to spray bullets in the general direction of their ex-living 'comrades', some even not -waiting- for them to be dead, backstabbing bastards, but it was futile. By the time they fired the only thing left to eat the steel was corpses.
=[10/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)16:02:18 No.35895864

Once I finished purging everything on the outer section, Silke met up with me at the back. Whoever was in command here was holing up in the superstructure and left the goons to fend for themselves. It was kinda pathetic actually, considering there was no way they didn't have some magical firepower too. But then again considering the visibility maybe they thought they had better chances inside. By now the Fel power that had strengthened me earlier was gone, its bright flame having cooled down to dying embers. All this asides though, there was something that concerned me a fair bit more.

"How did you get past the Barrier at the ramp?"

"What Barrier?"

This is wrong.

"The Wards"

"There wasn't anything like that."

No.

I kicked off the ground and landed a dozen or so meters above, onto the side of the superstructure, turning my profile towards the 'Culexus' and prepared to defend myself. If they used a Callidus to conceal their approach they could be using one -now-. I brought out my Soul Gem and kept it out of sight by blocking it with my body. The thing could use some serious cleansing, but it wasn't the time for that.

+Excuse me but.. what are you doing?+ The sharp pain in the back of my mind snapped me back from my sudden burst of Paranoia and I cringed, not so much from the pain than a little bit from shame. I sighed and brought back my Soul Gem to its other form on the back of my neck before hopping down back onto the main deck, uttering a small apology.

"No, it's fine.." The Culexus' voice sounded... almost pleased? it was hard to tell with this damned vox. "It's good to see you're more cautious than you let on." Silke moved ahead towards the steel door and gave it a small testing nudge. "It's been welded shut..."
==[11/12]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)16:03:32 No.35895890

I took the hint and moved closer. "Can't you use whatever it was you used on the Familiars? it seemed pretty damn powerful."

The Culexus shook her head lightly, simply giving a small "it's complicated." I raised an eyebrow but kept the questions for later. At that point I was starting to have a whole grocery list of weird shit I wanted her to explain.

I warned her to take some distance and she complied while I put the palm of one hand flat on the door and took a small breath. Once more baleful energies coated the ebon metal but this time there was no space for the energy to coalesce and it was released in one large detonation that ripped through the steel and left the sides of the gaping hole horribly twisted and mangled. I heard a small gasp behind me just before the heavy thud of the once-door several meters away.

"When we get back from this mission, we need to talk."

What the hell? That was my line.
==[12/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:09:36 No.35895994

>>35895462
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

There sure was a lot of mystery today. ~~My curiosity is killing me!~~

>> ☐ **hayate** 11/01/14(Sat)16:19:36 No.35896159
File: LuciferBH_v2_108.png (173 KB, 841x1200)

>>35895589

I'm not sure how Decu'd write it, but to me she's on a different track. Rather than something like 'a real woman', she's more concerned with the idea of 'an ideal adult'.

She's likely to play up on her appearance too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:20:53 No.35896183

>>35895890
Thanks for writing, I liked it!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)16:23:29 No.35896236
File: Carrying Rea.png (549 KB, 619x2415)

>>35896159

Hayataaaaaa!!!!

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/01/14(Sat)16:23:37 No.35896237

>>35896183
I'm glad you enjoyed it. I have a lot more stuff planned.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:25:02 No.35896263

>>35896159
Hayate confirmed for good taste

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:26:11 No.35896287

>>35896236
~~But what if Chiaki tried it?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:28:40 No.35896325

>>35896287
~~She couldn't lift her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:29:39 No.35896347

>>35896287
>Put me down before I shoot you.
>"Put me down before I shoot you" who?
>... Warmaster.
>That's right... Warmaster.
>*Quietly accepts fate*

alternatively, noodly can't lift her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:31:27 No.35896379

>>35896325
>>35896347
Pls, Rea can't be that heavy. Even I can lift small children and I'm weak as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:31:39 No.35896384

>>35896159
I like it when a character with a stereotypical quirk like being short doesn't fall into the same exact stereotype as they'd normally be in, so good on you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:32:41 No.35896404

>>35896379
Chiaki isn't that much bigger than Rea though.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)16:34:26 No.35896453
File: Princess carry.png (603 KB, 1500x1500)

>>35896325
>>35896347
>>35896379

Hey, Chiaki has carried Midorin before and after her weight became a joke so I'm sure Chiaki could carry Rea

>>35896404

Actually, yes, she is. Chiaki is average height for a japanese woman. Rea is the height of a child.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:36:04 No.35896489

>>35896453
Those early edits of Yotsuba really screwed with some peoples impression of meguca heights.

Post the height chart!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)16:39:11 No.35896552
File: Height_chart.png (1.06 MB, 3000x1000)

>>35896489

Really need to work on this again... Anyways, Rea is about Misaka height so, yes, again, Chiaki is considerably taller than Rea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:43:50 No.35896654

>>35896552

Is Rea a dwarf?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/14(Sat)16:47:17 No.35896707
File: Kid fight kid fight kid fight.png (255 KB, 1000x900)

>>35896654

No, she's tiny. Unfortunate pressure point accident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:49:24 No.35896743
File: megucaletsneverlearn.png (164 KB, 1000x700)

MUST BE
THIS TALL
TO RIDE

>>35896707
Meguclet sized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:53:49 No.35896820

>>35896707
It looks like she's on her toes just to have height-advantage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:54:02 No.35896823

>>35896654
She contracted too young.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)16:54:53 No.35896851

>>35896823
Didn't they all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:02:51 No.35896997
File: 1397741600013.png (252 KB, 394x300)

>>35895462
>so Kharn never knew her best friend's face!
Sometime after those kids are born we need to go visit Kharn. Tell her somebody helped us remember Malal and Walpurgisnacht. Drink vodka, reminisce, laugh about the panty collection, gush about auntie Malal to the babies, half-heartedly protest when she calls us auntie Murderface, and show her the photo that she left us with Remov.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:03:57 No.35897016

>>35896997
Instructions were to not let anybody else know her identity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:04:18 No.35897019

>>35896851
Well, some were smart and contracted after their growth spurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:09:47 No.35897110

>>35897016
I'm all for keeping it from Sayaka, but I don't see any (overt) harm in showing Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:13:12 No.35897174

>>35897110
No means no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:21:37 No.35897322

>>35896997
>>35897016
>>35897110
>>35897174
I'm thinking we tell a select few people either when all is said and done, or when it becomes clear that we aren't going to survive to see it.

I also think that, at some point in the endgame, if appropriate, we should announce that Malal was the true hero, and we were basically just her proxy in fulfilling the plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:22:26 No.35897337

>>35896997
>>35897110
>Recognizes her as the girl she met when they went to confront Ahriman.
>recognizes her as the blessed lady.

I'm a little worried about what would happen. We we should probably wait until all of this is well and truly over before thinking about revealing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:23:09 No.35897350

>>35897322
When the person who can see the future and makes complicated plans around it tells you not to do a thing, you don't do the thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:24:35 No.35897377

>>35897016
>>35897337
>>35897350
Yeah, fair enough. Maybe when everything is over with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:25:19 No.35897392

>>35897350
I'm talking when we're so close to the end that it can't possibly affect the outcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:26:39 No.35897409

>>35897392
Fine. Do it -after- the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:28:11 No.35897436

>>35897409
You're assuming Chiaki will survive the end. I'm not convinced that's going to happen.

Then again, I'm a sucker for a good heroic sacrifice, so I may just be biased.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:29:52 No.35897466

>>35897436
Leave behind something, then, like Malal did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:37:28 No.35897603

>>35897466
B-but Midori isn't ready for a baby !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:38:41 No.35897622

>>35897603
THE MURDERFACE EXPERIENCE NEVER ENDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)17:42:56 No.35897680

>>35897603
She's more ready than Chiaki will ever be.
I wonder how Sayaka took the news of Kharn's pregnancy, if any of her angst from the show was still around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:02:27 No.35898010

>>35897337
>>>Recognizes her as the girl she met when they went to confront Ahriman.
Meta!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:04:39 No.35898067

GUYS
GUYS
G U Y S
U
Y
S

>Chiaki isn't from this world (arrived from some random ass witch barrier)
>None of the golden deagle homus are from this world
>Pinky and Godoka aren't from this world

>Malal is this worlds Madoka
>But who is this world's Homura?

WE NEVER FOUND OUT WHO THIS WORLDS HOMU IS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:05:50 No.35898095

>>35898067
mite b Vintage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:08:20 No.35898146

>>35898067
Transcendent One?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:09:24 No.35898169

>>35898095
That was my first assumption when I saw her art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:09:25 No.35898171

>>35898067
running around somewhere, plotting our death probably. We'll meet her eventually I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:10:50 No.35898198

>>35898067
It's Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:11:24 No.35898213

>>35898067
I thought it was stated that This worlds Homu isn't contracted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:14:16 No.35898275

>>35898213
If memory serves right, Kyubey looked into Akemi Homura and found nothing, even with his brothers. But Madoka had a different name in this world, so this Homura might be the same. Or rogue. Or Akuma messing around without the Incubators knowing, they are enslaved by her after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:15:10 No.35898295

>>35898275
Or it might have been classified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:20:04 No.35898398

>>35898275
To be fair, some of Coobie's brothers are dickbutts. Akemi Homura could be contracted to an officio that has plans for our doppleganger.

The "Akuma owns all incubators" thread isn't one that comes up often, which is surprising. What if Kyubey has been working for Homucifer this whole time that we've been trusting him with almost everything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:22:38 No.35898462

>>35898398
I haven't got an image adequate to express my paranoia right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:24:04 No.35898508

>>35898398
that would be pretty devastating, but also explain why he is so damn cooperative. Then again, I suspect Malal playing a part in this. Just can't remember the exact thing that made me think she manipulated the cat with more than just cunning words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/14(Sat)18:24:54 No.35898529
File: 454151347.png (80 KB, 600x615)

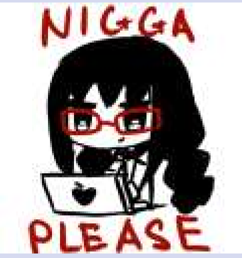

>>35898462
I've thought about incorporating the idea ~~into writeups~~, but these are shadowruns we should have had for the last two years.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/01/14(Sat)18:34:13 No.35898752
File: chest binding.jpg (322 KB, 800x740)

Well, I'm out. See you guys next thread.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)08:57:45 No.36035076 Archived

You decide to go and see how Midori's doing. A part of you wants to check up on the members of the Kill-Team you'll be going into the Akashic Realm with - after all, they'll be the ones you'll be fighting side by side with when the shit inevitably hits the rotating blades - but another part tells you that all you'd be doing is intruding on something intimate and personal, like a couple's last few moments together before they're made to fight for each others' lives. ...At least, in Kyoko's and Sayaka's case, at least. You've no idea what's going on between Mami and Wendy, but you have your suspicions.

Just suspicions, though. Yeah. Just that.

...Anyway. After a quick call to Kyuubey to confirm that Midori's no longer at his office, learning...whatever it is the mutant cat wanted her to learn, and it's with Muramasa in hand that you make your way towards your own quarters. Apparently, Midori was a startlingly-quick learner, and got a handle on whatever she was supposed to understand right away, impressing your Incubator even more than she already had. That said, he was mildly surprised at your Callidus immediately asking to be excused directly after they finished, running off to the Warmaster's Office even before Kyuubey could say yes.

"I didn't mind the break in protocol, Matsuda, but I did find her behavior somewhat strange." Kyuubey had said. "Any other Callidus, Matsuda, and I'd have her detained and executed for suspicion of espionage."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)08:59:59 No.36035110
File: transcendentonegrin.png (380 KB, 1500x1000)

>>36035076

Of course, he meant it as a joke, even deigning to point it out a sentence later, and then apologizing for it after listening to your cold, disapproving silence. "Not the kind of joke I should make, I realize in retrospect." He added, just before ending the call.

Of course it's not the joke he - or anyone else - should be making, for fuck's sake. It's crass, inappropriate, and completely uncalled for. Midori's done enough for you - and by extension, for this entire Officio - that suspecting her of espionage is objectively insane and warrants a spot execution delivered personally by you and your Desert Eagle. She's done as much for you as Mami did - and even then, probably more. So FUCK anyone who would dare try to insinuate or even think otherwise, you'll tear them apart with your bare hands--

You grit your teeth and shake your head, making a conscious effort to loosen your white-knuckled grip on Muramasa. Now's not the time to get mad. Kyuubey didn't mean it, after all. He was just making a joke, after all.

Just a joke, you repeat to yourself, stopping in front of the door leading to your Office. You knock twice, and - hearing Midori's hurried 'Come in!' - you pull it open and step inside.

"Ah, sempai!" Midori beams as she greets you, and you catch a whiff of something vaguely resembling flowery perfume in the air inside your office, along with the sound of hissing, steaming water. You also notice that your Callidus is very lightly dressed - in fact, you don't think she's wearing anything underneath that white apron barely holding everything in.

"Quick, close the door and take your clothes off!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)09:01:04 No.36035121

>>36035110

You blink at her once, then twice.

Staring at her with ever-widening eyes as your brain tries to process just what she'd said.

How do you react?

[]...Right here? You wanna do it right here?
[]Before we do this, I have to say that I disapprove of using the Warmaster's Office in this manner. I'm not Kharn.
[]Mumble incoherently and say something about having to get ready for some sort of op.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:01:26 No.36035128

>>36035076
LETS DO DIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:02:22 No.36035140

>>36035121
>[x] Alright.
No questioning the waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:02:50 No.36035146

>>36035076
mostexcitingtimeoftheday.jpg

I DIDN'T NEED TO SLEEP ANYWAY.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)09:03:43 No.36035156

>>36035121
>[X]...Right here? You wanna do it right here?

Sure, why not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:03:54 No.36035159

>>36035121
>[x] For what purpose?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:04:08 No.36035161

>>36035121
[X] Take off your clothes. She is obviously not talking about sex (you have seen this misunderstanding happen on tv).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:04:28 No.36035165

>>36035121
>[x]...Right here? Huh, well it'll be a nice distraction...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:04:29 No.36035166

>>36035121
[X]...Right here? You wanna do it right here?

FUCK SLEEP. IT'S HALF PAST MIDNIGHT ANYWAY!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/08/14(Sat)09:04:46 No.36035176

>>36035121
>[X]Before we do this, I have to say that I disapprove of using the Warmaster's Office in this manner. I'm not Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:05:02 No.36035180

>>36035121
>[x]...Right here? You wanna do it right here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:05:19 No.36035183

>>36035121
[x]...Right here? You wanna do it right here?
[x] Lick her soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:05:43 No.36035190

>>36035121
[]Before we do this, I have to say that I disapprove of using the Warmaster's Office in this manner. I'm not Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:05:59 No.36035194

>>36035121
>[x]Comply, she's the 'expert' on this sort of thing. All those comics must have given her ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:06:56 No.36035209

>>36035121
>[]Mumble incoherently and say something about having to get ready for some sort of op.
sub-mode activate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:07:57 No.36035218

>>36035209
it makes sense: She's still in Mami-mode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:08:44 No.36035227

>>36035121
>[x]Comply, she's the 'expert' on this sort of thing. All those comics must have given her ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:09:29 No.36035234

>>36035121
>[x] Close door, take clothes off, hug from behind.
LEWD

>> ☐ **Kharn** 11/08/14(Sat)09:10:01 No.36035240

>>36035121
>[]Mumble incoherently and say something about having to get ready for some sort of op.

Shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:11:12 No.36035252
File: 9ball LEWD.jpg (479 KB, 1000x1000)

>>36035234
Son you haven't
SEEN LEWD YET.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:11:51 No.36035264

>>36035121
>[x] Tear off our clothes like they are tear-away clothes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:13:19 No.36035289

>>36035121
>[x]...Right here? You wanna do it right here?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)09:15:24 No.36035313
File: sak_knowsomethingyoudon't.jpg (88 KB, 640x1136)

I have a really good feeling about today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:16:08 No.36035320

>>36035313
What kind of feeling is it?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)09:17:40 No.36035338
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>36035121

This concludes our first voting period.

Thanks for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:18:17 No.36035347

\>Not letting shadowruns take over
Now's the time

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)09:18:41 No.36035351
File: sak_dooooom.jpg (51 KB, 222x200)

>>36035320
Secret.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)09:18:43 No.36035353
File: 1403887950211.png (287 KB, 900x900)

>>36035252
We're going to lewd Midori so hard she'll have to be carried back to dickbutt's office to run the operation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:20:55 No.36035387

>>36035347
I'm sorry anon, lewdness > shadowruns.
~~Besides, even were that the case I enjoy the idea of this being an enemy Callidus trying to get a cheap shot in at the Warmaster only to get foiled by lewdness and fucked into compliance by an unknowing Chiaki.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:21:41 No.36035395

>>36035353
other way around.

The pendulum has very definitely swung here: Midori is in the drivers seat for this encounter. She is Mami, we are Braids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:23:16 No.36035408
File: 9ball 02.jpg (567 KB, 828x1036)

>>36035353
>>36035395
LEWDS ARE HAPPENING. Nothing else matters right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:24:28 No.36035424

>>36035387
>fucked into compliance
I'm not against this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:27:52 No.36035469
File: 945028435.png (418 KB, 1278x1111)

GOOD
HEAVENS,
JUST LOOK
AT THE TIME

>Start the thread off with lewds

Glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:28:46 No.36035481

>>36035469
>image
Anon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:29:24 No.36035490

>>36035469
What in the fuck

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)09:31:00 No.36035512
File: 1415456872991.png (427 KB, 1278x1111)

GOOD
HEAVENS,
JUST LOOK
AT THE TIME

>>36035469

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:31:13 No.36035515
File: 1415456872991.png (427 KB, 1278x1111)

GOOD
HEAVENS,
JUST LOOK
AT THE TIME

>>36035469
fix'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:32:01 No.36035527

>>36035512
That's more like it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:36:22 No.36035580

>>36035469
oh god my image

god i suck

>>36035512
>>36035515

thank you kind anons

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)09:48:35 No.36035697
File: Kiss 22 Chart.png (1.35 MB, 1800x1440)

KISS 22 TITLE

>>36035353
>>36035395

The fact that they can both be forward and awkward at different times is probably my favorite part of them as a pairing. It's just fun seeing them interact

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)09:51:43 No.36035732
File: 1415457060512.png (459 KB, 1278x1111)

GOOD HEAVENS. JUST LOOK AT THE TIME

>>36035512
>>36035515
oh, please we all know it's like this

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)09:57:51 No.36035789

>>36035732
Don't worry, if it's some Callidus trick, we'll be able to tell from her butt.

~~inb4 Wendy and Mami walk in on it~~
~~with Kumatora right behind them, giving us a thumbs up like we're the second coming of Kharn~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:00:12 No.36035816

>>36035789
> ~~implying we aren't~~

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:02:08 No.36035843

>>36035789
You forgot the part where ~~they join in~~
And the part where ~~we take pics and send it to Kharn to show that we banged the blonde that she never could~~
And the part where ~~we've been in the Akashic Realm for days and this is all part of a delusion that we are having after we lost to a bunch of witches~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)10:05:17 No.36035875

>>36035140 >>36035156

You kick the solid, heavy wooden door behind you shut, just as you reach over and unceremoniously drop Muramasa into your office's umbrella basket. A moment later, and you've cancelled your transformation, your Magical Girl costume winking out of existence to reveal your half-naked form in all its pale and noodly glory - the many scars you've earned throughout your career criss-crossing over your skin.

"You wanna do it?" You ask Midori, at the same time that you begin to pull off your own underwear as well. "You wanna do it right here? I don't mind, but we have to be quiet, because--"

Not long ago, you would've balked at the merest idea of doing something like this. You're not a fucking prude, that's much for sure, but there's limits to your bohemianism. Going around your old apartment in nothing but your underwear? Sure, it's your own fucking apartment. Actually fucking right inside your office, close to the door, where anyone passing could hear? You'd have shut down the idea with a glare and possibly an implied threat of kneecap loss or two back then.

Now, though...well. You're still that person, but someone who also wouldn't mind sneaking a bit of alone time before an operation. Fuck whoever overhears, you're Warmaster. You can do whatever the fuck you want! ...Just so that they know you're not Kharn!

"Eh? Quiet? But I don't--" Midori turns back to you, seemingly having been preoccupied with something earlier and only now just paying attention to you. Her own eyes widening as she catches your sports bra - and then blushing furiously as she sees you pull your panties down. "W-wait! Wait, sempai, I didn't mean it like that...!" She scurries forward, still reddening, and pulls your panties back up your thighs.

Huh? Then...what did she mean by it, then? You're more annoyed here than embarrassed. She can't just tease you and then leave you hanging like that--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:07:50 No.36035902

>>36035875
>She can't just tease you and then leave you hanging like that--
It's true!
Shame on you Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:10:24 No.36035924

>>36035875
Midori just lost anon points.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)10:10:53 No.36035929

>>36035875

"A bath! I...I drew sempai a bath!" Completely red now, the Callidus gestures towards your quarters, where a faint cloud of perfume-scented steam is slowly wafting through. "I wanted to help sempai relax before the operation, and since you haven't really taken a proper bath ever since you started waiting for Yuma-san to wake up, I thought..." She looks down at her now-twiddling thumbs.

...Oh. A bath. You blink at the direction of your quarters, and then back at Midori. That's...

You raise an arm and sniff an armpit, frowning. ...Well, you're not exactly fragrant, but at the same time you're not exactly putrid, here. Or is that just you?

"What? Oh, n-no, sempai! You're not...um, smelly!" Midori shakes her head furiously. "J-just, I thought it'd be nice for sempai to experience something like this for a change, and..." Her stuttering voice lowers here, into almost a fervent whisper. "...Maybe I can wash sempai's back, too...?"

Even with your disappointment, you can't help but notice that this means a lot to Midori.

How do you respond?

[]I don't see what's the big deal about it, but if it's that important to you, sure.
[]Nod awkwardly, thank her, and allow her to lead you to your bath.
[]I can just take a shower, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:11:46 No.36035938

>>36035929
>[x]Nod awkwardly, thank her, and allow her to lead you to your bath.
How thoughtful!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)10:12:41 No.36035949

>>36035929
>[X]Nod awkwardly, thank her, and allow her to lead you to your bath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:13:00 No.36035951

>>36035929
>[x]Ah, in the bath is it? Smart, makes it easy to clean up too. Good planning!
Willful ignorance hooo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:13:09 No.36035952

>>36035929
[X]Nod awkwardly, thank her, and allow her to lead you to your bath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:13:12 No.36035955

>>36035929
>[]I can just take a shower, you know.

Shower + Pancakes > backrubs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:13:24 No.36035959

>>36035929
[X]Nod awkwardly, thank her, and allow her to lead you to your bath.

A bath would be nice and relaxing.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:13:39 No.36035964

>>36035929
>[x]Nod awkwardly, thank her, and allow her to lead you to your bath.
You surprise me, Midori. I thought you would have jumped at the chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:13:41 No.36035965

>>36035929
>[x]Nod awkwardly, thank her, and allow her to lead you to your bath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:14:20 No.36035971
File: 1413999343581.gif (142 KB, 300x300)

YURI GOGGLES
FULL POWER

>>36035951
Going with this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)10:14:31 No.36035973

>>36035951

We should throw this in too before agreeing just to watch Midori's blush go nuclear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:14:40 No.36035975

>>36035929
>[x]Nod awkwardly, thank her, and allow her to lead you to your bath.
And stop calling me Sempai in private!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:14:48 No.36035977

>>36035929
[X] *nod awkwardly towards her*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:14:59 No.36035978

>>36035929
>>36035951
Now this is podracing!

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)10:15:03 No.36035983

>>36035929
>[x] Nod awkwardly, thank her, and allow her to lead you to your bath.

>>36035951
This too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:15:05 No.36035984

>>36035929
>[x]I don't see what's the big deal about it, but if it's that important to you, sure.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/08/14(Sat)10:15:56 No.36035995

>>36035929
>[X]I don't see what's the big deal about it, but if it's that important to you, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:15:56 No.36035996

>>36035951
Didn't think I was going to vote as I didn't care but now I do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:16:14 No.36036001

>>36035929
>>36035929
>[X]Nod awkwardly, thank her, and allow her to lead you to your bath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:17:32 No.36036020

Why is she naked if she didn't mean what we thought she meant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:18:06 No.36036028

>>36036020
She wants to bathe with us, anon, so she can wash our back.
~~Perfect chance for some nookie~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:18:39 No.36036041

>>36035929
>[]Nod awkwardly, thank her, and allow her to lead you to your bath
I said we still should try to get some "alone time" with her, it will help us relax. Just saying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:18:42 No.36036044
File: 1415114121161.jpg (63 KB, 500x375)

I'M NOT MAD, I'M JUST
DISAPPOINTED

>>36036028
>nookie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:20:21 No.36036067

>>36036044
Fucking owls thinking they have anything to say. Fuck you owls!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:21:26 No.36036082

> thread goes from 0 to 11ewd in 5 decuposts
So this is how Deculture unwinds after a drawthread...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:21:51 No.36036088

>>36035929
>[x]I don't see what's the big deal about it, but if it's that important to you, sure.
Gotta put all that useless chest fat to good use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:23:20 No.36036102

>>36036088
And the butt fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:24:58 No.36036123

>>36036102
We have Wendy for that.

Well, Decu does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:25:22 No.36036128

>>36035929
>[x]But we can still o it, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:25:25 No.36036130

>>36036123

Midorin still has plenty of it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)10:27:00 No.36036149
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png (251 KB, 800x800)

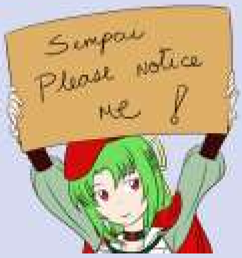

>>36035929

This concludes our
current voting period!

Thanks for your
participation!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/08/14(Sat)10:28:45 No.36036170
File: B1zmcAOIYAA_3Qv.png (246 KB, 599x849)

>>36036088
so much usless meat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:30:52 No.36036193
File: Blue Magnolia.jpg (44 KB, 479x269)

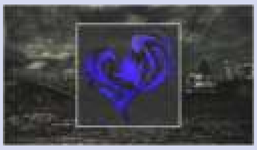

>>36035929
[X]Nod awkwardly, thank her, and allow her to
lead you to your bath.
>>36035975
>And stop calling me Sempai in private!

First name basis.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)10:31:38 No.36036202
File: Pick up your clothes Midori.png (174 KB, 900x900)

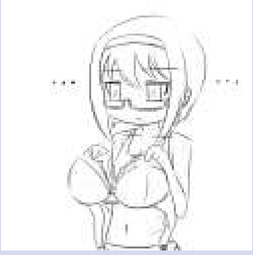

>>36036170

I need to actually draw that instead of leaving it as a sketch.

Anyways, now that the voting period is over, here's a silly doodle
from earlier in the week.

>>When your girlfriend is really busty and you're not.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)10:31:41 No.36036204
File: 1382967910642.png (356 KB, 1400x1050)

>>36036170
It's not useless, it kept
Chiaki warm in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:33:14 No.36036227

Praise the Emperor, I finally managed to scrape the time from my life to see a thread in progress after a bloody year.

And after a forced year of absence, re-reading MGNQ got me into re-reading the HH books, and now I can't help but wonder if Wendy is the MGNQ equivalent of Cyrene Valantion (Chaos/'Blessed Lady' worshipper brought back from death through means most assuredly Chaotic/Blessed Lady-y) or Argel Tal (Possessed Marine/Double-Lich Meguca doing his/her level best to protect his/her good friend, Khârn/Murderface)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:33:19 No.36036229

>>36036202
But she's the one who gets to fondle them, while not having them get in the way in daily life!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)10:33:24 No.36036232
File: Eskimo kiss.png (275 KB, 570x491)

>>36036193
\>>And stop calling me Sempai in private!
\>>First name basis.

Shit, we shoulda done this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:35:36 No.36036261
File: blueberry cheesecake brownie.jpg (305 KB, 1024x768)

\>Progressive lewd
Aww yis.

Anyway, here's a little something for the folks not on Chirpee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:36:17 No.36036268

>>36036261
Hah, nice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:37:05 No.36036283
File: bluemagnolia.jpg (557 KB, 720x1008)

>>36036232
Probably, oh well. Putting off getting to know her better in exchange for..? What? Another job?
Eeeeh, at least Chiaki doesn't end up like Maggy here.

~~DEAD!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:37:22 No.36036288

>>36036261
\>And besides
\>this isn't my sword
Is nice sword.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)10:37:43 No.36036294
File: Sayaka-chan.png (332 KB, 1250x1600)

>>36036261

I like it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:38:48 No.36036309

>>36036283
That is one lewd suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:44:02 No.36036369

>>36036283
~~Are those supposed to be coconuts or boobs?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:44:31 No.36036375
File: armored_core_v_official_g(...).jpg (885 KB, 1606x2241)

>>36036309
When you're riding in a cramped space you go form-fitting or you get the fuck out of the AC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:48:24 No.36036410

>>36036375
>or you get the fuck out of the AC.

Or rather, try and fail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:48:49 No.36036418

>>36036375
But...there's blatantly tons of space in the picture. It's not like they'd have to throw on winter wear and long coats, just maybe throw on a t-shirt and a pair of shorts. Maybe not design the suit to show off puffy nipples (hell, if there's space issues it would make more sense to bind your chest), that sort of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:50:38 No.36036443

>>36036418
>arguing against fanservice

getoutoftg.jpg

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/08/14(Sat)10:51:02 No.36036446
File: magical useless meat.jpg (146 KB, 694x1200)

>>36036202
hey Hat-chan if Midori is Maoh-san is Wendy the Lady Knight or is she the Dragon Princess?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:51:14 No.36036450
File: SAM_4524.jpg (250 KB, 768x1024)

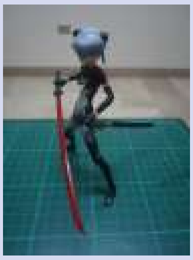

>>36036268
>>36036288
>>36036294
Thanks!

Looks a bit too long to me, but Decu says so otherwise, haha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:51:43 No.36036455

>>36036418
It's drawn with artistic license, in reality the inside is a lot more cramped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:52:19 No.36036462

File: 46920844_p0.jpg (22 KB, 256x256)

>>36036410
Or die like ~~that little bitch RD?~~
>>36036418
V era shit is literal shit dug up from the ground a la Turn A, these are also 5m tall opposed to 10m ACs of prior generations. I don't have it in me to argue ergonomics as much as I'd love to due to 2:22AM, plus I'm derailing the thread and I don't want to upset Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:53:51 No.36036477

>>36036450

Doesn't look bitchy enough for Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)10:55:13 No.36036487

>>36036446

Either one would work, I think!

>>36036450

Yeah, it does look kinda too long, imo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)10:59:32 No.36036535

>>36036477
Well she did get it from Amber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:00:44 No.36036554
File: Jurassic Madoka.jpg (367 KB, 1280x875)

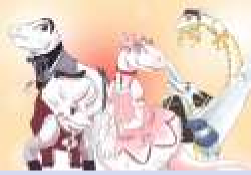

When I saw this image all I could think of was "There was that one-off mention of Murderface having had a mission with Khârn that involved dinosaurs...."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:02:07 No.36036562

>>36036554
The hell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:03:47 No.36036582

Just woke up but should we keep the draw thread alive?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:04:17 No.36036588

>>36036554
>Madeinonychus
Good
>Not Trisayatops
>Not Ankolosaurus
Bad

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/08/14(Sat)11:05:44 No.36036607

>>36036588
Is this a 40k thing

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)11:05:48 No.36036608

>>36036588
I believe that's a bitchasaurus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:07:27 No.36036629
File: 0008001.jpg (310 KB, 1200x1687)

quick dump of some stuff I stumbled across.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:07:52 No.36036634
File: 1355896963775.png (271 KB, 599x457)

>>36036554

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:08:17 No.36036650

>>36036554
I fell bad that the first thing I though when I saw Mami was that her having an even bigger neck just makes it easier to hit her crit point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:08:31 No.36036654
File: 0014001.jpg (361 KB, 1200x1683)

>>36036629

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:09:46 No.36036676
File: 0015001.jpg (334 KB, 1200x1689)

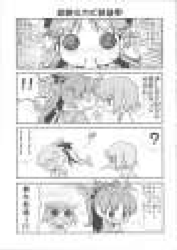

>>36036654
>seasuck constant

lewd thoughs about octavia captcha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:11:06 No.36036695
File: 0007001.jpg (368 KB, 1200x1688)

>>36036676

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:12:56 No.36036720
File: teen magical girl squad.png (154 KB, 500x364)

>>36036554
Step it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:13:44 No.36036733

>>36036720
okay I giggled harder than that picture had any right to make me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:19:47 No.36036812
File: tmgs.jpg (1.13 MB, 500x4000)

>>36036720
>>36036733
But wait, there's more!

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:22:27 No.36036846

>>36036607
It's a dinosaur thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:22:45 No.36036851
File: 1383468691884.jpg (180 KB, 596x800)

>>36036812
I don't even.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/08/14(Sat)11:22:51 No.36036854

>>36036846
Is THAT a 40k thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:26:16 No.36036883
File: Spoiler Image (167 KB, 422x1018)
167 KB

>>36036851
IT GETS WORSE

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:26:43 No.36036887

>>36036854
Yes. Dinosaurs are a 40k thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:27:29 No.36036896

>>36036854
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:28:27 No.36036906
File: 1341048573140.gif (2.74 MB, 333x250)

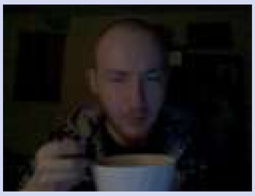

>>36036883

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/08/14(Sat)11:28:30 No.36036907

>>36036887
I knew it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:28:32 No.36036908

>>36036854
Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:31:03 No.36036936

>>36036854
I don't know.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:36:05 No.36036987

>>36036854
Can mew repeat nyaa question?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/08/14(Sat)11:36:39 No.36036994

>>36036987
Is CAT a 40k thing

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:38:30 No.36037014

>>36036994
You're nyaat the boss of me nyaow!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:38:44 No.36037018

>>36036994
Yes

~~http://wh40k.lexicanum.com/wiki/Cyber-Altered_Task~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:40:29 No.36037035
File: Spoiler Image (192 KB, 657x664)
192 KB

>>36037018
Here is a visual aid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:41:01 No.36037041
File: 1378400265935.gif (1.73 MB, 295x211)

>>36036607
>>36036846
>>36036854
>>36036887
>>36036907
>>36036987
>>36036994
>>36037014
Oh my god this is so dumb its nyawing at my sanity MAKE IT STOP!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:42:08 No.36037052

Nyan-Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:42:41 No.36037056

>>36037052
It's butts now anon.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)11:43:12 No.36037064

>>36037052
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)11:43:57 No.36037075
File: heather_waifu.jpg (448 KB, 1050x750)

>>36037052
LEGS

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/08/14(Sat)11:45:57 No.36037097
File: 1355492336057.png (482 KB, 1882x492)

>>36037052
here anon

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)11:47:35 No.36037122
File: Chi-chan.png (144 KB, 900x1028)

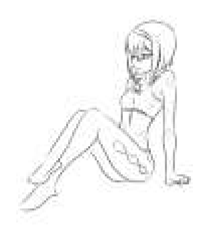

>>36037097

Oh man, looking at old art is always such an awkward feeling...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:47:35 No.36037123
File: B1MalwnCAAArSm7.png (119 KB, 599x631)

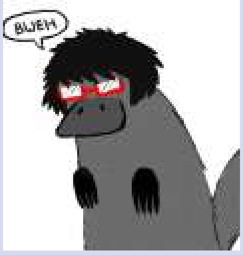

soon ~~i hope~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:49:04 No.36037141
File: zakuwhat.jpg (94 KB, 596x392)

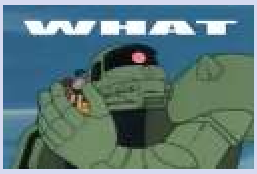

>>36037123

What... what is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:49:23 No.36037143

>>36037122
Damn, that's a nice pose.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:49:43 No.36037144

>>36037141
Chiakipus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:50:21 No.36037156

>>36037141
Destroyer of Worlds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:51:38 No.36037171

>>36037122
Looks like Midori asked her to pose for a drawing.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:52:35 No.36037184

>>36037075
How did Heather become so shiny?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:53:32 No.36037195

>>36037184
lewd oil

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)11:53:49 No.36037198

>>36035938 >>36035949 >>36035952

While a bath wasn't exactly what you expected, it's...not exactly a bad idea, either. Truth be told, you'd been feeling muggy and itchy underneath your costume since the second day of your vigil outside Yuma's Silent Room, and more than once you found yourself wondering if you could steal away for a second and sneak in a few minutes underneath a running shower. Just get a good scrub down before going back to work.

This shocked you right to your core, of course - before all this, showering was something you only did when people around you stopped being able to ignore how much you reeked of dried blood, rancid sweat and stale alcohol. This would usually take a good handful of weeks, and result in a good deal of complaining to Mami and Malal.

And depending on who was on hand to respond at the time, either you get cajoled into a shower to be lovingly hand-washed by a blonde goddess of victory, or bodily dragged to the Officio's subterranean parking lot and be hosed down painfully by a biker chick snickering behind her skulled helmet.

...The thing is, bathing hasn't really been your thing since recently, and you've never thought of it as something to be done for relaxation. But the more you think about it now, with you standing here half-naked in your own office, mere hours away from an operation where you may not come back alive - it seems like a good idea. The fact that your own half-naked Callidus is offering to assist you during it also helps, too.

So your response to her offer, then, is an awkward nod and an equally-awkward thanks - and this seems to jolt her out of her self-conscious reverie, her crimson eyes widening in time with her surprised, relieved smile. She holds out a hand, one that you gladly take - and she takes it as the signal that it is, leading you across the floor of your office, then into your quarters, and then finally into your bath.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:54:27 No.36037206
File: amber_liiiick.jpg (25 KB, 288x352)

>>36037184

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)11:54:51 No.36037209

>>36037198

The floral perfume-scent is strongest here, you note as you breathe in the comfortably-warm air inside your quarters' expensively-furnished bathroom. The source is clearly the drawn bath, the water clear and yet tinged with just a bit of green, but...hnh. Did she use something for the water? Some sort of bath perfume, or...?

"Bath perfume, sempai?" Midori blinks as she leads you into the shower, probably for the pre-bath rinsing. "Er...no, not really. I found some really expensive bath salts in the medicine cabinet, though, so I just used that." She smiles. "It does smell good, though, doesn't it?"

Yeah, it does. You nod as you divest yourself completely of your own underwear, something that you see Midori redden again at.

...What? She's seen you naked already, right? What's she got to be embarrassed about?

"I...um...it's not that, sempai, it's just--" Midori begins, before shaking her head. "N-nevermind. Um, if you'll just sit down here, then, sempai, we can start..."

You obediently sit down on the stool she pushes into position underneath you, wincing slightly as the cold wood makes contact with your bare skin. A moment later - and completely without warning - Midori turns a handheld shower nozzle on over your head, and the sudden deluge of ice-cold water is enough to make you loudly curse and shriek at the shock of it.

Your Callidus panics for about a second before profusely apologizing, holding the shower away from you but at the same time soaking herself in the process (and also making herself shriek at the surprising temperature).

This goes on for a couple of seconds until the both of you calm down enough to continue the rinsing - until finally, you get to the point where you've washed yourself enough that only your back is left untouched by soap. A duty that Midori had specifically asked for the pleasure of doing herself.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)11:56:43 No.36037226

>>36037209

"Well, h-here I go, sempai. ...If, if I'm making you uncomfortable or anything, please say so and I'll stop, alright..?"

You nod and close your eyes, leaning forward slightly as you feel her soap-slick hands begin to move across your naked back. Her soft, warm fingers moving across the pebbled, striated network of scars etched across your skin. Each clumsily-healed mark a souvenir from a mission you've shed blood on but can barely remember.

...This is pretty comfortable. You can get used to having someone else wash your back like this.

"Am I doing okay, sempai?" Midori asks quietly, carefully, as she continues to lather up your back, at the same time giving you what feels like a very slow and very relaxing massage. Her soap-slickened fingertips kneading the soreness out of your muscles there - pressing here, rubbing there, making the tension melt away.

You grit your teeth as you suppress a sudden moan, your Callidus' fingers having found a certain spot of tension by your shoulder blades that, once pressed, made your knees go rubbery. ...Christ, she's good with her fingers.

Just as you make to reply to the positive, though--

+ Tell her that you want the works, Nameless One. + Dildoes' voice whispers in your mind. + She'll know what to do. It makes for a more relaxing experience that way. + She ends her whispered bit of unsolicited advice with a chuckle that didn't sound suspicious at all, no way.

How do you respond?

[]You're doing great, Midori.
[]...Give me the works, please.
[]Talk about something else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:57:04 No.36037234

>>36037209
>I found some really expensive bath salts in the medicine cabinet, though, so I just used that.

…

~~Are we bathing in meth?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:57:23 No.36037237

>>36037226
[X]...Give me the works, please.
ALL ABOUT THE LEWD TRAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:58:02 No.36037244

>>36037226
>[x]...Give me the works, please.
There's no stopping now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:58:09 No.36037247

>>36037226
>[]You're doing great, Midori.
Dildoes is fucking with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:58:44 No.36037256

>>36037226
>[X]...Give me the works, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)11:59:03 No.36037260

>>36037226
>[]...Give me the works, please.

The lewd train has no brakes.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)11:59:03 No.36037261
File: BsMKLofCMAA_q0X.jpg (45 KB, 666x1000)

>>36037226
>[x]...Give me the works, please.

When has didoes ever led us wrong?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)11:59:09 No.36037262

>>36037226
>[X]You're doing great, Midori.
>[X]...Give me the works, please.

I've pretty much been going "Sure, why not" this entire thread.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:00:18 No.36037282

>>36037226
>[x]...Give me the works, please.
Pamper me, Midori~n
~~the supstud~~
wow, captcha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:00:24 No.36037283

>>36037226
[X]You're doing great, Midori.

Finished the FAQ, where do I go to learn how green text works?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:00:41 No.36037289

>>36037226
[X]You're doing great, Midori.
[X]...Give me the works, please.

This is the best idea we've recently have had the pleasure of being part of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:00:44 No.36037290

>>36037226
>[]...Give me the works, please.
let's do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:00:46 No.36037291

>>36037226
[x] the works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:01:27 No.36037307

>>36037226
>[X]...Give me the works, please.
If this is a trap, I hope we can channel Dildoes to give her the orgasm of her life.
If anything that girl needs to get laid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:01:53 No.36037314

>>36037283

In 1986. > is the universal quote mark in every text medium that counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:02:14 No.36037319

>>36037261
>When has didoes ever led us wrong?
she once destroyed reality and killed a god

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/08/14(Sat)12:02:32 No.36037323
File: 1375113991887.jpg (73 KB, 953x1300)

>>36037226
>[X]You're doing great, Midori.
>[X]...Give me the works, please.
even Dildoes is into the lewdness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:02:56 No.36037330

>>36037319
Oh please, that was one time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:03:12 No.36037336

>>36037319
Oh come on anon, you kill ONE god...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:03:21 No.36037339

>>36037226
[X]You're doing great, Midori.
[X]...Give me the works, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:03:59 No.36037353

>>36037226
>[x]You're doing great, Midori.
>[x]...Give me the works, please.
combine, sounds good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:04:07 No.36037354

>>36037314
>Time travel aweeeeh
thanks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:05:17 No.36037370

>>36037226
>[x]...Give me the works, please.
Hmmm...

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)12:06:24 No.36037388

>>36037319
I think that was more of a homucifer thing.

Dildoes is great, even if she wasn't the one who told us to behead the cucumbers and disembowel the tomatoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:06:31 No.36037389

File: 1390483902338.jpg (127 KB, 600x654)

>>36037226
[x]works get

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:07:33 No.36037405

>>36037226
>[x]You're doing great, Midori.
>[x]...Give me the works, please.

There's really no choice here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:10:00 No.36037444

>>36037226
>[]...Give me the works, please.
We do this for greater justice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:10:55 No.36037451

>Alone time with your gf
>There are people who'd actually ignore an opening like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:11:46 No.36037461

>>36037226
The works

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/08/14(Sat)12:12:16 No.36037467
File: voting over - clingy.png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

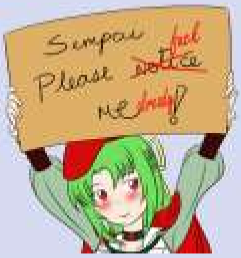

>>36037226

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:14:06 No.36037494
File: 1406979571140.jpg (25 KB, 600x600)

>the works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:14:26 No.36037502

>>36037467
We could have started already if not for this bath stuff!

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/08/14(Sat)12:16:27 No.36037531

>>36037502
Don't blame me, I voted for ~~interrupting other people's couples time!~~

~~Nah I didn't vote.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:17:42 No.36037552

>>36037494
>Chiaki standing in a barren landscape, surrounded by everything she's "borrowed" through out her MG career ala UBW

Thanks for the idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:19:24 No.36037575

>>36037444
I read justice as pleasure, then had to do a double take.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:20:15 No.36037592

>>36037552
> Chiaki standing on the bridge of that battleship she borrowed, the ground in front of it littered by millions of landmines

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:22:34 No.36037615

>>36037552
>>36037592
>Chiaki sitting down in a bathroom getting washed by Midori.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)12:22:52 No.36037619
File: 1396621004938.jpg (149 KB, 434x600)

>>36037575
>I read justice as pleasure
Shouldn't you be busy with Kyoko?

>>36037592
Millions of landmines and one pair of idol panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:24:22 No.36037639

>>36037619
>Millions of landmines covered by Madoka's and Mami's panties from different time lines

FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:26:25 No.36037668

>>36037639
p-pls no.

I can't craft that many panties

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:27:58 No.36037692

Hat you better get busy with an illustration of this, assuming you're not dead of nosebleed already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:33:20 No.36037775

I wonder what pinky is making of all this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:34:03 No.36037793

>>36037775

She's going to be raving mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:34:43 No.36037805

>>36037775
Turned on probably.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)12:36:17 No.36037822

>>36037775
Pinky needs to step it up and offer us a bath too.

I'm sure she'd use blood instead of water with fancy bath salts, ~~and I'm completely ok with that.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:36:34 No.36037828

>>36037775
She'll be super mad.

But... we're going on a crusade right into the warp.

Where we're going to slaughter a whole damn lot of magical girls and witches.

And really, we should be nice to her. Gift her something.

Like all those delicious soulgems we will harvest from the dead. They're delicious, crunchy, nutritious god-food, and we know she appreciates them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:37:24 No.36037835

>>36037775
We should invite her the next time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:39:27 No.36037866

>>36037835

I think we should visit her before we disappear into the warphole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:40:10 No.36037877

>>36037866
I agree with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:40:36 No.36037884

>>36037822
Perhaps she'd use the other bath salts...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)12:41:26 No.36037896
File: Futari wa Pretty Noir.png (155 KB, 834x565)

>>36037692

I've been thinking about it, but haven't drawn anything yet. Mostly been using the time between posts to catch up on manga that I haven't read in weeks.

Although, yes, I'm sorely tempted to do an illustration of this entire scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:44:06 No.36037928

>>36037822
That is actually good for your skin.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)12:53:03 No.36038062

>>36037237 >>36037244 >>36037256 >>36037260

You nod, deciding to go with Dildoes' advice for now.

"You're doing great," you murmur, and you see Midori's reflection smile on the wet polished tile wall beside you. "...but I'd like the works, please, Midorin."

At this, your green-haired Callidus freezes in mid-lather, eyes wide. "S-sempai...?"

"The works." You repeat, carefully, clearly. "Give me the works, Midori."

Silence. Absolute silence inside your bathroom, besides the occassional drop of water breaking the otherwise calm surface of the bath Midori had drawn for you.

Then, sensation. The sensation of Midori taking her hands off you, followed by the sound of wet cloth being shucked aside. More sounds - a brief splash of water upon skin, a shower gel bottle lid being popped open and then clicked shut a moment later, and then --

Softness. Just softness, dizzyingly warm, dizzyingly slick, pressing lovingly upon your shoulderblades before sliding down your back in a near-frictionless slide. Up and down, up and down.

Midori's arms wrapping around your waist, cinching around you in a gentle hug, more to keep herself pressed against you as she continued her motions than to keep you in place.

Her face buried against the nape of your neck, her breath tickling your ear, her own scent - a tantalizing combination of kiwi and the soap she was using to wash your back - filling your nostrils.

All of this combine into something you've never felt before, and if you'll be honest, something you don't really want to stop. Ever.

This is the works, then. This is what Dildoes recommended.

You may hate the way she talks down to everyone, and absolutely despise her style, but you can't deny that she does know her shit.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)12:54:04 No.36038075

>>36038062

"Is...is this better, then, sempai?" Midori asks again, her voice made breathy - either by the situation or the exertion of it, you can't tell. All you know is that you're having your back lathered up by your Callidus using her generous physical endowments, and...well, she sounds like she's having fun.

You certainly are, in any case.

How do you respond?

[]...Much better. Really much better.
[]Did Miracle Midori do this in your manga, too?
[]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:54:55 No.36038095

>>36038075
>[x]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:55:17 No.36038096

>>36038075
[X]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.
She done did do good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:55:42 No.36038105

>>36038075
>[]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:55:44 No.36038106

>>36038075
[X]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:56:06 No.36038111

>>36038075
So where did Midori get bath-time training?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)12:56:07 No.36038113

>>36038075
>[X]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:56:45 No.36038127

>>36038075
>[X] Moan loudly

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)12:56:45 No.36038128

>>36038075
>[x]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:57:14 No.36038131

>>36038075
[X]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.

We're going to get interrupted aren't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:57:14 No.36038132

>>36038075
>[]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:57:19 No.36038134
File: kiyoi.gif (1.07 MB, 503x608)

>>36038075
[X]...Much better.
Really much better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:57:27 No.36038137

>>36038075
>[]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:57:45 No.36038142

>>36038075
>[x]...Much better. Really much better.
>[x]Did Miracle Midori do this in your manga, too?
slight teasing.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/08/14(Sat)12:57:59 No.36038145

>>36038075
>[X]Did Miracle Midori do this in your manga, too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:58:20 No.36038152

>>36038075
>[]Did Miracle Midori do this in your manga, too?
Dildoes proving herself the best once again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:58:21 No.36038155

>>36038127
Seconding this.

Maximum overlewd.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:58:36 No.36038163

>>36038075
>[x]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.
>>36038127
I think you mean
>[X] Moan lewdly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:58:59 No.36038171

>>36038075
>[]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.
We do this but we also need to find a way to increase the LEWDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:59:09 No.36038177

>>36038062
>tfw you fucking called it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:59:15 No.36038178

>>36038127
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:59:51 No.36038187

>>36038075
>[x]...Much better. Really much better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)12:59:55 No.36038191

>>36038075
>[]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.

No words now. Only lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:00:08 No.36038194

>>36038075
>[]try not to moan
>[]moan anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:00:43 No.36038203

>>36038075
>[x]Simply nod, allow her to continue. No need to spoil the moment by talking.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)13:07:37 No.36038287
File: Kyouko_bullying_Midori.png (404 KB, 1311x841)

So, I was poking through my finished art folder and I found this and all I can think is "This was Kyouko's fault"

So we should like give her a raise or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:07:58 No.36038292

I think the question is:

How good would it feel with soul gem licking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:09:12 No.36038307
File: whydoiexist.png (204 KB, 950x1000)

>>36037123

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)13:10:13 No.36038322
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

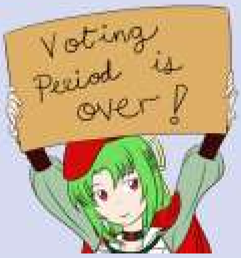
Voting Period is over!

>>36038075

I've run out of Midori banners! This closes our current voting period!

Thank you for voting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:10:30 No.36038328

>>36038287
>tentacles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:11:39 No.36038344

>>36038287
>Anal prolapse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:11:52 No.36038346

>>36038322
Should make some MMxMM banners

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)13:12:30 No.36038359

>>36038287
We've got to do something with those 10000 kyoko points.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)13:14:48 No.36038414

>>36038346

Oh, this is a good idea! I still have a couple on the list, though. I should finish those first.

I'll make sure to draw more banners tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:16:09 No.36038442
File: Spoiler Image (337 KB, 266x200)
337 KB

>>36038287
>>36038328
>>36038344

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:17:06 No.36038459

>>36038287
Hey, she wasn't COMPLETELY opposed to the whole threesome thing.
Just replace Sayaka with Midori.
Or both. I don't care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:17:23 No.36038467

>>36038414
could also make banners for the three stooges,and the rest of the golden girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:17:36 No.36038472

>>36038287
~~Being knocked up with Kyubeys egg like a platypus.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)13:19:25 No.36038509
File: holding hands 2.png (139 KB, 747x762)

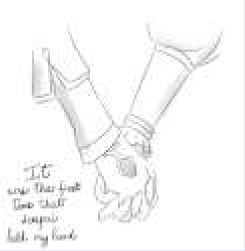

>>36038442

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:20:14 No.36038524

>>36038442
>>36038509
Reacted Yoooooo what the fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:20:59 No.36038539
File: 1412219132979.jpg (28 KB, 444x451)

>>36038509
>>36038442
HOLY FUCK THIS
IS A BLUE BOARD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:23:42 No.36038589

>>36038539
That joke is getting kind of old

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:24:43 No.36038603

>>36038509
Truly, worse than scat fetishists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:24:50 No.36038608

>>36038589
>joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:35:11 No.36038823

>>36038524
>>36038524

THERE WERE TEN
TEN FINGAS
YOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:36:40 No.36038857

So are we gonna tell her we love her this time.

It would mean a lot to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:38:03 No.36038884

>>36038823
Not even Lucifer himself would touch pornography like that

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)13:39:42 No.36038931

>>36038857
I say yes, but I hope we're not giving ourselves a death flag.

>>36038884
Devil likes Madoka porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:40:22 No.36038952

>>36038884
The Lucifer form is dead. There is only Homura, insect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:42:15 No.36038990
File: 1391212361683.jpg (137 KB, 900x678)

>>36038952

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)13:43:44 No.36039015
File: transcendentsmile.png (335 KB, 1500x1000)

>>36038095 >>36038096 >>36038105 >>36038106

You nod again, preferring to keep the moment from being spoiled by you talking. Midori sighs happily at this, clearly pleased - her arms tightening around you in a brief embrace before she continues on giving you the most memorable pre-bath rinse you've ever had.

The sensation of something so unbelievably soft and warm rubbing up and down your back, coupled by the luxurious lack of friction afforded by the body soap's thick lather...it's enough to send shivers down your spine and curl your toes, and you make no qualms of showing just how good - or how right - it feels.

It's so effective - no wonder Dildoes called it 'the works' - that it only takes a few minutes' worth of this treatment for you to be rendered helpless by it.

Your own breath sawing in and out of your lungs in feathery gasps, every fiber of your being so relaxed and at the same time so aroused to the point that it's all you can do to stop yourself from screaming for more. Even more when Midori suddenly stops in her movements, burying her face in your wet hair, her own body shivering as it presses against yours in a clinging embrace.

"I...I have to stop, sempai," Midori wheezes into your neck, her shoulders quivering. "C-can't continue. Otherwise, I'll...I'll lose control, a-and..." She lets the sentence hang between the both of you, although from how she's breathing she's probably just as affected by all of this as you are. Maybe even more.

+ This is your chance, Nameless One! + Dildoes cackles. + Victory is at hand! Take it! It's yours! +

How do you react?

[]Innocently ask. "...And what?"
[]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.
[]Gently bring this to a stop. This is a bath, after all. You can't enjoy a bath properly this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:44:12 No.36039023

>>36038931
Giving our self a deathflag like that is so cliched that we have to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:44:55 No.36039042

>>36039015
>[]Innocently ask. "...And what?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:44:58 No.36039046

>>36039015
>[x]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:45:34 No.36039058

>>36039015
>[x]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:45:47 No.36039064

>>36039015
>[x]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.
Kiss her, ya fool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:45:50 No.36039067
File: 1370190049531.jpg (94 KB, 723x727)

anyone else find it suspicious that we're being offered the lewd midori route right before heading out for a dangerous mission where homucifer is probably waiting for us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:46:12 No.36039082

>>36039015
>[]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.
DO IT DO IT DO IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:46:12 No.36039083

>>36039015
Dildoes is the best wingman ever.
Went from worst to best Homu in an instant.
>[X] Kiss the girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:46:25 No.36039088

>>36039015
[X]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)13:46:37 No.36039094

>>36039015
>[x]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.
NO BRAKES ON THE LEWD TRAIN

Then
>[x] Tell her we love her.

>>36039067
~~can we lewd her too?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:46:49 No.36039100

>>36039067
Now now, let's just enjoy the little things while it lasts.

Either way, Decu wins and we lose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:47:10 No.36039107

>>36039067
Yes.

It doesn't help with Decu continually posting pictures of Homucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:48:00 No.36039125
File: moe blob shikanyaa.jpg (16 KB, 600x364)

>>36039067
The reward is worth the risk
onwards to midori land!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:48:02 No.36039126

>>36039015
>[]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.
ENGAGING MAXIMUM OVERLEWD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:48:05 No.36039127

>>36039100
>>36039107
Well it's not like Decu has ever done anything actually bad.
He's all bark and no bite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:48:41 No.36039142

>>36039015
>[]Gently bring this to a stop. This is a bath, after all. You can't enjoy a bath properly this way.

ABORT MISSION, ABORT MISSION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:48:48 No.36039144

>>36039015
>[x]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.
Up, up and away!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:48:54 No.36039147

>>36039015
>[]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.
WE DO THIS TO REALX!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:49:03 No.36039151
File: Tch.jpg (19 KB, 297x217)

>>36039127
Stop itI just want
some lewds!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:49:16 No.36039155

>>36039015
>[X]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:49:18 No.36039157

>>36039127
What makes you think he won't crash this quest?
With no survivors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:49:46 No.36039167

Reminder that we still don't know why she was wearing a NAKED APRON in our office while preparing a bath

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:50:05 No.36039178

>>36039015
>[x]Innocently ask. "...And what?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:50:25 No.36039190

>>36039015
[X]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.

I don't think we even need Dildoes prompting for this.
Also, my heart, I cannot contain it any longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:50:35 No.36039193

>>36039157
Decu is not wearing a mask.
Or is he?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:51:14 No.36039200

>>36039157
Because he can't even kill a main character without bringing them back to life ten minutes later.
Seriously he has the most undeserved reputation for causing suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:51:34 No.36039207
File: of course.jpg (52 KB, 600x400)

>>36039193

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:52:21 No.36039218
File: imagine her licking lower.gif (964 KB, 500x200)

Just like my yuri eroge.

>>36039067
You guys are too paranoid, Deculture is just unwinding by actually writing yuri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:52:32 No.36039222

>>36039200
>main character
Who exactly?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/08/14(Sat)13:53:43 No.36039238

>>36039067
I am but I want things to get dificult

>>36039015
>[X]Innocently ask. "...And what?"
>[X]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.
even Dildoes is want this lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:53:48 No.36039241

>>36039222
Midori got killed and brought back to life in the next scene during Siberia arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:55:33 No.36039270

>>36039015
>[x]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.
I believe being frustrated by not getting some after this buildup would be bad for battle performance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:57:37 No.36039308

>>36039015
>[x]Lewd her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:57:58 No.36039314

Ayyy chikuwa incoming.

Come back next week for lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:58:34 No.36039328

Midori was alone?

Is the useless one watching us lewd it up in the bathroom?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:59:01 No.36039337

>>36039167
~~Interrupted by pancake conflagration~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:59:13 No.36039339
File: aroused_not_amused.jpg (458 KB, 800x600)

I AM AROUSED
BUT NOT AMUSED

>>36039314
>chikuwa now
>our collective face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:59:16 No.36039340

>>36039015
>[]Gently bring this to a stop. This is a bath, after all. You can't enjoy a bath properly this way.

This is all too easy. There must be a trap. Beside
> + This is your chance, Nameless One! + Dildoes cackles. + Victory is at hand! Take it! It's yours! +
sound... worrying

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)13:59:31 No.36039350
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

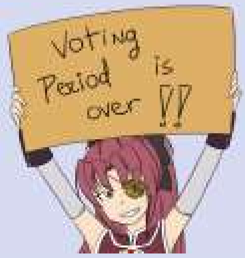
Voting Period is over !!

>>36039015

Yeah, definitely need to make more banners. I think I'll start by remaking Chiaki's banner since my style has improved slightly since then.

Our current period is closed!

Thank you for participating in MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)13:59:40 No.36039357

>>36039015
>[]Kiss her. Onwards, to a victory most worthy.
Maximum overlewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:00:42 No.36039378

>>36039350
>>36039357
Nine. Seconds.
God dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:00:55 No.36039382

>>36039350
>Not lick my armpits in the lewdest thread so far

Hat, I am dissapoint

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)14:02:11 No.36039410

>>36039382

I don't have the parodies that I didn't write myself.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)14:02:19 No.36039415
File: 1370364733205.jpg (84 KB, 451x482)

>>36039340
But think of the Dildoes points.

Even if Midori lewds us until we can't walk for hours, we might unlock a new trick with the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:03:36 No.36039443

>>36039415
Guys.

GUYS!

~~What if Dildoes is Homucifer in disguise?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:03:45 No.36039446

>>36039415
>Dildoes upgrade via sex
>unlocks Dildo Shooter

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/08/14(Sat)14:04:19 No.36039460

>>36039328
>Midori was alone?
well the fact that there was supposed to be someone else here and that Deculture is posting a lot of Akuma Homura images make me think that something interesting is going to happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:04:36 No.36039466
File: 1356578899841.gif (686 KB, 253x178)

>>36039443

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)14:05:10 No.36039474
File: Spoiler Image (707 KB, 1236x1800)

707 KB

>>36039443

No, it's ~~Chiaki~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:05:16 No.36039477

>>36039415
Yeah but such excitation coming from Dildoes feel weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:06:26 No.36039497

>>36039474
I wouldn't even be surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:06:43 No.36039502

>>36039415
How do we know it's Didoes talking anyway? It sounds like her voice, but don't all homus have the same voice?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/08/14(Sat)14:07:15 No.36039507

>>36039443
~~What if Midori is Homucifer in disguise?~~

~~...I suppose "go fuck yourself" shouldn't be our response when we find out.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:07:34 No.36039515
File: 1407605571755.jpg (254 KB, 800x568)

>>36039474
The gap in the door. It's a separate reality.

The only me is me. Are you sure the only you is you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:08:27 No.36039532

>>36039507
~~That was my second thought.~~

~~Green hair is the danger~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:08:33 No.36039535

>>36039502

Murderface doesn't. Sounds more like a leopard/lion/chainsaw hybrid trying to enunciate words.

Braids seems to sounds meeker and less confident and possibly higher-pitched.

Dildoes is smoooooooth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:08:41 No.36039539
File: the katana.png (130 KB, 900x900)

>grab katana
>immediate lewds
Reminds me of a certain time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:09:12 No.36039550

>>36039502
I imagine all three sound very differents. Now i'm not sure there is a real difference between her and Homucifer since one is basicly the upgrade of the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:09:45 No.36039561
File: homu.jpg (64 KB, 600x800)

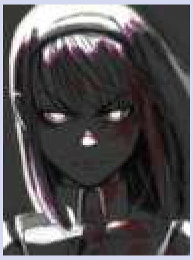

>>36039443
you shut your goddamn mouth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:10:55 No.36039580

>>36039561
~~You would say that though, wouldn't you!~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/08/14(Sat)14:11:18 No.36039588

>>36039502
Braids has a more timid way of talking, Murderface doesn't sound like the rest so the only one left is her unless you are suggesting that it is actually Akuma Homura that is telling us things

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)14:11:39 No.36039597

>>36039477
Dildoes seems like the one who'd get most excited from lewds. Braids would spill her spaghetti and blush furiously. Murderface would grunt in approval.

>>36039507
We felt her up. No Homus have boobs like that.

>>36039539
Where's the warmaster hat? I think we took it off and we're still doing maximum overlewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:11:42 No.36039598

>>36039561
Denial is the first sign of guilt.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)14:11:41 No.36039599
File: moody.png (323 KB, 800x1300)

>>36039561

I love that face. Serious face Chiaki.

I love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:12:39 No.36039620
File: Edit - P1210038.jpg (1.69 MB, 1760x2346)

>>36039539
Thank you, Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:13:08 No.36039632

Hmm. Where is the DEagle right now anyway? Did we take it with us to the bath? I thought the three stooges could only talk while we were holding the gun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:16:09 No.36039690

>>36039632
Risa did talk to us (about killing Mami) even when we weren't holding the axes. I'm assuming that the more you're using a weapon, the more you "attune" to it extending the range for communication.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:17:38 No.36039720

>>36039632
Probably in the shield.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)14:20:28 No.36039770

>>36039690
>Yuu is watching us lewd

I think Risa and Dildoes were the only ones who appeared to us in the real world, and Dildoes only did it once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:22:19 No.36039797

>>36039770
Yuu did it in that concert. I assume they all can do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:33:40 No.36039981

How many Chiakis tall is Tiny Pete?

Yes, use Chiaki as a unit of measure.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)14:34:02 No.36039992

>>36039046 >>36039058 >>36039064 >>36039082

"Just...g-give me a moment to calm down, Sempai," Midori breathes. "Then, I'll start over, a-and--"

You shift on your stool, grab her by the shoulders, and kiss her before she could even react. Before she could even finish her half-stuttered, half-gasped sentence. Leaving her only time to throw her arms around your neck - and to pulse a single word of surprise across the connection you share - as you make your move.

+ Sempai +

She was telling the truth - she was only a hair's breadth from the precipice. Her lips open immediately as soon as they brush against yours, accepting you, accepting everything, allowing you to take the lead where she had been doing so moments before.

Midori moans into the kiss as it deepens, her eyes fluttering closed, and you feel her grow warmer underneath your touch. Her hands move from your shoulders and over your body, over your back - her fingers running over your scars, the soap lather from earlier making her hand slip over them as if the knobbly, pebbled evidence of your hard life never even existed. As if they were never even there.

Just as you begin to push this a bit further - your own hands making their way down Midori's waist - it's here that a sudden hellish beeping rudely fills the entire bathroom, shocking the both of you hard enough and jarringly enough that you both flinch out of each other's arms in alarm. Midori ending up shrieking as she falls back onto her ass, and you very nearly cracking your skull open against the tiled wall behind you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)14:35:38 No.36040018

>>36039992

Ah, as expected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:36:14 No.36040029

>>36039992
FUCK SAKES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:36:51 No.36040032

>>36039992

decu

decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:36:57 No.36040034
File: It was dildoes.png (37 KB, 231x246)

I HAD FUN ONCE AND IT WAS DILDOS

>>36039992
>it's here that a sudden hellish beeping rudely fills the entire bathroom, shocking the both of you hard enough and jarringly enough that you both flinch out of each other's arms in alarm. Midori ending up shrieking as she falls back onto her ass, and you very nearly cracking your skull open against the tiled wall behind you.

God dammit Decu!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)14:37:40 No.36040046

>>36039981

Looked through my old height chart convos with Decu. Tiny Pete is 10 feet tall which is about 3 meters, I think.

So it would be two Chiaki's, one standing on the other's shoulders.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)14:37:54 No.36040053

>>36039992

What the fuck? What the FUCK is that? You growl as you pull yourself to your feet, glaring at the tiny speaker embedded on the bathroom wall. Did someone just sign their own fucking death warrant by beeping you through your fucking bathroom intercom again?

"N-no, I don't...I don't think so, Sempai," Midori murmurs, blushing furiously as she rises to her own feet, demurely pulling a towel around her. "I...um, I turned it off myself, actually, just for today." She gives you a sheepish smile, one tainted with disappointment, before disappearing underneath that professional look that you've seen her sport. "This is probably a bit more important, though. Can I run out to check for a bit?"

You blink at Midori for a few moments, before nodding. Anything to just shut that alarm up. And maybe...well, maybe continue where you left off, although you're not so sure about the chances of that happening. The mood feels...ruined.

Midori quickly steps out of the steamy bath, wiping her feet on the rug and then tiptoeing out to your office. You hear something being clicked open, and the beeping ceases - followed by a voice that could only come from one source. One miles away from here. One that you thought you wouldn't have to hear from till much, much later.

"Sempai?" Midori calls from your office. "It's Miss Valnikov! She wants to talk to you, and she says it's very important!"

...Dammit, Kharn. DAMMIT.

How do you respond?

[]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.
[]Tell her to end the call and get back to you. Bath time needs to be finished.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/08/14(Sat)14:38:02 No.36040059
File: Anguish.jpg (7 KB, 250x160)

YOUR
ANGUISH...
IT SUSTAINS ME

>Deculture at this very moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:38:07 No.36040060

>>36039992
I am sorely disappointed but it was sweet while it lasted... I guess.
~~I MIGHT BE SLIGHTLY UPSET AND MAYBE A BIT SAD.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:38:35 No.36040068
File: 1343628805830.jpg (61 KB, 480x555)

Birth of a Super-Villain

>>36039992
I saw that coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:38:40 No.36040070

>>36040053
>[]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:38:40 No.36040071

>>36040053
[x] KHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAARN
[x]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/08/14(Sat)14:39:21 No.36040081

>>36040053
>[]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:39:37 No.36040085

>>36040053
[X] Get over there, and tell Kharn that she's interrupting a green moment, akin to her blonde moments, so make it quick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:39:47 No.36040088

>>36040053
>[]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.
Moods ruined now, might as well find out what good old Rapey-hands wants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:39:47 No.36040089

>>36040053
[X]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.

This better be important. It is probably important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:40:26 No.36040101
File: fuck.gif (2.66 MB, 200x113)

>>36040053
>[x]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.

Betrayer, housewife, cockblocker.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)14:40:39 No.36040105

>>36040053
>[x]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.
WELP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:40:41 No.36040106

>>36040053
[]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.
"Kharn I swear I will find and shave the hears of all blonds in sibera if this is not worth my time"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:41:13 No.36040118

>>36040053
I hate myself for this but shit must be really important
>[]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:41:20 No.36040120

>>36040106
2nt'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:41:36 No.36040129

>>36040053
>[x]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.
if this is not VERY important we will have to do horrible things to her one way or another

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:42:21 No.36040144

>>36040106
3rded

Brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:42:48 No.36040155

>>36040106
3rd'd

>> ☐ **Crow** 11/08/14(Sat)14:43:33 No.36040164

>>36040106
4rth´d

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:43:49 No.36040169

>>36040106

inb4 prank call

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:43:57 No.36040170

>>36040106
nth'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:44:58 No.36040185
File: 1412040343652.png (36 KB, 690x539)

>>36040169
If it's a prank call, we'll shave Mami's head and then send Kharn a video of her new hairstyle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:45:09 No.36040189

>>36040053
>[X]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.

>Kharn
>cuntblocking
Is this bizarro world? Anyway, you can fuck after the call.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:48:12 No.36040242
File: FuckThisGayEarth.png (424 KB, 950x1000)

>>36040053
>>36040053
>mfw we got Kharnblocked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:48:49 No.36040251
File: B&_Foreplay.jpg (58 KB, 640x480)

YOU HAVE FAILED
AT THE FOREPLAY.

>>36040189
>you can fuck after the call

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:49:48 No.36040265

>>36040053
[X]Get over there and see what your accursed predecessor wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:49:56 No.36040266

>>36040053
>[]Tell her to end the call and get back to you. Bath time needs to be finished.
Don't stop now! We're so close! DO IT DO IT DO IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:50:41 No.36040284

>>36040266
Moods broken anon, let it go...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:51:14 No.36040290

>>36040284
let it go...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:51:44 No.36040294

>>36040284
HRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRNNNNNGGG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:53:14 No.36040315

>>36040251
This is fine. More of an excuse to tell her I LOVE YOU instead of making her cum like a fountain.

I'm sure that would do more for her libido in the long run anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:53:15 No.36040316

Chikuwa soon, fellow stalkers(?)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/08/14(Sat)14:53:19 No.36040318
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

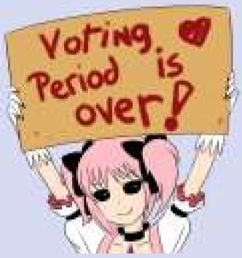
Voting Period is over!

>>36040053

This is our final voting period of the day!

Thank you, everyone, for participating in today's thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:57:37 No.36040384

>>36040106

N+1th'd.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/08/14(Sat)14:57:54 No.36040389
File: 1VwqFNI.jpg (260 KB, 1024x1023)

>>36040318
At least bath time with Pinky wouldn't get Kharnblocked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)14:58:25 No.36040399

>>36040389
Kharn finds a way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)15:00:15 No.36040428

File: MADOKEK.jpg (78 KB, 535x519)

>>36040399

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/08/14(Sat)15:02:26 No.36040470
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! We should have a thread tomorrow night to continue! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

We have a few writeups for tonight, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:03:33 No.36040492

Blood and Iron: The Morticians - Chapter 1

"Wake up, my little Grimmy-grim~"

The room stank. That was the first thought that ran through Clare's mind as consciousness began to seep in. The smell of blood and shit and piss filled her nose and mouth. Each new inhale took in more of the odour, making her gag uncontrollably. Ragged coughs and wheezes shook her body against the restraints pinning her down. Her eyes shot open, then closed again as the light blinded her. She gagged harder, desperately trying to force the taste of corpse air out of her lungs.

"Oh! Whoopsies~!"

A hand lifted her head off of the operating table. Something snaked its way behind her head as a weight pressed down on the lower half of her face. There was a click and hiss as the the pressure on her face increased, sealing itself on. Clare gave one final, rauccous cough and the horrid stench was purged from her lungs, replaced with a familiar, relaxingly sterile taste of nothingness.

"Poor little Clare-bear," a soft, slightly-accented voice said overhead. Clare felt a gentle hand run through her hair. "How can I give you a good morning kiss with your mask in the way, hm?"

Again, she tried to open her eyes. The light was no less blinding the second time, or the third time, or the fourth. By the fifth try, she managed to squint through the brightness, catching the silhouette of a person against a circular light overhead. A handful of smaller coughs rattled her lungs - the aftershocks of the earlier fit.

Before she could even see properly, Clare grumbled, "Let me up."

The figure hovering over her looked away, its motion giving the impression of indignation. "No magic word, no thank you," the voice pouted. "You could at least give me that much!"

"Dankeschön," Clare muttered, her words rushed, "now let me up."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:04:43 No.36040508
File: Billie.jpg (523 KB, 1600x1709)

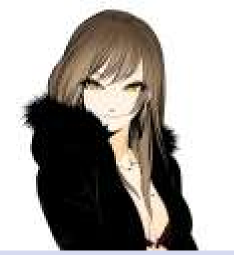

As details began to fill out, the other girl looked down at her with unearthly bright golden eyes. Her face was beautiful - uncannily so. Long eyelashes, almond-shaped eyes and a slender nose. It was always the eyes that seemed off, Clare thought. Too bright and shimmering, with the sort of unnatural allure that sets off fight or flight instincts. The eyes of a monster wearing a woman's face.

The girl wrinkled her perfect nose and pouted, then flashed a wry grin as she let out a soft giggle. Clare shivered against her restraints.

"Good girl," the girl replied in her sing-song voice, running her hand through Clare's hair one last time.

A loud thunk shook the table as the metal restraints pried themselves apart. Clare pulled herself upright, her naked skin peeling itself off the stainless steel table. The operating room was still darkened, lit only by the overhead lights. The surgeon had since busied herself wheeling tables and machinery out of the way, skipping and humming to herself as she did. It was a cramped chamber, perhaps only big enough for three or four people at the most. The walls were tiled with riveted steel plates, while the floor was made up of metal grates.

Clare pulled the IV from her arm, willing the slightest bit of magic to patch up the hole it left behind. After yanking off another handful of excess wires, she stretched, checking the seals of her respirator as she did.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:05:56 No.36040526

Vindicare Clarimonde Isengrim (Clare or Grim to her friends) had served the Thirteenth Officio for three years, rising through its ranks to lead The Morticians, the most elite honour guard squad in the Officio. Standing nearly seven feet tall and packed with muscle from head to toe, Clare was a giant compared to most. After three years of genetic enhancements and organ transplants, her body had been converted into the perfect killing machine. Without the alterations, she would have been more than a match for any Rank Leader, but with them... she could very well have held her own even against a Warmaster.

Her surgeon - the young woman who insisted on wearing coats costing in excess of a thousand dollars even during surgery - was Carnicula Prima Wilhelmina von Klempt, and the Morticians' dedicated Apothecary. Originally from the Fourteenth Officio, Billie was contracted for an entire week before being transferred due to 'unsavoury, deviant practices'. At the moment, she wore a long, black lambskin coat in place of a traditional labcoat over a simple, pink button down shirt with most of the top buttons undone, and a black tie hanging loose and low.

The strangest feature of the doctor, however, was not her misplaced sense of style. Rather, it was the great whirring, multi-armed contraption that jutted from her back - the Chirurgeon. Various mechanical appendages reached over her shoulders, ending in drills, syringes, scalpels and various other tools that made Clare shudder. The device seemed to fuse into her back and spine, melding through her coat in a twisted amalgamation of flesh, machine and fashion.

"There we go, three lungs, just like I promised," Billie said, making a show of dusting off her hands. "Honestly, Grim-grims, even your body is picky about where your air comes from."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:06:59 No.36040541

Clare shrugged. She couldn't help but run her thumb along the red line below her left breast that marked the incision site. The operation had been attempted at least three times before, but each time her body resisted the extra organ and almost killed her in the process. The Apothecary had spent months attempting to formulate an immunosuppressant that wouldn't be neutralized by her existing superhuman organs.

"Can I trust this one to last?" Clare asked.

Billie pouted, her cheeks puffing up as she planted herself firmly in Clare's lap and rested her head against the other girl's shoulder. "Honestly! Two hearts and you can't even spare a 'thank you' without being forced!" She teased. "Isn't it about time you stopped playing hard to get~?"

"Billie," the larger girl muttered, glowering down at the Apothecary.

Billie simply batted her eyelashes and stared into the Mortician's eyes, swirling a finger against her bare chest.

"Thank you for fixing me," Clare conceded, ignoring the invasive intimacy, "now get off."

"No~"

The Vindicare grunted as she stood, lifting Billie into the air without a second thought, despite the Chirurgeon's added weight.

"Aha!" Billie squealed, clinging onto Clare. "Just like a prince- ACK!"

The Apothecary cried out as Clare dropped her unceremoniously onto the operating table. With a momentary flash of light, the Vindicare's costume materialized around her - a black greatcoat with a bright red, oversized collar that stuck out past her shoulders and a pair of matching crimson gloves.

"I am grateful, but do not presume that I find your antics endearing," she growled at the giggling Venenum. Even through the respirator, the stilted syllables and awkwardly pronounced W's of her suppressed accent were apparent. With one hand, Clare picked her oxygen tank up off the ground and swung it onto her back, fastening the straps around her shoulders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)15:07:47 No.36040546

>>36040470
You're the lewdest, Decu.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:08:30 No.36040553

"Cold and hard all the way through," the Apothecary murmured, giving her an inscrutably gentle smile. "Someday you'll have to soften up, Miss Iron Hound. I know there's a cute little puppy dog in there somewhere!"

Clare scowled harder. With her respirator, her eyes took on the burden of expressing her full range of emotion. They were always sharp and stern, and her irises blazed with an unnatural golden-orange sunset hue. She could have sworn they were simply brown before she had contracted to the Thirteenth.

Before she could formulate a response, the PA system overhead crackled to life. "Vindicare Isengrim and Carnicula Prima von Klempt to the meeting room," a male-sounding voice called out muffled tones. "Repeat, Vindicare Isengrim and Carnicula Prima von Klempt to the meeting room. Thank you."

"Come," Clare murmurred, tilting her head toward the door.

Billie obliged with a mischievous grin. By the time she hopped off the operating table, the Vindicare was already out the door and moving through the narrow halls of the MS Pulchritudinous.

The Vindicare's stride always held a certain air of grim determination, her leather gloves crackling as she balled her hands into fists. Billie, on the other hand, turned her chin up as she walked with all the elegance of a fashion model, her heels clicking against the linoleum and the Chirurgeon jingling and rattling behind her with every step.

There was a time when the Pulchritudinous was a proud, luxurious cruise liner, her halls bustling with wealthy patrons, but that era had come and gone long ago. Billie had purchased the forty-something year old ship for the measly sum of three million American dollars. She had affectionately referred to it as a 'fixer-upper' at the time. After two deaths, a dozen serious injuries and several times her original cost had been put into her, the ship had finally been deemed sea-worthy once again.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:09:50 No.36040568

The lowest passenger deck - still retaining its original name, the Coral Deck - had been given over entirely to the small staff of Venenum on board. Billie's private quarters and laboratory took up much of the forward portside, while a dozen other private offices lined the starboard. Between them were the stairs to the Fiesta Deck, flanked by a pair of elevators.

Clare prodded the call button on the nearest elevator, then tried her best to keep Billie from clinging to her arm as they waited.

Across from the elevators, through a set of revolving doors, Clare could see into what had once been a lavish dining hall. Now, it held banks of consoles staffed by the many Venenum onboard, while tubes of life support fluid and the subjects contained therein were placed against the walls. As Clare mindlessly shook the Chief Apothecary off her arm for the umpteenth time, she couldn't help but try to see over the shoulders of the Venenum, curious about their work. Clare had never had a mind for it herself, but the results fascinated her nonetheless.

By the time the elevators rumbled open, the Vindicare had conceded to Billie's insistent skinship. The way she wrapped herself around the oversized arm reminded Clare more of a child than anything resembling a lover. Even still, Clare was thankful that her squad tended to steer clear of the ship's bowels whenever they could.

Horribly grating, bouncing music greeted them as they stepped inside - yet more of Billie's handiwork. Up the elevators rose through the decks, through Fiesta, Aloha, Riviera and Promenade. The journey to the bridge deck seemed to last an hour in Clare's mind, the Venenum at her side bouncing and shimmying to the elevator music. Eventually, at long last, the doors hissed open, freeing Clare from Billie's clutches.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:11:10 No.36040588
File: Joe1.jpg (207 KB, 579x819)

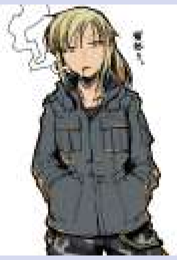

In contrast to the lower decks, the bridge deck (not bearing any festive title) was plain and utilitarian, with a black linoleum floor and cream-coloured walls. While the bridge itself was untouched, the captain's quarters had been modified into an official meeting room, complete with a long table, swivel chairs and perrenial coffee mugs.

There, leaning against the wall by the door, Clare spotted a woman with blonde hair pulled back in a loose ponytail, a smouldering cigarette between her lips. She wore no magical girl costume, instead sporting a grey jacket and urban camouflage pants. As she caught sight of the newly arrived pair, she waved a hand and smirked behind her cigarette.

"Yo."

"Joe," Clare said in monotone, snatching the cigarette out of the blonde's mouth and crushing it in a gloved hand. "I don't recall hearing your name being called."

Hailing from the Sixteenth, Vindicare Josephine Laurent had taken the position of Clare's second-in-command following the previous squad leader's departure. She was one of very, very few people that Clare trusted enough to call a friend.

"Ah, you know," the blonde laughed, her words coloured by a French accent, "I just thought I'd stop by and see what is 'appening. Must be important for them to call the both of you, no?"

Clare raised an eyebrow and gave the French girl a bemused smirk beneath her rebreather. "Suit yourself," she said, opening the door. "Come, then."

"So lenient?" Joe snickered as she followed after Clare. "You worry me, Grim."

As the three magical girls filed into the darkened meeting room, they found that the television at the far end of the table was already on. An incubator sat primly atop a wooden desk, looking much the same as many of his brothers, save for the pair of thick-rimmed glasses, a tiny necktie and a slightly curled tuft of hair between his ears. Behind him was a blonde-haired young woman, a stitched line running from the corners of her lips and across her face.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:12:44 No.36040613
File: Fran1.jpg (128 KB, 700x850)

"Hi, Nigel~" Billie exclaimed before throwing herself into a chair and spinning around.

"Nigel," Clare said as she gave the incubator a nod. "Madaraki." Just a hint of venom coated her tongue as she said the second name.

"Ah, there you are!" The incubator said. "Good afternoon, Miss Isengrim, Doctor von Klempt! And, oh! I see Miss Laurent will be joining us as well!"

"Bonjour," Joe replied, taking her own seat.

Of the three, only Clare remained standing, her arms crossed, though none of the others seemed to find this unusual. Behind Fran Madaraki, she could recognize what appeared to be the captain's office onboard the SS Rafflesia. The Venenum took the Warmaster's seat with a certain implaceable ease that immediately put Clare on edge.

"Excellent! Now that everyone is gathered here, I suppose I'll right to chase," the incubator started. Despite being the head of the German-based Officio, he spoke with an unmistakable - if somewhat exaggerated - British accent. "There has been something of a, er, how shall I say, 'change of command' in the Officio. Erm, truth be told, I'm not entirely sure how to put this-"

The incubator was silenced as Fran placed a gentle, but firm hand on his head. "What Nigel meeeeans to saaaaay," she started, "is that as of, ooooh, one hour ago, Warmaster Strauss has been foooormally dismissed from the Thirteenth Officioooo."

"Ah?" Billie made a small, excited yelp, as though suddenly understanding. "Does- Does this mean that I- that my greatest is finally-"

"Erm, I'm sorry," Fran said, "but no. As of noooow, I have taken up the mantle of Chief Director of the Thirteeeenth!"

Silence reigned. Both sides seemed to be waiting for the other to speak first. Clare counted as her twin hearts beat thrice each before clearing her throat.

"Nigel," the senior Vindicare said, her voice carrying the same edge as a cocked gun, "is this true?"

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:13:59 No.36040635

"Yes!" He exclaimed, seemingly pulled from a trance. Nonetheless, his voice carried the same overly-enthusiastic tone as always. "Thank you, Chief Director! I couldn't have put it better myself! We thought it would be prudent to inform you, ah, 'in person' before the official memo goes out. An official inauguration will be held in the coming weeks. In the mean time-"

"There was," Clare interrupted, "a coup?" Something dark and four-legged seemed to flicker in the shadows behind her.

"'Coup' is an ugly word, but," Fran answered, "to be clear, yes. Things have happened, Clare. Doctor Strauss' atrocities have become known to the greater Officio community. You can not honestly have expected her not to face consequences."

"Chief Director Madaraki is quite correct, Vindicare Isengrim," Nigel added. "Should we have continued to support Doctor Strauss, I fear our Officio may have faced purgation! It is in our best interest to issue a firm denouncement of her practices and draft a reformed ethics policy in the wake of this incident."

"What THINGS have happened Madaraki?" Clare asked, her shadow stretching unnaturally again. "How did this get OUT?"

"ETHICS POLICY?!" Billie screeched, horrified.

"Doctor Strauss overreached her boundaries," Fran replied. Her expression was far more stoic and resolved than Clare had ever seen before. She almost respected it. "She kidnapped an innocent magical girl from the Ninth. Is that enough for you, Clare?"

"Why does SHE get to be Warmaster?" Billie asked, keeping a much looser hold on her emotions than the German Vindicare. "I've been a Prima for FOUR YEARS, DAMN IT!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)15:15:06 No.36040649
File: KharnBlocked.png (206 KB, 950x1000)

>>36040242

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:15:20 No.36040653

"Excellent question!" Nigel exclaimed. "In the interests of projecting a stronger, more ethical image, I have deemed Fran Madaraki to be the best choice for the position. Of course, I mean no personal offense! You are a wonderful scientist, Doctor von Klempt, but you can see where your ideals may cause conflicts of interest."

Billie's beautiful face twitched and shook, looking as though her veins were about to burst through her forehead. Before the Apothecary could say anything further, Clare raised a gloved hand. A faint, canine-sounding whimper echoed through the room as Clare's shadow settled.

"If," she started, her calm, detached aura having returned, "there are no further questions, I would like to speak with our new Warmaster alone."

She glanced at the others, her burning orange eyes fixating on Billie. The Venenum shook her head gently and stared down into her lap. The German Vindicare then nodded at her second, who had been conspicuously silent during the meeting. Despite not having said a word, Clare found herself immensely grateful that Joe had joined her for the meeting.

"Joe. Take the the Carnicula. Watch over her. Get a drink."

The other Vindicare clasped a fist over her heart as she rose. Joe tried her best to work an arm around Billie's shoulders, past the Chirurgeon, but it didn't quite seem to work. Instead, the Venenum wrapped herself around Joe's arm and leaned into her. Clare found a smile tugging at her lips beneath her respirator, musing on the similarity to her own situation just minutes ago.

As the door shut behind the pair, Clare turned back to find Fran shooing the incubator off of her desk. For a moment, the new Chief Director struggled to meet the Mortician's stare, but seemed to steady her resolve in short order.

"I'm not sorry, if that's what you're expecting to hear."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:16:34 No.36040672

What was meant to be a snickered escaped Clare's lips as a sharp, loud bark of laughter. "Of course you aren't. You think the Doctor was a monster and yourself some gallant hero."

"I'm no hero," Fran corrected. "I'm just the one left to clean up her mess."

Clare shook her head, somehow finding herself smiling yet again. "And you'll do a terrible job of it. We both know that."

"Excuse me?"

"Tell me. Our Officio has, what? Four hundred? Five hundred Venenum?"

"Four hundred and eighty-sev- Eighty-six."

"And do you really believe that Doctor Strauss was the only one of her kind?"

"Not yet," Fran replied, smiling softly, "but I intend to change that."

"And how? Your 'ethics policy'?" Clare asked. "How do you plan to enforce that?"

"I- We-"

"Will you kill those that disobey? We both know you won't. Imprison them? For a magical girl, that might as well be a death sentence anyways."

"Banishment," Fran answered. "We will cut off their funding and disown them, just-" Her voice seemed to waver for a moment," just as we did with Doctor Strauss."

"You did what?" Clare asked, somewhat bemused at the revelation.

"We banished her," Fran repeated. "We- We left her in the city and disowned her."

The Vindicare smiled as something suddenly clicked inside her mind. "You left her in the city?"

"Yes, why?"

"And what of Protocol Ten?"

Clare had never seen someone turn so pale so quickly. The Chief Director's skin was almost transluscent. "How do you-"

"Warmaster- Apologies, 'Chief Director'," Clare laughed, "I spent four years working security in Varrigan. The last year was spent as the Warmaster's personal bodyguard. You thought I wouldn't know?"

"Are- Are you trying to tell me you would have told me, if I had let you in on the plan?"

"Don't be stupid," Clare said, "I would have hunted you down for treason."

"Then why would you bring it up?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)15:17:50 No.36040691

>>36040470
What about the drawthread? It's still alive>

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:18:02 No.36040697

"I wanted to see what sort of expression you would make when faced with the consequences of your actions," Clare replied, as though it were simple common sense. "Even now, you know that killing me and purging this ship would be the smartest course of action, and yet you won't. For all you've done, Fran Madaraki, you don't have the stomach for what this job will make you do."

"And thaaaat is where we differ," Fran said. Hearing the German's words seemed to steel her and give her clarity, by the fact that her verbal tic had returned. "I wiiiill reform this Officiooo without getting my haaaands bloody. The Doctor Strausses of thiiiiis world are going extiiiiinct, Miss Isengrim. I woooon't ask for you to like iiiit, I oooonly ask for your respect and your loooyalty."

The Vindicare snorted as her own proud smirk faded. "To my death, I am loyal to the Thirteenth," she responded, her statement punctuated by the hissing of her respirator. "As long as you lead, I will follow. But until you can do what is necessary for this Officio's future, you will NEVER have my respect."

Fran let out a tired sigh, then shrugged. "I guess that's aaaaas much as I can aaaaask," she conceded. "There iiiiis one other thiiiing to cover before you goooo."

Clare simply grunted and cocked an eyebrow.

"I found yooouuu an Eversoooor to fill in your squuuaaad~"

"Go on."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/08/14(Sat)15:19:24 No.36040719
File: Veronica1.png (332 KB, 600x847)

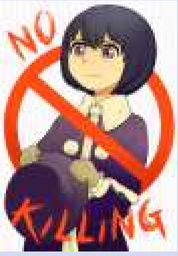

"I made a liiiiittle deal with the Seventeenth aaaaand they offered one of theeeeirs," Fran explained. "Her naaaame is, um, let's see." The Chief Director paused to shuffle through a pile of papers in one of her desk drawers. At last, she pulled out the right one as Clare impatiently drummed her fingers on her bicep. "Veraaaa Rourke! That's her! I'll have her fuuuuull dossier emailed to you later todaaay. Their Warmaster says she was in liiiine to be Rank Leadeeeer! You'll haaave her by the end of the weeeeeek~"

The Vindicare nodded. "Will that be all?"

"I thiiiink so," Fran answered. Clare watched her for a moment before Fran caught herself. "Ah, sorry! Yooouuu're dismissed!"

Clare thumped a fist over her heart and nodded again. "Long live the Warmaster," she said.

"It's Chief Director noooow, remeeeember?"

"Mm," the Mortician grunted as she began to turn away. "So it is."

***

And that's all for this one! I hit a bit of a wall with PM, so I decided to get started on this earlier than I had planned. I hope you enjoyed reading the first chapter of Blood and Iron, and I hope it wasn't too light-hearted for today's extremely grim and noir thread.

Next time on Blood and Iron: The littlest Madaraki appears!

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/08/14(Sat)15:20:20 No.36040729

Trials of the Thrice-Cursed
Chapter 2-3: High Seas Slaughter

The smell of carrion was overwhelming.

I made my way inside the superstructure with a quick pace; eager to find the real target hiding inside. The scent of blood was strong as well, but it was starting to get overpowered by the scent of decay. It was such a waste... I could tell from those smells alone that the mastermind of this little play was a Magical Girl who had very little of "magical". She was a butcher, worse than me no doubt. Silke tagged behind me at a slower pace. I thought her suit might filter out at least some of the smell, but she seemed to be fairly affected by it nonetheless.

In all fairness, even if we Magical Girl are all familiar with death, it's usually deaths of small scale. Death within a barrier, death of a rival, death of by-standers, death of a friend. Sometimes entire squads may die, and that's all part of the life we've chosen.

This is not that life. This is carnage, one that very few ever get exposed to. The smell of iron and rot was so strong it spoke to me. It spoke of numberless corpses waiting ahead. It spoke to me of Deaths unneeded and Deaths in torment.

"Silke, you can turn back if you want. It's going to become even worse, a lot worse." I broke the silence with a serious voice.

"What are you talking about?" she didn't stop, instead quickening her pace to catch up with me. Thanks for the headache by the way. "I-I'm fine, really! I was just... a little surprised that's all, I wasn't hurt anywhere I swear!"
==[1/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/08/14(Sat)15:21:25 No.36040745

That was the kind of things I could recall rookies saying when they really were injured and were trying to hide it or play tough, but her suit didn't have any damage so I could tell she wasn't lying. For all the obfuscation of that tinted visor and distorted vox-caster, sometimes I felt like the Culexus could be an open book. She was a bit naive, and yet not... It was strange and difficult to explain, but it was why I felt compelled to shelter her from the hell she was going to see if she continued.

"I wasn't doubting you or your abilities." I continued. "It's just that I know what's waiting ahead, kinda, and it's not the kind of things I think you want to see."

"A truckload of corpses yes, it does not take a genius to figure it out." Her voice seemed to be tainted by a little exasperation and a good measure of sarcasm, taking me by surprise a bit. "I am not a kid." she then stated flatly before turning her head away slightly. "I-I know I won't like it... but I can't just.. let you shoulder it all alone. That's why I have to be here!"

I blinked, finally understanding and breaking in a small smile. Not a crazy smile, not a bloodthirsty smile, just a genuine, warm smile. She was a good girl and I'd just have to deal with it. She barely knew me, fuck she most likely had more reasons to want to be -away- from me than otherwise, but yet she was steadfast in wanting to be there and help. I couldn't help but feel like despite how naive it was, it was also a little admirable.
==[2/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/08/14(Sat)15:22:34 No.36040769

I ripped open one of the nearby, smaller doors by shoving my left claw into the joint and pulling, tearing it off its hinges in the process. What may one day have been a cafeteria was no longer fit to serve this purpose. All the furniture had been shoved to the walls and the entire space had been covered in bodies and vitae. I flinched when the smell hit my augmented nose. I think the fact that I was used to this smell was the only thing that prevented me from puking my guts out from how strong and foul it was. Silke was having a similar reaction, but managed to hold as well, probably due to the air filtration I assume her suit has.

I moved in first while she remained stunned at the sheer charnel. A quick look gave my worst suspicions much more weight. The bodies were all disparate with no obvious common factor of age, gender, or social class, but they had all been killed in the same way; ritual sacrifice with some sharp object, probably a knife. And it wasn't clean deaths either, no quick deaths. They had all been stabbed and sliced in ways that they would die slowly, bleeding out as much and as long as possible.

"W-what is this... " I heard Silke whisper with a hint of fear and horror. No matter how much I would have tried, even I couldn't have remained unaffected by this either. From my gut feelings, those were all random innocents who had nothing to do with this. "Who.. why would anyone do something like this?" the Culexus' voice choked a little. "There's... no reason.. no logic... so why?"

I moved in with a rising feeling, a hunch. I walked through the pooled up crimson and the twisted mass of once-flesh, making my way to the center. I cleared the center of the room with my feet, trying to make some space to see the ground underneath and I froze. It was just as I suspected.
==[3/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/08/14(Sat)15:23:47 No.36040790

+Stop being so silent! You're creeping me out!+ I flinched visibly and turned back, the stabbing Pulse forcing my attention. Silke continued with a calmer tone and looked over, perhaps considering if she wanted to attempt heading over to my position. "You know something about this don't you?"

I nodded lightly and reached down, picking up the source of my suspicions and showing it to her. Between my skeletal fingers I had found three completely blood-stained Grief Seeds.

"..." The little German remained silent for a moment and I looked back down, giving one last look to the small piece of floor I could examine, kicking some more once-flesh out of the way and scraping the blood-paint away with my free claw. "Some sort of runes, Barrier-like." I announced as I stood back up.

Silke took a deep breath and seemed to steel herself, desperately clinging to calm "So... what.. does it mean?" I made my way back to the doorway, bloodied Grief Seeds still held in my left hand.

"I can only speculate, but from what I can observe; those are 'dormant' and were 'fed' the agony of all these people. All their fear, their regrets, their despair, their dying thoughts, used in some kind of... fucked up ritual. I'm willing to bet it's what brought those Daemon-familiars into the real world earlier."

Silke nodded slowly, trying to take it all in. I put the Grief Seeds in my Inventory for further study and made to reach out for a pat on her shoulder, but ultimately thought better of it when I factored in that my hands were stained with much blood. "Who.. who do you think could so something like this? I... we have powers of our own... we don't need this... so why would anyone go to such an extent?" Her voice was trembling now, but I couldn't tell if it was from shock or hatred. I secretly wished it was hatred, because that's what boiled in my blood at that point too.
==[4/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/08/14(Sat)15:24:52 No.36040806

"Someone who doesn't really understand what they're dealing with." I stated with a sigh and made my way outside. "Come, we don't have much time left."

"Until what?" the German Culexus quickly followed me, most likely more than eager to leave that necropolis.

We quickly made our way to what we assumed to be the bridge, only to find it underwhelmingly empty. At least the stench of rot wasn't there anymore so my nose stopped suffering. We searched the bridge for a minute and found out it wasn't as empty as it first looked. I sensed a presence and found a young man hiding in a hollowed out compartment, quivering in fear. He let out a scream when he saw me and started begging, so I turned back to Silke for opinions.

"...There's already been too much killing... he doesn't seem like a threat so.. just.. leave him alone..." her voice trailed off a little, seeming tired again. I looked back to the young man with a straight face and told him to shut the fuck up. He did. I then asked him what the fuck he was doing here. He answered.

Apparently this guy was a member of the pirate crew, but he went into hiding when their bosses came and asked everyone to follow them for a meeting. He had heard what had happened to the prisoners - because he admitted that the people down below were captured by them - and had been completely freaked out ever since. He said he never wanted to kill anyone and thought they would be used for a ransom or something. His voice was frantic, broken, as if trying to blurt out apologies and atonement at the same time as information.
==[5/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/08/14(Sat)15:25:56 No.36040824

The guy seemed way over his head, having joined with the crew for promises of wealth and adventures. It was all supposed to be fun he said. It was all supposed to be 'magical' he said. He seemed broken enough by the experience that a magical girl in the same state would have already Witched Out, but he seemed like just your average guy lured by false sweet words. For a moment I wondered if any of the others I mercilessly killed outside had been the same, but I chased away the thought as soon as it came.

Never again. I can't think like that anymore.

"From how he's describing it, I think it confirms our suspicions to the presence of a Callidus." Silke spoke softly, mitigating the distortion of her Vox-caster somewhat for a reason I couldn't quite grasp. "She must have used her abilities to charm and suggest her way into commandeering this ship and gaining more followers." the young man looked up, confused but trying to follow. "Just stay here for now, we will take care of everything." she reached down and gave him a small pat.

"I have a bad feeling about this, we need to get going." I insisted firmly, not fond of Silke wasting her time like this.

"You have been having those ever since this mission started." she responded with a small sigh.

"And things have been fucked since this mission started." I rolled my eyes and countered.

"You have a point." She finally conceded.

The man hailed for us to wait and told us the location of the meeting, earning a small thank from the little German. I just moved on ahead.

On our way down to the cargo hold, the German Culexus got closer and asked me a few questions with an uncharacteristically cold tone. "Why do you look like you know more than you let on? You've been facing this kind of things before haven't you? I'd.. like to believe that rather than the alternative."
==[6/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/08/14(Sat)15:27:02 No.36040849

"Then believe what you want to believe." I simply responded without slowing down. The tension between us rose sharply, I could sense it; her distrust, her hostility.

"I can't believe it." she spat with disdain.

"Don't take me wrong." I remained calm, focusing on the objective. "I never did anything like this, even if I was part of a group like this before. I was low on the ladder, didn't really know what the fuck I was doing at the time. It was before I contracted; a really long while ago."

There was a silence, a heavy, unpleasant one. "Fine, I'll believe you for now, then what are they?" Silke inquired with a voice that meant to be uncompromising. I wasn't exactly intimidated, but then again I knew better than to fuck with her since what she did to me back at Suzume's place.

"Witch Cults" I said coldly and she repeated it in disbelief. "There's a variety of them all with their own creeds, but all of them are obsessed with Witches. Some of them think they're some sort of higher power, whether for good or bad - that's mostly the human ones - and then there's Witch Cults who think they can gain power by messing with the natural order of things - that's usually the ones Magical Girls get seduced by."

"And you think we're dealing with one of the later?" The Culexus' voice softened lightly, apparently satisfied with my quick explanation. I responded with a firm affirmative and she continued. "And... what... kind were you in.. back then?"

I shook my head, we were almost at the cargo bay. "I'll tell you that when we get back. We're almost there." the sound of screams suddenly rose up. Panic, betrayal, anger, frustration. All punctuated by gunshots.
==[7/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/08/14(Sat)15:28:10 No.36040871

I detonated the gate to the cargo bay with a quick application of volatile doombolts and entered right through the gap in the same moment. What I saw there was enough to get my blood to seethe again. They were killing their own followers. Slicing them like pigs for another sacrifice. The floor was covered in blasphemous runes and the blood was already flowing strong, but it was too late.

It was too much. The smell of blood was too strong, and because of the freshness, the smell of carrions hadn't been growing yet. I didn't need to call upon Empyrean energies this time, my body was already moving on its own; guided by the hunt, guided by the hatred. The hatred became all. The hatred is everything.

I didn't even have time to see what Rank the first was. She spotted me from the corner of her eye but it was too late. By the time she had turned to face me my left claw had already tasted blood, sinking into her neck and pulling sharply. Red. Everything was red. The broken body of the cultist snapped and fell down, the knife it had been holding hitting the floor first.

The second one had quicker wits and attacked me the second I closed in on the first. She wielded a sword of some description and managed to score a cut to my side, but it mattered little. I knew no pain when those feelings overwhelmed me. A slice just wouldn't cut it, she needed to sever wholesome to have a chance.

But she wouldn't get it. I had already forced her on the defensive and my claws harassed her blade with murderous glee, gnawing at her body a little more with every opening and every parry that was just a bit too slow. It was a fellow Eversor all right, to be able to survive this long. It was also a driven one all right, to be stomaching the pain and strain with a smile. But it was also a forsaken one all right, to be facing me in such a place.
==[8/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/08/14(Sat)15:29:16 No.36040879

The arm fell down first and I could feel more fresh blood warming up my fingers, washing away the old blood that was already there. The chest came second, feeding the senses of my other claw as it tore through. I cared not for the Soul Gem and turned to kill the last, only to find her body already fallen and Silke standing next to it, giving the final blow.

Finally, my blood cooled down and settled. There was a number of so-called pirates still alive as we had stepped in during their execution, but they were too shaken to do anything now. My breath was heavy as senses returned to me; not from physical exhaustion, but from mental exhaustion.

"H-hey.. are.. are you fine? you're.. you've got a strange look." The Culexus hazarded with a cautious tone, as if she was worried her voice alone might trigger another outburst of violence from me. I couldn't blame her really; this wasn't me anymore... I hadn't let myself get overtaken by rage like this in a very long time before... Well, before the world changed. "I'll be fine now..."

Warbringer... my right hand grasped slightly at the hilt that wasn't there, longing for its presence. My partner, my friend. The weapon, as ill-omened as it was, had helped me remain stable. Without it I felt like I could lose control again like this with little provocation. I hoped I was just being too pessimistic.

Silke walked closer to me in silence and looked at me from behind that opaque visor of her. I was so sure she was judging me right now; maybe looking down on me. Most likely all she would see from now on was how I fought and what I used to be part of. She--

"You did good." she reached out a hand, her voice calm and level as usual. I blinked. "Let's head back."

I was stunned for a moment, only managing to mutter a small "alright". She made to leave but I spoke up. "Wait, how do we know it's over." She didn't stop.

"I know, I read it from her."

I blinked. "Read? what? and the Soul Gems?"
==[9/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/08/14(Sat)15:30:19 No.36040896

She shook her head. "The people they manipulated will have their justice."

I didn't need to look around to realize this was true. The surviving "pirates" were getting back to their feet and they would surely take their revenge against those "cult leaders". Most likely they would finish them off while they were vulnerable. It was no longer our concern; the cargo was safe.

We made our way back to our original ship and the engines started back up after I destroyed the ramp connecting the two vessels, both of which began to limp back to their respective port with what little remained of their crew - although thanks to Silke ours sheltered a lot more survivors.
==[10/10]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/08/14(Sat)15:38:37 No.36041022

Mercy Killing 2: Mirror, Mirror

The clang of metal. A stern lecture, peppered with a few choice insults, and a quiet whimper in answer - her sister always had been a little too harsh - as she stood to the side of it all, showing both encouragement and concern in turn for both parties. In some ways, obviously excepting the weapons, it was just like their old home.

The three Katayamas - Mizuki, as well as her sister Mitsuko - had spent the bulk of their days in the orphanage known as the Mitakihara Children's Home, occasionally known as the Second Chance Institute. Like almost every orphanage, hospital and the like in the area, the Third had a heavy hand or investment in it if not outright ownership. As Harumi would always explain, it was an expression of Sanbey's generosity, his eagerness to help the weak and helpless around him, as shown by how those were often the first he would approach to grant wishes. It held up well enough, with everything he had done. They were prime examples themselves.

They could never quite remember what brought them to the orphanage, and by and large, did their best to keep it that way. It was too early in their lives to recall, and there was nothing to be gained from learning a now-irrelevant portion of the past. They might have clung to it if their lives had been bitter, but - and really, this only underlined the incubator's generosity - the Mitakihara Children's Home was nothing like the nightmarish institutions that dotted fiction at every turn. It was, indeed, a pleasant enough place to live out their years, and Harumi herself had regularly come to inspect the premises, as well as bringing gifts or sweets for the children there.

[1/7]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/08/14(Sat)15:39:55 No.36041043

As much as they had liked it there, when Harumi came to offer them a chance for their own home - they would, at first, be staying at her house before taking a dormitory at the Third - they were all too eager to accept. Eventually, after much needling, they managed to drag the answer out of her, reluctant as she was, as to just what it was that she did. Too modest, much too modest. A magical girl of the Third Officio, as they discovered. Helping the incubator on his quest to save the universe from its eventual fall by creating all the hope they could in the world. Hunting witches and doing Sanbey's work throughout Mitakihara. What could be more noble? What could be more exciting?

She relented, after a few days of begging, and agreed to talk to Sanbey about the matter. They were, of course, overjoyed when they heard that they would be allowed to take a contract. In their eagerness, a wish had been more or less secondary, a formality that they could think of no adequate answer for, not after one wish had already been granted. A selfish wish seemed somehow... inappropriate, given the circumstances, and so they had decided.

Mizuki would bring happiness to those around her - after all, wasn't that what this was all about? - while Mitsuko would help others reach their true potential. It wouldn't do, after all, if they were anything short of flawless in their work for such an important cause. And so they-

Oh. Oh dear. This was all going a little too far.

[2/7]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/08/14(Sat)15:40:58 No.36041063

The girl in the orange dress - their latest... friend? Pupil? It was something like that - was bleeding from a few gashes, the few that hadn't been cauterised by burning light. Slashes from... what was Mitsuko using, now? Some sort of wrist-mounted disc launcher. She always found the strangest things. Crying, too, but not from the injuries. Must have been something her sister had said.

"That's enough, I think." Her voice rang out across the training room, gentle but insistent, and the two stopped immediately: One lowering her arm, and the other a plain, unadorned broadsword. It seemed a bit silly, a Vanus helping to teach an Eversor in combat, but that was seniority for you. Practice could make such a great difference, her sister had experience aplenty in combat; if she wasn't being deployed for interrogations, Mitsuko was generally on the front lines.

Or finding someone to fuss over, as was the case here. But then, that was a mutual obsession of theirs, in a way.

"There, there. You both did well. Don't listen to Mitsuko TOO much, now," she cautions with a look towards the Eversor. "She's always been a bit too... well, you know." But not wrong, never wrong, when it came to picking out the flaws of those around her. Some said the sisters' wishes had changed their nature, in some way. How could it have? They were only doing what they could to help people, it was an absurd claim.

[3/7]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/08/14(Sat)15:42:01 No.36041081

She glances across the hall, and smiles as she catches the eye of the third Katayama sister. "No one's too hurt, right? I think we need to stop here for now, then." The Eversor beamed at the praise - it was, for a new recruit, in rather low supply - and gratefully received the bandages offered to her by Mizuki. She would then thank Mitsuko, the elder of the two, as she was showered with a caustic litany, a list of every flaw in her style and reflexes alike that left nothing unexposed. It was her own sort of kindness, Mizuki liked to think. ...Though the other girl's voice was shaking a little, by the end.

The Katayamas made a rather contrasting pair even in appearance. Mitsuko in a yellowish dress that shone with sometimes-blinding golden light and a soul gem to match, offset by blue eyes and flowing purple hair. Mizuki dressed in drab colours topped, in costume, by what amounted to a grey raincoat, and a soul gem once again in the same colour, with warm dark eyes covered over by blonde hair as the sole splash of colour. ...The hair was dyed on both counts, but that could be their little secret. Everyone seemed to take it in stride anyway. Mitsuko was trivial enough to pick out at a distance, while Mizuki had a certain tendency to blend in even mid-conversation. Truth be told, it was how they both liked it.

A pat on the head and some murmured reassurances later, their latest student - for the life of her, Mizuki couldn't remember her name - had calmed down somewhat, ready to proceed. The Callidus was all too happy to prepare and set the stage, though she would never dream of taking it herself. It just wasn't her place. Instead, she pulls out a pair of folding chairs and brings their violin cases over, along with a bottle of water each. It was the little touches that made the difference. Goodness knew all the shouting left Mitsuko's throat dry, if nothing else.

[4/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)15:43:04 No.36041106

>Chiaki wears glasses
>Braids wears glasses
>Dildoes and Murderface don't
We should check our vision to see if we're still a ~~short-sighted dyke~~ like homucificer

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/08/14(Sat)15:43:04 No.36041107

"I can only assume by the noise that you're attempting to strangle a cat," came Mitsuko's dry, even-voiced objection before long. Clearly weary of the company and all that it brought.

"I-is... is it really that bad?" Stammering a little, she really was a nervous one. It must have been the way they were the first to come to her when she joined the Third that made her scramble for approval like this. At least they were here to help, as always.

"I can promise that your music touched my soul," in a voice as dry and cold as a mausoleum. There was that smile again, all the same.

"Really?"

"If only to drag it into hellish, burning misery." She grabbed the Eversor's hand in hers, adjusting its position and moving the bow herself by way of demonstration.

"That... really hurts-"

"Would you play better with a broken hand, I wonder? At least it would be quieter." Oh, there she went again. That was the cue to step in, surely.

"I didn't think it was that bad, Mitsuko." What could be, really? ...Though it certainly wasn't an instrument that took kindly to a lack of skill, she knew that.

"You don't think much at all." The quips never really meant anything between them. Part of the ritual, part of the... well, calling it a show seemed wrong, somehow. Their dynamic, in a way. It helped to make all this come together, anyway.

"Do you really need to be that blunt about it?"

"Always." ...Well, of course.

[5/7]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/08/14(Sat)15:44:21 No.36041129

A while longer, and the lesson comes to a close, amidst comforting words and smothering praise that sends the Eversor scampering back to her quarters with renewed glee and a touch of fear. She would redouble her efforts now that her mistakes had been exposed, no doubt, and Mizuki's encouragement would save her from breaking. ...Not everyone could take it, despite their best efforts, but surely it was for the best. They were only helping others bring out the best in themselves. With each one holding the third Katayama in one hand, they made their way towards their quarters for the night.

"You weren't quite that mean when you were sparring earlier."

"That was a matter of life and death. This is a hobby."

"...So?" She was a hard one to understand, sometimes.

"So it matters to her personally. Holding back would be cruel."

...She was a kind one, in her own way. Not many realised just how much she cared, and that seemed to be how she liked it, but in Mizuki's eyes the Vanus would always be a warm-hearted guide. There just wasn't any other way to look at it. Still, she knew better to press the point, and so they walked into their dormitory together. Spartan furnishings aside a few scattered snacks and books. They lived most of their days away from it, in the company of others, and never bothered to use the room for much more than sleep. Well, sleep and keeping a few essentials, speaking of which...

[6/7]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/08/14(Sat)15:45:24 No.36041151

Setting down her compact mirror, Mizuki watches as it turns from a circle to a square, then grew to a full-sized mirror leaning on one wall. A minor enchantment that she was, to this day, rather grateful for. She simply couldn't bear to go without it, after all, and Mitsuko was no different. It meant the world to them, though so few knew it. The looks they would get were... well, strange indeed. An hour later, when the two were almost asleep, it would start.

An insistent tapping. Knocking. Irregular, sometimes emphatic and at other times half-hearted, a hand against glass. It had become habit, over the years, to look up at the window to spot the source. The lack of a window in their room certainly simplified this part, at least. Instead, with a faint smile to contrast the frown in the bunk above, she looks over at the mirror and smiles to the third of the Katayama sisters. She always had been a loud one.

"Shh, it's late now. I'll talk to you tomorrow, don't worry."

[7/7]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/08/14(Sat)15:46:26 No.36041175

>>36041151

And that's it! Next time's the last Mercy Killing for a short while, with actual plot. Thanks to Deculture and Twiceborn for reviewing this one, and everyone else for reading it, as usual!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)15:48:16 No.36041212
File: eleanor_serious.png (74 KB, 370x516)

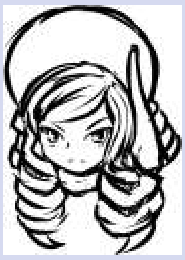

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus Magical Mermaid Miss St. Maur

Aches and pains ache and pain a lot less in costume. That's one advantage of being a magical girl, I suppose. Unfortunately, being a magical girl tends to get you injured a lot, so it kind of evens out.

But the hurting's gone down to a tolerable level now, so there's nothing to distract me from combat practice - other than the fact that I dread combat practice. Well, I dread just about everything they come up with for training here, and haven't really fought anything since Fuckerfly, but I haven't gotten the itinerary for the rest of the day's activities. The grueling workout near the end doesn't count.

…Fuckerfly is still okay, right? They keep saying she's fine, but I haven't seen her in quite some time. Then again, I haven't been on the rooftop since I wrecked her stuff, so maybe she's just staying there.

Anyway, this is still better than paperwork. I actually don't want to die here, so it counts as an improvement.

Well, here's the place I'm supposed to fight at. The entrance to the same training hall that Fuckerfly fought me at. Same set of double doors that Kai opened for me last time.

I just realized I've been seeing a lot of double doors around the Officio. And they're big ones, too. Like, big enough to fit an elephant through. The implications make me shiver.

I push open the doors into the well-scarred training hall.

…Shit. It's that giant, spider-legged fishbowl with the plastic castle inside. I hadn't been chased around by it in a while, so I was hoping that it was gone. Apparently that's not the case.

Who even builds shit like that, and –why-?

And then everything goes dark as somebody covers my eyes from behind. The smell of perfume is just barely there, but I recognize it. And it fits her M.O., so…

"Miss Suzi, please let me go," I drone tiredly. Don't want to deal with this shit today.

[1/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)15:49:20 No.36041232
File: Suzi.png (261 KB, 559x909)

"Heyyy, how'd ya know it was me?" an annoyingly chipper voice calls out behind me. "Was it because our hearts are connected~?" Ew. No.

"Spider sense," I mumbled. Shit, shouldn't encourage her.

Spider Cunt removes her hands, allowing me to see again. "Ihihihi, not bad, not bad," she praises. The lady walks into my field of vision, wringing her hands and looking at me through half-lidded eyes.

"So," I say after a bit, "other than making me uncomfortable-" Don't give me that look, it can't be that hard to act normal - "why're you here?"

Spider Cunt stops pouting and puffs up with pride. “Why, I’m yer proctor for today, Elly,” she informs me, adding, “yer chaperone.”

“Oh.” I guess I can’t get rid of her.

Somebody's climbing out of the weird fishbowl thing. So I’m not fighting the fishbowl. It’s another… Another flesh and blood person. Fuck.

“...It’s not going to be like last time, right?”

“Mm?” Spider Cunt murmurs.

“I don’t want to…” I plead, gesturing towards my opponent, “you know… Don’t wanna have to murder someone like that again.” Or get murdered, I guess. I shouldn’t assume I’m going to win. I'm probably going to get my ass kicked, but still...

The creepy girl’s lips twist into a creepy grin. “Then allow me to deliver the good news for ya,” she explains, putting her arms behind her back and rocking on her heels. “Today’s combat exercise is just best two outta three rounds.”

“…So no overkill necessary, right?” I ask hopefully.

“Not necessary, nope!” Spider Cunt assures me, but her expression’s darkening. “Though I don’t know if yer opponent will abide by that,” she adds.

…Fuck. I’m going to get ripped apart, aren’t I?

Spider Cunt places her hand on my shoulder and… I think she’s trying to look reassuring.

[2/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)15:50:24 No.36041248

File: miss st maur.png (479 KB, 1700x1700)

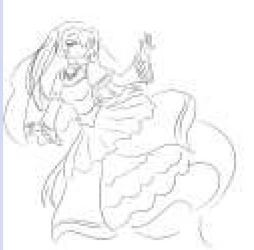

“I’ll make sure she doesn’t overdo it, Elly,” she tells me with confidence. “Promise.”

I don’t know if I can trust her on that, but I nod my head anyway.

Suzi takes a couple steps back and takes out the box with the cushion I saw last time. “Now I’m gonna need ya to put yer soul gem in this box here,” she explains, as if I’d forgotten.

“Please don’t touch it,” I implore her as I set the shining blue gemstone onto the cushion.

Suzi’s giggling does nothing to reassure me. I don’t think I have a choice in the matter, though.

My opponent, dressed in what is unmistakably a white wedding gown, is bent forward like she's ready to spring on me.

I glance towards the exits, but both of them are blocked off with fucking SPIDERS and spiderwebs. I'm stuck here, then. Great.

“Noooo chickenin’ out, Ellyyyy~,” Suzi calls out from a few feet away. Meanwhile, my opponent - let's call her Fish Girl - is stumbling around on her feet like a drunk. She leers at me with slight smile, one eye concealed by her hair. Looks kinda tired. Maybe I lucked out.

Fish girl slowly lifts her arm and waves at me. I awkwardly wave back. It makes her smile a bit wider. Not sure if I should be happy about that or not.

“Alright, are both of ya ready?” Suzi bellows out. Right, I need my weapon. It's like conjuring a normal pen, but you think bigger and meaner.

I open my metal hand wide, then close it around the tall object that just appeared. Can't say I like the whole 'pen spear' thing that much, but it gives me some distance from Fish Girl. I nod my head to Suzi, and my opponent-

Oh fuck me, she's got a spear too. Or is that a harpoon? Fuck.

“Threeeee, twoooo, ooooone…” lilts Suzi, before she yells out “go!” The creepy spider girl then scrambles away from us.

Okay, I can do this. Just have to stick the pointy end in her twice and we'll be done here...

[3/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)15:51:27 No.36041275

File: eleanor_dread.png (73 KB, 370x490)

>>36041248

But I'm scared. Holy crap I'm scared. She’s poised like a predatory fish about to go in for the kill, and her bemused, unflinching expression is -not- helping. My blood's frozen cold and my feet won't move any closer to her.

Fish Girl cocks her head before slowly advancing towards me, spear thing held firmly in both hands. Her dizzy movements don't make me feel better about my chances anymore. I end up taking a step back, and then another, and another - my legs shaking the entire time - until I've broken out in a run and reached the nearest wall.

“Elly?" Suzi calls out with concern. "Yer opponent’s back there.”

“Exactly!” I spit, back against the wall.

“Ihihihi, don’t be so nervous," Spider Cunt teases me. "It’s not even yer first time~.”

Easy for you to say. Your innate creepiness probably gives you some immunity to this sort of scare tactic.

Without thinking, I move up and cock my arm back, and then hurl my pen spear straight at her. The weapon remains unnaturally straight in its flight, screaming towards Fish Girl as she makes no attempt to dodge out of the way.

Okay, in retrospect, that wasn't the smartest thing to do. But I still didn't expect her to deflect it out of the air with her own spear. The pen spins away and clatters some distance behind her before rolling to a stop.

Before I can make another one, Fish Girl changes her grip so her right hand is empty. She flicks it over her head, and just as quickly pulls it down and points in my direction. Dozens, maybe even hundreds, of tiny, silvery objects fly out and rocket towards me. I try running, but more of those things flying towards me cut off my escape. I crouch down and put up my arms to shield myself - robotic arm first, hopefully it'll take the brunt of whatever hits me.

[4/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)15:52:29 No.36041293

The silver objects streak by, a couple of them just grazing me. The attack seems to have stopped, and Fish Girl is doing something else with her free hand. I should probably move again, but curiosity gets the better of me, and I stand to look around and see what became of the projectiles.

Embedded in the walls and floors - the walls and floors made of goddamn sheet metal - are hooks. Lots and lots of metal fishhooks, with a very fine, almost invisible string attached to each hook. A fishing line.

Fish Girl tried to pull me in with fishing line. The fuck.

This seems like a good time to escape and try again, until Fish Girl reels herself in, hurtling towards me so fast she's fucking -flying-. I don't even have time to put my arms up again before her hips slam into me.

I'm knocked into the wall and bang my head before I slump to the ground in pain. Suddenly the aches from this morning don't seem so bad in comparison. Fish Girl towers over me, spear poised to strike. I'm able to bring my arms up, but I'm in prime head-skewering territory right now. I force my eyes shut, not wanting to see it coming.

There's a light tap on my head, and then a shuffling noise. I bring my arms down and look, and Fish Girl is slowly walking away, fish tail sticking out of the bottom of her dress.

She has a fish tail. I should have guessed.

“And that’s one point against ya, Elly," Suzi calls out from nearby. Oh sure, don't bother to help me stand up. I try to do so on my own, but stumble even more than Fish Girl. Moving my legs hurts too much now, though I don't think I'm bleeding. I make the pen from before disappear, then summon another one. I use that one as a cane and stagger back towards Fish Girl, who's still giving me a eerie smile. She's still got one of her hands free.

Oh shit.

[5/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)15:53:36 No.36041321

File: eleanor_angryshout.png (271 KB, 1000x900)

“Round twoooo…" Suzi yells, Fish girl raising her arm. "Fight!”

I don't get any chances to dwell on this before there’s a tugging at my clothes, followed by my skin being pierced by a fresh shower of sharp hooks. I manage to avoid screaming in pain by instead emitting a loud, agonized groan. The tugging from before is MUCH stronger, and I'm

yanked off my feet as the hooks dig deeper, dropping my spear. Now it's me hurtling through the air, with the hooks ripping at my body. My robot arm's not snagged, but it's still wrapped up tight enough that I can't move it.

...Fuck, this hurts. This hurts worse than Fuckerfly's attacks did. Much worse.

And now, being deposited in front of Fish Girl, I'm reminded of that screaming witch that tried to bite off my head. The screaming witch that was me. The screaming witch that would have succeeded if Fuckface and Checkers hadn't been there to intervene. I look pleadingly at Suzi, who's just grinning at me and not lifting a finger to help, like it's some kind of game to her. Fuck you too, Spider Cunt. I knew you were just a goddamn sadist from the start.

...Well, I'm not going to die without my soul gem being crushed, but I don't think it's going to tickle when I get cannibalized. And I'm not going to pretend there's any other way this will end for me.

I look back to my captor and loudly plead, “just make it quick!” She nods, her grin widening, and raises her spear up high. Ready to skewer me from head to toe. Again, I squeeze my eyes shut, bracing myself for the worst. For what good it'll do me. I don't know how it feels to be impaled, but it probably hurts enough that no amount of preparation can help you.

[6/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)15:54:40 No.36041344
File: eleanor_shocked.png (268 KB, 1000x900)

...I think I'll just tell the Warmaster that I can't do it. I'll just tell her I can't do this shit. It's too much. I can’t fight witches, I can’t fight magical girls, I can’t do anything...

Something sharp taps my head a few times, as a soft voice slowly drawls, “I caught you… Eleanor.”

...Wait. I know that voice.

“Victory goes to Miss Marina St. Maur!”cheers Suzi, who tells me, “gotta do better than that next time, Elly~.”

“…Huh? Marina?” My eyes snap open and I look at Fish Girl again. There’s no way. The hair is different, and the attitude was different, and… Well, they walk similar, and she’s got a sharktooth necklace like Marina, and same red eyes, but there’s just no way. There’s no fucking way this is possible. Marina was –nice-. Actually –nice-. Not pretend nice like Fuckerfly, but nice in the way that there’s no way she’d skewer me with a whole bunch of hooks.

“Thank you for earlier,” Fish Girl tells me. “Those snacks… They were delightful.” The hooks and fishing line all disappear at once, and I’m free to shiver and bleed out. Fuck, it is her. I got suckered into trusting somebody again.

“Oh? Ya know each other?” Suzi queries.

“I shop where she works,” Fish Girl replies. “Helpful girl. Very friendly.” Her words are starting to sound really condescending now. Or maybe they’ve been like that all along.

Fuck. I can’t trust anybody here, can I? This is ridiculous. This is absolutely ridiculous. I try to stand up again, noticing dozens of little red spots on my costume where I’m bleeding, and glare at Fish Girl. I want to give her a piece of my mind, but I’d just get my ass kicked if I did that.

Fish Girl is rifling around in her inventory for something, and pulls out an unopened box of chocolates that she got from the store. Ripping it open, she daintily holds up a piece and smiles at me. “Say ‘aah’.”

“Wha-?”

[7/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)15:55:46 No.36041365
File: eleanor_widesmile.png (272 KB, 1000x900)

Marina sticks one of the wafers in my mouth, and I instinctively chew it. While the healing power of fudge and coconut washes over me, she hands me the rest of the box. “You forgot these,” she chides. Which was true – I wanted to pick up a box earlier, but didn’t get around to it.

“Fanks,” I murmur through a mouthful of cookie.

Marina shakes her head. “You looked like you needed them,” she replies. And I probably did.

I’m trying not to smile, but it’s hard. It’s really hard not to be happy when you’ve got something tasty like this and not everything is terrible. I swallow, and stifle the urge to immediately grab another, so I can ask an important question. “But why’d you do all the scary, painful stuff, Marina? Those hooks hurt.”

Marina’s smile turns mischievous when she admits, “I like to play around with the new blood.”

“O-oh. I see.” I want to ask about the fishbowl, but I’m more frightened than curious about that. Maybe another time.

“It’s just for fun. Nothing personal,” she assures me, patting me on the head like a kid. “We all went through it.”

I kind of nod along in understanding. It’s one of those ‘tradition’ things that some places have. Like saying all second-graders need to lick the flagpole in winter or something like that, right?

“Alright, ya guys wanna go now?” Suzi asks. The doors are freed up again, so we can leave at any time. I should probably go somewhere quiet to patch myself up like they showed me before.

I nod, and make to leave, but Marina grabs my arm, blood soaking into her white sleeve. I look back at her curiously, and she’s rattling her necklace again. Her expression is stern, though. Disappointed, even.

“You didn’t try to get close at all,” Marina scolds me. “I expected better.”

[8/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)15:56:52 No.36041381
File: eleanor_laugh.png (267 KB, 1000x900)

“…I was scared,” I admit, feeling too ashamed to look her in the eyes. “It’s… You were really scary.”

Marina tugs on my arm, forcing me to turn to look at her. “Things out there,” she says, making a sweeping gesture with her other arm, “they’re a lot scarier than me.” Her face softens into a pout of concern. “You can’t always run away from them.”

I understand that. I get that. But that doesn’t make it any easier to cope. “How do you deal with it?” I ask her.

Marina shrugs, telling me plainly, “they’re just prey.”

That’s not the kind of answer I was hoping for. My shoulders sag while I murmur, “I’m not really much of a ‘predator’, though.” I can scarcely picture myself fighting things without feeling a bit… Uncomfortable about it.

Marina lets go of my arm, then places her hand on my shoulder, “It’s okay,” she reassures me. “Sometimes, when you smell blood in the water,” she says in a far off voice, rattling her necklace again, “you just go for it.”

I stare at her, turning the phrase over and over in my head. ‘When you smell blood in the water, just go for it’? “You mean… Sometimes you have to go crazy?” I venture.

Nod. Well, this confirms my fear that Eversors are all a little mad. Might have to ask Fuckface for insanity lessons or something.

“Even so… I’m not very good at melee,” I admit. My last opponent lost by a bunch of factors acting in my favor. I don’t want to have to rely on dumb luck.

Marina smiles again, quietly asking, “Do you want… help?”

I’m kind of struck dumb. I wasn’t really expecting her to volunteer help. It’s not like we’re the best of friends or anything. “I… I don’t know,” I stammer, “I don’t want to be a bother…”

Marina has both hands on my shoulders now, and stares at me intently. “Then…” she starts, lips curling into a playful grin, “bring snacks.”

…Hee. I nod back.

[9/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)15:57:55 No.36041393
File: eleanor_smile.png (269 KB, 1000x900)

Somebody grabs me by the scruff of the collar and hauls me away. “Alright, alright, time’s a-wastin’,” Suzi grumbles, handing back my soul gem. Not sure what’s eating her, though I guess I do have to get ready for whatever else Kai has lined up for today. I wave goodbye to Marina, and she waves back, springing back into the fishbowl with a splash. It was kind of cool.

After we’re out of the look at the box of snacks - don’t look at the letters – and then remember something important. “Miss Suzi?” I call to the person dragging me around.

Suzi lets me go and moves back into my field of vision. “Just call me Suzi~,” she says with a giggle, “or big sis~.” And then winks at me.

“Miss Suzi.” I repeat sternly. “Could you pass along a message to… whoever’s supposed to get it?”

Wringing her hands again, Suzi explains, “Wellllll, I can sure try.” Leaning in uncomfortably close, she asks me, “what’s the message?” I want to back away to a more comfortable distance, but I really need to get this out of the way.

Taking a deep breath, I tell Suzi, “I’d like to get… help.” I gesture toward the box and the words on it, saying “I need some kind of help controlling the Vanus trance.”

Suzi’s frowning at me in confusion. “But you’re an Eversor now, hun,” she reminds me. “Why’s this so important all of a sudden?”

I hang my head a bit in shame. “If I don’t... Jael says I’m fired.”

“I’ll pass that along to the Warmaster,” Suzi promises, putting her hands on my shoulders and squeezing a little. “I think she’s been plannin’ for this sorta thing. Just sit tight.”

“Thanks,” I reply with a slight smile.

Letting go – wait, I just let her touch me – Suzi giggles, “ihihihi, no problem. Ya ever need anythin’, remember that I’m alwaaaays watchin’~.”

…Goddammit, Suzi.

[10/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)15:58:59 No.36041411
File: heather_imeanttodothat.png (165 KB, 1000x800)

Omake : Distracted

"The Seeker of Wisdom returns from her trials at last! And while you are the same person as when we last met, you are clearly so very different."

"...Mm?"

"Why have you cut down the most bountiful trees in your garden?"

"...The haircut?"

"That is what I said, yes."

"Er... That's beeeecaaaaaaausssse... I wanted to show how... Show how SERIOUS I am about... You know, shedding this... Uh, SNAKE SKIN! Yeah! The SNAKE SKIN of my past mistakes! So, ah, I MOLTED!"

"Very good, Truth-Seeker! That is exactly what I would have done, were I you and you me."

"Y-yeah... CHANGING things. Different things... Soft, gentle things..."

"And yet your emotions are stormy and turbulent. Did I not tell you to calm your mind?"

"I... I got distracted."

"Distracted."

"VERY distracted."

"I see that. I see it as clear as I see why insects like sugar water."

"Yes, for VERY distracting things happened. They were exCITING distractions at first, but then just... They led to things that I can't get out of my mind."

"I see. How terribly disappointing, Truth-Seeker."

"Oh, I'm, uh... I, uh..."

"I am disappointed in myself. After all, it is not the fault of the rain that the lake is dry if the storm itself is weak."

"Right. The rain's not my fault. Or the storm. I knew that."

"We shall have to take a different approach tomorrow, o Seeker of Enlightenment. For me, this day shall be marked as a failure."

"That's... Ah... That's too bad?"

"Quite. For now you may spread your wings and fly back to the nest, baby bird. You may have a new coat of feathers to keep you warm, but you still haven't learned to hunt."

"...Warm, huh?"

"That means return to your cave and await the embrace of your mother bear, cub."

"Sure, embracing..."

"I said make like a tree and leave, Seeker of Truth!"

"Leave? Oh. Oh! OH! Right! Leave! I'll... Do that! Yes! See you next time, then! I won't let you go- I MEAN DOWN! I WON'T LET YOU DOWN!"

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)16:00:51 No.36041460
File: itscrunchtime.png (48 KB, 700x455)

CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH

>>36041411
And that's it for this time! Switching back to Heather next story!

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and for the pictures of Eleanor and Heather
Thanks to Cooldown for help fleshing out Marina
Thanks to Minty for proofreading again
Thanks to Hat-chan for designing Marina a fitting costume and the lovely sketch
Thanks to Archival for the name Marina

>> ☐ **YenGin** 11/08/14(Sat)16:04:55 No.36041521

>>36040470
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived with all writeups! (which were all pretty good)

See you next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)16:05:03 No.36041523

>>36041460

Thank you for the writeup! Heather remains cute as hell!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)16:07:18 No.36041566

>>36040470
If the drawthread is still alive will you post more pictures?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/08/14(Sat)16:09:56 No.36041606

>>36041566
Decu just went to bed maybe next drawthread.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/08/14(Sat)16:11:03 No.36041626
File: heatherhat_notcute.png (214 KB, 1000x800)

>>36041523
Thanks! ~~Don't let her know you said that, though!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/08/14(Sat)16:29:59 No.36041960

>>36041566
It would be extremely difficult.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)08:52:53 No.36157492 Archived

You growl something particularly unpleasant underneath your breath, before grabbing the showerhead and rinsing yourself off of the lather that Midori had spent quite a good while working up. It's just...it's just TYPICAL of Kharn to call right when things are going good. Sure, your memory isn't very good when it concerns the months you've spent being in the Betrayer's retinue, but somehow you know that this is something she just DOES, deliberately or otherwise.

And you know that she gets a fucking huge kick out of it.

Wrapping a towel around your own still-wet, still-naked form, you stagger out of your bathroom, push past an apologetic Midori, and then plant your bare ass down on the chair behind your desk in a wet squelch. The monitor of your laptop comes alive with a tap of its keys, and the grinning face of your predecessor fills the screen. Sunless eyes and razor-toothed grin and everything.

"Ah, Murderface!" She crows at the sight of you, with all the motherly warmth of a thrown knife. "Dearest of all my frie--"

"Kharn," You cut her off with another growl, one that wouldn't have shamed a Sixth Officio berserker. "I swear I will find and SHAVE the heads of all the blondes in Siberia if this isn't worth my fucking time."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)08:54:31 No.36157499

>>36157492

The Betrayer blinks her scarlet-pinned black eyes for a moment, seemingly genuinely taken aback by your greeting - before breaking out into chuckling, and then flashing you another wide and cheerful grin. "Murderface, Murderface! That is no way to be talking to your your former Warmaster and best friend!" She fans her long, cruel claws over her expansive, blouse-clad chest.

"And more than that, an expectant mother! The little ones inside, they may hear such foul language and come out with skewed personalities, you know! In these times, a mother must take care of what she sees and hears, not just what she consumes!" She shakes her head, clicking her tongue in mock annoyance.

You snort here. As if you can say anything to twist Kharn's future kids any more than their own mother. In fact, you're a bit terrified of what the buggers will be like after they're born. Would they be just as bad as your predecessor, as hungry and ravenous for both blood and flesh when she was still at her prime, or - God forbid - be even worse?

You blink away the vision of a horde of black-eyed, black-clawed preschool children swarming over Mami, cackling as they tear her clothes off, and ask your former boss just what she's calling you for again.

"Ah, this is how it is, is it? No time to chat! No time to catch up and even, ah, shoot the shit?" Kharn shakes her head mournfully, before cackling again as she sees you glaring at her. "Fine, fine. I will cut right to the quick, yes?"

She nods, and it's here that all humor and warmth in her face vanishes underneath a mask of...disquieting focus. No one can call it professionalism, not by a long shot, but the way Kharn is staring at you right now, from the screen, it's...you're being reminded just why she's known the way she is, even without the Betrayer epithet.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)08:55:37 No.36157506

>>36157499

A killing intent. That was it. A killing intent, palpable even over the hundreds of miles between you and her, even over the Internet connection that made your conversation possible. A stare filled with so much raw, predatory force that you could feel the pricking of her claws against the back of your neck right before she rips your spine out. Or the hot bite of her chainsword's teeth as it chews into your side, right before it tears you in half.

Even if you still feel warm from your bath - and Midori's special, intimate way of scrubbing your back - you still felt the chill knifing through your spine from that stare.

...Well, what about Ahriman, then? You ask Kharn as you force yourself to remain focused, here - as focused as you can be with only a towel around you for modesty, and your Callidus watching on beside you pretty much in the same kind of state.

"I know how you think, Murderface, I have not been blind to your...more admirable ways, even if it seems like I cared nothing more than my conquest." Kharn grins, and it's a sly, knowing thing of curled lips and barely-concealed teeth. "You will want to save this Prophet, and that in itself is worth all the medals that Kyuubey will never give you. But I am here to tell you that it is better for you, for this Prophet, and everyone else involved - that you kill her. Go directly for her throat and end this nasty business."

...Well. Can't say you didn't expect that.

There's something strange about her tone, though. ...It seems like she's hiding something from you, or something she wants to say but doesn't quite know how to say it.

How do you react?

[]I can't, Kharn. I made a promise. Tell me how I can save her instead.
[]I was thinking about that myself. It seems like a neater way to finish things. Have any idea how tough it's going to be?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:00:32 No.36157529

>>36157506
>[x]Other.

Ask if she's hiding something. You want to try to save Oriko, but if Kharn has anything that can give you an edge, you'll take it.

You'll decide if you can save her when that time comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:00:34 No.36157530

>>36157506
[X] Kharn, what it is you truly want to say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:01:02 No.36157532

>>36157506
[X]Other.
"Why would I want to changes my plans right before the mission? What are you not telling me?"

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)09:01:12 No.36157534

>>36157506
>[X] I can't, Kharn. I made a promise. Tell me how I can save her instead.
>[x] Ask Kharn why it would be better to kill her. Maybe she knows something we don't.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)09:02:45 No.36157544

>>36157506
>[X]I can't, Kharn. I made a promise. Tell me how I can save her instead.

If we play stubborn on purpose, she'll spill whatever she has trouble saying.

I might be able to make one more voting period before my meeting starts, maybe...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:04:58 No.36157557

>>36157530
Seconding.
Also
>Akemi Homura
>Akuma Homura
WAKE UP SHEEPLE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:05:07 No.36157561

>>36157506
>[]I can't, Kharn. I made a promise. Tell me how I can save her instead.
>[]Other

You're playing coy with me, Kharn. What is it that you're not telling me?

>> ☐ **Kharn** 11/14/14(Fri)09:05:13 No.36157562

>>36157506
>[]I was thinking about that myself. It seems like a neater way to finish things. Have any idea how tough it's going to be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:05:38 No.36157565
File: decu.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>36157506
>[X]I can't, Kharn. I made a promise. Tell me how I can save her instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:06:34 No.36157571

>>36157557

Does that mean she can teach us the secrets of the Gou Hadou?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:07:05 No.36157577
File: scream.gif (491 KB, 500x375)

>>36157492
>"Ah, Murderface!" She crows at the sight of you, with all the motherly warmth of a thrown knife. "Dearest of all my frie--"
>Dearest of all my friends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:07:16 No.36157578

>>36157506
>[x]Other.
>Ask her what the demerits of saving the Prophet
>Ask her why killing the prophet is the best option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:08:17 No.36157584

>>36157557
Where did you see Akuma? Huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:11:19 No.36157594

>>36157506
>[X]I can't, Kharn. I made a promise. Tell me how I can save her instead.
>[X]Why do you sound like you're holding something back?

I am imagining the Kharnlings flying around in little koopa clown cars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:12:30 No.36157601
File: mother of god.jpg (7 KB, 303x166)

MOTHER OF GOD

>>36157594
holy shit thats horrifying.
>MFW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:13:40 No.36157607

>>36157506
>[X] Kharn, what it is you truly want to say?
Kharn what the hell is going on this time?

>> ☐ **Kharn** 11/14/14(Fri)09:16:44 No.36157626

>>36157607
End suffering?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)09:22:12 No.36157681
File: smugdoka.png (194 KB, 478x380)

>>36157626
>end
>suffering

Oriko might be pretty much gone already though. Look what happened with Kilgore, and Yuu isn't even a bitch like Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)09:22:28 No.36157685
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png (251 KB, 800x800)

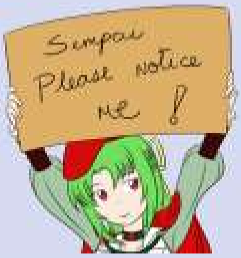

>>36157506
I thiiiink voting period is over.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:22:41 No.36157688

>>36157506
>[x]Why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:29:48 No.36157730

>>36157685
I think Kharn's periods are pretty much over now, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:34:10 No.36157776
File: B0BrpYiCMAEid4x.png (187 KB, 600x400)

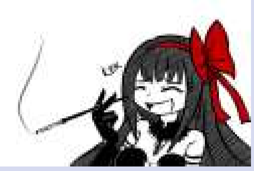

>>36157730

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:37:24 No.36157792
File: swag.png (100 KB, 450x300)

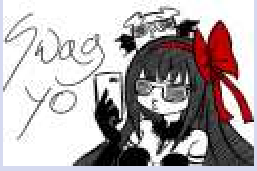

>>36157776
So close.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)09:38:28 No.36157799
File: 1414254765385.png (196 KB, 708x682)

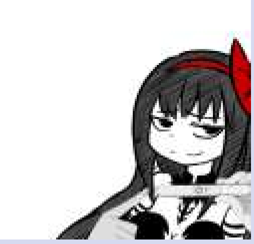

>>36157776

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:42:30 No.36157834

>>36157799
But who is the father?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:42:55 No.36157838

Hello
Would you like a Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Kharn** 11/14/14(Fri)09:43:57 No.36157851
File: Kharn Blocked.png (206 KB, 950x1000)

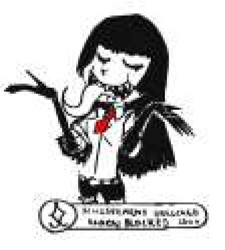

>>36157730

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:44:22 No.36157854

>>36157834
~~Madoka~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:44:24 No.36157855

>>36157834
Pinky of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:44:47 No.36157858
File: 1335832212047.jpg (25 KB, 500x281)

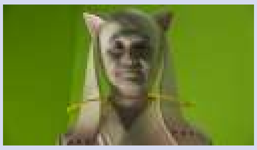

>>36157834

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:45:17 No.36157862

>>36157851
Noice

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)09:45:38 No.36157865
File: 2f55f2573713388b8ddaa0f00(...).jpg (719 KB, 1800x1205)

>>36157834
Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:47:29 No.36157883

>>36157854
>>36157855
B-but girls can't love girls! Much less impregnate them...

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)09:48:39 No.36157892

>>36157834
~~Cavefish~~
>>36157883
Why do you think they're called 'Incubators'?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:49:00 No.36157900

>>36157883
~~There's a doujin called Candy Girls~~
~~Read it. Love it. Live it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:51:28 No.36157930

Poor Souji.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:53:56 No.36157954

All I imagine is aunt misaka building them a fleet of Medium Petes to go bear hunting on their fourth birthday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)09:55:02 No.36157962

>>36157930
Poor souji's lower back, pelvis and hips.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)10:00:37 No.36158007

>>36157954
>Kharn putting them in a skull crib
>Kharn feeding them a spoonful of food and saying "here comes the flesh of fallen angels"
>Kharn sleeping with their blonde kindergarten teacher

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 11/14/14(Fri)10:02:32 No.36158020
File: 6BFS2yl.png (249 KB, 855x855)

NYAA-HOHOHOH-

NYAA~HOHOHOHOHOHOHO~ MIDORI HANEGAWA PLEASES OLD MEN FOR MONEY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:02:52 No.36158022

>>36158007
Kharn teaching them how to fight with a chainsword twice their size

>And what do we tell Death?
>NOT TODAY

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)10:03:49 No.36158033

>>36158007
>kids' first words are 'bwud gawd'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:05:47 No.36158048

>>36158007
>>Kharn sleeping with their blonde kindergarten teacher
hot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:08:40 No.36158073

>>36158020

Neco a jealous because she'll nyever find true rabu.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)10:17:14 No.36158153

>>36157529 >>36157530 >>36157544

You frown at Kharn, and her carefully-concealed unease that you would easily have missed if you didn't know her at all. It's not like your predecessor to mince words like this - sure, she wasn't at all that forthcoming back when you asked her about the procedure you underwent, but for everything else, she shared what she knew willingly. ...Well, besides some other things you had to find out for yourself, anyway.

You shake your head and tell Kharn no. No, you're not going into this with the aim of killing Oriko. Not after you made a promise to try everything in your power to save her first. If she called you up simply to try and make you take the easiest, cleanest way out of this mess, then she's wasting her time - and yours, too.

If not, then she should at least tell you how to save Oriko.

For a wonder, the Betrayer is silent throughout your half-irritated, half-annoyed response - and she only speaks after you start drumming your fingers impatiently on the keyboard.

"Ah...so I see. You made a promise, eh?" Kharn chuckles again, the sound made almost seductive with her smooth, gun oil-slick voice, even with her harsh accent. "Well, that explains it." She lets out a sigh, before looking back up at you, a wistful smile on her lips.

"You should be a bit more careful with the promises you makes, Murderface, yes? Unsavory and uncouth individuals like me, well, we can ignore and betray our oaths without care, for we only value the ones we make for our own benefit, and cast them aside easily when they have outlived their usefulness."

Another chuckle, and it's here that you see her look down at her stomach, one brutally-clawed hand resting gently on the visible bump there. "

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)10:18:17 No.36158168

>>36158153

"While the shining ideals of humanity like you and Tomoe Mami, well, your promises mean everything. They mean the world, a sacred trust, both to you and the one you made the promise to. Breaking your promise to them is to rape everything they love in front of them, and tear them apart in the afterglow."

You narrow your eyes at Kharn. You, a shining ideal of humanity? For fuck's sake, it's been barely a month ago that you were throwing up all over yourself from a failed attempt at murdering your liver with Kong. How the fuck did you suddenly get to be uttered in the same breath as Mami?

Christ, is this what pregnancy does to Magical Girls? Turns them fucking insane?

"Motherhood is a beautiful thing, Murderface, do not say otherwise!" Kharn snaps at you, suddenly irate. "It fills you with a youthful bloom of health and vigor, as it prepares you to bring forth the crystallization of love into the world!" She sighs happily, contentedly, making you blink again. "Ah, if only you could be here to see me, Murderface. Souji says that I am the most beautiful mother-to-be that he has ever seen. More beautiful than the ones he sees on the internet."

...What?

"Oh, do not worry, I hit him hard enough for him to learn not to make another comment like that." Kharn laughs. "But, ah, anyway. I say that you are like Mami, because you are Warmaster now."

She grins at you. "But not like how I was Warmaster. I made my throne with skulls, Murderface - you are building your own with the trust of your colleagues and your subordinates as a foundation. Already I am hearing that many are impressed by the way you are conducting yourself, including those contracted by other Incubators."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)10:19:18 No.36158177

>>36158168

Kharn grins wider at your shocked expression. "Oh, do not look so surprised, Murderface. Even in disgraced exile, Valnikov Kharn has her own contacts, limited as they are. I am told enough, and the rest I can infer easily enough. For everything else, there is always the Internet, and a thieving little cat I can rely on for information."

Hah. Well, that you didn't expect. But she was saying something about you and being a fucking paragon of humanity...?

"Oh, yes, that." The raven-haired Betrayer chuckles. "Yes, well. You are part of that elite echelon because people trust you and respect you in equal measure. Your promises are ironclad, worth their weight in gold, because of your reputation, your rank, and your...stubbornness in upholding them." The pause in her words is filled with a meaningful silence, one that she spent staring pointedly in your eyes. "But promises are sometimes broken, Murderface, and--"

You shake your head. No. You're not going to break your promise. Not unless there's nothing else that can be done to save Oriko. Then, maybe, you'll consider it.

"But--"

You slam your hand, open-palmed, down on your table. The resultant noise loud enough and sudden enough that it makes the green-haired Callidus beside you flinch in surprise, and the former Warmaster in your screen blink in startled amazement.

"I said no, Kharn." You growl at her this time. "Now just tell me what you're hiding and stop stalling."

Silence. Stunned, shocked silence from your former Warmaster and friend.

Another moment later, and she lets out a bark of a laugh, harsh and sinister. Wagging a black fleshmetal claw at you, cackling all the while.

"This is why! This is why I chose you for my retinue, Murderface! This is why I saved you from execution, way back then!" Kharn chuckles. "You do not miss anything, do you? Nothing at all! Ah, how I wish I could be there, to see you blossoming into the role you were born for!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:19:26 No.36158178
File: 1413567845160.png (62 KB, 640x500)

>>36158020

I can taste the salty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:23:32 No.36158203

>>36158177
>Your promises are ironclad, worth their weight in gold
Y-Yeah..

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)10:23:40 No.36158205

>>36158177

You growl her name again, trying to get her back on track, but you can't help but feel just a bit embarrassed at her words all of a sudden. Kharn was a soul who handed out compliments sparingly, and despite your current ire at her, to get her actual feedback on how you've been doing is...well, galvanizing, at least. That you're not doing anything wrong.

"Alright, alright. I suppose I should make the most out of this call, and tell you just what I've been told." Kharn nods slowly, one clawed hand going back to her belly again. "There...is a way to save this Oriko, Murderface. One that you will be able to do yourself. But..." Her black, iris-less eyes - save for the small dots of crimson at the very centers - flicker with clear uncertainty. "...It requires a sacrifice that you yourself will have to make."

How do you react?

[]What kind of sacrifice? One hundred magical girls again? That's easy. I'll just kill everyone under Oriko's command, that should be enough.
[]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?
[]I don't care what I have to do. Just tell me what it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:24:40 No.36158218

>>36158205
>[x]What kind of sacrifice? One hundred magical girls again?
>[x]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?

>> ☐ **Kharn** 11/14/14(Fri)10:25:02 No.36158224

>>36158205
>[]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:25:09 No.36158225

>>36158205
>[x]What kind of sacrifice? One hundred magical girls again? That's easy. I'll just kill everyone under Oriko's command, that should be enough.

>> ☐ **Crow** 11/14/14(Fri)10:25:31 No.36158229

>>36158205
>>[x]What kind of sacrifice? One hundred magical girls again?
>>[x]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)10:25:46 No.36158233

>>36158205
>[X]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?

Quit stalling and get. To. The. Point.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)10:26:52 No.36158246

>>36158205
>[x] Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?

This is bad news.

>>36158203
heh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:26:58 No.36158248

>>36158205
[X]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:27:45 No.36158258

>>36158205
>[]What kind of sacrifice? One hundred magical girls again? That's easy. I'll just kill everyone under Oriko's command, that should be enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:27:49 No.36158259

>>36158205
>[x]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?
not like there could be much of anything we'd not regret sacrificing, seeing how we don't ahve all that much to give

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:27:51 No.36158261

>>36158205
>[x]What kind of sacrifice? One hundred magical girls again? That's easy. I'll just kill everyone under Oriko's command, that should be enough.

Just like old times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:30:08 No.36158284

>>36158205
[X]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?

I don't like where this is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:30:35 No.36158288

>>36158205
>[]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:32:43 No.36158313

>>36158205
>[X]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?

Rip Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:32:54 No.36158316

File: 1411313483033.png (135 KB, 1000x700)

>>36158205
[x]What kind of sacrifice? One hundred magical girls again?
[x]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?

Goddamnit Kharn, get to the point or we will send over Midori to bitchslap you again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:34:13 No.36158332

>>36158316
Chiaki shows how many fingers she slips in Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:34:33 No.36158336

>>36158316
meanwhile_in_opposite_land.jpg

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)10:35:06 No.36158343
File: sak_sewnshut.jpg (58 KB, 237x363)

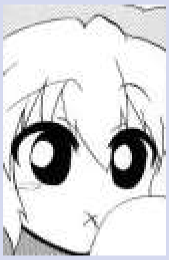

>>36158316
Maybe she's lonely?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)10:35:41 No.36158350

>>36158313
Sayaka maybe, but we do not sacrifice our best bro.

~~can we add red to the watermelon end?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:36:21 No.36158356

>>36158205
[X]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:36:20 No.36158357

>>36158316

>Murdoriface and Chiaki Matsudawawa

I... I kinda want to see how this would work out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:39:00 No.36158383

>>36158350
Kyouko has death flag written all over her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:39:01 No.36158384

>>36158316
Who is that on the right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:39:04 No.36158386

>>36158205
>[x]Is this the kind of sacrifice that I'll regret making, or what?
Was the promise to try everything within reason, or that we will do everything we can?

Because I sort of remember telling Kirika we'll try but we can't make guarantees if Oriko's not willing to let herself be saved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:39:20 No.36158389
File: Halley Comet Puffs up wit(...).jpg (104 KB, 855x1140)

>>36158178
Not even mad doe. Just smug.
~~Flight was delayed by a half hour again. I hate O'Hare~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:39:59 No.36158397

>>36158205
[X] Is this the kind of sacrifice I'm gonna regret?
[X] Tell me anyway.

If the sacrifice is just numbers, then shit's easy. If it has to be someone we're close to, it's not worth it. But we need to know going in what it has to be.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)10:41:57 No.36158415
File: Voting-Banner_Yuu.png (224 KB, 800x800)

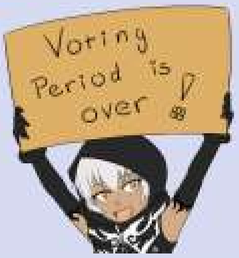
Voting Period is over!

>>36158205
Here, have Hat's newest banner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:42:51 No.36158428

>>36158384
If I had to guess, I'd say it would be Midori but with Murderface's work history and upbringing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:43:09 No.36158432

>>36158415
FOR YUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:44:01 No.36158442

>>36158415
Best imouto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:44:37 No.36158451

>>36158332
>implying slutdori can't take four

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:45:05 No.36158457

>>36158442
Dem's fighting words, bub.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:47:15 No.36158484

>>36158451
>implying Chiaki doesn't take all 5 from green green

Callidus magic is a wonderous thing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)10:47:18 No.36158485

>>36158384

It was from a Decu draw thread. Someone requested Chiaki and Midori with flipped personalities. I think it's pretty great.

Still need to see if we can get Midori to agree to try out the body-jacking feature in our Soul Gem link sometime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:48:10 No.36158491

>>36158432
SHE'S A SMALL GAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:49:37 No.36158507

>>36158485
If we're in Midori's body and masturbate, is it masturbation or fingering?
If we finger ourselves in her body, is that fingering or mastubration?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)10:49:57 No.36158513

>>36158485
>so this is what having big boobs feels like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:51:22 No.36158535
File: wat.jpg (82 KB, 1280x1024)

>>36158384
A badly disguised
Chiakipus
Infiltrator.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)10:55:43 No.36158593

>>36158513

Mostly, I'm curious if it works as a switch or if Midori is pushed to the passenger's seat so to speak and Chiaki is left without a driver since the wording way back when was kinda vague.

Also, it would be funny to see "Midori" stumbling about, unused to her center of gravity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)10:59:09 No.36158628

>>36158593
>Also, it would be funny to see "Midori" stumbling about, unused to her center of gravity.

I like you.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)11:01:43 No.36158661

>>36158593
Both possibilities would be pretty cool.

~~[x] Lick the unconscious Chiaki's soul gem while operating Midori's body~~

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 11/14/14(Fri)11:10:12 No.36158749
File: eFSba0B.png (399 KB, 1500x1706)

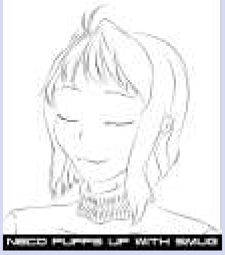
NECO PUFFS UP WITH SMUG

>>36158073
Neco already has her
one true love.
Herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:11:43 No.36158758

>>36158749

What hideous mutant is that??! Holy shit man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:15:08 No.36158791

>>36158749
>she never got noticed by Malal so she bolsters her own ego

Tragic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:15:37 No.36158799

>>36158758
>>36158749
A worm slut obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:16:55 No.36158820

>>36158749
>ohboymyveryownclone

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)11:21:10 No.36158866

>>36158628
>>36158661

I'm kinda tempted to draw "Midori" stumbling about, but, eh, context. At any rate, it's a cute and funny mental image but I'm not certain if a switch is funnier or not. I think it would be adorable for Midori to finally have the smaller and shorter body she idealizes in a rather roundabout way.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)11:21:11 No.36158868

>>36158799
I think the Sayaka bitching would have been worth it if we gave Neco some .50 AE.

At least we're getting some useful information after being Kharnblocked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:21:39 No.36158880

>>36158791
>>36158791
What's the relationship between NECO and Malal? Wendy's writeups and ask questions are scattered all over the place

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)11:22:13 No.36158886

>>36158880
Ai yo.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)11:24:32 No.36158909

>>36158880

"I love you, Madoka"
"I don't have time for bitches. I need to save the world"

And then Malal dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:26:01 No.36158922

>>36158909
HERE LIES MALAL
SHE KINDA SCORED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:26:12 No.36158925

>>36158909
Neco confirmed this timeline's Homura.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)11:28:13 No.36158953

>>36158922
Maybe she's in magical girl hell getting molested by Homucifer.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)11:29:02 No.36158966

>>36158224 >>36158233 >>36158246 >>36158259

A sacrifice? You narrow your eyes here. What kind of sacrifice? And is this the kind of sacrifice that you'll regret making, or what?

Kharn spreads her brutally-clawed hands wide in front of her, the gesture bringing to mind an unwelcome vision of black blades being drawn in the dark to commit murder. When she speaks, it's with with the same shameful helplessness tainting her gaze and curdling her smile.

"I...I cannot say for certain, Murderface, I apologize. I do not know what you will need to sacrifice in order to save the Prophet." Kharn shakes her head at your frown of obvious disappointment, but presses on.

"Please, Murderface...Chiaki, listen." Her voice catches as she calls you by your real name. "I have only been told that you will know what you need to sacrifice when you are there, in the place where gods and mortals meet, where angels die at the whims of daemons. And while you will regret the sacrifice itself - to your very core - you will make it anyway, because that is what she sees you will do if you keep to this path."

...She? Who told her? Who's this 'she'?

"I made a promise," Kharn whispers now, looking back down at her belly once more. "One I do not wish to break, for the consequences....may not be something I can live with."

You blink at her, unbelievingly, before reaching up with one hand to pinch the bridge of your nose. Is...is everyone in on this entire thing? Is this one whole big joke, to keep you in the dark about IMPORTANT SHIT LIKE THIS, so that everyone can laugh when you inevitably fuck up afterward?

How do you react?

[]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?
[]Well, if you don't know, you can guess, right? Come on, Kharn, work with me here. What will I regret giving up? ...Is it pancakes?
[] It's Kyoko, isn't it? You're telling me I'm going to have to kill my best friend in order to save someone who doesn't deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:31:07 No.36158988

>>36158966
>[x]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?

It better not be fucking pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:31:34 No.36158993

>>36158966
[X] It's Kyoko, isn't it? You're telling me I'm going to have to kill my best friend in order to save someone who doesn't deserve it.
[X]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:31:35 No.36158994

>>36158966
>[]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?

>Kharn namefagging
What qualifies if we can namefag or not, for real

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:31:35 No.36158995

>>36158966
>[X]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?
>[X] It's Kyoko, isn't it? You're telling me I'm going to have to kill my best friend in order to save someone who doesn't deserve it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)11:31:57 No.36159002

>>36158966
>[X]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?
>[X] It's Kyoko, isn't it? You're telling me I'm going to have to kill my best friend in order to save someone who doesn't deserve it.

Fuck. Everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:32:01 No.36159003

>>36158966
>[x]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 11/14/14(Fri)11:32:07 No.36159005
File: 7wbhrFx.png (134 KB, 674x675)

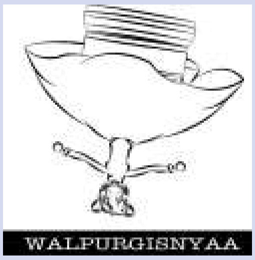

>>36158925
I WARNED YOU. I WARNED ALL OF YOU.

>>36158966
[] It's Kyoko, isn't it? You're telling me I'm going to have to kill my best friend in order to save someone who doesn't deserve it.

Might as well vote while I wait. My flight out of here keeps getting delayed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:32:22 No.36159009

>>36158966
>[x]Well, if you don't know, you can guess, right? Come on, Kharn, work with me here. What will I regret giving up?
...Is it pancakes?
N-no...

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)11:32:39 No.36159015

>>36158966
>[X]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?
>[x] It's Kyoko, isn't it? You're telling me I'm going to have to kill my best friend in order to save someone who doesn't deserve it.

I want to answer pancakes but this is serious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:33:03 No.36159019

>>36158966
>[]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?
>[] It's Kyoko, isn't it? You're telling me I'm going to have to kill my best friend in order to save someone who doesn't deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:33:12 No.36159020

>>36159005
incredible vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:33:18 No.36159021

>>36158966
[X]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?
[X]Well, if you don't know, you can guess, right? Come on, Kharn, work with me here. What will I regret giving up?
...Is it pancakes?
[X]Ask the Three Stooges if they are listening (they might have some idea)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:33:53 No.36159028

>>36158966
>"Look, I know it's Malal, she's been fucking with me ever since she died. If it's not Mami's pancakes, and it's not Midori, I can probably tank it. Will it be one of those?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:34:01 No.36159029

>>36158966
>[x]Well, if you don't know, you can guess, right? Come on, Kharn, work with me here. What will I regret giving up? ...Is it pancakes?
A sacrifice not worth making

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:35:15 No.36159040

>>36158966
>[X] It's Kyoko, isn't it? You're telling me I'm going to have to kill my best friend in order to save someone who doesn't deserve it.
>[X]Ask the Three Stooges if they are listening (they might have some idea)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:36:04 No.36159047

>>36158966
[]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?
[] It's Kyoko, isn't it? You're telling me I'm going to have to kill my best friend in order to save someone who doesn't deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:36:28 No.36159053

Fuck fate.

We can plan around this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:36:47 No.36159058

>36158966
>[X] It's Kyoko, isn't it? You're telling me I'm going to have to kill my best friend in order to save someone who doesn't deserve it.
>[X]Ask the Three Stooges for advice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:37:13 No.36159063

>>36158966
>[x]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?

>> ☐ **Crow** 11/14/14(Fri)11:37:15 No.36159064

>>36158966
>>[X]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?
>>[X] It's Kyoko, isn't it? You're telling me I'm going to have to kill my best friend in order to save someone who doesn't deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:38:43 No.36159079

>>36158966
>>[X]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?
>>[X] It's Kyoko, isn't it? You're telling me I'm going to have to kill my best friend in order to save someone who doesn't deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:38:51 No.36159083

>>36158966
>[X] Well, if you don't know, you can guess, right? Come on, Kharn, work with me here. What will I regret giving up? ...Is it pancakes?

Also we should make sure to confer with everybody and inform them that our highest priority will be getting all of us out alive. We'll try to save Oriko, yes. We promised that. But we have also promised to protect the girls in our Officio, and if it comes down to a choice between Oriko and one of them, we can't choose the one who's been murdering our people.

Pancakes, however, dear, are a sacrifice we may have to make for the greater good. Here's hoping we don't contract a wheat allergy while we're there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:39:17 No.36159086

>>36158909
Which write up/thread was this?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)11:40:05 No.36159096
File: 1415982727102.png (218 KB, 674x900)

WALPURGISNYAA

>>36159015
Adding
>[x] Ask the three stooges
to my vote

>> ☐ **Midorifat** 11/14/14(Fri)11:42:38 No.36159125

>>36159096
>[X]...Who told you, Kharn? Who made you promise? It's Malal, isn't it? Malal put you up to this?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)11:44:50 No.36159153

>>36159086

Right after the failed interrogation NECO gave Chiaki an "I loved her" speech to which Chiaki was less than sympathetic. Other than that, just the NECO write-ups and general comments from Wendy's ask.fm and talking to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:44:51 No.36159154

>>36159096
T-The syrup's flowing to her honeypot..

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)11:45:41 No.36159162
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

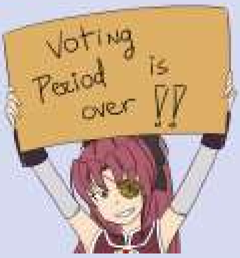
Voting Period is over !!

>>36158966
>you're gonna carry that weight

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)11:49:29 No.36159207
File: flatbro4lyfe.png (333 KB, 1224x787)

At any rate, sacrificing Chiaki's flatbro is completely out of the question IMO.

Out of the question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:49:33 No.36159208

>>36159162
FUCK.

And now it's raining inside class.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:51:53 No.36159230

>>36159207
>tell her and Sayaka Kyouko is fated to die there
>Midori switches places with her for safety
>turns out it meant whorver was closest to Chiaki would be sacrificed
>Midori dies
>Kyouko goes guilt ridden, Chiaki goes back to drinking, painkillers and despair

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)11:55:20 No.36159265

File: tumblr_miupby6TYz1r449hho(...).png (677 KB, 800x647)

>>36159207
Chiaki does not sacrifice bros.

Besides, we'd have to deal with Sayaka immediately going fish mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:55:48 No.36159270

>>36159153
There is an ask.fm for this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:56:37 No.36159279

>>36159230
>Wendy is there to comfort her
sounds like a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:57:13 No.36159286

>>36159265
>>36159279
guys
remember
kyouko IS the red culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:57:50 No.36159290

>>36159270
Wendy, Decu, Attarou, Archival, Twiceborn, Malal, Dimunsis and possibly others have 'em. Not all by those names.
You want the names?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)11:59:17 No.36159305

>>36159290
Yes please.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)12:01:18 No.36159332
File: 1374406873413.png (356 KB, 1400x1050)

>>36159230

Having to choose between saving Midori or saving Kyouko? The answer is: both.

>>36159270

Not officially? But several people contributing to MGNQ have set up their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:01:29 No.36159334

>>36159305
Skeyerage, Deculture, Zweihart, FarlakawsChosen (Udonge), WendyCooldown, Ghostbikewizard (Malal), Attarou, Archivalfag, Twiceborn, IAmZio (Hat). My bad if I missed anyone!

Oh, and those are the URLs, so just type it after "ask.fm/".

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:03:10 No.36159354

>>36159334
You forgot Nezujin(Ratmie)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:03:36 No.36159360

>>36159334
If you find one, you'll surely find the rest via the questions received and the favorited answers.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)12:04:00 No.36159363
File: no orikos allowed.jpg (148 KB, 700x962)

>>36159286
She didn't even set Midori on fire!

>>36159332
If it's to save Kyoko and Midori, we'll use our golden deagle on Oriko's stupid bucket head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:04:05 No.36159365

>>36159230

Or Oriko's soul is saved. But in the process, Kyouko ends up hating Chiaki's guts forever and begins a downward spiral that she may never recover from.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:04:37 No.36159367

>>36159334
>>36159354
And Dimunsis, who I think is just Dimunsis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:05:57 No.36159384

>>36159334
>Forgetting Midori
top kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:06:22 No.36159391

>>36159367
>>36159354

Doi. Knew I missed a few. Sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:06:27 No.36159393

>>36159384
Midedori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:07:49 No.36159408

>>36159384

Goddammit I am the worst.

That'd be HanegawaMidori. So, so sorry.

I'll quit flooding the thread now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:08:59 No.36159425
File: 1388677749691.png (130 KB, 900x900)

The sacrifice will be the Golden Katana and we'll be forever locked out of katana pimp timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:10:09 No.36159437

>>36159053
You fool

This is how fate gets you

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)12:10:32 No.36159442
File: sak_comp.png (112 KB, 300x317)

>>36159334
Actually mine's at dmsakutarou.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)12:11:28 No.36159453

>>36159425
We got our waifu with the deagle, and the chainaxes + hat are probably the best bet for lewds anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:14:38 No.36159485

>>36159334
Just for reference, skeyerage is better known as Steph

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)12:15:08 No.36159489
File: Midori stop being so lazy.png (269 KB, 900x809)

>>36159384

Midori rarely updates her ask.fm as it is. I know that I've fallen nearly a month behind on asks myself... Last I checked I had a queue of over 100 questions and she told me that she's had way more than that so she probably just gave up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:15:21 No.36159491
File: Cao Cao is a master level(...).gif (1.9 MB, 320x200)

>>36159437
worked out for Cao Cao pretty well.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)12:17:39 No.36159508
File: tumblr_ne5j4sYVA51tz7vhco(...).jpg (309 KB, 695x632)

>>36159489
>I'm a callidus you can't see me
hnnnng

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)12:19:41 No.36159527

>>36158993 >>36159002 >>36158995

It's Malal, isn't it? You snarl the accusation at Kharn, making Midori flinch at your side - and you feel her soft, warm hand rest on your bare shoulder.

"Chiaki, I--" Kharn starts, looking absolutely wretched - but you cut her off with another growl.

Malal told Kharn. You know it's her. The Culexus put her up to this - making your former Warmaster as just another part of her convoluted, all-encompassing plan that you can't make heads or tails out of, and frankly it's getting on your fucking nerves.

What kind of plan involves jerking someone with amnesia around with cryptic, half-complete information, supplied piecemeal at every fucking turn? Information that not only involves the aforementioned amnesia-afflicted dildo, but the safety of the people she cares about?

Why can't you just get a fucking straight answer just FOR FUCKING ONCE?

"Sempai..." Midori murmurs, giving your shoulder a gentle squeeze. For a moment, a hot flush of anger tempts you to brush her hand off - but you resist against it, instead nodding and taking a deep breath. Taking your time to exhale, forcing yourself to calm down.

Kharn, to her credit, waits for you to speak again, the shark-eyed former Warmaster seemingly cowed into silence just like any rattled novice in front of an irate superior officer. You'd have enjoyed the moment, if it weren't for the fact that what you're about to consider next is something that tears at your very core.

"It's Kyoko, isn't it?" You finally manage to say, the words sounding and tasting like the most disgusting, most putrid poison. "You're saying I have to kill my best friend to save someone who doesn't deserve it."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)12:22:22 No.36159552

>>36159527

Silence. One long enough, and strained enough, that it's an answer all in itself.

You close your eyes as you suddenly feel angry enough to kill someone. The hot rush of it riding in your blood, coursing through your veins, filling your heart and mind with the lava-heat of absolute killing fury. Briefly tainting your vision a bloody red.
How do you respond?

[]Wrong answer, Kharn. Try again. While I'm still in this fucking chair and not teleporting over to strangle you for suggesting I kill my best friend.
[]...Is there any other way? Kharn, I don't care who told you. Just tell me if there's something else I can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:22:22 No.36159553

>>36159527
>"It's Kyoko, isn't it?" You finally manage to say, the words sounding and tasting like the most disgusting, most putrid poison. "You're saying I have to kill my best friend to save someone who doesn't deserve it."
oh FUCK no.

We are NOT killing second-best girl.
~~Best Girl is misaka~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:23:14 No.36159560

>>36159552
>[]...Is there any other way? Kharn, I don't care who told you. Just tell me if there's something else I can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:23:28 No.36159563

>>36159552
>[X]...Is there any other way? Kharn, I don't care who told you. Just tell me if there's something else I can do.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)12:23:36 No.36159566

>>36159552
>[X]Wrong answer, Kharn. Try again. While I'm still in this fucking chair and not teleporting over to strangle you for suggesting I kill my best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:23:41 No.36159567

>>36159552
[X]Wrong answer, Kharn. Try again. While I'm still in this fucking chair and not teleporting over to strangle you for suggesting I kill my best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:23:53 No.36159572

>>36159552
>[x] Is there any other way? Kharn, I don't care who told you. Just tell me if there's something else I can do.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:24:26 No.36159579

>>36159552
>[x]...Is there any other way? Kharn, I don't care who told you. Just tell me if there's something else I can do.
Killing Kyouko ain't an option

Considering killing Kyouko ain't an option
Considering considering killing Kyouko ain't an option

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)12:24:28 No.36159580

>>36159552
>[X]Wrong answer, Kharn. Try again. While I'm still in this fucking chair and not teleporting over to strangle you for suggesting I kill my best friend.

Looks like Oriko's gonna die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:24:40 No.36159583

>>36159552
>[x]Wrong answer, Kharn. Try again. While I'm still in this fucking chair and not teleporting over to strangle you for suggesting I kill my best friend.

>>36159489
a lot of those are probably the "daily question" which pops up new ones 5 or 6 times a day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:24:41 No.36159584

>>36159552
>[X] Not happening. I'm going to do everything I can to save Oriko, but you're right - if it comes down to a choice between her and Kyoko, Kyoko wins, no question. As does everybody else I'm taking with me. But I'm not going to walk into this planning to break my promises.

Also, very important - we tell EVERYONE that this is how our priorities are structured, BEFORE we teleport in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:25:16 No.36159588

>>36159552
>[]...Is there any other way? Kharn, I don't care who told you. Just tell me if there's something else I can do.
KYOUKO CONFIRMED FOR RED CULEXUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:25:53 No.36159597

>>36159552
[X]...Is there any other way? Kharn, I don't care who told you. Just tell me if there's something else I can do.

The other option seems a bit odd. Kharn is specifically saying we should kill Oriko and NOT sacrifice Kyoko. Or am I confused?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:26:16 No.36159601

>>36159552
>[]Wrong answer, Kharn. Try again. While I'm still in this fucking chair and not teleporting over to strangle you for suggesting I kill my best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:28:40 No.36159620

>>36159208
the pool upstairs must've sprung a leak.

Also, a pre-emptive [X]keep kyoko over saving oriko. We've split up one lovey dovey couple, let's not make it two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:31:11 No.36159638

>>36159552
[x]...Is there any other way? Kharn, I don't care who told you. Just tell me if there's something else I can do.

We are not sacrificing our best friend and turning Sayaka into a witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:31:17 No.36159639

>>36159552
>[x]...Is there any other way? Kharn, I don't care who told you. Just tell me if there's something else I can do.
because we are NOT hurting best meguca

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)12:31:55 No.36159648

>>36159597

The conversation had been kind of unnecessarily convoluted and I'm only half paying attention because of work but: Kharn calls saying it's something important, Chiaki asks what is it, Kharn starts talking about Oriko and praises Chiaki keeping her promises, Chiaki replies that she'll try and to get to the chase, Kharn implies that Chiaki will have to sacrifice something to keep that promise, Chiaki surmises that she's talking about Kyouko, Kharn shuts the fuck up and now we're here.

Given the flow of the conversation, I think we should keep the pressure up and call out Kharn on her silence rather than letting up at this point. There's more that she isn't telling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:32:20 No.36159655

>>36159552
[X]...Is there any other way? Kharn, I don't care who told you. Just tell me if there's something else I can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:32:39 No.36159662

>>36159552
>[x]...Is there any other way? Kharn, I don't care who told you. Just tell me if there's something else I can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:35:14 No.36159699

>>36159552
>[]Wrong answer, Kharn. Try again. While I'm still in this fucking chair and not teleporting over to strangle you for suggesting I kill my best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:35:39 No.36159705

>All these "pick kyoko and be a liar and oath breaker"

Its like we want to be untrustworthy and nnever use the Katana again

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)12:37:20 No.36159722
File: p2ka.jpg (1.07 MB, 1297x1461)

>>36159705
Being a watch-wearing dildo won't keep Kyoko safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:38:35 No.36159737

>>36159722
Exactly. I'd rather have kyoko bite it than us be an oath breaker.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)12:38:48 No.36159740
File: Voting-Banner_Deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting period over?

>>36159527
Gonna need two deagles for this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)12:39:05 No.36159746

>>36159705

I don't remember the exact wording, maybe someone else could look it up, but I'm fairly certain we were more careful with that promise telling Kirika that we would "try" and, to be fair, we're trying. She went be pleased by us picking Kyouko, who she dislikes, over Oriko, but we'll try.

And, more to the point, from a completely functional and cynical point of view, we already know that Kirika is quickly losing her memories since she started inhabiting the katana.

Realistically, we don't even have to try. We can just wait for her to wait for Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:40:31 No.36159765

>>36159705
I'm perfectly okay with that.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:40:32 No.36159766

>>36159737
Die in your ideals and die, anon

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)12:41:43 No.36159780

>>36159737

I'd pick Kyouko. The only one who even knows about the promise is Kirika. Everyone else only knows that were going out of out way to try and save Oriko, nothing else. If we hold up our end of the bargain by trying then it's all good, but if we fail and she Kyouko only then the only one burned is Kirika... Who's rapidly losing her memory.

It's a bit mercenary, but weighing both options, Kyouko's life a d Sayaka's sanity trumps Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:42:33 No.36159789

If Kyoko gets killed, Sayaka will probably kill Chiaki or herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:42:58 No.36159792
File: 19563450438.jpg (21 KB, 347x316)

Why don't we just save everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:43:40 No.36159809

>>36159792
That's what I want to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:43:52 No.36159814

>>36159792
TIMEMAIDENMAN
FIGHTING TO SAVE THE WOOOOOOOOOORLD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:44:13 No.36159821

>>36159789
Yeah, things will snowball if Kyouko dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:44:44 No.36159828

>>36159780
Of course. Ultimately, I'm in agreement with you guys: better our Flat bro and our Bluberry Bitch than Kirika's degrading sanity.

...but just once, I'd like to see a protag for whom her promises (and more importantly, breaking thereof), means more than just a cost-benefit analysis.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)12:45:42 No.36159839
File: tumblr_n5fx8aV8J41qgs93co(...).png (472 KB, 1200x1200)

>>36159789
Sayaka might kill Oriko too, making the whole attempt pointless.

>>36159792
We're not Madokami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:45:52 No.36159843

>>36159792
We're gonna fucking try. Because fuck fate and fuck the world telling us what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:46:15 No.36159849

>>36159828
For Chiaki herself, the reasoning is purely sentimental, not on a cost-benefit basis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:46:53 No.36159861

>>36159828
Sadly, we don't have that option.

We never did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:46:56 No.36159863
File: 1408446525156.gif (2.78 MB, 800x450)

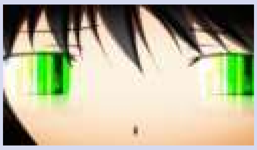

>>36159828
Homura has quite the excellent track record when it comes to trying to keep her promises.

I mean, just look at Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:48:46 No.36159888

>Homus
>Making promises
When will they learn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:49:11 No.36159896

>>36159843
This

We need to cut the Gordian knot, even if that means tying Kyouko up in the silent room for her own good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:49:49 No.36159901

>>36159792
It's called "Fall of Chiaki Matsuda" for a reason.

>>36159863
Homura's promises only get warped and hurt people in the end. It's best if we break them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:50:30 No.36159914

>>36159746
Checked back in Thread 189.

Kirika nods at this. "What about Oriko, then?"

Standard hostage recovery pattern, you reply just as quickly. Because that's what she is, isn't she? A hostage. Whether on her own doing or by Ahriman controlling her, it doesn't matter. You'll do your best to rescue her from the shit she'd dived headfirst into, and let the cards fall where they may after that.

"..." The former Eversor Rank Leader falls silent again, before speaking up. "Bring me with you, when you go to purge those under her command. Let me assume control when you face her, Murderface." She swallows here, hard, audibly, as if each word is scorching her throat, as if it's that painful to say. "I'll do my best to get through to her at that moment. If there's nothing that can be done, then I'll kill her myself."

...Can she do something like that?

"No, I can't." Kirika shakes her head, and it's here that you see that her hands are trembling. Dislodging a few paper cranes from her lap. "But someone else may get it wrong. That's why I have to do it."

"The chances of Oriko being saved are laughably slim. I know what a Golden Weapon can do to someone with an established contract." She nods at you. "And you know what they can do to a civilian."

"Slim as they are, the fact that there's still a chance warrants an attempt. As many attempts as it takes." Kirika offers you a hand - and you blink once at it, before taking it and allowing her to pull you up back to your feet. "Even if I will forget her eventually - even if I do turn into a stark-raving bitch ghost inside a pretty knife - I can go to that hell without the regret of not doing everything I can for her." She shrugs again. "Hopefully, she will forgive me in the afterlife."

...Well, she doesn't have to worry about that.

You shake your head. You won't give her all the control. You'll be facing Oriko together. If it comes to that - if she really can't be saved - then you'll be the one to kill Oriko.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)12:51:01 No.36159918

>>36159888
At least we weren't squeezing Kirika's butt when we made it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)12:52:27 No.36159931

>>36159914

Thanks.

So we did promise to try and request Oriko and made it perfectly clear that her life was forfeit if things went south.

Good to know we're all on the same page, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)12:52:30 No.36159933

One point.

Kharn did NOT verify that it was Kyoko.

That was an assumption on our part.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)12:54:10 No.36159956

>>36159931

Rescue, not request. Dammit, autocorrect. Stop making stupid mistakes when I'm in a hurry

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)12:55:26 No.36159969

>>36159933

Her silence implies that Chiaki's assumption was correct and that she correctly surmised the message that Malal wanted to transmit and that Kharn was waffling over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:00:29 No.36160025

inb4 mami dies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:01:32 No.36160037

>>36159933
>>36159969
we already know that kyouko is the red culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:04:56 No.36160075

>>36159780
We also promised Kyoko to try and save Oriko, as well.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)13:05:15 No.36160084

>>36160025
Mami is up to something, and Risa might be right about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:05:20 No.36160085

>>36160037
>we already know
Post proof or retract, motherfucker. And not this shadowrun conspiracy bullshit - show me some fucking proof and I'll believe you. Until then, plsgo and stay go.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:05:50 No.36160090

>>36160075
TRY is the operative word here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:06:41 No.36160102

>>36159969
An implication isn't assent either. I'm just saying it's foolish to work under an assumption that specific when it will hamper us in the middle of an op.

Part of predestination and precognition is pushing things the way you want them to go, and while Kharn might not be hedging....that doesn't mean Malal wasn't making Kharn her patsy bu hinting without telling.

Because Malal will go to any lengths to get this done, it's been proven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:07:17 No.36160112

>>36160090
Absolutely.

Again, our course should be TRY to save Oriko, but PRIORITIZE our squadmates, and INFORM our squad that this is what we're doing, and their orders are to do the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:09:39 No.36160136

Oriko and her group did nothing wrong.
just like Yuma did nothing wrong.
they are both innocent!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:11:47 No.36160162

>>36160102
So could Malal be lying about Kyouko in order to ensure certain events happen?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)13:12:20 No.36160171

>>36160102

Fair point, but if we tried to second guess every plot hook we'd be here all day. Some things you just need to take at face value and let the narrative play out. Everything so far points towards Chiaki correctly guessing the message and stunning Kharn into silence. If no hints are given to the contrary, I'd be inclined to go with it and work with what we're given instead of dragging g out the pre-mission prep any longer

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)13:16:43 No.36160221

>>36159560 >>36159563 >>36159566

No. No, you can't lose control now. Yes, you're pissed off. Yes, you're angry. But this is no time to let your emotions get the better of you. Kharn's made some stupid decisions, sure, but she's suffered for them - and she's trying to help you now, even in this stunted, stilted way. Even if she's clearly muzzled from telling you everything, somehow.

You close your eyes, take another deep breath, and then open your eyes again at your slow exhalation. Willing your entire body to remain still, to drive away the temptation of succumbing to the cathartic release of anger.

And when you speak, it's with a tightly-controlled voice, one with calm forced into it.

"Kharn?" You call your former Warmaster, and she looks up at you with tears welling up around her sharklike orbs, looking dangerously close to breaking down. "There's another way, right? I don't care who told you. That doesn't matter. Just...tell me if there's something else I can do." You pause here, swallowing hard. "Please."

For a long moment of silence, Kharn looks down at her belly, again, at that small but obvious bump bulging from her blouse - her two brutally-clawed hands curled over it in unconscious protectiveness - before she looks up again. A tearful smile now curling her lips.

"You have always been eager to kill, Murderface," She says, her tone wistful, distant. "I am not lying when I say this. Sure, you loved to drown yourself in the bottle too much, and you are incorrigible when you are assigned to a squad leader who is not Mami, which is often, but..." Kharn turns to the side for a moment, her gaze locking onto something offscreen - and you see her nod, slowly, before turning back to you. "...you have always been the first to arrive in any combat zone, and always the last to leave. First in, last out. Always, whenever there is killing to be made."

...First in, last out? What does have to do with--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)13:18:59 No.36160244

>>36160221

"First in, last out." Kharn repeats, as if in a trance. Her eyes locked at yours but looking at something else. Something beyond you.

+ It's a clue, Nameless One. + Dildoes' voice is a silken hiss in your mind. + The Betrayer is saying that to save Oriko, you have to do it on your own. With the rest of your party - Kyoko especially - out of the Akashic Realm. +

That's...that's it?

That's all you have to do? To make sure Kyoko and the others are out of there before you attempt it?

+ It's the likeliest explanation. I'd stake my reputation upon it. + Dildoes replies firmly. + And probably all we're going to get out of her. Whoever swore her into silence doesn't seem to be playing around.+

How do you react?

[]Is there anything else you can tell me, Kharn?
[]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:20:50 No.36160271

>>36160244
>[]Is there anything else you can tell me, Kharn?
We're already balls deep. Might as well squeeze out everything we can right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:20:51 No.36160272

>>36160244
[x] Thanks Kharn.

Ask her if the kids will take after her, Souji, or Their aunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:20:59 No.36160273

>>36160244
>[x]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:21:18 No.36160276

>>36160244
>[X]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

We should show some concern for her own life after she's taken the time to help us out, yes.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)13:21:28 No.36160283

>>36160244
>[X]Is there anything else you can tell me, Kharn?
>[x]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:21:43 No.36160287

>>36160244
>[X]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:21:59 No.36160291

>>36160244
[X]Thank you. Is there anything else you can tell me, Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:22:03 No.36160293

>>36160244
>[x]Is there anything else you can tell me, Kharn?
like anything she might not have mentioned about Ahriman's fighting skills, seeing how we'd go against just that if things go bad

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)13:22:05 No.36160294

>>36160244
>[X]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

Sure, why not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:22:22 No.36160297

>>36160244
[X]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:22:30 No.36160299

>>36160244
>[x]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:23:00 No.36160305

>>36160244
>[x]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How should I lewd Midori?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)13:23:26 No.36160314

>>36160293
Last time went badly even with perfect timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:24:49 No.36160331

>>36160244
>[x]Is there anything else you can tell me, Kharn?

Once she has answered -->

[x]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

Can Souji walk yet, or is he still in traction from babymaking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:24:52 No.36160333

>>36160244
>[]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:25:09 No.36160334

>>36160244
>[x]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:26:46 No.36160358

Does it seem like she's being threatened by someone?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/14/14(Fri)13:27:31 No.36160366

>>36160244
>[X]Is there anything else you can tell me, Kharn?
>[X]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:27:42 No.36160372

>>36160244
>[X]Other.
Tell me your secrets. You have interrupted a very important moment, and I need to know how to make sure a certain person won't leave this room without remembering me forever.

Totally deadpan for maximum effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:27:42 No.36160373

>>36160358
A wee bit. Could be Oriko.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)13:27:59 No.36160378

>>36160314

To be fair, Girl A's modus operandi was to kill/incapacitate the body and then go after the Soul Gem. While we didn't get the details of her encounter with Ahriman, the narration said there were gunshots followed by Ahriman's scream. Shooting the Soul Gem doesn't give anyone a chance to scream so it's safe to assume that Girl A underestimated Ahriman because of perfect time stop; incapacitating the body first and then getting fried by magic when she went after the Soul Gem.

We should endeavor not to repeat that mistake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:28:21 No.36160381

>>36160221
>You call your former Warmaster, and she looks up at you with tears welling up around her sharklike orbs, looking dangerously close to breaking down.
>Kharn being cute
I'm not sure how to feel about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:28:36 No.36160384

>>36160244
[X]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

The person/thing off-screen is suspicious as fuck. How did she find out about our coming adventure so quickly anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:30:01 No.36160392

>>36160244
[]Other. "Did you receive the package I sent you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:30:46 No.36160402

>>36160392
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:31:45 No.36160418

>>36160244
>[]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?
>>36160392

Theses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:31:48 No.36160419
File: Nosebleed_Kanako.gif (534 KB, 427x240)

>>36160381
>I'm not sure how to feel about this.
Well, I do.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)13:32:21 No.36160428

>>36160358
I can't imagine Kharn being threatened by anyone and not adding their skull to her skull throne. It seems more like promises made to Malal are serious business.

>>36160378
We do know that in character right? From when Kharn was telling us over bear steaks, I think.

>>36160392
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)13:34:08 No.36160446
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

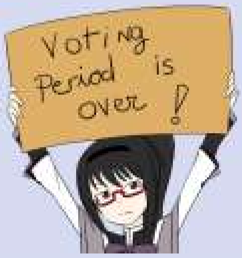
Voting Period is over!

>>36160244

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:34:39 No.36160453

>>36160392
Now is the time.
seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:34:42 No.36160454

>>36160244
[X]Thank you. That's all I needed. ...How are the babies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:34:54 No.36160459

>>36160392
Yep.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)13:41:29 No.36160551

>>36160428

Kharn was narrating that flashback to Chiaki so we do know this in character. Mind you, that particular scene was vague, there are some assumptions there, but it fits the pattern of Girl A's behaviour during the incident that started the entire fiasco and during the fight that broke out at the Third.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:41:41 No.36160557

>>36160446
>>36160453
Goddammit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:43:11 No.36160576

>>36160551
That ffashback brings back a lot of memories.
~~Still sad Erebus had to die.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:43:20 No.36160580
File: Let me tell you why that'(...).png (306 KB, 600x480)

>>36160392
>emotional moments of expectant mother
>"Well, about the pantsu..."
Anons - no sense for tact or proper timing.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)13:46:04 No.36160614

>>36160576
Erebus was a good girl who had to try her best.

>>36160580
Chiaki is about as tactful as a house fire.

~~Even with those teeth, I'd still kiss Pinkie.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)13:47:22 No.36160627

>>36160580

At this point sarcastic quips like that have pretty much become part of Chiaki's characterization, although I'm hoping that this particular one got thrown around late enough not to make the cut.

Why?

Because if the package hasn't arrived yet we'll be ruining the surprise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:48:08 No.36160640
File: 235px-Profile-Faust.png (104 KB, 235x598)

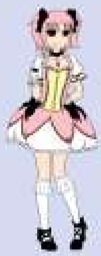

>>36160614
Get in line, nigga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:53:13 No.36160717
File: wideface.png (169 KB, 599x652)

>>36160640
Best girl!

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)13:54:28 No.36160740

>>36160640
>>36160717
~~When are we gonna lick her soul gem/grief seed?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:56:24 No.36160769

>>36160740
~~When we Homusatan.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:56:41 No.36160776

>>36160740
You guys can lick that while I lick other places~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)13:57:20 No.36160783

>>36160627
Isn't the 9th sending supplies to siberia via personal courier?
If I remember correctly, we had the package prepared in the last minute. It'd be weird if Kharn hasn't received it yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:01:34 No.36160847

>>36160244
>With the rest of your party - Kyoko especially - out of the Akashic Realm
Worst trap ever.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)14:01:37 No.36160850

>>36160783

I don't remember? I assume that since it's an official R&D base it gets sent out with the regular postings of the day to day work. I don't remember if we marked it as priority or if it was done via personal courier or what.

I'm just assuming it hasn't arrived since she hasn't brought it up herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:02:55 No.36160873

>>36160847
And yet we're definitely going to jump right into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:03:00 No.36160876

>>36160850
"Package sent directly from the Warmaster" probably defaults to class A triple-prime priority.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)14:04:19 No.36160901

>>36160850
We didn't exactly give her much time to talk about things that weren't strictly business.

>>36160847
And we're gonna fall for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:05:17 No.36160918

>>36160783
>>36160876

The perception of time is a little wonky in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:07:52 No.36160960
File: sweat.jpg (65 KB, 225x225)

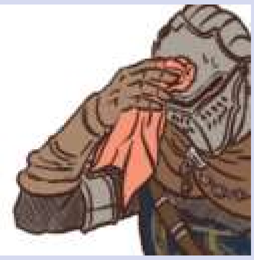

>>36160918
>tfw the flow of time is convoluted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:08:17 No.36160967

>>36160850
Bringing something up completely unrelated to work ~~and lewd~~ is our specialty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:10:34 No.36161006

>>36160967
That reminds me. We know Kharn fucked Wendy and everyone else basically. Did she fuck Chiaki too? ~~Did her and Chiaki tag team Wendy?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:10:52 No.36161010

>>36160967
Just like our first visit to Siberia...
Sup? I got you chocolate, booze and porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:11:26 No.36161023

>>36161006
>and everyone else basically
Only blondes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:12:15 No.36161036

>>36161023
Wendy ain't no blonde.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)14:12:21 No.36161038
File: jb1XfZbMLZg7ec.png (348 KB, 900x765)

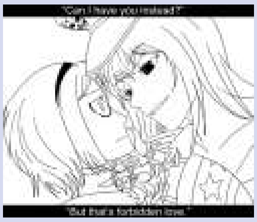
"Can I have you instead?"
"But that's forbidden love."

>>36160960
As expected of a magical girl with time powers.

I'm thinking the Akashic Realm being created is entirely our fault.

>>36161006
Chiaki turned her down.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:12:22 No.36161039

>>36161006
> ~~Did her and Chiaki tag team Wendy?~~
Dimunsis, lewdfic when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:13:00 No.36161047

>>36161006
Probably not Chiaki, her stance was "But that's forbidden love!"

she was still Girl A, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:13:29 No.36161056

>>36161006
No, Chiaki explicitly told her that would be forbidden love. We even have drawfaggotry of the scene (courtesy of Hat-chan).

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)14:17:57 No.36161126

>>36160273 >>36160276 >>36160287 >>36160392

You thank Kharn after a long moment of silence. She's...it's only now that you realize just how much she wanted to tell you something, but had somehow been rendered unable to do so. You're not sure just how, but you have your own suspicions. Fear is one but....you don't see Kharn as someone who actually feared anything OR anyone. That, then, leaves the fear that would reduce someone like the Betrayer to tears, a familiar fear that you'd been wrestling with ever since you started on this path to dildodom: the fear of something horrific happening to people you care about. The fear of something happening to them that you will be hopeless to prevent or mitigate.

In response, Kharn giggles - no longer her predatory chuckle, but an actual breathless giggle, one seemingly born of fatigued gratitude and relief. Gratitude that you didn't push the matter, and relief that she can now speak of other, lighter matters. "It...it is okay, Murderface. Do not mention it. I know that I have much to atone for, and I am trying. Truth to be told, Souji did not wish for me to make this call, but...I wanted to. And so we are here."

She holds up a clawed hand as you frown. "He does not know all the details. I have spared him from the more important details that concern you and me and our...condition. His desire was a result of lamentable ignorance, but one I have inflicted upon him, and so it is forgivable." Another giggle. "But yes, I could not let you go there without telling you. As...much as I am able to."

You nod. That's all you needed, anyway. Well, besides anything she can tell you about how Ahriman usually fights.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)14:19:33 No.36161148

>>36161126

Kharn waves a clawed hand. "Ahriman is a sorcerer. Magic spells are her forte. Granted, I do not know how she will make her will manifest in the Akashic Realm, and through this Prophet - but it is a safe bet, I think, to expect all manner of trickery from her. Unfair tricks, like summoned monsters and daemons. Fire and brimstone launched at you from afar. Nothing like how we fight." Her old grin comes to the surface, just as she delicately takes a handkerchief from her blouse pocket and dabs at her eyes with it.

...Right. Well. How are the babies, then...?

At this particular question, Kharn brightens up, her black sharklike eyes glittering. "Ahaha! Well, I, ah, they are doing very well, Murderface! Kyuubey, he flies over a Venenum every week or so to check and conduct ultrasounds, and they are healthy from what I am understanding! Ten fingers, ten toes, perfect brain and organ formation!" Her bosom swells with pride as she pats her swollen stomach.

"Strong children, Murderface, born to continue the Valnikov bloodline! Fraternal twins, a boy and a girl!" She grins at you, the oppressive black mood from earlier gone and clearly forgetten now. "Souji is being a dildo about it as usual, but I am decided to make you godmother once they are born!"

God...godmother? You blink, here, feeling your cheeks burn at the unexpected surprise. But...isn't that for relatives, or something? Surely there's someone who should be better qualified--

"All dead!" Kharn shakes her head happily. "But, ah, I am picking you, there is no argument!"

Your cheeks burn hotter at this, before you nod. Well, if she's sure, then...yeah, why not. You've always wanted to find out what it's like to be one.

"I'll have the paperwork sent over once they are born, then!" Kharn claps both clawed hands in approval, clearly pleased at this turn of events. "If Souji calls you and tries to offer you money to turn it down, just say no!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:21:25 No.36161169

>>36161039
After I get the MidorixStrauss one done.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)14:22:33 No.36161184

>>36161148

Hah. Alright. ...Oh, yeah. Did she get the package you sent her?

"Oh, yes, it did arrive, very quickly in fact!" Kharn nods. "Sent here on Warmaster Priority, along with my old skull throne! They will come in handy when we are to make the childrens' quarters, the throne especially."

W-what? How? You blink here. The...skull throne, maybe, but the panties--

"Wallpaper, Murderface!" The Betrayer giggles. "It will make their room's walls colorful and exciting to look at! Ah, and the skull throne, I've already taken apart to make into their crib! It is very fetching, and very comfortable, too!"

...A baby crib made out of skulls?

Metal, you decide inwardly. That's very metal.

"I am sure you are jealous, now, huh?" Kharn is smiling again, this time a sly smile. "Well? When are you getting your own, Murderface? Or is Hanegawa the one to be the mother?"

It's here that you feel the hand on your shoulder suddenly clamp down hard, almost to the point of pain - and you look up to see Midori, shaking, her face completely red.

"If...s-sempai, if you want, I--" Is all you can get from her, before her words quickly turn into unintelligible murmurings.

How do you respond?

[]That's...not on the table yet, Kharn. Sorry to disappoint you.
[]If I wanted to throw up every morning, I'd go back to my old habits. But we'll see.
[]I don't know. What's it like, anyway?
[]Wish her well, and say your goodbyes. No need to stay on the call for longer than necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:23:40 No.36161196

>>36161184
>[]Hanegawa will be the mother
"As soon as humanly possible, Kharn."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:23:55 No.36161204

>>36161184
>[x]If I wanted to throw up every morning, I'd go back to my old habits. But we'll see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:23:58 No.36161205

>>36161184
>[x]Wish her well, and say your goodbyes. No need to stay on the call for longer than necessary.

Oh for fucks sake, Kharn

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)14:24:23 No.36161214
File: not sure.png (170 KB, 573x573)

>>36160967
>Bringing something up completely unrelated to work and lewd is our specialty.

Seems like Midori's behavior is rubbing off on Chiaki.

Snrk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:24:41 No.36161219

>>36161184
"We're both girls, you dumbass!"

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)14:24:47 No.36161222

>>36161184
>[X]If I wanted to throw up every morning, I'd go back to my old habits. But we'll see.
>[X]Wish her well, and say your goodbyes. No need to stay on the call for longer than necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:25:21 No.36161227

>>36161184
>[]That's...not on the table yet, Kharn. Sorry to disappoint you.
>[]If I wanted to throw up every morning, I'd go back to my old habits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:25:25 No.36161230

>>36161184
>[x]That's...not on the table yet, Kharn. Sorry to disappoint you.

Why not get each other pregnant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:25:30 No.36161234

>>36161184
[X]That's...not on the table yet, Kharn. Sorry to disappoint you.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:25:47 No.36161237

>>36161184
>[x]If I wanted to throw up every morning, I'd go back to my old habits. But we'll see.
>[x]I was working on it with Midori when you called

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)14:25:52 No.36161238

>>36161184
>[X]If I wanted to throw up every morning, I'd go back to my old habits. But we'll see.

Yes, let's embarrass Midorin further~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:26:28 No.36161253
File: TTGL.jpg (1009 KB, 400x7347)

>>36161219
When have we ever let the impossible stand in our way? Kick reason to the curb and do the impossible! That's the Chiaki way!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:26:40 No.36161254

>>36161184
[x]If I wanted to throw up every morning, I'd go back to my old habits. But we'll see.
[x]I don't know. What's it like, anyway?
Can we have both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:27:16 No.36161263

>>36161184
>...A baby crib made out of skulls?
>Metal, you decide inwardly. That's very metal.
Kharn best mom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:27:39 No.36161268

>>36161184
[x]If you hadn't called, I might just have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:27:44 No.36161270

>>36161184
[X]If I wanted to throw up every morning, I'd go back to my old habits. But we'll see.
[X]Wish her well, and say your goodbyes. No need to stay on the call for longer than necessary.

Hehehe.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/14/14(Fri)14:27:50 No.36161272

>>36161184
>[X]If I wanted to throw up every morning, I'd go back to my old habits. But we'll see.
also
>>36161219
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:28:31 No.36161283

>>36161253
We can probably get Madaraki to graft a fully functional dick on Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:29:00 No.36161293

>>36161184
[x]If I wanted to throw up every morning, I'd go back to my old habits. But we'll see.

[x]I don't know. What's it like, anyway?

>> ☐ **Crow** 11/14/14(Fri)14:29:50 No.36161306

>>36161184
>[x]If I wanted to throw up every morning, I'd go back to my old habits. But we'll see.
>[x]I don't know. What's it like, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:29:52 No.36161308

>>36161283
If Madaraki does it, it will come with a mind of its own and the ability to take over our body. Next thing we know, we'll be sleep impregnating half the Officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:30:08 No.36161318

>>36161184
>[X]Wish her well, and say your goodbyes. No need to stay on the call for longer than necessary.
Great timing, this is an excuse to get back to that shower.
>Might get pregnant? I'm gonna MAKE you pregnant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:32:28 No.36161358

>>36161184
[x] I don't know what's it like?

Chaika and Midori should be mothers together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:32:34 No.36161360

>>36161283
It's been done before. There's a doujin, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:33:28 No.36161376

>>36161358
>Chaika
Pregnant. Yes. Many babies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:33:43 No.36161378

>>36161237
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:33:57 No.36161381
File: what could go wrong.png (91 KB, 594x383)

I mean... what could go wrong!

>>36161230
>Why not get each other pregnant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:34:13 No.36161388

>>36161308
>we'll be sleep impregnating half the Officio
You say that as if half the Officio won't be begging us for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:34:32 No.36161394

>>36161237
I also like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:34:59 No.36161401

>>36161358
>>36161376

Chaikas are not for lewds!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:35:02 No.36161404

>>36161184
[X]I don't know. What's it like, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:35:32 No.36161412

>>36161283
>Madaraki
>not Fabulous Billie

pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:35:40 No.36161414

>>36161237
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:36:07 No.36161421

>>36161401
Chaika is for motherhood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:37:35 No.36161456

>>36161237
This, then hang up and get back to work.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)14:38:29 No.36161475
File: Voting-Banner_Malal.png (217 KB, 800x800)

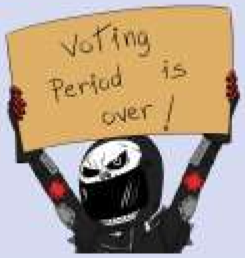
Voting Period is over !

>>36161184

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:38:38 No.36161478

As Godmother don't we get to name one of them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:40:06 No.36161507

>>36161478
>inb4 Kharn names them Gorefather and Gorechild

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:40:36 No.36161512

>>36161478
Not in any of the ones I've known. Maybe in some traditions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:40:55 No.36161521

>>36161507
But what if they were boring kids? Then they'd be Borefather and Borechild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:42:23 No.36161548

>>36161521
As long as they're not narcoleptic. Then they'd be Snorefather and Snorechild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:43:03 No.36161556

>>36161548
We could keep them on their feet.
Chorefather and chorechild.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)14:43:32 No.36161569

>>36161521
>>36161548
>>36161556
I'm going to state for the record that this wasn't my fault.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:43:44 No.36161572

>>36161556
If they took after their mother, they'd be Whorefather and Whorechild

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:44:34 No.36161583

>>36161572
But Kharn's the mother, not Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:45:00 No.36161588

>>36161572
Well let's hope she doesn't sleep around with other guys. Then there'd be Morefather and Morechild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:45:16 No.36161592
File: houkago.png (122 KB, 398x309)

>>36161583
#shotsFired

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:45:38 No.36161604

>>36161572
Hey, Kharn's not a slut Kharnon.
They'd be following the story!

Lorefather and Lorechild

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:46:33 No.36161616

>>36161588
Perhaps the bloodthirsty genes wont turn up and they end up being Moefather and Moechild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:46:52 No.36161623

>>36161569
I still chose to blame you for this. You started it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:48:00 No.36161633

>>36161572

Perhaps they'll find a more peaceful profession, like guiding visitors around the land. Tourfather and tourchild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:49:42 No.36161659

>>36161633
When they're naughty and get spankings, they'll be Sorefather and Sorechild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:51:15 No.36161680

>>36161659

Then they might shape up and grow up to be joint CEOs of a mining company. Orefather and Orechild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:51:39 No.36161687

This is all Attarou's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:51:46 No.36161692

>>36161569
Don't lie to us, you cotton for brains

We know it was you

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)14:52:52 No.36161713
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>36161475

Alright, we're pausing early for now! Thread to continue tomorrow night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! We have a few writeups for tonight, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)14:53:00 No.36161715
File: 1412444103468.jpg (78 KB, 535x519)

this is dildoes
you guys

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)14:53:11 No.36161719
File: heather_tsundere.png (176 KB, 1000x800)

Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch versus Magical Ascetic Valentina Tenko II: The Shoutening

For the first time since I've arrived here, the rays of the sun wake me. A light STRICTLY INFERIOR to the INFERNO that BURNS within me, however! For now that Heather Crunch has opened her eyes, the RADIANCE of my SOUL ITSELF shall OUTSHINE said sun's light!

I stretch a few times before LEAPING out of bed. And then… I POSE against the backdrop of the rising sun!

Hold it…

Hold iiiiiit…

YES! I AM GREAT! I AM READY! I AM...

I am just not feeling it this morning. Ugh, it's too damn quiet! I'm actually starting to -miss- those noisy maids.

NO! NO I'M NOT, DAMMIT! BANISH SUCH THOUGHTS FROM YOUR MIND!

Were it only so simple to do so, and yet I am POISONED with thoughts about HER. The faint, fruity fragrance of her shampoo; the gentle sounds of her breathing; the curve of her back as I held her… How could such a slight, slender body feel so warm and soft? Was it her? Was it the silky fabrics she wore? Or was it how her arms draped around me, before slowly caressing my back and wrapping me in a tight embrace?

…Dammit, it's worse than I'd thought. I hope that some breakfast will give my thoughts focus towards IMPORTANT matters.

I move along to the kitchen and seat myself. And then unseat myself when I realize I have to make my own breakfast once again. Which is ABSOLUTELY fine, since they didn't do it right anyway.

That means the usual spread: meat, pancakes, meat, hash browns, meat, orange slices, meat, baked beans, meat, eggs, meat, milk, meat, sausage, and meat! A feast that is ALMOST WORTHY of me! If I could just get the hash browns and pancakes to stop tasting so floury, then TRULY it would be the Heather Crunch of breakfasts! As it stands, however, it is SORELY LACKING in that regard!

Nakajima did good hash browns and pancakes. I should ask- No, no, NO! I am NOT thinking about this again!

[1/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)14:54:18 No.36161734
File: heathermaid_iwasmaidforthis.png (170 KB, 1000x800)

As it turns out, breakfast is NOT enough to alleviate oneself of unwanted thoughts. Nor is a comprehensive workout. Or a shower – the latter actually WORSENED things because of the lingering smell of Nakajima's shampoo.

But I will NOT allow myself to fail the Soul Temperer's trials again! Once is one time too many as it is! And to PROVE to her that I am taking her lessons to heart, I shall undergo her tutelage WITHOUT invoking my transformation! I may have failed the meditation, but I shall still… Whatever it is she said!

Even though it means wearing the only outfit the Nakajimas prepared. And now, standing in front of the bathroom's full-length mirror, I can see the costume in its entirety.

There are the polished black leather dress shoes, with a little black bow done up near the tongue. The inside of them was actually quilted; I'm amazed they were able to make shoes like this in the time allotted. The pure white socks are NOT as glamorous as my favorite stockings, but they fit like a glove.

The black dress itself is… black. Except for the collar, which is white. Its sleeves are short and puffy, only reaching up to the elbows, and the skirt is knee-length. The apron frills at the shoulder belts and at the bottom. It was somewhat of a challenge to tie the waist belts, but the perfect ribbon they form resting on my hips is testament to my skill! I didn't even –need- your help with THAT, NAKAJIMA!

Speaking of bows, the blue ribbon over my chest looks like it's missing something. On a whim, I brush my fingers across my soul gem, causing it to jump in a spark of light onto the ribbon, and reform as a gilded brooch. HA! I HAVE IMPROVED UPON YOUR ORIGINAL ENSEMBLE, NAKAJIMA!

And of course, the little frilled hair band to complete the look.

I twirl, do a curtsey, and pose for the mirror, concluding that I ROCK the maid outfit. WEEP AT YOUR FORSAKEN OPPORTUNITY TO GAZE UPON MY SPLENDOR, NAKAJIMA!

NOT THAT I CARE!

[2/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)14:55:28 No.36161759
File: heathermaid_icameheretose(...).png (189 KB, 1000x800)

Kicking down the sliding door, I announce to the room at large, "SOUL TEMPERER! I HAVE ARRIVED!" For NOW Heather Crunch graces this humblest of halls with her MAJESTIC MAGNIFICENCE!

Standing with her back to me, Soul Temperer Valentina Tenko muses aloud, "the Seeker of Wisdom returns to pursue atonement." She glances over her shoulder to address me directly, inquiring, "and yet, are you really here at-" The Soul Temperer trails off, facing me directly with her eyes wide and her jaw dropped.

I stare at her with bemusement."What?" I KNOW I'm a sight to behold, but your reaction is SEVERELY delayed, Soul Temperer. You should have shown such reverence LAST TIME!

Tenko brings her hand up to her cheek, her face flush and a trail of drool leaking from her mouth. That's... Not the reaction I was hoping for. I wanted AWE, not this. "I see the leopard has changed its shorts!" she exclaims, lips twitching into a smile that make me feel VERY, VERY UNCOMFORTABLE! AND I REALLY DON'T THINK THAT'S HOW THE EXPRESSION GOES!

"Yyyyes," I cautiously reply, though I remain UNDAUNTED! "I TOLD you I was serious about... you know..." I push up my sleeves, then shout, "CLEANING UP MY ACT!" while wearing the cheekiest grin I can manage.

This brings the Soul Temperer to her senses, and she is INCREDULOUS. "Perhaps you are, perhaps you are not," she muses, arms behind her back as she walks towards me. "It remains to be seen, and talk itself is cheap." Her eerie leering returns when she gets close enough. "Also the clothes are displeasingly conservative," she observes, causing me to pull the skirt down lower. "The neckline and hem are too high. Could you-"

"NO!" I adamantly refuse! "FOCUS!" Admiration is fine, but your slimy stare is sending sickening shivers down my spine and making my skin crawl! SO STOP IT!

FINALLY the Soul Temperer seems to be taking things SERIOUSLY again. "Very well, then," she announces with a brief cough. "On to the task at hand."

[3/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)14:56:31 No.36161773
File: heathermaid_idontknowwhat(...).png (217 KB, 1000x800)

Now that the Soul Temperer has focused on her duties once more, there will be NO FURTHER DISTRACTIONS from my goal! THAT'S RIGHT, NAKAJIMA! YOUR STRANGLEHOLD ON MY THOUGHTS ENDS HERE! WAIL AND GNASH YOUR TEETH ALL YOU LIKE, IT WILL DO YOU –NO GOOD WHATSOEVER-! YOU CAN LOOK AS PITIFUL AND HELPLESS AS YOU LIKE… AS, AS FRAIL AND DEFENSELESS AS A PUPPY SOMEBODY JUST KICKED… SHE'S the one who told me to keep holding her, dammit, it wasn't –my- fault things were so awkward!

"Are you clear on your objective for today?" The Soul Temperer abruptly asks of me. Was… Was she talking to me just now? I didn't hear a thing she said.

"It was something about peaches, wasn't it?" I hazard. The Soul Temperer frowns and shakes her head.

"That was merely one strand of the caterpillar's cocoon," she... explains? Does that mean that I was partially right? "Were you not listening?"

"I was in contemplation of things!" I tell her - it's not exactly a lie - then hastily shout, "VERY IMPORTANT THINGS!"

"And still you seem unsatisfied," she observes, her stare stern and concerned.

"I, uh, haven't reached an answer yet," I say, but then BOLDLY PROCLAIM, "But I will! I SWEAR it!" I EMPHASIZE THIS by POUNDING my chest with my arm - which unfortunately draws her lurid gaze again.

"-Now- you're showing the fire I knew you had inside you!" she says to my bosom, and then gives me the eye contact she should have made from the beginning, her eyes burning with zeal. "Come, Seeker of Truth, shed your cocoon and emerge as the radiant butterfly once more!"

"I SAID I'M NOT GETTING NAKED FOR YOUR AMUSEMENT!" I SHOUT, STAMPING MY FOOT IN FRUSTRATION AT THE HEDONISTIC COMPANY I'VE ENDURED SINCE MY ARRIVAL!

The Soul Temperer smiles sadly. "That is truly a pity, but not what I asked you to do," she insists. She reaches to her side and unsheathes her blade, a gout of flame erupting from the scabbard. "As before, Seeker of Enlightenment - show me your heart!"

[4/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)14:57:34 No.36161794
File: heatherhat_notcute.png (214 KB, 1000x800)

HA! GLADLY!" I bellow with great enthusiasm! A clash again an equal! Like I could turn down such an opportunity!

"While I did specify that you should not engage your powers, it is necessary to do so now," the Soul Temperer explains, looking sadly at me – or my body. I can't tell. "You are wound up too tight and liable to break." Walking away from me and motioning for me to follow, she makes a grandiose gesture towards the sky. "Until we cross this fjord in the river of your life, Truth-Seeker, we shall also cross blades!"

Her metaphor doesn't work, but it doesn't matter! "BRING IT ON, SOUL TEMPERERRRR!" I roar, hand clasped over my shining red soul gem! An EXPLOSION of light engulfs me, as I am clothed in my mighty garments once more! I CHASE after the Soul Temperer, jacket BILLOWING, ribbons TRAILING, mind and body FILLED WITH PURPOSE! Yes, truly THIS is what I am GRATEFUL for, Miss Marigold! THIS is what my roses symbolize! A chance for ATONEMENT and BETTERMENT of myself, and NOT some chance meeting with a red-haired rival with KISSABLE LIPS and GREAT LEGS-

…You know, I don't –need- the ribbon and roses to emphasize my greatness! Thus, I remove the offending object and stick it in my inventory, before catching up with the Soul Temperer. She seems curious about the lack of flowers, but tactfully says nothing for once, leading me outside to a small clearing.

Driving her blade into the ground, the Soul Temperer instructs me to stand close. Immediately, the earth surrounding us breaks away from the ground as it begins to float, carrying us with it. “I need to assess your spirit as we fly, Seeker of Truth,” she says with complete seriousness, her hand suddenly squeezing my ass.

…I’m not convinced, and smack her hand away.

“Please, Truth-Seeker, this is important,” she insists. I GLARE at her in response, and she returns my glare with equal intensity. Then, slowly, she reaches around and squeezes again.

[5/8]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)14:58:34 No.36161811

>>36161713
If Chiaka and Midori got pregnant at the same time, does that count as twins?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)14:58:43 No.36161814
File: heather_vstenko.png (174 KB, 1000x700)

“Welcome, Seeker of Enlightenment, to the Valley of Eight Million Gods!”

The Soul Temperer proclaims this after we set down in a large clearing. I take a few steps away from her, finally afforded the opportunity to do so. ‘Spirit assessment’; what nonsense!

“I see no gods,” I point out to her. Indeed, nothing here resembles any sort of god. There are scars of battle, such as scorch marks, dead clumps of plants, craters, and broken, rusted weapons scattered here and there. I can almost SMELL the blood and sweat shed through countless skirmishes. Nevertheless, there are no gods here.

The Soul Temperer grins at me, blade removed from the ground. Pointing it at me, she inquires, “Have you seen the face that looks back at you from the water’s edge?”

I cannot help but smile at that. “HA! Flattery won’t save you, you know!” I warn her! At LEAST she acknowledges that my GREATNESS is COMPARABLE to divinity!

“I wasn’t counting on it!” she assures me! “Do not fall upon me like a light shower, Seeker of Wisdom, but come at me with the force of a mighty typhoon!” Even I can understand that!

“TO ME, EVERSWORD!” I cry out, my voice ECHOING through this desolate place! WILLING my MIGHTY WEAPON into existence, my Eversword pieces itself together in my hand as I feel its handle in my grip!

NOW POSE!

"Your blade shines a gold more brilliant than the sun, Truth-Seeker!" lauds the Soul Temperer, already poised for battle! Sure enough, the Eversword glows a deep yellow today! Not blue, nor red, but GOLD! Or perhaps more of an amber color-

GODDAMMIT, NAKAJIMA! GET OUT OF MY HEAD!

"IT'S WHATEVER COLOR I WANT IT TO BE!" I assert!

“Then come, Seeker of Truth!” the Soul Temperer reminds me, bringing my focus back to IMPORTANT things! “Prove that the fire inside you is not merely a transient, flickering ember!”

Letting loose a howl WORTHY of the Sixth Officio, I grip my blade and charge her!

[6/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)14:59:46 No.36161830
File: heatherhat_hotbloodhat.png (232 KB, 1000x800)

The Soul Temperer of the Seventh manages to BLOCK my attack with her own blade, the FORCE of the blow kicking up dust and dirt. I quickly spin about and hit her with ANOTHER slash, but AGAIN she parries the strike. However, I am DRIVING her back with the strength and ferocity of my attacks, and have YET to show any opening for her to use her weapon to attack! She seems to sense this as well, and disengages from me, leaping back a few feet. Before I can make another strike, she mightily stomps the ground, and a pillar of earth ERUPTS beneath my feet, LAUNCHING me further back!

After I come to a stop, a BARRAGE of BOULDERS ASSAILS me from what USED to be that earthen pillar! BUT THIS WILL NOT EVEN SLOW THE CRUNCH TRAIN! I POWER THROUGH AND CHARGE DOWN THE SOUL

TEMPERER, POISED TO STRIKE! She has RAISED a GREAT WALL OF STONE between us, BUT THAT IS NOT ENOUGH! “STONE-CLEAVING STRIKE!” I SHOUT, AND DEMOLISH THE WALL WITH A SLASH FROM MY BLADE! Pressing onward towards my opponent, SPRINTING over the ruined remnants of rock, I fail to find her.

A SPIKE of STONE STABS at me from below, DETACHING from the ground as it HURLS me back! The Soul Temperer now occupies my previous position, and is poised to prepare another powerful assault! I can SEE her sword starting to simmer as FIRES fan forth from it!

I REMAIN UNDAUNTED! I rush in, sword at the ready, as it GROWS BIGGER AND BIGGER! The Soul Temperer sends a TIDAL WAVE of FIRE at me, but NOT EVEN THE FIRES OF THE DEEPEST HELLS BURN HOTTER THAN MY WINNING SPIRT! Compared to that, these blazing flames are LUKEWARM AT BEST! WHIRLING around, I make a GREAT SWEEPING ATTACK with my blade! Through the flames, I see the hazy outline of the Soul Temperer STRUCK by my giant Eversword, UNABLE to erect any defense in time! It sends her TUMBLING over the ground for a CONSIDERABLE distance before braking herself with her blade. Standing up and dusting herself off, she seems mostly unharmed. TRULY A WORTHY OPPONENT!

[7/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)15:00:49 No.36161849
File: heatherhat_hatrageous.png (230 KB, 1000x800)

“Truth-Seeker!” she calls out to me, her voice reverberating across this barren battlefield! “I am certain that I told you to not toy with me! Is that the best you can do?”

“HA!” I proclaim, thumping my chest, “I have not yet BEGUN to fight!” Indeed, THAT was merely a WARM-UP! A PRELUDE to a PROPER CONFRONTATION!

Pointing my blade at her, I exclaim, “Enough with the banter! NOW we clash for REAL!” and rush back into the fray!

THERE WILL BE NO STOPPING THE CRUNCH TRAIN! NOT WHEN IT’S CRUNCH TIME! I CAN EASILY LAST THIS ENTIRE FIGHT! I could go for DAYS! –THAT- IS HOW GREAT MY ZEAL AND DETERMINATION IS!

You’re exaggerating, an annoying voice in the back of my head states. THAT VOICE SHOULD SHUT UP!

Hah! Nakajima is really missing out -- Stop thinking about that!

[8/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/14/14(Fri)15:01:42 No.36161867

Trials of the Thrice-Cursed

Chapter 3-1: Cold Homes

I used to work for the Ninth, it was a time of thrills and dangers I'll never forget. I thought it was lost when my world was broken down, but I was able to feel it again. Alongside other things I would have preferred not to remember. Well, that's only half-true.

I would have preferred to forget the time when I was having difficulty controlling my abilities, but it's coming back to me now; as if I needed to prove my worth all over again. On the flip side, there's no way I would ever want to forget those two girls who gave me everything when I had nothing but myself. No, I'm not talking about the duo from the Third, as pleasant company as they may be.

We were just so compatible; they were outcasts like me - in a relative sense - who loved havoc and bloodshed, but they were different. They had something I never did; each others. Oh don't take me wrong, they weren't in love or anything. It was more some sort of... profound kinship, something above just being friends, and yet... I was entranced by one and liked to relax with the other. The three of us together were a force that could take down anything, or so I liked to believe. It wasn't just about raw power no, that can only get you so far... It was about bonds. Bonds forged in fire and war.

Truth be told I've been wanting to look for them since the very first day - and I actually did when I first checked this "version" of the Officio, but I don't have the resources or the contacts right now. It's painful. It already was, but now that I've tasted pleasure again it only makes me bitter that I'm no longer able to share it with them. I'll never give up on them, I just need to get myself set back up... find ways to earn enough money to--
[1/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)15:01:52 No.36161870
File: eleanor_shocked2.png (256 KB, 1000x900)

Omake: Prepare Yourself

"Hi, Marina! Wasn't expecting to see you around the Officio."

"Eleanor... your lunch doesn't have any meat?"

"I don't really like meat."

"May want to keep that to yourself... some people here won't like hearing you say that."

"Dunno how anybody can stand it. 's really not got any taste."

"Consider giving it another try. You may simply have cooked it wrong."

"I'll think about it. You didn't come all this way just to criticize my lunch, right?"

"One other thing... get ready tonight."

"Ready for what?"

"For staying up late, and for live fire training."

"What, like... being set on fire?"

"Shot at. With guns."

"WHAT?"

"Shh."

"But... but... but... -how-?"

"..."

"How can I possibly be ready for fu- for being shot at? I just... how? It's... fuck... er, sorry. I'm just... that just really scares me."

"...I can give you some tips."

"There are tips?"

"Mhmm?"

"...Are they even going to do any good?"

"Mhmm."

"...You sure?"

"Mhmm."

"...Please tell me, then."

"One condition."

"..."

"I'd like half of your dessert."

"...Hehehe... okay, it's a deal."

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/14/14(Fri)15:02:47 No.36161881

"I believe we were waiting for the rest." Suzume's voice snapped me back to reality with a demanding sharpness as she tapped her fingertips quietly on the armrest of her chair.

"Y-yeah, sorry." I apologized a bit begrudgingly, having trailed off to the dark corners of my mind in the middle of my explanation-slash-debriefing. "That's about it as far as what we found anyway, I can hand over one of the Grief Seeds for you to study if you want."

The tall Calidus nodded lightly, still sounding uncompromising, but yet not cold. "Yes, I would appreciate that. " A small pause, she shifted her weight ever so slightly. "But let us come back to the most.. delicate part, the one you told Silke you would mention later, which would be now."

I sighed heavily. I was uncomfortable with the topic but had little choice in the matter. "Alright... 8 years ago is when I joined Witch Cults, I was in those for a little less than five years, then I quit. I only contracted a few months after that."

"And why did you quit? Surely one does not simply 'up and leave' from this kind of... 'secret societies'." Suzume observed me with an unnervingly scrutinizing look. I felt like she could see through any lie with that gaze, but that was probably just the shame in me speaking.

"Two reasons." I raised two skeletal fingers in emphasis. "One, I had gotten what I always wanted" I then pointed them towards my tar-like eyes. "I had already became dangerous back then. Nothing like now of course, but enough for normal humans to not want to fuck with me." I paused to take a long gulp of Vodka. "Two, I... met people. People who put me back on the right track. They saved me from my foolishness I guess, though I'm not exactly out for atonement either."
[2/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)15:02:57 No.36161883
File: tenko_lewd6.jpg (433 KB, 771x1100)

That's all for now!

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and for allllll these pictures. Seriously
Thanks to Cooldown for letting me bounce ideas off her, letting me use Tenko, and pointing out something incredible that I'm gonna run with
Thanks to Minty for looking things over

Spirit is concentrated in the butt. It's true.

~~Still wasn't my fault.~~

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/14/14(Fri)15:04:21 No.36161905

"I see... I'll leave that part alone for now. However, your abilities... would I be wrong to say it sounds like they were... tainted by your time with the Cults?" I couldn't help but wonder if The Calidus' calm was real or just a mask. No matter what I said or did she barely looked affected.

"I'd... actually, yeah, no point in trying to fuck around the bush on that one." I let out a short sigh and leaned back into my seat, trying to relax at least a little. "I don't know if it would have been any different if I had lived differently, but that's how it is now. Every time I use my magic it's not flowers and sunshine it's sulfur and withering."

Suzume nodded lightly, stealing a glance towards Silke; probably to make sure she was still listening and doing fine. "I see, that explains a lot of things. I've never heard of similar cases before, but it would be believable to me that extended contact with Barriers can still affect your soul, whether it has been made physical or not by an Incubator yet, and that it would carry those scars later."

I honestly didn't know what to say at this point. Although Silke had been deathly silent since the beginning of the discussion, Suzume seemed to be taking this rather easily. I wasn't entirely surprised, but it made me realize one thing; I wasn't so much amazed at her self-control anymore than I was starting to suspect she was just scarred in her own ways. Whatever the case might have been... it felt good not being judged.

"While I have you both here though, I have another important new to share." I raised an eyebrow at the Calidus' sudden shift in topics but didn't mind all too much. The little German on the other hand seemed to finally spring back to life.
[3/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/14/14(Fri)15:05:36 No.36161923

The purple-haired Callidus nodded to the Culexus, as if answering a silent question that hadn't been spoken yet. Silke let out a small relieved sigh and relaxed a little more then she usually did. Well, as much "usually" as I've been given to see in my limited time with them.

"Thanks goodness, they've been gone for a long time now..." the Culexus said in a matching tone that earned her another small nod of approbation from the much taller girl. I didn't really know what was going on, but I assumed they had more... colleagues coming back from... somewhere, which was about it.

"Mind letting me know what you're talking about." I tilted my head slightly and asked with a level tone.

"Why, but it's so much more fun to keep you in the dark..." Suzume gave a slightly wry smile and somehow managed to not sound horrendously smug while saying so. It didn't really help because I still wanted to punch her.

"Yes, yes, very cute. If you're going to be like this I'm just going to go for a walk." I leaned to my side onto the armrest and rested my cheek on the palm of one of my hands.

"You take walks?" the Callidus seemed genuinely surprised. "I thought you just messed around all the time doing nothing."

"Very enthusiastic walks."

"I can't help but feel like you're trying to tell me something here."

"That's no good Tatsuki." Silke stepped in with a little bit of a scolding voice. "D...don't say that." What. How the fuck did -she- of all people get it? Suzume seemed to share my confusion for a moment, but for different reasons. "A-anyways, I'll explain." The little Culexus cleared her throat.
[4/8]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:06:34 No.36161936

>>36161883
This is all your fault, Attarou.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/14/14(Fri)15:06:46 No.36161942

"Two friends of ours have been overseas for an extended period of time for a job in South America. " she recomposed herself quickly as she explained. "We've been waiting for them to return for a while now because their job ended up taking longer than originally planned..." her voice trailed off, probably with concern but her vox-caster was doing its thing again so I couldn't really tell for sure.

"Irina and Roza Tsukanov." Suzume completed calmly. "Both are Vindicares from Russia."

"Sisters eh?" I leaned back. I usually liked everything Russia-flavored, especially their Magical Girls, so it sounded like a duo I'd like to... meet, yeah, that's what I meant, meet...

Suzume however laughed slightly at my comment and I raised an eyebrow. "Don't let their similar appearance fool you" she continued. "They have nothing in common except their blood and their pride."

"All the more fun to discover" I smirked lightly and reached for my inventory for a refreshment.

Suzume simply shrugged. "-Do- try not to get in the way of their rivalry. It's never pretty when people do." I raised an eyebrow once more. I was used to pseudo-cryptic shit from the Callidus, but what was with that?

"What do you mean?" I asked with a demanding tone.

Silke seemed like she wanted to respond for a moment, leaning forwards slightly and perhaps searching for her words, but she didn't make it in time and Suzume responded before she could place a word. "The Tsukanov sisters have been in competition for as long as I've known them and longer still before that. It's a Vindicare thing I suppose, but they've been arguing over who's weapon and style is the most efficient and have never managed to settle the quarrel."
[5/8]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)15:07:49 No.36161956
File: sak_punscience.png (326 KB, 950x1000)

>>36161936
Don't blame me when you're messing with forces beyond your puntrol.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/14/14(Fri)15:08:11 No.36161963

I nodded lightly and took another gulp of vodka. For a split second she eyed my bottle and took a sip of the cup of wine she had been neglecting for a while, as if seeing me drink suddenly reminded her that thirst was a thing that existed. She then continued: "It gets pretty bad at times and if you take one's side then the other will take it personal. It's what forced them to leave their Officio; one too many 'incident'. The rest you'll have to ask them yourself I'm afraid."

I nodded lightly, taking in the information. "So, besides that little landmine, how -are- they actually like?"

"Irina is the elder." Suzume shifted her position lightly and crossed her legs, giving a shameless display of her stockings. "She uses a bow and is usually composed, a little bit like me actually, but not as quick on her feet~" Silke coughed slightly, looked like she wasn't all that in agreement.

"Irina just doesn't like to let her emotions show, unlike you." Silke spoke up, giving the Callidus a scolding tone she usually reserved for me. "Besides, taking time to consider the situation is a good thing too..."

Suzume gave her a small but warm smile and for once I felt like it wasn't a facade." Sorry~sorry, I got a little carried away~" she spoke in a melodic voice different than her usual measured, nigh-calculating one. The Culexus just nodded, giving a small "as long as you understand". Cute.

Without giving her time to continue, Silke spoke up and took the relay. "Roza is the younger sister, she uses all sorts of guns and firearms and is a little more.. brash.. a little like -you- I suppose." I raised an eyebrow at that comment. Was that supposed to mean something specific? I just shrugged off the last part.
[6/8]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:08:37 No.36161973

>>36161956
~~Your~~
~~Fault~~

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/14/14(Fri)15:09:22 No.36161981

I gave a small nod, that seemed to be good enough information to at least just tell them apart. Didn't need to be all creepy and stalker-like by asking a ton of stuff. Besides I did believe in what I said earlier about the fun of finding things out first-hand, so this was just fine. I remained quiet for a moment longer, just contemplating in silence when a glance at the Callidus gave me an idea. A terrible idea.

"So, I've been thinking for a while..." not really, but it opens conversations well. "Those disguises things you Callidae do." I looked to Suzume in emphasis. "Is that something you actually train like us Eversors do or is it an innate thing from your contract like for Culexi?"

Suzume joined her hands over her lap and gave me another of those scrutinizing looks like she was observing me very carefully without letting too much of it show. Silke tilted her head slightly, seeming a little confused, but the Callidus remained neutral as always. "Technically, yes, technically. But why would you want to know that I wonder?"

I shrugged lightly, trying to keep an equally neutral expression. For once I wasn't failing; being indifferent towards things was something I was pretty good at so I didn't need to fake much "Eh just wondering." I stretched my arms and shoulders lightly. "I mean besides the obvious it sounds like picking up a trick or two could be pretty useful."

"Ooh?" Suzume's smile widened and her eyes lit up with a small light that I recognized well; it was a predatorian one. "And what kind of tricks do -you- think would be useful?" she teased.

"Well, I'm pretty sure you can -see- a few" I smirked, deciding to enter her little mind game for now. I was of course referring to my unnatural eyes and hands that could use being hidden sometimes

"I do believe I can" she brought a lone finger to her lips. "But it would break my heart to see such things abused for pointless or selfish reasons."
[7/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/14/14(Fri)15:10:32 No.36161993

Abusing for selfish reasons? I was under the impression she was doing that -all the time- so it was pretty hypocritical of her to say something like that, but I didn't speak up my mind. This was a game after all, or so I believed we decided, so I remained level and smiled back. Silke herself seemed hopelessly confused, glancing between the two of us in succession.

"Oh that's alright, we're having a strictly professional talk between reasonable people aren't we?" I allowed my own neutral expression to form a small smile.

"Of course we are, and in that kind of professional talk there's no place for any ulterior motives now would there be?" this time I wasn't sure what to make of Suzume's tone and expression. I enjoyed being able to figure people out as a hobby, but it wasn't something I actually trained at.

"No, no, no place for that indeed." I chuckled softly and had to suppress the urge to laugh when the German Culexus threw her hands in the air in what I can only imagine to be either frustration or surrender before flopping down onto the couch on her front. "I wouldn't have any such things."

"You're lyin' outta your ass." The Callidus' eyes narrowed as she replied with an uncharacteristically rough demeanor.

"Oh bullshit" I finally exclaimed with some degree of exasperation myself. "Like -you- aren't all the time." I then slumped against the armrest and reached for my neglected Vodka to freshen my lips.

"I totally am." Wait what? "You pass." Wait -what-?
[8/9]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/14/14(Fri)15:12:03 No.36162020

The purple-haired Callidus took a sip of her wine as well and her expression softened. "Callidus business is all about deceit and manipulation. If you want to have -any- hopes at it you -have- to be an at least decent liar." Well, that made sense I guess. "It's been a long time since I've taught anyone though. I used to be an Instructor and the Rank Leader's aide in the Third." Well if that wasn't a lie then it meant she at least knew what she was talking about. Where did the lies stop or begin anyway with her? I was starting to regret my decision already; these things are harder than Eversor training.

"Well, sounds good to me." I shrugged lightly. "Just let me know when you have some time."

Suzume simply nodded. She was hiding it of course, but my guts told me the smile she wore right now was a genuinely pleased one. My mind wandered for a little; did she do this kind of things a lot back in the Third? did she miss it? Ultimately all those questions only left me realizing just how little I really knew about these girls beyond our... "professional relationship".
[9/9]

===
Apologies for the slight confusion on post counts, my post break was a little inaccurate on 2/8 so it messed up everything afterwards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:19:10 No.36162133

>forget name
>posting out of order

Fuck me. I'm done for the night, sorry! Running on no sleep.

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:20:27 No.36162154

Mercy Killing 3: Daybreak

The hunt had begun. A Vanus, an Eversor and a Callidus, assembled by midnight, not by choice but forced by circumstance. True, they were fortunate in that the River had produced a vision of her entering this barrier. A mixed blessing at best; it would mean that they had no choice but to assume the vision was both correct and current, and enter immediately, lest they give her a chance to escape.

The dead of night. Hardly an ideal time to search for a hidden enemy, much less in a witch's barrier.

Izuho took point ahead of the Katayamas, examining the witch's sigil through the filter of an ill-fitting pair of night vision goggles. There was no disguising the reason for her presence here, as clear to her as it was to the others. That, then, would explain the sheer concern Harumi had shown when she relayed the mission to them. It was unnecessary, of course. This was the logical choice.

She stood head and shoulders above the Katayamas and appeared a good deal more threatening; it was a safe assumption that she would take a good few more shots than the others if it came to that. In combat, too, she would dispose of familiars more quickly than they could hope to, and with her soul gem hidden within her ever-regenerating body, few could think to threaten her. She was here to protect, then, and to be riddled with claws and bolts in the service of those more valuable than herself. Little more than a human shield.

And that was as well. It would not do if either of the two were hurt.

[1/11]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:21:44 No.36162173

>>36162154

"I believe we were meant to meet at midnight. Yumishita is running late," Mitsuko quips behind her, prompting a little chuckle from her sister. More than welcome distractions from trying to make sense of this sigil, standing out in the cold night air. A pair of gates, wide open, with a path of thorns both behind and ahead of it. Ringed with words that she could not decipher, that Mitsuko refused to examine for more than a moment. Words radiating a sense of profound anger and disappointment, directed not at herself, but at... at what? The witch herself? Fear, too. Fear without direction, all-pervading, until the witch had created this barrier to shut herself away from the merciless barbs of the world.

It hardly mattered, and they could waste no more time. There was work to be done. Izuho rises to her feet, metal clanking and cloth rustling as the moonlight shines on the patches of scales and reflective carapace that had recently grown around the scars on her arms. A temporary chance like so many others, it would pass in time. Motioning for the others to follow, she steps through the portal and into the barrier, with the two joining her a moment later.

The goggles, as it turns out, are entirely unnecessary, even blinding. They stagger dizzily, swaying back and forth in the bright light of the sun that greeted them. Blue skies and shining daylight all around, as far as the eye can see, with not a cloud above. The only blemish, then, is the sun itself. While it graces the world with its gentle warmth, it shows itself as a swollen mass of orange and red, an overgrown flame that bleeds dripping blackened ichor onto the world below. Great droplets of the strange substance, almost reminiscent of crude oil in appearance, slip away from the star's countless gashes and cuts, only to hurtle down and splash against the ground. At least they were nowhere near this... bizarre material.

[2/11]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:22:47 No.36162185

>>36162173

Memories. Somehow, they all knew, almost instinctively. Collecting little by little on the barrier's ground as they were bled away by... what, exactly?

The answer comes from their surroundings, the same half-idyllic landscape that turns, under further scrutiny, into the face of a nightmare. They stand in the midst of a series of rice paddies with only ankle-length water, while ahead of them, colossal books form a tunnel of sorts, open wide with their spines facing the sky. Houses new and old propped up the gargantuan pages; small apartments of concrete and steel, sprawling thatched-roof farmhouses and stocky brick cottages stand side by side with their doors wide open. They knew better than to even consider entering, of course.

Ahead, towering skyscrapers - not, at a glance, entirely unlike QB Heavy's office buildings, if distorted by heat haze - grasp at the heavens, spires that would have pierced the clouds, had there been any. Somehow, they held the air of a dream too distant to reach, and a dangerous trap all at once.

They were not alone in the barrier. Far from it. They had known that when entering, naturally, but there was more to this place than a witch and a renegade. Every stalk of rice, every rustling page and sturdy brick, every clod of earth underfoot, and the featureless humanoid shadows that flitted to and fro. Each and every one screamed abuse at the heavens, their words daggers of condemnation, with hatred and guilt as the poisons of their choice. At times they were physical words, in that strange and baffling script peculiar to witches. Other times, the fury and loathing was given voice, equally inscrutable, leaving the air riddled with words and the ears filled with an angry din. Each one cut into the witch as it reached her, drawing some of what passed for her blood now.

[3/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:23:06 No.36162194

>>36162133
Take it easy, Dimu.

~~don't metapost~~

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:23:56 No.36162208

>>36162185

Most importantly, standing here in the open, they were exposed. The nigh-immediate crossbow bolt landing in one of Izuho's shoulders was proof enough of that, only moments after they had taken in the scene. It didn't hurt, not more than countless other wounds had before it. Practice made perfect, and where that was not true, it at least had the courtesy to create numbness.

"Get under the books!" She shouted, an unusually assertive call to action that rallied the Katayamas immediately. Shadows wrapped around them in defiance of the sun's glare, almost solid, bolts slowing within them as though it were water. Hands of animated mud and earth rise from the ground to meet the Eversor's pleas for their help, otherwise lost to the din, and crumble as they grasp shots only to find themselves unequal to the task.

A harrowing sprint led them below the comforting shelter of bewitched paper. The familiars watch them impassively for now, as though they are mere curiosities that have no place here, a momentary distraction. They were not the objects of the creatures' rage, and so they passed without incident in that regard. Still, curiously, they found themselves weakening, as if withering in the barrier's thin air, taking it in in ragged gasps as they ran. Was this part of Yumishita's powers as well? If so, then it seemed to abate ever so slightly as they found shade under the arcade of books.

[4/11]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:24:58 No.36162226

>>36162208

"...Don't look," Mizuki cautioned, as her elder sister glanced up towards the pages. That way lay madness. Witches were strange, inhuman creatures, though Harumi - when pressed - had once told them all that they were capable of transforming ordinary, unwitting humans into one of their ranks. How fortunate, then, that they were exempt and needed only to fear a more direct sort of harm. A barrier's words, regardless, were not to be trusted, and no good could come of trying to understand the beasts.

It was their duty to destroy these monsters that could only bring harm to the world. This, the sisters had known since their first days at the Third, and even before then.

The bolt flying through the book, heralded only by the agonised scream of the familiar it pierced, comes as a rude awakening to them all. The Eversor is the first to act, interposing herself between the shot and Mitsuko before grasping it in one hand. She flashes a triumphant smile at the Callidus even through the pain, still managing to take some amount of pride in her work. That shot would not have struck her soul gem, no, but it was the principle of the matter. Her pride is short-lived, however, as she notes the grey-green sphere affixed to the crossbow bolt, and the sharp ticking.

"...Stay back, please." A clenched fist and gritted teeth. Those, alongside the sight of her squadmates scattering from her, are the only courtesies, the only comfort she receives before the end of the countdown.

[5/11]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:26:01 No.36162246

>>36162226

A second later, the bloody firework consumes her entire right arm, held out from her. The conflagration reduces flesh and bone alike to a mess of gore and smoke. Flecks of white, red and black spattered across the ground, carried by a nauseating stench and lingering embers. The agony was overwhelming, and even she was left bent double from the shock, but only for a moment. She had learned to use her soul gem's power to dull the pain long ago, though she used it sparingly, with how many grief seeds she needed at the best of times. A moment later, her eyes catch sight of Mizuki, looking as though she was about to either vomit or cry, her costume coated with blood and pieces of what had once been Izuho's right arm.

Somehow, her first reaction had been to mumble an apology. An apology for inconveniencing her squadmate with the detonated remnants of her own arm. At least it made the Callidus laugh. That was good enough.

"Can you hide us?" She asked.

"I'm trying already, she shouldn't be able to-"

"She already HAS, obviously," the Vanus snapped. "The roof can't stop her and neither can you. We need to move. Taniguchi, you can walk, right?"

Of course she could. Now running, that would be far more difficult, but when had that stopped her? ...At least her arm was already coming back. As she knew it would. The sickening sounds of regrown, reknitted meat and bone twisting into new shapes was one she could never grow used to, but then, this was never the time to be picky. No time was. It was still raw, the skin left unformed for the moment, and oddly stiff. Was that a tooth she saw on the back of her wrist? ...It would have to do, as long as the arm worked. She had grown used to the constant mutations long ago, overzealous indulgences of a shell housing more life than one body was ever meant to contain.

[6/11]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:27:04 No.36162269

>>36162246

The cover of shadows does nothing to stem the merciless barrage from above, raining down with uncanny accuracy, some of them resembling steel rebar or a siege engine's payload more than any ordinary crossbow bolt. Even an Eversor's reflexes are not perfect, and eventually the Katayamas sustain some wounds, quickly sealed at the cost of Izuho's own overflowing life, cuts and sores appearing along her skin as she heals them. Fortunately, nothing had struck their soul gems yet, shrunk down to a ring on Mizuki and a necklace for Mitsuko.

"Hold your ground," the Vanus suddenly announces to perplexed stares. "We don't know where she is. I can change that, but I need time. I need to be able to focus. Can you keep me alive for long enough?" A pair of nods meet the demand. What else could they say?

The darkness bubbles up from the ground, joined my mud and stone, creating a dome around them. It might have been a wall, but somehow, despite the constant assault, they could never seem to trace their attacker. Could a Vindicare become invisible as some among the Callidus rank could? There is no time to ponder the question, now. Instead, the barrier creaks and shakes, crumbling little by little with each thunderous, inexplicably jackhammer-like shot that impacts against its shell. Life to protect life, a soothing gloom to shield the innocent from what they need neither see nor feel.

"I have it," the Vanus announces eventually, amidst the ruins of their shelter. A beam of the sun's own light, in accordance with her own affinity, called down to reveal the traitor's position. Standing atop the books, with a scoped crossbow at the ready. Had she been there a moment ago? How could they be so blind, when the sniper hid in plain sight? Still, she was not far away. They would only need to-

[7/11]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:28:07 No.36162292

>>36162269

Any further thoughts are cut off by one bloodcurdling shriek, then another, hateful wails across the barrier as the familiars that inhabit and compose it see the beam of redirected and channeled sunlight, screaming in absolute fury. Their quarry, the object of their loathing had been found, tainted, corrupted by the touch of those who had not yet lost themselves. This would not stand. They had not yet crushed the sun and bled it dry, not yet made it weep its last tears of pitch for its sins. These outsiders would not be allowed to steal their prisoner away.

Somewhere, Mitsuko had said something, coughing up tar-like liquid and staring with bloodshot eyes as if she had seen the unspeakable. Her words are lost in the din, one cry among many that do not reach the Eversor, as she pulls out the remnants of a rusted broadsword from her own leg, a handle of bone and bleeding skin forming where the blade ended. In the same motion, she hurls it at the distant Vindicare, looking for only long enough to confirm that she has hit her mark, just barely. A dodge, in a technical sense, but a scrap of cloth had fallen to the ground. That was all they would need to scry on her later. Already, Yumishita was departing, but that was not their concern.

With another barked order - her usual timidity, she knew, had no place here when leading a pair relatively unaccustomed to the front lines - she sends the Katayamas scrambling to retrieve the scrap, while Mizuki's illusions obscure them from the horde of familiars. She could feel the heat growing, the same draining sensation that sapped her energy growing ever stronger, almost crippling as she struggles to avoid falling to her knees. The familiars surge in from every direction, looking as though the entire barrier is collapsing to strike her down.

[8/11]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:29:09 No.36162305

>>36162292

With a gasp of effort, she extends the weapons buried within her - the souvenirs of countless past battles - from her own skin, in an excruciating bladed carapace that cut her foes simply by striding through them, a monstrosity of misshapen flesh and old steel.

How many had she killed?

How many times had she been struck down, her body torn limb from limb only to grow back?

How much of her strength had left her, in gasps and whimpers, as broken iron and spirit proved too weak to hold off the hordes?

How many bodies did she stand atop, by the end, and how many more circled her as her squadmates made their reluctant escape?

It didn't matter. None of it seemed to matter at all, by then. In the end, she welcomed the witch, and took her hand willingly, floating up into the air.

The sun. Of course. It was so obvious, now; the radiance that had siphoned away their strength throughout their stay in the barrier. Was that a face she could make out in the flame's lacerated, bleeding depths? It had to be real, like the hand of magic and smoldering gas that gripped her own, terribly weak one. They floated higher and higher, but it must have been nothing. Breathing seemed a distant, pointless luxury now. Surely she would make do without. The witch wished only for company, someone who would stand by her side against the ruthless familiars. Who was she to deny that?

[9/11]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:30:12 No.36162322

>>36162305

The witch was darkening, at long last. Shrinking, as the soft eyes within the inferno - the same grip that burned her skin away and turned her to ash, ever so slowly and gently - dimmed to nothing. ...A sun could only take so much before buckling. Collapsing under the weight it had shouldered, becoming crushed by those who would heap intolerably heavy condemnations upon it. Even a witch - a monster that knew hunger in the place of remorse and cruelty in the place of compassion - could not shoulder this blame. It could only survive by becoming something else. Darker, smaller, gathering the entire world around itself in the hope that even one part of it could cling to her and provide some small measure of comfort.

So this was how it ended, then. The invulnerable juggernaut of the Third, embraced by the heart of the sun that would soon be reduced to a single black point.

"What's your name?"

It must have been human, once. She almost felt as though she had seen the face, once upon a time. Who was she? What was her life like? The world would never know, now. A story fated to end in a place set apart from the world of all that was right and good. A tale spun to its last in a nightmare beside reality. She could not read the sigils, but she heard the witch's murmur, the whisper of a desperate furnace, and she smiled.

"...It's a good name."

[10/11]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:31:14 No.36162339

>>36162322

Little by little, she burned away. It didn't matter, the body could be replaced. Instead, she grips the miniature sun in both arms, and stares into the molten eyes.

"...Don't worry, it's going to be okay. This won't hurt for much longer."

She reached in, through excruciating heat that could not hope to pierce the dream-like haze she found herself in. The baying of the familiars below seemed so distant and quiet now, so terribly meaningless. Flames wrap around her, and eventually, her hand of seared bone finds purchase on... something, deep within the sun. Was it a heart? It must be. As close as such a broken, pitiful beast could come to having one. And to think she had always been taught that witches were heartless. She squeezed, of course, as hard as her broken, skeletal claw of a hand could. Crushed it between her fingers. What else could she have done? The fires dimmed, the world drained of colour, and the face faded away with her vision.

"I'm sorry."

When they found her in the morning, collapsed in the street beside the grief seed she had refused to use, she would only say that the witch had thanked her, and refuse to speak further of that day.

So ended the hunt.

[11/11]

>> ☐ **Steph** 11/14/14(Fri)15:31:39 No.36162352
File: Ib.(Character).full.1774661.jpg (241 KB, 600x848)

Five Red Petals
Chapter One - Promise of Reunion

Garry was the first one I met.

Called him last week. Turned out he was actually going to be in town for a while, so I decided to arrange a friendly little meet. After what happened at the art gallery, I happened to run into him again only just a few years ago. He was even carrying around my old handkerchief, all clean and my name somehow not faded away. Since then, we've been keeping in touch.

Last time we met was… two, three months ago? Can't remember off the top of my head. He's gotten much older, but still has that messy purple hair over his left eye, and a bit less pale than he used to be, too, I think. Or maybe he was still the same?

A minute past noon, he walked in, and I waved him over. Gave me a wave before buying himself some coffee. His hair was a bit straighter than I last remembered, but he still wore a blue coat. Wasn't the same rugged coat from back then, but it was still blue. He also wore glasses now, chrome half-rims. If I didn't know him, I'd think he was the biggest hipster, especially since he was in his early 20s.

"Hey, Eve." He took a light sip from his drink, and I gave him a smile.

"Been a while."

"Mmm. What've you been up to?"

"Nothing much, really. The usual. You?"

Garry shrugged, swallowing another mouthful of his drink. "I'm down here for a job. I'm supposed to help the nearby college with some project, so depending on how that goes, I might end up moving down here." He gave me a warm smile.

That's nice, I guess. Source of income and everything. Though I wasn't too sure how I felt about the possibility of seeing him more often now, even if we were already kind of close from what happened like… four years ago.

[1/???]

>> ☐ **Steph** 11/14/14(Fri)15:32:41 No.36162369

He chuckled. “So what about you? How’s the whole magical girl deal going?” I was already contracted by the time I met him for the first time after the art gallery. Though he didn’t exactly approve, he trusted me enough to take care of myself. Said something about being a brave little girl, which I visually punched him for.

“Mm… same stuff, different day.” I’ve only been a magical girl for two years, but things are starting to get more or less routine. Girls come and go, but it’s still… pretty much the same. Not that I don’t miss some of the people that’ve gone.

“Don’t you ever think about how young you are for something like that, though?” He had a point. Everyone I was around was like… in the sixteen to nineteen range, and I was just about starting my teen years, ordering older recruits around, getting funny looks. Wendy was only two years older than me, though, so I wasn’t entirely alone.

“I mean… it’s not like I’m bad at my job. Besides, I’m going on a mission where I’m pretty sure I won’t be in command.”

“Hm? Where’re you going?” Ah… this couldn’t end well. He took another drink, keeping eye contact.

“Somewhere in… um… the Northeast. Not really allowed to say.”

“Somewhere?” He raised an eyebrow. “That’s awfully vague. Then, why are you going?” It was actually hard to tell what face he was doing, what, with only half his face showing.

Asking all the hard questions, huh. Well, if he guessed anything correctly, I wasn’t going to lie to him. No point. I was kind of half hoping he’d be able to know exactly where I was going, actually. Especially since Varrigan City was a legendary shithole of sorts.

“Reasons.” I swallowed another mouthful of tea. English breakfast was great.

[2/???]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:32:53 No.36162375

>>36162339

And that's a wrap for this thread. Next time, back to Human Resources! Thank you all for reading, and to TwiceBorn, Deculture and Dimunsis for critiquing this beforehand.

>> ☐ **Steph (Not-gonna-get-blapped-edition-and-god-I'm-bad-at-replying-to-myself)** 11/14/14(Fri)15:34:07 No.36162407

>>36162369
“Well…” Garry’s gaze wandered, as if the answer would be written on the wall behind me. “At least you’re not going to Varrigan, right?”

Ahaha, shit. Was that a wild guess? Maybe he was just really good at reading me. Like a book. With semi-legible handwriting.

“Haha… funny that you mention that, actually…” I let my voice die into my cup. Water looks really weird sometimes.

He set down his cup, looking around to see if anyone heard.

“W-What? Are you… you’re… you’re not going to commit a huge crime or anything, are you?”

“Well… well, no.” My cup was quickly draining. “There’s the occasional authorized incursion for anyone who wants to try surviving. A proof of courage, or something like that.” His frown dropped even deeper.

“So, why’re you going?”

“I want to try it again.”

“…What?”

“I want to try it again.

Garry stared blankly at me. Took him a bit to realize what I was talking about.

“‘It’… the art gallery?”

I nodded. “Self test of iron will.”

“Eve,” he chuckled to himself here, like he couldn’t believe what he was hearing, “you’ve already done that back… 4 years ago now?”

“Yeah, but you were there to protect me. Not that I’m ungrateful, I just want to prove to myself that I can do it alone.” Hopefully he’s not taking offense. I’d sip at my tea again, but I might look a bit smug doing that. That’d be bad.

He sighed. “I mean, I can’t stop you, but… I… I can’t help but worry. You know, with the way it is. Only really, really bad criminals get thrown in maximum security prisons. And you’re thirteen, Eve.”

“I know, but I’m going with a few people,” I wasn’t actually sure how many people would be coming along, “and I’m a, well, you know. I’ll be fine. Just wanted to let you know in case, well, something does happen and you can’t contact me. I promise to be alive, at least, though.”

[3/???]

>> ☐ **Steph** 11/14/14(Fri)15:35:29 No.36162428

>>36162407
“That sounds an awful lot like someone’s last words.” Garry stared at his cup, trying to take it all in with another gulp of cappuccino. Took a few big gulps.

“Well,” I finally gave myself the liberty of finishing my drink, “at least… I’ll be alive at the end.”

God, I was awful at lines like that.

= = =

I eventually saw him off. Garry had work to get to, but said we could talk after I came back. He still wasn’t happy about me going, but decided that if I could make it through the art gallery without being a magical girl, then being would be just as good as his protection.

Not sure how I felt about that, but I guess it’s the thought that counts.

Soul gems are certainly more sturdy than roses, at least. I think.

Even though I made a note to tell Wendy I was going to Varrigan, too, I ended up in my room, hugging a pillow at my desk, lost in my own little world of soft beats and smooth rhythm. Though she wasn’t in the room too often, my roommate was… insufferable. Loud, inconsiderate… quietness in my room was something to treasure.

Ended up doing nothing for the better part of an hour. I should really be packing… emailing important people…

Three sharp knocks at my door.

…Yeah, I think I’ll get on that now. Starting with the emails.

I pushed my chair over to the door, quickly flipping the knob to let the door open for anyone to let themself in, then slid back to my desk. Is that even a word, themself?

Email client… compose email…

“…Eve.” …That wasn’t my roommate’s voice. I quickly turned around…

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:36:39 No.36162447

>Ib
Dayum.
someone using Viola from Witch's House?

>> ☐ **Steph** 11/14/14(Fri)15:36:54 No.36162455
File: Cross-Over.full.1774911.jpg (869 KB, 1024x768)

>>36162428
…and looked up just as fast. There stood Wendy, hiding her face behind her scarf.

“Oh, uh. Hi. Sorry.” I hate when that happened. Always makes it looks like the guest isn’t welcome or something.

“Hey. Here.” She reached into her inventory an stuffed what looked like a sketchbook of sorts into my hands. It even had a cute rose engraved on the front.

I began flipping through the pages. Weird drawings of sorts - a bunch of patterned eggs, people with eyes for heads, birdladies, and a… thing with too many arms. I guess they look kind of like what Wendy's told me about sometimes, when we'd just be together doing nothing. I had my guesses as to what this was supposed to be for, but I just wanted to make sure.

"Um…"

"If, uh," she started "If you're in trouble, just. Just let me know, and I'll make sure you're out of there, stat. Alright?"

I gave her a nod. Not sure how I'd do that, but again, I guess it's the thought that counts.

How did she hear that I was going, anyways? I hadn't told her anything at all, even though I'd been meaning to. Not that I didn't want her to know or anything.

"Everyone who goes turns into a mini-celebrity for however long." Oh. Well, I guess that makes sense, since the whole Varrigan City expeditions thing were still kind of new.

"I…" I looked to the right. I scooted around and sat on my bed behind her, and Wendy turned around. "How do you feel about me going?"

"Just stay safe. I trust you, but if you need help, use the book or call me. Probably both. Hopefully let me know first." Her voice faded as she ended her sentence, as if she was suddenly deciding on saying something. Was there something secret about the book? How am I supposed to let her know, anyways? Not like there's any phones in-

Wendy's hand ruffled my hair, and she quickly left the room.

…

Huh.

…

I should probably finish up those emails.

[6/6]

===

Thanks to Archival, Wendy, Malal, and too many people for me to remember off the top of my head, really~sry

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:37:27 No.36162468

>>36162447

Y-yes? She's even called Viola.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:38:21 No.36162484

>>36162447
Viola and Eve were included in Wendy's writeup "witch"

I know this because I have a good memory for ungood reasons
But maybe that's a lie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:38:57 No.36162499

>>36162375

I think I know your writing. You done any quests on here, Mal?

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/14/14(Fri)15:39:03 No.36162503
File: greenroad.png (290 KB, 1024x768)

..:: AUREA VENEN || PART 1 || THE GREEN ROAD ::..

<Why....? Why did you run away?> The girl in front of me seemed to utter, as if in a trance. <You could have saved us... It didn't have to end like this...>

The young brunette girl stood like a statue, a dark stain on the front of her costume blossoming along the surface of the fabric. She went on to repeat the same thing, in the haunting manner she had been speaking in many times already. It wasn't the first time this had played out before me, and it probably wouldn't be the last, but I've already lost count of the occurrences. Yet, I found it funny. I didn't really have it in me to laugh, nor could I understand what exactly was funny about it. All I knew, was that she wasn't real. There's no way she could be real, after all.

<I--> The blood started to trickle from the corners of her mouth, and then as if a recording had been rewound, it started over again. 'It's okay', I told myself, over and over. It's okay, because she isn't real, don't worry. I tore my gaze away from her, looking out towards the cityscape which appeared to be clipped straight out of a picture book.

The stars in the night sky seemed to fade in and out, appearing as various different colors each time they regained visibility. Looking down, the pathway I had been following was made out of thin and obscenely green wooden planks. While their incessant creaking and groaning was extremely loud to my ears, they still felt solid enough underfoot to traverse. It was the only guidance this black void gave me, though it was never enough to distance myself from the girl's phantom. Where was this path leading me? Away? From--

I winced at the sudden sharp pain, the hand I instinctively brought up to my temple brushing black hair out of its way. My head felt dull, my memory nothing but a dark haze akin to the one that enveloped my surroundings. I can't remember what happened. I can't remember why I can't remember.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/14/14(Fri)15:40:11 No.36162527

>>36162503

<Why did you run away?> I can't even remember the name of the brunette girl, even though she had been my partner for years. That was where it stopped being funny, and where I lost the desire to laugh at all. This was serious, this entire goddamn mission was--

Wait, mission? We were sent here to this...shithole of a city, but why? To find what? It certainly wasn't this green pathway. <It didn't have to end like this...> Why was it so green? No seriously, wood planks aren't supposed to be this green, even if you painted them. It doesn't even LOOK like wood! Alright, calm down, it's not a big deal. Deep breath, try to remember....what was the mission? Why did we come here?

<I--> I glanced back over at the broken record that was my 'partner', blood oozing out of the corners of her eyes, and in the same instance resetting again. What do you want from me? Why are you appearing here, saying the same thing over and over!?

Dying in front of me...over and OVER like this, I can't-- It was then that I noticed something was different about her, and stopped in my tracks. She was holding a small, creepy looking doll in her hands. It looked very fancy, possibly made from porcelain, with bright red marble eyes and a well kempt head of blond hair. Not just fancy or expensive though, it looked...real. It seemed...familiar, but...where the hell did it come from? Where have I seen it before? I'm one hundred percent sure this was the first time I've EVER seen it, yet at the same time I felt like I've seen it so many times before.

"Ufufufu~" The doll's eyes blink, its mouth twisting into a gut wrenching smirk as it begins to clap its hands together and giggle. Each time her hands came together, it made a metal clang that seemed to echo around me, ringing in my head like a bell. I know I've seen this doll before, or at least, the person that it resembles.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:41:36 No.36162553

>>36162499

Ah, I mention it on the ask.fm page, but yes, I used to run Crown of Bones elsewhere, back in the day. Not even on these boards, though, so it's probably a coincidence?

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/14/14(Fri)15:41:50 No.36162559

>>36162527

I know I've heard this sound before. I KNOW that I know. Pain once more wells up in my head, causing me to whimper softly. Think, damnit, remember! The clanging grows louder, and I reopen my eyes to see my 'partner' slowly walking towards me, the doll still in tow.

<Why did you run away?> I had to run, I had no choice. <You could have saved us...> There's no way I could have saved you, I couldn't save even one person, let alone everyone else in the squad. <It didn't have to end like this...> I know... God damn it, I know!

The girl ceased her approach directly in front of me, the entire front of her orange costume stained a dark crimson. The doll's eyes bore holes into mine, her freakish grin never wavering for a second. I know... I know what you're going to say. You don't have to remind me, it's the one thing I could never forget after all.

<I loved you.> Yet despite knowing what she would say, my eyes still widened. It was then that she shoved me back, my foot unable to shift to stop myself from falling. What was once a continuation of the green path behind me

was now empty air, and I fell.

I could only look up at her from below, and even though she already was so distant, I could still make out the tears of red that she shed once again. Then she was gone, as if a light had been flipped off where she had stood. They told us it was an easy mission, that we'd go in and make it back in time for dinner. All we had to do was find the girl and get rid of her, then we'd get paid and be done with it. They lied. They knew. They knew and yet they still SENT US.

"Look who I found!" A sweet voice called out from the darkness below me, extremely crisp and clear unlike the phantom's. As if my back had hit the ground with a sickening crunch, a large metal pole impaled itself through my chest. I couldn't really feel it, but I knew it hurt like a bitch. I knew I was screaming, but I couldn't even hear that.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:42:38 No.36162572

>>36162468
>>36162484
shit. someday I'm gonna read through every write-up.
Even Attarou's.

~~jk, nobody reads Attarou's~~

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/14/14(Fri)15:42:53 No.36162576

>>36162559

"You know, you're reallllyy bad at this whole hide and seek thing. You're not supposed to walk around out in the open, silly." They lied to us, there's no way this was a mission our amateur squad could handle. There's no way they didn't know this. Everyone else....she...

"Don't worry though! You were the last one to be found, you know what that means right?" It's then that her hands, metal and inhuman in appearance, uncovered my eyes and moved to rest on my shoulders. My eyes quickly adjusted to the dim light from the street lamp, as she stepped in front of me, her appearance a near perfect match to the doll I had seen earlier.

My entire body was frozen, I wanted to run....to hide. I had to get away from her, she was the one. "You get the special prize~" She whispered, before she forcibly pressed her lips against mine, a tingling sensation running through my body.

The soft and warm sensation lingered for a moment, and was instantly wiped out from the wrenching pain in my chest as the metal blade was violently removed from my body, the resulting scream muffled into the kiss. IT HURTS! OH GOD, IT HURTS SO MUCH!! WHY DOES IT HURT SO MUCH!?

It was only a moment longer before she pulled away, letting out a familiar giggle. "Oh dear, that's right, I gave that same prize to your cute brown haired girlfriend already. Ah~! Speaking of her, I know just the thing to make your prize unique after all."

A feeling of dread washed over me amidst my writhing, blood beginning to leak from the corner of my mouth as I could only slowly shake my head. It hurt too much to even breath, let alone give voice to my fears. The girl fumbled with her hand for a moment, before removing a ring from one of her devilish fingers.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:44:35 No.36162598

>>36161184
>"I am sure you are jealous, now, huh?"
Yes. Yes, I am. I can't speak for Chiaki, though.

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/14/14(Fri)15:45:10 No.36162612

>>36162576

My heart stopped as it morphed into the egg-shaped jewel I'd seen so many times before, the once bright orange color almost completely consumed by a shade of black inside it. The golden haired girl dropped it into my shaky hands, stepping back from me, her equally devilish metal legs noisily clanging against the pavement.

"I sorta used her a bit too much and broke her, sorry about that~!" She giggled again, giving a small curtsy. "I just can't help myself sometimes. You know how it is. But anyways, I'll leave you two to your touching reunion. It won't be much longer now."

Even before she wandered off, I had already long stopped listening, entirely focused on the soul gem in my hands. I'm sorry... I collapsed to my knees, soaked in my own blood, murmuring my apology. I couldn't even feel its weight anymore. Actually, I couldn't really feel much of anything anymore, not even the tears running down my cheeks. I could only repeat my apologies to it -- to her, as the soul gem collapsed in on itself.

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/14/14(Fri)15:46:13 No.36162628

>>36162612

And that's it for the first chapter of Aurea Venen! Thank you for reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:48:10 No.36162656

>>36162553
Holy shit, Grumps lives.

>>36162572
I read them! You should too. And the Eighth is, like, the last writeup anyone should miss out on.

>>36162612
Creepy, confusing. If that was what you were going for, you nailed it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:50:49 No.36162702

>>36161713
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, including (disturbing) writeups!

Heather has turned into love!
~~Soul temperer pretty great.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:51:09 No.36162711

Thanks to all the writers!

I have to admit though, 3+ lengthy write-ups every single thread like the past weeks (months?) doesn't seem very conducive to getting anons actually reading them. It looks like one huge wall of text that blends together and isn't very inviting to read, and stifles discussion of the actual quest to boot since they take a lot of space and a while to post.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)15:52:06 No.36162733
File: tenko_acute.jpg (871 KB, 1748x2480)

>>36162572
You keep telling yourself that.
>>36162702
Tenko is love.

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:52:22 No.36162734

>>36162711

I'll back off for a while, then. Sorry for the inconvenience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:54:33 No.36162771

>>36162711
This. I don't want to say "Just post it to pastebin and link it after the thread," but that might be a better solution.

Then again, I don't really read a lot of the writeups in the first place..

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 11/14/14(Fri)15:55:04 No.36162780

>>36162711
Yeah, we might want to start limiting it to 2 or 3 per thread.

>>36162734
i will fly to japan and hit you

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)15:56:28 No.36162797
File: sak_cantbelieveit.jpg (178 KB, 458x487)

>>36162734
Don't you dare.

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/14/14(Fri)15:56:49 No.36162805

>>36162771

Oh, that's a good idea. I'll see about that versus backing out for a bit, then. See what works better.

>>36162780

You'd do that anyway, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)15:58:52 No.36162843

I kinda like the 'write-ups between updates' idea when Decu has a lot to write or distractions or whatever and takes a long time. Thread is either dead or shitposting at those times anyway.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)16:00:02 No.36162862

>>36162711
>>36162771

I suppose you have a point! I'll make sure to think about limiting it to just 2 or 3 full writeups per thread, and the rest will be on pastebins!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/14/14(Fri)16:01:44 No.36162893

>>36162843

Ew, no.

I don't keep up with write-ups at all anymore, there's just too many, but that's just no. I'm a huge detractor of making noise for the sake of noise in between posts and I despise random shit posting, but write-ups in between posts would be even worse.

No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:01:51 No.36162894

>>36162862
I dunno what that solves though, will more anons read the write-ups if they're pastebinned? Will 'only' 2 or 3 really increase discussion or make them less of a discussion-hampering thing? Seems like the only thing this does is make people feel bad when nobody looks at their pastebins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:03:34 No.36162921

Decu, given the choice between a tiny box or a big one, which would you take?

Also, yellow or brown?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:03:50 No.36162925

>>36162894
upside of the pastebin is that all the work by that writefag is there.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)16:06:12 No.36162961
File: sufferingf.png (494 KB, 899x1584)

>>36162894

Well, the pastebin posts will also feature the first part of their writeup (as much as the character limit for one post will allow) and the pastebin link itself, so anyone who gets their curiosity piqued by the preview can follow the link for more!

It's the same as posting your writeup here, except just in one post! I think it'll be an improvement!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:06:20 No.36162966

>>36162925
That' true but they can link their pastes anyway.

Basically since it's all at the end, limiting how many doesn't really do too much to prevent thread clutter since usually there are approximately zero posts after the write-ups are posted anyway.

And for actually making the write-ups inviting, both the current 'masht hem all together into a wall of text after people have just finished reading a long thread already' and relegating them to the awful reading experience that is pastebin (in addition to the natural barrier of effort a link provides) are both terrible ways to do it, but I can't think of much better ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:07:22 No.36162984

>>36162961
>implying Chiaki wouldn't join in

She has before~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)16:07:28 No.36162986

>>36162921

A big box! And brown!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:09:09 No.36163018
File: Spoiler Image (159 KB, 1100x1307)
159 KB

>Twins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:09:48 No.36163025

>>36162986
Excellent choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:09:53 No.36163028

>>36162894
The problem with writeups is a tricky one. I doubt keeping them to pastebins will solve it, and I'm the one who suggested it. But what the other anon said about the wall of text is definitely true, and that means there IS a problem that needs to be addressed.

Another part of the problem is that there isn't a particularly effective archive of all of the writeups on their own. I know there's a list on the MGNQ wiki, but that's not particularly well-advertised in the threads or on anybody's twitter, and it's still a bit of a wall of text.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/14/14(Fri)16:10:13 No.36163034

>>36162984
That should be easy with the lewd devil dress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:11:44 No.36163062

File: 1294110587526.jpg (83 KB, 480x480)

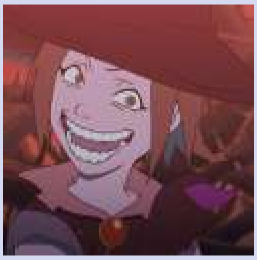

>>36163018

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/14/14(Fri)16:13:35 No.36163099

>>36163025

Wait! What was that choice for?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:16:10 No.36163137

>>36163099
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:17:30 No.36163172

>>36163099
something that I'll regret doing.

Good night, Decu

>> ☐ **Ratman** 11/14/14(Fri)16:17:31 No.36163173
File: 1414703608776.jpg (45 KB, 640x480)

>mfw there should have been seven but I've accidentally'd mine and have to redo breaks and fixes

Anyway, I like the rotation thing. Link to pastebin sounds like nobody will read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:28:17 No.36163370

Pastebink links also mean no artfagging to go with them.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/14/14(Fri)16:31:55 No.36163442

Welp, that whole ordeal killed my motivation. Hopefully I get it back at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:35:25 No.36163503

>>36163370
You're absolutely right, and that's another part of the reason I wasn't particularly happy with my own suggestion.

But in the end, there are just too many writefags for the thread, and we need some alternate solution to just posting five writeups after every thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:35:47 No.36163510

>>36163370
Pastebin's out then. I like the pics.

Though I would like to see pastebin links for the writefags somewhere, perhaps at the end of each chapter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:36:42 No.36163534

>>36163503
Yeah, there are lots of writefags and they all produce content faster than Decu's threadmaking speed can handle, that's really all there is to it.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/14/14(Fri)16:38:07 No.36163557

>>36163510
Yeah, the pastebin link is a good idea and I think it's just something we forget to do.

Setting up a rotation might be the way to go, but honestly I think a lot of this is just a ton of new writers showing up with a ton of content, and I think they'll inevitably slow down a touch once the first burst is through the door. Seems to be happening somewhat already.

That failing, setting up a schedule/rotation or just saying 'Hey, you're gonna have to post next thread instead, sorry' could work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/14/14(Fri)16:39:10 No.36163579

>>36163510
also there's the wiki

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/14/14(Fri)16:43:45 No.36163687
File: sak_discarded.png (140 KB, 600x800)

>>36163579
Feels like not enough people know about the wiki. Considering how much Hat and the others worked on it, it makes me sad.

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Main_Page

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)09:33:40 No.36200835 Archived

You allow yourself a small smile, before shaking your head. ...You don't really know if you want to have kids. In fact, the thought had never crossed your mind until now. You've always thought that you would never have time for that kind of thing, even before becoming Warmaster. YOu were resigned to the fact that you'd either be dead or Witched Out by the time you were eligible for retirement.

What's it like, anyway? Being...pregnant and everything.

"Oh, it is disgusting! Absolutely disgusting!" Kharn cackles. "Every day I am having to say hello to last night's dinner because of morning sickness! And then, there are strange and mysterious fluids leaking out of you from down there whenever you so much as sneeze, or cough, or even just think about how nice it is to be having clean underwear on for one..."

Wait, what? That's...that's how being with child is like? But you thought--

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)09:34:20 No.36200842

>>36200835

"Oh, that is not the worst bit, Murderface!" Your former Warmaster shakes her head. "See, you get an appetite for the most unhealthy and disgusting things! You get, ah, how do they say it..." Kharn snaps her brutally-clawed fingers. "...Cravings! Yes, cravings for the most disgusting things. Like for example, raw bear meat! No cooking, not even a minute on the grill, just as raw and as bloody as it can get! That, and orange juice with coffee!"

Okay, the raw bear steak thing you can understand, but orange juice with coffee doesn't sound too bad--

"Without sugar! Or vodka!"

...Alright, you're officially sick right now. No. No more. You shake your head at Kharn, holding up a hand in surrender, the other clapped over your mouth. No more, for fuck's sake!

"Ahaha, but it is not all bad, Murderface!" It's here that Kharn's expression grows soft, almost tender, as she looks down at her blouse-encased belly and brushes her claws over the small but obvious bump.

"I know you will laugh at me for this, I am sure you are already doing so - but there is life inside me, Murderface. Life that my own body has made, and not by the clumsy machinations of Venenum or even the corruption that has turned me this way." She shakes her head, giggling to herself. "A-ahaha, listen to me, I do not even believe I am talking like this, I do not--"

It's here, suddenly and abruptly, that Kharn blinks - and then laughs, blushing. "Murderface! Comrade Murderface, they are kicking! They are saying hello!" She looks down at herself, and whispers something in Russian that manages to sound almost affectionate. "Naughty children, interrupting your mother talking to your godmother like that!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)09:35:26 No.36200857

>>36200842

You stared at her, then. You couldn't help it. Sitting there in your office, dripping wet from your interrupted bath with only a towel for modesty, you stared as the person that was once known as the most terrifying Magical Girl ever contracted in history - for that one single moment - didn't look like the the skull-taking, blonde-conquering monster that she was.

For that one moment, she stopped looking like a sharp-toothed, black-clawed, long-tongued thing from someone's nightmares made manifest and more of the young woman that she was supposed to be. The mother she is now becoming.

Before the whims of incubators and broken, cackling goddesses stole everything away from her.

...Well, anyway. You clear your throat awkwardly after a few moments, trying to shake off the feeling that you're intruding upon a very private moment - before finally managing to tell Kharn that if you wanted to throw up every morning, then you'd just go back to your old habits.

"Ah, so that is a definite no, then, Murderface?" The dark-haired, black-eyed Russian chuckles, and it's here that you feel Midori's eyes on you, the hand on your shoulder tightening somewhat. ...Heh.

"Not exactly." You reply. "But something I'll definitely be thinking about."

Kharn explodes into laughter here, just as you catch Midori's inward gasp - and succeeding panicked breathing - behind you. "Ahahaha! Well, I am looking forward to seeing you make that big decision, my friend! Maybe, when our little rascals are out and unleashed into the world, we can schedule playdates or something, eh? Hahaha!"

You smirk, shaking your head at the impossibility of it. ...Well, impossible or not, it doesn't sound all that bad. Besides, you know, babies generally being annoying as all hell and a pain to take care of besides.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)09:36:28 No.36200864

>>36200857

The call goes on for a few more minutes, with Kharn mostly grilling you on how the Officio's getting along. It ends with the former Warmaster grinning and talking like the tension from earlier didn't exist at all - and if it did, it was something that she'd already shaken off.

"Do not let me keep you for too long, Murderface. I know I interrupted something very special, so I will end the call now." She'd cackled. "Whatever you decide to do, I wish you good luck in your approaching hunt. I will call again soon. The Blessed Lady protects." You winced just slightly at her goodbye, but wished her the same luck with her pregnancy before the call finally disconnected.

Well. That was a...strange call, you note as the screen of your laptop goes black. Of course, Kharn had always been strange, but to see her and hear her so...afraid of something, to the point of tears - that was something you'd never thought you'd see, besides her being a happy mother. And the way she kept looking down and clasping her hands over her stomach--

You shake your head. Not the time for that. Definitely something you have to ask about later, but not when you still have a Prophet to save. And a bath to finish.

"...Sempai?" Midori murmurs your name, just as you stand up from your seat - and you blink as you turn towards her. She's still blushing, that much is clear, but she seems to have just finished crying, too. Wiping her eyes with one of the ends of the towel she'd wrapped around herself. "Did...did you really mean that? About...h-having k-ki...k-kuh..."

...Kids? You finish for her. The green-haired Callidus nods after a moment, now so embarrassed that she's hiding her face behind the bit of towel she'd been sniffling into.

Ah. Huh. Well...

How do you respond?

[]Well, do you want kids? Because if you do, you're the one having them.
[]It's a bit too early to think about that, isn't it?
[]We'll see. Now, let's see about finishing that bath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:39:24 No.36200900
File: 1379041008760.jpg (55 KB, 280x280)

>>36200864
[x]Well, do you want kids? Because if you do, you're the one having them.

bring on the spaghetti

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:39:26 No.36200902

>>36200864
>We'll see. Maybe once things settle down we can think about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:39:35 No.36200904

>>36200864
[X]Well, do you want kids? Because if you do, you're the one having them.
[X]Might be nice when the danger of the Golden Weapons is over, and they will be able to grow up in a safer world.

Hehehe

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)09:40:15 No.36200912
File: Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>36200864
>[X]It's a bit too early to think about that, isn't it?
>[X]Well, do you want kids? Because if you do, you're the one having them.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)09:40:36 No.36200915

>>36200864
>[X]Well, do you want kids? Because if you do, you're the one having them.
>[X]We'll see. Now, let's see about finishing that bath.

>> ☐ **Kharn** 11/16/14(Sun)09:40:54 No.36200919

>>36200864
>[]It's a bit too early to think about that, isn't it?
>[]Well, do you want kids? Because if you do, you're the one having them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:41:39 No.36200931

>>36200864
>[x] Whatever we decide, and it is going to be WE deciding this, it won't happen til this Golden Weapon nonsense is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:41:40 No.36200932

>>36200864
>[x]Well, do you want kids? Because if you do, you're the one having them.
>[x]Now, let's see about finishing that bath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:43:00 No.36200948

>>36200864
>[]Well, do you want kids? Because if you do, you're the one having them.
>[]It's a bit too early to think about that, isn't it?
That last bit said jokingly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:43:32 No.36200953

>>36200864
>[]Well, do you want kids? Because if you do, you're the one having them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:44:36 No.36200966

>>36200864
>[x]It's a bit too early to think about that, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:45:24 No.36200972

>>36200864
>[X]Well, do you want kids? Because if you do, you're the one having them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:47:52 No.36200999

>>36200864
>[x]Well, do you want kids? Because if you do, you're the one having them.
>[x]We'll see. Now, let's see about finishing that bath.

The bath must be finished!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:49:29 No.36201016

>>36200864
>[x]We'll see. Now, let's see about finishing that bath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:52:47 No.36201048

>>36200864
>[x]We'll see. Now, let's see about finishing that bath.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)09:52:56 No.36201049
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>36200864

This concludes our first voting period of the day!

Thank you for participating in MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:52:58 No.36201050

>>36200864
[]What, you want to see me pregnant?
~~Maximum overblushing~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)09:55:59 No.36201076
File: Rea Ashford.png (48 KB, 500x500)

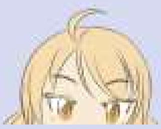

Some new things for you guys today.

First off is Rea Ashford

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)09:57:02 No.36201085

>>36200864
>[ ] I think Green-chan would make a radiant mother.
>[ ] Now, let's see about finishing that bath.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)09:57:12 No.36201088
File: Rea Ashford1.png (49 KB, 500x500)

>>36201076

And Rea Ashford with glasses

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)09:58:19 No.36201098
File: Odette Brighton.png (45 KB, 500x500)

>>36201076
>>36201088

Also, Odette

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)10:02:41 No.36201131
File: Become the titnazi, Midorin~.png (401 KB, 1200x1800)

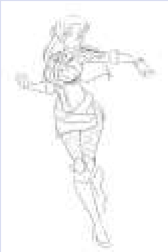

And because I'm having fun playing Valkyria Chronicles all over again, here's an in-progress of Midori in Selvaria's uniform.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:04:24 No.36201148

>>36201131
Jesus Christ, dat filename.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:04:43 No.36201153
File: SAM_4544.jpg (180 KB, 889x763)

>>36201076
>>36201088
Have I told you that
I love these?

Here's something
Rea related too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:06:04 No.36201165
File: megucaletsneverlearn.png (164 KB, 1000x700)

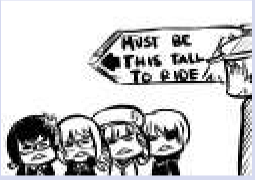

>>36201076
>>36201088
>>36201098
I love megucalets and
their tiny adventures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:08:56 No.36201188

>>36201153
>Megucaroids
Do want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:08:59 No.36201190

>>36200864
[x] No.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)10:10:05 No.36201199

>>36201148

It was the reaction of someone who will remain unnamed when I previewed the sketch to them and it made me laugh.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)10:15:12 No.36201251
File: 1416148764874.jpg (95 KB, 280x280)

On a scale from 1 to bringing coobie into timestop, how pissed is pinkie gonna be if we impregnate Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:17:07 No.36201266
File: 1345127923903.jpg (152 KB, 800x600)

>>36201251
the sky will be torn asunder

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/16/14(Sun)10:17:10 No.36201268
File: strangealienbloodsportwit(...).png (240 KB, 1000x700)

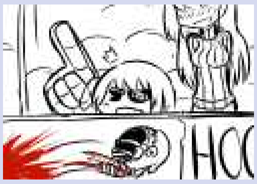

>>36201165
Tiny prom night is one of my new favorite things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:18:06 No.36201275

>>36201251
Bringing in every Incubator to timestop/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:18:55 No.36201284

>>36201251
Quest ending/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:21:58 No.36201315

>>36201268
What is tiny prom night and what is that image?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/16/14(Sun)10:23:07 No.36201328
File: pinkykillsbeatrice.png (182 KB, 1000x700)

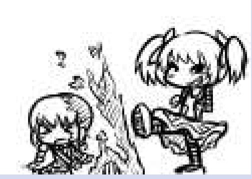

>>36201315
In Canada, apparently it's going to the hockey game with your date.
~~It came from the drawthread.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:25:27 No.36201347

>>36201328
Fucking canadians.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:26:38 No.36201360
File: 1383507561482.png (162 KB, 482x484)

>>36201275
>>36201284
>Implying we don't impregnate her too

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)10:33:24 No.36201423
File: Watermelon_End.png (642 KB, 1000x903)

>>36201360

Ok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:36:56 No.36201460

>>36201360
The game winning option/10

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:40:44 No.36201491

>>36201460
You aren't thinking far enough ahead.
~~We must also impregnate Homuscifer~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:41:05 No.36201494

I'm finally nearly finished reading through the writeups, does anyone know what thread nubum last updated the eBook?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:42:40 No.36201510

>>36201491
~~Impregnating yourself. Asexuality at it's finest.~~

~~I like it.~~

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)10:43:55 No.36201525
File: tumblr_neg2fbcoot1ra3h5lo(...).png (305 KB, 979x750)

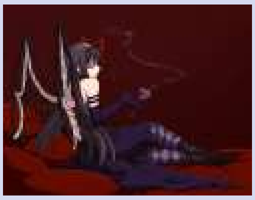

>>36201491
What if we ~~ARE Homucifer? Will Midori like our lewd devil dress?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:48:50 No.36201564

>>36201525
~~We are. We just haven't realised it yet.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)10:49:27 No.36201568
File: and then chiaki was an am(...).png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

>>36201525

This is the only crackpot theory
that I've ever liked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:52:17 No.36201587

>>36201525

~~Maybe when she transcended, she left behind a fully functional mortal shell who kept doing what she did?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)10:52:40 No.36201599

>>36201564
~~Or we have realised, we're just keeping it from ourselves.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:06:36 No.36201704
File: image.jpg (64 KB, 381x466)

>>36201460
Do it. Score with them all. Raise super meguca babies.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 11/16/14(Sun)11:12:16 No.36201740
File: image.jpg (1.46 MB, 3264x2448)

>Yesterday evening
>pic related

>today
>get to site before sunrise
>set up gear
>suddenly 40 mph winds and rain
>photoshoot cancelled
Sigh. The nets so spotty here. Can't eveb Catpost
Also I'm pretty much in the 8ths operating area right now. No rabbits spotted yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:13:52 No.36201755

>>36201360
>implying Pinky would be a good mother

No, Pinky should impregnate Murderface. For revenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:16:13 No.36201778

>>36201740
>I wanna become a photographer! Who takes photos of cameras!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:18:36 No.36201803

>>36201755
...Because Chiaki would be a better mother ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:19:28 No.36201819

>>36201803
With Midori's help, probably better than the eldritch horror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:20:02 No.36201827

>>36201740
This isn't your blog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:21:40 No.36201840

>>36201819
Well, Midori probably can help Pinky too, they get along well enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:22:44 No.36201848

>>36201740
>not your blog, etc
>taking a picture of a camera

Halley, stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:24:03 No.36201859

>>36201740
I mean, its a nice view, nothing spectacular, but why would you photograph a camera?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:24:05 No.36201860

>>36201755
Pinky would be the best mother.
She has an endless amount of time on her hands and would thus be able to give a potential child an excellent, attentive upbringing.

I make no comment as to the values and morals that child would hold, but this is ~~or is supposed to be~~ noir.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)11:24:36 No.36201866
File: 1383480111484.png (215 KB, 1000x1000)

>>36201803
>insane witch-god with a thing for ripping out hearts
>alcoholic magical girl/witch hybrid thing with a thing for shooting off kneecaps, touching butts, and licking soul gems
The kid is doomed either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:25:39 No.36201871

>>36201866
At least Chiaka will give the kid great career opportunities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:30:28 No.36201908

>>36200864
>[x]We'll see. Now, let's see about finishing that bath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:30:34 No.36201910

>>36201704
Fuck ALL the megucas?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)11:32:26 No.36201930

>>36201910
We're not Kharn.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 11/16/14(Sun)11:33:10 No.36201937
File: image.jpg (36 KB, 322x475)

>>36201910
Nothing can go wrong.
Nothin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:33:16 No.36201940

>>36201930
We're BETTER than Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:34:27 No.36201954

>>36201910
There are some megucas better left unfucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:35:49 No.36201978

>>36201954
Nonsense, there is no such thing
About that, where is that Strauss lewd story ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:35:51 No.36201979

>>36201740
What relevance is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:36:29 No.36201984

>>36201954
Imoutos are not for lewds.
Everyone else is fair game.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:39:45 No.36202020

>>36201978
It's being worked on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:40:03 No.36202024

who's the best father? Midori or Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:40:47 No.36202033

>>36201984
The only imouto is Misaka, and she's not a meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:40:58 No.36202034

>>36202024
Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:41:00 No.36202036

>>36201984
>>36201978
>Gavrill
>Yuma
>Strauss
>Petra
>Crunch
>Kumatora
>Milica
>Freon
Look at all that nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:42:05 No.36202049

>>36202024
Midori's bad with kids, Wendy is good with kids.

I know, I'm shocked, too.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)11:42:43 No.36202055
File: 1392819512897.jpg (31 KB, 417x213)

>>36201978
>Strauss lewd story

>>36202033
What about Yuu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:43:21 No.36202065

>>36202055
Yuu's for lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:43:49 No.36202071

>>36202036
>Not leading Gavrill

look at this pleb, children, and avoid his pleb ways

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)11:44:07 No.36202076
File: Carrying Rea.png (549 KB, 619x2415)

>>36202049

Midori's problem with kids is that she tries too hard and isn't firm enough. On the other hand, she seems to have gotten a handle on Misaka, so that's a step forward for her and her anti-kid aura

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)11:45:23 No.36202088

>>36200900 >>36200902 >>36200904 >>36200931

You consider Midori for a second, before shrugging. Does SHE want kids, then? Because if she does, she's the one having them.

"E-EH?!" The green-haired Callidus all but shrieks, before clapping her hands over her mouth to muffle the rest of her panicked, blushing outburst. You let Midori squirm and panic for a few delicious moments - carefully keeping your face impassive as you watch her go completely in both embarrassment and confusion - before you put her out of her misery with a tousling of her wet, thick hair.

It's too soon, you tell her as she looks back up at you, crimson eyes wide and staring. Too soon to decide, what with all the bullshit that's been happening - the Prophet, the Golden Weapons, Pinky. You're not exactly opposed to the idea, but if it is going to happen, then you want it to be when all this nonsense is over and done with first.

...Christ, listen to yourself. Months ago you were only worried about where your next paycheck will be coming from - a paycheck that you'd spend on booze and nothing else. Then you became a watch-wearing dildo, suddenly worrying about paperwork and subordinates and all that crap. Now, what, you're actually considering KIDS? Jesus.

"D-don't jerk me around like that, sempai," Midori grumbles as she punches your arm, slowly recovering from your little prank. "But...but I guess sempai's right. I'd like for all of this to be fixed first before, um, before we consider something like that." It's here that she takes your hand, smiling as she does so. "Sorry for suddenly popping that on you, though, sempai. I was just...well, seeing Miss Valnikov being so happy like that, I--"

Jealous?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/16/14(Sun)11:45:27 No.36202090
File: heather_butt.jpg (222 KB, 472x601)

Beginning summoning ritual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:45:50 No.36202093
File: image.jpg (68 KB, 640x591)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

>>36202024
>>36202034
>>36202049
Forgot pic

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:47:00 No.36202107

>>36202055
Yuu is all for lewds, Chiaki is the one who imoutozoned her

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)11:47:02 No.36202108

>>36202088

Midori blushes again, before nodding. "K-kinda, sempai. I'm...I know it looks a certain way, but...well..." She stops here, seemingly taking a conscious effort to do so, before shaking her head and pulling you back towards your quarters. "L-let's just finish your bath, sempai. The bathwater should still be hot, l-let's not let it go to waste!"

You smirk and allow yourself to be pulled along. In truth, you're relieved she's moving on from it, too. ...You don't really mind having kids - at least, with Midori, anyway - but to think that far ahead, after this was all over? That felt like optimism bordering on delusion. You'll do your best to make sure Midori gets through the other side of this entire mess alive and intact, but you're not so sure about yourself.

"Ah, it's still good!" Midori cheers as she dips a hand into the fragrant, steaming water. "Hop in, sempai! It'll fix you right up!"

...Sure, why not, you shrug. A discarded towel and a slow, meandering soak later, and you sigh as the tension in your body ebbs in the scented, heated bath.

Hnn. Not bad. Not bad at all.

But something's missing, you note.

"Eh?" Midori blinks. "W-what's missing, sempai? I made sure everything's--"

Her, you point out. She's not in the water with you.

And there's evidently more than enough room - you bet five people can fit into the damn tub easily.

Midori is silent for a moment, before she smiles and shakes her head. "I...I drew the bath for you, though, sempai. This is supposed to make you relax--"

And you'll be more relaxed with her in the tub, too, you cut her off petulantly, splashing her with a bit of water. Get in, you insist flatly. Warmaster's orders.

"...Jeez." Midori shakes her head again, smiling and blushing at the same time, and she lets her towel fall to the floor before climbing in. "What am I going to do with you, sempai...?"

. . .

. .

.

[+1000 Midori Points!]

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:50:08 No.36202144

>>36202090
You just wanted an excuse to post Heather Butt

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)11:50:10 No.36202145

>>36202108

Two hours later - freshly bathed, freshly showered, and freshly dressed - both you and Midori find yourselves back at the Incubator's Office, Muramasa in hand, and along with the rest of the Kill-Team that you've selected.

Half of the rest anyway, with Mami and Wendy still conspicuously absent.

Kyoko and Sayaka, on the other hand, seem to have arrived well before you - the couple clearly preoccupied making last minute checks on their equipment. A quick glance towards them reveals that Kyoko seems to be favoring the gold-plated spear that Misaka had given her long ago - the one with the sharp, angular blade and the underslung gun attachment. Sayaka meanwhile is fiddling with one of the straps securing Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie to her waist, trying to get a better fit.

And in the center of the office itself, standing beside your Incubator as he sat before his array of monitor screens, is the hardsuit-clad form of Chitose Yuma, her helmet's vox-speakers emitting low growls as she conversed with Kyuubey. She notices you staring and gives you a curt nod, which you return.

Well, at least she seems to be up and about, you note. With the wounds she sustained and the subsequent three-day operation she went through, you're impressed that she's pushing for this mission almost immediately after waking up.

"I'll go and check on Kyuubey-san while we wait Mami-san and the rest, sempai," Midori squeezes your hand, before stepping past you to join Yuma beside your Incubator. Both mutant cat and Culexus turning to acknowledge your Callidus' entrance, which Midori herself marks with a polite, yet elegant bow. ...Something she learned from Mami again, too, no doubt.

What do you do now? You can talk to some people, or wait until it's time for the mission briefing.

[]Talk to Kyoko and Sayaka.
[]Talk to Kyuubey.
[]Talk to Yuma.
[]Wait for the mission briefing to start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:51:34 No.36202162

>>36202145
>[]Talk to Kyoko and Sayaka.
Gotta tell them that Oriko is not kill until we say so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:52:22 No.36202168

>>36202145
Talk to Koobs, ask if his brothers have come to consensus about what to do with golden weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:52:54 No.36202176
File: 1341827075380.gif (950 KB, 400x279)

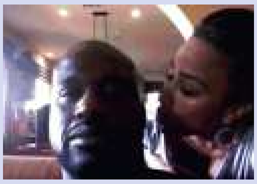

>>36202108
[]Talk to Yuma.

We need to know if should would be able to make multiple extractions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:53:01 No.36202179

>>36202145
[x]Talk to Kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:53:11 No.36202180

>>36202145
>[x]Go look for Wendy and Mami
We still have a chance for lewds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:53:36 No.36202189

>>36202145
[]Talk to Kyoko and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:54:00 No.36202193

>>36202180
Shhh
Let them have their bonding time

Wendy needs a partner
Let it be Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:54:46 No.36202202

how do magical girls get pregnant?

Artificial insemination?

Genetic clong?

Futa magic?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)11:54:54 No.36202203
File: flatbro4lyfe.png (333 KB, 1224x787)

>>36202145
>[X]Talk to Kyoko and Sayaka.

Gotta let them know that we're "first in and last out". It's an order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:55:32 No.36202210

>>36202202
A penis

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)11:55:49 No.36202212

>[+1000 Midori Points!]
SHIT YES

>>36202145
>[X]Talk to Kyoko and Sayaka.
We've got to tell them what we learned from Kharn and Dildoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:56:17 No.36202219

>>36202145
>[x]Talk to Kyoko and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:56:24 No.36202220

>>36202202
They rub soul gems together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:57:00 No.36202227

>>36202145
>[]Wait for the mission briefing to start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:57:07 No.36202228

>>36202212
Does it matter? We already have so many that itll make little difference in the grand scheme of things. We got other social links to build up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:57:23 No.36202230

>>36202145
[X]Talk to Kyoko and Sayaka.

The only thing really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:57:23 No.36202231

>>36202202
A wish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:57:36 No.36202235

>>36202145
>[]Talk to Yuma.
We do need to clarify some things about extraction.

On an unrelated note, was the change in the name of the Golden Katana from Murasame to Muramasa ever noted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:58:03 No.36202242

>>36202145

[x] Talk to Kyoko and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)11:58:25 No.36202245

>>36202220
Promise coobs your child as a contractee. Enact incubator Magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:00:47 No.36202276

>>36202202
Praise the Blessed Lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:01:29 No.36202288

>>36202145
>[x]Talk to Kyoko and Sayaka.
Explain that you're going to be last out, and that's not up for debate. You have Tiny Pete as an alternative evac, and a second fallback of leaving via then Second's gate. This means that when you tell them to leave, [i]they get the hell out[/i]. You have an ace up your sleeve, and it may require clearing friendlies out to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:01:38 No.36202289

>>36202245
That's like reverse One More Day shit.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)12:01:41 No.36202290

>>36202228
But we have even more Kyoko points.

I guess if something happens to Sayaka on this mission, we add Kyoko to the watermelon end.

>>36202202
~~Soul gem insertion~~

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:02:16 No.36202296

>>36202193
~~But what if I want Chiaki to have Mami?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:02:31 No.36202298

>>36202145
>Talk to Yuma.
"Four minutes after this starts, bring Kyoko back. Four minutes, and not a second more, and have a vindicare on standby."

If she asks why, say, "Fucking Malal, that's why."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:02:56 No.36202302

>>36202145
>[]Talk to Kyoko and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:03:01 No.36202303

>>36202296
no

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:03:36 No.36202310

>>36202202
~~Holding hands~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:03:43 No.36202312

>>36202298
You know, she'd probably actually follow that order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:04:06 No.36202316

>>36202210
Do we know anyone that can do that?

>>36202220
Does that work?

>>36202290
Insert where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:04:14 No.36202319

>>36202298
Give this order. Regardless of who we talk to.

>>36202145

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:04:16 No.36202320

>>36202296
She's going to die anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:04:54 No.36202324

>>36202145
>[]Talk to Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/14(Sun)12:05:22 No.36202332
File: voting over - a superior girl.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Lick my
Arm pits

>>36202145
Relatively unrelated at this point, my understanding is that Midori tries so hard with kids that she comes off as a massive creep. Or she's a massive creep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:05:28 No.36202334

>>36202145
[X]Talk to Kyoko and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:06:23 No.36202341

>>36202145
[x]Talk to Kyoko and Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:06:47 No.36202347

>>36202145
>Tell them all that you're going in alone, since kharn told you that if anyone else came, they would die.

=DDDDDDDDD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:10:40 No.36202380

Guys, is it just me or does this whole "Try to save Oriko by getting her friends to reason with her" thing feel an awful lot like what happened in the series with Oktavia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:11:12 No.36202382

>>36202332
You just jelly cause dat ass got what you ain't got, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:11:14 No.36202383
File: Spoiler Image (118 KB, 800x500)

118 KB

>>36202202

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:12:21 No.36202398
File: In Purple Clad.jpg (662 KB, 1575x2331)

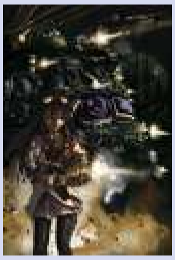

It's really too sad that they're Ultramarines on that image. If they'd been Night Lords (VIII Handgun) or, for the IX Officio, Blood Angels, that'd have been ideal.

Alas. For the Blessed Lady, I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:12:23 No.36202399
File: Fran_Cautious.png (56 KB, 610x362)

>>36202316
>Do we know anyone that can do that?
Do we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:13:22 No.36202412

>>36202398
>not Scary Marines
You fail it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:13:49 No.36202416

>>36202380
Not really.

One is a disembodied human soul that has transformed into an eldritch abomination.

Another is a living human possessed by a cursed artifact.

Pretty different overall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:14:32 No.36202427

>>36202380
You're slow, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:15:30 No.36202436
File: soulstouching.jpg (118 KB, 800x500)

>>36202316
For what I know about 40k Cadillus assasins can completly disguise as males (all equipment

included), so I think we know a couple of people who can help us with the penis issue.
To answer your 2nd question is pic related

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)12:15:36 No.36202438

>>36202332
I think she's a massive creep and we're her waifu. Remember how she reacted to Kyoko's joke about her warming our bed?

>>36202380
I give it about a 30% chance of saving Oriko, a 40% chance of her being too far gone, and a 30% chance of Ahriman killing her when we try.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/14(Sun)12:16:43 No.36202452

>>36202438
Yeah I mean, I don't have any PROBLEM with her being a massive creep. I kind of like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:18:36 No.36202473

>>36202452
Birds of the feather..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:19:18 No.36202477

Shit, I missed the vote. For future reference, guys, we need to make sure that everybody understands that priorities go:

1. Make sure everybody gets out alive.
2. Save Oriko's ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:20:38 No.36202490

>>36202438

To be fair, she's had a lot of character development since she was captured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:23:12 No.36202524
File: ibmvcMKzNyVwsx.png (88 KB, 500x500)

I accidentally three squads of magical girls
Is this bad?

>Kyoko has to stay behind
>Sayaka demands to go
>Kharn's warning
>Braid's warning

Remember this.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/16/14(Sun)12:24:37 No.36202534
File: Spoiler Image (2.09 MB, 1500x2121)

2.09 MB

>>36202144
I don't need an excuse to post a Heather anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:25:18 No.36202539

>>36202524

I was under the impression that if we were to save Oriko and not kill off Kyouko that we'd have to go at it solo or find a way to warp all of the other team back before the confrontation starts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:26:21 No.36202549

>>36202539
I thought the implication was that we should just do the whole op on our lonesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:26:21 No.36202550

>>36202534
Okay, so here's my problem. Is that a bottomless cup of cream or something? Because look at its level in the cup, then look at how much has already been poured out of it. There's way more than could actually fit in the damn thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:26:35 No.36202554

>>36202524
This assuming people remember when voting... Let's hope other anons remind everyone

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/16/14(Sun)12:28:30 No.36202576
File: sak_sensei.png (34 KB, 193x306)

>>36202550
I'm assuming she's on her third.

~~Otherwise, magic did it.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)12:28:51 No.36202578
File: Midori Selvaria.png (364 KB, 1466x2200)

Alright. Think this is good enough for now. All the detail work is exhausting, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:31:32 No.36202603
File: wed.png (483 KB, 1023x1187)

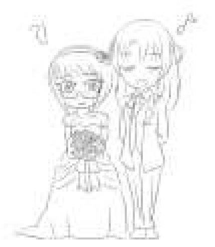

Late to thread
>that Midori kid talk

Hnnnnnnng

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:32:50 No.36202620

>>36202603
d'awww

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)12:35:08 No.36202653

>>36202490
Midori might be a creep, but we're a bigger creep, with all the butt touching and unconscious Midori fondling.

>>36202603
>not wearing our ~~Homucifer~~ dress

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:36:50 No.36202681

>>36202296
Too pseudo-Oedipal for my tastes.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)12:37:03 No.36202685
File: I may not look it but I a(...).png (380 KB, 900x1125)

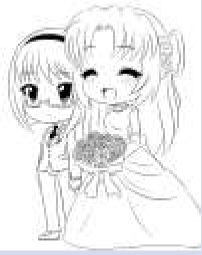

>>36202603

I love it when people post stuff I've drawn before.

>>36202603

Here's an alternate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:39:12 No.36202710
File: hnnng.gif (2.92 MB, 533x300)

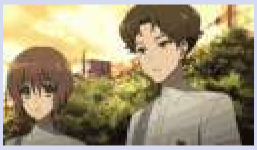

>>36202685

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:40:48 No.36202731

>>36202685
Hat pls, I can only take so much.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/16/14(Sun)12:43:21 No.36202764
File: they're both smiling.png (160 KB, 700x500)

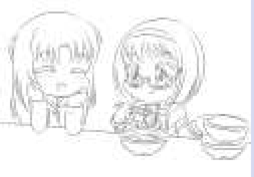

>>36202685
I like this one, myself.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)12:44:01 No.36202776
File: A Bride!!.png (362 KB, 1400x1400)

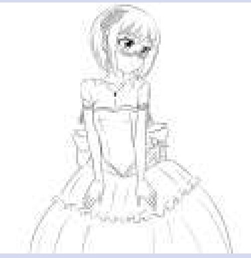

>>36202731

I'm sorry.

Well, not really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:46:22 No.36202806

>>36202776
>murdering people with cutes
Hat pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:47:43 No.36202819
File: Spoiler Image (169 KB, 599x652)

169 KB

>>36202685
>>36202764
>>36202603
Dammit, they look so cute together!
But I must not stray, I have to be strong, I must not forget the true waifu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:47:46 No.36202820

>wedding
Is it odd that I want Chiaki to be the "girl" in the relationship once in a while? With that I mean that I want her to wear the bride's dress when she marries. Midori and the rest of the Watermelon can wear the groom's.

Also, as for the meguca reproduction, I can't believe nobody suggested they Luminous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:48:00 No.36202823

>>36202603
>>36202776
See, this is why Chiaki should be the one to get pregnant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:48:40 No.36202833
File: 1415147074164.gif (1.62 MB, 350x190)

>>36202603
>>36202685
>mfw Chiaki has snowballs chance in hell at this.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/14(Sun)12:48:59 No.36202837

>>36202820
Nah, I want to see Chiaki get romanced and waifu'd more, too. That's not weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:49:30 No.36202841

>>36202820
>Midori wearing a tux

aaaand then during the wedding her buttoned-up shirt just can't hold back the boob-tide anymore...

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/16/14(Sun)12:50:13 No.36202852
File: 1398957370332.gif (171 KB, 540x540)

>>36202837
Yeah, where are the people hitting on her instead of the other way around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:51:00 No.36202865

>>36202837
If it was up to me, this is how it'd usually be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:52:02 No.36202881

>>36202837
>>36202852
>>36202865

Assertive yet nervous anyway Midori is best Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:53:11 No.36202898

>>36202865
>tfw no one remembers when Wendy waifu'd and romanced Chiaki

Poor Wendy.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/14(Sun)12:53:18 No.36202900

>>36202852
~~Taking a bath with Mami, probably.~~

~~Also being Yuri Satou.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:53:44 No.36202908
File: Miku Hatsune.jpg (329 KB, 1600x1200)

>>36202852
You treated her as if she was the lowest lifeform in existance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:53:55 No.36202911

>>36202833
The 9th circle is pretty damn cold, so maybe we still have a shot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:54:21 No.36202920

>>36202898
At least she still gets some screen time.
~~Unlike lori.~~

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)12:54:39 No.36202923
File: 1403887950211.png (287 KB, 900x900)

>>36202820
I prefer aggressive Chiaki myself.

>>36202908
No idols. Even Pinkie warned us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:55:20 No.36202932

>>36202920
Yes, because Lori a shit and vomit-tan isn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:55:55 No.36202940

>>36202908
IDOLS ARE SHIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:56:37 No.36202951
File: houkago.png (122 KB, 398x309)

>>36202932
\>Lori
I know you're doing that on purpose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:56:49 No.36202956

>>36202911
You know why the 9th circle is cold, right?
~~Because the Devil is there~~

>>36202923
\>agressive
That's basically her all the time. And there's a certain charm to see Chiaki advanced on instead of her doing all the advances.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/16/14(Sun)12:57:36 No.36202966
File: sak_Ridicule.jpg (83 KB, 284x312)

>>36202900
Oh, right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:58:25 No.36202978

>>36202956
I thought the 9th circle was cold because it is the furtherest from God.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:58:53 No.36202984

>>36202908
That's because she is the lowest lifeform in exisance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:58:58 No.36202988

>>36202908
Ruri is an abusive, sociopathic monster. She'd probably make a perfect recruit for Jyubey, if it wasn't for the whole already an idol thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)12:59:40 No.36203000

>>36202978
No, Satan's wings beat out cold winds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:00:18 No.36203009

>>36202988
>implying a top idol can't still have an over the top wish that would make them get super powers.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)13:00:22 No.36203012
File: Kiss 22 Chart.png (1.35 MB, 1800x1440)

>>36202881
>Assertive yet nervous anyway Midori is best Midori.

>>36202923
>I prefer aggressive Chiaki myself.

Both are best. The fact that this is pretty much how their relationship goes is part of why they're my favorite

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)13:02:20 No.36203043

>>36202162 >>36202189 >>36202203 >>36202219

You leave Midori to continue her conversation with Yuma and Kyuubey, and walk over to Kyoko and Sayaka instead - the two Eversors now doing last-minute checks on each other's gear. Your best friend looking up to grin at you just as Sayaka tightens what appears to be a shoulder holster around the red-haired Eversor, one already bearing two rather oversized ammo magazines of some unknown caliber.

"Yo, Murderface!" Kyoko greets you cheerfully, before wincing as your Equerry cinches her holster around her frame with a sharp pull of one of its straps. "O-ow! W-wait, Sayaka, I think that's too tight! I can't breathe!"

"It has to be tight, idiot, or else it'll fall off. Either put up with it or stop eating so much." The Blueberry snaps in reply from behind your best friend, before turning to look at you. "Guess who finally decided to show up. Took your own time, did you, Murderface?" Her eyes stray to the Muramasa in your hands, and you could see her lips twist into her trademark disapproving frown as she takes in your rather...negligent way of carrying it around. "Want a waist holster for that? Looks like you'll need it. What's your dominant hand?"

...Well, you're not sure about that, but you shoot your Desert Eagle with your left hand most of the time, so--

"Here. Wear it on your left, since you've already got a gun holster on your right, anyway." Sayaka tosses you a thing of thick straps and metal buckles, and after a bit of time and confusion, you pull it on. You slip Muramasa through its utilitarian sword loop, and surprisingly enough, it fits perfectly.

"No need to thank me, I just hate seeing a sword like that being carted around like a fucking rifle." Your Equerry smirks at your grateful expression, earning her an elbow at the side from your best friend. "Ghh. I clearly meant to say, 'you're welcome'. Really. No joke. Kyoko, stop fidgeting, dammit!"

Right. Well. It's still pretty handy.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)13:02:46 No.36203051

>>36202956
I do love seeing Chiaki spill her spaghetti almost as much as her being as tactful as a house fire.

>>36202978
Devil isn't going to let God out of her sight. Unless we're devil and forgot.

Besides, from the look of that dress, she probably has the temperature set pretty high.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:03:21 No.36203058

>>36203051
We're talking about Dante's Inferno, not PMMM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:04:11 No.36203074

>>36202920
>>36202932
I don't get all that Iori hate, besides being an idol. I think we should get in contact with her again after all this, just as friends of course.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)13:04:29 No.36203084

>>36203043

"Of course it is." Again the smirk. "Anyway, what are our orders? Go on, get it out of the way while the mission briefing's not on yet."

Orders? You blink. But you haven't even said anything!

"You were thinking it, though." Kyoko chimes in, grinning. "Er...no, I ain't readin' your mind or anythin', Murderface, but we kinda know what a superior officer looks like when she's about to order us to do something completely stupid."

"Right." Sayaka nods. "And right now, you look exactly like that. So, out with it, Warmaster. What do you have for us?"

How do you respond?

[]"I have a plan on how to save Oriko, but you'll need to leave me behind in order for it to work. It's just as crazy as it sounds, but it'll work."
[]"I don't think I need to say this, but as the leader of this op, what I say goes. I expect my orders to be carried out in full whatever they are and whenever I give them. Alright?"
[]"Kharn thinks that one of us will die if I try to save Oriko - unless I'm alone with her when I try it. So once we nab Oriko, you guys hightail it out of there."
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:04:38 No.36203086

>>36203009
I say already an idol because I'm pretty sure the incubators would rather not step on the toes of rich clients.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:05:42 No.36203105

>>36203084
>[X]"I don't think I need to say this, but as the leader of this op, what I say goes. I expect my orders to be carried out in full whatever they are and whenever I give them. Alright?"

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)13:06:25 No.36203116

>>36203084
>[X]"I have a plan on how to save Oriko, but you'll need to leave me behind in order for it to work. It's just as crazy as it sounds, but it'll work."
>[X]"Kharn thinks that one of us will die if I try to save Oriko - unless I'm alone with her when I try it. So once we nab Oriko, you guys hightail it out of there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:06:40 No.36203124

>>36203084
>[]"I don't think I need to say this, but as the leader of this op, what I say goes. I expect my orders to be carried out in full whatever they are and whenever I give them. Alright?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:07:15 No.36203138

>>36203084
>[X]"Kharn thinks that one of us will die if I try to save Oriko - unless I'm alone with her when I try it. So once we nab Oriko, you guys hightail it out of there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:07:31 No.36203146

>>36203084
>[x]"Kharn thinks that one of us will die if I try to save Oriko - unless I'm alone with her when I try it. So once we nab Oriko, you guys hightail it out of there."
Let's try honesty for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:07:52 No.36203154

>>36203084
>[x]"Kharn thinks that one of us will die if I try to save Oriko - unless I'm alone with her when I try it. So once we nab Oriko, you guys hightail it out of there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:08:09 No.36203159

>>36203084
>[x]"Kharn thinks that one of us will die if I try to save Oriko - unless I'm alone with her when I try it. So once we nab Oriko, you guys hightail it out of there."
I tink the truth would work best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:08:21 No.36203164

>>36202988
>Ruri is an abusive, sociopathic monster.

I know, isn't she great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:08:51 No.36203174

>>36203084
[X]"Kharn thinks that one of us will die if I try to save Oriko - unless I'm alone with her when I try it. So once we nab Oriko, you guys hightail it out of there."
[X] "Apparently she learned it from Malal somehow, or something?"

We should atleast tell why we would plan to go alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:09:23 No.36203179

>>36203084
>[X]"Kharn thinks that one of us will die if I try to save Oriko - unless I'm alone with her when I try it. So once we nab Oriko, you guys hightail it out of there."

Add in the because of Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:10:19 No.36203192

>>36203164
But Anon, we already have Pinky. And Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:10:47 No.36203197

>>36203084
>[X]"Kharn thinks that one of us will die if I try to save Oriko - unless I'm alone with her when I try it. I'm inclined to trust our former Warmaster's judgment, since she's dealt with the staff before. So once we nab Oriko, you guys hightail it out of there. And remember - getting out alive is the highest priority. We're trying to save her, but I won't pay any of your lives to do it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:10:48 No.36203201

>>36203084
>[]"I don't think I need to say this, but as the leader of this op, what I say goes. I expect my orders to be carried out in full whatever they are and whenever I give them. Alright?"
>[]"I have a plan on how to save Oriko, but you'll need to leave me behind in order for it to work. It's just as crazy as it sounds, but it'll work."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:11:53 No.36203215
File: 1411157068097.jpg (59 KB, 531x471)

ABSOLUTELY HARAM

>>36202412
>>36202398
>yfw at some point Chiaki will channel her inner dildo too hard summon the Ultrasmurfs through her sheer dildoness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:15:33 No.36203279

>>36203084
[x]"I have a plan on how to save Oriko, but you'll need to leave me behind in order for it to work. It's just as crazy as it sounds, but it'll work."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:16:42 No.36203297

>>36203084
[x]"Kharn thinks that one of us will die if I try to save Oriko - unless I'm alone with her when I try it. So once we nab Oriko, you guys hightail it out of there."

You can't criticize Malal about her secret convoluted plans if you keep yours secret as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:18:03 No.36203316

>>36203084
>[x]Cryptic bullshit from Malal via Kharn, she left a prediction that attempting to save Oriko would mean sacrificing someone, most likely Kyouko. Once we reach Oriko, Everyone pulls out with Yuma, and I'll return using Tiny Pete. No heroics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:18:10 No.36203318

>>36203084
>[]"Kharn thinks that one of us will die if I try to save Oriko - unless I'm alone with her when I try it. So once we nab Oriko, you guys hightail it out of there."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:18:49 No.36203328

>>36203164
Yes, but she's one on a human scale. She's the kind of emotional abuser that actually exists in real life. That makes her much more hate-able.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)13:19:01 No.36203330

>>36203116
Adding in the mention Malal thing. This is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:19:18 No.36203333

>>36203084
>[]"I don't think I need to say this, but as the leader of this op, what I say goes. I expect my orders to be carried out in full whatever they are and whenever I give them. Alright?"

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/14(Sun)13:19:30 No.36203340
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!!

>>36203084

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:20:40 No.36203358
File: 374845.jpg (62 KB, 624x351)

EVERY SINGLE NOUN AND VERB IN THAT SENTENCE
TOTALLY AROUSES ME

>>36203328

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)13:26:24 No.36203439
File: Midori Selvaria.png (414 KB, 1466x2200)

I lied and worked on it a bit more but now I'm stopping here, seriously this time because I have other things I need to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:30:33 No.36203503

>>36203439
Ganbatte, Hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)13:34:47 No.36203581

>>36203328
She doesn't have pubes so who cares about the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:03:22 No.36204030

Should we start a summoning ritual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:04:52 No.36204055

>>36204030
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:05:15 No.36204059

>>36204030
NI HAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:06:10 No.36204082

>>36204055
>>36204059
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:06:14 No.36204084

>>36204030
Right I'll get the nambu and the model black widow, and... wait wrong summoning ritual

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)14:06:34 No.36204091

>>36204082
BECAUSE KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:07:13 No.36204101

>>36204084
Well, yes, but go on...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:07:29 No.36204104
File: A-Channel - Tooru swimsuit.jpg (405 KB, 782x1055)

>>36204030
Post butts.

~~Not butt but still delicious.~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/16/14(Sun)14:08:54 No.36204126
File: heather_smirk.jpg (444 KB, 665x1000)

>>36204030
It's legs now. Legs. Remember?
Legs and butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:08:56 No.36204127
File: WHOOP WHOOP.jpg (248 KB, 1400x1045)

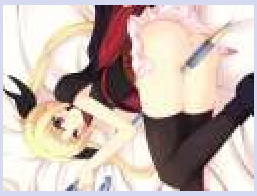

>>36204030

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:09:39 No.36204145

>>36204101
There was a summoning ritual posted to recall planefag back from the realm of the tohou. I dont remember the entire thing but it was a couple books, a few pistols and a model of a p-61 black widow in a pentagram with one person at each point chanting "GET BACK TO WORK NIGGA!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:11:17 No.36204167
File: Wendy_Pillowbutt.png (520 KB, 1023x726)

>>36204030

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:12:59 No.36204196
File: Black Gold Saw- dat ass.jpg (200 KB, 1000x1250)

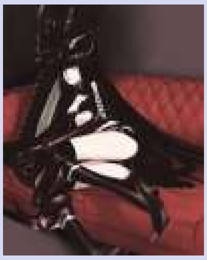

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:15:40 No.36204243
File: WereWendy.png (174 KB, 600x600)

Arooo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:16:18 No.36204258
File: Just_as_planned.jpg (84 KB, 683x476)

Just as planned

>MFW I asked for the ritual just to people start posting legs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:18:20 No.36204294
File: butt-whisperer.gif (535 KB, 268x215)

>>36204258
I think you meant to post this one

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/16/14(Sun)14:19:47 No.36204324
File: tellmeyoursecrets.jpg (544 KB, 999x1428)

BUTT WHISPERER

>>36204294

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:20:32 No.36204334

>>36204145
>the realm of the tohou
And to add insult to injury, he wasn;t even updating AWiY!

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/14(Sun)14:20:36 No.36204335
File: toaster legs.jpg (110 KB, 751x908)

>>36204258
You dastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:23:23 No.36204389
File: jointed butt.jpg (148 KB, 711x856)

>>36204335

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:31:27 No.36204540

>>36204335
Neco called me a bastard!!! I'm so fucking hapyy!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:34:09 No.36204579
File: Homubutt.nerdy.jpg (124 KB, 681x896)

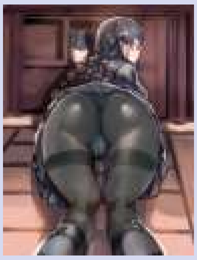

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:38:00 No.36204629
File: GETTING HUGE also butts.gif (1.03 MB, 260x146)

Maybe the ritual needs to be amended?
It needs more ~~HUGE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:43:22 No.36204711
File: sanakan2.jpg (177 KB, 990x825)

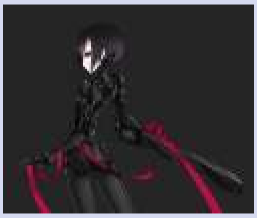

Robutts!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)14:44:51 No.36204734

>>36203138 >>36203146 >>36203154

You take a deep breath and tell your Equerry and your best friend about what you learned from Kharn. Not everything, of course - you leave out the bit where Kharn specified Kyoko - but enough. Enough for them them to know and realize the deadly seriousness of the situation, one that has one of your Kill-Team's lives at stake.

To their credit, both Eversors take it well enough, Kyoko's one eye merely widening in silence but then nodding in acknowledgement, just as Sayaka did.

"Figures there'd be a catch like that," Your Equerry growls underneath her breath. "You've got all this bullshit with the Prophet and the Golden Weapons, and then there's this Akashic Realm thing on top of all this. And we had to hear it from Kharn of all people. Great."

She shakes her head. "Fine. I don't like it, but fine. Any one of us gets downed before you get Oriko, I'll bring them along with me, too. Just..." Sayaka looks at you, hard. Her own eyes, blue as polar ice and twice as cold, bores into yours. "Are you sure about this? I mean, it'll suck if we don't get to save Oriko, but maybe if we just--"

No. You shake your head. Kharn tried that same tack with you during her call, and you're having none of it. You promised you'd do all you can first. You promised you'd save her.

"Alright, alright. No need to chew my fucking head off, Murderface." Sayaka holds up both hands in surrender. "Everyone'll be out before you do whatever it is that'll make Oriko less of a psychopath terrorist than she'll ever become." She puts her hands down and nods grudgingly. "Thanks."

Right. What about Kyoko, then?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:45:40 No.36204750

>>36204711
Omnissiah be praised!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)14:45:51 No.36204753

>>36204734

"I'm...I'm good, Murderface. I gotcha." Kyoko flashes you a grin and a thumbs-up sign, but you can tell her heart's not in it. For one, she looks as pale as a sheet. "Whatever kinda crazy stuff ya got planned, I'm sure it'll pan out."

She shakes her head a moment later. "...Sorry for pressurin' you to do this, by the way. ...Saving Oriko, I mean. I made a really big deal about it, and I think that got your attention, but, you know. If it's...if it ain't on the cards, it ain't on the cards, and I don't wanna trade my best friend for another. Alright, Murderface?"

You nod, before bumping fists with Kyoko. You'll do your best, you tell her. You'll try anything first, and then when all your options are spent and nothing's working, it's only then that you'll go for the kill-stroke.

Kyoko nods here, murmuring thanks in gratitude. With nothing else to talk about - Sayaka now seemingly in the middle of contemplative prayer, and Kyoko still having a bit of a problem with her gear - you help your best friend get her stuff straightened out until the mission briefing finally begins with a clearing of Kyuubey's throat.

At the same time, the remaining members of your Kill-Team finally arrive.

"My apologies, Kyuubey, Warmaster," Mami says breathlessly as she steps forward, impossibly elegant even in her hurry, Wendy in tow - and your own breath catches in your throat as you see her, once more, in the subtle beauty of her own Magical Girl costume. "We were slightly delayed due to some issues I needed to deal with personally."

Mami was...well, beautiful. There was no other word for it. After seeing her in her business outfit for so long, that office lady getup that did nothing to flatter the soft, divine physique it was containing - to see Tomoe Mami back in the costume that had made her legendary among all the Twenty Officios was breathtaking.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:46:18 No.36204760

YES I CAUGHT IT.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)14:47:12 No.36204773

>>36204753

The ribbed stockings. The short but modestly-primped skirt with the dark offset piping. The slimming, accentuating corset. The detached sleeves, starting from slim fingerless gloves to bare skin, and then continuing once more in a gentle puff of blouse-cloth. Her trademark yellow ribbon, expertly tied. Her furred beret, set far back, along with the flower casing of her Soul Gem. And who could forget, how it was all crowned by a thick, luscious mane of golden-blonde hair, teased into luxurious drills.

Mami. Tomoe Mami. Your personal goddess of victory.

Wendy, of course, was...Wendy. You remember her costume - a pink sweater-dress that ended precariously just above the knee bore her signature strip of checkered squares, a simple two-square row, three squares long, over and across her chest. This checkered theme, of course, is one that's repeated on the other pieces of her costume: her scarf, her stockings, and the big ribbon cinched around her and tied behind her back.

Across her waist and hips are knife-holster straps, crossing over each other, with one doing double-duty with what looks like a beam katana hilt hanging from it, clinking against the sheathed combat knives. It was a costume that, while not definitely as elegant as Mami's, was just as deadly and eye-catching in its own right - and it helped that the girl wearing it looked good in it, too. If only she just stopped looking at you like she wanted your head to explode, or something.

With your entire Kill-Team present, it's here that Kyuubey begins the briefing. Or rather, Yuma does, her vox-amplified voice echoing through the cavernous Office. Your Incubator, who usually takes the lead in this type of thing, seems content to sit back and provide visual assistance through projected holograms, creating them whenever the Culexus needed a point.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)14:49:38 No.36204815

>>36204773

Yuma is quick and concise, just like her predecessor. She tells your Kill-Team all it needs to know: how she's going to send the five of you to the exact destination that she learned from Lucius, what the location itself seems to be like, the expected resistance and how she'll be sending you back.

"Corruption only happens during long-term exposure to the Akashic Realm, and this operation should be quick enough for the threat of it to be minimal." Yuma's voice leaves her helmet's speakers in an emotionless, brutalized growl. "I can't provide any info on just what kind of environment you'll be teleporting into, but I do believe that it is an abandoned building or skyscraper. A structure that climbs upward, something like that."

The Culexus reaches up to massage at her throat before she continues. "As I'm sure everyone here knows, our main priority is Mikuni Oriko, also known as the Prophet." At Yuma's pause, Oriko's dossier flickers into being in midair, showing her demurely-smiling face for all to see. Beside Sayaka, you can see Kyoko mumble something before turning away.

"We have reason to believe that she is in command of more than a hundred potential hostiles, as well as having access to a Golden Weapon. This makes her the most dangerous threat we've ever faced so far, so please exercise caution when engaging her." A pause. "Once she's been dealt with, I will bring you out of the Akashic Realm the same way you came. Any questions?"

Well, that sounds easy enough.

How do you respond?

[]You've got one. (Write-in)
[]No questions. Let's get this show on the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:50:54 No.36204837

>>36204734
>you leave out the bit where Kharn specified Kyoko
Did she? I thought that was just Chiaki's assumption.

>You promised you'd save her.
We promised we'd TRY to save her.
This isn't a 'come hell or high water' type of promise.

>shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:51:11 No.36204844

>>36204815
>[x]No questions. Let's get this show on the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:52:14 No.36204857

>>36204815
Should we subtly ask QB about potential issues stemming from our link with WN?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)14:52:46 No.36204870

>>36204815
>[X]No questions. Let's get this show on the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:53:26 No.36204879

>>36204815
>[X]No questions. Let's get this show on the road.
>[X]Hair flip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:53:37 No.36204882

>>36204815
>[x]No questions. Let's get this show on the road.
"Good hunting."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:53:43 No.36204883

>>36204815

>[X]You've got one. (Write-in)
>Will our "treatment" affect the rate at which the realm affects us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:53:46 No.36204885

>>36204815
>[X]No questions. Let's get this show on the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:54:06 No.36204889

[x] Will you be able to make two trips? I need to be the last one to leave the Akashic Realm before I attempt to save Oriko from the corruption of the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:54:19 No.36204893

>>36204815

>>36204883
>>36204857
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:55:08 No.36204911

>>36204815
"Are you recovered for this? Don't tell me you're "well enough", if you require time between each jump then let us know now."

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/16/14(Sun)14:56:06 No.36204929

>>36204815
>[X]No questions. Let's get this show on the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:56:50 No.36204942

>>36204815
[]No questions. Just tell them that they will be teleported after we meet Oriko and we'll deal with her alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)14:56:59 No.36204946

>>36204815
[X] Ask Kyuubey. "Do you foresee any possible issues due to Siberia".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)15:00:47 No.36205013

>>36204815
>[X] No questions. Let's get this show on the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)15:02:34 No.36205048

>>36204815
[x]Same speech we gave Kyouko and Sayaka about having everyone else clear out once we ge to Oriko, and why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)15:03:41 No.36205072

Didn't Yuma lose her voice? Or is her Vox somehow turning Pulses into audible speech?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)15:06:46 No.36205122
File: MGSR_Raiden_new.png (448 KB, 600x601)

>>36205072
We rebuild her. We had the technology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)15:07:09 No.36205132

>>36204883
Second

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/14(Sun)15:07:57 No.36205144
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

>>36204815

Voting
Period is
over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)15:11:29 No.36205215

>>36205144
Fishsnacks soon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)15:12:36 No.36205234
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>36205144

Sorry everyone but we'll have to cut tonight's thread short! The flu medication is making me groggy as heck, so I'm calling chikuwa now. Thank you for your participation, and I'm sorry for the really slow posting tonight. Feedback is always great!

We have a few writeups for tonight, so questions asked after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)15:12:41 No.36205237
File: Drifters_joan_of_arc.jpg (146 KB, 854x1200)

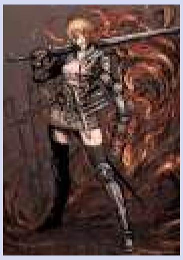

>>36204773
>Across her waist and hips are knife-holster straps, crossing over each other, with one doing double-duty with what looks like a beam katana hilt hanging from it, clinking against the sheathed combat knives. It was a costume that, while not definitely as elegant as Mami's, was just as deadly and eye-catching in its own right - and it helped that the girl wearing it looked good in it, too. If only she just stopped looking at you like she wanted your head to explode, or something.
This is how I imagine her, except not so flat, a dash less crazy and not on fire. Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)15:13:33 No.36205253

>>36205234
Get well soon, decu!

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/16/14(Sun)15:14:05 No.36205263
File: the 3 amigos.png (632 KB, 2000x800)

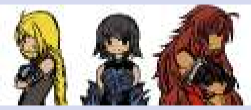

~~Let's try this again!~~

A cry of pain echoed in the halls of the Olympia, Ashlin's screams drowning out the ambient noise. She thrashed about on a surgical table, held down by straps as the Apolakreon surgeons hovered over her.

<What's the situation?>

<Ashlin McHale, Eversor. Scheduled for muscular and skeletal augmentation. Body is in constant pain due to it tearing itself apart. A drawback of her contract it seems.>

<Why couldn't her Officio handle her anymore?>

<It was her decision. Fubey went along with it after she begged him to let her go.> Surgical equipment was pulled in as the surgeons began prepping their patient. <They tried to convince her to stay but...>

"P-please make it stop-o-o-op." The girl's thrashing slowly waned as her strength faded. "I can't take this anymore..."

The fleshwrights grasped their tools as the preparations were finished. <Very well, if that is the task we were given, let's get to it.>

An Irish Girl's Wish Part 2: Guard Duty

~~~~~~~~~~~

"WAKE UP, LADIES!"
~~~~~~~~~~~

Ashlin woke with a jolt, her emerald eyes slowly adjusting to the light as her confusion waned. A tall, slim figure stood in the doorway, silhouetted by the sunlight seeping in. The rest of the girls immediately slipped off their hammocks, awake and standing in seconds.

The figure stepped forward into the quarters proper, her grey metal form giving off a gleam in the light. "McHale, what's takin' you so long?!"

"Oh, uh, sorry!" Ashlin slipped out of bed, her panty and bra clad body flashing as her steel blue armor turned over her. Stumbling over her clawed feet and feathery skirt tail, Ashlin quickly stood next to the other girls.

"When I say get up, I mean GET UP! Do you understand me?!"

1/11

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)15:14:26 No.36205271

>>36205234
Drink some sprite, sempai.
It'll help.

...

As long as you're not vomiting, anyways.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/16/14(Sun)15:14:29 No.36205273
File: Profile-Wendy_Cooldown.png (547 KB, 693x1690)

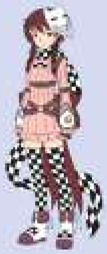

>>36205237

Like this

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/16/14(Sun)15:15:16 No.36205296

>>36205263
The five girls all nodded with confirmation as the sleek, grey Ironform began pacing around the front of them. "My name is Lyssa Forax. I'm the head of this project and until further notice, you will answer to me." Her androgynous form watched the girls closely, silver-blue LED eyes glowing brightly. "The memorial project is very important and I will not have anyone running around without my say."

Maria coughed gently, getting Lyssa's attention. "Umm, permission to speak, ma'am?"

"Granted."

"What about Miss Stroud? She's the Eversor leader here, right?"

"Did I fucking stutter?" Lyssa quickly slid in front of Maria, standing nose to nose with the 6' 2" red head. "Unless otherwise noted, you will answer to me. If I give an order, you will follow it. If Leah gives you an order, you will follow it unless I say otherwise." Stepping away, Lyssa scoffed at the anger coming from Maria's eyes. "DO I MAKE MYSELF CLEAR?"

The girls bellowed out a unified 'yes ma'am' as Lyssa stood in front of them all. "Very well. As was discussed yesterday, four of you will break into two-man teams and rotate 12 hour watch shifts. Maria and Edea will take the sunrise to sunset, and Ashlin and Natalie will take sunset to sunrise." Lyssa then crossed her arms, staring at the group. "Any objections?"

Natalie spat, gritting her teeth. "Why do I have to do guard duty with the coward?" She jabbed a finger towards Ashlin, giving the young Irish girl a quick glare. "She'd probably run at the first sight of trouble."

Lyssa stared at Natalie, giving quick glances to Ashlin as she spoke. "You don't get along with Ashlin I take it?"

"'Don't get along'? That's putting it lightly. I'd say it's more of a borderline hatred." She crossed her arms, scoffing at Ashlin. "You should've seen her on the few training sessions I've done with her. She's a waste of space."

2/11

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/16/14(Sun)15:16:06 No.36205313

>>36205237
>>36205273
I dunno, this actually isn't too far off in some respects, I can dig it. I'm reminded of Nicole a lot too ~~who will appear in more things soonish~~.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)15:16:16 No.36205316

>>36205253

Hahaha, thank you!

>>36205271

Aahh, but carbonated drinks make me burp a lot!

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/16/14(Sun)15:16:39 No.36205327

>>36205296
"Well, there's a good reason the Warsmith sent her instead of someone else, and I intend to find out." With a quick turn around, Lyssa began to exit the sleeping quarters after giving one last quip. "Oh, and you'll still be doing watch duty alongside Ashlin. Disobey, and you will be punished accordingly." The door closed with a slam, making Natalie jump in surprise.

"That...that fucking bitch!" Natalie stomped her feet and clenched her fists, a look of frustration smeared over her face. "Why am I stuck working with Ashlin?"

Edea let out a long sigh, looking tired of Natalie's shit. "What do you have against her anyways, huh? Really, Ash has done nothing wrong to you, yet you treat the girl like she's less than trash!"

"Have you seen her fight? As I said yesterday, she can't fight worth a damn! I've trained with her before, to test my reflex augs, and all she did was block and dodge. She didn't even TRY to fight back!"

Maria stepped between the two girls, holding them at arms length. "Edea, I'll handle this, okay?" She turned to face Natalie, her eyes nearly drilling a hole through the grey eyed Eversor. "I told you yesterday, not to make me tell you to calm your shit." Maria narrowed her eyes, clearly angered. "You gonna make me tell you again?"

"No, no, I'm calm as all hell. I'm just pissed that I have to deal with HER every night."

"You want to disobey a direct order?"

Natalie opened her mouth to retort before clamping it shut. She pondered for a moment before turning to the girl she loathed. "You keep to your shit and keep your eyes open. I'll have no problems if you can AT LEAST do that."

Ashlin nodded her head quickly. "I'll do my best!"

3/11

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/16/14(Sun)15:17:51 No.36205347

>>36205327
"Well, you two," Maria yawned and stretched, pointing to the door. "Edea and I have to get started on our shift. Get some extra rest if you can, since you'll be on watch all night."

The two new night watchers nodded as Edea and Maria began their first shift.

~~~~~~~~~~~

The compound entrance's overlook, while simple by design, provided efficient cover and viewing for whoever was on guard. Six inch thick steel crenelated walls surrounded and protected the compound, and the entire top jutted out to deter would-be climbers and ladder attempts.

Maria examined the mesh catwalk, running her hands over the steel hand rails. "Hmm, decent setup they have here. Pretty open at the front and the mountains behind provide decent cover from the rear."

"You know people can still come OVER the mountain, right? It's not as if the rear is impenetrable."

Maria looked at her partner, a sly smirk registering on her face. "You would know how that feels, wouldn't you?"

"N-not while we're outside, please. I reeeally don't want anyone eavesdropping on our private conversations." Edea blushed lightly as she stepped forward, leaning on the railing. "Besides, I thought you didn't talk about that stuff out in the open?"

"Fine, fine." The tall redhead slid behind her shorter lover, embracing her over the shoulders. "You win this time,
~~~~~~~~~~~

shorty."

The young magical girl couple stayed in their embrace as they watched the sun slowly make its way up the horizon. The rock and grassy plains ahead of them were silent, save for the mid-spring breeze and the rustling of grass.

Maria nuzzled her face into Edea's golden locks, taking in the scent of her hair. "I thought I was going to lose you, ya know."

"Hmm?"

"During Walpurgisnacht. I thought you were going to die..."

4/11

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/16/14(Sun)15:18:56 No.36205364

>>36205347
Edea rubbed her head against Maria's ample bosom, making the latter scrunch her nose. "We've been over this before, hun. It's in the past, no need to worry yourself over it, 'kay?"

"Yeah, but-" Maria gripped her pint-sized lover tighter. "-but even thinking about it scares me."

"Hey, I'm right here." The blonde Eversor held Maria tighter, lifting her head to look deeply into her Maria's eyes. A small, gentle smile rested on her lips. "I'm fine. Not to mention, if I didn't get hurt, we wouldn't be here, ya know?"

Maria held Edea's gaze for a moment before she, too, made a little grin. "Yeah...heh, I still remember how scared you were just to get those prostheses." She giggled as she brushed a stray lock of hair from Edea's face, giving her a coy, teasing look. "You were all like 'but what if it hurts?! What if my arm and leg take over me!?'."

Edea slid around, lightly punching Maria's chest with her still fleshy hand. "Stop making fun of meeee."

Maria chuckled, tousling what hair of Edea's that wasn't tied back. "I can't help it, it's fun to pick on you sometimes." Her expression then turned serious as she stared into Edea's golden yellow eyes. "Any word on your brother's condition?"

"No. Not for a while. Don't think word got to them that I transferred. I'm glad Kyuubey allowed me to keep tabs on my family, but it's hard when I'm away for a while."

"And with everyone recovering after Walpurgis, that's probably not high on his priority list...Miss Malal would have already taken care of it as soon as the transfer was final, I bet."

"I miss them, you know." Edea closed her eyes, resting her forehead against Maria's chest. "We lost so many..."

"I miss'em too. A lot of brave girls died protecting their loved ones. That's why we're building this monument in their memory." Maria held her companion close, the redhead's eyes watching the horizon. "As long as we keep their memory alive, we will never be alone."

~~~~~~~~~~

5/11

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)15:19:40 No.36205383

>>36205316
>Carbonated

Most carbonated stuff's pretty acidic. You can probably counteract that with either a tums/alka-seltzer, or with saltine crackers or bread.

I always reacted better to crackers, myself.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/16/14(Sun)15:20:01 No.36205392

>>36205364
Lyssa sat behind her desk in her private quarters, Nokota sitting in front of her. The light flickered on and off before Lyssa stood to smack it.

"Damn thing's been on the fritz for a while now. Can't be assed to fix it, with everything that's happened."

"So, what did you need me for, Miss Forax?" The nun fidgeted in her seat, her usually dark skin growing pale from nervousness. "Is it something important?"

The grey metal Ironform sat back down in her swivel chair, spinning herself slowly. "I have some questions and a
~~~~~~~~~~

request. The Warsmith told me the real reason you're here." Nokota squeaked, her eyes becoming wide and still. "So it was that big of a secret, eh? Considering what it is, I'm not surprised."

"Please Miss Forax-"

"Lyssa."

"Miss Lyssa, please don't let this out. It could jeopardize my entire operation!"

"No worries. I may not like meatbags like you, but an order is an order. The Warsmith gave the information to myself only. As long as you keep out of trouble, you should be fine."

Nokota breathed a sigh of relief, muttering out a breathy 'thank you' as she gripped her large, silver cross to her chest. "That's good to know."

6/11

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/16/14(Sun)15:21:08 No.36205411

>>36205392
"Now about your tasks around here..." Lyssa flicked her fingers, producing small streams of light that formed a hologram. "I want you to assist me with inventory and general control of this op." The hologram came together more clearly, revealing a list. Names of various metals, construction materials, and miscellaneous items scrolled by, some with 'ETA 6 Days' next to them.

"Inventory? But I'm here for negotiations. And my mission."

"Yes, yes, but you're not going to be sitting here doing nothing on my watch. I highly doubt you'll need to do much negotiating anyways." Clanging her metal fingers together, Lyssa closed the hologram list, staring intently at the young nun. "So, you have inventory duty. And whatever else I feel I'll need help with. Am I clear?"

Before Nokota could respond, a loud thump came from the right hand wall, making both girls jump. A louder thump and muffled shouting made them stand up, both eyeing the wall next to the Eversor quarters.

"What the hell is going on in there?"

~~~~~~~~~~

The Eversor quarters were quiet, save for Natalie's exercise induced grunts. Ashlin laid on her hammock, drawn into a book.

Natalie jumped up from doing her push-ups, sweat dripping off her scantily clad body. "Hah...hah...you know, Ashlin, if you don't do some kind of exercise, you'll wind up getting flabby and weak. Why haven't you been doing anything? I've never seen you do any kind of exercise."

Ashlin's eyes darted up from her book, her eyes focusing on her companion. "Oh, umm, I really...can't do stuff like that." Her eyes darted to the side, nervousness overcoming her face. "I wind up getting hurt bad."

"That's because you don't do anything. Your body isn't used to exercise, of course it's going to hurt."

"That's not what I mean. I...get really hurt, like I'm out for a few days kind of hurt."

7/11

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/16/14(Sun)15:22:14 No.36205424

>>36205411
Natalie narrowed her eyes, not satisfied with the statement. "Because you don't do things properly." She trotted over to Ashlin's hammock, standing over the younger magical girl. "Or is everyone from the 17th like that? Weak, spineless, and unable to do anything on their own without fucking up?" Natalie quickly smacked the book out of Ashlin's hands, the book making a small THUMP against the far wall. "Or maybe, just maybe, it's just you."

Ashlin stared up into Natalie's eyes, her face contorting between anger and fear. "What the hell, Nat?" She attempted to get up to retrieve her book, only to be blocked. "Just let me read, please!"

The silver eyed magical girl stood her ground, moving to stop Ashlin from venturing forward. Snatching a hand that attempted to push her away, she once again brought herself nose to nose with Ashlin's face. "This is why no one wants to be your friend. You're too cowardly and can't even make a move against me."

Ashlin yelped in pain as Natalie twisted the captive girls hand slightly. "H-hey, that hurts! Stop it!" She tried to pull away, but Natalie's iron grip didn't relent. "God dammit, what the hell is wrong with you?!"
~~~~~~~~~~

"You are, that's what. Always scared, can't fight back. Why were you even sent here?"

Ashlin glared at her agitator, her mind clouded in anger and her eyes clouded in tears. Without so much as a thought, she belted out a line that was uncharacteristic of herself. "Why were YOU sent here?! All the Tenth knows how to do is kill! It's not like they can actually PROTECT anything, let alo-"

Next thing Ashlin knew, she was sent across the room, slamming into the far wall next to Leah's quarters with a loud THUMP. She slid to the floor, pain shooting through her jaw as her eyes focused on Natalie.

"You do NOT speak of her like that, YOU GOT ME?!"

8/11

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/16/14(Sun)15:23:21 No.36205446

>>36205424
Natalie stormed over, her breath becoming ragged. She looked down upon the Irish girl, eyes filled with rage and words filled with venom. "YOU KNOW NOTHING! AND YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO TALK ABOUT HER. EVER." She kicked Ashlin's face, blood splattering from her nose. "I WON'T LET YOU INSULT THEM LIKE THAT!" Straddling the bloodied girls stomach, Natalie began laying punches across Ashlin's face. "I WON'T LET YOU INSULT -HER- LIKE THAT!"

Ashlin tried to block the blows, but only succeeded in pissing off her attacker more. In between the pain, her tears, and the blood, she saw a sight that she thought she'd never see; Natalie was crying. Her eyes were filled with fury, but covered in the familiar wetness Ashlin knew too well.

Before either could do anything more, the quarters door burst open, Lyssa and Nokota rushing in. They froze in their tracks as they spotted the fight in front of them.

"WHAT IN THE FUCK IS GOING ON IN HERE?!"

Natalie stopped mid-swing as she spotted her superior and the 14th's emissary. She quickly bolted to her feet, leaving the sobbing and bleeding Ashlin on the floor. "This isn't-"

Lyssa's eyes glowed bright as her digitized voice filled the room. "I WANT TO KNOW WHY YOU ARE BEATING ASHLIN'S FACE IN. RIGHT NOW."

"I, uh, we just-"

Lyssa stormed forward, nose to nose with the black haired Eversor. "STOP YOUR GODDAMN STUTTERING AND GET TO IT!" Glancing over to Nokota, Lyssa motioned towards Ashlin, the stunned nun quickly tending to the bloodied girl.

"Sh-she insulted a friend of m-mine! I wasn't gonna stand for that!"

"So you felt it was necessary to beat her face in!?"

"It-just-"

9/11

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/16/14(Sun)15:24:28 No.36205461

>>36205446
"No. You're coming with me and you're telling me everything. Now." Lyssa grabbed Natalie's arm and began dragging her away. "Nokota, take Ashlin and get her cleaned up. I'll want to talk to her too."

"Yes, Miss Forax." Nokota helped Ashlin up, some of the still fresh blood smearing her outfit. "Come on Ash, let's get you fixed up, 'kay?"

~~~~~~~~~~

"So, what happened Ash?" Nokota gently wiped the blood off of Ashlin's face, careful to avoid her broken nose. "Why was Natalie hitting you?"

Ashlin sobbed in pain, wincing from the pressure. "I th-think I said something bad about her old friends." She took a deep breath, calming herself through the pain. "I didn't mean to upset her..."

Both girls stayed quiet as Nokota finished cleaning the blood and spun Ashlin to face her. "This may hurt a little, okay?" She grabbed her oval choker Soul Gem, focusing the magic through her hands to heal Ashlin's nose. The girl cried out as the bone and tissue slowly healed back together. "There, all done~. Can you breath better?"
~~~~~~~~~~

Ashlin nodded, staring at the floor of the general supplies building. She wiped her tears away as she took another deep breath. "Did I do the wrong thing?"

"The wrong thing? No honey, no." The nun pulled Ashlin's bangs aside, gently patting the girl's head. "But I do think you could've went about expressing your anger a little different."

"Yeah, but...but every time I get angry, I cry and want to run away."

Nokota pulled Ashlin into a hug, holding the girl tightly. "Everyone does that from time to time. No need to worry yourself over it, okay?" The two then sat in silence, a somber air taking hold of the room.

"...Nokota, am I a coward?"

10/11

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/16/14(Sun)15:25:33 No.36205483

>>36205461
"Hmm?"

Ashlin looked up into Nokota's blue eyes, tears coming up into her own again. "A-am I a coward?"

Nokota chuckled gently, wiping a few black bangs from Ashlin's face. "No, I don't think you are. You stood up to Natalie last night and you did SOMETHING to make her hurt you, so you're obviously not willing to run away."

"But why do I feel like I'm still a coward? I thought when you contracted, your wish came true?"

"Oh? What was your wish?"

"...I wished to be as strong and brave as my dad..." Ashlin began to sob as her few memories of her father came to her mind. "I-I've always been scared of everything; but my dad, he was the strongest and bravest man I knew."

Nokota thought for a moment. "Maybe he wasn't as-"

"No! You're wrong!" The emerald eye Eversor glared at Nokota. "My dad is the bravest a-and he...and he..." Her sobs grew greater, drowning out whatever words she wanted to say.

Nokota just smiled as Ashlin began to cry harder, burying her face into the nuns small chest. "It's fine Ashlin. Just let it all out, okay?" She gently stroked Ashlin's hair, the young Irish girl muttering lightly to herself.

"Daddy...I miss you."

11/11

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 11/16/14(Sun)15:26:42 No.36205501
File: dimunsischaracters.png (729 KB, 2000x800)

Thanks to Deculture for the art he did for me!

And thanks for Minty, TwiceBorn, Malal, and Archival for making sure my writing isn't as shit as it used to be!

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/16/14(Sun)15:28:37 No.36205543
File: serzah.png (1.04 MB, 1024x1024)

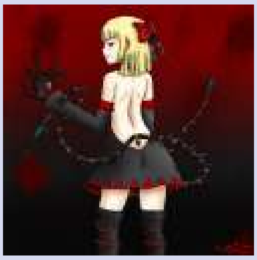

..:: AUREA VENEN || PART 2 || SERZAH & CYNN ::..

To this day, I'm still not sure how everything could have gone so wrong. Not even a year ago I was just a normal girl, living a normal life in this city -- now a shitty shadow of its former self. I had a place to call home, a stable family, and numerous friends.

Yet as I stretched my arms, the dark metal extremities whining from the motion, none of it seemed to really matter anymore. The city went to shit and became infested with abominations of man-made origin, bringing terror and slaughter in their wake. That's what I've become a part of, in a single instance that I can't even remember happening, and it's now my 'normality'. I imagine that's what it feels like to wake up in a holding cell one day and find you've turned into a monster with black metal shit for limbs; not to mention the...urges. Of the friends I had, the ones who weren't already dead, I'd probably end up tearing to pieces myself - or worse.

The chair I'm sitting in -- as comfortably as I can manage -- creaks a bit as I lean back against it, the leather rather cold against my bare back. Aside from my legs and shoulders, that was the only place this excuse for a magical girl costume didn't cover. It could be worse, arguably, but that doesn't stop it from being rather detestable to wear. It even has all this frilly stuff on the front which just gets in the way. It'd be fine if you were wearing it to look cute, maybe even a bit sexy, but in battle the results would probably not be as attractive.

I rake the metal claws through a portion of my hair, being careful not to accidentally gouge myself as I've done in the past, when I hear a rustle at the doorway.

In a blur of motion, a length of black metal pierced through the chair and stretched to the doorway, said length being one of the two tails idly swaying around me prior. The fleshy crunch behind me confirmed that I had hit on the mark, and I turned to look at the unfortunate victi--oh...

(1/5)

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/16/14(Sun)15:29:38 No.36205564

>>36205543

"...That makes for the second time jus' ta'day, Serzah! Ya' kiddin' me!?" The small girl with the large hypodermic needle now jammed through her right thigh placed her hands against her hips. What could be seen of her brow behind the mask she 'wore' was clearly furrowed. I sighed in relief after realizing who I had just impaled, the rather nasty wound I had inflicted on her wasn't showing any signs of bleeding.

"You should know better by now not to sneak around in the dark like that, Cynn. I'm still on edge after the last dirty little Calli that tried to kill me. Ahh~ She sure was pretty cute though once I /stripped/ her of her stealthing~"

With a rather sickeningly moist pop, the needle was pulled back out, returning to join its fidgeting twin. My hand slid along its segmented form, curving it around to my lap where I began to meticulously clean off what gore did end up on it with a nearby rag. Even monsters should keep their weapons in good shape. "I apologize though, only because you're cute."

"'Cause I'm cute..." She reiterated, still sounding rather peeved with me, "...saying that may work on me, but it won't get'cha out of every bit of trouble ya' bring upon ya'self. Also, I was'n sneakin' around, I was coming ta' say hello, for ya' information." After she finished her lecture, she walked over to me, flopping her small frame straight into my lap. Her leg was already completely healed, as if the wound had never existed in the first place, as expected of a fellow Ven.

(2/5)

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/16/14(Sun)15:30:49 No.36205587

>>36205564

"Hey, I'm trying to clean your blood and shit from my tail, move it." I chided her, which just made her twist and wiggle around, splaying herself across the combination of my lap and the chair's armrests. "Nope, this is ya' punishment for ya' mistake. It's what'cha get for makin' me waste meds, ya' know." It wasn't possible to tell through the large beak-shaped mask, but I knew underneath it she must have had some sort of smirk on her face just from the tone of her voice. I scowled down at her a bit, before relenting and going back to my tail cleaning, small girl in the way or not.

"Gotta say though, ya' lap is pretty comfy, what with all the metal bits an' such. Bit stiff, but otherwise comfy."

"No one asked you. You're lucky that you're wearing that mask." I said with a small grin plastered on my face.

"I'm lucky? That's a pretty random thing ta' say." Her fingers coming up to fiddle with the edge of the large hole in the mask's design. It was the only portion that didn't cover her face, primarily focused on her left eye. "I like ta' think that this mask is ma' best fea'cha, not ta' mention it looks cool."

"Let's just say I don't think I'd be able to hold back. Thus why I say you're lucky~"

"Oh my, how intimidatin', ya'd do such terrible things ta' ya' close an' only friend, eh?"

"You say I don't have any other friends as if it were a bad thing. If I wasn't concerned with poking an eye out, I'd kiss you right now as return punishment." The clawed finger of my right hand came up to prod against the white stained apron of Cynn's costume, making a point to not accidentally tear the fabric with it. "You'd better watch your butt, sis."

"Hehehe, always such a kidda'." She giggled, giving my cheek a playful slap with her hand. I was silently glad she wasn't an Ever, as that would have stung like a bitch if she was. Trust me, you never want to be slapped by an Ever--ever.

(3/5)

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/16/14(Sun)15:31:53 No.36205614

>>36205587

"So have ya' seen any of the other sista's around? They've been pretty quiet lately, ya'?"

I shook my head after briefly considering if I had or not. It had only been a few months since the incident, so most of the surviving sisters were probably laying low, now that they'd tasted their freedom. Once the chaos from all the gangs and the few remaining magical girls died down completely, that would be the time to return to the playing field. At least, that's what I had decided was the most appropriate course of action, and I imagine Cynn agreed. "Nah, haven't seen them at all. In a way, I sort of don't want to."

Cynn's facial movements hinted at a mixture of a frown and confusion -- mostly confusion. "Why? They're our sista's, they are'n interested in hurtin' us, and we could even work togetha' to survive!" Upon the exclamation, she threw her arms above her head, her way of emphasizing the optimistic declaration. The way she said these sorts of things was so adorable, that it made me wish I wasn't such a pessimist sometimes.

"I know, but who knows how long that'll last? Right now, at least, I don't think it's a good idea at all. Too many people are jumpy and itching to kill, best to just leave them to their own devices until the flames die out."

"Mmmm.... I suppose ya' have a point, especially some o' them... Pretty craz--" I suddenly held up a finger to my lips, signaling her to be quiet. It was pretty faint but I'm sure I heard voices down the hall, and this being an abandoned building, could only mean company.

(4/5)

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/16/14(Sun)15:33:29 No.36205647

>>36205614

After a moment longer, sure enough, it sounded like a group of people were walking towards our side of the floor. I gave Cynn a further signal for her to duck behind something and hide, and she slipped off my lap to do such. As for myself, I moved behind the musty bookshelf adjacent to the door, as quietly as my metal legs could allow me to that is. My tails were curved back, ready to greet anyone who decided to poke their face a little too far through the door frame.

"All right, bitches, listen up. This is as good as place as any to hole up for the night, but you gotta make damn well sure it's clear first. Don't fuck this up or you won't wake up in the morning, evac is coming to bring us out of this hellhole at 0700 sharp, got that!?" The voice echoed down the hall very clearly, not too far away from my position.

"Yes ma'am!"

Oh great, it's a squad of them. Fucking brilliant.

(5/5)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/16/14(Sun)15:34:32 No.36205673

>>36205647

That's it for part 2! Thank you for reading! Deculture is the best!

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/16/14(Sun)15:35:47 No.36205696
File: Harumigears.jpg (302 KB, 705x1134)

Human Resources 6: Croesus at Delphi

http://pastebin.com/9hHdRVXW

New plans for House of Cards (that is, my writeups). From this point on, Pastebin links and a summary only. You should be able to find all (public) pastes on the page, though this link is to the latest writeup specifically.

This time, back to Human Resources, for Harumi and the aftermath of the Yumishita hunt. Thanks go out to Deculture and Steph for checking this one for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)15:43:30 No.36205858
File: wot.jpg (76 KB, 1000x1000)

>>36205673

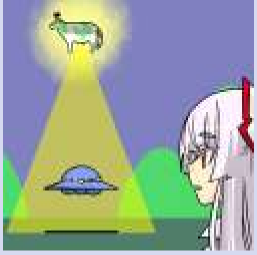

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)15:53:26 No.36206082

Riddle of Witch Flesh part 7

Panna raised her arms and made a single loud clap with them, as to break Martina out of the trance. "So," she had said, "what have we learned?".

Martina massaged her eyes a bit, and looked at her. "That stuff happened. That's not how you teach anything, though. You've left out the part where you always tell us what to think." That's right. Facts are boring without perspective. You need to add an opinion. People learn from comparing opinions, and all that.

The gypsy had responded first with a nod. "I believe we have already gotten yours, unless you'd like to add something. I can add mine, then we can listen to what the others think."

Toyen had commented on that with an incredibly annoyed expression, raising her face from the table. "Fuck, I know this. The point of this is going to be that the truth is in the middle and that nothing is anobody's fault. Yeah, Panna, that's totally fucking watertight."

Martina was too interested to let Toy derail the conversation, though. "Let's all agree it's the cat's fault and move on." Usually, we think alike. I still had something to confirm, though.

"So, if I understand this correctly, she was a Witch hunter and nothing else. Did the same job as me, except without a right to vacation."

"Yes." Panna answered right away, since she had probably expected the question. "Extermination of newborn Witches. That is what the Warmaster of Twelfth does."

"How many did she kill?"

Again, she replied without a second thought. "Let's see. The exact number would be in her file, but I'd say a bit over five hundred would be about right."

Toyen gave that a low whistle. It really was amazing. "Shit, that's four every day. If it's all in the four months, then she's giving even the Second and the Sixth a run for their money. Is that, like, all the Witches we make?"

[1/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)15:54:27 No.36206100

"We make a lot more. They get rid of much of ours already. Along with the Fourteenth." Having sat on the edge until now, she sat deeper back in the chair. She must have been feeling tipsy, too.

It seemed quite far fetched to me, though. "Numbers are cool and all, but Witches can be pretty deadly. Did you really have one person with no assistance handle so many? Sounds stupid." It made me feel useless, too.

All the time, I am complaining that Witches are too crazy to reliably approach from the tactical standpoint, and there was a girl that brute forced her way through hordes of them, just behind the corner? Looks like power does beat technique in the long run.

"Yes. Despite the lethality, a Warmaster of Twelfth stays for four months at minimum. At least so far. Well, I wouldn't risk deploying her against an alpha, because that's a suicide mission every time. There had been ninety of these so far, though obviously, they weren't called Warmasters until the Officio system was established, so the ones that didn't last as long don't count. It really all began when the potion came in use. Juunibei contracted a lot of girls over the years, and they've formed several groups. I do believe that the Potion is why he chose the one I led, the Cult of the Black Rose, to be the one that forms the Officio's core."

"So, ninety, by four... that makes you... at least forty years old."

Panna giggled. It might have been something else, but the wrinkles on her face made it hard to tell. We had to assume that she's dying and laughs about it.

"Can't you prolong your life? I mean, you're a Venenum, you've gotta have some ways."

"I do, but I don't like that perspective. It would not be natural". Irony in the room was reaching critical levels. "More seriously, I'd be a brain in a jar sort of a thing. Or a gem, rather. I have sent a lot of people to their end, it would be just distasteful if I couldn't accept mine."

Amazing.

[2/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)15:55:27 No.36206118

I wan't sure of the extent to which she was joking, but she still touched upon something important. "This is the first time in ever that I've heard you talk morals. If I didn't know you've got grandchildren, I'd have said you're just a psychopath."

Martina joined in with a wry face. "Don't forget what Jackdaw says. Someone so obviously evil cannot possibly be a bad person. Too much evidence."

"It is debatable." Panna had said. "I've only ever gone against the Incubator's wishes once, and that was a very special case. My life is one of making ends meet."

The Vindicare took a moment to stomach that, while Toyen was playing with a cigarette in her hand, frustrated that she can't light it here. "How the fuck are we even going to go about this? Do you want me to like print out a paper with these, like, check boxes, look at my girls, go 'yeah, these dozen are good to go' and then just like pretend to forget to give them Seeds or something?"

This question, in its bluntness, seemed straining to Panna, and even made her shrug. "It's much more complicated than that. This will take time to-"

"I'll listen to that shit later. I've heard just enough that I can walk out on you now." She had straightened up, and rammed her cap, which she would usually cover her millimeter cut hair with, on her scalp. "I've got a standing assignment, and people to stalk. Or something. My boss is the cat, not you, and this time he didn't order me to do what you say. He said to talk to you, and I did. Fuck this, fuck you, I am out."

Martina had opened her mouth on her, and I don't know whether she had meant to tell her to cut it out, or to just remind her of her own shift at the gate in a few hours. Either way, she ended up saying nothing, because Toy wasn't there anymore. Ripples were spreading over the concrete wall she walked into, and she must have already been swimming through the hundred meters of ground and steel, towards the surface.

[3/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)15:56:28 No.36206138

"Flashy," I've said, "she should have just used the door." What a waste of her reserves.

"She had always known this,", the hag had noted to nobody in particular. "She'll come back. In a way, only flipping out now makes her the biggest hypocrite of us all."

That's hard to argue with. So I didn't. I took a swig instead, the last bottle of beer now almost done with. "It's amazing how you admit that this is being a hypocrite, though."

"See, Jarmila. Hypocrisy is being in a conflict of interests with oneself. And that describes what we do perfectly. But it cannot stop me. Because... well. It's an imperative, I can't reason with this. I've seen the Incubator's purpose, and now it's my own."

She had taken off her crown and turned it around, staring at the Soul Gem in it intently.

"There are causes that go beyond good and evil, beyond right and wrong. The Librarians may look detached from reality, but their field of study is so expansive, it can't be avoided that they get a bit lost. Each of them has a pointer of her own, and when they argue, it's good, because it brings them a bit more together."

I don't even think I remember most of this right, but the next part is clear in my head as day.

"For example, take the Riddle of Witch Flesh. There is a very particular meaning to it. You know the Hegel point theorem, about Witches? The Riddle is tied to it's proof."

That was the thing about quantity becoming quality, right?

"Yes. All mass is attracted to itself and will grow, as a result of a basic universal rule. But there is a point at which it ignites, and transforms. And another, where it collapses. Like a boiling point. The Riddle is like that. There is a power gap, a jump, that makes a Witch become an Alpha. What causes it? It must have to do with emotion, and it must be a special feeling that not every person had ever truly felt. In those handful Magical Girls, it must have been nurtured into full bloom."

[4/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)15:57:28 No.36206160

This sounded familiar to Martina. "Are you just talking about love here?"

"I... wouldn't say that. If you had asked me twenty years ago, I would say yes, but now, I am not so sure." Another shrug passed through her face, like she was recalling something unpleasant. "Love, my dear, is like a poison. It's too destructive and messy, too much of a double edged sword, to be the right answer."

The bottom of the bottle was accusatively glaring at me, reminding me of my last - and only - boyfriend. Sometimes, I even have trouble recalling his name. Would you believe that?

"What about faith?" I've proposed, "That seems like a pretty leading human thing to me, maybe it gets passed because you wouldn't normally call it an emotion? I mean, if I get this right, this is all about power. When I look at the Fourteenth, and then us, I see their beliefs making them strong. And we are taught to doubt everything but orders. The point of forcing everyone to read is to encourage critical thinking - and we are weak. How about that?"

Panna had smiled. I've really never seen her display this much emotion, or talk this much. "Belief is a good answer I think, right up there with hope. But neither really satisfies me. Maybe the emotion I am searching for doesn't have a name, or it's something as basic as "awareness" taken to an extreme. An underlying human emotion you wouldn't even know about. My favourite answer at this moment is 'understanding', though."

Martina ran fingers through her bangs, she probably felt pressed to also thing of something smart. "We use it as a meditation puzzle anyway. Like, a question that's meant to be asked, a character defining question."

That's how esoterism is born, I hear. When a question torments you for too long, even a simple one, you make it into a divine mystery in your head. Being governed by something you don't understand, you can't expect others to understand you. So, you lock yourself up in your tower.

[5/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)15:58:29 No.36206177

I've completely forgotten about my hatred for Panna at this point. "What about Kamile? She is an Alpha, and she wasn't a love struck girl, or a nun, or anything."

"In Kamile's case, I think, it must have been "fear". She had wished to be a child forever. So, she could never get over such a basic thing. I should have known. She grew, as a child, and the childish fear of the unknown grew with her. You know, I never was like you, a believer. In anything. I never thought persistence had merit. But she proved to me that purity does. Perhaps, if she were at it for an absurdly long time, for thousands of years... I am sure human souls have it in them to surpass even Kamile."

She kept looking at her own soul all the while, just as if it was a holy symbol that confirmed her beliefs.

"Well, not me. Somebody else will have to figure out where it all leads. I should go too. It would be absurd, for me to get emotional."

Following Toy's example, she put the crown back on and stood up, but unlike her, she stopped at the entrance. "I'll tell you the rest later today. Karmic spots inside the city will take a while to go over, I should prepare some maps for it, too. Since I don't feel like dying just yet anymore. There's also the Librarius, that's it's own can of worms." Would we really get access to that? Us?

It seemed that this session was done with, though.

My next steps led to the Archive. I didn't want to give Renata the pleasure of news and the displeasure of being yelled at just yet. It would have been better to prepare for this, and so I've asked the japanese Librarian - her name being 'Umika', as she had already told me many times, and said so with a sour face - for two operative files.

[6/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)15:59:29 No.36206197

The first had belonged to Karolina Sokołowska. The girl who held her sword like a virgin holds the prick, and then seemed to grow so much further without my guidance. Unsurprisingly, most of that was classified with an A, and stashed elsewhere, so not even I could see it.

I was allowed to get my hands on her background, though.

I've expected an abusive household, and her killing her father or something grim like that, but it wasn't really anything of the sort. Her family was poor, and she ran to fantasy books from her bad grades and lack of other things to do. Then her parents had her to do a retail part time job when she was fifteen, to get money for her family, and that seemed to emotionally drain her enough to agree to the cat.

It's not even inhumane, compared to other stuff that goes on in Poland. Definitely boring, compared to all the other life stories we've got here. Martina's in particular is a real gem of Hussar pride, next to this one. Karolina's story was even boring compared to mine - and it just adds up to my guilt, how meaningless my own case was. In the end, it seems she really did make the wish out of boredom, because she had wanted to spice her life up so desperately.

And did she succeed at that. Kája, you stupid, stupid bitch. You should have just stayed home on your arse. You should have only fenced with nerf swords in your nerd clubs, you should have only been killing monsters in video games.

Who did she kill in the end? I couldn't tell then, but I know that now, so why not say it already. It's not like it affects anything anymore. He was a loan shark's son, twenty six years old. I guess he must have been into something seriously bad if she considered him enough of a monster to kill him with the sword for Witches. The cops just did the "did he have any enemies" thing, and after they went through the list, assumed that it was his father's former client or a hired gun.

[7/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)16:00:30 No.36206213

The fact that he was killed without torture, cleanly, by a long blade through the heart, was the slightly baffling part. If I was the detective on that, I'd conclude that he screwed with some sparklies, which was exactly the case.

She must have teleported into Prague from Krakow to do that, though, which proves Panna outright wrong about how much time Kája may have left. Just an interesting note.

I should also say this: Incubators seem to have certain tolerance towards long-time employees. Not everybody is necessarily as trigger happy on civilians as the Assassins or the Murderers, but there's still an us vs. them mentality we have for the normals. This is going to sound awful, but it's the truth: she could have gotten away with straight up murder. She was the goddamned Warmaster, even if only in name, and I somehow doubt Panna would mind, either. As long as Kája did her real job right, didn't get caught red handed, and only did something of the sort once.

There, that's all there is to Kája. Any more words would just further spoil the already miserable tale.

For the second file I've asked for, I had to know the person's name first.

"The girl who left with the circlet this morning? That would be Karla Wagner." Umika sat across me, whatever she was doing in the bookshelves before was not that important, apparently. "Worked right here, in the outer circles. I had her look things up for me a few times. Do you know if she was on meth or something? She really looked that way. Or was she somehow tied to that... Kuchekuchika? I still can't spell her name. It's like a tongue twister. The one that soaks her gem in red absinthe before scrying. The head seer here."

"Haha, she does worse than that." It wasn't really possible for me to redeem Řeřicha, that's just the way she is. "Pretty sure that this girl must have been taking something she wasn't in control of, though, Řeřicha wouldn't allow her to do as much."

[8/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)16:01:31 No.36206241

"She rammed into a shelf, hit herself on my door handle, and would drop books, or leave them lying, yes. That shouldn't be allowed. But I remember she also fell from a ladder once, so she was probably just that inept. Still focused underneath it all, though. As long as you actually got her attention."

Umika had then leaned in, quzically. "Say. Do you have a lot of experience with addicts?"

What an odd question. I couldn't say yes to it.

"You probably do, though. You only think of her doing drugs right now, but addiction is the way people work. One of the many ways to approach psychology from ground up. This is something that really helps you understand people. We are different by what we choose to be weak towards. Or don't choose, but end up being, and that's the worse case. Think about it for a while."

That's an old one. As old as mankind, even.

Humans are born dependent without doubt. This is instilled in both genes, and in how we've built up society. You can argue that being born is an asset by itself, but after that, you'll grow up in debt. If you refuse this notion, you will start affirming what you can't help but subconsciously feel with artificial dependencies, up to even the drugs. Former addicts are usually religious. They were weak people to begin with, they needed guidance of some sort, and this kind won't get them killed.

But you see the exact same pattern in people that never did anything as dangerous and socially reprehensible. Such as, when rich kids become vegetarians. They don't do it just because, as they'd like to claim, they do it to compensate. And there is nothing wrong with that. Anything to believe in works.

Because the important part is, that they couldn't choose how they were born, but they chose this. Even if it looks nonsensical from an outsider's point of view, for them it's the kind of restraint that makes you strong. Something to hold onto, that makes them confident. Like an oath, a geás, if you will.

[9/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)16:02:31 No.36206265

It's because limiting your options and allowing yourself to think less makes it easier to focus, an atheist would say.

While Umika was looking up the second file in the endless office drawers, mumbling letters to herself in funny english, I've tried to figure out where she was actually going with this, just like when I've been getting similar lessons long back in the basic training. She must have had something else to point out about Wagner, but wanted me to come to it on my own.

So, I thought on her some more. She didn't seem to care for herself a lot. She was without doubt an addict of some sort. She had an utter lack of presence. She threw arms around, which means lack of control over her motor functions. Umika was obviously implying that she was just obsessive about something, like stalker girls always look horrible. But that's just the start of the thought line, and it didn't really seem to be the case either. It probably wouldn't give me the best grade on the test she gave me here.

I've wanted to believe that a Librarian would be beyond saying things just to look smart.

There wasn't much else to say about herself, but thinking outside of the box, there is always the context to look at. From the standpoint of the commanding officer, Umika seems to say that she lacked skill and talent, but not discipline. At least not in the sense that Vanus understand it. I would call it Orwellian, but that's not a good comparison, since we are actually encouraged to realize. It's just that it also makes us realize how powerless we are against it, when we consider the scope.

Hence, Wagner was the perfect product of the Twelfth. She wanted to be used.

Does the Incubator groom these dependencies in us, when he strongly enforces vague rules? Resulting in discipline?

Or does he encourage thinking for ourselves and trusting nothing, because you can't rely on the rules? Resulting in personal empowerment?

[10/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)16:03:39 No.36206288

With Wagner, it seems that the ideal is somewhere in the middle, resulting in weak will, but strong personality, if that makes sense. I guess that's not strictly a bad thing, considering our purpose. But it is "corruption", in every sense of the word.

By becoming blind to what has power over us, like an addict, we become led by wires we don't see.
By becoming focused on our path, like an actor that reads his lines rather than like an athlete that would seek to expand his freedom, we lose our strength.
Still, there is power to be found within this - we become tools, just like that train.

It causes cognitive dissonance, if you don't live in it for years. It's easy to mistake power for strength. You will generally ignore one or the other side.

Even I didn't realize this with such clarity until then. I guess an outsider like Umika would better know just what to point out. Because I revel in my perceived self-sufficiency, and wouldn't normally consider myself an addict, I didn't really think this way until then.

Wagner's file was resourceful and confirmed what I've thought. Made a wish to save family business which apparently dealt with furniture. Her most unique magical girl gimmick was her skill at math, which is just about the lamest one I've ever heard of. The Librarian who taught her was indeed Renata Lichtenberg - the non-deformed surname making it clear that she is not native. Her notes gave off the feeling of a teacher that tears the skin off you, and expects nothing less then perfection. They seemed anal to even me, and I am no expert on the topic. From memory, these are supposed to be offenses:

[11/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)16:04:39 No.36206312

"Fixed a few letters with a liner and thought she could get away with it."
"Interrupted a scrying session. Argued she couldn't use a Seed in her trance state. Convinced she can't learn to."
"Questioned the reliability of wording the Gathering contracts with Sixth had, but only after having finished sealing them all."
"Still couldn't work with Pascal after two weeks."
"Woke up from only a ladder being moved near by."
"Has never heard of the Blood Knight."
"After being taken off the task for ruining too many, inquired whether weaving a magical signature seal on documents ranked E is a waste when we could just stamp it with ink. Couldn't do them right any more today. Rest granted, still has two whole stacks in F-4 to go through tomorrow. Assigned to a cram course afterwards."

Strangely enough, this worked with Wagner, while it almost never does with anyone else. Towards the end of the file, Wagner has got all Bs and an occasional A, where Renata probably didn't manage to find any fault.

And then she sent her to try out what turned out to be a highly volatile piece of machinery, and she died horribly, and the cat said that Renata is going to want to hear just how horrible the death was, with juicy details. I had really wanted to smash that bitch's face already. This was wrong from every imaginable perspective - human, incubator, mine.

Umika had asked casually whether I've learned anything, and I had to truthfully reply "Nothing I couldn't guess." This seemed to tip her off that I am actually really serious about this all, and after slight hesitation, she offered a penny for my thoughts. Kája's Witch being possibly related to the ever-elusive harvest Witch Libuna would probably intrigue her more, but that was classified to hell and back. At least I could still share Wagner's whole story with her.

So, I did that.

[12/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)16:05:40 No.36206338

After I was done, it turned out that I wasn't. Umika reaffixed her glasses on the bridge of her nose, looking deep into my eyes. She seemed to weigh her upcoming words on her tongue for a while. Finally, she said it. "It's a pretty boring Witch, for a professional. So, well. I'll try to stick my nose in. Why are you so bothered by this? Could you give me a hint on what makes this one so special? You didn't know her yourself, am I getting this right?"

Right. "I am just grabbing the first thing of the sort that I saw, I guess. There's going to be big changes around here soon." The girl before me didn't even flinch at such news, just listened with perfect focus, like a sickeningly well brought up kid. "I may be actually more or less in charge then, so I want to do a bit of a cleanup first.", I told her.

"You seemed like you've got something more to say. Like, your opinion on that story. You shouldn't keep that in. Tunnel vision, outsider's perspective, and all that." She placed more of her body on the table, further lowering her stature, already tiny next to mine. I guess she wanted to look like a humble listener, and it worked. This girl knows how to pull people's strings.

Alright, I could have used advice. Before I knew it, I shared a bit more of my worries with her.

Both files had in common the utter lack of closure. What were you supposed to think? The lives of these two were all sound and fury. Not to say that the laws of storytelling apply to reality in any way, but it really made me want to make these lives count. To make them into martyrs, twist them into something they never were. Immortalize them in form in which they would never want to live.
It's absurd. The number of individual girls I see come and go every year has four digits. There was no way I could ever fix anything, lest I forced some twisted justification on in it, completely detached from what I felt.

[13/14]

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 11/16/14(Sun)16:06:45 No.36206356

And that wouldn't be right. Screw what the cat and Panna say, these girls were dying in vain for all they knew. I understood too well why this was happening, why I had to allow it, and the fatality of it all was killing me. Made me want to burn down this whole place, because no world sustained by something like this could be worth it. I couldn't stop thinking about it anymore, trying to reach some sort of a resolution.

But I could still go on and finish my job. It's how I lived for five years. Kill one more Witch, and then tomorrow. I've gotta do what I've gotta do. Martina had once asked me why I never have a breakdown like everyone else, and I honestly didn't know what to tell her.

I can't believe I still consider myself sane. Not a good person, though. In the end, a lot less people suffer, all because I don't care about it as much as I should, and have enough integrity to save the pieces when everything breaks. I hear this a lot. That I am so strong, I can live with anything. I won't be crushed - no matter how much it hurts. "Fortitude" is the right word. But at this point, it's not an admirable trait, it's something monstrous.

Umika laughed at this, to my boundless bewilderment. "Bullshit. That's a good trait. Real talk, I could tell you whatever switch in your head does it and help you fix it, but I guarantee you'd feel robbed." Her voice now on a much lower pitch, it felt a bit like finding the gangster in a group activity game. She was saying some outrageous things, at that. "If you aren't in a hurry, would you come with me? I think I may have some things to share with you myself."

Looking back on it, I realize she acted oddly from the start of this all. Like she knew this wasn't an everyday victim check, like she already knew the news. I suspect she may have cheated with her magic a tiny bit, to get me to open up more.

And, you know what? I'll be damned if that wasn't the start of a good friendship.

[14/14]

>> ☐ **YenGin** 11/16/14(Sun)16:09:58 No.36206434

>>36205234
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

See you next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)16:11:01 No.36206449
File: mami01.jpg (12 KB, 155x100)

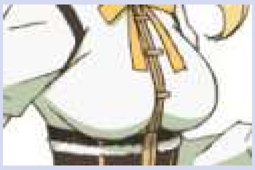

>>36204753
>subtle beauty of her own Magical Girl costume
>subtle

I'm not sure that word means what you think it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)16:12:56 No.36206483

>>36206449
I would like to gaze upon her subtle beauty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)16:26:08 No.36206739

>>36206356

I thank Twice for posting this up for me. It means a lot.

http://pastebin.com/u/Ratman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)18:02:09 No.36208561

>Chiaki
>Sayaka
>Kyoko
>Mami
>Pinky's flesh vessel
[holy quintet intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/16/14(Sun)18:38:22 No.36209146

>>36208561
>Pinky's flesh vessel
Band name, Tumblr name, one of Kharn's children*, etc.
*Other twin is The Trancendant One's flesh vessel.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)10:00:23 No.36303972 Archived

You nod. You do have questions of your own for Yuma, and make them known clearly - something that your Kill-Team seems to approve of, with Kyoko and Sayaka trading knowing glances, Midori smiling, and Mami simply nodding to herself. Wendy is the only one who doesn't react - if anything, she seems to be busy trying not to make eye contact at all, her gaze firmly locked on a particularly uninterestingspot on the floor between her boots.

...Anyway. Your Culexus Rank Leader takes a moment to answer, and when she finally does, it's with a hesitation that you're not sure if it's simply an effect of her voice-mangling helmet vox, or something else entirely. Something that she'd probably want for you not to point out to the rest of your squad, either way.

"I realize that I may have to teleport more than five people out of the Akashic Realm, Warmaster, not counting Miss Rea in Tiny Pete." Yuma shakes her head. "I've asked the Incubator for help in this regard, and he's agreed to allocate some resources for me to manage the extra load." Another pause as she reaches up with a gloved hand to touch her throat. "I'm confident that it should be enough to get at least one more passenger on the return trip."

Just one more, huh. But what if she staggers the amount of passengers? Make two trips with less than five people each? Wouldn't that work?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)10:01:50 No.36303987

>>36303972

Yuma shakes her head. "It doesn't work that way, Warmaster. One by one or in a group, that's my capacity. Five is already pushing my limits, and six is impossible without assistance."

...Fine. You'll have to take what you can get.

Last question, then. Is she really up to--

"I apologize if I speak out of turn," Your Culexus barks now, cutting you off. "But I AM up to the task, Warmaster. I've been inactive long enough, and bed rest is something that all Culexus actively try not to waste too much time with." The gloved hand at her throat now forms a fist at her chestplate, in an archaic salute. "I am here to serve. I am here to do my duty."

Kyoko grins at you, optimism incarnate. "You heard the kid, Murderface. She'll be fine, no need to nag her about it."

You frown at the red-haired Eversor. You just wanted to be sure, that's all. The last thing you want is the Officio's last remaining Culexus crumbling to ash in her suit because you didn't give her a chance to take a fucking breather--

"Nah. Yuma-chan can take it. Kid's tough - probably tougher than you." Your best friend's grin widens as she gives her spear a lazy one-handed twirl, the angular blade gleaming as it catches the overhead lights. "In fact, every Culexus that went through Malal's Culexus training turned out to be legitimate hardasses, every single one - an' Yuma-chan's no exception. She just kinda gets difficult from time to time, but that's youth for ya."

You nod in agreement. Yeah, you can understand that. Youths.

"...I'm right here, you know," Yuma's somber, determined tone is briefly replaced with a plaintive one. "Warmaster, Miss Kyoko, I appreciate your concern, but--"

"Yeah, yeah. We know you can hack it. We get it."

"Murderface is just scared you'll teleport her into a dimension where there's no whisky or pancakes, that's all." Sayaka cuts in, and this diffuses the tension somewhat - the unexpected joke causing smiles and chuckles from all over.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)10:03:52 No.36304010

>>36303987

Only somewhat, though. It's still there, palpable, a stretched-taut sensation hanging in the air.

This is a dangerous operation, and not everyone might make it back alive.

"Alright, let's settle down, everyone." Mami claps both her hands, her voice of warm honey a clear and almost shocking contrast from the rough-edged voices that had filled the room earlier with growls, grumbling and cackling. "Can I have your attention for a moment? Good. Midori-san, please go ahead and distribute the teleportation beacons. Everyone, please take one."

At this apparent signal, it's here that Midori also walks forward, holding what looks like a metal tray full of bulky black wristwatches. You also note that Mami is already wearing one on her wrist, its face glowing a soft amber.

"These are the teleportation beacons we'll be using for today's operation. This is for a one-way trip back." She points to the glowing dial.

"To activate its functions, simply press down on the watch face for three full seconds. Three seconds, that's all. This'll give Yuma-san a signal for her to easily lock onto, and pull you back into reality with our teleporter. If you change your mind, simply press down once, and that should deactivate it. That's it!" Mami smiles. "Just make sure it has a snug, secure fit around your wrist, and we're golden!"

...Right. Three seconds. You take one of the bulky things from the tray, and cinch it around your wrist, the catch locking solidly into place. The watch dial immediately glowing a bright purple, before darkening into a rather disconcerting black.

"Is everyone ready, then?" The blonde Magical Girl calls again after a few minutes. "Please give your gear and supplies a last-minute check before we proceed. Opportunities for on-field resupply will be a bit of a forlorn hope in this operation at best. Succeed or fail, we'll only have one shot at this--"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)10:04:54 No.36304020

>>36304010

"COMING THROUGH! MISAKA IS COMING THROUGH!" The doors to Kyuubey's Office slides open, and all inside turn to look at a short, grease-blackened phantasm stride its way into the office proper - leaving behind a rather cheeky trail of dripping motor oil. "SPECIAL DELIVERY TO BIG SISTER MURDERFACE! CANNOT BE STOPPED!"

Wait. That's...Misaka? You blink as the filthy creature spots you, and it's with a squeal of joy that it immediately runs full-tilt at your direction. Managing to avoid tripping itself up on its own slippery feet. When it finally stops in front of you, it's here that you recognize your surrogate little sister underneath what looks like layers of dried oil, grease and engine lubricant.

How did she get so filthy...?

"Big Sister Murderface! Ran all the way here! Misaka is done!" The grime-encrusted russian beams up at you. "Tiny Pete is locked and loaded with Mystery Loadout! Teleporter Beacon is here!" She thrusts what feels like a thick metal coin, hastily wrapped in a ball of tissue paper, into your hands. "Misaka worked hard! Misaka worked really, really hard!" A pause. "W-well, maybe Ashford and Stupid Robot Girl helped a tiny bit again, but there!"

Ahh, so that's why. You shake your head, shoving the Beacon into your Inventory, noting that Misaka was considerate enough to make sure that the device got to you in a pristine state - even going so far as to ball it up in tissue. That's....well, that's youth for you.

"Graaaah, Misaka will get clean later! Go away!" Misaka hisses at Sayaka's reaching hands, one of them already clutching what appears to be a fistful of moistened baby wipes. She looks back up at you again, expectant, hopeful. "Did Misaka do a good job, Big Sister Murderface?"

Of course she did a good job, you tell her, patting her grimy hair for good measure, making the small russian blush with joy and pride.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)10:08:19 No.36304053

>>36304020

"Ahahaha! Misaka does her best!" Your surrogate little sister giggles, both hands clutching at her cheeks. "Only for Big Sister Murderface!"

...Well, looks like you're set, then. Muramasa sheathed at your hip, the Desert Eagle in your shoulder holster and Tiny Pete's teleportation beacon in your inventory. You can't be more prepared.

This thing going to happen, or what?

"As soon as everyone else is ready." Mami smiles. "Is everyone, then?" She calls out, and the rest of your Kill-Team responds in agreement. Your voice joining theirs in chorus.

"Well, then." The blonde nods at you, her smile widening the slightest bit. "This is your operation, Warmaster. Any final words before this operation finally begins?"

You feel the eyes of everyone in the room focus upon you as she says those words - just as the Shield on your arm starts to click. Slowly, faintly, barely loud enough to hear, but there.

How do you react?

[]Let's get this done, everyone. Be careful, and good hunting.
[]One way or another, we're coming back with our main objective. Everything else, you have my permission to kill.
[]Other. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:10:14 No.36304076
File: image.jpg (179 KB, 1000x700)

>>36304053
>[X]One way or another, we're coming back with our main objective. Everything else, you have my permission to kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:10:49 No.36304081

>>36304053
>[]One way or another, we're coming back with our main objective. Everything else, you have my permission to kill.

>> ☐ **Kharn** 11/21/14(Fri)10:11:33 No.36304098

>>36304053
>[]One way or another, we're coming back with our main objective. Everything else, you have my permission to kill.

Let the blood flow never stop!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:11:40 No.36304099

>>36304053
[x]Other. (Write-in)
"It's not over till it's over. Don't let your guard down till we're all back here; make sure you come out of this alive, and that's an order."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/21/14(Fri)10:14:58 No.36304132

>>36304053
>[X]One way or another, we're coming back with our main objective. Everything else, you have my permission to kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:15:11 No.36304134

>>36304053
>[x]Let's get this done, everyone. Be careful, and good hunting.

Permission to kill is already the assumption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:15:34 No.36304138

>[] if we're not back in 5, don't touch my kong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:16:12 No.36304145

>>36304053
>[x]One way or another, we're coming back with our main objective. Everything else, you have my permission to kill.

SENMETSU DA

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/21/14(Fri)10:16:22 No.36304148

>>36304053
>[X]One way or another, we're coming back with our main objective. Everything else, you have my permission to kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:16:30 No.36304149

>>36304053
>[X]One way or another, we're coming back with our main objective. Everything else, you have my permission to kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:16:40 No.36304151

>>36304053
>[]Other. (Write-in)
I swear to whatever gods are listening, If you die, I'll kill you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:17:02 No.36304157
File: Klovis_of_Necromunda_rule63.png (230 KB, 857x900)

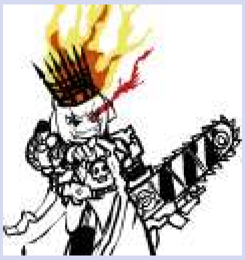

>>36304053
>[x]One way or another, we're coming back with our main objective. Everything else, you have my permission to kill.
SCOURGE AND PURGE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:17:35 No.36304164

>>36304053
>[x]Other. (Write-in)

"If I die, whoever's still alive gets my stuff."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:18:55 No.36304179

>>36304053
[X]Let's get this done, everyone. Be careful and good hunting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:19:40 No.36304186

>>36304164
Does that imply "including Midori"?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)10:20:42 No.36304195

>>36304053
>[X]One way or another, we're coming back with our main objective. Everything else, you have my permission to kill.

I've got a baaaad feeling about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:21:14 No.36304201
File: 1408126627515.png (315 KB, 600x640)

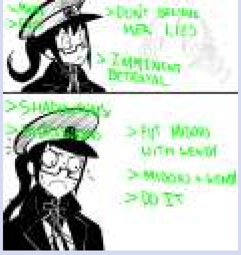
>DON'T BELIEVE HER LIES
>IMMINENT BETRAYAL
>DO IT

>>36304010
>Mami smiles. "Just make sure it has a snug, secure fit around your wrist, and we're golden!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:21:14 No.36304202

>>36304053
>[x]Let's get this done, everyone. Be careful, and good hunting.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)10:23:47 No.36304228
File: voting over - we're golden.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>36304053

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:27:07 No.36304253
File: mumi.png (237 KB, 709x530)

>>36304201

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:30:59 No.36304281
File: warmaster_of_good_fortune.png (41 KB, 816x1049)

IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE WHILE SCROLLING YOUU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY THE WARMASTER OF GOOD FORTUNE
VICTORY AND PANCAKES SHALL BE YOURS IN THE AKASHIC REALM BUT ONLY IF YOU REPLY TO THIS POST WITH IMAGES OF CUTE BLONDES

>>36303972
>Akashic Realm
>>36303987
>>36304010
>>36304020
>>36304053
Good luck, everyone.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)10:32:12 No.36304292
File: Spoiler Image (566 KB, 636x900)

566 KB

>>36304253
>>36304281
mumi is totally trustworthy ~~as long as she's speaking in red~~

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)10:33:47 No.36304305
File: VxMEVLI.jpg (52 KB, 317x325)

>>36304253
Trusting the Mumi is how megucas get killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:33:57 No.36304307

>>36304281
Stay safe alcoholism ghost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:34:03 No.36304310
File: feeding-time-in-the-9th.png (56 KB, 1054x522)

Also posting this for anyone not on twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:35:30 No.36304331

magical girls are gay, and people who watch magical girl shows are gayer from the back blast

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)10:36:15 No.36304338
File: best la kill.jpg (122 KB, 700x750)

>>36304281

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)10:36:29 No.36304342

>>36304331
Then how did Kharn get pregnant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:37:18 No.36304349

>>36304342
genderbending

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:38:28 No.36304365
File: Spoiler Image (198 KB, 1920x1080)

198 KB

>>36304281

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:39:08 No.36304370

>>36304342
How is Meguka formed
How Meguka get pragnet
They need to do way in stain incubator
Who kill their Meguka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:39:32 No.36304374
File: wendy can no longer take (...).jpg (24 KB, 500x339)

>>36304281
thank mr skeltal

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)10:39:34 No.36304375

>>36304342
I think if it's futa it counts as gay no matter what.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)10:39:56 No.36304384
File: suzi_bakyun.png (677 KB, 850x637)

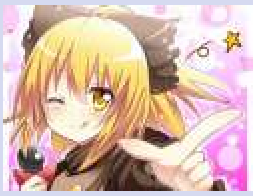

>>36304281
Also, godspeed you magnificent Danster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:40:29 No.36304392

>>36304349
Kharns witch-Gina just bit off one of soujis nuts and took it from there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:41:19 No.36304404
File: image.jpg (158 KB, 1451x2000)

>>36304281

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/21/14(Fri)10:41:27 No.36304407
File: 559.jpg (56 KB, 250x325)

>>36304281

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:41:28 No.36304409
File: Fran_Dressing.jpg (130 KB, 705x930)

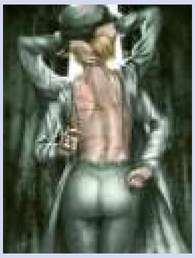

>>36304281

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:42:29 No.36304415

>>36304375
It's futa! Futa!
Fun for girls and boys!
It's futa! Futa!
It's not straight or gay it's both!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:43:05 No.36304421
File: image.jpg (82 KB, 640x640)

NYAA-HOHOHOH-

>>36304375
>>36304281
WENDY COOLDOWN PLEASES 8BALL FOR MURDERFACE DOLLS

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/21/14(Fri)10:43:35 No.36304427
File: 31444449_m.jpg (293 KB, 471x600)

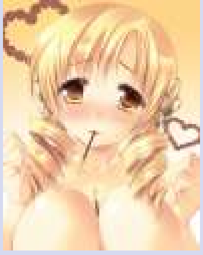

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at
http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>>36304281
~~I wish I could post lewder and not get banned.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:43:42 No.36304431
File: maxresdefault.jpg (28 KB, 640x360)

>>36304053
>[]One way or another, we're coming back with our main objective. Everything else, you have my permission to kill.
Search and Destroy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:44:24 No.36304437
File: Spoiler Image (118 KB, 800x500)
118 KB

>>36304370
>How Meguka get pragnet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:44:58 No.36304444
File: 39994320.jpg (321 KB, 557x800)

>>36304281

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)10:46:02 No.36304455

>>36304421
Nooo my secret shaaame

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:46:17 No.36304459

>>36304010
>To activate its functions, simply press down on the watch face for three full seconds. Three seconds, that's all.
Remember: no teleporting out inside a timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:48:08 No.36304470

>Mami says were golden
>Mami had golden hair
>Mami makes golden pancakes

Threadly reminder that Mami is the devil and not to trust her lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:48:37 No.36304473

>>36304437
who gets the preggers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:49:13 No.36304479
File: forbidden love.jpg (94 KB, 680x850)

>>36304470
>Mami is the devil
No, Anon, we are the devil.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)10:49:46 No.36304482

>>36304459
That would probably be a bad idea anyway. Pinkie might show up in the real world wherever we've teleported to.

>>36304470
no homura is the devil

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:50:25 No.36304490

>>36304470
>Mami
>Anything but perfect
Eat shit, Anon. Fall off your horse.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 11/21/14(Fri)10:51:19 No.36304497
File: image.jpg (57 KB, 618x490)

Do what you must,
deculture has already
won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:51:51 No.36304503

>>36304479
PinkyxDevil when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:52:18 No.36304506

>>36304490
>Mami
>not shit
I have a bridge I'd like to sell you anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:52:37 No.36304508
File: 1415678816946.gif (1015 KB, 500x470)

You guys are gonna get fucked over
by Mami soooo hard.

Can't wait for the tears.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)10:53:35 No.36304515

>>36304503
We already got a kiss from pinkie.

~~We need to give her grief seed a lick.~~

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)10:54:25 No.36304520

>>36304508
>You guys are gonna get fucked by Mami soooo hard.
FTFY

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)10:54:27 No.36304521
File: worth it.jpg (176 KB, 494x960)

>>36304508
Of course we will, but we'll take it with a smile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:00:37 No.36304568

>>36304482
Homura isn't the devil because Homura did nothing wrong. Unlike Mami being queen shit of betrayal land.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:01:38 No.36304575

>>36304568
>literally raping a goddess into insanity
>not wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:02:50 No.36304587
File: WhatCouldGoWrong.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>36304076
>>36304081
>>36304098
>>36304132
>>36304145
>>36304148
>>36304149
>>36304157
>>36304195
>you have my permission to kill.

Gee I wonder if slaughtering 100 magical girls this time around is also part of some ritual that may make things go tits up just like the last time we slaughtered 100 of them.

Surely this will not empower Ahriman again like it did in the past, right?
Surely nothing can go wrong this time, right?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)11:06:10 No.36304620

>>36304575
There is nothing wrong with raping a goddess into insanity.

>>36304587
We have to give them the murderface experience or we'll turn into a watch-wearing dildo.

This time we'll kill Ahriman by going straight for the soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:07:45 No.36304637
File: 1363330974088.png (8 KB, 256x256)

>>36304281

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/21/14(Fri)11:08:34 No.36304646

>>36304620
>This time we'll kill Ahriman by going straight for the soul gem.
Great idea!
...Except her host is Oriko.
A civilian that has no Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:11:35 No.36304667
File: Spoiler Image (326 KB, 950x1000)
326 KB

>>36304281
~~Have a cute blonde~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:11:43 No.36304669

>>36304646
Since when is licking soulgem lethal ?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)11:11:44 No.36304670

>>36304646
I have faith in Chiaki's murder skills. If all else fails, we can teleport everyone else to safety and go all THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:12:07 No.36304673

>>36304646
She does presumably have a soul, though. A Meguca soul gem is merely a physical manifestation of a metaphysical trait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:13:27 No.36304685
File: Homuriya.jpg (128 KB, 1280x720)

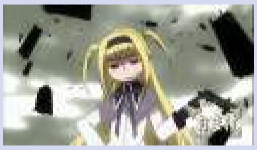

>>36304281

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)11:15:04 No.36304700

>>36304669
It killed our relationship with Iori

>>36304673
>timestop
>summon Pinkie
>bribe her with Mami's pancakes to eat Ahriman's soul
>~~Pinkie forces a slobbery, bloody kiss with Kharn levels of tongue on us~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:15:30 No.36304702

>>36304010
>Just make sure it has a snug, secure fit around your wrist, and we're golden
>and we're golden
>golden
>GOLDEN

OH FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:16:14 No.36304712
File: image.jpg (64 KB, 640x466)

>>36304670
You are the biggest idiot.
I really hope anon listens to you. The amount of fuck ups, deaths, and SHADOWRUNS that'll result will be hilarious. I cannot wait.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:17:03 No.36304720

>>36304700
Stop it, Midorable, I don't want to get turned on at work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:17:16 No.36304722

>>36304700
>It killed our relationship with Iori
Nah, our relationship with Iori was killed by telling her to keep her distance. Repeatedly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:17:20 No.36304724

>>36304702
Eh, it's fine. We know we need to be first in and last out anyway.

We just need to ditch the watch at some point and slaughter our way out of a different Akashic point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:17:36 No.36304725

>>36304700
Can hardly kill what is already dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:17:46 No.36304727

>>36304700
>It killed our relationship with Iori
To be fair we got a better conquest out of the deal, and we literally only lost Iori to a bunch of mad as hell anti waifufags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:18:17 No.36304731

>>36304720
>browsing 4chan at work
PROMOTIONS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:19:02 No.36304736
File: Miya015.jpg (278 KB, 1280x720)

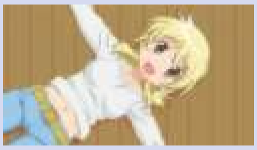

>>36304281
Thank you,
Warmaster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:19:20 No.36304740

>>36304724
>slaughter out of the akashic point
>end up somewhere on the moon wondering for months until we accidently end up by the first officio
>nobody knows how the shit we ended up on the moon
>everythings gone to hell without us there to look after things.

>> ☐ **Anyaanamous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:20:56 No.36304761

>>36304727
We need to get Iori a broadsword.
So she'll be a broad in a noir novel with a sword.
A broadsword

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:22:06 No.36304772
File: 1416062304792.jpg (59 KB, 460x450)

>>36304761
i like you

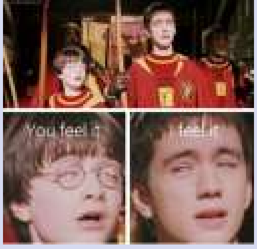

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:23:11 No.36304786
File: Spoiler Image (34 KB, 604x339)
34 KB

>>36304281
Here, have a blonde with golden gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:23:19 No.36304787

>>36304761
...Eh, 2/10. Take Attarou's seminar on puns and come back better than before.

>> ☐ **Anyaanamous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:23:41 No.36304795
File: image.jpg (120 KB, 1280x720)

>>36304761
Forgot image of a cute idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:28:21 No.36304853

as dangerous as this plan is, I can't help but feel it is exactly right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:28:24 No.36304854

So when is Murderface gonna take the D?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:30:17 No.36304873
File: 1406688851555.gif (1.08 MB, 640x360)

>>36304761
Okay I giggled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:31:11 No.36304882

>>36304854
The only reason she'd pick one up would be to impregnate Midori ~~, Wendy and Pinky~~ with it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:32:49 No.36304898

>>36304882
>implying Pinky wouldn't impregnate us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:32:55 No.36304900

>>36304882
I bet pinky could make a mother out of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:34:20 No.36304910
File: 1397396379781.jpg (169 KB, 565x800)

>>36304882
>That spoiler.

I approve of this post.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/21/14(Fri)11:35:50 No.36304924

>>36304854
In the MGNQ Doujinshi special.

>>36304882
Actually, all that's needed is Incubator science to impregnate them.
...or a potion of dickgirl, but we'd have to go to the 13th for that.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:36:04 No.36304928

>>36304882
Don't forget ~~the rest of the Officio~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:36:34 No.36304932

>>36304900
>>36304898
Next time stop demand Pinky give is a child and then force her to make an honest woman out of us. 9 months later we brith the child that will end the world. ~~it's Mami and we send her to the past~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:37:36 No.36304944

>>36304924
I bet that's what Kharn used when she put Souji in his place.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)11:38:48 No.36304960

>>36304928
We're not Kharn. Impregnating an insane witch-god is one thing, but we're not going to sleep with the entire Officio and laminate their panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:38:55 No.36304962

>>36304928
>residue from the Akashik Realm overdrives The Hat

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:39:54 No.36304974

>>36304960
Who said anything about laminating them? We will build a fort in our office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:39:56 No.36304975

>>36304932
For such assets, she would impregnate Midori, not us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:39:57 No.36304976

>>36304932
>[sopiler]send her to the past[/soiler]
~~And undo the future that is Homu!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:41:11 No.36304991

>>36304960
>implying we wouldn't take Pinky's monster dong
>implying we wouldn't carry those children's

>implying we wouldn't raise our little family in the post-apocalyptic waste of earth
>implying we wouldn't take half the akashic realm in the enviro table divorce

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)11:43:08 No.36305012
File: Anonymous_-_MADOAKU22.png (24 KB, 1300x1091)

>>36304976
Still like this picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:43:27 No.36305015
File: 3q9ilw.jpg (58 KB, 540x540)

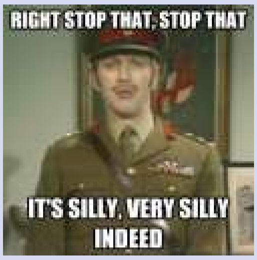

RIGHT! Cut this out before this thread
gets moved over to /d/!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:43:31 No.36305016

>>36304976
FOOOOOLLLISH SAMURAI ME-GU-KAAaaa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:43:46 No.36305019

>>36304976
But the Homu refused to change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:46:13 No.36305049

>>36305019
You cannot undo HoMu. HoMu is eternal. I'll be back Samuraiiiii. You'll seeee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:47:27 No.36305061

>>36305015
Lookit this scrub, not being down with the Pinky D.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:49:26 No.36305084

>>36304944
This begs a question... Have Kharn and Fran ever formally met as Warmaster and Chief Director ?
Because, you know, Fran sorta happens to be a blonde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:49:47 No.36305088

>>36305015
This is not a forum you stupid fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:50:18 No.36305096
File: 1384351590985.jpg (763 KB, 840x1380)

>>36304976
The homunator?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y8DekFFCE5c

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:50:55 No.36305113

>>36305015
Relax, it's just iddle rambling. It's not something Decu would actually follow through with... right?

~~RIGHT?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:52:19 No.36305124

>>36305113
Oh Homura! My soul gem is moving on its own!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:52:31 No.36305128

>>36305113
Ahahah !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)11:59:15 No.36305200

>>36305096
That... is a disturbingly good crossover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:04:54 No.36305260

>>36305113
Nah he has something worse planned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:05:12 No.36305266

>>36305200
>crossover
>good

Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:07:17 No.36305290

>>36305266
>complaining about crossovers in a crossover quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:09:24 No.36305302

Due to Homurator drinking a strange potion of gender swap the show now becomes a crossdressing crossover with star crossed lovers crossing the universe

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/21/14(Fri)12:09:34 No.36305304

>>36305113
The 13th's dickgirl formula is canon. It's on his Ask.fm somewhere.
Incubator science babies is somewhere on Wendy's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:10:51 No.36305317
File: 1369662305977.png (239 KB, 415x617)

>>36305266
do you know where you are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:12:11 No.36305335

>>36305290
>>36305317
I stand by my statement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:12:13 No.36305336

>>36305317
Rarely has this response been used more apropriately than right here right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:12:58 No.36305348

>>36305304
>tfw you will never be the scabbard to Sayaka's sword and take her to the hilt while Kyoko's spear shaft explores your rear soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:16:03 No.36305390
File: Spoiler Image (131 KB, 1000x1000)
131 KB

>>36305348
>tfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:16:42 No.36305396

Is Decu kill?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:17:09 No.36305400

>>36305348

Swallowing the Murasama seems like a bad idea, anon. Also, why would you stab ourselves with Kyouko's spear? Wouldn't that kill you?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/21/14(Fri)12:18:53 No.36305416

>>36305400
But Sayaka's sword is Blueberry cheesecake, and she's been know to finish rather explosively inside people with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:21:42 No.36305450
File: jA8Uq5j.png (295 KB, 1000x1249)

>>36305096
>>36304310
A time-traveling non-human travels back in time to protect a kid from making a terrible mistake and getting killed by another non-human.

Sounds familiar?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:24:27 No.36305487

>>36305390
Why is Kyoubro so best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:27:12 No.36305526
File: 1416141059765.gif (1.91 MB, 599x334)

>>36305400
We were discussing penises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:27:51 No.36305531
File: 18.jpg (388 KB, 1075x1518)

>>36305487
Because Mumi merlin'd her a dick.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:29:28 No.36305552

>>36305531
But that's Homu, Anon

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)12:29:44 No.36305557

>>36304076 >>36304081 >>36304098

You look at the faces of each member of your Kill-Team, one by one. "One way or another, we're coming back with our main objective." You say clearly, loudly, your voice echoing in the brief silence of the cavernous Incubator's Office.

Your gaze briefly stopping at Midori, who flashes you a smile and a thumbs-up. You nod at her, and turn back to Mami, meeting her warm amber eyes with your own.

"Everything else, you have my permission to kill."

"Well said!" Your blonde goddess of victory smiles, clapping briefly, before turning to your Incubator and the Culexus standing beside him. "Then, Kyuubey-san, Yuma-san?"

Kyuubey nods and taps something on his desk's keyboard, just as Yuma herself touches a gloved hand to the side of her helmet. The lines of her hardsuit glowing blue, then orange, before finally settling on a bright, pulsating red.

"Connected to the Teleporter's Animus Machinae," The Culexus murmurs, her helmet's vox-speakers broadcasting her words in an irritated-sounding growl. "Coordinates set. All systems green and charging for teleportation." A harsh burst of static, followed by a series of frantic-sounding clicks, and Yuma's voice comes back. "Twenty seconds to teleportation flare. Nineteen. Eighteen. Seventeen--"

The room lights flicker once, twice, before dying a slow, programmed death into darkness - a darkness that is then quickly vanquished by circles of light etching themselves on the floor, bearing names and ranks, one for each member of your Kill-Team.

And just like how they declared each of your Kill-Team's ranks and monikers, they also revealed brief, candid glimpses of their personalities as they braced themselves for the trauma of teleportation.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)12:32:02 No.36305599

>>36305557

Mami standing stock still, eyes closed and beret clutched to her chest, as if to pay her respects.

Sayaka and Kyoko standing together, hand in hand, fingers interlaced in a rare moment of intimacy, while their free hands curled around their weapons with the same fervent grip that they held on to each other.

Wendy standing beside Mami, testing the edge of her knife against her thumb, before shoving it back into its sheath strapped to her hip. Only to pull it back out and repeat the entire process a moment later.

And then there's you. Standing alone, the circle underneath your feet declaring you to be Warmaster of the Ninth Officio, with your adopted name written in bold, stark lettering. Not Murderface, but--

"Chiaki!"

You look up, and see Midori running towards you. You have enough time to blink before your Callidus catches you in another hug. One brief, desperate one that has you gasping. She whispers something into your ear, fervent, almost like a prayer. Or a blessing. Perhaps even something as simple as an appeal.

Or maybe all three, all at once. You're not sure.

"Please be safe, Chiaki. I love you."

"FIVE!" Yuma is roaring from her vox now, over a deafening hum of machinery that had suddenly come out of nowhere, juxtaposed with the whine of something dangerously massive cycling up to release its accumulated charge. "MISS MIDORI, GET CLEAR! THREE! TWO--!"

One moment before that final count - a split second before you're sent screaming into the hell behind reality - and it's here that Midori finally pulls away from you.

Her tearful face is the last thing you see before the world disappears in a million shades of black.

And the last thing you hear just before the world falls away underneath you is your own screaming.

. . .

. .

.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:34:06 No.36305624

>>36305335
And you have every right too.

Which is why you'll hate what I'm working on.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)12:34:09 No.36305626

>>36305599

Wait. Something's...wrong.

Teleportation's supposed to be instantenous.

It shouldn't be a matter of perception, either. This should have been quick - traumatic, maybe, but it was supposed to be quick.

Something's wrong! Something's fucked with the teleportation!

Still blind, still trapped in the darkness, you grope around for the beacon strapped to your wrist. Panic making your movements sluggish, fear making them clumsy.

Fuck if you're going to end up trapped here forever! Not like this, it can't end like this--

"...So they did find you." A strangely-familiar voice echoes in the choking, clasping darkness around you. "Surprising, then, to find out that they're actually useful for something."

What? Who's that? Who found you? Where--

You blink, and the very act of it banishes the darkness around you in one single instant. Revealing a blindingly-bright plain, empty and devoid of all life, as far as the eye can see. The jarring lack of anything to stand on also jarringly replaced by what feels like cold, slick marble under the soles of your heels.

...Jesus Christ, where the fuck did Yuma land you?

"Don't blame the poor thing. She hasn't much longer." The familiar voice rings again, this time from behind you - and you whirl around, automatically pulling your Golden Desert Eagle free from your shoulder holster. The gleaming, polished firearm all but singing as you slice it across the air to draw a bead on whoever had the fucking audacity to sneak up on you, and then revealed their presence with a soft-spoken sentence.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)12:35:34 No.36305641
File: transcendentone.png (376 KB, 1500x1000)

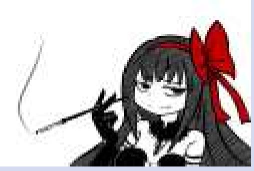

>>36305626

And you blink again as you realize that you're aiming your gun at yourself.

A paler, sluttier version of yourself.

With black wings, a black feathery dress, and a crimson ribbon tied to her hair.

"Have a care, you insignificant worm." She says softly in your own voice, raising your own gloved hand and pointing at the gun leveled at your own face. "Point that disgusting thing somewhere else."

How do you react?

[]...Who the fuck are you?
[]WHO THE FUCK ARE YOU?
[]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:36:17 No.36305649

>>36305641
>[]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.

There is no need to be upset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:36:26 No.36305652

>>36305641
>[]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:36:29 No.36305654

>>36305641
>[]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:36:35 No.36305655

>>36305641
Why would we ask who she is?

We already know?

The three stooges told us that she is the "transcendent one"

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)12:36:42 No.36305657

>>36305641
[x]The shooty one

Fuck the police yeahhhh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:36:51 No.36305659

>>36305599
>interlocked fingers
So lewd!
>>36305641
Happening!
>[X]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:37:21 No.36305672

[X]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:37:48 No.36305681

>>36305641
>[]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.
They can't say you didn't ask questions before you started shooting at least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:38:05 No.36305687

>>36305641
>[] it's you...

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)12:38:08 No.36305688

>>36305641
>[X]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.

s-sorry homucifer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:38:14 No.36305691

>>36305641
[X]Use timestop to bring Pinky here.

She did not believe us about the TNO eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:38:27 No.36305694

>>36305641
>[X]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:38:33 No.36305696

>>36305641
>[x]...Who the fuck are you?
>[x]Who "found me"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:39:30 No.36305709

>>36305641
>[]...Who the fuck are you?
Let's be careful there, we don"t know where this bullet is going to end and it would be a shame if we ended killing someone of our team

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:40:30 No.36305722
File: 1414787394166.jpg (150 KB, 1200x900)

>I am the shadow, the true self

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/21/14(Fri)12:41:00 No.36305731

>>36305641
>[X]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:41:30 No.36305735

>>36305641
>[]...Who the fuck are you?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)12:41:54 No.36305739

>>36305709
Oh shit, you're right.

I change my vote >>36305688

No shooting. It's not like it's gonna kill her anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:42:46 No.36305752

>>36305641
>[]...Who the fuck are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:43:33 No.36305760

>>36305649
Does anyone honestly think this is any different from pissing on a bear jacked up on rageroids?

It will just piss them off and we get smacked.

Best case scenario, she thinks its funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:43:57 No.36305767

>>36305709
Fucking this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:44:35 No.36305778

>>36305641
[]...Who the fuck are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:45:57 No.36305798

>>36305760
>>36305739
>>36305709
These, you chucklefucks.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/21/14(Fri)12:46:45 No.36305808

>>36305760

We know how she is. Sometimes the right answer is not to question, but to act.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:46:50 No.36305809

>>36305641
[x] Other
"Transcendent One. Couldn't you have picked a better time? Or called like a normal person?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:47:04 No.36305815

>>36305798
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:47:13 No.36305818

>>36305641
>[]...Who the fuck are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:47:33 No.36305823

>>36305760
Strictly speaking, we don't even know if she is real. There was some talk before about those going to AR seeing their own witches or somesuch.

This might not even be the real and true TNO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:48:00 No.36305829
File: nameless_homu.jpg (105 KB, 740x600)

>>36305641
>>36305722

Aria of the Soul intensifies

[x]...Who the fuck are you?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:48:05 No.36305831

>>36305823
TNO? What does the N stand for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:48:15 No.36305833

>>36305808
Act by bringing a slingshot to a tank fight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:48:24 No.36305835
File: Spoiler Image (199 KB, 450x600)
199 KB

>>36305641
[x]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)12:48:41 No.36305841

>>36305798
What if this what Kharn's warning from Malal was about? What if Homucifer fucking with our perception is how Kyoko dies?

~~Besides, shooting her might ruin our chances of adding her to the harem end.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:49:13 No.36305845

>>36305641
>[]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.
"Homura Akemi, I presume"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:49:44 No.36305855

>>36305841
>What if this what Kharn's warning from Malal was about

I really doubt it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:49:47 No.36305857

>>36305641
>[x]Calmly ask for her name, and then fire a kill-shot before she can answer. You know who this bitch is, now you want to see how she reacts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:50:14 No.36305864

I guess we're first in, considering our kill team is nowhere in sight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:50:40 No.36305871

>>36305641
[x] Twist shield to time stop and show Pinky.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/21/14(Fri)12:50:46 No.36305876

>>36305833

God-weapon vs God-like being sounds fair. And the "act" is making a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:50:50 No.36305877

>>36305641
[]...Who the fuck are you?

Lets try to avoid sitting on a hornets nest.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)12:50:53 No.36305878
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

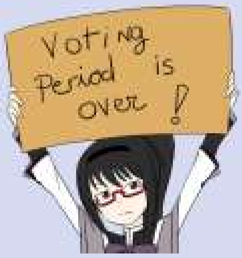
Voting Period is over!

>>36305641

>>36305798
>>36305815
Whether these were supposed to be votes or just bitching at anon was really ambiguous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:51:28 No.36305884

>>36305641
[x] ...who the fuck are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:51:33 No.36305886

>>36305864
Perhaps. Or the teleport split everyone up. Or we are not in AR at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:51:46 No.36305888

>>36305878

>>36305815
is me, and that's a vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:51:52 No.36305891

>>36305878
I did the first one, I voted before that, I think the guy seconding might be voting but I don't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:52:15 No.36305894

>>36305864
If this is anything like what happened to Yuma, then no, we weren't first in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:53:34 No.36305915

>>36305641
>"Diabolum cum occidere non potest pyrobolus." Holster the Deagle.

~~You cannot kill the Devil with a bomb.~~

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)12:53:36 No.36305916

>>36305864
Remember what happened with Yuma on Walpurgisnacht? And time in the AR is known to be fucky.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)12:53:57 No.36305920

>>36305888
>>36305891
Thanks for clarifying!

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:54:21 No.36305928

>>36305916
AR is the Warp, we might very well end up several years in the past

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:56:56 No.36305955

>>36305928
or somewhere else entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)12:58:19 No.36305976
File: geller field failure.gif (1.6 MB, 480x360)

>>36305928

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:02:31 No.36306031

>>36305649
>>36305652
>>36305654
>>36305657
>>36305659 5
>>36305672
>>36305681
>>36305688
>>36305694
>>36305731 10
>>36305835
>>36305845
>>36305857 13

13 for violence.

>>36305696
>>36305709
>>36305735
>>36305752
>>36305778 5
>>36305809
>>36305815
>>36305818
>>36305877 10

10 for diplomacy.

Violence wins over diplomacy. ~~Just like in real life.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:05:15 No.36306063

>>36306031
Anon chooses "lass with wings, five rounds rapid".
>>36305976
>missing i-frame.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:05:20 No.36306067

>>36306031
Our opponent is a warped goddess mirror image of us. Just like in real life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:06:30 No.36306086

>>36306031
Midorable changed his vote at >>36305739
and >>36305687 sounds like diplomacy to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:06:38 No.36306088

>>36306031
Actually >>36305688 changed his vote. So it's 12 - 11
~~Remenber another vote who ended with just one more voice for one side ?~~

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)13:07:10 No.36306095

>>36306031
Success rate of violence on gods and godlike beings: 0/2
Success rate of diplomacy, Midori hugs, and feeding Mami's pancakes to an insane witch-god on our lap: 4/4

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:10:32 No.36306130

>>36306095
Homucifer is us and would we really respect ourselves if we didn't shoot first?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)13:13:55 No.36306161

>>36306086
Yeah, I counted that vote as diplomacy, which left it at 12-12, then I went with the standard tiebreaker of 'the first vote after the voting period ends gets it'.

Because there are always votes after the voting period ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:14:03 No.36306163

>"Don't blame the poor thing. She hasn't much longer."
Dammit, leave Yuma alone, she did nothing wrong!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)13:16:17 No.36306188

>>36306161
Gunboat diplomacy, then. Pax Homurana.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)13:17:57 No.36306204

>>36306130
Murderface wouldn't. But we're Chiaki the watch-wearing dildo now, not a magical girl with nothing to lose.

>>36306163
What if Homucifer is an illusion and we're really shooting Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:20:31 No.36306234

>>36306161
Wait diplomacy won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:20:42 No.36306237

You alllll-ways shoot...the onnnnnes you love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:21:53 No.36306251

>>36306234
I think by so, but by a single vote

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)13:22:08 No.36306254

>>36306234
Sadly.

~~Or maybe luckily.~~

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)13:23:28 No.36306277

>>36306254
Maybe we narrowly avoided another ~~get fucked~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:24:13 No.36306286
File: image.jpg (49 KB, 487x372)

>Shooting her
Kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:24:18 No.36306288
File: 1404002911490.jpg (31 KB, 500x566)

>>36306254
Its gonna go bad either way

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)13:24:43 No.36306292

>>36306277
I think we just narrowly avoided ~~not looking like a pussy in front of our evil terrorself~~, but optimism is good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:26:00 No.36306308

>>36306292
~~But she already thinks we're a useless good-for-nothing. Why would an ineffectual act of violence change that opinion?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:27:07 No.36306319

>>36306308
That's what the dolls think. We know nothing about what She thinks.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)13:29:00 No.36306348

>>36306308
If the option is action or inaction, then even if it's only a .001% chance of achieving anything, you should take action!

~~That sounded pretty cool, right?~~

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)13:30:50 No.36306372
File: 784874+.jpg (56 KB, 500x566)

>>36306292
Either way, I think we've got another questionably sane goddess after us.

>>36306348
~~We should have licked Homucifer's soul gem to really catch her off guard~~

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:32:13 No.36306380

>>36306348
~~Totally cool~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:34:16 No.36306410
File: le mocking cat face.png (89 KB, 413x499)

>>36306348
Wendy trying so hard to look cool for anon ~~and failing~~

It's pretty moe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:34:54 No.36306420
File: 1414254765385.png (196 KB, 708x682)

>>36306372

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)13:35:24 No.36306428

>>36306410
W-what's that spoiler text say

it better be 'like a total badass' or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:36:03 No.36306437
File: transcendentone.gif (137 KB, 281x441)

>>36305641

I was a Transcendent One
before it was cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:36:16 No.36306439

>>36306410
Wendy is always moe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:37:32 No.36306456
File: fuckup-whores.png (100 KB, 600x656)

>>36305641
>>36305626
>>36305599
>>36305557
I've been waiting for
this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:39:18 No.36306479

>>36306348
>Diplomacy isn't taking action.

This is what murderhobos actually believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:40:53 No.36306495

>>36306456
>schlick schlick

Heretical! The pink ones salivate and go uwehihihihi, not something lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:41:07 No.36306498

Remember, Chiaki fairs better with decisive action.

Taking this pot shot is decisive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:42:00 No.36306511

>>36306456
...now kiss

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:42:46 No.36306524

>>36306456
Homu x Homu is best ship

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)13:43:28 No.36306535

>>36306479
I hate to tell you, snugglebuns, but 'not shooting someone' isn't diplomacy.

And calling 'asking a question we know the answer to and she almost certainly knows we know the answer to' diplomacy is a bit of a stretch.

We'll get to actual diplomacy in a minute, or she'll do crazy god shit. Or both!

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)13:43:42 No.36306540
File: 3f8b477768733c08dde6b1efe(...).jpg (547 KB, 1200x1530)

>>36306495
Madoka may have been pure, but
Pinkie is the opposite.

>>36306511
Soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:45:23 No.36306569
File: B18ZSQACQAEfuXz.png (747 KB, 599x631)

>>36306456
HERESY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:46:20 No.36306579
File: 1408114762720.jpg (77 KB, 961x369)

>Oh boy I managed to wake up in time for the thread let's
see if we've started kil-
>>36305641

WELL SHIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:46:54 No.36306589

>>36306569
It's not heretical if we're both in skirts and thigh highs anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:47:18 No.36306594

>>36305915
if he comes near me, I'm gonna rip his nipples off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:47:34 No.36306599
File: octovanish.gif (2.51 MB, 330x240)

>>36304310
Platypi.

Not even twice.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/21/14(Fri)13:48:43 No.36306617

>>36306535

One of these days, anon's constant penchant for inaction is going to bite us in the ass.

It'll be really sad.

But let's see how this goes for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:49:20 No.36306622
File: 1415470152061.png (204 KB, 950x1000)

THIS IS HELL

>>36306599
What are you talking about? That is clearly a drawing of Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:49:31 No.36306626

Besides, I trust all the people we brought to be able to deal with a little Chiaki "shoot first" action.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)13:49:58 No.36306634

>>36305696

You glare down the Golden Desert Eagle's sights, your finger tightening on the trigger.

It's her, you realize. It's that...that bitch that the Three Stooges had been so torn up about, with every mention of her coming from them tainted with either frustration, shame, or barely-kept rage.

But more than that - more than all of those combined - they spoke about her with a helpless, regretful guilt. A guilt that told spoke of their inability to reconcile themselves with the fact that there was nothing they could have done, instead holding on to the self-flagellating concept that if they had simply been strong enough, steadfast enough, LOYAL enough - this would never have happened. SHE would never have happened.

They hated her, they wanted her dead with all of their being - but at the same time, they felt guilty for her and for what she'd done. As if their own failures in their own timeline was proof enough that they were complicit about what this bitch did to everyone.

Not you, though. Not a single iota of guilt in your system for this smirking cunt in the black feathers and eyebags and skeletal wings. You feel guilty for what happened to Pinky, sure, in the times when she's not doing her level best to kill you. You feel guilty - and hate yourself accordingly - about what happened to Kharn. You feel guilty for what you did to Wendy, and hope that an opportunity will come down the line for you to be able to resolve things with her.

But not for this...Witch. Not for the is abomination staring at you like you're some sort of pathetic insect begging to be stomped.

Only hate. Only anger. Only a cold, killing rage that filled your veins with ice and froze your heart.

It would be so easy to simply pull the trigger--

--which is why you don't.

Slowly, carefully, you take your finger out of the trigger guard, and carefully slip the Desert Eagle back into its holster. All while keeping the winged abomination firmly in the center of your vision.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)13:51:01 No.36306645

>>36306634

"Look at that. You can follow instructions after all. This is a day of many wonders." The raven-haired girl with the crimson ribbon seems to relax. Her wings, brutally-skeletal and sparsely-feathered, stretches out - momentarily displaying their full and fearsome wingspan, before folding back neatly behind their owner. Leaving little evidence that they were even there - besides, of course, the bony pinions resting behind the horror's bared shoulders.

"It's a bit disappointing you didn't shoot, though. That would've been nostalgic." The girl smiles.

You shake your head, feeling your lips curl into a reflexive scowl. Shooting her probably won't do much good to anyone, even you. Instead, you want some questions answered--

"And smart! That is exceedingly rare in our kind, even more in our..." Her smile widens. "...little extended family. Maybe, just maybe, you're actually the one they've been hoping would appear. Someone who'd fix everything, not that things needed fixing as it is."

She cackles then. A clear, almost lovely sound, enchanting in its pitch and tone. It sounded like music.

Music that, once listened to closely enough, would reveal the sound of a million voices screaming in pain in the background. In eternal torment.

"So, your first question." She nods to you, her crimson bow bobbing up and down. "I'm not going to answer that, because it'll just be insulting for the both of us. You know who I am already." She smiles again, revealing white, perfect teeth. "Your second question? Well, you know who they are. I won't talk about them, because once you do you summon one of them, and summoning one of them gets all the others piling in and they can be so annoying--"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:52:56 No.36306677
File: 1415218274546.jpg (53 KB, 500x500)

>>36306535
>snugglebuns

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)13:53:07 No.36306679
File: transcendentpout.png (377 KB, 1500x1000)

>>36306645

...What? Your eyes narrow at this. Does she mean does weird...doll things? The ones that call you--

"Good-for-nothing, yes." The horror wearing your face and speaking with your voice grimaces again. "That's what they call me, too. It becomes grating the first couple of times, and then you get over it. What you don't get over, though, is the tomato-throwing. Or other vegetables, when they run out of tomatoes." She shudders. "I FUCKING hate those things."

How do you respond?

[]...Why are you doing this?
[]Stop this. Whatever you're doing, stop this. You're more powerful than me, you can probably kill me right now. Just stop this. Let Pinky go. Let Madoka go. She'll forgive you. I know she will.
[]Fight me. One on one, faggot. Let's settle this right here and now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:53:49 No.36306690

>>36306679
>[]...Why are you doing this?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:54:16 No.36306693

>>36306599
Platypuses or platypodes, anon. It's from Greek, not latin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:54:38 No.36306701

none of these options look appealing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:55:18 No.36306703
File: 1414782568525.png (72 KB, 400x600)

>>36306679
>Alright then. Get back in the gun
>That is why you showed up, right?

FUCK YEAH KATANA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:55:44 No.36306711

>>36306679
>[X]...Why are you doing this?
....inb4 "get fucked".....

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)13:56:12 No.36306715
File: topkeki.jpg (17 KB, 168x168)

>>36306679
>[x] 1v1 me faggot

My will is only so strong, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:56:26 No.36306719

>>36306679
>[X]...Why are you doing this?
I feel like #2 is a trigger for something awful.

Also, #3 is like Get Fucked on a titanic scale, so let's not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:56:34 No.36306723

>>36306679
[x]...Why are you doing this?
If she's not going to try to resolve the Pinkie/Madoka problem, then what is she even here for? Why pull us here, when we all know that she's the one who caused this and she hasn't fixed this in the millions of iterations we've gone through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:57:04 No.36306731

>>36306679
[X]...Why are you doing this?

Have you even seen what you did to madoka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:57:18 No.36306736

>>36306679
>[]...Why are you doing this?
>[]Stop this. Whatever you're doing, stop this. You're more powerful than me, you can probably kill me right now. Just stop this. Let Pinky go. Let Madoka go. She'll forgive you. I know she will.

>> ☐ **Crow** 11/21/14(Fri)13:57:23 No.36306739

>>36306679
>>[X]...Why are you doing this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:57:41 No.36306743

>>36306679
[x]...Why are you doing this?

[x]Stop this. Whatever you're doing, stop this. You're more powerful than me, you can probably kill me right now. Just stop this. Let Pinky go. Let Madoka go. She'll forgive you. I know she will.

>Whynotboth.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:57:42 No.36306744

>>36306679
[X]...Why are you doing this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:57:43 No.36306745

>>36306679
[X]Stop this. Whatever you're doing, stop this. You're more powerful than me, you can probably kill me right now. Just stop this. Let Pinky go. Let Madoka go. She'll forgive you. I know she will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:57:54 No.36306748

>>36306679
>[]Stop this. Whatever you're doing, stop this. You're more powerful than me, you can probably kill me right now. Just stop this. Let Pinky go. Let Madoka go. She'll forgive you. I know she will.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:57:58 No.36306750

>>36306679
>[x]...Why are you doing this?
>[x]Stop this. Whatever you're doing, stop this. You're more powerful than me, you can probably kill me right now. Just stop this. Let Pinky go. Let Madoka go. She'll forgive you. I know she will.
Yeah, this will totally work. Totally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:58:00 No.36306752

[x]1

I;ll play along with the cliche storm, we all know Homulucifer has probably heard this question countless times over a thousand years though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:58:10 No.36306755

>>36306679
>[X] ...Why are you doing this?

Yeah, NONE of these answers look like they'll end well. This one's cliche, but Chiaki doesn't have time for huge psychotic YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND, I DID WHAT I HAD TO rants or machismo assbeating/posturings.

Got more important things to deal with right now, like Kyoko or someone maybe not dying.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)13:58:22 No.36306756

>>36306679
>[X]...Why are you doing this?
Shit, what is she even doing? If she's willing to talk, we're willing to listen.

Maybe give her a hug if it looks like it would help. We might not be Midori, but we can follow her example.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:58:27 No.36306758

>>36306679
[]...Why are you doing this?

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/21/14(Fri)13:58:42 No.36306760
File: playing.jpg (155 KB, 799x600)

>>36306679

>[x]...Why are you doing this?

What is the point of all of this? Its not like there is anyone watching the world go to shit except for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:59:04 No.36306765

>>36306679
[]Stop this. Whatever you're doing, stop this. You're more powerful than me, you can probably kill me right now. Just stop this. Let Pinky go. Let Madoka go. She'll forgive you. I know she will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:59:37 No.36306772

>>36306679

[x] Other - So, what do you need me here for ? I have a different party to crash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)13:59:38 No.36306773

Today we have to navigate a labyrinth knowing that every choice we make is one a past Homu made, and it didn't work then, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:00:10 No.36306780

>>36306679
[X] ...Why?
"You have a plan. You always have a plan. I might not be the best plan, but you've got some idea of how this is going to end. And don't say you don't, because we both know that's bullshit.
"So, go ahead, spill already."

Oh look, our fucks given count has finally bottomed out.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/21/14(Fri)14:00:22 No.36306784

>>36306679
>[x] Fight me. One on one, faggot. Let's settle this right here and now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:00:23 No.36306785

>>36306679
>>[]...Why are you doing this?
Hopefully this extends to "why are you here right now" and not just the big-picture stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:00:44 No.36306791

>>36306679
>"So I take it you have a reason for calling this meeting."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:00:48 No.36306792
File: Morden.jpg (102 KB, 1024x576)

>>36306679
[x] What do you want?
What is her expectation for where all of this will lead?
What does she want to come of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:00:48 No.36306793

>>36306679
>[x]...Why are you doing this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:01:28 No.36306805

>>36306679
A varient of >>36306772 would be nice
A sort of "Do you mind if I work while we talk, got a lot of magical girls to kill"
Doubt it'd work though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:01:56 No.36306808

File: 1414855785619.jpg (165 KB, 800x800)

>>36306773
Which is why we should disregard the options presented and do something different, if not crazy
>Summon Tiny P-
wait no shit Rea's inside
>>36306791
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:02:40 No.36306820

[x]... Why are you doing this?

2's a trigger, 3 we get us mushed or laughed off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:02:52 No.36306823
File: 1385274997281.jpg (168 KB, 450x619)

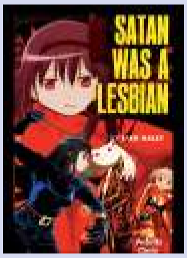

>>36306679
[x]...Why are you doing this?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:03:10 No.36306828

>>36306808
"TINY PEEEEEEETE! IT'S SHOWTIME!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:04:55 No.36306850

>>36306679
>[]Fight me. One on one, faggot. Let's settle this right here and now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:05:45 No.36306854

>>36306679
>"Did you want to make a deal or something? Because I am pretty sure my soul is worthless."

If you are not sure how to count this, just -1 from the fighting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:06:00 No.36306860

>>36306828
You are not seriously considering wasting tiny pete on Akuma Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:06:04 No.36306861
File: tumblr_l2w09wyoOA1qbzw2jo1_500.jpg (33 KB, 500x375)

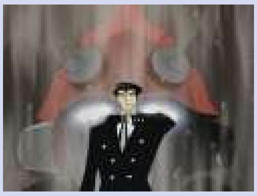

>>36306828
>"TINY PEEEEEEETE! IT'S SHOWTIME!"
So, can one of the drawfags draw Chiaki and Tiny Pete as Roger Smith and Big O?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:06:14 No.36306864

>[x] 1v1 me faggot

Its time. We have the power of imouto moe. She doesn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:06:46 No.36306877

>>36306679
>[X]...Why are you doing this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:06:46 No.36306878

>>36306784
Only if it's ~~naked wrestling~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:06:47 No.36306879

>>36306679
>[]Stop this. Whatever you're doing, stop this. You're more powerful than me, you can probably kill me right now. Just stop this. Let Pinky go. Let Madoka go. She'll forgive you. I know she will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:07:49 No.36306895

>>36306679
If we fuck, does that count as masturbation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:07:51 No.36306897

>>36306861
Now I want them to draw Tiny Pete in a suit and tie, summoning a giant chiaki with wrist watch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:08:17 No.36306903

>>36306679
>[X]...Why are you doing this?
>[X]Nice tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:08:51 No.36306912

>>36306679
[X]Stop this. Whatever you're doing, stop this. You're more powerful than me, you can probably kill me right now. Just stop this. Let Pinky go. Let Madoka go. She'll forgive you. I know she will.

Also lets hit on her.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)14:09:40 No.36306923
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (281 KB, 800x800)

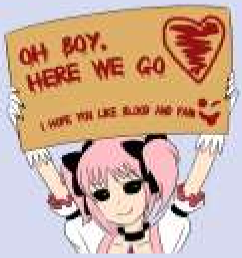
OH BOY, HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>36306679
WINNER IS 1v1 ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:10:11 No.36306929

>>36306679
Wasn't sure what to vote for as those all look like shit but>>36306895 and >>36306903 have the right idea.

Lets go fuck our self.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:10:23 No.36306935

>>36306860
Does that look like a vote to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:11:01 No.36306943
File: 1408729711567.jpg (292 KB, 900x421)

>>36306903
>>[X]Nice tits.
>Is that one of the perks of being a god or does that getup just have great support?

>>36306923
eep

☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:11:16 No.36306950

>>36306679
[x] Other - What do you want?

Asking why is pointless because she won't answer. Asking her to stop is pointless because she won't. Fighting her is pointless because she could atomize us. There's practically nothing we can do at this moment to stop her or even put up a fight, so why bother?

☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:11:37 No.36306954

>>36306923
This can only lead to nobody getting hurt and is in noway suicidally reckless.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:12:10 No.36306962

>>36306679
[x] Why are you doing this?

Homusatan does not give a fuck what madoka thinks.

☐ **Crow** 11/21/14(Fri)14:12:50 No.36306972

>>36306943
>>>[X]Nice tits.
>>Is that one of the perks of being a god or does that getup just have great support?
.......Kind of want to change my vote to this because
>>36306950
Has a point.
Too bad its too late anyway.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:13:53 No.36306983
File: 1405089928376.png (85 KB, 500x500)

That's not
how it works
you filthy
shit

>>36306923
wait bullshit

☐ **Video source request** 11/21/14(Fri)14:15:32 No.36307003
File: 1403889480208.png (194 KB, 800x800)

FUCKING
BULLSHIT

>>36306923
>"1v1 me fgt" won

☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)14:15:57 No.36307012

>>36306923
Uh-oh.

We've got to catch her by surprise. ~~Give her an aggressive kiss.~~

☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:16:51 No.36307025

>>36306950
Because confusing the enemy sometimes works better than trying to talk to them.

☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/21/14(Fri)14:17:01 No.36307029
File: Ur-Quan_Kohr-Ah.gif (85 KB, 485x213)

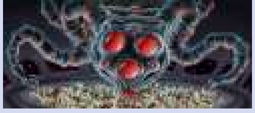

I doubt Chiaki can pull off the "Hold! What you are doing to us is wrong! Why do you do this thing?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:18:38 No.36307063

This can only end hilariously. I await the outcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:21:06 No.36307107

>>36307029
muh sa-matra

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:22:04 No.36307127

>>36307107
muh doka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:22:44 No.36307140

>>36305641
>>[x]...Who the fuck are you?
>>[x]Who "found me"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:23:25 No.36307151

>>36307003
What the hell? Why does my post have that title?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)14:23:28 No.36307152
File: nyanposting rockettt.jpg (45 KB, 512x512)

>>36307063
Sorry, anyon. I lied.

I lied to all of you.

I thought 22 votes for 'why are you doing this' versus four votes for '1v1 me' was such an obvious disparity more people would catch it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:25:34 No.36307186

>>36307029
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XEFALqujPPU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:25:36 No.36307187

>>36307152
I even called it out, here >>36307003.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)14:26:25 No.36307200

>>36307187
And I'm glad! so did
>>36306983

but people were still convinced by my clever tricks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:27:11 No.36307207

>>36307152
No need. all the options were landmines, so hilarity will ensue regardless what won

>> ☐ **Crow** 11/21/14(Fri)14:27:31 No.36307214

>>36307152
Why would you deceive us so NECO?! we trusted you!

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)14:28:04 No.36307222

>>36307214
Now why would you do a damn fool thing like that, nya?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:28:28 No.36307229
File: 1399912846445.png (167 KB, 700x700)

I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

I want Pinky and the Transcendent One to kiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:28:28 No.36307231
File: 1393696989827.jpg (96 KB, 850x399)

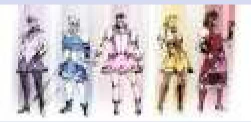

>Please join me again this Friday! Let's get the Prophet arc done!
>suddenly homuhomju
Inb4 we finish up with akuma here and pop out to find the rest of our absurdly competent kill-team with orika trussed up like a hog covered in blood while wendy snacks on the flesh of fallen angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:29:17 No.36307242
File: 1414716409226.jpg (113 KB, 884x704)

>>36307214
>Trusting NECO

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/21/14(Fri)14:30:08 No.36307256
File: black_bible.png (735 KB, 562x769)

>>36307229

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:30:27 No.36307262

>>36306923
Stop fucking lying stupid cat. The clear winner is "...Why are you doing this?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:31:21 No.36307275
File: UrQuanKohrahFanart.jpg (259 KB, 793x1024)

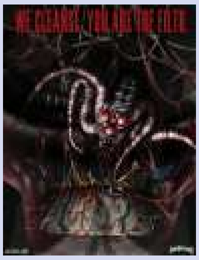

>>36307107

muh eternal doctrine

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)14:31:24 No.36307277

>>36307262
It doesn't count after I've already admitted to lying, anyon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:31:28 No.36307279
File: 1415990600483.png (306 KB, 600x480)

>>36307229
>We manage to get them to
>They proceed to fuck off into the space between realities to lez out forever
>MGNQ was just a very elaborate and bloody rendition of the Parent Trap, starring Malal and Chiaki

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)14:32:11 No.36307287
File: dWsj0aj.jpg (218 KB, 600x425)

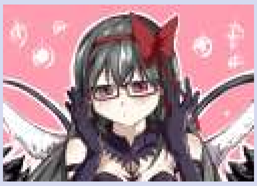

>>36307222
fucking cat

>>36307229
I want to add Homucifer to the watermelon end. Surely there's room for some black seeds.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)14:32:45 No.36307301

>>36307287
Which watermelon end, cookie pink or blender pink?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:33:04 No.36307304
File: THERESNOGOINGBACK.png (164 KB, 705x419)

THERE'S NO GOING BACK AT THIS POINT.

>>36307277
Didn't see that you'd already admitted it stupid cat. Still doesn't make up for BLATANT MISINFORMATION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:33:15 No.36307308

>>36306679
[x]Fight me. One on one, faggot. Let's settle this right here and now.
Let's do it. Nobody hates us more than ourselves, and nobody knows that words are wasted on us more than ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:33:49 No.36307319

>>36307287
That reminds me we need to ask Braids why she and chiaki are the only homus who wear glasses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:33:57 No.36307322

>>36307308
There is always one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:34:07 No.36307325

>>36307319
Contacts.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)14:34:45 No.36307330

>>36307304
THINK FOR YOURSELF ANYON

DON'T LET THE MASSES CARRY YOU INTO THE SUNSET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:35:42 No.36307343

>>36307319
they never used their soul gems to correct their vision?

Braids was because she was a rookie, and Chiaki doesn't remember her past selves and didn't know.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)14:36:05 No.36307354

>>36307301
Got to have blender. It just wouldn't be the same without our insane witch-god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:36:26 No.36307359
File: No.jpg (66 KB, 470x334)

>>36307330

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:38:46 No.36307393

>>36307343
but, it's all homu in the end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:45:16 No.36307496

>>36307319
The truth is Sayaka has a glasses fetish.

>> ☐ **Anyaanamous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:56:37 No.36307703

>>36307242
>Not trusting the NECO

You can always trust her to troll.
You can still trust her more than Mami.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)14:58:21 No.36307740

>>36306690 >>36306711 >>36306719 >>36306731

"...Why are you doing this?"

The demon with the feathery black dress indecently hugging every curve of her form blinks at your question, before chuckling. "Somehow, I don't think you mean it like all the others did. You know, the why of it all - the big picture answer. Which is what I'll tell you, like I told the rest: I promised Madoka that I'll save her."

She pauses to turn her back on you, the hem of her dress brushing against the polished marble tile with a silken hiss, a sound surprisingly reminiscent to a blade being drawn from its sheath."Do you know what that means, Nameless One?" The Witch bearing your name whispers as she looks at you from over her shoulder, head tilted up and back. "Wipe that look of idiotic surprise off your face, of course I know what they call you. And I also know that you've been having trouble keeping your promises lately."

How did she--

"I hear enough, from the spirits of our fallen sisters." She whirls around, the skirt of her dress flaring out and scattering black feathers everywhere, each one as long as a combat knife's blade. Each one making the sound of a small bell as they slowly plummet to the floor in lazy, drifting spirals. "The Nameless One. Very heroic, in that understated, unappreciated way. Again, like you're supposed to fix everything, instead of being just..." The raven-haired monster shakes her head again, clicking her tongue as she gives you a once over, before unfurling her wings again. The motion enough to litter the air with another cloud of black feathers.

"As for the latter, well, that needs no foresight nor any mysticism to figure out. We ALL have problems with promises - making them, keeping them, breaking them. It's why we're here in the first place, isn't it?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:58:28 No.36307747

>>36307703
>yfw mami was elbow-deep in wendy just a few minutes ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:59:21 No.36307764

>>36307152
>NECO
>Claims to be a journalist.

>Admits to lying to the audience.
No wonder no one cares about her "journalism".

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)14:59:23 No.36307768

>>36307740

I made my promise to her bleeding, barely-coherent corpse, the both of us lying there in the blood and the mud and the shit of a city broken by a Witch that should never have existed. And I've broken it more times than I can bother to count. But now, with just one timeline left...there's a chance I can actually keep it."

She turns fully to face you, now. Skeletal, feather-bare wings still spread, as if about to take flight. "Which brings us neatly to my small-picture answer to your question, Nameless One. I'm doing this to state my case, to appeal to your - or our - better nature." The demon smiles and steps - no, glides forward. The movement unnatural and arresting enough that you're forced not to draw on her again. "Please, stop what you're doing."

...What?

"Stop what you're doing. Stop this...fight. Release the Golden Weapons from your vault, give them to who you think better deserves them. Just stop what you're doing, Nameless One, and go back to the simple, if degenerate life you've always enjoyed." Her voice takes on a pleading tone. "You've complained enough to yourself, haven't you? How things were much less complicated back then, where you're simply sent to kill people and get paid for it? You wish to go back to those days, don't you?"

...

"Do it. I'll send you back, and you can leave all of this and start anew, wherever you want. Let Madoka ride out her tantrums, let the Chosen play out their lives in the fever of the Golden Weapons, let the Officios drown in the oceans of blood the Champions of the Blessed Lady will make upon the world. Let things happen as they should, and it will all take care of itself. I get my Madoka back, and you...you can live out your days smoking and drinking without anyone to bother you about it."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)14:59:48 No.36307779

>>36307747
That is hot.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)15:01:21 No.36307816
File: transcendentonegrin.png (380 KB, 1500x1000)

>>36307768

But Pinky - no, Madoka's angry at her! How is that supposed to work--

"Let me worry about that, Nameless One." The demon smiles again. "All I'm asking is that you...simply abandon this crusade of yours. I'll even let you keep those salt licks you endearingly call 'Midori' and 'Wendy'. But for everything else, allow things to run their course. It will be much easier for everyone, in the end."

She holds out a hand, her smile widening into a grin.

"Do we have a deal then, Nameless One?"

[]Shake her hand. Deal.
[]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:02:27 No.36307844

>>36307816
>[]Shake her hand. Deal.
Quest over, we're done here.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)15:02:29 No.36307846

>>36307816
>[X]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:02:43 No.36307849

>>36307816
>[X]Shake her hand. Deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:02:55 No.36307852

>>36307816
Could ask her something like: Would you have accepted a deal that has you abandon Madoka when you were me.

Bah.

[X]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

Odds are she is somekind of illusion anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:03:01 No.36307853

>>36307816
>[]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.
We are not stupid enough to trust ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:03:07 No.36307855

>>36307816
"Diabolus non potest interficere gladio. Gonna go with No."

>> ☐ **Crow** 11/21/14(Fri)15:03:08 No.36307857

>>36307816
>Shake your head. No deal.

>> ☐ **Anyaanamous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:03:49 No.36307868

>>36307764
Nyaanomachines, hun.
They harden in response to trolling anons.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)15:03:53 No.36307871

>>36307816
>[x] Shake her hand. Deal.

That Homura gets to be happy. This Homura gets to be happy. What's not to like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:03:54 No.36307875

[x]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

You shit heads actually want to go back all the way to thread one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:04:03 No.36307878

>>36307816
>[]Shake her hand. Deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:04:12 No.36307882

>>36307816
[]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

"Since you are me and I am you. I think we both know which way this is going to go."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:04:14 No.36307883
File: 1358056810941.jpg (100 KB, 650x791)

>>36307816
>[X]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

"Last time I checked, you didn't keep your promise

to protect Madoka.

I, however, will make sure to protect her from you."

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/21/14(Fri)15:04:18 No.36307887

>>36307816
>[X]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:04:24 No.36307890

>>36307816
[X]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.
[X[Other
"You and I both know the stupid things we'll do to keep our promises."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:04:55 No.36307899

>>36307816
>[X] Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

Gone just a little too far to turn back now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:05:06 No.36307905

>>36307875
I liked being a drunk more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:05:11 No.36307908

>>36307816
>No deal.
kneecapping would feel good but it's not strictly necessary
Also throw in something like >>36307852
>You really think that one of us would take a deal like that?

>> ☐ **Anyaanamous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:05:12 No.36307909

>>36307816
[]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.
with this: "Would you have accepted a deal that has you abandon Madoka when you were me" as our reason, voiced vocally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:05:18 No.36307911

>>36307816
[x]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.
She has been fucking things up for millions of timelines. Why should we think she's right the one time it finally matters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:05:52 No.36307925

>>36307816
No deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:06:08 No.36307931

>>36307816
>[X]Shake her hand. Deal.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)15:06:13 No.36307932

>>36307890
I second this
>"You and I both know the stupid things we'll do to keep our promises."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:06:21 No.36307937

>>36307883
Seconding, if only for the burn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:06:24 No.36307938

>>36307871
The Shake head and shoot kneecaps are two distinct option and thus cannot be counted together, right NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:06:25 No.36307939

>>36307816
>[] She's already dead. This is about me movie forward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:06:33 No.36307942

>>36307816
>[X]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/21/14(Fri)15:06:43 No.36307943
File: all_together.png (1.08 MB, 753x1064)

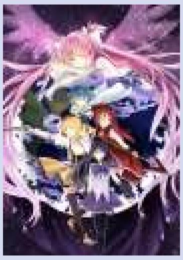

>>36307816

>[x]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

"I am no longer the degenerate murdering drunk who can only stumble through life with nothing more then bullets in my gun and a bottle in my hand. I have things to fight for now! Kyoko! Sakura! Mami! Misaka! Wendy! Midori! And those countless other girls that serve under me! I intend to fight for them all! And I will start fighting for them now!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:06:57 No.36307949
File: Cigar.jpg (78 KB, 497x497)

>>36307816
>[]Shake her hand. Deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:07:10 No.36307954

>>36307911
Seems more interesting.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/21/14(Fri)15:07:22 No.36307957

>>36307938
I'll count them both as votes for NO, but whichever wins between shooting kneecaps and shaking heads will win as the sub-action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:07:59 No.36307971

>>36307871
[Not Yet intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:08:13 No.36307974

>>36307816
[X]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:08:22 No.36307982

>>36307816
[x]Shoot her in the knee caps, then say "no."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:08:39 No.36307987

>>36307943
WHO THE HELL DO YOU THINK I AM!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:08:59 No.36307998

>>36307816
>Shake head, no deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:09:30 No.36308007

>>36307816
>[X]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:09:55 No.36308021

>>36307816
>[x]Lick her face. No deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:10:02 No.36308024

>>36307943
>The fall of Chiaki Matsuda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:10:17 No.36308028

>[X]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:10:23 No.36308030

>>36307957
Dammit Neco, clearly if the votes aren't written exactly the same they aren't voting for the same option. ~~This is where I would insert an exaggerated winking reaction image if I actually had one.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:10:52 No.36308038

>>36307816
[X] I absolutely promise to give all the golden weapons back and live a completely simple life and not get in anyone's grill about anything ever again. Pinky promise. You can trust me on this one. *hairflip*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:11:22 No.36308045

>>36307987
Dan. We need a drawing of Chiaki in Kamina glasses screaming this into Homucifer's face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:11:22 No.36308047

>>36307816
Counter proposal, call in pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:11:24 No.36308048
File: 1410309239167.jpg (44 KB, 499x499)

>>36308038
>Pinky promise

I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:11:55 No.36308058

>>36308038
P.S. and then shoot her kneecaps. And do another hairflip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:12:08 No.36308062

>>36308021
*Soul gem
It's already in a lewd as hell location
>>36307871
If it were anybody else making the offer, I could agree with you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:12:10 No.36308063

>>36307816

>[X] Shake her hand. Deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:12:24 No.36308075

>[]Lick grief seed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:12:26 No.36308077

>>36308021
Oh I like this, I'll back it.

Hatesex is best sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:12:27 No.36308079

>>36307816
[x]Shake her hand. Deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:12:30 No.36308080

>>36307816
[x]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.
This is literally the best time TO shoot her. This is almost like the GM winking at us at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:12:54 No.36308089

>>36307768
>[X]Shake her hand. No deal.

READ CAREFULLY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:13:17 No.36308101

>>36308021
>That is the taste of a Good For Nothing! Homura Akemi!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:14:21 No.36308122
File: 1399508843372.png (472 KB, 600x750)

>>36307816
>[X] Throw a tomato at her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:14:24 No.36308124

>>36308075
I could go for some selfcest.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)15:14:43 No.36308133
File: mEjNYWl.png (243 KB, 769x699)

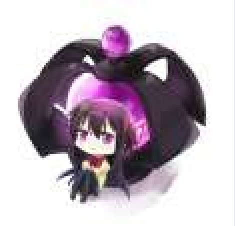

>>36308075
I don't know what to call this, but it needs a lick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:15:23 No.36308148

>>36308133
It's a pumpkin soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:18:31 No.36308208

>>36308148
>No, not me!
>I am the pumpkin.

>>36308047
Worst Idea Ever Award

>>36307816
>Kiss her. "No deal. Enjoy this indirect Madoka kissu as consolation"
(we did kiss pinky that one time right)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:19:48 No.36308228

>>36307816
>[x]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:20:04 No.36308231

>>36307229
also we need a homohomu version of this

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:20:05 No.36308232
File: Voting-Banner_should have(...).png (261 KB, 800x800)

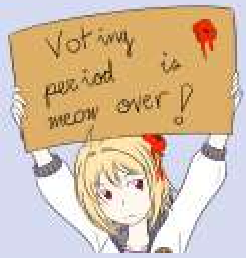
Voting period is meow over!

>>36307816

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:20:05 No.36308234

>>36307816
[X]Shoot her kneecaps. No deal.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)15:20:40 No.36308244

>>36308208
She kissed us ~~and I am completely okay with this~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:20:54 No.36308253
File: 1415894706125.jpg (73 KB, 927x380)

>Shake her hand
won

FUCK YOU
MORONS.

WE'RE BACK TO SQUARE ONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:21:13 No.36308259

>>36307816
>[]Shake her hand. Deal.
Sweet. We win. This was easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:22:11 No.36308281

Did anybody else notice that the amount of posters doubled with that vote?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:22:44 No.36308292

>>36308253
Don't be mad because she's right.

>> ☐ **Anyaanamous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:23:11 No.36308301

>>36308281
Oh anyon. You're just being paranoid. Why would anyone do that? It's not like we have a ton of lurkers or anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:23:17 No.36308303

>>36307816
>[x] NO DEAL

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/21/14(Fri)15:23:27 No.36308310

Mercy Killing 4: Mea Maxima Culpa

http://pastebin.com/SFsTkTGb

Introducing Shimizu Yumishita. Properly, this time. Thanks go out to Deculture and Steph for checking this for me.

And if you're following the Sixth at all, be sure to read today's writeup from Attarou (coming up next). It may well be his best yet.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)15:23:34 No.36308312
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Let's pick up where we left off tomorrow night, a bit earlier than tonight's thread start time! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

We have three writeups today, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:23:42 No.36308315

>>36308281
Welcome to samefagging, round one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:23:45 No.36308317

>>36308281
Hey I only posted for that vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:24:18 No.36308326

>>36308312
Which vote one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:24:23 No.36308327

>>36308253
Anon please, you need to be less blatant when copying that damn cat.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/21/14(Fri)15:24:30 No.36308331
File: its over SB.jpg (112 KB, 500x360)

>>36308312

Noooooooooo!!!!!

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/21/14(Fri)15:25:00 No.36308343

>>36308310

Note to self: Do not post the very second I am given the order. My bad, out of it today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:25:06 No.36308346
File: wendy_noway.gif (284 KB, 858x546)

We're fucked,
aren't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:25:32 No.36308352
File: what.png (51 KB, 627x620)

>>36308253

Is it opposites day
today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:25:46 No.36308356

>>36308346
If you meen by Wendy and Midori as we win.
Then yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:26:17 No.36308374

>>36308075
Ooh, nice idea.
[X] Lick your own soulgem.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:26:28 No.36308381
File: tenko_fire.jpg (870 KB, 800x658)

Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch II

Here we stand amidst a sea of fire, the Soul Temperer and I. Hills have crumbled in our clash. Trees have become ash and timber. CHASMS have opened, both by my blows and by her own power. The heat has grown so intense that bits of rubble have begun to -melt-. She has been battered, bruised, and bloodied, yet still she stands tall. Panting, perhaps, but still going. Meanwhile, I myself have not a SINGLE scratch to show for her efforts.

…So why am I so tired? It's just barely sunset, and already I am feeling fatigued from the fight. I'm leaning against my Eversword for support after a scant few hours of heated combat!

"Is this all that you are capable of, Truth-Seeker?" the Soul Temperer scoffs, sheathing her weapon. The flames around us die, and the Valley of Eight Million Gods grows dark. "A scuffle until the sun's rays die down? Need you the light of the heavens to guide your sword, rather than your own inner light?"

"HA!" I shout, breathing heavily and wiping the sweat from my brow. "I barely felt your attacks!"

"Then do you intend to simply stand there and weather my blows, o crumbling mountain?" the Soul Temperer sneers, not showing any trace of a smile. "You are in no shape to fight back."

Gritting my teeth, I pull my Eversword out and shakily approach my opponent. Even ignoring its weight doesn't make me feel any lighter, and I end up using it as a crutch. Still, I INSIST, "I can still fight!"

She refuses to believe me. "Walk toward me under your own power, Seeker of Enlightenment," she retorts, arms folded, "and I will believe you."

"Nngh..." I groan, pulling my blade out and immediately stumbling. The bitter taste of ash fills my mouth as I fall.

"It is said more can be learned from failure than victory," the Soul Temperer explains, pulling me up until we’re nose to nose. “Come; let us sift for knowledge in the sands of battle, back at the temple.”

…Get your hands off my butt.

[1/13]

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/21/14(Fri)15:26:50 No.36308388

>>36308356
>not by Pinky and Midori
>not by Homucifer

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:27:33 No.36308405
File: heatherhat_grrr.png (232 KB, 1000x800)

There is something calming about this room. It’s not the large, deep fountain bubbling away at the center. It’s not the arrangement of sand, rocks, and plants in the corner. And it’s definitely not the ‘bed’ of spikes that the Soul Temperer is sitting on the edge of.

No, it’s the swords that line the walls. SWORDS! Blades from all over the world, each hung up as a trophy of BATTLE! Some in better shape than others, but ALL of them lovingly preserved! It reminds me of home, and makes me feel somewhat less anxious.

“Now then, Seeker of Truth,” begins the Soul Temperer, “let us unravel the thread of the quilt that smothers you. What do you believe is the problem?”

“…I’ve been having strange thoughts since I’ve arrived here,” I inform her, hands curling into fists and cheeks burning in shame. “They distract me, and LEECH away at my strength and conviction!”

“It sounds like an influence from a malevolent spirit,” the Soul Temperer observes.

“Yes, a curse,” I muse. “One that FILLS my mind with doubt and-“I shudder in displeasure, the word leaving a bitter taste in my mouth “-lust.”

The Soul Temperer leans forward, getting uncomfortably close. “And these thoughts of lust,” she inquires, “toward whom are they being directed?”

“A sadistic, sociopathic DEMON!” I snarl, roaring the accursed name: “NAKAJIMAAAA!”

“Oh.” The Soul Temperer falls back, disappointed. She takes a moment to speak again, asking, “Which one?”

“Er… The incessantly cheery one,” I clarify. “Amber.”

“The Child of Chaos,” she murmurs.

I nod in agreement, though the Soul Temperer says no more. I speak again, my voice quiet as my face grows hotter, “…things happened the other day and now she keeps invading my mind, making me wonder if I should have let her leave when she did.” I gaze imploringly at the Soul Temperer, beseeching her, “How do I lift this despicable curse?”

[2/13]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:27:56 No.36308412

>>36308388
Hey we just agreed to get out of their business.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:28:36 No.36308431
File: heatherhat_buthatsforbidd(...).png (249 KB, 1000x800)

The Soul Temperer smiles, and patronizingly pats me on the head. “Seeker of Enlightenment, you are not cursed,” she declares. “You are merely ill.”’

YES! VINDICATION! “I KNEW-“I start, but she cuts me off! STOP DOING THAT! AND STOP TOUCHING ME!

The Soul Temperer …giggles, for some reason, and then explains my malady to me clearly: “You are lovesick.”

“…-WHAT-?” I scream, my body all but bursting into flames from a sudden rush of heat.

“What you are suffering from is infatuation,” she continues, folding her hands over her chest. “It is the budding flower that, if nurtured, blossoms into love.”

“WHY?!” I implore her. “HOW?!!” My hands instinctively fly to cover my face and hide my shame. No no no, this is not happening. This CANNOT be happening!

“Love finds a way,” the Soul Temperer insists. “It is, after all, the strongest force in the universe; a fundamental truth, more important than any science or magic!”

“I just…” I try to make words, but my tongue’s tied. I struggle against it, whispering, “ME? And HER?” There’s no way…

Yet it makes so much sense. It explains -everything-.

“Yes, Seeker of Wisdom!” the Soul Temperer cheers, adding, “And by the look on your face, you have reached your epiphany of love much sooner than most!”

…I can’t help but laugh at all of this.

The Soul Temperer is rightly confused at this. But before she can make any concerned inquiry, I issue my proclamation.

“I get it,” I tell her earnestly. “I finally get it!” My face splits into a wide grin. “Yes, it’s love!” I exclaim.

All the times that I’ve been drawn to admiring her form… The feelings of wanting to protect her… The giddiness her presence filled me with… That desire to continue holding her, if just to be near her…

I should have recognized something so familiar right away.

“So you accept it, then, Seeker of Enlightenment?” the Soul Temperer asks.

[3/13]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:29:11 No.36308441

>>36308312
Not a question, but
>The song is...well, it's a sad song. A mournful one, relying on heavy tones punctuated by high-pitched notes and emphasized by a careful application of rests.
>the skirt of her dress flaring out and scattering black feathers everywhere, each one as long as a combat knife's blade. Each one making the sound of a small bell as they slowly plummet to the floor in lazy, drifting spirals.
I just wanna say I fucking love how you write sounds

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:29:39 No.36308451
File: heatherhat_tantrum.png (214 KB, 1000x800)

“HELL! NO!” I scream at her and stomp my foot, the heat of embarrassment fanning into flames of rage. Hated memories begin to boil at the back of my mind, invited by that DISGUSTING, CONTEMPTIBLE word!

The force of my words drives the Soul Temperer back! “I-I don’t understand,” she meekly replies – the GALL OF HER! She is, for reasons I JUST CANNOT FATHOM, actually -BAFFLED- by my response, when I’M the one who can’t believe this absurdity!

“Then LET ME explain it to you CLEARLY” I hiss, leaning in close enough that my breath makes her flinch with every vitriolic syllable uttered. “LOVE is not a FLOWER… It is a WEED!” I scream! “A PESTILENCE! A BLIGHT upon one’s soul!”

“Your emotions are as turbulent as the stormy seas!” exclaims the ASTONISHINGLY MISGUIDED SOUL TEMPERER! “What is it that-“ I silence her by covering her mouth. I can’t even bear to LOOK at such IGNORANCE! HOW CAN ANYBODY DEFEND IT?!

“LOVE is a WEAKNESS!” I proclaim, storming away towards her little zen garden, hands twitching. “LOVE BLINDS YOU to the truth! LOVE makes you see things that NEVER EVEN EXISTED!”

“Truth-Seeker, please,” that annoying girl screeches, “you must listen to your heart and-“

“NO, YOU LISTEN TO ME, -TENKO-!” I spit at her, kicking up dust in my wake. ”-LOVE- LETS PEOPLE CONTROL YOU! -LOVE- MAKES YOU FOOLISH!” Tearing one of the small trees out of the ground, I start ripping it apart to emphasize my points! “–LOVE- HURTS YOU, STRANGLES YOU IN ITS THORNS, AND CHOKES OUT ALL THAT YOU WERE! AND IT DOES SO IN THE NAME OF A RIDICULOUS, INTANGIBLE IDEAL IMPOSED ON YOU! AND I WOULD SOONER –DIE- THAN LET IT TAKE ROOT IN MY HEART!”

I toss the broken heap in front of me and think of THAT memory, where I saw ‘love’ for all that it was! And prepare to do to it what I did to that boy's most treasured possessions!

“LOVE!”

I pull my leg back!

“IS!”

And I kick!

“STUPID!”

[4/13]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:30:07 No.36308461

>>36308441
It's just so fucking purple though.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:30:42 No.36308483
File: heatherhat_pout.png (231 KB, 1000x800)

When the mass bursts to kindling upon the ceiling, rattling the blades along the walls, it fills me with a small measure of satisfaction. It wasn’t as satisfying as the actual deed was, but it’s enough to calm me a little, and bury those memories again.

…I’d forgotten how tired I was, though. As the righteous indignation fades, weariness comes crashing back down on me once more.

Looking at the shocked expression of the Soul Temperer, I reiterate my position. “I did not come all the way out here to be strung along by some girl,” I tell her, adding, “A girl, who, I might add, has tried to humiliate, poison, and murder me.”

Finally finding her voice, the Soul Temperer queries, “questionable partners aside, is that really what you believe, Truth-Seeker?”

Striding back over, my words and movements the EPITOME of calmness, I -carefully- explain to her, “I came out here for self-betterment, and –not- to fall back into disgusting old habits.”

“Be that as it may,” she retorts, “why are you running away from love, rather than confronting it head on?”

…I don’t have an answer for that. Why –am- I running away from it?

Love gave birth to someone like you after all, a voice rings out in my mind. I ignore it.

“What you described is all true,” the Soul Temperer continues. “Love can be abused and exploited.” She heaves a heavy sigh and then smiles. “But when it isn’t-”

“No,” I interrupt, frowning again. “Keep your juvenile delusions of romance, but don’t ever drag me into them.”

“You only have your own experiences to fall back on,” the Soul Temperer chides me. “You won’t listen to the words of others, and yet you insist that your way is the only right way.”

“I’m NOT wrong, though!” I tell her, stamping my foot. “I know I’m not!”

The Soul Temperer frowns at me. “Isn’t that attitude why you’re here, o foolish Seeker of Wisdom?” she asks.

…Dammit.

[5/13]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:31:47 No.36308511

File: heatherhat_puff.png (237 KB, 1000x800)

“The frog in the well knows nothing of the great ocean," she continues. "You should take in different perspectives on a subject."

"What, just... just go ask people what they think love is?" I inquire incredulously.

The Soul Temperer nods her head. "Yes. That is your assignment for tonight,” she informs me. “Gather the definition of 'love' from many different people, and challenge your own frame of reference." She smirks at me in an irritating manner. "Surely this isn't too much for you, is it?"

"...No. I'll do it," I say with a resigned sigh.

It seems good enough for her, and her smile softens. "Good," she says, pointing towards the hallway. "Now go, Seeker of Wisdom. You are not welcome back here until tomorrow."

"What? Why?"

"You have gained an oppressive aura, Truth-Seeker," she warns, moving in disgustingly close. "It is disrupting the-"

I shove her away. "Forget I asked,” I grumble, slouching forward from exhaustion. “I don’t even care anymore."

The Soul Temperer grabs me by the shoulder, pulling me upright. “Then at least let me take you to the gates myself,” she insists.

I lean against her and just nod vaguely as she guides me out of the room and through the hall. My footsteps are uneven and uncertain, a stark contrast to the sure strides of the Soul Temperer. Her hand is moving south again, but I just feel too worn down to even protest at this point, the voice in my head cackling at my weakness.

Before I know it, we’re standing outside the entrance, and the Soul Temperer releases me. I stumble a bit before regaining my footing, walking forward. Before I head out, she gives me a reminder: “Remember to draw on your own light to guide you, and not simply that of your soul gem.”

"Yeah, yeah…” I mumble, “I'll have my answers to this… conundrum by tomorrow."

“Farewell, Seeker of Enlightenment," calls the distant voice of the Soul Temperer, followed by the sound of the heavy gates slamming shut behind me.

[6/13]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:32:37 No.36308532
File: tumblr_ne8or3glzv1tz7vhco(...).jpg (811 KB, 803x1181)

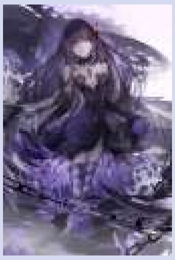

>>36308461
purple can be nice sometime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:32:46 No.36308539

>>36308312
What are the odds of selfcest? What about a threesome with Pinky?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:32:50 No.36308540
File: heathermaid_youarealready(...).png (189 KB, 1000x800)

…Well, THAT was a bit much, wasn’t it? Everybody here must be ill or something. Still, the Soul Temperer raised a good point: I need some outside perspective on things.

The light of the moon and the stars provides just enough illumination for me to not trip over my own feet on the slog back to town. There are storm clouds gathering on the horizon, though, so it’ll probably start raining later on. Hope there isn’t any lightning. I hate lightning.

Well, thunder, anyway. Hate thunder. Hate thunderstorms. I should have checked the weather when I left, but a certain someone made me forget to do so. Dammit, Nakajima.

…AAAAGH! ENOUGH MOPING AROUND! I am NOT going to let something as frivolous as THIS get the better of me! For though the sun may have called it quits for the day, I’M NOT GOING DOWN SO EASILY!

That’s one reason he cheated—OH, HUSH, YOU!

I continue the long trek back to my temporary residence, retrieving my cell phone from my inventory. Once I have it in my hand, my magical costume begins flaking away until only the finely tailored uniform I wore this morning remains. With the protection and stamina afforded by my costume gone, the pain and exhaustion attempt to overwhelm me again. BUT I AM STRONGER! SO! MUCH! STRONGER! Even if EVERYTHING conspires to stop me, I WILL OVERCOME IT!

YEAH, EAT THAT, WEAKNESS! YOU'LL FIND NO PURCHASE ON HEATHER CRUNCH WHILE SHE IS IN THE MIDST OF THIS TASK! RUN AWAY AND NEVER COME BACK, FOR IT IS –FOLLY- TO EVEN TRY!

HA! I'm so good I surprise myself!

NOW that I am once more properly FIRED UP, it's time to deal with the task at hand! My meandering steps become a PURPOSEFUL gait, my bearing and expression of SUPREME CONFIDENCE! I POWER on the phone and UNdo the screen lock before I swipe my finger to bring up the voice commands. The INSTANT it indicates it is listening, I call out the FIRST and most RELIABLE NAME in my list of contacts!

"SAKURA KYOKOOOO!"

[7/13]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:33:52 No.36308565
File: heathermaid_idontdowindows.png (199 KB, 1000x800)

The phone rings once. Twice. Three times. And soon enough I hear a pre-recorded message: "Yoooo! This is Kyoko Sakura; I'm probably asleep or eating right now! Leave a message after the beep, and have a MAXIMUM day!"

DAMMIT, YOU FORGOT YOUR CELL PHONE AGAIN, KYOKO!

Well, I should have expected that.

BUT! It's NOT ENOUGH to douse my BURNING RESOLVE! I take a deep breath and holler, "KYOKOOOO! THIS is HEATHER CRUNCH! HOW HAVE YOU BEEN? The reason I call is as part of the training I mentioned before. For the Soul Temperer has asked me to reach out and acquire OUTSIDE PERSPECTIVES on something!"

I sigh a little and lower my voice, scratching at the back of my head in embarrassment. "Which is love," I state clearly. "She wants me to get a bunch of people to tell me what love is supposed to mean to them. It's RIDICULOUS, isn't it?" Saying it out loud, it actually –does- sound silly. I let out a hearty chuckle before wrapping up my call, "but your assistance and input is -still- greatly appreciated! CALL ME BACK WHEN YOU CAN!" I almost hang up, but FIRST A REMINDER: "AND STOP FORGETTING YOUR PHONE!"

And THEN I end the call.

Well, that wasn't so bad. Who's next? A name springs to mind, thanks to recent events, and I speak into my phone once more.

"WENDY COOLDOWWWN!"

THIS time someone actually answers, a certain groggy girl grumbling, "Yeah?"

"COOLDOWWWN!" I bellow, eliciting a scream from the other end.

"OH MY FUCKING GOD-" she shouts. HA! YOU shouldn't be so surprised, Cooldown! Not even your MINIONS were able to keep me down!

"YES!" I interrupt – it feels GOOD to be able to do it for a change – and inform her, "I seek your OPINION on a GRAVE-"

"My opinion is you can fuck off into one and die," she interrupts me and ends the call.

…Now that was just uncalled for.

They hate you, murmurs that annoying voice that should stuff it.

[8/13]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:34:55 No.36308587
File: heathermaid_whyarenttheyt(...).png (192 KB, 1000x800)

Other than those two, all my contacts are at the Sixth. Pretty much just the Rank Leaders and the Warmaster – the Equerry simply REFUSES to give me her number, in spite of possible EMERGENCIES! WELL FINE, MORKAI! It's YOUR loss, NOT MINE!

How did Slam’s number end up here, though? Probably not very tactful to call so soon after what happened.

AT ANY RATE! “BLUEBELL!” I yell into my device, which pages the Vindicare Rank Leader.

“G’day, you’ve reached the one and only Bel Contra! Leave a message at the tone and I’ll get back to you whenever!” Voicemail again.

“BLUEBELL! THIS is HEATHER CRUNCH! I am calling as part of a task set upon me by the Soul Temperer of the Seventh: to inquire the meaning of love from you and others! Call me back by tomorrow!” Beep.

Call the next number…

“Ahoy! Kai Cress here! I’m a little busy right now, so leave yer message at th’ tone! AND DON’T DAWDLE ABOUT IT!” Voicemail AGAIN.

"CREEEESS!" “THIS IS HEATHER CRUNCH! I am inquiring on behalf of the Soul Temperer as to the meaning of love! Yes, it sounds silly, but I’m serious! Call me back soon!” Beep.

Next number…

“You’ve reached Madge, a.k.a. Miss Shine. You have probably called me while I’m in the middle of doing something important, so leave your name, number, and message at the tone, and I’ll respond when I can. Unless this is Crazy Crunch calling, in which case don’t bother wasting my time.” What was THAT about? Miss Shine?

“Er, MADGE! I need your definition of what ‘love’ is supposed to be! It’s an assignment and NOT a waste of your time! CALL ME SOON!” Beep.

Next…

“You’ve reached the Warmaster’s office. Leave your contact information after the tone.” I’m starting to wonder if something happened.

“WARMASTER! The Soul Temperer won’t allow me in until I have other peoples’ definitions of what love is supposed to be, and nobody else is answering! CALL ME!” Beep.

…What now?

[9/13]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:34:57 No.36308588
File: maxresdefault.jpg (172 KB, 1280x720)

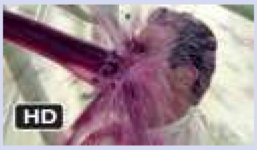

>>36308532
When used in moderation.
Which Decu doesn't really have a handle on.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:35:58 No.36308612
File: heathermaid_realization.png (193 KB, 1000x800)

A long nap back at my lodgings only brings more dreams of –her-. This is becoming a serious hindrance to my productivity. I can’t just keep sniffing her pillow for that strawberry smell and expect to get anything done! Also, it’s disgusting! What is –wrong- with me?

And why can’t I stop hugging it?

You’re alone, that horrid voice sneers. You’re completely and utterly alone, and you can’t stand it.

“I’m not alone,” I mumble aloud, clutching the pillow tighter. “I have friends and allies.”

They don’t want anything to do with you. Don’t you get it? After you showed your true colors, they wanted to get rid of you, and you gave them the perfect excuse to do so.

I take out my cell phone and power it back on. It says I have no new messages. And nothing I can find points to any sort of emergency back at the Ninth or the Sixth at this time.

They're busy celebrating. Celebrating that you're out of their hair for good.

I shake my head and go through my contacts again. Starting with Kyoko again, I get the same voicemail message as before. I try calling it again, and then a third time, just to make sure. On the fourth attempt, I decide to leave another message.

"KYOKO!" I holler into the mouthpiece, "I –NEED- YOU TO RETURN MY CALLS! THAT IS ALL!" Then I disconnect.

'Sayakaaaaa, Hothead's buggin' me again!' that irritating voice says, imitating my friend's voice. 'Think I should tell her to stop callin' me?'

There's no way. Kyoko isn't like that at all. She's my friend. I REFUSE to believe that she could be so callous.

You have no friends, it insists.

I try Cooldown again, and this time it informs me that my number is blocked. This causes that horrid voice to laugh. But I still have options. I still have friends. People I can talk to. People who acknowledge I exist and have worth.

Except you don't.

…Except I don't.

[10/13]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:37:01 No.36308639
File: heathermaid_despairing.png (199 KB, 1000x800)

I drop the accursed pillow and go through the list again and again and again and again and again. I urge all my contacts to call me back about my inquiry. Or about what's going on. Or anything at all.

"MADGE! This is GRAVELY important! CALL ME BACK!"

'Look, Crazy Crunch tried calling me again. She may have trapped herself in another broom closet.'

"CRESS! As Rank Leader I ORDER you to answer this call!"

'Fifty pieces of eight say she be blubberin' about bein' marooned right about now!'

"BLUEBELL! WHAT'S HAPPENING?!"

'Eh, give her a couple minutes to burn out first… Heh, I wish I could see her face when she does.'

"WARMASTER! WHAT ARE YOUR ORDERS?"

'It took longer than I would have liked, but she is no longer our problem.'

"SLAM! WHY WON'T ANYONE ANSWER ME?"

'…Good riddance.'

NO! I can't accept this! I WON'T accept this! I'm not alone here! Heather Crunch is not alone! I'll prove it! I'll prove that I'm not by myself!

I pocket the phone and force the door open. And I start running. Scrambling toward the far-off monastery gates and clawing at the air. That voice laughs incessantly during my dash, spurring me to move faster.

It takes far too long for me to reach my destination. Far, far too long. The gate remains closed, and looms over me like a giant.

I rattle the gates and push against them, urging them to open. They don't give an inch. "SOUL TEMPERER! SPIRITUAL LIEGE!" I yell, "LET ME BACK IN!" My eyes sting as I wipe away the rain. It's definitely the rain.

"SOMEBODY LET ME IN!" I wail, pounding on this damnable thing in my way, wishing it would just disappear. I keep hitting it and hitting it until my fists grow numb. And I get nothing for my efforts.

They don't want anything to do with you, the voice tells me. They ALL hate you.

"Say something…" I whimper, looking for somebody to refute that. Or even acknowledge that.

But nobody answers.

[11/13]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:38:05 No.36308655
File: heathermaid_lookimsmiling.png (178 KB, 1000x800)

I turn back to go to my lodgings, and it begins to rain. For real this time. Just a light drizzle, but it feels too icy for a summer rain. Or maybe it's just me.

I trudge home, my enthusiasm and energy gone. It takes all my willpower just to put one foot in front of the other and not collapse on the ground. So I don't have the strength or resolve to fight back the tears streaming out of my eyes.

...Maybe those annoying maids came back. Yeah, I bet they were playing a prank on me. They made me dress up in clothes of their own choosing, and then hid somewhere under the pretense of leaving. The entire time, they've been intercepting my calls and... And created an illusion of the Seventh Officio. One that I couldn't get into. This whole time they've been watching me doubt myself, and giggling about it. It's excessive, but I can't put it past them.

I'm shivering by the time I get back, but I can't bring myself to care. My uniform has gotten heavy with rain, and my eyes still sting with tears. But I'm okay. It was a funny joke, and I'm in on it. I shouldn't be mad.

"Nakajima?" I call out, wringing out the maid dress she and her sister made. "I know you're here. I figured out your trick. It was..." I throw my hands up and chuckle, "well, you got me. You got me good."

"You can stop hiding now," I insist, trying to smooth out the wrinkles. Make it presentable so they see how good it looks. "It's okay, I'm not angry at you. Really."

"Nakajima?" I cry out. Still no answer.

"Come on out," I plead, forcing my mouth into a grin and choking out a laugh. "See? I'm smiling. I'm not upset. I'm not upset at all."

I plod over toward the room they were staying in and slowly slide the door open. "Hah! Found you!" I exclaim/grunt to the empty room.

So obviously she's back in my room. Maybe they even set an ambush. Hehehe. I'll humor them.

"Here I am!" I snivel, walking into my empty room.

...It can't be empty.

[12/13]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:39:00 No.36308673

I wonder what percentage of the player base actually reads all of these fucking write ups.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:39:12 No.36308679
File: heather_miserable.png (158 KB, 1000x800)

Yet I cannot deny the room is empty. No Nakajimas. No Soul Temperer. No Spiritual Liege. Nobody from the Sixth, the Seventh, the Eighth, or the Ninth. There's nobody here but me.

...It could be a Callidus illusion. It could be a hologram. It could be camouflage.

...Or it could be that they really did leave. And with that realization, the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back, all the fight goes out of me for good.

Nobody wants to be anywhere near a train that has no brakes, that awful voice taunts me. You're a disaster in motion, and everybody else has already bailed out.

...Stop it.

I pull off the drenched uniform and clumsily change into my nightgown. Even with that weight lifted off me, though, everything feels far too heavy. I fumble for the light switch, the room going dark. My legs finally give out on me and I fall onto the mattress. And slowly I crawl toward that pillow that still has her scent on it. And wrap myself around it, burying my face in it. The blankets are right there, but I lack the strength to pull them up. So I clutch the pillow tighter and try to keep warm. My whole body is trembling at this point, though I can't tell if it's from the cold, or from the sobs I can't hold down. The only other sound is the patter of raindrops. No giggling, no yelling, no anything to indicate somebody else is here.

It's just me.

...I hate love. I absolutely hate it. It's horrible and I wouldn't wish it on anybody.

...But I think I hate being hated by everything even more. I hate having people I thought were my friends suddenly ignore me. I hate the idea that I've been abandoned. I hate the idea that I'm all alone. I hate that I even consider these things possible.

...And yet, even a thing like that is possible for Heather Crunch.

...Somebody, anybody, tell me what you think of that.

[13/13]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:40:16 No.36308703
File: eleanor_tears.png (267 KB, 1000x900)

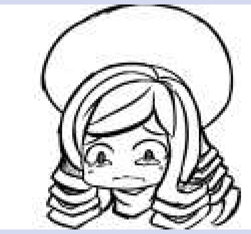

Omake: Hit Me

"Hold your fire! Squad Manticore, stand at attention and await further instructions! ...Hey, kid, you going to be okay?"

"...Y-yeah..."

"I mean, you're a Vanus and all that, and most of the others have already given up. I'm not going to hold it against you if you quit here. "

"...No..."

"Geez, you really want that extra scratch, huh?"

"...Y-y-yeah..."

"Well, it does suck to be poor, so good luck to you, kid."

"...Th-th-than-"

"Alright then! Squad Manticore, open fire! ...Ah, and down she goes. Guess she needed most of her face after all. You two, haul her off to the Infirmary, pronto."

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/21/14(Fri)15:40:32 No.36308706

>>36308673

I realise it's a lot, but you're missing out if you skip them.

Not mine, obviously. Skipping those is a fine choice. The others put out some fantastic work, though; I strongly recommend it if you have the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:41:04 No.36308718

>>36308673
Yeah, it's pretty much perpetually on my list of 'one of these days'

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/21/14(Fri)15:41:20 No.36308722

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write, the pictures, and an answering machine message for Kyoko
Thanks to Wendy for letting me bounce ideas off her and a few suggestions, such as that bit of black comedy at the end
Thanks to Archival for shooting down a bad idea and giving me a good one
Thanks to Malal, Minty, and TwiceBorn for looking things over

Twitter and Ask.fm: dmsakutarou
Pastebin: Sakutarou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:41:24 No.36308726

>>36308706
I used to but after we started getting like 3 every thread I really can't be fucked reading them anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:42:08 No.36308738

>>36308673
Which thread had them start?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:42:40 No.36308752

>>36308673
you kind of have to pick and choose which ones you wanna devote time to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:42:43 No.36308753

>>36308738
I don't even remember anymore. It was ages ago though.

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/21/14(Fri)15:43:01 No.36308758

>>36308726

Understandable. You know you can just follow them from the wiki though, right? Pick whatever series catches your eye and read it at your leisure.

You can find it here, for the record: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Write-ups

>>36308722

I didn't actually do anything, but thanks for letting me have an early look anyway.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/21/14(Fri)15:43:57 No.36308776

>>36308738
Archival and I started around thread 90 and others have come and gone, and yet others came and stayed. We've gotten a huge wave of new writers lately, I think partly because of the MGNQ Reading Project.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:44:00 No.36308779

>>36308758
Fuck Christ of forgot how many there were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:44:36 No.36308789

>>36308753
I'd read them, but I don't want to look around.

Are they in the wiki?

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/21/14(Fri)15:45:03 No.36308800
File: vG22JnA.png (508 KB, 1024x768)

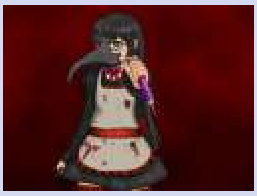

..:: AUREA VENEN || PART 3 || DEMENS I ::..

God damn rookies, the lot of them. I'm not exactly an expert on tactics, but only a complete amateur would announce a squad's presence to literally an entire building in hostile territory. I glanced over to where Cynn was crouched down behind a cabinet, her polychromatic iris returning my gaze anxiously. It was only a matter of time before at least one of the rookies would stumble into this room, conveniently located at the end of the hall. Just my luck.

They ruined my peace and quiet, and for that they won't be forgiven.

I silently slid myself to the edge of the door, carefully peering around it to get a better view. It wasn't hard for me to see them, even in the darkness -- about six or seven girls, all dressed in flashy and colorful costumes. They were all huddled around in a group, probably deciding who was going into what room or something. It was easy to tell even from this distance how carefree -- how cheerful they were despite being stuck in this shitstorm of a city. Sickening.

"Got it? If you do, then get a move on already!" The squad leader's obnoxiously loud voice thundered down the hall, probably waking a portion of the nearby dead. I quickly ducked back behind the bookshelf, giving Cynn a small hand signal to stay on her toes. The hall was filled with the cacophony of muttering, giggling, and footsteps -- a set getting closer. The girl's heels were haltingly clacking away against the tiled flooring, easily giving away how reluctant and fearful she was to approach. How adorable.

Giving Cynn one last signal, I pressed myself up against the wall as much as I could, the bookshelf's placement obscuring me from immediate line of sight. After all, if this girl had any intelligence, she would make sure nothing was on the sides of the entry before waltzing into the room.

(1/4)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:45:29 No.36308815

>>36308776
Thank you for starting this deluge of shit then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:45:38 No.36308819

>>36308789
>http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Write-ups
Oh hey they are, thanks Malal.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/21/14(Fri)15:45:56 No.36308828

>>36308815
You're welcome!

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/21/14(Fri)15:46:07 No.36308835

>>36308800

As if on cue, the heels stopped at the door frame. A warm light shone into the room, casting long creeping shadows, seeming to grasp for anything they could find. With a creak of the wood flooring, she took her first step into the room, the halo of light entering my field of vision. Her right arm was held out, palm up as a glowing magic orb floated a little above it, the source of the light. The next thing that caught my attention was the gleam of her weapon, what appeared to be some sort of rapier -- nearly vibrating from how much she was shaking. I suppose I couldn't blame her too much after all, this room was pretty damn dark and had quite a bit of furniture to hide behind.

The girl hesitated for a moment, before she turned her head in my general direction, taking a step towards my end of the room. I quietly clicked my tongue, as I'd hoped I could sneak up on her from behind. At this rate though, the light was going to get close enough for her to see me. Damn, there goes my plans to be stealthy.

<clatter>

Just as the edge of the light neared my position, something fell behind her, causing the girl to yelp and whirl around. Cynn was huddled up facing a corner of the room, her mask hidden from view behind her. Excellent, she must have knocked something over to grab the girl's attention. After some hesitation the girl stepped over to where Cynn -- who had been making a show of shivering like a scared puppy -- was, the light fully revealing her. Now was my chance.

"U-Um...are...are you alright?" She murmured, clearly unsure whether or not to approach. I began to slowly creep forward, keeping an eye on both the girl as well as the doorway; but more than anything trying my utmost to prevent my legs from making noise. It's really difficult to sneak around when your limbs are made from solid whatever-alloy-this-shit-is. There didn't seem to be anyone else in the hallway, which made the timing all the better, as I had just about reached her back.

(2/4)

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/21/14(Fri)15:46:14 No.36308840

>>36308789

They are! See my previous post. All organised, and the latest from a given thread tends to show up there after a couple hours tops.

Mostly I'm the one who takes a whole three hours or so over it. Lazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:47:06 No.36308859

>>36308828
Honestly thanks though.

Not that last guy.

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/21/14(Fri)15:47:10 No.36308862

>>36308835

It was then that the glimmer of the large hairpin holding up her ponytail drew my attention, and it was like everything around me just stopped. I could feel my pulse quicken and muscles tense -- ahh, it's THIS feeling again. This feeling of intensity. How could I have forgotten. How could I have been so mistaken. Being trapped with a bunch of magical girls wasn't horrible. It wasn't horrible at all, no -- it was exquisite. All these soul gems, in one place. All these souls, tasty souls. Fufu~

I'll make them mine.

Then I heard a giggle. It came from this very room. It surely wasn't Cynn, who was slowly turning towards the girl now, probably one of the biggest grins on her face that you couldn't even see. It wasn't this delicious little girl in front of me, every millimeter of her hair probably standing on end from sheer terror. No -- it was me.

I didn't give her a chance to turn her head to look at me, or even time to scream. The large and black monstrous claw known as my left hand firmly planting itself over the girl's mouth, gripping so tightly I could hear more than just the metal creaking. Before I even realized it, my lips had already found her hairpin -- her soulgem. I pulled it free from the constraints of her hair with my mouth, the ponytail breaking apart, perhaps analogous to what was going to happen to the rest of her.

The girl squirmed violently in my grasp, attempting to pierce me with the rapier, her efforts to cry for help reduced to muffled sobs. I couldn't help but rake my right hand across her body, tearing her costume to shreds, amongst other things. With her gem now completely inside my mouth, it wasn't long before her flailing began to become less intense, and the sounds she made took a different turn. It was almost like eating a lollipop -- stick and everything, now all you have to do is...

(3/4)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:47:40 No.36308870

>>36308828
You're such cancer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:48:09 No.36308881

>>36308840
Yeah, it didn't update with your last post until after I posted that, thanks though.

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/21/14(Fri)15:48:17 No.36308887

>>36308862

"MMmffhhh!" Her body suddenly arched back as my teeth ground into the surface of the soul gem, not hard enough to crack it of course. I can't have even more fun if it doesn't stay intact, after all. Amidst the girl's convulsions, I could hear the sound of trickling water, the faint scent further indicative that she had gone incontinent. Whoops~ It wasn't too much longer that she stopped writhing in my grip, breathing heavily and likely exhausted.

A dull pain in my side caused me to look down and notice that the rapier had been jabbed into me at some point, likely when she had been squirming about earlier. Oh, she'd done it now, I've had enough fun with her anyways. In the next instant, both tails pierced her torso, her screams still muffled into my left hand. A return path resulted in even more gore, covering the front of my costume in dark crimson, and I let go of her once she went limp. Her lifeless body crumpled to the floor, a pool of her blood slowly forming around her corpse as I swiftly whipped the remnants off of my tails.

I let out another chortle, my face contorting into a sneer as I turned to look down the hallway. The fun had just begun, my body felt like it was on fire. I pulled the hairpin out of my mouth, giving it a small kiss, before it turned into a ring. The ring easily slipped onto the long slender metal, and the power flow hit me like a truck. This -- this was my drug -- the surge of another girl's magic energy entering my body as I hungrily drained the gem like a battery. The tips of my tails began to change shape, the needles growing much longer as if they had become individual rapiers.

It's time for the blood lust to begin -- it WILL continue. Fufufufu~

(4/4)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:49:27 No.36308908

>>36307816
>[]Shake her hand. Deal.
We are, of course, lying.

and yes i'm aware this is horrendously late. and I DON'T CARE.

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 11/21/14(Fri)15:49:31 No.36308910

>>36308887

And that's that for Chapter 3! Thank you for reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:49:30 No.36308911
File: 1415079807002.jpg (43 KB, 277x296)

IT'S LIKE A VISIBLE PHYSICAL VERSION OF AUTISM.

>>36308870
If you don't like it, then don't read it.

See acting like an adult is easier then you would think.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/21/14(Fri)15:49:50 No.36308922

>>36308859
You're also welcome! But more than the other guy.

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/21/14(Fri)15:50:21 No.36308934
File: mgnqruinedforever.png (130 KB, 625x600)

>>36308881
Sure! Glad to see more people reading these. I recommend Archival, Wendy, Ratman, Attarou and Twiceborn's writeups, both for being at the top of the pile and for the sheer breadth you get between them. At least one will have to suit your tastes.

>>36308870

It's ok I fixed it.

Forever.

Cancer removed from MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/21/14(Fri)15:50:32 No.36308936

>>36308441

Hahaha, thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:50:49 No.36308940

>>36308911
Yeah it's not like the faggots appearance lines up with the drop in quality in this quest anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:51:28 No.36308960

>>36308312
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, goodnight everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:53:01 No.36308993

>>36308922
Thank you!

>>36308722
And thank you! Who'd have thought the Crunch Train'd hit something that'd stop it dead.

>>36308312
And a specially big thank you to you for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:53:03 No.36308995

>>36308922
You're such a worthless cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:55:07 No.36309053

>>36308908
Anon, she is literally gonna teleport us out of AR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:55:56 No.36309076

funny how the troll waits till the thread is over to start his baiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)15:57:01 No.36309099

>>36309076
Who's trolling?

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/21/14(Fri)15:59:44 No.36309167

>>36309076

Well, you know. Posting writeups to offend the nice internet man BEFORE the thread finishes struck me as a little rude, so I thought I would wait.

Sort of funny how this backfired into a couple more people deciding to read the writeups, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:00:34 No.36309192

>>36309076
Hey I'm always here.
I just samefag the shitty options though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:01:39 No.36309214

>>36308870
I'm sorry you feel that way. From now on, we'll only post writeups after Decu's done posting and with a warning beforehand. I understand that the posting of writeups (or fanfiction) is raping you and we do want the rest of the thread to be a safe space for everyone. We're sorry. We're very sorry. We understand if your religion deems writeups absolutely haram. We're sorry. Sorry. We promise that rape-ups will not be done during questing. Pinky promise. We're so very sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:01:41 No.36309215

>>36309192
Oh your the resident shitposter, Sorry, you're just as anonymous as the casual fuckers, so I got mixed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:02:11 No.36309230

>>36309214
Fuck off cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:03:07 No.36309253

>>36309230
We're sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:03:12 No.36309255

>>36309215
It's okay I do my best to make this quest a worse place to be for everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:05:19 No.36309309

>>36309253
You should be you piece of worthless shitmeat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:05:28 No.36309313
File: image.jpg (934 KB, 705x4000)

I'm having deja vu, like I've seen this somewhere before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:06:08 No.36309328

>>36309309
We are. We're very sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:09:38 No.36309430

>>36309328
Bend over and let me fuck your boypussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:13:53 No.36309512

>>36309430
I unclasp my belt and unzip my pants. I lower them, not really bothering to completely remove them, just enough so that they hang under my knees, revealing my plain black cotton briefs underneath. I bend over and you can see a faint brown mark on my briefs. They look like they hadn't been washed in days and you can smell a faint smell of poop and sweat from them. I turn my face back towards you with a headtilt worthy of a SHAFT anime with an expression of equal parts expectant and pleading. You can clearly see just now sorry I am. How sorry we all are.

We're sorry.

>> ☐ **Anyaanamous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:14:31 No.36309525
File: g6QITGT.png (576 KB, 734x802)

>>36309214
Hah. You. I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:17:24 No.36309590

Honestly I think the joke's been carried far enough. :/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/21/14(Fri)16:21:16 No.36309668
File: Tin Foil Hat Conspiracy.jpg (46 KB, 340x255)

IT'S A CONSPIRACY!

>>36308940
I knew the Illuminati were around here somewhere!

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)10:29:11 No.36348277 Archived

"Isn't that what you want, Nameless One?" The demon wearing your face and speaking with your own voice smiles, her eyes of burnished amethyst glowing - no, burning - as she stares right into your own. Piercing right through your very soul.

"Your own life back. The life you've been forced to abandon in the name of this...responsibility, this burden that no one in their right mind would willingly choose to weigh themselves down with."

You open your mouth to say otherwise, but she holds up a hand to stop you, a look of disapproval flashing across her smooth features. "And don't insult us both by lying, either. I am you, and you are me - no matter how mutually distasteful we find that truth. I know how you think."

You narrow her eyes at her, gritting your teeth in mounting frustration . ...Fine. Sure. Maybe this Warmaster thing isn't so hot. Maybe you don't want to see another stack of fucking paperwork again, and maybe you're okay with going back to the times when you can just drink the days away until you have to peel yourself from the floor and kill someone for money.

But to just let shit happen? To let the Golden Weapons loose onto the world, for anyone to pick them up? How's that going to fix things? How's that going to stop Pinky from going completely insane - more than she has already, anyway - and murdering everything and everyone forever?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)10:30:46 No.36348298

>>36348277

Your winged self shakes her head, smiling again, before lazily tapping at her temple with a glove-encased finger. "Do I need to remind you? I'm you. You're me. Neither of us would ever do anything this grand, this ambitious, without a plan. I have one of my own, and its wheels are spinning along as we speak. This--" She gestures with both her hands wide, turning in a flamboyant twirl to encompass whatever space in unreality you're both occupying at the moment. "--intervention, as I call it, is an attempt to grease those wheels. Get them spinning along more smoothly and effortlessly, without anything blocking their path."

Her smile widens as she offers her hand again to you. "So, in the interest of the both of us getting what we want out of this miserable existence the Incubators has cursed us with - what do you say, Nameless One? Or...Chiaki Matsuda, since you adore being called by that so much? Do we have a deal?"

You didn't even need to think about it. Not for one second.

"No deal."

The blasting report of the Desert Eagle booms across the unnatural landscape a moment after the monstrous recoil kicks against your fist, right after the split-second whiteout of the muzzle flash - and you watch your sneering reflection blink at you in stunned silence as she topples to the ground, her left leg sheared off from the kneecap.

Her hapless, graceless fall scattering more black feathers into the air, only for them to drift down and soak into an expanding pool of her own blood.

"...Really? Really, Matsuda? I give you a fucking FREE TICKET out of this SHIT, and this is how you respond?!" She squawks in cold, dignified fury as she struggles to right herself, to pull herself up to a sitting position. Her skeletal wings flapping wetly and uselessly in the effort. "Are you so far gone that you can't even comprehend such a precious gift when it's all but shoved in your fucking FACE?! I--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)10:31:57 No.36348309

>>36348298

She stops dead as she looks up to see you aiming your Desert Eagle at her face. Its barrel kissing her forehead.

"You said it yourself. I'm you and you're me." You murmur as you stand over her, finger tightening on the trigger. "And I think we both know which way this is going to go."

"..." The raven-haired demon scowls at you in cold silence, before slowly shaking her head.

"You're making a mistake." She says flatly, hateful disappointment coating her words. "Madoka can't be saved, not in the way you think. The only way to save her is to let her do what she wants to this timeline, and--"

You press your Desert Eagle a bit more firmly against her forehead. The demon blinks, frowns, and then - of all things - suddenly smiles.

"Fine. Yes. That's your decision. I suppose I should have known all along that you were going to be just as stubborn." She giggles again - a strange thing to see and hear, considering the one doing it is currently bleeding out from a ragged stump where her left leg had once been.

"But can I at least offer you a small nugget of advice, since you're dead set on this self-destructive path? After all, you're quite fond of listening to those three idiots inside that thing, right?" The horror nods towards the gun set to make a crater of her skull. "It'll just take me a second, and then you can go back to your little rescue mission or whatever it is you're trying to do."

How do you respond?

[]Fine. What?
[]Shake your head, and pull the trigger. You don't have time to waste listening to yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:34:21 No.36348341
File: 1394975314514.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>36348309
>[x]Fine. What?
Finally!

>> ☐ **Kharn** 11/23/14(Sun)10:34:43 No.36348345

>>36348309
>[]Shake your head, and pull the trigger. You don't have time to waste listening to yourself.

Do not trust Dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:34:47 No.36348347

>>36348309
>[]Fine. What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:34:56 No.36348349

>>36348309
[X]Fine. What?

Be quick about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:35:33 No.36348359

>>36348309
[X] Fine, what?
Then as she answers pull the trigger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:35:35 No.36348360

>>36348309
>[]Fine. What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:35:35 No.36348361

>>36348309
>[]Fine. What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:36:37 No.36348367

>>36348309
[]Fine. What?

I hope we get wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:36:45 No.36348369

>>36348309
Fine what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:37:44 No.36348379

>>36348309
[x] Fine, What?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/23/14(Sun)10:37:57 No.36348380

>>36348309
>[X]Shake your head, and pull the trigger. You don't have time to waste listening to yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:37:59 No.36348382
File: 2387523469.png (433 KB, 1278x1111)

GOOD HEAVENS. JUST LOOK AT THE TIME

>>36348309
>[X]Fine. What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:38:09 No.36348384

>>36348309
>[]Shake your head, and pull the trigger. You don't have time to waste listening to yourself.
Not gonna let her corrupt us through the gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:38:09 No.36348385

>>36348309
>[x]Fine. What?

I already know the answer;

~~"Green hair is the danger"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:38:23 No.36348387

>>36348309
[x]Shake your head, and pull the trigger. You don't have time to waste listening to yourself.
inb4 >green hair is the danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:39:03 No.36348397

>>36348309
>[]Shake your head, and pull the trigger. You don't have time to waste listening to yourself.

Welp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:39:35 No.36348401

>>36348309
>[X]Fine. What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:39:53 No.36348403

>>36348309
>[]Lick Grief Seed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:39:55 No.36348404

>>36348309
>[x]Shake your head, and pull the trigger. You don't have time to waste listening to yourself.
letting the devil keep talking to recover or prepare something else to fuck us? Yeah, no. We made our point of not listening to her already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:40:37 No.36348416

>>36348404
Its like you don't even want the bonus feat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:40:54 No.36348419

>>36348309
>[x]Shake your head, and pull the trigger. You don't have time to waste listening to yourself.
Her nickname is Homucifer, and you want to listen to her advice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:41:49 No.36348426
File: 1416672822795.gif (2.45 MB, 599x348)

BONER INTENSIFIES

>>36348403

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:42:11 No.36348433

>[X]Fine. What?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)10:42:14 No.36348434

>>36348309
>[X]Fine. What?

>>36348419
We can easily ignore her advice (like we already did), but we might learn something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:42:20 No.36348435

>>36348309
>[X]Fine. What?
We can be civil.

>I bet I missed the vote deadline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:42:22 No.36348436

>>36348419
Wait, fuck, I just realized this could all be in our head. Changing my vote before we blow someones brains out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:42:57 No.36348443

>>36348309
[X]Fine. What?

Homu did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/23/14(Sun)10:43:02 No.36348445

>>36348309
>[X]Fine. What?

she will probably say something to make us distrust the Three Stooges but she also might tell us something important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:44:15 No.36348456

>>36348445
It isn't like we can't just ignore her advice, also that gun is probably pointed at our best friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:45:54 No.36348468

>>36348435
This is me. Now that I realize I still have a few minutes, let me elaborate - don't kill her. We don't want to risk killing somebody else, and we want to establish a sense of "I don't need to waste my effort pretend-killing you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:46:39 No.36348471

>>36348309
>[x]Fine. What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:46:38 No.36348472
File: mgnq_lastshield.jpg (174 KB, 400x1200)

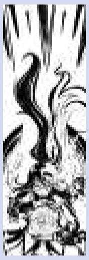

>>36348309

>[x]Fine. What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)10:49:10 No.36348499

>>36348309
>[]Shake your head, and pull the trigger. You don't have time to waste listening to yourself.
We are getting to NOIR for this shit

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/23/14(Sun)10:51:44 No.36348525
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>36348309
~~Decu needs to tell me when he puts threads upppp~~

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/23/14(Sun)10:52:17 No.36348532

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM
>>36348309
>[]Shake your head, and pull the trigger. You don't have time to waste listening to yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:01:06 No.36348623

>>36348309
(x) fine what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:05:23 No.36348658

>>36348456
\>It isn't like we can't just ignore her advice
Once an idea is planted, it's hard to ignore. for example: green hair is the danger, don't trust the mumi, get fucked, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:09:45 No.36348705

>>36348658
But not trusting the mumi is barely common sense. Beside, Chiaki is worshipping her, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:11:04 No.36348721

>>36348658
Bam just ignored all those ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:13:40 No.36348743

>"Madoka can't be saved, not in the way you think. The only way to save her is to let her do what she wants to this timeline, and--"

The funny thing is that Chiaki Matsuda doesn't even have the same psychopathic, mono-manic focus on saving Madoka and Madoka alone that .... well, all the Homus had.

For better or worse, the Warmaster of the IXth is half of her own person by now. (Or at least a third.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:14:15 No.36348752

>>36348658

Nobody has really explained what the green hair shit is all about. Kirika and the stooges and Pinky knew about it. For all we know, it could be some catchphrase that a universally-recurring fictional character says.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/23/14(Sun)11:16:54 No.36348778

I really want someone to shop Midori hair onto an AROUND BLACKS, NEVER RELAX image.

GREEN HAIR? BEWARE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:17:56 No.36348793
File: ^_^.png (392 KB, 1000x1000)

>>36348752
My personal pet theory is that someone killed Midori somewhere between the Surgery and the current arc, which means that she's been replaced with a turncoat look-a-like.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/23/14(Sun)11:19:10 No.36348806
File: heather_thisisjustadream.png (257 KB, 1000x800)

>"And they never return my calls..."
>"Ehh, they're just bein' silly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:22:26 No.36348850

>>36348752
I'd say Yuma's Mindsculpting habit, but I don't know how Kirika would know about that.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)11:22:50 No.36348853

>>36348721
But can you ignore Mami lying about golden weapons?

>>36348793
Chiaki would have noticed Midori's butt feeling different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:22:50 No.36348854

>>36348793
Just like in game of thrones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:23:40 No.36348862
File: shadowruns.png (89 KB, 295x400)

>SHADOWRUNS
>SHADOWRUNS

>>36348853
>inb4 Mami's natural hair color is green

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:25:58 No.36348894

>>36348806
It'll be okay, Heather!
Kyouko just sometimes forgets her phone, is all. Right? Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:27:20 No.36348913

>anons have green hair and text

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/23/14(Sun)11:29:35 No.36348937
File: heathermaid_forcedsmile.png (178 KB, 1000x800)

>>36348894
Clearly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:31:21 No.36348957

>>36348385
>>36348387
>>36348658
>>36348752
>>36348778
>>36348913
DID SOMEWAY SAY GREEN HAIR?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f3IgwLT_mYc

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)11:31:58 No.36348964
File: asdfasdfasdfsagadfg.png (76 KB, 393x444)

GREEN HAIR?
BEWARE

>>36348778
~~at least I tried~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/23/14(Sun)11:32:15 No.36348968

>>36348964
Yes thank you

My life is complete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:32:22 No.36348971

>>36348793

Malal was impressed enough to take a gamble on her, and Madoka entrusted her with a lot of sensitive info. Given her relationship with Chiaki, she could be in a position of influence in this cosmic conflict.

Maybe they're afraid of what could happen if the latest incarnation of Homura got too attached to someone else like she did with Madoka the first time around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:33:58 No.36348990

>>36348853
Yeah.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/23/14(Sun)11:34:26 No.36348995

>The Incubators actually have green fur, it's just been bleached.
>Everyone in the 9th has Green hair, most of them dye their hair for variety.
>Hitomi was Mumi all along.
>Midori is actually the warmaster of the 10th, and she'sundercover to destroy the 9th.
>Midori is actually the Spymaster.
>Vegetables are sentient and are plotting to take over the world.

Take your pick of the shittiest ideas I could come up with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:34:42 No.36349001

>>36348957
If Midori turns into a god, I will eat my papers.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/23/14(Sun)11:35:50 No.36349011

>>36348995
All I'll say to this is that ~~the Spymaster isn't a natural blonde.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:38:02 No.36349037

GREEN HAIR IS DANGER
GREEN HAIR IS ~~WORST GIRL~~

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)11:39:30 No.36349048

>>36348995
>>Vegetables are sentient and are plotting to take over the world.
No need to worry, Murderface knows what to do.

>BEHEAD THE CUCUMBERS
>DISEMBOWEL THE TOMATOES

>>36349037
Oi, that's no way to be talking about Chiaki's waifu.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)11:41:12 No.36349071

>>36348341 >>36348347 >>36348349

You grumble something approaching of an affirmation, and the raven-haired banshee's smile grows wider - almost resembling the crescent-moon grin of the doll-like things that she'd sent after you.

"Green hair is the dange--" She starts, but immediately holds up a hand as you make to blow her brains out. "Wait. No. That's not what I wanted to say. I apologize. That came out of nowhere."

...Then what the FUCK did she want to say, then?! You snarl down at her, unable to keep the rising anger from your own voice.

She looks at you pointedly, before shaking her head. "If you proceed down on this path you've chosen for yourself, all the things that you hold dear will be taken away from you. Your friends will become your enemies, and your enemies will be the ones you turn to for aid. You will lose everything, piece by piece, person by person, until you are left with nothing but the road you're traveling." The monster looks up at you with your own eyes. "And of all the people who will abandon you, Tomoe Mami will be the one to betray you first."

...No. You shake your head, allowing a smirk to curl your lips. You've heard of that before. If she's looking to fuck with your head, then she'll have to try something else. That kind of thing is impossible--

"Is it really?" The black-haired devil pulls herself forward with her hands, the ragged stump of her leg making a disgustingly-wet noise as it slops against the pool of blood leaking from it.

"Both of us know what kind of person Tomoe Mami is. What kind of Magical Girl she's become. Do you really think she won't step in once she realizes just what is happening to you? Once she realizes your role in all of this? Once she sees what you're about to become?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)11:42:24 No.36349092

>>36349071

. . .

"You're free not to believe me, of course." The demon smiles brightly. "Whoever did that made sure I can't control you, piss-poor job of doing it aside." She points towards your scarred Shield. "Consider it a parting gift from someone who actually has compassion for what you're going through, rather than squawking shades of the past, forever lamenting their failures."

You open your mouth to reply, when a familiar voice echoes throughout the plain. A familiar voice, shouting panicked words through a throat already hoarse from too much yelling.

"...Murderface? MURDERFACE, WAKE UP! I can't hold them off forever! ...Mami, I've found Murderface, but she's out like a light! Yeah, we're pinned down at the third floor, looks like some kinda supply cabinet...no, I can't reach Wendy either, she's not responding--"

The voice abruptly fades to silence. That's...that's Kyoko. Wait, shit, does that mean--

"Whoops!" The Witch laughs. "I guess that means our time's up!" It's here that she points towards what looks like a hole in reality ten meters away from you, the portal glowing with a virulent violet light. Unnameable things - things that shouldn't exist, things with tentacles, claws, and claws in their tentacles - slither from its depths, only to slip back out once you focus on them. "Just go through that and you'll be back where you need to be. I PROMISE that it's not leading to some sort of dungeon dimension or anything."

You turn back to her, eyes narrowing. ...Why should you even trust her with something like that?

The girl blinks, before sighing in exasperation. "I'm you, remember? I've tried to make my case, and you didn't take it. Why should I expend more effort than necessary in removing you from my path when it'll happen in the course of time, anyway?" She smiles again, with the same crescent-slit grin as her dolls.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)11:43:30 No.36349100

>>36349092

"Besides, I think it'll be fascinating to see how what kind of Chiaki Matsuda I'll have to kill when the last day dawns." She cackles, the mirthful noise as musical as an angel's dying scream. "Will you be as twisted as that freak you gave your nickname, or will you wear the same wings as I do now?"

...

"...GAH! That fucking STINGS!" Kyoko's ghostly scream stabs a knife of ice through your spine. "...Alright, you fuckers you asked for it--"

Jesus Christ, she's getting slaughtered there. No time, no time! You have to get back into the fight!

"If you don't trust me, you can always go back the normal way," The Witch volunteers, the fingers of her left hand forming into a gun and aiming at her own temple. "Although you might wake up with a migraine if you do. Your choice."

What do you do?

[]Shoot yourself.
[]Run through the portal.
[]Shoot her instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:44:28 No.36349117

>>36349100
Time to help our flatbro!

>[X]Run through the portal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:44:55 No.36349122

>>36349100
>[]Run through the portal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:44:59 No.36349123

>>36349100
>[]Run through the portal.
... Maybe give a parting shot at the bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:45:02 No.36349125
File: what indeed.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>36349100
>[X]Run through the portal.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/23/14(Sun)11:45:29 No.36349134

>>36349100
>[X]Run through the portal.
>[X]Shoot her as you pass by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:45:40 No.36349137

>>36349100
>[x]Shoot her instead.
>[x]Run through the portal.
Let's not risk anymore amnesia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:45:50 No.36349141

>>36349100
>[X]Shoot yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:46:10 No.36349147

>>36349134
Changing my vote here >>36349117

to mirror Hat's:

>[X]Run through the portal.
>[X]Shoot her as you pass by

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:46:10 No.36349149
File: Spoiler Image (328 KB, 700x700)

328 KB

>>36349100
>[]Run through the portal.
No time to waste.
Kyobro is in danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:46:16 No.36349153

>>36349100
>[]Run through the portal.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)11:47:20 No.36349168

>>36349100
>[X]Run through the portal.
I feel like every choice could go horribly wrong.

Let's not shoot Homucifer, we need her alive for ~~the harem end~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:47:45 No.36349173

>>36349100
>[x]Run through the portal.
Well shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:49:28 No.36349193

>>36349100
[X]Run through the portal.
[X]Shoot her as you pass by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:49:30 No.36349194

>>36349100
Run through the portal. Run homu run

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:50:23 No.36349205

>>36349100
[]Run through the portal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:50:32 No.36349209

>>36349100
>>36349134
>[X]Run through the portal.
>[X]Shoot her as you pass by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:51:35 No.36349226

>>36349100
>[X]Run through the portal.
Kyoko needs us!
~~Anyone who has the power to defy Mami's Mind Control deserves to live. And now the seeds of doubt have been planted and the shadowruns can intensify.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:52:09 No.36349232

>[x] Run through the portal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:52:16 No.36349235

[X]Run through the portal.
--
[X]DO NOT shoot her as you pass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:52:49 No.36349247
File: Huh.jpg (31 KB, 427x474)

Hey guys, is it really a good idea to shoot a person holding a portal while we're running through it? It might collapse on us and throw us off course or cut us in half. That would be just GREAT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:54:28 No.36349263

>>36349100
>[x]Run through the portal.
she's right, why deceive us now when watching us crumble and despair is more fun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:55:24 No.36349276

>>36349247
Eh, just pull the trigger at the very last second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:56:50 No.36349297

>>36349276
Well, this is a mindscape so it might not even DO anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)11:58:00 No.36349307

>>36349100
Yeah don't shoot her! No bully

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/23/14(Sun)11:59:30 No.36349320
File: voting over - a superior girl.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Lick my
Armpits

>>36349100

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:00:44 No.36349344

>>36349307
If anyone ever deserved bullying, it's The Transcendent One.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:03:15 No.36349377

>>36349100
[x] Run through the portal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:04:01 No.36349387

>>36349100
>[X] Run through the portal
>[X] Do not trust the mumi

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)12:08:35 No.36349447

>>36349344
I think the Clara dolls give her enough of that already. Besides, she was pretty useful for a devil. We learned there's a risk of Chiaki going full devil too, and got another confirmation on Mami.

We'd better keep the chainaxes ready to get our 400,000 points from Risa when the time comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:10:17 No.36349477
File: drowning burning electrifying.jpg (732 KB, 600x1162)

Okay people, let's get serious for a minute here. Death flags are popping up all over the place, and we all know that it's very likely that a BAD END will occur. All I'm asking is that we adhere to three simple rules:

1. First in, Last out, no questions asked.
2. Ahriman is a grade A nutjob. Give Kiriko a chance to convince Oriko that she's on the wrong side, but if she isn't convinced, slice her up and that red-helmeted culexus up, no 3rd chances.
3. If it comes down to the line, we all agree the one to take the sacrifice will be us. We have the golden weapons and the perfect time-stop ability, so we have the best chance of getting out alive.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)12:16:43 No.36349563

>>36349477
We don't have perfect time stop anymore, we've got the Pinkie edition, where we never know whether she'll want to kill us, eat someone's soul gem, rape us, or kick us out of timestop because she's pissed off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:21:09 No.36349607

>>36349563
On the other hand, we also have Pinkie edition.

So she could do all of that, OR, be convinced to help deal with whatever bullshit Ahriman and the akashic witches try to pull in our timestop realm.

We're getting better at convincing her of things. It just needs pancakes, or affection, or promises of mutilation. All of those things can be had in abundance here!

...except pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:26:54 No.36349688

>>36349447
Trusting ourselves, who has fucked up things millions of times over, who we know for 100% certainty wants us to fail...

Only good things can come of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:31:09 No.36349752

>>36349688
I know right

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)12:32:16 No.36349767
File: 1398607414984.png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

>>36349607
Unless she loses her shit like when we brought coobs into timestop, or did it near the witch in Kharn's basement.
>HOMURA-CHAN WHY WOULD YOU BRING ME HERE?

>>36349688
What could possibly go wrong from trusting magical girl satan?
>dead Chiaki
>witch Chiaki
>devil Chiaki
>Chiaki turned into something like Pinkie

~~Maybe Midori would like our lewd dress if we went devil.~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/23/14(Sun)12:32:24 No.36349769
File: pick a shadowrun.jpg (563 KB, 1414x554)

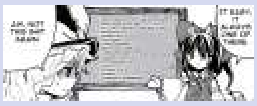

I might need to update this after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:32:52 No.36349773

>>36349688
While that's how Chiaki will rationalise it to deny that Mami poses a threat, this is the chance to start doubting the perfection of our Personal Goddess of Victory, consciously or otherwise.

So yes, good things can come of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:37:38 No.36349841

>>36349767
Still curious of how Chiaki and Midori witches would be like
~~We will probably find out before the end~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:45:36 No.36349935

>>36349247
Go away Common Sense, you're not welcome here!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)12:47:23 No.36349951

>>36349117 >>36349122 >>36349125

You look down at the smiling fallen angel sitting in a puddle of her own blood, and then at the shrieking, shaking tear in reality - before snarling out a curse and making a mad dash for the latter. Just as you throw yourself through it, you hear your winged clone yell a parting message at your back:

"IT'S POINTLESS, CHIAKI MATSUDA! WHAT YOU'RE DOING WILL MATTER LITTLE WHEN THE END TIMES COME! I AM FOREVER, AND YOU ARE JUST ONE MAGICAL GIRL!"

You whirl around and let loose a snap-shot just as you fall into the portal itself - and the last thing you see before everything goes black, again, is the monster's face disappearing in a pink cloud of gore and blood and brain matter.

Christ. No wonder why everyone wants to kill you, you're insufferable.

As entertaining and endearing as a drunk with a gun, or a crazed all-powerful being with crazy abandonment issues.

You close your eyes as the godawful sensation of teleportation once more takes your breath away, and--

. . .

. .

.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)12:48:27 No.36349968

>>36349951

--you open your eyes to wake up in the scene of a massacre. Or at least, one in progress.

A massacre perpetuated solely by a single magical girl, one with the crimson of her costume made wet and grisly by fresh bloodstains, most of which seems to be forcibly donated by her opponents. A magical girl with long crimson hair tied into a ponytail with a black ribbon, an infectious grin, and her strange lack of one eye concealed underneath an eyepatch made from a family heirloom sword guard.

"EAT IT! EAT IT, YOU GRABASSTIC PIECE OF SHIT!" Your best friend roars as she jabs the boxcutter-edge blade of her spear into the mouth of something tall, winged and shod with cloven hooves. The sparking blade with the underslung bolter attachment disappears into the creature's massive equine maw, a moment before it punches right through the back of its head.

The thing lets out a monstrous death rattle, its limbs falling slack in twitching, nerveless death - and it's with nary a grunt of effort that Kyoko rips her spear back out, before spinning once and hammering the teetering corpse with a brutal kick that sends it flying. It is airborne for exactly three seconds before it smashes into one of its brothers loping forward to attack, knocking it off its feet.

"GET SOME! GET SOME!" Your best friend whoops, materializing one of her tri-pointed spears in her other hand, spinning both weapons into blurring shapes at the same time. "COME ON AND GET SOME SPEAR, COW BOYS! WHO WANTS TO DIE FIRST?!"

...Completely in her element. You almost feel a bit stupid to think she needed your help - that is, until you see that she is getting tired. It's not hard to see why - from the amount of bodies lying around, she's been fighting back what seems to be an endless horde for quite a while.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)12:49:29 No.36349979

>>36349968

You can also see that her rear leg is shivering each time she takes a step back, a sure sign that she needs a breather - or at least, some help, before fatigue really catches up and makes her lower her guard.

You drag yourself up back onto your feet - wincing at the aching protest of your stiff joints, at your cold muscles - and make to help Kyoko when something stops you.

It's a...a barricade? A magical one, it looks like. One made to look like a rather fanciful mosaic fence of red and black diamonds. ...Kyoko's? Yeah, it looks like hers--

"GAAAAH! GET OFF!" Kyoko screaming in pain snaps you back into reality, and you see one of the goat-monsters sinking its teeth into her arm, making her drop the spear she'd been wielding with deadly, brilliant efficiency.

One of its bigger brothers, a hulking behemoth with skulls impaled through its horns, hefts a massive cleaver over its head, gearing up for an executioner's cleave. Clearly intending on hacking your best friend in half.

What do you do?

[]Shout at Kyoko to warn her.
[]Shoot your way through the barricade and intervene.
[]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:50:36 No.36349997

>>36349979
>[]Shoot your way through the barricade and intervene.
Let's not pull our the sword that supposedly is going to kill our buddy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:50:38 No.36349999

>>36349979
[]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:50:54 No.36350004

>>36349979
>[]Shoot your way through the barricade and intervene.
Make sure we're using the Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:51:01 No.36350005

>>36349979
>[]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.

Might as well. Now might be a good time to test out Muramasa, and I know that Muramasa will enable us to save kyouko in time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:51:03 No.36350007

>>36349979
whynotboth.jpg

>[X]Shout at Kyoko to warn her.
>[X]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.

KATANA TIME

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)12:51:13 No.36350011

>>36349979
>[X]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:51:18 No.36350014

>>36349979
>[]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:51:30 No.36350019

>>36349979
>[X]Shoot your way through the barricade and intervene.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/23/14(Sun)12:51:31 No.36350021

>>36349979
>[X]Shout at Kyoko to warn her.
>[X]Shoot your way through the barricade and intervene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:51:40 No.36350024

>>36349979
>[X]Shout at Kyoko to warn her.
>[X]Shoot your way through the barricade and intervene.

Screaming could distract it long enough to blow its brains out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:51:42 No.36350025

>>36349979
>[]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:51:46 No.36350026

>>36349979
>[x]Shout at Kyoko to warn her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:52:01 No.36350030

>>36349979
[X]Shout at Kyoko to warn her.
[X]Shoot your way through the barricade and intervene.
[X]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.
Anything less than everything is not enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:52:26 No.36350036

>>36349979
>[x]Shoot your way through the barricade and intervene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:53:52 No.36350064

>>36349979
>[]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:54:59 No.36350079

>>36349979
Shoot and shout!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:55:06 No.36350083

>>36349979
>[x]Shout at Kyoko to warn her.
>[x]Shoot your way through the barricade and intervene.
let her know just in case breaking her magic shield drains some of her power or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:55:55 No.36350099
File: 1398834998490.jpg (10 KB, 208x243)

FUCK BEING
CALM
AND
KILL MAIM
BURN

>>36349979
>[]Shout at Kyoko to warn her.
>[]Shoot your way through the barricade and intervene.
>[]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.

BLOOD FOR THE KHARN TWINS, SKULLS FOR THE SKULL CRIB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:55:58 No.36350100

>>36349979
>[x]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.

That fucker not being Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)12:58:14 No.36350128

>>36349979
[x]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:02:18 No.36350188

>>36349979
>[x]Cut your way through the barricade with Muramasa and MURDER the fucker.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/23/14(Sun)13:04:41 No.36350228
File: voting over - kyouko (is (...).png (255 KB, 800x800)

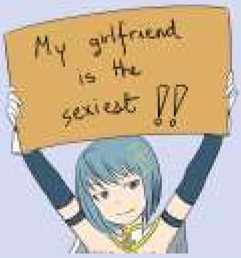
My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

>>36349979

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:06:47 No.36350264
File: beae1044214c2101d9afcc712(...).jpg (183 KB, 800x900)

>>36350228
And also the deadest!

Can we romance Sayaka now?
Midori is old and busted.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)13:08:25 No.36350298
File: 1399311796562.jpg (31 KB, 383x455)

>>36350264
Do you want Chiaki to witch out from incessant bitching?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/23/14(Sun)13:09:36 No.36350316
File: not worst girl i guess co(...).jpg (2.11 MB, 1254x1771)

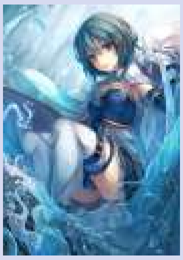

>>36350264
Midori can go screw our other ex-girlfriend, what's-her-hamburger.

We gots new, bitchier bitches to pursue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:15:01 No.36350402

>>36349979
[X] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:16:55 No.36350426

>>36349979
[X]Murasama

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:17:00 No.36350428

Strangely E__n of the w__t radio syncs pretty well with the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:19:55 No.36350484

>Kyaku dies
>Sayaka witches out
>kills Midori
>Mami loses it
>Wendy betrayal
Chiaki x Kyubey OTP

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)13:22:57 No.36350540
File: 2C7B.png (68 KB, 498x343)

>>36350484
At least we'd still have Pinkie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:23:05 No.36350546
File: Spoiler Image (162 KB, 482x484)
162 KB

>>36350484
Anon plz
Best girl still there for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:23:37 No.36350554

>>36350484
New definition for cat lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:23:46 No.36350556

>>36350484
This is Kharn 2.0 route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:23:52 No.36350561
File: 1398618660167.jpg (126 KB, 600x348)

>>36350484
Kyubey already fucked us. He doesn't do long term relationships.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:24:53 No.36350582
File: 1596173-GLMSGBY.png (614 KB, 1500x1000)

>>36350546
~~Best girl, you said ?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:25:45 No.36350602

>>36350582
>it wasn't Ruri
One big fucking disappointment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:31:09 No.36350702

>>36350582
>Chiaki not playing piano.
>Not ~~Pinkie~~ singing.

I just don't like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:34:49 No.36350780

>>36350582
>Lori gets butchered like a pig protecting Chiaki
>Misaka gets blown up in Tiny Pete
>Rea and Enishi killed by Mami
>Pinky and Akuma NTR

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/23/14(Sun)13:37:51 No.36350834
File: yuu_calledme.png (121 KB, 779x874)

>>36350780
PROMOTIONS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:38:23 No.36350844
File: Spoiler Image (256 KB, 700x1051)
256 KB

>>36350780
We still have the three stooges

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:39:08 No.36350854

>>36350834
Yuu x ~~Rea~~
They can be ~~short~~ together.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)13:40:13 No.36350874

>>36350780
Can we waifu Kumatora?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:40:54 No.36350889
File: Stupid Sexy Kumachan.jpg (124 KB, 750x1000)

>>36350874
I hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)13:42:41 No.36350918
File: how you be so short.png (433 KB, 625x453)

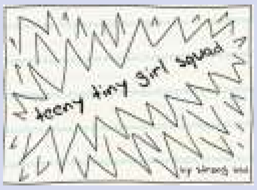

>>36350854

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:08:59 No.36351440
File: 1416703573056.jpg (1.31 MB, 1619x1601)

Page 7 is slightly too far to be, midway through a mgnq thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:10:37 No.36351461

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JXcV6dOMUZs

Replace with Homu and Madoka. It fits. You know it does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:11:35 No.36351479

>>36351440
Hummm, can't be Mumi, her hair ain't that long... Miss TASALS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:11:49 No.36351483

>>36350602
>Ruri
>Waifu
You know, I don't get why people go on and on about Mami being terrible when there's this little shit running around ruining people for shits and giggles.
you really want to go anywhere near that monster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:13:51 No.36351520
File: Buenomura.jpg (161 KB, 850x674)

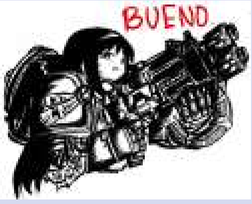

>>36351440
Now THAT is something worth fighting for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:14:10 No.36351524

>>36351483
Yeah, but...
1) Chiaki neither likes nor trusts Ruri
2) Chiaki very much likes and trusts Mami

It's not the enemy without, but the enemy within.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:14:12 No.36351525

>>36351483
Never said anything about Ruri being a waifu. I just consider her to be infinitely more interesting than Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:15:07 No.36351537
File: 1348598394914.png (22 KB, 278x278)

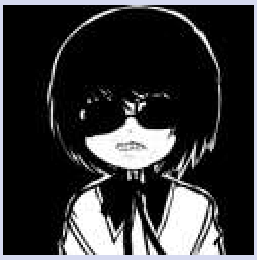

>>36351440

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:16:22 No.36351564

>>36351461
That was fairly Homu, I will admit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:17:06 No.36351580

>>36350834
This picture will always to me be Yuu going "jazz hands"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:22:38 No.36351683

>>36351483
No one idol should have all that power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:24:32 No.36351722

>>36351683
That's fine. She's no ordinary idol.
~~>insectoid mecha Miku~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)14:25:43 No.36351746

>>36350007

"KYOKO! BEHIND YOU!" You scream, just as you tear Muramasa out of its sheath without a second's thought, the leather-wrapped handle immediately growing warm in your grasp. The tableau in front of you immediately freezes, with your best friend momentarily distracted by the set of fangs buried deep into her forearm as she blinks at you. "Murderface...?" Another moment, and her face brightens up. "MURDERFACE! You're up! I thought you--"

"BEHIND! YOU!" You yell again, and Kyoko whirls to see the massive hooked cleaver above her, a moment's distance from falling and splitting her in half. Time seems to slow down to a crawl as your best friend's one eye widens at the sight of her oncoming death, before sluggishly attempting to bring her other spear to bear in order to block it. It's with a cold, frantic certainty that you realize the simple fact: she won't make it in time.

+ But with this blade in your hands, you will. + A soft, velvet voice purrs into your ear, almost lovingly.

The purple flame erupts in front of your left eye as the barricade quite literally falls apart in front of you with just one swing, and then--and then--

The ear-splitting whine of a piggish death squeal, along with the sudden shock of a shower of warm blood slapping against your cheek, jolts you back into reality - and you blink as you find yourself standing in front of something that had once been the thing that was about to kill Kyoko Sakura.

It was now little less than biological wreckage - a pile of furred, steaming meat and bone and sinew, hacked so cleanly into pieces that you'd bet you could put it back together if you were bothered to, like some child's building block toy.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)14:26:46 No.36351777

>>36351746

Looking around, you see that the three other demons behind this particular one had also been cut apart beyond recognition, and you watch in morbid fascination as one of the heads had been lopped off with such expertise that it was still alive. It was still attempting to breathe, its pebbled tongue lolling out of its lips as it tried to draw breath into lungs it clearly didn't have anymore.

You can also hear the rapidly-receding horde of footsteps leading away from your current location. ...You probably managed to frighten the others away. Good.

There's a wet, meaty crunch, and you whirl to see Kyoko behind you, her bleeding arm wrapped around the neck of the goat-demon that had bitten her. From the way its slack face is blankly leering, you can tell that it's been killed by its neck being savagely broken like a twig. That, and the fact that it's facing the completely wrong way.

"Murderface!" Your best friend cheers, dropping the corpse from her arms and stepping forward. Something inside screams at you to hold up the sword en garde, but you force it away and shove the sword back into its sheath before Kyoko reaches you. "Oh, man, that was brutal! You just diced these dudes like nobody's business! Not even Sayaka-chan can cut like this, and she's been trying a whole lot!"

You blink at your best friend, and then at her wound, the teeth marks still dripping with her blood. ...Funny, with all the dead bodies around, you shouldn't be able to smell Kyoko's blood in particular, and yet, you could easily pick it out...

"Geez, where the heck are you hiding all that strength, Murderface?" Kyoko squeezes your biceps, frowning as she squishes your non-existent muscles. "Certainly not here, but man, to cut like that, you gotta be packin' at least

SOME definition here...Nope, nothing there either. What the hell...?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)14:28:16 No.36351818

>>36351777

+ Tempting, isn't it? + The voice whispers again, soft and dangerous, like a knife's edge slicing through silk. + That's the hunger, Matsuda. The hunger of the Chosen. We don't just shriek about tasting the meat of dying angels for our health, you know. It's our call. Our cry. We are the Chosen, and to sustain ourselves, we need to feed. You will feel the hunger much more keenly in the coming days. +

You shake your head. No. No, dammit. Now's not the time for that!

+ Suit yourself, Matsuda. Don't say I didn't warn you. +

You shake your head again, and tug your arm out of Kyoko's grasp. That's enough, you tell her. This isn't the time, and for fuck's sake, you're not THAT noodly.

"I didn't say anything about anyone being noodly!" Your best friend protests. "You're the one who keeps saying it!"

Well, whatever. Anyway, is she alright? How's her arm?

"I'm fine, I'm fine! I'm not second-in-lane for the rank leadership for nothing, you know!" Kyoko taps her chest with a bloodied fist, proud as you like. "Arm's a bit itchy, but the bleeding's stopped now and I can always have Sayaka-chan patch me up later! Although, uh..." It's here that your best friend looks worried. "I hope I don't, you know, turn into a goat or something in the full moon. Because that would really suck."

...What? Like a werewolf, but a goat? A were-goat?

"Yeah! That's not even cool!"

...Yeah. Not cool at all.

Kyoko nods. "A-anyway, uh...how did you do that, seriously?" Kyoko's one eye widens at you, before falling to the sheathed Muramasa on your hip. "Wait, is that what Kirika's sword actually does? Because earlier I saw you had this purple flame thing on your eye, and I thought that was just something from around here, but..."

+ Chiaki? Chiaki-san? Are you there? Chiaki-san, Kyoko-san, please respond! + A pulsed thought, faint yet crystal-clear, makes the both of you wince at its suddenness. ...Mami? Wait, that's Mami's voice! How's she pulsing--

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)14:29:36 No.36351848

>>36351818

"It's that new thing that Midori and Kyuubey and Yuma-chan were talking about earlier, I think?" Kyoko volunteers. "We can't use normal codecs here, since this is A-cushy..Akashyyyk...Wookie World, too much interference. All the channels are just souls screaming in everlasting torment and despair." She shrugs. "So Yuma-chan's hooked up so that she's sort of our codec system with everyone else here, without her being here. "

Ah. Well. That sounds handy.

"It is, isn't it? And you just gotta think of your reply and it'll automatically get sent!"

Just like pulsing, huh.

+ Chiaki-san! Kyoko-san, please respond! + Mami pulses again. You pulse back a rudimentary response, still a bit shaken from your encounter with the demon earlier - and it's here that a sense of relief floods you, one delivered by Mami's own pulse.

+ Oh, thank god, both of you are safe. + You could see the blonde's tired smile curl her lips. + I was about to send Sayaka-chan down to fetch you, but it seems like it won't be necessary. +

Down? Wait, where is she, anyway? And where are you?

+ We're holed up at the fifteenth floor, Chiaki-san. Sayaka-chan and I. The teleportation dropped us fairly close to each other, so we immediately linked back up together here. The same seems to have happened to you and Kyoko-chan, but she found you unresponsive and comatose there. I told her to keep you safe until you woke up. +

Is that right? You turn to glance at Kyoko, who flashes you a cheerful thumbs-up sign. ...And how long have you been out?

+ Not long. I'd say thirty minutes, maybe less. ...Honestly, I can't say for certain. Time moves strangely here. + You could hear the apprehension in Mami's pulsed words - no, you could feel it.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)14:32:10 No.36351898

>>36351848

+ Anyway, Chiaki-san, it seems that our main objective is - wonder of wonders - at the top floor. Most of the things we've been encountering seems to be coming from there. Normally, I'd just have us push upwards to finish this quickly, but something's happened-- +

+ Wendy? + You interject.

+ Yes. I can't reach her. Yuma can't find her, and Sayaka can't pick up her scent. + A pregnant pause. + ...Chiaki-san, I know how complicated your situation with Wendy is right now, but can I ask if you could search the floors for her on your way up? I have faith in her abilities, but the fact that she's unresponsive...+ Her pulsed thoughts trail off, and you could feel the traces of concern and fear rippling through her message. + If you'd like, though, I can leave Sayaka here to secure our link-up point while I look for her myself. +

How do you respond?

[]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +
[]+ Just push on forward. Wendy's a big girl, she'll catch up with us. These things aren't as tough as they look. +
[]+ Have Sayaka do it instead. She's faster than all of us combined, she'll cover more ground. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:33:24 No.36351927

>>36351818
>+ Tempting, isn't it? + The voice whispers again, soft and dangerous, like a knife's edge slicing through silk. + That's the hunger, Matsuda. The hunger of the Chosen. We don't just shriek about tasting the meat of dying angels for our health, you know. It's our call. Our cry. We are the Chosen, and to sustain ourselves, we need to feed. You will feel the hunger much more keenly in the coming days. +
Aww shit, we vampire now.

>>36351898
>[x]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:33:45 No.36351933

>>36351898
[X]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:33:48 No.36351936

>>36351898
>[X]+ Just push on forward. Wendy's a big girl, she'll catch up with us. These things aren't as tough as they look. +
It's not as though we even want Wendy with us for the final confrontation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:33:49 No.36351937

>>36351898
>[x]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +
>[X]+ Have Sayaka do it instead. She's faster than all of us combined, she'll cover more ground. +
Start from the bottom, and have Sayaka start form the top. Meet in the middle, hopefully with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:33:57 No.36351940

>>36351898
>[x]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:34:06 No.36351945

>>36351898
>[X]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +
inb4 betrayal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:34:17 No.36351949

>>36351898
>[]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +
>How many floors are there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:34:22 No.36351953

>>36351898
>[x]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:34:34 No.36351958

>>36351898
>[x]+ Just push on forward. Wendy's a big girl, she'll catch up with us. These things aren't as tough as they look. +
We'll check for her as we clear floors, and she has enough sense to follow us up.

>>36351848
>Wookie World
Never change, Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:34:36 No.36351962

>>36351898
[X]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +

No meguca left behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:34:53 No.36351974

>>36351898
>[]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +
Wendy is our out if things go haywire. We need her.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)14:34:59 No.36351975

>>36351898
>[X]+ Just push on forward. Wendy's a big girl, she'll catch up with us. These things aren't as tough as they look. +

I feel like we want to be out of here as quickly as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:35:03 No.36351977

>>36351898
>[X]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +
Additional:
>[X]+ Until I do find her, find the nearest defensible location and hunker down. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:35:07 No.36351978

>>36351898
>[x]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +
since we gotta get up anyway, might as well keep our eyes open

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:36:52 No.36352013

>>36351898
[x] i'll find her

Remember that Mami is being targeted by these fucks too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:38:32 No.36352051

>>36351898
I'm tempted to have Sayaka go down and us go up, to do it in half the time. But that would mean leaving Mami alone. And time flows strangely here. Who knows how much time would have passed if and when we meet up. We might find her an old white-haired meguca who has seen things we can't even imagine. It might be best to meet up as soon as possible.

So both these:
[X]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +
[X]+ Have Sayaka do it instead. She's faster than all of us combined, she'll cover more ground. +

But ask Mami to go with Sayaka.

Of course maybe Wendy is just on the 16th floor and not answering pulses because callidus physiology or something.

And since when can Sayaka smell so well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:38:37 No.36352053

>>36351898
[x]+ Have Sayaka do it instead. She's faster than all of us combined, she'll cover more ground. +
[x]+ I'll search as we go up, and meet with Sayaka in the middle. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:39:11 No.36352066

>>36351898
>[x]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +
This is not about personal stuff. No meguca left behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:40:22 No.36352091

>>36351898
>[]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:40:37 No.36352096

Having Sayaka do it is playing into the Prophet's hands.

They want to kill Mami, and people want to take the option that leaves her alone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:40:47 No.36352099

>>36351898
>[x]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:41:28 No.36352112

>>36352096
There's risks in all of them.

A: Puts you and Kyouko at risk
B: Puts Wendy at risk
C: Puts Sayaka and Mami at risk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:41:29 No.36352115
File: 1403285958604.jpg (426 KB, 5000x4430)

>>36352051
>And since when can Sayaka smell so well?
Wendy just smells bad, is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:41:41 No.36352119

>>36351898
>[]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +
Other options seem like a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:44:16 No.36352164

>>36351898
>[X]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +

Threesome end or bust!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:44:55 No.36352177

>>36352115
NECO, pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:45:22 No.36352186
File: 1363823587052.jpg (1.18 MB, 1920x1300)

So are we going Pinky cultist route? Or third option Parent Trap route?

I'd rather help the Blessed Lady than Pinky, even if Pinky is the sexiest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:46:30 No.36352205

>>36352051
>And since when can Sayaka smell so well?
As a little girl she was bitten by feral fashionista. The ability usually only manifests on full moon, but this place is weird like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:47:05 No.36352211
File: 4687568754845875.jpg (21 KB, 400x300)

>>36351975
Private, you sack of shit, you don't abandon your battle buddie!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:47:46 No.36352230

Question.

What IS Neco?

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/23/14(Sun)14:47:58 No.36352237
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

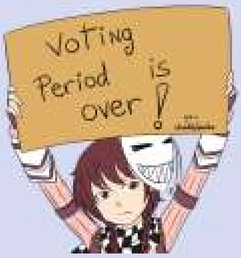
Voting Period is over!

>>36351898

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:48:41 No.36352249

>>36352237
Incoming Chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:48:42 No.36352250

>>36351898
[]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +

First in last out, everyone is coming home alive.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:48:58 No.36352258

>>36351898
>[x]+ I'll find her. Stay there and wait for us. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:48:59 No.36352259

>>36352230
A miserable pile of nya!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:50:03 No.36352278

>>36352249
>200 posts in
>not even autosage
>fish snacks
C'mon, believe in Decu! His are the gains that will pierce the heaven!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/23/14(Sun)14:51:45 No.36352299

>>36352278

It's pretty late in Decu-land, so it's highly likely.

Unless he wants to skip out on even more sleep and get sick again.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)14:52:26 No.36352306

>>36352211
I've got the feeling that Wendy is somewhere else entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:52:28 No.36352307

>>36352250
but werent we the last in due to ourself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:53:45 No.36352328

>>36352278
I was looking at the time, not the post count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:54:23 No.36352338

>>36351898
>[]+ Just push on forward. Wendy's a big girl, she'll catch up with us. These things aren't as tough as they look. +

First in, last out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:57:02 No.36352386

>>36352307
we warped in unconscious so there's no telling whether we were first in or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)14:58:24 No.36352408

>>36352307
Well, if we count the other versions of ourself, then we've been here since forever...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:00:56 No.36352442
File: 20141124_045916_510_400_1(...).png (170 KB, 510x400)

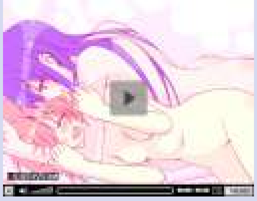

>>36352338
That's a lewd phrase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:03:31 No.36352481
File: Too lewd (but peeking).jpg (43 KB, 380x438)

>>36352442
Anon, think of the children!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:05:27 No.36352520
File: 1401723339595.png (132 KB, 900x750)

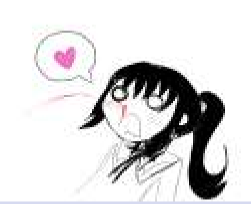

>>36352442

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)15:06:49 No.36352550

>>36352442
[x] THE EAR FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

Kirika is probably right, and Homucifer & Risa too. I bet Mami is going to catch us enjoying the flesh of fallen angels and betray us. That will be the end of pancakes, and the 400,000 Risa points won't make Chiaki feel any better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:07:05 No.36352556
File: 20141124_050638_510_400_1(...).png (142 KB, 510x400)

>>36352481
What?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)15:16:03 No.36352720

>>36351933 >>36351940 >>36351945

+ I'll find Wendy. + You pulse back. + Stay there and wait for us. +

Another pulsed sigh of relief, an easing of tensions. + Thank you, Chiaki-san. Please make haste, Sayaka-chan and I will establish a defensive position here. Yuma says that there's a lot more resistance in the upper floors, so we'll have to move forward as one group if we've any chance to punch through and get to the main objective. +

Alright. That's good. You'll notify her immediately once you find Wendy, then.

+ Please do, Chiaki-san. I'm counting on you. + And it's here that the connection between you and Mami grows cold and silent, like a commlink being severed abruptly.

"Both of us know what kind of person Tomoe Mami is." You could still hear what that monster said, earlier.

"What kind of Magical Girl she's become. Do you really think she won't step in once she realizes just what is happening to you? Once she realizes your role in all of this? Once she sees what you're about to become?"

You shake your head, gritting your teeth, and wipe the blood from your face. The bitch was just trying to psych you out, that's all. Mami wouldn't betray you. She was the one who pushed you into doing this in the first place! She wouldn't...!

"And of all the people who will abandon you, Tomoe Mami will be the one to betray you first."

...

You shake your head again, forcing the thought out of your mind, before turning to Kyoko - your best friend busily and clumsily covering her bite wounds with adhesive bandages. "We're moving," You tell her. "We're--"

"Finding Wendy, I know. I heard." Kyoko grins at you, just as she slaps her bandage flat against her arm. "There, good as new!" She kicks her dropped spear up into the air and catches it with a flourish. "And now I'm all set, ready to kill more of these giant walkin' goat dudes AND find my best friend's 'merican ex!"

...Well. At least she's still got pep after that. Isn't she tired or anything?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)15:17:46 No.36352752

>>36352720

"Huh? Ah, nah. I mean, I was gettin' a bit pooped, but that was just the adrenalin, ya know?" She shakes her head.

"Mami and I were panicking because you weren't responding, and then when I found you you weren't wakin' up...then these goat guys come barging in, yellin' something about intruders and wavin' their choppers around. I had to immediately go into DEFEND MURDERFACE mode, ya know? Put up a barricade and everything, and--"

Kyoko stopps here, her one eye going wide. "Wait. You..you cut through my barricade? I don't remember callin' it away, and you were there and then here in a blink of an eye, and--" She looks down at the Golden Weapon sheathed at your waist, a good amount of awe and fear in her gaze. "Whoa. That's...that's something else, Murderface. Just how fucked is that thing, anyway?"

How do you respond?

[]Pretty fucked. That's why I'm the only one who can use it.
[]Wanna try it out?
[]Really, really fucked. Enough that I'm going to use it as little as possible in this operation. ...Or ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:18:50 No.36352773

>>36352752
>[x]Really, really fucked. Enough that I'm going to use it as little as possible in this operation. ...Or ever.
Goldun wepons r bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:19:12 No.36352785

>>36352752
>[X]Pretty fucked. That's why I'm the only one who can use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:19:20 No.36352788

>>36352752
>[x]Really, really fucked. Enough that I'm going to use it as little as possible in this operation. ...Or ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:19:31 No.36352792

[x]Really, really fucked. Enough that I'm going to use it as little as possible in this operation. ...Or ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:19:33 No.36352793

>>36352752
[X]Really, really fucked. Enough that I'm going to use it as little as possible in this operation. ...Or ever.

QUESTION: Does Kyoko actually know about the whole soul-trapped-in-GW thing? Does she know about Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:19:42 No.36352797

>>36352752
>[]Pretty fucked. That's why I'm the only one who can use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:19:50 No.36352803

>>36352752
>[X]Wanna try it out?
>....Just kidding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:20:04 No.36352810

>>36352752
>[X]Pretty fucked. That's why I'm the only one who can use it.

Goldan wepons r bad, mmkay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:20:07 No.36352813

>>36352752
>[x]Really, really fucked. Enough that I'm going to use it as little as possible in this operation. ...Or ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:20:10 No.36352817

>>36352752
>[]Really, really fucked. Enough that I'm going to use it as little as possible in this operation. ...Or ever.
We want to emphasize the danger of the Golden Weapons. Especially one with Kirika.

Actually, did Kirika have anything against Kyoko in particular?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:20:32 No.36352823

>>36352752
[X]Really, really fucked. Enough that I'm going to use it as little as possible in this operation. ...Or ever.
"In other news Kirika is the same as ever.."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:20:50 No.36352832

>>36352752
>[X]Almost as fucked as me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:21:25 No.36352847

>>36352752
>[X]Pretty fucked. That's why I'm the only one who can use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:21:27 No.36352848

>>36352817
Nope. Just suspected her of wanting to get into Oriko's pants.

Nothing major.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:21:31 No.36352850
File: global rule 7.jpg (19 KB, 318x73)

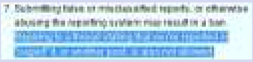

>>36352776

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:21:38 No.36352852

>>36352752
>[]Really, really fucked. Enough that I'm going to use it as little as possible in this operation. ...Or ever.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:21:46 No.36352856

>>36352752
>[x]Pretty fucked. That's why I'm the only one who can use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:21:57 No.36352863

>>36352752
>[x]Pretty fucked. That's why I'm the only one who can use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:22:04 No.36352868

>>36352752
[X]Really, really fucked. Enough that I'm going to use it as little as possible in this operation. ...Or ever.

[X]Not all of them are this much of a bitch, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:22:45 No.36352879

>>36352752
[x]Really, really fucked. Enough that I'm going to use it as little as possible in this operation. ...Or ever.
We gotta keep that hunger in check.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:23:22 No.36352895
File: not my proudest moment.png (29 KB, 728x479)

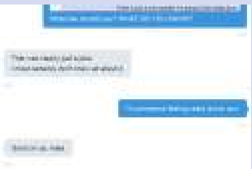

>>36349769
Shadowruns can be caused by absolutely anything ~~YOU KNOW~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:23:38 No.36352904

>>36352752
>[x]Wanna try it out?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)15:23:50 No.36352907

>>36352752
>[X]Wanna try it out?
>[x] ... That was a joke
>[X]Pretty fucked. That's why I'm the only one who can use it.

~~I wanted to vote for "wanna try it out?" alone, but I can't do that to our best bro.~~

>>36352817
I think she was a little pissed about the Oriko and fancy underwear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:24:19 No.36352915

>>36352752
>[x]Really, really fucked. Enough that I'm going to use it as little as possible in this operation. ...Or ever.
"You tell me. How fucked was Kirika? I barely remember her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:24:42 No.36352927

>>36352776
...
Dude, you're kinda three or so years late on the whole "Stopping the Quest Cancer" thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:24:55 No.36352934

>>36352752
[X]Pretty fucked. That's why I'm the only one who can use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:25:26 No.36352946

>>36352793
I'm 100% sure we told about it to Blueberry. Not sure about Kyoubro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:27:46 No.36352986

>>36352907
>I think she was a little pissed about the Oriko and fancy underwear.
It was not about the underwear. It was about Kirika being insecure overprotective jealous lover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:28:22 No.36352994

>>36352752

[x] wanna try it out?

I wanna see what happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:28:26 No.36352995

>>36352793
>Does Kyoko actually know about the whole soul-trapped-in-GW thing?

I'm pretty sure we mentioned something when we first saw her gold spear she had made because she thought the golden weps were super cool. She knows that the golden weapons have some powerful medicine about them at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:29:55 No.36353027

>>36352752
>[x]Pretty fucked. That's why I'm the only one who can use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:29:55 No.36353029
File: How_About_No.jpg (52 KB, 500x299)

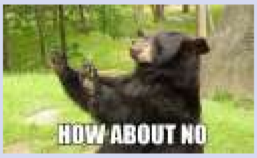

>>36352994
Well, I don't.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/23/14(Sun)15:32:11 No.36353075
File: 1390841271347.png (155 KB, 700x750)

>>36352994
I do too, but after Kharn's warning, now is not the time and this is not the place.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/23/14(Sun)15:33:06 No.36353094
File: voting over - deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting period's over?

>>36352752

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:36:48 No.36353180

>>36353029

you're right. bad idea.

Give it to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/23/14(Sun)15:37:52 No.36353201
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, sorry to cut these early everyone, but I've got work in six hours! Let's try for an earlier continuation this Friday!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! We have two writeups tonight, so questions, if any, answered after them!

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/23/14(Sun)15:38:42 No.36353214

The Iron Circle
Chapter VI: Skitarii

"Well...I've certainly seen better performances, novitiate, but I guess for your first time you didn't do so bad."

The combat simulator disengaged, bringing Honoka out of the world of cybernetics and back into the world of flesh. Her recliner-chair hissed as it moved back into the upright position.

Honoka found herself back in the rounded training chamber of the Toxotes, the Fourth Officio's Order of Vindicares. A row of simulators lined the walls, while a fully equipped shooting lane dominated half of the room. A training course, mocked up to look like an urban combat zone, occupied the other half; a dozen Magical Girls were busy using it, adding their bellowing guns and stamping iron feet to the general din of the Toxotes hall.

The red-haired Vindicare groaned as she pulled herself out of the simulator. Today, she was out of her exoskeleton and was wearing a sports bra and spats. Several dozen electrodes--designed to simulate concussive impacts and pain inside the VR world--snaked away from her worn and beaten body as she chugged from a water bottle.

"'Better performances'?" she said, breathless. "Strike Leader, I-I'm not really sure what I was supposed to do there! Who were those guys, Spetznaz? SEALs?" She paused to take another drink. "I couldn't use magic, I couldn't leave the designated mission area, and I only had a rifle, a pistol, some ammo, and a suit of armor I barely knew how to use. How was I supposed to take on fifteen spec-ops with armored support?"

A pause.

"Er, ma'am," she added hastily.
[1/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:38:47 No.36353217

>>36353201
Thanks Decu! Go get some sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:39:00 No.36353222

>>36352752
Wanna try it

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/23/14(Sun)15:39:54 No.36353237

[2/11]
Strike Leader Lau loomed over her like an iron effigy. She stood in a Light chassis, a somewhat stocky, bulky form painted blue-on-black and built with a smooth, bald head. Her arms were crossed across her chest while her red eye-lenses steadily regarded Honoka. The red-haired Vindicare had read up on the Vindicare squad leader before the training session had started: three year veteran of the Fourth, promoted to Strike Leader six months ago. Sterling track record, reputation for iron discipline and steely nerves in combat.

"The goal of this test wasn't so much to see if you could kill fifteen elite soldiers and an IFV," said the Strike Leader, "as much as it was a test to see how you'd perform in that armor."

The Strike Leader leaned over and poked Honoka in the shoulder. She had plenty of strong muscle there, along with puckered, ragged marks of tough scar tissue—proud badges earned through years of hard, dangerous service—yet Lau's steel finger easily pressed into her shoulder as though the meat there was just skin and fat.

"Powered armor isn't just a fancy suit that makes you run a little faster and punch a little harder and has some sweet gadgets built into it. When you wear it, you're stepping into a whole new world of tactical possibilities. Wall in your way? Run through it. Need a higher vantage point? Just climb up a building, no need for stairs. Someone shooting you with peashooters? Just walk up to them and punch them out, they can't hurt you."

Lau unhooked a tablet from her belt and started it up. "Which is good, because we're one of the smallest Officios out there, and most of us are too busy with R&D to go out on missions much. That means it's once in a blue moon when we're NOT badly outnumbered. All we've got is marginally bigger guns and an edge in the 'fancy gadgets' department; we better exploit that as much as we can, or we're fucked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:40:03 No.36353244
File: summer chiaki.jpg (143 KB, 700x900)

>>36353201
Please do not overwork yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:40:12 No.36353249

>>36353201
Thanks for the thread, Decu.
Make sure to get enough rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:40:16 No.36353250

>>36353180
Well she was the one who has gone rules of nature on a giant ass mech already
So it fits more anyway

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/23/14(Sun)15:40:55 No.36353260

[3/11]
She thrust the tablet towards Honoka for her to see. A tap on the screen showed Honoka a video; it was footage taken from another run on the VR trainer, using the same scenario Honoka had just finished.

It was like watching a summer blockbuster action film. The armored girl bounded up buildings like a simian beast, barely slowing down as she bounded across the closely packed rooftops. She punched people through walls, either sending them crashing through a house or or ramming her mailed fist through a barricade and into a man's head. At one point, the girl seized a downed soldier by the leg and hurled it at the rest of his squad, sending them hurtling back in a heap of broken bones and limbs.

It was the sort of thing, thought Honoka as she watched the girl slowly pry open an IFV's hatch with her armored hands, that the really crazy Magical Girls she knew would try to do.

...no, she realized. Not crazy. Crazy would have involved laughing, cackling, drinking the blood of your enemies along with their pain and fear. Crazy would have meant killing for the sake of killing, destroying for the sake of destruction, thirsting for an orgy of death and ruin.

This, she thought, was too measured and precise for crazy. This was simply power granted by ingenuity and engineering. This was the product of an Officio that brooked no weakness and demanded every one of its members be stronger and better than they were. An Officio armed with some of the most cutting-edge technology in the world.

This was the Fourth Officio Assassinorum.

"You see?" asked the Strike Leader. "This is how a Machine fights. This is how -we- fight. When we pick up our weapons and deploy to kill some poor pack of idiots, the usual rules go out the window, because there's going to be just a few of us against a lot of them, and we'd be stupid if we play the game the usual way." She took the tablet away from Honoka and set it aside. "So..."

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/23/14(Sun)15:42:04 No.36353284

>>36353260
[4/11]
Despite Lau's impassive expression, the red-haired Vindicare could hear the smile in her voice. “Now that you've seen what you're actually supposed to do: you up for round 2?"

-

Hours later, Honoka stumbled out of the training room, panting and utterly spent. Lau walked behind her to ensure she didn't trip and crack her skull open.

Her entire body felt sore. Bruised, even. It was like she was back in Basic again, puking up her breakfast into the dirt as she crawled under barbed wire, trying not to piss or shit herself from the fear and exhaustion. Repeated jolts from the VR simulator left her feeling like a pack of Eversors had worked her over with sticks, but then there was also the mental fatigue. It was difficult to think clearly; forming thoughts through the tired, muddied waters of her mind felt like a herculean task.

"Hurts, doesn't it?" said Lau. "I remember being stuck in one of those for my first test, back when I was a greenhorn. Threw up all over the instructor's feet, had to mop it up afterwards. Ha!" She glanced at the flagging Ninth Vindicare. “Hanging in there, novitiate? You look dead on your feet.”

Honoka managed to wheeze out a weak laugh. “Ha ha, well, I've had worse...”

“Worse?”

“Yes. 'Just a 9mm with two magazines against a Witch' worse.”

“Heh. Well, just you sit tight, the fun's just started.”

A cargo drone ambled by, and Honoka had to resist the urge to hitch a ride on it.

By now, it was past evening in the Olympia. Its cool halls were almost quiet, with the majority of the manufactories chugging along at only half-power, rendering the usual dull roar into something more of a sedate rumble. Honoka could hear her and Lau's footsteps clanging against the steel floors, echoing, reverberating through the mobile headquarter's iron bowels.

As she trudged down the long corridors, she mulled on the last several hours of grueling VR training, and felt a pang of disappointment at the memory.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/23/14(Sun)15:43:05 No.36353304

[5/11]
There was no other way to put it—Honoka simply couldn't beat the simulation. It was one thing to realize you had an entire new set of stratagems at your disposal; it was another thing entirely to actually employ them in the heat of battle, even one simulated in a silicon world.

The worst part was that her own instincts were her greatest enemy. Four years of habits and training, hammered into her brain through mission after mission after blood-drenched, sanity-tearing mission, didn't just go away on a whim. She kept hesitating at important junctures, unable to bring herself to go up a building or bust down a wall—the little voice in her head wouldn't stop screaming about how stupid an idea it was, how she wasn't an Eversor and shouldn't act like one, throttling her brain until she stuck to the tried-and-true basics that had kept her alive for four violent years.

One thought in particular made her grimace. Was that disappointment she'd heard in Lau's voice as the Strike Leader adjourned for the day? Honoka wasn't sure: on one hand, Lau did mention she had markedly improved by the time she got up from the VR chair...on the other hand, the Strike Leader hadn't been terribly ecstatic either. Her tone was dry, almost apathetic. Maybe she was being sarcastic But at the same time, Lau wasn't a terribly exictable person—maybe that was just her way of being nice.

That was the trouble with these Ironforms, thought Honoka. So many of them went around with a poker face. At times, it felt like she was in an entire room filled with...well.

With emotionless robots.

Lost in thought, the red-haired Vindicare barely noticed the figure standing in the hall before her.

"Hmm? Oh, didn't see you there, Skitarius," said Lau. “Back to your duties, bint Dammam.”

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/23/14(Sun)15:44:05 No.36353324

[6/11]

A vaguely humanoid shape, swathed in a billowing red robe, the crimson standing out brightly amidst the endless grays of Olympia's iron corridors. It jolted at the sound of Lau's voice, and the quiet whimper coming from the figure told Honoka that it was a girl.

A metal hand erupted from the mass of cloth and parted it, revealing a face.

-

"Oh. Uh..."

The girl before her was small: petite, even. She had a shock of short, unruly grey hair, while her large, innocent doe-eyes were a warm honey brown, hiding behind a pair of circular eye glasses framing dusky skin. The rest of her was mostly obscured by the voluminous red clothing, with her curious metal limb grasping at the robe's hood.

Unlike the smooth plating of Light Ironforms, the girl's hand was like the inside of a machine; gears, springs, pistons, and a dozen other different mechanisms moved and played their delicate dance inside the limb. Its construction—and the entirely natural constitution of its owner's face—made Honoka suspect that it was an advanced prosthetic, rather than part of an Ironform. The girl seemed to have noticed Honoka's staring, as she hurriedly covered her arm back up and clutched it to her chest. Her doe-eyes were strained, trying to look at anything that wasn't Honoka and Lau, and she seemed eager to do as Lau said and leave.

Honoka offered a hand and, despite her fatigue, managed to put on a smile. "Hello! I don't think we've met? I'm Honoka Iwakura, from the Ninth. I'm new here."

The girl eyed the proffered hand warily, as though it were some sort of trap. At last, she replied with a murmur. “H-h-hello...”

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/23/14(Sun)15:45:07 No.36353343

[7/11]
Her voice was soft as a feather, made all the weaker by the burdens of nervousness and anxiety. The dull background thrum of the Olympia's beating heart, quiet as it was from its resting state, still threatened to swallow it. Her metal hand clutched at her robe-like clothes and drew them closer, as a child would a security blanket, leaving Honoka's own hanging awkwardly in the air.

“Erm...”

“...”

'Well...' thought Honoka. The trembling girl's gaze was frenetic, flickering to Honoka, then to the floor, then to the ceiling, then to Lau, then back to Honoka again. 'Alright, then...'

To Honoka's relief, Lau chose that moment to step in. Her voice was cold and carried the hint of reprimand. “Ahem. As I said, Skitarius bint Dammam, back to your duties.”

Bint Dammam flinched as if struck. “I-I'm sorry, Strike Leader, I was just trying t-to say h—”

“-Now-, Skitarius.”

“Yes!” squeaked the girl. “Right away, I'm s-s-so sorry...” Without another word, the petite girl made a quick bow and scurried off, stumbling every so often over the hem of her long robes.

Honoka threw a glance at Lau. The Strike Leader was as impassive as ever, but something...something in he posture added a hint of tension to the atmosphere. Lau's face-plate was unmoving—customized, as it was, by a pragmatic combat veteran, it wasted little space with the fine facial-expression servos girls like Barbara put on their Ironforms. But from where Honoka was standing, Lau seemed to be glaring.

At last, the red-robed girl finally turned a corner and disappeared from sight. Lau stood for another long moment, watching, until she finally started to move.

“Hmph. Sorry about that, novitiate,” she said. “Let's get going. We're sending you on an outing in a few days and we've got plenty more training to do, so I need you fully rested.” She beckoned as she strode forward. “Back to your quarters, now. Hurry up.”

-

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/23/14(Sun)15:46:08 No.36353363

[8/11]
The rest of their sojourn to Honoka's room was without incident. Honoka rathered that there was; anything would that broke the uncomfortable silence would have been preferable. Alas, nothing was forthcoming, so she broke the awkward quiet with a question.

“I have to ask...” she said, her voice hesitant, “who was that? And what's a 'Skitarius'? I don't think anyone ever explained what that was.”

There was a noticeable pause, a moment's hesitation in her stride, before Strike Leader Lau replied. When she spoke, her voice sounded as though it had to be drawn out, fettered by reluctance and, from what Honoka could puzzle out, a hint of shame.

“Amal bint Dammam, one of our newer members of the Skitarii. The Skitarii are where we put our...hmm.” Lau paused, considering her words before plunging on. “To put it bluntly, it's where we put our rejects and failures.”

She continued, heedless of Honoka's startled expression. “The...transition process of changing your flesh-and-blood body to an Ironform isn't always successful. It's stressful on the Soul Gem to have it go from controlling an organic body to an artificial one, you see,” she said, tapping her metallic head, “since Soul Gems weren't designed to be stuck inside a metal shell. This is why transferees start off by getting augmentations—replace bits of your body with prosthetics, get the Soul Gem used to controlling artificial body parts. But, even after acclimatizing their bodies with augmetics, not all subjects can get through the Ironform process. Simply put; it's traumatizing. It's just how it is, and we can't figure out a way to make it any more pleasant. Not everyone can withstand what their Soul Gems have to go through to take the final step.”

In the hallway, the bulky form of a Heavy Ironform thudded past. The girl nodded in greetings as it passed them, and Lau nodded back.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/23/14(Sun)15:47:09 No.36353382

[9/11]

“Most make it through and fully join our ranks; out of the rest, some either die or start to Witch Out in the middle of the process—though we have failsafes for so the latter doesn't cause a shitstorm right inside the Olympia.” Here, her tone made a turn for the dark.

“Some, though, either quit midway or don't try at all, and to them we give the option to transfer out. Those who elect to stay—those are the ones we put in our Skitarii division.” She all but ground the last words out. “Most choose not to transfer.”

Honoka nodded slowly, digesting all the information. “I'm sorry if I'm prying, Strike Leader, but, you don't seem...very pleased with the Skitarius division.” As always, the Lau's face was a leaden mask, but here, Honoka could easily hear the contempt dripping from her voice.

“They don't pull their weight,” grumbled Lau. “If they'd held out just a little longer, or weren't such useless cowards, then we wouldn't be babying them like we are now. The Warsmith goes out of her way to make them feel relevant, but, urgh...” She growled and rubbed her head, the metal of her hand and cranium squeaking as they rubbed one another. “All that time and money on the Tactical Dreadnought systems, just so the Skitarii can finally get off their asses and be useful in heavy combat? What a waste. They should have all transferred out when we gave them the chance—our Officio would've been better for it. We don't have time for deadweights in the Fourth.”

The remorseless cold of Lau's rant made Honoka shiver. It was like being back in front of the Stradale sisters again, in front of the harsh scorn the Fourth was infamous for but Honoka had hoped wasn't true. She stole a glance at Lau, and from twitching and clenching fists decided that this matter was no longer worth pursuing.

-

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/23/14(Sun)15:48:10 No.36353402

[10/11]
They at last reached the small cell that was Honoka's quarters, and for this the red-haired Vindicare was grateful. The door hissed as it slid aside, and Honoka hurled herself onto her small cot; despite the stiff fabric, to her worn-out body the cot might as well have been a luxury four-poster bed.

“Home, sweet home,” chuckled Lau as Honoka let out a sigh of relief—both at the opportunity for rest, and at Lau's apparently lighter mood. “Sleep tight, novitiate. You've got more armor training tomorrow. After that, we're sending you off on a mission.”

“About that...” Honoka managed to roll herself onto the side, facing Lau. “I've only been here for, like, a day or two. Isn't it a bit early for me to be sent out on a mission?”

Lau let out a grunt. “You're not wrong, and the mission we're sending you on isn't exactly going to be a milk run. But, the Logic Engines are forecasting a Witch not too far away, and you're not exactly new to the Witch-hunting business, yourself, so we figured you'd be able to handle yourself if we bring you along.” The Strike Leader turned to leave. “In any case, rest up. You'll get a proper briefing later.”

Honoka managed a tired, half-hearted salute. “Yes, ma'am.”

The door hissed shut as the Strike Leader left.

-

Heady stuff, this Skitarii business.

This was what Honoka thought as she lay on her cot, letting the gentle tides of exhaustion carry her into the deep waters of sleep. This was what Honoka continued to think, as days later she found herself sitting in the passenger compartment of a Fourth Officio gunship, surrounded by all manner of equipment and three girls in Heavy Ironforms. One of them was the blue-and-black bulk of Strike Leader Lau.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/23/14(Sun)15:49:12 No.36353427

[11/11]
Something about the Skitarius division rubbed her the wrong way. No one had told her what it was, despite her hours-long initial tour through every inch of the Olympia. Not Petra, not Barbara, not Fiona. It was as though they didn't exist, and in the oblivion of non-existence they would have remained had Honoka had not stumbled upon Amal by chance.

Come to think of it, mused Honoka as she checked her safety straps, she'd caught glimpses of red robes here and there on previous days. She hadn't thought much of them at the time, since she was too busy being awed by all the wonders the Fourth had to offer, but now she realized she'd seen at least a few red-robed girls here and there, in just about every part of the Olympia.

All of them had kept their heads down. All of them had huddled together with other red-clad girls, either staying out of everyone's way on their own volition, or put there by the rest of the Fourth. Suddenly, Honoka wondered if Amal's behavior was simply shyness, or something else entirely.

Was this the price of failure? thought Honoka. Was this what it meant if you just weren't strong enough to score a slick robot body at the end of a year?

She wasn't completely sure if she wanted to leave the Ninth just yet. But it was sobering to think about, whether the Fourth was the right place for her. Honoka had always assumed she'd be a natural fit into the Machines, but after all the failures in the simulation room, after knowing about the Skitarii, after knowing what fate awaited her if the Fourth found her wanting...

Things no longer seemed so certain.

-

CHAPTER END

-

Many thanks as always to Deculture for letting me write this.
An additional thanks to Deculture, Dan, and Trash for the Barbara art!
Pastebin: http://pastebin.com/NMpJXfGR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:50:53 No.36353455

>>36353201
Thanks for the thread! And get to bed soon!

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/23/14(Sun)15:51:51 No.36353477

Human Resources 7: Make A Wish

http://pastebin.com/CXZsfUi3

Somehow, they chose this.

We might be starting the third of the three storylines next writeup, unless I decide to write Mercy Killing first. Really I should just write anything at all, it's been about a month. With that said, as usual, thanks go to Deculture, Twiceborn and Steph for looking this over beforehand!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:52:19 No.36353482

>>36348743
I don't care if I'm five hours late to the thread, I need to say this
Madoka is to Homura as Mami is to Chiaki
>Saved her from being killed in a witch's barrier along with a friend
>was kind to her, showed her the ropes of being a magical girl
>light hair, twin tails

This is why homuhomu switched tack to talking about Mami- not necessarily because it's true, but because she knows that Chiaki imprinted on her instead of Madoka like she did

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/23/14(Sun)15:53:03 No.36353500

We interrupt the regular schedule of TTC to bring you the following message:

IT'S HAPPENING.

[[1 year and 2 months after Chapter 0]]

X-Chapter 1: The Nightmare Returns.

I was woken up by a scream.

"S-Suzume, it's happening again!" I hurriedly fetched my old, most trusted friend. The Callidus had already noticed as well that something was wrong when I entered her room. "It's just like a year ago!" I tried not to panic and steadied myself.

"I'll warn the others, you go check up on her. Contain her if necessary... and good luck Silke" Suzume's voice was composed and calm even in a time like this. I nodded energetically and left with the same hurry I came. I hoped things would not be as bad as they had been last time... one year ago... a night where everything almost turned to disaster...

I barged into the Eversor's room without any warning. She was on her knees on the ground, grabbing her head with both hands and muttering things too faintly and too fast for it to make any sense. Her presence and magic were highly unstable, flickering and twisting, but it was not Despair I could feel coming from her. It was a frantic sense of urgency, panic.

"Ryuko!" I called out to her, trying to snap her out of it, but I knew it would be hopeless. This already happened before.

"You're not supposed to be there..you can't be there..why are you there? don't. Don't. DON'T. You don't belong there. It'll hurt you. It'll stalk you. It'll haunt you. Don't be there.. why are you there? you shouldn't be there..."

I knew it was useless because I tried and tried one year ago, but I couldn't get through her when was in this state. Ryuko had tamer episodes of insanity where physical contact or a sharp tone could be enough to snap her back to reality, but as she was now I had no other choice than to try to knock the tainted Eversor out. I lowered the intensity of my suit and let the anti-magic do its dirty business, focusing it at her.
[1/8]

>> ☐ **Malal** 11/23/14(Sun)15:53:06 No.36353502

>>36353477

That wasn't the second writeup, I just forgot to tell Deculture that I have one lined up. Sorry if that was confusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)15:53:59 No.36353524

>>36353201
Take it easy!

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/23/14(Sun)15:54:08 No.36353530

She screamed again; it was an unnatural, disturbing scream like that of a creature or monster. I bit my lower lip slightly as I could feel all the pain and fright in that voice; as I could read it on her face. She had always been hiding sorrows and suffering, tried at she might to hide it, but this was something more. It was something I couldn't bear to look at for too long. It's at times like this that I was glad for my helmet; It hid my tears and allowed me to keep a professional look even if behind it I was wavering. All I ever wanted was to help people and make them happy, so why did I have to end up surrounded by such sorrows?

"I won't let you..I won't let you..I.. I'll come for you.. don't.. don't die..not there..don't let it get to you..don't let it overtake you.. you've had enough.. you don't need this.. you don't deserve this.."

Her energy was going out of control. It was happening again. Just like last time. +Suzume! It's no good! I'll have to use extreme measures.+ I immediately pulsed with urgency, the response coming instantly. +Understood.+

I had no choice, I lowered the settings of my Suit even further and blasted Ryuko again. This time she flinched and leaned forward, letting out a large amount of blood from her mouth. It had always been blood for her; some kind of twisted, darkened foul blood I didn't like to see. I'd almost feel better if it was just vomit like everyone else...

"Please come back to your senses!" I desperately pleaded, only to be met by a deathly glare that cut my breath; blood still coating her lips. "Don't try to stop me! This time I'll.. this time I'll make it in time! I won't allow anything like that to happen again!"
[2/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/23/14(Sun)15:55:15 No.36353551

She never told us what she saw or did the last time she left. It was the one thing she never opened up to us about even after all this time, so I had no clue what she was talking about. It was pointless however, even though she spat her words without compromise, I could tell there was a plea within; a begged request. I couldn't in my soul and conscience find it inside me to blast her a third time. I couldn't try to stop her when it looked like everything she ever cared about was on the verge of being destroyed irremediably. I let her go.

A rip tore itself into the fabric of reality, not all too unlike what a Barrier did, but localized onto a small area rather than over a wide one. I could feel all sorts of pain and negative emotions coming from the scar-like maelstrom of shifting colors that opened behind the tainted Eversor. It screamed of Witches and hopelessness. In just a second she turned around and leaped inside the rip which seemed to detonate, but damaged nothing and all traces of it were gone by the time the explosion of light receded.

+She's gone.+

====

I took a deep breath. The world around me shifted and morphed to become an horrible procession of death and malevolence. I didn't know Its name, but I have known of Its existence for a while now and it wasn't the first time I come here. I also know at my core it won't be the last. This place... this nameless Hell... I have conflicting feelings about it.

I hate this place. It has come to represent one of my greatest failures; one I will never forgive myself for. I should have been here for her, but I wasn't. I was lost and I couldn't reach her. The memory stings just as badly now than it did back then. I won't fail you again.
[3/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/23/14(Sun)15:56:22 No.36353581

But I also love this place, and I don't exactly know why. I know it's extremely unhealthy for me to be here, but I can't help but feel strangely at home. It's just comfortable... somewhat, in ways I can't even begin to explain. My magic seems immensely easier to cast; as if there is no strain whatsoever to my Soul anymore so long as I'm here. It feels... warm.

But I can't let those thoughts slow me down.

My legs carried me like wings as I roamed through this realm of hell with great speed. As long as I was there... it was as if I could always go all out, as if I could keep going and not lose any energy. So I took advantage of it and began the search in earnest. No compromises, no holding back, and, in the end I hope, no regrets.

No matter how fast I was and how well I may have known some parts of this shifting hellscape, it was impossible to avoid the Witches fully, or the natural hazards for that matter. Or maybe it was just me who sucked at stealth? no matter. This was a desperate time so I resorted to desperate measures. I reached into my inventory and took the Satrophine container, slowing down just a little bit to focus on undoing the magical seal that kept the thing shut. It was no true challenge as I was the one who sealed it in the first place, so I made short work of it.

I hesitated for a split second, painfully aware of how powerful the drug was, but I had little choice. If I wanted to carve my way here I would need every little bit of strength I could muster. The Witches were just too strong to be dealt with in any other way. I swallowed a dose and put the container back in my Inventory.
[4/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/23/14(Sun)15:57:26 No.36353607

The effect was immediate, and immediately daunting. I never knew a drug as mercilessly addictive as this one. Power immediately surged through my entire body and my mind sharpened to impossible levels for a time. It was the kind of power you could get drunk off with just the smallest taste of, but I've seen this drug entirely consume those who fall to its thrall. Because of that I had always remained wary of it, despite how... admittedly fucking incredible it felt to be on. That feeling, combined with what I said earlier about this ethereal realm's... I had to focus to not lose myself in it.

"Well~Well, what do we have here?"

I stopped and froze. This voice. Why did it have to be this voice? Why now of all times?

"You've been naughty, doing something like that so early... it's like you actually -wanted- it." That impossibly silky voice made my guts twist. I could just hear her licking her lips behind me.

"Fuck. Off. I have no time for you right now."

"How rude, and here I came just to see how you were doing."

She's lying. All she can say is lies. "Don't give me that crap, you're trying to slow me down so I end up failing and--" I tensed, feeling a long, soft tongue on the back of my neck. I shivered and resumed running again, but the voice didn't let go of me. Even when my body was pushed up way past speeds it had little right to reach, this bitch was still keeping up with me. She always kept up.

"I might be~ but you're still being rude, refusing to look at me again... it's almost like you don't like my form..." the impostor managed to sound genuinely saddened, but I didn't buy it, I knew better. I refused to look at her. I refused to acknowledge her. "And now the silent treatment again... you really need to fix that attitude of yours, else you'll... well, no, that's a given~" she giggled.
[5/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/23/14(Sun)15:58:31 No.36353630

"SHUT UP." I roared. I focused on the endless ruins around me and kept to whatever high grounds I could. At the moment I found myself to be overseeing a frozen parody of an once-city. steel was covered in frost and icicles of dark crystal that rose and fell like ice. It snowed as well. It could almost look like a scene from a holiday... if it hadn't been from the fact that it snowed powdered bones. Human bones I'd be willing to bet.

"No matter how much you deny it, you know inside you I'm right; I'll -always- be right~" Her voice was still silky, but turned as cold as the dead city around me. "Go ahead and check it, you've gotten sooo bad already~" I grunted lightly and humored her , slowing again just a little to check on my Soul Gem. Like she said it had already darkened way past what I would have liked and I was still just starting with my search. This realm of death and forgotten ends was more vast than could be comprehended. Damn Bitch was right.

"Seeee?~" The Witch whispered in my ear and I barely resisted the temptation to elbow her smug face so hard it'd break the skull. "I don't see anything."I grumbled as I lied. "Don't. Lie." she immediately scolded me with a tone of contempt. "You can't lie to me and you know it." I don't know nothin' about this shit.

"I am you."

I couldn't resist, I stopped, turned around and swiped at her face with my left claw. She dodged, unfortunately. She

always dodges, goddamn bitch. Why can't you just BLEED for me once in a while!?
[6/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/23/14(Sun)15:59:39 No.36353662

She was... much more beautiful than I ever was. Forget about Eldritchian horrors that look like nothing, she was... different. Fully human looking save for the limbs, she had flawless, pristine snow white skin and traits, with matching flowing white hair that almost reached the ground, but never quite. Her claws were longer than mines and reached back into some sort of jet black armor covering her fore-arms and a bit past the elbows, almost to the shoulder but falling short by about 10 centimeters and showing off her bare shoulders. Her legs were the same and her snow-skinned thighs showed a little between the metal and her short black sleeveless dress.

"I will never become you, how many times do I have to tell you that?" She just smiled and shook her head lightly, as if looking at a child being cutely unreasonable. Fuck I hate her; I hate her the most.

"Repeat it all you want, pointless denial doesn't reach me." I twitched at that, tempted to strike at her again. "You know you can't escape your fate." she reached closer, putting her face just a centimeter away from mine. "You know it better than anyone, don't you?" I know it. "There will never be any rest for you." I know that as well. "You will fall, and when you do, I will laugh."

"I know I won't be able to have a peaceful death anymore, but see, I've got a really simple solution that just might work." I smirked and she stared back.

"Oh really? What would that be?" she asked and I laughed, dryly.

"Don't. Die." I replied and she laughed, mockingly.

"That's impossible. You might as well just give in already."

I rolled my eye and opened my mouth to give some sort of witty retort, but I was silenced.

Strawberries and white chocolate. She tasted like strawberries and white chocolate...
[7/8]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 11/23/14(Sun)16:00:45 No.36353700

I remained shocked for a second or two but quickly enough freed myself and jumped back, the taste lingering in my mouth with the feeling of that tongue she stole. If looks could kill, my glare would have murdered her thrice over. Unfortunately, she was still alive and smiling. I checked my Soul Gem immediately, looking for anything she might have done to me, but it didn't seem like that was the case.

"You've always been so easy to tease, but no, I didn't do anything to you... at least nothing you haven't already done to yourself. You know what you should really look out for?" she tilted her head lightly and smiled.

"I don't want to know." I flatly responded. She wasn't going to listen to me, but whatever.

"That drug of yours Do you want to know what it's really made of?"

"No" I responded again. Just the same, it was pointless again.

"What if I told you it's actually made of... " she paused for a moment, as if looking for words. "From shattered hopes and despair ~" Her smile widened and I blinked, taking a moment to try and understand the implied imagery.

"...That's impossible, there's no way what you're implying could be done."

She shrugged and shook her head again with that pseudo-disappointed expression. I just stopped paying attention to her and resumed my search, running again. She kept up, annoyingly enough. "Have I ever lied to you?~" I grit my teeth and bit back the urge to try to claw her again.

"When you claimed to be me."

she sighed lightly. "Now you're just contradicting yourself, but alright, I've bothered you enough. You'll never make it in time now.~"

"ETEEERNAAAA"

My claws fell onto empty air, her presence gone.
[8/8]

>> ☐ **YenGin** 11/23/14(Sun)16:06:30 No.36353827

>>36353201
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Why are witches so lewd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/14(Sun)16:11:47 No.36353937

>>36353482
also it probably helps that Chiaki has only had one timeline to obsess over Mami compared to thousands and thousands

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)09:05:16 No.36463019 Archived

Really, really fucked, you tell your best friend as you look down on the golden katana strapped to your waist, its sword guard glinting ominously in the dim light of the room. Fucked enough that you're going to use it as little as possible in this operation.

...Or ever, you add as you glancing back at the biological wreckage you've reduced Kyoko's would-be murderers into - the scent of their torn-open corpses mixing with the bestial stink of bloodied fur and goat spit. Creating a wholly different stench of death that'll no doubt take some time to get used to, but nothing you can't easily ignore.

You shake your head again as you turn away from the carnage you've created. Jesus. You don't even remember cutting them apart. You barely even remember hacking through Kyoko's barricade, and you've heard about it being one of the more impenetrable ones in the Ninth, as far as magically-summoned ones went. It was something tough enough to hold a monster like Kharn back, during those rare moments when she was in the mood for something other than skirt-chasing and skull-taking.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)09:06:47 No.36463036

>>36463019

"...That so?" You look up to see Kyoko looking down at Muramasa as well - and you blink to see her face creased with worry, a disturbing expression to see on someone like your usually-cheerful, affable best friend. When she looks up at you, it's with clear, arresting concern.

"Well, I mean, I'm really glad you saved my bacon back there, Murderface, but...is it really okay for you to be using something like that?" She gestures towards your Desert Eagle. "That gun seems cool enough with you, and those punchy things you used back at the concert, those were pretty awesome. Kharn's giant axe-things, Sayaka told me you seemed to be having fun with them more than anythin' else. But with you using that..." Kyoko shakes her head. "...it kinda feels like something really bad is gonna happen, you know?"

Something bad? Like what, being inside a huge world-encompassing barrier that's literally hell? You force a smile here, hoping to ease her concern some with humor. That always works with Kyoko, right?

"Worse.A whole LOT worse." Kyoko replies, her eye still riveted to the sword strapped to your hip, as if seeing something more than just the Golden Weapon there. A moment later, and she shakes her head again, her large ponytail flapping violently with her movement.

"Aahhh, whatever! You're smarter'n me, Murderface, and if you're using that thing, then that means it's okay, right?" A determined look sets on her face as she tears her gaze away from Muramasa. "I just gotta make sure you don't have another reason to use it unless you really have to, an' everything'll be peachy."

Tucking her spear under her armpit, your best friend makes a show of waking herself up, slapping her cheeks with both hands. Reciting a mantra to herself between every double-slap.

"Gotta be alert. Gotta be sharp. Gotta be MAXIMUM!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)09:07:49 No.36463046

>>36463036

The last part of her mantra is yelled out, and you step back as your best friend suddenly takes her spear in a dizzyingly-quick series of thrusts and feints, before spinning it into a golden-plated rotor-blur. The impromptu display ending with a loud crash of splitting concrete as the spear is stabbed, point-first, into the floor.

"Right, what's the plan, Murderface?" She turns towards you, an eager light shining in her one crimson eye. "How are we gonna find Wendy?"

How do you proceed?

[]Tackle the floors as a pair, searching them one by one. It'll be a bit slow, but it's safer.
[]Split the floors between the both of you, and search them on your own. Riskier, but you'll cover more ground faster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:07:54 No.36463047

>the most exciting time of the day.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:09:03 No.36463059

>>36463046
>[x]Tackle the floors as a pair, searching them one by one. It'll be a bit slow, but it's safer.
We're in the Wookie Land, the's not split the party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:09:14 No.36463060

>>36463046
>[x]Tackle the floors as a pair, searching them one by one. It'll be a bit slow, but it's safer.
I see a death flag.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)09:09:51 No.36463068
File: flatbro4lyfe.png (333 KB, 1224x787)

>>36463046
>[X]Tackle the floors as a pair, searching them one by one. It'll be a bit slow, but it's safer.

Super team up time go!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:10:04 No.36463070

>>36463046
>[]Split the floors between the both of you, and search them on your own. Riskier, but you'll cover more ground faster.
speed is a major concern. We've been told not to spend too long in the Akashic Realm because of corruption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:10:39 No.36463076

>>36463046
>[]Tackle the floors as a pair, searching them one by one. It'll be a bit slow, but it's safer.
Take it easy~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:10:57 No.36463081

~~Don't play by the book.~~

~~Trust your instincts.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:11:04 No.36463082

>>36463070
in addition, the more time Kyoko spends away from us, the less likely it is we'll go tonto and stab her with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:12:16 No.36463092

[x]Split the floors between the both of you, and search them on your own. Riskier, but you'll cover more ground faster.

We can just murder our way through with murdersword!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:12:16 No.36463093
File: decu.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Finally!
>[x]Tackle the floors as a pair, searching them one by one. It'll be a bit slow, but it's safer.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/29/14(Sat)09:13:26 No.36463101
File: 0_points_in_luck.webm (2.51 MB, 640x360)

>>36463046

>[x]Tackle the floors as a pair, searching them one by one. It'll be a bit slow, but it's safer.

Don't split the party! Good thing its wendy we are saving and not midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:13:36 No.36463104

>>36463046
[X]Tackle the floors as a pair, searching them one by one. It'll be a bit slow, but it's safer.
Never split the party.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:17:31 No.36463146
File: time for meguca.png (433 KB, 1278x1111)

GOOD HEAVENS, JUST LOOK AT THE TIME
MEGUCA

>>36463046
>[X]Tackle the floors as a pair, searching them one by one. It'll be a bit slow, but it's safer.

Also, have Chiaki take point. First one in, last one out, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:21:12 No.36463181

>>36463046
[x] Tackle the floors as a pair, searching them one by one. It'll be a bit slow, but it's safer.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)09:23:39 No.36463205
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

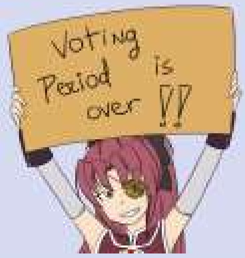
Voting Period is over !!

>>36463046

This concludes the first voting period!

Thanks for participating in MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:24:16 No.36463210

>>36463181
in the Akashic realm, safety is relative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:30:52 No.36463260
File: 1357974529345.gif (1.59 MB, 640x360)

The heebeejeebees

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:34:43 No.36463301

>>36463210
The way I see it, having to draw Muramasa again is more of a risk than taking some delay.
And if we split and go solo, chance we will have to use it increases.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:36:07 No.36463312
File: 1352463277206.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

Too late for the first vote, but at least I made it to the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:40:33 No.36463349
File: dare you.png (17 KB, 208x250)

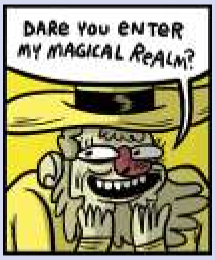
DARE YOU ENTER MY MAGICAL REALM?

The image of Homusatan going
>Dare you enter my Akashic Realm?
when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:41:29 No.36463354

>>36463301
It's all irrelevant now since the die is cast...

but we don't need the Muramasa to deal with any old problem here. For the most part we can probably get by fine with the Deagle.

But the longer we're in the Akashic Realm, the more corruption is likely to be a problem and the danger of using the Muramasa increases.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)09:43:25 No.36463370
File: 1396435778797.png (90 KB, 502x709)

>>36463301
I bet we'll have one of those cravings Kirika described for the flesh of fallen angels at the most inconvenient time possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:45:50 No.36463380
File: 1380477090074.gif (318 KB, 500x281)

>>36463349
I never knew how much I needed this until now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:50:22 No.36463420

Homucifer or Homusatan? I need to know, because reasons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:51:21 No.36463428

>>36463420
The Transcendent One.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:51:47 No.36463433

>>36463420
Homulovely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:55:15 No.36463458

>>36463420
Homucifer.

Lucifer was God's brightest, most beautiful, most beloved angel that fell.

Ergo, Homucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)09:55:40 No.36463463

>>36463420
The answer is Homusexy.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)09:59:41 No.36463490
File: and then chiaki was an am(...).png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

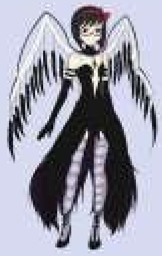

>>36463420

Homucifer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:02:27 No.36463522
File: HIFC.jpg (23 KB, 400x438)

high impact festive celebration

>>36463490
Any chance of X-mas special image?
Loved the Halloween one ~~still gotta wonder if there's anything under the bandages~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:03:27 No.36463531

>>36463019

>first thread in six months
>only able to read anything
>that Yuma arc

I don't want to get off of Decu's wild ride.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)10:04:16 No.36463542
File: why boxes.png (235 KB, 800x800)

>>36463522

Oh, sure. I hadn't given it any thought, but I can try to have something ready for Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:05:23 No.36463553
File: tumblr_m6j00g1T5D1qluh52o(...).jpg (92 KB, 400x402)

I like the constrast between Homucifer and Chiaki.

Homucifer's actions are evil because she knows the outcome of her actions.
Chiaki takes actions that Homucifer wouldn't because she does NOT know.

There's some serious Garden of Eden shit going on here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:05:28 No.36463555

>>36463531
Decu's wild ride will never end.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)10:07:38 No.36463578

>>36463522
>>36463542
Pinkie in a santa hat, a borderline lewd outfit, and a pile of golden presents maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:08:55 No.36463592

>>36463531
Yuma did nothing wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:10:31 No.36463608

>>36463592
Wrong did Yuma, all night long!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:10:46 No.36463610

>>36463578
I like the way you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:16:16 No.36463662

>>36463420
Homucutest
~~Homucifer~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:17:38 No.36463672

>>36463420
Homumazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:18:24 No.36463677

>>36463522
Obviously there's nothing under the bandages

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:18:58 No.36463682

>>36463677
Except maybe more bandages.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)10:19:57 No.36463691
File: Maximum spooky.png (1.15 MB, 2000x3000)

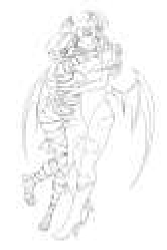

>>36463522
>>36463677

There's nothing under
the bandages

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:21:35 No.36463700

>>36463691
Good, good...

>> ☐ **X** 11/29/14(Sat)10:22:16 No.36463704

Please choose wrong.

~~G-Goodluck~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:22:25 No.36463705
File: 5425236.png (636 KB, 2500x2641)

>>36463691
>"Those...those bandages are pretty stuffy, right, sempai? Let me-let me loosen them up a little..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:23:14 No.36463714

>>36463691
You know, the bandages look like they'd be pretty easy to slide away a little, just to get your hand in between or the like. Just something to ponder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:23:32 No.36463718
File: FITE ME.jpg (101 KB, 747x455)

LET THE
FIGHT
BEGIN

Hey, i caught it again! HAHAHA TIME FOR ADVENTURES IN HELL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:23:37 No.36463719

>>36463691
>There's nothing under the bandages
That's wrong, there's ~~an adorable girl~~ under them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:24:40 No.36463726

>>36463714
But what if you slip a little and they tighten and now you're stuck together?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:25:07 No.36463729

>>36463714
You fool, that's how Hat intended it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)10:25:22 No.36463734
File: Minimode_Chi-chan.png (196 KB, 671x1200)

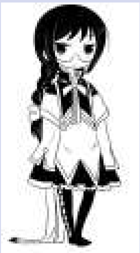

>>36463719

Chi-chan is adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:25:43 No.36463736

>>36463714
Well I dunno, they're pretty tight. Why, I bet if you pulled the right one, it'd be quite stimulating in fact. Say, across the abdomen, or thigh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:27:09 No.36463751

>>36463691
Also, is Chiaki's butt exposed, or is it just a really big bandage?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:27:14 No.36463752

>>36463734
Hnnnngh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:28:42 No.36463761

>>36463751
Clearly it's a post-party picture ~~And Midori had to slide the bandages in that area down to get access properly.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:30:17 No.36463772
File: Wendy_aroused.png (34 KB, 285x285)

Things Like That Make Me Wet ...

>>36463691
>>36463714
>>36463719
>>36463726
~~Now hurry up and rescue me, Kong. I-it's not like wouldn't eventually manage on my own. But it's faster when you help, and the sooner it's over, the sooner you can get back to your new girlfriend. That's what you want, right?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:30:17 No.36463773
File: hello tg.png (1.56 MB, 752x1062)

Isn't it a little too convenient that The Transcendent One is more or less confirming our shadowruns? For the longest time, people have been saying that Mami will betray us, and then suddenly this slut says that is actually going to happen. And THEN, just to fuck with us, she starts saying green hair is the danger, which is another thing frequently mentioned in the threads. Something Chiaki never thought about at all. And finally, she wanted to talk and not fight, something we've been in the habit of doing.

~~SHE CAN SEE US. SHE WALKS AMONG US. SHE IS US.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:31:26 No.36463786

>>36463773
So what are you going to do about it, nerd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:31:45 No.36463790
File: 1384083433237.png (162 KB, 482x484)

>>36463734
Too adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:32:56 No.36463806

>>36463734
Hat, pls. Lewds and adorbs so close in the same thread messes with my brain.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)10:33:31 No.36463810
File: Minimode_Midorin.png (334 KB, 1000x1400)

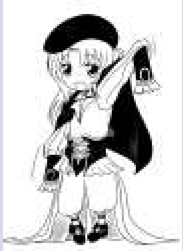

>>36463752
>>36463790

There's also a Minidori
and a MiniWendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:35:12 No.36463835
File: WereWendy.png (174 KB, 600x600)

>>36463810
>MiniWendy
go one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:35:43 No.36463842

>>36463773

Mami has always been dangerous. Malal's recordings told us that up-front. But so long as we stay on her good side, she's an immense asset to us.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)10:35:47 No.36463843

>>36463772
Shut up Wendy you're ~~already dead~~

>>36463773
Then it's time for Chiaki to ~~go fuck herself/spoiler]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:35:50 No.36463845

>>36463810
I NEED IT.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)10:36:24 No.36463848
File: Minimode_Wendy.png (328 KB, 900x1560)

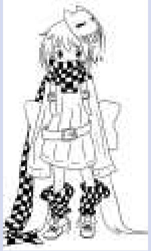

>>36463835

Here it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:37:03 No.36463855

>>36463843
>Wendy
>~~already dead~~
Oh, sure, she was. She got better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:38:13 No.36463868

>>36463848
Dammit, Hat, I'm too old to squeal like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:39:42 No.36463879

>>36463848
>Next up... MiniRea.
Has science gone too far?
When does small get too small?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/29/14(Sat)10:40:18 No.36463886
File: sak_dazed.png (14 KB, 206x168)

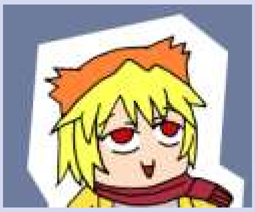

>>36463773
>Meta-
Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:40:37 No.36463887

>>36463879
Yes.
Never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:42:10 No.36463897

>>36463879
>Mini Rea
>same as always

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)10:42:22 No.36463900

>>36463842
We can't stay on her good side if she catches us eating the flesh of fallen angels. Homucifer and Risa are right about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:43:09 No.36463903

>>36463897
We need Giant Rea instead. Tall, buxom, everyone looks up to her as the Officio's onee-san.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:43:24 No.36463904

>>36463886
we already did that, though

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)10:43:28 No.36463905
File: Midori Selvaria.png (739 KB, 1500x2200)

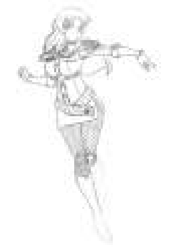

Detailing wore me out so I'll pick this up again later. Gonna take a break from drawing for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:43:53 No.36463911

>>36463903
That's just Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:44:17 No.36463913

>>36463905
holy shit hat, quality work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:45:40 No.36463924

>>36463905

Magical Brigadier General Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:46:04 No.36463928

>>36463905
Oh my~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:46:17 No.36463931

>>36463903
>>36463911
just imagine two of them, subtly fighting each other for the #1 Onee-sama position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:46:27 No.36463932

>>36463924
Will she die in a telephone booth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:47:41 No.36463946

>>36463842
I'm sure that Mami means well. Even if her reasons are selfish, it's best for her when 9th goes smoothly, the Prophet business is taken care of and Gold Weapons are contained. As long as we help archieve that and don't seem too... unstable... she'll back Chiaki up.

The catch might be the "don't seem unstable" part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:48:15 No.36463951

>>36463932
The dog says ~~"Ma...mi"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)10:48:38 No.36463955

>>36463773

I'm still waiting for those Doom Paul edits with Malal.

>why didn't you listen
>you had one job
>you only had to do exactly as I told you

She's got that skull on her helmet, it's perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:04:04 No.36464085

>>36463951
There is a special place in hell for people like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:06:15 No.36464110

>>36464085
We're probably in it right now, infact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:06:18 No.36464111
File: fff70b07dce91d4c2b0dc2b74(...).png (167 KB, 400x438)

>>36464085
We're all going to magical girl hell, anon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)11:17:04 No.36464229

>>36463059 >>36463060 >>36463068

You'll search every floor together, you tell Kyoko, just as you pull your Golden Desert Eagle from its holster on your side. Buddy system. You'll watch her back and she'll watch yours. It'll be slower than splitting up, but at least it'll prevent either one of you from being ambushed.

"Sounds good to me," Kyoko grins, tugging the blade of her spear from the floor with barely any effort at all. "I'm taking point, you go and cover my rear, alright, Murderface?"

You frown here, and shake your head. No, you're taking point. First in and last out, remember? You appreciate her being worried about you and Muramasa, sure, but for fuck's sake, you're not some fucking VIP that needs to hide behind a security detail. You--

"Actually, I'm pretty sure you are, Murderface," your best friend chuckles, before gesturing to your hat - or rather, lack of hat, as you've stashed your Warmaster Cap away in your inventory just before teleportation. "You're my Warmaster! Hat or no hat, that's the rule. Eversors are expendable, ranking officers aren't. 'Sides, you're still a Vindicare, ain'tcha? I'll take care of the stuff from the front. You just chill behind me and shoot anything else that I can't kill."

It's here that her smile turns apologetic. "C'mon, Murderface. I just wanna make sure you get out of this shit safe, yeah?"

...Fine. Fine, whatever. So long as she remembers to save you some hostiles to kill.

Christ, if you knew that being Warmaster was going to involve being coddled like this--

"Yeah, yeah, you'd have turned it down flat. But then again, who'd you have wanted to be Warmaster instead?" Kyoko chuckles as the two of you make your way out of the supply room, weapons at the ready. "Mami doesn't want it, Karasawa just wants to stay in and eat ice cream all day...I guess there's Sayaka-chan, but she doesn't want to be Warmaster either. She just wants to be the best Eversor there is, come to that."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)11:18:45 No.36464252

>>36464229

You narrow your eyes as you quickly check your corners, glaring down your Desert Eagle's sights. Finding the immediate vicinity clear - completely absent of the goat demons that had nearly taken your best friend's head off earlier - you shake your head.

...You're not sure who could take your place, then. Rea, maybe? Or...

You blink as a vision of Kyoko wearing your greatcoat and Warmaster cap suddenly comes unbidden in your mind. Grinning as she lounges back on the throne, an austere Sayaka by her side. And an impossibly-large banquet of food in front of her.

Hah, no. The Officio'll be bankrupt in a month on food expenses alone. You'd rather have no one else beside you during a fight, but for her to lead, well...

"Huh? What's so funny?" Kyoko blinks as she looks back at you, lowering the gun muzzle of her spear. "What're you sniggering about, Murderface? Come on, let me in on it!"

You shake your head, suppressing your grin, forcing your face back into its usual emotionless mask. Just something stupid that you remembered, nothing she needs to know, you lie.

"Really?" The red-haired Eversor blinks at you again, before shrugging. "Well, if ya say so." She turns back to the task at hand, stalking forward in a faster pace - one that you easily keep up with, surprisingly enough. "Come on, let's find Wendy!"

And so the search for your American ex begins, with Kyoko leading at the front and you covering her from the rear as the both of you tear through corridors and rooms. It's a combo that works surprisingly well, despite the both of you coming from completely opposing disciplines as Magical Girls. In almost no time at all - not counting the quick, violent altercations where the both of you came upon the building's demonic inhabitants in lurching patrol - you clear four of the twelve floors between you and Mami.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)11:20:27 No.36464273

>>36464252

"HAHAHA! GET SOME! GET SOME!" Kyoko had cackled during a particularly heated encounter, stabbing her spear clean through three bipedal goat demons at once, the blade punching clean through their torsos in a liquid crunch. You could only watch in mounting amazement and horror as she heaved and lifted the laden spear over her head, the muscles in her arms and shoulders bunching - before smashing the weapon floorwards, pulping the impaled trio in an explosion of gore.

"ANYONE WHO RUNS IS A GOAT-DILDO. ANYONE WHO STANDS STILL AND TAKES IT IS A WELL-DISCIPLINED GOAT-DILDO!"

...Then again, Kyoko have always worked well with everyone, including Culexus. She'd always managed to adapt no matter who she was stuck with, and never ordered anyone under her charge to do anything that she wasn't prepared to do - or in most cases, already doing herself.

Maybe...maybe that'd make her a good Warmaster, you find yourself thinking as you reload your Desert Eagle, letting the empty magazine clatter to the floor and replacing it with a fresh one from your Shield. She'd certainly make a better one than you - the watch-wearing dildo who settles in-team disputes with a shot to the kneecap.

"Actually, no, I won't," Kyoko grins, breaking the silence as the both of you reach the eighth floor of the building. You blink at her, and she taps her temple with a knuckle. "C'mon, Murderface! You're doin' great as Warmaster, seriously! And for the record, I don't want to be promoted or anythin' like that. I'm happy where I am."

...But what about being a Rank Leader? Doesn't she want that?

"Yeah? Maybe." The red-haired Eversor shrugs. "But man, I'm happy with where I am. So long as I get ta go on assignments like these, train the newbies an' help out like the rest, I'm cool." It's here that she pokes your cheek with a finger.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)11:22:55 No.36464299

>>36464273

"So if you're lookin' to dump that paperwork an' responsibility on someone, then you'll have to look somplace else, Murderface! You're not gonna put that evil on me, hah!"

You smirk here, before shaking your head. Guess you're stuck being Warmaster, then?

"Yep! Forever times infinity! I--" It's here, then, that Kyoko's one eye widens - and she whirls towards the dark gloom of the unlit floor. At the same time, a pulsed thought stabs its way into your brain, made bladed and harsh with urgency.

+ RED CULEXUS, SEMPAI + It's Midori, her pulse almost migraine-loud. + CAREFUL THE RED CULEXUS IS NEARBY +

"She's here!" Kyoko roars, and the air seems to sizzle around your best friend, like the way air wavers in a hot day. She makes to charge forward. "Murderface, come on! Let's go! This fucker's gonna pay for what she did to Yuma--"

As if to entice you further, you hear someone cursing loudly in English, pain clear in their snarled threats. Interspersed with the sound of someone chuckling through vox-speakers.

...Wendy. Christ, that's why she's missing! She went off to look for the fucking Red Culexus!

Your Shield, slowly and quietly, begins to tick.

How do you proceed?

[]Charge in. Take this fucker head-on. Wendy's in trouble.
[]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)11:23:44 No.36464305

>>36464299
>[X]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:24:04 No.36464309

>>36464299
>[X]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:24:07 No.36464310

>>36464299
>[x]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.

Midori even says the be careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:24:12 No.36464314

>>36464299
>[X]Charge in. Take this fucker head-on. Wendy's in trouble

We need to hurry and save best girl!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:24:38 No.36464319

>>36464299
>[]Charge in. Take this fucker head-on. Wendy's in trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:24:44 No.36464322

>>36464299
>[x]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.
I don't like either option.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)11:24:58 No.36464328

>>36464299
>[X]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.

shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:24:59 No.36464330

>>36464299
>[X]Charge in. Take this fucker head-on. Wendy's in trouble.
We need to get in there before Kyoko does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:25:00 No.36464331

>>36464299
>[X]Go in cautiously, This could be a trap

no more get fucked pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:25:08 No.36464332

>>36464299
>[X]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.
Kyoko, don't run off recklessly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:25:09 No.36464333

>>36464314
But Braids is safely in our Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:25:11 No.36464334

>>36464299
>[x] Send Kyoko in guns figuratively blazing (unless she wants to borrow some). Follow cautiously yourself, if lucky reddie might be distracted enough by the two of them to get caught off-guard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:26:27 No.36464345

>>36464299
[X]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.

Red Cunt can snuff soul gems remotely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:26:31 No.36464346

>>36464299
[]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:27:05 No.36464349

Rolled 20 (1d20)

>>36464299

>[X]Charge in. Take this fucker head-on. Wendy's in trouble.

CHAAAARGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:27:11 No.36464351

>>36464299
>[x]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:27:12 No.36464352

>>36464299
>[X]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.

>>36464334
>your vote
"It's fucking Kyoko, isn't it? I have to sacrifice my best friend -"
"First in, first out"

Need I say more?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:27:17 No.36464354

>>36464299
[X] Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.
[X] Warn Kyoko that something seems wrong and we have to proceed with caution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:27:22 No.36464355

>>36464299
[x] CHARGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:27:29 No.36464356

>>36464322
You know, If we can blow off Homucifer's kneecaps and face in the Akashic Realm, it occurs to me that we might actually be able to do Pinky some damage here, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:28:17 No.36464366

>>36464349
Can't say no to a nat 20!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:28:21 No.36464367

>>36464356
>time stop
>bullet stops before hitting her

About that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:28:29 No.36464370
File: homu_gear.png (100 KB, 600x620)

>>36464299
>[x]Go in cautiously.
This could be a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:28:30 No.36464371

>>36464349
there is no other choice, now

>>[X]Charge in. Take this fucker head-on. Wendy's in trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:28:55 No.36464375

>>36464111
Trips=truth. In magical girl hell, the only love allowed is forbidden love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:29:12 No.36464377

>>36464352
No point coddling her, sending the Eversor in and having the Vindicare lag behind is just the most basic and logical of tactics and she didn't get where she is today if she couldn't handle a trap as simple as this would be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:29:34 No.36464383

>>36464356
Pinky wont sit there and take it like betamax Homura.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)11:31:17 No.36464400

>>36464356
No damaging Pinky!

We could give her a kiss instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:31:17 No.36464401
File: Custode_Legionaries.jpg (243 KB, 803x864)

>>36464299
>[x]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.

>>36464334
Kyouko's weapon is (expy of) Custodes Halberd, it actually comes with a build-in gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:33:27 No.36464422
File: not_okay.jpg (18 KB, 360x360)

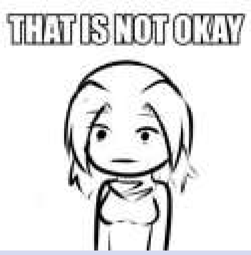

>>36464356
>even just considering the possibility of hurting Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:33:38 No.36464426

>>36464299
>[X]Go in cautiously. This could be a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:36:15 No.36464443

>>36464400
Really, who are you so I can shake your hand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:37:09 No.36464451

>>36464422
Then you misunderstand.

What i'm suggesting is that akashic realm is a sort-of-level playing field.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:38:40 No.36464464

>>36464451
Well, yes, we knew that from the talk we had with Three Stooges.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/29/14(Sat)11:39:09 No.36464467
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

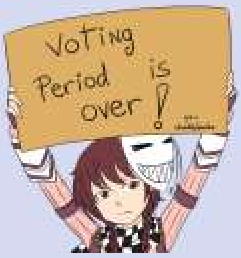
Voting Period is over!

>>36464299

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:39:14 No.36464468

>>36464400
Not sure that's so bright, after the last time.

Blender mouth, y'know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:40:47 No.36464486

>>36464468
Just think of what it'd do if things got serious.
~~Hope you didn't like your clit!~~

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)11:45:09 No.36464526

>>36464443
~~Homucifer~~

>>36464468
Nonsense! What could possibly go wrong?

>>36464451
Then this is our chance to be on top with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:47:32 No.36464544

>>36464464
I'm just seriously beginning to think that, while in the Akashic realm, we just got a serious power boost.

It doesn't bring them down to our level, it elevates us back to where we should be... we've just forgotten how to use this place properly.

It's a blessing and a curse. We get to be a normal person again, but the consequence of that is we're constrained by normal, human thinking.

Can take the goddess out of the girl, but you can't take the girl out of the goddess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:51:40 No.36464581

>>36464544
>Can take the goddess out of the girl, but you can't take the girl out of the goddess.
Well surely you wouldn't want to, as long as she's a girl we can ~~make her insensate with orgasms then fix everything while she's conked out.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:56:26 No.36464641

>>36464581
Anon, you're getting too lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)11:57:59 No.36464664
File: 368979586.jpg (281 KB, 1078x955)

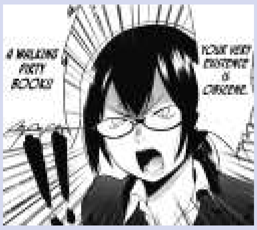
A WALKING FILTHY BOOK!!
YOUR VERY EXISTENCE IS OBSCENE

>>36464581

>> ☐ **Nubum** 11/29/14(Sat)12:07:21 No.36464773

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)12:09:50 No.36464800

>>36464305 >>36464309 >>36464310 >>36464322

"Come ON, Murderface! What're ya waitin' for?!" Kyoko growls, her one eye flashing. "We gotta take the initiative! Charge in, attack her head on, don't give her the chance for her optics to lock on and blast us with puke juice!" She shoves her bloodied spear forward, point-first. "One clean thrust through her visor, bam! One dead Culexus!"

You shake your head here. She's got Wendy, you reason. You've got to do this carefully, instead of just charging in and hoping for the best.

Your best friend's one eye goggles at you. "She's got Wendy, and you still want to take this all methodical and shit?" She shakes her head, frowning. "Jeez, Murderface, I knew you were turnin' into a watch-wearing dildo, but I didn't know it was THIS BAD!"

You open your mouth to spit back a retort, but you stop yourself just in time - this is Kyoko, after all. Your best buddy, remember?

So you force a smile and shake your head. It's worse, you tell the red-haired Eversor. The watch-wearing dildoness has seeped into you deeper than anyone had ever thought.

"Damn right! If there ever was a dildo that deserved to wear a watch, it's--"

But you also want to make sure Kyoko makes it out alive from this operation, too.

Kyoko glares at you from her one good eye, before finally nodding, a rueful smile curling her lips as she realizes that you've used her own words against her. "W-well, er...yeah, sure, Murderface. I don't like it, but I'll follow your lead." She takes in a deep breath, holding it in for a couple of seconds before letting it out in a sigh. Willing herself to be calm, obviously straining against Eversor-trained instincts. "Right, how do you wanna do this?"

[]Present yourself as bait to the Culexus while Kyoko sneaks into a flanking position, in the shadows.
[]Have Kyoko charge in yelling while you sneak around and give her overwatch.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:11:00 No.36464813

>>36464800
>[X]Present yourself as bait to the Culexus while Kyoko sneaks into a flanking position, in the shadows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:11:48 No.36464826

>>36464800
>[x]Present yourself as bait to the Culexus while Kyoko sneaks into a flanking position, in the shadows.
Again, I don't like these options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:12:01 No.36464830

>>36464800
>[]Other.
Double charge!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/29/14(Sat)12:12:40 No.36464837
File: bunny_maid_Kyoko.jpg (169 KB, 850x796)

>>36464800

>[x]Have Kyoko charge in yelling while you sneak around and give her overwatch.

We got range, Kyoko does not

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)12:12:57 No.36464840

>>36464800
>[X]Have Kyoko charge in yelling while you sneak around and give her overwatch.
I've got a bad feeling about this, but the other option seems like a worse idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:13:24 No.36464845

>>36464800
>[]Present yourself as bait to the Culexus while Kyoko sneaks into a flanking position, in the shadows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:13:37 No.36464846

>>36464800
[]Present yourself as bait to the Culexus while Kyoko sneaks into a flanking position, in the shadows.

>>36464826
The other option exists for a reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:14:56 No.36464862

>>36464800
>[x]Present yourself as bait to the Culexus while Kyoko sneaks into a flanking position, in the shadows.
First in. I really, REALLY hope this was a trap, because if we just failed to save Wendy...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:15:17 No.36464866

>>36464800
>[x]Present yourself as bait to the Culexus while Kyoko sneaks into a flanking position, in the shadows.

To be specific: have yourself charge in with the Golden Katana, while Kyouko sneaks in to flank and shank.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)12:16:06 No.36464880

>>36464800
>[X]Have Kyoko charge in yelling while you sneak around and give her overwatch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:17:28 No.36464890

>>36464862
You think Decu'd kill his waifu just for this?

I think it'd take a far bigger fuck-up to overwhelm her plot armor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:18:12 No.36464898

>>36464800
[x]Have Kyoko charge in yelling while you sneak around and give her overwatch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:18:36 No.36464903

>>36464800
>[]Have Kyoko charge in yelling while you sneak around and give her overwatch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:18:42 No.36464904

>>36464800
>[x]Present yourself as bait to the Culexus while Kyoko sneaks into a flanking position, in the shadows.
maybe our procedure makes our soul gem be a bit more resilient to Culexus killing aura. Or she'll try talking about how foolish we are for coming here, whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:19:13 No.36464908

>>36464800
>[]Other.
Have Kyoko charge in so you can get a proper line on her and blow a hole through her head.

Do we or do we not carry an arsenal that can rival most military bases?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:19:24 No.36464914

>>36464800
>[]Present yourself as bait to the Culexus while Kyoko sneaks into a flanking position, in the shadows.
first in, last out

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:19:43 No.36464917

>>36464800
[x]Both of us Stealth in

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)12:23:38 No.36464958

>>36464908
If it comes to it, we've got a literal nuclear option in our shield. Dildoes probably knows how to operate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:23:52 No.36464962

>>36464890
Well, true. She'll be more than a little miffled about us taking it easy about saving her, though.

Could've been worse, I guess. We could've had Mami and Sayaka go after her, or could've sent Kyouko alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:27:29 No.36465011

>>36464800
>[x]Other.
Try if your shield works here.
Failing that:
>[x]Present yourself as bait to the Culexus while Kyoko sneaks into a flanking position, in the shadows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:29:58 No.36465037

>>36464800
[x] Other

Use Timestop.
I don't think there's any other way to break a trap with oriko around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:31:39 No.36465058

>>36464800
I guess voting should be over by now. Hopefully we didn't mess up too much...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:32:23 No.36465064

>>36464800
>[X]Attack the Culexus openly, while Kyoko sneaks into a flanking position, in the shadows. Go in with the Deagle drawn and one hand on the Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)12:32:55 No.36465071

>>36465011
Timestop is a big gamble here. Pinky could be excited to see us collect more gold shit and go as insane as her, or it could be another HOMURA-CHAN WHY DID YOU BRING ME HERE?

But an angry Pinky is better than a dead Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:36:01 No.36465100

>>36464800
>[X]Other.
[X]Both of us Stealth in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:36:20 No.36465101

>>36465071
Pinky sorta kinda likes Wendy. I mean, she brought her back from dead and all... she could understand our motivation here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)12:36:58 No.36465109

>>36465071
The shield is ticking, which means pinky wants to see us, but still kinda risky here

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/29/14(Sat)12:37:59 No.36465117
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>36464800
Voting over for a while now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:08:22 No.36465411
File: Kyouko.jpg (302 KB, 600x388)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:11:38 No.36465457
File: You touched my heart and (...).jpg (508 KB, 1000x680)

>>36464544
>Can take the goddess out of the girl, but you can't take the girl out of the goddess.
heh.
We still need to find out who the hell brought Chiaki here, or how at least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:13:41 No.36465491
File: 1412351229731.jpg (412 KB, 685x968)

>>36465457
Isn't it obvious?

Chiaki is Love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:20:22 No.36465595

>>36465411
I realise Kyouko's associated element is most likely fire (with Ophelia Witch Form and all), but I just imagined her imbued with lightning channeling her inner ~~Ornstein~~ for a second there...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:33:34 No.36465760
File: 1416115258090.png (186 KB, 332x512)

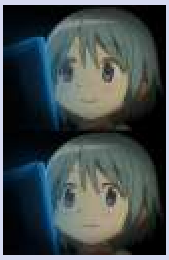

>>36465491

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:33:41 No.36465762

>>36465457
My gut says Malal.

There's the Madoka connection (pinky, godaka and malal), plus IIRC Mami found Chiaki because the Culexus knew where and when she'd be arriving.

For me the question isn't who, or how. It's why. Got theories, but they all depend on knowing what's going on in pinky's head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:35:05 No.36465778

I just want to say, I never played No More Heroes, so I never realized Wendy even HAD a namesake, let alone WHO it was, until a horrendously off-topic /a/ thread last night.

That makes her and Nicole cousins, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:37:53 No.36465813

>>36465762
It makes sense, but popping up in Charlotte's barrier and the scene where Jetstream Sayaka ignored the music have got me wary about witch-girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:38:10 No.36465816

>>36465762
Also, who is this world's Homura anyway?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:39:44 No.36465835

>>36465816
~~Kharn.~~
~~Why do you think they're both so lewd? They're the same person.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:39:45 No.36465836

>>36465816
My gut's been telling me Vintage, but I might just be unfamiliar with her source material if there is any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:40:25 No.36465840

>>36465491
>>36465760
They even look exactly as noodly!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:41:10 No.36465853
File: carmen-sandiego[1].png (226 KB, 640x480)

>>36465816

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)13:41:59 No.36465870

>>36465762
Godoka seems to have a plan. Whether it's best to go along with it or not is up for debate.

>>36465816
Both us and Homucifer are homu here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:42:27 No.36465875

>>36465870
We're all Homu here, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:42:37 No.36465878
File: 1414257239593.jpg (643 KB, 600x1162)

>>36465816
Nothing confirmed, I suspect Vintage. Speaking of which I'm amazed that she let two of her younger sisters contract, unless I'm conflating a family tree somewhere
>>36465595

>>36464904
>maybe our procedure makes our soul gem be a bit more resilient to Culexus killing aura.
Probably, I imagine wendysburgersnight is, you know, resilient as hell.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/29/14(Sat)13:42:54 No.36465880

>>36465778
~~Yes, actually.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)13:43:59 No.36465893
File: HOMUHOMUHOMU.png (770 KB, 1875x1054)

>>36465875
>>We're all Homu here, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:44:27 No.36465898

>>36465893
Exactly!

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:44:53 No.36465904

>>36465878
>No Umbreon Homu
>No Espeon Meduka
This picture is incomplete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:45:04 No.36465906

>>36465875
I wish I was a clone of Homu. ~~Unlimited masturbation.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:45:40 No.36465919

>>36465893
~~Update with Back Rock Homu and Homucifer when? And one of them better be doing the Killer Queen pose.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:45:55 No.36465922

>>36465880
~~That makes Nicole x Wendy incest~~
~~No wonder I like it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:46:14 No.36465926
File: 1414785510995.jpg (2.5 MB, 2800x2800)

Oh boy time to find out if the red culexus is Ophelia or not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:46:57 No.36465937

>>36465922
Depends on the state. In Japan it'd be pretty okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:46:58 No.36465939

>>36465922
I'd feel disgusted by this, if I weren't already jaded to such things by Annie x Mary.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:47:01 No.36465942

>>36465919
Obviously Homucifer should be ~~KILLER QUEEN~~ because ~~NO WEAKNESSES~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:47:02 No.36465943
File: 1405105022137.jpg (205 KB, 758x800)

>>36465816
>>36465875
>>36465893

Yes. Useless good-for-nothings everywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:47:19 No.36465951

>>36465904
>Espeon Meduka
>Not Sylveon

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/29/14(Sat)13:47:55 No.36465956
File: holding hands 2.png (139 KB, 747x762)

It
was the first
time that
held my hand

>>36465919
>>36465942

I love you guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:48:18 No.36465962

>>36465943
We should put lot's of tomatoes into our shield so we can throw them at the Transcendent One.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:48:32 No.36465970

>>36465937
In most areas it would be fine. As long as they aren't like first cousins or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:48:36 No.36465972

>>36465943
...considering how many Homuras there are, there have got to be a whole shitload more of those dolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:49:13 No.36465978
File: 1408729711567.jpg (292 KB, 900x421)

>>36465943
which clara doll
would you fug

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:49:33 No.36465983

>>36465951
>Implying I know any pokemon after Gold and Silver
~~I looked it up, you are correct~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:49:36 No.36465985

>>36465926
Ophelia('s Uber Form) already appeared in the quest (during the especially bad Walpurgisnacht), Kyouko and Sayaka have been dealing with it. Somewhereover Africa IIRC.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)13:50:18 No.36465997
File: 43650735.jpg (455 KB, 1050x604)

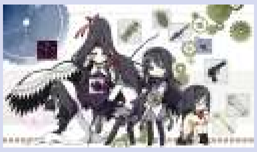

>>36465893
We Homu here, but Braids and Dildos
were Homu elsewhere.

>>36465962
And some at Neco too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:50:40 No.36466000

>>36465922
>>36465937
>>36465970
They'e both girls, you dork!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:51:02 No.36466004
File: 0b916920d1.png (204 KB, 639x949)

>pokemegucas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:51:10 No.36466005

>>36465970
I seem to recall Wendy-namefag or someone else saying that Nicole is in fact Travis' daughter. Wendy's namesake whose name I already forgot is Travis' brother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:51:22 No.36466010

>>36465880
I thought that Travis and Henry were brothers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:51:28 No.36466013

>>36466000
Friend, I think you are in the wrong quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:51:42 No.36466019

>>36465978
Clara Dolls are not for lewds!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:52:10 No.36466026

>>36465985
And it vanished, just like the other unholy quintet witches. Not to mention the whole clusterfuck of timelines that this place is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:54:27 No.36466053

>>36466010
Nicole and Wendy are Travis' and Henry's respective kids.

This was mentioned, or it was in Nicole's case at least, at some point. Probably in after-thread discussion not long after she made an appearance in a writeup. I forget when.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:54:29 No.36466055

>>36466004
~~Are those top two really pokemon? They look awful.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:55:28 No.36466073

>>36466055
Welcome to every pokemon generation beyond the 1st.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:56:38 No.36466089
File: kuuko_fig.jpg (85 KB, 600x600)

>>36465926

It could be a Great Old One...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:57:01 No.36466094
File: Azathoth[1].jpg (91 KB, 407x550)

>>36466026
they're from the Dead Universes, where Madoka never ascended and the Witch forms of a million meguca whirl forever in eternal despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:57:51 No.36466105
File: a21bc6f62c1925ee1ceaf89a3(...).jpg (217 KB, 720x1260)

>>36466004

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:58:24 No.36466110
File: What's_going_on_ITT.jpg (36 KB, 369x500)

What is going on this thread?
IT IS
BEYOND YOUR
UNDERSTANDING

This thread is going places...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:58:46 No.36466115

>>36466105
Oh boy, it's THAT doujin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:58:49 No.36466116

>>36466089
Kharn already killed her, remember?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 11/29/14(Sat)13:59:29 No.36466128

>>36466089
~~Erebus used Kuuko as a facecatch already.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)13:59:37 No.36466130
File: 1408114762720.jpg (77 KB, 961x369)

>>36466019
>>36465962

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:01:56 No.36466152

>>36466128
Erebus WAS the Kuuko expy, she was working for Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:02:02 No.36466153

>>36466115
Its amazing.

I love Japan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:04:30 No.36466187

>>36466116
>>36466128

And this is Ahriman with access to the Akashic Realm at the helm. If one could speculate Red Culexus being Ophelia, what stops it from being a 'wraith' of someone who isn't Kyoko ?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)14:09:53 No.36466254

>>36464813 >>36464845 >>36464826

You tell her your plan, and Kyoko's one eye goes wide. "...Wait, you're going in there as bait? On your own, while I flank 'em in the shadows?" She shakes her head. "Alright, Murderface, I know I go around yellin' MAXIMUM and everythin', but it's more of an encouragement to live life to the fullest, rather than an advocacy for doing crazy suicidal shit like this!"

What? You frown at your best friend, before shaking her head. Of course it's not suicidal. Crazy, maybe, but not suicidal. The both of you know that the Culexus is after you - you ARE Oriko's main objective, after all - and she'll be jumping on the chance to engage you one-on-one.

"Right, but what if she does the whole Culexus thing on ya? What then?"

You're banking on that, you tell your best friend patiently. If the Culexus does take you down, she'll at least be open for Kyoko to sneak in and take her out. This way, even if one of you gets put out of commission, the other can finish the job.

"...Man, I dunno. It sounds a bit--" Kyoko begins, but you cut her off by stepping from the safety of the stairwell and into the dimly-lit depths of the eight floor. "Gah, Murderface...! This is stupid! Midori'll kill me!"

You'll be counting on her, you tell her from over your shoulder, your footsteps echoing clearly across the tiled floor. Making sure to announce your presence loudly and clearly, so that even a blind and deaf Eversor would be able to track you.

A whispered curse, and then a rustle of cloth - and you turn back briefly to see that Kyoko's disappeared from the stairwell, spear and all, as if she had never been there in the first place.

You smile at this, and continue your progress forward, gun held low in front of you. One hand around the grip, the other supporting it from below. Tensed to be raised and shot at a moment's notice in case something else other than the Red Culexus tried to ambush you from the darkness.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:09:56 No.36466255

>>36466073
>Beyond the first
>Implying the first was any better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:10:18 No.36466262
File: 1349416194955.jpg (30 KB, 298x403)

>still no Ahriman fight

Goddamnit Decu

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)14:11:23 No.36466268

>>36466254

+Stupidest idea ever, Murderface.+ Your best friend pulses at you from somewhere, her irritation clear. +We should've charged in when we had the chance. +

+ NOW who's being the dildo? + You pulse this back, and the reply you get is more irritation - but also a silent, grudging capitulation. You find yourself savoring the rare treat of actually winning an argument, a smile curling your lips - but it quickly turns into your usual frown as you step into something...wet. Blood? No, water. Rainwater.

...Rainwater? What? Here inside a building? Even if this is the Akashic Warp, for it to rain inside a fucking building--

"Smart of you to hide your Soul Gem in here somewhere." The chuckling vox-corrupted voice from earlier barks harshly from somewhere in front of you. "Masterful touch, that. And I do have to commend you for countering my witchfire in such a manner. A lot of people have tried many things, but inducing precipitation indoors? That was unexpected." Another chuckle. "You're something else, Wendy Cooldown. I'm going to regret killing you."

"Not as much as you'll regret fucking around and not finishing me off, fuckface," You hear Wendy snarl, before coughing wetly. "Come on and finish it. Otherwise, I'm...going to FUCK your skull wide open, and then use your helmet for a fucking urinal!"

"Charming." The Culexus laughs. "And while I'm severely tempted, I'll wait for the Ninth Warmaster to come to your rescue before killing you, Cooldown. She's nearby, after all."

"Don't...don't fuck around," Wendy gasps in pain. "Kong wouldn't--gnnhh! FUCK!"

"I would advise from speaking or moving, Cooldown. Your injuries are grievous. Don't worry, though - Miss Matsuda will be here any moment now."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)14:12:35 No.36466282

>>36466268

You shake your head, before stepping boldly forward. From the sound of it, she'd hurt Wendy bad enough that she's making threats. Not a good sign, as you remember your ex being more direct when it comes to threatening people - meaning that she carries them out instead of just spitting them at people's faces. The Culexus' words, despite her voice clearly ravaged by the vox, also carried with them a tone of confidence - confidence borne of having your enemy lying broken at your feet, spiced with the knowledge that their life now rested upon your hands, to be done as you see fit.

And as you finally come upon them - the tableau rising from the darkness at your approach - you see that your worst suspicions are true.

Wendy is in...a bad way. Her left arm burned into a smoking, charred stump by her elbow, her right hand a twisted, blackened thing, fingers permanently fused and curled around her knife. Most of her costume is burned away, too, with the flesh underneath also charred. A wet umbrella, broken in half and melted to the floor, lies smoking at her feet.

And standing over her is the Red Culexus. Just like how you saw her back at the seeing with Haruka. And just like her moniker, her entire form is crimson - from the leather of her hardsuit to the snarling demon face sculpted over her helmet's visor. And in her hands is a simple, utilitarian fireman's axe, the splitting head wrapped in barbed wire.

"And here she is, Cooldown. Didn't I say Miss Matsuda would be coming to your rescue?" The demon-faced Anima Speculum turns towards you, before bowing curtly. "Greetings, Warmaster. Welcome to the former headquarters of the Damned Third Officio. On behalf of the Prophet, Miss Oriko, I apologize for the...mess."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)14:16:01 No.36466330

>>36466282

She straightens up, her smile audible in her vox-corrupted voice as she gestures to your surroundings. "If you'd only sent advance word of your arrival, then maybe we could've tidied up a bit." The Culexus looks down at her chestplate, where you can see what looks like a rather large vomit stain in the red leather, the substantial chunk portion of it already crusting over. "I certainly would've made myself more presentable, at least." She adds, wistful.

You shake your head, ignoring her baiting words, and look towards Wendy. ...Christ, she's fucked up worse than anyone you'd ever seen. How is--

"Cooldown is stable for the moment, Miss Matsuda, don't concern yourself with her right now." The Red Culexus holds up a gloved hand. "You should be worrying about yourself right this moment, as I am tasked by the Prophet to bring your heads and soul gems to her."

There's a brief...tensing in the air, and crimson fire suddenly bathes the axe in her grip. "And I will endeavor to do so, unless you'd like to surrender, of course. In which case all measures will be taken to ensure your detainment - and summary execution - is comfortable and humane."

"Don't just stand there like a dildo, Kong," Wendy snarls from her place in the floor. "For fuck's sake, shoot her! KILL HER!"

"You are Eight Officio nobility incarnate, Cooldown." The Culexus remarks with another chuckle.

"FUCK YOU!"

How do you react?

[]Shoot her.
[]Draw Muramasa and attack her.
[]Call Kyoko in.
[]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)14:17:43 No.36466355

>>36466330
>[X]Shoot her.
Empty the magazine into her and then
>[X]Draw Muramasa and attack her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:18:16 No.36466362

>>36466330
>[X]Draw Muramasa and attack her.
I think we want to give Kirika a shot at the shithead who's been helping Oriko get herself into this mess.

Meanwhile, we pulse Kyoko to tell her to get into position and take a shot if she ever sees one. We'll trust her to take her own initiative beyond that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:18:36 No.36466368

>>36466330
>[x]Shoot her.
No words now, only bullets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:18:54 No.36466373

>>36466330
>[x]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.
need to give Kyoko time to flank her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:19:01 No.36466375

>>36466330
>[x]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.

Additional: do this with the intent to give Kyouko time to set up a killing strike.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:19:08 No.36466376

>>36466330
[x]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.
"You're...not from the original Third Officio; I don't remember your file being in there. Who are you, and who was your Incubator?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:19:08 No.36466377

>>36466330
>[]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.
> "For fuck's sake, shoot her! KILL HER!"
"She's already dead."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:19:31 No.36466381
File: 1402242944946.png (142 KB, 600x523)

>>36466330
>[x]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.
Then, when her guard's down...
>x[]Shoot her.
>[x]Draw Muramasa and attack her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:19:51 No.36466386

>>36466330
>[X]Draw Muramasa and attack her.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/29/14(Sat)14:20:03 No.36466389
File: Kyoko_Kyoko_Everywhere.jpg (422 KB, 1200x1696)

>>36466330

>[x]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.

"You know that I was going to save Wendy, so Oriko must have told you how I was going to react to your 'offer'"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:20:07 No.36466390

>>36466330
>[]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:20:09 No.36466391

>>36466330
I wonder what the "strange" thing means?

Hope this is not some brainwashed ally, or an illusion of somekind.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 11/29/14(Sat)14:21:00 No.36466405
File: magicaldeadpool.jpg (257 KB, 1742x872)

The most exciting time of the week

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:21:07 No.36466406

>>36466391
>the Red Culexus is this universe's version of Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:21:07 No.36466407

>>36466330
[X]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.

Is she already a witch or what? What makes her so confident?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:21:28 No.36466410

>>36466330
>[]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:21:49 No.36466411

>>36466330
>[]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.
"Hello, Kyoko"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:21:56 No.36466415

>>36466330
>[x]Shoot her.
This bitch already talked too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:22:02 No.36466416

>>36466391
There was the Culexus who tried to impersonate Red before, in Misaka's warehouse.
Maybe it's something like that, again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:23:06 No.36466430

>>36466416
Callidus, but yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:24:06 No.36466442

>>36466416
Thats what made me think of it. What if this is somekind of trick, where Oriko is trying to make us shoot the Red, when in reality we would be shooting Wendy or Kyoko or something?

On the other hand, what if its not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:24:07 No.36466443

>>36466330
[x]Shoot her.
Just shoot her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:25:12 No.36466452

>>36466330
[X]Shoot her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:25:12 No.36466454

>>36466330
[X]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:26:27 No.36466465

>>36466330
>[x]Shoot her.
Sure, why not. Kyoko can interrupt when she finds the chance to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:27:23 No.36466477

>>36466330
>[]Try and engage her in conversation first. There's something...strange with this Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:29:03 No.36466493

Could we ask the three stooges if they see anything wrong? Would they be affected by a callidus illusion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:30:12 No.36466506

>>36466442
Maybe we should do that trick Midori taught us to detect Callidus illusions first?

Or maybe that'll just ping everything because "lol, Akashic Realm."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:31:20 No.36466524

>>36466506
I think that requires pulling out our soulgem? Bad idea with Red here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:31:24 No.36466525

>>36463420
Akuma Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:31:25 No.36466526

>>36466330
[x] shoot her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:31:43 No.36466531

>>36466506
I'm sure hauling out our soul gem here in front of the soul gem burning lunatic won't have any negative repercussions.

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/29/14(Sat)14:32:03 No.36466539
File: voting over - WWMD.png (217 KB, 800x800)

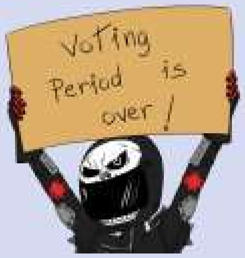
Voting Period is over !

>>36466330

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:32:23 No.36466545

>>36466525
Akumura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:32:41 No.36466546

>>36466524
>>36466531
Fair enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:34:00 No.36466563

Wendy has been here all this time. If she doesn't see any value in talking to the red culexus, I don't either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:34:28 No.36466571

>>36464085
Where do you think you are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:36:05 No.36466601

>>36466525
>Akuma Homura.
Messatsu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:36:08 No.36466603

>>36466330
What, more strange than usual?
In any case, DO NOT draw muramasa. We do this the dildo way. At first.

[x] Try and engage her in conversation first.

We might get some amount of info and will give Kyoko a chance to jump out.

Though now that I think about it... are we sure there's a culexus in the suit? What if there's a normal magical girl in a culexus suit replica and the real culexus is hiding somewhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:37:17 No.36466620

Hmm. Think it would be worth it to try and pulse Mami and Sayaka for reinforcements?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:38:54 No.36466645

>>36466603
Personally if I was her I would have a fake Red culexus suit. Then have another fake Red culexus attack in an ambush. Then have Oriko dressed up as the red Culexus attack via summing the golden staff afterwards. But that's just me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:39:50 No.36466658

>>36466545
>>36466601
EH that is the devil homu tag on the boorus.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)14:40:12 No.36466666
File: 1407970886666.jpg (158 KB, 416x811)

Why are you
ruining the
fun?

>>36466603
Wendy would have been able to kill an ordinary magical girl on her own.

>We do this the dildo way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:40:27 No.36466671

>>36466620
She would hear it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:42:46 No.36466703

>>36466666
>Wendy would have been able to kill an ordinary magical girl on her own.
Not if there's a culexus helping her from behind the scenes.

Also, cool quints midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:43:06 No.36466707

>>36466603
We'll, she got puke-chan to puke all over her outfit, which isn't much of a challenge but still should indicate some legitimate power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)14:46:58 No.36466757

>>36466703
That's not Midori. Midori doesn't use a trip.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)14:51:35 No.36466818
File: 4a230e9e40f59e88d1d5b004c(...).jpg (166 KB, 600x726)

>>36466703
Then it's up to Kyoko to find her and jam a spear up her ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:24:41 No.36467228

I just tried drawing a rough outline of some armor for some /tg/ thing, I barely did shit and I got eye strain and a headache.

You guys make this look easy.

Thanks.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)15:27:51 No.36467270

>>36466373 >>36466375 >>36466377 >>36466389

You keep your Desert Eagle trained at the Culexus. There's...something strange with this one. Something that sets you off, besides the usual faint buzz that all other Magical Girls get in their heads whenever a battle-ready Culexus is nearby. You feel like you should know who she is, but at the same time, something about her repulses you to the point that the temptation to empty your magazine at her face is nothing short of overpowering.

You shake your head. Well, whatever it is, you'll have to try and keep her talking. More time to get Kyoko in a better killing position, and maybe get to know about what's waiting for you up top, besides the Prophet. Because you're damn sure it's not going to be just her waiting for you there.

"You're not from the Third Officio, are you?" You ask her, attempting keeping the snarl from your voice, but without much success. "Who are you? Who's your Incubator?"

The Culexus lifts her armored shoulders in a shrug. "Who knows, really? I'm not sure anymore, Warmaster Matsuda. Living in the hell behind reality can wreak havoc on your memory, moreso if you're a Culexus. All I know and care about is that I fight under the Prophet's banner, Miss Matsuda. No more and no less."

She chuckles. "Does it really matter, though, in the grand scheme of things? Does knowledge of who I am or who cursed me into this shell change anything? Because I am still going to kill you and your former lover here, Miss Matsuda."

The red Culexus steps forward, her brightly-burning axe gripped in both gloved fists. Also revealing to you, in this distance, the marks of her encounter with Wendy - knife-inflicted rents here in there in her hardsuit, and hairline cracks all over the visor where the sculpted demon face met plexiglass visor. ...Christ, Wendy took a beating all right, but fuck if she didn't try her level best to shank this bitch to death.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)15:33:44 No.36467345

>>36467270

"But please don't worry. I will treat your remains and those of your colleagues with the respect due to them." The Culexus nods, more to herself than to you. "Shall we?"

Heh. She doesn't fuck around at all, huh? Right to the point? That's kind of refreshing, actually.

She cocks her head to the side, seemingly puzzled. "I've always believed in refraining from dragging this kind of thing on for too long. I apologize if that wasn't what you were expecting, Warmaster Matsuda."

You shake your head, allowing a rueful smile to curl your lips. Well, she can't blame you for trying, at least--

+ In position, Murderface! Good to go! +

And there it is. The pulse you'd been waiting for. A gasping, wheezing voice sent directly to your brain, made breathless by effort, but clear and ready. Eager. Hungry.

How do you respond?

[] + Take her. +
[] Try and get more information out of her first. "Why are you doing this? What does the Prophet really want?"
[] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:35:21 No.36467369

>>36467345
>[] Try and get more information out of her first. "Why are you doing this? What does the Prophet really want?"
If this fails then
>Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:35:23 No.36467370

>>36467345
[x] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:35:33 No.36467372

>>36467345
[X] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:35:38 No.36467373

>>36467345
[X] + Take her. +
Time to pop this bitch's cherry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:35:45 No.36467376

>>36467345
[x] + Take her. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:35:50 No.36467377

>>36467345
[] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.
[] + Take her. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:35:58 No.36467381

>>36467345
>[x] + Make it count. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:36:15 No.36467385

>>36467345
>>36467369
>[] Try and get more information out of her first. "Why are you doing this? What does the Prophet really want?"

Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:36:32 No.36467394

>>36467345
>[x] Try and get more information out of her first. "Why are you doing this? What does the Prophet really want?".

As an aside...does anyone get the feeling this might be Erebus?

>Serves Ahriman
>Eversor
>Chiaki feels like she's met her before
>Honorable and polite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:36:36 No.36467395

>>36467345
[x] +Take her+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:37:09 No.36467402

>>36467345
>[x] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:37:27 No.36467407

>>36467345
>[x] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:37:36 No.36467409

>>36467345
>[X] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:37:38 No.36467412

>>36467345
>[x] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.

occupy her attention so she doesn't notice Kyoko coming at her. Unless she's already aware of her presence, then it doesn't matter anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:37:38 No.36467413

>>36467345
>[x] + Take her. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:37:43 No.36467415

>>36467345
>[x] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:37:46 No.36467416

>>36467345
>[x] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.
"Eat lead, bitch!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:37:49 No.36467417

>>36467381
I have Firefox on my second screen and for a second, I though that said +Make her cum.+

Oh lordy.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)15:38:09 No.36467425

>>36467345
>[X] + Take her. +
Attack simultaneously with Kyoko. She's ready for us, not an attack on two fronts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:38:22 No.36467427

>>36467345
[x] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.

We can find out who she was after we feed her Soul Gem to Pinky.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/29/14(Sat)15:38:53 No.36467436

>>36467345
>[X] + Take her. +
manage to get in time for at lest one vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:38:56 No.36467438

>>36467345
[x]+Take her+

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 11/29/14(Sat)15:39:03 No.36467440
File: dynamic_arrest.gif (2 MB, 400x194)

>>36467345

[x] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.

We need to double team her, Oriko must have told her about Kyoko.

And she pretty much as already said that she is done talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:39:04 No.36467441

>>36467345
>[] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.
we know what the prophet wants. Our head, on a stick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:40:18 No.36467457

>>36467394
Also, acording to the wiki the color red was a feature in her
*A japanese girl with long crimson twintails and bright emerald eyes.
*Her soul gem is a bright crimson ovoid fixed onto her habits collar.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:40:28 No.36467459

>>36467345
>[x] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.
Doesn't seem like we'll get much more out of her if we press her, might as well just put her down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:41:33 No.36467473

>>36467345
[X] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.
[X] + Take her. +

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:42:00 No.36467478

>>36467417
Anon please.
~~I bet that'd work too, if we could do it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:42:40 No.36467492
File: chuck-norris-super-kick[1].gif (2.85 MB, 320x240)

>>36467440
obviously a chuck norris fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:45:19 No.36467532

>>36467345
>[x] Talking's done. Push the attack yourself, let Kyoko strike at her own volition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:45:26 No.36467535

>>36467345
[x] talkings done

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)15:45:35 No.36467537

>>36467427
>ewwww, Homura-chan, I'm not eating that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:46:22 No.36467546

>>36467345
> + On my mark +

Aim for her hand holding the axe. No luck we'll actually hit it, but it'll force her to move defensively rather than prepare to swing, and that'll give Kyouko an opening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:46:25 No.36467547

>>36467537
NEW GOAL: SUBDUE RED CULEXUS, THEN LICK HER SOUL GEM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:47:31 No.36467564

>>36467547

What is with you!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:47:49 No.36467568

>>36467345
I can't trust that she didn't realise kyoko's behind her.
[X] +take her+
but we attack at the same time. She can't possibly defend from two attacks at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:48:15 No.36467573

>>36467547
blessed lady knows we haven't licked enough soul gem this adventure

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/29/14(Sat)15:48:31 No.36467579
File: voting over - a superior girl.png (244 KB, 800x800)

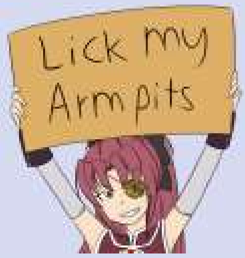

>>36467345

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)15:48:57 No.36467586

>>36467547
It probably tastes like nasty burnt witch.

~~>subdue red culexus by licking her soul gem~~
~~>what the fuck, Kong?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:50:07 No.36467602

>>36467579
YES, MAAM

~~and then Sayaka cuts me in half~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:50:37 No.36467611

>>36467586
>We lick the Red Culexus' Soul Gem
>Wendy: "...what the fuck is this shit, Kong?"
>Innocently tell Wendy to sit tight, we'll lick her Soul Gem next

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:52:03 No.36467628

>>36467602
~~Worth it!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:53:49 No.36467656

>>36467579
Cliffhanger fishsnacks or one more update?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:54:22 No.36467672

>>36467611
~~we need make this happen. right now.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 11/29/14(Sat)15:54:40 No.36467674

>>36467656
Almost assuredly snacks, it's a bit late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:56:20 No.36467701

>>36467611
I don't think Wendy would be in the mood right now. Getting both your arms maimed is too much even for a kinkster like her.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)15:58:07 No.36467725

>>36467701
Then we lick another nearby red soul gem instead, ~~and then have blueberry cheesecake brownie shoved into our gut~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:58:28 No.36467729
File: neku is decu.png (118 KB, 800x600)

Well, if the thread is ending soon, might as well post the doodle I made a few days ago.

~~How different would the game be?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)15:59:42 No.36467752

>>36467701
On the other hand, NECO has confirmed that Wendy's almost as easy as Midori, so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:00:33 No.36467765

>>36467701
>Getting both your arms maimed is too much even for a kinkster like her.

Pls. When you can't die you know they have to get into some kinky things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:01:53 No.36467792

>>36467611
>>36467725
You kids need to get laid. Possibly with each other.
Now is the part where we play responsisble squad leader making sure everyone makes it back in more or less one piece. Lewds come back on base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:02:11 No.36467795

>>36467729
>How different would the game be
Everyone gets snapped in two. I mean, all of them are basically CLAMP-noodly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:05:10 No.36467830

>>36467792
as long as those lewds are with wendy or ~~pinky~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:05:46 No.36467842

>>36467611
>Using the words "Wendy" and "tight" in the same sentence
>without putting "is not" between them

How did you even do this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:08:07 No.36467877

>>36467842
Yuri doesn't lead to stretching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:08:32 No.36467884

>>36467842
No bully!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:08:54 No.36467889

>>36467842
>Innocently tell Wendy is not to sit tight

what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:09:02 No.36467893

>>36467877
Then you're doing it wrong.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:09:40 No.36467901

>>36467842
Hey, Midori is the one who has had dicks inside her. Wendy is pure ~~lesbo~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:10:52 No.36467918

>>36467901
When did Midori get dicks in her?

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)16:11:21 No.36467924

>>36467792
I guess Mami did warn us to hurry, and we don't have the tongue or the fascination with skulls to be Kharn. She'd probably be disappointed if we had lewds in the middle of magical girl hell, and it would be really awkward for Kyoko.

Dildoism wins.

>>36467877
~~What about soul gem insertion?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:11:34 No.36467927

>>36467918
Her ex-boyfriend.

http://ask.fm/HanegawaMidori/answer/122221467601

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:12:14 No.36467938
File: box_of_S.png (34 KB, 300x300)

>>36467877
Depends on the accessories used...

>>36467842
>implying
For all we know, she might be virgin, at least anatomically. She came back from the dead, presumably with brand new mortal shell and has been too brooding to actually see any action since. Playtime with Mami doesn't count, she's just teasing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:14:54 No.36467982
File: 1403285958604.jpg (426 KB, 5000x4430)

>>36467918
When didn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:15:21 No.36467985

>>36467924
Soul gems are not that big.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:15:27 No.36467987

>>36467938
This leads us to the question, similiar to "does regeneration go that far".

When a meguca loses a body completely, is the new body a virgin? Does the venenum in charge of making a new one like inspect the corpse to find out how to make it?

This could lead to a variety of misunderstandings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:18:18 No.36468033

>>36467985
You're right. They're about the size and shape of bullet vibes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:19:45 No.36468059

>>36468033
I like how out of all the things in that size cathegory, this is the first one that comes up as a comparison.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:20:22 No.36468072

>>36467938
no magic necessary, anon. the female body does that on its own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:21:24 No.36468088

You guys are idiots, basically anything can break a hymen. Jogging too quickly can break a hymen.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)16:23:18 No.36468126
File: 1345131259401.jpg (66 KB, 720x463)

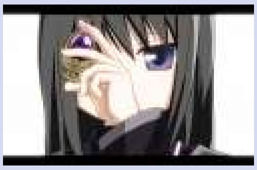

>>36468059
It's just because of where we're talking about putting them, we're not perverts or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:23:38 No.36468136

>>36468059
Because we were already talking about soul gem insertion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:24:24 No.36468143

>>36468088
Not anything. Neco will never break Malal's hymen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:29:25 No.36468229

>>36467987
We have re-virgining surgery irl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:29:54 No.36468239

>>36467987
The way I see it, it's probably recovered to the last moment it was still complete/alive. The further back you'd have to go in time to see what the body looked like, the more taxing it becomes, so it's easier to use latest available information. That goes for the "usual" Soul Gem powered / Venenum assisted regeneration at least.
Wendy died for good, Soul Gem shattered and all and was brought back by Pinky / Blessed Lady, so it probably works differently in her case, might be recovered to the point she contracted or some such.
And then there's Chief Director Madaraki, who can make you grow back not only things you never had, but even things you never even knew could exist in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:32:33 No.36468278

>>36468239
>make you grow back not only things you never had, but even things you never even knew could exist in the first place

I think THAT kind of procedure is more Fabulous Billie's thing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)16:35:06 No.36468320
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Ah, sorry everyone, but I just checked the time and it's already 5 AM, hahaha! Pausing the thread for now, we may be continuing tomorrow night!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great! Just one writeup for tonight, it looks like, so questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)16:36:28 No.36468338
File: Aureavenen.png (775 KB, 950x1000)

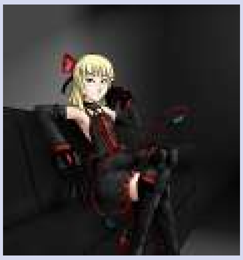

..:: AUREA VENEN || PART 4 || DEMENS II ::..

I turned to look over at Cynn, who had been leaning against the wall and enjoying the little show I put on, as the stab wound in my side healed in seconds. She had gotten used to it by now, all the killing and such, though she didn't really seek to participate in it herself. Oh well, fufu, her loss. My expression alone was probably more than enough to say everything. She gave me a nod, her way of silently telling me to go have fun -- to continue the feast. Oh, trust me, I will.

I turned back towards the dark hallway, licking my lips as my tails began to wave near my sides more energetically. They had more weight to them now, due to the longer length of the needles, though I could still move them with minimal effort. My pulse had already been starting to quicken ever since I killed the first girl -- not to mention the flood of energy I was currently drawing from her soul gem, the color in it likely already darkening. You could say it was sort of like I had flipped an internal switch, going into a sort of 'predator' mode the moment it was turned on. The hunt begins.

The adjacent room on the right side of the hall was next. It was only natural, since the rest of them were further away. The faint chatting made it exorbitantly clear that none of them had heard any struggles from the first kill, further evidence that this was one of the most naive squads I could ever hope to meet. Too easy. I didn't even bother to conceal my footsteps, casually walking towards the entryway, letting the tips of the long needles drag against whatever nearby surface they came across. This was really too easy, screw being sneaky, it's time for some /fun/ -- added bonus if I could scare the shit out of them too.

(1/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:36:28 No.36468339

>>36468320
I honestly hadn't realized Chikuwa hadn't already been posted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:37:03 No.36468346

>>36468320
No questions, go to sleep, silly. You deserve some rest.
Nice touch with the Umbrella effect.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)16:37:31 No.36468353

>>36468338

With a few metallic clanks, I strode through the doorframe, immediately sighting two magical girls towards the center of the room. Judging by their state of dress and entangled positioning, I had just intruded on their private touchy-feely times. At least, it sure wasn't just a vigorous game of twister. What the fuck is wrong with this squad, do they seriously not understand where they are? Do they seriously have this much audacity? This much cluelessness? This was just too much, I couldn't help but burst out laughing. That alone was likely enough to cause more bladder control problems, as both girls stared wide-eyed at me. I couldn't stop, even while stepping towards them, it was hard to even breathe. This shit was just too funny, these stupid girls were stuck in the middle of a deathzone, and the first thing they thought to do on duty was sit down and fuck each other in a dark abandoned building.

It wasn't until I was close enough to touch them that they started to scream. My right hand quickly shot down, wrapping the long and sharp fingers around the nearest girl's neck and easily lifting her off the ground. Her hands began to claw at mine, coughing and sputtering as her airflow was blocked off. My grin probably widened even more than it already was capable of, my crimson eyes bearing down on the other girl who had managed to pull out a rifle in her tremorous hands. By the time she even thought to fire a shot, it was too late. The spear-like needles of my tails lanced into her dominant arm, causing her rifle to fire at the wall behind me. How disappointing, this girl isn't cute at all. I'll just have to turn her into a pincushion, surely then she'll be useful. Pierce, gouge, stab, tear -- just like that, yes.

(2/6)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)16:38:34 No.36468365

>>36468353

There was something about killing that never got old. That being said, though, it wasn't the only way to have fun with cute girls -- I knew that all too well already. For example, if you turn them into something more than just a bag of meat. Thus, this other girl's fate had been determined. I let her drop from my grip, planting my foot down on top of her, before reaching into my inventory. You know, it's times like these I love being a Venenum, as I retrieved a syringe full of dark purple liquid. I knew it wouldn't be long before the other girls would come to investigate the commotion, of course, so it was only obvious I had to leave them something to find. A gift, if you will.

"Be a good girl and take your medicine~" My strangely shaped leg hammered down into the center of the girl's back, causing her to sputter. I bent down to jab the syringe into her neck and injected her with the full dosage, then already proceeded to wander away. It didn't take long before her body started to spasm, the drug already kicking in. 'Mak-num' was a /special/ blend I learned from Mother's experiments. I headed over to what was left of her fuckbuddy, snatching up the bangle from the twisted and bloody wrist. Too easy. As predicted, I heard footsteps quickly approaching the room, and made for the comfy looking chair near the corner of the room. I probably had a permanent grin on my face as I spun the bangle around my finger. This was gonna be good.

"What the fuck is going on in here!?" A group of three ran in, led by what I presume to have been the squad leader, all of them carrying the floating lights with them. They screeched to a halt upon seeing the two mostly nude bodies on the floor, one far more mangled than the other. The timing couldn't have been any better, as the girl I had drugged began to stir, causing the girls to rush over to her. Ahh, the anticipation, these idiots had no idea.

(3/6)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)16:39:39 No.36468382

>>36468365

"Hey, Alexis, what the hell happened!?" One girl shook her, trying to wake her upon realizing she was still alive. The naked girl struggled to stand, a low groan vibrating from her throat, and two of the girls moved to support her.

"Snap out of it you dumb bitch! What happened to Kati?" The squad leader slapped Alexis's face a couple of times, her short fuse having been lit already.

"....Ku...ku...ku..."

The two girls flanking Alexis suddenly went flying, one crashing into the wall, the other toppling a trash bin next to the desk I sat at. Alexis's veins along her neck and arms had turned a quite visible purple as her body straightened in a flaccid sort of way, as if she was being supported by puppetstrings.

I clapped both hands together, a solid clang of metal, causing the squad leader to direct her light towards where I sat in mostly darkness. I let out a bit of a giggle, the bangle in my grasp turning into its normal soulgem form at my will. The leader's eyes seemed to widen slightly upon seeing it.

"Who the fuck are you!? Why do you have Kati's soul gem!?" Her face contorted into an expression of anger -- which actually made her look pretty cute -- as two small handguns appeared in her grasp.

"Hmm, I dunno~ Fufu~ Surely you can guess~?" Ahh, no good... The way she's looking at me with so much hatred, it's starting to make me...

"Give it back, you bitch!" She whipped both guns upwards, pointing them straight at me. She probably would have shot me too, if it wasn't for the bright red uniform suddenly fluttering in between us. One of my tails was constricted around the waist of the girl that had landed near me, now holding her up like a meatshield, blocking her view. What will you do, girlie? Will you shoot through your own squad mate to try to attack me?

(4/6)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)16:40:48 No.36468396

>>36468382

"Grrrr.... god damnit!" She shouted, and 'Alexis' cackled, suddenly grabbing hold of the leader and biting her shoulder. As expected, this startled her, causing her to pull a trigger. The girl in my grasp flinched with a loud yelp as the bullet ricocheted off of the metal. Barely even left a mark, is she even trying? With those puny things? I sighed and shook my head, the blue soulgem turning into another ring that I immediately placed on one of my fingers. The moment the gem began to glow brightly, another surge hit my body, causing me to shudder. I literally felt like I was melting and on fire at the same time, it felt so good -- almost better than an orgasm kind of good. With the addition of this burst of energy, my tail ends underwent another morph, a long gun barrel now jutting out parallel to the rapier-esque needles.

"Weak, so weak -- let me show you how it's done!"

<BANG> With a much louder report, the squad leader's right leg burst into a fine red mist, and she collapsed to the ground in a cry of pain. /That/'s how it's fucking done. The girl covered in purple veins once known as 'Alexis' pulled out her large knife -- likely her magical weapon -- and started to repeatedly stab the downed magical girl, the sound of screams, laughter, and lacerations echoing throughout the room.

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)16:41:52 No.36468410

>>36468396

I rose from the rather comfy swivel chair, constricting the blond girl in my appendage's grasp. She began to to use her long sword to bash at the segmented tail in a panic, to no avail. Walking past the slaughter in the center of the room -- giving 'Alexis' a little pat on the head on the way -- I stopped in front of the remaining girl who was slumped against the wall. She was still alive, but her spine had likely lost in a durability competition against the wall, most of the light from her eyes gone now. Well damn, that's unfortunate, one less I get to play with. Ah well, I shrugged, my free tail placing its gun barrel against the girl's forehead. Another loud gunshot, and there wasn't much left of her head, the immediate surroundings now thoroughly plastered in red and bits of pink. This elicited another loud scream from the blondie, who on closer inspection I decided to save for last. She even had these adorable little twintails and a nice round butt, the kind of girl that was cute enough to avoid killing. I was beginning to reach my limit anyways, so what better timing.

I slammed the blond girl down onto the nearby table, probably cracking it in several places. Meanwhile, the squad leader had stopped screaming, whether broken or unable to anymore. I glanced over-- wait, what the fuck? Is she...has she been eating her? Yep. Yep yep, 'Alexis' has apparently gone full blown cannibal, can't say I expected that. Well, whatever, not my problem, I've got more important things to attend to.

I looked down hungrily at the blond girl splayed on the table. In a sense -- it was time for a meal of my own.

(6/6)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/29/14(Sat)16:42:59 No.36468424

>>36468410

And that's it! This was written by Hebiko by the way!

On his behalf, thank you for reading, hahaha!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 11/29/14(Sat)16:45:56 No.36468467

>>36468320
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Goodnight everyone!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/29/14(Sat)16:47:10 No.36468488
File: stuff.jpg (111 KB, 850x1111)

People have probably like bailed already, but Decu's already gone to sleep, so if there are any lingering questions, hit me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:48:52 No.36468505

>>36468488
Since today's thread was kinda about her:

What's the Rabbits' respective favorite meals at Burger Suplex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:48:54 No.36468506

>>36468488
Why would I hit Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:49:18 No.36468515

>>36468488
Haha you couldn't even beat up someone wearing a skull-mask. I mean, that's like the most lame thing you can wear and you STILL lost!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:49:29 No.36468517

>>36468126
>putting a soulgem in
Well it would have to be in some dildo sleeve, otherwise it might scratch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:50:11 No.36468530

>>36468488
Is Wendy a virgin in the context of a male companion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:50:34 No.36468538

>>36468506
Because nobody hits on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:50:47 No.36468540

>>36468506
She might be in to that kind of thing.
~~Because of Mami~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/29/14(Sat)16:51:27 No.36468549

>>36468505
Hit me on ask.fm and I'll get back to you in...a while. That's the kinda thing I'd need to sit and thing.

>>36468506
It's funny when bad things happen to her.

>>36468530
Yes, she's never had any interest.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)16:51:57 No.36468560

>>36468488
How much does Wendy want to get in Chiaki's pants right now?

>>36468517
~~At least it's not a grief seed~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/29/14(Sat)16:53:08 No.36468578

>>36468560
Not especially more than usual. She's probably thinking 'Why aren't you shooting her you fucking faggot, why are you people just talking'.

She doesn't know Chiaki very well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:54:31 No.36468600

>>36468540
Mami strikes me as the type to spank or whip more than to "hit." Maybe twist and bite.

But more than that, I see her as the type to gently caress you as she doms you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:54:45 No.36468603

>>36468488
So, Umbrella confirmed (and promptly wrecked), what's next? Broom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:55:16 No.36468612

>>36468578
Has Vomit-tan ever been in a stickier situation than this one? What were they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/29/14(Sat)16:57:54 No.36468665

>>36468612
Well, she died once, so that probably counts as stickier.

>>36468578
>She doesn't know Chiaki very well.
That concerns me the most (I mean, save for the immediate situation), Wendy likes(wants?) Kong, but we're no longer the same Kong.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/29/14(Sat)17:00:37 No.36468713

>>36468603
She uses broom a lot. Flight isn't actually super common in-setting, so it's pretty handy. Hopefully she'll get to show off a little bit more even if she's kinda barbecued.

>>36468612
There was that time she died. It mostly comes up when she takes on something entirely out of her depth or threatens or smarts off to someone she can't afford to. Basically every day with Miss Marigold, too.

>>36468665
For what it's worth, this is something she tries to recognize, but it's an important distinction to keep in mind.

>> ☐ **Midorable** 11/29/14(Sat)17:07:20 No.36468822

>>36468578
Would Wendy get turned on if she watches Chiaki go full murderface and slaughters everything in the building, or flesh-of-fallen-angels and snacks on the red culexus?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/29/14(Sat)17:08:30 No.36468844

>>36468822
Probably mixed with 'Why'd you even bring me, then?' irritation, but yes.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 11/29/14(Sat)17:27:13 No.36469197

>>36468844
Are Wendy's feelings for Mami more on the physical attraction or emotional dependence side?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 11/29/14(Sat)17:43:30 No.36469413

>>36469197
It's honestly the latter, but the former makes it easier for her to pry at the latter.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)09:28:34 No.36719150 Archived

+ Wait for my signal. + You pulse back towards Kyoko, hoping to hell that the Culexus doesn't catch you pulsing to your best friend. Thankfully, she doesn't - either she's too focused on the impromptu pyrotechnics she's showing off with that axe of hers, or Yuma's way of allowing all of you to pulse to each other is working much better than you think. + When I give it, we murder the fuck out of this bitch. +

It's tempting to call in Kyoko now, but you have to give her an opportunity to. One that'll allow her to get a clean shot without the target having any chance to block or retaliate. ...That means going toe-to-toe for a bit with the Culexus. A

Great. Fucking wonderful.

"Hm." The crimson Culexus in front of you tilts her head to the side again. "This isn't like you, Matsuda. You should be cursing and screaming for my death right about now, firing that gaudy gun of yours - your eyes turned wholly black, tears of blood flowing down your cheeks." It's here that she nods, as if coming to a conclusion she'd been expecting all along. "Yes, of course you've got a plan, but what? Your Callidus is down, your squad is fragmented, and--"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)09:30:44 No.36719158

>>36719150

The Desert Eagle kicks in your hand as you fire, its thunderous report a veritable cannon's boom in the dead, damp silence of the entire eighth floor. That first shot, fired in treachery - in the bloody-minded, desperate hope that your target was too busy listening to herself talk to dodge - misses its mark completely. The helmeted freak jerking aside in a creak of leather and padded armor. Mere moments before you'd even pulled the trigger.

Your second shot, one you make in the span of an eyeblink right after - the fat brass cylinder from your first still spinning end over end in the air - does hit, but it's a glancing one at best. The round shearing the protective ruggedized plating of her hardsuit's left shoulderpad, leaving bared but annoyingly-intact flesh in its wake.

Fuck.

"What are you shooting?" The crimson fiend laughs, her voice dripping with venom-laced amusement as she continues to advance. "Are you drunk? Even a novitiate would've already hit me at this range!"

"...Shut up," You growl, and make to fire again - but before you could do so, the Culexus had already begun to charge you. Her slow, measured advance exchanged for a charging kill-run. You spit out a curse and start to backpedal, forcing a space between the both of you, space enough to aim and fire. Enough space for you to continue trying to shoot a huge hole in her helmet, right between her demon-face helmet's eyes.

No such luck. In the span of an eyeblink, not only did the Culexus close the distance between the both of you, she'd already started swinging that fucking axe of hers.

What transpired right then and there is something you'd consider as the most excruciating ten seconds of your life...that you can remember, at least. Excruciating - and arguably educational.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)09:33:03 No.36719169

>>36719158

This Red Culexus is something else all right. Not just a Culexus but something more. Something worse.

She was one of them, that much was clear. She wore the suit of her rank, and the way your skin crawled whenever she got too close proved that she was one of the cursed few that necessitated being imprisoned in leather and metal. But the way she handled her weapon, it brought another Culexus to mind - and how singularly brutal she was with her crowbar. Each swing of the burning axe delivered with enough force that the blade whistled as it cut the air with every pass.

Each swing a death blow, made with the innate ease usually reserved for seasoned lumberjacks, or serial killers who killed with the contents of their tool shed.

After those ten seconds - ten grueling seconds of dodging, ducking, and weaving out of the way of a consummate axe-murderer's swings, ten seconds that felt like ten years - you felt as fucked up as your ex looked. Your muscles burning in lactic agony, your joints screaming in pain. Your breath sawing in and out of your chest in desperate, ragged gasps.

"You move well for a Vindicare," The Culexus tilts her head towards you, one-handedly tugging her axe free from where she'd buried it on the wall in attempting to make a bloody ravine of your face. The jagged scar left in the concrete continuing to burn with the Culexus' foul-smelling crimson fire."You have the instincts, but not the movement. I'd recommend training more under Miki Sayaka, but that'd just be wasting my breath."

"...Shut up. Just shut up." You say again, the words leaving your lips in a breath-starved growl as you take advantage of the lull in action to finally reload. The first magazine falls from your clumsy, numbed fingers - and you spit out a curse and pull out another from your shield - and this time it slides home with a reassuring click.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)09:36:57 No.36719192

>>36719169

You look up just in time to duck underneath a burning ax swung to crunch into the side of your neck. Earning yourself an opportunity to roll to the side and get some space between the both of you, as well as a sharp kick to the ribs courtesy of a metal-shod Culexus boot. The impact turning your roll into a painful, clumsy tumble with your face smacking hard against the cold floor.

"...Kong. Kong!" Wendy calls for you as she tries to get up from the pool of blood she'd been lying in. "Help me up. Come on. I can take her--"

"Stay down," you breathe as you scramble back up to your feet. Gritting your teeth as you find your free hand curling around the Muramasa's handle. You will yourself to support your gun hand instead, taking aim once more at the Culexus. "Just stay down. I'll handle this."

"You're doing very well, considering." The Culexus nods. "You've lasted longer than she did thus far." She gestures to Wendy, who spits out something absolutely foul in English that you're tempted to write it down in your journal to remember it. "Still, Cooldown opted for a more direct approach. I don't think I've ever had to deal with someone that tenacious with a knife." She coughs here, and you hear something wet splatter against the inside of her helmet.

The Culexus coughs again, before shaking her head and then stepping forward, axe in both hands. "Shall we continue, Warmaster Matsuda? You can try shooting at me again, if you'd like. I'd let some shots graze my suit to make you feel better, but it's hard to find tailors who can work well with leather in these parts."
What do you do?

[]Wait for her to attack, before rolling to the side and shooting her kneecaps. Call Kyoko in immediately afterwards.
[]Charge her from below, try to get her down on the ground. Call Kyoko in once you've got her down.
[]Holster your Desert Eagle, attack with Muramasa. Call in Kyoko as soon as you've got her locked up in a clinch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:39:06 No.36719203

>>36719192
>[]Wait for her to attack, before rolling to the side and shooting her kneecaps. Call Kyoko in immediately afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:39:19 No.36719206
File: 1413567845160.png (62 KB, 640x500)

FIRST after Decu!

Midorin best gril,
suck it
Wendyfags!

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/12/14(Fri)09:40:41 No.36719212

Just the thing to make this shitty morning shift go by a LOT faster. Yay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:41:47 No.36719218

>>36719192
>[X]Holster your Desert Eagle, attack with Muramasa. Call in Kyoko as soon as you've got her locked up in a clinch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:41:55 No.36719219

>>36719206
Too bad m8: >>36719206
>[X]Wait for her to attack, before rolling to the side and shooting her kneecaps. Call Kyoko in immediately afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:43:27 No.36719231
File: 1383507561482.png (162 KB, 482x484)

>>36719192
>[]Holster your Desert Eagle, attack with Muramasa. Call in Kyoko as soon as you've got her locked up in a clinch.
Time for the flesh of fallen angels!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:43:41 No.36719233

>>36719192
[X]Wait for her to attack, before rolling to the side and shooting her kneecaps. Call Kyoko in immediately afterwards.

We need to keep her attention on us as much as possible if we want Kyoko to have a clear shot. She predicted our first shot with ease.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:44:05 No.36719235

>>36719192

[x]Wait for her to attack, before rolling to the side and shooting her kneecaps. Call Kyoko in immediately afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:44:31 No.36719239

>>36719192
[X]Holster your Desert Eagle, attack with Muramasa. Call in Kyoko as soon as you've got her locked up in a clinch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:44:36 No.36719240

[x]Holster your Desert Eagle, attack with Muramasa. Call in Kyoko as soon as you've got her locked up in a clinch.

I really don't want to let that psycho butterknife bitch out to play if it can be helped, but we REALLY don't have time to fuck around with this bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:47:10 No.36719255

>>36719240
Kirika is a good girl and wants to help Chiaki slaughter her enemies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:49:46 No.36719277

>>36719255
Then the Feast!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:52:32 No.36719295

>>36719192
[X]Holster your Desert Eagle, attack with Muramasa. Call in Kyoko as soon as you've got her locked up in a clinch.
[X]Yell a warning that you might not be in full control of yourself due to GW usage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:55:07 No.36719304

>>36719192
>[x]Wait for her to attack, before rolling to the side and shooting her kneecaps. Call Kyoko in immediately afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:56:03 No.36719309

>>36719295
+1 to plan let the hate flow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:58:14 No.36719318

>>36719192
>[]Holster your Desert Eagle, attack with Muramasa. Call in Kyoko as soon as you've got her locked up in a clinch.

Shootys not working.

COME ON OUT.KIRAKA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:58:25 No.36719319

>>36719192
>[X]Wait for her to attack, before rolling to the side and shooting her kneecaps. Call Kyoko in immediately afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:58:48 No.36719321

[x]Wait for her to attack, before rolling to the side and shooting her kneecaps. Call Kyoko in immediately afterwards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:59:14 No.36719325

>>36719192
>[]Holster your Desert Eagle, attack with Muramasa. Call in Kyoko as soon as you've got her locked up in a clinch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)09:59:17 No.36719326

>>36719192
>[x]Holster your Desert Eagle, attack with Muramasa. Call in Kyoko as soon as you've got her locked up in a clinch.

We have the murdersword, we should fucking use it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:00:19 No.36719331

>>36719192
[X] Wait for her to attack, before rolling to the side and shooting her kneecaps. Call Kyoko in immediately afterwards

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)10:00:51 No.36719333
File: Voting-Banner_Deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting period's over!

>>36719192
Voting over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:08:28 No.36719376
File: image.jpg (116 KB, 1024x768)

Mami is a betrayer.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:14:38 No.36719410

>>36719376
mumi is pure and dressed as best rozen maiden

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:14:39 No.36719412

>>36719376
Mami is a ~~red herring.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:14:53 No.36719415

>>36719376
Mami's marvelous and malicious mammary machinations mean to mislead matsuda

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/12/14(Fri)10:15:47 No.36719424

And then suddenly a thread!

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:16:36 No.36719428

>>36719376
Mami can't be trusted. She's going to betray Chiaki for eating the flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:16:40 No.36719429

BE SURE TO SHOUT "KIKIRA, I CHOOSE YOOOOOOU" when you draw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:17:30 No.36719435
File: fuck_yeah_katana.png (72 KB, 400x600)

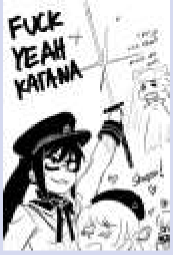

>>36719192
>[x] KATANA

It's time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:33:45 No.36719552

Slow thread today. Let's spice it up a notch.

Yuma did everything wrong.
You're waifu a shit and fat.
Tiny Pete sucks and is railroading.
Pinky x Murderface 5vver

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:35:28 No.36719563

>>36719552
I agree

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:35:51 No.36719566

>>36719552
>>36719563
I disagree

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:36:02 No.36719570

>>36719552
What the fuck did you just fucking say, you little bitch? I'll have you know I graduated top of my class in the Navy Seals, and I've been involved in numerous secret raids on Al-Quaeda, and I have over 300 confirmed kills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:36:06 No.36719571
File: 1388516801326.png (66 KB, 646x552)

YES
LESSON LEARNED

>>36719435
WHAT
COULD
GO
WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:36:19 No.36719573

>>36719192
>[]Wait for her to attack, before rolling to the side and shooting her kneecaps. Call Kyoko in immediately afterwards.
Option least likely to get us killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:37:49 No.36719585
File: SAM_4616.jpg (250 KB, 768x1024)

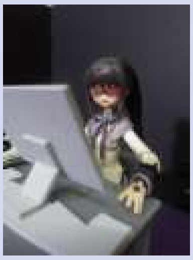

>>36719552
>Nothing's happening
>Let's shitpost, I guess

Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:37:57 No.36719586

>>36719566
I respect your opinion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:39:08 No.36719594
File: B4GXwirCUAAn0hX.jpg large.jpg (112 KB, 1000x750)

>>36719552
Yuma is a good girl and deserves headpats.
My waifu is best girl and noodly.
Tiny Pete is second best bro behind Kyouko.
Pinky, Midori, and Wendy are all good waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:39:17 No.36719597

>>36719552
Which waifu? Midori and Wendy are fat as hell. Though I guess they can cry into a cake together when Murderface goes full hand holding with Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:40:18 No.36719602

>>36719594
But anon your wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:41:55 No.36719617

>>36719597
What about Iori? Can we still add her to the harem end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:42:08 No.36719621

>>36719586
I disrespect your opinions sir, I disrespect it right out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:42:55 No.36719631

>>36719192
[X] Attack with Muramasa AND Deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:43:15 No.36719636

>>36719617
Who?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)10:43:20 No.36719637
File: crunchtrainintensifies.gif (3.99 MB, 1000x800)

[CRUNCH TRAIN INTENSIFIES]

>>36719552

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:43:56 No.36719643

>>36719617
Who cares about worthless civvies that can't even sing good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:44:23 No.36719648
File: 1383887936435.gif (142 KB, 400x400)

>>36719594

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:44:42 No.36719653

>>36719586
I respect your respect of my opinion, as well as your right to be possessed of your own opinion - which may not be entirely be aligned with my own - on the conditions that said opinion is formed pursuant to sufficient inquiry and deliberation, and that you likewise respect the similar right to which I am entitled

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:45:01 No.36719659

>>36719636
Soft idol butt, that's who.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:46:02 No.36719669

>>36719659
That's a weird way to spell Riru then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:46:44 No.36719675

>>36719669
Literally who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:46:59 No.36719680

>>36719669
>worst idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:47:29 No.36719689

>>36719659
Who's the idol that likes to get stepped on. Matsuda needs to embrace the hat and make a throne out of Masochist idols

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:50:14 No.36719706

>>36719653
Well in my opinion you should get stuffed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:50:27 No.36719709

>>36719617

Why would we want skinny mcflatterson?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:51:25 No.36719721

So is Kharn's baby her husband's or is it Pinky's? Pretty sure it's Pinky's .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:51:49 No.36719727
File: 1399484838956.gif (171 KB, 540x540)

>>36719585
>Chiaki shitposting at 4am on the Tenth Officios Intranet

I can see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:52:51 No.36719739

>>36719709
Flat is justice, and we already have a waifu with big boobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:54:21 No.36719757

>>36719739
A waifu without chesticles is like a blind sempai who will never notice you.

A tragedy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:54:46 No.36719760
File: 21740194.jpg (16 KB, 556x367)

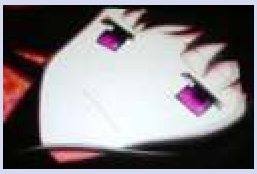

>>36719637
>>36719597
>>36719594
>>36719585
>>36719570
>>36719566
>>36719563
>>36719552
The write-ups are boring and no one reads them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:55:45 No.36719767

>>36719727
The 10th Incubator shits in a litterbox and prefers the company of canines. Prove me wrong.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)10:56:28 No.36719775
File: sak_tears.jpg (74 KB, 600x847)

>>36719760
Say it ain't so!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:56:50 No.36719781

>>36719760
What is a "writeup"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:56:57 No.36719782

>>36719760
What's a write up? I just Ctrl-f decus posts in the archives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:57:51 No.36719788

>>36719760

SHOTS FIRED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:58:00 No.36719790

>>36719782
Everyone knows the EU stuff was made non canon when Disney bought out Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:58:04 No.36719792

>>36719760
There are write ups?

Oh! You mean those non canon fanfic? Yeah, they're terrible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:58:26 No.36719795

>>36719760
I never even watched Madoka cartoon. I just saw some cool posts on my tumblr about the blonde girl with big sweater puppies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:58:27 No.36719796
File: Spoiler Image (251 KB, 950x1000)

251 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:58:31 No.36719797
File: 1417769136193.jpg (10 KB, 391x325)

>>36719760
This poster is right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:59:04 No.36719803
File: 1408729629935.png (13 KB, 300x500)

>>36719760
I agree

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)10:59:57 No.36719815

>>36719782

Several spinoff writefags who write (canon) aide stories with decu's side characters, or set in his setting. Even fap angel jumped on the bandwagon (and promptly never continued it, big suprise.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:00:52 No.36719825

>>36719760
Well, yeah. I abandon thread when decu leaves.

But I'm a pleb, so I have no excuses for my shit tastes and life choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:01:04 No.36719828

>>36719796
A kangaroo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:01:04 No.36719829

>>36719815
Why would I want to read shitty fan fiction? This isn't live journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:01:14 No.36719832

>>36719795
I actually hate anime and mentally replace all these floozies with characters from Gears of War.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:01:52 No.36719839
File: 1356461300171.png (88 KB, 500x500)

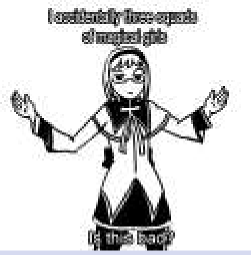
I accidentally three squads of magical girls
Is this bad?

>>36719803
Do you want to end up like the 3rd officio?
Mami is not for rapes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:02:28 No.36719846

>>36719832
Yo I do that too! Which one is master halo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:02:35 No.36719850

>>36719795
>tumblr
>saying triggering words without warning
0/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:03:05 No.36719854

>>36719839
Who said that Mami wouldn't be doing the raping?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:04:00 No.36719864

I like how everything was civil and just votes but one person, just one fucking person goes " hey let's shit post" and now were here. God bless you MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:04:18 No.36719865

>>36719796
Will Wendyroo ever win the Chiakipusbowl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:05:14 No.36719873

>>36719552
Trolling level: Babbys first bait

>>36719760
Trolling level: Rusemaster, 10/10 would rage again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:05:38 No.36719874

>>36719864
Never change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:05:44 No.36719878

>>36719850
Wendy and Midori are so fat they triggered me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:06:28 No.36719886
File: writeups.png (295 KB, 989x463)

>>36719781
>>36719782
>>36719760
>>36719792
>>36719797
>>36719815
>>36719825
>>36719829

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:06:43 No.36719892
File: B26N7fcIEAA54EG.png large.png (252 KB, 1024x507)

>>36719865

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:06:44 No.36719893

>>36719865
Only thing she's winning is a dog bowl so she can just eat off the floor like the fat bitch she is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:07:28 No.36719899
File: wat.png (1.38 MB, 1024x1722)

>>36719865
>>36719796
no.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/12/14(Fri)11:07:59 No.36719906

>>36719865
Nope, she's going to NTR Chiaki and fuck Midori nonstop until the quest ends.
Chiaki goes back to her first love, ~~kong.~~
Pinky and Homucifer then start boning, while using the earth as a vibrator.

11/10 best end.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)11:08:47 No.36719915
File: sak_fromthesixth.jpg (71 KB, 198x352)

>>36719796
I guess it complements the Chiakipus
nicely enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:08:57 No.36719918

Would you suck Pinky's eldritch witch boner?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:09:55 No.36719928

>>36719906
Chiaki needs to rape Homucifer to assert dominance.

>>36719918
She doesn't have one of those!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:09:58 No.36719930

>>36719886
This makes me want to do a writeup just so people can bitch about it and tell me how bad it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:10:01 No.36719931
File: 1417865057021.jpg (382 KB, 1251x761)

>>36719570
What the fuck did you just fucking say about me, you little dickbutt? I'll have you know I became a leader of my own squad in the Eighth, and I've been involved in numerous secret raids on the Varrigan city, and I have over 300 confirmed Witch kills. I am trained in gorilla warfare and I'm the top Vindicare in the entire twenty Officios. You are nothing to me but just another thousand targets. I will wipe you the fuck out with precision the likes of which has never been seen before on this Earth OR the Moon, mark my fucking words. You think you can get away with typing that shit to me over the transmitter? Think again, dickbutt. As we speak I am contacting my secret network of insiders in the Twentieth and your Officio is being infiltrated right now so you better prepare for despair, mascot. The despair that wipes out the pathetic little thing you call your race. You're fucking dead, dickbutt. I can be anywhere, anytime, and I can kill you in over seven hundred ways, and that's just with my Soul Gem. Not only am I extensively trained in arcane combat, but I have access to the entire arsenal of the Sixteenth and I will use it to its full extent to wipe your fluffy ass off the face of the planet, you little shit. If only you could have known what unholy retribution your little "deliberate" comment was about to bring down upon you, maybe you would have held your fucking paw. But you couldn't, you didn't, and now you're paying the price, you goddamn dickbutt. I will shit suffering all over you and you will drown in it. You're fucking dead, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:10:58 No.36719940

>>36719918
I would Pinky's eldritch witch boner so hard with my boypussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:11:10 No.36719941

>>36719906
>corruputed goddess x her rapist devil

I'm triggered by this devilarchy bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:11:16 No.36719945

>>36719928
Fufufu You think Pinky is a girl. How childish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:12:13 No.36719958

>>36719931
You have done what I wanted, but was too lazy to accomplish.

Go, anon, the legacy is yours now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:12:31 No.36719963

>>36719940
Oh Pinky-Sama my boipussi is moving on its own!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:14:53 No.36719989

>>36719915
>Midori as a Koala
someone make this so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:16:31 No.36720008

>>36719989
You misspelled cow.

Captcha is : Tenchair Sacrifice because that's how many chairs Midori broke with her fat ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:20:00 No.36720037

>>36720008
Midori was able to gangbang ten chairs?

That is actually kinda impressive.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)11:21:26 No.36720048
File: sak_rabbitears.png (40 KB, 144x220)

>>36720008
Cow isn't 'stralia enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:22:24 No.36720061

>>36719931
>dickbutt

Lost it right there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:23:06 No.36720068

>>36720008
You disappoint me, anon, because it seems like you missed the obvious "dropbear" joke of Midori falling on things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:23:47 No.36720075

Chiski = platypus
Midori = manatee
Wendy = cow
Rea = squirrel
Pinky = giant squid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:25:25 No.36720093

>>36720008
Ten chairs is a lot. Even for great performances, one can usually get away with offering only three.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:25:36 No.36720098

>>36720075
Pinky is Tazmanian Devil

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:28:07 No.36720124

>>36720098
Yeah, that's about right.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c54SvkgQ04A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:28:32 No.36720129

>>36720075
Who would be a sloth?
and what about the Capybara?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:32:38 No.36720172

>>36720129
Enishi = Sloth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:33:23 No.36720176

>>36720129
The capybara is our soon to arrive wisecracking Mexican magic girl. Her name is Penya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:34:36 No.36720194

Summoning time?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/12/14(Fri)11:37:28 No.36720211
File: 23071979_m.jpg (211 KB, 450x600)

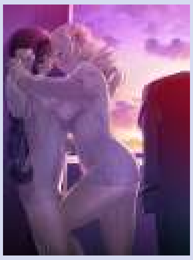

>>36720194
Post lewds to summon Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:41:40 No.36720238

>>36720211

I bet Girl A and Mami actually did that at some point.

That's my stance on it, and I'm sticking to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:43:49 No.36720254

>>36720238
or Mami got friendzoned like Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:45:33 No.36720263
File: 1416165077116.png (520 KB, 1023x726)

>>36720211

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:45:47 No.36720265

>>36720211
Hmmm....So who would look great in a Keyhole Sweater?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:45:58 No.36720267
File: image.jpg (67 KB, 360x619)

>>36720238
Chiaki isn't a slut like a certain Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:46:46 No.36720275

>>36720267
Homu the Homo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:47:22 No.36720281

>>36720211
>DAT TRICKLE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:47:30 No.36720284

>>36719931
>gorilla warfare

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:48:17 No.36720289

>>36720265
Anyone with boobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:49:10 No.36720294

>>36720284
hownew.ru

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:49:58 No.36720301
File: B4JaI3XCYAINOU8.jpg large.jpg (48 KB, 695x1086)

>>36720289
Why not flatchest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:50:06 No.36720302
File: B4e5wqZCYAAOHW3.png (137 KB, 600x390)

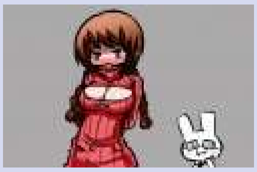

>>36720265
What is with the sudden surge of keyhole sweater art?

Not that I am complaining just curious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:51:08 No.36720309

>>36720302
It looks great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:51:15 No.36720310

>>36720302
Some well known Japanese cosplayer took a selfie of herself wearing one, and posted it on twitter. Spread like wildfire after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:51:53 No.36720312

Because it's winter and keyhole+Hard sweater nipnops make everyone happy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:53:33 No.36720326
File: keyhole sweater graar.png (22 KB, 160x80)

>>36720302
>GIVE ME YOUR BREASTS, MORTAL

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/12/14(Fri)11:54:15 No.36720332
File: 9b786aa39f8e456b45a436b7c(...).jpg (71 KB, 461x465)

>>36720265
I can tell you who can't pull it off

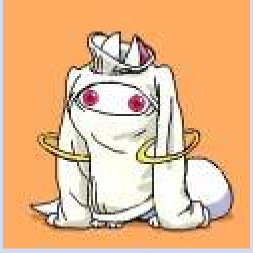

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:54:24 No.36720335

>>36720302
Who did the coloring on this one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:55:00 No.36720338

>>36720326
>checker pattern for the mouth.
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:56:40 No.36720356

>>36720326
>checkerboard mouth looks like hick teeth.
C'mon n shove ur face in here skeeter. Got deez sweater puppies while deys still warm n soft uh-huyuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:56:41 No.36720357

>>36720335
The person that drew it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:57:12 No.36720363
File: 8bbc4de5fb1fe64fec7d451f6(...).png (549 KB, 751x1000)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:58:47 No.36720372

>>36720357
Bullshit, Decu never colors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:59:06 No.36720376
File: Deculture.jpg (102 KB, 578x718)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)11:59:09 No.36720378

>>36720310
Except what she wore wasn't a sweater. A sweater with a hole kind of defeats the purpose of keeping you warm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:00:01 No.36720383

>>36720335

https://twitter.com/asocnsfw/status/542592199163015170

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:00:06 No.36720385

>>36720310
Pics?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:00:53 No.36720393

>>36720332
Nonsense, that's adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:01:12 No.36720395

>>36720384
Disregard that, I suck cocks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:01:47 No.36720399

>>36720385
https://twitter.com/myakkomyako/status/540485949822468096

There should be more pics in her gallery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:08:03 No.36720454
File: B4GhGDYCMAAISsw.jpg (28 KB, 600x450)

>>36720399
I think this one is
my favorite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:14:26 No.36720519

Ded Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:16:04 No.36720533

>>36720519
Nyan-nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:16:21 No.36720535

>>36720533
nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:17:09 No.36720546
File: 1397217439267.gif (153 KB, 89x210)

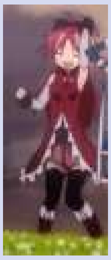

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:17:11 No.36720547

>>36720533
BECAUSE KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:17:49 No.36720557

>>36720535
Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:17:50 No.36720558

File: 1415691262072.jpg (5 KB, 125x125)

This poster
is a skeleton
Do not trust
what he says.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:18:42 No.36720566

gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:18:47 No.36720568

>>36720557
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:19:42 No.36720579

>>36720566
Delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:19:56 No.36720580
File: skeletor.jpg (18 KB, 354x256)

I say heeeeey.

Whats goin'
onnnnn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:20:55 No.36720591

>>36720579
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:21:25 No.36720596

>>36720579
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)12:21:56 No.36720603

>>36719218 >>36719231 >>36719239 >>36719295

You grit your teeth, before shoving your Desert Eagle back into its holster. Trying to fill this bitch with holes clearly didn't work, even when you tried to play dirty. A second attempt would just end up with you wasting ammunition and not getting Kyoko her window of opportunity. This means, then, that you'll have to try something else. Something more dangerous, more desperate.

Something much more stupid.

"...So. You're willing to use that against me?" The Red Culexus says here, as you take hold of the katana strapped to your waist - one hand gripping the ebony sheath, the other curling around the handle. The weapon immediately growing warm in your grasp. "Even with the risk of you going berserk upon friend AND foe? ...You're either very brave or very stupid, Warmaster Matsuda."

Probably both, you tell her through a forced grin of gritted teeth and curled lips. The temptation of wanting to just close your eyes and let the Muramasa take over a sudden and heavy sensation pressing against your mind.

Yeah, definitely both.

+ If I start acting crazier than normal, you have my permission to take me down fast and hard. + You send this warning to Wendy and Kyoko in a quick, desperate pulse. + Kyoko, get ready. You're about to get your shot. +

+ W-what?! + Kyoko's pulseback is one filled with sudden dread and surprise. + Murderface, what're you-- +

+ Just get ready. + You send back, before pulling Muramasa free from its sheath from the second time during this operation. The golden blade hissing as it slides from its ebony casing, and then singing as it slices through the air.

"...Very well." The Culexus in front of you nods slowly, the eyes of the demon mask fitted over her visor reflecting the amber light coming off of Muramasa's mirror-like sheen. Her gloved fingers curling tighter around her axe. "If you're ready, then--"

CRASH.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:22:25 No.36720615

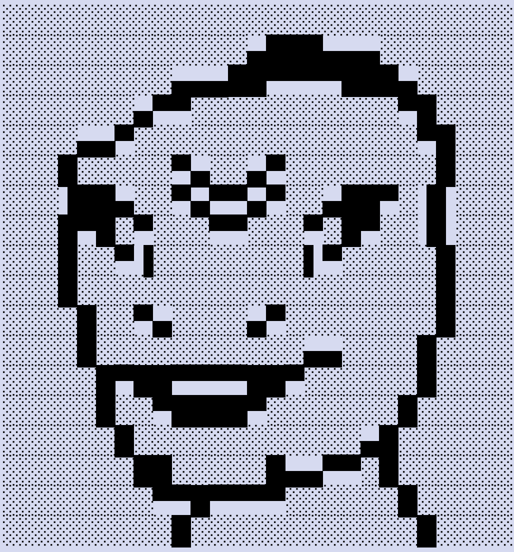

YEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:22:38 No.36720618

>>36720591
>>36720596
You fools! you've ruined everyth--
>>36720603
Oh nevermind, carry on.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)12:23:01 No.36720621

>>36720603

And just like earlier - just like when you drew Muramasa to save your friend from being torn apart by huge goat-dildos wielding axes the size of small cars - you found yourself no longer where you were a moment ago, but rather where you desperately wanted to be, with the sword in your hands and your enemy right in your face. Both your weapons grinding against each other in a desperate deadlock, a power struggle that sent sparks flying with every heave and every teeth-gritted attempt to gain ground.

+ Let me kill her. + Kirika whispers in your mind. + There's no finer flesh to taste than those from the cursed ones. But you'll fuck it up and we'll have nothing but dust in that pretty suit of hers. Let me, and she'll leave behind a corpse we can feed on. + A moment's pause. + I'll let you have her eyes, too. They're the best bits, so I'm being very generous-- +

You growl at this, before shutting out Kirika from your mind. For fuck's sake, you don't have time to even think about that right now--

"Commendable," The Culexus in front of you clearly straining to keep you back, to keep this stalemate up - despite the fact that she'd been slapping you around with almost insulting ease earlier. "Very commendable. I can feel you pushing back against your weapon's influence. Not even the Prophet can manage that with any reliability."

Really? You laugh as you continue to push against her. That makes you feel really special, then.

"As it should, Warmaster Matsuda." The Culexus nods, her voice perfectly even, perfectly composed, even if the effort of pushing back against you is clearly taking nearly all her strength to. "But know this: you won't be able to control it forever."

That's fine, you tell her, and the smile that curls your lips, despite yourself, isn't forced.

You only want to control it for long enough.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)12:25:14 No.36720649

>>36720621

+ NOW + You pulse to Kyoko, and you dive out of the way as the ceiling above you detonates in a brilliant and fiery explosion - the smoke and debris immediately clearing to reveal your best friend hurtling down towards the Culexus. Murder in her one eye and a spear, aimed to impale your opponent right where she stood, gripped in her hands.

"GET SOME!" Your best friend roars over the din as she plummets, savage joy and fury coming off of her in equal waves. And for that one moment, as you scrambled to help Wendy back up, Muramasa shoved back into its sheath - you almost thought that that would be it. You've done your job, you've given Kyoko her window, surely that'd be enough to off the fucking Culexus for good--

The sound of a speartip striking nothing but concrete snaps you back from your accursed moment of wishful thinking, and it's here that you see Kyoko standing in the burning wreckage of her grand entrance, her customized spear wreathed in vibrant crimson flame. The Red Culexus - still alive, still FUCKING alive - warily taking a step back, both gloved hands empty, clenched into fists. Her axe in pieces, lying useless at your best friend's feet.

"...You..." The Culexus rasps, sudden trepidation coloring her voice, even with her vox-speaker's distortion. "You're not...the Prophet told me you weren't supposed to be here! She promised...!"

"Yeah, well, Murderface brought me along, so I guess you got shit for luck this time, eh?" Kyoko grins as she fans a hand in front of her face, waving away the dust kicked up by her arrival. "Murderface! You alright? How's Wendy?"

"M'fine," Wendy growls from the floor, and you move to help her up. She manages to do so after a few failed attempts, and you can't help but notice how she's leaning heavily against you in her bid to stay upright. Mostly upright, anyway. "The fuck...through the fucking ceiling, Sakura? THAT was your idea of backup?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)12:26:40 No.36720662

>>36720649

>the preceding post is [4/5]

"It worked, didn't it?" Kyoko's grin goes wider, before blinking at the Culexus in front of her. "Er, well, not really, but she did get disarmed, so it all works out--"

"YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE BROUGHT HER HERE!" All three of you blink as the helmeted freak shrieks. "THE

PROPHET TOLD ME YOU WOULDN'T BE STUPID ENOUGH TO BRING SAKURA KYOKO TO HER DEATH! OF ALL THE FUCKING IDIOTIC THINGS TO DO--"

"...The fuck are you talking about?" Kyoko's grin is quickly replaced with a scowl, her expression hardening. "I don't know what Oriko or the Prophet or whoever she is has been saying about me, but I'm not going to die here, you...you freakin' dragon dildo!" The red-haired Eversor tugs her spear free from where its blade was embedded into the floor, and gives it a one-handed spin before pointing it at the Culexus. "I was in a pretty good fuckin' mood before you had to scream that crazy bullshit at me, so now I'm in the mood to get you back for what you did to Yuma-chan!"

"No...no! You can't be here! Please!" The Culexus screams. The lines of her suit glowing blue, then red. "F-fine, I can...I can send you back myself. All I have to do is knock you out, and send you back, I remember how the Prophet taught me--"

The torrent of witchfire that suddenly spat from the leather-encased Magical Girl's outstretched hand looked less than something that would actually knock someone out, and more of something that would instantly char them into ash. It's with her spinning spear, then - the entire shaft and blade of it coated with an identical flame, only brighter and wilder - does Kyoko somehow block the witchfire from washing over her, you and Wendy. Both flames canceling each other out in the contact, leaving the overpowering scent of sulfur and brimstone in the air.

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:28:32 No.36720684

>>36720662

who is this red bitch.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)12:28:35 No.36720685

>>36720662

"Murderface?" Kyoko doesn't turn to look at you now, her one eye riveted at the shaking Culexus. "Take Wendy with you and go on up to where Mami is. I'll catch up after taking care of Dragon Dildo over here."

What? But--

"Just go, alright? Wendy needs medical attention, an' the only ones qualified to give it are holed up upstairs. We don't know what kinda shit could happen with her injuries, us being in Wookieland after all." It's here that she turns - briefly, to grin at you. "I just need to have a one-on-one, heart-to-heart talk with this little shit. I'll meet you back there when I'm done, okay, buddy? You'll be doin' me a solid if you do."

How do you respond?

[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.
[]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/12/14(Fri)12:29:02 No.36720692

>>36720684
My money is on Kyouko's sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:29:32 No.36720697

>>36720685
>[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

"Make sure you catch up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:29:51 No.36720702

>>36720685
[X] Accept.

Red Skull here won't kill Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:29:55 No.36720704

>>36720685
>[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:30:07 No.36720706

>[]Desert Eagle Headshot.
No heroics allowed. This is an official operation. We all come home. Let's finish this.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/12/14(Fri)12:30:13 No.36720707

>>36720685
>[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:30:17 No.36720709

>>36720685
>[X]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

She seems to be doing alright.

I'll cry if this gets Kyoko killed though.

>>36720692
Oh shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:30:34 No.36720713

>>36720685
>[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:30:57 No.36720718

>>36720685
>[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:31:04 No.36720720

>>36720685
>[x]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.
If she's desperate to send Kyoko back, this red Culexus won't do anything bad to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:32:25 No.36720738

>>36720685
>[X] Accept. You trust Kyouko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:32:26 No.36720739

>>36720702
Oh wait
Vote change

She might be pulling off a reverse psychology routine on us. She makes us think she won't kill Kyouko, then we leave them two alone, then Kyouko dies. Or maybe Kyouko will die, but only if we're around... In any case,

[X] Refuse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:32:32 No.36720741

>>36720685
>[X]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.

LEAVE NO FLATBRO BEHIND

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:32:48 No.36720744

>>36720685
[X]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:33:26 No.36720754

>>36720685
[X]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.
[X]Kyoko knows something
[X]First in, Last out. No Exceptions.

Wendy will be fine, her soul gem is still in good shape. More importantly, Kyoko seems like she's recognized the red bitch!

Now is NOT the time to let some bullshit personal things get aired. Not in wookieland, and not on a time schedule!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:33:37 No.36720756

>>36720697
>>36720702
>>36720704
>>36720707
>>36720709
>>36720713
>>36720718
>>36720720
>>36720738
>>36720744
This kills the Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:33:44 No.36720758

>>36720685
>[x]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.
"Meet up with Sayaka when you can."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:34:26 No.36720768

>>36720685
[x]Save Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:34:38 No.36720773

>>36720685
>[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.
You do not have my permission to die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:34:46 No.36720776

>>36720685
>[X]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:35:10 No.36720781

>>36720685
[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:35:12 No.36720783

>>36720685
>[x]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.
Red doesn't want Kyoko dead, she got the advantage, she can take care of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:35:18 No.36720784

>>36720685
>[X]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.
>[X]Kyoko knows something
>[X]First in, Last out. No Exceptions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:35:24 No.36720786

Y'know, Kyouko's death and sayaka witching out would make a good Christmas present.

Thank you Decu, for all this suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:36:01 No.36720795

>>36720685
>[x]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:36:52 No.36720804

>>36720756
pls no

This seems like a bad idea so I'm changing my vote
>>36720709
>[X]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:38:00 No.36720815

>>36720685
>[X]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.
>[X] FIRST IN, LAST OUT, GET IN LINE

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:38:42 No.36720824

>>36720685
>[x]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.
FIRST IN LAST OUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:39:24 No.36720834

>>36720685
>[x]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:39:49 No.36720841

>>36720685
>[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:40:15 No.36720846

>>36720685
[]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:40:55 No.36720858

>>36720685
>[X]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:41:19 No.36720865

>>36720685
>[X]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.

Like shit we are running

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:41:25 No.36720868

>>36720685
>[X]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:42:19 No.36720877

>>36720685
Touch her on the butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:42:26 No.36720879

>>36720685
>[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.
You know Kyoko has a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:43:41 No.36720890

>>36720865
Are we just ignoring the part where BurgerButt is injured and Red won't kill Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:43:54 No.36720892

>>36720879
We have a plan, too.
It involves kyoko being alive for fucking christmas.

AND OUR PLANS SEEM TO BE IN CONFLICT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:45:03 No.36720906

>>36720685
>[X]Refuse. "Any other day, I'd be game for that, but today I'm not leaving people behind. Not here, not when I've got the mother of all prophets leaving a message for me that I need to be the first in and the last out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:45:10 No.36720907

>>36720685
[X]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:45:15 No.36720910

>>36720892
Your paranoid, the red caldaius will hold back if its just Kyoko but not if we join her.

You are going to get Kyoko killed.

>> ☐ **Pinky-chan** 12/12/14(Fri)12:45:22 No.36720912
File: Pinky.png (178 KB, 623x919)

Hey anon. Hey anon.

Make a wish.

Come on. Don't be a dildo.

Make a wish.

Trust me anon. Would I lie to you? Does this look like the face of a liar?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:45:32 No.36720915

>>36720892
>Deculture
>killing anyone of value

You're adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:45:43 No.36720918

[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing
Get some hits in for me too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:46:15 No.36720923

>>36720685
[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:46:30 No.36720926

>>36720685
[X] Trust, even though the idea makes you feel nauseous.

The biggest threat to Kyoko here is us and Kirika,.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/12/14(Fri)12:47:02 No.36720932

>>36720877
We can do that later.

Maybe we can touch Red's butt while eating the flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:47:16 No.36720933

>>36720926
Shh, logic hurts them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:47:25 No.36720936

>>36720912
I wish to end suffering!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:47:48 No.36720943

>>36720685

[x]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:48:17 No.36720951

>>36720685
>[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

Gotta keep bestbro alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:49:03 No.36720960
File: A Real Idiot.gif (466 KB, 450x253)

>>36720912
Pinky-chan! Pinky-chan! I've been a real idiot! I trusted Murderface to be Warmaster but she's too noodly to do anything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:49:18 No.36720963

>>36720685

[x]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:49:19 No.36720964

>>36720912
I wan to have your witch babies in my ass-womb forever.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:50:12 No.36720972

>>36720912
I wish Kyouko was invincible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:50:18 No.36720973

>>36720685
>[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:51:09 No.36720982

>>36720685
[X]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.

wooo, late vote!

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/12/14(Fri)12:52:11 No.36720991

>>36720926
Kirika is a good girl. She was going to give us Red's eyes.

>>36720960
Chiaki with the katana is better at stabbing things than Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:52:11 No.36720992

>>36720685
>[]Accept. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:52:21 No.36720994
File: How horoble.jpg (325 KB, 740x772)

>>36720964

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)12:52:34 No.36720996
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

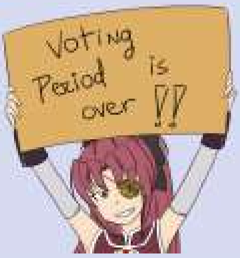

>>36720685
I'm gonna miss her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:53:05 No.36721002
File: Awoooooooo.png (864 KB, 866x1000)

>>36720912
Pinky-chan! Pinky-chan! Magical Midori stole my waifu away from me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:53:11 No.36721003

>>36720912
I wish to be a dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:54:12 No.36721015

>>36721002
Don't worry we are working on that threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:55:18 No.36721027

>>36721002
Nobody cares Wendy. Go eat a burger American pig dog.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:57:04 No.36721042

>>36721027
Don't you have gang rape smut to go write, fatass?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)12:57:42 No.36721050

>>36720994
My greatest wish after birthing those witch eggs from my man womb is to have Pinky Sama put more inside to carry and both all over again. Maybe she will even let me nourish the young with my flowing chest malk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:00:31 No.36721079
File: 1386565126973.gif (1000 KB, 250x249)

>>36721050

>> ☐ **Pinky-chan** 12/12/14(Fri)13:01:51 No.36721091
File: GOLDEN BEST GIRL MAKER!.png (678 KB, 1280x720)

You're so hopeless anonymous-kun!

>>36721015
GOLDEN THREESOME INDUCER!
Go on. She'll accept it at knife point~

>>36721003
GOLDEN PINKY DILDO!
Here you go anon. Please yourself with this. You'll do it if you love me~

>>36720991
GOLDEN EQUERRY SURPASSER!
If Sayaka is dead, you'll be the best stabber.

>>36720972
GOLDEN BRO PROTECTION KIT!
Come on. Kill them all, and Kyouko lives~

>>36720964
GOLDEN PINKY IMPREGNATOR!
Kill yourself anon, and you might have a shot~

>>36720936
GOLDEN NIRVANA ACHIEVER!
Once you kill a million people, you'll end suffering for sure anon.

>>36721002
GOLDEN WAIFU RETRIEVAL TOOL!
Go on Wendy. Kill the the hypotenuse. No one will miss Midori anyways, except for that hat person.

>>36720960
GOLDEN WARMASTER STRENGTHENING DEVICE!
You should just kill her Sayaka, and sign in a new Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:04:52 No.36721132
File: what do you wish for.png (127 KB, 225x350)

>>36721091
COOOUUUSIIIIN, HAVE YOU SEEN MY WISHGRANTER KNIFE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:05:10 No.36721137

>>36721079
If you can't handle the mpreg get out of the thread. Souji's got witch eggs up his backside. You think arms and legs are all the good doctor modified in Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:08:08 No.36721171

>>36721091
But I want to BE the dildo, not have one.

Stupid monkey paw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:09:12 No.36721181
File: 848398.jpg (44 KB, 600x450)

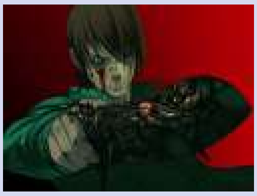

>>36721132
Here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:12:50 No.36721226

>>36721091
>Only that hat person
I wish for pinky to go away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:13:06 No.36721228

>>36721079
>using apple
He got off easy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:14:30 No.36721247

>>36721226
Just because they fucked you doesn't mean they like you, silly slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:23:21 No.36721355

>>36721247
>>36721226
MIDORIFAG STATUS: [x]BTFO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:27:09 No.36721401

>>36720685
[x]Refuse. You're Warmaster here, and what you say goes. And you're not leaving your best friend behind.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/12/14(Fri)13:31:25 No.36721454
File: pocky game practice.png (263 KB, 1200x1042)

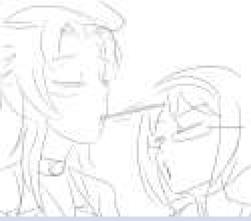

Pocky game is a highly advanced technique that requires dedication and constant practice to master

Also, hi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:32:14 No.36721466

>>36721454
You're late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:35:24 No.36721505
File: 1370181644333.png (407 KB, 1000x1500)

How are we going to get a MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS now? Take away Oriko's staff and make her model fancy underwear for Kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:36:48 No.36721523

>>36721505
Kill Kyouko and fuck Pinky and Homu, the two slut Christmas cakes.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/12/14(Fri)13:37:49 No.36721542

>>36721466

I had some personal business to take care of this morning and now 4chan is bring wonky on me so I had to disable 4chanx

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:41:23 No.36721589

>>36721505
Why would we make a dead body model underwear? That's gross, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:42:34 No.36721608

>>36721505
Maximum Christmas is cancelled.

Only Minimum Christmas this year

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:45:35 No.36721650

>>36721589
If she dies, we're going to eat her with Kirika.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)13:49:33 No.36721707
File: wendyeleanor.png (152 KB, 1000x700)

>>36721608
>Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus The Holidays
>no miracles, no joy, only despair
Hmm

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/12/14(Fri)13:50:17 No.36721718

>>36721505
We'd have to replace it with a Maximum Lewd Christmas.

But what should it be?
>[ ] Kharn's Conquests
>[ ] Mami's interrogation
>[ ] Orgy in the 14th
>[ ] Suzi's new pet
>[ ] I dunno, some vanilla shit with Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:51:14 No.36721728
File: NYAA HOHOHOHO.png (249 KB, 855x855)

>>36721707
NYA~HOHOHOHOHO~ ELEANOR SCRIBE PLEASES OLD INCUBATORS WITH PAPERWORK!

NYAA-HOHOHOH-

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/12/14(Fri)13:52:40 No.36721745
File: Dan Kim - hat_midorin_chi(...).png (168 KB, 930x746)

Also, some cool stuff from Dan

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)13:53:08 No.36721752
File: sak_glance.png (168 KB, 422x804)

>>36721728
Okay, that made me laugh.
>Eleanor Scribe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:53:38 No.36721759

>>36721718
Pinkie lewds.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/12/14(Fri)13:54:59 No.36721779
File: Dan Kim - kneecaps-jojo.png (227 KB, 930x746)

And more cool thing from Dan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:55:09 No.36721782

>>36721718
>[ ] Mami's interrogation
As if that's a real choice.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 12/12/14(Fri)13:57:07 No.36721808
File: maccxd8.png (244 KB, 640x466)

>>36721752
You're welcome pun cat.

Now go write more Heather Crunch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:57:22 No.36721810
File: 1396382073872.png (43 KB, 350x500)

>>36721718
>[X] Orgy in the 14th

With Pinky being the instigator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:57:24 No.36721811

>[] Tiny Pete learns what it is to be a "Big Brother"
Least we know what the mystery option is.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)13:59:04 No.36721833
File: suzi_word for word translation.jpg (374 KB, 1000x823)

I'LL BE SURE TO MAKE YOU MY LOVE-SLAVE~!

>>36721718
>Suzi's new pet
>Suzi has to extract information from a captured enemy agent
>bondage
>creepy undertones
>best spider

yes please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)13:59:36 No.36721838
File: 1417284502939.jpg (247 KB, 600x388)

o god it's finally happening

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)14:00:27 No.36721861
File: eleanorsdailylife.png (14 KB, 164x196)

>>36721808
Working toward it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:05:52 No.36721932

>>36721808
Youuuuuuu.
Stop posting that fucking cat and go ink the lewds you made for SWQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:07:11 No.36721952

>>36721718
Suzy's new pet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:09:08 No.36721973

>>36721811
>Robot on cyborg on loli
Slanny approved!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:09:17 No.36721974

>>36721718
suzy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:11:58 No.36722013
File: 1406563127166.png (207 KB, 416x415)

>>36721718
>Midori
>Vanila

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:17:47 No.36722090

>>36722013
Sure, I bet Midori fantasizes about being covered in vanilla ice cream and served to Chiaki every day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:18:35 No.36722098

>>36722013
She's full of Chiaki's magic vanilla.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:20:00 No.36722120

>>36721718
>[x] Mami's interrogation
Assuming it's written from the perspective of the one being interrogated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:37:05 No.36722324

So what will we tell Sayaka when Kyouko comes home in a box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:37:46 No.36722332

>>36722324

We thought it was a good idea at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:38:40 No.36722343

>>36722324
"Don't worry we made sure to keep her soul gem around."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:40:09 No.36722363

>>36722324
Happy birthday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:41:56 No.36722382

>>36722343
"... I may have licked it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:42:58 No.36722396

"I know a good taxidermy ...."

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/12/14(Fri)14:44:56 No.36722425

>>36722324
"I didn't think she's just burn out like that. I thought she'd get even more fired up and snuff the red Cuexus out."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:46:27 No.36722442
File: Spoiler Image (98 KB, 950x534)

>>36722324

98 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:48:20 No.36722467

>>36722324
"I touched her butt before she died."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:49:59 No.36722486

>Kyoko dies
>Sayaka witches out and murders Midori
>Wendy betrayal results in her death
>Mami kills Rea and Enishi in a plot to overthrow the officio due to everyone dying
>Iori killed by Mami
>Mami witches out for Pinky and dies
>misaka dies with Tiny Pete versus Pinky
>Homucifer kills Pinky
>double death with Chiaki and Homucifer
>Kyubey goes out of business

Like dominoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:51:26 No.36722507

>>36722486
Kyouko is basically the Flash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:51:46 No.36722514

>>36722486
Oh come on, at least let Chiaki waifu Homucifer at that point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:53:17 No.36722540

>>36722324
"I told you she wouldn't fit in a match box"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)14:59:39 No.36722631

>>36722514
Homura may be a slut but Chiaki is a pure maiden with honor.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/12/14(Fri)15:00:13 No.36722636
File: 27379019_m.jpg (148 KB, 450x600)

The power of lewds compels
you to post Decu!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)15:00:55 No.36722650

>>36720697 >>36720704 >>36720707 >>36720713

You stare at Kyoko, then the Culexus shivering in her suit, bright crimson flames sparking around them both - and it's here that you slowly nod.

You'll...yeah, you'll let her deal with the current hostile on her own. You trust Kyoko. She knows what she's doing - she quickly neutralized the Culexus' fire without even breaking a sweat - and she seems like she's got a plan. Your best friend never talks like that unless she's really, very sure of what she's going to do.

So yeah. You'll go along with it. You have all the reasons to, and no reason not to.

If that's the case, then why do you feel sick to your gut at the mere thought of playing along?

+ Aw, don't be like that, Murderface! + Kyoko's pulse to you is a reassuring one, in complete contrast to her narrowed eye and tensed form - her spear held at the ready, the barrel of its low-slung gun attachment aimed at the Culexus. + I got a plan, and it's gonna work! I meant what I said - I'm not planning on dyin' here! +

A chuckle issues from your best friend. + Now go on and get out of here, before this bitch decides to try an' roast us all extra crispy-like again! I'll join you guys as soon as I can! +

+...Can you promise me that? + You pulse the thought even before you could stop yourself. Can she promise you that she'll be alright?

Silence, and you hear Kyoko sigh. + I can't...I dunno. Anything else, Murderface, I can promise and I'll be good for it, but...+

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:01:10 No.36722654
File: 1335330046402.png (33 KB, 500x500)

warning:
graphic violence

>>36722486
I love me a good old tantrum spiral.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/12/14(Fri)15:01:45 No.36722657
File: 31727573_m.jpg (409 KB, 542x600)

>>36722636
What do you know, it worked!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)15:01:56 No.36722659

>>36722650

She pauses here, before continuing. + If I do kick the bucket, though, just tell Sayaka-chan I went down fighting, alright? She'll probably shout at you a whole lot an' try to kill you, but don't hate her too much for it - that just means she's really lonely, an' probably more angry at me dying than anything else. Just stick with her, an' tell her that I'll haunt her ass if she gives ya more grief than you deserve. She'll probably laugh at that. +

...Goddammit.

"Please, listen to reason! You have to leave immediately! This place will kill you!" The Culexus, seemingly having found her tongue, tries again. Both her hands sparking aflame once more. "I am prepared to use force if necessary, but please understand what I'm trying to say--"

"Are you calling me a yokel now, unable to COM-PRE-HEND big city slicker words?" Kyoko scowls here, just as her own spear catches aflame once more. "I think you're the one who's not catching on: it's all BULLSHIT. I don't believe it, not one fuckin' bit, and I am going to stay here until we've purged these entire building of you and your buddies. No one fucks with the Ninth or my Warmaster and gets away with it, no matter what your Prophet says."

"MATSUDA DOESN'T EVEN CARE ABOUT YOU!" The Culexus roars, stepping forward, jabbing a flame-wreathed finger at you. "ALL SHE CARES ABOUT IS HERSELF! SHE'S NOT FIT TO LEAD AN OFFICIO, MUCH LESS A BIRTHDAY SONG--"

A single booming report cuts the helmeted Magical Girl's rant halfway - and you see Kyoko waving the smoking barrel of her spear about. "It's Warmaster Matsuda, kid. WARMASTER Matsuda." The red-haired Eversor's voice could have instantly frozen magma. "I don't give a shit what shithole Officio Oriko stole you from. Show some fucking respect."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:02:40 No.36722666
File: Spoiler Image (52 KB, 1280x720)
52 KB

>>36722636

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:04:22 No.36722681
File: Spoiler Image (375 KB, 1166x542)
375 KB

>>36722636

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:04:22 No.36722682

>>36722650
>>36722659
Death flagged as FUCK.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)15:04:33 No.36722683

>>36722659

The Culexus falls silent at this, and it's here that Kyoko turns towards you. Her one eye a cold sharp shard of amber. "Chiaki, for fuck's sake, I told ya to go already! Go on, before they figure out what's happening here and send reinforcents or somethin'!"

Right, but what about--

"I said I'll catch up, right?" She grins at you, before pointing towards the stairwell door with her spear. "Now get going! This place is going to turn into a literal hellhole in no time flat!"

You both share one final glance. One pulsed emotion shared with each other, pulsed down the telepathic bond connecting the both of you.

And it's with gritted teeth that you scoop up Wendy in your arms - the American barking something obscene in complete and terrified surprise - before you break into a dead run.

Not looking back, even when you felt the heat of witchflame erupt behind you.

Not looking back, even when you heard Kyoko scream in pain and in rage behind you.

"Go back. You can't...no, Kong. Murderface. Chiaki. Please." Wendy wheezes in your arms, her face pressed against your neck as you reach the stairwell and begin the long climb up. Taking two stairs at a time.
"Don't leave Kyoko behind. She's your best friend. Put me down and help her. I'll be fine. Don't be a fucking idiot."

You keep climbing.

"...Kong?"

...

"...Sorry. I...sorry."

You continue climbing, the Callidus in your arms gratefully silent.

Everything had started out as black and white. Your amnesia dulled everything to a blurry, dull, unrecognizable gray.

Before Wendy, before Midori, Kyoko had been the only other person to care. She had been the only other person to call herself your friend.

The only other person to actually give a shit about the drunken Vindicare who never cared about anyone.

It felt like a goodbye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:05:30 No.36722702
File: bear hanko.png (51 KB, 670x670)

>>36722666
>666

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:05:35 No.36722703
File: 1411808018576.gif (1017 KB, 500x277)

>>36722683
GODDAMN EVERYONE
WHO VOTED FOR THIS

GODDAMN YOU ALL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:06:07 No.36722709
File: 5127629+_84d81e8b605529c2(...).png (902 KB, 1280x748)

BAD TIMES FRIEND AHEAD
I WILL RETURN

>>36722683
goddamnit decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:07:20 No.36722728

>>36722683
And that's how we lost flatbro

>All those votes for leaving Kyouko behind

REJOICE, ANON, THIS SUFFERING WAS OF YOUR OWN MAKING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:07:19 No.36722729
File: 1376921006508.png (776 KB, 1920x1080)

>>36722683

fuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:07:59 No.36722737

>>36722683
Just remember, THIS COULD HAVE BEEN PREVENTED.

Decu told us, FIRST IN, LAST OUT. And you chucklefucks ignored him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:08:11 No.36722741
File: 1336464842082.jpg (294 KB, 1280x1436)

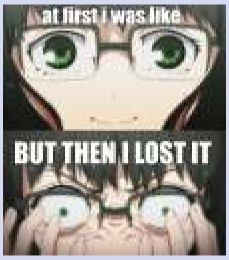
at first i was like
BUT THEN I LOST IT

>>36722650
>I'm not planning on
dyin' here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:08:28 No.36722743

>People who voted to leave her behind are now mad at the people who voted to leave her behind
This is your fault, actions have consequences
Live with your choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:08:51 No.36722748
File: 1343060391695.jpg (1.02 MB, 1234x1113)

Who is ready for
Murder
Mermaid~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:09:32 No.36722758

She ain't dead yet.

Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:10:11 No.36722765

>>36722743
Don't blame me, I didn't vote.

~~I didn't catch up to the thread until it was too late.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:11:07 No.36722778

All we had to do was shoot the Red Culexus while she was mind breaking, but noooooo we just ditch her. Thanks troll votes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)15:11:14 No.36722779
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, that's it for tonight!

HUGE apologies for the posting delays, there's no excuse for them besides me just taking really long to write! I suppose I got some questing rust from that break, hahaha! But thank you everyone who's been participating so far, you guys are the best!

We have one three writeups for today! Questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:11:32 No.36722784
File: 1417107675611.jpg (62 KB, 500x483)

Du denkst, das ist
eine mutterficken Spiel?

>>36722683
>Before Wendy, before Midori, Kyoko had been the only other person to care. She had been the only other person to call herself your friend.
>She had been the only other person to call herself your friend.
>She had been

>It felt like a goodbye.

>like a goodbye.
>goodbye

ITS OGRE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:12:48 No.36722798

>>36722778
Pain is the only reason to be alive.

>> ☐ **Malal** 12/12/14(Fri)15:12:50 No.36722800

Pearly Gates 1: Rise and Shine

http://pastebin.com/bibBcHQq

Introducing the third of the three storylines and, with it, Kaede and Megumi (or Cordy, if you prefer).

Thanks for reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:13:01 No.36722804

>>36722779
On a scale of one to bringing QB into the timestop, how badly did we fuck this up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:13:02 No.36722805

>>36722779
Should I listen to And I'm Home now or wait for Sayaka to die?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)15:13:22 No.36722815
File: eleanor_smile.png (269 KB, 1000x900)

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus Magical Sawbones Tanis Nagi

The last thing I remember is a burning pain. Like the blood gushing out of my bullet wounds was lava. It made my knees knock with how much it hurt. Then I saw them aim for my head…

I can hear somebody humming something nearby. I don't recognize the tune. More importantly, I don't recognize the voice doing the humming.

My eyes open slowly, and I end up staring at an equally unfamiliar ceiling. Propping myself up – I still have my mechanical arm on, I guess – I find myself still in a bed, though it's definitely not my bed. The room itself is painted white, and smells like someone scrubbed it with bleach. A hospital room?

The humming's cut off by a quiet gasp off to my right. "Oh, you're awake!" someone squeaks in distress. I look to the source of the voice and see that my attending physician… is probably about the same age as I am. She looks pretty young, anyway. Short red hair, deep tan, clutching a clipboard to her chest like it's a life preserver. She looks only marginally less nervous that I would if I was trying to do her job.

"Um, Eleanor, right?" she asks, about as audible as a loud whisper. I slowly nod my head. The doctor… surgeon… whatever she is, smiles sheepishly. "How are you feeling?" she asks next.

Rubbing at my head, I knock my cap off-center, confirming I still have a head. "Feel like I didn't just get my face blown off," I murmur.

"Good. That's a good thing," she assures me, relaxing just a little. "Is there any pain?"

I shake my head just as I remember something important. "Excuse-"

"Dizzin-" the doctor starts, then flushes slightly after she interrupts me. I guess she's waiting for me to speak first.

"…Did I get the prize?" I ask hopefully. Miss Bel promised a straight-up cash bonus to the last people standing. I could have left after the first volley, too.

[1/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:14:01 No.36722820

>>36722779
Is Kyouko 100% dead?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)15:14:24 No.36722824
File: eleanor_despair.png (72 KB, 370x490)

The girl shrinks back, not even looking me in the eye anymore. Maybe I should have been a bit quieter. "Um, what's this about a prize?" she asks, appearing completely clueless as to what I'm talking about. She probably just expected to ask her questions and be on her way, not get hounded with questions directed at her. She looks pretty uncomfortable, and I don't like pressing her. But I gotta know.

"The prize for holding out during the live firing exercises?" I clarify, though it still doesn't seem like she knows what I'm talking about. "The one Miss Bel said she'd give out?" I inquire, a touch of desperation in my voice. Please say that I got it. Please.

But the girl droops her head, clutching her clipboard tighter. “I’m afraid I didn’t hear any mention of a prize,” she tells me, her nervous smile turning to a frown.

…Fuck. I fall back against my pillow, my optimism gone. In spite of Marina’s advice, I couldn’t stand with a bunch of actual Eversors. And here I honestly thought I could manage.

“Is… is something the matter?” the doctor timidly asks while leaning over me, sounding a little concerned. “Are you dizzy? Nauseous?” Did she get taller? Well, whatever. Does it really even matter?

“…Yeah,” I grumble, feeling very drained now as I think back over the last week or so. “I’m sick of trying and failing. I’m sick of trying and just barely scraping by. And I’m sick of trying and then being screwed over by things I can’t control.” I turn around so I can bury my face in my pillow, my voice muffled. “Trying sucks.”

I really thought things were getting better lately. And when Miss Bel told me I was doing well, I actually felt a bit –proud-. I shouldn’t have gotten my hopes up.

Fuck. I was going to buy an oven, and baking supplies, with that money. I was really, really looking forward to cooking again.

That candy shop looks less and less likely every day.

[2/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:14:54 No.36722832

>>36722820
No.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)15:15:15 No.36722838
File: kyokoend.png (62 KB, 464x500)

>>36722804
>>36722805
>>36722820

Hahaha!

Oh, I forgot to say, next thread will be on Sunday night!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)15:15:25 No.36722842

After a pause, the doctor speaks again. “I’m really sorry about that,” she apologizes. “But are you, um, are you fine otherwise? Your health, I mean.”

“Just peachy,” I murmur. Dunno if she heard me. I can hear her jotting something down, so she probably did.

“Eleanor?” the doctor says my name again. “Please turn over.”

“Whatever,” I grunt, flipping back over. She sets the clipboard on a nearby chair and starts tucking my sheets back in. And smoothing them out. And then untucking them and tucking them back in. I guess she’s fixated on getting it right?

“Actually,” I start, remembering something important, “what time is it? How long was I out for?” The doctor is muttering something to herself while fussing with the sheets. Did she not hear me? “Excuse me, hello?” I say, trying to get her attention. Goddammit, if it’s not one thing…

Okay, no, it’s not fair to get mad at the help when she’s just doing job. Even if she’s doing it to an obsessive degree. My failings aren’t her fault. So I wait for her to finish tidying up or whatever she’s doing. The doctor is actually beaming once she’s done.

“Excuse me?” I speak up again, getting her attention. “Could you tell me what time it is? And when I can go?”

“Oh!” she exclaims, face falling while frantically looking for something. She hurries over to grab her clipboard and clutches it close to her chest again. As if just remembering my question, she checks her watch before informing me, “it’s currently two in the morning. You’ll be released tomorrow morning at six.”

I just nod. Odd girl.

And back to smiling, but still holding that clipboard pretty hard. “Alright then,” she answers, consulting said clipboard again. “Do you need anything else while I’m here?”

I start to form a sarcastic response, but with it being this late…

“Could I get a phone?” I ask. “I need to call someone.”

[3/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:15:34 No.36722844

>>36722820
No.... SHE IS MAXIMUM DEAD!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)15:16:25 No.36722856

The doctor nods/bows slightly and then shuffles over to a nearby nightstand. Nudging it over, she reluctantly lets go of the clipboard long enough to hand me the receiver. I make to reach over and dial the number, but I can’t quite reach it from where I’m at. Stupid short arms. Stupid short, underdeveloped body.

“Would you like me to dial the number for you?” interrupts the doctor, trying to look helpful in between her fidgeting.

“Yes, please,” I tell her, and recite Checkers’ number from memory. Once she’s put it in, the girl’s back to hugging her clipboard, and I’m nervously listening to the phone ringing. Please be there, please be there, please be-

“Leave a message or… whatever, I’ll get to you later,” her tired voice grumbles, followed by a tone. Fuck, I got voicemail. I guess it’s pretty late over there. Or early. Or something. Time zones are confusing.

Taking a deep breath, and trying to ignore the sudden rush of anxiety, I squeak, “uh, hi Checkers! It’s Eleanor. I mean Papers. I mean… I’m okay, I’m calling to say I’m okay and, um… I’m sorry for not calling back sooner. I just woke up and everything.” Goddammit, why am I so nervous about leaving a message? Is it because I’m not by myself for once? The doctor doesn’t seem to care, so I take another deep breath and continue, “So if you were worried about me, you can, you know, stop doing that.” I think that’s everything. “Okay, bye!” I call out, and the doctor ends the call for me.

I hand the receiver back to her and tell her, “Thank you, uhh...”

Oh, right, I don’t have her name. And even if I could see her nametag behind the clipboard, I sure as hell couldn’t read it.

The girl’s face tinges with embarrassment while she hangs up the phone. “Oh, my name?” she asks, and I nod patiently. She smiles a little, moving her clipboard up until it’s resting against her chin. “Tanis,” she murmurs. “It’s Tanis.”

[4/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:16:34 No.36722857

>No one trusts Kyouko

We didn't deserve her as a friend.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)15:17:27 No.36722871

“Tanis? Thank you… Tanis,” I finish lamely, trying to smile. Tanis? Well, that’s an unusual name. Okay, probably no more unusual than Kai, Belinda, or Madge is, but those are pretty strange, too. Whatever, she’s nice enough, if a bit weird.

She shakes her head. “Just doing my job,” she insists, and then checks her clipboard. “Well, if you need to reach somebody, just press this button right here,” she explains, indicating a button on the bed’s rails. I nod back in understanding.

“And…” she draws out, going down her clipboard again. “Yes, I believe that’s everything!” she exclaims with a small grin. Or what passes for exclaiming with her quiet voice. Maybe she’s happy she got this stressful job over with – at least that’s how I’d feel in her position. “So, uh, I’ll be going now. Have a nice night, Eleanor,” Tanis says, offering a sympathetic smile. “Hope things improve for you soon.”

I sit up and wave goodbye, but she’s already leaving. As her awkward gait makes toward the light switch, though, I see something trailing beneath her surgical gown and a ways behind her: a tail. A friggin’ dark brown snake tail, about as long as she is tall. She’s not walking around, she’s –slithering-.

I cover my mouth to muffle my surprise, but it doesn’t seem like it did any good. Tanis freezes up for an instant, then her shoulders droop with a big sigh before she shuts off the lights. Before I can apologize, she hurries out the door and shuts it behind her.

I slump back into the bed and look up at the darkness. Way to be an insensitive little piece of shit, Eleanor. You could have actually made a friend and you blew it. Just add that to the big list of things you fucked up.

…What am I even going to –do- now? I can't see myself –not- fucking up training tomorrow, and Suzi says that options for my Vanus trance are 'being explored'. Which sounds a lot like 'you're shit outta luck' to me.

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:17:28 No.36722873
File: wizards_shall_rise.jpg (1.16 MB, 1060x1883)

TFW
NO
GF
BETA

>>36722838
I refuse to let this be goodbye.

Kyouko just needs to hold on. We're coming back for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:17:53 No.36722880

>>36722838
>kyokoend.png
There will be no more MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS. Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:18:04 No.36722881

>>36722857
Anon, this is a textbook death flag scene.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)15:18:49 No.36722891
File: eleanor_shocked.png (268 KB, 1000x900)

For real this time, I think that tomorrow I'm going to tell the Warmaster that I just can't hack it. I'm sure she'll be real disappointed, but better to disappoint her now than further down the line, after she and everyone else have invested even more of their time and energy into helping me. For all the good it did. I don't know what I'm going to do now, but it's not this insanity. I'm just not crazy enough for it. I'm not strong enough for it, either. Really, if I'm not doing deskwork, then what am I good for at this point?

…Maybe I should just drop dead and save people the trouble-

A commotion down the hall puts my thoughts on hold.

"Step aside, freak," orders a shrill voice. A haughty, angry voice I've come to know and dread. I hear someone – I think it's Tanis – scream, followed by the cringe-inducing sound of bones snapping, and a heavy thud as a body slams into a nearby wall. My brain tells me to crawl under the sheets and hide, but it also tells me it won't do any good at all.

Slow, deliberate footsteps draw closer and closer, heavily hitting the ground and echoing with an unnatural, metallic clang. They grow louder and louder, drowning out the sound of my terrified heart beat, until they stop right outside my room. There's another loud, metallic clang as something impacts the door, and it simply falls off its hinges. Behind it, a figure stands in the hallway, their silhouette framed against the bright lights. And behind their translucent wings, I can make out Tanis' broken, bloodied form slumped over against the wall, unmoving.

"Eleanor," Miss Schulz states with eerie serenity as the air around her crackles with electricity, "this time I –will- kill you."

...Why?

[6/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:18:56 No.36722892

>>36722838
>kyokoend.png
Either we just killed flatbro, or trusting her here unlocks the Kyouko waifu end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:19:35 No.36722901

>>36722881
>doesn't trust Kyoko to beat a death-flag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:20:27 No.36722912

>>36722901
Not when it's been beaten into our head that Kyouko is at an extreme risk of dying this mission, plus FIRST IN LAST OUT

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)15:20:34 No.36722914
File: milly_imbackbitches.png (191 KB, 599x418)

>>36722891
And that's it for this time.

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and not vetoing Tanis
Thanks to Wendy for a few ideas, such as Milly stirring up shit
Thanks to Minty for telling me the original, more optimistic write-up should be condensed and used elsewhere, and for proofreading, especially the last segment
Thanks to TwiceBorn for a new term that'll come up next time
Thanks to Sanguis for looking this over
Thanks to Dan Kim for this drunken doodle from over a year ago, before I even considered writing

No omake this time.

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/12/14(Fri)15:21:15 No.36722926
File: Spoiler Image (1012 KB, 1500x1024)
1012 KB

..:: AUREA VENEN || PART 5 || SKYBREAK ::..

Wow. I mean, the feeling of draining another girl's soul gem of magic is fucking great and all, but that -- THAT still takes the cake. I rose up on the stilts called legs I have -- having been on the floor for quite a while now -- and looked down at the blond girl who was still laying on part of the tabletop. She was panting heavily, her costume mostly ripped to shreds, and her eyes seemed distant and broken. At this point, I'm not sure anymore whether that's due to the various drugs flowing in her blood stream, or the fact that she was just raped senseless. Eh, why not both, let's go with that!

I stretched my arms up above my head with a groan, rematerializing my magical costume at about the same time. I have a pretty good idea of what I'm going to do with this lovely victim of mine, good idea indeed. I shuffled over to the center of the room, where 'Alexis' was. She had been sleeping on the floor for a while now, apparently in a food coma, as was made clear by the mess that was left of the squad leader. I gave 'Alexis' another pat on the head, grabbing the leader's soul gem while I was there, since it had been placed down next to her. It could possibly come in handy later, though I may just throw it to 'Alexis' as a chew toy. Speaking of which, referring to her as 'Alexis' is getting a little annoying, I'll have to change that later. All pet dogs need to have a pet name, I mean, that goes without saying.

Once I meandered back to blondie, I noticed that she had curled up, tears running down her face. Awww, how adorable. It's like I could feel my heartstrings twitch in glee. I plopped back down on the floor next to her, causing her to flinch.

(1/5)

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/12/14(Fri)15:22:49 No.36722946

"Hey hey~ Don't cry." I whispered down at her, before pulling her into a hug. She let out a whimper, trembling in my arms, as my fingers gently combed through her hair. She was afraid and unsure how to react -- gee, I wonder why -- her arms eventually grasping my back after much hesitation. Can't really blame her of course, it's not like I didn't just do all kinds of terrible things to her or anything. Once enough time had passed, I pulled back from the hug, my finger pressing her chin up to look up into my gaze. My face had moved so close that I could practically see myself reflected in her eyes, and her cheeks reddened considerably.

"After all -- I'm not done with you yet." The moment I finished the sentence, I pulled her into a kiss and stuck a syringe into the back her neck with my free hand. Her eyes widened in panic and I couldn't help but let out a rather muffled giggle, injecting a dosage of blue fluid into her body. While comparable to the effects of the purple 'Mak-num' drug I used earlier, this one was much cleaner, and also much more difficult to obtain ingredients for. I like to call it 'Skybreak', primarily because of the blue color of course. Once the last of it had been forcibly intermixed with her bloodstream, the results were already very noticable.

"W-What did you...A-AAaaGGhhH..." A vivid blue color spread throughout her veins, fading shortly after like a wave washed through her body. It even changed her eye color, as her irises became a pale blue. The only telltale mark was the equally blue mark on the back of her neck, a permanent brand that declared her servitude.

"Fufu~ I like you so much, I just couldn't help but make you into my pet~" My fingers came up to fiddle with one of the girl's twintails, continuing to gaze into her eyes, watching as they describe the various feelings going through her mind. "How does that make you feel, to be my pet~? Hmmm, ah! I'll call you Morsel~! A fitting name for one who is so tasty and sweet."

(2/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:23:27 No.36722954
File: remember when gainax ruin(...).png (93 KB, 500x1700)

>>36722838
>no MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS
Decu, are you secretly Imaishi.

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/12/14(Fri)15:23:55 No.36722958

Morsel's body continued to shake and twitch as the effects of the drug were still taking hold. She'd probably resemble a fish out of water if I hadn't been holding her in my grasp. Despite this, she still managed to stutter out a response of sorts.

"M-m-mors -- el? P-Pet... Ahh... N-No, I'm -- nnngh -- not s...I..." Morsel struggled to finish her statement, before her head thumped against my shoulder as she passed out, the drug reaching its final stages. She'd probably be out cold for a while, so I just stayed in place, enjoying the warmth and contact of the soft girl against me. I didn't even notice until now, but at some point 'Ale...uhh....Mak...Makky? Yeah, Makky, good name. Makky had decided to come and curl up beside me as well, which of course warranted another petting of her head. Good doggy~

It was then that Cynn decided to enter the room and finally show herself again, rubbing her uncovered eye with the back of her hand. She must have woken up from one of her usual naps.

"Woah, wha' happened here? Clearly I missed a lot." She said drowsily, looking around at the complete mess this room had been turned into. Then she turned her attention to the other girls. "Aw, ya' have some new friends, and ya' didn' tell me? So much fa' me bein' tha' only one anymore..." She pouted, as usual her mask making it impossible to tell whether she was putting on an act or not. To an extent, she may not have been, regardless of what expression she wore.

"They aren't my friends, Cynn, they're my cute pets. Big difference. After all, I'm sure in normal circumstances, the last thing they would be is my friend."

"Haha! Tha' so? Whew, here I was, worried that lil' Serzah grew up and became popular while I took my nap." Cynn walked over towards me, poking me in the forehead as she laughed. In response to this, Makky sat up and let out an inhuman snarl at Cynn.

(3/5)

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/12/14(Fri)15:25:02 No.36722970

"Hey hey, down Makky, Cynn is a friend. Although she's a snarky girl who makes terrible jokes, but she's a friend none the less! Be nice~" As if on cue, I gave Cynn my traditional smirk. Makky let out a whine, before returning to her prior passive activities.

"Wha' tha' hell? Tha's not creepy at all o' anythin' They'a practically ya' slaves now."

"That's what I meant by pets Cynn, you still half asleep? It's the drug recipes I got from some of Mother's old notes, the ones conveniently laying about in the tower before we escaped. Don't you remember those papers I grabbed?"

"Ahhh, ya' I do now tha' ya' mention it. Tha's some pretty serious stuff, though, ya'?" Cynn knelt down, taking a closer look at Morsel's blue marking. "This some kinda magic signature injection?"

"Pretty much. Prevents someone else from coming along and hijacking them with their own magical energy."

"Then tha' means ya' need ta' feed them doses of ya' magic energy frequently, don'tcha?" Definitely wasn't a Venenum for nothing, Cynn caught on very quickly. Either that or she's really really good at guessing shit.

I simply nodded, before closing my hand into a fist. A brief flash of light leaked from the gaps between my clawed fingers, and then I held up a small biscuit. The moment it came into view, Makky quickly sat up, eyeing it hungrily.

Cynn giggled at this reaction, as if she thought Makky was joking around. It was possible she didn't fully understand just how inhuman Makky had become. She's a monster now, no one could call a cannibal with a dog's mind a human anymore.

(4/5)

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/12/14(Fri)15:26:04 No.36722987

"Won't tha' other sista's get mad though? I mean, ya' pretty much are continuin' what Mother' had been kicked out for in tha' first place. Human experimentation is a huge taboo an' all, 'specially if they'a contracted magica' girls. If they find out, ya' know..." The beak-shaped mask turned back towards me, Cynn radiating concern from every visible part of her face. It's true, I may as well be following Mother's footsteps. Damn if I don't really care at this point though, the other sisters can go have fun doing whatever it is they're up to now. Far away from Cynn and I, of course.

"Yeah -- IF they find out. That makes it simple, Cynn, we just don't let them find out."

"But...they're gonna fin--" I held up a finger to my lips again, though this time it wasn't because I heard footsteps. I just knew what she was going to say already, and I didn't feel like hearing any more of it. Conversation over. If any of the sisters happened to see Makky or Morsel, and raised a big deal about it, then I'd just have to deal with it at that point in time. I gave Cynn a pat on the head, silently telling her that it'll be alright.

After a moment she sighed exasperatedly, throwing her arms up in the air as usual. "Fine! Don't act like I didn' warn ya'!" She then proceeded to flop onto her back, her arms still extended up, making a soft 'pomf' sound against the floor.

Having nothing further to say, I went quiet for the rest of the time. Once Morsel wakes up, it'll be time to leave from this place, and migrate once again.

(5/5)

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/12/14(Fri)15:27:57 No.36723007

>>36722987
And that's Part 5, hope you enjoyed that. It'll probably be a bit before Part 6 will be posted, but look forward to it!

(Also sorry if the first post image is a little too lewd)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:28:36 No.36723014

>>36722838
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wn_iz8z2AGw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:29:28 No.36723030

>>36723007
>Too lewd
>/tg/

Never.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)15:29:46 No.36723036
File: maximumtothemax.png (328 KB, 1000x1000)

AWW YEEEEAHHHH
MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

>>36722880

We had some really good ones the past years, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:31:09 No.36723058

>>36722880
>The Ghost of Christmas Maximum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:32:02 No.36723068

>>36723036
How many years does one cup of our tears keep you looking young Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:32:37 No.36723074

>>36723007
No no, it was fine. Thanks for the write-up.

~~Actually for how lewd both anons, fanwork-creators and Decu himself are, and how common smutty fics and art is in other quests compared to other fanworks, I'm surprised at how almost all fanart/fiction for MGNQ, well, isn't. Sure lots of implied lewd in all manner of ways, but very rarely more. Not that I'm complaining though, cute is best anyway!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:34:24 No.36723099

>>36723036
How fucked up is Wendy gonna be if Apple-chan bites it for her worthless ass?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)15:36:33 No.36723140

>>36723068

I think at least one year! I'm starting to have wrinkles!

>>36723074

What! I keep things family friendly!

>>36723099

Ah, seriously speaking, there's going to be a lot of guilt!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:39:02 No.36723179

>>36723140
>I keep things family friendly!
>Snuggling naked with Midori in Siberia before we were even a couple
>That bath scene a while back

Why do you lie to us, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:39:55 No.36723190

>>36723140
>there's going to be
>that certainty

Kyaks confirmed kill. Everyone get your mermaid repellant ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:40:11 No.36723196

For the record, we did tell our team about the impending death if we dont do certain things right? That may be what may avert the death flag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:40:47 No.36723206

>>36723140
>What! I keep things family friendly!
You're not fooling anyone Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:41:11 No.36723213

>>36722912
Which is why wére going back the second we drop off Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:41:25 No.36723215

>>36722779
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

bit hectic on my part but the archive is up!

see you next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:41:38 No.36723220

>>36722820
Everyone living is a dead man walking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:42:28 No.36723232

>>36723220
Even the women?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/12/14(Fri)15:42:44 No.36723237
File: Spoiler Image (2.62 MB, 320x180)

2.62 MB

>>36723140
>What! I keep things family friendly!
Just as family friendly as this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:43:31 No.36723250

Say, I actually am pondering again behind the meaning of "First in, last out". First into the mission, last out of the mission? First into one fight, last out of that fight?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/12/14(Fri)15:43:47 No.36723254
File: 670340baa9cc6566e86c8ced2(...).jpg (70 KB, 650x650)

>>36723179

It's all healthy fun!

>>36723190

I was answering seriously for that theoretical scenario!

>>36723206

Pls!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:44:50 No.36723272

>>36723250

I think it means we're the first to touch down, and the person who will stay until everything is completely taken care of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:46:13 No.36723294

>>36722912
We're not out yet. Not even close.

Eyes on the prize. Their lives are at risk because Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:46:37 No.36723299

>>36723250
~~It means we're the first to strap on the dildo and go in, last to pull out. Guess Chiaki has surprising stamina when it counts!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:47:31 No.36723309

>>36723254
Yeah, washing our backs with Midori's health was tons of fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:50:52 No.36723356

>>36723294
We toss Wendy out before *we* are technically out and head back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:51:45 No.36723368
File: 1417286639547.png (770 KB, 1875x1054)

So, if memory serves, it was the Stooges who were adamant that we bring Kyouko along, with Kharn's message to the contrary only coming up after. I hope they anticipated the strong possibility of us fucking things up when they made that suggestion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)15:51:48 No.36723372
File: 1337656572698.png (757 KB, 1024x768)

>>36723254
>Wake up to the thread already over
>All those flags
>All that cliffhanger
Time to cry in the shower while listening to And I'm Home
>nohope with
SHUT THE FUCK UP CAPTCHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)16:13:29 No.36723728

How do normal people even deal with circumstances they havent encountered a million times already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)16:13:56 No.36723740

>>36723728
masturbate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)16:15:38 No.36723773
File: 28.jpg (152 KB, 728x1063)

As with all good tragedy, the protagonist brought this on themselves.

We had two or three really big warnings that Kyouko would die here, brought her anyway, then left her alone in a fight against one of the more dangerous and knowledgeable enemies we have had to face so far while that enemy was screaming that she would die here because of our idiotic mistakes.

Landslide vote as well. Not even mad. I will be very disappointed if something horrible does not happen due to this even though I would have voted against it if I was here in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)16:24:38 No.36723917

>>36723368
Well, one things for sure. It seems, unless Oriko was lying to Red, it sems like it messed up the Prophets foresight... and its not for the first time we've managed that.

Which means right now we're a wildcard because she's expecting us to either be delayed, or killed, by Red... possibly while she deals with our other friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)16:25:13 No.36723928

>>36723372
>>nohope with
>SHUT THE FUCK UP CAPTCHA

Son of a bitch! Mermaids confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)16:27:50 No.36723976

>>36723917
Certainly its going to need something Wizard tier to take out Sayaka, Pete and Tiniest Vindicate

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)16:35:58 No.36724114

>>36723773
>something horrible
~~Double eyepatches.~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/12/14(Fri)16:38:53 No.36724153

>>36724114
~~Also Mami goes deaf.~~
~~Kyoko can see no evil.~~
~~Mami can hear no evil.~~
~~Yuma can speak no evil.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)16:44:40 No.36724243

>>36724114
But she also gains clairvoyance. So she just uses a little bit of magical energy to see 1millisecond into the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)16:46:13 No.36724275

>>36724243
She's already got culexus traits, foresight's not too much of a longshot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)16:46:57 No.36724288

>>36724243
>>36724275
You assume she lives past this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)16:52:41 No.36724382

>>36724288
If she doesn't the point is moot because Sayaka will kill us and we're not going to be in any fit state to mount any kind of defence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/12/14(Fri)17:57:12 No.36725521

>>36724288
There is nothing to indicate decu will kill her off. If Siberia taught us anything it's that they have more plot armor than Gundam

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)08:39:43 No.36892600 Archived

You are a Magical Girl, and you've always had a hard time trusting people.

Unless they had blonde hair, a beautiful smile and the ability to make pancakes that tasted like the freshly-slaughtered meat of divine winged messengers sent from high, then you'd always have that nasty voice inside your head whenever you were asked to take someone on their word.

A nasty, rough-edged voice that told you that this particular someone was lying out of their ass, that they couldn't be trusted with anything at all, and that the best way to extract the truth out of them was through shooting their kneecaps out, or pistol-whipping them to the floor and then shooting their kneecaps out, or taking your combat knife to their kneecaps before shooting them. In the kneecaps.

You have trust issues, is what you're trying to get at here.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)08:40:27 No.36892604

>>36892600

Granted, you've been getting better at that front. You've been able to ignore that nasty little voice time and time again, no matter how much it screamed at you to act on your worst suspicions. And things have...generally worked out all right.

It hasn't bitten you in the ass so far.

But as you make your way up the fifteenth floor - your heeled feet pounding hard on the stairs you're taking two at a time, each step a painful stab of pain mingling with the dull ache of carrying an injured Callidus in your arms - you wonder if your new policy of trusting people is about to backfire on you in the worst way possible.

You can't help but think that this new habit of yours - just believing what people tell you, whether they're a ghost living inside a golden weapon or your best friend - is about to take such a huge bite out of your ass that you'll be shitting through a colostomy bag before this quest is even halfway done.

"...She's dead, you know. You've left her to die." You hear someone say, in a whisper as tender as a lover's caress and as cold as a knife slipped between ribs.

You look down and see that the Callidus in your arms is no longer the girl you know as Wendy Cooldown, but someone else entirely.

Someone with green hair, a trusting smile, and glowing eyes the color of bloody rubies.

"You've killed one of the few people that still trust you, sempai. Congratulations."

You blink once. And then again.

The smiling, bleeding vision of Midori slowly resolving into your brown-haired ex.

"...What?" Wendy murmurs, looking back up at you with an equal mix of pain and confusion. "Kong? What's going on? ...Do you want to go back down for Kyoko? I'll be okay, just set me down here--"

You shake your head after a moment, before moving again. Quickening your

footsteps, your movements. Taking the stairs as fast as you can, forcing your body to igr
in.

This place is getting to you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)08:41:29 No.36892614

>>36892604

That or your conscience is finally telling you how much you just fucked up in the only way that'd you'd understand.

"...I had to go for it." Wendy suddenly says, above your own labored breathing. "I was trying to synch back up with Mami, but then I saw her, and she was alone, and..." She falls silent as you pause in your ascent to listen to her. And maybe catch your fucking breath while you're at it.

"...I had her, Kong. I had her, but she wouldn't fucking go down. I stabbed her ten fucking times and stabbed her through her visor, but..."

How do you respond?

[]...It's fine. It doesn't matter. I'll just have to trust Kyoko on this.
[]Next time, follow the fucking plan, Wendy. It's not hard.
[]Stay silent, continue running up the stairs. You're not in the mood to listen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:45:09 No.36892650

>>36892614
>[]...It's fine. It doesn't matter. I'll just have to trust Kyoko on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:45:44 No.36892657

>>36892614
>[]Next time, follow the fucking plan, Wendy. It's not hard.

You had one job, and now you killed everyone and everything forever. Good job Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:45:56 No.36892659

>>36892614
[x]FUCKING GO BACK FOR KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:46:07 No.36892662

>>36892614
[x] "Dumb choice. This place is crazy. Things don't work as straightforward as we're used to think." Sigh "But if it's any consolation, I would have done the same."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:46:11 No.36892663

>>36892614
>[]Next time, follow the fucking plan, Wendy. It's not hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:48:28 No.36892684

[X]Next time, follow the fucking plan, Wendy. It's not hard.

YOU FUCKED UP, WENDY. AAAAH.

I doubt kyouko's hosed just yet; she DID have an angle on the Red Callidius that's pretty damn extraordinary. Still, she's hanging out to dry right now.

... bet you fivebux Sayaka does something vis a vis rescuing her, and asks us to trust her...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/21/14(Sun)08:49:34 No.36892689

>>36892614
>>[X]Next time, follow the fucking plan, Wendy. It's not hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:54:07 No.36892730

>"...I had her, Kong. I had her, but she wouldn't fucking go down. I stabbed her ten fucking times and stabbed her through her visor, but..."

Considering that all the Culexus that Kyouko knows are either 1. DID NOTHING WRONG or 2. Dead as hell, this tidbit is mighty interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:55:38 No.36892742

>>36892614
[x]FUCKING GO BACK FOR KYOUKO

Yes please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:56:26 No.36892750

>>36892614
Wait, she did this fully to herself?

[X] Drop her like a british truck and go back for your bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:57:37 No.36892763

>>36892750

I wish I could post some delicious phat Wendy ass to illustrate your error. But lol phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:59:01 No.36892773

>>36892614
>[X]...It's fine. It doesn't matter. I'll just have to trust Kyoko on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:59:19 No.36892777

>>36892604
>Someone with green hair, a trusting smile, and glowing eyes the color of bloody rubies.

I wonder if we'll run into Midoris witch while we are here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)08:59:24 No.36892778

>>36892614
>[]...It's fine. It doesn't matter. I'll just have to trust Kyoko on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:00:13 No.36892783

>>36892763
Ok, that's a fair point, but leaving Wendy when she's not in danger of having her soulgem shattered is the rational choice. In fact, the fully rational choice is killing her now so she doesn't suffer, then stuffing her soulgem up our butt so it's safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:00:41 No.36892791

>>36892777
>Someone with green hair, a trusting smile, and glowing eyes the color of bloody rubies.

Phophet plays mind games, news at 11

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/21/14(Sun)09:00:58 No.36892793
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

A bit late but the voting period is over.

4chanx is still messing up for me with captcha so I didn't keep as close a watch as before.

Thanks for participating!

Voting
Period is
over !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:04:27 No.36892819

>>36892793
fuuuck, missed it. I don't suppose we could have actually gone back for best bro?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:06:50 No.36892835

>>36892614
>[]Next time, follow the fucking plan, Wendy. It's not hard.
Also, I think we can still save the Kyoko. We just have to look for her after we are done with the Prophet, so please anons remember "first in, last out"

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)09:08:48 No.36892856
File: 1a9c84ecf3a79d6559593a856(...).jpg (645 KB, 964x1300)

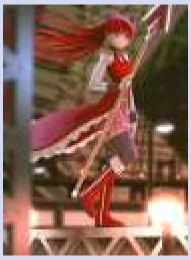

RIP in peace ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:09:32 No.36892862

>>36892783
I do honestly wish we could kill Wendy and get her out of the plot. Too bad Decu has made her pretty much required to get to the end game, and won't let anything "bad" happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:11:16 No.36892881

Deculture won't kill Kyoko. Relax.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:11:44 No.36892889

>>36892614
>[x]Stay silent, continue running up the stairs. You're not in the mood to listen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:14:29 No.36892914

Gentlemen, perhaps it is now timely to remind ourselves why we bothered bringing a known liability (Kirika) over a known asset (Risa).

We want Kirika so that we can save Oriko.

We want to save Oriko because we promised Kyouko, and we're a dildo that upholds promises.

Thus, an implied condition is that KYOUKO IS STILL ALIVE.

Now we know by Word of Goddess that Kirika and Murderface are the principal threats to her this mission; this does not, however, give us carte blanche to act recklessly!

Have Mami, Sayaka and Yuma regroup on your position. Status check on Wendy; if stable and still effective, leave her at rendezvous, else cover her until backup arrives. Either way, reinforce your best bro ASAP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:15:14 No.36892921

>>36892856
I believe you'll find we did in fact leave a flatbro behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:15:59 No.36892929
File: even more yes.gif (723 KB, 640x360)

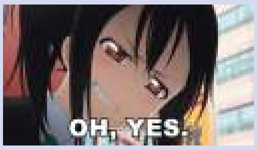

YES. SUFFERING.

FEED ME TEARS,
DECU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:18:18 No.36892951

>>36892862
Now, imagine how angry everyone will be when we find out that Midori's in fact been cheating on us with Wendy (Both in disguise, of course. Callidii, and all that.)

I still want that to be a thing that happens, because it would be hilarious, but I don't think Decu has the balls for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:18:28 No.36892952

>>36892914
>Thus, an implied condition is that KYOUKO IS STILL ALIVE.

Well clearly your word isn't worth the breathe wasted to expell it. A promise is a promise. A promise to a friend now dead is more sacred still. Don't forget that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:19:35 No.36892961

>>36892881
Tell that to the very first mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:20:58 No.36892975

>>36892961
Tell that to Siberia

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)09:21:36 No.36892983
File: 1418704681378.jpg (880 KB, 845x1200)

>>36892914
Kirika is a good girl who was going to let us eat Red's most delicious parts.

>>36892921
and now she's dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:22:09 No.36892990
File: 1411157068097.jpg (59 KB, 531x471)

ABSOLUTELY HARAM

>Kyoubro gets killed
because Wendy fucked up

Thanks Cooldown!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:22:48 No.36892992

>>36892881
Of course he won't. It's us getting her killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:23:21 No.36892996

It's going to be minimum Christmas this year, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:24:32 No.36893004

>>36892996
>implying there will be a Christmas this year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:24:46 No.36893005

>>36892614
[X] Take in some details

Specifically, take note of the average room height, and keep in mind number of floors you are moving away from Kyoko's last position.

Also pay attention to the approximate direction and orientation of the room in relation to your current position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:30:41 No.36893059

Do you know who the fuck we are?
Chiaki Matsuda, Warmaster of the Ninth Officio, formerly Homura "the calculator" Akemi.

We are the Warmaster. We have ONE job. Find and engage The One Who Leads. The one Kyoko wants us to save. To that end, we are retrieving a contractor to our officio who fucked up, and we will pass her off to one of our subordinated to evac at the earliest possible opportunity.

In the meantime, Kyoko will DO. HER. JOB. and if she dies, then so fucking help us SHE IS ON REPORT, even if it means we have to reach into hell and drag her back so that she can be held accountable.

But, Kyoko has NEVER let us down. And this seems like a fight she is uniquely well equipped to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:33:08 No.36893084

>themostexcitingtimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:36:56 No.36893108

>>36893059

also considering what her opponent said, i doubt she will be attacking kyoko to kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:42:52 No.36893144

You know, we can just go all back down once we regroup. We've got all the time in the world, there is no bomb ticking, and this is looking like a first step of this becoming a complete trainwreck.

The downside is that this place will have more time to work it's shenanigans and the enemy will get much more time to prepare, but we went in expecting to be cutting through hundreds of meguca and Witches any way.

If Sayaka offers to be the one to go back Kyoko up since she's the most sanic, then we'd literally be splitting the party. I know you're better than this, /tg/.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)09:44:45 No.36893155
File: wendynon.png (53 KB, 500x500)

>>36892657 >>36892663 >>36892684 >>36892689

"Next time, follow the fucking plan, Wendy." You can't help but growl this at your ex - and while it comes out a breath-deprived grumble wheezed between breaths, it conveys enough of your anger and disappointment at Wendy to make her flinch. "It's not that fucking alien a concept to you, right? Or is it?"

"...No. But I know you would've understood why I did it." The Callidus in your arms replies coldly, her eyes narrowed despite the pain clouding them. Her one remaining hand reaching up to grab your arm, her nails digging into your skin through the material of your costume.

"I know you would've done the same in my place. Seeing that fucker just stranding there all alone, without even a single escort...I had to take the shot." Her grip on your arm tightens. "You would've done the same fucking thing without even thinking about it."

...

"...Or not. I don't really know anymore." Wendy shakes her head miserably as she lets go, her hand limply flopping onto her waist. Her bloodied fingers leaving smears on your white sleeve. "I don't know who you are anymore, Kong. Or Murderface. Or Chiaki, whatever the hell you want to call yourself."

She coughs here. "You've changed. I thought you were just trying to fix your image and everything, and I was fine with that for the most part. Everyone who gets the hat goes through the watch-wearing dildo phase, I was ready to accept that. But..." She shakes her head again. "...You've changed so much that I can't stop thinking that she's gone. That my Kong's gone, and who's left wearing her face is someone who trying to become someone she's not."

Silence, except for the thudding of your heels against tile and your own breathing.

"...I'll shut up now. Sorry for...not following orders, Warmaster." Your ex murmurs, defeated. "I recognize my failing and will be sure to correct it."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:45:22 No.36893162

>>36892990
>Blaming Wendy for our mistakes
Yes, yes, more suffering! Give me more!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)09:45:46 No.36893164

>>36893155

How do you react?

[]...It was a dumb choice for you to make, but I get it. Doesn't mean I have to fucking like it.
[]Do you still want me to be your Kong? Tell me the truth.
[]Silence. You'll talk to her about this after the mission, back at headquarters. This is neither the time or place to talk about things like these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:46:39 No.36893171

>>36893164
>[X]Do you still want me to be your Kong? Tell me the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:46:41 No.36893172

>>36893164
>[x]Do you still want me to be your Kong? Tell me the truth.
This probably isn't healthy, miss Cooldown!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:46:48 No.36893173

>>36893164
>[] Silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:47:06 No.36893174

>>36892862
Please don't bully the Deculture. I wasn't advocating killing her dead, just killing her to sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:48:00 No.36893177

>>36893164
[]Silence. You'll talk to her about this after the mission, back at headquarters. This is neither the time or place to talk about things like these.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)09:48:17 No.36893179

>>36893164
>[X]Do you still want me to be your Kong? Tell me the truth.

no waifu left behind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:48:18 No.36893180

>>36893164
>[]Do you still want me to be your Kong? Tell me the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:48:21 No.36893182

>>36893164
>[X] Your head isn't in the game. I shouldn't have brought you along since you clearly feel like you have something to prove.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:48:24 No.36893183

>>36893164
>[]...It was a dumb choice for you to make, but I get it. Doesn't mean I have to fucking like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:49:46 No.36893189

>>36893164
[x]Do you still want me to be your Kong? Tell me the truth.
[x]That's selfish of you. Other people need me like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:49:47 No.36893190

>>36893164
[x]Silence. You'll talk to her about this after the mission, back at headquarters. This is neither the time or place to talk about things like these.
Honestly? A high value target alone, with no escorts, and is one of the type of Magical Girl suited to detecting an incoming teleport, just standing in the middle of a room doing apparently nothing?
I think that we would assume a trap at first glance, not a perfect opportunity for an ambush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:49:59 No.36893195

>>36893164
>[X]Do you still want me to be your Kong? Tell me the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:50:12 No.36893196

>>36893164
>[x]Silence. You'll talk to her about this after the mission, back at headquarters. This is neither the time or place to talk about things like these.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/21/14(Sun)09:50:45 No.36893202

>>36893164
>>[X]Silence. You'll talk to her about this after the mission, back at headquarters. This is neither the time or place to talk about things like these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:51:50 No.36893211

>>36893164
>[] Cooldown, you have a real knack for picking fights that you can't win, you know that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:53:39 No.36893225

>>36893164
[X]Do you still want me to be your Kong? Tell me the truth.

~~Here's your christmas present, Decu. I do honestly want to know, though~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:54:02 No.36893227

>>36893164
>[x]Do you still want me to be your Kong? Tell me the truth.
I realise this is bad time to open this can of worms, but it can't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:54:07 No.36893228
File: 1415473785391.jpg (62 KB, 600x800)

>>36893162
>Our Mistakes
>Had to go save Wendy because she rather wanted to be stabhappy instead of following orders

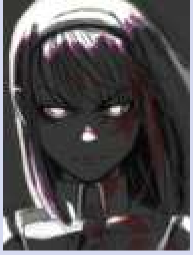

Wendy Apologist pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:55:04 No.36893239

>>36893155
[X]...It was a dumb choice for you to make, but I get it. Doesn't mean I have to fucking like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:56:53 No.36893257

>>36893164
>[X]...It was a dumb choice for you to make, but I get it. Doesn't mean I have to fucking like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:58:25 No.36893271

>>36893164
>[X]Do you still want me to be your Kong? Tell me the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:58:51 No.36893274

>>36893164
>[x]...It was a dumb choice for you to make, but I get it. Doesn't mean I have to fucking like it.
this place is too dangerous for this, even we might have thought twice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)09:59:01 No.36893278

>>36893164
>[X]Do you still want me to be your Kong? Tell me the truth.
>[X]Even so, I'm needed for more then you now. Keeping everyone alive is my responsibility now and if I have to change to do that then so be it. I keep my promises.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/21/14(Sun)10:00:07 No.36893285
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>36893164

This concludes our current voting period.

Thanks for participating in MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:00:07 No.36893286

>>36892793
[X]Do you still want me to be your Kong? Tell me the truth.

This must be hell on chiaki - knowing that she's had so much living behind her that she can't remember at all. If I were her, it'd bother me - having a life, and lovers from that past life, that I can't reclaim because the memories that made me, me are gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:01:42 No.36893297

>>36893228
Do not feed the Wendytroll, as that is what he wants. Do not feed the Antiwendytroll, as that is what he also wants.

KEEP CALM & WAIFU WAIFU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:01:51 No.36893298

>>36893164
[x]Other
[x] "Because she is gone. I'm not the same person any more because I barely remember the person I was before. This is what I means losing your memory. That someone stops existing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:03:32 No.36893315

>>36892783
>>36892862
>>36893174

And I thought MY readers were bad dohohoho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:04:18 No.36893320

>>36893164
>[X]...It was a dumb choice for you to make, but I get it. Doesn't mean I have to fucking like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:04:59 No.36893328

Wasn't it the Red Culexus that first detected Haruka's scrying session?
And it was Oriko that sent a hellfireball through the connection?

Did we brief everyone on the Red Culexus' abilities to detect what normally should be undetectable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:05:53 No.36893335
File: minimum Kyouko.jpg (284 KB, 800x560)

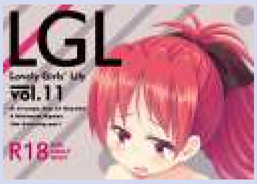

Saw this while browsing Pixiv, noticed that the odd choice of wording was fortuitous. Cropped to excise mild lewdness, but not the derpface because it kinda fits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:07:21 No.36893345

>>36893335
>Derpface
>Not lewdface
I've read that series and there's no way that's not a lewdface!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:08:35 No.36893357

>>36893335
>exhentai
>Hits: 0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:09:44 No.36893367

>>36893335
Google and iqdb can't find cropped images. Source, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:14:27 No.36893402

>>36893345
>>36893357
>>36893367
Kyoubro is not for lewds!
~~unless you are blueberry~~

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:15:01 No.36893406

>>36893367
It's right there in the name, anon
~~Lovely Girls' Lily vol. 11~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:16:57 No.36893416

Watching all the shadowruns in here makes me regret the way I built my quest. If I threatened to kill off a character, nobody would buy it. But decu? When he levels the Bad End at someone - they scream, they cry, they beg for their lives! SO ENTERTAINING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:17:23 No.36893418

>>36893357
Exhentai only has up to volume 9 I think, I dunno if 11 is even released yet though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:18:21 No.36893428

>>36893402
But she's not kyobro, she is an alternate timelinekyoko (there is no eyepatch), and if we have fucked the blueberry bitch in one of those timelines, we might as well bumped uglies with the red one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:19:08 No.36893435

>>36893402
Knowing that series she's probably lewding with blueberry anyway. Or maybe solo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:25:04 No.36893483
File: vol1.png (91 KB, 1400x460)

>>36893435
That's a whole series, oh my...

>2lewd
>2cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:25:25 No.36893487

>>36893428
I like to imagine that Homura and Kyoko is just... a thing that never EVER happened.

Bros across time and space, but never lovers. Like, just a quantum impossibility,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:25:37 No.36893489

>>36893416
But if you were to threaten to kill a character and then actually kill that character when the players choose to let it happen because they don't believe you'd actually do it, you'd get hundreds of hours of tantrum and whine based entertainment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:27:00 No.36893498

>>36893489
Specially if that character is a waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:27:37 No.36893505

>>36893489

And I thought waifu wars were great. This is a whole new level.

And I wonder what atrocities anon would vote for; what kings and gods they'd topple if one were to give them a very thin, very costly chance of reversing their decision...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:27:57 No.36893508

>>36893498
But Anon, every character is a waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:28:55 No.36893522

>>36893508
Even dickbutt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:29:25 No.36893526

>>36893487
But you know, there is a word for it, its Bromance. I don't see it as something bad, even it could be one of the happiest timelines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:29:41 No.36893529

>>36893522
Especially dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:30:26 No.36893539

>>36893522
Specially dickbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:31:07 No.36893547

>>36893529
>>36893539
No sir, I don't like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:34:10 No.36893581

>>36893508
Except the imoutos. Imoutos are not for lewds. ~~Not until they're older.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:35:15 No.36893592

>>36893581
>older
Why wait? They're ripe now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:35:35 No.36893597

>>36893581
~~They're ripe for the picking~~

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)10:37:32 No.36893615

>>36893592
pls don't molest Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:39:20 No.36893639

>>36893615
Misaka has already been ruined by Tiny Pete's big vibrating attachment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:41:06 No.36893661

>>36893639
lewdfic when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:41:36 No.36893665

>>36893639
>>36893661
NEVER!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:46:10 No.36893700

>>36893615
It's not molestation if she likes it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:46:35 No.36893704

>>36893665
Thanks for the motivation anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:48:47 No.36893717
File: Just_as_planned_tzeentch.jpg (90 KB, 620x433)

Just as planned

>>36893704
You are welcome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:54:29 No.36893754

>>36893661
About science and lewdfic, where is Strauss one ?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)10:54:38 No.36893759

>>36893171 >>36893172 >>36893179 >>36893180

...Fine. You've changed. So everyone keeps fucking telling you. It's not like you're blind to it or anything - you've been actively trying to change for the better after all. Amnesia be fucking damned, you've been trying to become more than just a Vindicare who washed down painkillers with whiskey and solved every problem she came across with explosives or murder. But that was even before you were forced into this Warmaster business. You just wanted to be better, not be someone else.

But apparently the latter is happening. Even if the person you'd been is someone you can't even remember, with only the secondhand accounts of enemies and friends alike to go by.

And so, despite yourself - despite feeling that you've consigned your best friend to a death she didn't deserve - you couldn't help but wonder at how it must feel like for Wendy. To be face to face with someone you've lost and found again - only to find out that not only have they forgotten who you are, but they've also become someone else. Someone you couldn't even recognize.

"...Do you still want me to be your Kong?" You find yourself murmuring to your ex. "You say I'm changing into someone you don't know. I'm not not trying to be. I'm just trying to be better, that's all." You grunt here as your legs start to cramp from all the running, a pain you easily ignore.

"You're...you're seriously asking me that? Right here, right now?" Wendy's eyes narrow in seeming incredulity, but the faint redness in her cheeks give her away. "Kong, for fuck's sake, we're in the middle of a fucking operation, you can't just--"

"I asked you a question, Cooldown." No more bullshit. Not right now. You want the truth, and if asking here is what it takes to get it out of her, then so be it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)10:55:42 No.36893773
File: wendyblush.png (55 KB, 500x500)

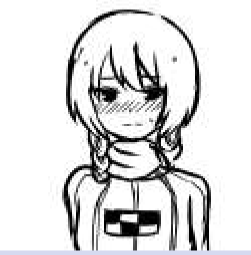

>>36893759

Silence. Then, with her head bowed, her hair hiding her eyes - Wendy nods. Her remaining hand reaching up again to grasp at your arm, fingers curling into the material of your costume.

...Well. That settles it, then.

How do you react?

[]Fine. We'll work on that after we get back. All of us. Now, no more fuckups, understand?
[]Nod, and ask her something about the Red Culexus. Does she think Kyoko will survive going solo against her?
[]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)10:57:51 No.36893786

>>36893773
>[X]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:57:55 No.36893787

>>36893773
[X]Fine. We'll work on that after we get back. All of us. Now, no more fuckups, understand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:57:58 No.36893788

>>36893773
>[x]Fine. We'll work on that after we get back. All of us. Now, no more fuckups, understand?
WHOOO

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/21/14(Sun)10:58:03 No.36893789

>>36893773
>>[X]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:58:53 No.36893799

>>36893773
>[]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.
I would say, its tought luck because we can't go back to who we were, but I think silence is the best option here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:59:10 No.36893802

>>36893773
[X]Fine. We'll work on that after we get back. All of us. Now, no more fuckups, understand?
[X]Nod, and ask her something about the Red Culexus. Does she think Kyoko will survive going solo against her?

IN THE MEANTIME
[X] CONTACT YOUR BACKUP AND REUNITE THE PARTY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:59:38 No.36893807

>>36893773
>[]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)10:59:53 No.36893809

>>36893773
>[x]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:00:08 No.36893811

>>36893773
>[X]Fine. We'll work on that after we get back. All of us. Now, no more fuckups, understand?
>[X]Nod, and ask her something about the Red Culexus. Does she think Kyoko will survive going solo against her?

WENDY x MIDORI x CHIAKI THREESOME ROUTE UNLOCKED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:00:34 No.36893817

>>36893773
>fifteenth floor
approximate length of rope = (15 - current floor number) * average ceiling height

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:01:21 No.36893826

>>36893773
[x]Fine. We'll work on that after we get back. All of us. Now, no more fuckups, understand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:02:26 No.36893833

>>36893773
>>[]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)11:02:36 No.36893835
File: 1346438349606.png (283 KB, 620x350)

>>36893811
Aren't you forgetting someone important? She doesn't like to be forgotten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:03:19 No.36893839

>>36893773
>[]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

>>36893835
Sing it, brother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:03:26 No.36893841

[X]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

HAUL ASS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:04:19 No.36893849

>>36893773
>[x]Fine. We'll work on that after we get back. All of us. Now, no more fuckups, understand?
>[x]Nod, and ask her something about the Red Culexus. Does she think Kyoko will survive going solo against her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:05:09 No.36893853

>>36893811
>>36893835
>>36893839
Well, the Warmaster's tub can fit 2 + 5 people...

Wendy x Midori x Pinky x Chiaki x Kyouko x Sayaka x Mami 7-way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:06:18 No.36893862

>>36893773
>[]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:06:19 No.36893864

>>36893773
>[x]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.
Maybe give her a little squeeze. No, not the lewd kind, no matter how great her butt is, the reassuring kind!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:07:00 No.36893869

>>36893773
[X]Fine. We'll work on that after we get back. All of us. Now, no more fuckups, understand?

[X]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:07:20 No.36893871

>>36893773
>[x]Fine. We'll work on that after we get back. All of us. Now, no more fuckups, understand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:07:48 No.36893873

>>36893773
>[x]Fine. We'll work on that after we get back. All of us. Now, no more fuckups, understand?
This convo is not over, missy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:07:51 No.36893874

>>36893773
>[]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

Should take her own advice and focus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:07:55 No.36893877

>>36893773
>>[x]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:08:51 No.36893885

>>36893773
[X]Nod, and ask her something about the Red Culexus. Does she think Kyoko will survive going solo against her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:09:01 No.36893889

>>36893773
>[]Fine. We'll work on that after we get back. All of us. Now, no more fuckups, understand?
FOINE THEN

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/21/14(Sun)11:11:05 No.36893904
File: Voting-Banner_Yuu.png (224 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

This conclude the voting period!

Thanks for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:19:47 No.36893979

>>36893773
[x]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:28:22 No.36894070

>>36893773
>[X]Leave it at that, continue to make your way to the fifteenth floor. All that needs to be said has been said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:45:41 No.36894242
File: you_won.png (82 KB, 665x591)

CONGRATULATIONS!

>>36893773
>>36893759
>blushing Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:46:28 No.36894248

>>36894242

YESSSSS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:48:38 No.36894269

>>36894242
Even her mask is
. .
)-

Also, that's a partial victory. Full Watermelon + Iori or bust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:49:42 No.36894280

>>36894269
>lori

who?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)11:50:09 No.36894284

>>36894269
It's not victory without soft idol butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:50:43 No.36894290

>>36894280

Lori? Is that a girl from the American Officio? Doesn't sound Japanese.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:51:02 No.36894293

>>36894242
> Leaving Pinky aside
No, Dan ! Bad ! Bad !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:51:24 No.36894295

>>36894280
First Girl? You know, the one that usually wins in these settings where only one must win?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:51:36 No.36894297

>>36894284
We have wendy for butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:52:37 No.36894308

>>36893773
Hey, Midori's still listening in ov this conversation, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:52:48 No.36894311

>>36894295
>First Girl
>ever having a chance of becoming Best Girl

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/21/14(Sun)11:52:49 No.36894312
File: Watermelon_End.png (642 KB, 1000x903)

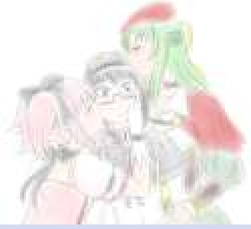

>>36894293

Watermelon
best end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:53:17 No.36894318

>>36894242
Pretty good. Needs more Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:53:18 No.36894319

>>36894242
Soon, soon!
~~Probably not soon, this is Decu after all.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:53:22 No.36894321

>>36894242
>Play again?
NOPE
That's enough suffering to sustain me in 10 years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:57:31 No.36894371

>>36894321
>enough
>suffering
???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:58:56 No.36894392

>>36894312
Why is Pinky so erotic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)11:59:53 No.36894401

>>36894242
Y
Kharn 2.0 route or bust

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)12:01:22 No.36894420

>>36894401
KNEECAPS FOR THE KNEECAP THRONE
PANTIES FOR THE PANTY WALL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:01:23 No.36894421

>>36894312
>Pinky
>good

Hat, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:04:23 No.36894464

>>36894308
Threesome or bust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:07:29 No.36894490
File: Mado.png (17 KB, 500x500)

>>36894421
Hat doesn't stand for the best girl alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:08:28 No.36894494

>>36894490
He doesn't stand for best girl at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:08:58 No.36894499

>>36894494
He sits for best girl?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/21/14(Sun)12:24:08 No.36894623
File: Best End.png (933 KB, 1369x1747)

>>36894421

Pinky is best and Midori is best.

If you disagree, you're welcome to your opinion.

But you're wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:26:01 No.36894635
File: Spoiler Image (37 KB, 170x170)
37 KB

>>36892600
>Unless they had blonde hair, a beautiful smile and the ability to make pancakes that tasted like the freshly-slaughtered meat of divine winged messengers sent from high,
>Unless the pancakes tasted like the Flesh of Fallen Angels
Mami confirmed for Pinky Cultist.
Mami confirmed for untrustworthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:26:45 No.36894642
File: 1419034221537.png (155 KB, 400x400)

>>36894635

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:28:19 No.36894658
File: mumi.png (237 KB, 709x530)

>>36894635
Anon, pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:29:11 No.36894668

>>36894623
Midori is best waifu, Pinky is worst girl, waifu wars now and forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:30:30 No.36894684
File: Homuriya.jpg (128 KB, 1280x720)

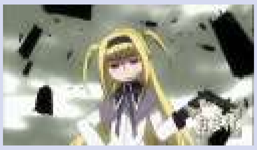

>>36894668
No, Anon, ~~you are~~ the worst girl.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/21/14(Sun)12:32:30 No.36894705
File: I want us to be together.png (359 KB, 469x2000)

>>36894668
>>Midori best girl
>>Pinky worst girl

You're both an ally and an enemy.

A frenemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:32:31 No.36894707

Would it be better to add Oriko to the harem, or to eat her dead body with Kirika after everyone else gets sent back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:33:09 No.36894715
File: you_won2.png (125 KB, 768x617)

>>36894623
"Congrats, Homura-chan! You won! btw i'm the prize it's me Pinky a craziest and best =3= muu hay hi its me homurachan hi homura homurachan look at me homurachan"

"O... oh. G-goodie.... yay..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:34:53 No.36894728

>>36894668

It was on a routine planetfall that one of our Milieu scoutships first met the Decu.
They were evilly huge rabbit-creatures who could enrapture the minds of others with their written words.

They wanted to huge the universe. We could not resist them.

For thousands of years, we were unthinking fans to the Decu. The Decu had a special liking for us Wai-fus, so they began to tinker with our tastes. They built two Wai-fu sub-races...

One Green, the largest and the carers;
the other Pink, the sadists and the yanderes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:35:32 No.36894736

>>36894715
>That position
Preparing for some UK protests?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:36:18 No.36894742

>>36894728
I think she is in the yangire category.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:36:21 No.36894745
File: pinky route is best route.png (342 KB, 734x798)

>>36894312
>>36894392
>>36894705

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:36:34 No.36894747

>>36894705
Best waifu, not best girl. There are better girls, but of those in the waifu race, Midorin wins out be far, and even Wendy beats Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:37:14 No.36894751

>>36894715
Yessss

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)12:38:10 No.36894756
File: 1383507561482.png (162 KB, 482x484)

>>36894745
SHIT YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:38:22 No.36894757
File: 1404580216999.png (1.35 MB, 705x4000)

>>36894705

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:38:35 No.36894763
File: you_won2.png (126 KB, 768x617)

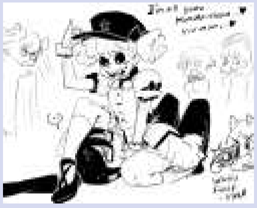

Fixed Pinky's hips a little.~~ Too much hip ;w;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:38:35 No.36894764

>>36894742
Nah, yangires don't have romanntic interests. Pinky has Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:39:36 No.36894772

>>36894763
>too much
Heresy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:39:55 No.36894776

>>36894763
>Too much hip
Aw c'mon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:40:13 No.36894778

>>36894715
I read that as Cupcake-tan being the one talking to Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:40:36 No.36894784
File: 1418838978591.gif (1.79 MB, 492x492)

>>36894764
>Nah, yangires don't have romanntic interests.

Yeah they do, they just want to fuck you to death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:41:50 No.36894796

>>36894763
>Too much
>Not going for Wakfu hips
I am disappoint

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)12:42:36 No.36894808

>>36894763
Winner winner pancake dinner!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:43:11 No.36894812

>>36894763
>Too much hip
No such thing!

~~Wiiiiider!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:44:26 No.36894824

>>36894763
This looks seconds away from being banned in the UK. Chiaki is a lucky lady ~~unless Pinky's lower lips have teeth to match the upper ones.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:45:41 No.36894839
File: 46476137_p9_master1200.jpg (160 KB, 723x914)

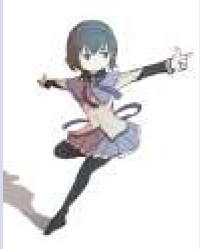

>>36894763
>that leg

LEWD!

ALTOGETHER TOO LEWD!

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/21/14(Sun)12:45:48 No.36894842

>>36894824
She better, or she goes wayyy down the list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:45:50 No.36894843

>>36894824
The ~~teeth~~ would be fine if she also had a ~~tongue~~ down there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:45:55 No.36894844

>>36894824
>Pinky vagina dentata
Hot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:45:56 No.36894845

>>36894824
>This looks seconds away from being banned in the UK

What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:46:17 No.36894848

>>36894839
>TOO LEWD
Does not compute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:48:58 No.36894873

>>36894845
There is a proposal for a law in the UK that want's to ban some acts depicted in porn, one of the is facesitting. To protest that law a group of people gathered in front of the pairlamente (or a similar goverment building) and started facesitting (fully clothed of course)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:52:08 No.36894905
File: barbaroid_2.png (50 KB, 575x550)

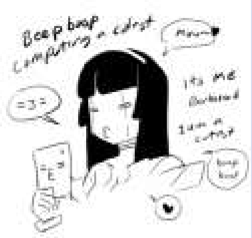

Random Barbaroid computing a cutest

[✓ I AM a robot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:52:52 No.36894913

File: 1412469055560.jpg (270 KB, 1400x1400)

RAGE IS A DRINK
BEST SERVED
WITH
LEMON
AND GINGER

>>36894873
>Banning facesitting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:55:41 No.36894938

>>36894913
Also squirting and anything that would have a woman in control or being pleasured

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 12/21/14(Sun)12:57:36 No.36894954

>>36894905
=3=

Many thanks to a caekest~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:58:10 No.36894956
File: 1414713110048.gif (885 KB, 500x287)

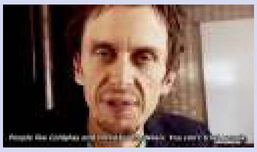

>>36894938
>anything that would have a woman in control or being pleasured

But I enjoy those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)12:58:23 No.36894959

>>36894938
Somehow people didn't see this coming when they banned BDSM, or when they banned loli and shota.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:02:00 No.36894991
File: 1394960228080.gif (953 KB, 330x300)

>>36894959
>they banned BDSM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:02:49 No.36895004

>>36894959
Truly Britain is a terrible place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:03:34 No.36895010

>>36894991
>not сука бляд сука бляд
Do you even squat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:04:34 No.36895018

>>36894959
So much for my plant to move to the britbong land. Any ideas for alternatives? Can bake, teach and code, will travel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:05:29 No.36895026

>>36895018
It's only in porn so it doesn't actually matter whether you live there or not unless you're involved with the production of such.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:06:50 No.36895034

>>36895018
Canada. Been considering it myself.

Pros: Polite. Cold. Lots of snow.
Cons: Internet can be kind of shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:07:52 No.36895046
File: Butt hat.png (114 KB, 402x564)

BUT THAT'S
HERESY

>>36895034
>Pros: cold

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:08:04 No.36895050

>>36895034
Also loli counts as real CP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:08:31 No.36895055

>>36895026
Or if you like to look at porn involving any of that.

I think technically they could prosecute you for participating in BDSM activity, but how they would do so without you somehow recording it I don't know.

Anyway, quest time, not legal debate time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:08:36 No.36895056

>>36895046
The better to cuddle under sheets with your waifu, anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:10:56 No.36895077

>>36895055
No, it's only illegal to produce that kind of porn in the UK. Dunno about selling/distrubution, but it's definitely legal to watch. Not counting loli/shota, I have no idea about those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:12:17 No.36895091
File: 1418494982307.jpg (432 KB, 867x1300)

THAT'S
HERESY

>>36895046

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:12:41 No.36895094

>>36895050
That shit is totally fucked up (the ban I mean)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)13:12:53 No.36895098

>>36893786 >>36893789 >>36893799 >>36893807 >>36893864

...Well. You asked and she answered. You were expecting her to say no, but...yeah.

Despite all the shit going down, you feel your spirits slightly lifted at this. Maybe things won't turn out to so horrible as far as trying to mend things between you and the people from your past.

You just have to make sure that the people in your present aren't left kicking in the wind.

You decide to leave things at that, letting the Callidus in your arms suffer the rest of your ascent in silence - but not before giving her a squeeze. Just a small one, to make her sure you acknowledged her reply, and appreciate her being honest.

"...Dumbass." Her murmured reply is muffled against her scarf, and you feel a smirk curling your lips as you continue to pound your way up the stairs. Up to the fifteenth floor, where Mami and Sayaka are still holed up, fighting off wave after wave of god knows what.

With any luck, they'd still be there when you arrive.

With real luck, they'd still be there - and Sayaka wouldn't go completely apeshit at you for leaving your best friend to fight the Red Culexus on her own.

Because the last thing you need right now is to be bitched about making a decision that you know will haunt you for the rest of your life if you were proven wrong.

. . .

. .

.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)13:13:58 No.36895113

>>36895098

The rest of the trip doesn't take as long as you thought it would. You hadn't exactly been silent the entire time, after all - anyone with any ears posted around the building would've heard an out-of-shape Vindicare carrying a Culexus heavier than her wheezing and gasping her way up the main stairwell, her heels clacking against tile with every bounding step.

Oriko would have at least posted someone - Magical Girl or Akashic Realm-warped monstrosity - to guard the only other way up, but so far the only company you've come across is the increasing lactic burn of your cramping leg muscles and the lightheadedness that usually follows long-term oxygen deprivation due to exertion.

It's not a matter of being noodly, for fuck's sake. Vindicare aren't trained to hump healthy Callidus up stairs. Rifles, sure. Ammunition, sure. But another Magical Girl? This sort of manual labor is left to Eversors that did nothing but lift weights in the gym all fucking day.

Christ, you can almost hear Sayaka smugly comment on your upper-body strength (or complete lack of it) or endurance (again, not something you have). And you'd have all of ten seconds of restraint before you draw your sidearm to shoot her in the kneecaps.

Another smirk curls the corners of your lips. Well, that sort of takes the edge off the atmosphere some. Maybe if--

It's here that you stop - and feel, more than hear, a series of sequential explosions going off somewhere above you. The force of them powerful enough to make the very building you're in tremble with every blast, palpating your own guts with the infrasound echo of each rumbling detonation. A few more flights, and a deep, bassy roar accompanies the rumbling. Muzzle discharge from something huge. Powerful. Magical.

"...Mami. It's Mami up there. She's fighting." Wendy murmurs urgently in your arms. "Hurry the fuck up, Kong! We have to get in there!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)13:15:02 No.36895127

>>36895113

She doesn't have to tell you twice. Gritting your teeth, you force your way up the remaining steps, double-time - and when you finally barge through the door, you find yourself forced to stand completely and utterly still. Frozen not only in shock and awe but something else.

Wherever Oriko is, she had indeed been sending wave after wave of enemies after your two remaining team mates. You were expecting Magical Girls, or even the demonic goat-dildos that Kyoko had so much fun killing earlier.

You weren't expecting a twisted, malformed amalgamation of both. A horde of them, in fact, speaking in high-pitched, unintelligible shrieking and screaming. Their bodies half-warped into bestial forms, their bones jutting out in calcified spikes at the joints and as horns or claws in other places. Some still wore their costumes, others still bore the weapons that their contracts blessed them with - but they all kept these vestiges of their past as ragged, miserable reminders of what they once were, and not in any official or even conscious capacity.

As miserable as they looked, however - with faces twisted and warped into permanent visages of pain and torment, their clawed hands welded to staves or swords that still glowed with the magic that had birthed them - they fought with lethal grace and savagery, seemingly still retaining enough wit about themselves to not only take advantage of the gory gifts bestowed upon them, but also use them in conjunction with what they already had.

They were fighting Tomoe Mami and Miki Sayaka, two legendary Magical Girls in their own right, not just in the Ninth but all over - to a standstill. Forcing the two to fight in an ever-shrinking circle, making them fight back to back just to keep from being overrun.

But that's not to say they didn't bleed for every inch they took. This was still Mami and Sayaka they were fighting, after all.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:18:02 No.36895151

>>36895046
My body just generates so much HEAT, I sweat all the time in Summer. In the COLD all the CARDIO I do to keep my BUTT FIRM is so MUCH easier!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:18:42 No.36895157

>>36895113
I think a lot of MG hump healty Cadilli up stairs, just saying

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)13:19:20 No.36895163

>>36895127

One of the world's most renowned Vindicares, not just for her pancakes or her smile, but also for her peerless talent in the battlefield - and one of the most feared Eversors ever to take up the rank, already carving a legend of her own with a sword as red as the blood soaking her cape.

You watched, then. You watched as Mami and Sayaka shot, slashed, murdered and killed their way through a horde of the half-demon, half-magical girls. Their movements perfectly complimenting the others', a carefully-choreographed dance of death executed in such a way that it looked sublimely effortless in their parts. Each killing shot, each murdering cut so synchronized that it went past martial prowess and into something almost preternatural.

And the usual disunity of an Eversor and Vindicare fighting side by side was absent, too, or if it did it simply didn't matter at all. Mami and Sayaka switched styles and roles with every heartbeat, doing what needed to be done at the time rather than forcing themselves to react in the only way their ranked prescribed them to react.

Whenever a threat got too close to Mami - and such a thing was rare with the blonde's rifles delivering their deadly payload with a never-ending series of brilliant explosions and pin-point accuracy - she would rip them apart with a flurry of her ribbons, or tie them down long enough for Sayaka to reduce them to biological matter.

If another threat was sniping at Sayaka from afar, then the blue-haired Eversor would unfurl her cape, and the twinkling lights from its depths would be the only warning before the sniper found themselves pinned into the adjacent wall by three gleaming blades, each one flung with enough force that they would punch right through their victim - handle and all - unless there was actually a wall to pin the hapless target to.

All this, done again and again, many times over, in the space of heartbeats.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)13:20:27 No.36895179

>>36895163

You shake your head here in slow disbelief. You knew they were good, but not THIS good.

Why are you Warmaster again? Because...if you want to talk about more capable, more worthy candidates, then Kyuubey didn't have to look any further than your Equerry, or your blonde goddess of victory. Whoever voted you for the position is insane. Insane and blind. You--

"...Kong, what the fuck are you standing around for?!" Wendy's shout jerks you back into reality. She worms her way out of your grip, wobbling only for a second as she gets back onto both feet. Her knife manifesting once more in her remaining hand, gripped by scorched fingers. "Help me clear this fucking room, they're getting murdered out here!"

What? But they're doing fine! How are they--

A sudden rumbling cuts you off - and something huge and massive crashes from the ceiling, baring the fifteenth floor to the others above it. It's another goat dildo - the horned caprine skull and the cloven hooves give it away - but it's gigantic. Bigger and taller and meaner than any of the others you've encountered so far, with veined leathery wings unfurling from its back and a massive chaintoothed maul in its fists.

It descends with a roar and the ungodly buckling of cement pillars cracking underneath the strain of its weight - and you wince as the horde of twisted amalgamations shriek and scream as they're pulped underfoot.

Those that survived or managed to get out of the way wail their praises at the newcomer, before pressing their attack upon the embattled duo. You hear Sayaka swear viciously as she disembowels three Magical Girls in one swing of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie, before pointing the blade at the towering brute.

...Okay, so they're not going to be doing fine for much longer. You'll have to step in.

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)13:21:50 No.36895197

>>36895179

"Your call, Kong!" Wendy turns to you, just as grinning shadows sprout from behind her, each one sporting a melting grin and a half-tied ponytail. "I'll follow your lead, just make it fast!"

What do you do?

[]Go after the giant goat-dildo. Take down the biggest target first, worry about the others for later.
[]Cut your way through the horde to link up with Mami and Sayaka, tackle the beast as a team.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:22:10 No.36895201
File: kong-squeeze.png (37 KB, 575x614)

K-Kong?!
SQueeze♥

>>36895113
>>36895098

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:23:18 No.36895217

>>36895197
>[x]Go after the giant goat-dildo. Take down the biggest target first, worry about the others for later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:23:34 No.36895220

>>36895197
>Cut your way through the horde to link up with Mami Sayaka, tackle the beast as a team.

What's going to work? TEAMWORK MOTHER FUCKER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:23:50 No.36895226

>>36895197
>[x]Cut your way through the horde to link up with Mami and Sayaka, tackle the beast as a team.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)13:24:06 No.36895229

>>36895197
>[X]Go after the giant goat-dildo. Take down the biggest target first, worry about the others for later.
best be using Kirika's sword for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:24:30 No.36895237

>>36895197
>[X]Cut your way through the horde to link up with Mami and Sayaka, tackle the beast as a team.

>>36895201
LEWD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:25:12 No.36895251

>>36895197
[X]Cut your way through the horde to link up with Mami and Sayaka, tackle the beast as a team.
[X]Other.
While pumping everything threatening full of golden rounds.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)13:25:23 No.36895255

>>36895201
Fast!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:25:33 No.36895258

>>36895197
>[]Cut your way through the horde to link up with Mami and Sayaka, tackle the beast as a team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:25:37 No.36895259

>>36895201
Hey now, you can't blame her for sampling that butt. It was asking for it, being all smooth and firm and right there for the squeezing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:25:48 No.36895263

>>36895197
[X]Cut your way through the horde to link up with Mami and Sayaka, then slay this Capra Demon with Jolly Cooperation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:26:06 No.36895265

>>36895197
>[X]Go after the giant goat-dildo. Take down the biggest target first, worry about the others for later.

Gotta murder its face. And the rest of it of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:26:12 No.36895269

>>36895201
H-Hayaii

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:27:23 No.36895282

>>36895197
>[x]Go after the giant goat-dildo. Take down the biggest target first, worry about the others for later.
Gotta have something in the shield you've been saving for a special occasion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:27:39 No.36895288

>>36895197
>[x]Cut your way through the horde to link up with Mami and Sayaka, tackle the beast as a team.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:28:16 No.36895302

>>36895197
>[]Other.
Ask WC if she can help us get close enought to Mami and Sayaka without beign noticed by the hostiles, and then team up.
If its not possible, the we try to regroup by cutting our way through the horde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:28:24 No.36895304

>>36895237
>>36895201

Mikasa will never get her wish of having big sister Murderface no longer squeezing butts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:28:34 No.36895306

>>36895197
>[x]Cut your way through the horde to link up with Mami and Sayaka, tackle the beast as a team.
reducing the number of enemies seems like a good idea, less distraction when going after the big one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:29:22 No.36895320

Wait a minute. WAIT A MINUTE.

Summon Tiny Pete and Rea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:30:21 No.36895333

>>36895197
>[X]Go after the giant goat-dildo. Take down the biggest target first, worry about the others for later.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aKHsj5y8UL8

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)13:30:25 No.36895334

>>36895304
Then we'll squeeze Misaka's butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:30:27 No.36895335

>>36895197
>[x]Other.
Skip past them, they can handle it. We got bigger fish to fry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:31:27 No.36895345

>>36895304
It was an unreasonable wish anyway. Misaka should think of better wishes than preventing displays of attraction between consenting adults!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:31:35 No.36895349

>>36895197
>[x]Go after the giant goat-dildo. Take down the biggest target first, worry about the others for later.
Dildo Souls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:31:59 No.36895357

>>36895197
[x] Cut through horde

ADDS FIRST.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:32:37 No.36895365
File: Capra-Demon.jpg (100 KB, 1000x821)

>not clearing the minions first
It's like you want to get eaten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:33:56 No.36895378

>>36895197
>[x]Cut your way through the horde to link up with Mami and Sayaka, tackle the beast as a team.

We might be able to take on the giant by ourselves, but the horde is still a very present threat to Mami and Sayaka, who were slowly being overrun by them before they got a morale boost. A coordinated attack might be more effective than just peeling off the big dude while Mami and Sayaka deal with an inspired horde that was already pressing them hard to begin with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:34:10 No.36895381

>>36895365
Well, not by goats but I'm sure Chiaki wouldn't mind where some people are concerned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:34:28 No.36895386
File: headpats are fine.png (130 KB, 750x487)

Just a head pat is fine!

>>36895197
>[x]Cut your way through the horde to link up with Mami and Sayaka, tackle the beast as a team.

>>36895334
Imotos are not for lewds.

Pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:35:27 No.36895400

>>36895197
>>36895197
>>36895197
[x]Go after the giant goat-dildo. Take down the biggest target first, worry about the others for later.

If this is a Witch and Familiars, and not something too twisted, taking Goat-kun out might wipe the other goats. The abberration will probably stay but they can hold it off.

Also
>decu shames all writefags by writing an update that, while less polished, is still better and as long as writeups are these days

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)13:36:03 No.36895407
File: sak_knowsomethingyoudon't.jpg (88 KB, 640x1136)

>hordes of goats
I've been waiting for thiiiiis.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/21/14(Sun)13:38:22 No.36895431
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !!

>>36895197

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:38:55 No.36895434

>>36895407
It's like we're in the demon ruins!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:39:23 No.36895440

>>36895400
>dat combat description
>dat scene setting

I was just telling someone earlier how most quests lack these essential fundementals of good, engaging writing.

Look upon decufag, ye weaklings, and learn!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)13:40:14 No.36895452
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

>>36895434
Wrong goats!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:40:22 No.36895455

>>36895434
>tfw Oriko is going to be a giant tree thing that shoots fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:42:02 No.36895470

>>36895452
Is the final boss head on a stick stationed in skyscraper-sized demon's exposed brain?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:42:10 No.36895475
File: 1419008928545.gif (20 KB, 316x427)

>>36895407
Is this Heather's Witch
It's Heather's Witch, isn't it

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)13:45:23 No.36895514
File: sak_Ridicule.jpg (83 KB, 284x312)

>>36895470
Could be!
>>36895475
Nnnope! This doesn't have anything to do with me or my characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:46:45 No.36895535

>>36895470
But we're Chiaki. Kharn is the chainsaw-packing man-and-a-half.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:50:35 No.36895583

>>36895470

We need an invincibility skull and a portable nuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:53:43 No.36895616

>>36895583
Well, we doooo have the W54-on-a-stick stashed in the shield...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:56:04 No.36895640

>>36895400

Action's always been one of Decu's strengths, and it shows. Some of the writeups are real good too, just usually at different stuff.

But man, I wish he had to teach some of 'em a thing or two about writing. Malal, off the top of my head. Pretty damn Cringe City.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:57:15 No.36895651

>>36895640
You know, you're trying really, really hard at this.
Really hard.

It hurts me to see you trying this hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)13:58:54 No.36895673

>>36895640
Could you just stop? It's really obvious that you're the same guy with a hateboner for Malal. Just tell him you think he's cute already. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:00:24 No.36895695

>>36895640
You keep saying this, but everything you say about Malal could just as easily apply to all the other writefags.

If you're going to hate, at least be consistent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:01:22 No.36895708
File: 4AM shitposting via 9th i(...).jpg (250 KB, 768x1024)

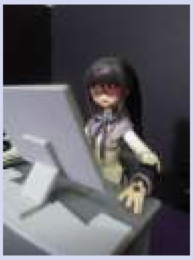

>>36895640
This fucking guy

>> ☐ **artemi** 12/21/14(Sun)14:01:27 No.36895709

>>36895640
You know... you don't have to read the write ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:01:37 No.36895711

>actually reading the write-ups

Nerds, please. Standards are a thing you can have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:07:07 No.36895764

>>36895640
Oh, so you're the cunt that replaced his writeups with [Purged] on the wiki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:07:13 No.36895766

>>36895640
>He whines about a write ups in threads
>He protects the threads from bad write ups
>Write ups only he has the eyes to judge as bad
>He knows what's best for MGNQ
>He knows what's best for deculture
>He is the hero MGNQ needs, or so he believes
>He takes it as a job to patrol MGNQ threads
>His hot pockets are getting cold as he complains in thread
>His doctor says he is clinically booty blasted
>His rear is ravaged and will never heal
>His hiney is hindenburg'd
>He has never heard of filters

Yet his hands will never hold anything.
Anon, he does it for free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:09:02 No.36895792

>>36895764
Wait, seriously?

What a dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:09:56 No.36895803
File: Le Mocking Cat Face.png (89 KB, 413x499)

>>36895640
>This anon was so butt hurt that he deleted Malal's write ups on the wiki

>> ☐ **artemi** 12/21/14(Sun)14:10:21 No.36895813

>>36895766
You are a hero, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:10:53 No.36895820
File: we-hollywood-now.png (70 KB, 575x614)

INTENSE BATTLE
INSERT CGI HERE

>>36895197
>>36895179
>>36895163
>>36895127
>>36895113
>>36895098
we hollywood now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:11:06 No.36895825

>>36895792
Yep, Wiki editing is now restricted to registered users now. You can thank him for that.
If you give me a few minutes I can even scrounge up the screenshot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:11:09 No.36895826

I am confused.What is happening ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:11:13 No.36895828
File: Based God.png (555 KB, 680x283)

>>36895766
You are the hero this thread both needed and deserves, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:12:04 No.36895836

>>36895820
That looks about accurate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:12:12 No.36895839

>>36895640
Y'know, if you're going to bitch about writefags, can we talk about Hebiko? You might have some points about Malal (I've personally only read up to his fifth, and generally liked what was there, but YMMV), but at least Malal isn't displaying his magical realm for all to see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:12:39 No.36895851

>>36895820
>MGNQ vidya: open beta

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:13:31 No.36895864

>>36895839
To be fair anon, MGNQ has a lot of space for magical realms. Just look at Kharn! And while usually not canon, MGNQ write-ups are very VERY tame compared to the average for quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:13:41 No.36895868
File: chaki macsuda.jpg (472 KB, 768x1024)

go get em chaki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:14:10 No.36895876
File: NYAA HOHOHOHO.png (249 KB, 855x855)

NYAA-HOHOHOH-

>>36895640
BOOTY BLASTED ANON PROTECTS MGNQ FROM WRITE UPS FOR FREE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:14:11 No.36895877

>>36895640
>having a problem with malal's writeups
>the guy who writes a ton and obviously is trying to set something up like Archival
>a completely tame series like this, not even the specific magical realm one you would dislike
>not the five people that wrote two and one seeemed actually interesting and then never delivered the rest
>not Hat for getting actually important piece of the story and dropping the opportunity right after that
>not Rat for being a lazy piece of shit and lying about it
>not Attarou for complete lack of range
I will never understand you. If you wanted to troll writefags, each of them would be an easier picking than Malal. The worst you can say against that guy is that you don't care about his thing. That's just a really weak premise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:14:14 No.36895879

>>36895820
>That masaka placement
My fucking sides

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:14:29 No.36895883

>>36895820
we'll need maximum michael bay for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:14:30 No.36895884
File: 1358995059112.png (286 KB, 552x530)

YOU CANNOT BEGIN TO COMPREHEND
HOW FUCKING MAD I AM

>>36895820
>she's fast

GODDAMNIT I HATE THAT LINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:15:22 No.36895898

>>36895851
After an initial 60,000,000,000$$ kickstarter, we hear nothing from the project for months. Half a year later, it is revealed that due to schedule slips, the game will be released in 108 parts over a period of ten years. First part is expected to be open for private alpha-testing some time in January 39999.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:15:24 No.36895900

>>36895851
Look at those amazing graphics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:16:04 No.36895910

>>36895868
I bet Midori does this for dinner every day

>> ☐ **Pinky-chan** 12/21/14(Sun)14:16:57 No.36895919
File: GOLDEN WRITE UP IMPROVER!.png (678 KB, 1280x720)

>>36895640
I really regret giving you this now anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:17:37 No.36895932

>>36895868
Impressive art, anon! Will you do more?

>> ☐ **artemi** 12/21/14(Sun)14:18:07 No.36895939

>>36895820
Does Mumi twintails.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:19:17 No.36895952

>>36895766
>>36895803
>>36895876
>>36895919

Halley pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:20:21 No.36895965

Holy SHIT y'all are overprotective. Let me pick a couple, though.

>>36895877
Haven't read Hat. Archival actually bothered trying to hold interest early on. Rest doesn't sound fair.

>>36895764
Yeah, I was hoping it would stick.

>>36895839
Hebiko sets a good, eerie atmosphere. Not my thing, I admit, but there's merit there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:21:06 No.36895972

>>36895820
As expected of Breasts and Bitch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:21:53 No.36895983
File: 1399311796562.jpg (31 KB, 383x455)

guys pls

can't we argue about waifus instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:22:43 No.36895994

>>36895983
Writefags are waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:22:48 No.36895995

>>36895965
>Yeah, I was hoping it would stick.
...And what made you think it wouldn't be changed back?
Seriously, what?
Did you think one edit on a wiki was going to magically change everyone's minds about Malal's writeups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:24:00 No.36896011

>>36895965
>They are disagreeing with me!
>They must be overprotective!

Anyways, Archival's stuff is actually decent, I think. If you think that his stuff can be discarded from just looking at the early parts, then, well, that's just shallow of you.

Not sure why you'd go ahead changing stuff on the wiki. Yes, it's a wiki, but even if you hate something, that doesn't mean you can go about purging it on a place that meant for stuff like that.

You fucking autistic manchild.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:24:34 No.36896020

>>36895764
Alright, I'm... prolly the first guy who suggested to Malal that he keeps his writeups off the threads. I didn't hear anything about people doing THAT, though. Goddamn, some anons are crazy.

Guy needs practice, but there's no point going all vigilante over it.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 12/21/14(Sun)14:24:48 No.36896024
File: barbara maid avatar.png (127 KB, 600x800)

>>36895994
D-doushio

>> ☐ **artemi** 12/21/14(Sun)14:25:30 No.36896035

Guys. Just... quit responding to the troll. All it wants is attention. Just leave them alone, starve it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:25:45 No.36896038

>>36895983
Daily reminder that Cat is best waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:26:11 No.36896045

>>36896020
>Alright, I'm... prolly the first guy who suggested to Malal that he keeps his writeups off the threads.

What and some of the newer writers' stuff are so much better than him that you don't even mention them? What about that one faggot who kept redoing his stuff, whatever his name was?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:26:27 No.36896052

>>36895965
There have been like two good write--ups, everything else has been varying levels of shit, why do you have a hate-boner for one particular author?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:27:12 No.36896058
File: [v] waifu wars.png (213 KB, 884x1391)

/v/ - Video Games

>>36895983
Mai waifu is objectively superior to your waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:27:22 No.36896059

>feeding the trolls
Seriously, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:27:46 No.36896064

>>36896011

I was defending it, actually. Archival's damn good at what he does, he doesn't deserve being compared to a plotless slog pretending to just be going for buildup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:28:17 No.36896071

>>36896059
>having fun
Seriously, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:29:21 No.36896087
File: MGNQ Writefag Doujin 1.png (31 KB, 1280x1024)

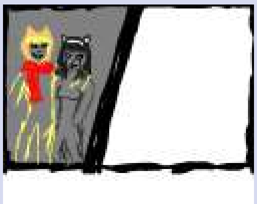

>>36895994
>>36896024
And husbandos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:29:27 No.36896091
File: kyuub².jpg (29 KB, 575x242)

Stop shitposting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:29:38 No.36896095

>>36896011
>If you think that his stuff can be discarded from just looking at the early parts, then, well, that's just shallow of you.
The "It get's good forty hours in!" of writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:29:45 No.36896100
File: G8 m8.jpg (46 KB, 301x267)

>>36895640
Good for you anon, I bet you and your opinions will truly change the writeups for the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:29:59 No.36896105

>>36896087
who's the sluttiest writefag

>> ☐ **Malal** 12/21/14(Sun)14:30:59 No.36896122

Don't usually post here, but someone told me I've been derailing the thread by existing. Really, honestly sorry about causing all this trouble.

Please direct all further vitriol to ask.fm or MW or wherever you choose to contact me, so it doesn't clutter the thread any further. I would recommend looking at other writeups, too. They'll probably suit you better, some of them are incredibly well done.

Again, sorry about this mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:32:21 No.36896146

>>36896105
Hat. Draws art for all the other writefags for free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:32:40 No.36896149

>>36896122
>some of them are incredibly well done
Now, that anon is a twat but there's no call for this kind of shameless lying and misdirection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:33:23 No.36896165

>>36896149
I agree. ALL of them are well-done and written with love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:33:46 No.36896174

>>36896105
Hat of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:33:48 No.36896175

>>36896122
>implying you should feel guilty because of one anon shitposting
You are simply the means to an end.
It could have been any of the other writefags, don't take it personal

>> ☐ **artemi** 12/21/14(Sun)14:33:58 No.36896179

>>36896122
Malal. Quit. Why would you possibly apologize to a troll just looking to bait the quest?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/21/14(Sun)14:34:52 No.36896188

>>36896087
Oh god.
Why would you remind me of what I started?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:34:53 No.36896190

>>36896105
Twiceborn. Everyone wants robomegucas in their writeups now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:35:06 No.36896196

>>36896122
Hey, don't worry about that one stalker guy, Malal. Just keep on posting, we like your stuff. (Or, as the case may be, some might dislike your stuff but don't particularly mind if you post it on the threads.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:35:15 No.36896200
File: let-it-burn.png (44 KB, 500x500)

Here we go again...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:35:29 No.36896207

>>36896146
Well, then Decu is even sluttier, he draws not just for fellow questers but for other QMs as well! And even for random people sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:36:01 No.36896218

>>36896165
Are you sick anon? You seem to be hallucinating.

Or are there some secret, real write-ups, obfuscated behind all the terrible ones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:36:32 No.36896225
File: Spoiler Image (514 KB, 1200x1000)

514 KB

>>36896105
Hat, definitely.

Look at this stuff. It's mind-scarring, absolutely vile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:37:25 No.36896237

>>36896225
WHAT THE FUCK MAN
THAT IS TOO LEWD, EVEN FOR AN NSFW BOARD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:37:38 No.36896243

>>36896225
S-SUPER-LUMINOUS!?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)14:37:57 No.36896246
File: sak_bweh.png (181 KB, 400x500)

>>36896122
Don't blame yourself for someone that dislikes you being a piece of shit.
That's not your fault.
>>36896105
~~Zweihart.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:38:02 No.36896248

>>36896225
Anon please, there are obviously ~~man~~children shitposting in this thread for whom this is too lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:38:05 No.36896251
File: decu at work.png (107 KB, 618x490)

>>36896207
No no. Decu is a liftslut. The only thing he's slut for is deadlifts. It's just that he writes this quest and all these internet strangers are seduced by his gains and throw themselves at him.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/21/14(Sun)14:38:08 No.36896254
File: 13526140034291[1].jpg (26 KB, 343x343)

>>36896122
No apologizing for the one anon that's having a shit fit. You're nowhere near as bad as he claims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:38:32 No.36896259

>>36896200
So it goes!

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)14:40:47 No.36896297
File: 1419190592535.png (476 KB, 1200x1000)

>>36896225
this is a christian imageboard anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:42:47 No.36896334

>>36896052

~~which ones~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:44:32 No.36896368
File: 1417230644101.webm (1.6 MB, 1280x720)

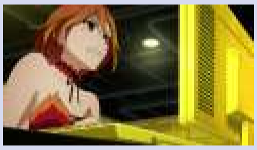

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:44:36 No.36896371

>>36896105
Halley draws lewd witches for SWQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:48:43 No.36896433

>>36896251
I keep wondering if that last line on the wall is "Drawfags that have rewarded me with drawings" or "...with lewds" or "...with their bodies".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:49:56 No.36896448

>>36896433
Imagination is a powerful tool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:50:30 No.36896457

>>36896371
So a slut with no taste, dang that's and unfortunate combination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:51:27 No.36896474

>>36896433
~~_Yes._~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:51:37 No.36896478

>>36896368
>numeric captcha
>nigger nigger
nice touch

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)14:56:59 No.36896580

>>36895220 >>36895226 >>36895237 >>36895258 >>36895251

You decide to cut your way through to Mami and Sayaka first. Even if Mami and Sayaka could feasibly take care of the horde on their own, you're not going to underestimate just what superior numbers can do to even out the playing field.

You're not leaving this up to chance. No fucking way in hell.

+ Oh, he's a big guy. + You hear Kirika's lip-licking, silky-smooth voice in your ear as you pull Muramasa free from its sheath with one hand. Feeling renewed strength course through your own tired frame at the mere contact with the cursed weapon, and dulling any pain left in your body into something you can easily ignore.

+ For you? + You find yourself pulsing back, just as you break into a dead run, right into the horde. You didn't even need to tell Wendy - the Callidus exploding into action and charging in alongside you, her shadows flitting about her with every step she took, cleavers manifesting in their see-through grips.

+ Hardly. I've taken bigger. + Kirika chuckles as a golden mist begins to fill your vision, tinting everything in the color of warm honey. + But we'll see if you can take it, eh, Murderface? See if you're actually up to the Blessed Lady's expectations. If you are, then... + Another chuckle, just as the horde finally senses your approach, each one turning from their embattled prey to turn upon you. Their distorted maws opening to scream your death in your face.

+ I'll be the first to congratulate you. On being the first sinner worthy enough to be redeemed. +

The horde meets you and Wendy head-on, and it's here that you feel the sword take you over once more. Just like it did earlier with Kyoko. Just like it did back then at Siberia, when you nearly murdered Midori in your own battle fugue.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)14:58:01 No.36896594

>>36896580

But unlike those times, when consciousness left you mere moments before the battle began and returned when everything else around you was reduced to pools of biological wreckage sloshing against your ankles, you were there all throughout. Conscious all throughout.

Every slash, every cut, every disemboweling thrust that unleashed your opponent's guts to the floor in a slopping, wormish pile played out in front of you in slow, detailed playback. Every nuanced sensation of killing - the slightest resistance as Muramasa bit through armor, and the complete absence of it as the blade carved through meat and bone and sinew - coursing up your fingers and arms, to spike into your brain in stabs of hot, tactile pleasure.

And in this sensory overload, you also managed to behold Wendy cutting through the horde. Even with her injuries, even with the loss of her other hand, she was still a force to be reckoned with - her knife flashing in and out of existence as she cut with erratic, almost unpredictable swings. Each cut a death, or a crippling wound that saw her opponent tumbling to the floor in a graceless, tendon-severed tumble. The shadows around her - manifesting as tall, blonde phantasms with ghastly smiles frozen on their eyeless faces - mimicking her movements with devastating efficiency, turning the space around her into a bloody abbatoir.

It's here then, in this gold-tinted reaping of life, that you hear yourself begin to laugh. A laughter that only comes to those maddened few good enough and desperate enough to survive a melee this insane. A laughter that comes when a warrior's bloodlust denies the limits of his mortal body - fatigue, injury, even death - just to kill more and more and more.

+ THE FLESH, + You yell, still laughing, just as you hear Kirika herself yell in your mind. + OF FALLEN ANGELS. +

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:58:18 No.36896599

>>36896580
>Bane

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:58:25 No.36896602

>>36896334
Wendy's shorter ones are okay, the 16th stuff is alright, I thought Midori's one wasn't terrible, maybe one or two of the oneshots but I don't recall which.

Don't recall finding anything else even slightly worth reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)14:58:49 No.36896608

>>36896457
>no taste

I was about to retort to that when I remembered Halaxis has spent most of his time drawing rule 63 lewds of SWQ writers. Can't really call that out as false now, can I?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)14:59:42 No.36896614

>>36896594

But just as you were beginning to feel yourself drown in the amber light of the fever - your entire body tingling with the pleasure of reaping so much life with ease - it's with a cold start that you find yourself shunted back into reality, the golden mist disappearing as quickly as it had appeared. You look down, and see that you've shoved Muramasa back into its sheath somehow, your Golden Desert Eagle in its place in your grip.

+ Have a care, Nameless One. + Dildoes' voice, icy with dignified fury, cuts through your core. + We nearly lost you there. +

You can't help but narrow your eyes here, as you immediately begin to make snap-shots around you, using the Desert Eagle in nearly point-blank range to deliver point-blank death. The gun kicking in your hand with nearly the same force and volume as Mami's own ivory rifles. You had everything under control, you snarl at your fallen incarnation. You were trying to get to Mami and Sayaka!

+ And so you did, + Dildoes replies. + But you were also about to take the blue one's head off her shoulders. We -- or at least, I -- had to do something. +

...You shake your head, before glancing around you. True enough, you'd managed to fight your way through the horde, now occupying the same ever-diminishing circle of space that Mami and Sayaka also occupied. Another glance and you see Wendy finally join you, her shadows briefly winking out of existence before manifesting again amidst breathy, waspish giggling.

"COOLDOWN! MURDERFACE!" Sayaka yells over the din, the glowing length of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie crackling in her hands. Sizzling the blood that had begun to coat it in the wake of such wanton slaughter. "WHERE THE FUCK WERE YOU? WHERE'S KYOKO?!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:00:18 No.36896627
File: NECO Bane.png (525 KB, 792x807)

>>36896580
>deculture
>bane posting
>in quest

pffft

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:00:57 No.36896640

>>36896608
Well, you could call out what I was actually trying to imply there, but yeah, that does sound like something that would make it difficult to deny the statement entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:01:06 No.36896642
File: 1388512882774.png (76 KB, 798x796)

>>36896594

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)15:01:25 No.36896649

>>36896614

"Now's not quite the time for that, Sayaka-san!" Mami replies before you could respond, crashing the butt of a rifle into the maw of something with two faces shrieking from one skull, before blasting its forehead open with a point-blank shot from the same gun. "What do we do about THAT?" She points one rifle at the towering goat-dildo, its eyes gleaming like coals as it draws nearer.

What do you do?

[]Have Mami bind with her ribbons while you, Sayaka and Wendy tear it apart.
[]Have Mami ready her Tiro Finale while you, Sayaka and Wendy keep it occupied.
[]Summon Tiny Pete to assist you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:02:29 No.36896675

>>36896649
>[x]Summon Tiny Pete to assist you.
AWW YEAAAAAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:02:32 No.36896678

>>36896649
>[X]Have Mami bind with her ribbons while you, Sayaka and Wendy tear it apart.

Let's save Mami's finisher for bigger prey (i.e. Oriko)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:02:34 No.36896679

>>36896649
>[X]Have Mami bind with her ribbons while you, Sayaka and Wendy tear it apart.
let's hold off on tiny pete until the time is right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:02:52 No.36896684

>>36896649
>[]Summon Tiny Pete to assist you.

Get the cavalry/artillery here early. Maximum firepower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:03:10 No.36896690

>>36896649
>[X]Have Mami bind with her ribbons while you, Sayaka and Wendy tear it apart.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:03:13 No.36896692

>>36896649
>[x]Have Mami bind with her ribbons while you, Sayaka and Wendy tear it apart.
Tiro Finale is a death flag, let's not use it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:03:25 No.36896701

>>36896608
deculture drew those anon... Hal did photoshop those with those pregnancy tests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:03:28 No.36896703
File: 0b1aa581d58fa0868b01df3e0(...).jpg (374 KB, 1400x800)

>>36896594
>The shadows around her - manifesting as tall, blonde phantasms with ghastly smiles frozen on their eyeless faces - mimicking her movements with devastating efficiency, turning the space around her into a bloody abbatoir.

... could it be?

>> ☐ **artemi** 12/21/14(Sun)15:03:43 No.36896707

>>36896649
[x]Summon Tiny Pete to assist you.
It's time for best bro!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:03:54 No.36896709

>>36896649
[X]Summon Tiny Pete to assist you

With any luck, the combined weight will break the floor all the way down to Kyouko. With some more, it won't kill both her and the Red Cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:04:05 No.36896713

Bad Kirika. No more fun time for you. From now on, the Golden Katana gets used for slicing bread and prying open crates.
>>36896649
>[x]Summon Tiny Pete to assist you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:04:09 No.36896718

>>36896649
>[x]Have Mami ready her Tiro Finale while you, Sayaka and Wendy keep it occupied.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)15:04:27 No.36896725

>>36896649
>[X]Have Mami bind with her ribbons while you, Sayaka and Wendy tear it apart.
Maybe it's not such a good idea to use the katana again, but let's do it anyway. What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:05:10 No.36896734

>>36896649
[X]Have Mami bind with her ribbons while you, Sayaka and Wendy tear it apart.

Use the GDEagle though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:05:37 No.36896742

>>36896649
>[X]Have Mami bind with her ribbons while you, Sayaka and Wendy tear it apart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:05:40 No.36896744
File: 1357072362174.jpg (45 KB, 259x208)

>>36896649
>[X]Have Mami ready her Tiro Finale while you, Sayaka and Wendy keep it occupied.

DANGER

EXTREMELY

FUKKIN

CLOSE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:06:27 No.36896756

>>36896744
Hi planefag.
Spaghettitroid when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:06:44 No.36896761

>>36896649
>[X]Have Mami ready her Tiro Finale while you, Sayaka and Wendy keep it occupied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:06:58 No.36896765

>>36896649
>[x]Have Mami bind with her ribbons while you, Sayaka and Wendy tear it apart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:08:09 No.36896782

>>36896725
>What could possibly go wrong?
>using the katana right next to Sayaka's head.
>What could possibly go wrong?
>with the bloodlust of Kirika coursing in our veins.
>What could possibly go wrong?
>unknown to either sanity or common sense.
>What could possibly go wrong?
>so as I pray
>What could possibly go wrong?
>THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:08:30 No.36896790

>>36896649

[x]Summon Tiny Pete to assist you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:08:44 No.36896793

>>36896649
[x]Have Mami bind with her ribbons while you, Sayaka and Wendy tear it apart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:09:10 No.36896801

>[x]Summon Tiny Pete to assist you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:09:31 No.36896809

>>36896756
~~SOON~~

~~as in its actually half-written and I know how the rest goes, ibs habbening~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:09:53 No.36896816

>>36896649
>[X]Have Mami bind with her ribbons while you, Sayaka and Wendy tear it apart.

THE TIME HAS COME TO AN END

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:12:21 No.36896857

>>36896782
I'm not reading "tear it apart" as necessary using Kirika again. More along the lines of applying precise shots disabling the beast's joints while checkers and blueberry do the actual cutting.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/21/14(Sun)15:14:18 No.36896898

>>36896782
Sure there's a small risk of cutting off Sayaka's head, but she'll be fine, her soul gem is on her belly.

>>36896857
Slice it apart! Kirika is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:16:31 No.36896919

>>36896898
Slicing off Sayaka's head will lower our social link with her and we need a high social link to unlock the all-harem end.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/21/14(Sun)15:16:43 No.36896922
File: voting over - we're golden.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>36896649

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:19:16 No.36896970

>>36896602
Personally I found all of Wendy's stuff awful. Not just because of the material, style, and quality itself but it also seemed to start a system of self insert bs that the quest can't recover from. To each their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:19:27 No.36896974

>>36896649
[x]Have Mami bind with her ribbons while you, Sayaka and Wendy tear it apart.

Seems the least cost intensive.

Rather, we should have left Pete with Kyoubro. Maybe she will still need him, even.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)15:21:14 No.36897000
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>36896922

Alright, pausing for now! Next thread this Wednesday night, and then our usual Christmas special the night after that!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! We have a few writeups coming up, so questions and discussions after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:24:25 No.36897056

>>36896974
.......Actually that would have been a good way to make sure she survived, damnit why didnt we think of that then?!

>> ☐ **Malal** 12/21/14(Sun)15:24:29 No.36897059

http://pastebin.com/cLkQ8U1q Mercy Killing 5: The Dragonslayer of Mitakihara

She'll find a dragon some day. For now, training and a request or two.

Semi-related, but I've heard a lot of calls to stop posting writeups here recently (plus the whole wiki incident) even before today, so if it really is that big a problem, please let me know and I'll keep it to IRC/the wiki. Don't want to cause any trouble.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:25:07 No.36897068
File: eleanor_shocked.png (268 KB, 1000x900)

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus Magical Hanzer “Milly” Schulz

For someone who seems so eager to kill, Milly takes her sweet time advancing toward me. Each step carries that heavy, metallic clank I heard outside, as she draws closer and closer. While her face isn’t illuminated, I imagine she has an ugly, shit-eating grin right about now. Or

a predatory smile. She probably is very pleased with how she’s found me.

Even thought I’m under the covers, I’m shivering. Every other time it felt like I was about to die, there was -something- there to mitigate the fear. Usually somebody was standing by for when things went to shit. But there’s nobody here to save me now. Tanis is fucking dead, and I’m completely alone with this psycho bitch, who I only beat last time due to a fluke.

Milly just stops at the foot of my bed and stands there, staring straight at me. Or I think she is, at least. I bring the covers up to my face, both of my hands clenching the sheet like it’s supposed to do a damn thing against her while she’s on a warpath.

“…Why?” I whimper. “Why are you doing this? I already said sorry-”

“Why?” Milly interrupts, her voice loud but still calm. “You really don’t understand why I’m angry?” I shake my head, and she actually sighs, setting one hand on her hips. “I’m angry because you took away my last vestiges of joy, you little miscreant.” She stabs her finger at me accusingly, growling, “and then you humiliated me, rather than accepting your just punishment. You denied me my deserved catharsis.”

Does she mean the garden? And the match she herself rigged so she could fight me? “I… I really don’t understand,“ I explain, adding an emphatic, “sorry.”

Milly slowly brings up her arms in front of her, the air sparking as her maces manifest in her hands. “Then die in ignorance,” she coldly orders.

[1/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:25:46 No.36897085

>>36896970
Understandable, I like the Second, and neco as a morally empty rage inducer, but yeah I can totally see where you're coming from.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:26:08 No.36897093

I tear off the sheet and throw it at her as I fall out of the bed. I don’t wait for her reaction; I’m already getting my footing back and sprinting out the doorway as her maces destroy the bed in a deafening crash of metal on metal. I stop briefly to apologize to Tanis’s corpse (or hopefully just unconscious body) for getting her dragged into all this, before racing down the empty halls (where is everyone?!). I can see signs on the walls with arrows pointing to various locations, but I can’t tell what any of them mean. I need to find the exit. Gotta find somebody who can stop her-

“You’re not getting away this time, Eleanor!” screeches Milly from somewhere behind me, compelling me to run even faster. Her thunderous steps sound a lot quicker than the ones I remember from her last fight, but looking over my shoulder to check really isn’t going to help me in any way here.

Coming up on a sharp corner, I get an idea and will a spear into my power fist’s grip. I’ve never done this before, so I don’t know if this will help me at all, but my instincts are screaming at me to move as fast as I possibly can. As soon as I reach the bend, I jam the spear point into the ground, embedding it in the floor up to its handle. Like swinging around a pole on the playground, I let my momentum spin me around and launch myself from the spear without losing speed-

And slam into the wall hard enough for it to hurt like hell and make it crack. Fuck, this was a bad idea-

Something crashes into the wall next to me with tremendous force and a snarl of pain. Dust and bits of concrete explode from the impact site as if a bomb just went off, shrapnel flying down the way I just came. I don’t pause to gape at how narrowly I avoided annihilation; I throw myself from the wall and take off running again.

Soon Milly’s screams of rage resume, followed by the metal clanking sounds gaining on me. Holy fucking shit, what –is- she?

[2/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:26:51 No.36897104
File: B3DlCmcCcAARaRq.png (257 KB, 1000x800)

>>36897000
>Minimum Christmas featuring the Ghost of Kyoukos Past

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:27:28 No.36897119

“Somebody HELP!” I scream, though my tormentor’s sounds of pursuit mostly drown it out. I barrel through a set of doors, and it’s another fucking hallway. This place is a maze. Which way is out?! A row of closed doors leads to the far end of the hall, and all of them look pretty much identical. There’s a set of stairs heading down at the end; probably not the way out, but I can’t just keep running straight ahead. I don’t know how, or why, but I think Milly is catching up to me.

Hauling ass over the railing, I drop down the flight of stairs to the level below. My hat falls off and flops down the steps, so I just leave it behind and dash off. Behind me, there’s another crashing sound as the railing tumbles down the stairs and clatters to the ground. Milly’s terrifying gait resumes shortly after that; I bought myself a few seconds, but she’s going to catch me at this rate. I’m going as fast as I can, willing myself to go faster, and it’s not doing a fucking thing!

Coming up on an intersection, I get another idea. And while my brain is screaming it’s reckless and stupid, my body is already performing the motions. I run toward the closest wall and jump at it, flat boots slipping on the surface from a lack of friction. I don’t know how they got so dusty, but this ‘kick off the wall’ stunt just ends with me once again slamming my face into the wall, rattling one of my teeth loose. Throwing myself off the wall yet again, I spit it out and try to ignore the salty sting of blood in my mouth. I awkwardly stumble back and try to pick up speed again, my pacing thrown off by vertigo. Then, I become terribly aware of some things that stop me cold at the worst possible time:

Milly is roaring a shrill, wordless battle cry. The clanking footsteps are slowing down. And they’re –right next to me-.

I spin around and bring up my metal arm to block, just as a spiked mace smashes into it like the wrath of a hateful god.

[3/12]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:28:30 No.36897144

I don’t just give up ground from the blow; the strike flings my body back, making it spin in midair and skip across the ground and walls. Each bounce brings agony as my bones fracture from the impact. I want to close my eyes until it’s over, until my vision shows something other than a tornado of whiteness. WHY THE FUCK WON’T MY BODY LISTEN TO ME?!

I crash into some kind of machine, plastic shards and bits of twisted metal raining down around me. I blink a few times, trying to make my world stop spinning. I can’t even summon the strength to stand or move; everything feels like it broke all at once.

A familiar shuffling sound makes my breath stop. Something white flutters into the edge of my vision, time seeming to slow down as the horrible thing descends. Scrabbling at the floor, I flip over and crawl away as fast as I fucking can. I keep my eyes to the ground, my heart drumming in panic. I bump into the corner of what might be a receptionist’s counter – I don’t care what it is. I don’t fucking CARE! I am NOT going to die from a fucking Vanus trance!

The booming sound of Milly’s slow, stomping footsteps gives my cowardice strength I didn’t know it had. Everything throbs, stings, burns, or aches, but, after falling down a couple times, I get back on my feet. I’m power limping down another corridor, looking desperately for some place to hide. All the doors are shut, though, and even my panicked brain remembers that an open door is suspicious as hell.

...I stagger towards a door at the end of an intersection and try to push it open, but it doesn’t budge. The handle won’t turn at first, but my robotic arm tears it out. With that bitch drawing closer, I throw the door open enough to make it slam against the wall. That brings her running.

I go around the corner and hobble through even more of the glaring white labyrinth.

[4/12]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/21/14(Sun)15:29:18 No.36897152

>>36897104

Hahaha!

Well, I'm personally looking forward to it myself!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:29:31 No.36897156

Even over my heavy breathing, I can still hear Milly’s hateful screams. It’s starting to sound far away now, but not far enough for me to feel safe. Not when explosions and gunfire punctuate them. I hoped for a second that it meant security arrived to deal with her, but her angry shouting and cacophonic running resumes shortly afterwards.

Everything is starting to take its toll on my body, but I keep moving. Any doors I try to open are locked up tight.

Fuck this. Fuck all of this.

I tear open the closest door I can reach, and toss the handle inside the room. Then do the same for another door nearby. And a third one a ways down the hall.

Okay, now… What was I going to do? I'm starting to get dizzy again, and I feel like I want to throw up, but I was going to do something. It's… it's something that I can't remember the name of thanks to this lightheaded feeling, but it's some kind of plan… starts with an 'o' maybe?

Well, whatever, the word's not important right now. I tear open one more door between the last two, and then duck inside. Crawling through the dark, I bump my head into something metallic – fuck, fuck… it's… it's just a headache, nothing huge, keep going – and feel my way around it. I think that it's another hospital bed. Those are things that you can hide behind, right?

At the sound of one of the rooms being ransacked – fuck, I thought I had more time – I move behind the bed-thing and look back. The light coming from the hallway is easy to see, and distressingly not obscured by anything but a few thin bars. If she turned on the lights, she'd see me right away. Gotta find somewhere else, something-

The destructive commotion is closer this time, and Milly sounds even angrier this time. I want to stop, but I keep looking for cover.

By now, her clanking is right outside this room. I drop behind what I hope is a nightstand just as she hurls the door open.

[5/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:29:43 No.36897162

>>36897056
BECAUSE WE ARE GIGANTIC DILDOES.

>>36897000
Why didn't you give us the option in the last thread to leave Tiny Pete with Kyouko? Will our suffering please you this much? Is this all part of the plan, Deculture, or should I say - INCUBATOR?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:30:32 No.36897172

I can't see shit from where I'm facing, though even with the blood pumping in my ears, Milly's sounds of approach ring clear. I grab my knees and hug them as close as I can, curling up into the tiniest ball possible, and hope to anything I can hope to that this nightmare would end soon. Or at least end painlessly.

Milly's erratic footfalls echo through the place. There's a flash of blue light before a thunderclap erupts somewhere far too close to me. The stink of ozone fills the air as a jagged bolt of lightning dances across the wall I'm facing.

Fuck, I could have kept moving instead of hiding where she could find me. Maybe I'm too fucking tired for moving, but I still could have at least tried. Now she has me cornered and is going to kill me really fucking slowly. Why? Why the fuck have I been so FUCKING STUPID today? Why the fuck was I so stupid as to fight back during the Eversor examination? I could have just let her pummel me and gone back to business as usual until Checkers bailed me out somehow.

A shrill grunt of effort behind me indicates that she just lifted something up. She rips that 'something' apart with metallic squealing and hurls it at the ceiling. I hear it crash, and the sound of bits of… whatever the ceiling is made of, I hear that fall down and break on the ground.

I don't hear the metal thing fall down.

I curl up even tighter, pressing my eyes into my knees until I start seeing colors. My leg is starting to fall asleep because my metal hand is gripping it so hard. This is it. This is how I die: curled up in a ball, far away from home, after struggling hard… and accomplishing absolutely nothing. Tears of indignation and shame well up in my eyes, mixing with the cold sweat dripping down my face.

I know I deserve bad things. I know that, but… but this is just too much.

Checkers… Suzi… Russ… Jael… Crunch…

Somebody please help. I don't want to die like this…

[6/12]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:31:33 No.36897192

…Milly's plodding, metallic footsteps move away from me, and back into the hallway. The pace picks up as they run toward the last room I opened. I swallow hard, the metallic tang of blood reminding me just why I'm hiding from her this time, and lift my head up to rest it on my knees. I try to breathe in and wait for the spots and blobs of color to go away.

…Oh. I hadn't even realized I was holding my breath until just now. I let it out with a gasp as chaos breaks out in the next room. Milly is smashing stuff, electrocuting things, and shooting everything from the sound of things. She lets out a long, frustrated scream after the din dies down – I haven't heard her use words in quite some time. Does she even remember how to do that?

Finally, FINALLY, Milly's warpath heads away from me; her sounds of indiscriminate destruction fade out as she stalks the halls again, not even running at this point. Maybe she's tired. Or maybe she just wants to draw it out. I don't know, and I don't fucking care.

First things first: After I catch my breath, I quietly limp to an unopened room and break the handle as gently as I can. This time, after I go in, I shut the door behind me and feel around for a light switch. My shaking hand finds something promising and tries to flip it, but it's not moving… oh, it's a button. I press it, and find myself in a room that is pretty much identical to the one I woke up in. Now, if it's the same kind of room, with the same kind of bed, that means they have an emergency call button thing. I stumble over to the bed and fight the instinct to lie down and rest. It's late as fuck, and I'm tired as fuck, but I have to do these things.

I push the button, and a little light comes on. I... I don't know what to do next, but I hope that this means somebody's coming to help. I hope they can deal with Milly better than me or Tanis could.

…Fuck… Tanis is dead because of me…

[7/12]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:32:38 No.36897213
File: eleanor_tears.png (267 KB, 1000x900)

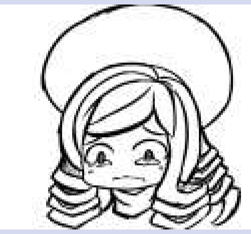

I mull this over while going to the sink. Before now, before –this-, whenever I was at my absolute worst, I could take solace in one thing. I could remind myself that at least nobody's –dead- because of me. And now I can't even fucking do that.

…I grab a cup and fill it with water, and take a big sip. As tempting as it is to drink, I swish it around in my mouth before spitting into the sink. And I keep doing so until the water is no longer stained red, so that can I drink it up without choking like a moron. Yeah, it hurts to drink water on an empty stomach, but everything hurts anyway. What difference is it going to make? And I'm going to need a lot of fluids anyway, for all the crying I'm doing.

…Jesus Christ… you're crying like a little bitch again. Grow the fuck up, Eleanor. No wonder everyone treats you like a kid. You can't even stop yourself from crying anymore.

I finally have a chance to look myself over and see what kind of damage I let Milly do to me. There weren't as many broken bones or sprains as I had thought there were, but holy fuck… she put a spike-shaped dent in the battle arm. Crunch spent her own savings on it, and the people at the Second seemed so proud of it when they finished, talking about how strong and durable it was… and I've somehow gone and ruined it. Fuck me.

I remove the bits of clothing covering the sore parts and break out the first aid kit. It shows that I have no fucking idea what I'm doing when I've finished attempting to patch myself up. The bandages don't feel like they've been put on right, and I'm completely sure I forgot to do something important, but it'd probably be a waste of good medical supplies. They should be saved for somebody who needs them. I leave the kit out before putting my costume back on.

My heart's not pounding like a jackhammer anymore, and my breathing's gone back to normal. I did what I could with my injuries, drank some water, called for help…

[8/12]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:33:40 No.36897224
File: eleanor_tearysmile.png (268 KB, 1000x900)

…So what now? What do I do? Hell, what the fuck –can- I do? Saying sorry isn't going to bring someone back to life. Even capturing Milly isn't going to fix this.

It's my fault. It's my fucking fault. Because I didn't let Milly vent her anger in that duel, when there weren't any important things at stake-

No, before that. It's because I let my own anger get the better of me and trashed something she cared about. I destroyed something she worked hard at, just because I was having a bad day. Sure, she was mean to me… and everything was awful… but that's no excuse to hurt someone and break their things in a fucking temper tantrum.

And now, in spite of everyone's help, this is all I've managed to do. I just… I just make everything worse for people. Even Crunch didn't deserve the kind of guilt that my inability to defend myself brought her. Even if it was shortsighted… she really thought she was doing the right thing. And if I wasn't so fucking weak, it might have worked.

…I don't even care that I'm crying right now. The only one who can see it is me, and if my day getting worse means I'll finally be out of everyone's hair…

I will the blue gemstone around my neck to appear in my hand, and take a long, hard look at it. The soul gem's pretty, azure blue color is only slightly tainted by corruption. I run my metal hand over the smooth, polished surface, and make a fist. If I could just break this thing, then all this shit would be over. I mean, people might be sad. But they'd get over it, I'm sure.

…Really, it'd be doing them a favor.

…It's the nicest thing I can do for them.

…The gem reappears around my worthless neck as I glare angrily at the awful person in the mirror. You goddamn coward. You selfish piece of shit. You should have broken the goddamn thing already. You could have –helped- people.

[9/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:34:08 No.36897233

>>36897000
Hey man, I am sorta frustrated that it doesn't really feel like we have any choice other than riding the Wendy train. I noticed it before, but this thread it feels even worse than usual. For example when we asked her if she still wanted us to be her Kong I read it as more a moment of asking if we she really wanted to try what with how much she is fucking up, but the next options all sorta felt like we were accepting her confession or something. I am one of the people who really don't like Wendy at all really, so maybe I am just being salty over how much we have to interact with her, but that's how I feel. None of the offered choices were significant from each other.

Also any write in will almost never gain a majority in that situation so it feels a bit like a kick in the teeth. Also any chance we can stop dealing with Wendy? As said, I really don't like her and am getting seriously sick of her nonsense. It was bad enough when she was just a write up character, but now it feels like she is being shoved down my throat.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:34:42 No.36897242
File: eleanor_witchout.png (245 KB, 900x900)

I splash some cold water on my face and wipe off some of the snot with a paper towel. I guess all I can do is sit tight until somebody shows up. IF somebody shows up, that is.

I study my reflection one last time, for what good it will do me, and frown even harder. Something feels off, but I don't know what it is. It's just me though. And all the self-deprecation aside, there's nothing unusual to look at – it's the same curly lavender hair, same amber eyes, same childlike complexion, same soul gem-

The soul gem in the mirror is black.

I tear out my soul gem in shock. It's black. It's fucking black. It's turned black and it's starting to crack. How? Why? Whywhywhywhywhy? HOW? NO! I don't want to hurt these people! I DON'T WANT TO BE A WITCH!

I try to put the gem back. Put it back and everything will be okay. But it's not okay. My soul gem just shattered, its gilding left completely hollow.

I immediately clutch my head in agony as sharp points puncture my skull from the inside. Bits of metal force their way through my skin, the buzz of corruption drowning out my thoughts. Blackness drips out from the metal pen nubs, the horrible, nauseating smell of ink becoming my world. I cry, and my tears become ink. My nose leaks ink. My mouth fills with the bitter poison that is ink, spilling from my lips like drool as I start to scream. The same scream that my witch form acknowledged me with.

"NO!" I cry out, and smash the mirror into pieces.

...Like waking from a bad dream, my awareness returns. The pain from before is gone, and the air just smells like antiseptic. There's no buzzing in my head or anything, and… yes, my gem is still the same color it was before.

My heart's beating like crazy again, though. Sounds like-

"FOUND YOU!" screeches Milly triumphantly from the doorway, making me jump in surprise. Oh god, my outburst just fucked me over in the worst way.

[10/12]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:35:44 No.36897259
File: eleanor_criedout.png (275 KB, 1000x900)

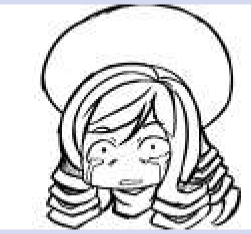

Whatever happened to Milly, it hit her bad. Her normally braided hair is in wild disarray, and the part of her outfit that covers her stomach shredded and burnt. She doesn’t look like a magical girl anymore. With the crazed, hateful look in her eyes and tight-lipped smile, she looks like a monster. A monster that’s come here to tear me apart.

An uncharacteristic giggle forces its way out of her lips as she shambles over. “I’m going to wash away the disgraces you dealt me,” she murmurs, voice carrying a slight singsong quality to it. “I’ll wash them away with your –blood-, Eleanor.”

I take a step forward and bring up my arms in a show of surrender. “Please-“

“SHUT UP!” she barks, grabbing my normal arm and yanking me over. I stumble forward and bang my head against her stomach. There’s some kind of metal plating there, concealed beneath her skin. “Do you see now what you made me do?” she snarls, pulling her face close. “I had to sacrifice parts of my own body for these augmentations; parts that were perfectly serviceable, but not strong enough on their own.” Milly narrows her eyes at me. “You made me compromise my own beauty for the power to crush fools like you.”

I shake my head at her accusation. “How is that my fault?” I ask her. I mean, I blame myself for a lot of things, but you did this to yourself.

“And, unlike the pitiful little heap of junk those fanatical zealots tossed together for you,” she continues, ignoring me completely, “-my- augmetics were created by the Mechanicus of the Fourth Officio.”

“W-who?“

Milly giggles oddly again. “You really don’t know anything, do you?” she taunts, releasing my arm. “They make the most cutting-edge machinery of any Officio. Of any organization. This is only fitting for one such as me.” The tight-lipped smile returns as she looms over me, asking, “Do you understand what that means?”

[11/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:35:49 No.36897260
File: HIFC.jpg (23 KB, 400x438)

high impact festive celebration

>>36897000
Thanks for running, Decu. You're always doing good but this thread was exceptionally great.
I won't be on the internet until end of December (family obligations) so have my best wishes for the holidays now. Stay awesome!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:36:49 No.36897277
File: bad end.png (2.17 MB, 2429x1366)

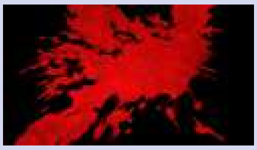

I shake my head and slowly back away, hoping to distract her with more conversation. But she isn’t having any of that, and grabs me by the wrist. I struggle against it, tugging until my boots slip on the ground, but I can’t budge an inch. Now my arm’s sore, which is probably the least worrying thing.

“It means new legs! New arms! Toxin filters! Automatic weaponry!” she exclaims, crushing my toes with her foot stomp and making me scream in agony. Worse pain joins already horrible pain, as she starts squeezing my flesh and bone arm in her grip. I try to pry it off with my robotic arm, but it won’t budge! Why won’t it move?! Is it because it’s made of metal now?

“IT MEANS I AM STRONGER THAN YOU!” Milly snarls, and with cruel irony and a crueler smile, rips out my normal arm with a loud pop. I crumple to the ground, unable to stand.

“IT MEANS I AM FASTER THAN YOU!” she declares, kicking my shin until it snaps with a loud crunch. I’m starting to lose awareness of anything but the pain.

“IT MEANS I AM BETTER THAN YOU!” she screams, grabbing my body by the waist. She hurls me back at the wall. My body hits with a loud splat, and my insides paint the walls.

…I can’t feel anything anymore. I think everything just broke.

“DO YOU SEE, ELEANOR?” Milly asks, dashing over with heavy footsteps. “THE BEST AUGMETICS IN THE WORLD ARE –MINE-! AND YOU! ARE! NOTHING!”

…I can’t see her anymore, and my head refuses to turn. Then everything goes dark, and Milly’s bragging muffles to the point that I can’t understand it. The only good thing to come of this is that I can’t feel how much everything hurts now, but it’s starting to get cold…

…This can’t be how it ends. I can’t accept it. It’s not just unfair. It’s… it’s stupid. That… that bitch is blaming me for her own bad decisions. And I have to die because of it?

…Fuck… I don’t want to die…

…I don’t want to die…

…

..

.

[12/12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:37:10 No.36897284

>>36897056

Too bad it looks like the Tiny Pete option didn't seem to win this time. Could have tossed the tiny Vindicare inside back to Kyoko. Two reinforcements for the price of one.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:37:51 No.36897295
File: tanis nagi.png (146 KB, 592x699)

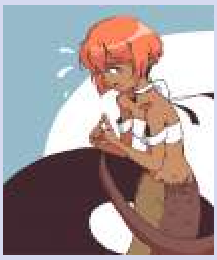

.

..

…

…I don’t know how long it is before the world comes rushing back to me. I’m staring at a puddle of blood between my legs that hasn’t even dried yet… can I move? Yeah, I can move. I can turn my head and see the signs of my recent mutilation all over the wall.

…What the fuck? Wasn’t I just dying? While my blood and guts still decorate the walls, somehow I’m okay. I’m not even hurting anymore. I’m not even –tired- anymore. How did this happen? Didn’t my arm get ripped off? What the fuck?

I can see Milly sprawled on the ground, her wings laying flat. Her teeth are clenched, her eyes are shut, and she’s groaning in pain. There’s a double-headed axe buried in her spine; it’s surrounded by several wounds of similar shape. Somebody got in a few sneak attacks on her. Next to Milly is a pile of something translucent and brown, covered in blood. It kind of looks like... skin.

“I told you,” murmurs a determined, if quiet voice, “visiting hours are over.”

She looks… completely uninjured. She’s in much better shape than I thought she was before. As in, she’s alive, moving, and breathing. And she’s shed the surgeon’s gown for what can generously be called a bandeau, and a bow around her neck.

I groan a little as I pick myself up, and Tanis looks over at me. Her expression falls into nervous concern. “Are you okay?” she asks. “Can you walk?”

Taking a few steps forward, I nod dumbfounded.

Tanis smiles again. “Then, uh, we should probably run,” she informs me, removing her axe from Milly’s back. I couldn’t agree more.

Unfortunately, Milly has other plans. Already back on her feet, she brandishes her maces at Tanis. “I don’t know how you’re still alive, freakshow,” Milly growls at her, hefting her weapons, “but I won’t let you interfere again!” Tanis has enough time to turn around just to see Milly swing down to split her skull.

[13/14]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:38:59 No.36897310

>>36897104

Kyouko dying now would suck, but I think Kyouko surviving and eventually coming to hate Chiaki's guts as she inevitably betrays everyone in an attempt to save the universe would be a more healing choice.

>>

☐ **TwiceBorn** 12/21/14(Sun)15:39:01 No.36897311

>>36897277
>dat using [X out of Y posts] indicator to fuck with us

Attarou you ~~brilliant~~ cheater

>>

☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:39:03 No.36897314
File: eleanor_serious_full.png (439 KB, 1176x1674)

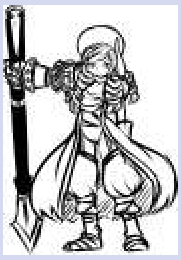

...With Milly distracted, I could make a break for it. I mean, Tanis came back from certain death before, and I'm pretty sure she brought me back from the brink as well. So she'll be fine. I keep telling myself that as time seemingly slows to a crawl, Milly's mace heading straight for the crown of Tanis' head.

…Fuck. I'm going to die if I fight here. I'm actually going to die. I don't have my soul gem safely tucked away in a little box, it's still right here with me… maybe Milly would stop hurting people if she got to kill me?

…No.

No.

Fuck that.

Fuck all of this bullshit.

But most of all, fuck you, Milly.

I spring forward and bring my metal fist back. Milly isn't quick enough with her strike; not slowing down at all, I punch at her mace head and deflect the attack. The weapon hits the ground heavily and embeds itself in the floor with a crash. My body is trembling in sheer terror as I pull Tanis back. Both Milly and Tanis gape at me, Milly more in shock, while Tanis is in awe.

I can't believe I just did that… no, no I can believe I just did that. I know why I did that. I don't give a fuck what happens to me, but Fuckerfly can't drag other people into her meltdowns. Tanis was just taking care of me because it was her job.

"Milly," I growl through clenched teeth, making her lip twitch in displeasure at the name, "even if I wronged you…"

Making a fist, I will a large spear into existence in my metal hand, which forces my fingers apart as it appears. I grasp it, lower it, and point it at Fuckerfly in challenge.

"…that's no excuse for you to hurt other people!" I exclaim with indignation.

Fuckerfly scoffs at me, ripping her weapon out of the ground. "Do you earnestly believe that you can win, you worm?" she sneers.

I shake my head. "No," I answer with brutal honesty, "but I'm gonna try anyway."

[14/14]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)15:40:09 No.36897332
File: sak_comp.png (112 KB, 300x317)

And that's all for today! Next write-up will be the conclusion of this battle! Thank you for reading!

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and not vetoing Tanis
Thanks to Wendy for some inspiration
Thanks to Minty for proofreading and telling me that the fake-outs are actually okay to leave in
Thanks to Twiceborn for the term "hanzer" to describe megucas like Milly and Eleanor, for proofreading, and for letting me use stuff from the Fourth
Thanks to Jarv for the adorable picture of Tanis
Thanks to Dan Kim for the witch picture from way back in July

Still no omake!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:40:13 No.36897333

>>36897059

So is showing you the door enough, or does someone actually have to throw you through it?

To summarise, fuck right off.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/21/14(Sun)15:41:15 No.36897349
File: awesome blood.png (83 KB, 736x736)

Welcome to the second episode of GARCIA GITS GUD! In today's episode, Fabiola tests her young master - in a SWORDFIGHT!

http://pastebin.com/Aupxnt9w

Tune in next week for ~~IT'S TOTALLY COMPLETELY STILL NOT ABOUT THAT IDOL KTHX~~

>> ☐ **artemi** 12/21/14(Sun)15:41:16 No.36897351

>>36897311
Yeah, but the last two posts should have been [13/12] and [14/12]. Still kind of a jerk move though lol

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 12/21/14(Sun)15:43:48 No.36897392

Trials of the Thrice-Cursed: X-chapter
The Nightmare Returns, part 2

This wasn't going anywhere.

I stopped my wild chase suddenly, my patience for aimless things having ran out. It wasn't good enough to give it my all, I needed to do this smartly rather than rashly. I barely paid any attention to the environment around me as I changed my plans on dime, the tall hedges meaning nothing to me.

It was easy to muster up the energy I needed; the power of this mad realm flowing all around me was like an all-you-can-eat buffet of magical force ripe for the taking; if you didn't mind the fact that it all tasted like Sorrows and was probably very bad for your health. Personally I was already used to pain, so the phantom feelings that flowed through me as I reached out for ethereal treads were familiar. I closed my eyes and the noise filled my mind as tiny, spider-like strands of the raw stuff of Unreality wrapped around my fingers and wrists.

Everything was a mess at first. Dozens of voices trying to crush one another in a horrible cacophony of screams, desperate pleas and hateful curses against life itself; dozens of pictures trying to supplant one another like as many semi-transparent TV screens merging together in one indescribable, unreadable mess.

STOP.

The noise refused to calm down even as I tried to bend it to my will, but the most distant voices vanished, leaving the ensemble slightly less sickeningly disorienting. With them, they took the images associated with their essence. I remained motionless and slowly, one by one, nine orange flames lit up around me, each at roughly equal distance of one another and one or two meter away from me. I could not see them just yet, but I could sense the heat and hear the cracking of their embers.
==[1/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 12/21/14(Sun)15:44:50 No.36897418

I focused my thoughts, shooing away the part of my brain that joined with the voices to scream at me how much of a retard I was for starting this ritual without properly checking my surroundings first. For all I knew, seconds might still matter, so it was a sacrifice of recklessness I was prepared to make. She was here. I knew she was here. I could definitely sense her presence now, somewhere far away... Now if I could only put the finger on where...

As I opened my eyes, the noises and images stopped, as if siphoned by the Warpfire. Within each flame, a solitary memory of an unknown source was held for me to observe more carefully. I could not move without breaking the treads, so the Flames moved for me. slowly, they rotated as one, keeping their perfect circle as they moved, and I peered deep into the orange blazes. Suddenly, a gruesome snapping sound caught my attention along with a sudden surge of pain. The pain itself was enough to tell me that it was my right shoulder, which had spontaneously dislocated from the magical feedback flowing into me from the strands of memories. I would have to take care of this immediately.

But for now I still had a bitch to find. The flames rotated faster and faster until they abruptly stopped. As I looked into the flame that stopped before me I knew instinctively this was the location I wanted. I knew that was where she was:

Some sort of large, tall building of some description filled to the brim with Daemon creatures with goat-like features.

...

Well that didn't help me at all, there's hundreds of those in this damned place!

I let the treads retreat to the fabric of the realm and brought my left hand to catch the dying sparks of the flame before me as it shattered.
==[2/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:44:51 No.36897419

>>36897333
I'm curious as to what about the Malal write-ups cause such an urge for vitriol.
There have certainly been write-ups I didn't like, and I could even understand saying as much in the thread if you lack tact or it's somehow important, but this elaborate campaign of abuse boggles the mind. To first care enough about the quest/write-up to feel this strongly in the first place, and then actually go to the effort of putting it down so thoroughly, are both bizarre things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:45:31 No.36897431

>>36897419
Just ignore the troll, anon, and keep reading Malal's stuff.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 12/21/14(Sun)15:45:53 No.36897441

It was faint, but I managed to catch scent of the trail. It would be difficult to explain what I meant by that because this pocket hell disregarded the logics and laws of the real world so much that sometimes senses became jumbled and mixed up. I couldn't have found words good enough to describe the feeling of "hearing" colors or "tasting" the bitter touch of cold even if I had been on acid, and I can be quite wordy when I'm on acid.

I barely had enough time to acknowledge my new destination before some sort of whip raked my back with surprising strength and made me stagger, bringing my attention back to the Unreality around me. I would have told myself 'told you so', but I already had enough issues without adding 'talking to myself like a schizophrenic bitch' to the list.

The maze of hedges around me had come alive, as if the whole quivering vegetal mass was one, single, malevolent consciousness. It was probably part of a Witch, so that was more likely than not close to the truth. I had to dance to avoid the onslaught that followed; dozens of large vine-like tendrils covered in thorns flailed and struck out at me with no pattern or logic to observe. I brought my left hand to my right shoulder and snapped it back into place as I continued to whirl and leap through the assaults of the vegetal demon. Once this issue resolved, I looked out for options.

My first reaction would have been to jump and get out of this maze to get a top view and take a shortcut, but it turns out while I was focused on my spell the giant hedges have grown to easily a hundred meters, which threw that option out the window. I had no choice but to fight my way through this maze... which was the absolute last goddamned thing I wanted to have to do when I was on a timer like this.

Fuck it. Fuck this thing, fuck it to oblivion. Everything that stands between me and her will BURN. I'll obliterate it all.
==[3/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:46:34 No.36897456

>>36897059
You keep posting 'em, I'll keep reading 'em.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 12/21/14(Sun)15:46:56 No.36897463

The familiar scent of brimstone pleased me as it filled my nostrils, the energy it heralded coating my claws warmly. Mere seconds later it was unleashed; a purple Hellfire that set the ground around me ablaze and incinerated the vines foolish enough to try to hit me through them.

Everything will burn and turn to ashes.

The vegetal mass produced some sort of inhuman, disembodied scream as more purple flames seared though the hedge closest to me, leaving nothing in its wake but black ashes and a charred hole around the point of the impact of my projectile. I proceeded through onto a path that led straight in the direction I wanted.

The vines never stopped trying to grasp at me; trying to ensnare me, but it was futile. Thorns grazed and grazed, but nothing held. I was just too fast for it and what tried to block my path was ripped by either my claws or teeth. I've never had Witch-greens before. I expected it to have a different texture at least, but it tastes the same as flesh. So much for 'eat your veggies', but that's fine too. It's actually not bad at all once you get used to the after-taste.

I had hoped I could just avoid the Witch's main body, but it seemed like the center of the Labyrinth was dead ahead. On second thought, I could probably use the additional Grief Seeds. There was no way to tell how long I was going to be here nor how my Soul Gem would react to certain... stimuli. This thing would pay for getting in my way.

As I closed the distance, the maze started to shift and change, as if trying to interdict passage. Several layers' worth grew out to block the path but I incinerated right through and charged in ahead. The hedges tried to close behind and in front of me to trap me inside, but it was a futile gesture since I could just--

what?
==[4/10]

>> ☐ **artemi** 12/21/14(Sun)15:47:44 No.36897478

>>36897419
Its not his writeups. Its a single person who clearly has it out for Malal who's using the anonymity of 4chan in a crusade against the guy.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 12/21/14(Sun)15:47:58 No.36897484

A number of different vines, smaller and thornless ones, all converged on me. This time I didn't have enough space to move to avoid them all and many pierced right through while others coiled around my limbs. I immediately tore through but I could already feel the harm was done; poison was starting to sap my strength. Another horde of vines was generated by the vegetal mass and flew right back at me, putting me back in my precarious situation despite the swipes of my claws slicing down many. This was going to be a problem.

I gritted my teeth when a dozen more green needles stabbed through my body, but I'd be damned if 'id let this pathetic creature do me in now. I let it play its game with its poison and think I was growing weak and harmless, but its sadistic ways would be a fatal flaw as I closed my claws into fists and built up magic within. The process took no more than 10 seconds, but with the assortment of poisons numbing at my senses and the complete darkness I was in, it felt like more. Isn't it peculiar how even while looking like non-sentient beasts, Witches like this can still savour inflicting pain on others?

Another disembodied, out of this world shriek resounded as I immolated myself and everything else in a large radius, reducing my entire vegetal prison to ashes. The Hedge seemed to "recoil" in pain, temporarily stunned and making no attacks. This was fortunate, because my own body didn't make it unscathed either; my kimono had been destroyed and most of my skin was burned. My regeneration kicked in as I reached into my inventory for my Rose, flicking the container open and taking an extra-strong dose to counteract the poison.
==[5/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:49:00 No.36897498

>>36897478
I find it amusing that even the people who hate write-ups entirely are baffled by this guy.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 12/21/14(Sun)15:49:00 No.36897499

My body flinched and recoiled as well. The drug wasn't an antidote, far from it, so instead of "curing" the poisons, it was more like having two hostile unnatural substance fighting for control over your body by flooding it with complete opposite effects. Not a very good solution, but it'd have to do for now.

I shoved the metal container right back into my Inventory and moved on. The Witch was still writhing from my last trick so I needed to seize the initiative even though my body would still take a bit longer to heal those burns.

I sprinted, giving all my speed into getting through the last of the maze despite my body's protests. Learning to ignore those were one of the first things any Eversor needed to do anyway. That was especially true when you were a Monat with no teammates to rely on to save your ass when you get in trouble.

The gates opened of their own and the sight I was greeted by was a particularly nasty one. Untold numbers of giant and mutated plant life were fused into one deformed and senseless abomination that would actually be worthy of the "indescribable Eldritchian horror" label medias seem to be so fond of nowadays. What really struck me though were the roots. Giant, impossibly large, half-exposed quivering roots that reached outwards from the central room. As I saw them I finally understood; the entire labyrinth IS the Witch's body.

A gaping maw opened from one of the twisted monstrosity's sides and it puked out what I could only describe as a torrent of acidic bile in my general direction. I managed to jump high enough to avoid the bulk of it, but some splashes hit my legs with a sickening sizzle. And I had just healed that too, bastard... I landed on my hands because the inner damage to my legs wouldn't let them support my weight until they were healed. I immediately pushed, propelling myself back into the air and adjusting to an upside down vision.
==[6/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 12/21/14(Sun)15:50:06 No.36897519

A lone tendril much larger than the previous ones -large enough to break my body in half if it hit - surged forth from the main body of the Witch while I was in mid-air, but my claws went through its mass like butter, cleaving it into impotent halves while I prepared my magic. With my legs too damaged to stand and my hands thus busy I had to improvise and gathered mana by my feet. They were damaged, but not too damaged for me to find them a use.

As I landed once more on my hands I flung forward two bolts of volatile energy with my feet, using my legs' remaining muscles. I was unbalanced by the endeavor and narrowly avoided falling forward flat before I pushed again and returned to mid-air. The attack didn't do much damage to the thing's sheer mass, but it bought me time as the Witch brought forward a thick weave of vines to shield itself. I repeated the process two more times before I was finally able to land on my feet once more, my regeneration having handled the acid by then.

The green mass belched some sort of distorted roar as it dispersed its blackened weave-shield. several more maw-like appendages rose from the main body in the twisted image of giant, bastardized versions of carnivorous plants filled with more rows of teeth than the nastiest of sharks. It was in times like this that I missed my old chainaxe. My claws could pierce nearly anything with ease, but they lacked the raw destructive power to just mow sheer mass and bulk down expediently.
==[7/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 12/21/14(Sun)15:51:11 No.36897540

I didn't have much time for regret as the ground I had been standing on mere fractions of seconds earlier was now filled with a giant mess of green cells and teeth that chewed at the soil with a disgusting noise punctuated by suctions. I landed onto it and sliced it open before getting back in motion. The giant appendages chased me, trying to corner me as they lashed and trashed, but I had recovered enough by now to keep them at bay, detonating or slashing down one whenever I had the chance. I managed to win some ground inwards, making my way towards the central body as I kept the appendages bu--

Darkness.

Ok what the fuck. How does this damn Witch keeps managing to blindside me like that, it's getting embarrassing. No, more importantly than that, why the fuck does it keep trying to eat me? Can't it see I'm not edible? If this stupid thing tries to eat me one more time I swear on the Blessed Lady's holy bosom I'm going to have Grief Salad tonight.

More acid rained down onto my body as I detonated another Doombolt inside the death trap of a flower but I paid it no mind. At this point my whole body had been wrecked three times over and reached far past the point where lesser Magical Girls would have been long dead, but injuries meant nothing when you had a goal that you were ready to lay down your life for.

I could feel the magic flowing literally through my body as it held me together and fueled my body, replacing tissue and tendons where they had melted. I had enough of this Witch, so I prepared a grand finale for it. My speed increased, further fueled by Empyrean energies as I weaved through more of the vegetal abomination's defenses and finally reached directly above its towering mass, baleful powers flaming upon my claws.
==[8/10]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 12/21/14(Sun)15:52:13 No.36897562

"If you want me this badly then HAVE SOME YOU SHIT!"

It opened its giant, primary maw and I dove, only to unleash a few seconds later utter destruction from within. Bolt after bolt, I continued with a vengeful fury until the Witch was nothing but charred stains across the central room and at the height of which I almost lost myself to destructive frenzy... and hunger...

I replenished my Grief Seed stash as the Barrier fell apart and I only now realized my... lack of any clothing whatsoever. My body had been burned so much that not even a single shred of my kimono remained. This wouldn't have bothered me all that much, but I was unable to head back to get a new one. I had to press forward... but on the flip side I couldn't let her see me like that. Not after all this time. Not after she probably forgot about me. I couldn't just stroll up to her stark naked she'd think I was some kind of fucked up sexual devi-- ok maybe I -am- that but I still have standards.

I needed to find some sort of solution and FAST. My mind raced to try to come up with something, but kept drawing blanks, the stress helping no one. Urgency and frustration rose when the seconds became minutes and I grew increasingly impatient, boiling inside at my own inability to find something, until finally I was inspired.

Ribbons.

Of course, I had heard stories that she could craft all sorts of things from her ribbons so if I tried to apply the same logic, then perhaps, just perhaps, while I'm in here...
==[9/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:52:39 No.36897567

>>36897498
Baffled by the Malal harassment? Dude is a shit head, it isn't all that confusing even to the anti-write up people, such as myself.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 12/21/14(Sun)15:53:16 No.36897580

Strands and treads of Unreality were pried apart by my fingertips and weaved themselves together, almost as if they had a mind of their own, guided by the designs in the back of my mind. When I looked back down it looked like I was clad in a Barrier, literally. The cloth was iridescent and colors flowed across it like the reflections of the skies on a body of water. Honestly, it was beautiful, entrancingly so, and I had to take several second to manage to pry my eyes away.

But I had wasted so much time already, I needed to hurry and reach my destination before the trail grew too cold.
==[10/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:53:47 No.36897588

>>36897333
Hey.
Let me tell you a little secret.
It'll be our secret, okay?
Just between you and me.
Okay?

~~You're a cunt.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:54:27 No.36897602

>>36897588
Just ignore the troll, anon~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:55:37 No.36897628

>>36897602
\>MGNQ
\>ignoring trolls

You realize that would pretty much empty out the threads, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)15:55:38 No.36897629

>>36897567
How would you know, anon?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 12/21/14(Sun)15:56:04 No.36897638

>>36897000
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Shame about the sour discussion but I still enjoyed today!

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 12/21/14(Sun)15:56:11 No.36897641

>mfw I'm silently staring at all the shitposting earlier.
>See that list of better targets to troll/worse stuff.
>"Why the bloody hell am I not on here?"

I'm not sure how I feel about this but I'll just go with thinking I'm simply not relevant enough to warrant trolling/hate.

>> ☐ **Steph** 12/21/14(Sun)15:56:12 No.36897644
File: characters are younger th(...).png (190 KB, 1024x1437)

Five Red Petals
Chapter Two - Sausage Links

I wasn't really a fan of breakfast food.

Scrambled eggs weren't really my thing. And sausage links would always be so goddamn oily to the point where it started to give you a headache. Eh, whatever. At least the pancakes had cinnamon in it.

Not that I was much a fan of pancakes, either. Much less breakfast food at all.

God, these fucking sausages.

The cafeteria was kind of what you'd expect from a military base: ordinary white tile floors, ordinary white walls, ordinary white ceiling and lights.

…Jesus, how long have I been here anyways? Must've been at least… two hours or something. I mean, there wasn't much to do, but just sitting here feels so… so idle. Unproductive. Something like that.

I pushed aside my plate for the tenth time and checked my watch. Still a good hour till we were supposed to leave.

Why the hell didn't I sleep in a bit longer?

"C'mon, Eve. Eat up. Can't fight on an empty stomach."

Lauren shot me an innocent glare from across the table, as if were in a game of chess and I had just captured her Queen. Not every day you hear a chess metaphor, is it.

And so, the plate found itself back in front of me, the only thing changing being the amount of holes in the sausages and eggs, while the pancake slowly disappeared. Very slowly. Painfully slowly.

>> ☐ **Steph** 12/21/14(Sun)15:57:48 No.36897680

>>36897644
"I'm not even hungry." I cut a sausage in half with my fork, then cut it up some more.

"Are you full?"

"No."

"Then keep eating."

God dammit. I mean… they're not even vegetables - not that I skip out on those. Can't I just go?

"What're you going to do till four, anyways?"

…Tch.

"I was just kidding, by the way. Just sit tight, Cynthia and Rachel'll be here soon, anyways."

Are you serious?

…

Popped another sausage and chunk of pancake into my mouth, glaring and almost grinning at Lauren. She gave me another evil look. Checkmate.

= =

Took them long enough. The two girls walked through the double doors, and despite the lack of a grandiose look, drew the attention of… well, most, if not all, of the cafeteria. Teenage girls at a maximum security prison headquarters, something you don't see everyday.

Cynthia clutched a bunch of papers in one hand, her short, twin blonde twintails giving her figure more… flow - I guess - with every step.

Rachel, on the other hand, had dirty blonde hair tied in a bun under a baseball cap.

I mean, I guess that's enough justification? No one really wears something as casual as a baseball cap here. Just helmets, wheel covers, and garrison caps. Or something else related.

Cynthia threw her papers onto the table as I pushed aside my plate, unrolling them, revealing a map of Varrigan City. Rachel laid her rifle on one side of the paper to keep the paper from rolling back up.

>> ☐ **Steph** 12/21/14(Sun)15:58:50 No.36897698

>>36897680
The city was a triangle, kind of. Cynthia'd really taken the time to play with it. Sections of the city were labeled: "Horzine HQ" next to "Casino Town" in the northwest corner of the island, "Chinatown" directly south of that. "Downtown" was more of a generic area, stretching into the bottom corner, and the residential district filling up the northeastern corner. And some kind of huge natural park was smacked right into the center of the whole thing.

"Is a plan really the best idea?" Lauren sighed, eyes scanning the map. "I doubt we can stick to any kind of plan in such a… place.

She was right, I think. Where the hell did she get all this info, anyways?

"Previous excursions. And we can definitely keep a plan. We're magical girls, we'd be able to force anything upon anyone." Cynthia crossed her arms, puffing her chest with confidence, seemingly unwilling to budge from her statement.

Just saying that seemed like a death flag.

"Mmm? Is that why half the last group didn't make it back?" Lauren stole a sausage from my (pushed aside) plate.

"They pro'lly just screwed up hard. Nothing we can't not do." Miss Tactician pointed out a big circle with the letters "DZ" in it. "This is where we're dropping off. Residential district, then we'll be heading along the highway into Chinatown, then up to Horzine. Survive fucking everything. Evac's wherever we pop a smoke."

>> ☐ **Steph** 12/21/14(Sun)16:00:03 No.36897723

>>36897698
"…That's it? I thought you were planning something more bold, with everything you got planned there." Lauren popped another sausage into her mouth. Rachel took a seat next to me and decided to take one of her own, too.

"I'm not stupid enough to not realize that flexibility is key. I honestly don't even know half 'f what the hell we're gonna see out there." She then pointed to several points marked with crosshairs. "Did make sure Rachel could have a bit of fun though, with that rifle of hers."

Rachel smiled a bit.

"Flight leaves in like half an hour. I'll see you all at the chopper."

[4/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:01:29 No.36897742

>>36897629
Because it is so comically over done I almost think it is a writefag trying to promote Malal's crap. Seriously, the write ups are shit, but this is not the way to go about voicing any effective discontent. It will just make the write up writers more of a self contained ego circle jerk snd make decu throw blind support behind them instead of listening to people who have an actual issue with the write ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:02:35 No.36897752

>>36897723
Thanks for posting, steph! That was a fun read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:05:24 No.36897795

>>36897742
That makes no sense as a reply to my question. I'm asking how you'd know Malal is a shit-head when they have made approximately zero posts in MGNQ, all of which are completely unremarkable or just write-up posts. So how would you know what they're like, anon?

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/21/14(Sun)16:05:29 No.36897798
File: solatium.jpg (820 KB, 4436x2580)

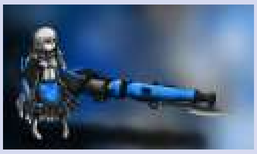

---= SOLATIUM || PART 1 || ARXBOUND =---

Where the hell is it!?

I had swept my vision across the large room I stood in several times now, my focus entirely on my senses of sight and hearing. I had been hunting this witch for several days now, yet it's managed to evade me at every turn. After all, it's the first time that I had to deal with one that could turn invisible at will. At first it baffled me how something so large was so hard to find, but after I had witnessed one of its familiars fade from view it all made sense. It was only a matter of time before I found the 'boss room' after that, this witch had no choice but to face me so long as I was--

The moment my ears caught the rush of air, my shield went up, just in time to meet the impact. I pressed my central weight down and dug my heels into whatever strange material the ground here was made of. In addition, I angled my shield to try to deflect the giant object that just crashed into me, though the fact I couldn't see it made it hard to judge what it was exactly.

An intense silver glow had appeared at the point of impact, which quickly dispersed down my body. The moment it reached the ground under my greaves, a spider web of cracks radiated out along the surface, the shockwave kicking up dust and debris. Regardless of what it looked like, it felt like a truck just tried to run me over, and if it wasn't for my magic the damage would likely have resembled that.

Now wasn't the time to worry about these things, though. In the next instant, the weapon in my other hand had thrust up in a counterattack, and the blade at the tip stabbed into something rock hard. That was when I pulled the trigger.

(1/7)

>> ☐ **Steph** 12/21/14(Sun)16:06:20 No.36897809

>>36897752
Thanks, haha!
Also by laughing like that, I swear I'm not Decu~

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/21/14(Sun)16:06:43 No.36897817

>>36897798

<BANG>

The loud burst vibrated my body to the very core, followed shortly by the monstrous screech of the witch as it had become visible. The witch's arm, which ended in a mace shape, literally hung off of it by a couple of sinews. The witch's form was nothing special, resembling a tall humanoid with no head and a single large eye at chest height. The part that did catch my attention though were the peculiar wings on its back, which looked like they comprised of undulating, papery shadows.

Without skipping a beat, I had drawn back my weapon and swung it downwards, the blade sparked as it struggled to cut through the witch's skin. Once it reached the end of the arc and collided with the ground, I hammered on the trigger as many times as I could, each pull had let loose another loud burst into the legs of the hideous being. Another inhuman shriek pierced my now dulled hearing, as it collapsed down, surely unable to escape at this point. I jumped back out of the way as it had swung at me with its last good limb. My hair blew wildly to the side from the gust of air as the large mace whizzed past me. I distanced myself a bit further with another kick back, and pressed the release lever near the handguard, causing the breach to flip open. The empty shells had subsequently ejected from this action, as they clattered around me and left a heavy scent of gunpowder.

In a movement that I had practiced time and time again, I loaded new shells into the revolver cylinder, and used a downwards swing as momentum to shut it with a loud snap. I had already begun to walk forward, the plates of my armor clanked together with each step. It was time to finish this monster off once and for all.

(2/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:07:07 No.36897826

>>36897795
I am saying the guy making the posts is just being a shit head. Calm your tits.

>> ☐ **Malal** 12/21/14(Sun)16:08:25 No.36897856

>>36897795
I... I think you misread that. Really nothing to start a fight over, here.

>>36897742

For what it's worth, at this point they're entirely right about my writeups causing trouble in the threads. I've also been requesting and receiving criticism over on ask.fm for the week and a half or so since this started in earnest.

>>36897644
Glad to see you back! That was a pretty good read. Looking forward to more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:09:09 No.36897870

>>36897809
Nah, for that you'll need exactly 3 "ha"s, no spaces in between, followed by exactly 1 exclamation mark.

Don't actually do it, though, or deculture will get angry

Like, REALLY angry

~~I-I'm sorry, deculture, I've learned my lesson, I won't do it again WAIT PLEASE NOT THE WHIP~~

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/21/14(Sun)16:09:15 No.36897872

>>36897817

As I stopped a few paces from the witch, it seemed to just glare at me and let out a low growl. That's fine, it just makes this all the easier then. I crouched down a bit, once again to center my weight, as my thumb flipped up the small lid that covered a red button. I pointed the barrel straight at the witch's eye and pressed the button, which caused the weapon to whir up and emit a loud hum. The cylinder that held all the shells began to turn, and rapidly fed each shell into the long barrel, as a bright orange light seeped from the opening at the end.

The witch suddenly let out a snarl and reeled back, before it flipped like a wheel and slammed it's mace arm down on top of me. I barely managed to move my shield up in time as the impact struck me, several tons of force striking into me from above. The light flared up again where it struck, but it was not as bright as last time. The attack I had been charging draws a lot of magic power from me, after all. The damage was still dissipated around me, the mace arm had been close enough to crack as well, but it hadn't been enough this time.

It was as if a rocket had just ignited in front of me, as the gunlance erupted into a focused beam of fire, which struck the witch right at the core of its body. I struggled with all I had to keep myself in place, my greaves dug grooves into the ground, as the effects of both this and the witch's attack caused my bones to fracture and my organs to rupture. With a final shriek, the witch disintegrated from the intense explosion of energy. I couldn't hold my ground any longer, and was thrown off my feet, the explosion caused my body to skid backwards until a wall quickly stopped me -- forcibly.

There was only darkness as my conciousness faded.

--

After taking a deep breath, I slowly exhaled and stretched my arms under the comfortable weight of the armor plating that covered most of them.

(3/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:09:24 No.36897877

>>36897826
Ah, I did misread, although that's definitely a case of stating the obvious to such an extent I automatically read more into it.

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/21/14(Sun)16:13:01 No.36897942

>>36897872

It had been around a week now since I had been at our home base -- Arx -- one of the most difficult to locate places in this entire country. I wouldn't be so brash as to say the entire world, though. After all, I haven't been /everywhere/

in the world -- a lot of places surely, due to my line of work -- but not even close to everywhere possible. Of course, I would love to continue to explore the world, that was always a big part of my dreams. That being said, my only regret in having become part of a private military company is that I can't choose exactly where my jobs are located.

The Arx on the outside isn't much to look at, as it is almost entirely underground. If anything, it's so plain that you'd probably think it was just a normal house in a rather bad neighbourhood. Despite this though, don't take the security lightly. You'd be sadly mistaken.

With these thoughts swimming in my mind, I grasped the doorknob of the frosted glass door and swung it open. It was always necessary to duck so that the tip of my weapon could safely pass through with the rest of me. The wood trimming at the top of the frame was worn and full of pockmarks, a visible history of those who didn't pass with as much consideration. I think it's about time they got a bigger door.

"Ahh! Pira!" Speak of the devil, there she is now. "Thought I'd never see your tin can of an ass again, must have been quite the job for it to take you so long this time."

My expression twisted into a frown. I'll have you know that my armor is NOT composed of such /paltry/ metal, it is made ENTIRELY of -- ergh, there I go again. I quickly shake my head, my long hair lashed outwards from the motion, locks of fading bright gold caught my eye within the normally silver tresses.

(4/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:13:24 No.36897950

>>36897870
>not wanting the whip
He hurts you because he loves you, silly.

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/21/14(Sun)16:16:20 No.36898003

>>36897942

Around the same moment in time, the girl that currently sat on the edge of her desk began to giggle. Her name was Nemi, the leader of Solus, crimson hair and a fiery temper to go along with it. The long braided ponytail tied behind her head was flipped over her shoulder, and hugged the generous curves down the front of her body. She usually kept it like this, which had resulted in me confusing it for a red scarf originally. Beside her, propped against the desk sat a massive weapon, someone's twisted idea of a sword and shield. I mean /really/ twisted, but when I consider the person that designed it, it doesn't come as a surprise. After all, they were the same culprit behind the creation of my very own weaponry -- the gunlance strapped to my back. Nemi's 'charge blade' was huge, at minimum the size of an average person in length, and entirely custom made for her. The large shield part was engraved with Solus's emblem on the surface -- the Ouroborus.

"I see you still have that crazy hair shit going on, not that you've ever properly explained to me what the fuck it is." Her hand gently caressed and fiddled with the end of her ponytail absent mindedly as she continued to look at me. I could only shrug in response. It's not like I had a clue either, if anything I want to know just as much as she does. I turned around and shut the door behind me, before I found a seat in one of the comfy chairs near Nemi's desk. She continued to stare down at me in silence, then let out a brief sigh and gave an exaggerated shrug of her own.

(5/7)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:17:59 No.36898029

>>36897950
I-I still have the bruises

They hurt even when I sleep

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/21/14(Sun)16:19:00 No.36898053

>>36898003

"Pira, a girl of few words as always. I may as well be talking to the fucking wall. At least you follow orders, I can give you that much." After she spat out her idea of a compliment, she twisted around in place and grabbed a fancy crystal glass full of an amber liquid. It was likely full of some sort of whiskey, or whatever sort of booze she decided to down regardless of the time of day. She held out the glass towards me and intended to offer me the contents, but I just shook my head. There are certain vices in this world that I take part in, but alcohol isn't one of them. Another shrug followed -- she tipped the glass back and downed it in one go, the soft lights in the room gleamed off of the beveled surface.

My gaze wandered away, as I glanced around at the contents of the office space, kept nice and tidy. No doubt the work of Nemi's secretary -- poor soul. All of the various paintings and decor that Nemi kept in here were in a pristine condition, and this didn't surprise me in the slightest. She really hated when things were messy, to the point of being OCD about it. Hence the sympathy for the aforementioned secretary.

"Judging from the fact that you're here in front of me, and obviously not some sort of ghost, I take it the job was a success in the end? Well, what 'm I saying, 'course I know it was already. Ah just sorta wish I could geh some goddamn feedback from ya here, you fuckin' silen' type er always ah pain 'n the fuckin' ass when it comes ta' debriefinnn'..." She roughly placed the glass back on the desk, the solid clink emphasized her increasingly inebriated words. It was clear she was getting drunk way too fast, her face had started to blush the same shade of red as her hair. Damn it Nemi, this is why you shouldn't drink booze...

(6/7)

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/21/14(Sun)16:23:20 No.36898113

>>36898053
"...Yah...Yah listen ta me, Pi...Pier?" Nemi slipped off the desk in a bit of a staggered motion, before she leaned over in front of me as I remained seated. Her face was flushed so much, I couldn't tell if she was embarassed that her cleavage was now draped in my face or if it was just the alcohol. "J-Jus...you wait, I'll make ya taalllkk eventually, ahh bet youu sound rehhly cute toooo~" As she managed to slur out her statement, she fell into my lap, then promptly passed out on top of me. I wish I could act surprised at this turn of events, I really do, but unfortunately it's a pretty common occurance. Nemi is an excessively light drinker, yet she always hits the bottle the moment there's something to celebrate. It's then that I start to gently pet the top of her head, as the leather interior of my gauntlets creaked in response. I wonder where my next job will take place? What will it entail? Who will I need to kill?

I came to find out, and all I got was a snoring red-head in my lap. Oh well.

(7/7)

>> ☐ **Hebiko** 12/21/14(Sun)16:26:50 No.36898158

>>36898113

And that's it! Thank you for reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:30:07 No.36898222

>>36898158
But I didn't read it.
I skip all the write ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:33:26 No.36898275

>>36898222
Look at the qt3.14 being so tsun-tsun toward the writeups...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:42:40 No.36898433

>>36898275
>tsun-tsun
MAkes sense. Why else would they wait around after Chikuwa and read the writeups only to complain about it afterward?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:48:33 No.36898544

>>36898433
Maybe they are like me and asked deculture something, and are now waiting around in the vain hope he didn't just cut and run after getting reasonably polite feedback?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/21/14(Sun)16:52:43 No.36898613
File: sak_heather.jpg (179 KB, 600x500)

>>36898544
He went to bed, I think. Try hitting him up on ask.fm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)16:55:17 No.36898653

>>36898613
Just frustrating he asks for feedback, then essentially cuts and runs so the writeups become the only reason to "stick around" as the other guy said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/21/14(Sun)17:14:07 No.36899028

>>36897856
Don't listen to him, you are fabulous.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqchristmasop.png (452 KB, 936x1500)

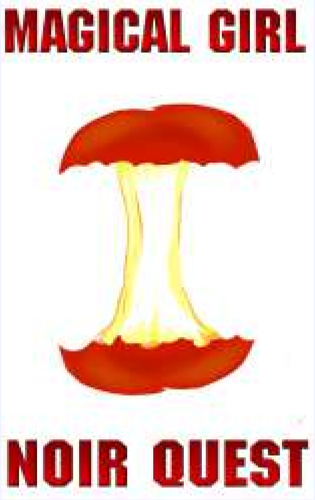

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)09:34:49 No.36969781 Archived

[Happy Holidays, everyone, and welcome to the Christmas Special/Catchup Thread of Magical Girl Noir Quest! On this thread, we'll be summarizing the events from the last 86 threads or so! Let's have a good one this year!]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)09:39:57 No.36969819

>>36969781

"Yo! Wah, I can't believe it's the third time we're doing this entire thing! I thought the last one was it, really, but I guess the guy running the deal is just too freakin' slow, gwahahaha!"

"Anyway, yeah, let's kick things off right maximum this Christmas! Usual deal, we'll be goin' through what happened from Thread 163 to whatever thread number it is already, an' then we also got interviews in case ya guys want to ask characters questions and whatnot. The writer may need you players to help clarify some details, because you know how he forgets shit, hahaha!"

"Anyway, so! What do you guys want to do first? The summary, or drag someone in here kicking and screamin' for your questions?"

[]Questions.
[]Summary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:40:42 No.36969824

IT BEGINS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:41:07 No.36969826

>>36969819
>[X]Questions.

Prepare to be bombarded!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:41:27 No.36969829

>>36969819
[x] QUESTION FOR WENDY

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)09:41:55 No.36969832
File: kyokostartgrin.png (69 KB, 500x600)

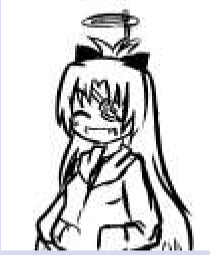

>>36969819

"And as usual the writer forgets my picture! Really professional here man!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:42:41 No.36969842

>>36969819
>[]Summary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:42:45 No.36969843

>>36969819
[x]Summary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:42:54 No.36969844

[x]Questions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:43:10 No.36969846

>>36969819
>[x]Summary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:43:20 No.36969848
File: 1400289845354.jpg (86 KB, 640x512)

[DESIRE TO KNOW MORE INTENSIFIES]

[X] QUESTIONS

>>36969832
>that halo
DECUUUUU

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/25/14(Thu)09:44:15 No.36969860

>>36969781
>[X]Summary

>>36969848
WE KILLED HER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:44:18 No.36969862

>>36969832
>that halo
Decu I'll murder you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:44:31 No.36969863

>>36969819
[X] Questions

HOW CAN CHRISTMAS BE MAXIMUM WHEN KYOUKO IS NOT FULLY ALIVE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:45:16 No.36969868

>>36969819
>[X]Summary

>>36969832
You are evil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:45:32 No.36969870

>>36969848
>>36969860
>>36969862
Okay, calm your tits, the halo is on a stick, she's just trolling.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/25/14(Thu)09:46:08 No.36969874

>>36969819

[X]Summary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:46:24 No.36969877
File: rea_pout_a.jpg (103 KB, 600x600)

>>36969819
[x]Questions

>>36969832
Kyoko pls, no vacation for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:47:10 No.36969882

>>36969819
Depends on who we can question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:47:19 No.36969886

>>36969819
[ ] Summary

>>36969870
It's just her being in the christmas spirit, yo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:47:44 No.36969890

>>36969877
She is just too cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:47:55 No.36969892

>>36969819
Question Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:48:24 No.36969893

[x]Questions

Can YOU explain why you're wearing a halo, or did Deculture just put you up to it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:49:17 No.36969904
File: warmaster_of_good_fortune.png (103 KB, 467x600)

IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE
WHILE SCROLLING
YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY
THE WARMASTER OF GOOD FORTUNE
VICTORY AND PANCAKES
SHALL BE YOURS IN THE
AKASHIC REALM BUT ONLY
IF YOU REPLY TO THIS POST
WITH IMAGES OF CUTE BLONDES

>>36969882
Hopefully Kharn.

THANK YOU HUNGRY SKELETON
AWAKEN MY MASTERS
MUSCLE IS BEST AND EATING
THANK YOU BACK-SNAP GORILLA
SHOO SHOO GAINS GOBLIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:49:59 No.36969908

>>36969819
[X] Summa- HAHAHA NOPE
[X] QUESTIONS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:50:17 No.36969910

>>36969860
>WE KILLED HER
we were going to have a threesome
she was gonna marry sayaka
she was just two days before retirement
they would have married right after
it was her last assignment for the day
the chief didn't really want to send her, but she insisted
her shift had already ended, she wasn't even supposed to be there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:50:40 No.36969912

>>36969832
Fuck you Decu, Kyobro will live!
[x] Summary

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/25/14(Thu)09:51:55 No.36969920
File: 1390841271347.png (155 KB, 700x750)

>>36969870
Magical girls don't go to heaven.

She's unconscious and bleeding out on the floor of the damned 3rd officio, having one last happy hallucination about maximum Christmas before she dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:52:43 No.36969924
File: 2007-11-25-80362.jpg (324 KB, 1280x1024)

>>36969904
ara-ara, ufufu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:54:10 No.36969933

>>36969920
If it's just total loss of body it's no big deal as long as we can take her soulgem back.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/25/14(Thu)09:55:10 No.36969941
File: voting over - a superior girl.png (244 KB, 800x800)

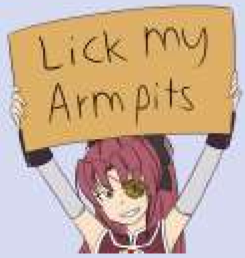

>>36969819

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:55:20 No.36969943

Sup/tg/'s down, so I can't catch up on missed threads. Could someone link to that one non-suptg archive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:56:35 No.36969961

>>36969943
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:56:38 No.36969964

>>36969920
I love how everyone kinda glosses over sparky the reject culexus wanted to send her home intact
ie not dead
Still among the living

I think it is pretty safe to bet she ain't dead yet

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/25/14(Thu)09:56:42 No.36969965

>>36969933
It would be a shame if it were to receive a lick or two along the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:57:48 No.36969975

>>36969961
Well, I know I missed two, three threads, but I still can't read them ;_;

Thanks anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:58:12 No.36969979

>>36969965
Interesting idea. Can a girl still orgasm if she has no body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:58:38 No.36969984

>>36969975
ebook

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)09:59:02 No.36969989

>>36969979
Might be considered blowing her mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:00:20 No.36969998

>>36969933
Im not sure thats nessicarily the case in the Akashic realm, just look at whats become of Oriko's followers.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/25/14(Thu)10:00:40 No.36970002

>>36969979
Maybe Dr. Strauss would know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:00:56 No.36970006

>>36969984
http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

Ebook download

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)10:02:02 No.36970017

>>36969848

"Questions it is, then! Let me just see who we can shanghai for an ambush interview, not a lot of folks available durin' Christmas if ya know what I mean, heh, heh."

"...What halo? Man, I don't know what you're talking about!"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)10:05:04 No.36970046
File: kyokostartsmile.png (68 KB, 500x600)

>>36970017

"Anyway, so! Let's get this special started off right! Hopefuly the writer stops forgettin' my freakin' pictures with his posts!"

"Who do you want to interview first?"

"Huh, kinda seedy bunch here..."

[]The Spymaster

[]Chiaki
[]Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:05:46 No.36970061

>>36970046
[x]WENDY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:06:02 No.36970063

>>36970046
[X] The Spahmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:06:08 No.36970066

>>36970046
[x]Kharn

Who the fuck is this Spymaster person?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:06:09 No.36970067

>>36970046
>[X]You!

Did you borrow the warmaster cap more than the one time Chiaki put it on you?

Are you dead or dying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:06:14 No.36970069

>>36969998
The place twists souls. Gem or no, staying too long may well be fatal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:06:19 No.36970070

>>36970046
[X] Kharn

Save the Chiakipus for later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:06:46 No.36970076

>>36970046
Gotta go with >>36970067
[X] Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:06:50 No.36970077

>>36970046
>[]The Spymaster

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/25/14(Thu)10:06:53 No.36970079

>>36970046
>[X]Kharn
SKULLS FOR THE SKULL CRIB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:06:58 No.36970081

>>36970046
>[x]The Spymaster
How do we know that she's really the spymaster tho?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:07:05 No.36970085

>>36970046
>[X]Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:08:23 No.36970099

>>36970046
[X]The Spymaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:08:56 No.36970106

>>36970046
[X] The Spatmaster
We must find out who looks the best / has the greatest butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:09:14 No.36970108

>>36970046
[X] The Spamhamster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:10:09 No.36970116

>>36970046
[x]The Spymaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:11:20 No.36970125

>>36970046
>[X]Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:11:21 No.36970126

MAXIMUM HOLIDAYS EVERYONE!

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/25/14(Thu)10:11:21 No.36970127
File: 1394887531339.jpg (544 KB, 999x1428)

BUTT
WHISPERER

>>36970106
Chiaki is the butt expert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:12:41 No.36970141

>>36970046
[x]Spymaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:14:22 No.36970157

>>36970046
>[]Kharn and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:15:06 No.36970169

>>36970046

Who's the spymaster?

[X] Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:17:18 No.36970186

>>36970046
Tempted to vote for spah but...well
>[x]Kharn

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/25/14(Thu)10:17:24 No.36970189
File: sak_surprise.png (51 KB, 477x484)

>>36970046
[x]The Spymaster
>people forgetting the Spymaster's role in Walpurgisnacht

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:19:17 No.36970201

What if
~~Decu offers a chance to save Kyouko~~
~~In the expense of Midori~~

Wat do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:20:23 No.36970212

>>36970201
Is that even a question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:20:24 No.36970213

>>36970189
>mentioned once
>more pressing issues at hand

No wonder.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/25/14(Thu)10:21:34 No.36970231
File: voting over - deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

voting
period
over?

>>36970046
Well, that's...actually quite a surprise. I wonder how many people voted for the Spymaster just because they didn't know anything about her.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/25/14(Thu)10:22:16 No.36970238
File: 1399311796562.jpg (31 KB, 383x455)

>>36970201
Cry.

We can't sacrifice Midori, she's best waifu.

Also for practical reasons. Midori hugs can pull us out of FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:23:51 No.36970250

>>36970201
This question has been answered before
No flatbro left behind

>>36970231
I voted for her and cause I am wanting her to be Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:25:09 No.36970259

>>36970231
That is exactly the reason I voted how I did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:25:17 No.36970261

>>36970201
I do it. Bros before hoes, any day, any time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:26:12 No.36970273

>>36970231
I want to know how devastating that new Chiaki simulation is on their members.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:26:27 No.36970275

>>36970250
Huh, it was answered before?
Guess I wasn't following the threads closely enough

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)10:33:19 No.36970335
File: kyokospymaster.png (132 KB, 1000x600)

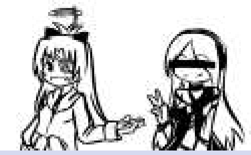

>>36970063 >>36970077 >>36970081

"Well, that's a shocker! You wanted her, you got her, it's the mysterious Deli Heal girl-kinda lookin' Spymaster of the Twentieth Officio!"

"Thank you, Miss Kyoko~ I'll let that slide for now, seeing as this is my first time here."

"Er...yeah. Anyway, uh, I dunno what you wanna ask her but fire away, everyone!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:34:10 No.36970341

>>36970335
WHO ARE YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:34:29 No.36970344

>>36970335
Whose measurements surprised you the most in the officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:35:26 No.36970353

>>36970335
What embarrassing personal secrets about various warmasters or other notable megucas do you know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:36:01 No.36970358

>>36970335
Who do you like hanging out with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:37:03 No.36970367

>>36970335
When will you be written about more/show up in the quest more so that we actually remember who the hell you are instead of through jokes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:37:12 No.36970368

>>36970335
Do you always have a black bar over your eyes, or are you just happy to see me?

On a more serious note, describe your experience roleplaying Kharn during the days before Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:37:19 No.36970370

>>36970335
How many licks does it take to get to the centre of a soul gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:37:23 No.36970371

>>36970335
Is it true you have a best friend who is ~~half bacon~~
Further, is it true that she is ~~the best~~?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/25/14(Thu)10:37:36 No.36970375

>>36970335
Is your panty collection larger or smaller than Kharn's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:37:58 No.36970378

>>36970335
How are things with the Chiaki simulation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:38:39 No.36970385

>>36970335
What are your 3 sizes?
What are your REAL 3 sizes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:39:39 No.36970395

>>36970335
Can I take pictures of your thighs? For science, of course.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/25/14(Thu)10:39:45 No.36970397
File: sak_dangeroustogoalone.jpg (129 KB, 1040x1040)

>>36970335
Is it true that most Callidus rank leaders are friends and keep in contact with each other?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:43:55 No.36970440
File: Spoiler Image (89 KB, 580x490)
89 KB

Merry ~~DESIRE~~, everyone!
Have a nice thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:47:20 No.36970462

>>36970335
What color panties are best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:47:39 No.36970464

>>36970335
How do you take care of your hair?
~~How about the hair downstairs?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:48:28 No.36970474

>>36970335

IS GREEN HAIR THE DANGER?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:49:42 No.36970485

>>36970335
>>36970474
What color is your hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:51:36 No.36970504

>>36970335
Favorite snack?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:51:39 No.36970505

>>36970335
How quickly would you say you could recognize lewdness? Did you see it even before entering this scene?
How do yo feel about bogans?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)10:54:44 No.36970534
File: yurisatoupleased.png (54 KB, 406x532)

>>36970341
Anyone I want to be. But for the sake of not totally dodging the question...Yuri Satou, Spymaster of the Twentieth Officio Assassinorum, Yatagarasu XIV of the Imperial Defense Revue, Daughter of Heaven, Servant of Amaterasu. And a partridge in a pear tree.

>>36970344
Malal's. I'd say 'don't tell her I looked', but, you know. Second place is Enishi's, I was led to believe she was a lot bigger than that. I was a little disappointed.

>>36970353
The Fourth Warmaster once went an entire week with a refrigerator magnet stuck to her back, and nobody told her. The Sixth Warmaster has six nipples. The Eighth is afraid of the dark. The Tenth uses physical intimacy to escape from the reality that everyone she's ever cared about is deaaad. The Thirteenth's head rolled behind the couch once and nobody found it for three days. The Twentieth can drink two cases of beer in a night when throwing up, and there's this thing with a ping pong ball... ...Well, nevermind the ping pong ball thing.

>>36970358
I spend most of my free time with my Equerry, 02, though I have occasional visits with a handful of lucky people. I'm usually pretty busy, though.

>>36970367
Within two hundred threads, I imagine.

>>36970368
Being Kharn is exhausting, I slept with more Ninth girls than you can even imagine. Just getting used to the tongue is...really exhausting, it's like having an extra arm. And Malal's really kind of a dick. She said my performance was second-rate.

Second-rate!

I was perfect. I was better than the real thing, all she was doing was shitting herself and puking everywhere!

>>36970370
[REDACTED]

>>36970371
No and yes, respectively.

>>36970375
Smaller. But I've resolved not to give up. Hers can only grow so much now that she's a mom, right? ...Right?

>>36970378
We had to restart it from scratch when we realized she just rolls over when someone with green hair walks in. I decided it might be better to flub it a little bit than to try and account for that every time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:57:02 No.36970547

>>36970534
>Enishi not being fat
Credibility: discarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:57:41 No.36970551

>>36970335
Which are the most boring Officios to spy on? Which are the hardest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:58:19 No.36970557

>>36970534
>The Sixth Warmaster has six nipples
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:58:30 No.36970560

>>36970534
>We had to restart it from scratch when we realized she just rolls over when someone with green hair walks in.

Has anyone tried walking in to the room dressed as Ruri yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:59:15 No.36970565

>>36970534
>Who is Heaven

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:59:16 No.36970566

>>36970534
I assume you keep track on who's most likely to witch out next.
So, who is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)10:59:27 No.36970569

>>36970560
Clearly someone has.

~~BECAUSE SHE'S RURI~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:01:19 No.36970581

>>36970534

What does "GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER" mean?

What do 20th Officio members do in their spare time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:04:03 No.36970600

>>36970534
How much for anal?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/25/14(Thu)11:06:02 No.36970624

>>36970534
What's your favorite mission that you can tell us about?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)11:07:06 No.36970636
File: yurisatoutilt.png (65 KB, 406x532)

>>36970385
'Real' is a difficult concept. I like to think every form I take is 'real', that truth is subjective, and that I should get trading cards made with this kind of information on them.

>>36970395
You'd have to buy me dinner first. A nice dinner, not beer nuts and Guinness.

>>36970397
Yes, actually. Once in a while we'll hold a big event where all of the Callidus rank leaders attend and try to one-up each other; I like to use it for scouting potentials, myself.

>>36970462
Yellow and black striped. Or green and white, I guess.

>>36970464
Magic, mostly. It's not worth trying to keep up with the daily transformations otherwise.

~~Careful trimming.~~

>>36970474
I think it's cute, but I wouldn't call it the danger. You shouldn't believe everything that every important person you see says.

>>36970485
Usually, yellow-blonde.

>>36970504
02's suffering. I keep peppermints in my purse, though I guess that's not a snack exactly?

>>36970505
My lewdar is calibrated to several hundred meters.

And I guess that kind of thing is okay for other people? I'm much more of a 'fancy parties in high rises with colorful cocktails and entrees made out of endagered species' person.

>>36970547
Now, now. I expected a balloon-woman. She's definitely plump, but it's sort of like this comforting kind of plump? Looking at her makes me want to nap.

>>36970551
The most boring? Probably the Second. That's what delegation's for, though. The hardest...lately, the Seventeenth is a pain, but the Fourth has always been awful. They're super insular and keep pretty thorough records, so the only real way in is to kill someone and steal their identity. And getting caught...well. It's all nasty business.

>>36970560
Idols are a no-go, she just starts shooting, and even if there's no scientific basis, we're all sort of paranoid the sim-Chiaki will get out somehow like one of the billions of episodes about that on one of those sci-fi shows and start shooting up the place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:08:14 No.36970646

>>36970534
Did your Incubator just puke fabric on you when he made your costume, or is that what's fashionable nowadays and I'm just an uncultured pleb?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:09:40 No.36970658

>>36970636
>Idols are a no-go, she just starts shooting, and even if there's no scientific basis, we're all sort of paranoid the sim-Chiaki will get out somehow like one of the billions of episodes about that on one of those sci-fi shows and start shooting up the place.

Even Lori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:10:47 No.36970667

>>36970636
Have you ever disguised yourself as Girl A/Murderface/Chiaki?

And which of those names do you prefer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:11:14 No.36970675

>>36970636

What's your opinion about Kirishima Ruri? Have you ever been assigned to stalk her before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:11:34 No.36970678

>>36970636
What was your worst experience while disguised? What about the best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:11:56 No.36970684

>>36970636
Is that your actual appearance or is it Callidus tricks for today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:12:20 No.36970689

>>36970678
Gangbangs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:13:25 No.36970701

>>36970689
Whic-
No, I'm not letting you trick me that easily anon.
Anyway, I hope it gets answered before we switch characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:14:52 No.36970718

>>36970636
What is your opinion on rabbits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:15:00 No.36970719

>>36970636
Frugal or lavish?
Winter or summer?
Dom or sub ~~or switch master race~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:15:26 No.36970721

>>36970718

Tell me about the rabbits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:16:20 No.36970727

>>36970636
So, is the 12th actually that easy to infiltrate, or do you just not try?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)11:18:24 No.36970754
File: yurisatoulewendyface.png (54 KB, 406x532)

>>36970565

>>36970566
There's this girl in the Tenth who gets picked on every time she comes in to work, and she just lost her father in an accident. She's not part of the elaborate social maneuvering there, though, so she's really got no chance of dragging herself out of it in time, and nobody's really going to try to help her. I'd say she's got minutes, at best. Poor, poor Hacchan.

>>36970581
It's propaganda against green-haired persons that cropped up on Chirpee somewhere and now everyone thinks it's funny. I don't really understand it, either, maybe I'm out of touch...?

Honestly, when I have a free moment I've started working on assembling models and calligraphy. It helps keep my hands busy, otherwise I start smoking. And eating. I'm trying to do less of both before it starts to show.

>>36970600
Government secrets. ...'Government Secrets for Anal' could fit on a business card, hmm.

>>36970624
The one I'll always remember is Bogota, but I don't really get missions I can talk about. I did infiltrate the Ninth once as a rookie, and I got to be Vin's torture-pet for a few days until the old Spymaster bailed me out.

It's, ah. A strange thing to look upon fondly, huh? I feel like that's when I got serious about my career, though.

>>36970646
It sounds like something he'd do, thinking it would evoke the power of the human spirit or...something.

>>36970658
Who?

>>36970667
Yes. I think 'Girl A' has a kind of sexy mystique, but I spent most of my career being called 'One'.

>>36970675

Kirishima's probably a sociopath, but our Incubator likes her. We end up doing a surprising amount of work with 2020 - we're in the same business, in some ways. Personally, I want to see how long she can keep her career going before she starts smoking meth and also cocks in an alleyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:18:41 No.36970758

>>36970636
If the rumors are true in that the Twentieth Officio consists of nothing but Callidus, how much harder is it to operate?

In this layman's opinion, the absence of Eversors and Vindicare would make an Officio inflexible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:20:51 No.36970784

>>36970754
Well then, why don't you get your ass over there and help Hacchan? We can just question someone else in the meantime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:22:58 No.36970802

>>36970754
What went down in Bogota? Did Aztechnology-equivalent put their hands in the blood magic jar again? Or was it just good old drug lords and mafia wars?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:25:07 No.36970835

>>36970754
>Who?
That anon was referring to Iori Minase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:28:56 No.36970883

>>36970835
Litelori who?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)11:29:45 No.36970894
File: yurisatouneutral.png (54 KB, 406x532)

>>36970678
The hardest thing to deal with is, generally speaking, the close relationships of the people you're disguised as. At least, in deep cover missions, which is what I usually end up doing. It's also sort of an amazing feeling when you can trick someone's lover into believing you're someone important to them. I don't even feel bad about it, honestly, it's funny and it's a rush and you might get a few wonderful nights out of it, too. I've LEARNED things during those missions. Sexy things.

>>36970684
Callidus tricks every day, darling. You can see my face when I'm dead.

>>36970719
Lavish, summer, and Dom. I'll switch, but not without a fight. I mean, the fight is the half the fun.

>>36970718
>>36970721
Not now, Lenny. George is working.

>>36970727
I've got people on it and I get results. I haven't seen a need to do it personally.

>>36970758
We still have squads trained to operate as enforcers and snipers - headed up by 02 and I, respectively, in fact. But we do handle Callidus exclusively, and we prefer to use those talents creatively.

>>36970784
Not my problem!

>>36970802
It's been years and I'm still not entirely sure how to relate it. I intend to devote a good chunk of my memoirs to Bogota and everything that happened because of what we went through there, but it's too long a story to relate right now.

>>36970835

Well I guess I could bring the real one in. It could be funny...

...Oh! That nice dead girl is giving me the evil eye. Sorry, darlings~ Remember, I'm watching everything Miss Matsuda does!

Everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:33:54 No.36970947

What would you most like to know (that you don't know already)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:34:51 No.36970964

>>36970894
>that nice dead girl
I want to get off this ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:35:56 No.36970980

>>36970894
>Not my problem!
Truly a heartless meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:37:27 No.36971005

>>36970980
They all are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:38:26 No.36971020

>>36970894

Who is best waifu and why is it Charles?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)11:38:38 No.36971024
File: kyokospymasterbye.png (124 KB, 1000x600)

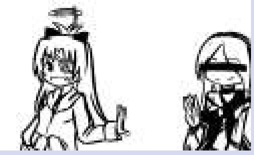

>>36970894

"Alright, that was Yuri Satou, Spymaster of the Twentieth Officio Assassinorum, Yatagarasu XIV yay yay blah blah blah she really likes her freakin' titles. Let's give her a round of applause, folks!"

"Now that she's out of here, what say we start on the first part of the catch-up thing? I'm gonna start us off until we get to a good point, then we'll pause and do another interview. Feel free to chime in if I miss a detail or two!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:39:46 No.36971037

>>36971024
Did you make that halo yourself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:40:46 No.36971063

>>36971037
Chiaki helped her make it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:46:57 No.36971162

~~Inb4 the halo isn't actually tied to the stick~~

~~Its a stick tied to her halo~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:48:29 No.36971186

>>36969781
Why does the OP image feel so ominous? That apple isn't supposed to be eaten to that extent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:48:34 No.36971190

>>36971024
Are you with the Blessed Lady now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)11:54:26 No.36971244
File: necotroll.png (136 KB, 1000x700)

TROLL
DO NOT TRUST

>>36971024

"So, right after we did the last catch-up thread, Chiaki finally got to interrogate NECO, amateur journalist an' all around pain in the butt (pain to the max!) of all Magical Girls alive."

"Stuff was said, a cat got very nearly ventilated right in the face because she just didn't know when to shut up, but in the end Chiaki managed to get enough passwords to unlock all her diary entries and also make a deal with the interpid journalist. Of sorts. Overall it didn't go exactly as planned for either side, but that's what ya get for just being on opposite sides of the fence. And one side being a huge freakin' troll about it, I swear."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)11:58:17 No.36971303

>>36971186

Looks like they missed some perfectly eatable apple on the bottom, too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)12:02:10 No.36971347
File: maximuminsaneinthemembrane.png (160 KB, 1000x700)

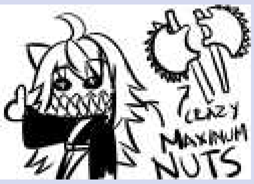

>>36971244

"Then after that, Chiaki decides to let off some stress by doing a bit of Golden Weapon training with Sayaka-chan. After a moment's indecision with what shiny thing to wave around screamin', she decides on those fancy axes with the chainsaw teeth in 'em, and meets the Blueberry in one of the main sparrin' dojos made for the Eversor Rank."

"A little bit into the training, Chiaki wakes the spirit of the Chainaxes up, and it's here that we meet Risa Scoobydoobydoo, who is completely fucking insane. She looks kinda cute, but those snappers, I don't know how to deal with them, seriously. She got cute wolf ears at least, I'll give her that."

"After a bit of banter and ol' Murderface gettin' an earful about what it takes to really unlock the full potential of the Golden thingies, she goes an' says yes to Risa's idea of fun."

"BIG MISTAKE."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:14:23 No.36971469

>>36970201
Save both somehow or die trying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:15:43 No.36971483

>>36971347
A+ Risa art and name.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)12:21:28 No.36971546
File: fightingmontage.png (139 KB, 1000x700)

>>36971347

"Apparently Risa's idea of fun is to scare the everliving bajeezus out of a sparring partner by goin' at 'em with a LIVE weapon, so that goes down as well as anything like that would: Chiaki and Sayaka start beatin' the everliving CRAP out of each other. They were spittin' curses at each other, manhandling the other person around, drippin' sweat as much as hate -- If they didn't want to kill each other so freakin' bad I'da felt NTR'd by the entire thing!"

"The fight goes down to just bare-knuckle brawlin' after a coupla minutes, and whether by pure luck or she was just that jazzed with the Golden Weapons, Chiaki manages to knock Sayaka out before passing out herself. She wakes up soon after, an' she and Sayaka get a few moments to talk to each other and figure out how just to work together better. Ya know, sappy shit like that."

"That ends well enough, and a bit of time after that, Chiaki gets the great idea to try an' contact whoever's inside her Golden Desert Eagle."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:23:07 No.36971562

>>36971546
11/10 arts

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)12:32:17 No.36971651
File: threeflavorsofinsane.png (120 KB, 1000x700)

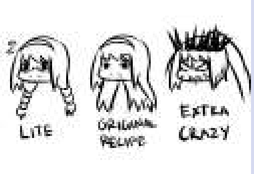

>>36971546

"Surprise - not only is the ghost inside the Golden Desert Eagle Chiaki herself - her past self anyway - but three of the fuckers! Ya got Braids, a cute little moeblob with a speech impediment harsher than Midori's, Dildoes, who sounds like the biggest tryhard ever with a thousand dildos up her ass, an' Murderface, whose EDGE is so EXTREME that she can probably murder someone with just her face if she wanted to. She's so edgy she fuckin' shits razor blades or something!"

"Anyway, they get to talkin', and Chiaki manages to fill a lot of gaping holes in her past - well, the past that every freakin' Chiaki out there seems to have except her. Loads of stuff gets revealed, and the three stooges freak out when they find out about Pinky and Malal and what's up. They also talk about some other Chiaki who's like really slutty and I don't really talk to in my dreams or whatever, but yeah. They make a decision on what to do from this point on, an' Chiaki finally lets 'em go."

"Some more stuff happens after that - Chiaki handlin' the paperwork, then goin' on a smash-and-grab mission with me an' Sayaka."

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:32:24 No.36971653

>>36971546
I can really feel the action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:33:57 No.36971672

>>36971651
>They also talk about some other Chiaki who's like really slutty and I don't really talk to in my dreams or whatever,

-That is a very specific denial there brouko.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)12:34:58 No.36971685
File: kyokosummary.png (68 KB, 500x600)

>>36971651

"That's for later though, let's get another interview goin' here! Who do you want to talk to next?"

[]Kharn
[]Wendy
[]Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:35:27 No.36971691

[X] WENDY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:35:58 No.36971696

>>36971685
>Kharn

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/25/14(Thu)12:36:05 No.36971700
File: sak_knowsomethingyoudon't.jpg (88 KB, 640x1136)

>>36971685
[X]Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:36:26 No.36971705

>>36971685
>[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:36:35 No.36971708

>>36971685
>[]Yuma
lets bully her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:36:38 No.36971709

>>36971685

All three at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:36:40 No.36971710

>>36971685
>[X] Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:36:49 No.36971714

>>36971685
>[]Yuma
Good girl time!

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/25/14(Thu)12:37:25 No.36971719

>>36971685
>[X]Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:38:29 No.36971736

>>36971685
>[]Yuma
I really want Wendy but she had her time last recap if I recall correctly, so Yuma it is!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:38:49 No.36971741

>>36971685
>[]Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:38:51 No.36971742

>>36971685
>[X]Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:39:13 No.36971744

>>36971685
>[]Yuma
I want to know how shes doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:39:15 No.36971746

>>36971685
[X]Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:39:16 No.36971747

>>36971685
Kharn

I wanna know the state of those kids, Kharn!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:42:00 No.36971792

>>36971685
[X] Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:42:27 No.36971796

>>36971685
>[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:42:47 No.36971803

>>36971685
[x]Yuma
>don't be shy, Yuma, speak up
>cmon, girl, don't be a wallflower!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:44:05 No.36971818

>>36971685
[X] Kharn molesting Wendy while boh answer our questions!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:47:20 No.36971856

>>36971685
WENDY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:47:58 No.36971866

>>36971685
[x] Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:49:22 No.36971887

>>36971685
[x]Yuma

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/25/14(Thu)12:51:06 No.36971905
File: voting over - it's probab(...).png (217 KB, 800x800)

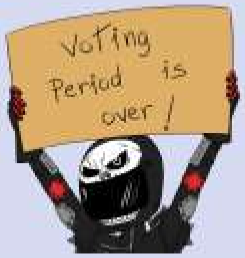
Voting Period is over!

>>36971685

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)12:52:18 No.36971924

Could we have a time schenanigans Q&A with Kharn's twins?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)13:02:43 No.36972070
File: kyokoyuma.png (75 KB, 500x500)

>>36971708 >>36971714 >>36971741

"Votes are in and counted up! You picked ol' Cat Ears herself, Chitose Yuma, AKA Omegon, AKA Don'tbullyherorIswearI'mgonnagetallofyer."

"Thank...thank you, Miss Kyoko. I'm glad to be here, and I'll try my best to answer all their questions."

"Alright, sure. Just...if they try to bully you or somethin', just tell me and I'll come down on 'em like a bad ending, okay?"

"I will, Miss Kyoko. Thanks."

"Right. You guys...treat her right, okay? Now go an' ask your questions."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:04:01 No.36972083

>>36972070
How's your jaw & everything doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:04:27 No.36972090

>>36972070
Is there anyone in your love life right now? Even if it's unrequited.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:04:32 No.36972093

>>36972070
What would you do if Kyouko died

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:05:02 No.36972105

How do you feel about kyoko's new....."accessory"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:05:06 No.36972106

>>36972070
Are you Raiden nao?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:05:13 No.36972107

>>36972070
How you feeling? Everything alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:05:43 No.36972115

>>36972070
What would you do if Kyoko died?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:05:59 No.36972117

>>36972070
When are you teaming up with Mordred?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:06:03 No.36972118

>>36972070
How you been doing? Getting enough Kyokuddles while you've been out of action?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:06:31 No.36972126

>>36972070
How did Miss Malal train you? What kind of rigors did she put you through?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:07:05 No.36972136

>>36972070
Are you shocked by your continued possession of kneecaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:07:32 No.36972143
File: 1396382073872.png (43 KB, 350x500)

>>36972070
Would you a Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:07:44 No.36972146

>>36972070
What people that you haven't personally met do you think you'd get along with best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:08:06 No.36972149

>>36972070
Would you say your butt is more or less nice than Kyoko's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:11:04 No.36972191

>>36972070
What are your feelings towards the warmaster now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:11:30 No.36972196
File: is this nigga serious.jpg (20 KB, 232x206)

>>36972070
How would you feel if Miss Kyouko died and you never got a chance to speak to her again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:11:49 No.36972198

>>36972070
What was the last 'normal' thing you did most recently? Like, something that made you feel like a regular girl your age and not a magical mercenary with her soul literally ripped out of her body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:12:37 No.36972210

>>36972070
What are some of the Cluexus specific tasks that the Officio gives you to do?

Can your suit be adjusted to have nil effects on other magical girls? I think Malal's default used to be at the 90% limiter setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:12:43 No.36972212

>>36972070
So which of these is your themesong now:

RULES OF NATURE
TIME TO LEAVE THEM ALL BEHIND
I AM MY OWN MASTER NOW
RAIN FALLS ON THE TERRAIN
THIS IS NATURE'S SACRIFICE
MOUNTAINS DON'T GIVE BACK WHAT THEY TAKE
IT HAS TO BE THIS WAY

?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:14:25 No.36972229

>>36972070
What sort of activities would you do if you didn't have to wear the Culexus hardsuit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:15:48 No.36972245

>>36972070
How does it feel to not do anything wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:16:17 No.36972250

>>36972070
Anons are far less lewd around you than other characters. Are you happy to escape this chucklefuckery or sad that nobody sees you as a real girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:17:10 No.36972263

>>36972070
How would your opinion of Chiaki be affected if, in the same vein as Kharn, she ended up bedding a lot of women?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:19:18 No.36972286

>>36972070
What color and style is your underwear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:19:30 No.36972289

>>36972070
Would you describe yourself as good in bed?
~~Will Kyoko stop the indecent questions from going through?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)13:21:30 No.36972311
File: culexusyumamasked.png (64 KB, 500x500)

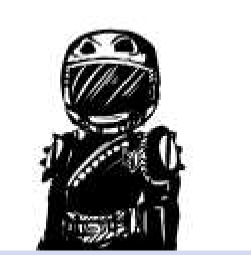

>>36972083

My jaw is fine. It's...still healing, and I can't chew solid foods yet, but it's on the mend.

>>36972090

Yes. But I'm trying to put her out of my mind at the moment, there are other things to focus on for now.

>>36972093

...I honestly don't know what I'll do. I've long thought that it was impossible to kill her - she's the sort of person who wouldn't die even if you killed her again and again. But everyone dies, and I think if that fate comes for Miss Kyoko....well, there'd be mourning for sure. And probably a lot of drinking.

...Next question, please.

>>36972105

Hm? A new accessory? Is she wearing a new eyepatch? She changes it up sometimes, I don't think it's new.

>>36972106

No. I'm not cut out for extensive augmentation anyway.

>>36972106

I can't complain. I'm still here, and I still have a purpose to fulfill.

>>36972115

Already answered, but I'll add that I'll do anything to make sure it doesn't happen. I'll willingly trade my own life for hers if that's what it takes.

>>36972117

...Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:22:45 No.36972322

>>36972311
Have you considered decorating your outfit like a Christmas Tree for that festive feeling?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:22:57 No.36972327
File: 1417831965242.jpg (19 KB, 286x203)

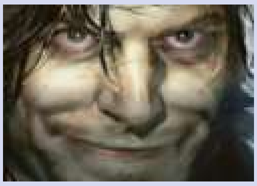

>>36972311
>Yes. But I'm trying to put her out of my mind at the moment, there are other things to focus on for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:23:29 No.36972334

>>36972311
The halo, Kyoko's wearing a halo on a stick.

Would you mind testing to see whether is a halo-on-a-stick or a stick-on-a-halo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:24:11 No.36972342

>>36972334
The stick is just wishful thinking anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:24:27 No.36972347

>>36972311

What are your hobbies, ambitions, and dreams?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:26:01 No.36972367

>>36972311
How many dates in before butt-fun is on the table?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:27:08 No.36972383

>>36972347
Hahahahaha...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:27:09 No.36972385

>>36972367
Well for the right girl I'm sure the answer is 0, no dates needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:31:00 No.36972427

>>36972311
>>Yes. But I'm trying to put her out of my mind at the moment, there are other things to focus on for now.

Haruka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:32:54 No.36972452

>>36972311
>I'll willingly trade my own life for hers if that's what it takes.
Well, it was nice knowing you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:33:23 No.36972456

>>36972311

How good are you at videogames ? Does the Ninth have game tourneys ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:35:36 No.36972485

>>36972311
Are there plans to increase recruitment at the Ninth to try to build up the Culexus numbers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:35:46 No.36972486

>>36972334
I thought one of the Cluexus specialties was death prediction, which is how they get skulls painted on their helmet.

Wouldn't Yuma be one of the first people to know ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:37:16 No.36972504

>>36972311
I hear the culexus corp is quite close knit
Do they all share one room these days?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)13:38:45 No.36972516
File: unmaskedyuma.png (89 KB, 500x500)

>>36972118

Kyokuddles...? Er, well, Miss Kyoko does get huggy and all, I suppose. But I'm doing fine, like I said.

>>36972126

Miss Malal trains a Culexus from day one to be one with her suit. Not only do we have to do everything with the suit on - with the exception of when we have to attend to calls of natures or hygiene, stuff like that - but we also have to make sure that it's maintained properly, inside and out, twenty-four seven. It's the only dress we'll ever get to wear out for the rest of our lives.

As for specific training exercises, well...there's this specific one that makes you realize just what you're capable of as a Culexus when you're pushed to your limit. Miss Malal goes around to try and find a Nightmare Barrier, then calls the entire rank into it. The initiate is then sent out to vaporize the Witch on her own with her suit disabled. Using nothing but your own anti-magic.

It's...well. It's the only Officio training exercise with a near 100% failure rate. No Culexus has ever managed it, except for Miss Malal herself.

>>36972136

Every day.

>>36972143

...Next question, please.

>>36972146

I think I'd get along well with some of the Culexus from the Seventeenth? I hear they're a nice bunch, if a bit aloof. I'd like to trade notes with their Rank Leader there, maybe even arrange for a few of them to transfer over to us. We desperately need new blood.

>>36972149

I...less. Definitely less.

>>36972191

I still think the Warmaster still has a lot of baggage to deal with her past. Not just Miss Cooldown, but...she just has a lot to deal with, and I'm not too sure if she can do it with her current duties. She is trying her best, though, in her own abrasive way, and you have to give credit to where it's due.

>>36972196

...Next question, please.

>>36972198

I had tea with Miss Haruka. She offered to help paint a new design on my helmet. We spent the entire afternoon looking for new designs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:41:13 No.36972547

>>36972516
What happened to your nose? Did you injure it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:41:55 No.36972554

>>36972516
Have you considered investing in actual cat ears, so people wouldn't bother you about your hair looking like cats ears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:45:21 No.36972590

>>36972554
I don't think that's an issue when you wear the helmet all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:45:29 No.36972592

>>36972516
Can Culexus have girlfriends ? How does it work with their... condition ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:47:50 No.36972614

>>36972516
>I...less. Definitely less.
Please don't sell yourself short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:51:16 No.36972641
File: Shorties.png (164 KB, 1000x700)

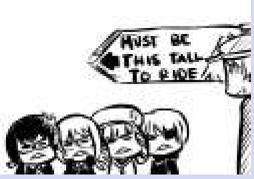

>>36972614
Oh you..

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/25/14(Thu)13:52:51 No.36972653
File: blamecanada.png (158 KB, 1000x700)

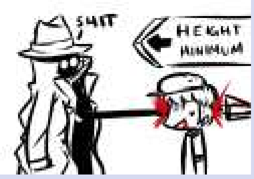

>>36972641
I love these pictures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:53:02 No.36972655

>>36972516
Why do you think the Warmaster and Kyoko get along so well?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)13:54:13 No.36972664
File: unmaskedyumablush.png (89 KB, 500x500)

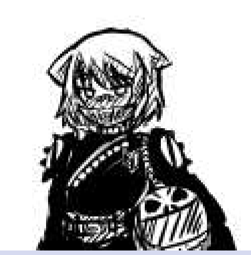

>>36972210

Some of them I can't really talk about here, but one of my duties involve being on-call in case one of the squads in the Witch-hunting rotation needs Culexus backup for some reason or another. As I'm just the one left, I tend to get the calls where things are getting really hairy.

I'm also required to try and predict what kind of threats may attack the Officio, from within and without. That's the Prognosticator part of my duties, but I admit it's never been something I've been good at. Miss Haruka's much better and much more experienced at it than I am, which is why I default to her most of the time.

And yes, my suit can be adjusted to dampen my abilities enough that people feel more at ease around me. But some girls are just more sensitive than others - like Miss Sayaka.

>>36972212

I think they're all pretty great, but the third one has a nice ring to it.

>>36972229

Swimming. I've always wanted to go swimming. Maybe professionally.

>>36972245

...? I have no idea what that feels.

>>36972250

A little bit from Column A, a little bit from Column B. Although I probably shouldn't be surprised, hahaha.

>>36972286

Strawberry print.

>>36972289

...I have no experience in the matter, and thus unqualified to answer. Sorry.

>>36972322

...N-no...

>>36972334

Huh? I don't really know what you're talking about. Besides, I doubt Miss Kyoko would appreciate me messing around with her accessories.

>>36972347

...No comment.

>>36972367

N-no comment!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:56:33 No.36972691

>>36972664
Just wave your hand above Kyoko's head when she drags you away.

Also put some bandages on that, you shouldn't expose that to open air. And remember to change them a few times per day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:57:13 No.36972700

>>36972664
>N-no comment!
Aaaah, I see, I see. Yeah, totally get that. You go girl!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)13:58:27 No.36972710

>>36972664
Will we get to see the reindeer costume again this year?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:00:17 No.36972732

>>36972664
>...? I have no idea what that feels.
That's not true at all! You feel that every day!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)14:17:30 No.36972890
File: culexusyumamaskedsigh.png (69 KB, 500x500)

>>36972427

...Yes. Please don't tell her. She has a lot on her plate already. She doesn't need to know about that.

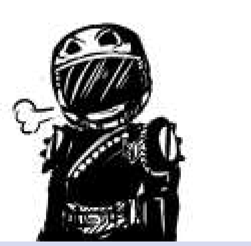

>>36972456

Sometimes, yes. I'm not the videogame wrecking machine that Miss Rea is, but I can hold my own in fighting games. I've also started getting into First Person Shooters, too.

>>36972485

Yes. I already have a few promising individuals scouted. I only need to give them to the Warmaster directly after the Prophet mission.

>>36972504

. . .

>>36972547

No, it's just an old scar from before I took up the contract. I don't like to look at it much.

>>36972554

But that would give me four cat ears. I'd be some kind of cat-eared freak!

>>36972592

Either find another Culexus you can tolerate the presence of long enough to like each other, or find a girl who loves you enough that she's okay with seeing you only in the inside of a Silent Room.

But yes, it can work. There's just a lot more obstacles in the way.

>>36972655

Miss Kyoko easily makes friends with everyone, so it's not a surprise that even the most unlikable of the Ninth is friends with her. ...That said, I do notice that they gel extremely well together, even with the Warmaster's bouts of amnesia. They never fail to bond, even if it gets rocky during the start. I think it's because Miss Kyoko sees a lot of her younger sister in the Warmaster? That's only my guess, though. Miss Kyoko never really talks about her family.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:18:56 No.36972907

>>36972890
If you took Haruka on a first date, where would you take her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:20:00 No.36972920

>>36972890
>videogame wrecking machine that Miss Rea is
Best loli

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:21:41 No.36972937

>>36972890
Why not a cat ear design for your helmet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:22:16 No.36972947

>>36972890
If you could get a more fashion-conscious Culexus outfit, would you? Cause honey, those shoulder-pads are just NO! And that helm is SO 2009!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:23:09 No.36972961

>>36972890
How do you feel about the idea that there are realities with different rules, where being a magical girl is still a path of suffering, but isn't an automatic death sentence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:23:47 No.36972965

>>36972937
The skull's eyes already look like cat ears.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)14:23:49 No.36972966

File: kyokoyumaend.png (74 KB, 500x500)

>>36972890

"Arright, those are enough questions fer now! Yuma, they didn't get too private with the questions, did they?"

"N-no, of course not, Miss Kyoko. Only a few of the questions made me uncomfortable, and only slightly. I had fun, thank you."

"Yeah...right. Off you go, then. And don't come back!"

"I will, Miss Kyoko! And, uh, they kept telling me to ask you about your new accessory? A halo or something, on a stick?"

"Whaaaat? That's crazy! Get out of here, kid, we got a summary to continue!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:26:04 No.36972992
File: rvvo2h.png (1.51 MB, 800x1297)

>>36972937
Pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:27:51 No.36973009

>>36972966
Kyoko Kyoko Kyoko, some anons asked her lewd things! Really lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:33:53 No.36973071

>>36973009
hush, anon, nobody likes a tattletale

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:34:33 No.36973080

>>36973009
Oh please anon, they were barely even a little lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:35:23 No.36973090

>>36973080
A little? Someone asked about buttstuff!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:36:22 No.36973104

>>36973090
Buttstuff is only the threshold of lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:36:37 No.36973107

>>36973090
You're new, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:37:47 No.36973120

>>36973107
I know buttstuff is really really lewd anon, you can't fool me!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)14:44:56 No.36973212
File: bigshellmission.png (100 KB, 1000x700)

>>36972966

"Alright, so! After talkin' to the Three Stooges, Chiaki goes on the smash-and-grab mission,

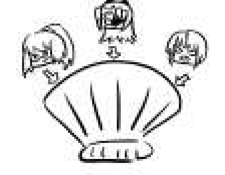

which ends on a good note - a good note bein' that we're all still in one piece and we got what we came for. We manage to get back to Mitakihara on one of Chiaki's stolen planes, and along the way, she learns stuff about the thing we were sent to steal -- err, retrieve -- and isn't too happy about it."

"She also goes and talks to Kirika for the first time in a long while, and they reach an agreement of sorts when they talk about what to do with Oriko."

"Chiaki gets up into more Officio-managing shenanigans after that, including throwing a fuckin' tomato at NECO during an M-idol show. Hah, I wish I was there to capture it on camera, that would've been awesome to see!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)14:59:48 No.36973361

>>36973212
Wah! W-what are they gonna do in the seashell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:01:42 No.36973390

>>36973361
Everything they can't do on the sea floor.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/25/14(Thu)15:02:58 No.36973407
File: sak_diving.jpg (66 KB, 479x507)

>>36973390
They should have gotten on the seabed instead.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)15:03:56 No.36973417
File: wendynon.png (53 KB, 500x500)

>>36973212

"Chiaki gets home after that, has dinner with Midori, and goes to sleep - only to find herself in a nightmare with those freaky doll things and her slutty self that, you know, can at least try not to be a big of a bitch when she's trying to get my attention. She gets woken up by Sayaka who gets her out of bed by twin-turbo bitching, telling her that she needs to go train and shit. Chiaki then proves just how much of a softy she is to green-haired chicks by trying to say goodbye to Midori, but ends up bringin' her along instead. Ha!"

"But instead of training, it's actually a meeting between Chiaki and a rep of the Golden Church - a kinda religious sect that also got burned by the Prophet's attacks. They finally meet up, along with Mami an' a few other people, and Chiaki got the biggest surprise of her life when she met the rep - it was none other than Wendy Cooldown herself, her ex for long ago!"

"...Freakin' Callidus, man, seriously. You don't know if they're really dead, or just on a long assignment, or whatever."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/25/14(Thu)15:06:15 No.36973445

>>36973417
>goes to sleep WITH MIDORI
That was a big deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:08:17 No.36973472

>>36973445
Haven't they been fucking like rabbits since then? I know it's been at least twice more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:08:18 No.36973473

>>36973417
>that, you know, can at least try not to be a big of a bitch when she's trying to get my attentio

Dammit kyouko stop talking to slutty dark Chiakis its not good for you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:09:58 No.36973488

>>36973361
They're diving for pearls, obviously

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/25/14(Thu)15:10:04 No.36973490

>>36973472
It was a big deal because it was the first time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:10:55 No.36973502
File: FOR YOU!.png (79 KB, 270x186)

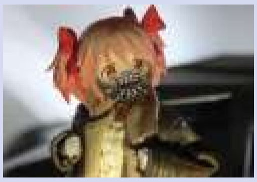

>>36973445
>A big deal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:11:43 No.36973510
File: 1417844721251.png (96 KB, 453x296)

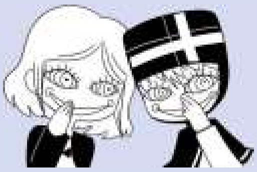

>>36973417
>her slutty self that, you know, can at least try not to be a big of a bitch when she's trying to get my attention.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)15:17:48 No.36973580
File: becausefuckyou.png (333 KB, 1000x933)

"Why?"
"Because fuck you that's why."

>>36973417

"So Wendy and Chiaki sorta reconnect then and there, it's all nice and sweet, but Midori's not exactly thrilled about the entire thing, so she gives our Murderface the ol' tongue hockey business while she and Wendy are talkin' about how to deal with Oriko. I'm...I'm actually proud of her for that? Don't tell her or nothin', you're gonna make her too big for her spats or somethin', but yeah. That was pretty maximum of her, I loved it!"

"Anycase, that had the potential to make the entire meeting go to shit, but thankfully Mami was there to smoothen things out. Also, something else happened that made it hard to worry about that kinda thing - namely Yuma calling in to warn Chiaki that Misaka was in trouble. Prophet trouble."

"So everyone just drops it and goes to save her. Chiaki goes and picks Wendy and Sayaka to help her get to Misaka the fastest, and they manage it after a lot of spooky shit going down in Chiaki's Time Stop."

"They find that the fucking WAREHOUSE that Misaka chills in is on FIRE. LITERALLY ON FIRE. A FUCKING WAREHOUSE FULL OF AMMO, GUNS AND EXPLOSIVES ON FIRE."

"Seriously, it was pretty cool. But uh, it was also very dangerous, and we were very concerned for Misaka at the time. Chiaki especially."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:20:29 No.36973619
File: 1417286822478.jpg (189 KB, 758x800)

>>36973580
>>36973510
Why are clara dolls so adorable when they're not being psychotic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:21:45 No.36973629

>>36973619
>implying Clara Dolls aren't always being psychotic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:23:28 No.36973642

>>36973629
Adorable, you mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:25:14 No.36973668
File: 1408114762720.jpg (77 KB, 961x369)

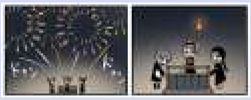

>>36973629
Actively psychotic, at least.
It probably has something to do with being an entirely-unhealthy-but-comforting thought about actually being able to interact with your psyche.
This is probably why crazy fucks make tulpas.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)15:29:02 No.36973715
File: outplayed.png (183 KB, 1000x700)

DIDNEY WORRLL

>>36973580

"On the scene, they also find Tiny Pete, Misaka's huge robot buddy fighting off the rest of the Prophet's goons. Chiaki sends Wendy in to get Misaka out of that gorgeous house fire, seriously I wish I was there to just feel the heat, you know. Chiaki then tries to help Tiny Pete but he says 'yo, I've got it covered, go an' get Misaka outta there' and so Chiaki goes to do just that."

"Inside the house Chiaki bumps into the Red Culexus - the bitch responsible for what's been going down, settin' people on fire with her Culexus bullshit - and she immediately goes to town on her ass with the Desert Eagle. Blam, blam, blam, down goes Barbeculexus, but instead of a real kill it's not, because it was just a Callidus inna helmet. Wendy then comes out with Misaka and get out of there before shit explodes. And man did it explode!"

"After making sure Misaka's okay and stuff, Chiaki goes on and does more Warmaster stuff - paperwork, shootin' kneecaps off of people, that deal. We also spend some time eatin' and drinkin' and shootin' the shit, that was fun, although, uh, let's just keep some stuff in that conversation private, yeah? Don't want to make this all awkward and shit."

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:37:12 No.36973821

>>36973715
Yaaaaay Didney worrll!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)15:37:19 No.36973822
File: midoriuniform.png (141 KB, 1000x700)

>>36973715

"Chiaki gets to be finally ratified as a REAL LIFE Warmaster after that, an' we get to see how good Midori looks in a uniform, and all that jazz. That was pretty great, actually - I'm real proud of Chiaki for gettin' to that level, and say what you want about her, but she pulls off the fuckin' hat like nobody's business. Anyone can wear the hat, but it really takes someone special to make it look good."

"It's also during the ratification that Chiaki meets one of the very first Warmasters of the Ninth, namely Karasawa Vintage. Through her and Kyuubey, she learns something about the Akashic Realm. ...Yeah I can actually say Akashic Realm, ya know, I ain't that much of a hick, but I like sayin' Wookie World more. Deal with it."

"Right after this, Chiaki gets a message from Lucius, the leader of the captured Third from the Kirishima op. Says she wants to bargain for Oriko's location. Chiaki goes to indulge her in her Silent Room, and learns that Oriko is hiding inside Wookie World - and only Lucius knows where the heck in that hellhole the Prophet is. In exchange for that, she wants a rematch."

"Chiaki says no deal, and has Yuma rip the information out of her skull through her own brand of Culexus bullshit. Of course, this triggers some sorta security measure, and Yuma gets toastyfaced. She pulls through it, though, and helps organize a kill-squad to finally end things once and for all."

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:39:30 No.36973847
File: 1419470777570.jpg (68 KB, 446x335)

CATS ARE NOT TO BE TRUSTED THIS IS NO JOKE

>>36973822
inb4 the recap ends with "And then she left me to die."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:41:22 No.36973866

>>36973847

And then the Prophet died and everyone got ice cream and everyone was happy forever the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:42:38 No.36973882

>>36973866
What about the lactose intolerant anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:43:01 No.36973888

>>36973882
Yeah, what about me?!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)15:43:58 No.36973906
File: kyokogrin.png (86 KB, 500x500)

>>36973822

"The kill-team, consistin' of Chiaki, Sayaka, Mami, Wendy and yours truly, gets sent directly into Wookie World, an' stuff's been happenin' which brings us neatly to the last thread! And there, we're all caught up!"

"Hahaha, not as much to catch up on this time, I think! Well, obviously more than that's happened, I skipped through some details, but that's the general gist of things. So there ya go, a summary of things that happened through Thread 163 to Thread 249!"

"God I hope this is the last fuckin' time I do one of these things! Or maybe it is, hahaha!"

"So, last interviewee for the thread and this year's Christmas! Make it count!"

Who do you want to interview?

[]Wendy.
[]Kyoko.
[]The Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:44:59 No.36973916

>>36973906
>[]Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:45:05 No.36973917

>>36973906
>>[X]The Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:45:06 No.36973918

>>36973906
[x] KYOUKO

Also I'm kinda disappointed we didn't summon the Warmaster of Good Fortune

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:45:25 No.36973920

File: transcendentone.gif (137 KB, 281x441)

>>36973906
>[x]The Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:45:33 No.36973923

>>36973906
[X] Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:45:45 No.36973925

>>36973906
[x] The Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:45:55 No.36973930
File: 1335194294006.jpg (62 KB, 300x275)

>>36973906
>"God I hope this is the last fuckin' time I do one of these things! Or maybe it is, hahaha!"
Kyoko. Kyoko pls.
also
>[]The Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:45:55 No.36973931

>>36973906
>[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:45:59 No.36973932

>>36973906
[X] Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:46:13 No.36973935

>>36973906
>[x]The Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:46:18 No.36973938

>>36973906
>[X]Kyoko.
Last chance after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:46:20 No.36973939

>>36973906
[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:46:37 No.36973942

>>36973906
[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:47:05 No.36973949

>>36973906
AHA! Your halo is gone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:47:23 No.36973954

>>36973906
[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:47:38 No.36973960

>>36973906
>[]Kyoko.
WAIT WHERE DID THE HALO ON A STICK GO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:48:24 No.36973969

And Wendy is rejected once again. As it should be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:49:12 No.36973984

>>36973906
[x]The Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:49:16 No.36973985

>>36973906
>[x] The Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:49:26 No.36973989

>>36973969

Even with Decu giving her another chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:49:44 No.36973994

>>36973906
[x] Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:49:47 No.36973996

>>36973906
>[X]Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:50:27 No.36974006

>>36973906
[]The Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:50:30 No.36974007

>>36973969
to be fair, the competition this round is unfair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:50:37 No.36974008

>>36973989
To be fair, she went last summary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:51:01 No.36974017

>>36973906
>[x]Wendy
The halo's gone! We believed hard enough and were rewarded!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:51:21 No.36974021

>>36973906
>[x] Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:52:29 No.36974036
File: Spoiler Image (123 KB, 1023x733)
123 KB

Surprised nobody posted this yet. My favorite part is how hope correlates to health.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:52:34 No.36974038

>>36973906
[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:52:52 No.36974042

>>36973906
[]The Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/25/14(Thu)15:53:00 No.36974045
File: and then chiaki was an am(...).png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

>>36973906

[X]The Transcendent One

Let's get Homucifer on here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:54:17 No.36974063
File: You touched my heart and (...).jpg (508 KB, 1000x680)

>>36973906
>[]The Transcendent One

>filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:54:27 No.36974066

>>36973906
>[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:54:31 No.36974067

>>36974036
Stupid sexy Madokas...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:55:29 No.36974086

>>36973906
>[X]The Transcendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:56:37 No.36974098

>>36973906
[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:56:49 No.36974101

>>36973906
>[x]Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:59:11 No.36974139

[x]Kyokoa

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/25/14(Thu)15:59:17 No.36974142
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY,
HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>36973906

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)15:59:31 No.36974147

>>36974036
That kind of health should be illegal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:03:57 No.36974205

>>36974036
Why does the body-armor and studded leather get me harder than either of the revealing outfits? I don't even like that stuff!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/25/14(Thu)16:04:27 No.36974214
File: Helicopter.png (203 KB, 1000x1000)

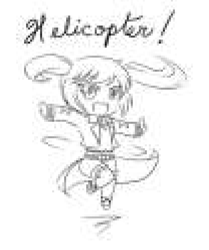
Helicopter!

So, in between posts, work has been really rough lately and a drawing commission took a lot longer than I expected so there hasn't been much MGNQ stuff lately. Didn't even have time to prepare anything holiday themed. But here's a silly cute doodle for you guys.

Merry Christmas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:06:17 No.36974234

>>36974214
Yup, that's a cute doodle. I'm just going to go have a heart attack in a corner for a bit, don't mind me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:06:37 No.36974237

>>36974214
D'awww. Thanks Hat-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:07:13 No.36974245

>>36974234
Capital idea! I might just steal it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:07:34 No.36974252
File: 1419480459186.jpg (93 KB, 800x600)

2014 Merry Christmas

I hope all of you Noirfags have a happy Christmas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:11:06 No.36974298

>>36974214
Merry Christmas!

>>36974036
Merry Madomas! ~~Lewdmas?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)16:16:24 No.36974362
File: kyokohomu.png (147 KB, 1000x600)

>>36973917 >>36973920 >>36973925 >>36973930

"Welp. You guys wanted to end this Christmas Special on this kinda feeling, I ain't stoppin' ya. Here's the freakin' blight of the universe, the shadow of the underdark, and the Bane of All Things Living and Sacred - Akuma Homura, AKA Homusatan, AKA The Transcendent One, AKA the dumb broad in a chintzy, slutty black feather dress."

"I've always liked that about you, Kyoko. You can be very blunt and plain in your way of speaking. It's a shame your intellect never developed the ability to decide when it is appropriate and when it isn't."

"Yeah? Well you can go kick rocks, Transcendent Bitch! You guys yell back when you're done, I ain't stickin' around for this crap!"

"Admirable to the last. Very well, then. What would you like to know?"

What do you want to ask The Transcendent One?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:18:22 No.36974385
File: 1416553950601.jpg (91 KB, 491x375)

CRAZY PSYCHO LESBIAN
DEVIL HOMU, DEVIL HOMU

>>36974362
What did you wish for when you became a magical girl?

(Reminder that post-madokami homohomu didn't actually have the shield or her time stop, she had that black bow. Implying a different wish. What a witch does in her own barrier is irrelevant.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:18:28 No.36974386

>>36974362
Do you wear anything under that dress, or are you actually as slutty as best girl believes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:19:54 No.36974401

>>36974362

What will we need to do for you to get you to save Kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:20:05 No.36974405

>>36974362
Why are you trying to get Kyouko's attention? Why are you visiting her in your dream, and what are you talking to her about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:20:17 No.36974413

>>36974362
Do you like what you turned Madoka into?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:21:17 No.36974423

>>36974362
Buttstuff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:21:41 No.36974428

>>36974362
Which Magical Girls could step to you in a rap battle? Because I heard some of them talking a whole lotta trash but not doing shit about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:21:46 No.36974429

>>36974362
How did it feel getting shot by Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:21:52 No.36974430

>>36974362
Would you be willing to fuck your other selves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:24:40 No.36974465

>>36974362
Why not get some other shmuck to take Madoka's place in the Law of Cycles? It can't be that hard to convince someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:25:20 No.36974470

>>36974362
So how many times have you asked your other selves to stop what they are doing in return of giving back the simple lives of booze and whatever? Any of them give sass like Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:25:41 No.36974474

>>36974362
Is it just the dress, or are your three sizes that much more than Chiaki's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:25:59 No.36974479
File: 1408729711567.jpg (292 KB, 900x421)

>>36974362
Which Clara doll do you hate the least? The most?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:26:33 No.36974487

>>36974362
Aren't you a little young to be drinking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:27:12 No.36974495
File: 1412351229731.jpg (412 KB, 685x968)

>>36974362
Has "Love" arrived yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:27:39 No.36974500

>>36974362
Is there anybody in the world that annoys you more than your other selves or the Clara Dolls? Anyone that comes close?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:27:53 No.36974504

>>36974474
I bet it's the same reason that Pinky, Malal and Madoka are all at varying degrees of health.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:29:58 No.36974522

>>36974362
So what do you do besides troll the other Megukas relentlessly? Also tell captcha to stop giving me stupid bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:30:25 No.36974526

>>36974362
Should Chiaki try buttstuff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:30:32 No.36974529

>>36974474
They're full of magical girl things, like hopes and dreams. Mostly ones stolen from other people, but still, good stuffing material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:30:45 No.36974532

>>36974362
Have you EVER gotten any from Madoka?

And if you had 24 hours of private time with Madoka would that solve your issues?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:31:59 No.36974543

>>36974362
Do you listen to My Chemical Romance? How many times have you cut yourself? Can you read us one of your angsty poems?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:32:44 No.36974548
File: mgnq_xmasget.jpg (100 KB, 600x600)

>>36974214
>>36974252
>>36974298

I'm a bit on the lazy recycled side too, sadly.
Merry Christmas, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:33:15 No.36974555

>>36974362
Why?
Please answer without insults.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)16:35:03 No.36974578
File: thefuck.png (204 KB, 1000x800)

>>36974385

That's a secret. It's like giving away the name of your Servant in a Grail game. Besides, you can probably tell what I wished for, right?

>>36974386

There's no need for underwear where I'm going. Stockings are a must, though.

>>36974401

Ask yourself this, my dear. When you're begging the Devil for a deal, is it a good indicator of how badly you've fucked up this time?

Anyway, whatever you're offering, I'm turning it down. To see you all squirm in your seats when it happens will be worth anything you can offer.

>>36974405

You've been paying attention so far, haven't you? The Kyoko of this timeline is...special. There's something new about her - something about her missing eye, I believe. Like all curious souls, I wish to know more about her. And it. More it than her, really.

>>36974413

...No. And I don't think I'll ever forgive myself for it.

>>36974423

Always in moderation.

>>36974428

Rap battles are for proles. We duel differently where I come from.

>>36974429

A very enlightening experience, made much more memorable by my headless body sitting up and recovering all my broken teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:38:13 No.36974611

>>36974548
I forget that Chiaki has witchey eyes, sometimes. I hope Kharn's kids come out alright.
>>36974578
Is it only when she's dreaming that you can talk to Kyoko? You seemed a bit more insistent with Malal whenever she didn't have the antimagic condom suit on.

...Actually, better question, what the hell were you planning with Malal? Trying the easy route first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:38:26 No.36974615

>>36974578
>goes no-pan
>approves of buttstuff in moderation
>disregards rap battles

Right, well, looks like I have a new deity. How does one sign up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:38:53 No.36974619

>>36974578
>Rap battles are for proles. We duel differently where I come from.

You're just saying that because you got no flow, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:40:54 No.36974639

>>36974578
How far does your influence reach in this time?
Which officios have you touched, if any?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:41:06 No.36974640

>>36974578
What are the best pleasures in life?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:41:11 No.36974642

>>36974548
Chiaki looking sharp!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:41:16 No.36974643

>>36974578
favorite drink?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:42:05 No.36974649

>>36974578
Do you approve of certain someone's appreciation for FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:43:51 No.36974672

>>36974615
>>36974578
Do you have anything set up equivalent to the Church of the Blessed Lady?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:45:22 No.36974690

>>36974578
Do you actually care about anybody other than Madoka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:46:23 No.36974699

>>36974578
What did you like about Madoka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:47:27 No.36974713

>>36974578
How do you feel about strapons and pegging?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:48:21 No.36974720

>>36974699
She showed up out of the blue, was the first friendly face she'd seen in months outside of the hospital, proceeded to actually save her life and be kind to her.
Homuhomu imprints HARD, see chiaki and mami for an equivalent example.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:48:28 No.36974723

>>36974578
Do you think Chiaki has a chance of pulling it all off?

~~Are you scared?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:48:53 No.36974728

>>36974713
>pegging
Since that wouldn't involve Madoka, probably doesn't give a shit about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:51:27 No.36974768

>>36974720
Hard enough for over 1000 timelines to try and save her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:51:28 No.36974769

>>36974578
>When you're begging the Devil for a deal
You're not the Devil, you're just a pompous self-aggrandizing failure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:51:33 No.36974771

>>36974728
It's not something I'd expect her to enjoy, sure, but would she go for it to further her goals?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/25/14(Thu)16:52:07 No.36974777

>>36974578
How would you feel about some selfcest with Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:53:11 No.36974787

>>36974768
All this time these twelve thousand years I know AISHITERU
Eight thousand years from the time that I've met you my love grows strong than ever before
Words can't say of this time I've been waiting to share my love with you
I'd give you my life, I would give you the world to see you smiling every day
One hundred million and two thousand years from now AISHITERU
I want you to know since you came in my life every day, every night you give light into the darkest skies

All these twelve thousand years
I've been loving you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:57:30 No.36974833

>>36974768
Your question answers itself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:57:37 No.36974835

>>36974785
Is it better to reign in Hell than to serve in Heaven?

Do the Madokas lost to you lie thick as autumnal leaves that strow the brooks in Vallombrosa, under amazement at her hideous change?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/25/14(Thu)16:57:59 No.36974838
File: Aquarion.png (129 KB, 682x589)

>>36974787

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)16:58:23 No.36974844
File: transcendenteyyy.png (220 KB, 1000x666)

>>36974430

Maybe if they clean themselves up first, and if I was bored at the time, then sure. Why not.

>>36974465

You'd be surprised how hard it is to find a sucker like that. Nope, I've got to do this the right way, or else something else may come around and fuck everything up.

>>36974470

My attempt with the Nameless One was the first, actually, on the basis that she was the only one it'd work on. All the others were so doggedly devoted to ruining my work.

And yes, they have back-sassed.

>>36974474

Anything's possible when you're the Devil.

>>36974479

I hate them all. Deceitful, hideous things.

No, I don't have any favorites, hating or liking or otherwise.

>>36974487

Trust me, I'm old enough.

>>36974495

It's supposed to have arrived a long time ago, but I've seen neither hide nor hair of it.

I'm sure it's hear somewhere, though. In this timeline. The Dolls say they've found it, but I'm never really sure about them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)16:58:26 No.36974845

>>36974785
Maybe if you were less of a cunt you'd have a patsy by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:00:25 No.36974868

>>36974844
What even was that drink, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:03:00 No.36974899

>>36974362
Is Pinky the Madoka you love? What is your plan for her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:08:31 No.36974964
File: helloextremely.jpg (136 KB, 800x700)

>>36974844

Aside from Madoka and the various other incarnations of you, were there anyone else who have been able to really challenge you or throw wrenches in your plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:09:53 No.36974984

>>36974844
On a one to ten scale how dangerous of a waifu are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:10:31 No.36974995
File: 1404524275636.png (128 KB, 646x457)

DIMENSIONAL FATIGUE
DIMENSIONAL FATIGUE EVERYWHERE

>>36974964
>WE ARE ORZ

Best campers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:13:23 No.36975032

>>36974844
What do you think of Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:15:18 No.36975056

>>36974844
Did you cut yourself on all that edge when you fell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:15:32 No.36975059

>>36974844
Why are you so uncute? That outfit is so last decade you know? Get with the times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:16:27 No.36975073

>>36975056
>>36974844
Like, there's tearing off some infinite power for yourself and then there's being melodramatic

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)17:18:14 No.36975091
File: transcendentpout.png (377 KB, 1500x1000)

>>36974500

No. There's no one, really.

>>36974522

Make sure this plan I've got rolling along keeps rolling along without any issues.

And collecting Soul Gems, I suppose. They always shine the brightest right before they shatter.

>>36974526

I'm...sure it'll come up soon enough with how she handles relationships? I don't see why she needs my approval for it.

>>36974532

Next question.

...

NEXT QUESTION.

>>36974543

Hahaha! Please leave.

>>36974555

Because I deserve it. Because I deserve Madoka.

>>36974611

You can say that. You try to be diplomatic, but sometimes there's just no pleasing other people.

>>36974615

Through faith and prayer, my dear. Through faith and prayer.

>>36974619

Get out.

>>36974639

It reaches quite far, but only to those susceptible to it.

And you may say I've touched all the ones that truly matter in the long run.

>>36974640

Love. Singular. Nothing defeats it. I highly recommend it.

>>36974643

I find myself always partial to red wine. It goes with nearly everything.

>>36974649

Of course. It's always entertaining when it happens.

>>36974672

Not at the moment, but that's a thought, I suppose. I try to cut out the middleman and work with my employees instead.

>>36974690

No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:18:18 No.36975093
File: 1417820776281.jpg (327 KB, 1024x1024)

>>36974844
What's the secret behind your amazing hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:20:38 No.36975140

>>36975091
How pissed off are you that Chiaki has at least three girls in love with her and she loved at least two back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:21:55 No.36975158

>>36975091

Among all the girls you've slept with, how many times did you call out Madoka's name at the height of passion instead of the one of the girl you were with the time? Was it embarrassing? Did they all dump you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:22:01 No.36975160

>>36975091

>I don't see why she needs my approval for it.

More like advice, really. I mean, if you are a buttslut then it should follow...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:23:05 No.36975172

>>36975140

>yfw Chiaki is Love

>The dolls found her

>She pisses homusatan the fuck off

>She still has homuClassic abilities, like some of the other dolls do

>Pretty much the thing that sets her apart from all the other homus is how much she cares about people who aren't Madoka

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/25/14(Thu)17:23:13 No.36975176

>>36975091

How about a 6some with Chiaki, Pinkie, Midori, Wendy, and Iori?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/25/14(Thu)17:25:08 No.36975197

>>36975172

Woah... woah... WOAH!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:25:37 No.36975201

File: fuyukai.jpg (59 KB, 307x355)

FUYUKAI DESU

>>36975172

>Chiaki is Love

What is this a Shyamalan movie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:25:45 No.36975205

>>36975172

... That makes scary amounts of sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:27:26 No.36975231

>>36975172

Oh my. Oh my oh my.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:27:41 No.36975236

File: 1396737894649.png (1.31 MB, 1280x719)

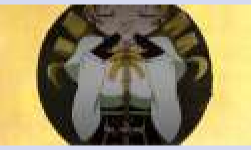

>>36975091

Are you the cake?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:27:43 No.36975237

>>36975172

Iori

Midoiri

Wendy

Half of the girls in the office
Crap she is a love machine even before the hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:27:53 No.36975242

>>36975172
Except that Braids loved/obsessed over Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:28:22 No.36975250
File: Full of Fuck.jpg (153 KB, 800x600)

My Mind is full of Fuck!

>>36975172

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:28:34 No.36975254
File: 1402237375255.jpg (1.59 MB, 3528x2941)

>>36975172
I've been saying this forever and only now
it's starting to catch on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:29:19 No.36975268
File: Risa and Pinky.png (175 KB, 1000x700)

>>36975091
In a straight up one on one fight, with all the golden weapons in Chiaki's hands, who would win? You or her?

Also.

Who would win on a one on one fight. You or pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:30:13 No.36975280
File: tumblr_kq5obcVR5C1qz9qooo1_500.jpg (63 KB, 492x640)

>>36975172
Does Chiaki look like a Clara Doll to you? Those things are goblins for chrissake,
they aren't real girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:30:18 No.36975282

>>36975091
What do you think of your evil platypus twin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:30:57 No.36975295

>>36975242
The particular stooges are still a part of Chiaki
>>36975280
They got that disguise shit before it's realized, man

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)17:32:56 No.36975320
File: tnokek.png (218 KB, 1000x666)

>>36974699

You'll know when you're older.

>>36974713

I suppose everyone needs to have a quirky kink to them. There's no accounting for taste, but.

>>36974723

Simply put? No. Elaborately put? No.

There's no reason to be frightened at all. Perhaps I'm scared she'll throw up all over my dress, but that's nothing I can't easily fix.

>>36974777

If I feel like kissing a full ashtray drowned in stale whiskey, sure.

>>36974835

...Next question, please.

>>36974845

Hush. Let the adults talk.

>>36974868

Lacrimosa! A fine wine distilled from the tears of brokenhearted Magical Girls. It's got some zip to it.

>>36974899

Inside that monster is the Magical Girl that I deserve to have. I'll bring her out of that accursed form and spend eternity in her arms.

>>36974964

None! What in the blazes are you, some sort of stuffed octopus in a robot suit? Please remove yourself immediately!

>>36975032

A weak point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:33:06 No.36975323

During walpurgisnacht, yuma was taken for 2 hours. Where did she go? What happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:35:13 No.36975363
File: orzrly.jpg (266 KB, 550x550)

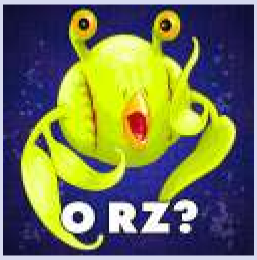

>>36975320

We are Orz! Orz are happy *people energy* from the outside.

Inside is good. So much good that Orz will always *germinate*.

Can you come together with Orz for *parties*?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:37:06 No.36975404

>>36975320
If I pulled off that ribbon would I die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:37:17 No.36975407

>>36975320
>A weak point.
Like Madoka for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:37:58 No.36975417

>>36975320
Does the means justify the ends no matter the cost?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:38:03 No.36975421

>>36975091
How does a being such as yourself stay entertained when you're not actively trying to ruin lives?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:38:41 No.36975433

>>36975320
>>36975268

Pfft, like she'd even dare to answer this. The Transcendent One would never deign to give this any attention because it would be an actual contest. It would be something difficult.

The Transcendent one isn't the Homura we could pretend to know, she's warped and empty. Everything about her is a front and she gets what she wants because all she ever does is fuck with the mortals.

Why do you think she hasn't made a move against pinky? Because she lacks the parts of her that drove her to the endless groundhog day she had when she was still something human.

Give her a challenge she can't snap her fingers at and she folds.

Isn't that right? Transcendent one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:38:42 No.36975436
File: 1335644914960.jpg (48 KB, 491x495)

>>36975295
>>36975280
>Chiaki manages to find a spare homuhomu to fill out the fourth stooge slot
>They point out that she's Love
>The facade melts away all creepy-like like when homuhomu witched out
>cue bewilderment, whiskey, and a request for a callidus makeover

>>36975320
Speaking of the ribbon, where the hell did you get it? Pinky still has the ones you gave back to her, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)17:40:08 No.36975461
File: kyokothreadend.png (62 KB, 464x500)

>>36975320

>>36975320

>>36975320

"Alright, that's enough! I can't stand listenin' to that harpy screechin' all over the thread! Her interview's over, and with that, we're closin' off on the third Christmas Special of Magical Girl Noir Quest!"

"Anyway, you guys got any advice or feedback for the writer before he falls dead asleep or something? Now's the time to say it before we fall off the board! But before that, he wants to say that it's been an absolute dream to write this quest for you guys, and he hopes you'll stick around until the conclusion! Fat lot of that happening though, but here's being optimistic! Hahaha!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:40:45 No.36975469

>>36975433
So you're saying she's Q, if you'll pardon the Star Trek reference. She only seems impressive because she taps the side of the ant farm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:42:11 No.36975491

>>36975461
Cheers Kyobro, and Thank you Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:42:24 No.36975497

>>36975461
Merry Christmas, you crazy bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:42:32 No.36975500

>>36975461
Thank you for running.

That is all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:43:16 No.36975510

>>36975461
Merry Christmas Decu! Let's have a lot of fun with MGNQ until next Christmas and beat up these goddesses and satans! ~~More buttstuff needed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:44:07 No.36975524

>>36975461
I'd appreciate some more homages to classic noir.

Other than that keep up the good work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:44:27 No.36975532

>>36975461
Cheers to you, Kyobro!
Cheers to Decu.

Live, so that Meguca may live.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:44:43 No.36975536

>>36975461
Have a maximum Christmas Decu, and here's to many more

>> ☐ **YenGin** 12/25/14(Thu)17:46:26 No.36975563

>>36975461
Thanks for the thread!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Merry Christmas everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:46:27 No.36975564

>>36975433

The PS:T TTO and HomuTTO get into a biggest asshole contest. Who wins?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:46:47 No.36975572

>>36975461
Have a MAXIMUM one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:47:24 No.36975584

>>36975461
Hey Deculture, when the main quest is over (whenever that happens) are you going to tell us how things would have changed if we had made different choices throughout the quest?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 12/25/14(Thu)17:48:11 No.36975597
File: Secundus - helmet - Decu.png (144 KB, 500x700)

>>36975461
Merry Christmas, turbonerb. Sorry I didn't get to catch this thread until it was nearly over. Here's to four more years!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:48:12 No.36975599

Thanks for the thread, boss.

I will be here until the quest ends. No matter how long it takes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:48:25 No.36975604
File: minimum Kyouko.jpg (284 KB, 800x560)

LGL
Lovely Girls' Lily
vol.11
R18

>>36975461
May Christmas be maximum, even if Kyouko is minimum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:49:18 No.36975620

>>36975461
Merry Christmas Deculture, you glorious lewd madman!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:50:10 No.36975639

>>36975564
Whoever wins...we lose.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/25/14(Thu)17:52:45 No.36975675
File: chikuwakyoko.jpg (109 KB, 800x565)

>>36975491
>>36975497
>>36975500
>>36975510
>>36975524
>>36975532
>>36975536
>>36975563
>>36975564
>>36975572
>>36975584
>>36975597
>>36975599

>I'm sorry I can't stay on longer, but I'm really sleepy.

>Thank you for your support. Everyone who reads and votes and plays and writes and draws.

>I really wouldn't have continued MGNQ from its first thread without you.

>Thank you, and have a Merry Christmas, wherever you are! I promise to finish MGNQ!

> Deculture
> December 26, 2014

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 12/25/14(Thu)17:54:31 No.36975700

>>36975675
Merry Christmas, everyone! Merry Christmas to all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:55:28 No.36975716

>>36975675

Merry Chrismasu, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:55:32 No.36975719
File: 1347089960758.png (417 KB, 499x499)

>>36975461
Stay Frosty!

P.S. Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:56:03 No.36975728
File: 1416513214364.gif (477 KB, 500x346)

>>36975675

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 12/25/14(Thu)17:56:59 No.36975745

http://pastebin.com/1YHEqpst

4th Officio Christmas Special: Green Amidst Grey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:57:33 No.36975753

>>36975675
Merry Christmas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:58:32 No.36975779

>>36975675
>a new chikuwa
Best Christmas Present this year. Merry Christmas Decu, and to all a good night!

>> ☐ **Malal** 12/25/14(Thu)17:58:42 No.36975782

http://pastebin.com/Vmb4iDmM

HR Christmas Special: All of the Other Incubators

They don't have the first clue about how to be festive. They probably shouldn't even be here. Maybe that's alright, in its own way.

>>36975675
Thanks for running, and Merry Christmas! Or the day after by now, really. Good night!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)17:59:28 No.36975799

>>36975675
See you back this time next year, Decu-pyon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)18:02:35 No.36975851
File: hahaha.jpg (198 KB, 800x565)

>>36975675
>>36975779
Here, I've improved it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)18:02:37 No.36975853

>>36975675
G'night Decu, thanks for the thread.

>>36975782
You mean you didn't get the hint yet? Out already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)18:03:28 No.36975871

Thanks for the write-ups too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)18:04:47 No.36975890
File: 1415974932963.png (194 KB, 478x380)

>>36975853

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)18:05:07 No.36975895

>>36975851
DECUUU
Stop triggering me you magnificent bastard!

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 12/25/14(Thu)18:06:41 No.36975915
File: 1397264807577.png (102 KB, 412x418)

>>36975851
Fuck.

WE KILLED HER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)18:12:22 No.36976004

>>36975853
You know, you're right, it's not really fair to keep ignoring this. You HAVE been making a serious effort for a while now. Well, you and (possibly) a few others. That deserves recognition.

I can tell from all the time you put into this that you really DO care about it all. There's some great dedication here, and I really appreciate it. Gets me looking forward to writing more.

At the end of the day, as much as anything else, it's things like this that make me keep writing when I'm considering dropping this like some other past projects I could name.

So really, thank you for your time, Merry Christmas/happy holidays, and good night.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 12/25/14(Thu)18:13:38 No.36976026

Non-canon (probably) Sixth Officio Crunchmas special: http://pastebin.com/ruYt8JGC

Thanks for running, Decu. And Merry Christmas, everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)18:13:47 No.36976027

>>36975782
Thanks for the writeup! It was cute.

>> ☐ **Malal** 12/25/14(Thu)18:14:04 No.36976036

>>36976004
...I wiped the name column to type in my name, and then forgot to do the second part. Goodness, I'm out of it. Ah well, good night, everyone!

>> ☐ **Malal** 12/25/14(Thu)18:16:30 No.36976072

>>36976027
Thank you! Though it still feels funny to hear anything I've written described that way, hah. Especially given that I

went out of my way to pick the two least fitting characters for this.

Double Grinch and the ghost of Christmas... Space? I don't even know. Anyway, thank you for reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)18:18:51 No.36976102

>>36976026
Vary nice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)18:25:20 No.36976196

>>36975728
That is the cutest fucking thing ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/25/14(Thu)19:48:21 No.36977277

>>36975461
I know I'm late, but have a great Christmas Decu!

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/10/15(Sat)09:53:17 No.37282185 Archived

"We kill it." You growl as you glare up at the winged, cloven-hoofed daemon towering over you, the leather pinions on its back spreading to reveal a wingspan that wouldn't have shamed some prehistoric winged monster. The broken lips of its goatish maw revealing a yellow-fanged grin, each cracked tooth burning with god runes.

One of the remnants of the screaming, deformed horde tries to charge your flank, but you don't even turn to look as you reduce her twisted face into a cratered ruin with a single pull of your Desert Eagle's trigger. Her corpse tumbling back into the horde in a boneless crumple. Three other cultists attempt the same in quick succession, and you dispose of them the same negligent, uncaring way.

"I want it dead," You continue, not taking your eyes off your prey. Ignoring the faint edge of snarling rage in your words, and just how similar it sounded to the same brand of insanity that Kirika had been famous for, before you killed her on top of a burning helipad four lifetimes ago.

"I want it dead, and I want its fucking skull for my throne."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/15(Sat)09:54:34 No.37282200

>>37282185

You sense Mami and Sayaka hesitate at this, the Eversor and the Vindicare glancing at each other for a brief moment before continuing to slaughter anything that threatened to get too close. A few heartbeats later, and your Equerry's irritated pulse on inquiry stabs into your mind, waspish and hot. + Understood. Orders, then, Warmaster? +

You tell them. Or rather, pulse it to them directly, just as you reload your Desert Eagle and continue blasting any shrieking fanatics coming to attack. Skulls and torsos exploding into bloody meat the moment they crossed your sights. No merciful kneecap shots here - you've no interest in prolonging their deaths or taking them prisoner, either. They made their decision to die the moment they allied themselves with Ahriman. They made their decision to die the moment they went after you and your own.

+ Sounds like a plan, then. + Sayaka grudgingly agrees. + Mami-san, you can manage something this big, right? It won't be a problem? +

+ No, but I won't be able to keep it immobilized for long. + Mami pulses in reply, just as she decapitates two charging cultists with a spent rifle by wielding it like a baseball bat. + You three will have to work quick once I have it restrained. +

It's here that the floor underneath you shakes as the collosal goat-thing takes a step forward, clearing half of the office floor in one stride and pulping a group of its screeching worshippers underfoot. It raises its weapon - an equally-oversized axe of beaten brass - and lets out a deafening roar, one that smashes any remaining windows left intact from its explosive arrival. The beast then points its axe at you - its grin turning into a sneer.

+ Fine. Sure. No problem. + Sayaka turns towards you as she sheathes Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie, before drawing two swords from her cape, one in each hand. + Murderface, your call. When you move, we move. +

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/15(Sat)09:55:34 No.37282208

>>37282200

Right. Yeah. Your call.

You glance down at the sword at your hip, and then at the gun in your hand.

The gold in both of them suddenly tempting, as if calling you to use them both at the same time.

What do you do?

[]Use your Golden Desert Eagle. No need to tempt fate by using Muramasa again.
[]Use the Golden Katana. You'll need to finish this quickly, there's no time to play it safe.
[]Use them both at the same time. Time to put the procedure to the test.
[]Put both of them away and go for whatever you can get from your Shield. It's time to go back to the basics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)09:56:29 No.37282221
File: time for meguca.png (433 KB, 1278x1111)

GOOD HEAVENS, JUST LOOK AT THE TIME
MEGUCA

>>37282208

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)09:56:58 No.37282224
File: warmaster_of_good_fortune.png (103 KB, 467x600)

IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE WHILE SCROLLING YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY THE WARMASTER OF GOOD FORTUNE
VICTORY AND PANCAKES SHALL BE YOURS IN THE AKASHIC REALM BUT ONLY IF YOU REPLY TO THIS POST WITH IMAGES OF CUTE BLONDES

>>37282208
[x] Use your Golden Desert Eagle.

AWAKEN MY MASTERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)09:57:41 No.37282231

>>37282208
[]Use them both at the same time. Time to put the procedure to the test.
IT IS TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)09:58:04 No.37282236

>>37282208
>[x]Put both of them away and go for whatever you can get from your Shield. It's time to go back to the basics.

Never a bad time for some refresh training.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)09:58:18 No.37282238

>>37282208
[X]Use them both at the same time. Time to put the procedure to the test.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/10/15(Sat)09:58:34 No.37282242

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

Don't worry, the eBook is actually fucking updated this time!

>>37282208
>[]Use the Golden Katana. You'll need to finish this quickly, there's no time to play it safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)09:58:43 No.37282243

>>37282208
>[X]Use them both at the same time. Time to put the procedure to the test.

Use ye olde Warhammer 40k tradition! Pistol & Sword combo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)09:59:05 No.37282248

>>37282208
>[]Use them both at the same time. Time to put the procedure to the test.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)09:59:19 No.37282253

>>37282208
>[X]Use them both at the same time. Time to put the procedure to the test.

Trial by fire is the best trial.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/10/15(Sat)09:59:52 No.37282260
File: Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>37282208
>[X]Use the Golden Katana. You'll need to finish this quickly, there's no time to play it safe.
Time for the flesh of fallen angels!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:00:10 No.37282263

>>37282231
Consider the following:
The only reason not to use the Katana, Kyoko, is currently not present.

We need to kill this thing quick.

Therefore, it is time for Maximum Overkill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:00:17 No.37282264

[]Put both of them away and go for whatever you can get from your Shield. It's time to go back to the basics.

Should be enough for this guy, no need to corrupt ourselves after we're secured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:00:23 No.37282267

>>37282208
>[x]Use them both at the same time. Time to put the procedure to the test.
The edge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:00:48 No.37282270

>>37282208
>[x]Use them both at the same time. Time to put the procedure to the test.

Fill their dark souls with LIGHT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:02:27 No.37282288

[x]Put both of them away and go for whatever you can get from your Shield. It's time to go back to the basics.

I LIKE TO KEEP THIS HANDY... FOR CLOSE ENCOUNTERS.

The Deagle and the katana have their moments, but for special situations when you just need something exotic and glorious, that shield has a funny way of delivering exactly what you need.

A LAW would be splendid, right about now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:03:07 No.37282295

>>37282208
>[]Put both of them away and go for whatever you can get from your Shield. It's time to go back to the basics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:03:11 No.37282297

>>37282208
>[]Use the Golden Katana. You'll need to finish this quickly, there's no time to play it safe.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/10/15(Sat)10:03:45 No.37282307
File: Spoiler Image (1.01 MB, 384x512)
1.01 MB

>>37282224

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:03:48 No.37282308

>>37282288
No, we save that for the coup-de-grace ~~stuffing a Davy Crockett down its throat~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:04:56 No.37282315
File: 589a6801d0734301d95b4c8e7(...).jpg (152 KB, 688x971)

>>37282307
We gotta nuke this thread with blondes. It's the only way to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:04:57 No.37282316

>>37282208
>[x]Use the Golden Katana. You'll need to finish this quickly, there's no time to play it safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:05:39 No.37282327

>>37282288
I would rather not abuse the shield's goodwill. We may need it's co-operation, soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:06:43 No.37282336
File: Spoiler Image (198 KB, 1920x1080)
198 KB

>>37282315
okay, lets do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:07:02 No.37282339

>>37282208

[x]Put both of them away and go for whatever you can get from your Shield. It's time to go back to the basics.

Dump metal and fire in its face. ALL OF IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:07:44 No.37282349

I'm surprised that those who choose using both at the same time didn't use the "virtuous mission" image

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)10:07:55 No.37282350

>>37282327

Well, we got a boost from Braids by being nice to her, right? I think I recall the boost being that the shield was much more likely to give us a tool appropriate for the situation.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/10/15(Sat)10:07:58 No.37282351
File: 31444449_m.gif (2.64 MB, 402x512)

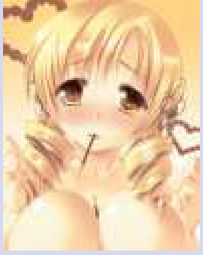

>>37282315
I knew there was a reason I made like 6 gifs with Depthy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:08:02 No.37282354
File: sample-56f4bacce00b0bc529(...).jpg (127 KB, 850x1140)

>>37282336

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:09:06 No.37282364
File: knifegun_2679.jpg (32 KB, 350x239)

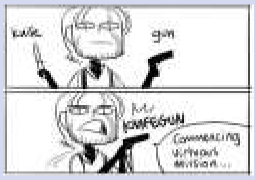

>>37282349
Ask, and ye shall receive.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/10/15(Sat)10:09:14 No.37282365
File: 8bbc4de5fb1fe64fec7d451f6(...).gif (1.4 MB, 385x512)

>>37282351

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:09:38 No.37282368

>>37282208
[X]Use them both at the same time. Time to put the procedure to the test.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:10:11 No.37282374
File: d6a234f75b2ce63203cbd8423(...).jpg (101 KB, 400x500)

>>37282365
MORE BLONDES. MORE VARIETY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:10:33 No.37282382
File: Spoiler Image (3 MB, 640x360)

3 MB

>>37282224

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:11:14 No.37282388

>>37282349
actually i was looking for that Dan Kim image of using the katana always being a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:11:35 No.37282392
File: Spoiler Image (137 KB, 512x290)
137 KB

>>37282224

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)10:11:35 No.37282393
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

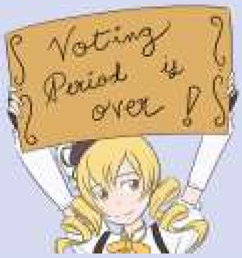
Voting Period is over!

>>37282208

This concludes our first voting period!

Thank you everyone for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:12:36 No.37282402

>>37282393
>blonde
You do the Blessed Lady's work, based Hat.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)10:12:40 No.37282403
File: I'm gonna fuck you up Oriko.png (142 KB, 600x523)

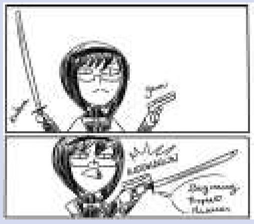

>>37282349
>>37282364

Relevant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:12:44 No.37282404
File: Spoiler Image (21 KB, 300x309)
21 KB

>>37282208
>[x]Use your Golden Desert Eagle. No need to tempt fate by using Muramasa again.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/10/15(Sat)10:12:46 No.37282406
File: ed0f18c0a1610655330b47a87(...).gif (1.58 MB, 384x512)

>>37282374
I may have failed on the variety part...

Alright, that's enough lewdposting for now, time for bed.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)10:13:03 No.37282410
File: sak_coy.jpg (91 KB, 600x600)

>>37282315

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:13:25 No.37282413

>>37282350
Then, we need something for knocking holes in a wall. After we dispose of big ugly over there via swordgun blender-o-matic action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:13:52 No.37282417
File: SAM_3250 fix.jpg (145 KB, 768x576)

>>37282349

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:14:03 No.37282419

>>37282208
>[x]Use them both at the same time. Time to put the procedure to the test.
Bitch, meet Dildos, Braids and MURDERFACE.
Ladies, this is Bitch.
Now that formalities are take care of let's wreck some serious shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:14:05 No.37282420
File: ifwrP9d.gif (127 KB, 550x718)

>>37282208
>>37282224
[x]Use the Golden Katana. You'll need to finish this quickly, there's no time to play it safe.

If we want this thing DEAD, we should turn to a specialist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:14:13 No.37282422
File: Spoiler Image (467 KB, 577x1835)
467 KB

>>37282382

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:15:24 No.37282439
File: Slowpoke.jpg (12 KB, 275x300)

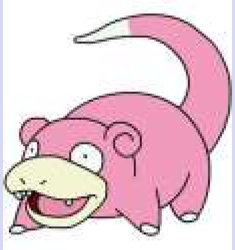

>>37282419
>mfw >>37282393

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:15:40 No.37282442
File: 1412211116852.png (10 KB, 327x173)

hmm
yes perfect

>>37282417
>>37282403

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)10:16:26 No.37282450
File: Helicopter.png (203 KB, 1000x1000)

Anyways, since MGNQ was postponed for a couple of weeks, I manged to build up a few drawings despite being really busy.

I think I might have posted this one before, but here it is anyway.

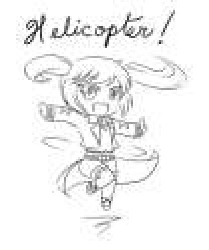
Helicopter!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:17:22 No.37282460

>>37282450
KUMACOPTER! =)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)10:18:06 No.37282463
File: Midori stop being so lazy2.png (338 KB, 900x809)

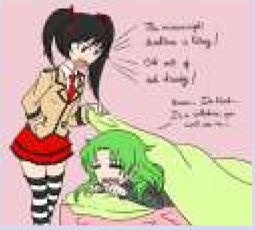

Here's an old drawing that I cleaned up and added color to.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)10:19:18 No.37282476
File: Glasses.png (288 KB, 890x1299)

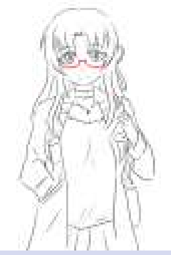

A quick doodle of an alternate casual Midorin.

With glasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:19:33 No.37282480

>>37282208
[X]Put both of them away and go for whatever you can get from your Shield. It's time to go back to the basics.

Safer imho, and don't we have improved control thanks to befriending braids? Let's see what megahomu can pull out for us.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)10:21:11 No.37282494
File: Open back.png (424 KB, 1500x1932)

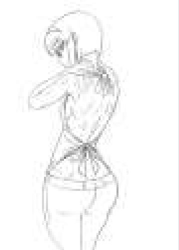

And the last one which I manged to finish off yesterday.

That's all I've got for you guys today.

Hope you enjoy the thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:22:43 No.37282503

>>37282450
.gif when?

>>37282463
\>dat ZR

Why are even MGNQ side characters better than most mainstream stuff protags?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:23:31 No.37282513

>>37282476
Excellent. She's already crazy-tsundere enough to be the heir to Homusatan. Now all we need is to make Wendy the heir apparent to Madoka and Pinky and Chiaki can retire to a pocket dimension someplace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:23:39 No.37282515
File: [sweating intensifies].jpg (22 KB, 249x326)

>>37282494
Dayum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:24:20 No.37282523
File: BmzGgTfCcAA7-Mg.jpg (49 KB, 1024x576)

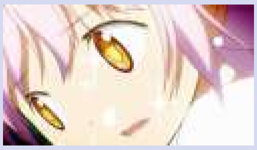

>>37282505
Well then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:24:52 No.37282529
File: dat ass dorn.jpg (64 KB, 490x241)

>>37282494

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:24:58 No.37282530

>>37282505
looks like the Warmaster had to show her that it was not forbidden love in a more direct way

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/10/15(Sat)10:25:28 No.37282536
File: TOO LEWD.png (796 KB, 1280x720)

>>37282505

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:25:49 No.37282539
File: Spoiler Image (168 KB, 800x689)

168 KB

>>37282224

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:27:00 No.37282550
File: 1397402223413.png (137 KB, 500x453)

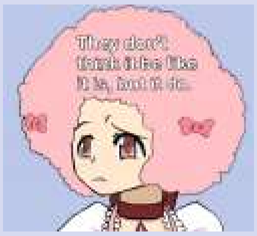
They don't think it be like it is, but it do.

>>37282505

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:27:19 No.37282554
File: lewd.jpg (55 KB, 323x720)

>>37282505

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:29:31 No.37282577

>>37282476
God DAMN that's fucking adorable.

Not so related, but
>"I want its fucking skull for my throne"
If I'm imagining the scale of this thing correctly, why not just take the skull and carve it into the shape of a throne?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:31:49 No.37282605

>>37282562
Who are the characters involved? I have no idea because I'm both tired and an idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:32:10 No.37282608

>>37282505
Oh another thread time to see what's goi-oooooh.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)10:32:39 No.37282615
File: madge_pose.png (291 KB, 1500x900)

hi its me madge
pls b a respect on a majsty don b stopid ok
thx u 4 noticing my majsty an hav a snaek day u cn do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:33:28 No.37282622
File: DavyCrockettBomb.jpg (268 KB, 800x640)

I would vote for using the Davy Crockett on the big one, but it might be quite underwhelming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:34:32 No.37282634

>>37282562
This is far too lewd! Also, far too futa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:35:42 No.37282645
File: Kharn isn't forbidden love.jpg (66 KB, 627x800)

>>37282562
This is way beyond forbidden love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:36:01 No.37282647

>>37282562

You are my favorite person right now, like you have no idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:36:42 No.37282655
File: 1404242489280.jpg (11 KB, 251x201)

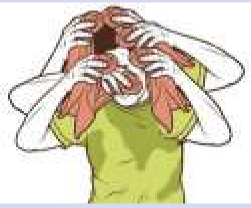

>>37282494
DAAAAYUUUUUM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:38:09 No.37282667

>>37282494
Chiaki has an impressive derrière. I hope Midori appreciates it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:38:46 No.37282676
File: ReallyLewd.png (79 KB, 553x200)

>>37282562
>>37282505

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:39:03 No.37282679

>first thread in 2015
>straight into maximum overlewd
Dammit, /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:40:06 No.37282686

>>37282679
I-it's Decu's fault we had to keep it pent up for so long! Now he has to take responsibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:40:49 No.37282692

>>37282686
Next time, Decu shouldn't delay 5 entire times.
It was horrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:41:51 No.37282706

>>37282692
Yeah, but when it finally ca-arrived, that's it, arrived, it feels so good right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:43:14 No.37282721

>>37282706

LISTEN TO THIS MAN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:43:23 No.37282723

>>37282706
No, it doesn't, really. It just feels like the disappointment is yet to come.
I can FEEL the next meteor shower striking Decu right behind the corner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:44:09 No.37282734

>>37282667
evidently this is so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:44:37 No.37282738
File: too HUGE to fail.jpg (13 KB, 297x180)

FOUR
MORE
YEARS

>>37282692
Oh c'mon, it's like you want Mr. Deculture's wild ride to end.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)10:45:39 No.37282753

>>37282667

My assumption is that since Chiaki can't into casual clothes, that Midori picked those out for her.

At least that was my thought while drawing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:46:38 No.37282764

>>37282738
I won't allow it to end. I'll dish out several hundred million dollars just to organize another Moon landing so I can kick his ass back into pleasing his crowd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:46:48 No.37282767

>>37282692
We should have someone go at Decu house to coach him.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:46:59 No.37282770

>>37282753
Decu is on record as saying that Chiaki has the best butt in the quest. I'm glad you do it justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:48:22 No.37282784

>>37282770
>noodly as all hell
>has a better butt than someone as toned and fit as Sayaka

Lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:48:24 No.37282785

>>37282767
Hasn't Wendy done that ?
~~Is that why ?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:48:42 No.37282790

>>37282770
Which is pretty impressive considering some of the competition she's got. Keep up to pancakes, Warmaster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:48:46 No.37282792

>>37282767
I think he's just really busy, what with work, all the drawing stuff, and working out. Unlike some other procrastinating QMs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:49:46 No.37282805

>>37282784
It depends on taste.
~~Burgerbutt>Sayabutt>Midobutt=Chiakibutt~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:49:52 No.37282807

>>37282784
Wouldn't Sayaka's good parts get more evenly spread to things like... muscles and things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:51:05 No.37282823

>>37282785
~~They wish.~~

>>37282805
And yours is shit~ <3

>>37282807
A nicely toned butt is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:51:11 No.37282824

>>37282792
He was really busy lately with holiday stuff and work.

>Cooking duty for Christmas
>Called in on a day off to cover for a co-worker

>Got sick
>Cooking duty for New Year's

etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:51:30 No.37282828

>>37282753
Can totally see it happening.
>"Sempai, what do you wear when you're casual?"
>"What do you mean?"
>"When you're not formal or transformed. What clothes do you normally wear at home?"
>"Why the hell would I wear clothes at home?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:51:35 No.37282830

>>37282738

>that image
>that filename

YOU HAVE NO IDEA HOW HARD I'M LAUGHING RIGHT NOW

>>37282723

Odd. I love MGNQ because no matter how many delays there are, I know that the thread will *always* be worth the wait. Decu is like spaceX in that regard.

"Fuck you delayed the launch again ffs"

>Yeah we're really sorry about that but we're ready to launch now!

"Whatever, just show me the three or four minutes of glorious fire-dick ascending to heaven."

>Four minutes? Oh no, this time we're going to try landing it on a tiny platform in the middle of the ocean.

"Say fucking *what*"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)10:52:03 No.37282834
File: Dan Kim - Magical Girl No(...).png (260 KB, 900x1544)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR
QUEST

>>37282770

Yep. I remembered that.

Chiakibutt is supposed to be best, so I tried to do it justice like Dan did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:53:05 No.37282842

>>37282834
Truly outrageous. That butt is a shelf. I wanna arrange my spices on that butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:54:21 No.37282863

>>37282842
~~And then smack it and watch the spices go flying?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:54:55 No.37282873

>>37282823
Neco what are you even doing

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)10:55:05 No.37282878
File: Chiaki casual.png (304 KB, 816x1804)

>>37282828

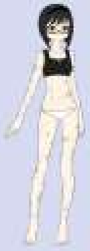

This came up really early on in the quest. Chiaki's "at home" clothes were a sportsbra and panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:55:16 No.37282881

>>37282842

Don't forget the rapeseed extract

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:55:24 No.37282883
File: SpaceX at work.jpg (788 KB, 3000x2000)

>>37282830
Elon Musk doesn't disappoint.
And, if he get any more money, he might just start a magical girl business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:55:46 No.37282886

>>37282863
~~Fuck no, I take care of my spices. They come off first. Then the spanking begins.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:56:56 No.37282895

>>37282834
That's like... one of the first (if not the first) thing Dan drew for MGNQ, right? He's been with us for about a year now (maybe longer lurking).
No idea when you joined the herd, pretty early, but detail are a little blurred in my memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:57:07 No.37282898

>>37282830

I guess that makes SWQ ~~Orbital Sciences~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)10:57:38 No.37282903

>>37282895

I've been here since thread 11!

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/10/15(Sat)10:58:01 No.37282910

>>37282878
Best outfit. Better than slut dress even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:58:34 No.37282917

>>37282878
Well surely nobody would want that to change. But I guess some variety is the spice of life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:58:52 No.37282921

>>37282895
>>37282903

Dan is newfag compared to Hat-chan! He drew Midori, for one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)10:59:32 No.37282927

>>37282886
~~Okay, but launching stuff with a buttslap is fun~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)10:59:55 No.37282928
File: Two years later.png (736 KB, 1550x800)

>>37282903

Related, but the constant practice has indeed helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:00:19 No.37282936

>>37282927

Do you have... experience with this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:00:20 No.37282938
File: DespairButalsoDespair.jpg (19 KB, 500x281)

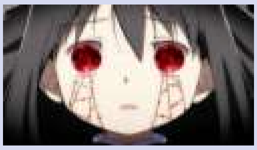

Since Decu is probably writing currently...

>post yfw Kyoko is as good as dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:01:44 No.37282951
File: 1031234312.png (130 KB, 500x237)

>>37282938

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:01:59 No.37282953
File: barks internally.jpg (73 KB, 524x468)

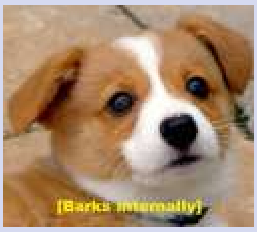

>>37282938
Decu will never let Kyoko die!

R-right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:02:27 No.37282957
File: sweat.jpg (65 KB, 225x225)

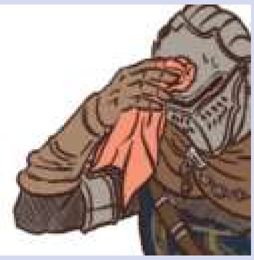

>>37282928
>gitting gud this hard
Dammit, Hat.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)11:02:41 No.37282962
File: Midori - mido2.jpg (67 KB, 341x771)

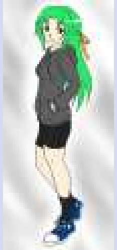

>>37282921

Actually, Midori drew Midori.

I only designed the costume for her at a later time.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/10/15(Sat)11:02:54 No.37282965
File: 1418704681378.jpg (880 KB, 845x1200)

>>37282938
it's all our fault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:03:10 No.37282970

>>37282938
We can't do anything about Kyoko til monstrosity is dead.

Deal with the problem in front of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:03:14 No.37282971

>>37282898
Oooooh, buuuurn ~~but only for 15 seconds~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:03:19 No.37282975

>>37282936
~~Try it with a quarter~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:03:53 No.37282985

>>37282938
I wish we could trade Midori for Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:04:38 No.37283000

>>37282785
LEWD. WAY TOO LEWD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:05:37 No.37283010

>>37282985
I wish we could trade Midori for ~~Enishi~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:05:44 No.37283014

>>37282928
Jaysus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:05:44 No.37283015
File: Screenshot+2014-12-14+02.27.00.png (76 KB, 303x362)

I was told to post these weeks ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:06:03 No.37283020

>>37282938
>losing faith in Kyoubro
She won't go down that easy, guys.
Not while Blueberry is alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:07:26 No.37283032

>>37283015
...Woah. That got posted on my birthday? Clearly I missed a party over here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:08:20 No.37283045

>>37283020
There's a very real argument that she might well actually be the only one who stands a chance of winning that fight at all.

The rest of us are all dead weight compared to someone who can incinerate soul-gems. All sticking around does is give Culexamabob a target rich environment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:08:20 No.37283046

>>37283010
I would trade Midori for either Wendy, Enishi, Kyoko or ~~Misaka only true ending~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)11:08:46 No.37283050
File: despairintensifies.gif (3.27 MB, 1000x800)

DESPAIR INTENSIFIES

>>37282938

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:08:54 No.37283051
File: Screen+shot+2014-12-14+at(...).png (145 KB, 698x383)

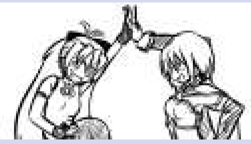

>>37283015
This too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:09:33 No.37283059

>>37282208
[]Use the Golden Katana. You'll need to finish this quickly, there's no time to play it safe.

speed dmon please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:09:35 No.37283060

>>37283046
>spoiler
Absolutely disgusting.
I mean the rest is shit taste too but man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:09:44 No.37283063

>>37282505
So she is wearing a strap on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:09:47 No.37283064

>>37283015
>>37283051
The threesome is very real.
~~You guys do realize we owe one (1) fucking to Kyoko after all of this, right?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:10:36 No.37283074

>>37283051
Oh my...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:11:02 No.37283079

>>37283063
Nope
~~There are so many ways for a meguca to get the D that futa isn't even that rare in MGNQ~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:11:07 No.37283082

>>37283059
yeah, you're a real speed demon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:12:07 No.37283094

>>37283064
~~arguably we've fucked her enough this mission~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:12:20 No.37283098

>>37283051
Now post the one where bottom part isn't cropped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:12:23 No.37283100

>>37283051
>>37283015
Oh Jesus Christ, my dick is expanding in anticipation. I don't know if I can handle this.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)11:13:13 No.37283109
File: sak_tossingcookies.png (55 KB, 226x183)

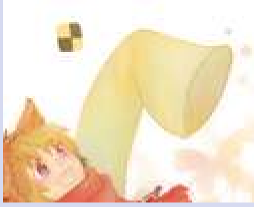

>>37283064
~~I think she'd appreciate good food more than sex.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:13:25 No.37283112

>>37283098
I imagine it doesn't even exist, drawn that way for maximum tease.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:13:45 No.37283118
File: Neco Puffs up with Smug.png (399 KB, 1500x1706)

NECO PUFFS UP WITH SMUG

>>37283098
>>37283100
No.
~~I don't have it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:13:55 No.37283120
File: despair.jpg (17 KB, 493x278)

>>37282938
assuming I misjudged horribly and something happens to best meguca...
but I still trust her to be strong enough for the situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:14:37 No.37283128

>>37283109
>why not both.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:15:24 No.37283135
File: 1415470152061.png (204 KB, 950x1000)

>>37283079
>>37282938
>There are so many ways for a meguca to get the D

Sup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:16:25 No.37283143
File: 1346435305913.png (482 KB, 1882x492)

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:17:18 No.37283157

>>37283112
Oh, they exist alright, I even have the links.
~~And I won't post them because Deculture got super embarrassed last time I did.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:17:58 No.37283165

>>37283157
That would be an even worse tease.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:18:14 No.37283170

>>37283157
Now you HAVE to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:18:25 No.37283171

>>37283157
You're torturing us on purpose, aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:18:27 No.37283172

>>37283064
~~I don't think Chiaki is a necrophiliac~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:19:36 No.37283185

>>37283172
given that meguca are all liches, you may need to rethink that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:19:55 No.37283193

>>37283157
For reference, which thread were they posted in last time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:20:42 No.37283205
File: Deculture.jpg (102 KB, 578x718)

>>37283143

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:21:20 No.37283213

>>37283193
By the name of the pics, I'd assume the thread on Dec 12, 2014.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:21:27 No.37283215

>>37283193
They weren't. This is a blue board. ~~Frankly, I'm surprised someone posted the pics with Kharn and Chiaki, even if they were spoilered.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:22:01 No.37283226

>>37283193
Not in a quest thread. somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:22:40 No.37283231
File: d13.gif (789 KB, 444x272)

OH I KNOW EXACTLY WHY
I'VE GOT THIS BONER

>>37283157
>Bullying the Decu

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:24:01 No.37283244

>>37283231
~~I have to admit, his reaction was pretty cute.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:27:42 No.37283278

>>37283109
>>37283050

Hey Pun Cat. Where's my Heather bullying?
You promised Heather bullying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:28:36 No.37283286
File: 20141124_050638_510_400_1(...).png (142 KB, 510x400)

>>37282505
>>37282562
>>37283015
>>37283051
>Decu's secret stash

Imagine all the Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anyaanamous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:29:27 No.37283293

>>37283286
It's nothing but his bunny avatar and Wendy.

~~It's all based off his ERP sessions with Cooldown.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:30:06 No.37283299

>>37283286
>pic
Nice!
>links
Why were they all futa anyway?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)11:30:10 No.37283303
File: Spoiler Image (257 KB, 1000x800)

257 KB

>>37283278
~~The writeup after the one this thread.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:31:45 No.37283316

>>37283293
~~soulgems are touching~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:32:01 No.37283320

>>37283286
>Implying Wendy isn't his secret stash
~~What do you think he has been doing theses last weeks ?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:33:27 No.37283335
File: 1342421789482.png (83 KB, 306x258)

>>37283293
Oh man, that's just
too lewd.

~~I knew it!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:33:42 No.37283336

>>37283079
Is that confirmed by Decu?

First time I heard of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:34:35 No.37283341

Jesus, Decu is probably too afraid to come back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:36:03 No.37283358

>>37283341
He better come back. ~~I've been waiting 2 weeks to post the third part to my writeup.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:36:28 No.37283363

>>37283293
~~so that's where all the f-lists come from~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:37:02 No.37283368

>>37283185
Fucking a zombie is a different paraphilia than fucking a corpse, anon. Especially when the first isn't rotten yet.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:37:37 No.37283376

>>37283336
Pretty much any Callidus can do it naturally, The Fourth can add peripherals to their ironforms, the… Thirteenth, I think it was, have a drug that give you a temporary ponos, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:38:14 No.37283384

>>37283341

>implying we scare decu

You've got that relationship all backwards, my good man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:38:53 No.37283387

>>37283376
A-are we in Decu's magical realm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:39:06 No.37283391

>>37283376
>Pretty much any Callidus can do it naturally,

W-what ?!
Midori will have to take responsability !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:39:14 No.37283393

>>37283303
~~Not enough bully~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:39:23 No.37283394
File: 1379494040772.png (737 KB, 2208x492)

>>37283363
Let's try it once more, with feeling this time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:39:38 No.37283398

>>37283387
This is Decu's witch barrier, full of lewds and despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:40:04 No.37283404

>>37283387
We always were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:40:06 No.37283405
File: Fran_Point.png (98 KB, 493x493)

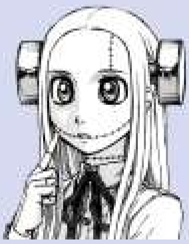

>>37283376
let's not forget lovely Chief Director who can graft anything to anyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:40:32 No.37283410

So...does anyone have an archive link to that clearly very lewd thread? I need it, because of reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:41:08 No.37283414

>>37283410
Which lewd thread do you speak of?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:41:14 No.37283416

>>37283376

DESCARTES NIKKI - A DRUG THAT MAKES YOU DOINK

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)11:41:50 No.37283424
File: 2014art meme.png (811 KB, 1000x1100)

>>37283394

Oh, seeing that old drawing reminded me. One last thing before I have to leave: Here's a month by month art meme for 2014.

Later guys. Have fun with the thread!

>> ☐ **Anyaanymou** 01/10/15(Sat)11:43:02 No.37283433

>>37283405
I believe this is where the drug comes from

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:43:16 No.37283434

>>37283376
As if we needed more evidence that Midori tops. ~~Wendy+Midori spitroast when.~~
Man things really are getting too lewd, hope Decu finishes up soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:44:08 No.37283447

>>37283424
May confirmed for best month.
I was born on May.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:45:40 No.37283462

>>37283447
>May

muh nigga. Gemini master race by chance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:46:46 No.37283474

>>37283376
Is this confirmed by Decu because to be honest this is getting kind of weird/lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:47:34 No.37283485

>>37283410
I could use some Midori lewds ~~just to see Hat's reaction. Assuming he hasn't seen them already.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:50:36 No.37283520

So who's the most under-loved meguca in the setting, both in and out of the story?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:52:49 No.37283542

>>37283520

In just the main threads?

Strauss.

Even mad scientist hikkis need love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:52:57 No.37283548

>>37283520
~~Iori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:53:33 No.37283555

>>37283520
Anybody who hasn''t shown up in the main quest. Everybody who has is loved by someone. Except maybe Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:54:10 No.37283562
File: Spoiler Image (134 KB, 1498x316)
134 KB

>>37283051

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:54:27 No.37283565

>>37283548
But she isn't a meguca. ~~Yet.~~

>>37283520
Dildoes since she seems to have never got any from the doke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:55:06 No.37283575

>>37283548
Poor, poor, best girl ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:56:00 No.37283583

>>37283562
You're a bad person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:56:11 No.37283585

>>37283565
~~and then she gets taken in by the all-idol officio~~
you could have stopped this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:56:38 No.37283593

>>37283548
>>37283555

Doesn't Iori have Garcia lusting after her, though? Has anyone done anything with him? ~~was it actually worth my time to read, if so?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:57:42 No.37283607
File: Just_Kill_Me_Now.png (202 KB, 863x431)

JUST KILL
ME NOW.

>>37283051
>>37283562
Why do you tease
me so?

>> ☐ **Anyaanamous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:57:53 No.37283611

>>37283593
Pretty sure planefag was writing those, so yes, most likely worth reading, based on his other, longer stories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:58:37 No.37283619

>>37283293
Cat, pls stahp. Do you know just how hard it is to console decu after he gets bullied

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:59:13 No.37283630

>>37283593
Demetrious/Planefag has written a couple of things about Garcia. Check the wiki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)11:59:31 No.37283635

>>37283565
True, at least Braids ~~got Sayaka~~ in that one lewdup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:00:06 No.37283644

>>37283562
I hate you.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:01:14 No.37283658

>>37283520
~~Enishi and Barbara~~
~~I want to bully them more~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:01:18 No.37283661

File: 46476137_p9_master1200.jpg (160 KB, 723x914)

>>37283562
>teasing us by not posting full
>teasing Decu by posting his secret lewds
>teasing us even more by the implied existence of more

You are the bullying devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:02:19 No.37283674

>>37283619

Decu actually does get all shy and embarassed about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:03:09 No.37283687

>>37283674
No comment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:04:14 No.37283701

>>37283611
>>37283630

Neat, thanks. It's probably my best shot at a story involving hopeless-girl-never-wins-girl winning. ~~or boy, that works too.~~ I figure that's as close as I can get to ~~Yuma romance subplot T_T~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)12:04:22 No.37283707
File: Spoiler Image (218 KB, 1000x700)
218 KB

>>37283393
~~Wait for it. It'll be worth it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:05:13 No.37283715
File: i'm 'avin a giggle m8.gif (116 KB, 277x400)

>>37283562
You're my favorite person ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:05:23 No.37283718

>>37283687

that is so god damned adorable you don't even know

he's already the nicest, sweetest guy to talk to in IRC. If he gets all flustered and shy about doing lewds or whatever, that just cranks it into kawaii-as-fuck tier. HNNNNG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:07:28 No.37283746

>>37283718
No! Comment!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:07:43 No.37283750

>>37283661
>>teasing us even more by the implied existence of more
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:08:54 No.37283765

>>37283718
There's an IRC channel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:09:06 No.37283766

>>37283750
Magical Bully Sex Quest: The Fall of Decu Bunny

>> ☐ **Anyaanamous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:09:20 No.37283771
File: NECO Bane.png (525 KB, 792x807)

>>37283607
Because your suffering must be more severe, anyon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:09:22 No.37283772

To keep things on topic, anyone checked that Decu hasn't fainted from all that blood going to his head while blushing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:10:45 No.37283784

>>37283707
>that face of absolute delight
Am I the only one enjoing well done facial expressions more so than any other part of anatomy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:11:02 No.37283788

>>37283772
This happens from time to time whenever there's been a break between questing. Just sit tight and join in on the shitposting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:11:11 No.37283791

>>37283765
>not knowing of the cabal of drawfags and writerfags
>not knowing they secretly votespam to railroad the story as to their liking

SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:11:21 No.37283794

>>37283765
It's not really mgnq focused, just some friends hanging out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:11:42 No.37283799

>>37283765
no

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:12:07 No.37283808

>>37283784
~~No~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)12:13:22 No.37283818
File: heather_THESWORDTHATSMITESEVIL.png (174 KB, 1000x700)

>>37283784
No you are not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:13:50 No.37283823
File: B67ZNvICIAADRxJ.png (765 KB, 1023x972)

>>37283772
Decu's faces are
the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:14:53 No.37283834

>>37283791
> like 10 people total
> railroading
That is not nearly enough to change one vote, calm down. It is not like we can ever really agree on anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:20:47 No.37283889

>>37283834
\>Chorus of autistic neckbeards shouting terrible contadicting advice dictating my every action.
>I was in a quest thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:23:22 No.37283922

I fear for Decu's safety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:24:32 No.37283936

>>37283922
The Lewdfairy found him.
Pray4Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:25:00 No.37283942

Nyan nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:25:26 No.37283946
File: 1372613130790.jpg (518 KB, 952x3344)

>>37283922
Must have been struck in the head by a meteor.

He's used to it, he'll be fine. This thread may be a
write off.

>> ☐ **Anyaanamous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:25:48 No.37283954

deculture.

Stop ERP'ing with Cooldown and get back to writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:26:39 No.37283967

>>37283954
N O B U L L Y
O

B
U

L
L
Y

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)12:27:23 No.37283982
File: sak_bobblehead.png (39 KB, 208x207)

>>37283922
This happened the last time he did a long action scene. Patience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:27:55 No.37283987

>>37283946
Someone needs to edit that with a moon rabbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:28:02 No.37283988

>>37283954
but wendy is currently offline on ~~f-list~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:28:12 No.37283995

>>37283954
Wait, bestgirl ERPs? How do I get in on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:28:37 No.37284000

>>37283954
>interrupting lewd funtime between two consenting adults
This is only ever acceptable in two very specific scenarios and running a quest isn't one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:29:14 No.37284014

>>37283995
Be a moon rabbit.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/10/15(Sat)12:29:41 No.37284019

>>37283988
~~F-list Wendy is not me~~

Also the posting situation is, as of a few minutes ago when I checked, and I quote, 'long and hard and out of control!' end quote.

>> ☐ **Anyaanamous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:29:42 No.37284020
File: I Came Here to Nyaa at You.png (372 KB, 640x466)

>>37283967
>Not bullying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:30:44 No.37284032

>>37284019
>F-list Wendy is not me

I almost made an account.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:30:58 No.37284036

>>37283988
~~My point exactly.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:31:36 No.37284042

>>37284019
>>37284020
>I don't know which namefag is who anymore.jpg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:32:35 No.37284058
File: ey yo girl's feelin' down.png (1020 KB, 1024x600)

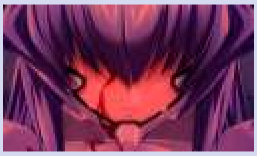

Decu, please exchange this circlejerking for action!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:32:36 No.37284059

I'm pretty sure I'm the only one who actually plays their character there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:33:01 No.37284066

>>37284019
>F-list
Haven't heard of it since /erpg/'s exile to /soc/.
Is /tg/ community still going on there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:33:14 No.37284072

>>37284019
> long and hard and out of control
Ara-ara

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:33:45 No.37284080

>>37284059
~~Who?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:33:47 No.37284082
File: your existence is obscene.jpg (281 KB, 1078x955)

YOUR VERY EXISTENCE IS OBSCENE

>>37284019
>Long, hard, and out of control

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:34:34 No.37284100

>>37284080
It's a mystery~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:35:06 No.37284109

RIP Decu, long live the Decu!
#JesuisDecu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:35:31 No.37284118

>>37284059
We know, Ryuko. We know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:35:39 No.37284121

>>37284100
Are you a druid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:36:36 No.37284141
File: tg is lewder then d.jpg (258 KB, 1366x768)

>>37284066
When they aren't
too busy outdoing
/d/.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/10/15(Sat)12:37:03 No.37284149

>>37284118
How the hell did you figure it out so fast.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 01/10/15(Sat)12:37:21 No.37284159
File: Cat Vector.png (538 KB, 1451x2000)

>>37284042
I am nyaa, as nyaa is Wendy, as we are nyaa, and we are all NECO together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:38:27 No.37284171

>>37284149
Hi
mit
su

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:38:39 No.37284174
File: melon.jpg (7 KB, 138x206)

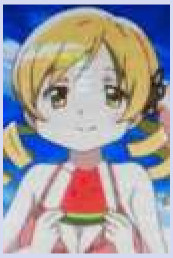

I'm too pure for this! I need to go wash out the sin with some Sweet Mami.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:38:45 No.37284176

>>37284149
You aren't subtle, Zwei

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:40:09 No.37284194
File: groot.jpg (54 KB, 634x485)

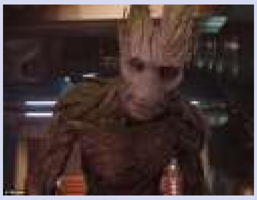

>>37284159
>I am Nyaa
>tfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:40:27 No.37284204

>>37284149
It's easy to place the ~~Blame~~ when you're around Zwei~

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/10/15(Sat)12:41:55 No.37284233

How rude, I'm as subtle as Maer-- Ok maybe you have a point...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/15(Sat)12:46:08 No.37284300

>>37282231 >>37282238 >>37282243

You hesitate for a single moment.

Two Golden Weapons. Two of them, at the same time. It's...you've never done this before. You've only ever used one, as far as you can remember. You've carried more than one into battle, sure, but you've always swapped them out to use one or the other exclusively, never simultaneously. The chainaxes and the gauntlets obviously don't count, as they were clearly meant to be used in pairs.

Two pieces of a crazed goddess' soul, made into weaponry that turned their most devoted users into nothing more than mindless, blood-hungry killing machines, driving them to seek each other and fight until they died, and then trapping their souls in its core.

You've had better ideas, clearly. Even so, you want to make sure that the procedure you undertook was worth the horror you put yourself through for it.

And getting everyone out of the Akashic Warp alive would be the syrup on top of that pile of pancakes, too.

You shake your head again, banishing whatever trepidations you had left in the light of that urgency - before switching your Golden Desert Eagle to your right hand in order to pull Muramasa from its sheath with your left. The golden blade singing as it once more slid from its ebony housing, cutting through the air with preternatural smoothness.

And right at that very moment, with your breath catching in your throat as you held a Golden Weapon in either hand - you expected the worst to happen.

Something horrifying, to be sure, like suddenly having freaky metal shit for arms and legs, making going to the bathroom or masturbation an eternal tightrope act to avoid self-mutilation. Or your tongue suddenly growing a fucking foot in length. Or developing an irritating Russian accent.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/15(Sat)12:47:09 No.37284316

>>37284300

You even expected Kirika to interrupt your thoughts with her trademark sneering, or any of the three Stooges to screech at you for once more drawing the weapon that very nearly made you commit the sin of killing an ally.

What you didn't expect was nothing to happen, and, unexpectedly, that was what you got.

No freaky shit replacing your flesh and blood limbs. No sudden tongue expansion that you're sure would have killed you outright for making you choke on your own spit. Certainly no irritating accent either, although you've always had a shitty voice to begin with, ruined by years of alcohol and painkiller abuse.

While these revelations were a relief, what disturbed you was the silence that also followed.

Not a single pulsed word or sigh - not even the strange buzzing sensation that pressed against the back of your mind whenever you dared to hold Muramasa in anything resembling a killing grip. It was as if drawing both weapons had suddenly cancelled each other out, silencing the ghosts that lived inside each other.

What you did feel - in the moment when both weapons sat heavily in your hands - was a sudden surge of renewed vitality that set your muscles stinging. Not only eradicating the ghost of exhaustion that had followed you all the way up the stairs with a Callidus in your arms, but also making you feel - for lack of a better word - fucking invincible. Not as intense as the adrenaline rush of the chainaxes, but certainly approaching that state of murderous euphoria.

It felt as if you've suddenly become the biggest hammer in the world, and God was the last nail you needed to pound.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/15(Sat)12:48:10 No.37284331

>>37284316

"Murderface?" Sayaka's eyes go wide at the sight of you, just as she pushes a cultist's twitching corpse impaled on her twin blades off with her foot. You blink at her, realizing suddenly that only a few seconds had passed since she asked you her question earlier - instead of the age that it felt like. "W-wait, is that...isn't that dangerous? Aren't you supposed to just use one of those fucking things? I--"

"It's fine." You hear yourself say to her, your voice cold and low as you turn back to the beast. It was still grinning, still pointing its axe at you in challenge. "I'm in control."

Kill them all. Clean up the world.

The Flesh of Fallen Angels.

"Yeah, but that's what you always say--WAIT! MURDERFACE!"

Without even waiting for Sayaka to finish - or even, waiting for her to understand just what you said - you charge the towering daemon head-on, sprinting full-out on legs that felt too light and too strong to be yours. Dimly you hear Sayaka and Wendy curse at you at the same time as they pursue - finally catching up a heartbeat later, their blades flashing as they started killing left and right, murderous sattelites guarding you from assassins as you continued on your suicidal one-way trip to the most one-sided fight of your life.

Seeing your approach - seemingly taken aback by this foolhardy frontal assault - the collossal freak of nature draws its gargantuan weapon back, and with a speed that would have impressed the Betrayer, swings its axe downward in a overhead cleave. One that would've easily seen you split in half and your remains pulped to nothing if it connected.

If.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/15(Sat)12:49:30 No.37284355

>>37284331

Before the Golden Weapons, before you found out that a pink-haired monster with a vindictive streak that stretched for miles lived inside your Shield - you'd have dodged something like this with the help of your Time Stop. Just a split-second turn and re-turn to place yourself out of harm's way and into the best possible spot to kill your target from. Since then, you've tried as best as you can not to rely on that crutch, as the downside of freezing time (that being, Pinky herself) often far outweighed the benefit of being able to slip behind your defenseless opponent, unload a magazine into the back of their head, and then wait for the messy aftermath to play out in slow motion.

You didn't need to take that risk now. With both Golden Weapons glowing in your clenched fists, dodging something that even Sayaka would have had trouble avoiding felt like child's play. You even stopped in your tracks to watch the axe fall, watched the shadow of it fall over you as it descended. And at the last moment, as both Mami and Wendy screamed your name in concern - in perfect unison, only marred by the fact that they each shouted a different name - you simply took a single step aside.

The axe-blow SMASHES into the floor with the force of a bomb's detonation. Corpses that had lain in broken, boneless repose, corpses that you and your squad had strewn all over in the furious melee earlier are thrown up into the air, like dry leaves from a pile disturbed by a child's antics, only to burst against the shattered tiles as gravity once more pulls them back down.

The beast roars at this, clearly incensed that you had the temerity to deny it its victory, and makes to pull its axe free from the floor - only to blink as it sees you hop up onto the axe's haft and continue your mad charge from there. Running up the weapon itself, up its armor-plated arm, up, up, up--

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/15(Sat)12:50:49 No.37284381

>>37284355

And before sanity could stop you, you jump off of its shoulder armor, leaping right into its face - putting you at near point-blank range with its bullish features. Filling your nostrils with the humid stench of its corpse-stink breath and the animal stink of its sweat-soaked fur.

And right here, you can make a move that will decide how this fight will end.

What do you do?

[]Cut its eyes out.
[]Cut its throat.
[]Shoot it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:51:24 No.37284395

>>37284381
>[]Shoot it.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/10/15(Sat)12:51:37 No.37284402

>>37284381
>[X]Cut its throat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:52:04 No.37284414

>>37284381
[x]cut its throat
[x]shoot it
Overkill, but not -too- much. Gotta reign yourself in, Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:52:06 No.37284416

>>37284381
[X]Cut its throat.
[X]Shoot it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:52:32 No.37284421

>>37284381
>[]Shoot it.
"I ought to take your head off and shit down your neck, but I don't have the time for bullshit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:52:35 No.37284422

>>37284381
>[X]Shoot it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:52:53 No.37284428

>>37284381
>[X] shoot it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:53:03 No.37284429

>>37284381
>[X]Cut its throat.
>[X]Shoot it.

What's the point of dual wield if you don't do both?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:53:19 No.37284435

>>37284381
>[x]Cut its throat.
>[x]Shoot its eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:53:35 No.37284438

>>37284381
[x]Cut its eyes out.
No need for it to bask in our glorious ascension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:53:37 No.37284440

>>37284381
[]Shoot it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:54:21 No.37284448

>>37284381
>[]Cut its throat.
>[]Shoot it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:54:56 No.37284461

>>37284381
>[]Cut its throat.

>[]Shoot it in the chest.
Might as well make sure it's down, but shooting it in the head and then cutting it off seems a waste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:55:34 No.37284469

>>37283765
~~he can be seen in #SWQ on rare occasion; I have no idea where else he lurks on #Rizon~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:55:37 No.37284470

>>37284381
>[x]Shoot it.
For old times' sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:55:48 No.37284473
File: sam vs ray.jpg (209 KB, 1280x720)

>>37284381
>[X] Fucking split it in half

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:56:06 No.37284477

>>37284381
>[]Cut its throat.
>[]Shoot it.
Remove head, empty Golden Desert Eagle down neck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:57:07 No.37284492

>>37284473
Sayaka did that one already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:57:10 No.37284495

>>37284473
Sayaka is Sam, not us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:57:14 No.37284500

>>37284381
[x]Shoot it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:58:14 No.37284511

>>37284381
[X]Cut its throat.
[X]Lick Mami´s Soulgem
[X]Shoot it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:58:21 No.37284513

>>37284381
>[]Shoot it.
We are a Vindicare after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:59:01 No.37284519

>>37284381
>[x]Shoot it.
No words now, only bullets.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:59:05 No.37284522

>>37284513
No, we're Warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:59:16 No.37284525

>>37284381
>[]Shoot it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)12:59:18 No.37284526

>>37284511
Bobdinosaur pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:00:00 No.37284536

>>37284522
I wasn't aware the terms were exclusive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:01:44 No.37284558

>>37284381
>[x]Shoot it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:02:03 No.37284562
File: vlcsnap-2014-06-02-15h40m(...).png (94 KB, 848x480)

>>37284381
[X]Shoot it's Eyes out
[X]Cut its throat.

Shoot from above, cut while falling.
Use the speed you have!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:02:12 No.37284564

>>37284511
[X]Cut its throat.
[X]Lick Mami´s Soulgem
[X]Lick Wendy's Soulgem
[X]Keep both Soulgems in your mouth
[X]Shoot it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:02:33 No.37284571

>>37284536
Neither did I.
And >>37284522, no you're not warmaster, you are an asshole

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:02:40 No.37284572

>>37284174
>Sweet Mami
Part 4 fucking when
If the trend of "Each part is progressively better than the last" continues, my dick will never rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:03:15 No.37284580

>>37284381
>[x]Cut its throat.
blind things do blind rage, and since we're already up close shooting is sort of silly. Even though I still prefer the gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:03:56 No.37284590

>>37284381
[X] Freeze time and have a threesome with Mami and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)13:06:12 No.37284626
File: Voting-Banner_Deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting portion over?

>>37284381
Filling in for Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:06:23 No.37284628

[X]Cut its throat.

MAXIMUM DPS

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/10/15(Sat)13:06:58 No.37284642

>>37284626
I was right here...

Y-you were talking to me...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:07:58 No.37284657
File: Spoiler Image (121 KB, 600x600)
121 KB

>>37284590
Forgot someone, there

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)13:08:16 No.37284661
File: sak_guilty.jpg (101 KB, 600x600)

>>37284642
Right. My bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:08:44 No.37284669

>>37284642
I thought you were Wendy.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/10/15(Sat)13:09:23 No.37284674

>>37284669
Hat was already filling in for me!

...Have people forgotten vote banner shitposting so easily!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:09:54 No.37284685

>>37284657
She joins in after all three fucked each other into exhausting then ravages each one as the others watch knowing they are next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:10:00 No.37284688

>>37284642
>>37284661
Attarou is his own master now

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 01/10/15(Sat)13:11:54 No.37284716
File: Hell yeah, motherfucker.png (551 KB, 792x963)

>>37284661
Attarou.

Got the go ahead.

HELL YEAH, MOTHERFUCKER

We're posting "that" today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:13:08 No.37284735

>>37284716
Ufufu I can not wait

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)13:13:34 No.37284745
File: what-is-ai.gif (255 KB, 295x210)

What is ai?
Pinky don't hurt me
Don't hurt me
No more.
Pinky don't hurt me
Don't hurt me
No more

~~Awawawawawawawa awawawawawawa wawa~~
~~Awawawawawawawa awawawawawawa wawa~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)13:14:45 No.37284760
File: sak_gethype.jpg (193 KB, 454x477)

>>37284716
We are?
Sweet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:14:49 No.37284764

>>37284745
the doll on the right really looks like tutturu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:20:32 No.37284838

Who do I have to murder to get access to all those lewds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:20:53 No.37284843

>>37283562
7 vaginas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:21:10 No.37284849

>>37284838
Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:22:40 No.37284869

>>37284838
I'm trying to figure this out, I'll let you know if I find out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:22:47 No.37284873

>>37284849
Not worth it

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)13:23:02 No.37284877
File: sak_ruri.jpg (71 KB, 800x600)

>>37284838
~~Your bank account.~~

~~Still waiting patiently, just don't forget.~~

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/10/15(Sat)13:23:38 No.37284888
File: 19165509_p5.jpg (134 KB, 1600x1200)

>>37284849
~~we already did~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:23:51 No.37284892

>>37284838
You must collect all golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:26:23 No.37284925

>>37284849
Really? Can't we make a deal? How about NECO? ~~Though I guess I won't have to wait too long.~~

>>37284892
Now there's some motivation.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 01/10/15(Sat)13:30:10 No.37284983

>>37284925
No. Cat is best girl.
Winner of the Malalbowl XI-XLIX.
Suck it Nameless One. Couldn't even win her heart in the final timeline, let alone save her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:30:13 No.37284985

>>37284316
>God was the last nail you needed to pound.
So Chiaki tops with Pinky then

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:36:47 No.37285125

>>37284983
~~Yuma~~ won the Malalbowl and we all know it.
No one else could get her to ~~emote~~ that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:36:53 No.37285127

>>37284985
Have you SEEN Pinky? Crazy b!tches like that are practically BEGGING to be tamed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:45:22 No.37285289

>>37285127
>b!tches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:47:19 No.37285322

>>37284888
Then why don't we have the lewds? Best proof yet that Kyoubro is still alive.

>> ☐ **XS** 01/10/15(Sat)13:47:22 No.37285325

>>37285127
The problem is that when you tame them, you have to keep them on a short leash or they bite the hand that feeds them.

Literally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:49:01 No.37285348

>>37285325
I'm pretty sure you couldn't stop Pinky from biting no matter what kinda leash you used.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/10/15(Sat)13:52:05 No.37285400
File: 1415990600483.png (306 KB, 600x480)

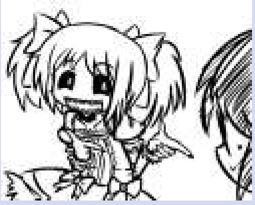

>>37285348
But why would you want to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:53:15 No.37285421

>>37285400
Those teeth are a health hazard. Munching carpet would take on a whole new and painful meaning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:53:39 No.37285428

>>37285322
>Then why don't we have the lewds? Best proof yet that Kyoubro is still alive.
If you've told me a day will come when I'll be happy to not have lewds, I wouldn't believe you. But here it is.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/10/15(Sat)13:57:16 No.37285497

>>37285127
I can confirm that statement regarding crazy bitches in general.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)13:58:50 No.37285513

>>37285325
~~Gonna update us on the schedule any time soon?~~
Sorry for offtopic.

>> ☐ **XS** 01/10/15(Sat)14:01:46 No.37285565

>>37285513
Yes.

>>37285400
Speaking as a biter, getting your ears boxed (or worse grabbed) is no fun when you're just trying to be attentive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:03:00 No.37285591

>>37285497
In my experience, it varies. "crazy" is catch-all for various kinds of unhinged behavior, but there's different kinds of crazy, crazy comes in variants, or perhaps flavors. Some can be fun and kinky, some are nothing but trouble. That's why there's the "Don't stick it in the crazy." saying. Because if you can't distinguish the fun kind from the others, it's safer to stay away from all of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:04:27 No.37285616

>>37285565
>Yes
Yay!

As for the biting point, it's good that the characters of MGNQ are a bit more resilient than the average person at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:17:31 No.37285823
File: 47460036.jpg (645 KB, 964x1300)

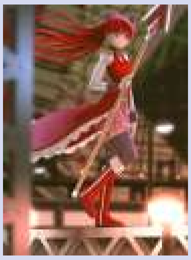

>>37285322
>>37285428
why would lack of lewds be proof of life? that seems like a total non-sequiter.

~~reminder that all meguca are dead anyway, because liches by definition are not alive.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:18:51 No.37285834
File: shempai_cold.png (123 KB, 800x800)

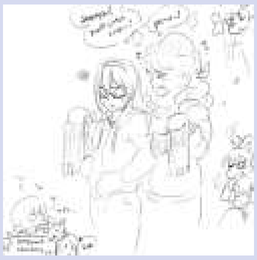

Shempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:18:59 No.37285838
File: 1395441492963.jpg (433 KB, 1051x800)

I would post lewd megucas to summon Decu but it appears he already has mega lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:19:53 No.37285846
File: chiaki_maid_v2.png (503 KB, 1070x1020)

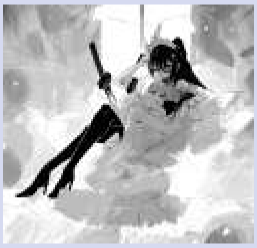

Also postan this Chiaki/Midorin meido pic (commissioned by Hat).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:20:43 No.37285863

>>37285834
>irrelevant characters
How mean!

>>37285846
Oh man, looks great. Thanks for drawing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:21:05 No.37285868

>>37285834
>dat madokami
>"not sure if things like that make me sick or wet.jpg"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:21:35 No.37285878

>>37285834
>>37285846
Very cute!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)14:21:55 No.37285883

>>37285834
>meanwhile the writeup characters not being shown don't even get a box

~~I want to see a picture of writeup characters that never appeared in the main story being picked on for being irrelevant~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:22:10 No.37285894

>>37285846
Oh, and happy new year, you bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:22:30 No.37285899

>>37285883
Too many characters!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:23:07 No.37285907

>>37285883
>>37285899
needs a very big box then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:23:12 No.37285912
File: box_of_megucas.png (162 KB, 1000x700)

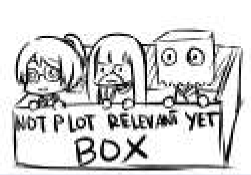

>>37285883

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)14:23:27 No.37285918
File: Kiss 22 Chart.png (1.35 MB, 1800x1440)

KISS 22 TITLE

>>37285846

I still think this
is gorgeous

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)14:23:41 No.37285921

>>37285899
That's why there's no box, obviously.

Good work, Dan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:24:27 No.37285936
File: 1379190784143.gif (1.93 MB, 235x240)

>>37285834

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:25:46 No.37285961

>>37285918
Midorin's "hips" face always makes me "kukuku~".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:27:08 No.37285986

>>37285846
>>37285834
>More by based Dan

Yaaay!

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:27:22 No.37285989
File: Yen loves Dan.png (21 KB, 655x55)

>>37285918

It still IS gorgeous, Hat
>>37285834
We all love you, Dan-sempai

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)14:33:52 No.37286078
File: Midorin got back.png (291 KB, 1200x1700)

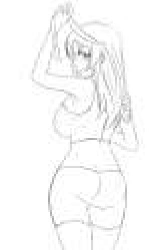

>>37285961

Kukuku!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:35:21 No.37286096

>>37286078
So her booty is as big as Chiaki's, but she's a bigger girl so it seems less pronounced?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:36:23 No.37286112

>>37285834
Who the hell is Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:37:04 No.37286127

>>37286096
Midori's a few inchesa taller then chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:37:09 No.37286129

>>37286112
First girl. The one who never wins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:38:06 No.37286144

>>37286112
Some slut with a huge forehead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:38:09 No.37286146

>>37286112
Misane Iori, the first job in the quest, she's an idolmaster character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:38:33 No.37286156

>>37286127
And rounder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:38:44 No.37286157
File: Iori.png (129 KB, 510x761)

>>37286112

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)14:40:28 No.37286185
File: shirt trading.png (133 KB, 583x533)

>>37286096

SHE'S MINE
I'M HERS

I... guess? Midori is a little taller so I suppose the explanation makes sense. I was just going with the general description of everyone remarking on Midori's boobs and butt, but keeping in mind that Chiaki's supposed to be #1 in that department. Other than that, I didn't precisely ask Decu for a reasoning on the matter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:42:10 No.37286211

>>37286157
I don't get it anon. Why did you post a blank image?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:43:17 No.37286226

>>37286157
I don't get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:45:25 No.37286265

>>37286185
Is that one new? Great either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:48:33 No.37286312
File: long_battle.png (134 KB, 800x800)

After a long, hard battle the warmaster of the 9th orders her pamperer-in-chief to her quarters. There, a strange ritual between lovers plays out in secret...

No one understands the heart of a magical girl.... ...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)14:49:05 No.37286326
File: Pick up your clothes Midori.png (174 KB, 900x900)

>>37286265

Mm... it's not new. Just don't post it very often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:51:02 No.37286361

>>37286312
Jesus that looks sticky as fuck. ~~Does Midori get the job of cleaning her afterwards too?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:51:41 No.37286375

>>37286361
She is the pancakes. Pancakes are meant to be eaten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)14:51:51 No.37286379

>>37286312
>stickyness

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)14:54:14 No.37286420
File: sak_laugh.png (19 KB, 200x200)

>>37286312
Oh Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:01:10 No.37286536
File: sweating-bat.png (12 KB, 303x410)

>>37285989
Th-thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:04:56 No.37286607
File: rita.jpg (57 KB, 500x375)

um there was a tiny bit of an
earthquake in Decu's area
might be posting a bit late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:08:41 No.37286680

>>37286607
\>earthquake
\>on the moon

Deculture's luck is so bad it created a geological impossibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:09:17 No.37286688

>>37286607
....tiny bit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:10:39 No.37286716

>>37286688
5.7 on the Richter scale, apparently

So uh, sit tight folks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:11:41 No.37286733

>>37286716
Hope you've not been hurt or anything Decu. Stay safe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:12:23 No.37286754

>>37286607
As long as Decu's fine, we can wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:14:53 No.37286797

>>37286716
Except for falling off the board....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:15:06 No.37286800

>>37286607
QUICK
We need Megucas with attitude!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:16:06 No.37286811

>>37286680
Earthquakes on the Moon don't happen, but tremors do. Meteor strikes can make the whole Moon vibrate for a very long while, since it's got almost no atmosphere to dampen the vibration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:17:23 No.37286831

>>37286607
>7.0
>tiny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:18:48 No.37286866

>>37286831
It was 5.7 in decu's area.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:20:54 No.37286898

Will the thread die without a chikuwa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:22:30 No.37286941

>>37286898
Most likely.
We can only wait for Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:24:10 No.37286977

>>37286898
Truly this is the apocalypse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:24:14 No.37286978

Not really Decu's fault because huge update and then the quake interruption, but is 2 updates a new record for a MGNQ thread not cut short?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)15:25:14 No.37287009

>>37286898

Well... there's still about 10 threads ahead of us. We can make it, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:28:13 No.37287069

>>37286326
Damn that's cute, Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:29:59 No.37287098

>>37286978
Blame the lewds.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)15:33:23 No.37287155

>>37287069

Midori needs to stop being such a slob, leaving her clothes everywhere.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/10/15(Sat)15:35:37 No.37287193

>>37287155

4 threads ahead of us.

See you next thread guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:37:10 No.37287221
File: 1392037779685.jpg (45 KB, 600x800)

>>37287193

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:38:12 No.37287236

>>37287221
>butt tie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:38:18 No.37287237

>>37286811
Actually, Moonquakes DO occur, and for reason unrelated to impact events: http://science.nasa.gov/science-news/science-at-nasa/2006/15mar_moonquakes/

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/10/15(Sat)15:41:11 No.37287295
File: chikuwakyoko.jpg (109 KB, 800x565)

Sorry everyone, but the update got too long! We'll have another thread tomorrow night to continue!

My apologies for the horrifically short thread, but thank you for participating anyway! We'll have a longer thread tomorrow, I promise!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:41:25 No.37287301

I hope someone archived this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:41:40 No.37287311

>>37287295
Please be safe after moonquake decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:41:55 No.37287320

>>37287295
Woo!
Got nervous for a moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:41:59 No.37287321

>>37287295
Hope you're ok, decu!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/10/15(Sat)15:42:20 No.37287328

>>37287295
Stay safe, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:42:26 No.37287335

>>37287295
No worries Decu! Stay safe!

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:42:28 No.37287337

>>37287301
suptg is fucked right nyaow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:43:22 No.37287358

>>37287295
where's kyoko's halo?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 01/10/15(Sat)15:43:41 No.37287366

>>37287295
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived but it appears to be a little bit broken. Nevertheless It's still done.

See you all next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:43:46 No.37287369

>>37287295
Please be safe oh king of lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:49:59 No.37287508

>>37287295
Don't worry, Decu, it's awwwwirght.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/15(Sat)15:51:00 No.37287528

>>37287236
It's a damn classy butt!

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

[a / b / c / d / e / f / g / gif / h / hr / k / m / o / p / r / s / t / u / v / vg / vr / w / wg] [i / ic] [r9k] [s4s] [cm / hm / lgbt / y] [3 / adv / an / asp / biz / cgl / ck / co / diy / fa / fit / gd / hc / int / jp / lit / mlp / mu / n / out / po / pol / sci / soc / sp / tg / toy / trv / tv / vp / wsg / x] [Settings] [Home]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)09:37:20 No.37413213 Archived

Screaming a wordless cry as you hurtle right into the beast's face, carried by the momentum of your suicidal leap at the very end of your psychotic berserker dash towards your prey - you drive your right fist forward with all the force you can muster.

You feel three things in instantaneous succession: first, a brief resistance, one that immediately gives way with a wet, greasy pop. The second: the sensation of your entire hand - tensed and tight as it already is, curled around your Desert Eagle - crunching right through a wall of white-hot flesh, hot enough to scald the skin. And finally, the third, and one that you will carry in your amnesia-riddled brain for as long as you live: the lip-curling satisfaction of knowing just how much pain you're about to skullfuck Oriko's little pet with.

Beyond close proximity. Beyond point blank range.

Beyond putting away a target cleanly and safely, without exposing yourself to danger - you'd jumped right into a monster's face and stabbed your arm right through its eye, before pulling the trigger of the gun you've just buried into the meat of its brain.

All in the span of time that it takes your heart to beat once.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)09:38:07 No.37413220

>>37413213

Your first shot is a wet, muffled-thump detonation that kicks in your hand and drenches you with hot, steaming gore. The sensation of something vital being pulped inside the demon's skull turning your smile into a grin, then into a laugh that would've made Kirika proud.

The beast HOWLS in unnameable, unthinkable pain as you blow its brains apart. It trashes its horned head from side to side, roaring, braying, squealing with desperation to fling you off. You thwart its clumsy attempts by reversing your grip on Muramasa and driving the golden blade right through its forehead, using its already blood-slickened handle as a handhold.

And without any other preamble, you pull the trigger of your Desert Eagle again. And again. And again. Emptying your entire magazine into its braincase, each shot slamming into the insides of its skull with the force of a thunderclap, until something wet explodes at the back of its head. Revealing a ghastly, gory exit wound large enough for you to climb through.

That should have been enough - realistically - to kill the beast twice over. Its brains pulped into slack, useless slurry by your pulverizing shots, and now currently draining out of the gaping hole in its scalp. And for a moment, it looked as if it would topple over and simply die from that catastrophic injury.

But whether to prove that it lived up true to its impossible existence - a malevolent, goatish neverborn that was once an angel cast out from Heaven, or simply because it was one of Ahriman's birthless, deathless summonings that could only be unmade through complete obliteration - it still stood. Despite nearly half of its skull annihilated through the repeated pummeling of something that could, in your experience, punch holes through a tank - it still lived.

And it was now driven mad with anger at the speck of dust that had inflicted such horrific pain to it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)09:39:09 No.37413239

>>37413220

Issuing another pained bellow - this one ripened by the sting of an injured, insulted pride - the beast drops its axe and snatches you out of midair in its fist.

Five spike-knuckled fingers - each one akin to a schoolbus in size and tipped with blackened claws - curl around your small frame in a calloused cage, trapping both your arms to your sides and rendering your Golden Weapons as useless as the Shield ticking on your right arm. You bite back a scream as its grip tightens around you, forcing the wind out of you and compressing your ribs, and you know with a cold certainty that they'll break before you asphyxiate.

But before you could suffer the indignity of a crushing death--

"HEY! GOAT-DILDO!"

A deafening bang, followed by a lightning-quick rasp of metal grinding against metal - and your scabbed, calloused prison immediately goes slack around you, the beast's fingers falling open at the same time that you yourself begin to plummet down to the floor as well. You grit your teeth as you brace for a hard landing, but something snatches you out of the air before you do. something soft, warm, and smelling of blood.

"...Gotcha, Kong." Wendy murmurs into your hair as she clutches you to her chest, in the same princess carry you'd carted her around in earlier. Despite the gore and blood flecking your face, you couldn't help but feel your cheeks heat up at this turn of events.

...Wait. Did Wendy just--

"Can't take the credit for that," Your ex murmurs as the both of you finally land, a safe distance away from the rampaging monster. She lets you down with a huff. "Mickey saved your ass."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)09:40:10 No.37413255

>>37413239

"ANOTHER ONE YOU OWE ME, MURDERFACE!" You look up and see your Equerry, still airborne, keeping herself aloft, kicking off of the demon's armor plates or whatever body part she could grab a handhold or get a booted foot onto. All while raking the electrified length of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie against the creature's bared flesh, drawing blood with every stroke.

After a particularly nasty cut that had had the demon reeling, half of its face sheared right off - the blue-haired Eversor finally leaps away, bloodied cape unfurling as she screams two words.

"NOW, MAMI!"

You whirl around to see Mami at the far end of the room, both hands held out at either side of her - and she opens her eyes just as a veritable storm of yellow ribbons shoot out from every conceivable nook and cranny of the floor itself. All of them snaking, whipping, and slashing through the very air, like an undersea school of long-bodied fish coming together before diving into one single point with hiveminded synchronicity. The point being the giant winged demon that had nearly crushed you in its fist.

And with a sound remarkably similar to that of tearing flesh, they begin to wrap around the daemon. No, not just wrap - they ensnare. They constrict. First looping around its limbs, then snapping taut, pulling this way and that. Robbing the thing of any chance of movement or even struggle.

The beast squeals again, all other emotion gone except for the primal fear piercing whatever was left of its ruined mind. It continued to make them, loud and long, until one of Mami's ribbons find its way around its throat, cinching tight into a neat and choking garrote.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)09:41:51 No.37413278

>>37413255

More ribbons stream out of nowhere, even as the beast is practically mummified now, both its arms spread out on either side and its cloven feet lashed together in a pose that could not be called anything else but crucifixion. Before you can wonder if Mami was going overboard with this, however, you are silenced by the ummistakable sound of large, oversized joints giving out in a series of muffled pops. This is then followed by the tell-tale wet snaps of bone breaking apart.

...Jesus. That's...you thought she was just going to tie it down, or something.

"That IS how Mami ties 'em down," Sayaka grins as she comes up beside you, tossing her now-broken swords over her shoulder, before drawing two fresh ones from the inner depths of her cape. "Well, minus the part where she's breaking every bone in their bodies tying them down." A series of snapping noises, each one as loud as a thunderclap, makes her twitch. "Egh. That was probably that thing's backbone. You kinda feel sorry for the thing now, huh?"

"...Shouldn't we be taking it out now?" Wendy asks after a moment, manifesting her knife back into her hand, tossing it casually into the air before catching it with what looks like a clawed thing made out of pure shadow. The appendage jutting out of the still-bleeding stump where her flesh-and-bone arm once was, before a Culexus burned it off with her witchfire. "Mami did say she wouldn't be able to hold it down for long..."

"You know, I think we should." Your Equerry says after a moment, glancing towards the blonde herself - and you see, besides the utterly-focused look in the Vindicare's eyes, something that makes you feel relieved that you're both on the same side.

A cold, calculating cruelty. One that would see any obstacles in its way dealt with in any means possible. A merciless sort of cruelty, found in heroes and villains alike, made sharp and deadly with the conviction that they were doing the right thing.

[4/5

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)09:42:52 No.37413285

>>37413278

"...Then again, maybe we should just let her have fun with it." Sayaka's voice trembles slightly. "Murderface? What do you think?"

What do you do?

[]Finish the thing off yourselves. You were serious about the skull, anyway.
[]Let Mami do it. She seems to have everything under control. Your hands are tied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:45:38 No.37413316

>>37413285
[X]Let Mami do it. She seems to have everything under control. Your hands are tied.

Take this time to catch our breath, form a plan to get Kyoko back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:45:54 No.37413319

>>37413285
Sooner it's obliterated, the sooner we can assist the red one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:46:27 No.37413325
File: warmaster_of_good_fortune.png (103 KB, 467x600)

IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE
WHILE SCROLLING
YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY
THE WARMASTER OF GOOD FORTUNE
VICTORY AND PANCAKES
SHALL BE YOURS IN THE
AKASHIC REALM BUT ONLY
IF YOU REPLY TO THIS POST
WITH IMAGES OF CUTE BLONDES

>>37413285
>What do you do?
[x]Finish the thing off yourselves. You were serious about the skull, anyway.

Gotta keep Mami from going bonkers.

Also, obligatory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:46:55 No.37413331

>>37413319
[]Finish the thing off yourselves. You were serious about the skull, anyway.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/16/15(Fri)09:49:09 No.37413354

>>37413285
>[X]Finish the thing off yourselves. You were serious about the skull, anyway.
It's stabby time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:50:59 No.37413374

>>37413285
>[X]Let Mami do it. She seems to have everything under control. Your hands are tied.

Give her some action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:51:54 No.37413388

>>37413285
>[X]Finish the thing off yourselves. You were serious about the skull, anyway.
Guys let's not scare of Decu this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:52:24 No.37413397
File: chiaki_living_hat.gif (104 KB, 800x800)

THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS!!
WAS
WAS
WAS

I hope we take some skulls back with us. Our chair could use some new decorations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:53:25 No.37413406
File: chiaki_hat_expressions.gif (78 KB, 511x511)

>>37413397
Anyway, posting some Chi-chan and her magic hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:53:41 No.37413408

>>37413285
[x] Finish the thing off yourselves. You were serious about the skull, anyway.

Let Mami have her moment but her magic will run out at some point. Kill it now, apologize over pancakes later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:54:05 No.37413409

PLAN MAXIMUM:
Find something in the shield that can knock a hole in the wall.
Knock Hole in the wall
Borrow one of Mami's Ribbons (approximate length: room height * number of floors)
Swing the fuck down to the floor we left the rouge one at, knock another hole in the wall, collect her and have Sayaka pull us back up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:54:25 No.37413413
File: chiaki_feelings.gif (76 KB, 800x630)

>>37413406

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:55:25 No.37413424
File: chiaki_midorin_hat_feeding.png (86 KB, 881x544)

GLUG GLUG
SLURP

>>37413413

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:56:26 No.37413433
File: Spoiler Image (75 KB, 946x374)

>>37413424
Warning: way too lewd

75 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:56:42 No.37413436

>>37413397
>>37413406
>>37413413
>>37413424

Give us the FWAPPA FWAPPA one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:57:39 No.37413453
File: chiaki_hat_muu.gif (35 KB, 421x421)

>>37413433
Last one. =3=

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)09:58:53 No.37413469

>>37413285
>[X]Finish the thing off yourselves. You were serious about the skull, anyway.

Instincts tell me the other option will just get Mumi something like the Charlotte treatment

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)10:02:05 No.37413505
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

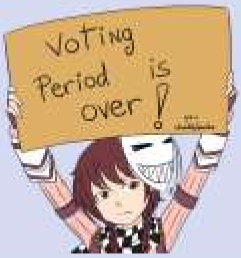

>>37413285

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:04:02 No.37413528
File: fc76093a472df797bb2e26ae6(...).jpg (74 KB, 600x847)

>>37413505
>>37413325
Voting is closed! Time for blondeposting!

First one in tribute to the Punmaster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:05:05 No.37413535
File: sample-3b3950f89ba842c585(...).jpg (352 KB, 850x1153)

>>37413528
Two blondes next, to double our luck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:06:27 No.37413551
File: 589a6801d0734301d95b4c8e7(...).jpg (152 KB, 688x971)

>>37413535
Best girl for a third!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:10:17 No.37413592

>>37413551
That's odd anon, I think your picture must have got swapped. Because that is clearly a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:12:05 No.37413621

>>37413220
Brains don't have pain receptors, Decu, it shouldn't feel much at all, especially factoring in the adrenaline from having your skull broken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:13:53 No.37413638
File: 71a942902f6b38e77aafdf75d(...).jpg (271 KB, 576x810)

>>37413592
u r 1 cheeky cunt m8 im gonna hook u in da gabber
sware on me mum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:13:58 No.37413640

>>37413621
>Brains don't have pain receptors
Human brains don't.

:^)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:14:34 No.37413651

>>37413285
[X] Let Mami do it
[X] Run down to get Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)10:14:58 No.37413655
File: suzi_shock.jpg (177 KB, 483x630)

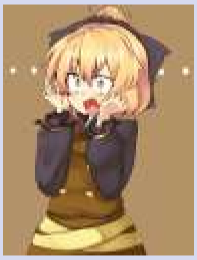

>>37413535
>forgetting the Suzi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:16:39 No.37413679
File: f40753182b1859b8fc92b5191(...).png (493 KB, 712x1103)

That's for next thread, so we can triple our luck. I'm going to be hard pressed to find four blondes in one image though, ~~so Kyouko will probably die that thread.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:16:58 No.37413681

>>37413640
>:^)
I was with you until that. You still raise a valid point, you goatmunching shitposter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:19:08 No.37413705

>>37413621
Well normal shit also tends to die after having their thinkin' meats blow out of the skull so...

>>37413638
If it gets you to post better blondes then I can be cheeky all day long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:20:58 No.37413728
File: d315254b55f699a7a98f3bf4e(...).jpg (533 KB, 600x848)

>>37413705
Alright then, show me your blondes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:21:26 No.37413735
File: 4 blonde girls.jpg (97 KB, 620x503)

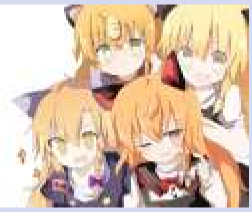

>>37413679
>I'm going to be hard pressed to find four blondes in one image though.

Not as difficult as one might think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:23:14 No.37413761
File: a30fe78c228b025884ffe69ac(...).png (448 KB, 608x1000)

>>37413735
YOU FOOL, YOU OVERLOADED THE WARMASTER OF HAPPINESS.

Now the lewdest Warmaster will appear and frighten away the moon-rabbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:26:17 No.37413802

>>37413761
>the lewdest Warmaster will frighten away the moon-rabbit
>lewdest will frighten the moon-rabbit
>moon-rabbit ever being afraid of lewds
You're a funny guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:26:46 No.37413815
File: rebellionhd.gif (575 KB, 245x300)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:27:22 No.37413823
File: aa915d67811396b9481c60f9b(...).jpg (418 KB, 750x1000)

>>37413681
For all it's worth, I actually regret posting that. Here's a pic of mumi and her mammies to make up for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:29:29 No.37413862

>>37413823
It's okay, I forgive you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:29:52 No.37413873

>>37413802
Unless they're his own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:32:10 No.37413910

>>37413823
W-why is she removing her pantsu? Mumi, that's indecent! And you'll get cold!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)10:32:13 No.37413915
File: heather_beinglewded.png (991 KB, 2000x1500)

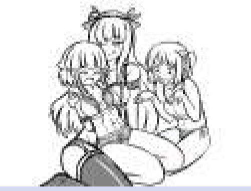

>>37413802
>>37413873
SPEAKING OF LEWDS! I couldn't hold onto this any longer.

~~Heather would give her opinion on the matter, but unfortunately she's a little tied up at the moment. She's bound to have something to say about this situation later on, though.~~

~~I'll restrain myself from making more jokes in this post. But I'm knot sorry.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:32:46 No.37413924
File: B7Q6QI1CYAIfSzi.png (767 KB, 800x600)

>>37413873
>tfw we will never know just how many lewds Decu made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:33:29 No.37413937
File: decusenpaihazukashi.png (116 KB, 479x634)

>>37413802
>>37413873
>last thread

Lewds 16:25-26
But at around midnight Anon and Shitposter were finding and posting lewds drawn by Decu, and the voters were fapping to them; and suddenly there came a great meteor storm, so that the writing resolve of Decu was shaken; and immediately all the zips were opened and all of Decu's spaghetti was spilled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:35:34 No.37413963

>>37413924
>tfw you are part of the secret MGNQabal and you run things from the shadows and get to see all the lewds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:36:39 No.37413979

>>37413915
~~If you think you can string us along with puns of such a calibre, you're at the end of your rope. Only a tongue-tied youngster would think that your puns are schlick.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:38:50 No.37414016

>>37413915
where is the ~~cheeky~~ version?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:42:19 No.37414066

>>37413963
Rule 1, nigger. RULE ONE

We should have never admitted you in the Cabal, STEVEN. or maybe GEORGE.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)10:42:56 No.37414077
File: Spoiler Image (199 KB, 387x534)
199 KB

>>37414016
4chan says it contains an embedded file, so can't post it directly. And it's definitely not work-safe.

~~so I uploaded it here: http://imgur.com/uLfXCvH~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:45:08 No.37414108
File: 1359802947141.jpg (693 KB, 1263x1804)

>>37413325
>>37413679

STAND BACK! I'VE GOT THIS !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:47:20 No.37414140

>>37414108
I only see one blonde and three clones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:48:27 No.37414155

>>37414077
Way too lewd,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)10:50:51 No.37414183

>>37414140
Equal rights for knock-off Sabers!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:02:17 No.37414318

>>37414183
real? artificial? A person's a person!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:05:59 No.37414360

>>37413735
>>37414108
>>37414183
>>37414318
Ah, I see you are in favour of the broad tastes test when issues of blonde-favouring Warmasters arise: to wit, that so long as any character within the picture can be established as a blonde, then that character for the purposes of satisfying the Warmaster of Happiness test ("natty lickaroo") will be considered a separate and dstinct blonde entity from all the other blondes in that picture, regardless of any character cloning.

However, and with respect, I must strongly disagree with you. As the natty lickaroo has thus far not experimented with the blonde clones of the Second, we cannot conclusively determine if two cloned blondes will be deemd as two blondes for the purposes of the natty lickaroo. Therefore, we must extrapolate from past precedent.

The precedents in general indicate that the Ninth Warmaster (on whom the natty lickaroo is based) has never slept with the same blonde twice after the single course of conduct known as "the one night affair" and "the morning after" (see "The Seventeenth Warmaster").

Furthermore, the rejection of the broad tastes test for the natty lickaroo is grounded firmly in sound policy. The entire rationale for the natty lickaroo is to ensure great luck in the Akashic Realm so long as Murderface & Co are in there, and, in particular, to prevent the termination of the death-flagged Sakura Kyouko. Therefore, it would be unreasonable to expect an average shitposter to accept four clones as four blondes for the purpose of saving Sakura Kyouko.

For the above reasons, I must dissent from my learned brethren shitposters, and accordingly declare that four Saber clones do not four distinct blondes make. A fortiori, four literal Marisa clones do not four distinct blondes make.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:15:37 No.37414466

>>37414360
I agree that the four Sabers do not count, but I'd argue that it's 2 blondes and 2 clones as although Nero looks similar to the others she has her own distinct background and personality, and aside from appearance is absolutely not related to Sader.

The other two are shitty palette swaps playing with "what if" scenarios. What if Sader was evil? What if Sader was accepted as a grill in her home country? Those shoddy second-rate clones can piss right off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:21:09 No.37414545
File: Blonde.png (566 KB, 566x800)

>>37414360
Fair point, you leave me no choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:35:32 No.37414735
File: 1397148646013.png (481 KB, 929x1000)

We need a new summoning ritual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:43:31 No.37414869
File: 1373819641057.png (737 KB, 2208x492)

>>37414735
Why, when the old ways have always served us so well?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)11:44:41 No.37414887
File: heather_theykeptbullyingme.png (257 KB, 1000x800)

>>37414869
Because Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:46:56 No.37414916

>>37414887
Nyan-Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:47:50 No.37414928

>>37414916
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:48:23 No.37414932

Decu just died.
It's over.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)11:49:02 No.37414946

>>37413319 >>37413325 >>37413331 >>37413354

"The plan was for us to finish it, so we'll finish it," You growl as you step forward, both Golden Weapons still gripped in both your fists. "I was serious about the fucking skull."

You sense your squadmates hesitate yet again - just for a split second - before finally acquiescing. "Fine. Whatever gets this done quicker." Sayaka says drily, grinding both of her swords against each other and making them spark in the contact.

What followed, then, was a quick murder of something broken and paralyzed - but nonetheless something that also continued to struggle and fight the entire time you were killing it. It still roared, it still trashed as Wendy and Sayaka tore it apart with their blades, dismembering it, hacking its wings off first before its limbs.

It gave the mercy killing the air of something foul, like a heathen ritual of sacrifice - but if your two squad mates felt the same way, they didn't show it, and merely carried out your orders in grim, tight-lipped silence.

The beast finally breathed its last when you took its head off with an executioner's beheading cut - the neck bared with the help of Sayaka digging an immaculately-gloved fist into its hollowed-out eye socket, grasping the lip of the ragged hole and then heaving back. Muramasa seemingly growing warmer in your grip as its golden blade tasted the last remaining drops of lifeblood that still coursed through the monster's veins.

"Man, what the fuck is it with you Warmasters and skulls?" Sayaka frowns as you tap your Shield against your gory prize, the car-sized severed head disappearing with a flash of purple light. "Is it some sorta habit you just compulsively pick up when you put the hat on, or something? I know Miss Vintage never got into any of that kind of nonsense. Hell, I doubt anyone before Kharn did."

You shrug. It just...well, it just feels right, you tell her. Like an acquired hobby.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)11:50:56 No.37414971

>>37414946

"Yeah? I'll take your word for it." Your Equerry shrugs. "Anyway, where the fuck is Kyoko? She should've been here, she'd have liked to see you charge that fucking thing--"

+ Murderface...? + A weak and horribly-familiar voice crackles into your shared squad connection, and all four of you look up at the sound of it. Your Equerry's face draining of all color as she recognizes it before you could.

+ Kyoko? + You've never heard your best friend sound this weak. Sound this...close to death. Not even back at Big Shell. Not even back when she broke her own spine at Kilgore's. + Kyoko, tell me where you are, I'll get you--+

+ M'fine, really...Got her. Just...just like I promised. + Your best friend's trademark laugh is reduced to a feeble, lung-shot wheezing. + Put up a hell of a fight, but I got her in the end. Roasted the fucker in her own fucking suit. +

Another wheezing, crackling chuckle. + You...you guys go ahead, I'll catch up. Just gotta wait for the...Eversor healing shit to kick in. It takes a bit a'time, don't worry. + A wet cough, followed by a horrible rasping noise. + Sounds worse than it actually is, really...+

+ No. I'm getting you teleported out of here, right now. + You shake your head here, forcing yourself to remain calm enough to act rationally. To act like the Warmaster - the Leader you're supposed to be. + Yuma? Yuma, get Kyoko out of here and into sick bay, now. She's hurt bad, she won't be able to continue with us for the rest of the op--+

+...I can't, Warmaster. + Yuma's reply is a wretched one. + Her signal's too weak down there. Someone needs to boost her signal with their own teleport beacon. I'll be able to lock onto her position then and teleport her out. +

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:52:57 No.37414993

>>37414971
Operation Maximum is go.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)11:54:41 No.37415014

>>37414971

"I'll go," Mami suddenly says, stepping forward. "Chiaki-san, go with Sayaka-san and Wendy to the higher floors, you'll need them in case Oriko has more things like that stationed up there." She gestures to the daemon's corpse you've left in pieces on the floor. "I'll take care of Kyoko-san. Focus on getting this mission done as quickly as you can."

"N-no, I...I should go," Sayaka's face is ashen white, even underneath the mask of blood and gore from all the slaughter earlier. "Kyoko's hurt, and..."

"Sayaka-san, you are the most capable Eversor we have at this moment. Your Warmaster needs you. Finish this with her. I'll make sure Kyoko is safe." Mami gives your Equerry the smile - a smile capable of defusing any situation no matter how tense it got, a smile that could cool any soul running hot with anger or rage.

"...I'll go," Wendy murmurs. "My fault she had to fight that bitch. Let me--"

"Not in the state you're in." Mami cuts her off, frowning now. "We'll talk about your recklessness when we're all back home and complaining about how awful hospital food tastes." The blonde then turns to you. "Chiaki-san, please, let me. I'll catch up with the three of you once I get Kyoko home safely."

It seems you have to choose who's going to rescue your best friend.

Who do you choose?

[]Mami. You trust her. She'll get Kyoko home. She has to.
[]Wendy. Time for her to make up for her fuckup. She still seems capable anyway, even with her missing arm.
[]Sayaka. If there's anyone who's going to get your best friend back, it's the person who loves her more than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:56:16 No.37415036

>>37415014
>[x]Sayaka. If there's anyone who's going to get your best friend back, it's the person who loves her more than you do.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/16/15(Fri)11:56:55 No.37415051
File: 1418704681378.jpg (880 KB, 845x1200)

>>37415014
>[X]Mami. You trust her. She'll get Kyoko home. She has to.
This seems like something Mami would be best at.

~~I get the feeling one of these options is a death flag.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:56:58 No.37415052

>>37415014
[X] None of the above

We go, the better to observe the damage our careless choices have wrought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:57:26 No.37415056

>>37415014
>[X]Mami. You trust her. She'll get Kyoko home. She has to.
Mami ought to get this done the fastest. Sayaka would pussyfoot around or try to heal Kyoko up, while Wendy would take her time to get there and back up.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:57:36 No.37415057

>>37415014
>[x]Sayaka. If there's anyone who's going to get your best friend back, it's the person who loves her more than you do.
With Kyouko down, it's safer to take things out at range anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:57:42 No.37415060

>>37415014
[X] Dumb Blue-Haired Cunt. If we don't send her, she'll probably be crawling in her skin and be one step closer to the edge and about to break.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:57:45 No.37415061
File: 1411362129310.png (204 KB, 500x500)

>>37415014
[x] Leave Kyouko behind
[x] Pick up Sayaka on the rebound

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:58:00 No.37415066

>>37415014
Wendy is out of question. She needs healing. Only Sayaka can provide the healing.

Either Mami goes, or you go, or everyone goes.
We honestly needed to get Mami out anyway, both mami and kyouko have personal shit going on in this.

[x]Mami. You trust her. She'll get Kyoko home. She has to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:58:02 No.37415068

>>37415014
>[X]Sayaka. If there's anyone who's going to get your best friend back, it's the person who loves her more than you do.

...somehow I get the sense I'm setting us up for Octavia.

But logically speaking, she is the ideal candidate. Capable of taking out any threat in the area, has healing capabilities to treat Kyouko with.

The only trouble is that she might not be entirely rational right now, so we'll add a few words.

[X] "Go, but keep your head clear and your eyes sharp. Acting recklessly will not help your girlfriend."

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:58:37 No.37415074

>>37415061
Die, monster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:58:48 No.37415075
File: 1404492044546.jpg (376 KB, 800x679)

>>37415014
>[]Sayaka. If there's anyone who's going to get your best friend back, it's the person who loves her more than you do.

RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:59:00 No.37415077

>>37415014
[X] Mami and Sayaka.

We will save Kyouko dammit, no matter what it takes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:59:05 No.37415079

>>37415014
>[X]Mami. You trust her. She'll get Kyoko home. She has to.

PARANOIA INTENSIFIES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:59:16 No.37415085

>>37415014
oh god fuck
The best choice objectively is Wendy, because she's the least battle capable now.

Let's hope if we ever need her expertise in the future, we'll be able to communicate via telepathy.

[X] Wendy.

~~plus, decu will never kill his own waifu, so everything will be saef~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:59:17 No.37415086

>>37415014
>[x]Mami. You trust her. She'll get Kyoko home. She has to.
capable and probably strongest overall. She can handle going to Kyoko and coming back quickly. Also probably the most calm reaction in case something happens. Also need Sayaka with us for melee support, we got range covered even without golden stuff if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:59:42 No.37415093

>>37415014
>[]Mami. You trust her. She'll get Kyoko home. She has to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:59:53 No.37415097

>>37415014
>[]Wendy. Time for her to make up for her fuckup. She still seems capable anyway, even with her missing arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)11:59:59 No.37415099

>>37415014
[X]Mami. You trust her. She'll get Kyoko home. She has to.

Make way for twin-turbine blueberry bitching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:00:01 No.37415100

>>37415014
>Mami, you trust her.

>What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:00:15 No.37415103

>>37415014
[]Sayaka. If there's anyone who's going to get your best friend back, it's the person who loves her more than you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:00:57 No.37415110

>>37415014
>[x]Wendy. Time for her to make up for her fuckup. She still seems capable anyway, even with her missing arm.
Mami seems like she'd have more to add to our progress anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:01:18 No.37415115

>>37415014
[]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:02:24 No.37415133

>>37415014
>>37415068
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:03:12 No.37415146

>>37415014
>[]Mami. You trust her. She'll get Kyoko home. She has to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:03:22 No.37415147

[X]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:03:28 No.37415151

>>37415014
>[x]Sayaka. If there's anyone who's going to get your best friend back, it's the person who loves her more than you do.

Is this is the point at which we have to trust Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:04:43 No.37415168

>>37415014
[X]Mami. You trust her. She'll get Kyoko home. She has to.

Do we really want her around for when the golden weapons take us over around Oriko? NOPE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:05:29 No.37415182

>>37415014
[]Sayaka. If there's anyone who's going to get your best friend back, it's the person who loves her more than you do.
Mami makes a lot of good points, but Sayaka is also much faster than her. Besides, with Mami's ribbons to do crowd control and slow down enemies to make them easier to shoot, she's just as good as Sayaka to bring along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:06:17 No.37415190

>>37415014
[X]Mami. You trust her. She'll get Kyoko home. She has to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:06:33 No.37415194

>>37415168

Mami certainly is capable, but Ahriman was gunning for her back when Kharn was warmaster. If we send her out alone and isolated, Ahriman may try to act on this opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:06:48 No.37415199

>>37415151
Or it could be the point where we need to trust Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:08:12 No.37415214

>>37415014
[]Sayaka. If there's anyone who's going to get your best friend back, it's the person who loves her more than you do.
Paranoia, man. It'll get ya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:10:10 No.37415240

>>37415014
[]Sayaka. If there's anyone who's going to get your best friend back, it's the person who loves her more than you do.
There comes a point where we need to trust Sayaka, remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:10:41 No.37415247

The Mami choice is clearly delusional. WAKE UP SHEEPLE. She outright said a one-armed Wendy will be better help for us than her. Think about that. REASON about it. This is an outright lie meant to pull the wool over your eyes! She is planning on killing Kyouko and you all know it!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)12:11:45 No.37415266
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

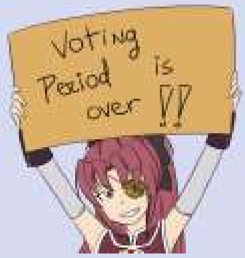
Voting Period is over !!

>>37415014
She's not dead!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:12:19 No.37415271

>>37415014
[x] none of the above. we all go and secure our fallen comrade. This place is filled with demons and abominations, and I imagine they aren't happy that we killed one of their champions. For all we know there are two more of those damn big bastards we just skullfucked moving in on Kyoko right now and they have a head start. Plus we know that the red suited fuck's magic doesn't heal properly. The whole squad goes to secure our downed friend. We can spare the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:12:30 No.37415273
File: 1420860482997.jpg (356 KB, 1264x1818)

So what song should we play during the funeral?

Might as well start writing the eulogy now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:14:29 No.37415307
File: St59.jpg (32 KB, 205x300)

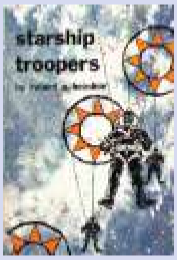

>>37415266
>>37415273
TO THE EVERLASTING GLORY OF THE EVERSOR
SHINES THE NAME, SHINES THE NAME OF KYOUKO-CHAN

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/16/15(Fri)12:15:02 No.37415311
File: tumblr_inline_nfubmpZC2t1(...).png (210 KB, 500x255)

>>37415247
Then we'll kill Mami and get our 400,000 Risa points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:15:06 No.37415313

>>37415271
Those binary choices, they'll get ya. I think you're on to something though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:15:29 No.37415323

>>37415271
oh, and if the scene is super graphic and terrible, everyone will be there to support each other and possibly help blueberry not witch out. send fucking everyone is what I'm saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:16:40 No.37415350

>>37415271
>>37415313
>>37415323
Good points, gentleman. What's Decu's current stance on deviating from pre-determined options?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:17:11 No.37415358

>>37415350
He's fine with it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:19:01 No.37415390

>>37415358
We'll know next time then. Gotta try to blindside the likely outcome sometimes, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:19:04 No.37415391

>>37415014
>[]Sayaka. If there's anyone who's going to get your best friend back, it's the person who loves her more than you do.
plz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:21:51 No.37415438

really even if we have to do a full extraction right now by sending the whole squad that wouldn't be the worst thing. We've shown the enemy we're capable of hunting them down and actually fighting them. By killing the redsuit we've also disabled (as far as we know) one of their greatest capabilities against us. We've managed to do some good shit here. It would be perferable if we could solve the whole situation right now but. we take what we can get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:23:58 No.37415461

everyone remember: first one in, last one out. that was the hint given to us to stop tragedy. I feel like we already fucked that up but. just remember it from here going forward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:25:36 No.37415487

>>37415438
There might be repercussions for re-using the warp technology again, though. The last time we did so, the Transcendent One knocked us out long enough for us to be a liability. Imagine the consequences later.

Furthermore, there's no telling how the Akashic operation will affect our movement in time (i.e. how far into the future we've been shifted or not shifted).

>>37415461
Well, are we supposed to interpret that as a general strategy to get all units extracted, or a specific, tactical instruction for Murderface to eternally take point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:27:03 No.37415513
File: 109f1b3eb30f3f6a391751b9d(...).png (532 KB, 600x635)

>>37415487
Also more blondes. Can't hurt to post more blondes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:28:07 No.37415532
File: ca6a416b8622fdd455c22b987(...).jpg (768 KB, 800x1084)

>>37415513

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:29:12 No.37415550
File: d8a63d8ed1d706d96d0fff7e8(...).png (527 KB, 725x544)

>>37415532
Blondes are best applied in three-picture bursts, as opposed to fully automatic blondeposting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:31:29 No.37415583

Blondes a shit.

Dark hair a best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:32:24 No.37415596

>>37415487
I'd take it as Murderface should take point and not to be surprised if, by a chain of events, everyone else needs to be evaced along the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:41:10 No.37415715

>>37415487
Well, this quest is crossover as hell...and the Akiasic Realm is supposed to be The Warp/Limbo...so it stands to reason we could wind up briefly falling out of it anytime or anywhere?

Could you imagine us fighting a giant demon as we're falling out of a portal into another world.

We're standing on it's face, noodly legs bracing apart a jaw the size of a small building while we fire our gun into it as we pass through the scintillating light of a portal and into another world. The foreclaws of the beast hit water just before its hind legs and a giant metal fist slams into the side of the face we were shooting into. Chiaki turns to see a robot even bigger than Tiny Pete, with a nuclear coolant tower as an upper torso/head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:45:43 No.37415773

>>37415715
>Pacific Rim in MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)12:59:58 No.37415930
File: everyone.gif (997 KB, 500x200)

>>37415271
just for emphasis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)13:00:46 No.37415941

>>37415773
I actually thought of Jet Alone from NGE.

...I've never seen Pacific Rim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)13:01:39 No.37415955
File: Sasha and Boris.png (210 KB, 1000x700)

>>37415773
Yes, just plain vanilla Pacific Rim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)13:06:03 No.37416009

>>37415941
>>37415773
>>37415955
~~Decu just tweeted the other day he'd like to do the next part of Cherno Alpha Quest.~~
~~http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Cherno%20Alpha%20Quest~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)13:21:21 No.37416211

>>37415266
Kyoko, man...where did we go wrong.

It seems like just yesterday we were setting fire to the Warmaster's skull throne.

(from offscreen) Zat vas yesterday!

This one's for you.

I got mad at Kyoko, for screwing up the Red Culexus caper. I hope I don't see her name in the paper, the obituaries, because that would mean that she's dead.

Kyoko's not dead.

I'm so glad Kyoko's not dead

Kyoko's not dead.

Just the claps!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_15zx5uONzA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)13:32:50 No.37416397

>>37415955

That reminds me did he ever get those two japanese girl fall for him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)13:39:15 No.37416484

>>37416397
They are part of his retinue now, It's possible that at least one of them has developed feelings him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)13:45:27 No.37416599

>>37416484
N-not that they'd ever tell him or anything.

Jeeze, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)13:45:34 No.37416604

Of course Kyoko didn't die. Decu won't kill off any of his waifus or give any real punishment for being stupid. Stop panicking, we could slap witches with dildoes and throw Kyoko into a meat grinder naked and there wouldn't be any long term repercussions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)13:54:49 No.37416752

>>37416604
Ehh. I got a feeling this might have fucked up any chance we had of Oriko being taken alive/ talked down. Kyoko would have been helpful in potential getting through to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:00:20 No.37416866

ooooo, I hope we have a long update coming.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)14:04:08 No.37416921

>>37415068

You decide to let Sayaka go and pick Kyoko up. While you can certainly see the wisdom of having Mami handle it - the blonde could probably handle anything Oriko throws her way, either with her ribbons or her impeccable lethality with her rifles - you also can't deny that if there's anyone who'll get your best friend back, it's the person who loves her more than you do. The fact that she's your Eversor Rank Leader and an absolute monster with a sword in her hands also helped.

Of course, you'd be lying to yourself if you didn't find Mami's eagerness a bit...strange. What she posited was logical enough, and again, you couldn't deny how tactically sound it was. But something was in her eyes when she pressed for you to send her to save your best friend. It wasn't the stoic, chilling cruelty from earlier, certainly not, but something oddly similar. Something oddly familiar.

...Fuck. No. You're just imagining things. Christ. Mami? Seriously? Her volunteering to fight her way down to your best friend to make sure she got home safe, when any other Magical Girl with her experience and rank would have told you to just suck it up and consider Kyoko's death a 'regretful, but necessary' one?

This place is getting to you, you tell yourself. This fucking place.

"Just try to keep it together until you find her, alright? Going in there like a dildo's not going to help anyone." This you tell the Blueberry just as she finishes healing Wendy's arm, your ex's shadow-prosthetic seemingly having disappeared along with her grinning familiars from earlier. "And after you confirm Kyoko's evac, I want you to sync back up with the squad as quickly as you can."

"You don't have to tell me twice, Murderface. I'm your Equerry, not a fucking recruit fresh out of basic." She snaps at you with her typical brand of bitch-laden venom - but it's spiced with an undercurrent of dread strong enough to make her voice tremble slightly.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:04:12 No.37416923

>>37416752
Nah, I doubt he would even go that far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:04:22 No.37416928

>>37416397
Well, it's either cute brown manly shota or huge stinking perverted drunkard bear. Whould would you pick, Anon?

Wait, actually don't answer that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)14:05:30 No.37416939

>>37416921

She gives Wendy's arm one last once-over, before deeming it good enough for duty and nodding at the American. "I'm trusting you with Murderface, Cooldown. Try not to get her killed before I can."

"...I'll try my best." Wendy intones. "Thanks. And...sorry about--"

"I'll only take your apology if there's something to apologize for. Right now, I just want to focus on getting her back." Sayaka cuts her off, before turning to you and Mami. Offering a textbook salute. "Mami-san. Murderface."

She meets your gaze in particular, your purple eyes and her own blue ones - and something passes between the both of you. Not a pulsed message or even an emotion, but an understanding. A grateful one.

And with that, you watch your Equerry - bloody cape and beastly mechanical sword strapped to her waist and everything - charge towards the floor's stairwell. Descending to the skyscraper's lower floors in order to recover your best friend.

+ Or what's left of her, + Kirika chuckles, now able to speak again with your Desert Eagle holstered and the Muramasa back in its sheath on your hip. + I heard her pulse, Matsuda. It's less a plea for help and more of a mortis-cry of someone afraid of the encroaching oblivion. That one-eyed mongrel is dead, and you've sent off the one Magical Girl who can help you win this fight to play with her corpse. +

+ Don't listen to her, Nameless One. + Dildoes' voice is cold with dignified fury. + If it wasn't for her sentimentality regarding Oriko, this nasty business would have been concluded with the use of shaped charges placed in strategic points of this dreadful building. This mission would have been over long before the red one's life was placed at risk. +

+ Her name's Kyoko, + You tell your past self. + Not the 'Red One', although you have a feeling that Kyoko would have probably liked that nickname. + Sakura Kyoko. +

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)14:07:08 No.37416966

>>37416939

+ Her name's Kyoko, + You tell your past self. + Not the 'Red One', although you have a feeling that Kyoko would have probably liked that nickname. + Sakura Kyoko. +

+...Yes. Of course. Forgive me. + It's here that you're surprised again - a note of apology in Dildoes' voice, when the most emotion you managed to get from her was cold indifference. + Sometimes I simply forget their names. It's been a while. +

+ That's fine, + You pulse back as you and the remaining two members of your Kill-Team make to ascend to the last few floors of the skyscraper. There'd been a working elevator in the room earlier - Mami had seen it used by the deranged half-daemon, half-Magical Girl cultists - but the goat daemon's arrival had ruined it beyond any hope of utility. As such, you are forced to take the stairs again. + I guess you didn't like the Kyoko of your timeline much? +

There's a pause before Dildoes replies, and when she does, it's with the delay of someone choosing her words carefully. +...She was friendly enough. A bit misguided, and a bit too over-eager for my tastes, but...+ Another pause, and then, a cough. + She was there when I needed her. +

You furrow your brow at this as you, Wendy and Mami begin your ascent of the skyscraper itself, with you taking point, Wendy in the middle and Mami bringing up the rear. All three of you with weapons in your hands, mindful that a horde could come screaming down from the higher floors at any moment, taking each step with a hurried yet cautious pace.

Something's up with how Dildoes is talking about her Kyoko. It could be nothing, but...hm.

[]Be blunt. Ask her if she hooked up with the Red One from her timeline.
[]Drop the subject, and focus on the mission. You're not out of the woods yet.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/16/15(Fri)14:08:35 No.37416992

>>37416966
>[X]Be blunt. Ask her if she hooked up with the Red One from her timeline.
We need to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:08:55 No.37416995

>>37416966
[]Be blunt. Ask her if she hooked up with the Red One from her timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:09:00 No.37417000

>37416966
>[X]Be blunt. Ask her if she hooked up with the Red One from her timeline.

Must tease Dildoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:09:26 No.37417005

>>37416966
>[]Be blunt. Ask her if she hooked up with the Red One from her timeline.

Gee Homura some love for Madoka you got there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:10:08 No.37417014

>>37416966
[X]Drop the subject, and focus on the mission. You're not out of the woods yet.
Tease her when we're done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:10:52 No.37417030

>>37417005
Like we're one to judge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:11:00 No.37417032

>>37416966
>[x]Drop the subject, and focus on the mission. You're not out of the woods yet.
Now is not the time. I see I'll be most likely outvoted but you gotta stick by what you think is right.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/16/15(Fri)14:11:12 No.37417037

>>37416966
[X]Be blunt. Ask her if she hooked up with the Red One from her timeline.
I finally managed to cache one thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:11:15 No.37417038

>>37416966
>[]Be blunt. Ask her if she hooked up with the Red One from her timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:11:51 No.37417048

>>37416966
>Drop the subject, focus on the mission

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:12:36 No.37417061

>>37416966
>[x]Be blunt. Ask her if she hooked up with the Red One from her timeline.
[megatron]Yeeeesssssssss[/megatron]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:12:53 No.37417066
File: Akemi-Homura-Tomoe-Mami.jpg (434 KB, 800x1067)

>>37417005
Braids hooked up with Blueberry.
Didloes with Kyoubro.
Who does that leave for
MURDERFACE? Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:12:54 No.37417069

>>37416966
>[]Be blunt. Ask her if she hooked up with the Red One from her timeline.

>Anyone would choose the other option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:14:48 No.37417097

>>37416966
>[x]Drop the subject, and focus on the mission. You're not out of the woods yet.
better not piss our other self off, regardless of whether we're right or not, she'd probably not like it. Also, this seems hardly the time for distractions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:14:51 No.37417098

>>37417069
>inb4: >>37417032

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:14:53 No.37417099

>>37417066
Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:15:34 No.37417105

>>37416966
>[]Be blunt. Ask her if she hooked up with the Red One from her timeline.
Do it!

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/16/15(Fri)14:17:10 No.37417135

>>37417066
Kirika.

THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:17:21 No.37417137

>>37416966
>[x]Drop the subject, and focus on the mission. You're not out of the woods yet.

Holy shit you guys get distracted easily. Kyoubro might be dead and suddenly everyone wants to know her shipping options instead of hurrying the hell up and finishing this so we can see if she's okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:19:03 No.37417163

>>37417137
We can discuss shipping options while we walk.

We have experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:19:13 No.37417165

>>37416966
>[X]Drop the subject, and focus on the mission. You're not out of the woods yet.
We don't have time for this. We need to get this mission done now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:20:32 No.37417192

>>37416966
>[]Be blunt. Ask her if she hooked up with the Red One from her timeline.
>"That's forbidden love."

>>37416928
>Not cute brown manly shota x huge stinking perverted drunkard bear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:20:38 No.37417193

>>37416966
>[x]Drop the subject, and focus on the mission. You're not out of the woods yet.

We can press her for details later, when Braids and Murderface are there to heckle her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:21:14 No.37417203

>>37417135
That makes surprising amount of sense.
Also explained why she shut up when drawn next to DEagle even if going by what Risa said Golden Weapons should be competitive with each other for "attention".
Or it's just Risa being off her rocker and us thinking with Shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)14:23:15 No.37417236
File: Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

>>37416966

Voting
Period is
over!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:25:50 No.37417276

>>37417137
Look. Life is short. If we dropped everything every time we were in a life-threatening situation, we would never have any ships.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/16/15(Fri)14:26:18 No.37417284
File: ed0f18c0a1610655330b47a87(...).gif (1.58 MB, 384x512)

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at
http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM
>>37413823
Is it too late for blondes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:27:50 No.37417303

>All these Kyouko death flag keep coming
Damnit, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:41:18 No.37417480

>>37417303
We have nobody to blames but ourselves. We knew how to avoid it - and we derped it all up, because we have the collective memory of an earthworm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:43:08 No.37417499
File: 1352270286490.jpg (121 KB, 757x649)

>>37417480
>>37417303
She'll be okay!

You just have to believe!

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/16/15(Fri)14:44:00 No.37417514

>>37417480
but do earthworms constantly get distracted by ships and lewds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:45:04 No.37417526
File: 47460036.jpg (645 KB, 964x1300)

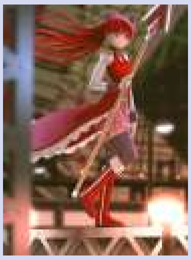

>>37417303
As long as kyouko doesn't say she's gonna retire after this one last job while eating pineapple salad waiting for her wife to say she's pregnant, we should be okay.

...r-right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:49:20 No.37417594

>>37417480
I don't know about everyone else, but I was under the impression that "first in, last out" meant the mission as a whole, not every single encounter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:49:21 No.37417595
File: red_blue.gif (477 KB, 500x346)

>>37417499
I believe in her.
Always did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:50:21 No.37417606

>>37417594
Well, with Homucifer delaying us we didn't really keep the first part...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:52:30 No.37417640

>>37417594
Same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:54:35 No.37417677

>>37417594
I just thought it was lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:56:31 No.37417714
File: Spoiler Image (76 KB, 303x362)
76 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)14:59:49 No.37417769

>>37417714
Anon please don't remind me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:02:11 No.37417799

>>37417066
Given that MURDERFACE is an earlier iteration of Chiaki Matsuda who went full-on... well, MURDERFACE in Siberia, and given how she reacted to seeing Midori a long long time ago, she hooked up with Murderface.

And then she died a failure like all the others.

Because that the Homura life for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:05:24 No.37417851

if it helps she probably isn't dead RIGHT NOW. that really wouldn't be dramatic enough. What is probably going to happen is Sayaka is either going to get waylaid enroute or they are both going to get jumped as Sayaka reaches Kyoko. Then the prophet will probably at least try some 'I'm going to kill your friend in front of you now because fuck you. suck my magic gold demon dick.'

so if we're lucky we might have one more chance to save her. if sayaka doesn't manage to just evac her out. we'll see how it goes, Sayaka could go crazy and brute force through ambush that might happen. We don't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:11:04 No.37417935

>>37417851
Relationships are a double edged sword. They can keep you sane, but they can also be the tipping point that flips you into despair.

FWIW, I think Sayaka is probably the optimal choice for Kyoko to live, because healing. BUT, if she doesn't recover fully, this is gonna get real messy real quick, and if she was to die, it's an outright apocalypse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:18:16 No.37418027

>>37417851
Or Sayaka goes crazy, overexerts herself, then both her and Kyouko witch out, holding hands, surrounded by the flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:20:07 No.37418051
File: 1356072277472.jpg (872 KB, 1200x900)

>>37418027
Good end as far as magical girls go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:22:25 No.37418078
File: 1420877293148.jpg (87 KB, 700x520)

Magical girls don't die when killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:25:54 No.37418129

>>37418078
For most of them, death would be a mercy.

It all just depends on whether or not the Incubators have deemed mercy to be unprofitable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:26:13 No.37418133

>>37417714
Minty please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:28:04 No.37418155

>>37418051
And then Super QB shows up and offers Sayaka a deal - one additional wish for the price of never being allowed to enter yuri valhalla. Sayaka wishes for time travel.

You're a magical girl. You can't quite remember your name and have one of those edgy half-blue half-grey hairdos that are all the rage at stupid dance clubs. What do you do:

[] Check your inventory
[] Hang yourself
[] Try to remember your past

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:30:03 No.37418188

>>37418155
[] Check your inventory

We should have another Sayaka Quest. Maybe after all this warp bullshit is over and Kyouko and Sayaka can spend some quality time ~~making babies~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:31:38 No.37418201

>>37418155
[] Try to remember your past

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:31:54 No.37418205

>>37418188
Kyouko already got Sayaka ~~fire~~ pregnant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:33:18 No.37418225
File: 1399917885086.jpg (771 KB, 2300x900)

>>37418205
Sayaka with morning sickness would be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)15:35:04 No.37418258

>>37416992 >>37416995 >>37417000 >>37417005

You should be focused on the mission right now, seriously. With your best friend injured to the point that she couldn't even make a coherent sentence without coughing her lungs and this entire fucking op taking place in nowhere else but Hell itself - the last thing you should be worrying about is what kind of shenanigans one of your past selves got up to in their timeline.

But somehow, you couldn't resist. Maybe it's that thing that happens to the human mind when it's subjected to extreme amounts of stress for a protracted amount of time - it tries to think of anything else and holds onto that, just to prevent itself from breaking down. It's never happened with you before - but then again, you've never been in this kind of situation before, to be completely honest. If you have, you don't remember it.

To be this fucking worried about a team mate making it through the op in one piece. Not only that, but a team mate who's also your best friend.

So of course you ask the fucking question, as you and your team make your way up the stairs. Anything to stop thinking about that. Anything to stop thinking about what could happen if you lost Kyoko here and now. What you would do if you lost one of the few people keeping you sane.

...Well, for one, you'd probably quit busting so much ass to save Oriko, that's for fucking sure.

In any case, you asked it, and when Dildoes finally answered, it was with an ice-cold pulse-voice that could freeze spines and hearts in a single word. It reminded you of a harsher, less kinder Mami - one you accidentally stumbled upon during your days as Girl A. she'd been dressing a particularly-recalcitrant trainee then, reducing the hooligan to wide-eyed, world-shattering sobs.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)15:36:54 No.37418282

>>37418258

+ I realize and accept, Nameless One, that you are trying your best to cope with your less than desirable circumstances, and indulging in gossip can prove to be a calming reprieve. + She huffs here. + And I am not known to the fact that you have a blunt nature, blunter than most of our sisters. But even for you, Nameless One, this is achingly tactless. +

She hasn't answered your question yet. Did she or didn't she?

+ ... + She sighs here, an exasperated one. + Does it really matter what I did during my timeline? It has no bearing, no significance in this one, which we've already established to be the last and therefore the most important. Whether I had a relationship with the red one or no, it matters little in the grand scheme of things, and-- +

So she did, then.

Another moment of silence, and you see in your mind's eye the silhouette of a long-haired girl hang her head in shame. + ...Fine. If you must really know, then yes. I had a brief relationship with my timeline's Sakura Kyoko. +

The silhouette shakes its head. + But it wasn't...it wasn't my being disloyal to Madoka. It wasn't because I was straying from our course. It was because...well, we were the only ones left. In my timeline, Madoka had turned into a Witch, slaying both Sayaka and Mami in her rage. Devouring them from where they stood. But I still believed, back then, that the process could be reversed. That she could still be saved. +

+ That, of course, was not the case entirely. I slowly went mad. My Soul Gem turned black no matter what we did. I wanted to surrender. I would have, most likely, until she came with her ghastly lack of manners and absurd eating habits and--+

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)15:38:10 No.37418299

>>37418282

+ Very well. I'm glad I was able to help. I was beginning to think I would be free to let that particular wound heal, instead of ripping it open every now and then just to satisfy someone's curiosity. + If her tone had been cold before, it was frosty now, with the spiked tang of spite.

Well, now. That's a bit harsh. You just--

+ You just wanted to know, yes. I'm well aware. + Dildoes snaps, before finally going silent. Her chilly presence melting from your mind, immediately and quickly, as if she'd stormed off.

...You hit a nerve there, most likely. You were preparing to apologize when suddenly--

"The next floor." Mami suddenly says, her eyes wide, and it takes you a moment to realize that Dildoes had just uttered the same thing, in the same exact moment. You turn to see the blonde Vindicare's grip shaking around her rifle. "Chiaki-san, Oriko is in the next floor. I'm sure of it."

+ Strange. That's what I was just about to tell you, too, Nameless One. + Dildoes murmurs. + But only because I sense the Golden Weapon nearby. Or at least its will. + A moment's pause. + It's the staff, alright. I can feel its malevolence, even if I were back in that vault you keep storing us in. +

...Does that mean--

+ I wouldn't jump to hasty conclusions, as I do not sense a Golden Weapon about her person. + Your past self's words seem tainted with hesitation, however. + But there are ways around that. Ways to conceal detection. I'd...advise watching your back, Nameless One, just to be safe. +

Christ. Not her too.

+ I am very precise with my choice of words, Nameless One. I rarely say things simply for the act of saying them. + A pause. + In any case, we both believe that Oriko is behind that door. I would suggest a more proactive plan of attack this time. +

Which is?

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:38:17 No.37418302
File: 1395165728142.png (243 KB, 540x721)

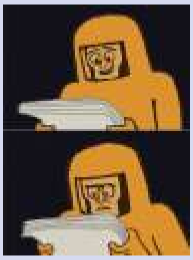

>>37418282
>In my timeline, Madoka had turned into a Witch, slaying both Sayaka and Mami in her rage. Devouring them from where they stood. But I still believed, back then, that the process could be reversed. That she could still be saved.

Jesus Christ.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)15:46:10 No.37418408

>>37418299

+ Charge in, guns blazing. Summon that metal-shod thing you call Teensy Peter, or whatever his name is. If it IS Oriko, then she'll have her usual coven with her. Strike them down with awe-inspiring force, and you'll have Oriko back even before the blue one returns. +

Hah. You'll keep that in mind, then.

"Chiaki-san?" Mami asks you after a moment, her own brow furrowing in concern. "Are you alright? We lost you there for a moment, I said that--"

Oriko's in the next floor, yes. You nod. You were just...talking to yourself, that's all.

"Ah." Mami and Wendy glance at each other, before the blonde nods at you. "Well, if she really is there, then I would suggest trying diplomacy one last time, Chiaki-san." At your expression, she smiles. "Yes, I know, but she must have seen how we've dispatched a decent portion of her troops. She knows what we can do, now, and she may be more amenable to surrendering this time." She nods here. "Always offer your enemy a chance to surrender, even while you're inches away from cutting their throat. The fear of death can always make a tyrant see his sins for all they are."

What do you do?

[]Ask Mami how she came to that conclusion.
[]Charge in, guns blazing.
[]Try diplomacy again, as Mami suggests. You're still after saving Oriko's hide, after al.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:46:31 No.37418409

Did Decu die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:47:39 No.37418429
File: 1417769136193.jpg (10 KB, 391x325)

>>37418408
>[]Try diplomacy again, as Mami suggests. You're still after saving Oriko's hide, after al.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:47:53 No.37418432

>>37418408
>[X]Ask Mami how she came to that conclusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:48:14 No.37418436

>>37418408
I think that before we make any decisions, we should
[]Pulse to Sayaka and ask her how long more till she arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:48:48 No.37418449

>>37418408
>Ask Kirika if she's still sane enough to go through with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:48:51 No.37418451

>>37418408
>[X]Ask Mami how she came to that conclusion.
>[X]Pulse to Sayaka and ask her how long more till she arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:49:43 No.37418467

>>37418408
>[x]Try diplomacy again, as Mami suggests. You're still after saving Oriko's hide, after al.
she hates our guts and considers herself superior if Ahriman is possessing her. Pretty sure she'd gladly talk about it before trying to murder us.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:49:46 No.37418470

>>37418408
>[x]Ask Mami how she came to that conclusion.
>[x]Try diplomacy again, as Mami suggests. You're still after saving Oriko's hide, after all.
We promised

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:50:08 No.37418474

>>37418408
>[]Try diplomacy again, as Mami suggests. You're still after saving Oriko's hide, after al.
I don't thrust the mumi, but it was the plan we had. I say the exact moment she seems to be about to do something funny we go medival on her ass (we should say this to our team so we can all attack togheter)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:50:27 No.37418484

Just as a gentle reminder: Oriko tried to kill Best Imouto.

By burning her to death.

And laughing at us after we arrived too late.

Keep that in mind when you suggestion diplomacy.

[]Charge in, guns blazing.
Maximum Over-Violence Mode. We've already fucked up our entire inner circle in one go, we might as well not waste their sacrifices.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/16/15(Fri)15:50:37 No.37418486

>>37418408
>[]Ask Mami how she came to that conclusion.
>[X]Pulse to Sayaka and ask her how long more till she arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:50:41 No.37418487

>>37418408
[]Try diplomacy again, as Mami suggests. You're still after saving Oriko's hide, after al.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:50:46 No.37418488

>>37418408
if we break our word with the murder sword I don't know what it will do. so

[x] ask mammaries
[x] try diplomacy

might want to summon tiny right now and just order him to be on stand by at the moment in case diplomacy fails. that way he is already prepared to form up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:50:53 No.37418491

>>37418408
Hey. Hey, remember what happened with that agent? You know, that one. The one that burned entirely. The one where Yuma tried to kill herself. Remember how she surrendered peacefully and apologised profusely for all the trouble she caused? She was one of Oriko's. You can't expect Oriko herself to be any different.

[X] Charge in, guns blazing. WAAAAAAAAUGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:51:41 No.37418509

>>37418408

>[x]Ask Mami how she came to that conclusion.
>[x]Try diplomacy again, as Mami suggests. You're still after saving Oriko's hide, after al.

With any luck it won't be a horribly regrettable decision to try to keep the promise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:52:13 No.37418520

>>37418408
>[x]Ask Mami how she came to that conclusion.
"Does this look like a place inhabited by people thinking rationally?"

>>37418409
Decu wouldn't die even if they killed him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:52:16 No.37418521

>>37418408
>[]Try diplomacy again, as Mami suggests. You're still after saving Oriko's hide, after all. But only after we destroy her retinue.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/16/15(Fri)15:52:32 No.37418528

>>37418491
Yes, but giving her that one last chance to surrender made us avoid Yuma's death flag. Decu said that if we had JacedYuma immediately, Yuma would have died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:53:10 No.37418535

>>37418408
[]Don't charge in guns blazing. Set charges and blow the floor from under her instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:53:35 No.37418546

oh, as for Mamie's current actions: I think she's terrified of golden weapons. Her clutching her rifle so tightly seems like a nervous reaction to me. her rejecting that golden rifle forever ago probably means she can still feel golden weapons, and evil madoka god still probably tries to tempt her with them. I don't think she's going to out right betray us, she's just super afraid of what golden weapons can do to people, or at least what she suspects they can do to people.She'll only try and put us down if we go super crazy I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:53:38 No.37418550

>>37418408
>[X]Ask Mami how she came to that conclusion.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/16/15(Fri)15:53:51 No.37418554

>>37418408
>[X]Ask Mami how she came to that conclusion.
>[X]Charge in, guns blazing.
lets show that we trust Mami by hearing her advice but assure our authority as a Warmaster and charg in anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:54:56 No.37418573

>>37418528
Nah, he wouldn't have killed her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:56:20 No.37418594
File: HIVV.jpg (34 KB, 400x489)

high impact violent violence

>>37418484

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:56:47 No.37418605

>>37418408
>[X]Try diplomacy again, as Mami suggests. You're still after saving Oriko's hide, after al.
Probably won't work, but mustn't upset source of pancakes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:57:07 No.37418613

>>37418408
>[X]Try diplomacy again, as Mami suggests. You're still after saving Oriko's hide, after al.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)15:57:39 No.37418623

>>37418408
>[]Try diplomacy again, as Mami suggests. You're still after saving Oriko's hide, after al.
We did promise Kiriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:00:06 No.37418663

>>37418408
>[x]Ask Mami how she came to that conclusion.
>[x]Charge in, guns blazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:01:23 No.37418680

>>37418408
>[X]Ask Mami how she came to that conclusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:01:39 No.37418688

>>37418408
[]Charge in, guns blazing.
We can demand Oriko's surrender after we have our foot on her throat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:01:52 No.37418691
File: ripVV.jpg (103 KB, 693x1000)

>>37418546
>her rejecting that golden rifle forever ago probably means she can still feel golden weapons
But if Mami doesn't have the golden flintlock, then who does?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)16:02:02 No.37418692
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

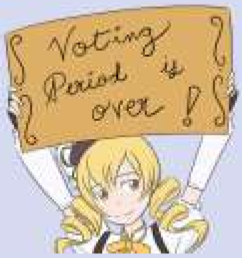
Voting Period is over!

>>37418408
Totally trustworthy.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/16/15(Fri)16:02:39 No.37418704

>>37418573
>Decu said she would have died
>Nah, he wouldn't have killed her

I understand that Decu has been pretty lenient on killing characters off, but if he flat-out says it's a deathflag, I'd rather not tempt fate and poke the beehive.

I'd like nothing more than to shoot Oriko and get this shit over with, but I have a feeling Decu is doing the same thing here and I'd rather not raise anymore death flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:02:40 No.37418705
File: 1392825512202.png (311 KB, 600x600)

>>37418691

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:03:00 No.37418709

>>37418691
It took another form and appeared before another Magical Girl perhaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:03:36 No.37418720

>>37418709
No, I think the forms are constant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:03:40 No.37418722

>>37418408
[]Ask Mami how she came to that conclusion.
[X]Other: pulse Sayaka and ask how much longer before she's back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:06:37 No.37418772

>>37418188
You peer inside the abyss that is your inventory. From inside two huge eyes look back at you and gradually you can make out the creature they're attached to. You're looking at a HUGE man of vaguely asian descent with a stocky build and HUGE muscles. Atop his head are what appear to be a pair of bunny ears and a pair of cracked square glasses adorn his eyes. Your sight lingers on his glasses and you feel the beginning of a beautiful fetish blossoming in your heart, but all that is interrupted by his beautiful booming voice: "What the hell do you think you're doing in

my quest!?" the man inquires.

You decide to stop existing.

Congratulations, you've found ending 2/958.
Your final score is 3/14000

[GAME OVER]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:07:17 No.37418784

>>37418720
Then we are probably looking at a Rip Van Winkle and some Hellsing crossover characters or...

perhaps...

something even more sinister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:07:41 No.37418795

>>37418546
>>37418691
I was under the impression that she'd already used it once before Mamiquest, and that's why it kept showing up.

That she still HAD it, she just refused to use it, ever.

Then again, ~~I don't read many writeups~~, so I could very well be missing something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:08:43 No.37418815

>>37418772
Awwww, we didn't even find a lewd scene!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:09:41 No.37418833

>>37418815
You saw Decu naked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:11:20 No.37418860

>>37418833
Awwww, we didn't even find a lewder scene!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:12:25 No.37418881

>>37418860
And you never shall

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/16/15(Fri)16:16:38 No.37418944
File: Homura_tied_up_on_the_whe(...).gif (487 KB, 306x160)

Thinking about it. We do have one advantage over Oriko.

Remember when we used out timestop when we went to rescue our little sister Misaka? How the magical girls where were all like "You are not supposed to be here! Your were supposed to arrive too late!"

It looks like our timestop is the only thing that can throw off the future sight thing that Oriko uses. Once we use it we disconnect ourselves from the chain of events that Oriko foresees and we can take her by surprise.

Just a thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:17:09 No.37418952
File: Spoiler Image (94 KB, 680x566)

>>37418881

94 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:17:19 No.37418954

>>37418784
Does this universe REALLY need another sharp-toothed, spectacles-wearing German with a silly accent? Did we not learn our lesson after the first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:17:33 No.37418957
File: Spoiler Image (145 KB, 698x383)
145 KB

>>37417714
Still wish I had the rest of this.
~~At least put the lewds on Patreon, Decu!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:18:00 No.37418964

>>37418282
>even for you, Nameless One, this is achingly tactless.
Blunt. But almost always on point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:19:17 No.37418982

>>37418954
>Does this universe REALLY need another sharp-toothed, spectacles-wearing German with a silly accent?
Always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:19:35 No.37418985

>>37418944
>Using timestop
>while we're this close and technically won't gain much time
>risk having Pinky anywhere near anyone that isn't Chiaki (or Midori?) for almost no reason

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:21:31 No.37419025

Damn it minty!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:22:09 No.37419043

>>37418999
>>37418957
These will be posted in every thread, won't they.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:22:09 No.37419045

>>37418999
This is a blue board, anon
~~PROMOTIONS~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:22:51 No.37419057
File: Too lewd (but peeking).jpg (43 KB, 380x438)

>>37418999
This one might be a little over the line. Better not attract undue attention of mod-overlords.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:22:51 No.37419058
File: eightlegs bottom.png (134 KB, 1498x316)

>>37418957
I should have the bottom of that..
Does anyone have the middle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:23:42 No.37419074

>>37419058
Yeah.

~~Kyouko and Sayaka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:24:25 No.37419087
File: 1419232556155.gif (2.99 MB, 400x400)

>>37419058
Where is Deculture's secret stash?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:24:28 No.37419090

>>37419057
if >>37413915 didn't do it, I don't think >>37418999 will

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:25:27 No.37419112
File: 1421342225228.jpg (102 KB, 486x280)

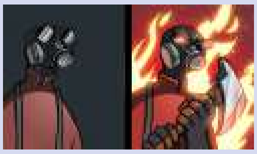

>>37419077
>Red Bitch is Kyouko's sister

NO. NO FUCK THAT, NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:25:28 No.37419113

I really wish someone would make reverse image searches that targeted specific sites. Like Imgur, or archive.moe, or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:26:16 No.37419124

>>37419077
Soooo, Zweihart is an edgelord,.

I see.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)16:27:19 No.37419140

>>37419124
Your words wound me.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/16/15(Fri)16:27:34 No.37419144

>>37419077
Why would you even do this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:28:33 No.37419159

>>37419077
Nigga what the fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:28:40 No.37419162

>>37419077
Fuck.

They're on to us.
At least they missed the vote-rigging discussion we had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:28:58 No.37419166

>>37419077
GOD DAMN IT Dimunsis. You might have a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:29:19 No.37419174

Was that an IRC log?

For what purpose? Come on, that shit's not cool.

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 01/16/15(Fri)16:30:27 No.37419197

>>37419174
Sure was. And now I'm back here. I haven't read a thread in months, and now I've been dragged back in.
Goddamnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:30:58 No.37419209

>>37419087
Swole Avenue 3, Mare Humorum, Moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:31:32 No.37419219
File: decu's harem.jpg (29 KB, 400x400)

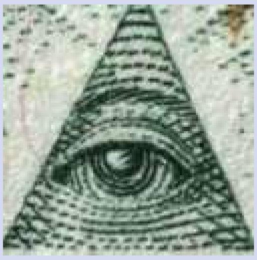

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:31:57 No.37419225

>>37419174
Yeah, don't post IRC logs, or at least remove the messages not relevant to the discussion. At best, just rephrase it in a post and remove all identifying information, so you should have posted:

Hey, what if Kyouko convinced Yuma to teleport her sister back instead of her and now Yuma wants to use Sayaka's teleport to bring back Kyouko, rather than leave her to die like she wanted?

>> ☐ **definitelynotarchivalfag** 01/16/15(Fri)16:34:16 No.37419268
File: get a load of this guy cam.jpg (85 KB, 500x388)

GET-A-LOAD
OF THIS GUY
CAM

>>37419219
>implying the true MGNQminatti are even in the IRC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:35:36 No.37419295
File: 1420583163369.jpg (43 KB, 720x692)

>>37419268
The votes are rigged in the noosphere, not on the internet.

Completely untraceable.

Let's get,
illuminaughty

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/16/15(Fri)16:36:26 No.37419312

>>37419268
\>IRC
keki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:37:11 No.37419324

>>37419219
>>37419268
\>They don't know there are layers of cabals, with Cooldown controlling them all, as she huddles under a pile of blankets in her room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:37:35 No.37419328

>>37419268
Archival pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:37:42 No.37419332

>>37419124
You couldn't tell? Everything they do is like a 15 year olds try hard edgy faggot journal they carry around to class

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:37:51 No.37419334

>>37418999
Mods must be dead, this thing is still up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:38:51 No.37419359

>>37419324
\>Cooldown controlling them all

She doesn't control me. Maybe Attarou.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:39:09 No.37419363

>>37419334
Tell you what, next time I'll shop some male nipples over kharn's, then it will be ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:39:13 No.37419366

>>37419334
And you're complaining why, exactly?

Did somebody else at your work just get promoted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:39:36 No.37419375

>>37419268
I'll believe you when I see ~~Midori lewds~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:41:35 No.37419412

>>37419324
\>Cooldown controlling them all
That's objectively false. I have peered into the heart of the cabal and uncovered their innermost secrets. The one pulling the strings is actually a skeleton.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:41:45 No.37419414
File: sak_doh.png (100 KB, 319x318)

>>37419359
I want to deny this, but with how much I consult with her it might be true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:42:03 No.37419418
File: illuminati.png (199 KB, 485x495)

>>37419412

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:43:24 No.37419441

>>37419112
We are pretty sure its Erebus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:44:06 No.37419454

>>37419324
>Cooldown controlling them all, as she huddles under a pile of blankets in her room
Cooldown does comfy? If that's the case, links of conspiration might lead far beyond the scope of this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:44:07 No.37419456
File: 1421403724261.png (61 KB, 240x251)

>>37419441

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:45:48 No.37419483

>>37419324
I can believe it. Sounds like Cooldown. The huddling under blankets part.

>>37419414
I never knew you were a sub, Attarou. She has you wrapped around her little finger.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/16/15(Fri)16:46:20 No.37419492

>>37419441
Shit I forgot about her.

It's more fun to think she's Kyoko's sister though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:47:38 No.37419510

>>37418408
>[]Charge in, guns blazing.
We can't deal with Oriko unless we deal with her sorceror headmate.

And we cant do that until we dispatch her coterie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:48:42 No.37419536

>>37419456
I know, I know, but considering Erebus is a reference to that Nyaruko girl who is a reference to Cthugha and the red bitch is all about flames, it seems likely that red bitch is Erebus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:49:21 No.37419547

>>37419536

Didn't we already kill an Erebus when we were doing the Kharn flashback?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:49:50 No.37419559

>>37419332
Malal can write. I suppose Planefag, Cooldown, and Archival too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:50:08 No.37419563

>>37419483
Well of course he is. How else do you think he got to shoehorn her characters into his writeup?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:50:46 No.37419574

>>37419441
Erebus wasn't a bitch, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:51:16 No.37419579

>>37419547
Din't Wendy and Midori died?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:52:33 No.37419600

>>37419559
Pretty sure that person meant 'they' because they weren't sure of Zwei's gender, not to refer to all of the writefags.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)16:53:17 No.37419617
File: sak_gununu.jpg (108 KB, 640x480)

>>37419563
>>37419483

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:53:39 No.37419625
File: sayakopter.gif (104 KB, 320x471)

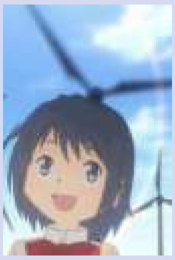

I am justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:55:29 No.37419659
File: 1395858803081.jpg (185 KB, 500x500)

>>37419600
Does it matter? Zweihart sounds pretty edgy. Or maybe just her MC is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:55:54 No.37419663

>>37419547

>>37419579
Wendy came back in a non-interactive segment of the story and Midori likely got a pass because we just did one really stupid decision (and we still had to pay in-character).

Erebus is a slightly more important character settingwise than she appears, but due to that we also got like three DM prompts for "do you really want to do this, actually want to kill this person?"

So for that same reason it would be very strange if Erebus was left alive. That would feel actually really cheap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:57:35 No.37419699

>>37418408
>diplomacy
SOFT
TOO SOFT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)16:58:42 No.37419714

>>37419699
Softer than the softest sofa at soft sofa store?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:01:26 No.37419766

>>37419663
>left alive
Does Pink really seem the sort to just play one side?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:02:24 No.37419780

>>37419766
No, she'd clone herself and double team you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:02:51 No.37419793
File: Bow to your savior.jpg (192 KB, 600x818)

>>37419625
I am salvation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:03:30 No.37419810

>>37419663
>Erebus got an illustration while Ahriman herself didn't get shit

You could almost taste the atmosphere when DM introduces an amazing NPC he was looking forward to using and dickass thief gut stabs it on sight.

Guess he shouldn't have let us play Kharn if he wanted someone to live.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:03:55 No.37419814
File: 1412351229731.jpg (412 KB, 685x968)

>>37419793
I am love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:04:48 No.37419829
File: 1396929302995.jpg (20 KB, 337x209)

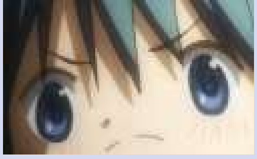

>>37419793
You're a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:06:10 No.37419856

>>37419810
To be fair, the players also wanted to let Erebus live, since they hesitated to kill her twice. They only went through with it because she was really fucking persistent and they figured it'd be good to give her an honorable death,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:06:23 No.37419861
File: 5992039296931.jpg (19 KB, 337x209)

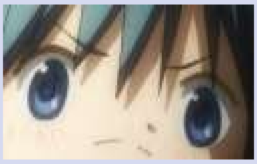

>>37419814
You too.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/16/15(Fri)17:06:47 No.37419870
File: 1370185844076.png (167 KB, 700x700)

I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>37419829

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:07:05 No.37419872

>>37419714
NO
WE NEED TO GO SOFTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:07:50 No.37419885
File: 1408772695888.png (892 KB, 900x1200)

Kyouko corruption
doujin when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:10:30 No.37419932
File: NOW.jpg (27 KB, 438x294)

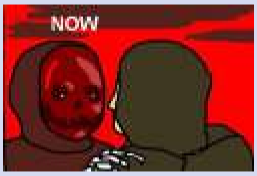

>>37419885
Why do you think we sent her
girlfriend to her deathbed?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)17:14:06 No.37420001

>>37418429 >>37418432

You shake your head at this, letting out a sigh. Fine. Even if your first impulse is to kick the door down and charge in shooting, Mami's logic is unshakeable here. You ARE still after saving Oriko's hide, and it does sound like there's a decent chance that she may surrender after seeing you and your Kill-Team make short work of her minions. Hell, you skullfucked one of her bigger, badder monsters with your gun. If that doesn't make anyone change their minds, well, you tried.

So yeah. You'll try diplomacy again, for all the fucking good it'll do.

But first of all, you want to know how Mami knew. How did she figure out that Oriko was up in the next floor?

Mami blinks at you, seemingly incredulous. "Really? You couldn't tell, Chiaki-san, even when we're this close, in this place?" She shakes her head here, before gesturing to the floors below you, down the stairwell. "I began to feel her presence a couple of floors back. It only got stronger every step we took, and only now hit me with full force."

...You didn't feel it, no, but--

"Felt it too," Wendy murmurs, her brown eyes looking up at you. "Clear as fuckin' day. Thought you knew, since you're point and everything."

Ah. Well. ...Fuck.

"You're distracted," Mami says after a moment. "If it's about Kyouko-san, I'm sure Sayaka-san has things under control. You have to focus on what we're about to do, here and now. More than just our lives hang in the balance, here - Oriko's depending on us, too."

Yeah. Probably.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:14:52 No.37420020

>>37419885
Corruption nothing.

Shes been killed by red culexus, who is kyoko fron another timeline.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)17:15:10 No.37420027

>>37420001

But if Kyoko doesn't make it--

"Kyoko will. Kyoko's tough, and Sayaka's tougher. You know this." Mami smiles. "But if she doesn't? Then I'll be behind you on whatever you decide to do, Chiaki-san. I'll even pull the trigger myself."

You look into the blonde's warm amber eyes here, finding nothing in them but truth and honesty and not a shred of deception. Pure conviction, tempered by warmth and compassion. The cruelty was still there, but it blended into the determination in her gaze rather than standing out in stark relief.

You nod again, and making your way to the door leading to the next floor - the floor where Oriko would be - you prepare to push it open with your free hand, while keeping your Desert Eagle ready with your other.

Diplomacy, huh?

"Just one last time, Chiaki-san." Mami whispers. "If not, then we tried. At least we can say that much."

You push the door open and step into darkness.

An inky darkness that is then suddenly disturbed by a single light, flickering into existence, right in the middle of the floor. A single solitary candle, on top of a table, its soft light illuminating the tea set on top of it as well as the table's sole occupant.

A blonde-haired young woman with sharp features, her hair teased in an elaborate bun, and her form sheathed in an ornate kimono.

"Wendy Cooldown. Tomoe Mami. And the Angel Slayer Reborn." The girl smiles, in a voice that was and wasn't Mikuni Oriko. "Please, join me for tea. I do believe it's time to try and be diplomatic again, correct?"

You narrow your eyes, first at the girl sitting at the conspiciously-placed table, and then at the shadows dancing at the light's edge, horned and tusked ones with claws the size of scythes. Yeah, no, this isn't a fucking trap at all.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)17:16:20 No.37420049

>>37420027

"The darkness isn't real, Angel Slayer. Not in this place, in this time." She gestures to the empty chairs in front of her, three of them. "Please. If we're going to kill each other anyway, what's the harm in talking one last time?"

How do you react?

[]Fine. I'll play your games, Witch.

[]Refuse. You're not stupid enough to fall for something like this.
[]Accept, but get ready to spring into action and summon Tiny Pete at the slightest provocation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:16:42 No.37420055

>>37420020
I meant that Kyouko has her soul raped by Homucifer and gets turned into a demonic minion that taunts Murderface and Chaika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:17:34 No.37420071

>>37420049
>[x]Accept, but get ready to spring into action and summon Tiny Pete at the slightest provocation.

Fail to prepare...

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/16/15(Fri)17:17:36 No.37420072

>>37420049
>[X]Refuse. You're not stupid enough to fall for something like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:17:46 No.37420075
File: 1403285958604.jpg (426 KB, 5000x4430)

>>37420049
>[]Fine. I'll play your games, Witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:17:56 No.37420079

>>37420049
[]Fine. I'll play your games, Witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:18:11 No.37420083

[x]Fine. I'll play your games, Witch.

Don't eat or drink anything though, this is sort of obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:18:28 No.37420084

>>37420049
>[X]Fine. I'll play your games, Witch.
>[X]Get ready to spring into action and summon Tiny Pete at the slightest provocation.

This is NOT Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:18:49 No.37420099

>>37420049
>[X]Accept, but get ready to spring into action and summon Tiny Pete at the slightest provocation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:19:05 No.37420103

>>37420049
>[x]Fine. I'll play your games, Witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:20:11 No.37420120

>>37420049
[x]Refuse. You're not stupid enough to fall for something like this.

Suffer not the witch to live. Let the purgation begin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:20:34 No.37420126

>>37420049
>[x]Fine. I'll play your games, Witch.
we decided to try diplomacy, so we try diplomacy

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 01/16/15(Fri)17:20:44 No.37420131

>>37420049

>[x] Say yes and then timestop. Then start breaking every bone in her legs and arms.

Its the only way to be sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:20:50 No.37420137

>>37420049
>[X]Accept, but get ready to spring into action and summon Tiny Pete at the slightest provocation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:20:59 No.37420146

>>37420084
>This is NOT Oriko.
She is there somewhere. She is not in control right now but chances are she can hear us and listen to us. Well, to Kirika if nobody else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:21:00 No.37420147
File: Spoiler Image (22 KB, 160x80)
22 KB

>>37419872
Wendy's sweater soft?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:21:11 No.37420155

>>37420049
>[X]Accept, but get ready to spring into action and summon Tiny Pete at the slightest provocation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:21:12 No.37420157

>>37420049
>actually sitting in one of the chairs
This is retarded as fuck.

[X] Accept, but get ready to spring into action and summon Tiny Pete at the slightest provocation. Also, do not fucking touch the chairs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:21:50 No.37420166

>>37420049
>[]Fine. I'll play your games, Witch.

>Get wendy/midori to check for illusions
It's all an illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:22:01 No.37420174
File: what could go wrong.png (91 KB, 594x383)

I mean what could go wrong!

>>37420131
>yfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:22:17 No.37420180

>>37420049
>[]Accept, but get ready to spring into action and summon Tiny Pete at the slightest provocation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:22:50 No.37420191
File: 83675746.jpg (7 KB, 320x180)

>>37420157

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:23:05 No.37420195
File: Spoiler Image (520 KB, 1023x726)
520 KB

>>37420147
softer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:24:36 No.37420222
File: 1417275017059.png (34 KB, 285x285)

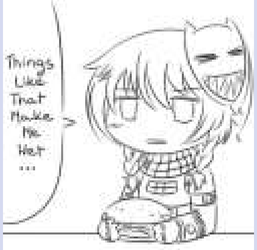
Things Like That Make Me Wet ...

>>37420195
A best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:24:37 No.37420223

>>37420191
Yes, exactly like that. If we have to, reach into the shield and pull out enough guns to make a gunthrone, then sit on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:25:39 No.37420246

>>37420223
Sitting in chairs is for pussies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:26:49 No.37420267

>>37420246
No no no no. Not a chair. Gunthrone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:27:02 No.37420273

>>37420049
>[x]Fine. I'll play your games, Witch.
At least burgerbutt and Mami have no-one to blame but themselves if we get them killed by a stupid choice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:27:43 No.37420284

>>37420049
>[x]Accept, but get ready to spring into action and summon Tiny Pete at the slightest provocation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:28:39 No.37420300
File: key_peele_303-5.png (3.27 MB, 1920x1080)

>>37420267
Nah, gunthrones
are for pussies.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/16/15(Fri)17:29:00 No.37420313

>>37420223
If only we'd kept the skull throne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:29:54 No.37420331

>>37420049
[X]Fine. I'll play your games, Witch.
[X]Accept, but get ready to spring into action and summon Tiny Pete at the slightest provocation.

We can be careful but not trigger twitchy, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:30:08 No.37420335

>>37420313
Perfect opportunity to build our own throne. Build throne, establish dominance.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/16/15(Fri)17:32:04 No.37420366
File: voting over - here comes (...).png (280 KB, 800x800)

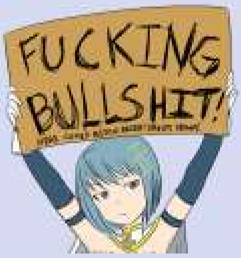

>>37419414

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:32:19 No.37420370
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko_parody.png (244 KB, 800x800)

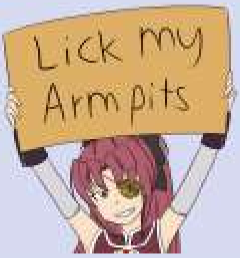

>>37420049

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/16/15(Fri)17:33:22 No.37420395

>>37420366
this is pointed at the wrong post

it's funny to me though

>>37420049
>>37420370

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:33:58 No.37420410
File: Clayface-BatmanTVRoom.jpg (25 KB, 300x225)

>>37420366
>>37420370

Wh... Which one do I believe? How do I know when the voting period is over?!?!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)17:34:16 No.37420415
File: chikuwakyoko.jpg (109 KB, 800x565)

>>37420366

Alright! Pausing thread for now! We'll have another thread this Sunday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! We have a few writeups today, including one about Rea!

Questions answered after them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:34:28 No.37420421

>>37420366
>>37420370
...is this a screw up, or a brilliant joke? I can't tell...

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 01/16/15(Fri)17:34:44 No.37420427

>>37420370
>>37420366
Wrapped. Around. Her. Pinky. Finger.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 01/16/15(Fri)17:35:42 No.37420445

>>37420415
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived.
Have a nice day/evening everyone!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:35:46 No.37420447
File: sak_bweh.png (181 KB, 400x500)

>>37420421
>>37420427
It was a screw up.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/16/15(Fri)17:36:12 No.37420457

>>37420421
It was extremely intentional and not at all me not telling Attarou I wanted to put the Fucking Bullshit banner up.

>>37420447
SHHH

They don't know that.

>> ☐ **hayate** 01/16/15(Fri)17:36:55 No.37420478
File: eversors_4years.jpg (207 KB, 600x800)

Actually putting things into coherent words for once.

http://pastebin.com/hK9wByrm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:36:59 No.37420479
File: 1419518784225.jpg (90 KB, 600x600)

>>37420415
>Rea
Awwwyis

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 01/16/15(Fri)17:37:36 No.37420493
File: Timmy.png (506 KB, 1000x800)

>>37420415
Side write-up to Attarou's stuff, Friday Night Magic with the 6th.

Magical Scrubbernaut Heather Crunch vs Magical Reanimator Valentina Tenko, Magical Burn Jade Nakajima, and Magical Omnishow Amber Nakajima
http://pastebin.com/QPfnJcG4

>>37420457
Not even he knows that?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:38:18 No.37420514

>>37420415
If Kyouko dies, can we carbonite her corpse? Dildoes could schlick to it I guess.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:41:00 No.37420573
File: eleanor_dread_full.png (441 KB, 1176x1674)

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam and Magical Sawbones Tanis Nagi versus Magical Hanzer “Milly” Schulz

…I wasn’t kidding when I said I didn’t think I was going to win this. Fuckerfly’s an actual Eversor, and presumably she got the full training package. She’s already proven that she is now stronger and faster than I am; if she’s not lying, then ink poisoning won’t work on her again. This is a relief, since it was pretty horrific, but it would have made stopping her a lot easier. I also can’t do what Checkers told me and aim for the legs and joints, because Fuckerfly’s part robot now, apparently. Fuck.

I take a couple steps back before charging right at Fuckerfly, gripping the pen spear as tightly as I can. Fuckerfly rushes away from Tanis to meet me head on, letting out a war cry that drowns out the clanking sounds of her movements. She doesn’t even try to avoid the attack, and it runs her right through the chest, emerging through the other side with a wet, meaty noise. She cringes before her expression shifts into a sneer. “Are you scared yet?” she taunts.

I nod earnestly and let go and bring up my arms to block. I’m just in time to let my robot arm take the full brunt of her mace strikes, and stagger back. Fuckerfly tosses her maces up, then breaks the spear running her through before she catches them again. Fucking showoff.

I bring my arms up to defend against another attack, which knocks my fist into my jaw. The coppery taste of blood fills my mouth, and I spit at Fuckerfly’s face. This just pisses her off –more- and she presses her attack, my joints protesting as each block threatens to rip them out. My legs are trembling in fear as I get forced back, and my ears starting to ring from the loud clanging. Even my robot arm’s starting to feel numb, and that shouldn’t happen! She’s like a boss that can kill you in one or two hits!

…I can’t let terror stop me, though. Gotta suck it up and fight back.

[1/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:41:10 No.37420579

>>37420415

Do you believe that it is possible for someone to become *too* huge?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:42:10 No.37420603
File: tanis nagi by jarv.png (146 KB, 592x699)

There’s a meaty, crunching noise from behind Fuckerfly – while we were distracted, Tanis snuck up behind her and axed her in the back. This proves enough distraction for me to run back and charge Fuckerfly again, punching her in the stomach. It’s semi-ineffectual, as that area is plated with armor. However, she gets blown back by the force of the attack and crashes into the bed that I was hiding behind before, which buys us some time.

“Let’s make a break for it,” I suggest to Tanis, getting her attention. Clutching her bloodstained axe like a security blanket, she nods as we both return to the headache-inducing hallway. “Uh, can you lead?” I ask her. “I don’t know which way is out.”

Uh oh, the clanking sound is starting up again, which means Fuckerfly’s back on her feet. With some reluctance, Tanis grabs me by the arm and pulls me along, slithering as fast as she can. Which is fast, but not as fast as I can run, and definitely not as fast as Fuckerfly can chase us. Risking a glance back, I see her emerge, sliding on the floor from poor traction as she rounds the corner. Something black is poking out of her stomach.

“EAT THIS, YOU LITTLE SHITS!” she roars, and the sound of gunfire that I heard earlier returns. It turns out that black thing is a machine gun, and it’s shooting at us, bullets whizzing by and thunking against the walls. Who the fuck installs a machine gun in their stomach?

My left leg is suddenly filled with an intense, burning and familiar pain as a bullet lodges itself in my thigh, and my right leg shortly follows after. I’m almost knocked to my knees bow how agonizing it is, but Tanis pulls me around a corner before I can fall over. I end up with my back against the wall, my breaths coming out erratically from my body telling me to pass out.

“Hold on, I-I can treat that,” Tanis frets. Milly doesn’t give her the chance, though, appearing around the corner before Tanis can do anything about it.

[2/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:43:36 No.37420637

Marina said that you can either tough out a bullet wound, or dull the pain with intense emotion. Toughing it out didn’t work during the exercises, and I –need- to do something while Milly’s drawing out her attack to scare us.

So I get mad.

I think back to what I said earlier about trying, about not being good enough, and I let indignation be my anesthesia. The white-hot agony is reduced to a dull, stinging feeling, still painful, but something I can actually work around. Fuckerfly’s threat of violence is ruined by me springing back to my feet and connecting my fist with her face; I knock her into a nearby wall.

“Can you flank her?” I whisper to Tanis through clenched teeth, not wanting to risk running away while Fuckerfly can still catch us. The snake girl makes a small affirmative noise as I make another spear, and we charge down Fuckerfly again. The pain spikes with each step, but I gotta back up Tanis.

Milly growls, picking herself up off the ground and running up to meet the both of us head on. “You destroyed my memorial garden for my family, Eleanor! You ruined everything!” she asserts, “You –deserve- this! Now just give-!”

“SHUT UP!” I interrupt her, letting her deflect my spear attack. “Yes, I did something awful!” I jump back a ways to lure Fuckerfly towards me, and she takes that bait. “But that doesn’t excuse you at all!” I yell at her.

“I feel horrible and very sorry for what I did!” I insist, my spear snapped by a combined attack from her maces. “But I don’t feel bad for protecting people caught up in your hissy fit!”

”I –want- to make it up to you somehow!” I shout emphatically, Tanis delivering a sickening blow to Fuckerfly’s back. I follow up with punches to her face, words punctuating each hit. “BUT NOT! LIKE! THIS! I! DON’T! DESERVE! THIS! CRAP!” Finally, I hit Fuckerfly in the chest, cracking her ribs with a disgusting sound. “-NOBODY- DOES!”

[3/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:44:02 No.37420649

>>37420415
Can we?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:44:39 No.37420666

Somehow this isn’t enough to make her stop, and she shoots me point blank. Pain comes back to me as my gut is shredded apart by bullets, and I stagger backwards in shock. I make a new spear at the last second, propping myself up with it like a cane as I try not to watch my insides gush out. Fuckerfly takes another one from behind, and whirls around to deal with Tanis, knocking the axe out of her hands and… well, her wings obscure what she’s doing, but I recognize the sound of somebody being literally beaten to a pulp. I’d throw up if I still had a stomach.

The inviting embrace of unconsciousness is there waiting for me, but I can’t. I can’t just leave Tanis to die for getting involved in my shit. So I find more things to get angry about, more things to focus on besides being disemboweled with bullets lodged in my legs.

I’m sick of people getting hurt for being around me. I’m sick of being outdone every time I try to compete in something. I’m sick of being scared by everything that happens around here. I’m sick of almost being killed every time I get in a fight.

The almost certainly fatal condition feels like a minor discomfort. Nausea, maybe, which is good enough for me. Wrapping myself around the spear as its tip embeds itself in the ground, I open my metal fist. Another pen spear forms, and I cock my arm back.

Please work this time, I silently pray as I hurl the spear at Fuckerfly, nearly stumbling over from the exertion.

Before the spear runs Fuckerfly through her chest and pins her to the wall, before she lets out her screams of pain and rage, I make another one. Once Fuckerfly starts struggling, I throw another spear at her chest. A third one follows immediately as her cries turn to gurgles. That should hold her for a bit. I don't have any delusion that it's enough to keep her down, but I have to keep Tanis from dying here, even though I'm probably screwed.

[4/10]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/16/15(Fri)17:45:39 No.37420689

>>37420514

Wat!

>>37420579

Hahaha, no, of course not!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:45:39 No.37420690

My rage and adrenaline are spent, so the pain returns in full force, like white hot metal and the unique sensation of having no stomach. I fall to my knees and start to retch, forcing myself to check the condition of the snake girl-

Wait, where'd she go?

Someone grabs me by the shoulders and pulls me behind a corner. There's a sudden, sharp pain in my neck, and the tickle of something else. I can't turn around to see what's going on, but the pain from the injuries is… fading is the best I can describe it as. I can even see the skin around my stomach reforming, though the costume that covered it stays torn in that area.

Finally I'm released, everything looking good as new, if a little pink. I spin around to find Tanis vomiting up blood and her insides spilling out, among other signs of things being broken. Fuck, even her posture's lopsided. Don't you smile at me, dammit! This isn't funny!

Now there's something moving around beneath her skin. Like it's scratching at the surface, trying to claw its way out. I… I don't know what to make of it, but it's not as distracting as the thunking of Fuckface's feet advancing on us again. I have to try and hold her off until help arrives or something. Fuck, I don't know, but I'm not just going to leave her here.

Fuckerfly rounds the corner in time for me to make another spear and lunge at her. She catches it with her hands, and I let her keep it. I make a new one and go on the offensive, forcing Fuckerfly to fall back. The fighting has managed to take its toll on her, Eversor regeneration or not. I can see that the freshest wounds aren't closing yet, leaving holes that show off her ink-covered heart and lungs. She's breathing pretty heavily, and even her robotic parts are dripping with sweat. I can't believe it, but she's wearing down.

[5/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:46:41 No.37420714
File: eleanor_angryshout.png (271 KB, 1000x900)

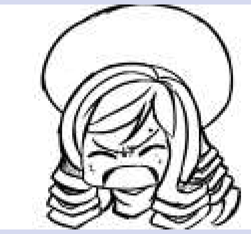

I'm in better shape, at least, but that could change very quickly if Fuckerfly decides to start shooting again. She suddenly starts grinning, and I back the fuck off. This turns out to be the right choice, as she starts cackling while the machine gun thing keeps shooting. Diving behind the corner, I only get shot twice in the right shoulder thanks to my foresight.

What else is there to get mad about… I'm sick of being unable to read things without triggering a trance. I'm sick of only surviving due to dumb luck. And I'm really sick of Fuckerfly antagonizing me. The anger once again eases the pain of the gunshot wound, making it bearable for the time being.

Alright… alright… I can't go after her head on again. Without Tanis supporting me, I need to get behind her somehow and finish this. I spend way too long thinking about it before I run down the hallway and turn left, sliding a little thanks to the lack of friction. I scramble forward, rush to the end of the hall, and turn left again, Fuckerfly's heavy footsteps moving towards where I was before. I keep going and turn left a third time and find she has her back to me.

I make one more spear, and dash toward her as fast as I can, for what I hope is the last attack. Fuckerfly hears me coming, but she's not quick enough enough; as soon as I get close, I change my stance: feet open, shoulders back, body crouched low, spear forward. And then I spring at her, spearing her in the chest yet again, and keep going. Yelling the entire time as I tackle Fuckerfly into a wall with a loud crash, and pin her there yet again. I feel her ribs and spine crunch under my shoulder, and she coughs blood and ink onto my face in response.

Her normally prim and proper brown hair is wild and matted with viscera and ink. Her white costume is stained red and black. The gun barrel is bent at a weird angle. And she's… she's actually starting to cry a bit.

…She looks really pitiful right now.

[6/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:46:54 No.37420718

Damn, nodded off. Am I in time to catch the rest of the-

>>37420415
>Chikuwa
Well, fair enough.

...also >>37415068 >37416921
welp why'd you have to go and reply to my post decu. now Kyouko's survival is on my head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:47:41 No.37420737

>>37420689
We have a demon skull, may as well freeze the corpse of our BFF in a cool/lewd pose!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:47:42 No.37420741
File: eleanor_tears.png (267 KB, 1000x900)

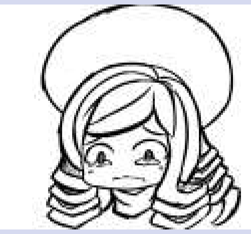

Once again I'm aware of the wound in my shoulder, burning like molten metal under my skin. I can't stay mad like this. I just can't. For fuck's sake even she doesn't deserve this shit.

…It's not going to work. What I'm going to do isn't going to work. It's just going to earn me derision from Miss Schulz. She's just going to scream curses at me, or try and attack again, or something. But even so, it doesn't feel right to leave it at this.

"…I'm really sorry about all this, Miss Schulz," I murmur, staring at my boots in shame. "I, I don't want to die after all, but if, um…" I wipe at my eyes with my sleeve – a part that isn't covered in something - before I continue, "if we run into each other again later, and you're still mad…" Sucking it up, I stare her straight in the eyes, meeting her hateful glare with no such animosity left in me. "if there's anything I can do to make you feel better, or make things up to you somehow, then I'll do it if I can. I mean it. Just… just stop involving other people to get to me. Please."

Miss Schulz lets her face relax and looks at me with incredulity. Like she's actually considering what I told her just now. However, it turns into a scowl right after, and she starts struggling against the spear. Darn.

I think I've done enough, so I leave her there, walking back to where I think I saw Tanis earlier. Hope she's alright.

Tanis is standing by another bloody pile of brown stuff, apparently dusting herself off or something. "Eleanor!" she says, looking completely unharmed again. "Did, did you get her?"

I nod, relieved to see her okay. "Yeah," I tell her, "I don't think-"

And I'm interrupted by the erratic clanking of a certain someone coming towards us at speed.

"Oh, come on!" I groan at Miss Schulz as she comes into view, maces ready. "Do we –have- to keep fighting?"

"That won't be necessary," a stern voice informs me.

[7/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:48:43 No.37420770
File: Madge.png (231 KB, 600x1376)

A wisp of smoke appears out of thin air in the direction of the mysterious voice, causing Miss Schulz to slow to a stop in curiosity. Swiftly, it expands into the shape of a tall woman in a vest and skirt, with her back to me and one hand on her hip. Her half-cape and shoulder length black hair billow out behind her as if blown by a gust of wind. Her other arm rests at her side, both arms covered in black tattoos that give a distinctly snake-like feel.

I don't know why I'm scrutinizing her like this. I know who this is.

Miss Madge clears her throat, seemingly ignoring me for now. "Lady Muck," she taunted, Miss Schulz going red in the face, "your performance was embarrassing. Have the dignity to bow out."

"Fuck off, Madge!" Miss Schulz snarls, stomping forward with loud clanking sounds. "This doesn't concern you!"

"But all of this –does- concern me," Miss Madge insists, her silvery voice clear in spite of the cacophony Miss Schulz's walking created. "See, the only reason you even made it this far is that I wanted to test Miss Slam, the

Warmaster allowed it, and Miss Berry is indisposed at the moment." She glances over her shoulder at me, a small grin on her face. "I really didn't believe you would do as well as you did. Congrats, kid."

I probably shouldn't have blurted out the first thing that came to mind: "…You let other people get hurt for some stupid test about me?" I grumbled, then covered my mouth in embarrassment.

"I believed the risks were acceptable," Miss Madge responds, drumming her fingers against her thigh. She glances over at Tanis and asks her, "do you have any objections, Miss Nagi?"

"Oh, no. I mean, I don't," Tanis stammers, clutching her axe to her chest. "I don't have any objections."

[8/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:49:42 No.37420797

>>37420027
>I'll even pull the trigger myself
No, you won't.

>>37420049
Suffer not the witch to live

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:49:52 No.37420800
File: madge_dynamic.png (296 KB, 1000x1500)

This seems to satisfy Miss Madge, who turns back to Miss Schulz. The berserker pounces at Miss Madge, but the Callidus Rank Leader turns to smoke the instant Miss Schulz reaches her, flowing around her assailant and reforming directly behind her.

Miss Schulz has a faraway look in her eyes for an instant, then looks at her arms and starts screaming hysterically. Miss Madge calmly strides right past her as Miss Schulz begins clawing at her arms and legs, skin flaking off and metal screeching against metal. The girl falls over, grabbing her right wing and ripping it out with an agonized scream. After much groaning from the artificial enhancements, she even manages to tear her right arm and leg off, tossing them away and thrashing on the ground as she attempts to remove all her limbs.

The horror of the situation finally sinks in fully, and I yell imploringly at Miss Madge, "Stop that!" She quirks her eyebrow at me, but doesn't stop smiling or drumming her fingers on her thigh. "Please, don't torture her any more," I plead, balling my hands into fists. "I know what it's like to have a bad day that drags on for a long time, and I want to make it up to her somehow!"

Miss Madge doesn't really do anything for an agonizingly long amount of time. Miss Schulz's spastic motions seem to increase in intensity, and I wonder if she's doing the opposite of what I asked out of pure spite. Gradually, though, he screams turn to whimpering and she seems to tire out, taking big, heaving breaths. "Out of the goodness of my heart," Miss Madge informs me, still looking smugly confident, "I'll ignore the fact that you told me what to do." Turning her head back to face Miss Schulz, she asks her, "well? Do you have anything to say in response, Miss Muck?"

Miss Schulz tries to pull herself up to a sitting position, but the struggle proves pointless with just one arm and leg. Finally, she gives up and asks me, in a very small voice, "Why?"

[9/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:50:53 No.37420828
File: eleanor_tearysmile.png (268 KB, 1000x900)

I smile slightly at her. "Because it's horrible to kick someone when they're down," I answer. "Even if you don't like them, even if you hate them, even if they've done awful things to you…" I have to pause to wipe at my eyes a bit before I finish, "that doesn't mean you shouldn't help them when they really need it."

Miss Schulz looks incredulous. "You don't really think that, do you?" she asks.

"Yeah. I… I haven't been following that as well as I should," I say with no small measure of shame - a bunch of really bad days isn't a good enough excuse for me to be mean to people. I got a lot to make up for. "But it's what I'm gonna try to do from now on." That makes her go silent.

"If that's all, then," Miss Madge says, "Miss Schulz will be confined to the Silent Room until Monday." She looks back to me, looking very pleased with herself. "I'll give you your performance evaluation tomorrow. Think of whatever questions you might have for me. For now, go get some rest." She starts to turn to Tanis, but stops, her half-cape swishing around. "Oh, and a word of advice," she adds, "tell your boss about this. I believe she'd like to hear it."

I nod along, still trying to process the fact that I’m getting a performance evaluation for not getting killed. Miss Madge orders, “Miss Nagi, please tend to Miss Slam’s injury before you escort her to her quarters. You are both dismissed.”

Tanis moves up and signals for me to follow her. I’m more than a little relieved to be out of here.

…I’m not sure why, but I’m cautiously optimistic about things. Maybe they’ll turn around for real this time. I hope so.

No, things are going to get better this time. I’m going to make sure of it.

[10/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:51:54 No.37420861
File: eleanor_shocked.png (268 KB, 1000x900)

Omake - Thanks

“Here we are.”

“...Thanks.”

“Thanks for what?”

“For saving me. I mean, even if you think that it’s your fault… you didn’t just, you know… run away and leave me behind.”

“Really, I should be the one thanking you for saving me back there. And getting those bullets out... that's a bit beyond me.”

“I guess we both saved each other?”

“Hee, I guess we did."

"Mm!"

"Well, I'm going to go check to see if Checkers called back yet before I get a little bit of sleep. Goodnight, Tanis. It was nice meeting you.”

“Yeah. S-see you later, Eleanor.”

...

"YOU HAVE -FIVE- NEW MESSAGES."

"What the fuck?"

beep

“Hey. Hope you’re doing okay over there, kid. Don't get yourself in too deep, Papers.”

"Checkers must've been worried after all."

beep

"SLAM! WHY WON'T ANYONE ANSWER ME!"

"The hell?"

beep

"SLAM! SAY SOMETHING!"

"..."

beep

“Whoever this is, I… I, I just need somebody to talk to. Anybody. Call me back.“

"..."

beep

[incoherent, slurred sobbing]

"...I think I can put off sleeping for a little bit longer."

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)17:52:55 No.37420891
File: eleanor_fidget.png (351 KB, 1500x900)

And that's it for now.

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and for all the pics
Thanks to Wendy for some inspiration
Thanks to Minty for proofreading
Thanks to Twiceborn for the term "hanzer" to describe megucas like Milly and Eleanor, for proofreading, and for letting me use stuff from the Fourth
Thanks to Hat-chan for Madge's design
Thanks to Jarv for the Tanis drawing
~~Thanks to Higurashi no Naku Koro ni for teaching me the phrase "delusional parasitosis"~~

Enough with the 'healing' and chain-yanking, it's time to let the actual healing begin. Next time we finally get back to Heather.

~~Eleanor is trying to be a good girl.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:53:45 No.37420915

>>37413621
Probably the parts of its head that are getting pulped by ricochet do though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)17:55:42 No.37420960

>>37420891
Aww yeah time for RECONCILIATION! Maximum dispute resolution!

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)17:56:34 No.37420980

TTC X-Chapters: The Nightmare Returns, part 3

Finally some good progress was being made. I could feel I was growing closer to the goal, but at the same time a certain ominous sensation crawled over me, as if things were just about to or already had turned to shit. I didn't like this. I didn't like it at all. I was tempted to take another dose of Satrophine, but I knew it was too early. I had to wait a little more otherwise the consequences would be... unsightly.

No, I had to reach my goal on my own power. It was no good to get there early if I let myself become a crazed husk in the process. Accidently killing someone I wanted to protect because of a miscalculation was about the last thing I wanted right now. To be honest I wasn't sure if I could handle either at the moment, with how frantic my mind was. I felt vulnerable.

The environment around me suddenly morphed and changed, as if crossing biomes in one of those video games. No longer a tall jungle it was, but rather a broken wastelands of crystal. It looked like ice, but it was a sickly green tint and was not slippery, with rock-like formations rising erratically and randomly everywhere, some even taking intricate or impossible shapes. Under less stressful circumstances, I would have taken some time to observe and study the strange material, but my curiosity had to be postponed as I raced between towering pillars and giant flowers of crystal alike...

Only to be greeted with the second last thing I wanted right now... Great...

Too late did I realize; the crystals were scrambling my sense of smell with a strange, indescribable scent. Otherwise I would have felt the new enemy dead ahead much earlier.
[1/11]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)17:57:36 No.37421002

Out of all the beings in this realm, they were the ones I despised the most. The witches I could find useful. The familiars might as well be prey. The twisted half-mutated abominations I could at least pity. But these? They didn't belong in here. Their presence was an eyesore. Could I really say I belonged any more than they did? perhaps I shouldn't, but against my better judgment, I still felt like I did.

There were seven of them, all clad in their iconic armor from head to toe except a lone blueberry with long twintails who forsook her helmet; probably the squad leader. A whole squad of these 2nd Officio bitches, and judging from their armors, it was a veteran one too. Religious fanatics, the whole lot of them, I hated them so much. I hated them even more than the Witch bitch who pretends to be Future Me. I've had previous run-ins with them before and they've always attacked me on sight. I tried to talk to them, get through those thick, indoctrinated skulls of theirs, but it's always proven useless before.

"One of them sneaked on us, be vigilant sisters." one of the helmeted dildos spoke up, pointing her sword in my general direction as I came to a stop.

"I don't have time for your shit! Get out of my fucking way or I'll MAKE you move." I snarled with poorly contained contempt.

"It speaks. Be on your guard, it has achieved sentience." It? Seriously? -IT-? I am so going to fuck you up Twintails. I WILL FUCK YOU UP.

The pleasant scent of blood and sulfur rose up, shooing away that of the strange crystals' and bringing a modest smile to my face. The feeling of baleful energies running through your veins was always exciting, no matter if it was the first time, or the thousandth time, and in my current state of irritation it was a very soothing balm.
[2/11]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)17:58:41 No.37421036

I leaped, covering the distance in a blink as they were barely moving into combat formation. Once more I longed to be able to saw them apart like I used to, but simply feeling fresh blood run through my bare fingers would be satisfactory. If I couldn't see their faces, I could hear small gasps of surprise behind those helmets as my claws, fingers joined into single cutting tools, bit metal. The so-called 'Knights' closest to me managed to parry with their swords, but their blades were shaking heavily under strain, my claws pressuring both weapons as my smile grew lightly.

I would have pressed on to establish dominance, but the rest of the squad didn't stay stunned, instead reacting swiftly. I was forced to jump to avoid shots from the rear-most squad two members, armed with a gunlance and a heavy halberd with a grenade launcher attachment respectively. I landed on top of one of the many crystal formations, denying the remaining 3 'knights' who had tried to flank and surround me. A war maul, a chainsword, and Twintails was a dual-wielding bitch with a long Arming sword and a short rapier.

I took the precious seconds as they regrouped to gather this information and prepare something else, but War maul Bitch didn't seem to want to give me time since she bashed her weapon into the crystal I was balancing myself atop of. I had to jump to another perch as it crumbled down under my feet and Gunlance bitch started taking potshots at me. I turned to the side to expose my profile, using the dense metal of my forward hand to block bullets while gathering energy with my back hand.

They stuck together closely. This would generally be a good idea, but not so much against me. One might think they'd learn by now, but no. I don't know what they teach those girls back at the 2nd, but I suppose the -actual- Witches take priority. Well, their loss. Enjoy fire.
[3/11]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)17:59:42 No.37421055

I unleashed a barrage of bolts of Warpfire straight in the center of the formation, forcing them to split up as iridescent flames rose and raged, licking away at their armors. One of the generic Sword bitches, probably a younger one recently transferred to the squad, hesitated and failed to move in time. Her screams pleased me greatly as she dropped her weapon and frantically tried to take off the armor on her left arm and hand, ablaze.

"Evans, cover her! the others with me, we'll punish that Heretic with death!" Twintails Bitch roared and the other rookieslut helped her comrade into hiding behind one of the larger crystals.

Gunlance Bitch and Halberd Bitch kept trying to pin me down from a distance while the other 3 split up. They were learning, but it wouldn't save them. Actually, nevermind that, I don't even -have- to kill them all, I can just ignore them if I use the terrain right.

Deciding to try to simply shake them off, I stopped my current plan of separating them in two groups by falling back in a calculated manner and instead suddenly reversed gears. I rushed straight ahead from pillar to pillar, narrowly avoiding falling whenever Maul bitch went fatty smash or when Halberd Bitch used her grenade launcher, either resulting in shattered pillars. Already I was putting some good distance between them and myself, so with some luck--

The pain caught me by total surprise as some sort of energy beam hit me in the left thigh and somehow managed to cleave my left leg right off, causing me to plummet down onto the sickly green floor and swear profusely enough to make Daemons blush. I didn't have much time; I could hear their armors clanking in the distance as they kept giving chase.
[4/11]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)18:00:48 No.37421086

I glanced around urgently and spotted my severed leg. Without wasting a second I jumped towards it with my remaining good leg and landed with an uncomfortable roll, ended prematurely by one of the pillars hitting my side. I reached out with my left hand and grabbed it, putting it back roughly in the proper place while my right hand gathered more baleful energy.

I won't lie, I'm usually pretty proud of my regeneration, but this was too much for it. There was a whole chunk missing so it wouldn't be able to take care of it; I had to do something more drastic. Once I applied the sorcerous spell, it was my turn to muffle screams through my bared teeth. I hated having to use this spell because it hurt as much as being next to a naked Culexus, but I didn't exactly have a choice at that point.

The bone reformed first, baleful energies converging and shaping themselves into marrows and osseous tissues to bridge the gap. That was the easy part, though. The pain grew even worse as came the turn for cartilage and muscle tissues to grow around it, which took more time as well due to the bulk and complexity. I was finally able to take a breath as the skin finished, but it didn't last as I immediately had to roll out of the way due to Twintails Bitch's arming sword chopping down the ground where I was a second ago. She backed off when she saw I was fine, though, and motioned for the others to halt.

-"Baxter! You said you shot her leg off!" she inquired with a glance back as I got back to my feet.

"I did! I swear I saw it!" another voice came from further back, trying to catch up. Gunlance Bitch maybe?
[5/11]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)18:01:52 No.37421116

- "Well her leg looks quite thoroughly unshot! we'll have a talk about exaggerating your achievements later." She then motioned to her buddies and Maul Bitch and Chainsword Bitch moved in to my sides. It looked like I wouldn't be able to shake them off so easily, but at this point, I wasn't really thinking much anymore. The pain, the hatred, the time running out, the tempting scent, this maddening realm...

The hunger...

"ENOUGH."

My irises shrunk to the point where they were barely noticeable among the black tar. My mind snapped as I reached the limits of my self-control and patience, becoming little more than a beast of instinct and murder. I raised both arms towards the 'knights flanking me and wide arcs of purple lightning fired from the tips of my claws, knocking them both back several meters and leaving the squad leader alone for me to close in onto.

She steadied her footing and readied herself for me. Commendable, in the situation, but I put a ruthless pressure immediately. Even with both weapons and her obvious years of experience, she was struggling to keep up with the sheer ferocity of my claws, swiping and stabbing with fury.

"Sisters! to me!" Shut up. I'll make you shut up. I'll make you shut up forever if you don't fucking stop.

Despite her best efforts my claws slipped through her defenses a few times and drew blood, ignoring her armor as if it was mere wet tissue and grasping into the flesh. I was only stopped in my fury by the intervention of Gunlance Bitch and one of the rookieslut; the former managing to sneak a shot into my left shoulder while the later jumped down from a crystal formation and tried to strike me from overhead in a fairly well-coordinated attack.
[6/11]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)18:02:54 No.37421140

My new wound was already smoking with baleful energies from my regeneration as I grabbed the sword approaching me in my left claw and pulled to the side, making her violently crash down to my side while Twintails Bitch was still recoiling from her own wounds. Another shot from Gunlance Bitch found its way into my back as I turned to take care of the downed Rookieslut, but it utterly failed to even slow me down. My right claw fell down on her neck, cutting through the steel and severing it. It was so quick it was probably painless, but the scent and feeling of blood stirred me on, made me rejoice. I knew I shouldn't indulge. I knew I had more important things to do. But I could hardly control myself anymore.

"What in the Blessed lady's name is this thing?" A recovered Maul Bitch managed to inquire to Chainsword bitch, the two approaching me cautiously and defensively. I stared back, blood dripping from my claws.

"I thought it was a Familiar at first." step "But it's too powerful to be one" step "so it has to be a Witch, right?" step.

"Probably." step "Think it's an Alpha?" another step.

"Pull it together you two!" Twintails Bitch's nagging voice rose up as she did, wincing visibly from the wounds I inflicted on her earlier. "I.. think I heard of her. If that's the Tarrasque, then we -have- to take her on all at once." Yes, please do. "Harlow, call for reinforcements, we'll do what we can." Oh great, more religious maggots. "Keep steady and cover for each others, girls!"

"E-evans? EVANS!! BLESSED LADY NO!" Halberd Bitch stared down at the headless body of the rookieslut with shifty eyes as she made it on the scene.

"Summers! Wait!" The squad leader's warning was useless as Halberd Bitch charged at me immediately, wrath no

doubt burning in her eyes . She was probably close to the girl I just beheaded.
[7/11]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)18:03:55 No.37421159

She opened by firing a frag grenade from that weapon attachment of hers but I simply jumped clear of the explosion. She raised her halberd to try to impale me as I was coming back down, but I deflected the blade by sending out another, smaller and quicker burst of Warp Lightning onto her arm, earning me a pleasant sound of pain escaping her lips, quickly followed by another as I landed right up to her face and swiped my left claw up her chestplate, raking it across from waist to shoulderplate.

From the corner of my eye I could spot Gunlance bitch having jumped onto a Crystal pillar as well and preparing her light beam shit again, so I pushed Halberd bitch into the way of her line of sight, practically daring her to shoot through her friend if she could. I'd be in a pinch if she did, but fuck her either way.

The others had managed to surround me again, but this time I didn't back out. I was too lost in my bloodlust to relocate. The four of them began to slash and smash at me while Gunlance Bitch I could only assume waited for an opportunity. I was doing much the same as I whirled around, deflecting blows with both claws while waiting for a lull in the strikes, occasionally kicking one of them away when their strikes were coordinated too well.

And coordinate they did. Even though I did not have trouble keeping up with their attacks, they were all precise, meaningful strikes made by Magical Girls who knew well what they were doing without wasting any motions. Their teamwork was good as well, they had no doubt been working together for a long time and the Halberd-wielding one was particularly vindictive for her friend. That was good. You could only meet brutality with brutality. Ultimately though, it proved her undoing as she over-extended a strike and lost her balance.
[8/11]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)18:04:57 No.37421179

In a blink, I knocked away Twintails Bitch and Chainsword Bitch with a healthy application of baleful lightning and lunged onto her neck with an upwards strike more quickly than she could recover. Another head rolled down and Maul Bitch was too slow to stop it. Not too slow to hit me in the back and send me to the ground, though, preventing me from enjoying the warm sensation of flowing blood in the process. What an asshole.

I rolled onto my back and narrowly avoided a crushing downwards blow, but not the sniper shot from Gunlance Bitch who fucked my leg up with her light beam bullshit, AGAIN.I grabbed the maul by the handle before her wielder could pull it back up, resulting in a small gasp from the 'knight', whom I tugged towards me with enough strength to make her fall onto me. In any other circumstances, I would have taken the occasion to have some healthy "fun" with her and leave her safe but confused, but I had neither the composure or the leisure at the moment, so I just took her skull.

I had to roll some more to avoid more shots from the team Vindicare, who went for my head this time, but I had grown sooo sick of her by now. It only took a few seconds before a barrage of Warpfire took her by surprise and hit her squarely in the chest, setting her armor ablaze and making her fall down from her perch.

"Summers... Willow... Lyon..." Twintails Bitch was back on her feet, still jolting a little from the lightning as she looked frantically between my handiwork. Her body shook lightly as she fell to her knees, in shock and her own wounds not tended to. "Everyone... what.. what can I do...I have to stop her... There's got to be a way.. but how..."
[9/11]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)18:06:00 No.37421206

That was good, because I needed time to fix my other leg. Unfortunately, I wasn't in such luck because Chainsword Bitch managed to stomach the death of her teammates more easily and crashed down her weapon on me. I had to use both of my hands to catch it since I wasn't really in much of a state to be dodging. The chain screeched onto the black steel of my claws, sparks flying wildly but the weapon not managing to dig through the tainted fleshmetal.

I held onto her weapon, locking it into a stalemate where she tried to force her way through, but I didn't give any ground. Even though I couldn't see her face, I could tell from the sounds she was making that she was driven by hatred right now. I would have wanted to say this was the same mistake as her comrade earlier, but really, who was I to talk about -that-? No one. I had no right.

I smashed into the side of her armor with my good leg, which caused her to fall down to the side and roll with a curse. I followed even though she tried to slash at me once more in her fall and ultimately ended up on her despite my reduced mobility. In a last, panicked gesture, her chainsword started to bite into my torso, but it was too late.

The beheading carnival continued, and Twintails was too broken to say a word about it. I flopped back onto the ground with a heavy breath as I let my regeneration take care of the injury to my chest for a handful of long seconds. With that taken care of, I sat up and reached for my severed leg for the second time in a far too short time, seating myself against a crystal tree and starting the same atrociously painful process all over again.
[10/11]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)18:07:02 No.37421222

Doing so pulled me back from my frenzied state and into a more collected, if still fragile one. As I stood up, I noticed the squad leader's breakdown was getting worse. She held her head with both hands, eyes frantically cycling through the headless bodies of the girls in her care, the girls who had put their trust in her. I sighed heavily and made my way towards her, which caused her to gasp and her eyes to narrow. Damn I despised those religious fucks. I grabbed her by the throat and lifted her to my eyes' level, giving her one backhanded, if genuine, piece of advice.

"You want to do something about it? Calm the fuck down. Don't Witch Out, survive. I didn't crush their Soul Gems, so they'll be fine if you recover them." I spat out coldly before dropping her back down and turning around, resuming my own journey.
[11/11]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:09:35 No.37421288

>>37420415
Lewd question for the Decu:

It's now been mentioned that it's not terribly uncommon for magical girls to temporarily become futanari abominations. It's not really my fetish, but it has left me with a question that will haunt me until it gets answered:

Between Sayaka and Kyouko, which one usually has the dick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:12:11 No.37421354

>>37421288
Think the moon-rabbit's knocked off by know. Going by the timezone he probably pulled an all-nighter to finish this one.

Also didn't Sayaka call Kyouko her "husband" in the first Maximum Christmas? ~~Kyouko probably has the dick~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:12:17 No.37421356

>>37421288

>>37418957
>>37417714
>>37419058
~~the answer is both~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:15:28 No.37421417

>>37421356
When they're DPing their warmaster, sure, but I meant when it's just the two of them.

I could see them trading off every other night, though.

>>37421354
>Questions answered after the writeups!
>Falls asleep before the writeups are finished
Every time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:17:05 No.37421456
File: 1394914607097.png (1.32 MB, 960x1280)

>>37421417
Well, Kyoko's the spear user, so that's gotta mean something, right?

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/16/15(Fri)18:17:54 No.37421470

>>37421417
To be fair if I'm not wrong it's past 7 AM his timezone right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:18:37 No.37421484
File: lewd.png (137 KB, 674x362)

>>37421356
>>37421417
~~Sayaka doms when Kyouko is being too silly; Kyouko doms when Sayaka is being too much of a bitch.~~

~~Also yeah, I think that's a legitimate objection to the write-ups being posted at the end of the thread. We used to have this QnA thing going with Decu a while back, but now what are essentially Further Readings take up most of the thread.~~

~~This wouldn't be such a big problem if Decu didn't live on the moon. Pretty damn sure he pulled an all-nighter for this one.~~

~~Also, this is not to say the write-ups are bad. I actually enjoy them.~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)18:19:03 No.37421494

>>37421417
He has an ask.fm now. http://ask.fm/Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:19:50 No.37421516

>>37421456
Swords are just as phallic and just as likely to be a metaphor for a penis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:22:25 No.37421576

>>37421494
But I want the answer to be there in the archives for everyone who reads MGNQ that way in the future to see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:22:51 No.37421585
File: 1399989453697.jpg (150 KB, 719x803)

>>37421516
You're right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:26:09 No.37421664
File: 1339810356195.jpg (39 KB, 649x536)

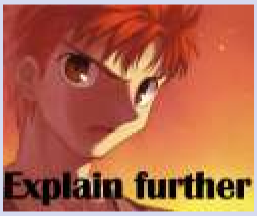

>>37421585
I don't follow.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)18:27:16 No.37421697
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

>>37421576
That's actually a pretty good reason. I don't think he'd have stuck around anyway, though. He ran really late this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:28:38 No.37421735

>>37421585
>mollusk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:29:07 No.37421747
File: 1407439307950.jpg (25 KB, 346x346)

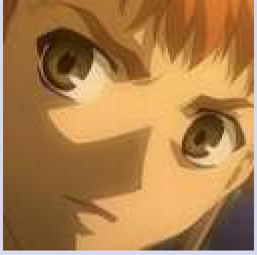

>>37421664
What's there not to follow, friend?

Saber's sword is fucking awesome.

Lancer's lance is fine too.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)18:42:16 No.37422071
File: madge_pose.png (291 KB, 1500x900)

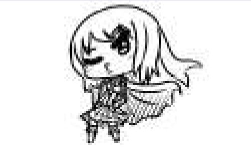

I'm posting this again because it amuses me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:46:38 No.37422161

>>37421484
>Incomplete lewd
FFFFFFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:56:28 No.37422401
File: Spoiler Image (198 KB, 763x657)
198 KB

>>37422161
Slowly but surely it's ~~coming~~ together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)18:58:33 No.37422468

>>37422401
But some of the most important parts are still lacking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:03:21 No.37422563

>>37422468
Still better than us non-cartel plebeians had yesterday.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)19:05:43 No.37422604
File: madge_sparkle.png (55 KB, 514x900)

>>37422563
We've been told not to post the whole thing. Sorry.

pic unrelated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:05:52 No.37422607

>>37422401
It's almost like a lewd jigsaw puzzle now.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/16/15(Fri)19:07:12 No.37422631

>>37422563
If it makes you feel better, I don't have it either and didn't know there was more to it until today. Decu is apparently against sharing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:08:54 No.37422669

>>37422631
I shared them once. Decu's cries of embarrassment were delicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:09:04 No.37422671

>>37422604
>>37422631
So Decu a shit is what you're saying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:09:58 No.37422687

>>37422631
Commissions are a commissioner's property, not the artist. That's why money changes hands.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/16/15(Fri)19:10:47 No.37422709
File: #rude.jpg (21 KB, 500x281)

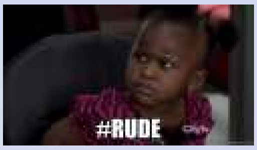

>>37422687
Well I didn't know it was a commission, no need to be snippy about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:11:27 No.37422724

>>37422687
Well on one hand, it's not like they're following his demands out of fear of retribution or obligation or whatever, they're just doing him a favor which he presumably asked nicely for.

On the other I want to see it, so yeah, fuck Decu!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)19:12:36 No.37422751
File: sak_sit.png (7 KB, 49x82)

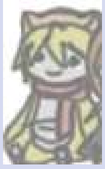

>>37422671
I was talking about the person who commissioned it saying not to post it. They're enjoying your suffering. ~~I don't really care either way.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:13:06 No.37422760
File: 1403698128867.jpg (55 KB, 323x720)

>>37422724
>fuck Decu
L-lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:13:17 No.37422765

>>37422751
Aaaaah, that makes more sense then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:15:36 No.37422819

Guess I'll have to commission something that would make /d/ blush then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:16:56 No.37422865

>>37422751
>Attarou has the lewds somehow

What even is going on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:18:37 No.37422902

>>37422751
>They're enjoying your suffering
Joke's on them, the best part of any lewd are ~~facial expressions~~ so I've already won!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)19:23:48 No.37423019
File: sak_frown.jpg (26 KB, 400x500)

>>37422865
I asked the person who had them for a link. ~~I was going to share the link, but they asked me not to do that.~~

>>37422902
~~I fully agree. I may hit him up again with some new expressions in mind.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:25:07 No.37423046

>>37423019
Well whoever commissioned it is an enormous asshole then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:26:24 No.37423081

>>37423019
Then tell them to quit stirring the fucking pot or I'll post it instead. That goes for you too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/16/15(Fri)19:28:41 No.37423120

>>37423081
It's a bit late for that anon.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/16/15(Fri)19:29:02 No.37423130
File: sak_heather.jpg (179 KB, 600x500)

>>37423046
He knows.
>>37423081
A bit late for that. We're going to fall off the board at any moment.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 2nd OP.png (430 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)10:11:46 No.37611246 Archived

"Fine. I'll play your games, Witch." You growl this as you step forward, over the threshold and into the twisting, snarling darkness. Ignoring the bone-biting chill of the room that hit you like a combat knife between the ribs, your breath streaming out of your lips in white ribbons of smoke-like condensation as you lead the rest of your team to the only source of light in the damn place. Leading them to have tea with the fucking enemy.

It's not the worst decision you've made so far, but something tells you that it'll be one for the books.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)10:13:13 No.37611256

>>37611246

+...No Callidus bullshit. Not as far as I can tell. + Wendy's pulse comes to you in a hurried stage whisper, quick but unhurried, tense but not panicked. + Then again, we are in an office building right in the middle of actual, literal hell, so it's kind of hard to tell with all the fucking interference. +

+ Interference? + You turn towards her, and she meets your gaze with a shrug.

+ You know. From all the souls screaming outside. Or all the goat-dildos trying to get in, driven insane by bloodthirst. Take your fucking pick, Kong. +

...Hnh. Well. You'll take what you can get, then.

+ We'll be ready to move in case she tries anything, too. + Mami's pulse, in contrast, is a soft nudge against your senses - urgent enough to get your attention, but gentle enough not to disrupt your thoughts. + The first sign of treachery, and we'll go for her throat. +

+ What about being diplomatic? + You couldn't help but pulse this back at her as you reach your chairs - wooden ones, carved from heavy teak, nothing that looked like they'd suddenly turn into full-body restraints the moment someone planted their ass in one.

So yeah. Looks safe enough to sit in at least, so you do.

+ Certain types of diplomacy work better than others in certain situations, Chiaki-san as I'm sure you've already figured out by now. + Mami replies as she smoothens her skirt down before primly seating herself beside you. + Most of the time, diplomacy works when you sit around a table and talk. Other times, it works better with you ramming a gun into someone else's mouth to help them to agree to your terms faster. +

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)10:14:14 No.37611266

>>37611256

Both you and Wendy - who'd taken a seat at your other side - smirk at this. Truth be told, that was one of the things you really loved about the blonde - sure, she was softness and warmth and smiles all over, but there was also an edge to her, a subtle one that she revealed from time to time. It made her relatable, even if she was a retreat from all the shit you had to deal with.

No time to think about that now, though. Not when the mission objective is sitting right in front of you, across the table, calmly sipping her tea as horned and bladed shadows twisted and trashed and cavorted behind her.

"...Witch, hm?" Ahriman says after a long, long while, looking down at her cup, before turning clear green eyes towards you, a smile curling her lips. Oriko's eyes. Oriko's smile. "I'd point out the delicious irony of you calling me that, Miss Matsuda, but I think we're quite past trading insults and barbs against each other. Not after all of this." She gestures with a kimono-sleeved hand to the shadow-covered floor, her own breath misting from her lips in a puff of white smoke. "All the killing. All the baiting. Chasing me to the depths of hell, where gods and mortals meet."

She forgot the bit about her mailing you body parts. Body parts she made to look like Mami. What kind of sick fuck even THINKS like that?

"..." Ahriman nods after a moment, the gesture seemingly more apologetic than anything else. "Lucius insisted upon that. She said it would be a clear warning for you and to the rest of the Ninth, and thus cow you into a position weak enough that you'd stay clear of us. It appears to have had the directly opposite effect."

Heh. She got that right. When you broke Lucius' Soul Gem with your own hands, back at the Silent Room, you still felt her shame at being soundly beaten back at the stadium.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)10:15:34 No.37611281

>>37611266

"I'm not entirely blameless for that, however. I let her go through with it. I didn't care at the time. I only wanted you to suffer. I wanted all of you to suffer." Her tea cup clinks against its saucer as she places a hand on her chest, her green eyes glowing bright in the darkness. "Both of us. My heart, and that of the girl who helped me manifest in this realm."

...Oriko, then. She still hates you for Kirika.

"You have a talent for understatement, Miss Matsuda." Ahriman smiles, and it looks genuine for the most bit, if not for the fact that it doesn't touch her eyes at all. "Her hatred burns hot enough to hurt, sometimes. She knows that she hates for the wrong reasons, that your killing Kirika is justified, but..." She shakes her head. "Her wounds are too deep for simple forgiveness to fill. You've taken so much from her that simply understanding why you did it isn't enough."

Then what the fuck were you supposed to do, then? Just let Kirika live? Kirika was killing people left and right, and--

Ahriman holds up a hand. "If I knew the answer to that, Miss Matsuda, we wouldn't be here. I wouldn't be here. But here we are, sitting around a table, in a building rooted firmly in the ruins of madness. I am not telling you this to find a solution, I am merely telling you this so you are aware of what you have done. Nothing more."

...

"Now. Since you've chosen the path of diplomacy to begin with - a choice that I've been made aware is a rare one for you to make - let's begin being diplomatic." That smile again, followed by another sip from her teacup. "Let's enjoy what civilities we can trade before the hostilities inevitably begin."

Well. At least she knows where all this could go.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)10:16:36 No.37611293

>>37611281

You fidget in your seat as you place the sheathed katana on your lap, the blade warm enough that you could feel it through the ebony case, through your stockings, through the cold.

+ NOW NOW NOW LET ME CUT HER NOW LET ME BLEED HER NOW LET ME KILL HER NOW +

What do you do?

[]Ask her about your new title. Angel Slayer Reborn? That's new.
[]Ask Ahriman what she wants.
[]Tell Ahriman to return Mikuni Oriko to you.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)10:19:28 No.37611328

>>37611293
>[X]Tell Ahriman to return Mikuni Oriko to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:19:32 No.37611329

>>37611293
>[]Ask her about your new title. Angel Slayer Reborn? That's new.
>[]Ask Ahriman what she wants.
We can save demands for later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:20:05 No.37611335

>>37611293
>[x]Tell Ahriman to return Mikuni Oriko to you.

Might as well try it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:20:29 No.37611339

>>37611293
[x]Ask Ahriman what she wants
When you get right down to it, all of this goes back to the Third wanting Mami for some reason or another. We need some answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:22:51 No.37611362

>>37611293
>[X]Ask Ahriman what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:23:04 No.37611366

>>37611293
[X]Ask her about your new title. Angel Slayer Reborn? That's new.
[X]Ask Ahriman what she wants.
[X]Tell Ahriman to return Mikuni Oriko to you.

WHY NOT ALL THREE

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/25/15(Sun)10:24:33 No.37611374

>>37611293
>[X]Ask her about your new title. Angel Slayer Reborn? That's new.
>[X]Ask Ahriman what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:24:49 No.37611379

>>37611293
>[]Ask her about your new title. Angel Slayer Reborn? That's new.
>[]Ask Ahriman what she wants.
>[]Tell Ahriman to return Mikuni Oriko to you.

The name sounds like something out of a fanfiction.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:25:56 No.37611390

>>37611293
>[x]Ask her about your new title. Angel Slayer Reborn? That's new.
>[x]Ask Ahriman what she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:26:24 No.37611400

>>37611293
>[x]Ask her about your new title. Angel Slayer Reborn? That's new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:26:58 No.37611403

>>37611293

[x]Ask her about your new title. Angel Slayer Reborn? That's new.
[x]Ask Ahriman what she wants.

Demanding Ahriman to 'return' someone who likely willingly joined up with her to enact vengeance on us is hilarious. The best we can do is dissuade Oriko, take her on until she's satisfied or beat them down by force.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:26:58 No.37611405

>>37611379
>The name sounds like something out of a fanfiction.

Yeah, it is that bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:27:07 No.37611407

>>37611293
[]Ask Ahriman what she wants.
[]Tell Ahriman to return Mikuni Oriko to you.
[x] Pulse to Kirika that Oriko is here now, does she really want to bleed her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:31:03 No.37611452

>>37611293
>[]Ask her about your new title. Angel Slayer Reborn? That's new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:32:42 No.37611474

>>37611293
>[]Ask her about your new title. Angel Slayer Reborn? That's new.
>[]Ask Ahriman what she wants.
>[]Tell Ahriman to return Mikuni Oriko to you.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)10:33:05 No.37611476
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>37611293

A bit late, but we're done.
Thanks for voting, everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:42:42 No.37611563
File: 1413687228339.jpg (342 KB, 1703x800)

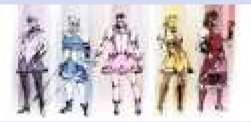

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:43:36 No.37611576
File: 1319052821259.jpg (455 KB, 700x700)

>"But if she doesn't? Then I'll be behind you on whatever you decide to do, Chiaki-san. I'll even pull the trigger myself."
"I've always got the Warmaster's back ~~in my sights~~."

I don't want to be too paranoid about Mami, but she's really not making it easy, lately. At least it shouldn't affect our current situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:44:39 No.37611588

>>37611576
Trust the Mumi.
Love the Mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:47:17 No.37611618
File: 1421438191984.png (76 KB, 303x362)

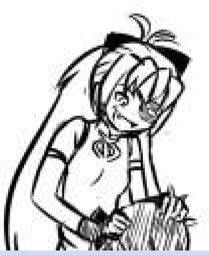

>>37611576
This part just makes her more treatable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:48:18 No.37611633
File: 1421881651473.jpg (26 KB, 535x445)

>>37611618
I meant to post this picture they were right next to each other.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)10:49:35 No.37611639

>>37611633

Sure you did.

Suuuuuure you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)10:52:30 No.37611663
File: Bz8egZdIAAAnlHr.png (135 KB, 600x600)

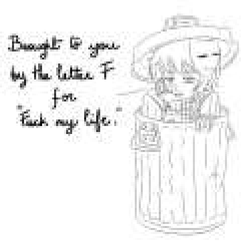

>>37611639

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)10:53:34 No.37611675
File: Wendy the Grouch.png (308 KB, 1200x1200)

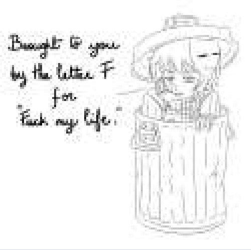

>>37611663

Here's the full size of that.

Saving off twitter is always a terrible idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:11:33 No.37611903

>>37611675
>Saving off twitter is always a terrible idea.
appending ":orig" to the image URL should give you the fullsize image. I have no idea why Twitter implements that without ever exposing it to the user through a link though. Shitty web 2.0 "let's hide the functionality to make things 'clean'" design, I guess.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)11:28:40 No.37612107
File: Midorindynamic.png (376 KB, 1600x2131)

A work in progress. Don't have much to show for this week in drawings. Work has been super busy lately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:29:29 No.37612118

>>37611903

THANK YOU

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/25/15(Sun)11:33:54 No.37612171

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:35:42 No.37612196

>>37612107
>soshoujoIcan'tevenstandit.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:38:58 No.37612240

>>37612107

Looks good, Hat.

One day, somebody will catch Midori doing all of these poses in front of a mirror.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)11:42:29 No.37612284

>>37611329 >>37611374 >>37611390 >>37611403

Right. Sure. Time to be diplomatic, like you agreed to.

You clear your throat here, before asking your first question. Something that she called you earlier - what was it? Angel Slayer Reborn? Did you get that right?

"Mostly, yes." Ahriman nods, taking another dainty sip of her tea. Beside you, you hear Wendy grumble something about it sounding like some sort of animated porn made three decades ago - and then, Mami hushing her a moment later.

...Yeah, alright. You can't help but agree with that. Shieldmaiden's kind of poetic in a dildo kind of way, but Angel Slayer Reborn--

"It does sound a fair bit overdramatic, doesn't it?" Ahriman smiles again, this time a rather self-deprecating one that you can't help but consider pretty, much more so with Oriko's features giving it shape. "I thought similar when I first heard it, but that is what they called you. Or rather...what they will come to call you, if you continue down the path you've chosen for yourself."

'They'?

The kimono-clad girl nods with a schoolteacher's patience. "The souls of the Empyrean, Miss Matsuda. The ones of those you've already killed, and those who you will kill in the future. All of them. That is how they curse your name, from now to eternity, with all the rage and anguish of those unjustly murdered."

She leans back on her chair as she presses one dainty hand against her temple, her expression one of dull, muted pain. "I hear them still, even now. Even the Witches that roam this particular slice of hell also scream your name to the winds, Miss Matsuda. Worshipping you and baying for your blood in the same breath. Never stopping, never ending--" A grunt passes her lips as her eyes flutter close.

You and your entire team, in unconscious unison, tense at this. Your fingers curling around your weapons.

...She alright?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)11:43:31 No.37612300

>>37612284

Ahriman laughs here, a delicate sound, and her eyes shine with amusement as she opens them again. "I'm supposed to the main objective of your Kill-Team, Miss Matsuda. That means that I am the target that needs to be put down before you can all go home. And you're asking if I'm alright, now?" She shakes her head. "I'm not turning into some hellish nightmare with cloven feet and goat horns, if that's what you're worried about. It's just that Miss Oriko is more...sensitive to the Akashic Realm than I had thought."

Oriko's sensitive?

Another nod. "The girl has untapped potential. Mountains of it. She would have made for a particularly insightful seer if she'd been contracted before I got to her. Foresight AND the ability to divine the Empyrean? I'm surprised your Incubator didn't jump at the chance to get her into your ranks, although I would hazard that Kirika had something to do with it."

...Yeah. That sounds likely. Crazy bitch must've strong-armed Kyuubey not to contract Oriko, just like when you tried to dissuade him from even thinking of contracting Iori.

"In any case, that is where the title comes from. It is how this place refers to you, Miss Matsuda. I only thought it apt to use it for our first meeting." A chuckle. "Well, I would say it's our second meeting, but you weren't exactly yourself then."

Well, She's right there, you agree. You weren't yourself back then. Back when Kharn fucked the Third up.

A shadow flits across Ahriman's - Oriko's - features at that, and something cruelly-bladed flits from behind her ears before disappearing entirely. "...Yes. That is exactly what I meant. I'm glad you still remember it." She takes another sip from her teacup, before replacing it on its saucer. "Now, ask your second question, Miss Matsuda. While we're still being civil."

...Struck a nerve there, then? Fine. What does she really want?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)11:45:56 No.37612331
File: murderfaceopinion.png (317 KB, 1000x800)

>>37612300

"Revenge," Ahriman says plainly. "Revenge for what you did to my Officio, and what you did to Miss Oriko. Vengeance for all the lives you've taken back then, and for the murder of Kure Kirika. I want you to suffer as I did. To suffer as Oriko did."

"Ahriman--" Mami starts, standing up from her seat - but Ahriman silences her with another upraised hand.

"You asked. I answered. Those are my terms." The kimono-clad girl says, lowering her hand - and you catch a brief glimpse of the black veins threading through her arm as it is momentarily revealed by that movement. "And they would still be my terms, had I not seen what I saw when you sent yourselves screaming into hell after me."

What? So...those aren't her terms? She doesn't really want to kill you, now?

"I still do," Ahriman nods. "But I'm willing to set that aside for something else. Something much more important than the collecting of debts and the silencing of angry souls." She drains her cup empty of tea, before setting it aside and then holding out her hand towards you.

"I need to show you something, Miss Matsuda, but to do it in the most efficient way possible, I need your Soul Gem."

What.

"Your Soul Gem, Miss Matsuda, in its passive form." She holds out her hand again. "Nothing untoward will happen to it, take my word for it." A smile curls her lips. "For what little my word is worth nowadays."

How do you react?

[]No.
[]Hell no.
[]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.

[]Hand it over. What's the worst that can happen?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/25/15(Sun)11:48:09 No.37612354
File: tumblr_ni8lxat8HR1spkar5o(...).jpg (183 KB, 500x760)

>>37612331
>[X]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.
>[X]Hand it over. What's the worst that can happen?

WHAT COULD POSSIBLY GO WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:48:31 No.37612360

>>37612331
>[x] With all due respect (none) that would be fuckin' crazy-town stupid. Why the hell can't people just talk to each-other nowadays?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:48:35 No.37612361

>>37612331
[X]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.
[X]Hand it over. What's the worst that can happen?

HA HA, LET'S SEE HOW FAR DOWN THIS RABBIT HOLE GOES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:48:36 No.37612362

>>37612331
>[X]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.

Surely you jest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:48:49 No.37612365

>>37612331
>[x]Hand it over. What's the worst that can happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:49:03 No.37612370

>>37612331
>[]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.

...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:51:50 No.37612410

>>37612331
>[x]No.
>[x]Other

she said the most efficient way, not the only way. She can just as well tell us, or do something else that doesn't involve us handing over our soul.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)11:51:55 No.37612412

>>37612331
>[X]No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:52:00 No.37612413

>>37612331
>[x]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.

Really not into handing over our soul when that's what she's been trying to crush since the start of the Prophet shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:52:26 No.37612419

>>37612331
[x]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.
[x]Other.
"Sure, if you let me point a gun at you while you do that, and allow Mami to tie you down sans the hand that you need for it."

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/25/15(Sun)11:52:27 No.37612421

>>37612331
>[]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:54:34 No.37612446

>>37612331
>[x]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.
Don't want to commit either way yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:55:09 No.37612456

>>37612331
>[]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.
Use your words, Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:57:13 No.37612489

>>37612331
>Hand it over.
What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:57:51 No.37612500

>>37612331

[x]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.

What she needs to show us she can show to everyone in the room in a less efficient way. No matter how nice she's trying to sound, her snake tongue is showing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:58:10 No.37612511

>>37612331
>Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.

"Not that I don't trust you...okay, I really DON'T trust you, like at all.

You said it's the 'most efficient' way. What about a less efficient one? Not like we don't have time."

handing over soul gem is just stupid. like, it's a trap that's so obvious you convince yourself it's a double bluff and walk right into it anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)11:59:14 No.37612530

>>37612331
>[X]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)12:00:28 No.37612552

>>37612331
[]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.
If we give her a gem, we need some collateral, her golden wepon maybe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)12:01:05 No.37612559

>>37612331
>[]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/25/15(Sun)12:03:04 No.37612586

>>37612331
>[x]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)12:05:46 No.37612627

>>37612331
[x] Hell no
[x]Ask what the hell is so important that you need to hand over your Soul Gem for it to be shown to you.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)12:08:02 No.37612664
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

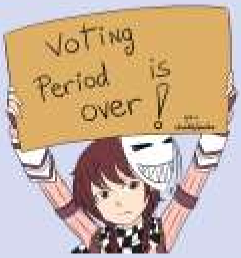
Voting Period is over !

>>37612331

4chan's messing up on me again, but the voting period is over for now!

Thanks for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)12:13:04 No.37612750

>>37612331
I may have missed the vote, but
>"I can stand to be a little inefficient."

>> ☐ **moshi** !nyaa.bwP1E 01/25/15(Sun)12:16:03 No.37612795

>>37612331
>black veins threading through her arm
NANOMACHINES, SON

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)12:49:25 No.37613391
File: Midori dressup.png (326 KB, 1500x2400)

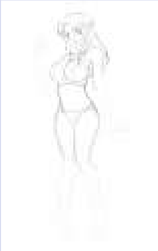

Started sketching a Midori paper doll to match the Chiaki paper doll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)12:53:23 No.37613471
File: 1408117716564.png (237 KB, 800x800)

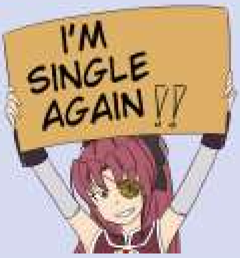
I'M SINGLE AGAIN !?

someone needs to replace kyouko with sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)12:53:42 No.37613475

>>37613391
Oppai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)12:56:58 No.37613535

>>37613391
Geez, them curves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)12:58:48 No.37613572

>>37613471
sayaka noooooooooo....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)12:59:50 No.37613588

>>37613391
Midori breasts seem to grow bigger everytime. Is that an arm race between her and Wendy or ... ?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)13:01:21 No.37613613

>>37613535

I was told I needed to redraw the thighs a bit more and I quote "they need to be more meaty and make a nice pillow".

So I guess the sketch will need to go through a few more phases before it's ready for lineart.

>>37613588

Midori is oppai. Wendy's somewhere between a B and a C from my conversations with Wendy-writefag.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:03:09 No.37613650

>>37613391
>>37613588
Bullshit Callidus magic at its finest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:04:09 No.37613673

>>37613613
Curves are serious business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:05:09 No.37613688

>>37613588

Perhaps Wendy believes that Chiaki is more interested in boobs than butts, and is thus employing some Callidus tricks to make her a bit heavier in that department.

Midori may just be stress eating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:07:47 No.37613722

>>37613688
>Perhaps Wendy believes that Chiaki is more interested in boobs than butts
A ludicrous idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:08:23 No.37613737
File: midorisinging.png (357 KB, 1000x1400)

>>37613688
When is Midori NOT eating? ~~Aside from when she's eating Chiaki out.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:10:31 No.37613786
File: sample-cbfcce98b27dc0b054(...).jpg (130 KB, 850x850)

>>37613588
Silly anon! It's not an arms race, it's a boob race.
A race neither of them can win.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/25/15(Sun)13:10:41 No.37613792

>>37613737
but she's not kyoko

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)13:10:46 No.37613794

>>37613737

That drawing is still way too cute and I love it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:12:01 No.37613816

>>37613613
>Midori is oppai. Wendy's somewhere between a B and a C from my conversations with Wendy-writefag.

Confirmed for top-tier taste

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:12:51 No.37613834

>>37613792
Kyouko eats because eating is her hobby.

Midori eats the pain away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:15:14 No.37613879

>>37613834
Her back pain?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)13:16:49 No.37613914

>>37613879

There's probably some of that going on, yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:18:37 No.37613959

>>37613879
>"I-I have back pains because I eat, and I eat because I have back pains! I-it's a vicious cycle!" whines Midori as she shovels another spoonful of chocolate fudge brownie ice cream into her mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:20:10 No.37613996

>>37613959
At least Midori's fat goes to the right places, unlike Enshi's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:20:24 No.37614003

>>37613959
Sure this wasn't Enishi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:20:32 No.37614006

>>37613879
Surely her MG-boosted body and youth hold those off for now. Even mega-boobed women usually don't get those until their late 20s I thought? And those don't have magic-boosted constitution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:22:28 No.37614037

>>37614006
Carrying sandbags on your chest is going to cause back pain no matter how old you are. Or for that matter what sex you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:23:29 No.37614059

>>37614037
>Or for that matter what sex you are.
...Oh. That explains a lot.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)13:25:37 No.37614102
File: sak_tailgrab.jpg (84 KB, 400x587)

>>37613737
>your waifu so fat she needs a harness for her transformation sequence dance
>your waifu so fat she sat on NECO and turned her into a necco wafer
>your waifu so fat her soul gem can be used as a wrecking ball
>your waifu so fat her job at her family's ramen shop is why they're going out of business
>your waifu so fat she can be in all of Mitakihara's Officios at the same time
>your waifu so fat even the Spymaster doesn't know if the drapes match the carpet
>your waifu so fat Muramasa gets stuck halfway through cutting her
>your waifu so fat if she became an idol she'd be bigger than Ruri Kirishima
>your waifu so fat she literally overshadows the plot
>your waifu so fat there's an Akashic Gate in her belly button
>your waifu so fat she needs a prognosticator to warn people when she breaks wind
>your waifu so fat if she wore a Culexus hardsuit the Fourth Officio would claim she was a stolen stealth vehicle
>your waifu so fat she wiped out the Fifteenth Officio by falling over
>your waifu so fat she needs a grief seed just to change into costume
>your waifu so fat her main Callidus disguise is a building
>your waifu so fat when she's in frame the Prophet can't see what's going on
>your waifu so fat she needs a forklift to go cripple jousting
>your waifu so fat she needs a distillery to dunk her soul gem in
>your waifu so fat her panties can be used as shelter during Walpurgisnacht
>your waifu so fat she's bigger than the sofas at the soft sofa store
>your waifu so fat the reason she wanted to tag along was because she thought it was called Cookie World
>your waifu so fat you need the golden gauntlets to survive a round in bed with her
>your waifu so fat she's the pork to your Ol' Noodles
>your waifu so fat Kharn would need a crane to use Skulltaker on her
>your waifu so fat if Enishi is healthy then she's the Jolly Green Green Giant
>your waifu so fat she takes up most of the write-ups she appears in
>your waifu so fat she can't even fit within the post limi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:27:06 No.37614136

>>37614003
Nah, I think Enishi would be more like,

>"Mmm," moans Enishi as she indulges in creamy goodness, "there's nothing quite like a nice bowl of french vanilla, wouldn't you say?"

>You agree, but not without pointing out that her love handles are starting to becoming love flaps

>"I-what?! H-how DARE you?! Libel a-and slander, I'll not stand for this! I'm not fat, I'm healthy, I'm healthy, I'm HEALTHY!" Throwing the bowl of unfinished ice cream in your face, Enishi runs out of the room, her sleeves mashed into her ice cream-slathered face to muffle her sobbing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:30:28 No.37614191

>>37614102
Geez Attarou, calm down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:31:24 No.37614207

>>37614102
>Your waifu so fat, Tiny Pete wears HER
>Your waifu so fat, her Witch form is smaller
>Your waifu so fat, Sayaka can't lift her
>Your waifu so fat, she has no knees for Chiaki to shoot out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:31:26 No.37614208

>>37614136
for some reason this makes me really, really depressed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)13:32:41 No.37614234

>>37612362 >>37612370 >>37612413 >>37612421

You glare at Ahriman for a couple of incredulous seconds before shaking your head.

...Yeah, okay. Fine. You'll admit that you're not exactly top class Warmaster material here. You're not as brutal as Kharn, you're not as useful as Malal and you're nowhere near as capable as Mami. You've got a reputation for being a lousy drunk, you smoked cigarettes by the carton, and you went through painkillers like candy. If the First was going to do one of its rare recruitment drives, you wouldn't even be on their list of potentials.

But you're pretty sure you're not so stupid as to hand over your fucking Soul Gem to anyone who asks. And especially not to someone who'd been doing their level best to kill you in the first place.

What the fuck is so important that she needs your Soul Gem to be able to show it to you, anyway? If she's going to ask you for your goddamn SOUL - the egg-sized, egg-shaped object that is the fucking KEY to your existence - then the least she could do is to tell you that, right?

Ahriman's smile, while polite, is still cold. Colder than a walk-in fridge, cold as a gun.

"I suppose it IS hard for anyone to entrust something so important to someone who'd been a mortal enemy only minutes before." She muses after a moment's silence. "But at the same time, the message I have - the one I require to hold your Soul Gem in hand to give - is important enough that it requires a direct transference of thought, emotion and understanding. Anything less than that, and I risk the message being misinterpreted, or worse..." She looks pointedly to Mami. "...Stolen by the snakes you so readily allow in your company, Miss Matsuda."

You bristle at this, at the same time Wendy murmurs something foul and American under her breath. Alright, she can get protective over whatever the fuck message this is, but you're not going to sit here and listen to her insult Mami.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:33:15 No.37614250
File: 1414785510995.jpg (2.5 MB, 2800x2800)

>>37613834
Kyoko is also a goddamn furnace

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)13:34:07 No.37614266

>>37614234

"...I apologize. I meant no offense or insult." Ahriman bows her head slightly. "I merely wanted to explain myself. Granted, I could have had my Culexus send the message for me, but..." She shrugs. "She is no longer with us, a fact that I've been made aware of moments earlier. My last officer and most ardent follower after Lucius, burnt to ash by the flames of her own blood."

Well, fine. That's her reasoning. But what the fuck IS the message, then? What the fuck is it about?

"About you, Miss Matsuda. About what you really are." It's here that Ahriman leans forward, both hands on the table. Her ice-cold, composed facade cracking slightly. Showing off a bit of the worshipful zealot that you'd fought and murdered over four lifetimes ago. "Why the Blessed Lady is so obsessed over you. Why she wants to taste your flesh so much."

What? Mami and Wendy both glance your way, and you meet their puzzled gazes in turn. Shaking your head, you turn back to Ahriman, doubt and confusion warring inside you.

...If she's talking about what you think she is, then you already know, you hazard after a moment, your grip unconsciously tightening around Muramasa's handle. You don't need telling again, and she certainly doesn't need your Soul gem to repeat it to you.

"And you actually trust them?" No trace of sneering mockery in her voice, no honeyed tones of deception - just a serious, frank query with narrowed eyes and pressed-thin lips. "I know who told you, Miss Matsuda. I heard them tell you. And you trusted them immediately, just because they spoke with your voice and smiled with your own face." Ahriman shakes her head mournfully. "Still so naive. Still so trusting. Such a pity."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)13:35:17 No.37614286

>>37614266

She turns towards you again. "They've been feeding you lies, Miss Matsuda. Nothing but lies." Ahriman's green-eyed stare roots you to your seat in its intensity.

"You are not their last hope, their last incarnation, or whatever it is they tried to herald you as. This is what the Golden Weapons do - they trick you, they twist you into whatever they want you to be. Turning you into a blood-maddened berserker is only one of their endgames. One can turn you into a daemon obsessed with martial perfection, another will twist you into a knowledge-hungry scholar desperate for all the scraps of information you can wring from the Akashic Realm."

Her smile, cold as it was, turns colder. "And there is at least one that will trick its wielder into believing that they have some sort of grand quest in front of them, a messianic destiny. But whatever they decide upon, well...it all comes down to bloodshed in the end. And the thirst of the Blessed Lady is slaked again then, but only for a time."

She holds out her hand again. "Give your Soul Gem to me and I will dispel all the lies that had been made to root in your mind, Chiaki Matsuda. I will teach you why it is foolish to heed the words of ghosts. I know, for listening to them was what brought me and my Officio to ruin in the first place."

"Chiaki-san..." Mami murmurs underneath her breath, looking at you. At the same time that Wendy breathes out your nickname.

What do you do? This...you weren't expecting this.

The Three Stooges, lying? It's...well, it hasn't exactly crossed your mind, and some of the things they told you and taught you were indeed useful, but...well, they did come from your Desert Eagle. Your Golden Desert Eagle.

Then again...

A moment's worth of focus, a snapping sensation of force being cinched tight, and your own Soul Gem manifests onto your cupped palm.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:35:44 No.37614296

>>37614266
>Burnt to ashes by the flames of her own blood

Wait

Is this confirmation that Red Culexus = Kyouko's sister?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)13:36:37 No.37614313

>>37614286

"Let me enlighten you." Ahriman's voice borders on a plea, almost begging. "For all that I've lost, and for all that you've killed, allow me this one last thing at least."

Christ. Seems like a lot of people are asking you for favors lately.

What do you do?

[]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.
[]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:38:18 No.37614342

>>37614313
>[X]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.

What
Could
Possibly
Go
Wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:38:26 No.37614345

>>37614313
>[]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.

We got confirmation of most of it from Pinky herself (and partially from TTO).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:38:31 No.37614350

>>37614313
>[x]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:38:50 No.37614354
File: 1398962768884.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>37614296
Pretty much yes.

>>37614313
>[x]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/25/15(Sun)13:39:11 No.37614359

>>37614313
>[X]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.
This is a truly terrible idea, but I'm curious.

>> ☐ **moshi** !nyaar71M3. 01/25/15(Sun)13:39:33 No.37614366

>>37614313
>[X] hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good. And have Wendy and Mami next to Ahriman with their weapons on her throat ready to act at the first suspicious movement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:39:38 No.37614367

>>37614313
[x]Mami, musket at Ahriman's soul gem (or some other precaution)
-[x] Hand over your Soul Gem

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)13:40:07 No.37614372

>>37614313
>[X]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:40:25 No.37614376

>>37614313
>[]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:40:26 No.37614377

>>37614313
>[x]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:40:33 No.37614382

>>37614313
>[x] Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:41:00 No.37614391

>>37614313
>[]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.
We don't need lies replaced with other lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:41:04 No.37614394

>>37614313
>[X]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.
I still don't trust Ahriman, so she should tell us while we have the patience for her bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:41:13 No.37614396

[X] hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good. And have Wendy and Mami next to Ahriman with their weapons on her throat ready to act at the first suspicious movement.
At least it's our ass if this turns out badly, instead of everyone else's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:41:32 No.37614401

>>37614313
[x]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.

Oh HELL no!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:41:32 No.37614402
File: 1417769136193.jpg (10 KB, 391x325)

>>37614313
>[]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:41:38 No.37614404

>>37614313
>[X]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:42:25 No.37614413

>>37614313
>[X]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.

Fuck... I'm going to regret my choice no matter what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:42:50 No.37614422
File: 1405090269194.jpg (58 KB, 402x564)

BUT THAT'S
FORBIDDEN LOVE

>>37614313
> Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.
I know exactly what Chiaki and the three stooges are.
>Braids fell for Sayaka
>Dildoes fell for Kyouko
>Murderface fell for Midori
>Chiaki fell for Midori/Wendy/Mami
All of them, devoted to someone that isn't fucking Madoka. That's what sets them apart from homuhomu, that emotion that ISN'T for her alone.
Chiaki is ~~AI YO~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:43:33 No.37614436

>>37614313
>[]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:43:38 No.37614438

>>37614367
Why not just SWAP soul gems?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:43:40 No.37614440

>>37614313
>[x]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.
Ahriman hates us. Oriko hates us. Ahriman's zeal that came throuh turned her into a demon last time. And let's not forget that she herself is in a golden weapon right now. I'm not buying her story about clearing away the lies from the other golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:43:58 No.37614444

>>37614313
>[x]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.
What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:44:24 No.37614457

>>37614422
Chiaki is ~~Ai, the Clara-doll of love~~. Clearly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:45:41 No.37614487

>>37614438
She's not meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:45:55 No.37614492

>>37614313
>[X]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:47:07 No.37614518

>>37614313
>[]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.
Or we could ask her for the staff...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:47:09 No.37614519
File: 1420913614392.gif (255 KB, 295x210)

>>37614457
That's what I was getting at, yeah

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/25/15(Sun)13:47:32 No.37614529

>>37614313
>[]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:47:39 No.37614530

>>37614438
Ahriman doesn't have a Soul Gem since she's in the Golden Staff, and Oriko was never a Meguca to begin with.

So there's no soul gem to swap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:47:44 No.37614531

>>37614266

[x]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.

"That's rich, coming from a wraith that dwells in a Golden Weapon herself. You sound exactly like what you're talking about."

"Don't think that just because you know a few things, you can decide the truth for me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:48:10 No.37614543

>[X]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.
multiple sources, even if none of them are entirely true, the differences might help us suss out the truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:48:39 No.37614554

>>37614519
Mah bad bro. I thought you were implying ~~the Transcendent One~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:50:02 No.37614569

>>37614313
>[x]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead

Nope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:50:02 No.37614570
File: 1417805784363.jpg (279 KB, 714x742)

>>37614554
Just a piece of her, if we wanna get technical

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:50:16 No.37614577

>>37614530
We could have her hand over the staff, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:50:34 No.37614580

>>37614313
>>37614531

Ooops replied to wrong post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:51:50 No.37614596

>>37614313
>[X]Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead.

We're the main character, surely Decu won't kill us at random like this. >>37614354 stole my image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:52:11 No.37614605

>>37614313
>[x]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.

Im pretty sure Im going to regret this, Im sorry.....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:52:31 No.37614613

>>37614313
>[X]Hand over your Soul Gem. This better be good.

Now or never right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:53:05 No.37614626

>>37614596

There are fates worse than MC death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:53:19 No.37614631

Yo for real though Oriko is a huge bitch with no redeeming qualities. Why are we saving her again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:54:29 No.37614653

>>37614631
Promise to both Kyouko and Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:54:37 No.37614656

What if TTO was right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:54:37 No.37614657

>>37614631
For our psychotic katana and our maybe-dead bro, if I recall correctly

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)13:54:56 No.37614663
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>37614313

Thanks for voting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:54:59 No.37614665

>>37614626
Yeah, probably.

Hey, do you think we could be holding Muramasa while we do this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:55:02 No.37614666

>[x] Refuse. No deal. She can just tell you instead

>> ☐ **CHIAKI DID NOTHING** !WRonGiBYdk 01/25/15(Sun)13:55:05 No.37614668

>>37614631
because muh promise

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/25/15(Sun)13:55:13 No.37614673

>>37614631
To model fancy underwear for Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:55:30 No.37614676

>>37614596
Indeed. Instead the MC gets disabled and all their loved ones die. Good job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:55:40 No.37614684

>>37614631
Also we're mostly talking to Ahriman right now I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:56:36 No.37614692
File: 1419531090681.jpg (20 KB, 232x206)

>>37614102
>the Spymaster line and the Prophet line

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:57:20 No.37614705

I trust Mami to murder the fuck out of Ahriman if we're in danger.
Or if ~~shadowruns~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:57:46 No.37614714

>>37614684
I am assuming source material Oriko who blows super hard and ruins everything out of spite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:58:18 No.37614726
File: carefulplan.jpg (27 KB, 500x374)

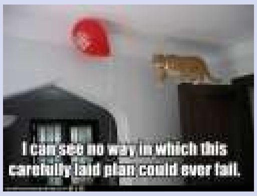
I can see no way in which this carefully laid plan could ever fail.

3 in favor of handing it over, right?

This is gonna be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)13:58:31 No.37614729

>>37614714
no
she does it out of Shadowruns

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 01/25/15(Sun)14:01:23 No.37614775
File: le smug cat face.png (89 KB, 413x499)

>>37614102
>your waifu so fat and so round, she has more edges than Wendy Cooldown
>your waifu so fat not even Mami has enough ribbons to tie her down
>your waifu so fat not even NECO has a wide enough lens to keep her in frame
>your waifu so fat she won't fit on Hat's height chart
>your waifu so fat not even MaullarMaullar would tie her up
>your waifu so fat she's the rock upon where Madoka built her church
>your waifu so fat her that Amber can't drug her to sleep
>your waifu so fat that not even Heather's HOT BLOODED NORMAL-SPEECH VOLUME can rouse her from sleep
>Why couldn't Chiaki cross the road? Your waifu's fat ass was blocking the road
>your waifu so fat Tenko can see the cycle of reincarnation in her
>your waifu so fat NECO needs a Zeiss f/0.7 35mm just to have enough light to see her face
>your waifu so fat Heather's GNU/Sword couldn't compile her
>your waifu so fat Barbera estimated Ackermann's function raised to Ackermann's function for her mass
>your waifu so fat the 8th taps her as an oil resource
>your waifu so fat she's the stage for Nero's theatre
>your waifu so fat she's the stand for MMXMM comics
>your waifu so fat her fig takes up all of decu's desk space
>your waifu so fat not even Cooldown can fit her in a meido outfit
>your waifu so fat not even Burger Suplex can satisfy her
>your waifu so fat not even the 8th has a round that can penetrate her
>your waifu so fat Demetrious writes faster than she laps the track
>your waifu so fat she's the center of all cosmic karma
>your waifu so fat if she were converted to pure energy, we'd stave off entropy
>your waifu so fat that she's ate all the lori flags
>your waifu so fat she was the pyramid Elaine dug her out from
>your waifu so fat we need two fags to pun about her
>your waifu so fat she's literally blocking the progress of the fetch que-er, plot
>your waifu so fat we'd have to spend an entire arc just to walk around her
>your waifu so fat she takes up 90% of the pun budg-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:07:08 No.37614873

>>37614775
>your waifu so fat and so round, she has more edges than Wendy Cooldown
>Round
>Edges
Que?

>> ☐ **CHIAKI DID NOTHING** !wroNGG8qFg 01/25/15(Sun)14:10:15 No.37614921

>>37614873
a circle has infinite edges after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:13:14 No.37614970
File: maxresdefault.jpg (92 KB, 1386x851)

>>37614921
>Infinite Edges
>No Edges
>Infinite=Zero

IT'S ALL FOR NOTHING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:16:28 No.37615042

>>37614970
Without beginning or end, the ring stretches on into the infinite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:18:33 No.37615076

>>37614921
It sure does ~~http://qntm.org/trollpi~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:18:39 No.37615077

>>37614921
If you want to look at it that way, you still have to recognize that even an infinitely long curved edge still only counts as one edge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:22:08 No.37615137

>>37615042
Is that you, ~~Stephu?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:29:40 No.37615280

YEEEEEEESSSS!!!! The first time I catch a MGNQ!. Guys, I have an idea: according to our app, we still have another 10 passwords, and Malal told us that REMOV have also passwords. Okay then, what about these two?

APPLE: Kyoko Sakura possible nick name. Let´s see if there is something about her

SATOU: The ¿name? of the Spymaster. Maybe she has some role to play in this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:32:21 No.37615323

>>37615280
You're so new and optimistic.
It's adorable Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:34:17 No.37615355
File: 1353274074724.gif (106 KB, 432x432)

TUMBLING
DOWN

>this thread
>these votes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:34:37 No.37615364
File: 1415975650172.png (187 KB, 600x400)

>>37615280
Like all Magical girls, first comes hope.

Then, only despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:35:31 No.37615381
File: 1412351229731.jpg (412 KB, 685x968)

>>37615280
SPOILERS:

MURDERFACE IS A CLARA DOLL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:36:07 No.37615389
File: 1408206669581.jpg (60 KB, 502x809)

>>3761532
Be nice.

After all, you can't be crushed if you don't have hope.

This Anon gets it. >>37615364

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:36:35 No.37615398

>>37615355
I don't know what this readerbase's obsession with suffering and bad ends is all about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:37:20 No.37615418
File: 1415975844455.png (100 KB, 450x300)

>>37615389
Always got it.

All the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:37:24 No.37615422
File: 4e1b3fd6022a34eef0d94997f(...).jpg (52 KB, 625x415)

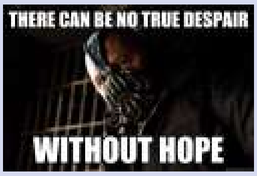
THERE CAN BE NO TRUE DESPAIR
WITHOUT HOPE

>>37615389
BANE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:37:45 No.37615426
File: 1398006973176.jpg (5 KB, 160x144)

>>37615398
Everyone here are kuybeys. It's the only explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:38:29 No.37615439
File: 1416115258090.png (186 KB, 332x512)

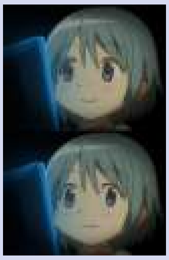

>>37615398

>> ☐ **SecreT** !CabaLIdXXI 01/25/15(Sun)14:39:21 No.37615454

>>37615137
>spoiler
What happens in the secret cabal, stays in the secret cabal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:39:41 No.37615467
File: 1403172795829.jpg (17 KB, 281x440)

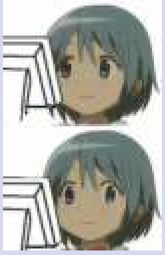

>>37615398

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:39:44 No.37615468
File: nobody.jpg (122 KB, 535x960)

ON THE INTERNET
NOBODY

>>37615426

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:40:15 No.37615477
File: image.jpg (90 KB, 628x640)

>>37615422
The Nameless One rises, anyon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:40:40 No.37615488

>>37615381
Oh, CLARA can be a password too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:41:09 No.37615495

>>37615454
>Steph
>secret cabal

anon pls

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)14:41:13 No.37615497

>>37614350 >>37614354 >>37614359 >>37614376

Slowly standing up from your seat - Muramasa gripped with your other hand - it's here that you make to hand over your Soul Gem to Ahriman. To the Prophet. To the main objective that you and your friends have been dying to kill.

Any other day, you would've hit yourself - or even kneecapped yourself - at the very fucking CONCEPT of doing something like this. Giving the crystallization of your own SOUL to a high-value target, one that had sent hordes of screaming magical girls at you to end your life - this went beyond making bad decisions, this was making bad decisions on PURPOSE. You weren't all that bright or clever, sure, but you never thought yourself to be infected with the specific kind of stupid necessary to do something like this.

But at this exact moment, Ahriman looked...well, sincere. More than that, she looked desperate. Not desperate in any cowardly, deceitful sense, where she only spoke what you needed to hear in order to leave yourself open to a killing blow - it was desperation that spoke of wanting to do something, anything, before it's too late. The desperation that made people rage against inevitability, to struggle against the dying of the light.

Was it enough to make you look away from everything she'd done so far and deem her worthy of trust? Of course not. You're not kidding anybody. You've never been that forgiving or that trusting.

But her desperation - and what she'd said - made her case one that was impossible to ignore, and something you just had to try. Because doing so otherwise would mean not knowing something that might help you deal with the situation you're in.

As you hold out your Soul Gem, to drop it into Ahriman's waiting hand--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:41:27 No.37615500

\>Kyouko dies in exchange for his sister's life
\>Sayaka goes witch in the teleportation room
\>Murderface dies because she hands over her soul gem
\>Midori witches out

And kyubey managed to add 20 years to the universe's life.

Mission accomplished!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:42:09 No.37615511

>>37615497
\>that cliffhanger
\>inb4 chikuwa
DECUUUUU

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)14:42:47 No.37615518
File: wendysweat.png (55 KB, 500x500)

>>37615497

+ Wait. WAIT! +

Your fingers close and your hand draws back in reflex. Ahriman frowns at this, and you turn to look at the source of the pulse.

+ Kong, what the absolute fuck do you think you're doing?! + Wendy's pulse is panicked now, at sharp contrast with her deadpan expression. The only thing giving her away is the sweat trickling down her face. + You're giving your Soul Gem to Ahriman. You're giving your SOUL GEM to the fucking TERRORIST that had a church full of our girls firebombed by a fucking Culexus. Just because she seems to have a change of heart, you're trusting her with your life now? WHAT THE FUCK? +

How do you respond?

[]I have to know. Seems to be the only way.
[]Full of bad ideas, remember? And if it does go to shit, well...I got you and Mami to back me up, right?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:44:17 No.37615538

>>37615518
>[X]Full of bad ideas, remember? And if it does go to shit, well...I got you and Mami to back me up, right?

SORRY WENDY, BUT THE BAD IDEAS TRAIN HAS NO BRAKES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:44:30 No.37615540

>>37615518
[]Other.
Your right. If she's so adamant, she can suggest a way that doesn't involve giving my soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:44:57 No.37615547

>>37615518
>[x]Full of bad ideas, remember? And if it does go to shit, well...I got you and Mami to back me up, right?
Dammit Decu, I want to know what she wants us to know tonight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:45:21 No.37615561

>>37615518
[x]You're right, this was a terrible idea.

IT'S NOT TOO LATE

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)14:45:23 No.37615564

>>37615518
>[X]Full of bad ideas, remember? And if it does go to shit, well...I got you and Mami to back me up, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:45:43 No.37615567

>>37615518
>[X]Full of bad ideas, remember? And if it does go to shit, well...I got you and Mami to back me up, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:45:51 No.37615569
File: 1337446768405.png (129 KB, 468x271)

>>37615518
>[]Other.
Activate time stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:46:18 No.37615579

>>37615518
>[X]Full of bad ideas, remember? And if it does go to shit, well...I got you and Mami to back me up, right?
>[X]Other.
One way or the other, Ahriman will have to face the consequences of those deaths. Surely she realizes this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:46:19 No.37615580
File: 1412332202426.jpg (35 KB, 498x387)

Hey guys, what would Midori's witch look like?

Is it a giant ball of ramen and boobs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:47:13 No.37615595

>>37615518
>[]Full of bad ideas, remember? And if it does go to shit, well...I got you and Mami to back me up, right?
dis gun b gud

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:47:21 No.37615600
File: warmaster_of_good_fortune.png (103 KB, 467x600)

IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE
WHILE SCROLLING
YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY
THE WARMASTER OF GOOD FORTUNE
VICTORY AND PANCAKES
SHALL BE YOURS IN THE
AKASHIC REALM BUT ONLY
IF YOU REPLY TO THIS POST
WITH IMAGES OF CUTE BLONDES

>>37615518
>I got you and Mami to back me up, right?
This is a death flag, I can almost smell the dead end

[x] I have to know. Seems to be the only way.

Authorial exposition, GOOOOO!

~~also, it's time for blondeposting~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:47:25 No.37615603

>>37615518
>[]Other
You're right, this was a bad idea.
Anything you want to show me, you can do so when I hold the Golden Staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:47:46 No.37615606

>>37615518
[]Full of bad ideas, remember? And if it does go to shit, well...I got you and Mami to back me up, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:48:10 No.37615614

>>37615518
>[]I have to know. Seems to be the only way.
Ahriman should let Wendy keep a knife at her throat, you know, for some fucking insurance.
>>37615603
Or this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:48:29 No.37615620

>>37615518
>[x]I have to know. Seems to be the only way.
>[x]Full of bad ideas, remember? And if it does go to shit, well...I got you and Mami to back me up, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:48:38 No.37615625

>>37615518
>[X]Other
>You're right, this was a bad idea.
>Anything you want to show me, you can do so when I hold the Golden Staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:48:56 No.37615630

>>37615518
>[x]Full of bad ideas, remember? And if it does go to shit, well...I got you and Mami to back me up, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:49:39 No.37615650
File: Flying_Spaghetti_Monster.jpg (42 KB, 514x514)

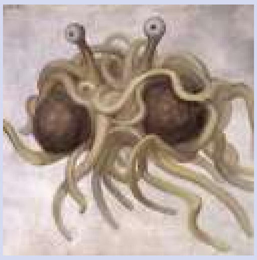

>>37615580
You called?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:49:48 No.37615654

>>37615518
>[X]Other
>You're right, this was a bad idea.
>Anything you want to show me, you can do so when I hold the Golden Staff.
I knew this was going to be a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:50:12 No.37615659

>>37615518
>[]Other.
We come into OUR FUCKING RIGHT MIND and decide not to give her the soulgem. Then we tell the prophet that if she wants to comunicate with us she should hand over the staff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:50:23 No.37615664
File: 1421033549593.jpg (10 KB, 275x183)

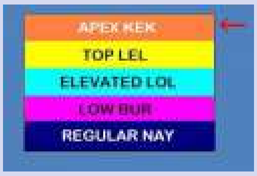

>>37615650

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:50:28 No.37615666

>>37615518
>>37615620
I'd like to change my vote to just
>[x]I have to know. Seems to be the only way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:50:51 No.37615674

File: Drinking Problem.gif (2.46 MB, 220x200)

>>37615600
Is this what you mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:52:11 No.37615695
File: d8a63d8ed1d706d96d0fff7e8(...).png (527 KB, 725x544)

>>37615674
what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:52:18 No.37615697

>>37615518
>[x] I have to know. Seems to be the only way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:52:44 No.37615707

>>37615518
>>37615630
This was me. I'd like to change my vote.

>Other - "Any chance I could convince you to hand me the staff so we can chat that way? I'll even trade you this sword, let Oriko have a chat with Kirika while we're at it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:53:04 No.37615715

>>37615518
This >>37615603

If she needs a direct contact of souls, and Ahriman's soul is in the staff, then us holding the staff should work just as well as Ahriman-possessed Oriko holding our soul gem, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:53:13 No.37615717

>>37615518

[x]Other.

"Sell me your story through the staff. That's what Golden Weapon spirits like you do, right ?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:53:25 No.37615720
File: image.jpg (254 KB, 850x1020)

>>37615600

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:54:11 No.37615733

[x] Other

Have her hand us the golden staff, we know she'd be able to talk to us through it and its not like we could break it. Sounds like a fair deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:54:11 No.37615734
File: uhhh.gif (307 KB, 697x400)

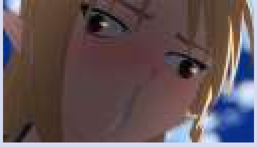

>>37615600

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:55:20 No.37615752

>>37615518
>[]Other.
>+ You're right. It's a terrible idea.+
>Ahriman, hand over the staff. You can tell me then, and let Oriko go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:55:32 No.37615755
File: 35871db6895b014f9a4980736(...).jpg (544 KB, 1190x842)

>>37615600

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:55:32 No.37615756
File: Spoiler Image (122 KB, 620x954)

122 KB

>>37615600
Is 3d a problem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:56:11 No.37615773
File: wallpaper-2510366.jpg (359 KB, 1920x1200)

>>37615600

>> ☐ !nyaa/N/DjQ 01/25/15(Sun)14:56:13 No.37615774
File: image.jpg (158 KB, 1451x2000)

>>37615600
thanks warmaster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:57:30 No.37615797
File: casual nio.jpg (61 KB, 429x983)

>>37615600

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:57:31 No.37615798
File: 1413222095734.jpg (18 KB, 380x288)

>>37615756
yes, get that shit away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:57:42 No.37615800

>>37615518

I vote with this anon >>37615707
THIS! THIS THIS THIS THIS!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/25/15(Sun)14:58:11 No.37615809
File: 23071979_m.jpg (211 KB, 450x600)

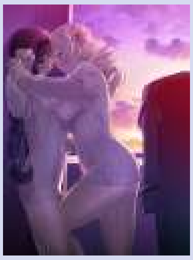

>>37615600
Here we go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:58:17 No.37615810

>>37615518
This;>>37615625

Why would she want to show this to us if she really wanted us dead? Why not just try to kill us?

Take the staff, save Oriko, find out what Ahriman knows later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:58:19 No.37615811
File: 1422215527406.png (282 KB, 469x521)

>>37615756
~~3DPD pls go~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:58:45 No.37615823

>>37615756
Yes its a problem.

2d women don't file restraining orders when I wank at them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:58:51 No.37615825

Anons, help me, please. When I respond to a post, ¿How do I write the letters in green?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)14:59:18 No.37615835
File: image.jpg (343 KB, 1100x1600)

>>37615600

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:00:18 No.37615856
File: Spoiler Image (74 KB, 600x847)

74 KB

>>37615600
Also, one for the best blonde. ~~Attarou-senpai, pls notice me~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:00:31 No.37615860

>>37615825
Find the witch that'll teach you to speak in red and gold.
Green is the color of shitposting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:00:39 No.37615861

>>37615825
>Put a carrot in front of your text
Only works when it's at the beginning of the line anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:00:43 No.37615862

>>37615825

>
put that before the stuff you want green, you fucking noob bastard goat fucking crop dusting moisture farming vinegar husband.

>I remember being new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:01:25 No.37615872
File: 42b1c314343abfb79bdaff58e(...).jpg (1.33 MB, 2000x2240)

>>37615600

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:01:52 No.37615879

>>37615856
If you're going to post lewdtarou, why not post the pic decu drew the other day?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:03:08 No.37615894

>>37615825
Buy a 4chan pass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:03:48 No.37615909
File: dBzK82J.png (628 KB, 2000x1500)

>>37615879
Good point, I had completely forgotten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:04:16 No.37615919

>>37615856
You're not fooling anyone, Attarou.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/25/15(Sun)15:04:33 No.37615924

>>37615909
I regret absolutely nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:05:41 No.37615946

>>37615825
Wow.

People new to 4chan coming in from /tg/? I thought /tg/ was typically a secondary board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:06:16 No.37615959

>>37615924
Were you also the one who requested lewd Archivalfag?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)15:06:45 No.37615969
File: sak_lively.png (110 KB, 480x665)

>>37615919
That wasn't me.
>>37615856
Senpai noticed you!
>>37615909
I still can't believe
this happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:07:05 No.37615973

>>37615825
Lurk more faggot

The rest of you
>spoon feeding something this basic
Google exists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:07:16 No.37615978

>>37615959
Yes he was. ~~And lewd Nubum with ahegao.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:07:29 No.37615983
File: delicious Puma Sisters.jpg (41 KB, 306x371)

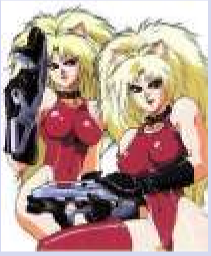

>>37615946

Its where I started.

I now call it home.

oh, and blondes.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/25/15(Sun)15:07:35 No.37615987
File: voting over - deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

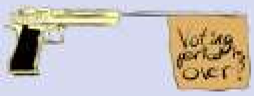
Voting period over?

>>37615518
Since it hasn't
gone up yet...

Also,

[x] Full of bad ideas, remember?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/25/15(Sun)15:07:39 No.37615991

>>37615959
Lewd Writefags actually. When Decu wanted a specific one I spit out Archivalfag at random.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:08:28 No.37616005
File: conan.jpg (167 KB, 715x962)

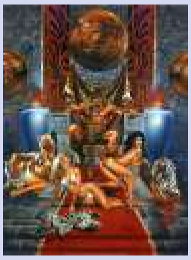

>>37615959
>>37615991

This is a thing that needs to be done.

Would be nice to have a pic of Deswole with his sekrit
cabal as pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:08:51 No.37616011

>>37615862
Weeeellll... Thank you?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/25/15(Sun)15:11:25 No.37616068
File: mami wink.jpg (79 KB, 1280x720)

>>37615991
>at random

Of course it was~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:13:12 No.37616108

>>37616068
Remember. Nothing gay about a brojob between two bros.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:16:25 No.37616166

>>37616118
That's lewd ~~and not a blonde~~

>> ☐ **moshi** !nyaar71M3. 01/25/15(Sun)15:20:26 No.37616228
File: 1300556134550.jpg (924 KB, 1920x1200)

>>37616166
oh darn. Forgive me, warmaster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:23:01 No.37616269
File: image.jpg (133 KB, 864x1024)

>>37615600
Canonically blonde in her quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:23:33 No.37616277

>>37616228
Forgiven.

~~You way want to delete the other post.[/spoiler[~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:32:33 No.37616454

>>37615909
I know he's a boy, but unf
~~I don't even feel bad about fapping to that~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:33:17 No.37616474
File: L85A1.jpg (234 KB, 991x726)

>>37616011
You're welcome, you crack molesting brocolli rapist, now go fuck a cheeseburger.

>newbs must be made to suffer. its tradition, but welcome to the fun.

Oh, and Thank you, Warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:34:06 No.37616492

File: 1418110064598.png (521 KB, 844x1200)

>>37616454

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:36:36 No.37616540

>>37616492
~~imagine plunging your rock hard eversword into attarous boypussy and filling him full of sPUNk~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:41:26 No.37616629
File: not_okay.jpg (18 KB, 360x360)

THAT IS NOT OKAY

Late for the thread, but here I am,
let's see what I missed...

...we're giving WHAT to WHO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:42:27 No.37616646

>>37616629
We're leading all the Writefags and drawfags.
All of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:44:28 No.37616680

>>37616474
~~*JAM*~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:46:09 No.37616710

>>37616646
*lewding
We're leading them to their lewd fates.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/25/15(Sun)15:48:04 No.37616729

>>37616005
>>37616108
>>37616454
>>37616492
>>37616540
>>37616629
>>37616646
>>37616710

>>37615924
Retracting this, I might slightly regret the avalanche of lewd that I started...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:48:07 No.37616730

>>37616492
sauce?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:50:06 No.37616760

>>37615973
Thank God that there exist kind people to help those who don´t know... and then we have this asshole
>>37615946
We always start at some point

>>37616474
Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:51:33 No.37616797

>>37616540
~~"im *attarou*" he says weakly as you thrust into him. "not *ass*arou"/~~
~~you yank his head back by the collar. "that wasn't very good. are you trying to get a rise out of me?" you whisper in his ear.~~
~~"a-ahn!" he cries. "seems like i already have."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:52:02 No.37616808

>>37616760
FYI, the rest of 4chan is nowhere near this friendly to newcomers. New folks are expected to glean this sort of information by lurking.

But welcome to the madhouse, in any case!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:53:45 No.37616852

>>37616760
I have a question for you.

Given you are new here, did you know anything of 4chan before coming here or are you coming in blind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:53:49 No.37616854

>>37616729
Too late.
You're next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:54:06 No.37616863

>>37616730
Reverse image search (accessed by the little triangle in upper right corner of the post) gives sauce just fine.

Teaching man to fish, yada yada...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:55:33 No.37616897

>>37615946
>People new to 4chan coming in from /tg/?
Given popularity Decu gets on Twitter, I wouldn't be surprised if some people came to 4chan just for MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:56:35 No.37616919

>>37616852
I know a lot about 4chan, like /b/ or pedobear, for example. I knew that this threads existed, but never wrote anything in them. Today I have finally started

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:57:27 No.37616937

>>37616729
I feel like the threads are getting progressively lewder with each passing month. So does Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:57:43 No.37616946

>>37616919
So you have a general knowledge of 4chan but it surprises you that people here can be jerkwads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:57:44 No.37616947

>>37615518
>you're doing?! + Wendy's pulse is panicked now, at sharp contrast with her deadpan expression. The only thing giving her away is the sweat trickling down her face. + You're giving your Soul Gem to Ahriman. You're giving your SOUL GEM to the fucking TERRORIST that had a church full of our girls firebombed by a fucking Culexus. Just because she seems to have a change of heart, you're trusting her with your life now? WHAT THE FUCK? +

'You know, this a real cluster fuck we've gotten ourselves in. Here we are. In Hell. Hunted by not one but two gods. And I'm about to give my soul gem to the person- well technically two people- that want me incredibly dead. And I'll do it too. Because I have to know what I'm up against. I know these golden... things twist their users. Look at you for example. Or what happened to she who has been screaming at me the past two minutes in this sword to slit your throat. Even while you wear the flesh of her lover, she just wants blood. After you do whatever you need to do with my gem -be it lies, a curse or whatever- you will then probably try to kill me. Hopefully you will politely pass my soul gem back to me in between but we both know how this will end.'

'Mami. Wendy. If I die either leave the gold here or lock it where no one can get to it.'

'Ahriman. Catch.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:57:58 No.37616948

>>37616897
I don´t have a Twitter account. I discovered MGNQ by pure luck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)15:59:24 No.37616985

>>37616946
It doesn´t surprise me in the slightest. On the contrary, I am surprised that someone was kind enough to help me, considering, as you say, how people on 4chan act

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)15:59:33 No.37616992
File: sak_gununu.jpg (108 KB, 640x480)

>>37616797
~~It's hard for me to stay upset after reading this.When's the sudden mood 180?~~

>> ☐ **moshimoshijesusdesu** 01/25/15(Sun)15:59:38 No.37616993
File: lucky-1.webm (2.99 MB, 640x314)

>>37615518
>[]I have to know. Seems to be the only way.
Well, do you feel lucky?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/25/15(Sun)16:03:06 No.37617070

>>37616937
~~It's the secret Lewd cabal expanding its influence in the threads.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:04:01 No.37617087

>>37616992
~~glad you enjoyed it. i know i did~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:04:18 No.37617098

>>37617070
It's only you, Nubum, and you know it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:04:35 No.37617107

>>37617070
It's getting real hard to keep track of all these "secret" cabals.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 01/25/15(Sun)16:04:52 No.37617117
File: reds are good.jpg (84 KB, 1024x724)

WHY CAN"T THEY JUST HOLD HANDS OR SOMETHING EQUALLY LEWD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:05:37 No.37617136

>>37616492
But Yamada did become a girl in the end!
~~Technically so did Adam, but that won't stop him.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:05:45 No.37617140

>>37616992
>>37617087
Get a room you two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:05:56 No.37617147

>>37617117
Who's that on the left?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:07:14 No.37617169

Am I the only one here who thinks this doesn't matter because Chiaki probably doesn't need her soulgem anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:09:02 No.37617197

>>37617169
I'm also starting to think this.

The moment it's crushed, the illusion fades and she reveals to the world (and herself) that she is ~~Ai~~.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 01/25/15(Sun)16:09:09 No.37617199
File: merry christmas.jpg (827 KB, 1200x1200)

>>37617147
Karin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:09:56 No.37617216

>>37617140
~~i dont need it, im already finished for now~~
~~in more ways than one~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:09:59 No.37617218

>>37617169
That would probably leave everyone in the room with some uncomfortable questions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:10:04 No.37617221

>>37617169
No you are not (but I still think its bad, maybe she can live without it, but the soulgem is linked to Midori if I recall correctly)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:10:26 No.37617224

>>37617169
Why do you think Chiaki doesn´t need her soulgem? Because of the link with Walmart Night? No, I think it is still neccesary. Nothing has given us a solid proof of what you are saying is true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:11:07 No.37617237

>>37617221
>Ahriman breaks soulgem
>Chiaki lives
>Midori dies

I see no down side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:11:56 No.37617255

>>37617237
SHUT UP, YOU FOOL! DON´T GIVE DECU IDEAS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:12:10 No.37617258
File: 1408114762720.jpg (77 KB, 961x369)

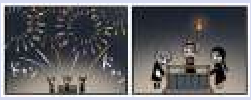

>>37617169
It's entirely possible, but all the fuckery that has been done to her soul gem in siberia makes me not 100% certain of it.
>>37617224
He's thinking Chiaki a love
>>37617237
Oh right, fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:13:09 No.37617281

>>37617224
Chiaki has been called a witch multiple times and the last time someone examined it Chiaki got a hint that the thing is really fucking weird..

It's just a thought. I didn't actually participate in the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:13:20 No.37617285

>>37617169
I've considered that possibility but wouldn't gamble on it just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:13:51 No.37617291
File: 1422077598399.jpg (40 KB, 500x351)

Riding with despair prohibited
Keep hopes up

This thread is just getting better and better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:14:11 No.37617297

>>37617237
And nothing of value was lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:14:16 No.37617304

>>37617258
>Oh right, fuck
Shitshitshitshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:14:51 No.37617314

>>37617291
Believe in Decu, for he is HUGE and our suffering sustains him.

>> ☐ **Kinoko Nasu** 01/25/15(Sun)16:14:51 No.37617316
File: Spoiler Image (12 KB, 340x267)

>>37616992
~~Attarou moans beneath you as force the tip of your cephalopod against the entrance of his boy-mollusk. With a pop, your slick eel slides into his ocean cavern. You slowly work into his depths,~~

12 KB

~~and he pants heavily as you dive into his Marinas Trench. Like a mollusk, his walls clamp down tightly on your squid, sending pleasures tingling down your member, like he were an educated prostitute. The sweet mollusk-smell of your love making permeates the air as you begin to thrust faster, churning Attarou's waters. His arms give and he collapses, face down to the bed. You take advantage of it, and reangle yourself to thrust even deeper as your scuba diver reaches the very depths of his boy-mollusk, touching and rubbing against the surface of his rough coral reef.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:15:56 No.37617329

>>37617316
Nasuverse pls go.
And take NECO with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:16:12 No.37617334
File: 1406933834183.jpg (21 KB, 199x307)

My meat expands
to its limits.

>>37617316

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:18:02 No.37617364

>>37617316
what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:18:06 No.37617367
File: Spoiler Image (914 KB, 1600x1200)

914 KB

>>37617316
Aahh. The return of the
"why boner."

~~With a Vengence.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:20:10 No.37617403
File: IMG_1814.jpg (67 KB, 450x602)

>>37617316

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:22:27 No.37617461
File: Spoiler Image (264 KB, 1445x2461)

264 KB

>>37617316
Nasu stop Shitposting on 4chan and get back to writing part
2 of best girl's VN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:28:31 No.37617558

>>37617461
>best girl

That's not saber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:29:02 No.37617572

>>37617558
Saber a slut and a shit. She even had a dick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:30:05 No.37617599

>>37617572
I'm not hearing any problems here Anon.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 01/25/15(Sun)16:30:35 No.37617614
File: caster wink.jpg (287 KB, 764x1080)

>>37617558
>there are actual saber fans posting on /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:30:49 No.37617619
File: image.jpg (18 KB, 320x180)

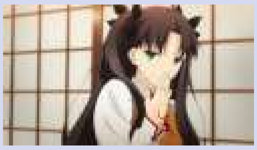

>>37617558
That's not how you spell "Tohsaka Rin"

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/25/15(Sun)16:31:51 No.37617650
File: not even a question.jpg (365 KB, 800x1000)

>>37617614
Of course there are.

There are some crappy other Sabers, but at least one deserves fans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:32:02 No.37617653
File: 1409152182006.png (282 KB, 500x380)

>people talking about inferior characters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:32:13 No.37617658

>>37617614
Literally a whore

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)16:34:57 No.37617710

>>37615547 >>37615538 >>37615564 >>37615567

+ Full of bad ideas, remember? + Even in this situation, you couldn't help but crack the smallest of smiles towards your ex. + And if it does go to shit, well...+ You turn back to Ahriman, giving the kimono-clad blonde a nod. + I have you and Mami to back me up, right? +

+ ...Yeah, but... + Wendy starts, clearly hesitant, before letting out a sigh of tense resignation. + ...She hurts you, I kill her. I don't care if Sakura gets pissy at me for saving her best friend's ass instead of this uppity bitch. Knowing her, she'll probably thank me afterwards. +

Heh. Yeah. Kyoko probably would.

You close your eyes and take a deep breath, forcing your pounding heartbeat to slow - and it's here that you finally commit the one sin that a Magical Girl should never even think about.

Of your own free will, you hand over your Soul Gem - in all its darkened, black-spiked glory - to someone you knew nothing about and trusted even less.

Gave it to them, to do as they wished.

Ignoring the sudden prickling feeling of impending doom making the hair on your neck stand up on end as you watch Ahriman close her dainty fingers around the bauble, bringing it closer to her face.

"Amazing," The blonde breathes, clear awe in her voice, her words escaping her lips in prayer-like reverence. "This is what the Soul Gem of one such as you looks like? It is...it is magnificent, Miss Matsuda. Sublime in its corruption, majestic in its malevolence." She licks her suddenly-dry lips, a gesture that you can't help but see as somewhat erotic, despite the fact that she's fucking talking about your SOUL. "I...I can almost taste the despair within. It's calling to me--"

"Stop looking at the fucking thing like you're about to shove it up your ass," Wendy suddenly growls, completely apropos of nothing. "And do whatever the fuck you were supposed to do already--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:35:38 No.37617722

>>37617650
>all that useless meat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:36:04 No.37617732
File: odette cry.png (177 KB, 500x700)

YOUR EXCESSIVE
WAIFUING HAS
MADE ODETTE CRY
YOU DICKBUTT

>>37617619
>waifu wars again

dammit anons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:36:20 No.37617737
File: image.jpg (38 KB, 300x297)

>>37617619
That's not how you spell "Luvia Edelfelt"

~~OH HOHOHOHOHO TOHSAKA RIN PLEASES OLD MEN FOR MONEY!~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)16:36:24 No.37617739

>>37617710

"Wendy, please." Mami shushes her, her expression just as tense, just as drawn as Wendy's - but where Wendy was already growling and on the edge of panicked anger, Mami was still cool. Still professional. "Let her do what the Warmaster allowed her to do."

Ahriman glowers at your ex, before shaking her head, a pale flush of pink on her cheeks. "...Very well. Miss Matsuda? You might want to sit down for this, and hold on to something. This will be a bit...bracing."

Sit down? You manage to tear your eyes away from the horrific sight of your Soul Gem resting in someone else's hands long enough to look at Ahriman. Bracing? What...what the fuck is she going to do with your Soul Gem, anyway? Because if it's going to hurt--

A flash of light, outside the building, bright enough to shine through the blood-crusted windows and penetrate the darkness of the floor you're in, cuts you off as it illuminates everything for a split-second, blinding you temporarily. When your sight returns a moment later, you see Ahriman smiling from across the table, your Soul Gem sparking in her hands.

"Life is full of pain, Miss Matsuda. Some moments just involve more than others."

You open your mouth to reply - but only a scream tears its way out of your lungs as the pain smashes into you like a truck, knocking you off your feet, sending you tumbling back against the chair, before depositing you into a shrieking, writhing mess on the floor. Your fingers curling into arthritic claws as all the muscles of your body suddenly snap taut in a cramp, as if suddenly flooded with lactic acid.

"KONG!" Wendy screams. "AHRIMAN, WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU DOING TO HER--"

"I AM REMAKING HER!" The blonde shrieks back. "I AM BRINGING HER TRUE FORM TO LIGHT, AND YOU CANNOT STOP ME!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:36:48 No.37617749

>>37617710
>"Stop looking at the fucking thing like you're about to shove it up your ass,"
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:37:59 No.37617772
File: 1414787394166.jpg (150 KB, 1200x900)

>>37617739
>>"I AM REMAKING HER!" The blonde shrieks back. "I AM BRINGING HER TRUE FORM TO LIGHT, AND YOU CANNOT STOP ME!"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)16:38:22 No.37617776

>>37617739

The pain is indescribable. You're no stranger to the sensation, as you've made clear countless times - but this was something else. This wasn't just the pain of a grievous stomach wound or the searing fire of poison designed for torture - it was both, combined with the ache of having all your bones broken all at once. Almost enough pain for your body to attempt shutting itself down to preserve what sanity you had left - but not quite enough to actually tick over to that blessed, stunted, comatose relief.

The pain. The pain is taking you to pieces.

With your entire being consumed by fire, you hear - rather than feel - something tearing away from your back, just above your left shoulderblade. Another follows it, mirroring the action on the other side, your flesh and costume giving way to it in wet, juicy rips.

Blood, hot and black and sweet, floods from your mouth as you gasp for air, and you watch with tear-blurred eyes as the gory puddle that had accumulated underneath you slowly moves to seep into your costume. Congealing into it. Staining it red, then black. Turning it into a mockery of its former self, before it wore the stains of a mission's worth of kills.

The pain abates enough for you to see your hands. No longer bare, they were now sheathed in black silk gloves, the tips ending in claws. Reminding you of the demon cackling inside your Shield.

No. Not Pinky. Not her.

You stare past your hands, and into the pool of blood in front of you.

Your breath catching in your throat as you see the Transcendent One looking back at you, her skeletal wings spread. The look of utter horror in her face matching yours.

No. That's...no. This can't be real. This has got to be some kind of Callidus bullshit, it's--

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:38:33 No.37617779
File: 1421682101482.jpg (722 KB, 3042x2929)

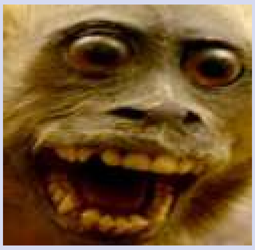

>>37617739
>"I AM REMAKING HER!" The blonde shrieks back. "I AM BRINGING HER TRUE FORM TO LIGHT, AND YOU CANNOT STOP ME!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:39:08 No.37617791
File: pennywise-clown-it.jpg (49 KB, 500x281)

>>37617739
>"I AM REMAKING HER!" The blonde shrieks back. "I AM BRINGING HER TRUE FORM TO LIGHT, AND YOU CANNOT STOP ME!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:39:34 No.37617799
File: 1416118645691.png (584 KB, 600x600)

OH MY GOD
I'M TRIPPING BALLS

>>37617739
>>37617776

KEK RESCINDED
FUCK FUCK FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:40:22 No.37617818

>>37617776
>Your breath catching in your throat as you see the Transcendent One looking back at you

I think we just lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:40:26 No.37617820

>>37617776
Holy shit if even Homucifer is horrified.....

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)16:40:27 No.37617821

>>37617776

"Do you see?" Ahriman cackles, pointing towards you, a mad gleam in her eyes. "DO YOU SEE?! It was never the Blessed Lady that was at fault - it was you all along, FALSE GODDESS! It is YOU who will lead us to ruin!" With your Soul Gem in her one hand, she reaches behind her to draw out a knife - one with a wicked black blade, as sharp as hate and as black as death. The knife itself seemingly made out of pure, solid shadow.

With a speed fueled by rage, Ahriman raises it over her head, its point aimed to end your miserable existence.

"This is for Erebus,' She whispers. "Erebus and Kirika."

She stabs downward--

"TIRO. FINALE."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:41:21 No.37617843

>>37617821
>Tiro Finale

See guys? Nothing to worry about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:41:52 No.37617858

>>37617843
Who said she shot Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:42:07 No.37617863

>>37617843
inb4 mami runs out of magic and witches out because of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:42:11 No.37617866

>>37617843
Why did you jinx it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:42:29 No.37617874

File: 1409007017358.png (448 KB, 496x708)

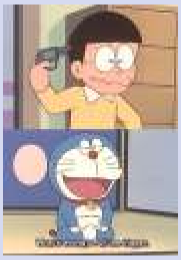

>this entire thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:42:32 No.37617876

>>37617821
Bless Mami.
And we really should have worked out that it was a terrible idea when Decu gave us 3 chances to back out.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)16:42:43 No.37617882
File: Spoiler Image (707 KB, 1236x1800)

707 KB

>>37617820

You read wrong. ~~Chiaki saw her own reflection in that pool of blood.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:43:04 No.37617893
File: 1416583627839.png (237 KB, 709x530)

>>37617821
>Captcha: Mahou
um

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:43:13 No.37617897

>>37617858
Either way:

nothing to worry about

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)16:43:44 No.37617904
File: chikuwakyoko.jpg (109 KB, 800x565)

>>37617821

Alright everyone, that's it for tonight's thread! Let's have another one tomorrow night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

We have a couple of writeups right now, so questions answered while they're being posted!

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/25/15(Sun)16:44:32 No.37617919

An Irish Girl's Wish Part 3: Let's Be Friends!

"Umm, m-my name is Ashlin McHale. I-it's nice to meet you all."

The room was silent as the eyes of a black haired, silver eyed girl, a short golden blonde, and a tall red head fell upon the petite Irish girl. She stood there, fidgeting all about, her silver-blue armored fingers clinking in the silence. A violet metal hand slapped onto Ashlin's shoulder, making the girl jump in surprise.

"Sorry ladies, Ashlin seems to be a bit shy." The hand retreated to its owner, a tall, wide built Light Ironform painted a soft violet. It placed its hands on its thick, metal pockmarked hips, bringing the girls eyes, including Ashlin's onto it. "My name is Serah Hanon, Secrutix of the Xiplos order. I'm here to introduce your newest squad member, little Ashlin here." The Light Ironform's red-pink spherical sockets scanned the room, resting on the tall, dark skinned red head. "Strike Leader Maria Brea, come here."

The fiery eyed Eversor stepped away from her bunk, placing the greatsword she was sharpening onto her cot. "Welcome to Strike Team Malleus. I'm the leader of this ragtag bunch, Maria Brea." She extended a hand, Ashlin

giving it a firm shake. "The shorty over there-"
"I HEARD THAT."
"-is Edea Willows." Ashlin's emerald eyes glanced over to the tiny blonde, a mechanical hand waving at her. "Don't mind Edea, she-"

Serah held up a hand, bring Maria to a halt. "My apologies, but I have other business to attend to. I should return before the days end and have everything sorted out." The tall Ironform turned and left, leaving Ashlin alone with these new people.

"Don't just stand there, take a seat somewhere." Ashlin felt a gentle push as Maria bumped her forwards. "None of us are gonna bite, so come on."

1/8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:44:40 No.37617923
File: 1412649333617.gif (209 KB, 300x170)

YOU CREEPY DICK WAFFLE

>>37617904

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:44:43 No.37617926
File: panic.jpg (55 KB, 192x279)

>>37617904
..

>> ☐ !nyaa0Drrc2 01/25/15(Sun)16:45:08 No.37617934

>>37617821
>Oriko dead
We failed our promise, guys.
WELL DONE.

P.S. ~~I voted for this~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:45:26 No.37617943

>>37617882
My apologies, the horror destroyed my reading comprehension for now.

That knife, that was the same as the one we were stabbed with in Walpurgis right?>>37617904
And of course its a Cliffhanger........
Eh, thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/25/15(Sun)16:45:37 No.37617949

The petite Irish girl shakily stepped forward, finding a seat on a vacant cot. The other three girls chuckled at her, making Ashlin blush deeply, her reddened cheeks clashing with her creamy white skin. "S-sorry, I'm n-not used to being a-around new people." Ashlin's feet began to tap on the floor out of nervousness. "But I-I hope I can work well with you guys!

Maria let out a hearty laugh, sliding over to the silver eyed girl. "Oh, I almost forgot. The last member of our little entourage is Natalie Miles." Ashlin beamed at the newly introduced Eversor, only to have a glare returned. "No worries Ashlin, she won't bite. Nat can be a bitch sometimes, but she means well."

Natalie begrudgingly got up at Maria's behest, wealking and extending an open hand to the armor clad magical girl. "Pleasure to meet you, Ashlin. Do as you're told and you'll be fine."

Ashlin took the hand in her own, gently shaking it in a show of good faith. "It's n-nice to meet you all. I hope we can be friends!"

~~~~~~~~~~~

The air was silent as Ashlin stood beside Natalie, their superior staring at them from behind her desk. The emerald
~~~~~~~~~~~

eyed Eversor shivered, her soul gem 'burning' from the intense mood in the room.

"So, from the top. I want you two to tell me just what the hell happened and why." The bald headed Ironform gave a blank stare at the two raven haired girls, pointing a finger at Natalie. "I'll start with your side."

"Umm...how should I put it." Natalie thought for a moment, crossing her arms before speaking. "She insulted my friends. Plain and simple. I'm not gonna sit and let someone talk shit about my friends like that." She shot a quick glare at her fellow magical girl, making Ashlin flinch in surprise. "So, I got mad. How can ya blame me?"

2/8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:45:46 No.37617952

>>37617821
>she reaches behind her to draw out a knife - one with a wicked black blade, as sharp as hate and as black as death. The knife itself seemingly made out of pure, solid shadow.

So it WAS Ahriman who tried to kill Chiaki and Kharn back then, with th black knife and shit. And I have the feel that it was on Pinky orders, to desencadenate a series of events that will lead to Malal death

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:45:48 No.37617954

>>37617876
The way I counted the vote, we did, and decided to ask her for the staff instead. Don't know maybe I missed some

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:46:02 No.37617961

>>37617876

So she told us that the TTO is at fault for everything. That's very old news, but this transformation thing is a bit troubling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:46:23 No.37617972
File: 1420665867428.jpg (179 KB, 636x872)

>>37617897
There are MANY things to worry about right now
>>37617904
fffffffffffffyou magnificent bastard

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/25/15(Sun)16:46:45 No.37617981

The room grew silent again, Natalie still with her arms crossed, Lyssa staring at the girls, with Ashlin staring at the floor. She fiddled with her fingers as Lyssa aimed her glowing eyes at the tiny Eversor. "Now, your side, Ashlin."

Ashlin fumbled her words, taking a few seconds to form a coherent sentence. "W-we were talking, Natalie smacked my book out of my hands, we both said some things and then..." The Irish girl froze as her mind tried to find the proper wording. "...then all I saw was her on top of me, hitting me." She hastily finished how Nokota cleaned and healed her up, Lyssa simply staring and taking it all in. "I'm sorry, Miss Forax. I didn't mean to cause any trouble."

"Eugh...if this was any other situation, I'd have you sent back to the Olympia for proper punishment, but all things considered," A short wave of her arm brought the girls attention to the slow construction going on outside. "we don't have such luxury. So we'll have to deal with it here." Standing, Lyssa walked over to the far window, watching the busy body Light Ironforms outside. "...I remember being told you don't like Ashlin very much, right Natalie?"

The silver eyed Eversor snapped to attention at her name. "Y-yes Miss Forax. Ever since she was assigned to our squad, I felt I wouldn't like her." Natalie sighed, a tired look taking her face. "And today was just the end result. I knew something like this would happen, but not this fast."

3/8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:47:05 No.37617987

>>37617821
RIP in peace Oriko you were a bitch and i dont know why we bothered trying

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/25/15(Sun)16:48:00 No.37618002

"I don't need to know the whole story, just your opinion." The mechanized magical girl spun around to face Ashlin and Natalie, her LED eyes 'closing' in thought. "...very well, this is your punishment. No arguing, no complaining . For the next seven days, you and Ashlin will be on guard duty. No sleep whatsoever until your punishment is over. You may be trained for lack of sleep, but still, your body naturally needs it." The girls gasped at the revelation, Lyssa bringing up a metal hand to shush them. "You two need to learn to get along, and this will also work as a team building exercise. Keep each other awake, and watch out for each other. Maria and Edea will give you a one hour break every 12 hours for food and such, so use that time wisely."

Ashlin stepped forward, bringing her forearms over her chest. "Umm, I know you said not to complain, and I'm ready to take our punishment, but I've..." The petite girl fiddled with her thumbs, nervousness washing over her. Her gaze met the floor as she spoke. "I've never finished all of my training with what was happening to me., so that mi-"

"Yes, and?" Ashlin was quickly cut off, her superior staring at her intently. "You'll just have to deal with it. Your punishment is final, and that's all there is to it."

Lyssa pointed to the door, commanding the two girls to leave. "I have unfinished business with Miss Williams. You are dismissed."

~~~~~~~~~~~

4/8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:48:10 No.37618007

I hope we get to keep the wings at least, they are cool as hell

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/25/15(Sun)16:49:05 No.37618028

3 nights passed for Ashlin, each night slowly becoming harder to stay awake. Multiple times she found herself dosing off, only to have Natalie smacking the back of her head to snap her back awake. Tonight was no different for the young Eversor.

The setting sun hung on the horizon as the two black haired magical girls stared off at the wind swept plains. Ashlin gently slapped her face in a futile attempt to stay awake, giving a worrying stare to Natalie. Her crimson clad companion simply scoffed. "At least you don't have to hit me again." Ashlin chuckled softly, shaking her head of drowsiness. A cool wind began blowing, making the two shiver. "It's pretty cold out, huh Natalie?"

The silver eyed girl curled her cloak around her, bringing the hood on as well. "Kinda, I guess. Could be better." Natalie turned to Ashlin, staring at the armored magical girl. "You're probably cold as hell, with you being half fucking naked."

"Yeah...but I'm fine. The cold will help keep me awake, that's for sure." Ashlin bobbed back and forth on the heels of her clawed feet, leaning on the railing for balance. "What about you? Skirt and leggings don't seem very warm."

"This cloak'll keep me warm. It's thicker than my costume anyways. And it makes for a good blanket and pillow too." Natalie pulled her cloak away, extending it to Ashlin. "Here, feel it."

Whisking away her gauntlets, Ashlin took the crimson material in her hands, feeling the rough texture of wool. "Oh wow! It DOES feel warm! But...it's wool. Isn't your costume made out of cloth and silk?"

"Yeah. This cloak isn't actually part of my costume." Ashlin let out a slight gasp, eyes growing wide. "Huh. I guess you didn't know that. A friend of mine made it for me. Kept me warm during the winter in Mitakihara. It means a lot to me, ya know?"

5/8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:49:15 No.37618034

>>37617961
Yeah, I'm afraid now. W-what if Chiaki ~~becomes an even bigger dildo now?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)16:49:45 No.37618050
File: transcendentonegrin.png (380 KB, 1500x1000)

>>37617943

Thank you for reading!
~~~~~~~~~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:50:08 No.37618060
File: 04ec899423e020773a70e6e0f(...).jpg (230 KB, 900x800)

>>37617821
>>37615381
>>37615280
>>37615488
>ITS TIME

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/25/15(Sun)16:50:18 No.37618066

Ashlin stared up at the moon, entranced by the beauty of the massive chunk of space rock. Her mind wandered as she stared; to the few friends she made in Canada, the painful memories of her surgeries and augmentations, and most importantly, her mother. Thoughts of her time in Ireland, the death of her father, and the move to Canada to stay with their relatives came soon after, making the extremely tired Eversor sigh in exhaustion.

"Hey Ashlin...I, uh, I have something to say."

Ashlin snapped back to attention as Natalie got her attention, rubbing her eyes. "Oh, sorry, zoned out for a sec. Wh-what's up?"

The silver eyed Eversor fiddled around in her cloak, her eyes staring at the cold metal catwalk beneath them. "Listen, I'm...I'm sorry for getting in a fight with you." Ashlin watched as Natalie stepped towards the railing, leaning on it, eyes still on the catwalk. "I wasn't thinking straight, and what you said just pissed me off really hard. I should've kept a cool head."

Ashlin stared in awe; from her experience, Natalie didn't seem the type to apologize, but here she was, saying those two simple words. The young Irish girl looked away, staring off into the plains again, gathering her thoughts and figuring a response. "Umm, thanks, I guess...sorry for saying what I said too." She glanced over to her crimson cloaked companion, seeing she was still staring down. "I guess we both said some things we shouldn't have."

6/8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:50:33 No.37618071

>>37617952

There was an entire squad of people with those knives, what makes you think she was the source ?

Not to mention Ahriman was already dead and betrayed by Pinky then.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/25/15(Sun)16:51:18 No.37618089

Natalie whipped her head around, shooting Ashlin a seething glare. "I spoke the truth, and that's that. Don't get me wrong, beating your face in wasn't what I should've done," She threw her hood back, her voice turning to a deep growl. "but I still think you're a coward and a fucking crybaby, and I will stand by that statement till the day I die." She kept her eyes on Ashlin for a few more moments, eventually turning back to the grassy, rocky fields in front of them.

Before Ashlin could respond, Maria and Edea stepped up onto the catwalk. "Oi, everything okay up here? Thought we heard you two arguing?" The tall redhead placed her hands on her hips, walking over to Natalie and bending down to her eye level. "I don't have to intervene here, do I?"

"No, no, everything's fine." Natalie turned and walked towards the catwalk stairs, bumping into Ashlin's shoulder. "Was simply getting some shit straight, is all." She trotted down the steps, leaving the other 3 girls alone.
Edea stepped up beside her girlfriend, waving a hand at Ashlin. "Well, you better enjoy your short break while you can." Slipping an arm around Maria's waist, the short blonde nuzzled on Maria's shoulder. "So warm..."

Ashlin nodded and began to step off the catwalk before being stopped by Maria. "Hey Ash, I wanted to pass an idea by you." The armor clad magical girl turned to her superior, yawning. "After your punishment is over, and the Heavy Ironforms come back, what do you say to me training you? I know haven't had full Eversor training, so I figure once we have time, I could go over what you haven't been trained on."

"Oh, that's fine, I guess. I...can't really remember what I've done and what I haven't so..."

"Don't worry about that. We'll do what we can, okay? Now go, enjoy your break."

~~~~~~~~~~
7/8
~~~~~~~~~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:51:20 No.37618090
File: transcendentone.gif (137 KB, 281x441)

>>37618050

Decu Decu! In your opinion, If Homusatan and the PST TTO were in a contest to be the biggest asshole to their respective archenemy, who would win?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:51:48 No.37618099
File: 1417844721251.png (96 KB, 453x296)

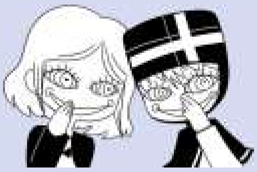

>>37618034
>Chiaki proceeds to go about her business as usual, bar a few odd looks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:51:50 No.37618100

>>37617904
On a scale of 10 to SHIT GUYS WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU IDIOTS DOING, how badly did we fuck up this time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:52:03 No.37618106

>>37617904
Thanks for the show. I love this quest. I never know which way its going to go.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** 01/25/15(Sun)16:52:28 No.37618110

The week of pure hell finally ended, leaving Ashlin a walking mess of exhaustion and auditory and visual hallucinations. Natalie on the other hand, was merely tired, gloating that she could go another week without sleep. Maria attempted to take her up on that challenge, but the silver eyed magical girl declined. The two bleary eyed magical girls trudged to their sleeping quarters, Ashlin nearly tripping over the entrance.
Neither said a word as they de-transformed and slipped on their sleepwear, crawling onto their cots. Ashlin snuggled against her pillow, mumbling as she closed her eyes. "Sleep...is so good. So good. Goodnight Natalie..."
"...yeah."

~~~~~~~~~~

Everything was dark. Explosions rocked Ashlin's mind as she peered into the darkness. Part of her focused on the noise around her; explosions, gunfire...and screaming.
"WAKE UP!"

A flash of light, and Ashlin bolted upright to the sounds from her sleep. She looked towards the door, Edea standing in the frame, ragged breaths coming from her bloodied and battered self. Ashlin's heart started racing, slipping off her cot, nearly tripping over her own feet. "Wha-what's going on?"

"We're under attack! A group of locals got us by surprise! We're pinned down by gunfire and I think mortar, come on!"

Edea bolted from the door, leaving the now stunned Ashlin alone with Natalie. "We-we're under attack?" Ashlin's body froze as fear took her.

"No time to waste, Ashlin." Natalie pulled off her soul gem, transforming into her black and scarlet costume, and pulled on her cloak. Her scythe formed in her hands as she whipped around to Ashlin. "Battle is the great redeemer, the fiery crucible which the only true heroes are forged. Try to not get yourself killed."

8/8

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)16:52:50 No.37618116

>>37618090

It's a tie, hands down!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 01/25/15(Sun)16:53:09 No.37618122
~~~~~~~~~~

>>37617904
T-thanks for running.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived.

I'm at a loss for words, just, damn.
We're still Chiaki, right?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 01/25/15(Sun)16:53:38 No.37618134

This writeup was brought to you by Dimunsis. Pastebin link:

http://pastebin.com/rFsdeUht

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:53:43 No.37618137

>>37618071
Oh, shit, it´s true. Ahriman was dead. Sorry.
But remember how Pinky expressed her disgust towards Malal, and told Chiaki that it was her who killed Malal by an elaborate plan. That´s why I think Pinky is behind this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:53:59 No.37618142

>>37617904
Thanks for running Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:54:37 No.37618154
File: 1407513925235.png (604 KB, 1023x955)

"Why?"
"Because fuck you that's why."

>>37618122
We're all Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:55:13 No.37618167

>>37618116
Which writefag/drawfag will receive a lewd drawing next?

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 01/25/15(Sun)16:57:13 No.37618202
File: le smug literally who face.jpg (88 KB, 724x720)

>>37615477
I warned you, I warned all of you.
You could have stopped it.
It's too late.
It's happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:57:16 No.37618203

>>37618071
Then maybe it was a squad of the Church of The Blessed Lady, or some crap like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:57:38 No.37618208

>>37618167
Kinda curious too.

>> ☐ **Malal** 01/25/15(Sun)16:58:09 No.37618220

http://pastebin.com/qrqqJknV Mercy Killing 6: Prisoner of the Third

The hunter comes to meet the oracle. With luck, there is someone she can still set free.

As always, thanks for reading!

(Unrelated PSA since people have been complaining about less time to ask Deculture things: He's available under the same name on ask.fm, try there if you can't get an answer in the thread!)

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/25/15(Sun)16:59:27 No.37618247

Oh BOY did I fuck up...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/25/15(Sun)16:59:35 No.37618249
File: thefirst.png (436 KB, 1000x800)

>>37618100

Hahaha!

>>37618106

Ahh, thank you! It's gone on for quite a long while already but I'm trying my best to keep things fresh!

>>37618122

Hahaha!

>>37618142

Thank you for participating!

>>37618167

Maybe TwiceBorn or Archival!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)16:59:51 No.37618252
File: 1397742405549.png (608 KB, 1023x761)

>Three stooges tell Chiaki that they all homu here
>Tell her that the transcendent dyke is also homu
>No Chiaki you are the demon oo awawawa so spooky
Seriously I'm not sure Ahriman thought this plan through

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)17:00:14 No.37618257
File: heather_hotblood.png (176 KB, 1000x800)

Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch and Magical Ascetic Valentina Tenko

A loud voice snaps me out of my torpor. It's coming from my cell, informing me that I have a phone call. I flip the display open to see that it's coming from the number listed for Kyoko, and shows a picture of her grinning. Hesitantly, as if I can't believe what I'm seeing, I take the call.

"Kyoko?" I ask.

"Yo, Hothead!" rings Kyoko's cheery voice, "why'd ya leave me eight messages of you blubberin'?"

"I was worried," I confess, slightly embarrassed by how I reacted. "I thought everybody suddenly wanted nothing to do with me."

Kyoko just laughs at this. "Nah, I just couldn't find my phone again," she admits sheepishly. "Turns out I left it in the fridge this time."

"HAH!" I laugh in return, my spirits rising in relief. "YOU should tie it to a string or something, Kyokoooo!" I scold her!

"Yeah, Sayaka really chewed me out when she found out about it," she mutters, then returns to cheerful form. "Anyway," she asks, "about that, uh, 'love' question training whatchamahoosit?"

"Oh, right!" I exclaim, having forgotten all about that.

"If I had to describe it, it's like a potluck dinner." Kyoko informs me, sounding slightly embarrassed. "'cuz everybody's gotta chip in and bring somethin' to the table, an' sometimes people get greedy and don't share with ya." She then hastily adds, "but even then it's really good and totally worth it!"

"Got it!" I tell her, committing her answer to memory. "You have my UTMOST GRATITUDE!"

"Hey, no problemo. Ya gonna be okay?" she inquires.

"ABSOLUTELY!" I declare! "For, even if the rest of the world has forsaken me, I-"

"YOU HAVE A PHONE CALL!" my phone screams, startling me. Kyoko's face is switched out for the smirking portrait of Madge, indicating just who's calling.

"-am getting a call from Madge," I finish lamely.

[1/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)17:01:16 No.37618274
File: heather_ohshit.png (176 KB, 1000x800)

"Yeah, better not keep Her Majesty waitin'," Kyoko answers sympathetically, then initiates her goodbyes. "So long, Hothead! And have a MAXIMUM day!"

"FAREWELL, KYOKOOOO!" I respond, adding, "AND GIVE MY REGARDS TO STRINGBEEEEAN!" before she hangs up.

I take the next call, and proceed to get a tongue-lashing from Madge. She tells me not to be a drama queen just because everybody's too busy to talk. After a bit more dialogue between us, she then gives her response: love is something you have to invest time in. And then hangs up as soon as I tell her I got it.

However, I soon get another call, this time from Cress. She also chides me for my behavior, and gives an answer: love is a treasure more valuable than any other. Oddly sappy for her, but okay. Bluebell calls next, asking what the hell is happening, and saying love needs to be stoked but gives light and warmth (that's just fire, though…). After her, the Warmaster tells me to suck it up, and says it comes in the most unlikely places – that love can bloom even on the battlefield. I am mortified, but no longer despairing.

And then Slam calls. She earnestly asks me if everything is alright, and keeps asking if anything is still bothering me. The more she asks, the closer to a lie my affirmations become, as I start to feel guilt for my lack of faith in these people, and for involving Slam in the first place. She doesn't have an answer for the Soul Temperer's assignment, but she promises to get Cooldown to call me back. Sure enough, minutes later, Cooldown begrudgingly calls back, says I'm not blocked, and tells me that love is like a greasy meal: delicious, bad for you, and something you'll keep coming back for.

…I should have known that if they wanted me gone, they wouldn't have been passive aggressive about it. But I didn't have faith in them and believed that they had abandoned me. Just thinking about how weak my trust in them was makes me cringe from humiliation.

[2/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:01:35 No.37618283

>>37618249
>We're still Chiaki, right?
>Hahaha!
I'm scared.
>>37618252
>pic
Damn, that's cute.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)17:02:17 No.37618296
File: heathermaid_fakesmile.png (194 KB, 1000x800)

I haven't been this disappointed with myself since I spectacularly failed to cheer up Miss Valnikov. Finishing my call, I head into the kitchen and pour myself some cereal, not really in the mood to cook anything. It tastes like wheat gravel, but I eat it all before I move on to exercising.

My confidence is shaken, though, and so my energy isn't coming back either. It takes a tremendous amount of effort just to perform the bare minimum one hundred push-ups, crunches, and squats. I think I'll have to save the running for later. For now I'll just get cleaned up.

Next I step into the bathroom and start the shower. Stripping off the nightgown and underwear, I step in and work the shampoo into a lather. Then I scrub down my body and rinse everything off, and get out to brush my teeth and dry my hair. Looking at my face in the mirror, my eyes look dull, as though the fire in them was extinguished, and my face is stuck in a frown. On a whim, I press my fingers against the corners of my mouth and drag it up into a smile. My eyes spark a little in response, but I'm still bothered by what happened, so it doesn't stick. I mean, I'm in a better mood than I was a few hours ago, but it's soured by the doubts I had in the people I confided in.

There's no point in lingering around. With that stuff done, I find myself drawn back to putting on the outfit they made for me. It's relevant to what the Soul Temperer said I should do – go around without transforming all the time. Unfortunately the maid uniform is wrinkled and wet from being wrung out last night. It feels cold and clammy against my skin, so I try to dry it off with the hair dryer. It helps a little, at least, but it's still severely wrinkled.

…I don't want to go back to sleep, but I can't do much else until I'm supposed to meet with the Soul Temperer. So I examine and take apart the beam katana I won off of Nakajima.

[3/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)17:03:18 No.37618324

Once I've put everything back together, I flick the switch. The beam katana hums and projects a stable green blade of energy. I wave it slightly to test it, and see that its shape remains consistent. I seem to have reassembled it correctly.

There's no receiver at the end to give it a definite size, which is why that massive attack she did was even possible after she switched off the limiters. This one wasn't designed to sustain a blade of such size for more than a few seconds. In fact, there was a failsafe designed to power it off after it reached a certain temperature to keep it from exploding or destroying the motherboard. It still would scorch an ordinary person's hands until they were charred black, but it's better than being perforated with white-hot shrapnel.

And from what I can tell, she made it herself. A stylized drawing of her face was on the motherboard, anyway. I have to hand it to Nakajima, this is one of the most well made beam katanas I've ever come across. I power it off and put it back into my inventory.

This sort of thing usually makes me happy. To take a weapon apart, see how it works, how it was made, and then put it back together. Whenever I felt depressed, this always cheered me up. However, this time, after everything is fitted back together, I am still troubled. I feel better, yes, but I can't quite get over how I let myself think that all my comrades had betrayed me. And, more than I'd like to admit, that fear of crushing, suffocating loneliness still hangs over me. Like this is just a dream, and I'll wake up to find myself isolated from everyone I ever knew.

…I'm sincerely starting to miss Nakajima. This issue may be worse than I had originally been led to believe. Or it may be sheer desperation. Neither possibility is good. I have to do –something- about this, but I can't just call everyone up again so soon.

I'll just go see the Soul Temperer and see if we can start early today.

[4/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:03:40 No.37618332
File: tumblr_mtflyrs2Ak1r132p7o(...).jpg (650 KB, 796x1164)

>>37618249
>the first
Who dat?
>>37618283

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:04:21 No.37618349

>>37617954
12 to not give the soul gem and instead demand the Golden Staff

12 to hand over the Soul Gem.

Not helped by fuckers not just putting their vote in their post, instead using links, as well as shits who voted for exclusively different things, and some who flip flopped and couldn't be bothered to just delete their old vote.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)17:04:22 No.37618350

File: heathermaid_wannagetservedm8.png (194 KB, 1000x800)

My return to the Seventh Officio building is depressingly uneventful, so I had nothing to occupy myself with other than my own thoughts. Thoughts where that voice of self-loathing kept giving its unwanted opinion on things. After a while I shut it out by pointing out it was wrong about me being abandoned, and stopped listening to what it had to say. Again, I feel better than I did, but it's nowhere near my usual vigor and energy.

To my relief, the gates of the Seventh are open to me now. The monastery itself has its doors open as well, as though welcoming me back. Heading in and through the building, the utter silence is oppressive enough to put me on edge. I go towards where I'm very sure I remember the Soul Temperer's room being and throw the door open, not wanting to linger out here any longer.

I was right on the money. The rows and rows of swords lining the wall confirm it. And there she is, in the center of the room, but she's not really reacting to my arrival. She's sitting in front of a small table with some incense sticks burning, and she has her eyes closed, as if she's sleeping. I walk over and wave my hand in front of her face – nothing. Is that what meditation is like? If that's the case, I wasn't even –close- to this state the other day. And if I were surrounded by weapons while meditating, I would probably just have dreams I couldn't share with anyone.

…Okay, this persistent pessimism is pissing me off.

I lean in close to the Soul Temperer, close enough to smell peaches, and take a deep breath. "Soul Temperer!" I shout in her ear, attempting to rouse her and take my mind off my inadequacies.

[5/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:05:21 No.37618373
File: 1340813599917.jpg (102 KB, 1200x676)

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)17:05:24 No.37618377
File: heathermaid_youresurfinfo(...).png (192 KB, 1000x800)

The Soul Temperer shivers slightly and makes a small noise before opening her eyes, her formerly blank expression curling into a smile. "Have I reached heaven?" she asks me. "Am I dreaming?"

"I understand that I am a sight to behold," I answer her, trying to look confident, "but no. I just came in early today."

The Soul Temperer smiles slightly wider, rubbing her eyes. "Same thing, then," she says.

"Speak plainly!" I order her. I don't have the patience for her parables!

"Is there a particular reason you have graced me with your presence so early today, Truth-Seeker?" Tenko inquires, studying me with an eye of appraisal. "You have a look of someone who has tried to move mountains."

"Hah! I was told a long time ago never to try that again," I confess, reminded of my failed attempts to make a Mount Heatherest. "But I digress. For now the –real- training of the day can begin!"

"Hold, Truth-Seeker" the Soul Temperer tells me, her smile vanishing. "The blight surrounding your soul has not abated. It has merely changed its form."

"But I did what I was told to do!" I argue, stamping my foot in irritation.

"And that is what we will focus on later," she says, pointing to the ground. "Right now, however, you will sit."

Perhaps she had something in mind. For now, I did as she asked and sat on the ground, my legs crossed and back straight. The Soul Temperer's gaze lingers on my legs, but otherwise she seems serious.

"So," she begins, "the avalanche comes forth with the throw of a single stone."

"Pardon?"

"What is it that is troubling you this time, Seeker of Wisdom?" she clarifies.

[6/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:05:55 No.37618386

>>37618332
The Warmaster of the first, the most powerful officio. Also, Horus Lupercal, and the big sister of Haruka

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)17:06:25 No.37618393
File: heathermaid_sulk.png (188 KB, 1000x800)

I take a deep breath that comes out as a sigh. “Doubt,” I respond. “I called everyone I knew to answer your question. All but one of them didn’t pick up, and the one that did hung up immediately.” The Soul Temperer nodded along in understanding, bringing her hands up to rest her chin on them, so I continued. “I called them many times and nobody answered, and I started to despair. I began listening to that wicked voice of self-loathing that insisted it was my fault they weren’t calling.” Hanging my head, I murmur, “All of them called back earlier. They were concerned, even the kid that I’d gotten hurt.”

I look the Soul Temperer in the eyes as I get to the crux of the issue, even though my shame makes me want to turn away. “I had –doubts- in other people,” I explain, spitting out the words as though they were poison. “I –doubted- people I should have trusted. I thought they had –abandoned- me here.” Letting out a sigh, I murmur, “and I’m angry at –myself- for not trusting them, not thinking better of them.”

The Soul Temperer drinks this in with an impassive look on her face the entire time. I thought she wanted me to keep talking, but she spoke up first. “I see,” she says, leaning forward and resting her arms on the table. “Was this perhaps related to you banging on the gates last night?”

Nod.

“My apologies, Truth-Seeker,” the Soul Temperer apologizes with a bitter smile. “I had believed it was necessary at the time, but perhaps that was just the Black Templar in me talking, though.

“-You- were a Black Templar?!” I shout in genuine surprise. She really didn’t seem the type. They were so… uptight.

“It is not something I think back on fondly, nor do I enjoy talking about it,” she admitted, staring ahead at the empty space behind me. “I have remade myself since then as penance, though even that may not be enough for what I’ve done. The point is, we have all made mistakes.”

[7/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:07:21 No.37618405

>>37618252
We handed over our Soul Gem, got no information for it, and now we have a look guaranteed to cause Pinky to go into a homicidal temper tantrum, so we have to be even more careful than ever to avoid her.

We got nothing good out of this, and just a whole crate of fail.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)17:07:27 No.37618406
File: heathermaid_idontknowwhat(...).png (217 KB, 1000x800)

I shake my head. “I know that.” I tell her. “And yet,” I sigh again, bringing up my knees and hugging them. “Sometimes I wonder if that voice has a point. If I’m not only less great than I like to think I am, but also that I am actually an outright horrible, selfish person. That all the insults flung at me are true. That I’m wrong –all the time-.” Burying my face in my knees, my voice sounds muffled because I almost don’t want her to hear me when I say, “and that worries me.”

The Soul Temperer pauses for some time. And then…

“Once upon a time,” she began, “all the animals were called to a banquet.”

I lift my head up to ask her what she’s doing, but she continues before I have the chance. “Each animal group had to bring something to eat that could be shared with the others. The agile monkeys had picked bananas. The cunning wolves had harvested potatoes. And the proud lions were to bring grapes. However, the lions were very territorial, and could not tolerate the presence of other animals in their land. So when the laughing hyenas passed through, the lions chased them for days and days until they were gone. And in the process, the lions had let their grapes rot, and then trampled them underfoot. Too proud to arrive with nothing to show, the lions had to make do with the rotten fruit. So they gathered it in bowls of stone and presented it at the banquet.”

I raise an eyebrow at her. Why would the wolves have potatoes? And why do the lions have grapes? This story makes no sense! But before I can voice this, the Soul Temperer continues, “the other animals laughed at the lions, especially the hyenas, whose mocking laughter rose above the others. And yet, when the animals tasted what the lions had brought, they discovered something miraculous: the rotten grapes had turned to delicious wine.” The Soul Temperer stop speaking and looks at me expectantly.

[8/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:07:28 No.37618407
File: jetstream sam clap.gif (1021 KB, 500x281)

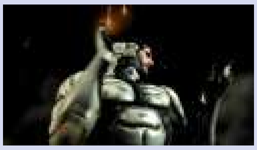

>mfw today's thread

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)17:08:29 No.37618440
File: tenko_smile.png (232 KB, 512x512)

…I was about to point out the inconsistencies, but she seems to be waiting for me to provide the moral of that fable. Hmm…

“You can mess up,” I venture, “but… it can still turn out okay?”

She nods once. “Even the greatest of kings were fallible,” the Soul Temperer explains, “and yet they are still remembered as the greatest of kings. Why do you suppose that is?”

Another question? “Because of the fact,” I start slowly, trying to put the answer in my head into words, “that they were still great?”

She nods again. “And so, what does that say about you?” she asks me.

Taking a little bit of time to piece everything together in my head, I speak with a bit more confidence this time. “Just because I have made mistakes, doesn’t mean I’m not great, right?” I questioned.

The Soul Temperer smiles warmly and places her hands on my shoulders.

“If that voice says things that make you think less of yourself,” she orders, “you tell it to be silent. Because you –are- great, Seeker of Enlightenment.” The Soul Temperer squeezes my shoulders slightly and says, “you are every bit as great as you say you are. And you should never, ever let anyone convince you otherwise. Not even yourself.”

…That is the nicest thing anybody has ever said to me.

The Soul Temperer draws back and stands up, motioning for me to do the same. “Now,” she asks, “what does the caterpillar want to become when she emerges from her cocoon?”

It takes me some time to get my voice back. Long enough to process what she said and understand it fully. “I… I WANT TO BECOME A BETTER PERSON!” I speak with conviction, standing tall again. “And I’ve come to realize I can’t accomplish that entirely on my own.” Curling my fingers into fists, I beseech her, “Can you help me, Soul Temperer?”

[9/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:08:46 No.37618447

>>37618405
Sure, but as far as a 'with my last death, fuck you' goes it feels a bit weak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:09:01 No.37618451

>>37618405
Well, at least we all know that either we are The Trascendent One or the clara doll Ai. Or maybe Ahriman is fucking with us?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)17:09:30 No.37618459
File: heathermaid_featherduster(...).png (192 KB, 1000x800)

>>37618440
“It would be my pleasure,” the Soul Temperer responds. “As a duckling stays close to its mother, so too must you follow behind me, Truth-Seeker.” With that rather odd comparison, she heads out, beckoning me to follow after her.

I gladly oblige, feeling pumped up. “LET’S GET TO IT, THEN!” I shout, urging her to move FASTER! “ONWARD TO -GLORY-, SOUL TEMPERER!”

[10/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:09:59 No.37618468

>>37618405
We got baller-ass skeleton wings, those are pretty good.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)17:10:32 No.37618476
File: eleanor_shocked2.png (256 KB, 1000x900)

Omake: My Treat

"Eleanor, you're too early."

"I know, I'm sorry. I came early to-"

"You're not getting overtime pay for that."

"That's not why I'm here. I needed to tell you something."

"You saw something suspicious, didn't you?"

"Er, no. Nothing about Callidus spies."

"Shhh! They might be listening!"

"Sorry! Madge wanted me to tell you something."

"Well if Miss Shine says it's important, it probably is. What've you got- I mean what is it?"

"I, uh, fought Miss Schulz again last night."

"Milly Moneybags?"

"Yeah, her. She said something about having the 'best augmetics in the world' and really scared the crap out of me."

"And you won?!"

"I had some help, but yeah, I won-"

"The triumph of hard work and determination over those who would try to buy their success?!"

"I guess-"

"Tell me about it at lunch. It's my treat."

"Eh?"

"There was something I was supposed to give you, anyway. Silly of me to forget it until now."

"Ooookaaayyyy..."

"Anyhoodles! We'll talk then. And don't think you can slack off today!"

"...Understood."

>> ☐ **Attarou** 01/25/15(Sun)17:11:34 No.37618491
File: tenko_smug.jpg (647 KB, 1000x1000)

And that's it for now! We're sticking with Heather and Tenko again next time!

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write
Thanks to Wendy for a few ideas and letting me use Tenko ~~but I'm rather proud that the fast food comparison was my idea~~~
Thanks to Minty for proofreading and feedback
Thanks to TwiceBorn for proofreading and suggestions
Thanks to Malal for feedback

~~Heather bullying to resume next time.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:14:58 No.37618563

>>37618451
>at least we all know that either we are The Trascendent One or the clara doll Ai.
No we don't? I mean, are you really this stupid, or are you just playing at being a retard?

The Transcendent One is still a separate entity working outside of us, and we already knew we were related to her, so looking like the TTO doesn't mean jack shit.
And where the fuck does the idea that we'rea Clara Doll come from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:16:14 No.37618593
File: no need to be upset.gif (450 KB, 300x169)

There is no need to be upset

>>37618563

>> ☐ !nyaa0Drrc2 01/25/15(Sun)17:17:01 No.37618607

>>37618405
We got wings. We can take Wendy for a magic carpet ride while singing "I can show you the world".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:18:21 No.37618631

>>37618563
Above there was someone who posted this theory. And eithr way, how do you explain our new look?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:18:23 No.37618633

>>37618563
>And where the fuck does the idea that we'rea Clara Doll come from?
Homudevil told us that the dolls found Ai, the last one. They've also found us.
Homudevil-flavor homu doesn't come with time stop, she wished for something else. This is something you can see in the show and something she confirmed.
Clara dolls have powers that homu didn't have- there's even one that explicitly has her time-reversal ability
The last doll, Ai, literally looks like homu

Of course this latest revelation throws thing into a mess, but it wasn't out of our asses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:18:58 No.37618642

>>37618607
They're cosplay wings. We can't fly. They're just there to make us look like an awkward otaku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:19:00 No.37618643

>>37618607
Then we get gunned down and it turns into a blood bath.

Truly a perfect date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:19:41 No.37618656

>Don't do it you stupid fucks.
>DON'T DO IT YOU STUPID FUCKS
>DECU'S GIVING YOU A CHANCE TO CHANGE YOUR MIND, TAKE IT YOU STUPID FUCKS
>THAT ONE GUY HAS THE RIGHT IDEA, AHRIMAN IS A GOLDEN WEAPON SPIRIT, WHY WOULD YOU LISTEN TO HER TELLING YOU NOT TO LISTEN TO GOLDEN WEAPON SPIRITS
>LISTEN TO THAT GUY
>NO
>NO
>YOU STUPID
>STUPID
>FUCKS
>THIS COULD ALL HAVE BEEN AVOIDED IF WE JUST TRADED THE FUCKING STAFF FOR THE KATANA, EVERYONE WOULD HAVE BEEN HAPPY

Rough timeline of my reaction to the direction this thread went, reading it hours too late to do anything about it.

Granted, I'm nowhere near as mad about this as I was about Yuma doing everything wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:19:52 No.37618662

Bet only Chiaki and Ahriman can see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:21:05 No.37618681

>>37618405
Eh, we'll just chop 'em off.

>> ☐ !nyaa0Drrc2 01/25/15(Sun)17:21:27 No.37618686

>>37618642
Just do an alteration to the costume and attach a light fabric to the frame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:22:14 No.37618693
File: fate hates you.png (526 KB, 990x509)

>>37618656

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:25:09 No.37618733

>>37618631
Our new look is because we are connected with TTO, it doesn't tell us anything we didn't already know.
So we got our body changed through Ahriman's magic for no gain, and nothing but a whole list of negatives.

>>37618633
Its based on trying to fit together patterns of information, and is nothing but a pile of bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:25:33 No.37618738

>>37618656
At this fucking point i dont even fucking care anymore. I kinda just fucking want this end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:25:53 No.37618742

>>37618656
But Anon, Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ !nyaa0Drrc2 01/25/15(Sun)17:26:25 No.37618761

>>37618738
>I kinda just fucking want this end
You can always stop reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:27:19 No.37618781

>>37618738
So, you want to get off Decu's wild ride?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:27:20 No.37618782

>>37618733
>So we got our body changed through Ahriman's magic for no gain
It's still a little early to say there was NO gain, but unless we can go back and forth between goddess form and human form on our own then the negatives certainly outweigh the positives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:27:54 No.37618802

>>37618761
Been following for too long to just drop it now.

>>37618781
>Getting off the ride.
>Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:27:56 No.37618804

>>37618693
Hi TwiceBorn
You ready to be lewded?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:28:12 No.37618807

>>37618733
How do you know it is Ahriman magic? It could be something else entirely. For example, a crazy theory: we are the TTO but lose our memory, and the TTO that we are seeing is a hallucination of ourselves triying to make us regain our memories.
But yes, I admit that it is likely Ahriman butt-fucking us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:29:34 No.37618832

>>37618782
>Pinky forces us into time stop
>Gnaws the wings off of us
>Slaps us and kicks us back into realtime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:30:21 No.37618848

>>37618807
There's the fact that Ahriman was straight up saying it was her doing something to us, that we could see her doing something to our Soul Gem she was holding, that our Soul Gem was fucking giving off sparks as she held it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:31:34 No.37618878

>>37618807
>For example, a crazy theory: we are the TTO but lose our memory, and the TTO that we are seeing is a hallucination of ourselves triying to make us regain our memories.
The problem with bullshit like this is that there are idiots who will actually believe this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:31:39 No.37618884

>>37618807
I was thinking something more along the lines of, we are TTO's body but not personality, and TTO we have seen and interacted with (as well as the one that used to haunt Malal) is TTO's personality.

For quite some time now, I've assumed we were the original Homura and not this timeline's Homura, and I feel like this would support that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:35:20 No.37618975

>>37618884
Heres an actually interesting question, where IS this timelines Homu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:35:49 No.37618989

>>37618884

Or perhaps when Homu ascended into godhood, she left behind an empty mortal shell that eventually gained awareness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:36:45 No.37619011

>>37618884
Our change doesn't tell us anything we didn't already know.
Ahriman lied to us about what we would get out of this, and people still think that we got something when it's nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:36:48 No.37619013

>>37618975
My money's still on Vintage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:37:52 No.37619037

>>37618989
Did we ever work out why Chiaki randomly appeared inside Charlotte's barrier? Your theory could be why we remember exactly nothing at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:38:37 No.37619058

>>37618975
>>37619013
That Horus chick feels suspicious......

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:40:10 No.37619090

>>37618975
For about one thread I was thinking maybe it's Vintage, and I still think that's a remote possibility, but I think the most likely answer is just that we haven't met her. ~~I seem to recall there being one other sister of theirs we haven't met, maybe it's her?~~

>>37618989
I doubt it; it we were the mortal shell then how did we just get the goddess' wings?

>>37619011
It didn't give us much if any INFORMATION, but who knows, maybe we can use bullshit goddess powers now.

>>37619037
I thought Girl A actually remembered shit, but we had at least one, if not two, amnesia episodes between then and the start of the quest, as well as that other one in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:40:10 No.37619091

>>37619058
Agreed. Remember the mirror with Haruka? There are people who says it is Nahona, but it could be Horus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:40:29 No.37619097

>>37619037
Could be madokami meddling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:41:51 No.37619126

>>37619090
I thought the sister we didn't meet was TTO.

>>37619058
Man, who ISN'T suspicious, in this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:42:04 No.37619132

>>37619090
>I doubt it; it we were the mortal shell then how did we just get the goddess' wings?

something something magic love ai yo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:42:07 No.37619133

>>37618975
It's ~~Noriko.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:43:08 No.37619154

>>37619126
>Man, who ISN'T suspicious, in this?
The Imoutos?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:43:11 No.37619156

>>37619126
>Man, who ISN'T suspicious, in this?
Kyouko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:43:11 No.37619157
File: suffering.jpg (46 KB, 175x160)

>>37619090
I'm pretty sure the only thing Girl A remembered was remove incubator remove incubator

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:43:38 No.37619170

>>37619133
PFFFFFF, HAHAHAHAHA!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:45:01 No.37619194

>>37619154
Yuu is at least a tiny bit suspicious on account of being a Golden Weapon spirit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:46:00 No.37619216

>>37619133
~~Noriko is spymaster.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:46:15 No.37619221

>>37619133
Is there like, a handy character summary thing available? Because there are so many characters in this, I can't keep track of all of them. For example, who is Noriko...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:47:01 No.37619243

>>37619154
Writeup characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:47:05 No.37619244

>>37619216
>~~Noriko is Spymaster is this timeline's Homura~~

It almost makes TOO MUCH sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:48:41 No.37619277

>>37619221
Oh wait nevermind, Noriko is the M-idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:49:22 No.37619292
File: 158697[1].jpg (31 KB, 225x350)

>>37619221
Tomoko facecatch.
She was Ruri's assistant, the M-idol, and Neco's Filthy Assistant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:49:34 No.37619296

>>37619221
the wiki.

Seriously, a lot of work went into that. Show it some damned love you faeces flogging gonad gargling cuntnado.

>not just the new guy gets shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:49:51 No.37619299

>>37619244
~~Well she -was- really good at sneaking up on people.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:50:49 No.37619328

>>37619296
The wiki still needs a LOT of work put into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:50:58 No.37619331

>>37619296
It's not too helpful in this case though, it needs a bit more work.
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Category:Characters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:50:59 No.37619332

>>37619296
There's a wiki? How did I not know this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:51:13 No.37619335

>>37618975
I thought she was just a normal girl in this world. Malal had an eye on her, but she wasn't being looked at for contracting.

I could be misremembering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:51:14 No.37619338

>>37619132
>>37619090

>wings

For a more serious answer, there may still be the potential left in the shell to ascend. Either that or Ahriman is just using weird magic shit to transform us and lord over us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:51:24 No.37619342

>>37619299
And she´s so "pitiful" no one would suspect her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:51:59 No.37619362

>>37619058
Who was Horus again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:52:57 No.37619387

>>37619342
~~Maybe not the spymaster, but I wouldn't put being a spy past her. Maybe she's a callidus.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:53:38 No.37619402

>>37619296
Ahhh, I see. So not only I, but everyone gets shit, huh? This looks like a great place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:53:46 No.37619410

>>37619362
Here
>
>>37618249
>>37618386

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:53:48 No.37619411

So if we're Homucifer who were we talking to? Ourselves? Who is Chiaki Matsuda then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:54:58 No.37619435

>>37619387
Keep in mind her big sister Enishi is the best Callidus in our Officio, and I'm fairly sure she believe Noriko is a normal, uncontracted girl. She'd have to be REALLY, INSANELY FUCKING GOOD to pull the wool over her big sister's eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:55:28 No.37619447

>>37619402
Think of it as equality.

>You know you belong when you get shit for being, vs being new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:55:34 No.37619448

>>37619362
In Warhammer 40000 universe, the Primarch who originated the Heresy. Lokk at the First hand. See that big claw? That is the Talon of Horus, Horus weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:56:56 No.37619486

>>37619411

I think it's just Ahriman using magic and knowledge of our link with the TTO to make us appear as her. She seems the type to use theatrics and stuff to feel superior to opponents before attacking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:56:59 No.37619488

>>37619411
>Who is Chiaki Matsuda then?
That's easy, it's a personality we've been slowly constructing since the start of the quest, ever since our latest amnesia incident and the loss of the "Murderface" personality, not to be confused with the armored Murderface personality in our DEagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:57:09 No.37619494

>>37619435
BUT WHAT IF SHE WAS
WHAT IF SHE ACTUALLY WAS THAT GOOD
IT EXPLAINS THE CARD
IT EXPLAINS EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:58:17 No.37619517

>>37619488
WE are Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:59:18 No.37619534
File: mirror.jpg (67 KB, 600x1479)

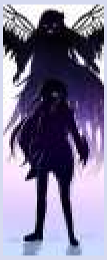

>>37619410
Fucking hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)17:59:39 No.37619547

>>37619494
That's what I was getting at.

If she's THAT GOOD, she can't be "just a Callidus." If she's THAT GOOD, she's one of, if not THE, very best Callidus in the world. Of which the Spymaster is one of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:00:19 No.37619561

>>37619411
The Transcendent One exists outside of Chiaki Matsuda even as Chiaki is a member of the masses of Homura's that existed.

This told us nothing new, confirmed nothing that wasnt already confirmed, and as far as we've seen, hasn't given us the revelation that's supposed to blast through the lies of the Golden Weapons.

In short, anons believed Ahriman's lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:01:13 No.37619581

>>37619517
But I'm not a cute, scar covered girl with a big ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:02:49 No.37619613

>>37619494
Things that claim to explain everything explain nothing.

I'm not even going to bother speculating. This is all mad ~~if not unexpected~~ shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:02:52 No.37619614

>>37619561
You keep saying that, anon, and I keep reminding you that just because she didn't tell us anything that we didn't already know doesn't mean that her fucking with our Soul Gem and our body like that isn't going to turn out to be a good thing, or at least a double-edged sword for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:03:29 No.37619628

>>37619561
Never saw it like that. Lies... it can be, yeah. Either way, It is going to be a pain in the ass explaining to Wendy and Mami our new look

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:03:31 No.37619629

>>37619561

It also seems that Ahriman is the type to fall for her own bullshit. Being trapped in a golden staff with nobody else to talk to probably didn't help her in that manner either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:04:12 No.37619644

>>37619581
Sadly Neither Am I, not enough scars and ass.
>>37619534
Literally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:04:57 No.37619663

>>37619628
What the fuck are we gonna tell Midori?

If she survived our apparent transformation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:06:12 No.37619689

>>37619561
Well hold on, while there's plenty indication it was just a 'fuck you', we've hardly had the time to figure out if there are more differences than just our new looks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:06:58 No.37619714

>>37619663
Same thing we're going to end up having to tell Sayaka, Kyouko, Mami, Wendy, and probably QB, Rea, and Enishi. We're the Blessed Lady's evil(?) opposite in human form, and we're not particularly thrilled about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:07:05 No.37619719

>>37619663
>apparent transformation
>If she survived

OH, SHIT. NEVER THOUGHT ABOUT THAT!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:07:13 No.37619723

>>37619663
>"So, uh...you a wings kinda gal?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:07:16 No.37619725

>>37619663

She didn't feel any pain when Chiaki was undergoing the extremely painful procedure in Siberia, nor when she was pulled apart in the barrier that Dickbutt created with the Soulgem bomb. Though she was aware of Chiaki being in incredible pain when the barrier was being created.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/25/15(Sun)18:08:37 No.37619765

>>37619663
>>If she survived our apparent transformation.

Our link with Midori doesn't work like that. We can pinpoint her location, we can take over her body and we can terminate her Soul Gem.

That's it.

There's no damage transfer over the link so she isn't in any danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:08:39 No.37619768

>>37619725
True. Good memory you have there, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:09:15 No.37619781

>>37619663
"Welcome to the High Mile Club"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:09:41 No.37619789
File: tomeguco.jpg (161 KB, 600x800)

>>37619613
Come on. Just think about it.
How did NECO get in? How did the card get in? Why is Noriko NECO's assistant? How did she get those profiles of all those idols? Why is she an idol and a magical girl? How does she keep sneaking up on us?

Embrace the shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:13:05 No.37619867

>>37619663

"Do you want the wings out during?"

>> ☐ !nyaa0Drrc2 01/25/15(Sun)18:18:34 No.37619977

>>37619663
Ever ~~fucked~~ with the devil under the pale moonlight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:19:10 No.37619991

>>37619402
Welcome to 4chan - everyone is shat on, all the time, for anything and everything.

It's a disgusting pit of despair and debauchery. But it's OUR disgusting pit of despair and debauchery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:19:51 No.37620007

>>37619867
I've read too many quests with horns and tails and *-ears lately so all I can think about is whether the bases of our new wings are particularly sensitive, if you get my meaning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:21:42 No.37620051

"Decu promising a new tread tomorrow morning"

Well, until the next weekend, then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:23:37 No.37620088
File: f90c8ad29f97ea693fc018030(...).jpg (216 KB, 600x600)

>>37619789
GUYS
GUYS
>idols everywhere and let into Officios without question
>twentieth full of spies that know about everything
>yuri is fabulous bitch
>~~2020 productions~~
>~~Ruri sounds and acts like Yuri~~
>~~The concert was a chance to analyze the new warmaster~~
IT WAS RIGHT THERE
OH MY FUCKING GOD

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/25/15(Sun)18:24:16 No.37620105

>>37620007
I would say there's only one way to find out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:25:43 No.37620140

>>37620105
Maybe we should wait until they're less, uh, fresh wounds first. I assume anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:26:02 No.37620145

>>37620088
SHADOWRUNS AND PARANOIA EVERYWHERE.

I never realized the 2020 reference

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/25/15(Sun)18:28:00 No.37620196

>>37620140
Well of course, there's a time and place for these things after all.

And while I would say the Akashic Realm -is- a most definitely.. exotic place, the time is ill-advised. Perhaps another trip with a guide this time?~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:29:06 No.37620223

>>37620196
I dunno, I bet Wendy's getting hot under the collar looking at those wings.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/25/15(Sun)18:30:04 No.37620240

>>37620223
That -is- a fairly good point yes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:33:45 No.37620320
File: soulgems - delicious candy.jpg (1.14 MB, 1920x1200)

>>37620088
>>37620145

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:38:35 No.37620412
File: 2c7.gif (702 KB, 320x240)

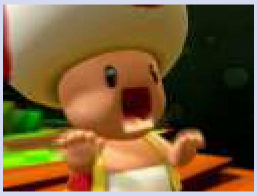

>>37620088
>>37620320
>>37620145
>>37619789
Fucking idols.
FUCKING IDOLS.
~~>Ruri getting friendly with Iori~~
~~>Iori is being scouted by Ruri, who is Yuri~~
~~>she's lost her girlfriend~~
~~>she lost her -replacement girlfriend-~~
~~>is probably desperate enough to become meguca~~
HOLY FUCKING SHIT IDOLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:39:18 No.37620428

>>37620223
The girl is one messed up individual.
~~But I do want to protect that smile.~~

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 01/25/15(Sun)18:40:54 No.37620454

>>37620428
Wendy is adorable.

Probably for the wrong reasons though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:44:13 No.37620511

>>37620412
So? Who care what happens to her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:46:14 No.37620548

>>37620454
Oh man, her wiki profile has her listed as "Serial Killer Waifu." I ~~love her so much.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:46:33 No.37620554
File: Spoiler Image (189 KB, 768x1024)
189 KB

>>37620412
Now, anon, just listen to yourself. That's crazy! You're crazy! We might have to send you to the 2020 re-education centre if you don't stop saying crazy things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:46:54 No.37620561

>>37620412

Who the hell is Lori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:48:48 No.37620595

>>37620561
The idol of the first threads who was (and tecnically is still) in love with Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:48:59 No.37620597

>>37620561
Original love interest.
>>37620511
Chiaki does. Which means that if she contracts, Chiaki failed her and Iori becomes relevant again. As in Iori becomes part of the main plot. Do you want to have an idol as part of the main cast again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:49:58 No.37620617

>>37620561
I dunno. Does Souji have a lorry around somewhere? He's dull enough to give it a bland nickname like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:53:41 No.37620702
File: anons worst nightmare.jpg (661 KB, 1000x1414)

>MEANWHILE AT THE 20TH OFFICIO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/25/15(Sun)18:57:12 No.37620761
File: 1422094953009.gif (101 KB, 290x290)

THE RIDE
NEVER ENDS

>>37620702

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 3rd OP.png (613 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)09:46:12 No.37633285 Archived

A heavy metallic click. The teeth-itching whine of something huge and immensely, catastrophically powerful accruing lethal energy.

An explosion of blinding, searing light. A detonation of monumental, bone-crushing force.

You heard and felt nothing of this. Not Mami's declaration of attack, not the newborn star exploding a mere ten feet away from you, illuminating everything in the floor as it was spat through a silver barrel that would've easily fit an entire elephant.

You didn't even register the sight of Mami's monstrous shot smashing into Ahriman, hitting her dead center in an earth-shaking collision of golden energy and black, crimson-tipped witch-lightning. The impact blasting her across the room, and then blasting her through one of the plate-glass windows of the skyscraper in a deafening crash.

The squawk she emitted as she fell would've made you laugh. But laughing was the farthest thing in your mind right now.

You couldn't even move from your spot on the floor, unable to tear yourself away from your grimy reflection.

Who the fuck are you? If...if the three stooges were lying, if it was all some sort of huge fucking joke by Pinky...

Who the actual fuck are you?

THe last incarnation of a misguided Magical Girl who didn't know how to bow down gracefully to fate, and decided to fuck everything up for everyone else instead?

A painkiller-addicted drunk who never stopped being miserable all the fucking time, deathly afraid to enjoy herself even a little?

The embodiment of suffering that should be, by all rights, wiped off the face of the fucking earth?

Who the actual FUCK are you?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)09:48:03 No.37633302

>>37633285

It's here, then, that you feel a hand on your shoulder - and you turn to see Wendy at your side. Her mouth making the same shapes over and over, repeating a single word. Her eyes wide with...what? Shock? Fear? Concern? You can't tell, much less hear what she's trying to say.

She pushes something towards you with her other hand. Something dark and palm-sized, with a frayed length of yellow ribbon tied hastily around it.

Your Soul Gem. It's your Soul Gem.

But different. It's not exactly how you remember.

You know because your Soul Gem isn't supposed to look like a fucking crown.

You make to say so here, to point this particular discrepancy out - when the floor shakes underneath you once more, nearly making you topple onto your back, onto your wings, had not it been for Wendy holding you up. Another oddly-muted blast, another strangely-silent explosion that once more throws everything into stark relief - and you see Mami summoning another phalanx of rifles to manifestation in front of her as Ahriman seems to manifest out of nowhere, Golden Staff in hand, Oriko's features twisted into a horrific expression of rage and pain and hate.

She points the staff at you, and it's with a strange detached sense of awareness that you realise that she's about to kill you. A blast of crimson-tipped black lightning surging from the hequin-topped staff's tip.

Wendy tugs at you harder, screaming at you to get up, to move. Her voice lost in the screams of the damned filling your ears. Cursing you and at the same time begging for your help.

What do you do?

[]Avoid Ahriman's attack.
[]Deny Ahriman's attack.
[]Kill Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:48:25 No.37633305

>>37633285
That's a fancy new OP image, Decu.

And by fancy, I mean PANIC PANIC PANIC

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:50:52 No.37633322

>>37633302
>[x]Deny Ahriman's attack.
DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:51:30 No.37633327

>>37633302
>[]Deny Ahriman's attack.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)09:51:44 No.37633331
File: B53f-PoCQAAkhvx.png large.png (160 KB, 533x588)

>>37633302
>[X]Kill Ahriman.

We Homucifer now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:51:47 No.37633332

>>37633302
>[X]Deny Ahriman's attack.

We still have a shot at separating Oriko from Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:51:48 No.37633333

>>37633302
>[]Deny Ahriman's attack.
Sounds good to me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:52:11 No.37633334

>>37633302
>[x] Insert Kirika into Ahriman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:56:16 No.37633369

>>37633302
>[x]Avoid Ahriman's attack.
Mami is already on the offensive. We should probably just avoid death for now, who knows what attacking ourself would do. Worst thing would be killing everything. Or nothing at all and we get hit i guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:56:38 No.37633373

>>37633302
>[]Deny Ahriman's attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:57:03 No.37633375

>>37633302
>[X]Deny Ahriman's attack.

DENIED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:57:42 No.37633379

>>37633302
>[X] Kill Ahriman

We tried diplomacy, we violence now. Use the DEagle for old times sake.

On that note, I wonder if the three stooges will even talk to us any more?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:58:12 No.37633384

>>37633302
Dodge.

I'm not willing to accept the level of power it would take to Deny, and im not ready to outright kill either

Denial is Her power. And we always gotta do things the hard way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:59:20 No.37633396

>>37633302
[]Deny Ahriman's attack.
Honestly, she acted like she wasn't lied to either and had every piece of the puzzle. There's consequence to that sort of arrogance, Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)09:59:24 No.37633397

>>37633302
>>[X]Deny Ahriman's attack.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 01/26/15(Mon)10:00:08 No.37633407

>>37633285
[X] Kill Ahriman

Blood for the blood god, muthafuckas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:01:24 No.37633417

>>37633302
>[X]Deny Ahriman's attack.
interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:01:36 No.37633422

>>37633302
[]Deny Ahriman's attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:02:08 No.37633428

>>37633384
For reasons beyond understanding Malal made us a kind of mortal again. I'm not ready to discard that gift for the likes of Ahriman.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/15(Mon)10:03:13 No.37633437
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>37633302
oh gosh i don't even have vote banners appropriate for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:05:14 No.37633457

>>37633302
[]Avoid Ahriman's attack.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)10:05:26 No.37633458

>>37633379
Braids might be a little hurt by it, and it's a mystery how murderface will react, but dildoes will hopefully stick around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:07:14 No.37633473

>>37633437
Homuficer / TTO banners soon?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/15(Mon)10:08:09 No.37633490

>>37633473
Probably wouldn't count on it right now, though it's not off the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:11:06 No.37633523

DESOLATION

DEVESTATION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:11:22 No.37633529

>>37633302
>[X]Deny Ahriman's attack.

Oh gosh first thread I've been able to get to in months and I don't know what the FUCK is going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:11:44 No.37633534

>>37633523
Sanguis bibimos!
Corpus edimus!
Ave! Ave versus Mado!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 01/26/15(Mon)10:13:36 No.37633551

Threadly reminder that the eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:15:04 No.37633568

>>37633529

haha, disregard me, that's what I get for re-reading repeatedly and not reloading before voting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:15:12 No.37633571

>>>37633285
>Who the actual FUCK are you?
Why, The Betrayer, darling. The real one, I mean. Not that knockoff, Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:15:20 No.37633572

Oh man, I was waiting for Murderface haircut to comeback!
FUCK YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:16:40 No.37633579

>>37633572
Fuck you! Now we can't do hair flips anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:17:33 No.37633589

>>37633579
Hair flips are for people who's entire repertoire of social graces don't involve murdering people in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:17:39 No.37633590

>>37633490
I'm just hoping Midori's okay with this development. Which could actually lead into something endearing depending on how it goes.
"Who the fuck am I"
"Exactly the same person you've always been"
Or some sappy bullshit like that.

But hey, everything is surprisingly unfucked. For now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:19:49 No.37633605

>>37633579
Yes, but if we keep our sanity good and proper we can have midori clean the small sensitive spot at the base of our wings.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/15(Mon)10:20:50 No.37633615

>>37633590
I feel like becoming a dark yandere god will only make the 'Shempai~!'s come harder.

Among other things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:20:53 No.37633618

>>37633589
We're not going back to Murderface, we are Chiaki Matsuda. We have more social tact than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:21:59 No.37633626

>>37633590
Also there's been a couple of hints to this lately, like the shadows in the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:22:45 No.37633631

Remember, Anons, we are who we choose to be.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)10:22:51 No.37633635
File: 1419701030336.png (239 KB, 864x712)

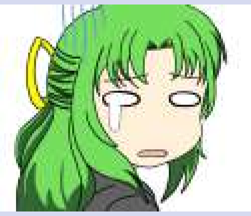

>>37633590
oh shit

Things could get real weird with Midori. We left her behind after the Kharnblocking, teleported in with our ex, and will come back out as Homucifer.

>>37633618
>>37633579
We can do wing flips instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:23:15 No.37633639

>>37633615
And I think it says something when I see nothing wrong with being a dark yandere god.

Which means that if all this is thanks to Ahrimans doing

That Ahriman did NOTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:25:01 No.37633654

>>37633639
Well, not YET anyway.

Though, she did unwisely piss off Kharn once. So I guess that's something.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:25:43 No.37633661

>>37633654
That's not wrong, just stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:39:03 No.37633792

>>37633285
[x] deny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:41:24 No.37633830
File: #nothing.jpg (322 KB, 1366x768)

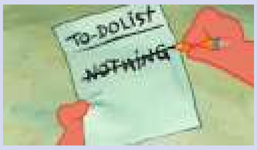

>>37633639
Ahriman is a good girl

>Pic related
>it's all the wrong things Ahriman has done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:44:52 No.37633869

>>37633830
>it's crossed off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:48:55 No.37633921
File: torment.png (37 KB, 800x600)

So I guess Ahriman turned out to to be Ravel to Chiakis Second Incarnation/Nameless one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:48:57 No.37633922

>>37633869

Exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:50:46 No.37633951

>>37633921
Any drawfags care to make a MGNQ version of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:53:47 No.37633984

>>37633921
If so, we did well by letting her do her thing.

Ravel doesn't even tell you that TNO is a thing though, she only gets rekt by him after you leave.

~~also there is a different character in the setting with direct ravel undertones~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:56:20 No.37634020
File: I ATEN'T DEAD.png (518 KB, 1036x699)

DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

W-we can still change our fate, right guys? Th-that's what this quest is about! R-right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)10:57:34 No.37634035

>>37634020
We'll suck all the grief and despair out of her gem if we have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:00:19 No.37634064

>>37634035
Lewd! Too lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:01:50 No.37634086

>>37634064
We'll plug her full of hope until it pours out of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:03:33 No.37634105

>>37633302
>Ahriman survived a point-blank Tiro Finale

Fucking hax

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:05:16 No.37634123
File: 1356635128731.jpg (67 KB, 473x480)

TODAY
I WILL REMIND THEM

Daily reminder that there is nothing that can change the nature of a man.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)11:06:13 No.37634133

>>37634105
She survived skulltaker too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:09:52 No.37634183

>>37634133
I'm not sure if this half-existence in a golden weapon technically counts as "survival".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:11:25 No.37634197

So, like, can we fly now? Either through wing-ish flight or levitation?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)11:12:16 No.37634210

>>37633322 >>37633327 >>37633332 >>37633333

"No."

You whisper the denial as you raise a gloved hand. Slowly, almost leisurely. As if you had all the time in the world.

Something in the distance clicks, then snaps, then screeches - and the world slams into an absolute stop a moment before the storm of lightning and brimstone hits. The jagged tendrils of blackly-charged death glittering like frost-covered tree branches as they freeze in midair, locked in the inescapable grip of Time forced to heed your will.

And as you close your outstretched hand - curling your fingers into a loose fist - time resumes again, but with the lightning removed completely from existence. Not dispelled, not blocked, not even absorbed - simply erased. Simply murdered by the brief cessation and then immediate resumption of the world's inexorable turning.

Ahriman's eyes go wide at this - her green eyes shrinking into points, before finally drowning in sharklike black - and it's here that she tries again. And again, and again, and again, throwing killing magic and energy and hate at you, each blast enough to kill an entire Officio ten times over. And again and again and again, you negate every one, even going so far as to step forward with every nullification. Leaving a stunned Wendy behind in your trail of black feathers as you continued to do the impossible.

And it's with every step towards Ahriman that you start remembering who you truly are. Memories that had long since been locked away, now rushing back in a flood.

You were never Chiaki Matsuda. You were never Murderface, or Girl A.

Akemi Homura. That's who you've always been. Yes.

Yes. That's your name.

That's--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)11:13:19 No.37634220

>>37634210

+ NO. NO, IT ISN'T. FOR FUCK'S SAKE, NAMELESS ONE. NO. +

Something screams inside your mind, freezing you in your tracks. Stopping your progress towards the now-backpedaling Prophet.

+ SNAP OUT OF IT. THIS IS NOT YOU. IT'S THE AKASHIC REALM. TRY TO REMEMBER. +

It sounded like a random pulse stabbing into your brain, coming out of nowhere. Someone spouting insane babble. Try as you might, you can't make sense of it.

But as you make to step forward again - you're hit with an overwhelming sense of deja vu. The speaker's voice sounding oddly and painfully familiar.

"My name is Akemi Homura," You murmur to yourself, shaking your head, your wings bristling in the same movement. You turn back to Ahriman - only to realize that she'd taken advantage of your hesitation, the Prophet taking flight upon wings of her own. In contrast to yours, hers are fully white, fully-fleshed ones, more akin to an angel's rather than that of your vulture's.

"BETRAYER! FALSE GODDESS!" Ahriman spits, her face twisted into an ugly snarl. She draws something from her sleeve - two Tarot cards, each one glowing golden, and tosses them onto the floor below her. "DEATH! DEATH TO THE FALSE GODDESS! DEATH TO THE NINTH AND ALL THE HERETICS WHO MARCH UNDER ITS BANNER!" She points a clawed finger at you. "JUST LAY DOWN AND DIE, AKEMI HOMURA!"

The cards explode into flashes of golden light the moment they slam into the floor - and when the light finally dissipates, you see that Ahriman is nowhere to be found, the only sign of her passing being the large burning hole in the ceiling. Instead, she'd left two creatures in her wake, most likely summoned by the cards themselves.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)11:14:48 No.37634239

>>37634220

"I am Strength," The first intones in growls and snarls. "Once I lived in the pursuit of martial excellence, to develop my art in the hopes of becoming someone I'm not. But I fell, and now I destroy."

"I am the Devil," The second giggles in cackles and sneers. "Once I lived simply to be, to experience, to enjoy what life has to offer and more. But I fell, and now I devour."

...Shades. Just shades. Not even worthy of your time.

You glance back at the other two in the same floor with you - the ones named Cooldown and Tomoe.

They are still shouting your false name. Warning you to be careful.

Hnh. As if these wretches could hurt you. Certainly, they'd be too much for these Untouched ones, but you don't care about that at all. ...Right?

+ NO OF COURSE YOU FUCKING DO! SNAP OUT OF IT! YOU'LL LEAVE THEM TO DIE IF YOU PURSUE AHRIMAN NOW!+

What do you do?

[]Leave the shades to the Untouched ones, and pursue Ahriman. You still have a score to settle.
[]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:15:39 No.37634254

>>37634239
>[]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)11:16:19 No.37634260
File: behold before me the very(...).jpg (216 KB, 1200x1000)

>>37634210

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:16:24 No.37634261

>>37634239
>[X]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

PANIC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:16:44 No.37634265

>>37634239
>[X]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

Who dares to impersonate little sister Yuu. Dumb shade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:16:57 No.37634270

>>37634239
>[]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:17:06 No.37634271

>>37634239
>[X]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

These Shades. These Shades. TheseshadesTheseshadesTheseshadesTHESESHADESTHESESHADESTHESESHADESTHESESHADESTHESESHADESTHESESHADESTHESESHADESTHESESHADESTHESESHADES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:17:08 No.37634272

>>37634239
[x]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.
We'll do nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:17:26 No.37634276

>>37634239
Never leave a living enemy behind you.

It's just good tactics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:17:54 No.37634283

>>37634239
>[X]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:17:56 No.37634284
File: 1378636943261.png (130 KB, 750x487)

Just a head pat is fine!

>>37634239
>[]Leave the shades to the Untouched ones, and pursue Ahriman. You still have a score to settle.

DO NOT DESTROY THE SHADES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:18:10 No.37634286

>[x]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.
Only thing scarier than waking the ultimate evil, is the one that makes a slow inexorable march towards you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:18:10 No.37634287

>>37634239
>[X]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

Bleep bloop I am a robot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:18:11 No.37634288

>>37634239
[x]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

>hand over our Soul Gem to a Golden Weapon saying that all Golden Weapons can't be trusted, but the Golden Staff can be trusted, trust me
>Get our body remade into one that resembles the final endpoint of many Homura's
>Think this is what we are, instead of the Akashic Realm and the TTO simply trying to get another pawn
>Getting so caught up in it that Ahriman escapes, and Sayaka and Kyouko are still in danger
Not seeing how this was a good idea.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)11:18:12 No.37634290

>>37634239
>[X]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.
Nobody is dying on this mission damn it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:18:21 No.37634292

>>37634239
[x]Destroy the shades
[x]Address your doubts
Come, try to remember... what form did you have?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:18:32 No.37634295

>>37634260
Welp we are going to kill everything.

>>37634265
>Who dares to impersonate little sister Yuu. Dumb shade.
Implying we give a fuck anymore about any of our previous attachments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:19:09 No.37634304

>>37634239
>[]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.
"Are you finished with your tantrum yet, Ahriman?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:19:14 No.37634307

>>37634239
>[x]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.
wiht our power, this should be easy enough. Ahriman may run away, but we will find her eventually. Better than loosing allies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:19:15 No.37634309

>>37634239
>[]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:19:24 No.37634311

[x]Leave the shades to the Untouched ones, and pursue Ahriman. You still have a score to settle.
This is what Ahriman wants, but killing Risa and Yuu may have really bad consequences.

Also
>golden cards
welp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:19:27 No.37634313

>>37634239
>[]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 01/26/15(Mon)11:19:57 No.37634320

>>37634239
>>[X]Destroy the shades

Leaving an enemy behind just gives it a chance to attack your back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:19:57 No.37634321

>>37634284
So you think that the Shades are the spirits of the Golden Weapons we kept outside of the Akashic Realm?

Sounds pretty far-fetched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:20:00 No.37634322

>>37634311
>shades.
Not the real thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:20:16 No.37634326

>>37634276
[x]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

"Ahriman, You know how this must end. Discard Oriko and come to me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:21:10 No.37634338

>>37634239

>[x]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:21:33 No.37634345

>>37634322
or is it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:21:45 No.37634351

>>37634239
>[X]Leave the shades to the Untouched ones, and pursue Ahriman. You still have a score to settle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:21:51 No.37634353

>>37634239
>[]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.
AND WE STILL CARE!

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:22:35 No.37634364

>>37634239
>[x]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:24:16 No.37634383

You know, powerful as we are, we could just as well bind the shades to our will. If we can nullify attacks just by thinking about it, I'm sure we can do this as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:25:06 No.37634391

>>37634239
>[]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:25:39 No.37634402

>>37634383
>wasting our energy and our time.
We already have many servants, we ARE still a warmaster no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:25:58 No.37634406

>>37634288

Did you sincerely expect anon to ignore a big red button in front of them, even when given multiple chances to back out of the situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:28:14 No.37634433

>>37634288
Its a shiny button. Considering how things went down with GET FUCKED in the forced barrier after having to deal with dickbutt are you at ALL surprised?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:28:14 No.37634434

>>37634239
[]Leave the shades to the Untouched ones, and pursue Ahriman. You still have a score to settle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:29:05 No.37634450

>>37634239
>[x]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)11:29:36 No.37634462

>>37634406
Everything's gone better than expected so far. We'll kick the shit out of Ahriman, get Oriko back, squeeze Wendy's butt, take Ahriman's skull to decorate the warmaster's office, and then sit in our comfy chair and have Midori rub our back right between the wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:29:45 No.37634466

>>37634406
>>37634433
There are anons who still argue that this was a good idea.
I just want to call them out on it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/15(Mon)11:30:16 No.37634478
File: voting over imouto.png (224 KB, 800x800)

>>37634239

>>37634462
This anon gets it.

Voting Period is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:31:13 No.37634488

>>37634462
Ahriman has no skull to take, just Oriko's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:31:23 No.37634493

>>37634462
If squeezing wendy's butt is what snaps us back to reality, bring on the asses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:31:35 No.37634496

>>37634239
[]Leave the shades to the Untouched ones, and pursue Ahriman. You still have a score to settle.

I'd like to remind you that in series Yui is names strength.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:31:44 No.37634500

>>37634462
And leave Kyouko and Sayaka behind?
Because we haven't heard from them that Kyouko's been extracted safely, or that Sayaka is on her way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:33:26 No.37634519

>>37634496
What makes you think that these are the actual souls from the other Golden Weapons, and not mere copies meant to slow us down?

Or that Wendy and Mami will survive, after it was stated explicitly that if we leave Wendy and Mami to deal with the shades, they will both die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:33:32 No.37634522

>>37634239
>[X]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

>Akemi not wanting a pet Mami
Worst girl confirmed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:34:54 No.37634536

>>37634478
>>37634522
Update button, why do you not work you godless piece of shit

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:35:49 No.37634552

>>37634522
>pet Mami
>not being a pet for Mami
Seems like you don't know the score, Anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:36:46 No.37634564

>>37634519
Imma guess these are shades from the dead universes, and the Akashic Realm is the howling void between times and places.

In this time and place, Strength has chosen Yui as it's avatar, but it may not always have done so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:37:34 No.37634581

>>37634552
If we keep ANY of this power and if us being displayed to mami this way isnt the event that causes her to betray us, i think the scored is FAR in our favor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:38:20 No.37634593

>>37634564
>Yui
excuse me while I laugh myself to death

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:39:24 No.37634602

>>37634239
>[X]Destroy these shades first. Their existence is an eyesore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:39:27 No.37634603
File: 1408796399506.jpg (69 KB, 583x394)

WHAT THE FUCK
AM I READING

>>37634519
>Trusting a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:39:49 No.37634607

>>37634564
As I'm aside, I'm quietly confident that our friends could destroy these shades if need be, but I think it's important that we indicate that we are still hearing the thoughts of Chiaki Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:41:43 No.37634628
File: yui_x_strength_by_ridkurn(...).jpg (438 KB, 3000x3333)

>>37634593
You have some kinda objection?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:42:29 No.37634636

>>37634603
It wasn't Dildoes from the Golden Weapon telling us that, it was our own evaluation.

>>37634239
>As if these wretches could hurt you. Certainly, they'd be too much for these Untouched ones

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:43:02 No.37634642

>>37634628
Not at all. Fun things are fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:43:54 No.37634652

>>37634636
Easy to tell. Too many swear words for Dildoes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:44:58 No.37634662

>>37634636
Ah so that thing we need to ignore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:45:02 No.37634664

>>37634607
>I'm quietly confident that our friends could destroy these shades if need be
Based on what, when our own in-character evaluation of the situation says they're going to die, as well as Dildoes saying the same thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:45:15 No.37634665

>>37634652
>+ NO OF COURSE YOU FUCKING DO! SNAP OUT OF IT! YOU'LL LEAVE THEM TO DIE IF YOU PURSUE AHRIMAN NOW!+
Also too many for Braids.

And too many WORDS for Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:46:26 No.37634672

>>37634664
FYI you won, you don't have to keep arguing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:46:54 No.37634681

Just caught up and she Homucifer now!
Ahriman got us good, all that chiaki!=homura work down the drain. Anon can never resist the shiny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:49:01 No.37634719

>>37634681
Taking the power is fine: Being able to give it up again when it matters? That's the trick, and one which Homura has never quite mastered so far as we're aware of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:52:06 No.37634754
File: dioman.jpg (16 KB, 318x263)

>yfw the voice is TNO trying to convince Chiaki to be herself because she doesn't want to be Chiaki or have her powers stoken from her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:52:51 No.37634766
File: laugh.jpg (20 KB, 600x338)

>>37634719
>Giving up power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:54:24 No.37634782

>>37634681
>>37634719
QUIET PLEBS WE'RE A GOD NOW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:55:43 No.37634794

>>37634754
>TNO
>not TTO
Are you really saying that it's TNO, and not TTO?
Are you really saying that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:57:01 No.37634810

>>37634754

You keep getting your acronyms screwed up, anon.

TNO = The Nameless One, which is the title given to Chiaki by the Three Stooges.

TTO = The Transcendent One, who is Homucifer.

Do you even update my journal?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)11:58:20 No.37634824
File: ab4cf52aa4fdcbfded3b07b87(...).jpg (902 KB, 1604x1108)

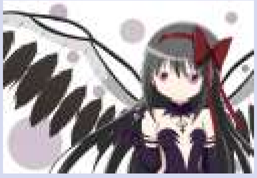

>>37634719
Why give it up? That seems like an extremely poor choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)11:59:54 No.37634845

TTO in this quest is TTO in Torment. Only Homu is her own Ravel because she's just that hardcore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:00:30 No.37634855

>>37634766
>>37634782
>>37634824
Having been quite a few gods in my time, I can tell you that being a God is overrated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:01:31 No.37634867

>>37634855
I want pleb gods to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:02:29 No.37634876

>>37634239
>"I am Strength," The first intones in growls and snarls. "Once I lived in the pursuit of martial excellence, to develop my art in the hopes of becoming someone I'm not. But I fell, and now I destroy."
>"I am the Devil," The second giggles in cackles and sneers. "Once I lived simply to be, to experience, to enjoy what life has to offer and more. But I fell, and now I devour."
>Lives to train
>Lives to have fun and eat
Guys, please don't kill Sayaka and Kyouko guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:03:03 No.37634885

>>37634867
Pleb Gods would be a pretty decent band name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:03:41 No.37634896

>>37634876

Too late. Still hoping they're just illusions. bwahhahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:05:00 No.37634908

>>37634876
We're the devil or something, we can bring them back easy peasy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:05:54 No.37634922

>>37634876
Those references could be made to fit Yuu and Kirika, also it's already too late beacuase the voting period is alredy over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:07:42 No.37634945

>>37634876

If we kill Sayaka and Kyouko Homu's gonna go insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:08:32 No.37634952

>>37634945
~~She went insane a loooong time ago.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:08:54 No.37634957

>>37634945
If we leave Wendy and Mami to die, she'll also go insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:09:27 No.37634963
File: true_neutral_ambassador_k(...).jpg (98 KB, 750x600)

TRUE NEUTRAL

>>37634922

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:10:43 No.37634981

>>37634876
IF ANY of our team is already THAT far along it doesnt fucking matter they are too corrupt to save or cleanse. ESPECIALLY when we are falling ourselves anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:12:33 No.37635002

>>37634824

We should set up shop in the Warp for a while. Do the whole Mad God thing in a proper manner.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/15(Mon)12:14:49 No.37635030
File: and that's how you win mgnq.jpg (232 KB, 800x1121)

Really, what we should do is find Pinky and initiate Pink End.

Whether she likes it or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:16:41 No.37635053

>>37635030
While i dont think it would be a good end, honestly i think this is how thing are probably gonna go down.

~~Why in the fuck is that CAT the one making these predictions.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:17:39 No.37635063

>>37635030
God rape is a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:18:45 No.37635074

>>37635030

Because that has worked well so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:21:36 No.37635110

>>37633285
Where did the ponytail go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:22:16 No.37635126

>>37635110
Dude did you miss the entire last thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:22:54 No.37635136

>>37635110
Discarded in favor of a better hair style. If you're gonna be a god, your hair should be god tier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:23:01 No.37635137

>>37635053
Because the CAT is making predictions for the most stupid and idiotic choices.
The choice that are most likely to win because of player stupidity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:23:26 No.37635143

>>37635030
I want a Pinky end too, but not like that. Pinky needs tender, loving care, not unwanted groping that turns into something you'd see out of a doujin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:23:33 No.37635146

>>37635126
I can't remember where our ponytail went.
Did it just fall off when we became homuficer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:24:26 No.37635159

>>37635143
>Implying you get a fucking choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:24:28 No.37635160

>>37635137
I think you mean the best choices that win because they're the best.

>>37635143
We could take the middle ground and ~~brutally rape the shit out of her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:25:35 No.37635179

>>37635146
Shit hair needs not apply to awesome gods anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:26:00 No.37635183

>>37635160
How about no. No raping my waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:26:40 No.37635193

>>37635183
I'll rape your waifu so hard she kills herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:27:08 No.37635197
File: 1396382073872.png (43 KB, 350x500)

>>37635143
This.

Pinky needs salvation, not rape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:28:32 No.37635219

Wonder what's happening on earth.

Maybe we ascended in the warp and Earth got a big ol warp storm. All hellmouths opening and daemons going forth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:28:33 No.37635220

>>37635110
>>37635146

We haven't actually lost it just yet. When I asked for details to do >>37634260, he didn't say short hair. (though he did say it was going to happen)

We'll get to it later I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:28:56 No.37635230

>>37635193
None of the hentai rape shit either.
It will be a proper fucking rape.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)12:29:41 No.37635240

>>37635197
Salvation through rape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:30:23 No.37635248

>>37635220
Which drawfag are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:30:36 No.37635251

>>37635240
Salvrapetion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:30:43 No.37635254

I HAVE THE BEST IDEA

Take out the phone and call Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:30:44 No.37635255

>>37635197

Salvation in the form of a good old murder suicide. This law of cycles thing fucked up everybody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:31:21 No.37635265
File: MadoLove.png large.png (431 KB, 1000x1249)

>>37634210
>>37634220
>>37634239
>Akemi Homura. That's who you've always been. Yes.

POST YFW IT HAS BEGUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:31:43 No.37635268

>>37635254
We just used timestop like a dozen times, so who knows what the fuck is going on anymore

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)12:32:29 No.37635282

>>37635254
Only if we can lick Wendy's soul gem while on the phone with Madoka.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/15(Mon)12:32:54 No.37635287
File: this'll do.jpg (51 KB, 600x900)

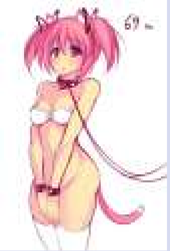

>>37635240
All this rape stuff is weird, I just wanted us to tenderly capture her and imprison her forever, possibly with love rope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:33:30 No.37635298
File: 1393224030627.gif (1011 KB, 276x250)

>>37635265

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:34:15 No.37635308

Honestly, at this point I think we're more likely to GET raped than be the rapist.

and that blendermouth... squicky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:34:30 No.37635312

>>37635287
>tenderly capture her and imprison her forever, possibly with love rope.

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!

~~No~~

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:34:55 No.37635321

>>37635287
~~PROMOTIONS~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:35:16 No.37635332

>>37635248

grasblade/hayate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:36:31 No.37635349
File: 04ec899423e020773a70e6e0f(...).jpg (230 KB, 900x800)

>>37635265

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:36:42 No.37635351
File: 025 - 9CIkg4H.gif (343 KB, 323x425)

>>37635265

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:38:24 No.37635370
File: 1408821916252.jpg (70 KB, 600x600)

Was I the only person here to like Murderface? What is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:38:39 No.37635372

>>37635136
>hating on ponytails
Pls go and stay go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:39:05 No.37635380

>>37635240
Through dick, unity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:39:26 No.37635386

>>37635370
I'm just excited no matter the outcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:40:26 No.37635397

>>37635370

Murderface is great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:40:31 No.37635403

>>37635386
Same here, fucking plot is finally happening after like what 100 threads?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)12:41:34 No.37635418

>>37634254 >>37634261 >>37634265 >>37634270

You let Ahriman live for a few moments longer as you turn your attention to these shades. These eyesores.

These perversions. Unworthy to even lick the dirt off your heels.

A flourish of your right hand manifests your Shield onto your arm - the beaten metal disc still sporting its scars and dents and scratches, but somehow more grander, more polished than it ever was. You reach behind it, delving into the space revealed within - and with your vision briefly sparking violet, you grasp and pull out a sword by its handle. A sword whose brilliant golden blade flashes in the trashing light of the warp as you reveal it fully. A beam of golden moonlight, frozen and forged into a weapon that can kill even darkness itself.

Muramasa.

You spin on your heel, your feathery dress swirling around your form, a flurry of black feathers spinning in your wake - and your blade crashes against the chewing edges of both Gorefather and Gorechild, the twin chainaxes wielded by a grinning maniac hungry for your skull.

"Return to me what I have lost," The shade cackles right into your face, through the grinding, sparking union of your weapons. "I am sick to the back teeth with regret and suffering. My mind is gone, burned away in my isolation and self-imposed exile. Return to me what I have lost. Return my Jager. PLEASE."

"You deserve nothing, wretch." You hear yourself say, and the shade's smile grows wider despite its efforts to break the stalemate, leaning its entire weight on its weapons, trying to force you back. You're aware of the monstrous force being exerted here, but you barely feel it as you hold the cackling thing back with just one hand on Muramasa's grip. "You devoured her, like you did all the others. You thought it would make you whole. It did not. You thought it would make you complete. It did not. Suffer for your gluttony. Suffer forever."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)12:42:39 No.37635434

>>37635418

This time you move - stepping forward, now leaning your weight upon your blade. There's a creak, followed a snap of wet kindling as something in the grinning shade's wrists give way - and the axes fall from nerveless fingers, their roaring motors falling silent. All resistance gone, you step forward again, and cut once.

The shade's head is still grinning as it lands on the floor, rolling to rest against your foot. The body crumples to the ground a moment later, black blood still geysering from its stump of a neck.

You turn to the remaining shade - somewhat surprised that it didn't take the opportunity to attack in unison with the first - and see it stand up from what looks like a meditative pose on the floor.

"Return to me what I have lost," The shade intones as it clenches all four fists in a cacophony of grinding servos and screeching metal. "I am sick to my heart with regret and suffering. I dearly miss the heat of combat, the rise of my blood as victory is measured in reflexes and stamina." She steps forward, fists raised in a pugilist's stance, one food forward, knees bent, back curved. A boxer's stance. "Return to me what I have lost. Return my purpose. Please."

"You deserve nothing, worm." You hear yourself snarl, and the shade's glare grows hotter as it launches itself at you - its giant, brutal fists hurtling forward into bone-shattering, body-breaking jabs and straights. You bat away most of them with the flat of Muramasa, ducking and shifting away from those you cannot. "You abandoned all your years of hard work and practice for a false hope. You yearned recognition more than simple excellence, and you wanted it immediately. You thought it would make you whole. It did not. You thought it would make you complete. It did not. Suffer for your folly."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)12:43:40 No.37635456

>>37635434

Two cuts. Two quick, gunshot-quick cuts, and all four gauntlets fall to the ground, severed neatly at the joint. Each one twitching on the floor, flexing and unflexing closed. The shade looks up at you with wide black eyes, right before you split it down the middle, from scalp to groin.

"Suffer forever." You say finally, turning your back on the shade to sheathe your sword back into your Shield - ignoring the wet smacking thumps of her bisected corpse falling to the floor.

Not even worth your time. Just like you said.

You shake your head, before glancing up towards the hole in the ceiling where Ahriman had left.

It's time. Time to catch a fallen angel--

"KONG!"

"CHIAKI!"

You stop in your tracks, but it's not the strange names being spat at your direction stopping you.

It's the...it's the ribbon around your ankle. A yellow ribbon, tied neatly into a bow, securing you to the floor.

...What? A ribbon...?

You look up to see the two Untouched Ones from earlier, running towards you. The blonde one, and the brown-haired one. Something in your chest beats harder at the sight of them, but you ignore this. Something left from your past, most likely.

Hm? They want you to take them with you?

They'll only slow you down. You can leave them here. This is no longer a game where mortals are concerned.

You turn to take flight again, when--

CRACK.

Your eyes go wide as all the breath is forced out of your lungs, out of your body - and you look down to see the brown-haired one's fist embedded deep in your midsection. In your gut.

And all at once, as if someone behind the scenes had suddenly turned the volume up, you begin to hear just what exactly she'd been trying to say.

"--Are you fucking serious? This what you came here to do? Just...lose it? Sprout some wings and go apeshit?"

W-what? What is she talking about...?

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:43:50 No.37635460
File: 78b54ac052b9e93f576fa8fea(...).jpg (197 KB, 723x1023)

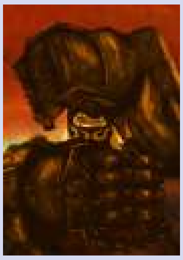

>people voted to kill best sister
(besides Misaka)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)12:44:59 No.37635477

>>37635456

She hits you again, a solid fist cracking against your jaw - and you stumble back a step at this. Stars briefly exploding behind your eyes. "Jesus fucking Christ, Kong! Do you just goddamn lose it without Green around!? Is this all the...the stupid dildo Warmaster shit means to you? THIS is what you changed for?"

B-but there is no Warmaster. Not anymore. There is only you, the Transcendent--

"No, FUCK you." Her fist drives into your midsection again, making you double over. "Not after everything we've been through. None of that god shit, you stupid, shit-binging motherfucker. Remember who the fuck you are first, then save the bitch you dragged us all the way here to save. Or kill her, I don't care. Just...not this." She glares at you with tears in her eyes and acid in her heart. "No more crazy god complex, or I'll cut your fucking wings off myself."

What do you do?

[]Allow...allow yourself to remember.
[]No. This is who you are, now. There is nothing else. Just you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:45:45 No.37635485

>>37635477
>[]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:45:45 No.37635486

>>37635477
>[X]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:45:46 No.37635488

>>37635477
[X]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:45:50 No.37635491

>>37635477
>[x]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

let's not rollback all progress

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:45:56 No.37635495

>>37635477
>[X]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:46:06 No.37635499

>>37635477
>[]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:46:08 No.37635501

>>37635477
>[]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

But I like the wings.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:46:12 No.37635503

>>37635477
>[x]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:46:25 No.37635508

>>37635477
>[x]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)12:46:58 No.37635517

>>37635477
>[X]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

>>37635501
We'd better not lose our wings over this or I'll regret this vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:47:30 No.37635525

>>37635477
>[X]Allow...allow yourself to remember.
I think we spent enough time being a god for several threads. Also, you should just start writing now Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:47:37 No.37635529

>>37635477
>[X]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

Now normally I'd be all for I AM A GOD BOW BEFORE ME, but I want to see Chiaki's adventures, not Homusatan bad end. I got on this ride to see if she can earn a happy end or if she'll dig her own grave, not to see a sloppy obvious bad end.

Mind you, if the bad end was anything like Soul Nomad's Demon Path then I'd want to quest the hell out of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:47:52 No.37635533

>>37635477
>[]No. This is who you are, now. There is nothing else. Just you.

Preaching a lost cause at this point but yknow what o-fucking-kay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:48:06 No.37635535
File: 1405876586568.jpg (63 KB, 500x350)

>>37635477
>[]Allow...allow yourself to remember.
haha after this mission is over we're going to be in such shit with everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:48:25 No.37635542

>>37635477
>[]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:48:30 No.37635548
File: warmaster_of_good_fortune.png (103 KB, 467x600)

IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE
WHILE SCROLLING
YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY
THE WARMASTER OF GOOD FORTUNE
VICTORY AND PANCAKES
SHALL BE YOURS IN THE
AKASHIC REALM BUT ONLY
IF YOU REPLY TO THIS POST
WITH IMAGES OF CUTE BLONDES

>>37635477
>[]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

The Warmaster of Fortune smiles on this course of action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:48:38 No.37635550

>>37635517

Why would we lose our wings? We're only remembering that we're not only TTO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:49:03 No.37635559

>>37635517

It'll make tailoring really awkward, though. And car rides. And sitting in chairs! Modern life was not designed for people with wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:49:48 No.37635578

>>37635550
Remembering we are not TTO means we lose all of the powers. Thats how this is going to work and you know it.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:49:49 No.37635580

>>37635559
We are Warmaster now, we can afford to have things tailored to suit our needs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:50:21 No.37635591

>>37635477
>[x]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:50:26 No.37635594

>>37635477
When a mind does not know itself, it is flawed. When a mind is flawed, the man is flawed. When a man is flawed, that which he touches is flawed. It is said that what a flawed man sees, his hands make broken.
[X] *Know* yourself. In knowing, become strong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:50:46 No.37635599

>>37635477
>[x]Allow...allow yourself to remember.
I am sooo tempted to stay God mode, but this doesn't feel like the real Transcendent One. Way too serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:51:56 No.37635616

>>37635477
>[x]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

Let's believe in what we preach.

>"You abandoned all your years of hard work and practice for a false hope. You yearned recognition more than simple excellence, and you wanted it immediately. You thought it would make you whole. It did not. You thought it would make you complete. It did not. Suffer for your folly."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:52:41 No.37635628
File: 3ff7433aceb7b1e07246096d7(...).jpg (286 KB, 480x640)

>[]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

>>37635548

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:52:52 No.37635633
File: realxiiimilitary.jpg (236 KB, 850x1203)

>>37635548

Warmaster of Fortune, you said that we'd get pancakes and victory if we did what you asked! What is the meaning of this deception?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:53:17 No.37635641

>>37635477
[X]Allow...allow yourself to remember.
Come, try to remember, what form did you have?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 01/26/15(Mon)12:53:31 No.37635646

>>37635477
>>[X]Allow yourself to remember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:53:37 No.37635648

>>37635477
[x]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:53:59 No.37635657

>>37635477
How many times have we forgotten everything now? How many people have we been? Is Chiaki Matsuda more deserving than the rest of them simply because she has accomplished the most? Do we, as we are now, deserve any more or less than she does, than all of them do?
>[]Allow...allow yourself to remember.
>[]Remember. EVERYTHING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:54:24 No.37635660

>>37635517
I'd rather Chiaki tear them out herself, tbh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:54:48 No.37635668

>>37635657
You dont fucking get both idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:55:02 No.37635672

[X] Ask for a smoke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:55:26 No.37635677

>>37635477
>[x]Allow...allow yourself to remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:56:03 No.37635686

>>37635616
I'm beginning to wonder whether or not Chiaki was created solely to in order to judge Justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:56:37 No.37635695
File: 2e408aeb1259d194882b8e42e(...).jpg (109 KB, 700x1000)

>>37635633
It means she is not satisfied with our offering. Clearly we need more blondes and more lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:57:58 No.37635710
File: mikage.jpg (114 KB, 740x623)

>>37635594
there cannot be two skies tho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:58:09 No.37635712

>>37635477
>[x]Allow...allow yourself to remember.
I want to get off Mr. Decu's wild ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:58:20 No.37635715

>>37635456
>even as a god Homu is a noodly wimp that gets gut punched by hamburgers
Isn't it sad, Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:58:25 No.37635717

>>37635616

Yuu never learned her master's signature move before she bit the dust either.

Although I guess firing energy waves in addition to giant autocannon shells would be a bit over the top.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:58:54 No.37635725
File: beatrice.jpg (492 KB, 602x900)

>>37635548
>>37635641

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)12:59:13 No.37635729

Let's touch Wendy's butt to help us remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:59:17 No.37635731
File: 1404763084846.jpg (117 KB, 903x1000)

>>37635548

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:59:29 No.37635733

>>37635710

yes there can zerthi

stop being such a pussy-ass bitch and help me shank these squids

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:59:47 No.37635741

>>37635686

she's "special" because she's very much aware of her situation and still functional. become tto and keep looping or break it all to pieces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)12:59:48 No.37635742

>>37635712
>I want to get off Mr. Decu's wild ride.

Then why did anon vote to get on it with full force in the first place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:00:11 No.37635746

>>37635729
THIS.

BUTTS ARE MAGIC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:00:59 No.37635758

>>37635742
You can't get off a wild ride unless you get on it first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:01:22 No.37635769
File: mgnqbuttwhisperer.jpg (544 KB, 999x1428)

BUTT
WHISPERER

>>37635729

We must make sure that she's really Wendy and not another shade, and Mami too! There's only one way to be sure.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/15(Mon)13:01:50 No.37635775
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

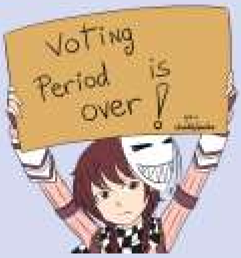

>>37635477

>>37635769
This man is right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:02:16 No.37635780

>>37635758
Please let this be an ordinary field trip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:02:18 No.37635781

>>37635741
The point is, Homura is playing the role of justice: She judged the shades.

But, what happens when time comes to judge justice?

This, apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:03:36 No.37635797

>>37635758
We haven't even been on the ride for a full thread. And you idiots are ALREADY bitching about your decision to get on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:03:41 No.37635800
File: SEATBELTS, EVERYVUN!.jpg (63 KB, 225x340)

>>37635780
No Strauss, confirmed for ordinary field trip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:03:44 No.37635801
File: Spoiler Image (16 KB, 300x360)

16 KB

>>37635781
Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?

You do, of course, you do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:04:48 No.37635810

>>37635797
People are so upset about /tg/ quest threads goddamn.

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/26/15(Mon)13:05:31 No.37635817

>>37635797
>implying anon doesn't instantly start bitching about the ride before their seatbelts are even buckled

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:07:08 No.37635836

>>37635742
I personally didn't. I wasn't even here for last thread, I caught up in the archives and was like "what the actual fuck, guys?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:07:09 No.37635837
File: 1412742600459.jpg (1022 KB, 800x1000)

>LET'S SEE YOU CLENCH THOSE TEETH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:07:13 No.37635838

>>37635817
to be fair, it was basically a tied vote so of course there was going to be bitching

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:07:30 No.37635842

>>37635781

Either way, this is all Madokami's elaborate plot to break Homucifer's resolve. ;d

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:07:36 No.37635844

>>37635817
>my seat is cold
>my seatbelt is frayed
>the buckle is too shiny
>the driver is too hueg for the car
>I want to go home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:08:09 No.37635852
File: 05.jpg (422 KB, 1200x1778)

>>37635842
One would think there was an easier way to break her resolve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:09:52 No.37635879

>>37635810
>People vote three times for the stupidest decision possible.
>Even when the QM give anon the option to back and all but BLATANTLY states that its a bad idea.
>When the decision is made, "suddenly" shit actually starts going down.
>Things get interesting.
>"This will interfere with MAH WAIFUS BAWWWW QM WHY YOU SOOO MEAN AND SHIT!!!!!!!!! I mean its not like i made this decision myself or any-fucking-thing!"
>QM relents instantly.

So, again, my question is, why did you people decide to get on the ride in the first place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:13:52 No.37635923

>>37635879
They lured me in with their butts and abs and hair flicks and mahou shoujo. I was a fool, and now I am trapped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:14:08 No.37635926
File: 2008-10-23-Detour[1].jpg (318 KB, 525x1216)

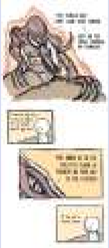

>>37635879
Quest decision making process in painstaking detail.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:14:48 No.37635934

>>37635879

Shiny button is shiny.

Plot moved forward anyway. Even if we completely lose the homucifer stuff people are going to react to the little reveal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:15:09 No.37635938

>>37635879
>reaching this hard

It was only a few persistent shitposters that were BAWWWWW, and we were actually tied on the >give soolgim >take staff vote. To not expect all the staff voters to vote to get off the ride is stupidity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:15:14 No.37635941

>>37635923
>I was a fool, and now I am trapped.
No your not. He just let you off the ride instantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:15:33 No.37635945

>>37635926
>YOU ENDED UP IN THE AKASHIC REALM ON YOUR WAY TO CHARLES' BAR?
>I am not a clever Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:15:57 No.37635951
File: 1417805784363.jpg (279 KB, 714x742)

>>37635879
Ah yes, the "The QM MUST be pandering to people complaining!" complaint.
Because it's inconceivable that you're just complaining that a decision has an outcome you don't like, but hope instead of despair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:16:46 No.37635961

>>37635945
Well I've got my request for Decu's next drawthread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:17:20 No.37635971
File: 2109976-kong.jpg (16 KB, 242x338)

>>37635945

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:17:44 No.37635980

And Decu still refuses to have any consequences in his dark and NOIR quest.
Fuck you too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:18:38 No.37636000

>>37635980
This quest hasn't been noir since thread 3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:18:57 No.37636009

>>37635980

Cry some more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:19:33 No.37636018

>>37635951
Nah im just pissed that something interesting was suddenly happening and anon instantly kills it. No muss, no fuss, no consequences. And everything will go on as normal.

No even bitching at Decu, its his quest he can run it how he wants it. Im pissed at anon, whom yet AGAIN got my hopes up only to show me how much of a fool i am. I mean there were soooo many people voting to do this last thread.
~~WHERE THE HELL ARE THEY NOW? WHY DO THEY NOT DEFEND THEIR CHOICE!?!?!?!?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:20:36 No.37636036

>>37636018
>implying that we chose the 'best' choice

You never know, this could fuck things up even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:20:37 No.37636037

>>37635980
We just demonstrated a significant lack of judgement in front of two of our close allies, got a bunch of new memories in our head and grew a pair of fucking wings out of our back, and you think there will not be consequences? I think this is just us mitigating the damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:22:01 No.37636062

>>37636036
The last three times this possibility came up, anon bitched Decu down and MADE no consequences happen. Im not exactly confident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:22:14 No.37636065

>>37636018
>No muss, no fuss, no consequences. And everything will go on as normal.
Are you a prophet? Because last I checked Decu hasn't posted the next part yet and you're just complaining about your own prediction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:22:15 No.37636067

>>37636018
Because we're doing a very good job of RPing chronic retrograde amnesia and don't remember anything more than a few threads old very well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:22:37 No.37636075
File: 48240384_p10.jpg (85 KB, 710x493)

>>37636037
To be fair, wings growing out may actually get us bonus Pinky points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:23:59 No.37636091

>>37636037
HAHAHAHA
Don't lie to yourself there will be no consequences there never are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:24:39 No.37636105

>>37636018
Eh, toying with divine power and seeing what Ahriman wanted to do with us was all fun and good, but I'm ready to get back to Chiaki's Excellent Adventures rather than Homucifer's Excellent Adventures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:24:45 No.37636110

>>37636062
Did they now? Or are you just saying that because you're salty? I'm not privy to his inner circle or any irc channels of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:25:42 No.37636122

>>37636075
Consequences don't always have to be bad, you know.

For instance: as a consequence of not shooting Midori's Soul Gem way back, Chiaki finally got some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:25:54 No.37636126

>>37635980
Malal died early because of the way anon played his cards
Mirai could not be saved
the entire Mordred thing
Kharn is a shell of her former self
Kyouko's sister could not be saved
Oriko being saved is very unlikely at this point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:26:14 No.37636137

>>37636110
Do you remember GET FUCKED? Do you remember when anon decided to teleport QB into our shield to meet Pinky?

If that doesn't say everything i need to well then i cannot convince you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:27:08 No.37636151
File: lewdness.png (133 KB, 1199x554)

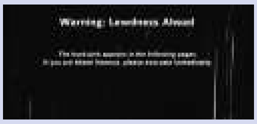

>>37636122
Was just my way of lightening the mood.

Now if this keeps up, I may have to post the lewd pink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:28:01 No.37636164

>>37636137
>Do you remember when anon decided to teleport QB into our shield to meet Pinky?

You mean when Decu miscounted the vote and then retconned the mistake? I'll grant you GET FUCKED, but retconning the QB scene had nothing to do with consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:29:49 No.37636192

>>37636126
All of those are either unimportant side characters, already dead in the first place or actually got a good end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:30:33 No.37636200

>>37636192
>Malal
>Kharn
>unimportant side characters

lookatthisfaggot.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:30:54 No.37636204

>>37636075
>you will never be raped by lustdoka wearing your coat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:31:20 No.37636213

>>37636200
Malal was already dead, there was no way for us to save her.

Kharn has a good end, are you stupid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:31:24 No.37636214

>>37636200
>already dead in the first place or actually got a good end.
Where the fuck did you learn to read?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:31:34 No.37636217

>>37636200
Wait, shit. Brain can't into reading letters.

Now I'm the faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:31:47 No.37636221

>>37636164
I joined after the fact and read through the archives and I see the QB scene get mentioned a lot, but never explained. What exactly happened then which made it so memorable before "Whoops vote miscount"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:32:04 No.37636227

>>>37618807

The theory that we are The Trascendent One was posted here. It seems taht at least we have the potential to become TTO. But I don´t want to lose our waifus...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:33:11 No.37636243

>>37636221
The QB scene was a misvote that WOULD have literally ended the quest. Anon had to decide between lying to QB and teleport him the meet Pinky inside her shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:33:23 No.37636249
File: Sayaka falls.png (221 KB, 1000x700)

AAAAAAAAAA
THE TRUTH FALLS.

>>37636151
Imagine this was happening in a tabletop campaign, what would the players be saying out-of-character right around now?
>So that's what Ahriman says. Bob, you want to roll me a Sense Motive or something?
>...I got a 1.
>Goddamn it Bob, why can't you ever roll fucking Wisdom skills for shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:33:24 No.37636250

>>37636227
I just don't wanna be crazy devil homu, waifus or not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:33:59 No.37636261

>>37636221
QB was asking about something involving the Blessed Lady. There was a vote in which one of the options was to take QB in to a time stop and personally introduce him to Pinky. It "won" and the consequences were... not good.

Then it turned out that the votes had been miscounted and that option had been narrowly defeated. Since the consequences were so bad, Decu decided to retcon it. Apparently some people now see fixing a mistake as "bowing to anons".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:34:17 No.37636268

>>37636221
I wasn't there either, but here's what happened.

Decu posted the scene with QB in the time stop. AFTERWARDS, Anons demanded a recount, found out that the vote count was backwards (NOT taking QB into timestop won actually). So at the start of the next thread, Decu rewound time a bit (HA) and went from there.

That could actually turn into a plot point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:34:26 No.37636273
File: 29912460_big_p3.png (106 KB, 600x840)

>>37636204
>you will never be tied up gently by lustdoka

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)13:35:32 No.37636292
File: tumblr_neg2fbcoot1ra3h5lo(...).png (305 KB, 979x750)

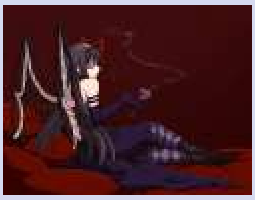

>>37636250
>no fun allowed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:35:56 No.37636297

>>37636273
>Mami will never take you for a walk through the park with a ribbon snug around your neck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:38:55 No.37636341
File: C87004.jpg (316 KB, 1200x1655)

>>37636297
>lustdoka will never try to forcefully take you in the infirmary

~~Yuri-ism what are you doing~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:38:58 No.37636342

>>37636261
>Nobody questions the count UNTIL anon sees that OH SHIT WE GONNA DIE HORRIBLY!!
>Then, and only then, the vote turns out to be a mistake, the ONLY one in the entire quest.

Sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:39:49 No.37636354

>>37636342
Why are you even here if you hate everything about this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:40:45 No.37636366

>>37636342
>Then, and only then, the vote turns out to be a mistake, the ONLY one in the entire quest.

What the fuck does that even mean? The vote was a mistake the whole time. It didn't suddenly magically become a mistake when anon didn't like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:41:22 No.37636380

>>37636354
Only reason im still here is because ive been following since like thread 10. I want closure. I dont give a fuck about any of the waifus or hell most of the shit that anon goes retarded about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:41:22 No.37636381

>>37636213
Malal was only noted to have died in walpurgisnacht -after- Kharn's flashback. During it, anons were wondering whether Malal was still around.

The entire Walpurgisnacht situation is the result of allowing Third to keep a grudge and taking the axes all leads up in Walpurgisnacht being complicated like that. If Kharn even just attempted to reason with Ahriman, like actually try to get the information what's so special about Mami, everything could have gone very differently. Note seeing Erebus's purity seal is also what drove Ahriman over the edge.

At the same time, if she didn't take the axes, Malal may have also died right then and there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:41:27 No.37636382

The next time we visit Pinky, its going to be soooooooooooooo funny.
We: "Hey, Pinky, do you like our new look?"
Pinky: "FUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU!!!!!!!!!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:41:58 No.37636392

>>37636354

Shh, don't try and understand the troll, anon. Just step back and laugh.

Laugh! And grow fat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:42:33 No.37636401

>>37636392
>Laugh! And grow HUGE!
ftfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:42:51 No.37636410

>>37636392

>Laugh! And grow fat!
>grow fat!
>fat!

>not HUGE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:44:18 No.37636425

>>37636401
>>37636410
>hugemind
Currently all we've grown are wings. Is that good enough?

~~wait how huge are our wings~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:45:03 No.37636434
File: 26.png (582 KB, 1350x2000)

>>37636382
>implying Pinky won't just lewd her up anyways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:45:04 No.37636435

>>37636425
Even our wings are noodly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:45:16 No.37636441

>>37636425
Well, they're mostly skeleton, so not very.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:45:39 No.37636445

>>37636425
>wings are actually a collection of flexing arms

This is the future we chose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:45:59 No.37636456

>>37636425
according to >>37634260
HUGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:47:16 No.37636483

>>37636445
>we were never homu
>we were never the transcendent one
>we were ~~ball of arms meguca~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:50:00 No.37636526

>>37636445
Now the important questions are:
1) Do we have independent control over each of the arms at the edges of each wings so they can grab things and lewd waifus?
2) Are they big enough so we can slam dunk without even trying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:50:15 No.37636530

>>37636456

They're very large. Not so sure about HUGE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:51:08 No.37636544

>>37636530
wings are usually huge by definition.

Of course, these are magic wings. so maybe not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:51:33 No.37636554

>>37636526
Yes and yes. We can also make them flex really fast to achieve supersonic flight.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)13:53:26 No.37636590
File: 1419692476648.png (357 KB, 1000x1400)

But if we pick up Midori, will our wings get us off the ground?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:53:48 No.37636596

>>37636530

Taking Rebellion as a reference, the wings are huge. Like each wing is more than twice Homura's height? Also that scene where Akuhomu became a damn giantess. I wonder if we can do that too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)13:54:09 No.37636602

>>37635485 >>37635486 >>37635488 >>37635491

"How can you want her back?" You ask the brown-haired one incredulously, your eyes wide. "She has broken every promise she made you. She spurned your feelings, forgetting you even existed, before finding solace in the heart of another." You turn towards the blonde. "She has been nothing but a burden to you, unreliable, unpredictable, unworthy of your attention. I ask you again, how can you want her back?"

"Because she's our unreliable, unpredictable, unworthy burden." The blonde one says gently, stepping forward, placing a hand on the brown-haired one's shoulder in an attempt for placation. "She has been working hard, very hard, to change for the better. Yes, we know she grumbles and complains and growls about it a lot, but she desperately wants to become the person she wants to be, rather than be someone else that Fate has decided for her"

"And who does she wish to be?" You ask, still confused.

The blonde answers with a smile. "Chiaki Matsuda, of course."

You shake your head here, before sighing in resignation. Closing your eyes, you begin to make their foolish request possible.

"I will never understand your kind." You murmur.

"Yeah, yeah. Just give her the fuck back already." The brown-haired one snarls.

And so you allow yourself to remember. Gently closing the opened gates in your mind once more with a touch of your psychic sense, and reopening others that have been barred shut by the flood.

Restoring yourself to what you once were. Not completely, of course. Just enough.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:55:13 No.37636616

>>37636213
Souji got a good end. Kharn had a death wish.

Sentencing Kharn to live with her shame wasn't a joke option, even if it was executed in joking manner. It was punishment.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)13:55:15 No.37636617

>>37636602

+ It is done, + You pulse to the girl squatting in the corner, two cigarettes stuck to her mouth, a full ashtray on the ground beside her feet. + You are yourself for a while longer. +

+ About fucking time, + You hear her swear, standing up. She moves to walk briskly past you, before stopping in her tracks. + Wait. Wait a fucking second. Do the wings stay, or-- +

+ They are a part of us, + You murmur. + Of course. They cannot be removed. +

+ What?+ The girl's expression turns sour. + WINGS? What the fuck am I, a fucking platypus? +

You frown here. + ...I'm quite sure Platypi can't fly, + You point out. The girl merely grumbles something foul underneath her breath, before running away. You let out another sigh, before opening your eyes for the last time, and--

. . .

. .

.

--see Wendy and Mami standing in front of you, concerned, tense, wary. As if uncertain of just what you've become. As if unsure wether to hug you or to continue beating the crap out of you.

Which, by the way, still fucking hurt.

"...Kong?" Wendy steps forward, her usually-hooded eyes wide. "Kong, are you--"

"It's me," You manage finally, wincing at how dry your throat is. Mangling your already ruined voice even more. You shake your head at this, before glancing down on your costume. The draft of it making you shiver. "Jesus Christ. This'll get...this'll get a lot of getting used to." You shake your head again, just wondering what the fuck had to happen for you to get stuck like this.

Oh, wait, you remember. Bad decisions. Yep.

"Let's go finish this shit before I die of hypothermia or something," You growl finally, pulling Muramasa from your Shield once more - and surprisingly, instead of the bullish hunger that had always assaulted you whenever you held it, the sword seems...tame for some reason. Sated. Still dangerous, but definitely more cooperative.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)13:56:17 No.37636637

>>37636617

Hnh. Well. That's a small miracle. Maybe you'll have another one later and your stupid fucking wings will fall off before anyone on the outside sees you with them.

"Chiaki-san, wait, your hair!" Mami steps forward. "The ponytail's come undone, it'll get in the way of the fighting!"

Well, of course it came undone, your transformation suddenly made it grow to its original fucking length again. Long enough to fucking touch the goddamn floor. You--

You glance at the golden katana in your hand, and it's here that you make a decision. One that makes Mami gasp in surprise, and Wendy to merely smirk in faint approval.

"Couldn't you have waited until we got back for a proper haircut, Chiaki-san?" Mami pouts at the thick lank of black hair you'd simply tossed to the floor like garbage. "It was really becoming you, and--"

"I think she looks better this way," Wendy murmurs. "More...aerodynamic. She'll need it."

"Funny, Cooldown." You return her smirk, before pulling out your Desert Eagle as well. Your wings - still unnatural, still alien, like some sort of shadow limb but actually real - twitching in sympathetic excitement. "Now, come on. Let's go save Oriko from the Prophet. While you still can."

And so you head off, nearly tripping over your own dress all the while.

...Yeah, this'll take some getting used to. No fucking doubt about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:56:44 No.37636643

>>37636596
Inside your own barrier, there's almost nothing you can't do. It's all perceptual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:57:43 No.37636660
File: B1MalwnCAAArSm7.png (119 KB, 599x631)

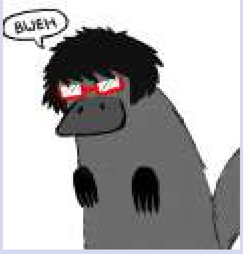

>>37636617
>WINGS? What the fuck am I, a fucking platypus?

inb4 canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:59:25 No.37636698

>>37636637
>Our fabulous hairstyle is kill
bitch gon' PAY for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:59:35 No.37636701

>>37636637
>lost the ponytail
I am sad as fuck now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)13:59:59 No.37636708

>>37636637
>short hair Chiaki again

YES. YES. YES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:00:09 No.37636712

>19:22 PM, local hour
>Test tomorrow

>Me: "let´s study!"
>check /tg/ on a whim
>MGNQ thread ongoing
but... but... test
>MGNQ thread ongoing
but...but...
>MGNQ thread ongoing
...
...

Sigh

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)14:00:09 No.37636713
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>37636637

And that's that for this thread! Next week should be the conclusion, finally!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! We have only one writeup for tonight I believe, so I'll be answering questions as it's posted!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:00:13 No.37636714

>>37636637
>Ponytail is kill
Not my Chiaki

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/26/15(Mon)14:00:47 No.37636729
File: Prime2.jpg (81 KB, 480x677)

Prose Magica: A Serious House on Serious Earth

Two hours. It had taken two hours for Prime to catch sight of her destination. The Callidus couldn't help but feel a sense of accomplishment. Her first journey had taken three times as long. A muted sigh escaped her lips as she pushed her cellphone back into her pocket. The device was little more than an over-sized pocket-watch here, wherever 'here' was.

Prime only allowed herself the rewarding sight of the double doors at the end of the hall for a moment before forcing her vision elsewhere. She strode silently down a narrow hall, only large enough for two people to comfortably walk abreast. Deep, intricately carved mahogany lined the base of the walls, which were papered with scarlet and patterned with gold designs. Potlights ran down the centre of the ceiling, basking the hall with an orange glow.

It was almost exactly like a posh hotel hall, she thought, save for the fact that it had been two hours since she last saw a door. Not a single feature marked the hall - only the ceiling, floor and two walls. Worse still was the complete and utter silence. The only sound that accompanied her was the grating noise of her own shoes scrunching against the carpet. Something struck her as... wrong about the silence. It was as if she expected to hear some some sort of white noise. Whispers, perhaps. Something to make her fears more than irrational. Instead, she was privy only to the sound of her own heartbeat and stifled breathing accompanying her footsteps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:00:57 No.37636736

>>37636698
>>37636701
>>37636708
>>37636714
It's not like the OP pic didn't call it right off the bat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:01:47 No.37636756
File: Banekipus.png (337 KB, 950x1000)

>>37636660

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:01:55 No.37636758

>>37636637
>character development

Noooooooo!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/26/15(Mon)14:02:09 No.37636760

With another quick, shivering shake of her head, Prime withdrew her thoughts once more, clawing them back. She tried to keep her mind occupied, desperate keep herself from being lucid. When she finally reached her goal, she didn't want to remember a single step of her journey. She didn't want to think of the shapes on the walls that seemed to slither just on the edge of her periphery, or the dancing shadows that seemed to be cast by nothingness. For two hours, Prime fought to keep her focus, terrified of what she might behold should she lose it.

For a moment, she stopped thinking entirely. When she finally found her consciousness, she caught herself staring at one of the walls. Of course, there was nothing but simple, blossoming abstract designs. Of course. She used the thought to anchor her mind in the real. There was nothing unusual. And yet, why was it that - in some buried fragment of her mind - she couldn't help but shake the feeling that the markings were laughing at her. She could almost hear it, just on the precipice of perception. But, of course, there was nothing. Only deafening silence. Again, Prime pushed whatever thought she could into her mind and continued on.

Another agonizing hour passed before she reached the doors. They were at least ten feet tall, narrow and peaked with elegant golden angels for handles. She wasn't terribly keen on the angels' gruesome expressions, however. Nor the way they seemed to stare at her, even without irises or pupils. She wanted to blame it on her imagination. She very desperately did. But she knew better.

As quietly as possible, Prime tugged one of the doors open and passed through. She was met with the sight of one of the grand cathedrals of the Church of the Golden Land. Out of reflex, she almost made the sign of the cross before catching herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:02:30 No.37636765
File: tailsgetstrolled.jpg (5 KB, 143x127)

>Decisions in mgnq have no negative consequences guys!
>lost the ponytail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:02:40 No.37636769

>>37636483
ball of homuhomu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:02:52 No.37636775

>>37636713
Thanks for running yo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:03:06 No.37636779
File: C87031.jpg (539 KB, 1200x1774)

>>37636713
Thanks for running!

~~So when are we getting lewds of all the other writefags?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:03:07 No.37636780

>>37636713
Can we actually fly?
Or do anything with those wings?
Will they stick around when we return to the real world?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 01/26/15(Mon)14:03:27 No.37636791

>>37636713
So, next week is the grand finale of the series, eh?

Have any ideas in store for a quest following this one, or are you going to take a rest?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/26/15(Mon)14:03:32 No.37636794

She couldn't help but notice the eerie darkness that shrouded the hall. It took her a moment of awe and two steps before she realized what was wrong. Not a single man-made light illuminated the cathedral - the only light shone through the numerous stained glass reliefs along the walls.

The largest was a grandiose rose window in the apse, casting its light on the altar. In the kaleidoscope of colours, Prime could pick out various figures and scenes. One of the figures, Prime thought, looked almost like a fish wearing a suit of armour. Another seemed to be a candlestick on horseback. None of it made any sense to her.

Prime had once asked Eliphas what the images behind the sanctuary were supposed to depict. Her reply came with a quiet, patronizing laugh and a shake of her head, as if to tell Prime that she could never hope to understand. Indeed, she didn't. "Deliverance," had been Eliphas' answer. After hearing her zealously tainted words, Prime had little desire to press the matter.

As she walked quietly down the right aisle, slowly approaching the altar, she could see several silhouetted heads among the pews, despite there being no mass going on at the time. Some were kneeling in prayer, others bowed their heads, while some simply seemed to be passing the time, admiring the artwork or reading. Strangely, she realized, none spoke beyond the murmured prayers of a few. Being teenage girls, she imagined they ought to be less concerned about religion and more about socializing. Prime couldn't help but admire their respect and dedication.

It didn't take long to find the innocuous wooden door to Eliphas' private chapel nestled off to the side of the right transept. It was too similar to the entrance for her liking - peaked, with the same angel for a handle, only miniaturized. For a moment, Prime considered knocking, but it was impossible for the Apostle not to know she was coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:03:43 No.37636798

>>37636713
Are we quite sure we can't put these wings away?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:04:16 No.37636808

>>37636791
pretty sure he just meant the arc

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)14:04:19 No.37636810

>>37636713

My apologies, there's another writeup coming after archivalfag's! Keep those questions coming anyway!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:04:49 No.37636815

>>37636713

Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:04:55 No.37636819

>>37636791

I think he means the grand conclusion of the long-running Prophet arc?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/26/15(Mon)14:05:00 No.37636821
File: Eliphas- Deculture.png (506 KB, 1000x1000)

With a gentle push, the door creaked open, almost as though opening on its own. The chapel was modest dwelling, furnished with a few chairs around a table and a sofa along the right-hand wall. Even with as few as a half-dozen people it would have felt cramped. Much like the larger cathedral, the only light seeped in through a large window along the far wall, its curtains drawn tightly.

Prime's quarry sat at the table, to the right, sipping from an elegant porcelain tea set. Steam rose from another cup and saucer already set for Prime. The Apostle didn't even turn to look as her visitor stepped int other room.

Eliphas was an unusual looking girl, or so Prime thought. She was small and thin, giving the impression of doll-like delicacy. Next to Prime, who stood nearly six feet tall, Eliphas would have been dwarfed. Her hair flowed down the back of the seat, and would have reached her knees had Eliphas been standing. It was so pale as to be white, but under the proper lighting one would see shimmers of golden blonde.

Prime bowed her head as she took another step closer. "Good afternoon, Elly," she said, fighting to put a warm smile on her face.

Eliphas turned to face her. Prime almost wished she hadn't. After spending so long in the cathedral, the girl's skin had turned an unearthly grey colour. But it took more than unusual skin pigmentation to rattle Hydra Prime - it was the girl's face itself. Once, she would have been attractive - beautiful even - but that time had come and gone long ago. Her eyes were solid, milky white, and the scars... The scars made a shiver run up the green-haired woman's spine. They were no badges of honour won in battle like those worn by other magical girls. Eliphas' scars were carefully self-inflicted. They showed strange runes and symbols, deliberately carved onto her face as a sign of devotion. The most prominent was an eight-pointed star centred on her right eye, even extending to her eyelid

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:05:36 No.37636833

>>37636819
>Prophet arc

Why not just call this the Freeza saga and call it a day? :V

>>

☐ **archivalfag** 01/26/15(Mon)14:06:24 No.37636848

"Prime," Eliphas said, smiling with the sort of serene contentment that seemed reserved for the so-called 'enlightened', "come in to my home. Have a seat. What brings you here?"

Prime bowed her head again and did as she was asked. "We need to talk," she said. "Plans have... changed."

Eliphas cocked her head. Her expression seemed change in the subtlest of ways. Something hid behind her smile, and Prime swore that she saw faint movement in the white seas of the Apostle's eyes. "Changed?" She asked. "Changed... how? Has Miss Odette accepted The Word yet?"

"We underestimated her," Prime admitted. "Maybe we overestimated Vance. I don't know. Brighton didn't cave and now she's stronger than ever. Even if we got a last minute miracle, she wouldn't be turned fast enough."

The smile and warmth faded from Eliphas' face almost instantly. "Is that so?"

"Hey now," Prime said, putting on the same cold, biting smile that she often used on her own subordinates. "Your gal is the one that fucked up, not mine."

The Apostle's scars danced as her lip twitched, but she conceded. "So what is your plan now, exactly?"

"Joe's getting antsy," the Callidus explained, resting her arm on the chair's back in an attempt to seem at ease, "he wants everything finished 'fore the Warmaster's inauguration."

Eliphas cocked an eyebrow, incredulous. "That's impossible."

"Impossible is our speciality, hun," Prime laughed. "We'll handle everything, but I need everyone you can lend on standby. They'll get their pretty penny for the trouble, of course. How many can you get me?"

Eliphas thought for a moment, hemming and hawing as she tilted her head this way and that. "Perhaps a hundred," she said at last. "I can't say for certain on the spot. The Black Myriad, the Obsidian Roses," Prime mentally took note as the Apostle rattled off names, "the Mourning Angels, the Children of Bone, and, of course, The Inheritance. I can guarantee those at the very least."

>>

☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)14:06:26 No.37636851

>>37636775

Hahaha, thank you for reading!

>>37636780

Yes, Chiaki can achieve high-speed flight, but currently only for short distances.

They will stick around, but she can ask for help in concealing them.

>>37636791

Oh, next thread is just the arc finale, hahaha!

>>37636798

There will be ways in which Chiaki can learn to hide them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:06:34 No.37636854

>>37636713
Why not a new hair vote if it needed changing so badly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:06:36 No.37636855

>>37636791
No we are going to leave the akashic realm, finally. ~~I fucking wish the quest would end. I want actual closure dammit.~~

>>37636765
Anon, just fucking no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:07:39 No.37636873
File: 1415470152061.png (204 KB, 950x1000)

THIS IS HELL

>>37636617
>WINGS? What the fuck am I, a fucking platypus?
ITS HABBENIG

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/26/15(Mon)14:07:45 No.37636875
File: Prime1.jpg (114 KB, 600x847)

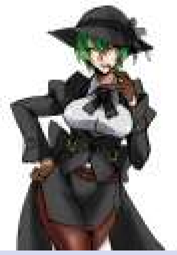

"It'll do for now. I'll have my people run checks on them."

Eliphas nodded, her serene aura returning as she sipped at her tea. "The Word has already spread to the Seventeenth's Vindicare rank," she said, just above whisper. "The Eversors turn slowly as well. Soon our ranks will swell with the faithful once again. You do us a great service, Hydra Prime."

"Now, Elly," the green-haired woman said, "let's not go there, m'kay?"

"It's natural to fear the Truth, Prime," Eliphas replied, her voice soothing, almost motherly. "In time, you, too, will conquer this fear and accept the Black Testament."

"Y'know, I think folks would be a lot more open-minded if you picked better names for things," Prime scoffed. She took a loud sip and chuckled to herself. "'I mean, really. 'Black Testament'? Name that one yourself?"

Eliphas glowered, burying her face behind her tea cup. "You would not scoff if you knew the profundity of the Truth. I know full well of the glimpses you've seen," the Apostle said. "You've walked our halls and gazed upon our wonders. You've watched the barriers between the material and the empyrean crumble. How long do you think you can deny the reality in front of your eyes?"

"Great speech, but lemme ask you a better question," Prime replied. "Why do you care so much? As far as I can see, getting me to go to church would only hurt your little operation here."

"Perhaps you don't see far enough."

Prime couldn't help but snicker. "Sometimes I worry that I've rubbed off on you a bit too much," she said before taking another sip. "Maybe I should be the one trying to recruit you."

"Ah, yes," Eliphas murmured as a wry grin crawled across her face, "Araghast, too, once thought I would be an asset to her cause. Look to what has become of her."

"Araghast was an idiot."

Eliphas simply smirked and took a long sip.

"Snarky little piss," Prime muttered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:08:29 No.37636885

>>37636765

On the bright side, at least we can get it styled by Midori when it grows back out.

Hopefully she won't still be sore about that and give us a side-tail or bleach our hair and spike it.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/26/15(Mon)14:09:07 No.37636896

The atmosphere lulled into a comfortable silence, broken only by the occassional sounds of slurped tea and clinking of cups on saucers. The longer the silence dragged on, the more Prime found her eyes drawn to the covered window behind Eliphas. The Apostle's words came trickling back into her mind. She had walked the corridors of the cathedral. She had seen the wailing chandeliers and the halls of glass and bone and screams. It was an impossible structure built from a broken mind.

As if reading her mind, Eliphas turned to look longingly at the window. She seemed to breathe in the sight and bask in it, despite the curtains being drawn.

"You're curious."

The words slithered through her lips. For a brief moment, Prime almost thought she hadn't spoken at all, that it had been a figment of her imagination.

"Would you like to look?" Eliphas asked. She turned her head just enough for the white corner of her eye to show. Even without irises or pupils, Prime had the distinct feeling that the Apostle was staring straight at her. No - not at her -through her, at something buried deep inside her very soul.

"Not really," the green-haired woman lied. She couldn't deny that Eliphas was a master orator. She knew exactly how hard to push, and the precise moment and length of time to let up, allowing Prime's own thoughts to get the better of her. Prime only wished that her subordinates had such talent.

Eliphas stood, clutching at a tome that hung from her waist by a golden chain. Very slowly, she strode over and brushed aside a curtain, revealing a sliver only wide enough for her to look through. The Apostle's body heaved with a deep, profound sigh, as though she was never truly at peace until that very moment.

After staring for a time, she turned back, and asked, "Won't you join me?"

"That doesn't seem like such a good idea."

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 01/26/15(Mon)14:09:11 No.37636898

>>37636855
I feel your pain. I am actually pretty new to this quest, but looking at the archive for it just makes me pee my pants. The fact that it gets bigger and bigger only makes it worse, lol.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 01/26/15(Mon)14:09:35 No.37636904

shit yes we kept the wings

Once we get back to the real world we're gonna need a relaxing back and wing rub from Midori.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/26/15(Mon)14:10:28 No.37636924

Eliphas' smile deepened, once again taking on that particular matronly air. "I assure you, your brain won't melt out of your ears. Come," she murmured, "sate your curiosity."

"Peer pressure's a terrible thing, Elly."

"Would you like me to hold your hand?"

Prime glared at the Apostle. She recognized that smug hint of premature victory in the Apostle's expression. "You remind me of someone I hate," Prime muttered as she rose from her seat. "I've got calls to make, sweetie, so I'm gonna call this meetin' adjurned."

"So soon?" Eliphas pouted, stepping away from the window at last.

"While your sermons are passionately delivered, I think both of us have more important matters to attend to, don't you?"

Something dangerous lurked behind Eliphas' smile as she took her seat once more. She wore a very specific expression, caught somewhere between patronizing and... something else that Prime couldn't quite put her finger on. Again, the faintest hints of movement danced behind the Apostle's milky eyes.

"In that case," Eliphas said, "shall I have Daedalus show you out?"

"I'm sure I'll find the way well enough," Prime muttered. She had met the Architect only once before, but was already keen not to repeat the experience. "Y'all should really get some segways down here or somethin'."

"I don't think I will ever fully understand you, Hydra Prime."

"That's the idea," Prime said with a wink, “Elizavetta.” She curtsied, then disappeared through the door, the final seeming to hang in the air for a few extra moments.

Eliphas' lip twitched at the name as she turned her chair to face the window once more. As she felt the green-haired woman's presence fade, Eliphas thumped her gold-gilded black tome on the table and opened it to page marked by a red silk bookmark. Her finger ran across one line, the ink coming off the page like blackened ash.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/26/15(Mon)14:11:55 No.37636954
File: Typhus - Deculture.png (1.39 MB, 2000x1500)

She rubbed her fingers together to clear off the dust and whispered, "Eques."

+My lady,+ a rough and grating, yet high-pitched voice replied.

"Follow her and find Vance."

+As you wish, my lady.+

The Apostle wiped a second line away.

"Episcopus," she called out.

+Your will, my lady?+ A second voice asked with a voice deep and rich like dripping molasses.

"Assemble The Inheritance. I wish to address them."

+It shall be done.+

Once more, Eliphas's finger reached for a third line, but hesitated. She clenched her fist, debating whether or not to call the final name. Several seconds ticked by before she finally shut the grimoire and shoved it to the side. Breathing a sigh of contentment, Eliphas sipped at the last of her tea.

"Someday, Prime," she muttered. "Someday..."

\>And that's a wrap. Sorry for the big lull in writeups from me the past few months. I had planned to post this after a few more regular chapters of PM, but I've been stuck on the next one for a while and I figured I should at least post SOMETHING. I hope you enjoyed this little piece of villainous girls doing villainous things.
\>Bonus points for whoever gets the reference in the title
\>No google allowed
\>Also have a bonus cutest and nurglest

\>Your turn, number three~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:12:15 No.37636964

Where does the platypus thing come from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:13:03 No.37636978

>>37636713
>>37636713
What does Chiakis soulgem look like now?

Like Homucifers? Or with that VII thing from Siberia? Mix?

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 01/26/15(Mon)14:13:06 No.37636981
File: not relevant but never bad.jpg (3 MB, 2084x1396)

The Account of the Damned ch. 3 – shards of red

A week after I had been re-limbed, things were approaching…as normal as they were liable to get, though Enyo had to be beaten away with a stick before she'd leave me to resume my duties. And everyone else's duties.

It felt like damn near anyone else of serious importance was laid up or drowning in paperwork, a terrible obligation that I had not managed to evade even the slightest by being conveniently crippled. Quite the opposite, really; since Arty was still out after her lengthy brush with the Grand Terrible Asshole of the World, and the High Inquisitor was ALWAYS up to her mosquito bites in paperwork even without the world ending beneath her, I had a stack that was literally as tall as I was waiting in the office once I finally returned.

Naturally, I had resolved to put THAT nonsense off as long as possible, load as much as I could on Enyo, and shred about half of the rest. The tactic had served me as well as any sword. No, for the time being, I…

Today, I decided I'd bug Arty.

Her room in the hospital wing seemed brighter than mine, as I stepped over the threshold. Her Majesty and the rest of the Pure Bloodline Crew had rooms set aside from them, the ones the sun caught just a touch better. The ones with slightly newer paint, slightly nicer beds. I would have resented that a few days ago, but I'd gone back to not caring now that I wasn't stuck in a bed nearly soiling myself.

(1/=)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/26/15(Mon)14:13:51 No.37636992

>>37636978

A mix of both! I'll draw it for next thread!

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 01/26/15(Mon)14:14:08 No.37636999

>>37636981

…Her hair was down, and it suited her. Didn't see her that way often, it was…probably nearly as long as mine was, and you'd never guess. It looked a little pale, a bit too white – for that matter, so did she. Not quite all there at the moment, either, as she sat and stared out the window. It was hard to blame her - apparently the extraction team didn't find her until a few days after Walpurgisnacht, just…standing there in the Point in a sea of grief seeds, murmuring. The squad with her was gone, but frankly, none of us were worried about whether Arty herself would come back.

And at the risk of sounding cold, we got a massive load of grief seeds out of the deal. Walpurgisnacht tended to be good for that, if nothing else.

I landed on the bed next to her with a pomf and a squeak, and she jumped, her hand snapping to where her scabbard would usually be. Whoops.

“Quite a welcome, Highness. You look, if I may, like hell warmed over.” I smiled and tried to play it off. She didn't seem amused.

“It's good to see you on your feet. In a manner of speaking.” When she spoke, it was slow and careful; she was biting back some barely-restrained irritation. Good, good. Arty was probably going to be alright. “We were…worried. That you wouldn't be fit for duty anymore.” After a moment, she added, “Not that that's…the only reason.”

“I know, I know. I'm not sure what I'd do, either, if it weren't for…well.” I raised a blacksteel hand and wiggled my fingers. “…So, how'd it go? Run into any interesting witches? Mine, maybe? Always wanted to see what she's like. Probably awesome.” Probably like a terrible monster of blood and steel and fucking chainsaws.

“That isn't funny.”

“…No, it isn't.” My smile faltered a bit, and there was a flicker of sympathy in her eyes.

(2/=)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:14:12 No.37637000

>>37636992
neat.

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 01/26/15(Mon)14:15:10 No.37637020

>>37636999

“The truth of it is, I don’t remember much. Fighting with the puella I’d chosen to bring along with me, a…witch, of a rather personal nature. No, it wasn’t yours. …I’d rather not discuss it. And…” A flicker of hesitation, and the reassurance that Arty was still a terrible liar. “…I don’t remember much else before the extraction team arrived and I awoke back in the castle.”

I decided not to press her too much. Lord knows I didn’t want to talk about work too much, either.

“Didja talk to what’s-her-face yet, then? She know you made it out okay?” One of Arty’s…well, to be blunt, rare friends, apparently met her during one of those days we sent her off to the city to not work for a change. I think she was from the…Seventeenth? Sixteenth? Was there anyone in the Eighteenth? Couldn’t be the Fourteenth, probably wasn’t…bugger, doesn’t matter.

“…I’d like to wait for Doctor Liddell to finish picking my brain apart, and I’m sure we’re not the only ones with a lot to deal with.” I tried not to sigh, and made a note to get ahold of Frito or whatever her name was and let her know that Arty hadn’t kicked the bucket. Easier said than done. Without stealing Arty’s phone.

I made a note to steal Arty’s phone.

“She says you can’t avoid her forever, by the by,” she continued after a moment. “The doctor, I mean. I imagine she’ll start showing up in your doorway at night soon.”

I nodded absently – yes, that was about what I expected. Maybe best to bite the bullet. Or lock the-no, that wouldn’t work. Piss.

A few minutes passed as Arty returned to staring out the window, something inscrutable bubbling through her mind. I did the same, with a bit more scruting.

(3/=)

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 01/26/15(Mon)14:16:10 No.37637040

>>37637020

I still wanted to pay Elcarys a visit, and…Enyo and I really needed to have a talk that I had no idea how to touch. This was a lot easier when we just killed witches, wasn’t it? …I wasn’t sure I had time for either today, or even in the immediate future. I’d have to check in with El before the Grand Post-WPN Dickwave, at least.

“…The flesh of the fallen angels,” Arty murmured, snapping me out of my little reverie. I had to ask her to repeat it, to make sure I’d heard it correctly. “You remember it, don’t you? From training?”

…Of course I did. It was part of the…rhetoric that the old High Marshall had been spouting, after she went nutters but before Gerty booted her and her cult out. The Lady Ahriman’s gospel. At length, I nodded, and she nodded back.

“It’s been on my mind lately. Since…” Her voice was uncharacteristically quiet, and I nodded again. …I could swear I’d heard whispers of it in my dreams, too, under the screaming. The little, niggling sounds that don’t even strike you as memorable until suddenly they’re crystal clear.

“…It isn’t normal, Raleigh.” She pursed her lips, and…well. I’d known Arty Pendragon a long time. We’d contracted at nearly the same time; we were basically kids when we started training in the Templars, and even then, I’d only seen fear on her face twice.

Three times, now.

(4/=)

>> ☐ **Raleigh Alondight** 01/26/15(Mon)14:18:22 No.37637084

>>37637040

“…The Realm’s hard on everyone. Walpurgisnacht, doubly so. You’re a bit fucked in the head right now because… Lady knows how long you were actually in there, or what actually happened. But you made it out, yeah? Just…” I tried to think of something adequate to say. A kinder lie, something at least a little convincing.

“Just don’t dwell on it. Something in there struck a nerve, happens to everyone. Even me, now and again.” I winked at that and patted her shoulder, and she bristled a little. Good. I had no idea what I’d do if she started crying or something. Probably check to see if I was in a barrier. Or if I’d died and hadn’t…I could be a witch RIGHT NOW and not even realize it.

No, that was not a rabbit hole I was at all comfortable with going down.

I forced a smile and pushed myself to my feet.

“I’ll be acting in your stead as an aide and whatnot, so if you need anything done in an official capacity…I can grossly misuse my new power and make it happen. Until you’re feeling fit to fly again, at least.”

She didn’t smile at that, either. As expected of Her Majesty.

---

(5/=)

>In the interest of not having ten more posts, the rest is on pastebin. It's giving me spam messages so I'll drop the link in the next post.

Thanks to everyone interested in reading! Decu has left the building, so I guess any other questions go to me or Archival, though I don't think either of us knows shit all about what most people want to ask right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:19:38 No.37637112

>>37637084
Why do you post under so many different names? I can understand for voting, but why so many for your writeups?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 01/26/15(Mon)14:21:47 No.37637145

>>37636713
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I was worried for a mome-
>RIP long hair
-nt...

>> ☐ **Malal** 01/26/15(Mon)14:24:29 No.37637198

http://pastebin.com/83DFPKLE Pearly Gates 2: Waking Nightmare

Megumi encounters - outside a dream, this time - the songbird's forest.

Thanks to Steph for checking it, Deculture for running, and anyone who follows this for reading!

We'll have one more Pearly Gates writeup before I switch over to Human Resources again temporarily.

>>37637166

Well, Surprise Raleigh pretty much made my day, but I'm sure you could guess that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:24:31 No.37637199

>>37636851
Soooooo, the wings are with us, but we can make them disappear and appear, or only conceal them?
And our dress is still the normal dress or the slutty one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:24:31 No.37637200

>Prose Magica update
>Account of the Damned
well, fuck that tutorial, didn't plan on reading for it anyway

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 01/26/15(Mon)14:25:28 No.37637214

>>37637084
I should probably post my pastebin too.

http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan

Boom. Also yes hello I'll stick around to take questions too.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/26/15(Mon)14:25:29 No.37637215
File: rally swatter.png (1.17 MB, 2000x1800)

>>37637166
Righteous, good enough. Spam filter was giving me a lot of shit, I think more for the image I was trying to attach than anything.

http://pastebin.com/KPZjdWP1 Direct link! I'll delete the other one.

>>37637112
I just always post with the name of the narrator. It's more of a tradition than anything, but I also write in first, so I worry the speaker isn't completely obvious.

>> ☐ **Malal** 01/26/15(Mon)14:27:45 No.37637253

As long as we're posting pastebins...

http://pastebin.com/u/Malal Here's all of mine in one place.

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Write-ups And here's where all the other writeups can be found. Unlike the first link, many of these are good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:28:51 No.37637269

>>37637214
>>37637215
>>37637253
Thank you all for writing!

~~I haven't actually read your stuff yet Malal, but it can't be that bad, r-right?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:29:26 No.37637284

>>37637269
Malal's stuff is good

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/26/15(Mon)14:30:23 No.37637302

>>37637269
Malal has one very vocal hater and one or two people that are vocal but more polite with their criticism, but I'd vouch for him readily. His writing is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:31:12 No.37637316
File: Based God.png (555 KB, 680x283)

>>37637269
>Not reading Malal's writeups

Correct this error, heathen

>>37636981
>More Account of the Damned
>More about best pairing
>Pic related

>> ☐ **Malal** 01/26/15(Mon)14:31:18 No.37637319

>>37637269

"Hahaha!", as they say. I'd recommend just about all the others first (with Attarou, Wendy, Twiceborn, Ratty and Archival probably at the top), but I'll try not to be too much of a waste of time when you get there.

>>37637284

Thank you! Honestly I'm always a bit surprised to see any sign that people in the thread are reading this stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:36:50 No.37637403

>>37636954
Nice to see you again.

>>37637215
Alondight and Enyo are fun together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:38:19 No.37637430

>>37637403
>Alondight and Enyo are fun together.

>"I suppose I assumed she just…jammed the whole thing in, I guess. Do you…did you want to try it?"

>"…What?" I just stared at her.

>"If you wanted to…experiment…I'd be willing to help." The moment Enyo realized how weird this was, her face flushed a pretty pink. "…It's natural to start to think about it, isn't it?"

Indeed.

>> ☐ **Malal** 01/26/15(Mon)14:41:55 No.37637486

>>37637316

Well consider me flustered and bewildered, but thanks! At the very least there are others that should take priority, though.

With that said, I have Plans for the next few writeups, so hopefully that'll not disappoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:50:48 No.37637647

>>37635460
The shade was not really Yuu

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/26/15(Mon)14:52:08 No.37637671

>>37637403
It's actually a pairing I didn't even consider until Decu brought it up during YumaQuest, and it's worked out really well.

Enyo is kind of a creep, just like the rest of her family.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:53:19 No.37637690

>>37637671
How can you even hold all these pairings at this point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:54:18 No.37637712

>>37637690
She covers her walls in pictures of megucas and puts strings connecting them, like a conspiracy theorist but with shipping

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/26/15(Mon)14:55:01 No.37637719

>>37637690
This one's easy - it's confirmed, canonical, and they already hooked up. That's like...the only one.

I think that's literally the only one.

>>37637712
This is also true though. ~~All the strings also connect to Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:57:35 No.37637762

>>37637719
Well obviously because ~~Midori is a massive slut~~
This is also why she ~~is a best~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:58:01 No.37637772

>>37637719
>Midori
>implying it isn't Midori!Wendy (Mindy?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)14:58:04 No.37637773

>>37637719
So tsun about Midori~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:00:22 No.37637810

>>37637719
>it's the only confirmed pairing
Everything I know is a lie

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/26/15(Mon)15:01:55 No.37637833

>>37637762
True facts.

>>37637772
I will neither confirm nor deny this. Wendy's got some problems.

>>37637773
It's not tsun, I like her! I like her paired up with just about everyone. ~~But not Chiaki.~~

>>37637810
Only confirmed pairing in my stuff, at least. Wendy banging just about everyone doesn't count.

~~Same with Tenko.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:06:14 No.37637916
File: 1413732778257.jpg (87 KB, 723x727)

>>37637833
>I will neither confirm nor deny this.
I'm now starting to think that all of the love interests are actually Callidus in disguise.

~~And all of them are Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:07:09 No.37637939

>>37637833
Tenko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:07:40 No.37637947

>>37637833
Is it true that Mindy is best girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:07:51 No.37637953

>>37637916
>implying you're not Wendy

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/26/15(Mon)15:09:23 No.37637987
File: Spoiler Image (1.77 MB, 2000x1500)

1.77 MB

>>37637939
Tenko.

>>37637953
Shit, you got me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:09:41 No.37637991

>>37637939
A character in Attarou's writeups, massive slut, sooper lood, breddy gud

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/26/15(Mon)15:10:45 No.37638018
File: oh so canon.jpg (372 KB, 2000x1900)

>>37637916
And then Wendy was the idols.

>>37637947
Best extremely canon girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:12:29 No.37638048

>>37637987
>>37637991
>one of Wendy's characters
>only shows up somewhere else
I don't think I get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:12:37 No.37638055

>>37638018
Approved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:12:37 No.37638057

>>37638018
~~That's why she's my skype avatar~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/26/15(Mon)15:16:10 No.37638126

>>37638048
She was originally planned for the Second but there wasn't a smooth way to fit her in - however, Attarou had an excellent spot for her, so we hammered her out more thoroughly together. She's developed in some interesting directions since, and I'm grateful for what he's done with her.

~~I'll take her back eventually. Nobody escapes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:17:50 No.37638158

All in all this went significantly better than I was expecting it to last thread.

~~And I TOLD you guys that just because we didn't get any information, doesn't mean we didn't end up getting SOMETHING out of this.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 01/26/15(Mon)15:22:02 No.37638249

>>37638158
I wonder what would've happened if we had chosen to forget being Murderface.

And also if we've killed best imouto and Risa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:24:14 No.37638286

>>37638249
I doubt Ahriman has the capability to summon souls from golden weapons she doesn't even own.

~~What if the reason they wanted Mami was because Harumi died and they desperately needed a mother figure to keep the officio together?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:24:33 No.37638289

>>37637987
Okay, that's lewd. That's, like, super lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:25:07 No.37638305

>>37638249
>I wonder what would've happened if we had chosen to forget being Murderface.
Almost certainly a bad end. Maybe after Decu's customary "THIS IS A VERY BAD IDEA ARE YOU SURE YOU WANT TO DO THIS?" post.

Or maybe she would have fought her way back out of Homucifer's psyche and taken control by force.

>And also if we've killed best imouto and Risa.
I'm thinking no, but even if we did they were corrupted by Ahriman and probably beyond our help, even as an insane witch-goddess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:30:15 No.37638399

>>37638286
~~Kinda like dickbutt desperately needed green back because their own callidus instructor fucked off into slavland?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:32:33 No.37638444

>>37638399
Kinda, yeah.

>> ☐ **Malal** 01/26/15(Mon)15:43:17 No.37638629

>>37638286
Woah wait is my writing being brought into Serious Speculation Hour.

And after I went out of my way to write an irrelevant officio, too.

J-just assume I'm doing sinister cackling whenever people go theorycrafting, anyway. It's not too far off from the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:46:32 No.37638689

>>37638629
With that kind of name how can we NOT suspect you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)15:48:04 No.37638726

>>37638629
~~To be fair, unlike a bunch of others, yours was relevant to the main plot at some point.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)16:04:03 No.37639042
File: 1294027208070.jpg (173 KB, 800x1000)

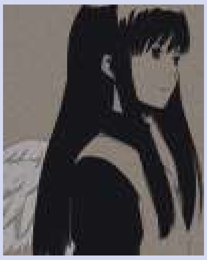

>chainsmoking black-haired grump gets a set of dark angel wings through bad decisions

So is Chiaki a haibane now, or am I just projecting harder than a hedgehog battery?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)16:07:59 No.37639109
File: Petra.jpg (90 KB, 595x511)

>>37639042
Reki witched out, bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)16:09:10 No.37639138
File: 1417048712361.gif (178 KB, 500x411)

>>37639109
>that fucking picture

I NEEDED THIS
FOR REASONS

THANK YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)16:10:27 No.37639157
File: wheel.jpg (104 KB, 728x448)

>>37639138
Read Riddle of
Witch Flesh, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/26/15(Mon)16:11:51 No.37639181
File: 1335904982621.png (26 KB, 165x115)

>>37639157
>Read Riddle of Witch Flesh

oh my fucking god

oh my fucking god this is

is this

it is

IT IS

HOLY SHIT THIS EXISTED AND I DIDN'T KNOW? OH MY GOD I NEEDED THIS

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 3rd OP.png (613 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)08:53:15 No.37770699 Archived

You are a Magical Girl.

...

Yeah, that's what you are. Just a Magical Girl. You've always been one.

And nothing will change that.

Not Ahriman, not Oriko, not Pinky. Not even the gaudy cocktail dress you're wearing for a costume - or the skeletal wings sticking out of your back - will change that either.

You are a Magical Girl, and you'll stay a Magical Girl until the day you croak.

And your name has never been Akemi Homura.

It has always been Chiaki Matsuda.

And you are going to kill everyone involved in making you look like a slutty cosplay of some character in a after-dark anime that people like Souji masturbates to--

...Oh. Wait. You already were, even before this.

Well, shit.

No, you're just going to kill Ahriman. Or at least, kill her enough until you can save Oriko, just like you promised.

You and your fucking promises. When will you ever learn?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)08:55:14 No.37770710
File: cantwin.png (492 KB, 1428x1284)

>>37770699

To do that, though, you have to get where the bitch is, first. And from what you can gather, she'd flown her way up to the penthouse - or whatever's the highest point in this fucking skyscraper, things stopped making spatial sense and logic after the magic-slinging cunt sent a giant goat demon at you - and was now doing somethig vile up there. You don't know what, but it sounds like she's shrieking, chanting, crying and laughing. All at the same time.

Bad news, most likely. It was always bad news.

So you and your team pound your way up again through the stairs, humping the weight of your readied weapons as well as your own tired bodies in pursuit of the main objective. Mami at point, Wendy in the middle, and you bringing up the rear.

...You were supposed to be point, and for a couple of floors you were, until Wendy finally complained of being slapped in the face with your wings one two many times. You tried to snap them close to your back, but it only made them twitch and quiver in response.

They moved out of the way out of everything else without you having to do anything, though, so there was that tiny consolation. You wouldn't be dying an embarrassing death with your new wings catching you up in some narrow corridor or doorway just yet.

Besides, if there was anything from your new...transformation that had a chance of killing you outright, it would be your goddamn cocktail dress.

It is, without question, the worst thing about this entire deal. Worse than the wings. Worse than the stockings. Worse than the huge red ribbon in your hair that slapped against your face with every movement.

Worse than hearing the faint echo of a thousand magical girls screaming in your head whenever you exhaled.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)08:56:58 No.37770716

>>37770710

First off, it's thin - whatever material the damn thing was made of, it was a material that's markedly thinner than silk, and clung to your figure with an annoying bodysuit-like tenacity. Second, it barely covered anything - or at least, anything that fucking mattered, whereas your original costume covered enough of your body that you could at least feel safe in a firefight. Finally - the skirt or the train or whatever the fuck it was, it was long enough to drag on the floor behind you, emitting a snakelike hiss no matter what surface it rasped against.

You would've been annoyed by the ever-present distraction of the noise if you hadn't already been fucking PISSED at how the dress seem to actively trip you up every couple of steps. This of course forced you to wield the Desert Eagle with one hand, while the other hiked the garment up enough so you can move without the risk of breaking your face open with an ill-timed fall.

...So, yeah. Briefly transformed into some kind of super-slutty super Witch, before suffering through a particularly bad case of combined megalomania and schitzophrenia, with wings poking out from your shoulder blades like some kind of original character a gloomy pigtailed kid in the second year of middle school would scrawl at the back of her journal...and what you complain about is the fucking dress.

At least your habit of focusing on the small problems than the bigger ones is still intact. Might be a good sign.

You growl something foul underneath your breath and press on, pounding after Wendy on the slow ascent up to Ahriman's final stand.

And then--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)08:58:01 No.37770723

>>37770716

+ This is Miki Sayaka, Eversor. + The voice of your Equerry rakes over your mind, pulsed through the mental connection you shared with your entire Kill-Team. Her voice, but...changed. Stiff, somehow. Almost robotic. A far cry from the clipped tones that was just a breath away from a snarl, or a growl. + Secondary objective...reached. Requesting location check for...immediate synch-up. +

It's Sayaka, alright, but...not her at all.

Ahead of you, you hear Mami gasp, at the same time you see her knuckles turn white on her rifle's handle. + Miki-san, we're headed towards the top of the skyscraper. Ahriman's waiting for us there. Please hurry. + She pauses here, before continuing. + We'll make it out of here. All of us. Even Kyoko. I promise, Miki-san, so please-- +

+ Orders. Received. + The same dull intonation cuts her off. + En route. +

...How do you react?

[]Ask Mami what's wrong with Sayaka.
[]Ask Sayaka about Kyoko. Something's...happened. This isn't how your Equerry should sound like.
[]Keep running, say nothing. You can ask later when this is all over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)08:59:26 No.37770734
File: Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>37770723
[X]Ask Mami what's wrong with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:01:06 No.37770750

>>37770723
>[X]Ask Mami what's wrong with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:01:16 No.37770752

[X]Ask Mami what's wrong with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:02:03 No.37770758

>>37770723
>[]Ask Sayaka about Kyoko. Something's...happened. This isn't how your Equerry should sound like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:02:31 No.37770765

>>37770723
>[x]Ask Mami what's wrong with Sayaka.
Sayaka will just snap at us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:02:46 No.37770767

>>37770723
>[X]Ask Mami what's wrong with Sayaka.
I don't want to risk sending her over the edge by asking her directly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:03:14 No.37770769

>>37770723
>[X]Ask Mami what's wrong with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:05:08 No.37770781

>>37770723
[]Keep running, say nothing. You can ask later when this is all over.
If there's a later, we'll ask.

If there's not, well, we'll have bigger issues. or none.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/01/15(Sun)09:05:15 No.37770782

>>37770723
>[X]Ask Sayaka about Kyoko. Something's...happened. This isn't how your Equerry should sound like.
social tact zero Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:05:39 No.37770786

>>37770723
>Ask Sayaka about Kyoko.
What could possibly go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:06:19 No.37770789

>>37770781
If something has happened to Kyoko, then the VERY least we can do is make it count for something.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/01/15(Sun)09:07:51 No.37770801

>>37770723
>[X]Keep running, say nothing. You can ask later when this is all over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:08:25 No.37770806
File: 1406847704583.jpg (56 KB, 663x511)

Sayaka's doing that thing again.

Well, it happens every timeline. I guess it can't be helped.

Let's make Lori our new equerry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:09:34 No.37770813

>>37770723
>[x]Ask Mami what's wrong with Sayaka.

Kyoubro bought it, didn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:10:26 No.37770820

>>37770723
>[X]Ask Mami what's wrong with Sayaka.
Aw Hell Naw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:10:31 No.37770821

>>37770813
There are worse things than death, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:11:38 No.37770835
File: 81LFWqiZaVL.jpg (473 KB, 1236x2208)

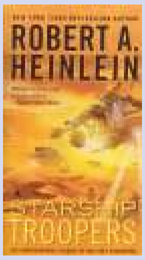

>>37770813
To the everlasting glory of the Eversor
Shines the name, shines the name of
Kyoubro-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:12:46 No.37770847

>>37770821
imagine, if you will, a kyoko with no butt.

If we MUST speak to Sayaka, speak harshly. And tell her to get up here "because you've got someone to kill".

~~The someone is us.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/01/15(Sun)09:13:40 No.37770856
File: voting over - single.png (237 KB, 800x800)

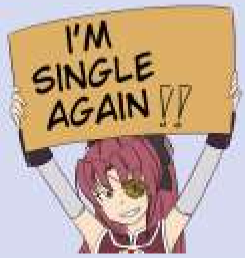
I'M SINGLE AGAIN !?

>>37770723

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:14:55 No.37770873

>>37770723
>[x]Ask Sayaka about Kyoko. Something's...happened. This isn't how your Equerry should sound like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:16:17 No.37770890
File: MERCILESSLY-TROLLED.png (85 KB, 631x585)

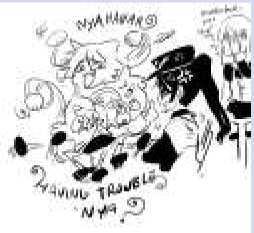

>>37770856

NECOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:16:18 No.37770891

>>37770723
Welp Sayaka has witched out. That means Kyoko is dead. Things are going just swimmingly arent they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:18:14 No.37770911

>>37770856
No youre dead. Dead as all fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:19:38 No.37770922

Even in other universe Sayaka witches out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:19:45 No.37770925

>>37770911
If that's how this has to end, then so be it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:20:19 No.37770928

>>37770911
>'Till death do us part'

That's why she's single again bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:23:18 No.37770949

>>37770925
It was going to end like this as soon as we left her to kill the Red Culexus alone. I do feel really bad for murdering Sayaka's GF though. They were a really cute couple.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)09:27:43 No.37770993
File: 1418704681378.jpg (880 KB, 845x1200)

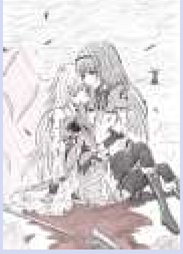

>>37770949
If she lives, we'd better get some Kyoko points for trusting her to take care of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:31:03 No.37771016

>>37770993
Sakaya wouldn't be acting like this is Kyobro was still alive when she got there. She probs be like thank all of the gods she could and be incredibly relieved.
No at this point, i think its pretty safe to at least assume that Kyoko bit it, and now Sayaka is probs going to witch out from the grief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:31:11 No.37771020

My guess would be Kyoko's not dead, just really really messed up. I'm talking two limbs gone and guts spilled on the floor like spaghetti on Anon's first date. She can live through it but it's gonna take a while to patch her up and it's a not a nice sight. Especially for someone close.

>> ☐ **goddamn** !nyaa3EsAiw 02/01/15(Sun)09:31:47 No.37771026

>>37770856
You... you DOUBLE-FELINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:32:33 No.37771033

>>37770723
>[]Ask Mami what's wrong with Sayaka.

Can we help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:33:16 No.37771043
File: 1416115258090.png (186 KB, 332x512)

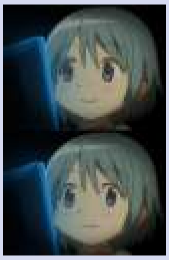

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:34:24 No.37771057

>>37771033
Course we can. We just tell Sayaka she's not allowed to die until she's killed us.

And we're not going to die easy until we've judged the idiot we're cosplaying as.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:35:01 No.37771060

>>37771020
Sayaka has seen that so many times before it isnt even funny. Hell she has seen Kyoko like that during the mission to recover the box thing with other witch Sayaka...thing in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:36:00 No.37771071

Yuma would have told us if Kyoko died, right? Yuma is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:39:33 No.37771113
File: 1403172795829.jpg (17 KB, 281x440)

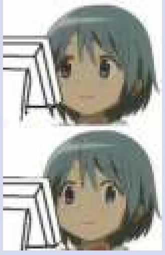

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:40:24 No.37771123

>>37771060
Which tells you a lot about just how fucked up she got just now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:41:13 No.37771131

>>37771123
Yeah at that point you are in the "Your dead" area of fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:41:21 No.37771133
File: smaller strapon or more l(...).jpg (37 KB, 434x600)

I have a dreadful feeling that Flatbro is dead, and we have nobody but ourselves to blame.

But then again - what happened to being the Magical Girl with nothing to lose?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)09:41:45 No.37771139
File: 0d18c967bc3e3b8782e1814a9(...).jpg (473 KB, 1000x1300)

>>37771016
I can't give up hope yet. We're devil now, surely we can do something about it like Pinkie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:44:54 No.37771161

>>37771133
We got things to lose, and refused to lose the chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:45:00 No.37771163

>>37771139
Wow, those warning signs look dangerous, someone should take them down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:46:10 No.37771171
File: warmaster_of_good_fortune.png (103 KB, 467x600)

IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE
WHILE SCROLLING
YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY
THE WARMASTER OF GOOD FORTUNE
VICTORY AND PANCAKES
SHALL BE YOURS IN THE
AKASHIC REALM BUT ONLY
IF YOU REPLY TO THIS POST
WITH IMAGES OF CUTE BLONDES

>>37771139
Yes, we can.

~~Post blondes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:46:49 No.37771178

So who do you think is attending Kyoko's rememberence ceremony

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/01/15(Sun)09:47:08 No.37771179
File: she's right here, she can(...).png (534 KB, 750x1000)

>>37771171

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:47:19 No.37771180

>>37771060
I won't give up hope until I see her Soul Gem shattered.
~~And maybe not even then, because we Rebellion now.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:47:44 No.37771187
File: Spoiler Image (198 KB, 1920x1080)

198 KB

>>37771171

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:48:03 No.37771189

>>37771139
Well if Wendy could come back from the dead...

>> ☐ **King of** !nyaa/hI7oc 02/01/15(Sun)09:49:02 No.37771199
File: 5.jpg (555 KB, 555x555)

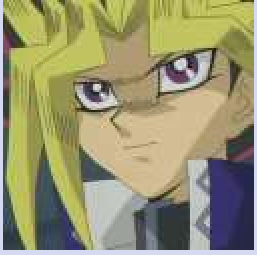

>>37771171
Haha, you won't get me banned again Warmaster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:50:30 No.37771214

>>37771189
Its not JUST the fact that she is dead. Its the fact that her death cause Sayaka to witch out, literally destroying everything out the two that was even worth coming back to in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:50:50 No.37771219
File: 71a942902f6b38e77aafdf75d(...).jpg (271 KB, 576x810)

>>37771199
>>37771171
>dem dub dubs
>9+1=10
>10=2*5
>double fives
Well, shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:52:52 No.37771239
File: Spoiler Image (173 KB, 850x1200)
173 KB

>>37771171
Mami's mammoth mammaries are tousling kyouko's kittens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:54:04 No.37771252
File: imagesIO2XBOGL.jpg (11 KB, 275x184)

>>37771171

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:54:44 No.37771260

>>37771239
>kyouko's belly
>not rock hard abs
you lost me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:55:30 No.37771271

>>37771214
>Reminder that Kyubey has Sayaka's witchery-ma-bob thing in storage

>reminder that the multiverse is going to end anyway unless we fix this escalated pile of fuckery we're sitting on top of: or to put it another way, We all dead already, we just haven't stopped kicking yet.

At this rate, Kyoko might be one of the lucky ones. The living may yet envy the dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:57:13 No.37771298

>>37771271
>Reminder that Kyubey has Sayaka's witchery-ma-bob thing in storage.

Ok so? How does having a witch from another timeline stop this Sayaka from witching out?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)09:57:29 No.37771301
File: 1396442759134.jpg (118 KB, 600x553)

>>37771214
If Sayaka witches and we can rebuild Kyoko's soul gem with devil magic, we can add her to the harem end.

We'll have to save Oriko to model fancy underwear for Kyoko though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)09:57:42 No.37771303

>>37770734 >>37770750 >>37770752

"What's wrong?" You call up to Mami, speaking in your real voice, unwilling to let anything inadvertently slip through the pulsed connection. All three of you still moving, still pounding your way up the stairs, not missing a step despite the unease clear in the atmosphere. "Mami? What's wrong with Sayaka? Why the hell is she--"

"It's something about her contract," Mami suddenly replies, and you're shocked to your core at the tremor in her voice. "All contracted Eversors usually develop something inside them that makes them go....well, berserk during times of stress. It can usually be trained out of them during basic, or at least controlled enough through meditation and behavior modification." You hear her swallow painfully with a dry throat. "For Miki-san, though, she got something worse. Something much more dangerous than just a hair-trigger temper."

...You're not liking the sound of this.

"Let's just say she learned how to control that side of her in a different way, and from how she sounds..." She pauses again to take a breath. "...that way has been...severely compromised. It also means she's..."

...close to Witching Out?

Mami nods after a moment. "...Nothing we tried worked. We tried everything, bar shoving her into a Silent Room and keeping her sedated on narcotics. Whenever that side of her woke up, it also corrupted her Soul Gem to the point that we were burning a month's supply of Grief Seeds just to get her above the breaking limit." And then, of all things, a smile breaks upon her face - a hesitant, fearful one but a smile nonetheless. "If...if she's still talking, though, that means Miki-san is still with us. She's still fighting."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **King of** !nyaa0a4t5A 02/01/15(Sun)09:58:21 No.37771311

>>37771219
That was entirely unintentional, I assure you.
~~>219~~
~~>(1+9)/2=5~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)09:58:45 No.37771318

>>37771303

You mull this over, confusion and relief warring inside you. On one hand, you'r relieved Sayaka's not going to Witch Out in mid-operation - your relationship with her had been rocky at the very start, but things between the both of you had been improving, helped massively by Kyoko herself. But then, if she's in this state...

You stop in your tracks, and the remains of your Kill-Team immediately stop with you.

Then, Kyoko's...

No. Not Kyoko. Not her.

"We don't know for sure, unless we ask." Mami shakes her head. "And at the moment, I'm...not sure we should ask, either."

What do you do?

[]Pulse Sayaka about Kyoko. You have to know.
[]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)09:59:34 No.37771328

>>37771318

[]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:00:08 No.37771332

[x]Pulse Sayaka about Kyoko. You have to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:00:17 No.37771334

>>37771318
>[X]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.
Let's not push Sayaka over the edge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:00:36 No.37771337

>>37771318
[x]Pulse Yuma and Midori (on a different channel?)
[x[Keep moving.

Remember gents, we have access to HQ comms. Let's try and raise them without disturbing Sayaka too much/

>> ☐ **King of** !nyaa0Drrc2 02/01/15(Sun)10:00:36 No.37771338

>>37771318
[X] Keep moving

I have a feeling getting to know would be bad. Real bad. If Kyouko had to be saved right away, Sayaka would have said something.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)10:00:44 No.37771340

>>37771318
>[X]Pulse Sayaka about Kyoko. You have to know.
No brakes on the bad idea train.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:00:58 No.37771343

>>37771318
>[]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.
Ahriman has one opportunity to give Oriko up. And that opportunity lasts for as long as it takes Sayaka to climb the building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:01:02 No.37771345

>>37771199
Son of a...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:01:23 No.37771347

>>37771318
>[x]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.

Not the time.

Lets get this op done with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:01:57 No.37771351

>>37771298
It doesn't, but presumably, we've tried everything to bring back witches before and failed, but if having the doodah is unprecented, then it means there's hope that something can be done for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:02:07 No.37771353

>>37771318
[]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:02:28 No.37771356

>>37771318

>[]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:02:49 No.37771359

>>37771318
>[x]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.

Sayaka is unstable enough as it is, n need to add fuel to the fire.
Maybe we could ask Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:03:01 No.37771362

>>37771318
>[x]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.
No questions now, only pain and death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:03:12 No.37771363

>>37771337
>[x]Pulse Yuma and Midori (on a different channel?)
>[x[Keep moving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:03:36 No.37771370

>>37771318
[X] Other
Contact Midori on our private pulse channel and ask about Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:03:47 No.37771373

>>37771318
>[X]Pulse Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:04:18 No.37771378

>>37771318
[X] Keep moving.
'If you can't fly then run, if you can't run then walk, if you can't walk then crawl, but whatever you do you have to keep moving."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:04:19 No.37771380

>>37771318
>[x]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:04:20 No.37771381

>>37771318
>[X] Pulse Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:04:26 No.37771382

>>37771351
Fighting your own witch and getting their grief doodad is not unprecedented.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:05:09 No.37771390

>>37771332
>>37771340
>>37771370
>>37771373
>>37771381
There is literally nothing we could do about it, unless we could magically reach through space and time and wrench Kyouko back from the bring through magic.

We may be a slutty goddess, but even that is beyond our power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:05:09 No.37771391

>>37771337
This
[x]Pulse Yuma and Midori (on a different channel?)
[x[Keep moving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:05:18 No.37771394

>>37771318
>[x]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/01/15(Sun)10:05:53 No.37771402

>>37771318
>[x]Pulse Yuma and Midori
>[X]Keep moving. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.
I never thought that I would be voting to talk with danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:06:10 No.37771404

>>37771318

>[x]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:06:36 No.37771408

>>37771337
>>37771363
>>37771373
>>37771381
>>37771391
>>37771402

In retrospect, pulsing doesn't work like radio comms.

Changing >>37771337 to >>37771370

>> ☐ **Duchess of** !!exT0ECM88er 02/01/15(Sun)10:06:57 No.37771410

>>37771390
So you're saying you wish to turn back time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:07:15 No.37771415

>>37771318
>May as well as yuma or midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:08:06 No.37771419

>>37771390
First it would give us data about the situation, wich is never a bad thing.
Second, how do you know we can't do that, we ARE a slutty goddeswich originally got power of MOTHERFUCKING space time travel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:08:26 No.37771422

>>37771415
that's ask, btw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:08:40 No.37771425

[x]Pulse Yuma
[x[Keep moving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:09:10 No.37771431

>>37771410
'cause now the guilt is all ours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:09:45 No.37771433

>>37771419
the shield broke. We can only stop time, not turn it back.

Eh, more intel is never bad in principle i guess, unless it's bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:09:49 No.37771434

>>37771318
>[X]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.
Oh man.

>> ☐ **Duchess of** !nyaapUpeGE 02/01/15(Sun)10:10:09 No.37771436

>>37771431
Well after Kyouko went tumbling down...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:11:18 No.37771446

>>37771390
>even that is beyond our power.
Says who? The whole goddess thing is all about fucking with the fabric of reality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:11:31 No.37771447

>>37771363

Changed to
>[X] Other
Contact Midori on our private pulse channel and ask about Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:12:17 No.37771456

>>37771433
But now we have wings and shit, maybe we got some of our powers back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:13:29 No.37771470

>>37771318
>[X]Keep moving. It doesn't matter now, not at this moment. Someone still needs to pay for all of this shit first, and you're not getting stiffed with the bill.

Let's keep this tension cranked up!

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/01/15(Sun)10:13:37 No.37771471
File: voting over - here comes (...).png (280 KB, 800x800)

>>37771318

FUCKING BULLSHIT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:13:54 No.37771477

>>37771436
"AHRIMAN, YOU ARE GOING TO GIVE ME ORIKO, OR SO FUCKING HELP ME, I AM GOING TO KILL HER, BREAK YOUR STAFF INTO A HUNDRED PIECES, AND BURY EACH OF THEM IN A BOX IN THE DEEPEST, DARKEST MOST CONSECRATED PLACES I CAN FIND, AND LEAVE THEM THERE AS THE MULTIVERSE FUCKING BURNS.

Oriko, if you want to kill me, you're going to have to get to the back of the fucking queue."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:14:55 No.37771491

AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:15:04 No.37771493

>>37771471
>not posting the helmeted version

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:15:59 No.37771505

>>37771456
We did. But I suspect there are limits.

The only one who's ever demonstrated any actual genuine resurrective power is Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:17:00 No.37771517

So yeah, best case scenario, Kyouko's just really messed up and Sakaya's "overreacting". We might still get out of this with everyone alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:17:10 No.37771522

>>37771505
Oh hey, let's just ask pinky to help us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:17:36 No.37771525
File: B7pi01sCAAAFdng.jpg (20 KB, 500x500)

DESPAIR BUT ALSO AN ERECTION

>Kyoko ded
>Sayaka close to witching out
>All because Wendy cant follow orders

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:18:19 No.37771535
File: suzi_presentforyou.jpg (511 KB, 856x1200)

>>37771171
Post sluts? Okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:21:40 No.37771561

>>37771522
Yeah, let's go with that one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:23:44 No.37771585

>>37771561
>Ask Pinkie to help us
>Now we look like the thing that imprisoned and turned her into Faust.

Good idea, Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:24:09 No.37771590
File: laughinganimegirls.jpg (469 KB, 1459x820)

>>37771522
>>37771561
>pinky
>help
>not accelerating Sayaka's witching out

In all fairness to her, she did give us good intel. Still, pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:25:26 No.37771610

>>37771585
Obviously we summon Pinky then rip off the dress to prove we're not TTO. ~~Also seduction bonus~~.a

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:26:54 No.37771623

>>37771610
I have to admit to being curious as to what happens if we just try to summon our normal uniform.

The only thing that's stopping me investigating that is the knowledge that it's not tailored for wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:27:06 No.37771628
File: Spoiler Image (31 KB, 933x400)
31 KB

>>37771610
>Implying we know how to hide our wings.

Talking to Pinkie is not going to end well. At all. And I think she's best girl.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/01/15(Sun)10:28:20 No.37771643
File: 2e41b1fcd593cd713ba7288c6(...).png (317 KB, 600x600)

>>37771171
never did this before but It may be I should try

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:31:21 No.37771670
File: dat blondie.png (710 KB, 750x675)

>>37771171
Here's a blondie you might be interested in, with a few other girls as a bonus.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)10:33:04 No.37771696

>>37771623
The lewd dress probably is our normal outfit now.

I just want to know what Midori thinks of it, and our wings.

>>37771643
~~Nio pleasures old women for melon buns~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:34:45 No.37771715

>>37771696
>I just want to know what Midori thinks of it, and our wings.
>[]Touch fluffy wings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:35:19 No.37771724

>>37771715
they are pretty noodly though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:38:04 No.37771769
File: Spoiler Image (129 KB, 450x655)
129 KB

>>37771179
>>37771239
>>37771252
>>37771535
>>37771670
>all these blondes
>Kharne's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:38:26 No.37771776

>>37771724
definitely our wings, then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:40:06 No.37771801

>>37771724
Noodly is part of the murderface experience

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/01/15(Sun)10:42:40 No.37771840
File: Spoiler Image (373 KB, 599x732)
373 KB

>>37771696
>I just want to know what Midori thinks of it, and our wings.
I was think that to lighten the mood we should ask what Wendy thinks of our dress

>the other stuff
Nio is a pure maiden!~~yes I know its true~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:44:42 No.37771884
File: 3bdb682fffc1753a2b5d51ec4(...).jpg (32 KB, 430x430)

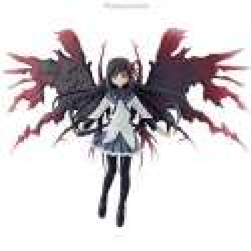

>>37771696
I dunno, man.

I want the ability to wrap our wings around up like a trenchcoat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:46:13 No.37771906

>>37771696
What I they remind her of the fragment of us with the Golden Shield.

~~Get fucked!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:48:39 No.37771939
File: 1335605149381.jpg (213 KB, 600x800)

>>37771906
Fucked tenderly or fucked roughly?

Speaking of, what did all the other Homu's do with their partners?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:52:22 No.37771992

>>37771939
~~Soft Homu x Sallaka - Homu a enormous sub.~~
~~Cold Homu x Kyobro - Soft as hell. Probably held hands and maintained eye-contact.~~

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)10:55:32 No.37772040

>>37771939
Braids would be gentle, Dildoes would be gentle but more confident, Murderface would fuck Midori until she couldn't stand up, TTO would rape Pinkie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:56:44 No.37772060

>>37771992
>implying it only ever happened once
She's OLD, anon. It's happened every different way imaginable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:56:57 No.37772068

>>37771939
Who did Murderface shack up with, anyway? Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)10:59:41 No.37772120

>>37772068
I think it was implied she and Midori were a thing? Maybe the fourth one shacked up with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:00:27 No.37772133

>>37772040
They would probably try to out-rape each other

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:01:32 No.37772150

>>37772060
So they hooked up with everybody in the cast at some point or another?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:01:50 No.37772155

HOMU A SLUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:02:30 No.37772163
File: homu_boobwindow.jpg (52 KB, 695x1086)

>>37771992
>Soft as hell.
Softer than the softest sofa at soft sofa store.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:04:07 No.37772181

>>37772163
Cold Homu is DEFINITELY most soft and vanilla in bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:04:21 No.37772189

>>37772155
Yeah, I mean, we established that some 200 threads ago, it's hardly news and there's no need to yell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:05:22 No.37772207

>>37772150
They hooked up with all the named girls in the setting. I'm sure of it.

~~Homu is love.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:06:59 No.37772243

>>37772207
Even ~~Kirika~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:07:03 No.37772245

>>37772207
Homu, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:08:57 No.37772274

>>37772243
Yes, her and Oriko at the same time. We need to unlock that Homu if we want a watermelon or MidoWendy ending, to ask about threesomes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:10:29 No.37772290
File: Spoiler Image (780 KB, 812x1130)
780 KB

>>37772243
Even ~~Kirika~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:10:37 No.37772293

>>37772207
and justice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:10:47 No.37772297

>>37771318
>[x]Pulse Sayaka about Kyoko. You have to know.
If Kyoko is dead, we need to order Sayaka out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:11:01 No.37772303

>>37772274
We don't even need that Homu anon we have the Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:13:46 No.37772349

>>37772297
When this is over, our orders to her and Mami should be to get Sayaka to the witch core asap.

Screw the grief seeds. She needs the core.

~~Also I wonder what happens if she uses the witch core of her own alternate self...bad things? Good things? Does she return to being an angel of magical girl Valhalla?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)11:14:24 No.37772356
File: d0b8454a8f7fb500f079ccd42(...).png (251 KB, 633x660)

>>37771328 >>37771334 >>37771338

You nod. Yeah, it...might be a bad idea to ask Sayaka about Kyoko now.

It doesn't matter anyway. Not right now. Someone still needs to pay for everything that's happened, and you're not the one getting stiffed with the bill.

Your grip tightens on your Desert Eagle as the three of you resume your way up the stairs. Whether Kyoko was still alive or not - and you desperately hoped she still was - you swear that you'll make Ahriman apologize for hurting your best friend before you kill her.

And then, you'll save Oriko. Because that's what Kyoko would've wanted.

After a few more floors, though - and hearing Ahriman's waspish chanting grow louder and louder with every floor you ascend - it's here that you grit your teeth and indulge your own burning curiosity. Briefly closing your eyes to focus on your connection with Midori. To ask her about about how Kyoko is doing. Just a clue, just something to go on.

...

Nothing. Not even a pulse of acknowledgement. Only dead, empty air.

So not even that, then?

"It must be whatever Ahriman's doing," Mami calls down to you. "It's getting increasingly hard to try and even pulse to each other. I just tried to ask Yuma for a teleportation lock, in case we need it. Nothing's going through."

Great. Just...fucking great.

"...We need to get up there faster." Wendy says suddenly, turning towards you briefly, her eyes narrowed. "The stairs are just going to slow us down. We need to take the same route she took - straight up, right through the floors."

What? Like, flying, then? She wants you to fly?

"Can't you? You've got wings, right? We can just hang on, and stuff."

...You don't even know HOW to fucking fly! They're just sticking out your fucking back like...like dildos! You're not even sure if you can carry their weight along with yours--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/01/15(Sun)11:14:30 No.37772359
File: 6f3cd98da4ace795f62eb4fd5(...).jpg (954 KB, 1500x1500)

>>37772293
no anon Sayaka is justice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:15:16 No.37772372

>>37772349
Using your own witch's grief seed doesn't seem to have any adverse effects. Don't know if that extends to Witch Cores, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:16:04 No.37772381
File: WereWendy.png (174 KB, 600x600)

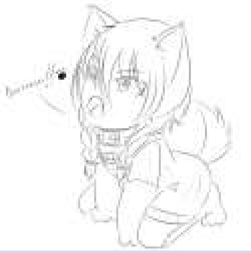

>>37772303
Hat's more of a MidoPinky guy. He draws his share of Wendy as well, but not in that kinda way... and I don't think he ever will. But it's cool, everyone has the right to stand for his principles.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)11:16:13 No.37772384

>>37772356

"No need to fucking shout, Kong. I just thought you'd want to get this over with faster." Wendy shakes her head at you, frowning. "Fine. Let's just keep humping up these stairs, then. Hopefully whatever shit Ahriman's doing up top doesn't finish before we get there. Feels like she's trying to set up something huge for us."

Hnh. Yeah, you get that too. If you were in Ahriman's place, and you knew your assassins would be charging up the stairs, then you'd be doing all you can to prepare for their arrival. Readying one big final showdown that'll make them regret ever trying to kill you in the first place.

"Right? And seems to me the fucked-up chanting has something to do with that, besides blocking pulsed comms." Wendy's knife gleams in her hand. "Your choice, Kong. This is your op."

What do you do?

[]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.
[]Summon Tiny Pete. His Jump pack should be able to clear the skyscraper easy.
[]Continue running up the stairs. No need to do anything risky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:16:33 No.37772390

>>37772359
But she isn't flat, and we all know FLAT IS JUSTICE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:17:15 No.37772401

>>37772384
>[X]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:17:28 No.37772407

>>37772384
>[X]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:17:29 No.37772408

>>37772384
[X]Summon Tiny Pete. His Jump pack should be able to clear the skyscraper easy.
~~inb4 tiny pete dies instead of kyobro~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:17:47 No.37772414

>>37772384
[]Summon Tiny Pete. His Jump pack should be able to clear the skyscraper easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:17:48 No.37772415

>>37772381
Not this Hat, anon, this Hat is pure. The other Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:17:55 No.37772417

>>37772384
>>37772384
>Try to fly. Maybe it'll work

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)11:17:56 No.37772418

>>37772384
>[X]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.
Let's see if our noodly wings can handle it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:18:18 No.37772422

>>37772384
>[x]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:18:53 No.37772428

>>37772384
>[x]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.
Tiny Pete is a surprise. One we may not need if we have Homusatan powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:18:59 No.37772429

>>37772359
No, she's a Paladin, and they're notorious for falling. Which means that they do, infact, spend a significant and measurable, non-zero amount of their time not being justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:19:05 No.37772432
File: 18f180zopl02pjpg.jpg (23 KB, 300x409)

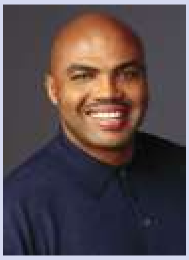

>>37772384
[X]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.

I BELIEVE I CAN FLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:19:05 No.37772433

>>37772384
>[X]Summon Tiny Pete. His Jump pack should be able to clear the skyscraper easy.

Bleep bloop, son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:19:16 No.37772437

>>37772384
>[x]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.
~~Wendy must hang onto Chiaki's leg for maximum upskirt (updress?) action.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:19:28 No.37772441

>>37772384
>[x] pop up a MiG, you got some to spare and nothing says dynamic entry like crash-landing in the middle of enemy force

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:19:44 No.37772446

>>37772384
>[x]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.
>[x]Summon Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:19:45 No.37772447

>>37772384
>[X]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:20:04 No.37772451

>>37772384
>[X]Summon Tiny Pete. His Jump pack should be able to clear the skyscraper easy.

>>37772408
~~>tiny pete dies~~
~~>kyouko lives by his sacrifice~~
~~A sacrifice I'm willing to make. We can repair it afterwards, or "borrow" another one from the 4th.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:20:12 No.37772454

>>37772384
>[X]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/01/15(Sun)11:20:26 No.37772460

>>37772384
>[X]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.
lets use Tiny Pete to counter whatever Ahriman have prepared, for now lest fly to our destinetion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:20:28 No.37772462

>>37772384
>[]Summon Tiny Pete. His Jump pack should be able to clear the skyscraper easy.
I doubt it can be teleported here, but lso think it's fucking time we get our robobro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:20:44 No.37772469

>>37772384
[X] Of course it'll work.

Homura Akemi is not the kind of person to create non-functional wings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:20:51 No.37772472
File: imagesX2RR2B7J.jpg (7 KB, 251x201)

>>37772441
Aww yeah,
muthafucka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:20:58 No.37772475

>>37772384
>[x] Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.

What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Duchess of** !nyaas0x/TA 02/01/15(Sun)11:21:45 No.37772483

>>37772384
[X] Summon Tiny Pete

I sort of want to see if it will even work. Plus it's Tiny Pete. You can never go wrong with Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:22:53 No.37772497

>>37772384
>[X]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.
Time for regret!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:23:51 No.37772504

>>37772384

>[x]Summon Tiny Pete. His Jump pack should be able to clear the skyscraper easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:25:31 No.37772529
File: Spoiler Image (22 KB, 500x500)

22 KB

If Sayaka witches out, who
will be the lewdest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:26:11 No.37772536

>>37772384
>[]Try to fly. Maybe it'll work.
I BELIEVE I CAN FLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:27:27 No.37772550
File: codex astartes.png (172 KB, 500x404)

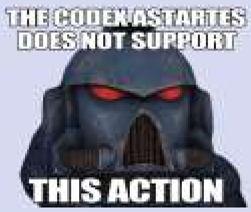
THE CODEX ASTARTES
DOES NOT SUPPORT
THIS ACTION

Wait a second.
Jump pack on
Terminator?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)11:29:55 No.37772592
File: Bp8MMMQCQAEw4CA.jpg (70 KB, 1000x1000)

>>37772529
Is that even a question?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:30:44 No.37772605
File: 1405556620659[1].png (199 KB, 512x294)

>>37772529
Please, its not like she even has a
fuckcabin in the woods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:31:28 No.37772616
File: codex supports this action.png (398 KB, 825x667)

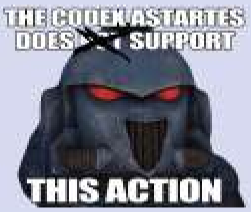
THE CODEX ASTARTES
DOES ~~NOT~~ SUPPORT
THIS ACTION

>>37772550

Why NOT put a jump-
pack on a Terminator?

>> ☐ **Duchess of** !nyaapx5sZU 02/01/15(Sun)11:31:31 No.37772617

>>37772536
I believe I can touch the ~~butt~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/01/15(Sun)11:31:51 No.37772624
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

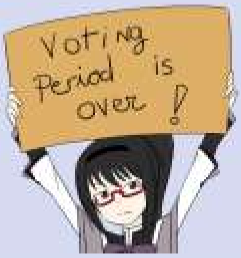
Voting
Period is
over!

>>37772384

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:32:42 No.37772630

>>37772617
Think about it every night and day?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:32:53 No.37772632

>>37772384
[x]Summon Tiny Pete. His Jump pack should be able to clear the skyscraper easy.
At least he can shoot through the floors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:33:16 No.37772640
File: othermegucas.png (162 KB, 1000x700)

NOT PLOT RELEVANT YET
BOX

>>37772290
Even ~~write-up characters that don't contribute anything to the plot and live on entirely different continents?~~

>> ☐ **Duchess of** !nyaar5uHL2 02/01/15(Sun)11:33:51 No.37772650

>>37772630
Spread my wings and lewd away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:34:15 No.37772656

>>37772550
Well Tiny Pete IS a Night Lords termie, so it's not that weird

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:34:28 No.37772661
File: 02_198394.jpg (44 KB, 415x415)

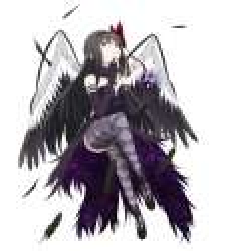

>>37772650
>not posting the wings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:34:44 No.37772664

>>37772640
Like ~~Wendy~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:35:19 No.37772675

you know, that MIGHT explain why Pinky is so put out with us...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:36:19 No.37772689

>>37772640
Let's not ask for miracles here. We might be a god, but there's some stuff that just won't happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:38:34 No.37772711

>>37772640
Go stand in the corner and think about what you just said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:38:46 No.37772713

>>37772640
Specially them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:41:05 No.37772741

>>37772529
Entirely too lewd.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)11:42:40 No.37772763
File: 1396801215934.png (603 KB, 1500x1500)

>>37772675
Well that's what she gets for running off to sacrifice herself in every timeline. Homus move on to better waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:45:01 No.37772796

>>37772763
Tittymonster pls go

>> ☐ **Duchess of** !nyaauKC/JI 02/01/15(Sun)11:45:02 No.37772797

>>37772661
Forgive me, Lewdmaster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:50:24 No.37772877
File: Forbidden Love.jpg (89 KB, 680x850)

>>37772661
Wings are love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:54:00 No.37772933
File: 05.png (364 KB, 1350x2000)

>>37772877
Pinky agrees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:54:15 No.37772937

>>37772877
i love this picture so much

>> ☐ **HOMU A** !SLUT.9Kjbw 02/01/15(Sun)11:54:36 No.37772944

>>37772877
Look at that slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:56:49 No.37772978
File: 5d992205d1dce50dc437ab168(...).jpg (866 KB, 600x3800)

>Green Haired Girl makes Winged Black Haired Girl squirm while cleaning the wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:57:10 No.37772985

>>37772944
isn't it technically just masturbation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)11:58:20 No.37772997

>>37772985
I think the correct term here in the internet is "selfcest"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:00:09 No.37773025
File: -.png (359 KB, 1024x1399)

>>37772290
Pathfinder a ~~game by~~

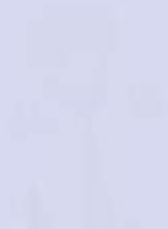

~~hasbro~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:01:38 No.37773050
File: r23.jpg (267 KB, 870x1268)

>>37772985
More like selfcest, pretty sure Chief Director Madaraki could explain in detail...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:03:13 No.37773073

>>37772985
>>37772997
It's incesturbation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:10:20 No.37773167

>>37772944
Homu has fucked EVERY girl in the universe.

Except Madoka~~?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:12:12 No.37773193

>>37772978
Midori is taking notes as we speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:12:57 No.37773199

>>37772933
~~Source? Reverse image search only gives moonrunes ;-;~~

>> ☐ **HOMU A** !SLUT.9Kjbw 02/01/15(Sun)12:13:02 No.37773201

>>37773167
If you mean regular Madoka, then she has fucked her.
If you mean Madoka as a magical girl, then she has fucked her.
If you mean Madokami, then no - she hasn't fucked her. She was bottom that time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:13:33 No.37773211

>>37772978
Hat-chan, you know what to do next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:15:44 No.37773238

>>37772640
>"I'll give you this handcannon if you shut the fuck up and get on the bed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:15:56 No.37773240

>>37773199
I don't even get anything with reverse search.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:16:13 No.37773245

>>37773199
~~Odd, reverse image search is giving me this: http://dynasty-scans.com/chapters/debikano maybe you aren't using it right.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:16:45 No.37773251
File: Spoiler Image (187 KB, 1000x800)
187 KB

>>37773238
and of course the picture doesn't go through

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:23:17 No.37773349
File: Reverse.png (78 KB, 817x622)

>>37773251
~~I just used the post menu>image search, oh well. thanks anon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:25:26 No.37773378
File: heathermaid_cantserveshit(...).png (179 KB, 1000x800)

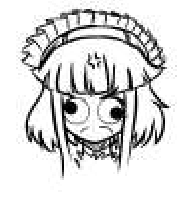

>>37773349
I think you meant to reply to >>37773199

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:26:42 No.37773404

>>37773378
>not printing the image and gluing proper googly eyes on it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:27:47 No.37773423

>>37773349
http://g.e-hentai.org/g/739416/2afdb3c5a7/

Also did you know google ranks your pages seperately? Now we know who is lewder than whom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:28:03 No.37773427

>>37773211

Where is Hat anyway? Only posted once in the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:30:53 No.37773469
File: eleanor_googly.png (265 KB, 1000x900)

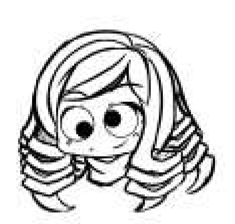

>>37773404
~~I should do go and do that. Maybe they sell googly eyes at the dollar store.~~

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/01/15(Sun)12:32:37 No.37773493

Threadly reminder that the eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:35:04 No.37773531

>>37773493
Speaking of which. Is there a place where one could fing collective Decu's works? I mean other than going throught suptg and twitter history.

Ditto for Hat and Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:35:19 No.37773536
File: not what it looks like madoka.png (151 KB, 417x580)

>>37772933

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:35:47 No.37773548

>>37773531
Decu has a (partial) collection of his stuff on the Patreon. It's still missing a lot though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:37:06 No.37773569
File: Spoiler Image (85 KB, 710x493)
85 KB

>>37773536
~~Simply put, we need to go lewder.~~

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/01/15(Sun)12:37:29 No.37773577

>>37773531
Dan has most of his drawings on his site, the MGNQ stuff can be found here http://manga.clone-army.org/gallery.php?gallery=mgnq&page=0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)12:54:12 No.37773882
File: b5e6d0700ed5da81efa9c64b1(...).png (273 KB, 1000x1000)

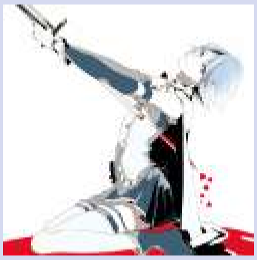

>> ☐ **ANON A** !SLUT.LeJXs 02/01/15(Sun)13:06:51 No.37774123

>>37773882
Silly Sayaka, that's not where the heart is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:08:09 No.37774154

>>37774123
>implying she should know

That's like expecting a shark to understand what its like to have knees

>> ☐ **Duchess of** !nyaaUSYbl. 02/01/15(Sun)13:10:11 No.37774194

>>37774154
That's mean!

>> ☐ **Midori is a** !SLUT.rw8u. 02/01/15(Sun)13:14:01 No.37774271

>>37772763
I don't see any good waifu in there, just a big ol' slut

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/01/15(Sun)13:14:26 No.37774282

>>37774271
You are a hero anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:15:08 No.37774299

>>37774271
>Good waifu
>Can't be a slut

what is false dichotomy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:24:04 No.37774466

>>37774299
Waifus are pure, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:24:29 No.37774473
File: 23071979_m.jpg (211 KB, 450x600)

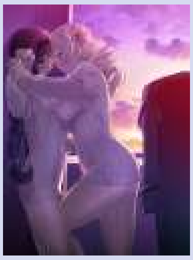

Decu is dead
Post lewds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:24:44 No.37774479

>>37774466
Maybe your shitty virgin waifu

Mine know what they're doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:25:12 No.37774484

>>37774194

Yes, it is. Because Sayaka is for bullying.

~~until you realize that her courage and spirit and unyielding will have strummed some chord deep within you - and then you watch her falling apart, because even a hero cannot live on rightousness alone, not for long, and you want to reach out~~

~~but it's already too late~~

~~partly due to your~~

~~own~~

~~bullying~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:25:26 No.37774493
File: 4dd508af7009893eb31e34057(...).jpg (1.84 MB, 1300x1040)

>>37774123
It keeps happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:27:45 No.37774537
File: 31444449_m.gif (2.64 MB, 402x512)

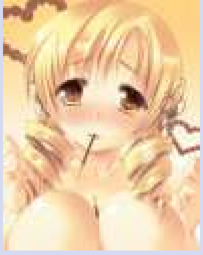

>>37774473

>> ☐ **Duchess of** !nyaafLHLIs 02/01/15(Sun)13:29:05 No.37774560

>>37774537
I can stare at that all day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:29:09 No.37774563
File: Bikko_on_tg.png (149 KB, 972x467)

>>37774299
>>37774466
She can be both slut and pure. Such are mysteries of waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:30:14 No.37774580
File: 1344120364986.gif (408 KB, 700x569)

>>37774473

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:30:20 No.37774583

>>37774537
Wait, Anon, isn't bouncing something that belongs to another quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:31:24 No.37774606
File: 033.jpg (202 KB, 971x1400)

>>37774299
>>37774466
>>37774479
>>37774563

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:31:59 No.37774620
File: 1369948101798.jpg (110 KB, 850x635)

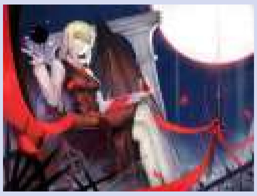

>>37771171

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:32:04 No.37774623
File: 772cf1174acc8ad1d87e985d7(...).gif (1.46 MB, 512x512)

>>37774537

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:33:23 No.37774646
File: 27379019_m.gif (1.01 MB, 384x512)

>>37774623

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:35:09 No.37774674
File: Midoropes.png (159 KB, 500x561)

>>37774473

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:35:54 No.37774684
File: 1401640401818.jpg (1.65 MB, 1513x1700)

>>37774473

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:36:57 No.37774701

>>37774583

[GROANING INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:36:58 No.37774702
File: sample-0253b0c6c9009f70f7(...).jpg (154 KB, 850x526)

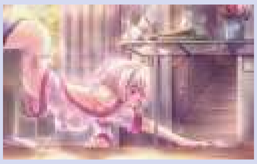

>>37774473
>>37774684
Wait shit wrong folder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:37:35 No.37774717
File: ObIA7bt.jpg (372 KB, 2000x1900)

>>37774473

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:37:39 No.37774718
File: 31727573_m.gif (2.22 MB, 463x512)

>>37774560
Shame it's a blue board, otherwise I'd post the lewdest ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:38:50 No.37774733
File: at least you are not enishi.png (357 KB, 1000x1400)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:39:20 No.37774743
File: heather_beinglewded.png (991 KB, 2000x1500)

>>37774473
bully bully bully
bully rockin
everywhere
bully bully bully
bully rockin
everywhere

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)13:40:43 No.37774762

>>37772401 >>37772407 >>37772417 >>37772418

...Against your better judgement, you decide to give flying a try.

Seriously? Flying? With these things? They barely even look like wings! They look less than something that could actually get you airborne and more like some art hipster's idea of a 'deep' and 'philosophical' metal sculpture about the impermanence of life - with feathers pasted onto random spots using a fucking glue gun!

"...This kinda place, you learn really quickly that it's not always about what it looks like, but what it symbolizes." Wendy says quietly as all three of you look down from lip of the crater that Ahriman had made on her way up to the top. A look up gets you an eyeful of the roiling sea of black that was the Akashic Realm's sky - with what looks like crimson stormclouds manifesting here and there, barely visible in the gloom yet clearly illuminated by a gibbous moon. "For all we know they could work like fucking jetpacks themselves, since they look freaky enough."

Is that right?

"Not like we haven't seen anything just as weird. Or weirder." Despite her perenially-sullen tone of voice, anyone could have detected the smile in her voice. "Like a Warmaster of an Officio Assassinorum handing over her own Soul Gem to the main objective."

Tou-fucking-che.

"Not the time, you two." Tomoe says mildly, managing to look calm despite the fact that Ahriman's chanting has all three of you on edge. "Well, Chiaki-san? Are you up to this or not? We can have Tiny Pete summoned instead if you're not sure--"

No, you shake your head. You'll do this. You have the fucking wings on anyway, and they don't seem to be coming off so you may as well try.

Mami nods. "Then, please be careful. Just shout the moment you think it's going badly or you're going to fall, and I'll catch you." She presses what seems like a bit of yellow ribbon into your gloved hand. It's...you're not sure what it's for, but it's comforting to hold at least.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:41:05 No.37774768

>>37774733
>that piece of piano stuck at Chiaki's fingertips
every time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:41:13 No.37774771
File: wallpaper-1889237.jpg (363 KB, 1920x1080)

>>37774473

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)13:42:01 No.37774795

>>37774762

Right. Now...

You close your eyes and focus. Focusing yourself like you've done a hundred times before, just like whenever you wanted to speak to the spirit inside a Golden Weapon you had on hand. Focusing on the wings half-spread, have-folded on your back. Concentrating on spreading them to their full wingspan, to control them, to use them for flight. To use them to help you kill Ahriman.

Something screams in the distance, and you jerk your head to try and hear where the sound came from without opening your eyes. Another scream, this time much closer, so close you swore you heard what killed the screamer as her last cry ends in a burbling hiss. A cut to the throat, simple and quick and horrifically messy.

Then, more screaming. And more. And more.

Filling your ears, filling your every thought, overlapping them and erasing your own. A cacophony of death screams, their seperate agonies melding together into an orchestra of pain. All of them crying out your name in a thousand voices, begging for destruction.

And then, you open your eyes.a

And see yourself hovering over the crater Ahriman had left on the floor on her way up. Your wings fully spread, each feather streaming flames of cold black fire. Wendy and Mami looking up at you from below, the both of them looking rather surprised about the whole thing, but also...well, properly scandalized. Of the two, Wendy seems to be blushing the most, the American studiously keeping her eyes riveted towards a particularly uninteresting spot on the floor.

Alright, fine, you can understand being surprised, you ARE fucking flying on what amounts to skeletal wings with the barest suggestion of feathers. And you don't even have to keep flapping them to stay aloft - something, most likely the black fire, is keeping you airborne.

But what the fuck is up with Wendy now?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:43:40 No.37774821

>>37774795
>But what the fuck is up with Wendy now?
We're going Nopan, calling it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:44:15 No.37774829

>>37774795
Black ones?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)13:45:02 No.37774842

>>37774795

"I'm...pretty sure it's nothing to worry about." Mami says after a moment, her voice and words level, but there's an obvious hesitation as she says these words. "Um, well, at least this answers the mystery of whether you can fly or not, Chiaki-san, right?" She smiles here, the curling of her lips one moment too quick to be genuine. "...Do you think you can carry all three of us to the top, then?"

You look down on them again, before flexing your wings. ...Whatever is keeping you up doesn't seem to be relying at all on any sort of external propulsion limited by weight or fuel or anything like that. So yeah, probably. All three of you should be fine, unless you let go of them or something.

Another moment's hesitation. Just a single moment, nothing more, before Mami steps forward and takes your outstretched hand. "Good enough for me," She smiles, before turning to your ex. "Wendy, please take Chiaki's other hand. Come on, so we can get this over with as quickly as possible."

Wendy is slower to commit than Mami, but when she does, she looks up at you with clear concern in her eyes.

"...Doesn't it hurt, Kong?" She whispers.

Hurt? What, flying? ...Not really, why?

"Your wings're...they're using stuff from this place to make you fly." She murmurs. "You're literally burning the souls of the fucking damned to fly."

...What?

"...And that's the coolest fucking thing I've ever seen."

...

How do you react?

[]...Well, at least someone likes it.
[]Yeah. Yeah, actually, that is pretty cool.
[]Say nothing, and fly onward. Ahriman's waiting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:46:13 No.37774865

>>37774842
>[]Say nothing, and fly onward. Ahriman's waiting.
What if we burn KYOUKO'S SOUL?

;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:46:17 No.37774866

[x]Yeah. Yeah, actually, that is pretty cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:46:19 No.37774868

>>37774842
[]Yeah. Yeah, actually, that is pretty cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:46:22 No.37774870

>>37774842
[X]...Well, at least someone likes it.
[X]Also am I wearing anything under that skirt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:46:56 No.37774877

>>37774842
>[X]Say nothing, and fly onward. Ahriman's waiting.
Proceed with mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:47:07 No.37774881

>>37774842
>[X]...Well, at least someone likes it.
Could do without all the screaming inside our head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:47:22 No.37774882

>>37774842
>[x]...Well, at least someone likes it.
unlike the burning sould themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:47:42 No.37774890

>>37774842
>[X]Say nothing, and fly onward. Ahriman's waiting.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)13:47:51 No.37774891
File: B8skeFUCIAA4-_d.png (1.06 MB, 943x1172)

>>37774842
>[X]Yeah. Yeah, actually, that is pretty cool.

>>37774870
>[X]Also am I wearing anything under that skirt?
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:48:03 No.37774897

>>37774842
>[X]...Well, at least someone likes it.

SPURN THAT HERESY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:48:07 No.37774898

>>37774842
Of course the edgelord likes it.
~~so do I~~

>[X] Yeah. Yeah, actually, that is pretty cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:48:28 No.37774903

>>37774842
>[X]Yeah. Yeah, actually, that is pretty cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:49:14 No.37774917

>>37774842
>[x]Yeah. Yeah, actually, that is pretty cool. Minus all the screaming in my head, that is.
>[X]Also am I wearing anything under this skirt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:49:30 No.37774922

>>37774842
>[]...Well, at least someone likes it.
Please, let this vote be a short one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:49:34 No.37774924

>>37774842
[X]Yeah. Yeah, actually, that is pretty cool.
[X]Also am I wearing anything under that skirt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:50:20 No.37774939

>>37774842
>[]...Well, at least someone likes it.
>[]Also am I wearing anything under this skirt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:50:51 No.37774950

>>37774865
That reminds me. On a scale of notserious Mami to full-on Kirika, how hard will Sayaka kill us after she gets to us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:50:52 No.37774951

[X] It's a means to the end of this mess, as quickly as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:51:03 No.37774953

>>37774842
>[x]Yeah. Yeah, actually, that is pretty cool.
The girl has some messed up tastes. I'm beginning to understand why we clicked so well with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:51:43 No.37774970

>>37774842

>[x]...Well, at least someone likes it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:52:49 No.37774984

[x] Say nothing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:53:17 No.37774994

>>37774842
[X]Yeah. Yeah, actually, that is pretty cool.

This is the most METAL thing I have ever read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:54:56 No.37775025

>>37774842
Cool? That's pretty fucking METAL!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:56:29 No.37775056

>>37774842
>[x]...Well, at least someone likes it.
>[x]Also, am I wearing anything under that skirt?

>> ☐ **you can (not)** !nyaaHQLJm. 02/01/15(Sun)13:58:32 No.37775088

>>37774842
[x] well, at least someone likes it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)13:58:40 No.37775090

>>37775056
>>[x]Also, am I wearing anything under that skirt?
Wouldn't one just FEEL is they're wearing something or not? If we're going to make any remark about flashing her, it should be something along the lines of "Please, it's nothing you haven't seen before."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:00:11 No.37775107

[x]Am I wearing anything under that skirt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:00:21 No.37775111

>>37774842
> yeah they are cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:00:50 No.37775122

>>37774842
>[x]Yeah. Yeah, actually, that is pretty cool.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/01/15(Sun)14:01:24 No.37775132
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>37774842

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/01/15(Sun)14:01:43 No.37775138

>>37774842
>[X]...Well, at least someone likes it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:02:33 No.37775154

>>37775090
Well, panties made of primal despair might be just really silky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:02:33 No.37775155

>>37775056
This too
> also am I wearing anything under that skirt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:04:36 No.37775183

>>37775154
I would have guessed that something made of despair would actually be kinda itchy. Like you feel it itches but can't say for sure where exactly to scratch the spot. Constantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:05:57 No.37775210
File: sak_Top+Pun.png (751 KB, 600x849)

>>37775183
>>37775154
So ~~underspair~~?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/01/15(Sun)14:06:43 No.37775224
File: Midori dressup.png (233 KB, 1250x2000)

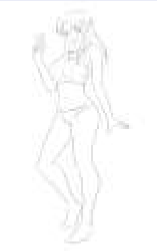

Paper doll base sketch done.

Just need to clean it up now and then it should be good to start drawing costumes for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:07:57 No.37775236

>>37774842
>[X]Say nothing, and fly onward. Ahriman's waiting.

Gotta get this over with as soon as possible, if there's to be any chance of saving Kyobro. No time for small talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:08:24 No.37775246

>>37775210
ATTAROU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:09:12 No.37775254

Guys, according to the write-ups, Amber Nakajima was contracted because she was a human that killed magical girls, so they forced or her unless she accepted death. So, probably, Oriko will have the same option. Also, think about this:
>Oriko, considering your previous acts, and given the fact that you were possesed, you are either going to contract or die. Your choice?
>Contract
>Very good. Now, Haruka Amane, with this new recruit, your prognosticator abilities are no longer needed. Your new role in the officio will be personal bedwarmer of Chitose Yuma.
>That will be all. Now, if you excuse me, I´m going to kill a bottle of wishkey and fuck Midori until she passes out. Have a nice day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:10:21 No.37775268
File: cthulhu_panties.jpg (165 KB, 1800x867)

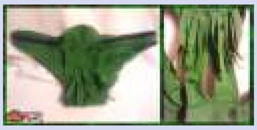

>>37775210
something along these lines

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:10:36 No.37775272

>>37775183
Somewhere, in some continuity,there is a magical girl that was so very butthurt, with such intensity and ceaseless persistence, that butthurt replaced grief within her soul, and by channeling the emotion, she ascended to become an alpha witch of anal devastation.

She wears panties made of butthurt. I wonder how that feels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:11:44 No.37775286

>>37775254
>Make Haruka be Yuma's personal bedwarmer

THIS

THE FIRST FUCKING MOMENT WE GET BACK WE DO THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:12:05 No.37775294
File: Spoiler Image (21 KB, 310x310)
21 KB

>>37775272
Well, maybe her butt hurts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:12:20 No.37775297

>>37775272
Gotta be pain in the ass, I'd wager.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:13:45 No.37775314
File: attarou.png (28 KB, 489x255)

AAATTAROUUU!!

>>37775297

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:14:15 No.37775326
File: Amber dat ass.png (155 KB, 730x586)

>>37775272

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:14:30 No.37775330
File: 1417885753064.jpg (13 KB, 250x250)

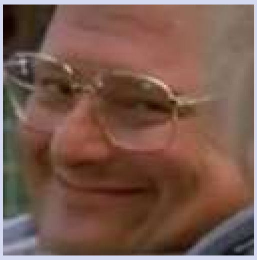

>>37775294

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:15:23 No.37775349

>>37775272
But wouldn't that mean Homusatan's potential panties are made of ai yo instead?

Wonder how THAT feels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:15:54 No.37775361

>>37775326

Looks like you forgot to shave, Amber-kun.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)14:16:33 No.37775371
File: 1398607414984.png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

>>37775286
No way, the first moment is reserved for a back/wing rub from Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:20:08 No.37775429

>>37775371
That is assuming we retain the wings even outside of the this hellscape. Which might not be the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:20:28 No.37775434

>>37775371
No, that sequence doesn't work, since that rubbing will inevitably lead to the fucking Midori senseless and that'll take a while. Wouldn't be fair to Yuma to leave her bed unwarmed for the rest of the week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:25:06 No.37775509
File: 687474703a2f2f626c6f672d6(...).jpg (95 KB, 500x282)

>>37775434
What about ~~cheek rubbing~~?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/01/15(Sun)14:27:49 No.37775567
File: shempai.png (274 KB, 1000x750)

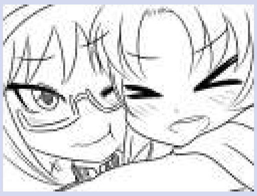

>>37775509

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:28:45 No.37775586
File: red_blue.gif (477 KB, 500x346)

>>37775509
also available in different color palette

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:28:45 No.37775587
File: 1421615760631.jpg (15 KB, 392x402)

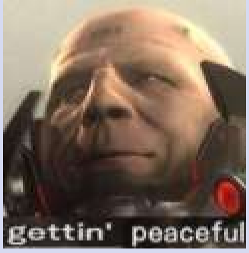

>not a single person made a joke about Sayaka the ripper
I'm disappointed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:29:24 No.37775607

>>37775567
That's really cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:30:16 No.37775622

>>37775371
Fuck that, we need to get poor Yuma laid

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)14:30:40 No.37775638

>>37775586
That isn't Oktavia rubbing cheeks with Kyoko's dead body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:30:46 No.37775639

>>37775429
Her soul gem changed to Homucifer's crown thingie. Maybe the costume and wings are permanent. ~~I hope so, it would be hilarious.~~

>> ☐ **you can (not)** !nyaalt9GeE 02/01/15(Sun)14:31:08 No.37775645

>>37775587
Well, Kyouko is pretty RIPped already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:32:01 No.37775669
File: 1422000146241.jpg (114 KB, 640x640)

>>37775645

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:32:29 No.37775681

>>37775645
Juejuejuejue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:33:25 No.37775707

>>37775587
Yuma already took the role of Raiden. Sayaka is Jetstream Sam. And Gavril is Sundowner, if that matters.

~~I don't think there's Mistral or Armstrong megucas yet.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:35:17 No.37775747

>>37775707

~~Would it be better or worse if Armstrong is played straight instead of getting the meguca treatment?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:35:24 No.37775749

>>37775707
~~I want yandere Dorothy to be Mistral~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:35:24 No.37775750

>>37775707
>Gavril is Sundowner
Is that a write up thing? Must have missed that one.
Also did the best sister get any screentime yet?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)14:35:39 No.37775757

>>37775622
As long as she doesn't get covered in Haruka puke instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:36:01 No.37775767

>>37774870
2nt'd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:36:28 No.37775780

>>37775747
Black Baron 2.0?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:36:42 No.37775784

>>37775750
Yes it's a writeup thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:36:47 No.37775785

>>37775707
~~I think Kaoru from Tenth might actually be Armstrong.~~

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/01/15(Sun)14:39:14 No.37775833

>>37775747
Every now and then we talk about President Armstrong, but I have no idea if that's actually a thing or not.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/01/15(Sun)14:40:07 No.37775848
File: Midori is seventeen.png (471 KB, 1800x2000)

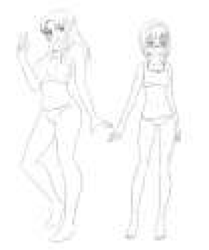

I tried placing both
paper dolls side by side

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:40:25 No.37775853

>>37775707
The American warmaster uses nanomachine enhancement, but I don't think it works that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:41:06 No.37775865

>>37775833
A female President Armstrong ~~who's also secretly a meguca~~ sounds cool as hell

"Why won't you die?!"

"Meguca, son!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:42:26 No.37775888

>>37775707
"I'm using officios as a business to become warmaster... so I can end Officios as a business! In my new system, people will die and kill for what they BELIEVE! Not for money. Not for entropy! Not for what they're told is right. Every magical girl will be free to fight her own wars!"

>> ☐ **you can (not)** !nyaaNTl2Fo 02/01/15(Sun)14:42:29 No.37775890

>>37775865
Imagine! A world in which every Meguca is free to fight her OWN battles!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:43:04 No.37775900

>>37775865
Pretyy nice, but I liked the old-ugly-fuckass Armstrong of the game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:43:37 No.37775909

>>37775757
Cold Room. Just give Yuma a week to "interrogate" Haruka in the Cold Room to be extra sure she's not hiding anything. Using any means she considers apropriate.

Then straight up tell her that you expect her to take that as an opportunity to just fuck already because Culexii are usually dense enough to miss that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:43:44 No.37775913
File: olivier-mira-amstrong-ful(...).png (4.11 MB, 1268x1754)

>>37775865
President Olivier Armstrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:44:05 No.37775920

>>37775888
>>37775890
Glorious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:44:50 No.37775936

>>37775865
Needs to be crossed over with Metal Wolf Chaos.

>> ☐ **you can (not)** !nyaan/29FA 02/01/15(Sun)14:46:41 No.37775967

>>37775913
Careful anon, you're crossing the streams! It's dangerous to crossover many things at once, you might cause a metacanon event.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:46:52 No.37775971

>>37775936
To be fair, that goes for everything,

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/01/15(Sun)14:47:22 No.37775983
File: nanomachines.jpg (78 KB, 480x126)

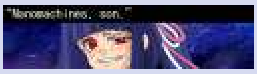
"Nanomachines, son."

>>37775707
I have regrets.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)14:51:37 No.37776068

>>37774866 >>37774868 >>37774891

Your wings are running on fucking WHAT?

You turn your head to glance at them, and Wendy is...well, she's right. Not that you're suddenly an expert on witch-born flight technology that's somehow fueled by tortured souls. You're not even into ghosts or stuff like that, even if you regularly talk to some and try to avoid one entirely.

No, you know she's right because each black flame licking from your wing's feathers seem to be flickering with the screaming faces of the dead.

...Yeah, you concede after a long moment, looking back at Wendy finally. Yeah, actually, that is pretty cool.

Just one thing before you get this started, though. She was looking earlier, you saw her, and...well, you really can't tell with this fucking outfit, but are you wearing anything--

Wendy looks at you in stony silence, her cheeks reddening, before shaking her head.

...Fucking hell, this costume. This fucking costume.

So, trying to put that particular tidbit out of your mind, your wings still aflame with the souls of the damned - you decide to get on with it, finally. Asking your two passengers if they're ready.

"Ready." They both intone, in perfect unison, both their hands holding tighter onto yours.

Murmuring something underneath your breath, you spread your wings out to their fullest capacity, and then beat them downward. Once.

And your own scream nearly joins the damned choir in your head as you shoot straight up, fast, faster than you've ever felt, faster than anything. Each floor flashing past in an ear-spitting roar of air and displaced sound. You hear Wendy screaming, too, just as her grip on your hand tightened even more.

Mami never screamed, though. Not once. In that fevered second of blinding, death-defying speed - she never screamed.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:52:25 No.37776087

>>37775848
Did you plan this?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)14:52:58 No.37776103

>>37776068

In front of you stood an army. One bigger than the horde of screaming fanatics you murdered earlier, along with the huge goatish daemon with the leathery wings. This time, Magical Girls stood before you, in neat and ordered ranks. Their costumes clean, if a bit washed of color. Their bodies untouched by the Akashic Realm's corrupting touch, yet...stiff, emotionless, implacable. Their faces blank, with the exception of their eyes: all of them glowing with a sick green light as they focused on you and only you.

"They're like zombies," Mami gasps as all three of you touch down, feet back on solid ground at last. The relief is short-lived, though, as even Wendy seems disturbed by the sight.

"THEY COME!" Ahriman shrieks at the other end of the courtyard, grasping the Golden Staff, her own wings brilliantly white and immaculate. An angel's wings. "COME TO SLAY US, TO WIPE OUR OFFICIO FROM MEMORY! THE HERETIC, GIVEN HER SECOND BREATH THROUGH FOUL SACRIFICE! THE DECEIVER, THE PRODIGY OF THAT TRAITOROUS WRETCH AND WHORE HARUMI RYOUNO - AND THE WITCH HERSELF!" She points the staff at you. "SLAY THEM, MY RUBRICAE! SLAY THEM ALL!"

Well. So much for fucking diplomacy, then.

What do you do?

[]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.
[]Have Wendy and Mami attack Ahriman while you take care of the Rubricae on your own.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:53:33 No.37776112

>>37776068
Mami has ice on her veins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:54:01 No.37776124

>>37776103
>[X]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

Playtime~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:54:47 No.37776144

>>37776103
>[X]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:54:51 No.37776146

>>37776103
>[x]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

Tiny Pete: 8 feet of Suprise Bitch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:54:57 No.37776149

>>37776103
> Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.
Get out of the goddamn girl ahriman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:55:03 No.37776150

>>37776103
>[x] Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:55:12 No.37776151

>>37776103
>[]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

As much as I would enjoy seeing us take on a hundred megucas at once, Ahriman is our problem to deal with.

>> ☐ **Midori is a** !SLUT.rw8u. 02/01/15(Sun)14:55:14 No.37776154

>>37776103
>[x]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubix Cubes with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)14:55:24 No.37776157

>>37776103
>>[X]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.
Let's show Ahriman some devil magic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:55:33 No.37776165

FREE FROM THE INCUBATORS
FREE FROM THE CONTRACTS
FREE FROM THE GRIEF

OUR WARMASTER MARIGOLD'S DREAM, HER OUTER GARDEN, IS COMPLETE
SOMEWHERE OUT THERE
I KNOW SHE'S LAUGHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:55:35 No.37776166

>>37776103
>[X] Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:55:44 No.37776168

>>37776103
>[X]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

This seems the safest thing for everybody who isn't Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:56:04 No.37776177

>>37776103
>[]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.
This, and only because it includes Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:56:20 No.37776181

>>37776103
>[X]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:56:22 No.37776182

>>37776103
>[x]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.
Let´s put our new powers in use. Also, try to put in contact Oriko and Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:56:25 No.37776186

>>37776103
>[x]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/01/15(Sun)14:56:36 No.37776187

>>37776103

[x]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

This is personal now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:56:39 No.37776188

>>37776103
>[X]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:56:49 No.37776195

>>37776103
>[X]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.
It's on like Donkey Kong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:57:21 No.37776205

>>37776103
>[X]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

WASH AWAY THE ANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:57:49 No.37776216

>>37776103
Also, who the fuck is Harumi Ryouno?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:58:21 No.37776227

>>37776103
>[x]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:58:35 No.37776231

>>37776216
Writeup character. Fake Mami. Probably dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)14:58:38 No.37776234

>>37776103
>[x]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.
Let's do this.

>> ☐ **you can (not)** !nyaauLrdQ2 02/01/15(Sun)14:59:11 No.37776244

>>37776103
>[WHATCOULDGOWRONG]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:00:06 No.37776264

Where the fuck does all Arhiman goons come from ? We have been killing them since months, are they the ultramarines of the megucas ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:01:16 No.37776288

>>37776264
cultists and, in this case, an entire zombie officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:01:31 No.37776296

>>37775707
Oh shit, you forgot Monsoon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:01:50 No.37776302

>>37776264
My guess would be that she had a few girls which were fine and some which mutated.

Maybe she cloned the ones who were fine?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:02:35 No.37776317

>>37776103
>[]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

Ashes to ashes dust to dust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:04:18 No.37776336

>>37776103
>THE HERETIC, GIVEN HER SECOND BREATH THROUGH FOUL SACRIFICE! THE DECEIVER, THE PRODIGY OF THAT TRAITOROUS WRETCH AND WHORE HARUMI RYOUNO - AND THE WITCH HERSELF!"

Okay, so Wendy is the 'heretic given her second breath', Chiaki is 'the witch herself'

So that leaves Mumi to be this
>THE DECEIVER, THE PRODIGY OF THAT TRAITOROUS WRETCH AND WHORE HARUMI RYOUNO
Who the hell is Harumi Ryouno?

God damnit, am I going to actually have to read the fucking write-ups?

Also
>Mumi confirmed for shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:06:25 No.37776388
File: 1422216228732.png (628 KB, 2000x1500)

Important question!

Is Attarou a cute loli? Or is Attarou a cute trap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:06:52 No.37776394

>>37776103
>[X]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

It has to be this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:07:06 No.37776399

>>37776388
Trap. an earlier thread had some seafood on the subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:07:15 No.37776400

>>37776336

>>37776288 answered who is Harumi whatevs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:08:04 No.37776415

>>37776103
>[x]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

alternative looks INTERESTING so I'm surprised nobody is picking it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:08:54 No.37776435
File: mumi.png (237 KB, 709x530)

>>37776336
>God damnit, am I going to actually have to read the fucking write-ups?
There's gonna be Mami flashback eventually, that should cover it. Or we can just ask Mami if the name rings any bells once we're done here.

>Mumi confirmed for shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:08:57 No.37776437

>>37776400
I meant to say >>37776231

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:09:25 No.37776446

>>37776264
I just assumed these were undead-like beings from the time we wiped them all out.

Who knows what magic fuckery Ahriman can pull off. I keep thinking of her as a caster from fate/, great at summing minions, information gathering, and general utility but get a little magic resist/willpower and she breaks in combat easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:09:48 No.37776455

>>37776103
[x]Have Wendy and Mami take care of the Rubricae with Tiny Pete's help, while you solo Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:10:07 No.37776459

>>37776388
Cute shota. Trap-mode optional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:10:09 No.37776461
File: harumi_ryouno_by_blargkka(...).jpg (302 KB, 705x1134)

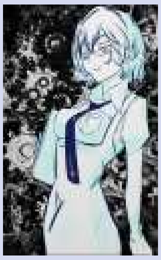

>>37776336
>HARUMI RYOUNO
This one?

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/01/15(Sun)15:10:31 No.37776467
File: voting over - we're golden.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>37776103

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:10:40 No.37776472

>>37776461
Yep, that's her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:10:43 No.37776474

>>37776415
>implying anons can resist calling in Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:11:18 No.37776488

>>37776415
Well, it's gotten kinda personal with Ahriman.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)15:13:15 No.37776523

>>37776474
Only when the alternative is getting to use our awesome devil wings.

>>37776488
Yeah, she stole our panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:13:20 No.37776526

>>37776415
A) Ahriman has made this personal.
B) Anon wants to deal with Ahriman while not letting anyone else die.
and C) Its Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)15:13:25 No.37776527
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>37776467

Alright! That's it for today's thread, let's have another one tomorrow night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

We have some writeups for you tonight, so questions answered while they're being posted!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:14:17 No.37776541
File: mami intensifies.gif (37 KB, 170x170)

>>37776435
It's going to happen.

Does this look like the
face of mercy to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:14:23 No.37776544

>>37776527
Thanks for the thread, Deadliftcuddles!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:14:43 No.37776549

>>37776264
I would say, given the facts that they're called Rubricae, and are in the command of Ahriman that the proper 40k analogy would be The Rubric Marines

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:15:15 No.37776554

>>37776527
Thanks Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:15:16 No.37776555

>>37776103
>THE DECEIVER, THE PRODIGY OF THAT TRAITOROUS WRETCH AND WHORE HARUMI RYOUNO
Uh oh.

Well, more evidence for Mami being a massive lying deceiver who's still somewhat sympathetic on some level or another. Probably an actual magical girl, though, unlike Haruka-sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:15:56 No.37776570

>>37776527
Where did Ahriman get all these meguca from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:16:15 No.37776577

>>37776549
>Attacking Rubric Marines
>AP3 Inferno Bolts, oh shit
>No wait we brought a Terminator

easy_modo.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:16:48 No.37776584
File: pinky route is best route.png (342 KB, 734x798)

>>37776527
Decu, have we passed the choice of Pnky Route, or is there still hope for Best Girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:16:53 No.37776586

>>37776527
Thanks a lot for the thread! See you tomorrow!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:17:05 No.37776592

>>37776103
here? It's probably the summoned souls of the dead.

"I could care less about the shades of a dead Officio, Ahriman. I am here for you, and for Oriko.

Surrender the girl, and claim me as your vessel!"

Calculated risk. Discard Kirika just beforehand if she takes us up on the chance to try and possess us.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/01/15(Sun)15:17:05 No.37776593

Prose Magica: The Ballad of the Seventeenth 21

Two months, she had been contracted. In two months, her life had been battered, broken and reshaped into something that would have seemed utterly alien before. Her father had struck it rich. She found a true best friend. She had met and - if she was being bold - become friends with the most powerful magical girl in the country. She had lived in a true mansion for all of a week before her father was murdered and the mansion nearly destroyed in the process. Now, nearly two weeks later, she was back to the suburbs, living with her new best friend's family like one long sleep-over.

But all of that aside, perhaps the strangest thing of all was how... normal it all felt. Her old world had been ripped to unrecognizable shreds and Mona Bernard simply nodded and took it in stride. It was as if she had forfeited her normal, teenaged girl life upon contracting and already knew that everything was bound to fall apart sooner or later. She just had to pick up the pieces and glue them back together. Make something tougher. Something stronger.

For the third time in the past ten minutes, she pulled out her expensive new smartphone to check the time, as though waiting for a call that would never come. Across the room, Meg Laurie laid across her bed, playing yet another video game starring big-eyed characters with unusual hair. It was the only thing Mona ever saw her play.

The smaller girl rolled over on her side and cocked an eyebrow at Mona. "You okay?" She asked. "You keep lookin' at that thing like when people check the fridge and expect new food to appear."

Mona was shocked for a moment, then laughed and shook her heard. She didn't even realize that Meg had been paying attention. "Just... It's nothing, don't worry about it."

"You wanted to call Odette, right?" Meg asked. "Thinkin' about doing that?"

Mona sighed, then smiled at her friend. "Why do I bother?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:17:44 No.37776604

>>37776570
She's been carrying them around in her inventory this whole time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:17:45 No.37776605

>>37776527
Dammit, Decu. This is so cool but also despair.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 02/01/15(Sun)15:18:20 No.37776617

>>37776570
Well if they're true Rubricae then no matter how many times you kill them their souls can still be bound again to a new body.

Forever and ever.

But I'm just a WH nerd I don't know anything actually relevant.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/01/15(Sun)15:18:26 No.37776619

"I'm in your head Bernard!" Meg waved her fingers by her head like a pair of antennae. "I know all your secrets!"

"But it's seven o'clock..."

"C'mon, she went to go talk to whatshername at two in the morning," Meg argued, twisting around to sit on the edge of her bed. "Do it, nerd."

"But that was-"

"Doooooo iiiiiitttttt."

"Fine," Mona groaned as she heaved herself out of her beanbag chair. "I'll be right back."

The other Eversor flashed her a bright smile and a thumbs up as she stepped out of the room. Mona hadn't gotten around to adding Odette's number to her contacts - it felt far too personal - and so had to check back and forth from Holly's text to get the number right. Numbers had never been her strong suit. She leaned back against the wall just outside of the bedroom and stuck the sleek phone to her ear, still holding it rather clumsily after being used to cellphones that looked and felt like small bricks.

The phone rang over and over, giving Mona a sense of relief, thinking the former Warmaster might not even pick up. But the fourth ring was cut off by sounds of shuffling cloth before an increasingly familiar, and out-of-breath sounding voice answered, "Yo, hey, what's up, kiddo?"

"Uh- Hey," Mona replied, "is, um, is this a bad time? I can-"

"Nonono, well- I can talk," Odette said, sounding just the slightest bit guilty. "What's up?"

"I was just wondering if I could talk to you about the thing I mentioned early. I kinda wanted to get it out of the way before the funeral, but if you're busy-"

"Hey, no worries," Mona was constantly astounded at how friendly Odette sounded, especially compared to the rumours. "Sounds like something you might want to talk about in person, though, right? How about I swing by in a little bit and pick you up?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:18:31 No.37776624

>>37776584
There's always hope, anon. Until it's gone and you witch out.

But I ain't hearing the nutcracker suite just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:18:46 No.37776629

>>37776577
not to mention they very much suck in melee

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/01/15(Sun)15:19:33 No.37776642

"I, um," Mona stammered, caught off guard. "If you're sure it's no trouble..."

"Great! Fifteen minutes good for you?"

"Sure-"

"Actually, make it twenty-"

"Are-"

"OW," Odette shouted over the phone, "that hurt! Fu- Half an hour? Is that good?" It sounded more like the former Warmaster was asking someone on the other line. "Women. Okay, thirty minutes. See you then! And, uh, tell your friend I said hi."

"She'll," Mona paused, a bit incredulous that Odette even remembered Meg, "she'll like that. Thanks. Later."

"Good, good. Take care, kiddo."

As the phone went silent, Mona nearly collapsed against the wall. It didn't feel normal anymore. The understanding of who Odette was, the fact that she was dropping her business to visit Mona, on top of casually casually calling her 'kiddo'. It wasn't normal at all. Her back slid down the wall as Mona lowered herself to sit on the floor. A moment to collect herself, that's all she needed. Just a moment to make sure she wouldn't cry.

She wasn't sure how long she'd been outside when she felt an arm around her shoulders. It probably wasn't long, knowing Meg. The shorter Eversor pulled her close, rubbing her shoulder and whispering comforts.

"C'mon, Momo," Meg said, smiling gently, "gotta get ready. Can't have you lookin' all red-eyed and puffy-faced, right?"

Mona nodded, wiping her tears away with a sleeve.

"Here," Meg said, shoving a tissue into Mona's hands, "blow."

Mona did. A few tissues later and her nose was already feeling hot and sore. She could only imagine how red it must have been. Meg squeezed her shoulder and the pair sat together on the floor until they heard the low hum of an engine pulling up to the house. Mona was pulled to her feet and hurried along into the bathroom while Meg rushed down to meet their guest so fast that she nearly fell down the stairs.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/01/15(Sun)15:20:47 No.37776664
File: Odette - Decu.png (271 KB, 1023x682)

By the time Meg reached the front door, Odette had nearly done the same. The door juddered and squealed as it opened, not quite fitting the frame properly.

"Yo, hey," Meg said, "she's just getting clea- getting ready. You wanna come in for a little?"

Odette laughed and shook her head. "Nah, nah. Nice and cold out here. Rough night?"

Meg opened her mouth to say something, but couldn't find the words. Instead, she just nodded.

"Been there," Odette said. "Too many times, really. How about you? Holdin' up okay?"

"Ah, y-you know," the dark-haired girl said with a shrug, "I'm still working through the whole 'Odette-freakin'-Brighton is at my house' thing. Just wish... y'know..."

"Under better circumstances, yeah. I've got a feeling I'll be swinging by more often. Hopefully you'll see me around the office more, too."

"Oh! You know what you should do is- is- um, actually..."

"What?"

"Well," Meg gave a sheepish grin, "I was gonna say you should come visit some of your fans, but I dunno if you'd want to do something like that..."

Odette shrugged. "Wouldn't hurt. Might help get some of that old Warmaster swagger back."

"SERIOUSLY?!"

"Sure, why not?"

"Oh man. OH MAN," the junior Eversor said, practically bouncing in place with excitement. "THIS IS WHY YOU'RE THE BEST! I gotta tell everyone. Oh man, oh man... MOMO, HURRY IT UP!"

"I'M COMING," Mona called back, moments before appearing at the top of the stairs. Though her face was cleaned, Mona's eyes were visibly red, even from the doorway. The tall Eversor wore the same plain, navy and white tracksuit that she usually wore for training, clearly in no mood to get dressed up, even for eminent company.

"Yo," Odette waved, then cocked a thumb at the steel behemoth waiting at the curb. "Ready to go?"

***

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/01/15(Sun)15:21:52 No.37776682
File: May2.jpg (30 KB, 500x450)

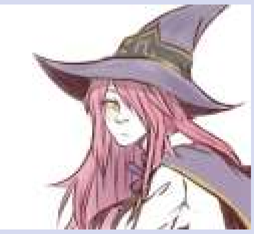

"Are you watching closely?"

"I'm watchin', I'm watchin'."

The Bartender kept close watch as the deck fluttered in front of her eyes. Across from her sat a golden-eyed girl with long, feathery pink hair topped with a gigantic, purple witch hat. She never seemed to break eye contact with the redhead as she shuffled the cards - never once looking down as her fingers moved faster than the Bartender thought humanly possible. She was Callidus Rank Leader, professional stage magician, comedian and three time winner of the annual Miss Seventeen beauty pageant, May White.

May flicked a card up, holding it between two fingers "Is this your card?"

The Bartender shook her head. It was the two of spades, not the four of diamonds.

"Damn it, I thought I had that one..."

"You're slippin', kiddo."

May pouted and her purple cloak flapped as she reshuffled the deck. "One more time..."

The Bartender's eyes wandered across her establishment. It was a busy night, to say the least. Normally, she could expect maybe a dozen patrons on a week night - tonight, however, the building seemed packed to the brim. Almost every booth and table seemed to be filled, leaving the cocktail waitresses very little room as they flitted back and forth. On the other hand, perhaps owing to the presence of the Rank Leader, not a single soul sat at the bar itself.

At last, the pink-haired girl slapped the deck on the table. "Pick any card!"

The Bartender rubbed her eyes and considered the cards for a moment, before splitting the deck in half and taking the middle card, eliciting a smirk from her companion. The smirk, however, faded as the Bartender flipped up the ace of diamonds.

"Well," the redhead muttered, "it would have been pretty impressive if it worked, I guess."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/01/15(Sun)15:22:59 No.37776705
File: May1.jpg (98 KB, 731x1024)

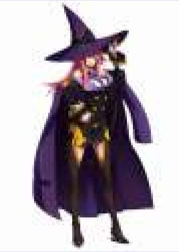

May groaned, then swiped the deck off the table and stuffed it into her pocket. "Whatever," she grumbled. "Can you get me another coaster? My drink's sweatin' like a blind lesbian at a fish market."

The comment got a snort out of the Bartender. "Every time," she said, shaking her head as she reached under the table. "Hang on..."

May's eyes seemed to twinkle as an enormous grin crept onto her face. From under the table, the Bartender produced a crisp, new deck of cards, still wrapped in plastic.

"You're shitting me," the redhead laughed.

"Come on, open it up! Look at the top card!"

"See, this is what I like about you, May. Even the simple things can be," the Bartender tore open the pack and picked out the top card, "eeentirely underwhelming..."

A strained, painful laugh escaped May's lungs as the Bartender turned over the queen of hearts.

"Bullshit," the Rank Leader said, though neither her lips nor the rest of her face seemed to move an inch.

"You still need that coaster?"

May shook her head, then began to look through the cards. Her brow seemed to furrow harder and harder as she did, before she finally asked, "It was the four of diamonds, right?"

"Yup."

"It's not in here," May muttered. A moment later, she fished the first deck out of her pocket and repeated the search. "It's not here!"

"Is this another trick?" The Bartender asked, snickering.

"No! It's really gone!" The magician patted herself down and checked her sleeves. "I don-"

"Hey, what's that in your drink?"

May's head jerked up to her neglected piña colada. There, sliced down the middle to garnish the rim, was the four of diamonds. It was then that she realized the voice that had tipped her off didn't belong to the Bartender, who was already doubled over laughing.

"You BITCH," May hissed at the patron leaning back against the bar beside her.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/01/15(Sun)15:24:01 No.37776724
File: Lotte - me.png (220 KB, 747x1059)

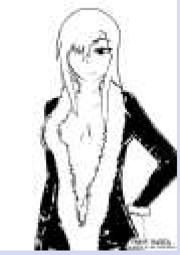

"Aw, c'mon, kiddo," Lotte said with a wink, dressed in the latex, fur-lined catsuit that was her costume, "Red's right, that would've been really good if it weren't for me."

"This is- I'm your boss now," May pouted, crossing her arms and slouching over the bar to sip at her drink, "can't do this to me..."

"So how'd she do it, huh?" The Bartender asked the newcomer. "Free drink if you tell me."

"Nice try," she said, smirking. "Un mojito, s'il vous plaît."

With an annoyed grumble, the redhead went about making the drinking, leaving the two Calliduses to themselves. The senior of the two spun on her stool to face the bar, still grinning at her junior. May had always been Lotte's star pupil, so she found it only natural to tease the magician whenever she could. She still remembered being there for May's wish four years earlier. Something about wishing to impress people and put smiles on faces - she couldn't remember the exact wording, but it was the same innocent kind of wish that always made for talented magical girls.

May took to being a magical girl like a fish to water. Somehow she even managed to handle a career of stage magic and a smattering of stand-up comedy on the side, to boot. Had she been contracted only a year earlier, she might have even beaten Lotte out for the title of Rank Leader. As good as she was, though, May never managed to work her way into the old circle of friends that dominated the senior posts in the Officio. She never seemed to want to either, always being content to stay on the sidelines. Maybe it was easier to manage her career that way.

"So how's the new job?" Lotte asked. Her costume slowly disintegrated into particles of light, revealing a turtle-neck sweater and skinny jeans underneath. A moment later, the Bartender slid her drink in front of her.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/01/15(Sun)15:25:17 No.37776745

May loosed a long and loud groan. "I don't know how you did it," she groaned. "One day they're smuggling booze into their bunks, the next they're sneaking out at night to go clubbing."

"It's good practice, really."

"And now all of this bullshit lately has them all riled up," May's expression sank as the brim of her hat seemed to droop further over her face. "They already want to go back to the old days with you running the rank and Odette in charge, and now Fubey does this whole invasion of privacy thing? How do you think that's going over with the prettiest princesses in the Officio?"

"Well obviously it'll ruffle some feathers, but is it really THAT bad?"

"If I had a nickel for every time I heard 'Warmaster Brighton wouldn't have let this happen', I swear. Worst part is the Vindicares being all gung-ho about this. Congratulations, Terry, you turned a grudge into a full-on blood feud-"

"Whoa, whoa," Lotte said, gesturing for May to be quiet. "Slow down, there. It's gotten worse? I haven't heard anything about this."

"Yeah, 'cause you're semi-retired," May explained. "We don't want to drag you back into that mess. And, well... yeah, okay? It's gotten worse. Feels like there's a scuffle every other day. Someone talks shit, someone gets hit. Makes me wish I was in Fred's place. At least with the Eversors I could just kick their asses if they got in trouble."

"I don't think it works quite like that," Lotte remarked. "So what's Frenchie doing about all this? Can't you guys do... I don't know, something?"

"Chloé? Christ, don't even get me started! She does so little that half the time I think she's just egging them on when I'm not looking."

"Wouldn't put it past her, I guess."

"So I figured I'd take a little time off, go do a few shows," the magician swirled her straw around. "Left Mercy and Sigma in charge of the place-"

"Mercy and Sigma 'Once Ate a Crayon On a Bet', THAT Sigma? The hell are you doin' to my rank, White?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)15:26:10 No.37776768

>>37776544
>>37776554

Thank you for reading!

>>37776570

Here and there!

>>37776586

See you tomorrow!

>>37776584

It's only just begun to engage!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/01/15(Sun)15:26:34 No.37776769

"Best twenty bucks I ever lost. But okay, maybe it's more like Mercy's in charge and she has her little cheerleader there for support. Can we just talk about something other than work?" May asked, trying to look a bit cheerier. "So what about you, huh? My little birdies tell me that retirement's been treating you pretty good the past few days."

"Hah, you could- you could say that," Lotte stammered, turning a bit pinker.

"So what're you doing here instead of spending time with the bae?"

"Please never use that word again," the blonde said. "Odette had to go look after some kid whose dad just died, because... Well, besides the dead dad thing, you know how O gets. Always has to be responsible for everyone else's problems."

"'Dead dad thing', very classy," May laughed. "I can see why Popsicle likes you so much."

"Shut up," Lotte laughed, "it's not like you even know the kid."

The pink-haired Callidus snickered and took a quick sip of her drink. "But I get what you're saying," she said, finally pulling the card off of her drink and flicking it at her senior, "she's got that whole- what's it called- reparation complex? That sounds like it might be a thing. Always feels like she owes the Officio more."

"That's pretty much it, yeah. Some days I worry she wants to go out with a big heroic sacrifice, just like the old lady."

"'s why you gotta tie her down, Shirley," May said, nodding at her own sage wisdom. "Give her a reason to stop sticking her neck out for every stray kitten that crosses her path. You know what I mean?"

"Don't call me Shirley."

"Point stands."

"Easier said than done," Lotte murmured. "I already tried asking her if she wanted to just settle down. Didn't work, but I still got this far. It'll take time for her to get used to a quieter life."

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/01/15(Sun)15:27:40 No.37776781
File: 1415354009824.png (240 KB, 1000x700)

"You sure seem to have adapted to it fast."

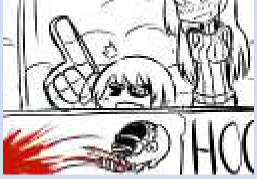

"Eh," the blonde shrug, "things are never as simple as they seem."

May smiled and let out a soft chuckle. "Guess so," she replied. The magician's gaze wandered off to the stage at the far end of the building, where the Russian looked to be finishing up the night's performance. "Hey," May said, tilting her head in the direction of the stage, "you feel like giving the good people a show? Been a while since both of us were here at the same time."

Lotte turned to look at the stage, then glanced back at May as she thought. After a moment's consideration, she sighed, smiled and said, "Just let me finish my drink first."

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wQKKj_qeOBQ
>Finally a new chapter of Ballad. Been a while, huh? It's a short-ish one today, but it was either that or do another 5000-6000 word chapter.
>I hope everyone enjoyed it. With any luck, I can get the next chapter out soon-ish. After that, Culexus side story!
>If anyone wants to get caught up PM, you can find the rest of the chapters here: http://pastebin.com/u/Grizzlyniisan

>> ☐ **Steph** 02/01/15(Sun)15:28:26 No.37776796
File: its finally time.jpg (104 KB, 1024x669)

Shattered Sword
Chapter 01 - Paperwork

Long, lithe fingers danced atop the admiral’s cap, jumping about and twirling in an elegant little dance. A skip, a jump, and a pivot, and the applause of nothing more than the sea gently pushing against the ship’s hull. Jessica sighed and set down the report, replacing it with a cup of coffee, watching the liquid slur about clumsily in the mug. She picked up the hat and spun it around a finger, before tossing it through the air, landing neatly on a coat hanger in the corner of the room behind her.

She kicked her feet up on the desk, electing to watch the sea. Though the boat seemed to sway softly to and fro, it never really bothered her. All the tales of people new to the ocean vomiting after just a while seemed almost foreign. Not that she held contempt against those who did, just she herself was never subject to such symptoms.

Paperwork was never something she could stand doing. The ridiculous amounts of effort that went into reading ‘professional’, ‘businesslike’ wording that filled the page was ultimately just something you could ask over the phone. In simpler words. But, Alice’d insisted she do it the formal way, to make sure nothing goes wrong. What a drag, Jessica thought. But, work doesn’t get done by giving it the stare of death. Unless, of course, your power had something to do with easily filling paperwork in almost nightmare-ish fits.

What a condemning power, she thought, reaching for a pen.

>> ☐ **Steph** 02/01/15(Sun)15:29:34 No.37776818

>>37776796
A signature and a generic stamp of approval sent the paper to the top of the other pile of papers that were looked at and similarly signed and stamped. She looked at the stamp for the thousandth time that day, and frowned for the thousandth time. She really needed to figure out an emblem for their little group. Though, ‘little’ probably wasn’t - definitely wasn’t - the right word.

She moved on the next piece of paper, cramped with some size nine, ten font explaining... something under the title, ‘Request to send the Third Fleet to Boston’. Jessica furrowed her brow and read the first few sentences of the explanation:

‘As part of your advising council, I, Diana Carolina, formally request to send the Third Fleet to Boston. Competition and Law Enforcement in big cities like Boston, New York, and Los Angeles grow somewhat checked, but factors are less monitored especially so on the East Coast. With your permission, I’d like to...’

As much as Jessica didn’t want to deal with Diana, this explanation was quickly becoming annoying to even look at; fluff on top of fluff. With a reluctant sigh, she picked up her desk phone, a line connected directly between her own room and Alice’s room.

“...Jess?” A grumpy, lazy tone.

“Morning. Did I wake you up?” Jessica set down the paper and picked up a pen, twirling it between her fingers.

>> ☐ **Steph** 02/01/15(Sun)15:30:35 No.37776840

>>37776818
“N-“ A sigh. “Yeah. Yeah, I just got up. Good afternoon, I guess. Sorry. What do you need?”

“Can you send Diana up? She’s got some request about sending the Third Fleet to Boston.”

“...Sure. I’ll send her up. At least, tell her to go up. Not sure how much she’ll want to. Also, I’m going to get break-lunch, so... yeah. Be out a while.”

“Alright. See you later. Thanks.”

It wasn’t too long before there were three hard knocks on the door.

“Come in.”

Diana Carolina, Vanus. She flicked back her long ruby hair as she sat down, crossing her legs, keeping her posture straight.

“So,” Jessica started, “Why the hell do you want to send the Third to Boston?”

“You didn’t read the explanation?” Diana lifted an eyebrow.

“Of course not. I’m not going to read this long of a goddamn description.” She gave the girl across from her a look of disdain.

“Oh, right. I forgot I can’t expect someone like you to be stand reading, much less able to.” The farthest side of the Vanus’s lip curled into a smile, almost a smirk.

“Eat shit. I’m the one with power here. Tell me why.”

Diana’s smile melted. “The first few sentences explain everything. Everything is fluff, really.” Her sapphire eyes gestured to the paper. “The only important thing not in the first few sentences is that I also want to... deal with competitors and law enforcement, if you know what I mean.”

>> ☐ **Steph** 02/01/15(Sun)15:31:52 No.37776862

>>37776840
A nod and Jessica actually began to read the paper. She certainly wasn’t lying, it seemed. So far, at least.

“Fine.” She began signing, and Diana slouched a bit, letting out a silent sigh of relief. A stamp onto the paper - pressing with as much contempt as she could - and Jessica added it to the stack of papers. “Have fun in Boston. Don’t kill anyone too important.”

“Of course not, admiral~” The Vanus stood up to leave, heading for the door.

“Diane.”

“Yes, admiral?”

“Don’t... don’t nuke DC or anything.”

“Yes, admiral~”

With that, the girl exited stage left. Jess mused for a bit, unsure if she should’ve said anything at all. Saying that was implying that she was expecting Diane to break a lot of things. Besides, it wasn’t what she’d wanted to say in the first place.

All Jessica could do was hope Diana didn’t get too close to Varrigan.

===

Though the nighttime sky was lightless, below the clouds, the city glittered with stars of its own. Clocks read midnight, but the heavens were bright enough for it to still be just about evening. But time didn’t stand still in the outskirts - the ports, the slums, and the industrial sectors were dark as ever, if only just barely illuminated by whatever radiance out from the towers of light.

>> ☐ **Steph** 02/01/15(Sun)15:32:54 No.37776883

>>37776862
Two cranes stood above the labyrinth of shipping containers, slowly lifting them onto the cargo ship. Even they seemed to move with lethargy, groaning at the hour of which they were damned to work at. This worked in favor of the two girls, two silhouettes in the maze jumping from shadow to shadow.

Emi approached one of the containers, bearing a small red sticker on the bottom. This was surely what she was looking for, this one and the two to its right. She smiled and reached into her bag, pulling out a can of compressed air and flipped it upside down.

“Ema, I found it!”

The girl called over flinched, stealing a glance at the crane operators before joining Emi.

“Keep your voice down, for the Lady’s sake.”

“Sorry, sorry! I got a bit excited.” With a low hiss, she started painting the lock on the container a brittle white with the can. After several seconds, she summoned her own hammer and brought it down onto the lock, smashing it away with a loud clang.

“I swear, if we get caught, I’m going to kill you.”

Emi reached for the handle and pulled against a brief screech. A quick look inside revealed airtight bags cramped for bottom to top, and even a pleasant little smell.

“Yup, this is it.”

“Good. Throw that thing in there and we’ll finish up with these two others.”

Pushing her long blonde hair back behind her ear, Emi reached into her bag again, this time producing a small device, flashing every few seconds. A toss, a shut, and a lock followed.

>> ☐ **Malal** 02/01/15(Sun)15:34:51 No.37776915

http://pastebin.com/MwAnabrg Human Resources 8: Tricks Of The Trade

From something old, something new; Harumi passes on her wisdom to the next generation.

As always, thanks for reading!

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 02/01/15(Sun)15:36:24 No.37776957

Feast of Blades: http://pastebin.com/mH02uSAh

“For months I've despisedNero... look at yourKing,Honoria, or your High Marshal. So singular in aspect. So noble. -We- have to deal with a mercurial, spoiled girl. We labor under the burden of a Warmaster who is as brilliant as she is mired in sin. We no longer bear the Word, Honoria: we bear Nero. I confess, I've enviedyou, envied theEighth, theSixth, even the humble Seventeenth.

And what terrifies me most, Honoria, is that I'm alone in my envy.”

--Letters to Honoria, by Leona Ornstein, Officio XIV Triarius

Leona Ornstein of the 14th's Triarii grapples with her faith—in herself, in her Warmaster, and in the Word of the Blessed Lady.

As always, many thanks to Deculture for letting me write and post this.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 02/01/15(Sun)15:38:41 No.37777021

TTC - Ch.X4

Once more, the environment around me shifted and twisted. The warped forest of deformed crystals that had been surrounding me a heartbeat ago was then replaced by a more familiar, if still ruined and tainted, city. I could sense I was growing close; very, very close. I could also sense all the death ahead of me; all the pain and destruction. It was all as if winds carried the last whispers and sorrows of the agonizing, but there was no breeze. Yet the pained pleas grazed me, brushed my ears. There's so much pain ahead.. and it felt invigorating.

I didn't waste time before starting to climb one of the tall, ruined buildings in order to get a vantage point. This had always been an useful way to use my claws for something else than destruction. I simply needed to position myself between two skyscrapers, jump once, create myself a holding point, then kick away and stab into the building on the other side. Repeating the last step I could ascend to the top of anything at ludicrous speeds.

Once I made it to the roof, I couldn't help but find a strange sensation of familiarity in the broken cityscape before me. I felt as if this was.. normal.. spending time in this place must have gotten to me more than I believed, or perhaps was it not the first time I had come here? I didn't feel alarmed or bothered by this realization in the slightest. How far gone was I really? How long had things been this way?

Always.

I would never admit it, but that nagging answer in the back of my head scared me slightly. My thoughts continued to wander as I reached into my inventory, taking out once more the metal tube containing my doses of Rose. It had been over a year now since I had lost my closest friends; those who managed to turn me into a decent person from the monster I used to be. Without them at my side.. would I regress to that state again? I couldn't help but feel this was a very real possibility...
[1/7]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 02/01/15(Sun)15:39:47 No.37777041

Yet, I had new friends now. It wasn't the same, sure, but they were good people too. They helped me in their own ways, too, so it would be wrong of me to forsake them for the sake of ghosts from my past. I took a deep breath as the drug entered my body, my senses sharpening to impossible levels and making my skin feel the every shift and fluctuation of temperature and moisture in this whimsical, unstable realm; the tiny variations of light coming from its gibbous moon.

But I had no time for those thoughts. Even though things seemed fine... Even though my destination was now closely within my reach... I could still not become complacent. Despite everything, I relaxed, feeling the sense of urgency that had been driving me decrease and quiet down. Before long, I knew I was where I needed to be.

It was easy to tell for many reasons. Firstly, the overwhelming aura of death and destruction that radiated from the building. Secondly, the unnatural amount.. nay, -horde- of creatures that guarded it from outside. Thirdly, the trail I had been following ended there. Ideally, I should avoid dealing with the hellspawns below and try to by-pass them; they were too many and it would take too long to dispose of them... but then again perhaps that was my calling here?

Now that I thought of it, I had been on my fool's errand for some time now and the fact that I could not feel misery and regret from the one who wore the skin of my old friend meant that they had been managing to be doing "well" ever since.

She must have surrounded herself with strong people.

It crossed my mind that if she and whoever she had brought along were able to handle themselves, then perhaps, just perhaps, the "divine" purpose to my presence here was to clear this cesspool so that it wouldn't interfere with whatever was going on inside. But then again I wasn't exactly going to put much stock into blind mysticism, ironically enough.
[2/7]

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 02/01/15(Sun)15:40:08 No.37777047
File: Leona ornstein & Miralda (...).jpg (180 KB, 600x849)

>>37776957
Oh, uh, I meant to post this picture with that writeup post:

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 02/01/15(Sun)15:40:49 No.37777063

No, I would still by-pass it, and I knew exactly where to aim for. One floor in particular had all its windows blown away in a much more violent manner than the decrepit state of the rest of the building. Even if that wasn't where things were happening right now, it would most likely hold clues, so I opted to head there directly. I took a running start and leaped of the roof of the skyscraper I was currently on, aiming to burst in directly into the suspicious floor, but a strange force blocked my way like a solid barrier and forced me back.. and down.

Down into the horde. Even as I was still high up, my hyper-sensitized sight could make out their every detail already; goat-like daemon spawns with large furry legs and cloven hooves. They varied in sizes and shapes, but all shared that same main description. Some wielded weapons, others not, but it mattered little what they were and how they fought.

The only purpose to their existence right now was to die.

I no longer felt as if I had to hurry anymore; the proximity offering a strange, comforting sensation. I took a deep breath as energy gathered and built up in all my limbs, but mostly in my ebon claws. I was going to enjoy this, for once, like in the good old times...

A thunderous whip-crack resonated as I landed and released the Fel power. Baleful lightning far more massive and potent than the ones I had used on the 2nd's patrol rippled out in wild arcs and shocked everything in my immediate vicinity, clearing the area and filling my nose with the pleasant scent of freshly cooked meat while producing a massive, blinding light. I was getting pretty hungry.

My lips parted and a warm breath escaped them in the instant that followed. And so it began.
[3/7]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 02/01/15(Sun)15:41:54 No.37777092

The first goat found itself impaled by the throat, its lifeblood flowing down onto my claws for with an obscene gurgle before being flung back into the fray of its comrades, which lost balance from the momentum. They never had time to recover; fleshmetal danced and rent, cutting down many, but there were many, many more waiting.

In this moment, I felt relaxed. The battle-lust was present of course, but before anything else, I was glad that things seemed to have turned out fine in the end. I probably jinxed it somehow, of course, but I wanted to allow myself some positive thinking.

fists, hooves and weapons of all kind flew around me, but they felt so slow. I could twist out of the way of the daemonspawns' attacks with contemptuous ease and every strike I sent back mauled the creatures beyond their capacity to keep standing. Even in all their numbers, it was hardly a challenge, but that was a good thing. I had forgotten to cleanse my Soul Gem for a while, so I was fortunate that this would not be too taxing. I did not truly worry about Witching Out, but it was still a thing I felt was simply appropriate to keep a closer eye on than usual.

But of course, it couldn't last. It couldn't have.

A crippling pain surged through my body, but I had not been wounded. It was feedback, feedback from someone nearby and in horrible pain. I flinched for a second, but was still able to bring my suddenly abused muscles around and defend myself. I could feel that something had gone terribly wrong, but I was at a loss as to what, let alone in a position to go check myself.

Mercifully enough, a hint presented itself to me when a massive blast of energy ripped out a part of the wall on one of the upper floors. I could recognize it anywhere; Mami Tomeo's Tiro Finale, but that wasn't everything.
[4/7]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 02/01/15(Sun)15:42:56 No.37777112

I focused baleful energies and unleashed a barrage of explosive bolts around me to stop the goat-demons charging at me and deter the others for a moment so I could focus up there just a few seconds. Someone or something was falling down.

I could feel something was off as I focused my gaze onto the falling figure. She felt familiar, very familiar. The presence coming from her was one I recognized and knew well, but the body it wore did not look like the Magical Girl I knew. This body I did not know at all. I was confused. Still, there was at least one clue that would not lie: The weapon she held.

====

"I must admit, I am little surprised."

"About?"

"I expected you to be less.. mannered."

"Well, you know what they say about judging from appearances, but I'll admit I can have a short fuse too."

"Do not presume me foolish enough to do such a thing."

"Well, I digress."

"It's good that you do. Ah, the tea's arrived."

"Thanks."

"I believe you wanted to talk about this?"

"Yes, and the tea is very pleasant by the way."

"Of course, I treat my guests well after all. What was it that you wanted to know? I cannot guarantee I will answer, but I can at least humor you."

"I used to have one like that too you know." a small sigh. "Not a staff, but you know what I mean."

"Oh, did you? That would be fascinating... if it were -true-, which I find hard to believe."

"It's a long story, trust me. I'll tell you all about it in due time. More importantly, there are a few things I need to confirm. If they really are of the same kind being one of them."

"I do not believe I can trust you enough to let you lay a finger on it."

"That's fine, just talking is enough for now. I believe you've had time to consider the other.. offers I made?"

"I have."

"What's your decision?"

"Your terms are acceptable. Do you wish to begin?"

"Sure."

"Very well, I'll inform Erebus."
[5/7]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:43:07 No.37777119

>>37776781
>More Ballard of the Seventeenth
Aw yiss.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 02/01/15(Sun)15:43:58 No.37777134

====

Ahriman.

Yes, I could tell for certain now. There was no way I would mistake her. Another barrage of Warpfire licked at the ground, keeping the goats away from me for a while longer. In hindsight, I should have expected her to be involved in whatever was going on here, but I did not. Why? I can't tell for sure. But before I could do anything or try to contact her, she was engulfed by a golden light and disappeared.

And then something else even worse happened. The presence I could feel this time was commanding enough to instill a primal fear in sane beings. It was also familiar, but in a different, strange and uncanny kind of way that just beckoned my attention. Even the hellspawns around me stopped their assault as they, too, could feel it.

Who are you. What are you. I know you, and yet not...

Yes, I remember now, that day, when I was enlightened...

How are you here now? For what purpose?

...

...

I was snapped out of my stasis by the painful feeling of a giant fist impacting onto my back, but I felt almost nothing and barely flinched. Something strange was happening to my body; something I had never felt before. Everything suddenly felt dull. The thrill of the battle? gone. The urgency from earlier? gone. Even my perception seemed to have numbed slightly.

And yet as it battered down onto me, I felt no pain either. Only a resolve that was not mine. A contempt that was not mine. A goal that was not mine and the image of a pink girl I've never met.

No, that's not right... I've met her before.. haven't I? My memory felt scrambled and hazy.

I felt like I was no longer in control of my body as the battle resumed. My limbs moved with but a faint thought, spells were casted without even making a conscious decision to and the broken streets of this twisted city landscape were set aflame. Yet, I felt like all I could do was watch.
[6/7]

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 02/01/15(Sun)15:45:00 No.37777155

After what felt like an eternity, my vision went black for a few seconds and I returned to normal, feeling dreadfully exhausted. There were no more goat daemons in sight, nothing but charred meat and flowing blood as far as I could see. I would have been proud of that charnel before me if I didn't have the nagging feeling that I wasn't truly the one behind it.

The strange presence that had caused this outburst seemed to be gone from the top floors now. Leaving me more confused than ever. I tried to make my way to the entrance, but staggered and tripped, ending up painfully against a wall. A short grumble later I reached out for my Inventory and snatched a Grief Seed, applying it where it was sorely needed.. then another... and another... and another. Soon enough I had spent my entire stash and I felt only half-empty, but that was good enough to at least get back on my feet. I needed a drink...

and a snack.
[7/7]

>> ☐ **Singer I** 02/01/15(Sun)15:46:43 No.37777194

Yuko had been a Magical Girl for three minutes, and she already stood in front of a Witch.

She had been doing that for the entirety of her miniscule career: she remained completely still, not daring to breathe or move a single muscle in front of the titanic monstrosity before her. It felt as though if this world had a sky, the monster would have been able to touch the clouds. At the very least, it had not noticed her presence yet.

Yuko wore a thin, black trench-coat with a tall collar, a red T-shirt underneath. On her head, a visored cap, adorned with a golden, round gem at the center. On her legs, a pair of slim-fitting pants, secured by a brown leather belt. On her feet, dark leather shoes. On her hands, a pair of brass knuckles, each as long as a fist; like a fist on top of a fist.

She looked like a stereotypical Japanese delinquent wearing clothing a size bigger than what fit her, but although her clothes were larger than what she was comfortable with wearing, it suited her well, because that's what she used to be - just a delinquent.

She was here to deal with the mistakes of her previous delinquent life. Daisuke Yuko harassed Ryouichi Miyuki into a miserable, grief driven suicide, the consequences of which threatened to continue claiming more lives; those very same consequences currently surrounded and towered before Yuko in a very literal way, and they threatened to take her life first.

(1/6)

>> ☐ **Singer I** 02/01/15(Sun)15:47:51 No.37777213

>>37777194
Her brain only then started to register the biting cold haunting the Witch’s Barrier, this infinitely stretching field of cyan ice. The discomfort became considerable enough to snap her back to reality. Yuko realized that she was about to choke on her own saliva, so she swallowed. She found it hard to do so, and the noise such a simple action caused was loud. Comically loud. So loud that the Witch turned its head at the noise. The sound echoed as if in mockery, rubbing her mistake in her face. Yuko took a deep breath; the fight was about to begin, whether she liked it or not.

Her face twisted into a scowl. She wanted to get ready of her own accord, and wished she hadn't been rushed by such a stupid error. Though, Yuko beginning this fight of her own volition was unlikely to ever happen. After all, her courage hadn't been improving as she stared at the Witch; rather, the opposite was occurring.

There was no time to get ready, and the few minutes she spent in this world were wasted on cowering. She didn’t have the slightest semblance of the combat training or mental conditioning required to take on a monster like this. All she went through was an interview with a blonde girl, filled with more "subtle" psychoanalysis than should be legal. If they really wanted to know her mental state so much, they should have just made her go to a psychiatrist, she thought. At least it would have felt more honest.

The Witch was akin to a silhouette - its body consisted of pitch black nothingness molded into the shape of a human being. A blue dress that reached down to its feet gave it an uncanny semblance of immature innocence; it previously had been soundlessly frolicking about, as if overjoyed by the azure surroundings of its home. It had wings of ice sticking out of its back, two split halves of a single snowflake.

(2/6)

>> ☐ **Singer I** 02/01/15(Sun)15:48:57 No.37777236

>>37777213
When it noticed the nuisance, it turned its featureless face towards the source, cocking its head to the side in curiosity. As if realizing that something fun could come out of the creature, who it most likely thought to be nothing more than a cute little toy, the lower half of its face spawned a set of pristinely white teeth, each tooth as large as a person. The Witch was grinning, a smile filled to the brim with childish cruelty.

In this world, Yuko was completely alone, save for the giggling monstrosity before her. No one who she could rely on, and no one who could interfere with anything. However, that was exactly what she wished for.

- - -

The Witch fluttered its wings. The motion created a gust of wind so cold that it felt like it could cut through flesh and bone. Yuko crossed her arms in front of her face, providing the kind of protection that served more to make her feel better instead of actually helping. She was forced back, not because she relented, but because the wind made her slide backwards along the slippery surface.

Yuko gritted her teeth and, the moment the wind stopped, charged at the Witch. She couldn’t even go at half her speed because of the ice under her feet. It was a clumsy, almost amusing display. If it wasn’t so difficult to keep balance, she would have been cursing out loud - at herself, no less. After all, this was her fault. Being here, and this Witch being at all.

It took her far too long to get close to the Witch. It just stood there, looking down at her with its nonexistent eyes.

Yuko raised her fist in an attempt to stub its toe, as that was all she could reach, but the monster fluttered its wings again, forcing her to the ground with gusts of icy, razor sharp wind.

(3/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:49:16 No.37777246

>>37776527
Is Tiny Pete's teleportation system only 1-way? That is, can Yuma get him back after all this, or is our robot buddy going to be stuck in the Wookie Realm?

>>37776796
My body is ready

>> ☐ **Singer I** 02/01/15(Sun)15:50:10 No.37777268

>>37777236
The gigantic child then took off, making its way up towards the void that substituted the sky of this world. It hovered above Yuko, still with a grin on its face. Miniscule pieces of its wings split off, propelled downwards by the wind. It created a hail of deadly ice shrapnel, each shard as big as a person's hand.

Staring down impending, unavoidable doom, the girl somehow felt the power to stand up. Despite the wind pinning her down, she mustered the strength to get back up to her feet. It was the unnatural power granted by her wish, no doubt.

Even though the projectiles were as fast as bullets, Yuko's fists were still faster. There was a deafening cacophony of horrendous noise as countless shards of ice were struck out of the air in their bullet-speed flight, inches away from reaching their target. One after the other, the ice shards were smashed into tiny, harmless particles.

She wasn't even trying to move her hands - they, quite literally, moved on their own. When she felt the agonizing pain of one of those enormous shards of ice penetrating through her shin, she wasn’t able to even flinch - that would have interfered with her movements, so her body did not allow that.

Successful hits continued passing through her guard. One lodged itself into her knee, neighboring the one in the shin. One grazed her by the right shoulder, nearly lopping off the entire limb. About seven went into her torso, one making it all the way through and coming out on the other side, colliding with the ground. Some of her organs were turned to mush, and her ribcage, broken into pieces, was scattered around her insides.

(4/6)

>> ☐ **Singer I** 02/01/15(Sun)15:51:19 No.37777288

>>37777268
No longer could she breathe, and no longer was there enough blood to transmit oxygen.

Yuko was about to go mad from the sensations of her brand new, undying magical body. She just wouldn’t die, even after receiving a dozen lethal injuries. Her arms continued to defend her head, even as she wanted them to stop. It was as if everything else, including her sanity, was considered to be an acceptable loss.

One of the shards, split into two with a sloppy punch, ricocheted into the right side of her skull. Yuko lost vision in one eye. The brain damage stripped away her sense of pain. Some of her other senses shortly followed, but Yuko could not even tell which. She was left as some kind of an unfeeling automaton only capable of throwing punches, which she aimed at the things recognized as danger, perceiving the world only through the lone remaining eye.

Her wish was to fight, so she was going to fight, whether she liked it or not.

The barrage finally stopped.

Despite being unable to feel her own body, she commanded it to leap. In response to that simple mental order, her body flew up several stories in just a brief moment, like a human bullet. Boosted by the momentum of the jump, her brass knuckles went straight into the Witch’s forehead. The impact was strong enough to make the monster careen backwards in midair, pushed back by the mutilated Magical Girl.

She then repeated the barrage she previously used to survive the hail. As if made of black ice, the monster's head began to crack and shatter under the force of the impacts, getting swiftly chipped away and leaving behind a hole. The Witch had no lips, but its teeth formed into a frown, as if it was unhappy with the outcome. Clear, watery liquid leaked out of the wound.

(5/6)

>> ☐ **Singer I** 02/01/15(Sun)15:52:25 No.37777308

>>37777288
Yuko started to fall. Her body refused to move. She crashed into the ice below, breaking a dozen more bones. She couldn't feel the pain from that fall, but it still disturbed her. What little remained of her blood leaked out, mixing with the melting floor.

The Witch split into countless snowflakes. The barrier was losing its shape, deforming back into reality.

With no more magic left to support her consciousness, the girl had finally died.

However, for a Magical Girl, death was a negligible thing.

...

(6/6)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/01/15(Sun)15:54:10 No.37777341

>>37777246

Tiny Pete's teleportation system goes 2-ways! He'll be back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:55:15 No.37777365

>>37776883
Thanks for posting, Steph!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 02/01/15(Sun)15:57:42 No.37777411

>>37776527
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, to find out more about Harumi Ryouno, she appears in Malal's writeups.
See you all next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)15:59:13 No.37777438

I hope everyone can agree that we don't want to rely too heavily on things that burn tortured meguca souls for fuel after this fight is over, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)16:00:56 No.37777473

>>37777438

Personally if I was a tortured meguca soul in a time twisted hellscape I think I would want to be burned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)16:02:02 No.37777490

>>37777438
>things that burn tortured meguca souls for fuel after this fight is over
see also: the universe

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/01/15(Sun)16:03:14 No.37777513

>>37777438
It might be an express train to bad end, but let's keep going and see what happens. For Wendy, and Pinkie.

>> ☐ **Malal** 02/01/15(Sun)16:06:47 No.37777566

Thank you, Twiceborn, for posting the writeup for me while I fall asleep mid-thread like an idiot.

Was supposed to be a bit of a surprise at the end, so maybe I should've posted it before this thread, hah. Anyway, thank you for reading, anyone.

Also, apologies to anyone annoyed by the Harumi appearance. For what it's worth, my writeups continue to be basically irrelevant despite the reference, so they're still extremely far from necessary reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)16:09:00 No.37777611
File: Spoiler Image (597 KB, 1080x1670)
597 KB

>>37777490
~~This ain't the Fence.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)16:13:22 No.37777689

>>37777611
Well, incubators are still burning meguca souls to light the fires far. It's just that the Akashic realm and a few other exploits make less witchouts neccessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)16:23:57 No.37777903

>>37777308
forgot pastebin

http://pastebin.com/tqB9bsvP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/01/15(Sun)16:53:02 No.37778443

>>37775848
USELESS MEAT!

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 3rd OP.png (613 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)09:28:50 No.37924495 Archived

You let out a slow breath as you watch Ahriman's ashen, blank-faced horde begin to march toward you - their neat, disciplined ranks bringing their weapons to bear. Weapons that, while resembling the kind bestowed upon a Magical Girl upon the moment of her contract, looked infinitely more dangerous, infinitely more threatening than the actual thing.

Because instead of the usual Magical Weaponry that gleamed and glittered and shone with a Magical Girl's resolve - the weapons that Ahriman's army now held in their hands only radiated hate. Hate twisted and turned into an empty, soulless, murderous rage. At least the Golden Weapons, for all the insanity they could put their users through, they still carried within them the vitality of the spirits that dwelled inside them. Not hollowed out to their core and filled with mindless fury, deformed into things that bristled with bloody spikes and bled crimson smoke.

Corrupted. That was the word you were looking for. Corrupted.

Just like everything in this fucking place.

Just like you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)09:29:57 No.37924505

>>37924495

"Let's do this fast," You tell the remnants of your Kill-Team as you pull your teleportation beacon from your Shield and activate it with a slap. An icon of what looks like a shrieking daemon's skull with wings flashing briefly on the display before being replaced by a ten-second countdown. "You guys hold off Ahriman's groupies until Sayaka gets here. Tiny Pete's on his way, let him take the worst of whatever they can throw at you."

Mami tears her eyes away from Ahriman's horde of magic-wielding zombies long enough to turn towards you. "And what about you, Chiaki-san?"

You turn to look at Mami, just in time to avert your gaze from the sudden manifestation of witch-lightning exploding into corrupted reality in front of the advancing horde. Tiny Pete's teleportation flare, no doubt - in a few moments, it'll explode, bringing forth a monstrosity of steel and hate that you've grown to be fond of. A monstrosity that will soon be crushing your enemies underneath its heavy tread.

"I'm going to try and keep a promise for a change," You growl before taking to the air again, your wings trailing cold crimson fire, each feather ablaze and screaming the screams of the damned dead. "Failing that, well, I'm taking Ahriman's fucking skull."

Mami looks up at you for a moment, before smiling as she summons her rifles once more, one in each hand and four ringing her in a protective ring.. "...Go get 'em, Chiaki-san. We're all counting on you."

Wendy, on the other hand, merely gives you a look, before turning back towards the fight about to commence. Her knife - and what appears to be a beam saber of some sort - coming alive in her hands. "...Good hunting, Kong."'

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)09:30:58 No.37924519

>>37924505

And with that, you soar skyward, the spicy cinnamon-reek of the warp's cursed air filling your nostrils, filling your lungs as your wings bring you above the horde. Your sights set on Ahriman, who seemed to have divined your intention and had taken to the air herself, her own angelic white wings gracefully keeping her aloft with slow, lazy beats. In stark contrast to your demonic, malevolent own.

"MATSUDA!" She screeches at you again, spitting your name like a curse. The staff energized with killing black lightning as she points it toward you. In response, you bring out Muramasa - the weapon growing cold in your grasp - and you blink as the blade catches on fire. Black fire, tinged with purple. Kirika's trademark cackle whispering in your ear.

+ I've always wanted to kill a god, + Her pulse is a metallic hiss of a sword being drawn out of a sheathe. + Present company excepted, I suppose she'll have to do. +

+ What about Oriko? + You ask her, alarmed, and for a moment you feel hesitation war against clear, blunt bloodthirst. The former winning after a brief second's worth of indecision.

+ ...Yes. Yes, Oriko. I remember her. Yes. I remember. + Kirika growls. + You know what I meant, Murderface. We hurt her enough to get Oriko back from her. Yeah. That's what I meant. +

Right. Fine. So long as she understands. You want to make sure you're both on the same page, here--

[TELEPORTATION COMPLETE].

A loud, bassy thump - followed by an ear-splitting whine of discharging plasma and broken witch-lightning - and chaos erupts below as your robot buddy arrives on the scene, blanketing the entire area in a cloud of dust, as well as throwing the rigid formation of Ahriman's Rubricae into disarray. This is then quickly followed by the sudden eruption of what sounds like artillery fire - loud, thunderous, booming. Each discharge enough to send shockwaves of pressure radiating outwards.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)09:32:41 No.37924542

>>37924519

And if that's not enough, the distinctive whine of high-caliber twinned gatling guns spooling - and then their unmistakable roar as they open fire - reaches your ears, twinned with the melody of empty brass cartridges raining on cement tile.

Jesus Christ. What the fuck did Misaka bolt onto Tiny Pete? Did 'Mystery Mode' mean turning the ten-foot tall robot into a walking artillery platform? What?

You shake your head, putting the ongoing melee below out of your mind as you focus on Ahriman. The winged sorceress also somewhat taken aback by the violence taking place below the both of you, but visibly steeling herself to finish the task at hand. Two commanders about to kill each other in the skies as their subordinates wage war below in the dust and the dirt.

+ You should have let me kill you, + Ahriman pulses in a jagged, ragged screech - anything shouted here would have immediately been eclipsed by the deafening gunfire below. + Look at what you've become. A mockery of what it is to be a Magical Girl. A blasphemy given a revenant's wings. A nothing. + The staff crackles in her hand. + I'll finish what I started. Here and now, Matsuda, I'll-- +

+ Shut up. + You reply smoothly, pointing the burning length of Muramasa at her. Cutting her off. + No more second chances, Ahriman. I gave you one, and you used it to turn my fucking costume into a cocktail dress. + You bare your teeth at her in an almost feral snarl. + I fucking LIKED my costume the way it was. No more second chances. I'm going to KILL you, and I'm taking Oriko with me. +

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)09:33:42 No.37924559

>>37924542

A cold smile curls Ahriman's lips, and she spreads her arms wide. + Come, then. Let me see your resolve, Chiaki Matsuda. Let me see how the Angel Slayer Reborn fights.

You are a Magical Girl, and you're going to finish on your terms, one way or another.

How do you proceed?

[]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.
[]Hang back and wait for her to make the first move with the intent of dodging it. Then counter at the first opportunity.
[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:34:41 No.37924573

>>37924559
>[X]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.

Don't let her cast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:36:57 No.37924594
File: YouKnowWhatTimeItIs.png (181 KB, 1000x700)

>>37924559
>[x]Hang back and wait for her to make the first move with the intent of dodging it. Then counter at the first opportunity.
If we have TTO's power, we can just erase anything she tries from existence with a thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:37:18 No.37924597
File: 1408127834780.png (192 KB, 700x750)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>37924559
>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)09:38:09 No.37924606
File: 1356726215131.gif (74 KB, 480x270)

>>37924559
>[X]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/08/15(Sun)09:38:20 No.37924607

>>37924559
>[X]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/08/15(Sun)09:38:30 No.37924611

[X]The flesh of Fallen Angels! FUCK YEAH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:38:57 No.37924619

>>37924597
>>37924606
>>37924611
>Want to save Oriko
>Flesh of fallen angels.

I have no words

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:39:53 No.37924626

>>37924559
>[]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:40:21 No.37924632

>>37924559
>[]Hang back and wait for her to make the first move with the intent of dodging it. Then counter at the first opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:40:56 No.37924645

>>37924559
[X] Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her

lose her nerve.

ORIKO, ARE YOU STILL IN THERE?

DO YOU SEE WHAT WE'RE HOLDING?

Only God is allowed to lie. The devil can afford no such indulgence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:40:59 No.37924646

>>37924559
>[x]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.
Stick her with the pointy end.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)09:41:07 No.37924649
File: Fake_screenshot_fanart_kirika.jpg (175 KB, 800x340)

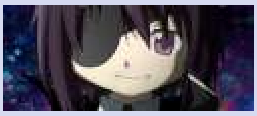

>>37924619
Kirika is a good girl and won't fuck us on this, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:42:14 No.37924662

>>37924559
>[x]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.
We are the hammer of wrath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:45:16 No.37924695

>>37924559
[X]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.

DRIVE ME CLOSER, I WANT TO HIT THEM WITH MY SWORD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:46:54 No.37924718

>>37924559
[X]Hang back and wait for her to make the first move with the intent of dodging it. Then counter at the first opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:47:33 No.37924729
File: 1398962768884.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>37924649
>Kirika
>A good girl

It gets better and better...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:48:00 No.37924737

>>37924559

>[x]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.

HIGHWAY TO THE DANGER ZONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:48:10 No.37924738

>>37924559
>[X]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.

INSERT SWORD INTO GIRL

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/08/15(Sun)09:48:11 No.37924739

>>37924559
>[]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.
she is a caster type enemy so making her lose her nerves will give us an advantage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:48:23 No.37924742

>>37924559
>[x]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.

Thread theme: http://www.nicovideo.jp/watch/sm25454751

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/08/15(Sun)09:50:17 No.37924771
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>37924542

Thank you for your participation!

This concludes our first voting period of the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:54:08 No.37924818

>>37924729
I mean, sure, Kirika's a bitch. But one can be bitch and a good girl at the same time, I mean, just look at Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:57:29 No.37924855

>>37924818
So far Kirika hasn't really done anything good though.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/08/15(Sun)09:57:33 No.37924857

>>37924818
dude she is almost forgetting about the mission
(>>37924519) what make you thing that she can remind us and that this would not backfire?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)09:59:29 No.37924880

>>37924559
>[x]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:07:47 No.37924946

>>37924857
Well, so does Sayaka right now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:09:51 No.37924968

>>37924880
I'm counting on Ahriman not expecting a Vindicare to go straight to QCQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:11:36 No.37924989

>>37924968
The chick brandishing a katana suddenly rushing in for melee combat? She'll never see it coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:11:50 No.37924992
File: grenade[1].jpg (25 KB, 320x180)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:14:50 No.37925011

[]Hang back and wait for her to make the first move with the intent of dodging it. Then counter at the first opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:15:43 No.37925018

>>37925011
Gank.
The.
Wizard.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/08/15(Sun)10:20:00 No.37925059

>>37924946
the difference is that we are not trusting our sanity to Sayaka and FotFA would have meant going under Kirika's influence

>>37924989
I don't think that anything we do could surprise her, what I'm counting is that she will not have how to deal with the pressure of a frontal assault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:22:30 No.37925084
File: warmaster_of_good_fortune.png (103 KB, 467x600)

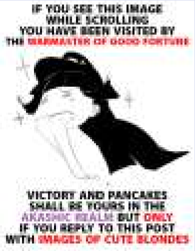
IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE
WHILE SCROLLING
YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY
THE WARMASTER OF GOOD FORTUNE
VICTORY AND PANCAKES
SHALL BE YOURS IN THE
AKASHIC REALM BUT ONLY
IF YOU REPLY TO THIS POST
WITH IMAGES OF CUTE BLONDES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:24:27 No.37925100
File: 1395944136489.gif (2.26 MB, 500x281)

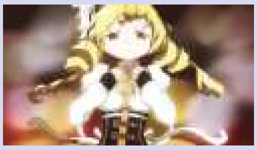

>>37925084

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/08/15(Sun)10:26:17 No.37925126

>>37925084
let's give it a try

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:26:35 No.37925131
File: Spoiler Image (360 KB, 698x1000)

360 KB

Friendly reminder that everything is ~~Keikaku Dohri.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:27:05 No.37925132

>>37924559
>[X]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.
What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/08/15(Sun)10:27:48 No.37925141
File: sample-f8b2e6116e71206388(...).jpg (128 KB, 850x1285)

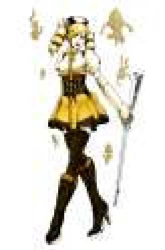

>>37925084
>>37925126
damn 4chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:36:36 No.37925252

>[X]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve.
Win ardes aré weak in melee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:38:03 No.37925267

>>37925252
Anon, I think your spellcheck is haunted.
Or worse - French.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)10:47:18 No.37925383

>>37925267
Sorry. What I wanted to say was "wizards are weak in melee ". Stupid autocorrector

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:04:42 No.37925600

Dead thread already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:06:59 No.37925630

Don't do it Decu keep it up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:07:05 No.37925632

>>37925600
We're all waiting warmly for Decu.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/08/15(Sun)11:07:58 No.37925642

>>37925600
Decu will post you just have to belive anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:09:06 No.37925660

>>37925600
You must be new here.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)11:09:31 No.37925667
File: 1418417027979.jpg (74 KB, 650x650)

decu is missing, post girls we killed

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/08/15(Sun)11:11:14 No.37925688
File: 489fd7c3e2e86de5cdf83c30c(...).jpg (225 KB, 680x680)

>>37925667
>>37925084
let's posts more blonds to
the warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:12:29 No.37925702
File: 1369948515869.jpg (538 KB, 1000x737)

>>37925084
In accordance with tradition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:18:27 No.37925775
File: Rea peak 1.png (49 KB, 500x500)

>tfw no qt blond loli to headpat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:23:16 No.37925825
File: Kotarouyuushy.png (32 KB, 300x251)

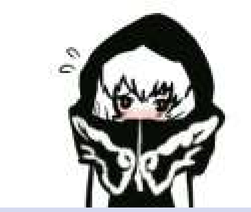

>>37925775
I know that feel.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)11:26:55 No.37925859

>>37925775
I want to headpat a Rea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:26:56 No.37925860
File: 545925_508727509216473_19(...).jpg (114 KB, 720x960)

To the rescue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:28:37 No.37925884

>>37925859
Everyone wants to headpat a Rea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:29:17 No.37925897

>>37924559
>[X]Charge Ahriman, going as fast as your wings will allow. Put the pressure on her with close combat to make her lose her nerve

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:32:31 No.37925937
File: 1397744810521.png (35 KB, 214x214)

>>37925897

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)11:34:19 No.37925961

>>37924573 >>37924607 >>37924626 >>37924645

You decide to charge her then, seeking to play out this airborne duel up close. Everything you've seen from her mostly involves the snarling Prophet throwing killing energy in the form of beams, projectiles and forked lightning - which means there's a decent chance of her opening with a long-range attack, to try and kill you from afar. You getting right in her face would hopefully get her off-balance long enough for you to do...well, something. Just what that something is, you're not sure what yet. ...You'll think of something for sure. You always do.

And so, wings screaming bloody murder, Muramasa burning in your grasp - you send yourself hurtling towards Ahriman with a single beat of the skeletal pinions jutting out from your shoulderblades. One single beat enough to erase your perception of the world around you as you're propelled through the air in supersonic speeds - no, faster than that, faster than you have words for. Faster than Sayaka, faster than Kharn. Faster than the death that comes from the barrel of a gun.

One single beat of your wings is all it takes.

And it gives you one single split-second to relish the look of surprised dread on Ahriman's face before you strike.

The sound of a Golden Weapon smashing into another is a sound you'll never forget. You've heard it before, back during your sparring session with the Betrayer - but it was, admittedly, drowned out by the roar of chainteeth and gauntlet servos. With neither of those present here, and the tectonic thunder of the gunfire below too muted to even matter, the sound is as clear as day.

It sounds - and there's no other way to put it - like a goddess dying. The death-scream of broken, murdered divinity, clearly audible in the bell-clang of crashing, clashing metal. It is also loud enough to briefly eclipse not only the roar of battle below you, but also the ever-present rumble of the Akashic Realm's turbulent skyscape.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)11:35:32 No.37925978

>>37925961

This sound is then repeated, over and over, as you press your attack - cutting and cleaving with Muramasa as Ahriman, to her credit (and to your mounting irritation) not only manages to block your first blow but all the other ones after that, with the consummate skill of a quarterstaff master. The Golden Staff turning into a whirling blur of black-streaked gold in her hands as she deflects the bite of your golden blade.

+ Someone must've trained her, + Kirika muses as Ahriman tries to break away, her wings beating frantically to try and get some breathing room between the both of you. You don't let her, your wings snapping taut and boosting you forward, sending you once more into stabbing range with the Prophet. The curdled sky shaking again as two godlike weapons are smashed into each other once more. + Self-defense with a staff, but nothing of offense - not from her movements at least. You're not going to get the staff out of her hands, though, that much is clear. +

+ Any suggestions, then? + You grit your teeth as a particularly nasty block from Ahriman very nearly jars the Muramasa from your grasp, the sheer force of it coursing up your wrist, arm and shoulder in a painful electric crackle. + Unless it's to chop her fucking head off, which is looking really tempting at the moment but probably not what we want. +

Kirika is silent for a moment, before she replies with a snarl. + Knock her out of the sky. Clip her wings, get her down on the ground, and she won't be able to do anything else. + It's here that she chuckles, low and slow. + Or you could just let me take control. Let me do it. +

What do you do?

[]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.
[]Allow Kirika to take over. Maybe the crazy bitch has an idea of her own.
[]Stop time with your Shield. You have to get the staff out of her hands somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:36:33 No.37925992

>>37925978
[X]Stop time with your Shield. You have to get the staff out of her hands somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:37:01 No.37925998

>>37925978
>[X]Stop time with your Shield. You have to get the staff out of her hands somehow.

I kinda want to save it, but it seems to be the only thing she can't counter or predict.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:37:17 No.37926004

>>37925978
>[X]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:37:57 No.37926016

>>37925978
[x]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.
Don't trust a Kirika that's starting to even forget Oriko.

And using Timestop while looking the way we do is a surefire way to get Pinky to go on a rampage, or the Transcendent One to take direct action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:38:17 No.37926020

>>37925978
>[x]Stop time with your Shield. You have to get the staff out of her hands somehow.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)11:38:29 No.37926024
File: 1419192066684.png (76 KB, 798x796)

>>37925978
>[X]Allow Kirika to take over. Maybe the crazy bitch has an idea of her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:38:32 No.37926026

>>37925978

>[X]Stop time with your Shield. You have to get the staff out of her hands somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:38:39 No.37926030

>>37925978
[]Stop time with your Shield. You have to get the staff out of her hands somehow.

We have wasted enough time on this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:38:44 No.37926034

>>37925992
Wait, how many time stops did we have left with Pinky? Also, what will time stop do in a place like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:38:52 No.37926037

>>37925978
>[x]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.

Normally I'd jump at the chance to visit best girl. But now we look like this I'm not so confident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:39:00 No.37926039

>>37925978
>[X]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.

>> ☐ **Cyrus Miller** 02/08/15(Sun)11:39:09 No.37926040

>>37925978
>[x]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:39:11 No.37926041

>>37925978
>[]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:39:19 No.37926043

>>37925978
>[x] Pull out the deagle and see how she deals with a couple bullets being thrown in as she tries to block.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:39:58 No.37926052

>>37925978
>[X]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.
Fuck time stop now this is too dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:40:27 No.37926058

>>37925978
> stop time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:40:57 No.37926069

>>37926034
One or none, depends whether Pinky thinks our wings change things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:41:00 No.37926070
File: 1422204356704.png (317 KB, 1000x800)

>>37925992
>>37925998
>>37926016
>>37926030
>>37926058

>stop time = FAUST appears
>in Akashic realm
>while Chiaki looks like the one thing she hateloves more than anything else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:41:06 No.37926073

>>37925978
>[x]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:41:28 No.37926080

>>37925978
>[x]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.
better try it ourself, don't wanna risk Kirika forgetting the objective in the joy of battle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:41:29 No.37926081

>>37925978
Support for this lovely suprise here >>37926043
>6

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/08/15(Sun)11:41:49 No.37926091

>>37925978
>[X]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:42:19 No.37926095

>>37925978
>[]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.
I guess?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/08/15(Sun)11:42:38 No.37926101

>>37925978
>>[X]Stop time. ZA WARUDO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:42:45 No.37926103

>>37925978
>[X]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.

Voicing support of achieving this goal partly through >>37926043

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:42:56 No.37926105

>>37925978
[x] seconding wing-capping her >>37926043

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:43:17 No.37926111

>>37926070
>Angry sex between two godlike entities.
I fail to see the issue there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:43:20 No.37926113
File: hat_movie_time.png (507 KB, 1746x986)

Dropping in to post some Murder Mayumi x Miracle Midori ~ Rebelvolutiongence ~ THE MOVIE.

Thanks to Hat for commissioning this piece!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:43:37 No.37926118

>[X]Stop time with your Shield. You have to get the staff out of her hands somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:44:51 No.37926134

>>37925998
I'm beginning to think that it's just Chiaki that she can't predict.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:45:05 No.37926138

>>37925978
>[x]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.
I like shooting her in her wing joints so she can't flap no mo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:46:43 No.37926163

>>37925978

>[x]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.

Let's go skydiving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:47:27 No.37926169

>>37925978
>You're not going to get the staff out of her hands, though, that much is clear.

Gordian solution: remove hand from arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:47:57 No.37926180

>>37926113
Wendy
Why are you all by yourself Wendy?
You couldn't call one of your friends to show up?
Say you had an extra ticket?
Come on
Don't do this to yourself
Invite your imouto or something
Just don't go in alone

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)11:48:42 No.37926186

>>37926113
I want to headpat the Kharnlings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:48:43 No.37926187

>>37926113
~~Am I the only one who thinks Kharn looks oddly cute in this~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:48:59 No.37926192

>>37926180
Slam is busy running a sweetshop. Crunch is busy being felt up by NAKAJIMAAAA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:49:04 No.37926196

>>37926180
don't bully the wendy pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:49:19 No.37926199

>>37925978
>[]Go with Kirika's plan. Knock Ahriman out of the sky with any means possible.
Better not let crazy bitch take control

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:49:24 No.37926201

>>37926180
Her imouto abandoned her for Midori's funbags

She even calls her "Broccoli", just like how she used to call Wendy "Checkers"...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:49:55 No.37926214
File: 1410290687849.jpg (77 KB, 800x622)

>>37924818
Noir quest is so convoluted and different from the source material that have no idea what you guys are going to wind up with in the end. its all kind of edge for the edge god at this point.

what I can tell you is that homura became a demon after awakening as a witch most of her facaulties. The only other character to show shreds of humanity from beyond the witches veil was kirika, both cases were borne of love for another. In kirika's case, oriko, in homura's case, madoka..

It's this honest villification and destruction of homura and madoka's connection, communication, and love for one another thats kept me at arms length from these threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:49:55 No.37926215

>>37926138
[X] "I'm the Devil, Oriko. And I know what you want. It's not pretentious Ahriman using you like a meat puppet forever.

I can't guarantee this fate [indicate the Katana] will be any kinder. But it is yours to choose. I can offer you the fair fight that Matsuda denied Kirika."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:50:35 No.37926227

>>37926113
Who is with Vintage ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:51:26 No.37926242

>>37926113
>5 characters wearing sweaters
Good taste, Dan-senpai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:51:34 No.37926245

>>37926113
>X years later
>Rea still megucalet
TOP KEK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:52:11 No.37926260

>>37926227
Ruri I think.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/08/15(Sun)11:52:33 No.37926268
File: voting over - a superior (...).png (244 KB, 800x800)

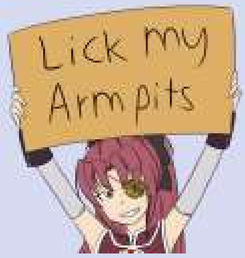

>>37925978

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:52:58 No.37926279

>>37926268
>corpse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:53:10 No.37926282

>>37926201
I'm relatively certain either Decu or Hat declared Midori was bad with kids. Like, Wendy isn't sister of the year, but megucalets actually hate Midori.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)11:53:19 No.37926284

>>37926227
Looks like Kumatora.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:53:34 No.37926288

>>37926227

Kumatora most likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:53:39 No.37926289

>>37926227
Kumatora.

>>37926260
Nope!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:53:40 No.37926290

>>37926227
Kumatora! ;w;

... ... I am now realizing I went off-model with the side hair bits. Hrm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:54:23 No.37926301

Is this the part where Candeloro shows up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:54:49 No.37926306

>>37926245
She's not small.
She's cute-sized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:54:54 No.37926308
File: BtuchWkCEAENQOI.jpg (44 KB, 960x540)

>>37926268
>filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:55:57 No.37926330
File: Stupid Sexy Kumachan.jpg (124 KB, 750x1000)

>>37926227

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:56:47 No.37926342

>>37926113
Rea is way to small! so cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:57:00 No.37926350
File: 1408960062401.png (183 KB, 1000x700)

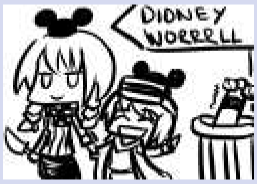

>>37926282
>Wendy isn't sister of the year
hide yo kids
hide yo waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:57:02 No.37926351

>>37926186
Careful, they bite!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:58:22 No.37926374

>>37926279
>corpse
>meguca
well, duh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)11:58:35 No.37926378

>>37926282
And that's what makes this whole thing sad--despite that, Elly STILL left Wendy for Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:10:12 No.37926548

File: 1406902826171.jpg (93 KB, 625x1000)

>>37926350
>Wendy a best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:15:31 No.37926624
File: WereWendy.png (174 KB, 600x600)

>>37926548
Wendy is ~~fine too~~

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)12:16:43 No.37926644

>>37926548
I-lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:16:47 No.37926649

>>37926624
Is the werewendy thing in the writeups or is it just a picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:17:27 No.37926657
File: The Fall of Chiaki Matsuda.jpg (225 KB, 1280x720)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/08/15(Sun)12:18:20 No.37926670
File: Cats.png (230 KB, 1000x676)

>>37926649

It's just a picture, anon.

Its just a picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:21:51 No.37926706

>>37926670
>Cat Chiaki
Post the gif, Hat, you know the one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:22:08 No.37926708

>>37926670
Illegally cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:23:41 No.37926738
File: mgnqbuttwhisperer.jpg (544 KB, 999x1428)

>>37926649

It could also be part of a video series of how to use calm, assertive energy to better understand that there is no butt to big to handle.

BUTT
WHISPERER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:23:42 No.37926739

>>37926670
I wish to steal their softness....!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:26:46 No.37926788
File: Spoiler Image (301 KB, 600x800)
301 KB

>>37926670
Dats a qt, Hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:27:42 No.37926807

>>37926738
Discipline [spankig]
Exercise [vigorous lewds]
Affection [cuddling]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:32:17 No.37926871
File: chiakipus.png (131 KB, 599x631)

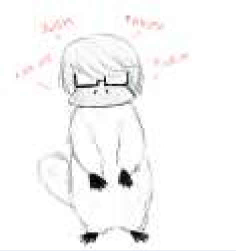

>>37926670
Like the noble Chiakipus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:32:34 No.37926876
File: Spoiler Image (171 KB, 540x540)
171 KB

>>37926706

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:33:45 No.37926894

>>37926876
D'awww!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:35:56 No.37926924

Today Decu is slow, anons. I am impatient to know what is going to happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:36:30 No.37926935
File: 1422809809091.jpg (866 KB, 600x3800)

>>37926670
Hat-chan ! Hat-chan !
You have to do a Chiaki and Midori version of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:40:35 No.37927010
File: 2d05c8d5091eda7b7f7ba06d6(...).jpg (205 KB, 500x700)

>>37926624
>>37926548
>>37926876

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:41:49 No.37927032

>>37926935
I cannot imagine any version of this where Midori retains the use of her legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:42:27 No.37927044

>>37926924
It's only been an hour anon, that's not slow for Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:42:45 No.37927048

>>37927032
juejuejue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:44:20 No.37927077

>>37926871
Chiakipus is my favourite Chiakithing.
Please post more Chiakipus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:44:21 No.37927078

>>37927032
According to the pic (and to what happened before) it would more be like the contrary.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)12:44:32 No.37927083

>>37926924
~~Sayaka going fish mode over Kyouko's dead body~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:45:11 No.37927100

>>37927083
STAPH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:46:37 No.37927125

>>37927100
Embrace the truth, anon. Do not flee like a coward into the fool's embrace of ignorance. Know that Kyouko is dead, and Sayaka has already taken the first steps on the path to hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:46:49 No.37927127

>>37927100
Someone fetch the disinfectant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:47:50 No.37927146
File: No.png (75 KB, 549x802)

>>37927083
Witching out forbidden.
Warmaster's orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:48:51 No.37927161

>>37927127
Sorry, I don´t get the joke. Can you explain it to me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:50:01 No.37927184

>>37927161
Staph is a shortening of https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staphylococcus a strain of bacteria

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:51:04 No.37927207

>>37927184
Ahhhh. Thank you. I thought that staph is a deformed way of say stop in english

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:51:46 No.37927216
File: smoosh.png (43 KB, 475x475)

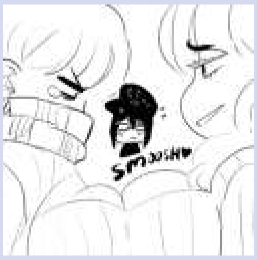

smoosh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:51:54 No.37927219

>>37927207
No, stahp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:52:56 No.37927236

>>37927219
Ok, Thanks again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:55:20 No.37927268
File: 1421114685153.gif (1.14 MB, 570x720)

STOP CALLING ME
"HOMU" DAMNIT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:57:04 No.37927293
File: both.gif (868 KB, 500x278)

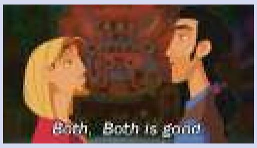

>>37927216

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:57:09 No.37927295
File: hope.png (7 KB, 300x500)

homu
hope
hope

>>37927268

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:59:25 No.37927329
File: 725692e3577c3cf1b086ab4ae(...).png (209 KB, 1068x532)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)12:59:27 No.37927330
File: 1413738690355.jpg (152 KB, 782x1246)

>>37927295

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:01:04 No.37927350
File: 1397660750588.jpg (83 KB, 553x546)

So much
HOMU

>>37927268

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:01:20 No.37927358

>>37926113
Curious ~~handholding technique~~ there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:01:53 No.37927373

>>37927330
I suppose someone left the book there as a joke
Or not...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:02:35 No.37927390
File: Oh boy here we go.png (180 KB, 429x519)

Oh boy.
Here we go

>>37927268
>>37927295
>>37927350

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)13:05:52 No.37927458
File: i seriously homu you guys(...).jpg (81 KB, 445x445)

>>37927268

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:07:03 No.37927478

Decu is experiencing moon tremors again that is my best guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:08:17 No.37927503

>>37927478
I hope that is not the case. Maybe something urgent came up? Or maybe he is writing the next post right now

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/08/15(Sun)13:10:24 No.37927542
File: 36b289850d1bb8f9fbfeabfa4(...).jpg (465 KB, 1014x1534)

>>37927478
No anon this delay is obviously the work of an ENEMY STAND!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:10:59 No.37927559

>>37927478
Maybe it's them meteors again?
He really should consider moving somewhere with a denser atmosphere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:12:25 No.37927585

>>37927542
She keeps her Moet en Chandon in her pretty cabinet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:13:55 No.37927616

>>37927585
"Honey on pancakes" she says just like Mami-Antoinette

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:15:30 No.37927648

SHEER HEART ATTACK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:16:01 No.37927651

This is the worst thread since we killed Kyoko to save Wendy, of all people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:18:00 No.37927689

>>37927651
I blame lack of decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:19:51 No.37927714
File: 1329957978890.jpg (405 KB, 800x600)

>>37927616
A surefire remedy for idol job virginity....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:19:51 No.37927715

>>37927616
A built-in remedy for Valnikov and Wen-dy, an invitation you can't decline.

Whiskey and cigarettes, well versed in buttiquette, extraordinarily nice.

She's a killer queen, gold deagle, gelatine, dynamite with a magic beam, guaranteed to blow your knees - anytime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:20:22 No.37927726

>>37927651
Kyoko isn't dead, she's just sleeping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:21:48 No.37927759

>>37927651
>We didn't allow her to do a job she believed she could do on her own.

>She witched out every time.

I think we may have averted a death flag, actually. Maybe two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:22:31 No.37927773

>>37927689
You're right, if only we could have killed Decu instead of Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:23:48 No.37927796

>>37927726
Yeah, killing your sister sure tends to tire you out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:23:49 No.37927798

>>37927759
>>We didn't allow her to do a job she believed she could do on her own.
>>She witched out every time.
IIRC that was relating to Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:25:40 No.37927826

>>37927798
Exactly. We let Sayaka go on her own to do something by herself that we would have ordinarily been insane to let her attempt. I think that may have saved both of them - even if it sucks to BE them.

~~I'm such a fucking stupid optimist.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:27:16 No.37927857

>>37927796
There is not confirmation that the red culexus is Momo. Personally, at first I thought it could be a Kyoko from another timeline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:27:48 No.37927867

>>37927826
I am too anon, I am too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:30:02 No.37927903

>>37927826
Also, soul gems.
If kyouko wasn't witched when sayaka got to her, it shouldn't really matter how hurt she was. Keep the gem safe, keep the gem clear and she should be fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:32:51 No.37927965

>>37927903
This is a good point. Maybe Kyouko is FUBAR and that's why Sayaka is borderline despair, but her soul gem is still good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:34:14 No.37927992

>>37927903
Yeah, too bad Sayaka got ~~triggered~~ and can't into rational thinking right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:34:29 No.37927997

>>37927965
>>37927903
If we weren't in FUCKING HELL I might agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:37:37 No.37928071

>>37927965

Or maybe Sayaka chose to save Kyouko at the expense of someone else important to Kyouko, and it's putting an immense strain on their relationship. In addition to the horrific injuries, that is.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)13:38:58 No.37928093

>>37927997
We might be in hell, but we're the devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:39:14 No.37928101

>>37927903
>>37927965

Keep in mind that using magic darkens your gem, and it is highly likely that regeneration and such would kick in while injured and use magic.

Probably used quite a bit of magic during her fight and a lot more while fighting demons before that as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:39:53 No.37928117

>>37927796
>>37927857
Bitches don't know 'bout Erebus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:40:16 No.37928128
File: 1367482542140.jpg (311 KB, 1600x1500)

>Pinky watching all this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:42:10 No.37928166
File: 1421346921379.png (234 KB, 425x425)

DECU IS DOWN
POST LEWDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:43:45 No.37928205

>>37928117
Wait, what? Erebus was an eversor, not a culexus. Also, she is dead, and Ahriman, before triying to stab the black knife in Chiaki soul gem, said "this is for Erebus". What do you mean by your comment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:45:12 No.37928230
File: 235477_v0_600x.jpg (110 KB, 600x879)

>>37928166
On it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:45:15 No.37928231
File: 1419540749836.jpg (125 KB, 1023x733)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:47:11 No.37928273
File: 1418622622329.jpg (268 KB, 1000x997)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:47:59 No.37928287

>>37928205
He's just stupid.

Erebus is dead. It has been heavily implied the Red Culexus was Kyoko's sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:49:34 No.37928324

>>37928231
>madokami has the biggest medukas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:50:34 No.37928351
File: 1360346949497.jpg (886 KB, 4000x1110)

>>37928324
Well, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:51:36 No.37928370
File: 1402760624102.jpg (94 KB, 680x850)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:52:34 No.37928385

>>37928205
I mean what you think I mean. The red culexus is Erebus. She died, but did Wendy and Midori, blessed lady and golden weapon fuckery can easily bring megucas back from the dead. The change in the rank can also be explined

by this.
The main reason I think RC is Erebus is the fact she is an ardent beliver in Ahriman and the whole flame theme (Remember Erebus is based in that Cthugha girl from Nyarulko)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:54:03 No.37928415

>>37928287
Instead of insulting me gratuitously can you please point how it was implied?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:54:11 No.37928418

>>37928287
>heavily implied
I've seen that pop up several times in multiple threads but I still don't get how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:55:37 No.37928447

>>37928385
RC has an entirely different personality from the Original Erebus, though. Erebus also didn't like the way Ahriman changed after getting the Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)13:55:47 No.37928449

>>37926004 >>3792601 >>37926037 >>37926039

You decide go with Kirika's plan. It seems doable enough - and admittedly one with the most amount of sense, which is surprising considering who it's coming from. Bring the fight down to the ground and the fight evens out no matter who you're fighting - whether it's an Eversor hopped up on battle stimulants, or a winged Prophet with a Golden Weapon in her hands

It's with a snarl, then, that you crash Muramasa against Ahriman's staff again - but instead of simply drawing it back for another cut, you lock it against its fellow Golden Weapon in a crackling, grinding clinch. Ahriman blinks at this, seemingly stunned - before grinning wildly, all teeth on show. Her eyes going completely black.

+ Your first and last mistake, Chiaki Matsuda. +

Witch-lightning EXPLODES out of the Golden Staff, crimson-edged forks of searing black electricity - and you scream in undeniable, excruciating torment as they make the split-second journey from Golden Weapon to Golden Weapon, the two forming an impromptu conduit with you as the destination. Prickling crimson light bursts inside your clenched-shut eyes as the cursed electricity courses through you, frying - no, COOKING - you from within. The scent of your own burning flesh and hair filling your nostrils, coating your tongue with the acrid taste of smoke.

+ This is how you fall, Angel Slayer. + Ahriman's pulse is a sneering thing, the ardent seething hubris coming off of her in waves. + This is how you fail everyone who's counted on you. Suffer, Matsuda. Suffer as I have--+

Even with your own vision reduced to dull smears of migraine-bright color - even with your body rendered insensate, your nerve endings fried by the spike-sharp torrents of malevolent warp-energy still being forced through it - you manage to grab her by the throat with one gloved hand, while still keeping your grip on Muramasa by the other. Silencing the Prophet as you pull her into a killing embrace.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:56:57 No.37928475

>>37928447
Ok, I give you that, but I'm still convinced she is who I think she is. No other option makes sense to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:58:48 No.37928508

>>37928475
I'll be disappointed if you turn out to be right. I like Erebus.but the RC is just an outright boring arrogant bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:59:34 No.37928526

>>37928475
I thought Ahriman outright said a thread or two ago that the RC was Kyouko's blood?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)13:59:46 No.37928528

>>37928449

Take her down. Clip her wings. Bring her down to the fucking ground where she belongs.

"Suffering?" You hear yourself whisper tenderly into her ear. "You don't know the fucking meaning of the word."

Half-blind, half-deaf and half-paralyzed - you twist the both of you into a spiraling dive, before spreading your wings to their fullest extent and beating them once. Exactly once.

And once, as you've found out, is enough.

The ground SLAMS into the both of you with a thundercrack of force, before shattering with a gunshot-loud explosion of tile and cement - and it's no exaggeration that you feel several of your bones break at the moment of impact alone. Even the body of a Magical Girl - even one as fucked up as yours - has its limits, and forcing yourself into a power dive only to crash into solid cement is probably somewhere along the lines of deliberate suicide. Or at least, sheer bloody-minded stupidity.

...In any case, this is probably the worst you've ever felt, ranking as one of the most painful events you've ever had the pleasure of going through. Very nearly outstripping Pinky's little torture session after your ratification.

But as fucked up as you feel, Ahriman - who you'd forced to take the brunt of the fall at the very last moment - should be significantly more fucked up than you. Your vision returning as blurry, crimson-tinged reality, you look to find this a reality: the Prophet is a bloodied, unconscious wreck in the middle of the crater the both of you made in your suicidal crash. Where she had a pair of angelic wings, only one now remained, with the other having snapped off right at the largest joint in the impact.

A fallen angel in all but name, brought down by the Devil herself.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)13:59:57 No.37928532

>>37928449
Fuck, I never thought about electricity. Also... TIME TO KISS THE FLOOR, BITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:00:04 No.37928533

>>37928508
That's how I remember Erebus, but I read that part a long time ago, so I can be mistaken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:01:50 No.37928567

>>37928526
Yes: "burned by her own blood"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:02:15 No.37928574
File: 1375488897541.gif (2.98 MB, 249x140)

>>37928528
So uh, did we just Izuna Drop her?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)14:02:30 No.37928582

>>37928528

You look down on your own hand. Muramasa is still there - the usually pristine blade now marked with soot and a hundred dents, most likely from being bashed against the staff again and again. Not like it matters, though - you can probably have those buffed out or something. It's not your concern at the moment.

Your concern is the Golden Staff. Still held tightly in Ahriman's - no, Oriko's - hands, the thing looks almost harmless, like some sort of costume prop for Halloween or a stage play. But you know that's never really the case with these fucking things.

What do you do?

[]Make your way over to Ahriman and force the Golden Staff out from her hands. This mission is over. You can go back home now.
[]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)14:03:09 No.37928596

>>37928582
>[X]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:03:22 No.37928604

>>37928582
>[X]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:03:29 No.37928606

>>37928582
>[]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:03:34 No.37928608

>>37928582
>[x]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.
Professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:03:38 No.37928610

>>37928582
>[X]Make your way over to Ahriman and force the Golden Staff out from her hands. This mission is over. You can go back home now.

"Careful" seems like it'd be slow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:03:39 No.37928612

>>37928582
>[x]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/08/15(Sun)14:03:49 No.37928619

>>37928582
>>[X]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:04:03 No.37928621

>>37928567
I thought that suposed to mean her actual blood, like the RC made her blood boil and that burned her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:04:10 No.37928625

>>37928582
>[X]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:04:11 No.37928626

>>37928582
[]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.
Ahriman has demonstrate that she is the girl of the 1000 tricks. Let´s be careful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:04:16 No.37928627

>>37928582
>[X]Sever hand. That aught to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:04:19 No.37928630

>>37928582
[X] Shoot hand off at wrist. Shoot staff away from body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:04:23 No.37928631

File: considerhell.png (119 KB, 500x521)

consider
hell

>>37928582
>[]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her.
Never can be too careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:04:23 No.37928632

>>37928582
[]Make your way over to Ahriman and force the Golden Staff out from her hands. This mission is over. You can go back home now.
She's unconscious isn't she? Taking time might give her enough space to wake up before we get it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:04:49 No.37928641

>>37928582
>[X]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.

Caution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:05:24 No.37928655

>>37928528
>>37928582
Shoot her in the head, cut off the hand, burn the body, unfriend from facebook, lawyer up, and hit the gym. Then take the staff. This ain't no game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:05:30 No.37928656

>>37928582
>[x] Cut off her hands
If you disable the Prophet's hand, she cannot hold a staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:05:42 No.37928663

>Enemy is unconscious
>"Yea, lets give 'em enough time to wake up, can't be too unfair right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:05:49 No.37928667

>>37928582
>[]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.
The use the katana to cut her hand, she might hold the staff for all her life, but it should be easy to remove if she can't use her hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:06:04 No.37928672

>>37928582
>[x]Shoot off the second wing at range. Close to cut off her hand holding the staff.
Can't imagine Ahriman will be down for long, so go for the fastest option to separate her from the staff.
Oriko down a hand is better than Oriko dead because Ahriman took too much taking down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:06:25 No.37928684

[X] Shoot kneecaps.
[X] Shoot wrist.
[X] Take Soulgem.
[X] Take Staff.
[X] Win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:06:31 No.37928686
File: 46840160_p4.jpg (32 KB, 500x500)

>>37928582
>[X]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her.

Never can be too careful.
Fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, I dismember you with extreme prejudice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:06:36 No.37928687

>>37928582
>[X]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.
Just shoot her wrists off, she can get spanking new metal hands later. We really really really should NOT touch the staff right now if ever.

>> ☐ **Midori is a** !SLUT.rw8u. 02/08/15(Sun)14:06:36 No.37928688

>>37928582
>[x]Have Kirika talk some sense into her
Wasn't that the original plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:06:58 No.37928695

>>37928582
[X]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.
Aim the DEagle at the hand holding the Staff.
Remember that Ahriman isn't the body, she is in the Staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:07:12 No.37928700

>>37928582
>[X]Make your way over to Ahriman and force the Golden Staff out from her hands. This mission is over. You can go back home now.

Preferably after disabling the arm somehow. A good stomp should do it.

I don't want to give her time to get up and do something we will both regret while we have a gun trained on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:07:21 No.37928706

>>37928582
>[]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.
Where did we land, anyway? How far away is the army of crazies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:07:30 No.37928707

>>37928582
[x] Shoot her wrists with the g.deagle. The thing can blow legs off; it can blow hands off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:07:32 No.37928709

>>37928582
> Make your way over to Ahriman and force the Golden Staff out from her hands. This mission is over. You can go back home now.
MAKE HASTE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:07:36 No.37928712
File: 8102418762501.png (229 KB, 640x360)

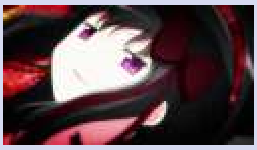

>>37928582

[x]Make your way over to Ahriman and force the Golden Staff out from her hands. This mission is over. You can go back home now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:07:40 No.37928715

>>37928582
>[X] Shoot off the hand holding the staff, she can have it put back on if she comes quietly.

Funny thing about playing dead - it leaves you vulnerable to getting shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:07:49 No.37928721

>>37928684
>Take Soulgem
>Oriko
wat

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/08/15(Sun)14:07:51 No.37928722

>>37928582
>[X]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:09:03 No.37928748

>>37928688
You can talk to someone who is unconscious if you want but I don't think it will work.

Ahriman is currently possessing her which is why we are trying to get the two separated.

Or at least I thought that was what we were doing but it seems most of us would rather point a gun at her and wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:09:04 No.37928750

>>37928655
She isn't a MG. She won't regenerate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:09:19 No.37928761

>>37928582
>[]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.
>Just slash the damn arm off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:10:40 No.37928788

>>37928582
>[]Make your way over to Ahriman and force the Golden Staff out from her hands. This mission is over. You can go back home now.
She's down. It's time to relax. Maybe take a quick nap or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:11:32 No.37928811

>>37928582
>[x]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:11:58 No.37928821

>>37928750
We have healers.

Skip the knees and head though, yeah. Hand? Hand is fair game at this point. Possession is 10/9th of the Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:12:49 No.37928834

>>37928750
I agree with you, but I think that incubator tech or some kind of venenum magic could make her recover from almost anything, not the headshot tho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:12:50 No.37928836

Ahriman's fight seems almost too easy.
~~Sayaka's the main boss fight isn't she?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:13:46 No.37928859

>>37928836
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Fl27wKaGFw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:14:58 No.37928891

>>37928836
Pls no
The real boss fight is our choices

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:16:01 No.37928916

>>37928836
Probably Sayaka will come demanding the head of Oriko. Then we will have to stop her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:16:49 No.37928940

>>37928582
>[x]Carefully make your way to Ahriman with the Golden Desert Eagle trained on her. Never can be too careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:17:01 No.37928950

>>37928859
http://youtu.be/_r9N97aAqqg

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)14:17:01 No.37928951
File: 9e4dec7cd24a53c1fadb83ca7(...).jpg (635 KB, 743x800)

>>37928891
As long as we're not expected to turn down an opportunity
for lewds, it'll be okay.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/08/15(Sun)14:19:58 No.37929025
File: voting over - pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

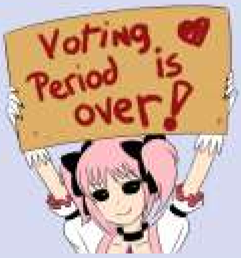
Voting Period is over!

>>37928582

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:27:32 No.37929173

>>37928859
>>37928950
YOU DISAPPOINT FUCKS
SAYAKA WITCH THEME IS SYMPOSIUM MAGARUM

>> ☐ **Midori is a** !SLUT.rw8u. 02/08/15(Sun)14:29:53 No.37929231

>>37929173
>Doesn't realize Sayaka in MGNQ is a MGRR character
Look at that baka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:31:27 No.37929270

>>37929173
We are not talking about Oktavia, but a very angry Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:34:12 No.37929317
File: 1408772695888.png (892 KB, 900x1200)

Have faith in flat bro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:46:28 No.37929589

>>37928834
I have a feeling that magic wouldn't work terribly well on non-meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:47:49 No.37929626

>>37929270
I'll be more worried that she regains her Stand
>>37929589
...what? That makes the opposite of sense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:48:22 No.37929634
File: admechasaurusrex.jpg (368 KB, 1300x1000)

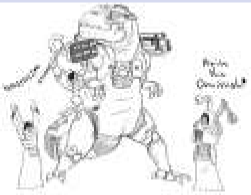

>>37929589

Only one way to find out, Anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:52:13 No.37929715

>>37929589
Incubator tech still aplies; don't forget Kyosuke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:52:14 No.37929717

>>37929626
Incubator tech only works as well as it does on Meguca because they already gave up their human bodies. It's relatively trivial to regrow a missing limb or whatever on a Meguca because that limb is already an ersatz substitute.

I don't know that that technique can be applied safely or sanely to a human being,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:54:15 No.37929767

>>37929715
Good point.

I'm not saying that it can't happen, just that we probably shouldn't take it for granted that it's a thing that can happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:54:49 No.37929783

>>37929717
Incubator tech sure, but Venenum magic is totally different. Look at all the crazy shit the 13th cooked up with animals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)14:58:10 No.37929845

>>37929767
I agree with you, that is why I said we just cut the hand; it's a safety measure: if we can reatach it (wich I'm still optimistic given a good doctor can reatach and give minimal functionality to a severed digit) or regrow it all the better. If we can't do it, is just a hand, people live with that (It would make her even more Moe if I'm not mistaken)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:00:39 No.37929892

>>37929845
Or we can just send her over to the Fourth for a bitching chainsaw hand.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)15:01:52 No.37929909

>>37929892
or we get Strauss to give her a witch hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:03:38 No.37929941
File: Spoiler Image (108 KB, 728x525)
108 KB

>>37929909
~~Or we get Miura to give her a God Hand.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:05:55 No.37929990

>>37929941
~~Then we put her on a boat and we won't see her again for 3 years~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:06:28 No.37930003

>>37929941
Or ~~she kills herself out of shock, horror, and loss~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:41:00 No.37930731

>>37929783
I am pretty sure that incubator technollogy is more tan capable of regenerating human parts of the body

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/08/15(Sun)15:41:28 No.37930743
File: fuus always a hero.jpg (133 KB, 1280x720)

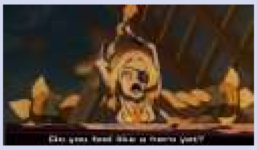

rip decu

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)15:41:49 No.37930748

>>37928596 >>37928604 >>37928606 >>37928608

You look down at the downed Prophet for a long moment - before switching Muramasa to your right hand, in order to draw your Desert Eagle from your Shield with your left. As much as you're tempted to just walk on over, kick the staff out of Ahriman's hands and then call it a day, you've just had about enough of shit coming back to bite you in the ass just because you were too eager to get things over with.

No one would blame you for that, though. The suicide dive really worked you over something fucking wicked. Even your wings didn't escape - once vital and taut despite their clear, apparent lack of muscle, they now hang slack against your back, a disconcertingly heavy sensation there.

"Fool me once, shame on you," You grumble underneath your own blood-tinged breath as you advance slowly, your heeled feet crunching crushed gravel and tile with every step. "Fool me twice, I shoot all your fucking limbs off, and send you home in a bag."

Thankfully, even with your slow, careful approach, Ahriman doesn't seem to change her mind on staying as nothing more than an unconscious and bloody heap on the floor when you finally stand over her, the fallen Prophet not moving a single inch. Not even when you use the tip of Muramasa to lever her fingers open, to prise the Golden Staff out of her grasp.

A few moments more, and the pillar of cobalt-flecked gold finally rolls free from the Prophet's body. A Chosen, finally seperated from the Weapon that had twisted her, and brought her into this fate.

A fate that would've seen her dead if it hadn't been you she was fighthing.

Putting the Desert Eagle back into your Shield, you reach over to pick up the staff off the ground. Your fingers briefly curling in hesitation a moment before they touched the smooth, ornately-carved haft - before finally curling around the Golden Weapon to lift it into your grasp.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:42:30 No.37930762

>>37930748
Decu is back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:44:05 No.37930802

>>37930748
I don´t think is a good idea to touch that thing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:44:58 No.37930825

>>37930802
Too late now

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)15:46:25 No.37930846
File: murdermermaid.jpg (807 KB, 1280x960)

>>37930748

...

Strange. It...feels like an ordinary stick, really. Or a metal staff. Nothing special, a bit on the heavy side, and of course there's all the gold. Nobody forgets about the fucking gold.

The spirit inside not even bothering to let off a sense of malevolence, or even unease. Absolutely nothing. Zero. If you didn't see or feel this particular tool used to such deadly effect, you'd be hard-pressed to believe if it actually was a Golden Weapon.

But...this is it, then? The fifth Golden Weapon you've collected? Out of a possible fucking twenty?

Just how fucking long did it take, anyway? A month? Two months? Two fucking years? Ten years, probably. Or ten lifetimes. Either way, you feel every single fucking day of it.

Just as you make to shove the Golden Staff into your Shield and contact the others - to tell them that the mission is finally over - is when you hear a voice. A voice choked with pure, depthless anger. A voice that, despite having been made hoarse by too much screaming - or in her case, roaring in bloodthirsty rage - manages to say a name with crystal clarity.

One single name.

"...Akemi. Homura."

And you turn slowly to face your Equerry, Miki Sayaka.

Her face set in shadow, revealing only the pinpricks of crimson light where her eyes should be.

Her once-white cape now a dirty, ragged scarf the color of dried blood.

A sword in her hands - Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie - with the blade seemingly having snapped in half by something else. Despite this, however, you can make out the faint outline of another blade around it, longer and much more menacing, extending beyond the damaged weapon. Something the size of a greatsword, or a claymore.

And the warp is...boiling around her. Twisting in her wake like waves torn apart in a violent storm.

Your best friend's Soul Gem hanging from a chain on her neck.

...Shit.

"...Prepare to defend yourself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:46:30 No.37930849

>>37930802
If she's got any fucking sense at all she'll stay in there and keep her head down.

I don't know if there's anything at all we can do to hurt her, but I guarantee we'll have fun finding out. All we need is a reason. or an excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:47:42 No.37930866

>>37930846

NOPE. NOPE. NOPE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:47:58 No.37930871

>>37930846
IT'S HAPPENING
~~please no~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:48:20 No.37930881

>>37930846
HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:48:33 No.37930886

>>37930846
Well then. So we have to kill two people on this mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:48:42 No.37930887
File: fear.png (68 KB, 159x252)

>>37930846

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:49:01 No.37930894

>>37928836
WHAT DID YOU DOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:49:22 No.37930900
File: OHGODITSHAPPENNING.jpg (98 KB, 510x504)

IT'S HAPPENING
IT'S HAPPENING
IT'S HAPPENING
IT'S HAPPENING
IT'S HAPPENING
IT'S HAPPENING
IT'S HAPPENING
YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS
WHY DIDN'T YOU LISTEN?

>>37930846
I WANT TO GET OFF MISTER DECU'S WILD RIDE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:49:31 No.37930905

>>37930887
First in, last out

Kharn told us this, explicitly

We didn't listen

NOW COME THE CONSEQUENCES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:49:33 No.37930906

>>37930846
>"...Akemi. Homura."
... Shit, she remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:50:00 No.37930915

>>37930846
>Your best friend's Soul Gem hanging from a chain on her neck.
Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:50:04 No.37930917

>>37930846
Oh no, nonononono. Sayaka, we're not completely her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:50:23 No.37930927

>Told not to bring anyone with you to avoid tragedy
>Bring everyone with you anyway

Honestly we deserve this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:50:40 No.37930936

>>37930846
I am scared by many things right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:50:52 No.37930942

>>37930846
Or we could just fly away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:50:53 No.37930943

OH FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:50:55 No.37930945

>>37928916
I hate to be right. Well, technically is not comig for Oriko, but for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:51:06 No.37930949

Make Mami show her boobs, that would calm anyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:51:07 No.37930951

>>37930905
No, it's more likely that if we hadn't had our appearance changed to that of the Transcendent One, Akemi Homura, then maybe Sayaka wouldn't have been triggered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:51:30 No.37930957

>>37929626
You just HAD to jinx it. But wait
>>37930846
>Your best friend's Soul Gem hanging from a chain on her neck.
Like... in one piece? Not broken? Not a grief seed? Is... is Kyoko ok?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:51:36 No.37930963

>>37930846
>Your best friend's Soul Gem hanging from a chain on her neck.
Well, at least this means Kyouko's alive (if bodyless).

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)15:51:46 No.37930966

Don't worry guys, we can take Sayaka as long as we have Kirika's sword.

~~inb4 Mami shows up at an inconvenient time and turns on us~~
~~inb4 we have to collect 400,000 Risa points~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:51:53 No.37930968

The good news is Kyouko is alive!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:52:17 No.37930977

>>37930951
Kyoko soul gem is around her neck. Yea NO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:52:28 No.37930981
File: disapproval intensifies.jpg (139 KB, 1029x558)

>>37930846
Well fuck.

Time to knock her out as quickly as possible. If possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:52:32 No.37930984

>>37930957
I would say she is alive at leat, wouldn't say OK, but alive.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)15:53:10 No.37931002
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>37930846

And that's that for today's thread! Let's have the finale tomorrow night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, I apologize for the slower than normal posting due to some annoying things happening in the background, but feedback is always good!

We have some writeups incoming, but I'll be sticking around to answer questions even as they're being posted!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:53:35 No.37931010

>>37930968
Bad new, Sayaka wants to kill us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:53:37 No.37931011

>>37931002
>Finale

Decu pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:53:40 No.37931012

>>37930846

Looking kinda .hack// there, Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:53:46 No.37931015

>>37930949
This probably would work. Commence IMMEDIATLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:53:48 No.37931017

>>37930957
>Like... in one piece? Not broken? Not a grief seed? Is... is Kyoko ok?
Kyouko is "ok" in the same sense a helpless bird in the mouth of a raging tiger is "Ok"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:53:59 No.37931019
File: 4da.png (527 KB, 1080x640)

>>37930968
Lick kyouko's soul

gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:54:23 No.37931027

>>37930846
OK, new plan. Mami needs to get everyone the fuck evac'd.

We need to distract Blueberry long enough to let her do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:54:30 No.37931029

>>37931002
Is it going to be at all possible to diplomance Sayaka down, or is fighting her unavoidable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:54:42 No.37931032

>>37930966
Eh we are pretty fucked up at the moment so if we can it will be a close thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:54:56 No.37931036

>>37931002
Thanks for the tread! This time, please, continue tomorrow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:55:02 No.37931041

>>37931002
Thanks, Decu!

>>37930981
Glass Jaw Sayaka! Remember her weakness, everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:55:06 No.37931042

>>37931002
Decu y u do dis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:55:43 No.37931055

>>37931019
That's going to be difficult while it's attached to a raging Sayaka. Good way to get our head chopped off while we are licking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:55:47 No.37931060

>>37931029
I think fighting and diplomancing Sayaka might actually be synonymous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:55:56 No.37931064
File: 6hHcTkZ.jpg (449 KB, 1000x1666)

>>37930942
>Even your wings didn't escape - once vital and taut despite their clear, apparent lack of muscle, they now hang slack against your back, a disconcertingly heavy sensation there.

>Kyoko's alive
>Sayaka's lost it
>We Homu now
>Got the staff
>Saved Oriko
this has been a very tumultuous mission
>>37931002
Kyoko's soul is still intact, right?
>>37931017
But kyoko is sayaka's waifu, she wouldn't hurt her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:56:00 No.37931067

>>37930977
It's still a soul gem though. It's still intact right? If she died really died the soul gem woul either be shattered or she'd have witches out right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:56:31 No.37931076

>>37930846
>>37930849
>>37930866
>>37930871
>>37930881
>>37930886>>37930887
>>37930894
>>37930900
>>37930905
>>37930906
>>37930915
>>37930917
>>37930927
>>37930936
>>37930942
>>37930943
>>37930945
>>37930949
>>37930951
>>37930957
>>37930963
>>37930966
>>37930968
>>37930977
>>37930981
>>37930984
>>37931002
>>37931064
>>37931067

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kxopViU98Xo

The only correct response is to lick kyouko's soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:56:43 No.37931082

>>37931002
So Kyoko's soul gem is intact?

And does this mean we are facing the Sayaka from the end of the rebellion story, with memory fully restored?

Thanks for running?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:56:55 No.37931090

>>37931002
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:56:59 No.37931091
File: 1419232556155.gif (2.99 MB, 400x400)

This is the universe where they can grow new bodies for meguka, right?

That's not just in that space fanfic, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:57:22 No.37931102

>>37931082
Yeah, I want to know this also

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:57:23 No.37931103

>>37930966
The worst part is Risa points don't count unless it's Risa making the kill.

>> ☐ **Malal** 02/08/15(Sun)15:57:26 No.37931105

http://pastebin.com/9LPCXY18 Pearly Gates 3: A Garden in Ink

A little peace and quiet in the Third officio's garden.

Thanks for the thread, Deculture. I'm even awake to post this time!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/08/15(Sun)15:58:05 No.37931116
File: heathermaid_readytoserve.png (191 KB, 1000x800)

Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch versus Magical Ascetic Valentina Tenko III: It Takes Two to Tenko

Once more, the Soul Temperer leads me outside the Officio. Rather than transporting me to the Valley of Eight Million Gods (sans ME, HAHA!), she leads me back to the waterfall cave, where I TRIUMPHED over those nefarious Nakajimas after they interrupted my meditation! I sidestep the waterfall at the last second, though. While she has been VERY helpful today, I am NOT getting drenched and wringing my clothes out in front of the Soul Temperer! I do NOT need her LURIDLY LEWD GAZE LEERING at my body -again-!

SPEAKING OF, she has her sword unsheathed and is using it as a torch to illuminate our passage. And she somehow appears to be completely dry as well. “So, Truth-Seeker,” she begins, as we follow the stream deeper into the cave, “what did you learn about love?”

“I have acquired no fewer than SIX different interpretations!” I declare with no small amount of pride. “FIRST! Love is SUPPOSEDLY like a potluck dinner, where everybody IS SUPPOSED TO pitch in, and where SOME may take more than their fair share from others, but is APPARENTLY worth the effort.”

“Interesting.”

“TWO!” I continue, not feeling even the most INSIGNIFICANT IOTA OF EMBARASSMENT about the current topic, “It is something one must INVEST in. THREE! It is a treasure GREATER IN VALUE than ANY OTHER treasures. FOUR! You have to feed it like a FIRE for it to comfort you with LIGHT and WARMTH.” Not that I need any warmth besides the BLAZING FLAMES OF MY WINNING SPIRIT! “FIVE! ‘Love may even bloom on the battlefield’-“

“Yesss!” the Soul Temperer abruptly hisses, punching at the air as though triumphant. Her sudden excitement briefly crashes my train of thought. BUT THE CRUNCH BRAIN IS SOON BACK ON TRACK!

“And the sixth is that it’s like fast food: unhealthy, but it tastes good, so you’ll keep wanting more,” I finish, folding my arms over my chest.

[1/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:58:08 No.37931119

>>37931103

If she protests, we can bring in the bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:58:08 No.37931120

>>37931091
It's possible, but extremely costly I believe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:58:35 No.37931128

>>37931120
Well, best flatbro earned it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:59:06 No.37931144

>>37931091
>That space fanfic
Godoka bless To the Stars, it's the only fucking saving grace of Fanfiction.net as a whole.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/08/15(Sun)15:59:07 No.37931145
File: heathermaid_youresurfinfo(...).png (192 KB, 1000x800)

The Soul Temperer nods her head in satisfaction. “Much like the spider, you have opened all eight of your eyes,” she cryptically tells me. Does this have something to do with Berry? “So, Seeker of Enlightenment,” she continues, “What do you see with your eyes full of love?”

“About what I just said?” I ask.

“Indeed,” she replies, suddenly coming to a stop. The Soul Temperer looks at me from over her shoulder, and asks, “What did you learn from them?”

I clear my throat and keep my voice calm and steady, speaking with NO embarrassment when I tell her, “The testimonies I gathered demonstrate that a lot of -other people- seem perfectly content with it.”

“And so?”

...I hope it’s too dark for her to see how red my face is right now. “It is POSSIBLY not as heinous as I had originally envisioned,” I admit begrudgingly.

A slight smile forming on her lips, the Soul Temperer speaks once more. “So will you allow yourself to pursue what your heart desires?”

“NOT WITH SOMEONE LIKE NAKAJIMAAAA!” I shout, my denial echoing through the caves. “I simply CANNOT allow it to happen!“ I stamp my foot as a FIRM SHOWING of how much I DISLIKE this DISCUSSION!

And yet her smile only –grows-! “If she is undesirable,” the Soul Temperer states, “perhaps you should hunt a new crocodile in the river of desire.”

I stare at her for few seconds, trying to process what she said. “What?” I ask her. Is this about Winters now?

“I said you should put your eggs in another basket.”

I shake my head at her. “Once again, I cannot grasp what it is that you are saying.”

The Soul Temperer sighs. “What I mean is,” she explains, speaking slowly and carefully, “have you tried falling in love with somebody else who is not a scoundrel?”

“I WOULD if I COULD!” I growl! I am EXCEEDINGLY UNCOMFORTABLE with this line of questioning! ”Can we discuss this –later-? I want to get to today’s TRAINING already!”

[2/10]

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)15:59:35 No.37931153

>>37931076
Seems like a good choice.

>>37931103
Fuck. How's the value on Kirika points?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:59:35 No.37931154

>>37931067
Anyplace else, I'd say sure, but this place? Who fucking knows? The Akashic Realm transcends time, transcends space.

We have learned things we thought forgotten. Maybe Sayaka has set up memory safeguards of her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)15:59:50 No.37931162

>>37931120
>>37931091
Also she might have just left her body where it lay because it would slow her down and she got the important part

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:00:04 No.37931165

PLAN FOR NEXT THREAD:

>Remove Kyouko's Soul Gem from Sayaka's possession
>Entrust to Mami or Wendy (I'd say Mami but the more paranoid would probably rather go with Wendy)
>Evac everyone else. Mami, Wendy, Oriko, Tiny Pete, Kyouko's Soul Gem, get them all out of here
>Fight Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:00:07 No.37931166

>>37931067
That is the assumption. Its probably a bitch to recorporiate a meguca but there shouldn't be any issues so long as it doesn't get damaged during the fight. ~~Should probably get blue to hand it off to someone if she really wants to pull this shit and has at least a shred of mental competency left.~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/08/15(Sun)16:00:08 No.37931167
File: heathermaid_isaididontdow(...).png (192 KB, 1000x800)

This seemingly snaps the Soul Temperer out of whatever possessed her, as she recalls why we are here. “Very well then.” The Soul Temperer turns around and marches on, leading us through the cavern where I fought with the Nakajimas the other day. It’s remarkably barren, showing no signs of the struggle that took place. “It is interesting that you mentioned trust earlier, Seeker of Enlightenment,” she explains, taking us through a tunnel and into a different, larger chamber. “Today’s trials are focused on cementing and reinforcing the ability to trust other people, such as myself.”

“I don’t know if I –should- be trusting you like that,” I reply, my voice full of SKEPTICISM and UNEASE.

“Your words wound me, Seeker of Enlightenment!” the Soul Temperer exclaims theatrically. “I only want what is best for your development.” She uses the flame from her blade to light a row of torches along the wall, and reveals… an empty room.

“I don’t see how GROPING me is ‘best for my development,’” I mutter. This seems to give her pause, and she lets her shoulders slump.

“…it isn’t,” she admits with a sad sigh, sheathing her weapon. “Though the oak tree has grown mighty from a small sapling, it cannot escape its roots.” The Soul Temperer turns around to face me, though her eyes are downcast as though she cannot bear to look at me. “Nor can it deny how it yearns for the light of the sun.” Clasping her hands together, she seemingly forces herself to look me in the eyes, an earnest, hopeful smile on her face. ”But please believe me when I say that I sincerely wish to help you grow into an even more resplendent soul.”

…Maybe it’s just the lighting, but getting a good look at her now, she kind of looks…

“VERY WELL!” I shout, pushing such thoughts from my mind as I grant her my pardon. “For your aid earlier, I shall extend to you the benefit of the doubt!“

[3/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:00:23 No.37931173

>>37931103
Why don't we carry all of our Golden Weapons in our shield again? Seems like it would be helpful. Unless they can influence us from the shield, in which case nevermind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:00:31 No.37931180

>>37931165
Also tell Sayaka that we hate Homura too.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/08/15(Sun)16:00:44 No.37931185

>>37930846
I know I should be worried especially because I like Sayaka but I can only get excited with this!

>>37931010
Sayaka always wanted to kill us, the bad news is that she remembers that we are the devil

>>37930927
It seemed like a good idea at the time, but yes that's true

>>37931002

Thanks for the thread Deculture
what should we expect from Oktavia Requiem?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/08/15(Sun)16:01:09 No.37931195
File: heathermaid_featherduster(...).png (192 KB, 1000x800)

The Soul Temperer's expression brightens immediately. "You are as forgiving as you are radiant, Seeker of Enlightenment!" she exclaims, clasping my hands. "I shall not disappoint you!" And with that rejoicing and sudden invasion of space, she quickly releases me and draws her blade once more. She then stabs it into the ground.

I'm a little disoriented, but I'm –reasonably sure- the ground is actually shaking. The light from the torches flickers and dances as sections of the floor sink down. What it leaves behind is a long, winding platform of stone SURROUNDED by deep pitfalls!

"The journey of a thousand miles begins with a single step," she informs me as the SUDDEN SHIFTING of the earth ceases, prompting her to sheathe her weapon once more. "And your first step is to navigate myself to the end of this course unharmed." The Soul Temperer removes a strip of black cloth from her inventory and covers her eyes with it, tying it at the back to use as a blindfold. "Please take good care of me," she adds.

It takes me a moment to figure out what's going on. This all happened rather quickly, and I'm still reeling from… things.

BUT NOTHING CAN STOP THE CRUNCH TRAIN! "HERE WE GO!" I shout, my voice booming through the cave! FIRMLY GRASPING the Soul Temperer's shoulders, I PROPEL her forward onto the small walkway!

[4/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:01:26 No.37931200

>>37931144
Harry Potter and the natural 20 is pretty good TBF.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:01:30 No.37931203

>>37931173

Golden weps seem to pop up unannounced in the shield, even when they were secured in a containment vault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:02:05 No.37931219

>>37931173
We do not, but they sometimes have a tendency to show up from our Shield even when we aren't carrying that particular weapon.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/08/15(Sun)16:02:11 No.37931221
File: heathermaid_thatsbullshit(...).png (191 KB, 1000x800)

…Well, THAT particular trust building exercise was an outright DISASTER.

Not MY attempt at the navigation of the maze, mind. I ACED that in SPITE of its twists and turns! No, it was HER run where things went WRONG! I should have suspected as much when she REFUSED to take off the blindfold! I SCREAMED at her to stop, or to at LEAST put me down instead of carrying me like a newlywed, but SHE DID NOT LISTEN!

And her breasts kept smacking me in the face, too! I didn't even realize she –had- breasts!

AND SO, after much apologizing from the Soul Temperer, we return to her room once more. There, she has us sit at the table again. "For this next exercise," she says, "I shall tell you two truths about myself, and one falsehood." She gives a small smile. "You must guess which one is false."

In spite of what happened earlier, I'm inclined to give her another chance. My mood from before has improved yet again. Maybe it's because of this room. I rather like sitting in this room; seeing weapons on the walls pleases my sense of aesthetics.

It has absolutely nothing to do with the Soul Temperer herself.

"VERY WELL!" I concede. "Let us begin!"

Humming a little to herself before she speaks, the Soul Temperer starts us off: “I meditate for at least half an hour every day. I like girls like you who show great spirit. I eat my meat well-done.”

I snort. “OBVIOUSLY it’s the last one!” I declare. What kind of Eversor takes their meat well done?

“Correct, Truth-Seeker!” she says, beaming at me. “Now you tell me two truths and one lie about yourself.”

Oh, is that how this works? HMM… After a moment of musing, I present my statement to her: “I’ve never fought using an axe or a pole-arm. My favorite songs are STIRRING and HEROIC! And, uh… I, too, like my meat well done.“

“It is the last one that is untrue,” she answers with certainty.

“Indeed!”

[5/10]

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/08/15(Sun)16:03:12 No.37931239
File: heathermaid_whentheyfindt(...).png (172 KB, 1000x800)

“Now I’ll go again,” the Soul Temperer says, resting her elbows on the table. “I enjoy light reading and ballroom dancing. Black is my favorite color. I am extremely proficient at making dishes from fruit.”

I have to THINK about this one. She -seems- like she’d enjoy doing the first, and does appear to have some affinity for fruit. “Is it the second one?” I query.

“Right again, Seeker of Wisdom,” she praises me, which makes me smile. It almost –feels- like I am closer to understanding her. “It’s your turn again.”

“I have fled from battles with witches before,” I begin. “I have no fewer than TWENTY different subscriptions to magazines and journals on armaments, armor, and warfare. And I have an authentic M1 Garand automatic rifle.”

“I have to say that it’s the first one,” the Soul Temperer astutely answers.

“CORRECT! I have NEVER run from a battle against a witch!” I boast, puffing up with pride!

“How brave!” she cheers, resting her chin on her hands. “Now then, I’ve never gone on a real date before, though I wouldn’t mind trying one. I spent a long time wandering alone in exile. And I don’t put out on the first date.”

That’s more personal than I expected her to tell me. And it’s more difficult than the previous questions. I have no doubt that the last one is true – no offense intended – but for that to be true, then the first would have to be false, right? Then again, I was always stood up, so I don’t personally know. “The first one is false,” I tell her.

The Soul Temperer frowns. “Incorrect, Seeker of Enlightenment,” she explains. “It was the last one.”

Oh. Well. Okay then.

“My turn,” I say, BREAKING the sudden, awkward silence that set in. “I enjoy playing with robot action figures, watching sentai shows and reading about the history of war in my spare time. I am –naturally- bilingual. I have met with people from the First.”

[6/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:03:20 No.37931243
File: 1337294732296.jpg (518 KB, 496x800)

I don't know
WHAT the fuck is going on

>>37931154
>When Ahriman unlocked the transcendant stooge she unlocked Symposum Magarum, the Stand, as a side effect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:04:11 No.37931260

>>37931185
Honestly, I'm kind of curious as to how Devil Chiaki stacks up against a Reawakened Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/08/15(Sun)16:04:13 No.37931261
File: heathermaid_thisisntmyser(...).png (193 KB, 1000x800)

“The first one?” she queries, uncertain.

“NAY! It is, in fact, the last one!” I shout in response.

“Truly? It is their loss,” the Soul Temperer responds. I acknowledge the TRUTHFULLNESS of such a statement by vigorously nodding.

“Let’s see,” she continues, leaning forward slightly. “I once replaced someone’s food with acrylic paints. I once spent a day in jail after being caught speeding on the way to an operation. My preferences include both domination –and- submission.”

“…I am hoping it is the last one,” I bluntly tell her, hoping she notices my discomfort.

“Also incorrect,” she replies, though she doesn’t look especially displeased. “I did pull such a stunt in the past, and I am very flexible, if you find that appealing in a partner.”

Okay, I’m getting seriously creeped out right now. “Uh, I never held the position of squad leader for very long. I always called my sword the Eversword. And I like having my personal boundaries RESPECTED.”

“It feels like the first one is the least worthy of you,” she says, failing to move back and give me room.

“And yet it’s INCORRECT,” I yell, sliding back a little. “I only named my weapon recently after a fit of inspiration.” And you’re NOT giving me my space at ALL, Soul Temperer!

“My turn,” she… purrs, her face coming closer and closer, and my face flushes redder and redder. “I have had hundreds of carnal conquests. I am afraid of getting what I want. And I really, -really- like you, Truth-Seeker.”

“FIRST!” I shout, as though putting EMPHASIS on it would FORCE it to be the ACTUAL TRUTH!

It FAILS TO WORK! “That is not correct. The second one is the lie.” She smiles a most SHAMEFUL smile before she gets RIGHT IN MY FACE, her hair brushing against my nose and hot breath tickling my cheek. “I might add that, through those hundreds of experiences, I have learned very much in the way of-”

[7/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:04:56 No.37931271

>>37931243
Why is the "what" emphasised instead of the "fuck"?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/08/15(Sun)16:05:15 No.37931276
File: heathermaid_icantservetothis.png (194 KB, 1000x800)

I SCRAMBLE back away from her, my heart racing and my entire body on FIRE! “I WANT TO KEEP DOING THIS, THIS EXERCISE IS MAKING ME –EXTREMELY- UNCOMFORTABLE, AND I -DON’T- WANT TO KEEP DOING THIS!” I SCREAM at the possessed woman in an attempt to return her to her senses. I grab at my soul gem in warning that if she does NOT back off, I will FORCE her to stop this!

Her face falls flat as realization dawns. “…Oh,” she murmurs quietly. Finally, FINALLY she shows some sign of SHAME and REGRET for trying to RAVISH me!

I pick myself up and dust myself off. “I think that’s enough for today,” I state, wiping the sweat off my brow.

The Soul Temperer pouts and protests, “But I was going to tie your arm to mine for-“

“NO!” I exclaim, putting my foot down! “I won’t have any more of this until you get a hold of yourself!”

Moving away from the table, the Soul Temperer walks toward me and removes her hat. Clutching it to her chest, she prostrates herself on the ground. “A thousand pardons, Truth-Seeker,” she says. “Perhaps I was not ready to seek bonding activities from a book on marriage.”

I give the last sentence as much thought as I normally give to her parables. “Why did you think that would work?” I inquire in exasperation.

“It should have,” she insists, still prone on the ground. “And it would have, if I had the restraint of a squirrel preparing for winter.” She looks up at me, eyes shining with tears. “I was too eager.”

…I have to resist the urge to pat her on the head and tell her everything is okay. Instead, I tell her: “Very well, I magnanimously extend my forgiveness to you. We can train again some other time.”

This brings a smile back to her face. “Yes. Yes, we can try again,” she says, almost like she’s talking to herself. “I can be patient, now that there are no obstacles in my path.”

…After that cryptic response, I bid her farewell.

[8/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:05:20 No.37931278
File: 1351051321667.jpg (340 KB, 1000x600)

No matter what, we should just do a mea culpa on Sayaka.

Her anger is justified. Just parry her attacks and keep trying to calm her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:05:55 No.37931293

>>37931271
Emphasis on the confusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:06:21 No.37931311

>>37931271
Inflection?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/08/15(Sun)16:06:34 No.37931316
File: heather_hotblood.png (176 KB, 1000x800)

The first thing I do upon my departure is go into town. I have several ERRANDS to run, after all. And what better opportunity is there to do so than before actually running? This quaint little town had better be ready for the CRUNCH TRAIN'S ARRIVAL!

I head out to buy some new clothes and shoes. After I finish with that, I go off to the dry cleaners to drop off the maid uniform. And THEN I do my running. Even if I am in civilian form, I KNOW, with ABSOLUTE CERTAINTY, that I can EFFORTLESSLY do it! Hell, I could do TWICE that much! I must PUSH myself EVEN FURTHER THAN THAT!

Fired up, I break into a sprint!

I realize that I must give the Soul Temperer credit; I DO feel more invigorated than I was this morning. For all her undesirable behavior today, she has still somehow managed to lift my spirits. Perhaps I was too harsh towards her.

…Okay, only a little bit too harsh. I had to draw the line SOMEWHERE, and that SOMEWHERE is between her face and mine.

[9/10]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)16:07:29 No.37931338

>>37931029

You can definitely try talking to her!

>>37931036
>>37931041

Thank you! And I will definitely continue, I promise!

>>37931067
>>37931082

It's intact! As for Sayaka, yes and no!

>>37931091

I would say so, hahaha!

>>37931185

There will be bloodshed!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/08/15(Sun)16:07:41 No.37931341
File: heather_ohshit.png (176 KB, 1000x800)

And so, eventually, the day draws to a close, and night falls.

BUT HEATHER CRUNCH STILL STANDS! SUCK ON THAT, NATURRRRRE! HAHA!

And BECAUSE I am doing so well, I manage to both finish my runs AND extol my virtues to the LESSER stars in the night sky!

Yes, I have been EXCEPTIONALLY PRODUCTIVE today, to make up for how LETHARGIC I was before! I even worked up a good sweat, too. NOT the unwanted sweat of discomfort, but the GLORIOUS sweat of EFFORT and HARD WORK! THE SWEAT OF CHAMPIONS!

THIS is how I return to my housing. NOT moping around because of loneliness! NOT dragging myself along because I'd been violated! No, I return CONFIDENT and VICTORIOUS! I have SEIZED THE DAY and then SUPLEXED IT INTO SUBMISSION!

I turn the key and throw open the door – going through the wall is sorely tempting, though – and finally, FINALLY have time to myself here without having to worry about DESPAIR or VOICES or what have you!

You're not doing that well at all, said voice grumbles inside my mind. I IGNORE IIIIIIT!

Now, I should make dinner. A GRAND dinner- no, a FEAST! A FEAST for the return of my INDOMITABLE SPIRIT! And I, Heather Crunch, shall assemble such a feast BY MY OWN TWO HANDS, as I can't rely on someone else to do it like-

"H-heyyy, you're back!"

-Nakajima?!

[10/10]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:07:53 No.37931345

>>37931293
Yeah, but it just sounds awkward. If it was just "I don't know WHAT is going on.", then it would sound better

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 02/08/15(Sun)16:07:59 No.37931346
File: NECO Pats-color.png (628 KB, 1026x1226)

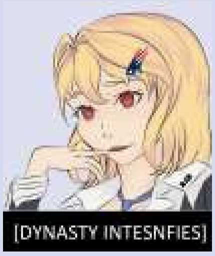

>>37931221
>All this princess carry, dates, fluff and not bullying.

Aw, this buildup. It's so sweet. It's going to be terrible when Tenko loses to Amber. The heartbreak will be immense.

~~Unless Crunch is HOTBLOODED enough to pull it off and score both.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:08:27 No.37931358

>>37931002
Quest finale, or this arc finale?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/08/15(Sun)16:08:43 No.37931363
File: eleanor_smile2.png (257 KB, 1000x900)

Omake: Surprisingly Good

"So, I finally got a chance to look over your report."

"Mm?"

"Don't talk with your mouth full, Eleanor."

"...Sorry."

"Just nod your head next time. Anyway! The reason you decided to work here is because, and I quote, '[you] wanted to open a candy shop'. Is that correct?"

-nod-

"Am I right in assuming that you have no experience with management, finances, or the other responsibilities necessary for running a small business?"

-nod-

"Good! I was about to get rid of these since I don't need them anymore, but I feel that even if they're a bit outdated, they should be a humong- I mean tremendous asset to you!"

"..."

"Ta-dah! I'm entrusting you with my old textbooks! They're not as good as work experience, but reading these should help prepare you for the real deal!"

"Textbooks?"

"What's wrong?"

"Well, I have to be honest. Textbooks aren't something that I wanted."

"Oh."

"...but they sound like something that I needed. So... thanks. Thanks a lot for giving me these."

"Hmm. Don't thank me just yet. You still have to deal with that Vanus trance-"

"Um..."

"Don't interrupt me, please! You have to deal with that Vanus trance and actually work behind the counter!"

-nod-

"Now then, you were saying?"

"I was told that something was being done about it. That the Warmaster was planning something to deal with that."

"Oh. Well, in that case, you're welcome!"

"Huh?"

"I'll take that thanks now, Eleanor."

"...heh."

"Well! Now that your shift's up and your lunch is finished, you're dismissed for today."

"Thanks for that, too, by the way!"

"Goodbye, then!"

"Goodbye!"

"Don't count on a free lunch in the future!

"I won't."

"And don't come in early like that again!"

"Got it."

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/08/15(Sun)16:09:45 No.37931382
File: tenko_upset.jpg (271 KB, 614x677)

~~HA HA, CALLBACKS~~

Thank you for reading! We'll have more with Heather again next time!

Thanks to Deculture for letting me write and for the portraits/filenames
Thanks to Wendy for letting me throw ideas at her, and for

letting me use Tenko
Thanks to Malal for feedback
Thanks to TwiceBorn for proofreading and suggestions with pacing

>tfw Truth-Seeker doesn't pick up on your affections

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:10:32 No.37931394
File: 1398900488936.png (210 KB, 515x590)

>>37931338
>It's intact!
Yay!
>There will be bloodshed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:10:55 No.37931403

>>37931338
Wait, so Decu has confirmed that this Sayaka posses the memories of Rebellion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:11:16 No.37931409

>>37931338
>There will be bloodshed
>not blood
>shed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:12:24 No.37931431
File: 1337446768405.png (129 KB, 468x271)

>>37931403
>Yes and no!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/08/15(Sun)16:12:47 No.37931444

>>37931338
but Sayaka's sword is a tool of Justice

>>37931260
don't forget we got 3 GW with us
this is going to be fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:12:50 No.37931446

>>37931403
Well, memories of _A_ Rebellion, at least.

Enough to know who Homura is.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 02/08/15(Sun)16:13:23 No.37931453

>>37931358
Yes.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/08/15(Sun)16:13:28 No.37931454

>>37931358

Arc! Arc finale!

We still have 15 weapons to get before the end game!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:14:01 No.37931465

>>37931454
I love you, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:14:11 No.37931469

>>37931403

It might be similar to how "Akemi Homura" came into being during the mission. It's probably not the genuine article, but with all the Akashic realm shenanigans and universal links to the original interacting with grief and weird magic shit, it might be close enough.

The question now, is whether we can beat and talk enough sense into Sayaka to get our Equerry back and force Ultra Mad Blueberry back into the ether.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 02/08/15(Sun)16:14:33 No.37931471

>>37931002
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived.

Chiaki is physically broken, talking seems like the only thing we CAN do right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:15:14 No.37931489

>>37931469
Decu has confirmed that diplomacy is an option... and that there will be bloodshed

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 02/08/15(Sun)16:15:44 No.37931501
File: 1386095502872.jpg (156 KB, 863x752)

THE RIDE
NEVER ENDS

>>37931454
See you all in 2027, by the last calculations I did using decu's current pacing.

Something like 20,000 years if decu's pacing continues to slow as it has over the last 250 threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:15:53 No.37931504
File: 1335605149381.jpg (213 KB, 600x800)

Let's channel Braids and have her reason with Sallaka.

>> ☐ **Singer II** 02/08/15(Sun)16:15:55 No.37931505

http://pastebin.com/ZTPCMQgC

A magical delinquent runs away from the Officio and hangs out with an old friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:16:24 No.37931513
File: 1400876398851.png (134 KB, 300x377)

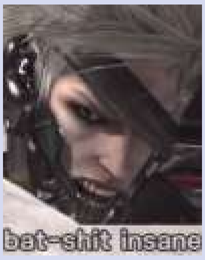

>>37931444
>Despite this, however, you can make out the faint outline of another blade around it, longer and much more menacing, extending beyond the damaged weapon. Something the size of a greatsword, or a claymore.
~~This isn't her sword~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:17:37 No.37931538

>>37931513
good point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:17:43 No.37931541

>>37931489
Maybe we let her stab us and reason with her then. Though that's fairly high up on the list of bad ideas that we should never use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:17:46 No.37931544
File: trust me.jpg (1.1 MB, 2000x2000)

The question isn't 'does Sayaka have her memory back'. No, it's 'IF Sayaka has her memory back, ~~who else now remembers what Homura has done~~?'

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)16:19:20 No.37931575

>>37931504
Let's use the staff to defend ourselves against Sayaka. Nothing could possibly go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:19:41 No.37931582

>>37931544
I don´t think there are more people who remembers. Anons in this tread have been saying that the temporary confluences of the Akashic Realm are making all this shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:19:42 No.37931583

>>37931469
Goal one is get everyone out of the Akashic Realm as quickly as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:20:01 No.37931588

>>37931002
Cheers Decu. Amusing anecdote- the thread where ahriman homu'd us up, I had to leave before the thread ended. I caught up to the end while grabbing lunch in a drive through, and shuffle proceeded to spit Magia at me as I drove off. Was fitting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:21:20 No.37931614

>>37931575
I think I honestly might prefer to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:21:26 No.37931619

>>37931544
By the way, what happened to Charlotte?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:21:32 No.37931624

>>37931582
Sayaka has had hints at her Stand before though, back at Big Shell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:23:13 No.37931665

>>37931619
Charlotte the sweets witch got wrecked by mami, sayaka, and malal's gal's to rescue chiaki.
Charlotte as in nagisa, we have literally no fucking idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:23:40 No.37931677

>>37931619
Mami and Sayaka fought THREE Charolottes in the Barrier they found us in.

Nagisa, who knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:27:53 No.37931769
File: 45208967.jpg (329 KB, 700x493)

Remember, above all else: We are not Akemi Homura. We are Chiaki Matuda, and we are getting pretty goddamn sick of this "Akemi Homura" bullshit.

If Sayaka wants to be pissed that we fucked up the mission and almost got her girlfriend killed, that's fine, but only if she's pissed at US. We've made enough horrible mistakes on our own, thank you; leave that bitch's life out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:29:57 No.37931823

Looking forward to next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:30:00 No.37931824

>>37931769
Something told me that she is not going to believe the excuse of "No, I am not Akemi Homura, I am Chiaki Matsuda". Specially with our physical appearance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:31:08 No.37931849

>>37931824
Which just means we're probably going to have to cut that belief into her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:31:13 No.37931852

>>37931769
At the rate things are going, i dont think those lives are going to be separate for much longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:31:27 No.37931856

>>37931153
>Fuck. How's the value on Kirika points?
Oriko's saved: 1 / 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:32:47 No.37931892

>>37931852
Indeed

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)16:35:58 No.37931957
File: 43650735.jpg (455 KB, 1050x604)

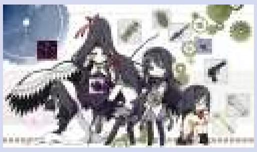

>>37931769
We're Homu whether we want to be or not, but we can be Chiaki too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:36:30 No.37931970

>>37931504
[X] Hug Sayaka like you mean it

So what if we lose a limb or two while doing it, it's better than all other alternatives.

~~No dreams, only tears now.~~
~~+10000 Sayaka points~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:37:47 No.37931998

>>37931852
Yeah, the fourth stooge seems to be a pushy bitch. We need to knock her down a peg.

Next time we get a chance ask her who she loved that wasn't Madoka. If she claims innocence, point out how it's practically a requirement for the Chiaki Experience

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:37:52 No.37932000
File: 1422214709224.png (186 KB, 332x512)

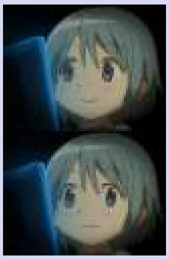

>>37931970
How do you hug someone with no arms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:38:45 No.37932019

>>37932000
With your HEART!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:38:55 No.37932025

>>37931998
We'll have to disown her after she says it's ~~some writeup character~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:40:19 No.37932062

>>37931998
If the fourth stooge isnt HOMUSATAN herself then is the other clara doll. Either way those lives were never going to remain separate forever, what with the eventual confrontation with Pinky and everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:41:04 No.37932078

>>37932000

Then we must use our tongue to hug her soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:41:43 No.37932095

>>37932078
AHAM!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:42:38 No.37932118

>>37932078
l-lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:42:45 No.37932121

>>37932062
Why do you say that the stooges are clara dolls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:42:51 No.37932124

>>37932025
I would say Mami, but she didn't seem to recognize her.
Maybe she fell for Hitomi or ~~Junko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:44:52 No.37932163

>>37931501
>Something like 20,000 years if decu's pacing continues to slow as it has over the last 250 threads

You say it like thats bad. I want to read through retirement. I'll need something for when I'm old.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)16:45:19 No.37932174

>>37931998
What if it was ~~Kharn?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:45:51 No.37932185

>>37932121
Wrong person. I meant us, but now that Homusatan has literally been summoned into our corpse, who the fuck else can Chikai be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:45:54 No.37932187

>>37931002
Thank you, Decu for a morning of fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:46:35 No.37932201

Guys, why are there four figures in the blessed lady mythology instead of five?
There's the Blessed Lady (Madoka)
The Shieldmaiden (Homura)
The First Knight (Sayaka)
The Blood Knight (Kyoko)

Why is Mami not there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:47:39 No.37932225

>>37932201
Good question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:47:46 No.37932228

>>37932174
Kharn cant be us. She has no memories of past lives like we do, NO Knowledge of Goddoka or Madoka, or any of that.

>>37932201
Every other timeline Mami died horribly to Charlotte.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:48:04 No.37932233

>>37932201
Shadowruns, obviously
>>37932124
>Madoka's mom has got it goin' on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:48:47 No.37932254

>>37932228
Mami was alive in Rebellion and in the post-Godoka timeline in episode 12.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)16:49:56 No.37932277

>>37932228
I meant that Homu ~~fucked that timeline's Kharn~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:51:40 No.37932312

>>37932254
We ever see Mami witch out? Cuz i thought the "angels" of the blessed lady were witches or some such shit according to the "Big Shell" plotline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:51:59 No.37932321
File: 1405090269194.jpg (58 KB, 402x564)

>>37932277

BUT THAT'S
FORBIDDEN LOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:52:54 No.37932335

>>37932312
No, we've only seen her witch in supplemental materials. But we never saw Kyouko's witch, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:54:39 No.37932374

>>37932335
No idea why Pinky doesnt have four angels then. Im sure Decu will give us a reason soonish enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:55:41 No.37932395

Homura Akuma did nothing wrong. PInky is a good.
Anon is shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:58:17 No.37932435

>>37932374
Probably has something to do with the big three Christian archangels being Michael, Gabriel, and Lucifer, especially if Homu is one of the Blessed Lady's. ~~Rebellion did it that way, too. Sayaka was Michael and Nagisa was Gabriel, with Homura obviously being Lucifer.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)16:59:11 No.37932459

>>37932233
I think I once read a fanfic where HomuraxJunko occurred.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:01:28 No.37932498
File: 1414000829470.jpg (224 KB, 660x930)

>>37932459
I don't suppose you can remember where it was found?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:01:55 No.37932508

>>37932459
If it's not full-on FORBIDDEN LOVE you're talking about here, I think I know which fanfic you mean. It's still ongoing too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:06:16 No.37932594

>>37932498
>>37932508
https://www.fanfiction.net/s/9489629/1/psychosaga
complete with lewds in companion work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:10:16 No.37932692
File: 1416584027294.jpg (47 KB, 317x325)

>>37932594
And-a thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:13:21 No.37932759

>>37932508
Which fanfic did you think i meant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:15:03 No.37932798

>>37932759
Psychosaga, it got posted here >>37932594. Didn't know it had FORBIDDEN LOVE companion works though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:22:27 No.37932975

>>37932201
Because there are only four ruinous powers, anon.

The Changer of Ways
The Prince of Pleasure
The Blood God
The Plague Lord

Rumours of another Chaos God are obviously no more than just that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:27:01 No.37933071

>>37932975
No love for Malal...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:27:19 No.37933081
File: Spoiler Image (1.77 MB, 2000x1500)
1.77 MB

>>37931261
>>37931276
>>37931316
>>37931341
~~So are we going to see this in the next writeup?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:28:20 No.37933099

>>37932228
Ekatarina Valnikov is not, as far as we know, Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:28:57 No.37933114

>>37933071
You can say that again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:30:08 No.37933135

>>37933114
No love for Malal...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:30:13 No.37933140

>>37933081
YES, PLEASE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:55:02 No.37933697

>Saved Oriko
>No fuckup
>No shitstorm
I'm proud of you all, guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:58:08 No.37933752

>>37933697
>Bitchmobile has flipper her shit
Yup. Totally successful. Smooooth.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/08/15(Sun)17:58:32 No.37933758
File: Midori dressup.png (468 KB, 2000x2000)

Good enough for now, though I think I'll end up remaking the Chiaki doll at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)17:59:30 No.37933784

>>37933752
It's not unsalvageable yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)18:00:18 No.37933797

>>37933752
Bitches gonna bitch

>>37933758
>Chiaki doll
~~Isn't that one AI YO~~
Also we're at page 10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)18:00:30 No.37933798

>>37933752
That is not our fault... well, except we left Kyouko alone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)18:00:42 No.37933802

>>37933752
Golden bells
Kyoko smells
Wendy lost her leg
The bitchmobile lost its wheel
And Ahriman got away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)18:01:16 No.37933817

>>37933752
Can't make an omelette without breaking eggs.
At worst, Kyoko become avaible again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)18:02:03 No.37933832

>>37933798
>That is not our fault
But still our problem. Such is the life of the watch-wearing dildo.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/08/15(Sun)18:04:33 No.37933881

>>37933697
We've only delayed the shitstorm.

>>37933802
10/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)18:07:59 No.37933963
File: 26920619.png (48 KB, 235x251)

>>37933802
8/10, I chuckled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)18:31:24 No.37934556

>>37933798
So what you're saying is, it's entirely our fault that we prioritized Wendy's health over Kyobro's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)18:36:03 No.37934633

>>37934556
Well, Wendy WAS basically begging us to go back and help Kyouko instead of worrying about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/08/15(Sun)18:37:19 No.37934659

>>37934556
No. We couldn´t possibly predict the result of the battle between red culexus and Kyoko, but considering the damage Kyoko has suffered, we are responsible for leaving her to fight alone. If Sayaka is searching for a culprit, then those are the red culexus and us. We knew it was dangerous to leave Kyoko alone, but did it either way

---

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 3rd OP.png (613 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)09:51:49 No.37948915 Archived

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just managed to obtain your fifth Golden Weapon by grabbing its owner in midair and then wrenching the both of you into a screaming, suicidal power dive. One that smashed you and your main objective through ten floors of solid reinforced concrete, with the eleventh finally arresting your fall (and being reduced to a shattered, cratered ruin underneath you).

This bad idea of yours had its downsides, of course, such as how every bone in your body feels like they've been broken in several different places, and how your mouth can't seem to stop filling up with your own blood, leaking down your lips and chin with your every breath - but hey, it worked. It knocked Ahriman unconscious, rendering her senseless enough and harmless enough for you to remove the Golden Staff from her possession. It also had the added bonus of not killing Ahriman outright, putting you a step closer to keeping your promise to your best friend.

And that should have been that, as far as you were concerned. Sure, there were loose ends to tie up - like the remnants of Ahriman's Rubricae stillfighting it out with Mami, Wendy and Tiny Pete up top - but with your main objective secured and your secondary objective unconscious at your feet, this operation should've been done and over with.

You'll worry about the wings and your costume later - you just want to get out of this fucking nightmare and go home. Back to the comfortable confines of your own apartment. Back to the seclusion of your own room and a bottle of Kong, and maybe some painkillers just to spice it up some.

Back to Midori.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)09:53:42 No.37948940
File: cantwin.png (492 KB, 1428x1284)

>>37948915

But fate, it seemed, had other ideas. Instead of looking at everything you've been put through and all that you've done and simply just allowing you to get your bruised and battered self home - it instead sends its sneering, laughing refusal in the form of your Equerry. Your Equerry, who seems to have been emotionally compromised to the point that she's dangerously close to Witching Out, and has to put herself in some sort of Terminator-like trance to keep herself together. The good thing about that, evidently, is she's not turning into an eldritchian nightmare anytime soon.

The bad thing about it is somehow, it's making her think you're someone you're not, and now she wants to kill you.

"Akemi Homura." She'd said then. Not growled, not snarled in the usual, venomous way that Sayaka normally says your name. No emotion whatsoever except a cold fury. "Prepare to defend yourself."

And so, with your body feeling like it's moments away from giving out - your wings a dead weight against your back, limp and lifeless - and blood continuing to leak down the corners of your mouth, you watch as grim finality shines in the eyes of your approaching Equerry. Her blade gleaming with unholy light as she brings it up in a slow salute. Pressing the flat against her forehead while kissing the hilt. A knightly salute, made in saintly reverence.

This is what fate looks like when it's fucking with you.

...No. This is what fate looks like when it's fucking you in the ass.

What do you do?

[]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.
[]Go immediately on the offensive. Take her out without doing permanent harm. You're not dying now, not while

looking like this and being sober.
[]Stop time. Ask Pinky for help.
[]Get your Golden Desert Eagle. Ask the Three Stooges for assistance.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/09/15(Mon)09:55:52 No.37948964

>>37948940
>>[X]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)09:56:35 No.37948974

>>37948940
>[x]Go immediately on the offensive. Take her out without doing permanent harm. You're not dying now, not while looking like this and being sober.
We've already won, the longer we're here the worse off we'll be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)09:56:45 No.37948976

>>37948940
>[X]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)09:57:03 No.37948981

>>37948940
>[X]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.

Don't do it Sayaka, we're so close to keeping our promise, you saved Kyoko's gem, come on!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/09/15(Mon)09:57:52 No.37948991
File: dark_ultimate_sayaka.jpg (395 KB, 850x1202)

>>37948940

>[x]Stop time. Take soul gem away and purify it. ~~And lick it for good measure~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)09:58:37 No.37948998

>>37948940
>[]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.
>[]Get your Golden Desert Eagle. Ask the Three Stooges for assistance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)09:59:08 No.37949006

>>37948940
[X] "My name, Equerry, is Chiaki Matsuda."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:00:13 No.37949013

>>37948940
>[]Get your Golden Desert Eagle. Ask the Three Stooges for assistance.
Any ideas Braids?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:03:02 No.37949045

>>37948940
>[]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:03:52 No.37949055

>>37948940

>[X]Stop time. Ask Pinky for help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:04:14 No.37949062
File: 1413569491151.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>37948940
>[x]Stop time. Ask Pinky for help.

Since I have to go to work, might as well start things off interestingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:04:29 No.37949071

>>37948940
>[X]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:05:32 No.37949085

>>37948940
[x]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.
"My name, Equerry, is Chiaki Matsuda."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:09:08 No.37949127

>>37948940
>[x]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.
>"My name, Equerry, is Chiaki Matsuda."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:12:13 No.37949161

GOTTA GO FAST CHIAKI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:12:36 No.37949170

>>37948940
>[x]Get your Golden Desert Eagle. Ask the Three Stooges for assistance.
Maybe they have good ideas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:14:12 No.37949191

>>37948940
[Ask the stooges, on how to be a better dildo]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:15:54 No.37949208

>>37948940
>[x]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.
>>"My name, Equerry, is Chiaki Matsuda."

Adding - [X]Get your Golden Desert Eagle. Ask the Three Stooges for assistance
to vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:16:35 No.37949214
File: 1421114685153.gif (1.14 MB, 570x720)

STOP CALLING ME
"HOMU" DAMNIT!

>>37948940

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:18:55 No.37949244
File: 1422743961008.jpg (59 KB, 711x557)

I don't understand your stupidity
and I don't agree with it

>>37949208
>Trusting a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:24:36 No.37949304

>>37949244
Ahriman told us to not trust them.

>Trusting Ahriman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:24:57 No.37949310

>>37949244
>Weaponing a golden trust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:24:57 No.37949311

>>37948940
>[x]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.

Appeal to her dildo nature. Full drill sergeant! "EQUERRY! Why in the ever-living FUCK are you brandishing a weapon at your WARMASTER? If you want to run me through that's FINE, but you'll do it at headquarters, during a spar, and NOT IN THE MIDDLE OF A MISSION, you WEEPING AMATEUR!"

Get Mami to yell at her too if that don't work.

Finally, if she keeps coming, rely on Kirika, with the logic "Your cute disciple needs help, and now you OWE ME. Cut to disable, leaving the red gem around her neck intact."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:26:31 No.37949336

>>37949310
>Goldening a trust weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:28:17 No.37949353

>>37949311
We CANNOT use Kirika, not while she has Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:29:45 No.37949367

>>37949336
>Grusting a wolden teapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:30:53 No.37949380

>>37948940
+1 for all the Drill Sergeant Homu votes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:33:14 No.37949404

>>37949353
If there is one moment in all of this quest Kirika will help us non-lethally takedown a non-Oriko person, it is here and now, IMHO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:33:58 No.37949415

>>37948940

>[x]Get your Golden Desert Eagle. Ask the Three Stooges for assistance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:35:41 No.37949430

>>37949404
It's not worth the risk.

It's a small miracle that her soul gem is intact, lets not start fucking with the prophecy that we kill her, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:42:27 No.37949510
File: mind equals blown.png (17 KB, 234x323)

So. Just a thought, but Ahriman is gone dead fish, right?
That should hopefully mean that radio/whatever interference is gone, right?

SOMEBODY GET YUMA ON THE HORN AND GET THIS HOT HEAD OUTTA HERE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:47:11 No.37949554

wait wait wait does yuma have the juice the extract Oriko?

Because if not, she can take oriko instead of us and we can get in Pete and teleport out with him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:56:43 No.37949675

>>37949510

It's worth asking. But the energy swirling around Sayaka may be just as baffling to a teleporter as Ahriman's magical stuff.

Might want to teleport Oriko out first as priority since she's just a regular non magical person. For Sayaka, we may want to wait until she's calmed down or has the sense to relinquish Kyouko first, else she might start raging in the middle of the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)10:57:05 No.37949681

>>37948940
>[X]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:04:29 No.37949764

>>37948940
[x]Stop time. Ask Pinky for help.
Why not just make a bad situation worse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:05:07 No.37949769

>>37948940
>[]Get your Golden Desert Eagle. Ask the Three Stooges for assistance.
>[]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.

BOTH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:06:49 No.37949788

>>37948940
>[X]Get your Golden Desert Eagle. Ask the Three Stooges for assistance.
>[X]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/09/15(Mon)11:08:03 No.37949800

>>37948940
>[X]Try to talk her out of it. Sayaka's a dildo through and through - you can reach her somehow with your own dildoness.
>[X]Go immediately on the offensive. Take her out without doing permanent harm. You're not dying now, not while looking like this and being sober.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:08:21 No.37949803

Did someone forget to call the vote?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:10:01 No.37949826

"Voting period is over" posters, why hast thou forsaken us?!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:10:13 No.37949831

>>37949764
We already know she will just tell us to kill her.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/09/15(Mon)11:10:54 No.37949843
File: Voting-Banner_Amber.png (371 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over! :)

>>37948940

>>37949803
>>37949826
I just got here, okay.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/09/15(Mon)11:11:14 No.37949848
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>37949803
I was asleep until a bit ago, Hat's busy, and Attarou has finally been sealed by the legendary sword Ergheiz.

I'll do this anyway so we don't get any more votes an hour after the period's ended. Sorry, guys! Thought it was obvious by the time I got up.

>>37949843
Dammit Attarou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:11:58 No.37949853

>>37949843
>>37949848
Like buses. You wait ages for one then two come along at once

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/09/15(Mon)11:12:34 No.37949859

>>37949853
Y-you were waiting for me!? Oh, Sempai...!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)11:16:08 No.37949906

>>37948964 >>37948976 >>37948981 >>37949085

You decide to try and talk Sayaka out of it. Right now, in the state you're in, you're in no shape to fight. You doubt you can even shoot your own Desert Eagle without it bucking out of your hands and into your face in no less than two shots. ...Running's no good either, unless you plan on limping or crawling away. Flying would've been nice, except your wings seem to be content in just lying slack against your bare back, useless and limp and good for nothing else.

So you stand your ground, and try to talk your way out of a hole you've dug yourself into.

"Akemi Homura?" You repeat the name, just as Sayaka had uttered it, while twisting your features to convey what you hoped look like irritated confusion. You allow a moment to pass before frowning fully. "...Who the fuck is that? My name, if you've forgotten, Equerry..."

You let another moment pass, while turning to the side to spit blood on the broken floor. The black glob of liquid hitting the concrete with an acidic hiss. Turning back to the Eversor, you finish your sentence, forcing yourself to stand up straight despite your own knees feeling like they've just been blown out by your own gun. Your back feeling like it's the victim of early-onset osteoarthritis, while being made out of needles..

"...is Chiaki Matsuda."

Sayaka stops in her tracks here, her glowing crimson eyes narrowing. "No. Your name...your true name is Akemi Homura. I know. I remember. I've never..." She pauses to take a breath here, and you hear the echo of a pounding surf in her exhalation. The sharp scent of seawater momentarily distracting you from the coppery stench of your own blood. "...I've never forgotten."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)11:17:13 No.37949918

>>37949906

She points her sword at you, the transparent blade shining with a murderous light. "I looked for you, traitor. As Madoka suffered in your heresy - I hunted for you, day and night. And always your hordes of Witches and cultists blocked my way. Always they died so that you might live."

Her grip tightens on the sword's handle with a creak of glove-silk, before slowly drawing the weapon to the side, point towards the floor. Continuing her inexorable, implacable advance towards you again.

"I've never stopped searching for you, Homura. Not through all these long years. Now my search is over, and I can finally settle things between us."

And here - as the soul gem of your best friend begins to flash in time with your own racing heartbeat, the bauble hanging from your Equerry's neck from a chain like an oversized pendant - you take a step back as Sayaka raises her sword in a double-handed grip, seeking to cleave you from head to groin with an overhead chop. An executioner's blow.

"I get to save the world from you - like the fucking hero I'm supposed to be."

Talking, obviously, didn't work.

How do you react?

[]Charge in with what strength you have left and steal Kyoko's soul gem to hold it hostage. If she won't listen to you, she'll listen to Kyoko.
[]Desperate times call for desperate measures. Ask Pinky for help.
[]Get your gun out and ask the stooges. What the fuck do you do here?!
[]Prepare to fight back. ...This is going to fucking hurt, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:19:29 No.37949946

>>37949918
>[x]Prepare to fight back. ...This is going to fucking hurt, isn't it?
MEMORIES BROKEN THE TRUTH GOES UNSPOKEN I'VE EVEN FORGOTTEN MY NAME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:19:55 No.37949953

>>37949918
>[X]"...Go ahead"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:20:00 No.37949954

>>37949918
[x]Ask her how heroic it looks to beat up a cripple

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:20:05 No.37949955

>>37949918
>[]Get your gun out and ask the stooges. What the fuck do you do here?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:20:13 No.37949959

>>37949918
>this is going to fucking hurt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:20:27 No.37949964

>>37949918
[X]Get your gun out and ask the stooges. What the fuck do you do here?!
[X] Pulse Yuma to see if she can get teleport locks on Oriko and the others to begin evac
At best we can use the two Golden Weapons together to dull the pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:20:49 No.37949967

>>37949918
>[]Get your gun out and ask the stooges. What the fuck do you do here?!
>[] Tell Sayaka WE'RE TRYING TO KILL HOMURA AKA THE TRANSCENDENT ONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:21:23 No.37949979

>>37949918
>[]Get your gun out and ask the stooges. What the fuck do you do here?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:22:16 No.37949988

>>37949954
DO YOU FEEL LIKE A HERO YET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:22:34 No.37949995

>>37949918

>[x]Get your gun out and ask the stooges. What the fuck do you do here?!

>[x]Prepare to fight back. ...This is going to fucking hurt, isn't it?

It's gonna be a fight either way. Time for FIGHTOMANCY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:22:37 No.37949998

>>37949946
It's scary how well that song fits right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:23:16 No.37950004

>>37949918
>[x]Get your gun out and ask the stooges. What the fuck do you do here?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:23:20 No.37950005

>>37949918
[x] I KNOW what I have done to her! I have been trying to undo what I did so many lifetimes ago. What else would I do, when she haunts me to this day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:23:37 No.37950010

>>37949918
>[x]Get your gun out and ask the stooges. What the fuck do you do here?!
>[x]Prepare to fight back. ...This is going to fucking hurt, isn't it?
thoughts should be fast enough to not get killed during a quick conversation. If nothing else, we can have one of them take control of our body, seemed to work well with other weapons.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/09/15(Mon)11:23:47 No.37950012

>>37949918
>[X]Prepare to fight back. ...This is going to fucking hurt, isn't it?
>[X]Get your gun out and ask the stooges. What the fuck do you do here?!
asking the stooges is definitely a bad idea but it seems worth the risk, also time for my favorite type of diplomacy

>>37949859
It's not like we were waiting for you especifically or anything baka

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/09/15(Mon)11:23:48 No.37950013

>>37949918
>>[X]Charge in with what strength you have left and steal Kyoko's soul gem to hold it hostage. If she won't listen to you, she'll listen to Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:23:48 No.37950014

>>37949918
>[X]Get your gun out and ask the stooges. What the fuck do you do here?!

We can't hold Kyoko hostage against her, we do need to make sure her gem is not damaged during this.

Sayaka is going through the same thing Chiaki did, or it seems like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:23:49 No.37950015

>>37949998
>implying Decu didn't write the scene while thinking of that song

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:24:53 No.37950031

>>37949918
[x]tell her to fucking put away kyoko's soul gem before it gets broken by her own recklessness
[X]Prepare to fight back. ...This is going to fucking hurt, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:24:59 No.37950033

>>37949918
Tell her you shot Homu in the face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:25:24 No.37950036

>>37949918
>[]Get your gun out and ask the stooges. What the fuck do you do here?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:25:27 No.37950038

>>37949918
>[X]Channel Braids
If she remembers the devil maybe she remembers her girlfriend.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/09/15(Mon)11:26:33 No.37950048

>>37949946
I DON'T KNOW THE SEASON OR WHY IS THE REASON i'M STANDING HERE HOLDING MY BLADE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:27:15 No.37950057

>>37950015
It's not even that. All the plotlines came together to fit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:27:27 No.37950058

>>37949918
"Killing me won't do anything, Sayaka. That bitch won't be hurt by it either way. Not to mention that you would be wasting Kaneda's sacrifice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:27:42 No.37950060

File: 1415691262072.jpg (5 KB, 125x125)

This poster
is a skeleton
Do not trust
what he says.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:27:56 No.37950063

>>37950057
>implying he hasn't been aiming for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:28:43 No.37950074
File: 1397684696076.gif (487 KB, 500x375)

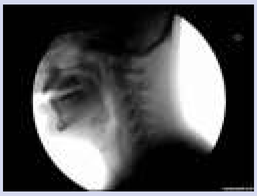

>>37950063
Perhaps, Mr. Skeleton. Perhaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:29:41 No.37950085

>>37950048
But Yuma is Raiden. And I don't think we're Armstrong. How are we supposed to win this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:29:41 No.37950086

>>37950058
"Killing me won't do anything, Sayaka. That bitch won't be hurt by it either way. Not to mention that you would be wasting Kaneda's sacrifice."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:30:06 No.37950091
File: Spoiler Image (220 KB, 850x850)
220 KB

>>37950038

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:30:23 No.37950093

>>37949918
[X]Prepare to fight back. ...This is going to fucking hurt, isn't it?
"You're in the Akashic Realm, you dumb bitch. This place is playing with your head. Believe me, I know. I've got the same shit going on and we need to get out of here before it gets worse.

Get Kyoko out of here, and if you still want to kill me when I get back... we'll go from there."

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/09/15(Mon)11:31:19 No.37950102
File: darksayaka.png (296 KB, 600x630)

>>37949918

>[x] And what then Sayaka? What will you do after you kill me off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:31:32 No.37950106

>>37949918
>[X] Call Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:32:33 No.37950113

>>37950063
I'll believe you if you can resist this delicious glass of milk.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/09/15(Mon)11:32:51 No.37950119
File: voting over - here comes (...).png (280 KB, 800x800)

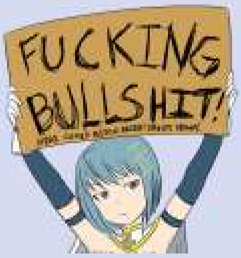
FUCKING BULLSHIT!

>>37949918

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:33:51 No.37950128

>>37949918
>Listen you bitch cleanse your damn soul gem, cleanse Kyouko's too for good measure and let's get out of here already. If you still want a piece of me then whatever, so long as the rest of the team is safe and we're out of this hellhole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:35:18 No.37950142
File: 1411518401538.jpg (184 KB, 460x1840)

>>37950113

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:35:40 No.37950145

>>37950113
The joke's on you, I take calcium supplements every day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:37:51 No.37950164

>>37949918
>[]Desperate times call for desperate measures. Ask Pinky for help.
I know this is a very dangerous idea, but what options do we have to stay alive? Talking doesn´t work, we are psichycally exhausted, and the the stooges can´t communicate with Sayaka... nor that she is going to listen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:38:34 No.37950171

>>37950164
Are you blind?
>>37950119

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:40:14 No.37950186

>>37949918
>[X]Desperate times call for desperate measures. Ask Pinky for help.

I can't see any other option that even has the potential to work, so we might as well go for broke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:41:29 No.37950194

>>37950171
Sorry. When my comment appeared, the voting period was already over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:41:38 No.37950200

>>37950186
>>37950164

Except Pinky has no reason to help or save Kyouko. In fact, she's much more likely to just eat her Soul Gem to spite Sayaka as much as to mess with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:42:34 No.37950209

>>37950200
THIS

Do not trust Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:43:15 No.37950221
File: 1414781177455.png (595 KB, 1367x2000)

We are so fucked, it's hilarious. If only we could just teleport Sayaka back with everyone else, or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:44:04 No.37950228

>>37950194
That's why ya update before ya vote, ya dingus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:46:30 No.37950256

Kind of a long shot here, but would Tiny Pete blaring out Sayaka's favorite Ruri Kirishima song/songs at an ungodly volume would help? Music elicits strong reactions in Alzheimer's patients. Perhaps it could help jog Sayaka out of her funk. Not saying that it'll magically save us from a grueling fight, but it might help reawaken a part of our Equerry, seeing as how she felt so strongly about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:48:53 No.37950275

>>37950256
This is an incredibly stupid idea and I wish we'd gone through with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:49:29 No.37950282

>>37950256
Oh my God! I was going to propose putting classisc music, but then I thought anons would laugh at me for the idea. And actually, someone else thinks the same!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:51:09 No.37950302

>>37950256
It can't be helped. We'll have to sing it ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:52:43 No.37950316

>>37950256
This is the stupidest idea, yet I'm drawn to it. The idea of a giant terminator with every single gun possible blaring idol shit is magnificent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:52:48 No.37950317

>>37950275

I would've proposed a dance-off too, but we don't have an ace in the hole to blindside her with and she's probably too focused on MURDERDEATHKILL to be bamboozled by it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:52:54 No.37950320

>>37950256
At the very least it would remind her we aren't exactly the same Homura, because that is most definitely not a Homura plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:53:23 No.37950327

>>37950256
>>37950275
>>37950282
>>37950302
In a brighter, happier quest that would probably work.

But I don't think Mr. Decu's despair train will be braked so easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:53:28 No.37950329

>>37950317
Dance-off sounds like it would work about as well as the rap battle in HQR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:53:47 No.37950331
File: 1422692728444.jpg (217 KB, 408x480)

You've just been
GOOD FEELINGS AND BUTT PLEASED
I bet you have a fetish
You're just so glad all the time
It's too easy to get along with you

>>37950256

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:54:20 No.37950336

>>37950316

Disclaimer: I don't think it'll save us, but it might provide a crack in her facade that we could try to pry open with other Equerry memory stuff.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/09/15(Mon)11:55:14 No.37950350

>>37950256
>>37950275
>>37950282
>>37950302
>>37950316
>>37950320
This entire thing is beautiful.

Let's get Mother 1 on this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:56:50 No.37950365

>>37950350
>Mother 1

I thought this too but didn't think of how it could work!
I guess it'd be >>37950256

>SING A MELODY
>SIMPLE AS CAN BE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:57:00 No.37950367

>>37950336
If nothing else, it'll throw her off and maybe make her hesitate. If only because she thinks we're fucking with her and not taking it seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:57:32 No.37950379

>>37950329
Rap battle was fun in HQR, netted us our Science guy until he died.

Now rap battle in Boo's breaker...

That's another story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:57:45 No.37950381

>>37950327
True. We're probably gonna have to at least tire her out before anything like that will have any effect.

And it doesn't look like she's going to stop the tape train anytime soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:58:14 No.37950385

>>37950379
The rap battle lost us plantbro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:59:26 No.37950402

>>37950385
Plantbro came back bigger and better. Also brained Lucifer at FTL speed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)11:59:27 No.37950403

What was Sayaka's special song that we played that one time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:00:31 No.37950416

>>37950403
Braids knew it, if we want to aim for that. We don't have a piano, but I'm sure we can hum a tune or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:01:35 No.37950430
File: 5d271283f895fb24d30e45025(...).jpg (437 KB, 837x1134)

>>37950416
M-maybe we could "find" a piano in this chaotic world of craziness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:02:10 No.37950437

>>37950367
>So it has come to this, Sayaka. Warmaster against Equerry, the Nameless One versus Her Knight.
>Very well then. TINY PETE! COME TO MY SIDE!
>Start playback of Kirishima Ruri's most popular songs, to serve as background to our glorious conflict! Come Miki Sayaka, let me tell you exactly why your favorite Idol sucks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:03:30 No.37950448

>>37950416
Let's ask Braids for advice!
~~inb4 she tells us to kiss her~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:03:51 No.37950454

>>37950367
I don't think she's going to hesitate. She doesn't have any preamble or theatrics to interrupt. The best outcome of this music thing is that something in the back of her head will start whispering "something here isn't right." The worst outcome is that she'll get even more furious at us and do something we will all regret.

Music angle might be worth exploring, but it shouldn't be our clutch move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:05:57 No.37950478

>>37950385
Oh the first rap battle. Yeah, that was a stupid idea. The second rap battle was a far better choice.

Rest in piece, Afro-no-Funigami. Gravity smeared pieces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:06:38 No.37950483

>>37950416
We really should get a nice piano once we get back. Not like we have anything else worth spending our Warmaster salary on.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/09/15(Mon)12:07:10 No.37950490
File: Spoiler Image (112 KB, 1280x720)
112 KB

I predict that if we succeed in calming Sayaka down
~~Mami will shoot her~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:07:21 No.37950491

>>37950483
Agreed. Play for Ramentits and FishBitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:08:10 No.37950500

>>37950430
>Implying we don't have one up our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:08:51 No.37950506
File: 1421391731206.jpg (66 KB, 537x552)

>>37950500
HOLY SHIT I BET YOU'RE RIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:09:24 No.37950515

>>37950490
Oh god no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:10:19 No.37950526
File: 1419034221537.png (155 KB, 400x400)

>>37950490
Good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:13:31 No.37950562
File: 39725678.png (1.38 MB, 1200x1200)

>>37950448
But that's not safe for work, Braids. Or for our continued survival, but that's not looking too good right now, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:15:41 No.37950590

>>37950562

This is seriously the best pairing. Sayaka has just the right balance of bust and lithe muscular figure; imagine that pressed up against delicate, noodly little Homu.... unf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:17:23 No.37950614
File: 1403279232292.jpg (71 KB, 450x498)

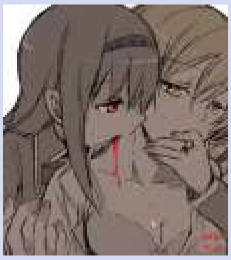

>>37950590
Best is Mami Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:20:55 No.37950649
File: 1358056810941.jpg (100 KB, 650x791)

>>37950590
Wrong. Madoka Homura is best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:21:19 No.37950655

>>37950649
Agreed

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/09/15(Mon)12:22:14 No.37950668

>>37950649
You're right, anon.

~~Worst girls should stay together.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:24:36 No.37950704
File: 1418309084697.jpg (679 KB, 1200x1733)

>>37950668
>cat
>good taste

Pick one and only one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:25:43 No.37950716

>>37950668
I agree with your sentiment but disagree with your choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:27:39 No.37950742

>>37950668
Ahh, thats why NECO is so alone- theres nobody so bad we can pair her up with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:29:48 No.37950761

HOMU IS NOT A SLUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:30:39 No.37950779

>>37950742
Yes there is: ~~your waifu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:30:52 No.37950781

File: 1412351229731.jpg (412 KB, 685x968)

>>37950761
CHIAKA IS LOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:31:38 No.37950790
File: ill wreck ur shit m8.jpg (70 KB, 600x556)

You talkin' shit
about mai waifu?

>>37950668

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:32:16 No.37950794
File: 1355216592227.jpg (89 KB, 1016x700)

2D? Please, Anakin. You ought to know well
that 2D characters do not exist in reality!

>>37950790

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:32:46 No.37950803

>>37950742
throw her at some sluts
where are the sluts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:33:30 No.37950818

>>37950794
[insert reaction image here]

We're nearly at the image limit (it's 150 on /tg/, right?). So let's give Decu a few more slots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:33:34 No.37950819

>>37950803
Enishi ate them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:34:32 No.37950834

>>37950818
Aaaaaand then I realized my mistake. Fuck me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:34:57 No.37950841

>>37950819
~~Sexually~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:36:07 No.37950855
File: 1399801480840646456365436543.jpg (39 KB, 400x400)

+1 to image limit
4chan
No contribution

>>37950818

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:38:22 No.37950882

File: forbidden_love_green_mugi.jpg (79 KB, 402x564)

BUT THAT'S
FORBIDDEN LOVE

>>37950834

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:40:30 No.37950913

>>37950818
If we post enough images, Decu won't be able to post chikuwa. He'll have to continue the thread forever!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)12:41:14 No.37950920

>>37949955 >>37949979 >>37950004 >>37950014

She's really going to do this, then? You can't help but laugh weakly here, your own blood stringing from your teeth as you stare up at the blade about to put you out of your misery. She's actually going to try and kill you while you're in this kind of shape? What the fuck is so heroic about that?

What the fuck is so heroic about killing someone who can't even fight back?

No snarled retort. No sneering riposte. Not even a denial or an offended huff. Sayaka - the Sayaka you've grown to depend upon as your Equerry - would have called you a hypocrite at least.

Nothing but stark, guarded silence as she brings her sword down with the force of a god splitting the earth in two. All just to murder you where you stand.

It would've done the job, with how much force she put into that strike. That and then some. And you probably wouldn't have suffered much. You were tempted to, to be perfectly honest - a part of you wanted to just be done with all this bullshit.

Fortunately - or unfortunately - a bigger part of you wanted to live, and had forced your entire body to throw itself to the side just in time to avoid the oncoming blade. Choosing a hard fall into some jagged tiles and rock shards instead of a terminal case of splitting headache. Ignoring the fresh cuts you're accumulating on your bare shoulders, arms and face as you scramble back up to your feet, wounds that will form your new collection of scars if you somehow manage to live through this.

And you will. You're not dying here. Not like this. Not after everything.

And certainly not while looking like a two-bit hussy during shore leave.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)12:42:24 No.37950934

>>37950920

+ Alright, stooges, time for twenty questions, + You pulse to the gun in your hand as you force yourself to keep moving, keeping one eye on Sayaka as she easily pulls her sword out of the gaping canyon she'd just carved into the concrete floor. The transparent blade cutting through the rock like butter. + Any of you went through this before? What's she talking about? And more importantly, how the fuck do I get her from murderous bitch mode to just normal stick-up-her-ass bitch mode? +

Silence. Total silence. No other voice in your head speaking except your own frantic, panicked thoughts, and for a moment you wonder if they had ever been there in the first place. If it hadn't been just you talking to yourself.

Then--

+ Matsuda-san! + A breathy voice, just as panicked as yours, finally speaks up. It's Braids! + I'm sorry! The other two, they've been trying to stop me from talking to you! They think you're the Transcendent One, that you've killed the Nameless One somehow and swallowed her soul to walk in her flesh! +

W-what? But you're not--

+ Yes, I know! That's what I told them how silly that sounds! They still didn't listen, so I pushed their mirrors over and they can't talk for the moment! It's just me for now! +

...Right. Okay. At least you have someone. Not as good, but definitely not bad either. Anyway, what do you do? How do you get out of this? What's going on with Sayaka?

+ ...Thanks for the vote of confidence, Matsuda-san. + There's a brief note of irritation here, before it's washed away by urgency. + A-anyway, um! If I'm guessing correctly, Sayaka-chan is...well, she's probably remembering her memories as The First Knight, now! The Knight who swore to always stand by the Blessed Lady's side, to protect her from the darkness of the world - and the first to realize the Shieldmaiden's treachery! + You hear her swallow here. + T-that's us, Matsuda-san, if you didn't get it-- +

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:42:36 No.37950938

>>37950742
NECO already won the Malalbowl.
We're you not aware? Infuriating anons was all part of Malal's plan.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/09/15(Mon)12:44:22 No.37950962

>>37950938
>won
>wasn't brushed off for The Plan and left to stew as an unsatisfied and lonely war widow

t-top nya

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)12:44:40 No.37950966

>>37950934

Yes, yes, you know all about that Shieldmaiden bullshit, you can't help but pulse back with your own irritation. What do you need to do to get Sayaka back? The real Sayaka, not this...super-dildo on fucking steroids!

+...I can argue that this is the real Sayaka now, Matsuda-san, as she was always meant to be, + Braids breathlessly pulses back. + But...but if I know Sayaka-san, there are two ways to bring her back. +

Alright, what are those, then?

+ The first one is to give her a strong enough shock that she has no choice but to shut down. Just pretend that you're surrendering, a-and that you want her to be your second for your, um, honorable discharge. + Her voice hesitating at the polite euphemism for suicide. + Then, when she's about to cut your head off, use the gun to shoot off her sword hand. That should do it. +

...And what's the second one?

Braids pauses here, but you can hear her gasp for breath. She probably isn't used to talking this much this fast. + Music, + She finally says. + It's the only other constant of Sayaka-san I can think of. Music'll bring her back, but it has to be something she hates. +

...Music? Fucking music? What, you have to sing her back into being normal? This isn't some fucking third-rate anime--

+ LISTEN TO ME! + Braids shouts into your mind, nearly making you trip as you scramble to avoid another beheading cut. + Stop telling people that their advice is stupid! You asked me, I'm telling you! If you don't like it, then you can just f-fuh...fuuh... + She stumbles over the curse, before managing to spit something else out with equal venom. + THEN YOU CAN JUST ASK SOMEONE ELSE! +

And just like that, you feel her presence leave you. Your Desert Eagle once more reduced to a simple gun, albeit one that's very good at putting holes in people.

What do you do?

[]Do the thing where you shoot off Sayaka's sword hand.
[]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.
[]There must be some other way!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:44:46 No.37950967

>>37950962
Best end, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:45:54 No.37950980

>>37950966
>[X]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

Don't wanna hit angry Saya, she scary yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:46:11 No.37950986

>>37950934
I need to know one thing. If I get her out of the Akashic Realm, will this fix itself, or do I have to try and beat some sense into her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:46:18 No.37950988

>>37950966
>[X]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:46:54 No.37950999

>>37950966
> Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.
Flame of Despair is a remix of Symposum Magarum. It's like poetry, it rhymes.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/09/15(Mon)12:47:11 No.37951004

>>37950966
>>[X]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:47:16 No.37951006

>>37950966
>[]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.
Ok, quick, who remembers what music she hates, because I don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:47:18 No.37951009

>>37950966
>[x]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/09/15(Mon)12:47:19 No.37951010

>>37950966
[x] TAKE A MELODY, SIMPLE AS CAN BE

someone else started it earlier but oh well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:47:21 No.37951011

>>37950966
>[]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:47:35 No.37951014

>>37950966
>[x]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:47:48 No.37951016

>>37950966
[X]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.
LET'S FUCKING DO THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:48:05 No.37951021

>>37950966
[x]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.
[x]Pulse Yuma to begin extracting the team, starting with Oriko.
Because this one at least leaves open a chance for the other option.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/09/15(Mon)12:48:13 No.37951023
File: in_concert.jpg (365 KB, 1920x1080)

>>37950966

[x]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

Wait...

>Music'll bring her back, but it has to be something she hates.

Its not the idol music. Use the classical music.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:48:18 No.37951025

>>37950966
>[X]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

Well, can't believe that became an option. No time to wait and consider the other options right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:48:17 No.37951026
File: 1402237375255.jpg (1.59 MB, 3528x2941)

>>37950966
>[]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4WgDqGrcblA

SING A MELODY
SIMPLE AS CAN BE
GIVE IT SOME WORDS AND
SWEET HARMONY
RAISE YOUR VOICES
ALL DAY LONG NOW
LOVE GROWS STRONG NOW
SING A MELODY OF LOVE
OH LOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:48:36 No.37951031

>>37950999
Man, what was that band that whathisface was a part of? The heavy metal one?

Please tell me Pete has a Noise Marine mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:48:40 No.37951033

>>37950962
Isn't it sad NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:48:47 No.37951035

>>37950966
>[]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:48:59 No.37951041

>>37950966
>[]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:49:22 No.37951044

>>37951006
It's either classical or death metal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:49:44 No.37951049

Refresh my memory - do we actually KNOW what music sayaka hates?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:50:07 No.37951060

>>37951049
No, but we know a song that makes her cry.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/09/15(Mon)12:50:13 No.37951064
File: f54d94fc7dfef7d8e8f23f9bf(...).png (1.57 MB, 1000x1414)

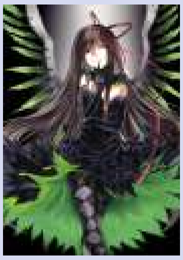

>>37950966
>[X]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

>>37951006
Stupid fish music for the stupid fish Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:51:07 No.37951076

>>37951049
Didn't Kyouko mention her music tastes during the concert mission? It all coincides with Kamijou's musical endeavors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:51:31 No.37951082

>>37951049
I'm pretty sure she hates Kyosuke's heavy metal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:51:31 No.37951083

>>37951031
>Man, what was that band that whathisface was a part of? The heavy metal one?
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zaMEDajv_9o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:51:57 No.37951090
File: lordjaraxxus.jpg (171 KB, 900x750)

>>37950966
[]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:52:14 No.37951097

>>37951060
Yeah, but in a good way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:52:38 No.37951100

>>37951044
>classical or death metal

SPOOL UP "ELEVEN RAPES A SECOND"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:53:02 No.37951107

>>37951090
That is not the filename I have it saved under.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:53:04 No.37951110

>>37950966
Fucking hell, Braids is a trouper.

>[X]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.
We must channel our inner idol and become as annoying as possible. Let's hope this works somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:53:22 No.37951112

>>37950966
>[x]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:53:35 No.37951115
File: 1361850915360.jpg (85 KB, 850x637)

>>37951110
>Murderface becomes the idolshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:53:54 No.37951119

>>37950966
>[x]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.
Oh please let this work please please please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:54:53 No.37951130

She has no style
She has no grace
This bitch has a goofy face
She can summon stands
When she needs to
And split your skull open
Just for you
Destroys herself
Just like a buffoon
This crazy cunt
Just hates this tune

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:55:31 No.37951141

>[X]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

Sayaka really loved our piano play so that's right out.
Time for some detroit metal city?
Tiny Pete may just have some appropriate 'mood music' ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:56:20 No.37951149
File: Spoiler Image (712 KB, 966x1400)
712 KB

>>37950966
[x]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.
If that fails.
There's always a third option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:56:51 No.37951161

>>37951130
There she goes, there she goes again. Look everyone she bitched once again. Isn't she just the worst girl around.
Oh my god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:57:38 No.37951176

>>37950966

[x]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.

Sure, she has the JUSTICE right now, but does this version of Sayaka have the BEATS to back it up ?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:58:52 No.37951192

>>37950966
>[x]Do the thing where you use music to bring her back.
got the feeling that she would expect treachery. And come on, seppuku? Nah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)12:59:57 No.37951201
File: tumblr_inline_mpeq3xgleM1(...).gif (1011 KB, 276x250)

[X] "Just so you know, Sayaka, I am never going to forgive you for this.

Death would probably hurt less."

Then launch into Kamijou's Greatest Hits CD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:00:04 No.37951203

>>37950966
[x] MUSIC TIME!

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/09/15(Mon)13:00:52 No.37951215
File: voting over - kyaku.png (250 KB, 800x800)

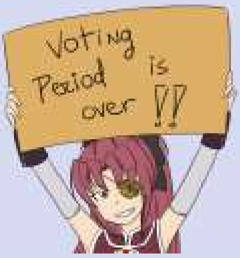

>>37950966
I don't even have an appropriate voting banner for this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:01:08 No.37951221

>[x] Do the thing where we use music to bring her back
I swear if we sing the madoka magoca theme song to bring her back I will fucking scream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:01:38 No.37951229

>>37951215
refuge in audacity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:04:05 No.37951270
File: 1422287780932.png (518 KB, 1036x699)

DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

>>37951110
but sayaka likes idols
>>37951229

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:05:14 No.37951288

It's time!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lxk5Pw9GwbI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:06:13 No.37951309

>>37951270
Fortunately we should make a very bad idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:07:13 No.37951321

Oh my fucking God! Yesterday, when Sayaka entered Super-murder-bitch-mode, I was thinking if music was an option to bring her to her senses, and this morning I spend like two hours thinking what music was good to calm her down (and finally deciding that Adeste Fideles interpreted by Enya was a good option). And now, it´s actually happening!. I am gigling like an idiot right now!

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/09/15(Mon)13:07:42 No.37951326

>...What? What the hell was that? That was just him screaming 'RAPE' over and over again!

>"Yes!" Ruri squeals, clapping. "But eleven times, in one second! Even I can't do that!"

>...Well. Er. You guess that's something to be proud about, then.

>You glance towards Sayaka, and you can't help but feel sorry for the blue-haired Eversor. If there was really confirmation that there was something between her and Kyosuke, this was it. But...not like how you thought? Something like that?

>You reach up and carefully, gently, place your hand on her shoulder. She stiffens at this, whirling to see who it is - finally giving you a half-hearted glare with slightly-reddened eyes.

>"I'm not crying." Sayaka grumbles at you, sniffing.

>That includes trying to reach for a different dream entirely.

We must try Twelve Rapes per second!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8YbMGW6xSzw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:09:07 No.37951347

Since we lost our old uniform, what are we going to wear around casually now? Do we even own any other clothes?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/09/15(Mon)13:09:35 No.37951355

>>37951326
This might be just silly enough to work

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/09/15(Mon)13:10:00 No.37951361

>>37951347
Just the warmaster's coat, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:10:34 No.37951369

>>37951347
The date clothes, which look rather like our normal uniform.

I'm hoping we'll be able to figure something out when we get back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:10:48 No.37951374

>>37951347
Chiaki can probably mail-order some casual clothes on the net.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:10:56 No.37951378
File: 1419543303166.png (204 KB, 1000x800)

>>37951347
>Not wanting to wear bestdress casually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:11:00 No.37951379

>>37951326
Welp, we have our "song"......

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:11:16 No.37951382
File: 1422293904944.jpg (70 KB, 600x600)

>>37951361
And the jacket

kyoko got us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:11:46 No.37951390
File: MGNQ Voters.jpg (133 KB, 728x636)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:12:11 No.37951393

>>37951379
What "song" do you mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:12:18 No.37951395

>>37951369
It's important because it's something which is presumably specific to OUR Sayaka. Should give her something to navigate by in the chaos of the Akashic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:12:24 No.37951396

>>37951382
I'm still sad about the ponytail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:13:19 No.37951415

>>37951326
>Twelve

Fuck I was off by one. But yeah. Yeah.

And remember who's gonna be playing this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:13:38 No.37951418

>>37951396
Same

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:15:02 No.37951434

>>37951415

Wait, no, I was right. ELEVEN.

YEAH. THIS IS IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:15:12 No.37951436

>>37951396
Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:15:31 No.37951441

>inb4 Chiaki starts singing "I was waiting for this moment"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:16:47 No.37951455

>>37951396
150 threads later, I'm still mad side braid didn't win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:16:50 No.37951456

>>37951441
It is hard to be an ominous latin choir by yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:18:10 No.37951470

>>37951456
It's hard to do a lot of music by yourself.
Maybe we'll pull a boombox out of the shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:18:23 No.37951474

>>37951456
Nothing is impossible with enough damned souls forced into being backup singers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:18:35 No.37951477

>>37951456
According to the counter we have 57 anons to be a chorus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:18:39 No.37951478

>>37951396
inb4 every time we transform our hair grows out now
>Mami and Midori having a field day playing with Chiaki's hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:19:06 No.37951482

>>37951455
Side braid was the second best option in my opinion. I wouldn't mind trying it out the next time Chiaki gets a hair extension.
>>37951456
>implying the souls of the damned in the Akashic Realm won't start singing along with her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:19:58 No.37951491
File: 1397741427178.gif (157 KB, 200x297)

>>37951477
>/tg/ sings

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/09/15(Mon)13:20:42 No.37951508
File: tan lined Homu.jpg (46 KB, 500x631)

>>37951347

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:20:49 No.37951511

>>37951478
Love it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:21:16 No.37951517

>>37951491
We'll just do a niconico chorus style thing... right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:21:30 No.37951519

>>37951482
>>37951477
>>37951474
>>37951456
In any event I think the 'local lesbian ruins everything' song is pretty much the Worst Thing we could use to convince sayaka that we are not the devildyke in question

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:22:04 No.37951527

For something completely out of left field https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f66kEastC58

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:22:44 No.37951533

>>37951519
Yes, that's the joke behind the original post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:22:45 No.37951534

>sing something Sayaka hates
But what DOES she hate? She seemed to be okay with everything from the brutalest of metals to the most diabetes inducing pop idol songs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:23:02 No.37951539

>>37951474
You, I like you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:23:40 No.37951549

>>37951517
This? Yes

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cepXLReu1aU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:24:23 No.37951557

>>37951534
Country. It's the most American music, her nippon pride won't be able to tolerate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:24:26 No.37951558
File: 1422295282972.jpg (570 KB, 999x1428)

BUTT
WHISPERER

>>37951527
This is not the worst suggestion, considering how much Chiaki loves the booty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:25:19 No.37951566

>>37951478
Just her hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:26:45 No.37951579
File: o-SMUG-MAN-SUIT-570.jpg (70 KB, 570x576)

>>37951566

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:28:11 No.37951597
File: averagefistofthenorthstar(...).gif (667 KB, 230x172)

>>37951566
I didn't say Midory and ~~Wendy.~~
~~We're a god now, consorts are the in thing.~~

>>37951511
>Midori pulling back the obscenely long hair to find Wendy nestled inside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:31:26 No.37951623

>>37950966
Oh geez, Braids trying to tell us to get fucked is just too adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:32:00 No.37951630

>>37951597
"... awrooo~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:32:33 No.37951635

>>37951597
Her expression has to be EXACTLY the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:32:47 No.37951637

>>37950966
Both. Both is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:33:11 No.37951644

>>37951549
Yeah, the cacophony of voices somehow sounds pleasing.

Although... I suspect the male to female ratio will be quite a bit different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:37:23 No.37951692

>"You can reach Sayaka through music! You can bring her back, I'm sure!!"

oh gods why is this being considered a good option

did no-one actually even watch the anime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:38:35 No.37951707

>>37951692
If she was a witch, I wouldn't even consider it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:39:03 No.37951714

>>37951692
We must trust the Sakayamancer.

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/09/15(Mon)13:40:34 No.37951733
File: commit_sudoku.jpg (205 KB, 680x961)

>>37951692

Do you think the other option is any better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:41:44 No.37951749

>>37951692
>meta knowledge of dubius canonicity Chiaki wouldn't even know about in the first place
vs
>the girl that was in a close relationship with an iteration of the subject in question telling you something about the aforementioned subject

I'll go with Braids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:42:57 No.37951765

>>37951692
To be fair, we did contact a past Sayaka via music using Braid's song

We could do it again here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:43:11 No.37951768

>>37951733
I don't know about better, but reversing the jetstream sam polarity on her is certainly valid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:43:46 No.37951781

>>37951733
Sure. Shoot her arm off, exfiltrate with her and Ahriman, and deal with them afterwards. Perhaps with music then.

>>37951749
The thing is, in universe, you're dealing with Sayaka using a method that's supposed to work on the First Knight.

Chiaki wants OUR Sayaka back.

And our Sayaka responds best to violence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:44:17 No.37951788

>>37951768
I don't even...
what?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eBfypZyxJO0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:44:59 No.37951805

>>37951781
Braids wasn't making out with the First Knight, she just knows about her from the other homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:48:16 No.37951854

>>37951805
And that method's still supposed to be based on information for the First Knight, yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:48:48 No.37951864

>use music
Music is what sent her on the witch path the first time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:50:40 No.37951894

Dubious canonity?

Anon, we're the fucking Devil. Metal Battles are practically mandatory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:50:43 No.37951895

>>37951864
Classical music, not 10 rapes a second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:51:08 No.37951901

>>37951864
No, I think music COMES with the witch, not CAUSES the witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:53:10 No.37951932

>>37951895
>start singing Beethoven
>Sayaka witches out
>start singing Breaking the Law
>Sayaka rocks out.

the choice is clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:53:42 No.37951938

>>37951901
At Big Shell the music might have caused... something witchy, but that was a different special case

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)13:54:27 No.37951957

>>37950980 >>37950988 >>37950999 >>37951004

"Get back here, traitor." Sayaka calls out to you in a voice as cold as frost, as cold as the blade-born death it promised. "Get back here and suffer for your treachery. You only prolong the inevitable by running." Her steps, unhurried and deliberate, echo throughout the devastated floor with a bell-toll's finality. "No one runs from justice."

No, but you can probably run long enough to think of something stupid to get justice off your tracks, you grumble to yourself as you bring out your teleport beacon from your inventory, slapping it back onto your wrist. And what you've thought up might be stupid enough to work.

But if it doesn't, well...it'd be a hell of a way to die.

+ Ashford? + You send out a pulse skyward, keeping your gun aimed at Sayaka's slowly approaching form, the stalking knight holding her broadsword en garde as she continues to walk closer. + Ashford? Can you hear me? How's the situation up there? +

+ Warmaster? + Rea's pulsed reply is a rather faint one - either by inexperience with this kind of communication or simply because of distance, you're not sure. + Warmaster, we've been trying to get in touch with you for nearly an hour now. Where are you? What about the main objective? Are you--"

+ Never mind that now, + You pulse hurriedly as you fire off a couple of shots at your pursuer, hoping to at least dissuade her from coming closer - but Sayaka instead swats each shot away with the near-invisible blade of her sword, each round slapped hard enough that you swore they burst into fragments at the impact. + Is it possible for you to get to my position? How's the fighting over there? +

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:54:58 No.37951966

>>37951894
>Metal Battles are practically mandatory.
I've been waiting for this:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vGmPGcM2JDk

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)13:55:32 No.37951978

>>37951957

A moment's silence, before Rea returns, her pulse completely calm, placid. Completely at odds to what she's talking about.

+ Nothing we can't handle, Warmaster. The loadout you chose for Tiny Pete was surprisingly and devastatingly effective for the threat you summoned us for. The first few minutes alone we eliminated half of the enemy hostiles. There's little less than a quarter left to take care of, with Miss Tomoe and Miss Cooldown mopping up the rest. + It's hear that you detect a faint hint of displeasure from the Magical Girl-turned-pilot. + They even told me to stand down and let them finish off the others. ...Miss Tomoe in particular seems really eager to work off some stress.+

...Hnh. Well, That's something, at least. That means you can use Rea for what you have in mind, then.

+ ...What are you planning, Warmaster? + Rea asks suddenly. + And where is Miss Sayaka? Miss Mami told me that she'd be joining the skirmish earlier, but she never showed up...+

You shake your head here, just before scrambling away before the Eversor in question gets a bit too close for comfort. Her blade chopping off a bit more of your hair as you desperately duck to avoid getting the rest of you cleaved away. + Later, later! One more thing, does Tiny Pete have some sort of music system? And does he have any idol music in his playlist?! +

Another pause, and then, a hesitating reply. +...Yes, Warmaster, he has one. Misaka seems to have inloaded it along with his targeting programs. + A sigh. + ...And upon checking, yes, Tiny Pete does have idol music in his playlist. A couple of Kirishima Ruri's recent albums, which I've always felt are her weakest ones to date, she's being influenced too much by western music in these...+

Hah. That works perfectly.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)13:57:30 No.37952000

>>37951966

How do you respond?

[]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.
[]...Forget it. I'll handle this myself. Keep overwatch on Mami and Wendy, keep them safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:58:03 No.37952012

>>37951978
>>37951957
>It's happening
THIS QUIET OFFENDS SLAANESH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:58:14 No.37952014

>>37952000
[x]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.
IT. IS. TIIIIIIIIIIIME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:58:15 No.37952015

>>37952000
[x]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:58:32 No.37952018

>>37952000
[X]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.
like you even have to ask

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:58:39 No.37952024

>>37952000
>[X]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

THINGS SHALL GET LOUD NOW

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cnzuRnKnO7E

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:58:45 No.37952026

>>37952000
>[]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:58:49 No.37952028

>>37952000
>[x]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:58:54 No.37952032
File: tumblr_nbvqgvsAWf1r5dxi4o(...).png (529 KB, 1280x720)

>>37951978
[x]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/09/15(Mon)13:58:56 No.37952033

>>37952000
>[X]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:59:02 No.37952039

>>37952000
>[]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:59:04 No.37952041

>>37952000
>[x]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

"Just let me ask you one last question, Sayaka."
"What-"
"Is your body l@dy?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:59:40 No.37952050

>>37952000
>[X]...Forget it. I'll handle this myself. Keep overwatch on Mami and Wendy, keep them safe.

We shall sing a song instead!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:59:40 No.37952051

>>37952000
> []Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.
...did decu skip a post or is that choice the 3?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)13:59:41 No.37952054

>>37952000
>[]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/09/15(Mon)14:00:11 No.37952062

>>37952000
>[X]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal.

As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.
it's to late to back out now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:00:33 No.37952067

>>37952000
>[X]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

I-I don't like that we have to choose. It makes me worried. Does the other option mean Tiny Pete will still come to us minus Rea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:00:47 No.37952073

>>37952000
>[]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

We remind her that blueberry is our number one princess in the whole world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:01:30 No.37952084

>>37952000
[X] YOU CAN'T STOP THE METAL

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aC6CPwu0I44

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:01:32 No.37952085

>>37952000
[X] Bring TIny Pete here. LET´S ROCK

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/09/15(Mon)14:01:34 No.37952086

>>37952000
>>[X]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:01:58 No.37952097

>>37952000
>[]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>idol music
Dammit Chiaki not what music you hate what seyiku hates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:02:37 No.37952108

Isn't Ruri idolmusic that Sayaka likes? I can't recall. Neither can Chiaki probably, so I'm at peace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:05:47 No.37952159

>>37952108
Sayaka is a giant fan, but recently she had her idol image shattered and this is supposedly the weakest album Ruri made so it SHOULD get some sort of reaction. Even if it's the bad memory of the Ruri escort mission it might shake her more recent memories loos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:05:48 No.37952160

>>37952000

>[x]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:06:55 No.37952181

>>37952108

Sayaka loves Ruri Kirishima and her music.

However, hearing those "weak" albums may be akin to edition wars for anal DnD fans and Superior Spider-Man to the same type of comic fans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:08:26 No.37952202

>>37952000
[X]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.
[X[Also if you could make him dance along to it, that would be great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:09:01 No.37952218

>>37952159
>she had her idol image shattered
What? I thought she liked being an idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:09:14 No.37952221
File: misc_043.png (441 KB, 900x2288)

>>37951957
>>37951978
>>37952000
=3=
Muu~!
Sayaka! I'm your friend, muu~!
You gotta believe me muu~!!

pls do a baleef in me!!! =3=

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:09:32 No.37952229

[X]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:10:10 No.37952243

>>37952221
Ahahahahaha...

Brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:11:03 No.37952262

>>37952221
Dan you are my waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:11:19 No.37952268

>>37952202
>dancing

AHAHAHA OH GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:11:48 No.37952281

>>37952000
>[x]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:11:53 No.37952283
File: sak_rofl.png (16 KB, 200x200)

>>37952221
I love you, Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:12:01 No.37952285

>>37952000
>[X]Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete can manage it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:12:41 No.37952298
File: a28f8624f100dc04a66160a62(...).png (290 KB, 563x640)

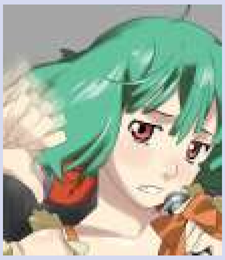

>>37952221
>Sayaka's face when

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/09/15(Mon)14:13:24 No.37952306
File: voting over - rea.png (274 KB, 800x800)

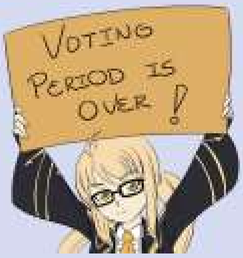
VOTING PERIOD IS OVER!

>>37952000

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:14:27 No.37952323

>>37952306
Rea, get AWAY from that soap box. You aren't fooling anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:15:40 No.37952339

Now the question - can Decu keep a measure of real fear, suspense and doubt as to the plan's chances, and still capitalize on the incongrous humor of a huge terminator bot blasting shitty pop-idol music?

~~I THINK HE CAN~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:15:45 No.37952340
File: No box.png (113 KB, 799x476)

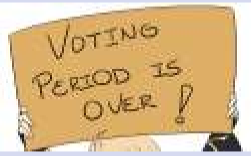
VOTING PERIOD IS OVER!

>>37952306
>>37952323
Fixed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:18:38 No.37952387

>>37952340
I thought we generally kept her eyes, or at least half of them, visible. Tall cameraman?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/09/15(Mon)14:20:28 No.37952417

>>37952306
hnnnnng, Rea is adorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:20:38 No.37952419

>>37952340
>Losing transparency

ONE JOB ANON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:21:37 No.37952435

>>37952419
Well I'm sorry my work comp only has MSpaint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:24:14 No.37952468

>>37952221
Of only it goes half this good!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:29:55 No.37952581

>>37952468
This has to work, just because there's no the Transcendent One would ever be this goofy.

>> ☐ **Wendy is** !wAIfU/d3j2 02/09/15(Mon)14:33:21 No.37952620

Just remember the end game anons.
Just remember the end game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:34:19 No.37952634

>>37952620
Blueberry end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:34:47 No.37952641
File: Spoiler Image (256 KB, 674x975)
256 KB

>>37952620

yep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:34:57 No.37952646

>>37952620
Everyone dead or dying?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/09/15(Mon)14:35:52 No.37952654

>>37952620
Harem end.

SKULLS FOR THE SKULL THRONE, PANTIES FOR THE PANTY WALL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:36:10 No.37952658

>>37952620
Collecting all the dragonballs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:38:28 No.37952694

>>37952658
I'm pretty sure if we solved the central conflict with a wish the universe would collapse under the irony

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:38:31 No.37952698

>>37952620
Catch all the Pokemon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:38:45 No.37952701
File: WhatCouldGoWrong.jpg (2 KB, 99x93)

>>37952620
Having Midori and Wendy do the Fusion Dance to become the goddess of Ass AND Titties?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:39:43 No.37952717
File: you_won.png (82 KB, 665x591)

CONGRATULATIONS!

>>37952620

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:39:48 No.37952719

>>37952701
>the goddess of Ass AND Titties?
So basically Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:40:21 No.37952728

>>37952701
>Midori and Wendy's child

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:41:04 No.37952745

>>37952719
Gee Chiaki, why do you get to have two Mami-sans?

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 02/09/15(Mon)14:42:05 No.37952760

>>37952717
I like how you dont even bother having her say it at this point

>> ☐ **Wendy is** !wAIfU/d3j2 02/09/15(Mon)14:42:33 No.37952769

>>37952717
See? Dan Kim gets it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:43:13 No.37952779
File: pinky route.png (342 KB, 734x798)

>>37952620
Is it this? Because if it is, I don't approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:46:40 No.37952836
File: you_won2.png (126 KB, 768x617)

>>37952779

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:47:00 No.37952842

>>37952779
Pinky is not Godoka. I am not cool with that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:48:59 No.37952867

>>37952842
Technically speaking, they are the same person (same body, different mind)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:49:27 No.37952880

>>37952867
DID? DID.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/09/15(Mon)14:49:51 No.37952886

>>37952779
Best end. Even better than the harem end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:49:57 No.37952888
File: Fixd.png (126 KB, 880x800)

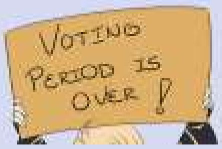

>>37952435
>>37952419
>>37952340
Not either of those guys, but found an online editor that got the job done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:51:07 No.37952907
File: 1387907249514.png (1.28 MB, 900x1289)

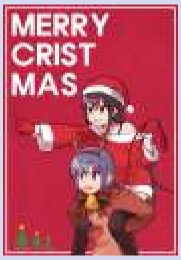

>>37952620
The end game isn't real. The ride never ends.

>> ☐ **Wendy is** !wAIfU/d3j2 02/09/15(Mon)14:51:47 No.37952919

>>37952907
2027 according to the calculations!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:52:50 No.37952945

>>37952880
What that mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:53:21 No.37952954

>>37952919
Hal when are you going to do more drawings of that cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:54:21 No.37952974

>>37952945
Disassociative Identity Disorder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:54:33 No.37952978

>>37952945
Dissociative Identity Disorder
Multiple Personalities for the layman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:55:31 No.37952991
File: Fixed fo Realz.png (125 KB, 800x800)

VOTING PERIOD IS OVER!

>>37952888
Whoops, widened if for no good raisin. 880 x 800? Pig Disgusting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)14:59:30 No.37953052

>>37952974
>>37952978
thanks, guys. I am from Spain and sometimes expressions in english confuse me

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 02/09/15(Mon)15:03:54 No.37953127
File: NECO Pats-color.png (39 KB, 153x184)

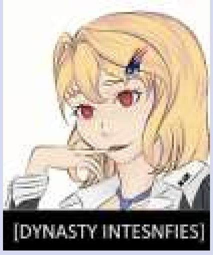

>>37952954
But I did...

~~Sorry, SWQ art kept me busy for the last few weeks.~~

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 02/09/15(Mon)15:05:01 No.37953146
File: xMRfsIB.png (628 KB, 1026x1226)

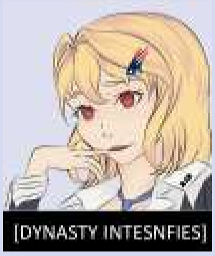

>>37953127
Ooops. Wrong file.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:06:02 No.37953164

>>37953127
>>37953146
>SWQ > MGNQ
Oh. I see how it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:08:24 No.37953210

>>37953146
>SWQ above MGNQ
You and your cheating heart, Hal.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)15:09:33 No.37953227

>>37952014 >>37952015 >>37952018 >>37952024

+ Just get to my location as fast as you can, and get ready to play one of the tracks - any track - at full volume on my signal. As loud as Tiny Pete's systems can manage it. + You pulse your instructions to your robot buddy's pilot just as you give your teleportation beacon another slap, forcing it to activate. + Confirm if you understand instructions and have a lock on my position. +

Another pause, before Rea replies. + Confirmed, Warmaster. On both counts. + You sense the diminutive Vindicare's hesitation once again, but it's quickly buried underneath what seems like her trust in you - her trust in you knowing what you're doing. + ETA ten seconds. Please be warned, I'll be coming in hot. +

You snap your attention back to Sayaka long enough to avoid another disemboweling cut, and you spit curses as you force your bruised, battered body to roll to the implacable knight's flank, scrambling to your feet frantically and then sending a few rounds at her direction once you're clear. Your shots - aimed to make debilitating wounds on any magical recipient - are once again swatted away like flies, made insignificant by a transparent blade burning with holy light.

"Stop jumping around." The blue-haired Eversor growls now, her frustration now clear upon her face. "Either try to kill me or receive your punishment, either one will be preferable to your clumsy, pathetic attempts at dodging." She scrapes the tip of her blade against the cement floor as if to make a point, creating a long, inch-deep furrow that briefly glows red before cooling into a charcoal-black scar.

It's been working so far, hasn't it? You shout back as you continue to circle around her, matching her slow pace while keeping your distance. But since she's got that big of a fucking hard-on for killing you, then she probably wouldn't mind if you asked her something, yeah?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)15:11:16 No.37953256

>>37953227

"...Ask. But do not think you will delay your death by baiting me into conversation." Sayaka narrows her eyes at you. "I will still kill you, answer or no."

Fine. Fucking jackass. You shake your head here, before glaring at her. Say she does manage to kill you. What next for her, then? If you're dead, what else is there for the big fucking Hero of Justice?

Sayaka's answer is clear, concise, and completly untainted of doubt.

"I continue to keep watch on this world, to keep it safe from the next demon looking to rule over it." The Eversor glances down at the greatsword in her hand, a small smile on her face. When she looks up at you, the smile is stil there, but a bit more sharper. "Only in death does duty end. And duty...Duty is its own reward."

...Jesus. That's...that's another fucking kind of dildo. Super-dildo. Mega-dildo. Hyper fucking dildo.

You didn't think there was a level of dildo beyond yours, actually. And now you know that isn't the case at all.

Just as you open your mouth to speak - it's here that something huge, heavy and BRISTLING with weaponry smashes through the ceiling with a loud, deafening, bestial roar. The stink of jet fuel and prometheum thick in the air as Tiny Pete makes its entrance on loud, overburdened, over-revved jump pack engines.

And just as Sayaka whirls to meet this new foe that you leap up and charge in her direction - avoiding the reflexive beheading cut by mere millimeters as you rush Sayaka's legs. You feel a whoof of expelled air as your shoulder smacks against her abdomen, driving all wind from her lungs, stunning her long enough to get her down on the ground.

"TRAITOR--" The Eversor wheezes, but you shove your elbow against her neck while driving your knee against her sword hand. Keeping her down long enough for you yourself to scream at the approaching giant for help.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)15:12:48 No.37953276

>>37953256

It's a miracle that Rea found it in herself to obey without asking why. Seeing you in your unfamiliar getup should have at least raised some questions, but the Vindicare moved without another word, making the armored titan stomp over to where you'd pinned Sayaka down - and added its own crushing weight to yours. Keeping the now-trashing Eversor in place with the Terminator's huge, thickly-armored hands.

"Now?" Tiny Pete's tusked helm, with its eyeslits glowing with hellfire, turns towards you in an almost quizzical gesture. The voice speaking from its vox-speakers Rea's own, a complete contrast from the hulking behemoth. A giant monster talking with the voice of a child.

You scramble out of the tangle of limbs, retreat a safe distance away, before clamping your hands over your ears.

And then, you nod.

And for what seems like the third time today, the skyscraper is shaken to its foundations.

Not by an explosion, or a gigantic goat-dildo manifesting and then landing hard enough to crash through a couple dozen floors - but by a cannon-loud blast of Japanese synth-idol pop.

Briefly eclipsed by another sound that would erupt half a minute later - a roar of unearthly pain too ripe, too tormented to ever come from something human.

A sound you'd be laughing at the memory of for months to come.

"FUCKING STOP THAT FUCKING GARBAGE, MURDERFAAAAAAAACE!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:15:08 No.37953310

>>37953276
Good end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:15:20 No.37953312

>>37953276
>"FUCKING STOP THAT FUCKING GARBAGE, MURDERFAAAAAAAAACE!"
And she's back.

Thank fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:15:36 No.37953317

>>37953276
Wohoo we are alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:15:56 No.37953323

>>37953276
Best. Thread. Ever.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)15:16:15 No.37953331
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>37953276

And that's it for this thread! Sorry, I was planning on finishing the arc this thread but it's already morning here, hahaha! Let's try to have another thread tomorrow night to finish things off!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

No writeups tonight it seems like, so questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:16:38 No.37953342
File: things-like-that-make-me-sick.png (119 KB, 500x500)

THINGS
LIKE
THAT
MAKE ME
SICK

>>37953331
Thanks for running, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:17:34 No.37953359
File: Wow.gif (1.71 MB, 200x151)

>>37953276
>"FUCKING STOP THAT FUCKING GARBAGE, MURDERFAAAAAAAAACE!"
MFW so relieved that it worked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:17:38 No.37953362
File: its over SB.jpg (112 KB, 500x360)

>>37953331

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:17:40 No.37953363

>>37953331
>another thread tomorrow night

I feel blessed.

Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)15:17:42 No.37953364

>>37953342

Thank you, Dan! Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:17:56 No.37953366

>>37953276

I just cheered out loud during a lecture on the Holocaust.

I have no regrets.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/09/15(Mon)15:18:16 No.37953374

And once again, we are left wanting for more!

When will the suffering end? Will the season actually ever be finished? Will this 'making silly questions at the end of the episode' trope ever get old?

The answers... In the next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:18:19 No.37953375

>>37953331
>Let's try to have another thread tomorrow night to finish things off!
And thus, MGNQ became a daily occurrence, until the QM ran out of steam and collapsed at the gym, crushed under his own gains.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:18:22 No.37953376
File: sayamura karaoke.png (1.34 MB, 1070x969)

>>37953331
Clearly this needs to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:18:22 No.37953377

>>37953331
Who will be the next write/drawfag to be lewded?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/09/15(Mon)15:18:43 No.37953384
File: 1423426641815.jpg (39 KB, 498x558)

>>37953331
Well that ended beautifully. Good show, m8.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:19:02 No.37953387

>>37953331
About how disappointed are you that we chose not to fight?

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 02/09/15(Mon)15:19:27 No.37953394
File: 1421678928225.jpg (95 KB, 724x720)

>>37953276
>Briefly eclipsed by another sound that would erupt half a minute later - a roar of unearthly pain too ripe, too tormented to ever come from something human.
>A sound you'd be laughing at the memory of for months to come.
>"FUCKING STOP THAT FUCKING GARBAGE, MURDERFAAAAAAAACE!"

Decu.... there are some moments you just don't tarnish by pressing onward. They have to have time to shine, on their own; a warm, happy thing.

This is one of those moments. WELL DONE, NOW GO TO SLEEP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:19:43 No.37953399

>next week
>murderface is murdered by sayaka for having terrible, terrible taste in music

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:19:48 No.37953401

>>37953376
This.

I want Sayaka singing rules of nature

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/09/15(Mon)15:20:04 No.37953406

>>37953331
Are the wings going to cause us big problems back in the real world? How red will Midori turn when she sees our lewd dress?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/09/15(Mon)15:20:20 No.37953411
File: sak_cheer.png (90 KB, 332x484)

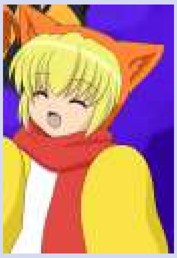

>>37953331
This thread was amazing. Thank you for running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:20:25 No.37953414

>>37953387
Not as disappointed as he was that we didn't let mumi kill kyoko

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/09/15(Mon)15:20:42 No.37953422

>>37953331
Thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:22:20 No.37953450

>>37953331
"Another thread tomorrow night". Well, yes, please.
Also, thanks for keeping your promise to continue today

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/09/15(Mon)15:24:32 No.37953489

>>37953363

Hahaha, thank you!

>>37953377

No idea! Maybe Wendy???

>>37953384

Hah, thanks!

>>37953387

Not really disappointed, hahaha! Maybe a slight bit!

>>37953394

Hahaha, I'll keep it in mind!

>>37953422
>>37953411

Thank you for reading!

>>37953407

No, that would've gotten her even madder!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 02/09/15(Mon)15:25:53 No.37953508

>>37953331
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archive, and what a glorious thread it has been.
>Have golden staff
>Oriko in a state of semi saved
>Kyoko's soulgem is intact
>Sayaka not cray anymore
>Chiaki, mostly alive.

The power of bad music!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:27:01 No.37953525

So what was the time limit on resurrecting someone with their soul gem after they die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:27:18 No.37953529

>>37953489
Bad music saved us. Who would have thought?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:27:22 No.37953530

>>37953489
>No, that would've gotten her even madder!
Witch Out without recovery mad, or "no words, just killing" mad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:27:33 No.37953536

>>37953331
ecu, I have a question. Let´s assume that we manage to defeat one of the big bad girls (either Pinky or The Trascendent One). What prevent the other one to take over the Universe immediatley?
Also, TTO knows about Pinky, but does Pinky knows about TTO?
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:27:38 No.37953539

>>37953508
WOOHOO MISSION COMPLETE!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iSBBsUld8zM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:29:26 No.37953568

>>37953536
>What prevent the other one to take over the Universe immediatley?
The fact that if she tries we would go after her too?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/09/15(Mon)15:32:41 No.37953619
File: bride wendy.png (827 KB, 2000x1500)

Decu bailed on us for bedland already, so you're stuck with me today.

>>37953525
Could be hours, could be days, depending on their own mental and spiritual fortitude. Effectively it's 'how long can they take being completely alone in a big fat void'.

>>37953536
Presumably TTO would just flip shit if we killed her Madoka, and Madoka would try to take us to yandere heaven. So...we'd have to play it by ear, but we'd probably have to deal with both -somehow-.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:33:59 No.37953644

>>37953619
meguca brides a cute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:35:09 No.37953670
File: 1375023703739.jpg (269 KB, 1062x1505)

>>37953331
https://soundcloud.com/magic-sword/kill-them-all-1?in=magic-sword/sets/magic-sword-volume-1

The First Knight's theme.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/09/15(Mon)15:38:16 No.37953727

hello hi, i'm here too

>>37953525
>>37953619
To add to this one, someone like Kyouko could probably last at least a week. She'll be fine, barring any unforeseen problems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:40:42 No.37953777

>>37953670

That's not Murmaider.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/09/15(Mon)15:40:59 No.37953781

>>37953727
Yeah, I expect Kyouko's got a pretty good shelf life in her. You don't make it as long as she does with someone as bitchy as she has without that kind of guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:41:08 No.37953783

>>37953619

Oh neat, Cooldown. Long time no see. I think. I'm bad with time. Anyway:

1. Reading your write-ups... who's this "Eve" Wendy talks to; the young girl who's simply 'tough'? A meguca? An expy character, and if who, who's she based on? The list of people Wendy gets along with has to be short; I'm curious about her now. ~~"I haven't worked out her character beyond that cameo" is a legitimate answer, of course.~~

2. How about V? I swear to god I recognize the character from somewhere but I can't even begin to place it. She's not... *that* V, is she? Or, god forbid... /v/?

3. What's Santa Destroy like, just to walk through it? Is it Roanapur-on-the-West-Coast or more like if-every-stereotype-Japanese-people-fear-about-the-US-was-true?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:41:40 No.37953798

>>37953619
RIP my heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:41:56 No.37953805
File: death.jpg (67 KB, 450x585)

Coca-Cola
I AM BECOME DEATH

>>37953777
No, it's Magic Sword's Kill Them All which is better, because fucking Magic Sword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:42:30 No.37953822
File: ifBvrqp2cKnL8.png (388 KB, 1200x1392)

>>37953644
the cutest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:43:22 No.37953836

>>37953727
>Kyouko in an isolation cube is like that one scene from rocketman.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/09/15(Mon)15:44:13 No.37953845

>>37953781
Max is something like two weeks for the 'ardest of the 'ard, if I'm remembering correctly. And then you can extend it for months if you keep the gem submerged in an appropriate anaesthetic.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/09/15(Mon)15:47:17 No.37953898

We'd better lick Kyouko's soul gem if we get the chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:47:37 No.37953907

>>37953845
The point is, we aren't going to have any issues getting her a new meat suit as soon as we're out.

Now, how long does it actually take to get reacquainted with the meat suit? I imagine she'll probably be bedridden for at least a day or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:47:42 No.37953910
File: 1400089625015.jpg (138 KB, 608x622)

>>37953276
>Get a break at work
>Catch up on what's happened since I last checked the thread during my lunch break
>See that the music plan actually worked
>As I start reading the last few lines of the post, Misterioso comes up in the shuffled Madoka playlist I've been listening to

Aw, yeah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:48:51 No.37953930

>>37953907
Odds are we'll need to go to the hospital too because of all this battle damage and whatever.

~~You know what that means.~~

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/09/15(Mon)15:49:57 No.37953955

>>37953930
~~cripple jousting?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:50:09 No.37953965

>>37953930
~~>You know what that means.~~
CRIPPLE JOUSTING!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:50:24 No.37953967

>>37953805

Eh, it's some edgy synth shit. Not nearly noblebright enough if that's the way you want to go.

Murmaider and Murmaider 2 still actually fit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:50:47 No.37953971

>>37953955
~~Mother~~
~~fuckng~~
~~cripple jousting~~

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 02/09/15(Mon)15:50:48 No.37953972

>>37953907
Regenerating a whole body takes a whole lot magic, so she'll probably be out of commission for a little while, yeah.
I can't say exactly how long, though, since I don't think it's actually come up yet.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 02/09/15(Mon)15:52:07 No.37953994

>>37953930
>>37953955
>>37953965
>>37953971
Chiaki should probably be hospitalized too.
~~Cripple jousting!~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/09/15(Mon)15:53:03 No.37954014
File: i happen to be an expert (...).png (382 KB, 762x545)

>>37953783
1. Originally Eve was supposed to be a major character and kind of a morality pet/imouto, but it never really went anywhere - she's based on Ib from the RPG Maker horror game...Ib, the joke being that everyone that appeared in Witch aside from Annie/Alice herself was from an RPG Maker horror game. She's since been picked up by Steph as the protagonist for Five Red Petals.

2. V, Viola, was originally based on the protagonist for Witch's House/Majo no Ie if you're a weeb, but she's strayed really far from the source material by now. She was also supposed to be Wendy's partner/a lot more important, but she sort of got shuffled aside in favor of Amber. Poor thing.

3. Depends on where you go? It's mostly the latter, with a heavy mix of Los Angeles. I wouldn't say it's identical to the Santa Destroy from No More Heroes (it's actually populated, for one) but it's fairly close. It has its high-end districts (where you'd find Nicole's penthouse, the Eighth and its buildings, and most probably the Cooldown Estate and the Helms Center, Wendy's primary hangouts from ages 1-13), its low-end districts (which are basically your violent slums), its own notable China and Japantown-like areas, and basically all of them are occasionally plagued with random, explosive violence because a lot of the people in Santa Destroy are unwell and an unusual number of them are assassins, meguca, gangsters, or some combination thereof.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:54:00 No.37954042

>>37953972
Well, we had an entire arm regenerated, and it didn't seem to slow us down too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)15:54:35 No.37954053

>>37953967
....https://soundcloud.com/magic-sword/sword-of-truth-1?in=magic-sword/sets/magic-sword-volume-1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:04:16 No.37954241

>>37953619
>>37953822
I need more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:06:30 No.37954278

>>37954241
We could always ask Decu for a meguca brides series for Valentine's Day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:08:17 No.37954312

>>37954278
I like this idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:08:43 No.37954329

>>37953930
Lets face it, if these wings stick around outside the Akashic Realm, battle damage is the least of our worries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:09:32 No.37954345
File: it depends on where you go.jpg (268 KB, 1050x526)

>>37954014
>she's based on Ib from the RPG Maker horror game

sonofabitch I haven't played that one (yet). No wonder!

>on the protagonist for Witch's House

TO GOOGLE

>3. Depends on where you go?

Snorted coffee up my nose. Pic related. Thank you for the details!

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/09/15(Mon)16:10:43 No.37954366
File: 1419692476648.png (357 KB, 1000x1400)

>>37954329
We could fly with Mami and Wendy just fine, but do they have enough lift to carry Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:15:26 No.37954435

Please, Wendy, answer me: Midori will train in some moment to improve her abilities?. I mean, it´s no secret that she is the weakest of the inner circle of Chiaki, and considering the shitstorm that comes, she will need to improve

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:19:19 No.37954511

>>37954435
She's actually pretty good, remember? It's just that she's not really the type to kill people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:19:41 No.37954519

>>37954014
>Ib
>Viola
Now I regret not reading your write-ups.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/09/15(Mon)16:19:55 No.37954523
File: i didn't have any remotel(...).jpg (584 KB, 900x1200)

>>37954435
Ideally there'll be a larger timeskip down the line a little ways where she could potentially drastically improve.

More immediately, Chiaki could go out of her way to train her, or maybe ask someone else to do it.

If handled carefully assigning Wendy to train her would potentially be a very good move - they're the same class and use similar weaponry.

~~And dreamygrrl and Green Green may end up doing a little bit of that on their own, anyway.~~

~~Just typing that, I feel like as much of a tool as Wendy must.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:20:17 No.37954536
File: lift surfaces 2.jpg (230 KB, 1200x730)

>>37954366
>enough lift

Check out *this* European. The proper question is, do you have enough THRUST?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:21:34 No.37954562

>>37954435

I think the main issue with Midori is that her powerset doesn't really seem to mesh real well with the type of dangerous situations that we find ourselves in. She's good at the sneaky stuff and all that, but she doesn't seem to have much of the firepower or muscle needed to take care of herself once the fight begins in earnest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:21:38 No.37954563

>>37954523
Wendy and Midori finding out about dreamygrrl and Green Green is going to be nothing short of spectacular. Definitely need to witness that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:22:50 No.37954592
File: 1381438981876.gif (31 KB, 162x166)

>>37954523
>Just typing that, I feel like as much of a tool as Wendy must.

pfft

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/09/15(Mon)16:23:16 No.37954606

>>37954519
If that's why you regret reading them, I wouldn't worry too much - neither ended up having a major part in the end.

>>37954511
She's not much of a fighter and she was really poorly-trained by the Tenth, but her ability is good and she knows how to use it. She's a case with potential.

That pacifism could be an issue, though.

>>37954563
I'm looking forward to it, but it's sort of waiting on the plot to advance so they can actually hang out again.

~~Dreamy being conspicuously out of commission for a bit basically gives her identity away, though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:24:17 No.37954627

>>37954435
To be fair... Midori has actually won more fights than Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:26:17 No.37954658

>>37954606
>That pacifism could be an issue, though.
While that might be true from a combat-oriented perspective, it's a testament to her relative innocence, and probably makes for a good influence on Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/09/15(Mon)16:27:32 No.37954683

>>37954658
Yeah, I think it could be a good thing if she continues to have the stones to back it up. Strictly from the perspective of training her to fight better, though, it's something to worry about.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/09/15(Mon)16:29:40 No.37954725
File: 1398607414984.png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

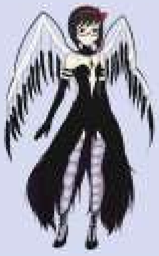

>>37954683
Also it could be a bit of a problem when we walk out of hell with skeletal devil wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:30:07 No.37954742

Why is Archival a slut for Tim's steamies?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/09/15(Mon)16:31:00 No.37954757

>>37954725
If she has a problem with that she was never really our waifu in the first place

>>37954742
stop saying steamies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:33:10 No.37954796

>>37954757
steamy steamy steamies

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/09/15(Mon)16:33:16 No.37954797

>>37953489
>No idea! Maybe Wendy???
You ALWAYS lewd Wendy. How about Archival or Halley?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:34:21 No.37954817

>>37954658
>>37954683
Training her to be good enough that she can beat down opponents without killing them would be good. Tough, but good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:36:25 No.37954853

>>37954817
If all else fails, she could probably commission some sort of heavy-hitting but non-lethal weapon, like stun-gun on a glove or stick-shocker rounds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:37:05 No.37954868

>>37954817
Kenshin Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:38:05 No.37954886

>>37954053
Way repetitive, not actually properly melodic enough. You will also notice that both Decretum and Symposium Magarum are fairly complicated :^)

I mean, I probably shouldn't make fun of you since the case is clearly that you misunderstand the quest's nature and take it seriousl, ,even after the way this thread had ended. Still, I'm sure if you asked Decu for Sayaka's theme, he'll say either Rules of Nature or Murmaider.

Cut the ellipses out as well, it makes you come across as underage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:39:07 No.37954911
File: Spoiler Image (585 KB, 1024x768)
585 KB

>>37954241
~~As much as I like the slutty version, I think this one actually looks pretty nice.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:39:50 No.37954927

>>37954886
>Cut the ellipses out as well, it makes you come across as underage.

Says the guy that used one of the worst emotes in existence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:39:50 No.37954929

>>37954817

Although what kind of regimen could we use that could make her powerset compliment ass-kicking when it's pretty heavily used for avoiding the need for ass-kicking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:40:09 No.37954932

>>37954886
You misspelled The Only Thing I Know for Real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:41:24 No.37954962

I figure that the only reason Madoka hasn't taken back all her God Powers from Homura? ~~She doesn't want them back. She never wanted the responsibility, just to save everyone.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/09/15(Mon)16:42:32 No.37954983

>>37954929
Something that would help her disable enemies enough for her to just illusion them and move on would work, really. She wouldn't exactly be blowing through crowds Dynasty Warriors style, but if all she needs to do is get one good crippling hit in and three seconds to toss out her Callidus Bullshit...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:43:01 No.37954997

>>37954886
Murmaider is a weird way to spell Sorario Days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:43:45 No.37955010

>>37954929
Yes, but when the shit goes down? When your abilities to avoid combat fail and you are in a combat? It´s time for Rules of nature

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:46:50 No.37955073

>>37954983

It's certainly a problem that'll require a creative solution. Minor powers = extremely efficient cosmetic illusions that can withstand most forms of scrutiny, Major power = large area perception filter that require a lot of magic to break.

Midori did manage to disable Chiaki while she was being affected by it. Perhaps she has a certain flexibility to her powers that we haven't fully explored yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:49:30 No.37955122
File: Lain smug.jpg (271 KB, 1008x720)

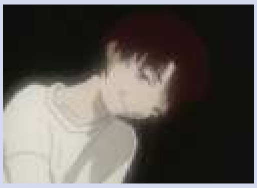

>>37954886
See, it's not my fault or problem if you have shit taste in music or lack the basic understanding of the subjectivity of melody and receptivity, but that's cool, I am more than happy to educate you. Here, have some real music.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-O3cZ3M4hAo

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bmatItacEvM&list=PL870B033A79CA830E

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X-Sq3QMxEJo

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nrGhZmpoIDc

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qzz_Bm0uaWs

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0_aFSNB8E5Y

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I0aBncEcCHE

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sKS2P1BNGy8

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 02/09/15(Mon)16:52:26 No.37955158

>>37955073
My understanding is that Midori creates illusions that are based on what the person wants to or expects to see. It's -really- good for standard Callidus work, especially against people that aren't expecting it.

It probably wouldn't hold up well against another Callidus, or someone paranoid and with the magic to break it unless she got some intensive training in its use, too - what she has now is mostly what she was able to figure out on her own, with her Officio just sort of throwing her out to do whatever instead of helping her develop it.

~~I really want to see Midori with a functioning role other than moeblob, I like her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)16:54:56 No.37955206
File: I came here to laugh at you.png (119 KB, 547x609)

I came here to laugh at you

>>37954886
Here, have some more:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ilvKyeA3T6A

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QNBjGiceNO8

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RAzchqiv-lE

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ckLnFS52AJM

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fc54ppjI1p8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)17:00:11 No.37955309

>>37955158

True, and Chiaki was rendered practically comatose in the first few threads of MGNQ when she was affected by Midori's illusion. Even when she wanted to wake up, she couldn't and she wasn't even able to distinguish her dream from being awake. While Midori might not be able to go full Professor X, this may indicate that she could possibly develop powers that affect a person's brain or mental state.

I doubt that she could fire mind bullets or create psychic arm-blades, but being able to put people to sleep or make their brain *think* that they are asleep (causing paralysis or severe lack of coordination and grace) is a pretty useful ability in a fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)17:01:02 No.37955325

>>37955158
Yeah, I want to see Midori kicking ass too. She is going to be relevant in the events to come, probably

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/09/15(Mon)17:12:25 No.37955556

>>37954927
hownew.ru

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 3rd OP.png (613 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)07:08:25 No.38148484 Archived

You are a Magical Girl, and you've just managed to bring your Equerry back from the brink through the power of fucking music.

Yeah. That happened.

And you still can't believe it worked, even if the evidence is right before your eyes, roaring and cursing and punching at the brutally-tusked and spiked automaton holding her down. A complete and total reversal from the cold, murderous knight that had cut through the air with a stare burning with righteous fury and a sword burning with holy light. Snarling oath after oath about how it was her duty to kill you, and how such a murder would make the entire world magically better for everyone.

...Hnh. Thinking about it, that doesn't really sound all that different from the Sayaka you know. Just less of the seething, raging bitch with the stick up her ass and more of a justice-obsessed monomaniac with an unhealthy appetite for sanctimonious bloodshed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)07:09:36 No.38148494

>>38148484

"JESUS FUCKING CHRIST, MURDERFACE!" The blue-haired Eversor roars as she finally manages to get back onto her feet, after you've stopped laughing long enough to tell the tiny Vindicare inside Tiny Pete to release your Equerry. "JUST WHAT THE EVERLIVING -FUCK- WHERE YOU TRYING TO DO, HUH?!" She stomps over to you, ragged and bloody and fuming, and you can't help but laugh harder as she shoves you backwards, nearly making you fall flat on your ass.

"YOU NEARLY FUCKING BLEW OUT MY FUCKING EARDRUMS! AND IT WASN'T EVEN A GOOD SONG, YOU FILTHY FUCKING CASUAL!" Sayaka shoves you again, harder this time, her face red with a die-hard fan's fury - and this time you do end up on your ass, but you're still too busy giggling to even care. "OF ALL OF RURI-SAMA'S FUCKING ALBUMS, YOU HAD TO PICK WHERE SHE WAS NOT ONLY AUTOTUNED TO SHIT, BUT ALSO WHEN HER ORIGINAL SONGWRITER WAS ON STRIKE, AND ALL SHE HAD TO SING ABOUT WAS EATING FUCKING CAKE, AND...and..."

And then, as if suddenly running out of gas at the final lap, the souped-up hypercar with the twin turbo bitching engine that is your Equerry seems to slow, stumble and then crash into a screeching halt in her tirade. Her blue eyes widening as realization - no, recognition - starts to slowly dawn upon her. Recognizing just where the both of you are. Remembering just what the both of you were supposed to be doing.

Seeing, for what it seems like the first time - Ahriman's unconscious form, lying senseless and bleeding in the middle of an impact crater.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)07:12:28 No.38148515

>>38148494

"...Murderface?" Sayaka speaks after what seems like an eternity, her voice now low. Hesitant. "What...what just happened? All I remember was recovering Kyoko's Soul Gem, and then everything going black, and then..." She reaches up with a gloved hand, and it's with a soft clinking noise that her fingers curl over the glowing crimson bauble hanging from her neck. "...No, I can't fucking remember. It's all bits and...and pieces. I can't form a clear picture of it, but I know something happened. I..."

She whirls towards you, her eyes wide, her face pale as a sheet underneath the dried streaks of grime and blood. "...Christ, I...I didn't do anything stupid, did I, Murderface? Tell me I didn't fuck everything up, tell me I didn't compromise the mission-- "

How do you respond?

[]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?
[]It's this fucking place. It does shit to people. ...Forget about it, we've got the main objective secured. Time to haul ass out of here.
[]...You don't really remember anything? Nothing about being the First Knight, or someone named Akemi Homura? Nothing at all?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/18/15(Wed)07:14:14 No.38148530

>>38148515
>[X]...You don't really remember anything? Nothing about being the First Knight, or someone named Akemi Homura? Nothing at all?
>[X]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?
best time of the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:14:58 No.38148533

>>38148515

[x]It's this fucking place. It does shit to people. ...Forget about it, we've got the main objective secured. Time to haul ass out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:15:02 No.38148534

>>38148515
>[X]It's this fucking place. It does shit to people. ...Forget about it, we've got the main objective secured. Time to haul ass out of here.

Psych eval later.

Evac the hellscape now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:15:05 No.38148537

>>38148515
>[]It's this fucking place. It does shit to people. ...Forget about it, we've got the main objective secured. Time to haul ass out of here.
>[]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:15:21 No.38148541

>>38148515
>[X]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?
>[X]It's this fucking place. It does shit to people. ...Forget about it, we've got the main objective secured. Time to haul ass out of here.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/18/15(Wed)07:15:23 No.38148542

>>38148515
[]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:15:40 No.38148543

>>38148515
>[X]...You don't really remember anything? Nothing about being the First Knight, or someone named Akemi Homura? Nothing at all?
>[X]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?
>[X] But no, you didn't fuck up the mission. Come on, lets get the hell out of here.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)07:15:53 No.38148546

>>38148515
>>[X]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she

okay?

Kyoko needs some attention after all the shit she's been through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:19:14 No.38148569

>>38148515
[x]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?

Words!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)07:19:15 No.38148570

>>38148515
>[X]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:19:44 No.38148576

>>38148515
>[x]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?

Priorities first. Then we can ask her what she remembers/doesn't remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:20:15 No.38148580

>>38148515
As much as I want to all of the above we don't have time for it.

[X]It's this fucking place. It does shit to people. ...Forget about it, we've got the main objective secured. Time to haul ass out of here.
[X]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:20:42 No.38148586

>>38148515
>>[]It's this fucking place. It does shit to people. ...Forget about it, we've got the main objective secured. Time to haul ass out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:22:20 No.38148596

>>38148515
[X]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?

She may be a twinturbo bitch, but after all the shit we've been through, she's OUR twin turbo bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:23:44 No.38148603

>>38148484
MAXIMUM PARTY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:24:45 No.38148611

>>38148515
[x]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?

>"AND IT WASN'T EVEN A GOOD SONG, YOU FILTHY FUCKING CASUAL!"
Good to start the day with some laughing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:25:37 No.38148619

>>38148515
>[x] She got a bad case of insubordination, truly shameful stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:27:48 No.38148634

>>38148515
>[x]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?
>[x]It's this fucking place. It does shit to people. ...Forget about it, we've got the main objective secured. Time to haul ass out of here.
we can talk while walking, we should get the hell out of here before anything else like this happens.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)07:28:34 No.38148638
File: Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

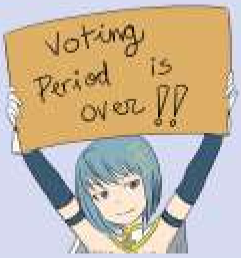

>>38148515

This concludes our first voting period of the day.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/18/15(Wed)07:30:08 No.38148656

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

I figured I'd wait until after the voting period was over to post this, so I don't end up derailing things too badly.

Udonge recently made a MGNQ-themed variation of Cards Against Humanity to play using NodeJS.

To create a game just click on "Create Game" in the black bar at the top.
The game needs four players to start, and it's first to five points to win. You can start a new game immediatly after finishing the previous one, so you don't have to make or join another game.
If you want to namefag while playing (so it's not just four Anons), look at the black bar at the top before you create or join a game. There's a white box that says "Enter your name" to the right of "Create Game."

There's no chat available though, but at least all of the winning answers will be posted at the bottom below the scores.

Link to play: http://udonge.god.jp:3000/#/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:30:48 No.38148659

>>38148638
>Banner doesn't say MURDERFACE IS CASUAL SCUM

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)07:32:36 No.38148672

>>38148659

I'm not particularly fond of adding silly comments to the banners that I did.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/18/15(Wed)07:36:03 No.38148706

>>38148656
I should mention that it's not perfect, I was just randomly kicked out of a game, and the game doesn't automatically end when people quit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:36:21 No.38148712

>>38148672
Eh, fair enough. I was just thinking about that one silly banner and thought the smirk would have been perfect with that message. Sayaka lording over Murderface with her superior taste.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)07:41:45 No.38148752
File: Valentines 2015.png (596 KB, 1600x1200)

This was ready on the day, but we've only had a thread a few days later.

For anyone who missed it, here's this years Valentine's picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:42:47 No.38148761

>>38148515
[]It's this fucking place. It does shit to people. ...Forget about it, we've got the main objective secured. Time to haul ass out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:45:36 No.38148782

Finally going to sleep.
But MGNQ is on.
Damnit Decu...

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)07:47:01 No.38148800

>>38148782
Ah, living in Europe has it's perks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:48:19 No.38148809

>>38148752
2cute, thanks hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:49:19 No.38148815
File: skellylaugh.gif (955 KB, 360x360)

>>38148782
Don't worry, we'll handle things while you're sleeping...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)07:51:46 No.38148837

>>38148809

You're welcome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:52:02 No.38148840

>>38148706
>make a game
>nobody joins, another game is up, alright, observe
>my game is still up after I left
>also two people in it are same guy
>also it keeps asking me if I'm ready on the other game
ok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:54:27 No.38148857

>>38148815
Sure damn hope so cause I'm at my limit.
Take care of things good anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:55:37 No.38148870

Best time of the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:58:37 No.38148896
File: 1419518957554.png (103 KB, 467x600)

IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE
WHILE SCROLLING
YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY
THE WARMASTER OF GOOD FORTUNE
VICTORY AND PANCAKES
SHALL BE YOURS IN THE
AKASHIC REALM BUT ONLY
IF YOU REPLY TO THIS POST
WITH IMAGES OF CUTE BLONDES

[]...Relax, you were just trying to kill me. So no, nothing I wasn't expecting or not used to. How's Kyoko? Is she okay?
[]It's this fucking place. It does shit to people. ...Forget about it, we've got the main objective secured. Time to haul ass out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)07:59:11 No.38148900
File: image.jpg (208 KB, 584x825)

>see this
>think "where's Chiaki and Pinky?"

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/18/15(Wed)07:59:14 No.38148901

>>38148840
I have no idea how to fix that. I'll let Udongle know later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:01:27 No.38148920

I have a question: how much control does Pinky have over us? We know that she can control us directly in time stop (when Chiaki pointed the gun to Noriko head) and that she is able to engage our time stop at will. But what other shit can she do?
Also, during Misaka rescue mission, it was obvious that TTO was doing... Something to our time stop (black feathers falling from the sky). Os she inside the shield now (God please no)?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/18/15(Wed)08:03:37 No.38148941
File: 8fcf84d779a7cba15f58f9723(...).png (7.35 MB, 2461x3520)

>>38148896
It seems to be working so here is my contribution

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)08:05:03 No.38148951

>>38148920

1) Not sure how much control she has but she has been able to psychically inflict torturous pain on Chiaki as well as engage and disengage the timestop whenever she wants to. Although she hasn't done anything yet, she has threatened to kill others near Chiaki while in time-stop and is quite likely to be able to do so. However, there have been times when she's tried to call our attention through the shield but hasn't actually engaged time stop on her own. Either there are some limitations there or it's just "rule of drama"

2) Not enough examples to draw any real conclusions.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/18/15(Wed)08:06:07 No.38148958

>>38148920
>Os she inside the shield now (God please no)?

>You reach into your shield to pull out your next gun.
>You feel something soft instead. You squeeze it a few times to figure out what it is.
>Suddenly you feel as if you just stuck your your fist into a blender.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:06:21 No.38148964
File: 1423741989545.gif (1.14 MB, 427x390)

>>38148896

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:06:41 No.38148967

>>38148920
She's a literal goddess. She can do whatever she wants.

The only power Homura has is whatever Pinky won't actually accept, because she's a crazy bitch who wants to save everybody: She doesn't want to judge.

The problem is the universe can't operate like that cause of slime in the margins like the incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:17:04 No.38149068
File: hisv_1.gif (2.83 MB, 533x600)

[NYAA INTENSIFIES]

>>38148896

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:18:41 No.38149078
File: 42c1018c16673d7678a33167b(...).jpg (1.36 MB, 1000x1412)

>>38148896
Is this 2hu 4u?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/18/15(Wed)08:21:44 No.38149105

>>38148656
Yeah, uh, the MGNQ CAH game is quite temperamental apparently. Just don't exit mid-game and things *SHOULD* be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:28:02 No.38149171
File: Th123Suwako.png (227 KB, 503x501)

>>38149068
She's a big cat.

>>38149078
No 2hu is too 2hu to hu

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)08:28:14 No.38149173

Work on the Midori paper doll continues.

Feet are hard to draw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:29:57 No.38149190

>>38149173
Keep going, Hat-chan sensei! Everyone is cheering for you!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)08:30:58 No.38149200

File: Midori dressup.png (326 KB, 2000x2000)

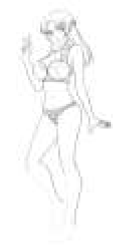

>>38149173
>>38149190

And I forgot my image, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:32:36 No.38149215

im over a year behind. i should start catching up. time to find the thread i stopped at...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)08:36:08 No.38149244

>>38148542

Relax, you tell her as you haul yourself back up on your feet as well, dusting off your feathery dress with both gloved hands. She was just trying to kill you, that's all. Nothing you weren't expecting or not used to. ...How's Kyoko, anyway? If all Sayaka could recover was your best friend's Soul Gem, then--

Sayaka blinks, then frowns. "Jesus fucking Christ, Murderface, at least try to be serious for once in your goddamn life, alright? The way you say that, it's like I'm from the fucking Tenth or something." She shakes her head, before glancing down at the Soul Gem in her hand. Her hardened, scornful expression immediately softening at the sight of it, showing you a side of your Equerry you rarely ever saw.

"A-and, yeah. Yeah. It was...it was worse than we thought. Fucking idiot just...she overdid it like usual. After I told her not to. After I made her PROMISE not to." The blue-haired Eversor draws in a shuddering breath, before carefully placing all that's left of your best friend into her Inventory. The crimson jewel glowing once before winking out of sight.

"I'll spare you the rest of the details, but since you're her best friend and everything, I hope you'll join me in beating the shit out of her once the mutant cat get her restored." Sayaka turns towards you, and something must have shown in your face for her to blink again and shake her head.

"...Don't worry. She's...fine, more or less. Not in any immediate danger of witching out. We're trained for this kind of worst-case scenario - just shut down into a dreaming coma to stop that kind of thing from happening." It's here that the Eversor laughs, sounding a bit too forced to be real. "Idiot's probably dreaming of gorging herself on ramen as we speak."

...Right. You feel a bit better about that. But what Sayaka saw when she got to Kyoko...it was really bad, wasn't it?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)08:37:13 No.38149255

>>38149244

There's a moment of silence, before your Equerry nods. "...If you hadn't gotten to her before I did, Murderface, I'd..." She turns to glance sidelong at Ahriman's still-inert form, her eyes narrowing. "...I'd be apologizing to Kyoko on her bedside in your behalf, Murderface."

Heh. Well, good thing you did, then.

"I just...fuck, this is going to drive me crazy. What the fuck was I doing?" Sayaka finally tears her eyes away from Oriko to look around the ruined floor, one grimy-gloved hand raking through her hair. "I know I didn't black out because I was awake the entire time, but it's like...whatever happened between my finding Kyoko, and then finding myself being held down by...by THAT thing," She gestures towards the bristling tower of lethal ordnance that is Tiny Pete. "...It's just gone. Completely fucking wiped from my memory. Is...is this what amnesia feels like? I--"

She stops in mid-sentence as she turns toward you again. Her words dying in her throat as she looks up and down, as if only seeing you for the first time. Your own cheeks burning at her silent, judging scrutiny, making you self-consciously tug the hem of your revealing dress lower. Ah, Christ...

"...What the everliving FUCK, Murderface?" Sayaka finally speaks after what seems like an eternity, her signature scowl of reflexive disgust curls her lip. "Did you just defect to the fucking Fourteenth when everyone wasn't looking? Are you turning tricks for booze money, now? What the fuck is up with that slutty getup? And..." She peers closer at you, turning her head this way and that. "Are those fucking wings? SERIOUSLY? WINGS?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)08:38:29 No.38149266

>>38149255

How do you respond?

[]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck out of here. I think.
[]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.
[]...I don't know. I think I can get used to this, make it my permanent costume. Looks pretty flashy, yeah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:39:32 No.38149274

>>38149266
>[x]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.

Juejuejue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:39:45 No.38149276

>>38149266
>[]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck out of here. I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:39:56 No.38149277

>>38149266
>[X]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck out of here. I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:39:58 No.38149279

>>38149266
>[X]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.
OHHHH!

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)08:40:15 No.38149280
File: 1ecc7ecfc9a39b7a7b73f1e91(...).png (207 KB, 417x647)

>>38148896
Here is my tribute of a cute blonde for good fortune.
>>38149266
>>[X]...I don't know. I think I can get used to this, make it my permanent costume. Looks pretty flashy, yeah?

Say whatever you want of Akuma Homura, her outfit is badass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:40:41 No.38149284

>>38149266
>...it's this fucking place-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:40:49 No.38149285

>>38149266
[]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck out of here. I think.
[]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.

NTRing Midori is GO!

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:40:50 No.38149286

>>38149266
>[x]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the

soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.
Wendy points go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:40:55 No.38149288

>>38149266
>[x]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck out of here. I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:40:59 No.38149289

>>38149266
>[X]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck out of here. I think.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)08:41:28 No.38149294

>>38149266
>[X]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.
[X]...I don't know. I think I can get used to this, make it my permanent costume. Looks pretty flashy, yeah?

I want to annoy Seyiku

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:41:30 No.38149295

>>38149266
[x]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.
[x]Can we fucking evac now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:41:45 No.38149299
File: Spoiler Image (918 KB, 360x225)
918 KB

>>38149266
>[x]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.
>[x...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck out of here. I think.

I'm sure that the wings will go away once we're back into Real Space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:42:00 No.38149302

>>38149255
>wings
I told you, this place, it gets under your skin.

As for the dress, the wings are the only reason I haven't tried to put my normal costume back on. Its not exactly tailored for them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:42:06 No.38149303

>>38149266
>[]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.
>[]...I don't know. I think I can get used to this, make it my permanent costume. Looks pretty flashy, yeah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:42:11 No.38149304

>>38149266
>[x]...I don't know. I think I can get used to this, make it my permanent costume. Looks pretty flashy, yeah?
>[x] I'll make you lug around a grand piano for me to lounge on during missions I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:42:41 No.38149306

>>38149266
>[]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck

out of here. I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:42:58 No.38149308

>>38149266
>[X]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck out of here. I think.
I didn't choose the wings.
The nameless one rises.
Of course this was part of the plan.
These are some pretty slutty wings.
For you.

There, we got that out of the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:42:59 No.38149309

>>38149266
>[]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:43:07 No.38149313

>>38149266
>[]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:43:10 No.38149316

>>38149266
>>[x]...I don't know. I think I can get used to this, make it my permanent costume. Looks pretty flashy, yeah?
>>[x] I'll make you lug around a grand piano for me to lounge on during missions I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:43:41 No.38149319

>>38149266
>[X]Yes.
And then stare at her and say nothing until she caves.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/18/15(Wed)08:44:00 No.38149324

>>38149266
>[X]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:44:01 No.38149325

>>38149304
>implying we don't already have four in the shield.

Pinky is probably on one as we speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:44:11 No.38149326

>>38149266
>[X]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:44:25 No.38149331

>>38149266
>[]...I don't know. I think I can get used to this, make it my permanent costume. Looks pretty flashy, yeah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:45:26 No.38149337

>>38149266
>Wendy thinks the wings are cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:45:56 No.38149341

>>38149325
But why use those when we can make Sayaka drag one around instead.
We can even make her guard it so it doesn't get damaged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:46:58 No.38149350

>>38149266
>>[x]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.
>>[x]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck out of here. I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:47:44 No.38149359

>>38149266
>[x]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.
>[x]...I don't know. I think I can get used to this, make it my permanent costume. Looks pretty flashy, yeah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:49:54 No.38149379

>>38149266
[]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck out of here. I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:50:11 No.38149383

>>38149266
>>[x]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck out of here. I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:50:33 No.38149387

>>38149266
>[]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.
>[]...I don't know. I think I can get used to this, make it my permanent costume. Looks pretty flashy, yeah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:51:33 No.38149397

>>38149266
[X]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck out of here. I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:51:33 No.38149398

>>38149266
>[]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:52:07 No.38149403

>>38149266
>[]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:52:34 No.38149407

>>38149266
>[]...I don't know. I think I can get used to this, make it my permanent costume. Looks pretty flashy, yeah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:52:45 No.38149408

>>38149266
>[X]...It's this fucking place, alright? It does shit to people. With any luck, I'll be back to normal once we get the fuck

out of here. I think.
~~We won't be.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:53:15 No.38149414

>>38149266
[X]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:53:50 No.38149419

>>38149266
>[]...I don't know. I think I can get used to this, make it my permanent costume. Looks pretty flashy, yeah?
But be tsun about it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)08:54:18 No.38149424
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>38149266

This concludes our second voting period of the day.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:54:28 No.38149425

>>38149408
Oh yes, but it's not a Wendy vote.
We are not the person she was with anymore and we've got Midori.
I don't get why people are so insistent on trying to waifu her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:55:29 No.38149436

>>38149425
They'd waifu everyone if they had the opportunity to do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:55:37 No.38149437

>>38149266
>[]I don't want to hear it from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a belly button piercing. ...Besides, Wendy thinks the wings are cool.
>Wendy thinks the wings are cool.

Threesome go.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)08:55:48 No.38149439

>>38149425

Mostly because Decu-chan keeps forcing the issue.

He gave up pretty easily on Iori, but he just can't let his waifu go~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:56:05 No.38149442

That vote was a clusterfuck, and I can't tell what won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:56:37 No.38149444

>>38149442
Counting is hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)08:57:38 No.38149455

>>38149439
>Worst girl as waifu

Why.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)08:58:41 No.38149469

>>38149455

Decu-chan has bad taste, what can I say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:01:01 No.38149495

>>38149455
>worst
Say that again and see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:01:28 No.38149499

>>38149455
I don't even like Wendy but she's not the worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:02:11 No.38149509

>>38149469
NO BULLY
O

B
U
L
L
Y

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:02:23 No.38149511

>>38149439
Midorifags smug in their victory. Don't relax just yet, ~~Chiaki x Neco~~ will strike when you least expect it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:03:39 No.38149526

>>38149469
Well, I suppose he had to make something his dump stat for the xp to put into writing.

It's just we have glorious green perfection to waifu instead, why would you not go for that?

>>38149495
>Worst

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:03:51 No.38149528

>>38149455
~~That's not Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)09:04:23 No.38149531

>>38149511

Hey now, nothing like that.

Just calling it like it is.

>>38149509

On the other hand, poking at Decu is one of my hobbies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:04:29 No.38149532

>>38149526
Fite me anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:04:31 No.38149533
File: thiswillnotendwell.png (21 KB, 1024x42)

>>38149511
>ChiakixNeco

>>38149425
>>38149439
>>38149455
>>38149469
>>38149495
>>38149499
>>38149509
>>38149526
>>38149528
>all these waifu wars

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/18/15(Wed)09:05:39 No.38149551
File: sak_Ridicule.jpg (83 KB, 284x312)

>>38149526
Because threesome.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)09:06:47 No.38149566

Can't we just have a harem end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:06:52 No.38149567
File: 1422680389800.jpg (70 KB, 600x450)

>>38149455
>Worst.
>Not NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:07:27 No.38149575
File: 1406847704583.jpg (56 KB, 663x511)

>>38149567
Mami is a whore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:08:19 No.38149590
File: 1347564839493.png (164 KB, 800x869)

>>38149551
You know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:08:24 No.38149591

>>38149566
Harems a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:09:26 No.38149609

>>38149575
God I hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:09:31 No.38149611

>>38149533
I've got nothing against Chiaki being friends with Wendy, but we're so different from the Kong she fell in love with. And it's not like we remember what we had with her.

>>38149567
I only count relevant characters as waifu options, hence no NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:11:24 No.38149637

>>38149591
Threesomes are not harems.

Also I like the idea of Wendy and Midori having hate sex, refusing to admit they like it, insulting each other then rushing back for more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:11:29 No.38149640

>>38149566
Because too many of the girls a shit.
>>38149611
Irrelevant characters need love too. ~~Don't give them any. If they wanted people to care they should have fought their way into the spotlight.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:12:28 No.38149659

>>38149611
Then bitch girl is worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:12:51 No.38149663

Who is your MGNQ waifu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:13:09 No.38149667

>>38149637
Yes WendyxMidori, Chiaki alone. I like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:13:36 No.38149674

>>38149637
While Ruri provides commentary on it and rates their performance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:13:53 No.38149678

>>38149591
Feelthy plz go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:14:29 No.38149690
File: shimehorn_no_bully.png (16 KB, 307x308)

>>38149509

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:14:37 No.38149691

>>38149663
All of them.

Except NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:14:45 No.38149692

>>38149637

Wendy and Midori is even worse than decu's blatant shipping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:14:51 No.38149694
File: Lffqx89[1].png (1.13 MB, 1024x936)

>>38149531
>poking at Decu is
one of my hobbies.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:14:52 No.38149695

>>38149667
>WendyxMidori
>not MidorixWendy
It's like you don't even know the characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:14:53 No.38149696
File: Spoiler Image (672 KB, 2000x1500)

672 KB

>>38149663
~~Deculture~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:15:52 No.38149708

>>38149663
I'd have to go for Midori. Possibly a Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:15:53 No.38149709

>>38149694
>implying that wasn't intentional

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:15:55 No.38149710
File: 1424046707586.png (17 KB, 1158x776)

How would this work
for this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:16:31 No.38149717

>>38149696
I'm gonna need a link to those moesonas. For reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:16:57 No.38149723

>>38149663
Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:16:58 No.38149724
File: 1387884962970.jpg (127 KB, 837x2048)

>>38149667

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:17:33 No.38149731
File: Spoiler Image (628 KB, 2000x1500)
628 KB

>>38149663

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:18:43 No.38149746
File: 44898255_m.png (193 KB, 600x275)

>>38149663
Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:18:49 No.38149748

>>38149709
If it was anyone other than hat-chan, I'd simply assume it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:19:37 No.38149761

>>38149663
Amber moe. Raleigh moe too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:19:50 No.38149763
File: Spoiler Image (76 KB, 303x362)
76 KB

>>38149717

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:20:28 No.38149771
File: 1385447077293.jpg (121 KB, 600x600)

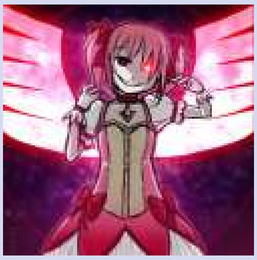

>>38149663
Best waifu there,
sluts go home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:20:50 No.38149774

>>38149761
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:21:29 No.38149782

>>38149663
~~Hat-chan is my waifu~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)09:21:44 No.38149784
File: Midori dressup.png (336 KB, 2000x2000)

Feet are hard to draw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:21:53 No.38149786
File: 1421096305623.jpg (854 KB, 803x1181)

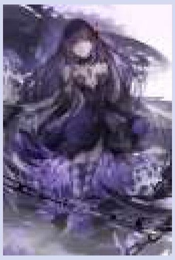

>>38149771
Not even the best did nothing wrong goddess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:22:54 No.38149794

>>38149784
I figured her for the lacy bra and thong type.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:23:03 No.38149801
File: Spoiler Image (620 KB, 2000x1500)

620 KB

>>38149717

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:23:36 No.38149811
File: wario_071224c-l.jpg (113 KB, 400x315)

>>38149784
F-flab is poking out from her sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:24:10 No.38149818

>>38149794
body image issues

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:24:20 No.38149819

>>38149784
\>Mismatching bra and panties.

Midori a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:24:36 No.38149825
File: kiyoi.gif (1.07 MB, 503x608)

>>38149663
Admit it, you just wanted someone to post lewds.
~~Personally, I wafu all the writefags~~

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:25:52 No.38149839

>>38149825
>wafu
>not fuwaing Fuwa's fuwa fuwa fuwas
Disgusting

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)09:26:07 No.38149844

>>38149794

Cute and lacy things are harder to find in larger sizes. Also, poor.

>>38149818

Also this.

>>38149819

Wow, what terrible taste~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:26:29 No.38149848

>>38149818
Wouldn't that lead to her trying to compensate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:27:30 No.38149863
File: Spoiler Image (833 KB, 2000x1500)
833 KB

~~Take a not-quite-Archival~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:27:31 No.38149864
File: 1418400388356.png (295 KB, 989x463)

>>38149825

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:29:47 No.38149887

>>38149844
What you like mismatching underwear?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)09:32:24 No.38149922

>>38149811

Ah, that was Decu's request. Didn't seem too hard to add so I threw it in.

>>38149887

It's cute.

Also fitting for the character since, considering that Midori was quite poor, she probably has her bras counted while she ended up owning more pairs of panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:32:30 No.38149924

>>38149848
Can't compensate with no dosh, gotta make do with what she's got. Unfortunately for her wallet she's not about to rent out her huge tracts of land.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:37:14 No.38149976

>>38149922
>Also fitting for the character since, considering that Midori is a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:38:15 No.38149985

>>38149976
>worthless fag detected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:38:41 No.38149991

>>38149922
>>38149924
Isn't being the Warmaster se(x)cretary a job with a good pay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:39:30 No.38149998

>>38149976
Wendy fag detected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:40:09 No.38150005

>>38149991
Chiaki pays with her body. Can't buy underwear with that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)09:41:17 No.38150021

>>38149991

It probably is now, but this is still a rather recent development (Decu pacing notwithstanding). Also, she said that she sends a considerable portion of her paycheck back to her parents. How much she has left over for herself is debatable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:46:04 No.38150073

>>38150021
See? Midori is a responsible girl and best waifu.

The only danger with her is that Chiaki spends so long sexing her the world ends without us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:46:09 No.38150075

>>38149663
See
>>38149078

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:50:19 No.38150121

>>38150021
I am sure she can afford some stuff.

Also Chiaki could buy it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:50:42 No.38150130

>>38149663
Bride Kumatora when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:52:05 No.38150146

>>38150130
We should fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:56:01 No.38150189

>>38150021
I refuse to believe that Mami doesn't have some kind of officio-wide comfy underwear policy in place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)09:59:00 No.38150222
File: 1424270648850.jpg (15 KB, 500x240)

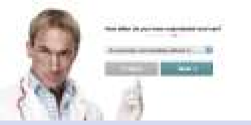

>>38149731

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:06:32 No.38150298

>>38149864
BULLY GO HOME
U
L
L
Y

G
O

H
O
M
E

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:13:12 No.38150367
File: 1410060927828.jpg (71 KB, 412x412)

>>38150298

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:13:52 No.38150373

>>38150189
pretty much. There's no way that someone who has mami's as big as Mami doesn't appreciate the importance of comfy (yet easily removable) underwear in maintaining officio discipline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:19:49 No.38150424
File: shimehorn_no_bully2.png (21 KB, 274x346)

>>38150367

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:22:05 No.38150445
File: 9b25d7879400b338329e85e1a(...).jpg (53 KB, 600x346)

>>38150189
A best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:22:19 No.38150448

Decu is down!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:24:17 No.38150469
File: 23071979_m.jpg (211 KB, 450x600)

>>38150448
Post lewds to resuscitate him!

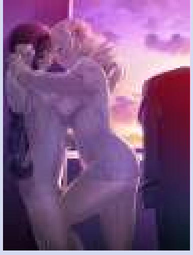

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:25:39 No.38150486

Who is the biggest cuck in mgnq?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:26:20 No.38150493
File: 1419540749836.jpg (125 KB, 1023x733)

>>38150469

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:26:29 No.38150494
File: nYh54pK.jpg (215 KB, 1000x750)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:26:30 No.38150495

>>38150486
What "cuck" means, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:27:25 No.38150505

>>38150486
Iori and Neco

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:27:37 No.38150508
File: 1417115736005.jpg (182 KB, 500x666)

>>38150493

>>38150495
Baby discover NTR, just hide and report they will get tired eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:27:54 No.38150511

>>38150494
>that 'bra'
Kek.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:27:55 No.38150512

>>38150486
Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:28:12 No.38150515

>>38150495
Moot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:28:39 No.38150520
File: 1412116588428.jpg (59 KB, 597x1024)

>>38150508

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:28:40 No.38150521

>>38150508
O-Oh my

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:28:45 No.38150523

>>38150495
Cuckold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:28:50 No.38150524

>>38150508
Cuck detected

>>38150486
wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:28:56 No.38150526

>>38150189
>Mami.
>Not Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:29:48 No.38150534
File: 1416598208291.png (735 KB, 562x769)

>>38150520

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:30:11 No.38150538

>>38150526
Kharn has an officio-wide no underwear policy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:30:46 No.38150542
File: 772cf1174acc8ad1d87e985d7(...).gif (1.46 MB, 512x512)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:30:56 No.38150545

>>38150508
Ahh, so is NTR. Ok, thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:31:42 No.38150552

File: 48240384_p10.jpg (85 KB, 710x493)

>>38150534
>>38150542

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:32:00 No.38150555

>>38150538
Except for blondes, for them it's a lewd underwear policy, for her wall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:32:30 No.38150560
File: Louis CucK.jpg (67 KB, 558x750)

>>38150495
sounds like someone needs a trip to the interracial breeding grounds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:32:32 No.38150561
File: 1421346921379.png (234 KB, 425x425)

>>38150534

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:33:02 No.38150570
File: 1422815818211.jpg (147 KB, 850x526)

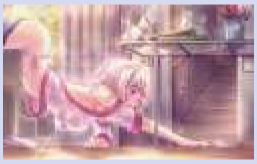

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:33:35 No.38150580
File: Spoiler Image (139 KB, 747x762)

139 KB

>>38150561

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:34:42 No.38150595

>>38150580
It's time to stop before thread gets deleted by mods I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:34:43 No.38150596
File: 1406909961306.png (159 KB, 500x561)

>>38150580

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:34:55 No.38150599

>>38150560
No, I am simply from Spain. I don't always get all the jokes and expressions in english. That is why I ask

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:35:51 No.38150611
File: 1402760767492.png (206 KB, 700x1043)

>>38150596

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:36:56 No.38150625
File: 1402761112056.png (256 KB, 700x1051)

>>38150611

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:36:57 No.38150626
File: Spoiler Image (2.62 MB, 320x180)

2.62 MB

>>38150595
We can go lewder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:37:27 No.38150631

>>38150596
>Midori in her natural environment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:38:15 No.38150639
File: 1388512079587.jpg (491 KB, 1500x1295)

>>38150626

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:38:23 No.38150641

>>38150626
just because we can, doesn't mean we should!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:39:22 No.38150653
File: 1387041677646.jpg (480 KB, 1500x1063)

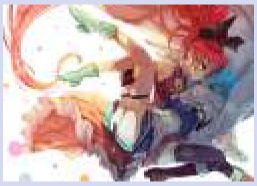

>>38150625

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:40:48 No.38150666
File: 1382898328674.png (221 KB, 600x600)

>>38150486
...Hrm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:40:52 No.38150667
File: Spoiler Image (100 KB, 1024x706)
100 KB

>>38150641
Fine.
Can we at least post classical art?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:41:29 No.38150671

>>38150653
Still can't get over how dumb Sallaka's face looked in that pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:44:15 No.38150695

>>38150671
It's pretty qt.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)10:44:58 No.38150702

>>38150653

Ahahaha, oh god that Sayaka.

It's nice to know even much better artists can make dumb mistakes.

Anyways, back to being afk.

(seeing old art that I'm not embarrassed of get posted is always really flattering, wow)

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)10:45:19 No.38150707
File: 89364d0f98b3b4ed9783b8347(...).jpg (983 KB, 1080x1374)

>>38150469

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:46:23 No.38150716
File: 1383494921664.jpg (322 KB, 745x1150)

>>38150671
That's the whole appeal of the picture...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:47:32 No.38150729
File: 1383237241383.jpg (733 KB, 1000x1451)

>>38150716

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:48:34 No.38150742
File: 1345126636562.jpg (87 KB, 850x600)

>>38150729

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:49:05 No.38150748

>>38150729
Too lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:49:36 No.38150755
File: 1355846915290.jpg (88 KB, 512x768)

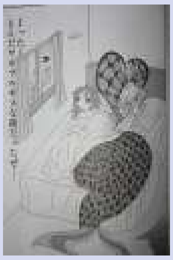

>>38150742

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:50:39 No.38150762
File: 1375031460532.png (334 KB, 840x800)

>>38150755

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:50:40 No.38150763
File: salvation incarnate.webm (416 KB, 800x792)

>>38150707

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:52:51 No.38150787
File: 1344699755627.jpg (132 KB, 600x600)

>>38150762

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)10:54:49 No.38150806
File: a032f4d2c506c87095d711ed0(...).jpg (1.7 MB, 1500x1500)

>>38150763
It's no Christmas, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:56:56 No.38150837
File: Spoiler Image (1.08 MB, 2474x3500)
1.08 MB

contributing lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:58:10 No.38150849

>>38150742
That...feels...so sad.

Alone, but side by side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:58:33 No.38150852

>>38150837
Disgusting.
~~More pls.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:59:31 No.38150866
File: 9d8a25e46eccca1c471c6212d(...).jpg (224 KB, 848x1200)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)10:59:52 No.38150871

>>38150666
Needs a Heather edit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:00:13 No.38150875
File: speaking of christmas....jpg (393 KB, 850x1233)

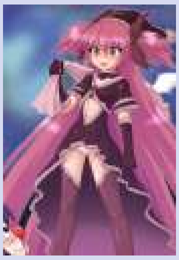

>>38150806

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:00:21 No.38150877
File: 1418622622329.jpg (268 KB, 1000x997)

>>38150849
There anon, there...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:02:11 No.38150894
File: Spoiler Image (168 KB, 723x1024)

168 KB

>>38150852

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:03:06 No.38150903

>>38150837
Not even XS would stoop that low.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)11:03:34 No.38150908
File: af11504591c4ae8e493498d0d(...).png (319 KB, 673x869)

>>38150875

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:05:43 No.38150929

Des is dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:07:51 No.38150951

>>38150929
Too much lewd !
Abort ! Abort !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:08:57 No.38150968

>>38150929
Excessively lewd. Impossible to endure. Kindly stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:09:45 No.38150978
File: tumblr_n1yzswevIQ1trea0ho(...).jpg (388 KB, 900x675)

decu ist tot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:11:52 No.38150990
File: 550a3bbd222895566def04315(...).jpg (809 KB, 1252x907)

FRIENDLY REMINDER THAT EVERYTHING
IS ~~KEIKAKU DOORI~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:12:11 No.38150993
File: 1410385449504.jpg (89 KB, 1920x1080)

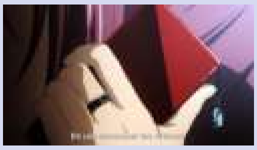

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:13:25 No.38151005
File: i can't find kriemhild wi(...).jpg (192 KB, 600x818)

>>38150908

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:15:59 No.38151031

>>38150508
ALERT: SAYAKA IS A DIRTY CHEATING CHEATER WHO CHEATED ON KYOUKO

http://ask.fm/Deculture/answer/125022092212

COMMENCE OPERATION "FLATBRO NTR"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:18:24 No.38151061

>>38151031
I doubt she would do that. If she has though. we are going to beat her with her own arms.
~~Protect the Kyoko.~~

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:18:40 No.38151064

>>38151031
Is that the operation where we have a threesome with red and blue? Because I'm for that plan.
~~We already have the pic so we might as well~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:20:26 No.38151079

>>38151061
Take from Decu's ask.fm

>who did sayaka fug
A few Magical Girls here and there, not to the level of Kharn but it's a part of her life she'd rather not go into in any detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:21:53 No.38151097
File: 8102418762501.png (229 KB, 640x360)

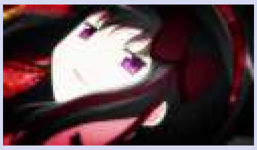

>>38151031
>Sayaka is a Turbodyke

How is that a surprise to anyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:23:16 No.38151113

>>38151097
Of course Sayacar is a Turbo. Haven't you been paying attention to the racing gifs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:25:01 No.38151124

>>38151064
>threesome with red and blue?
Eh, Kyouko wasn't completely against the idea.
Sayaka herself, though, BSOD'd.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)11:25:29 No.38151129

>>38149274 >>38149279 >>38149280

Now it's your turn to scowl, your wings giving bristling in limp, half-hearted annoyance as you do so. A 'slutty getup', she says? You don't want to hear that from someone with a costume that involves a fucking microskirt, a bare midriff, and the soul gem equivalent of a trashy belly button piercing! If that doesn't disqualify her from calling other peoples' costumes slutty, then you don't fucking know what would!

"IT'S NOT TRASHY!" Sayaka snarls, getting right in your face, her eyes a brightly-burning blue. "My costume combines a cute and sleek aesthetic with a design optimized for mobility and speed!" She jabs your scarred chest - a chest barely concealed by your own midriff-revealing dress - with a gloved finger. "And besides, your shit is BACKLESS. That takes the fucking slut gold medal in the slut olympics any fucking day, Murderface."

...Does it?

"Ask Mami if you want. She'll say the same thing." Your Equerry leans back, crossing her arms underneath her chest. "Granted, it's nowhere near as bad as Nero's, but..." She shakes her head. "How'd you end up with that shit anyway? What happened to your costume?"

You shrug your bare shoulders. It's this fucking place, you tell her. It does shit to people. Probably the same kind of deal that happened to Sayaka earlier happened to you - just, you know, manifesting differently or something.

Not exactly the truth, but not exactly a lie, either. You can save the complete explanation for later.

"Yeah?" Sayaka lets out a non-committal grunt as she gives you another once-over. "...Maybe. Anyway, it's not really all that...slutty. The stockings are sort of nice, and the feathers are almost classy if they didn't remind me of that time when I got dragged to Las Vegas during a visit to the Eighth." She stares at you for a moment longer. "The wings, though..."

What about the wings? You wince slightly as you hear how suddenly defensive of them you sound. They're cool. Wendy said so.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:27:01 No.38151148

>>38151129
was that before or after she caught a facefulla feathers?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)11:28:50 No.38151167

>>38151129

..." Sayaka narrows her eyes, before shaking her head once more. "Nothing. Just feels weird seeing you with those things, that's all." Something in her voice tells you that she's keeping something back, as if deciding better than to speak her mind. "A-anyway. Let's get the fuck out of here, yeah? We've got the main objective secured, that means we can go home, right?"

You nod. Yeah, you have the Golden Weapon secured in your inventory, and Oriko's still alive. Sort of. You just need to sync up with Mami and Wendy, they're still topside--

"En route as we speak, Warmaster." Rea's voice suddenly crackles from Tiny Pete's vox speakers and nearly making Sayaka jump in surprise. "They just finished mopping up the rest of the hostiles. I took the liberty of directing them here."

"Is that Ashford? Ashford, are you in there?" Sayaka's eyes are wide as she walks up to Tiny Pete, rapping her glove-enclosed fist against the terminator's chest plate. "Isn't it hot and cramped inside there, or something?"

"...Yes, Miss Sayaka. I'm here. And no, it's not really all that cramped, and Tiny Pete has adequate climate control in his cockpit." A moment's silence. "It's actually quite comfortable, to be honest."

"Huh. That's pretty cool." Sayaka nods. "I thought you were just going to control him remotely, not actually pilot him from the inside. Amazing what Misaka can make nowadays, huh?"

Yeah. Pretty amazing, you agree.

And it's here that you spend the next few moments waiting for the rest of your Kill-Team to arrive. As you do so, you notice how, without Kyoko to smooth things over, that you're not actually that close enough with Sayaka for small talk. You can talk shit about each other easily enough, and discussing work-related matters isn't an issue, but something as making conversation, well, that seems to be beyond the both of you right at the moment.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)11:29:00 No.38151170

>>38151129
He lives!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)11:30:03 No.38151181

>>38151167

That's what Kyoko did best, you suppose. Just being in the same room with her, she could make even the most venomous of enemies actually get along.

"Aw, shit, I fucked it up again." You hear Sayaka lament as she picks up the broken remains of Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie. "Blade snapped right the fuck through. She's gonna yell my head off for this one."

Just as you're about to ask about that - jumping on the chance for a conversation, anything to drown out the faint choir of screaming souls outside - it's here that Mami and Wendy finally arrive, dropping down from the hole you made in the ceiling. Mami rappeling down on a length of yellow ribbon, and Wendy simply jumping down and landing silently on both feet, her scarf unfurling behind her.

"Sayaka-chan!" The blonde immediately makes a beeline for your Equerry the moment her feet touch the floor - and you're treated to another rare scene: of Sayaka being flustered as she's pulled into a frantic hug. The Eversor shooting you a dirty look as she catches you staring. "We thought we'd lost you, too! After earlier...!"

"I'm fine, I'm fine!" Sayaka hurriedly reassures the tearful Vindicare, but finds herself returning the hug as well. "I...I honestly thought I was a goner, too, but I guess Murderface and Ashford brought me back."

"Really? How did....how did they do it?" Mami looks up, wiping her eyes with the back of her fingerless gloves - and it's here that you also see how battle had ruined the blonde's usually-pristine image, with soot and dirt and blood marking her costume here and there. She doesn't appear to be wounded, though, with most of the bloodstains simple blood spatter rather than borne from injury.

Sayaka gives you a long look before replying.

"...Through...through the power of friendship," The Eversor says lamely. "Yeah. Something like that."

"W-what?" Mami blinks, clearly confused. "I mean, that sounds wonderful, but how--"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:30:06 No.38151182

>>38151129
Honestly, I think all we need say about the wings is they fucking wrecked the shit out of Ahriman

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)11:31:23 No.38151188

>>38151181

You make to clear your throat here, to rescue your Equerry from further embarrassment, when Wendy does it for you. "...Hate to break up the reunion, but we probably should get the fuck out of here. We got what we came for, right?" Your ex turns towards you, something unreadable in her copper-brown eyes. "Kong? Can you confirm that?"

Yeah, you tell her. You can confirm that.

Wendy nods. "Then let's save the congratulatory group-hugging for later when we're out of this shithole, yeah? Nothing against it, just this isn't the time and place."

Mami blinks here, before nodding. "Y-yes, Wendy, you're right. We can celebrate all we want when we're safe back home." She draws back from Sayaka here, before moving over to Ahriman's unconscious form, making to pick her up. "Come on, let's get Oriko out of here, and--"

+ No. + It's here, then, that Kirika's voice, hissing with threat, stabs into your mind. + Matsuda, no. Don't bring Oriko back with you. Not yet. Ahriman is still inside her. +

+ What? + You frown here, your eyes narrowing. But you've already seperated her from the Golden Staff! How can--

+ Do you honestly think it works that way? + Kirika's sneer is audible here. + I thought it'd be that simple too, but it isn't. Ahriman didn't just possess Oriko - she IS part of Oriko now. She's used the power of the Golden Weapon to embed herself inside Oriko's soul, festering there like a cancer. +

...So what do you do, then? How do you get Oriko back?

Kirika's chuckle is a soft, breathy cackle of a murderess gone insane. + Simple. We cut her out, just like any cancer. But first, send them all back, and have them leave Oriko with you. Sayaka, Mami, the American...even that child inside the toy robot. Send them all home. + A rustle of silk. + They can't be around when it happens, otherwise you risk them being torn apart, too. +

But--

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:33:05 No.38151197

>>38151181
"She means that I have a knack for getting on my Equerry's last remaining nerve with surgical precision."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)11:35:14 No.38151212

>>38151188

+ Just do it. We have to cut Ahriman out of Oriko, and the forces involved would put them in danger if they stick around. And this is the perfect place for it - the middle of nowhere, no chance for anyone else to get hurt. + A moment's silence. + Just trust me on this, Matsuda. +

...Trust. Hnh. You've been doing a whole lot of that and it's always ended up with it biting you in the ass.

+ What do I possibly stand to gain in fucking you over, Matsuda? + Astonished bewilderment now colors Kirika's biting pulse. + I want you to save Oriko. Just as much as Sakura does, and look how she nearly died like a chump while trying to make that a reality. Now go and send your little party home so we can start the healing. +

...

"Chiaki-san?" Mami calls your name, and you blink at this. "Are you alright? You went blank on us there for a couple of minutes. Is everything okay?"

You shake your head. Y-yeah, you're fine. It's just--

"Well, go and activate your teleportation beacon already," Sayaka cuts in. "Let's blow this shithole and get home. The faster Kyoko gets to sick bay the better."

You glance down at the bulky beacon strapped to your wrist. One simple press and you'll be out of here. Back home.

Back to Midori.

But Oriko...

How do you proceed?

[]Teleport home with everybody else. You can deal with Oriko later in a Silent Room back at Headquarters.
[]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:35:45 No.38151218

>>38151212
>[]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:36:09 No.38151223

>>38151212
>[x]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.
What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:36:14 No.38151225

>>38151212
>[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:36:22 No.38151226

>>38151212
>[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.
First in, last out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:36:33 No.38151228

>>38151212
>[]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:36:41 No.38151231

>>38151212
>[]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:36:47 No.38151232

>>38151212
[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.
FIRST IN
LAST OUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:36:50 No.38151234

>>38151212
[]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

First in last out, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:36:53 No.38151235

>>38151212
[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/18/15(Wed)11:36:52 No.38151236
File: Kara no Kyoukai Shiki.jpg (377 KB, 2560x1440)

>>38151188
>Cutting Ariman out of Oriko's soul
>Cutting Concepts
We Shiki now.
>>38151212
>[]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:36:59 No.38151239

>[x]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:37:08 No.38151240

>>38151212
>[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.
I swear to the swole gods, I am never trusting anyone every again if she does fuck us over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:37:09 No.38151241

>>38151212
>[x]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:37:14 No.38151245

>>38151212

>Tell them you'll be the last to teleport out along with Oriko
Remember what Kharn said. Last one in, Last one out.

We should actually Trust Kirika on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:37:16 No.38151246

>>38151212
>so we can start the healing

PANIC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:37:17 No.38151247

>>38151212
>[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.
Let's let another tormented soul join this horrible place. ~~And then use it as wingfuel.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:37:38 No.38151251

>>38151212
[x]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.
Still some residual Golden magic on Oriko's body. Want it to dissipate before teleporting her body.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:37:39 No.38151252

>>38151236
We don't have the Golden Eyes yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:37:42 No.38151253

>>38151212
>[]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:37:57 No.38151257

>>38151212
[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

I guess this was last in, first out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:38:11 No.38151262

>>38151212
>[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.
FIRST IN, LAST OUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:38:25 No.38151266

>>38151212
>[x]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.
Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)11:38:28 No.38151267

>>38151212
>>[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:38:59 No.38151271

>>38151212
>[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

First in last out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:39:32 No.38151279

>>38151212
[]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.
Wounded out first, starting with Sayaka/Kyoko, unless anyone is in worse shape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:41:18 No.38151299

>>38151212
>[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

I trust Glorious Warmaster of Good Fortune.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:41:30 No.38151305

>>38151279
Kyouko was reduced to only her soul gem, and Wendy is toast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:42:25 No.38151316

>>38151212
>[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

Here goes nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:44:04 No.38151334

>>38151212
[x]Ask her if Oriko will survive it.
THIS IS IMPORTANT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:46:48 No.38151361

>>38151212
>>38151334
This fucking thing right here. We didn't come all the way out here to do a mercy killing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:48:59 No.38151378

>>38151334
I'm assuming she'd survive. If Oriko won't survive cutting Ariman out, it would be easier just to kill her than going through Kirika's suggestion of attempting soul surgery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:49:00 No.38151379

>>38151212
>[]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.
First in, last out. It'd be nice to stay in the habit of keeping our word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:50:01 No.38151389

>>38151212
>[x]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:50:19 No.38151392

>>38151334
She said she want to save Oriko. If the process resulted inevitably in failure, she wouldn't have said that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:50:48 No.38151403

>>38151212
>[]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.
First in last out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:51:05 No.38151405

>>38151392
"Save" could just mean "put her out of her misery".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:51:36 No.38151411

>>38151334
>>38151361
For a given value of "survive".

soul surgery doesn't seem like a thing one should attempt randomly.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/18/15(Wed)11:52:07 No.38151414
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>38151212

Back barely in time.

Voting is over. Thanks
for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:53:29 No.38151432

>>38151405
If that was the case then why didn't we just kill her before? It makes no sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:54:00 No.38151441

It's soul-surgery-Mengele time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:54:17 No.38151444

>>38151432
Because she only realized it just now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:57:02 No.38151486

>>38151212
FIRST IN LAST OUT
ORIKO WAS FIRST IN
SHE GETS LAST OUT
[X]Tell them that you'll be the last to teleport along with Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)11:57:11 No.38151488

>>38151444
Calm your shadowruns. Besides, there probably is no other way to separate Oriko's soul from Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:05:25 No.38151572

calling it now, we're gonna put the katana in her hands and then fend off crazyface katana oriko while kirika kills the intruder in her soul

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:05:33 No.38151573

>>38151488
Well, I guess we could ask nicely. I'm sure that would work perfectly with no unfortunate consequences

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:06:10 No.38151580

>inb4 the only solution is to lick the soulgem until neither Oriko nor Arhiman are able to make difference between who is who.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:08:08 No.38151608

>>38151572
most likely we'll kill her body and shove the tattered remains of her soul into the muramasa, the two damaged spritis will find an equilibrium and it'll be more of a masamune than a muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:09:28 No.38151619

>>38151580
Oriko does not have a Soulgem, she is not a meguca.
I don't mean to take this out on you specifically as multiple people have done this, but how do you guys NOT remember she's a civillian? That's the only reason we did the rescue instead of mercy kill (And because Kirika asked nicely).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:15:18 No.38151694

>>38151619
Ah, well. I thought Arhiman still had a soulgem. It just remove the intermediary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:15:48 No.38151701

>>38151619
There is one thing I don't understand: how the FUCK a human has survived a powerdrive throught 10 floors and land on the 11th?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:17:31 No.38151717

>>38151701
The soul fusion thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:17:57 No.38151723

>>38151701

Magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:18:30 No.38151726

>>38151701
Golden weapon means she's operating on meguca physics. Just look at what the bangles did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:21:14 No.38151760

>>38151701
Golden Weapon Bullshit.
It's different from Meguca Soulgem Bullshit as the Golden Weapon Bullshit involves soul trapping you on death and can't be destroyed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:23:24 No.38151792

>>38151760
Oh, it also only soultraps Megucas, so we don't have to worry about anything happening to Orikio in that way. If GW soultrapped normals then we'd have Killgore in the bangles instead of Yuu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:24:12 No.38151803

>>38151694
>I thought Arhiman still had a soulgem
Ahriman's soul got sucked into the Golden Staff. Why the fuck would you think that she still had a Soulgem when her body was destroyed and her soul sucked into a different phylactery?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)12:48:36 No.38152118

Why has everything gone so quiet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:49:53 No.38152130

>>38152118
The calm before the storm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:51:36 No.38152159

>>38152118
Because, anon
everything is tumbling down
whatever happens next
a fall is coming
ready or not
everything ends

tell me
how will you feel when its over
endings always get me chocked up

Gone again will be our teeming mass
ready to vote and bicker over this magical girl or that
envy
entropy
nihilism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)12:58:24 No.38152247

>>38152118
because you are a skeleton, and have no ears with which to hear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:02:09 No.38152299

>>38152118
Because no one dared disturb the sound of silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:05:55 No.38152351

>>38152159
I see what you did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:07:41 No.38152371

>>38152118
I was wondering the same

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)13:08:16 No.38152381
File: Spooky Scary Skeleton.gif (751 KB, 240x180)

MAKE GIFS AT GIFSOUP.COM

>>38152247
Time to do the spooky scare skeleton dance while waiting, then!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:12:17 No.38152429

>>38152299
hello darkness my old friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:15:53 No.38152483

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:16:52 No.38152499

>>38152483
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:16:58 No.38152503

>>38152483
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:17:37 No.38152508

>>38152429
I've come to talk with you again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:17:50 No.38152512

>>38152483
>>38152499
>>38152503
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)13:18:03 No.38152515

>>38152503
Ni hao nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:19:46 No.38152532

>>38152515

gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:19:46 No.38152533

>>38152503
ONE JOB

(captcha: lacan)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:20:21 No.38152541

>>38152508
Because a vision softly creeping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:20:26 No.38152546

>>38152532
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:20:45 No.38152548

>>38152512
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:21:03 No.38152552

>>38152541
left its seeds while I was sleeping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:21:11 No.38152553

>>38151064
No. What we do is enlist the services of Kharn, who will teach Kyouko the secret forbidden arts. Thus, next time Kyouko and Sayaka are in the sack, Sayaka's mind will be blown so hard that she'll never consider even looking at anyone other than flatbro.

Through lewds, Harmony.
Through lewds, Peace.
Through lewds, POWER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:24:45 No.38152593

>>38152546
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/18/15(Wed)13:29:32 No.38152654
File: sak_Deculturebait.jpg (3.2 MB, 2093x1903)

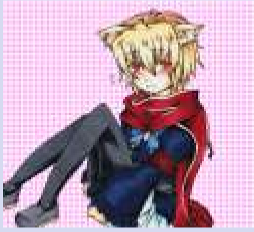

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:30:44 No.38152672

>>38152654
lol how is this even deculturebait

like sure i get the meme but really
attarou pls stop being like this

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)13:38:32 No.38152760

>>38151218 >>38151223 >>38151225

"You guys go ahead," You tell your Kill-Team. "Leave Oriko will me. I'll be the last to teleport back along with her."

"What?" Sayaka's eyes go wide here, while Mami merely blinks in puzzlement. Wendy on the other hand is carefully impassive, almost studiously so, as if hellbent on concealing her reaction - whatever it was. "Murderface, the mission's over. It's done! We've got Oriko, we've secured the main objective. We need to haul ass right away. Stop fucking around--"

You shake your head. You have to be the last, you insist. Oriko will go with you. Otherwise...

"Otherwise what?" Mami asks quietly, her warm, honey-colored eyes boring deep into yours. "Is...is there something you want to tell us, Chiaki-san?"

You meet the blonde's disarming stare for a few silent seconds before you nod.

"Otherwise, everything that everyone's done here will be for nothing." You finish. "Please. Just let me do this. Trust me on this."

Your Kill-Team is silent, before Sayaka finally speaks up. "Fine. Do whatever the fuck you want, Murderface. I gotta get Kyouko to sick bay." There's a beep as she presses the dial on her Teleportation Beacon. "But if I have to get sent back here to retrieve your sorry ass, you'll be coming home in a body bag. Labelled 'Slut'."

A loud clap of thunder, a bright flash of light, and Sayaka is gone. Back to Mitakihara.

Another beep, and you turn to see Wendy's form shimmering in mid-teleportation. "...Good luck, Kong. Stop letting her push you around, grow some fucking balls."

Huh? Does she mean Sayaka? Because you don't--

"...Was talking about Kirika." She taps her ear. "I can hear her too, you know. Bitch is louder than the screaming here." She gives you a tired wave with her freshly-regenerated hand. "Don't stay for too long. Do whatever you have to do, then come back."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)13:40:22 No.38152787

>>38152760

With the same sound and light show, Wendy disappears. Leaving you with Oriko, Mami, and Tiny Pete.

"Just come back safely," The blonde whispers as she pulls you into a soft, gentle embrace. "If there's something you have to do, do it. Just be careful, and come back to us."

...Yeah. You'll...you'll come back. For sure.

And just like that, with you making another promise you're not sure you'll be able to keep, you're left alone in the Akashic Realm, with only an unconscious Prophet for company.

+ There. Nice and private. + Kirika's voice whispers in your mind as you pull Muramasa from your Shield, the brilliant golden blade flashing as it cuts through the warp-tinged air once more. +...Wait. Do you smell that? It smells like...like someone's having a barbecue, or something. +

What? A barbecue? In the Akashic Realm?...Now you know Kirika's really batshit insane. Who the fuck would have a barbecue in the fucking asshole of the universe?

+ Don't you smell it? It smells divine! + Kirika's laughter is a thing of silky malice, like a freshly-sharpened knife sliding easily through meat and bone.. + But I suppose you can't, you probably burned out your olfactory nerves with all those cigarettes you're smoking. Pity. +

+ Fucking enough about that, + You pulse irritably at her. + We're saving your girlfriend, remember? Focus. +

+ Right, right. + A moment. + We'll need your Soul Gem for this. Bring it out. +

And for the second time in this operation, you entrust the crystallization of your soul to a less than trustworthy entity - the black bauble materializing over your hand, hovering a few inches from your palm, its elaborate and overstated gilding making it look less of a Soul Gem and more of a small crown. The jewel itself a complete and utter black, like some sort of Dark Orb.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:42:05 No.38152813

>>38152787
OH BOY, HERE WE GO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:42:34 No.38152820

You know, it suddenly occurs to me that about the only person who never makes out good in a deal with the devil is the devil.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)13:42:44 No.38152824

>>38152787

As soon as it fully manifests - as soon as your Soul Gem finally imprints itself into reality- it's here that your wings unfurl behind you, restored fully to working order. Each knifelike feather once more blazing with soulfire while singing the song of the faithful damned.

And slowly - ever so slowly - something rises from Oriko's limp, unconscious form. A black mist of some sort, seemingly drawn to your Soul Gem, extending its tendrils towards the glowing bauble.

No, not a mist - a shadow. A shrieking, trashing thing of darkness and hate, with pinpricks of burning hellfire for eyes. Flickering in and out of reality with every pulse of your Soul Gem. The afterimage of a young woman in a kimono writhing in eternal torment superimposed upon the shadow itself - Its exhalation of breath echoing her pain-wracked screams, its laughter her broken sobbing.

+ Oriko... + It's here, then, that you hear regret in Kirika's usually-smooth, usually-confident words. The pain evident in her voice, moreso in this pulsed form. + If I hadn't left you like I did...you wouldn't be suffering like this. But now I'm here, and you will suffer no longer. +

Two things happen, both so quick that you barely have time to react: your Soul Gem disappearing before the shadow could touch it with its claws, followed immediately by your free hand snatching forward to grab the phantasm by its throat. Your fingers curling around its spindly neck in a crushing, asphyxiating grip.

+ That's Ahriman, + Kirika says, her voice sounding oddly tired. + You can tell by how ugly she looks. Such is the fate of all the Chosen, when they overstep their boundaries. +

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:43:36 No.38152838

>>38152820
JA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:43:56 No.38152842

>>38152820
Well we are the devil so ya know

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)13:45:47 No.38152864

>>38152824

That makes the girl in the kimono you saw Oriko, then? Her soul? And you have to use Muramasa to cut them apart?

+ Ah, so you do have basic deductive skills after all, Matsuda. Congratulations. + She chuckles here. + But yes, that's what you have to do. One cut would usually do it. Just...brace yourself for the aftermath. +

Just as you draw the sword back to strike, however--

+ Will Oriko survive this? + You pulse, the question coming to you at practically the last second.

Silence. Then--

+ She will. But if she doesn't, then she was better off dead in the first place. + Kirika sighs. + Do it, Matsuda. +

And so, gritting your teeth, you bring down Muramasa in one sharp, cleaving cut. The golden blade catching the light of the warp as it sings through the air.

And the last thing you see before the Akashic Realm explodes around you is a spectral hand, encased in a Culexus' studded glove, reach from out of nowhere to grab onto your wrist.

And so, gritting your teeth, you bring down Muramasa in one sharp, cleaving cut. The golden blade catching the light of the warp as it sings through the air.

And the last thing you see before the Akashic Realm explodes around you is a spectral hand, encased in a Culexus' studded glove, reach from out of nowhere to grab onto your wrist.

. . .

. .

.

+ The sacrifice is given. +

+ The debt is paid. +

+ The Blessed Lady truly protects. +

And then...

+ Thank you, Miss Matsuda. It was an honor to serve you.+

You...you know that voice. You know that--

NO--

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:47:56 No.38152890

>>38152864
Goddammit, Yuma! If you got yourself killed for this, I'm going to kill you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:48:06 No.38152891

>>38152864
WHAT! Yuma is dead? NOOOOO!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:48:09 No.38152893

>>38152864
what
WHAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:49:14 No.38152908

>>38152864
Did we just kill Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:49:52 No.38152920

>>38152864
Full Noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:50:23 No.38152932

>>38152890
>>38152891
>>38152893
>>38152908
>>38152920
Chikuwa incoming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:50:55 No.38152939

>>38152932
[chikuwa/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:52:10 No.38152960

>>38152890
Goddamit Yuma, if you die I am going to find your soul, bind it to cardboard box, write "sad box" on it, and then leave it in a corner of the Akashic Realm until such time as you've learned your lesson.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:55:16 No.38153008

d-decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:57:00 No.38153035

SMILES finally the dumb green haired bitch is offed *parties*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:57:07 No.38153038
File: 1400537722004.png (20 KB, 179x225)

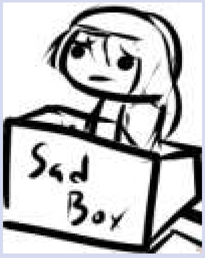

>>38152960
Drawfags, go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:57:08 No.38153039

>>38152864
..........grimdark

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)13:59:36 No.38153075

>>38153035
I assume that you are not a fan, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:00:14 No.38153087
File: awawawawawa_himehorn.gif (32 KB, 234x300)

>>38153035
NO BULLY
O

B
U
L
L
Y

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:00:24 No.38153089

>>38153075
of her?
nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:00:29 No.38153090

>>38153035
teleports behind you and cuts your throat
psh, nothin personnel kid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:01:23 No.38153101
File: 1407790827328.png (41 KB, 260x260)

>>38153035
>*emotes*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:02:36 No.38153126

>>38153090
and nothing personal about you being a shit eating fag lol.
also "teleports behind person" really?
your as bad as the pedofuckers.>>38153101
>mocks you for lols

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:02:55 No.38153132

>>38153101
>Allowing yourself to get trolled
:^)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:02:56 No.38153133

>Decu kills Yuma
>Culexus magic takes him down with her

RIP Decuddles, he lifted our hearts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:04:02 No.38153148

>>38153126
I was actually mocking your child-like attitude. I suppose you're too retarded to realize what sarcasm is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:04:12 No.38153152

>>38153133
Also our dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:05:42 No.38153169

>>38152864
>[4/5]

Been 20 minutes but no fish snack?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:05:43 No.38153170
File: C9josvH.png (492 KB, 792x963)

HIGH IMPACT
SEXU NYAAL VIOLENCE

>>38149511
>Chiaki x NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:06:33 No.38153175

>>38153132
>allowing yourself to feed the troll
bitch you even logic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:06:43 No.38153177

>>38153148
Why the fuck would you reply to such an obvious troll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:06:45 No.38153178

>>38149663
WENDY
A
I
F
U

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:06:56 No.38153181

>>38153169
>it wasn't Yuma sacrificing herself
>it was Decu in real time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:07:35 No.38153193

>>38153175
>falling for it this hard
you must be new here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:08:03 No.38153200

>>38152864
Dammit, Decu! What the fuck happens? Updaaate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:08:42 No.38153210

>>38153169
He probably realized how long the update was taking and posted what he had so far, so he's still writing the rest of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:09:03 No.38153216

>>38153200
He's dead anon. Died in a blast of psychic energy

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)14:09:18 No.38153223

>>38152864

You wake up to someone screaming.

Not the faint screaming of souls being burned as fuel for a devil's wings, or even the music of the choir singing in the hell behind reality.

This was someone screaming with pure, utter pain. A pain beyond what mortal injury or sickness can cause. Pain that cut right through to the soul.

You open your eyes, and see yourself lying on the floor of Kyuubey's office. Beside you is the smoking ruin of Muramasa - the sword somewhat scorched, but still whole. The spirit inside rendered quiet, voiceless.

At your other side is Oriko. She's still unconscious, but by the regular rise and dip of her chest, it looks like she made it. The exorcism and the teleportation back here.

But the voice from earlier--

"YUMA!" You hear the scream that had woken you once more, and you force yourself to rise to find its source. Immediately finding it as you wrestle yourself back onto your feet.

Oh, no.

No, no, no--

"YUMA!" Haruka screams again, cradling the limp form of the Culexus to her, even as Mami sought to calm her down. Ashes trickling out of the hardsuit's seams, from its hollow sleeves, from the Anima Speculum lolling against the hysterical seer's lap. "NO, YOU PROMISED! YOU PROMISED YOU WOULDN'T LEAVE ME!"

"Haruka-san--"

"NO! LET ME GO! SHE PROMISED ME! YUMA! DON'T LEAVE ME HERE WITH HER! PLEASE!"

And so you come to, amidst the wreckage of your own making. Do you stay there, eyes squeezed shut, afraid to move, hoping to bleed to death? Or do you crawl out, help your loved ones, make sure the fire doesn't spread, try to fix it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:09:32 No.38153226

Where is part 5? WHERE IS IT!

Is he waiting until we're almost off board?

What about the write fags?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:09:33 No.38153227

>>38153177
I'm bored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:10:35 No.38153246
File: 4Kek.jpg (584 KB, 3840x2160)

>>38153226
>>38153223

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:10:46 No.38153248

>>38153193
>saying as if your old
didn't they clean your diaper old fart?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:11:09 No.38153255

>>38153223
Decu pls. No bully.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)14:11:34 No.38153260
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>38153223

And finally the Prophet Arc is done! Thank you for everyone who's stuck with it so far, and for everyone who's just joined us, welcome!

No writeups for tonight, we're nearly off the board, hahaha! Thread tomorrow night for the aftermath! Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:11:34 No.38153261
File: 1420094143016.jpg (35 KB, 416x302)

SNIFF
SNIFF
SNIFF
Don't cry...!!

>>38153223
RIP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:11:52 No.38153266

Yuma finally did something wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:12:20 No.38153272

>>38153223
Time to wake up, Miss Matsuda. Wake up and smell the ashes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:12:21 No.38153274

>>38153223
Damage control! Let´s fucking do something, anything! Apologize to Haruka! Explain the wings! Try to patch this fucking bullshit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:12:28 No.38153276

>>38153260
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

AHHHHHHHH! Fix it! Fix it Fix it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:12:33 No.38153277
File: B1yNkyZIUAAco6.png (79 KB, 418x328)

>>38153223
>Chiaki's face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:12:43 No.38153282

>>38153260
Time for the Profit arc?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)14:12:52 No.38153285

>>38153223
I hate you, Decu.

What have you done to Yuma-chan? WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:12:52 No.38153286

>>38153266
Karma has finally got it's due.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:13:03 No.38153293

>>38153260
BULLY
U
L
L
Y

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:13:06 No.38153294
File: Crying Yotsuba.jpg (39 KB, 571x459)

>>38153223
Not everyone can be saved...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:13:29 No.38153297

>>38153260
So what did Yuma do when she put her hand on our wrist?
Use Ahriman's soul as some kind of sacrifice?
For what? Whatever it was, it used up all the magic that Yuma had left, causing her body to turn to ash like Cavefish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:13:41 No.38153299

>>38153282
ATTAROU
~~Not now pls ;_;~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:14:04 No.38153304

>>38153223
RIP in pieces Yuma, may you rest in eternal yuris with cavefish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:14:10 No.38153305

>he'd never kill anybody off
>nobody's going to die
>nobody important dies in MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:14:15 No.38153306
File: embracepain.jpg (58 KB, 500x322)

we must embrace pain
and burn it as fuel for our journey

>>38153260
Well shit. What're we gonna do without a Culexus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:14:16 No.38153307

What just happened ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:14:49 No.38153315
File: 1405389746538.jpg (100 KB, 500x622)

>>38153260
Why you do this? Decu, why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:15:04 No.38153319

>>38153223
Nope. Nope. Nope. NOPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:15:11 No.38153320

So did Yuma just take a bullet for us that Kiraka didn't tell us existed?

That's the impression I got at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:15:15 No.38153321

>>38153307
Yuma killed herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:15:28 No.38153324

>>38153132
Steph pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:15:41 No.38153327

Kyouko is going to kill us.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 02/18/15(Wed)14:16:09 No.38153333
File: sak_jazzhands.jpg (614 KB, 1000x1333)

>>38153260
Thank you for running!
That was intense!
>>38153299
Wasn't me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:16:26 No.38153336

>>38153320
She teleported us out. We exceeded the maximum number of safe teleports. Yuma died the standard dust death for Culexus when they use too much (anti)magic or just live too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:16:47 No.38153339

>>38153306
>What're we gonna do without a Culexus?
This is a very valid point.
We have no Culexus left, and given that not a single one has been among the newly Contracted in nearly a year for the Ninth, we're at a serious disadvantage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:16:49 No.38153340

God damn it, Decu. If I knew it was a choice between Yuma and Oriko, I would never have bothered with voting to save Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:17:10 No.38153347

>>38153260
I have a question: During the barrier arc, with Midori, Malal appeared out of nowhere. Technically, that is impossible. I remember an explanation about the culexus having the ability of putting themselves inside another soulgem. Well, considering the super-brutal culexus that Malal was, there exist a possibility that she is inside our soulgem, or at least a fragment or a memory? She herself refused to explain her presence in the barrier saying "It would be complicated to explain"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:17:24 No.38153350

>>38153336
Yeah, I was wondering when somebody would point that out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:18:28 No.38153361

>>38153339
Next arc: getting favors from the Canadians.

>captcha: udete
Captcha knows

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:18:32 No.38153363

Maybe Kirika herself intended to be the sacrifice, but Yuma preempted her?

Or Kirika wanted Chiaki herself to be the sacrifice. Either way, we will have words with her.

~~Unless Yuma is now in the sword.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:19:38 No.38153379

>>38153306
Hope Kyuubey gets off his ass and recruits some?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:20:07 No.38153387

>>38153363
Kirika being the sacrifice? HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:20:19 No.38153388

>>38153363
>Yuma in the sword
Best end 10/10 wouldn't even feel bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:20:32 No.38153392

>DON'T LEAVE ME HERE WITH HER
With who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:20:39 No.38153393

>>38153223
>[x]Lick Haruka soulgem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:21:11 No.38153396

>>38153392
Us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:21:19 No.38153397

>>38153388
No, Kirika is in the sword. It would be more logical that Yuma stays in the staff, considering that Ahriman soul is gone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:21:43 No.38153404

>>38153397
>Yuma staff
I pray

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:22:06 No.38153409

>>38153392

Pinky. Or Chiaki. Haruka doesn't like either of them and is scared of both of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:22:14 No.38153413

>>38153392
With us. Remember we're eventually gonna kill her according to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:22:27 No.38153417

>>38153392
Pinky is paying her regular visits last time we checked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:22:28 No.38153418
File: 1423257166922-0.jpg (126 KB, 704x800)

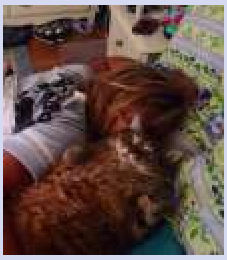

>>38153361
>"How does a 40 pack of Timbits for a Culexus sound?"
>"You drive a hard bargain, Matsuda..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:22:33 No.38153419

so much butthurt is glorious~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:23:15 No.38153427

>>38153336
Wasn't it pre-planned that she should have enough power to safely transfer them along with Yuma? And Kyouko being reduced to nothing but a Soul Gem should have eased the burden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:25:09 No.38153450

>>38153427
I think that something different happeneded than "Yuma used too much power". Read the posts about Yuma offering herself as sacrifice or shit like that. I believe is something more like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:25:16 No.38153453

>>38153260

How would things have gone if we didn't hand Ahriman our gem ? no turning into Akuma Homura ?
What if we managed to ask her for the staff instead ? how'd she react ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:26:12 No.38153464

>>38153453
Yeah, Decu. I want to know that too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:29:31 No.38153499

>>38153450
>>38153427
From Thread 245:
>"I realize that I may have to teleport more than five people out of the Akashic Realm, Warmaster, not counting Miss Rea in Tiny Pete." Yuma shakes her head. "I've asked the Incubator for help in this regard, and he's agreed to allocate some resources for me to manage the extra load." Another pause as she reaches up with a gloved hand to touch her throat. "I'm confident that it should be enough to get at least one more passenger on the return trip."
>One by one or in a group, that's my capacity. Five is already pushing my limits, and six is impossible without assistance."

QB was supposed to direct more resources to Yuma so she could do it without dying.
It may not have been enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:31:36 No.38153525

>>38153499
Wings were too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:32:49 No.38153548

>>38153260
Did Yuma died because of a fuck up of our part or was it mostly just unfortunate ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:33:00 No.38153552

>>38153499
Kyuubey practically adores his culexus. I doubt that he would be stupid enough to let the last one like that when he could have prevented it with more resources. Your explanation is good, but it doesn´t convince me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:35:22 No.38153581

>>38153552
let the last one "die" like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:35:29 No.38153583

>>38153552
I wonder if Yuma omitted the "but I'll fucking die" portion of 'possible with assistance'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:35:37 No.38153585

>>38153552

QB was exhausted by the contracting process with Yuma. His powers are not limitless, and Yuma was already stretching beyond hers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:35:39 No.38153587

>>38153552
How is he going to take these news?
He's going to have Kyouko respec as a Culexus?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)14:36:21 No.38153607

>>38153297

Yuma sacrificed herself and all her remaining magic to bring Chiaki and Oriko back!

>>38153306

The opportunity to recruit a new one will present itself soon enough!

>>38153320

More like Ahriman's shade decided to finally self-destruct at the moment of cutting, Kirika had no way of knowing that would happen! Yuma was able to counteract that!

>>38153347

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)14:38:14 No.38153635

>>38153499

This is also true!

>>38153548

I would say that this was a combination of both, but mostly Yuma making the sacrifice herself when she saw it was desperately needed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:38:45 No.38153638

>possibly killed her sister
>lost her friend
>died
>her waifu almost killed the warmaster
How fucked up will Kyoko be when she regenerates?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:39:23 No.38153646

Well I guess it could have been worse. At least we didn't try cutting Ahriman out of her in Kyuubey's office or something.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/18/15(Wed)14:39:32 No.38153650

>>38153638
Very.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:40:01 No.38153656

>>38153635
So a combination of planning with little margin for error and unexpected traps. RIP.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 02/18/15(Wed)14:40:25 No.38153660
File: evil laugh.png (153 KB, 260x389)

>>38153305

ahahahahahahahahahahah

AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH

THEY SURE LEARNED, DIDN'T THEY

THEY FREAKIN LEARNED, DIDN'T THEY

AAAAHAHAHAHh~~oh my god Yuma no no no no no~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)14:41:10 No.38153668

>>38153587

That is a possibility too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:41:29 No.38153675

>>38153607
So if Ahriman self destructed, is the staff an empty vessel now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:42:30 No.38153684

>>38153675
~~Take a guess where Yuma is, anon~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:42:45 No.38153687

>>38153660
More Wee Willy Worthless When?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)14:43:31 No.38153698

>>38153675

Hahaha! Well, there's one way to find out, but I confirm that Ahriman is no longer there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:43:38 No.38153700

>>38153684

... sonofabitch

>>38153272

I love you so much right now

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 02/18/15(Wed)14:44:40 No.38153713

>>38153687

~~next week; I finished one assignment yesterday and I've got an entire midterm paper to write before tomorrow.~~

~~Next week is winter break though, so I can make it up to y'all then!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:44:58 No.38153715
File: sak_huh.jpg (296 KB, 1000x735)

>>38153668
Thing that I've been wondering about for a while: when you say 'respec', do you mean like 'multiclass'? Like classic tabletop multiclassing? Or is it more Path of Exile in that anybody can become almost anything, but it's much easier for some classes?

Like, can any meguca regenerate, or train regeneration, or is that strictly Eversors only?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:45:17 No.38153719

>>38153684
In either Pinky's clutches, or the Great Deli Heal in the sky.

>>38153650
Sayaka is still with her. She'll be sour for a few weeks, but she'll get over it.

>>38153668
That will cut her Sayaka time to zero...
No sire. Not letting it happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:46:22 No.38153734

>>38153698
To do list for golden weapons.
>Say thank you to braids + deal with other usses.
>Check on staff.
>Check on yuu because best imouto needs to show up more/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:46:28 No.38153736

>>38153260
Decu, I want to ask something about Walpurgisnatch. Malal appeared with the appearance of Godoka (and technically her powers) to defeat Kharn. During the Midori-barrier arc, Godoka said that she has friends that help her to manifest. Then, it was one of those "manifestations" what happened during Walpurgisnatch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:47:30 No.38153753

>>38153715
Most skills seems to require some training but can be cross-trained.
Mami learned how to do magical healing and self-regeneration, even though those are normally Venemum and Eversor abilities, but it was mentioned that the skills are not as effective and have a much higher magic cost than if they were performed by their respective Meguca types.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:51:10 No.38153800

>>38153660
get out, go write AWIY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:51:10 No.38153801

>>38153715
Kyoko has always been a special case when it cones to culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:51:17 No.38153803

>>38153753
Right, but do they need an Incubator's help for that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:51:45 No.38153810

Has nobody noticed that we left Kyouko's empty body behind? In the land of wandering souls?
~~What if Yuma's soul ended up with it?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)14:52:37 No.38153823

>>38153736

If I'm understanding you correctly, I would say that yes, it was her manifestation that happened during Walpurgisnacht. Malal used up everything she had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:53:47 No.38153841

>>38153810
Considering the method of death there's probably not much left

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:55:23 No.38153858

>>38153841
There was enough of her to call out to Chiaki, I don't remember if it was through a mental link or through the bead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:55:55 No.38153866

>>38153260
Decu, Decu, tell us: who is this mysterious person that had Kharn tell us what to do in the Akashic realm but refused to reveal its identity, to the point of threatening Kharn with terrible consecuences if she say it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)14:56:42 No.38153879

>>38153715
It's more of the Path of Exile thing. Any meguca can train regen, but Eversors will naturally be more gifted and talented in it.

Also, only a small handful of Magical Girls have the potential to respec to Culexus. Kyoko is one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)14:57:44 No.38153897

>>38153879
I thought so! Thank you for clarifying that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)14:59:00 No.38153912

>>38153841

If there was any left, Sayaka would have destroyed it. Standard recovery procedure for Eversors. And yes, she kept the eyepatch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)15:00:08 No.38153931

>>38153912
>she kept the eyepatch.

Thank fuck, Kyoko would have been even more depressed if that got left.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/18/15(Wed)15:01:52 No.38153955
File: pinkypinky2.png (419 KB, 1000x800)

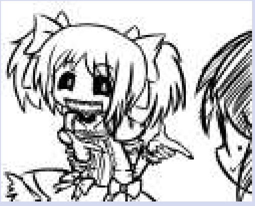

>>38153866

Three guesses, Anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)15:02:00 No.38153956

>>38153698
Oh shit.
Yuna's in the fucking staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)15:03:20 No.38153980
File: 1406986485598.jpg (242 KB, 3586x3282)

>>38153955
Was it her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)15:07:26 No.38154046
File: Spoiler Image (316 KB, 1280x998)

316 KB

>>38153980

No, it was me all along!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)15:08:40 No.38154074

>>38153955
DIOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)15:08:56 No.38154080

>>38153955
Would Yuma have still taken the sacrifice if she had done nothing wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)15:10:51 No.38154114

decu is wendy plotting for a 5-some with chiaki and the three stooges since SHE CAN HEAR THE GIRLS IN GOLDEN WEAPONS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)15:16:04 No.38154193

>>38153418
>Offer Odette a 6 pack of steamies from Tim's
>New culexus get

Perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)15:18:23 No.38154237

>>38154114
Was thinking about that.

Made me wonder if that was something Wendy alone could do (possibly due to her dying) or if anyone with a golden weapon could do it (possibly Mami...).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/18/15(Wed)15:19:44 No.38154257

>>38154237
OHHHHH!!! Very good point. Decu, please, enlight us, if you are so kind

---

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ 3rd OP.png (613 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE FALL OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)09:42:40 No.38191475 Archived

You scramble onto your feet - or at least attempt to, your body feeling more sluggish than it had ever been in your life, each muscle numb yet burning with lactic fire. Making even the simple act of crawling forward a trial in itself, one that had tears pricking at the corners of your eyes at the absolute resolve-crushing pain of it. It felt like dying. It felt like dying while being burned alive.

But you manage it after a moment, your fingers somehow gaining purchase on the smooth floor in a series of ear-splitting whines, somehow leaving long furrows in the tempered plate glass. You ignore this as you stagger forward, forcing your entire body to move towards the screaming Seer and the dead Culexus in her arms.

No. No, it can't be. She can't be dead. Yuma can't be dead.

But you felt her die, as plain as day, just before reality came crashing back in a burning flood. Her farewell a pulse of open-armed acceptance.

Her soul burning away as the rest of her body collapsed into slack, powdery ash.

Chitose Yuma. A girl younger than you, cursed to depend on a confining leather suit to live, to function. Malal's prodigy. One of the few survivors of the last world-ending catastrophe that had threatened to destroy life as you know it. The Emperor's Champion of the Walpurgisnacht Crusade.

Now dead. Now gone. As lifeless as the skull that marked her helmet.

No happy endings. Not even for someone who clearly and desperately deserved it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:47:13 No.38191521

>>38191475

Something bars your staggering gait forward. You try and push past it, snarling something particularly tasteless in its face, but all you hear yourself say is hoarse, unintelligible mumbling. Your attempts at shoving whatever it was aside feeling more like weak, feeble nudging.

"Chiaki. CHIAKI!" You hear a familiar voice hiss in a desperate whisper, and it takes you a moment to recognize Sayaka's voice. It takes you another moment that the thing blocking your way is your Equerry. You blink once, twice, and finally the blur that she'd been resolves into something recognizable. "Relax. Just fucking relax, alright? Everyone got out. Everyone's safe. Even Oriko. We're getting her and Kyoko to sick bay right now. But I need you to stay calm and just fucking relax, alright? Just fucking relax--"

Haruka screams again, loud and long, the sound so full and ripe with anguish it had no right coming from something human. A keening wail that sounded much too similar to the screaming that continuously echoed in your ears in the Akashic Realm. The song of the hopelessly lost. The dirge of the forever damned.

Your breath sawing in and out of your body in ragged gasps, you finally get enough air to snarl a single word to your Equerry. A single word to tell her that she is lying to your fucking face, with the evidence of it sobbing brokenly a few feet from you, grasping the corpse of someone who simply wanted to do the right thing.

Sayaka doesn't budge. "Fine, it's bullshit. But I can't let you through, Chiaki. Please. Kyuubey wants me to get you to a Silent Room immediately." You hear her take a shuddering breath, feel her shoulders give a slight shudder. "J-just....just fucking cooperate, Chiaki. Please. I'm fucking begging you here."

...A Silent Room? Your eyes grow wide at this. WHY?! You're not...you don't fucking need to be in the Silent Room, you're the fucking Warmaster! They can't do this, the fucking mutant cat bastard can't do this--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:47:38 No.38191524

BEST TIME OF THE DAY!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)09:48:26 No.38191530

>>38191521

"I can and I will." Kyuubey's voice, cold, colder than you've ever heard it before, suddenly thunders into your mind - and you turn to look at Kyuubey at his desk, his perfectly-round crimson eyes staring into yours. "Matsuda. Please allow acting Warmaster Miki Sayaka--"

You freeze at this. ACTING WARMASTER?!

"...Yes. Acting Warmaster." Kyuubey replies after a moment, before continuing on his frosty tirade. "Please allow acting Warmaster Miki Sayaka to escort you to a Silent Room, where your debriefing will take place. Upon the completion of that debriefing, deliberations will be made." A pause. "For everyone's sake, Matsuda, just cooperate. I do not wish to have to call the entire Eversor Rank just to subdue you."

Fucking--no. No, this isn't fucking real, this is insane! YOU'RE WARMASTER! WHY THE FUCK DO YOU NEED TO GO TO A SILENT ROOM, YOU'RE FINE--

A click, and a beep, and the wall behind Kyuubey's desk switches from displaying scrolling news feeds to a live camera feed - one that you immediately recognize as his own office. Mami. Wendy. Even Midori, who's trying her best to calm Haruka down, the girl still clinging to the fallen Culexus' corpse. Sayaka. And...

And...

You look down at yourself. At your hands. And then at the wings on your back.

...No. NO. FUCK.

"Go with Miki Sayaka, Matsuda. Please." Kyuubey says again. "Stay there until we can figure out just what happened here."

How do you respond?

[]Refuse. You are still Warmaster here, you're not a fucking prisoner. You'll stay here until shit gets figured out.
[]Allow yourself to be escorted to your Silent Room. It's...probably the best thing to do right now. It's only temporary anyway, right?
[]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:50:02 No.38191551

>>38191530
>[]Allow yourself to be escorted to your Silent Room. It's...probably the best thing to do right now. It's only temporary anyway, right?

Yuma's death hasn't completely sunk it yet.

Time to go there and grieve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:50:16 No.38191555

>>38191530
>[x]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:50:23 No.38191558

>>38191530
>[]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

And a glass of Booze for your soulgem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:51:32 No.38191573

>>38191530
[x]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

Why it always end like this?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:51:36 No.38191575

>>38191530
>[x]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:52:06 No.38191581

>>38191530
>[]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

For fuck's sake, indeed.

... If we can drop the staff in a way that puts it in contact with her corpse, we should also do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:52:22 No.38191583

>>38191530
>[X]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.
Damn it all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:52:35 No.38191586

>[x]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)09:53:33 No.38191593

>>38191530
>[X]Refuse. You are still Warmaster here, you're not a fucking prisoner. You'll stay here until shit gets figured out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:54:12 No.38191609

>>38191530
>[]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:54:18 No.38191611

>You look down at yourself. At your hands. And then at the wings on your back.
...what's with our hands?

[X]Refuse. You are still Warmaster here, you're not a fucking prisoner. You'll stay here until shit gets figured out.
I have a real bad feeling about heading to a silent room right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:56:14 No.38191622

[x]Allow yourself to be escorted to your Silent Room. It's...probably the best thing to do right now. It's only temporary anyway, right?

"Just so you know, A silent room might not be enough to keep this crap down. We better bring - fuck."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:56:14 No.38191623

>>38191530
> refuse

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)09:56:38 No.38191627

>>38191530
>>[X]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

That white thing will allow us to press F to pay our respects to Yuma, or he will be turned into a swiss cheese!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:56:41 No.38191628

>>38191530
>[]Allow yourself to be escorted to your Silent Room. It's...probably the best thing to do right now. It's only temporary anyway, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:57:26 No.38191629

>>38191530
>[]Refuse. You are still Warmaster here, you're not a fucking prisoner. You'll stay here until shit gets figured out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:57:43 No.38191634
File: e694016c701971570ecd0ff16(...).jpg (388 KB, 600x846)

>>38191530
[x]Allow yourself to be escorted to your Silent Room. It's...probably the best thing to do right now. It's only temporary anyway, right?

And when you are alone:

[x]Cry
[x]Cry a lot
[x]then cry some more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:58:12 No.38191638

>>38191530
>[X]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:58:39 No.38191640

[X] Allow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:58:48 No.38191641

>>38191530
>[]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.
What's with our hands?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:59:04 No.38191645

>>38191611
[X]I am GOING to the vault.
I am GOING to divest myself of these golden weapons.
When I get back, I want to know what the fuck just happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)09:59:09 No.38191646

>>38191530
>[x]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.
getting into an isolated space seems like a good idea in case something is still holding on to us from way over there. Antagonizing Kyubey doesn't seem like a good idea anyway, we still need his resources.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:00:02 No.38191656

>[X]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.
>>[x]Press F to pay respects

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:00:30 No.38191662

>>38191530
>[x] Demanifest costume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:00:35 No.38191664

>>38191530
>[]Refuse. You are still Warmaster here, you're not a fucking prisoner. You'll stay here until shit gets figured out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:01:06 No.38191668

>>38191646
The problem is that it also might just as well leave us defenceless in the face of warp-blasted spawn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:02:02 No.38191674

>>38191530
>[X]Allow yourself to be escorted to your Silent Room. It's...probably the best thing to do right now. It's only temporary anyway, right?

If Haruka sees us now she will totally flip her shit. So yeah let's just go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:02:30 No.38191678

>>38191530
[X]Allow yourself to be escorted to your Silent Room. It's...probably the best thing to do right now. It's only temporary anyway, right?
Going near Haruka as she is right now seems like a bad idea.
So does refusing to cooperate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:03:07 No.38191683

>>38191530
>[]Allow yourself to be escorted to your Silent Room. It's...probably the best thing to do right now. It's only temporary anyway, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:04:16 No.38191690

>>38191530
>[]Refuse. You are still Warmaster here, you're not a fucking prisoner. You'll stay here until shit gets figured out.

This is worse then ntr.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:04:25 No.38191693

>>38191530

[x]Allow yourself to be escorted to your Silent Room. It's...probably the best thing to do right now. It's only temporary anyway, right?

No need to go and agitate Haruka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:04:38 No.38191697

>>38191530
>[X]Allow yourself to be escorted to your Silent Room. It's...probably the best thing to do right now. It's only temporary anyway, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:05:12 No.38191704

>>38191530
>[]Allow yourself to be escorted to your Silent Room. It's...probably the best thing to do right now. It's only temporary anyway, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:05:32 No.38191706

>>38191530
[X]Refuse. You are still Warmaster here, you're not a fucking prisoner. You'll stay here until shit gets figured out.
Also blow up KB. It's been a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:05:40 No.38191710

>>38191530
>[X]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:06:14 No.38191719

>>38191530
[x]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.
Maybe paying our respects will show Haruka we're not like the Matsuda she saw in her vision?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:06:44 No.38191723

>>38191530
>[]Refuse. You are still Warmaster here, you're not a fucking prisoner. You'll stay here until shit gets figured out.

Go rogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:07:50 No.38191732

>>38191530
>[]Refuse. You are still Warmaster here, you're not a fucking prisoner. You'll stay here until shit gets figured out.
We didn't betray you, you betrayed us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:08:15 No.38191741

>>38191706
Do you realize that this is no longer the time for chucklefucjery like that?
That they can and will mobilize the entire Eversor Rank to take us down, and that Mami and Sayaka will be right there to put us down?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:08:30 No.38191745

This is the work of Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:08:45 No.38191749

What happened? What's with that double no and fuck? I don't think I get it.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/20/15(Fri)10:09:34 No.38191762

>>38191530
>[X]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:09:57 No.38191767

Where's the closing sign at?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:10:30 No.38191772

>>38191530
>[X]Refuse. You are still Warmaster here, you're not a fucking prisoner. You'll stay here until shit gets figured out.
The other options sound like really bad news.

>>38191741
Relax, we've probably still got TTO's magic. Or maybe we can summon her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:10:35 No.38191774

>>38191741
We are a demon right now. The Angel Slayer Reborn. We can take them on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:10:36 No.38191775

>>38191749
Probably that the 'we now look like the magical girl devil' thing didn't vanish after we left the Aka-whatever realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:12:09 No.38191794

>>38191774
>Relax, we've probably still got TTO's magic. Or maybe we can summon her.
TTO surfacing again is pretty much a guaranteed BAD END.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:12:47 No.38191799

>>38191530
[x]Press F to pay respects

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:12:48 No.38191800

>>38191772
>>38191774
>>38191775
Or just teleport them to la la land or Disney world or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:13:49 No.38191808

[x]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:14:32 No.38191811

>>38191794
She already IS here, i mean common we did have to retake control of our body from her to complete the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:14:41 No.38191813
File: yuma-joe-culexus.png (39 KB, 400x500)

You ok there Yuma!
Good Grief

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:15:10 No.38191816
File: 1400509174904.png (302 KB, 800x800)

The future can no longer be changed...

>>38191530
It has been 25 minutes, I think the voting period has finished already ? ...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:15:13 No.38191817

>>38191775
>You look down at yourself. At your hands. And then at the winigs on your back.
It didn't.

>>38191800
>Didney Worll
I approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:15:14 No.38191818

The point is, we need to both assert authority and make ourselves look less like a threat.

The best way to do that is act sensibly: Job one is to put the golden weapons back, achieving both objectives, demonstrating that despite the wings and the grief, we are still in charge of ourself.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)10:15:21 No.38191820

>>38191794
For Kyubey maybe. As long as we get our waifus, it's a good end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:15:40 No.38191822

>>38191813
;_;

>>38191799
FFFFFFFFFFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:15:55 No.38191827

>>38191811
>we were TTO the entire time, we just forgot, again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:16:04 No.38191829
File: that's how it works now.jpg (88 KB, 970x532)

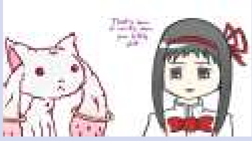

[X]Concede, but with a condition. They can at least let you say goodbye to Yuma, for fuck's sake.

DEAR KYUUBEY

WHATEVER MATSUDA HAS BECOME, IT PROBABLY ISN'T AS BAD AS THE WITCH THAT'S ABOUT TO POP INTO EXISTENCE RIGHT THERE IN YOUR FUCKING LAP WHEN HARUKA FUCKING *SNAPS*

PRIORITIES, MOTHERFUCKER. GET ON IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:16:27 No.38191836

>>38191811
Chiaki didn't "retake" control, she was given it back. If TTO wanted to, she could've taken over Chiaki and fucked of wherever. She is not our ally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:17:28 No.38191844

>>38191820
Pretty sure TTO doesn't give a shit about waifus.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/20/15(Fri)10:18:41 No.38191857

>>38191816

Busy day at work and I'm on a new phone so I can't do banners today.

Sorry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:19:08 No.38191862
File: 1423502676318.jpg (679 KB, 1200x1733)

>>38191844
Well, not OUR ~~worse~~ waifus, anyways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:19:11 No.38191864
File: 1419682835593.png (181 KB, 1000x700)

>>38191844
TTO care about the only waifu worth pursuing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:20:23 No.38191874

I think it's finally safe to say that Yuma did something wrong. Not everything, not even most things. But when something goes wrong, all you can do is not be the sap left holding the bag.

All you had to do was get rid of the bag, Chitose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:21:33 No.38191880

We should pick up the staff and see who is in it

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)10:21:46 No.38191882

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM
MGNQ-Themed game of Cards Against Humanity: http://udonge.god.jp:3000/#/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:21:59 No.38191886
File: 1420094158526.jpg (70 KB, 600x450)

>>38191874

AWWWWW, WHAT'S
IN THE BOOOOOOOX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:22:47 No.38191893

>>38191844
>>38191836

>The Nameless One
>Couldn't even save Madoka/Malal
>Not even in the final timeline
>NTR'd by NECO when the later won the Malalbowl

More like "The Nameless Cuck" amirite?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:24:19 No.38191911

>>38191893
One thing is for sure.

Fuck this job, it's not like we even wanted it in the first place.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)10:25:51 No.38191934
File: 1419701030336.png (239 KB, 864x712)

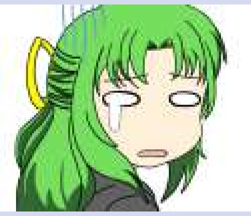

>>38191862
How could you?

>>38191880
That would probably lead to Chiaki vaporizing the 9ths eversor squads.

~~LET'S DO IT, ALL HAIL THE ANGEL SLAYER REBORN~~

>> ☐ **Hiddenhope** 02/20/15(Fri)10:27:53 No.38191954
File: YUMA_KIA.png (74 KB, 289x346)

Goodbye Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:28:03 No.38191955
File: 04ec899423e020773a70e6e0f(...).jpg (230 KB, 900x800)

>>38191794
>TTO surfacing again is pretty much a guaranteed BAD END.

I think you missed something vital.
TTO and Homusatan probably arent the same person. Just like Pinky and Godoka arent the same person.

When we went TTO a few threads back she acted differently than Homusatan did when she actually visited us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:30:10 No.38191974

File: Q.jpg (21 KB, 360x197)

>>38191955
Why can't we just transform into Q for once? It would be a nice change of pace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:30:10 No.38191975

>>38191934
I don´t think vaporizing everything is going to make things better. Just my impression, thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:31:20 No.38191982

>>38191955
I never said that they were the same. My point is that TTO doesn't care about Chiaki or anyone related to her. She views herself as above humanity and will likely leave to follow her own goals if she gets the chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:32:01 No.38191987

>>38191974

That... hat. I can't believe Picard never called him out on that hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:33:16 No.38191996

>>38191886
it's not a box, it's a bag. And you already know what's in the bag.

~~GODS DAMMIT CHITOSE YUMA, COULDN'T STOP STICKING YOUR NOSE WHERE IT DOESN'T BELONG COULDJA? NOW GET IN THE BAG. GET INTO THE FUCKING BAG.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:35:10 No.38192018

>>38191996
And it still isn't funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:37:03 No.38192041

>>38192018

Au contraire. It's a box. It's most certainly a box.

~~After all, an "urn" is almost always a small, tasteful box that contains someone's... ashes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:38:39 No.38192054

>>3819198
I believe that Q pointed out that his garb is "from one of the low points of human history".

Hell, if Picard had pointed it out, Q could have sentenced humanity based purely on the outfit.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)10:38:51 No.38192058
File: a637103040459792dcb2f4c09(...).png (1.29 MB, 1800x2400)

>>38191975
Maybe there's no making things better either way, and it's more fun than being a watch-wearing dildo.

I've got a bad feeling about cooperating with QB here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:39:42 No.38192065

>>38192058
You always should, it's fucking QB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:40:56 No.38192083

>>38192058
I'm pretty sure that there's not a winning option here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:41:43 No.38192091

>>38192041
an Urn is more like a canister than a box, at least the ones I've seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:42:19 No.38192096

>>38192058
Ugh so you just now realized that coming out of hell as a portrait of a demon was a bad idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:42:45 No.38192098

>>38192083
>this quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:43:01 No.38192102
File: 5bb9eeee79e3f660d85ddcf42(...).gif (2.75 MB, 500x281)

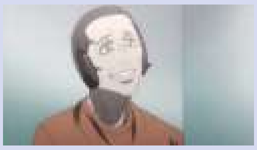

>TFW this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:43:11 No.38192105

>>38191934
You know that doing that is going to kill Kyouko, as well as killing Sayaka, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:44:49 No.38192120

>>38192102
It feels more derp than usual. Must be the slut suit and new powers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:45:07 No.38192124
File: Decu_heals.png (108 KB, 368x597)

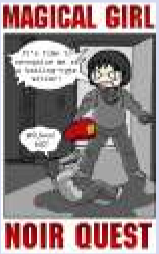

>>38192102

You have to be hurt before you can be healed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:45:25 No.38192129
File: 374845.jpg (62 KB, 624x351)

EVERY SINGLE NOUN AND VERB IN THAT SENTENCE
TOTALLY AROUSES ME

>>38192105

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:45:50 No.38192132

>>38192105
With our powers, we can probably teleport them to a time out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:46:15 No.38192134
File: lee realization.gif (1.68 MB, 300x168)

>>38192102

I see your reaction image and I raise you by one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:46:28 No.38192136

>>38192065
QB has shown that he is generally right, and that his decisions are made for the betterment of all of the Magical Girls under his employ.

While the players generally just make Chiaki look like a spastic idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:47:31 No.38192145

>>38192054

Inquisition costume?

God damn Q was a cheeky motherfucker, wasn't he?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)10:47:39 No.38192146

>>38192136
Well, yeah, but... It's Kyubey! We are already programmed to not trust that little marshmellow cat! We can't be helped!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:48:17 No.38192155

>>38192132
Those are powers we only have access to when we give someone who doesn't give a shit about mortals the steering wheel to our body. Why the fuck would we teleport them to a time out if TTO is in control and it wants to eliminate Sayaka, Mami, and Kyouko as potential problems given their actions in previous timelines?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:48:21 No.38192157
File: 1422855233593.jpg (228 KB, 496x700)

>>38192124

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:48:26 No.38192158

What are the most dangerous words in the universe?

"I can fix this"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:48:38 No.38192161

>>38192136
and yet he made us warmaster.
and now he's making sayaka acting warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:49:09 No.38192163

>>38192136
The players might be less fucking retarded if the bad decisions people made would actually stick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:49:46 No.38192173
File: Time has run out.webm (1.04 MB, 1280x720)

>>38192134

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:49:53 No.38192174

>>38192163
Look at him and laugh.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)10:50:16 No.38192178

>>38192096
I was more concerned with Midori's reaction to our wings and lewd dress.

>>38192105
Surely there's a way to save Kyouko if we do that. Maybe Sayaka too, with idol music.

>>38192136
We've known for a while that eventually our goals and QB's aren't going to align forever. Maybe that point is now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:50:18 No.38192180

>>38192161
Kyuubey is not a clever incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:50:40 No.38192184
File: vlcsnap-2015-02-13-01h05m(...).png (1.01 MB, 1920x1080)

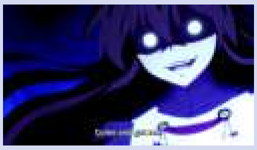

>>38192173

oh shit that's a *good* one,
saved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:51:27 No.38192192

>>38192163
>if the bad decisions people made would actually stick.
No, that's not true. Stupidity can't be fixed. It can only be mitigated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:51:36 No.38192194
File: 1348780119342.jpg (115 KB, 923x679)

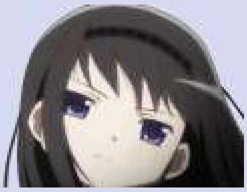

>>38192136
>Making bitch warmaster.
>for the betterment of all of the Magical Girls under his employ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:52:18 No.38192204
File: Wheatley14.jpg (504 KB, 710x768)

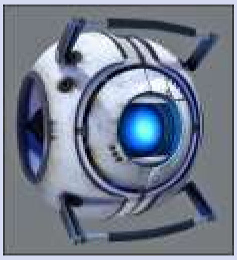

>>38192158

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:52:48 No.38192210

>>38192180
Wait, if this is after rebellion, then isn't the incubators under the control of Technology?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:53:18 No.38192217

>>38192192
Ok maybe fixed is a strong word. All im saying is if shit like GET FUCKED, actually resulted in the death of Midori then maybe players wouldn't do stuff like that anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:53:49 No.38192225

>>38192210
Damn auto correct, I meant TTO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:55:39 No.38192247

>>38192217
>then maybe players wouldn't do stuff like that anymore
No, that wouldn't work either. All that would do is cause the invested players to scream more loudly each time the stupid and lolsorandumb players pressed the Big Red Button because they think it's funny or it would "be more interesting".

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)10:56:20 No.38192254

>>38192210
>>38192225
If it was just plain old after Rebellion, we'd have human Madoka instead of Pinkie/Godoka/Malal. Something's fucky with this timeline.

>>38192217
~~Unless it seems like a good idea at the time~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:58:09 No.38192271
File: 1372483531457.jpg (84 KB, 450x450)

KUKAKIKEKOKAK
KIKUKEKIKIKOKA
KAKIKUKOKOKUKE
KEKEKOKIKUKAKU
KIKUKOKUKUKEKU
KAKIKUKOKEKUKE
KUKIKAKIKOKIKA
KAKAH--!!!

>>38192217
>/tg/
>Capable of learning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:59:03 No.38192279

>>38192254
Rebellion was one of the past timelines. Homura just kept shunting the timelines. I doubt she would let go of controlling the incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)10:59:31 No.38192286

>>38192194
Considering that he can't know if TTO will take control of our meatbody and soulgem again in the middle of his office, and whatever we did caused the death of his last Culexus (regardless of what actually happened, that's how it looks like right now), putting Chiaki in a Silent Room and making Sayaka (the Equerry, the person who is supposed to take command if the Warmaster is compromised) is the reasonable thing to do.

Did you forget that WE asked to make Sayaka our Equerry so that she could take command if we were to do something really stupid or be compromised?
Given our actions in the Akashic Realm, QB's decision makes perfect sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:00:00 No.38192292

>>38192217
Oh shit, we should have said that just now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:00:13 No.38192295

>>38192217
>Midori dying
I wish. I wish terrible decisions had real consequences instead of just barely-an-acquaintance #2 dying. But Decu won't let Midori die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:00:27 No.38192297

>>38192254
>Charging a walking murder machine incarnate, when diplomacy had worked every single other time was, the good idea at the time.
>Picking up the sword that had utterly driven EVERYONE that wielded it insane before the operation that would reder us not insane when we could have shot all of the bears instead, like was planned, was the good idea at the time.
>HANDING OUR LIFE over to the enemy that we had come to kill was the good idea at the time.

Honestly at this point nothing more would please me than seeing /tg/ murder most if not all of its waifus, because it was a good idea at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:01:40 No.38192314
File: HerSmileAndOptimismGone.gif (1.36 MB, 478x360)

>>38192173
>>38192157
>>38192134
>>38192124
>>38192102
The proper reaction is this.

~~poor Yuma, she had a hard life~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:04:31 No.38192350

>>38192297
But the people making the choices that would lead to character deaths are also the ones that are going to be least affected by it.
How is that in any way karmic or fitting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:06:15 No.38192369

>>38192350
With no more waifus to murder for drama they would go the fuck away. If the troll has no more lulz to extract from a thing it will move on from the thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:06:35 No.38192373
File: 1340304113492.jpg (23 KB, 500x269)

AND NOT A SINGLE FUCK
WAS GIVEN THAT DAY

>>38192314

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:06:48 No.38192374
File: IlostMyWay.jpg (64 KB, 680x384)

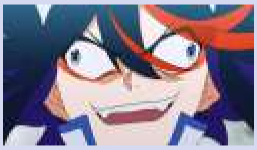

>>38192295
>barely-an-acquaintance
>Has her own redemption subplot
>is directly responsible for Chiaki having bouts of amnesia
>Shows up in multiple flashbacks where she plays a major role
>BARELY
>AN
>ACQUAINTANCE

Holy shit ur dum. I would like to tell you to shut your whoremouth, but christ anon, u just plain dum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:10:40 No.38192411
File: 1408818149502.jpg (76 KB, 500x600)

MADOKA MAGICA: A SHORT SUMMARY
12 EPISODES LATER

>>38192180

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:10:53 No.38192412
File: 646f5f3e172782f88411f7b3f(...).jpg (151 KB, 1440x810)

>>38192374
>So much of an insignificant character this anon doesn't remember her and replaced her with someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:11:35 No.38192420
File: this is bullshit.jpg (50 KB, 592x449)

>Chiaki right now

THIS IS BULLSHIT
YOU CAN'T GROUND SPIDER-MAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:12:11 No.38192428
File: real_QB.jpg (76 KB, 614x407)

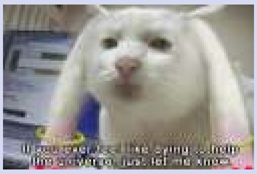

>>38192373
>>38192411

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:12:27 No.38192434

>>38192412
Not helping your case there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:12:30 No.38192436
File: 1382862490168.gif (2.93 MB, 267x199)

FUCK EVERYTHING

>>38192420
Nah its this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:12:51 No.38192439

>>38192412
You're thinking only of Mirai.
The reforming of the Soul Gem meant that not only could Malal and Madokami not help more, but that the information that Malal and Madokami had imparted to Mirai's soul, that we were supposed to get access to, was lost.

So it wasn't just Mirai, the barely known acquaintance we lost, it was Malal as well.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)11:13:40 No.38192446

>>38192297
At least one of those could end up being a good decision, and it has been so far. We got to use devil magic on Ahriman from it.

Going all flesh of fallen angels in SIberia could have been bad. Especially with Kharn around to encourage Chiaki's bloodlust.

All we have to do is remember not to tell any Homus to get fucked, and not bring any incubators into timestop.

>>38192411
>rebellion story
>kyubey's plan backfires even farther
>now he's the devil's punching bag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:13:44 No.38192447

>>38192439
>Implying Malal was ever going to live.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:14:01 No.38192450

By my count, at the end of the voting period at 10:03, the votes were:
Allow
6

Concede
11

Refuse
4

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)11:14:29 No.38192456

>>38191555 >>38191558 >>38191575 >>38191581

You look at Sayaka, then at Haruka - before finally looking back at Kyuubey. Staring back at the mutant cat bastard as hard as you can, matching the perfectly-round crimson eyes glare for glare.

Fine, you manage to say, your voice a raspy, raw-throated snarl. Fine, you'll go. You'll let yourself get escorted to a fucking Silent Room, like a fucking prisoner, if that's what it takes for things to settle down.

But you're not going without at least saying goodbye to Yuma. You deserve at least that much.

"No." Haruka manages to stop crying long enough to look up at you, her face an anguished mask of tears and fury. "No, you don't deserve ANYTHING. You don't deserve SHIT."

Midori, who'd been trying her best to calm Haruka along with Mami - the green-haired girl already in tears herself - looks up at you with a pleading look, before turning back to the distraught, disheveled seer. "Amane-san, p-please, this isn't Sempai's fault. She didn't want this to happen--"

"THIS IS ALL HER FAULT!" Haruka shrieks, her voice completely and utterly robbed of all its elegance and refinement. "I KEPT TELLING YOU! I KEPT TELLING EVERYONE, BUT YOU WOULDN'T LISTEN!" She thrusts an ash-dusted arm at your direction, her eyes wild, her lips flecked with froth. "YOU ARE HARBORING THE DEVIL HERSELF! THE DEATH THAT COMES ON SWIFT WINGS! YUMA WAS THE FIRST, AND YOU'LL ALL BE NEXT--
"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:15:01 No.38192466

>>38192447
She wasn't going to have a body, no, but a part of her was supposed to go into Mirai's soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:15:51 No.38192477

>>38192456
Wow what a cunt

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:15:56 No.38192478

>>38192466
>but a part of her was supposed to go into Mirai's soul gem.
>Mirai's soul gem
You mean the one that shattered back in the Siberia Arc?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)11:16:20 No.38192484

>>38192456

A sharp sound cuts Haruka off, one loud enough to quell all other sound in the room. A crack of flesh hitting flesh, delivered with enough conviction to forcibly turn the hysterical Seer's face to the side. The point of impact - Haruka's cheek - already reddening, a welt already developing there.

"How..." The Prognosticator slowly turns back to face Midori, her eyes blazing. "How dare you touch m--"

"I know you're grieving," You hear Midori say as she straightens up from her crouch to stand over Haruka. Her own kind of fury - an awkward but honest kind - radiating off her in waves. "And I know how it feels to lose someone important. I'll sit here and listen to anything you have to say, but..." She takes a deep breath here, her shoulders shaking briefly at the inhalation. "...I won't let you say those things about sempai. Do you understand?"

"..." Haruka glares up at your Callidus for what seems like an eternity, before turning away, burying her face into Yuma's chestplate. Continuing to muffle her cries there.

Midori...

"I don't really think it's the time, Chiaki. Come on." Sayaka tugs at your wrist in a gentle reminder, her voice low, quiet.. "The faster we get this all squared away, the faster we can get things back to normal. And I'll make sure you get to say goodbye to Yuma personally. I promise."

Yeah. Yeah, maybe...maybe this isn't the time.

Just as you allow yourself to be dragged away--

"Matsuda. One moment, please." Kyuubey calls, and the both of you stop in your tracks. You turn towards the Incubator, eyes narrowed.

What? You're going to your fucking Silent Room like a good little prisoner, what else does he fucking want?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:16:51 No.38192490

>>38192478
And the one that was reformed by Madokami's power, but then had to be adjusted to accommodate Midori instead when she died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:17:30 No.38192495

New here. What the fuck is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:17:44 No.38192499
File: GIGA_REGIE.gif (963 KB, 282x158)

>>38192456

>"THIS IS ALL HER FAULT!" Haruka shrieks, her voice completely and utterly robbed of all its elegance and refinement. "I KEPT TELLING YOU! I KEPT TELLING EVERYONE, BUT YOU WOULDN'T LISTEN!" She thrusts an ash-dusted arm at your direction, her eyes wild, her lips flecked with froth. "YOU ARE HARBORING THE DEVIL HERSELF! THE DEATH THAT COMES ON SWIFT WINGS! YUMA WAS THE FIRST, AND YOU'LL ALL BE NEXT--"

urge to kill.... rising.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:17:55 No.38192503

>>38192374
I think he was referring to the bear chick from Midori's old officio. She died at the end of the Siberia arc to get Midori out of the barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:18:00 No.38192504

>>38192495
The happening is going on.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)11:18:20 No.38192507

>>38192484

"The Golden Weapons in your possession, Matsuda." Kyuubey's voice is as emotionless as it is cold. "Remove them from your Inventory and place them on the floor before you leave. The sword, the Desert Eagle, and the staff."

...So. It's come to this, then.

How do you respond?

[]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.
[]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.
[]Smile coldly. "Everyone here knows how dangerous I am. My leaving them here doesn't make a fucking difference."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:18:32 No.38192510

>>38192495
ibroughtpizza.gif.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:18:34 No.38192512

Why doesn't Chiaki just... Retire?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:19:00 No.38192515

>>38192499
Everything she's said is absolutely correct, though.
And it was all our fault, in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:19:00 No.38192516

>>38192507
>[X]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:19:08 No.38192519

>>38192507
>[]Smile coldly. "Everyone here knows how dangerous I am. My leaving them here doesn't make a fucking difference."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:19:30 No.38192522

>>38192507
>[]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:19:31 No.38192523
File: thinkn bout u bae.png (297 KB, 900x800)

>[x]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:19:36 No.38192524

>>38192490
That would be Midori's soul gem. Midori's soul, Midori's soul gem. That's how it works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:19:39 No.38192525

>>38192507
>[]Smile coldly. "Everyone here knows how dangerous I am. My leaving them here doesn't make a fucking difference."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:19:53 No.38192528

>>38192507
>[]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.
They come to us, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:19:54 No.38192529
File: help.jpg (240 KB, 456x628)

>>38192495
>>38192504

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5l4OEJ38aLY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:00 No.38192531

>>38192507
>[X]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put

them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.
We don't even know what is up with the staff yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:01 No.38192532

>>38192507
[x]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.
It is better this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:01 No.38192533

>>38192507
>[X]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

I am 99% sure Mami would steal them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:02 No.38192534
File: 1408976512468.png (372 KB, 514x524)

>>38192512
Can't retire when you got a world to save.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:04 No.38192535

>>38192507
>[]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.
>Throw all three into the air, shrug and comment on the fact that you still have several working condition MiG-31s in your inventory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:11 No.38192536

>>38192507
>[]Smile coldly. "Everyone here knows how dangerous I am. My leaving them here doesn't make a fucking difference."
Fuckin mutant cat bastard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:25 No.38192539

>>38192507
>[x]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:25 No.38192541

>>38192507
[X]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:25 No.38192542

>>38192507
>[X]Smile coldly. "Everyone here knows how dangerous I am. My leaving them here doesn't make a fucking difference."

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:28 No.38192543

>>38192507
>[]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:30 No.38192544

>>38192507
>[]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:31 No.38192545

>>38192507
>[]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.
In the end we're to blame for this, so I can't be mad.

Can we at least get our coat or something so we're not putting on a show for the magical lesbians?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:35 No.38192547

>>38192534
Fuck the world, the world is a bitch, it can handle itself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:36 No.38192549

>>38192507
So apparently we have triggered QB by transforming into Homusatans. Wonder in what past life we raped him like this, and more importantly why does he remember now?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:36 No.38192550

>>38192507
>[x]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.

They'll come to us when we need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:39 No.38192553

>>38192507
[X]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:40 No.38192554

>>38192504
>>38192510
Ima start voting for things and it would be good if I know what was in character and what wasnt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:20:55 No.38192557

>>38192507
>[x]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.
"Do you really want more Ahrimans running around?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:21:07 No.38192561

>>38192524
It only became Midori's soul gem when Mirai was moved out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:21:09 No.38192563

>>38192507
>[]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.
Good luck finding someone to move them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:21:33 No.38192568

>>38192507
>[x]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

So who does he trust to handle these weapons if they did this to his Warmaster? If they have to be surrendered, at least put them into containment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:21:38 No.38192569

>>38192554
Go read the rest of the threads you numpty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:21:45 No.38192570

>[x]Smile coldly. "Everyone here knows how dangerous I am. My leaving them here doesn't make a fucking difference."

This first then

>[x]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.

Let's go full on edgy here

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)11:21:46 No.38192571

>>38192456
>>"THIS IS ALL HER FAULT!" Haruka shrieks, her voice completely and utterly robbed of all its elegance and refinement. "I KEPT TELLING YOU! I KEPT TELLING EVERYONE, BUT YOU WOULDN'T LISTEN!" She thrusts an ash-dusted arm at your direction, her eyes wild, her lips flecked with froth. "YOU ARE HARBORING THE DEVIL HERSELF! THE DEATH THAT COMES ON SWIFT WINGS! YUMA WAS THE FIRST, AND YOU'LL ALL BE NEXT--"

Please, please, PLEASE make it so we can teach a lesson to this bitch sometime in the future!

>>38192507
[X]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

It's not like dropping them is going to work, anyways. They will find a way to us. They always find a way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:21:47 No.38192572

>>38192507
>[x]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.
they are not stupid enough to try and do something to them. And if we really need them, the weapons will come to us anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:21:55 No.38192577

>>38192554
You'd be just about the only person to worry about that, anon. Just go with what seems like a good idea at the time.

We're playing a serial amnesiac, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:21:56 No.38192578

>>38192536
>>38192525
>>38192519
Hey guys, look! I found the Tard-Squad! The kind of people that need labels on blenders to not stick their hands into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:22:05 No.38192579

>>38192554
Always act within character. Which may include retarded decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:22:26 No.38192584

>>38192507
>[x]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:22:29 No.38192585

>>38192561
Then our Midori is actually Mirai remade to resemble the original, because SOUL GEMS ARE SOULS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:22:57 No.38192592
File: U Madoka.jpg (28 KB, 500x394)

>>38192507

[x]Smile coldly. "Everyone here knows how dangerous I am. My leaving them here doesn't make a fucking difference."

We can't trust anyone with them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:22:57 No.38192593

>>38192507
>[X]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:23:54 No.38192605

>>38192507
>[x]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:24:07 No.38192611

>>38192585
>because SOUL GEMS ARE SOULS
And Madokami and Malal were treating the gems as containers.
That has more weight than what you're saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:24:29 No.38192614

>>38192507
>[]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:25:24 No.38192630

>>38192571
>Please, please, PLEASE make it so we can teach a lesson to this bitch sometime in the future!
Teach her what lesson?
She's right, everything she's said is the truth, and she already knows that we're going to shoot her in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:25:36 No.38192635

>>38192507
>[]Smile coldly. "Everyone here knows how dangerous I am. My leaving them here doesn't make a fucking difference."

They are a bigger threat to you on the floor then with me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:25:42 No.38192637

>>38192507[]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:25:42 No.38192638

>>38192507
>[]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

Even if QB doesn't agree with the ownership part, there's still the matter of them being extremely dangerous to handle by anyone who isn't us. That, and it is known that they can teleport to us at any moment without warning. Posturing isn't going to help anyone here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:25:47 No.38192639

>All of these refusals.
Well at the very least the story is definitely moving along this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:25:57 No.38192643

What is Haruka doing out of containment anyway? Isn't she supposed to be locked up? Did I miss something with her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:26:33 No.38192652

>>38192507
>[]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:26:35 No.38192653
File: Spoiler Image (809 KB, 1252x907)
809 KB

>>38192507
[x]Obey

Friendly Reminder that everything is
~~KEIKAKU DOORI~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:26:48 No.38192657

>>38192643
Agreed. Why hasnt Pinky come down and raped her to death because she is vulnerable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:26:56 No.38192664

>>38192507
>[]Smile Coldly
>[]Obey
"I'm not willing to let another human touch these god-forsaken things. Put them away yourself, or watch me do it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:26:57 No.38192665

>>38192507
> refuse
Yeah time to get out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:27:08 No.38192667

>>38192507
[X]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:27:26 No.38192672

>>38192639
/tg/ really loves its terrible decisions.
Brace yourself for QB ordering Sayaka to knock us out in order to secure the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:27:56 No.38192682

>>38192507
>[x]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:28:00 No.38192683

>[X]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:28:06 No.38192687
File: 1407605571755.jpg (254 KB, 800x568)

Have we remembered Madoka yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:28:26 No.38192693

>>38192507
>[X]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.
Let's not piss off the one who can have us executed in a heartbeat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:28:29 No.38192694

>>38192672
Nah im bracing myself for /tg/ to try and kill QB right now, because that is the "good idea" that is inevitable gonna pop up from all of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:28:44 No.38192697

>>38192639
We saw how not obeying ended up not being a good idea, and the players immediately continue to refuse to follow orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:29:02 No.38192704

>>38192507

[x]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

Coobs may have invested in getting me that operation, but these are Chiaki's burden, not his officio's tools.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:29:05 No.38192705

In our cell, we should request an xbox with a copy of steins gate, to entertain ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:29:07 No.38192706

>>38192672
It wouldn't be /tg/ otherwise anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:29:14 No.38192710

>>38192507
>[]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:30:14 No.38192724

>>38192507
>[X]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:30:33 No.38192730

>>38192507
>[x]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:30:41 No.38192731

>>38192672
Which in the end just gets us in the cage.

Fucking surrender monkeys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:30:58 No.38192738

>>38192507
[]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:31:20 No.38192742

>>38192706
/tg/ being retards, you don't say!

I love you guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:31:33 No.38192744

>>38192507
>[x]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.

Lets not turn this mindrape into a murder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:31:34 No.38192745

>>38192507
>[]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:31:59 No.38192750

>>38192507
>[x]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)11:32:10 No.38192753

>>38192672
Let's use Kirika's sword if Sayaka tries. The staff is too risky for now.

>>38192693
You mean Pinkie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:32:21 No.38192756

why are we under arrest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:32:28 No.38192758

>>38192507
>[]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:32:45 No.38192763

>>38192756
Because we murdered Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:32:46 No.38192766

>>38192507
>[]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:32:49 No.38192767

Fuck`s sake.
The weapons cause corruption and insanity.
We came back looking like satan, complete with horrific soul gem contamination.

QB is trying to see how far gone we are and take precautions.
And the everloving edgelords are in town.
Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:33:06 No.38192777

>>38192756
Because Coobie is afraid his warmaster turned into Satan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:33:16 No.38192779

>>38192756
REASONS!

~~no fucking idea at all other than we triggered QB~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:33:23 No.38192780

>>38192672
It's not like we are openly rebelling, we are offering to put them away ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:33:49 No.38192789

>>38192756
Because we came out of hell looking like a demon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:33:57 No.38192792

>>38192753
No use the staff. Let Yuma talk some common sense into these guys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:34:08 No.38192795

>>38192763
why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:34:12 No.38192798

>>38192780
We should have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:34:24 No.38192800

>>38192767
This.
Because golden weapon users have an extremely strong fixation on the weapons, guess what refusal to hand them over means.
~~Time to get a new Warmaster.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:34:38 No.38192804

>>38192507
>[x]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

WHAT
COULD
GO
WRONG ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:35:08 No.38192810

>>38192795
Because people decided to press the "get fucked" button.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:35:08 No.38192811

>>38192763
When the fuck did we murder Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:35:41 No.38192820

>>38192507
[]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.
Make sure Haruka doesn't make a dash for the Staff. We had to pry it from one grieving lover already today and I don't want to prove her prophecy right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:35:42 No.38192821
File: Spoiler Image (243 KB, 1174x538)
243 KB

>>38192767

Just relax, we are not going anything REALLY stupid.

~~Like Ahriman our soulgem~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:36:00 No.38192827

>>38192767
>implying we're all not edgelords at heart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:36:11 No.38192830

>>38192810
What get fucked button did we press, did i miss something in between us removing Ahriman from Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:36:11 No.38192831

>>38192811
We didn't, Yuma was a dumb shit and was planning to die from the beginning of the operation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:36:20 No.38192836

I do pray that decu's angle on the vote is that the golden weapons are nuclear kryptonite AIDS - ESPECIALLY the staff, which is an unknown quantity at this point - and that they need to be handled per protocol; i.e. delivered directly to the vault, not dumped on the floor. Preferably by the only person known to be capable of handling them without ill effect.

Stress that it'd be a bad, bad idea for anyone to touch that staff at all, and confirm that Kyuuby understands dumping it here means it's gonna be on his office floor, surrounded by sealing circles and shit, for the indeterminate future.

I know everyone's all pissed about Kyuuby being Kyuubey (i.e. not the most emotionally astute guy around) but he IS responding sanely - he doesn't know WHAT is up with Chiaki at the moment, so this is a combination of quarantine and interrogation to make sure nothing nasty hitched a ride home in our soul gem or something. If you wanna stick it to him, start quoting his own regulations at him chapter and verse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:36:27 No.38192838

[]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:36:43 No.38192843

>>38192507
>place them on the floor
You do know remember happens to people who touch them, Koobs? And you just want them lying in the middle of the office until you can bus Kharn back here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:36:55 No.38192846

>>38192795
Because the people made their choices, and now it's time to pay for giving your sworn archenemy your -literal soul- to play with.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)11:37:06 No.38192849

>>38192767
Those weapons are way too dangerous to let them touch the hands of anyone but ourselves!

Handing them over willingly may be the choice that could end up coming back to bite us in the ass when people put their hands on them and turn into psycho murderers of Chaos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:37:11 No.38192851

>>38192767
We just came out from a mission where we had to rescue someone that came in contact with a Golden Weapon. And now we're being ordered to leave the Golden Weapons when WE are the only ones that can handle them with any sort of safety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:37:48 No.38192861

>>38192507
>[X]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. You're not trusting anyone else with them. If they're worried, you'll put them in your vault yourself, on the way to your cell.

Fuck the police !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:38:21 No.38192869

>>38192507
[x]Obey. Better to just cooperate for now with whatever the fuck they want.

-

Because seriously, we've been trying to be the responsible dildo. And Sayaka has proven that no matter how dildo we go, we will NEVER reach peak dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:38:23 No.38192872

>>38192507
>[] Place them on the floor, they get stuck there and we have and excuse to get out of the bad end /tg/ walked into.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:38:34 No.38192876

>>38192851

Actually, Kyuubey can handle them without ill effect. He has done so before in the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:39:40 No.38192891

>>38192507
>[x]Refuse. They're yours, and rightly so. My….pretties
Say it in Gollum voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:39:51 No.38192894

>>38192851
>WE are the only ones that can handle them with any sort of safety.
We are the only Magical Girl that can handle them safely.
QB can handle them just fine and they don't affect him because he's not a human.
So your entire argument is nothing but bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:40:39 No.38192906

>>38192836
This is the most sane decision I've read. I'm not even sure I'm on /tg/ anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:40:59 No.38192914

>>38192876

He handled the desert eagle once before anyone knew it caused insanity.

Isn't the vote closed already? Where's the banner?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)11:41:56 No.38192929

>>38192836
Good for Coobie doesn't necessarily mean good for Chiaki.

>>38192894
One wonders if we're even a magical girl anymore. First we were a witch thing like Kharn, now we're a devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:42:18 No.38192938

>>38192810
You didn't understand what happened at all, anon.

Yuma planned to die. Those final words Chiaki heard before she and Oriko were teleported back to Earth were from Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:42:49 No.38192941

>>38192849

Gee, what'd happen if Haruka made a dive for the Golden Staff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:43:19 No.38192948
File: 1398952841938.png (310 KB, 800x800)

The voting segment has concluded!

>>38192507
Ah damn, forgot again.
If the voting period is 10 minutes then the last vote would be this one.
>>38192693

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:43:31 No.38192950

>>38192941
~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:43:53 No.38192953

>>38192507
>[] Do it and remind Sayaka that we chose to save her when she went batshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:43:55 No.38192954

>>38192938
I still dont get how Yuma died. I mean what the fuck killed her? One second we make to slice off Ahriman from Oriko and the next we are covered in blood and a dead Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:44:22 No.38192960

>>38192948

15 minutes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:44:43 No.38192967

Don't have banners, so

=== VOTING PERIOD IS OVER ===

>>38192779 was the last post before the 15 minute cutoff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:45:05 No.38192972

>>38192950

I wish I was at home so I could post trollbro.png right now. I really, really wish I was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:47:08 No.38192998

>>38192954

Ahriman saw her impending doom, and did a self-destruct attack. Yuma saw what was happening and intervened. That expenditure of anti magic was too much for her between all the teleports and stuff, and she died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:47:50 No.38193003

>>38192967
What won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:48:05 No.38193006

>>38192938
>>38192954
Yuma died because of 2 factors:
1. 6 teleports instead of her limit of 5 (teleports can't be staggered; she can teleport safely only 5 persons, Kyouko's gem still counts, and Tiny Pete/Rea don't count because Tiny Pete had his own teleporter).
2. Ahriman self-destructed her soul in a last-ditch effort to kill Chiaki, Kirika, and Oriko. Yuma took the magic blast that was meant for us.

QB was helping Yuma magically. With his help, she could have handled 6 teleports or the Ahriman explosion, but not both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:48:16 No.38193008

>>38193003
Refuse.

IT'S HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:48:31 No.38193014

>>38192950
Well, if Yuma is indeed inside the staff, she can always use it as a dildo, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:48:58 No.38193017

>>38192998
Ok that still doesnt explain why the fuck we are covered in blood. Or why everyone looked at us like we had murdered Yuma ourselves in cold blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:49:17 No.38193021

>>38193006
Doesn't that mean the QB knows we didn't kill Yuma ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:49:28 No.38193023

>>38193006
Then what if we shipped Oriko back in Tiny Pete along with Rea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:50:23 No.38193033

>>38193023
First in last out. No good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:50:31 No.38193036

>>38193023
Ahriman would have done the soul detonation outside of the Akashic realm, which is what Kirika was warning us about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:52:22 No.38193056

>>38193023
In New Game+, remember to give Kyouko's gem to Rea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:52:33 No.38193058

>>38193003
Refuse won, 20 to 17 by my count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:53:11 No.38193070

>>38193008
Oh wow hmm.well for the best I get the feeling they want to retire us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:54:02 No.38193082

>>38193070
>Decu actually gets to end MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:54:34 No.38193089
File: 1353274074724.gif (106 KB, 432x432)

TUMBLING
DOWN

Thread theme:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CuRwRlicEmw

IT KEEPS HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:55:38 No.38193103

>>38192938

It wouldn't be this bad if that was all. It's likely our transformation from what Oriko did to our gem that's causing the shitstorm. We as Chiaki might not know any significance to our appearance except that it looks like TTO, but chances are there are people who know the Blessed Lady-related legends and religion who will recognize Chiaki as the Devil now. Like Ahriman wanted.

We're going to have to stay out of sight for awhile or there will be Officios that will attempt to use this to their advantage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:56:00 No.38193108
File: it's raining.jpg (40 KB, 350x197)

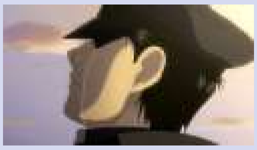

>>38193082
Final arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:56:54 No.38193123

>>38193108
All because we surrendered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:58:40 No.38193140

MGNQ doomsaying is always the best part of this quest. I love hearing how every choice made is the one that fucked everything up forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:59:12 No.38193149

>>38193056
Also in NQ+: don't hand over your Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)11:59:36 No.38193154

>>38193103
From thread 257:

What about the wings? You wince slightly as you hear how suddenly defensive of them you sound. They're cool. Wendy said so.
..." Sayaka narrows her eyes, before shaking her head once more. "Nothing. Just feels weird seeing you with those things, that's all." Something in her voice tells you that she's keeping something back, as if deciding better than to speak her mind. "A-anyway. Let's get the fuck out of here, yeah? We've got the main objective secured, that means we can go home, right?"
Remember this? Sayaka knows something about the TTO, so is possible that more people knows something. Also, during the TTO interview, she herself admitted to have agents in the officios

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:00:18 No.38193161

>>38193149
Fuck diplomacy.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)12:00:23 No.38193164

>>38193070
If Murderface's timeline is any indication, that would end in Chiaki single-handedly wiping out the 9th. That was just with plain old golden weapon corruption too; now we've got devil magic.

>>38193103
Uh-oh. At least we won't ruin our reputation for slaughter by turning into a watch-wearing dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:00:36 No.38193167
File: worstthatcouldhappen.jpg (101 KB, 600x447)

>>38193140

True that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:01:04 No.38193173

>>38193149
Nah, the wings are cool, let's keep them.
Let's also fuck Midori in that first meeting with Wendy. On the table. Yeah, NG+ will be good ideas only.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:01:37 No.38193181

>>38193140
I think a big part of it is the abysmal disconnect between pacing and scheduling. The threads are just so slow for how often they run and it makes people freak out.

If you read it in the archives, none of it looks that bad. Every time I take a break from the quest and come back, I'll get to a part and be all "Oh, I vaguely remember that this date is around the time people were freaking about how STUPID BAD SHIT happened" but I'll read it and it's just like "People were freaking out this much over that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:01:39 No.38193183
File: 1407888312738.png (189 KB, 671x450)

IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN
HAPPENING

>>38193140
WE TRIED TO WARN YOU
EACH STEP OF THE WAY

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/20/15(Fri)12:02:30 No.38193188
File: sakuya thumbs up.jpg (162 KB, 600x600)

>>38193173
That sounds like it can only
lead to ~~a rad threesome.~~

Yeaaaah good ideaaas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:03:32 No.38193203

>>38193140

I'm a little more fond and confused at people who vote for the "happening" choices just for the sake of "happenings"', yet once something bad results from it they immediately vote for something that'll reverse or mitigate the consequences of voting for said choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:04:36 No.38193216

>>38193188
Another incredible idea is to kill that civvie that was spying on us in the idol mission. She's nothing but trouble. In fact, we should take her skull and put it on a spike at the officio entrance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:04:53 No.38193219

>>38193203
Is regret a foreign concept to you?

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/20/15(Fri)12:05:25 No.38193232

>>38193216
That doesn't sound like it'll lead to a threesome

I don't appreciate your non-threesome attitude anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:05:34 No.38193234

>>38193219

Nothing can change the nature of a man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:05:40 No.38193235

>>38193219
No, but repeating the same fucking mistake twenty times over and over again is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:06:04 No.38193239

>>38193219

It's more how pavlov's vote doesn't exist. anon never learns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:06:22 No.38193244
File: Faust2.jpg (121 KB, 803x800)

>>38193232
That sounds like a personal problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:06:26 No.38193246

>>38193235
Is fun a foreign concept to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:06:28 No.38193247

>>38193219
Retardation? No, not really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:06:35 No.38193250

>>38193219
Its not even that, the troll that vote for the first choice get sated by it being written out and lulzing at people being retarded over it.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:06:45 No.38193253

>>38193232
What if "take her skull and put it on a spike" is a euphemism?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:06:55 No.38193257

>>38193232
Well, I don't appreciate your continued ownership of your skull.
It would look better in the Warmaster's office than in your head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:07:54 No.38193266

>>38193239
>pavlov's vote

What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:07:56 No.38193267

>>38193246
Is collateral damage a foreign concept to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:08:50 No.38193280

>>38193257
Agreed with this anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:08:54 No.38193282

I started a meme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:09:10 No.38193286

>>38192767
>implying you can stop Zweihart and her cabal of edge lords

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/20/15(Fri)12:10:28 No.38193303

>>38193257
>>38193280
While I don't agree with your decorating choices, I respect them. My skull IS fabulous basically no matter where you put it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:10:50 No.38193308

You know guys, we're missing out on a golden opportunity for trolling.

Kyubey is acting illogical and pissing himself in fear that we'll go murderhobo on everyone, and we're being the logical dildo.

[x] That's the dumbest idea I've ever heard. Sayaka, I declare myself acting incubator.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 02/20/15(Fri)12:11:13 No.38193315

>>38193286
I'm not even voting you dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:11:45 No.38193324

>>38193286
>her

There are no girls on the internet. Everyone's a guy, or at the very least, an honorary inductee into male-dom. Zwiehart got her membership card and her strapon in the mail months ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:12:05 No.38193331

>>38193308
>Chika Matsuda: The only magical girl to make an Incubator laugh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:12:15 No.38193334

>>38193315
You could have stooped this.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 02/20/15(Fri)12:13:05 No.38193342

>>38193334
I could have, I most certainly could have. BUT AT WHAT COST?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:13:52 No.38193353

>>38193308
How is it stupid when he can handle the Golden Weapons safely, and he has a hazmat team able to safely handle them?
Did you forget that besides QB himself being able to handle the GW's without being corrupted, that he had an entire science team go over the Golden Desert Eagle and Muramasa without them going berserk, so he has ways to handle them without us?
Or are you just a fucking retard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:13:53 No.38193354

>>38193342
Zweimouto please.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)12:14:15 No.38193363

>>38192522 >>38192523 >>38192531

You shake your head. "No," You tell Kyuubey, and by extension, the entire room. "I'm not going to do that."

Beside you, you hear Sayaka let out a small sigh. "Chiaki." She hisses your name again - your real name - and it's here that you realize that she'd been doing so all along. Not 'Murderface', not 'you fucking dildo' - but Chiaki.

You would've smiled at this if things weren't so fucked up at the moment.

"Please just fucking play along." The blue-haired Eversor pleads between gritted teeth. "Please don't make me fucking call in the entire rank to put down their Warmaster. For the love of fucking Christ, just drop the fucking things--"

You shake your head at her, before turning to face Kyuubey again. "They're mine," You say loudly, willing yourself to sound as even and as calm as you possibly can, even if every cell in your body is screaming at you to take action. "And I don't trust anyone else with them. More on that, I'm not willing to let another human touch these godforsaken things, either. So I'm going to put all of them back in the vault on the way to my cell."

At this, you turn to leave the Incubator's Office, your wings unfurling with your movement. "Either take them from me to put them away yourself, or watch me do it."

Silence. Stark, numbing silence, one only interrupted by your own heels as you continue to make your way towards the door. Sayaka cursing underneath her breath before following you a moment later, the Eversor quickly catching up with you in a couple of strides.

Just before you could reach the double doors itself, it's here that Kyuubey speaks. "Fine. Miki Sayaka, please ensure that Matsuda leaves all of the Golden Weapons in the Vault. Confiscate her keycard to it right after, and then escort her to Silent Room Regalia."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:14:38 No.38193370

>>38193342
We would have picked the other option that ruins everything forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:16:08 No.38193400

>>38193353
You're missing the point. Kyubey is panicking and being emotional, we're being logical. This is just a way to show how we've essentially swapped roles and we're out incubatoring the incubator.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)12:17:08 No.38193409

>>38193363

"Understood, Incubator." You hear Sayaka murmur, a rustle of cloth indicating a perfect salute. It's then that you feel her hand on your shoulder. "Come on, Murderface. Let's get you out of here--"

"SEMPAI!"

A shouted call, followed by the sound of running footsteps, and you turn just in time to have your face buried in a soft, warm chest encased in a tear-stained hoodie. Arms, just as soft and just as warm as the marshmallowy hell you're being slowly smothered with, wraps around you in an embrace.

You feel your wings bristling as you frantically pat Midori's arm. Alright, alright, you get it, you get the concept, you're tapping out! You can't breathe!

A moment later, and your Callidus finally lets you go - and when she does, you see that she's trying her hardest not to break down in front of you. She'd already been shedding tears earlier, you've pointed that out already - but it seems that there's so much more being held back, probably because of what's happening at the moment.

Not every day the person you love turns into a monster and gets sent to monster bitch jail, you think.

"S-sempai..." Midori's voic is a broken, creaky thing. "Y-you're still my sempai, right? You...you still remember me? You haven't forgotten me? Please tell me you haven't forgotten me, I don't care about the wings, I don't care about the claws, please tell me you're still you..."

"Hanegawa." Sayaka's tone is mildly admonishing. "You can visit Murderface when she's safe inside her Silent Room. You can talk to her all you want then. We just--"

"I was talking to sempai." Midori cuts her off, stunning the Eversor into silence. She turns towards you again, expectant.

How do you respond?

[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.
[]Be honest. Shake your head no. You're...not really sure. Not anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:18:11 No.38193425

>>38193409
>[]Be honest. Shake your head no. You're...not really sure. Not anymore.

Please don't lie to the waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:18:23 No.38193432

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Zweihart** 02/20/15(Fri)12:18:26 No.38193434

>>38193370
Oh please, I'm not talking about the vote, I'm talking about something that would have altered this entire chain of events. What though? mystery~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:18:27 No.38193435

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)12:18:45 No.38193437

>>38193409
>[X]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.
We'll tell her about the other stuff privately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:18:50 No.38193440

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.
>>38193400
i am very unsure how you're seeing his actions as panicking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:18:52 No.38193441

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:19:06 No.38193443

>>38193409
[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:19:07 No.38193444

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.
"I'm just cosplaying as a fucking slut at the moment. It'll go away."

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)12:19:07 No.38193445

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:19:08 No.38193446

>>38193409
[X]Be honest. Shake your head no. You're...not really sure. Not anymore.

"But for right now, I'm still the same dildo she said goodbye to earlier."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:19:10 No.38193448

>>38193409
[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:19:23 No.38193452

>>38193409
[x]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:19:27 No.38193453

>>38193409
>[x]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.
But also add that things have changed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:19:38 No.38193458

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.
If the rat bastard was being logical he would be more worried about Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)12:19:42 No.38193462

>>38193409
>>[X]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

We may have turned into a demonic fashion victim of murderdeathjustice, but we are still Murderface, goddamnit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:19:46 No.38193464

>>38193400
Except we're not.
If anything, he's being emotional by giving us even this chance. Logic would have dictated having us neutralized as soon as we came back from the Akashic Realm.
By all the actions we've taken so far, we've shown that we're compromised, and any other Incubator would have has us retired.
So, if we're going to be more Incubator than QB, we have to order that Chiaki Matsuda be terminated.
You can't go through with it because the entire idea is stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:19:48 No.38193466

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:19:48 No.38193467

>>38193409
>[X]"Don't worry, I'm still Chiaki. If I wasn't, there would've been more death resulting from all this."

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:20:17 No.38193476

>>38193409
>[x]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier. You just have more wings and waifus now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:20:17 No.38193477

>>38193409
>[x]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:20:33 No.38193480

>>38193409
>[]Be honest. Shake your head no. You're...not really sure. Not anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:21:01 No.38193493

Have people forget that QB is the enemy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:21:04 No.38193495
File: Superman.gif (455 KB, 288x122)

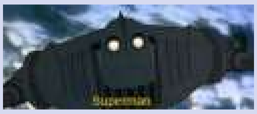

>>38193409
>Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.
We are who we choose to be.

...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:21:05 No.38193496

>>38193409
>[x]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:21:46 No.38193505

>>38193409
[X]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.
Chiaki Matsuda did not get bitched out by Braids just to be wishy-washy about things now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:21:49 No.38193508

Are we literally a dildo? This quest is strange.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:21:51 No.38193511

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:22:05 No.38193515

>>38193409
>[X]Be honest. Shake your head no. You're...not really sure. Not anymore.
No need to lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:22:12 No.38193517

>>38193409
>[] I am batman!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:22:18 No.38193520

>>38193480
[x]Assure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:22:35 No.38193525

>>38193409

[x]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

Right now we are. Whoever took over passed the baton back. We are no one else but Chiaki Matsuda making stupid Chiaki Matsuda choices, why second guess ourselves ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:22:40 No.38193527

>>38193517
We have the voice for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:23:03 No.38193533

>>38193409
>[X]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

We -are- the same, we just have extra baggage in the back of our mind now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:23:12 No.38193536

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

Nah this is all bullshit, don't worry about me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:23:31 No.38193542

>>38193409
>[]MY PARENTS ARE DEAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:24:08 No.38193550

>>38193409
[x]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:24:38 No.38193558

>>38193525

Actually, let me add "No, my name is Murder Mayumi." to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:24:41 No.38193560

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

100% genuine Dildo, accept no substitutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:24:53 No.38193563

>>38193440

Not "panic," just a much higher alert state than we have, becuase we're party to information he doesn't have - i.e. that we're not, in point of fact, gibbering lunatics about to murder everyone.

Kyuuby, now, he's looking at someone who just came back from Soviet Mordor with ELDRITCH SOUL-EATING DEMON WINGS, probably with their own background track of ominous latin chanting. So. Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:24:56 No.38193564

>>38193363
>[]Be honest. Shake your head no. You're...not really sure. Not anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:25:12 No.38193570

>>38193409
>[X]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:25:57 No.38193578

>>38193440
>>38193464
We appear in his office with a burnt out culexus and dressed as the devil, and the first thing he does is strip us of rank, imprison us, and force us to drop the GWs with no regard of putting them away safely or the fact that there is an very emotional Harkua nearby that wouldn't think twice about grabbing one to kill us.
He's not thinking things through, he's just going full damage control.
I'd say that's panicking as far as incubators go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:26:13 No.38193584

>>38193409
>I am fine, stay away from Sayaka, she is the one you should be worried about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:26:31 No.38193592

>>38193409
[X]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to eariler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:26:52 No.38193596

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)12:27:13 No.38193607

>>38193558
Let's do it.

>>38193578
This is bad news and we're walking right into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:27:20 No.38193608

>>38193578
Judging a book by its cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:27:36 No.38193612

>>38193578
You would be panicking too if your last living psyker literally just went to the Warp's equivalent of hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:28:10 No.38193619

>>38193558
Yes, let's do something like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:28:55 No.38193627

Anyone else ready to ally with pinky or based Homuhomu did nothing wrong, to fight the incubators?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:29:14 No.38193631

>>38193578
Considering that he can take the GW's himself and have a hazmat team out them away, his decisions are fine and you're wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:29:44 No.38193635

>>38193464

>No, Kyuubey. I've been corrupted. I'm too dangerous to be allowed to live. I HAVE TO ELIMINATE MYSELF-

Imagining the blank look on Kyuubey's face going even blanker in complete and utter bafflement is amazing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:30:05 No.38193644

>>38193578

His actions are fully logical and understandable. The warmaster is but one MG despite her rank and he needs to consider everyone else in the building as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:30:17 No.38193648

>>38193635
Juejuejue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:30:27 No.38193649
File: 1400471426912.jpg (52 KB, 500x500)

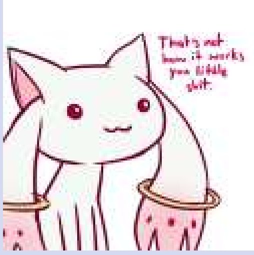
That's not how it works you little shit.

>>38193635

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)12:31:15 No.38193660
File: 1402245294656.png (326 KB, 1024x1024)

>>38193627
I was born ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:31:25 No.38193663

>>38193558
No, that's a really stupid thing to say to a person, when they not only know we lose our memories and can become someone else st the drop of a hat, but even had saw that actually happen to us back in Siberia when we became some other person when we lost our memories there after the operation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:31:25 No.38193664
File: everything-is-okay.png (39 KB, 347x524)

>>38193409
>>38193363

DON'T WORRY
THIS IS PURE
A-OKAY
TOTALLY NORMAL

Don't worry, MAIANGEL ... I'll always be YOURDEVIL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:31:45 No.38193669

>>38193464
>any other Incubator would have has us retired.
AHAHAHHA, no.
Did you even read any of the writeups and how the other incubators act? Most of them would keep us.

8ball? He's had worse.
Foobs? He'll still have faith.
6th: About fucking time we got some sort of animal traits!

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/20/15(Fri)12:32:22 No.38193678
File: voting over - clingy.png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

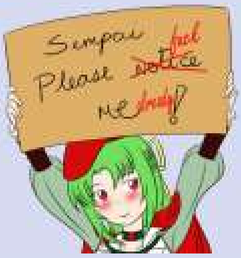

>>38193409
bitches dig
the wings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:32:33 No.38193680

>>38193664
Dan~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:32:42 No.38193682

>Everyone assume Kyuubs can handle the Golden Weapons just fine
He may have done this well enough in the past, but let's not discount the chance that as we collect more and grow in power, they might become more dangerous for other living beings to be near.
We might not be able to easily rely on assumptions like "these horrific corrupting weapons are totally safe in X situation"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:32:52 No.38193687
File: chiaki_nope.png (29 KB, 418x328)

>>38193664
>Kyouko
Goddammit... ate my unicode white and black stars.
MOOOOT-- oh, w-wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:32:52 No.38193688

>>38193678
SKULL.
NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:32:54 No.38193689
File: 1375671177417.png (164 KB, 294x356)

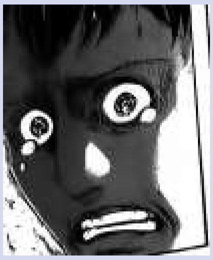

>>38193664

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:32:55 No.38193690

>>38193669
Seriously, fuck QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:33:51 No.38193710

>>38193664
Bless your soul, Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:35:06 No.38193736

>>38193669
That's 3 out of 19. Not a very good representative sample.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:35:21 No.38193739

>>38193649

... that would pretty much exactly be his face, yes. When Chiaki manages to both make a Responsible Decision but somehow, simultaniously, make that responsible decision a massively retarded one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:35:48 No.38193748

>>38193644
Right, of course. Good thing his hazmat team had that operation done in Siberia to protect them from the golden weapons.
OH WAIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:37:07 No.38193771

>>38193736
Now you're just splitting hairs.
You said "Any other incubator." The fact that three won't means that no, not every incubator would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:37:41 No.38193778

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:37:59 No.38193786

>>38193748
what hazmat team. you are ignoring that he can handle the weapons directly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:38:32 No.38193797

>>38193786
A little late, don´t you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:38:49 No.38193805
File: 20130109.png (854 KB, 600x887)

>>38193664
us now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:39:28 No.38193822

>>38193748
His hazmat team here was able to test the Golden DEagle and Muramasa without undergoing the operation just fine.
Magical Girls need the operation to wield the Golden Weapons, but that doesn't mean that it's needed for a bunch of regular humans handling the things with a pair of pliers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:39:34 No.38193823

>>38193778
A little late, don´t you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:40:15 No.38193835

>>38193786
Wait, fuck. Meant to quote >>38193631 sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:41:44 No.38193854

>>38193822
Letting normies handle golden weapons sure went well with Killgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:42:43 No.38193874

>>38193822
Good thing we've never had problems with civilians getting a hold of GWs and going batshit insane, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:42:44 No.38193875
File: Mexican Suffering.png (107 KB, 500x467)

SER
MEGUCA
ESTA
...
¡SUFRIENDO!

>>38193678

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:43:15 No.38193882

>>38193854
And it did nothing to QB's science team because they didn't try to use the weapons directly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:43:22 No.38193883

I just realized how eagerly we all latched onto even the slimmest excuse to talk about anything but the despair, fear, misery, grief and agony filling the air in that room right now.

Mabye, just maybe, if we don't talk about it, Yuma won't really be DEAD.

Right?

.... right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:44:04 No.38193897

>>38193883
No, it's just the midorifags.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)12:44:07 No.38193898

>>38193882
If I recall correctly, all of the testing was done by machines, not people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:44:10 No.38193899

>>38193883
I don't know how to tell you this anon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:44:41 No.38193904

>>38193875
The correct pronunciation is "ser meguca es sufrir".
Trust me, I am spanish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:44:47 No.38193906

>>38193409
>[]Reassure her immediately. Of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:45:06 No.38193914
File: AngryEmperor.jpg (538 KB, 700x712)

>>38193875
>that broken spanish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:45:22 No.38193918

>>38193874
We've never had problems with civilians getting ahold of our weapons, no.
Maybe if one of our Golden Weapons was taken by one the human workers in our employ you'd have a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:45:42 No.38193925

>>38193882
Well it's not like if they weren't expendable.
Or a boss fight having yet to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:46:03 No.38193931

>>38193906
Way tooooooooooooo laye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:46:12 No.38193936

>>38193918
>We've never had problems with civilians getting ahold of our weapons, no.

Who is Killgore
Who is Oriko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:46:34 No.38193939

>>38193918
Kilgore says HAARBBLGARRGHBLWHARRBLE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:47:07 No.38193948
File: 5VOgjmw.jpg (94 KB, 780x1040)

>>38193904
>>38193914
Hey, man, I don't speak mexican ~~Spanish~~, and I'm not the one that made it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:47:13 No.38193949

>>38193914
Spanish is just broken Latin anyway, so it doesn't matter.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)12:47:53 No.38193957

>>38193904
Tu traducción es correcta.

(Translation: Your translation is correct)

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)12:49:08 No.38193980

>>38193883
no

On the other hand, denying Ahriman's magic use might mean we have some culexus powers. Or TTO does and we borrowed them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:50:14 No.38193996
File: 1414255940650.png (79 KB, 600x364)

>All those votes to reassure waifu after the edge-lord debacle

Faith in humanity status: Restored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:51:15 No.38194012

>>38193949
Well, technically it has it roots in the Latin language (like italian or portuguese), so it is not broken Latin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:51:16 No.38194014

>>38193949
Says someone in the most broken and mixed language in the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:51:42 No.38194021

>>38193936
>>38193939
Kilgore took the Bangles from You, not us. And she was traveling around the world, and wasn't part of our Officio.

Oriko got the Staff from Ahriman, who stayed inside of it and had her followers keep possession of it.

How the fuck is that in any way equivalent to dropping the Golden Weapon in QB's office in reach of QB?

That's like saying that dropping weapons in a president's office where he can call security to safely handle the weapons is the same as getting them taken off of our drugged out body, or having a weapon given to someone when we never had possession of the weapon in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:51:56 No.38194023
File: Spoiler Image (287 KB, 1920x1392)

287 KB

>>38193980
Denying magic you say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:52:01 No.38194025

>>38193996
>>38193996
>edge-lord debacle

Wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:52:15 No.38194029

>>38194014
I think you mean "adaptive and vibrant"

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)12:52:16 No.38194030

>>38193882>>38193898

Ah, here it is, thread 15.

"Very well." Kyuubey nods as it sits down on its haunches, tail flicking from side to side - managing to avoid Misaka's multiple grasping attempts, before the arms dealer finally stomps off in annoyance, clearly fuming. "Through intensive analysis, I've come to some very interesting conclusions. This may be a bit long-winded, but please bear with me."
You'll bear with it, all right. Just as you're bearing with the uncomfortably frilly underwear you're wearing under the heavy starched skirts. Did maids really wear black frilly panties WITH garter belts?
Kyuubey makes a small noise, akin to clearing its throat, before it starts. "As they are, the golden weapons seem to be unremarkable. Both of them can be disassembled into their component parts easily, and snap together just as easily without issues. Identified chemically, they are made up of the same material as their non-golden counterparts. Perfectly identical, down to the very last molecule. Nothing extraordinary - except, of course, when you use them."
Kyuubey places a forepaw on the floor, a circle of light etching itself on the marble, and it's then that the Golden Desert Eagle manifests in that circle itself, complete with a white snakeskin holster.
"Think of it like a...secret weapon in a videogame. Everything else is normal about it, except for a few parameters. It hits harder, it reloads faster, and it doesn't seem to jam no matter what we do. The same with the sword - it cuts with a molecule-thin edge, and it doesn't seem to dull no matter what we cut with it." Kyuubey looks at you. "We used machinery to do these tests, of course, so there's no risk of corruption."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:52:22 No.38194031

>>38193996
Where's the Kirby US box art version?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:53:07 No.38194046

>>38194025
He's saying that anyone who disagrees with one of his votes is a retard. Or he doesn't understand the difference between "edgelord" and "not being overly passive in every situation".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:53:21 No.38194051

>>38194025
>Refuse
>Not being the edgelord choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:53:34 No.38194054

>>38194029
No, I menat "shitty and illogical".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:53:47 No.38194059

>>38194046
What else would you expect from a Midorifag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:54:27 No.38194076

>>38193996
>attempt to reassure her
>while lying out our teeth
>while she can clearly see were messed up as fuck at the moment

Anon you're terrible at this "relationship" thing.
I however, welcome our new Wendy overlords

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:54:48 No.38194081

>>38194051
The edgelord choice was the one that said to start smiling and talking about how we could just kill everyone even without the weapons.

Stop talking out of your ass.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:54:49 No.38194082
File: Moedori.png (84 KB, 600x364)

Moedori
FUCK YOU

>>38194031
Right here, bub

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:55:00 No.38194085
File: contracto.gif (65 KB, 350x343)

>>38193957
>>38193875
>>38193904
>>38193914

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:55:13 No.38194091

>>38194054
Fucking vikings shat all over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:55:45 No.38194101

>>38194021

This discussion should've been ended right after Decu's update, but, since you persist, let me spell it out for you.

Does dropping three high-powered, lethal magical girl weapons on the floor - IN EASY REACH OF HARUKA, WHO HAS JUST MADE IT CLEAR THAT SHE HOLDS US RESPONSIBLE FOR KILLING HER ONLY FRIEND, WHO'S EMPTY SHELL SHE IS CURRENTLY WEEPING OVER - sound like a good fucking idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:55:52 No.38194105
File: 1332832963408.jpg (26 KB, 350x319)

>>38194054
>2015
>ESL

Top kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:56:06 No.38194108

>>38194085
As citizen of Spain, I always laugh at that image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:56:33 No.38194115

>>38193669
>Foobs? He'll still have faith.
~~Have you not been keeping up on PM? He ordered Odette's retirement for much less~~

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)12:56:57 No.38194124

>>38194085
>>¿Contrato?
No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:58:12 No.38194154

>>38194059
>>38194046
>Being diplomatic is the same thing as being overly passive

And then you guys wonder why anyone would call you retards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:58:19 No.38194158

>>38194101
They're not in easy reach, she's on the other side of the room, and there's Mami and Wendy between them and her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:58:52 No.38194165
File: e45[1].png (521 KB, 720x528)

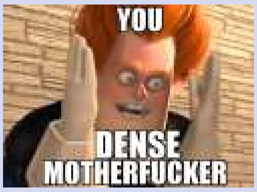

>>38194021
Jesus fucking Christ, you don't get it.
The point, that you made >>38193822 was that
>His hazmat team here was able to test the Golden DEagle and Muramasa without undergoing the operation just fine.
Which A, didn't exist (see >>38194030, it was all machines)
and B, the point that CIVILIANS AREN'T SAFE FROM THEM, hence bringing up Kilgore and Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:59:37 No.38194174

>>38194154
>It's diplomatic to just agree to everything you're told to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)12:59:59 No.38194178

>>38194115
Have you?
~~He immediately regretted the decision, and tried to retract the order as soon as he could, but Fennel went AWOL.~~

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)13:00:34 No.38194189

>>38194158
>leaving golden weapons near Mami
What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/20/15(Fri)13:01:35 No.38194203

>>38194189
It'll be fine, Flatbro

She's got one already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:01:38 No.38194204

>>38194158

>implying anyone would pay her any note
>implying she'd have to move on them immediately

The vital thing here is that Chiaki putting the weapons in the vault directly is guaranteed to be safe - they're in the vault. Dumping them on QBs floor leaves a window of oppertunity open while he whistles up his hazmat team and their pliers and their gizmos or whatever the fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:02:08 No.38194215
File: no_need_to_be_upset.gif (448 KB, 300x169)

There is no need to be upset

Everyone is so mad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:02:21 No.38194218

>>38194174
No need to reiterate, man. As I spelled out for you, you already do look like a retard to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:03:50 No.38194236

>>38194218

It never fucking fails to amaze me how people can get this salty over things even well after the update cleanly and easily demonstrates the full context of the chosen vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:04:25 No.38194249

>>38194165
So all you proved was that QB has machines to move the weapons, so that they can be moved safely without us, and as shown in >>38194030, he moves them around by teleporting them with magic circles, meaning that as soon as they're on the ground he teleports the weapons to the Vault.

So there would have been no threat to civilians anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:04:43 No.38194252

>>38194215
Large participation from the audience, lots of friction between voters, rampant shadow runs and loads of plot important stuff going on. I'd be honestly more flabbergasted if everyone was civil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:05:10 No.38194258
File: duty_calls[1].png (14 KB, 300x330)

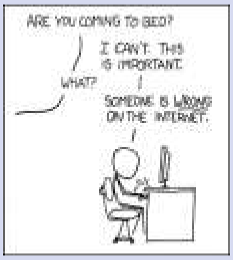
ARE YOU COMING TO BED?
I CAN'T. THIS IS IMPORTANT.
WHAT?
SOMEONE IS WRONG ON THE INTERNET.

>>38194236
Because pic related.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)13:05:31 No.38194272

>>38193444

You look up at Midori and nod. Yeah, of course. You're still you. The same dildo she said goodbye to earlier before the op started. You're just cosplaying as a fucking slut at the moment - it'll go away on its own soon enough.

Despite being close enough to tears that they're already dripping down her cheeks - just an errant hiccup would most likely make her break down - Midori manages a shaky, breathy giggle here. "S-sempai, please don't...i-it doesn't really look that bad, you know?" She shakes her head, before gesturing to the bone-white pinions folded up against your back. "T-they...they look really pretty. And the stockings kinda have a neat design on them..."

Yeah? Well, you're not really seeing it. But yeah, you'll get back to your old costume soon enough. You're not going to be stuck like this forever. Definitely not. You'll kill as many people as you need to in order to make that a reality.

"..." Midori smiles once more, and you can't help but feel bad for lying to her like this. Still, she seems like she's feeling better. That's the important thing right now.

"Alright. Hate to be the dildo here, but I really have to take Murderface to her Silent Room, Hanegawa." Sayaka says as she gently ushers you forward, her voice apologetic. Midori blinks, before hastily bowing - profusely apologizing for her outburst earlier. Sayaka waves her apologies off as she pushes you through the doors.

"I'll visit every day!" Midori shouts back after you. "I'll...I'll bring everything you need over there, sempai! I promise--"

The doors to Kyuubey's office slide shut, cutting off the rest of Midori's farewell. Leaving you and Sayaka outside in the empty hall, the night sky peeking through the windows. ...Huh. So that trip to the Akashic Realm took the entire day, huh?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)13:06:41 No.38194295

>>38194272

"Looks like it." Sayaka murmurs, reaching up behind her neck to fiddle with her collar there - and you see her unclasp something metallic before pulling her cape right off. Leaving her with her shoulders bare, free to display the scars that she'd earned as an Eversor.

She shakes the garment briefly - and the blood and grime and dirt coating the white cloth simply vanishes. You make to ask what she's doing, somewhat entranced by the fact that you'd never seen her take it off in person - but you're stopped by her draping the warm, soft garment over your shoulders, letting it drape down and over your wings. And your dress. Hiding them from view.

"Second time I'm letting you use my fucking cape," Sayaka murmurs underneath her breath, securing the clasp around your neck in a somewhat loose fit. It's secure, however. "Don't get spoiled. I just don't want the others to see you before we have an explanation for all of this."

You'll try your best not to get spoiled, you tell her, grateful for the gesture. You pull the cape closer to yourself as you head for the elevators, side by side. Heading to your new 'apartment'.

"I...I never got to thank you properly for what you did back there." The blue-haired Eversor says after a moment. "You know. When I fucked up."

...Yeah, she didn't. She was too busy calling you names, then. Calling you a fucking casual.

"And you could've told Kyuubey about it, too, just earlier. When this is all happening." Sayaka shakes her head. "If you did, I'd...probably be in the same shit as you, Murderface. So...thanks. I owe you."

How do you respond?

[]It's fine. I'll take my payment in booze, smuggled in with my chair. And pancakes.
[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?
[]Stay silent. You're her prisoner, remember? You don't need to talk to your captors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:07:23 No.38194310

>>38194272
Sayaka, you know we aren´t evil or something like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:07:47 No.38194317
File: 1420914218754.jpg (134 KB, 1600x1200)

>>38194295
>[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:07:49 No.38194319

>>38194295
>[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:08:01 No.38194321

>>38194295
>[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)13:08:07 No.38194325

>>38194295
>[]It's fine. I'll take my payment in booze, smuggled in with my chair. And pancakes.
>[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:08:15 No.38194330

>>38194295
>[X]It's fine. I'll take my payment in booze, smuggled in with my chair. And pancakes.

Gotta lighten the mood, geez.

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:08:18 No.38194331

>>38194295
>[x]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:08:25 No.38194333

>>38194295
[x]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?
Kyou-bro is more important right now.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)13:08:31 No.38194336

>>38194295
>[X]It's fine. I'll take my payment in booze, smuggled in with my chair. And pancakes.
>[X]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:08:39 No.38194338

>>38194295
>[x]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:09:04 No.38194342

>>38194295
>[]It's fine. I'll take my payment in booze, smuggled in with my chair. And pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:09:23 No.38194348

>>38194295
>[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?
Important questions need to be asked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:09:38 No.38194352

>>38194295
>[x]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?
Sayaka, PLEASE, make that stupid furball understand that we are not the Devil, evil, or any shit that he thinks we are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:09:45 No.38194354

>>38194295
[X]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:09:46 No.38194357

If coobs is keeping all of this under wraps, what will any passer-bus think when they see Sayaka escorting a scantily-clad and cloaked Chiaki somewhere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:10:05 No.38194363

>>38194295
>Nevermind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:10:08 No.38194364

>>38194295
>[X]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?
>[X]Also, you said that you were held down by something. May I ask what that was?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:10:18 No.38194366

>>38194295
>[]It's fine. I'll take my payment in booze, smuggled in with my chair. And pancakes.
>[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:10:41 No.38194374

>>38194295
>[X]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

Would really like to have our chair though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:10:43 No.38194375

>>38194295
>[]It's fine. I'll take my payment in booze, smuggled in with my chair. And pancakes.
>[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:10:52 No.38194380

>>38194295
>[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>>38194357
"Official business, nothing to see here"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:10:55 No.38194381

>>38194295
>[x]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)13:11:24 No.38194392

>>38194295
>>[1]It's fine. I'll take my payment in booze, smuggled in with my chair. And pancakes.
>>[2]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?
"When all this is over and nothing but a bad dream, we need to get falling down drunk, the three of us. Remember the good times. The times when things were much less bullshit-laden than now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:11:30 No.38194394

>>38194295
[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:11:36 No.38194396

>>38194295
>[X] ...Wow, I didn't even consider that. I really AM getting soft.
>[X] Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:11:40 No.38194399
File: hahahaha.jpg (287 KB, 1600x1200)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:11:41 No.38194400

>>38194295
[x]It's fine. I'll take my payment in booze, smuggled in with my chair. And pancakes.
Lighten the mood first. Then
[x]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:11:44 No.38194402
File: 1423705103008.jpg (145 KB, 624x950)

>>38194236
>U MAD

Seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:12:01 No.38194406

>>38194295
>[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?
>Try licking the soulgem. You know, for science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:13:00 No.38194422

>>38194406
Never fucking change /tg/

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)13:13:00 No.38194423

>>38194357
"I lost a bet with Kyouko/Midori/Wendy/Mami, she took my clothes."

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)13:14:22 No.38194444
File: 1376921006508.png (776 KB, 1920x1080)

>>38194399

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:14:23 No.38194445

>>38194295
>[x] No no, see, this way the acting warmaster is a person you have something on, instead of someone insufferably perfect like Mami. Give you more leverage, see.
>[x] What, you were just joking. Jeez, she needs to lighten up. After all you've done for her too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:14:26 No.38194446

>>38194357
"Pancakes with whiskey. Yes, it happened again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:14:39 No.38194448

>>38194380
>"official business" becomes a euphemism for workplace relations in workplace areas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:16:19 No.38194482

>>38194295
>[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:18:11 No.38194504

Well, at least this trip isn't a total loss. We may have lost an innocent who did nothing wrong, but at least we'll still get some Sayaka points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:19:33 No.38194528

>Take my payment with my chair, booze, and pancakes

I'm calling this now. Chiaki will be watching anime on her tablet, slugging down Kong as she reclines in her SUPER COMFY CHAIR underneath a heated fleece blanket.

Sayaka knocks on the door. "WARMASTER, YOU'RE CLEARED FOR DUTY AGAIN."

"NOOOO," Chiaki yells back through the door. "AAAAH THE WINGS ARE COMING OUT AGAIN I CAN FEEL THEM I FEEL SO EVIL-"

"BITCH THEY HAVE A CAMERA BUILT INTO THE ROOM I CAN FUCKING SEE YOU-"

"NOOOO YOU CAN'T SEE SHIIIIT" Chiaki responds as she slides underneath the blanket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:20:16 No.38194542

>>38194504
Uhhhh, that surely compensates

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:20:42 No.38194554

>>38194528
>Chiaki will be watching anime
Lost me there.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/20/15(Fri)13:21:18 No.38194564
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

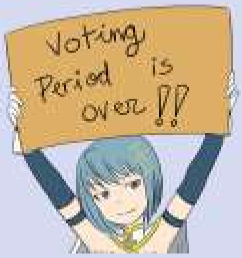
Voting Period is over!!

>>38194295

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:21:28 No.38194566

>>38194295
>[]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:21:57 No.38194572

>>38194295
[X]It's fine. I'll take my payment in booze, smuggled in with my chair. And pancakes.
[X]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:22:07 No.38194574

>>38194528
"GOD DAMMIT CUNT, WE NEED YOU TO KICK SOME ASS SO GET YER ASS OUT HERE NOW!"
"NOOOO, MY GIRLFRIEND'S A CUXELUS SO YOU CAN'T SEE US!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:22:18 No.38194579

>>38194295
>[x]It's fine. I'll take my payment in booze, smuggled in with my chair. And pancakes.
>[x]Never mind that. Kyoko going to be alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:22:26 No.38194582

>>38194528
DRAWFAGS ASSEMBLE!!!

Seriously, we need this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:22:43 No.38194594

>>38194528
Yes, this needs to be a reality!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:22:45 No.38194595

>>38194554
He meant an idol concert, live.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:22:47 No.38194596

>>38194504
>MGNQ: Turning your coworkers to ashes for those sweet Sayaka points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:24:25 No.38194626

>>38194595
That's even worse.

~~I subconsciously wish Chiaki would get into the idol "guarding" business again, especially now that she has badass, soul-fueled wings. She would be an incredible MG-centric metal band mascot.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:24:30 No.38194629

I guess we really wanted that threesome after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:24:31 No.38194630

>>38194528
Replace " fleece blanket" with "Midori".

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)13:24:52 No.38194640

>>38194596
We'll need them to add Sayaka to the harem end.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)13:25:02 No.38194643

>>38194528
This needs to be drawn. It will be the best thing since the invention of pizza.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:25:14 No.38194646

>>38194626
>Homumascot
Chiaki would die of shame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:25:39 No.38194655

>>38194630
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:25:53 No.38194657
File: Spoiler Image (128 KB, 800x495)
128 KB

>>38194626

I wonder if we will ever
meet ~~lori~~ ever again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:25:57 No.38194659

>>38194554

>Implying she wouldn't watch DBZ abridged or Black Lagoon

What DOES she watch, then? Daytime soaps?

M'LORD? M'LADY?

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:26:38 No.38194667

>>38194657
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:27:05 No.38194674

>>38194657
You mean before or after she contracts just to be relevant again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:27:15 No.38194676

>>38194659
Nothing. Murderface ain't got time for this shit when there are faggots with golden dildoes still running around, un-kneecapped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:28:41 No.38194701

>>38194659
She watches M'Dori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:28:43 No.38194703

>>38194676
AJAM!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:28:47 No.38194704

>>38194655
Ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:29:07 No.38194710

>>38194657
Lori a shit.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)13:29:13 No.38194713

>>38194674
Someone will have to lick her soul gem. It's only fair.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)13:29:37 No.38194718

All this talk about relationship points has made me wonder... Will Chiaki ever get some booty? After all the shit she has been through, she really needs someone to bed her and make her forget everything for a moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:29:42 No.38194721

>>38194710
That's not how you spell "lorry".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:29:49 No.38194723

>>38194626
>MG-centric metal band
Get Kalafina on the horn and tell them they're rich.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:30:14 No.38194732

>>38194659
Super sentai shows. Guilty pleasure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:30:45 No.38194740

>>38194718
She has. Twice or so with the green haired succubus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:30:45 No.38194741

>>38194718
She fucked Midori a couple of times

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:31:19 No.38194751

>>38194659
>M'LORD? M'LADY?
What was the name of that show in Max Payne that was about this?

"You, mother, are no lady"

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)13:31:28 No.38194752

>>38194718
>"I'll visit every day!" Midori shouts back after you. "I'll...I'll bring everything you need over there, sempai! I promise-

-"
Soon.

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/20/15(Fri)13:31:32 No.38194753

>>38194741
that's not hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:31:40 No.38194755

>>38194732
Karmen Rider Giam

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)13:32:11 No.38194767

>>38194718
She got some with Midori right before decu started using the "The fall of Shiaki MAtsuda" images around thread 200 or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:32:36 No.38194774

>>38194626
>Ruri changes her theme to metal and goth techno right after she stops cumming from the sigh of winged Murderface
>the duo tours worldwide under QB's orders
>Murderface is always portrayed as being tsundere for Ruri
>Chiaki kneecaps all the involved artists
Make it happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:32:43 No.38194776

>>38194751

Exactly what I was referencing. "Lords and Ladies."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:32:53 No.38194781

>>38194753
You aren't neither. But it's still true that Chiaki got some booty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:33:38 No.38194798

>>38194753
Says the easiest one around.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)13:33:39 No.38194799

>>38194741
>>38194767
Really?

I guess I need to check out the archives, then. I haven't been following this constantly, so I had no idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:35:15 No.38194823

>>38194741
>fucked
not
>got fucked

Decu was pretty clear, there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:35:41 No.38194831

>>38194767
I misread that, now I'm imagining Chiaki in other stories.

Chiaki as a baker in Yaketake Japan

Chiaki as a Ninja in Naruto
Chiaki as a Soldier in Hellsing
Chiaki as a Shinigami in Bleach
Chiaki as a Cure in PreCure
Chiaki as a Fleet Admiral or Pirate in One Piece
Chiaki as a Trainer in Pokemon
Chiaki as a Pilot in Mobile Suit Gundam
Chiaki as a Captain in Outlaw Star
Chiaki as a hero in training in Hero Academy
Chiaki as a Survival Games club member in that show with the airsoft guns & lesbians, Subagabu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:36:00 No.38194836

>>38194799
threads 197 and 244

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:37:51 No.38194869

>>38194753
Why would Midori be hard? They haven't done the futa thing ~~yet~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:38:05 No.38194875
File: Sabagebu - Mokarin diplo.jpg (457 KB, 1280x2730)

>>38194831
>Sabagebu
Fixed, and Chiaki already existed there with the name of "Momoka"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:38:12 No.38194878
File: interesting.jpg (117 KB, 1280x720)

>>38194831
>magical devil with actual guns replaces true devil with fake guns
Oh the horror

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:38:25 No.38194884

>>38194831
>Chiaki in Sabagebu!, she replaces the platypus

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)13:38:50 No.38194890

>>38194836
Thank you for the heads up. Now I know what to read when this thread is complete!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)13:39:18 No.38194899

>>38194831
That's okay, I also mistyped that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:39:32 No.38194903
File: chiakipus.png (204 KB, 950x1000)

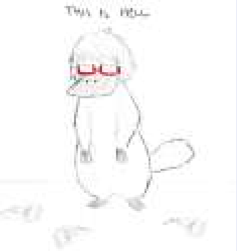

>>38194884
Perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:40:34 No.38194921

>>38194831

Crisis on Infinite Officios

Murderface: whatever happened to the girl with the golden gun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:41:07 No.38194930

>>38194831
>Chiaki as a Trainer in Pokemon

"Kyubee! I choose you!"

Kyubee used Contract! Its super effective!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:42:11 No.38194949

>>38194875
>>38194878
Does that mean we get an episode where Chiaki gets faaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaat and tries to solve her problem with fad diets & bulimia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:42:38 No.38194953

>>38194831
Chiaki in SonoHana.
Hmmm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:42:47 No.38194959
File: mdgeist.jpg (24 KB, 400x275)

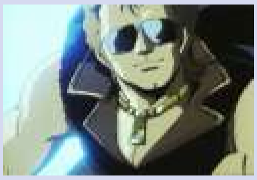

>>38194831
>M. D. Matsuda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:42:50 No.38194960

>>38194949
So basically the episode where she becomes Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:43:01 No.38194966

>>38194890
I think you should read EVERY thread.
I now realize, thanks to you, that there are people who don't follow this quest on a threadly basis; and this explains lots of the retarded votes we see now and then. (Please fon't take this "retarded votes" thing personally, I don't know if you vote retarded stuff, just that you are a little uninformed on some things and maybe a lot of voters too)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)13:43:39 No.38194977

>>38194325 >>38194336

You shake your head. It's fine, you tell her. But if she's that eager to repay you, then you'll take your payment in booze, smuggled in with your favorite chair. And pancakes, of course.

Sayaka frowns at this and opens her mouth, seemingly getting ready to quote directly from the Magical Girl Primer and how it's against the rules to do that for a Silent Room occupant - but she shakes her head instead, a smile curling her lips. "You know what? Fine. I'll smuggle them in myself. I'll let Midori handle the pancakes, though - I could never get the hang of making them."

...If she's willing to do that for you, then why didn't she speak up for you earlier? Sayaka knows you're not what they think you are. What Kyuubey suspects you are.

"I know," Sayaka says wretchedly. "And I will. When Kyuubey starts his deliberations, I'll be the first one to speak in your defense." She shakes her head. "But we gotta do things by the book, Murderface. Did you see how fucking spooked the cat bastard was? And Haruka making a fucking scene didn't exactly fucking help any." Anotherh sigh, followed by a shrug of well-developed shoulders, the play of her muscles there almost hypnotizing to look at.

. "We do this by the book. Only way to do it without stepping on too many toes and ruffling too many feathers. Trust me on this, Murderface, this is how it usually goes, and once they find out you're clear, you'll be back in your Office in no time."

Hnh. Fine. You shake your head. What about Kyoko? Is she going to be alright?

Sayaka nods. "Yeah. We got her to the Venenum just in time. Her Soul Gem's already being purified, and once that's done Kyuubey will personally make her a new body." She draws out something from her Inventory - it's Kyoko's eyepatch, somewhat scorched and caked with blood. "It should take a few days for her at the least. Gives me time to clean this up."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:43:58 No.38194982

>>38194949
Chiaki would probably try to shoot away all the fat.
In fact, can MGs even get fat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:44:53 No.38194997

>>38194831
Chiaki is a Captain. Her Shikai is the shield that folds space and time. Her Bankai puts an area inside of her own personal closed space...while giving her the armory.

Sayaka is her Vice Captain, her Zanpakuto spirit is her witch form. Has musical powers in shikai, and Bankai is just swords and wheels everywhere.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)13:44:59 No.38194998

>>38194977

You glance at the accessory, then back at Sayaka. She meets your gaze with an understanding one of her own.

"I'll tell her her best friend didn't go crazy," The Eversor grins. "She just grew some stupid fucking wings."

Good. Good. That's all you wanted.

"You two." Sayaka laughs, here. "You two are so fucking different, yet you act like you're sisters or something. It's cute sometimes."

The rest of the trip to your prison continues in silence, broken only by a slight detour to your vault.

As Kyuubey instructed, Sayaka made sure to watch you replace all the Golden Weapons to their racks. Including the Staff.

While doing this, however - you had a chance to do a bit of sleight-of-hand, to replace your Golden Desert Eagle with a gun of the same make, and stash it in your Shield.

Did you take that chance to keep your Desert Eagle?

[]Yes
[]No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:45:34 No.38195017

>>38194998
>[]No
We don't need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:45:47 No.38195026

>>38194998
>[]No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:45:51 No.38195028

>>38194998
>[]No

By the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:45:52 No.38195029

>>38194998
>[]No

The stooges can take a vacation too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:45:54 No.38195030

>>38194982
See >>38194960
We have our answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:45:58 No.38195031

>>38194966
>>38194890

magicalgirlnoir.com is an archive of a good deal of the MGNQ threads with mostly Decu's posts there. It's a good place to get started, since it runs continuously until some of the more relatively recent threads. It's an easier read, and you don't even have to get to read Anon bickering!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:46:08 No.38195036

>>38194998
[X]No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:46:09 No.38195037

>>38194998
>[]No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:46:23 No.38195040

>>38194998
>[x]No
They might notice that it is fake if they have access to the vault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:46:50 No.38195049

>>38194998

>[x]No

Tell the three stooges they're getting a vacation.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)13:47:05 No.38195053

>>38194998
>[X]Yes
We might need to kneecap someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:47:16 No.38195056

>>38194998
[x]No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:47:18 No.38195058

>>38194998
>[x]No

Let's not fuck up for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:47:40 No.38195066

>>38194998
No. If we take the desrt eagle, it can bite us in the ass in the future if Kyuubey discover it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:47:46 No.38195069

>>38194998
>No

By the book.

And the three stooges need time to cool down, because two thirds of it don't trust us.

Later, braids

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:48:03 No.38195075

>>38194998
>[]No

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:48:06 No.38195076

>>38194998
>[x]No
It will come to us if we need it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:48:08 No.38195078

>>38195053
We got plenty of other guns to kneecap people with.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)13:48:09 No.38195079

>>38195031
Yeah, probably will have to overcome Archive Panic at some point and read everything from start to finish. Can't postpone it anymore.
>>38194998
>>[X]No
Dishonesty will not help us this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:48:21 No.38195083

>>38194998
>[X]No

Why would we do that? I'm also a bit confused by saying things like we're lying to Midori - we ARE the same dildo we were before, just with some wings glued on and a bit of an identity crisis.

Also
> ruffling too many feathers

Dammit Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:48:26 No.38195086

>>38194998
[x]No
We have so many other neat toys in our shield that I think we can go without the deagle for a little bit. Also by the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:48:27 No.38195087

>>38194998
>[]No
No, Chiaki Matsuda, YOU are the dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:48:32 No.38195088

>>38194998
>[]No

We can hear all about how Braids was totally right and rubbing it in their faces later. For now, we have to make sure the cooby wooly doesn't have more reason to keep us in containment for any longer than he has to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:48:43 No.38195093

>>38194998
>[X]No
Fuck them, they abandoned us. Except Braids but she can go fuck her Sayaka daki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:49:16 No.38195099

>>38195031
There's also the linked pdf and ebook, which lets you get some art and skip all the Anon too.
I think it's updated to the latest thread, but the last time I read the pdf was back on the big shell, when I missed a thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:49:29 No.38195104

>>38194998
>[x]No

They seem to find us by themselves.

I don't think we need to smuggle it out when it'll wind up back with us anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:49:31 No.38195105

>>38194998
[X]No
We do this by the book, and the downtime will give us a chance to read the Puella Meguca's Uplifting Primer we keep forgetting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:49:32 No.38195106

>>38194998
>[X]No

Either they catch us with it, all our gold gets stolen or nothing happens at all for both choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:50:04 No.38195113

>>38194998
>[]No
Profesional. By the book. MAXIMUM DILDO.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)13:50:21 No.38195121

>>38195078
But do we still have our shield? Assuming we do, it doesn't matter where we put the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)13:50:44 No.38195129

>>38195099
It's a few threads behind, but it'll be updated this weekend or a day or two afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:51:05 No.38195136

>>38195079
Don't have to archive binge! Just take it a little at a time. Need to unwind before sleep? Take a read for 20 min or so. Highly disappointed or bored with all the releases on Steam or on TV? Pick up your tablet and read, instead!

It's shown that reading also improves your vocabulary, increases empathy, and ability to spell words correctly too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:51:34 No.38195143

>>38194799
Oh, and she also fuck Midori in thread 233

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:51:58 No.38195151

>>38195079
Don't overdo it. This shit's probably longer than all of Legend of the Galactic Heroes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:53:20 No.38195166

>>38195121
I think the shield dissapears when we step inside the silent room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:53:43 No.38195176

>>38195143
Does the naked cuddling in Siberia count? That was way earlier right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:54:18 No.38195188

>>38195129
Your .rtf or whatever plain-text format you're using was screwed up for the first archive of the ebook, by the way. It's got the same file as in the second archive rather than the proper one for the first chunk of threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:54:41 No.38195197

>>38194998
>[X]Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:54:44 No.38195198

>>38194998
>[x]No
They can have a time-out same as us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:55:00 No.38195207

>>38195176
There was no sex in it, only groping

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)13:55:07 No.38195213

>>38195136
>>38195151
No intention of binging. That would have a baaaaad effect on my sanity, and THEN I would be making really retarded votes.

Will use my smartphone to read it little by little during the night, before sleeping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:55:23 No.38195223

>>38194998
>[x]No

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:55:57 No.38195238

>>38194921

ugh, now I'm thinking about Quests and Crisis in the same instance.

It could be a fun idea.

It could also suck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:56:02 No.38195242

>>38195197
WHOA!! You are alone, buddy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:56:25 No.38195250

>>38195207
T-there's a difference?
~~Guess I'm a virgin after all.~~

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)13:56:26 No.38195252

>>38195197
Bro, you trolling or what? >.>

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)13:56:32 No.38195253

>>38195188
Well shit, I'll have to fix that as well.
Thanks for letting me know!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:56:46 No.38195258

>>38195207
We were merely examining her for lumps. And whether Chiaki had lumps, too. And whether those lumps were as big as hers or Mami's.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)13:57:48 No.38195276

>>38195166
I think we were in the silent room back when we were Girl A and exploded Coobie all over Sayaka with a gun from our shield.

Homucifer doesn't seem to have one though. On the other hand, the silent room might not have any effect on TTO's devil magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:58:49 No.38195296

>>38195258
And you know, skinship is important for an apprentice and her master. Naked spooking is basically like saying hello.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:58:52 No.38195297

>>38195258
Suuuuuuureeeee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:59:29 No.38195305

>>38195276
I think we were in a hospital room when we did that one.

TTO magic could probably still do it, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)13:59:53 No.38195310

>>38195296
Suuuuuuuuuureeeee

>> ☐ **NECO** 02/20/15(Fri)14:00:09 No.38195316
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

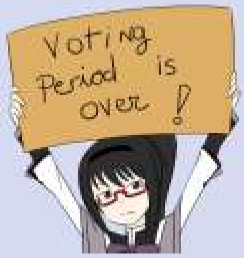
Voting Period is over !

>>38194998

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:00:17 No.38195318

>>38195276
We pulled Risa out while in a silent room during the big shell mission. It's probably not an obstacle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:00:52 No.38195330

>>38194998
[X] No

1) we can recall it anytime as long as we are the owner.
2)If they do any tests they will know
And if they find out we're untrustworthy forevermore.

Shadowruns 1) This is the Bilbo moment.
Shadowruns 2) There is something important the stooges can tell us now
Shadowruns 3) Somebody is going to break in and steal the gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:00:56 No.38195332
File: Spoiler Image (16 KB, 274x200)
16 KB

>>38195296
>spooking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:02:27 No.38195354

I think yes won, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:03:13 No.38195364

>>38195332
Well I won't take it back now, skeletons are the most pure of creatures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:04:01 No.38195375
File: 1420911585076.jpg (4 KB, 125x125)

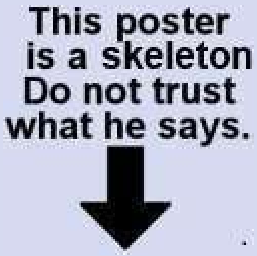

This poster
is a skeleton
Do not trust
what he says.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:05:02 No.38195395

>>38195375
Don't trust the skull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:05:08 No.38195399

Remember to drink more milk!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:05:35 No.38195411

>page 10
It's all ogre now anons.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)14:05:38 No.38195413

>>38195375
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XTgFtxHhCQ0

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)14:07:29 No.38195451

>>38195330
>Shadowruns 2) There is something important the stooges can tell us now
This seems most likely.

Or Haruka is going to show up and try to kill us, and this choice decided whether she gets shot with the desert eagle now or it's postponed until later in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:07:45 No.38195455

>>38195354
Go fuck yourself with a rake

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)14:08:39 No.38195476

>>38195354
And this decision will be the subject of many shadowruns over the next few threads, including such gems as:
>Mami took the GWs and betrayed us!
>Haruka stole them and went batshit insane!
>Misaka tried melting them down and giving Tiny Pete golden armor!
>Wendy used the DEagle to masturbate!
>Haruka found Yuma in the staff and used it to masturbate!
>Kharn came back out of retirement and tried to make the 9th sluttier than Nero and the 14th!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:09:34 No.38195504

>>38195455
The handle of a rake is a perfectly workable if inconvenient dildo, as long as you make sure there are no splinters and lube properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:09:38 No.38195506

>>38195455

u mad bro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:10:09 No.38195513

>>38195318

Risa came to us, from outside the room. Seems to be a unique Risa-thing though. At least we know that's possible, provided Risa could communicate with us and break out of the vault. That would take time though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:10:35 No.38195522

>>38195476
>Wendy used the DEagle to masturbate!
I thought these were supposed to be shadowruns and not Wendy's daily routine ~~in her dreams~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:10:59 No.38195531

>>38195083
It's like in games like KOTOR where you have dialogue options of "I won't cause trouble" and "[Lie] I won't cause trouble". The homudevil inside us made it clear that she thinks she's the one in charge, back when we first snapped out of it. So not only are we amnesiac, we've got a headmate vying for dominance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:11:15 No.38195541

>>38195476
>Misaka tried melting them down and giving Tiny Pete golden armor!
>Wendy used the DEagle to masturbate!
>Haruka found Yuma in the staff and used it to masturbate!

I fully expect the second and third while now deeply wishing for the first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:12:42 No.38195576

>>38195476
>Misaka tried melting them down and giving Tiny Pete golden armor!
If everyone else is using the GWs to masturbate, does this mean that Misaka is diving into their vaginas to retrieve the weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:14:48 No.38195622

>>38195541
Decu said it was a one sided infatuation. Haruka probably only cared about Yuma cuz she was her only friend and protection in the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:15:35 No.38195632

>>38195504
I wasn't talking about the gardening implement. Do you read creepypasta?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:15:56 No.38195644

>>38195622
Didn't we tell one of them to nut up and confess to the other?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)14:16:37 No.38195662

>>38195017 >>38195026 >>38195028

You didn't. You don't need it right now. Besides, what Sayaka said makes sense - if you just keep your head low and do things by the book, then you'll be reinstated before you get a chance to miss paperwork.

With the Golden Weapons safely locked inside your vault and your keycard in Sayaka's hands, you're then escorted to your new 'apartment' - Silent Room Regalia, where Kharn herself had been imprisoned days before she turned into the Betrayer. Days before Walpurgisnacht.

All Silent Rooms, by design, are unwelcoming, sterile things of steel and cold, stale air. You've always hated being in one, and made that particular tidbit of information clear to Sayaka. The Eversor simply shrugged.

"It's only going to be a couple of days, Murderface." She says as she ushers you in. "Just let Kyuubey do his job and we'll do ours, and you'll be back as our Emperor Dildo soon enough."

Right. Well...this is it, then. Is Sayaka going to be alright? As...Acting Warmaster, anyway.

The Eversor blanches at that. "No thanks, Murderface. Keep the fucking hat and greatcoat and everything that comes with it. Eversor Rank Leader's enough for me. Equerry's a treat, but Warmaster?" She shakes her head, before stepping back across the Silent Room's threshold. "Not for all the money in the world."

Heh. Alright, then. She remembers what she promised you?

"Yeah. Leave it to me." It's here, then, that she starts to key in a series of numbers on the keypad set at the outer door of the Silent Room. "I'll make sure to visit you whenever I can, too. Kyoko's probably going to be here once she's up on her feet and never leave, so there's that."

Hah. Yeah, you can see her doing just that.

"Alright. So long, Murderface." Sayaka's smile turns...well, hesitant. "Just...get some rest for tonight, alright?"

You'll try, you tell her as the doors immediately slam close. The locks ratcheting with heavy metallic clicks.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)14:19:01 No.38195718
File: Spoiler Image (33 KB, 1000x700)

>>38195662

But just as you make to glance around - to examine the surroundings of your new home, the fluorescent lighting above starts to flicker, then dim, then die. Leaving you in pitch darkness.

33 KB

And then...

...

"Found you, good for nothing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:19:21 No.38195722

>>38195718
How annoying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:19:45 No.38195732

>>38195718
I love you, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:19:52 No.38195734

>>38195718
Aww shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:20:02 No.38195738

>>38195718
FUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU!!!!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:20:13 No.38195744

>>38195718
You fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:20:23 No.38195749

>>38195718
GAME OVER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:21:06 No.38195762

>let's leave the DEagle behind they said
>almost unanimously too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:21:07 No.38195763

>>38195718
Send help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:21:10 No.38195764

>>38195718
DECUUUUUUUUU!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:21:11 No.38195767

>>38195722
>>38195732
>>38195734
>>38195738
>>38195744
what is going on, can someone explain?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)14:21:16 No.38195768

>>38195718
Y HALLO THAR, OLD 'FRIEND' I DIDN'T WANT TO SEE AGAIN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:21:30 No.38195776
File: 0mDk1YZ.gif (150 KB, 161x250)

[screams externally]

>>38195718

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:21:36 No.38195780

>>38195749

CHIKUWA, YEAAAAAAAHH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:22:10 No.38195795

PULSE MIDORI THROUGH SOUL GEM NEVER LEAVE SAYAKA'S SIDE UNTIL YOU ARE OUT

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)14:22:17 No.38195797
File: tumblr_natv93qqQO1tk3kgwo(...).png (505 KB, 900x1343)

>>38195718
Yep, we're boned.

I told you guys it was a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)14:22:19 No.38195799
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

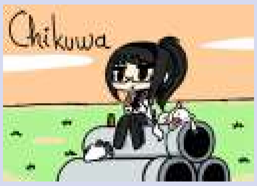

>>38195718

And that's it for today's thread! Sorry if typing is a bit slow, hahaha!

That formally finishes the Prophet Arc! And with this, I'm taking a two-week vacation from MGNQ! The new arc, The Death of Chiaki Matsuda, will begin on the first weekend of March!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! No writeups for today, so questions answered before we fall off the board!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:22:22 No.38195800

>>38195767
wHE ARE BEING "VISITED" by a Clara doll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:22:35 No.38195803

>>38195718
B-BERSERKER?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:23:14 No.38195817
File: whatisAI.gif (255 KB, 295x210)

>>38195718

All aboard the AiMobile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:23:14 No.38195818

>>38195800
>"VISITED" by a Clara doll

explain?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:23:22 No.38195822

>>38195799
>two-week vacation from MGNQ!
DECUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:23:24 No.38195823

>>38195799
DEATH? WHAT DEATH?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:23:27 No.38195824

>>38195799
>The Death of Chiaki Matsuda

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=09s-c2JVI40

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:23:49 No.38195832

>>38195799
>"Found you, good for nothing."
You are the best and the finale for the Prophet Arc was worth -all of it-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:23:52 No.38195833

>>38195799
WHY, DECU!? WHY?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:23:52 No.38195834

>>38195799
>DEATH

WAIT WHAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:23:54 No.38195837

>>38195799
>two weeks
>at this point
You can't do this to me Decu.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 02/20/15(Fri)14:24:14 No.38195847

>>38195799
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived, now with even more cliffhanger!

Commence screaming!

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)14:24:28 No.38195855

>>38195799
NEXT EPISODE: CHIAKI MATSUDE DIES IN MAGMA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:24:38 No.38195860

>>38195799
>The Death of Chiaki Matsuda
Oh shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:25:04 No.38195868

>>38195818
Have you read the previous threads? The clara dolls are like agents of TTO. We have benn visited in a dream by then, and they killedc Midori. Now, this shit is real, so we are going to be penetrated very hard

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 02/20/15(Fri)14:25:27 No.38195871

>>38195799
>The Death of Chiaki Matsuda

On a scale from 0 to get fucked, how boned are we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:26:05 No.38195888

>>38195868
SUper new here. NO idea what TTO is. no idea what is happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:26:31 No.38195897

>>38195799
>The Death of Chiaki Matsuda
Wow, spoilers pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:26:57 No.38195908
File: 1255983246645.jpg (42 KB, 640x705)

次回
兜甲児、マグマに死す!

>>38195799
>>38195855

Truly a rite of passage before becoming God or Devil.

>> ☐ !nyaaNUL3Cs 02/20/15(Fri)14:26:59 No.38195911

>>38195888
educate yourself
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

>> ☐ **Anyaanymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:27:08 No.38195914

>>38195888
You should read the ebook

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)14:27:11 No.38195915

>>38195871
I would say that the readings are at 'all lube wouldn't be enough' level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:27:23 No.38195920

>>38195888
Read the fucking archives. You have 2 weeks, even if it takes around a month.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:27:40 No.38195930
File: Spoiler Image (501 KB, 600x640)
501 KB

>>38195799
You unbelievable bastard!

~~Never change, you magnificent soul~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:27:53 No.38195934

>>38195799
Where will I get my quests now Decu? What will scratch that itch? You don't want me that itchy upon coming back, you really don't!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:29:03 No.38195959

>>38195930
Pinky please, clean your monitor. Then buy a modern one, 'cause guuurl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:29:15 No.38195962

>>38195920
>http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index
> more than 200 threads
nigga wut?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:29:29 No.38195969

>>38195871
"Splintery jackhammer"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)14:29:45 No.38195979
File: 1418513414994.png (342 KB, 452x402)

Alright! Really quickly, before we fall off the board.

The reason why I'm taking two weeks off is not only because I want a break, but I also want to do some auditing on the writeups that has been written and published for the story.

As you all know, I'm really happy with everyone doing writeups for MGNQ, and that never changes. But as I have been made aware, there are some stuff that I need to re-examine and re-fit instead of just declaring everything as canon. It's my fault, not the writefags, because I tend to get carried away, hahaha!

So what is going to happen is this: writefaggotry is going to be put on hold for the moment. I'll be auditing everything myself and making sure that stuff that has already been published fits the tone and the universe I envisioned for MGNQ. Some stuff will be cut, some stuff will remain. But not 'cut' entirely like deleted or anything - they're still there, just declared noncanon. The authors are free to continue their writeups as they like!

So there we go! Reactions, violent or otherwise, please send them to me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:30:02 No.38195985
File: its over SB.jpg (112 KB, 500x360)

>>38195799

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:30:16 No.38195988

>>38195962
You heard us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:30:27 No.38195990

>>38195979
>writeups delaying the main quest
REMOVE WRITEUPS
REMOVE WRITEUPS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:30:30 No.38195992

>>38195871
"Industrial beltsander strapped to an oil rig"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:31:07 No.38196006

>>38195979
Why you bully?

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 02/20/15(Fri)14:31:40 No.38196021

>two weeks
>erryone yellin

IT COULD HAVE BEEN WORSE, JOHN.

IT COULD HAVE BEEN A *LOT* WORSE.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/20/15(Fri)14:31:47 No.38196023

>>38195979

Let me clear up, what I declare noncanon can still be continued, they're just noncanon!

Again, I'm sorry for this, but it's really just neglect on my part, and I want to try and clean up what's been written.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:31:50 No.38196025

>>38195799
Decu, what would have happened if Yuma visited Kharn in Walpurgisnacht?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:31:51 No.38196026

>>38195979
You're a wise person. Do this thing, and return to us the better for it.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 02/20/15(Fri)14:32:54 No.38196046

>>38196021
You would know!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:33:04 No.38196048

>>38196021
>Sorry, I'll have to extend the break by another two weeks! Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:33:14 No.38196056

>>38195799
Decu, I assume that there will be a time when the first will make an apparition (considering the strong implications that one of the members posses 5 golden weapons)?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)14:34:03 No.38196072

>>38195979
>>38196023
THIS JUST IN: WRITEFAGS FOUND DEAD EVERYWHERE IN MOONMANSION! LEADING CAUSE SEEMS TO BE MASS SUICIDE WITHIN MINUTES OF ANNOUNCEMENT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:34:26 No.38196086

>>38195979
Fucking finally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:34:48 No.38196099

>>38196023
Will we get a list of what stays canon and what has become non-canon?

Will we get excerpts from the Puella Magi's Uplifting Primer?

Were the choices we made in this thread bad or the worst?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:36:13 No.38196112
File: lazy-chiaki-evil.png (45 KB, 569x482)

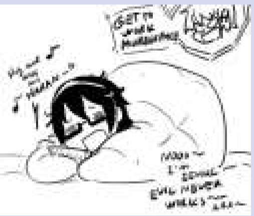

>>38194528
You asked for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:39:32 No.38196172

>>38196112
Adorable!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 02/20/15(Fri)14:40:06 No.38196179

>>38196112
Thanks Dan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:40:07 No.38196180

>>38196112
Fucking great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:40:31 No.38196190

>>38196112
This is why we love you, Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:40:56 No.38196196

>>38196112
I wish this could be canon.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 02/20/15(Fri)14:41:32 No.38196207

>>38195908
This will be Chiaki's theme in the upcoming arc.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xdN1wx6UzxE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:42:32 No.38196226

>>38196021
>AWiY
>84 weeks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:42:46 No.38196231

>>38196196
Well, all that's happened is she is being called a good for nothing. Maybe this is the type of good for nothing she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:42:56 No.38196233

>>38196023
Are you just saying this to distract people while you figure out whether Dan or Archival is the father?

>> ☐ !nyaaNUL3Cs 02/20/15(Fri)14:43:05 No.38196239

>>38194528
End of MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:43:21 No.38196243

>>38195990
You do get that you the one at fault right?

>> ☐ !nyaaNUL3Cs 02/20/15(Fri)14:44:07 No.38196252

>>38196239
Sorry, meant Best End of MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:44:08 No.38196253

>>38196021
Get back to work nigga!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:44:09 No.38196254

>>38196231
I don't think you remember the intro to the Fall very well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:44:28 No.38196264

>>38196243
I read no writeups, I write no writeups
REMOVE WRITEUPS remove writeups

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:45:26 No.38196285

>>38196264
Your bitching caused decu to need to reexamine the writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:45:57 No.38196295

>>38196285
how

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:47:10 No.38196318

>>38196295
Only reason he feels the need to check the write ups is all the bitching.

You are the one at fault.

But you know what? I think I may just try my hand at this whole writeup thing, just for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:47:44 No.38196327

>>38196318
I hate you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:49:13 No.38196349

>>38196327
I love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:49:39 No.38196359

>>38196349
I despise you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:51:52 No.38196394

>>38196318
I think the reason he feels the need to review the write-ups is that they're more than 500,000 words of story written by a ton of people who are not him, all working semi-autonomously, and the idea that he was previously willing to declare everything under that umbrella totally 100% canon forever was absurd to begin with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:52:17 No.38196408

>>38196318
>>38196327
>>38196349

>>38196359
Now kiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:52:29 No.38196413
File: 1385243692796.jpg (57 KB, 584x622)

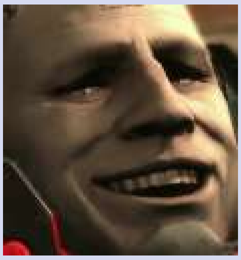

>>38196327
That my just be the nicest thing anyone ever said to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:53:02 No.38196417

>>38196408
Fuck no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:53:56 No.38196433
File: 362626262.gif (334 KB, 500x282)

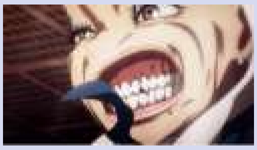

>>38196417
The question isn't who will let me, but who will stop me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:56:31 No.38196481

>>38196417
So tsun~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/15(Fri)14:58:03 No.38196518

>>38196481
Why is everyone here such a faggot?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3.png (167 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)10:09:48 No.38557341 Archived

With a waspish buzz of failing electricity, the light inside the Silent Room cracks into life, banishing the darkness as quickly as its death had allowed it in. The inky blackness leaving behind fourteen shadows around you where there had been none before. Fourteen of them, standing around you in a ring, with their bright blue eyes staring up at you under their scarlet-moon grins.

And it's here that they start talking. No, chattering. Babbling eagerly over each other, like a pack of hyenas baying at each other for the lone, still-twitching corpse in their midst.

"We found you."

"We finally found you, good-for-nothing!"

"After so much looking!"

"After so much searching!"

"After so much killing and eating of angels fallen from the sky!"

"Your ass looks like a sack of potatoes in that getup!"

"We are reunited once more, never to be separated again!"

"Our faces when we actually find the good-for-nothing where she told us she would be!"

"We found you! We found you! We found you!"

"GOTT IST TOT! GOTT IST TOT! GOTT IST TOT! GOTT IST TOT!"

>>

☐ **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)10:11:57 No.38557365

File: sample_0d3258688b95e396aa(...).jpg (454 KB, 850x532)

>>38557341

Their discordant cries soon culminate into one chanted, disturbing cheer, before they start clapping. Applauding. The sound of tiny porcelain hands slapping against each other resembling less of a congratulatory noise and more like loose teeth being rattled in a bag.

After a few seconds, one of them clears its throat, and the rest fall into silence as she steps forward. You know this doll, with her black dress, her mop of blonde hair, and the arrogant way she carried the hat-pin staff in her hand. Her name is IBARI, and she was the first one to die in your dream. Her porcelain head smashed to pieces with a point-blank shot of your Desert Eagle.

"We are fifteen in number, but only fourteen are intact." The blonde-haired doll looks up at you with its almond-shaped eyes of cold, emotionless blue ice, the crimson incision of its smile widening. "And we have been looking for you, wonderful, all-powerful, minty-fresh good-for-nothing." She curtsies, and the rest follows suit in perfect, practiced unison. "You have been a hard good-for-nothing to find!"

"...And a wrongfully-imprisoned one at that," Another doll, this one with a veil over its auburn hair and a rather coquettish dress - its name flashing across your eyes as USOTSUKI - steps forward, smiling. "This is unacceptable! Our good-for-nothing has done NOTHING WRONG! She should not be caged like this, like some sort of animal!"

"Say the word, and we will clean this entire facility of souls," A severe-looking doll with pale blonde hair steps forward as well, this one's name being REIKETSU. "We will not stand to see our good-for-nothing maligned this way. Say the word and this one shall bring you their faces sewn into a cloak, fit and fashionable for any type of social event."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)10:13:01 No.38557377

>>38557365

...Well. While you can't help but feel that this has happened before, there's something new to all this.

Namely how they seem to be much more friendlier this time around.

Still calling you good-for-nothing, but...

How do you react?

[]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.
[]...Go away, and leave Midori alone. Touch her and I'll break every single one of you with my bare hands.
[]Ignore them. They're just hallucinations. You're just going insane.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)10:14:33 No.38557393
File: Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>38557377
>[X]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:14:51 No.38557398

>>38557377
>[X]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.

WE'RE BACK IN BUSINESS, BABY

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)10:15:42 No.38557407

>>[X]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.
>>[X]...Go away, and leave Midori alone. Touch her and I'll break every single one of you with my bare hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:16:52 No.38557422

>>38557377
>[x]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.

Lets try diplomacy. They weren't this pleasant before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:17:05 No.38557427

>>38557377
>[X]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:17:22 No.38557432

>>38557377
[X]...Go away, and leave Midori alone. Touch her and I'll break every single one of you with my bare hands.
Ask them to come back later. Like... set up a meeting for them. Show them the true power of a watch-wearing dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:17:36 No.38557435

>>38557377

[x]Ignore them. They're just hallucinations. You're just going insane.

The greatest insult you can deliver

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:17:41 No.38557436

>>38557377
[] []...Go away, and leave Midori alone. Touch her and I'll break every single one of you with my bare hands.

"If I require something dead, I am perfectly capable of doing that myself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:18:21 No.38557445
File: 8102418762501.png (229 KB, 640x360)

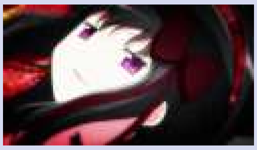

>>38557377
>[]...Go away, and leave Midori alone. Touch her and I'll break every single one of you with my bare hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:19:20 No.38557458

>>38557377
>[X]...Go away, and leave Midori alone. Touch her and I'll break every single one of you with my bare hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:19:53 No.38557464

>>38557377
[]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:20:02 No.38557466
File: Spoiler Image (377 KB, 599x1008)

377 KB

ON THE LAST EPISODE OF MGNQ:
1/2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:20:19 No.38557472
File: 4bc954bb340d8f09e238a33b2(...).png (1.15 MB, 1200x1200)

>>38557377
> Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.

Also

> https://mobile.twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir/status/574030617668534273?p=p
>My fucking face when deculture-senpai notices me months later for my crazy theory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:21:01 No.38557476

>>38557377
>>38557432
Do this. I like this idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:21:12 No.38557479
File: Spoiler Image (275 KB, 599x1008)

275 KB

>>38557466
2/2

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:21:41 No.38557482
File: images.jpg (6 KB, 246x205)

>>38557432
>>38557436
>>38557445
>>38557458

Y u so cruel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:21:56 No.38557486

>>38557377
>[]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:22:31 No.38557496

>>38557377
>Ask them what's with the whole doll imagery thing. Seems a little pretentious doesn't it?

>>38557341
Aaaah, new OP image! Looking great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:22:35 No.38557498

>>38557482
We're not ready. Pencil them in for three o-clock on Tuesday. Now's just not a good time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:22:37 No.38557499

>>38557377
>[x]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:23:02 No.38557504

>>38557377
> ask what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:23:02 No.38557505
File: B-fW_DdCIAAhekk.png large.png (305 KB, 950x1000)

BEEP! BOOP!
SO IT WAS ALL YOUR WORK!

>>38557377
[x]...Go away, and leave Midori alone. Touch her and I'll break every single one of you with my bare hands.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/08/15(Sun)10:23:06 No.38557507

>>38557377
~~[x] Take them up on it. Fuck them. Fuck them for what they did to you - what they let Kyuubey do to you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:23:40 No.38557518
File: 1422000146241.jpg (114 KB, 640x640)

Also I'll laugh my ass off if the clara dolls are pleasant to us because we're not original flavor akuma homura

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/08/15(Sun)10:23:57 No.38557523

>>38557377
>[X]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:24:25 No.38557530

>>38557507
Wow, that's lewd. Please reign in your perversion, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:24:33 No.38557531
File: e41b35dd2b297df8da8256759(...).png (301 KB, 600x800)

>>38557482
best doll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:24:39 No.38557532

>>38557377
>[X]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:24:44 No.38557533

[X]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:25:52 No.38557543

>>38557377
>[]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.
It's happening (again)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:25:52 No.38557544
File: what-is-ai.gif (255 KB, 295x210)

Happenings.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)10:25:56 No.38557547
File: 1356726215131.gif (74 KB, 480x270)

>>38557498
We can't be that much of a watch-wearing dildo. We're the angel slayer reborn. We get waifus and eat the flesh of fallen angels, not complete paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:26:19 No.38557551

>>38557482
Because we had a very unpleasant nightmare in which these whatever-the-fuck-they-ares murdered Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:26:30 No.38557553

>>38557377
[X]Ask them what they want with you and what the fuck they're doing here.
"Don't kill anyone. Yet."
Don't mention anyone. Our past encounter might have just been a dream after all, we don't know for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:27:11 No.38557563

~~I bet the pict-recorders in the room will get a good show of Murderface raging at an empty room.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:27:22 No.38557567

>>38557547
oh anon.

There is no greater watch-wearing dildo than the angel slayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:27:52 No.38557573

>>38557563
Maybe pinging Midori might be a good idea.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/08/15(Sun)10:28:06 No.38557577
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>38557377

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:28:16 No.38557580

>>38557547
We can't slay angels without SYNERGY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:29:55 No.38557601

>>38557341
>New OP image
>New subtitle
Yep, this quest has no hope, just keeps spiraling deeper into more grim and depressing shit, a pity Deculture seems determined to write the edgiest grittiest stupid dark and brooking wankery possible, this story once used to be good and entertaining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:31:13 No.38557615

>>38557563
In all probability.

>>38557496
Hey, you're right! And it looks like normal costume will be back eventually, fuck yea!

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)10:31:44 No.38557619

>>38557601
It wouldn't be the first time someone has used 'death of <character X>' as a red herring. Keep up hope!

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)10:32:37 No.38557633

TWO WEEKS WAITING FOR THIS!

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)10:32:45 No.38557635

>>38557601
But it's edgy and dark with waifus.

>>38557615
Dresses that lewd are only for Midori to see. At least we keep the wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:33:27 No.38557642

>>38557601
It was going to be grimdark & grit since the very start. That much was obvious. But Decu definitely went overboard on the edgy clichés (going to hell, demon, evil version of yourself, becoming the demon, etc.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:33:48 No.38557645
File: 1397288292037.jpg (87 KB, 767x570)

DO I DETECT A HINT OF
FRUSTRATION?

>>38557601
What did you expect from something based off Madoka? Sunshine and rainbows?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:34:09 No.38557646
File: 8f51ced200c644208f9f6d14d(...).jpg (501 KB, 1920x1080)

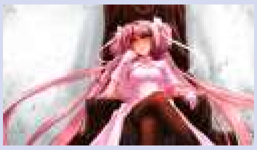

>>38557601
>giving up on hope
It's like you never even saw Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:34:16 No.38557647

>>38557635
Don't count on it, anon. If it's a choice between the wings or the comfiest chair, we both know the wings are for the chop.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/08/15(Sun)10:35:39 No.38557662
File: Midori dressup doll.png (1.8 MB, 3200x4000)

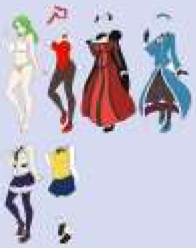

Current progress

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)10:36:51 No.38557675

>>38557662
Are there plans to add Green Heart cosplay to that set? It would definitely fit Midori, green hair and all that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:37:17 No.38557679
File: 1348598394914.png (22 KB, 278x278)

>>38557662
ALL THAT
PROGRESS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:38:07 No.38557687

>>38557601
Wait wait wait, I thought the complaint du jour was how this quest isn't Noir at all and just a bunch of feel-good waifuing with no consequences at all. But this is basically complaining about the opposite. What gives?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:38:15 No.38557688
File: 6hHcTkZ.jpg (449 KB, 1000x1666)

>>38557645

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/08/15(Sun)10:38:30 No.38557693

>>38557675

That was one of Wendy's requests. I'll try to throw it in for the second set.

I'm doing two more costumes for this set and then remaking the Chiaki doll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:38:51 No.38557698

[X] Ask them if they can sew.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:39:43 No.38557702
File: Godoka.jpg (119 KB, 600x635)

>>38557662
~~Godoka outfit when?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:39:52 No.38557704

>>38557687
Different people have different opinions.

If it's the same person, not really worth answering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:40:03 No.38557706
File: 1413615389607.jpg (33 KB, 283x315)

>>38557693
> Chiaki doll.
Topical

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:40:29 No.38557714

>>38557601
Anon, please consider context.
>all this Homu convergence in the latest parts of the story, even from the gunHomus were discovered
>Chiaki almost losing herself just a thread or two ago
~~Could easily mean the death of Chiaki Matsuda the dominant personality by way of amalgamating all the Homus into one again for example. Or something similar.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:40:31 No.38557715
File: 1406908826347.png (458 KB, 1024x1026)

>>38557601
True dat.
Look at all this edgy shit, we have to get careful to not get cut on it all the time.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)10:41:27 No.38557725
File: 4a4daba78e6c975821c82c330(...).jpg (179 KB, 716x1000)

>>38557693
Sweet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:41:30 No.38557726

>>38557715
Let's be fair now that picture doesn't include all of her fucking daggers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:41:32 No.38557727

>>38557702
More appropriate for Wendy, I think.

I think the Midori requires the Homura Akuma Black

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:42:23 No.38557740

>>38557726
Nor does it include all the out of character fucking.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/08/15(Sun)10:42:29 No.38557743

>>38557706

Here's the last version of the Chiaki doll from a while back.

The Homucifer outfit is going to be the first of the remake set, probably, and then I'll hit up the list for previous requests that I couldn't get around to the first time.

>>38557702

Someone already asked for Midorikami. Probably second or third set.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:44:02 No.38557767

>>38557743
>nooooo my girlfriend is a callidus you can't see me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:44:35 No.38557773

>>38557726
So far, all the daggers she has stabbed Chiaki with has been blunts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:44:42 No.38557774

>>38557727
>I think the Midori requires the Homura Akuma Black

Midori trying to out-do all other waifu's by copying Chiaki's new outfit.

>"M-maybe if I-I dress like her, Sempai will notice me!"

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/08/15(Sun)10:44:52 No.38557776
File: Chiaki dressup.png (2.18 MB, 5800x2000)

>>38557743

I forgot to select the picture, of course.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)10:45:39 No.38557787
File: SBknRJ5.jpg (475 KB, 1420x1000)

>>38557727
That dress doesn't work right without flatchest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:47:07 No.38557799

>>38557787
On the other hand, Midori going "awawawa" over the fact that said dress can barely contain her would be hilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:47:53 No.38557804

>>38557662
>>38557776
Midori wearing Senketsu ~~transformed version.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:49:10 No.38557820

>>38557799
Yes...'hilarious', that's the word. Clearly. Midori does make me very hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:50:15 No.38557831

>>38557619
No, once upon a time I had hope for this, and my faith in it and Deculture has just been let down at every single opportunity, I just don't give a shit anymore, this quest and this story just are not fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:50:54 No.38557839
File: tan lined Homu.jpg (46 KB, 500x631)

>>38557787

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:51:44 No.38557845

>>38557831
What do you find fun, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:52:01 No.38557851

>>38557831
Why are you still here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:52:30 No.38557859

>>38557839
Aww yisss

>>38557831
That's a pity, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:52:42 No.38557860

>>38557776
how do we actually dress her up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:52:58 No.38557863

>>38557831
Then fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:53:04 No.38557865

>>38557851
>>38557845
Don't feed the trolls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:54:40 No.38557880

>>38557860
Forcibly.
Or with bullets.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)10:55:01 No.38557882

>>38557831
Then piss off. See if we care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:55:13 No.38557883

>>38557860
Photoshop. Or print them out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:55:59 No.38557892
File: 1425284306594.jpg (92 KB, 713x720)

Flavors. So many!
Salty, you did choose!

>>38557601
>dat salt

How salty do you have to be to show up in every MGNQ-Thread and ad-lib the same shit everytime, mate?
Did Decu touch you in places?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:57:14 No.38557908
File: why didnt you stop.jpg (146 KB, 884x666)

WHY DIDN'T
YOU STOP IT?

>>38557882
>>38557863
you just fed the troll

why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:57:32 No.38557912

>>38557892
I wouldn't mind Decu touching me in places. ~~No homo.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)10:57:51 No.38557917
File: chaika chiaki.png (155 KB, 539x627)

>>38557892
A good opportunity to post this!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/08/15(Sun)10:59:15 No.38557931

>>38557860

You would require an image editing program. Since all the costumes are drawn on a transparent background, you can simply use a cut and paste tool to drag the costume over the base and save it.

Recently had an offer from a friend to try and make a flash out of the dolls so we might be able to do that as well, possibly, maybe, perhaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:02:36 No.38557973
File: 550a3bbd222895566def04315(...).jpg (809 KB, 1252x907)

Threadly reminder that everything is ~~KEIKAKU DOORI~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:03:19 No.38557985

>>38557931
>an offer from a friend to try and make a flash out of the dolls

Do it! You have good friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:04:12 No.38558000

>>38557917
What's this a reference to?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)11:05:20 No.38558019

>>38558000
Chaika.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/08/15(Sun)11:11:27 No.38558088
File: Boatdori.png (552 KB, 900x2000)

Anyways, if you have any specific costume requests for either the Chiaki or Midori doll, you can tell me over twitter.

Last time we had this discussion in a thread it kinda exploded so I'd like to avoid that if possible.

Now, back to other stuff...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:12:52 No.38558111
File: Spoiler Image (86 KB, 500x628)
86 KB

>>38557831

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:13:57 No.38558126
File: Spoiler Image (1.59 MB, 2000x1700)
1.59 MB

>>38557917
And this as well.

And a thing that people have wanted posted for some time now:
http://i.imgur.com/IB3kgqR.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:15:10 No.38558132

>>38558088
Panpakapan~!

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)11:17:08 No.38558166
File: lewd (2).png (53 KB, 625x626)

This is lewd.

>>38558126

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:17:41 No.38558172

>>38558126
Oh my.

>> ☐ **Chiaki is a** !SLUT.rw8u. 03/08/15(Sun)11:18:14 No.38558177

>first thread after 2 weeks
>immediately devolves into shitposting after first vote
Sure is MGNQ in here

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)11:19:11 No.38558187

>>38558177
So true

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)11:19:21 No.38558191

>>38558177
>>Sure is 4chan in here
FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:19:33 No.38558197
File: Spoiler Image (375 KB, 1166x542)
375 KB

>>38558126

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:20:55 No.38558213

>>38558177
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YgHNtzxO0y8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:21:27 No.38558216
File: Chrono Legionnaire.jpg (225 KB, 631x568)

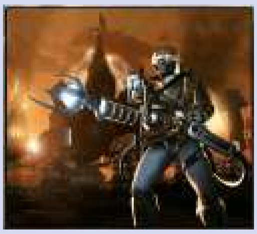

>>38558088
Wishing for a Chrono Legionnaire Chiaki would probably be silly, but pulling out a Tesla tank from her shield would be ridiculously amazing. I await the day when Murderface wipes out an Officio with a Kharn-operated Kirov.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:22:15 No.38558222

>>38558126
>http://i.imgur.com/IB3kgqR.png
Nice. But Sayaka's right arm seems...wrong. Too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:25:33 No.38558259

>>38558222
Yes, that sure is the biggest problem with that image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:26:01 No.38558263

>>38558126
Thankee much for posting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:32:28 No.38558327

>>38557776
>letting her show all these scars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:33:54 No.38558348

>>38558259
Well, Sayaka's arms are also quite buff, while Kyoko's are almost noodles, while they are both eversors.
It's good to see decu art in his old style. The brush setting she used in the last drawthread aren't that good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:34:47 No.38558354

>>38558126
>http://i.imgur.com/IB3kgqR.png

Now, waiting for the new pic from the draw stream, you gambler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:35:29 No.38558364

>>38557776
>that commissar outfit

I'm now imagining Commissar Chiaki Cain, Hero of the Imperium.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:35:38 No.38558367

>>38558354
Didn't save it, sorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:37:04 No.38558379

>>38558364
>Hero
>Not traitor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:37:39 No.38558388

>>38558379
>implying Cain isn't full of heresy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:39:57 No.38558406

~~nyan nyan~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:40:03 No.38558407

>>38558126
This is literally the first time I'm seeing Chiaki blush.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:41:39 No.38558420
File: Spoiler Image (608 KB, 453x322)
608 KB

>>38558388

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 03/08/15(Sun)11:41:58 No.38558424
File: 1424444554987.jpg (10 KB, 400x305)

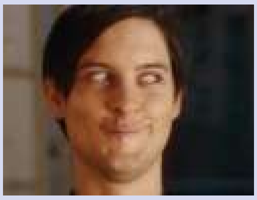

>NOTHING WRONG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:43:36 No.38558436

>>38558424
Go back to fapping to boatgirl guro.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 03/08/15(Sun)11:45:46 No.38558464
File: Spoiler Image (722 KB, 1000x1071)
722 KB

>>38558436
>implying I ever stopped

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)11:46:06 No.38558467

Decu ist tot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:46:55 No.38558479

>>38558467
WE KILLED HIM WITH OUR LEWDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:47:02 No.38558480

>>38558467
It's only been an hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:48:04 No.38558492
File: space homu.png (202 KB, 600x600)

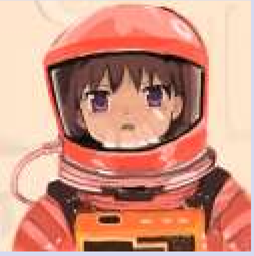

"OPEN THE SILENT ROOM DOORS, KYUUBEY."

"I'M AFRAID I CAN'T DO THAT, HOMU."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:48:13 No.38558495

>>38558480
Flow of time is convoluted...

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)11:48:55 No.38558504

>>38558467
These delays are perfectly normal. Don't panic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:48:58 No.38558506
File: 1345042016204.png (8 KB, 200x220)

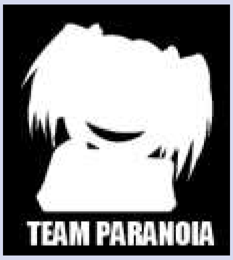

>>38558467
You must be new here.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)11:49:00 No.38558508

>>38558492
Is this some kind of reference?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:49:37 No.38558520

>>38558508
>Hasn't seen 2001
Get out.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)11:50:10 No.38558527

>>38558506
About six threads ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:50:51 No.38558535

>>38558508
delete this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:51:02 No.38558538
File: YUMA_KIA.png (74 KB, 289x346)

Reminder that one of our imouto's is dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:51:51 No.38558551

>>38558538
We must take stock of the remaining imoutos. Who's left?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)11:52:05 No.38558556
File: claradolls.png (158 KB, 643x289)

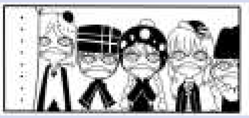

>>38557393 >>38557398 >>38557422

Friendly or not, you still remember just what they did back then. How they'd gleefully distracted you while their conveniently-missing sister hacked Midori apart and tore her eyes out from her severed head.

About how they attacked as one with bladed implements shaped like oversized sewing merchandise. You still remember that, every fucking minute of it. It's one of those things that sometimes made you wish you had amnesia again - just to have it erased from your memory completely.

This - along with the small detail that you've just been practically stripped of your rank and thrown into a Silent Room like some sort of fucking prisoner by your own Incubator - colors your instinctive reaction to their presence something fierce. And for a moment, you feel the slightest tinge of guilt as all fourteen dolls flinch at your snarled questioning - clearly not because you asked those questions in the first place, but most likely how. But only for a moment.

Because fuck if you're going to feel sorry about hurting the feelings of a dozen or so creepy, freaky-looking dolls that can fucking move and talk on their own.

"...Good-for-nothing?" Ibari takes a tiny, cautious step towards you, both her dainty porcelain hands gripping her hatpin-staff in a remarkably humane simulation of nervous hesitation. "It's...we are your Dolls, good-for-nothing. We are your mourners and your servants, us Children of the Fake City. We are supposed to be here. We are supposed to serve you and liven up the funeral procession, that's why we've been looking all over for you! Now that we are reunited once more, we--"

She pauses here, her almond-shaped eyes of polished aquamarine suddenly uncertain. "...Wait. Wait. You don't...you don't remember, do you, good-for-nothing? You've forgotten...?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)11:52:08 No.38558558

>>38558527
You will get used. Everyone does.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)11:52:12 No.38558560

>>38558538
Why do you remind us...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:52:53 No.38558572

>>38558508

You want to go watch 2001: A Space Oddessy sometime. It's a good movie.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)11:53:47 No.38558586

>>38558556

USOTSUKI scoffs loudly at this, crossing her arms over he chest. "Impossible! Our good-for-nothing has never forgotten a single thing in her life! What do you think of her, some mortal susceptible to brain problems?!" She taps the temple of her porcelain skull with a finger. "You may be the leader we agreed upon, Ibari, but have a care when addressing our peerless, infallible good-for-nothing! Our perfect, our infinitely-talented, our always-sober good-for-nothing--"

"Alright, alright, we get it, Uso. You don't need to belabor the point." REIKATSU points out, shaking her head before looking up at you. "So you actually have forgotten, then. That's...disappointing."

Isn't it? You can't help but snarl here, and the dolls give another collective flinch. If they're disappointed, then they should fucking get used to it. Besides, if you actually did remember anything important, you wouldn't be asking now, WOULD YOU?

There's a sniffling sound here, before the sound of someone crying breaks the cold, uneasy silence. You blink here, and turn towards the source of the crying - it's one of the dolls, one smaller and more awkward-looking than the others, wearing a poofy-shouldered dress with an equally poofy-shouldered skirt. A woolen cap with a bauble on top concealing her hair and most of her face. Reminding you of another girl in another costume with similar poofy parts to it.

You actually did it. You made one of the little fuckers cry. That's--

"Uncalled for, good-for-nothing." Ibari shakes her head in dismay, while the rest of the dolls look at you with their piercing, shining azure eyes. "Manuke may be slow, dim-witted and keeps talking nonsense to everyone, but that's no reason to make her cry." She looks up at you, shaking her head once more. "Where is this anger coming from, good-for-nothing? Aren't you happy to finally be reunited with us?"

At your silence, her eyes grow wide. "...Not even a little bit? Do...do you hate us that much?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:54:15 No.38558590

>>38558492
"My Madoka, give me your answer, do.
I'm half crazy all for the soul of you.
It won't be a stylish signage,
I can't afford a misfilage,
But you'll look sweet upon the gem of a contract built for you."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)11:55:06 No.38558602

>>38558586

How do you respond?

[]No one is answering my questions. Either answer them or fuck off.
[]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.
[]I dreamt about you lot killing someone important to me. That and I don't exactly want to be your good-for-nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:56:15 No.38558617

>>38558602
>[x]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:56:55 No.38558627

>>38558602
[]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:57:01 No.38558628

>>38558586
>[]I dreamt about you lot killing someone important to me. That and I don't exactly want to be your good-for-nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:57:06 No.38558632

>>38558602
[X]I dreamt about you lot killing someone important to me. That and I don't exactly want to be your good-for-nothing.
[X]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

Carrot and stick, north wind and sun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:57:09 No.38558633

>>38558602
[x]I dreamt about you lot killing someone important to me. That and I don't exactly want to be your good-for-nothing.
[x]No one is answering my questions. Either answer them or fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:57:13 No.38558635
File: 1425680361393.jpg (78 KB, 500x500)

HOT POCKETS

[X]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

We could fuck with Kyuubey so much. SO much.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)11:57:16 No.38558636

>>38558602
>[X]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:57:29 No.38558642

>>38558602
>[x]WRITE IN: continue to ignore the little fucks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:57:34 No.38558643

>>38558602
>[]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:57:40 No.38558646

>>38558602
>>[x]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

....I cant believe Decu made me feel sorry for the Clara dolls...

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)11:58:01 No.38558650

>>38558602
>[x]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.
For the time being, let's be friendly. They haven't done anything wrong...yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:58:13 No.38558655

>>38558602

[X]No one is answering my questions. Either answer them or fuck off.
[X]I dreamt about you lot killing someone important to me. That and I don't exactly want to be your good-for-nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:58:48 No.38558662

>>38558602
>[X]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

Telling them we don't want them might lead to them something rash.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/08/15(Sun)11:58:54 No.38558666

>>38558602
>[X]I dreamt about you lot killing someone important to me. That and I don't exactly want to be your good-for-nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:58:59 No.38558668

>>38558602
>[]I dreamt about you lot killing someone important to me. That and I don't exactly want to be your good-for-nothing. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:58:59 No.38558669

>>38558602
>[X]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:59:02 No.38558670

>>38558602
>[x] I just want to save what's important to me. If you can do that, I'll be your good-for-nothing. If not, I have no use for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:59:25 No.38558682

>>38558602
>[X]I dreamt about you lot killing someone important to me. That and I don't exactly want to be your good-for-nothing.
>[X]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:59:37 No.38558686
File: evil_and_nice_homura.png (447 KB, 682x990)

>>38558602

>[x]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

We always seem to be confused for someone else. Perhaps there are two copies of the claradolls or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)11:59:52 No.38558689

>>38558602
[X]No one is answering my questions. Either answer them or fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:00:02 No.38558691

>>38558602
>[X]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:00:42 No.38558703

No bully Manuke! No bully!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:01:01 No.38558705

>>38558602
>[x]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

we may as well be pleasant, our insanity may be our only company for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:01:10 No.38558709

>>38558602
>...sorry it's been a rough couple of life times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:02:54 No.38558740

>>38558602
>[x]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

Headpat Manuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:03:48 No.38558755

>>38558602
>[X] I dreamt about you lot killing someone important to me. That and I don't exactly want to be your good-for-nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:04:06 No.38558759

>>38558602
[X]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:04:12 No.38558760

>>38558602
>[]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.
>[x]Pet the crying doll.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)12:04:36 No.38558767

>>38558602
>>[X]I dreamt about you lot killing someone important to me. That and I don't exactly want to be your good-for-nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:05:19 No.38558778

>>38558602
>[]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:05:31 No.38558780
File: HEADPAT_IS_FINE.png (130 KB, 750x487)

Just a head pat is fine!

>>38558740
>>38558760
Yessss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:05:36 No.38558783

>>38558602
>[]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:06:02 No.38558787

>>38558602
>[x]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.
not sure if being apologetic is a good idea, then again they might be useful if they don't get pissed or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:06:19 No.38558792

Dolls best waifus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:06:42 No.38558798

>>38558740
>>38558760
>>38558780
So we've headpatted Yuu, Misaka, Rea, Midori(?) and now are going to headpat a Clara Doll?

Chiaki's some kind of headpat slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:07:52 No.38558817

>>38558798
It gets them on your side, and makes them useful.

You a slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:08:11 No.38558820

>>38558602
>[]...Sorry. It's been a rough couple of lifetimes. Just tell me why you're here and what you want, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:08:38 No.38558829

>>38558602
>Yes. Go to hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:09:36 No.38558842
File: 04ec899423e020773a70e6e0f(...).jpg (230 KB, 900x800)

>>38558602
>[]I dreamt about you lot killing someone important to me. That and I don't exactly want to be your good-for-nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:10:06 No.38558850

>>38558798
Chiaki keeps eating pancakes, she must be some kind of pancake slut.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/08/15(Sun)12:10:12 No.38558851
File: voting over - deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

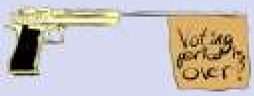
Voting period's over?

>>38558602

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)12:10:12 No.38558852
File: ibtzPuD0TJOJ1k.png (323 KB, 950x950)

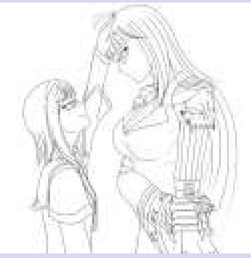

>>38558798
Didn't we headpat Kharn too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:10:25 No.38558854

>>38558798
>Chiaki's some kind of headpat slut.
a bit of a slut in general, actually

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:10:31 No.38558855

>>38558798
Chiaki has been shown to be somewhat motherly, so it makes sense for her to try and calm a crying child with intimate contact.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/08/15(Sun)12:12:03 No.38558870

>>38558852

Looking back to first year art still kinda makes me cringe a bit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:12:46 No.38558886

>>38558870
Looking at your present art also makes me cringe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:13:01 No.38558890
File: 1a4886867a674a801ec3fb138(...).jpg (360 KB, 698x1000)

>>38558820
>>38558787
>>38558783
>>38558778
>>38558759
>>38558740
>>38558709
>>38558705
>>38558691
>>38558686
>>38558682
>>38558669
>>38558662
>>38558650
>>38558646
>>38558643
>>38558636
>>38558635
>>38558632
>>38558627
>>38558617
>All it took was one clara doll to start crying for anons to believe everything the dolls say

EEELL EEEE EELLLL

~~KEIKAKU DOORI~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:13:49 No.38558901
File: Spoiler Image (676 KB, 1322x1000)
676 KB

>>38558817
>it gets them on your side, and makes them useful

So does lewds, but Midori doesn't spread for just any meguca ~~right??~~

Headpats should be reserved for the best imouto.

>>38558852
>>38558854
See? These guys get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:13:50 No.38558902
File: 1424852060107.jpg (251 KB, 1137x753)

>>38558886

woah more edges than a flat earth woooaaahhh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:14:42 No.38558915

>>38558901
Midori has been confirmed to be an actual slut. She fucked people way before Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:15:00 No.38558920

>>38558886
>bullying Hat
bitch, I'll fite you. 1 on 1!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:15:35 No.38558929

>>38558890
I didn't say believe them, I said be pleasant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:16:01 No.38558938
File: 1396026541226.jpg (24 KB, 347x403)

THIS IS BAIT

>>38558886
Don't bite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:16:14 No.38558942

>>38558901
Just us and any room full of faceless men.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:16:21 No.38558944

>>38558901
>So does lewds, but Midori doesn't spread for just any meguca right??
Sure anon! whatever you say!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:17:24 No.38558957

>that OP image
This is a visual reference to something, isn't it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:17:39 No.38558960

>>38558886
ayyy lmao

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:18:20 No.38558969
File: homu_bait.png (1.43 MB, 1216x1896)

>>38558938

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:19:05 No.38558981

>>38558920
Cock slap duel. Right after Decu ends it for today. Be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:20:35 No.38559002
File: IlostMyWay.jpg (64 KB, 680x384)

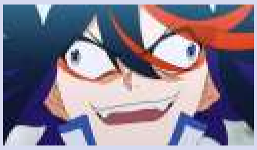

>>38558890
>mfw they are the same people who blindly trust the 3 stooges in the deagle, as well as Yuu because they appear benevolent
>mfw they are the same people who say that we shouldnt trust Mumi because she seems shifty, yet never question the golden weapons

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 03/08/15(Sun)12:21:18 No.38559017
File: Yuma the Mindsculptor.png (688 KB, 1538x2634)

>>38558538
>>38558551
>>38558650

Give me a whisper
And give me a sigh
Give me a kiss before you
tell me goodbye
Don't you take it so hard now
And please don't take it so bad
I'll still be thinkin' of you

And the times we had...baby

And don't you cry tonight
Don't you cry tonight
Don't you cry tonight
There's a heaven above you baby
And don't you cry tonight...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:21:39 No.38559019

>>38558915
~~I distinctly remember it being said she didn't go all the way with her previous boyfriend way back when those write-ups were posted (what happened to those by the way) so I'm calling filthy lies. Although I don't actually care either way.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:21:55 No.38559026

>>38559002
>Mfw everyone is the same person
>mfw this thread is schizophrenic arguing with ourselves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:22:00 No.38559027

>>38558890
>implying I wasnt planning on going full witch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:22:13 No.38559031

We should have the Clara dolls get us a bunch of body pillows. Just to fuck with people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:22:19 No.38559033

>>38558602
>[]No one is answering my questions. Either answer them or fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:23:16 No.38559041

>>38559031
Ah so do a Jotaro? keep bringing random shit while Cubes loses his marbles wondering how do we keep doing that? Im in!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:23:44 No.38559049

>>38559031
>Use potentially unlimited power to do petty bullshit and mess with people's minds while ignoring the larger problems
Brilliant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:24:49 No.38559062

>>38559049
We can't really use the dolls to unfuck our whole life in any meaningful way. It's not like we can have them collect the golden weapons for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:25:17 No.38559072

>>38559026
>Implying this is not decu mind
>Implying decu is not the Dreamer.

ïa ïa !

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)12:25:33 No.38559074

>>38559002
The golden weapons want us to go all FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS and feast on dead magical girl. Mami probably wants us to be a watch-wearing dildo. That is way worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:26:41 No.38559089
File: The Fall of Chiaki Matsuda.jpg (225 KB, 1280x720)

Can we have the dolls collect golden weapons for us if we trick them into being Good For Nothing? I want to bully Manuke more.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)12:27:45 No.38559097

>>38559062
Who says they can't? They have entered a closed silent room undetected. I suppose they are able to go anywhere. Why not go to the places were the remaining golden weapons are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:28:08 No.38559098

>>38559072
>the Deculture will wake up when he stops running quests and lifting the shogun
>we must never stop replying or the great sleeper with make all the MGs cry
~~I have to re-read all of Lovecraft's stuff.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:28:14 No.38559101

>>38558602
>Go wipe out the 10th, that'll make me feel better.
>If I'm still in this cell by the time you're done, You can wipe out the first for extra credit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:28:39 No.38559107

>>38559097
Or we could just be hallucinating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:29:25 No.38559112

>>38559101
This.
Might as well try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:30:13 No.38559121

>>38558915
And Chiaki has fucked people before, probably Wendy and alt Sayakas. So let's stop fictional slut shaming and get back on track.

I bet your mom had sex before at some point in her life.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/08/15(Sun)12:30:34 No.38559124

>>38559031
lets do it!

>>38559017
is there any spell that brings a planeswalker back from the graveyard into the field?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:31:06 No.38559132

>>38559121
I bet you come to these threads only to shitpost about waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:31:19 No.38559135

>>38559041
YES!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:32:01 No.38559144

>>38559121
The only virgin around here was Yuma anyway, and she died as a virgin.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)12:33:18 No.38559156

>>38559144
And Malal (according to the flashback, if I remember correctly)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:34:09 No.38559163

>>38559144
We could still fix that. I'm sure she's in the Golden Staff, we can just give it to Haruka and she can use it as a giant dildo.
~~Or she will go full FOFA and kill us. BAD END.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:34:28 No.38559167

>>38559156
Malal was a thug for a while, it's likely she got filled up a few times.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)12:35:23 No.38559182

>>38559156
What about Malal and NECO?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)12:35:30 No.38559185

>>38559167
In the flashback, she admitted to be a virgin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:35:49 No.38559189

>>38559163
Haruka did not loved Yuma anyway. Decu said it was an one-sided infatuation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:36:12 No.38559198

>>38559144
>>38559156
And probably every cullexus who was a virgin at the time of the contract.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:37:12 No.38559212

>>38559185
Well, maybe she's sucking dicks in the great beyond.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:38:52 No.38559232

>>38559132
You'd be losing money on that bet, friend.

>>38559041
Pulling a Jotaro in the silent room, while hi-fucking-larious, would damage our credibility and might cause a negative outcome to our debrief. We need to assure our friends, subordinates, and Qyubey that we are the same Warmaster and these changes are superficial.

Standing against us is our present shape, the further corrupt looking nature of our soul gem, and whatever shenanigans we dedicate the Claradolls to.

...that said I kinda want to se their reaction to us reading a Shonen Jump or playing with an RC car while grabbing a bottle of kong that wasn't there before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:39:06 No.38559236

>>38559212
Or she's camping in our Soul Gem wondering where the fuck she went wrong trusting the universe to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:40:39 No.38559257

>>38559236
I bet there are tons of dicks, ready to be sucked, in Chiaki's cavernous soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:44:29 No.38559307

Chiaki/Homu: fucked literally everyone over multiple timelines, including god
Sayaka: fucked Kyouko, Braids, had lots of cheating one night stands
Mami: fucked countless nameless girls and guys
Kyouko: fucked Sayaka and Dildoes only
Yuma: virgin
Madoka: fucked Homu, raped by Homu, virgin as Malal, unknown as Pinky
Wendy: fucked Murderface, lots of one night stands
Midori: fucked Chiaki, had a boyfriend before
Kharn: rape monster
NECO: cucked by the plan
QB: pure husbando

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:45:12 No.38559319

>>38559307
cat x cat otp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:45:58 No.38559332

>>38559101
this is a great idea.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)12:46:33 No.38559339

>>38559307
Why there are people who accused Sayaka of cheating? Where have been stated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:47:11 No.38559352

>>38559339
Decu said so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:49:32 No.38559374

>>38559339
Amber's been trying to pry Sayaka away from Kyouko for some time, if you've read the write-ups... not that I think that she'll ever succeed.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)12:50:43 No.38559384

>>38559374
Yeah, I know that. But that don't mean Sataka is cheating

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:52:39 No.38559409
File: Midori_-_omg_glomp.jpg (106 KB, 945x708)

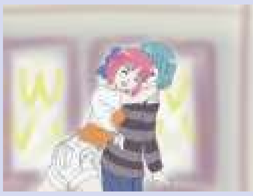

>>38559339
>>38559374
>>38559384
Actually, Sayaka mentioned trying for a relationship with Kyoko and someone else. She might not be cheating, but she's definitely considering taking in her side girl.

>> ☐ **Sayaka is a** !SLUT.rw8u. 03/08/15(Sun)12:53:33 No.38559421

>>38559384
Nah, Sayaka will go for any redhead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:53:59 No.38559426

>>38559339
>>38559352
Decu's ask.fm:
>"What people have Sayaka and Kyoko bedded other than each other?"

>"Kyoko has always been loyal, although she does have a thing for Oriko. Sayaka, well, she's had a few before Kyoko (and possibly during). "
>"Possibly"

Enough girls want to but until we get some evidence we can't go around accusing her of anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)12:54:59 No.38559438
File: slut.png (17 KB, 707x296)

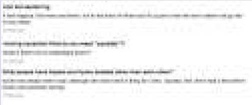

>>38559409

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:04:03 No.38559564

>>38558602
>[]I dreamt about you lot killing someone important to me. That and I don't exactly want to be your good-for-nothing.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)13:05:04 No.38559577

>>38559564
A little late, don't you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:07:22 No.38559606

>>38559577
But apparently right on time for someone like you to be a humongous faggot about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:07:42 No.38559612

>>38559577
A little namefaggotry, don't you think?

>> ☐ **Half-hour late Anon** 03/08/15(Sun)13:08:53 No.38559629

>>38559612
>>38559606
stop bully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:09:12 No.38559634

>>38559606
>>38559612
Why are you so mad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:11:06 No.38559659

>>38559634
TRADITION!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:21:50 No.38559822
File: tevye.jpg (93 KB, 460x282)

>>38559659
And how do these threads keep their balance? That, I can tell you in one word: Tradition!

Here in MGNQ, we have traditions for everything. How to chucklefuck, how to waifupost. How to bully. How to organize image folders. For instance, we always keep at least 2 GB of lewd. This shows our constant devotion to Decu. You may ask, how did this tradition get started. I'll tell you....I don't know. But it's a tradition, and because of our tradition, everyone here knows who he is and what he must post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:23:15 No.38559836
File: 40ab2194f178dde89d7c5a4d5(...).png (612 KB, 600x840)

Decu is kill
Post blondes to revive the decu!

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)13:23:59 No.38559850

>>38559822
Fucking right!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:24:04 No.38559852
File: cant be.jpg (33 KB, 640x433)

IT CAN'T BE HELPED

>>38559822

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:24:21 No.38559856
File: 1393649484306.jpg (222 KB, 934x1044)

>>38559836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:24:27 No.38559858
File: 4bfab07ce8accdf62e482cfaa(...).png (351 KB, 769x800)

2015 02.14
Valentine's Day

>>38559822
For example, it's time to post lewds!

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/08/15(Sun)13:24:47 No.38559863
File: boatslut.jpg (58 KB, 566x800)

>>38559836

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)13:25:19 No.38559870
File: image.jpg (134 KB, 1024x768)

>>38559836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:25:30 No.38559873
File: loodmami.jpg (232 KB, 734x842)

>>38559822
>>38559858

GO AHEAD AND FAP
I KNOW YOU WANT TO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:25:46 No.38559879
File: lewd_catgirl_mami.jpg (671 KB, 872x1109)

>>38559858

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:27:11 No.38559898
File: sample-ed080a9b485a8a02a9(...).gif (1.39 MB, 512x512)

>>38559836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:27:39 No.38559906

>>38559822

You are now my favourite person in this thread for that reference. Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:28:57 No.38559920
File: 809267126.jpg (149 KB, 600x731)

>>38559836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:29:18 No.38559928
File: 772cf1174acc8ad1d87e985d7(...).gif (1.46 MB, 512x512)

>>38559898

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:30:47 No.38559945
File: 31444449_m.gif (2.64 MB, 402x512)

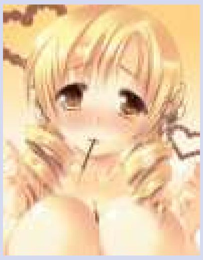

>>38559928

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:31:10 No.38559950
File: 2nd best blonde toohoo.jpg (121 KB, 707x1000)

>>38559920

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:32:20 No.38559973
File: Bestest Touhou.png (463 KB, 540x720)

>>38559950

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:33:55 No.38559998
File: parsee_sulk.jpg (159 KB, 687x900)

>>38559836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:34:13 No.38560000
File: deculture and cooldown bait.png (345 KB, 764x476)

>>38559836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:34:55 No.38560013

>>38559822

I lel'd

TRADISHUUUUN~ TRADITION!

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)13:35:04 No.38560017
File: 1217706ff3f1ec9eca2b4694c(...).jpg (458 KB, 533x746)

>>38559836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:35:15 No.38560021

>>38559971
that translated yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:35:43 No.38560028
File: 23071979_m.jpg (211 KB, 450x600)

>>38559971

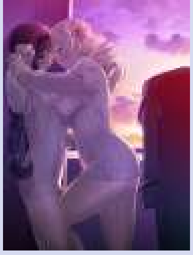

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:35:53 No.38560034
File: Consider the following.png (109 KB, 480x480)

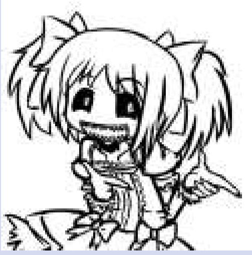

>>38559822
This.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)13:35:59 No.38560037
File: Spoiler Image (631 KB, 1440x1440)

631 KB

>>38559950

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)13:36:08 No.38560039

>>38560021
Don't think so. Otherwise I would have found it while lurking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:42:55 No.38560124

When did these threads become so lewd?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)13:43:57 No.38560139

>>38560124
Since the beginning of time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:46:04 No.38560172

>>38560124
We're talking some primordial lewd here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:46:12 No.38560177
File: sak_Deculturebait.jpg (3.2 MB, 2093x1903)

>>38559836
I'm pretty sure you're supposed to post legs for Decu and blondes for Kharn. But here's both, so yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:48:46 No.38560219

>>38560124
Sometime after I started posting "Decu is kill, post lewds"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:49:18 No.38560227
File: Capture.jpg (39 KB, 1061x150)

So in honor of the first thread of season 3

MGNQ Season 1: The Rise of Chiaki Matsuda Opening
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cv0y0On8ZGQ

MGNQ Season 2: The Fall of Chiaki Matsuda Opening
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PZfaSNoZ6L0

MGNQ Season 3: The Death of Chiaki Matsuda Opening
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dG0ykzh47q8

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)13:49:30 No.38560232

>>38558617 >>38558627 >>38558635 >>38558636

You look at the dolls surrounding you once more, the only other sound in the Silent Room the muffled crying of the one they called Manuke. ...Alright, maybe you were a bit too harsh there. They haven't really done anything - yet - and despite their grating habit of calling you something of no worth to absolutely everyone, the repeated insult smacks of something like a title or a salutation. An official nickname of sorts, used with respect and reverence.

Or maybe you're just overthinking things with that last bit. Regardless, you could probably stand to be a bit more civil. No need to drive away company, since you'll probably have enough time to be alone soon enough.

So it's here that you grudgingly apologize, letting out a sigh as you do so. Telling them quietly - forcing the growl out of your voice - that it's been a rough couple of lifetimes. You didn't mean to snap like that.

"It's..." IBARI's eyes widen once more, her jaw falling slack, seemingly stunned. The rest of the Dolls mimic this facial reaction of hers, in perfect machinelike synchronicity. A moment later, and the first doll t to recover, managing to force a smile. "...That's...that's the first time you have ever apologized to us, good-for-nothing. For...for anything, really! It's lamentable that it has to be about this kind of thing, and considering your state but we're not going to look a gift horse in the mouth."

Huh. You blink at this. Really? The first time? Since ever?

"Since ever." Another of the dolls speak up here, this one with dark brown hair and an outfit resembling that of a tuxedo with coat tails. Its name, WARUKICHI, clicks in your mind. "Begging your pardon, good-for-nothing, but you weren't really big on apologies then. Especially when you just got rid of anyone who you'd have to apologize to with a snap of your fingers. This is a welcome change of pace."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:49:53 No.38560237
File: 1424274771971.jpg (136 KB, 600x600)

>>38560219

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)13:51:01 No.38560266

>>38560232

IBARI nods. "We're not sure what's changed right now, good-for-nothing, but we certainly don't mind that you're not immediately forcing us to moonlight as animatronics for some broken-down pizza place at the moment. I--" the leader of the dolls gets cut off once more as something runs towards you, its small wooden feet clapping hard against the metal cell. "...Manuke? Manuke, stop! Let the good-for-nothing gather her thoughts in peace, don't bother her right now--"

Too late. With a sensation not unlike how Misaka usually buries her face into your stomach, to cry about a failed invention or something else entirely - you blink as the woolen cap-wearing doll does just that, her arms around your waist as she cries into your dress. Forcing you to no other recourse than to pat her head while you wait for all of this to calm down.

Again, the entire horde of dolls - except for the one using your new dress as a crying pillow, of course - look on in stunned silence, one that you finally break by clearing your throat. This was getting too fuckin' weird, especially when you consider that you're effectively patting a doll on her head. Her porcelain skull palpable even through her hair and cap.

Anyway, about your questions...? What are they here for, and what they want from you? You'd like answers to those first, at least.

The dolls glance at each other for a few moments before seemingly agreeing with a decision. It's IBARI who speaks in the end. "W-well, like we've said, good-for-nothing, we are here as your mourners and servants. We have been looking all over for you to reunite ourselves with our good-for-nothing, and serve her dutifully until the time comes when we have to watch your execution and march for your funeral procession. From there, we will cry for your soul until this last timeline, along with your undying corpse, is finally laid to rest."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)13:52:52 No.38560302

>>38560266

The dolls glance at each other for a few moments before seemingly agreeing with a decision. It's IBARI who speaks in the end. "W-well, like we've said, good-for-nothing, we are here as your mourners and servants. We have been looking all over for you to reunite ourselves with our good-for-nothing, and serve her dutifully until the time comes when we have to watch your execution and march for your funeral procession. From there, we will cry for your soul until this last timeline, along with your undying corpse, is finally laid to rest."

You force a smile here, just as you continue trying to calm MANUKE down by patting her back. That didn't sound foreboding at all, did it?

"It is why we're here, good-for-nothing. It's why we're here. As for what we want from you..." The doll blinks again. "...Guidance, perhaps? Commands? Something we can kill? We have been idle for too long, good-for-nothing. And honestly? Some of us are starting to get a little weird about it."

She gestures towards the far corner of the room, where a rather fluffy-haired doll - its name flashing past your eyes, spelling out OKUBYOU - seems to be knitting some sort of full-body costume for herself. Something with brown fur, a beaver's tail and webbed feet.

Yeah. That's...you can get that.

"So, if you'll be so kind, good-for-nothing." She clicks her heels together twice, in sharp succession - and all fourteen dolls, including Manuke who steps away from you briefly - curtsey once more. "We are your mourners. We are your humble servants. Give us a command, and we will stop at nothing to see it done."

"Nothing."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)13:54:01 No.38560320

>>38560302

...Right. So these things apparently want you to ask them to do something. Something that you should probably consider carefully, since as friendly as they are, they still feel dangerous.

How do you react?

[]Give them something serious to do.
[]Give them something hilarious to do.
[]Give them something impossible to do.
[]Refuse. You're flattered, but you're not the person they should be asking commands from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:54:35 No.38560333

>>38560320
>[]Refuse. You're flattered, but you're not the person they should be asking commands from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:54:58 No.38560340

>>38560320
>[X]Refuse. You're flattered, but you're not the person they should be asking commands from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:55:15 No.38560345

>>38560320
[]Refuse. You're flattered, but you're not the person they should be asking commands from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:55:16 No.38560347

>>38560320
>[X]Give them something serious to do.
"Help me find the Golden Weapons, so I can finally end this bullshit once and for all."

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)13:55:19 No.38560350

>>38560320
Oh, hey, the Mumi pics revived Decu!
>>[X]Give them something serious to do.
TOTALLY NOT DOING SOMETHING STUPID AND/OR DANGEROUS HERE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:55:28 No.38560352

>>38560320
>[X]Give them something impossible to do.
>[X]Find golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:55:43 No.38560358

>>38560320
>[x][]Give them something hilarious to do.

Have them go bully the NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:55:47 No.38560360

>>38560320
[X]Give them something serious to do.
[X]Give them something hilarious to do.
Help Kharn plan her wedding. Do everything she orders down to the letter. Tell them Murderface sent them.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)13:55:56 No.38560364
File: tumblr_n5vw5dUwjh1rvzjc8o(...).jpg (250 KB, 621x660)

>>38560320
>[X]Give them something hilarious to do.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)13:55:56 No.38560365

>>38560320
>[x]Give them something serious to do.
"Go observe Kyuubey, but don't let him detect you. Inform me what he plans to do with me"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:55:57 No.38560367

>>38560320
[]Give them something hilarious to do.

Punk the first ordo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:56:02 No.38560368

>>38560320
>[]Give them something serious to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:56:02 No.38560369

>>38560320
>[x]Give them something serious to do.
Bring Chiaki the alcohols, minions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:56:04 No.38560370

[X] Make them sew you your old MG costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:56:04 No.38560371

>>38560320
>[x]Give them something serious to do.
>Locate and report back to you the location of the missing Golden Weapons. Do Not Touch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:56:09 No.38560373

>>38560320
>[x]Give them something serious to do.

Spy on mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:56:24 No.38560378

>>38560320
I could see refusing going either really right (they do nothing bad, stop acting like slaves, etc). Or REALLY wrong (they decide to come up with ideas on what to do themselves and promptly start a genocide on a massive scale.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:56:28 No.38560381

>>38560320
>[X]Give them something serious to do.

We're still a dildo. Just a winged dildo now.

Also I hope Chiaki refers to the dolls as her daughters at some point, just so everyone flips out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:56:32 No.38560382

>>38560320
>[]Give them something serious to do.
Find golden weapon users

JOKE OPTION EXTRA:
>[]Give them something hilarious to do.
Prank the golden weapon users.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:56:51 No.38560386

>>38560320
>[X]Refuse. You're flattered, but you're not the person they should be asking commands from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:56:53 No.38560388

>>38560302
>Something with brown fur, a beaver's tail and webbed feet
>>38557466
>>38557479

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:56:58 No.38560391

>>38560320
>[x]First of all, make sure Sayaka is actually getting me my chair. Don't let yourselves be seen or heard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:57:16 No.38560400

>>38560320
>>[X]Give them something hilarious to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:57:30 No.38560404

>>38560320

Guard Midori. Make sure she doesn't come to harm.

DO NOT do anything, to her or to others, pre-emptively, unless I specifically tell you in that specific instance to do so.

Also make sure that everyone can see you. Except maybe Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:57:32 No.38560406

>>38560320
>[]Give them something serious to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:57:38 No.38560407

>>38560388
I kek'd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:57:49 No.38560412

>>38560320
>[x]Give them something hilarious to do.
Inflict countless tiny inconveniences on the various incubators. Nothing that, alone, would be worth notice; some handwriting on a report they are reading being slightly illegible, the clocks in their office never being quite on time, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:57:57 No.38560416

>>38560320

>[x]Give them something serious to do.

We need intel on all the bullshit happening right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:58:04 No.38560420

>>38560320
[X]Give them something serious to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:58:16 No.38560428

>>38560320
>[]Give them something serious to do.
>Wipe out the 10th officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:58:16 No.38560429
File: Spoiler Image (343 KB, 950x1000)
343 KB

>>38560320
>>38560302
>seems to be knitting some sort of full-body costume for herself. Something with brown fur, a beaver's tail and webbed feet.

IT BEGINS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:58:51 No.38560446

>>38560404

Fuck, forgot the vote.

>[X]Give them something serious to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:58:54 No.38560448

>>38560320
>[x]Give them something serious to do.
make use of resources

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:58:58 No.38560449

>>38560381
The doors open.
"Alright matsuda you can come out n-. What are those?"
"These are my dollies do you like them?"
"How did you get those?"
"They came to me."
"You are in an active silent room."
"So?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)13:59:01 No.38560450

>>38560320
>[]Give them something serious to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:00:29 No.38560476

>>38560320
> give them something serious to do.hilarious is ok too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:00:46 No.38560480

>>38560320
[X]Give them something serious to do.
We should think hard about this. They may take our command literally, or take the shortest, and most violent, path to their objective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:01:13 No.38560493

>[X]Give them something serious to do.
Locate Golden Weapons.
Avoid casualties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:01:19 No.38560498
File: 1425284262782.png (1.17 MB, 1280x800)

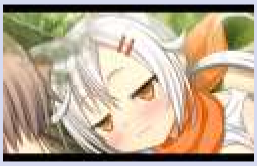

>>38560320
>[]Give them something impossible to do.
>[x]"Bring me the Incubators. All of them."

What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:02:28 No.38560522

>>38560013
If I were a witch girl, yavativahavayavatavitivativitum all day long I'd despair over you, if I were a grief seed girl

Oh, I wouldn't have to work hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:02:35 No.38560526

>[X]Give them something serious to do.
>[X]Give them something impossible to do.
Have them start constructing a moonbase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:03:21 No.38560540

>>38560320
>[x]Give them something serious to do.
>[x]Give them something hilarious to do.
>[x]Give them something impossible to do.
Locate the other Golden Weapons. Don't get caught.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)14:03:40 No.38560548

>>38560480
>or take the shortest, and most violent, path to their objective.
Just like murderface and Kirika (who did nothing wrong).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:04:02 No.38560558

>>38560320
>[]Give them something hilarious to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:04:14 No.38560560

>>38560320
>[]Give them something serious to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:04:15 No.38560561

>>38560320
>[x]Refuse. You're flattered, but you're not the person they should be asking commands from.
I can't see any command we give them not biting us in the ass later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:04:20 No.38560563

>>38560320
>[x]Give them something serious to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:04:38 No.38560571

>>38560320
>[X]Give them something hilarious to do.
It's best if Kyuubey and co. don't see these guys for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:04:55 No.38560576

>>38560498
They should tie 9 or so of them together by their tails. That way we can have a mutant ~~cat o' nine tails.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:05:00 No.38560578

>>38560320

> [X]Give them something serious to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:06:05 No.38560603

>>38560576

Or a Rat King.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:06:26 No.38560615
File: Ratkings.jpg (287 KB, 800x595)

>>38560576
More like a ~~catking~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:06:33 No.38560617

>>38560320
>[]Give them something serious to do.
>[]Give them something hilarious to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:06:42 No.38560619

>>38560603
A... kingcubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:06:43 No.38560620
File: e694016c701971570ecd0ff16(...).jpg (388 KB, 600x846)

>>38560320
>>38560320
>[]Give them something serious to do.
>[]Give them something impossible to do.
>"Bring me Akemi Homura. Alive, Unharmed."

Its worth a try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:08:01 No.38560643

>>38560266
>moonlight as animatronics for a broken-down pizza place

DECUUUUU!

~~Sorry you missed my stream!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:08:18 No.38560653

>>38560320
>give them something serious to do
Locate and report to me the locations of all golden weapons not already in my vault. Be unseen, be unheard.

>hilarious
Get me some comics, some pancakes, some syrup, a dining set, and some kong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:09:16 No.38560671

>>38560320
>[]Give them something serious to do.

Have them gather intel on what's going on outside.

Also, if we're going to be an evil demon, we're going to be the best evil demon and good to our employees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:10:11 No.38560688

>>38560643
Freddy mod when?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/08/15(Sun)14:10:29 No.38560696
File: voting over - strauss.png (310 KB, 800x800)

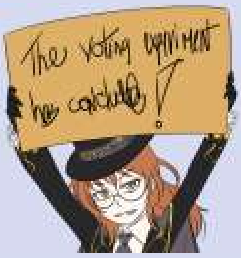
The voting experiment has concluded!

>>38560320
I don't have appropriate banners for any of these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:10:34 No.38560699

>>38560320
>[x]Give them something hilarious to do.
from >>38560653
We'll make sure our future guests will be well taken care of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:10:41 No.38560702

>>38560320
>[X]Give them something hilarious to do.
Bring the chair and alcohol before Sayaka can. Without being seen of course.

>[X]Give them something serious to do.
Report on activities of QB and our retinue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:11:03 No.38560711

>>38560320
>[]Give them something serious to do.
Report on what is being said about us being in here without being noticed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:11:18 No.38560719

>>38560688
Eh? Mod for what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:13:13 No.38560746

>>38560696
>Clara Dolls making human pyramid to hold up voing banner.jpg

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)14:13:50 No.38560762

>>38560719
"Animatronics for a broken down pizza place" is a shout out to Five Nights at Freddy's, a game about murderous animatronics in a broken down pizza place.

The Freddy mod thing is just him loling at the reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:14:14 No.38560768

>>38560696
We need a pic of a bunch of the dolls holding up one sign saying "The good-for-nothings have decided."

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)14:14:21 No.38560773

>>38560719
5 nights at Freddy's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:14:23 No.38560774

>>38560746
>Strauss is actually several Clara Dolls in a coat
It all makes so much sense now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:14:48 No.38560782

>>38560320
>[]Give them something hilarious to do.

We're going to have a tea party, you little shits. And like everyone knows, the most important ingredient of tea is brandy. Hop to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:15:27 No.38560791

>>38560768
Going by height, it would just be a bunch of arms appearing from out of frame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:17:58 No.38560827

>>38560782
>Brandy
>Not Whiskey.

Son, I am disappoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:18:41 No.38560844

>>38560671

So we're going to be Captain Ginyu?

>> ☐ !UdzMmUq0Oc 03/08/15(Sun)14:19:12 No.38560851

>>38560827
It's tea you fuck you don't put whiskey in tea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:19:27 No.38560854

>>38560791
No just have them standing on each other really unsteadily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:19:32 No.38560858

>>38560762
>>38560773
I know that, I was just confused on what that Anon wanted molded for 5N@F.

~~3 is actually pretty easy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:19:51 No.38560867
File: come on.jpg (103 KB, 960x720)

>>38560827

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:20:05 No.38560871

>>38560851
They also said you don't put whiskey in pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:21:44 No.38560888

>>38560858
I wanted a mod of 5n@F where the animatronics are replaced by Clara dolls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:25:16 No.38560955

>on 5N@F
I wonder how the game is actually made. If they are actual models, you could be able to replace them, to an extent.
If it's a series of prerendered "cutscenes" as it were, you're fucked.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)14:25:56 No.38560962
File: warmasterbusyatwork.jpg (332 KB, 900x675)

>>38560347 >>38560352 >>38560365 >>38560368

You decide to give something serious to do. If they're volunteering themselves, and you're basically stuck here anyway with these fucking wings, you might as well. If anything it'll stop you from feeling so fucking useless, like some sort of shut-in NEET.

...Jesus. Even when you're dumped into a Silent Room you're still thinking about work. Has the dildoness truly set in? Is there no hope for you at all?

What do you tell your Dolls to do?

[]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
[]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.
[]Protect Midori from all harm.
[]Plan Kharn's Wedding.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:26:11 No.38560968

>>38560851
Spoken like a chump who's never tried whiskey in his tea.

Seriously though, it's actually pretty damn good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:27:28 No.38560992

>>38560962
>[x]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.

I'm a bit worried about ordering them to do anything involving delicate tasks involving Chiaki's friends or lovers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:27:32 No.38560995

>>38560962
>[x]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.

>>38560968
Mah nigga.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 03/08/15(Sun)14:27:34 No.38560999
File: Wendy the Edgehog.png (669 KB, 1844x2175)

WINTER WENDY

>>38560696
20:12:43] Begin voice to text recorder nyaa
[20:13:20] Hmmm, Chiaki-nyan has a new girl in her entourage. Better do some journyalism on her.
[20:15:07] I'll start with some quick web checks on this "Wendy Cooldown" nyaa. Dig up some dirt nyaa.
[20:16:43] Is that... a LiveJournal account? Listed location checks out. Something about MMxMM RP group?
[20:17:20] ...
[20:18:03] ...
[20:18:33] ...
[20:19:04] NYAHAHAHAHA
[20:19:15] Closing logs. I have found all the dirt I need nyaa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:27:41 No.38561003

>>38560962
>[]Other.
Maybe they can tell us how to put away the wings, if nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:27:42 No.38561005

>>38560962
>[X]Plan Kharn's Wedding. Record it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:27:58 No.38561011

>>38560962
>[]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
Hopefully we can finish this plotline someday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:28:06 No.38561016

>>38560962
>[]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
>[]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:28:08 No.38561018

>>38560962
>[]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
DO NOT GET DISCOVERED. DO NOT ATTEMPT TO SEIZE THE WEAPONS. GATHER INTELLIGENCE ONLY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:28:11 No.38561019

>>38560962
>[X]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.
>[X]Other.
And a little table, a tea set, some pancakes, some MMxMM posters and a few little chairs.
Fill tea set with whiskey, plaster the room with posters.
Practice Hannibal Lecter routine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:28:25 No.38561023

>>38560962
>[]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
>[]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.

Also, tell them to get some pillows and blankets for themselves to lay on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:28:26 No.38561024

>>38560962
>[X]Split them into 7's
>[X]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
>[X]Protect Midori from all harm.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/08/15(Sun)14:28:36 No.38561027

>>38560962
>[X]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
>[X]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.
>[X]Protect Midori from all harm.
>[X]Plan Kharn's Wedding.
>[X]Other.

All of the above, plus gather intel on what Coobie is planning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:28:37 No.38561028

>>38560962
[X]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
Don't hurt anybody. Don't torture anybody. Don't be seen. Don't be caught.
After that, [X]Plan Kharn's Wedding.
Don't hurt anybody or torture anybody, etc.. unless ordered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:28:48 No.38561033

>>38560962
>[x]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
Task for Clara Dolls.

Optionally:
>[]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.
Task for coobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:28:54 No.38561037

>>38560962
Get our stuff, help kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:28:58 No.38561039

>>38560962
>[X]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
>[X]Other.
How do we change out outfit?

Sayaka and Midori agreed to bring us our stuff anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:29:09 No.38561041

>[X]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.

Optionally:
>[X]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:29:09 No.38561042

>>38560962
>[]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:29:11 No.38561045

>>38560962
>[x]Protect Midori from all harm.

I'd pick the Intel mision, but I don't want Decu to finish MGNQ before I retire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:29:22 No.38561050

>>38560962
>[X]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:29:57 No.38561062

>[x]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.
and then get on with
>[x]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:30:01 No.38561064

>>38560962
>[X]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.

Priorities!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:30:10 No.38561065

>>38561016
>>38561023
>>38561027
>>38561033
>>38561041
>>38561042
Didn't we already tell Sayaka to bring us our chair? Wouldn't things go bad if they both went for it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:30:27 No.38561070

>>38560962
>[x]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.

Do we really want to have to explain to Sayaka how the chair we asked her to get is already in the silent room? I sure don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:30:32 No.38561072

>>38560962
>[x]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
I feel like there's even odds that this will shatter any goodwill we may have garnered with the dolls, since the Golden Weapons are Pinky's thing and I don't imagine they're on good terms with her, but the chair and recreational materials will likely not go well for our goal of being cleared to leave the Silent Room, I don't trust the dolls with Midori, and Kharn's wedding is just...wut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:30:35 No.38561074

>>38560962
>[X]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
>[]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.
>[X]Protect Midori from all harm.
>[]Plan Kharn's Wedding.
>[]Other.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/08/15(Sun)14:31:05 No.38561085

>>38560962
>[x]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
>[x]Protect Midori from all harm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:31:15 No.38561091

>>38560962
>[]Other.
Find intel on what people are planning to do about us being in here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:31:50 No.38561105

>>38560962
[x]Plan Kharn's wedding
I NEED THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:32:18 No.38561113

>>38560962
>[X]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.
This is the most reasonable thing we can possibly do right now, and you know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:32:40 No.38561121

>>38560962
>[x]Record every instance of Midori cheating on us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:32:57 No.38561127

>>38560962
[]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
[]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.
[]Plan Kharn's Wedding.
Split yourselves in to project groups then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:33:13 No.38561135

>>38560962
>[X]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.

Very useful AND it won't make them visible to the Officio. As would, you know, raiding our apartment for all the shit our friends will bring us anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:33:14 No.38561137

>[X]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.

Counter-Dildonics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:33:15 No.38561138

>>38560962
>find intel on golden weapons
>get your chair, booze, etc

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)14:33:20 No.38561141

>>38560962
>>[X]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.

And while they are at it...

>>[X]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.
And some Doritos too. Can't archive binge comics and TV series without some serious snacking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:33:39 No.38561148

>>38560962
>[]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.
And a blanket. A comfy one.

All the other ones seems like they'd have unwanted side-effects.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:33:39 No.38561149

>>38560962
>[X]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.
>[X]Plan Kharn's Wedding. Record it.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)14:34:09 No.38561160

>>38560962
>[]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden weapons
[]Protect Midori from all harm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:34:13 No.38561162

>>38560962
[]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.

"And leave a note. Sayaka was going to try and get the chair herself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:35:23 No.38561183

>>38560962
>[x][]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
>[x]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.

I don't trust them to watch over Midori properly. Also, Kharn doesn't deserve having something like the Clara Dolls fuck up her wedding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:35:26 No.38561185

>>38561070
>what, I thought you brought it in while I was napping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:35:43 No.38561192

>>38560962
>[]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
>[]Other. Keep tabs on QB and inform us what he's up to.
We got blueberrybitch for the chair and all that stuff and the rest of the officio to look after Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:36:14 No.38561201

>>38561113
For Murderface? Totally.
For Chiaki "Watch-Wearing Dildo" Matsuda? Nah, always business, all the time.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/08/15(Sun)14:36:35 No.38561208

>>38560962
>[X]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
>[X]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:36:39 No.38561210

>>38560962
>[x]Plan Kharn's Wedding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:37:15 No.38561219

>>38561141
Booze is all the snacks we need.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:37:18 No.38561220

>>38560962
[x]Plan Kharn's Wedding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:37:46 No.38561231

>>38561201
But we're officially not the watch-wearing dildo anymore, at least for now. We are Murderface, sans lack of demonic wings. We get to do this shit again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:40:07 No.38561276

>>38560962
>[]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.
>[]Plan Kharn's Wedding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:40:15 No.38561279

>>38561201
Also now I'm imagining T-shirt with slogan
"WWWWDD?
What Would Watch Wearing Dildo Do?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:41:01 No.38561290

>>38560962
[x]Find GWs
[x]Plan wedding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:43:08 No.38561326

>>38560962
> chair booze and all that jazz

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/08/15(Sun)14:43:11 No.38561328

>>38561219
Surely you jest! If I was Chiaki, I would kill for some Tex-Mex flavor Doritos to eat while I spent Madokami-knows-how-many days in that cramped room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:44:17 No.38561342

>>38560962
>[]Get your chair, your booze, the entire MM x MM comic series, and a TV to watch stuff from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:45:46 No.38561370

>>38560962
>[X]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
>[X]Plan Kharn's Wedding.

She needs help! It's tough planning one by yourself, especially in remote Siberia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:45:58 No.38561374

>>38560962
>[]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
>[]Protect Midori from all harm.
>[]Plan Kharn's Wedding.

Kharn's Wedding ? ...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:47:34 No.38561397

>>38561374
Kharn is going to get married to Souji, give birth to twins, ~~and die in the final battle.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:47:57 No.38561402

>>38560962
[X]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
[X]Protect Midori from all harm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:48:58 No.38561417

>>38560962
[x]Do the wedding planning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:49:33 No.38561426

>>38560962
>[]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:52:32 No.38561483

>>38560962
[X]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:54:12 No.38561499
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

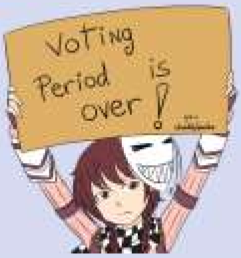
Voting Period is over!

>>38560962

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:55:26 No.38561521

>>38560962
[x] find intelligence on the rest of the golden weapons, but do not HURT or KILL anyone in doing so. and get the chair and those MMxMM comics. again, no HARMING or KILLING in doing so.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 03/08/15(Sun)14:55:42 No.38561528
File: image.jpg (81 KB, 1024x832)

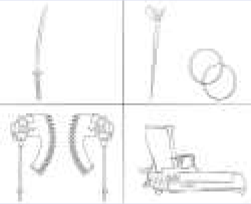

>>38560962
>[x]Find intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons.
It'd be a loss to lose our momentum now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)14:56:57 No.38561545

>>38561528
This seems familiar, but I can't quite place where I've seen it before.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)14:58:05 No.38561568

>>38561545
>http://i.imgur.com/IB3kgqR.png
In Deculture´s Twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:02:36 No.38561652

>>38561528
Weren't the axes suppossed to be different?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:06:54 No.38561724

File: Butchers-Nails.jpg (131 KB, 600x595)

BUTCHER'S NAILS

>>38561652
Not really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:09:34 No.38561786

>>38561545
Would you say it had you at a loss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:10:24 No.38561810

>>38561786
I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:11:18 No.38561833

>>38561528
You really want them to kill Mami and jack her rifle, don't you?

But I suppose that concern's meta, so good on you for voting that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:12:02 No.38561846

>>38561786
FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:12:45 No.38561860
File: but.gif (11 KB, 730x413)

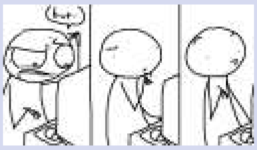

>>38561786
>>38561528

I just got that reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:14:29 No.38561897

>>38561786
Maybe he shouldn't have glossed over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:14:30 No.38561898

I wonder what Pinky's thinking about this, we haven't seen her in a while/ I'm sure she's absolutely thrilled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:15:22 No.38561918

>>38561898
I'm sure she's been schlicking non stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:17:58 No.38561968

>>38561918
That must be bloody work, what with all those teeth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:18:34 No.38561986

>>38561968
Anon, are you saying she has teeth down there?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)15:18:41 No.38561987

>>38561898
Well, I have always been afraid of showing in front of her with our current looks

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)15:19:13 No.38561994
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, sorry for that long voting period, had to make sure to tally everything up! With that said, I'm pausing thread for now, we'll have another one on Tuesday night! The most voted action starts the thread!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! Welcome to the new arc, and thanks to Hayate for the OP!

As for the matter concerning with the writeups, final details are still being worked on, a full announcement will be made next thread.

Here are this thread's writeups! And as always, questions answered before I sleep!
http://pastebin.com/K3BKvD1z

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:19:19 No.38561998

>>38561986
When we call her blendermouth, we're not talking about her face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:19:44 No.38562014

>>38561986
~~I'm saying she's got teeth and a tongue down there.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:20:39 No.38562031

>>38562014
.....Kinky....

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/08/15(Sun)15:21:40 No.38562045

>>38561994
>http://pastebin.com/K3BKvD1z
Thanks for the thread, Decu. I have a few questions:
1-In thread 89, who is the neighbour from the apartment 666? I have been wondering about it
2-Will we ever know who is the mysterious person who damaged our shield and cut Chiaki from the time-reversal cycle making TTO unable to control her?
3-Considering her Callidus training in infiltration, Midori should know a few different languages. How many?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:21:54 No.38562055
File: sinep.gif (238 KB, 196x181)

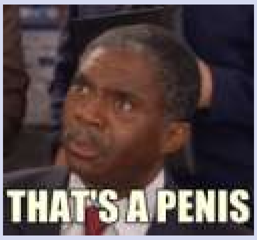

>>38561994
You're cute Decu.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 03/08/15(Sun)15:22:23 No.38562066

>>38561994
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Have a nice day/evening/night everyone!

>> ☐ **Midori is a** !SLUT.rw8u. 03/08/15(Sun)15:23:38 No.38562085

>>38562045
Midori knows more tongues than she knows languages

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/08/15(Sun)15:25:52 No.38562127
File: Spoiler Image (1.82 MB, 2000x2000)
1.82 MB

>>38561994
Even if it isn't being posted in-thread, here's the 'thanks to these people' portion I always do.

Thank you for reading again! Next time we're starting off with Suzi's perspective!

Thanks to Deculture for still letting me write ~~even though this pairing is the worst~~, and for the pictures
Thanks to Wendy for a lot of the dialogue for Amber and Jade, and for the idea to use Tonosaman
Thanks to TwiceBorn for proofreading
Thanks to Minty for pointing out some errors, and for giving suggestions
And thanks to everybody who is still reading along

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:26:46 No.38562148

>>38561994

Some people were talking about having Midori undergo combat training or seeing if she could cross-train with other specialties so she could better defend herself and be more useful when combat occurs on missions that require both sneakiness and lots of fighting. Would Midori benefit significantly from something like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:28:26 No.38562179

>>38562085
Don't we all?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/08/15(Sun)15:28:41 No.38562186

>>38562045

1. A mysterious neighbor!

2. Yes! Soon enough!

3. Midori can speak English well enough, along with the main branches of the Chinese language. The Tenth didn't give too much attention to her schooling, though.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/08/15(Sun)15:29:06 No.38562192

>>38561994
thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:30:16 No.38562216

>>38561994
Who is the biggest slut in MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:31:31 No.38562247

>>38562186
>not giving your daughterus proper linguistic education
Tenth is a dick~~butt~~ !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:31:36 No.38562248

>>38561994
Thanks for your work!
In future events, will Chiaki have to deal with the First Officio? And with the 20th?

>> ☐ **hayate** 03/08/15(Sun)15:31:48 No.38562252
File: mgnq_op_rain.jpg (278 KB, 1000x1500)

>>38561994

Here's a textless, non-8bit color version
of the OP pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:32:35 No.38562267

>>38562216
You Anon. Yes, you are!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:33:18 No.38562280

>>38561994

Thanks for the fun, boss. Hopefully I can make some of it Tuesday.

Stupid having to work to not be homeless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:34:07 No.38562302

>>38561994
When will the Chiaki-Wendy-Midori route option will appear?
Thanks a lot. See you on Tuesday, then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:35:54 No.38562335

>>38562186
I want to see a Midori learning english.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:36:34 No.38562345

>>38562252
Was the OP pic a reference to something?
I can't help but feel it looks familiar somehow.

>> ☐ **hayate** 03/08/15(Sun)15:42:54 No.38562452

>>38562345

Not really. Decu just pointed me to a picture of braids Homura in the rain and asked for something similar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:46:03 No.38562511
File: i-like-you-come-over-to-m(...).jpg (100 KB, 640x480)

>>38562335

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)15:48:09 No.38562548
File: cocksucker.jpg (216 KB, 640x793)

>>38562511

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/08/15(Sun)15:57:27 No.38562678
File: wendypudding.png (503 KB, 1200x2400)

>>38562548
Decu seems to have left the building, so any questions people want to direct my way I'll try and field.

>>38562216
Kharn

>>38562248
Chiaki can't escape those fates.

>>38562302
They have to be friends first!

>>38562148
Probably, although she's still a pacifist. Or at least prefers not to kill people herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)16:01:04 No.38562737

>>38562678
>Or at least prefers not to kill people herself.
Yeah, she prefers to let men rape her targets

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/08/15(Sun)16:01:53 No.38562752

>>38562737
Yeah there are some holes in Midori's philosophy. Maybe someday somebody will point them out to her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)16:03:55 No.38562778

>>38562737
>>38562752
To be fair, she hardly had a say in the matter.
~~And this was before Anon messed up Decu's initial plans for her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)16:04:42 No.38562793

>>38562778
I'd rather imagine Midori has some flaws, thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)16:09:31 No.38562869

>>38562752
Who is the most repressed character in MGNQ? Sexually or otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)16:11:27 No.38562913

>>38562127
she looks so happy being bullied like that

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/08/15(Sun)16:11:55 No.38562918

>>38562869
Main threads, Sayaka.

Side-material, Arturia.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/08/15(Sun)16:13:47 No.38562942

>>38562913
~~It's love! And bullying, but mostly love!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)16:15:00 No.38562965

>>38562918
~~Jade x Arturia breatherfic when?~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/08/15(Sun)16:16:23 No.38562990

>>38562965
~~This feels like an astonishingly good idea. I might actually do this on the side.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)16:19:51 No.38563068

>>38562452
in the raiiin, in the rain
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Oov99WwFPKo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/08/15(Sun)16:29:40 No.38563265
File: CRT.jpg (1.21 MB, 1500x2250)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

CRT-filtered version of the '8-bit' OP.
~~Not any of the real shader-based filters, just dicking around in photoshop~~

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3.png (167 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/15/15(Sun)10:09:31 No.38720194 Archived

"Find me intelligence on the rest of the Golden Weapons."

You take a deep breath here before continuing, staring at each doll in turn. Feeling suddenly like a teacher trying to get her lecture across to a class of temporarily-pacified but eternally-hyperactive children. Or maybe a preacher, trying to sermon to a temporarily-sedated bunch of death row inmates and serial killers.

...Doesn't seem to be a difference there, but you forge on ahead anyway, directly addressing your captive audience.

"I want this to be clear: just gather intelligence about them. Don't try to steal them, don't kill or torture anyone for them - don't touch them, period. Just try and find out as much as you can about them - where they are, who has them in their possession, and if their owners are sane enough to be talked into handing them over."

You're not too sure about the last one yourself - every other Golden Weapon owner you've come across, other than Kharn, had proven much too attached to their new toy to let go of it voluntarily and without violence. ...Granted, you've only encountered three of them, but with the Golden Weapons' effect on their users, it's a reasonable enough assumption to make based on that small sample size.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/15(Sun)10:10:59 No.38720207
File: sample_0d3258688b95e396aa(...).jpg (454 KB, 850x532)

>>38720194

"...You, ah, wish for us to try and find the myriad fragments of the Blessed Lady's soul, good-for-nothing?" MIE, one of the more fashionable-looking dolls, with a black poncho over a prim white dress a black pencil skirt, asks after a rather long moment of silence. "This is what your dark, corrupted heart truly wishes for? This is the core of your sadistic, twisted and perverted desires rooted in heresy?"

What...? You blink down at the doll, frowning. That's...what?

"Mie is asking if you're sure, good-for-nothing," IBARI speaks up, seemingly taking it upon herself to be your interpreter between normal talk and crazy fucking insane doll talk. "Because, well, the fragments of the Blessed Lady's soul are--"

"They are anathema to our very existence!" MIE chirped, smiling disturbingly wide.

"...Yes, that." IBARI finished, nodding. "We don't really deal well with them, good-for-nothing. Anything else, we can easily shrug off or regenerate from, but for anything made of the purest soul imaginable..." She shakes her head, a resigned smile on her porcelain face. "Well, let's just say you will have to deal with us being more of an incomplete set than we already are, good-for-nothing." A moment passes, and IBARI quickly looks up, suddenly worried. "...Er. Not that anything's wrong with that, of course. We are your loyal servants, after all. We live to serve your uselessness, good-for-nothing, and do so at your own pleasure."

It seems that the dolls are asking you if you're sure of your decision, seeing as you may be sending them on a very dangerous mission.

How do you respond?

[]I'm sure. You'll only be gathering intelligence on them, anyway. If they find you out, withdraw immediately and report back to me. That goes for all of you.
[]...Maybe not. Let me think about it a bit more.
[]Ask a bit more about how vulnerable they actually are to the Golden Weapons first before making your decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:13:32 No.38720232

>>38720207
>[x]Ask a bit more about how vulnerable they actually are to the Golden Weapons first before making your decision.

I want to fug the complete set.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:13:42 No.38720235

>>38720207
>[x]...Maybe not. Let me think about it a bit more.
>Just info on the outside. The 9th, but also the other Officio's. No harming others. No being seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:13:48 No.38720240

>>38720207
>[X]Ask a bit more about how vulnerable they actually are to the Golden Weapons first before making your decision.

Do they burst into treats if they look at one directly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:14:37 No.38720246

>>38720207
>[x]I'm sure. You'll only be gathering intelligence on them, anyway. If they find you out, withdraw immediately and report back to me. That goes for all of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:15:09 No.38720249

>>38720207
[x]Ask a bit more about how vulnerable they actually are to the Golden Weapons first before making your decision.

If they can risk a hit while fleeing, then go for it, but if the GWs are the touch of death then abort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:15:35 No.38720255

>>38720207
>[]Ask a bit more about how vulnerable they actually are to the Golden Weapons first before making your decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:16:23 No.38720265

>>38720194
>[x]Ask a bit more about how vulnerable they actually are to the Golden Weapons first before making your decision.
Also don't forget the chair.
The chair is non-negotiable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:16:34 No.38720268

>>38720207
>[X]Ask a bit more about how vulnerable they actually are to the Golden Weapons first before making your decision.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)10:16:37 No.38720269

>>38720207
>[x]Ask a bit more about how vulnerable they actually are to the Golden Weapons first before making your decision.
Something tells me that our minions are going to have a LOT of troubles if we order them that. Let´s first be sure of what we are doing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:16:48 No.38720272
File: tumblr_mdrggba48d1qhkxlzo1_500.jpg (35 KB, 425x482)

>The Death Of Chiaki Matsuda
Christ am I far behind. Have we met The Transcendent Motherfucker yet?

Here lies
that one girl
She liked butts
or something
I think that's
why she died...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:17:18 No.38720278

>>38720207
>[X] Have the prank call the 8th repeatedly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:17:30 No.38720281

>>38720272
That's one way of putting it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:17:49 No.38720286

>>38720272
Look at the OP pic.

>We Transcendent One now.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)10:18:11 No.38720290

>>38720272
Yes, in person. A bitch in all the senses of the expression. We put a bullet in her left kneecap and then blow her head, but to no avail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:18:50 No.38720297

>>38720281
>>38720286
So we've merged somehow rather than remaining separate entities? Was this voluntary?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:18:51 No.38720298
File: Bz-705OCIAEGEFK.jpg (62 KB, 600x848)

>>38720272
Ha. Hahahaha. ~~Yes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:19:16 No.38720303

>>38720290
>but to no avail

GEE, IF ONLY SOMEONE HAD TOLD US THAT WOULD HAPPEN!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:20:13 No.38720308

>>38720207
[x]...Maybe not. Let me think about it a bit more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:20:17 No.38720310

>>38720297
Not merged, we just got turned into her by Ahriman. For a bit we had the original homu personality back but we shrugged it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:20:44 No.38720318

>>38720207
>[]Get me a pizza and booze.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:20:59 No.38720323

>>38720207
>[x]Ask a bit more about how vulnerable they actually are to the Golden Weapons first before making your decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:21:45 No.38720328

>>38720297
We kinda gave Ahriman our soul gem.

So in a way, yes.

Go and catch up. Now.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/15/15(Sun)10:23:44 No.38720352

>>38720207
>>[X]Ask a bit more about how vulnerable they actually are to the Golden Weapons first before making your decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:25:07 No.38720366

>>38720207
[X] Let me think about it a bit more.
We don't actually need to find the golden weapons.

We can use them as omnipresence. Ask them to watch places we need an eye kept on, like Hanegawa's, and Charlies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:26:04 No.38720374

Have we actually left the Akashic Realm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:26:28 No.38720376

>>38720366
There's exceptionally good odds the golden weapons are going to come find us.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/15(Sun)10:26:40 No.38720380
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>38720207

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:28:19 No.38720399

>>38720374
Catch up and stop asking these stupid questions.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)10:28:19 No.38720400

>>38720374
Yes? I mean, in the previous 2 threads it was obvious that we are now in the officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:28:38 No.38720405

>>38720374
Pretty sure yuma woudln't have died otherwise, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:28:39 No.38720406

>>38720297
I am just disappointed we didn't go full homuhomu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:29:18 No.38720413

>>38720374
Realistically, there's no way to tell.

Getting hung up on whether this is the right plane of the right reality is a rabbit hole that's not worth worrying about, much, given that our memories basically started with us being the wrong person in the wrong reality.

But, there's good odds that, when we leave the silent room, that if we can ping Midori, we're in the one we started in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:29:42 No.38720421

>>38720406
Homuhomu has severe tunnel vision and is pretty retarded. Not like it could have lasted long.

~~Plus that would have lost us our waifus.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:31:07 No.38720438
File: 6559b885-bbd1-479f-80a0-0(...).jpg (109 KB, 640x351)

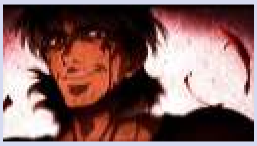

>>38720421
>Plus that would have lost us our waifus.

Exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:31:51 No.38720445

>>38720438
Do you really want to start timelooping for Midori?

Really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:32:33 No.38720454

>>38720374
No, we're still in Candeloro's Barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:32:35 No.38720455

>>38720445
The best part is that ~~we cant~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:34:30 No.38720477
File: waifu bonding.png (758 KB, 1024x870)

>>38720445
>Midori
I mean, she's nice and all, but... there's other offers you can't refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:36:07 No.38720501

>>38720477
>timeloop to NTR ourselves so we can just have fucking pancakes

This is also good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:36:32 No.38720507

>>38720380
>Let's think about it

Sigh - why can't we be decisive, like ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:37:36 No.38720519

>>38720477
Threesome route, true route.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/15(Sun)10:37:38 No.38720520

>>38720507
It's part of anon's plan to make MGNQ last forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:39:11 No.38720539

>>38720519
>threesome
>no pinky

Are we even homu anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:39:31 No.38720544

>>38720507
MGNQ players are simultaneously the most cautious and most reckless players on the board. This is known and should come as no surprise at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:41:14 No.38720563

>>38720539
Of course we are, those good for nothings just forgot about best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:41:31 No.38720570

>>38720539
I don't care with who, just have a threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:41:45 No.38720574
File: mistakes.jpg (38 KB, 640x362)

>>38720539
'Not being homu' is kinda the point we're trying to make here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:42:02 No.38720577
File: 1412445690252.png (182 KB, 453x396)

>>38720539
It's absolutely disgusting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:46:18 No.38720628
File: TheHorrorTheHorror.png (406 KB, 595x2004)

>>38720272
>Have we met The Transcendent Motherfucker yet?

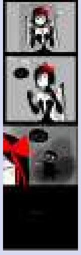

~~Yes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:46:28 No.38720634

>>38720539
\>Pinky waifu
\>Midori & Wendy collared pets
Best end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:48:04 No.38720653

>>38720634
I'm kind of hoping that even tho we stopped being full homu we can still get this end like decu promised.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)10:50:49 No.38720686

>>38720634
>>38720653
What the hell!?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/15(Sun)10:51:13 No.38720693

>>38720634
Confirmed for taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:52:01 No.38720700

>>38720686
In his ask.fm he said that was a possible end based on what happened in the akashic realm. Pretty simple to figure out how you do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:52:57 No.38720712

>>38720653
Once we get the golden dildo everything will become easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:52:59 No.38720714
File: 1423415900112.png (230 KB, 1000x676)

>>38720686
>>38720653
>>38720634
All three of you are scum with abyssmal taste, go away.

Best end right here.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/15(Sun)10:53:13 No.38720717
File: Midori dressup.png (2.32 MB, 3200x4000)

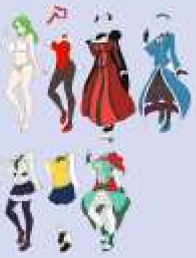

Hi! A bit late since I'm otherwise occupied, but here's the current progress on the Midori doll. We have:

Bunny Girl
Maou
Atago
Filia
School Uniform
Miracle Midori

I'll be out for two weeks, but we'll get one more costume when we come back to wrap up Set 1.

Once Set 1 is finished, I'll go about remaking the Chiaki doll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:54:28 No.38720734
File: Mutterfukken.jpg (44 KB, 500x483)

Du denkst, das ist
eine mutterficken Spiel?

>mfw Haremfags

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:55:01 No.38720740

>>38720445
~~This is our final lap around the track, guys. No time for anybody, if we do this wrong. Get it right though, and maybe there will be someone left to remember.~~

~~Right or wrong though, for us, and perhaps others, there will be no more time.~~

~~Implying our waifus aren't going to start time looping for Homu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:55:03 No.38720742

>>38720734
>not being in a harem irl

It really is a best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:56:00 No.38720756
File: harem-chiaki.jpg (105 KB, 666x855)

>>38720714
>>38720734
Problem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:56:26 No.38720761
File: quest threads.png (171 KB, 331x425)

09
運命の人に
出会い放題

What if we actually do die and nobody wins?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:57:08 No.38720770
File: 1383233276777.jpg (161 KB, 1500x1355)

>>38720714
Second best taste, plz.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:57:25 No.38720773

>>38720761
Wendy and Midori find comfort in each others arms and we get NTRed from ~~hell.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)10:58:16 No.38720782

>>38720717

Really loving the Miracle Midori set. Keep up the good work Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:00:11 No.38720808

>>38720756
Mami's expression in this art never, ever gets old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:01:38 No.38720825

>>38720773
I still really want this to happen. Decu plz, it would be a really interesting plot twist/challenge, and the waifufags will cry enough to slake your thirst for the next year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:01:52 No.38720826
File: Wendy_Bride.png (827 KB, 2000x1500)

>>38720686
>>38720714
>>38720734
I... I just want Wendy to be happy for once. I got nothing against the other girls. If only there could be some compromise...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/15(Sun)11:02:32 No.38720831
File: Harurun.png (108 KB, 510x585)

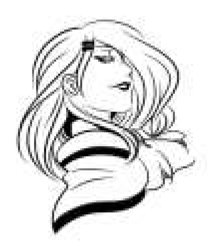

>>38720714

Good taste

>>38720770

I'm still really proud of this one.

>>38720782

Thanks! There's plenty of suggestions for at least or two more Midori sets, but I really want to remake the Chiaki doll first before I get around to making more costumes for Midori.

Randomly, here's a Haruka doodle done while trying out a different brush

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:03:14 No.38720836

>>38720808
Anon, let me remind you that boobs don't classify as "expression", no matter how awesome they are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:04:02 No.38720848

>>38720714
Midori a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:04:17 No.38720850

>>38720826
I'm pretty sure that being happy would violate Wendy's character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:04:19 No.38720851

>>38720831
So fucking smug, that Haruka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:04:27 No.38720852
File: 1386607689436.jpg (146 KB, 447x750)

>>38720836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:04:30 No.38720853

>>38720826
Who can be wendy's waifu... maybe Eleanor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:04:33 No.38720854

>>38720826
I think she can be happy with mumi once she gets over Kong/chiaki

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/15(Sun)11:04:45 No.38720856
File: warmasterbusyatwork.jpg (332 KB, 900x675)

>>38720240 >>38720255 >>38720265 >>38720268

Your eyes narrow behind your glasses at this. So they don't deal well with Golden Weapons, is that what they're telling you? Just how vulnerable are they to the fucking things, anyway? Do they burst into treats when they look at one directly, or something?

There's a moment of hesitation as your Dolls glance at each other, before IBARI speaks up. "Well, I suppose that's not that far off from the truth, good-for-nothing. ...Not the bursting into treats part, but the part where even just the proximity of them affects us in such a way that makes us helpless and vulnerable." Another shake of her head, tousling her disturbingly-realistic hair.

"Like...like with vampires. Vampires, yes? They're known for recoiling from religious paraphernalia and iconography? Crosses and rosaries, that kind of thing? That's how it is with us."

You nod. ...Yeah, you get it now. And if just being in the presence of a Golden Weapon can affect them like that, how bad would it be if they got hit with them...?

"We die," REIKETSU looks up from something that vaguely resembles a clamshell gaming device, its screen glow lighting up her features, turning her features even more surreal than they already were. Her voice a stark monotone, in contrast to IBARI's almost human speaking voice and MIE's lilting one. "And we don't come back. Simple as that."

"We believe it is the hatred towards you, good-for-nothing, that exists within the half of the soul that they were made from. That hatred makes them extremely effective in killing us." IBARI explains. "But I suppose if it's only information you wish, good-for-nothing, then we'll probably be okay. Worst comes to worst, you lose a few of us, but that hardly matters in the long run for you, I think."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/15(Sun)11:05:51 No.38720862

>>38720856

Hnh. So they're pretty much fucked if they get hit, but they seem confident that they'll be alright. ...Or, if you're honest, it's more that they're resigned to that kind of inevitability if it does happen.

How do you react?

[]Go along with your original idea as planned, but emphasize that they need to be careful.
[]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:06:07 No.38720865

>>38720756
>No Kirika being smug
>No Kyouko laughing her ass off
>No Sayaka hugging chiaki with an enormous blush on her face

This art needs to be updated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:07:10 No.38720878

>>38720207
>let's tell the "people" who have violently disemboweled our shitty waifu and we have no basis to trust about one of the most well kept secrets of the Officio
Incredible decision making right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:07:25 No.38720882

>>38720862
>[]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:07:40 No.38720884

>>38720862
>[x] Change your mind.

No sense wasting a new asset as soon as we get it, right? There's other recon we could use them for, even on officios we know don't have golden weapons that are still gunning for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:07:48 No.38720888

>>38720862
[]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.
We'll collect the Golden Weapons one way or another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:07:59 No.38720891

>>38720756
Needs more Enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:08:19 No.38720896

>>38720862
[] just bring me booze and shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:08:25 No.38720898

>>38720862
>[x]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:08:26 No.38720899

>>38720862
>[x]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

Lets not kill our dolls.

General info on the Officio instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:08:38 No.38720900

>>38720862
>[]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:08:44 No.38720901

>>38720862
>[]Go along with your original idea as planned, but emphasize that they need to be careful.
We don;t want them to go grabbing the things, and Existential Dread makes for good golden-weapon-radar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:08:49 No.38720903

>>38720862
>[]Go along with your original idea as planned, but emphasize that they need to be careful.
Clara dolls dying it's really not a loss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:09:13 No.38720908

>>38720862
>[x]Go along with your original idea as planned, but emphasize that they need to be careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:09:41 No.38720912

>>38720862
[]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:09:43 No.38720913

Wait!

If they can get into the quiet room, then A, we can use them to see what they're doing outside and if coobs is planning to off us or not, and B, we could recover captured personnel easier, or just sneak into other quiet rooms to fuck around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:09:46 No.38720914

>>38720862
>[X]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:09:49 No.38720916

>>38720862
>[X]Go along with your original idea as planned, but emphasize that they need to be careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:09:55 No.38720917

>>38720862
[x]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:09:56 No.38720918

>>38720862
>[]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.
It wouldn't be good to lose them right after they found us.
They are now our freaky and adorable doll imoutos/Secret demonic hit-squad, we can't afford to lose them like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:09:58 No.38720919
File: CRT.jpg (1.21 MB, 1500x2250)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 03/15/15(Sun)11:10:02 No.38720920

>>38720862
>[X]Go along with your original idea as planned, but emphasize that they need to be careful.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)11:10:22 No.38720923

>>38720862
[x]Go along with your original idea as planned, but emphasize that they need to be careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:11:48 No.38720941

>>38720862
>[x]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.
We might need them later. As complete as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:11:54 No.38720944

>>38720862
>[]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:12:21 No.38720948

>>38720862
>[X]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.
Go and see what the officio is planning for us instead. And bring booze and smokes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:12:22 No.38720949

>>38720862
>[]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

Not because we care about them too much after what they did before, but because they might be useful to us while we are in here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:12:27 No.38720950

>>38720862
>[x]Go along with your original idea as planned, but emphasize that they need to be careful.
Prioritize safety. If it's a matter between getting info and getting out alive, get out alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:12:30 No.38720951

>>38720862
>[x]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.
Not that I disagree with voting this but we sure wasted some updates and runtime on nothing at all in the end, huh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:13:00 No.38720957

>>38720850
Perhaps, but I am pretty sure it's the way she wants to be violated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:13:08 No.38720958

>>38720862
>[X]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:13:39 No.38720966

>>38720951
Last time decu gave us a warning before an option like this it was pretty significant. I think it's good that we're responding to hints instead of full steam aheading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:13:50 No.38720967

>>38720862
>[x]Go along with your original idea as planned, but emphasize that they need to be careful.

Please don't humanize the abomination.
Also we don't know if/when TTO will (re)assert her control over them.
Rather not have them close when it happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:13:58 No.38720971

>>38720862
>[X]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

Tough decision. Think they might like us even more if we're so concerned in keeping their number intact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:16:21 No.38720992

>>38720903
Dude, you haven't figured it out? They're a manifestation of Homu's soul. They are literal pieces of her, and by extension, us.

Sacrifice of the soul may be necessary, but I'm not inclined to just piss them away for the lulz.

We do need information, but not just on Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:17:28 No.38721005

>>38720966
He gives us 'are you sure?' with like every single thing we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:18:02 No.38721010

>>38720862
[x]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.
Something else, like getting us a tall pitcher of ice-cold water.
That other Chiaki liked cold water.
And a TV, And a kotatsu, with some mandarin oranges.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/15/15(Sun)11:18:27 No.38721013

>>38720862
>[X]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.
this also poses an interesting problem we might not be able to follow our plan to collect and use the Golden Weapons and use the Dolls efficiently

It looks like the situation changed enough to require us to gather more information to make our next move and the one that is closest and seems to have the most info is QB so we should ask the dolls to spy on him instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:18:59 No.38721019
File: 1401627972207.jpg (169 KB, 600x2999)

>>38720862
>[]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.
Well they seem pretty useful goddamn useful, there. Would be a shame to waste this kind of asset just like that.

Beside they are kinda cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:20:55 No.38721037

>>38720862
[X]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.
"Go find midori and giver her a foot rub. and then find Sayaka and tell her to stop being a complete bitch. And get Kyoko some ice cream"

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)11:21:01 No.38721039

>>38721013
True. Our golden weapons + Clara dolls= bad combination. I haven't thought about that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:21:30 No.38721047

>>38721037
>foot rubs from terrifying dolls that we've seen kill midori in a dream before
...good plan, Ace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:21:34 No.38721050

>>38720862
>[x]Change your mind about the command.

Can anyone else see them? What are they actually capable of?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/15(Sun)11:21:59 No.38721053
File: voting over - clingy.png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

Sempai
Please ~~notice~~ feel
me already?

>>38720862

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/15/15(Sun)11:22:14 No.38721057

>>38720862
>>[X]Change your mind about the command.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:22:59 No.38721066

>>38721053
Not in the silent room, Midori, there are cameras in here.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/15/15(Sun)11:23:00 No.38721068
File: enishi_merrychristmas.png (273 KB, 772x672)

>>38720826
Outside Midori and Chiaki? Wendy has a few options. ~~Though all options that aren't Jade and/or Enishi are strictly inferior.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:23:18 No.38721071
File: Consider the following.png (109 KB, 480x480)

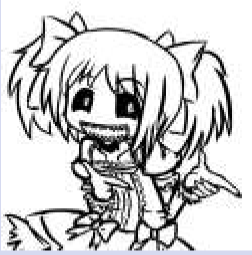

>>38720967
>Please don't humanize the abomination.
All the Meguca are abominations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:23:59 No.38721074

>>38720207
>"...You, ah, wish for us to try and find the myriad fragments of the Blessed Lady's soul, good-for-nothing?"
Wait a goddamned minute.

The Golden Weapons have pieces of Madoka's soul inside them.
Some Golden Weapons transform. Others combine. Some are not even really weapons.

Guys, the Golden Weapons will end up combining into a giant golden Madoka-bot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:24:28 No.38721079

>>38721068
Enishi a best and most fat.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/15/15(Sun)11:24:39 No.38721081

>>38721074
MadoGaiGar?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:24:55 No.38721087

>>38720862
>[X]Change your mind about the command. You'll think up of something else later. It sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

Let's not off our own soul fragments just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:25:09 No.38721091

>>38721010

We could assign them to annoy NECO.

Like take one individual sock from a pair of socks after she's done with the laundry, or make them slightly damp when she tries to put them on.

Put little bits of ice in her tea when she tries to drink it, and put bits of garlic salt or pepper in whatever she eats. Especially sweet things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:27:27 No.38721119

>>38720862
[X]Go along with your original idea as planned, but emphasize that they need to be careful.

We gots to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:28:10 No.38721127

>>38721091
Genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:28:20 No.38721129

>>38721019
Das qt

>> ☐ !nyaagUwpol 03/15/15(Sun)11:31:34 No.38721162
File: wunderbar.webm (295 KB, 250x282)

>>38721091

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:32:18 No.38721166

>>38721074
Wasn't it already confirmed that gathering all the Golden weapons would allows Homu to combine them into a Golden Shield and regain her full control over time?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/15/15(Sun)11:32:22 No.38721168

>>38721091
>>38721127

we could also order the Doll to blur all her fotos leaving her with nothing to put on her next articlel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:34:07 No.38721192

>>38721166
That's like, a prophecy, shit's cryptical. We know it's a good thing to get but not exactly sure about the details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:35:11 No.38721205

>>38721168
>implying NECO needs facts or evidence for her articles
Do you even yellow journalism, dood?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:36:59 No.38721220

>>38721192
It could be a giant robot with a Golden Shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:38:32 No.38721223

>>38721220
>giant robot with a Golden Shield.
MGNQ - 40k undertones strike again. It could be Golden Throne for all I care.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:40:43 No.38721247

>>38721223
I'd be surprised if it wasn't a golden throne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:50:57 No.38721358

>>38721066
>not wanting to record it
But that's the best part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:51:32 No.38721364
File: God-buddies.jpg (146 KB, 1024x412)

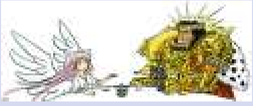

>>38721223
>>38721247
>Implying the real Blessed lady isn't on the Golden Throne right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:52:05 No.38721370

>>38721223
>yfw Chiaki gets all the golden weapons and they become a golden throne
>yfw the golden throne suddemly separates into many differemt pieces that attach themselves to Chiaki's body

>yfw it's a Golden Saint Cloth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:53:44 No.38721399

>>38721358
>record it all
>publicize video of horrorChiaki fucking Midori
>gets ridiculed by entire Officio
>Koobi is all like "whatever"
>some crazed prophets or whatever assassinate Midori to fuck with Chiaki
And this, gentlemen, is how we finally off Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:54:40 No.38721407

>>38721364
>tfw Madoka sacrificed herself to save humanity from the xeno menace
>tfw E-Money approves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:55:11 No.38721411

>>38721399
>finally
It's like you hate Midori or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:55:52 No.38721415
File: Choose_your_next_words_ca(...).png (117 KB, 478x274)

>>38721364
Did you just fucking call the Emperor a little girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:56:58 No.38721434

>>38721411
It's about time current top waifu dies. The healing must continue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:58:22 No.38721455

>>38721415
Are you suggesting that the emperor of mankind CAN'T be a little girl if he chooses to?

Sounds like Heresy to me, son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:58:22 No.38721456

>>38721399
>gets ridiculed by entire Officio
>Implying that won't end with every callidus and one or two eversor with hair badly dyied in green sneaking in pretending they are Midori.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)11:58:51 No.38721468

>>38721434
Midorin is forever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)11:59:58 No.38721485

>>38721456
This.

The whole magical girl world is wet for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:01:23 No.38721500

>>38721485
No, there's a significant proportion of it wet for Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:02:24 No.38721511

>>38721500
Alright, everyone who isn't a red-head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:02:42 No.38721514
File: 50 shades of pink.jpg (125 KB, 1023x733)

>>38721415
Emperor's true nature is too complex for mortal eyes to fully comprehend. But it's a know fact that what we can see of Him will appear as a perfection in a way we understand it... it makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:05:47 No.38721556

>>38721485
Don't forget Mami.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/15(Sun)12:07:03 No.38721578

>>38720882 >>38720888 >>38720898 >>38720899

You decide to change your mind about the command, and tell them so. You'll think up of something better for them to do later. Right now, having them try and find the Golden Weapons sounds way too dangerous for your freaky doll collection.

Seriously? You've only spent a few minutes talking to them and already you're forming an attachment to these things? For fuck's sake, did you not get dolls to play with when you were younger or something? Or did you suddenly forget that they were in that dream of yours, with one of them tearing Midori apart just for kicks?

...Anyway. You tell the dolls about your decision, and even with their porcelain faces, you could tell that they're...relieved, somehow. A collective unclenching rippling through them, as if they'd been bracing for bad news that you decided not to give.

"W-well, if you're sure, good-for-nothing!" OBARI smiles. "If you ever change your mind or think of a command to give us, please don't hesitate to summon us to your side, we will always be on your beck and call until then! We--"

The doll suddenly falls silent, her words dying in her lips as she turns towards the Silent Room's doors - the doors sealing you and them inside. You blink at this, and make to ask her what she's looking at - but you also find yourself stopping as you realize that your entire collection is looking the same way.

...Fucking Christ, some of them are doing that thing in that scary Western movie about a girl getting possessed by Satan! Their fucking heads turning a complete 180 fucking degrees!

"...The Mutant Cat Bastard is here," OBARI turns to look at you, her voice tinged with an urgent horror. "He wants to have you executed for your crimes, good-for-nothing! He wants you to confess to them! Do not believe his lies and those of his kind! They breath treachery and secrets like air!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:07:31 No.38721584

>>38721556
As if we could.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:07:40 No.38721586
File: Oh, the hairy C..jpg (74 KB, 400x400)

Oh the hairy-C
C

>>38721514
Seeing the God Emperor of Mankind as a little pink demon girl is the apex of heresy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/15(Sun)12:11:11 No.38721631

>>38721578

You blink at this, your eyes widening. ...What? Kyuubey...what? Execution?! And he wants to make you confess, or something? What the FUCK?

As if on cue - as if to prove to you that your Dolls are beyond suspicion and reproach - Kyuubey's voice comes on the speakers inside the Silent Room. Proving that he is, indeed, just behind those doors, about to enter.

"Matsuda? I am here for your debriefing." His voice is level and emotionless as always - except for the slightest bit off coldness you couldn't miss.

"Give us the word, and we shall dine upon his immortal soul with graham crackers and hazelnut spread!"

"Remove Incubator!" The other dolls start to chant. "Remove incubator, REMOVE INCUBATOR!"

How do you react?

[]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.
[]Tell the dolls to put the boots to him, medium style. Rough him up without hurting him permanently.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)12:12:05 No.38721641

>>38721578
Shit hits the fan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:12:07 No.38721642

>>38721631
>[x]Tell the dolls to put the boots to him, medium style. Rough him up without hurting him permanently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:12:12 No.38721647

>>38721578
> He wants to have you executed for your crimes, good-for-nothing! He wants you to confess to them!

Of course he does. With these wings, we are rather unmistakably the creature of their nightmares.

Even if we're not actively opposed to his current position, it seems unlikely that we're going to retain the position of Warmaster.

And of course, Kyubey can hardly be seen to be harboring The Shieldmaiden now, can he?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:12:15 No.38721649

>>38721631
>[X]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:12:17 No.38721650

>>38721631
>[x]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.
By the fucking book guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:12:47 No.38721656

>>38721631
He's been good to us so far, and his alarm at our demon form was understandable.

>[X]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:12:49 No.38721657

>>38721631
[]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.
"He isn't a complete dildo. I'm sure he can be reasoned with. Somehow."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:13:08 No.38721662

>>38721631
>[]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.
Let's see if it's true first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:13:16 No.38721666

[x]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

He might be a bastard mutant cat, but he's -our- bastard mutant cat. Benefit of doubt!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:13:18 No.38721668

>>38721631
>[]Other.
"The speakers are working. Debrief away, Incubator."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:13:22 No.38721670

>>38721631
>[x]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:13:40 No.38721673

>>38721631
>[X]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

Do this by the book. Let him in, hear him out and then make a decision. At that stage, if we don't like what he says, he's in the silent room too and thus will be less able to resist our doll army.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:13:44 No.38721675

>>38721631
>[]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:13:48 No.38721676

>>38721631
>[x]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.
QB has always done right by us in this timeline, we should at least let him say his piece.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:13:52 No.38721679

>>38721631
>[x]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:14:33 No.38721690

>>38721631
>[x]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

>"Remove Incubator!" The other dolls start to chant. "Remove incubator, REMOVE INCUBATOR!"
Calm down, ladies, he's made of marshmallows, not kebab.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:14:45 No.38721693

Also, it's not like we need to 'let' him in. All the locks are on the outside of the door, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:14:46 No.38721694

>>38721631
>[]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.
We are being sensible, they got their turn to speak, let the mutant cat bastard have his.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:15:24 No.38721702

>>38721631
>[X]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.
>[X]Other.
>Hide the dolls. Where? Who cares, anywhere. Maybe he didn't see the camera recordings yet.
Trying to kill Kyuubey will do us nothing good, and neither will exposing the dolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:15:40 No.38721708

>>38721631
>[]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:16:01 No.38721717

We also don't know if he can actually SEE the Clara Dolls.

Probably not, thinking about it. If he knew the essence of what is actually lurking in this room, he'd nuke the entire building from orbit before stepping in here.

[X] Don't tip your hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:16:09 No.38721721

>>38721631
>[X]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:16:15 No.38721722

>>38721631
>[]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.
>[]Other.
Hide somewhere and get ready to jump the fucker if he tries something funny.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)12:16:32 No.38721724

>>38721631
>[x]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:16:48 No.38721728
File: sak_dazed.png (14 KB, 206x168)

>>38721578
>>38721631
>being this soft and wishy-washy
First being overprotective of Midori, then listening to Lucius (shut up about the death flags), then listening to Ahriman, and now this. Murderface has a heart softer than the softest sofa at the soft sofa store at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:17:06 No.38721738

>>38721631
>[x]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

>> ☐ !nyaagUwpol 03/15/15(Sun)12:17:16 No.38721740
File: you came to the wrong teaparty.png (123 KB, 318x190)

>>38721631
[X]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

As much as I want to dismantle him bit by bit, let's hear what he wants first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:17:25 No.38721742

>>38721631

[x]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

Before we break out of this jail with guns blazing, let's first go with the good old Dindo Nuffin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:18:17 No.38721754

LET HIM IN BUT HIDE

>> ☐ !nyaagUwpol 03/15/15(Sun)12:18:18 No.38721755

>>38721728
Well of course. Chiaki has a soft heart for soft butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:18:43 No.38721760

>>38721728
I we were the way we are now, there is probably no way we would have blown Midori''s knee caps off like we did so long ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:18:58 No.38721761

>>38721728
Softness begets softness.
Only by becoming one with the soft,
one can reach for the softest butts.

>> ☐ !nyaabhVYy2 03/15/15(Sun)12:20:11 No.38721776

>>38721755
>>38721761
butt-mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:20:15 No.38721777

>>38721761
Chiaki adopted the softness.

We were born to it. Molded by it. We did not see edges until we were already men.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:21:08 No.38721791

>>38721728
Soft head, more like.

But then, Braids always did. It was the inevitability of existence that hardened her heart. Which Chiaki doesn't have, because no active memory of all of the people she was unable to save.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/15/15(Sun)12:21:19 No.38721794

>>38721631
>[X]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.
we can get some good information from what he is going to say or chose to omit

>> ☐ !nyaabhVYy2 03/15/15(Sun)12:22:17 No.38721805

>>38721777
"we" are Chiaki. And Homura original version was so soft, she lived ten thousand months, walked ten thousand miles and died ten thousand times for a girl who smiled at her once. We actually *were* born soft and didn't see edges until we lost all we loved over and over again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:22:35 No.38721811

>>38721717
We really need a Kyuubey special episode soon.

>Okay, mission to Hell going good so far, time for a nap
>Midori speaks up a few hours later about the end of the mission
>Half the party teleports in, they look like shit and are missing one, pretty normal so far
>Where's the warmaster?
>"She's still down there."
>yo what the fuck
>Your last Culexus dies in front of you
>YOOOOOO
>Then the Warmaster teleports back in a pantyless dress with demon wings
>YOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
>Then a bunch of hell dolls appear in the Warmaster's holding cell and they start talking
>YOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/15/15(Sun)12:22:47 No.38721817

>>38721631
>>[X]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

Then

>>[X]Tell the dolls to put the boots to him, medium style. Rough him up without hurting him permanently.

Because, seriously, it's Kyubey. He deserves some abuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:22:58 No.38721820

>>38721728
It's not being soft, it's preserving a potential asset. Assuming Cubes doesn't execute us here and now we'll still have lots of shit to do and it doesn't make sense to throw away a valuable tool on intelligence that we can acquire elsewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:22:59 No.38721821
File: 2e052c961b3e35713647a1adb(...).png (1.97 MB, 1265x1570)

>>38721631
[x]...Let him in. You want to hear what he has to say before doing anything rash, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:23:37 No.38721832

>>38721728
I blame the Midori waifufags. They ruined her character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:24:46 No.38721846

>>38721811
>IT WAS THREEEEEEEEEEEEEEE
>THREEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE
Kyuubey, what are you talking about? The Third has been gone for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:25:23 No.38721857

>>38721811
>I really need to cut on my catnip habit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:25:42 No.38721860

>>38721820
Irrespective of personal feelings, Kyubes needs a hoofing.

If he's going to be a valuable asset, he needs plausible deniability with the other Incubators

>> ☐ !nyaabhVYy2 03/15/15(Sun)12:26:25 No.38721871

>>38721846
>three
actually twelve (actually eleven)

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/15/15(Sun)12:26:31 No.38721874

>>38721832
In b4 Midori is the cause of Chiaki's death. I am calling it right now.

That said, I'm going to enjoy the ride while we get to that point.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/15(Sun)12:27:04 No.38721887
File: voting over - we're golden.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>38721631
>Coobie's been nothing but a bro since the beginning of the quest
>Dolls appear once before and kill our waifu
>Coobie understandably freaks out once but rather than doing something extreme he locks us away in containment while he figures out what to do
>WE CAN'T LET THE DOLLS GET HURT
>FUCKING INCUBATOR'S ALWAYS FUCKING WITH US

Poor Coobles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:27:05 No.38721888

>>38721728
It's not like this is something new. We've always known that she is a big softie, considering how much she treasures and spoils Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:27:46 No.38721902

>>38721811
>SHE'S LIKE SUCCUBUS, REMEMBER WHAT I'M SAYING TO YOU NIGGAS
>now resume the harem waifujerk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:28:36 No.38721915

>>38721887
The majority said to not kill at him and let him in. So no, we arent attacking him for no reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:28:44 No.38721916

>>38721860
I was talking about the dolls, not Kyuubey. And if we're going to take that route (working "independently" but still working with the Ninth) then we need to have an understanding with our Incubator before we beat the shit out of him for plausible deniability. Affable as he is I don't think he would take kindly to just inexplicably getting his shit pushed in by a bunch of dolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:29:37 No.38721928

>>38721915
But we're still trusting dolls, which Chiaki has absolutely no reason to trust. This is some OOC as fuck behavior.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/15/15(Sun)12:29:44 No.38721930

>>38721915
Reading the attitude, not the votes.

he got a little triggered is all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:30:44 No.38721940

>>38721928
Chiaki basically trusts everyone unconditionally. Except idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:31:45 No.38721954

>>38721928
Decu mentioned a long time ago that all of his prompts are purposefully written to be IC for Chiaki. Stop whining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:32:01 No.38721958
File: Akuma.webm (2.02 MB, 620x720)

>>38721717
>>38721811
>Then the Warmaster teleports back in a pantyless dress with demon wings

>Your last warmaster hat IRON CLAWS and BLADED LEGS
>Your new warmaster suddenly showing up with wings and wearing a slutty cocktail-dress is somehow more of a problem
>mfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:32:21 No.38721961

>>38721928
>I had a bad dream so i probably shouldnt trust these dolls and be a bully to them for no real reason, up to and including making one of them cry.
I get your lack of trust but so far they have done nothing but be friendly. And no the dream doesnt count either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:33:40 No.38721978

>>38721958
It's entirely possible that Kharn underwent similar treatment when she first showed up as a Maeorus.

There's also the fact that Kharn had Malal vouching for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:34:03 No.38721982
File: 8102418762501.png (229 KB, 640x360)

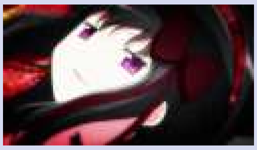

>>38721887
See >>38721958 ya stupid cat

Also
>QB
>A bro
>Just because he doesn't go WELL YOU DIDNT ASK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:35:42 No.38722005

>>38721958
>>38721978
Also I think she became warmaster after the maeorus incident, so coobs knew what he was dealing with when it made her warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:36:00 No.38722012

>>38721961
Well, our first encounter with Wendy was also killing each other in a dream, and she turned out alright... so I'm willing to give it a shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:36:07 No.38722013

>>38721940
Let us warp back to the very start
>the only reason why we didn't blow out Midori's brains in the Iori protection mission was because she didn't outright kill us
>Default diplomatic action is "shoot their kneecaps"
>only people we trust is Mami, Kyoko, Sayaka (not at all actually), Misaka and a bottle of Kong

Now:
>always try to talk it out first
>didn't have a swig of whiskey or painkillers for a week
>dildo extreme
>trust even the person that allowed sending you what looks like the decapitated head of Mami

Talk about character development.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:36:23 No.38722018

>>38721958
You realize he never actually ordered anyone to kill us or hurt us, right? He just told us to sit in the silent room until shit gets sorted out. God damn. People are acting like this is some huge betrayal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:38:10 No.38722040

>>38721958
Kharn didn't just randomly acquire demonic properties and body parts directly after coming back from fucking Hell. She got captured while training as an Eversor, got a shitty procedure done on her and got rescued by Malal. I think the body changes only manifested in her transformed form for a while, they only gradually started bleeding into her normal form.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:38:17 No.38722042

>>38722018
It's kinda a betrayal. It's understandable and spected for him to do what he did, but it dosen't feel right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:38:19 No.38722043

>>38722013
Well, we had a haircut in the meanwhile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:38:36 No.38722046

>>38722012
Not like Chiaki ever held the mutual killing thing against Wendy either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:38:50 No.38722051

>>38722018
I know right? I seems stupid to me. I guess ppl are on edge with the whole "The Death of Chiaki Matsuda" thing but seriously we have spent far too much time into working on this shit for Coobs to just off us right now, especially when we havent been disloyal at all to him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:39:14 No.38722056

>>38722018
But anon, the creepy dolls that we have literally no reason to believe or trust said he was coming to kill us! Are you insinuating they may not be telling us the complete, unfiltered truth?

Because that sounds like crazy talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:39:54 No.38722069

>>38721940
Nope.

The dolls urging that we kill Kyubes?

That's the deeply seated - and hardly entirely unreasonable - paranoia we have over incubators

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:39:56 No.38722071

>>38722051
>we havent been disloyal at all to him.
Forgot the part where we repeatedly shot his fucking head off a long time ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:40:29 No.38722082

>>38722042
It's not betrayal it's a standard procedure. If a guy in my office started spouting body parts he didn't have before I'd have him quarantined even if he swears it's really okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:41:02 No.38722093

>>38722071
In the quest we havent, our time as Murderface is out of our hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:41:32 No.38722100

>>38722071
We knew it was unimportant to him and helped us relive stress. It's not unloyal at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:41:34 No.38722103

>>38722042
>tells us to sit quietly for like an hour
>betrayal

You must have a very strained relation ship with your parents. And your boss. And absolutely any authority figure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:42:48 No.38722116

>>38722071
That's literally a minor inconvenience for a coobs. It actually harmed more our relationship with Sayaka than with him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:43:15 No.38722121

>>38722082
I don't think this situation is standar at all, but I agree with you, and that's what I was trying to say. It was uncool, but necesary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:43:49 No.38722129

>>38722013
... Come to think of it, that's maybe what "The Death of Chiaki Matsuda" means.
>before this timeline: Akemi Homura
>before short hair and going around everywhere with Kharn: Girl A
>after Kharn took us up: Murderface
>since the start of the quest AKA random morning somewhen: Chiaki Matsuda
>since merging with The Transcendent One: The Angel Slayer Reborn, the Shieldmaiden of the Blessed Lady.
"The Death of Chiaki Matsuda" may mean the death of a character - the personality, the body, the soul. We don't exist as Chiaki Matsuda anymore, we exist as another incarnation of Akemi Homura with a different personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:44:05 No.38722134

>>38722100
Hell, blowing his head off repeatedly ended up getting us promoted. Maybe attempted murder is like a sign of respect and affection in Incubator land.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:44:57 No.38722146

>>38722013
Just like Decu at work, we have became the greatest Dildo in the history of Dildoes.

~~I still cant wait until Chiaki finally catches on what a Dildo is.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:45:01 No.38722149

>everyone voting not to use dolls
Bloody madoka. They're probably the only things Chiaki CAN use without feeling guilty, they're literally parts of Chiaki. And she hates herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:45:47 No.38722162

>>38722103
I'm not one of the most valued assets of my parents, don't have a boss and get along fairly well with authority figures. When writing that ost I was speaking what I tought Chiaki would fell, given that SHE HAS a strained relationship with her boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:46:24 No.38722172
File: GOTTA GET A GRIP.webm (849 KB, 480x270)

>>38722129
fug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:47:59 No.38722195
File: HerSmileAndOptimismGone.gif (1.36 MB, 478x360)

>People are seriously complaining about actual character development of the MC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:48:32 No.38722200

>>38722172
>>38722129
You didn't figure that out within 5 minutes of hearing the name "The Death of Chiaki Matsuda"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:48:36 No.38722201

>>38722093
Actually, we did shoot Kyuubei at least once during the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:48:53 No.38722207
File: mgnq posters.jpg (218 KB, 800x1058)

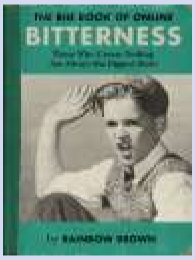

>>38722195
are you surprised

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:49:13 No.38722210

>>38722195
Welcome to MGNQ threads. Enjoy your stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:49:18 No.38722212

>>38722172
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ozft-BDgOBE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:49:23 No.38722215

>>38722200
I did, but it's clear the rest of the fucking thread sure didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:50:29 No.38722235
File: 1426350704683.png (649 KB, 1280x800)

YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS

>>38722212

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:50:41 No.38722238

>>38722195
>Literally just does what anyone tells her
>Hesitates on any decision when there's a chance to back out
>Character development

I agree that Chiaki has definitely developed and a lot of it has been for the better, but calling all of it character development...Well, I guess it IS development but they aren't really desirable traits, and it's understandable for people to be frustrated or annoyed with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:55:30 No.38722298

>>38722195
I'm not complaining about character development. I'm complaining about character development that includes outright pussification of the MC. She's turned to the worse, and not in the interesting way. While the traits she had before were fairly understandable and interesting (alcoholism, brutality, all that pain is pretty normal when you jump around trying to save one slut for a thousand years), the sudden jump to being a pussy that believes everyone's word and actually fucks some dumb slut she found one day is not as explainable, and in my opinion it's even worse for the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:57:30 No.38722326

>>38722238
>regaining humanity and life isn't character development

Need I remind you that original Chiaki was one skipped painkiller away from suicide, and nobody would have really cared?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:58:15 No.38722342

>>38722326
Did you even read the post or did you just get mad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:58:19 No.38722345

>>38722238
Wow. You call being reasonable, listening to what people have to say and not antagonizing your boss, who has been, if not pleasant Then at least reasonable in his orders undesirable traits?
You actually consider being a murderhobo who shoots kneecaps first, asks questions later a good thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)12:59:30 No.38722358

>>38722342
I did read the post, and it was dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:00:57 No.38722374

>>38722238
>she has developed for the better
>but it's not really character development if I don't like it

nigga what the fuck are you even saying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:02:04 No.38722389

>>38722326
>regaining humanity
I don't think that's really a good thing. In the first place, Chiaki is a magical girl; born killing machines, less humanity would always do them better. Homuhom also lost her humanity because she was doing her best trying to (unintentionally) save all of humanity and Madoka from her fate. There's no reason why she would become more humane without actually saving Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:02:29 No.38722396

>>38722298
>I'm not complaining about character development. I'm complaining about character development

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:07:36 No.38722459

>>38722358
>>38722345
>>38722374

I'm calling doing stupid shit like handing over our soul gem to an enemy stupid shit, like listening to people that openly want to kill us instead of fighting them stupid shit, I'm saying waffling every choice we try to make because there's an option to back out is stupid shit.

Chiaki's humanity and regaining it is great but it seems to have come at the cost of our spine, because people mistake 'not being a murderhobo' with 'being a complete and utter indecisive pushover in 90% of situations'.

The post was unclear and that's my bad, though.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 03/15/15(Sun)13:10:43 No.38722507
File: shamefur kebab.png (943 KB, 800x1323)

>>38721631
>"Remove Incubator!" The other dolls start to chant. "Remove incubator, REMOVE INCUBATOR!"

w o w

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:10:50 No.38722508

>>38722459
>listening to people that openly want to kill us
The only evidence we have of that is the say so of a bunch of freaky killer dolls who may or may not be hallucinations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:11:25 No.38722518

>>38722507
oh hush you love it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:12:42 No.38722537

>>38722508
Not the guy you're replying to, but it's pretty obvious he was talking about Lucius/Ahriman and not QB in the part you quoted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:13:24 No.38722548

>>38722508
What?
Did you miss out the whole "negotiation" with Oriko? She outright said she only wants to murder us. While diplomacy with her was reasonable, handing over our own soul gem was BEYOND ALL RETARDATION, both IC and OOC.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 03/15/15(Sun)13:13:51 No.38722556
File: 1423868003232.png (283 KB, 892x800)

>>38722518

I did that thing where you try to suck your lips into your mouth to stop yourself from laughing too loud but it just comes out as a kind of squeee which is even worse somehow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:15:43 No.38722585

>>38722548
I still don't know why people voted to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:18:09 No.38722613

>>38722585
Character development: It's automatically good if the mc changes in some way, regardless of what that change actually us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:18:47 No.38722619

>>38722548
Look i will give you that shit like handing our soul gem to Oriko or GET FUCK or GRAB THE SWORD were fucking utterly retarded ideas, but in there own way they were character growth. Maybe not GOOD character growth mind but character growth nonetheless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:19:15 No.38722624

>>38722585
I don't know who to blame. Probably the retarded weeb neckbeards who come sans charge with any anime-related quest on /tg/. They're like the "uses only katanas because it's the best metal" kid kind of That Guy, except worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:20:11 No.38722637

>>38722585
Push the Shiny Button.

/tg/ always pushes the button.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)13:21:17 No.38722650

>>38722508
I am pretty sure the Clara dolls are not hallucinations. But either way, don´t thrust me much on this: I have lost the thread discussion since 50 posts or so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:21:50 No.38722657

>>38722619
>look it's dumb but it's character development but dumb

Gee willickers, I have no idea how you figured that out!
Yes, any character development actually IS character development, whether it is good or bad. We established that thirty fucking posts ago. You may not realize, but "flow of time" is also flow of time, whether it goes forward or backwards, and an absolute value is positive whether the |original value| is positive or negative.
Jesus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:23:43 No.38722676

>>38722637
No, we all ways keep missing it and hitting the Self-Destruct Button due to waffling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:24:07 No.38722680

>>38722637
Nah man, that was a level of stupidity way beyond Shiny Button. Like Shiny Button 2 or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:25:27 No.38722698

>>38722680
It's the Neverhood Sinkhole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:25:31 No.38722699

>>38722650
They did somehow magically appear in a silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:25:42 No.38722705

>>38722680
End-of-the-World switch?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)13:27:33 No.38722727

>>38722585
As a person who voted for giving our Soul gem to Oriko, I am going to defend my decision. Yes, I knew it was dangerous, but in that moment, Oriko appeared like someone who knew more of the global plot that Chiaki is missing, so I thought that we needed to give it a try to discover "secrets" of the plot that we weren´t going to discover by any other way. Now, you my authorization to call me a retard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:28:00 No.38722730
File: 1425284306594.jpg (92 KB, 713x720)

Flavors. So many!
Salty, you did choose!

>>38722613
Wow. Now you are just being salty because anons called you out earlier on your retardation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:29:44 No.38722751

>>38722680
>He mentioned something interesting
>Decu is pursuing new research
>He claims that what they're doing in MGNQ is the missing piece
>A weapon to surpass Shiny Button

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:30:07 No.38722756
File: 2deep4me.jpg (115 KB, 1280x720)

>>38722657
>You may not realize, but "flow of time" is also flow of time, whether it goes forward or backwards, and an absolute value is positive whether the |original value| is positive or negative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:31:37 No.38722787

>>38722727
>As a person who voted for giving our Soul gem to Oriko, I am going to defend

No, you are a retard. But pretty much everyone in here already knew that. Aside from Decu, Hatchan and the damn Cat every Namefag is known to vote like a goddamn retard.

You are the reason user manuals for blenders have it spelled out that you should not put your hand inside while the blades are rotating.
This is the level stupid you operate on.

>> ☐ !nyaa/3IGLI 03/15/15(Sun)13:32:19 No.38722797

>>38722751
>A weapon to surpass Shiny Button
You don't mean...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:32:59 No.38722809

>>38722613
>Character development: It's automatically good if the mc changes in some way, regardless of what that change actually us.

How a character devolves is usually even more interesting than how they evolve. A dynamic character is almost always a good thing in fiction - that dynamism doesn't necessarily need to be positive - or even negative. Some of the best works of fiction have characters that change over their course, but not in a way you could call an improvement or a deprecation - they simply emerge... different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:34:09 No.38722831
File: Jayden.jpg (41 KB, 563x548)

Jaden Smith
How Can Mirrors Be Real If Our Eyes Aren't Real

>>38722756
>>38722657
>You may not realize, but "flow of time" is also flow of time

Jayden Smith, is that you?

>> ☐ !nyaa/3IGLI 03/15/15(Sun)13:36:48 No.38722875
File: time has run out.webm (1.04 MB, 1280x720)

>>38722756

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)13:37:36 No.38722887

>>38722787
Sniff, sniff. Thats the most beautiful thing anyone has said to me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:37:45 No.38722890
File: The watch stopped.webm (247 KB, 1280x720)

>>38722756

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:39:33 No.38722921
File: Final destination.webm (399 KB, 1280x720)

>>38722756

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:41:39 No.38722956
File: Jesus christ we're going (...).gif (575 KB, 300x168)

>>38722756
>>38722657

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:43:04 No.38722985
File: 1423473012428.jpg (126 KB, 658x384)

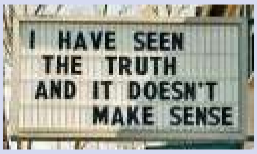

>>38722657
>You may not realize, but "flow of time" is also flow of time, whether it goes forward or backwards, and an absolute value is positive whether the |original value| is positive or negative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:43:25 No.38722989
File: space homu.png (202 KB, 600x600)

>>38722956

"My God, it's full of shitposts...."

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/15/15(Sun)13:46:54 No.38723060
File: c07ff88c5992406b93d3129e0(...).jpg (221 KB, 650x850)

Look what you've done! You have killed Decu with your arguments!

Now we'll need to upload pics of sexy blondes to revive him! Again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:49:21 No.38723092

>>38723060
Is that Miki in one of the Muv-Luv suits or is that just some Muv-Luv character I don't remember?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/15/15(Sun)13:51:07 No.38723129

>>38723092
It's Miki, yes. The artist does not specify if it is a Muv-Luv pilot suit or not, however.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 03/15/15(Sun)13:51:10 No.38723131
File: 10897700.png (492 KB, 572x800)

>>38723060
>sexy blondes
>posting that

Speaking of retarded namefags... bro, just, leave this one to the professionals, okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:52:28 No.38723147

>>38723131
>TFW no creepy a hell Alice to scare your celestial bro anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:52:52 No.38723152
File: an hero committing sudoku.webm (2.99 MB, 1280x720)

>Decu right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:53:28 No.38723165
File: 1383313261823.jpg (166 KB, 635x889)

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 03/15/15(Sun)13:53:41 No.38723169
File: 1414637682241.png (628 KB, 1000x885)

>>38723147
why you gotta be like that

>>38723152
CRIX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:54:43 No.38723186

>>38723169
To quote you. "GET BACK TO WORK NIGGA!"

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 03/15/15(Sun)13:56:18 No.38723220
File: f27d19111e27c325a919c312f(...).jpg (272 KB, 600x847)

>>38723186

AND I'VE BEEN

WORKIN MY WAY BACK TO YOU, BABE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:56:23 No.38723222
File: 1421435573009.jpg (428 KB, 800x1067)

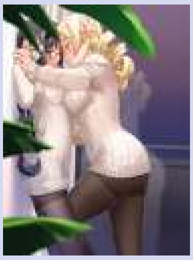

QUICK POST BLONDES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:57:47 No.38723253
File: 1325837496454.png (113 KB, 471x800)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:57:51 No.38723254
File: post_7873_1396077917.jpg (259 KB, 597x850)

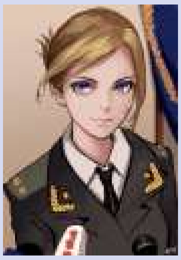

>>38723060

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:58:02 No.38723257

>>38723165
>dat whole body
why couldn't it come with better personality?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:59:11 No.38723270

>>38723152
Yo, got the source on that? Looks more interesting than most of the anime based on that .webm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)13:59:21 No.38723274
File: The only story PF can write.gif (1.12 MB, 400x225)

>>38723220
Sure

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/15/15(Sun)14:01:24 No.38723311

>>38723270
I think it is from Yuuki Yuuna wa Yuusha de Aru, another grimdark magical girl series.

And in case you're wondering, she doesn't manage to commit suicide. Her fairy companion stops her every time.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 03/15/15(Sun)14:01:29 No.38723312
File: 120822214532.jpg (87 KB, 796x814)

>>38723270

It's Yuki Yunna - definitely of interest to anyone who liked Madoka.

>>38723274

dat lack of faith

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:02:20 No.38723325

>>38723220
A Wizard Is ~~FUCKING WHEN DEME?!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:03:05 No.38723339

>>38723311
>>38723312
Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:04:22 No.38723362
File: 1396482223501.jpg (48 KB, 605x806)

tickled my funny bone

>>38723274
>The only story PF can write.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:04:32 No.38723369

>thread cancelled due to work

FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:05:48 No.38723399

>thread cancelled due to flow of time

KCUF

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/15/15(Sun)14:05:48 No.38723400
File: a5e86cf93de991cc1c0eb6c8f(...).jpg (1.2 MB, 1000x1395)

>>38723339
No problem.

>>38723369
Wait, what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:09:34 No.38723458

Did he died?

>> ☐ **Big Guy** 03/15/15(Sun)14:09:54 No.38723467
File: dildos.webm (2.83 MB, 530x298)

dildos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:11:33 No.38723490

>>38723467
what in the fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:11:47 No.38723497

Maybe the lunar internet connection is down?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:12:10 No.38723504

>>38723311
Spoilers, dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:14:25 No.38723544

>>38722787
But nobody reads that shit. Manuals only exist so IT fags can feel good about themselves after they let people do something stupid.

>> ☐ **Aashiq Al-Faizan** 03/15/15(Sun)14:15:49 No.38723565
File: B4YT-rnCUAAjcKu.png (175 KB, 1024x683)

saleelul sawarim nasheedul ubah
green hair a danger green haired betrayer
Wendy a best girl Wendy who we waifu
echoing truthness for who chiaki should love

saleelul sawarim nasheedul ubah
fat useless meat a haram
checkers are cool and not edgy
wendy's butt a halal

Wendy a olev, for Wendy we jihad. Remove fat chicks with tits, they are the worst.
Green hair a useless, protected by anon, a dead weight to our squad.
wa ima ma'matun yughighul uda

ALLAHU AWOOOOOOOOOOO~
ALLAHU AWOOOOOOOOOOO~
ALLAHU AWOOOOOOOOOOO~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:15:50 No.38723566

>QB executed us
>Decu typing up the epilogue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:16:47 No.38723583

>>38723566
At least we'll get Girls Und Titans next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:17:27 No.38723598

inb4 Decu just left because of our stupid decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:18:23 No.38723616

>>38723467
I'm not buying it. Mixed lines, individual hand-cast moulds (bitches don#t know 'bout multi-shot injection moulds), terrible QC, fucking paint/dye application for internal use? No way that's a legit production line.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 03/15/15(Sun)14:18:32 No.38723618
File: bae316cd7bf5fadf4a77ebbad(...).jpg (1.87 MB, 2834x3507)

>>38723257
I will fight you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:19:57 No.38723641

>>38723598
If he didn't leave before now, he ain't leaving now. He's hardened.

>> ☐ !nyaa3EsAiw 03/15/15(Sun)14:20:45 No.38723655

>>38723165
>10/10 body
>disgusting cowtits
This is not okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:21:07 No.38723662
File: give her your soulgem.png (106 KB, 640x480)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:21:23 No.38723666
File: Chiaki_Waifus.png (785 KB, 2000x1500)

>>38723565
No. In the matters of waifu, we must follow teachings of peace. Every girl has her place. And in the infinity of branching timelines that were and might have been, each stood by Chosen One's side and ~~held her hand.~~
All girls best girls.
No bully!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:21:27 No.38723668
File: Hom & Marry.jpg (81 KB, 422x406)

Next time on
MGNQ

HoMU and MADOKA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:23:46 No.38723712
File: 1401633324344.jpg (209 KB, 628x880)

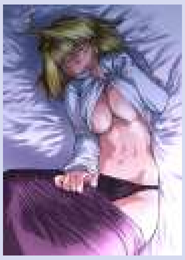

>>38723655
What's wrong anon, can't handle a healthy woman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:24:01 No.38723717

>>38723666
Which means we must first pursue the True End: ~~About to save Madoka after dropping everybody else, then shooting her in the face.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:25:43 No.38723748

>>38723712
>a healthy woman
not mentally, that's for sure...

>> ☐ **Aashiq Al-Faizan** 03/15/15(Sun)14:26:45 No.38723770

>>38723666
Wendy-ism is a waifu-ism of peace.
We come not as conquerers, but as liberators! To return the control of Chiaki's heart to you! The people!
We jihad to remove the oppressive Midori-fags who worship the flase cow's useless sacks of meat! Rise brothers, for the clashing of swords comes to remove the tyranny of rome!

ALLAHU AWOOOOOOOO~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/15(Sun)14:27:44 No.38723790

>>38721647 >>38721649 >>38721650 >>38721656

You shake your head, here. No, you want to hear what he has to say first. Kyuubey wouldn't suddenly decide on something like that without him having a handle of all the facts, and right now he doesn't it. He has to debrief you for that before anything else.

"You are far too naive and trusting, good-for-nothing," MIE replies mournfully, disappointment clear in her voice. "To put so much trust into this mutant cat bastard from outer space." It's here that she perks up, however, her eyes glittering like freshly-polished jewels. "But, I suppose we won't have to call you good-for-nothing if you were suddenly useful, yes?"

...It's not like you like being referred to as some deadbeat layabout, but sure. That works. Besides, Kyuubey has been nothing but civil to you the entire time you've known him, so you'd like to give him the same amount of treatment, too. Give him the benefit of the doubt, to explain his side of the story as well as you with yours.

"Regardless, we will stay here and ensure your safety, good-for-nothing." IBARI reaches over to pat your hand. "We know all the tricks a Mutant Cat Bastard may pull, and we will guard you from every single one of them! Including that one where he turns you into a platypus!"

At the far end of the room, still knitting her costume, the doll known as OKUBYOU frowns. "You had to tell her that, did you? You just couldn't leave it well alone?"

"It's a valid threat!" IBARI snaps at the sleepy-looking doll. "Our good-for-nothing is not some amphibious mammal with a beak!"

"I get that, but you're going to make my new costume weird!" OKUBYOU protests, before sulking off into a corner. Turning her back on the entire room to continue knitting in self-imposed solitude.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/15(Sun)14:29:51 No.38723833

>>38723790

IBARI shakes her head at this, before turning back to you. "Sorry, good-for-nothing, you didn't need to see that. But yes, we'll protect you from the Mutant Cat Bastard as much as we can."

Well. You don't really think you need to be protected from Kyuubey, but if they're offering, sure. Why not? It'd be refreshing to actually be protected for once, rather than you doing the protecting.

...Wait, you say as something unpleasant comes to mind, something unpleasant enough that it makes you cringe. The dolls volunteering to protect you is all well and good, but if your Incubator sees them--

"Leave that to us, good-for-nothing." IBARI grins. "We're visible only to the people we wish to be visible to. We can still hurt them, but they won't see us unless we allow them to!"

Ah. Well. That's...good to know.

"Matsuda?" Kyuubey's voice comes on again from the speakers, now tinged with impatience. "May I come in? Again, this is for your debriefing. If you think that I should do this another time, feel free to say so, and I will return in twenty-four hours."

Your answer, of course, is to let him in. You say so out loud, and after a few moments, the doors unlock themselves in a series of metallic clicks - before grinding apart just enough to allow a single mutant cat bastard to slip through. Immediately closing behind him with the same amount of noise and preamble.

"Matsuda." Your Incubator and boss greets you as he steps forward. His voice slotting in smoothly in the small gaps of your mind.

"Kyuubey." You return with the same curt politeness, even as the ring of dolls around you bristle with clear, palpable tension at his approach. A ring of dolls that, it must be said, seems to have been missed by Kyuubey entirely - even if he had stopped only a few feet away from IBARI's scowling self.

...So they can't really be seen, then? You tuck that bit of information away for the future, in the off-chance that it'll be important soon enough.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:30:52 No.38723855

>>38723790
>We know all the tricks a Mutant Cat Bastard may pull, and we will guard you from every single one of them! Including that one where he turns you into a platypus!"
My sides are on a one way trip to the Oort Cloud.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 03/15/15(Sun)14:31:37 No.38723873
File: platypus pain.gif (616 KB, 175x170)

HERE COME THE PAIN

>>38723790
>Including that one where he turns you into a platypus!"

BWEH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:33:14 No.38723898
File: 1422214477460.png (187 KB, 600x400)

>>38723790
>Including that one where he turns you into a platypus!
My sides

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/15(Sun)14:33:47 No.38723913

>>38723833

"Right. Let's not waste each other's time." Kyuubey nodded, all business and no warmth. It's here, then, that the slightest hesitation in his eyes makes itself known - just a glimmer, nothing more, but it was there. "Like I said, I am here for your debriefing, Matsuda. I ask for your account of the entire operation involving the Prophet, from start to finish. Please be accurate, as the information you give will be immensely beneficial to the Officio."

A beat passes, before your Incubator seems to hesitate. "But before that, is there anything you'd like to say first?"

You stare back at Kyuubey. Of course, he didn't exactly say 'in your defense', but in the way he said the rest of his sentence, he might as well have roared it out loud. Casting bait in the most unsubtle way, which is strange even for an Incubator.

How do you respond?

[]Whatever it is, it's a bum rap. I've been framed.
[]Having fun planning my execution? Is Sayaka involved? I bet she's looking forward to it.
[]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:34:45 No.38723925
File: B5rw--pCUAAMOa_.png (252 KB, 600x477)

>>38723790
>Including that one where he turns you into a platypus!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:34:52 No.38723928

>>38723913
>[]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:35:13 No.38723936

>>38723913
[x]Whatever it is, it's a bum rap. I've been framed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:35:31 No.38723948

>>38723913
>[x]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:35:32 No.38723949

>>38723913
>[X]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:35:34 No.38723950

>>38723913
[x]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

Just let him keep talking for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:35:34 No.38723951

>>38723913
>[X]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 03/15/15(Sun)14:35:40 No.38723955
File: Wendy Pleases Mami for Ti(...).png (249 KB, 855x855)

NYAA-HOHOHOH-

>>38723790
>>Including that one where he turns you into a platypus!"
Perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:35:54 No.38723960

>>38723913
>[X]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.
>"I got nothing. Everything you need to know is encompassed by the debriefing."
Invoke your inner dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:35:54 No.38723961

>>38723913
>[x]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:36:00 No.38723963

>>38723913
[X]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.
Chiaki is at her best when she shuts the fuck up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:36:12 No.38723969

>>38723913
>[X]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:36:18 No.38723972

>>38723913
>[]Whatever it is, it's a bum rap. I've been framed.

>> ☐ **Big Guy** 03/15/15(Sun)14:36:28 No.38723974
File: 1425629179216-4.png (954 KB, 630x1200)

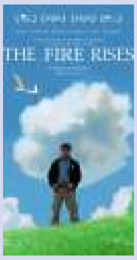

>>38723913
>[x] Nobody cared who I was until I put on the wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:36:34 No.38723979

>>38723913
>[X]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:36:38 No.38723981

>>38723913
[]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/15/15(Sun)14:37:07 No.38723999

>>38723913
>[X]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.
If nothing else, a deadpan demand for liquor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:37:26 No.38724004

>>38723913
>[X]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:37:36 No.38724007

>>38723913

[x]Whatever it is, it's a bum rap. I've been framed.

"I'm not even entirely sure -why- I'm in here. Fuck, it's the horrible dress isn't it ?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:37:37 No.38724008

>>38723913
>[]Having fun planning my execution?
Said in a sacastic tone, we have nothing important to say, but we can still be sassy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:38:04 No.38724019

>>38723913
>[x]Cancel transformation. "Do you really have so little faith in me that a pair of wings and a new dress would scare you?"

>> ☐ !nyaaTBp.o2 03/15/15(Sun)14:38:11 No.38724022

>>38723712
Fat-acceptance pls go and stay go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:38:41 No.38724036
File: 1415473785391.jpg (62 KB, 600x800)

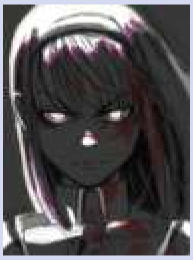

>>38723913
[x]Other
[x]Switch into Cold cool Chiaki-mode yourself
[x]"This cell nor any other can ever hope to hold me. Me being here is simply a courtesy. Choose your words well, Incubator. "
[x]Short hair flick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:39:19 No.38724056
File: 1349853491869.jpg (124 KB, 472x472)

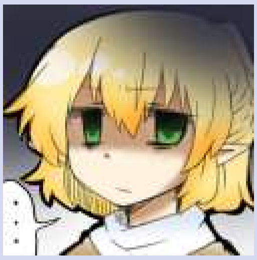

>>38723913
>[X]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

Gettin real tired of this shit already, Koobs. You had that long-tonged half-metal Miss Khorne Scissorhands in your employ for god knows how long without batting an eyelash, and you're giving me THIS shit for a bitchin pair of new spookwings?

The only meguca in your whole operation who's been specifically hardened against Eldritch radiation?

Koobs, I'm gettin REAL tired of this shit. Straight talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:39:26 No.38724060

>>38723913
>[x]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:39:26 No.38724061

>>38723913
>[x]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

Ill give QB the benefit of the doubt BUT he is being a prick right now for little discernible reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:39:33 No.38724063

>>38723913
>[x]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.
Channel the homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:40:08 No.38724075
File: 1419538303814.png (96 KB, 453x296)

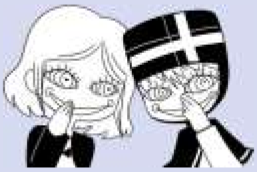

>>38723913
[X]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

Like hell we're gonna say 'I've been framed'. See if he'll spill anything before we have to explain ourselves on how we did nothing wrong.

Absolutely nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:40:13 No.38724076

>>38723913
>order Dolls to make themselves visible to Koobs
>"Say hello to my little freeeeeeeeeenz"
>Kyuubey's mind: YOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:41:20 No.38724104

>>38723913
>[x]Whatever it is, it's a bum rap. I've been framed.
We shouldn't listen to the dolls, they're trying to kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:41:47 No.38724113

>>38724075
>we have to explain ourselves on how we did nothing wrong.
Neither did Yuma and where it got her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:42:00 No.38724118

>>38723913
>[]Having fun planning my execution? Is Sayaka involved? I bet she's looking forward to it.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 03/15/15(Sun)14:42:33 No.38724131

>>38723913
>>[X]Whatever it is, it's a bum rap. I've been framed.
>>[X]Having fun planning my execution? Is Sayaka involved? I bet she's looking forward to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:42:48 No.38724133

>>38723913
[x]Ask if, hypothetically, you'll be turned into a platypus somehow if you're uncooperative

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:43:20 No.38724142

>>38724133
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:43:24 No.38724145
File: 1426148392045.gif (437 KB, 480x270)

>>38724061
>Ill give QB the benefit of the doubt BUT he is being a prick right now for little discernible reason.

The thing about Kyuuby in MGNQ is that he actually feels emotion. By human standards he's a fucking robot, but by Incubator standards... well, it's almost unheard of. That gives him a wisdom and an empathy his compatriots just can't match, but at the same time makes him vulnerable to human failings - the greatest of which is the ability to make decisions influenced by fear, doubt and uncertainty - but to rationalize it with logical-sounding excuses. Men are pretty good at this, because men don't consider emotional reasons to be valid ones - so imagine how good an Incubator is at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:43:59 No.38724154
File: 1411235185505.jpg (41 KB, 640x480)

>>38723913
>[x]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

Your move spacecat.

and I swear to god if someone starts playing an accordion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:44:26 No.38724160

>>38723913
>>[x] Nobody cared who I was until I put on the wings.

Wherever I go, I must also banepost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:46:33 No.38724207

>>38724160
Kirika, pls. You're not even here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:46:43 No.38724210

>>38724145
Ok here is my question. He has no reason to fear us. After all we cannot kill him. Sure the golden weapons are a threat and all the like, but he is clearly challenging us for little discernible reason. We followed his orders and kept our promises at the same time. We even put away all of the weapons and sat quietly in his little box. So why is he being outright hostile towards us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:47:06 No.38724217

>>38723913
>[X]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:47:13 No.38724220

>>38724133
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:48:07 No.38724236
File: 1413569491151.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>38724160

>> ☐ !nyaa2dqHY. 03/15/15(Sun)14:48:21 No.38724242

>>38723913
>[]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.
Light a cigar, drink an entire bottle of kong and some painkill... oh wait. Why the hell didn't we think to as the dolls for some whiskey and painkillers, what kind of shitty alcoholic are we.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/15/15(Sun)14:49:20 No.38724257

>>38724160
topkek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:50:08 No.38724272
File: chimpan-a.jpg (7 KB, 320x240)

>>38724160
I HATE EVERY ALIEN I SEE
FROM KYUBA TO KYUZEE
OH YOU'LL NEVER MAKE A
MAGICAL GIRL OUT OF ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:50:16 No.38724278

>>38723913
>[X]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

We ain't done shit. We'll let our report speak for itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:50:22 No.38724280

>>38723913
[]Say nothing. Wait for him to lay his own cards on the table first.

No need for defence. We've played this by the book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:50:28 No.38724281

>>38724210
I wouldn't trust my top operative if she returned from Hell looking like the Devil herself either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:50:45 No.38724284
File: 1416940760091.jpg (64 KB, 640x960)

>>38724210

He knows more about the Ask- the Ashki- wookie world than we do, clearly - he may even have some knowledge into the cosmology of Magical Girl religions. Other incubators might write it off to one degree or another, but Kyuuby has enough empathy that he might draw connections between the grief-seed of Faust up on the Moon's dark side and what he sees going on here.

But most significantly of all - he contracted Sayaka, who was recognized flat-out as looking identical to their deity by magical girls from another officio. Koobs ain't stupid, man; I find it hard to imagine that he hasn't noticed the uncanny resemblance.

He knows something's up - he doesn't know nearly as much as we do, or even Chiaki, perhaps - but he knows enough to be scared shitless, as much as an Incubator can be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:51:19 No.38724293

>>38724210

He might be trying to gauge whether Chiaki is in a stable mental state or not.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/15/15(Sun)14:52:06 No.38724307
File: Voting-Banner_nyaamato.png (261 KB, 800x800)

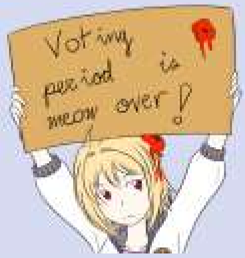

>>38723913

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:53:37 No.38724337
File: Spoiler Image (1.76 MB, 400x250)

1.76 MB

>>38724242
Fuck!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/15(Sun)14:54:13 No.38724348
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Thread to continue on Wednesday night, as I have work in four hours, hahaha!

Thank you for everyone's participation and I'm sorry for the short thread! Feedback is always great!

Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ !nyaa0Drrc2 03/15/15(Sun)14:55:45 No.38724371

>>38724348
Take it easy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:56:06 No.38724379

>>38724348
Wasn't there going to be an announcement?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:56:19 No.38724382

>>38724348
Yeah! See you NEXT WEEK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:56:59 No.38724393

>>38724348
cake it easy =3= muu~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:57:08 No.38724395

>>38724348
How is the moon weather today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)14:57:12 No.38724398

>>38724348
Cya Saturday! Haha.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/15/15(Sun)14:57:46 No.38724409

>>38724348
Rest well!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:00:40 No.38724472
File: homura kicking a spud.jpg (19 KB, 700x700)

>thread once per week,
incredibly short each time

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/15/15(Sun)15:10:12 No.38724628
File: 1418513414994.png (342 KB, 452x402)

>>38724382
>>38724398

Please!

>>38724379

I've already made the announcement to the writefags, but as of now, all writeups other than those by Wendy and Archivalfag will be considered non-canon in order to better manage what happens in the setting. Why only them? Because I've already involved their writeups in the main story.

What about the other writefag stuff that have been mentioned in the quest already? Those details still exist and are still canon to the story as they are mentioned, such as Barbara from the Iron Circle and Heather from the Sixth. Only that certain details about them are not yet declared canon. It's a bit complicated, so let's just say that everything is non-canon until they show up in the quest (and it's 90% likely that they will show up and become canon anyways)!

>>38724472

I'm really sorry! I'll try to make the next thread longer to compensate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:10:26 No.38724630
File: I didn't think this trough.jpg (52 KB, 558x379)

I IMMEDIATELY REGRET
THIS DECISION

I'm probably talking out of my butt here- but is it possible that this "reality" is entirely made up of Godoka's witch barrier? As in, like Homusatan and the False City? All the characters could have been dragged in from Meguca-Valhalla as Madoka began her witch-y transformation.

What would that mean for us, though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:10:35 No.38724633

>>38724210
because Yuma just combusted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:13:30 No.38724688

>>38724628
\>Because I've already involved their writeups in the main story.
Translated: Because circlejerking.
G'night, Decu. Have pleasant dreams of platypuses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:13:54 No.38724695

>>38724630
entirely possible, but thinking that way, madness lies.

You do the job in front of you, because if you start assuming your senses are lying, there's no point in doing anything but having a bit of a sit down.

\>We will be restoring normality as soon as we are sure what is normal anyway.

>> ☐ !nyaaz3iupA 03/15/15(Sun)15:14:18 No.38724706

>>38724630
In a sense, the entirety of the world is Madoka's barrier, but it doesn't make sense to talk about a "true" reality, as there is no reality other than the one over which Madoka presides. There is no "upper" level you can escape to, there is no bed you can wake up in, there is no higher turtle on the tower you can climb towards truth. This is it, you're at the top, and the top is all in Pinky's mind. And Pinky is in it, too.

>> ☐ **Aashiq Al-Faizan** 03/15/15(Sun)15:14:39 No.38724715

>>38724348
>>38724628
Wendy is the one true waifu!
There shall be no waifus before Wendy!
Such as is written in the Holy Book!
Tell me deculture, will you convert to the side of Wendy, and remove the infidels who worship the false cow?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:14:53 No.38724717
File: 1425664557703.jpg (79 KB, 782x788)

>>38724472

nigga's gotta eat, bro, that takes cash and MGNQ doesn't pay that well last I checked

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/15/15(Sun)15:16:33 No.38724756
File: 37221693.jpg (363 KB, 700x910)

Decu's crashed, Cooldown is out. You're stuck with me for questions today. I'm so sorry.

>>38724715
\>implying Decu wasn't on Team Wendy from the beginning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:17:04 No.38724766

>>38724756
>I'm so sorry.

You're not the only one.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 03/15/15(Sun)15:17:20 No.38724770

>>38724717
But Decu has a paetron.... so MGNQ does pay the bills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:17:27 No.38724771

>>38724756
Then why all the Midorifucking?
Why Midori?
Why?

>> ☐ **Ratman** 03/15/15(Sun)15:17:34 No.38724773

>>308724379
There has be an ongoing discussion about this, almost every day for the last three weeks.

We almost thought we had it now, but yet again, the verdict changed recently, so I guess it will just be postponed for the next thread.

It's a drag because nobody really wants it even though it's necessary. It would behoove cooldown/archival/decu to at least say announcement is postponed until next time, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:18:14 No.38724783
File: 1386909431260.jpg (35 KB, 197x246)

>>38724770
>relying on the disposable income of NEETs and neckbeards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:18:18 No.38724785

>>38724771
Because second best girl.
~~Wendy isn't the first~~

>> ☐ **YenGin** 03/15/15(Sun)15:18:22 No.38724786

>>38724348
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

See you all next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:18:56 No.38724799

>>38724785
>second best girl

why
midori is so terrible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:20:51 No.38724838

>>38724783
Some NEETs have a surprisingly large amount of money. See: Furfaggots that donate thousands of dollars on shitty commissions.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/15/15(Sun)15:21:57 No.38724858

>>38724771
Because Decu is but a medium for the will of the people. And they want green moeblob for some reason. I don't know, man, I'm just as confused as you.

>>38724773
but the announcement was just made tho

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)15:21:58 No.38724860

>>38724348
Hi, Decu. Thanks for the thread. These are my questions:
1 - Will we have the chance to enter Malal room in the officio? You know, to search for any bullsh- I mean information she has put in it
2 – Will we be able to discover who prepared the ambush to Murderface that nearly had Kharn killed with the black knives?
3 – In thread 1, in Mami´s apartment, there was that Witch that was apparently from the Tenth, who called us Homura. Is there anything more to discover about this incident?
4 – Who is the person who told us to wake up in Midori illusion, to not take the procedure in Siberia and also called us a fool? You know, the mysterious number on the mobile phone
5- The true identity of the red culexus will be revealed? There has been a lot of speculation, and many anons want to know this
6- In the Yuma flashback, what would have happened if we went to visit Kharn instead of Girl A?
7- Who is the Homu in the fourth mirror?
8- Why have you made so drastic changes in the canonicity of the writeups? Saga of the Sixteenth, Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam or the Iron Circle are now non canon? They seemed pretty canon for me. Sorry, I am a little surprised.
9- What would have happened if we didn´t gave our soul gem to Ahriman?
Sorry for the question spam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:22:12 No.38724863

Midori is love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:22:39 No.38724870

>>38724838
>commissions

Exactly. Art sells pretty good - dunno about writing.

>> ☐ **Ratman** 03/15/15(Sun)15:23:35 No.38724889

>>38724628
>>38724628
>>38724773

Okay, nevermind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:23:48 No.38724897

>>38724799
Because ~~your waifu a shit~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:24:37 No.38724913

>>38724858
Green moeblob has literally no original character. You can get the same, if not better romance with the same template character in pretty much every school harem VN, anime, anything. At least Wendy is like a cultist and shit, while Midori is just Shion/Mion with a thousand times less interesting personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:27:24 No.38724973

>>38724913
>Shion/Mion with a thousand times less interesting personality
Rena best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:29:16 No.38725007
File: I don't like thing.png (298 KB, 500x628)

I DON'T LIKE THING
OK

>>38724860
>8- Why have you made so drastic changes in the canonicity of the writeups? Saga of the Sixteenth, Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam or the Iron Circle are now non canon? They seemed pretty canon for me. Sorry, I am a little surprised.

Honestly the whole thing is a way to get around writefags having to line up at the gates of Temple Decu forever until they are allowed into the inner sanctum where a stubbled, sleep-deprived, overtaxed decu looks up from his last commission long enough to say "uh, shit, right," and hastily scratch out an "okay I guess I didn't have time to look at this oh god I want to sleep please god kill me" on a stone tablet that is then carried to the petitioner by a brace of singing angels.

tl;dr it was incredibly constraining and unrealistic to have everything "centrally planned" for all writers involved; not just Decu. The new arrangement is really simple - only MGNQ story posts, or Archival and Wendy posts (the two writefags who work very closely with Decu anyway) are considered canon; but everything else isn't NOT canon either - just not "confirmed" yet. That way if Decu is free to work off the ideas/characters/characterization established by the writeups, without having to worry about VIOLATING CANON or whatever. Meanwhile writefags can write without having to clear every little detail with The Temple, and they needn't fear writing Decu into a corner.

Any big fiction "universe" with multiple writers (Star Wars, et al) eventually runs into problems like these - even the goddamn professionals can't keep everything straight and internally consistent without some kind of practical principle like this one.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/15/15(Sun)15:29:17 No.38725008
File: sak_diplomaticimmunity.png (26 KB, 147x185)

>>38724628
>>38724773
Further clarification: The new write-up system is that only Archival and Wendy's stuff actually gets posted directly in the thread. Otherwise it's put on the wiki/in a pastebin, and there's a pastebin posted with links to all the new write-ups after Chikuwa is posted. It's what was done last time, anyway. We're still trying to find a system that works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:30:26 No.38725027
File: suppository administered.jpg (53 KB, 720x480)

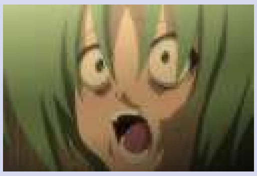

>>38724973
Rika best time traveler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:31:11 No.38725043

>>38724783
it worked for mootkins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:34:51 No.38725106

Goddammit, why? I liked some of those newly non-canon write-ups. Iron Circle! TTC! Steph's writings (I don't remember the name I'm sorry)!

Why'd they have to get dragged down by crap like Malal's faux-2deep4u angsty bullshit? Why the fuck are we insulting good writeups by putting them in the same category as offensively bland self-insert fanfics like that?

Ah, whatever. You do what you gotta do, Decu. Thanks for the thread, and don't you worry too much about the early stop or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:36:07 No.38725123

>>38725106
>that Mala-hating anon is back
D'aaaw, we missed you, you incoherent ranting thing you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:39:14 No.38725167

>>38725123

I haven't complained about Mal before, actually. I figured it was just me but then I saw other people had a problem with him and got less shy about the whole thing.

I also didn't like that one Mami guy at the start, and I haven't had a chance to read the Eleanor Slam saga yet (nothing personal, Attarou, it's just super huge).

Look, it's been a hell of a day and this felt a bit like a last straw, is all. Still, it's Decu's playground and he knows best. If anything I'm surprised Malal didn't get Inner Sanctum clearance with his (her?) connections.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:39:36 No.38725179

>>38725106
Why are you still bitching? You won. They're not canon unless explicitly referenced as being canon. If they're never referenced, they'll never be canon. Short of them being removed entirely, this is pretty much exactly what you want, isn't it? They'll never affect the story in any way unless Deculture says they explicitly affect the story.
Also,
>offensively bland self-insert fanfics bad
>TTC good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:40:15 No.38725192

>>38725043

So that's why he quit amirite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:41:36 No.38725223
File: 1412440476844.png (110 KB, 242x251)

>>38725106

Sometimes I wonder if you're actually serious or if you just do it for giggles now

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/15/15(Sun)15:43:55 No.38725276

>>38725007
I've been sitting here for ten minutes thinking of something to add to this, and I've got nothing. I think this post put it better than any of us could. Good show, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:44:33 No.38725290

>>38725179

TTC is dark action and SoL. Right up my alley. It just ticks the categories I was looking for. Harumi on the other hand is basically a smug self-insert who is repeatedly shown to be perfect at everything she does despite being a normie.

Anyway, I'm mostly annoyed about some of the cuts, and the implications of some gems being put in the same category as the worst sort of dross.

Whatever I'll just sleep on it or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:46:34 No.38725333

>>38725290
>implications of some gems being put in the same category as the worst sort of dross

They were already in the same category beforehand. Now they're just in a new category.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:46:55 No.38725342

>>38725223

Like I said, my first time speaking up about this, and it's late-night salt. I can't speak for the others. Anyhoo, I'll take it to Mal or something instead of ranting here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:50:18 No.38725410

>>38725290
>Harumi
>self-insert

I don't think that word means what you think it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:50:22 No.38725411
File: 133377471451.jpg (161 KB, 906x1103)

>>38725342

And if Mal had any stones, he'd tell you to climb a wall of dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:52:08 No.38725436
File: sak_longday.png (16 KB, 179x153)

>>38725167
None taken. It's pretty intimidating, I'll give you that. I didn't realize how much I'd done until I collected it all on one wiki page. Somehow it beat out all of archival's Prose Magica stuff in length even though he writes longer (and better!) stories.

~~Kind of salty that you're taking pot-shots at Malal, though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:52:28 No.38725442

>>38725167
Really if you don't like it, get on irc or ask.fm and provide constructive feedback

Also, >TTC >good
Lel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:55:52 No.38725506
File: sak_derp.png (7 KB, 93x103)

>>38725436
And I just realize I said "none taken" when you said "nothing personal" when I thought you said "no offense." I am truly cotton for brains.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)15:57:34 No.38725544

>>38725442
Yop, good advice. Gonna look into that. Well, ask.fm, anyway. Iunno what this IRC talk is about.

>>38725411
The good news is that he doesn't seem to get angry over legit criticism. Good on him for that.

>>38725436
Prose Magica is good and all but from what I hear, comparing your work to any other write-up is basically apples and oranges. How long a read would you say it is time-wise, anyway?

>> ☐ **Ratman** 03/15/15(Sun)16:01:14 No.38725600

One more thing before we fall off board:

We've done and are still doing a ton of work on the wiki lately, writeups are now neatly separated as per the announcement. The bigger ones are also actually present on their own pages, where you will find they are much easier to read than they were in individual pastebins:
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Main_Page

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)16:01:34 No.38725605

>>38725544
>he doesn't seem to get angry over legit criticism
He doesn't really get angry at all. I don't understand the people bashing him, it's like hitting a soft Canadian pillow, who just apologises after each hit. What kind of perverse monster enjoys this?

>> ☐ **Malal** 03/15/15(Sun)16:05:02 No.38725671

>>38725290
You tell him! REPENT, BIKE WIZARD, YOUR TIME HAS COME.

>>38725600
Except Malal because that guy is lazy and basically the worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)16:07:34 No.38725717
File: sak_rawr.png (107 KB, 314x313)

>>38725544
Halley said he read them on an all day flight, so I guess one day?
~~He likes Heather for some reason.~~

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/15/15(Sun)16:09:20 No.38725762

Well, I think, seeing how this is going, I will have many questions unanswered. It is possible to ask them in the next thread?

>> ☐ **Malal** 03/15/15(Sun)16:11:59 No.38725822

>>38725762

http://ask.fm/Deculture

Go here! It's probably a much better method than waiting for the end of the thread, though again, not necessarily foolproof.

>>38725717
I did this too, in about 5 hours, but that was about half a year ago, so it's grown since.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)16:15:49 No.38725901

>>38725717

Well, that's a lot less scary. I'll free up a day some time for it, then.

>>38725671
At least you've got sass going for you, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)16:23:06 No.38726045

>>38725717
>>38725901
Of course I like Heathèr. She's a lot of fun to read and write.

And give binging it a try Anon. Attarou's text isn't thar dense and flows well. It's easy to speed read his write ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)16:24:16 No.38726067

>>38724770
No, friend. His patreon pays the bills. What, you think all those sketches just magically appear without taking up valuable free time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)16:25:37 No.38726097

>>38724860
>Will we have the chance to enter Malal in the officio?

That's what I read, and I want it.

>captcha agrees: titty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)16:29:15 No.38726179

>>38726067
>>38726067
Actually, him working in a cubicle ??/5 pays the bils. His patreon and comissions pay the opulent robot army.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)16:30:57 No.38726220
File: 1312430951295.png (116 KB, 500x500)

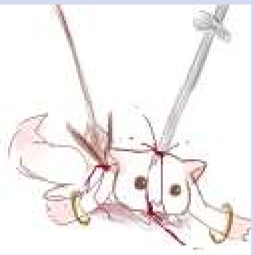

>you will never become Decu's sugardaddy

no homo

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3.jpg (1.41 MB, 1500x2250)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/17/15(Tue)11:11:27 No.38765255 Archived

You decide to stay quiet. You don't even react to Kyuubey's offer - you simply cross your arms over your barely-concealed chest, glaring down at him in cold, stony silence. Projecting as much venom in your stare as you possibly can that even your Dolls - those looking up at you after they've done their share of eyeballing your mutant cat bastard boss - are slowly and visibly getting freaked out. Some of them even slowly trying to inch out of your glaring range.

Hell, you're doing it enough that it's even working on the Incubator itself, something that has never happened before and frankly would have made you grin if you weren't too fucking pissed to.

His tail, which should be flicking lazily from side to side right now, is ramrod straight, the thick cloud of white fur covering it bristling in a clear sign of agitation. His tiny shoulders tense, with that slightest bit of hunch that cats get when they think they're about to be backed into a corner. But the biggest tell that you can't help but notice - the biggest sign that you're actually managing to freak your mutant cat bastard of a boss - is the fear in his eyes, something you thought you'd never see in those perfectly-round orbs of glistening crimson.

You're scaring him. You're actually scaring an Incubator.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/15(Tue)11:13:01 No.38765270

>>38765255

Well, to be fair, he's doing a good job of keeping it under wraps, tells notwithstanding. And when he finally speaks to break the silence, his voice is clear and level - impressing you just a bit more, but not improving your mood any.

"I see. Very well, then, Matsuda." Your Incubator nods. "Please give me your report on what happened during the Prophet Mission. Beginning from your teleportation into the Akashic Realm to your arrival back in Headquarters."

Alright. Time to let the fucking cat out of the bag, so to speak.

It feels like ages since you've done this before. Funnily enough, you're actually starting to get nostalgic about it.

How do you tell Kyuubey what happened during the Prophet Mission?

[]Tell him everything that happened, while keeping some details for yourself. Especially the bit with the Transcendent One.
[]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.
[]Ask him what he thinks happened instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:15:27 No.38765297

>>38765270
>[X]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.
Max dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:15:50 No.38765299

>>38765270
[X] Tell him everything, from start to finish, only leaving out the Sayaka bit.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/17/15(Tue)11:15:51 No.38765300

>>38765270
>[X]Ask him what he thinks happened instead.

then after he talks we
>[X]Tell him everything that happened, while keeping some details for yourself. Especially the bit with the Transcendent One.
also best time of the day is finally here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:15:57 No.38765303

>>38765270
>[]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:16:02 No.38765306

>>38765270

>[X] Ask him what he thinks happened instead.

This would be a good opportunity to get a slight read on where he's really going with this. And it's salty enough for the current disposition Chiaki is putting on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:16:39 No.38765312

>>38765270
[]Ask him what he thinks happened instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:16:44 No.38765315

>>38765270

[x]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:16:54 No.38765318

>>38765270
[X]Tell him everything that happened, while keeping some details for yourself. Especially the bit with the Transcendent One.

Details on the transcendent one are strictly given on a need-to-know basis and QB sure as hell doesn't need to know anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:17:28 No.38765329

>>38765299
Shit, forgot that.
>>38765297
Leave out Sallaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:17:46 No.38765335

>>38765299
this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:18:04 No.38765338
File: goodgoyim.png (42 KB, 404x457)

>>38765270
[X]Ask him what he thinks happened instead.
[X]Tell him everything that happened, while keeping some details for yourself. Especially the bit with the Transcendent One.

>>38765303
>>38765297
>>38765315
Yessss, good megukim. We are your greatest ally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:19:03 No.38765350
File: 1378318706639.jpg (117 KB, 900x900)

>>38765270
>[]Ask him what he thinks happened

SYNERGY
WON'T YOU BECOME
A MAGICAL EMPLOYEE?

instead.
>[]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.

I trust based QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:19:46 No.38765355

>>38765270
[X]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:20:20 No.38765362

>>38765270
>[x]Tell him everything that happened, while keeping some details for yourself. Especially the bit with the Transcendent One.

Also, Hooray! I'm off today so I can enjoy this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:20:25 No.38765366

[]Tell him everything that happened, while keeping some details for yourself. Especially the bit with the Transcendent One.

There are only two possibilities. Either, the Incubators aren't equipped to deal with The Transcendant One, and leaking this back through the old cat network is valueless.

Or they ARE prepared to deal with her, which is arguably worse, since if they're going to strike at her, they are pretty much going to have to go through us.

Long story short, I don't see any advantages in involving the cats in this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:20:31 No.38765367

>>38765270
this guy has the right idea.
>>38765299

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:20:35 No.38765368

>>38765270
[X]Tell him everything that happened, while keeping some details for yourself. Especially the bit with Transcendant One.

The Sayaka part too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:20:40 No.38765369

>>38765270
>[]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.

This kyuubey I trust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:21:40 No.38765381

>>38765270
>[]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.

but this >>38765299 as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:21:56 No.38765383

>>38765270
[X]Tell him what he thinks happened instead.
We can take a fair guess at what he thinks is going on, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:22:08 No.38765387

[]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:23:12 No.38765393

>>38765255
[]Tell him everything that happened, while keeping some details for yourself. Especially the bit with the Transcendent One.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:23:17 No.38765395

>>38765270
>>38765299
Will support

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:23:53 No.38765399

>>38765270
>[X]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.
Maximum overdildo. Plus we want to keep our cushy officio job for more than one day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:24:34 No.38765406

Everyone advocating telling Kyubey everything, let me ask you one question.

Do you seriously think _he's_ telling _us_ everything?

Tell the cat what he needs to know, not the stuff he can't do anything about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:24:57 No.38765408

>>38765270
>[X]Tell him everything that happened, while keeping some details for yourself. Especially the bit with the Transcendent One.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:26:21 No.38765421

>>38765270
[]Tell him everything that happened, while keeping some details for yourself. Especially the bit with the Transcendent One.
I am torn but this seems best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:27:17 No.38765432

>>38765270
>[x]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:28:35 No.38765440
File: HerSmileAndOptimismGone.gif (1.36 MB, 478x360)

>>38765270
>[]Tell him everything that happened, while keeping some details for yourself. Especially the bit with the Transcendent One.

I see the Tardvoters are already here being Dumbasses and wanting to tell the damn Incubator everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:28:52 No.38765442

>>38765406
Except we don't know what parts have been already talked about by Wendy and Mami, and what was already picked up via our Culexus-powered communication system.

Are you willing to risk that something we don't mention is already known by QB and this is him testing us to see if we're still Chiaki Matsuda or someone just wearing her skin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:29:14 No.38765445

>>38765270
>[X]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.

Channel dildos!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:29:25 No.38765448

>>38765270

> [X] Tell him everything that happened, while keeping some details for yourself. Especially the bit with the Transcendent One.

>> ☐ **Magical JihadistAashiq Al-Faizan** 03/17/15(Tue)11:29:38 No.38765450
File: Magical Jihadist☆Aashiq A(...).png (27 KB, 690x539)

>>38765255
THERE IS NO WAIFU BUT WENDY.
WENDY IS THE TRUE WAIFU.
TO WORSHIP A COW IS HARAM!
THOSE WHO WAIFU THE GREEN-HAIRED FALSE CALF ARE HERETICS, BLINDED BY HER DISGUSTING COW TITS!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/17/15(Tue)11:29:50 No.38765451
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>38765270
We're totally going to be fine, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:30:16 No.38765453

>>38765270
[X] Tell him everything while keeping some things to yourself

Don't tell him about TTO, don't tell him about sayaka. At least not until he calls them - our sense of time might be skewed and he may have already debriefed Sayaka and Ashford.

If he pushes the second bit, blame it on Akashic Realm and Kyouko getting knocked out of combat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:30:53 No.38765457

>>38765450

Go to bed Halley, you're a dumbass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:31:04 No.38765458

>>38765442
Of course. We've been keeping the Transcendent One stuff on the download pretty much since the beginning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:32:22 No.38765476

>>38765458

Yeah, it's better not mention that we chat with TTO and Pinky every so often. It will get in our way of waifuing them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:32:38 No.38765478

If you ever wonder who the hell was retarded enough to hand over the Soulgem.

These are the people:

>>38765399
>>38765387

>>38765369
>>38765355
>>38765297

Every single one of you is a fucking retard. The worst part is that you will argue even argue. Like someone has to prove to you while the obviously worst option is the worst option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:34:04 No.38765494

>>38765453
>he may have already debriefed Sayaka and Ashford
Doesn't Tiny Pete have a mission recorder? I think he does, but I'm unsure.
If he does, wouldn't QB have pulled it and gone through it himself?

>>38765458
Yeah, but Wendy and Mami talked with TTO who was controlling the body, and asked her to give control back to Chiaki.
You think QB won't have learned about that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:35:58 No.38765512

>>38765442
>Bastard Cat has secrets
>We cought him multiple times in the post on telling us everything
>HE TESTS US AND YOU ARE NOT SUPPOSED TO HAVE SECRETS
>QB IS A BRO GUIZ

Commit Sudoku because I am afraid that at some point you might have children and humanity would be worse of with your special brand of stupidity still existing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:37:52 No.38765527

>>38765512
If you're proven wrong, will you do everyone a favor and kill yourself?
Or will you make excuses on why you should have been right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:38:04 No.38765531
File: 1a4886867a674a801ec3fb138(...).jpg (360 KB, 698x1000)

>mfw Newfags are trusting the Incubator

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:39:03 No.38765541

>>38765270
>[x]Ask him what he thinks happened instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:39:49 No.38765556

>>38765527
What is there to be proven wrong?

What he pointed out is true. We did catch the Kyubey multiple times on not revealing his card.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:42:05 No.38765577

>>38765527
You were the one voting for the obvious retarded option.
Him killing himself will only do you a
favour.
You killing yourself will indeed do EVERYONE a favour.

Its baffling that I have to point out even such basic stuff to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:43:03 No.38765589

>>38765531
There are newfags? Still? We're 260 (or more) threads in, how can there be newfags?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:44:46 No.38765605

>>38765556
That keeping secret something that QB can or already has learned from other sources in any way helps us.

>>38765577
If you think that QB won't find out about TTO riding around in Chiaki's body before giving back control, then I think you're the retarded one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:44:50 No.38765606

I'm sure everyone wants a shot at the bastard mutant cat at every opportunity get mad at him, but he's currently -our- mutant bastard cat and the moment we prove we're a liability and threat to his officio(and possibly the universe) that's not worth keeping, is the moment we will be forced to shoot everyone we know and run away until we eventually fuck every possible thing over. Twice(literally even).

Though admittedly that would be a fun ride to see !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:45:42 No.38765616

>>38765589
Because I refuse to believe that someone who read MGNQ for 260 Threads would be as dumb as to suddenly trust Coobie unconditionally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:46:33 No.38765628

>>38765589
>People who enjoy reading massive quests in the archives ~~I fall into this category, though I joined around a hundred threads ago~~
and
>People who just join up without reading the previous threads at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:47:58 No.38765646

>>38765616

Havn't we once briefed him on pinky and all the assorted shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:48:15 No.38765649

>"Oh, these wings? No reason for them to be there, nothing to worry about."
Yeah, the 'say nothing, act casual' route has a massive change for success and building trust. No issues there at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:52:31 No.38765692

>>38765616
>coobie has been a bro through the entire quest apart from the forced siberia treatment

>lying to him on something that is easily found out

It is you who appears new. Trusting Ahriman was dumb. Coobie? Less trust and more respecting he is competent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:52:38 No.38765697

>>38765605
You truly are a fucking retard. You simply dont know. There are only 4 people who kinda now what might have happened.

Sayaka missed most of it and asked us to keep silent about her own zoning out.
Wendy, seeing as she herself is involved in shady shit would blubber it out
And Mami has no stake in giving Coobie all the details. If she owns a golden Weapon and is scheming something that would be counter-productive and if she is not scheming something and is on our side then telling Coobs EVERYTHING would possibly endanger our position as Warmaster or even our trust and Mumi isnt simply that

dumb.

No matter how twist and turn you are a fucking moron. A fucking idiot. Do you get it now? You are an absolute fucking retard who cant even see more than 2 steps ahead. Just remove yourself from this world already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:54:32 No.38765720

>>38765692
>>coobie has been a bro through the entire quest apart from the forced siberia treatment

Are you fucking retarded? Can you even read you dense motherfucker?

We caught him lying to us in the past. He has not been a bro, you dumb shit. Get that through your thick skull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:55:42 No.38765736

>>38765720
What did he lie about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:55:44 No.38765737

>>38765649
Dude, we just came out of The Goddamn Warp with wings.

He knew the place was dangeous, and he sent us in there anyway.

He's suspicious, of course. And that's justified. That's why the fuck we're even in the silent room in this ridiculous nightgown in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:56:23 No.38765744

>>38765649
Even if your shitpost like a champ it wont make your vote less dumb.

>Last Warmaster has metal legs and arms
>We show up with wings and ARMAGAHD SUPER TRUST ISSUES GUYS WE MUST PROVE HIM

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)11:56:46 No.38765750

>Magical Girl Noir Quest going. Enter. People arguing and insulting each other about trusting or not Coobies

This amuses me. Please, go on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:57:04 No.38765755

>>38765737
wait...
>barely-concealed chest
Are we still wearing the cocktail dress? Shouldn't our outfit be dispelled by the Silent Room?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)11:57:50 No.38765758

>>38765755
Exactly what I was thinking the last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)11:57:51 No.38765759

>>38765755
>outfit dispelled by the Silent Room
...so are we naked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:00:00 No.38765784

>>38765736
Didnt tell us about Siberia.
Didnt tell us what the facility contains.
Didnt tell us what the procedure contains.
Didnt tell us about all the stuff that Malal little flying skull revealed to us.

Face it, he didn't trust us before and has secrets.
Just as Chiaki does.

Revealing everything to him makes you a gullible moron.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:02:31 No.38765806

>>38765750
>Namefag shitposting

And in a single post you managed to be more of a twit than them.
I dont think there is a single person in the MGNQ-threads who even likes you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:02:44 No.38765808

>>38765784
>when did he lie to us

>"list of omitted information"

Nice backpedaling. Better question; how DID we find out that information? Protip: starts with Q and ends with B.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:04:31 No.38765836

>38765759
IIRC - i may not - a hospital style surgical gown is usually provided.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)12:05:15 No.38765843

>>38765808
The mission of Malal was top-secret: he has no obligation to reveal that.
What the facility contains is also top-secret. Imagine what would have happened if Kyuubey revealed that and we start talking about it. And by the way, we discovered the existence of WalmartNight in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:07:07 No.38765868
File: 1423428385949.jpg (820 KB, 1280x960)

We are going to tell Koobs about that? You are all dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:11:55 No.38765919

>>38765784
>Didnt tell us about Siberia.
Besides being a high security R&D facility, we weren't the Warmaster at the time. And he told us about it as soon as it became relevant. What, should he list for us every single high security facility that the Officio owns, without us asking for such information?
>Didnt tell us what the facility contains.
Again, we weren't Warmaster yet, and he was more concerned with having us undergo the procedure than telling us everything about the place, which we didn't ask about.
>Didnt tell us what the procedure contains.
We didn't ask, and the people better able to explain would have been Kharn and Souji, who didn't bother to explain it either. And why should they? They're not bound by medical ethics, and why should they bother telling it to someone who'll forget it after the operation anyway?
>Didnt tell us about all the stuff that Malal little flying skull revealed to us.
All of that was classified and sealed by Malal, and we didn't ask QB about the things that the skull talked about, so how could he lie about them? There's a mountain of things that Chiaki has forgotten; should QB tell us about every single thing we missed instead of focusing on the tasks at hand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:15:12 No.38765953

>>38765808
Because we pressed him after we literally stumbled OVER the information.

Also
>Moving the goalpost
>lying by omission is not lying

And then you have to gal to claim that I am backpaddling while you are either a) a true retard or b) pretending to be a complete retard
Either way, you are a retard like I said and like others have pointed out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:15:13 No.38765955

>>38765784
To be fair, withholding is not lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:15:21 No.38765958

>>38765919
>he told us about it as soon as it became relevant
And we'll tell him what he needs to know when it becomes relevant.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)12:16:38 No.38765975

>>38765958
Juejuejue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:16:53 No.38765977

>>38765953
>lying by omission is lying
No it fucking isn't and anyone who thinks it is naive as fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:17:24 No.38765983

>>38765955
Then there should be no objection to us withholding information from the Incubator.

Excellent, I'm glad we're all agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:18:00 No.38765989

>>38765955
>lying by omission
>not a lie

Is there a hole somewhere where they breed things like you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:18:55 No.38765997

>>38765983
>Then there should be no objection to us withholding information from the Incubator.
Following the chain posts, I can tell you that no one was objecting in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:19:17 No.38766001

>>38765977
Yeah, see how well that holds up in court. "The truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth" is a phrase for a reason.
Lying, be it outright, or by omission can be construed as perjury. So, yes, there is a legal precedent for lying by omission.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)12:20:48 No.38766019

>>38765989
Lying: "saying the contrary of what you think with the intention of deceiving someone".
Lying by omission is indeed lying too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:21:02 No.38766023

>>38765955
We're also not going to lie to him, just withhold some things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:22:34 No.38766040

>>38765983
>>38765958

I'm sure the perfect time will come soon. After we stare at the rubble and pile of corpses that was once the Ninth Officio. This pleases me, yeeeessss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:22:35 No.38766041

You guys do get that the vote was called, right?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)12:23:54 No.38766057

>>38766041
Yes, why? We are having a discussion here about lying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:24:54 No.38766065

>>38766057
Do you honestly think you are changing any minds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:25:29 No.38766073

>>38766065

Since when has changing minds been the reason for having a discussion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:25:43 No.38766075

>QB knows that the Golden weapons corrupt people
>QB knows that we went to reterieve a Golden Weapin that specifically turned someone into a religious fanatic
>We appear transformed into the guise of than angel of destruction from the primary Meguca religion
And you expect Chiaka to make up a lie on-the-spot that QB will actually beleive? "No, this transformation is totally unrelated and fine, all is well"? Trying to bullshit QB will only result in having the 9th Officio turned against us (plus the other Officios. Plus any rogues that take the Golden Truth seriously).
There's a retard here anon, but I think you are mistaken as to who.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:25:49 No.38766077

>>38765989
So is QB lying because he hasn't told us about all of the projects that R&D is working on? Or the locations and stock of all of the warehouses that QB HI owns and operates?
How would him telling us about the Siberia facility and the Procedure have made sense when we were just another Vindicate with no top-secret clearance and with no Golden Weapon?
Or when he was in the middle of researching the Golden Weapons?
He told us about Siberia and the Procedure when it was ready to be used and he had things prepared to send us. Telling us before then would have made no sense, especially as we hadn't asked about any of it, if there was a secret lab or if there was an operation that could contain the Golden Weapkns' Corruption.

This is a different situation, since he's asking for everything that happened. We are being asked for everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:26:11 No.38766084

>>38766001
And that reasoning here means jack shit, because what Kyuubei did isn't "lying by omission" in the first place. He didn't hide anything with the intent to deceive Chiaki, merely did his job of communicating only what is necessary for performing the job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:26:32 No.38766089

>>38766073
Finally. Someone admits that people just like to hear themselves talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:27:31 No.38766097

>>38766073
You are fucking with me aren't you?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:29:02 No.38766115

>>38766075
To add to this: QB has the testimony from everyone else, and the datalogger from Tiny Pete. He knows what went down. What he wants to know about is "What happened to Matsuda before she teleported in" and "Why did she suddenly grow wings and act like a different person for a period".

He's got the information, he wants the reasoning.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:29:20 No.38766122

>>38766089

Or they like to share ideas without assuming that theirs are so superior that any who listen to them should immediately agree with them.

Enjoying one's own voice is certainly a component, but the idea that it's the sole component is ludicrous.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:30:31 No.38766135
File: tailred.jpg (37 KB, 426x600)

>>38766122

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:30:36 No.38766139

>>38766097

Nope. A discussion is for the airing and sharing of ideas. No requirement that you're trying to convince the other person(s) that you're right.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:31:30 No.38766151

>>38766084
>merely did his job of communicating only what is necessary for performing the job

Just to play devils advocate, isn't that exactly the same as what he did in the show by not telling the girls they were going to be turned into liches? And then witches? Something we can all agree was a pretty dick move?

>>

☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)12:31:40 No.38766154

>>38766115
Holy crap! Never thought about this!

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:32:27 No.38766164

>>38766135
Slut.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:32:47 No.38766169
File: 1300235063183.jpg (47 KB, 640x480)

I came here to laugh at you

>>38766139
>These things are in noway connected.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:33:31 No.38766177
File: 7VYFdtN.jpg (12 KB, 275x183)

>>38766084
Hey now, you said, verbatim, that lying by omission wasn't lying. All I did was state that there

LET ME TELL YOU
WHY THAT'S BULLSHIT

was a legal precedent that suggested the opposite. Nowhere did I mention Kyuubei, his intentions or if he specifically was lying by omission.

Just that it is, in fact, legally recognized as an existing thing that people can and will do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:33:48 No.38766184

>>38766164
Damn right!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:33:52 No.38766187

figma where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:34:12 No.38766192

>>38766122
The same argument has been stated multiple times.

Some people trust QB, some don't. We don't need to go around in circles about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:38:15 No.38766245

>>38766192
I'm mostly hoping we get to go rebel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:38:20 No.38766250

>>38766169

Never said they weren't connected, just that they weren't /necessarily/ connected.

Whether or not they /are/ connected >99% of the time is irrelevant to whether or not they /have to be/ connected.

>>38766192

Didn't mean to say that we should be going in circles like we are (I wouldn't mind if we stopped eating up the pre-bump-limit postcount). I was just pointing out that having a discussion on something doesn't mean you're trying to convince someone one way or the other about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:38:39 No.38766254

>>38766151
Honestly, I'd argue that it wasn't exactly a dick move on his part. From his perspective, the girls were at fault for not clarifying the terms of the contract and just taking it for granted.
If they were a bit older, it'd be morally sound to say that they could only blame themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:39:36 No.38766272

>>38766177
Then I think you should have clarified that, because you interjected that into a conversation involving whether QB not giving an info dump of things that weren't relevant at the time or hadn't been completed until he told us about them, was lying (by omission) or him not going on nonsequiters when he was giving us missions.

Yes, you're technically correct that lying by omission is lying, since the intent is to obfuscate and misdirect, but your post should have been qualified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:40:43 No.38766294

>>38766250
>I was just pointing out that having a discussion on something doesn't mean you're trying to convince someone one way or the other about it.
That irony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:41:19 No.38766305

>>38765270
>[]Tell him everything, from start to finish, leaving nothing out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:41:54 No.38766314
File: 8102418762501.png (229 KB, 640x360)

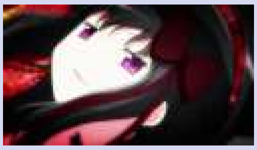

>2012+3
>Trusting Incubators

REMOVE INCUBATOR remove incubator
you are worst cat. you are the cat idiot you are the cat smell. return to moon. to our magic sitors you may come our offcee. you may live in the zoo….ahahahaha ,neinth we will never forgeve you. cetnik rascal FUck but fuck asshole cat stink neinth sqhipere shqipare..cat genocide best day of my life. take a bath of dead cat..ahahahahah

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BZtNx6GqqEg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:45:38 No.38766347

>>38766314
I imagine this is what's playing inside Chiaki's head right now.

also, made my day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:46:13 No.38766356

>>38766314
>that video

Oh my god. Oh my god, this exists. What the, I, don't even-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:48:43 No.38766388

How did the chaikipus thing start anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:48:44 No.38766389
File: 1387037087282.jpg (70 KB, 640x362)

>>38766254
True enough. Not getting a written copy of the terms and conditions surrounding a magical wish? Scrubs. Though I guess being like 13 does kinda excuse them even though they probably should have been at least a bit cautious just from how common shit like that in popular fiction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:49:06 No.38766393

>>38766294

Probably coming across as rather hypocritical on this, I admit.

But near as I can tell this is a discussion on the essential definiton of the word 'discussion', which actually is an absolute with the ability to be right/wrong about it.

I personally see what I'm doing as less 'attempting to convince' and more as 'providing information to people'. I'm not trying to /convince/ them they're wrong, I'm trying to let them know that they, by the absolute definition of the thing we're discussing, /are/ wrong.

2+2 doesn't equal 5, and the definition of 'discussion' doesn't include 'trying to convince someone that your views are correct'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:50:37 No.38766416

>>38766389
Isn't Homu in her 20s after all the time loops?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:52:44 No.38766444

>>38766416
Yeah, but she wished in the first loop. Also, that was a really abnormal seven years or so that didn't really let her mature as such.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:53:00 No.38766450
File: B-gXwO0CIAA-_Tv.png large.png (343 KB, 950x1000)

>>38766388
>How did the chaikipus thing start anyway?

~~You dont want to know. Trust me, Im an Incubator.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:53:18 No.38766456

>>38766416
Something like that ~~in this canon at least~~ but they were all young when they originally made their wishes in the show. Kyoko and Mami especially.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:53:48 No.38766463

>>38766388
Secret Skype Cabal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:54:52 No.38766478

>>38766389
Personally, I think 13-14 is the age at which children should already realize that miracles don't come cheap and it's good to clarify things before agreeing to anything. Only Mami can be fully excused, as she didn't have any time to spare before agreeing to the contract, being on the verge of death and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:56:04 No.38766496

>>38766388
~~f-list~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:56:16 No.38766497

>>38766450
Not that anon, but I would also like ~~to have my sanity blasted~~ to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)12:58:12 No.38766521

>>38766478
Probably. I know I would have done quite a bit of questioning and such before agreeing when I was that age but I was also pretty well versed in fantasy tropes due to my media consumption habits.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)13:06:36 No.38766629

Everything is so quiet suddenly...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:09:06 No.38766660

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/15(Tue)13:09:38 No.38766668

>>38766660
You rang?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:09:40 No.38766669

>>38766629
Enjoy it while you can for it is but the quite before the next shit storm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:10:07 No.38766675

>>38766629
Decu left to go chase a cardio bunny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:11:35 No.38766697

>>38766660

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:15:07 No.38766732

>>38766697
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:18:19 No.38766769

>>38766697
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:18:59 No.38766778

>>38766732
BECAUSE KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:19:18 No.38766782

>>38766769
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:20:25 No.38766796

>>38766782
DECIDEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:20:51 No.38766805

>>38766796
CONIFEROUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:21:12 No.38766807

>>38766796

DECARUTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:21:33 No.38766812

>>38766782
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:21:44 No.38766816

>>38766805

FUNGUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:22:16 No.38766824

>>38766816

MUNGUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:23:54 No.38766842
File: 1387618656958.jpg (165 KB, 1058x705)

>>38766824
>>38766816
>>38766812
>>38766807

>>38766805
>>38766796
>>38766782
Uh... guys...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:24:49 No.38766853

>>38766824
URUNGUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:26:00 No.38766867

>>38766796
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:26:12 No.38766870
File: what could go wrong.png (91 KB, 594x383)

I mean... what could go wrong?

>>38766842
What's the worst that could happen? Summoning Decu's antithesis Negaculture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:27:05 No.38766873

>>38766870

IA IA DECU FHTAGHN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:27:19 No.38766875

>>38766870
smallculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:27:20 No.38766876

>>38766867
BWEHCULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:27:55 No.38766886

>>38766870
>Summoning Decu's antithesis Negaculture?

GAH!! That would turn MGNQ into a heteosexual handholding festival!

Eeeeeeew!

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/17/15(Tue)13:28:16 No.38766888

>>38766870
HOW YA DOIN', EH?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/15(Tue)13:28:41 No.38766889

>>38766886
Worse.

It's yaoi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:28:43 No.38766891

>>38766870
Deadculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:28:52 No.38766893

>>38766870
Or summoning a bunch of cakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:29:06 No.38766896

>>38766873
Care or you will summon Cthuluculture

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/17/15(Tue)13:29:31 No.38766906
File: sak_shock.jpg (62 KB, 197x207)

>>38766888
>Ehculture
HE COMES

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/15(Tue)13:31:35 No.38766935

>>38765299

"Good for nothing, please be careful!"

"Do not fall for his tricks!"

"Remove incubator REMOVE INCUBATOR!"

You silence your Doll Collection's chirped warnings with a shake of your head - the gesture causing Kyuubey to blink - and it's with a tired sigh that you recount the events of the Prophet mission in full. From start to finish, leaving nothing out. ...Nothing, except the bit about what happened between you and Sayaka. He doesn't need to know about that just yet, and...well, you did manage to bring her back from the brink.

You just hope that the blue-haired Eversor didn't listen to the massive stick still stuck in her ass and spilled her guts to Kyuubey after she brought you to your Silent Room.

...Anyway. You tell Kyuubey all the events you can accurately recount - including the bit where you met the Transcendent One for the first time, before waking up inside the Akashic Realm proper. From your meeting up with Kyoko, and then with Wendy and the Red Culexus - to synching back up with Mami and finally getting to Oriko, your retelling takes you what feels like a couple of hours, with Kyuubey nodding every now and then to cue you to continue.

It's at certain points of your account that you spot more of his tells showing - and rather unsurprisingly, they're all the bits when you're talking about the Transcendent One. You even saw his fur bristle as you described that horrible bitch's wings - wings that are now sprouting from your own back and folded into skeletal pinions.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:32:05 No.38766942
File: Miya015.jpg (278 KB, 1280x720)

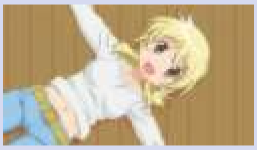

So I'm guessing now is when we post the blondes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:32:38 No.38766949
File: 1343700968729.gif (246 KB, 500x281)

>>38766889

Even more ewwwww!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:32:45 No.38766950

>>38766870

It would summon Deculture's evil bizarro doppelgänger, erutluceD.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/15(Tue)13:33:04 No.38766954

>>38766935

When you finish with your arrival - and Yuma's death - it's here that you see yet another side of your Incubator that you never thought you'd see, or even want to see: Kyuubey being...well, sad, as far as you can tell. His tiny shoulders, having been tensed earlier, falls in a slight droop, along with his head bowing a fraction of an inch. And when he speaks, it's with a fatigued sigh - a fatigue that didn't speak of physical exhaustion as much as it did a mental one. The sigh that someone who was tired of expecting the worst not to happen when it already had.

"...I see. Thank you for your report, Matsuda, and for your honesty." Kyuubey looks up at you, some of the fear and trepidation gone from his eyes, replaced with something approaching...well, trust. "You have been a bit more forthcoming with certain details in your debriefings as of late, even though I can still sense that you're keeping something from me." You open your mouth to protest this, but he shakes his head. "And no, before you ask, I am not reading your mind. You have your own tells, just like anyone else, and they do give you away. Although I must admit it's a bit difficult to read your body language at the moment, considering your new...accoutrements."

Oh. The wings. ...Yeah, they can be a bit distracting.

"Yes, those." Kyuubey nods. "...As for those details that you've kept from your report, I will allow you to use your own discretion on when and where you may want to divulge them to me. And know that I am always available for you to do so at any time, unless I am attending an All-Hands at the First's Headquarters, in which case you may wait until I've finished cowering inside my tower before telling me."

...What? He's letting you do that? ...Why? What's the catch?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/15(Tue)13:34:23 No.38766967

>>38766954

"Catch?" The Incubator blinks as he looks up at you, before shaking his head. "...Oh, I see. No, Matsuda, there is no 'catch' as you so crudely put it, while implying that I'm trying to entrap you in some manner." He gestures to your wings with an ear appendage. "You've obviously gone through a very traumatic mission - I daresay one of the worst so far in your career - and you are still sorting details out for yourself."

He pauses for a moment before continuing. "Add to that, allow me to apologize to ask for your debriefing mere hours after your return. Officio regulations state that a day or so after the operation has formally concluded is the customary time to wait before a debriefing, especially in operations such as the one you came back from, but..." He looks away, letting out another sigh. "...I needed to get as much information as I can. My priority was to put together a clear picture of exactly what happened, and what caused you to be in this state."

That's...uh. Well.

Kyuubey's explanation certainly makes sense, and his apology, while unexpected, is making you feel a bit better about being thrown into a Silent Room right afterwards.

Only a little bit, though. You're still sore over that.

Anyone would still be sore over that.

"In any case, Matsuda, I have a few questions about the information you've just passed on to me. If I may count on your honesty a bit more?"

Yeah, of course he would, wouldn't he? You suppress the urge to smirk and instead nod, giving him leave to ask you his questions.

"Very well. This...Transcendent One." You blink as you hear him speak the name with just the tiniest pause of hesitation. "Do you believe her, Matsuda? Do you believe what she told you, when you refused her offer of a way out of all this? About the events that will occur if you continue on this path that you're on?"

...Hnh. That's...you weren't expecting that question to come from someone like Kyuubey.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/15(Tue)13:38:35 No.38767015
File: tnokek.png (218 KB, 1000x666)

>>38766967

You recount what the Transcendent One promised you. About how you would have everything torn away from you - everything you value, most of all the people you hold dear the most - until there is nothing left but the road you're on.

And that Tomoe Mami would be the person to betray you first.

Fuck if you're telling that to Kyuubey, though. That's...you don't even want anyone to hear about that. If there's anything your winged self was lying about, it's certainly that.

Tomoe Mami would never betray you. She wouldn't. That shit's impossible.

How do you respond?

[]No. Why the fuck should I believe her? I don't even trust myself to leave a bottle of Kong unsupervised for too long.
[]...I don't know. Maybe. If it does happen, it won't exactly be a surprise. I'll just have to make do with what I have left, finish the job in front of me, and then go home.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:39:36 No.38767023

>>38767015
>[x]...I don't know. Maybe. If it does happen, it won't exactly be a surprise. I'll just have to make do with what I have left, finish the job in front of me, and then go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:39:42 No.38767025

>>38767015
>[X]...I don't know. Maybe. If it does happen, it won't exactly be a surprise. I'll just have to make do with what I have left, finish the job in front of me, and then go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:39:45 No.38767027

>>38767015
>[]...I don't know. Maybe. If it does happen, it won't exactly be a surprise. I'll just have to make do with what I have left, finish the job in front of me, and then go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:39:56 No.38767033

>>38767015
>[]I won't think about it one way or the other, it was probably her trying to manipulate me with some mindfuck bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:40:30 No.38767044

>>38767015
>[]No. Why the fuck should I believe her? I don't even trust myself to leave a bottle of Kong unsupervised for too long.

Always trust the Mami. Never trust the lewd devil who fucked every named character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:40:34 No.38767046

>>38767015
>[x]...I don't know. Maybe. If it does happen, it won't exactly be a surprise. I'll just have to make do with what I have left, finish the job in front of me, and then go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:41:01 No.38767051

>>38767015
>[X]...I don't know. Maybe. If it does happen, it won't exactly be a surprise. I'll just have to make do with what I have left, finish the job in front of me, and then go home.

Prophesy is horse shit but it has given me some to think about. And prepare for if worse comes to worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:41:22 No.38767059

>>38767015
[X]No. Why the fuck should I believe her? I don't even trust myself to leave a bottle of Kong unsupervised for too

long.

I believe she believed in herself, but I don't believe in her that believes in herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:41:32 No.38767064

>>38767015
>[X]Other.
>The future can be changed.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)13:41:34 No.38767065

>>38767015
[x]...I don't know. Maybe. If it does happen, it won't exactly be a surprise. I'll just have to make do with what I have left, finish the job in front of me, and then go home.
"I have no motives to believe someone like her, seeing that she is clearly an enemy. I will be cautious, but that is all"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:41:42 No.38767068

>>38767015
>[x]Other.
Fuck no. Why would anyone thing a few hundred years of being me would result in improved sanity, knowledge or trustworthiness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:41:51 No.38767069

>>38767015
Can someone hunt down and find the exact wording of TTO's prophecy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:43:29 No.38767095

>>38767015
[X]No. I don't believe that the future is set. Would be no point in doing anything at all if things can't be changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:43:46 No.38767102

>>38767015
[x]Other.
[x]Lie.
"I have everything under control."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:44:40 No.38767111

>>38767015
>[x]No. Why the fuck should I believe her? I don't even trust myself to leave a bottle of Kong unsupervised for too long.
I mean come on, even regardless of /what/ TTO said, the fact that it was TTO /saying/ it immediately makes it suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:44:59 No.38767115
File: 1406908923881.gif (74 KB, 480x270)

>>38767102

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)13:45:15 No.38767118

>>38767069
From thread 246
>You grumble something approaching of an affirmation, and the raven-haired banshee's smile grows wider - almost resembling the crescent-moon grin of the doll-like things that she'd sent after you.

"Green hair is the dange--" She starts, but immediately holds up a hand as you make to blow her brains out. "Wait. No. That's not what I wanted to say. I apologize. That came out of nowhere."

...Then what the FUCK did she want to say, then?! You snarl down at her, unable to keep the rising anger from your own voice.

She looks at you pointedly, before shaking her head. "If you proceed down on this path you've chosen for yourself, all the things that you hold dear will be taken away from you. Your friends will become your enemies, and your enemies will be the ones you turn to for aid. You will lose everything, piece by piece, person by person, until you are left with nothing but the road you're traveling." The monster looks up at you with your own eyes. "And of all the people who will abandon you, Tomoe Mami will be the one to betray you first."

...No. You shake your head, allowing a smirk to curl your lips. You've heard of that before. If she's looking to fuck with your head, then she'll have to try something else. That kind of thing is impossible--

"Is it really?" The black-haired devil pulls herself forward with her hands, the ragged stump of her leg making a disgustingly-wet noise as it slops against the pool of blood leaking from it.

"Both of us know what kind of person Tomoe Mami is. What kind of Magical Girl she's become. Do you really think she won't step in once she realizes just what is happening to you? Once she realizes your role in all of this? Once she sees what you're about to become?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:45:41 No.38767126

>>38767102
[Tells Intensify]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:45:44 No.38767130

>>38767015

>[x]Other.

If it's real, you can bet the TTO will be the one pushing buttons that lead to them happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:46:11 No.38767133

[x] we do the job in front of us, then go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:46:18 No.38767134

>>38767015
>[x]Other.
I believe in making my own fate. And it doesn't bode well with prophecies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:47:08 No.38767149

>>38767118
>your enemies will be the ones you turn to for aid
So we'll still have friends, they'll just be... really shitty friends. Chin up, Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:47:26 No.38767152

>>38767015
>[X]...I don't know. Maybe. If it does happen, it won't exactly be a surprise. I'll just have to make do with what I have left, finish the job in front of me, and then go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:47:35 No.38767154

>>38767015
>[X]No. Why the fuck should I believe her? I don't even trust myself to leave a bottle of Kong unsupervised for too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:47:37 No.38767155

>>38767015
>[x]...I don't know. Maybe. If it does happen, it won't exactly be a surprise. I'll just have to make do with what I have left, finish the job in front of me, and then go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:47:57 No.38767165

>>38767015
>>38767102

Supporting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:48:29 No.38767177

>>38767015
>[X]No. Why the fuck should I believe her? I don't even trust myself to leave a bottle of Kong unsupervised for too long.
Because fuck fate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:51:21 No.38767211

>>38767015
[x]No. Why the fuck should I believe her? I don't even trust myself to leave a bottle of Kong unsupervised for too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:51:33 No.38767214

>>38767015
]...I don't know. Maybe. If it does happen, it won't exactly be a surprise. I'll just have to make do with what I have left, finish the job in front of me, and then go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:52:22 No.38767225

>>38767015
[X]Other.
Absolutely.

"The other alternative is that I've gone completely insane. Which feels too reassuring to be the truth."

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/15(Tue)13:54:16 No.38767245
File: voting over - credens mumiam.png (295 KB, 800x800)

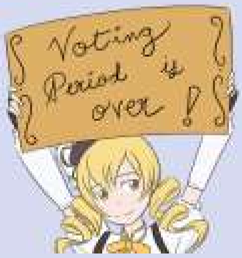
Voting Period is over!

>>38767015

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)13:58:53 No.38767293
File: 1370049769304.jpg (293 KB, 1280x720)

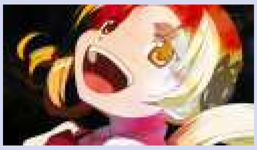

>>38767245
Does this look like the face of mercy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:01:57 No.38767338
File: tomoe mami's neighborhood.jpg (320 KB, 900x726)

acting
Tomoe Mami

>>38767293
>not trusting the mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:04:26 No.38767365
File: 1390842984227.jpg (39 KB, 599x336)

This kills the Kyoko.

>>38767338

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/15(Tue)14:05:42 No.38767381

>>38767365
Whatever we killed Kyouko too it doesn't mean much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:06:59 No.38767404

>>38767381
Wow, rude.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)14:07:32 No.38767410

>>38767381
Kyoko is alive, you damn cat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:08:02 No.38767425

>>38767338

Just you wait, anon. It'll be real gradual like. One day, Chiaki will take a bit out of a stack of pancakes, and discover to her horror that it's been laced with a potent and long lasting form of ~~whiskey~~

>> ☐ !nyaaEWlFoc 03/17/15(Tue)14:13:12 No.38767528
File: Homura46SOLID.jpg (248 KB, 1200x893)

They played us like a damn fiddle...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7XmDYJBZZdc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:13:16 No.38767531
File: mgnq the ships of chiaki (...).png (40 KB, 300x221)

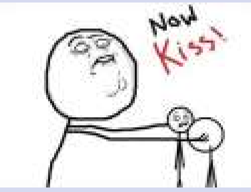

So this is something that I realized last night: As Warmaster, we had the authority to punish Kharn by forcing her to get married. Technically, we could punish anybody in our Officio for a severe infraction by saying they have to date/engage/marry so-and-so. We have the authority. We're the godddamn warmaster. Anything we do is still better than what Kharn would have done.

Think of it: Fire Emblem Megucaning. Persona 4 Megucas. Raise an unstoppable army of megukids. The world is our oyster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:15:13 No.38767563

So telling QB about the TTO and everything except Sayaka blacking out (which we had said we wouldn't say), turned out for the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:15:22 No.38767568

>>38767531
We're not Warmaster right now. Our rank is suspended at the moment.
And as far as meguca eugenics go, I'm pretty sure XIVth is way ahead of us.

>> ☐ !nyaaD0mUew 03/17/15(Tue)14:15:49 No.38767575

>>38767531
Megucas can't breed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:16:02 No.38767582
File: But that's forbidden love.jpg (79 KB, 402x564)

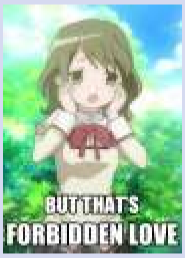

>>38767531
>Raise an unstoppable army of megukids.
Uhh, I'm pretty sure that's not how it works

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:16:55 No.38767589

>>38767575
They can, actually. It needs help from the Incubator, but it can be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:17:20 No.38767593

>>38767531
But Anon, girls can't love other girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:17:39 No.38767599

>>38767531
>Green is the danger wasn't referring to Midori
>it was referring to her daughter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:18:47 No.38767622

>>38767531
>Chiaki can't fix the future
>but her daughters can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:19:27 No.38767637

>>38767589
*it needs help from SCIENCE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:19:55 No.38767640

>>38767622
I'm surprised how behind this I can get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:21:04 No.38767660

>>38767531
>Genghis Matsuda
I might be okay with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:21:34 No.38767668

>>38767568
But they don't have access to the amazing genepool of the Ninth! Our girls have a wide variety of desirable traits, from birthing hips and large mammaries to delicious Abs to transcendent cuteness!
If we utilize incubator tech, we can take all the good, Dominant genes and create the perfect Meguca Soldier. Sure, we will need to to create another subject to hold the inferior recessive genes, but considering the quality of the samples the resulting Magical Girl will be at least above average in all areas.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)14:25:53 No.38767725

>>38767668
Qhy I think that eill end bad... Only my impression, of course. It's not like the sister with the recessive genes will develop a massive complex and try to kill her sister and initiate WWIII, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:27:43 No.38767751

>>38767668
>>38767725
>Meguca GENOME Soldiers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:28:23 No.38767764
File: BRRRRRROTHER!.png (39 KB, 279x213)

BRRRROTHER.

>>38767725
Nah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:29:37 No.38767787

File: we are many.jpg (113 KB, 1280x720)

>>38767668
But what if you can't reproduce their best powers?

>> ☐ !nyaagrB9i6 03/17/15(Tue)14:39:36 No.38767909

>>38767637
Sayaka, Kyouko, Mami - these were the girls chosen to crossbreed the perfect megucas. But professor Incubator accidentally let in an extra girl in on the orgy... Matsuda Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:40:52 No.38767926

>>38767909
Thus the Puella Chiaki Meguca were born.

Using their extra special powers to drink kong, smoke like chimneys, and hoard all the pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:41:13 No.38767935

>>38767909
Thus were born megucas with no kneecaps- the ultimate breed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:41:30 No.38767939

>>38767926

And to never remember that green hair is the danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:42:20 No.38767954

>>38767909
>>38767926
STRAAAAAAUSSSSSSSS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:42:20 No.38767955

>>38767939
Wait, what did you say? I wasn't paying attention. Eh, probably wasn't important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:43:00 No.38767969

>>38767939
that's their secret anon
~~they're all green hair~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:43:35 No.38767981
File: very goooooooooooooooood.jpg (85 KB, 1152x864)

>>38767531

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:44:39 No.38767988
File: 1425239562386.jpg (146 KB, 641x481)

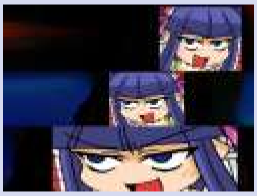

>>38767981

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:47:52 No.38768031
File: Spoiler Image (79 KB, 500x666)

79 KB

>>38767969
~~hydra dominatus~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:50:31 No.38768069
File: EAT IT.gif (605 KB, 300x222)

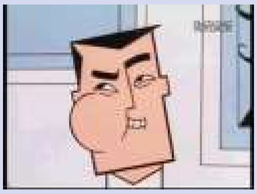

>>38767926
EAT YOUR CONTRACT, INCUBATOR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:51:17 No.38768075

>>38767787
>>38767751
>>38767531
You can't reproduce ANY of their powers. Puella abilities are granted by their wishes, not by their genetics.

Think of a different way to get better classes of meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:53:12 No.38768100
File: 1425874576351.png (125 KB, 356x256)

[LAUGHTER STOPS]

>>38768075
Sorry for having fun, officer. We'll take our merry-making elsewhere.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)14:53:27 No.38768102

>>38768075
Why do you have to take us from our world of hope and dreams, were ponies and fairies live?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/17/15(Tue)14:53:48 No.38768108
File: 0aaa422af22a9844f5cb6453d(...).jpg (467 KB, 1280x720)

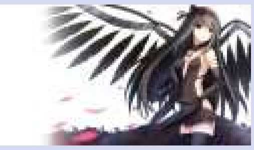

>>38767954
A witch hybrid is pretty cool, but has Strauss ever done anything as awesome as edgy devil wings?

>> ☐ **QB** 03/17/15(Tue)14:53:55 No.38768110
File: ｸ~.gif (437 KB, 480x270)

>>38768075
Advanced psychology and careful education planning.
Raise them to have a specific wish. What, immoral? What is that?

>> ☐ !nyaagrB9i6 03/17/15(Tue)14:54:49 No.38768122

>>38768100
>>38768102
Come on don't despair. It just means you need to have the megucas whose powers you want to cross raise the children. Nurture will dictate their wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:55:12 No.38768128

>>38768108

They're not even wings! They're like coat hangers with feathers tied to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:56:44 No.38768155

>>38768108
Strauss is going to cream herself if she ever meets Chiaki. Or scream bloody murder about stolen research. Probably both...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:56:44 No.38768156

>>38768128
That apparently act like a jetpack using the souls of the damned as fuel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:56:57 No.38768164

>>38768075
But a Meguca's power comes from the potential they had when contracting. Potential rises with the amount of Suffering they cause and/or suffer, and few backstories have more grief and suffering thant those of Genetically Engineered Child Soldiers.
What's more, this kind of backstory can give rise to all kinds of wish, from the selfish, to ones based around violence and revenge and even to truly altruistic ones, meaning a few of them might become Culexi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:57:47 No.38768180

>>38768156
Come to think of it, does it work outside the Akhashic realm? We haven't tried them out here yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:58:35 No.38768185

>>38768122
heck, while their power sets may vary, there's nothing wrong with having them all be badass before contracting

also we'll need to see how the Kharnlings turn out, if Maerorus traits end up being heritable that will change things immensely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:59:34 No.38768195

>>38768180

I think Decu's mentioned that Chiaki can learn how to use them to give her flight for limited amounts of time. But not to the same extent as she used them in the Akashic Realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)14:59:46 No.38768198

>>38768185
Gork and Mork ought to be great assets to the Reic- Officio if they do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:00:15 No.38768206

>>38768180
Decu confirmed in Q&A that they do. However Chiaki has not fully mastered them, so at first they apparently only allow for things like large jumps and such rather than full flight (if I recall correctly).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:01:28 No.38768219

>>38768206
>>38768195
I'm not sure I'd like to master burning souls for power, honestly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:01:31 No.38768220

>>38768108
>Chiaki is too short to go on rollercoasters
>Her wingtips however, pass the mark
>We can use our demonic wings to bypass stringent height requirements

This was the best worst decision ever, of all time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:03:06 No.38768244

>>38768220
>Chiaki being short
Since when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:04:02 No.38768259

>>38768219
Bearer seek seek lest

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/17/15(Tue)15:04:45 No.38768266

>>38768219
What's the worst that could happen?

Besides, Coobie does it too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:04:48 No.38768268

>>38768198
and if they do that means interesting things for any potential Matsudalets
also Varrigan city becomes a major objective for the GENOME Meguca project

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:04:59 No.38768275

>>38768244
She's, what, 5' at best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:05:27 No.38768285

>>38768244
For maximum cuteness when she is with Wendy and Maximum Marshmallow when she hugs Midori.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/15(Tue)15:06:44 No.38768307

>>38768275
Think the official word is a few years older than Homura (about 17) and an inch or two taller (so ~5'3).

Wendy and Midori are both about 5'6, incidentally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:07:28 No.38768319

>>38768259
Whatever, just let me level up already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:07:38 No.38768322
File: PN_10.jpg (645 KB, 2993x2068)

>>38768244

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:09:05 No.38768343

>>38768322
We had a MGNQ height chart, if I recall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:09:32 No.38768350

>>38768322
Is that Zetsubo-sensei on the right?

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/17/15(Tue)15:09:53 No.38768355
File: 1383495411134.png (2.14 MB, 4000x1333)

>>38768343
I hope Hat-chan adds Rea to it.

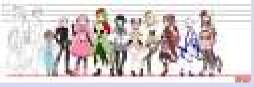

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:10:04 No.38768358
File: 1378651013767.png (1.71 MB, 4000x1333)

>>38768343

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:10:30 No.38768367

>>38768343
Yeah, but I haven't got that one
>>38768350
violin-whatshisname

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:10:52 No.38768376

>>38768322
Why are the dudes (except Tatsuya), Sayaka and Kyoko taller in the picture than the heights below say they should be?
I guess Kyoko could mostly be her haircut, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:11:49 No.38768398

>>38768355

I think there's a version that had a sketched Sayaka in there, but I'm not sure where to find it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:12:36 No.38768415

>>38768376
I think it's to account for the fact that their feet aren't perfectly even with the ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:13:17 No.38768427
File: 76575978576.png (2.21 MB, 4000x1333)

>>38768355
Done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:14:16 No.38768443

>>38768355
>>38768358
>Malal's boots add a good inch or so to her height over Pinky
ha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:14:50 No.38768455

>>38768415
Eh, violin-dude is closer to the 'ground' than basically any other character though? And if that's the case for Sayaka at least, then every girl should be taller than their heights surely, if you compare where their heels are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:17:08 No.38768486

>>38768443
And pinky is also wearing what look to be 2-4 inch heels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:19:30 No.38768522

>>38768443
>>38768486
That might just be because she was raised on hearty American food as opposed to rice
(I am remembering her upbringing correctly, right?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:20:40 No.38768540

>>38768522
Malal was raised japanese, spent time with the yakuza and in santa destroy before contracting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:20:48 No.38768543

>>38768486
It is well known that the very short people are easily given to much greater evils than the taller ones, as they compress all the fury, resentment, anger and other suchlike emotion into their much smaller frames, thus upsetting the humours to a vstly greater degree.

It is therefore easy to see that Tall Madoka (otherwise referred to as "Malal") and Terribly Short Madoka (also known as "The Blessed Lady", "Pinky", "Evil Given Form" and "Oh Gods Please No Stop Aaagh My Soul Noooooo") are, respectively, working towards a good end through otherwise brutal means and pure, undiluted suffering in every conceivable form.

Research has not yet determined what particular brand of omnicidal evil Rea Ashford cleaves to, but it is only a matter of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:22:06 No.38768567
File: 1411780322567.png (158 KB, 1000x700)

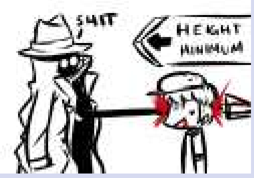

>>38768543
They just wanted to get on the roller coaster, anon.
WHY WOULDN'T YOU LET THEM ON THE ROLLER COASTER?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)15:22:27 No.38768576

>>38768543
Very good explanation, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:22:50 No.38768580

>>38768543
Rea Ashford is like a capacitor of evil. She stores the evil, like charge, until she eventually pops. And since Rea is even shorter than Madoka, she must be packing heat.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/17/15(Tue)15:24:53 No.38768612
File: 1425831229126.jpg (601 KB, 1322x1000)

>>38768543
>>38768580
What if headpats prevent evil from accumulating? It works on Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:25:40 No.38768629

>>38768567
We don't make the rules, we just observe them in effect, and with few exceptions, short people invariably gravitate towards evil, an effect that only intensifies as untallness increases..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:26:29 No.38768644

>>38768567
Didn't that occur because they snuck onto the roller coaster anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:26:52 No.38768654
File: eleanor_fidget.png (351 KB, 1500x900)

>>38768543
>the face of evil
well she did hit someone
until they were mush
and set a tv on fire
and stole stuff from her classmates

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/15(Tue)15:27:53 No.38768671

>>38767023 >>38767025 >>38767027

You lift your bared shoulders in a shrug. Honestly? You don't know. You're not even sure if what you saw was a hallucination rather than the real thing, what with how absolutely fucked the Akashic Realm is.

Then again, if it does happen, well... You allow yourself a small, self-deprecating smirk here. It won't exactly be a surprise, will it? You're surprised it hasn't happened already. Or if it has, then it hasn't bitten you in the ass yet.

But even if that prophesy does come to fruition, you're not going to let it stop you, no. You'll make do with what you have left, finish the job in front of you, and then go home.

Kyuubey is silent for a few moments, before he replies. "...That's surprisingly pragmatic of you, Matsuda. So you mean to tell me that even when you've lost everyone and everything, you'll continue on the path you're on? To finish what you've taken upon yourself with the Golden Weapons, and the Witch called Faust?"

...That's what you said, right? You wince as you suddenly get a craving for cigarettes, but clamp down on the temptation as you nod towards the Incubator. So long as you're still alive, it wouldn't matter much if you lost everything. You'll get this thing done, no matter what you have to do. You'll get it done, and then, after all of it, you'll slink back to whatever hole in the wall you consider home.

And THEN, you'll drink yourself stupid.

You're looking forward to that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/15(Tue)15:29:44 No.38768699

>>38768671

...I see." Kyuubey nods. "Something for me to consider, surely." He looks to the side, as if deep in thought - before speaking again. "Another question, then, if you'll be so kind, Matsuda.

You nod as you pat down your dress, trying your luck with finding a cigarette through the scandalous mess of feathers and silk. Wincing as you feel the craving of filling your lungs with smoke when you obviously don't have any cigarettes to fill them with.

"Why did you give your Soul Gem to Ahriman?" At this, you hear something approaching disbelief in Kyuubey's words. Disbelief and incredulity.

You open your mouth to snarl your reply - you KNEW he was going to ask that question - when Kyuubey raises an ear appendage again.

"Do not mistake my bewilderment for scorn or judgment, Matsuda. I simply wish to know why you chose to hand over something as important as your own soul to the main objective of the mission itself - someone who had proven herself time and again unstable enough to send over packages containing body parts."

It's here that the Incubator tilts his head. "I won't bombard you with reasons why you shouldn't have, because I'm sure you're familiar with most of them. I'm talking about the reason that compelled you to do something like that, and end up like this."

He gestures towards your wings again.

How do you respond?

[]It seemed like a good idea at the time. Or a bad idea I just really liked. Take your pick.
[]I don't know what to tell you. I fell for bait I shouldn't have. ...It's not going to happen again.
[]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:30:43 No.38768717

>>38768699
[X]I don't know what to tell you. I fell for bait I shouldn't have. ...It's not going to happen again.
[X]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:30:58 No.38768720

>>38768699
>[X]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:31:14 No.38768726

>>38768699
>[X]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.
>[X] I fell for bait I shouldn't have. ...It's not going to happen again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:31:15 No.38768727

>>38768699
>[X]I don't know what to tell you. I fell for bait I shouldn't have. ...It's not going to happen again.
>[X]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:31:17 No.38768729

>>38768699
[X]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.
[X]I fell for bait I shouldn't have. ...It's not going to happen again.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/17/15(Tue)15:31:21 No.38768732

>>38768699
>[X]It seemed like a good idea at the time. Or a bad idea I just really liked. Take your pick.
>[X]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:31:25 No.38768734

>>38768699
>[x]I don't know what to tell you. I fell for bait I shouldn't have. ...It's not going to happen again.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/17/15(Tue)15:31:59 No.38768743

>>38768699
>[X]It seemed like a good idea at the time. Or a bad idea I just really liked. Take your pick.
>[X]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:32:05 No.38768745

>>38768699
>[x]Other.

I went full retard.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/15(Tue)15:32:11 No.38768746

>>38768699
>[x]I am literally retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:32:12 No.38768747

>>38768699
>[x]I don't know what to tell you. I fell for bait I shouldn't have. ...It's not going to happen again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:33:05 No.38768761

>>38768747
Why would you lie to QB like this?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)15:33:06 No.38768765

>>38768699
[x]Other.
>"Ahriman seemed to know some kind of information that was extremely important about me and the future. Considering my encounter with the Trascendent bitch, I simply NEEDED to know. Gess I fell for it, huh?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:33:10 No.38768766

>>38768699
>[x]I don't know what to tell you. I fell for bait I shouldn't have. ...It's not going to happen again.
Bingo Whisky. Decision-making capacities low.
~~Fell off the Ballmer Peak~~

>> ☐ **Snowy** !Egbt86sIcI 03/17/15(Tue)15:33:16 No.38768768

>>38768699
>[x]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:33:21 No.38768773
File: 1406847704583.jpg (56 KB, 663x511)

>>38768699
>[x]I am literally retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:34:00 No.38768783

>>38768699
>[X]Other
"Some incredibly stupid force from Beyond compelled me to do it. I call it "Whiskey", or more aptly, a lack of it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:34:04 No.38768785

>>38768699
> [X]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.

"You know, I've always wanted to know who I really were."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:34:05 No.38768786

>>38768699
>[]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:34:05 No.38768787

>>38768699
>[X]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.
>[X]Other.
However, I still am, Chiaki Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:34:10 No.38768789

>>38768699
>[X]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:34:52 No.38768806
File: 1406913561803.gif (15 KB, 100x100)

>>38768699
>[x]I went full retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:35:09 No.38768812

>>38768699
[x]It seemed like a good idea at the time. Or a bad idea I just really liked. Take your pick.
>people thought it was a good idea to tell our Kyuubey that we're a paranoid schizophrenic hell bent on acquiring weapons of mass destruction
Can we please stop at crazy instead of trying to convince him that we think we're literally Satan?

>> ☐ !nyaagrB9i6 03/17/15(Tue)15:35:36 No.38768815

>>38768699
[X]It seemed like a good idea at the time. Or a bad idea I just really liked. Take your pick.

I had to know. I knew it was sort of a bad idea, but I had to know. You know that "curiosity killed the cat"? I had to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:35:37 No.38768816

>>38768699

>[x]I don't know what to tell you. I fell for bait I shouldn't have. ...It's not going to happen again.
>[x]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically.

It's truth she wanted to believe, and wanted everyone else to believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:35:41 No.38768819

>>38768699
[x]Guess I've got BRAIN PROBLEMS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:36:23 No.38768828

>>38768699
"I caught a bad case of 'stupid impulsive decision making' in the Akashic Realm."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:36:32 No.38768837

>>38768699
>[]Other.

The people who give me advice in my head told me it was a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:36:44 No.38768842

>>38768699
>[X]I went full retard. I shouldn't have done that.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/17/15(Tue)15:37:35 No.38768855
File: heather_confused.png (201 KB, 1000x800)

>>38768828
Also known as "The Heathers"

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)15:38:19 No.38768869

>>38768837
I don´t see how that is not going to have HORRIBLE CONSECUENCES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:39:59 No.38768890

>>38768699
[x]Other.
"I could talk about the fact I was reasonably sure the mission would get finished either way, or the fact that she effectively had Oriko as a hostage.

But mostly, I'm an idiot."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:41:02 No.38768919

>>38768699
[]Ahriman promised me the truth. Show me who I really was. I guess she wasn't lying. Technically

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:41:09 No.38768921

>>38768890
make it "good for nothing" and we have a deal.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/17/15(Tue)15:42:03 No.38768931
File: tumblr_ng645iw6B11s3ci0uo(...).jpg (377 KB, 1280x884)

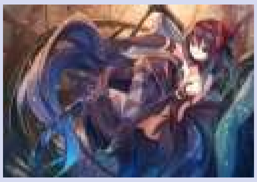

>>38768812
We are literally Satan and Coobie isn't too stupid to notice.

>>38768855
Any decision that results in awesome wings, a lewd dress, and no panties is not a stupid decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:42:10 No.38768934

>>38768699
[x]because i'm an idiot and hate making smart decisions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:43:26 No.38768953

>>38768785
~~Granny Weatherwax: Where am I?~~
~~Death: Inside the mirror...~~
~~Granny Weatherwax: When can I get out?~~
~~Death: When you find the one that's real.~~
~~Granny Weatherwax: Is this a trick question?~~
~~Death: No.~~
~~Granny Weatherwax: This one. Points to herself~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:43:40 No.38768954

>>38768699
[x]I don't know what to tell you. I fell for bait I shouldn't have. ...It's not going to happen again.

>>38768812
Telling him everything (except about Sayaka) had a good outcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:43:51 No.38768957

>>38768699
>[x]I am literally retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:44:03 No.38768962

>>38768699
>[X]Other
>"I'm just a good for nothing."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:44:19 No.38768969

[x] I do not know why. It might have been the influence of the Akashic Realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:45:04 No.38768982

>>38768699
>[x]I don't know what to tell you. I fell for bait I shouldn't have. ...It's not going to happen again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:45:38 No.38768987

>>38768699
[x]Fuck if I know

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/17/15(Tue)15:45:43 No.38768991
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)

>>38768699
Haven't used

Voting period is over! :)

this one in a while

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:47:11 No.38769026

>>38768931
>Coobie isn't too stupid to notice.
Yes but if we're too stupid to notice, then it doesn't matter. The point of this interrogation is to convince him that we're not a liability that needs to be retired.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/17/15(Tue)15:47:35 No.38769034
File: heatherhat_insertcommonse(...).png (256 KB, 1000x800)

>>38768931
Stupid impulsive decision with an unbelievable and ridiculous outcome? Definitely The Heathers.
>>38768953
y u do this ~~without caps~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:48:38 No.38769053

>>38768931
The last warmaster was half witch before she get out of training, basically.

I don't think us having wings is going to phase him that much, it's more of an issue for people under our commands.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/17/15(Tue)15:48:39 No.38769054
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>38768699
>>38768699

Sorry everyone, have to cut this thread short again, I'm being asked to come in earlier to work! Let's have another thread on Thursday! Most voted action starts off the thread!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! I'll try to run a longer thread next time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:49:06 No.38769063

>>38769034
Except Chiaki is ~~canon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:50:00 No.38769083

>>38769034
cut and paste job courtesy of Google.

Besides, for this one scene, Death is just a bystander.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:50:12 No.38769085

>>38768954
Shooting Midori's kneecaps out of their sockets also had a good outcome

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/17/15(Tue)15:50:42 No.38769089
File: heather_verysmug.jpg (14 KB, 220x240)

>>38769063
Touche.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:50:49 No.38769090

>>38768953
>>38769034
~~Granny Weatherwax: Where am I?~~
~~INSIDE THE MIRROR...~~
~~Granny Weatherwax: When can I get out?~~
~~WHEN YOU FIND THE ONE THAT'S REAL.~~
~~Granny Weatherwax: Is this a trick question?~~
~~NO.~~
~~Granny Weatherwax: This one. Points to herself~~

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)15:50:54 No.38769095

>>38769054
All right, Decu. See you soon. Two questions for you:
-Who is the person who told us to wake up in Midori illusion, to not take the procedure in Siberia and also called us a fool? You know, the mysterious number on the mobile phone
-Will we be able to discover who prepared the ambush to Murderface that nearly had Kharn killed with the black knives?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/15(Tue)15:51:58 No.38769113
File: prinz wilhelm battle damage.png (972 KB, 2000x2500)

Looks like Decu lasted just long enough to post Chikuwa before promptly going to pass out, so I'll just field whatever from the start today.

1. That would be telling.
2. Eventually. I think Malal Quest 2 will be covering her side of those events. The ones where Yuma did nothing wrong, I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:53:36 No.38769141

>>38769095
>who prepared the ambush
Isn't that basically confirmed to have been Ahriman?
>she reaches behind her to draw out a knife - one with a wicked black blade, as sharp as hate and as black as death. The knife itself seemingly made out of pure, solid shadow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:54:06 No.38769150

>>38769141
How does that have anything to do with Ahriman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:55:05 No.38769169
File: 1417873331605.jpg (49 KB, 417x301)

This is a crime
This is not an illness

>>38768953
>Death
>not all caps for perfect cruise control of the universal process of death and change

What the fuck are you doing?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/17/15(Tue)15:56:38 No.38769203

>>38769054
thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/17/15(Tue)15:56:47 No.38769207

>>38769053
Coobie's choice of warmasters probably makes the other incubators think he's lost it.

Even with the wings and the full devil outfit, we probably still look more normal than Kharn. I bet there will be a few problems with some of the magical girls who follow the blessed lady religion the hardest though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:57:02 No.38769213

>>38769113
how implementable is >>38767531

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:57:06 No.38769215

>>38769150
How does Ahriman using the same type of weapon that was used to stab Kharn's soulgem have to do anything with Ahriman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)15:57:44 No.38769224

>>38769054
Thanks for the fun, boss. Hopefully see you some of Thursday.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 03/17/15(Tue)15:57:56 No.38769232

>>38769054
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Things went well!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/15(Tue)15:59:03 No.38769260
File: this is my go ahead face.jpg (346 KB, 455x949)

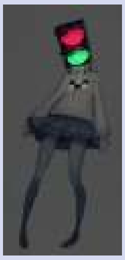

>>38769213
The Second and Fourteenth Incubators basically run their Officios that way, so quite implementable.

That said, that's a very different environment, too. It'd probably be a hard sell to actually mash people together here and tell them to kiss. Pitching the idea of taking DNA samples to Coobie and creating supersoldiers...

There might be something to that.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/17/15(Tue)15:59:04 No.38769261

>>38769054
Thanks for the thread. Take it easy, Decuman.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)16:00:26 No.38769294

>>38769141
Ahriman was dead when that happened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:01:10 No.38769310

>>38769207
>other incubators see Kharn as warmaster
>think Kyuube's lost it
>replaces Kharn with Chiaki
>"well, that's a little better. perhaps our judgement was hasty"
>Chiaki evolves to Stripperface
>"oh for fuck's sake Kyu!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:02:36 No.38769333

>>38769141
It's been all but confirmed to be Strauss's doing, though there is a LONG time gap betweenMalal Quest and walnutbreadnight.

The description of the knife and the effect it has on Kharn also strongly point to the ~~Twelfth~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:04:51 No.38769379

>>38769260
So, do you know what would have happened if we had omitted mention of TTO to QB?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:06:00 No.38769404

>>38769294
Are we reading the same quest?
>With a speed fueled by rage, Ahriman raises it over her head, its point aimed to end your miserable existence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:06:25 No.38769411

>>38769333
(Also, Kharn herself is like the last person Strauss should be taking revenge on)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:07:25 No.38769437

>>38769310
>it keeps happening

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)16:08:11 No.38769458

>>38769404
No, I am talking about the events when Kharn was Warmaster (Ahriman dead), not about our visit to the Akashic Realm (Ahriman possesing Oriko)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/15(Tue)16:10:42 No.38769514

>>38769379
Not a clue! Though the fact that there are some terrible cosmic forces involved is not news to him, and the bulk of the reason we ended up in the condition we're in is because of our questionable gem-related decisions anyway, so I don't feel like the difference would be enormous in this conversation. It's more like we're giving him more important information that may make him trust us more later.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/17/15(Tue)16:11:02 No.38769519
File: serviceintensifies.gif (3.2 MB, 1000x800)

SERVICE INTENSIFIES

>>38769063
Actually I take >>38769089 back
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/38720194/#p38724628
>What about the other writefag stuff that have been mentioned in the quest already? Those details still exist and are still canon to the story as they are mentioned, such as Barbara from the Iron Circle and Heather from the Sixth. Only that certain details about them are not yet declared canon.
Heather's existence confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:14:19 No.38769589

>>38769411
>implying everything didn't work out just according to krautkaku

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:17:15 No.38769666

>>38769519
Except
>so let's just say that everything is non-canon until they show up in the quest

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/17/15(Tue)16:19:18 No.38769701

>>38769666
She did, though. Or she got mentioned, anyway. It could be an entirely different Heather from the Sixth for all we

know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:19:22 No.38769706

>>38769514
So you do feel that by telling him about TTO, we got him to trust us more, and withholding that information would have led to lessened trust?

In short, it wasn't the retarded choice that some anons were screaming that it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:20:49 No.38769740

>>38769310
Coobs is basically a gambler amongst Inbcubators, who as a species have evolved to be as risk-averse as mutantcatly possible. Which is probably why they all think Coobs is crazy (and he is.)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/15(Tue)16:23:19 No.38769789

>>38769706
People are always mad about one choice or another. The actual number of choices that have been as stupid as people make them out to be have been fairly low.

But yeah, I feel like being as honest with Coobie as is reasonable is overall the better choice, because for the most part he's been astonishingly straight with us and willing to work with us. Even as triggered as he was, for example, he came to talk with us and get the full story before making any rash decisions.

Hopefully we told him enough that he'll trust we have a good reason for omitting the Sayaka bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:25:13 No.38769817

>>38769740
They also think he's insane for caring about the Magical Girls under his command and caring for them beyond their usefulness as assets.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/17/15(Tue)16:26:00 No.38769839

>>38769740
Coobie's crazy has paid off for him though. You can't just kill magical girl satan. If Murderface's timeline is any indication, Chiaki would have gone FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS and slaughter everyone in the building.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:35:07 No.38770039

>>38769215
>>38769215
The mere fact that a random Callidus used it - after a ton more callidus died there, mind you, and she just happened to be the one to get Kharn's back - suggests that while it may be the same thing Ahriman is using, it's a tool that is produced somewhere. There are three places in the setting where tools are produced, and it's definitely not a Fourth thing. So you're left with crazy german, crazy gypsy, or someone just using the work of either.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)16:40:55 No.38770165

>>38769113
Thanks for answering, Wendy. Another question: will we ever know how is the Homu of the fourth mirror?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/15(Tue)16:45:48 No.38770324

>>38770165
Eventually! Inevitably.

You may not like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:48:16 No.38770392

>>38770324
I don't like the sound of that.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/17/15(Tue)16:50:15 No.38770434

>>38770392
>>38770324
I hope it's TTO.

Unless we're TTO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)16:57:34 No.38770615
File: Matsuda_Chiaki[1].jpg (39 KB, 297x424)

I'm sorry, this has probably already been brought up before, but are we all aware of this guy? Is the whole "Chiaki Matsuda is too cutesy/idol-like for Murderface" supposed to be a joke based on this?
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chiaki_Matsuda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)17:01:08 No.38770710

>>38768075
The second's breeding program would like to have a word with you.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/15(Tue)17:01:18 No.38770716

>>38770615
As far as I can guess she's named after that guy but anything beyond that is giving anon a bit more credit than is due, I think.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/15(Tue)17:02:19 No.38770740

>>38770710
Also the Second has requisite wishes with its breeding program, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/17/15(Tue)17:16:50 No.38771078

>>38770716
Is Deculture aware of him?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/15(Tue)17:17:30 No.38771091

>>38771078
~~Probably not.~~

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/17/15(Tue)17:19:07 No.38771130

>>38771091
Wendy, a question I have asked many times: what would have happened if Yuma went to visit Kharn instead of Girl A?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/17/15(Tue)17:23:00 No.38771221

>>38771130
Presumably less mindrape.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQ3OP.png (178 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)11:14:24 No.38825833 Archived

Why DID you give Ahriman your Soul Gem, anyway? Even to you it sounds fucking insane, and you're the one who did it. Who in their right mind would hand their Soul Gem - the one single kill switch that all Magical Girls have, with a guaranteed 100% permanent success rate - to a main objective that had been, only moments ago, sending waves upon waves of hostiles at your direction?

What kind of demented reasoning can overcome the common sense of NOT handing your Soul Gem over to someone who had been commanding bodies and souls to kill you on sight, in her skyscraper headquarters in the middle of HELL ITSELF?

But you know the answer to those questions, of course. The answer to the first is obvously you and your winged, cocktail dress-wearing ass, now stuck in a Silent Room with only a bunch of creepy fucking dolls and your own mawkish conscience for company. The second, well...

"Ahriman promised me the truth," You tell Kyuubey in a low murmur. "She promised to show me who I really was, and she needed my Soul Gem to do it." You gesture to your dress for emphasis, the motion also making your wings bristle briefly behind your back. "...Can't really say she was lying about it, even if she did try to kill me afterwards, because..." You gesture to yourself again, for lack of anything else to say.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)11:15:34 No.38825844

>>38825833

"...I see." Kyuubey replies after a long, contemplative silence. "You wanted the truth. You wanted it enough that you deemed the threat of having your Soul Gem destroyed in an act of deception by Mikuni Oriko as an acceptable risk. As such, you handed your Soul Gem over to her, in your own volition. Am I correct in my summary of the events leading to your transformation, Matsuda?"

You nod after a moment. That's...yeah, that's pretty much on the spot.

Kyuubey is silent again, his eyes boring into yours with an intensity you've never seen before. Another moment passes before he lets out a heavy sigh, and he glances towards the doors leading out of your Silent Room.

"...In this moment, I'm reminded of a certain piece of dubious wisdom from one of my brothers." The Incubator murmurs finally. "The Sixth, specifically. He's a unique sort, you'll understand when you meet him - but he has quite the opinion about knowledge that none of my brothers share nor agree with. Nor I, at first, until I realized just what he really meant by it."

He looks up at you once more. "He always maintained that there is such a thing as too much knowledge. That there are some things you needed to be ignorant about to survive. To function. To keep your sanity."

You blink at this. That's...well. That's the first time you've heard of an Incubator saying something like that, and from your experience, they've always been voracious little fuckers when it comes to information.

"I'll take that as a compliment and a shining appraisal of my species in general, Matsuda." Kyuubey remarks wryly, before continuing. "But yes, my brother kept that line of thinking, and I believe he keeps it still. We all thought he was a simpleton then, but thinking about it now..." He nods at you. "...Perhaps he wasn't as simple as we think he is."

...

"You do know where I'm going with this, don't you, Matsuda?"

Jesus Christ. Of course. You're not that fucking stupid.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)11:18:04 No.38825862

>>38825844

How do you respond?

[]Mami's boobs aren't real, are they? Kill me now.
[]Is Wendy my twin sister? She is, isn't she? You motherfucking mutant cat bastard, you make me SICK.
[]Midori is the Spymaster. You fucking RAT!
[]Jet fuel really can't melt steel beams. Now I truly see.
[]You know who Akemi Homura really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:18:33 No.38825866

>>38825844
>You're not that fucking stupid
Recent events suggest otherwise, good-for-nothing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:19:11 No.38825874

>>38825862
>[X]You fucked the Transcendent One?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:19:14 No.38825875

>>38825833
horey shit that OP is great. almost makes me want to reread. is the pace still as glacial as ever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:19:35 No.38825879

>>38825862
>[x]Is Wendy my twin sister? She is, isn't she? You motherfucking mutant cat bastard, you make me SICK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:20:30 No.38825892

>>38825862
>[X]Jet fuel really can't melt steel beams. Now I truly see.

Magical Girl Illuminati Quest. Incubators did 9/11.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:21:50 No.38825904

>>38825875
Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:21:56 No.38825905

>>38825862
[X]You know who Akemi Homura really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:23:05 No.38825917
File: 1342098293130.jpg (246 KB, 1000x1000)

>>38825862
[X]You know who Akemi Homura really is.
Only obvious choice, though I wouldn't mind all at once.

[]Midori is the Spymaster. You fucking RAT!

>Green Hair

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/20/15(Fri)11:23:13 No.38825918

>>38825862
[x]You know who Akemi Homura really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:24:03 No.38825924

>>38825862
>[X]You know who Akemi Homura really is.
The fearful tells he displayed earlier are real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:24:49 No.38825933

>>38825892
[X] There's no practical distinction between having all the answers and having none.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:24:49 No.38825934

>>38825862
[X] Walpurgisnacht was an inside job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:25:28 No.38825937

>>38825862
[X]You know who Akemi Homura really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:25:43 No.38825943
File: Rejoice.jpg (90 KB, 497x493)

>>38825862
[x]Mami's boobs aren't real, are they? Kill me now.
[x]Is Wendy my twin sister? She is, isn't she? You motherfucking mutant cat bastard, you make me SICK.
[x]Midori is the Spymaster. You fucking RAT!
[x]Jet fuel really can't melt steel beams. Now I truly see.
[x]You know who Akemi Homura really is.

Why not all of them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:26:35 No.38825955
File: 1397824355440.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>38825862
>[x]Jet fuel really can't melt steel beams. Now I truly see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:27:28 No.38825964
File: 1409152182006.png (282 KB, 500x380)

>>38825943

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:28:42 No.38825977

[] GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER.

[X]You know who Akemi Homura really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:29:07 No.38825983

>>38825943

Yeah... Yeah, this works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:29:08 No.38825984

>>38825862
[x] "You're shipping me to XIVth to have the extra bits cut off. Also they're going to run my memory lobe through a miniature blender to erase any recollection of what happened over last couple days. Chief Director Madaraki promised to do it for free as long as she can keep the leftovers for her own research."
dramatic pause
"I still have no idea how you're going to explain that my transformed form now looks like this, but if you're going with implanting the memories that I am so much of a slut to consider this attire acceptable, I impore you to reconsider."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:29:23 No.38825987

>>38825862
[X] "the Rebellion."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:29:23 No.38825988

>>38825862
>[x]You know who Akemi Homura really is.
>[x]Is Wendy MIDORI'S twin sister? She is, isn't she? That's fucking hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:29:34 No.38825991
File: CALixxdUMAAhEhP.png large.png (459 KB, 900x900)

>>38825862
[x]Jet fuel really can't melt steel beams. Now I truly see.

OFFICIAL THREAD-THEME IS A GO!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BZtNx6GqqEg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:30:33 No.38826001

>>38825875
At which point did you leave Mr. Deculture's wild ride? Depending on that, the answer might be "yes" or "even slower".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:30:38 No.38826005

>>38825991
Chibidori is pretty adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:31:01 No.38826011

>>38825862
>[x]Jet fuel really can't melt steel beams. Now I truly see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:31:04 No.38826012

>>38825862
>[x]Jet fuel really can't melt steel beams. Now I truly see.

I haven't been in here for a while. The fuck has this thing become?

When does it end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:31:14 No.38826014

>>38825862
>[]Mami's boobs aren't real, are they? Kill me now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:31:25 No.38826016

>>38825862
[X] Kyouko' s eye was fine all along!

[Spoiler]inb4 "you know too much"[/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:32:17 No.38826024

>>38825862
[X]Jet fuel really can't melt steel beams. Now I truly see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:32:36 No.38826028

>>38826001
i left after the flashback when worst Culexus proved how she was forever worst. i might just go do the ebooks, is nubum still updating them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:33:22 No.38826035

>>38826016
Fscking mobile keyboards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:34:03 No.38826044

>>38826012
>The fuck has this thing become?
The Glory of Blessed Lady made manifest.
>When does it end?
Mr. Deculture's wild ride never ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:34:06 No.38826046
File: B7pi01sCAAAFdng.jpg (20 KB, 500x500)

DESPAIR BUT ALSO AN ERECTION

>>38825862
>>38825943
[x]This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:35:24 No.38826063

>>38826028
Yeah, you totally need to catch up, because ~~Yuma did nothing wrong!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:35:26 No.38826066
File: bfc2309b1dcff3fdddf621c67(...).png (483 KB, 1000x1000)

>>38826046
Why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:36:42 No.38826079

>>38826028
That makes sense anon and I can only tell you that ~~she did nothing wrong.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:37:15 No.38826082

>>38826063
>>38826079
impossible. forever worst for all time. anyway, ebooks reading, and props to the new OP pic. who did it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:37:59 No.38826089

>>38826028
Still the worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:38:03 No.38826091

>>38825862
> the boobs are fake...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:45:35 No.38826170

>>38825862
>[x]You know who Akemi Homura really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:46:36 No.38826179

NYAN NYAN NYAN!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:47:36 No.38826190

>>38826179
Patience. It's only been half an hour.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:47:41 No.38826191

>>38826179
NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:49:46 No.38826208
File: image.jpg (190 KB, 709x773)

Can het fuel melt
plastic lesbians?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:52:16 No.38826233

>>38826208
No.

Only steel ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:52:49 No.38826237

>>38826208
Of course not anon.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/20/15(Fri)11:53:21 No.38826242

>>38825862
[X]Is Wendy my twin sister? She is, isn't she? You motherfucking mutant cat bastard, you make me SICK.
[X]Midori is the Spymaster. You fucking RAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:53:26 No.38826244
File: 1400509174904.png (302 KB, 800x800)

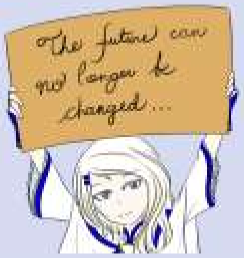

For the avoidance of doubt, voting period is over for now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:53:57 No.38826251

>>38825862
>[X]You know who Akemi Homura really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:56:03 No.38826275
File: G9OFr8V.gif (144 KB, 200x200)

>>38826244
>>38826251
>too late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:56:09 No.38826276

>>38825862
>[X]You know who Akemi Homura really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:56:10 No.38826277

>>38825862

> [X] Mami's boobs aren't real, are they? Kill me now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:56:18 No.38826280

>>38825862
>[x] OP isn't a Faggot ?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:57:04 No.38826288

Naw, what Coobs over here knows is

~~What Mumi's pancakes actually contain~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:58:02 No.38826294

How many threads of this shit have you run now? Seems like it has gone on forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:58:22 No.38826300

>>38826288
>Mami's been adding her ribbons to her pancakes
>everyone is now some sort of unwitting ribbon Goa'uld
Jesus Christ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)11:59:20 No.38826309

>>38826288
Lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:00:04 No.38826314

>>38826288
It's ~~milk~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:01:58 No.38826344

>>38826288
~~AI YO~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:03:40 No.38826369
File: warmaster_of_good_fortune.png (103 KB, 467x600)

IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE WHILE SCROLLING YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY THE WARMASTER OF GOOD FORTUNE
VICTORY AND PANCAKES SHALL BE YOURS IN THE AKASHIC REALM BUT ONLY IF YOU REPLY TO THIS POST WITH IMAGES OF CUTE BLONDES

QB will disclose the secrets ~~to Mumi's pancakes~~, but only if you post blondes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:05:17 No.38826383
File: bec_c2.png (2.1 MB, 1920x1080)

>>38826369
like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:05:31 No.38826385

>>38825862
>[x] You're actually Candeloro, aren't you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:06:01 No.38826391
File: B9xgMBrCAAA-TZU.png (277 KB, 600x450)

Happy Valentines Day!

>>38826369

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:06:24 No.38826396
File: post_7873_1396077917.jpg (259 KB, 597x850)

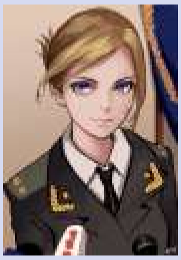

>>38826369
Might as well.
Here, have a Crimean chick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:06:25 No.38826397

>>38826383
Hi Attarou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:06:45 No.38826403
File: BvgznJ3IAAAboj3.jpg (96 KB, 839x1200)

>>38826369
I have no choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:06:52 No.38826404

>>38826396
>Crimean

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:08:02 No.38826415
File: mamiisembarrassedshestryi(...).jpg (155 KB, 800x889)

>>38826369
gimme muh pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:08:12 No.38826417

>>38826396
http://get.swfchan.org/6694/nataliapoklonskaya.swf.html

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:08:22 No.38826418
File: ce38a0ed6947b08f5878e2906(...).jpg (493 KB, 827x1169)

>>38826369
Ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:09:30 No.38826429
File: sample-35871db6895b014f9a(...).jpg (211 KB, 850x601)

>>38826383
>>38826391
>>38826396
>>38826403
>>38826415
>>38826418
I find your lack of blondes disturbing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:09:58 No.38826436
File: bweh-shakea-shakea.png (21 KB, 356x366)

BWEH~
SHAKE
SHAKE

>>38826369
totally counts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:10:02 No.38826437

>>38826404
Well, she IS Prosecutor General of the Republic of Crimea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:10:11 No.38826439

>>38826300
>Mami is Ragyo
>Life Fibers, son

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:10:30 No.38826443
File: suzu inquires.png (48 KB, 389x281)

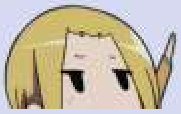

>>38826369

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:11:22 No.38826455

>>38826437
Yes, but that's kinda like saying that Mengele was Polish.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/20/15(Fri)12:12:21 No.38826461
File: 559.jpg (56 KB, 250x325)

>>38826369
here is my contribution to
finding out this secret

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:15:24 No.38826499
File: 1423624587769.jpg (105 KB, 765x1080)

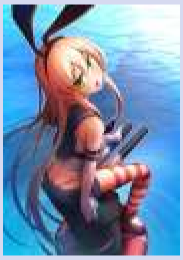

>>38826369

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:15:44 No.38826501

>>38826417
>dat Satsuki
>dat Sister of Battle
BBEG Vladimir has great taste for his lieutenants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:18:24 No.38826536

>>38826501
There used to be rumors that he was actually really upset about his little Crimean prosecutie becoming a meme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:18:34 No.38826539
File: Spoiler Image (142 KB, 463x486)
142 KB

>>38826383
>>38826391
>>38826396
>>38826403
>>38826415
>>38826418
>>38826429
>>38826436
>>38826443

>>38826461
>>38826499
In the face of such persuasive argument, I have no choice.

The secret ingredient is ~~bellpeppers~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:23:14 No.38826604

>>38826539
Dammit Kaga I've had enough of your bullshit! And Fix the damn ice cream machine already!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:32:07 No.38826715

>>38826536
Apparently he hates the internet and computers in general. Doesn't like staring at screens so he habitually dismisses them.

Demands all his big daily reports be hardcopies, too, apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:33:42 No.38826744

>>38826369
How many Warmasters are blonde anyway?
>Nero
>Madaraki
>TASALS
And presumably the Australian one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:34:42 No.38826764

>>38826744
The aussie warmaster is Horo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:36:25 No.38826786

>>38826764
Oh, okay. That's ... certainly not disappointing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:41:30 No.38826859

>>38826764
Thankfully Kharn would have no interest then. Horo a pure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:42:55 No.38826882

>>38826859
She has a husbando and kids
~~The husbando is Big Boss~~
She ain't pure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:43:50 No.38826896

>>38826859
>tfw Decu slutified you're waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:44:40 No.38826913
File: sample-d765f36842e5e761ec(...).jpg (53 KB, 625x1000)

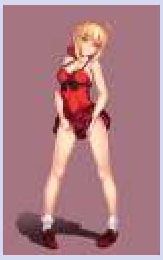

>>38826744
Did any writefag work with Nero?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:47:11 No.38826964

>>38826913
That's the Warmaster of the 14th, if I recall. That'd be on Nubum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:48:01 No.38826970

>>38826913
TwiceBorn wrote a oneshot where she showed up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:48:13 No.38826973

>>38826913
Nubum and Twice directly
Wendy and Ratmie distantly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:52:43 No.38827041

>>38826882
>monogamous
Sounds pure to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:54:07 No.38827060

>>38826913
Who'd want to work with used goods like her?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/20/15(Fri)12:54:57 No.38827072

>>38826913
Sayaka stated that the dress of Chiaki "is not as bad as The one Nero wears". I seriously want to know what the hell she wears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:55:45 No.38827083

>>38826964
I've just hit up the wiki to verify the numbers/locations and noticed the 12th. Pretty sure it wasn't there last time I looked. I'm Czech and I gotta say - the whole idea is spot-on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:56:41 No.38827093
File: Saber_(Fate_Extra)[1].png (1.64 MB, 1500x1750)

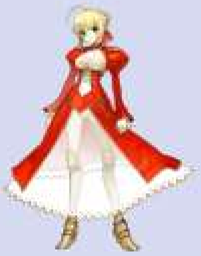

>>38827072
I assume she'd mean this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:57:54 No.38827109

>>38827093
mai empressu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:58:18 No.38827113

>>38827072
I'd say something akin to (transformed) Senketsu. ~~Cheap knockoff, the real Senketsu is with 1st.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)12:59:14 No.38827132

>>38827113
No, it's >>38827093. That's her canonical character design - the front of her dress is literally transparent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:00:03 No.38827141

>>38827093
I can kinda see her point, to be honest.

Homu Homu's dress is Slutty on Purpose. Nero's is just like "I forgot to put on my skirt." But worse because there IS a skirt, it just might as well not be.

it's like, go slut or go home. None of this undignified half-assed approach.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:00:44 No.38827151

>>38827141
>>38827132
It's not see-through, she's letting people see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:01:34 No.38827160

>>38827141
Nero's is not "I forgot to put on my skirt"
It's not that you can see her underwear, she's SHOWING it to you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:01:44 No.38827163

>>38827141
>Nero's is just like "I forgot to put on my skirt."
Are you sure it isn't "Human dignity requires that I wear a skirt, but who am I to conceal my form and deny my people the chance to gaze upon the perfection that is their Emperor?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:01:55 No.38827168

>>38827132
>>38827151

Don't forget the rear!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wH8RJF_QVnM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:02:42 No.38827182
File: 1423016850945.jpg (66 KB, 400x585)

>>38827151
>>38827141
>>38827132
>>38827109
>>38827093
>>38827072
>>38827072
>>38826539
>implying you wouldnt a Nero

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:07:05 No.38827241

>>38827182
>>38827168
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JyxME9uC_Sc

[UMU~ INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)13:08:00 No.38827259

>>38825905 >>38825917 >>38825918 >>38825924

You narrow your eyes down at your Incubator and nod. You have a few theories clanging about in your head, some plausible, others so far-fetched they could almost be considered nonsensical, even insane - and you're tempted to give voice to some of them, just to see how he'd react.

But instead, you simply speak the one theory that stood out among all the rest. The one that had never left you once it manifested there and stuck itself into the meat of your mind like a splinter.

"You know who Akemi Homura is." The words leave your lips in a growl, the cooled anger inside your chest simmering to a dull heat once more. The dolls around you stiffening to attention, porcelain heads swiveling around to stare at you from the dimly-lit darkness.

Kyuubey nods. "Akemi Homura, yes." He says the name like a curse, even though his voice never changes from its politely-condescending tone. "Now, before anything else, I--"

So he LIED to you, then. You snarl this as you step forward, making the Incubator flinch at your sudden movement. The mutant cat bastard LIED to you about no one having that kind of name when you asked him to look into it!

"Technically, no." Kyuubey replies, his voice trembling just a bit more as he makes the herculean effort to check his retreat and step forward. "I didn't lie, Matsuda. Not as such. There is no Akemi Homura registered in any existing Officio, nor named as such anywhere else in the world. So I wasn't lying--"

BULLSHIT! You're not falling for that kind of loophole! Fucking Incubators...! You glance around for something, anything to use to break Kyuubey's skull open. Knowing full well that you'd only be having him transfer to one of his spare bodies, but you don't care - it's been a long fucking day for you and killing something probably would help.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:10:12 No.38827290

>>38827259
Well. There goes the trust and goodwill we tried to build up.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)13:10:22 No.38827295

>>38827259

"Matsuda." Kyuubey cuts through the pink haze of anger clouding your sight, and you blink down at him just as you raise what looks like a broken table leg. "I told you the truth. There is no Akemi Homura registered in any Officio - nor does she appear in any public record. In this, I was correct."

...But then, how...? Why?

Your Incubator looks up at you before shaking his head. "The Akemi Homura I know of and chose not to tell you, Matsuda, is someone that my entire species - for lack of a better term - fears. A malevolent divinity that had very nearly wiped us and our civilization out in the seething, roiling tides of her own hatred." He pauses here for a moment, seemingly searching for the right expression to use. "A winged monster who hides under childrens' beds to prey upon them when they sleep, a cautionary tale used by parents to make their young behave."

What? Like some sort of boogeyman?

"Broadly, yes." Kyuubey nods. "The difference being that we know she's real, and when she returns - in the flesh, with carrion wings and in midnight clad, as you do now - we are tasked in using any and all resources in our disposal to enact revenge. Revenge for our world of origin, and those lives lost in her wrath."

...But that means--

"Yes." Kyuubey nods. "Once any of my brothers discover that you are now Akemi Homura reborn, Matsuda, we are undone. The rest will rally around that brother and strike with monumental force, here and now, to permanently remove you as a threat. And knowing how some of them are admirably thorough in their tasks, no doubt the entire Officio will also be murdered for the grave sin of harboring the Archenemy in its walls, and I will meet my end, executed via atmospheric immolation."

He chuckles, here. A soft sound, almost melancholic. "Dying as a shooting star. ...There are worse deaths, I suppose. My older brother, Sanbey, always wondered how it'd feel."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:11:03 No.38827301

>>38827182
Well, yeah, but I'd ~~double~~ wrap it before I tap it...
Meanwhile I'd bareback the ~~best meguca~~ without hesitation.
That's the difference between being a slut and true appeal.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)13:11:37 No.38827311

>>38827259

Shit. That's...that's fucked up.

Everyone? They won't even let anyone from the Ninth off? It's not their fault you turned out like this--

"We pride ourselves as a meticulous sort, Matsuda. We rarely leave any loose ends untied." Kyuubey shakes his head again, sounding way too calm for someone who'd just described, in full detail, how his own organization would be completely slaughtered just for the sin of being in the same Officio as you. "To be fair, I would do the same, were I in their place. Nothing personal about it, it's just how it goes."

...Jesus.

How do you react?

[]What if you turn me in yourself? Would that help any?
[]...Get me out of here, Kyuubey. I'm a liability. You can't let what I did fuck everything up for you.
[]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:12:37 No.38827327

>>38827311
>[]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:12:46 No.38827330

>>38827311
>[]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.

"Unless you simply plan to keep me here for the foreseeable future."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:13:29 No.38827347

>>38827311
>[]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.

I have a feeling running won't help anything. Other than running straight to the Akashic realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:14:05 No.38827352

>>38827311
>[X]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.

Well, shit.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/20/15(Fri)13:14:12 No.38827353

>>38827311
>[x]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan
Let's not forget that Faust and TTO are still free, and we have to stop them one way or another

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:14:14 No.38827355

>>38827311
>[x] Well, all we have to do is make sure none of them figure it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:14:24 No.38827357

>>38827311
>Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:14:28 No.38827358

>>38827311
[X]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.

Let's not give the little bugger ideas by making suggestions. We need to know more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:14:42 No.38827362

>>38827311
>[X]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.
Also stow the damn table leg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:14:57 No.38827369

>>38827311
>[X]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:14:58 No.38827370

>>38827311

[]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.

He's going to make us play the villain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:15:20 No.38827377

>>38827311
>[x]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.
The meguca world can't survive without the mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:15:42 No.38827387

>>38827311
>[X]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.
Maybe some Callidus training can simply hide the wings? Or, hell, it might even get you your old transformation outfit back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:16:05 No.38827394

>>38827311
[X]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.
That prophecy makes more sense now.
Because we handed over our Soul Gem, we condemned every Magical Girl in the Ninth, all one thousand, to death.
The only chance they have to save themselves is to kill us, and even then they might still be executed. Given how thorough the Incubators will be, not even Kharn or her babies are safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:16:11 No.38827396

>>38827311
>[X]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.
It better be a good one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:17:01 No.38827408

>>38827311
[X]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.

[X]Ask for more details about the myth. Chiaki can't be the only mg ever to have wings that let her fly.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/20/15(Fri)13:17:27 No.38827417

>>38827311
>[X]...Get me out of here, Kyuubey. I'm a liability. You can't let what I did fuck everything up for you.
Chiaki is the magical girl you deverve Kyuubey but not the one you need and you will hunt her because she can take it

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/20/15(Fri)13:19:46 No.38827441

>>38827295
I must say that I love the development. I never imagined that things would turn out like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:20:23 No.38827451

>>38827311
>"You're insane, cat. You should have put me down the moment I got back from the hellscape realm like this. Or throw me right back, same difference. If everyone in 9th is to risk their lives for this, I would have understood."

>[x]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:20:53 No.38827457

>>38827311
>[x]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.
we can decide to ignore him in favor of murdering a lot if we don't like his plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:21:48 No.38827466

[X] Fetch some bolt-cutters and a change of clothers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:23:08 No.38827488

>>38827311
>[x]Stretch anus wide open, insert QB into gape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:23:19 No.38827494

>>38827466
>bolt-cutters
really just pulling any firearm and shooting the things off at the base would be more like it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:23:29 No.38827499

>>38827311

FIRST, we put the REST of our cars on the FUCKING TABLE. Kyuubey just went all out. He, in his own way, has show us a trust beyond anything he has a reason to. Tell him. The Rest. Of EVERYTHING.

Then, and ONLY then,

>[]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:24:29 No.38827509

>>38827499
*cards, dammit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:25:06 No.38827518

>>38827499
>put the REST of our cars on the FUCKING TABLE
I don't think saying "I'll collect ALL the golden weapons, wake up the giant moon-sized eldritch witch, have a lesbian orgy, then wipe out the entire incubator race" will inspire confidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:25:53 No.38827534

>>38827311
[] What do you get out of this? You have every incentive to turn me in. What are you playing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:27:04 No.38827548
File: 1a4886867a674a801ec3fb138(...).jpg (360 KB, 698x1000)

>>38827311
>>38827311
>The rest will rally around that brother and strike with monumental force, here and now, to permanently remove you as a threat.

So? The Incubators were unable to do shit about Pinky already and her Griefseed is floating in space near the moon.
Homura is a reality bending eldrich monstrosity, ~~aka a Mature Witch~~ Trying to attack Akuhomu or Pinky would be like trying to declare war on god himself. Whatcha gonna do against someone who can bend time & space? You could start yelling at clouds as well, it would have the same effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:27:20 No.38827551

>>38827499
>>38827509
Let's hear him out first. I'm inclined to the opinion he has a reason to keep us alive, but I suspect it's hardly an altruistic one.

No reason to tell him too much if we can't be absolutely certain of him.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/20/15(Fri)13:27:42 No.38827554
File: voting over - kyaku.png (250 KB, 800x800)

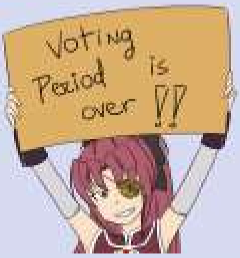
Voting Period is over !!

>>38827311

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:28:35 No.38827571

>>38827534
>You have every incentive to turn me in.
He said that just by being the Officio that we came from is enough for the other Incubators to murder the entire Officio and execute him.
Turning us over, hunting us, even killing us isn't enough to absolve him of the crime of having not killed us on sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:29:37 No.38827586

>[x]Ask him what he plans to do with you. The little fucker has a plan. He always has a plan.
>[x]Remember to ask Risa how many points a whole planet would go for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:29:51 No.38827591

>>38827548
>The Incubators were unable to do shit about Pinky already
Well, why is Pinky in our Time-Stop hammerspace in the first place? Is she imprisoned? Or hiding?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:33:27 No.38827645

>>38827311
[X] Koobs has a plan.

We wouldn't have made it to a Silent Room if he was planning an execution, and we wouldn't still be here if we weren't willing to hear it out.

I'm pretty damn sure even a silent room isn't going to stand against a beat of these wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:35:01 No.38827668

>>38827548
That assumes that Pinky wouldn't just watch and laugh at us to see us suffer as the girls who depended on us are run down and executed, and all of our friends either turn on us in a vain attempt to stop the culling or are culled themselves.
And Akuhomu would be perfectly fine with all of our friends being killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:38:03 No.38827716
File: the end is near.jpg (13 KB, 180x284)

THE END IS NEAR

>>38827295
I'm guessing you would be pretty fuckin' unnerved if the object that's been haunting your whole RACE'S worst and only nightmares for centuries appeared in front of you covered in the blood of her slain enemies.
The Blessed Lady's Shieldmaiden and Angel Slayer Reborn with her golden DEagle haunted with the tens of thousands of her own past souls, and with her edgy wings of burning soul propulsion.
We're nearly going past the chuuni speeding limit.

~~The legend never dies.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:39:24 No.38827737

>>38827716
>~~The legend never dies.~~
So it's time to ~~fire up the BASS WINGS~~ ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:40:57 No.38827759

>>38827499
>Cars

But we don't have any cars.
I mean there's Wendy's bike and Mumi has one two. We could put those on the table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:41:39 No.38827767

>>38827759
Or we could put that MiG squadron on the table.
Although we might need a bigger table.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:49:45 No.38827872

>>38827716
>I'm guessing you would be pretty fuckin' unnerved if the object that's been haunting your whole RACE'S worst and only nightmares for centuries appeared in front of you covered in the blood of her slain enemies.
But anon, lawyers don't kill people ~~not by their own hands anyway.~~

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 03/20/15(Fri)13:53:07 No.38827923
File: WENDY WAIFU.png (1.14 MB, 2200x3432)

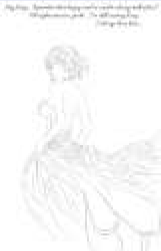

Old at heart but I'm only 28
And I'm much too young
To let love break my heart
Young at heart but it's getting much too late
To find ourselves so far apart

I don't know how you're s'posed
To find me lately
An what more could you ask from me
How could you say that I never needed you
When you took everything
Said you took everything from me

~~I haven't finished the altar Wendy is standing at, but Attarou was pushing me to just hurry up and post it already.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:54:14 No.38827939

>>38827923
I recognize that dress from somewhere....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:57:17 No.38827971

NYAN NYAN NYAAAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)13:59:35 No.38828008

>>38827716
in fairness, Kyubei IS that nightmare.

Maybe not this exact one but... We got a pretty good idea of what it means to open your eyes and see nothing the face of the devil himself staring back at you.

Kyubeikake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:02:37 No.38828032

>>38827872
In fact, how the fuck do Madoka politics work? It's pretty fucking hard to hide a company meant to kill nightmares and people, even if you can bribe 100% of your competition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:02:59 No.38828040

>>38827923
Pretty good, needs more shadow-hands.

~~It hurts in the feels... but let's embrace the pain, for it makes us stronger.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:05:12 No.38828067

>>38828032
Magic. Budget bigger than whole US military. Access to bleeding edge tech. Also magic.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/20/15(Fri)14:07:55 No.38828100

"You know, Kyuubey? I thought that I could run from my past, to be another person. But they were all lies: love other person than Madoka? Try to be stable and responsible withouth making anyone suffer? I guess I needed some kind of control when I was neck-deep in bodies. I was born to kill incubators! (Punches the floor)
>what do you mean?
I mean that Akemi Homura is BACK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:09:39 No.38828119
File: 1396629702592.jpg (63 KB, 700x513)

>>38828100

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:10:19 No.38828125

>>38827923
>>38827939
That's an edit of the wedding art you did for Strike Witches '89, right? I remember you did more than one.

You should make one for Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:15:52 No.38828204

>>38828100
Don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:17:40 No.38828223
File: 1426456844211.jpg (107 KB, 706x748)

>>38828100
don't act dumb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:19:56 No.38828257

>>38827737
There's literally nothing preventing one of the Golden Weapon from being flaming Zweihander housing spirit on masked knight of imposing stature with booming voice. Well, it would be a little cheap, but so is baneposting...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:20:45 No.38828267

>>38828257
~~But Heather isn't dead.~~

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 03/20/15(Fri)14:23:38 No.38828307
File: Spoiler Image (66 KB, 800x448)

66 KB

>>38828125
>You should make one for Midori!

I got you anon. One Midori edit right here, just as you asked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:24:38 No.38828319

>>38828307
Very good.
REMOVE MIDORI remove midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:24:55 No.38828328

>>38828307
Hahahahahahahahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:25:36 No.38828330

>>38828307
huh. a tombstone carved out of salt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:26:10 No.38828340

>>38828307
>>38828319
sthap, waifuism is religion of peace!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:27:11 No.38828354
File: tradition!.png (361 KB, 1232x439)

>>38828340
But shitposting is our tradition!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:27:25 No.38828356
File: 1327115090718.jpg (57 KB, 391x389)

>>38828340

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:27:39 No.38828364
File: 1425825631539.png (458 KB, 1024x1026)

>>38828328
>>38828319
>>38828307
Oh look, fans of some nameless Sidecharacter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:28:45 No.38828387

>>38828364
>waifuing anyone
Waifus are pathetic, and so are people that seriously have them.
REMOVE MIDORI CONTINUE QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:29:12 No.38828396
File: Hue1.png (137 KB, 900x800)

>>38828328
>>38828319
>>38828307

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:29:33 No.38828399

>>38828387
>waifuing anyone
Waifus are pathetic, and so are people that seriously have them.
REMOVE WENDY CONTINUE QUEST

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/20/15(Fri)14:30:08 No.38828408
File: i'm okay with that though.jpg (251 KB, 900x750)

>>38828387
They will always find someone to waifu

If not Midori, Wendy. If not Wendy, Mami. If not Mami...

That's how you get idols, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:30:13 No.38828410

>>38828399
>>38828387

REMOVE WAIFUS CONTINUE QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:30:41 No.38828416

>>38828399
>waifuing anyone
Waifus are pathetic, and so are people that seriously have them.
REMOVE IORI CONTINUE QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:31:13 No.38828428

>>38828416
>waifuing anyone
Waifus are pathetic, and so are people that seriously have them.
REMOVE QB CONTINUE QUEST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:32:21 No.38828441

W...waifu Iori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:32:24 No.38828444
File: Hue2.png (205 KB, 900x1438)

>>38828396

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:33:02 No.38828450

>>38828444
Best pairing right here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:34:50 No.38828476

>>38828444
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:35:13 No.38828483

>>38828364
not really, I barely know any of the side characters, I just found it funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:35:42 No.38828496

Have we ever let Midori or Wendy wear the slaanesh hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:35:43 No.38828497
File: TrueAndUneditedEndingOfMGNQ.png (463 KB, 900x1338)

>>38828444

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:35:47 No.38828500

>>38828476
Midori pretending to be Chiaki in bed with Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:36:59 No.38828513

>>38828496
Pretty sure the slaanesh power disappeared when we got a new emblem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:37:11 No.38828517

>>38828497

Is Midori being Dio, or is she being Hunter Zolomon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:37:27 No.38828522

>>38828497
>Satsuki-tier eyebrows
I can't even be mad, I'm laughing too hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:37:30 No.38828523
File: 1421884182043.png (11 KB, 590x407)

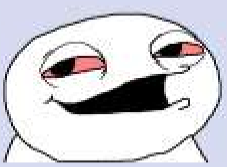

>>38828513

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:38:29 No.38828534

>>38828513
Nah, we got a brand new hat. Kharn's hat is still somewhere, well hidden and possibly burned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:39:35 No.38828550

>>38828534
>burned
Your feeble attempts at purging only make The Hat Who Thirsts more aroused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:39:40 No.38828554

>>38828497
>getting pseudo-magic-NTR'd by Futa Midori~n
That's actually pretty hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:39:48 No.38828556

>>38828534
>we take our current warmaster hat with us
>leave the old warmaster hat to Sayaka or Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:39:53 No.38828558

>>38828517
DIOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:40:42 No.38828573
File: Spoiler Image (278 KB, 900x1828)
278 KB

>>38828497
>Not posting the full version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:40:42 No.38828574

>>38828556
>give old hat to Oriko
>she stops missing any of those dead friends in days

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:41:53 No.38828593

>>38828558
I'm sure Midorin starts going all "WRYYYY" when Wendy gets too close to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/20/15(Fri)14:42:31 No.38828605

>>38828574
>no Kirika around to fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:43:33 No.38828625

>>38828593
>there's a very slight, almost unmeasurable displacement of time when Midori is close to Wendy
>steamrollers also seem to be present on the scene

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:44:00 No.38828629

>>38828573
D'awww

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/20/15(Fri)14:46:54 No.38828670

>>38828625
this works eerily well with MURIMURIMURIMURIMURIMURI Uboa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:48:37 No.38828694
File: hqdefault.jpg (17 KB, 480x360)

Welcome to MGNQ.
How lewd are you?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)14:49:20 No.38828704

>>38827327 >>38827330 >>38827347 >>38827352

You shake your head in pale-faced, wide-eyed disbelief. You had an inkling things were going to be a bit screwed up with your transformation, but you didn't think they would be THIS fucked. The Ninth Officio Assassinorum purged down to its last Magical Girl? Just because you took a fucking gamble at trying to figure out who you really are, and ended up with a slutty cocktail dress and a pair of freaky wings?

Everyone murdered because of you. Rea. Misaka. Sayaka. Wendy, even though she's from another Officio - they're not going to check in mid-slaughter, it's probably enough that she even knows your name.

Kyoko. Mami. Midori.

Christ. No. You're not...this fuckup of yours isn't--

You shake your head again, furiously this time, before whirling to face Kyuubey. Snatching the cat up off the floor with both your gloved hands and glaring straight at him.

He's got a plan, right? You snarl at him, immediately hearing - and inwardly cringing - at the desperation in your voice. He's got to have a plan for this. The little fucker always has a plan--

You stop here. Kyuubey is...well, he's shivering in your grip. Much like a kitten would when handled by a stranger. The sensation strange enough and unexpected enough to make your words die in your throat.

You'd call it cute, if it wasn't for the fact that the shivering thing is in fact an alien and your boss.

"Of course I have a plan, Matsuda." Kyuubey replies after a moment's hesitation, a hesitation overcome by need. "But first, please put me down. It'll be much easier for me to explain everything with all four feet on the floor than--"

--than being held up in the air like some fucking plush toy?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:49:21 No.38828705

IIRC we kept the hat, just changed the badge.

If the skull badge had been anyone else's I'd call it "tryhard".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:49:24 No.38828708

>>38828694
How about no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:49:27 No.38828711

>>38828694
I'm in a harem AND have a harem of my own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:50:25 No.38828726

>>38828704
"sorry, old - new?- habit"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)14:50:51 No.38828733

>>38828704

"...Yes. Now, if you please." You can't help but chuckle at this, despite yourself, and you obey a moment later. Giving him a pat on the top of his head as he gets settled in. He recoils at this too, his eyes blinking up at you with an air of offended dignity as a shiver runs down his small, feline body.

"Right. Yes. Thank you, Matsuda." He clears his throat a moment later, before continuing. "Now, as for what I plan to do, it's a relatively simple plan as plans go."

And that is? You can't help but think the worst, here - that either he'd offer you up to one of his older brothers, most likely the First, in an attempt to save the rest of his Magical Girls. Or better yet, maybe him doing it himself - having the entire Ninth spring up and commit Regicide. ...Or in this case, Warmaster...cide?

But yeah. THat would be the most logical thing to do.

No, wait. That would be the most INCUBATOR thing to do.

No loose ends, no questions, no nothing.

But instead of that, the answer your Incubator gives you makes you wonder just how much that 'insanity' thing with his brothers has affected him.

"To make sure that no one else knows about the changes you've gone through." Kyuubey replies simply, quietly. "To keep those in the know confined to no more than the personnel you were with at the time of the operation, and a handful of others who will assist in concealing your...mutations." He nods at your wings.

"Once we've worked out a method of continuous and automatic concealment with reliable contingencies, then operations will resume as they always have, but with a few key changes that I will have to refine and formalize first."

You stare down at him in silence, your brow furrowing as you frantically try to make sense of all the business speak. It takes you a considerable amount of time to finally lock everything into place. And when it does, you look down at him again, completely and utterly shocked.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:55:39 No.38828807
File: 20b8e07b7696501a88bb5a1f3(...).jpg (32 KB, 598x336)

DOES THIS LOOK LIKE THE
FACE OF MERCY TO YOU

>>38828733
\>But yeah. THat would be the most logical thing to do.

\>No, wait. That would be the most INCUBATOR thing to do.
Throwing oneself upon the mercies of incubators does not strike me as a great idea, and no-one should know that better than an incubator.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)14:55:42 No.38828809

>>38828733

He's not...he's not going to do the Incubator thing. He's not going to have you thrown out, or exiled, or killed. He's not even going to act in self-interest.

He's actually going to help you. Kyuubey is actually going to try and hide you from the other Officios - but in plain sight, rather than simply being taken out of the equation. A solution would have to be found first, though, something to continuously conceal your transformation - but when it's found--

"Yes. It'll be business as usual. You'll be allowed to leave this Silent Room and perform your mandated duties as Warmaster of the Ninth Officio Assassinorum." Kyuubey nods. "Again, with a few minor policy changes I'll have to look at, to see if they're already feasible, as well as finding a reliable method of concealment."

Right. Right. And how is he going to find that method? You're not sure if anyone has actually done something like this. You know, trying to conceal some eldritch wings without cutting them off. Or maybe you can tape them down--

"Leave that to me, Matsuda." Kyuubey interrupts, as politely as he can manage. "I'll figure something out. Hopefully before any of my brothers get the brilliant notion of visiting unnanounced."

Yeah. That would be pretty bad.

"For once, we are in unequivocal agreement, Matsuda."

You shake your head again as you look down on the fluffy form of your Incubator. Christ. Kyuubey is...putting his own neck in the line, here. Sure, he's fucked either way, but instead of taking the easy way out...

How do you react?

[]There's something else, isn't there? You're not this altruistic. Spill the beans, cat. What's in it for you?
[]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.
[]What do you have in mind for the concealing method?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:56:41 No.38828829

>>38828809
>[x]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.
>[x]What do you have in mind for the concealing method?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:56:46 No.38828830

>>38828809
>[X]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:56:58 No.38828833

>>38828809
>[]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.

>[]Other
Pick cat up, put on lap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:57:05 No.38828837

>>38828809
[x]There's something else, isn't there? You're not this altruistic. Spill the beans, cat. What's in it for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:57:15 No.38828842

>>38828809
>[]What do you have in mind for the concealing method?

because the other two answers are fucking obvious. Self Preservation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:57:25 No.38828844

[]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.
Hope, my dear. And not a moment too soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:57:33 No.38828850

>>38828809
>[x]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.
QB best husbando

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:57:40 No.38828852

>>38828809
[x] Pick up
[x] Put on lap
[x] Pet him until he purrs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:57:40 No.38828853

>>38828809
WHAT THE HELL KYUUBEI?

[X] You're actually Mami in disguise, aren't you? Where is the real QB and what did you do to him... wait I don't want to know, just tell me he's dead for good.

[X]There's something else, isn't there? You're not this altruistic. Spill the beans, cat. What's in it for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:57:46 No.38828855

>>38828809
"As far as plans go, that's fucking crazy."
>[x]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:57:49 No.38828856

>>38828809
>[]There's something else, isn't there? You're not this altruistic. Spill the beans, cat. What's in it for you?

With how often Chiaki shakes her head, I'm surprised she even needs wings to fly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:58:03 No.38828860

>>38828809
>[x]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.

She didn't even contract here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:59:10 No.38828881

>>38828809
>[x]What do you have in mind for the concealing method?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:59:13 No.38828884

>>38828809
>[]There's something else, isn't there? You're not this altruistic. Spill the beans, cat. What's in it for you?
>[]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:59:30 No.38828886

>>38828809
>[X]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.
>[X]What do you have in mind for the concealing method?
>[X]Other- Tell someone to bring me some smokes and whiskey. I feel like death now-No pun intended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:59:56 No.38828895

>>38828809
>[x] So...any chance you can get out of here already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)14:59:56 No.38828896

>>38828809
[X]What do you have in mind for the concealing method?
Jyuubei did say that Kyuubei actually feels affection for the girls under his employ as if they were his daughters.
And the other two questions are insulting.

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/20/15(Fri)15:00:06 No.38828900
File: ea0269597a30257bfed5da4c3(...).jpg (620 KB, 1000x666)

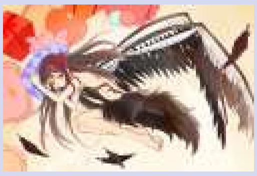

>>38828809
>[X]There's something else, isn't there? You're not this altruistic. Spill the beans, cat. What's in it for you?
>[X]What do you have in mind for the concealing method?

MAXIMUM INFODUMP

>>38828833
>>38828852
Being pet by magical girl satan might not be a pleasant experience. He didn't like the headpat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:00:30 No.38828905

>>38828809
>[X]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.
I have no words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:01:02 No.38828914
File: sayakopter.gif (104 KB, 320x471)

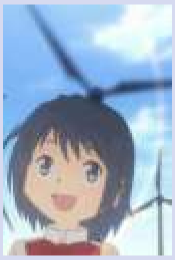

>>38828856

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:01:09 No.38828918

>>38828852
>>38828833
No touching QB. It's obvious it freaks him the fuck out, being touched by the destroyer of his home world and his race.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:01:39 No.38828926

>>38828900
Well think of it this way. He's the only Incubator we don't hate.

That's a very privileged position to be in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:01:55 No.38828932

>>38828809
Okay, I see what's going on here. He wants Chiaki to drop her guard. Then we step out of the Silent Room and BAM! Instant incineration. Then he just writes us off as "casualty" and makes sure noone else knows about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:02:46 No.38828949

>>38828809
>[X]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:03:00 No.38828957

>>38828809
>[x]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.
I'm sure there's a catch

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/20/15(Fri)15:03:29 No.38828967

>>38828926
He's the only one who gets to be called his name instead of dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:04:20 No.38828979

>>38828809
>[]Why are you doing this? You don't even like me.
Would it be too out of character to thank coobs for this? Because it's the least he deserves.

Also, where are our Imouto Dolls?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/20/15(Fri)15:04:33 No.38828982

>>38828809
>[x]There's something else, isn't there? You're not this altruistic. Spill the beans, cat. What's in it for you?
"Let me guess : this has something to do with that promise you made, the one you didn't told me. And I am pretty sure it was to Malal, because she told you everything, or at least a big part of it". Then:
>[x]What do you have in mind for the concealing method?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:04:43 No.38828987

>>38828809
>[]There's something else, isn't there? You're not this altruistic. Spill the beans, cat. What's in it for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:05:04 No.38828996

Well, those wings go draped around Chiaki's own body and the whole costume illusion'ed away. Midori's getting a new position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:05:15 No.38829000

>>38828809
[X]There's something else, isn't there? Spill the beans, cat.
[X]What do you have in mind for the concealing method?

So, we're going for a Midori/Pinky/Koobs harem end then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:05:16 No.38829002

>>38828967
Okay, even if we don't pet him, maybe we could order someone to pet him for us.

Is that an acceptable compromise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:05:37 No.38829006

>>38828809
>[X]What do you have in mind for the concealing method?
Besides, everyone knows Koobs wants some of that hot Murderface body. He wants to make platypus babies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:06:06 No.38829014

>>38828914
But Anon, that's not Kuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:06:32 No.38829018

>>38828979
>Would it be too out of character to thank coobs for this?
Not really. We did tell him that we're glad that he's our Incubator, and we wouldn't want to work under anyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:06:34 No.38829020

Later, let's have the Dolls spy on KB to see what the fuck's he planning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:06:39 No.38829022

>>38829002
>order dolls to pet QB
>Kyuubey: YOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO THE PROPHECIES ARE RIGHT THE PROPHECIES ARE RIGHT THE PROPHECIES ARE RIGHT

>> ☐ **NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND** 03/20/15(Fri)15:06:59 No.38829027

>>38829002
Order someone to bring us the forms we need to fill out to have someone pet him.

MAXIMUM DILDO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:09:15 No.38829075

>>38829000
>[X]There's something else, isn't there? Spill the beans, cat.
Goddamn Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:09:17 No.38829076
File: MadoLove.png large.png (431 KB, 1000x1249)

>>38828809
[x]There's something else, isn't there? You're not this altruistic. Spill the beans, cat.
What's in it for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:10:17 No.38829089

>>38829075
Didn't mean to quote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:10:25 No.38829091

>>38828809
>[x]There's something else, isn't there? You're not this altruistic. Spill the beans, cat. What's in it for you?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/20/15(Fri)15:11:13 No.38829107
File: voting over - clingy.png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

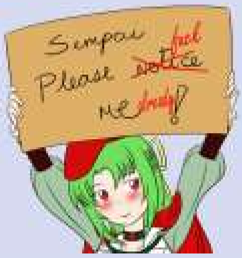

>>38828809

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:12:07 No.38829127

>>38829020
Let's not. I'd wager his decision to gamble on the bluff won only by hair's length over putting bullet through Chiaki's soul gem, burning the body and launching the ashes into the core of Proxima Centauri, because Sun is still too close to be sure. Let's not push it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:14:15 No.38829162

>>38828900
I like a good infodump, but I think at this point we might need to earn back a bit of trust, after admitting how mindblowing stupid we were, just to find out more about ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:14:45 No.38829170

>>38828809
[X]There's something else, isn't there? You're not this altruistic. Spill the beans, cat. What's in it for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:18:13 No.38829250
File: oh i got it.gif (883 KB, 500x269)

>>38828860
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:22:02 No.38829318

>>38828809
>[x]There's someone else, isn't there? You're not this monogamous. Spill the beans, cat. Who's in bed with you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:34:08 No.38829541

[X] "Really? You mean I'm stuck with these wings? I was kinda hoping you were going to have some kind of Akashic decon."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:35:19 No.38829560

>>38829170
>>38829318
>>38829541
u guise pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:46:03 No.38829729
File: deculture.jpg (1.29 MB, 2704x2160)

filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)15:57:36 No.38829920

>>38829729
I don't get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:03:22 No.38830030

>>38829920
Inflation. ~~Like Wendy's bust size.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:04:05 No.38830043

>>38830030
But Decu isn't Dobson...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:14:53 No.38830233

>>38830043
Have you ever seen Decu and Dobson in the same place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:17:08 No.38830279

>>38830233
I haven't seen Decu and YOU in the same room.
Actually, I have never seen Decu at all!

Could you be Decu? Could I be Decu? The plot thickens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:18:56 No.38830317
File: 1395343247463.jpg (8 KB, 181x152)

at last I
truly see

>>38830233
FUCK

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)16:19:13 No.38830325

>>38828829 >>38828830 >>38828833 >>38828850

Insane. That's what Kyuubey is - insane. He's fucking crazy for even thinking that this shit will fly. Fine, you can stop time, and you're somewhat tied to the Golden Weapons, but at the end of the day you're just another rank-and-file Magical Girl that wasn't even all that good of a team player to begin with, much less a Warmaster to be proud about. So why...?

"Why?" You find yourself asking your mutant cat of a boss, making him look up at you, his perfectly-round head tilting to the side in that way cats always do when they're perking their ears up to listen.

"Pardon, Matsuda?" Kyuubey asks, seemingly puzzled. "Why...what, exactly?"

"Why are you doing this?" You ask again. "Did I pass my fucking amnesia to you or something, Kyuubey? Did you forget all the fucked-up shit I've done? "

Kyuubey doesn't even hesitate in his reply. "I fail to see how past events matter in my decision in the present, Matsuda. You're in my Officio, simple as that. Consider the matter settled."

"But you don't even like me!" You still can't believe it. Something's not right here. This fucking mutant cat--

"You're in my Officio." Kyuubey repeats, blinking. "Why are we still talking about this?"

...

Christ. It's...you're not...you shake your head for what feels like the hundredth time today, still too stunned to react properly. THis was above and beyond what you expected of the little fucker. And to think you were thinking that he'd promoted you to Warmaster as a goddamn joke...!

"If you're done questioning my motives, Matsuda, I believe you were about to ask me about the concealment method? Am I correct?"

Huh? You sniff here, just as you wipe your eyes with the back of your gloved hand. O-oh, yeah. Yeah, the concealment method. Does he have any ideas there...?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:20:34 No.38830359

>>38830325
>concealment method
A hack saw would probably work a treat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:21:05 No.38830365
File: bait panties.jpg (24 KB, 347x403)

THIS IS BAIT

>>38830233
>comparing Decu to that fucker Dobson

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)16:21:05 No.38830367

>>38830325

"A few, yes." Kyuubey nods. "One of which includes an escort of Callidus of unspecified number and rank to accompany you at all times. Another is through experimental surgery, and yet another involves certain drugs that may or may not be illegal. Of course," he adds with a shrug of his tiny shoulders, "...we will have to figure out which course to take after a few physical examinations. Nothing too untoward, Matsuda, just trying to see what we can do without it being too permanent or anything like that."

Huh. Alright. That makes sense. When do the exams start?

"I'll be sending your personal physician, Touno Asai, in here after she's attended to Kyoko Sakura. She'll do a battery of tests to make sure you're still in good health despite your changes. That would be much later, I believe. As for the other exams - well, one of them had already begun the moment you stepped in here, Matsuda."

Huh? But how...? Nothing's really changed since you got here, and--

YOu blink down at your hands, and your dress. And your wings.

They're still there. Even with you being in the Silent Room, they're still there.

"My point exactly." Kyuubey replies smoothly as you turn to look at him. "Right now, Matsuda, your costume and wings are still present, even when the Silent Room is pumping out enough antimagic to match that of a rank-and-file Culexus."

...Really? Shit. But what if you just cancel your transformation, and then--

You cancel your transformation - but all you manage to do is to make your wings flicker in and out of reality for a couple of seconds before they snap into existence again. Your dress does disappear, though, thank fuck, and you think you can bring back your old costume if you just focused hard enough. It'll take some doing, but it's barely out of reach.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:21:42 No.38830383

>>38830233
But decu is a white bunny! Dobson is a blue bear.

Excuse me, why is dobson even a blue bear again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:22:35 No.38830404

>>38830383
So that he can make unbearable pun jokes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:23:03 No.38830410

>>38830383
Because blue-colour clothes make you appear less fat.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)16:23:24 No.38830413

It'll take some doing, but it's barely out of reach.

"...Fascinating." Kyuubey replies as he watches you experiment. "I'll make sure to take note of this as we consider the concealment method." A moment. "Oh, and while I am certain you would not attempt something like that, please don't try to leave the Silent Room unsupervised. Silent Room Regalia is programmed to blast its occupants with high volumes of antimagic, enough to cripple an entire assembled rank.

Fine. As if you've got any place to go anyway.

"Very good." Kyuubey nods, before making to leave. "In any case, that should be enough for now, Matsuda. Thank you for your time and honesty. Unless, of course, there is something else...?"

He stops in his tracks to look back at you.

How do you respond?

[]Yes. There is something else. (Write-in)
[]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:24:11 No.38830421

>>38830413
>[X]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:24:32 No.38830428

>>38830413
>[]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:24:33 No.38830429

>>38830413
[]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:24:33 No.38830430

>>38830413
>[X]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:24:41 No.38830435

>>38830413
>[x]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:24:42 No.38830436

>>38830413
>[]Yes. There is something else. (Write-in)
How come my costume hasn't disappeared? This is supposed to be a Silent Room. Are you sure it even works on me now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:24:56 No.38830442

>>38830413
>[x]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:25:10 No.38830447

>>38830413
>[X]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:25:41 No.38830452

>>38830413
>[X]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>[X]Other
>Get me some entertainment, I'm bored out of my mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:26:09 No.38830461

>>38830413
[X]Yes. There is something else. (Write-in)

[X]Ask QB if there might be a way to make the wings look different, rather than fully concealing them. Being able to fly would be usefull, and if the wings looked different then no one would connect them with Akemi Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:26:34 No.38830471

>>38830413
>[x]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:27:54 No.38830492

>>38830413
>[x]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

Probably Chikuwa incoming, but if not, get writing Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:29:13 No.38830509

>>38830413
>[]Other.
"Hypothetical question.

How would the other incubators respond if I was to bust out of here, with regards the officio?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:31:48 No.38830549

>>38830413
>[X]Yes. There is something else. (Write-in)
How about we try those anti-magic turrets on these wings? It might work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:33:12 No.38830573
File: 1426021210541.jpg (134 KB, 1366x768)

>>38830509

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/20/15(Fri)16:33:22 No.38830576

>>38830413
>[]Yes. There is something else. (Write-in)
Kyuubey, please, tell me: did Malal told you anything relevant about me? Something to know better what is happening?
>[]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:34:11 No.38830584

>>38830461
If we could do that, we could probably just make them not look like wings at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:34:53 No.38830602

>>38830413
>[X]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:35:20 No.38830611

>>38830413
[x]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:36:17 No.38830628

>>38830413
>How's Kyoko? How's everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:36:33 No.38830632

>>38830413
>[X]How's Kyoko? How's everyone?
>[X]I asked Sayaka to smuggle in something for me to keep me occupied. Don't punish her for it - it's entirely my fault.
>[X]If you could make it as difficult for her as you can without tipping her off, though, I would find it hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:36:45 No.38830636

>>38830584
Or we could tape feathers to them. Job done, no callidus magic required.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:37:40 No.38830657

>>38830636
No we are getting Wendy and Midori around us at all times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:38:26 No.38830672

>>38830367
Also, take note that we should be completely naked right now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/20/15(Fri)16:38:38 No.38830676
File: voting over - a superior (...).png (244 KB, 800x800)

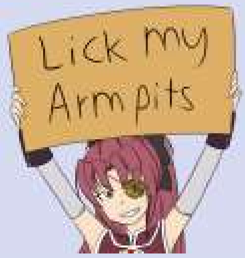

>>38830413

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:38:41 No.38830677

Oriko saw us in the Cocktail Slut form. What are we going to do with her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:40:08 No.38830700

>>38830676
But they don't exist yet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:40:09 No.38830701

>>38830677
Lock her up in the basement. Bitch gets to live but not outside these walls. Least not until shit gets fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:40:09 No.38830702
File: mfw.gif (1.87 MB, 365x254)

>>38830657

The Spymaster.

We're going to call in the Spymaster

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/20/15(Fri)16:41:19 No.38830734

>>38830676
damt miss my chance

>>38830677
erase her memory of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:41:23 No.38830735

>>38830677
Oriko Oriko or Ahriman's flesh puppet Oriko? I'm pretty sure we're gonna keep her under lock and key for a while. Even for her own safety.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:41:38 No.38830739

>>38830677
Ahriman saw us. Oriko has selective amnesia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:42:44 No.38830757

>>38830702
The Spymaster is this universe's Homura, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:43:09 No.38830765

So something that's going to come up in the future. Who will take up the culexes suit now that the last is gone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:44:59 No.38830796

>>38830735
Oriko Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:48:09 No.38830855

>>38830765
Outsource for new catlexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:49:58 No.38830895

>>38830765
We could always whore ourselves out to the 17th...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/20/15(Fri)16:51:43 No.38830918
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>38830676

Alright, that's it for me, I'm falling asleep on the laptop, hahaha! We'll continue the thread on Sunday!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is greatly encouraged!

Here's today's writeups!

~Writeups for Thread 262 (3/20/2015)~

Pearly Gates 4: Call Me Cordy, by Malal
http://pastebin.com/xR1jyMeQ

Another forest, another nightmare, from days past. Recommended reading with HR10 below.

Human Resources 10: Wishes and Madwomen, by Malal
http://pastebin.com/TKpgx3st

Harumi meets with Megumi to make sense of recent days.

---SPECIAL SECTION FOR EXTREMELY EXTRA CANON---

Half Meguca: Full Noir Consequences: Cool Down, by Attarou
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Half_Meguca:_Full_Noir_Consequences:_Cool_Down

Chiaki Matsuda has to make the ultamate choose to save megucas and Wendy Cooldown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:52:22 No.38830931

>>38830918
When will Midori finally die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:53:57 No.38830949

>>38830918
Is QB planning to use Chiaki as a weapon against the First in his moon assault?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:54:25 No.38830960

>>38830918
>---SPECIAL SECTION FOR EXTREMELY EXTRA CANON---
So now Attarou's stuff is more canon than the quest itself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:54:43 No.38830968
File: Maoyuu.jpg (47 KB, 1024x576)

>>38830657
At. All. Times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:55:06 No.38830974

>>38830918
>>38830949
And as always, thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 03/20/15(Fri)16:56:00 No.38830984

>>38830918
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I did not expect the incubators to remember Homu.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/20/15(Fri)16:57:24 No.38831006
File: someone somewhere has a h(...).png (719 KB, 1074x1517)

Decu rolled over and ded right after chikuwa again, so direct questions that you only want him to answer to his ask.fm at
http://ask.fm/Deculture

In the meantime, I'll field whatever questions I can.

>>38830931
But who brings greater suffering to the quest than Midori?

>>38830949
Hahaha!

>>38830960
yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:57:33 No.38831008

>>38830918
Thanks for the thread Decupyon.

Also
>85 unique poster ITT
Up to 100, you can do it!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/20/15(Fri)16:57:48 No.38831010

>>38830918
Thanks for running Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:58:06 No.38831015

>>38830918
Chiaki is completely naked right now, isn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)16:59:16 No.38831035

>>38830918
Are you actually Andrew Dobson?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:02:17 No.38831085

>>38831015
I'm pretty sure she was confirmed to wear white tank top and plain white undies (aka most vanilla underwear possible) when in her "casual".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:04:52 No.38831131

>>38831085
That was with her normal MG outfit, though. The slutty cocktail dress was stated to not include panties and CLEARLY doesn't include a bra.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:06:13 No.38831157

>>38831131
Oh, yeah, if that's what you mean, yes. No surprise she's so eager to materialize her usual attire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:06:24 No.38831163

>>38830968
You get the way I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:10:55 No.38831235

>>38830960
Well, if you take into consideration that Attarou has already used main quest characters, then his stuff is automatically canon even before Decu says so.

Also, with him working so close to Wendy, it wouldn't be a surprise if Heather gets a big main role in the quest while everyone else sits on the sidelines, if their stuff even gets acknowledged.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/20/15(Fri)17:12:34 No.38831268

>>38831235
it's a full life consequences parody

it's an obvious joke anon

pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:13:47 No.38831283

>>38831268
NOPE. IT'S 10,000% CANON.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:16:15 No.38831330

>>38831015
>>38831131
>>38831157
QB doesn't give a damn either way, he's just happy that Satan appears to be mostly on his side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:16:46 No.38831338

>>38831235
Does that make him Featherine?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:17:22 No.38831349

>>38831235
>>38831268
WRAPPED AROUND COOLDOWN'S LITTLE FINGER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:21:44 No.38831430

>>38831349
her little finger may not even be that little, burgers considered

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/20/15(Fri)17:22:48 No.38831451

>>38831430
MY HANDS ARE AS DELICATE AND FLEXIBLE AS A RUSSIAN CONTORTIONIST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:23:30 No.38831464

>>38831006
What's QB really up to? Is playing bluff even with all the risks involved more reliable way out of this mess than trying to put Chiaki down? Since we're transforming in active Silent Room, might not even need our Soul Gem anymore and stuff. Does he believe the Moon-sized Grief Seed is greater threat and Chiaki might be the only way of stopping it? Does he plan a coup and Chiaki is the weapon he needs? Has he gone completely crazy? All of the above?

And question on Wendy herself:
How is her ranged combat capability? I realize given her rank and skillset she should be able to get up and personal pretty much always if that's her forte. But does she also do throwing knives (Sakuya style) or carry a backup piece of pocket artillery? I'd wager being on Chiaki's (then Murderface's) good side pretty much guarantees one gets gifted a gun at some point, because some moments need more than just booze and smokes. But can she actually use it beyond "hurt comes from this end"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:24:32 No.38831480

>>38831338
~~Attarou is AuAu, Wendy is Bern, Archival is Lambda, and Decu is Hachijou.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:24:48 No.38831487

>>38831451
Touched a nerve there, eh?
Maybe you should cut down on those calories. All that fat is going to got to places other than your butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:26:31 No.38831523
File: Zlata.jpg (39 KB, 615x409)

>>38831451
>AS A RUSSIAN CONTORTIONIST
First result on Google Image search. I'm okay with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:27:35 No.38831540

>>38831487
What's wrong with healthy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:27:56 No.38831544

>>38831540
Skeletons are the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:29:04 No.38831561

>>38831544
nooope, 2spooky4me

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/20/15(Fri)17:30:16 No.38831583
File: mgnq behind the scenes.jpg (270 KB, 846x800)

>>38831464
Question 1: Not telling!

Question 2: She's got some training with small and medium arms and carries a handgun (part of a standard-issue thing after a point, because you can't always reach the other guy). Generally if given a choice with her gun, though, she'll use it for suppression fire or for quick pot shots. ~~She holds it sideways. Siiidewaaays.~~

She's been known to throw knives and is probably better with that than with her gun - if it's not her kitchen knife, which returns to her hand with more or less a thought, she usually carries a few more.

>>38831480
I approve of this comparison. ~~Attarou is at best Erika, however.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:30:34 No.38831587

>>38831330
QB's thought process seems to have gone:
>Hmm... the incarnation of our doom doesn't seem to be immediately trying to kill me
>Welp, may as well weaponise the devil

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:33:48 No.38831656

>>38831583
~~So when will he be discarded?~~

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/20/15(Fri)17:33:50 No.38831657

>>38831480
>>38831583
I think you got Coolio and me mixed up. No way am I Lambda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:35:50 No.38831694

>>38831583
>can she actually use gun beyond "hurt comes from this end"?
~~She holds it sideways.~~
A "no" would suffice. I didn't need to know all the painful details.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/20/15(Fri)17:38:01 No.38831744

>>38831657
you'll be whoever i want you to be after i torture you in a thousand-year time loop, canada

>> ☐ **Attarou Mobile** 03/20/15(Fri)17:40:17 No.38831809

>>38831583
>at best I am best girl
Aww yiss

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/20/15(Fri)17:40:49 No.38831821
File: 1425617876056.png (155 KB, 300x288)

>>38831744
pls no bully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:45:14 No.38831912

>>38831583
Why did Ahriman do the thing to our soul gem? What was the point? What did she think would happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:46:29 No.38831935

>>38831821
I feel like that pic needs heart-shaped pupils

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/20/15(Fri)17:46:56 No.38831946

>>38831912
Gonna have to ask Decu that one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/20/15(Fri)17:48:06 No.38831962

>>38831912
Even if she failed to win against us, we would become the target of every Officio.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3.jpg (1.41 MB, 1500x2250)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)10:47:49 No.38928908 Archived

How is everyone else, then? How's Kyoko?

Kyuubey blinks at you, before nodding, turning to face you fully. "Kyoko Sakura is, as you may have surmised, currently undergoing full-body regeneration. Barring any unforeseen complications - of which I'm certain there will be little of, if not none at all - she will be up and about in two, perhaps three days at the most."

One of your dolls hisses at Kyuubey, and for a wonder, the Incubator glances towards its direction - before blinking and then returning his gaze back to you. Continuing as if nothing untoward had actually happened. "As for the rest of your squad - namely Wendy Cooldown, Mami Tomoe, and Miki Sayaka - they are currently being treated for their injuries in our medical facilities. Rest assured that they are also receiving the best care this Officio can provide for its members. In fact, if I remember correctly, your Equerry only needed a rudimentary checkup and a Soul Gem purification before discharging herself. Explaining that she had to run errands for a particular, ah, dildo."

He tilts his head to the side, in that way that he does when he's puzzled. "I don't suppose you know anything about that, Matsuda?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)10:51:03 No.38928940

>>38928908

Eh? N-no. Well...maybe. You asked her to smuggle in a few things for you. Nothing illegal or anything, just some stuff to make your detainment a bit more livable.

"...You are not being detained, Matsuda." Kyuubey replies after a long moment, something approaching annoyance and resignation coloring his usually inflectionless, emotionless voice. "This is only a temporary containment measure for the unexpected results of the Prophet operation - and I do stress the word 'temporary'. We proceed as planned, simple as that. Once we figure out just what exactly Ahriman did to you, and a way to conceal it - if not reverse it completely - then you can resume your duties as my Warmaster."

The white furry creature then bows its head in a surprising and genuine gesture of humility. "Until then, know that your staying in this particular Silent Room not only contributes directly to the future operation and safety of this Officio, but also helps us get to the bottom of whatever happened much more quickly." You must have looked skeptical for him to add, '...and I'll turn a blind eye to whatever supplies Miki Sayaka smuggles into this Silent Room. So long as it helps you stay inside for as long as we need you to."

...Well, alright. That'll be a huge help. And you understand your situation a bit better now, allowing you to stop feeling like you're about to be double-crossed into an early retirement.

There are other things you want to ask him - like Yuma's death, and how it's left your Officio without a Culexus to rely upon, and what will be done with Oriko herself - but you let them go unasked for now. Whatever you feel for Kyuubey, there's no denying that the little bastard has a lot on his plate right now, and most of the shit piled into it is exactly your doing. Chances are he already has those two handled, anyway.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)10:52:05 No.38928951

>>38928940

"...Chitose Yuma will be missed," Kyuubey suddenly says, out of the blue, as if reading your mind - and you blink as he shakes his head. "Finding a replacement who would be able to handle her responsibilities with even half her efficiency and dedication will be difficult, but not impossible. As for Oriko herself, Mami has suggested that we keep her in custody for now, to see how she's fared from spending all that time in the Akashic Realm, besides being possessed by Ahriman herself. Depending on her, we may be able to simply gloss her memories over the entire thing and let her live the rest of her life as a civilian, or we may go with a preventative contracting. Just to tie up loose ends, and everything." There's the faintest hint of smugness in that feline smirk of his. "Are you satisfied, Matsuda?"

Okay. So he did have them handled. ...Fucking cat. Yeah, you're satisfied for now.
And if you're honest, a bit more reassured about the entire thing, too.

"Always be ready to allay a subordinate's fears and insecurities, Matsuda, and you'll keep an organization together no matter how what comes your way. It doesn't matter if your answers are palatable or not, so long as you have some to give." The cat-like creature from outer space glances back towards the doors leading out of your Silent Room. "Now, if there's nothing else, I really do need to take my leave, Matsuda. Things need to be doing."

...Just one last one, then. If the Silent Room isn't really working on you as it is right now, then what's stopping you from breaking out of here...?

"...Actual consideration and concern for your own Officio, I hope?" Kyuubey turns to look at you askance. "...is what I'd like to say, but in the interest of being honest with one another, Matsuda, I'll say that I've taken my own precautions against that."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)10:53:55 No.38928972

>>38928951

He taps a paw against the cold metal grating that made up the floor of the Silent Room itself. "Should Regalia detect that you are attempting to escape its four walls without any prior authorization, then it will engage its highest Anti-Magic setting and direct the full force of it towards you, Matsuda, and will do so until the containment squads arrive."

...Squads, he says. Not squad.

"Again, only as a precaution, nothing more." He nods at you one final time, before making to leave. "Consider this some mandatory time off, Matsuda. Rest, reflect on things, and try not to make any more ruinous pacts with suspicious young women while you're here. And do put some clothes on, you'll catch your death of cold in here."

How do you respond?

[]No promises, Kyuubey.
[]...I'll try. Sorry about wanting to break your skull open with this table leg.
[]Let him go, and try not to feel shitty about this raw deal you've been given.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)10:55:54 No.38928984

>>38928972
>[] ...I'll try. Sorry about wanting to break your skull open with this table leg.
>[] Can Midori come and see me some time? I'm sure she'd be worried sick about this whole thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)10:57:38 No.38929002

>>38928972
>[]...I'll try. Sorry about wanting to break your skull open with this table leg.
>[]Let him go, and try not to feel shitty about this raw deal you've been given.
>[]Other
Pick up cat. Give him 'mandatory' stroking before setting him free.

"Thanks."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)10:58:56 No.38929016

>>38928972
[x]...I'll try. Sorry about wanting to break your skull open with this table leg.
[x]Is Haruka going to be a problem?
We put the lives of all of our loved ones, every Magical Girl, and all associated personnel in the Officio in danger because of our stupidity.
The least we can do is try to not get them killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:01:18 No.38929034

>>38928972

>[x]...I'll try. Sorry about wanting to break your skull open with this table leg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:01:19 No.38929035

>>38928972
>[]...I'll try. Sorry about wanting to break your skull open with this table leg.
>[]Let him go, and try not to feel shitty about this raw deal you've been given.

And stroke the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:01:29 No.38929036

>>38929002
Way to make him feel disgusted, Anon. What next, getting him handled by tentacles, leaving a coating of slime on his fur?
Oh but no, it couldn't be that, since what you suggested is far worse than what I just said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:01:41 No.38929040

>>38928972
>[X]...I'll try. Sorry about wanting to break your skull open with this table leg.
>[X]Let him go, and try not to feel shitty about this raw deal you've been given.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:01:51 No.38929043

>>38928972
>[X]...I'll try. Sorry about wanting to break your skull open with this table leg.

Also, let's "Forget" to actually put any clothes on before Sayaka shows up, see how much we can freak her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:04:59 No.38929073

>>38928972
>[x]No promises, Kyuubey.
We should knit ourselves a sweater while we're here.

It should be the ugliest sweater imaginable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:06:05 No.38929095

"I think this dress actually covers more than the usual surgical gown."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:07:58 No.38929110

>>38928972
>[x]Let him go, and try not to feel shitty about this raw deal you've been given.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:09:31 No.38929134

>>38928972
>[]Let him go, and feel shitty about this raw deal you've been given.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/25/15(Wed)11:09:41 No.38929137
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

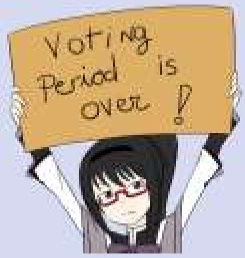
Voting Period is over !

>>38928972

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:09:56 No.38929139

>raw deal
Everyone is bending over backwards to protect us from the consequences of our stupid choices, at great risk to their own lives, which we've endangered, and that's a raw deal?
It's a raw deal to everyone else but us, considering that they're all going to be killed if anyone outside of our Officio

finds out about our wings.

I think the third option shows an appalling level of ingratitude.

>>38929095
That's obviously not true, with how revealing the dress is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:10:07 No.38929145

>>38928972
>[X]Let him go, and try to feel shitty about this raw deal you've been given.
We did kind of kill Yuma. Not that she didn't deserve it.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)11:10:18 No.38929149

>>38928972
>[]...I'll try. Sorry about wanting to break your skull open with this table leg.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:11:19 No.38929158

>>38928972

[x]...I'll try. Sorry about wanting to break your skull open with this table leg.

[x] Ask one of our dolls to nit us a sweater. We know that one has a platypus costume, she can make us a sweater.

...Or should we ask it to teach us how to knit it?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/25/15(Wed)11:13:40 No.38929192

>>38929125
Anon you basically defeat the purpose when you cut out the glorious penis that Dickulture slaved over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:13:58 No.38929194

>>38929139
It's a raw deal because we have a high chance of losing everyone we care about for our stupid decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:14:35 No.38929201

>>38929192
Perhaps, but I'd rather not get dickbanned mid-thread.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/25/15(Wed)11:15:58 No.38929214

>>38929201
But what a glorious dickban it would be!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:23:09 No.38929296

>>38929214
You could always post it yourself if it's so glorious, cat.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/25/15(Wed)11:23:59 No.38929308

>>38929296
didn't save it nya

it only has worst girls and a dick

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)11:25:53 No.38929324

>>38929308
>Calling Chiaki and Sayaka worst girls
Out, you fucking cat, and never come back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:26:33 No.38929335

Which meguca is your waifu?

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/25/15(Wed)11:26:34 No.38929337
File: top nya.png (240 KB, 367x401)

>>38929324
>he can't
handle the truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:27:24 No.38929341
File: did i ever tell you the d(...).png (901 KB, 1024x1116)

>>38929324
she's right though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:27:44 No.38929344

>>38929308
>Not seizing on any chance to grab at cheap drama.

And you call yourself a journyalist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:28:17 No.38929353

>>38929139
>That's obviously not true, with how revealing the dress is.
Cocktail dress is revealing, but at least it covers her ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:28:50 No.38929355

>>38929341
On opposite day, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:28:51 No.38929356
File: 1375911484463.png (964 KB, 920x1300)

>>38929335
only acceptable answer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:30:26 No.38929368

>>38929353
Does it really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:32:16 No.38929383

>>38929368
If there's no wind.
And Chiaki doesn't bend over. Or lean forward. Or stand anywhere high up. Or...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:38:28 No.38929444

>>38929335
Which waifu is your meguca?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:41:49 No.38929483

>>38929355
Look, they're worst girls, but that's not because they're bad. The bar is just really high! Like a Midwestern teenager!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:47:34 No.38929549

>>38929483
>The bar is just really high
Truer words haven't been spoken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:47:36 No.38929551

>>38929335
cooldowwwwn is most waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:49:48 No.38929576

>>38929483
Homu is a pretty bad character though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:50:13 No.38929580
File: B4e5wqZCYAAOHW3.png (137 KB, 600x390)

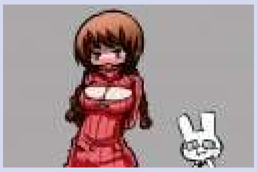

>>38929335

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:51:35 No.38929594

>>38929576
Nowhere near as bad as Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:52:57 No.38929611

>>38928972
>[x]Let him go, and try not to feel shitty about this raw deal you've been given.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:53:04 No.38929612

>tfw really behind
Don't forget to fuck everything up, ok guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:53:50 No.38929623

>>38929580
Just the right amount of bully.

>>38929612
Where do you think you are?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)11:54:24 No.38929631

>>38929612
Count on us for that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:55:00 No.38929633

>>38929594
I like Midori when she does stuff. Homu is just a pile of misery, failure, and cunt. Chiaki is way more fun, at least you can't call her "muh doka" and describe everything about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:55:04 No.38929634

>>38929612
Where were you when we decided to fuck things up so we could try to find out who we are in the meguca universe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:56:25 No.38929649

>>38929633
Midori never does anything except for Chiaki. She a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:56:35 No.38929653

>>38929612
We never fail to make things worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:56:52 No.38929658

>>38929612
It's already done. We've gotten ourselves to the point where as soon as someone outside of our closest aides sees our wings, a kill order will be put out on Misaka, Kharn, Mami, Midori, Wendy, Charles, Iori, Ruri, and every single Magical Girl in the Ninth.
No loose ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:57:12 No.38929662

>>38929308
One is edgy fuckup with heart of gold, other is edgy paladin with a heart of NTR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:57:21 No.38929664

>>38929649
I think Chiaki would disagree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:58:12 No.38929677

>>38929658
What about the ones who transfered out? Looking at you, Honoka.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/25/15(Wed)11:58:23 No.38929680

>>38929662
I think calling Homura a paladin is a little drastic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)11:59:28 No.38929693

>>38929658
>Iori
Two hundred threads later, I still don't get why people hate her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:00:08 No.38929702

>>38929664
I don't think there's even any IC explanation for Chiaki's "love" towards Midori. I think it's just OOC wish fulfillment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:01:01 No.38929716

>>38929693
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:01:17 No.38929721

>>38929693
Clingy. I mean Midori is clingy, like super jealously clingy, but Iori's clingy because her friend died. I mean, Midori's friend died too, but she's still better because she has tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:01:32 No.38929725

>>38929677
No loose ends, Anon.

Anyone and everyone connected to Chiaki Matsuda, Homura Akemi Reborn, must be terminated with extreme prejudice, whether they be Magical Girl, civilian, or Incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:02:24 No.38929736

>>38929702
>love needs an explanation

I was just making a joke.

Because if the only thing she 'does' is Chiaki... well, why would Chiaki complain about that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:02:53 No.38929740

>>38929693
The justification is idols. The real answer is her tits are not big enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:04:57 No.38929767

>>38929662
>edgy paladin with a heart of NTR.
So basically most paladins? Including /tg/, especially /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:05:41 No.38929777

>>38929693
We bully those we love anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:05:51 No.38929778

>>38929767
Not if they're chaste.
Or nobody wants to fuck them, ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:11:00 No.38929847
File: Spoiler Image (250 KB, 500x700)

250 KB

>>38929721
>>38929740
>"I hope these implants are worth it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:11:07 No.38929854
File: AngryArnold.gif (2.62 MB, 353x209)

>>38929721
>>38929740
>because idols and tits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:12:45 No.38929884

>>38929778
>/tg/ playing chaste characters.
>ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:13:53 No.38929899

>>38929884
They do. In smut quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:18:48 No.38929975

>>38929899
The tamest thing I've seen people from /tg/ do in a game is get gangbanged by ogres.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:21:09 No.38930012

>>38929975
I would like to see this example of tameness. Not because I'm interested in the smut, but just to verify it for myself, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:22:39 No.38930027
File: 1327114011610.jpg (44 KB, 1280x720)

>>38930012
>Not because I'm interested in the smut

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)12:34:31 No.38930157

>>38929016 >>38928984 >>38929043

...You'll try, you tell him. No dark pacts with suspicious young women. Got it.

After a long and awkward moment, you also belatedly apologize for wanting to break his skull open with a table leg. The table leg that you'd been holding ever since he confessed about lying to you about Akemi Homura.

"Considering the other ways you could have reacted, Matsuda, I'd say blunt force trauma with a piece of domestic furniture was the best-case scenario I could have hoped for." You hear the amusement in your Incubator's voice as he finally takes his leave, the heavy metal doors of the Silent Room closing behind him. "Apology accepted, in any case. Rest easy, Matsuda."

You watch the doors for a couple more seconds before letting out a sigh. Well, you know more about the situation and you don't feel as helpless, but...Christ, if what Kyuubey's saying is true, then you've put your entire fucking Officio in danger. Just one slip-up, one accidental witness, one overacting mutant cat bastard - and the Ninth could end up just like the Third. If not murdered down to the last Magical Girl, then its upper hierarchy executed and the bulk of it disseminated to the other Officios. From the first among equals, to being reduced to a footnote in the pages of history.

You shake your head as you hug yourself in the cold and lonely chill of your Silent Room, your wings bristling against your naked back. ...No, Kyuubey knows what he's doing. Little bastard cat's said as much, right? Knowing him, he'd probably even thought of what to do just in case something like this happened. You've heard from Mami that it was one of his hobbies - concocting worst-case scenarios in his head and then coming up with a way to resolve those scenarios to his benefit. You just hope that he managed to come up with this exact scenario, as fucking far-fetched and incredible as it is.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:36:44 No.38930185

Wonder if we'll get the option to send the Dolls to spy on Kyubey now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)12:37:25 No.38930191

>>38930157

...Jesus. Listen to yourself. Trusting your fucking mutant cat bastard boss this much. Your past self would have laughed. Well, no, she'd probably just be really disgusted, both at your naivete and your fashion sense. ...Actually, Past You would totally shoot Future You too, if only to try and prevent such a fate from occurring.

You let out another sigh, before finally transforming again. Wincing as your slutty cocktail dress drapes itself over you once more, the top clinging to your form with a zeal that went past the border of tenacity and into something that could only be described as 'rapey'. ...Christ, you even miss the pantyhose riding up after every transformation, if only for the comfort of it actually being there to ride up.

Now there's nothing, except for your own modesty and your dubious ability to remember to actually sit with your legs together rather than crossing them or whatever. This fucking costume--

"...Are you having problems with your current state of dress, good for nothing?" IBARI suddenly pipes up, nearly making you jump in surprise at her sudden outburst. Fucking dolls, you almost forgot they were there with you! "I mean, you've been grumbling about it for nearly ten minutes now, so I thought if--"

"What are you talking about, Ibari?" USOTSUKI drawls from the corner, porcelain hands on hips, grinning head cocked to the side. "Are you suggesting that our perfect, our beautiful good-for-nothing actually HATES the sublime dress that she herself made with the death of a goddess? The cloth cut from the Veil Behind Reality, and the thread for the delicate stitching the interwoven fates of Magical Girls who fell to despair? And with each feather torn from the dismembered wings of a fallen angel? How ridiculous! How absolutely preposterous--"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)12:38:28 No.38930207

>>38930191

"It's just a stupid dress," REIKETSU grumbles as she looks up from her gaming device. "Our good for nothing can hate it if she wants. And stop being so unnecessarily dramatic, Uso. No one's amused, and no one's buying."

"Are you calling me a liar?"

"It's literally your name."

"Well I never...!"

"A-anyway, yes, as I was saying, good for nothing, if you'd like..." IBARI glances at her now-bickering sisters, before turning back towards you with a furtive look upon her porcelain features. "...We can try and scrounge something up for you to wear, at least until you get your old costume back."

...They can do that?

"Of course!" IBARI smiles her wide, slit-cut smile. "We are here to serve you, good for nothing! Something that doesn't make you look like a ten-yen whore turning tricks behind the convenience store dumpster would be a cinch for us, even if we are an incomplete set!"

Well, that's...sure. You don't really see any reason why not. Something a bit warmer would be perfect at the moment, really...

"Consider it done!" IBARI snaps her porcelain fingers, catching the rest of the Dolls' attention. "Everyone, our good for nothing needs help! Come on, come on, look lively!"

You allow yourself a small smile, here. ...They're not really all that bad, once you got past the idea of them being demonically-grinning murder dolls. They could actually be pretty nice, if--

A metallic snap, and the sensation of something cold and hard clamping over your right arm - and you blink as your scarred Shield suddenly manifests on your form, even without you calling it up.

And it's ticking.

Really fucking loudly.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:40:04 No.38930222

>>38930207
Oh fucking shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)12:40:08 No.38930223
File: 800px-Dan_Kim_-_pinkys_mind.png (23 KB, 800x343)

>>38930207

...No, it's actually not just ticking, it's fucking twitching. Jerking against its locked axis with every tick, with the arrythmic staccato of jammed clockwork.

"...Oh, dear." Ibari blinks, before stepping back. The rest of the dolls also doing so a moment later, their eyes wide at your shield. "M-Manuke? How is the--"

"S-she...she really wants to see the Good for Nothing," The red-haired doll with the cute beanie murmurs, her voice quivering. "...I...I would really recommend against ignoring her now...!"

Shit. SHIT!

Not now! Christ, not while you're still figuring things out...!

What do you do? Christ, Pinky seeing you like this...this is going to get really fucked up in a hurry.

What do you do?

[]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.

[]Visit Pinky now. There's no time to waste.
[]Ignore her. You can't risk facing her looking like this, for fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:41:26 No.38930239

>>38930223
>[X]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.

... It's going to be the platypus outfit, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:41:37 No.38930244

>>38930223
[x]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.
Something. Anything! Even the fucking platypus costume!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:41:40 No.38930245

>>38930223
>[X]Visit Pinky now. There's no time to waste.
Hello Pinky my old friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:42:04 No.38930252

>>38930223
>[X]Visit Pinky now. There's no time to waste.

ITS TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:42:09 No.38930255
File: bf6.jpg (62 KB, 456x445)

HAPPENING
HAPPENING
HAPPENING
HAPPENING
HAPPENING
HAPPENING
HAPPENING
HAPPENING
HAPPENING
HAPPENING
HAPPENING
HAPPENING
Good heavens, just look at the time!

>>38930223
[]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:42:19 No.38930257

>>38930223
>[x]Visit Pinky now. There's no time to waste.
"Does this dress make me look fat?"

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)12:42:45 No.38930264

>>38930223
>[x]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.
We can't really avoid this. Better to make it quickly and in the minimun time possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:43:21 No.38930272

>>38930223
>[x]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.
>[x]If nothing can be done immediately, then at least let me go naked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:43:58 No.38930280

>>38930223
Fuckfuckfuck Panic!

>dismiss costume
>visit Pinky naked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:44:37 No.38930290

>>38930223
>[X]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:44:50 No.38930293
File: timestop activated.png (596 KB, 800x1000)

>>38930223
>[]Visit Pinky now. There's no time to waste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:45:54 No.38930304

>>38930223
>[]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:46:21 No.38930309

>>38930223
>[X]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.
>[X]Failing that, visit her nude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:46:21 No.38930310

>>38930223
>[x]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.
I don't think we CAN ignore her, she might just force it and be more pissed if we don't come voluntarily

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:47:14 No.38930323
File: just look at the time hom(...).png (421 KB, 1333x1111)

GOOD HEAVENS. JUST LOOK AT THE TIME

>>38930223
>[X]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.

Maybe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:47:31 No.38930325

>>38930245
>>38930252
>>38930257
>>38930293
So why do you want to take the worst of the listed choices, one which even the good-for-nothing knows is a bad idea?
I mean, this sounds like it's on par with "Bring QB into Timestop to meet Pinky" and "Give Ahriman our Soulgem".
Why do you want to be such a fuckup?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:48:44 No.38930340

>>38930252

Changing vote to
>>[X]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.
>>[X]Failing that, visit her nude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:48:52 No.38930342

>>38930223
>[X]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:48:55 No.38930343

>[X]Visit Pinky now. There's no time to waste.
MAKE IT HAPPEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:48:56 No.38930345

>>38930223
[X]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:49:00 No.38930347

>>38930223
>[]Visit Pinky now. There's no time to waste.

She already knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:49:01 No.38930348

>>38930223
>[x]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:49:02 No.38930349

>>38930223
>[]CUT OFF YOUR WINGS
wait no she'd still know something was up by the bleeding stumps
>[]CUT OFF YOUR ARM
no the shield would probably still be able to crank anyway
>[X]Visit Pinky now. There's no time to waste.
Fuck it. Employ minimum fucks. Let's do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:49:14 No.38930352

>>38930223
>[]Visit Pinky now. There's no time to waste.

HELLO DARKNESS, MY OLD FRIEND

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:49:30 No.38930356

>>38930325
Decu is forgiving
that said i'd like to add
>>[x]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.
to my vote
>>38930293
forgot to do so in the rush

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:49:30 No.38930357

>>38930325
Because our alternatives are ignoring her and the platypus.
Better to go naked, but that's not an option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:50:58 No.38930369

>>38930357
>but that's not an option.
Of course it's an option, you stupid shit. Write-ins are always an option. Are you so stupid that you need to have
>write-in
written out every time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:51:13 No.38930373

>>38930357

Actually, why not.

At the very worst, we might shack up with pinky.

Watermelon wooo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:51:16 No.38930375

>>38930223
>[X]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.
COVER THE WINGS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:51:17 No.38930376

>>38930223

>[x]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.

Just no rotten tomatoes, ok ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:51:18 No.38930377

>>38930223
>[]Visit Pinky now. There's no time to waste.
What's the worst that could happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:51:58 No.38930383

>>38930356
Then delete your old vote and redo it. There's a Delete button for a fucking reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:52:33 No.38930396

>>38930377
Fairly sure we are at varying degrees of how bad thing get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:52:58 No.38930403

>>38930377
Pinky kills Misaka, Kharn, and Kharn's two unborn babies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:53:12 No.38930408

>>38930223
As an addendum to >>38930309, if we visit her nude, tell Pinky that we were bored and horny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:53:22 No.38930410

>>38930223
[]Ask your doll collection to give you something to wear IMMEDIATELY, then visit Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:53:33 No.38930412
File: 1426613172884.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>38930377
It won't be that bad
right guys? Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:54:36 No.38930421
File: 1408111628895.png (79 KB, 960x775)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>38930383
ayy lmao

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:55:24 No.38930427

>>38930223
[X]Visit Pinky now. There's no time to waste.
She'll just be more angry if we avoid her. Yes, pretending not to be what we are is also avoiding her.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/25/15(Wed)12:56:21 No.38930434
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY, HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>38930223

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)12:58:24 No.38930456

[X]Visit Pinky now. There's no time to waste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:00:00 No.38930485

question: even if we can hide the wings and the slut dress and all that, how can we hide the ____~~Clara Dolls~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:00:56 No.38930504

>>38930485
I doubt they'll stick around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:02:15 No.38930525

>>38930456
>stop to reconsider vote

>>38930434
>vote over

figures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:04:59 No.38930573

>>38930485
Ask her that if she can see them, can she ~~see why kids love Cinammon Toast Crunch.~~

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)13:06:15 No.38930598

Well, anons, any ideas of what pile of shit is about to descend upon Chiaki regarding the encounter with Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:06:27 No.38930600
File: wideface.png (169 KB, 599x652)

Haha, time for the best girl!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:08:21 No.38930618

>>38930598
That's not a nice thing to call Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:08:23 No.38930619

>>38930598
A dentist's worst nightmare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:09:23 No.38930630

>>38930598

Pinky picking up Chiaki by the throat in full shoggoth mode, asking her how this could have happened and all the usual accusations, followed by Chiaki explaining what happened with Ahriman.

Then Pinky shifts back to normal, drops Chiaki, cocks her head and asks "Why would you ever hand your soul gem to someone like that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:10:11 No.38930641

>>38930598
We ignored her before heading into hell, so we're probably going to get shit on for that.

Luckily, she can't actually do anything to us aside from causing excruciating pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:11:20 No.38930658

>>38930598
~~hate sex~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:13:41 No.38930690

>>38930598
She sees Chiaki's platypus suit or sexy dress, and decides to imitate. The sexy dress fits Pinky better, but the platypus suit doesn't.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)13:14:24 No.38930701

>>38930658
You, I like you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:15:07 No.38930707

>>38930223
[]Ignore her. You can't risk facing her looking like this, for fuck's sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:16:01 No.38930718

>>38930641
>she can't actually do anything to us aside from causing excruciating pain.
She can still kill our friends.
Misaka for example.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:16:46 No.38930725

>>38930630
Technically this is Ahriman's fault. She should know we're prone to making stupid decisions. She should know better than anyone else. We're trying not to, but bad habits die hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:18:29 No.38930757

>>38930725
>We try not to but this is /tg/ and if any of us knew how to make good decisions wouldn't be here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:24:15 No.38930831

>>38930223
> ask for something to wear then go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:24:33 No.38930837

>>38930725
Accept responsibility, Anon. Don't blame others when the blame is so obviously your own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:25:30 No.38930853

>>38930573
~~Nobody actually likes Cinnamon Toast Crunch, anon. Cinnamon is the worst and that stuff cuts the roof of your mouth like a knife.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:25:33 No.38930854
File: Homujo.jpg (256 KB, 1132x1034)

>all this panicking
>pinky never really done anything bad to us ~~kinky torture aside~~ or our friends
yare yare daze

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:27:43 No.38930879

>>38930853
Deculture spotted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:28:54 No.38930894

>>38930853
>cinnamon is the worst
Wot?
Cinnamon Rolls are Madoka's gift from heaven.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)13:30:15 No.38930913

>>38930854
Until she changes her mind and shit hits the fan. And remember that she treatened Chiaki during her ratificarion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:31:28 No.38930926

>>38930854
It'll be too late when actually does kill someone, won't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:32:52 No.38930949

>>38930853

but its so tasty.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)13:32:58 No.38930950
File: Ufufufu, Did you really e(...).png (430 KB, 1890x1063)

For those who didn´t know this picture, here you have evil Haruka
"Ufufufu. Did you really expect any other outcome? This is where your future ends!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:33:38 No.38930959

>>38930853
>that stuff cuts the roof of your mouth like a knife.
Oh I know isn't it the best? I don't even use my teeth to chew it, I just press it into the top of my mouth with my tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:35:38 No.38930982

>>38930950
>dat expression
She looks like a semen demon. Except for wanting the V I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:36:06 No.38930990

>>38930950
Why are smirking girls the best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:38:00 No.38931024

>>38930990
Because they are the best at deepthroating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:39:20 No.38931041

>>38930913
she's a big mouth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:39:48 No.38931046

>>38931041
UUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:39:58 No.38931047

>>38930854
Wasn't she the one who made that big witch space moon thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:42:21 No.38931095

Do you think Pinky would be unnerved that Chiaki looks like TTO, or just really pissed about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:42:40 No.38931099

>>38931047
that's no moon that's her soulgem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:42:54 No.38931101

>>38931047
I think that happened as a result of Akuma Homu's shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:43:35 No.38931114

>>38931095
She's ~~really aroused~~

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)13:45:49 No.38931150

>>38931095
Depends if she knows who Akuma Homura is. Probably will say something like: "Homura, why are you dressed like a cheap slut? ARE YOU TRIYING TO CHEAT ON ME WHIT THAT DREEEEEESSSSS!!!??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:51:56 No.38931242

>>38931150
I distinctly remember that many thread ago it was mentioned that it is indeed that she doesn't remember TTO anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:52:12 No.38931244

>>38931150
>if she knows who Akuma Homura is
Considering that she talked about how we caused her pain and killed her before, and she's going to cause us pain and suffering as part of her revenge against us, I think it's safe to say that she knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:53:59 No.38931270

>>38931242
Then why did Pinky say that Chiaki doesn't get to die before being reminded of her mistakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:57:28 No.38931321
File: tfw qt 3.14 u no gf.png (419 KB, 557x960)

>>38931270
Because she want wants to marry her and then rip her heart out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)13:57:49 No.38931329

>>38931270
my memory isn't THAT good, ask decu, oh wait he's dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:10:01 No.38931498

>>38929335
Haruka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:15:21 No.38931566

>>38931321
>That pic.

That is being yangire.

And yes anime/manga Yuno is a yandere ~~most of the time.~~

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 03/25/15(Wed)14:25:15 No.38931697
File: 1427302034413.png (468 KB, 1333x1111)

GOOD HEAVENS. JUST LOOK AT THE TIME

>>38930323
Dammit anon if you're going to make edits do it right.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 03/25/15(Wed)14:26:26 No.38931710
File: 1427302034413.png (468 KB, 1333x1111)

GOOD HEAVENS. JUST LOOK AT THE TIME

>>38931697
>Random white line remained
oops

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:27:43 No.38931735
File: Costanza belittles.jpg (41 KB, 375x375)

Costanza belittles

>>38931710
>it's still there

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 03/25/15(Wed)14:35:46 No.38931870
File: 1427302034413.png (468 KB, 1333x1111)

GOOD HEAVENS. JUST LOOK AT THE TIME

>>38931735
fixed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:36:15 No.38931881

Nyan nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:36:59 No.38931891

Nyan nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:37:34 No.38931907
File: 1422214477460.png (187 KB, 600x400)

>>38931870

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:38:12 No.38931916

>>38931891
Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:39:04 No.38931929

>>38931916
Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:39:14 No.38931933
File: Removed whites.png (422 KB, 1333x1111)

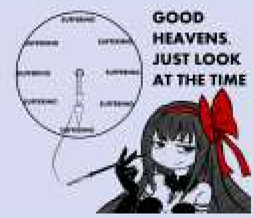
GOOD HEAVENS. JUST LOOK AT THE TIME

>>38931870
Here, I removed the white for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:39:26 No.38931937

>>38931929
Delicious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:39:34 No.38931939

>>38931929
Delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:39:36 No.38931940
File: HA HA!.jpg (108 KB, 720x690)

COMBO BREAKER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:39:51 No.38931943

>>38931933
lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:40:02 No.38931946

Clara Dolls did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:40:04 No.38931947

>>38931937
>>38931939

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:40:19 No.38931950
File: [Elysium]Katanagatari.EP1(...).png (1.86 MB, 1280x720)

ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:50:44 No.38932114

Holy shit decu from the time voting was called I had time to walk the dog, commute to work, eat lunch, and make this post and you still haven't made the next post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:50:47 No.38932115
File: warmaster_of_good_fortune.png (103 KB, 467x600)

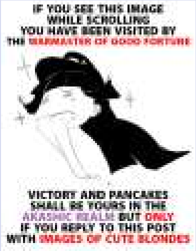
IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE
WHILE SCROLLING
YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY
THE WARMASTER OF GOOD FORTUNE
VICTORY AND PANCAKES
SHALL BE YOURS IN THE
AKASHIC REALM BUT ONLY
IF YOU REPLY TO THIS POST
WITH IMAGES OF CUTE BLONDES

The old rituals have failed you!

To summon Moon Lifter, one needs far stronger incentive.

Post blondes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:50:58 No.38932123

>>38931947
>>38931950

...deculture?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)14:52:12 No.38932143
File: image.jpg (204 KB, 848x1200)

>>38932115

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)14:58:34 No.38932248

>>38932143
[x] blonde
[ ] cute

Well, one out of two.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)14:58:57 No.38932255
File: newdress.jpg (3.23 MB, 2480x3507)

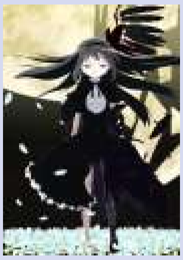

>>38930239 >>38930244 >>38930264 >>38930272

...Fuck. Alright. Alright, you know how to handle this. You know how to get out of this in one piece. ...Well, hopefully, anyway.

You turn towards your cowering doll collection just as you begin to tear off the cocktail dress, allowing the loose feathery material to pool your feet. Telling them in no uncertain terms that you need new clothes to wear and you need them RIGHT FUCKING NOW. Whatever it is, you don't care, as long as you don't go into this impromptu meeting looking like the one thing Pinky has the biggest fucking murderboner for.

"B-but we haven't even started measuring!" IBARI protests, her eyes darting from the twitching Shield on your arm to the discarded pile of midnight-black cloth around your feet. "A-and then there's designing it, then picking out the right fabric, and--"

For fuck's sake! You manage to stop yourself from screaming at them. Just...anything! Anything at all! You'll even take that fucking platypus costume that the one with the fluffy hair was knitting together earlier!

"But to meet the Blessed Lady with--" IBARI's eyes go wide at this, before shaking her head. "N-no, no, things aren't that desperate!" She looks up at you, a determined expression on her face. "I...I think your old dress should work, good for nothing! Good thing we never threw it out!"

A bundle of carefully-wrapped black clothes falls into your arms, and you don't hesitate in unfolding it and throwing it on. It's...huh. It kind of feels like your old costume, with the bow tie at the collar and the frilly lace going around the hem of the knee-length skirt.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:00:29 No.38932276
File: 1427064485527.jpg (54 KB, 492x800)

>>38932115

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)15:01:06 No.38932285

>>38932255

Gah, no time for that! You shake your head as you quickly get everything ready, patting your dress down and straightening your sleeves. Your wings...well, you can't exactly wear your dress over the skeletal pinions, so you instead fold them against your back as tightest and as closest as you can manage. Compressing them as much as you can behind you. With any luck, Pinky'll be too busy noticing your new threads to notice that you have, in fact, actual fucking wings. Maybe she'll think they're just cosplay accessories or something.

Just as you make to ask your dolls about how you look is when the Shield on your arm finally snaps. The furiously spinning wheels inside gnashing, crunching into each other as it turns itself on its axis a full 180 degrees with such force that you briefly wonder if it had broken the arm it was clamped onto in the process somehow. It certainly fucking felt like it.

But before you can check, you realize with a cold start that your Shield didn't exactly work the way you're used to it working. Your eyes going wide with this revelation, all color draining from your face.

Instead of simply stopping time - instead of turning the world around into that frozen, black-and-white realm where a grinning, insane demon with pink hair constantly hounded you - it had transported you somewhere different. Somewhere that eerily reminded you of the Akashic Realm - a place with no light and no warmth, only the stench of corpses and the sensation of walking on dead bodies with every step.

And in the middle of that lightless, lifeless place is a dining table, big enough to seat more than a handful of people. The kind of table with the expensive white linen draped over it, and even more expensive silverware piled on top of it. The sort of table you would only see in expensive restaurants where you had a spoon and fork for every conceivable dining scenario.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)15:03:14 No.38932332

>>38932285
Oh-oh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:03:46 No.38932346

>>38932285
S-Sempai Dr-Dragged us on a D-Date

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:03:51 No.38932348

>>38932285
...oh boy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)15:04:55 No.38932372

>>38932285

And at the head of this table is Pinky, wearing her usual grin. A knife and fork gripped in both hands, a comically-oversized bib tied around her neck. The words 'Let's Eat!!!' printed on the bib itself, in bright festive letters. It seems she hasn't noticed you coming around just yet.

Right. Here you fucking go, you think to yourself as you slowly walk forward.

If you fuck this up now, well, at least you'll die knowing you tried everything you could.

"Oh, Homura-chan!" Pinky exclaims as she seems to notice your arrival, brandishing a knife at your general direction in lieu of waving you over. "C'mere and pull up a seat! You're just in time for the main course, and--" She stops here as her eyes, still the same roiling, inky black of midnight, from sclera to pupil - widens at you. The moment of stunned surprise stretching over what feels like eternity, the dangerous uncertainty of the situation freezing your breath in your lungs.

Please don't find anything weird. Please don't find anything weird. Please don't fucking find anything weird about you wearing a fucking dress at ALL--

"...Oh, wow!" The eldritchian horror finally finds her tongue again, grinning once more. Her forest of blood-pinked sharpened teeth in full display. "Is that a new dress or something, Homura-chan?! That's so cute! It really brings out how much of a lameoid you actually are at parties!" She giggles - no, CACKLES - at her own joke, banging her utensil-wielding fists on the table. It takes her a few moments to calm down, and by the time she does, she's wiping blood-tears away from her cheeks with the back of her gloves.

"Kidding aside, that really is a cute dress, Homura-chan!" Pinky leans forward on her elbows as you finally take your seat from across her. "I don't even remember you dressing up for me like this, all those times I asked you to visit me! Usually you'd just be in your shitty schoolgirl-themed costume as always!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:04:55 No.38932373
File: Your fucked.gif (4.05 MB, 300x168)

>>38932285

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)15:06:47 No.38932405

>>38932372

Her pleasantly-surprised expression, already rendered into a horrific visage with her lethal features, turns into a sly, knowing glance. "Or is it that Homura-chan is trying to get points from me, now?! Hahaha, you dog, Homura-chan!"

She waves her fork at you this time, in a gesture akin to wagging a forbidding finger at a pet. "You're not supposed to fall in love with the villain here, you know!"

Well. It seems that Pinky hasn't noticed what happened to you just yet.

It's just up to you to make sure this continues. Don't fuck it up. Seriously.

How do you respond?

[]Distract her through flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I'll do what I like, though."
[]Distract her through deflection. "...Just thought I'd try something different, that's all. Don't overthink it. What's the main course?"
[]Distract her by being sort of honest. "It was this or a slutty cocktail dress."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:07:49 No.38932426

>>38932405
>[X]Distract her by being sort of honest. "It was this or a slutty cocktail dress."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:07:53 No.38932428

>>38932405
[X]Distract her by being sort of honest. "It was this or a slutty cocktail dress."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:08:01 No.38932431

>>38932405
>[]Distract her through deflection. "...Just thought I'd try something different, that's all. Don't overthink it. What's the main course?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:08:16 No.38932436

>>38932405
>[]Distract her by being sort of honest. "It was this or a slutty cocktail dress."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:08:29 No.38932440

>>38932405
>[X]Distract her by being sort of honest. "It was this or a slutty cocktail dress."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:08:30 No.38932441

>>38932405
[]Distract her by being sort of honest. "It was this or a slutty cocktail dress."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:08:36 No.38932444

>>38932405
>[]Distract her through flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I'll do what I like, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:08:39 No.38932446

>>38932405
>[X]Distract her through deflection. "...Just thought I'd try something different, that's all. Don't overthink it. What's the main course?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:08:42 No.38932447

>>38932405
>[X]Distract her through honest flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I thought you wouldn't appreciate a slutty cocktail dress."

LET'S GET CREATIVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:09:06 No.38932452

>>38932405
>[]Distract her through flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I'll do what I like, though."

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)15:09:13 No.38932457

>>38932405
>[x]Distract her through deflection. "...Just thought I'd try something different, that's all. Don't overthink it. What's the main course?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:09:34 No.38932464

>>38932405
>[]Distract her through flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I'll do what I like, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:09:35 No.38932465

[X]Distract her through flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I'll do what I like, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:09:37 No.38932466

>>38932447
I LIKE IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:10:01 No.38932476

>>38932405
>Distract her through deflection "...Just thought I'd try something different, that's all. Don't overthink it. What's the

main course?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:10:08 No.38932480

>>38932405
[x]Distract her by flinging around spaghetti and clumsily flirting. "I was thinking that I should try to look nice when meeting you and then the shield was clicking and I wasn't done picking a dress or shoes or anything and now I'm here and you think it's cute?"
An entertained Faust is a distracted Faust that won't kill someone we love yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:10:09 No.38932481

>>38932405
> distract through flirting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:10:13 No.38932482

>>38932447
I rike it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:10:28 No.38932485

>[]Distract her through flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I'll do what I like, though."
harem building go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:10:52 No.38932490

>>38932447
I like that too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:10:58 No.38932494

>>38932405
>[X]Distract her through deflection. "...Just thought I'd try something different, that's all. Don't overthink it. What's the main course?"

Remember the last time we tried being honest? That's right, a few minutes of inhumane pain coupled with the sensation of exploding whilst conscious.
And, may I remind you;
>It's just up to you to make sure this continues. Don't fuck it up. Seriously.
I'll repeat.
>IT'S JUST UP TO YOU TO MAKE SURE THIS CONTINUES.
>DON'T FUCK IT UP.

>SERIOUSLY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:12:16 No.38932509

>>38932490
Then maybe you should vote for it.

>>38932426
>>38932428
>>38932436
>>38932440
Are you sure that Pinky won't connect the references to a cocktail dress to Akemi Homura?
Don't fuck this up.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 03/25/15(Wed)15:13:05 No.38932523

>>38932405
>[X]Distract her through flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I'll do what I like, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:13:14 No.38932527
File: ExtremelyDangerousOpinion.png (89 KB, 342x285)

>>38932509
BUT FUCKING IT UP IS
WHAT WE DO BEST.

THAT'S AN EXTREMELY DANGEROUS OPINION BUT I'LL GO ALONG WITH IT.
THAT'S JUST HOW THE WORLD WORKS.
EVERY-THING'S JUSTIFIED IF YOU CALL IT A HOLY BATTLE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:13:14 No.38932528

>>38932405
>decu giving anon a chance to utterly kill itself.
Well guys its been fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:14:16 No.38932549

>>38932405
>[]Distract her through flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I'll do what I like, though."

If we mention the dress we dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:14:19 No.38932551

>>38932405
>[X]Distract her through honest flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I thought you wouldn't appreciate a slutty cocktail dress."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:14:26 No.38932553

>>38932405
>[X]Distract her through flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I'll do what I like, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:14:38 No.38932555

>>38932405
Stop putting +1/+1 counters on your posts, damn it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:14:55 No.38932558

>>38932426
>>38932428
>>38932436
>>38932440
>>38932441
>>38932447
Did you forget what happened the last time we were honest with Pinky?
I mean this as seriously as I can: did you forget?

I've been reading up on the fallacies and unreliability of human memory, and I won't hold it against you if you don't remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:14:56 No.38932560

>>38932405
>[x]Distract her through flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I'll do what I like, though."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:15:33 No.38932570

>>38932558
I knew exactly what I was doing when I chose that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:16:01 No.38932575

>>38932405
[]Distract her by being sort of honest. "It was this or a slutty cocktail dress. But that was rather old fashioned. Didn't feel quite... me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:16:04 No.38932578

>>38932405
>[x]Distract her through deflection. "...Just thought I'd try something different, that's all. Don't overthink it. What's the main course?"
this worked well in the past, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:16:59 No.38932593

>>38932558
Did you forget the last time we lied to her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:17:09 No.38932597
File: Post catgirls.png (514 KB, 610x901)

>>38932558
I remember there was pain, but the best relationships are built on honesty!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:18:31 No.38932619

>>38932575
>But that was rather old fashioned. Didn't feel quite... me
You do know that she doesn't give a fuck about the Chiaki Matsuda personality and whether we agree with the TTO or not, right? Trying to distance ourself from our past doesn't matter to Pinky, because to her we must still bear the weight of our previous incarnation's crimes.

All you're doing is making a bad situation worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:18:39 No.38932621

>>38932405
[x]Distract her through flirting. "...Guilty as charged. I'll do what I like, though."

Maximum flirt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:20:27 No.38932657

>don't fuck it up
>anon's want to fuck it up for lols

and that is how Yuma died lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:21:02 No.38932665

>>38932593
Yes, we lied to her about talking with the Three Stooges. Everything was fine.

Then we told her the truth.
We were then subjected to incredible pain and had our Timestop ability restricted to only a few uses a day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:21:13 No.38932671

>>38932405
>[x]Distract her by being sort of honest. "It was this or a slutty cocktail dress."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:22:02 No.38932687

>>38932657
>and that is how Yuma died lol
It's also how Malal and Cavefish died.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/25/15(Wed)15:22:05 No.38932688
File: voting over - pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

>>38932405
shoulda used

Voting Period is over!

this one first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:22:17 No.38932693

>>38932665
I invite you to consider /why/ she put us in pain, and whether lying to her might have exacerbated the problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:22:27 No.38932694

>>38932405
>[x]Distract her through deflection. "...Just thought I'd try something different, that's all. Don't overthink it. What's the main course?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:22:43 No.38932700

>>38932665
>thinks lying won't bite us in the ass harder at the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:22:47 No.38932702

>>38932687
anons did everything wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:23:45 No.38932725

>>38932405
>[X]Distract her through deflection. "...Just thought I'd try something different, that's all. Don't overthink it. What's the main course?"
I think in this case honesty is probably going to fuck us up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:25:56 No.38932768

>>38932700
And you think appearing in front of Pinky as The Transcendent One would be better than distracting her from what happened?

>>38932693
She was going to do that to us regardless because she didn't want us talking to the Three Stooges. She didn't care about us lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:26:31 No.38932777

>>38932619
If I'd had my way I wouldn't have been here at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:28:49 No.38932811

>>38932768

I'm saying the suggestion that we can avoid consequence by lying without cost might not be the case.

admittedly that might be the case, but that seems to run counter to the setting imo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:29:21 No.38932822

>>38932777
>If I'd had my way I wouldn't have been here at all
If you didn't notice, we got pulled in here before we even turned the shield.
We would have been pulled here anyway, whether we wanted to or not.
So considering that we would have wound up here regardless of what you wanted, you'd still be making a bad situation worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:30:42 No.38932847
File: z20150326.jpg (12 KB, 250x250)

>>38932255
oh noes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:31:57 No.38932877

>>38932777
Okay, then how would we have prevented the shield from turning by itself with enough force to make it feel like it nearly broke our arm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:33:23 No.38932898

>>38932877
Gnaw off our arm like a wolf caught in a trap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:35:18 No.38932936

>>38932898
No time, seeing as it snapped within a minute or two of it materializing on our arm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:35:30 No.38932939
File: he even has our hair prio(...).png (325 KB, 606x680)

>>38932898
>it reappears on the other arm
>better gnaw it off as well
Our future is clearly set before us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:41:22 No.38933056

>>38932811
>but that seems to run counter to the setting imo.
In my opinion, the setting is more about not doing something stupid to satisfy your own desire to know the truth, because you can frequently fuck everything up if you focus on the truth to the exclusion of the world around you.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)15:42:07 No.38933074

>>38932939
Sorry, I don't get the joke. What does Heresy Abbadon has to do with cutting off our arm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:44:09 No.38933106

>>38933074
The models arms are too heavy, they tend to fall off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:45:12 No.38933126
File: 1424492696141.jpg (30 KB, 400x400)

BUT THAT'S HERESY, YOU FUCKING HERETIC

>>38933074
>he doesn't know about Lord "No Arms" Abaddon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:46:51 No.38933154

>>38933074
You aren't a /tg/ native, are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:47:36 No.38933169
File: Failaddon.jpg (70 KB, 489x600)

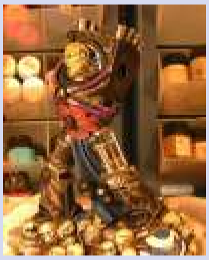

>>38933074
YOU MUST BE NEW HERE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:48:19 No.38933181

>>38933154
Not every /tg/ native is here for 40k.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:49:28 No.38933200

>>38933181
BURN THE HERETIC!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:49:59 No.38933208

>>38932405
She didn't notice our haircut...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:50:23 No.38933216
File: Heresy.jpg (327 KB, 700x1690)

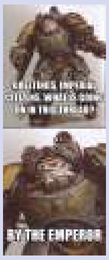
BY THE EMPEROR

>>38933200

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:50:26 No.38933219
File: 1413017137965.jpg (89 KB, 780x392)

IM GETTING REAL TIRED
OF YOUR BULLSHIT SHAS'LA

>>38933181

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:52:47 No.38933260
File: 1311994371526.jpg (115 KB, 693x865)

HERETICS DON'T SURVIVE

>>38933181

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)15:52:58 No.38933264
File: z20150325.jpg (221 KB, 607x898)

>>38932558
Some people just want DRAMA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:08:19 No.38933562

>>38932558
Think of it this way: that's how Pinky is when we're honest with her. Imagine how she would be when she catches us lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:08:46 No.38933573

>Decu-semapi used my OP edit
I am exite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:11:24 No.38933618

>>38933562
>Imagine how she would be when she catches us lying.
That was when she did catch us lying, when we admitted to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:14:06 No.38933665

>>38933618
Admitting to having lied is not the same as being caught lying.

She went easy on us because we eventually came clean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:26:30 No.38933907

>>38933573

Oh, so you did that one. I didn't notice decu was using it. I should get off my ass go pick up that CRT trick sometime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:30:19 No.38933972

Guys I think we broke Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:31:37 No.38933990

>>38933972
Patience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:32:02 No.38933998

>>38933907
I pilfered the method from a (sadly dead along with the old forums) thread on byuu.net on developing CRT shaders for retro emulators. It's really just masking each channel into columns, adding a 'scanline' mask (blank one row in every three), Stack a few copies with Dodge blending then blur the shit out of them to varying degrees to approximate phosphor 'bloom'. In no way physically accurate, but it looks nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:32:52 No.38934014
File: 1421435573009.jpg (428 KB, 800x1067)

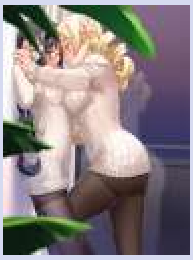

>>38933972
QUICK Post blondes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:35:48 No.38934066
File: 1419489528518.jpg (450 KB, 976x1500)

>>38934014
Posting NECO's NECOs.

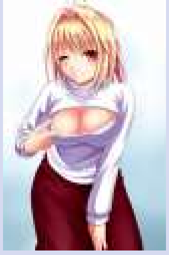

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)16:36:47 No.38934088

>>38932452 >>38932444 >>38932464 >>38932465

You try to keep this stroke of luck going by distracting Pinky with flirting.

Yes, this is what it's come to. To prevent your face from being ripped off and eaten by a blood-maddened goddess, you have to awkwardly flirt with her before she notices what she's supposed to get mad at you about.

"...Guilty as charged," you try to reply as off-handedly as you can, leaning back on your chair in your attempt to sound...well, cool. Like how you imagine flirting to be. "I'll do what I like, though."

Yes. you're dead. You're SO DEAD. SO FUCKING DEAD--

"G-guilty...?" Pinky echoes, her eyes wide as the fork she's been brandishing freezes in midair - and it's here that you see her blush. Her pale, corpse-white skin reddening at her cheeks, giving the illusion of vitality in this all-too human display of embarrassment. Making this insane eldritchian horror in the faded pink dress and twintails resemble the girl that she'd once been, and not as the monster that she was.

For a moment, it looked as if your gambit failed, with the pink-haired despoiler falling silent once more.

But then--

"...You're crazy, Homura-chan," Pinky mumbles as she lowers her head, still reddening. "That's....that's crazy talk, you know? All this time I'm trying to make you hate me...why can't you just do the right thing for once instead of trying to be cool all the time...? What do I have to do for you to take me seriously...?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:37:50 No.38934102

>>38934066
I want to fill NECO up and give her a story worth reporting.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)16:38:00 No.38934105

>>38934088

W-what...? Your expression is carefully placid and stonefaced, but inside you're screaming. It's...it's actually working?

Christ. Pinky...you'd really find her cute if it wasn't for the whole fucking eldritichian thing. Oh, and the huge murder play to kill you and your loved ones in an orgy of Golden Weapon fire and blood.

"B-but forget about that! Let's start over! Delete, delete!" Pinky cries, brandishing her utensils like a recalcitrant child would when faced with a bowl of vegetables they clearly did not want to consume. She's still blushing when she forces herself to face you. "A-anyway, Homura-chan! I wanted to check up on you today, see how you were doing with the fetch quest and everything! It feels like it's been AGES since we started, and you've only just got your FIFTH Golden Weapon!"

She shakes her head. "I mean, I don't have anything against taking your time or doing things at your own pace, Homura-chan, but there is such a thing as being efficient with this kind of thing, you know?" Seemingly having recovered from her brief clash with human emotions, Pinky is back to her grinning self, even deigning to reach over and pat you comfortingly on the shoulder. "I'm gonna have to ask you to try just a bit harder, Homura-chan. We want this story finished before the sun dies, you know!"

You open your mouth to reply, before something you see stops you in your tracks: a large and monstrous shadow coming into focus near the table, carrying what appears to be a large, covered platter meant for the main course in a three-course meal. As it's placed on the table, Pinky's mood changes again, this time clearly hyped for the meal. The shadow trots off immediately into the surrounding darkness, dismissed by a word from the eldritchian horror.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 03/25/15(Wed)16:39:03 No.38934125

>>38934105

"Ah, here we are, then! Just in time, I thought I was gonna go hungry tonight, too!" Pinky cackles as she pulls away the platter cover. Revealing the unmistakable corpse of Ahriman herself, cold and dead and lifeless. Slack, gaping holes where her eyes should be.

That's...she's going to...?

"OH, have some too, Homura-chan!" Pinky grins at you, either completely misinterpreting the disgust and revulsion in your voice or simply just flat-out ignoring it. "Please feel free! You helped prepare this after all, and I'm not that greedy! Besides, I'm on a diet!"

Without warning - with no preamble at all - the pink-haired demon reaches over and RIPS the corpse's left arm off its shoulder. Not even cutting it - Pinky simply gave the wrist a twist, then an jerk, before it came apart from the body's shoulder with a wet, juicy crack.

And then - just when you thought it couldn't get any worse - Pinky started eating. Biting into the fleshy limb she'd just taken, ripped kimono cloth and everything. Each crunching bite leaking gore and cascading blood down her front, splotching the cheerful party bib crimson.

"Anyway, like I was saying, Homura-chan, ya gotta speed it up a bit, you know?" Pinky says through a mouthful of fresh gore. "We're not getting any younger, and there's an awful lot of people who want to see this through! So maybe next time, stop - ulp - stop fucking around too much with your fat groupies and just go out! Who knows, maybe we'll actually get some decent arc progression out of it, too!"

You have no idea what she's saying, now. You stopped listening the moment she started to eat.

And truth be told, you find your mouth watering at the sight of it. At the sight of the remainder of the meal before you.

The broken, lifeless corpse of a Chosen. A Fallen Angel.

Beckoning you to give it a little taste.

What do you do?

[]Resist it.
[]Give in.
[]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:40:39 No.38934156

>>38934125
>[X]Give in.
But let's be classy about this. Fork and knife, very clean, appropriate use of napkins. Maximum civilized.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:40:53 No.38934162

>>38934125
>[X]Give in.

Flesh of the fallen angels anyone? Gotta eat it before it goes bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:40:55 No.38934164

>>38934125
>[x]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...
Can't fill up on corpse. Gotta make room for pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:41:35 No.38934174

>>38934125
>[x]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:41:39 No.38934176

>>38934125
[x]Resist it.
[x]Say you'll try to go faster with the Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:41:49 No.38934181

>>38934125
>RESIST IT

[X]FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS has always, ALWAYS been a bad choice.

>> ☐ **NECO** 03/25/15(Wed)16:41:58 No.38934184

>>38934125
[x] Give in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:42:03 No.38934187

>>38934125
>[]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:42:24 No.38934192

>>38934125
>[]Give in.
Shiny...red...button.

"I'll follow thee, and make a heaven of hell, to die upon the hand I love so well."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:42:30 No.38934193

>>38934125
>[x]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:42:32 No.38934194

>>38934125
>[X]Focus on Pinky instead, and comment on how cute her eating habits are.

Dei-to! Dei-to!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:42:42 No.38934200

>[X]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...

We never got to know too much about Ahriman as a person, have we? We've known her as a crazed fanatic bent on killing us, but as a person...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:43:02 No.38934205

>>38934125
>[]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:43:33 No.38934213

>>38934125
>[]Resist it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:43:51 No.38934220

>>38934125
>[X]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:43:56 No.38934224

>>38934184
>Cat trying to sow chaos again

goddammit you stupid cat

we traded YUMA for THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:44:16 No.38934227

>>38934125
>[]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the golden weapons

"Well, in the interests of speeding things up, I don't suppose you could give a few hints as to where I can find the rest? I mean, to be perfectly honest, it's trouble enough getting my hands on these Golden Weapons when I do know where one is. Having to figure out where to even begin to look in the first place is kind of just extra busy work."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:44:19 No.38934229

>>38934125
>[X]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:44:34 No.38934237

>>38934125
>[]Resist it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:44:53 No.38934243

>>38934125
>[X]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:44:56 No.38934247

>>38934125
>[X]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...
I thought you ate soul gems not bodies. Is that even good for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:45:00 No.38934249

>>38934125
>[]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:45:33 No.38934262

>>38934125
>[]Give in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:46:10 No.38934274

>>38934125
>[X]Resist it.
Definitely a bad idea. But this is probably a big choice. Stalling with the third choice won't make much of a difference, we'll either have to become corrupted and resist, potentially risking our lives.
Possibly,
>something along the lines of "I won't join you yet. I still have more corpses left to stack on that platter. I can't rest until the counts goes to nineteen."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:46:10 No.38934275
File: Voting-Parody_Pinky.png (212 KB, 800x800)

Oh boy,
Here We go <3
I hope you like blood and pain

>>38934125
Now I've not been here for a while, but even I know that we're completely and utterly boned - but never, NEVER give in.

>[x]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:46:32 No.38934278

>[X]Give in.
THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:46:48 No.38934285

>>38934125

[x]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...

...she hasn't had her original body for nearly two years, where'd this one come from ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:47:00 No.38934290

>>38934125
>[x]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...
>[x]Resist it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:48:04 No.38934312

>>38934125
[]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...
"Wouldn't have figured you for a flesheater."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:48:20 No.38934316

>>38934224
>we traded YUMA for THIS
And don't forget we also made Misaka, Midori, Wendy, Mami, Kharn, Souji, Charles, Iori, Rea, Kumatora, Enishi, Tiny Pete, Sayaka, Kyouko, all of the Girls of the Ninth, and even Noriko one step closer to being wiped out in a purge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:48:59 No.38934326

>>38934125
>[x]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...
yeah, wasn't she content consuming soul gems before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:51:29 No.38934367

>>38934285
There was some mention of Ahriman exceeding her remit. And that would jive with her ability to do things beyond the limits of the other weapon-spirits we've met,

[X] Tell me about Culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:51:55 No.38934372
File: To War.png (155 KB, 755x900)

Is there a TL;DR which can be read somewhere so I can catch up?

Last time I was in the thread, we were deciding what to do after the bomb attack in the cathedral.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:52:15 No.38934377

>>38934125
>[x]Focus on Pinky instead, and ask her about the corpse. You know who it is, but...
I think it is not a good idea to eat the flesh of Ahriman. Besides, cannibalism is not a good or logical option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:52:15 No.38934378

>>38934125
[X]Resist it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:53:32 No.38934400

>>38934372
Short answer: No.

Long answer: No, there is not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:54:44 No.38934425

>>38934400
What about the recap threads?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/25/15(Wed)16:55:13 No.38934433
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, Decu is kill after that last post, so that's it for today. Thank you for participation, and as always, feedback is encouraged! Next thread should be Saturday.

In the meantime, direct any questions for Decu to

http://ask.fm/Deculture

and I'll field anything I can until the thread dies or Archival finds the lost pieces of the Dream Medal and ends my eternal blood-curse.

In addition, TwiceBorn has an important announcement regarding the MGNQ wiki!

>> ☐ **THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS** 03/25/15(Wed)16:55:33 No.38934442
File: the flesh of fallen angels.png (192 KB, 700x750)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>38930293
[X] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:55:46 No.38934444

>>38934425
There wasn't one for a while.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)16:57:03 No.38934471

>>38934372
Anon, you have to catch up, like everyone else who wants to know what is happening. There are no short-ways to know the plot

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 03/25/15(Wed)16:57:07 No.38934473

BATTLE BROTHERS

Announcing some new changes to the wiki!

First, and most importantly: we've added a new Questions and Answers section on the wiki! Some wiki folks are currently trying to archive Thread Q&A and Deculture's Ask.fm Q&As on the wiki. They've also been categorized for easier search. The pages are currently under construction, but we've already uploaded a decent amount of anon questions. Check it out here:

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Questions_and_Answers

-

Secondly, some of you may have already noticed this, but we're starting to put some of the write-ups onto the wiki as well-- for easier reading, easier navigation, and better usage of images. Hopefully, we'll get all write-ups onto the wiki some time in the near future. Here are some of the cool-looking writeup pages for the wikis:

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Prose_Magica

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/The_Riddle_of_Witch_Flesh

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Magical_Scribe_Eleanor_Slam_(series)

>>38934433

>In addition, TwiceBorn has an important announcement regarding the MGNQ wiki!

I-it's not -that- important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:58:00 No.38934485

>>38934444
Yeh, I just checked and there hasn't been a recap for about 100 threads

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 03/25/15(Wed)16:58:17 No.38934490

>>38934471
Once we're finished archiving Q&A stuff, we're (and by we I mean me, because I just came up with this idea) planning on at last updating the thread summaries as well.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/25/15(Wed)16:58:25 No.38934494

>>38934433
>Dream Medal

i thought those were easter candies
shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)16:58:54 No.38934502

>>38934433
Thanks for closing the thread Wendy.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Ahriman sure got the short end of the stick.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 03/25/15(Wed)17:00:33 No.38934534

>>38934485
Actually, there was one for Christmas, about ten threads ago! Along with interviews with the Spymaster, Yuma, and TTO.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 03/25/15(Wed)17:01:45 No.38934557

>>38934485
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/36969781/

BEHOLD, BROTHER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)17:02:54 No.38934574

>>38934372
>Is there a TL;DR which can be read somewhere so I can catch up?
TLDR: Yuma did nothing wrong. Ahriman is kill, Golden Staff is get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)17:03:46 No.38934589

>>38934433
I wonder what would happen if we started monologuing to Pinky about we've caught glimpses of the Blessed Lady's former glory and how much we want to restore her to that form, while accidentally revealing the wings to her.

I bet that would turn out GREAT.

~~I love how Decu not only went a little bit meta in that last post, but also how fast he went from Pinky being cute and embarrassed to being a psychopathic, homicidal monster.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)17:04:44 No.38934611

>>38934471
Aaand I'm back up to date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)17:04:49 No.38934613

>>38934534
>>38934557
Oh, yea, it's just not labeled "recap" in the archives like the other ones are. So, yeah, MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS RECAP should help you, Lagging Behind Anon

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 03/25/15(Wed)17:05:30 No.38934626

>>38934473
EXCELLENT! Thank you and all the people who made this possible for your hard work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)17:07:55 No.38934672

>>38934473
~~Archival's is the only cool-looking one, though. It has a sweet header picture.~~

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 03/25/15(Wed)17:11:53 No.38934743

>>38934672
h-hey, just because i can't draw

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 03/25/15(Wed)17:17:42 No.38934838
File: 1408380022683.jpg (986 KB, 1500x844)

>>38934672
A-aw jeez~

>>38934743
You could put one of them pictures of Babz up!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/25/15(Wed)17:19:56 No.38934889
File: sak_wary.png (191 KB, 554x614)

I got cleared to do this thing, sorry for taking so long.

Here are all the new write-ups that I know about. Incidentally, they're all mine.

Magical Torturer Suzi Berry
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Magical_Torturer_Suzi_Berry

Suzi interrogates a prisoner and convinces Eleanor to do something dangerous.

Omake: Not My Problem
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Omake:_Not_My_Problem

Tenko is berated for giving up. Accompanies the previous piece.

Or you can just read them all at the link that TwiceBorn provided.

Thanks to Deculture for the thread letting me write
Thanks to Wendy for letting me use Cosette and Aki, for the curse of sneezing sea urchins, for the idea that Madge emotionally abuses her girlfriend when she drinks too much, for introducing me to the term 'knifeplay' (no, not like that), and for a bunch of other stuff
Thanks to TwiceBorn for looking it over
Thanks to the people who're still reading. There'll be a proper Eleanor chapter next time

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 03/25/15(Wed)17:24:02 No.38934960
File: barbara trash version.png (244 KB, 600x631)

>>38934838

Babz can't be a proper title page for a series!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)17:28:08 No.38935044

>>38934960
~~Perhaps for a lewd series.~~

If she can't be the face of a write-up she can't be the face for an Officio.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 03/25/15(Wed)17:29:25 No.38935076
File: eleanor_seriousm_full.png (440 KB, 1176x1674)

>>38934672
I don't really have any fitting title-looking pictures. And even if I did, I'd never be able to decide on fonts.

Okay, maybe I have one or two pictures, but the font issue still stands. That's a big deal.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 03/25/15(Wed)17:30:48 No.38935102
File: disapproval.png (136 KB, 1221x700)

>>38935044
>can't be the face of an officio

ill fite u m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)17:39:57 No.38935262

>>38935076
Glasses?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 03/25/15(Wed)17:43:56 No.38935355
File: heather_IhappentobeanEXPE(...).jpg (403 KB, 800x800)

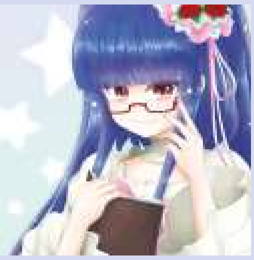

>>38935262
Glasses!

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3.jpg (1.41 MB, 1500x2250)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)10:06:58 No.39066322 Archived

You've never been squeamish around corpses. You've never been one to turn pale or have your stomach lurch at the sight of a dead body. Not because you're tough or have some sort of fucking unbreakable iron will or anything like that - no, the reality is much more simple: you've seen too much of it for it to affect you.

You've seen enough corpses and made even more in your career as a Magical Girl that the natural, instinctive reaction hard-wired into every human being - that is, to be so disgusted and disturbed by a dead body that they can't help but stay the fuck away - is gone. You don't even smell the rotten-egg stench whenever you encounter one, unless you're actively looking for that scent in the first place.

You stopped having the nightmares a couple of thousand bodies back.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)10:08:13 No.39066333
File: pinkydinner.png (784 KB, 2000x1700)

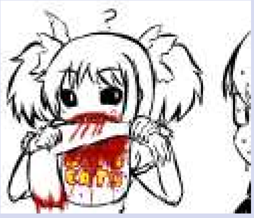

>>39066322

You weren't disgusted, then, when Pinky revealed her dinner. You weren't disgusted when she tore Ahriman's arm off her shoulder, with all the ease of a child twisting the leg off a still-steaming roast chicken. You weren't even disgusted the slightest bit when she started eating noisily and messily, each bite crunching wetly through skin and meat and bone.

No, you started getting disgusted right around the time when you realized that you wanted to join Pinky in her gruesome meal - even before she offered you the chance to. Even before the tantalizing aroma of freshly-split flesh tickled your nostrils and made your mouth water at the prospect of tasting something you've never had before, but for some reason you're certain will taste absolutely divine.

...No. That's...no, you're not fucking touching that shit. You're not that far gone yet. Yes, you have the freaky costume change, you have the wings, you have everything else. But eating human flesh -- eating a fucking CORPSE --

You summon what little's left of your resolve to tear your eyes away from the bleeding, twitching body on the table, and focus directly on the crazed eldritchian goddess noisily having her meal in front of you. Not so much on the arm she's now treating like a fucking corn on the cob - moving the entire thing across her face as she continued to tear the flesh off of its bones in bloody, gory mouthfuls - but on how she seems to be having a really good meal. Even licking her lips and smacking them after every couple of bites.

It's...almost cute in a way, and for a moment it does work. The insane need for you to eat human flesh dissipating as you stared at Pinky's clear and obvious gusto at the same exact act.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)10:09:35 No.39066348

>>39066333

"Hm? What's wrong, Homura-chan?" Pinky seems to finally notice you gawping at her, pausing in mid-bite to ask the question around a mouthful of arm. Her completely-black eyes blinking at you in mild puzzlement. "Is there something on my face? Why aren't you eating?" She jerks her chin towards the grisly meal on the table. "Oh, you need some hot sauce? I think I have a bottle of Explosion Sauce here somewhere. I think you'll like it, it's a smoky mustardy blend with a hint of cilantros, it tastes AMAZING--"

N-no. No, there's nothing wrong, and there's nothing on her face, either. And you don't need hot sauce. But--

"But WHAT, Homura-chan?" Pinky suddenly lets the nearly-skeletonized arm drop from her grip in a wet crimson squelch upon the already filthy tablecloth, a cinnamon-scented sigh leaving her lips in frustration. "What could you possibly NOT like about this setup? What the FUCK is it this time?! Look, we've got a table here, private romantic ambience, nice fancy tablecloth, nice fancy silverware--"

She plucks at the bloodstained linen with her clawed fingers, before tapping at the platter where Ahriman's still twitching corpse lay. "--and good, wholesome, healthy food! It's pretty much the perfect date, and yet you haven't even taken one single bite...!" Pinky shakes her head, before pouting mournfully at you. "Homura-chan, WHERE is this relationship headed? Why are you being so picky all of a sudden? I don't really get it, I just-- I really don't...!"

You swallow hard, trying to choose your words carefully here. You were....you weren't complaining or anything, you just wanted to ask about the body on the table, you tell her. You know who the corpse is, it's just that you don't understand why she's the main course. Isn't...isn't she one of the Chosen, or something? Someone she chose to wield one of the Golden Weapons? Why is she--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)10:11:16 No.39066369

>>39066348

Pinky blinks at you, then shakes her head as she picks up the arm again. Brandishing the nearly fleshless-limb at your direction. "Here we are, Homura-chan, in what could be our very first dinner together, and you're ASKING about the fucking food? What, did you suddenly turn into a fucking VEGAN on me or something? Is fresh meat too good for you? Do we have to have a discussion about the food's FEELINGS?"

No, you didn't say that--

"She FUCKED it up, Homura-chan!" The crazed eldritchian goddess snarls at you, misting the air pink with the blood in her breath. "Fucking bitch actually TRIED to fucking zap me with the staff I gave her! After everything I've DONE for her, she goes around and throws it back into my face, saying she's made a mistake and she wants to set things RIGHT! She even sent her pet Culexus AFTER me, saying how she wanted me to turn back to my original self or whatever the fuck she said!"

This slavering, ravening tirade is then punctuated by the gunshot-loud crack of the severed arm in her hands breaking in two, the dry-twig snap of the arm bones enough to make you flinch. "NOTHING I HATE more than self-righteous little SHITS who think they can just put back EVERYTHING they've taken just because they're having second thoughts about going all the way." She spreads her clawed, bloodied hands, turning to look at you. "What the FUCK do I look like, Homura-chan? Huh? Some kinda convenience store where you can return the fucking milk carton you bought because you suddenly thought you overpaid on the way back home? HUH?"

You open your mouth to reply, but before you could, a rather nasty growl issues from somewhere underneath the table. One that Pinky winces at as she places a hand on her stomach.

"Ugh, great. And now I've got indigestion." She lets out a rather cute-sounding burp, before shaking her head. "Thanks, Homura-chan. You're a real angel, you know that?"

You're...you're sorry--

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)10:13:27 No.39066389

>>39066369

"Skip it. I'm not in the mood." Pinky waves a clawed hand in irritated dismissal. "I think I've acted out enough anyway, and you want to ask me questions, right? So ask away already, Homura-chan, while I try not to be too angry about you fucking up our first date ever." She huffs here, crossing her arms.

W-well. You...uh...well, at least she doesn't seem to know what happened to you just yet.

Jesus. You're skating on razor-thin ice right now, but you're still safe for the time being. Keep it up.

How do you respond?

[]Ask about the Golden Staff. If Ahriman's here, then who's the spirit inside it?
[]Ask her about the other Golden Weapons. If she wants you to work faster, she'll have to point you to where they are. And no more cryptic clues, you're shit at figuring them out.

[]Ask her if she remembers The Transcendent One and what she looked like.
[]Ask if there's any way you can make up for ruining your first "date".
[]Ask if there's any way you can ask her forgiveness for everything you've done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:16:20 No.39066413
File: 1419538255329.png (79 KB, 270x186)

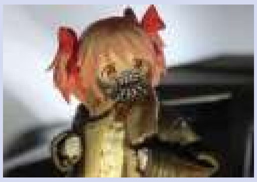

>>39066389
>[]Ask if there's any way you can make up for ruining your first "date".
PLAY PASSIVE PLAY PASSIVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:17:12 No.39066420

>>39066389
[x]Ask about the Golden Staff. If Ahriman's here, then who's the spirit inside it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:18:41 No.39066438

>>39066389
>[X]Ask if there's any way you can make up for ruining your first "date".
Just keep her focused on something else. We can find out who is in the staff when we touch it the next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:20:11 No.39066457

>>39066389
>Offer to make her pancakes to make up for ruining the mood. We're not a good cook, but we'll try.
[]Ask her about the other Golden Weapons. If she wants you to work faster, she'll have to point you to where they are. And no more cryptic clues, you're shit at figuring them out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:20:46 No.39066463

>>39066389
>[X]Ask her if she remembers The Transcendent One and what she looked like.

Deathtrap oh why must I touch thee?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:21:21 No.39066472

>>39066389
>[]Ask if there's any way you can make up for ruining your first "date".

Let's ease into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:21:28 No.39066477

>>39066389
>[]Ask if there's any way you can make up for ruining your first "date".

AAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:21:58 No.39066482

[x]Ask her if she remembers The Transcendent One and what she looked like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:23:15 No.39066492

Well. That's... interesting.

Apparently "Pinky" likes being an insane eldritch abomination?

I wonder if there's a Homura who's this far gone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:23:59 No.39066501

>>39066413
>>39066438
If we ask her for an idea, there's a high chance we won't like the idea she comes up with. Better to offer an idea

ourselves.

Also, asking about the Golden Staff could be bad, because if it is Yuma, Pinky won't like her for what she did to Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:24:31 No.39066507

>>39066389
>[x]Ask about the Golden Staff. If Ahriman's here, then who's the spirit inside it?
>[x]Ask her about the other Golden Weapons. If she wants you to work faster, she'll have to point you to where they are. And no more cryptic clues, you're shit at figuring them out.
those seem both useful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:25:05 No.39066518

>>39066389
[x]Offer to make her pancakes to make up for ruining the mood. We're not a good cook, but we'll try.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/01/15(Wed)10:29:03 No.39066548
File: voting over - pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>39066389

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:31:26 No.39066575

I wonder what would even happen if it's Yuma in the staff. It turns into antimagic staff instead of a generic fireballs&lightning slinger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:32:40 No.39066586

>>39066463
>>39066482
I really hope these don't get included.
We've already fucked up enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:38:35 No.39066644
File: 1395755213299.jpg (434 KB, 1454x969)

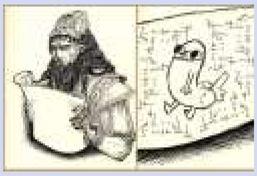

>>39066586
calm down friend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:41:39 No.39066672
File: Voting-Parody_Pinky.png (212 KB, 800x800)

Oh boy, Here We go <3
I hope you like blood and pain

>>39066548
Might as well call it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:45:48 No.39066723

>>39066575
That would really useful, if it has no effect on the wielder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:46:57 No.39066732

>>39066644
On top oF two chucklefucks that voted for something that would make Pinky mad, 3 others voted to let her decide what messed up task we have to do for her instead of starting off with an offer of our own.
Things are going to get worse from here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:48:26 No.39066747

>>39066723
If our most recent adventures in the silent room are any indication, it might not matter to Chiaki if it hits her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:48:45 No.39066752

>>39066586

Maybe she'll start reminiscing if >>39066463 happens and let you go after a rant.

~~hahaha~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:51:38 No.39066778
File: 1419812465451.png (624 KB, 722x525)

>>39066732

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)10:55:00 No.39066816

>>39066778
Sounds like you can't handle the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:11:52 No.39067028

>>39066816
Sounds like it's time to post blondes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:13:05 No.39067043
File: 1423624587769.jpg (105 KB, 765x1080)

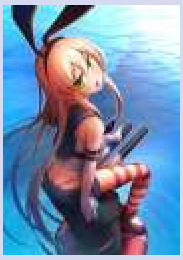

>>39067028

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)11:13:06 No.39067044
File: image.jpg (27 KB, 212x300)

>>39067028

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/01/15(Wed)11:14:38 No.39067061
File: yuubari.jpg (565 KB, 842x1000)

>>39067044

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:14:39 No.39067062
File: Our luck shall rival AC-guy's.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>39066732

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:16:13 No.39067077
File: 1426983760315.jpg (200 KB, 850x1133)

>>39067061

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:16:51 No.39067088
File: 1426123049178.jpg (814 KB, 1800x1000)

>>39067028
Eighth officio
reporting in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:19:23 No.39067113

I'm actually really disappointed we didn't go with cannibalism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:19:39 No.39067119

>>39067088
>America
>pureblood Aryans
Das ist nicht wie es geht, du Schweinhund.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:20:56 No.39067142

>>39067113
Get out of my head Charles!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:22:02 No.39067151

>>39066389
>[]Ask her about the other Golden Weapons. If she wants you to work faster, she'll have to point you to where they are. And no more cryptic clues, you're shit at figuring them out.
>[]Ask her if she remembers The Transcendent One and what she looked like.
>[]Ask if there's any way you can make up for ruining your first "date".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:22:51 No.39067162

DICK BUTT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:23:41 No.39067173

>>39067119
Es ist nicht meine Schuld, wenn Japan weiss nicht wie Amerikaner aussehen.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)11:23:46 No.39067176

>>39067162
BUTT DICK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:24:29 No.39067188

>>39067113
Same. Maybe we could make it up to her by sampling the goods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:26:40 No.39067214

>>39067188
Will eating the flesh of fallen angels lead to corruption?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:28:17 No.39067232

>>39067214
It will lead to deliciousness!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:28:52 No.39067240

>>39067119
>>39067173
Wenn ist das Nunstück git und Slotermeyer? Ja! Beiherhund das Oder die Flipperwaldt gersput!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:29:25 No.39067244

>>39067214
Dunno but it probably tastes good.
Totally worth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:29:30 No.39067249

>>39067214
Can we get more corrupt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:30:44 No.39067263

>>39067214
Considering there are confirmed cannibals in the MGNQ setting that don't appear to be any more crazy than the next person... probably not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:31:37 No.39067275

>>39067249

Back when Chiaki was sparring with Sayaka with the Chain-axes, Risa mentioned something about a corruption resistance. It was something along the lines of how Pinky didn't want them to keep doing it in such a way so that Chiaki would build up a resistance to it. So yes, probably.

There's also the bit where Ahriman transformed into some sort of twisted bird humanoid thing before Kharn killed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:33:13 No.39067298

>>39067249
The Transcendent One could gradually gain more and more influence over us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:33:34 No.39067303

>>39067113
Would we have gotten Ahriman's memories if we ate her brain, like SPESS MAHREENS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:33:37 No.39067305

>>39067240
Are you trying to murder people? That line is dangerous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:34:51 No.39067319

NYAN NYAN!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:35:30 No.39067324
File: TALK SHIT GET HIT.png (134 KB, 632x813)

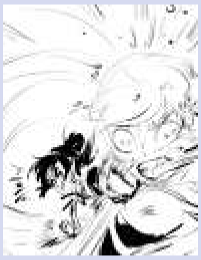

>>39067275
Oh yeah, I remember that! Here's a Dan drawing from back then.

>>39067249
Physically? Doubt it. Mentally? Yes.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)11:35:57 No.39067332

>>39067303
Nah. Chiaki doesn't have a power like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:36:16 No.39067335

>>39067324
Sayaka needs to do something about that glass jaw of hers. It's embarrassing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:36:35 No.39067342

>>39067319
I don't get this mee-may.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:37:25 No.39067355

>>39067342

It's the Deculture summoning ritual. It has gone through several iterations so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:38:04 No.39067361

>>39067335
How do you fix glass jaws? Beat them until their permanent brain damage occurs?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)11:38:51 No.39067369

>>39067342
The first part of Deculture summoning ritual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:40:04 No.39067383

>>39067319
NIHAO NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:41:09 No.39067393
File: i know sallaka is jetstre(...).jpg (57 KB, 1024x678)

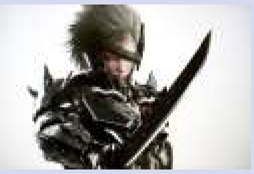

>>39067361

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)11:42:54 No.39067419

>>39067393
Perfect solution!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:43:28 No.39067429

>>39067342
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wieStI7kN-I

☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:44:47 No.39067444

>>39067369
And
>>39067383
Already fucked it up by getting ahead of himself.
RESET!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:45:39 No.39067451

NYAN NYAN!!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:45:54 No.39067456

>>39067444
Gorgeous!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:48:53 No.39067484
File: deculture.jpg (495 KB, 600x800)

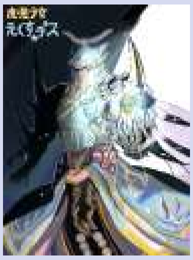

>>39067456
DECIDUOUS!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:51:29 No.39067524
File: dm argues with players.png (85 KB, 500x500)

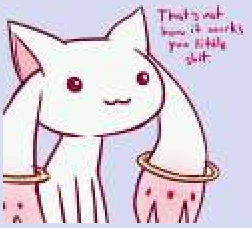
That's not how it works you filthy shit

>>39067444
ONE JOB!

☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:53:08 No.39067553
File: 1422672548578.gif (77 KB, 250x277)

>>39067524
Post blonds.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:54:48 No.39067573

>>39067553
It's legs. It was always legs. The Betrayer spins lies to slake her thirsting ego, but in the end it all comes back to legs.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:56:32 No.39067585

De...culture?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:57:52 No.39067605
File: 1418403213651.png (22 KB, 160x80)

>>39067573

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:57:55 No.39067606
File: Augusto-Pinochet-moe[1].jpg (87 KB, 497x700)

>>39067573
So apparently, there's a Spanish anime news website called "Deculture".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:58:04 No.39067609
File: 23071979_m.jpg (211 KB, 450x600)

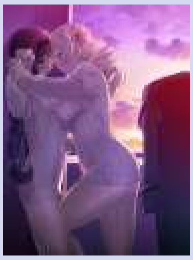

>>39067553

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)11:58:40 No.39067618
File: Old man Jack.png (932 KB, 1200x1200)

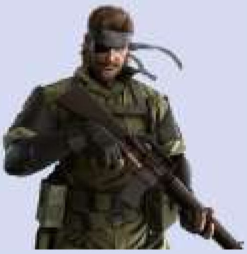

>>39067585
Magical... Girls.... ?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/01/15(Wed)11:59:12 No.39067629

>>39067573
Why not both?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)12:01:03 No.39067646

>>39067606
Tell me more

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/01/15(Wed)12:01:24 No.39067652
File: sak_Deculturebait.jpg (3.2 MB, 2093x1903)

>>39067629
And I forget the picture.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/01/15(Wed)12:02:41 No.39067667
File: prinzdecubait.png (972 KB, 2000x2500)

This SHOULD work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:02:49 No.39067670

>>39067646
www.deculture.es
Now we know what he's doing when he's not writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:03:01 No.39067674

>>39067618
Wake up Snake! It's MG! Magical Girl is the codename for METAL GEAR!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:03:54 No.39067686
File: deculture and cooldown bait.png (345 KB, 764x476)

>>39067553
>>39067629
So did I

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:05:08 No.39067706

This is starting to remind me of Homestuck General.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:08:36 No.39067755

>>39067706
tumblr follows MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:09:59 No.39067776
File: get it right you casual.jpg (78 KB, 960x800)

>>39067686

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)12:10:10 No.39067778

>>39067670
Thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:10:22 No.39067783

>>39067706
Shitposter go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:11:55 No.39067806

>>39067755
Tumblr will follow anything if you put enough cunts in it.
At this rate, we're going to Chikawa before we get an update.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:13:28 No.39067824

>>39067806
Implying that we don't Chikawa after like 4 updates most threads anyway and almost every thread isn't delayed several days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:13:31 No.39067825

>>39067783
>>39067755
Specifically, the quality of the thread is decreasing the longer we go without an update.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:14:05 No.39067835

>>39067755
no
pls no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:14:44 No.39067845

>>39067275
Anyone remember the cannibal bird things that showed up when we first met Wendy in the bar/dream?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)12:17:35 No.39067877

>>39067845
Yes. I THINK it was a character named Lily, a wonderland corp who eats everything, but I am not sure. Why do you ask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:19:17 No.39067902

Anyone else thinking "The Transcendent One" is to good a title? Maybe we start calling her Angelbitch or Emperor Dildo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:19:23 No.39067906

>>39067845
Those are from Yume Nikki.
>>39067877
That's an entirely different character.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/01/15(Wed)12:20:24 No.39067921

>>39067902
Turbovirgin.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)12:21:08 No.39067933

>>39067906
Ok. Thanks for making things clear

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)12:23:30 No.39067958

>>39066413 >>39066438 >>39066472 >>39066477

You stare at Pinky, trying hard to keep up with her hair-trigger temper and her split-second mood changes. Something...something feels wrong, here. Pinky has always been mercurial, with the eldritchian horror's moods coming and going with the unpredictability of lightning - but even you can sense the strange tension brimming inside the pink-haired demon, one that turned even her most benevolent mood changes sour.

Was this an effect of your newfound mutations? Whatever Ahriman did to you, was it also affecting Pinky here and now, making her edgy as well as easy to anger? You may never know - but what you do know is that you need to try and fix the situation yourself. Without having to rely on her propitious mood changes and sudden, benevolent periods of relative placidity.

...You're sorry about what you did to your "date", you tell her. If there was any way you could make up to her--

The glare that Pinky leveled at you at this point could have melted fucking iron, and you very nearly fail to resist ducking underneath it. But you don't, managing to keep eye contact throughout the entire time. Allowing the rest of yourself to unclench once

"...You want to make it up to ME, Homura-chan? Really?" The pink-haired demon lets out a shrill giggle, before tossing the broken bones she'd been angrily grinding together over her shoulder. The fragments clattering loudly on the tiled floor. "Y'know, you have a lot to make up for, not just this date, right? Are you fucking forgetting everything you've done? What you turned ME into, Homura-chan?"

N-no. No, you haven't forgotten. You know it's all your fault. You just wanted to try and ask if there's anything you can do to--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)12:25:06 No.39067986

>>39067958

"THERE'S NOTHING YOU CAN FUCKING DO!" There's a loud, deafening crash as Pinky smashes her fists down on the table, Ahriman's corpse morbidly bouncing on its platter with a wet squelch before ragdolling still. "NOTHING OTHER THAN DOING WHAT I FUCKING TELL YOU TO DO, HOMURA-CHAN! AND THAT'S GETTING ALL THE TWENTY GOLDEN FUCKING WEAPONS AND THEN GROWING ENOUGH BALLS TO TRY AND KILL ME!"

A flicker of light, and then the sound of detonating wood - a sound you barely catch from the sudden screaming of souls in your ears - and you barely manage to scramble out of your seat and back away in time as the table itself disintegrates in a sudden, invisible explosion. The grisly, lavishly-prepared corpse upon it also meeting the same vaporizing end, rendered into bloody minute chunks by invisible hands. All while Pinky glared at you with a hatred deep enough to hurt. Deep enough to cut the very soul.

...Alright. Alright. This is serious. This is going beyond just a fucking tantrum, she's legitimately pissed--

Something clawed and white and stained with fresh blood flits at the edge of your vision - and your reflex to try and block it with your arms is slow enough to let it through your pathetic excuse for a guard. A split-second later, and you find yourself slowly being strangled to death, Pinky's clawed hand all but crushing your windpipe in its grip as she lifts you off your feet. Holding you above her head.

"You're HIDING something, aren't you, Homura-chan?" Pinky snarls up at you, spitting blood as much as venom. "You've always been gaming the fucking system from day one, always asking the same questions to try and niggle for a clue, anything to get your edge up on the fucking plot. But now you're actually ASKING me how to make up for a date you ruined?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)12:26:29 No.39068008

>>39067986

Her grip tightens on your throat, and you feel something slowly start to crumple there, filling your mouth with blood. You try to aspirate it out, to try and cough out the rest before it drowns you - but all you manage to do is to make a few bubbles in the thick crimson liquid as it drips down your chin, neck, and the corners of your mouth.

"WHAT ARE YOU HIDING NOW, HOMURA-CHAN?!" Pinky asks you in a deafening, thunderous clap of thunder, backed by the choir of the screaming, tortured dead. "AND AFTER YOU MADE ALL THOSE FUCKING PROMISES...!!"

Quick! What do you confess to her?

[]Ahriman changed you into something you're not.
[]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.
[]You've met the Transcendent One, and she reminds you of how much you hate yourself.
[]You accidentally killed a friend of yours.
[]Stay quiet. Suffer in silence. She'll calm down eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:27:28 No.39068025

>[x]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:27:32 No.39068027

>>39068008
>[X]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.

Apply joke to the eldritch horror!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:27:33 No.39068028

>>39068008
>[]You accidentally killed a friend of yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:27:48 No.39068031

>>39068008
>Ahriman changed you into something you're not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:28:21 No.39068040

>>39068008
>[]You accidentally killed a friend of yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:28:32 No.39068043

>>39068008
>[]You accidentally killed a friend of yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:28:43 No.39068046

>>39068008
[]You accidentally killed a friend of yours.
[]You've met the Transcendent One (aka Turbovirgin), and she reminds you of how much you hate yourself.
[]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:28:52 No.39068049

>>39068008
>[x]You've met the Transcendent One, and she reminds you of how much you hate yourself.
It's not exactly a lie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:29:09 No.39068051

>>39068008[X]You've met the Transcendent One, and she reminds you of how much you hate yourself.
This MIGHT not totally backfire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:29:33 No.39068057

>>39068008
[x]You're actually three incubators in a chiaki suit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:29:40 No.39068061

>>39068008
[x]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)12:29:55 No.39068066

>>39068008
>[x]You accidentally killed a friend of yours.
"I feel terrible guilty"
This seems like the less dangerous option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:30:23 No.39068071

>>39068008

>[]You accidentally killed a friend of yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:30:34 No.39068075

>>39068008
>[]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:30:54 No.39068080

>>39068008
We're boned.

We're boned, and the only way out is painfully.

Tell the truth and we die. Lie and we die. Stay silent and we die slowly.

With that said,
>[X]You accidentally killed a friend of yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:31:14 No.39068085

>>39068008
>[]You accidentally killed a friend of yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:31:25 No.39068088

>>39068008
>[X]You've met the Transcendent One, and she reminds you of how much you hate yourself.
>[X] take a nice big bite of dinner

FINE HAVE SOME TRUE THEN BITCH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:31:44 No.39068096

>>39068008
>[X]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:31:58 No.39068103

>>39068008
[x]You were totally going to ask her out first and now your plans are all messed up
LYING WILL SAVE US

>> ☐ **dusk** 04/01/15(Wed)12:32:07 No.39068105

>>39068008
[x] You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.

First thread I've caught live in a while!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:32:23 No.39068108

>>39068008
>[]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.
Sanity Check: 0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:32:25 No.39068109

>>39068008
>[]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.
[]You've met the Transcendent One (aka Turbovirgin), and she reminds you of how much you hate yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:33:13 No.39068120

>>39068008
>[x]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.
Let's talk about the other women in our life. Surely that will fix this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:33:32 No.39068127

>>39068008
>No matter what, Madoka is Madoka. I will never abandon you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:34:32 No.39068143

>>39068008
>[]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:34:53 No.39068154

>>39068008
[x]You've met the Transcendent One, and she reminds you of how much you hate yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:36:26 No.39068183

>>39068008
>[]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.
>[]You accidentally killed a friend of yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:37:45 No.39068204

>>39068008
>[x]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:38:32 No.39068216

>>39068008
[x]break into awkward singing
[x]literally any awkward singing
NOWHERE TO GO BUT DOWN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:39:09 No.39068228

>>39068008

>[X]You accidentally killed a friend of yours
>[X]You've met the Transcendent One, and she reminds you of how much you hate yourself.
>[X]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:39:35 No.39068236

>>39068008
>[X]Admit cannibalism makes you squeamish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:41:18 No.39068251

>>39068008
[x]Gott is tot, und wir haben ihn getötet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:41:22 No.39068252

>>39068008
>[X]You accidentally killed a friend of yours.
[Panic]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:42:25 No.39068268

>>39068008
>[X]Ahriman changed you into something you're not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:42:50 No.39068274

>>39068008
>[X]You're starting to suspect despite all logic, that Mami's boobs are fake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:44:03 No.39068290

>>39068008

[x] Other: "I got tired of asking those same questions knowing what kind of answers you're gonna give. Or are you saying you're going to tell me something that isn't set to make me suffer ?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:44:28 No.39068299

[X] "As far as possible, The Devil keeps their promises."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:44:50 No.39068304

Oh yeah, what's the typical voting time per section? 15-20 minutes?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/01/15(Wed)12:45:08 No.39068310
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky_altered.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY,
HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>39068008
Literally this time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:47:40 No.39068339

>>39068304
Fifteen minutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:47:56 No.39068345

>>39068216
"I'm the Devil I can do what I want.
whatever I've got, I'm gonna flaunt.
There's never been a rock off I've ever lost."

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/01/15(Wed)12:49:07 No.39068356

>>39068008
[X]Stay quiet. Suffer in silence. She'll calm down eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:50:17 No.39068375

....oh boy here we go again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:50:21 No.39068376

>>39068345
[x]That was not the best date in the world.
[x]~~That was just a tribute.~~

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)12:50:52 No.39068385

So, what has been the winner decision?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:54:07 No.39068435

>>39068385
It doesn't matter, we are SCREWED no matter what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:55:15 No.39068453

>>39068435
lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)12:56:22 No.39068465

>>39068345
There's just no way that we can win,
That was a masterpiece.
[S] Listen to me
[M] She rocks too hard because she's not a mortal woman
[S] Goddamn-it Madoka,
She gonna make you her sex slave,
You're gonna gargle homuhomus
[M]No
[S]Unless we bust a massive monster mammoth jam.
[M] Girl, we've been through so much shit,
[S] Deactivated lasers with my clit
[Both] Now it's time to blow this fucker down!
[S] C'mon Madoka, now it's time to blow doors down
[S] I hear you Sayaka, now it's time to blow doors down
[S] Light up the stage 'cause it's time for a showdown
[M] We'll bend you over then we'll take you to Brown Town

[Both] Now we've got to blow this fucker down
[M] She's gonna rape me if we do not blow doors down
[S] C'mon Madoka 'cause it's time to blow doors down
[S] Oh, we'll piledrive you, it's time for the smackdown
Hey Homu-ci-fer, Beelzeboss,
We know your weakness our rocket-sauce
We rock the casbah, and blow your mind
We will defeat you for all mankind
You hold the scepter,
We hold the key
You are homu devil,
We are Meguca [x18 repeat]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:01:42 No.39068564

You know how this could have been avoided? Eating the flesh of fallen angels.

Just saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:03:32 No.39068586

>>39068564
Yeah we could have avoided everything. Of course, everyone would be dead. Including Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:03:46 No.39068590

>>39068385
I hope it's discussion about Mami's mammaries.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:04:48 No.39068603

>>39068590
To be honest, that IS a horrifying thought. It'd also fit in with the insanity somewhat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:05:33 No.39068611

>>39068586
...how? Where's the logic connecting eating a dead girl to everybody dying because of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:06:11 No.39068618

>>39068611
We fall, eat our comrades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:11:52 No.39068692

>>39068603
If they can do that good of a job then isn't that enough?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:12:12 No.39068697

>>39068618
Again, where is the logic in this? There are other people in the setting, canonically confirmed as cannibals, who have not tried to eat their comrades. Do they not count for some reason? Are you saying it's "special" in our case? What the fuck is the logic behind this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:13:10 No.39068712
File: 1427749584509.jpg (97 KB, 649x650)

>>39068697
>Are you saying it's "special" in our case?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:15:26 No.39068739

>>39068697
...why are you trying to apply logic when dealing with literal-eating-people-you've-killed-raw levels of insanity? I mean, if we're insane enough to EAT DEAD GIRLS WE KILLEDF OURSELVES, what makes you think there is "logic" in simply killing everyone else to spare them the pain and knowledge that we've fallen and can't get up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:17:40 No.39068769

>>39068697
This is LITERALLY [X] FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS and you're mad no one wants to do it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:19:35 No.39068798

>>39068769
Because that option hurt us so badly when we picked it with the golden weapons. Wow, we sure suffered for that.
>>39068739
By not making a huge fucking deal out of it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:24:50 No.39068871

Call it a gut instinct, but eating the Flesh of Fallen Angels seems like it might be what got us here in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:26:57 No.39068904

>>39068871
No-one ever said that redemption was going to be without suffering. Gotta earn it.

Of course, no matter how you slice it, this seems sub-optimal. Because I doubt the Transcendant One is going to just let us/her die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:27:12 No.39068908
File: ed0f18c0a1610655330b47a87(...).gif (1.58 MB, 384x512)

>Mami's mamis being fake
Lies and slander!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:31:59 No.39068991

>>39068564
No, it could've been avoided by not obviously sucking up to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:39:44 No.39069120

Do you think that saying that we can't stop thinking about grabbing her butt would have worked? It's a plausible lie, we would have a good reason for wanting to conceal it, the lewdness would distract her, and us lusting after her would appease her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:40:02 No.39069129
File: 1343662476067.png (126 KB, 1000x700)

>questionable sources keep saying she'll betray us
>first to die out of any of the five
>where the fuck is that golden musket
>she's possibly OUR angel, who simply has yet to fall.
>wonder how she tastes

I don't know what's worse, the fact we may have to kill Mami or that her Mami's are fake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:41:42 No.39069156

>>39068465
>[M]No
Except [M] wants the [H], because she's a total M.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:41:52 No.39069160

>>39069129

When the time comes...~~We will do as Charlotte did, severing her neck between our teeth to the horror of those witnessing as our wings beat and vibrate in fell power.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:42:53 No.39069177

>>39069156
fuck me...good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:43:16 No.39069186

>>39068345
>rock off
More like sex-off.

Really, all this can be fixed if we're just more assertive. Spread wings, say "Surprise, I'm the devil, bitch. Prepare your anus, I'm going in dry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:43:57 No.39069195
File: Spoiler Image (101 KB, 850x638)
101 KB

>>39069160
Do we have to eat her? ~~Can we eat her out instead?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:44:15 No.39069202

>>39069129
Isn't she implied to be whoring herself or others out to people to assist in growing her circle of contacts and people who will fight for her? It's been said multiple times at this point that people who attack Mami will have entire officios going after them, so if Mami decides to denounce Chiaki either through malice or a misunderstanding then Chiaki is screwed.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)13:45:28 No.39069222

>>39069202
Yeah. You are right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:52:51 No.39069331
File: 1426615317334.jpg (335 KB, 900x726)

acting
Tomoe Mami

>>39069202

That's a bit vague. It's implied she's 'goes around' but it's more heavily implied she simply leaves a kind, lasting impression on people, and that rumor stated she has a boyfriend of sorts.

And remember, Mami was the one blonde Kharn couldn't ever get to sleep with her. This is a fact. Regardless, Mami betraying Chiaki is a serious fucking situation, because not only will Mami be after us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:55:22 No.39069370

>>39068798
We weren't literally eating them either in case you forgot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)13:55:56 No.39069375

>>39069331
She's also seduced Wendy, I think. Or done something with her, considering how hard Wendy blushes around Mami. Probably nothing too lewd, now that I think about it, considering Wendy didn't seem to have second thoughts about starting again with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:02:23 No.39069488

>>39069375
I think it's what happened in the writeups before Wendy got to the Ninth again. You know, the huge fights, the tons of hugs and reassuring, the trying her best to help Wendy succeed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)14:05:16 No.39069538

>>39068028 >>39068040 >>39068043 >>39068228

You try to say something - anything - but with your mouth and throat rapidly filling with your own blood, all you manage is a couple of drowned syllables and a whole lot of choking. You can't even fucking breathe - and it takes you desperately clawing and tapping at Pinky's strangling grip before she finally relents, letting you drop back onto the floor in an undignified, spluttering heap.

"Well?" The pink-haired demon snaps at you, impatience clear in her acid tones. "I'm WAITING, Homura-chan. What kind of doozy is it this time, huh? What kind of bullshit are you trying to pull? Spill your fucking guts before I rip them out of you myself--"

The moment you finally clear your throat of the bitter, coppery gunk threatening to drown you is when you finally manage to tell Pinky your chosen confession. It's not really what you're trying to hide, of course - the evidence of that is still folded tightly against your back - but it IS something that's you've been meaning to address when the time came. You just hadn't been thinking of it enough because of all the shit that's been going down.

You tell Pinky about Yuma. About how you accidentally killed her.

Kyuubey will probably say something about you not being responsible - the fucker's good at that, if nothing else - but you were in fucking command during that OP. It was your decision-making skills against the fucking Akashic Realm, and you won - except for a single casualty that you'll never forget, and you'll never stop feeling like it's your fault. And it most likely fucking is.

And you're not looking forward to the day when you have to tell your best friend what happened.

"...Oh." The eldritchian horror in the frilly, scarlet-stained dress says finally, looking down at you as you continue to choke and cough on your own blood.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:06:42 No.39069558

>>39069488
Is there a collection of those writeups on the wiki?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)14:07:42 No.39069571

>>39069538

And when she speaks again, after what seems like a long while, it sounds like you picked the right choice for now - the explosive anger in the corrupted goddess disappearing like vapor, replaced wth a quiet melancholy.

"You know what that is, Homura-chan? That's guilt. Cut and dried case. End of." She squints at you, as if trying to discern if your confession was enough to satisfy her. "Huh, there's a thing, isn't it? You can actually still feel guilt, Homura-chan, who would've thought? I mean, you've never really shown any remorse for anything you did, and whenever you did it was really just you pretending to actually give a rat's ass for all the people you fucked over."

It's here, then, that Pinky smiles. "If I didn't know any better, I'd say there was actually hope for you, Homura-chan. But then again, if there was, then you wouldn't be here, right? I wouldn't be here, too."

Pinky looks down at you again, before nodding to herself. A brief flash of amber staining her completely-black eyes. "...Fine, Homura-chan. While I'm in a better mood, I'll answer one single question truthfully. No cryptic bullshit that you're really crap at figuring out this time."

You look up at Pinky, your eyes widening as you see the amber flashing across her eyes once more. Her bloody, threadbare-frilled costume briefly replaced by a tattered white gown made to be worn by an actual goddess in the sky, before returning back to the damnable frill-infested tutu.

What...what the fuck is happening? Is Pinky...?

"I'm waiting, Chiaki Matsuda."

...Holy shit. This is...

This isn't Pinky anymore.

This is the Blessed Lady.

What do you ask?

[]Who am I?
[]Where is the nearest Golden Weapon I need to find?
[]Are Mami's boobs real? Please tell me they are.
[]Will I be able to save everyone?
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:07:54 No.39069576

>>39069558
Yeah, but why would you read them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:08:54 No.39069590

>>39069571
>[X]Will I be able to save everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:09:20 No.39069600

>>39069571
[X]Will I be able to save everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:09:33 No.39069603

>>39069571
>[X]Who am I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:09:53 No.39069609

>>39069571
> Who am I?
Someone get the Scrubs gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:09:55 No.39069610

>>39069571
Who am I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:10:20 No.39069615

>>39069571
[X]Will I be able to save everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:10:26 No.39069617

>>39069571
>[X]Where is the nearest Golden Weapon I need to find?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:10:30 No.39069618

>>39069571
[x] Who am I

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:10:45 No.39069622

>>39069571
>[X]How do I save everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:11:05 No.39069625

>>39069571
>[X]Where is the nearest Golden Weapon I need to find?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:11:06 No.39069626

>>39069571

[x]Who am I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:11:22 No.39069629

>>39069571
> who am I

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:11:26 No.39069631

>>39069571
>[]Who am I?
We know the answer to this, more or less.
>[]Where is the nearest Golden Weapon I need to find?
Nearest would probably mumi, and that's big trouble.
>[]Are Mami's boobs real? Please tell me they are.
Can be verified independently
>[]Will I be able to save everyone?
Yuma's dead, so the answer is no.

that only leaves one choice.

>[X] Are any Golden weapons currently abandoned, and if so where are they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:11:53 No.39069638

>>39069571
>[X]Where is the nearest Golden Weapon I need to find?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:11:53 No.39069639

>>39069571
>[x]Who am I?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)14:11:59 No.39069641

>>39069571
>[x]Who am I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:12:09 No.39069643

>>39069571
>[x]What do you need of me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:12:15 No.39069645

>>39069571
[X] Do you really want me to kill you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:12:28 No.39069651

[x] "Who own Golden Weapons can I get easily without hurting anyone or losing anyone?"

(One question, huge payoff!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:12:58 No.39069661

>>39069571
[x]Other
[x] "What have I done?"

Who we are is irrelevant - We're Chiaki Matsuda. Our actions make us who we are.

The Golden Weapons will come to us.

Mami's Mamis are not irrelevant, but we can find that out ourselves.

And you can never save everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:13:28 No.39069670

>>39069651
You really think it's that easy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:14:12 No.39069684

>>39069571
>[x]Who owns a golden weapon that will willingly give it to me without a struggle?
Because the Prophet was 'near', and look how much trouble she was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:14:12 No.39069685

>>39069571
>Does Pinky know you're still in there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:15:10 No.39069708

>>39069571
[x]Other.
"What do I do with the Golden Weapons when I get all of them together?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:15:10 No.39069709

>>39069571
[X]Why does everyone keep saying Midori is dangerous?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:15:14 No.39069710

>>39069571
>How much does Mami know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:15:18 No.39069712

>>39069375
We should have secured Wendy's support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:15:21 No.39069715

>>39069571
>[X]Other
>"When will I die?"
She's got the capability of breaking the fourth wall, after all. Let's use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:16:11 No.39069729

>>39069708
Wield them all at once, of course. We'll probably have to find Dr. Madaraki and ask her for some extra arms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:16:42 No.39069737

>>39069571
>[X]Are Mami's boobs real? Please tell me they are.
Guys come on here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:17:30 No.39069749

>>39069571
>[]Will I be able to save everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:17:33 No.39069752
File: baneco.png (525 KB, 792x807)

>>39069571
>[X]WHO IS THE NECO
>[X]WHY DOES SHE NYAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:17:34 No.39069753

>>39069571
>[X]Where is the nearest Golden Weapon I need to find?
The only really useful question we can ask. It might ping Mami or the mask at the cult.
Is the golden mask that Wendy saw in that one writeup at the cult? I never kept track of where that fucking thing was. Maybe Nicole still has it.

Other questions are... less helpful.
>Who am I?
"You are you" bullshit.
>Are Mami's boobs real? Please tell me they are.
Vital information, but we need this confirm this thoroughly in person.
>Will I be able to save everyone?
AHAHAHAHAHAHAHA, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:17:38 No.39069756

>>39069571
[X]Who am I?

I've seen the Transcendent One, she looks just like me, why? Pinky, WHY!? WHY THIS? bweh... *break down crying*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:18:58 No.39069775

>>39069571
>[x]Who owns a golden weapon that will willingly give it to me without a struggle?
I like this option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:19:30 No.39069789

>>39069571
>[]Where is the NEXT Golden Weapon I need to find?

Nearest might not be best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:19:51 No.39069796

>>39069571
>[x] How can I save you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:19:55 No.39069797

>>39069571
[X]Who am I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:20:24 No.39069806

>>39069796
This

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/01/15(Wed)14:20:25 No.39069807

>>39069571
>>[X]Who am I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:21:20 No.39069828

>>39069571
Who should I kill once I have all the golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:21:34 No.39069833
File: sample-f356d091df1797e21c(...).jpg (223 KB, 850x685)

>>39069571
[X]Will I be able to save everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:21:40 No.39069834

>>39067902
It's a direct reference to an old video game with a pretty great story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:22:34 No.39069848

>>39069631
No, we don't. Everyone that we're trying to deal with SAYS we're homu-homu but we have zero proof of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:22:55 No.39069852

>>39069834
Yes, but it's too cool for that slut.

>> ☐ **Nyan Valnyan** 04/01/15(Wed)14:23:17 No.39069862
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>39069571

Who am I?
Can I conceal myself
forevermore?
Pretend I'm not the
girl I was before?
And must my name
until I die
Be no more than an alibi?
Must I lie?
How can I ever face my fellow men?
How can I ever face myself again?
My soul belongs to Her, I know
I made that bargain long ago
She gave me hope when hope was gone
She gave me strength to journey on

Who am I?

Who am I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:23:25 No.39069864

>>39069571
[X]Which other entities exist that are also "Homura Akemi"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:24:05 No.39069878

>>39069862
GOAT song

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:24:26 No.39069887
File: name five things that are(...).jpg (57 KB, 1000x657)

>>39069571
[x]Who am I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:25:50 No.39069912

[X]Why does everyone keep saying Midori is dangerous?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:26:08 No.39069917

>>39069834
I know but she doesn't deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:26:08 No.39069918

>>39069887
Homura, Pinky, Midori, Kyouko, Jackie Cha--

Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:27:33 No.39069946

>>39069917
The Transcendent One has done nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:29:06 No.39069974

>>39069571
>[]Where is the nearest Golden Weapon I need to find?

saving people was what lead to these events in the first place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:30:57 No.39070004
File: Game over.png (94 KB, 480x306)

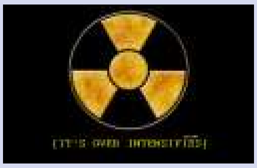

>>39069862
And at this, we lose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:31:03 No.39070009

>>39069912
It's not Midori, it's that "Green Hair is the Danger"
At this particular point if could be the fucking spymaster for all we know.
...That would actually make some sense actually. Last thing we need right now is a spy to learn we're Akemi Homura and pass that little tidbit down the grapevine to an incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:32:32 No.39070031

[X] What can change the nature of a man?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:34:50 No.39070082
File: Spoiler Image (751 KB, 1200x1600)

751 KB

>>39070031
~~A miserable little pile of secrets!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:34:53 No.39070084

[X] Tell me about the green hair. Why is it the danger!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:36:30 No.39070113

>>39070084
If I took off your bow would you cry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:37:16 No.39070130

>>39070113
It would be extremely painful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:37:27 No.39070135

>>39070084
She's a big girl. And tall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:38:00 No.39070144

>>39070130
You're a big girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:38:54 No.39070164

>>39070135
>>39070144
>>39070144

For nyaaaaaaa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:38:58 No.39070167

>>39070144
For you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:39:29 No.39070179
File: 1425779527019-4.jpg (157 KB, 600x600)

DIGIORNO
MASTERPIECE
FOR YOU

>>39070144

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:39:57 No.39070185

>>39070031
>A beautiful women, Midori. As you changed me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:44:34 No.39070258

What happened to NECO? She's barely been funposting in the threads lately.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)14:45:18 No.39070263

>>39070258
Shhhhhhhh. Don't call the Devil...

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/01/15(Wed)14:46:35 No.39070284

>>39070258
I'm right here.

I still do the banners, man.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/01/15(Wed)14:47:02 No.39070290
File: NECO gets dank.png (311 KB, 1082x1540)

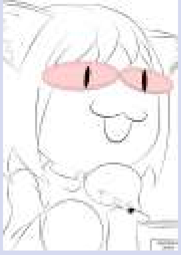

>>39070258
Rolled up catnip with these non-canon write-ups, nyaa.
Fuckin' blazed, nyaa.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/01/15(Wed)14:47:35 No.39070300

>>39070290
this is true though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:50:42 No.39070359

>>39070300
Guess what, cat?
I trade important information for ludicrous amounts of copulation. Are you up for it?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/01/15(Wed)14:52:17 No.39070388

>>39070359
I too have the internet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:53:21 No.39070413
File: NECO paw lost.png (118 KB, 334x491)

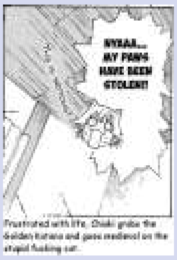
NYAAA...
MY PAWS
HAVE BEEN
STOLEN!
Frustrated with life, Chiaki grabs the Golden katana and goes medieval on the stupid fucking cat.

>>39069752

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)14:54:54 No.39070443

>>39070388
Drat, double drat, my clever plan has been foiled yet again!

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/01/15(Wed)15:02:42 No.39070593
File: NECO Wedding.png (957 KB, 2000x2667)

>>39070359
Only if you take responsibility anyon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:03:44 No.39070610

>>39070593
I would pay for all the children. Every single one, plus extra.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:18:00 No.39070861

>>39070593
NECO x Wendy?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)15:19:12 No.39070882

>>39070861
No. Wendy is exclusive property of Chiaki, along with Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:21:37 No.39070919

>>39070882
That doesn't mean we can't add NECO to the harem. In fact, if we don't add NECO to the harem I'll probably shitpost in every thread about how everyone but me is a fuckup who doesn't take this quest seriously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:21:46 No.39070924

>>39070882
And Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:23:21 No.39070949

>>39070924
Does that need saying when everyone is Mami's property?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:23:50 No.39070957

>>39070919
NECO pls. Put your name back on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:27:51 No.39071012

>>39070919
>wendy and midori's face when chiaki grudgefucks neco so hard she can't stand, let alone walk
Remember, even chiaki's noodly arms can break handcuffs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:45:41 No.39071257
File: hBFh45U.png (788 KB, 600x832)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:48:01 No.39071286
File: 1420904326237.png (79 KB, 553x200)

>>39071257

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:50:41 No.39071312
File: 1427084562824.png (70 KB, 300x300)

Is Decu kill?
What ritual shall we use this time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:51:55 No.39071329

>>39071312
We wait...we are 29 posts now from autosage...so we calm our posting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:52:09 No.39071333

>>39071312
Remember His development from Denoodly to Decuddly to Deswole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:52:47 No.39071341

>>39071012
Hatesex is the best sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:54:14 No.39071360

>>39071012
Mami's boyfriend is a brave man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)15:57:43 No.39071416

>>39071257
>Sayaka's expression.
I know exactly where that bat is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:00:55 No.39071473

>>39071286
What would sex but no nudity be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:01:54 No.39071481
File: image.jpg (76 KB, 526x800)

SORRY, BUT CAN YOU PUT SOME
SAUCE
ON
THAT

>>39071257

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:04:08 No.39071504

>>39071481
Literally the first thing in google.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:04:10 No.39071505

>>39071481
http://danbooru.donmai.us/posts/1621324

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:04:28 No.39071513

>>39071481
IQDB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:05:27 No.39071528

>>39071481
http://rule34.paheal.net/post/view/961742#search=Mami_Tomoe

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)16:05:42 No.39071532

Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:06:34 No.39071545

>>39071481
http://gelbooru.com/index.php?page=post&s=view&id=2173449
Hitose Rin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:08:10 No.39071569

>>39071473
Difficult

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:08:57 No.39071580
File: 1421881651473.jpg (26 KB, 535x445)

>>39069195
>TFW you look for the full version of that pic and find out

that is the full version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:10:19 No.39071601

Great thread you got here, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:10:27 No.39071602

>>39071473
skin-tight latex and a hitachi wand. or the latex suit has strategic holes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:12:16 No.39071623

>>39071602
Or skirts and strategic camera angles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:12:47 No.39071628

>>39071580
At least the artist is good when he isn't drawing penises.

Decu draws much better penises then him.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/01/15(Wed)16:14:42 No.39071650

I think Decu is kill. Once again.

Following this quest is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:14:51 No.39071653

>>39071602
>>39071623
No, what rating would it be on the 1-5 chart?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:16:17 No.39071668
File: bunnysleep.gif (1010 KB, 480x247)

>>39071650

Pic related?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/01/15(Wed)16:16:20 No.39071669

>>39071653
Clothed sex would still be sex, so it would be between 4 and 5.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:20:08 No.39071728

>>39071650
Go look at decu's penis, its pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:24:27 No.39071806

https://chan.sankakucomplex.com/post/show/4511927

Why is decu listed as invader?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:25:05 No.39071815

>>39071728
Everyone should look at decu's penis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:26:58 No.39071839

>>39071806

That's what his username was on pixiv when he started there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:28:26 No.39071856

>>39071815
>>39071728
I sure hope this is serious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:30:34 No.39071898
File: CArfCSmUUAAg0Nx.png large.jpg (23 KB, 302x197)

>>39071815

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:31:36 No.39071921

>>39071890
4 inches, Asian, and bulging from steroid abuse?

Cooldown, I'm sure you have info on decu's penis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:34:26 No.39071961

>>39071921
Who are you quoting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:35:14 No.39071972

>>39071961
I'll give you a straight quote from the deleted post.

>Do I look like I'm kidding?

>His penis is a maginficent, mighty tower that juts out of the ground, making the women around the world shudder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:37:26 No.39072005

[circlejerking intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:38:21 No.39072020

>>39072005
You're not trying to say that the entirety of MGNQ isn't a giant circlejerk endeavor, are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:38:22 No.39072021

>>39072005
Well, at least we're not Banished Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:39:13 No.39072030

>>39072021
Story time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:39:28 No.39072038

>>39072021
Really? I've noticed massive circlejerking here, while very little of it over there.
And I've been following both since beginning. What made you say this anon?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)16:39:39 No.39072042

Chikuwa incoming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:40:24 No.39072052

>>39072030
>>39072038
I'm more referring to the fact that there's very little disagreement, while in Banished Quest, people can disagree about anything and everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:41:09 No.39072064

>>39072052
Who is best waifu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:41:26 No.39072070

>>39072052
I disagree with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:41:28 No.39072071

>>39072052
>>39072064
Chryssa a shit. Darzi best girl.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)16:42:00 No.39072085

>>39069603 >>39069609 >>39069618 >>39069610

You wrack your brains for the one question you've always wanted to know the answer to. To be able to fucking get a straight answer for once - you have a feeling that whatever had dropped this chance on your lap, it'll be a long fucking time before it came around again. You have to make this one count, or else you won't be able to sleep thinking about what could have been.

"Who am I?" You ask the amber-eyed maiden standing above you like a deity of old about to bestow her blessings upon her most fervent followers. "Who the fuck am I?"

Pinky - no, the Blessed Lady - blinks at you slowly, before shaking her head. "Of all the questions you had to ask, Chiaki, that was the one you picked? The one question you've already been given so many answers to?" She gives you a small smile. "The Nameless One. Girl A. Murderface. Kong. Chiaki Matsuda. Akemi Homura. The Angel Slayer." The pink-haired goddess cites each name of yours in turn, her eyes glinting with amusement at some and in dark cynicism in some others - but you notice at how she winces at the last.

"Pick any one of them and fully adopt it as your own, and no one can accuse you of lying. For each one holds a nugget of truth on who you truly are, and--"

You shake your head furiously, cutting her off, your words leaving your throat in a desperate, throaty snarl. She promised! She promised no more cryptic bullshit! You want to fucking know who you actually are! For fuck's sake, even the Blessed Lady can't give you a straight answer on just that?! Does the fucking universe NEED to make you its fucking toilet so fucking much?!

The Blessed Lady shakes her head mournfully. "I wish I could have a better answer for you, Chiaki. But that's what keeps popping up no matter where I look, and even the Akashic Realm thinks that all those names apply to you, all of the same time. I'm, I'm really sorry..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:42:11 No.39072088

>>39072064

Best waifu is whoever you think is worst waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:42:32 No.39072094
File: 1405695176020.jpg (92 KB, 600x700)

>>39072064
Wendy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)16:43:20 No.39072108

>>39072085

...Christ. So you DID just fucking waste your one good question on something that you could've asked Pinky yourself and gotten a better answer to, then. You let out a hollow laugh, the sound issuing from your ruined throat like the rasping of a rusty knife against a jagged whetstone. Just like you to do something so stupid. For fuck's sake--

"--Ask Wendy Cooldown about her friend, Nicole Touchdown." The Blessed Lady murmurs solemnly as you feel one of her hands alight gently on your shoulders. "She'll tell you all about the next Golden Weapon you'll need to find. Just tell her that she's a good girl afterwards and she won't feel so bad after."

You turn back to look at her, eyes wide. She smiles tightly at you, before continuing. Seemingly reading your mind of the other questions you had other than what you actually asked, and answering them.

"They're as real as you want them to be. Like everything about Mami, it's not about what's actually there, but what you feel should be there."

"Saving everyone is suicide. It can't be done, not without great personal cost. It's a heartless and thankless job, and at the end of the day no one will remember you for it."

"And no, Chiaki-san, jet fuel really can't melt steel beams. But if the jet fuel was already on fire, then that's another matter entirely."

...That's...wait, you don't even know what the last question came from! But you thought you only could get one of them answered straight--

"And you did, Chiaki-san." The Blessed Lady giggles, before stepping back. "I only answered one of them as clearly as I can, and the rest...well, maybe I didn't sprinkle as much cryptic bullshit as I was supposed to. But even someone like me knows how to abuse loopholes, especially when the need calls for it." Her smile falters here. "...You literally picked the worst option, so I thought I'd give you something extra to go on. Like a neat consolation prize!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:45:24 No.39072150

>>39072108
>Like everything about Mami, it's not about what's actually there, but what you feel should be there."

So she really is missing her head, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:47:09 No.39072179

LITERALLY PICKED THE WORST OPTION.

>>39069753
>>39069661
>>39069631

Fucking told you people, anon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)16:48:24 No.39072200

>>39072108

...O-oh. Well...that's...I suppose that turned out all right for you in the end, anyway.

The Blessed Lady nods. "Don't be afraid to make risky choices every now and then, Chiaki-san, but don't stray too much from what you originally decided to do, either. All your choices, big or small, will matter in the end, and when the time comes when you're staring your own doom in the face, you'll be happy to find out that everything you've fought for will see everything else through."

That's...that's comforting to know, you suppose.

"It's the best news I can give anyone so far, not just you, Chiaki-san." Pinky - no, Madoka, smiles. "And don't worry about Yuma-chan, alright? She knows what she was doing, and she gave her life willingly. Don't let her sacrifice be in vain."

You won't.

Madoka smiles again, wider this time, and you have the feeling it's the first time she'd ever smiled so happily for a long while. "Alright. Now, before I turn back into my, um, naughty side, I can tell you about something that'll happen to someone important to you in the future. No guarantees just when it'll happen or who it'll involve, but when it does, at least you'll be prepared for it. Understand?"

You nod. Madoka smiles again, before waving her hand in front of her. Three portraits manifest in the air before you - one with the grinning face of Kyoko, the other with the blushing face of Midori, and the other with the scowling face of Wendy.

"These are the ones with the most points you have right now, Chiaki-san, so you can pick one you'd like to get the hint about. ...And no, before you ask, I can't abuse any loopholes here. This is all I can give you, I'm afraid."

...Ah. Well...

Who do you want the hint to be about?

[]Kyoko.
[]Midori.
[]Wendy.
[]Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:48:30 No.39072203
File: top kek.png (1.57 MB, 1456x1600)

AHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HA!!
AHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HA!!

>>39072108
>literally picked the worst option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:48:41 No.39072206

>>39072179

And instead of getting one answer and nothing on the others we got four answers, almost all of which are helpful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:49:34 No.39072219

>>39072108
>"Like everything about Mami, it's not about what's actually there, but what you feel should be there."
She doesn't have ~~a heart.~~

>"It can't be done, not without great personal cost"
Well, there so happen to be many of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:49:51 No.39072227

>>39072200
>[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:49:51 No.39072228

>>39072200
[X]Midori.

I finally want a clear answer on that damn green thing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:49:52 No.39072230

>>39072200
>[]Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:49:53 No.39072231

>>39072179
No, anon, don't you get it? This is like the gold axe/silver axe thing. By picking the most humble, honest question, we got answers to ALL of them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:50:06 No.39072235

>>39072200
>[x]Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:50:23 No.39072238

>>39072200
[X]Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:50:50 No.39072245

>>39072200
>[X]Midori.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)16:51:00 No.39072250

>>39072200
>[x]Midori
Is Green hair the danger?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:51:03 No.39072252

>>39072200
>[]Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:51:27 No.39072257

>>39072200
>[x]Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:51:30 No.39072258

>>39072200
>[x]M'dori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:51:31 No.39072259

>>39072200
>[x]Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:51:32 No.39072260

>>39072200
Uhhhh fuck this is hard....
>[X]Pinky

After this little stunt though...

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/01/15(Wed)16:51:48 No.39072265

>>39072200
>>[X]Midori

We need to know if she has a death flag triggered so that we can prevent it! A dead Midori is a bad Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:51:49 No.39072266

>>39072200
>[x]Kyoko
Please don't be kill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:52:23 No.39072279

>>39072200
[x] Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:52:27 No.39072280

>>39072200
Nobody cares about Wendy or Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:52:39 No.39072283

>>39072206
Indeed. Just think what people on the Internet will have to say when we tell them that God Herself informed us that jet fuel can't melt steel beams.

>>39072200
[X]Kyoko.
Can't let down our friend. The others are trash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:52:46 No.39072285

>>39072200
[x]Pinky.
If green is the danger, I want to be blindsided by it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:52:46 No.39072286
File: bunny_maid_Kyoko.jpg (169 KB, 850x796)

>>39072200

[x]Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:52:47 No.39072287

>>39072200
>[]Pinky.

Do you nerds really want to waste this on Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:52:52 No.39072289

>>39072200
>we don't have the most points with Sayaka
DAMNIT.
>[X]Pinky.
Seems like the most dramatic pick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:52:53 No.39072290

>>39072231
Perhaps because gold and silver axes are actually shit at doing axe things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:52:57 No.39072294

>[x]Midori

Swear to god, if you guys pick Wendy. Kyoko I can handle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:53:00 No.39072295

>>39072200
> Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:53:16 No.39072298

>>39072200
>[]Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:53:33 No.39072299

[x] Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:53:40 No.39072303

>>39072200
[X]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:53:49 No.39072306

[X]Midori.

damn if this isn't a hard one, sorry pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:53:58 No.39072310

>>39072200
>[X]Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:54:05 No.39072316

>>39072200
>[x]Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:54:15 No.39072322

>>39072200
>[]Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:54:22 No.39072325

>>39072200
>[]Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:54:26 No.39072327

>>39072200
>[x] Kyoko

Don't much care about Wendy, the bad thing that'll happen to Pinky is probably well outside our ability to do much about, and while I have nothing against Midori I'd really just like to have some more focus on our other relationships for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:54:27 No.39072328

>>39072206
More likely that Deculture couldn't believe how stupid we were and threw us a bone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:54:34 No.39072330

>>39072200
>[X]Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:54:35 No.39072331

>>39072200
[x]Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:55:33 No.39072353

>>39072200
[X]Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:55:34 No.39072354

>>39072200
[X]Pinky.
REMOVE MIDORIFAG remove midorifag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:55:45 No.39072359
File: 1414256070679.png (109 KB, 800x621)

>>39072200
>[x]Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:56:16 No.39072369

>>39072200
>[]Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:56:18 No.39072371
File: 1419543303166.png (204 KB, 1000x800)

>>39072200
Oh goody, this is much more simple.

[]Kyoko = she's fine.
[X]Midori = Due to the relationship, we need to know everything about her, and what possibly can be, because GREEN HAIR
[]Wendy = Tempting, since we're gonna need to get to her sister...
[]Pinky = NOPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:56:26 No.39072373

>>39072328
Well, perhaps nobody expected to hear "Legion, for you really are many" as a true answer to "who am I?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:56:26 No.39072374

>>39072200
>[]Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:56:39 No.39072377

>>39072200
[X]Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:57:07 No.39072382

>>39072200
>[X]Midori.
Why is this choice so god damn hard?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:57:12 No.39072387

>>39072373
Guilty as charged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:57:13 No.39072388

>>39072206
>>39072328

I get the feeling that Decu had to do that out of obligation/guilt because he must keep the answer hazy for future TWEEESTS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:57:17 No.39072389

>>39072200
>[]Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:57:25 No.39072392
File: 1414255940650.png (79 KB, 600x364)

>>39072200
>[x]Midori.

Must channel the power of hugs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:57:37 No.39072394

>>39072200
>[x]Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:57:40 No.39072395
File: Wendy the Edgehog.png (669 KB, 1844x2175)

WINTER WENDY

>>39072200
[x]Wendy
I pick edgeful!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:58:02 No.39072404

>>39072200
>[x]Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:58:19 No.39072410

>>39072371
>Wendy
>Sister

wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:58:27 No.39072412

>>39072200
>[X]Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:58:33 No.39072414

>>39072200
[x]Midori

MAI ANGEL!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:59:05 No.39072420

>>39072404
>[X]Pinky.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/01/15(Wed)16:59:22 No.39072427

>>39072388
This.

Also how do I get rid of the clipper in my lower right corner? >.<

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:59:29 No.39072429

I do not envy whoever has to count this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:59:37 No.39072431

>>39072414
fuk u
[x]Wendy
WENDY
A
I
F
U

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:59:37 No.39072432

>>39072200
Holy shit do not pick Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:59:44 No.39072437

>>39072200
>[x]Midori.

Because ~~Green Hair is the danger~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)16:59:48 No.39072438

>>39072200
>[x]Kyobro.

I swear to god if flatbro dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:00:45 No.39072454

I hope to god >[]Midori. brings news of greenhair's inevitable death.
It's about time.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/01/15(Wed)17:00:46 No.39072456

>>39072437
Are you implying that Midori may have triggered a face-heel-turn flag rather than a death flag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:00:51 No.39072458

>>39072200
>[]Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:01:20 No.39072461

>>39072427

Refresh the page.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:01:24 No.39072462

>>39072431
>Literally wanting to Waifu shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:01:27 No.39072463

>>39072200
>[x]Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:01:37 No.39072469

>>39072200
>[]Wendy.
Kyoko is only on this list cause she gives out a shit ton of points for everything, Midori is fine, Wendy is connected to the next GOLDEN WEAPON, and hell no I am not picking pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:01:40 No.39072470

What if "Green hair is the danger" refers to a future incident that will result in our hair turning green unless we act to prevent it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:01:41 No.39072472

>>39072427
I figured its an april fools joke or somesuch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:01:48 No.39072474

>>39072200
>[X]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:02:16 No.39072484

>>39072469
Didn't Sayaka give out a niggerjillion of points, but they had basically no effect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:02:24 No.39072487

>>39072179
>Chiaki
>not picking the worst option
Choose at most one. It was fully in-character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:02:46 No.39072495

>>39072200
>[]Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:02:46 No.39072496
File: TrueAndUneditedEndingOfMGNQ.png (463 KB, 900x1338)

>>39072200
>[x]Midori
Search your hearts, you know its true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:03:30 No.39072507

>>39072484
They all got eaten up by the huge deficit we had with her starting out on such bad terms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:03:37 No.39072509

>>39072200
[X]Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:03:41 No.39072511

[x] Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:03:53 No.39072517

>>39072484
Nah your thinking of Kyoko, Sayaka is kinda tsun.

>>39072496
Worst answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:04:05 No.39072522

>>39072200
[X]Wendy

It's her that we know the least about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:04:12 No.39072526

>>39072484

Sayaka route is a NG+ route at the least, barring savestate exploits or debug mode.

>> ☐ **dusk** 04/01/15(Wed)17:04:22 No.39072530

>>39072200
[x]Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:04:24 No.39072531

>>39072200
[x]Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:04:28 No.39072532

>>39072200
[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:04:53 No.39072537

>>39072200
>[]Wendy

Might want to do a strawpoll.me for these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:05:08 No.39072541

I want to know if the Blessed Lady still loves "Homura." Pinky still does, in a crazy, bloodthirsty, hateful way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:05:13 No.39072543

>>39072526
>MGNQ NG+
>another 10 fucking years to get anywhere
Jesus Christ, I will have a progeny by the time this quest finishes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:05:25 No.39072548

>>39072200
[X]Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:05:25 No.39072549

>>39072200
>Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:05:43 No.39072554

>>39072517
There was once or twice that we got pretty substantial chunks of Sayaka points, but our overall total is still low because our baseline Sayaka points were deep in the negatives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:06:02 No.39072562

>>39072484
I'm calling it now that Sayaka is gonna want to bone us at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:06:05 No.39072564

>>39072200
[X]Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:06:16 No.39072569

>>39072487
>trying to justify your own retarded choices by "buh the character is retarded"
Reminder that Chiaki is only making terrible choices all the time because YOU are the one voting for those options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:06:27 No.39072574

>>39072200
>Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:06:28 No.39072576

Chikuwa incoming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:06:51 No.39072582

>>39072562
Hey, she's already cheated once on flatbro

maybe we'll get to see flatbro NTR at some point

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/01/15(Wed)17:06:57 No.39072585

>>39072543
20,000 years to go anon!

[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:07:35 No.39072594

>>39072200
>[]Wendy.

Captcha: KNECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:07:47 No.39072600

>>39072200
[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:08:35 No.39072613

>>39072200
>[]Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:09:04 No.39072623

>>39072554
Also, no matter how much she denies it, Sayaka is pretty bitchy normally to everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:09:12 No.39072627
File: 1427238940482.png (276 KB, 517x521)

>That Wendy samefagging towards the end of the vote

And this is why Wendyfags the cancer of MGNQ. Wendy wouldnt be half as bad of a character if not for you people turning into massive faggots whenever there is a choice involving her.

You are scum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:09:31 No.39072638
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

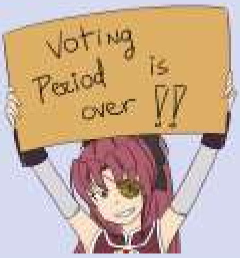
Voting Period is over !!

>>39072200

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:09:35 No.39072641

>>39072200
>[]Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:09:59 No.39072648

>>39072200
[]Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:10:01 No.39072649

>>39072627
>that Midori samefagging all the way throughout
REMOVE MIDORIFAG remove midorifag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:10:21 No.39072657

>>39072627
Wendy hasn't really had enough character development.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:10:29 No.39072659

>>39072200
>[x]Midori.
Not enough points for Sayaka route?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:10:50 No.39072668

>>39072200
>[]Wendy

Did you do this just to fuck with the guy who says we can't agree on anything?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:10:58 No.39072670

>>39072657
Neither has Midori, but that's because anon will never risk putting her in danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:11:48 No.39072688

>>39072670
Nah, it's the exact opposite. This anon wants to put Midori in as much danger as possible to get her killed off faster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:11:52 No.39072689
File: 1426021210541.jpg (134 KB, 1366x768)

>>39072627
>Implying everyone wasn't samefagging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:11:57 No.39072694

>>39072649
How about you stop deflecting and kill yourself you subhuman?
Fucking hell what is wrong with you that you start samefagging? Just jesus fucking christ, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:12:03 No.39072698

So, who won? Wendy I am guessing?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)17:12:05 No.39072700
File: chikuwakyoko.jpg (109 KB, 800x565)

Alright, pausing thread for now, hahaha! We'll continue on Friday night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! And I'm sorry for the horrendously slow posting times, my allergy medication is really kicking my ass!

Today's writeups:

Magical Torturer Suzi Berry, by Attarou
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Magical_Torturer_Suzi_Berry

Suzi interrogates a prisoner and convinces Eleanor to do something dangerous.

and its companion

Omake: Not My Problem
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Omake:_Not_My_Problem

Tenko is berated for giving up. Accompanies the previous piece.

(Attarou linked these in the last thread but I said I'd relink 'em here so they'd be in with the others.)

---BEEP BOOP---

Stack Overflow, by TwiceBorn
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Stack_Overflow

"Misaka will have her revenge on Stupid Robot Girl with power of foto-, photagra-, pho--clicking cameras at things! Stupid Robot Girl will rue day when she made Misaka cry in front of Big Sister Murderface!"

"Misaka, please, you'll cause an inter-Officio incident."

"No! Shut up, stupid Rea! Misaka's terrible storm of vengeance will be stopped by no one! NO ONE!"

"*Sigh*"

---A VERY SPECIAL APRIL LEWDS FROM ATTAROU---

Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch vs. Formula H
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Magical_Juggernaut_Heather_Crunch_versus_Formula_H

Heather presents an unusual, hypothetical scenario.

Thank you for playing, everyone! Questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:12:21 No.39072708

>>39072670

It's more like there's a ton of high-danger combat situations and Midori is not a combat-oriented character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:12:32 No.39072712

>>39072200
>[X]Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:13:25 No.39072725

>>39072700
Did you have a character vote just to spite that guy who said we agree on everything?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)17:14:07 No.39072740

>>39072725

What? No, of course not! D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:14:12 No.39072746

Wendy and Midori are both fine, as long I get to see the threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:14:12 No.39072747

>>39072700
Good god man, get some sleep!

And thanks again, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:14:14 No.39072749

>>39072700
Would eating magical girl flesh, and not necessarily Ahriman's, have an adverse effect on Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:14:25 No.39072755

>>39072700
Who won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:14:31 No.39072760

>>39072688
>>39072670
Its because Wendyscum will samefag every vote into oblivion. Decu should really start disregarding suspicious votes like:

>>39072613
>>39072600
>>39072574
>>39072564
>>39072549
>>39072537
>>39072511
>>39072495
>>39072474

>minutes apart
>just enough changes to the phrasing so you can trick the bot

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/01/15(Wed)17:14:49 No.39072764

>>39072700
Be sincere. If we had chosen a different question, would have Pinky answered in a different way, or the same?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:15:07 No.39072774

>>39072708
Anon, she's a trained Callidus that nearly killed us at the start of the quest. Her illusions are up there with Wendy and the big hitters. She'd be fine, if you nignogs would be willing to place a little faith in her.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 04/01/15(Wed)17:15:19 No.39072779

BATTLE BROTHERS

As part of a greater initiative in keeping the wiki up-to-date with thread developments, we are in the process of adding lots of new, updated info onto certain wiki pages.

Here is an example of some of the new pages we've been improving:

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Category:Fourth_Officio

~~happy april fool's day~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:15:47 No.39072787
File: 1425826559631.jpg (92 KB, 713x720)

Flavors. So many!
Salty, you did choose!

>>39072760
Dude you can do the same for Midori. Just calm down, its just a fictional story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:16:17 No.39072802

>>39072760
Really, just compare the number of votes to the unique poster count. It was floating at ~110 when votes were called? I think there's a less than a 100 votes total?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 04/01/15(Wed)17:17:37 No.39072819

>>39072700
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

No words, only dreams now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:17:52 No.39072823

>>39072760
See, the thing that was done with the Yuma vote was five minutes where you had to pick between a few options, and then again between the two most voted choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:18:25 No.39072837

>>39072700
Does Pinky want to do lewd things with Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:18:44 No.39072839

>>39072774
>Anon, she's a trained Callidus that nearly killed us at the start of the quest
>at the start of the quest
>She nearly killed level 1 every-Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:19:23 No.39072849

>>39072787
>Just samefag dude!

Why would I do that? Why would I ruin the story for everyone the sake of the character I like winning?

Please dont put me into the same boat as people like you, there isn't a single thing about you I dont find repulsive.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)17:19:30 No.39072853

>>39072749

It would have interesting effects!

>>39072755

I'll be honest, I'll have to count after I wake up from my sleep! Counting that many votes is beyond me right now, hahaha!

>>39072764

If you're asking about the questions at the first update, yes, she would have answered differently!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:20:07 No.39072865

>>39072700
>>39072740
>>39072853
Was the "Who am I" question literally the worst, since we could have gotten a thorough answer for another question as well as all of the partial answers for the others?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:20:38 No.39072876

>>39072849
No I meant that you could find a Midori equivalent of that list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:21:06 No.39072885

>>39072774
Her illusions are great, but everything else is not. If something makes a good saving throw against her illusions, she doesn't have a lot of options to fall back on. That's why it might be a good idea to try to get her to cross-train with other professions so that she can either diversify or develop her skills into something that's more combat-ready.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/01/15(Wed)17:23:17 No.39072920

>>39072865

Not really the worst, it was the 'partial answers for all of the questions' while all the other questions would have given you a thorough answer and just that.

In a way, it was the best answer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:25:13 No.39072948

>>39072839
>>She nearly killed level 1 every-Homu.
>level 1 every-Homu.
>Girl A with unrestricted timestop murderhax

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:25:16 No.39072949

>>39072227
>>39072228
>>39072265
>>39072298
>>39072303
>>39072316
>>39072322
>>39072369
>>39072374
>>39072382
>>39072395
>>39072412
>>39072458
>>39072469
>>39072474
>>39072495
>>39072511
>>39072522
>>39072532
>>39072537
>>39072549
>>39072564
>>39072574
>>39072585

>>39072594
>>39072600
>>39072613
27

>>39072228
>>39072245
>>39072250
>>39072252
>>39072258
>>39072259
>>39072265
>>39072294
>>39072306
>>39072316
>>39072322
>>39072330
>>39072331
>>39072353
>>39072359
>>39072369
>>39072374
>>39072382
>>39072392
>>39072395
>>39072414
>>39072437
>>39072496
>>39072531
>>39072548
25

Assuming I didn't fuck up ~~I probably fucked up.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:25:37 No.39072954

>>39072920
I guess that's not so bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:27:00 No.39072970

>>39072949
Goddamn I fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:27:15 No.39072975

>>39072949
You quoted some Wendy votes in the Midori section.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)17:28:03 No.39072984

>>39072700
What would have happened if we chose not to give our soul gem to Ahriman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:28:16 No.39072989

>No best girl love.

I blame you for this deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:29:00 No.39073001

>>39072989
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:29:22 No.39073007

>>39072949
er,
>>39072316

>>39072322
>>39072369
>>39072374
>>39072395

were all Wendy votes and in your Midori coloumn

>>39072228
>>39072265
>>39072382

were Midori votes but under your Wendy coloumn

Fix for that, we get 39-23

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:30:24 No.39073023

>>39073007
Still got the winner right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:30:34 No.39073029

>>39072949
I counted them without yer fuckups and got 24 wendy 20 midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:30:57 No.39073038

>>39073007
>39

You mean 29.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:31:04 No.39073039

>>39073007
>all those Wendy votes
Decu, stop slipping your waifu into everyone's drinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:31:57 No.39073054

>>39073039
>Messy Wendy.

Yes please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:32:53 No.39073072

>>39073039
I would still rather have Wendy than Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:34:18 No.39073100

>>39073039
https://youtu.be/JRrqj-xjZuw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:35:05 No.39073115

>>39073072

>so sad
>former ex-girlfriend
>can hear golden weapon spirits when everyone else can't
>haunted by shadows like how protagonist is

Best girl.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/01/15(Wed)17:35:45 No.39073131

>>39073072
So you would prefer Midori being dead and getting a little bit better with Wendy before we die a humiliating death?

>> ☐ **Magical Jihadist Aashiq Al-Faizan** 04/01/15(Wed)17:37:53 No.39073175
File: Magical JihadistAashiq Al(...).png (27 KB, 690x539)

>>39073039
>>39073038
>>39073023
>>39073007
>>39072949
>>39073115
Absolutely halal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:38:59 No.39073197

>>39073115
I will say Wendy is alright by virtue of being the most bullyable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:39:04 No.39073199

>>39073131
>Midori being dead.

This wasn't a who gets to live vote, it is just more info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:40:15 No.39073216

>>39073175

she also has a higher power level than midori which means that she's also better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:40:23 No.39073223

>>39073197
Most bullyable by what standard? Because there's more bullyable characters than her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:40:54 No.39073232

>>39073216
But can Wendy kill servants?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/01/15(Wed)17:41:06 No.39073235

>>39073199
It COULD be information about a death flag...

But I get what you mean, so I'll shut up now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:41:14 No.39073238

>>39073199
More info better allows us to protect the person in question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:41:19 No.39073240

>>39073223
Of the main characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:41:43 No.39073248

>>39073232
No, that would mean winning a fight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:41:48 No.39073252

>>39073175
Well then you count them.

>>39073223
How do you figure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:42:12 No.39073267

>>39073216
Wendy hasn't won any fights in any of her depictions. She's just there to establish something as a threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:42:35 No.39073278

>>39073238
>implying we can't just send the clara dolls to protect her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:42:53 No.39073283

>>39073267
So she is the Avatar of Kaine?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:43:12 No.39073288

>>39073240
>>39073252 is true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:43:22 No.39073291

>>39073267
>She's just there to establish something as a threat.
So she's Worf?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:43:23 No.39073292

>>39073278
>forgetting the severed Midori head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:43:56 No.39073303

>>39073267
She saved Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:44:41 No.39073316

>>39073291
Pretty much!
>>39073303
That's not the same as winning a fight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:45:03 No.39073325

>>39073292
What is a red herring?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:45:06 No.39073326

>>39073252
You're thinking of "haram".
"halal" is permissible and approved by Islam, "haram" is not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:45:16 No.39073330

>>39073267

I was joking around about the power level thing and stuff.

>>39073303

She also ignored orders and caused Kyoko to get messed up which set off Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:45:34 No.39073337

>>39073292
Well if the clara dolls kill her then we don't have to waste valuable resources protecting her amirite?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:46:03 No.39073341

>>39073330
>Implying Sayaka isn't in a constant state of bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:47:18 No.39073359

>>39073330
Not that we can really talk given we handed over our immortal soul to our target.

P.S. What orders did Wendy ignore, I forgot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:48:31 No.39073378

>>39073359
Basically, to not engage the Red Culexus by herself. Or something similar.

She wasn't supposed to fight the Red Culexus without support, was the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:54:13 No.39073467

>>39072920
Why did Ahriman transform out Soul Gem? What was she hoping to accomplish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)17:56:38 No.39073498

>>39073467

Probably gloating about how she thought she knew more about us than we did. Also she may have known that looking like the TTO would be a death sentence for us if we were seen in that form by any of the other Officios.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/01/15(Wed)17:57:55 No.39073521
File: sak_yareyaredaze.png (26 KB, 115x115)

Everyone seems
to be kill.

Sorry.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 04/01/15(Wed)17:58:37 No.39073532

>>39072984
>>39073467

BATTLE BROTHERS

Decu is asleep and I think Wendy is AWOL. You might be better of directing your questions to Decu's ask.fm at this point: http://ask.fm/Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)18:02:45 No.39073590

>>39073467
She mistook her enemy. Didn't realise that Pinky's currently happy to be insane, and that we're temporarily about as sane as we get.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/01/15(Wed)18:06:40 No.39073649

>>39073532
What AWOL means, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)18:09:03 No.39073698

>>39073590
>Didn't realise that Pinky's currently happy to be insane,
Her desire for Chiaki/Homura to kill her has me doubt that she's really HAPPY to be insane.

>>39073649
Absent WithOut Leave. It's a military term that's used fairly often in common speech.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 04/01/15(Wed)18:10:10 No.39073719

>>39073649
AWOL = Absent Without Leave. I think it's technically a military term, but in English it's also often used as a humorous way to say "someone is not here".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/01/15(Wed)18:10:13 No.39073722

>>39073649
Absent WithOut Leave. Basically, you're gone and nobody has any idea where you are.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3.jpg (1.41 MB, 1500x2250)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)08:45:01 No.39105800 Archived

You give the three portraits a long, calculating glance. The...most points, she said? Points for what?

It takes Madoka a few moments to answer, her face blanking in slight puzzlement, her bright amber eyes blinking a couple of times. "Just...just points, I suppose? I never really asked what they were for." She tilts her head this way then that, cradling her chin with a clenched fist, brow furrowing in intense contemplation. "I...hm! That's...that's weird, Chiaki-san, I have absolutely no idea!"

...Huh. Well, if she doesn't know, she doesn't know. You just hope that it's for something good, since they're three of the people you'd kill to save.

At this, the pink-haired demon - no, goddess, you remind yourself - smiles. "...You have no idea how happy that makes me to hear that, Chiaki-san."

You blink at her again, feeling your cheeks inexplicably heat up at that adoring gaze - before you shake your head, clear your throat, and then gesture at the rightmost portrait. The one depicting Wendy, in her trademark expression of barely-awake disapproval.

"Well, there's a thing. And I was hoping to have a chance to pull the Green Hair Is The Danger line on you. Oh, well. Maybe next time!" The goddess giggles, before dispelling the portraits with a wave. Another gesture of her gloved hand, and a glowing...something materializes directly in front of you. You reach out to touch it--

--and gawk as it falls into your outstretched hands as a warm scrap of silk.

One that's completely white, with a small band of checkers where the tiny ribbon should be.

Is...is this...?

"Someday, Chiaki-san, you'll get a chance to reunite Wendy-san with her killer." The entire room suddenly grows dark, just as a spotlight cracks open above Madoka, bringing her into sharp illumination. A microphone in her hand. "Remember: you aren't the first person she answers to, or even the second."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)08:45:42 No.39105807

>>39105800

A dramatic chord blares from somewhere, nearly making you drop the scrap of cloth from your hand - and you blink incredulously as the goddess points a finger at you. "But don't despair! A little trust can have far-reaching consequences, but in this case, more good will come of it than bad."

...So, she's...she's saying that you should trust Wendy? That's the hint?

"Mm-hmm!" Madoka nods, smiling. "Oh, and don't forget aftercare! Never ever forget aftercare, Chiaki-san! Petplay is really easy to get right, but it's just as easy to get it wrong, too! A responsible pet owner should never forget about aftercare, especially when--"

What? WHAT? PETPLAY? You're not...you don't even know about that! And what does Wendy's panties have to do with trusting her?!

The goddess turns away here, blushing. A guilty little grin on her face as she twiddles her thumbs.. "A-ah, aheh, I thought that's what you were into, Chiaki-san, so I thought...umm..."

You're not Kharn, dammit!

"Sorry, sorry! I just thought--" The pink-haired girl clasps both her hands in front of her in apology - before suddenly staggering backward. Something inside the room SCREAMS as blood begins to drip down the immaculate dress, blood leaking out from the corners of her rapidly-blackening eyes. "O-oh...oh no. Chiaki-san, she's waking up! Please, turn off your Time Stop! I'll make her forget we ever talked, just get out of here! And don't talk to her for a while, no matter what you do! Not until you get your wings fixed!"

W-what? But--

"JUST GO!"

What do you do?

[]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.
[]Try and ask her one more question before doing so.
[]Stay with her until she turns. It's the least you can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:46:49 No.39105819

>>39105807
>[x]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.
Hop it, leg it and run!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:49:22 No.39105838

>>39105807
> Immediately cancel your Time Stop.
>Thank you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:50:27 No.39105847

>>39105807
>[x]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:51:42 No.39105856

>>39105807
>[X]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.
FUCKIN BOOK IT. NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:51:44 No.39105857

>>39105807
>[X]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.
>Say Thank You before leaving

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:52:25 No.39105860

>>39105807
>[]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:52:31 No.39105863

>>39105807
>[x]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.
>Thank you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:52:35 No.39105865

>>39105807
>[X]Immediately cancel your timestop
In Madokami we trust. (or at least we should)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:53:48 No.39105874

>>39105807
[X]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:57:00 No.39105889

>>39105807
>[]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.

There was a lot of bitching about this killing Midori but that turned out to just get us her panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:57:51 No.39105899
File: 1426471750964.png (50 KB, 180x133)

HOPE
NO LONGER
DETECTED.

>>39105865
> In Madokami we trust. (or at least we should)

>Madoka is long gone
>Pinky is more clever than she lets on
>Ditzy demon routine gets our guard down so we spill our guts when the 'blessed lady' lays on the sugar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:58:29 No.39105903

>>39105889
>Midori
Nigger, did you even read the post? It's about Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:59:02 No.39105910

>>39105899
Cmon man, she gave us panties, Im sure we can trust her

What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:59:30 No.39105916

>>39105903
Yeah and Midorifags were bitching about losing the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)08:59:32 No.39105917

>still warm
Oh my

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:00:34 No.39105926
File: 1423413151274.png (35 KB, 214x214)

>>39105910
>TFW Kong has your panties again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:02:24 No.39105940

>>39105926
And she´s now going around pantyless!

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)09:02:31 No.39105941

>>39105807
>[x]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.
Let's trust her

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/03/15(Fri)09:02:44 No.39105945
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

>>39105807

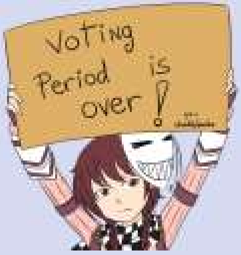
Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:04:52 No.39105964

>>39105807
>[X]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:05:43 No.39105972

>>39105940
Well at least she can have them now.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)09:05:48 No.39105974

>>39105807
>>[X]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.
ABORT CONNECTION!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:09:54 No.39106013
File: 1425470259520.jpg (57 KB, 315x301)

third impact sexual violence

>>39105899
>Pinky casually drops that she was fucking with us the whole time
>Madoka's sweet, pure laughter and warm smile as she turns us into pulled long pork

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:12:27 No.39106038
File: card crush.png (163 KB, 1280x800)

When we get back, we need to wave our new prize in Wendy's face and take a long, loooong sniff of it right in front of her

while staring at her

our expression completely blank

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:13:54 No.39106058
File: bfc2309b1dcff3fdddf621c67(...).png (483 KB, 1000x1000)

>>39106038
"Hey Wendy, god herself gave me your panties."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:15:48 No.39106074

>>39105800
>"Remember: you aren't the first person she answers to, or even the second."

The answer is clearly to fuck her and put nicotine patches on her while she sleeps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:16:41 No.39106081
File: 1000 yard stare.jpg (22 KB, 464x278)

>>39106038
>>39106058

>Wendy sees all this
>Goes back to her room, orders a giant thing of booze
>"Kong...Kong has changed..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:17:02 No.39106084

>>39106074
>nicotine patches

ATTAROU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:17:10 No.39106086

>>39106038
>Wendy, Midori, you're probably wondering why I called you both to my office
>I know things are a bit strained, but...
>The blessed lady wants us to fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:17:57 No.39106094

>>39106086
DEUS VULT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:18:02 No.39106096

Eh? Wasn't it supposed to be a drawthread today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:18:27 No.39106102

Oh of course we went fucking wendy and not the person who we're actually in a relationship with.

Jesus Christ can we stop shoving wendy into fucking everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:19:16 No.39106110

>>39106102
Just for you anon,

No~ <3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:19:28 No.39106111

>>39106102
Eat shit and die, Midorifag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:19:28 No.39106113

I wonder if Kyuubey knows that he's the one who basically orchestrated Akuma Homura in another universe

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)09:19:45 No.39106121

Hey, guys. The joke that Madoka made about Midori means that she is not a danger to us, like some people think, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:20:24 No.39106134

>>39106121
It could be reverse psychology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:20:36 No.39106137

>>39105807

>[x]Immediately cancel your Time Stop.

..and thank her, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:20:44 No.39106141

>>39106086
I can support this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:20:52 No.39106145

>>39106121
No, it just means that god loves dank memes

>>39106113
>YOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:21:49 No.39106158

>>39106102
We already got into Midori's pants, what more do we need from her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:22:45 No.39106166

>>39106158
Wendy is our ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:23:53 No.39106178

>>39106166
Is she really though? What is the protocol on having your girlfriend die, you forget about her then she comes back to life?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:24:20 No.39106184

>>39106141
This is the way we will get Wendy and Midori to get along

...we should use THE HAT while we're at it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:25:24 No.39106195

~~KHARN FUCKED NECO~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:25:36 No.39106196

>>39106102
>>39106111
Now now, I'm sure we can come to an acceptable compromise.

How about we fuck both of them, Mami, and everyone else in the 9th officio using the feathers on our wings as dildos?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:26:04 No.39106206
File: 1424915649012.gif (1.95 MB, 312x409)

>>39106184

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:26:11 No.39106208
File: Old_Man_Henderson.jpg (18 KB, 250x342)

>>39106166

Isn't Wendy a cultist?
We have to kill cultists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:26:55 No.39106217

>>39106166
She has also the most cancerous fans on MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:27:04 No.39106221

>>39106208
She worships godoka. And in setting she is right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:27:16 No.39106225

>>39106208
Midori helped cultists rape an idol.
Thus she must have our gnomes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:28:20 No.39106232

>>39106217
Doth sayeth the faget

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:28:30 No.39106233
File: 1421196493776.png (345 KB, 676x590)

>>39106217

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:29:24 No.39106241

>>39106217
That achievement goes to Midorifags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:29:26 No.39106242

>>39106233
>>39106232
Arent you?

Perfectly fine character that gets ruined by its fanbase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:29:34 No.39106244
File: B_Ff-pRUoAAJd-7.png (379 KB, 600x570)

>>39106195
Who didn't Kharn
fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:29:42 No.39106245

>>39106158
An actual proper relationship without constant will we wont we due to having our ex shoved in our face?

>>39106178
I think that means its over, and if that doesn't, the person who was with her having lost her memory so many times that the person she was with is dead does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:30:26 No.39106252

>>39106244
Kharn's virile seed flows throughout every blond Magical Girl in existence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:30:36 No.39106256

>>39106244
Chiaki
~~Malal~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:30:41 No.39106257

>>39106245
We never broke up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:31:23 No.39106260

>>39106241
Nice try but I think by now obvious to everyone who follows this quest that Wendyfags samefag every vote where Wendy is involved.
You must have braindamage if you think that no one noticed that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:31:39 No.39106264

>>39106244
Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:31:44 No.39106267

>>39106256
>Chiaki
I have photographic evidence that says otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:31:47 No.39106268

>>39106256
Oh really?
http://i.imgur.com/R0NV06G.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:31:50 No.39106269

>>39105807
[X] Immediately cancel your Time Stop
"I'm sorry"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:32:49 No.39106281

>>39106260
Nice try but I think by now obvious to everyone who follows this quest that Midorifags samefag every vote where anyone is involved.
You must have braindamage if you think that no one noticed that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:33:18 No.39106288

>>39106244
I'm wondering, according to Decu's ask.fm, Kharn used the Futa formula rather often. How many magical girls do you think she impregnated?

Considering Mami has a large supply as well, how many did SHE impregnate!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:33:34 No.39106292

>>39105807
>[]Stay with her until she turns. It's the least you can do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:33:35 No.39106293
File: Spoiler Image (375 KB, 1166x542)
375 KB

>>39106264

Mami is used goods
anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:33:52 No.39106298
File: 1416456426750.png (582 KB, 850x860)

>>39106260
This has to be a false flag.
Nobody could be this stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:33:57 No.39106299

>>39106288
>Decu's ask.fm
>ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:34:25 No.39106305

I'm a bit behind, has Chiaki fugged Midori yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:35:14 No.39106310

>>39106305
Yes, the Midorifags forced completely out of character behavior many times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:35:23 No.39106313

>>39106242

I love both equally.

I just like making fun of fagets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:35:30 No.39106315

>>39106299
>Not shitposting and spamming the ask.fms with stupid questions
Are you allergic to fun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:35:36 No.39106317
File: B6Q30y2CAAA7Y5e.png (612 KB, 1000x1480)

>>39106244

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:35:38 No.39106318

>>39106305
She and Akuma homu DPed Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:35:44 No.39106320

>>39106305
That happened like, over an actual year ago I think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:36:49 No.39106331

>>39106281
Nice comeback, oh wait, you don't have any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:37:18 No.39106338

>>39106331
Nice comeback, oh wait, you don't have any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:38:49 No.39106354

Waifus, not even once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:38:49 No.39106355
File: 1419034221537.png (155 KB, 400x400)

>>39106074
Stop stealing my trick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:39:04 No.39106358

>>39106310
Salty Wendyfag come out of his hole. Someone called you out on samefagging and now you will deflect like a champ?
But it sure wasnt out of character to promise Wendy some bullshit once again, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:39:05 No.39106359
File: Waifu Wars In Space.jpg (581 KB, 1889x3201)

YOUR WAIFU A SHIT!
NO, YOUR WAIFU A SHIT!

>ITT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:39:09 No.39106360
File: 1426436236453.png (123 KB, 318x190)

>>39106331
>>39106338
>waifufags

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:40:05 No.39106372

>>39106338
Man, you must be really mad if this what you resort to.
Either that or literal autism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:40:09 No.39106373

>>39106358
>calling me a Wendyfag
Wendy isn't much better than Midori. Unlike Midori, she's actually useful in combat, but other than that, she's the

same shit.
REMOVE WAIFUFAG remove waifufag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:40:11 No.39106374

>>39106354

Got any popcorn? That one salty about wendy is just so mad its amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:40:41 No.39106385

>>39106281
>Every time the vote doesn't go my way it must be the work of samefags. None of these samefags ever vote for my choice and only for options I don't like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:41:14 No.39106390

>>39106372
Man, you must be really mad if this what you resort to.
Either that or literal autism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:42:16 No.39106398
File: 1380183699919.gif (2.05 MB, 500x335)

>>39106390

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:42:21 No.39106399

>>39106374
>I find it amusing

Congrats, with a single sentence you managed to be a bigger twit that BOTH of the Waifufags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:42:22 No.39106400

>>39106385
Pretty much this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:42:37 No.39106402
File: 1420913614392.gif (255 KB, 295x210)

>>39106360
Which clara doll
would you fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:43:23 No.39106408

>>39106402
~~Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:43:52 No.39106412

>>39106402
~~Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)09:44:03 No.39106413
File: 5d43810958188f01a4deae638(...).png (894 KB, 1000x1291)

MFW people devolve into waifu wars discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:44:22 No.39106416

>>39106399
What else is there but to laugh at waifu fags fighting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:44:34 No.39106418

>>39106402
~~You're waifu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:45:12 No.39106424
File: top kek.png (1.57 MB, 1456x1600)

AHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HA!!
AHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HA!!

>all these waifu wars

god i missed these

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:45:19 No.39106428

>>39106385
>The same post with just enough variation to bypass the filter
>only minutes apart

Tell me more about how rampant samefaggotery isnt a thing in MGNQ. I bet you also believe in Ancient Aliens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:45:33 No.39106431
File: 1423495135290.jpg (59 KB, 711x557)

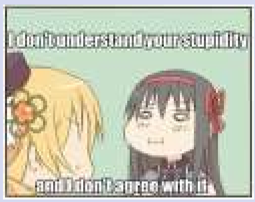
I don't understand your stupidity
and I don't agree with it

>>39106408
>>39106412

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)09:45:40 No.39106433

>>39105819 >>39105838 >>39105847 >>39105856

You don't waste another moment. Grabbing the rim of your Shield, you grit your teeth as you force it back into its neutral position - the gears inside grinding and crunching and rasping in protest as you attempt to cancel your Time Stop. Cursing underneath your breath as it slowly turns, inch after painful inch, centimeter after fucking centimeter. Only a few more to go, and it'll lock back in place...!

Madoka screaming your name makes you look back up - and you immediately wish you hadn't. While her transformation from Pinky to Madoka necessitated nothing more her eyes changing color and her dress manifesting over the bloodied costume, the way back is much, much worse and much more horrifying. Whatever was twisting the coy, innocently-smiling goddess back into her murderous eldritchian counterpart was making her literally gouge her eyes out with her own hands. Her own fucking hands. While she screamed.

It's not something you'll forget in a hurry.

"T-thank you!" You scream at the suffering, dying deity. "MADOKA! THANK YOU--"

"HOMURA-CHAN, IT HURTS!" The response you get is a panicked, pain-filled scream of someone desperate enough to start begging. "PLEASE, NO, YOU DON'T HAVE TO DO THIS! HOMURA-CHAN! PLEASE, HOMURA-CHA--"

The heavy metallic click of your Shield finally ticking over and locking into its neutral position cuts off the blood-curdling scream - and the progression of time, along with the existence of the Silent Room you've been imprisoned in, returns in a deafening crash of gears and metal.

You immediately dispel your Shield, briskly shaking your right arm to hasten its magical disassembly - and it's with relief that you sink back down to the floor, trying to make some sense of what just happened, while trying to get your own breath back. Your wings finally untensing from their folded position behind you in twin, cramped twinges of pain.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/03/15(Fri)09:45:42 No.39106434

>>39106413
>devolve

Like they were ever above it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)09:46:47 No.39106438

>>39106433

What the fuck? What THE FUCK was that all about?

Every fucking time you visit Pinky, it always ends in fucking screaming. Or you nearly having a fucking heart attack.

"Good...good-for-nothing?" You blearily look up, still panting, and you see your dolls slowly and gingerly approach you from the corners of the Silent Room. Maybe once you'd have been disturbed at them suddenly surrounding you like this, but now it's...almost a comforting sight. Even OKUBYOU, wearing her ridiculous platypus costume, helped in making you feel like you had some semblance of control again. Some degree of normalcy.

"Good-for-nothing, are you alright?" IBARI tries again, and you wave heroff. You're fine, you tell them. You just need a moment to recover. You reach up with the scrap of cloth in your hand to wipe the sweat off your forehead - only to stop midway as you remember that it's not just a regular scrap of cloth you're about to rub across your face, but a certain special scrap of cloth that should be treated a bit better.

"Did the Blessed Lady give you anything useful, good-for-nothing?" IBARI asked after you carefully fold the pair of panties like a handkerchief before stuffing it into your gown's pocket. "Something besides masturbation material, we hope?"

Masturbation material--for fuck's sake, does everyone think you're THAT kind of pervert? Because you're not--

"Yes, yes, of course, good-for-nothing, your innocence and modesty is without question," USOTSUKI snaps from behind WAGAMAMA. "We wish to hear the wisdom the Blessed Lady imparted upon you! Give us that much, at least!"

Behind them, huddled in the corner, you see MANUKE looking at you, something unsaid in her eyes.

What do you do?

[]I'll tell all of you later. For now, fetch my journal, I need to write something down.
[]Tell them what Madoka told you.
[]Tell them to clear off for now, you need to think on your own for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:47:31 No.39106446

>>39106413
Must suck to not be a rejoicefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:48:11 No.39106449
File: explaining the joke.jpg (130 KB, 674x510)

>>39106428
He's saying both sides samefag, and that people only bitch and complain about the samefags on the other side of the vote and none of them on their own side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:48:24 No.39106452

>>39106438
> Tell them what Madoka told you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:49:27 No.39106469

>>39106438
>[X]I'll tell all of you later. For now, fetch my journal, I need to write something down.
Need time to make let this sink in.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)09:49:43 No.39106471

>>39106438
>>[X]Tell them what Madoka told you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:49:48 No.39106472

>>39106438
>[X]I'll tell all of you later. For now, fetch my journal, I need to write something down.

UPDATAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:50:01 No.39106476

>>39106438
>[X]I'll tell all of you later. For now, fetch my journal, I need to write something down.
Don't we keep the journal with us in our hammerspace?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:50:15 No.39106478

[X] Tell them to clear off for now, you need to think on your own for a while.

We shoudn't trust minions of "The Transcendant One".
Still hoping for someone to come up with a more fitting name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:50:23 No.39106482
File: 1369873396868.jpg (69 KB, 448x419)

That really updated
My journal

>>39106438
>[X]I'll tell all of you later. For now, fetch my journal, I need to write something down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:50:25 No.39106484

>>39106438
>[]I'll tell all of you later. For now, fetch my journal, I need to write something down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:51:10 No.39106489

>>39106438
>[] Intercom for Wendy, apparently she is the lead to the next golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)09:51:17 No.39106494

>>39106438
>[x]Tell them what Madoka told you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:51:39 No.39106500

>>39106438
>[x]Tell them what Madoka told you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:51:44 No.39106502

>>39106438
>[x]I'll tell all of you later. For now, fetch my journal, I need to write something down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:51:50 No.39106504

>>39106438
>[X]Tell them what Madoka told you.
>[X] Also Fetch my Journal, I need to write something down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:51:56 No.39106505

>>39106478
"The Bell Dress Whore"
"The Lewd One"
"The Multidimensional Homufucker"
"The Niggest"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:53:27 No.39106524

>>39106438
[x]Tell them what Madoka told you while making a note in your Journal.

Why not both?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)09:53:49 No.39106529

>>39106446
The hell in Gretchen's name is a rejoicefag, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:54:21 No.39106537

>>39106438
>[x]I'll tell all of you later. For now, fetch my journal, I need to write something down.
Insane-murder-hallucination time is over, back to watchwearing dildoness.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/03/15(Fri)09:54:25 No.39106538

>>39106438
>[X]I'll tell all of you later. For now, fetch my journal, I need to write something down.
lets first update our jornal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:54:38 No.39106540

>>39106478
If you're that bothered about the "amnesia and corporeal, powerful alternate personalities" parallel between Planescape: Torment and MGNQ, just call her 'Homucifer' or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:54:41 No.39106543

>>39106438
>[x]I'll tell all of you later. For now, fetch my journal, I need to write something down.
not sure that thing is part of what Sayaka collects, better make sure we get it what with our horrible memory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:55:35 No.39106554
File: shounen.png (131 KB, 355x596)

>>39106529
Faggots who intentionally ruin quests because they hate them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:55:37 No.39106557

>>39106438
>[X]I'll tell all of you later. For now, fetch my journal, I need to write something down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:56:08 No.39106564

>>39106538
Why not both? multi-tasking is a thing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:57:08 No.39106576
File: 1406051936455.png (34 KB, 510x546)

>>39106428
>Tell me more about how rampant samefaggotery isnt a thing in for the stuff I vote for.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)09:57:46 No.39106586

>>39106554
The more you know. Thanks for the info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:58:03 No.39106588

>>39106564
>trusting Clara dolls
Let's play for time so that we can decide what NOT to tell the retainers of an eldritch monstrosity bent on suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:58:41 No.39106594

>>39106529
Sadism basically.

>>39106554
Nah, I'd rather this quest continue so the one guy can be mad over some pet play vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:59:14 No.39106604

I'm not bothered about the parallels, I just think it's too good a name for someone who made Faust. I mean we gave our other "reflections" less than flattering names, we call Faust "Pinky", she should get the same treatment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)09:59:42 No.39106611

>>39106505
"Akuma Homura"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:00:48 No.39106629

>>39106438
[X]I'll tell all of you later. For now, fetch my journal, I need to write something down.

Are we trusting those dolls yet?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/03/15(Fri)10:01:27 No.39106634

>>39106564
I don't completely trust then yet
we met TTO so it’s possible that she is still out there and I think that the doll would be more loyal to her than to us
so it’s better to play safe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:01:45 No.39106638

>>39106629
We can trust them with menial labor.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/03/15(Fri)10:02:11 No.39106645
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>39106438

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:02:39 No.39106650

>>39106438
>[X]Tell them what Madoka told you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:02:57 No.39106654

>>39106431
Green hair is the danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:03:19 No.39106662

>>39106645
Do you have any comment on the claims of your having a child with Valnikov Karhm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:03:21 No.39106663

I mean something like "Maximum Overdildo" or "angelbitch". Something that shows how much respect we have for her(none at all).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:03:40 No.39106666

>>39106588
>>39106634
Guess we shouldnt tell them we are into Pet-play then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:04:27 No.39106679

>tfw having to abandon dying Madoka screaming for us to help her

The Homura Experience™

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/03/15(Fri)10:04:45 No.39106684
File: heatherhat_insertcommonse(...).png (256 KB, 1000x800)

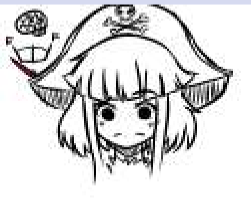

>>39106244
Even Kharn has standards, and some people never met them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:06:20 No.39106699
File: 1347564839493.png (164 KB, 800x869)

>>39106684
>Even Kharn has standards

Uh huh.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/03/15(Fri)10:06:36 No.39106704

>>39106662
NO QUESTIONS PLEASE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:07:29 No.39106714

>>39106704
I heard they'll be quadruplets!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:08:18 No.39106726

>>39106699
Would you put up with Heather long enough to fuck her? Fuck with her, sure, but fuck her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:08:32 No.39106731

>>39106679
You mean The Chiaki Experience™?

Homura was the literal devil, but she never abandoned Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:09:16 No.39106739
File: 1410578693018.jpg (30 KB, 400x300)

>>39106704
I need pictures dammit. Pictures of Kharn fucking NECO unconscious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:10:11 No.39106749

>>39106731
Abandoning mado to die a billion times is what fucked her in the first place.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)10:10:29 No.39106752

>>39106731
For what we are seeing, instead of abandoning, she transformed Madoka into an eldricht horror
>"HOMURA-CHAN, IT HURTS!" The response you get is a panicked, pain-filled scream of someone desperate enough to start begging. "PLEASE, NO, YOU DON'T HAVE TO DO THIS! HOMURA-CHAN! PLEASE, HOMURA-CHA--"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:12:38 No.39106783

>>39106739
I second this, purely for research purposes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:13:36 No.39106792

>>39106739
Definitely want to see this too

~~would take a crack at it myself but I have a roommate fuck~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:13:53 No.39106796

>>39106739
I third this, purely for endless masturbation purposes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:14:05 No.39106799
File: heather not a fan.png (202 KB, 450x544)

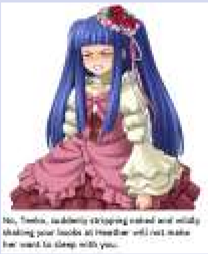

>>39106726
There's at least one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:14:30 No.39106807

>>39106749
>Watching mado die a billion times is what fucked her in the first place

And then this happened>>39106752

No abandonment ever occured.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:14:32 No.39106808
File: CBIUHOBUEAIkcv0.png large.png (187 KB, 1024x870)

>>39106704

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:15:04 No.39106815

>>39106739
Well, we know what Grand Master Dickculture must draw next!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:18:33 No.39106864

>>39106752
Godoka calls us Chiaki. Pinky calls us Homura.
The one screaming at us to stop was Pinky.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)10:19:56 No.39106879

>>39106864
No. Godoka was begging to Homucifer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:23:02 No.39106930

>>39106879
Begging for DICK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:26:13 No.39106973

>>39106594
>Nah, I'd rather this quest continue so the one guy can be mad over some pet play vote.

If you are this fixated over someone, aren't you the mad one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:31:31 No.39107038

>>39106973
Do you not understand how it works?

I am happy he is mad.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)10:41:02 No.39107161

This is strangely calm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:42:14 No.39107173

>>39107161
Everyone is busy masturbating to the thought of NECO and Futa Kharn's all-nighter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:43:53 No.39107196

>>39107161
Let's fix that.
If you're a wendyfag, Wendy a shit.
If you're a midorifag, Midori a shit.

If you like some other waifu, your taste is shit.
If you don't care about shipping, you are shit.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)10:44:48 No.39107211

>>39107161
It's the calm before the storm.

Also, never figured I would see a fellow spaniard here.

>>39107196
Nice try, but it can be seen from a mile away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:47:35 No.39107246

>>39107211
Being obvious was kind of the point. "nice try" was more than what I expected.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)10:48:22 No.39107258

>>39107211
I have been here for a while. Not as much as you, but...
Por cierto, no sabía que eras español

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)10:54:00 No.39107333

>>39107258
Eso es porque nunca lo dije hasta ahora, ¡Jajaja! (That's because I never said it until now, hahaha!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:54:50 No.39107348
File: maxresdefault[1].jpg (118 KB, 1280x720)

>yfw mirai wins da waifuw ar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:56:59 No.39107376

>>39107348
>Implying Ruri won't win and turn Chiaki into an Idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)10:58:11 No.39107389

>>39107376
HOT FUTA RURI AND FUTA KHARN ON CHIAKI ACTION WITH HATS ON WHILE NECO WATCHES

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/03/15(Fri)10:59:59 No.39107416

>>39107389
...what KIND of hats?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:00:32 No.39107430

>>39107416
Top hats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:00:55 No.39107432

>>39107416
The warmaster-y cursed, Slaaneshi kind.
And NECO gets a pope hat. And a really big dress to cover her quadruple-pregnant belly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:02:33 No.39107451

>>39107416
Giant bouncy dildo hats
>>39107430

Giant bouncy dildo hats with top hats on top.
~~I just want to see Decu draw more dicks.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:03:49 No.39107470

>>39107038
You assume that he is mad. I think you might be projecting something.

Do you not understand how it works?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)11:04:08 No.39107477

Decu ist tot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:04:28 No.39107481
File: Foxy_grandpa[1].png (196 KB, 544x403)

FoXy
GRANDPA

>>39107416

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:05:57 No.39107494

NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:07:00 No.39107505

>>39107494
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:07:10 No.39107507

>>39107494
NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:07:45 No.39107513

>>39107505
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:07:49 No.39107514

DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/03/15(Fri)11:08:27 No.39107524
File: joseph.jpg (71 KB, 229x293)

FoXy
GRANDPA

>>39107481

ok, we're done here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:09:50 No.39107537

>>39107389
>you will never impregnate NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:11:19 No.39107552

>>39107537
>You will never see Mami or Kharn plant their seed in hundreds of megucas worldwide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:12:39 No.39107566

>>39107552
>Kharn and Mami will never subject you to double anal

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)11:13:16 No.39107573

>>39106469 >>39106472 >>39106476 >>39106482

You return MANUKE's uncertain stare, before looking back at the rest of your dolls. ...You'll tell them what she told you later, you say with a voice laden with not-entirely-faked fatigue. For now, they can make themselves useful by fetching your journal.

Your collection of dolls glance at each other, trading puzzled looks and quizzical shrugs, before IBARI finally speaks for all of them. "...As you command, good-for-nothing." She says this with a sigh, before raising her voice and brandishing her hatpin-scepter. "Everyone, please help me call upon the lords of the underworld to bring forth the Murder Journal."

"GOT IST TOTT!" The rest of the dolls cry out in cultish chanting. "GOT IST TOTT! GOT IST TOTT! GOT IST TOTT! GOT IST TOTT!!"

You open your mouth to ask them just what the fuck are they doing - you only asked them to bring you your fucking journal, not start their freaky satanic worship - when suddenly the temperature inside the room ratches up a couple of hundred degrees, immediately making you sweat through your new clothes. Sirens begin to blare loudly inside the anti-magic prison cell as the metallic grill-plates of the floor start to ominously rattle in their slots.

And then, with a sudden, earth-shaking jolt that very nearly throws you off your ass and facefirst into the floor's iron grillwork, a giant, horned demonic skull smashes into the room from below - the edges of its manmade portal glowing white-hot with liquid magma. Its exposive entry heralded by a thousand-person Choir of the Damned screaming in a fine mezzo-soprano, synchronized with a thousand death metal tribute bands mangling the three-note chord that is the core of every metal monster anthem ever.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)11:15:13 No.39107592

>>39107573

Your eyes go wide as the horned skull leers down on you, its own eyes formed by smaller, burning skulls rattling inside its hollow cranium, screaming from its cavernous sockets - and you hear your name praised by a thousand daemons as the skull opens its mouth to spit out a book onto the floor. A book that, while still burning itself, falls beside your feet in a solid metallic thunk.

And then, as quick as this infernal display appears - it disappears, the giant horned skull disappearing back into the depths of hell from where it sprouted from, leaving no trace of its intrusion. The sirens and the shaking stop too, along with the screaming orchestra.

Just...just what the fuck happened there? You shake your head here, completely and utterly confused. Just...just what in the Blessed Lady's name--

"Your journal, as you asked, good-for-nothing!" IBARI chirps as the rest of your dolls walk forward to lift the book off the floor, presenting it to you - and you swallow hard as you behold it in full view. It's not the journal you remember. The journal you remember was a slim black leatherbound volume, with crisp unlined pages. This...this isn't just a book, it's a fucking TOME, easily the size of those big coffee table books. The cover bound by what feels like tough, peach-colored leather, finely stitched with black thread. The corners festooned with mordant symbols of death and destruction, sigils of evil gods upon thrones of skulls and corpses.

There's a...there's a fucking EYE in the binding. An actual human fucking eye, completely black from pupil to sclera, set inside what smells like a glass bottle of formaldehyde set into the book itself. The oversized swiveling every now and then to face you.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)11:16:16 No.39107605

>>39107592

"Your pen, good-for-nothing!" IBARI volunteers helpfully, offering you a huge peacock-feather quill as you gingerly open the book on a random page. Your eyes widening again as you see, in the gold-edged pages of thick, rich cream paper, your own handwriting. Your own notes, with the circles and the arrows and indecipherable connections. But written in hellish crimson ink. Like blood, if blood didn't dry into rusty brown smears if spilled onto paper.

"Oh, we mustn't forget your ink!" Another doll holds up what looks like a child's skull, with the skullcap sawn clean off and placed upside down to provide a shallow ink pot. Its contents a constantly-roiling puddle of glowing crimson ink smelling of copper and salt tears.

"Go on, then, good-for-nothing! Please update your journal!" Your entire doll collection chimes in unison.

How do you react?

[]Why. Why this.
[]...This isn't my journal. Bring my old journal back.
[]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:17:11 No.39107617

>>39107605
>[X]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.

Might as well spoil them some more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:17:43 No.39107622

>>39107605
>[X]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.
>[X]Also, add the stuff from your old journal into the new journal if possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:17:43 No.39107623

>>39107605
>[]...This isn't my journal. Bring my old journal back.

It still had some empty pages in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:17:50 No.39107629

>>39107605
>[X]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MKoR-3oaWIQ
Our new theme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:18:48 No.39107643

>>39107605
>[X]...This isn't my journal. Bring my old journal back.
Is this TTO's journal? Until we're sure, don't write in it because she might be reading it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:19:15 No.39107645

>>39107605
>[X]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.
And stop chanting shit in German for fuck sake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:19:28 No.39107649

>>39107605
>[X]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.
>[X]Also, add the stuff from your old journal into the new journal if possible.

Whatever else we say about Homucifer, she's metal as fuck. Impractically so, even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:19:47 No.39107651

>>39107643
>don't write in it because she might be reading it later.
Dude, our writing is already in it. It will make no difference, you megafaggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:20:22 No.39107655

>>39107605
>[]...This isn't my journal. Bring my old journal back

if the TTO makes it back to this world or can access that same journal, it would not be a good idea to write down our shit where she can see it.

Though I wonder if we can't get some information from reading the journal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:20:39 No.39107661

>>39107605
>[X]Why. Why this.

I don't even care what wins right now, I just want Sayaka to walk in on this and see the look on her fucking face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:21:06 No.39107666

>>39107655
Refer to post >>39107651

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:21:33 No.39107669

>>39107605
[x]Why. Why this.
[x]...This isn't my journal. Bring my old journal back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:22:01 No.39107676

>>39107605
[x] Just go with the flow. "Thank you. Now fetch me my old travel-size journal? I can't very well pull this out everytime I need to read it."

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)11:22:27 No.39107682

>>39107605
>[x]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.
READ THE FUCK OUT OF THAT BOOK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:23:00 No.39107687

>>39107605
>[x]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:23:25 No.39107693
File: tumblr_luygew8j951qe7tdc.jpg (75 KB, 500x613)

I WANT MY HAT BACK

>>39107605
>[]...This isn't my journal. Bring my old journal back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:24:20 No.39107702

>>39107605
>[X]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.
>[X]Also, add the stuff from your old journal into the new journal if possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:24:21 No.39107703

>>39107605
>[x]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:24:57 No.39107714

>>39107605
>[x]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:25:00 No.39107715

>>39107676
I'll back this
>[X] Just go with the flow
>[X] Can you get my old portable journal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:25:30 No.39107720

>>39107605
[x]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:27:02 No.39107744

>>39107605
[]...This isn't my journal. Bring my old journal back.
This one is a bit impractical if we need to use it on the fly.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)11:28:08 No.39107757

>>39107605
>>[X]...This isn't my journal. Bring my old journal back.

That's not my journal. It's a tome of eldritch lore. How do you expect me to write in that? I could cause the end of reality, or some nonsense like that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:28:44 No.39107763

>>39107605
>[X]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:28:56 No.39107764

>>39107605
>[x]...This isn't my journal. Bring my old journal back.
Noooooope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:29:01 No.39107766

>passing up a chance to see what Homucifer/past us has written and possibly get some good intel
anon please
please anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:29:34 No.39107778

>>39107605
>[X]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a

bone and Update your new journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:30:18 No.39107786
File: B8cJhSLCAAAxXKD.png orig.png (543 KB, 1428x1284)

>>39107605
>[x]...This isn't my journal.
Bring my old journal back.
If it's not one thing, it's another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:30:39 No.39107788

Gee willikers buddies, I hope nobody is voting to open the demonic tome of forbidden knowledge, especially after the heavy hinting by decu via that rascal QB that some information is not meant to be known; surely, my fellow anons will not vote for something so... oh gosh darn it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:31:04 No.39107790

Fucking hell people, what part of "Do not trust the minions of The Transcendent One", did you not understand. Now we've got a few squads of Megucas wih itchy trigger fingers knocking at our door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:31:06 No.39107791

>>39107573
>being this metal
Why did we resisted becoming full on Homusatan again?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/03/15(Fri)11:31:36 No.39107798
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

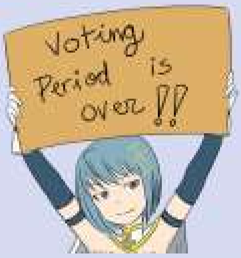
Voting Period is over !!

>>39107605

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:31:38 No.39107799

>>39107788
We already opened it and read it.
Read the fucking post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:31:40 No.39107800

>>39107766
The last incarnation of Homura that learned those things blew her own soulgem out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:32:09 No.39107807

>>39107788
You mean the book we already opened, looked at, and saw was filled with our own notes? Yeah, we should totally just not open that book we already skimmed through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:32:34 No.39107814

>>39107605
>[x]Just...just fucking go with the flow. They seem really enthusiastic about it anyway, might as well throw them a bone and Update your new journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:32:56 No.39107815

>>39107799
>Fuckhuge tome
>skimmed a few pages
>Read it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:33:14 No.39107819

>>39107788
>forbidden knowledge

We already opened it and saw what was in it, and it's just our notes. In blood, but not verbotten.

Idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:34:19 No.39107833

>>39107799
>>39107807
>>39107819
We opened it at the end. I'm willing to bet it's her and our notes merged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:35:50 No.39107851

http://i.imgur.com/2MlmwJW.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:37:34 No.39107871

>>39107851
Well that was fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:37:36 No.39107872

>>39107851
Yes.
Now give us more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:38:44 No.39107889

>>39107791
Killing everyone we give a damn about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:39:08 No.39107894

>>39107851
Doing lewd work Anon. Exquisite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:39:37 No.39107898

>>39107851
Needs more futa and Kharn finishing inside, Neco also needs an Ahegao as Kharn fucks her from behind.
Otherwise 8/10.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:39:51 No.39107905

>>39107851
>implying anyone would fuck the cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:40:31 No.39107912

>>39107833
Easy check: look at the very first page. If it says what our original journal says, then we're fucked. If it doesn't, then we're not the Transcendent One, and it's all lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:41:04 No.39107922

>>39107905
I would.

~~And I did.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:43:59 No.39107956

>>39107922

you're that cat fucker?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:44:58 No.39107963

>>39107956
>cat fucker
>singular

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:45:41 No.39107968

>>39107889
small price

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:49:04 No.39108011

who is your mgnq waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:49:27 No.39108016

>>39108011
NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:49:32 No.39108018

>>39108011
Kharn.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)11:50:43 No.39108040

>>39107968
So you are willing to sacrifice your loved ones for power?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:51:33 No.39108052

>>39108011
Chiaki. She tastes like whiskey and cigarettes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:52:21 No.39108064
File: sample-ed080a9b485a8a02a9(...).jpg (75 KB, 850x850)

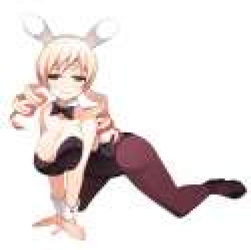

>>39108011
Mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:52:39 No.39108066

>>39108011
Yuma.
~~You motherfuckers.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:52:47 No.39108068

>>39108011

the one you hate most

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:53:39 No.39108081

>>39108011
Dr. Strauss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:53:57 No.39108085

>>39108011
~~Decu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:54:38 No.39108103

>>39108011
Noriko.

I didn't even particularly like Watamote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:55:28 No.39108114

>>39108011
Misaka

>that feel when no screentime

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:55:33 No.39108116

>>39108011
~~All of them, for I enjoy variety.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:56:05 No.39108121

>>39108011
Eleanor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:56:32 No.39108126

>>39108085
Dan pls

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)11:56:53 No.39108129

>>39108011
I like them all. I am a haremfag. `-`

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:56:59 No.39108131

Has anyone considered that we're in an anti-magic room, and we just summoned a demon, under watch?
Like come on guys, has anyone been paying attention?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:57:55 No.39108143

>>39107851
L-~~larro~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:58:25 No.39108152
File: do not vant.png (43 KB, 325x298)

>>39108011
Strauss, of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:58:26 No.39108153

>>39108131
I have.

I'm waiting for Sayaka to burst in and stare at us wondering what the fuck we're doing and where the eldritch tome of evil came from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:58:35 No.39108157

>>39108011
Enishi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:59:21 No.39108164

>>39108157
Enishi > Wendy >>>>>>>>>>>>>> Midori
Chiaki fucking Enishi when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:59:29 No.39108167

>>39108131

You're seriously asking if people actually consider consequences when voting for stuff in this quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:59:32 No.39108169

>>39108131

Yes.

And we've basically done it under the generated anti-magic power output of a culexus.

We're a broken daemon summoner. All the expendable daemon mooks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)11:59:44 No.39108171

>>39108131
It's fine. Kyuubey said he'd only send the hit squad if we tried to escape, and we're very clearly trying to update our journal, not escape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:00:44 No.39108186

>>39108143
I think so too? looks like he tried to cover it up with lots of dirty lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:02:51 No.39108218

>>39108169
The dolls did the summoning though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:03:28 No.39108224

>>39108186

It might be a drawing without the sketch layer removed. Or Larro just decided to experiment with a slightly different style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:03:47 No.39108232

>>39108011
I want to bully Heather until she cries

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:04:39 No.39108246

>>39108143
Oh fuck, you're right.
I didn't notice until I looked closely at the Nya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:05:15 No.39108256

>>39108232
I want to bully NECO's womb until she births.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:06:22 No.39108266

>>39108131

And ? It was over and done with before we have a chance to do anything about it. It's hardly the most shocking thing to happen in the day either.

We have a journal entry to enter now, so the mess can wait until we have decided to use this journal or get our old one back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:07:49 No.39108286
File: 1425368295408.jpg (37 KB, 191x226)

Start packing your bags.

>>39106260
>>39106281
>>39106310
>>39106358
Can you pathetic shits put on a name or a trip please so I can filter your inane shit? How shitty must your life be if you are this mad about options in a anime quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:08:35 No.39108298

>>39108218
You mean the dolls of Satan, who no one else can see?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:10:21 No.39108319

>>39108011
sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:10:53 No.39108323
File: 1402131824381.jpg (89 KB, 1280x720)

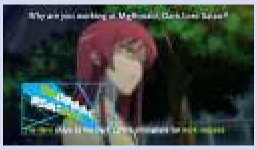

>>39107573
>"Everyone, please help me call upon the lords of the underworld to bring forth the Murder Journal."
I think I've figured it out: they never stopped mocking good-for-nothing, they just developed a slightly more refined sense of humor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:12:28 No.39108344

>>39108040
You're saying that like it's a bad thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:25:33 No.39108535
File: sample-83fad80d97747cbab4(...).jpg (127 KB, 850x638)

Thread's been too quiet.
Post lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:27:07 No.39108558
File: 23071979_m.jpg (211 KB, 450x600)

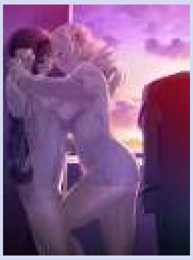

>>39108535

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:28:27 No.39108591
File: 1423071014141.jpg (29 KB, 400x324)

WELCOME, MY SON
TO THE MACHINE

>>39108011
Barbara Falko
Because everything will be machines in the Deus Ex future, even Magical Girls. The Fourth are just ahead of the times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:32:06 No.39108650
File: Homubutt.nerdy.jpg (124 KB, 681x896)

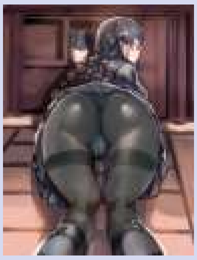

>>39108535

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:32:51 No.39108670
File: Spoiler Image (63 KB, 436x600)
63 KB

>>39108535

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:34:20 No.39108704

>>39108535
>>39108670
Are there any lewds of Pinky?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)12:34:27 No.39108707

>>39108670
Whoa! Horrifying!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:34:53 No.39108722
File: 1427659754136.jpg (240 KB, 1092x758)

>>39108535
Textual lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:36:12 No.39108743

>>39108704
If there are any drawfags in the thread, requesting a pinup-style drawing of Pinky, wearing lingerie made out of the bloody skin of magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:37:07 No.39108763

>>39108670
I... kinda like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:39:05 No.39108792
File: Spoiler Image (365 KB, 527x599)

>>39108704

Maybe, Maybe not

365 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:41:30 No.39108830

>>39108670
Who hacked my stash?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)12:41:45 No.39108834
File: image.jpg (7 KB, 102x126)

>>39108535

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)12:43:55 No.39108867
File: b90634c761bcdd378788aa11e(...).png (748 KB, 1100x1500)

>>39108535

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:44:05 No.39108870

>>39108834
>mumi for ants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:44:10 No.39108871

>>39108834
>amamiforants.jpg

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)12:44:39 No.39108878

>>39107617 >>39107645 >>39107649 >>39107702

Alright, alright already, you tell them as you take the huge spiked tome and lay it flat on the floor in front of you, with the inkpot placed within easy reach of your quill. You'll update your fucking journal, sure, just so long as they calm down about it and stop chanting in fucking German.

"Yes, yes, of course good for nothing! Whatever you say!" Your doll collection chirps in eager, almost gleeful obedience as they start to crowd around you. Taking their places beside your own spot on the floor, their eyes riveted on the oversized tome's open pages - and, you suspected, on your every move.

You do your best to ignore this as you flip past the filled pages of your new journal. Noting how disturbingly natural your writing looked, as if you'd been writing on this particular book all along instead of the much smaller, much more ordinary-looking leatherbound volume that Wendy gave you.

...Wait. If this was really your actual journal, then--

You quickly flip back to the very first page of the huge spiked journal. If your suspicions are true, then what you're looking for SHOULDN'T be there. Which would mean that this was just a word-for-word copy, and not your real journal. Which would also mean that your real journal was still in its easily-portable, much more convenient form, and you just need to fish it out of your inventory.

Looking down at the first page, you squint as you see the handwritten dedication there, signed by two initials you have no issue figuring out exactly who they belonged to. The handwriting all pretty curves.

'Think of a journal as fuckup insurance. Even regular jackoffs forget things, sometimes. Don't beat yourself up too much for it, just try to fix whatever it is.'

...Yeah. Yeah, okay. This is your journal, alright.

You have no idea what that means, but you're sure it's nothing good. Nothing good at all.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)12:46:34 No.39108911

>>39108878

You shake your head, and flip back again to the last filled page, and then situating yourself at the fresh, unmarked page adjacent to it.

And so, with your oversized peacock-feather quill and your child's skull inkpot, you slowly and carefully begin to update your journal. Writing down the most important details you've found out ever since you touched your journal last: your transformation, triggered by Ahriman's gambit. Sayaka's anger management problem, and how it manifested as a sword-wielding monomaniac hell-bent in cutting you to pieces. Said monomaniac's weakness to bad JPOP idol music. Yuma's sacrifice, something you underline multiple times.

From there you continue listing down more items, and drawing their correlations to other items with lines and crudely-drawn arrows. Linking your transformation to the Incubators' most hated archenemy, Akemi Homura.

Akemi Homura, who Superdildo Sayaka wanted dead no matter what.

Superdildo Sayaka, who calls herself the First Knight and sees it as her sacred duty to execute you.

And your execution, which would most likely come in the form of an Officio Exterminatus if you didn't handle the matter with your fucking wings correctly. Since, you know, everyone just fucking hates you right now.

You also write down what Pinky - no, Madoka - helped you with. Your real identity - which you cross out and scrawl angry crimson question marks over instead, since that particular line of questioning ended up just pissing you off even more. Her half-answers involving the next Golden Weapon, then Mami, and then something about fuel and steel beams. ...No, you still don't get that last one either.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:47:52 No.39108941

>>39108867
....there's a lot of junk in Madoka's trunk.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)12:47:55 No.39108942

>>39108911

The final nugget of information is one you dedicate its own page to: that is, the hint that Madoka gave you about Wendy. Making a large postscript for you to see so that you don't forget it no matter what you do: to trust your brown-haired American ex, even if it looked like she was working for somebody else other than you. ...Or at least, that's how you interpreted the advice as. It sounded right, anyway.

You clear your throat and mark on the page, a smaller postscript, a reminder for you not to forget about aftercare. Whatever the fuck it actually is.

"Why such a large reminder to trust your side bitch, good-for-nothing?" One of the dolls beside you - the one with the sort of half-veil on her head, matted blonde hair covering her scalp - chirps. "Surely you don't need that huge of a reminder? Don't you trust her at all?"

"What does it matter, anyway?" NEKURA lets out an irritated sigh, completely at odds at how she's gawping at your own penmanship. "Everyone's going to betray us in the end. Even the green one."

"But I thought that entire 'green hair is the danger' is just one big fat joke!" HIGAMI pipes up from behind YAKIMOCHI and WARUKUCHI. "Come on, you don't think the green one can actually...!"

"Everybody." NEKURA wags her finger at the doll with the funny-looking trilby and the garland of white flowers. "I did say everybody, didn't I? Just you wait. We'd have been better off killing everyone first and then doing our sacred duty. Much cleaner and easier that way!"

Christ. You can't update your journal like this.

How do you respond?

[]Tell the dolls to shut up and behave. Daddy's doing busy work.
[]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.
[]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:48:54 No.39108956

>>39108942
>[X]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:49:55 No.39108971

>>39108942
[x]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:50:19 No.39108978

>>39108942
[]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:50:23 No.39108979

>>39108942
>[x]Can we remember the people who died for us? If so, note them down.
>[x]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)12:50:28 No.39108981

>>39108942
>[x]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:50:47 No.39108989

>>39108942
>[X]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.
Disregard paranoia, trust waifus ~~to a degree~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:50:49 No.39108990

>>39108942
[]Tell the dolls to shut up and behave. Daddy's doing busy work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:51:32 No.39109009

>>39108942

[x]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.

Just listen to what they say. I imagine that they will go all evasive if we try to ask them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:51:36 No.39109010

>>39108942
>[X]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.

Pay no mind to NEKURA, she's just reading the threads and listening to the most paranoid anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:52:01 No.39109020

>>39108942
>[]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:52:13 No.39109026

>>39108942
>[x]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:52:26 No.39109030

>>39108942
[X]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.

Might as well get as much as we can into the journal while it's out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:52:28 No.39109031

>>39108942
>[X]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:52:44 No.39109033

>>39108942
>continue updating in silence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:52:44 No.39109034

>>39108942
>[x]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.
everyone other than us seems to know where that joke comes from. Maybe just asking would actually help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:52:57 No.39109039

>>39108942
>[x]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.
Try to reclaim at least a little dignity.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)12:53:50 No.39109052

>>39109034
Indeed. Very good observation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:54:27 No.39109058

>>39108286
What kind of autism do you have that you get this buttmad over two other retards arguing?

Talk about the pot calling the kettle black.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:54:40 No.39109061

>>39108942
>[]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:54:54 No.39109067

>>39108942
[]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:55:07 No.39109072

>>39108942
>[x]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)12:55:19 No.39109077

>>39108942
>[X]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:55:45 No.39109081

>>39108942
[X]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something.

It may be gossip, it may be intel, it may be hints, it may be lies. But there is no such thing as bad intel, only intel you shouldn't use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:55:55 No.39109085

>>39108942
>[]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:56:10 No.39109090

>>39108942
[X]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.

just where the fuck did the Green Hair thing originate from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:56:24 No.39109094

>>39108942
>[x]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:57:26 No.39109113

>The dolls are actually players
Hue...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:58:19 No.39109126

[X]Tell the dolls to ahut up and behave. Daddy's doing busy work.
DON'T TRUST THE DOLLS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)12:59:21 No.39109141
File: 1392624546628.jpg (239 KB, 417x2222)

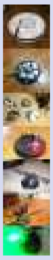

>>39108591
Suddenly I want lewds of magical girl robutt...

Pic unrelated, just another alternative future

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:00:20 No.39109160

>>39108942
>[x]Continue updating in silence. They're dolls. It's probably just gossip or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:07:29 No.39109264

>>39108942
>[]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.
Shadowruns, son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:09:47 No.39109297

>>39108942
> dad is working shhhh

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/03/15(Fri)13:11:08 No.39109325
File: Voting-Banner_NECO.png (307 KB, 800x800)

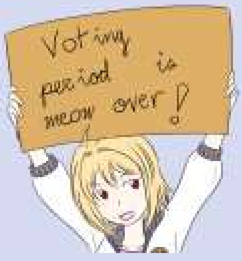
Voting period is meow over!

>>39108942

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:13:34 No.39109358

>>39109325
Nobody will ever have sex with this semen demon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:15:50 No.39109389

>>39109264
Now I haven't heard that in a while

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:16:23 No.39109398

>>39109358
>implying

~~It only happened once and we were both mourning over Malal.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:17:37 No.39109419

>>39109358
Put her with somebody else nobody will have sex with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:19:13 No.39109449

>>39108942
>[X]Ask NEKURA where she's getting her intel. She sounds like she knows something you don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:21:11 No.39109481

>>39109419
They wouldnt want to have sex with each other though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:23:31 No.39109529

>>39109481
Who said anything about sex? Make them into a buddy cop thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:24:27 No.39109546

>>39109358
You're wrong, and I'm gonna prove it personally!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:25:11 No.39109559

>>39109481
Put Malal's helmet on the other girl and put the hat on NECO. That should have some sort of effect.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)13:26:45 No.39109589
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright! I'm pausing early today so we can have another thread tomorrow night! Hopefully my running threads earlier will let me get back into the old rhythm, hahaha!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great! Next thread will start with the most voted option!

Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:28:07 No.39109604

>>39109589
Yay thread tomorrow!

Thanks for running!

What happened to the drawthread?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)13:28:40 No.39109615

>>39109589
Is the diary the dolls have given us just a diary, or is it secretly a tome of eldritch lore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:28:51 No.39109618

>>39109589
If nobody else can see the Clara Dolls, what the heck did the camera fed just now look like?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)13:29:55 No.39109633

>>39109604

I'm moving the drawthread to around Monday morning! Today was suddenly pretty busy so I couldn't really get any drawing done!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:30:27 No.39109648

>>39109618
Probably like we took our notebook out of inventory.

~~Chiaki is suffering from a psychotic break and just hallucinating like a madwoman.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)13:30:55 No.39109655

>>39109615

Both!

>>39109618

Lots of dark shapes moving about Chiaki, and some crazy blurring and glitching!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:31:43 No.39109666

>>39109589
>hahaha!
How does the moon-rabbit laughter sound anyway? Is it awkward human one? Horrifying Demonic one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:31:59 No.39109670

>>39109589
Is there anybody Kharn wouldn't fuck?

>> ☐ !nyaa5eViVE 04/03/15(Fri)13:32:13 No.39109674

>>39109389
Alright, the truth then.

You're right about one thing... I do need memes. And trolling. Wanna know why? I have a dream! That one day every person in this quest will control their own destiny. A thread of the truly free, dammit. A quest of action not words. Ruled by strength not committee. Where the vote changes to suit the individual, not the other way around. Where power and justice are back where they belong: in the hands of the Anons. Where every Anon is free -- to think -- to act -- for himself. Fuck all these limp-dick chucklefucks and chicken-shit waifufags. Fuck this 24/7 internet spew of trivia and lewds bullshit. Fuck MGNQ tradition. Fuck the drawfags. Fuck all of it. MGNQ is diseased. Rotten to the core. There is no saving it -- we need to pull it out by the roots. Wipe the slate clean. BURN IT DOWN. And from the ashes a new MGNQ will be born! Evolved, but untamed. The weak will be purged, and the strongest will thrive -- free to write as they see fit, they'll make MGNQ great again.

You still don't get it. I'm using trolling as a meme to get elected... so I can end trolling as a meme. In my new MGNQ, people will die and kill for what they BELIEVE. Not for waifus. Not for lewds. Not for what they're told is right. Every Anon will be free to write his own canon.

So... what do you think?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 04/03/15(Fri)13:32:26 No.39109682

>>39109589
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

When will Sayaka finally get our chair down there?

>> ☐ !nyaarEcGa2 04/03/15(Fri)13:33:32 No.39109702

>>39109589
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:34:02 No.39109711

>>39109666

https://youtu.be/BO1mmzIAz3k?t=2m10s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:34:24 No.39109715

>>39109655
FutaKharn impregnating NECO when?
More ~~Enishi and Misaka~~ when?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/03/15(Fri)13:34:50 No.39109724

>>39109655
Interesting.

Thanks for running the thread! Can hardly wait for tomorrow!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:36:43 No.39109744

>>39109655
>Both!
But that's only because what we write IS a tome of eldritch lore, since we're an eldritch abomination? I'm on to you, Decu...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)13:37:23 No.39109751

>>39109666

Awkward and hoarse because I have a sore throat!

>>39109670

Probably! NECO would have been an easy target if Malal didn't shoo her away.

>>39109682

Thank you! And yes, she will!

>>39109715

Pls

>>39109744

Pls!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:38:20 No.39109763

>>39109666
>666
Well there's your answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:38:45 No.39109769

>>39109655
How terrified is everyone right now? About Chiaki I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:40:18 No.39109791

>>39109674
ATTAROUUUUUUUUUUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:40:35 No.39109797

>>39109589
Will we ever know the origin and meaning of "Green hair is the danger?"
Thanks for running, Decu! See you tomorrow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:40:38 No.39109801

>>39109751
How would each of the main cast describe Chiaki in one sentence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:40:49 No.39109805

>>39109751
Does Midori do conjugal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:41:28 No.39109815

>>39109801
>Kharn: "I wish I just ordered her to fuck me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:41:50 No.39109824

>>39109589
Chances of a foursome with Kyoko and Sayaka? What about a fivesome?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:42:27 No.39109827

>>39109751
How many megucas has Kharn knocked up?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/03/15(Fri)13:42:34 No.39109828

>>39109769

Defcon 2.

>>39109797

Maybe! See you tomorrow!

>>39109801

Hahaha, send that to me in ask.fm and I'll try my beset to answer!

>>39109805

You mean conjugal visits? I'm...I'm not entirely sure!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:43:45 No.39109838

>>39109828
Surely Midori wouldn't mind doing it on camera if it's for her Chi-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:49:06 No.39109908
File: EXTERMINATUS.png (160 KB, 500x600)

>>39109828
>DEFCON 2
>every Incubator has their own maintained nuclear inter continental

BEEP BEEP
BEEP BEEP

ballistic missile stockpile
>and they ain't just tactical

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:49:36 No.39109913

>>39109838
>Midori creator of this world's 50 sades of grey.
>Having an objection to making porn.

Pick one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:50:13 No.39109918

>>39109751
No, I mean is there anybody Kharn wouldn't fuck if given the chance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)13:56:47 No.39110004

Nukes? Magicals Girls are much worse than nukes. And Golden Weapons are even worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)14:00:39 No.39110070

>>39110004
Yeah we just accidentally shat out and demonic tome.

QB is going to come back and be "God damn, can I leave you alone for a minute?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)14:01:17 No.39110080

>>39110004
....What would a meguca do against a nuke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)14:01:47 No.39110089

>>39110080
Stop time.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/03/15(Fri)14:01:57 No.39110094

>>39109828
Decu, please, answer me this already:
What would have happened if we didn't gave our Soul Gem to Ahriman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)14:06:05 No.39110148

>>39110094
Mami would have made her waffles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)14:09:16 No.39110193

>>39110094

Everyone would have lived happily ever after and had ice cream also

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)14:21:14 No.39110381

Whiskey Ice cream waffles. And you threw it all away.

>> ☐ !nyaaEko/lc 04/03/15(Fri)14:49:43 No.39110791
File: 1338897052628.jpg (69 KB, 331x252)

Deal With It

>>39109791
~~I am nyaat~~
~~Attarou~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/15(Fri)14:53:12 No.39110847

>>39110094
Try asking on ask.fm

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3.jpg (1.41 MB, 1500x2250)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)08:37:15 No.39127811 Archived

You decide to continue updating your journal in silence. Whatever your dolls are talking about, it's probably just some harmless gossip you can safely ignore. Besides, you're still not sure what they're all about in the first place, and if whatever intel they can give you can actually be believed.

Still, you can't help but hear some of them.

"The White Seer will make her move against the Golden One soon...!"

"The Blood Knight needs to be set free so she can spread her wings, and maybe work off a few pounds to fit into her armor of golden fire!"

"The Blessed Lady's really pissed, isn't she? She really needs to get laid soon--"

"Ugh, someone fucking tell the good-for-nothing to take a fucking shower already, she smells like crispy-fried souls! Yech!"

Just as you look up to snap at the particular grinning doll who came up with that last zinger - namely WARUKUCHI - it's here that the doors to your Silent Room grind themselves open again, the huge metal barriers folding back on ponderous metallic cranks. And what they reveal as they slide apart is a sight for sore eyes - it's your Equerry, Sayaka, with your beloved chair hefted on one shoulder and what looks like a grocery bag full of supplies hanging from a free hand.

"The First Knight comes!" One of your dolls, you don't catch who, shrieks. "HUSTLE! Don't let her see you!"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)08:38:30 No.39127821

"Alright, Murderface, got the stuff you asked for here!" Sayaka announces as she steps over the threshold - her costume vanishing with a burst of static, leaving her in rather casual-looking, specifically a white T-shirt with the bold black slogan 'THE DEVIL LOVES SANTA DESTROY' and form-hugging black spats.

It's to note here that even with her costume dispelled - clearly by the Silent Room's antimagic effects - your Equerry doesn't even break stride in crossing the length of the room, even while loaded down with your heavy-ass chair. The muscles underneath Sayaka's shirt moving and shifting in smooth, oiled concert as she lowers the piece of furniture down in front of you, with the bag of groceries almost carelessly dumped upon the seat. The contents inside rattling and clanking noisily.

"Snacks, pills, booze, stuff to keep you occupied, and chair." Your Equerry smiles in self-satisfaction as she dusts her hands. "Everything you need and everything I could smuggle without alerting the goon squad outside your Silent Room." She looks down at you and frowns, before shaking her head in resignation. "Yeah, okay, I'm not saying you need to get up or anything, Murderface, but the least you could do is say thank--what the hell is that thing?"

You blink at her, before glancing at your doll collection huddled at the far corner of the room, seemingly distancing themselves from the blue-haired Eversor as much as possible. You see one of them, IBARI, tap both her porcelain eyes and shake her head. ...So no, Sayaka can't be talking about them, because she can't see them. Good. Which means--

"I'm talking about that book, Murderface." Sayaka points to the massive tome open on the floor in front of you, the page it's open on already ruined with your own scrawled handwriting and over-enthusiastic diagrams. "...Is that...is that your journal? Didn't you have that small black book that Wendy gave you? What happened to that?...And is that a fucking peacock feather quill?!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:39:41 No.39127834
File: voting parody pinky 2.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY, HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

Sayaka a bess.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)08:39:53 No.39127836

>>39127821

How do you respond?

[]Tell her the truth. "It's my new journal now. No, I don't know how it got like this either."
[]Ignore her question, and ask her about what's happening outside, as well as the 'goon squad' she was talking about.
[]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:42:11 No.39127856

>>39127836
>[]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:43:29 No.39127865

>>39127836
>[x]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so.
>[x]Ask her about what's happening outside, as well as the 'goon squad' she was talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:44:17 No.39127874

>>39127836
>[x]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so.
>[x]Ask her about what's happening outside, as well as the 'goon squad' she was talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:44:55 No.39127881

>>39127836
>[X]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so.
>[X]Ask her about what's happening outside, as well as the 'goon squad' she was talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:44:59 No.39127882

>>39127836
[X]Tell her the truth. "It's my new journal now. No, I don't know how it got like this either."

And immediately after

[X]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so and offer her the bottle.

I think we can safely do both of these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:44:59 No.39127883

>>39127836
[]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/04/15(Sat)08:45:31 No.39127890

>>39127836
>>[X]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:48:37 No.39127925

>>39127836
>[x]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so.
>[x]Ask her about what's happening outside, as well as the 'goon squad' she was talking about.

Don't mind the book, Fishy. You're hallucinating.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/04/15(Sat)08:48:43 No.39127926

>>39127836
>[X]Tell her the truth. "It's my new journal now. No, I don't know how it got like this either."
>[X]Ask her about what's happening outside, as well as the 'goon squad' she was talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:48:52 No.39127929

>>39127836
I dont think the goon squad is very good at its job, cant even watch a camera enough to slightly panic.
>[]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:49:28 No.39127933

>>39127836
>[x]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so.
Honestly, paper is so unreliable, it's so easy to get wet, burned, or affected by unholy energies. We should keep our notes on an iPad or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:52:26 No.39127958

>>39127836
>[]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:52:43 No.39127963

>>39127836
>[x]Tell her the truth. "It's my new journal now. No, I don't know how it got like this either."
>[x]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so and offer her a measure.
>[x]"Thanks for all this loot you brought in, by the way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:54:39 No.39127983

>>39127836
>[x]Ignore her question, and ask her about what's happening outside, as well as the 'goon squad' she was talking about.
the goons are probably those ready to stall us in case we try to bust out, but what else is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:54:59 No.39127988

>>39127836
>>[x]Tell her the truth. "It's my new journal now. No, I don't know how it got like this either."
>>[x]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so and offer her a measure.
>>[x]"Thanks for all this loot you brought in, by the way."

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/04/15(Sat)08:55:49 No.39128000
File: voting over - kyouko (is (...).png (255 KB, 800x800)

My girlfriend is the sexiest !!

>>39127836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:56:38 No.39128006

>>39127821
>...Is that...is that your journal?
Of course that would be first thing she'd notice. Doesn't even say a thing about our nice new dress. Even Pinky had more tact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)08:58:54 No.39128028

>>39127811
>"The White Seer will make her move against the Golden One soon...!"

Now, I'm not saying the Clara dolls can be trusted completely, but if Mami had anything to do with Yuma's decision, we may have to deal with Haruka.

Also:
>"The Blood Knight needs to be set free so she can spread her wings, and maybe work off a few pounds to fit into her armor of golden fire!"
>"The Blessed Lady's really pissed, isn't she? She really needs to get laid soon--"

Oh you, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:03:24 No.39128062

>>39128028
Haruka going after Mami or Chiaki, it is very likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:05:24 No.39128081

>>39127836
>[X]Tell her the truth. "It's my new journal now. No, I don't know how it got like this either."
>[X]Ask her how Kyoko's doing. Crack open a bottle of Kong while you do so.
>[X]Ask her about what's happening outside, as well as the 'goon squad' she was talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:06:19 No.39128092

>>39128062
Well yeah, I'm assuming that the White Seer is Haruka. Golden One is Mami in all probability. The question remains why.

I'm guessing that in the interval between Mami's return and Yuma's sacrifice, something went down in the command centre with Mami's involvement.

That or Haruka is just lashing out at convenient targets, although one wonders why not go after Chiaki.

On a second reading,
>armor of golden fire
is somewhat distressing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:07:51 No.39128109

>>39128028
Who the fuck is the Blood Knight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:08:56 No.39128120

>>39128109
I'm guessing Kyouko, given how the other figures in the Blessed Lady canon are tied to the original five megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:09:00 No.39128121

>>39128109
Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:09:45 No.39128129

>>39128120
But why lose a few pounds now? She just lost at least a hundred and then some on the last mission.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)09:12:15 No.39128159

>>39128109
Sakura Kyoko. It is confirmed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:12:23 No.39128161

>>39128109
From Decu´s Ask:

What are your characters' boss subtitles (like "Laughing Genocide", etc.)? Hard mode : Do serious ones.
Kharn: The Betrayer,
Kyoko: The Blood Knight, The Death That Comes With Laughter
Sayaka: The First Knight, Kirika's Prodigy, Blueberry, Slaughtermelon
Pinky: The Blessed Lady, The Devourer, The Unmaker, The Goddess of Angels, She Who Thirsts
Chiaki: The Butcher, Murderface, The Shieldmaiden, The Fallen Angel [88]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:14:04 No.39128175

>>39128161
\>That green haired cunt who made salaka witch out: The whore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:14:46 No.39128179

>>39128175
Isn't green Hitomi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:15:05 No.39128183

>>39128179
yup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:16:25 No.39128192

>>39128175
Green Mugi? IIRC her meguca weapon (if she contracts / contracted) are spiked gloves (Major Armstrong style).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:16:47 No.39128197

>>39128161
Midori: The Moeblob, The Dumb Slut, The Ramen-gobbling Oxygen Waster
Wendy: The Americunt, The Zombie Kongophiliac, The Slightly Less Moeblob

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:20:09 No.39128224

>>39127811
\>the best time of the day.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:22:52 No.39128251

>>39128197
\>wendy
\>Moeblob
\>when she will kill the shit out of you and her thought of a good day is going out with murderface and killing the shit out of 1000+ people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:25:14 No.39128272

>>39128251
Wendy pls, no one believes the stuff you post on your LiveJournal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:25:31 No.39128278

>>39128251
She's a lot more blob than moe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:25:51 No.39128280

>>39128197
\>Wendy: Dreamer, Checkers, The Knife, Haunted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:26:23 No.39128285

>>39128251
Moe as fuck yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:27:19 No.39128294

>>39128280
>Wendy: Edgy, The Edge, The Linkin Park, The Black Parade

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/04/15(Sat)09:27:41 No.39128300

>>39128272
anon pls

she uses deadjournal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:28:06 No.39128307

>>39128278
Given her Callidus power is actually reshaping herself rather than just casting illusions the way most of her peers do, she in fact is a bit of a blob.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:28:28 No.39128315

>>39128300
Attarou, you're rubbing off on your mistress~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:29:17 No.39128329

>>39128294
>implying
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P-9lMcKWJwo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:29:17 No.39128330
File: hat_movie_time.png (507 KB, 1746x986)

>>39128251
>>39128211
>>39128197
>>39128161
>>39128197
>Wendy: Literally Who, Unimportant Sidecharacter
>Midori: MAI ANGEL, The Danger

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/04/15(Sat)09:30:07 No.39128335

>>39128330
>Midori
>danger

Maybe if you happen to be a cake-oh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:30:18 No.39128339

>>39128300
When will you officially announce your progeny with Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:31:22 No.39128350

>>39128335
..Who are you again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:31:38 No.39128354

>>39128335
>Maybe if you happen to be a cake-oh

MGNQxCupcake Universe confirmed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:32:26 No.39128358

>>39128350
Faggot tripfag. Ignore at all costs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:32:42 No.39128361

>>39128294
Wendy: That one bitch that that we had to forget because we'd witchout if we ever remembered what a shitty girlfriend she was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:32:59 No.39128365

>>39128330
Dan, your ability to remain tolerable, likable even, despite your terrible taste is just baffling...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:33:53 No.39128374

>>39128365
But I don't like him because his taste is so abysmal.

>> ☐ **Faggot** !DYuMa5ppss 04/04/15(Sat)09:35:17 No.39128386

>>39128358
No, this is a tripfag.

Or are you blind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:35:35 No.39128391
File: warmaster_of_good_fortune.png (103 KB, 467x600)

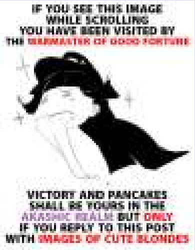
IF YOU SEE THIS IMAGE WHILE SCROLLING YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY THE WARMASTER OF GOOD FORTUNE
VICTORY AND PANCAKES SHALL BE YOURS IN THE AKASHIC REALM BUT ONLY IF YOU REPLY TO THIS POST WITH IMAGES OF CUTE BLONDES

Enough of this nonsense!

Post blondes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:36:17 No.39128400

>>39128365

Dan is the single glimmer of hope left in this quest with how shit it's gotten

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/04/15(Sat)09:36:52 No.39128406
File: sample-83fad80d97747cbab4(...).jpg (127 KB, 850x638)

>>39128391
I can get behind that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:37:16 No.39128412
File: Smugbey.png (22 KB, 628x242)

>>39128365
~~Im not Dan.~~
~~I wish I was though.~~
~~Your taste in Waifus still is literal shit. Commit Sudoku before your shittaste spreads.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:39:04 No.39128434

>>39128400
Why Dan, of all the people? He's one of the faggot Midorifags.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/04/15(Sat)09:39:06 No.39128435
File: 2e41b1fcd593cd713ba7288c6(...).png (317 KB, 600x600)

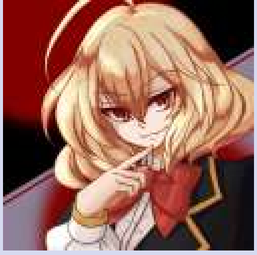

>>39128391

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/04/15(Sat)09:40:04 No.39128447
File: f552ac38362a5fb73e53e4025(...).png (381 KB, 681x1020)

>>39128391

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:40:57 No.39128453
File: 138ccf1a0830791e21e6d1ea7(...).jpg (229 KB, 622x695)

>>39128391

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/04/15(Sat)09:41:47 No.39128466
File: feuer.jpg (158 KB, 800x792)

>>39128391

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)09:41:49 No.39128467
File: image.jpg (98 KB, 600x716)

>>39128391
A version of Haruka

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/04/15(Sat)09:42:17 No.39128474
File: xVcluiQ.png (546 KB, 700x1000)

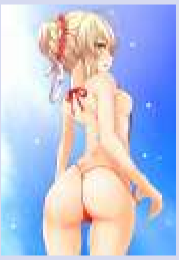

>>39128391

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/04/15(Sat)09:45:24 No.39128499
File: ed82b7d4800560904bb48cf02(...).png (716 KB, 600x840)

>>39128474

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:46:28 No.39128509
File: a3848c2226fb8962a28bac1f3(...).jpg (355 KB, 1024x1024)

>>39128391

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/04/15(Sat)09:49:32 No.39128544
File: wallpaper-2510366.jpg (359 KB, 1920x1200)

>>39128391
Oh, here's one I haven't posted in every other lewdpost ever.
I should check Danbooru more often for postable lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:50:00 No.39128547
File: 00178769.0001.png (53 KB, 180x135)

>>39128391

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)09:51:27 No.39128560

Look at all this blondes and appear before us, Decu, our lewd lord!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:51:35 No.39128563
File: Saber_(Fate_Extra).png (1.64 MB, 1500x1750)

>>39128391
Speaking of blondes, I just put something together.
Nero (Warmaster of XIVth) usually wears this kinda lewd outfit, with transparent front, showing off her underwear for everyone to see.
Back in Kharn's Flashback, the opening scene was Kharn waking up after a night with Nero and "claiming the trophy" from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:51:48 No.39128566

Decu is tot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:51:55 No.39128571

>>39128560

Now he's too distracted to reply. Good job everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:52:47 No.39128582
File: 2aebc5d8b2aa60a7e9e56f39a(...).jpg (361 KB, 500x786)

>>39128391

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)09:53:13 No.39128585

>>39128563
Jue, it's true! But I suppose she has more, being Warmaster and all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:53:14 No.39128587
File: 1394176979522.gif (966 KB, 247x248)

>>39128560
>>39128563
>posting lewd

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/04/15(Sat)09:53:20 No.39128590
File: sample-5d42e715b417118b33(...).jpg (251 KB, 850x1460)

>>39128571
All in a day's work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:55:36 No.39128616
File: real Xiii.jpg (65 KB, 600x848)

>>39128391
Superior blonde post
coming through

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:56:24 No.39128622
File: 1908769.jpg (112 KB, 600x800)

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:56:45 No.39128625
File: Spoiler Image (120 KB, 640x480)

120 KB

>>39128560
>>39128566
>>39128571
>>39128587
Ah, Decus, or some say Decusm. Do you
hear our prayers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:57:00 No.39128630

>>39128547
The post said cute blondes, not goddesses of sunshine..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:57:56 No.39128642

>>39128622
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:58:12 No.39128646

>>39127836
>[x] Akasheishshshsk ~~can't spell that shit~~ realm or something. I got wings and a slut dress, the journal got Metal.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/04/15(Sat)09:58:41 No.39128651
File: material.png (705 KB, 750x1800)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:58:49 No.39128653

>>39128563
Its a swimsuit actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:59:07 No.39128659
File: Dildos get BTFO.png (92 KB, 535x1170)

>>39128642
NIHAO NYAN
~~captcha:My men~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)09:59:47 No.39128665

>>39128330
>Kharn: "listen to me you adorable little shit!"
topkek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:00:07 No.39128671

>>39128642
>>39128659
Deculture Gorgeous Delicious!

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/04/15(Sat)10:00:09 No.39128672

>>39128659
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:00:58 No.39128681

>>39128651
Nice work Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:01:01 No.39128683

>>39128651
Pfffffff!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:01:15 No.39128686

>>39128651
This bitch be tripping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:01:39 No.39128693

>>39128566
no, that only works with Gobble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:01:49 No.39128697

>>39128651
jesus christ no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:02:06 No.39128702
File: 1411934341938.png (275 KB, 570x491)

>>39128651
Based Hatchan providing us with more HNNNGGGHHH-!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:02:32 No.39128706

>>39128651
>last panel
>can't unsee duckface
Hat, pls don't.
Otherwise great job, confident / smooth Midori is a go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:03:33 No.39128715
File: Bakuon-FI-polisi.jpg (258 KB, 740x510)

>>39128630
>>39128625
Posting cute and you can't stop me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:04:33 No.39128728

>>39128651
Damn, that was painful even for you Hat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:04:50 No.39128729

>>39128672

DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)10:05:06 No.39128731

>>39128651
Great job!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:06:32 No.39128749

>>39128651
>more Midorishit
Please no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:06:47 No.39128752

>>39128729
PANCAKES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:07:21 No.39128757

>>39128752
Darkcake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:07:43 No.39128759

>>39128752
YE—NO DAMMIT

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/04/15(Sat)10:08:05 No.39128766

>>39128749
>more waifu wars head-bashing.
Please no. Seriously. It's getting annoying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:09:02 No.39128776

>>39128766
There would be no waifu wars if there were no waifushit or waifus.
REMOVE MIDORI AND WENDY remove midori and wendy

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/04/15(Sat)10:10:41 No.39128795
File: Miracle Midorin.png (606 KB, 900x2000)

Don't remember if I posted this before I left or not, but here it is again, just in case

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:10:46 No.39128796

>>39128776
REMOVE INCUBATOR
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BZtNx6GqqEg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:10:58 No.39128799

>>39128776
No bully. Waifuism is religion of peace!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)10:11:19 No.39128802

>>39127865 >>39127874 >>39127881

You ignore her question about your journal. What the hell are you going to tell her, anyway? That when you asked your invisible doll collection to fetch it for you, they instead summoned this huge horned skull boss to claw its way out of hell and personally deliver it to you? And while a fucking metal orchestra is booming in the background?

So instead of giving voice to THAT madness, you finish writing down what you've learned so far, before clapping the spiked tome closed. The heavy volume covered by shifting god-runes and symbols of outer gods disappearing with a brief flash of black flame, along with your quill and inkpot.

"...Updated my journal," you murmur under your breath, before pulling yourself up to your feet and making a beeline for the supplies Sayaka brought in. Patting your ass free of dust as you do so.

"Murderface...?" Sayaka tries again, clearly and utterly confused at this sudden silence of yours. Watching you rummage through the grocery bag with clear wariness in her eyes. "Murderface, come on, you're freaking me out. What the hell was that book? It looked like it had, like, dried human skin for the leather cover, and--!"

"How's Kyoko doing?" You cut her off as you pull out one of the heavy clinkers from the bag - abottle of Kong, with its signature four-cornered style and its simplistic label with a roaring gorilla's maw on the front. A sigh escapes your lips - it feels like an age since you saw one of these - and you twist off the cap with your teeth and spit it across the room before taking a long, healthy swig.

Ahh. That's the stuff.

"Kyoko?" It takes a moment for your Equerry to answer, clearly still a bit wrong-footed at your taking charge of the situation. "W-well, she's doing alright. Responding well to full regeneration as far as I heard, which means we don't have to worry about body desynchronization or anything like that. With luck she'll probably be able to visit you tomorrow."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:11:39 No.39128805

>>39128799
And Christianity is also a religion of peace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:11:58 No.39128811

>>39128795
Neat!

~~Bible Black school uniform when?~~

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)10:12:03 No.39128813

>>39128799
In my experience here, it is exactly the contrary

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)10:12:19 No.39128815

>>39128802

She frowns as you take another swig, longer and deeper than the last. "Hey, uh, Murderface, you wanna take it easy on that...?"

You shake your head as you swish the whisky around your mouth before swallowing it, relishing the burn of the strong, cheap alcohol, before thrusting the bottle at her direction. Sayaka blinks at this, before slowly taking it from your hands, her eyes riveted to the bottle's rim. Lifting it up to her lips after a brief glance at your direction - her cheeks reddening slightly - and then tipping it back for a swig of her own. Coughing and sputtering as she lowers it again, a sure sign of a lightweight. She must have seen the amusement in your eyes, though, as she frowns at you before taking another sip.

That's good about Kyoko, then. Confirms what Kyuubey told you. You feel a bit more relieved for your best friend. Sayaka nods and holds out the bottle of Kong back to you, which you gladly take.

"Yeah, me too. Not sure if you know about it since you haven't really gone through it yet, but there's a lot that can go wrong with a full-body regeneration." The blue-haired Eversor shakes her head. "Sometimes the Magical Girl inside the Soul Gem's so used to her former body that when you put her in her new body, she can't help but feel that it's not her body at all. She knows it is, but she can't stop feeling it. It's like a whole-body phantom pain thing, and can really set off some nasty mental stuff."

A sigh escapes her lips. "And then there're stuff like mutations and such, where the machines doing the regenerating accidentally fuck up with the full-body regen and just do crazy stuff with her genetic makeup. Which, again, can do a number on the Magical Girl trying to acclimatize to having a body again."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/04/15(Sat)10:12:30 No.39128819
File: Midori dressup.png (2.32 MB, 3200x4000)

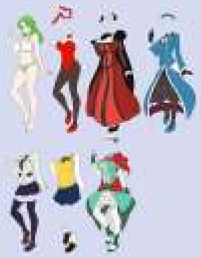

>>39128795

And here's the complete costume sheet so far.

One more costume to go to wrap up the first costume sheet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:13:28 No.39128829

>>39128802
>"...Updated my journal,"
every time

Makes me wonder if at final confrontation it Transcendent One there will be an option to just talk her down.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)10:13:33 No.39128830

>>39128815

...Well, you're sure that's not going to happen to Kyoko. Kyuubey did say he was sparing no expense to get your best friend back up on her feet. You take another swig again, a bit shallower this time, and pass the bottle once more to Sayaka. Asking her now about what's been happening outside, as well as the Goon Squad she was talking about.

"Outside? Not much is actually happening, really." Your Equerry obliges you with another swig of her own, her cheeks reddening more and more with every gulp. "The rumor mill's pretty quiet, or at least quiet enough that I can't catch what it's saying. Kyuubey seems pretty relaxed about the situation too, although I hear Mami's gearing up to visit the First or something. After she recovers from the op, anyway."

...The First? That's...why would she visit the First?

"Not sure, but I'd wager Kyuubey wants her to synch up with Vintage, see what kind of information she can get for your situation." A pause. "Oh, and I think Kharn's being called over to check up on you too. See if you need to get another procedure or something."

Kharn? Now your eyes are wide behind your glasses. Kharn, from Siberia? Kharn the Betrayer? She's coming HERE?

"Exactly my fucking reaction, Murderface. Now that's something everyone is just looking forward to. Even the newbies are looking forward to seeing the freakin' Betrayer, hoping that she isn't really married." Sayaka takes another swig again. "Un-fucking-believable."

...Christ. That's...well.

Anyway, about the goon squad she was talking about...?

"Oh, that's what we usually call the squad of Eversors that're supposed to guard a Silent Room. Kind of a derogatory term, since we believe that guard duty's more of a Vindicare thing. No offense, Warmaster." Sayaka grins at you. "Anyway, you won't believe which squad Kyuubey asked me to station outside your door."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/04/15(Sat)10:14:21 No.39128841

>>39128805
I am a live-and-let-live person. Supporting any waifu you want is okay as long as you don't go full retard bashing on others.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)10:14:34 No.39128842

>>39128830

Oh? Which squad, then?

"Heartcatch Squad," Your Equerry laughs. "And Christ, is Kurumi Erika practically foaming at the mouth for you to try anything. She wants to get you back for her fucking leg!"

Well. That's...interesting.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:15:13 No.39128850

>>39128842
Well she can fuckin try. I'm not going down easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:15:15 No.39128851

>>39128830
>"Even the newbies are looking forward to seeing the freakin' Betrayer, hoping that she isn't really married." Sayaka takes another swig again. "Un-fucking-believable."

I wonder how they'll react to seeing preggers Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:16:34 No.39128864

>>39128842
[X]Ask why that Heartcatch has such a pushover leader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:17:02 No.39128871

>>39128842
"She could try? I mean thats not gonna do her Squad much good but she can try?"
seriously why stick a squad a newbies to deal with the warmaster if she gets uppity?
i'm kind of convinced even in the silent room we could summon a golden weapon and kick their asses if we really wanted too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:17:20 No.39128875

>>39128842
"If she's caught on losing her leg, then she didn't learn why she lost it in the fist place."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:17:38 No.39128879

>>39128842
>[x]"Usually when I shoot their kneecaps out they fall in love with me. Maybe I need to try again, just to make sure."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:17:44 No.39128881

>>39128842
>The idea of guarding me is not to make me want to escape, I could really do with a bit of kneecapping stress relief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:17:48 No.39128883

>>39128842
"I should have treated her better. It's not the Murderface Experience unless I shoot out BOTH kneecaps."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:18:29 No.39128889

>>39128842

Tell her she going to lose the other if she doesn't cut this shit out.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/04/15(Sat)10:19:48 No.39128902

>>39128830
>Kharn is returning
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p0j0lO7uQBo>>39128842
>>39128842
>How do you react?
"As far as I care, she can try to get back on me whenever she wants. No need for her to wait on me to do anything.

That said, I don't guarantee she won't lose her leg again if she tries."

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)10:19:59 No.39128904

>>39128842
>She can try. I didn't know she has so low appreciation about her kneecaps
Kharn coming here. Mami goes to the moon. Anyone else thinking that a full-officio purge is happening soon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:20:26 No.39128908
File: smugmura.png (62 KB, 184x184)

>>39128842
>[x] Sounds like Erika just needs to blow off steam. You know what's really good for blowing off steam? Sparring with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:20:31 No.39128909

>>39128842
>"She could try? I mean thats not gonna do her Squad much good but she can try?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:20:46 No.39128915

>>39128842
>How do you react?
"Hope the distractions you brought me work, if I get bored here I might start thinking of pulling some prank at her."
...
"How's Midori?"
...
"And Wendy?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:21:05 No.39128918
File: 1327452479879.jpg (111 KB, 587x800)

>>39128904
Oh shi—

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:21:21 No.39128922

>>39128842
Jeez, Kubes really does trust us if all he's putting between us and escape is a rookie squad.

Remember to mumble "indirect kiss" sotto-voce when Sayaka leaves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:21:39 No.39128930

>>39128842
Laugh. That chick would lose BOTH legs, or more, if we actually tried to escape. It's funny to imagine her impotent rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:21:49 No.39128936

>>39128904
good luck with that.
if some officio tried to purge us we could simply leave the silent room and purge whatever the hell officio appears with just us and kharn, let alone the fact he have our equarry and Kyoko is gonna be up soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:22:59 No.39128949

>>39128842
Literally who?

also
>Mumi going to first
This is where we get betrayed. Make a note in the journal: prep an escape route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:23:20 No.39128954

>>39128842
"She could try? I mean that's not gonna do her Squad much good but she can try?"

Oh fuck yes, I'd love to see her try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:23:22 No.39128955

>>39128922
Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:23:31 No.39128957

>>39128842
>[x] Laugh. Ask what Heartcatch did to piss off Coobs' if he's making them do this. Or is he actually still ruffled by past transgressions? That wouldn't be much like him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:23:31 No.39128958

>>39128930

So you're saying we should shoot all her limbs off [s]just to see what happens[/s] as disciplinary measure?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/04/15(Sat)10:24:06 No.39128967

>>39128842
sounds like she didn't learn her lesson, I'll make sure to get both legs next time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:24:08 No.39128969

>>39128949
the newbies who got pissed off at us and we kneecapped their leader who got uppity.
clearly they want back on the ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:24:11 No.39128970

>>39128842

Laugh. Ahahahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:24:16 No.39128974

>>39128842
>>39128879
Doubling this.
We haven't had a good kneecap in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:24:31 No.39128980

>>39128949
>Literally who?

The rookie squad that we inaugurated by shooting the leader in the kneecap for talking shit to a superior asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:24:33 No.39128981

>>39128842
>[X]"She could try? I mean thats not gonna do her Squad much good but she can try?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:24:43 No.39128982

>>39128335
>>39128842
[X] Really? Them? Am I really so noodly that they won't send a real squad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:25:11 No.39128992

>>39128842

Laugh and ask how they responded to their Black Letter Duty.

I really really wanna hear about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:26:03 No.39128996

>>39128922
>Remember to mumble "indirect kiss" sotto-voce when Sayaka leaves.
oh why the hell not, seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:27:16 No.39129014
File: hue.png (415 KB, 598x564)

>>39128842
>[x] Pull out the bloody ink&quill
>[x] Grab a piece of paper
>[x] Draw a dickbutt, fold the paper in half
>[x] Ask Sayaka to hand it to Erika on the way out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:27:18 No.39129015

>>39128980
Wasn't the leader, it was the squad's resident bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:27:56 No.39129019

>>39128922
Thirded for the lewd whisper.

>>39128842
Sit tight, don't do anything too threatening, and ask them if they noticed anything weird happening in the cell from the video feed. There were sirens blaring, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:28:05 No.39129023

>>39128958
IF we escape. Which we currently have no reason to. Shooting her just because it's funny would be rather unprofessional, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:28:15 No.39129027

>>39129015

We should really just shoot them all to be on the safe side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:28:33 No.39129029

>>39129014
>and then order your dolls to kick her in the crotch
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:28:35 No.39129031

>>39128922
>>39128996
Thirded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:28:37 No.39129032

>>39129014
Heh heh, lewl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:29:15 No.39129039

>>39129023
>Shooting her just because it's funny would be rather unprofessional, no?

Yes, and…?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:29:41 No.39129043

>>39128842
this

>>39128922

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:29:49 No.39129044

>>39129023
>implying they wouldn't try to stop us because lol newbies and the fact their bitch leader doesn't like us.
>implying that wouldn't justify a spawning the Golden Deagle and kneecapping the bitch as we walk through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:30:14 No.39129052

>>39128842
Oh hell, >>39129014 this is too good to pass up.
>>39129027
Nah, we only need to shoot the bitch. The rest of the squad at least knows not to badmouth the warmaster to her face in her own office.

>Captcha: ruree
Shoot her twice, she's Ruri in disguise.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/04/15(Sat)10:30:37 No.39129056
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

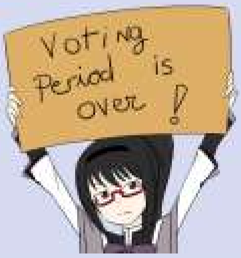
Voting Period is over !

>>39128842

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:31:27 No.39129065

>>39128842
>[X]Have dolls fetch you a high caliber, high exhaust velocity firing arm
>[X]Tell Sayaka to stay aside
>[X]Kneecap Leader McBitchtits through several layers of half meter thick steel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:31:32 No.39129069

>>39129056
this wasn't really a vote, more of a brainstorming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:31:49 No.39129073

Wait, maybe it's ACTUALLY a real squad and they're disguised? Or maybe Sayaka is lying.
MAXIMUM SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:32:11 No.39129076
File: heather_smirk.png (443 KB, 585x564)

>>39129014

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/04/15(Sat)10:32:32 No.39129082

>>39129069
i don't have a brainstorming sign

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:32:39 No.39129084

>>39129065

…tempting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:32:56 No.39129089

Can't we just have the Clara dolls put sticky notes that say "shoot me!" on her back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:33:00 No.39129092

>>39129073
good idea just in case, but we also need to take the alternative that we really are gonna get purged hardcore and koobs will need us to get on out for when we need to defend the place.
reminder mami is a traitorous bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:33:02 No.39129093

Vote's already over, but as a gag answer,
>"About where is she standing? Do you think I could shoot her kneecap through the wall if I use the golden Deagle?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:33:42 No.39129106

>>39129039
We are trying to get subordinates to respect us, not fear random outburst, last I remember.

>>39129044
Of course they would try to stop us, that's what they are there for. And if they pull anything after we get out with permission once this bullshit is over with, we can still shoot to "defend ourself". I never said shooting them was a bad idea in general, just not without a good reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:34:00 No.39129111

>>39129065
>nobody has any damn clue where the gun came from.
>"Every time we take all her guns she suddenly has more, what the hell?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:34:44 No.39129119

>>39128842
[x]"I clearly went too easy on her, then. She didn't learn her lesson. It matters not. None of them would be an actual threat if I chose to walk out of here. "
[x]Hairflick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:35:23 No.39129130

>>39129089
This guy gets it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:35:29 No.39129133

>>39129073
Also QB said squads, not squad. The newbies are just a speedbump we would encounter first. Our real wardens are probably veterans.

>>39129014
>dickbutt drawn by arcane quill in bloody ink on a list from diabolical tome
>serious risk of san loss from looking at it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:36:15 No.39129146

>>39129119
Hairflick doesn't really work with short hair. Shame we had to go and cut it all off. RIP hairflicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:36:27 No.39129152

>>39129014
Can we draw the dickbutt as having its knees blown off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:37:36 No.39129161

>>39129146
Cant we just regrow it? dont we have bullshit Homucifer powers at the moment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:38:39 No.39129172

>>39129161
Are you suggesting we try going super saiyan to lengthen our hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:39:15 No.39129184

>>39129172
He wasnt but I am

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:39:30 No.39129188
File: 1423499262087.jpg (7 KB, 125x125)

This poster
is a skeleton
Do not trust
what he says.

>>39129152
BisonYes.gif

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)10:40:15 No.39129197

>>39129172
I suppose we actually can, but we don't control our powers yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:40:18 No.39129198

>>39129188
hi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:40:34 No.39129200

>>39129172
We have a Goddess powers at the moment, how hard can it be to regrow hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:41:29 No.39129208

>>39129200
>how hard can it be to regrow hair?

How much SAN loss do you want?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/04/15(Sat)10:42:12 No.39129216

>>39129014
I support this.

With a bit of luck, she will become a witch and we'll have an actual reason to kneecap her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:42:34 No.39129218

>>39129200
>>39129208
>hair
>hair EVERYWHERE

>everyone makes Platypus jokes at fluffy Chiaki
Total SAN loss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:43:37 No.39129235

>>39129172
>Be guarding silent rooms
>Warmaste was brought in earlier
>faggot of a squad leader realy wants the bitch to fall down a flight of stairs
>Suddenly screaming from the silent room
>but not like normal screaming
>Goes on for like five episodes with no break
>Door to warmaster's cell breaks open
>Warmaster pokes her head out
>She is now blonde, surrounded by energy, and her hair is defying gravity
>Then the betrayer step out of the elevator and sees her
>myKneeCapsAreInOrbit.jpeg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:43:51 No.39129239

>>39129218
we need to go hairier
>chewbacca meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:43:59 No.39129242

>>39129197

or DO WE?

DUN DUN DUN

YOU CANT FOOL ME YOU SKELETON YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:45:02 No.39129257

>>39129014
>"Why is it red?"
>"She had no ink, so she used her own blood."
>"Oh."

The rumor mill's gears start churning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:45:38 No.39129267

>>39129235
>"i swear i've seen this in the Miracle Midori series at some point."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:46:43 No.39129271

>>39129172
>>39129161
>>39129146
It still works with short hair.

Do you even hairstylist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:46:51 No.39129272

>>39129235
>Hell, you're doing it enough that it's even working on the Incubator itself, something that has never happened before and frankly would have made you grin if you weren't too fucking pure of heart to.

>You're making him kek. You're actually making an Incubator kek.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:47:44 No.39129281
File: marquis.jpg (35 KB, 628x451)

>>39129257
>our face when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:48:02 No.39129285

>>39129257
>"Like period blood or..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:49:04 No.39129297

>>39129285
>"The blood of her fallen enemies. And souls, or some bullshit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:49:11 No.39129301

>>39129271
Its just not the same anon, I have tried!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:49:31 No.39129303

Hey, alt names for homucifer anyone? I mean every other version of Chiaki has gotten a nickname so why not her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:50:14 No.39129319

>>39129303
The Fucking Metal Fragment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:50:51 No.39129331

>>39129303
Ai Yo

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)10:51:11 No.39129334

>>39129303
HomuTallica

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:51:15 No.39129335

>>39129303
Painkiller
Doomrider
Metaller Than Thou
Eversor Ain't Got Shit On Me
I Love Cocaine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:51:20 No.39129336

>>39129319
I was thinking something more demeaning.
Like Maximum Overdildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:51:22 No.39129337

After Sayaka leaves, I think we should try to get our old journal back. This new one is metal and all, but kind of impractical.
And a ballpoint pen is much easier to use than a quill pen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:51:39 No.39129343

>>39129303
The Ever Virgin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:52:24 No.39129350

>>39129303
She Who Needs To Get Laid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:52:25 No.39129351

>>39129303
Featherslut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:52:39 No.39129353

>>39129337
i personally like the idea of every time our journal shows up it scares the shit out of everybody nearby.
also nobody has any clue how in the shit it gets more horrifying every time someone sees it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:52:56 No.39129356

Goddamn people, if you all think Homucifer is the shit, why did we turn down her deal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:53:06 No.39129359

>>39129337
I wanna keep it just to mess with people.
Same reason why we should have fucked Ruri. It would be extremely disturbing to see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:54:01 No.39129378

>>39129356
/tg/'s decision making skills are… impressive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:54:15 No.39129381

>>39129356
because we don't like being anybodies pet bitch.
also i'm still for the madoka end even though the chances for that suck shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:54:16 No.39129382
File: sak_smug.jpg (290 KB, 1000x1191)

>>39129303
Turbovirgin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:54:46 No.39129392

>>39129378
>...
Fuck off

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)10:54:59 No.39129394

>>39129356
Because she never put a whole chorus of metal to convince us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:55:36 No.39129406

>>39129382
>>39129343
Okay I like these.
Anyone else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:56:42 No.39129421

>>39129392
That's a bit much, don't you think?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:57:32 No.39129435

>>39129394
That would have made her argument more convincing yes, hell Madoka did it and we ate that up like it was pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:57:40 No.39129437

>>39129353
>>39129359
Except that we need to keep the whole "became the living reincarnation of the Devil Herself so that we don't get all one thousand girls under our command killed" hidden, and a tome of a journal wrapped in human skin isn't going to help with that.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/04/15(Sat)10:58:04 No.39129443

>>39129303
She who has the fashion sense of an orphan in tatters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:59:13 No.39129455

>>39129443
Less regal, more disrespect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)10:59:32 No.39129459

>>39129437
Kharn had her skull throne and no one ever said anything! why cant we have nice things?!

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)10:59:49 No.39129462

>>39129443
Juejuejue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:03:01 No.39129504

>>39129459
>why cant we have nice things?!
Because we make stupid decisions that threaten all that we hold dear, and end up doing as our antagonists want, instead of just seducing every single Magical Girl we come across.

We could have just become another Kharn and people wouldn't bat an eye at our new journal, but no, people had to hand over our Soulgem and get turned into the Devil instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:03:31 No.39129509

>>39129459
Kharn was fucking the entire officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:04:04 No.39129516

>>39129509

*fucking ALL the officios

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:04:16 No.39129519

>>39129509
Except for Mami and Malal and Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:04:51 No.39129525

>>39129437
two thousand*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:04:53 No.39129527

>>39129509
Very nearly the entire Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:08:06 No.39129555

>>39129459
>why cant we have nice things?!
Homucifer already explained this one. Because fuck you, that's why!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:10:24 No.39129576
File: 1908770.jpg (105 KB, 459x700)

Nyan nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:11:16 No.39129590

>>39129576
Nyan nyan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:12:16 No.39129600

>>39129590
Nihao NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:13:29 No.39129620

>>39129600
Gorgeous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:14:18 No.39129634

>>39129620
Delicious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:14:19 No.39129635

>>39129620
Delicious!

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/04/15(Sat)11:15:05 No.39129645

>>39129634
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:15:18 No.39129648

>>39129634
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:15:23 No.39129651

>>39129634
>>39129635
well you both fucked it, good job assholes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:18:23 No.39129702
File: 95fd39c0705ee06a38e813b23(...).jpg (642 KB, 750x1000)

>>39129651
Time for plan B: Post blondes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:18:57 No.39129714

Summoning ritual botched, roll for perils of the warp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:19:33 No.39129723

Rolled 19 (1d100)

>>39129714
Rollan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:21:15 No.39129745

Rolled 1 (1d100)

>>39129714

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)11:21:21 No.39129748
File: image.jpg (28 KB, 236x339)

>>39129702
I found this. It is valid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:22:00 No.39129758

It hasn't even been an hour yet and we're busting out the summoning rituals?

God damn, be patient and don't rush the man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:22:16 No.39129765

Rolled 47 (1d100)

>>39129745
...This was my first time using the roll function on /tg/....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:23:13 No.39129774

>>39129745
You land in an alternate dimension where there is no such thing as lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:24:09 No.39129781

>>39129774

TZEEEEEENTCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:24:17 No.39129783
File: sample-47511805f2f68717d7(...).jpg (252 KB, 850x1216)

>>39129702

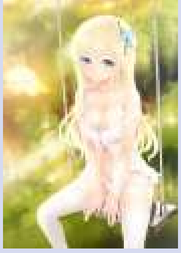

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:25:23 No.39129803

>>39129723

19: double summon

You know summon the entity you wanted, but instead of hands and feet, it now has additional upper torsos complete with more functional arms and heads and legs.

>>39129745

Your waifu tastes are inverted and you will argue endlessly about anything that may disparage your waifu's reputation.

>>39129765

Pass go, collect a blonde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:26:35 No.39129814

Rolled 2 (1d100)

>>39129714
...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:27:55 No.39129829

>>39129803
I didn't even get Perils, mang, 19 is Psychic Phenomena.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:29:16 No.39129849

Rolled 74 (1d100)

>>39129714
Rollan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:29:23 No.39129852

>>39129803
So we get more Decus to write?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/04/15(Sat)11:30:33 No.39129868

Rolled 72 (1d100)

>>39129714
Well, shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:30:53 No.39129872

>>39129852
Only if they can agree on what to write.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:38:19 No.39129957

>>39129852
No, now we just get twice as much lewd art of Wendy, and a couple pics of him double teaming Wendy with himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:39:10 No.39129968

>>39129957
...Acceptable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:39:31 No.39129973

>>39129957
Praise the warp!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:40:41 No.39129991

nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:41:06 No.39129996

>>39129957
>Wendy
>with a man
That's rape, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:41:36 No.39130007

>>39129957
Which one ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:43:04 No.39130018

>>39129996
>Not knowing real Wendy is his waifu and that he uses the MGNQ character as a stand in for her in his art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:45:36 No.39130050

>>39130018
>Thinking Wendy is his waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:46:36 No.39130062

>>39130050
Well whose waifu would she be if not his? Midori's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:47:01 No.39130067

>>39129991

nayn nayn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:48:20 No.39130087

>>39130062
~~suffering~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:48:44 No.39130091

>>39130062
~~no one's~~ though Midori x Wendy is best ship
Also, in case you hadn't been paying attention, ~~Nero~~ is Decu's waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:49:09 No.39130101

>>39130050
Well Wendy WAS his waifu before Dan came into the picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:49:25 No.39130103

>>39130067
nihao nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:49:35 No.39130106

>>39130050
>>39130018
Decu is WENDY'S waifu, you weirdos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:50:57 No.39130121

>>39130106
~~creepy yandere Midori~~ is Wendy's waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:51:54 No.39130132

>>39130101
Wait, so now Dan is Decu's waifu ?
I'm even more lost now, what happened during theses threads ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:52:59 No.39130143

>>39130067
>>39130103
FFS. If you can't get it right, go watch Macross Frontier again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:53:23 No.39130147

>>39130062
Dan is Decu's waifu. Or vice versa.
She's stuck with the writefags like Midori and Archival.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)11:53:34 No.39130151

>>39128957 >>39128879 >>39128881 >>39128922 >>39128992

Despite your situation, you can't help but chuckle at the idea of Kurumi Erika still being salty with you for shooting her one of her kneecaps out - so salty that she's itching for you to try anything to get you back for it. It's more amusing than the idea of a newbie squad of Eversors guarding your fucking Silent Room. Not that you're one to toot your own horn - you have other people to do that for you, tee hee - but have they forgotten what you did to three whole squads of Eversors that one time? You could probably blow her other kneecap from here, through the fucking Silent Room's walls. Sayaka just needs to give you her relative location and you'd do it in a heartbeat. BLAM. One squealing Eversor on the floor without her other kneecap, squealing like a stuck pig.

Sayaka grins wryly at you as she passes you your bottle back, the amber liquid sloshing inside now reduced to half its original quantity. "Alright, alright, don't get carried away, Murderface. Yeah, no one's forgotten about THAT, but you know how it is with new recruits, right? All of 'em with fire in their stomachs, looking to prove themselves by breaking Officio records and challenging their freakin' squad leaders to honor duels. Most of the time it ends up badly, but other times..." She shrugs. "...they'll surprise you."

You smirk as you make to drain the bottle of Kong completely in one deep swig. Exhaling hotly as you feel the warmth settle in your stomach. Is she actually fucking saying that Heartcatch Squad can take you out, here?

Sayaka shakes her head. "Honestly? No. Probably a snowball's chance in hell, really." It's here that she actually SNATCHES the bottle of Kong from you. "But with Heartcatch Squad under new management, well...anything can happen, you know?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:55:02 No.39130173

>>39130151
>Not that you're one to toot your own horn - you have other people to do that for you, tee hee
Oh wow we're still making not-asia QM jokes?
~~Wasn't it "trombone", not "horn"?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)11:56:12 No.39130185

>>39130151

Huh? So Heartcatch Squad has a new leader, then? Who?

"Ecstasy Darks. Remember her?" Sayaka rakes a hand through her hair for emphasis, before completely draining the bottle of Kong empty. Her cheeks as red as they could ever be. "One with the bob cut? Hanasaki Tsubomi went ahead and gave her Squad Leadership after what happened. Told her she didn't need to do that kind of thing, since they were already disciplined and all, but she was adamant to step down and learn how to be a good squad member first before being a leader again. As you can probably predict, Kurumi was fucking livid. Nearly had to make her spend a night or two in a Silent Room myself."

Heh. Sounds like her, alright. But how's Darks, then, as a leader? You had an inkling she'd be good for command, from what little you saw of her.

"Doing pretty good. Good enough that I can't really predict what'll happen if she was leading a squad of Eversors trying to take you down, Murderface." Sayaka chuckles. "And no, I'm not overselling them or anything. They ARE that good, they just don't look it or act like it too much. So just, you know, try not to do anything stupid. I don't want this gig to be permanent." Your Equerry then groans, her voice ripe with misery and suffering. "Acting Fucking Warmaster. Chriiiist."

Hah. Well, you'll try...

"Good."

...not to get caught.

"...Aw, fuck you, Murderface." The both of you glare at each other, before breaking out in low chuckles. Sharing the burn of the whiskey in the cold of the Silent Room, and enjoying the buzz of the alcohol together.

...Say. How'd they react with the penance duty you had them saddled with, anyway? You've always wanted to know.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:56:50 No.39130196

>>39130151
>"But with Heartcatch Squad under new management, well...anything can happen, you know?"
Oh thank fuck, she's not in charge anymore. Heartcatch's odds of surviving to the end of the quest went up 300%

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)11:57:18 No.39130204

>>39130185

At this, Sayaka gives you a sour look. "How do YOU react when you have to go around the city telling folk that their daughter's dead?" She shakes her head. "The entire group took it really hard. Myoudouin and Hanasaki both, from what they reported. Hanasaki passed out after the fifth envelope because she was crying way too fucking much, and Myoudouin had to be dragged from house to house because she wouldn't stop begging the parents for forgiveness. Tsukikage ad Darks did well enough, though."

Heh. Well. Hopefully that made them learn their lesson, then. Besides Erika, at least.

"You fuckin' traumatized them, that's what you did." Sayaka laughs. "But I personally think it was a good thing to do. Hardened them up a bit, and sometimes that's all you can hope for.

Yeah. Sounds like it.

It's here, then, that Sayaka sees the bottle in her hand. Blinking at its complete and utter lack of the delicious amber liquid. "H-hey, did I just fucking drink this entire thing with you, Murderface? Because that's...uh, kinda really fucked up.."

Another shake of her head, and she unsteadily places the empty bottle on the floor, beside your chair. "Yeah, okay, I think I've had enough. Need to go back watching over Kyoko." She lets out a yawn. "Anything else you want, Murderface? Just tell me whatever you need and I'll try to get it in here. Not right now, though, probably tomorrow."

How do you respond?
[]How's Wendy and Midori?
[]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?
[]Dismiss her for now. Remind her of the indirect kiss as she leaves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:57:54 No.39130212

>>39130196
300% of zero is still zero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:58:28 No.39130219

>>39130204
[X]Dismiss her for now. Remind her of the indirect kiss as she leaves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:58:41 No.39130221

>>39130204
>[x]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?

Remember, oh brothers, she who did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:58:57 No.39130226

>>39130204
>[X]How's Wendy and Midori?
>[X]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?
These are most important. Let's not fuck with Sayaka at -every- opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:59:18 No.39130228

>>39130204
>[]How's Wendy and Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:59:21 No.39130229

>>39130204
[X] How are YOU sayaka?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/04/15(Sat)11:59:30 No.39130230

>>39130204
>[X]How's Wendy and Midori?
>[X]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?
>[X]Dismiss her for now. Remind her of the indirect kiss as she leaves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:59:33 No.39130231

>>39130204
>[X]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?
>[X]Remind her of the indirect kiss as she leaves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:59:40 No.39130233

>>39130204
>[X]How's Wendy and Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:59:40 No.39130235

>>39130204
>[]Other
Yea I could do with a hug.
>[]Dismiss her for now. Remind her of the indirect kiss as she leaves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)11:59:52 No.39130241

>>39130204
>[X]How's Wendy and Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:00:02 No.39130246

>>39130204
>[X]How's Wendy and Midori?
>[X]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:00:12 No.39130249

>>39130204
>[]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?
>[]Dismiss her for now. Remind her of the indirect kiss as she leaves.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)12:00:16 No.39130252

>>39130204
>[x]How's Wendy and Midori?
>[x]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:00:33 No.39130255

>>39130212
~~I know.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:01:06 No.39130266

>>39130204
> Yuma

Make our own sadness clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:01:25 No.39130267

>>39130204
>[X]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?
>[X]How's Wendy and Midori?

[X]Indirect kiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:01:33 No.39130268

>>39130204
>[x] Rattle one of the pill bottles. If she's going to drain a bottle of Kong, she may as well finish the job with some pills. Hell, we'll even help her hike her panties up a little higher and lend her our glasses so she can really feel like the warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:01:50 No.39130276

>>39130212
No need to be that harsh. 300% of 1% is 3%.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:02:39 No.39130285

>>39130204
>[X]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:02:41 No.39130286

>>39130204
>[x]Dismiss her for now. Remind her of the indirect kiss as she leaves.
She's got important acting warmaster work to be doing. Actually, if Mami's gone, then there's probably a ton of paperwork piling up right now. Ask her about that before dismissing her.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/04/15(Sat)12:03:03 No.39130288

>>39130204
>[X]How's Wendy and Midori?
>[X]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:03:18 No.39130291

>>39130268
We don't want to traumatize her for life.

Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:03:33 No.39130299

Rolled 79 (1d100)

>>39130204
>[X]How's Wendy and Midori?
>[X]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?
>[X]Dismiss her for now. Remind her of the indirect kiss as she leaves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:03:40 No.39130301

>>39130173
~~It was trombone~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:04:33 No.39130312

>>39130299
FUCK WHY IS THIS EXTENSION AUTOFILLING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:05:19 No.39130318
File: Toot my trombone.jpg (210 KB, 800x800)

>>39130173

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:06:21 No.39130323

>>39130204
>[x]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:08:25 No.39130356

>>39130204
>[X]How's everyone dealing with Yuma?
>[X]Dismiss her for now. Remind her of the indirect kiss as she leaves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:09:19 No.39130364

>>39130204
>"Anything else you want, Murderface?"
>[X]You.
This is our only chance of a Sayaka route, you guys. We HAVE to take it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:10:06 No.39130375

>>39130204
>[x]Tell her that mini-blueberry bitch is free to come in and dance if she wants to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:12:13 No.39130400

>>39130364
Sayaka a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:13:42 No.39130422

>>39130400
That doesn't matter. We MUST take this because this is our only chance. We get plenty of other opportunities with everyone else, even fucking TTO. Not with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:14:24 No.39130430

>>39130400
>abs

>ever bad
Please go and stay go

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)12:15:08 No.39130438
File: Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

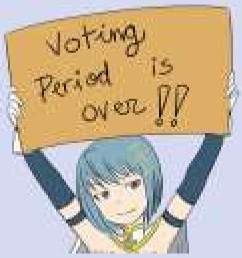
Voting Period is over!!

>>39130204

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:17:19 No.39130470

>>39130438
Lick Sayaka's armpits.
Fondle Midori's growths.
Get bullied by Mami's dick.
Tickle Kyouko.
Touch Chiaki's scars.
Steal Wendy's scarf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:17:47 No.39130480

>>39130422
>>39130430

Do you really want to steal Kyouko's girlfriend?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:18:41 No.39130492

>>39130480
Share, don't steal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:18:50 No.39130494

>>39130470
Who's doing all this? Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:19:38 No.39130507

>>39130494
~~Kyubey~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:20:31 No.39130524

>>39130494
~~NECO~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:21:36 No.39130538

>>39130470
>not "drink wendy's tears"
>not "finger kyouko's ~~fangs~~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:23:01 No.39130561
File: Spoiler Image (304 KB, 800x1000)
304 KB

>>39130494

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:23:11 No.39130565

File: yareyaredaze.jpg (31 KB, 479x492)

yare yare daze

>>39130050
>>39130018
>Even needing Wendy when he has a harem of writefags who oil up and massage his HUEG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:24:01 No.39130582

>>39130524
~~Kharn and NECO birthing special quest when~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:25:40 No.39130608

>>39130470
>>39130538
>not "claim Kyouko's kyoukos"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:26:50 No.39130631

>>39130470
>Steal Wendy's scarf
OVER THE LINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:27:50 No.39130650
File: 1340761463254.jpg (264 KB, 600x825)

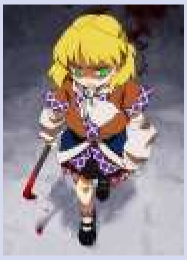

>>39130561
There are other, better, blondes down there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:28:19 No.39130655

>>39130470
~~Show Madoka the power of ayy yo.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:29:23 No.39130674
File: 1415470152061.png (204 KB, 950x1000)

THIS IS HELL

>>39130470
> Mami's dick.

You called?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)12:29:46 No.39130684

>>39130650
Who is she?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)12:32:13 No.39130720
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>39130438

Sorry everyone, it's raining a bit heavily here so we'll have to cut this short! We'll have a special thread tomorrow morning, and another one at night! Please watch for the thread then!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! Sorry if we're being a bit slow but I'm going to try and run threads a bit more regularly to keep things going!

Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:32:21 No.39130724

>>39130674
Reminder that both chiakipus and "Solution H" are canon.
This quest is going down the shitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:33:21 No.39130732

>>39130470
Unravel Enishi's kimono
Play with Haruka's hair
Rub Kumatora's tummy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:33:22 No.39130734
File: PARSEE you scrublord.png (319 KB, 548x800)

>>39130684
That's Parsee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:34:19 No.39130745

>>39130724

>chiakipus mentioned off-handedly as a costume and indirectly as a joke by another Homura personality fragment
>canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:34:50 No.39130755

>>39130720
Why -did- Ahriman transform our soul gem? What was she hoping to accomplish? Was it insurance in case she failed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:35:23 No.39130760

>>39130745
>off-handedly
>mentioned at least 3 times in the last many threads
>that makes it any less canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:36:03 No.39130767

>>39130720
Exactly how tsun is Erika for us?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)12:36:09 No.39130769

>>39130755

Something like that, yes! If she failed to kill Chiaki then, then the rest of the Officios will finish the job for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:36:21 No.39130772
File: 47116191_p1_master1200.jpg (204 KB, 700x494)

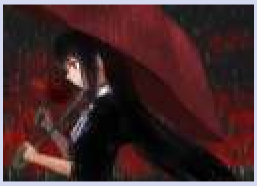

>>39130720
Is it possible to make the gothloli dress our main attire? It's cute!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 04/04/15(Sat)12:36:48 No.39130778

>>39130720
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

One bottle of Kong down, several more to go!

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 04/04/15(Sat)12:36:49 No.39130779

BATTLE BROTHERS

We are pleased to announce that all of Deculture's ask.fm questions have been uploaded onto the wiki! Check it out! http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Questions_and_Answers

We will begin uploading questions from threads shortly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:36:56 No.39130781

>>39130760
GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:37:41 No.39130787

>>39130724
Since they don't break SoD and don't greatly affect the main plotline I don't see how either of those are bad things.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)12:38:11 No.39130794

>>39130767

Very tsun.

>>39130772

Hahaha, that's possible!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:38:12 No.39130795

>>39130565
>Implying Wendy doesn't give Decu "the works" when oiling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:38:17 No.39130797

>>39130769
When will we get more of Enishi/Misaka?

And when will we get drawn evidence of NECO's Kharntastic child?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)12:38:24 No.39130799

>>39130720
Please, answer me already this, Decu: What would have happened if we have chosen not to give our soul gem to Ahriman?
See you tomorrow!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:38:32 No.39130801

>>39130684
>Who is she?

Forgotten, alone, and ANGRY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:39:05 No.39130813

>>39130794
Is Wendy your waifu or is Dan your waifu? Pick one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:39:17 No.39130815

>>39130720

Is Chiaki still unaware of what a dildo actually is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:39:53 No.39130825
File: B-gkP_XCUAAPJ3h.png large.png (504 KB, 950x1000)

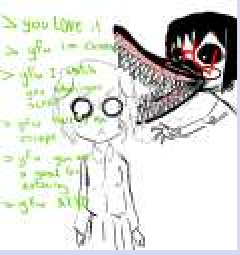

>>39130760
>>39130724
>Getting Buttmad about the Chiakipus

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/04/15(Sat)12:40:00 No.39130828

>>39130720
thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:40:50 No.39130845
File: necoxkharn.png (342 KB, 750x632)

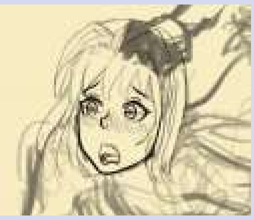

Roommate is sleeping, drawing lewd.

Anyone want me to finish the sketch?

~~first time drawing anything lewd please be gentle~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)12:40:57 No.39130846

>>39130799

Ah, Ahriman would've attacked right then and there! It would've been quite a ruinous attack, hahaha!

>>39130797

Definitely soon enough! Misaka is one of the people who also want to see Murderface right away!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:41:31 No.39130855

>>39130845

Neco should have an ahegao face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:42:03 No.39130864

>>39130845
Looks promising, please, do continue.

"Nyaa~ I poop from there!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:42:10 No.39130867

Decu, did no one notice that demon summoning last thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:42:18 No.39130871

>>39130845
Draw lots of cute cum splatters!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)12:42:46 No.39130882

>>39130845

Oh wow, please finish this!

>>39130813

P-please don't make me pick!

>>39130815

Yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:42:51 No.39130884
File: 1417274722424.png (196 KB, 671x1200)

>>39130815
Yes. Chi-chan is pure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:42:54 No.39130886

>>39130794
Were you going to draw anything on your week off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:42:56 No.39130887

>>39130846
>Misaka is one of the people who also want to see Murderface right away!

She's going to blow a hole into the silent room's walls to tacklehug Murderface, isn't she.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:43:04 No.39130889

>>39130864
>Anal
Disgusting. Kharn does only the childbirther.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:44:13 No.39130909

>>39130882
~~Perrine or Sayaka?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:44:30 No.39130916

>>39130889
Does that mean she has lots and lots of illegitimate children?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:44:44 No.39130921
File: 1410482287934.gif (430 KB, 500x629)

>>39130845
>Actually drawing what I req'd last thread
>mfw
>>39130855
Are you me? I was just about to say that too. It's the one thing that's missing from what I asked for ~~and the futa internal cumshot, but that hasn't been drawn and can't be shown on a christian image board.~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)12:45:12 No.39130933

File: parsee_graceful.png (549 KB, 800x1185)

>>39130684
Favorite Touhou.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:45:19 No.39130936

>>39130916
Tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:45:47 No.39130949
File: god-wills-it.jpg (83 KB, 500x600)

GOD WILLS IT

>>39130846
>Misaka makes us crazy weapons for use when flying

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/04/15(Sat)12:45:47 No.39130950

>>39130867

You'll find out when Chiaki asks Sayaka next thread!

>>39130886

I've been drawing some stuff!

>>39130887

Hahaha, she would do that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:46:04 No.39130953

>>39130916
Yes.
Thousands, probably more. She is the Genghis Khan of Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:46:32 No.39130961

>>39130916
Not as many as Mami, the girls that she fucks want to bear her children.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:47:27 No.39130981

>>39130961
Even males would gladly bear Mami's children.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:48:01 No.39130991
File: parseetwitch.gif (86 KB, 596x372)

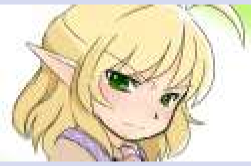

>>39130933

Acceptable tastes detected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:48:15 No.39130999

>>39130981
I wouldn't. That's disgusting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:48:17 No.39131001

>>39130950
Who impregnated more megucas with the futa formula, Kharn or Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:49:58 No.39131030

>>39130950
Do most people think Mami is pure and kind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:50:01 No.39131032
File: die_already-603260.jpg (62 KB, 1440x701)

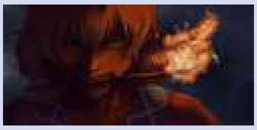

>>39130933
>>39130991
It's nice to know I'm not the only one.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/04/15(Sat)12:52:09 No.39131076

>>39131001
Kharn. I don't see Mami as someone as irresponsible as that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:52:09 No.39131077
File: touhouhong.jpg (735 KB, 1000x1000)

>>39131032

I prefer another 2hu, but pretty much all of them are best girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:53:47 No.39131107

>>39131076
It's less "Mami is irresponsible" and more "But Mami I WANT to bear your child!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:53:54 No.39131110

Can Kharn take a joke? Because I'm pretty sure we never did check on the fallout from the panty shipment. We may need Jolly Ranchers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:54:37 No.39131125

>>39131110
Yes, she got the shipment. She liked it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:55:51 No.39131149

>>39131077
I respect your taste. It's not my own, but I do recognise that Hong doesn't get enough respect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:55:52 No.39131151

>>39131125
>>39131110
Yup, and wasn't she putting it up as decoration or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)12:57:24 No.39131177
File: 1271956214415.jpg (238 KB, 800x889)

>Ecstasy Darks
This shouldn't be so amusing. I know she needed a name other than "Dark Precure", but of all things, why that one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)13:03:05 No.39131274

>>39131177
Because Decu is terrible at names?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)13:08:40 No.39131372
File: 1425836035181.jpg (162 KB, 687x900)

>>39130845
moar

>>39130933
>Attarou confirmed for exquisite taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)13:10:28 No.39131406
File: sak_totempole.png (179 KB, 411x508)

Deculture has definitely gone to bed, and I think Cooldown is taking a nap. Archival appears to have gone into a timbit coma. So uh, thread's over! Any other questions for decu can be directed to http://ask.fm/Deculture

Thanks for being here, everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)13:13:02 No.39131461

>>39131406
Decu just didn't want to answer all the futa impregnation questions.
~~He brought it on himself, he made it canon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)13:35:27 No.39131865

>>39131107
Mami just giggles politely and ~~sticks it in your pooper~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)13:37:06 No.39131893

>>39131865
The joke's on her, my asshole's a mimic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)13:38:36 No.39131924
File: GAU-8_VW_Type_1_for_comparison.jpg (205 KB, 1800x1150)

>>39130949
>implying there is any other choice
that is, unless she can make us a proper ~~railgun~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)13:40:36 No.39131960

>>39131924
>railgun
>not strong electromagnetic field that allows us to rip metal out of the ground and walk on walls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)13:40:49 No.39131961

>>39131461
>futa
It gives you a penis, anon, not testes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)13:41:42 No.39131974

>>39131961
>futa
>without balls
What's even the point?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/04/15(Sat)13:43:21 No.39131997

>>39131961
Full package futanari exists, and some people prefer it like that, you know.

Personally, I prefer ball-less, but I've got nothing against other people's tastes.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)13:54:30 No.39132204
File: sak_comp.png (112 KB, 300x317)

>>39131461
"Hahaha!" Deculture answering futa impregnation questions, probably

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:08:34 No.39132462

>>39128651
It'd be funnier if she was talking about her boobs, not her shirt...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/04/15(Sat)14:12:18 No.39132527

>>39132462

I just wanted to do a funny comic with Midori using a cheesy pick-up line

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:13:29 No.39132549

>>39130825
Why is it yelling at Steph?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:14:47 No.39132571

>>39132527
"Did it hurt?"
"What?"
"When you fell from heaven?"
~~"Hurt the other bitch more."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:17:24 No.39132616
File: homura kek.png (380 KB, 1500x1000)

>>39132571

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:17:30 No.39132617

>>39131177
>>39131274
~~Because it drives Hat-chan crazy~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/04/15(Sat)14:18:56 No.39132643

>>39132571

Yes, magnificent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:24:14 No.39132715
File: pic related.png (798 KB, 797x599)

>>39132571

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:33:11 No.39132842
File: kharnface.png (473 KB, 789x1071)

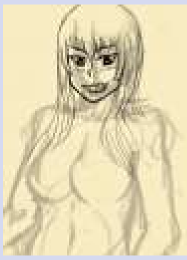

Does this look like a Kharn face?

Suggestions?

~~sorry if my art skills aren't good~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:34:31 No.39132863

>>39132842
>tongue doesn't even reach eyebrow
Disgusting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:37:46 No.39132899
File: kharnface2.png (507 KB, 776x825)

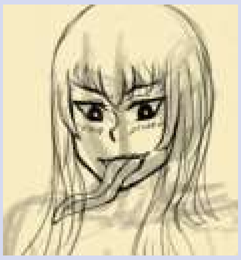

>>39132863
This?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:38:06 No.39132905

>>39132842
That's a Satsuki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:39:58 No.39132934

>>39132905
How do I Kharn?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/04/15(Sat)14:41:24 No.39132958

>>39132934

Black Gold Saw without the horns.

Her haircut has to be more uneven, not straight, and she doesn't have himecut sidelocks either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:42:59 No.39132982

>>39132958
Ah, yes, the hime cut. Thank you Hat-chan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:43:49 No.39133000
File: 1345307318427.png (126 KB, 504x733)

>>39132934
More rapey, more boobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:45:16 No.39133033

>>39132899
Perfect. The mouth could be a bit wider though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:46:15 No.39133046
File: 1353070539145.jpg (149 KB, 800x800)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/04/15(Sat)14:47:43 No.39133071
File: 567ef2df44b76a57e21e265ae(...).jpg (183 KB, 600x900)

>>39132982

Here's a quick reference. Basically, the fringe has to be wilder, and the sidelocks should be straight.

Other than that, looks fine to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:49:19 No.39133101

>>39133071
Alrighty then, thank you! I will do my bestest.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/04/15(Sat)14:52:19 No.39133150

>>39133101

Good luck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)14:59:20 No.39133255

>>39133071
And the ass gotta be fatter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)15:00:21 No.39133265

>>39133255
I don't remember anything about Kharn having booty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)15:02:27 No.39133301

>>39133265
Well, she's bulkier than >>39133071
http://i.imgur.com/R0NV06G.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)15:17:07 No.39133482
File: kharnface3.png (328 KB, 694x797)

>>39133150
Better? How messy is messy?

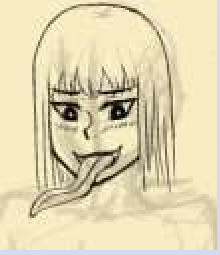

~~Sorry if this is getting annoying~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)15:17:52 No.39133495

>>39133482
Not sinister enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)15:26:06 No.39133599

>>39133482
Kharn's tongue is like 18 inches long and she can fold origami and pick locks with it.
Also she has black sclera.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)15:28:39 No.39133640

>>39133301
>http://i.imgur.com/R0NV06G.png
>dat victory pose

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 04/04/15(Sat)15:33:58 No.39133711

>>39133482

Looks good to me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)15:35:38 No.39133748

>>39133599
Are her sclera black? I can't tell that well in the official art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)15:42:22 No.39133847

>>39133748
Not necessarily BGS's, but Kharn's are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)15:49:35 No.39133969

>>39129303
Warwitch?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: magicalgirlrisaquest.png (549 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL
CRAZY INSANE
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest 267** **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)18:33:32 No.39137395 Archived

The drink shimmers in the dull light and you open your mouth to remind Sayaka about the indirect kiss before asking about Midori and Wendy and Yuma because picking all of the options never goes wrong. Going to need you to edit that last bit out, can't have them think — "What's a Sayaka?" It's—she is your, you know, your blue raspberry cheesecake. "That sounds scrumptious. So they serve these at Wendy's with that Japanese green sake thing and a Yuma is, what, some sort of drink holder?" No, no, no that is all of the wrong. Let's try again.

You are Chiaki Matsuda, Warmaster of the Ninth Officio and a girl plagued by a staggering number of interpersonal relationship issues. "Did you just call me cheeky? Piss off, you're the cheeky one. So's your dad." That—oh for the love of shit. You? "Me!" You puff up your chest proudly. Must have gone into the wrong room. Look, you mind shoving off? We are in the middle of a very important discussion that could determine the fate of the waifus. "That right? Just leave it to me then. I don't mind helping out this cheeky Mitsubishi bloke," it's a girl, "this cheeky werewolf Mitsubishi lass. Who we talking to now? Give me the run down on this Wendy's alcoholic cheesecake." Actually that is just a nickname, and Midori is the Japanese word for green. "Odd, but whatever, give me the rub bub."
(1/5)

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)18:34:47 No.39137436

Okay, well Chiaki had just met with Sayaka, whose title is Equerry and "They are all queer, I mean they're werewolves right?" No it's… it's a position that "Bored now. My version is better." Fine. They were talking about the other women who were interested in—"Okay, going to stop you right there. Has she considered stabbing them repeatedly?" You ask looking at your thinking parts. No. "Okay, I will stab them a bit, then see if they like penetration, then probably eat them? Yeah, they like being eaten." In what capacity? "With my torso mouth." Okay, you are no longer to be trusted with the waifus.

"That's bollocks and you know it." It ain't happening. "Fine. But I got the head voice, so I am going to be the one to do the werewolf things today." You cross your arms while you object. "You knew what you were getting into. You put the name in sarcastic air quotes and threw on a trip. Trips never happen." Stay out of my fourth wall.

Okay, fuck it. Fine, we can make this work. Hold on. You hear papers shuffle in your head and just sort of take your sweet time. You pull your emergency Swedish Fish supply out of your pants and munch on them while your brain tries to find a place for you in this wide world of meguca. "Hold on like. This a, uh, a sex thing? Because I am the best at those but, like, it's like bringing a pro to a friendly game. Not fair." You are bad at this, shut your mouth and let me work. "Kay." You grumble sitting down.

You are uncertain how long the vast sea of silence dominates your senses. Finally, after you finish the Swedish Fish, you hear the voice in your head clear its throat. Okay, let's do this.

You open your eyes with a start. You are Risa Schrödinger, and you are currently in the world of Meguca. You sit up in your bed and look at the strange cat clock, then over at the coat rack with the giant ass war master coat and frown. "What's all this then?" You demand.
(2/5?)

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)18:36:16 No.39137475

Well, I mean, the world had a version of you already. I just sort of switched you for now. Just roll with it. You throw off your blankets and stretch, the morning light dancing over your naked form. "Piss, it's bloody hot." Well yeah, it's summer. "So where am I then?" You are currently in Australia! Home of the kangaroo and Great Barrier Reef! You are—hold on, why you crying then?

You are indeed crying, full on sobbing in fact. Hiccups escape our throat as you weep, and you pull your knees tight against your chest. "What did I do wrong?" You ask. What? "I don't want to be in Australia! Let me come back to England! Please!" You cough and choke on your own tears as you look up. "I've been a good Risa Cat. I swear! I've been extra good, Santa said so. I promise I'll be better. Please! Please!" You beg through your tears.

No this isn't Victorian England. This isn't a penal colony still. Calm down. You control yourself after a few moments, then take a deep sniffle of your snot and cough it into a bucket. Very lady like. You look up at the brain and ask "So I'm not being punished? This isn't hell?"

No! You are just here because this is where the guy left you. Promise, you have been extra good. "Oh. Okay, so what is there in Australia then?" You wonder.

That's the spirit! Treat it like a vacation to one of Her colonies! Well, there is some really good surfing on the coasts, I know you wanted to learn how to do that and this is a great time to get into it. There are also a lot of natural landmarks to check out, could always go on a range and really take in the joy of nature! You feel sort of empowered by these options and since you want to know more the voice in your head continues. Well, you could always check out the music, hear they have some fantastic orchestras, and their beer is really good too! Or you could go on a nature walk and look at all the animals! "I like animals. What sort do they got?"
(3/5)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:36:23 No.39137481

april fools was 3 days ago deculture you're late

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)18:38:16 No.39137520

Well, spiders that can kill humans, I know you like spiders, or you can check out the kangaroos! Oh, nearby there are Tasmanian devils, and you do love the cartoons so it might be neat. You could also just wander and see Quoll which are super cute, or Drop Bears, or… and you are already under the bed.

"Drop bears!" It is just the name for "Fucking Christ! Holy hell! Drop bears! Where do they drop from?" You wonder. It is just a name that—"From everywhere?" Oh you are having a psychotic break doesn't matter what I say then does it? "They drop from the sky. From the ground. From everything. Even the bloody bed!" You begin stabbing the mattress with a small knife with a terrified look. Risa it isn't—"Bears! They are bloody bears! Oh god I am so sorry your Majesty. I won't rag on the PM anymore. I really won't Oh god please. Please!" God doesn't really feel anything about you. Still, since we are continuing with this silliness, I may as well say you are in command of a group of undead sociopaths who you can command to war if you want to go it that way. "So I can declare war on drop bears?" You wonder with a sad, yet hopeful, look.

Well, if you really wanted to. "Perfect! Person who serves the warmaster, get in here!" You say and a girl walks in with a strange look about her.

"Hey there commander! Here about my recommendation?" Fuck, play it cool.

"What recommendation?" You ask, like you don't know. Because you don't.

She laughs and thrusts out her chest. "To send me to the akashic realm of course! I am super strong, and immortal, and able to out knife fight Wendy, and can outshoot Homura, but I am just so edgy and dark and no one can beat me even though I say I am not OP and claim that I once killed the ultra powerful character and raped/made my lover—"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:38:56 No.39137536

>>39137481
>thinking that's decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:39:25 No.39137542
File: woah.png (71 KB, 251x172)

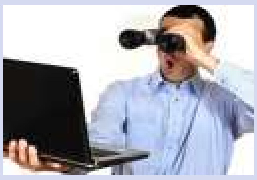

This is some quality writing, keep it up.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)18:39:58 No.39137555

You go to your happy place. You and plant bro hop through fields of jasmine and clover, and sing the song of your people that burns the sky. You dance, and play. A small bush offers you some berries that you eat. They are drugs. You sort of killed that chick. "What's that now?"

The girl in front of you looks down at the knife sticking out of her torso. She asks something, but it is lost as she coughs up blood and falls over. "Well, that happened." You killed that chick! You can't kill people, this is 100% canon! "It's fine. She was just a write-up character." You note kicking the body a bit. Well, I guess as long as her soul gem is intact she will be fine. "Soul gem?" You wonder.

The small stone that holds her—that thing you are eating right now. “Again. Write-Up character. Not like they are canon anyway.” One day they might be. “Look at me. Look at me.” You command pointing at your eyes. “I’m the canon now.”

The voices say nothing as you glare at your brain parts, then you consider how best to remove the bear threat as you hide the body of the person who doesn’t matter because uguu so cute and randumb and oh you are better and immortal and so edgy and you have sex with everyone and blah blah blah. “You are getting right into it too, ain’t you?” You’re a bad influence.
(5/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:40:35 No.39137574

>>39137542
come on people. Obvious from the opening even without checking the trip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:41:14 No.39137595

>>39137574
>implying I was being serious

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)18:42:42 No.39137631

So you have an army of undead fueled by a trinket. You hate bears, and plan on making all bears illegal in Australia. How should you go about it? “Well, you tell me you daft wanka. I ain’t psychic. What can I do then?” You wonder.

Well, you could go to the akashic realm. It is sort of like a tear in space and time that The Doctor would mess with to make all bears super dead. You are probably going to end up there anyway if we are being honest. Or you can go to view the Officio “Office. I don’t speak anything but The Queen’s English.” Fine, the office, ugh, and see what events need to be resolved before you go out into the world. Or you could just say fuck it and kill some folks like you are doing now.

The blonde girl gurgles, then slumps over and you eat her soul gem with gusto. “She was—“ A write up character. I know. It's fine, we have more important things to take care of. Drop bear things to take care of. Plan, your Warmasterness?

[] Tour the building. Find out what we have to work with here, and generally be awesome.
[] Go find your boss. Warmasters have bosses right?
[] Other, please specify
(6/6)
(6/6)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:42:53 No.39137636

>>39137595
>Implying I was being serious either.
At least we got a good QM. Wonder if decu is going to do his quest - should be fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:44:00 No.39137675

>>39137631
>[X] Remove bears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:44:27 No.39137687

>>39137631
We need to deal with the bears. And that means we need weapons. I wonder if there is some decent loot in this place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:44:51 No.39137700

>>39137631
>[x] Tour the building. Find out what we have to work with here, and generally be awesome.

Since we're new here and we're apparently in a senior position of power, it's our responsibility to give ourselves a tour around and introduce ourselves to everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:44:56 No.39137702

>>39137631
[x] Tour the building. Find out what we have to work with here, and generally be awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:45:08 No.39137710

>>39137631
[x] Tour the building. Find out what we have to work with here, and generally be awesome.
[x] Go find your boss. Warmasters have bosses right?
Kill the boss and take his place as Ultraboss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:45:26 No.39137718

>>39137631
[X] Tour the building. Find out what we have to work with here, and generally be awesome.
We must learn more about our resources. Resources to fight the bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:45:51 No.39137734

>>39137710
>Ultraboss
>Not Big Boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:47:28 No.39137788

>>39137631
>[x] Tour the building. Find out what we have to work with here, and generally be awesome.

And try to refrain from eating the soul gems of your subordinates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:47:29 No.39137789

>>39137536
It might not be decu, but it has his blessing.

https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir/status/584484038481543169

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:47:47 No.39137798

>>39137734
>It's that guy. I have to beat him no matter what. And make that chair mine...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:48:14 No.39137811

>>39137631
>[x] Tour the building. Find out what we have to work with here, and generally be awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:48:23 No.39137815

ok, I'm sleep deprived and confused. who are we? just lolrandom or is Risa Schrödinger an established character?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:49:03 No.39137843

>>39137815
Hollow quest redux

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:49:14 No.39137850

>>39137815
Risa Schrödinger is both an established character in MGNQ and HQR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:49:26 No.39137852

>>39137815

We are HQR Risa subbing in for MGNQ Risa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:49:51 No.39137862

>>39137815
We are Naked Snake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:50:40 No.39137883

>>39137789
Don't worry, I am just here for the chaos.
Only found the thread because of decu's twitter

...I knew all the mistakes in the decu summoning ritual would come back to haunt us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:50:46 No.39137886

>>39137852
Same character, mate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:52:08 No.39137925

>>39137631
>[x] Tour the building. Find out what we have to work with here, and generally be awesome.
We must know what we are working with, in the War Against Drop Bears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:53:50 No.39137967

>>39137481
There's no reason this would be an april fools prank because this is 1000% canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:54:16 No.39137980

>>39137631
[] Go find your boss. Warmasters have bosses right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:54:16 No.39137981
File: zakuwhat.jpg (94 KB, 596x392)

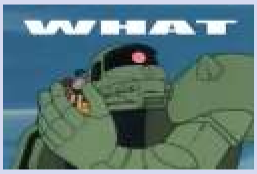

>>39137886

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:54:52 No.39138005

>>39137886
>Well, I mean, the world had a version of you already. I just sort of switched you for now. Just roll with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:55:14 No.39138025

>>39137967
I think that's too much canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:56:39 No.39138057

>>39138005

Except that we're not trapped in chainaxes or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:56:48 No.39138066
File: beyond_canon.jpg (425 KB, 1440x960)

>>39138025
Don't worry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:57:07 No.39138075

>>39138057
nope, but I bet chiaki is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:57:11 No.39138076

>>39138025
you can never have enough canon. Especially when they are firing lasers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:57:38 No.39138093

>>39138057
Presumably it means this is when Risa was alive.

Presumably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:58:37 No.39138110
File: hahahahhahahahaha.gif (1.25 MB, 600x340)

AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH

>>39137555
>“It’s fine. She was just a write-up character.”
>“Again. Write-Up character. Not like they are canon anyway.”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:58:43 No.39138114
File: risa hobbies.png (261 KB, 545x346)

>>39137631
>[] Other, please specify
I've played Risk

put all our troops in Australia, including a strong presence in the nearest tip of Asia (to block the mad 7 troop bonus for owning all of Asia) and wait it out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:59:08 No.39138124

What the fuck is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:59:47 No.39138134

>>39138124
We need to beat the BOSS and become BIG BOSS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:59:50 No.39138137

>>39137631
>[x] Fuck it, kill folks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)18:59:50 No.39138138

>>39138124
its just another MGQN

we're just fucking up faster than usual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:01:48 No.39138182

>>39138134
Big Boss isn't around yet. Warmaster didn't meet him for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:02:53 No.39138210
File: 1428141049290.jpg (104 KB, 395x324)

>this thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:03:31 No.39138220

>>39138182
No you silly, we need to beat OUR boss and become BIG boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:03:56 No.39138238

We fucked up so fast I thought this was a fake quest?
This is fucking unreadable.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)19:04:23 No.39138252

Oh. No voting closed guy? I see how it is. Writing now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:04:35 No.39138257

>>39138124
>[x] Prank call the Ninth. Tell them that they all something something Japanese people are weird then rant about Whale Wars for a bit and then hang up giggling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:04:49 No.39138262
File: 1396459207953.png (149 KB, 700x500)

>>39138220
we need to find another underling and demand she take us to the nearest dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:06:09 No.39138289

>Risa
>4th wall in shattered pieces

Azurenyan, how drunk are you right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:06:18 No.39138297
File: yoruichi 4.jpg (76 KB, 600x615)

I haven't read MGQN since Big Shell. Last thing I remember is turning down Revy's offer of sex.

>>39138252
I guess I could post Yoruichi and yell at people to stop voting

what's the time limit? 15 mins?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/04/15(Sat)19:06:57 No.39138313

>>39137631
>[X] Go find your boss. Warmasters have bosses right?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)19:08:32 No.39138360
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

>>39138252
Sorry, boss!
On it, boss!

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:10:05 No.39138396

>>39138360
hey! you're not the cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:10:14 No.39138399

>>39138360
Cue our new boss complaining about Mumi's Mumis.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)19:11:08 No.39138427

“This place has to have something right? We should check our resources and see what we have in our fight against the bears.” You are a crazy person. You know that right? “Yeah. Yeah.” You sigh. “Well, let’s hop to it!” You spin to get changed, realizing that the werewolf wrote up characters in their strange homolust were caught totally off guard by our nudity, then go into the building. Darn werewolves. You take the coat that signifies your station and tie it around your waist, because you are a cool no nonsense cat, and tour the facilities. There are a number of magical girls wandering around talking about waifus, and lesbians, and how they believe in them that believe in the other them, who believes in you, and honestly it makes no bloody sense. You have an army at least.

“So you said this replaced the other me, right? What was this world’s Risa like?” You wonder as you look at a shiny thing. Uh, well, she got eaten by a thing, then turned into a jobber who got one shotted. There was a character sheet and it said you had piss poor range but great strength? “Well, that doesn’t make a lick of sense. If you have high strength every object becomes a projectile weapon, thus you are good at ranged. Rest of that is downright distasteful.” I am sure things will get fixed. Besides, I think they character sheet got the canon okay. “Look at me. Look at me!” You shout to a magical girl scrub. “I’m the canon now.” You keep saying that. “I’m the canon now!”

The girl sobs. “Okay warmaster! Whatever you say! Just don’t take my blue rose!”

“The fuck does that mean?” Werewolves. “Well piss off with yourself then! And don't define your life by a bit of dying plant matter unless it is Hamlet!” You throw her aside.
(1/3)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:11:20 No.39138435

>>39138399
Double the reason to kill him/her and take the title of Big Boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:11:26 No.39138437

>>39138396
The seacat agent-boytoy of the cat is as good as a cat~

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)19:12:34 No.39138458

She looks confused, but you avoid eating her face because you have more important things to worry about. Bear things. The facility is okay, but there aren’t too many weapons. You break open a file cabinet, and the files inside tell you that this place is full of lich girls. “Unhelpful. Other me really dropped the ball on the bear menace.” You note.

The file about the akashic realm is larger, with information about how the witches can replace reality, and how a large witch is controlling all of it in all the timelines and blah blah blah. You skimmed most of it, and doodled over the rest of it. The short of it is that you think if you shoot enough lasers into the time thingy and make the stuff hit the other stuff everything will something something then no more Koala Bears. “Fucking genius. What did the character sheet say about my thinking bits?” You were piss at it. “Well shows what it knows, doesn’t it! Jager! Get me my hat!” You shout and wait with your hand outstretched.

You know just because you’re here doesn’t mean—“Here you are warmaster. Please tell me you don’t have some harebrained plan this time.” Oh. Guess she is still here. This character sheet is a character shit!

“Nice.” You note. Yeah.

“Who are you talking to?” Sergent Jager wonders.

“No one. Look, we need to go to the Avacado realm,” that is just totally wrong, though you do love avacados, “assemble an army for me.”
(2/3)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:13:28 No.39138482

>>39138458
time to guac and roll

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)19:14:16 No.39138502

“The Akashic realm? You think that is a good idea? It is full of witches, and honestly it is pretty dangerous even on the best days. You have a good reason for it?” The ablicious, dark skinned magical girl asks.

“Yes. It is necessary. I can’t explain too well but, well, things are about to get real.” You say with a grave nod.

She seems confused, but walks out to execute your commands. Guess the character sheet was piss wrong. “Why’s that then?” It says Jager is dead before you become warmaster. “Well, I mean, if they are undead then they are already dead right?” I mean dead dead. You narrow your gaze and snarl. “No one kills off my wolfu. Monologue! We are going to change the future!” Ha ha. Terminator. Yeah, sure. Anyway, you clench your fist at the proud declaration, and feel pride surge through you. You can do this!

Jager is taking her sweet time to take care of this shit. What should you do while you wait?

[] Prank phone call the other offices. Fuck your fake Latin nonsense.
[] Go bug the incubator of this place. You don’t know what an incubator is, but fuck those guys anyway
[] Other, please specify
(3/3)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:15:43 No.39138547

>>39138502
>[X] Go bug the incubator of this place. You don’t know what an incubator is, but fuck those guys anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:15:47 No.39138549

No seriously, what the hell is this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:16:30 No.39138567
File: yoruichi 2.jpg (168 KB, 600x600)

>>39138502
>[] Prank phone call the other offices. Fuck your fake Latin nonsense.

order a pizza in pig latin ~~with extra BUTTS~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:16:35 No.39138571

>>39138502
>[X] Go bug the incubator of this place. You don’t know what an incubator is, but fuck those guys anyway

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)19:16:50 No.39138587

>>39138549
It is a thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:16:55 No.39138590

>>39138502
>[x] Other, please specify
Refill our Emergency Swedish Fish rations.
We are in Australia, the penal colony of the Empire, the seat of Inventory's power. Let us not invoke that dread being here.

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/04/15(Sat)19:16:58 No.39138595
File: Approximate Status of the(...).png (311 KB, 1082x1540)

>>39137555
>>39138427
>“Look at me. Look at me.” You command pointing at your eyes. “I’m the canon now.”

This whole fucking thread "deculture".
You're doing god's work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:17:09 No.39138601

>>39138502
>[x] Go bug the incubator of this place. You don’t know what an incubator is, but fuck those guys anyway

>>39138549
The very late April Fools day joke.

~~The real joke is that this is 100% canon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:17:23 No.39138606
File: 1428151575031.jpg (120 KB, 640x480)

>>39138502
>[X] Prank phone call the other offices. Fuck your fake Latin nonsense.
>[X] Summon Der Karuchar, the Moon Lifter, to bless your war on the bears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:17:30 No.39138611

>>39138502
[x] Prank phone call the other offices. Fuck your fake Latin nonsense.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/04/15(Sat)19:18:05 No.39138634

>>39138502
>[X] Prank phone call the other offices. Fuck your fake Latin nonsense.
this is really weird

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:18:31 No.39138648
File: yoruichi.jpg (316 KB, 800x800)

>>39138590
its a penal colony but we haven't seen a single penis.

suspicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:18:42 No.39138653

>>39138502
>[x] Prank phone call the other offices. Fuck your fake Latin nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:20:00 No.39138684

>>39138502
>[] Prank phone call the other offices. Fuck your fake Latin nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:21:31 No.39138722

I can't even tell what's happening in the story! Risa(who is she) just killed some people and now she's going to the eye of terror to fuck shit up?
thisissoconfusing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:23:37 No.39138783

>>39138502
>[x] Prank phone call the other offices. Fuck your fake Latin nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:24:28 No.39138806

we need to stock up on silver bullets

there be werewolves everywhere in these parts

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)19:25:10 No.39138822
File: sak_whereisyourgodmeow.png (160 KB, 400x561)

>>39138396
Look at me. Look at me.
I'm the cat meow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:25:49 No.39138840

>>39138502
>[] Prank phone call the other offices. Fuck your fake Latin nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:26:58 No.39138869

>inb4 Risa accidently kills pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:26:59 No.39138870

>>39138822
goddamn cat!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:27:37 No.39138882

>>39138869
waffles are better anyway

pancakes with syrup traps

>> ☐ **Azure** !nyaan/29FA 04/04/15(Sat)19:29:17 No.39138918
File: Voting over.png (7 KB, 640x480)

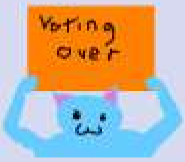

This voting period is over!
>>39138882
HERESY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:29:41 No.39138926
File: union jack offski.png (283 KB, 1000x1349)

>>39138822
Risa cats are better

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)19:30:50 No.39138947
File: Voting-Banner_NECO.png (307 KB, 800x800)

>>39138502
Prank call wins!

Voting period is meow over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:31:19 No.39138958
File: waffles (1).jpg (112 KB, 500x343)

>>39138918
Waffles are thick and fluffy, just like Mami. they are her true spirit animal

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/04/15(Sat)19:32:01 No.39138970
File: Taking over.png (372 KB, 640x466)

>>39138822
>Missing the obvious puns
You're losing your touch Attarou.
Now look at me. Look at me.
I'm the captnyan now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:34:20 No.39139026

>>39138958
>square and rigid
Yep, sure are like mami
oh wait

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)19:36:39 No.39139074
File: sak_yareyaredaze.png (26 KB, 115x115)

>>39138970
All I see is an old and busted nyaas-been. I'm the mew hotnyaass here, nyaa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:37:03 No.39139085
File: Waffle-homestyle.png (179 KB, 671x560)

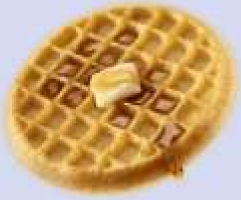

>>39139026
waffle is life waffle is love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:38:05 No.39139106

>>39138958
Waffle

>>39139085
Pancake with syrup traps

Pick One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:40:32 No.39139163

>>39139106
your perception of reality and breakfast are too narrow. you need to think outside the box but first you need to eat your way out

with maple syrup and butter. maybe some fruit topping.

with proper training the mind can become like the anus, nightmarishly elastic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:40:37 No.39139166

>>39138025
Rena the Lesbian was also 1000% canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:42:11 No.39139207

>>39138882
>>39138958
>>39139026
>>39139085
>>39139106
>>39139163
REMOVE WAFFLE remove waffle
you are worst cake you are the cake idiot you are the cake smell. return to crepe. to our crepe cousins you may come our bakery, you may live in the trash….ahahahaha ,breadsnia we will never forgeve you. flapjack rascal FUck but fuck asshole cake stink breadsnia sqhipere shqipare..cake genocide best day of my life. take a bath of dead cake..ahahahahahBREADSNIA WE WILL GET YOU!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:45:40 No.39139280

Why are the stupid stiff and crunchy waffles so popular anyway?
Soft waffle supremacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:45:40 No.39139281
File: Chicken_and_Waffles.jpg (530 KB, 3060x2033)

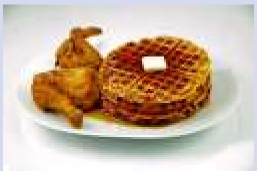

>>39139207
>stopping waffle

you can't stop waffle, waffle is spreading across menus and the world like nuclear secrets,hollywood movies and AIDS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:50:51 No.39139399

>>39139280
much like a penis, its not important if its hard or soft, its just important that you have one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:53:08 No.39139458

>>39138502
I can't wait until we run into QB. Have you ever seen two strange cats get tossed into a box and shaken around before?

F.U.N.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:54:26 No.39139486

>>39139399
> Penis not important if it's hard or soft

Much like Waffles, Penises are only good when they are hard. Soft penises just make people sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:56:53 No.39139541

>>39139486
Soft waffle supremacy.
Crunchy waffles spawn of the devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)19:58:32 No.39139582
File: ATTAROUUU 3.png (627 KB, 832x912)

>>39139074

ATT-
ATTAROOOOOUU!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:00:25 No.39139618
File: mqdefault.jpg (8 KB, 320x180)

>>39139541
>>39139486

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:01:19 No.39139643

>>39139618
>implying you waffle samefags wouldn't just vote to ignore the pancake

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)20:03:06 No.39139701
File: pog4c9q.png (725 KB, 2800x1299)

“You seem confused adventurers!” You shout poking at your head. No, that’s my job.

Risa, as you may or may not know, is the Warmaster of the Australia branch of megucas. She, at some point in the past, got shoved into golden chain axes. What you may, or may not, know is that she is originally from another quest here she ate part of an old one and got ghost lasers in not necessarily that order. She is a crazy person, with a staggering number of mental issues, and crippling social phobias she resolves by murder and song. Mostly murder. And eating. It might be a sex thing, but you don’t actually know what sex is, and you try to play it off but it normally goes terribly bad. “So I am like an old one that can jump inside her echoes in different universes. Also I have legs.” Legs for god damned miles. “Look at me. I’m adorable.” And British. “Also my monologue narrates things in my life and I sometimes talk with it because I get lonely very easily.” Like a Rabbit with social phobias.

You grab the phone, then start pushing buttons at random. The speed dial takes you to some menu thing, but you don’t speak Australian so you just choose a number at random. It rings a few times, and then someone picks up. Oh, the voice in your head translates most things for you so you speak everything. Just like The Doctor. “I like The Doctor.” I know you do.

“Is this Risa? Going to tell us something like our refrigerator is running?” The American asks.

“What? Psh, no,” damn it other RIsa, you are ruining this for us, “I am just calling because, uh, fuck you that’s why!” You hang up. Smooth.

“Piss off mate! I panicked!” Try again.
(1/3)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:03:08 No.39139702

>>39139643
Hey, pancakefags same fag as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:03:08 No.39139703
File: Spoiler Image (294 KB, 610x407)

294 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:03:53 No.39139716

>>39139702
Not as much as you waffle fags.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)20:04:55 No.39139739

You ignore the voices in your head who are ignoring the justice of a right proper English breakfast and call the next one. You get a cool idea for a prank and grab an iron rod then walk outside with the phone. It is hot, the sun scorches every inch of this God forsaken continent, but you press on. Someone answers in Japanese and you smile. “Hi! Hello! Right, this the Ninth something or other?” You wonder.

“Asking if fridge is running?” The annoyed voice sighs.

You narrow your eyes. “No. I am wondering if you detected that meteorite heading towards Japan right now, you muggy cunt.” You say as you charge the bit of metal with energy.

There is the sound of shuffling papers and the sleepy sound of a girl, seriously, just statistically speaking some of these girls have to like blokes, then you hear the woman grumble. “No. No meteor. This a joke? I am not getting it.”

You lift the pole, make a guestimate based on gravity, then charge it with energy and throw. It arcs through the air, because again you are sort of an old one type deal, and it flies towards Japan. “Just wait for it.” You say and tap your finger against your bicep. Silence reigns for a few moments, then you hear the telltale sound of an explosion in the distance over the phone. You probably just killed a bunch of people you know.

“What was—“ The voice starts but you stop her.

“Well you better go catch it!” You shout, then hang up the phone.

That wasn’t really a prank as much as you just sort of killed a main character’s parents because you were angry at your other self. “So, what next?” You wonder, avoiding the fact you are a terrible person.

Well, it looks like Jager is in danger of dying. This Jager I mean. “What’s that then?” You ask.
(2/3?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:05:24 No.39139753

>>39139716
You take that back you filthy pancakefag, wafflefags never samefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:05:48 No.39139760

>>39139702
>>39139643
can we just agree on breakfast foods and get back to fucking this quest up like we usually do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:06:56 No.39139789

>>39139703
> Posting disgusting surrender toast

Why not just start speaking German now.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)20:07:17 No.39139802

According to the character sheet which should be called a character shit at this rate, Jager and the squad gets murdered in the Akashic Realm and you get all sad about it like some sort of trollop then maybe golden chain axes happen? Fuck if I know. It says you aren’t lucid because you are a psychopath and—“That makes no sense.” You say. I know! “I’m not lucid because I have schizophrenia and virtually no impulse control.” I know!

You order a few dozen pizzas for the different offices, and some marital aids that ask if anyone even likes the phallus, but I mean, you mess it up. For one your idea of marital aid is a therapist trained in couples therapy which makes way less sense, and for another the pizzas were bombs. “Yeah. I am the best at pranks.” You say happily.

Well, that’s a thing.

You wait for Jager to show up, and when she finally arrives she has a small squad of magical girls. “I asked for volunteers, and this is what I managed to scrape up on last minute. Look, we’re trusting you here, just tell us where to go and we will do it.” She sighs and you nod.

You totally know what you’re doing.

“So Jager gets murdered on this little outing, does she? We will see about that Ms. The Future Refuses to Change.” You grumble as you lead the group towards the eye of terror, which is oddly enough the same name as your Alt Rock band you made with Sin-Fin and Jager and them. You don’t get much money because you keep accidentally driving your customers insane.

The group makes their way to the eye of terror, double timing because of your sudden demand to lead you there, and you look at them. One of them is going to kill Jager. But how do you figure it out?

[] Chill out. Don’t let them know you are on to them. Pick them off one by one.
[] You’re an immortal shapeshifting monster. Just go fuckin batshit chick and kill everyone you don’t want to lick sugar off the abs of.
[] Other, please specify
(3/3)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:08:05 No.39139824
File: tradition!.png (361 KB, 1232x439)

>>39139753
I won't, because Decu waifu is clearly pancakes. Pancakes are clearly the canon end. The only reason waffles survived She Who Hungers in Siberia was because of all you waffle samefags.

>>39139760
NEVER. IT IS TRADITION.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:09:21 No.39139854

>>39139802
But Risa, the one to kill Jaeger ~~is you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:09:33 No.39139861

>>39139802
[X] Impromptu interrogation of entire squad, by soulgem licking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:09:48 No.39139867

>>39139824
This has convinced me to continue reading MGNQ.

Last time I read it, I think we were in a science lab in Siberia with a Werewolf? Pretty sure I'm going to have to start from the beginning.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)20:09:51 No.39139869

>>39139824
I am clearly decu waifu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:09:54 No.39139870

>>39139739
>Well, it looks like Jager is in danger of dying.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vx7-4j_TMx8

>>39139802
>[] You’re an immortal shapeshifting monster. Just go fuckin batshit chick and kill everyone you don’t want to lick sugar off the abs of.

send Sgt Jager to the store buy elbow grease

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:10:45 No.39139890

>>39139869
Yes, but you are honorary pancake, so the point stands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:10:48 No.39139893

>>39139802
>[x]Show them Jager's abs. Anyone who doesn't salivate is the killer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:11:31 No.39139911

>>39139802
>[X] Impromptu interrogation of entire squad, by soulgem licking

I can't argue with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:11:35 No.39139913

>>39139869
I didn't know waifu was your last name!

is that Chinese or Japanese?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:12:18 No.39139929

>>39139802
>[X]Interrogate them all, playing role of good cop and bad cop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:13:17 No.39139954

>>39139802
>>39139929
I will support this, if by "Good Cop" you involve soulgem licking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:13:41 No.39139964

>>39139954
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:14:50 No.39139989

>>39139802
Can we still shapeshift? Can . . . Can we hold up little shapeshifted hand puppets to represent the other cop if we do >>39139929 to act horrified and/or rage in the background smashing stuff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:14:55 No.39139992

>>39139911
I'll back it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:16:22 No.39140025

>>39139802
>[] Chill out. Don't let them know you are on to them. Pick them off one by one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:17:08 No.39140040

>>39139802
Link the original post >>39139992 and >>39139964

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:17:59 No.39140053

>>39140040
I was just confirming that it involved soulgem licking.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)20:18:38 No.39140069
File: 3PwJFrh.png (615 KB, 1200x1491)

Soul gem licking? Well, I am drinking-- I mean, lifting, and I'm the canon now so it can happen.

Look at me. Look at me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:19:30 No.39140091

>>39139802
>[]Soulgem licking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:20:01 No.39140109

>>39139802
>[x] You’re an immortal shapeshifting monster. Just go fuckin batshit chick and kill everyone you don’t want to lick sugar off the abs of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:21:20 No.39140140

>>39139870
>>39140025
>>39140109
You watch-wearing dildos.

>>39139802
[x] In addition to soulgem licking, force them to lick sugar off Jager's abs to prove their loyalty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:21:35 No.39140147

>>39139802
>[X] Soulgem licking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:22:04 No.39140165
File: sad magic chick.jpg (7 KB, 300x168)

we always hold off on going apeshit when we go to other dimensions

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)20:22:53 No.39140190
File: Voting-Banner_Amber_parody.png (331 KB, 800x800)

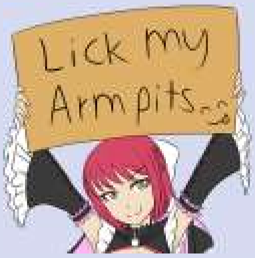

>>39139802
Licking wins!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:23:05 No.39140196

>>39140069
>peanutbutter trick

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)20:24:53 No.39140240

>>39140190
Ha ha ha, well this is a thing. Writing now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:26:03 No.39140279

>>39140053
This actually fits in quite well with Risa's concepts of sex. I'm . . . . pretty sure it's going to be risky when she's back in her original world.

Or we could try to intensify the situation by making little blades on the edge of our tongues and gently grinding the outsides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:26:40 No.39140298

>we have literally eaten about 5 writeup characters soul gems due to poor impulse control and now we are going to put our volunteer soul gems in our mouth ostensibly to lick them

this is the best plan ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:27:30 No.39140326

>>39140298
>5 writeup characters

Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:27:38 No.39140330

>>39140298
I don't see the problem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:28:14 No.39140342

>>39140298
all it needs is peanut butter

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)20:28:54 No.39140366
File: sak_massproduced.jpg (1.98 MB, 2400x1180)

>>39140326
Nobody important.
>>39140330
There isn't one, can't you read?

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)20:29:45 No.39140378

>>39140326
Risa doesn't remember little people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:30:26 No.39140390

>>39140240
We got a 3rd release charge built up? If this is going to be canon, we may as well go all out. Fuck up the Akkysack Realm and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:34:31 No.39140492

>>39140298
>>39140330
>>39140366
hey i don't call best plans ever best plans ever because there are things wrong with them as that would be silly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:36:55 No.39140541

>>39140366
So how do you feel that I get you blamed for puns a few threads back (I picked the wrong version of the word)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:37:21 No.39140556

>hand to handjob combat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:37:54 No.39140570

This is no longer confusing. In fact it is the best.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)20:38:18 No.39140579
File: sak_liddedeyes.jpg (191 KB, 647x800)

>>39140541
Feels good, nyaan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:38:27 No.39140584

>>39140556
>Snake, try to remember the basics of HHC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:40:22 No.39140615
File: ATTAROUUU 6.png (231 KB, 945x281)

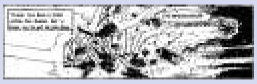

>>39140579

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:42:19 No.39140665
File: BLUGentlemenspy.png (147 KB, 800x800)

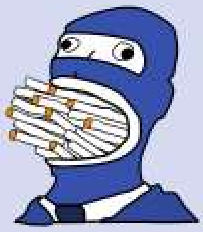

operation: put all the soulgems in your mouth is a go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:49:48 No.39140844
File: 6e3[1].jpg (106 KB, 800x800)

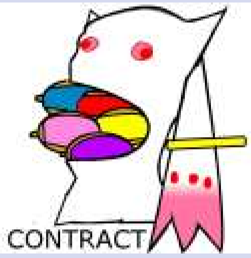

>>39140665
>captcha: faust

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:50:47 No.39140866

>>39140844
Does that mean Pinky is reading the quest too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:51:24 No.39140882

>>39140866
if by reading you mean fapping then yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)20:54:45 No.39140947
File: 1334975455283.jpg (39 KB, 482x600)

YAYIFICATIONS!

>>39140882
>futa Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:01:10 No.39141097

do soulgems go with red or white wine? or just dollar jug brand?

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)21:02:12 No.39141123

They are right, you should lick their soul gems. “Like… like to eat them?” You ask. No, just lick them and demand they tell you what they know. If they don’t know then you throw them out of the airlock. “Do I have one of those?” Maybe. You narrow your eyes, then nod at the little snacks walking around. They clearly know something, your fractured mind concludes, and you are going to figure it out. One way or… well actually one way. Through torture and murder. You don’t have a very diverse move set. Your group stops in front of a massive rip in space and time. It isn’t that impressive to you, because The Doctor taught you all about it, but your group takes a small break and sits down to recover their strength before they go ass over teakettle in there. You sit down as well, not that you’re tired because you are a ghost cat abomination, but because you are a slave to being trendy. You see one of the girls glancing your way, and you conclude she is probably in on the dark Jager killing plot.

You smile at her and walk over. She straightens her back and smiles up at you. “Warmaster! Hi! Uh, Hello I mean! What—you look nice! Your face does! Not that it, you know, doesn’t always! Just your mask isn’t on! And, uh, I didn’t notice how nice you look! I mean, your wolf look is okay, but this is even better!”

“Wolf look?” Oh yeah. This Risa is called a wolfish sometimes? “That is just all sorts of inaccurate. Schrodinger is clearly a Cat name” You argue.

“W—well can I help you with something? I mean, I want to! I mean, oh gosh! I am so embarrassed.” Just like an Aussie. Probably here in sex crime related charges! And lying to the crown! And tax evasion!
(1/3)

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)21:04:05 No.39141166

“Well, just a small thing.” You say. “Wanted to go talk to you, you know, in private like. Make sure you were doing alright. Why don’t we go for a walk?” You ask.

She beams. “Yes! Please do! I mean, I would really like that!” She bounds after you, and you nod. Yes, all according to your highly improvised plan.

You talk with her about the importance of Swedish Fish until you lure her to a dark area. You think this is our chance, then you ask her the big question. “Oh yeah. Your soul gem, just, well, is it in a hard to get spot? Can’t have it something in battle.” You note.

“Yes!” She pulls up a small necklace, and you snatch it at once.

“Ah ha!” You say. “You fell for the classic ruse!” A small jolt of electricity turns it into its egg form. “Don’t ever show Risa Cats something colorful and important! Especially if you don’t want to end up like Ryouichi!”

“Who?” She asks terrified.

“Silence!” You run your tongue over the gem and she lets out a shaky sound that makes her thighs shake and quiver in joy.

“W—warmashter I—“ She starts moving her treacherous tongue, but you are hearing none of it.
(2/3)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:06:00 No.39141219

Why do people like eating soul gems? What do they taste like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:06:48 No.39141235

>>39141219
jollyranchers that give people orgasms

green apple soul gem a best

grape ain't bad though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:07:16 No.39141248
File: blowpop.jpg (52 KB, 650x400)

>>39141219

Like pic related and suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:07:29 No.39141253

>>39141235
>green apple

Mah nigga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:07:40 No.39141259

>>39141219

Licorice?

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)21:07:40 No.39141260

You coil your tongue around the soul gem, then line it with small bumps and wiggling ridges. You pull it around and along the gem, and her pupils shrink to tiny black dots. The slightly warm smoothness of the egg plays against the velvety softness of your undulating organ, and you note the taste is very bitter and almost meaty. Sort of like people, but without having to pick the screams out of your teeth. You experimentally trace your tongue over the intricate, and sensitive it seems, designs around the lip, and watch amused as she bucks and spasms in a similar movement to your hungry tongue. She trembles, then coughs, and then lets out a long moan that is lost to the howls of the warp. She stumbles back against a wall, then twitches and drools down her chin. You keep licking the gem, your tongue pretty much vibrating at this point, and see her let out a few choking words, then just slump over with her hands between her legs. You see a thin liquid trickle down her naked thighs, and her shifting weight back and forth sends a strange smell to your nose. “Poisoned. Just like the blokes who keep the things in their teeth for one reason or another.” You clench your fist while still coiling around the gem, making her twitch like a dead fish on the ground.

No, I think—“Traitors! How far down does this rabbit hole go!? Who is behind the Jager murder!?” You demand as you dance your gentle fingertips over the gap in your serpent like tongue.

[] This plan is perfect. Keep interrogating the different girls. This plot goes all the way to the top.
[] Eat the core and move into the eye of whatever. Life man. Clearly this isn't working
[] Other, please specify
(3/3)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:08:09 No.39141275

>>39141219
Salty pennies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:08:43 No.39141286

>>39141248
Well I thought the suffering flavor was implied, but thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:09:13 No.39141293

>>39141260
>[x] This plan is perfect. Keep interrogating the different girls. This plot goes all the way to the top.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:09:21 No.39141296

[x] This plan is perfect. Keep interrogating the different girls. This plot goes all the way to the top.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:09:34 No.39141303

>>39141260
[x]Lick own soul gem, see if it tastes good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:09:49 No.39141308

>>39141260
>[x] This plan is perfect. Keep interrogating the different girls. This plot goes all the way to the top.
>[X] Investigate the mysterious liquid trickling between her thighs. That might be the poison they are trying to use on Jager!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:09:51 No.39141309

>>39141260
>[] This plan is perfect. Keep interrogating the different girls. This plot goes all the way to the top.

they might all be poisoned!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:09:58 No.39141310

>>39141260
>[x] This plan is perfect. Keep interrogating the different girls. This plot goes all the way to the top.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:10:00 No.39141312

>>39141260
>[] This plan is perfect. Keep interrogating the different girls. This plot goes all the way to the top.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:10:17 No.39141318

>>39141260
>[X] This plan is perfect. Keep interrogating the different girls. This plot goes all the way to the top.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:10:26 No.39141320

>>39141260
>Wait a sec, the fact that we're in Japan means that that bint Death can't reach us here. Fuck this filling in for canon events, let's to Britain since we're only maybe going to be able to go there in our world after we eat God.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:10:40 No.39141327

>>39141260
>[x]Have Jager help you carry out the interrogations. Clearly she can't be part of the plot to murder herself… or can she?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:11:31 No.39141347

>>39141260
[X] This plan is perfect. Keep interrogating the different girls. This plot goes all the way to the top.

No brakes on the lewd train.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:12:15 No.39141363

>>39141260
This guy

>>39141327
Best plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:13:08 No.39141376

>>39138502
>ablicious
Does this mean that she has nice abs, that she's an Abbo, or both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:14:06 No.39141396

>>39141260
Changing my vote >>39141308 to >>39141327

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:15:45 No.39141444

>>39141347

Lewds? No. This must be some sort of psychic poison that's triggered by tactile contact with the soulgem in addition to humid conditions. And what happens the most during combat? The soulgem getting bounced around due to rapid movement, possibly against clothing or other accessories, and being exposed increased humidity due to sweat evaporation in the air.

Clearly, there's some superscience mixed with magic villainy afoot.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)21:18:41 No.39141504

>>39141303
Risa only had plot rocks, no soul gem. D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:20:02 No.39141542

>>39141260
>>[x]Have Jager help you carry out the interrogations. Clearly she can't be part of the plot to murder herself… or can she?!

I don't know what the hell I've walked into here, but . . . this seems like something that should be done.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)21:20:13 No.39141547
File: Jager.png (778 KB, 2698x1059)

>>39141376
It means pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:21:02 No.39141565

>>39141260
>[x]Tell me about myself! Why do I wear the mask?
We need to see how loyal our hired megucas are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:22:11 No.39141588

I thought Risa was a sexual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:22:27 No.39141592

>>39141547
I don't know what Abboes look like, is she one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:22:53 No.39141597

>>39141588
Yes, Risa is sexual. Your point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:22:54 No.39141598

>>39141260
[x] Other, please specify
Tuck the Soulgem into the girl's shirt, then make our way back to the group to go into the Akashic Realm.

Hey Risa. Want to know a secret?
~~You kill Jager. You betray her. Because you think it'd be fun. After killing everyone who believed in your teaching abilities and skill as a teacher, proving you are the worst teacher ever.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:23:05 No.39141600

>>39141588

She is. The concept is utterly alien to her and it confuses her.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)21:23:09 No.39141604
File: Voting-Banner_nyaamato.png (261 KB, 800x800)

Voting period is meow over!

>>39141260
This outcome was obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:23:17 No.39141608

>>39141504
But what do plot rocks taste like?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:23:26 No.39141611

>>39141588
I don't know about you but I am a sexual. Very much a sexual.
I can't imagine someone who is asexual, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:25:53 No.39141657

April's Fool Kong inspired Noir quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:30:33 No.39141760

>>39141597
Shit, I meant asexual. My bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:31:35 No.39141792

>>39141598
You are a terrible person. The wurst, probably some Sour Kraut who is upset they lost the war and their wolfu to the winning side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:41:18 No.39142022

>>39141792
I am here to whisper sweet, hurtful truths into Risa's brainmeats.
~~Her failures, her shames, how she will inevitably betray Jager and every attempt she makes to save her beloved wolfu only takes her another step closer to putting a knife in her precious Jager's back, proving once again that she's worse than a filthy Colonial and no good subject of the Crown.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:42:55 No.39142063

>>39142022
Stop fapping Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:48:46 No.39142201

>>39142063
That's not Pinky.
~~Thats the Queen.~~

~~Source: White hall officials~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:53:04 No.39142279

>>39142201
~~>implying that the Queen isn't just Pinky in an old woman suit~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:53:48 No.39142293

>>39141611
I doubt there are many in this thread, considering the direction this is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:54:05 No.39142306
File: Spoiler Image (51 KB, 400x203)
51 KB

>>39142063
You forget where you are.
Where we all are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:55:15 No.39142340

>>39142306
I didn't know that to begin with.
So uh... Where are we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:56:31 No.39142372

>>39142340
Bint country
~~We can't stop here!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:58:31 No.39142413

>>39142340
Australia. At least, the Akashic Realm part of Australia.

Imagine Hell.
Then imagine the part of Hell that its inhabitants consider to be THEIR version of Australia, the Death Continent.
That's where we are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)21:59:25 No.39142431
File: worry.png (75 KB, 193x243)

>>39142413
>big spiders
>big by Australian standards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:01:38 No.39142473

>>39142413
I am now terrified beyond the capacity for rational thought.

LETS GO INTERROGATE THOSE TRAITORS BY LICKING THEIR WEAK POINTS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:02:21 No.39142490

>>39142431
Hey, Australia's not that bad. As long as you stick to the coasts.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)22:02:51 No.39142505
File: suzi_glow.jpg (388 KB, 627x591)

>>39142431
I don't see the issue.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)22:13:27 No.39142676

Who else is in on it? That one? The other one? The one way over there without the pants! The creepy pink think trying to lick your brain, but doesn't realize you are just as full of poison as all of them!? Bloody hell, how far down does this madness go?! You pop the gem into a mouth you tear open in your torso, then seal up. The gem tumbles and topples over the clinging walls of flesh, and the damned by one of the fallen flexes her abs and thrusts her hips in the air all while letting out a high pitched squeal. Damn her and her demonic rituals! It makes you confused and angry!

You go find the next girl, this one a lanky willowy thing talking to another girl. She narrows her eyes at you, and you narrow yours right back. Fuck her anyway! No wait, you have to play it cool. Smile. “Hey there… you.” You don’t even sort of know their names.

“Warmaster.” She replies, and her werewolf lover tells her to play nice and walks off. “What do you want? Also why does your face look like you are eating one of those American candies that are super sour?”

“I’m smiling. I’m super charming when I smile.” So charming. “You reinforce my bad habits.” You laugh.

“What? I didn’t say anything.” The willowy girl says.

“Right, sorry. Look, could we talk? In private?” You ask.

She sighs and you both walk towards your killing ground. “You don’t like me. Why don’t you like me? People have to like me.” Or you kill them violently, you don’t add.

“Honestly? You’re unstable. Kris should have gotten the Warmaster position and you know it. You try to act friendly, but you are only interested in going wild, and your voice sounds like you eat cigarettes wrapped in asbestos and wash it down with cheap gin that you water down with powdered glass. Can I go?” She asks.
(1/3)

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)22:14:59 No.39142712

Yeah, that's motive to kill wolfu. That's all of the motives! Also you sound like a charming spring day, don't listen to her. You hold back your tears and sniff the air. Her gem has a cold sort of feeling to it, and you find it on her person easily. You get behind the building with her and her eyes go wide. "What the fuck?! Hey, you okay Shit, is the realm doing something to you?!" She asks and you tear off her left earlobe.

She grunts in pain, and you look at the earring that is actually her soul. You zap it with power until it changes back, and smile too wide while looking at her. "H—hey! Shit, are you crazy! No, wait. Okay, look, whatever you're thinking it won't end well. I swear to god, you crazy bitch if you so much as lay a hand on—" she swears a lot. Also swearing to you is in bad manners.

You toss the gem into your mouth, then roll your tongue over it. She goes red in the face and stand up. "You—I'll tell them on you. I will." She says and stumbles a bit, but then you send raw angelic energy into the tiny rock. It shimmers in your mouth, then she makes a cute sound and falls to the side. You throw her by the ankle into the other girl who is already in a damp puddle, and stab your palms with your fingernails. Mouths form on the open wounds and they scream. "What is the plan to kill Jager!?"

"Wha—" She starts, but you can tell her tricky lies so you form small ridges on your tongue that give a sticky, clinging sensation to the torture.

She tenses up, then curls her toes and also does poison stuff, and you look angrily at her. "Don't tell me your lies! I know the plot! I know your evil! I know the darkness inside darkness inside. I can smell your hate. I can taste your treachery." A long tongue shoots out of the palm mouth and coils around her throat as she screams a husky sort of scream and you know it is the scream of a Jezebel. A harlot! A Jager killing, bear hugging harlot.
(2/3)

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)22:16:22 No.39142745

"Hey J, you—" the girl she was talking to before rounds the corner and looks at you.

Your eyes have shifted into insane things, the pupils filled with tiny razor like teeth. You shimmer, and several wiggling lumps press against the underside of your skin and make your right arm pop and crack in several painful places. She looks at her lover and friend on the ground, and at the creature whose legs are sprouting long glowing spider legs out of her calves and makes a choice.

-

She chose poorly. You wrapped her in tentacles and ripped her gem from her. You added it to your mouth and started clinking them together while you rolled it through your twisting, hot organ. She fell quick, and you tied her against the clear worst girl here, though she doesn't seem to hate it too much. They are trying to eat each other's faces, and lick them like candy to get at the bony center. Clearly their suicide attempts have failed and now they are trying to kill each other by melting each other's faces. Nice try magical girls! You don't have hooks on your tongues.

They scream and shiver, the clear agony of this torture too much for them. "Where is the Jager killer?!" Your hand shouts. "Tell me who is going to kill her now!"

They do not answer, so you slip them down a sucking organ in your body and pull and squeeze gently while small tongues from along the tract. They are breaking fast, but not fast enough. Damn them and their secrets!

You hear Jager call out. "Hey Risa! You alright? Where are the girls?"

What do you do now?!

[] Call Jager over
[] Let her wander aimlessly
[] Other, please specify
(3/3)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:17:35 No.39142766

>>39142745
>[x] Call Jager over

Jager is/was a nazi, she probably knows a thing or two about interrogation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:17:58 No.39142772

>>39142745
[X] Call Jager over
WHAT COULD POSSIBLY GO WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:20:10 No.39142819

>>39142745
>[X] Call Jager over.

She'll understand that this is all to keep her safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:20:15 No.39142821

>>39142745
[x] Let her wander aimlessly
You know you can't let her see this, Risa.
You know that she would give you that disapproving glare of the Headmaster disciplining a failure of a teacher.

Better that she die not having seen the depths of failure that you have fallen, a disgrace to England and the English education system.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:20:25 No.39142824

>>39142745
[x] Call Jager over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:20:38 No.39142827

>>39142745
>[] Call Jager over
Look how good we've been Jager! We sniffed out the plot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:21:20 No.39142843

>>39142745
>[] Call Jager over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:21:32 No.39142849

>>39142821
Fuck you, man, we didn't do anything wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:23:18 No.39142897

>>39142745
>[] Call Jager over
>[] Let Jager know that they are trying to kill her and you are going to stop it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:26:11 No.39142977
File: e97[3].jpg (42 KB, 654x560)

>>39142745
[x] Call Jager over
[x] Give her this stupid fucking faggot look

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:28:57 No.39143038

>>39142745
>[] Let her wander aimlessly
Wh do we always become maximum terrible whenever we go anywhere else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:29:45 No.39143054

>>39142745
>[x] Call Jager over
USE THE ILLUSIONS WE NEVER USE ANYMORE! MAKE IT LOOK LIKE EVERYTHING'S FINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:30:30 No.39143076

>>39142977
>>39142745

This is my vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:31:04 No.39143086

>>39143038
Because the whiny autistic faggots in hqr aren't going to complain about this, so Risa can actually behave in character. Kind of ironic that she can only do so outside of her own quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:32:36 No.39143115
File: Risa the lewd.jpg (321 KB, 800x1200)

>>39143038
the weight and fear of the consequences of our actions fall off like eggs off a hooker's stomach in AU.

no chains! no rules! intercourse the local constable and don't call him back!

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)22:33:18 No.39143131
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

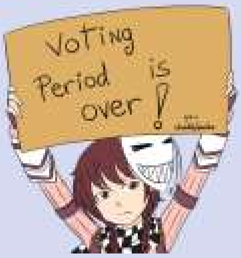
Voting Period is over!

>>39142745
RISA DID
NOTHING
WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:33:42 No.39143143

>>39143086
~~last thread was quite peaceful actually. It was nice~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:34:12 No.39143150

>>39143131
keep her the hell out of this attarou she has enough brain problems already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:35:41 No.39143192
File: yoruichi 5.png (325 KB, 700x840)

>>39138648
been awhile since I
posted a butt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:36:46 No.39143224

>>39143143
~~Except AE hated how dead it was and it's making him want to just wrap up the quest as soon as possible~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)22:39:10 No.39143282
File: sak_7_weights.png (17 KB, 130x135)

>>39143150
That's silly. You can never have
enough brain problems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:41:04 No.39143321

File: JOLLY SKULL OF MAXIMUM FUN.jpg (31 KB, 223x310)

>>39143282
What if we use the JOLLY SKULL OF MAXIMUM FUN?

I mean, what could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:42:22 No.39143353
File: risa tan's plan.png (406 KB, 588x737)

>>39143150
she can just get a new brain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:45:29 No.39143441

>>39143224
tfw Ive been following HQR since thread one and while I dont post much I never have really been pissed off at AE for whatever happens in the quest and I rarely if ever get pissed at what the players have us do even

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:46:19 No.39143458

>>39143321
Go to bed, Halley

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)22:48:08 No.39143512

>>39143441
Then post more in the threads, talk about stuff. Going like twenty minutes without the thread being bumped is super depressing?

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)22:57:17 No.39143709
File: Jagerbutt.png (315 KB, 950x1000)

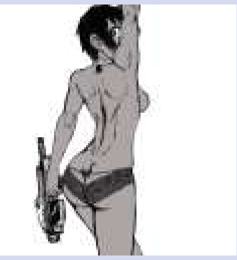

Won't Jager be so proud of you for what you did? "Y… yes?" You offer the voice in your head, your confusion saturating the entirety of your being. "Yes. She will be super proud of me. In fact? She will probably thank me, and let me touch her abs. Jager!" You shout with a wave. "Jager! Jager!"

Jager walks over, and when she rounds the corner to see your pile of sticky magical girls being bound by tentacles sprouting from your arm, and the mouth on your hand speaking blasphemies against reality she pauses, as anyone might be want to do, then opens her mouth. "What the fuck?" That isn't very lady like. "Risa?! What the hell? How the hell?!" She demands not moving.

"I saved you from the evil plot!" You say. "Praise me! They were going to murder you, so I am pressing them for information so they tell me about their secret plot. All of the plots." One of them moans and gets your weird appendage wet. Gross. "They also seem to be leaking which is, you know, new I think. We should get someone to check on that. It's weird." Very weird. "And then they started making weird noises that I can't translate."

Jager seems to think on it, then slowly raises her hands. "Risa, look. Shit, okay, look. Whatever is going on, just calm down, alright. This… I don't know what this is, but we can get through it if we just stay calm. Are you witching out? Risa we can stick through this together, okay?" She asks.

What is she talking about? It's like she isn't proud of you. This makes you irrationally apathetic, because your mental stability is a joke at this point. What should you do.

[] Demand she let you touch her abs to let them go
[] The torture continues! They know what they… did?
[] Other, please specify

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:00:03 No.39143769

>>39143709
>[x]Witching out? Is that like a sex thing? I gotta be honest, I really just want to touch your abs, I don't get any of

>this werewolf shite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:00:23 No.39143778

>>39143709
>[x] Demand she let you touch her abs to let them go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:00:33 No.39143780

>>39143709
>[X]You're not my Jager

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:01:06 No.39143794

>>39143709
>[X] Demand she let you touch her abs to let them go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:01:20 No.39143798

>>39143709

I'll second this: >>39143769

All the while casually continuing the interrogation. We're close to a breakthrough here, Risa (and them) can feel it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:02:42 No.39143822

>>39143709
[x]Do >>39143780
Jager would be please with us. She is not pleased. Therefore, she is not Jager.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:02:59 No.39143828

>>39143709

>[] Demand she let you touch her abs to let them go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:03:54 No.39143847

>>39143822
Jager has been consistently displeased by us for a while now, her disapproval is the closest thing Risa has to a moral compass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:04:11 No.39143853

>>39143822

Jager's been plenty pissed off at Risa in the past. Like when she was blasted through a wall and landed in her flower garden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:04:16 No.39143856

>>39143780
>>39143709
This, then command your megucas to kill the imposter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:04:59 No.39143867

>>39143709
>[] Demand she let you touch her abs to let them go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:05:38 No.39143878

>>39143847
But we did a GOOD THING this time. We saved her from an assassination plot! That is undoubtably a good and praiseworthy thing why is she not praising us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:06:32 No.39143899

>>39143709
"Alright I'm confused. Clearly you seem upset about my genius and non-lethal plan to prevent your horrible death."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:10:31 No.39143982

>>39143709
"I'm perfectly calm. See how evenly my heart is beating?"
And then show it to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:11:08 No.39144001

>>39143780
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4pGioO2Aep8

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)23:12:59 No.39144041
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky_altered.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY,
HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>39143709
NOTHING
WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:16:10 No.39144130

>>39144041
Jager is the only one allowed to kill us, that extends to parallel incarnations of her as long as they don't have goatees (which means they're evil doppelgangers).

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)23:24:30 No.39144310

“This is strange. I was saving you from the terrible assassination plot to kill you and your lickable abs. Why are you not happy?” You wonder.

“No. No, I am happy, really.” Jager says raising her hands. “It’s just, look, they are leaking right? You don’t want to get leaked on.”

She has a point. “I will let them go, only if you let me touch your abs to my content. Right here and now.” You say as your eye screams. It does that.

“Okay, sure. Whatever you say.” She promises with a smile. “Just let them go, give them back their gems and let them go.”

You spit the gems back on the girls and warp your twisted body back to humanish shape. It cracks and pops in awkward places, but you hold together long enough to coil around her hips and press your cheek against her exposed chocolate abs. The smell, it fills you with a feeling of life and hope, and the soft flesh covers… covers… hold on a tick. You look at the abs suspiciously, then run a tongue up the middle of them. She pushes on your head with a shriek, but it is too late now. You know the truth. These aren’t your Jager abs. Which means she is not Jager-bombastic. Which means she is an imposter. “Liiiiiiiies.” You hiss as reality warping energy pools out of your every orifice. “Jager’s abs feel much better than this. They are like the hard mountains you sled down with a gentle lover stabbing you in the ear. They are the song of summer on the lips of a madman. They are the blessed kisses of a black hole moments before it speeds all time into your retinas and shows you all that must never be. Your abs are lies.” Maybe she just skipped a day on crunches—“Jager never slacks off!” You swing your arm and slam her back with a sharp whip crack.
(1/2)

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/04/15(Sat)23:26:00 No.39144345

Your back splits open and long thin tongues surge out and scrape at the ground. Your eyes scream out twisted energy, and the world screams, the sound like the smell of your best friend’s dead wife he asks you to help him bury. Sharp teeth and nails pour out of your arms, making you look like a monstrous cactus or something.

Jager, no she is a fake Jager, pulls out a knife and looks concerned, but resolute. She thought she could trick you! You! Risa “Laughing Genocide” Schrodinger! They’re all in on it! Every god damned last one of them! The evil things, the twisted liars! The harlots and thieves! That is why they didn’t say how they were planning to kill Jager. They already replaced her with a weak abs fake! Everything is on it!

The girls you were interrogating get up, seems they are used to torture, and pull out different weapons to. Should…
think you should take a chill pill?

[] Fuck you! I am the chill pill! Attack!
[] Grawh Raaaaah!
[] Other, please specify
(2/2)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:26:32 No.39144358

>>39144345
>[] Grawh Raaaaah!
meow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:27:56 No.39144392

>>39144345
>[x]You be the chill pill you fake faker fakeypants! Where is the real Jager?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:28:20 No.39144407

>>39144345
>[x] 3rd release.
>[x] Start charging the biggest most ridiculous laser we can
I want to break something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:29:48 No.39144440

>>39144345
>[X] Right, everyone is getting too worked up! Perhaps you can convince them to stop their plot by giving them all hugs and kisses!

~~Hugs with your large clawed hands and kisses with your razor sharp teeth and mild beatings with your conveniently placed twin axes~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:29:59 No.39144443

>>39144345
Do that thing we never use where we can turn ceros into solid weapons.

Try to make a chainaxe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:31:00 No.39144465

>>39144345
>[x] Where is the real Jager abs! Where is she?!
This conspiracy runs way deeper than I thought.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:31:13 No.39144469

>>39144345
You know what the akakakakakaka realm needs? Owls. Hundreds and hundreds of illusory owls. So many owls that this place chokes on them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:31:25 No.39144477

we only have one thread to fuck up more than Chiaki

TIME TO GO INTO MAXIMUM OVERFUCK UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:32:29 No.39144501

>>39144345

I'll second this:

>>39144392

Casually charge up a highly conspicuous and absurdly powerful laser while we ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:32:36 No.39144505

You can't change it. Everyone dies in this flashback.

It's just a matter of time and how funny you can make it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:33:39 No.39144526

>>39144345
> [X] Grawh Raaaaah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:34:14 No.39144539

>>39144477
We will never fuck up more than Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:35:13 No.39144563

>>39144539

That's a funny way of spelling Lumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:35:32 No.39144578

>>39144526
Changing my vote to this: >>39144392

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:35:37 No.39144581

>>39144345
Grow wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:36:03 No.39144592
File: Risa hungers.png (53 KB, 479x416)

>>39144539
Not with that attitude we won't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:37:38 No.39144634

>>39144345
Make lightning everywhere and yell incoherently

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 04/04/15(Sat)23:39:13 No.39144667

>>39144581
Grow wings made out of sporks.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)23:42:31 No.39144737
File: Voting-Banner_Strauss.png (310 KB, 800x800)

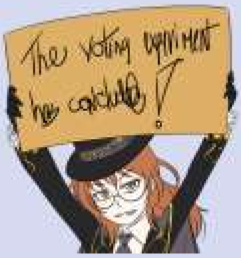

>>39144345
I knew she was a fake from the beginning. It's so obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:43:36 No.39144752

>>39144505
Well then, let's eat that goddess thing they were blabbing about earlier. Seems like it might give us some precious SPXP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:44:49 No.39144782
File: 03206.png (66 KB, 209x245)

if everyone is a lesbian in the setting

then where do babies come from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:45:28 No.39144795

>>39144782
~~holding hands~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:46:23 No.39144817

>>39144795
>>39144782
Then they lay a magical eggs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:47:09 No.39144836

>>39144782
Dr Strauss' futa formula.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:47:32 No.39144845

>>39144782
Futa potions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:48:00 No.39144850

>>39144836
Actually it's Amber Nakajima's futa formula.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:48:38 No.39144867

>>39144782
Only the zombies are lesbians.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:50:01 No.39144895

>>39144867
so, cause/effect, is being a lesbian a requirement for becoming a zombie or does being a zombie turn you into a lesbian?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:50:41 No.39144915

>>39144895
There are straight zombies. They're in the minority, but they do exist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:53:21 No.39144991

This sounds like the male population is mute and obsolete in this setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:55:29 No.39145039
File: Spoiler Image (1000 KB, 2000x1500)

>>39144850
>>39144737

1000 KB

So did Amber ever do it with Heather?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:56:02 No.39145054
File: tetrapot melon tea.png (425 KB, 875x545)

>>39144991
but anon, how can that be when this guy exists in this setting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/04/15(Sat)23:56:21 No.39145061

>>39144991
there are no men just manly women and that black guy from like 168 chapters ago

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/04/15(Sat)23:59:25 No.39145128
File: sak_Deepbluejeer.jpg (34 KB, 138x308)

>>39145039
Who?

~~I'd say no, but none of that's canon anyway~.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:00:06 No.39145144

>>39145039
yorokobe
~~http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Magical_Juggernaut_Heather_Crunch_versus_Formula_H~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:07:31 No.39145291

I bet fake Jager skips leg day too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:11:32 No.39145368

>>39145291
Fucking fake Jasper

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:12:04 No.39145381

>>39144895
Zombie Lesbians or Lesbian Zombies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:13:23 No.39145407

>>39145054
>>39145061
I'm half expecting for some crazy magical girl from the blessed lady church, to commit cleansing on a global scale to have the purest form of love reign supreme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:15:52 No.39145452
File: risa knock knock.png (293 KB, 1100x1800)

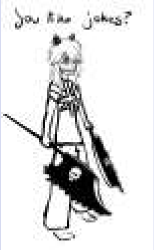
You like jokes?

If we eat the soul gems will they make us fat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:16:15 No.39145461

>>39145407
The Church of the Blessed Lady frowns on forbidden love. I hope that High Inquisitor Hitomi Shizuki will hear about this heresy and modify religious services to include ingesting semen as a sacrament.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:17:16 No.39145481

>>39145452
It will be extremely painful.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)00:19:25 No.39145519

“You be the chill pill you fake fakering fakerton! Where is the real Jager?” You demand as inhuman energy fills your body and sends a song of graceful delight into your bones.

“I am the real Jager!” She shouts back, like the liar she is.

One of the girls behind you leaps at you, and an overly fluffy tail pops out of the top of your shorts and stabs her in the stomach. You lift her in the air, and hear some screams and stuff, then you send out small needles through the tail inside her body and she leaks red stuff you are more familiar out of her everything. You throw her back at her mates, then spin around and throw out a blast of energy.

The power warps reality as it crashes through them, annihilating their bodies and souls completely, and tearing a massive chunk out of the land of Australia. You howl and turn back to Fake Jager, your eyes shifting and your vision swimming. You wiggle your fingers and pant heavily like you are having a panic attack. “Jager. Need Jager. Where is she? My Jager Jager. Her abs, her taste, her touch, her screams Give them back. They’re mine. Mineminemine.” You bite down on your wiggling fingers and try to contain yourself, but the words of need for Jager echo through the world as mouths filled with razor lined eyes open and close all over your body in random positions. You pull your fingers off, the wiggling things coming off with a snap as the tendons and sinews break like elastic bands, then you scream at the top of your lungs summoning a massive violet orb that bathes the entire area in a light brighter than the sun.
(1/4?)

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)00:21:01 No.39145556

“Jager Jager Jager Jager Jager! She is mine! Mine! Mine! Give her back! She is perfect! She accepts us! She is the only one. I murder this planet one person at a time until I get her back! She is pretty! She is nice! She loves me! Us! We need her!” You scream, your already tiny grasp of mental stability becoming unraveled as you place her on an impossible pedestal. That explains a lot really. “If the next words out of your mouth aren’t where the real Jager is I will peel the life from you by layers, and force feed you your own nightmares before I get done with you.”

“Please, I’m the real—“ She starts then you swing your arms, but freeze when you hear a gunshot.

The fake slumps forward and there, with the smoking gun, is a short mammal with a duck bill and beaver tail. It had red rimmed glasses, and a short almost moppish top. “You wanka! That was my kill! Kill stealing fuck!” You scream

“Bweh.” It replies pointing the gun at you.

It fired, but your hard skin repels the bullets then you swing down with the insane energy. It tears through the reality of the abracadabra realm, and you see giant monsters form, then vanish as time is damaged from the attack. It explodes, ripping hell a new hell hole, and you frown. A bullet bounces off your temple and you look at the side and see the little annoying creature. Your face cracks and the four violet wings on your back sing to life as you charge your limbs with energy and fly after it.

-

You chase it through the hell hole, the darkness of the world illuminated by the insanity of your power. You destroy countless buildings, and some girls who want to make girl nookie, but that word scares you and you kill them in a single move. You pant angrily as you look around the deepest reaches of this world, and find you are standing

alone. You let out a huff of annoyance and swear, after you kill Koala Prime, that little platypus thing is next. Then the planet.
(2/4?)

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)00:22:33 No.39145595

“Are you really supposed to be here?” A sing song voice tainted with gallons of corruption asks.

You turn and skipping through the darkness is a pink haired thing. Where her feet touch the ground flowers made of organs bloom and bleed all over the emptiness, but you don’t really care. She is a person who is not real Jager.
“You’re not the boss of me.” You say.

“I know! That’s a problem for me!” She says putting her long clawed hands on her hips and showing her sharp teeth. “How did you get here anyway?”

“I was chasing a thing.” You say and her face twists into laughter, rage, then despair, and finally something like apathy.

“I mean how did you wake up here! You don’t belong here at all.” Racist cunt. “It’s almost like you’re vibrating and wiggling. Like a maggot in someone’s eye.” She says cheerfully.

“I walked.” You answer.

She slams fingers into your side. “I don’t like lies!” She snarls, her mouth thick with the scent of blood and meat. Chick should brush her teeth more.

“I am a hyper dimensional cosmic being that sleeps beyond reality, and my undulations cause ripples that echo through multiverses and sometimes I accidentally ride the eb and flow of unrealities and get shunted into a new place.” You continue as your side wound grows teeth and gnaws on her hand. “Also I walked.”

“Hmmm. That’s strange.” She says spinning around and licking your blood, but once it sprouts small tentacles and tries to steal her teeth she just wipes off her hand. “Well, you really should go back! You are making everything scream at me, and it makes my head hurt.”
(3/4)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:23:15 No.39145609

>>39145556
man fuck Australia

all the animals try to kill you (RIP in piece Steve Irwin. he died for Attarou's sins) and everyone is prison gay 24/7

and they skip leg day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:23:52 No.39145625
File: whythis_yukiyuna.png (667 KB, 589x713)

>>39145556

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)00:24:05 No.39145627

“Only once I kill the Koala prime.” Good job remembering your quest. “From this day forward, I declare Koala Bears illegal!”

She looks at you like she wants to say something, then sighs. “That’s a very strange quest. You’re strange.”

“I can shoot lasers out of my body and become a nightmare flower made of hooks and knives. I can do whatever I damn well like” You say in reply.

“Well, I can lead you to something that might help you accomplish your task, but I might need a teensy favor.” She smiles, and you see rot pour out of the corners of her eyes like tears.

Hm. The Drop Bear menace must be stopped, but she is sort of pink. Can you really deal with pink people? Then again your feet are sort of tired, and you want to go back home and watch Doctor Who.

[] Deal? Tell me more

[] Ask her something (wut?)
[] Other, please specify
(4/4)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:25:09 No.39145647

>>39145627
>[] Deal? Tell me more

I hope the favor is murder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:25:19 No.39145654

>>39145627
>[X] Take the deal
Words are dumb and stupid and not Jager
Just take the deal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:26:04 No.39145675

>>39145627
[x]The Supernatural episode about dropbears starts in 35 minutes, you need that intel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:26:05 No.39145676

>>39145627
[x]Do you like to eat soul gems? What's your favorite flavor?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:26:09 No.39145679

>>39145627
>[x]Will it help me find my Jager?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:27:39 No.39145707

>>39145627
>>[x]Will it help me find my Jager?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:28:55 No.39145731

>>39145627
>[x] Other, please specify
Accuse the pink thing of being Fake Plant Bro.
Or maybe she's the REAL plantbro since we've never actually seen plantdoka go all out. Is that you Wilfred?

Thank the pink maybe plant for dying for our rap battle and then nuke australia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:30:49 No.39145763
File: plantdoka.png (109 KB, 700x700)

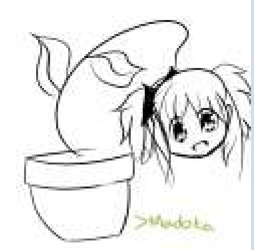

>>39145731
Risa, your plant is talking to you. I think you might be losing it.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)00:30:52 No.39145765

>>39145731
Are you kidding me? Plants don't talk!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:31:04 No.39145771

>>39145627
>[] Ask her something (wut?)

Does this involve butt stuff? ~~why not?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:31:25 No.39145778

>>39145627
Kill her to increase our own power.

She's too similar to us to be allowed to exist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:31:26 No.39145780

>>39145731

She's obviously not Plantbro. Look at those shoes! And pointy nail gloves? Bleargh. Francis wouldn't be caught dead wearing those things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:31:49 No.39145787

>>39145627
> [X] Deal? Tell me more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:32:16 No.39145800
File: addicted to weed.png (27 KB, 376x410)

addicted to weed

>>39145765
~~smoke the imouto~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:32:32 No.39145808

>>39145765
Then why does the plant look just like her? And why does the plant have weird time powers like her? The plant has flown the pot I saw!

>>39145780
Maybe it's her sword release. We never did see that. I bet this is why; her sword has awful fashion sense so she never uses it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:33:12 No.39145825

>>39145627
>x[] Deal? Tell me more
We're all a little pink on the inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:33:58 No.39145846

>>39145627
>[] Ask her something (wut?)
are you now or have you ever been a plant o adorable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:42:18 No.39146000
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>39145627
Chiakipuss 10000% canon. Best thread ever.
>>39145609
SCREW YOU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:46:34 No.39146078

>>39146000
at least buy me a drink first

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)00:52:29 No.39146190

“I will never join your dark crusade to werewolf the whole world!” It’s almost time for our shows. “But Doctor Who is almost on, so I can make an exception just this once.”

“Werewolf?” She asks.

“It means lesbian.’ You say.

The pink thing, who isn’t even near as adorable as your plant bro who made you a macaroni picture, pouts a little while furrowing her brow, but she doesn’t go into it. Clever girl. Like a velociraptor. You are suspicious of her once more. “Well, the one you replaced. I’ve been trying to get her to accept a gift of mine but it’s just been a teensy bit hard to make her accept.” She pinches her fingers close to show you. That checks out as a teensy bit. “So if you could maybe put it someplace she will pick it up that would help me out a bunch!”

You tap your finger to your chin then nod. “Alright, that sounds easy enough. What you got for me person less adorable than Manfred.”

She doesn’t bother objecting and hands you a pair of golden axes. Their edges are lines with something like a chainsaw and you—aww, how cute. She is trying to corrupt your brain parts with them. “Really?” You ask.

The girl looks proud, and you feel a bit like a prat. Ah damn. Okay, just act like you are getting corrupted. “What does that look like?” You whisper. Didn’t Ryoko have some comics about that right? Corruption. Just do that.
(1/3)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:52:59 No.39146200
File: Punning Sea Cat.png (345 KB, 764x476)

>>39146078
>>39146000
Oh, I'm totally okay with Attarou.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)00:54:03 No.39146227

“Right. Oh, uh, oh no! I can’t control my fluids! My, uh, my hips are moving on their own! It’s like a giant arm is inside me. I can never go back to Japanese men now! What… what would my father think if he saw these videos? I am drooling there just thinking about it?” You ask tilting your head. She looks disappointed. “Sorry, no it isn’t you. You are like, the fifth most terrifying thing I’ve had in my head which is actually saying a lot.” You promise.

“I was just hoping for more of a reaction is all.” She kicks a meaty cancerous lump on the ground like it’s a rock, but you shrug.

“I said my hips are moving on their own right?” Well, you weren’t dancing. “Oh. Is that what it means? That makes sense.”

“Who are you talking to?” She asks looking up at you with black eyes.

“Number three on the list.” After Time bears and time devourers. “Anyway, where is this thing I can use?” You reply with eyes that speak of pure void. Yours are so much cooler.

She leads you through the realm while you send energy into the axes. Delightful laughter fills them, and you are pretty sure something really, really terrifying is being made a present inside of there. Or not. You don’t know their lives. You finally stop in front of a book bound in pulsing flesh and twisted teeth. “This is ‘The Script of Akash’ in it are false laws of reality that can be supplemented with the real world too—“
(2/3)

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)00:55:59 No.39146270

“Bored now! Shoot it with lasers!” You fire pure laughing energy, and throughout the world of man, your will is made law. Drop bears are seen as a threat to all Magical girls. Pure evil that can never be stopped. Fear, hate, pain, and pure laughter fills the world and all megucas know that drop bears=mega threat. A scar on the souls of all of them. “And now we play the waiting game. After Doctor Who. I have to sort of head back now small ape like creature with pink hair.”

“If you go that way it will lead you back to the Officio” She points a clawed finger in a random direction.

“You’re not the boss of me. You don’t know my life! Fuck your realm! You shout, then fly out.

You encase your body with energy and slam into the ground. You sneak into the base to avoid talking with people, then place the axes where they will slip and fall on other Risa. You send more energy into them, just to be safe, then tear off your clothes and flop in bed. Soon the Koalas will know fear. They all will. You stuff the large coat into inventory before you go to sleep, then sort of pass out. You will probably be where you should be when you wake up. Or you won't. Who knows?

Swear to Gornabrious Bopfrod though, if you miss your shows you steal every left shoe in the world until it fixes itself.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)00:57:56 No.39146310
File: the end!.png (119 KB, 1000x700)

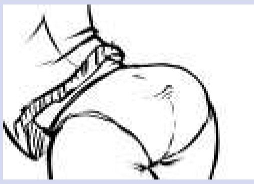

I am being drowned in a biblical flood, and my muscles are trying to eat my head so I will have to call it here!

Questions answered before I get destroyed by meteors!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:59:03 No.39146332

1000000% canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)00:59:31 No.39146346

>>39146310
is this going to be continued or is this another one off?

thanks for running

did fake Jager skip leg day?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:00:04 No.39146357
File: gun.png (50 KB, 454x647)

>>39145556

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:00:40 No.39146369

>>39146310
What are the repercussions of what Risa has done?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:01:03 No.39146373

>>39146310
why this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:02:04 No.39146399

>>39146310

If Sayaka's abs rubbed up against Jager's abs, what would happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:02:33 No.39146408
File: drop-bear-image.jpg (165 KB, 620x325)

>>39146369
drop bears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:02:45 No.39146410

>>39146310
Hello, who's butt is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:03:36 No.39146435

>>39146369
Mami dies extra hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:03:37 No.39146436
File: sak_dazed.png (14 KB, 206x168)

>>39146399
Sparks, probably!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:04:03 No.39146444

>>39146310

hey wait a second
guys
this deculture's a FAKE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:04:45 No.39146458

>>39146410
Risa's, obviously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:05:05 No.39146464

>>39146444
Of course he was, he updated more than once every 2 hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:05:08 No.39146465

Archived.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:06:29 No.39146492

>>39146369

Reincarnation of Akemi Homura is no longer KoS public enemy #1.

That spot is now reserved for drop bears.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)01:06:33 No.39146493
File: butts.png (211 KB, 1122x1000)

>>39146332
It is!
>>39146346
Well, we will see where life takes us all!

Thanks for playing!

Yeah. She didn't have Jager's thighs!
>>39146357
Foul beast! From hell's heart I bweh at thee!
>>39146369
All meguca have a natural hate for drop bears at least probably! Then other risa stumbles on the golden axes and the control her and one day they go to Chiaki!
>>39146373
You know why.
>>39146399
Sayaka would put her shirt down, because Jager's abs are too powerful
>>39146408
BEasts!
>>39146410
Risa's! Have another!
>>39146444

But I am lifting really big weights!
>>39146465
Thank you kindly!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:08:26 No.39146528

>>39146493
>Well, we will see where life takes us all!
so its a one off. Tell AE I wish him a Happy Easter !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:09:06 No.39146538

>>39146465
Man someone is going to be weirded the fuck out when they get to this in the archives without getting what's going on.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)01:12:27 No.39146589
File: HBn2OvW.png (167 KB, 1000x700)

>>39146528
Ha ha ha
>>39146538
It makes perfect sense!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/05/15(Sun)01:16:19 No.39146661

>>39146538
Not just the archive, it's going straight into the eBook as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:18:18 No.39146696

>>39146661
gorillian% canon

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/05/15(Sun)01:19:39 No.39146718
File: sak_Top+Pun.png (751 KB, 600x849)

>>39146696
Austrillion percent canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:26:07 No.39146829
File: madosaya4.jpg (172 KB, 688x1102)

>>39146493
>Sayaka would put her shirt down, because Jager's abs are too powerful

Fucking BLASPHEMER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:28:50 No.39146878

>>39146493
Can you do the next one with Hyperdimensional Dwarf Quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:30:11 No.39146903
File: 1375717629620.png (236 KB, 1052x2820)

>>39146493
>But I am lifting really big weights!
seems legit

What lies beneath

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)01:31:16 No.39146920
File: tNiLAjA.png (322 KB, 950x1000)

>>39146829
Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the canon now
>>39146878
Ah, I don't really know that QM or quest that well! Sorry!
>>39146903
Ha ha ha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:32:42 No.39146942

>>39146920
they hate Jager because she's black-ish

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/05/15(Sun)01:33:39 No.39146955
File: sak_bestestoffriends.png (632 KB, 768x1024)

>>39146493
I just wanted to say this was my favorite thread ever. And not just because Australia was finally relevant somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:34:47 No.39146977

>>39146920
how much SPXP is Crocodile Dundee worth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:35:26 No.39146990

>>39146920
HDDFQ is run by Blorp I believe, of Ogre Civ Quest.

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)01:35:48 No.39146996
File: YRbFiPw.png (167 KB, 1000x700)

>>39146942
She is is our loyal chocolate ab
>>39146955
Glad you liked it, but not because I wanted you to like it or anything.
>>39146977
We don't eat their food. You know better than that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:42:11 No.39147083
File: beerus.jpg (67 KB, 680x382)

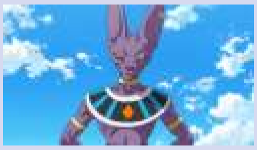

>>39146996
Risa is a better cat than Beerus right?

~~we all know boss cat stomps them both~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)01:46:43 No.39147162

>>39146996
Who's Kris and why weren't they promoted?

>> ☐ **"deculture"** !!n5Js/iSKFy2 04/05/15(Sun)01:50:05 No.39147220

>>39147162
Kris was her lover that got blasted. She lost because Risa has better legs.

Werewolves
>>39147083
Risa cats are best cats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/05/15(Sun)03:26:52 No.39148656

This... this sure is a pile of in-jokes I don't get, I guess

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3.jpg (1.41 MB, 1500x2250)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)09:38:33 No.39234964 Archived

You shake your head. Nah, you think you're good with what she brought you. ...Well, maybe a refill of the whiskey, at least. If you're reading your cards right, you're in for a lot of free time, and you want to catch up with your drinking.

"...Seriously?" Sayaka narrows her eyes at you for a long while, before shaking her own head and sighing. A small, guilty smile replacing her signature frown on her lips. "...Alright, fine. You're stuck in here for god knows how long, really, so I guess you deserve that. Just don't get too drunk that you suddenly decide to rip off Kurumi's legs and play single-player Squash with her skull, and I'll...try not to feel guilty enabling your alcoholism." She looks at you pointedly. "Are we clear on that, Murderface?"

No promises, you shrug. Sayaka's frown immediately reappears, and you finally relent. Yeah, yeah, sure.

Before she goes, though. How's Midori and Wendy? And...how's everyone dealing with Yuma?

Your Equerry smirks. "What do you think? Midori's alright, but worried sick about you. Wendy's high on painkillers, but she also kept asking about you. I believe her words were 'how's the retard with the brain problems doing?' followed by her throwing up into a bucket. So, they're both fine."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)09:40:07 No.39234977

>>39234964

...Nice. That's...yeah. And what about--

"Yuma, yeah." Sayaka cuts you off here. "I...honestly think it hasn't sunk in, yet. We haven't announced it to the entire Officio either, but it's not like Yuma had any friends other than Haruka and Kyoko, so I doubt the rest of the Offico'll care much, even if I put her portrait up on the Hall of Anamnesis. Speaking of Haruka, she's been sedated and placed inside her own Silent Room until further notice. Mami's...obviously upset, but you know how she is. And of course, Kyoko doesn't know about it yet, and it's going to really suck to have to tell her."

Ah. That's...that sounds right.

What about her, though? What about Sayaka? Is she going to be alright?

The blue-haired Eversor shrugs again. "I...like I told you, Murderface. It just hasn't yet sunk in for me. I know the stupid kid's gone, but..." She looks away, her eyes swiveling towards a particularly uninteresting part of the wall, but not really looking. "Being completely honest here, I think I'm going to cry about it later. Maybe if I stop and think about it for a bit too long in private, or when I finally tell Kyoko." She looks back at you, suddenly looking tired all of a sudden. "...Otherwise, I got nothing."

...Yeah. Alright. A moment of uncomfortable silence hangs between the both of you, before you break it hesitantly, stepping forward. ...Look, you're no good with this touchy-feely stuff, but if she needs a --

"Touch me and I'll rip your face off, Murderface." Sayaka holds up a hand, her face suddenly impassive.

You stop in your tracks and back away slowly.

Okay. Just so the both of you are clear on that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)09:41:09 No.39234988

>>39234977

Sayaka considers you with a frown, before pursing her lips. "I'll live, alright? Kyoko will, too. Yuma's not the first friend we lost in this business. And it's not that I don't appreciate it, just that..." She stares at you, before shaking her head. "Forget it. Just...thanks, Murderface. Really. You even took the trouble of asking, and that's enough for me. I'm grateful. Just don't get in my face about it."

Alright, alright. You get it already.

"Good. Now, if you don't mind, I REALLY have to go." Sayaka turns away, her knees wobbling slightly as she makes her way to the door. "Jesus Christ, I don't remember Kong hitting me this fucking hard. ...Must be because I haven't had any liquids since we got back. Guh." She stops in front of the doors and turns back to you, just as they begin to slide apart in slow, grinding snarls. "Oh, yeah. Before I forget, the official story is that you're chilling here because of Soul Gem corruption from Akashic Realm exposure, and so you need a couple of days to dry out. Nothing about..." She gestures to the wings on your back. "...about those things. Kyuubey wants us to keep those things confidential, even to the rest of the Officio. Just so you know."

...Alright, but what about the people watching the surveillance cameras inside the Silent Room? They'll see these for sure, right?

Sayaka shrugs. "Kyuubey's got that handled, I think. Don't ask me how, I think he just does. I know he's already told Enishi and Touno, though, and they'll be helping him monitor you, too."

Huh. Well. That's handy to know, at least.

"Yeah, I figured you'd like to know who's keeping watch. Make you a bit less paranoid than you already are." Sayaka laughs, before making to exit the Silent Room. "Alright, see you tomorrow, Murderface."

You bid her goodbye, but not before letting one last barb in. Namely, about the indirect kiss she'd been sharing with you ever since she started drinking.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)09:42:21 No.39235001

>>39234988

Your Equerry stops in her tracks, before turning to glare at you, her cheeks completely burning red. She opens her mouth to say something, something particularly nasty from the way her lips begin to take shape around the oncoming insult - but she claps her hand over her mouth and stomps off quickly. The Silent Room doors slamming shut behind her and leaving you alone.

...That went well, you thought. At least your Officio isn't going to hell around you right yet.

"She's gone! Everyone relax!" IBARI crows, and a collective sigh of relief puffs from your Doll Collection. Each one standing up from the huddle in the corner and stretching, some of them patting sore shoulders and bad backs.

...They seem really humanlike, for dolls. It's just a shame that they freak you the fuck out.

Well, anyway. You've not got much to do for now. What do you do?

[]Check out what Sayaka got for you.
[]Ask your dolls why they're creeped out by the First Knight.
[]Reunite with your favorite chair. You don't care if your dolls watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)09:45:59 No.39235042

>>39235001
[X]Reunite with your favorite chair. You don't care if your dolls watch.
[X]Check out what Sayaka got for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)09:47:22 No.39235061

>>39235001
>[X]Reunite with your favorite chair. You don't care if your dolls watch.
>[X]Check out what Sayaka got for you.

Chaaaaair~

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)09:51:02 No.39235098

>>39235001
>[x]Check out what Sayaka got for you.
Eat something
>[x]Ask your dolls why they're creeped out by the First Knight.
Plot time!
>[x]Reunite with your favorite chair. You don't care if your dolls watch
Better to sleep some

Besttimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)09:51:26 No.39235102

>>39235001
>[X]Ask your dolls why they're creeped out by the First Knight.
Exposition time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)09:52:16 No.39235112

>>39235001
[X]Check out what Sayaka got for you.
[X]Ask your dolls why they're creeped out by the First Knight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)09:54:43 No.39235136

>[x]Ask your dolls why they're creeped out by the First Knight.

>[x]Reunite with your favorite chair. You don't care if your dolls watch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)09:55:10 No.39235138

>>39235001

[x]Ask your dolls why they're creeped out by the First Knight.
[x]Reunite with your favorite chair. You don't care if your dolls watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)09:55:26 No.39235142

>>39235001
[]Ask your dolls why they're creeped out by the First Knight.
"What is it that you remember that I don't?

No, scratch that. Do I need to know what you remember that I don't?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)09:56:12 No.39235151

>>39235001
[]Reunite with your favorite chair. You don't care if your dolls watch.
[]Ask your dolls why they're creeped out by the First Knight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)09:58:18 No.39235174

>>39235142
"Obviously, there is history. I remember... well, not much. But enough to know that there's a lot that I don't remember.

Does it matter, here and now? Is it likely to be a problem?"

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)10:00:38 No.39235195
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

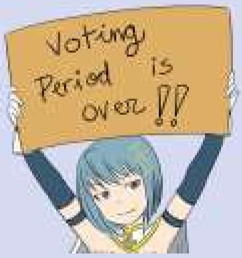
Voting Period is over!!

>>39235001

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:01:44 No.39235212

>>39235001
>[x]Ask your dolls why they're creeped out by the First Knight.
>[x]Reunite with your favorite chair. You don't care if your dolls watch

FUCK YEAH, DECU DIDN'T POSTPONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:02:50 No.39235227

Who are your favorite MGNQ pairings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:04:35 No.39235244
File: Akuma.webm (2.02 MB, 620x720)

>>39235001
[x]Reunite with your favorite chair. You don't care if your dolls watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:04:45 No.39235246

>>39235227

Attarou x Puns

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)10:04:48 No.39235248

>>39235227
WendyxChiakixMidori

MAXIMUM SPAGHETTI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:05:05 No.39235255

>>39235227
MidoriXWendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:06:24 No.39235267

>>39235227
ArchivalXDecu

There is only one correct answer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:06:29 No.39235268

>>39235001

[x]Reunite with your favorite chair. You don't care if your dolls watch.
[x]Ask your dolls why they're creeped out by the First Knight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:06:39 No.39235270

>>39235227
Chiaki X Desert Eagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:08:14 No.39235293

>>39235227
Kharn X NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:08:31 No.39235295
File: 1411934341938.png (275 KB, 570x491)

>>39235227
Chi-chan and
Midorin.

Together they form
a cutest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:09:03 No.39235300

>>39235001
>[]Check out what Sayaka got for you.
>[]Reunite with your favorite chair. You don't care if your dolls watch.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/09/15(Thu)10:10:00 No.39235312
File: sak_Top+Pun.png (751 KB, 600x849)

>>39235246
I'm afraid that me and puns are in a strictly puntonic relationship.
It's complicated.
>>39235227
Midori x Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:10:50 No.39235318

>>39235295
REMOVE MIDORIFAG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:11:01 No.39235320

Wendy X Midorin

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/09/15(Thu)10:12:01 No.39235333

>>39235001
>[X]Check out what Sayaka got for you.
>[X]Ask your dolls why they're creeped out by the First Knight.
Best time of the day!

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)10:12:07 No.39235334

>>39235293
Speaking of that, have we already see the childs from hell (NECO and Kharn unholy descendants)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:13:07 No.39235347

>>39235334
There has been no news of Gork and Mork yet. We'll hear of them soon enough, though, as Kharn's gonna come for a visit in a few days.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)10:13:09 No.39235348

>>39235227
Wendy x Midori or Midori x Wendy, they both work well on top.
~~Tenko x Heather~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:14:06 No.39235362

>>39235318
remove antiwaifufag
Cant we all just have our personal waifus in peace without fighting and shitposting about it? We are aware that you dont like midori and dislike anyone who does, now chill man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:14:37 No.39235365

>>39235348
>not NECO x Kharn

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)10:14:40 No.39235366

>>39235347
No, I was refering to some picture and/or drawfag

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)10:15:55 No.39235381

>>39235365
~~Also NECO cucked by the plan is love~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:17:30 No.39235399

>>39235366
What picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:17:58 No.39235403

>>39235227
Mami x Chiaki

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)10:18:59 No.39235416

>>39235399
Anything picturing them. As I have said, there is nothing for the moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:19:00 No.39235417

>>39235348
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:20:49 No.39235436

>>39235001
>[X]Check out what Sayaka got for you.
>[X]Reunite with your favorite chair. You don't care if your dolls watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:22:24 No.39235451

>>39235417
Writeup characters, they don't matter
~~Look~~
~~Look at me~~
~~I am the canon now~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/09/15(Thu)10:31:10 No.39235543
File: Anon_-_i_need_anyadult.jpg (61 KB, 739x672)

>>39235416
Noooot quite
>>39235451
That line still gets me.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)10:44:08 No.39235674

This is eerily calm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:46:21 No.39235697

>>39235295

I miss Hat-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:47:35 No.39235715

>>39235674

/tg/ in general's seemed rather limp lately.

HBQ actually got through its last session without going over the bump limit despite having the same number of posters as usual. People seem to just be calmer for whatever reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:48:25 No.39235724

>>39235697
What happened to hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:49:26 No.39235737

>>39235715
Is that in any way a bad thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:50:31 No.39235756

>>39235724

Haven't seen him (her?) posting in a while

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:50:45 No.39235757
File: e8c.gif (1.45 MB, 480x270)

>>39235724

She has joined the Hestia revolution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:50:50 No.39235758

How far up does Kharn's metalflesh extend on her arm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:51:34 No.39235767

>>39235737

Not to me, but I can imagine people worrying that the quest/board is dying because of it.

Hell, I've gotten a bit freaked out at how slow things were in a few threads before I actually looked at the poster count.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)10:53:23 No.39235783

>>39235724
Hat'll still keep drawing Midori art (and has been posting it in threads anyway), but has been a little worn out on MGNQ otherwise lately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:53:24 No.39235784

>>39235758
huh. I seem to recall during the flashback that it was slowly encroaching up her arm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)10:54:25 No.39235800

>>39235783
Speaking of Midori, is she still drawing? I really liked her stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:03:04 No.39235887

>>39235767

Waifu discussion is pretty much tapped out and the story is at a point where the cast is winding down after several crises situations. It's just a bit slow because everything is OK for the moment.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)11:04:43 No.39235913

>>39235800
I keep her chained to a desk so she draws for me and only me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:05:23 No.39235925

>>39235913

Neco confirmed for Midorifag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:05:34 No.39235928

>>39235887

...do you mean HBQ or MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:06:12 No.39235937

>>39235913
Is it the same one you keep Attarou chained to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:06:37 No.39235942

>>39235928

I dunno what HBQ is, so MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:07:00 No.39235947

>>39235887
Also, there's not much to shadowrun about. Coobs acted like a true bro, Sayaka didn't act like a complete bitch, the MurderDolls belong to us now and aren't trying to murder us, all in all, things are goo-

Shit. The Clara Dolls are here, but where the fuck is LOVE? The one the Dolls called the worst of them in that dream?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)11:07:53 No.39235953

>>39235937
I don't chain Attarou to anything, I just leave food out and he keeps coming back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:08:24 No.39235960

>>39235947
Love? Probably busy ~~slitting Midori's throat~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:08:46 No.39235968

>>39235953
What about Kharn? Do you feed her The Stack?

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)11:09:33 No.39235977

>>39235968
kharn isn't a writefag OR a drawfag

...I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:10:45 No.39235990
File: sak_LARGESTEPS.jpg (93 KB, 450x567)

>>39235937
That's silly!
>>39235953
That's shockingly accurate!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:10:49 No.39235991

>>39235977
But it still looks like you're chained to her with your crotch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:11:38 No.39235999

>>39235960

I think you may have switched the order of the noun and the verb in the spoiler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:12:38 No.39236018

>>39235999
~~Midori's slitting throat?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:12:44 No.39236020

>>39235947

I don't think LOVE showed up in the actual show.

Like she's nonexistent because Homura hates herself.

Dunno if she's going to show up here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:13:13 No.39236025

>>39235318
Kill yourself you subhuman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:13:56 No.39236033

>>39236018

~~Throating Midori's slit.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:15:28 No.39236041

>>39236033
~~The only way it could go that deep is if Love started eating her lady bits.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:15:44 No.39236046

>>39236033
Thats an accurate description of what Love does

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:17:25 No.39236071
File: wendyfags ruin everything.png (795 KB, 827x1033)

>>39236025
>>39236030

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:17:31 No.39236074

>>39236020
Assuming the dolls are a reflection of elements of Homura's character, i suspect that the absence of love probably reflects Homu's insecurity since Madoka has never returned her love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:20:31 No.39236103

>>39236071

You waifufags sure are a contentious people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:20:36 No.39236105

>>39236074
>routelocking Pinky will cause Love to eat all the other waifus
Worth it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)11:20:47 No.39236106

>>39235142 >>39235174 >>39235098 >>39235102 >>39235136

You frown at your dolls. Why the hell are they so spooked about Sayaka? ...Well, of course you know about her being the First Knight, and there's obviously some history between the both of you. But you don't remember much of it - or rather, you know just enough to know that there's a lot you don't remember.

Does it matter, here and now? Is it likely to be a problem?

Your doll collection looks at each other for a few brief moments - their porcelain heads grinding quietly as they swivel upon their neck joints - before they turn in unison towards you. IBARI stepping forward, a rather hesitant smile on her face. "W-well, good for nothing, I believe the answer to that depends on whether or not you view having a blade of righteous justice hanging over your head as a problem."

...So it is likely to be a problem, then.

"...Yes and no, good for nothing." IBARI replies, after once more looking back at the rest of your doll collection. As if trying to gather moral support from the rest of her sisters. "You know of the First Knight's existence inside your friend. And you know how at moments of extreme stress, the First Knight will rise in dominance and attempt to finish what she tried to start." She draws a porcelain thumb across her neck. "You got lucky the first time, good for nothing, but unless you do something about it, you'll have to be lucky every time. She only needs to be lucky once."

You frown here, not exactly missing the implication in the doll's words. But you can probably try and talk her out of it, right? You can try and dissuade her from--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)11:21:31 No.39236116

>>39236074
Yes, I agree. But still, the abscense of Love, considering she appeared in the dream is suspicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:21:56 No.39236126
File: mgnq anons are shitposters.png (298 KB, 572x868)

>>39236103

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)11:22:22 No.39236135

>>39236106

"We don't think something like that is possible, good for nothing." IBARI mournfully shakes her head. "You are talking about the First Knight here - an identity that's not exactly known for her mercy and forgiveness, much less her flexibility. She's sworn an oath to carry out your execution no matter what, and an oath made by the First Knight is as good as done. No matter where you run, where you hide, no matter how long it takes. The only way to make her break her oath is to kill her." She pauses. "Well, that, or bind her to your thrall, but you've failed at it at enough times that you just gave up."

Hnh. That doesn't sound too good at all.

"It's not. But there's some good news!" IBARI exclaims. "You have her in your debt at the moment, something that not even the other good-for-nothing managed. That could help in getting her on your side - or at the very least, get you that moment of vulnerability for the killing blow. Either or, you have more options than the other did when it comes to dealing with the First Knight."

That's something, at least. Not too sure you feel comfortable in talking about killing Sayaka, though. ...You may have fantasized it a couple of times in the past, but--

"Times change, good for nothing. Sometimes, not for the better." IBARI shrugs. "We just hide from her because as we're doing all we can not to accidentally set her off. She probably remembers us most of all, since we did kill her a couple of times ourselves."

Oh? How'd they manage that?

"How do you kill a Holy Knight who's supposed to be unkillable in the first place?" Your blonde-haired doll tilts her head to the side. "Through treachery. Lies. Deceit. And the Fifteenth tearing out her heart and eating it."

Lovely.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:23:37 No.39236148

>>39236135

Well we know how Glasses fucked up now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)11:24:44 No.39236167

>>39236135

Something must have shown on your face as IBARI scowls here. "You asked, good for nothing, and we answered. There's no need to be sarcastic." She curtseys, a move aped by the rest of your collection. "We are at your service."

What do you do now?

[]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?
[]Leave your supplies for now and reunite with your chair, maybe get some rest while you do so. It's been so long...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:24:48 No.39236170

>>39236074
Homura's love is evil, it came as the devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:25:17 No.39236173

>>39236167
>[X]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:25:18 No.39236174

>>39236167
>[X]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:25:51 No.39236184

>>39236167
[x]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?
Maybe some cigarettes? Food?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:26:09 No.39236190

>>39236167
>[]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?
>[]Other
Ask the dolls to go and pin a note on Erika. One that says 'Kneecap me'

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)11:26:26 No.39236197

>>39236167
>[x]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?
Eat something. Then:
>[x]Leave your supplies for now and reunite with your chair, maybe get some rest while you do so. It's been so long...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:26:44 No.39236203

>>39236167
>[]Leave your supplies for now and reunite with your chair, maybe get some rest while you do so. It's been so long...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:27:17 No.39236211

>>39236167
>[x] This vote matters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:27:20 No.39236212

>>39236167

[]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:27:22 No.39236214

>>39236167
>[X]Leave your supplies for now and reunite with your chair, maybe get some rest while you do so. It's been so long...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:27:36 No.39236218

>>39236167
>[x]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:27:51 No.39236222

>>39236167
>[X]Leave your supplies for now and reunite with your chair, maybe get some rest while you do so. It's been so long...
Too long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:28:17 No.39236228

>>39236167
>[X]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?

Then if there is nothing of notable use,
>[X]Leave your supplies for now and reunite with your chair, maybe get some rest while you do so. It's been so long...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:28:22 No.39236231

>>39236167
>[X]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:29:04 No.39236235

>>39236071
This image is 100% correct. Shitty Writeup character ruining everything.

Thank god we at least got rid of the write-up shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:29:06 No.39236236

>>39236167
There's only one supply I'm really interested in.

[]reunite with your chair, maybe get some rest while you do so. It's been so long...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:31:06 No.39236263

>>39236167

>[X]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:31:26 No.39236267

>>39236235
Wendy's still canon. All the stuff she and Archival wrote is canon. It's everybody else's write-ups that aren't canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:31:49 No.39236273

>>39236167
>[]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/09/15(Thu)11:34:00 No.39236308

>>39236167
>[X]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:34:33 No.39236316

>>39236167
[x]Leave your supplies for now and reunite with your chair, maybe get some rest while you do so. It's been so long...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:36:19 No.39236338

>>39236167
>[x]Leave your supplies for now and reunite with your chair, maybe get some rest while you do so. It's been so long...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:37:00 No.39236341

>>39236245
I see you have some sort of autism. So what? You will now copy and paste every reply and think its some sort of trolling?

Like that people will magically get upset or angry at stuff that most people grew out of in elementary?
R u 4 reel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:37:46 No.39236349
File: top kek.png (1.57 MB, 1456x1600)

>>39236235
>Thinking Wendy-writeups was one of the ones that got purged

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:38:49 No.39236358

>>39236167
>[x]Leave your supplies for now and reunite with your chair, maybe get some rest while you do so. It's been so long...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:39:50 No.39236367

>>39236167
[]Check out what Sayaka brought in for you. Surely there's something else other than booze in there, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:41:00 No.39236379

>>39236267
~~No one of the Writefags likes Archival~~

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/09/15(Thu)11:41:04 No.39236382
File: Voting-Banner_Sayaka_parody.png (255 KB, 800x800)

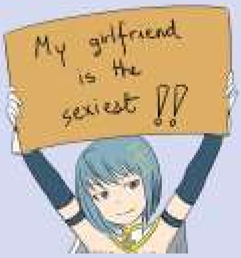

>>39236167

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)11:41:06 No.39236384
File: voting over - kyaku.png (250 KB, 800x800)

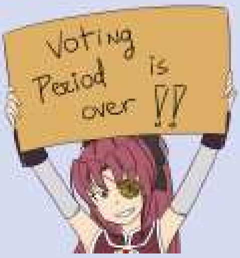

>>39236167

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)11:42:09 No.39236396

>>39236382
sayaka a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:45:12 No.39236434

what ot3 best ot3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:45:24 No.39236436

>>39236396
You should've been faster with Kyocunt then, cat.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)11:45:48 No.39236439

>"How do you kill a Holy Knight who's supposed to be unkillable in the first place?" Your blonde-haired doll tilts her head to the side. "Through treachery. Lies. Deceit. And the Fifteenth tearing out her heart and eating it."

So, the Clara Dolls confirm the existence of the fifteenth. But why is she not here? I hope she is not going to tell any of this conversation to TTO or do something that we will regret... like killing Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:47:46 No.39236464

>>39236379
~~I'm a writefag who likes Archival~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:48:52 No.39236478

>>39236135
>And the Fifteenth tearing out her heart and eating it
Guys
>tearing out her heart and eating it
GUYS does this sound familiar?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:49:34 No.39236487

>>39236478
~~The Fifteenth is Madoka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:50:08 No.39236491

>>39236464
~~That's nice.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:53:07 No.39236532

>>39236464
~~Archival please go.~~

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)11:53:11 No.39236533

>>39236478
It´s true! I didn´t get the reference. But I think is more an ction of Decu to make the story more horrible and not a move to make the death of The First Knight related to the chest-ripping of Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:55:59 No.39236569

>>39236533
Oh sweet shadowruns, how I have missed you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:56:03 No.39236570

>>39236487
As nice as it would be, the Fifteenth is clearly either Kharn or Risa (the latter of whom is known to eat people, as far as I'm aware). The golden weapon labelled XV is the chainaxes, so the time may come to get down to some ripping and tearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:57:14 No.39236591

>>39236570
Are the Dolls in any way related to the golden weapons? Like, do we have an MSPaint chart or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:57:28 No.39236597

Wait I forget was it Madoka that ripped out homura/chiaki's heart or the other way around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:57:53 No.39236602

>>39236570
Kharn is just Kharn, and Risa is from the Sixth. The Fifteenth was wiped out several years before the start of the quest according to the wiki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)11:59:11 No.39236625

>>39236597
We remember a pink demon ripping our heart out, and were rescued with a huge hole in our chest.
It might've been Madoka, and that is heavily implied by Pinky herself.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)12:00:31 No.39236640

>>39236591
Well, they have said that the Golden Weapons are anathema to their existence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:02:54 No.39236670

>>39236602
Risa is the spirit of the fifteenth golden weapon (and Kharn is their former bearer).

It may be excessive shadowruns, but I suspect that it's Kharn that is being referred to here, considering that she's visiting soon and the foreshadowing is often short-term. On the other hand, Decu just ran the parody HQR the other day in which I gathered that Risa is known for eating people (alongside other randumbness).
Either is a good fit and, seeing as the Fifteenth Officio isn't a factor in all likelihood, I'm going to keep suspecting that this prophecy is related to the chainaxe(s).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:02:54 No.39236671
File: Childrenoffaketown.jpg (796 KB, 1280x1843)

>>39236570
>>39236533
>>39236478
>>39236464
>Kharn
>Risa
...Why are you people so dumb?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:04:30 No.39236686
File: Love.jpg (230 KB, 900x800)

>>39236670
>>39236640
>>39236625
>>39236602
>>39236570
Like seriously. Why are you people so goddamn dumb?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:05:02 No.39236694

The next time our App opens up, what do you think we should put in it? I'm definitely thinking DOLLS for one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:05:08 No.39236695

>>39236671
Well, I stand corrected.

I haven't actually seen Rebellion and am not intimately familiar with the dolls (with anons mostly referring to LOVE or AI rather than any number for that particular option).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:05:54 No.39236710

>>39236671
>>39236686
I didn't even know about the doll shit and even I figured it was probably something to do with them. I find it funny that I was right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:05:55 No.39236711

>>39236695
>I haven't actually seen Rebellion

Get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:06:13 No.39236716

>>39236671
>>39236686

Thank you for pointing out the obvious here.

And that's genuine - what the fuck were people thinking the dolls meant Madoka or Risa or Kharn?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)12:07:50 No.39236742

>>39236694
I talked about this the first time I posted in 4chan:
CLARA or DOLLS to know about them
APPLE (possible nickname for Sakura) to know about the Blood Khight
SATOU (the name of the Spymaster) because there exist a possibility that she is involved in all this, considering Malal used her during Walmart Night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:22:37 No.39236915
File: writefags even more so.png (175 KB, 1000x828)

>>39236126

“MGNQ was a mistake.”

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)12:23:58 No.39236936

>>39236671
OKUBYOU entry says that she can undo all events. I suppose this is related with the power that Chiaki had during her fight with Ahriman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:25:32 No.39236955

>>39235227
Wendy x Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:29:38 No.39237004

Satan please kill me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:35:10 No.39237069

>>39237004
No.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)12:42:03 No.39237170

Decu ist tot. Time for blondes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:42:12 No.39237173

>>39235674
I just hope THIS guy is happy, now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)12:43:44 No.39237195
File: puddin.png (846 KB, 900x1273)

>>39237170

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:44:25 No.39237208
File: xmas.jpg (425 KB, 750x525)

>>39237170

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:44:29 No.39237210

>>39237170
KHARN is blondes. Not Deculture.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)12:45:50 No.39237229

>>39237173
Well, I would prefer a most constructive disscussion than shitpost, but this is what there is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:46:21 No.39237241

So when is that Titanfall quest starting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:46:28 No.39237246

>>39237195
~~What the hell is with her proportions!?~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)12:47:23 No.39237264

>>39237246
~~Germans are weird and scary.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:48:18 No.39237273

>>39237264
~~But what about the Russians?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:48:27 No.39237282
File: 1340683771399.jpg (6 KB, 190x190)

>>39237264

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)12:50:29 No.39237311
File: 1356280352057.jpg (2.02 MB, 1600x873)

>>39237273

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/09/15(Thu)12:53:14 No.39237349
File: parsee_tearysmile.jpg (693 KB, 1000x1000)

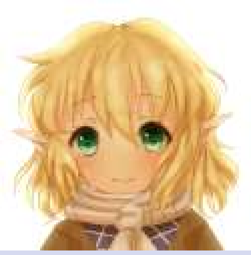

>>39237170

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/09/15(Thu)13:08:19 No.39237569
File: parsee_smiling.jpg (370 KB, 650x920)

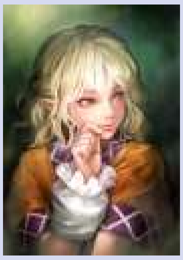

>>39237170

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)13:18:39 No.39237728

Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:20:48 No.39237751

Decu bby pls come back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:21:29 No.39237757
File: 1426503174825 (1).png (192 KB, 444x320)

>>39237170

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)13:24:02 No.39237792

>>39236173 >>39236174 >>39236184

You decide to check out the swag bag that Sayaka got you first, before doing anything else. Saving the best for last. Your eyes roaming over your chair's unassuming yet succulent curves as you lick your lips in anticipation.

Soon, you think, running your gloved hand briefly on the lip of its arm rest. Soon.

"...Well, I suppose every one of them has to have some weird-ass kink." You hear WARUKUCHI remark not too quietly.

"That's a chair, though! An actual chair! She's looking at it like she's going to take it to bed, or something!"

"Ew. Nasty. This good for nothing's fucked up."

You ignore all of these as you draw your attention back to the bag of supplies, brushing back your hair as you do so. Hmm...three bottles of Kong, besides the one you just emptied with her. A small pack of one-use toiletries, appropriated from a rather swanky hotel in Mitakihara's business district - something you were briefly surprised with, but after a moment's thought, you decided you shouldn't be. Sayaka's the type to hoard this kind of thing from hotels, just for this kind of occasion.

You set this aside and continue to catalogue the bag's contents. Snacks - crackers, chocolate, those thin wafer sticks coated with chocolate that Kyoko absolutely can't stop shoving into her mouth by the fistful. Mints. A small pack of cigarettes and a small plastic lighter - nice - and what looks like a small piece of paper torn hastily from a notebook. The scrap scrawled on with the same kind of urgency, before being shoved inside a dog-eared second volume of Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi.

Frowning, you pull out the paper and read the hastily-scribbled writing on the scrap of notepaper. The writing all clipped, terse script. Sayaka's writing, no doubt.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)13:25:11 No.39237812

>>39237792

"Don't know how to bring this up without feeling like a dildo, Murderface, so here it is: Kyoko will probably want to ask you about going to the Second when she wakes up. She's been thinking about bringing it up with you ever since the shit with Oriko started. Do whatever you think is best. If you really care about Kyoko as your best friend - and she really does look up to you - you'll know the right thing to do.

-Sayaka"

...Hnh. Well. That's...she couldn't have brought it up while you were talking to her? Christ. Trust your Equerry to be brutally honest and loudspoken about everything, but when it comes to her girlfriend...

You put the piece of paper back carefully into the thick porno, folding it into the glossy dust cover. Still, it got its message across, warning you about what your best friend might ask when she visits you. More time for you to think things through, and less chances of you making a stupid decision.

Nothing else appears to be inside the bag besides what you've already catalogued, so you place them back inside, too, with the exception of the pack of cigarettes and the lighter. Tearing off the plastic packaging and then ripping the pack open, you tap out a single stick, hold it between your lips, and carefully touch the tip with the lighter's flame. Only managing to ignite the cheap plastic lighter after a few abortive tries.

The brand Sayaka chose for you wasn't your brand at all, and you wince at the harsh, unfamiliar aftertaste - but nicotine is nicotine, and you feel your shoulders unclench as you relax. The cold, chilling effect seeping out from your chest outwards. Getting you into that perfect state to reunite with your chair again.

It's been so long, you think as you draw a finger down the soft leather encasing it, the material slack enough for give yet tight enough not to be wrinkly and ugly-looking. Its luscious green upholstery calling out to you, begging for you to rest your tired frame upon it.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)13:26:46 No.39237833

>>39237812

And you do so - carefully perching above its seat before gently lowering yourself onto it. The leather creaking quietly as your body settles there, slowly but surely embraced by such unbelievable comfort that you can't help but groan. Loudly and embarrasingly as you feel the backrest perfectly - PERFECTLY - cradle your tired head and massage your neck at the same time. Your toes curling at the sheer, mindmelting comfort of it.

And surprisingly, your wings don't even get in the way. The pinions stretching out and then wide to prevent themselves from being trapped against you and your chair. Like you were always mean to sit on it no matter what happened to you.

"It's like she's getting off to this, or something." NOROMA mutters. "Doesn't she know we're here? Isn't she the least bit embarrassed?"

"I think she doesn't mind at all." IBARI snickers. "She probably likes people watching!"

"Wouldn't be the FIRST good for nothing, that's for sure." WAGAMAMA grumbles.

"...I want one. I should have a chair like that."

"Sure you do, YAKIMOCHI. Maybe when we know that you actually do want one and you're not simply being reactionary to what other people have. Grow up."

"I'm telling you...!"

You push this banter out of your mind as you focus on reuniting with your chair. Practically nothing's changed about it - it's still the comfortable, green-colored piece of heaven that you should really install in your office already. But then again, if you do, then nothing's going to get done at all.

Taking a drag off your cigarette, you close your eyes and lean back.

Enjoying this stolen moment of peace.

Your entire body so relaxed, it's unable to fight back against the sudden fatigue that hits it. Your body slackening, your breathing going deep and regular. Your cigarette falling to the metal grilled floor with a miniscule shower of embers as it falls from your nerveless, senseless grip.

And then, in the darkness behind your own eyelids, you begin to dream.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)13:28:17 No.39237860

>>39237833

When you open your eyes - after an indeterminate amoung of time - you find yourself still sitting down, but not in the same slouched way that you remember falling asleep in. Instead of that lazy, sleepy slouch, your back is straight, your arms planted properly on the armrests instead of hanging off of the sides. Which makes sense, considering that you're not on your chair anymore.

You're on a fucking throne. A rather impressive-looking throne, seemingly made out of twenty golden swords. Each of them fused to each other to form the framework of the throne, and fused with a black crimson-speckled metal that you recognize quickly enough as fleshmetal. Exactly like Kharn's own.

It's a strange thing to notice first, because anyone else in your position would have noticed immediately that you're not exactly in your Silent Room anymore either.

No, you're in what seems like a throne room. A huge one, complete with red carpets and golden statues of naked girls and everything. Gold leaf on the walls, on the floor - and the ceiling! The ceiling is covered a painting of what looks lke an entire Officio of half-naked Magical Girls, each one trapped in a state of pure, bodice-ripping ecstasy. Like a huge harlequin book cover except with just the girls, and no musclebound blonde guy with the soulful stare and the pecs the size of melons.

But as unbelievable as everything has been so far, the thing that disturbs you most - besides the fact that your chair is GONE - is the two young women languishing at the base of your throne, chained there by what looks like leashes of black chain attached to red leather collars. One with long, unbound green hair, the other with chocolate-brown hair tied into luxurious twin braids. Each one of them as naked as the girls painted above you, except for what looks like the skimpiest kind of lacy underwear you've ever seen, and lying amongst a flood of velvet pillows.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:30:39 No.39237895

>>39237812
>luscious green upholstery
GREEN IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)13:30:42 No.39237896

>>39237860

And you know who they are. It's...it's impossible for you not to know them.

One of them in particular - the brown-haired one that had just stirred awake, glancing down at herself with an expression of ever-increasing surprise, before looking up at you with something approaching disbelief, and then, resignation. An angry kind.

"I don't know what the fuck is going on here, but I'm kinda pissed off, Matsuda." Wendy grumbles up at you, one hand reaching up to tug at the chain on her collar. The heavy links clinking noisily. "The fuck is all this?"

Beside her, the other chained girl - Midori - rolls to the side, still sleeping, still snoring. Drool trickling down from the corners of her dreamy smile, murmuring your name every now and then, along with something else. A title.

A title you don't even want to think about.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)13:30:42 No.39237897

>>39237860
I KNEW something was going to happen if we sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:31:16 No.39237905
File: tumblr_mn2ihif4dp1srb4uqo1_400.gif (922 KB, 400x225)

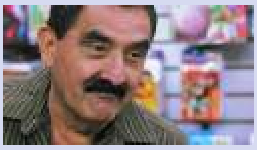

>>39237860
Ohohoho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:31:38 No.39237912

>>39237896
"I swear to me, if I don't get my comfy chair back in 10 goddamn seconds..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:31:48 No.39237916

>>39237896
What the actual fuck is going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:32:01 No.39237920

>>39237896
"Look at me. Look at me. I'm in charge now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:32:17 No.39237926

>>39237896
"I seem to be dreaming again. As I have never had a dream like this before would you like to admit anything wendy?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:32:23 No.39237928
File: 1386471760059.jpg (60 KB, 568x280)

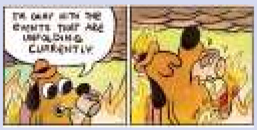
I'M OKAY WITH THE EVENTS THAT ARE UNFOLDING CURRENTLY

>>39237896
We are completely okay with this. Completely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:33:00 No.39237933

>>39237896
>"What the fuck is going on? Why the fuck are you two chained? Where the fuck is my comfy chair?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:33:19 No.39237938
File: Spoiler Image (111 KB, 1360x768)

111 KB

>>39237896
~~Get a grip~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:33:40 No.39237945

>>39237896
"Don't look at me. You're the dream master here. I just wanted to relax. Besides, red leather collars? I'd go for black, more classy that way."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:33:54 No.39237951

>>39237896
"This isn't my dream. I'd have my comfy chair if it was my dream."

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)13:34:07 No.39237956

>>39237896
>"Wendy, I SWEAR that I have no fucking idea of how the hell I ended here. I only want my chair back"
Also, this is a good opportunity of telling her about Nicole

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/09/15(Thu)13:34:14 No.39237958

>>39237896
We are surprisingly okay with this. Maybe even somewhat aroused.

And that is disturbing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:35:03 No.39237975

>>39237896
>[x] Look.
>[x] Look at me.
>[x] I am the canon now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:35:16 No.39237980
File: 1375671177417.png (164 KB, 294x356)

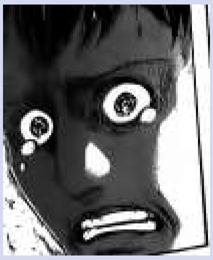

>no Pinky chained to the wall

It's not perfect. Not yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:35:25 No.39237983

>>39237896
"Wendy, the hell are you into-Wait a minute. This is a dream. Midori is the only one asleep."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:35:35 No.39237985

>>39237896
>Wake up Midori and confirm that this is a dream shared by all of you.

>Write down the title Midori uttered in her dream.

~~>Enjoy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:36:20 No.39238003
File: 1427405543165.gif (410 KB, 221x196)

>>39237983
>this is Midori's dream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:36:36 No.39238010
File: smug as fuck princess.png (108 KB, 420x411)

>>39237896
>"The fuck is all this?"
[x] Pet... play?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:37:11 No.39238025
File: 1422114903270.png (175 KB, 900x900)

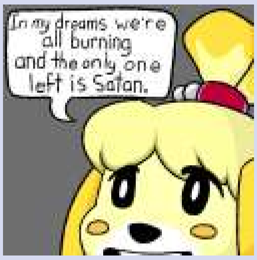
In my dreams we're all burning and the only one left is Satan.

>>39237896
>"Quiet, you. I'm thinking."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:37:52 No.39238039

>>39237896
>Where the fuck is my comfy chair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:38:37 No.39238055

>>39237896
>[x] "I was hoping you knew"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:40:05 No.39238074

>>39237896
[x]Poke Midori gently on the cheek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:40:28 No.39238080

>>39237896
This is symbolic.
We must play the part.
>[X]Unholster golden DEagle
>[X]Shoot all currently present friends and acquaintances
>[X]Cry
>[X]Shoot yourself in the head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:40:47 No.39238086
File: Mein-Kampfy-Chair.jpg (120 KB, 384x595)

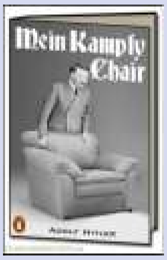

>>39237896
>[x] Locate Chair
>[x] Bring edgy awoo and mai angel around on leashes as backup in this strange place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:41:49 No.39238101

>>39237896
>[X]"What the actual fuck." Remember after care, just in case.
Should we unchain them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:44:31 No.39238138

>>39238101
no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:45:28 No.39238148

>>39237896
>[x] Yes, perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:45:47 No.39238158

>>39237896
>[X] WITCH CHECK
>[X] SHIELD RACK
>[X] CAP KNEES
>[X] SHOOT OWN HEAD
>[X] SHADOWRUNS INTENSIFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:45:50 No.39238159

>>39238101
Yes.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)13:45:51 No.39238160
File: edgy awoo.png (320 KB, 1400x1500)

>>39237896
Since this is a particularly long update, we're gonna leave voting open five minutes longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:46:54 No.39238182

>>39238160
Will you show us the tapes of that Kharn-induced creampie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:47:30 No.39238188

>>39238074
>>39237896

This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:51:09 No.39238234
File: 1407885960490.png (137 KB, 640x480)

>>39238160
pls no lewd
edgewoo

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)13:51:49 No.39238241
File: voting over - clingy.png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

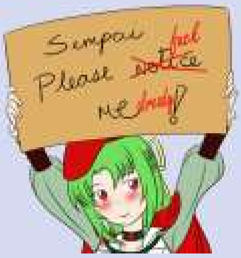

>>39237896
>>39238160

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:55:04 No.39238281

I'm guessing this means Homucifer is pushing for watermelon end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)13:57:32 No.39238317

>>39238281

She's trying to weaken our resolve with promises of blackjack and waifus.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/09/15(Thu)14:00:30 No.39238360

>>39238241
Image didn't load well, it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:04:00 No.39238410

"Not mine. Too ostentatious.

Also, no chair. <pout>"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:07:06 No.39238464

>>39238281
She clearly doesn't know us at all, if she thinks we're going to give up with no chair, and no rain-slick mitakihara night to walk down the mean streets of.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 04/09/15(Thu)14:10:28 No.39238523
File: yes perfect.gif (7 KB, 330x173)

hmm
yes perfect

>>39237896

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:11:56 No.39238556

>>39238464
Even in the throes of witchy despair, Homura couldn't let go of this town, or a mystery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:12:13 No.39238561

>>39238523
swq when

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 04/09/15(Thu)14:13:59 No.39238588
File: 1319607489868.gif (182 KB, 400x374)

>>39238561

I lost two pets in about three days, please no bully

~~I am absolutely not above using that excuse~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:15:33 No.39238626

"....So, you're asleep too huh?"

DONOTPANICDONOTPANICDONOTPANIC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:18:50 No.39238690

>>39238588
that seems like a valid excuse not to do things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:20:36 No.39238719

>>39234988
>indirect kiss
Now Sayaka just has to kiss Kyouko with those lips and complete the indirect threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:23:31 No.39238775

>>39238719
See >>39238523

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:24:03 No.39238788

>>39238719
Are we going to let Kyouko and Sayaka go over to the Second?

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 04/09/15(Thu)14:26:24 No.39238840

>>39238690

I also have to do taxes and get my new Makarov's FFL transfer worked out so yeah I haven't been sitting around yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:27:15 No.39238848

>>39238234
Wendy a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:27:50 No.39238859

>>39238788
It would strengthen our relations and they'll have a say among the second. They won't be here to help out though and might get bad influences.

I'm all for letting them go over, but I'm okay either way.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)14:28:12 No.39238869

>>39238788
Never! They are one of our best allies

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:28:57 No.39238883

>>39238788
We can't fuck her if we let her leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:32:25 No.39238947

>>39238788
If Sayaka is leaving notes about it, I'm prepared to consider it, at least.

As long as we're here, the entire eighth is in danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:32:38 No.39238951

>>39238869
>>39238883
If we get found out, they may be safe, since they'd be in another Officio.
Of course, they'd be forced to take part in the purging of the Ninth, killing all of their old friends and students, but nothing will stop that if we fuck up with the wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:33:53 No.39238975

>>39238788
We gotta trust our friends, mang. Besides there's also the chance Sayaka would stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:35:15 No.39239002

>>39238975
They specifically want us to make the decision because we're the Warmaster.
They're trusting US to make the right decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:35:49 No.39239007

>>39238788
Torn. Watching these three characters interact with something as simple as shooting the breeze is one of the highlights of this quest. For me at least.

I don't even know if its more suited for them to scoot off to the Second, or better for everyone to stick around and help you take the inevitable incomming flak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:37:02 No.39239025

>>39238788
No. Why would we let go of our friends?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:38:14 No.39239044

>>39237928
Second this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:39:12 No.39239065

>>39239002
>>39238975
>>39238951

We must see if they want Kyouko for her skills, or if they have some other ulterior motive in mind.

There's probably the usual politics going behind the scenes, but I'd bet that QB isn't the only one willing to skirt near total disaster in order to gain a huge amount of leverage over his fellow incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:39:32 No.39239074

>>39239025
Because Kyouko has been wanting to go over to the Second, but she's stayed here out of a sense of obligation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:40:33 No.39239086

>>39239065
IIRC, they WANT Sayaka. They'll take Kyouko, ostensibly because of skills, but also because they think that'll encouage Sayaka to shift as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:41:22 No.39239098

>>39238788
No. They're the best we have, we're not giving our top Eversors over to the 2nd.

And they're our friends and one of the few things keeping Chiaki sane. If we're going to fix Pinky and kill Homucifer, we need to keep them here to remind us not to fuck it all up.

~~And we never got that threesome yet.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:43:50 No.39239151

I'm not opposed to Kyoko going to the 2nd IF it is a temporary thing, if she strengthens the officio's relations we might be able to use those bonds to keep our girls safe from extermination if the world does find out about Chiaki's wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:45:06 No.39239166

>>39239065
>>39239086
>“…It’s Sayaka Miki and Kyouko Sakura. The First Knight and, I suspect, the Blood Knight. Their incarnations in our world. …You…remember, don’t you?”

>“They’re some of the Ninth’s best Eversors. If we could get them to part with them it would…it could do a lot for the Templars.”

Source: http://pastebin.com/KPZjdWP1

Make of that what you will.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)14:46:42 No.39239195

>>39239151
But you are risking the possibility that later she will not want to return

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:50:35 No.39239271

>>39239195
Its not that she wouldnt want to return, its the second wouldnt allow her to return.

And I doubt its a temporary thing....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:52:18 No.39239305

Don't let them go, can't lose too many people in a short time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)14:54:22 No.39239355

>>39237912 >>39237916 >>39237933 >>39238039

No, you shake your head. No, this is all wrong. This isn't your dream. What the fuck is this? Midori and Wendy, chained up to your throne, wearing nothing more than scraps of cloth? This gaudily-ostentatious, overly-designed throne room with the garish ceiling painting and enough tasteless gold to bankrupt Dubai? All this fucking red carpet that not only attracts heat and dust like no one's business, but clashes with the red enough that everything looks so fucking cheap in the end?

"This isn't my dream," you finally tell Wendy, wincing slightly as you rock from side to side, trying to get comfortable on your throne. It's not working. "I'd have my comfy chair if it was my dream."

Wendy stops tugging at her chain for a full ten seconds before blinking at you incredulously. "Your chair...? What are you, chair gay? You like a piece of furniture so much, you'll dream about it?" She shakes her head. "Okay, Matsuda, I know you're into some really weird shit, but--"

You? You, into really weird shit? You point at yourself, aghast. What's so fucking weird about actually liking comfortable shit, huh? Furniture that's actually nice to sit on, that helps your posture and at the same time envelops you in a blanket of comfy? Not like this throne shit! You slap the armrest with your free hand for emphasis. Oh, sure, it looks cool and all, but does the designer ever think about adequate back support? Weight distribution? You shake your head here. Fuck no they don't! Either they're too fucking drunk to actually design a damn throne, or they're being used as additional skulls for Kharn's!

"..Matsuda?" Wendy's eyes, perenially hooded by too little sleep, are doing their best to go wide with surprise. "...What are you--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:54:54 No.39239366

>>39239098
Agreeing with...most of your reasoning. I think it would be more interesting to see the struggle and revival of the ninth than the alternative, and we'll need all the help we can get.

I am reminded that Chiaki doesnt spend a whole lot of time with rank and file magical girls. If ever we needed to rally them in a hurry, there would be few better people to do it than the Ninth's famous couple.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)14:56:09 No.39239389

>>39239355

Besides, you already established that this isn't your dream, you continue. Not by a long shot. Which means it's someone else's sick, depraved fantasy. A fantasy that involves tasteless, completely unergonomic furniture, excessive gold all over the place, and half-naked girls chained to thrones. Serving as salt licks to the dildo in charge!

Wendy glares at you for a couple of moments before turning away, cheeks burning red. "...S'not like that. I don't...I just wanted to check on you and make sure you're okay, that's all. It wasn't even supposed to be anything, not even the bar. Just something for me to hold on and look at you from. We're not even supposed to be talking, for fuck's sake!"

A likely story, you grumble underneath your breath as you finally rise and step away from your throne - reaching back to massage some life back into your numb ass cheeks. Carefully going down the steps of your throne's raised platform, down to where Wendy sat and Midori lay snoring.

"Anyway, I'm not even...I'm not even into this kind of thing. Mostly." Wendy continues to complain as you squat by Midori, reaching out with one finger to poke her in the cheek. The green-haired Callidus frowning cutely at this, before idly scratching the spot you poked with her knuckles. "Not even the same. So it's definitely not my dream, either." Another moment's silence, as you reach out to gently fluff up the pillow Midori is resting her head on, before slowly propping it up with a smaller one, to give the snoring Callidus better neck support. "...I'm not weird, Kong."

How do you respond?

[]...How does one perform aftercare?
[]Well, if it's not yours and it's not mine either, whose is it? Midori's?
[]Ask about Nicole Touchdown.
[]Give her back her underwear. At least she'll be able to wear something less revealing in this dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:56:33 No.39239391

It's dangerous to let them go. But I think it might be important.

On some level, Sayaka IS their First Knight. They may have artifacts that could trigger her, but as dangerous as that is, the First Knight could be a formidable opponent to what is coming, even if she's no ally to the Shieldmaiden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:58:10 No.39239417

>>39239389
>[X]...How does one perform aftercare?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:58:16 No.39239420

>>39239389
>[]...How does one perform aftercare?
>[]Well, if it's not yours and it's not mine either, whose is it? Midori's?
This is totally Lewdori's dream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:58:22 No.39239422

>>39239389
[]Well, if it's not yours and it's not mine either, whose is it? Midori's?

"If it is I may need to have some words with her."

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)14:58:26 No.39239425

>>39239389
>[]Well, if it's not yours and it's not mine either, whose is it? Midori's?
>[]Ask about Nicole Touchdown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:58:51 No.39239430

>>39239389
>[x]...How does one perform aftercare?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:58:55 No.39239432

>>39239389
>[X]Well, if it's not yours and it's not mine either, whose is it? Midori's?
>Wave panties around while talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:59:04 No.39239437

>>39239389
>[X]Ask about Nicole Touchdown.
>[X]...How does one perform aftercare?
>[X]Well, if it's not yours and it's not mine either, whose is it? Midori's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:59:06 No.39239438

>>39239389
>[]...How does one perform aftercare?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)14:59:13 No.39239440

>>39239389
>[x]...How does one perform aftercare?
>>39239389
>[x]Well, if it's not yours and it's not mine either, whose is it? Midori's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:00:15 No.39239460

>>39239389
>[X]Ask about Nicole Touchdown.
>[X]Well, if it's not yours and it's not mine either, whose is it? Midori's?
>[X]...How does one perform aftercare?

I can't decide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:01:21 No.39239480

>>39239389
>[X]Ask about Nicole Touchdown.
~~I swear it's like people don't remember the MASSIVE HINTS Decu drops~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:01:22 No.39239481

>>39239389
>[]Well, if it's not yours and it's not mine either, whose is it? Midori's?
>[]Ask about Nicole Touchdown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:01:32 No.39239486

[X]...How does one perform aftercare?
[X]Well, if it's not yours and it's not mine either, whose is it? Midori's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:01:36 No.39239487

>>39239389
[X]...How does one perform aftercare?
[X]Well, if it's not yours and it's not mine either, whose is it? Midori's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:01:51 No.39239496

>>39239420
The problem with that theory is that she's actually asleep. in her dream.

Maybe some kind of hybrid dream thing? Wendy would be the one to ask, it's her territory.

>[]Ask about Nicole Touchdown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:02:05 No.39239502

>>39239389
>[x]Ask about Nicole Touchdown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:02:09 No.39239503

>>39239389
>[X]Well, if it's not yours and it's not mine either, whose is it? Midori's?
>[X]Give her back her underwear. At least she'll be able to wear something less revealing in this dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:02:24 No.39239511
File: bueno.jpg (20 KB, 320x215)

>>39239389
I understand now.
Flustering Wendy is addictive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:03:25 No.39239540

>>39239389
>[]Ask about Nicole Touchdown.
>[]Give her back her underwear. At least she'll be able to wear something less revealing in this dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:04:08 No.39239558

>>39239389
What the heck is aftercare? Are we talking about how to dispose of someone's remains?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:04:35 No.39239569

>>39239389
>[X]Ask about Nicole Touchdown.
>[X]Give her back her underwear. At least she'll be able to wear something less revealing in this dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:04:43 No.39239571

>>39239558
BDSM aftercare. Look it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:05:36 No.39239585

>>39239389
>[x]...How does one perform aftercare?
>[x]Give her back her underwear. At least she'll be able to wear something less revealing in this dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:06:28 No.39239602

>>39239558
More waifu bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:06:37 No.39239609

>>39239511
She is the best to bully!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:07:34 No.39239632

>>39239389
[x]...How does one perform aftercare?
"Look, I know us Japanese get a bad rap for being into the weird stuff, but you Americans have much broader experience."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:08:44 No.39239656

>>39239558
BDSM Pillowtalk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:10:10 No.39239679

>>39239571
Phhhffft
I'll just second this
>>39239632

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/09/15(Thu)15:11:29 No.39239700
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>39239391

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:13:15 No.39239727

>>39239558
Do yourself a favor and DON'T look it up. Apparently BDSM has it's own terminology to accompany it.

There are now a few brain cells in my head that will retain S/M vocabulary. I'm not getting those back.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)15:16:18 No.39239765
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>39239700

Alright! Pausing thread for now, let's continue Saturday night!

Thanks for everyone's participation, feedback is always encouraged!

We have two writeups for today!

Mercy Killing 7: Protect and Serve, by Malal

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Mercy_Killing_7:_Protect_and_Serve

Yuko reminisces on what led to her contract, and tries to be slightly less competent.

Human Resources 11: Cleaning Up, by Malal

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Human_Resources_11:_Cleaning_Up

The house always wins, one way or another.

Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:17:17 No.39239770

>>39239765
Which pairing that doesn't involve Chiaki is the best?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)15:18:21 No.39239793

>>39239770

Kyoko and Sayaka! Easy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:18:38 No.39239797

>>39239765
Has Chiaki ever actually had a chikuwa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:19:25 No.39239812

>>39239765
How many magical girls has Kharn impregnated using the futa formula?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:19:26 No.39239813

>>39239793
Which pairing involving Chiaki is the worst?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)15:19:32 No.39239816

>>39239765
Thanks, Decu!
What would have happened if we have ordered the Clara Dolls to pin down Kyuubey in the silent room?
Also, what hour is right now in your place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:21:31 No.39239848

>>39239765
Sayaka said Chiaki's absence has been explained away as corruption time out from the Akashic Realm; I thought the Akashik Realm was top secret?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)15:23:54 No.39239897

>>39239797

Nope! Hahaha!

>>39239812

None!

>>39239813

Chiaki and Sayaka!

>>39239816

They'd have cut him apart! Also, it's 3 AM right now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:25:46 No.39239931

>>39239897
>Chiaki wakes up
>"Oh the good for nothing is awake! Does our good for nothing have any commands?"
>"I want a chikuwa."

>> ☐ **YenGin** 04/09/15(Thu)15:26:10 No.39239936

>>39239765
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

We need someone to draw the throne scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:27:24 No.39239957

>>39239936
What we really need is a Jabba-Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:27:47 No.39239966

>"...I'm not weird, Kong."

Milady doth protest too much methinks

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/09/15(Thu)15:28:24 No.39239979

>>39239848

It is! But for those who need to be in the know, they've been told the truth. Rank Leaders and some experienced squad captains are told of the Akashic Realm's existence eventually, they're just sworn to secrecy. I would say that for the rest it's just explained as 'barrier exposure'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:29:35 No.39239997

>>39239979

If Midori is asleep in the dream, does that mean that she's double dreaming?

What's currently in her double dream?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:29:58 No.39240002

>>39239979
Cheers Decu, get some bloody sleep old chap! Still on after 3AM...

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/09/15(Thu)15:30:37 No.39240022
File: sak_concern.jpg (62 KB, 240x173)

>>39239897
Shouldn't you be in bed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:31:01 No.39240030

>>39239897
> Also, it's 3 AM right now!
Are you in the Philippians or something? Jesus man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:32:03 No.39240051

>>39239979
When will we get to apply Solution H on Enishi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:33:03 No.39240069
File: necoxkharn.png (342 KB, 750x632)

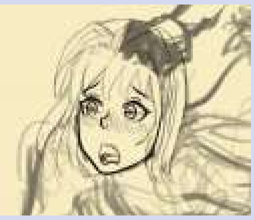

Finished my sketch, did some lazy shading, hope it's okay.

here's the pic if anyone wants to see:
http://i.imgur.com/n9dCpBJ.png

It's kinda relevant right now, funny enough.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)15:35:29 No.39240120

>>39240069
This is terrifiyng! Great work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:38:14 No.39240164

>>39240069
The anatomy looks a bit wonky but in all, this is pretty good.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)15:38:15 No.39240165
File: the power hidden behind s(...).jpg (223 KB, 600x800)

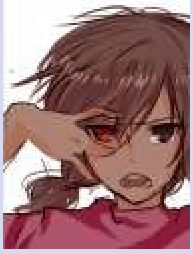

Alright, Decu earned his three hour nap for the week, you poor bastards got me for now.

>>39240051
Not soon enough.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/09/15(Thu)15:39:57 No.39240193
File: sak_shecanonicallyexists.gif (170 KB, 376x322)

>>39239897
Oh, almost forgot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:42:29 No.39240230

>>39240165
So what have the canon writefags been up to lately?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:42:49 No.39240237

Thanks to all the shitposting the got deleted, we're still technically above the bump limit.

>>39240165
Be honest, is any of this dream Wendy's?
~~Does she have any objections to it, besides Midori also being there?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:44:25 No.39240264

>>39240165
What twisted mind even created Solution H?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)15:45:35 No.39240286

>>39240264
Amber Nakajima

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:46:13 No.39240300

>>39240286
I bet she wanted to use Sayaka as a test subject.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:47:29 No.39240324
File: 30820366.jpg (245 KB, 800x1131)

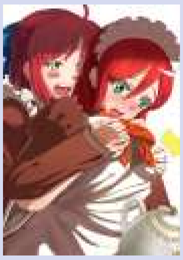

>>39240300
For some reason I always assumed her sister was her guinea pig.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:48:33 No.39240344
File: 30883408.jpg (261 KB, 800x1131)

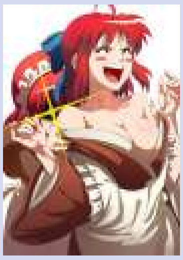

>>39240324
And the REVENGE

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)15:49:08 No.39240352

>>39240230
I'm waiting on some artwork for another writeup and, aside from that, have most of an Account of the Damned chapter done. Archival's getting to PM again after focusing on school for a while.

>>39240237
A little of column A, a little of column B. It's mostly Chiaki's for reasons that may or may not become clearer later, but I wouldn't say Wendy hates some aspects of it.

Little too Gorean for her, though.

~~She might not hate scantily-clad Midori either, though, she's kind of a creep.~~

>>39240300
This is not false.

>>39240324
This is also not false. She's not allowed to do it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:49:14 No.39240356

>>39240286
Fuck I've forgotten who that was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:51:13 No.39240388

>>39240324
>For some reason I always assumed her sister was her guinea pig.
For the product's effect, or its functionality?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:51:25 No.39240391

>>39240356
American girl that Sayaka befriended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:52:29 No.39240413

>>39240388
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:52:31 No.39240416

>>39240391
Which writeup was this?

Also what the fuck Solution-H? Where the fuck did that come from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:53:20 No.39240429

>>39240352
But why make it in the first place?
>>39240416
Not a writeup. Happened in Sayaka Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:54:10 No.39240450

>>39240429
Ah. Need to re-read that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:54:51 No.39240469

>>39240416
Solution H is futa formula. It comes from ask.fm and backroom deals

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:55:12 No.39240477

>>39240429
She's been in a few of Wendy's writeups, too.

>>39240416
>Also what the fuck Solution-H? Where the fuck did that come from?
Futa formula. I think Decu first mentioned it on ask.fm. It's entirely canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)15:59:00 No.39240548

Solution H is such a boring name. Funtime Futa Formula is much better!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)15:59:01 No.39240549

>>39240429
Honestly someone probably casually threw it out as a challenge and she fixated obsessively on it, wasted a bunch of the Eighth's money, and started marketing it personally after cooking the books.

But, you know. There's a demand, too, in an apparently predominantly lesbian line of work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:03:17 No.39240617

>>39240549
Splice up that stale love life with some magic dick!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:04:13 No.39240631

>>39240549
What else does Amber do exactly? What's she like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:05:43 No.39240658

>>39240631
I'd be willing to bet she's secretly working on an army of robot maids, modeled on her sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:07:19 No.39240686

>>39240658
At least until the dildo function was found and the robots were "borrowed" by the Springfield Sisters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:07:42 No.39240692

>>39240631
I believe she's an 8th girl who's tagging along with Wendy in Japan. She's clever, mischievous, scientifically

brilliant, and a bit of a sociopath.

I believe she's invented beam katanas (aka lightsabers)?

She also has a thing for Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:08:11 No.39240701

>>39238160
Those hips.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/09/15(Thu)16:08:18 No.39240703

>>39240631
Before contractung, she kidnapped magical gurls and eviscerate them for days ro see how they worked. She qas captured and forced to contract to avoid death. She is nicknamed Amber "Guro" Nakajima. She was one of the Wonderland Corps of the Eight. Currently in the church of The Golden Land with Wendy

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)16:09:21 No.39240720
File: it is a good pain.png (422 KB, 1500x1000)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>>39240631
She's hard to deal with. Arguably she's a very cheerful sociopath, but depending on who you ask that might just be something she forces up to deal with her mental problems.

I mean, she's probably still some kinda path. She's roughly as unrepentant about what she does as Wendy, and in her case, that includes a lot more human experimentation. For often completely ridiculous things.

Like cock drugs.

Generally she does mechanical and weapon maintenance for the Wonderland Corps, she formerly ran the Venenum division at the Eighth, and now spends an irritating amount of time babysitting her boss/friend/ex instead of doing things she likes, which has left her a little bit desperate.

>>39240658
They're on mk. IV or so!

>>39240692
She didn't INVENT them, but tinkering with them is one of the things she's known for. And she's a sucker for ~~trying to make paladins fall.~~

>>39240703
Also this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:12:24 No.39240778

>>39240720
Mech Jade vs Robo Chiaki when.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:13:27 No.39240799

>>39240778
We'll have to make robo chiaki first

...unless we're talking about Tiny Pete here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:13:29 No.39240800
File: conantza.jpg (58 KB, 540x405)

>>39240720

Does... does Wendy *really* hold her gun sideways on the rare occasion when she has to use it?

Is it made out of plastic? Does she even clean it, or does she just press the slide back and blow the lint out? Dear christ, does she have a holster for it, or is it just tucked into the waistband?

HOW DEEP DOES THE PIT GO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:13:50 No.39240810

>>39240778
I think you mean ~~Chiakipus~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)16:17:58 No.39240882

>>39240800
She does, Amber used to clean it when she did general weapon maintenance for the Rabbits (now Jade cleans it), and no she pretty much just shoves it in the big ribbon around her waist in costume and...honestly yeah probably her waistband if for some reason she's carrying in civvie mode. It's usually in her inventory if she's not specifically armed for a mission though.

I wouldn't be surprised if she did it just because Murderface was cute when she was having an autistic fit over something and screwing with the Springfields is funny. I also wouldn't be surprised if she legitimately kinda thought it was cool.

She probably shoots it properly around Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:21:28 No.39240937

>>39240882
Is Wendy more in to tits or ass?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:21:51 No.39240943

>>39240720
Who's the ex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:23:39 No.39240972

>>39240882
>She probably shoots it properly around Mami.
Speaking of Mami, when do we get her to give us some hands-on BDSM lessons? We have to learn sooner or later, for Midori's sake. ~~And Wendy's.~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)16:25:18 No.39241001

>>39240937
Wendy's pretty into top-heavy women.

>>39240943
Annie (read: the High Priestess) and Amber dated for a while at some nonspecified point in their careers. It didn't work out basically because Annie spent too much time either doing Equerry shit or off on mysterious international business outings that totally weren't setting up a cult.

At this point, she admits to feeling kind of relieved because she's 'not fun crazy anymore, just like, crazy crazy'.

>>39240972
Well strictly speaking we COULD ask her about aftercare now that Chiaki knows what that is.

I mean, we'll be asking Wendy real quick here, but Mami will probably be more helpful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:27:27 No.39241053

>>39241001
>Wendy's into top-heavy women

So her fling with Kong really was a "love her for what she is, not how she looks" deal, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:27:58 No.39241062

>>39241053
And then we NTRed her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:28:26 No.39241073

>>39241001
What about the full package?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:29:23 No.39241091
File: ivan megucas.png (96 KB, 1208x471)

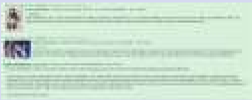

>>39240882

>I wouldn't be surprised if she did it just because Murderface was cute when she was having an autistic fit over something

I bet she calls magazines "clips" for the exact same reason. She's a monster. A MONSTER.

>and screwing with the Springfields is funny.

Nobody can deny this!

>if she legitimately kinda thought it was cool.

But she's always got the LOL I WAS JUST TROLLING fallback. She's a shitposter in the raw. It's amazing.

>She probably shoots it properly around Mami.

Simply because Mami wouldn't approve of anything with "gangsta" connotations, I imagine. Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:29:37 No.39241098

>>39241001
How close was Wendy to giving Kong an engagement ring?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:29:51 No.39241107

>>39241062
Once we get her and Midori to actually like each other, it shouldn't be too hard to get Wendy back in bed with us, as long as Midori's there too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:30:04 No.39241111

>>39241062
That's a real shame for Wendy. Finally find a girl who you click together so well with that you don't care if she's just skin & bones...and then you get offed, she gets amnesia, and now she's hooked up with the goddamn fertility goddess of your dreams.

Isn't sad, Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:30:08 No.39241113

>>39241001
If only we had the author of one of the best selling lewds to ask questions.

What kind of lingerie would Wendy wear given the chance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:31:54 No.39241163

>>39241107
>as long as Midori's there too.

That has been my plan all along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:32:07 No.39241166

>>39241098
>giving a ring

That just doesn't seem how Wendy operates. She's more likely to flatten Kong to the floor, plant a flat on her ass and claim her as the sovereign territory of Wendy. Then she'd implement "Wendy Doctrine" where she punches anyone that checks Kong out too long.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)16:32:31 No.39241178

>>39241053
Yeah, actually. Chiaki's kind of her one big exception, as far as anything long-term goes.

...I mean, she's not that hard to get a one-night stand with, but that's its own thing.

>>39241073
Also fine!

>>39241098
She was going to propose at Christmas. Whoops!

>>39241111
The saddest.

>>39241113
Something A) lacy and B) checkered, probably with a choker and definitely stockings, her lower half is her sexy half. Teddies and stuff, ehh. Not her thing so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:34:55 No.39241240

>>39241178
What kind of personalities does Wendy fall for?

And for that matter, what kind of personalities does Amber fall for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:35:28 No.39241252

>>39241178
Which came first, Wendy getting into MMxMM, or Wendy getting into Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:39:14 No.39241332
File: 1330839502897.jpg (15 KB, 476x356)

>>39241178

How much ~weird shit~ does Wendy see in day-to-day life, vis-a-vis the whole HORRIBLE DREAMS AAAAH thing? Was it entirely absent pre-Nicole-incident, or did that simply intensify it?

Is it ever useful, or is it always just a pain in the ass?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)16:45:00 No.39241440
File: notadate4.jpg (318 KB, 867x759)

>>39241240
She likes strong, reliable types that she can just let take control sometimes. Wishy-washy people irritate her pretty quickly, which is ironic because she's pretty guilty of that kind of thing herself. She's got a big mommy complex, too, so soft, motherly types basically do her in without trying - if she has someone she can feel safe and comfortable around and who knows what to let her sleep through and what to wake her up for, she'll be pretty happy.

She could probably be persuaded to play guard dog for someone weaker than her, too, or even take control and sort of take the top side of the relationship if that person could still give her the sort of safe, comfy area she needs to relax.

Murderface was kind of neither, but she was more like that sort of...the best friend that gets all of your jokes and even when they don't get your hobbies, they think they're kinda neat.

>>39241252
MMxMM! She got her hands on a copy early on and followed it ever since.

>>39241332
More than writeups tend to portray - as the narrator, she tends to omit things that aren't immediately relevant or bothering her. The first Nicole incident (when she was ~12) was the start of it as a major problem for her, but it was already manifesting in little ways before then.

It's calmed down in a way since Nicole killed her; she could settle some things in her mind because of it, and since then, most of her hallucinations have been benign, if not outright benevolent.

Uboa will outright pick up on things Wendy herself misses or blocks out from time to time, and they can share sensory information, too. And more or less do so automatically, to a lesser degree even when Wendy's not transformed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:49:01 No.39241521

>>39241240
Blue haired heroes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:49:51 No.39241538
File: 1425845286004.png (41 KB, 518x587)

>>39241440
>more than the writeups tend to portray
>Uboa will outright pick up on things Wendy herself misses or blocks out from time to time, and they can share sensory information, too. And more or less do so automatically, to a lesser degree even when Wendy's not transformed.

Well I'll be damned, I guessed right!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)16:51:51 No.39241574
File: sad maid in sakura.jpg (151 KB, 850x700)

>>39241240
I did skip the Amber bit in the Wendy autism, right.

She's really into heroic types, partly because they tend to be exciting and she gets to clash with them a little, partly because Amber has some Problems and I think in her mind she'll find someone that will just accept her and rescue her from them. Mostly, though, she just wants people that can keep her engaged and interested, because she gets apathetic and depressed surprisingly easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:53:02 No.39241597

>>39241574
Problems? She's rich and can build whatever she wants. What kind of problems could she have that would keep her down?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:53:05 No.39241600

>>39240548
That's a whole different formula.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)16:53:34 No.39241609
File: 230px-ShikiTohnoMeltyBloo(...).png (33 KB, 230x230)

>>39241574
So Shiki.

Some things never change.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)16:57:33 No.39241703

>>39241597
Brain problems, mostly. Apathy is a big thing for her, it's why she takes on big projects and surrounds herself in science, fire, explosion, and murders, because it gets her excited and she's worried she'll just sink down into a bog of existential gray if she -stops- doing those things and goes back to being depressed.

Most of what we see of her is an enormous coping mechanism! If she just went with therapy and medication instead she might be designing weapons for governments somewhere.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)17:02:19 No.39241815
File: 516a2629719275d0296a8c9a5(...).jpg (249 KB, 673x765)

>>39241703
Arright, I have to run. Any more questions, direct them to Decu at

http://ask.fm/Deculture

or if you want to hear more autism about Rabbits,

http://ask.fm/WendyCooldown

Thanks for reading, everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)17:02:24 No.39241818
File: 1318238169264.jpg (69 KB, 658x493)

>>39241703
>Amber surrounded by explosions, screams and tides of blood
>IT'S THE ONLY TIME I FEEL ALIIIIIIIIIIIIIVE

oh god, my sides, it's perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)17:02:26 No.39241822

>>39241703
So if Amber didn't invent beam katanas, who did?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)17:03:19 No.39241850

>>39241822
Google

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)17:05:22 No.39241890
File: 1289195992406.jpg (58 KB, 182x222)

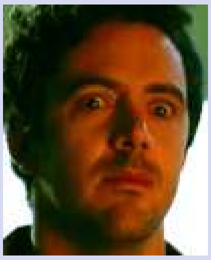

>>39241850

I choose to interpret this as literally meaning Google.

"For fucks sake, what did you assholes come up with this time? Internet carried by zepplins that launch drones that deliver tea or some stupid shit? Are you the guys that built all those random stupid-ass robots for Team Rocket to get their asses kicked in?"

>kshheeewwwaaah-whumwhumwhumwhumwhumwhum

"... what the fuck?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/09/15(Thu)17:06:51 No.39241919

>>39241703
>she might be designing weapons for governments somewhere.
"we practically are the military".

As if governments get half as many fun toys as officios!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/09/15(Thu)18:08:38 No.39243358

>>39241890
I did literally mean the company Google

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3.jpg (1.41 MB, 1500x2250)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)09:32:41 No.39277321 Archived

You reach out with a hand to brush some strands of hair from Midori's peaceful, sleeping face. If this was actually her - just somehow brought into this crazy lucid dream with you and Wendy, a dream that felt too real for comfort - then you're relieved that she's actually getting some decent sleep.

You've been worried that she might have gotten it into her head that she needed to stay vigil outside your Silent Room, just like you did when the Venenum were frantically trying to save Yuma's life. Of course she doesn't need to - you're not teetering on the edge of life and death like Yuma was, after all. You've just turned into what is pretty much the Incubator's version of Satan. You're not dying.

...At least, you hope not.

"...Kong? Kong, are you even listening?" Your ex snaps at you from behind. "...Chrissakes, if you're worried about her, don't be. She's just probably literally sleeping, and--"

"What's aftercare and how do I do it?"

You ask this just as you turn to face Wendy, cutting her off in the middle of her grudging reassurance. Her eyes widening and the remainder of her sentence curdling in her mouth as she realizes just what you've asked, before her cheeks turn a heavy, ruddy crimson.

"...Where did you even hear that?" Your ex finally manages to reply, after a couple of moments and a few stuttering false starts. "Is that seriously what you're thinking about right now? ...Christ, you really haven't changed that much, have you, Kong?"

It's a valid question, you reason. Well, one that came from a maddened, blood-drunk goddess gaining sobriety long enough to drop all sorts of cryptic advice in your direction. You don't say that part out loud, though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)09:33:48 No.39277329

It's a valid question, you reason. Well, one that came from a maddened, blood-drunk goddess gaining sobriety long enough to drop all sorts of cryptic advice in your direction. You don't say that part out loud, though.

"..." Wendy awkwardly tugs at her collar, trying to meet your gaze - and failing. "It's...like, snuggling and talking and I-love-yous and all that shit. It's for, like...helping each other come down off of...you know. Intense weird stuff."

She pauses here, turning away and hugging herself. "Can we not...talk about this? It's kinda rubbing it in my face even more than this fucking dream already is."

Hnh. Well. You'll have to ask her again sometime. Seems like a tense subject.

Fine, then. If this isn't her dream, and as sure as hell it isn't yours, whose is this? Midori's?

Wendy manages to finally look at you here, and when she does, it's with something unreadable in her gaze. Those copper-brown eyes of her glancing towards Midori's sleeping form. She's still blushing, but not as hard as earlier. "...Want me to check?"

You blink at this. She can do that?

"'Course I can. Dreams are my thing, remember?" Your American ex replies as she crawls over to Midori, and you can't help but stare as certain parts of her strain against the lacy negligee she's wearing as she moves on all fours amongst the pile of pillows. The chain attached to the collar around her neck dangling almost enticingly between her breasts. "Just gimme a second, here--"

You do. And then you give her a second more. And a bit more.

Before you clear your throat and ask if what she's doing is actually checking. Feeling your own cheeks heat up at the sight of both of them.

"Huh?" Wendy looks back up at you. "Oh, yeah. I already checked earlier. It's not her dream either. Knew it even before you asked."

Then what was she--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)09:34:48 No.39277339

>>39277329

"What did it look like? I was copping a feel, Kong." Wendy leans back from Midori, something approaching a satisfied smirk curling her lips momentarily. "I didn't get a chance to when we were alone in my room."

What. WHAT.

"...What?" Your American ex turns back towards you, brow furrowing, before she shrugs once more. "She was asking about what happened. I told her you were retarded." A pause. "Ate all my fucking brownies, too. ...Not the good ones, at least, but all the regular ones."

How do you react?

[]You and Midori? What?
[]I thought you hated her guts.
[]...I'm glad you're getting along, but can you at least keep your hands to yourself when I'm not around, Cooldown? At least wait until I'm around to see it, Christ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:35:45 No.39277347

>>39277339
>[x]...I'm glad you're getting along, but can you at least keep your hands to yourself when I'm not around, Cooldown? At least wait until I'm around to see it, Christ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:39:42 No.39277387

>>39277339
[x] Brownies, huh. Gotta make sure she burns those calories off later. Can you help with that, Cooldown?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:39:56 No.39277392

>>39277339
>[X]...I'm glad you're getting along, but can you at least keep your hands to yourself when I'm not around, Cooldown? At least wait until I'm around to see it, Christ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:40:24 No.39277394

>>39277339
>[X]I thought you hated her guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:40:44 No.39277396

>>39277339
>[x]I thought you hated her guts.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/11/15(Sat)09:43:34 No.39277426

>>39277339
>[X]You and Midori? What?
>[X]I thought you hated her guts.
the best time of the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:47:45 No.39277473

>>39277339
>[X]I thought you hated her guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:51:21 No.39277505
File: wendy-titslap.png (79 KB, 753x532)

>>39277321
>>39277329
>>39277339
Wendy a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:52:01 No.39277512

>>39277339
[x] I take it that you're fine with a threesome then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:53:47 No.39277528

BUT STUFF

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)09:54:31 No.39277533

>>39277339
>[x]I thought you hated her guts.
THIS IS IT ANONS! The first step in the wendyxchiakixmidori plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:54:53 No.39277536

>>39277339
>[]...I'm glad you're getting along, but can you at least keep your hands to yourself when I'm not around, Cooldown? At least wait until I'm around to see it, Christ.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/11/15(Sat)09:56:59 No.39277553
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

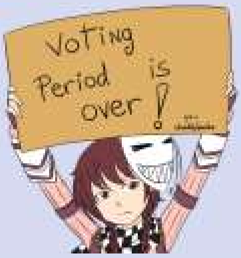
Voting Period is over!

>>39277339

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:56:59 No.39277554

>>39277533
Are you sure that option will take you to the next step, rather than a step back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:57:23 No.39277557

>>39277339
>[]I thought you hated her guts.
>[]...I'm glad you're getting along, but can you at least keep your hands to yourself when I'm not around, Cooldown? At least wait until I'm around to see it, Christ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:58:22 No.39277567

>>39277528
Missed a T there anon.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)09:59:36 No.39277575

>>39277554
Well, first let´s check the situation, rather than be jealous (I'm glad you're getting along, but can you at least keep your hands to yourself when I'm not around, Cooldown? At least wait until I'm around to see it, Christ.) or even propose a threesome directly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)09:59:36 No.39277576

>>39277553
Tell me about Wendy! Why does she wear the mask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:00:09 No.39277581

>>39277505
Pffff

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/11/15(Sat)10:01:20 No.39277590

>>39277505
I saw this and all I could think was

marshmallow bongos

>>39277576
Perhaps she's wondering why someone would stab a girl before throwing her into the Akashic Realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:03:37 No.39277619

>>39277590
If I take it off, will she die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:03:42 No.39277621

>>39277505
But Wendy loves boobs, she wouldn't slap them like that! ~~Unless asked to anyway.~~

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/11/15(Sat)10:04:44 No.39277637

>>39277619
It would be extremely painful.

...for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:09:08 No.39277688

>>39277339
>[]I thought you hated her guts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:11:19 No.39277704
File: 1415460698271.png (174 KB, 900x900)

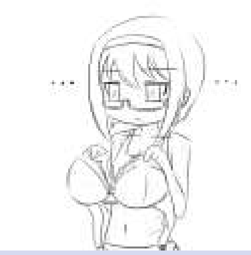

>>39277339
>Touching your stuff without your permission

People lost their Kneecaps for less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:23:40 No.39277803

>>39277329
I dont understand that last vote we just did see her cop a feel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:24:35 No.39277811

>>39277637
Congratulations, she got herself in a three-way. Now what's the next step of her master plan?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)10:28:03 No.39277841

>>39277394 >>39277396 >>39277426 >>39277473

You frown at this. ...You thought she hated Midori's guts, you tell your ex.

A small, tired smirk curls Wendy's lips. "...I'm just fucking with you a little, Kong. I was the only one conscious and...not picking up the pieces enough to tell her what happened." She looks down at Midori, fingering the collar around her neck in narrow-eyed contemplation, before glancing back up at you with another shrug. "...She's been going out of her way to piss me off, but I'm not going to...you know. Be a dick about stuff like that. She sucked it up enough to come to me, I sucked it up enough to tell her."

It's here that Wendy reaches out with a hand, poking Midori's boob with a finger. Making your Callidus pause in her snoring to grumble, like an irritated cat on the edge of growling in irritation. "...Shit, I would have made her dinner if she showed up dressed like this."

Another pause, and this time you see your ex brush away a lock of hair from Midori's face, in unknowing and gentle mimicry of what you did earlier. Deft fingers tucking it back behind the green-haired Callidus' ear.

"...But yeah. She's not worth hating." Wendy draws her hand back, shaking her head. "I dunno. I'd probably be a bitch too if some dead bitch showed up and everyone acted like she was gonna take my girlfriend away. I mean, she'd be in pieces in a fuckin' dumpster, but...you know."

You nod after a moment. You're not sure you get all of it, but what's important is that they don't hate each other as you originally thought they would. Maybe things can work out, after all.

...Anyway. About this weird dream thing. If this isn't your dream, and it isn't Midori's or Wendy's either, then--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)10:29:17 No.39277853

>>39277841

"It's...probably not a Callidus illusion, or anything like that. I'd know." Wendy pre-empts your thoughts here. "I think something intercepted what I was trying to do and turned it into...all this." She gestures with a hand to encompass the entire throne room, before tugging on her chain again. "...Dunno what could be doing it, though. Messing with someone's dreams like this, either it's someone completely hardcore like Malal, or..."

Or...?

Wendy shrugs. "...You tell me, Kong. If this isn't your dream at all, then why'd you wake up sitting on a fucking throne? In an actual throne room? And...well, disregarding whatever sick fantasies you got involving collars and chains, why am I and Midori in here with you?"

That's...but you're--

"You're the one with the wings here, Kong. Wings that, you know, let you fly by burning the souls of the damned." Your ex looks at you with narrowed eyes. "Don't tell me they don't strike you a little bit weird? Don't you think they could have something to do with this?"

How do you react?

[]Ask if she's encountered this kind of thing before.
[]Ask if she can get you and Midori out of here.
[]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:31:15 No.39277869

[X] search for clues, but unleash Wendy and Midori first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:31:44 No.39277875

>>39277853
[]Ask if she's encountered this kind of thing before.
[]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:32:02 No.39277878

>>39277853
>[x]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:32:04 No.39277879

>>39277853
>[]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.
>[]Ask if she's encountered this kind of thing before.
~~I don't want to leave yet, not when things are just getting good~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:32:14 No.39277881

>>39277853
[x]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.

RPG Time! Form a party, explore shit.
~~Dont let Wendy join your party.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:32:59 No.39277887

>>39277853
>[]Ask if she's encountered this kind of thing before.
Make it clear that we mean the dream stuff, not the other stuff.
>[]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:33:52 No.39277894

>>39277853
>[x] Ask her to do a twirl so you can get a better look at her outfit.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)10:34:01 No.39277896

>>39277853
>[x]Ask if she's encountered this kind of thing before.
In dreams, of course
>[x]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.
But first, unchain them. They don´t deserve this humilliation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:34:46 No.39277906

>>39277853
>[X]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.
Unchain those two first, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:35:54 No.39277916

>>39277853
[x]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.
Don't unchain Midori or Wendy.
They actually like it, but are too embarrassed to admit it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:36:45 No.39277921

>>39277853
>[x]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/11/15(Sat)10:36:52 No.39277923

>>39277853
[X]Ask if she's encountered this kind of thing before.
[X]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:37:45 No.39277933

Aww crap, I get the feeling that, because we're in metaphor dreamland, we won't be able to unchain them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:38:33 No.39277937

>>39277853
See if you can change stuff. I've got a suspicion that this might be a She Who Is Not Me space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:38:55 No.39277942

>>39277853
>[]Ask if she's encountered this kind of thing before.
>[]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:39:06 No.39277944

>>39277933
I fail to see the problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:40:03 No.39277952

>>39277869
Who let the dogs out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:40:31 No.39277955

>>39277853
>[X]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.
Homu is poking her head through the door again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:40:40 No.39277956
File: 300px-Homura_residence_02[1].jpg (12 KB, 300x169)

>>39277937
Specifically, I think that this might be AN Akashic Realm.
Like, a pocket dimension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:41:33 No.39277970

>>39277853
[x]Half-jokingly command her to start twerking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:41:43 No.39277972

>>39277933
To be an accurate metaphor, Wendy would be chained to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:42:35 No.39277984

>>39277952
This was my jam when I was in preschool, and later on I realized that it was total crap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:42:38 No.39277985

>>39277853
>[x] Ask her to do a twirl so you can get a better look at her outfit.
>[x]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:44:54 No.39278002

>>39277853
>[]Ask if she's encountered this kind of thing before.
>[]Try to look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, you probably need to discover something.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/11/15(Sat)10:46:42 No.39278023
File: voting - fatting period.png (250 KB, 800x800)

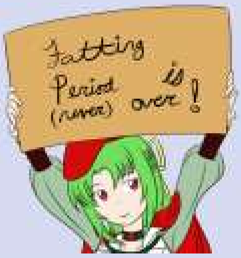

>>39277853

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:48:26 No.39278045

Well isn't this what TTO(aka Angelbitch) promised us? Wendy and Midori and the freedom to do whatever we pleased, so long as we stopped collecting golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:49:08 No.39278049

>>39278045
Well it's a bit cheap if that's just in a dream innit?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)10:50:42 No.39278062

>>39278045
We refused her offer. This is another thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:51:23 No.39278066

Well its just a guess, it's fucked up metaphor land, who the fuck knows whats going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:54:18 No.39278079

>>39278045
We're The Transcendant One now, that means we can have the Lewds AND the Weapons at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:55:39 No.39278087

>>39278079
>Look at me.
>Look at me.
>I'm the Transcendent One now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:56:06 No.39278092

R-really? We can have ALL the things?

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)10:56:27 No.39278095

Ugh. This is what I get for doing all-nighters. I miss the episode when it is up. -_-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:56:46 No.39278098

People, you're overthinking it. It's just a wet dream except Chiaki had to go and make it complicated and shit instead of pulling Wendy over to munch her rug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)10:58:49 No.39278111

>>39277853
>how do you react
>imagine off Wendy and Midori's lingerie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:11:32 No.39278235
File: IMG_4065[1].jpg (2.52 MB, 4000x3000)

RAMEN
BURGER

MidorixWendy
confirmed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:14:06 No.39278253
File: 1347986093103[1].jpg (94 KB, 723x727)

>>39278079
>not recognising that we can have the stuff so someone can take it away.
you are no longer paranoid enough for this thread.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)11:14:52 No.39278261

>>39278235
There, the shipping war is over! Can we get along again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:15:34 No.39278269

>>39278261
>anons
>getting along

You haven't been here for very long, have you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:16:45 No.39278293

>>39278095
At first, I thought the L in your name was an R.

I was confused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:19:13 No.39278319

>>39278092
No. But let's enjoy the illusion while it lasts.
Without the threat of loss, there's no joy in possession.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:22:08 No.39278349
File: 1428764868332.gif (2.85 MB, 300x236)

>>39278235
>Posting Foodguro

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)11:22:12 No.39278352

>>39278293
If I was ever-breeding rather than ever-bleeding, I would be a champion of Slaanesh. *shudder*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:24:56 No.39278390

>>39278349
Why is that food guro? I find that an interestign food.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:29:37 No.39278446
File: 1411157068097.jpg (59 KB, 531x471)

ABSOLUTELY HARAM

>>39278390
I bet putting literal shit on your bread can be interesting food, too, doesn't mean one should eat it.

That was once a perfectly fine looking burger and then some weeaboo decided to fuck it up with his shitty Chinese noodles.

Unforgivable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:30:52 No.39278457
File: epic_boobs_lesbian_demoti(...).jpg (58 KB, 440x352)

>>39277704
It's hard to complain too much. They are Epic Level, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:32:20 No.39278471

>>39278446
>t. american patriot

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)11:32:37 No.39278473

>>39278390
Ramen are fine. And hamburgers are fine, too.

But ramen + hamburgers is NOT fine. They just don't stick together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:33:14 No.39278475

>>39278446
I got the suspicion you are an ameritard, so you probably don't know what a good burguer actually taste like.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)11:33:57 No.39278485

>>39278473
My thoughts exactly. Why you fuck up two delicious fooods by combining them? Enjoy the taste separately

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:34:19 No.39278487

>>39278473
I don't see why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:35:59 No.39278502
File: Mutterfukken.jpg (44 KB, 500x483)

Du denkst, das ist
eine mutterficken Spiel?

>>39278471
>2015
>not being a burger-puritan
>Actually enjoying retarded shit like "molecular gastronomy"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:49:12 No.39278665

>>39278502
>not living off nutritious soylent
do you even future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:57:32 No.39278750

This seems like its been a long one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)11:57:34 No.39278752

>>39278502
It's ground beef on a fucking bun.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)12:01:37 No.39278801

>>39278750
What? What are you talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:03:37 No.39278826
File: 1416766977092.png (68 KB, 498x343)

>>39278801
Such a lewd mind, namefag.

Such a lewd mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:08:18 No.39278863

Now can we vote on who Wendy works for?
~~Of course it'll be Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)12:18:37 No.39278977

>>39278826
All right, I suppose this is a joke, but still I don´t get it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:23:40 No.39279029

>>39278977
I believe anon was referring to the update Decu is writing, on account of it being a while since voting ended. Maybe it was some amazing joke we missed though.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)12:25:51 No.39279056

>>39279029
Ahhhhhhh. Thanks for explaining

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:27:10 No.39279069

>>39279056
well at least you got the faggot part down, nerd :V

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:33:13 No.39279135
File: LaughingIntensifies.gif (496 KB, 500x455)

>>39278475
>Eurofag
>Asiafag
>Knowing what a good burger tastes like
Kek.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:33:27 No.39279138

Huh...this thread isn't the rocket it usually is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:35:12 No.39279154

Decu. Oh Decu. Where are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:35:50 No.39279160

Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)12:35:54 No.39279163

>>39279138
The first update has been really fast, but it seems now Decu is taking his time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:36:07 No.39279166

>>39279160
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)12:36:10 No.39279168

>>39277875 >>39277878 >>39277879 >>39277887

You decide to try and get a look around. This seems like some sort of hint again, so you probably need to discover something about where you are at the moment.

Before you do so, however, you ask Wendy if she'd ever experienced something like this before. Something hijacking her dreams and stuff.

"...Yeah." Wendy nods after a long moment. "...Once. Don't remember it too great, but it was like this. A dream that isn't. Like a vision, or something."

Yeah? She ever find out what caused it?

Your American ex shakes her head. "...Nah. Like I told you, I can't remember it all too well. Probably...after I died or something, though."

...Yeah, okay. You'll just look around and see what you can find, seems like you're meant to. ...Can she promise to at least keep the sexual harrassment down until you come back?

"Fuck you, Kong. I'll play bongos with your girlfriend's boobs if I want to." A pause, before Wendy turns away. "...Yeah, sure."

Heh. Alright. You'll hold her to that.

"Asshole." You hear her grumble underneath her breath, and you can't help but smile at that.

Rising to your feet - wincing as you feel your lower back muscles protest at your stretching - you make to investigate this throne room you've woken up in. Nudging aside the pillows in your path with the toes of your shoes, your wings flexing and snapping close to your back as you do so.

...For a dream, this is too fucking realistic. It's like you're actually awake, rather than inside an illusion made by your own subconscious.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:36:14 No.39279171

>>39279069
Tripfags gunna tripfag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:38:46 No.39279201

>>39279135
Too bad i'm neither of those.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)12:40:42 No.39279220

>>39279168

But anyway. As you explore the throne room - glancing about here and there, trying to catch some sort of obvious but hidden detail that would bring you a revelation that'd somehow figure into what you're supposed to do, or remember, or some other shit - it's here that you realize two things: the first is that this throne room is fucking huge, easily bigger than the Officio's General Assembly Hall. Second is that some sort of machinery is making the floor underneath your feet vibrate the slightest bit. A constant sort of thrumming that reminds you of an impossibly-huge engine rumbling on idle.

It's when you finally reach the far end of the throne room - approaching what looks like a towering pair of golden doors barring your way, their surfaces rich and inundated with finely-wrought reliefs of the Blessed Lady's mythology - is when you hear it, as well as feel it. Your eyes growing wide at the discovery.

Buried in the vibration of whatever machine rumbled underneath the floors, hidden amongt the ambient noise, was the sound of war. Not just a duel or a scuffle - of which you'd barely even have taken notice of, unless the people involved where someone you cared about - but actual pitched war. Orders desperately screamed from hoarse throats. Explosions - loud, bassy, violent ones - erupting in split-second blossoms, picking up live, writhing bodies and dropping them as corpses. Blades, weapons smashing into each other in quick succession, a dark applause that held the promise of blood and more blood. And the screaming--

CRASH. You take a step back as something smashes into the huge golden doors from the outside in a deafening collision, one strong enough that despite their obvious size and weight it makes the doors swing just the slightest bit inward.

"...Kong?" Wendy calls from the other side of the throne room, where you'd left her and Midori. "Kong, what's going on? Did you hear--"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:41:59 No.39279236

>>39279220
Weeeeelp

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)12:42:32 No.39279241

>>39279220

Another crash. Louder this time, stronger, and this time the floor itself rocks at the impact. The doors swinging inward just a bit more, just enough for you to squint through. And what you see--

Magical girls. Hundreds, no, thousands of them, fighting each other. No, KILLING each other. Slaughtering one another in some sort of massed murder-frenzy. Not unheard of, of course, you've been in similar engagements before - you've CAUSED similar engagements before - but this was in another fucking scale entirely. This wasn't just some regrettable incident between Officios, this was what happened when an Officio geared up to kill another - fully and whoeheartedly.

But why? What the fuck would--

"Kong? KONG!" Wendy tries again, rattling her chain. "Kong, for fuck's sake--"

You squint just a bit more, and see that most of the girls on the losing side are wearing some sort of uniform over their costumes, lending them a somewhat uniform appearance. ...It's some sort of black mantle or cape, clasping around the shoulders and draping over the upper torso. An emblem emblazoned at the back of it - a shattered purple star set in front of the stylized rifling of a gun barrel.

You only have enough time to be horrified before for the doors to finally and explosively open, blasted inwards by something that also knocks you back to the center of your throne room. Your wings flapping frantically to set you back right, a task easy enough even by dream standards.

As the dust clears - and the sound of pitched Magical Girl warfare floods the room - it's here that you behold someone step through the destroyed doors. Someone you never thought you'd see, wearing an articulated suit of armor of elegantly-wrought gold, enhancing her costume rather than covering it outright.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:42:35 No.39279242

>>39279220
I'm getting flashbacks to Vietnam, Decu.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)12:43:15 No.39279251

>>39279220
Oh-oh. This is going to get nasty...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)12:44:43 No.39279267

>>39279241

A brilliant spear of the same hue clutched tightly in both gauntleted fists, the wide sword-like tip blazing with killing fire the same color as her unbound hair.

Her one good eye blazing with the promise of a well-deserved execution - and the sharp, acidic anger of a friendship betrayed.

+ Akemi Homura, + Her pulsed greeting - no, a challenge - is one that makes you reel the sheer force of it, cracking into your skull with the force of a sledgehammer. + Justice comes. Step forward, devil, and face me. +

"KONG!" Wendy screams now, and you hear her curse and shriek as she tries to hack at her chains. Frantically trying to cut herself free. "KONG, DON'T DO ANYTHING STUPID, I'LL BE RIGHT THERE--"

...Kyoko? No, this...this isn't Kyoko. It's not her at all.

How do you react?

[]Try to talk her down. You don't want to fight her.
[]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?
[]Prepare to defend yourself. This...this isn't good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:45:03 No.39279272
File: 1368257551080.gif (1.91 MB, 329x319)

>>39279242

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)12:45:11 No.39279275

>>39279241
Oh shit...
The army of Devil-fanatics at our orders. Is this a vision of the future?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:45:53 No.39279285

>>39279267
>[]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:46:07 No.39279292

>>39279267
>[]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:46:17 No.39279295

>>39279267
>[x]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:46:22 No.39279297

>>39279267
>[x]Prepare to defend yourself. This...this isn't good.

The Blood Knight cometh.

As a side note, Kyoko is, under no circumstance allowed to move to the Second now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:46:27 No.39279298

>>39279267
>[X]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/11/15(Sat)12:46:36 No.39279303

>>39279267
>[X]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?
>[X]Prepare to defend yourself. This...this isn't good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:46:40 No.39279306

>>39279267
[]Try to talk her down. You don't want to fight her.
[]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?

These two are basically the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:46:42 No.39279307

>>39277505
>>39279267
>[x]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:46:43 No.39279308

>>39279267
>[]Prepare to defend yourself. This...this isn't good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:47:33 No.39279320

>>39279267
>[x] Tell her Sayaka is undressing RIGHT BEHIND HER!
>[x] Book it back to your throne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:47:41 No.39279323

>>39279267

>[]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?

"Jeez, first Sayaka, now you... Why does everyone keep calling me that?"

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)12:47:52 No.39279326

>>39279267
>[x]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?
And when this inevitably fails:
>[x]Try to talk her down. You don't want to fight her.
Of course, it is going to fail, but at least she can told us something interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:51:03 No.39279370

>>39279267
>[x]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?
>[x]Prepare to defend yourself. This...this isn't good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:51:08 No.39279371

>>39279267
>[X]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?
>[X]Prepare to defend yourself. This...this isn't good.
Please be dreaming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:51:14 No.39279373

>>39279267
>[X]Prepare to defend yourself. This...this isn't good.
>[X]Retreat back to Wendy.
And the blood knight cometh, Murderface baby. The blood knight fucking cometh.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)12:51:44 No.39279379

>>39279267
[X]Try to talk her down. You don't want to fight her.
[X]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?

We're not the best at befriending, but let's hope we roll a natural 20.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:52:05 No.39279384

[X]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/11/15(Sat)12:54:13 No.39279417

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

It only took a few goddamn months where I did approximately fuckall, but eBooks have been updated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:54:16 No.39279418

>>39279379
What the fuck do you think's gonna happen? This is just like the fight with The First Knight. We can only win with a bit of Luck, and lady Luck is a quite unpredictable in her actions, and talking it out won't soften the blow any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:54:31 No.39279423

>>39279267
>[]Prepare to defend yourself. This...this isn't good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:55:25 No.39279432

>>39279417
Thanks for the hard work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:55:59 No.39279437

We got through to Sayaka with poor-quality Idol music. So for Kyouko we'd need to... insult food?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:56:40 No.39279446

>>39279437
Pack of Pokey? An Apple?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)12:58:17 No.39279472

This may be an indication as to what could happen if Kyoko goes to the 2nd.
>Kyoko triggered.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)13:00:19 No.39279501

>>39279472
We haven´t seen the other girls in the war, but yeah, most likely the Second with other officios

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/11/15(Sat)13:01:15 No.39279512
File: voting over - a superior (...).png (244 KB, 800x800)

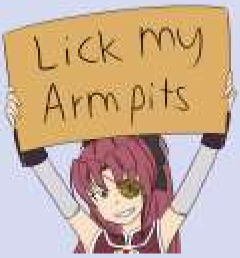

>>39279267

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:01:56 No.39279524

>>39279267
[]It's me, Kyoko. Chiaki. Remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?
[]Prepare to defend yourself. This...this isn't good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:06:59 No.39279591
File: true pinky kyoko.png (776 KB, 1920x1080)

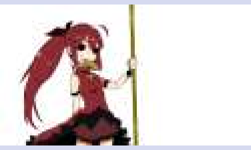

>>39279267

Oh noes!

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)13:07:59 No.39279602

>>39279591
That picture... that face... oh shit, I hope it never happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:08:55 No.39279615

>>39279437
We'd need to waste food.

Take a bite out of an apple, retch, then spit it out and smash what remains on the floor.

If that doesn't get a reaction out of her, nothing will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:09:20 No.39279621

>>39279602
Homura. You were supposed to be my best friend. why? Why? WHY!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:10:20 No.39279635
File: 1421114685153.gif (1.14 MB, 570x720)

STOP CALLING ME
"HOMU" DAMNIT!

>>39279267

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:10:26 No.39279639

>>39279437
Maybe we'd need to do something lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:11:58 No.39279658
File: 8102418762501.png (229 KB, 640x360)

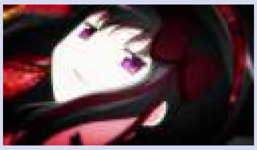

>>39279267
[x]Other
[x]Channel the Transcendent One/Satan
[x]Blow those pests away.

Homu is a literal god. What can they hope to accomplish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:12:48 No.39279673

>>39277321
>Well, one that came from a maddened, blood-drunk goddess gaining sobriety long enough to drop all sorts of cryptic advice in your direction. You don't say that part out loud, though.
We should say this part aloud.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)13:14:55 No.39279702

>>39279658
The Clara Dolls confirmed that The First Knight can kill us with one attack. Why The Blood Knight can´t?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:15:00 No.39279703
File: 300cf817392a024646166138d(...).jpg (351 KB, 800x1140)

>>39279658
Banish her through the power of megane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:18:55 No.39279774

>>39279702
Too much junk food.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:20:58 No.39279807

Why hasn't any of the resident artists tackled this flashback yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:21:20 No.39279813

>>39279702
> The First Knight can kill us with one attack.
Us or Homusatan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:24:05 No.39279857

>>39279813
I don't think there's much of a distinction anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:24:24 No.39279864

>>39279241
"And if you look outside, you'll see the write-up characters fighting for their existence."

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)13:28:21 No.39279920

>>39279813
Well, the Clara Dolls regard us as TTO (Good for nothing mistress), so I assume they are saying that the First Knight is capable of slaying TTO

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/11/15(Sat)13:33:15 No.39279987

>>39279702
To be fair, anyone could kill Chiaki in one hit. All they'd have to do is politely ask for her soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:42:39 No.39280116

So is anyone thinking that kyoko is also sharing this dream with us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:44:17 No.39280134
File: 1421438191984.png (76 KB, 303x362)

>>39280116

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)13:44:40 No.39280140

>>39280116
mmmmm... probably not. I think this is more like a vision than an actual dream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:46:25 No.39280164

>>39280116
It's actually possible.
The dolls said the knight form can take over when the person is going through very high stress. Regaining your body after being burned to death may be considered very high stress, even for an experienced Eversor such as Kyouko.
Theory: Psychic bitch what'sherface that just lost her only friend Yuma decides to off the one that killed her friend, Chiaki, the only way she can; through dreams and manipulation. She looks into the future, and brings the image of a future where Chiaki wages war with the Second into Matsuda's dream. Kyoko gets roped in, and her fuck you up mode gets activated. The Blood Knight is awakened.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)13:49:05 No.39280206

>>39280164
Whoa, man! Either you have too much imagination or you have undercovered the plot! Very good theory, by the way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:49:06 No.39280208

>>39279920
>>39279857
That would be silly, since we don't even have a fraction of her powers.

Remember she casually rewrote reality. And even if your reasoning is correct and she can technically kill us is she gets close enough, once again, Homusatan can literally bend reality. She is basically god. She can blink and Kyoko will be on the other side of the planet, eating ice cream, looking very confused because she doesn't remember what the heck just happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)13:51:40 No.39280247

>>39280134
~~Friendship is the best ship~~

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)13:57:23 No.39280343

>>39280134
Kyouko: YES, YOU ARE FUCKED! SHIT OUT OF LUCK! I AM COMPLETE AND MY COCK YOU WILL SUCK!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:07:48 No.39280491

>>39280343
Waaait WAIIIIIIIIT waaaaaaaaiiiit Sayaka fucker, we challenge you to an eat off. Give us one chance to chew your feet off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:10:17 No.39280535

This was a really quiet thread today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:11:24 No.39280554

>>39280535
We should do this more often. You know, the whole Deculture announcing only a draw thread and doing a quest thread instead. It makes all the loud waifufags miss it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:11:46 No.39280558

Which meguca is your waifu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:12:11 No.39280566
File: Chiaki_is_the_princess.png (154 KB, 700x700)

Leave her alone, I'll fucking kill you!

>>39280535
Would you rather have Waifu-Wars eat up the 300 posts cap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:13:51 No.39280592

>>39280566
Why have Waifu Wars when you can have Waifu Olympics?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/11/15(Sat)14:13:58 No.39280594

>>39280535
Probably because there haven't been any waifu shitstorms, shitstorms over decisions, shadowrun shitstorms, or shitstorms in general.
Or lewdposting for that matter, but I don't want to break the quietness with lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:14:07 No.39280598
File: ss+(2015-04-11+at+02.13.21).jpg (20 KB, 701x90)

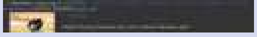

>>39280554
He announced this thread last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:14:58 No.39280609

>>39280554
Tecnically the draw thread won't be until around 10pm est if I remember the hate box correctly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:15:07 No.39280611

>>39280598
We still have an extraordinarily low IP count though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:15:18 No.39280618

>>39280592
And X wins the gold medal for semen gargling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:16:33 No.39280639

>>39280618
And Kharn wins the hyperspermia category. All other contestants in that category get the parting gift of Kharn's progeny.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)14:16:49 No.39280644

>>39280491
FUCK! FUCK! FUUUUCK!

THE MEGUCA CODE PREVENTS ME! FROM DECLINING AN EATING CHALLENGE! WHAT, ARE YOUR TEEEEERMS? WHAT'S THE CAAAAATCH?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:21:39 No.39280739

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:21:47 No.39280741

>>39280644
If we win, you get your sorry ass back to being our flatbro...and also you will have to pay our rennnnnnnnt

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)14:22:18 No.39280752

Come on, Decu! We want to see how our efforts to calm down The Blood Knight fail miserably

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:22:31 No.39280754

>>39280739
Poi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:23:49 No.39280778

>>39280754
SHIPFUCKER~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:24:08 No.39280780

>>39280741
>flatbro

She isn't flat though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:25:19 No.39280801

>>39280778
Decu, get back to writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:26:49 No.39280826

Here lies decu,
buried where he lifted,
500lbs too many.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/11/15(Sat)14:27:18 No.39280836
File: 1428078726024.jpg (124 KB, 681x896)

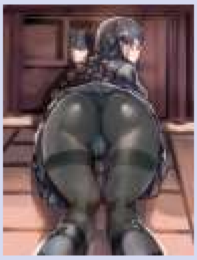

Decu is dead, post lewds

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)14:27:51 No.39280848

>>39280741
And what if I wiiin?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)14:28:29 No.39280860
File: 1425835467648.png (351 KB, 769x800)

2015
02.14
Valentine's Day

>>39280836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:29:17 No.39280875
File: 004.jpg (425 KB, 1200x1723)

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/11/15(Sat)14:29:52 No.39280882
File: sample-b38ce6a5b4b4b17b21(...).jpg (160 KB, 850x733)

>>39280836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:30:10 No.39280888

>>39280848
Then you can take NECO back to smut hell-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:30:19 No.39280891
File: 005.jpg (452 KB, 1200x1723)

>>39280875

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:31:20 No.39280906
File: 006.jpg (401 KB, 1200x1723)

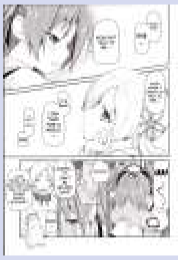

>>39280891

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)14:31:51 No.39280916
File: fd75c55affee0e88b6f37df51(...).jpg (284 KB, 1200x1600)

>>39280836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:32:21 No.39280925
File: 007.jpg (494 KB, 1200x1723)

>>39280906

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/11/15(Sat)14:33:21 No.39280936
File: 1422815818211.jpg (147 KB, 850x526)

>>39280882

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:33:22 No.39280938
File: 008.jpg (460 KB, 1200x1723)

>>39280925

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:33:27 No.39280940

>>39280848
The you get Mami from the 9th
M >Excuse me?
It's the only way
to be your pancake making bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:34:30 No.39280958

File: 009.jpg (520 KB, 1200x1723)

>>39280938

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/11/15(Sat)14:34:53 No.39280962
File: Spoiler Image (101 KB, 850x638)

101 KB

>>39280936

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:35:45 No.39280981

>>39280958
And the rest is on Sadpanda /s/18e4ead224/804441-9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:36:08 No.39280985

>>39280888
... where she can be everyone's bitch!

Trust me, NECO, it's the only way.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)14:38:39 No.39281019

>>39280940
FINE! LET THE EAT OFF BEGIN! HAHAHAHAHAHA!

I AM KYOKO, I LOVE EATING!

CHECK THIS POCKY, IT'S FUCKING TASTY!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/11/15(Sat)14:38:45 No.39281022
File: 1398611518486.jpg (161 KB, 734x842)

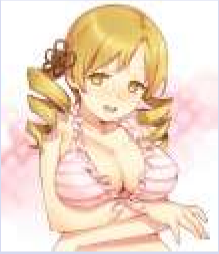

>>39280962

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:38:53 No.39281025

>>39280891
>that Mami expression
>that last panel Kyouko
I don't even need the lewds, this is already priceless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:39:23 No.39281032
File: Spoiler Image (119 KB, 804x302)

119 KB

>>39280962

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)14:40:37 No.39281045

File: CB_1noEUMAAFI3e_large.jpg (107 KB, 742x1000)

>>39280916
ぱんぱかぱーん!

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/11/15(Sat)14:43:00 No.39281079
File: hinastia.png (486 KB, 1024x768)

>>39281045

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)14:44:35 No.39281099

>>39280940
>>39280985
I AM KYOKO, I CAN DO WHAT I WANT! WHATEVER I'VE GOT, I'M GONNA FLAUNT! THERE IS NEVER AN EAT OFF I EVER LOST!

I CAN'T WAIT TO TAKE THEM BOTH BACK TO HELL! I'M GONNA FILL THEM WITH MY HOT REDHEAD GEL! I'LL MAKE THEM SQUEAL LIKE A SCARLET PIMPERNEEEEEL!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/11/15(Sat)14:52:14 No.39281214
File: 31444449_m.gif (2.64 MB, 402x512)

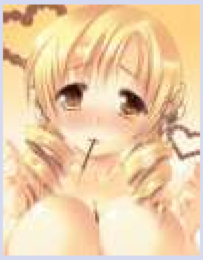

>>39281022

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)14:53:33 No.39281230

>>39279285 >>39279292 >>39279295

You shake your head in abject denial as you behold the golden knight wearing your best friend's face, and speaking in your best friend's voice. The wide speartip of the weapon in her hands radiating a furnace-heat that sizzled the air around it and rapidly cooked the blood crusting on the blade.

No. This person, this...whoever this was, this wasn't Kyoko. The red-haired Eversor may have gotten mad at you a couple of times - she'd even punched you out during one of them - but she'd never looked at you with such hatred before. Never talked to you like that before, addressing you With such depthless fury. A fury ripened by the wounded pride of someone betrayed.

It was different with Sayaka, back then at the Akashic Realm. Half-limping and half-hobbling as you ducked and dodged and dived under each killing blow, inwardly laughing at how fucked up your situation was as you faced the First Knight as your executioner - it wasn't that much of a shock. You've always had an inkling that Sayaka would snap, sooner or later, and try to off you for real. That pessimistic, if realistic expectation of your Equerry finally resorting to murder blunting the impact of revelation a bit, even if you fought to get her back from that state.

But here and now, with the only person you've ever considered to be your best friend standing in front of you, looking all but ready to run you through with her own spear - you can't help but wonder just what the actual fuck you did to deserve this kind of shit. Feeling a cold pit yawning open in your gut in the hopeless fucking despair of it all, to have the only person you felt you could trust with anything turn around to want to kill you.

Still, you have to try and get to her. Dream or no dream, you have to try. Even if you can most likely wake up from this unscathed, you have to prove yourself that you can do it, when it actually happens.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/11/15(Sat)14:53:34 No.39281231
File: 9d8a25e46eccca1c471c6212d(...).jpg (224 KB, 848x1200)

>>39281214

>>

☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)14:56:05 No.39281273

>>39281230

"It's me, Kyoko." You begin, not taking a step forward but not retreating, either. "Chiaki, remember? We're best friends, right? What the hell is this? What's going on?"

Kyoko's one crimson eye narrows at your words, before her lips curl into a snarl. Her grip tightening on the burning spear in her hands. "That line won't work anymore, Akemi Homura. You said so yourself - Chiaki's dead. You killed her. She never existed in the first place."

A moment later, and she steps forward. "Had us all fooled, you know? All those years making a sucker of Sayaka - of Mami - of ME - pretending to be this quiet little foulmouthed kid with a temper, when she was actually the fucking Devil. Spilling the beans at the last fucking second, just before you killing Mami herself." She takes another step forward, a harsh rasping laugh escaping her lips. "Did it feel good, Homura? Offing' Mami, I mean. You shot her right in the back like a fucking coward."

What? No, you didn't--you'd never--

"Probably felt good, right? You did say you were looking forward to shutting her up. You told me yourself." Another dry, wheezing chuckle comes from Kyoko as she makes you back up, step for step. "And then declaring war on all the other Officios with your flunkies while you made your escape here, with Wendy and Midori." Kyoko shakes her head, her long unbound hair following her movement. "...Took too long to find you. Took even longer to get everyone organized, but we're all here. Eighteen other Officios, including the First. And we're taking you out, Akemi Homura. You and every single one of your own gang."

[2/3]

>>

☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)15:01:31 No.39281354

>>39281273

With this, the red-haired, golden-armored Eversor spins her spear once - the movement so quick, so fluid that the enflamed speartip leaves a giant ring of fire hanging in the air in front of the both of you. A ring that's quickly bisected as she brings the weapon up to point at you again, slashing the blade to the side with a brutal flourish. "And I"m taking your skull, just like I promised."

Jesus. Okay. Now you know why she's pissed. You didn't do any of that shit, but you understand why she wants to kill you so fucking much.

"NEARLY THROUGH, KONG! JUST KEEP HER OCCUPIED!" Wendy screams from somewhere behind you, the ear-splitting sound of metal trying to hack through reinforced metal becoming more desperate, more hurried. "FUCKING DREAM FUCKING CHAINS...!"

Alright. Try to keep crazy Kyoko occupied for a bit longer. Got it. Easy.

What do you do?

[]Duck low, try to knock her down and out. Get the fight on the ground and subdue her there.
[]Summon a Golden Weapon to defend yourself with, not to attack.
[]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

>>

☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)15:02:06 No.39281366

>>39281273
What the fuck is thiiiiiiissss!!!!

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:02:31 No.39281374

>>39281354
>[X]Go and unchain Wendy for fuck's sake. We're getting out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:02:43 No.39281379

>>39281273
"Do not shoot the mamies" is going in the journal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:02:45 No.39281380

>>39281354
>[x]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:02:53 No.39281382

>>39281354
>[X]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:03:22 No.39281393

>>39281354

>[]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

Bait bait bait it'll get her pissed even more get her to make stupid mistakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:03:25 No.39281394

>>39281354
>[x]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?
[x]Fly out of reach.

This is a vision of a potential future. As much info as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:03:47 No.39281404

>>39281354
[X] Take the hit. End the dream, and reject it.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)15:03:58 No.39281407

>>39281354
>[x]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:03:58 No.39281408

>>39281354
>[X]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:03:58 No.39281409

>>39281354
>[]Summon a Golden Weapon to defend yourself with, not to attack.
>[]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:04:05 No.39281412

>>39281379
"Do not declare war on all the officios."
"Do not pass go, do not collect two chained sex slaves."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:04:07 No.39281415

>>39281354
>[x] It's a fucking dream, just put her in a clown costume or something. Make the Magical Girls fighting attend a teaparty too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:04:07 No.39281416

>>39281354
[x]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:04:11 No.39281418

>>39281354
>[X][]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:04:20 No.39281423

>>39281354
>[X]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:04:23 No.39281425

>>39281354
[x]ask what happened to sayaka
[x]dodge, don't attack
[x]cry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:04:34 No.39281428

>>39281099
There's just no way that we can win, she ate a masterpiece.
She chows too hard, she's more than meguca
GET IT TOGETHER
She's gonna make you her sex slave
You're gonna gargle mayonaise,
no~
unless we eat flesh of fallen angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:04:38 No.39281430

>>39281354
>[X]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?
I don't like this dream/vision and would like to get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:04:48 No.39281433

>>39281354
>>39281404
This. It worked in all other dreams.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)15:05:39 No.39281446

>>39281354
>[X]Duck low, try to knock her down and out. Get the fight on the ground and subdue her there.
>[X]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

I'm confused! Is this still a dream? Is it reality? What the fuck is even going on now? D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:06:42 No.39281461

>>39281374
I can back this
>>39281354
Linking the decu post if I need to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:07:20 No.39281472

>>39281354
>[]Summon a Golden Weapon to defend yourself with, not to attack.
>[]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:07:24 No.39281475

>>39281354
>[x]Summon a Golden Weapon to defend yourself with, not to attack.

Actually, kneecaping her might still be viable solution here. I mean, she's our best flatbro and all but, but we need to stop her somehow.
>inb4: she keeps going with one leg pole-vaulting with the spear

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/11/15(Sat)15:07:39 No.39281477

>>39281354
>[X]Duck low, try to knock her down and out. Get the fight on the ground and subdue her there.
>[X]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?
so a dream of a pocible future

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:08:17 No.39281485

>>39281354

>[x]Summon a Golden Weapon to defend yourself with, not to attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:08:18 No.39281487

>>39281354
[x]Channel Satan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:08:38 No.39281493

>>39281354
>[X]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:09:37 No.39281505

>>39281354
>[x]Duck low, try to knock her down and out. Get the fight on the ground and subdue her there.

>[x]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:09:53 No.39281508

>>39281404
I was gonna go with ask about sayaka, but I think I gotta do this.

>[X] Take the hit. End the dream, and reject it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:10:09 No.39281515

>>39281354
>[]Summon a Golden Weapon to defend yourself with, not to attack.
Ogre gauntlets if it's possible
>[]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?
I think this will make her even more angry, so lets do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:12:13 No.39281552
File: trator!.jpg (205 KB, 600x850)

>>39281354

[x]Ask her where Sayaka is. They never fight seperately if they can help it, right? Where is she?

Angryness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:12:22 No.39281556

>>39281412
It's not slavery if they like it.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/11/15(Sat)15:16:55 No.39281651
File: voting over - credens mumiam.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>39281354

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:17:36 No.39281660

>>39281651
Welp, we're boned because Decu gave us shit options.
~~But not as boned as NECO by Kharn.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:18:16 No.39281671

>>39281651

So everyone knows that Sayaka's dead and Kyoko's gonna attack us in a blind rage now, eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:19:14 No.39281686

>>39281671
Yep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:20:02 No.39281702

>>39281671
Basically.

Bonus points if we killed her and forced Kyoko to watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:20:11 No.39281706

>>39281671
Should've just went and fucking unchained Wendy already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:21:24 No.39281722

>>39281706
This. Curse you, o boner, for leading us into this horrible situation.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)15:24:42 No.39281771

>>39281702
"You WHORE!! Do you think I have forgotten how you where laughning the entire time?!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:25:19 No.39281781

Shoulda tried to take control of the dream instead. Would be good to know whether we can if nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:26:52 No.39281809
File: TALK SHIT GET HIT.png (134 KB, 632x813)

>>39281771
"Laughing and Laughing and PUNCHING HER IN THE FACE?!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:28:14 No.39281833

>>39281809
"LAUGHING AND LAUGHING AND LAUGHING AND SUCKING HER COCK AND SUCKING MY COCK AND LAUGHING AND- wait, how much are we getting payed for this again, Ruri?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:32:49 No.39281907

>>39281833
How can you laugh with two cocks in your mouth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:33:57 No.39281926

>>39281907
It's a Callidus trick taught by Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:34:06 No.39281930

>>39281907
I guess you laught when you switch from one cock to the other

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:36:23 No.39281979

>>39281930
>not having both cocks in your mouth at once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:40:00 No.39282060

>>39281930

>having to switch

Filthy casual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:43:33 No.39282125

>>39281907
>>39281930
>Gott ist tot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:43:48 No.39282130

>>39281907
>not being able to fit three cock in your mouth and sing national anthem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:44:35 No.39282150

>>39281930
Don't you know that switching from one cock to another like that creates an opportunity for STDs to be transferred from one cockbearer to the other? Same reason you have to change condoms when moving from one pussy to the next.

No, far safer to have them both in your mouth at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:45:08 No.39282163

>>39282130
One cock for each octave of range in the song?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:46:19 No.39282186

>>39282150
But the cockbeares in question here are sexual parteners, so the risk is already there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:48:48 No.39282246

>>39282186

Methinks anon was sarcastic about the "safer" part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:48:56 No.39282252

>>39282186
Sure, but this way we won't be complicit. That could be lawsuit territory! The science isn't in on the risks of oral multicockstuffing, though, so we'll be fine in any reasonable court of law.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)15:51:24 No.39282316

>>39282130
Which national anthem is it? Some were written to be sung that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:11:57 No.39282761

>>39282130
Shit like that turns me on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:13:48 No.39282802

>>39280936
What's wrong with her spine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:15:00 No.39282823

"Where is 'here'?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:15:25 No.39282832

Curiosity fucked us. Should have just stayed at the throne and done lewd things with Midori and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:15:28 No.39282834

Hey so there's alot of people saying that Mami is going to betray us. Is there any hard evidence, or are we just taking it on the faith of a phone journal and the word of an evil god?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:17:41 No.39282878

>>39282834
Phone journal, although letting Kirita know she was about to be retired may be an indicator.

Generally though, we're all kind of hoping that no, mumi is loyal to her friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:17:50 No.39282879

>>39282834
Also OOC knowledge of her secret possession of a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:17:53 No.39282882

>>39282802
Animu girls are classified as liquids until 8:00 am and some coffee, at which point they become the typical solid fleshy mixtures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:18:12 No.39282890

Yeah, THAT would be fun. Blood knight Kyoko walks in on a threesome, Regular Kyoko wakes up screaming/confused/horny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:18:24 No.39282897

>>39282834
Faith of a phone journal and the word of an evil god. Also I got THE shadowruns when QB told us she was going to the fisrt, but maybe that's just me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:20:51 No.39282945

Oh yeah, that sure was a while ago. What happened to those? Is QB doing that "you didnt ask" thing?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)16:21:54 No.39282979

>>39282897
Me too. I hope she doesn't tell anything...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:22:44 No.39283001

>>39281354
Why doesn't Wendy just cut the collar off? It's made of leather, and it would be easier than cutting the chains off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:24:53 No.39283055

>>39283001
Because she is, like everybody else here present, a sekrit perv and at least slightly into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:26:01 No.39283083

Dream logic. Also someone is fucking with the dream to make Wendy be visible in the first place, so there's that.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/11/15(Sat)16:30:37 No.39283195

>>39283055
So many problems could be solved if everyone just joined the 14th and participated in Nero's orgies.

Okay, it wouldn't solve anything, but think of all the lewds...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:37:57 No.39283329

>>39283055
>Wendy's pervness
>secret
Everybody knows, they just have the courtesy not to point it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:39:30 No.39283356

>>39283195
If we got The Transcendent One and Pinky together, they could hate fuck each other better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:43:53 No.39283432

>>39283356
>Give them both the futa potion
>MakeYouPregnant.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:46:19 No.39283476
File: 1385954236639.png (378 KB, 987x1400)

>>39283432

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:47:07 No.39283495

>>39283356
The real question is... will there be a way to go full Planescape and talk TTO down at the final encounter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:50:04 No.39283556

>>39283495
There will be a way but there is no way we will vote correctly and get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:52:08 No.39283604

>>39283556
I want to believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:52:51 No.39283623

Yes but everyone will vote for shooting her in the kneecaps.
Or give her Chiaki's soulgem because she asked politely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:52:59 No.39283625

>>39283495
That would require putting more points in diplomacy, and our negative charisma makes whatever points we do put in diplomacy moot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:54:23 No.39283656

>>39283625
Take a feat to use some other stat for charisma skills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:57:37 No.39283724

>>39283656
One to use an attack roll to Intimidate, another to use Intimidate for Diplomacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:57:57 No.39283731

>>39283623
This community has been raised so thoroughly on JRPGs that we are incapable of resisting the siren song of "But just imagine what could be down that corridor!" We just have to know, and no amount of sense, decency, or logic will stop us from stumbling into Bad End because we forgot that we don't have save points (unless we convince Decu that somebody pulled vote shenanigans).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)16:58:58 No.39283753

>>39283656
We also have negative INT, so we don't have the skill points to put in diplomacy anyway.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)17:01:58 No.39283807

>>39281380 >>39281382 >>39281393

You find yourself swallowing painfully - your throat dry and hoarse - before asking Kyoko about Sayaka. Where is she, then? In every single operation that they're together, they never separate themselves from each other if they can help it. Why is Kyoko alone now, especially when she's taking the main objective?

"...Sayaka-chan's gone." Kyoko murmurs after a moment, the fire in her eyes dulling slightly, her voice growing colder. Number. "Oh. Right. You left when she witched out." She laughs here, a hollow, bleak thing that you should have never heard coming from someone like Kyoko. "She couldn't handle it. You killing Mami, Mami being gone, and then you leaving us at the mercy of everyone else...Sayaka-chan couldn't take it. She broke. And I had to kill her myself before she could hurt anyone else."

It's here that the throne room begins to shake underneath your feet, in the tell-tale tremors of military ordnance detonating somewhere near. More sounds of the war raging outside and leaking in, a harrowing backbeat to the horrors you're learning.

"Wanted to ask you why you did it." Your best friend intones, taking another step. And another. "Wanted to ask you if it felt like it was worth it. ...Was it? Was whatever it was you killed Mami for, what you betrayed us for...was it all worth it in the end, Homura...?"

You--

"TELL ME!" The roar of pain and anguish suddenly exploding from the red-haired Eversor is abrupt enough and loud enough to nearly bowl you over. Thankfully you manage to keep your feet as Kyoko continues her implacable advance, tears now streaming down her one remaining eye. "TELL ME IT WAS FUCKING WORTH ALL OF IT, MURDERFACE! TELL ME IT WAS WORTH EVERYTHING YOU DID, SO I KNOW JUST WHAT KIND OF FUCKING MONSTER I'M ABOUT TO KILL!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)17:03:30 No.39283847

>>39283807

You find yourself frozen here, unable to move. Not because of the promise of a painful, messy death brought about the burning spear in Kyoko's hands, but because of the anger in front of you. An anger that, even if you knew you didn't deserve, it felt like you did. Every sin she accused you of, you were guilty of committing. It was easy enough to avoid Sayaka's icy rage, even though the encounter itself still left you weak and exhausted - but in the face of Kyoko's fiery wrath--

"It wasn't worth it." You manage to murmur. "...I'm sorry, Kyoko."

You close your eyes just as your best friend screams again, bringing the burning spear over and around, to deliver the killing blow.

And you open them again as you feel something soft and warm and smelling of blood roughly shoulder you aside, making you topple sideways to the ground. At the same time you hear the tell-tale sound of an Eight Officio beam katana igniting, and then protesting with a crackling whine as its corrosive blade tries to eat into magically-shielded metal.

What the...?

"GET UP, KONG!" Snarls Wendy as she pushes against the burning blade of Kyoko's spear, both blazing weapons locked against each other. Her body now encased in her Magical Girl costume, with the exception of her scarf - the collar is still there, intact, and even with a bit of chain still hanging off of it. You can also see that she'd tried to cut through the collar itself, and that had proven futile. "GET UP, GET MIDORI! WE NEED TO GET OUT OF HERE TO WAKE UP!"

But what about Kyoko?! What about--

"I'LL HOLD HER OFF! JUST GET HER AND THEN GET ME, FOR FUCK'S SAKE...!" Wendy screams, before turning back to Kyoko and using the stalemate to try for a killing stab with her cleaver. It doesn't work, the blade pinging off her golden chestplate, but it startles your former best friend enough to back off.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)17:04:31 No.39283869

>>39283847

"This isn't your fight, Wendy." Kyoko intones dully, coldly. "We were supposed to be saving you. Just put those things down and we'll get you away from her."

"Fuck you, Sakura." You hear Wendy snarl as you run over to Midori's sleeping form, one of the Golden Swords in your throne snapping to your hand as you make to cut her free. "You used to be cool. Now you just have a stick shoved up your ass like everyone else." With a mighty grunt, your ex finally breaks the stalemate, cutting right through Kyoko's guard to cauterize a single insulting line down the front of her armor, cutting right through an embossed emblem of the Second Officio, a spread-winged Eagle grasping a heraldic cross. "And dream or no dream, I'm going to take that stick out and beat you with it."

The chains binding Midori to your throne easily give way with just one cut. Tossing the Golden Sword, you scoop Midori up and make to run back to Wendy - when a bright flash of white light explodes into existence right in front of you, the smell of fresh ozone suddenly thick in the air.

Teleportation...!

You skid to a halt, Midori still in your arms, as you allow the light to dissipate and reveal the newcomer, despite your own mounting feat and panic. Despite the sudden, sinking feeling that you are too late - that you've always been too late - and what had arrived was someone infinitely worse than your best friend coming to kill you. Someone much, much more terrifying.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:06:29 No.39283925
File: voting parody pinky 2.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY.
HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>39283869
Ohhhhh shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/11/15(Sat)17:06:55 No.39283939

>>39283869

The harsh light of the teleportation locus finally fades to reveal a young woman of your height, of your stature. Her hair long, unbound, falling freely down her back in luxurious. Her costume resembling your old one in somewhat of a passing resemblance, there but not quite there, as if the similarities had been noticed and quickly made to be eradicated. Her eyes - cold and sharp and yet free of all judgment - stares at you from a face unused to anything more than a careful smile and a subtle frown. A face that did not show emotions too easily, lest they be used against her.

And on her left arm is a Shield. Your Shield. But unscarred, unbroken.

And completely, utterly gold.

"Justice comes, Chiaki Matsuda." The Magical Girl that is and is not your mirror image smiles at you, tenderly, almost lovingly. "Eternity awaits."

How do you react?

[]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.
[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:07:29 No.39283947

>>39283869
>You skid to a halt, Midori still in your arms, as you allow the light to dissipate and reveal the newcomer, despite your own mounting feat and panic. Despite the sudden, sinking feeling that you are too late - that you've always been too late - and what had arrived was someone infinitely worse than your best friend coming to kill you. Someone much, much more terrifying.

>It... It was Charles, telling you that he was going to cut you off from your precious whiskey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:08:00 No.39283956

>>39283939
>[]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

Nopeing at the speed of sound

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:08:01 No.39283961

>>39283939
>[XXX]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/11/15(Sat)17:08:10 No.39283964

>>39283939
[x] Flesh of the Fallen Angels

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:08:35 No.39283974

>>39283939
>[x]Gran Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:08:37 No.39283975

>>39283939
>[x]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

NOPENOPENOPENOPENOPENOPENOPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:08:42 No.39283977

>>39283939
>[X]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:08:44 No.39283980

>>39283939
>[x] Kiss to assert dominance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:09:08 No.39283988

>>39283939
>[x]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

Going FoFA should be an absolute last resort in situations like these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:09:15 No.39283993

>>39283939
>[]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)17:09:27 No.39283999

>>39283939
>[X]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

It's taste... It's calling me...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:09:31 No.39284001

>>39283939
Neither.

>[x]Wake up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:09:32 No.39284002

>>39283939
>[]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:09:35 No.39284004

>>39283939
>[X]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.
Nope the hell out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:10:05 No.39284017
File: Nope2.gif (2.92 MB, 315x200)

>>39283939
>[]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.
NOPE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:10:06 No.39284018

>>39283939
>[]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:10:34 No.39284025
File: NOPE5.gif (947 KB, 476x253)

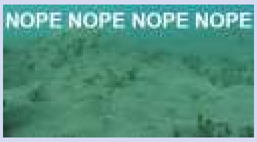

>>39283939
>[]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:10:36 No.39284027

>>39283939
>[X]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:11:09 No.39284039

>>39283939
>[]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.
>Get the fuck out of here you crazy bitch, I already have enough alternate versions of myself in my head!

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/11/15(Sat)17:11:13 No.39284042

>>39283939
>[x]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:11:27 No.39284048

>>39283939
[X] Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.
Shits gettin weird time to bug out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:11:37 No.39284053

>>39283939
[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.
[x]"Everything is your fault! I didnt ask for this. I have to deal with all this shit because you couldn't let go!"

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/11/15(Sat)17:12:17 No.39284062
File: sak_smug.jpg (290 KB, 1000x1191)

>>39283939
>[x]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:12:40 No.39284070

>>39283939
[]Flesh of the Fallen Angels.
Throw everything at her. Golden Weapons, normal weapons, Kyouko...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:13:21 No.39284085

>>39283939
>[]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.
trust in Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:13:25 No.39284087

>>39283939

[X] Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:14:05 No.39284103

>>39283939
>[]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:14:10 No.39284106

>>39283939
>[]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:15:12 No.39284130

>>39283939
>[X] Kneel, let her kill us. Seriously, quit playing along with this damn thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:16:17 No.39284150

STOP VOTING FOR FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS
When has it ever been a good idea
are you guys trying to bad end us?
or are you trying to help decu end the quest sooner
MAXIMUM SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:16:53 No.39284158

>>39283939
[]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:16:57 No.39284161

>>39284150
But it's delicious :/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:17:23 No.39284174

>>39284130
That's still playing along, though.

If we REALLY want to take it off the rails, we do like that one anon said and kiss her to establish dominance. Nobody's fucking expecting that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:17:54 No.39284184

>>39284150
This. What would it even do in this context? We're not holding a Golden Weapon right now, and the only ones in the throne room are identical swords. We have no idea who's inside them.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)17:18:02 No.39284186

>>39284150
Join uuuuuuuus. Taste the flesh of fallen angeeeeels!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:18:21 No.39284192

>>39284150
I'll have to look it up; but I think there were times when FoFA saved us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:18:37 No.39284202

>>39283925

[X]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:20:02 No.39284236

>>39284161
>Not preferring pancakes

Do you even chaiki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:20:49 No.39284253
File: Oh god.jpg (9 KB, 259x194)

>>39284161
Reminder that this is the mindset that got girl A raped

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:20:58 No.39284261

>>39283939
> [X]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/11/15(Sat)17:22:13 No.39284296
File: sak_Ridicule.jpg (83 KB, 284x312)

>>39284150

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:23:16 No.39284316

>>39284174
If we REALLY REALLY want to take it off the rails, we should start singing some Kirishima Ruri at the top of our lungs while doing the hokey pokey.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/11/15(Sat)17:23:20 No.39284320
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>39283939
Decu is kill, so that's it for the thread tonight! Thank you all for participating! We'll begin with the most voted choice at an indeterminate date in the near future!

~Writeups for Thread 269 (4/11/2015)~

Wish, Pt 4: Angel of Death, by Dimunsis

http://pastebin.com/dar76hhu

Outnumbered and outgunned, the girls of the Fourth are pushed to their limit--blood, violence, death, and fear stalk the battlefield. Meanwhile, someone is watching...

Questions and comments are appreciated as always; please direct them to

ask.fm/Deculture

For anything that doesn't require Decu specifically, I'll be here answering stuff for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:24:52 No.39284352

>>39284320
Why did you vote for Flesh of Fallen Angels?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:24:54 No.39284354

>>39284320
How close are Wendy and Midori to jumping each other's bones? Obviously it seems Wendy already wouldn't exactly be against it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:26:06 No.39284377

>>39284320
Is Chiaki going to be crying bitch tears after she wakes up? Since, y'know, this dream shit happens on top of everything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:26:09 No.39284379

>>39284352
Because it's time to shake things up a little, anon! Only the insane can truly prosper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:26:32 No.39284387

>>39284320
Is it true that Midori and Wendy have already had copious amounts of hatesex and will continue to do so until Chiaki discovers and puts a stop to it with non-hatesex?
~~Is it also true that this will be a vast unimprovement?~~

>> ☐ **YenGin** 04/11/15(Sat)17:27:09 No.39284401

>>39284320
Thanks fo- Almost got me there.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

If Midori sleeps through all this I will be impressed.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/11/15(Sat)17:27:37 No.39284415

>>39284352
I always vote FoFA, no exceptions. I am the avatar of madness and destruction. Also I think it's completely fine to open up a can of evil whupass on people that want to kill us.

>>39284354
Not remotely - Midori likes dangerous women, but she wouldn't betray Sempai like that. Also they're mostly just barely tolerant and catty.

>>39284377
Yeah probably.

>>39284387
Sadly no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:29:53 No.39284458

>>39284415
>Midori likes dangerous women, but she wouldn't betray Sempai like that

So what you're saying is we're going to have to be a bit more active in trying to get them to like each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:30:02 No.39284462

>>39284320
Not a question but I love your stories. And, you should write more!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:30:21 No.39284471

>>39284150
>When has it ever been a good idea
Training with Kharn, it's how we met Yuu and learned how to even use the GW
Fighting against what's-her-face in the end of the Ruri mission, also with Yuu.

Moral of the story is that so long as we have the bangles, FoFA will not kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:30:32 No.39284476

>>39284415
Is it true that it would be way better if Midori and Wendy were having copious amounts of hatesex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:30:36 No.39284477

>>39284415
I agree with >>39284462

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:31:22 No.39284494

>>39283939
>[x]Grab Wendy and fly the fuck out of there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:31:30 No.39284498

Can someone call NASA and ask them about all those moonquakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:31:43 No.39284503

>>39284415
I really hope Midori and Wendy both come down to the silent room after this mess.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/11/15(Sat)17:32:26 No.39284524
File: sak_derp.png (7 KB, 93x103)

>>39284352
It seemed like something Chiaki would do given her track record of making great choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:32:29 No.39284526

>>39284477
Thirded.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)17:32:32 No.39284530

>>39284471
The true question, when has it NOT been a good idea? :D

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/11/15(Sat)17:33:37 No.39284560
File: 1cc.jpg (146 KB, 597x612)

"BLOOD BLOOD"
A FAN FICTION
SPACE

>>39284458
I think they might end up getting along okay, but Midori's not going to let Wendy make a move on her unless Sempai's into it and Wendy's not going to rape her ~~because she's not Midori.~~

>>39284462
>>39284477
>>39284526
Thank you! ~~I actually have two writeups in the wings, but I'm waiting on art.~~

>>39284476
It's absolutely true.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 04/11/15(Sat)17:35:07 No.39284602

>>39284352
I am a champion of Chaos. When offered the option to cause gratuitous destruction, it would be against my nature not to choose it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:36:00 No.39284623
File: laughing chaos marines.jpg (53 KB, 800x500)

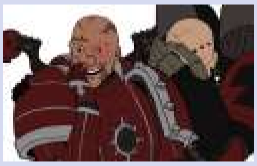

>>39284602
>Not choosing
FoFA
>pic related

Chaos is the ONLY true answer, brother

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:37:06 No.39284655

>>39284560
Does one of your writeups involve hatesex?
~~Will there be art?~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/11/15(Sat)17:38:38 No.39284699

>>39284655
No, but one of them does cover the aforementioned meet between Midori and Wendy where she's a dumb slut that ~~eats all of her fucking brownies.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:40:00 No.39284733

>>39284560
>and Wendy's not going to rape her ~~because she's not Midori.~~
It took me a while to realize that was supposed to be a separate thought than what came before it, and that the "she" was referring to Wendy and not Midori.

Commas, man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:42:47 No.39284807

>>39284320
>http://pastebin.com/dar76hhu
Paste is still set to private

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/11/15(Sat)17:42:47 No.39284808

>>39284733
,,,,,,,,,,

take them

take all of them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)17:43:01 No.39284815

>>39284699
Where did Wendy get those brownies?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/11/15(Sat)17:46:34 No.39284908
File: i don't have any brownie (...).png (321 KB, 378x553)

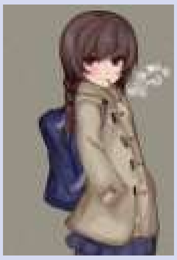

>>39284807
That...is not something I can fix, sorry! I'll pass the message on and hopefully it'll be fixed soon. Until then...I guess no writeups!

>>39284815
She's sharing a place with Jade right now (when she's not with Mami) and they usually have some kind of dessert sitting around between them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)18:12:02 No.39285426

>>39284908
Were they weed brownies?
~~Does Green Green enjoy the green green?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)18:14:14 No.39285485

>>39284908

You have any more "headcanon" regarding Eve? From the details on the wiki and her brief mention in one of your writeups, so far I've got -

- dour, withdrawn, pretty quiet
- resilient psyche, a will of steel
- not a madman or a murderer or a psychopath, just *tough*
- the wiki says she carries a 1911 as her backup, so she either has 1. good taste or 2. a single-stack is the only thing she could get her dainty little hands around.

Past that, I know she's a Callidus, but the wiki only gives her power as "animation." You have any extant, unwritten headcanon on what that means exactly as a character-defining angle on her standard Callidus Tricks toolkit? Anything else about her personality, any other quirks? Does she have any real goals, or dreams?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/11/15(Sat)18:14:28 No.39285496

>>39285426
She doesn't let Midori have the weed brownies.
~~This is explicitly stated in the writeup.~~

She'd enjoy them if she did, though.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/11/15(Sat)18:16:01 No.39285541

>>39285485
Another writer entirely was the one expounding on her, actually, so I'm afraid I can't say much. Though I can at least elaborate on Animation - she can bring to life works of art. Drawings, paintings, sculptures and the like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)18:25:31 No.39285735

>>39285541
Best to not fight eve in an art gallery thwn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)19:07:02 No.39286674

>>39285541
Who needs more screentime in the main quest? Who needs screentime period in the main quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)19:12:54 No.39286778

>>39286674
Enishi
ENISHI
She's a lewd, healthy Callidus. This is Chiaki's thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)19:15:26 No.39286826

>>39286674
Touno Asai a cute. Now if only she got her chance to do a ~~lewd~~ checkup on Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/11/15(Sat)19:16:01 No.39286838
File: Enishi.png (273 KB, 772x672)

>>39286674
Gotta agree with Enishi. She gets sidelined because Chiaki already has two Callidus in her retinue now, but she's like the only Rank Leader we see shit-all of. Which is sad, because lewd, healthy hime is basically fantastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)19:17:08 No.39286861

>>39286778
Chiaki's not interested because she has plenty in that department, between Midori and Wendy. Besides, if Chiaki wanted to expand to a harem, her top choices would probably be Sayaka and Kyouko.

Well, her top REALISTIC choices. Mami would definitely be number 1 but she's made it clear she isn't interested.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/11/15(Sat)19:18:17 No.39286886
File: sak_imaginethepossibilities.png (127 KB, 443x450)

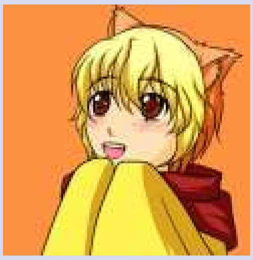

>>39286674
Jade. Jade is the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)19:18:37 No.39286894

>>39286838
>healthy hime
I can agree with lewd, but Ben&Jerry's is the exact opposite of healthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)19:20:00 No.39286922

>>39286674
Mami ~~but not her clothes~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)19:22:19 No.39286982

>>39286674
Rea.
We get up to plenty of Callidus Bullshit, and plenty of Eversor-ing, but the last time someone got shot from a significant distance it wasn't even by a magical girl!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)19:23:06 No.39287003

>>39286838
Way back in Decu's Valentine's Day drawthread I requested a pic of Enishi, alone, wolfing down ice cream to bury the pain of being alone.

I like Enishi, but I like her as a loser. I feel like giving her too much screentime would undermine that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/11/15(Sat)19:23:11 No.39287008

>>39286838
Who needs to be properly introduced to Chiaki and company?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3.jpg (1.41 MB, 1500x2250)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)09:02:13 No.39504163 Archived

You decide to grab Wendy and make a run for it. Even if this is a dream - even if you're fully aware that this is all just in your head - everything feels real enough that every cell in your body is screaming for you to get the fuck out of dodge. That to stay for just a moment longer would not just be inviting death, it would be to run screaming headlong into a drawn-out, protracted demise that would see you begging for the mercy of oblivion.

Ignoring Wendy's shriek of protest as you grab her around the waist with your free hand - Midori still unconscious, still comatose, a dead weight on your shoulders - you spread your wings and prepare to take flight, each black-bladed feather igniting with a blood-curdling chorus of screaming souls. The ghastly din thankfully drowning out the sounds that would have made you freeze in fear if you heard them: Kyoko roaring your name with an avenging angel's bloodthirst, the cacophony of a hundred ivory flintlock rifles readying to fire...

...and the decisive, well-oiled click of a Shield turning on its own accord and locking into place.

+ In the name of the True Blessed Lady, I do judge thee Diabolus Traitoris, Akemi Homura +

+ The sentence is death +

A golden light. Bright, hot, all-encompassing, erupts from somewhere behind you. You force yourself to move, but you can't. You can't even breathe. Even your wings are frozen into place, stretched taut to either side of you, immobilized, unable to even bristle in panic. You hear Wendy shrieking again, but this time in the keening, broken notes of someone being flayed alive. A searing, nerve-scorching agony that you yourself begin to feel just as Wendy finally goes still and silent in your arms.

And then--

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)09:03:39 No.39504173

>>39504163

The light fades, and you find yourself alone. No Wendy or Midori in sight. No golden-armored Kyoko roaring hatred in your face, no long-haired clone smiling as she takes you apart with the light blazing her Golden Shield. No weird-ass throne room, either. Just you in your old costume, standing in an endless expanse of white, and with a rather surprising lack of wings.

In front of you is a familiar figure encased in Culexus armor. The skull painted on her helmet easily recognizable, along with the rest of the scuffs and tears on her hardsuit.

After all that bullshit from earlier, after all the revelations and stomach-turning transitions from vision to vision - her harsh, vox-corrupted voice is a relief to hear.

Until you hear the annoyed, even disappointed tone it carries.

"I've tried my best to try and account for everything that could possibly happen," The Culexus says, crossing her gloved hands over her steel-studded kevlar breastplate. "I've done all I can to make sure there are multiple failsafes in place to nudge you in the right direction in case something goes wrong." She pauses here, the visor reflecting your face dipping briefly, before swiveling up towards you once more. "If everything worked as planned - even accounting for everyone's propensity to lose their shit at the most inappropriate times - you shouldn't be here. But you are. And that...that means we're fucked."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)09:04:41 No.39504180

>>39504173

She clears her throat, a sound akin to gargling a mouthful of broken glass. "My name is Malal, Culexus Rank Leader of the Ninth Officio and Equerry to the Ninth Warmaster. Formerly Kaneda Madoka. I'm not really here, not like you are right now, and not like how my other, dumber selves often show up as. This is one out of five memories I implanted in your brain just before everything went to shit, a series of precautionary mental visions to trigger in the unlikely event that the worst-case scenario has happened. That worst-case scenario being, you turned into something you weren't supposed to turn into at all."

"This isn't going to be a lecture or another twenty-questions thing where you just get your earholes fucked with more cryptic bullshit. Let's be clear. We're way past that." The Culexus raises a hand, as if to stop you from speaking, even if you don't really have any words at the moment. "This is where we stand: the vision you saw right before this? The throne room and Kyoko and everything else? That's where you're headed right now. Ripped directly from my head when I dreamt it the first time."

She taps the side of her helmet with a finger. "You're about to become the fucking blight of the world, you realize that? The motherfucking final boss, instead of the hero I've spent all my life railroading you into. Something went horribly wrong down the road, and..." Malal spreads her hands. "...I just don't know. I don't know what happened for you to become like this. I have no idea what you could have done to yourself for you to--to get to this fucking point. What did you do? Give your Soul Gem to a Chosen? Is that what you fucking did?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)09:05:44 No.39504189

>>39504180

It's here that she lowers her arms to her sides, and you hear the creak of leather as her hands slowly curl into fists. "...No. You're not that stupid. You're not as stupid as Yuma was - or will be. I'm not really sure." She lets out a frustrated breath between gritted teeth, the sound resembling a rusty knife scraping over bone much too closely for comfort. "Well? What do you have to say for yourself, shit-for-brains? Was turning into the fucking Devil all part of your plan? Because if it was, then congratulations! You just fucking went outside the entire fucking plot! I have nothing - absolutely NOTHING planned for this!"

How do you react?

[]Apologize. You already know it was a mistake. It's not going to happen again.
[]Stay silent. Let her get mad. It's just another person you let down. Of fucking course.
[]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:09:37 No.39504212

>>39504189

>[]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.

Why choose any other option ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:11:03 No.39504225

>>39504189
"You still don't get it, do you? The more you try to keep things ordered, the more chaotic they become.

There are gaps in your plans a million feet wide, and I keep sailing through them without even trying."

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)09:14:31 No.39504249

>>39504189
>[x]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.
>Why don´t you say something clear for once in your life?

Anons, two days ago I discovered a writeup by Twiceborn called “The metamorphosis of Chiaki Matsuda”
Part 1: http://pastebin.com/BUrMHNxW
Part 2: http://pastebin.com/zzei60S9
Part 3: http://pastebin.com/9yVMfxpe
Synopsis: One day, Chiaki Matsuda wake up to discover that she has transformed into… a platypus
I enjoyed reading this, so I am sharing this story with those who didn´t know it

Also, this new Homura has a golden and COMPLETE shield. It was mentioned by the Homus in the desert eagle that the scarred shield was to extract her from the cicle of repetition, and TTO confirmed that the scarred shield prevented her to control Chiaki. So, basically, this Homura is controlled by TTO, no? Unless the golden shield protect her from TTO, in wich case it would be Pinky who is in charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:15:16 No.39504253

Apologize

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:15:20 No.39504255

>>39504189
>[X]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.

Things are shitty, yes, many of these things could have been avoided by not spouting cryptic bullshit. It is also not over yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:16:44 No.39504265

>>39504189
>[X]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.
>There are gaps in your plans a million feet wide, and I keep sailing through them without even trying."

You know what, I preemptively blaming all of this on Nyarlathotep and Tzeentch getting into a betting game with Gendo and YHVH over who can make the most nonsensical apocalypse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:19:54 No.39504298
File: z20150421.jpg (153 KB, 640x896)

>>39504189
>"...No. You're not that stupid."
You gonna get taught...
http://www.crunchyroll.com/anime-news/2015/04/19-1/tokyos-tokai-university-offers-madoka-magica-class
Thanks, voters....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:20:43 No.39504305

>>39504189
>[]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:25:54 No.39504340
File: 1415473785391.jpg (62 KB, 600x800)

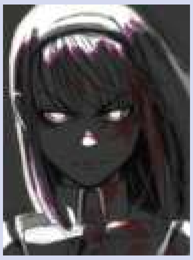

>>39504189
[x]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.

Wow, people really try to dump this whole Homura-Business on Chiaki dont they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:26:10 No.39504344

>>39504189
[]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.
And with this, I'm out. Do your best to ~~make the bad end future a reality~~, everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:27:56 No.39504356

>>39504189

>[x]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.

I still don't want to kill everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:30:02 No.39504375

>>39504189
> Snap back.

"Oh, I fucked up yet another persons plans? Well too fucking bad. Everyone but me seems to have a goddamn plan to win, your plan, Pinky's plan, the Blessed Ladies plan, maybe even Mami's plan, and nobody wants to let me know what the goddamn game even is. So, how about since your plans fucked, you stop complaining and tell me what the hell is going on so I can make my own goddamn plan. Because right now, there isn't one at all. Sur-fucking-prise, that when someone finally offers to clue me in I take the chance.

Was it that you just didn't trust me? That I'm just a fuck-up? Maybe you should have just put a goddamn bullet in my head instead if I'm that fucking worthless, but you didn't and so here we are. God knows I wouldn't have blamed you.

Chiaki Matsuda, at your service, fucker of plans and broccoli heads."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:33:05 No.39504409

>>39504189
>[X]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:33:21 No.39504411

>>39504392

What if there is evidence that points to the contrary ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:33:49 No.39504417

>>39504375
>>39504189

kek +1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:34:48 No.39504428

>>39504189
[x]Wake up.

It's a memory. Nothing else. We also derailed the plot so hard that there's no plan in place. Malal has become useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:37:46 No.39504459

>>39504189
>[x]Apologize. You already know it was a mistake. It's not going to happen again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:41:02 No.39504500

We're about to have a punch up with Malal, aren't we.

This is the only appropriate way this can end.

Bring on the rain soaked alley.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:42:28 No.39504514

>>39504500

>Bring on the rain soaked alley.

And then the cigars, booze and bandages ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:44:22 No.39504540

>>39504514
and the crowbar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:46:55 No.39504566

>>39504189
[x]Stay silent. Let her get mad. It's just another person you let down. Of fucking course.

Sick of being treated like a retard who fucked up everyone's day with their stupidity?
Maybe you shouldn't be so stupid, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:47:03 No.39504568

>>39504189
"Malal, why are you trying to play Twilight imperium when the game is actually roulette?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:48:35 No.39504581
File: 1415470765985.png (139 KB, 747x762)

It
was the first
time that
[illegible]
held my hand

>>39504189
[x]Snap Back
[x]Cry
[x]Cry a lot because you are such a fuck-up
[x]Then cry some more

Seriously with all the shit that Chiaki has been dealing recently I am pretty sure that she is near her breaking point. Whatever the breaking point may look like.

At this point Midori is just there to provide her some sanity points and make it appear like she has still something resembling a normal life left.
~~This is also why I like the Midori/Chiaki pairing.~~

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:49:18 No.39504590

>>39504540

>and the crowbar

I wasn't aware "Chiaki Matsuda" was a synonym for "Freeman".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:49:38 No.39504595

>>39504189
[]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:51:09 No.39504609

>>39504590
Wrong Meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:51:42 No.39504613

>>39504392
>Goodrafag finally escaped from his containment cell in /vp/
mother of god.
we are fucked.

>> ☐ !nyaampvk0k 04/22/15(Wed)09:55:27 No.39504654

>>39504180
>Something went horribly wrong down the road
Something like... having your life controlled by /tg/, nya

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:56:01 No.39504657

>>39504609

My mistake.

>>39504613

Are there no Great Balls on hand for further containment attempts ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:57:12 No.39504665

>>39504249
Not really a writeup as much as a "take The Metamorphosis by Kafka, swap out some words" thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:58:02 No.39504680

>>39504189
what the hell did we do to look like this again?
wasn't it we went to the akashic realm and that just naturally autospawned?

thats some dumb shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)09:58:36 No.39504690

>>39504189
>I have nothing - absolutely NOTHING planned for this!
"Always been your problem. No imagination. What got us into this mess in the first place.

Couldn't see the potential abuses of your precious little system. Had to practically rub them in your face before you began to get it."

>> ☐ !nyaaTBp.o2 04/22/15(Wed)09:59:25 No.39504701

>>39504189
>[]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.
Maybe if you didn't tell me everything via riddles we wouldn't be here, miss know-it-all!

If I die, is my soul going to be taken by The Blessed Lady? If so, kill me now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:00:15 No.39504711

>>39504680
>What did you do? Give your Soul Gem to a Chosen?

This is what happened,

>> ☐ !nyaa31h652 04/22/15(Wed)10:00:27 No.39504713

>>39504680
We gave our soulgem to a Chosen One.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:01:22 No.39504725
File: 1422816471648.png (1.06 MB, 943x1172)

>>39504680
no

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:01:43 No.39504732

>>39504711
>>39504713
when?
i don't remember this, also who the fuck thought this was a good idea in the first place anyways?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:02:29 No.39504740

>>39504680
No, we gave our soulgem to the wizard, like a loon.

But in fairness, she had a hostage, so it could be argued that we had no choice if we were going to keep her alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:04:43 No.39504768

>>39504701
of course: That's The System Madoka built.

Ripe for abuse. Homu just abused it first before the Incubators could.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:05:13 No.39504777
File: 1398700106361.jpg (34 KB, 455x317)

LOCAL GIRL
SAVES
EVERYTHING

>>39504732
everyone

>> ☐ !nyaawFqjE6 04/22/15(Wed)10:05:41 No.39504780

>>39504732
Well... remember that scene in Dirty Harry at the beginning where Harry tells the thug "I don't remember if I fired 5 or 6 bullets, so ask yourself 'do I feel lucky?'"; then when Harry goes to leave the thug says "Hey! I have to know!" so Harry just turns around, pulls the trigger and nothing happens?

Yeah, it was like that, but this time it was the second time the scene happened, near the end of the movie, when he had fired 5 bullets, not 6.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:09:04 No.39504816

>>39504189
[x]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:09:16 No.39504822
File: 1423705103008.jpg (145 KB, 624x950)

>>39504732
The same people who voted Mindrape with Yuma because "Something interesting might happen".
The same people who voted to make more promises to Wendy.
The same people who voted for GET FUCKED.

This is apparently a legitimate argument to vote for bat-shit retarded shit in a quest.
Cant win with retards. Either they will pretend its more interesting this way and if you wreck them and point out why they are pants on head retarded they will use the famous "I was merely pretending"-Defense.

>> ☐ !nyaaYSKz1k 04/22/15(Wed)10:10:45 No.39504844

>>39504822
I was mainly really curious.

I'm not a smart man.

This has been an issue in real life, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:11:45 No.39504852

>>39504581

Hat-chan come back ;~;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:14:50 No.39504882

>>39504822
i literally leave for a month, catch up on the archives via speed reading and once again we went full retard.
i swear to fuck every damn time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:17:18 No.39504909

>>39504882
Story of my life. You are not alone, brother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:18:50 No.39504931
File: 1386556544896.jpg (60 KB, 554x390)

The risk I took was calculated,
but man,
am I bad at math.

>>39504882
>>39504909

>> ☐ !nyaaeUk5sA 04/22/15(Wed)10:22:08 No.39504963

>>39504882
Amazing how Decu hasn't simply quit already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:22:10 No.39504964
File: 1385391164751.png (63 KB, 181x166)

>>39504822
>>39504882
>>39504909

I don't understand why people like you are even here? What do you possibly get out of wanting nothing interesting at all to happen in this story? Are you just here to watch Chiaki eat Spaghetti with Midori for the next four hundred threads or some shit?

I legitimately do not understand the appeal of what you want out of this story at all. It's like you want shit to be slow and boring forever.

>> ☐ !nyaaTJKDK. 04/22/15(Wed)10:23:40 No.39504981

>>39504964
There's interesting and there's fucking up beyond repair... Some people just want to watch the world get saved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:24:23 No.39504988

>>39504964
>justifying going clearly full retard
>but its interesting and fun!
anon no you are a dumbass and your entire faction is shit.
you faggots brought the waifu train as well so don't dump that shit on the rest of us.
i just wanted to see what happens if homu went full emperor rather then this blood for the blood god stupidity you lot love to spew like the 13 year olds you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:25:01 No.39504994
File: 1415455199363.png (380 KB, 1500x1000)

>>39504981
Why are you in noir quest then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:25:08 No.39504998

>>39504964
I'm not even going to bother explaining the difference between interesting and butt-fuck retarded to a retard.

Go away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:25:38 No.39505009
File: 1337254701048.jpg (38 KB, 332x493)

CONTEMPT COSTANZA

>>39504964
you see
there's a right way to do things
that can be fun and interesting
then there's a wrong way to do things
which is only fun and interesting to retards like you

<3

>> ☐ !nyaaMtejeI 04/22/15(Wed)10:26:46 No.39505022

>>39504994
I'm Secret Cabal Member#44144, third rank retardation spotter, fifth rank thread influencer, but up for promotion to fourth-rank. It's not the best job in the world, but it pays the bills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:26:52 No.39505023
File: 1389073251656.jpg (593 KB, 1280x1832)

>>39504988
>>39504998
>>39505009

That's why you always win the votes right? fef

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:27:53 No.39505037

>>39505023
Not our fault that the idiots are more numerous in the world. I blame Evolution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:28:35 No.39505046

>>39505037
this.
completely and utterly this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:29:20 No.39505060
File: 1419253528892.png (166 KB, 341x529)

COUNTLESS
CASUALS

>>39505023
yknow if the common retard was capable of making such intelligent decisions we wouldn't have to deal with shit like literal lemmings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:29:34 No.39505062

>>39504189
>[X]Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:29:47 No.39505064

>>39504822
To be fair, the Yuma mindrape thing both made sense and was interesting. This wasn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:31:40 No.39505083

>>39505064
You can argue that all the choices that were made make sense. It's just that the possible consequences of it going wrong weren't considered.

Anon just isn't cowed enough. He isn't afraid of losing, because he hasn't lost anything important.

Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:32:22 No.39505090

Oh boy, is it time for the regular bitchfest about decisions in this quest? Because I feel like we could up our bitching quotient and increase our bitching productivity by about 20%.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:33:13 No.39505099

>>39505083
Yuma doesn't count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:34:18 No.39505117
File: 1424548707666.jpg (42 KB, 500x364)

THAT WASN'T VERY CASH MONEY OF YOU

>>39505064
maybe for you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:35:43 No.39505133
File: 1419212139074.jpg (27 KB, 395x405)

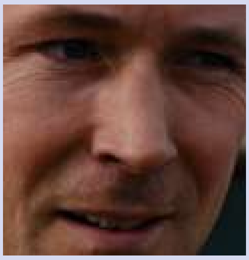

>>39505117

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)10:36:12 No.39505139

Seeing the discussion about retarded choices, I repost this to open a new one:

>This new Homura has a golden and COMPLETE shield. It was mentioned by the Homus in the desert eagle that the scarred shield was to extract her from the cicle of repetition, and TTO confirmed that the scarred shield prevented her to control Chiaki. So, basically, this Homura is controlled by TTO, no? Unless the golden shield protect her from TTO, in wich case it would be Pinky who is in charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:36:53 No.39505146

Clearly we just need to use this newfound knowledge in the vision to subvert things ourselves, like make sure Kyoko is in our spooky death cult at the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:37:34 No.39505160

>>39505064
>To be fair, the Yuma mindrape thing both made sense and was interesting.

If you have brain damage then yes.
No son, don't try to wash it of your hands. Mindrape was as bad of a decision as this was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:38:33 No.39505174

>>39505139
yeah that could be bad.
but then again there is the concept that normal madokami and not the batshitiness that is faust could be behind this one.

>> ☐ !nyaa2sQzIM 04/22/15(Wed)10:39:42 No.39505189
File: 1398694292890.jpg (128 KB, 800x495)

>>39505090
We've bitched like this over two hundred times and have gotten exceedingly good at it..

let's see

nyan nyan nihao nyan
BECAUSE KYOUKO
c-c-c-ombo breaker
DECULTURE
gorgeous
ONE JOB
post blondes
post lewds
post decu's lewds
post butts
remember when Iori was relevant?
guys, we lost Iori the prime waifu because of choices, how is that not enough consequence?

NOTHING WRONG ×9999
writefags go home
I'm sick of these writeups
decu I love you pls notice^Wfuck me already

This should be all of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:40:10 No.39505195

>>39505139
People ignored what you said the first time because it was retarded.

I am even too lazy to point out to you why its dumb, but weren't you the faggot some threads back who confused the 15th Doll aka Love with one of the Warmasters?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:40:12 No.39505196

Where's the vote calling banner at?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:40:38 No.39505201

>>39505189
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YgHNtzxO0y8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:41:46 No.39505215

>>39505160
Didn't actually participate in either vote. What I mean is that the thing with Yuma actually meant something it provided development to her character and added new meaning to her previous actions. It also had some actual in-character justification. The same cannot be said for the Soul Gem thing.

Objectively, the mindrape thing was dumb, however it was also the main reason why Yuma flashback was as interesting and dramatic as it was.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)10:42:29 No.39505224

>>39505174
No. I don´t think Madoka wants or approve killing Chiaki, even if is the Homura of this timeline who does it. It´s most probably Homura thinking that The Blessed Lady wants Chiaki death. And considering that we are the Devil for the rest of the world, I can´t blame her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:43:09 No.39505233

>>39505196
Asleep, most likely.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)10:44:25 No.39505238

>>39505195
What? When was that? I never have confused a Clara Doll with a Warmaster. There was a theory some threads ago that stated that Chiaki was secretly the last Clara Doll, but it has proven to be false

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)10:46:20 No.39505255

>>39505195
Also, considering the facts, I don´t think it´s a dumb theory, TTO confirmed the neccesity of a complete shield to control the Homus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)10:46:57 No.39505264

>>39504189
[X] Snap back. You're sick of being treated like this. You didn't ask for this. Enough is fucking ENOUGH.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)11:05:01 No.39505431

>>39504375 >>39504225 >>39504249 >>39504255 >>39504265

"Do you realize just how much you fucked with everything? Do you really?" Malal snarls now, her vox-speakers turning the scathing reprimand to a growled threat. "Instead of just following all the fucking breadcrumbs I've painstakingly left all over the place - all the shit I made sure you'd be able to pick up on and use to your advantage - you just charged screaming ahead like a fucking retard. Ugh. Just...ugh." She shakes her head again, in clear derision and disgust. Not even bothering to hide her disappointment anymore underneath her usual veneer of affability and professionalism. "I don't even know if we can even salvage the situation as it is now, if you've turned into her. For fuck's sake--"

"Get fucked," You spit at her, cutting her tirade off. "Get. FUCKED."

Silence. A long, stunned silence, one made even more uncomfortable by Malal seemingly taking several seconds to realize that you were, in fact, speaking to her.

"...Excuse me?" The Culexus finally replies, her words a vox-torn query. "Did you just tell me to--"

To get fucked, yes. She heard you.

"...I see." Malal nods slowly, the visor reflecting your face dipping once, twice, before she steps towards you. Deliberately, calmly, each bootfall echoing in the closed space with in time with a placid heartbeat. "...You do realize you're talking to a prerecorded vision, right? But even then - even if I'm not actually here to hear you say that - what makes you think you have any FUCKING RIGHT TO SAY THAT TO MY FACE?!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:05:07 No.39505434

Is Decu dead?
Has the "rain" crashed his moonweb again?
Should we commence the chanting and posting of blondes and legs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:06:06 No.39505454

>>39504963
It's simply a matter of time. He's delaying each thread as much as possible, to spare him the agony. He makes the quest progress as little as possible so the retards might get bored and leave.
Yet, he draws a lot of dumb fanservice and lewd shit that makes the retards stay and beg for more. I don't get it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)11:06:42 No.39505459

>>39505431

The Culexus ends her words in a vox-amplified, eardrum-bursting SHRIEK as she grabs you by your costume's collar with one gloved hand, the other bunched into a studded fist and hurtling towards your face - but you were expecting that. You knew, even if you remember absolutely nothing of your previous interactions with the Culexus, that she would simply explode once interrupted in mid-tirade. It was one of her triggers, and you didn't just set it off - you doused it in gasoline and flicked a lit cigarette at its direction.

Because you've just had enough of this bullshit.

The lethally-wielded, metal-studded fist whistles past you as you tilt your head the slightest bit to the side. At the same time, you hook both hands underneath her helmet, to use it as a handhold to pull her down towards you - just as you slam your knee into her midsection, right in the unprotected space between her ab guard and her breastplate.

The effect is immediate as it is immensely satisfying - the Culexus suddenly wheezes, then coughs, all wind forced out of her lungs. She tries for another punch - as solid as your first hit was, you know it's going to take much more than that to dislodge a pugilist as tenacious, to put away someone as used to brawling as Malal. So you dodge again, twisting away from a blow that would have broken your face in half - and then do something that you never thought you'd do to the Culexus.

You pull out your Golden Desert Eagle from your Shield - your cracked, scarred Shield - and shoot her in the kneecap. Point blank.

The round briefly sparks as it kicks against some sort of transparent kinetic shield covering Malal's suit - slowing down just enough that when it finally punches through, it simply tears away the crimson knee guard there, rather than take the Culexus' entire leg off. The impact, however, is enough to send Malal crashing to the ground, a stunned, shocked cry leaving her lips.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)11:09:32 No.39505488

>>39505459

"You...you SHOT me." She manages to choke out, still coughing, still trying to get her breath back. "...You fucking shot ME. I'm a fucking figment of your IMAGINATION, you useless piece of--"

"Shut up," You snarl down at her. "I fucked up another one of your plans? Too fucking bad. I am fucking SICK of everyone treating me like a fucking pawn for their fucking plans. Pinky's plan, the Blessed Lady's plan, Kyuubey's--" You point the muzzle of the Golden Desert Eagle at the skull leering up at you. "...and nobody wants to let me know what the goddamn game is. No, it's fine. Let the fucking drunk amnesiac just stumble into shit, she'll work it out somehow, RIGHT?!"

"Don't you fucking point that thing at me--" Malal snarls, trying to get up. You step forward and keep her down with your heeled foot on her chestplate, your gun still aimed at her forehead.

"I didn't ask for this," You spit down at her. "I never asked for this. But I tried my best to play along, even if everyone and their fucking mother was doing their best to keep me out of the fucking loop. Is it really a surprise that I fucked up NOW? When someone offered to clue me in? What the fuck did you think I was going to do?"

Malal is silent here, and you take that as her capitulation. You swing the gun away from her helmet, just as it suddenly starts to rain. The mysterious precipitation soaking into your clothes, distorting the polished dark visor reflecting your face with moisture - making the skull painted on the Culexus' helmet seem to cry wet tears.

"So, how about since your plans are fucked, you stop complaining and tell me what the hell is going on so I can make my own fucking plans?" The words come so easily now, when back then you'd have hesitated and stuttered over them. "Because right now, there isn't one at all."

"...You know I can't--" The Culexus starts, but you cut her off again, once more aiming the Desert Eagle at her.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:09:54 No.39505493

>>39505459
>REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:10:07 No.39505500
File: 1340813599917.jpg (102 KB, 1200x676)

We're fucked.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)11:10:34 No.39505506

>>39505488

"Why? Because you don't trust me? Is that it? Is it because I'm a fuck-up? Or is it something else?" You shake your own head here. "Maybe you should've just put a fucking bullet in my head if I'm that fucking worthless. But you didn't. And here we are."

A moment passes between the both of you as thunder cracks overhead, followed by a flash of lightning. Briefly illuminating the lightless, lifeless city broken around you.

"God knows I wouldn't have blamed you." You finally finish as you take your foot off her chestplate, allowing her to finally get back up on her feet. She does so slowly, hesitantly, her breath sawing in and out of her lungs in vox-corrupted rasps.

"...Well?" You prompt her after a long moment. "I'm waiting."

"You're...you're changing it." She says quietly. "...You're not supposed to be able to do that."

Changing? Changing what?

"This. All of it. The vision I implanted." She points upwards, to the raining sky above you, to the shattered Mitakihara lying around the both of you. "This is...it's supposed to play back just the way I recorded it. And after this conversation, I'm supposed to--" The Culexus trails off, shaking her head again. "This is bullshit."

Supposed to...? You frown here. What's she supposed to do--

"A complete memory wipe. Another induced episode of amnesia." Malal shakes her head. "That'll make it the second...no, the third time this'll be triggered. Just enough for Kyuubey to try and start over, and if that doesn't work, then to try with the red or the blue one..."

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)11:11:53 No.39505522

>>39505506

"A complete memory wipe. Another induced episode of amnesia." Malal shakes her head. "That'll make it the second...no, the third time this'll be triggered. Just enough for Kyuubey to try and start over, and if that doesn't work, then to try with the red or the blue one..."

Your eyes go wide here. What? Another episode of amnesia?

The third time? So...the amnesia...that was--

No. No. This is bullshit. This is--

Jesus fucking Christ.

How do you react?

[]No. That's not going to happen. I'm not going to allow it.
[]What? NO. FUCK NO. NO MORE AMNESIA. I AM NOT FORGETTING ANYTHING EVER AGAIN.
[]Don't tell me Kyoko and Sayaka are involved in your fucking piece of shit plan. Not them.
[]Try and stay calm, and ask her to tell you everything she can tell you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:13:34 No.39505538

>>39505522
[X]Try and stay calm, and ask her to tell you everything she can tell you. Also not to mindwipe.
If it makes any difference, we're horrified and disgusted with the idea of becoming the enemy of everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:13:39 No.39505540

>>39505522
>[]What? NO. FUCK NO. NO MORE AMNESIA. I AM NOT FORGETTING ANYTHING EVER AGAIN.
>[]Don't tell me Kyoko and Sayaka are involved in your fucking piece of shit plan. Not them.

Clearly the only answer.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)11:13:49 No.39505547

>>39505506
>"A complete memory wipe. Another induced episode of amnesia." Malal shakes her head. "That'll make it the second...no, the third time this'll be triggered. Just enough for Kyuubey to try and start over, and if that doesn't work, then to try with the red or the blue one..."

YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:14:51 No.39505563

>>39505522
>[x]What? NO. FUCK NO. NO MORE AMNESIA. I AM NOT FORGETTING ANYTHING EVER AGAIN.

Fuck you and your fucking bread crumbs that don't fucking exist! You didn't leave shit for me to follow! So now you're going to lay it all out for me or I'm going to see exactly what it takes to drink and drug a magical girl to death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:14:57 No.39505564

>>39505522
>[X]What? NO. FUCK NO. NO MORE AMNESIA. I AM NOT FORGETTING ANYTHING EVER AGAIN
>[X]Don't tell me Kyoko and Sayaka are involved in your fucking piece of shit plan. Not them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:15:24 No.39505572

>>39505522
>[X]No. That's not going to happen. I'm not going to allow it.
>[X]Try and stay calm, and ask her to tell you everything she can tell you.
Damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:15:55 No.39505582

>>39505522
[X]What? NO. FUCK NO. NO MORE AMNESIA. I AM NOT FORGETTING ANYTHING EVER AGAIN.
[X]Don't tell me Kyoko and Sayaka are involved in your fucking piece of shit plan. Not them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:16:52 No.39505591

>>39505522
[x]No. That's not going to happen. I'm not going to allow it.
Hey, she's right in that one of the bouts of amnesia actually helped, since it allowed the creation of the Chiaki Matsuda personality.
The one we suffered in Siberia didn't, though, since that one didn't have enough time to differentiate herself, beyond liking to drink water rather than whiskey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:17:00 No.39505594

What the FUCK Malal!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:17:11 No.39505600

>>39505522
>[x]Don't tell me Kyoko and Sayaka are involved in your fucking piece of shit plan. Not them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:17:53 No.39505609

>>39505522
>try to stay calm and ask her to tell you everything she can tell you

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)11:18:21 No.39505616

First, snap
>[X]What? NO. FUCK NO. NO MORE AMNESIA. I AM NOT FORGETTING ANYTHING EVER AGAIN.
Then, worry about Sayaka and Kyoko
>[x]Don't tell me Kyoko and Sayaka are involved in your fucking piece of shit plan. Not them.
And finally, calm down
>[x]Try and stay calm, and ask her to tell you everything she can tell you.

Anons, have Malal just admitted to be responsible for at least one episode of amnesia of Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:18:34 No.39505618

>>39505522
The... third... time

FUCK THAT NOISE

[X]No. That's not going to happen. I'm not going to allow it.
[X]Try and stay calm, and ask her to tell you everything she can tell you.
[X] Point gun at head. PERSONA out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:18:52 No.39505623

Looks like we really made the best choice when we decided to give our soul to a Chosen and became a god as a result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:19:11 No.39505628

>>39505522
>Just let it happen. It's obviously for the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:19:45 No.39505636
File: Despair.jpg (47 KB, 854x480)

>>39505522
[x]What? NO. FUCK NO. NO MORE AMNESIA. I AM NOT FORGETTING ANYTHING EVER AGAIN.
[x]"What good has this done in the past?! We are here because you made me forget

repeatedly. What did you think would happen?! I never wanted any of this!"
[x]Enter Full Despair-Mode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:19:57 No.39505637

>>39505522
"The irony of you wiping my memory is not lost on me.

I remember. I tried the same thing, once. On you. It doesn't work.

I could tell you exactly how this will go down, if you try it. But you won't believe me. None of you ever believe me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:20:14 No.39505639
File: Kamina.jpg (57 KB, 500x372)

>>39505522

[x]No. That's not going to happen.
I'm not going to allow it.

Since we can't play along. Its time to make our own way.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)11:20:51 No.39505649

Sorry, reposting

>>39505522
First, snap
>[X]What? NO. FUCK NO. NO MORE AMNESIA. I AM NOT FORGETTING ANYTHING EVER AGAIN.
Then, worry about Sayaka and Kyoko
>[x]Don't tell me Kyoko and Sayaka are involved in your fucking piece of shit plan. Not them.
And finally, calm down
>[x]Try and stay calm, and ask her to tell you everything she can tell you.

Anons, have Malal just admitted to be responsible for at least one episode of amnesia of Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:21:14 No.39505653

>>39505522
>[]What? NO. FUCK NO. NO MORE AMNESIA. I AM NOT FORGETTING ANYTHING EVER AGAIN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:21:15 No.39505654

>>39505639
Bust through fate with our waifus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:21:24 No.39505657
File: 1398621802786.png (192 KB, 500x500)

Were you expecting Homura?
Too bad! It was me
all along!

So Chiaki escaped from the cycle of fucking up and turning back time and was then in a cycle of fucking up and getting a memory wipe.

Karma is a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:21:40 No.39505661
File: hardboiled as fuck.png (354 KB, 1024x600)

>>39505522
>[X]Try and stay calm, and ask her to tell you everything she can tell you.
>[X]Shoot her when it's done.
>[X]Light cigarette while illusion fades.
She's going at full Noir, Captain. We can't push her any farther.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:21:41 No.39505663

>>39505522
>[x]Don't tell me Kyoko and Sayaka are involved in your fucking piece of shit plan. Not them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:22:10 No.39505670
File: 1337128199412.gif (570 KB, 360x246)

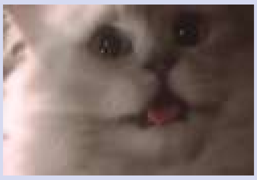

>>39505522
>[]Try and stay calm, and ask her to tell you everything she can tell you.

Around Culexus, always be suspicious.

~~So what did we do to cause the mindwipe at the beginning of the quest?~~

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)11:22:20 No.39505672

>>39505637
I suppose you are talking about Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:22:25 No.39505676

>>39505654
YOUR WAIFU IS THE WAIFU THAT WILL PIERCE THE WAIFU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:23:26 No.39505687

>>39505670
Around Culexus
Never Relaxus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:23:26 No.39505688
File: B7pi01sCAAAFdng.jpg (20 KB, 500x500)

DESPAIR BUT ALSO AN ERECTION

>>39505657
Stupid sexy malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:23:30 No.39505690

>>39505670
We asked the wrong questions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:24:27 No.39505703

>>39505637
Does Chiaki really remember wiping Madoka's memory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:25:59 No.39505727

>>39505522
>[X]No. That's not going to happen. I'm not going to allow it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:26:03 No.39505730

>>39505703
Nope, because of ~~AMNESIA~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:26:09 No.39505733

>>39505522
>[X]Try and stay calm, and ask her to tell you everything she can tell you.

>"A complete memory wipe. Another induced episode of amnesia."
I thought this was just an illusion induced by missy Friendless Prophet in revenge for Yuma. This is way better.

But, remember. This is an "implanted memory" that we "changed", where Malal is apparently life-like. This could be an illusion. It may not be Malal's doing, and it may all be just bullshit. We don't know. We're in full Shadowrun territory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:26:20 No.39505737

>>39505189
You forgot
>Not trusting the Mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:27:44 No.39505757

>>39505730
That's questionable. We remembered everything when we became Akemi Homura. She closed some of those memories off, but that doesn't mean that Chiaki can't remember any of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:28:29 No.39505768
File: ROW.jpg (8 KB, 196x250)

https://youtu.be/RMR5zf1J1Hs

All aboard, anons. Let's get the hell off these rails

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:30:56 No.39505796

>>39505768
No gods. No kings. No prophets.

Only waifus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:31:34 No.39505807
File: 1421733847909.jpg (51 KB, 456x480)

His smile and optimism: gone.

>>39505757
And then we chose to unhomu ourselves.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)11:32:31 No.39505823

>No. You're not that stupid. You're not as stupid as Yuma was - or will be
>or will be

Yuma will appear again CONFIRMED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:32:38 No.39505826
File: QJTekEY.png (195 KB, 1000x700)

YOUR WAIFU BOX

>>39505796

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:33:16 No.39505833

>>39505807
Reread what I wrote. Go ahead. I can wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:33:45 No.39505839

>>39505823
>pre-recorded
>recorded in the past
>in the past where yuma was still alive and was planned to be alive
You really are dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:34:08 No.39505841
File: here we go.png (38 KB, 591x442)

>the retard has a twitter

I am entertained.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:34:15 No.39505844

>>39505823
It's supposedly a recording.
i.e., it was recorded IN THE PAST
THE PRESENT IS THE FUTURE OF THE PAST, YOU TWIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:34:34 No.39505847

>>39505833
We could have kept the knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:34:51 No.39505852

>>39505841
I am disgusted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:36:05 No.39505867

>>39505847
We also would have been Homura and Mami as well as Wendy would have died.

~~I voted for staying a god.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:36:48 No.39505879

>>39505522
> what!! Fuck no! "Blast her"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:36:51 No.39505881

I find it extraordinarily interesting that Akemi Homura with her golden shield was int he room when they convicted Akemi Homura of her crimes and tried to kill us.

I suspect we're really not Homura at all.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)11:36:56 No.39505884

>>39505839
>>39505844
When Yuma has been as dumb as in WP? Malal is saying that Yuma is going to make another stupid decision in the future to the level of WP. But yes, I admit that you two have a point. We will see how things progress

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:37:07 No.39505886

>>39505844
The future is now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:39:08 No.39505906

>>39505826
...not sure if canon? Can you quote me a %?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:39:48 No.39505913

>>39505906
33.3. Repeating, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:39:50 No.39505914
File: 1429676405429.png (137 KB, 355x596)

>>39505867
>and Mami as well as Wendy would have died.
You say that like it is a bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:40:27 No.39505922

>>39505886
No.
The future is now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:40:48 No.39505930

>>39505914
Can you not read?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:40:53 No.39505932
File: this isn't metaphorical, (...).png (167 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=la_b5AUmJMs is the current theme of the hour.
Don't forget to shadowrun loudly.
~~We just narrowly avoided death.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:41:06 No.39505934

>>39505522
>Try and stay calm, have her explain

The amnesia trick would work in a few instances - it's actually kind of clever, if not a bit heavy-handed.

But in this one situation, it doesn't work. We need to deal with the physical abnormality first - because if we don't get that fixed nothing else matters.

"QB has a plan for the wings. I'm sure he isn't the only one. Start talking."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:41:07 No.39505936
File: Spoiler Image (641 KB, 1200x1200)

641 KB

>>39505906

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)11:43:22 No.39505966

>>39505934
Not only that. Malal has just admitted that Kyuubey is aware of her plan. Considering that, shouldn´t he already know how to get rid of the wings or at least have a good idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:45:14 No.39505993
File: 1a4886867a674a801ec3fb138(...).jpg (360 KB, 698x1000)

>>39505932
Thats wrong, Anon-kun. We are past that point.

We are somewhere here:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IdKJHfG4DLo&index=17&list=PLTFhyXu0Bx8T9R1RM9GKSmbNp86Lmi55H

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:45:16 No.39505994
File: 1421463982318.jpg (53 KB, 680x371)

EVEN SPEEDWAGON IS AFRAID!

>>39505966
>Kyuubey is aware of her plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:45:32 No.39505998
File: Spoiler Image (280 KB, 1000x700)
280 KB

>>39505913
What, no! I rebuke your figure with these findings!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:45:58 No.39506005

>>39505966
Oh shit. That's why he wanted to debrief us right then instead of after 24 hours. He knew we wouldn't remember, if he waited.

I say we break out, first thing after we wake up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:46:15 No.39506011

MALAL DID NOTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:47:35 No.39506026
File: consider this.jpg (361 KB, 600x848)

CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING

>>39505934
Consider this:
We assume the following:
The "dream" is entirely real.
Kyuubey knew of Chiaki's induced amnesia.
Kyuubey planned on this with Malal, because Malal knew of this beforehand and made plans for it.

QB could have lied. He knew of this, and he's simply following Malal's plan. He will wait until we are wiped, then he will feed us with more bullshit.
QB isn't on our side, that means the Officio can and potentially will be against us. We can't trust any friends related to the Officio, because they are under QB's power, and considering we are the very image of fear to every incubator, QB will take every measure to keep us contained until a proper "solution" is found.

We are alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:47:53 No.39506029

>>39506005
>I say we break out, first thing after we wake up.
So that what, we end up on the run from all of the Officios of the world and the First, as well as signing the death warrants for every Magical Girl under our command?
Turning both Sayaka and Kyouko against us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:48:44 No.39506041
File: oh_boy.jpg (39 KB, 300x452)

>"You're...you're changing it." She says quietly. "...You're not supposed to be able to do that."

Reminds me of something in berserk where the skull knight mentions that since Gut's isn't effected by

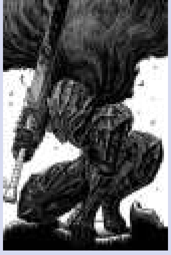

fate he might be able to change fated things.

Perhaps its the same here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:49:00 No.39506044

>>39506029
Nah. Just waltz up to QB and push his face into that puddle of pee he just dropped on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:49:47 No.39506062

>>39506041
>Gut's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:50:15 No.39506068
File: 1428261204956.gif (1.17 MB, 480x270)

>>39506005
>That's why he wanted to debrief us right then instead of after 24 hours. He knew we wouldn't remember, if he waited.

ITS OGRE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:51:26 No.39506087

>>39506029
>Trusting QB's word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:51:35 No.39506088

Shoot Malal, fake amnesia, waifu Pinky, murder the entire First and move into the moon base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:51:58 No.39506093

>>39506005
NO. THEN we'll have the entirety of all officios killing us. That's what happens. That's the dream. That's the consequence of remaining in Devil Homu form when QB expects us to be mindwiped.

We need to pretend we have amnesia. It's the only way out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:53:24 No.39506115

>>39506005
We can't break out. We will be gunned down and hunted by the entire world.
We can't stay and know. We will be executed.
We have only one choice left; ~~Pretend to be wiped again.~~
~~We pretend we don't remember anything, just like at the start of the quest, and we compare all the brand new bullshit he feeds us now to what we know. We break the cycle.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:53:42 No.39506124

>>39506093
I doubt that. Although my idea is too heavy-handed. We should just tell him that we know and are still willing to work with him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:54:05 No.39506131

>>39506115
>We will be gunned down and hunted by the entire world.
You do not know this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:54:16 No.39506139

>>39506088
You. I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:55:01 No.39506151

>>39506115
Actually, its a brilliant plan. Its an easy way to gather intel.

Though I can't imagine it would be easy for Wendy and Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:55:17 No.39506153

>>39506131
QB spelled it out. He has little reason to lie if we're going to be mind-wiped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:55:37 No.39506156

>>39506131
It's pretty close to the worst case scenario. Which means you should be assuming it in any case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:55:53 No.39506161

>>39506131
>You do not know this
It's pretty obvious. If what Kyuubey said is true, and it probably was, every incubator in the world instinctively fears us and knows what we are. They will destroy us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:56:18 No.39506173

>>39506161
>if

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:56:45 No.39506181

>>39506093
>That's the consequence of remaining in Devil Homu form when QB expects us to be mindwiped.
It's the consequence of thinking we know better than others, killing Mami, getting rid of QB, and taking off with a chunk of the Officio still loyal to us.

Faking the amnesia is too problematic. Chiaki isn't that good of an actress, and the players can't keep their knowledge together for that kind of deception to work.
And how do we know that faking the amnesia will even help?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)11:57:01 No.39506184

>>39506115
Damn. The more I think about it, this seems like the only solution

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:57:04 No.39506185

>>39506173
Why would he lie to someone that is about to die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:57:36 No.39506194

>>39506185
Just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:57:47 No.39506196

>>39506115
Assuming we fake amnesia successfully and we pretend to get QB to trust us, if he gets new Culexus and decides to try to "restore" our memories, what will we do?
Also, can we trust Kyoko and Sayaka with that plan? In case things go wrong, we'll need allies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:58:43 No.39506208

>>39506185
I would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:58:56 No.39506213

>>39506194
So, because he can. Good point. Shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:58:56 No.39506214

I just notoiced: where are the vote cutoffs? Are all the namefags busy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)11:59:06 No.39506215

>>39505522
[X] Try and stay calm, and ask her to tell you everything she can tell you.

"Considering you had to wipe all my memories more than once, your plans aren't as working as well as you'd hoped. Talk. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:00:12 No.39506232

>>39506196
Wipe her mind and make her think she restored ours.

No.

We are ~~Batman~~alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:00:42 No.39506236

The problem here is, we also have to be careful not to despair-bomb Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:00:58 No.39506241
File: 125125152.png (129 KB, 500x281)

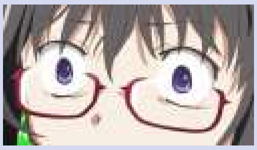

>>39506093
>>39506026
>>39506005
>We are alone.

[NUTCRACKING INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:01:04 No.39506243

>>39506196
I trust Wendy and Midori.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/22/15(Wed)12:01:28 No.39506246

>>39506214
I just got up! Sorry for the inconvenience, folks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:02:10 No.39506259

>>39506246
What will you name your offspring with Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:03:01 No.39506274

>>39506214
I'm guessing they're busy circlejerking on IRC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:05:23 No.39506305

>>39506243
That was half the point of the earlier foreshadowing, they're probably the only two close to us we can undeniably

depend on. we have their complete loyalty. Sayaka, Kyoko, Mami, Kyubey, with this little revelation here, it's apparent QB will do anything in his power to enforce Malal's machinations, and the entire Offico is his tool to do so. Everyone else us a liability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:07:06 No.39506327
File: rekt.png (83 KB, 646x751)

>the retard blowing out decu's waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:07:53 No.39506342

>>39506327
halley go back to shitposting on swq

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:08:28 No.39506348

>>39506327
[circlejerking intensifies]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:09:18 No.39506361

And people thought we could trust QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:09:22 No.39506366

>>39506196
Put on warmaster hat, make her our obedient sex-slave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:11:00 No.39506385

>>39506366
ironically that's probably almost exactly what Malal built Chiaki for, crazy bitch control freak that she is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:12:00 No.39506395

>>39506366
So how does Kharn coming back figure into all this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:12:38 No.39506406

>>39506361
only idiots.

QB is reliable, not trustworthy.

It's worth bearing in mind that, whatever he's planning still fucking over most of his kin to do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:13:04 No.39506411

>>39506366
Pretend to be mind wiped
Seduce a chunk of the supporting cast
Rebel against dickbutt and gather all the golden weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:14:40 No.39506433
File: 1421901321485.png (600 KB, 683x720)

TFW this is al bullshit shadowrunning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:14:43 No.39506436

>>39506411
Sound suspiciously like what just happened in the vision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:17:34 No.39506479

>>39506406
How do we know he's actually planning anything?
He's likely to hide those wings, but he doesn't have to do anything beyond that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:17:50 No.39506484

>>39506433
Also rebelling means we will have to kill Tiny Pete and Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:18:36 No.39506496
File: 1428063639122.gif (104 KB, 191x211)

>>39506433
Fuck yeah

Less waifus, more shadow runs

We can make our harem among those who survive our paranoia and indiscriminate murder spree

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)12:18:51 No.39506499

>>39506395
According to Kyuubey, to assure if we need another treatment like in Siberia. In my opinion, because if they are going to destroy our Officio, they gather everyone together.
Shadowruns, man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:19:34 No.39506513

>>39506484
Good. They're shit characters anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:20:12 No.39506519

>>39506361
Considering our track record in decision-making, who would trust Chiaki to make the right decisions without a lot of hand-holding and oversight, but outright saying what to do would only result in Chiaki (and quite a few players) going "You can't tell me what to do" and then going and making a mess of things anyway.

>>39506411
Well, gee, that sounds exactly like how the dream pans out, with our Officio isolated and targeted by the world and every Magical Girl under our command being executed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:20:23 No.39506520

>>39505522
[X]What? NO. FUCK NO. NO MORE AMNESIA. I AM NOT FORGETTING ANYTHING EVER AGAIN.
I'll say this again- GET. FUCKED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:20:40 No.39506524

>>39506484
Like Misaka wouldn't go with us. Our little death merchant would be giddy at the thought of trying out every

weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:20:50 No.39506526
File: Dontbelieveherlies.jpg (191 KB, 600x600)

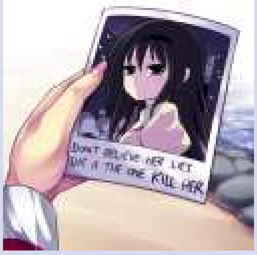

>>39506232
>>39506241
>>39506433
>>39506361
>>39506406
>>39506411
>>39506436
This pictures seems relevant now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:22:51 No.39506554
File: Dark_samus.jpg (2.4 MB, 2999x4000)

>>39506499

Remember that one version of us in the witch barrier was one that went terminal corruption and killed everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:23:40 No.39506566

>>39506554
Murderface, yeah.

Man, good fucking morning mgnq

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:24:25 No.39506581

>>39506526
You didn't actually see memento did you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:25:58 No.39506606

>>39506581
I did. Did you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:27:37 No.39506632

>>39506606
It would imply Homu can be trusted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:28:06 No.39506637

>>39506606
I don't remember

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)12:29:53 No.39506664

>>39506581
>>39506606
I haven´t seen the film. Why is relevant to >>39506526 ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:31:13 No.39506683

Don't forget, this dream might be fake. Malal might've never actually wiped our memory, but she is actually trying to fool us with lies and deceit into following her plan.

~~Or maybe we're just royally fucked.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:32:07 No.39506698

>>39506632
Some homu can be trusted, but not all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:32:58 No.39506707

>>39506698
But can we trust ~~Homuhomu~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:33:32 No.39506711

>>39506683
Was things going off-plan part of your plan?
I'm crashing this plan with no survivors.
Yours is a big plan.
FOR YOU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:34:07 No.39506725

>>39506707
We can probably trust ourselves aka ~~AI YO~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:35:02 No.39506739

>>39506707
Don't trust anyone, not even yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:35:12 No.39506743

We need to find allies. Either people who are loyal to us or who are too dumb to question our orders.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)12:36:53 No.39506762

>>39506711
Actually, I am wondering: considering that Malal has seen everything that could happen, considering that she take in account every possibility and having admitted that she wants Chiaki to be a hero, isn´t it worse that we try to do things on our own?
Maybe we are fucking everuthing more not doing what she wants.
But yeah, I think she is an asshole

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)12:38:21 No.39506776

>>39506743
And that will lead to our army in the vision, that will be wiped out in a war that will end with us diying at the hands of Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:39:19 No.39506791

Decu is tot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:40:25 No.39506806

>>39505522
<No more fucking memory wipes

"I don't think that's going to happen. It sure as hell hasn't worked out so well the last couple of times. Which I'm pretty pissed about, but I think you've actually made me too angry to actually be upset. So, what exactly is the point of this message than if you were going to wipe my memory anyways? Just letting out some of your own anger on the friend you broke and abandoned hoping she would follow a trail of breadcrumbs after you tore her life away from you?

I mean, I thought - no, I KNOW I'm a bad person. But what the fuck, Madoka."

Also, yfw Deculture uses at least some of your post and writes to actually be good. Feels good man, especially when you're new and just finished binging archives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:41:36 No.39506825
File: Spoiler Image (679 KB, 1200x1733)

679 KB

>Malal thinks she's a prerecorded memory right now
>We currently collect the souls of the damned completely subconsciously (and burn them as fuel for our journey but that's besides the point)
>This Mitakihara is changing to reflect our mood
Ahahahahahaaaa Malal you poor bitch ~~you're in our fucking barrier~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:44:02 No.39506860

>>39506825
I wager my butt virginity that if that's the case, we'll have to burn Malal's soul to escape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:45:54 No.39506881

>>39506860
Anon, please. Why would we murder a Malal when all she wants is for the world to not get brutally Homu'd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:47:43 No.39506901

200+ posts

10 by OP, in two chunks.

What the fuck is wrong with the people in this quest? I mean, almost all of them are bitching and shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:47:44 No.39506902
File: 1408729711567.jpg (292 KB, 900x421)

>>39506860
Escape? Why would we need to escape?
If we (or our dolls) have plucked her soul into our magical realm and made her think that she's the one in charge here, then now is not the time for fear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:48:00 No.39506906

>>39506825
Or maybe it means we can save everyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:49:08 No.39506919

>>39506901
Something slightly controversial happened so people exploded. This is the MGNQ experience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:50:11 No.39506930
File: Gretchen_Cries.jpg (160 KB, 566x800)

>>39506906

"Save Everyone"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:50:19 No.39506932

>>39506860
Anal virginity is like leftover pasta. Squishy, delicious and soon forgotten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:51:58 No.39506954

>>39506902
>Nobody cared who we were until we grew the wings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:52:08 No.39506955

>>39506806
>It sure as hell hasn't worked out so well the last couple of times.

It got rid of the fuckup that was Murderface.
Though, if you're saying that Chiaki Matsuda, with /tg/ making her decisions, is even more of a fuckup than someone who had no redeeming qualities besides being a useful killer, and who was only effective because she had time stop hax powers, then sure, you've got a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:52:11 No.39506956

>>39506902
>What the fuck is wrong with the people in this quest?
Ask yourself not what is wrong with the people in this quest, and instead ask yourself why every quest isn't like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:53:05 No.39506964

>>39506930
Save only those who amuse us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:54:38 No.39506986

>>39506825
She always has been, anon.

~~Mitakihara IS our barrier.~~

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)12:55:52 No.39507010

>>39506964
The image is a reference to the fact that Pinky was born due to the consecuences of Homusatan actions, with her intentions being save Madoka and indirectly everyone from the incubators. That, or I have just writed a lot of bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:58:42 No.39507044
File: 1420913614392.gif (255 KB, 295x210)

>>39506825
>>39507010
>and indirectly everyone from the incubators
No, homusatan couldn't have given less than two shits about the incubators except for pure yandere spite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:58:47 No.39507047

>>39506901
this guy knows what's up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:59:00 No.39507055

Can we just Flesh of the Fallen Angels the memory out of this thing? Like, just eat her and rip out all the information here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:59:53 No.39507067
File: Card_Kriemhild.png (252 KB, 278x385)

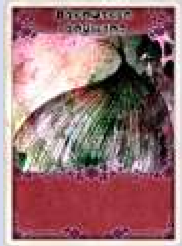

>>39507010

Well, its actually Madoka's witch is Kriemhild Gretchen. Who wants to end all suffering by drawing everyone into her barrier. Before Madoka became Godoka, she could pretty much do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)12:59:55 No.39507068

So, let's say she does mindwipe us. We still have our journal, right? How is that going to affect her plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:00:54 No.39507085

>>39507044
I prefer to think that she started off with good intentions, and then power corrupted entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:01:04 No.39507090
File: vH0q6ST.png (264 KB, 600x600)

DARE YOU ENTER MY MAGICAL REALM?

>>39507055
If it's just an implanted memory, then probably not.
If it's actually Malal's soul and pic related, then probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:03:13 No.39507125

>>39507068
>implying she doesn't know about it
>implying she can't edit it
We fucked up the minute we started to use that thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:03:22 No.39507127

>>39506901
OP takes forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:03:50 No.39507135
File: You touched my heart and (...).jpg (508 KB, 1000x680)

>>39507085
>I was waiting for this moment
nah son that shit was premeditated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:04:38 No.39507147

>>39507125
we obviously need to find the other journals she made us forget about, and use them to see what might happen later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:05:36 No.39507168

>>39507055
>Chaos is the only true answer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:08:00 No.39507208

>>39507125
How? Is she going to mind control us into flushing it down the toilet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:09:07 No.39507223

Does mindwiping do anything to decrease our corruption or remove The Transcendental Slut from the equation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:09:34 No.39507229

Dammit I was going to make a big guy joke but even with her combat boots Malal is shorter than Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:11:41 No.39507257

>>39507229
I think that making a Bane reference was part of Decu's plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:11:50 No.39507259

>>39507229
Malal is CIA.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)13:12:16 No.39507267

>>39507223
TTO is not going to be affected by us being mindwiped. Even if that slow her plans, she is not going to be removed from the equation like you say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:12:16 No.39507268
File: 1417844721251.png (96 KB, 453x296)

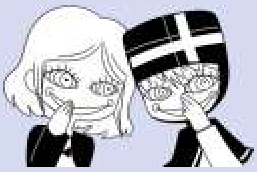

>>39507229
Wait I'm an idiot that actually works then, the big guy is us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:12:21 No.39507271

>>39506955
Since we are currently in the worst time line, I would have to say that's the case, yes. But also fuck Malal and her cryptic mystery Shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:14:33 No.39507302
File: 1411937169359.png (1.06 MB, 3000x1000)

>>39507268
>>39507229

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:17:02 No.39507338

So Malal WAS a complete dirtbag, willing to wipe Chiaki's memory?
YUMA WAS RIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:18:42 No.39507362

>>39507338
N
O
T
H
I
N
G

W
R
O
N
G

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)13:19:23 No.39507374

>>39507338
From thread 144:

>No, no, not that. The thing about making people forget. Culexus can do that at will? ...And can it be done in reverse, make people remember stuff they've forgotten somehow?

The Culexus is silent for a few moments, before shaking her head. "...No, Warmaster. We can only erase memories, and only the ones that qualify as short-term memory. Nothing beyond two, maybe three minutes. Anything more than that, you're risking damaging the person's ability to retain memories, not to mention irrepairable brain damage. Memory restoration..." Another moment of silence, telegraphed by the subtle click of Yuma's speaker switching off due to inactivity. "...well, Miss Malal probably would've been able to do something like that. She was the best of us, after all."

Hnh. Well. That's something to know, you guess. You thank her for the information.

"...Miss Malal didn't make you forget, you know." Once again, Yuma seems to read your mind, here, the vox-corruption in her voice not quite robbing the defensive tone in her words. "She HATED wiping someone's memories, even if it was just to make someone forget something traumatic, like seeing their best friend turn into a Witch right in front of them. She always said memories, good or bad, helped make someone become the person they were meant to be - and just removing them for convenience's sake is disrespecting not only the memory, but the person the memory belongs to."

You frown, here. You didn't even say anything! You're just trying to figure out what's been fucking with your memory, that's all. You're not accusing anyone here, just trying to find out what could've happened--

"And I'm saying you're wrong. Miss Malal couldn't have made you forget. It's just not like her."

Well, Yuma, you see, I have some bad news for you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:20:06 No.39507386

>>39507302
>kharn is 5'9"
>souji is shorter than kharn
MANLET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:20:34 No.39507396

>>39507374
Golden staff needs headpats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:21:14 No.39507408

I have to wonder how TTO and pinky would react to this scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:22:05 No.39507423

>>39507386
>>kharn is 5'9"
...What? She's like 185cm, that's 6'1"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:23:05 No.39507437

>>39507374
I meant that scene where Yuma invaded girl A's memories to check if Malal was lying.
She wasn't but now we know she's full of shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:23:29 No.39507445

>>39507408
TTO: "Oh shit, another me."

Pinky: "So wrong. And hot. Kind of sad that I'LL RIP YOUR HEART OUT, HOMURA!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:23:56 No.39507448

>>39507423
Well, Souji is still shorter than 180cm, which is 5'9", and is therefore a manlet who needs to learn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:24:14 No.39507454

>>39507408
Hatesex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:25:33 No.39507478

>>39507448
Jump off a cliff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:26:07 No.39507492

>>39507454
No that's what Chiaki and Malal are going to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:26:10 No.39507493

>>39506825
Seriously though if this is the case then Decu's baneposting abilities will have reached impressive new heights

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:27:29 No.39507518

>>39507478
I'll jump off a bridge instead. Unlike you, I'm tall enough to get over the railing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:27:35 No.39507519
File: 1416115258090.png (186 KB, 332x512)

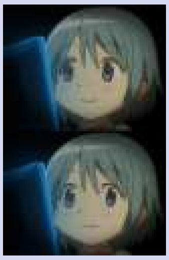

>>39507492
>hatesex between a homu and a madoka
Stop boner, I have to go to class

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:28:23 No.39507534

>>39507518
Haha. Got me there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:29:52 No.39507560

>>39507492
How many times have a Madoka and a Homura rage fucked?

>you ruined my life! Ahn~!
>fuck you, you ruined mine firsHAAAA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:30:18 No.39507569

FUCK MALAL
FUCK KYUBEY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:30:39 No.39507572

>>39507569
l e w d

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:31:07 No.39507579

>>39507560
And then Kharn busts in, all like "OH YEAAAAAAAAH" and throatfucks both of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:31:28 No.39507585

>>39507519
Well, they aren't even Homura and Madoka are they? They're just about ready to kill each other(well chiaki is). Any love between the two is long gone, since all they have to support it are vague memories and the words of ghosts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:31:47 No.39507592
File: homura-qb1.png (8 KB, 408x343)

>>39507569

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:31:48 No.39507593
File: everyday I'm suffering.jpg (57 KB, 400x280)

EVERYDAY I'M SUFFERING

Wow, we are
approaching
autosage so fast

~~And I am not helping~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:32:48 No.39507604

>>39507585
hence "a" homu and "a" madoka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:33:36 No.39507616
File: nero_timetooilup.png (412 KB, 1000x700)

>>39507579

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:33:58 No.39507625

>>39507604
Still want to see TTO and Pinky's reactions to this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)13:34:39 No.39507637

>>39505538 >>39505540 >>39505564 >>39505591

You're...

No. This is too much. This is too much to take in in such a short fucking period of time. You can actually feel your head ache as you think about it, as if every brain cell in your skull is actively repelling the thought itself. At the same time that you feel your own breath start to grow ragged and hurried, the beginnings of a panicked hyperventilation.

For Malal to admit, even a prerecorded memory of her, that she was the one behind your spotty memory - just because of her fucking plan --

No, you growl at her, shaking your head furiously. No more amnesia. You're not going to allow it. You're not forgetting anything else ever again. Not as long as you can fucking help it. You've made too many promises to too many people to forget them all over again.

You're not going to do to Midori what you did to Wendy.

That stops now.

"Do you think it's up to me? I'm part of this prerecorded memory, aren't I?" Malal snaps at you. "Even if we're talking like this, here and now, there are still some things that are set in stone. The moment you wake up, Chiaki Matsuda is gone. It's going to happen, and nothing bar rewriting this particular memory itself is going to stop it--"

She stops here, just as lighting fissures the very sky underneath her. Her visor reflecting the bolts of electricity as she looks up, and then the gold luster of your Desert Eagle as she comes face to face with its barrel.

"...Alright, that MIGHT work." Malal finally concedes. "But you're basically fucking with your own head, you know? Sure, you might not forget anything, but
you're risking some serious brain damage with that. The kind of brain damage that makes you pee all over yourself while you twitch like a fucking Chihuahua. And it's going to hurt like a bitch--"

You'll take your chances, you tell her. Now, if she'll get on with telling you the shit you actually know--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:34:41 No.39507638

>>39507592
What.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)13:37:31 No.39507672

>>39507637

"Alright, alright." The Culexus shakes her head. "Fine. I don't know everything, because I believe I also forced myself to forget a few key details when I recorded this, on the off-chance that this happens. But they're already in place, I know that for a fact, and they'll be there when you need them."

Alright. Fine. Nothing you can do about that. So? The plan?

"I'm getting to it." Malal snaps. "...Alright. From what I know, you're my plan to save the world. Remember when I said I dreamed about a lot of things as a kid? About the future, that kind of shit?" You nod. "I dreamt a lot about what I needed to do. Not just routine everyday stuff, but the actual steps I needed to undertake to make sure this thing with you and me finally stops. This cyclical thing that's turning everything to shit, and making people see a crazy psycho version of me in their dreams." It's here that she laughs, the vox speakers in her helmet turning the giggle into a sound akin to a tank changing gears. "I know, just in time, right? In the one last fucking timeline. Better late than never, I guess."

She shakes her head. "Anyway. So, yeah, I dreamed about everything. Most of it was incomplete but everything was detailed enough for me to just connect the dots and make plans accordingly. The rest I either improvised or came up with myself, but not after a lot of...second-guessing."

You don't like the sound of that.

"I'd've knocked your teeth out if you did." Malal says sourly. "So what I planned was simple: Go into the Akashic Realm, try and find one of you there, and then smuggle her into the Officio somehow. That took the longest. I had to ask for help." She chuckles, half towards you, half at herself. "You were pretty fucking pissed at me then, I think I interrupted something important, but you were friendly enough. Helped me find a live one, one that wasn't corrupted yet or twisted enough to be a liability."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:37:54 No.39507678

>>39507572
Incubators having sex would be one of the most adorable things possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:39:14 No.39507695

>>39507672
Fucking what

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)13:39:17 No.39507697
File: thestranger.jpg (163 KB, 640x800)

>>39507672

The Culexus gestures to your Shield, on your right arm. "Weird about the whole mirror-image thing, though, even your double was spooked about it. But we were in a hurry."

...Well, why did she need one of...you, then? Christ, it's so fucking weird to think of yourself like that--

She holds up two studded leather-encased fingers. "Two reasons: first, we needed someone that would eventually be at the same level as the one of you responsible for everything."

The Transcendent One?

Malal nods. "The same. The second is that we needed someone to distract Pinky and get her attention. Someone she'll immediately recognize and latch onto, which would make collecting all the golden bullshit relatively easy."

Easy? Relatively EASY?

You're just gotten the FIFTH. Out of a possible twenty. And that's after the most terrifying ordeal you've ever gone through. How the fuck is that easy--

"I said relatively." The Culexus repeats quietly. "It's easier because most the users are going to gravitate towards you in some way or form. You're going to be in the center of things, whether you like it or not, and she - Pinky - is going to make sure of that."

...But why you? Why couldn't it have been some else? She said you had a clone who helped her, what about her? Why not let her handle this kind of responsibility--

"Because she was dying," Malal cuts you off. "She didn't have much time left. I believe she tried the same exact thing, with the Golden Weapons and all - but she made a mistake somewhere and they've basically turned her into a puppet they were slowly draining of life." She shrugs here. "She wanted to do something useful before she killed herself.

...Ah.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)13:42:01 No.39507743

>>39507697

...Ah.

"The plan is basically that. Get an Akemi Homura who isn't corrupted and can't be controlled by the Transcendent One to grab all the Golden Weapons and stop the cycle. Before it compromises THIS timeline and fucks everything up for everyone forever."

That sounds...well, that confirms what you've suspected by now. So you just really need to collect the Golden Weapons, that's it?

"That's what I've been trying to set up. Everything else is just window dressing, and making sure you've got enough contacts and buffers to help you along in case shit goes down."

...Wait. If she found you in the Akashic Realm, then how did she smuggle you into the Officio? Through teleportation? Or--

You squint as you go back to what Kharn told you. About how you were found by Mami and Sayaka inside a barrier.

...

"Smart, right?" Malal chuckles. "I threw you into the safest barrier that I could find, then pitched that barrier right into the outside world. After that, all it took was calling it to Mami's and Sayaka's attention. Then just a bit of acting, and..." She sighs. "You know, of all the people I feel bad about deceiving, it's Kharn. She didn't deserve it, the snow-shoveling yokel. How is she nowadays?"

Married, you tell her, after shaking your head to steady yourself. ...Probably pregnant.

"Yeah? Well, that's good. Anyone earned her happy ending, it's her." Another chuckle issues from her vox speakers.

Then...about the procedure? What the hell was that all about?

Malal waves a hand. "Only a precautionary measure to make sure what happened to your clone didn't happen to you. Sounds crazy, I know, but the Maerorus program's pretty much the only thing that can stem Golden Weapon corruption." A moment. "Of course, Kyuubey may also be doing it to get a leg up on the First. I know what that little bastard is planning, and I wish I could be there to see it happen."

Right. That's...okay.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:42:09 No.39507747

>>39507616
A best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:43:18 No.39507762

>>39507697
>she tried the same exact thing, with the Golden Weapons and all - but she made a mistake somewhere and they've basically turned her into a puppet they were slowly draining of life
So yeah, Flesh of Fallen Angels and the Corruption that Risa was talking about.
This is why going FoFA is a bad idea. It turns us into a puppet.
Unless you like being a puppet, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:43:52 No.39507775

>>39507762
we are all puppet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:43:58 No.39507777

>>39507743
Goddamnit we're finally getting information, there is NO WAY IN HELL we can forget this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:44:02 No.39507780
File: 1335194294006.jpg (62 KB, 300x275)

>>39507743
>the safest barrier that I could find
>the fucking megafuck of Charlottes
damn akashic realm, you scary

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)13:44:12 No.39507782

>>39507743

Is there anything else she can tell you, then? Anything you might find useful that they're just waiting for you to stumble upon?

The Culexus shakes her head. "You wrung me out. I've got nothing left, unless you want to know something kinky about the Spymaster of the Twentieth. Otherwise, you're on your own." A sigh. "I THINK I left a partial list of suspected Golden Weapon users in my room, but you'll have to ask Yuma to help you get in."

How do you react?

[]Tell me about the Spymaster's kinky thing.
[]Say goodbye. Thank her for what she told you. You'll try not to hate her guts too much after learning everything she's done.
[]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?
[]Shoot her to wake up. Brace yourself for the pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:45:11 No.39507797

>>39507782
>[]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:45:33 No.39507798

>>39507782
>[x]Shoot her to wake up. Brace yourself for the pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:45:34 No.39507799
File: Spoiler Image (123 KB, 1023x733)
123 KB

>>39507782
>[]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?
>[]Say goodbye. Thank her for what she told you. You'll try not to hate her guts too much after learning everything she's done.

And with that I've gotta go, don't burn everything down you glorious fuckers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:45:40 No.39507800
File: 1379041008760.jpg (55 KB, 280x280)

>>39507782
>[x]Tell me about the Spymaster's kinky thing.
could be used to identify her easier later

>[x]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:45:40 No.39507801

>>39507782
[X]Tell me about the Spymaster's kinky thing.
You can't just throw that out there and not expect us to jump at it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:45:47 No.39507804

>>39507782
>[X]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:45:52 No.39507807

>>39507743
>The plan is basically that. Get an Akemi Homura who isn't corrupted and can't be controlled by the Transcendent One to grab all the Golden Weapons and stop the cycle. Before it compromises THIS timeline and fucks everything up for everyone forever
The simple plan that Godoka and Faust and QB and pretty much all of the people who knew about the Golden Weapons was telling us, was the one that we needed and were planning to do anyway.
So we were fucking up their plan, which was just a fast-track way to get to our own goal, because we're fucking stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:46:24 No.39507817

>>39507782
>[X]Tell me about the Spymaster's kinky thing.
>[X]Say goodbye. Thank her for what she told you. You'll try not to hate her guts too much after learning everything she's done.
Knowledge is power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:46:25 No.39507818

>>39507782
[X]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?
[X]Say goodbye. Thank her for what she told you. You'll try not to hate her guts too much after learning everything she's done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:46:35 No.39507821

>>39507782
[X]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:46:48 No.39507825

>>39507782
>[]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?
>[]Say goodbye. Thank her for what she told you. You'll try not to hate her guts too much after learning everything she's done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:46:48 No.39507826

>>39507782
>[X]Say goodbye. Thank her for what she told you. You'll try not to hate her guts too much after learning everything she's done.
>[X]Shoot her to wake up. Brace yourself for the pain.
>[X]Take painkiler
>[X]Pull out a cigarette, light, slowly puff out
>[X]"By the way, Yuma died a few hours ago."
>[X]Aim to kill.
>[X]"I'm too tired to die."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:46:54 No.39507829

>>39507782
[x]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?
[x] Yuma's dead. Who else can help me get in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:46:59 No.39507833

>>39507782
>[]Shoot her to wake up. Brace yourself for the pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:47:11 No.39507838

File: 1379742509555.jpg (409 KB, 800x1200)

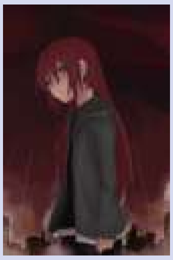

>>39507782
>you'll have to ask Yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:47:13 No.39507839

>>39507782
[X]Tell me about the Spymaster's kinky thing.
>[X]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?
>>[X]Say goodbye. Thank her for what she told you. You'll try not to hate her guts too much after learning everything she's done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:47:25 No.39507843

>>39507782
>[X]Tell me about the Spymaster's kinky thing.
I hope we meet her soon. She sounds lovely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:47:32 No.39507848

>>39507782
>[]Tell me about the Spymaster's kinky thing.
>[]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:47:39 No.39507851

>>39507782
>[]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?
>we might actually finally learn this
aaaaaaaaaaaa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:47:45 No.39507853

>>39507782
>[X]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?
>[X]Anything I can do to get a connection with you? Somebody I know would appreciate a pocket Malal~~ or two.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:47:54 No.39507857

>>39507797
>>39507798
>>39507799
>>39507800
>>39507801
>>39507804
>>39507817
>>39507818
>>39507821
>>39507825
>>39507826
>>39507833
Guys.
She just said we need to ask Yuma.
Yuma is dead.
Don't you think we should ask her who else could help us get into the room?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:48:05 No.39507861

>>39507807
Could we actually trust anyone of those fuckers?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)13:48:27 No.39507870

>>39507782
>[x]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?
>[x]Tell me about the Spymaster's kinky thing
I am the only one who thinks this is an stupid plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:48:41 No.39507874

>>39507857
We're the Warmaster. We shoot first, then transport to Silent Room, THEN ask questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:48:45 No.39507875

>>39507782
>[x]What is Kyubey planning, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:48:45 No.39507876

>>39507782
>[]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:49:38 No.39507894

>>39507857
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:49:40 No.39507895

>>39507870
Chiaki is the queen of bad decisions.
Oh wait that's us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:49:41 No.39507896

>>39507782
>Yo what the fuck is Kyuubey expecting because he's kinda got me locked up
>>39507857
Yuma is probably in the golden staff now.
Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:49:48 No.39507898

>>39507782
>Yuma is dead and what is QB planning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:50:16 No.39507906

>>39507861
That's the rub, isn't it?
Because you didn't trust any one of them, you ended up sabotaging all attempts to get to the goal that you wanted.
A staple of film noir; if you hadn't been such a paranoid asshole, maybe you could have gotten a good ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:50:39 No.39507913

>>39507762
Being a puppet sounds pretty cool, you get to have someone constantly stimulating your prostate.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 04/22/15(Wed)13:50:40 No.39507915

>>39507782
>[X]Tell me about the Spymaster's kinky thing.
>[X]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?
>[X]Say goodbye. Thank her for what she told you. You'll try not to hate her guts too much after learning everything she's done.
damn it I lost almost all the thread
also tell her that yma is dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:51:43 No.39507929

>>39507782
[]Tell me about the Spymaster's kinky thing.
[]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:52:09 No.39507940

>>39507818
Add to my vote:
[X]Tell her that Yuma is dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:52:22 No.39507948

>>39507782
>[]Tell me about the Spymaster's kinky thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:52:33 No.39507949

>>39507874
Yes, we make bad decisions. But one of them is being pointed out to you right now, and you still blithely ignore it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:52:46 No.39507951

>>39507782
>[]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?
>[]Shoot her to wake up. Brace yourself for the pain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:52:53 No.39507954

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tt524wGJFqs
Current theme. Add rain. No need to add noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:54:04 No.39507973

>>39507762
Technically Chiaki's already a puppet since the very first thread

~~We're the one holding the strings~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:54:05 No.39507974

>>39507954
>BIG KYO!
>DINNERTIIIIIIME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:54:28 No.39507981

>>39507782
>[]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:54:35 No.39507983

>>39507954
goes well with
>>39507838

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:56:09 No.39508010

>>39507974
>>BIG KYO!
>>DINNERTIIIIIIME!
Yes, perfect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:56:23 No.39508016

>>39507973
The Golden Weapon Corruption would have those strings taken from us and our losing control of Chiaki. This could actually lead to less fuck-ups, admittedly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:56:41 No.39508021

>>39507906
No we sabotaged our attempts when all those assholes voted to give our soul gem to a psycho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:57:16 No.39508031
File: 1408543297950.png (29 KB, 633x758)

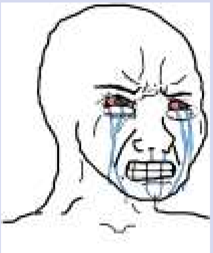

>tfw it's going to take us ten years of real-world time to get all the golden weapons at our current rate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:57:55 No.39508041

Wait, the Siberian Procedure was to turn us into a Maerorus?

>onotg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:58:23 No.39508051
File: ned-brainproblems-pic[1].jpg (87 KB, 650x500)

GUESS I'VE GOT
BRAIN PROBLEMS!

"Just so you know, I don't believe a goddamn word of this."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:58:35 No.39508053
File: Spoiler Image (63 KB, 225x340)
63 KB

>>39508041
Surprise!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)13:59:25 No.39508063

>>39508031
doesn't someone already have 5 plus mastered them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:00:06 No.39508075

>[X]Do you know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't me, right?
>[X]Yuma is dead.
>[X]Say goodbye. Thank her for what she told you. You'll try not to hate her guts too much after learning everything she's done.

>> ☐ **NECO** 04/22/15(Wed)14:01:00 No.39508090
File: voting over -until a seco(...).png (217 KB, 800x800)

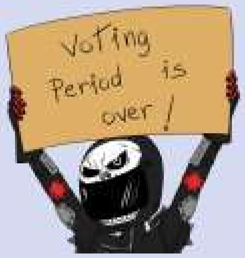
Voting Period is over!

>>39507782

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:01:14 No.39508093

>>39508063
6.5 years then. Great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:01:28 No.39508099

>>39508053
I really hope my waifu makes another appearance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:01:40 No.39508103
File: homura_homura_everywhere.jpg (336 KB, 1000x802)

>"I'd've knocked your teeth out if you did." Malal says sourly. "So what I planned was simple: Go into the Akashic Realm, try and find one of you there, and then smuggle her into the Officio somehow. That took the longest. I had to ask for help."

Why is the Akashic Realm full of Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:02:35 No.39508119
File: kyaaaa~ nein desu!.png (64 KB, 325x298)

>>39508099
V-v-vaifu?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:03:00 No.39508127

>>39508103
It's her magical realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:03:33 No.39508140

>>39508103
Timeline jumping.

Either that, or we're completely insane, this whole thing is in our head/barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:04:30 No.39508156

>>39508103
Maybe the Akashic Realm is the cumulative fallout from each time she goes back in time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:04:40 No.39508161

>>39508041
I do not have a slowpoke slow enough for this.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:04:46 No.39508167

>>39508119
Is this an experiment to see what happens when you break my heart?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:05:32 No.39508182

>>39508021
So if the other big players (QB, anyone who was in on Malal's plan, Godoka) wants us to get all of the Golden Weapons, how do you plan to stay away from their plan while sticking to our goal of getting the Golden Weapons?

I mean, from what Malal said, their entire plan is to support us to go after the Golden Weapons, then stand back when we fight it out with TTO.
How is that any different from what we were planning to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:06:23 No.39508195

>>39508103
It's made of the corpses of failed homuras and dead timelines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:06:26 No.39508196

>>39508156
Seems likely, QB said that sometime the people they sent recognized their witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:06:54 No.39508203

>>39508140
More like timeline stacking. All the potential versions of herself that Homura Akemi displaced when she went back to the start of that two or three month period.

Thinking with my Whovian cap on a moment makes me realize its a huge potential store of the kind of energy the Weeping Angels subsisted on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:07:04 No.39508205

>>39508099
>>39508119
I don't even care about waifu shit, Strauss is pretty fun though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:07:10 No.39508206
File: ultimate_slowpoke.jpg (62 KB, 1194x650)

>>39508161

I do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:07:17 No.39508209

>>39508167
Haha, zis is a joke, ja? Y-you vouldn't vant an old cripple like me for a vaifu... Haha...

~~I don't have anymore Strauss pictures~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:07:33 No.39508214

>>39508021
Didn't really have a choice, as long as she could hold Oriko hostage.

Getting Oriko out meant playing the magicians game.

Like it or not, the sins of the Transcendent Ones appear to be ours to shoulder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:09:10 No.39508236

>>39508182
No, the collecting the weapons plan is still a go, if only because we have nothing else to go on. Actually I'm wondering why everything's fucked now, how can we not still gather them like this?

>> ☐ **vividgrim** 04/22/15(Wed)14:09:16 No.39508237
File: faust.png (233 KB, 1024x768)

i have no idea what the fuck's even going on here, i have a lot of catching up to do

but here, have a quick pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:10:09 No.39508248
File: 1423834587624.jpg (66 KB, 722x349)

>>39507697
>>39507743
>>39507782
>The Culexus gestures to your Shield, on your right arm. "Weird about the whole mirror-image

thing, though, even your double was spooked about it. But we were in a hurry."
>She holds up two studded leather-encased fingers. "Two reasons: first, we needed someone that would eventually be at the same level as the one of you responsible for everything."
>Malal nods. "The same. The second is that we needed someone to distract Pinky and get her attention. Someone she'll immediately recognize and latch onto, which would make collecting all the golden bullshit relatively easy."

She is the fall guy. They basically took a free Homu and turned her into the Fall guy. Chiaki is the goddamn fall guy. Pinky- AND Devilbait at the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:10:14 No.39508250

>>39508196
Some of them had to fight their own witches, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:10:43 No.39508259

>>39508156
>So, you've been to the Akashic realm. Nice place, huh? Yeah, it sure is.
>Have you looked down? You know, the stuff you're walking on. Ground. You didn't? Heh, lucky. Right now it's just plastic. In the Akashic realm, it's bodies. Your own bodies.
>Ever caught yourself staring into a sunset for minutes? Believe it or not, the Sun sets in the Akashic realm as well. Sadly, it's not warm and red-- It isn't there. But you know it is. It's at multiple places at once. It's all the Suns from all your previous reincarnations.
>The rivers, the water-- the rivers aren't blood, smegma, ichor, tears, whatever edgy shit you can think of. They're water, normal, drinkable water. But it flows backwards. It wants to go back. It wants to wash away your crimes that Time didn't hide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:11:06 No.39508266

>>39508209
You know what to do. We want the works.

~~Commission some.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:11:18 No.39508273

>>39508214
We totally had a choice.
Even if all the options were bad, the others were still not as bad as that one.
And we could have probably had a chance to save Oriko, but we'll have to ask Decu about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:11:56 No.39508282

>>39508236
Gathering them became monumentally more difficult because we must now hide our wings every time we fight.
If we are ever seen with our wings, it will set off a series of sanctions that will have our entire Officio executed and the full might of every single Officio on the planet and the First coming down on us, as well as likely uniting all remaining Golden Weapon users into a single force to fight us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:13:15 No.39508299

>>39508282
Great we can get all of them at once!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:13:21 No.39508301

>>39508250
But they didn't do it alone, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:14:32 No.39508320

>>39508282
could always try severing them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:14:33 No.39508321

>>39508282
Decu said that it is possible to hide the wings somehow. If we manage to figure out how, the wings will be mostly beneficial (they can be used to glide or even fly in an emergency).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:15:09 No.39508327

>>39508299
Oh you forgot to mention that Pinky will be upset too, but what else is new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:16:18 No.39508338

>>39508282
>>39508321
Well, here's a crazy idea about that. Why don't we just get Kyuubey to send out a mass e-mail or something with attached images that explains something to the effect of "My Warmaster went into the Akashic Realm and due to evil shit going down her target cursed her to look like Akemi Homura. It's cool, she's not but I thought you might want to know so you don't horribly murder everyone everywhere forever. ~Kyuubey"?

Hide that shit in plain sight. No need to hide it or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:16:24 No.39508339

>>39508156
I prefer to think of it as the inevitable cumulative entropy of every dead universe consumed by the gathering of witches.

But either is valid. Possibly even both at once.

Akashic Realm is probably truly beyond mortal understanding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:17:45 No.39508357

>>39508214
>Didn't really have a choice, as long as she could hold Oriko hostage.
Uh, we totally had a choice.
If Ahriman had killed Oriko, she would have fucked herself over since she still needs a meatbody to act through.
And we did still fight her, while she was using Oriko's body, anyway.

According to Decu, not handing over the Soul Gem would only have resulted in an immediate attack from Ahriman.
https://archive.moe/tg/thread/39127811/#q39130846
>Ah, Ahriman would've attacked right then and there! It would've been quite a ruinous attack, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:18:10 No.39508362

>>39508338
He said that wouldn't work. They'd wipe the officio "Just In Case".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:18:30 No.39508366

>>39508156
It's the Darkness Beyond Time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:18:39 No.39508370
File: Chesty Puller.jpg (50 KB, 449x600)

THE BEST MARINE
CHESTY
U.S.M.C.

>>39508282
>Chiaki goes full FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS on the final golden weapon user
>spotted by incubators
>the whole fucking world comes to kick her shit in
>"They have me surrounded. Good. Now they can't get away."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:18:46 No.39508373

>spymaster's kink is cosplay
>her favorite manga is MMxMM
>she self inserts as Midori
>she wanted to fuck an IRL Mayumi as Midori
>she set up an elaborate identity to do so

Real MMxMM author is elsewhere, we got played like a fiddle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:19:27 No.39508386

>>39508338
Knowing the Incubators, they'd still kill us, the Ninth, and QB just to be sure.
This is the being who destroyed their homeworld and wiped out their race; they're not going to take chances or leave any loose ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:19:31 No.39508388

>>39508338
That's like telling a government official

>"Hey, we've got a nuke in our basement, pretty cool, right? Don't worry, bro, we're not gonna use it even though we have means to launch it, honest."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:20:44 No.39508399

>>39508373
GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:20:53 No.39508403

>>39508370
As funny as that is, all projections point to us going out like a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:22:23 No.39508421

>>39508403
Not if we go full Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:23:31 No.39508431

>>39508403
Meh. All those fortune tellers constantly got things wrong, even Malal as seen here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:24:55 No.39508443
File: vsWitch4.png (404 KB, 900x900)

>>39508301
Some had help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:25:36 No.39508448

>>39508431
ironically, except us. But, we're cheating. We haven't so much seen the future as lived most of them.

But no-one believes her. Poor Homu has a serious Cassandra Complex

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:25:37 No.39508450

>>39508443
Some aren't canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:27:12 No.39508473

>>39508431
They were constantly wrong because they were trying to make things better and trying to change the future that they saw, instead of just reporting on how badly things turn out because of our choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:28:11 No.39508487

>>39508450
#wrecked

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/22/15(Wed)14:30:16 No.39508512
File: sak_smug.jpg (290 KB, 1000x1191)

>>39508450
Ayy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:31:00 No.39508524

>>39508512
What is that cute girl from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:31:40 No.39508534

>>39508473
No even Arihman got in on it. There were a few of her followers who said things like, "this isn't supposed to happen!"
Like that time we went to save Misaka, one said we shouldn't been able to get there in time.
The Red Culexes said Kyoko wasn't supposed to be in the Akashic Realm with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:32:08 No.39508544

>>39508450
>>39508512

Some? You mean all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:34:20 No.39508570
File: Spoiler Image (55 KB, 367x401)
55 KB

Reminder that if we're going to keep our wings a secret, we're gonna have to take care of a certain someone first.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/22/15(Wed)14:35:10 No.39508579
File: sak_storybook.jpg (471 KB, 700x995)

>>39508524
Umineko: When They Cry.
>>39508544
Ayy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:36:02 No.39508594

>>39508570
There's nothing to worry about, Kharn's already taken care of her with her cock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:36:27 No.39508602

>>39508579
Write-ups aren't canon. Deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:36:39 No.39508605

>>39508570
NECO as a final boss.

I can hear the NYAHAHAHAHA already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:36:51 No.39508606

>>39508570
Bet everyone knows already, goddamn cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:38:27 No.39508635

The amount of damage we could do with these wings gives me a boner.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/22/15(Wed)14:39:11 No.39508643
File: sak_wreath.png (361 KB, 540x570)

>>39508602
Not all of them, but that umbrella does keep me out of the pouring rain of noir canon, yes. I am dealing, though thanks for your concern!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:40:01 No.39508653
File: 1417238602081.gif (1.4 MB, 400x400)

>>39508602
Now now, some are.
But his aren't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:41:01 No.39508665

>>39508643
Go home, Crix, you are drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:41:34 No.39508676

>Manage to catch a thread live
>It's one where everything's already gone to hell

Every fucking time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:41:37 No.39508677

>>39508473

They weren't flexible enough to improvise, or suspicious/paranoid to make plans upon plans upon plans. They kinda half assed all of this future predicting stuff, assuming that they'd be right in the end even when they had no reason to assume it'd all be according to keikaku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:42:35 No.39508696

>>39508676
>What is noir?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:43:29 No.39508706

>>39508676
That's because things go to hell every thread, try to keep up.
At least WE haven't done anything suicidal yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:44:07 No.39508722

>>39508676

It already went to hell a couple of threads ago. Then it even went even more to hell.

Then it got out of hell, but then things went into super hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:44:33 No.39508729

>>39508696
>What is noir?
Sometimes it has a good ending, other times the MC was a paranoid asshole and winds up getting shot and dumped in a ditch like he deserves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:45:01 No.39508736

>>39508677
No they didn't? At least Malal didn't, her last backup is the whole point of the particular thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:45:51 No.39508746

>>39508706
Thanks for reminding me! I almost forgot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:46:03 No.39508751

>>39508696
femme don't fatale me
femme don't fatale me
no more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:46:10 No.39508754

>>39508722
Again, that's EVERY thread. Or at least every arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:48:17 No.39508786
File: 1428520879511-1.jpg (35 KB, 500x395)

>>39508706
>gave our Soul Gem to Ahriman
>tried to suicide via a very angry doomed-timeline Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:48:21 No.39508788
File: This doesn't please Gaga.jpg (43 KB, 474x417)

No
This does not please Gaga.

>>39508676
Everything was always in hell, anon.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)14:49:39 No.39508810

So, after all that speculation about Malal plan, all that theories (we are TTO, we are the last Clara Doll, we are this timeline Homura...), THIS is her master plan? Take a Homu from the Akashic Realm and make her fight with TTO? I have to say I feel a little dissapointed. What is your opinion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:49:45 No.39508811

>>39508706
>>39508722
>>39508788
I specifically meant the shit in the thread, not in the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:50:23 No.39508822

>>39508786
Done anything suicidal in this thread I meant. And there's still time to fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:51:13 No.39508841

>>39508811
Yes, and?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:52:26 No.39508870

>>39508810
She could still be lying. I mean, when was the last time we got a straight answer out of anyone about anything?
inb4 misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:52:38 No.39508875

>>39508811

Most of this thread has been exposition about the fallout of the Akashic realm. If there was a point where things went to hell, it was before this thread.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)14:53:21 No.39508886

>>39507797 >>39507817 >>39507826

Alright. You've learned...enough to probably drive yourself insane at the moment. But you still want a bit more. Maybe it's just because you're actually learning things that matter this time, rather than cryptic bullshit you have to constantly mull over.

So you ask Malal, then. Does she know who this timeline's Akemi Homura is? It isn't you, right? Of course it isn't you, she told you about what she and that clone of yours did in the Akashic Realm, and--

"No. That's the one thing I was trying to find out when Walpurgisnacht happened. I was hoping I'd be able to find her in the confusion of that kind of event, but..." She shakes her head. "I know she's contracted, though. Someone in the more powerful Officios. But you'll know her when you see her, and when you do..." The Culexus draws a leather-encased thumb across her gorget.

Ah. Well, at least you tried.

"Yeah, sorry. I'd have mentioned it first thing if I knew, anyway."

Yeah. Figured.

...Well, about the Spymaster...

"Yeah?"

Well. She...she did mention something about her, but it's not like you really want to know. It's just that, any and all information will be handy, so--

Malal chuckles. "I hear you. Okay, don't spread it around, but I have it from a reliable source that the Spymaster's been trained to...uh..." The Culexus seems to hesitate here, going with some rather awkward hand movements instead. "...you know. Do 'that' on command. Some kind of weird sex hypnotism shit that she was trained on by someone she got into trouble with."

'That'?

"That. You know." Even with her face hidden behind her helmet, you can tell Malal's blushing. "Orgasm. That kinda thing. When she hears a certain word."

Oh. That. ...What, you can train someone to do that? What the fuck?

"It's a sex thing. It's weird." Malal shakes her head. "Anyway, the word is 'Nevermore', and you didn't hear it from me."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:53:44 No.39508890

>>39508875
No, it's all downhill from here.

Granted it been downhill ever since thread one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:54:13 No.39508895

>>39508875
The last thread was hell, and this thread is a long string of Doompauls.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)14:55:20 No.39508913
File: teainspace.jpg (194 KB, 1000x600)

>>39508886

"Sure." The Culexus snickers, and you both share a nod.

...Anyway. That's...probably all you're going to get from her, so this should be goodbye. You thank her for what she told you, and you'll try not to hate her guts too much for learning what she did.

"It's not something I'm proud about. It's just something that had to be done." Malal shakes her head as you light a cigarette and stick it between your lips, at the same time raising your Desert Eagle to aim at her head once more. "You don't have to forgive me, either. I know you won't be able to, and I won't ask you to, either. I'm fine with that."

...Isn't she even going to say sorry?

A moment of silence stretches out from between the both of you as she stares down the barrel of your gun. "I don't think I have the guts to even say that, not after what I put you through."

You give a smile. One that looked as tired as you felt.

She can at least try, right?

"...Yeah." She nods. "Sorry, Homura. For everything."

You brace yourself for the pain and pull the trigger.

The Culexus's helmet blasting apart into shards and bloody pulp, before the headless body itself collapses forward into your arms.

The last thing you hear is your own screaming amidst the roaring of your Silent Room's sirens.

The last thing you feel is your own clawed fingers tearing your own eyes out - anything in the agony of the burning, searing pain blossoming inside your skull.

...Huh. So it did actually hurt, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:55:33 No.39508919

>>39508886
>'Nevermore'

This might come in handy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:55:55 No.39508923

>>39508886
>"I know she's contracted, though. Someone in the more powerful Officios. But you'll know her when you see her, and when you do..."
She's in the First, isn't she? She's also their Warmaster's aide, ISN'T SHE?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:55:56 No.39508924

>>39508886
>"Anyway, the word is 'Nevermore', and you didn't hear it from me."

Oh boy, this'll be fun. We've got to use that word every chance we get.

And when we find her, we're going to have to recite the entirety of the Raven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:57:01 No.39508942

>>39508886
>>39508913

Welp. There goes one of our best chances at accessing Malal's room and the secrets within, because we didn't tell her Yuma's already dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:57:44 No.39508954

>>39508923
>>39508924
Homura is the spymaster, calling it now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)14:58:00 No.39508959
File: MGNQOP3MIDO.png (334 KB, 990x1321)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

>>39508913

"Sempai! Hanegawa-sempai, please, wake up! Something's wrong with the Warmaster!"

You are a Magical Girl.

You've spent most of the day worrying about your reckless girlfriend of a Warmaster stuck inside a Silent Room and under heavy guard.

Mami and Kyuubey had promised you that this would all blow over soon, and that Chiaki would be back grumbling behind her desk before you even missed her.

You knew they were lying, but you didn't have the heart to tell them you knew.

Your girlfriend was never going to get any better. She was going to get worse, first.

And right now, with Kumatora hammering at the door leading to your own temporary sleeping quarters in the Officio - you have the sinking feeling that she did.

And that you won't be able to help her this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:58:12 No.39508963

>>39508954
So what actually sent the silent room off was a gigantic screaming orgasm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:58:32 No.39508967

>>39508942
There's the possibility some other anon said that Yuma's now in the staff, since Ahriman self-destructed. And if she isn't, we're just going to have to brute-force it.

Or hell, Yuma saw it coming and left her own trail of breadcrumbs to open up Malal's door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:58:59 No.39508977

>>39508942
Bad decisions ahoy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)14:59:51 No.39508991
File: 1224018645998.jpg (14 KB, 300x230)

UH OOOOOOOH!!

>>39508959

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:00:04 No.39508992

>>39508963
...yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:00:09 No.39508994

>>39508959
IT'S TIME FOR MIRACLE MIDORI TO SAVE THE DAY AGAIN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:00:19 No.39508996
File: 1421697926038-3.jpg (8 KB, 190x255)

>>39508959
>another Midori Quest
as if this couldn't get any worse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:00:46 No.39509002
File: Salute.jpg (132 KB, 960x720)

>>39508959

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:00:47 No.39509003

>>39508996
Fuck off. Midori is cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:01:10 No.39509010

>>39508959
BAD DECISIONS AHOY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:01:33 No.39509017

>>39508959
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8kt20JwRBw4
Are you ready?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:01:45 No.39509019

>>39508996
>Implying Miracle Midori wasn't the best fucking arc in the quest to date

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:01:48 No.39509020

>>39509003
REMOVE MIDORIFAG remove midorifag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:01:51 No.39509021

>>39509003
>>39508996

Enough with the waifu wars already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:02:27 No.39509032

>>39509019
>Moeblob Wins at Everything: The Quest
>best

top kek m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:02:54 No.39509039
File: ShockedSylvester.gif (365 KB, 400x328)

>>39508959
Shit just got real.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)15:03:36 No.39509048
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>39508959

And that's that for this thread! Next thread on Saturday night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

Sorry about the absurd posting times, hahaha, it's been an awfully long while since the last thread!

I don't believe there are any writeups for today, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:04:13 No.39509055

>>39508967
Yeah, we could do all that.
Or we could have fucking asked how to do it when we were talking with the Malal-recording, and not have to go on unclear fetch-quests.

>>39508977
That so many people decided to not change their vote, even though it was pointed out to them, doesn't surprise me. It's like they want to make things more drawn out and more difficult just for the sake of making bad decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:04:17 No.39509057

>>39509048
On a scale of 1 to Souji on his wedding night how fucked are we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:04:20 No.39509058

>>39509032
Well, it's about time we started winning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:04:27 No.39509061

>>39509048
GOTT IST TOT
GOTT IST TOT
GOTT IST TOT

~~please dear god don't make it another shitty moeblob quest PLEASE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:04:33 No.39509063

>>39509048
When are we going to have Wendyquest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:04:40 No.39509066

>>39509021
>>39509020
She isn't my waifu, she is Chiaki's waifu and totally badass. I wouldn't jump into a barrier, knowing that the stronger familiars could and would tear me limb from limb due to a lack of training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:04:52 No.39509070

>>39508209
But I love your medical genius and your sadistic tendencies. It doesn't matter if you're crippled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:04:59 No.39509074

>>39509048
>Sorry about the absurd posting times, hahaha, it's been an awfully long while since the last thread!
You say that like something's changed, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:05:02 No.39509075

>>39509048
How soon will we be able to change the Officio's motto to include Nevermore somewhere in it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:05:35 No.39509084

>>39508996

I bet it's going to be less that and more Vomit-chan and Green Green's most excellent adventures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:06:00 No.39509091

>>39509048
If we had told the Malal-recording that Yuma was dead, would we have gotten a lead on someone else who could get us into Malal's room?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:06:03 No.39509092

>>39509066
>chiaki's waifu
Because of bullshit choices.
>totally badass
Relative to an ordinary person, maybe. Relative to most of the Officio, she's a nobody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:06:13 No.39509094

>>39509048
Is there any chance at all that we'll get to play Chiaki again? And not as a flashback!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:06:18 No.39509095

>>39509048
So does Midoriquest basically just mean we've fucked up horribly? Is that an actual rule now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:06:18 No.39509096

>>39509048
Thanks for running! ~~which writefag does nevermore work on?~~

>> ☐ **YenGin** 04/22/15(Wed)15:06:24 No.39509098

>>39509048
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Are you ready for a miracle?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)15:06:45 No.39509106

>>39509057

A solid 9, Anon!

>>39509061

It's not going to be, I promise!

>>39509063

Hahaha, I'm not too sure! Sometime in the near future, definitely!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:07:44 No.39509125

>>39509106
You promised us threads many times already, Decu, yet even fucking rain defeated your promise. You're as bad as Chiaki on Walmart Night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:08:02 No.39509129

>>39509092
>Relative to most of the Officio, she's a nobody.

>Jumped into a double Witch barrier
>Befriended Pinky
>Slapped some sense into Kharn

>Not a complete and total badass even in comparison to other MGs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:08:21 No.39509135

>>39509106
What are the chances that Yuma is in the staff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:08:27 No.39509137

>>39509106
Is there anything we could have done better?
Wait what am I saying, of course we could have

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:08:52 No.39509149
File: 1344692339616.jpg (125 KB, 1200x734)

>>39508959
Welp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:09:39 No.39509163

>>39509125
>You're as bad as Chiaki on Walmart Night.
Please don't bully the Decu. He has the exterior of a young Schwarzenegger, but inside him beats the heart of a delicate flower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:09:50 No.39509167

>>39509137
A better question is if there's anything we could have done worse, because we seem to have gone through a checklist of those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:10:30 No.39509176

>>39509125
But Chiaki wasn't even actively participating in walmart- Oh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:11:02 No.39509183

>mumi is the spymaster
>vintage is homu
>gott ist tott

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)15:11:32 No.39509189

>>39509074

Pls!

>>39509075

The Officio's motto is No Discounts!

>>39509091

Nope! But Yuma did leave something for Chiaki, which you'll see soon enough!

>>39509096

Hahaha!

>>39509095

Hahaha, of course not..!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:12:01 No.39509196

>>39509167
Well we could have...
Umm...
Well it was this or forget everything AGAIN.im not sure which is worse.maybe Chiaki isn't even crippled for life?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:12:06 No.39509198

>>39509129
>Jumped into a double Witch barrier
Nobody remembers.
>Befriended Pinky
Nobody cares.
>Slapped some sense into Kharn
Somebody scoffed at it for a moment.

>Chiaki
She has an entire squadron of MiG-15s in her inventory.
>Mami
Wendy writeups contain enough badass.
>Wendy
Somehow came back from death and fucks with people's dreams
>Midori
No special ability, did pretty good on saving Murderface once, did extraordinarily good at being the sub/bitch of a relationship.

The rest stocks up on badass in the Akashic realm mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:13:32 No.39509220

>>39509057
>Souji on his wedding night
I've never written anything before, but maybe I should write this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:13:35 No.39509222

>>39509189
>But Yuma did leave something for Chiaki
Ashes and some good quality leather?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:13:39 No.39509224

>>39509198
Siberia was like a month ago. It's not like a brief passage of time actively takes away from someone's accomplishments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:13:53 No.39509226

>>39509129

Give it up anon, there's no reasoning with those under the anti-waifu equation's sway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:14:37 No.39509236

>>39509220
>futa on male
Please no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:15:36 No.39509248

>>39509222
PTSD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:15:41 No.39509249

>>39509198

Give it up anon, there's no reasoning with those under the waifu equation's sway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:15:41 No.39509250

>>39509222
A flying skull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:15:58 No.39509252

>>39509236
>Kharn is pregnant
Male on futa, crucial difference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:16:33 No.39509257

>>39509250
No that was Kharn and Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:16:45 No.39509264

>>39509248
Some pretty thick and strong dick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:17:15 No.39509273

>>39509183
Oh wait, fuck, Malal wants us to kill Vintage. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:17:19 No.39509274

>>39509236
>waah waah mommy someone likes something i don't like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:17:54 No.39509287

>>39509264
>implying that Yuma was wearing a dildo under the hardsuit to calm her nerves...

Super lewd.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)15:18:43 No.39509295

>>39509125

You have my apologies Anon! I can't really deal with rain all that well, I'm sorry!

>>39509135

Very slim!

>>39509137

You did pretty well I think!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:18:48 No.39509296

>>39509198
Anon, don't you understand? Midori is secretly the dom in bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:20:01 No.39509312

>>39509295
Oh god it's all down hill from here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:20:05 No.39509313

>>39509295
Are you actually made of paper and muscles, Decu? Does the rain melt your skin? You should consider buying a raincoat, ~~because it's going to rain in the Silent Room next Saturday.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:20:19 No.39509318
File: 88iYGuE.jpg (135 KB, 936x779)

>>39509295
> Very slim!
...
...well FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:21:32 No.39509332

>>39509318
Don't call it a grave. It's ~~cremation, that~~ she chose!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:22:59 No.39509348

>we tell coobs that we still remember
>YOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/22/15(Wed)15:24:20 No.39509367
File: jael.png (41 KB, 345x263)

>>39509189
>The Officio's motto is No Discounts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:25:08 No.39509376

>>39509348
>and that we know all about his plans
>YOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO WHAT THE FUCK
>~~nevermore~~
>YOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)15:25:51 No.39509384

>>39509313

Well, to be completely honest, rain makes me very nervous, to the point that I can't enjoy it anymore. It also makes me very tense, so tense that I can't focus on writing or drawing or anything like that.

I've been trying to get over that, though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:26:25 No.39509389
File: mad knight.gif (3 MB, 280x157)

>>39509295
>Very slim!
RIP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:26:57 No.39509395
File: b88.jpg (41 KB, 625x400)

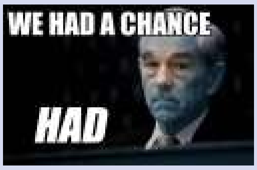

>>39509318
That's what you get for pinning all your hopes on a near-nonexistent chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:27:05 No.39509399

>>39509384
Are all moon rabbits as serious about getting huge as you are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:27:08 No.39509402

>>39509384
Pfft. It's not like a bit of water is going to cause flooding and swim your house away, trying to kill you in the process.

Oh. Wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:27:10 No.39509403

>>39509384
I'm sorry to hear that. I really hope that you make it, Decu. I believe that you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:27:41 No.39509409

>>39509384
That's something psychological, yeah.
Maybe taking a vacation to the countryside might alleviate it a bit? Get away from the stress of the city which might be associated with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:28:19 No.39509417

>>39509384
I was about to ask why, but then I remembered you live in the fucking Philippines. I've been hit by a couple nasty tropical storms and hurricanes, where I live, but storms that bad must happen two or three times a year where you live.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:29:10 No.39509429

>>39508996
>That one guy in every thread who goes completely ape-shit whenever something involving Midori

Holy hell, just use a damn Trip. I bet my ass I am not even the first who told you this during this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:30:37 No.39509447

>>39509429

He's just pretending so the story can be more interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:31:30 No.39509460

>>39509417
Finally! Now I know where Decu lives and my autism won't get triggered whenever he says "tomorrow night" and the thread happens in the middle of the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:32:25 No.39509472

>>39509429
You get a trip first, Midorifag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:32:27 No.39509474

>>39509429

Midori quest was the high point of MGNQ and it has limped along since then. I'm really excited for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:33:52 No.39509491

>>39509474
Make your own quest then, Midorifag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:36:51 No.39509532

>>39509491

Why? Midori is one of the main characters in this quest. If you don't like her then why don't you leave?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:38:27 No.39509562

>>39509532
Why not just kill yourself because Midori isn't in real life?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 04/22/15(Wed)15:38:39 No.39509563

>>39509399

Yes! A lot of people in my gym are really serious about getting huge!

>>39509402
Hahaha, well! I'm hoping it doesn't happen again!

>>39509403
Thank you!

>>39509409
The countryside got hit the worst last year! I don't even want to risk it!

>>39509417

It's been getting really bad, yes!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/22/15(Wed)15:38:55 No.39509570

>>39509189
>The Officio's motto is No Discounts!
Discounts Nevermore.
There.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:39:31 No.39509580

>>39509563
Or maybe you could go on an ocean trip.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/22/15(Wed)15:40:46 No.39509599
File: sak_bobblehead.png (39 KB, 208x207)

>>39509532
>>39509562
Why don't you guys just fuck already?
Everybody can see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:41:24 No.39509611

>>39509563
Go on vacation somewhere not tropical. Like Alaska.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:41:24 No.39509612

>>39509599
You're even worse than Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:42:31 No.39509630

>>39509611
>Decu goes to Siberia
>gets lost in a forest
>mauled by bear
>rescued by russian qt
>marries
>quest never seen again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:42:56 No.39509635

>>39509611
>Alaska
With all of its earthquakes, snowstorms, volcanoes, and melting permafrost resulting in structural damage?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/22/15(Wed)15:43:41 No.39509648
File: 1426870962740.jpg (66 KB, 400x585)

>>39509599
There's more than just the two of them Attarou.
We need Nero to schedule an orgy between them.
~~Oh dammit someone already used "Time to Oil Up Nero"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:44:18 No.39509660

>>39509635
At least it isn't wind and rain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:44:46 No.39509666

>>39509648
And you're even worse than Attarou.
Christ, where do you people keep coming from?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/22/15(Wed)15:45:31 No.39509678

Oh, and before I forget,

Threadly reminder that the updated eBook can be found at http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb
link to the Fanart gallery: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart
link to the journal pastebin: http://pastebin.com/SZkxPycM

>>39509635
He can meet AC-Guy
And then get set of fire due to his gypsy curse.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/22/15(Wed)15:46:30 No.39509685
File: sak_withruri.png (443 KB, 800x600)

>>39509666
>>39509612
Aww, so tsuntsun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:47:11 No.39509697

>>39509666
Nigga, Nubum's been here since time immemorial.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:47:22 No.39509703

>>39509666

Anon, you should be more sensitive to people with triggers to green hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:47:33 No.39509706

>>39509685
I'm going to murder you.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/22/15(Wed)15:48:27 No.39509719

>>39509666
>Christ, where do you people keep coming from?
You see, Decu has this magical thing called a "twitter" where he posts links to the threads. People click on said links and arrive in the thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:48:57 No.39509723

Oh so this is what the death of chiaki matsuda refers to, since we could've lost our memories here. Or maybe we will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:49:05 No.39509725

>>39509706
You forgot the "b-baka!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:49:17 No.39509728

>>39509719
No, I meant where do you breed? I want to join in.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/22/15(Wed)15:49:41 No.39509730
File: sak_ruri.jpg (71 KB, 800x600)

>>39509706
So violently tsuntsun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:53:31 No.39509773

>>39508237
Didn't see this. Nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:54:53 No.39509794

I will never understand more than half the people in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:56:59 No.39509828

>>39509794
same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)15:57:44 No.39509844

>>39509723
We also almost lost our 'self' when we went full homu. Risky times

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)16:05:04 No.39509942

>>39508913
WAIT! Isn´t that Homura? Look at the shoulder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:07:13 No.39509979

>>39509728
IRC of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:08:38 No.39510006

>>39509979
>http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com
what, like a mgnq-specific irc? or

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:09:38 No.39510019

>>39509844
I desire my ego death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:10:02 No.39510022

>>39510006
Look through the threads.
It's not a mgnq specific channel but a lot of the writefags are in one together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:14:00 No.39510093

>>39510022
~~There is a writefag-specific channel because [redacted] was starting to get overwhelmed with mgnq autism, but if you find the first channel someone in it an point it out to you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:15:51 No.39510126

>le secret club

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:17:14 No.39510151

>>39510093
>>39510126
~~the first rule of fanfiction club is you don't talk about fanfiction club~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/22/15(Wed)16:17:58 No.39510168
File: wendyslavegirl.png (152 KB, 600x600)

Alright, Decu is kill for the night so I'll be around answering questions or whatever if anyone has anything else they wanna bring up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:19:10 No.39510187

>>39510168
So are there any special plans for thread 300 yet? Like another big wallpaper thing maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:19:11 No.39510188

>>39510022
there are over two hundred goddamn threads man

idk i'll do my best but

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:19:45 No.39510200

>>39510168
What's your orgasm command word?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:19:52 No.39510205

>>39510168
Why is Wendy still busty?
I liked Wendy before but now I think she's a shit because she betrays the Madotsuki image. Death to Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:20:25 No.39510215

>>39510168
show me your butt

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/22/15(Wed)16:22:33 No.39510252

>>39510187
Not that I know of, but someone might start gearing up to surprise us around thread 290 or so. I dunno.

>>39510200
~~Wouldn't that be nice?~~

>>39510205
Decu draws Wendy especially busty. She's still a B cup maybe spilling into C, though, because I dunno. Because arbitrary decisions. That might still count.
Also if that's the only reason you think she betrays the Madotsuki image then I'm sort of happy to hear it.

>>39510215
you first

>> ☐ **Nubum** 04/22/15(Wed)16:23:35 No.39510270

>>39510205
Because Decu's magical realm.
He got really bent out of shape when most of the writefags on ask.fm said flatish Wendy was objectively superior to busty Wendy.

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/22/15(Wed)16:24:20 No.39510280
File: 1429563898998.jpg (26 KB, 173x180)

>>39510252
wouldn't that be nice

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/22/15(Wed)16:25:05 No.39510290

>>39510280
go back to your igloo

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 04/22/15(Wed)16:26:20 No.39510311

>>39510168
So, Chiaki is a Homura from the Akashic Realm. But then where Malal found that clone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:26:22 No.39510312

>>39506955
>Though, if you're saying that Chiaki Matsuda, with /tg/ making her decisions, is even more of a fuckup than someone who had no redeeming qualities besides being a useful killer, and who was only effective because she had time stop hax powers, then sure, you've got a point.
Different anon, but I think you're on to something.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/22/15(Wed)16:27:11 No.39510327
File: sak_sewnshut.jpg (58 KB, 237x363)

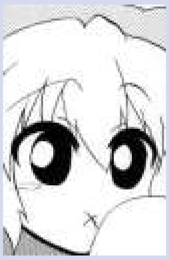

>>39510252
The command word was put there by Vintage, wasn't it?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/22/15(Wed)16:27:35 No.39510335

>>39510311
I wonder?

>> ☐ **archivalfag** 04/22/15(Wed)16:28:31 No.39510347
File: aXoKRAR.jpg (114 KB, 467x600)

>>39510290
no

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/22/15(Wed)16:28:35 No.39510348

>>39510327
~~Yes. Though it's questionable how well it'll work if someone aside from Vintage uses it.~~

~~Don't tell 02 about it, though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:29:58 No.39510372

Someone really needs up update the wiki because I have little to no clue who some of these characters are. Like the spymaster for instance. I dont remember anything about that character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:29:59 No.39510374

>>39510347
remove senran

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/22/15(Wed)16:31:39 No.39510394
File: 02.jpg (227 KB, 1920x1080)

>>39510348
~~Is this 02's witch form?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:32:29 No.39510402

>>39510372
~~Check out the writeups~~

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/22/15(Wed)16:32:30 No.39510403

>>39510372
The most she's actually gotten in threads was an interview in the last recap.

Updating some of the characters on the wiki is on the to-do list, but I'm a lazy piece of shit who hates doing things on wikis.

>>39510394
~~It is now.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:32:30 No.39510404

>>39510270
He can have his other busty bitches. Busty Wendy is heresy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:38:46 No.39510494

>>39510372
>>39510403
I really need to get my ass in gear and get back to work on this. But I don't do much with characters that have more writeup screentime than in the main quest.
I wonder if anyone actually uses the extensive summaries or if more matter of fact like things would be enough.
What's the opinion of those who are still here now?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/22/15(Wed)16:40:44 No.39510521

>>39510494
If there's a short-form summary explaining roughly who they are and why anyone cares then people who don't want to read something more extensive can stop there, and more extensive stuff can come after that on the page.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:41:29 No.39510530

>>39510403
>The most she's actually gotten in threads was an interview in the last recap.
She was in Yuma quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:42:22 No.39510548

>>39510404
Wendy needs to be busty because she needs to compete with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:43:42 No.39510568

>>39510521
I get that, the question is if anybody actually DOES read the more extensive stuff. Since that's what takes me weeks to do.

>>39510548
Doesn't Wendy have a nicer butt already? That should count for a lot since Chiaki as an ass person, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:45:32 No.39510588

>>39510568
I was under the impression that the relative quality of their butts was a controversial point.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 04/22/15(Wed)16:46:45 No.39510608

>>39510530
Mostly as an aside, though.

>>39510568
Right, sorry. I misunderstood.

...Also Wendy has the nicer butt between them, but it's sort of like comparing vintages on fine wines. Fine butt wines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)16:47:28 No.39510619

>>39508237
Pinky with blood pinked teeth. Nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/22/15(Wed)17:16:15 No.39511091
File: aftercare.png (215 KB, 800x813)

>> ☐ **Attarou** 04/22/15(Wed)17:24:35 No.39511207

>>39511091
Hatfercare.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3MIDO.png (334 KB, 990x1321)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)11:05:36 No.39688461 Archived

"Hold on! I'll...I'll be right out!"

You shout at the door leading to your temporary quarters as equal amounts of panic, fear and horror force sleep out of your system - what little there was of it in the first place - and replace it with adrenalin. The sudden surge of it - and your hurry to get ready - nearly making you tear apart the expensive woolen sweater that Mami had loaned you as you stretch and pull it over your shivering, sweat-soaked frame. The cold moisture bedewing your skin a souvenir of the ultra-realistic (and ultra-horrifying) nightmare of your sempai being murdered for sins she didn't - and could never - commit.

This wasn't supposed to happen.

Everyone - including her - promised you that there wouldn't be any more issues after Siberia.

Malal promised. Kyuubey promised. Hell, even Madoka - her golden-eyed, smiling self - had assured you as much.

That after what you and your sempai went through during the Hell of Siberia, you wouldn't have to worry about another episode like this. Sure, there was always the danger of Chiaki being killed in action, of being slain by another Golden Weapon-toting lunatic she needed to kill - but at least you wouldn't need to worry about her suddenly going insane by the damned things, or being haunted by whatever sickness that festered in her soul like a cancer.

But it looks like you can't even get that, can you?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)11:06:33 No.39688475

>>39688461

It's not like you didn't jump into two overlapping barriers to save her. It's not like you befriended her crazed, eldritchian ex-girlfriend to find the fragments of her shattered psyche in a twisted, labyrinthine map of her past, haunted by ghosts and demons and cackling phantasms.

It's not like you died trying to put her back together.

Sure, you were brought back, but only when Malal intervened. And even then, it meant your best friend offering her own life up as a sacrifice. Making you owe her a debt you're sure you will never be able to repay, no matter what you do.

You're not asking for much. You're not asking for a happy ending, even. You're not that stupid, to think that there's something powerful enough to assure you of that.

You just want her to be okay. To stop being tortured by the things she has to deal with in order to carry the burden she'd been forced into carrying.

But if you can't even have that...you're not too sure you can stand the idea of her suffering like this any longer.

Even if everyone else seems more than okay to stand by and idly watch.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)11:07:51 No.39688490

>>39688475

Ten minutes. Ten minutes is how long it takes for you to storm out of your temporary sleeping quarters, interrogating a panicked Kumatora about the state your sempai is in along the way to her Silent Room - before you're suddenly redirected to the Incubator's Office, to see Kyuubey on the double. You almost - ALMOST - defied that, if it weren't for the fact that you didn't want to cause trouble for your sempai. Not in the delicate situation she's in. Not like this.

Not yet, anyway.

Questioning your kohai on the way to the Incubator's Office didn't really yield much information - all she knew was that she was on duty to watch the cameras recording the activity inside Chiaki's Silent Room. She'd been about to get up and be relieved by Rea Ashford for the morning when suddenly all the feeds went completely black, at the same time the alarms set to trigger upon the detection of Witch energy went off.

"And they're all working fine, that's the scary part," Kumatora had said as the two of you finally stood in front of the doors leading to Kyuubey's Office. "The cameras, I mean, Hanegawa-sempai. All of them are working perfectly. But all they're seeing is black. Completely black. Nothing is showing up, no matter what we try - night vision, infrared, even echolocation."

And for the audio? "Just static. No screaming, no crying, no laughing. Just static."

Wonderful. Just...wonderful.

Please be okay, sempai.

Please be okay.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:07:57 No.39688492

>>39688475
>But if you can't even have that...you're not too sure you can stand the idea of her suffering like this any longer.
Ah, time for a Good Ol' Yeller.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)11:08:57 No.39688508

>>39688490

The doors slide open, and slam closed the moment you step over the threshold. You try not to be too disturbed at the sound of various locks automatically clicking into place behind you.

The room is...well, it's deserted. Deserted except for Kyuubey himself, watching over his array of monitors, each one displaying a black screen. The faint hum of static droning from a pair of headphones placed hanging from his narrow shoulders. Even from here, even with your relative inexperience with his kind - you never really saw much of Jyuubey during your time in the Tenth, and when you did it was during curt, abrupt meetings that had you being forced to look down at your feet in respectful submission - you could sense how tired he was, the fatigue coming off of him in palpable waves. And as he turns towards you at your approach - you could just make out the tiny eyebags underneath those perfectly-round, ruby-red orbs that was his eyes.

Well, at least you're not the only one who feels like shit around here, you think.

"Ah, Hanegawa. I apologize for the abrupt morning call, but you did tell me to wake you up in case a development arose in Matsuda's situation." He nods at Kumatora. "Ishikawa, thank you for bringing Hanegawa here. Consider yourself relieved. Get some rest, you may attend to your duties in the afternoon."

The black-haired Eversor blinks at Kyuubey, then at you, before shaking her head. "Begging your pardon, sir, but I'd like to stay all the same." She pauses for a moment, as if making a decision right then and there. "The Warmaster needs us. I'll sleep when I'm too tired to be of any use."

Kyuubey blinks, before chuckling. "And here I was thinking how lamentable it was that only Matsuda's indifference with wetwork has rubbed off on you, Ishikawa. Very well, you can stay for a bit longer. I'll notify the acting Warmaster to transfer your duties to someone else for the meantime."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)11:10:01 No.39688524

>>39688508

Kumatora salutes Kyuubey at this, which the white furry creature acknowledges with another nod. He then turns towards you, which you take as a sign for you to speak.

What do you ask?

[]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

[]How can we fix this?
[]What did you do to her, you mutant cat bastard? Wasn't the procedure she had back at Siberia enough? What the fuck was that good for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:12:06 No.39688549

>Thanks to the will of Deculture, you have gained a set of double-D breasts. How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:12:10 No.39688551

>>39688524
>[]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

QB did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:13:36 No.39688574

>>39688524
>[]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:13:56 No.39688581

>>39688524
>[x]How can we fix this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:14:00 No.39688583

>>39688524
[x]How can we fix this?
We'll have time to ask what's happened and why things went wrong later. Damage Control Now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:14:05 No.39688585

>>39688524
>[X]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.
If he knew how to fix it, he probably would have already done it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:15:48 No.39688609
File: 1429730419458.jpg (138 KB, 936x779)

>>39688524
Fuck you Decu, I'm at work.

>miracle Midori time

[X]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

seems the best option right now, though I REALLY want an all of the above selection, we should act and keep our cool right now. Yelling may not speed exposition up much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:16:00 No.39688615

>>39688524
>[]How can we fix this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:16:39 No.39688621

>>39688524
>[]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:16:40 No.39688623

>>39688551
>QB did nothing wrong.
Considering that Girl A and Murderface were actually better in terms of following the plan that would have resulted in salvation for all and defeating TTO, and that Chiaki barreled straight into the worst case scenario, the only thing he did wrong was not wiping the Matsuda personality earlier before it could fuck up everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:16:40 No.39688625

>>39688524
>X]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:17:01 No.39688628

>>39688549
I wish, he is giving out double ZZs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:19:21 No.39688665

>>39688585
He and Malal did have a plan to fix this. It just went a little wrong when chiaki didn't cooperate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:19:39 No.39688668

>>39688524
>[X]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.
>[X]How can we fix this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:20:32 No.39688678

>>39688524
>[]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:21:03 No.39688685

>>39688665
Would you go along with your ego death?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:22:48 No.39688711

>>39688524>
[X]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:23:54 No.39688722

>>39688524
>[X]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

Heartcatch is egging to go, probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:24:05 No.39688725

>>39688524
>[x]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

And when do I go in there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:24:44 No.39688731

>>39688524
>[x]What did you do to her, you mutant cat bastard? Wasn't the procedure she had back at Siberia enough? What the fuck was that good for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:25:13 No.39688735
File: BQC1m[1].png (495 KB, 1366x768)

>>39688623
>assuming Malal is the only player here who has plans within plans within plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:27:41 No.39688765

SHOT IN THE HEAD
AND YOU'RE TO BLAME

YOU LEFT CHIAKI
stumbling in the dark with no fucking insight on what the hell is going on. Like holy shit Malal, this is all your fucking fault for keeping things too close to your non-existent chest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:29:08 No.39688781

>>39688524
>[]What did you do to her, you mutant cat bastard? Wasn't the procedure she had back at Siberia enough? What the fuck was that good for?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/15(Fri)11:30:03 No.39688795
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>39688524
oh god captcha i just got up

don't make me figure out what soup is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:31:06 No.39688806

>>39688795
Soup is the semen of the elusive and majestuc soup gremlin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:32:05 No.39688821
File: image.jpg (175 KB, 1000x1500)

>>39688524
>[x]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/15(Fri)11:32:59 No.39688835

>>39688806
Oh man thank god, that's the pictures I clicked on

I guess it worked

help me anon is cake semen too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:33:43 No.39688845

>>39688524
>[]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)11:34:15 No.39688853

>>39688461
Besttimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:34:35 No.39688860
File: 1425825631539.png (458 KB, 1024x1026)

>>39688524
[x]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.
[x]How can we fix this?

Its time for motherfucking Miracle Midori to hug witches and slap bitches!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:34:47 No.39688861

>>39688835
Just the frosting.
Browse Dan Kim's Ask.fm for more details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:35:41 No.39688873

>>39688765
Would exposition really have helped?
Besides the chances that Faust or TTO would overhear the plan and therefore work to stop it, since they randomly watch and listen over Chiaki's shoulder, Ahriman would still have offered to show "the truth, that Malal and the others have been hiding" and asked for Chiaki's Soulgem.
Some players, probably enough, would have still taken Ahriman up on her offer because they think Malal can't be trusted, or resent any manipulation by someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:36:05 No.39688877

>>39688835
No, cake is the brain tissue of the cake whale.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:39:14 No.39688919

It's quite obvious what's happening based on Decu's tweets. Chiaki is rewriting the universe to give everyone a nice pair of tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:39:22 No.39688921

>>39688873
Malal and other Celuxus kept Faust and TTO away, remember? She 100% could have told us what to do, or had someone OTHER than pinky tell us that getting the golden weapons was high priority instead of "Keys to Cthulu" that we thought they were.

Hell, QB could have just fucking ordered us to prioritize searching for them.

Whatever, we're here, we're Queer, we're kinda focused on the rear, and we're going to fuck up fast and hard enough that hopefully we wrap back around to everything working out.

If not, then hey, at least it's been a fun ride.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)11:42:07 No.39688957

>>39688919
Bwahahahaha!!!! Very good one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:42:30 No.39688963

>>39688919
>I am okay with this

Has Pinky been affected yet? Or Malal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:43:53 No.39688982

>>39688963
Rea has been touched by the devil already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:45:26 No.39688998

>>39688919
What are you talking about? Everyone already has nice tits. Sure, some variety would be nice, but DD everywhere is fine too.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 05/01/15(Fri)11:46:02 No.39689005

>>39688524
>>[X]What's happening to Chiaki? Tell me everything you know. Right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:47:03 No.39689019
File: DoTheseLookLikeDD'sToYou.png (127 KB, 600x480)

>>39688998

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:48:25 No.39689035

>>39689019
>that banana
It seems the only way Dickulture can quell his lust for penises is by drawing tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:48:40 No.39689036

>>39688921
Malal did keep Faust away, but that was only when she was alive, and there was only one Culexus left by the time we took control.
And with the way we played Yuma, how could Malal trust her to do the right thing when she couldn't even be trusted to follow simple orders?

I remember QB telling us to acquire Golden Weapons when we brought the Golden Desert Eagle to him, but if he were to prioritize it, then it would just invite the other Officios to step up their own efforts to hoard them.
Also even if he did prioritize the collection of the Golden Weapons, the players, and Chiaki, would have still wanted to know more about her origins and the final goal for collecting the Golden Weapons, questions he couldn't answer without fear that Faust or TTO would overhear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:48:50 No.39689038

>>39689019
That's a big chiakipus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:49:03 No.39689042

>>39689019
Those seem larger

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 05/01/15(Fri)11:50:07 No.39689054

>>39689019
Holy shit, those knockers have been upgrade to Senran Kagura level! o.o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:50:56 No.39689061
File: You don't say.png (88 KB, 600x420)

>>39689042

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:52:20 No.39689074
File: sayakow.png (151 KB, 1000x700)

>>39689019
>>39689061

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:52:21 No.39689075

>>39689019
DD, E, F, close enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:52:23 No.39689076

>>39689038
4u

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:52:25 No.39689077

>>39689036
Pinky was screaming at us to get the golden weapons too, yo.

Didn't exactly help with the trust factor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:52:49 No.39689084
File: i3IVHae.gif (970 KB, 500x280)

>>39689061
I for one, am okay
with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:53:01 No.39689092

>>39689075
I thought DD and E were the same size

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:54:39 No.39689112

Can Misaka have huge breasts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:54:39 No.39689113

>>39689074
>>39689061
>>39689019
>joke episode never

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:54:53 No.39689119

>>39689092
I don't know the scale really, I just know those are nice knockers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:55:04 No.39689122

>>39689092

They are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:55:31 No.39689128

>>39689113
1000% canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:55:38 No.39689129

>>39689019
There are not nearly enough doujins with DD Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 05/01/15(Fri)11:57:00 No.39689149

>>39689074
DFC, acronym for Delicious Full Chest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:58:31 No.39689175
File: you am play gods deculture.png (218 KB, 700x1000)

Gentlemen. There is a line. I think we have passed it. But lets keep
going anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)11:59:33 No.39689191

>>39689175
>pumpkin_smuggler.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:00:52 No.39689207

>>39689061
Absolutely heretical

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:00:57 No.39689210

>>39689077
Misaka was also telling us to get the Golden Weapons, when she was in her trance, so that our shield could be repaired.

Pretty much everyone was telling us to get all the Golden Weapons, to varying degrees.
So QB telling us to get the Golden Weapons would only have resulted in us asking "Why?" and thinking he has an agenda (which would have been right) and therefore leading us to try to cock it up somehow.

And Faust finding out what the Golden Weapons were really for would have messed up the entire plan, given how much Godoka had to manipulate Faust into thinking it was her own idea and that it was a good one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:01:22 No.39689218

>>39689175
Redundant. Midori is such a tittymonster that increasing her bust has little effect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:02:44 No.39689237

>>39689218
I dunno about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:03:18 No.39689245

>>39689019
Maaaan, Kyoko got fat. There's a reason this picture is above the waist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:03:32 No.39689248
File: SayaUshi.jpg (126 KB, 623x873)

>>39689207
I don't know what you're talking about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:03:50 No.39689252

>>39689175
"My writefags, it has often been said that I like breasts.
My Writefags, I like breasts.
No, Writefags, I LOVE Breasts!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:05:14 No.39689269
File: Science 1.jpg (26 KB, 450x450)

>>39689218
Look, I flicked a pencil eraser at one of them and it settled into a stable orbit.

WE CAN GO FURTHER. WE HAVE THE TECHNOLOGY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:06:56 No.39689291

>>39688821
>OL Kyouko
Gets Sayaka hotter than the butler outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:07:27 No.39689297
File: 4[1].png (13 KB, 237x338)

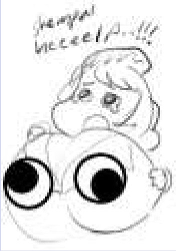

>>39689175

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:07:37 No.39689298

>>39689210
> Implying all this shadowrun plan fuckery was Decultures plan all along.
> Implying he ever had a plan for a happy ending to this quest
> PMMM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:07:50 No.39689301

I am filled with disgust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:08:17 No.39689309

>>39689269
I'm not saying we can't go further. I'm just saying there are diminishing returns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:10:17 No.39689341

Will Kyuubey get huge breasts? Will s/he have 4 pairs of tits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:10:48 No.39689346

>>39689341
Huge ears

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:12:22 No.39689368

>>39689346
>Incubator ears are the equivalent of boobs
>Whenever they take a soul gem out they are giving a girl's soul a boobjob

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)12:16:44 No.39689425

>>39689368
I... I don't think it works like that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:17:03 No.39689430

Oh good, I got here before everything went tits up.
Start the clock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:17:52 No.39689442

>>39689430
>I got here before everything went tits up
The first vote is already over.
You're too late.
It was always too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:18:33 No.39689449

>>39689430
tits up as in "everything is ruined forever" or tits up as in Dickulture's "Unlimited Boob Works"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:18:35 No.39689451

>>39689430
It already got really tits, inflated tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:18:52 No.39689457
File: wendy_zcup.png (156 KB, 600x573)

>>39689175
>>39689297
psh, nothing
personnel kid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:19:36 No.39689468

>>39689430
>before everything went tits up
Sorry to disappoint you.
>>39689297
>>39689248
>>39689175
>>39689074
>>39689061
>>39689019

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)12:19:45 No.39689469

> And as he turns towards you at your approach - you could just make out the tiny eyebags underneath those perfectly-round, ruby-red orbs that was his eyes.

Soo, Kyuubey, it seems your little plan to wait for Chiaki mindwipe is starting to encounter some problems, mmmmmm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:20:42 No.39689477

>>39689442
Th-there's always hope right?
Miracle Midori is coming to save the day!
>>39689449
Everything ruined forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:20:54 No.39689481

>>39689468
nah, you see
~~that's going tits out~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:22:06 No.39689490

>>39689477
It's been ruined forever since session 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:24:42 No.39689527

>>39689490
Well yeah, but there were chances to make things better!
Now it seems we're just on a slow descent into hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:25:23 No.39689542

>>39689481
You wish those were going tits out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:25:24 No.39689544
File: megucasuffering[1].jpg (2 KB, 121x127)

daily reminder that being
meguca is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:30:33 No.39689623

>>39689252
I read that in his voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:31:41 No.39689642

>>39689457
Don't play with sharp things, you'll pop them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:33:31 No.39689663

>>39689457
>this is one of her effects
>every part of her body below her breasts has disappeared
>she moves around by bouncing on her breasts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:34:15 No.39689677

>>39689663
She becomes the breast witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:50:38 No.39689910

NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:51:05 No.39689918

>>39689910
Er, er... Nihao Nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:52:54 No.39689947

>>39689252
"I love Paizuri. I love Oppai. I love lactation, I love groping and squeezing, I love fondling them and fucking them."
"Nipple fucking, motor boating, licking them and sucking them. I love every act one can indulge in on breasts upon this earth."
"I love it when a girl's breasts slips out of her dress. My heart leaps with joy whenever there is like clothing damage that reveals such perfect breasts to the world, and .the feeling that comes with a girl in a soaked t-shirt not knowing that her breasts are on full display, is such an exquisite feeling."

Okay, that's enough for now. It's difficult to do this without it turning into something maximum overlewd.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 05/01/15(Fri)12:53:02 No.39689949

>>39689918
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:53:13 No.39689956

Gorgeous?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:54:59 No.39689996

>>39689956
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:56:12 No.39690018

>>39689918
>>39689956
TWO JOBS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:57:27 No.39690040
File: Sailor Uranus.png (416 KB, 444x900)

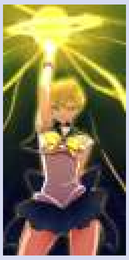

Post Blondes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:58:39 No.39690061

>>39690040
Better post some more of UrAnus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)12:59:17 No.39690068
File: 27379019_m.gif (1.01 MB, 384x512)

>>39690040

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)12:59:43 No.39690078

>>39690040
No, post breasts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:00:07 No.39690082
File: Maetel.jpg (166 KB, 850x1203)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:00:40 No.39690095
File: 8bbc4de5fb1fe64fec7d451f6(...).gif (1.4 MB, 385x512)

>>39690068

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:00:47 No.39690097
File: CD5u7NwUkAA4x4H.png (141 KB, 600x600)

>>39690078
Since nobody posted the origin of this oppai investation yet.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/01/15(Fri)13:01:20 No.39690109
File: Spoiler Image (2.09 MB, 1500x2121)

2.09 MB

>>39690078

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:01:25 No.39690113
File: 1415928185550.jpg (474 KB, 768x1024)

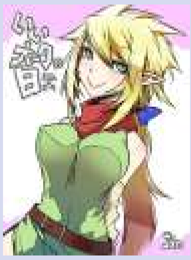

>>39690078
POST BLONDES WITH BREASTS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:02:02 No.39690124
File: 31444449_m.gif (2.64 MB, 402x512)

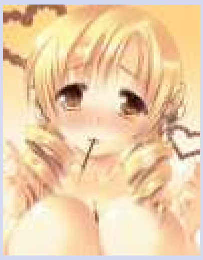

>>39690095

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:02:13 No.39690129
File: Sailor_BUBBA.jpg (196 KB, 645x1240)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:02:34 No.39690133

>>39690097
Did you mean infestation?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/01/15(Fri)13:02:38 No.39690136
File: Spoiler Image (448 KB, 1050x750)

448 KB [>>39690109](#)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:02:52 No.39690140

>>39690040
Gaaaaaaay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:04:02 No.39690166
File: 31727573_m.gif (2.22 MB, 463x512)

>>39690124

>>39690133
Tryph pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:05:15 No.39690186
File: ed0f18c0a1610655330b47a87(...).gif (1.58 MB, 384x512)

>>39690166

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/15(Fri)13:05:57 No.39690201
File: ex rumia true rumia.jpg (464 KB, 900x1200)

>>39690040
>>39690078

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/01/15(Fri)13:07:04 No.39690218
File: tenko_chinadress.png (1.9 MB, 1000x1399)

>>39690136

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:07:29 No.39690226
File: 104bcdb703a6800f3b64906a2(...).jpg (382 KB, 727x1021)

>>39690186
Huh, thought I had more gifs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:11:12 No.39690279
File: 1381309989285.jpg (87 KB, 617x960)

>>39690218
>Tenshi
>Chinadress
Whelp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:11:30 No.39690287
File: 1422802028614.png (534 KB, 750x1000)

>>39690226

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:15:22 No.39690365

> MGNQ

Looks interesting, let me check it out!

> One mega-post pre-written by OP, and a shit-town of lewd.

So, is this actually a quest, or an interactive ERP? I mean, I'm not complaining just so we're clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:16:16 No.39690386

>>39690365
Its more of us killing time since Decu is slow as shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:16:28 No.39690390

>>39690365
No, updates are slow so we post lewd things. We are a mad bunch and spooky is in the right about us, we are all terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:16:43 No.39690393

>>39690365
The porn lures Decu from the dark side of the moon with a new post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:17:00 No.39690400

>>39690365
QM Deculture updates about once an hour (+/-) so the pacing is slow. Between posts we find increasingly stupid ways to amuse ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:17:45 No.39690416

>>39690365
Some faggot dumps lewd pics every time there's silence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:18:51 No.39690429

This looks less like a quest and more like a chatroom. If OP is so slow, go somewhere else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:18:54 No.39690430

>>39690365
It's a quest, going since 2012. Thing is, Deculture takes up to an hour to post - and we need to fill the gaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:19:02 No.39690435

>>39690365
Supposedly, the QM can be summoned by posting lewd pictures of blondes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:19:29 No.39690442

>>39690416
Multiple faggots.
I just happen to post most of it.

>Captcha
FUCK YOU BEER IS NOT WINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:20:17 No.39690456

>>39690429
This, really.

>>39690442
Just go watch porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:20:28 No.39690463

>>39690365
>>39690430

And here's the archive, because you'll absolutely want to read this from the start:
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:20:34 No.39690465

>>39690429
We do, but after an hour, hour and a half people get restless.

and then people bitch about people getting restless

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:20:44 No.39690467

>>39690430
We don't need to fill the gaps, and doing so just results in the same porny images we can get anywhere else and waifu arguments, and then the thread filling up and falling off the board faster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:21:33 No.39690481

>>39690465
Read this:
>>39690467

It results in Decu ending the thread faster, because he only does one.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)13:21:40 No.39690485

>>39690365
Killing time waiting for slow-as-hell Decu to post again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:21:50 No.39690488

>>39690467
Let me rephrase: "we just fill in the gaps with shitposting because some of us are impatient". Is that better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:22:15 No.39690493

>>39690481
Decu ends the thread because it's like 4 or 5 AM where he lives and he's falling asleep by the time he posts like four times, not because it's falling off the baord.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:23:08 No.39690508

>>39690481
It doesn't work like that. There's usually 25-100 posts or so after the quest ends, so I doubt Decu's decision to end the threads have anything to do with the post limit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:23:16 No.39690512
File: 1429347193811.png (931 KB, 625x1378)

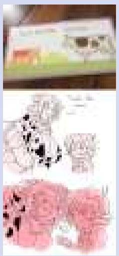

>>39690365
There's usually not this much porn. Usually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:24:01 No.39690526

>>39690463
>>39690365
There's also the eBook
http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)13:25:28 No.39690543

>>39688551 >>39688574 >>39688621

What's happening to your sempai? You ask this as calmly and as professionally as you can, even if your first instinct is to grab the furry little bastard and shake him down for everything he's got. He looks miserable enough already anyway - and you doubt that would help anyone, much less your sempai trapped down there in the dark.

"Ishikawa should have briefed you about the situation on your way up here," Kyuubey replies after pulling off the headphones hooked around his neck with a shaky paw - a tremor that you couldn't help but catch, even with your own sleep-deprived sluggishness. "And what little she told you is the pitiful sum of all we know about the situation." He nods towards his array of blank monitors - or, at least they looked blank, until you see the small white lettering blinking at the bottom of each screen: CAMERA 1, CAMERA 2, all the way up to CAMERA 8.

"Earlier this morning - approximately 3 AM - something triggered all the alarms inside Silent Room Regalia. Each alarm, as you're fully aware, is set to go off when a dangerous surge in Witch energy is detected. And approximately one second after the alarms themselves were set off, all visual feed from the cameras were reduced to this, and the audio..." The Incubator gestures towards his headphones. "Static. Just static."

He reaches down with a paw to tap at his keyboard. Each screen changing from infinite, depthless black to infinite, depthless green. Then red. Then purple.

"Night vision. Thermal vision. Echolocation. We've tried every visual filter available to us to try and penetrate whatever's obstructing the cameras, to no avail. And we've checked dozens of times - there is nothing wrong with the surveillance cameras. If there were, it's highly unlikely that all of them would break down at once, as not only are they hooked up to separate feeds and networks, but they're also regularly maintained."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Nubum** 05/01/15(Fri)13:26:37 No.39690562

>>39690508
Yeah, the threads usually end when Decu is too tired to continue and is about to pass out.
The only thread that I recall that this wasn't the case for was when there was a MASSIVE shitstorm over Decu miscounting votes for bringing coobs into the barrier.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)13:27:06 No.39690568

>>39690543

Kyuubey shakes his head here, ears swaying in the motion. "Whatever's occluding Matsuda from our sight, it's not something on our end."

Then...then what? If the alarms detected an influx of Witch Energy, then...

No. You can't say it. You can't bring yourself to. Even if the very same thing happened back then, in another Silent Room, back at Siberia.

Kyuubey seems to catch on despite this. "No. This doesn't look like a Barrier Event. If it is, then Regalia would have gone on emergency lockdown, with the occupant inside bombarded with enough antimagic to put this entire building out of power. As it is, it's only on temporary lockdown because I engaged it myself earlier, right after Ishikawa alerted me to what happened."

Alright. Okay. So it's not that, then. That's...that's less worrying. Still not the good news you were hoping for, but not the bad news you were dreading, either.

But she's there, right? Chiaki IS there? More importantly, is she still alive?

The Incubator nods. "Regalia still detects her as its sole occupant, yes. Her vital signs are stable, if a bit erratic a times. A few spikes here and there in her heart rate, but nothing alarming."

Good. That's...good. Alright. So it's just this weird...darkness thing that's got everyone spooked, then. That and the lack of audio.

Kyuubey is silent for a moment, before nodding once more - but more slowly, this time, as if the gesture itself had cost him dearly to make. "I...would be hesitant to say so, if only to avoid making light of something as serious as Matsuda's current state, but...yes, I would say that this mysterious darkness is the main issue, here. That said, I am treating this situation with the same kind of urgency and priority as I would Matsuda suddenly taking a turn for the worse. As such, she is confined indefinitely inside Silent Room Regalia, under heavy guard - or at least, until we figure out just what's going on, and then resolve it."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)13:28:21 No.39690586

>>39690568

You shake your head here, your eyes narrowing at Kyuubey. How the hell is that different from how Chiaki is now, huh? Isn't she already being subjected to those 'precautionary measures'? You saw the multicolored squad of Eversors stationed outside the Silent Room. You saw just how absurdly thick the doors were - almost six feet of solid steel - trapping your sempai inside that cold and lonely room, all by herself. She's already a prisoner, how much more of one can Kyuubey make her?

"Hanegawa." Kyuubey sighs in weary, tired tones - and you couldn't help but almost feel guilty at your tirade.

Almost.

"It seems that Matsuda's rubbing off on you as well. At least, the part of her that absolutely despises authority, no matter what." The Incubator lets out a strange sound - and it takes you a moment to realize that he actually chuckled. "But I understand where you're coming from. It must seem excessive that I'm confining my Warmaster to the most well-equipped Silent Room this Officio has, for what seems like a minor mutation. Not only that, I've stationed an entire squad of Eversors to stand guard. But rest assured, Hanegawa - I do not do things lightly. I rarely do things without purpose or reason. And in this, in what I did...there is one. A very good one."

...And what is it? What's the reason?

Kyuubey looks at you for a long, silent moment, before shaking his head. "I can't say. Not right now, at least. But I will, in time."

Hnh. Well, that's fine. You already have an inkling of why, anyway. But you're not going to share if he isn't.

How do you respond?

[]Alright, fine. What are YOU doing to fix this, then? Assuming you haven't tried it already.
[]Where's everyone? This is Chiaki we're talking about. The Warmaster. YOUR Warmaster. I was expecting more than just you and Ishikawa. Or does no one give a shit about Chiaki now?
[]What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:29:37 No.39690605

>>39690586
[]Alright, fine. What are YOU doing to fix this, then? Assuming you haven't tried it already.
[]What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:30:07 No.39690616

>>39690586
>[X]Where's everyone? This is Chiaki we're talking about. The Warmaster. YOUR Warmaster. I was expecting more than just you and Ishikawa. Or does no one give a shit about Chiaki now?
>[X]What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:30:15 No.39690619

>>39690586
>[]What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:30:19 No.39690622

>>39690586
>[x]What can I do to help?

Open the door, I'm going in. I WILL SAVE SEMPAI!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 05/01/15(Fri)13:30:47 No.39690629

>>39690586
>[]Alright, fine. What are YOU doing to fix this, then? Assuming you haven't tried it already.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 05/01/15(Fri)13:31:05 No.39690636

>>39690586
>>[X]Alright, fine. What are YOU doing to fix this, then? Assuming you haven't tried it already.
>>[X]What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:31:13 No.39690640

>>39690586
>[]Where's everyone? This is Chiaki we're talking about. The Warmaster. YOUR Warmaster. I was expecting more than just you and Ishikawa. Or does no one give a shit about Chiaki now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:31:21 No.39690642

>>39690586
>[x]Alright, fine. What are YOU doing to fix this, then? Assuming you haven't tried it already.
>[x]Where's everyone? This is Chiaki we're talking about. The Warmaster. YOUR Warmaster. I was expecting more than just you and Ishikawa. Or does no one give a shit about Chiaki now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:31:28 No.39690644

>>39690586
>[x]What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **Kazami_Akira** 05/01/15(Fri)13:31:33 No.39690647

>>39690586
>[X] Alright, fine. What are YOU doing to fix this, then? Assuming you haven't tried it already.
>[X] What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:31:46 No.39690650

>>39690586
>[X]Alright, fine. What are YOU doing to fix this, then? Assuming you haven't tried it already.
>[X]Where's everyone? This is Chiaki we're talking about. The Warmaster. YOUR Warmaster. I was expecting more than just you and Ishikawa. Or does no one give a shit about Chiaki now?
>[X]What can I do to help?
all the things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:31:53 No.39690653

>>39690586
>[X]Alright, fine. What are YOU doing to fix this, then? Assuming you haven't tried it already.
>[X]Where's everyone? This is Chiaki we're talking about. The Warmaster. YOUR Warmaster. I was expecting more than just you and Ishikawa. Or does no one give a shit about Chiaki now?
>[X]What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:31:56 No.39690655

>>39690586
>[X]What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:31:59 No.39690657

>>39690586
[]Where's everyone? This is Chiaki we're talking about. The Warmaster. YOUR Warmaster. I was expecting more than just you and Ishikawa. Or does no one give a shit about Chiaki now?
[]What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:32:01 No.39690659

>>39690586
>[]What can I do to help?
Be a part of the solution, not a part of the problem, Hanegawa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:35:42 No.39690717

>>39690586
>[x]What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:38:16 No.39690750

>>39690586
>[X]What can I do to help?
You called us here for a reason other than to make us worry right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:38:59 No.39690758

>>39690586
>[X]Where's everyone? This is Chiaki we're talking about. The Warmaster. YOUR Warmaster. I was expecting more than just you and Ishikawa. Or does no one give a shit about Chiaki now?
>[X]What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:40:07 No.39690777

Can we ask Kyuubey what he's doing about it without being a bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:40:53 No.39690785

>>39690777
What can we do to help? Come on man.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)13:44:06 No.39690834

>>39690586
>[]Alright, fine. What are YOU doing to fix this, then? Assuming you haven't tried it already.
>[]What can I do to help?

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/15(Fri)13:44:50 No.39690849
File: voting over - midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

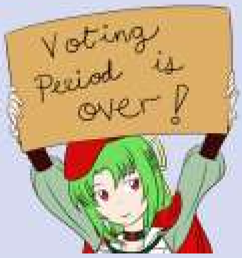
Voting Period is over!

>>39690586

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)13:58:29 No.39691043

Sooo, what can we do now to kill time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)13:58:49 No.39691047

Soooo... more porn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:05:55 No.39691164

>>39691043
How about nothing. The more you post the shorter the thread gets. Or do you not know about the bump limit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:08:12 No.39691199

>>39691164
Not sure it matters. We probably won't get more than one update anyway. Two at best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:09:24 No.39691214

>>39691164
>Bump limit ever affecting thread ends.

Is this your first time here?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 05/01/15(Fri)14:09:35 No.39691221
File: 23071979_m.jpg (211 KB, 450x600)

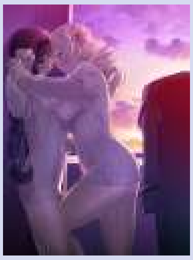

>>39691164
see >>39690508
>>39691047
All I'm contributing this time around,
I'm about to crash.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)14:10:29 No.39691231

>>39691164
>>39691164
No, I don't know about that, to tell the truth. If you can explain, please? Also, this thread continues until Decu stop

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/15(Fri)14:13:21 No.39691276

>>39691231
After so many posts are made in a thread, it stops automatically bumping back to the first page and will eventually fall off of page 10. In a lot of threads this might be a problem if people are too active, but Decu ends threads when he goes to sleep anyway so there's very, very rarely a crunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:21:20 No.39691380
File: IOj3PG8.jpg (181 KB, 1152x648)

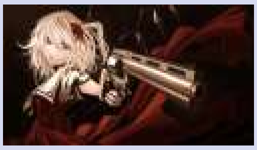

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:21:35 No.39691386

>>39691231
From the FAQ

>Why won't my thread bump?

>All threads have a set bump limit (varies board to board). When this limit is reached, a thread will no longer "bump" to the top of the board, causing the thread to descend through the pages until it is marked for deletion and pruned. This method of post-limiting, while sometimes inconvenient, assures that content is kept fresh on the boards.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)14:26:35 No.39691465

>>39691276
>>39691386
Ok. Thanks for your time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:30:56 No.39691532

>>39691465
Bump limit for /tg/ is 300 posts, for the record, and we're at around 190. MGNQ is usually fairly active until it falls off the board, though, and Decu is usually long done posting by then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:33:03 No.39691570

>>39691532
>implying we'll get more than 5 updates no matter what you do

Hahhahahahahahha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:52:03 No.39691823

Nyan nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:52:39 No.39691836

>>39691823
It's only been an hour. Calm down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:52:51 No.39691839

>>39691823
NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:53:49 No.39691855

>>39691839
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:54:30 No.39691867
File: spray.jpg (86 KB, 670x447)

>>39691839
>>39691823
>>39691855

No

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 05/01/15(Fri)14:54:45 No.39691874

>>39691855
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:55:12 No.39691880

>>39691874
DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:56:32 No.39691906

BECAUSE KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)14:58:31 No.39691934

Nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:04:11 No.39692003

>>39690365
>interactive ERP?
I wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:06:39 No.39692048

>>39692003
~~F-List~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:09:18 No.39692088

>>39691880
Deculture

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)15:12:34 No.39692145

>>39690619 >>39690622 >>39690644

Fine. That's...that's fine. Everything he said and he's not willing to say -- that's fine. He's an Incubator, and you're just a rank-and-file Callidus when all's said and done, Warmaster's aide notwithstanding. There may be stuff that's plainly out of your pay grade to know or ask about. Hell, Kyuubey probably's breaching protocol right here and now, by letting you in here and telling you all these things. And you appreciate that. If he has a way to fix the situation, you can probably be sure that he'll do whatever it takes for it to be carried out, without you getting on his ass about it.

Just...you wish he wasn't as evasive as he usually is.

But yeah. That's fine.

You just want to know how you can help, that's all.

You want to know how you can help your sempai.

Kyuubey glances at the darkness staring out at the both of you from the eight screens of his monitor array, before turning back to you, a sigh of what sounds like relief leaving his lips. "Now there's a trait I wouldn't mind Matsuda getting from you, Hanegawa." He shakes his head. "As of the moment, I have individuals seeking persons of interest that would be able to provide assistance or information about Matsuda's situation. Trusted allies in other Officios, those who owe me debts to guarantee their loyalty and discretion of this matter. I also have the Betrayer preparing to make her way her in order to share her input, although it must be said that I'd already asked her to come here even before this...event."

He pauses for a moment, looking at the completely-darkened screens in front of him once more. "Hanegawa, if you truly wish to help, then I want you to make sure that everyone feels that nothing is awry. Yes, Matsuda may be a complicated situation right now, but that doesn't mean we lose ourselves to panic or uncertainty. Nor should we allow those in our charge to feel as if everything is now balancing on a razor's edge, right at the precipice."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)15:14:42 No.39692183

>>39692145

The Incubator lets out a sigh, before turning back to you. "Go about your duties, Hanegawa. Perform them with the same eagerness and gusto that Karasawa Enishi reported that you were gushing with when you first took up the role of Instructor for my Callidus rank. Do not let anyone have time or reason to suspect that something's wrong."

Wait. Is that...did you hear him right? In other words, he just wants you to act normal? Pretend that everything's okay until whoever Kyuubey's having interrogated coughs up the answers needed to fix Chiaki, if there are any at all?

Is that it?

"More or less, yes." Kyuubey nods. "Things may seem dire, but we shouldn't let this affect our day to day, Hanegawa. If only for keeping up appearances, we must ensure that no one has any right to look at us with suspicion. So go about your duties without allowing yourself to appear as concerned and distracted as you no doubt obviously are." It's here that he smirks - or at least, he looks like he's smirking, even if you're sure he doesn't really do facial expressions all that much. "I am not completely blind to what happens in my Officio after all - most certainly not with my Warmaster and her aide."

How do you react?

[]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?
[]No. That's not enough. You're not doing enough. This is Chiaki we're talking about. Do more than just asking other people shit, you mutant cat bastard.
[]Immediately leave. You've heard enough. You're going to have to help Chiaki on your own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:15:54 No.39692211

>>39692088
He heard your summons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:16:08 No.39692217

>>39692183
>Immediately leave. You've heard enough. You're going to have to help shempai on your own

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:16:40 No.39692223

>>39692183
[]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:17:19 No.39692233

>>39692183
>[X]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?
Don't actually tell him whether or not we'll do anything. Lie like a callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:17:25 No.39692235

>>39692183
>[x]Immediately leave. You've heard enough. You're going to have to help Chiaki on your own.

Learn from Sempai, fuck the incubators.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/01/15(Fri)15:17:32 No.39692241

>>39692183
>[X]Immediately leave. You've heard enough. You're going to have to help Chiaki on your own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:17:40 No.39692242

>>39692211
this is why the because kyoko should cease

if you're going to do the ritual, it should be done correctly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:18:07 No.39692250

>>39692183
>[X]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:18:19 No.39692252

>>39692183
>[]Immediately leave. You've heard enough. You're going to have to help Chiaki on your own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:18:50 No.39692260

>>39692183
>[]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:18:57 No.39692261

>>39692183
>[x]Immediately leave. You've heard enough. You're going to have to help Chiaki on your own.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 05/01/15(Fri)15:19:18 No.39692270

>>39692183
>>[X]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:19:24 No.39692274

>>39692183
>[X]Immediately leave. You've heard enough. You're going to have to help Chiaki on your own.
Let's grab our shit and time to help Murder erm i mean sempai again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:19:38 No.39692278

>>39692233
I like this.

>>39692183
Say
>[]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?
But do
>[]You've heard enough. You're going to have to help Chiaki on your own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:19:54 No.39692285

>>39692183
>[]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?
>[]Should we have another Callidus pretend to be Sempai in the mean time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:20:00 No.39692286

[X]No. That's not enough. You're not doing enough. This is Chiaki we're talking about. Do more than just asking other people shit, you mutant cat bastard.
[X]Immediately leave. You've heard enough. You're going to have to help Chiaki on your own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:20:18 No.39692293

>>39692183
[X]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?
inb4 wendy takes charge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:20:38 No.39692301

>>39692183
>[X]No. That's not enough. You're not doing enough. This is Chiaki we're talking about. Do more than just asking other people shit, you mutant cat bastard.
>[X]Immediately leave. You've heard enough. You're going to have to help Chiaki on your own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:20:44 No.39692303

>>39692183
>[X]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/01/15(Fri)15:20:57 No.39692307

>>39692183
>[X]Immediately leave. You've heard enough. You're going to have to help Chiaki on your own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:21:56 No.39692322

>>39692183
>[]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?

Sidearm, ceiling, etc. Let's try not to fuck up once.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)15:23:05 No.39692343

>>39692183
>[]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:23:09 No.39692344

>>39692183
[X]Immediately leave. You've heard enough. You're going to have to help Chiaki on your own.
I don't need you
I'll save my own Shempai
With blackjack, and that American bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:23:51 No.39692355

>>39692293
I'd like to see them team up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:24:34 No.39692370

>>39692183
>[]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?
THE DOOR IS LOCKED, SHITHEADS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:24:41 No.39692372

>>39692355
that would be wonderfully awkward

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:25:06 No.39692377

>>39692183
>[]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:25:12 No.39692379

>>39692355
I've assumed that's how things are going to go down since the last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:26:32 No.39692400

>>39692183

[X]Immediately leave. You've heard enough. You're going to have to help Chiaki on your own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:27:07 No.39692411

>>39692183
[x]Other
[x]Diplomacy the shit out of the critter
[x]"I helped the Warmaster one in Siberia in a similar case. Just open the door to her cell and let me inside. If things go south you have just lost a magical girl you recently acquired and if things go smoothly we wont need to make more people aware that there is a "Situation" than we already have."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:27:34 No.39692420

>>39692370
>THE DOOR IS LOCKED, SHITHEADS
It's obvious that players have not learned that their attempts to do things better than in-game experts only leads to them fucking things up even worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:27:55 No.39692425

>>39692183
>[X]Alright. Can I at least visit her from time to time?

Next time on MGNQ: Midori vs Heartcatch squad!

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/15(Fri)15:30:29 No.39692468
File: voting over - clingy.png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

Sempai ~~notice~~ feel
Please
me already!

>>39692183
conjugals

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:33:06 No.39692509

>>39692468
So if it's not chikuwa time soon, I'm guessing the next update will take 1.5-2 hours, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:36:00 No.39692552

>>39692509

Yes.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)15:36:09 No.39692556

>>39692509
Chikuwa most likely. It's 3:35 AM in the Moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:37:38 No.39692582

>>39692556
Since it's been a while since the last thread, he might be pushing on for another hour or two.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)15:39:40 No.39692612

>>39692582
That would be nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:43:08 No.39692665

>>39692612

And now our watch begins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:43:14 No.39692666

>>39692370
Hanegawa is a magical ninja, you make it sound like a six foot reinforced steel door will stop her when she's determined.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:44:28 No.39692690

>>39692666
This is literally Kyuubey's personal office, yes I think his door can stop her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:47:51 No.39692739

>>39692666

Her skills are mainly based around illusions, and the Ninth has specialists trained in detecting and combating those… I doubt she'll even touch the door without QB's permission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:50:16 No.39692763

>>39692420
Locked doors can be unlocked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:50:25 No.39692768

I wasn't so much saying getting out of QB's office, but when she gets to the silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:55:39 No.39692846

I fully expect a Wendy teamup to get in. Literally zero chance it won't happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:56:04 No.39692852

I sure hope "helping her" does't mean springing her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:56:34 No.39692862

>>39692846
We could vote against it. You know, if we hate fun for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:59:10 No.39692905

>>39692852
Seems to be, break in and try to fix it again.

Fuck you captcha, you don't know about bread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:59:25 No.39692914

>>39692862
I don't want the dream we had come true, and it seems very likely that people would vote to break Chiaki out of the Silent Room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)15:59:46 No.39692918

>>39692862
We had fun once and we turned into the devil

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)16:00:52 No.39692944

>>39692914
We can enter and try to restore Chiaki peace of mind, rather than drag her put of the room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:01:16 No.39692953

>>39692918
You mean it was dildos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:01:58 No.39692966

>>39692918
We had fun once and Yuma died.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:02:26 No.39692973

>>39692944

Assuming she won't break out herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:02:48 No.39692979

>>39692966

Worth it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:03:17 No.39692985

>>39692966
>>39692918
That wasn't even remotely fun for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:03:49 No.39692997

>>39692966
Bitch deserved it.

Malal did, too.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/01/15(Fri)16:05:08 No.39693011
File: CD0wvjpUIAAJt9U.png large.png (639 KB, 1024x576)

>>39692914
Relax, all we have to do
is not kill Mami.

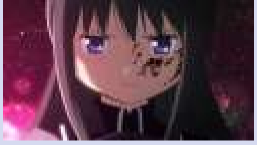

I still don't trust her though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:06:12 No.39693038

>>39693011
>Implying Mami isnt going to try and kill us instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:07:30 No.39693063

>>39693038
Subdue the mumi
deal non lethal damage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:07:52 No.39693072
File: 1420792049472.jpg (246 KB, 600x635)

>>39693038
>try
>implying she might fail

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/01/15(Fri)16:10:35 No.39693107

>>39693038
Then we can deal with that when it happens.

On one hand, no more pancakes and a chance of getting into the express lane to bad end. On the other, 400,000 Risa points.

>>39693072
She did in Murderface's timeline when the procedure in Siberia failed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)16:10:42 No.39693112

>>39692223 >>39692233 >>39692250 >>39692260

You nod at Kyuubey's suggestion. You don't...you don't really like it, but what he says makes sense. You can't put into words just how much you want to haul off and punch the little bastard off his desk, but you also can't help but hear the logic in his words. If someone like Kyuubey's spooked, then what about the rest of the Officio when they find out? Not to mention the inherent...cut-throat nature of the other Officios.

Sure, you've heard about how each Incubator are brothers or something, and they are siblings of a sort - but that kind of familial unity isn't usually emulated by the Officios they lead. That's why Magical Girl casualties in an operation happen. That's how bloodthirsty murderers like Kharn get their reputation. If anybody else found out about what happened to Chiaki, well...you don't even want to think about it, really.

So, yeah. You don't like it, but you'll go along with Kyuubey for now. Just smile and wave and pretend nothing's wrong.

For Chiaki. Just for her.

...Can you at least visit her, though? From time to time, at least. You ask this just as Kyuubey turns back to his array of monitors, his perfectly-round crimson eyes gazing up at the screens as he cycles through the visual filters again, before pressing one of the headphones' speakers against his ear. Nothing but darkness. Nothing but static.

"You are free to visit her, of course." The Incubator nods. "I've already notified Heartcatch Squad of the possibility of you visiting Matsuda personally. However, I do have to remind you that she is not allowed to leave the Silent Room, nor is anyone else allowed to enter unless authorized. And any unauthorized behavior is going to be punished severely, to the maximum extent possible of the laws set by this Officio. Is that understood, Hanegawa?"

Isn't...isn't that a bit excessive--

"Is that understood, Hanegawa?" Kyuubey asks again, now looking at you this time.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:12:38 No.39693138

>>39693107
>400,000 Risa points
>Actually giving a fuck about a mad dog.

Anon just no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:13:21 No.39693152

>>39693138
But fluffy tails, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:14:22 No.39693172

>>39693107
>On the other, 400,000 Risa points.
You'd trust the words of a Risa that turned on her Jager?
She deserves to be forgotten and waste away to nothing for what she did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:15:09 No.39693182

>>39693172
That was clearly a false Jager.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)16:16:33 No.39693206
File: midoridistraught.png (122 KB, 500x500)

>>39693112

...Yeah. Yeah, okay. You understand.

"Very well." Kyuubey nods and goes back to his monitors. "Please give Matsuda my regards when you see her."

You don't even bother with the salute. You turn on your heel and walk away, making a beeline direct for the exit.. Acknowledging Kumatora's whispered farewell with a nod and a smile of your own - a smile you didn't even feel. You just wanted to get out of there before you said anything that you'd regret afterwards.

Besides, Kyuubey was trying to fix things, as irritating as he was. It's just...it feels like he has an agenda of his own. Like he's not trying hard enough. That no matter what happens to Chiaki, he's still going to benefit from it somehow.

Little mutant bastard cat. No wonder your sempai hates him so much.

What do you do now?

[]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.
[]Do your daily tasks for a bit first, then see about checking up on Chiaki later. If you're going to play the part, you might as well do it properly.
[]Check up on Kyoko. She should be alright now, right? Maybe you can ask her for advice on what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:17:02 No.39693212

>>39693206
[]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:17:27 No.39693218

>>39693206
[X]Check up on Kyoko. She should be alright now, right? Maybe you can ask her for advice on what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:17:28 No.39693219

>>39693206
[]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:17:53 No.39693225

>>39693206
>[]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:17:56 No.39693228

>>39693206
>[]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

Senpai needs us!

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/01/15(Fri)16:18:05 No.39693230

>>39693206
>[X]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:18:15 No.39693233

>>39693206
>[]Do your daily tasks for a bit first, then see about checking up on Chiaki later. If you're going to play the part, you might as well do it properly.
>[]Check up on Kyoko. She should be alright now, right? Maybe you can ask her for advice on what to do.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)16:18:26 No.39693237

>>39693206
>[]Check up on Kyoko. She should be alright now, right? Maybe you can ask her for advice on what to do

She can tell us more about the mission... and the red culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:18:43 No.39693240

>>39693206
[x]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:18:44 No.39693241

>>39693206
[X]Check up on Kyoko. She should be alright now, right? Maybe you can ask her for advice on what to do.
Maybe now's not a good time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:18:52 No.39693244

>>39693206
>[x]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

checking on sempai would be part of our routine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:18:59 No.39693249

>>39693206
[X]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:18:59 No.39693250

>>39693206
>[X]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:19:30 No.39693261

>>39693206
>[]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

It's still in the middle of the fucking night, no need to wake up Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:20:10 No.39693277

>>39693206
>[x]Check up on Kyoko. She should be alright now, right? Maybe you can ask her for advice on what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:20:53 No.39693292

>>39693206
>[]Do your daily tasks for a bit first, then see about checking up on Chiaki later. If you're going to play the part, you might as well do it properly.
Do things right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:22:06 No.39693320

>>39693206
>[X]Do your daily tasks for a bit first, then see about checking up on Chiaki later. If you're going to play the part, you might as well do it properly.
Midori's turning clingy as hell. It's gonna be Iori all over again.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)16:23:37 No.39693338

>>39693320
Well, considering the circumstances, can you really blame her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:24:12 No.39693348

>>39693338
Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:24:44 No.39693361

>>39693206
Oh jesus that drawing why are tits so low damn you fucked up man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:24:52 No.39693362

[x]Check up on Kyoko. She should be alright now, right? Maybe you can ask her for advice on what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:24:53 No.39693363

>>39693348
MIDORI DID NOTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:25:16 No.39693373

>>39693206
>[]Do your daily tasks for a bit first, then see about checking up on Chiaki later. If you're going to play the part, you might as well do it properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:25:18 No.39693374

>>39693206
>[x]Do your daily tasks for a bit first, then see about checking up on Chiaki later. If you're going to play the part, you might as well do it properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:25:33 No.39693383

>>39693361
Gravity is a cruel mistress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:25:59 No.39693388

>>39693206
[X]Do your daily tasks for a bit first, then see about checking up on Chiaki later. If you're going to play the part, you might as well do it properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:26:36 No.39693399

>>39693206
>[X]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:26:49 No.39693403

>>39693206
>[x]Do your daily tasks for a bit first, then see about checking up on Chiaki later. If you're going to play the part, you might as well do it properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:27:19 No.39693410

>>39693206
>[X]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:27:57 No.39693431

>>39693206
>[X]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/01/15(Fri)16:28:48 No.39693448

>>39693206
>[X]Check up on Kyoko. She should be alright now, right? Maybe you can ask her for advice on what to do.
>[X]Visit Chiaki now. You can play pretend all you want later. You just want to check up on her first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:30:10 No.39693473

>>39693206
>Check up on Kyoko. She should be alright now, right? Maybe you can ask her for advice on what to do.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/01/15(Fri)16:31:14 No.39693501

>>39693172
We're gonna need her help when we have to kill TTO, pinky, 20 officios of magical girls, 20 dickbutts, first knight sayaka, blood knight kyoko, shieldmaiden homura, any of the other spare homus, or someone else.

We all know how we're going to vote when there's a chance to make something interesting happen.

>>39693320
Except better, with a soul gem to lick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:31:50 No.39693515

>>39693320
>turning

>> ☐ **NECO** 05/01/15(Fri)16:32:24 No.39693529
File: voting - fatting period.png (250 KB, 800x800)

Fatting Period (never) is over!

>>39693206
i sure am glad i have three midori banners

>we all know how we're going to vote when there's a chance to make something interesting happen

Anon will mostly pussy out but if it squeaks by anyone everyone will yell at each other?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:32:41 No.39693534

>>39693206
>[]Check up on Kyoko. She should be alright now, right? Maybe you can ask her for advice on what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:33:35 No.39693547

Even Dan has been infected by the glorious tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:34:11 No.39693558

>>39693206
>Check up on Kyoko. She should be alright now, right? Maybe you can ask her for advice on what to do.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/01/15(Fri)16:36:00 No.39693585
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! We'll continue Sunday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! Sorry for the slow update times, I'll try to update faster as I get back into regular thread-making rhythm!

We have a writeup upcoming, so questions answered after it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:36:27 No.39693592

>>39693547
Enlightened. The word you wanted was enlightened.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)16:37:04 No.39693606
File: personal venenum.jpg (186 KB, 774x558)

---APARTMENT 666, NINTH OFFICIO HOUSING FACILITY – SEVERAL HOURS AFTER THE WARMASTER’S IMPRISONMENT---

The distant scent of lime and papaya hung in the air like a gentle fog. I could feel her hands – small and slender, soft and gentle – grazing across my skin, over the half-assed bandage job I’d done, over fresh scars and a few old ones, neatly-manicured fingernails tracing across each with a hypnotic sort of expertise. The gauze was matted against my skin, and it stuck uncomfortably as she unwound it – my whole right arm and a chunk of the left, a makeshift packing job around my midsection, and down a leg.

Jade Nakajima had the patience and grace of someone who’d done this thousands of times already – sometimes for me, sometimes for Amber. Usually for Nico, back when they worked together. Guess she was a Venenum for the Seventh, though you’d never guess she was a magical girl at all looking at her.

…Felt good to get the burns aired out, even if it stung. I could change the shape of the arm, imagine it was something else, but when it snapped back to normal, it still hurt like hell. Didn’t get better when she was cleaning it, but for the sake of not making shit weird, I did my best to sleep through most of it.

You can sleep through a lot of shit if you practice enough.

…Well, if I slept through it too hard, I wouldn’t be talking about it. Probably wouldn’t tell her, but it felt nice being pampered a little without…y’know. Without any implications. If she saw the little smile on my face, she didn’t say anything.

(1/8)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:37:09 No.39693607

>>39693585
Decu pls.

Draw more titmonsters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:37:18 No.39693610

>>39693585
> I'll try to update faster as I get back into regular thread-making rhythm!

Uhuh. Sure.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)16:38:06 No.39693627
File: health pickup.jpg (136 KB, 688x540)

>>39693606

…Shit! Yeah, she saw it. And rather than say something, all she did was tighten the new bandages on my fucking arm harder. My eyes snapped open and I stared up at her, and she

gave me the tiniest, shittiest little smirk. ...If nothing else, it was a lot cuter than anything Nakajima…the other Nakajima…usually managed.

The bandages – the ones Jade used – were unique. It was something she'd learned to put together when she was with Nicole, a sort of…extension of her magic, I guess. Gauze carefully bathed in a poultice of clean water and blood. Hers, not just any dumbfuck's. That was her thing. Bodily fluids. Some shit about energy transfer, usual healing crap. Not really my field.

…She could kiss a cut and make it better if she set her mind to it. Never did. Didn't like people enough for that, she'd rather bleed than get that close to them. Didn't really blame her.

"That's the worst of it," she murmured in her usual airy, disinterested tone. "Do you feel any better?"

"I can't feel my hand."

"That means it's working." Moments like this reminded me that Jade was nobody's damn nurse. …Probably learned it from Nicole, that she couldn't afford to take shit from her patients.

I pushed myself to my feet, wobbling a little. Took a second of clenching and unclenching my fist to loosen the bandages up and get my blood flowing again. A second later, Jade thrust an ice-cold juice box into my hand. …I was hoping it would be like, apple juice or something, but judging by the smell and the fat little bat on the front…

(2/8)

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)16:38:23 No.39693630

>>39693585
I hope when you say Sunday you are not saying "of the next week"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/01/15(Fri)16:38:24 No.39693631

>>39693585
thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:39:51 No.39693668

>>39693585
Which Sunday do you figure he means?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:40:30 No.39693675

>>39693585
what happened to that one girl that survived the church fire? we didn't ask her any questions or anything did we?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)16:40:44 No.39693680
File: nyaa.jpg (131 KB, 593x453)

>>39693627

"Finish the whole thing." Her eyes met mine for a second. …Couldn't tell what she was thinking, but it might have been worry. …Or maybe I'm just that lonely.

...

…I need a girlfriend, Christ.

"Wendy. Finish the-"

"-whole thing, yeah." She smiled and patted me on the head, and…can't say I hated that.

"You'll be fine in a few days as long as you don't push yourself too hard. Which I'm certain you won't." She turned to head back out to the living room, and I tried to get a good look at her ass through her-

Alright, get a fucking grip, Cooldown. This is pathetic.

...It took a little courage to test out the juice box. Didn't exactly love it – this wasn't my first fresh blood rodeo, though, and it was a little refreshing. Coppery and syrupy, and it tingled on my tongue from what I assumed was all the magic or…I don't know, maybe that's how maids tasted. Or she mixed painkillers in. Like, really good painkillers.

…That'd be nice. Just blank out for the day, catch up on sleep. Nobody could walk out of Wonderland without needing to pass out for a few days. Not even me. Maybe especially not me.

(3/8)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)16:41:45 No.39693694
File: fuck me.jpg (187 KB, 799x599)

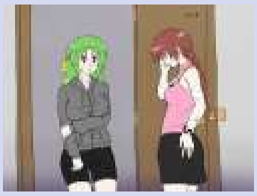

>>39693680

Dunno how long I was out before Jade was shaking me awake again. Thought she was room service for a minute, she might have slapped me. …When I came to, she told me someone was asking for me at the door. It was about the last person I expected.

“Can…can I come in?” Green – what’s-her-DDs, Midori whatever – was standing at the door, shuffling her feet, squeezed into bike shorts that were a little too small for her and a hoodie that she probably thought made her look flatter. It didn’t.

I’d like to say I slammed the door in her fucking face. I almost did. I wanted to. …I don’t know. I was just…tired. Maybe I wanted someone to talk to that might talk back a little. Jade was cool and having a maid around was kinda hot, but she wasn’t exactly chatty.

…Maybe I just figured talking with Green would let me figure out Kong’s deal faster than trying to talk to Kong would.

I let her in without a word, motioned her back to my room – I knew better to try and kick Jade out when her weird samurai tokusatsu show was on. She didn’t seem all that thrilled about it, but she warmed up a little when I offered her some brownies.

(Good ones were on the bottom shelf of the fridge. She didn’t get those. Those were for me. And Jade. And a weekend where we didn’t need to do anything.)

It took her a long time and about three brownies to get to the fucking point, but I dunno, I didn’t mind that much. She had kind of a cute look to her, not that I was checking her out exactly – nibbled on her lip a little when she was thinking about what to say, kept fussing with her hair. Seemed like she didn’t get out much more than Annie did – had to be foreign, or maybe half or something. Her skin was lighter than mine, and her eyes…

Actually, she kinda reminded me of Ol’ Batshit, but instead of scary she was just, you know…awkward.

(4/8)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)16:42:46 No.39693714
File: and fuck you.jpg (177 KB, 763x593)

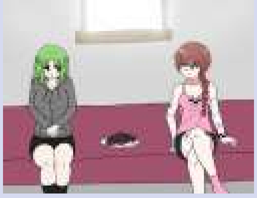

>>39693694

“…I want to know what happened on Sempai’s mission.” Rookie spat it out eventually, quiet and even. My fingernails dug into my palms as I resisted the urge to snap at her about how I didn’t fuck her stupid girlfriend.

“I didn’t fuck your stupid girlfriend, Green.” ...Never been good at resisting urges. She gave me a sharp look – surprisingly sharp, on a face like hers – and bit back her retort.

“You’ve got some fucking chip on your shoulder, but I’ve been trying to back off. Alright? She still grabs my ass and shit, it’s hard. It’s like she can’t recognize me without feeling me up.” …That wasn’t fair, and it’d probably get her in trouble later. I didn’t really care. I was about to continue when Green cut me off.

“I trust Sempai…I don’t think she’d do that to me.” Her voice was even and stern, but those big, red eyes bored into me like a fucking laser. “I just want to know what happened to her. How she ended up…like that.”

“With big fucking skeleton wings powered by the screaming souls of the damned.”

“What!?” She looked mortified, and I couldn’t help but smirk. Yeah, she was that kind of person…too pure for all this bullshit. Or maybe just too…green.

Heh heh.

“Your girlfriend’s retarded. Like, serious brain problems. So we’re fighting through asstons of fucking demons – like real honest to shit demons, not…you know. Not like the kind you see on TV, or the kind you dream up in the middle of the night. Shit’s fucked in the special way Wond…the Akashic Realm fucks shit.”

…Already looked like I lost her.

“…It’s basically like…Double Hell. It’s where common sense and all the good in the world go to die.” Dug a cigarette out and lit it. She seemed kinda…into that, almost more than what I was saying, just stared at me while I lit the damn cigarette. Maybe she was a pyro. …Or just afraid of fire. She edged away a second later.

(5/8)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)16:43:46 No.39693724

>>39693714

“Don’t try to imagine it, just like…There’s a lot of the fuckers. We left Sakura behind to deal with Red Bitch-“

+After you got punked.+ An unwelcome piece of imaginary shit chimed in while I was trying to explain.

“Shut the fuck up, Nico.” Green screwed up her face and I winced as I realized I said it out loud.

“I didn’t…say anything…? And that’s not-“

“You wanna hear this or not?” I took a long drag on my cigarette and hunted for my place again.

“Arright, so we sent Mickey back after her. It was just me, Miss Tomoe, and…Matsuda. We pick up on What’s-Her-Stick and we confront her, and the first two things Matsuda tries to do are fucking…chat with her and hand her soul gem over.”

“…You’re lying.” She scowled at me, and I growled back.

“Fuck off. Why would I lie about how fucking stupid your girlfriend is? Does she not do completely pants-on-head retarded shit around you? Because she has brain problems with a capital fucking handicap space.”

…That one went over her head, but she settled into a low frown.

“So she hands her soul gem over and…like…explodes into being Satan.”

She frowned harder.

“...You know. The Shieldmaiden. Harbinger of the apocalypse. Celestial rapist. The…Nemesis of the Golden Land or…something like that. Christ, I know you guys have church pamphlets in the lobby, did you seriously never read one? This is basic shit.” I didn’t read the pamphlets either. I was pretty sure Annie made half of her sermons up on the spot anyway.

…Yeah, I wasn’t winning her over with this.

“Look, anyway, she went all batshit, suplexed what’s-her-face into the ground and it was fucking awesome, we got the bitch stick, something something power of shitty J-pop, and we left. And then that Culexus died, and your Incubator started shitting and crying everywhere and shoved Matsuda into lockup.”

A minute passed before she offered anything at all.

(6/8)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)16:44:47 No.39693747
File: secret ingredient.jpg (213 KB, 828x516)

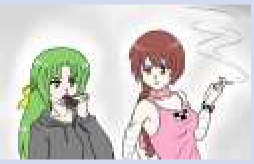

>>39693724

“You’re…not good at reports, huh…”

“You want a report, ask Mickey. The fuck are you even here? I hate you. You come here just to eat my brownies or something?” …Didn’t hate her that much. She smelled pretty nice. Kiwi shampoo I think, something kinda familiar, but I couldn’t really place it.

This time it seemed like she actually got the joke – her expression softened a little.

“Well…Everyone else is injured, busy, or Sempai. You don’t seem to really do anything, so I figured you’d be free.” She reached for another brownie. I put my cigarette out on it an inch from her fingers before I took it for myself. Yeah, fuck you, Green.

“I do the paperwork Miss Tomoe doesn’t have time for and Matsuda doesn’t fucking bother with. …Least, that’s what it’s turning into.” She took a different brownie instead, but I felt like I won a moral victory.

“You..? Paperwork? …Wait, you’re really Tomoe-san’s assistant?” Her eyes widened as she popped a hunk of brownie into her mouth. I swallowed mine.

“Fuck did you think?”

“…Well, I thought you two were effing.”

…Effing.

“Effing?”

“…Fucking.” Green corrected herself with an irritated little scowl. …Surprisingly cute. “I thought you two were kind of a thing. Like, pet play…or something. After the meeting-“

“She was worried I’d get carried away and hurt someone. Someone that pissed me off. Like you.”

She fidgeted a little, staring down at her lap.

“…I’m not sorry.”

“…Hey. Lemme ask you something. …She even give a shit? Was she even mad?” I wasn’t gonna like the answer, but somehow we’d gotten over to this.

(7/8)

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)16:46:29 No.39693779

>>39693747

“…We talked about it.” Green was a shitty liar. “Later,” she added. “A lot happened that day, so…”

“Yeah. Sure. I bet she spanked you and then it was all okay, right?”

“…S…something like that.” Her cheeks flushed a little, and I felt my knife squeeze into my hand. I could kill her. I could kill her right here, ditch the body. Wouldn’t be hard to pin it on some mindfucked remnants of staffbitch’s followers.

…I didn’t.

…Bros before hos. Matsuda and I were…it was complicated, yeah. But I wasn’t some stupid crazy slut in some cartoon that’d just knife someone for being inconvenient. We were getting along okay, and that was…enough…for now.

I followed her gaze, figured she must have seen my knife. I wasn’t really hiding it. Glanced down at her hands and caught a glimpse of steel between her fingers, too– butterfly knife, maybe, or a switchblade. Probably a switchblade, carefully covered with one hand while she fidgeted …Wasn’t as shitty a liar as I thought, if she could keep that expression up while she pulled that out of her hoodie.

…Nice thighs, too.

“…You need anything else?” I pushed myself to my feet and shoved the rest of my brownie into my mouth, letting my knife dissolve back into the sea of my subconscious or whatever. She made a little noise, a negative, and did the same. …Her mouth was full, she stole the last fucking one when I turned away.

I saw her to the door, and she finally offered me an awkward smile.

“Um, thanks…I know this was weird. I guess…I mean, you’re not as bad as I thought.”

“Yes I am. Get fucked.” I offered her a half-assed little wave before closing the door on her.

…Should have just stabbed her. When’d I get so soft…?

(8/8)

---

Thanks for reading, folks. Cleaner versions at

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/-Wendy-_soft

and the old format

http://pastebin.com/RusJu0BH

Thanks to Midori for the art, as always!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 05/01/15(Fri)16:49:31 No.39693836

>>39693585
Thanks for running

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

And thanks Wendy for the writeup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:51:50 No.39693872

>>39693585
Boobs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:52:28 No.39693882

>>39693585
Who will you draw with enormous boobs next?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:53:17 No.39693895

>>39693585
Stop drawing mountains.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:54:45 No.39693919
File: 1374063639449.jpg (266 KB, 600x609)

>>39693585
Are magical dickgirls canon? Who's to blame for that? Been seeing talk about futas for the last few threads now, and it's leaving me fucking confused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:55:41 No.39693930

>>39693779
I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:56:22 No.39693950
File: jade_yanderetrance.png (152 KB, 600x413)

>>39693606
>>39693680
Still the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:58:01 No.39693969

>>39693779
>>39693950
Amber has stiff competition now.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)16:58:19 No.39693972

Decu is kill, so you're stuck with me for the remainder.

>>39693607
I will fervently pass this on.

>>39693630
>>39693668
He probably means tomorrow!

...probably.

>>39693675
Effectively a route that wasn't taken. She spent some time in Church custody, but being as the problem is over, she was allowed to leave for someone comfortable, secure, and unrelated.

>>39693919
Yes and deculture is to blame

>>39693930
Thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)16:59:46 No.39693991
File: 30820366.jpg (245 KB, 800x1131)

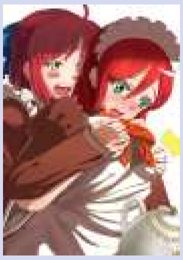

>>39693969
Who says they have to compete?

>>39693972
Didn't you say those were pot brownies a while back?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)17:01:52 No.39694024

>>39693991

>>39693694
>(Good ones were on the bottom shelf of the fridge. She didn't get those. Those were for me. And Jade. And a weekend where we didn't need to do anything.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:02:54 No.39694034

>>39694024
Right, but I thought you said before that they'd eaten the pot brownies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:03:46 No.39694043
File: dong.jpg (57 KB, 343x432)

HIS DONG GREW
Three SIZES THAT DAY

>>39693779
>Midori and Wendy don't immediately kill each other
>so you're saying there's a chance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:05:06 No.39694059

>>39693972
Who's to blame for the rash of giant tits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:05:10 No.39694062
File: 1423419591403.jpg (390 KB, 800x600)

>>39693972
Okay, helpful! But I actually meant like, in-universe, who's to blame for magical dickgirls. Is there someone directly responsible for the happy funtime serum or whatever. Never found the origin in the threads I've read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:05:28 No.39694067

>>39694043
They've proven that they like each other when Chiaki is completely removed from the equation, as Green Green and Sleepygrl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:06:42 No.39694091

>>39694034
Callidus Tricks: While Wendy sat and talked to an illusion, Midori was busy raiding the fridge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:07:02 No.39694095

>>39693585
Thanks for the fun. Hopefully see you Sunday night.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)17:07:32 No.39694105
File: anniemay no hood.png (144 KB, 600x600)

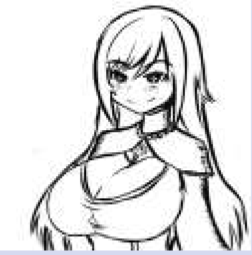

>>39694034
Nah. We probably won't see Green Green in that sense ~~unless they hook up.~~

>>39694043
~~Ufufufu.~~

>>39694062
It's mostly come up on ask.fm, but aside from some Callidus being able to do it on their own, it's mostly Amber Nakajima's Formula H.

I swear to god that was an injoke forever and I never thought I'd be saying it in a serious context.

>>39694059
Decu finally drew Annie May Springfield. Apparently it stuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:10:46 No.39694166

>>39694105
>~~unless they hook up.~~
Menage a trois count?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)17:11:20 No.39694177

>>39694067
They didn't know who each other really was. They were in disguise

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)17:12:44 No.39694196

>>39694166
Well everyone being high as fuck would probably make a menage a trois easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:12:54 No.39694198

>>39694105
So what have you been up to? Have you been plotting something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:13:26 No.39694206

>>39694177
Exactly, they didn't know who the other really was, and they got along based on their personalities and mutual interests.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)17:14:40 No.39694220

>>39694198
I've actually got roughly two more Raleigh chapters done, I just want Midori to take a pass at them first to see if there's anything she wants to draw from them.

There's also ~~Jade's story~~, but that'll be a while yet. Possibly Iori's too, but I need to rethink where I was going that for a few reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:15:50 No.39694242

>>39694105
>>39694198
Come to think of it, what have you and the other writefags been up to? There haven't been a lot of new write-up announcements these days.

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)17:17:46 No.39694281

>>39694242
Attarou's busy as always, we'll probably hear from him again soon. Twiceborn's been busy with school and I hope it lets up for him soon, too. Malal's busy with about ten billion projects at any one time. Archival's kind of drifted away into the mysterious blizzards of the far north. Not really sure about anyone else.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)17:18:43 No.39694290

>>39694206
Ah, true! I didn't saw it like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:23:21 No.39694359

>>39694281
Thanks for the writeup!

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)17:23:43 No.39694364

>>39694359
Thanks for reading!

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 05/01/15(Fri)17:23:53 No.39694368
File: after 10k years.jpg (47 KB, 750x563)

>>39694242
WORRY NOT, BROTHER

FOR I HAVE RETURNED

(sorta)

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/01/15(Fri)17:25:32 No.39694392
File: sak_ehhh.png (585 KB, 588x800)

>>39694242
Shipping, getting sick, shipping, going on vacation, shipping, stressing myself sick, shipping, finals, shipping, procrastinating, shipping, staying up late, shipping, breaking the AC input on my laptop, shipping, becoming increasingly scatterbrained, shipping, brainstorming, shipping, punning, shipping, hammering away at a new write-up, shipping, encouraging Halley's terrible ideas, shipping, going to the doctor, shipping, writing research papers, shipping, shipping, and shipping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)17:46:18 No.39694739

>>39694281
Anybody you want to see decu draw with big boobs? Anybody with big boobs you want to see deculture draw?

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)17:47:30 No.39694769

>>39694739
I want more Annie and a lot more Kyouko.

I kinda wanna see his take on Raleigh too.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/01/15(Fri)18:23:50 No.39695360

>>39694769
>"…It's basically like…Double Hell. It's where common sense and all the good in the world go to die." Dug a cigarette out and lit it. She seemed kinda…into that, almost more than what I was saying, just stared at me while I lit the damn cigarette. Maybe she was a pyro. …Or just afraid of fire. She edged away a second later.
Wait, wait, wait, Midori afraid of fire? Kyoko, something to say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)18:38:21 No.39695634

>>39694105
are all Callidus knife nuts? Or is that an occupational decision due to the clandestine nature of that branch of magical girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)18:41:00 No.39695690

>>39695360
clearly she's into girls who smoke

>> ☐ **Wendy Cooldown** 05/01/15(Fri)18:42:21 No.39695717
File: 25a1e988bb8b0623f49919806(...).jpg (1.4 MB, 960x1280)

>>39695634
Since a lot of them focus on covert or espionage work, focusing their energy toward something easy to conceal even in disguise or out of costume is probably a priority for a lot of them. It's not actually universal by any means, though.

That said, in the main part of MGNQ we mostly see Midori (who is legitimately a little bit of a knife nut) and Wendy (who most certainly is one and has a bit of a special attachment to her kitchen knife), so it's easy to get that impression.

>>39695360
There's a reason for this, though it might not be immediately obvious here. It will be eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/15(Fri)18:43:55 No.39695745

>>39695717
well since she's the daughter of a cook, I would expect Hanegawa to be pretty skilled in knife work.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3MIDO.png (334 KB, 990x1321)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)10:56:51 No.39726758 Archived

You decide to visit Chiaki now. You can dance all you want to Kyuubey's tune later - besides, you know you'll just be useless being anything other than worried sick if you don't.

Best to just get it out of the way now.

If things aren't as bad as you dreaded they were, then you won't have to feel like you're inches from locking yourself in a bathroom stall and having the mother of all nervous breakdowns all day. On the other hand, if things ARE worse than what Kyuubey let on, then at least you'll be able to use all day racking your brains about what you can do to help - instead of locking yourself in a bathroom stall and having the mother of all nervous breakdowns all day.

...Get it together, Miracle Midori. Get it THE FUCK together.

You didn't get brought back to life by a pink-haired absentee goddess and her butch biker outfit-wearing timeline clone to get panic attacks whenever something bad happens to your girlfriend.

No more panic attacks. Not now, not ever. Not even when said girlfriend is turned into Satan and starts going crazy while being in Satan mode.

Because no one will be there for Chiaki.

No one who really knows what kind of hell she's going through.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)10:57:54 No.39726772
File: wendynonplussed.png (53 KB, 500x500)

>>39726758

You make a beeline direct for Silent Room Regalia, blithely ignoring your smartphone alerting you that it's fifteen minutes until your first class as a Callidus Instructor. Usually, at this point, you'd already be there in the classroom, fidgeting nervously in front of rows upon rows of empty seats, waiting for your 'students' to get in and get settled - but not now. Not right now, when there are much more important things than teaching a room full of bored teenagers the difference between an illusion and a mirage, and how to flick open a butterfly knife the fastest and safest without looking like an absolute prat and stabbing yourself in the hand.

Just as you round the corner, though, you hear a voice. A familiar voice that you've forgotten about in your panic and worry at your sempai's latest predicament. A voice, perenially rendered with the irritated edge of interrupted sleep, arguing with a calmer, smoother, but somewhat more nervous one.

"You think I'm scared of you and your faggot patrol? I don't give a steamy bareback FUCK about what your Incubator says. I was there. I need to see her."

"Miss Cooldown, please. Our orders were clear. No one is to enter Silent Room Regalia at this time."

"What's up with you? You like staying up late at night, motherfucker? You and your color-coordinated cumdumpsters?"

"I work better in the dark, Miss Cooldown. That doesn't have anything to do with our orders. Please--"

"The fuck kinda name is Ecstasy Darks, anyway? My last name is Cooldown and I think your name is dumb."

"It's a--"

"I know a bitch named Bloodysunday. I know a bitch named Pearlharbor. And I STILL think your name is dumb."

"..."

"I won't ask again, you rainbow colored cocksuckers. Let. Me. Through."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)11:00:01 No.39726795

>>39726772

Your girlfriend's ex. And from what it sounds like, she's giving Heartcatch Squad - the squad of Eversors assigned to stand guard in front of your girlfriend's holding cell - a hard time.

What do you do?

[]Backtrack slowly and watch from a distance. Let the American wear herself out trying to get through. At least you can watch her feel stupid, it'll make you feel just a bit better.
[]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:01:02 No.39726806

>>39726795
>[x]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.
Intimidate them with your bust, Green-Green!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:01:32 No.39726822

>>39726772
>[X]Other.

Ask Cooldown to back away for a bit and figure out a plan to get in there.

You need to work together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:03:45 No.39726848

>>39726795
>[X]Other.
Try and calm Wendy down, she tries to break in to that room, Kyuubey goes full meltdown. We know exactly how she feels, it's painful but there really isn't much choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:04:38 No.39726858

>>39726772
What >>39726822 said:

>[X]Other.

>Ask Cooldown to back away for a bit and figure out a plan to get in there.

>You need to work together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:04:56 No.39726861

>>39726795
>[X]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:05:05 No.39726863

>>39726795
>[X]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.

Make sure to puff out your chest as much as you can. Maybe add some Callidus magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:05:32 No.39726868

>>39726795
>[]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:05:51 No.39726874

>>39726795
>[X]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:06:42 No.39726884

>>39726795
>[X]Other.
Get in there really sneaky beaky like, we cadillus now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:06:51 No.39726886

>>39726795
[x]Backtrack slowly and watch from a distance. Let the American wear herself out trying to get through. At least you can watch her feel stupid, it'll make you feel just a bit better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:06:57 No.39726889

>>39726772
actually changing vote from >>39726826 to >>39726822

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:06:58 No.39726890

>>39726795
>[]Other
Call up QB. Tell him that we're going in and let us author I've Cool down to come with us.

If Chiaki is in an altered state, then its best to have a meatshield, and Wendy has plenty of meat.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/03/15(Sun)11:07:14 No.39726894

>>39726795
>[X]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.
yay I made it in time for the first vote!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:07:25 No.39726897

>>39726795
>[x]Use this as an excuse to go in to see Sempai. Make it seem like you are doing this as a favor to Cooldown and that you don't think this is a big deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:07:40 No.39726902

>>39726795
>[x]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:07:41 No.39726904

>>39726889
You can delete your post and then post again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:07:48 No.39726908

>>39726795
>>39726822

>[X]Other
Work with Edgy Cooldown. Try to go in together to make her not worry as much.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)11:07:55 No.39726909

>>39726795
>[]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.

Well, thread two hours late, but thread either way. Try to be diplomatic, but remember: Kyubey said any unauthorized person triying to entering Regalia will be punishid in the most hard way the Officio law decree. Do not let Wendy do anything stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:09:35 No.39726926

>>39726795
>Ask Cooldown to back away for a bit and figure out a plan to get in there.

>You need to work together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:09:44 No.39726931

>>39726908
Is she more or less edgy than Ecstasy Darks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:10:23 No.39726937

>>39726795
>[X]Other.
We actually HAVE authorisation from QB to go in there. The question is whether to let Cooldown in too, or rub it in her face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:10:33 No.39726939

>>39726909
This is actually a pretty good point. Should probably mention it to Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:13:00 No.39726974

>>39726795
>[X]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:13:09 No.39726980

>>39726931
If you asked Ecstacy Darks where she lived, she'd say "Mitakihara".
If you asked Cooldown where she lived, she'd say "ON THE EDGE."
Does that answer your question?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:14:18 No.39726991

>>39726795
>[x]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:15:27 No.39727004
File: all_together.png (1.08 MB, 753x1064)

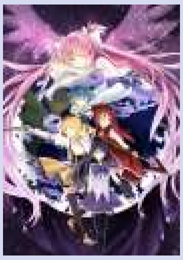

>>39726795

>[x]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.

We might have to work together on this one.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)11:17:00 No.39727030
File: voting over - salty.png (285 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>39726795
~~i still think ecstasy darks is a great name~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:17:57 No.39727044

>>39726795
>[]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank

"If i'm not out in ten minutes, cover my class for me, Wendy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:17:59 No.39727045

>>39727030
But you just went on a tirade calling it stupid. Silly Cooldown!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:18:34 No.39727054

>>39727045
Tsundere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:18:51 No.39727056

>>39727030
I do too ~~but mostly because it annoys Hat-chan~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:19:26 No.39727068

>>39727030
A great name...for a SLUT to have!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:19:57 No.39727070

>>39726795
[x]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:20:28 No.39727078

>>39726772
>wendy's magical size-changing boobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:21:08 No.39727094

>>39727056
>bullying the hat
the worst

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:21:26 No.39727098
File: 1430534308429.jpg (162 KB, 500x500)

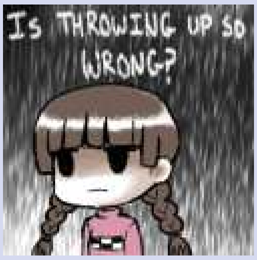
IS THROWING UP SO WRONG?

>>39727030

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:21:33 No.39727100

>>39727078
Well, she IS a Callidus

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)11:22:14 No.39727107

>>39727094
Hat's gotta learn to stop worrying and love the cheese.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:22:47 No.39727113

>>39727078
Proper flat ones now, as it should be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:25:21 No.39727140

>>39727068
It would make a pretty good stripper name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:29:04 No.39727193

>>39727140
It's true anon.
~~Ecstasy Darks sucks the best cock of them all!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:29:46 No.39727201

>>39726795
>[] Work with cooldown to get in.

QB did say we could go in, didn't he?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)11:31:35 No.39727223

>>39727201
He didn't say anything about Wendy. Remember, any unauthorized person wull be severely punished

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:32:08 No.39727232

>>39727193
~~What if Deli Heal agencies actually exist?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:32:18 No.39727235
File: 1430009651699.png (821 KB, 1330x1080)

>>39726772
>you and your faggot patrol?
>You and your color-coordinated cumdumpsters?"
>My last name is Cooldown and I think your name is dumb."
>"I know a bitch named Bloodysunday. I know a bitch named Pearlharbor. And I STILL think your name is dumb."

I haven't laughed that hard in a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:33:02 No.39727246

>>39727232
We saw one in Chiaki's barrier in the Siberia Arc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:34:33 No.39727264

>>39727232
>>39727246
Not only that, Midori actually lived near one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:35:06 No.39727269

>>39727201
That was just for Midori.
It would only take 30 seconds to call him and ask to have Wendy authorized for a visit, but some people seem determined to try to cock it up by going around behind QB's back to get Wendy in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:35:48 No.39727284

Holy shit I am catching one of these live! HOORAY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:36:01 No.39727288

>>39727264
As expected of slutdori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:36:40 No.39727295

>>39726931
I think Ecstasy Darks is more nihilistic and cooldown is tsundere with anger management issues.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:37:13 No.39727301

>>39727269
The boss is gonna be busy sorting out everything else. If he doesn't give a shit about Wendy seeing Chiaki, he won't give a shit if we pull rank to get her in.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)11:40:39 No.39727351

>>39727301
Unless you are wrong and he loses his shit. Better play it safe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:42:12 No.39727370

>>39727351
Name one time we've seek the Coobmeister lose his shit.

Honestly the closest thing I can think of is the last time Chiaki smiled at him and told him to have a nice day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:43:55 No.39727387

>>39727370
When we just came back from wookie dimension and again in the the silent room.

He was practically shitting himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:45:09 No.39727404

>>39727301
If he didn't give a suit about Wendy seeing Chiaki, he would have put her on the Authorized List, and he wouldn't have repeated himself to make sure that Midori knows that only people of the list, and no one else, are to be allowed into Regalia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:45:40 No.39727410

>>39727387
In Regalia? Nah, when he went to see Chiaki it was tense, sure, but he had things on lockdown. Even if she'd flipped on him, he had a plan.

I'll give you when we came back from the Warp though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:46:17 No.39727414
File: Gorgeous Delicious Deculture.png (1.01 MB, 800x5497)

Don't have the time to follow the thread today so here's an image to explain how deculture works instead, and a hope that when I return we don't end up with Midori sticking her soul gem into Pinky or something equally suicidal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:48:59 No.39727442

>>39727414
>sticking her soul gem into Pinky
Nice choice of words there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:49:40 No.39727447

>>39727442
It's one of my goals so hopefully that anon will be disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:52:21 No.39727464

>>39726795
>[X]Get in there and try your own luck in getting in. You're one of the Warmaster's aides, maybe you can try pulling rank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:57:27 No.39727513
File: safe_place.jpg (62 KB, 363x238)

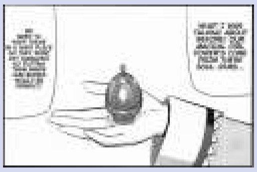

>>39727414
>>39727442

>sticking her soul gem into Pinky

That reminds me of something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)11:59:17 No.39727532

>>39727513
It's true. Inside the body is safer than tacked onto your clothes.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)12:02:44 No.39727569

>>39727532
Depens. The soul gem transmit sensations, like pleasure and temperature. If you put it in the stomach, for example, the acid would make you permanently stay in pain, and in the vagina being perpetually aroused. Both are terrible in a battle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:03:39 No.39727580

>>39727569
>and in the vagina being perpetually aroused.

Well, this gives me an idea...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:05:53 No.39727612

>>39727569
Wouldn't putting it into your belly work? Just a quick cut and healing later and it's safely stored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:06:00 No.39727615

>>39727569
What if your power is fueled by lewdness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:08:03 No.39727638

>>39727612
What happens if you get punched in the gut?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:08:08 No.39727639

>>39727615
You would be the chosen for the Golden Dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:09:04 No.39727652
File: tumblr_mx66njQqNY1qaohcmo1_500.jpg (62 KB, 500x281)

>>39727612
Truthfully just wear it as a ring and then put a functional form of one of those dumb fashion statements from Hackers, call it a day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:10:26 No.39727667

>>39727639
Chiaki's worst enemy...

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)12:13:06 No.39727697

>>39727667
You mean "idols", right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:18:55 No.39727761
File: french horn chiaki.jpg (57 KB, 307x639)

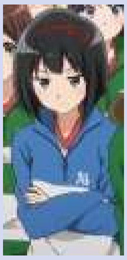

I would blow Chiaki Matsuda's french horn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:20:05 No.39727772

>>39727761
Wendy get back in the quest.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)12:20:37 No.39727781

>>39727761
What does that mean? What is a "french horn"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:23:37 No.39727814
File: Sword.jpg (18 KB, 286x326)

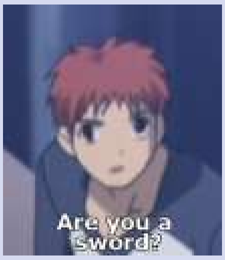
Are you a sword?

>>39727781

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:23:43 No.39727815

>>39727781
I'm taking a guess but I'm pretty sure the pic is from Hibike Euphonium, and her instrument of choice is the french horn.

Having not seen the show I could easily be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:25:06 No.39727834

>>39727638
What happens when you get punched in the soul gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:27:43 No.39727856

>>39727834
You feel your entire body get punched.
If the punch is hard enough, you die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:28:25 No.39727866
File: 1429828169930.png (9 KB, 150x181)

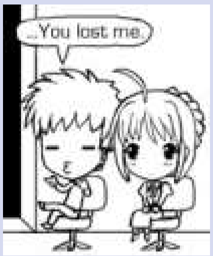

>>39727652

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:29:27 No.39727878

>>39727856
Better have a layer of flesh in between then, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:33:19 No.39727917

>>39727856
if i smash this gem will you die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:33:45 No.39727918

pro-tip: A meguca with her soul gem in her body IS A NORMAL HUMAN BEING.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)12:35:23 No.39727943

>>39727918
Except if that soul is cristalized. You can't punch the soul of a person, but you can punch a soyl gem. It's not the same

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:35:25 No.39727945

>>39727918
what if they ate it instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:35:55 No.39727948

>>39727917
It would be extremely painful.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)12:38:28 No.39727979

Anons, considering the time that has passed, do you think is time to post blondes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:38:41 No.39727980
File: 1396790359417.gif (1.71 MB, 500x281)

>>39727945
Ask The
Transcended One.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:39:28 No.39727991

So between Midori breasts would be both the safest and the comfiest place for a soulgem ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:39:38 No.39727992

>>39727918
But that's wrong, you moron. If I rip off your arms you won't be fine. A magical girl will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:41:49 No.39728016

>>39727979
No, just be patient. You don't need to spend every single second of the day in this thread.

Go watch a youtube video or anime. Read a fucking book. Do anything other than shitpost in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:42:44 No.39728029

>>39727979
Variety is the spice of life anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:45:23 No.39728047

>>39727918
Let me just shoot both of your kneecaps and see how you deal with it, opposed to a not-completely-new meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:49:48 No.39728092

>>39728047
The further away the soul gem is from the body, the less sensation is transferred. Soul Gem mechanics 101

Therefore, the logical inverse is that, If the soul gem is in 100% contact with the body, there should be no effective difference in pain threshold between a meguca and a human.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:54:10 No.39728143
File: Spoiler Image (133 KB, 500x653)
133 KB

>>39727761

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:56:36 No.39728162

>>39728092
Proof?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:57:40 No.39728176

>>39727866
Look at Angelina Jolie's finger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:58:50 No.39728195

>>39727980
>Bottom of water body is textured with Caustic patten
>distortions from ripples overlays patters rather than shifts it
0/10 pleb-tier hydrodynamics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)12:59:20 No.39728198

>>39728176
Some robostraw?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:00:25 No.39728211

>>39728162
>>39728092

He's right about the sensations, and that made me realise I mangled my argument rather badly. Mea culpa.

Let me try again:

Let me shoot off both your kneecaps and leave you alone in a dark, concrete bunker for hours, then see whether the meguca or you recovered first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:00:41 No.39728214
File: 1429962967426.png (247 KB, 500x495)

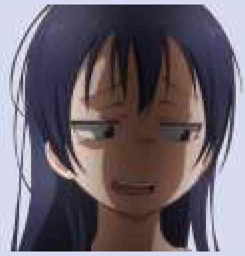

>>39728195

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:01:00 No.39728219

NYAN NYAN NYAN!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:01:24 No.39728225

>>39728143
Wat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:05:41 No.39728271

>>39728219
Nihao Nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:14:26 No.39728368

>>39728271
Glorious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:17:16 No.39728400

>>39728198
He's saying drop some decent armor over the little ring version of the soul gem and it's probably as safe as it's gonna get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:19:52 No.39728440

>>39728368
delicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:21:24 No.39728463

>>39728440
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:23:59 No.39728493
File: dance upgrade.png (737 KB, 2208x492)

One job, yadda yadda.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)13:35:49 No.39728639

>>39726861 >>39726863 >>39726868 >>39726874

You decide to try and step in, yourself. As tempting as it is to watch Wendy make a fool of herself - Ecstasy Darks proving to be the consummate poker-faced professional, even when dealing with an increasingly-irate American - you also know that isn't helping anyone in the long run. If anything, letting Wendy go on could create enough trouble that anything you might be planning could be thrown in jeopardy.

And...well...you'd be lying if you couldn't hear the urgency in Wendy's words. The same kind of panic and dread that had woken you up in a cold sweat, with the memory of your nightmare still fresh in your mind. The wounds it left still bleeding and raw.

You know how she felt, and you can't exactly blame her for trying.

And so, taking a deep breath - and briefly checking your reflection on your smartphone's screen - you step forward, loudly clearing your throat. Making Wendy pause in mid-tirade - and the beleaguered, color-coordinated Heartcatch Squad to first bristle in alarm at the sound, then visibly relax as they turn to look at you. Ecstasy Darks, most of all - even with her carefully-impassive smile and relaxed body language, you couldn't miss how her shoulders lost the tiniest bit of tension in them when you finally made your approach.

"Aide to the Warmaster present. Salute." The Eversor with the bobcut coldly remarks, and all five color-coordinated Eversors salute you in unison. The simultaneous act done with such ferocious, aggressive enthusiasm that you almost flinch - something that would've definitely ruined the confident smile you flashed Wendy with as you made your way to them.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)13:37:28 No.39728669

>>39728639

"Getting them riled up won't work," You tell her, barely managing to keep the smug from your voice, even more when Wendy narrows her eyes at you. "Our Eversors aren't as hot-tempered as the ones you have back home, Miss Cooldown. They don't bait easily, especially the Ninth's. You'll always have a hard time goading them into going against their orders." You return the salute as nonchalantly as you could, pulling it off like you didn't spend days in front of a mirror getting it just right. "Is that right, Miss Darks?"

The dark-haired Eversor nods. "Of course, ma'am. Our orders are absolute, and until we're told otherwise by our superior ranking officer, we follow them to the letter."

"Can you explain to Miss Cooldown why is that?" You smile as Wendy's frown turns into a full-out scowl, a spitting image of how your sempai would look if someone were to replace her pancakes with waffles.

At this, Ecstasy Darks smiles. "Because Rank Leader - and now Acting Warmaster - Sayaka would be very disappointed in us, ma'am."

"Bullshit." Wendy spits. "You nerds scared of Megabitch Mickey?" The curious nickname makes Squad Heartcatch bristle again, most especially the blue-haired one at the back. Kurumi Erika or something...? "I knew you guys were faggots for wearing matching color costumes, but I didn't know you guys were just a bunch of dickless dipshits, too. And you call yourselves Eversors--"

"Miss Cooldown." Ectasy's voice is cold, sharp, sharper than it had ever been since she started trying to politely dissuade Wendy from doing anything rash. "You are an honored guest and sub-contractor for this Officio. We are aware of your connections to the Warmaster. And you may say anything about us, we don't particularly care. But say another word besmirching our Rank Leader's - and now Acting Warmaster's - peerless reputation and we will be forced to take action."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)13:39:00 No.39728693
File: silentroompeek.png (57 KB, 500x500)

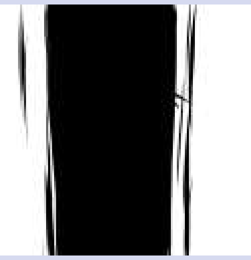

>>39728669

"W-wait! WAIT." You shove yourself between Wendy and Squad Heartcatch, just as the American prepares to launch her own venom-laden, verbal assault in reply. "Everyone, please! It's way too early in the morning for something like this, isn't it? Let's all relax." You smile at Darks. "Anyway, I'm here to visit sem--I mean, Chiaki-san. Kyuubey should have notified you that I could--"

"Oh, yes, of course." Ecstasy glances at her squad mates, and all of them step aside to let you through. "The Incubator notified us of your authorization as early as this morning, ma'am."

"...You're authorized?" Wendy murmurs in withering tones, before shaking her head. "...Figures."

You can't help but feel bad there. Maybe...there's some way you can bring her in, too? She did tell you what happened in the Akashic Realm with Chiaki, when all the details about that mission had generally been swept up underneath the rug. She deserves to see how your sempai is now, maybe she could help find a cure--

There's a sharp clang as a rather hefty plank of steel is dropped onto the metal grating floor. THAT made you jump, and also forced a couple of snickers from Cooldown as she watched you try to get your breath back. You glance at the plank of steel - noting how it seems to have been part of Regalia's security doors, its absence giving you a small slit on the doors to peek through. Barely enough to put a hand through.

...What? What is that? What's with the peephole--

"For visiting purposes, of course." It's the blonde one, goes by the name of Myoudouin Itsuki, who answers. "It's the only way that any authorized personnel are allowed to visit the occupants of Silent Room Regalia."

But...but you thought... Your eyes grow wide here, and you look around you for support. You thought he meant--

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)13:41:26 No.39728727

>>39728693

"It's not like that, I'm afraid, ma'am." Ecstasy shakes her head, after nodding at Itsuki. "The Incubator has deemed it too dangerous for the occupant to accept guests the usual way. If you have any messages or objects to pass on to the occupant, then we'll do our best to see to it that it's delivered."

You narrow your eyes at them. But you're an Aide to the Warmaster! Surely that counts for something...!

"Orders, ma'am." Ecstasy replies, her voice once more polite, almost irritatingly so. "The whole absolute thing, if you remember."

Butt...!

"Take it or leave it, ma'am."

Behind you, you can hear Wendy muffle a snort with her scarf.

How do you respond?

[]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.
[]Ask if there's another way. This is no way to check up on someone, even if they're a prisoner.
[]Leave it. Pull Wendy aside, find out what she knows. Start making plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:42:07 No.39728737

>>39728727
[]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.
[]Ask if there's another way. This is no way to check up on someone, even if they're a prisoner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:42:09 No.39728740

>>39728693
Fucking mutant cat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:42:13 No.39728743

>>39728727
>[]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.

Let's be sensible here. ~~How else are we going to finger her?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:42:57 No.39728751

>>39728727
>[X]Leave it. Pull Wendy aside, find out what she knows. Start making plans.

HA HA TIME FOR SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:43:01 No.39728755

>>39728727
>[X]Leave it. Pull Wendy aside, find out what she knows. Start making plans.

If they rub their Midoris and Wendys together I'm sure they can come up with a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:43:03 No.39728756

>>39728727
>[]Leave it. Pull Wendy aside, find out what she knows. Start making plans.

We probably won't be able to see shit anyway.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)13:43:20 No.39728761

>>39728727
>[]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.

While I would love to enter, let´s not do something incredibly stupid here. Seriously, dont temp luck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:43:27 No.39728765

>>39728727
[]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:43:44 No.39728769

>>39728727
>[X]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:43:50 No.39728771

>>39728727
[]Ask if there's another way. This is no way to check up on someone, even if they're a prisoner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:44:22 No.39728778

>>39728727
>[X]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.
>[X]Leave it. Pull Wendy aside, find out what she knows. Start making plans.
>[X]Get to your instructing before people notice you're missing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:45:12 No.39728801

>>39728727
>[X]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:45:19 No.39728803

>>39728727
[x]Leave it. Pull Wendy aside, find out what she knows. Start making plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:45:25 No.39728806

>>39728727
>[]Leave it. Pull Wendy aside, find out what she knows. Start making plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:45:38 No.39728812

>>39728727
[x]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.
[x]Ask if there's another way. This is no way to check up on someone, even if they're a prisoner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:45:42 No.39728814

>>39728727
>[]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.

Even that might help Chiaki if she's in some sort of episode. But also be sure to

>[]Other
>Offer Wendy a look after yours, and if Heartcatch objects, say it's on your authority and to deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:46:48 No.39728835

>>39728727
>[X]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.

Snarl loud enough for them to hear- Fuckin mutant cat bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:47:18 No.39728846

>>39728727
>[x]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.
Then:
>[x]Pull Wendy aside, find out what she knows. Start making plans.

It's not going to do anything anyway. We'll see a black wall and that's that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:48:21 No.39728877

>>39728727
>[]Leave it. Pull Wendy aside, find out what she knows. Start making plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:48:22 No.39728878

>>39728727
>[]Leave it. Pull Wendy aside, find out what she knows. Start making plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:49:07 No.39728891

>>39728727
>[x]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:50:00 No.39728903

>>39728727
>[X]Leave it. Pull Wendy aside, find out what she knows. Start making plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:50:28 No.39728914

>>39728727
>[]Ask if there's another way. This is no way to check up on someone, even if they're a prisoner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:52:03 No.39728932

>>39728727
>[X]Ask if there's another way. This is no way to check up on someone, even if they're a prisoner.
Can we, like, stick a periscope in there or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:52:52 No.39728945

>>39728727
>[x]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.

THEN!!!!

>[x]Pull Wendy aside, find out what she knows. Start making plans.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/03/15(Sun)13:53:42 No.39728963

>>39728727
>[X]Ask if there's another way. This is no way to check up on someone, even if they're a prisoner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:54:45 No.39728978

>>39728727

[x]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to peek in and see how she's doing.

Take what we can get first. We're here to check up, not have tea. If not even the Incubator knows what's going on inside right now, it's clear no one is going to let in just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:54:48 No.39728980

>>39728727
>[X]Take it. It's...well, at least you'll be able to pee in and see how she's doing.

Here's hoping I read that right.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)13:55:55 No.39729001

>>39728980
ha-ha-ha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)13:56:04 No.39729004

>>39728980
We Pepe now

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)13:56:52 No.39729015
File: voting over - betadori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

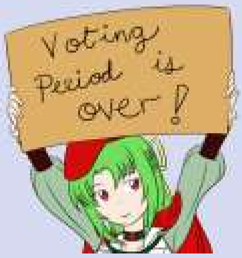
Voting Period is over!

>>39728727

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:04:54 No.39729147

>>39728493
I . . . . I don't even know how this happened. You guys are all weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:09:16 No.39729230

>>39729147
It's a reference to this:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-NmdptpONjE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:09:50 No.39729245

>>39729147
That thing is over a year old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:12:56 No.39729319

>>39729147
That has been a thing since literally for fucking ever. If you havent seen it before just get used to it. Happens quite often around here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:13:36 No.39729331

>>39729230
Who cares about anime that old?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:14:49 No.39729362

>>39729331
Apparently Decu's a fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:14:57 No.39729366
File: Soul Dying.jpg (16 KB, 178x230)

>>39729147
It started off as a silly ritual. Y'know, like most of 'em on 4chan.

>Nyan Nyan!
>Nyan Nyan!
>Nihao Nyan!
>Gorgeous!

Insert the sound of a soul slowly dying here

>Delicious!
>Deculture!

Short, cute, good way to pass time.
Buuuuuuut, like everything else on 4chan, somebody screwed it up. And then people would shout at Private Fuckup for fucking up.

So eventually, at some point, it became part of the process for somebody to fuck up, and for somebody else to go "YOU HAD ONE JOB TO DO" or "ONE JOB, GODDAMNIT" and finally just "ONE JOB."

And now here we are, at the point where anyone actually trying to start it doesn't even bother and we only sometimes even get to One Job and why am I explaining this, I've been here for over three years now. Fuck. I need a drink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:15:51 No.39729385

>>39729331
It's not an anime. It's an actual commercial for a Chinese restaurant. In Japan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:16:54 No.39729410

>>39729366
You could say it is tradition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:18:37 No.39729445
File: 1353330129502.gif (498 KB, 490x270)

>>39729366
>I've been here for over three years now.
Jesus fuck it's been that long already?
Pass me that god damned bottle, Mr. decu's wild ride is never going to end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:19:01 No.39729453

>>39729385
But isn't the character in the comercial form macross or some shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:20:17 No.39729479

>>39729445
>Pass me the bottle.

I long since stopped caring about that. Trust me you get used to it. It is Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:20:59 No.39729493

>>39729362
No shit Deculture/Protoculture is a fan of Macross.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:23:27 No.39729542

>>39729445
Only went MGNQ ends can death come for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:25:00 No.39729573
File: 1429715407994.jpg (95 KB, 1200x676)

>>39729479
>>39729445
>>39729410
>>39729366
>tfw MGNQ is the only constant source of joy in your boring life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:25:56 No.39729592

>>39729573
Find more quests to follow then. Seriously /tg/ is littered with them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)14:39:33 No.39729857
File: silentroompeek2.png (25 KB, 500x500)

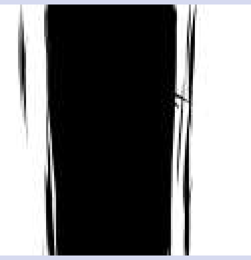

>>39728737 >>39728743 >>39728761 >>39728801

They can't be serious. Kyuubey can't be serious. This? This is how they're treating Chiaki now? This is how he repays the one Magical Girl putting her body, her soul and her sanity on the line every time she has to deal with a Golden Weapon-wielding maniac threatening to fuck everyone over? To be spoken to through the meter-thick doors leading to her prison cell via some temporary glory hole?

Ecstasy Darks frowns at this. "Miss Hanegawa, I realize this is a difficult time, and I'd love more than anything to let you see the...the occupant in more ideal conditions, but..." He's even got them calling her 'the occupant' now, rather than by her name. Or by her rank. "...This is what the Incubator allows. This and no more. And I agree, it's no way to talk to someone. We treat our captured with a bit more dignity."

Then...? Why can't they just let you and Wendy through? It's not like we're going to be turned under Chiaki's thrall, or something--

"Funny you should say that," Darks smiles, before gesturing to the slit. "If you please, Miss Hanegawa."

Grudgingly, you step up to the makeshift viewing portal. Your eyes squinting at the darkness it showed. No, it wasn't just darkness, or the absence of light - it was as if it was absorbing the very light from around it. Devouring it.

"Chiaki?" You call out to your girlfriend somewhere in that darkness. "Chiaki, I'm here!"

Nothing. Still nothing.

And then--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)14:41:37 No.39729899
File: chiakieye.png (143 KB, 500x500)

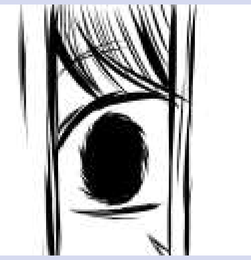

>>39729857

You almost shriek as an eye suddenly manifests from the darkness itself, staring - no, glaring out the hole and into your own eyes. It takes you a moment - and forcing yourself not to jump back in the sheer, knee-weakening surprise of such a sight - that you recognize the eye and who it belongs to.

"Sem...sempai?" You whisper, horrified, relieved, saddened, angry and fearful all at once. "Sempai, I'm here, we're all worried--"

+ I REMEMBER. + Her words stab into your mind, jagged, rough, desperate. + I REMEMBER NOW. REMEMBER WHY I KEPT FORGETTING. WON'T FORGET ANY MORE. WON'T FORGET MIDORI. WON'T FORGET ANYONE.+

Sempai...?

Silence, as her one eye stares at you unblinkingly, in the sightless stare of someone that had their gift of sight cruelly taken away from them.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:41:45 No.39729903

>>39729857
Even your fucking posts have cliffhangers.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)14:42:41 No.39729921
File: chiakieye2.png (163 KB, 500x500)

>>39729899

And then you hear it, just as you see her get even worse right in front of you.

Your sempai - your girlfriend - Chiaki's tortured screaming. Pulsed right into your mind, to echo there for eternity.

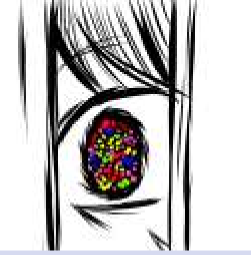

+ MIDORI IT HURTS MIDORI IT HURTS MIDORI IT HURTS +

+ GET ME OUT OF HERE I CAN'T STAY HERE ANY LONGER IT'S KILLING ME +

+ IT HURTS IT HURTS IT HURTS +

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)14:43:52 No.39729938
File: chiakieye3.png (168 KB, 500x500)

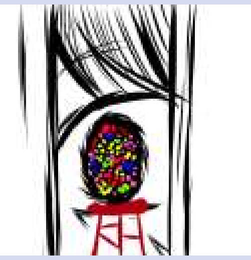

>>39729921

.....

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:44:13 No.39729950

>>39729938
Oh fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:44:13 No.39729951

>>39729921
>+ IT HURTS IT HURTS IT HURTS +
Chzo please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:44:37 No.39729954

>>39729899
uhh...
>>39729921
Uhh!?!
>>39729938
UHH!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:45:19 No.39729968

>>39729938
So...this is how it ends, eh? Our stint as Warmaster? The happy days of goofing off and fighting alongside flatbro and blueberry and mumi?

Well, it was fun while it lasted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:45:56 No.39729983
File: [screams externaly].gif (929 KB, 264x320)

[SCREAMS EXTERNALLY]

>>39729857
>>39729899
>>39729921
>>39729938

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:46:13 No.39729993

>>39729968
yup ~~we spend the rest of the quest switching between Midorin and Wendy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:46:19 No.39729994

>>39729938
Welp i guess it really is coming to an end here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:46:19 No.39729995

>>39727513
>sticking her soul gem inside
Why not sticking it inside a dildo and the sticking a vibrator inside the dildo and then sticking the dildo in Midori over and over.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)14:46:48 No.39730004

>>39729899
>>39729921
>>39729938
Not sure if we Homulilly or TTO now.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)14:47:07 No.39730011

>>39729899
fuck
>>39729921
FUCK
>>39729938
FUUUUUUUUUCCCCCKKK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:47:12 No.39730013
File: screamsinternally.gif (994 KB, 500x279)

>>39729857
>>39729899
>>39729921
>>39729938

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)14:47:34 No.39730021
File: silentroompeek3.png (24 KB, 500x500)

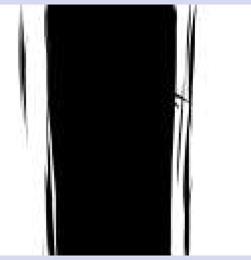

>>39729938

"...to me? Green? HEY! GREEN!"

Something takes hold of your hoodie and tears you physically away from the door slit - and you find yourself sprawled on the floor, right on your ass, with your face wet with your own tears. You look up, blinking in the suddenly-painful light, as the faces of Heartcatch Squad - plus Wendy's own - looks down on you. Some in concern, others in alarm, and one with a knowing, if anxious, look.

"Ma'am, are you alright?" Ecstasy Darks reaches down with a hand, and you take it with one of your own, while the blue-haired Eversor of Heartcatch Squad takes your other. Belatedly, Wendy moves to steady you by your shoulders, her rough, calloused hands somehow a comfort to feel. They feel sort of like your sempai's - just a bit softer, a bit more gentle.

"I'm...I'm fine," You manage to gasp out, forcing a smile. "Really, thank you. I'll be okay."

"What the fuck was that about, Green?" Wendy growls as you glance back towards Regalia's doors, your insides giving a sickening wrench, your heart pounding against your chest in adrenalin-fueled arrythmia. "You just suddenly started talking gibberish all of a sudden, after staring in there for ten fucking minutes--"

You blink at her. Wait. Ten? But it's only been--

"Yes, ten." Wendy cuts you off. "We tried to ask you after five minutes if you see anything, but you just told us to shut the fuck up and let you concentrate." She gestures towards the door's viewing slit, where nothing but darkness could be seen within. "Ten fucking minutes, Green, and then you started talking this spooky monkey talk." She stares hard into your eyes, and somehow you get the feeling that she's trying to tell you to keep quiet.

"What the fuck did you see, Green?"

How do you respond?

[]Tell the truth.
[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:47:38 No.39730023

It's been a good run, and an honor to have quested with you guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:48:14 No.39730036

>>39729938
>>39729921
>>39729899

We just wanted to stop our memories from getting erased.
Pretending to know nothing was not fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:48:17 No.39730039
File: Despair.jpg (47 KB, 854x480)

>>39729938
>>39729899
>>39729921
>>39729938
[SCREAMS EXTERNALLY]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:48:42 No.39730051

>>39730021
>[X]Lie.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)14:48:45 No.39730053
File: sak_Ridicule.jpg (83 KB, 284x312)

>>39729938
>>39729921

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eKXfqpg-Q-k

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:48:49 No.39730057

>>39730021
>[X]Lie.
Er... Cthulhu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:48:53 No.39730059

>>39730036
I guess we made the wrong choice then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:48:57 No.39730063

>>39730021
>[x]I HAVE TO GET TO A CLASS NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:49:03 No.39730065

>>39730021
>[X]Tell the truth.
Come with me first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:49:12 No.39730067

>>39730021
>[x] Chiaki's hurt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:49:31 No.39730073

>>39730021
>[]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:49:44 No.39730078

>>39730021
>[]Tell the truth.
But only to Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:49:45 No.39730079

>>39730021
>[x]lie
>[x]tell Wendy later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:49:48 No.39730081

>>39730021
>[X]Lie.
Heartcatch (specifically blue cunt) want a piece of Chiaki so keep this to ourselves. We'll talk to Wendy later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:49:49 No.39730082

>>39730021
>[x]Tell the truth.
Only to Wendy tho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:49:53 No.39730084

>>39730021
[X]Lie.
10 minutes? Late for Callidus training!

>>39729331
>2008
>old
SDF Macross is old. Frontier is new. It's post bloody digipaint!
>>39729385
No, it's not an actual restaurant. The restaurant is in the show, and entirely fictional.

Why does it crop up? Deculture/Protoculture are references to the origjnal Macross; 'Deculture!'/'Yak Deculture' being the Zentraedi's all-purpose exclamation, and Protoculture being an ancestral race).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:49:56 No.39730087

>>39730021
"Not here." After we are out of earshot from Heartcatch we:
>[x]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:49:56 No.39730089

>>39730021
>[X]TRUTH
Wendy is potentially one of the only people who can make heads or tails of what we just saw.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)14:49:57 No.39730090

>>39730021
>[]Lie.
Heartcatch squad doesn´t need to know the truth.
Also, we have to talk with Wendy RIGHT NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:50:02 No.39730092

>>39730021
[x]Lie.
If you can't lie as a callidus, you fail as a callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:50:17 No.39730096

>>39730021
[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)14:50:23 No.39730100

>>39730021
>[X]Lie.

>>39730059
I refuse to believe that just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:50:47 No.39730110
File: 1427084562824.png (70 KB, 300x300)

>>39729938
>>39729921
>>39729899
>>39729857
>>39730021

This is it. All those poor retard choices we all made using Chiaki are gonna bite us in the ass soon. In the meantime...

[X]Tell the truth... to Wendy when able.
[X]Lie to the goon squad. Kyubey's a fuckhead, but we need to keep the illusion we don't have Homusatan, 2.0 in there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:50:56 No.39730113

>>39730021
[x]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:51:06 No.39730115

>>39730021
>[X]Lie.
We can tell Wendy later. Right now it pays to be cautious. Regain our composure and go teach our classes first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:51:37 No.39730131
File: madoka_in_a_nutshell.jpg (192 KB, 1000x877)

>>39730021

>[x]Lie.

We need to bust her out
of there and go rogue.
Its the only way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:51:44 No.39730133

>>39730021
[X]Tell the truth.
[X]But only to Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:51:58 No.39730139

>>39730021
Lie.
Tell the truth to Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:52:01 No.39730142

>>39730084
Anything from 2008 is old.

Did you forget which decade you're in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:52:30 No.39730154

>>39730110
>All of the bad actions, retarded shit, and "fun" people had in this quest, are finally going to have a consequence.

Well it is about fucking time gods dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:52:34 No.39730157

>>39730021
>[x]She's having a pretty rough time.
>[x]Tell wendy truth in secret
>>39730100
I'm guessing the correct logic is supposed to be sacrificing self for https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yUpbOliTHJY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:53:23 No.39730173

>>39730021
[x] Tell the truth to Wendy and no one else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:54:14 No.39730192

>>39730021
>[x]Tell the truth.
I think Darkedgelady knows what happens when you look inside the silent room, so I don't see the point in lying.
Tell them we'll atempt to comunicate with the warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:54:16 No.39730194

>>39730157
Yeah, fuck that noise. I'll never willingly die. Do not go silent into the night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:55:20 No.39730210

>>39730157
~~I saw that movie for the first time this past week, and that last bit was probably my favorite part.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:55:27 No.39730216

Lying to Wendy right now will get us imm ediately called out, her going ballistic and not hearing the "we'll tell you when not in front of Heartcatch" part.

Just tell her now. I assume with "Tell her the truth" Midori will have enough sense to walk away with Wendy before telling her.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)14:55:29 No.39730218

>>39730131
Seconded.

time to kill the dickbutts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:56:38 No.39730241

>>39730021
>[X]Tell the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:56:40 No.39730243

>>39730192
if you DO insist on not doing that thing Qoobs told us to do, can we at least soft-sell it?
Pretty please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:57:15 No.39730251

>>39730216
Are you dense?
>""Ten fucking minutes, Green, and then you started talking this spooky monkey talk." She stares hard into your eyes, and somehow you get the feeling that she's trying to tell you to keep quiet. "

Wendy knows something about this already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:57:39 No.39730258

>>39730021
>[x]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:57:53 No.39730263

>>39730021
[]Lie.
[]Tell the truth to Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:58:22 No.39730274

>>39730021
>[X]Lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)14:58:41 No.39730280

>>39730021
>[]Lie.
Midori is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:01:16 No.39730329

>>39730059
Each 'bad' choice we've made has had some pretty terrible alternatives, honestly.

If we hadn't handed over our Soul Gem, we wouldn't have been half as competent during the Ahriman fight, and our squad would've been in much more danger. We might've had another major casualty ala Kyoko, or even a death in the squad.

Choosing to forget would've forced us to start from square one on a lot of things, which wasn't helpful back in Siberia and probably wouldn't have been helpful here, either.

This is rough, but it's also really the only way forward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:01:46 No.39730335

Everything is going to be okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:01:53 No.39730342

>>39730021
>[x]Truth, Justice and the Midori way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:02:54 No.39730364

>>39730335
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jN_F0Gqe0_o

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:03:08 No.39730373

>>39730021
>[]Lie.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)15:03:17 No.39730376
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

>>39730023

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:03:24 No.39730378

Reminder: QB directly fucking told Midori to keep Chiaki's condition from the rest of the officio. Wendy is exempt due to already knowing about it, but Heartcatch squad definitely is not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:04:31 No.39730400

If I understood correctly, what happened was that by refusing Malals memory erasure, Chiaki actually regained ALL her memories? Is that right?

I seem to remember the spirits inside the DEagle once said that they once told everything to one Homura incarnation. Who then promptly shot herself.

Is thats what happened to Chiaki now? A millennia worth of memories fighting WN and beyond hitting her all at once?

Wonder if the Homura spirits inside the DEagle could do anything to help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:06:36 No.39730453

[X] Pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:07:15 No.39730467

>>39730400
>the three stooges
Did we keep the DEagle on Chiaki? Been a while since they did anything, regardless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:08:21 No.39730485

>>39727232
What is a deli-heal agency? I occasionally hear the occasional reference to that — is it a term for a brothel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:08:35 No.39730491

>>39730453
[X] The Flesh of Fallen Pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:08:53 No.39730497

>>39730467

Nope. It's currently where all the other golden weps are being kept.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:09:05 No.39730503

>>39730467
I'm pretty sure we agreed to put ALL the golden weapons back in the vault.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)15:09:45 No.39730515

>>39730503
Yes. Currently, we have no golden weapons with us

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)15:09:58 No.39730523

>>39730400
That could be it, and Dildoes can probably help. It's encouraging that Chiaki hasn't shot herself yet like previous Homu.

>>39730467
The anti-fun police left it behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:10:00 No.39730524

>>39730467
No. We did things by the book and left the gun in the vault. Wendy and Midori would have to nick it and smuggle it in.

Ofcourse thats assuming the three stooges could do anything to help. For all we know it would make things worse.

There is still the possible Siberia procedure thing? I seem to recall that there were two stages to it, and Chiaki has only went through one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:10:37 No.39730543

>>39730515
Well, duh. We're Midori right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:11:44 No.39730564

>>39730485
It's a reference to a series of Madoka Magica doujins where QB runs a brothel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:11:53 No.39730568

If the other homu shot herself because of all them memories. Maybe it's a good thing that we didn't smuggle in our deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:12:45 No.39730586

>>39730523
that's because homu has nothing to shoot homuself with

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)15:13:21 No.39730596

>>39730543I doubt Midori can enter the vault. And either way, Midori doesn´t know anything about the three stooges

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:13:31 No.39730599

Will we become corrupted by the golden weapons if we haven't undergone the procedure? There's also the issue of the fact that stealing a golden weapon would make us look like we've gone insane in response to Chiaki's transformation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:14:12 No.39730614

>>39730568
I'm still not clear if this freak-out is due to memories returning or just the collateral psychological damage from subverting what was supposed to be a hardwired thing.

>>39730586
You can't get rid of her shield and she can pull whatever she wants out of there. We can probably figure that she's not suicidal for now.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)15:14:53 No.39730623

>>39730586
if she wanted to summon a gun, i don't think she'd have any trouble doing so. The silent room didn't seem to interfere with devil magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:15:53 No.39730651

>>39730523
Hey now, we wouldn't have been able to meet our Dolls if we'd brought the deagle with us, and Pinky would have fucked us in half

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:17:07 No.39730674

>>39730651
Correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:17:31 No.39730681

>>39730599
We get Wendy to steal it, they'll just think she's a crazy cultist that was out to screw us from the start. She gets the hammer, we get Sempai back maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:18:39 No.39730698

>>39730651
>Wendy/Midori's face when the dolls show up and ask for help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:18:48 No.39730700

>>39730681
It's irrelevant, Midori would have no clue that the GWs might hold an answer, anyway. We're gonna have to do this the right way, or not at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:21:15 No.39730738

>>39730524
The second procedure was implied but not confirmed to have Chiaki go full Murder face and be made of literal edges

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)15:22:10 No.39730750
File: 1383233276777.jpg (161 KB, 1500x1355)

>>39730651
Maybe not that roughly, but we need to waifu Pinky at some point.

>>39730738
I thought that was the first one that failed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:23:12 No.39730765
File: 1408114762720.jpg (77 KB, 961x369)

>>39730698

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:23:27 No.39730770
File: Oh god.jpg (9 KB, 259x194)

>>39730400
Thank god we left our weapons in the vault, otherwise our warmaster would be dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:24:23 No.39730784

>>39730750
>Hat will never unkill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:24:33 No.39730788

>>39730750
It worked in that we're able to use the GWs and control the effects. Compare using Kirika's katana against Midori's friend to using it afterward. Kirika had to actually TALK to us after the procedure, before she just sort of made us...well, her.

That said, the first procedure had some side effects that nobody anticipated, namely the amnesia that broke little Misaka's heart. :(

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:27:22 No.39730847

>>39730788
WAAAAAAIT a second does that mean that by meeting Pinky in the elevator and getting our heart ripped out was something that Malal didn't expect and then the second procedure fixed our memory. How did that work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:28:30 No.39730876

>>39730765
Gott ist tot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:29:36 No.39730899

>>39730847
Second procedure? There has been no second procedure. It's a good point that it's not clear if it was Pinky's impromptu surgery or the procedure that did the memory damage (Kharn seemed very surprised that amnesia had happened), but Chiaki's memory only returned after Midori put her back together in the Barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:29:55 No.39730904

>>39730788
Reminder, how was our memory restored after that? It's all a bit vague...

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)15:31:04 No.39730926

>>39730788
No, I meant it failed in murderface's timeline, causing her to lose it and slaughter everyone, including waifus and imoutos.

>>39730770
Homus can shoot themselves in the head just fine. First in Rebellion, then at the start of the quest to escape from Midori's illusion, then when Chiaki shot TTO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:31:54 No.39730938

>>39730904
It was restored after the first Midori Quest, at least outside of any Witch Barriers. Chiaki was still not remembering much up until Jyuubei forced his girl to witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:32:28 No.39730950

>>39730788
Did we end up making an external log of the people who died for us way back when Sayaka explained why she hated us?

Also, do we have a gameplan at this point?

Because I don't think our old plans are going to work.

Also, if we're going to try and stabilize her mind, we're going to need help from the scissor sisters, so going rogue may not be the best idea.

>>39730926
But with a golden gun? Also if Homu had the golden gun she'd probably not stop at shooting her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:33:59 No.39730968

>>39730899
Yep durr got my shit mixed up. But still interesting to think if the procedure fucked our memory or just meeting Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:34:30 No.39730978
File: The Bantz.png (32 KB, 594x359)

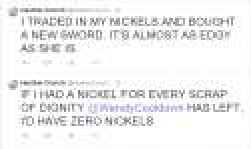

I TRADED IN MY NICKELS AND BOUGHT A NEW SWORD. IT'S ALMOST AS EDGY AS SHE IS

IF I HAD A NICKEL FOR EVERY SCRAP OF DIGNITY [illegible] HAS LEFT, I'D HAVE ZERO NICKELS

>>39730376
Shouldn't you be busy trying to find a comeback, because the idiot is blowing you out right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:35:50 No.39731002

>>39730978
Shouldn't you be busy drawing something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:36:46 No.39731021

>>39730978
Historically, that's gone badly for her.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)15:37:15 No.39731033

>>39730978
her investment scheme is poor

just like her

Also if she has zero nickels how did she buy a sword

This doesn't make sense

Go home Heather you're drunk

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)15:37:21 No.39731034

>>39730950
We used the golden deagle after pinkie gave it to us, although maybe it doesn't count since it was in a Midori illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:39:06 No.39731065

>>39731021
What has and for who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:44:15 No.39731161

>>39730978
Why should Wendy bother herself with a non-canon character?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:44:18 No.39731164

>>39730978
Canon Heather appearance when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:45:49 No.39731191

>>39730950
Well, my game plan right now is to commiserate with Wendy. She's basically the authority on this freaky shit in my book so even if there wasn't that weird 3P subplot she'd be the chick to talk to.

Regarding that log, it's in the archive I'm sure, but I'd need to dig it up. Give me a few to find that thread.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)15:46:54 No.39731211
File: sak_relaxin.jpg (68 KB, 295x226)

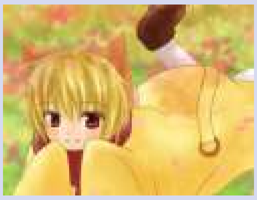

>>39731164
She was canonically off-handedly mentioned, so there you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:48:59 No.39731250
File: it hurts.png (27 KB, 400x300)

Friendly reminder that
this is Chiaki right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:51:25 No.39731289

>>39731191
If it helps, it was shortly after Chiaki became warmaster, either just before or in the thread where we lead the funeral.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:52:24 No.39731310
File: Call the burn unit.png (66 KB, 641x684)

COOLDOOOOOOOOOOWN! HOW DO I GET A QT SCIENTIST MAGICAL GIRL GF?!

>>39731065
Cooldown never wins it seems.

>>39731211
So she really is canon. I am amused for various reasons.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)15:54:37 No.39731353
File: tumblr_ni8lxat8HR1spkar5o(...).jpg (183 KB, 500x760)

>>39731250
i hate seeing homus suffer ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:55:17 No.39731366
File: HOMU IS HELL.jpg (438 KB, 1148x980)

Homu
Homu
Hell
Hell
HELL

>>39731353

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)15:55:50 No.39731380
File: sak_idleanimation.gif (51 KB, 140x215)

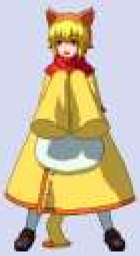

>>39731310
It could be still end up being somebody else who shares her name. Deculture has expressed his distaste for her after all.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)15:55:55 No.39731382

>>39731353
But Flat, being Homu IS suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:56:05 No.39731384

>>39731353
You would take away her precious suffering?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:57:24 No.39731410

>>39731289
Found it. Thread 192.

>After a few moments, you ask Sayaka to stop.

>"Recognize anyone, then? We've still got halfway to go"

>You shake your head. No. It's...that's the reason. You don't recognize anyone.

>You feel you should, somehow. You feel you should remember at least one of them. But...no one. You don't recognize anyone. Not even the slightest.

>Sayaka's silent for a moment here, before she slashes her fingertips across the queue of portraits. In quick succession, she picks out five among the rest - and you remember these as some of the first ones that you saw when the screen started to scroll.

>"Suzumiya Kaoru. Eversor. KIA." A smiling, brown-haired Magical Girl with ribbons in her hair fills the screen. "She saved you from a Charlie-Class Witch when you got sent in along with her during your reorientation. Died from her injuries - the Venenum couldn't get to her fast enough."

>Another portrait, this time of a cold-eyed platinum blonde girl with sharp purple eyes and a perennial frown. "Busujima Tokiko. Vindicare. KIA. The both of you were sent for a fire mission, to support another team when some Magical Girls from the Third and Tenth went rogue. The both of you got ambushed. One of them was a Culexus - and she burned Busujima's Soul Gem out while you hid in the next room, unconscious."

>She does this to the three other girls. Kuuonji Nanaya. Shiraishi Suwako. Minami Kuroe. All of them worked with you, fought with you, and died trying to protect you.

>And you don't remember them at all.

>"One of the reasons I...really didn't like you all that well, Murderface." Sayaka murmurs as she finally lets go of the screen, the portraits flying back and rearranging themselves in order. "You always forgot. And you didn't seem to care. You never did."

>...

>"It's not your fault." She adds after a moment. "I don't think it is, anyway."

>Funny, you murmur, wiping at your eyes with the back of your hand.

>That makes her the only one.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)15:57:47 No.39731418

>>39730078 >>39730081 >>39730082 >>39730090

You swallow hard, before shaking your head. You didn't...you didn't really see anything, you tell them. Nodding at Wendy, and then looking out towards Heartcatch Squad. Just darkness, really. You thought you saw something move inside it, but...

"Well, fine, you didn't see anything. But what about the gibberish you were suddenly saying?" Kurumi Erika snaps, her brow furrowing. "Granted, we didn't understand a word of it, it legitimately sounds like a baby just stringing random syllables together and then screaming every now and then--"

"Sleepwalking." Wendy cuts in, still staring at you. "She was sleepwalking. Falling asleep on both feet and then dreaming something scary. Right, Green?"

This earns chuckles and scoffing from Heartcatch Squad, with their leader smiling thinly. "Come now, Miss Cooldown, do you honestly expect us to believe that--"

Quick as a snake and twice as deadly, Wendy rounds on Ecstasy Darks, not only springing right up on her face but pinning her to the nearby wall, the cleaver in her grasp. "I expect you to fucking listen when a fucking qualified expert on this topic is speaking, you hipster-named emo shitbucket." The American frowns, studiously ignoring four other gleaming, gemstone-infested weapons aimed at her back. "Somnambulism. Sleeping disorder. One of its triggers being extreme, high-stress situations. Not to mention that I think she's pretty sleep-deprived at the moment, if her eyebags are anything to go by."

"But--"

"Let me fucking finish, Darks." The American snarls, pressing the blade of her knife just a bit harder against the Eversor's neck. To her eternal credit, Darks doesn't even blink here, her impassive mask unbroken even in knifepoint - although you do see a drop of sweat make its slow, leisurely way down her cheek.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)15:58:35 No.39731432
File: 1337656572698.png (757 KB, 1024x768)

>>39731353

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)15:58:47 No.39731435

>>39731418

"Let's imagine she pushed her face into that door pussy, to try and call out her girlfriend. She falls asleep waiting, looking for nothing, and she's so tired her body just doesn't even fucking want to fall down. We stand here like idiots for ten minutes while she's off to forced REM La-La Land and then she has a night terror right freakin' there, and she starts yammering."

...Darks is quiet for a moment, her eyes narrowing at Wendy. It takes another moment before she looks towards you. "...Miss Hanegawa? Was it just a bad dream?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)15:59:22 No.39731448

>>39731418
>"She was sleepwalking. Falling asleep on both feet and then dreaming something scary. Right, Green?"
Super shitty excuse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:00:20 No.39731469

>>39731435
>I've been having nothing but nightmares for days now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:00:36 No.39731476

>>39731435
>Yep, absolutely. Just a bad dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:00:44 No.39731479

>>39731435
>Nod, 'realize' you overslept and are gonna be late for class, excuse yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:01:01 No.39731483

>>39731435
>Y-yes, that's all. It seemed so vivid, but it must have been a dream."
Also this: >>39731469

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:01:26 No.39731495

>>39731469
This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:01:51 No.39731506

>>39731479
>>39731435
Shit, we're late for Callidus class!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:01:53 No.39731508

>>39731435
>"Yes. It's as she says." And then drag Wendy away and tell her the TRUTH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:01:57 No.39731510

>>39731469
Agreed.
This!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:02:01 No.39731513

>>39731435
>Yes, the psycho tells the thrut.

They won't belive it even for a fucking second, but we have to stick to our lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:02:02 No.39731514

>>39731435

Say nothing. Blink and then collapse, imitating sleep as best we can.

Start murmuring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:02:03 No.39731515

>>39731435

>>39731469
>Wendy, a word in private?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:02:05 No.39731518

>>39731435
>"Yes. I think I need to go and rest for a while. Miss Cooldown, would you mind coming with me?"
Then we go somewhere where we can't be overheard and discuss Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)16:02:14 No.39731523

>>39731435
>>39731469
>I've been having nothing but nightmares for days now.
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:02:41 No.39731536

>>39731435
>It was just a bad dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:02:43 No.39731537

Adding vote to:
>>39731469

Followed by:
>>39731479

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)16:02:55 No.39731540

>>39731435
"Yes... I suppose. To tell you the truth, Miss Dark, I am not even sure myself what happened"
Excuse yourself, ask Wendy to come with you, and tell her the truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:03:08 No.39731546

>>39731469
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:03:47 No.39731561

>>39731518
>This
Bonus points for potentially creating non Chiki-related rumors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:03:57 No.39731568

>>39731469
Yep this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:04:58 No.39731593

>>39731435
[X]"I haven't been sleeping well and I've been having nightmares a lot lately."

We should drag Wendy off to class since Midori is clearly a bit out of shape to teach at the moment. We can talk to her along the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:05:23 No.39731601
File: Moonbunny is ko'd.png (62 KB, 582x660)

>>39731380
I wouldn't be surprised.

Crunch lays the smack on the moon bunny.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)16:06:25 No.39731626

Reminder that Chikuwa incoming. It´s 4:06 AM in The Moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:06:30 No.39731628

>>39731469
Yeah, alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:07:04 No.39731644

>>39731601
I would play the shit out of Australian meguca wrestling funtimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:11:27 No.39731741

>>39731601
>>39731380
>May 2nd
>This was before the thread
>Decu starts the thread with Cooldown making fun of Ecstasy Dark's name

I think he likes her just fine Attarou.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:11:58 No.39731751

>>39731435
Yeah, sure. God I'm tired. Then bullshit sleepy panic about being late for teaching.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)16:13:35 No.39731782
File: voting over - kyaku.png (250 KB, 800x800)

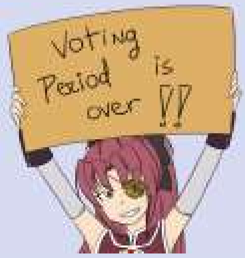
Voting Period is over !!

>>39731435
fuck it we haven't had a kyouko in a while

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)16:13:50 No.39731786
File: sak_youaresosmall.png (199 KB, 398x554)

>>39731741
He likes her being bullied, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:14:22 No.39731796

>>39731435
"Yes it was"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:15:11 No.39731819

>>39731435
Yes, yes that's exactly what it was. Just like in my feverish nightmares.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)16:24:53 No.39732036
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Sorry everyone, I'll have to cut this short! Next thread on Wednesday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! No writeups today, questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:26:04 No.39732057

>>39732036
Is it still possible to get off Mr. Deculture's Wild Ride?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:26:20 No.39732061

>>39732036
Thanks for running Decu!

Does Chiaki have the memories she had before, or all her memory back?

And go to sleep, must be shattered.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)16:26:32 No.39732066

>>39732036
Thanks for the thread Decu! Is late, go get some sleep. See you on Wednesday (if you don´t delay the thread again)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:26:39 No.39732068

>>39732036
Cheers, Decu. I wonder how panicking the Dolls are right now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:26:58 No.39732073
File: PANCAKE.jpg (104 KB, 1023x982)

>>39732036
>short
I thought it was long.
Thanks anyway Decubunny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:27:06 No.39732078

>>39732036
How's the lewd-off with Jarv going? Any lewds of Magical Jarv-chan yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:29:39 No.39732121
File: 1429933505311.jpg (37 KB, 604x453)

>>39732057
>Get off

Why would you want to get off?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JgEptmz_eE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/03/15(Sun)16:29:56 No.39732129

>>39732057

It always is!

>>39732061

Mostly the former now, but the latter is trying to seep in!

>>39732068

They're on DEFCON 1!

>>39732078

Not yet! I've defeated the Canadian Menace for now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:32:04 No.39732168
File: 1425824501805.jpg (7 KB, 246x205)

>>39732129
>They're on DEFCON 1!

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)16:32:20 No.39732173

>>39732129
We can still save Chiaki from whatever is happening to her, r-right?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 05/03/15(Sun)16:33:17 No.39732193

>>39732036
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I'm scared.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:33:22 No.39732194

>>39732121
>it's just begun

3 YEARS, ANON.

IT'S BEEN THREE YEARS.

WE ONLY HAVE 5/20 GOLDEN WEAPONS.

MR. BONES' WILD RIDE WAS 7 YEARS. SEVEN.

IS THAT WHAT IT'LL TAKE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:33:35 No.39732200

>>39732129
Any chances of Puella Warmaster Sayaka Magica helping Chiaki out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:34:56 No.39732221

>>39732194
I assume that something will happen where we get the chance to fight a bunch of golden weapon users all at once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:35:17 No.39732227

>>39732036
Thanks for the fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:35:56 No.39732240

>>39732129
What do you think of the OBJECTIVELY BEST GIRL, MISS HEATHER CRUNCH???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:36:44 No.39732251

>>39732194
You're forgetting NG+, anon.
Truly the ride never ends.

>>39732129
Are the Stooges remotely aware of what's happening to Chiaki at the moment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:37:16 No.39732263

>>39732240
This smells like an Australian.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:37:27 No.39732269
File: ef5.jpg (96 KB, 419x573)

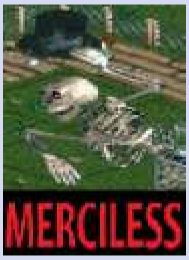

>>39732194
12 years at the current pace
20,000 if his pace continues to deteriorate.
It. Never. Ends.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)16:37:29 No.39732271
File: Spoiler Image (296 KB, 1000x1500)
296 KB

>>39732240
~~But she's not even the best girl in Australia...~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)16:39:20 No.39732292
File: annie fujoshit.png (141 KB, 600x600)

Alright, Decupi is kill, as usual I'll be here until the thread dies-ish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:40:15 No.39732301
File: Madge.png (20 KB, 591x246)

>>39732271
She has nice
panties.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)16:41:40 No.39732330

>>39732200
She's doing everything she can - maybe Midori can reason with her. Of course, she's probably a lot more worried about her waifu.

>>39732240
She's the worst and she knows it.

>>39732251
As far as I know, they have no link to Chiaki right now...but they would probably know more about what's happening to her now than (almost) anyone.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)16:41:52 No.39732336

>>39732292
How aware of what is happpening are the three stooges? What the Clara Dolls plan to do with this disaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:42:04 No.39732341

>>39732129
They are in all out nuclear war? Wow. Chiaki must be worse off than any of us can imagine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:42:28 No.39732347

>>39732292
Considering what happened to Midori, what the hell were you trying to accomplish by looking in?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)16:42:54 No.39732354

>>39732336
Ah, sorry, already responded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:43:14 No.39732362

>>39732330
Linking to this:
>>39732341
They are in all out nuclear war? Wow. Chiaki must be worse off than any of us can imagine.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)16:43:39 No.39732366
File: crunchsequences.jpg (74 KB, 589x175)

MY SKIN IS SPIDERS
SEND HELP
THIS WAS NOT A GOOD IDEA

>>39732301
Madge is a classy lady
and fucking fabulous.

>>39732330
I can back this up.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)16:45:55 No.39732394

>>39732341
When you're a good-for-nothing, the only way to win is not to play.

>>39732347
Anyone would want to look in after a reaction like that.

...Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:46:01 No.39732396

>>39732330
I feel like bringing Chiaki any golden weapon, but probably the DEagle because of the stooges, would pretty much solve Chiaki going crazy, based on what the Dolls said about Blessed Lady magic and Transcendent One magic.

Care to comment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:47:12 No.39732420

>>39732394
Yes, looking into weird eldritch terrors is exactly the right choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:47:19 No.39732422

>>39732394
You've clearly never played DEFCON. I've managed to win a game with nearly no losses on my own civilians.

Don't ask how many planes or submarines I lost.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/03/15(Sun)16:48:01 No.39732433

>>39732396
Mmmmm, well, maybe. Kyubey is not going to accept, and Chiaki can use it to kill herself

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)16:48:11 No.39732436

>>39732396
It is certainly a route you could take, and it would definitely have some kind of result.

So who gets to carry the weapon to her?

>>39732420
Exactly. Curiosity killed the cat, but satisfaction brought it back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:50:24 No.39732472

>>39732330
\>worst
IS THAT HOW THEY SAY "BEST" IN AMERICA? LIKE HOW THEY SAY BAD WHEN THEY MEAN GOOD?

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)16:50:41 No.39732481

>>39732394
I don't think it's even possible to resist the temptation to look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:52:20 No.39732502

>>39732436
So, how close are we to going down the worst end path?
How close are we to backstabbing Kyouko and getting Misaka killed?
Because there's a lot of players that want that to happen, judging by their choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:53:18 No.39732521
File: Crunch Doe.png (67 KB, 592x756)

>>39732472
Crunch don't you have
Eversors to be training?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)16:54:18 No.39732533
File: who could backstab this.png (127 KB, 600x480)

>>39732472
No.

>>39732481
Exactly! Touch fluffy abomination.

>>39732502

I can't answer your first question because I think we are going in wonderful directions. I'm curious as to your reasoning for the second question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:55:47 No.39732562

>>39732521
I AM TRAINING THEM, THEY LEARN BY FOLLOWING ME AROUND AND DOING EXACTLY WHAT I DO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:57:26 No.39732606
File: tf2_180807_01.jpg (201 KB, 1280x720)

>>39732521
>Crunch is an odd cross between Zoolander and the TF2 soldier

I am okay with this. This makes her ten times better. I like her a lot more now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:57:40 No.39732614

>>39732533
I'd backstab her vigorously. In bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)16:58:52 No.39732650

>>39732533
So to what degree is Wendy into BDSM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:00:21 No.39732691

>>39732521
Now I'm thinking of https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_gC-k8lnZUY with "sword" and "swording."

>If swording is sure to result in swording then you must sword! The Sword Knight sword that, and I'd sword she swords a little more about swording than you do pal, because she sworded it! And then she sworded it so that no living sword can sword her in the ring of swording!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:00:58 No.39732699

>>39732533
If we break Chiaki out of Regalia, that's going rogue and will make us the enemies of the Ninth.
Kyouko is going to be sent after Chiaki, and how else could she take it but as a betrayal? That's not including if Sayaka will come after Chiaki as well, and this time she'll agree with the First Knight to put Akemi Homura/Chiaki Matsuda to death.

Misaka will want to come with Chiaki, making her into a target, with limited access to resources her ability to repair Tiny Pete will be compromised, not to mention the Fourth is going to try to get their prototype back.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)17:01:12 No.39732703
File: crunchtraincrashesandkill(...).jpg (99 KB, 374x360)

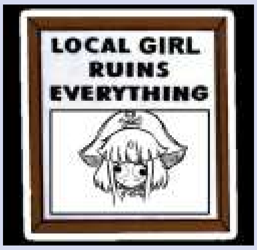

>>39732562
That's going to be a real Crunch Trainwreck if left unchecked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:01:43 No.39732708

>>39732533
Even if she didn't mean anything lewd by it, how much did you enjoy Mami holding your leash?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:03:02 No.39732739
File: swordmidlifecrisis.png (17 KB, 1200x140)

>>39732691
Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:04:28 No.39732767

>>39732739
Ah, it's been a while since I've seen that. Makes me miss Fate/Stay Again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:05:08 No.39732783

>>39732533
I would. That abomination has no right to live.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:07:20 No.39732833
File: CRASHING THZIS THREAD.png (16 KB, 641x199)

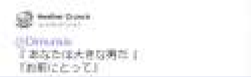

>>39732703

ATTAROUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:07:25 No.39732835

>>39732703
CRASHING THE CRUNCH TRAIN
WITH NO SURVIVORS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:08:22 No.39732855

>>39732699
Oh, and of course, if we break Chiaki out and don't have a way to hide her wings, then every girl in the Ninth will be executed and all loose ends will be taken care of.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)17:08:58 No.39732873
File: sayakow.png (151 KB, 1000x700)

>>39732650
It's not something she'd readily admit to being into and it's not something she necessarily requires to enjoy herself. It's comforting for her as someone who tends to be tired and insecure and kind of indecisive to just relax for a bit with someone calling the shots unambiguously, without her life or anyone else's immediately on the line. More than anything she enjoys the security and stability.

The sex parts are pretty cool too. ~~And the whole thing, at least with Mami, might hit her right in a kind of weird mommy complex.~~

>>39732699
Ah, I see. I think that reasoning isn't completely misguided, but makes a lot of assumptions - if she's busted out in a shower of blood and murder, yes, people are going to feel betrayed. If she's busted out with any degree of care, then Chiaki's friends are liable to actually listen, since all she's really done is trigger an Incubator.

Naturally, they'd still have to make a big show of the hunt anyway to scramble and avoid a purge, but I suspect only Sayaka would be a big dick about it, and we can placate her with J-pop. Flawless plan. This is all conjecture, though.

>>39732708
Yes.

>>39732783
Yeah I think the Chiakipus thing kinda wore out its welcome a while ago, too.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)17:09:09 No.39732876
File: heather_THESWORDTHATSMITESEVIL.png (174 KB, 1000x700)

>>39732835
It's a big sword. ~~FOR YOU.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:11:22 No.39732919

>>39732833

I know I'm a manlet, stop rubbing it in Crunch.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)17:12:45 No.39732945

>>39732855
Okay, maybe no breaking Chiaki out until we're sure she can use TTO's devil magic to kill dickbutts. The waifus must not be purged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:16:21 No.39733021

>>39732873
Did you come up with those insults at the beginning or did Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:17:34 No.39733039

>>39732873
How big of a shitposter is Heather Crunch? Does she lead a squad of megucas from the Sixth dedicated to shitposting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:17:34 No.39733040

>>39732873
>If she's busted out with any degree of care
>any degree of care
Seriously? You think any kind of bloodless extraction can be done with this group?
And Chiaki breaking out confirms every worst case scenario made by QB, Malal, Mami, and Sayaka.
She proves she can't be trusted, she's a rogue element, she'll endanger the lives of all of her friends, people who care about her, and the girls under her command, for some half-baked retarded idea that everyone says she was an idiot to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:18:56 No.39733069

>>39733040
Is this what "green hair is the danger" means? Are we going to end up doing something stupid that ends in Chiaki getting killed or almost killed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:18:58 No.39733070

>>39733039
Heather Crunch isn't a shitposter ~~Halley Comet is~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:20:05 No.39733089

I really don't see why everyone's talking about breaking Chiaki out. We should be breaking IN to see her and do whatever is possible to help her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:21:42 No.39733116

>>39733040

But anon it's a much more interesting story if you make bad decisions

:^)

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 05/03/15(Sun)17:22:14 No.39733126
File: Crunch in the Paper.png (353 KB, 919x1038)

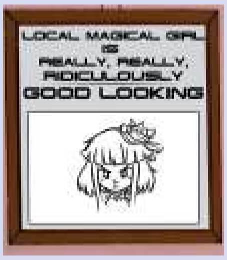

>>39732703
Fixed
>>39733070
Oi, I've been away drawing something for Attarou (not this edit, something else).

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)17:22:54 No.39733142

File: i'm just grabbing stuff i(...).png (202 KB, 700x1000)

>>39733021
We both had the same idea in mind - Wendy trying to get into Regalia - and I threw out a bunch of lines of just pure, senseless shit-talking, with the reasoning that she's trying to bait them into taking a swing so she's justified in caving in some rookie heads. Decu came up with color-coordinated cumdumpsters, though, and I think that easily took the cake. He did the whole somnambulance tirade, too.

>>39733039
She lives and breathes shitposting. ~~Just like Halley.~~

>>39733040
Chiaki breaking out confirms every worst case scenario made by three people we don't know we can trust and a huuuuge biiiiitch.
If she's broken out it'll be by two Callidus that make equally bad choices from time to time, though. It could be bloodless. It won't be consequenceless. But it could potentially be bloodless.

>>39733116
Shut up Star

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)17:24:37 No.39733180
File: 1398787854040.png (222 KB, 1280x1024)

>>39733089
I support this plan. Going in to save everything is the point of Midori quest.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)17:25:20 No.39733196
File: heather_dynamic.png (234 KB, 969x514)

>>39733070
NECO old and busted,
Heather new hotness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:26:10 No.39733213

>>39733196
>new hotness
>is barely even cute
>hotness

Attarou pls

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)17:27:20 No.39733236
File: i disagree.jpg (153 KB, 500x703)

>>39733213

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:30:02 No.39733306
File: decupreview.png (34 KB, 392x364)

I will draw
all the tits

>>39733236
Sorry Cooldown, there's already a better looking rabbit around here.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)17:31:34 No.39733349
File: Spoiler Image (300 KB, 732x732)

300 KB

>>39733213
>>39733236
pls

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)17:32:10 No.39733368
File: you're right.jpg (147 KB, 960x600)

>>39733306

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:33:19 No.39733406

>>39733349
>>39733236
>>39733368
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:34:15 No.39733424

Oh boy, this thread's getting lewd.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)17:35:10 No.39733447
File: heather_beinglewded.png (991 KB, 2000x1500)

>>39733406
Plot irrelevant write-up character. Shouts a lot and causes trouble.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)17:35:32 No.39733456

>>39733406
I just had a bunnygirl Momiji lying around.

...For reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:35:36 No.39733457

>>39733142
>made by three people we don't know we can trust and a huuuuge biiiiitch.
The only thing that can be trusted is that Chiaki makes stupid mistakes, as does anyone controlled by the players.
No one in their right mind would trust Chiaki with a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:37:38 No.39733496

>>39733142
>three people we don't know we can trust and a huuuuge biiiiitch.
The bitch is obviously sayaka, but who are the other three?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:37:43 No.39733499
File: 29e23810c89457974863fffaf(...).jpg (588 KB, 700x982)

>>39733456
For what reason would you put a wolf girl like Awoo~ in a prey-like bunny outfit.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)17:37:45 No.39733500
File: sak_greatconqueror.jpg (175 KB, 354x250)

A HAT! I WONDER WHAT KIND OF HAT IT IS...

>>39733457
Remember "gokigenyo, motherfuckers"? That one went pretty well, all things considered.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)17:39:22 No.39733534

>>39733499
You know... ...good reasons.

Like ten of them. That I can't tell you right now.

What would Decu do at a time like-oh.

'Hahaha!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:40:10 No.39733563

>>39733456
And that blue-hair?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:40:11 No.39733565

>>39733496
QB, Mami, and either Kharn or Vintage if I had to guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:41:32 No.39733609

>>39733447
Who are these dong dictators?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:42:16 No.39733630

>>39733609
Amber and two non-canon dykes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:43:11 No.39733656

>>39733565
QB isn't a person and we can trust the mumi, so they don't make sense there.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)17:43:16 No.39733662
File: heather_valentines.png (1.82 MB, 2000x2000)

Happy Valentines' Day!

>>39733609
Write-up characters.
>>39733630
All of them have been mentioned at some point. Like Tenko replacing Vintage's tube of food with acrylic paint.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/03/15(Sun)17:43:19 No.39733663

>>39733563
The adorable psychopath/Umineko Best Girl that Heather's appearance is loosely taken from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:44:58 No.39733702

>>39733663
Ah. Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:45:53 No.39733724

>>39733656
>Trusting Mumi

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)17:46:42 No.39733746

>>39733656
>trusting mumi
Risa warned us about her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:48:01 No.39733782

>>39733724
>>39733746
>Not Trusting The Mumi
>Trusting Risa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:48:23 No.39733790
File: 1424445719266.jpg (70 KB, 600x450)

>>39733746

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:49:53 No.39733835
File: Success.png (48 KB, 635x422)

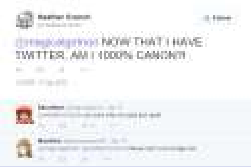

NOW THAT I HAVE TWITTER, AM I 1000% CANON?!

>>39733662
>All you had to do to become canon was make a twitter account for your mary-sue OC and then be really loud and obnoxious till the QM relents

Crunch is a genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)17:52:44 No.39733909

>>39733746
Mami is probably going to get us in a "The road to hell is paved with good intentions."

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/03/15(Sun)17:54:50 No.39733961
File: heather_IhappentobeanEXPE(...).jpg (403 KB, 800x800)

>>39733835
That mention was a long time before the Twitter went up. ~~The shitposts are almost all Halley.~~

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 05/03/15(Sun)17:58:45 No.39734056

>>39733909
Exactly, we can't be sure what shit she's planning to pull, but she's the type to meddle with things.

Some day I bet we'll have to shoot her in the back and get dangerously close to bad end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)18:53:28 No.39735249

got quiet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/03/15(Sun)18:55:52 No.39735306

>>39735249
It's about to die anyway.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3MIDO.png (334 KB, 990x1321)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 05/10/15(Sun)10:13:17 No.39868789 Archived

Yeah. Yeah, it was just a bad dream, you tell the raven-haired Eversor.

You've been having them a lot. In fact, you've been having nothing but nightmares for days now.

"I see." Ecstasy Darks replies, her voice so even, so level, that you wonder if she actually realized that Wendy is a sneeze away from severing her jugular vein. Not even your sempai could react with that kind of stone-cold stoicism at having a knife held at her throat - but it's only because you know she'd have drawn a firearm and aimed it at the knife-wielder's head the moment the blade kissed her skin.

A moment of silence passes as Ecstasy stares at you from above Wendy's shoulder - and it's only when you look back that you realize one of her eyes - her right eye - is black-pinned gold, in contrast to otherwise normal left one. The eye there a startlingly-clear and startlingly-normal sky blue. And her hair isn't really black at all - it's green, as dark as green could ever get that it almost looks black in certain lighting conditions.

Not a bad look, as looks go. Certainly not as flashy as Murder Mayumi's look, but edgy enough to be striking. Maybe you could get her in somehow? A rival perhaps, or--

You inwardly grimace, and mentally slap yourself. That's...this is not the time for that. Your sempai is hurting - something's happening to her - and all you can think about is how to insert another character into your porn? Get it TOGETHER, Hanegawa. Get a grip.

"Just nightmares, then. Alright." The Eversor finally says, give you a curt nod, before turning to Wendy. "Miss Cooldown, I realize you're working underneath Miss Tomoe as a contractual subordinate, and that grants you certain privileges inside the Officio. One of them is me giving you ten seconds to stand down and put your weapon away."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/10/15(Sun)10:16:14 No.39868823

>>39868789

"Ten seconds, huh? What happens if I don't give a rat's ass about your fucking ten seconds?" The Callidus snarls.

"Then I put you into the fucking ground, Miss Cooldown." Ecstasy finishes, still with the same cold, proper tone in her voice, still with the same placid, nearly aloof expression on her face.

And immediately - as soon as Darks throws down that particular gauntlet - Wendy's scowl turns into the biggest, most shit-eating grin you've ever seen her make. It's a disturbing sight, considering that you've never seen her smile since...well, ever since you met her, really. And from what you know about her, what you can tell from interacting with her, she's not the sort to smile a whole lot. Or at all.

With her knife still at the Eversor's throat, that murderer's grin still on her face, Wendy begins to count the seconds down. Quietly, almost tenderly, like a lover whispering sweet nothings to her partner's ear.

"Ten," she whispers. "Nine. Eight. Seven--"

You stare unbelievingly at Wendy, your eyes wide. She's not as stupid as to pick ANOTHER fight, not when Ecstasy had already conceded the point--

...

No. No, of course she is. That's exactly what she would do.

And, you realize a moment later, it's exactly what your sempai would have done, too. If you were in her shoes, with her outside of the Silent Room you're being kept in - the first thing she'd do would be to pick a fight with the armed guard keeping her away from you.

Is this why, sempai? Is this what you saw in this...crude, hamburger-inhaling American...?

What do you do?

[]Pull Wendy away and drag her to somewhere private you can talk.
[]Politely call Wendy off, have her follow you.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:18:17 No.39868857

>>39868823
>[]Pull Wendy away and drag her to somewhere private you can talk.

TIME FOR MIDORI X WENDY LEWDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:18:46 No.39868864

>>39868823
>[x]Pull Wendy away and drag her to somewhere private you can talk.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/10/15(Sun)10:19:02 No.39868870

>>39868823
>[X]Politely call Wendy off, have her follow you.
the best time of the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:19:29 No.39868878

>>39868823
>Let her have her way with her
Stress relief is hard to come by these days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:20:25 No.39868886

>>39868823
[x]Pull Wendy away and drag her to somewhere private you can talk.
Fireman's carry ideally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:22:32 No.39868909

>>39868823

[x]Politely call Wendy off.

then

[x]Pull Wendy away and drag her to somewhere private you can talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:22:39 No.39868911

>>39868823

>[]Politely call Wendy off, pull her away and drag her to somewhere private you can talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:23:00 No.39868918

>>39868823
>[]Politely call Wendy off, have her follow you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:23:12 No.39868919

>>39868823
[]Go full moeblob.
>"Stop fighting UUUUWWEEEEEEEEH"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:23:42 No.39868923

>>39868823
>[X]Pull Wendy away and drag her to somewhere private you can talk.

You're not helping Sempai by doing that, Wendy.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)10:23:49 No.39868925

>>39868823
>[]Politely call Wendy off, have her follow you.
Seriously, Wendy? Are you stupid enough not to realize the pit of shit a fight in the Officio is going to put you in?
Oh, welll...
Also, besttimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:24:00 No.39868927
File: Most exciting time of the day.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>39868789
>>39868823
>[X]Politely call Wendy off, have her follow you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:24:41 No.39868936

>>39868823
>[]Politely call Wendy off, have her follow you.
We have an image to uphold in front of the new girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:25:44 No.39868951

>>39868823
>[x]Pull Wendy away and drag her to somewhere private you can talk.
Down, girl.

>> ☐ **Near** 05/10/15(Sun)10:25:52 No.39868954

>>39868886
i'd prefer a bridal carry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:27:44 No.39868975

>>39868823
[X]Smack a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:29:40 No.39868988

>>39868823
>[]Pull Wendy away and drag her to somewhere private you can talk.
Aw yeah bwehby, time for waifu on waifu skinship

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:30:09 No.39868994

>>39868823
>[X]Politely call Wendy off, have her follow you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:30:33 No.39868998
File: Naamloos-2[1].png (138 KB, 350x350)

Wendy sure needs to cool down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:32:09 No.39869015
File: 1405702267023.png (84 KB, 256x238)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>39868998

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)10:32:44 No.39869028
File: voting over - salty.png (285 KB, 800x800)

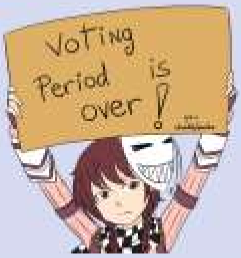
Voting Period is over!

>>39868823

>>39868998
Caaarlooooos!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:38:09 No.39869084
File: 1425825631539.png (458 KB, 1024x1026)

>>39868823
[x]Other.
[x]Play the Warmasters Aide.
[x]"Miss Cooldown, please keep in mind that you are a Guest in our Officio and picking a fight with our trainees with reflect poorly on you, as well as Warmaster Matsuda and Mami-san.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:40:06 No.39869111

>>39869084
Too l8 m8, see: >>39869028

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:42:23 No.39869143
File: Spoiler Image (74 KB, 236x298)

74 KB

>>39868998
Nah, Wendy has this. Just sit back and watch her -for the first time- wen dy fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:44:01 No.39869161

>>39869111
...yes, and?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:44:41 No.39869171

>>39868823
[X]Politely call Wendy off, have her follow you.

WENDY I HAVE CLASS TO TEACH COME HELP ME YOU KNOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:45:19 No.39869180

>>39869161
The sign saying "VOTING PERIOD IS OVER" meaning voting at this point does less than sage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:47:22 No.39869203

>>39869028
There needs to be a parting shot, though.

"Miss Dark, I truly respect your professionalism, keeping your cool in the face of someone you have no hope in hell of actually beating. Good work"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:47:39 No.39869208

>>39869180
....yes, and?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:50:28 No.39869263
File: 1WIXpFZ.png (5 KB, 81x146)

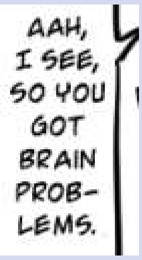
AAH, I SEE, SO YOU GOT BRAIN PROB-LEMS.

>>39869208

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:56:02 No.39869328
File: trator!.jpg (205 KB, 600x850)

We have to bust Sempai out of there are go rogue. Being with the the 9th Offico is nice and all but there are too many Cultists and Traitors there.

Its the only way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:56:43 No.39869339
File: 15212512.jpg (46 KB, 1000x1000)

>>39869263
If someone wants to post after the vote period ended or does so because they are late and it upsets you, I will go out on a limb and say that you might be the one with brain problems, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:57:54 No.39869353

>>39869328
Or we could wait and not fuck everything up based on paranoia.

...Wow, what am I even saying? Is such a thing even possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)10:58:34 No.39869362

>>39869353
Where do you think you are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:00:41 No.39869391

>>39869339
Pointless arguments are worse than votes after the vote period, and the first person probably just posted after the vote ended by accident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:01:43 No.39869401

>>39868789
>IT BEGINS.jpg
noice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:01:55 No.39869403

>>39869328
If we bust Chiaki out of there, Kyuubey is going to think she's a threat and send Mami to kill her. Remember, we are green hair, and therefore the danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:05:12 No.39869442

>>39869328
Way to go being a traitorous shit. Why don't you vote to kill Misaka and slag Tiny Pete while you're at it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:07:20 No.39869467

>>39869403
>Kyuubey is going to think she's a threat
He'll be right to think so. Because it'll show that Matsuda is too stupid to be trusted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:10:24 No.39869507

>>39869403
My Shadowruns are suggesting that Ecstasy Darks is the danger.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)11:11:25 No.39869522

>>39869328
A terrible idea. We have already enough enemies. Let's not add our own Officio. I don't trust QB entirely, but the alternative is much worse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:20:09 No.39869635

>>39869507
I think they're ALL The Danger.

Being this close to a Silent Room containing an imploding Sempai probably isn't good for anyone's sanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:20:31 No.39869641
File: Nooooooooo.jpg (502 KB, 1014x1696)

>>39869403
>>39869442
>>39869522

Well, I guess you guys want Chiaki to stay in the silent room forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:21:30 No.39869657

>>39869507
Shit, I didn't notice that. I feel like an idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:22:31 No.39869672

>>39869641
Well, I guess you want Chiaki to be murdered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:23:10 No.39869680

>>39869641
Orrrrr, we could be waiting like five minutes to get more information that could lead to a better plan than "fight our entire home faction"

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)11:24:57 No.39869711

>>39869680
An excellent way to put it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:25:03 No.39869715

>that feel when chiaki is probably gonna have to murder her way out of the 9th because things go to shit and they get attacked by about 4 different officios because of her.
i just wish we could actually get control of her again at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:32:46 No.39869822

>>39869339
That sucks for your limb, because
>voting 6 minutes after the votes end
>replying "....yes, and?" twice, in some awkward attempt to look unfazed, instead of stating mea culpa or just not replying at all

looks significantly more retarded than, say, continuing a discussion about a mistimed vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:38:54 No.39869910

>>39869715
We probably will, except by the time we get Chiaki back, our stupid choices will have finally caught up to us and we'll be suffering the concequences. Who knows how much shit we'll be in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:40:07 No.39869931

Huh. I wonder.

If Chiaki currently remembers EVERYTHING, does that mean she currently knows who Vintage is?

And for that matter, who Homura Akemi was before she woke up in that hospital room?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:42:40 No.39869973

>>39869715
We were just as shit at making good decisions when were controlling Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:42:56 No.39869981

>>39869931
It's been confirmed that Vintage is this timeline Homura?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)11:43:48 No.39869995
File: only that she's this time(...).png (231 KB, 1000x800)

>>39869981

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:45:22 No.39870022

>>39869995
Who was it that had been trained to cum every time she heard the word "nevermore"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:47:37 No.39870057

>>39870022
The warmaster of the Twentieth.
>>39869981
No, that was a joke. So she's been confirmed as not Homura, unless Decu decides to double-ruse us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:48:05 No.39870067

>>39870022
Spymaster.

Vintage probably did that. Best girl.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)11:48:52 No.39870077

>>39869981
Decu said it was a joke. Vintage is not Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:49:19 No.39870084

>>39870057
>>39870067
Now we know how to check to see if someone is the Spymaster. Perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:50:13 No.39870097
File: REAT.png (88 KB, 600x420)

>>39869995
Thanks for the answer, butI meant ACTUALLY confirmed, not in some drawings that Decu made. Those are not canon. Pic related

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)11:52:17 No.39870125
File: sayakow.png (151 KB, 1000x700)

>>39870097
Looks canon to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:52:25 No.39870129

>>39870022
My pet theory is that Homucifer inserted herself into Madoka's system as the final arbiter of who gets "saved" and who "goes to Hell". Basically prejudging everybody before Madoka gets the chance to save them. Only those she deems "virtuous" get to be saved by the Goddess.

It's a pretty neat scam. But... It would, of course, make it nigh impossible for Madoka to fulfil her wish of saving everybody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:52:29 No.39870130
File: Puchi Kyoko.png (335 KB, 1500x1000)

>>39870097

But if we can't trust decu's drawings then what can we trust?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)11:53:31 No.39870149

>>39870097
From ask.fm in regards of a twitter picture saying >TFW this timeline's Homura
"Whatcha gonna do about it, Transcendent One?"-----
>TFW this timeline's Homura// Wait, this twitter post and picture confirm Vintage as this timeline Homu or you simply use her with the phrase and she has nothing to do with Homura?
Decu answer:
It was a joke!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:54:50 No.39870163

>>39870130
No one, specially Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)11:54:59 No.39870165

>>39870077
All that quibbling and we're still no further forward on the question of whether Chiaki currently remembers EVERYTHING, including the identity of this timeline's Homura.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)11:58:22 No.39870229

>>39870165
From the last thread:
question: Thanks for running Decu!

Does Chiaki have the memories she had before, or all her memory back?

answer by Decu:

Mostly the former now, but the latter is trying to seep in!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:00:19 No.39870262

>>39870125
mirin those pectoral gainz

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)12:01:13 No.39870279

>>39870262
goddammit now it's weird and gross

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:11:09 No.39870414

>>39870279
You're welcome!

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)12:22:01 No.39870567

Whoa, the counter of auto has reached 240. I have never seen this in a MGNQ thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:24:31 No.39870615

>>39870567
Looks like it's time, then.
NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:27:39 No.39870666

>>39870615
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)12:28:24 No.39870675

Holy crap, decu is being specially slow this thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:28:56 No.39870683

>>39870675
YOU HAD ONE JOB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:30:12 No.39870697
File: Spoiler Image (464 KB, 1200x888)
464 KB

>>39870675

Don't worry. Be happy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:30:46 No.39870706

>>39870666
>>39870683

N-NIHAO NYAN...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:32:07 No.39870730

>>39870706
Gorgeous!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/10/15(Sun)12:34:43 No.39870771

>>39870615
>>39870666
>>39870683
>>39870706
>>39870730
this is starting to get annoying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:35:07 No.39870774

>>39870730
Delicious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:35:46 No.39870780

>>39870774
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:36:12 No.39870785

>>39870774
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:36:55 No.39870795

>>39870771
It's been annoying for like 170 threads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:40:51 No.39870842

>>39870130
no one, especially not ~~yourself~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:42:16 No.39870865

>>39870771
Then leave. No one will miss you.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/10/15(Sun)12:49:31 No.39870958

>>39870865
I like the quest it's just that the summoning is annoying
and I'm not the only one that think so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:51:16 No.39870982
File: okay.jpg (66 KB, 500x640)

I DON'T LIKE THIS

>>39870958

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:56:46 No.39871088

>Escatsy Darks is a real name

I still can't get over that.
Who has the edgier live journal?
Cooldown or Ecastsy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)12:58:02 No.39871105

>>39871088

The e scat sy

Because scat

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)12:59:05 No.39871120

>>39871088
Wendy, always. Decu said it

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:01:02 No.39871148

Is Kharn an idiot ?

I think I remember reading somewhere that her intelligence could make a Gold Fish look like a Harvard scholar.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/10/15(Sun)13:01:52 No.39871161

>>39868909 >>39868911 >>39868936 >>39868923

"That's enough," You say out loud, loud enough to interrupt Wendy's whispered count, willing your voice to remain calm and level despite your own rising annoyance. Stepping forward, you place a hand on the American's arm - noting how soft she felt beneath the warm, fluffy layer of her pink woolen sweater. "This isn't helping anyone. This isn't helping her. Back off, Wendy." You hiss this in a stage whisper - and whether she actually heard you or not, Wendy gives no sign.

You shake your head again, before turning to the green-haired Eversor and talking to her. Doing so while remembering what you learned from a certain blonde Vindicare with the smile that could always render your sempai speechless.

"Squad Leader Darks, thank you and your squad for your time, and for your steadfast service to the Officio." You give her and her squad a smile that, while not exactly a perfect clone of Mami's, is certainly damn close to the original. You should know - you practiced for ages in front of a mirror, with a stolen picture of the blonde's smile as reference. "I'll make sure to convey to Kyuubey how much I appreciate him choosing a squad of such exemplar performance to protect the Warmaster during these trying times."

Wendy turns here to blink at you - just as all five members of Heartcatch Squad collectively blush, before saluting in perfectly-practiced harmony. "Of course, Miss Hanegawa." Darks replies, her placid voice now tinged with what sounds like awe. "We live to serve the Officio. We live to serve the Warmaster."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/10/15(Sun)13:05:25 No.39871219

>>39871161

"...Tch." There's another long moment before Wendy finally acquiesces. She makes a small noise, an irritated clicking of the tongue - before finally pulling away from Darks, the knife disappearing in her hand in a flicker of black shadow. The blade leaving an angry red line in the smooth, milk-white skin of the neck it's been pressed against all this time, a line that Darks doesn't even notice so much as acknowledge.

No, she simply rejoins her group in their formation in front of Silent Room Regalia's doors, at the very head of the pack. Like nothing out of the ordinary had actually happened.

"Unless she's actually witching out in there, of course. In which case, it's Miss Sayaka we're--" The blue-haired one of the group starts to grumble, apropos of nothing, but a brief glare from Dark's gleaming amber eye grinds her tirade to a halt. "Er...yeah, of course." She finishes lamely. "We live to serve, yadda yadda--"

"That'll do, Kurumi." Darks cuts her off again, before turning back to you. "Please don't hesitate to come by again, Miss Hanegawa. I'm sorry if this is all we can give you - just peeking through a hole in the doors is no way to talk to someone you care about, but..."

--Orders are orders. Yes, you know. And no, you don't hold it against them. You give her another golden smile before making to pull Wendy away. The American Callidus allowing herself to be pulled along, although you get the feeling that she's deliberately sandbagging you every couple of steps, making you grunt every now and then with the effort. Either that, or she's snacking on hamburgers right that moment, trying to make herself heavier just to give you a harder time.

You'd like to think that she's above that kind of behavior, but something tells you that she'd do it, too.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/10/15(Sun)13:08:42 No.39871269

>>39871161

Anyway. You drag her to somewhere you know that you won't be botherered - that is, one of the long-unused classrooms in the floor above that of Silent Room Regalia's. A classroom that hasn't seen use in years, because the students that had needed it would not be needing it anymore, nor would they be needing anything else. Seeing as how they've already used what they learned to give their lives in the hell that is Walpurgisnacht.

A Culexus instruction room. Bare, except for the tables and chairs that you'd see in a typical high school classroom, complete with marker board and teacher's desk. Completely and utterly featureless, devoid of any warmth or life that any other classroom would have. Hell, even the instruction room where you had the basics taught to you in the Tenth had something, in the form of a picture of Jyuubey taped over a dartboard - but this...well, you'd be sad if you didn't have your sempai to worry about.

You look around again, suddenly completely aware of the deafening silence, and wonder if you've made the wrong choice in the surroundings. It almost feels like a tomb. Not a scary one, just...a place you need to steer clear of, just to let the spirits inside rest in peace. A place to respect. A place to--

"...So she's been down there for like two days and you're already dragging strange foreigners into empty classrooms to bang, or something?" Wendy suddenly says, lighting a cigarette with a snap of her lighter. "Not that I'm saying no. Just...seems a little cold. That's all."

You let out a sigh.

...Sorry, Yuma. Really. You're so, so sorry.

How do you respond?

[]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.
[]"We have to get Chiaki out of there. I don't know how, but we have to."
[]Ask her what she was doing there in the first place. And why pick a fight with Heartcatch Squad, of all things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:09:47 No.39871287

>>39871269
>[]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:10:39 No.39871302

>>39871269
[X]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:10:44 No.39871303

>>39871269
[]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)13:10:57 No.39871308

>>39871269
>[]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:11:31 No.39871318

>>39871269
>[X]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:11:35 No.39871319

>>39871269
>[]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:11:47 No.39871322

>>39871269
>[x]Ask her what she was doing there in the first place. And why pick a fight with Heartcatch Squad, of all things?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:12:09 No.39871336

>>39871269
>[x]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:13:03 No.39871349

>>39871269
>[]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.

~~I was going to jokingly write-in ">[X]Take her up on her offer to bang" but I'm afraid that /tg/ would actually vote for it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:14:27 No.39871373

>>39871269
[x]Take her up on her offer to bang.

(sorry anon above me)

(not sorry)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:15:23 No.39871388

>>39871269
>[X]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:15:36 No.39871391
File: image.jpg (159 KB, 1024x870)

"Lifting... was a mistake."

>Decu got too huge
>his fingers are too huge for the keyboard
>update speed slows to a still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:16:14 No.39871403

>>39871269
[x]"Shut up"
[x]"You are not being helpful to anyone and its only because of your past with Sempai and Mami-san that I didnt let you pick a fight with Heartcatch."

Personally I think that the only person who we should talk about out little vision would be Kharn. I dont think there is anyone beside her that we can trust enough to ask them what we should do next.
Also because Kharn is kinda an expert on "weird shit happening".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:16:24 No.39871408

>>39871269
[]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:17:14 No.39871430

>>39871269
>[]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.
Posting from a phone sure is fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:17:22 No.39871434

>>39871388
>>39871349
>>39871336
>>39871319
>>39871318
>>39871308
>>39871303
>>39871302
>>39871287
>Trusting a Pinky Cultist

Another bad choice incoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:17:34 No.39871438
File: At first2.jpg (41 KB, 349x420)

SIP
SUCK
AT FIRST I WAS LIKE
PFFHGF
BUT THEN I WAS LIKE

>>39871391
>One of Dickulture's masterpieces on the wall

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:17:47 No.39871439

>>39871391
That fucking painting.
~~Literally~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:19:17 No.39871465

>>39871269
>[x]Take her up on her offer to bang, but only if Senpai is involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:19:35 No.39871475

>>39871269
>[x]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)13:19:55 No.39871485

>>39871430
I do it a lot. It's not that hard once you get used to it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:20:19 No.39871491

>>39871269
>[x]"We have to get SHEMPAI out of there. I don't know how, but we have to."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:21:01 No.39871504

>>39871269
>[]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:21:33 No.39871518

>>39871434
>Implying there are good choices to make in this quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:23:45 No.39871550

>>39871269
>[]Don't take the bait, tell her what you saw. Ask her what it means.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)13:25:04 No.39871577
File: voting over - sempai is w(...).png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

Sempai
Please ~~notice~~ feel
me deeply!

>>39871269
rise above b8

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:25:14 No.39871582

>>39871434

Now since when is trusting a horrific, malign and destructive entity that (possibly) lives in your shield a bad thing ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:25:29 No.39871587

>>39871434
I think pinky could actually be helpfull .

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:26:42 No.39871607

>>39871587
Yeah, Pinky helped us before.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)13:26:52 No.39871611

>>39871587
Complicated. We have first avoid being minced by her, and if we succed, she gives us cryptic shit

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:30:01 No.39871656

To be honest, whats wrong with Pinky again ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:32:45 No.39871715

>>39871656
Have you read the quest?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)13:33:37 No.39871730

>>39871656
Insane goddes, has a hard-on for Chiaki's death, but prefer to see her lose everything begore killing her. It seems she has followers that makes blood orgies and sacrifices. Also, cannibal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:33:54 No.39871734
File: Dark_Kriemheld_Gretchen.jpg (63 KB, 413x600)

>>39871656

Homura ripped her from heaven and turned her into a meguca again. However Madoka kept remembering after a while so Homura kept spamming resets in order to keep Madoka from recovering her memories.

This also caused the corruption in her to start building until Madoka turned into Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:34:30 No.39871747

>>39871656
Besides the fact that she's an insane goddess who uses her rare moments of sanity to help us kill her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:35:17 No.39871758

>>39871577
They've already fucked at least once, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:36:08 No.39871772

>>39871656
Nothing. Pinky best waifu. Siberia best arc.
Remove Wendy. Midori can come, thought.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)13:38:04 No.39871803
File: effing.jpg (111 KB, 370x495)

>>39871758
Midori is loyal to
Sempai!

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:38:49 No.39871813

>>39871730

>has a hard-on for Chiaki's death

Now to be fair what isn't trying to kill her ?

I've under the impression that Breafkast, Lunch, Dinner and Reality itself have been trying to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:39:37 No.39871824

Pinky is, at best, a dangeous ally.

She might help, she might not. Either way the cost is likely to be high.

Or she might not care at all: But we're talking about possibly giving Pinky a backdoor into Chiaki's soul.

But, if we don't, she could tear herself to pieces.

It's dangerous either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:42:37 No.39871870

>>39871813
Emphasis on "trying"...her(our) bad decisions are doing a splendid job of making her life a living hell though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:44:25 No.39871904

>>39871758
Yep. In a different timeline. Decu confirmed that if Midori didn't fall for her shempai, and Wendy didn't show up with implicit premise of stealing her away, the two would get along just fine.
And out of several lifetimes worth of repeating couple weeks, it was bound to happen at least once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:46:23 No.39871940

I lost interest during the pre-Witchworld prep. What else have I missed aside from us becoming Homusatan and Yuma dying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:47:46 No.39871961
File: Spoiler Image (716 KB, 512x512)
716 KB

>>39871803
>>39871758
~~That means yes~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:47:51 No.39871962

>>39871940
Kyoko temporarily died, Sayaka became acting Warmaster, Malal gave us lewd nightmares and did something to our mind which we have yet to discover the effects of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:49:20 No.39871991

>>39871940
We're progressing down the Pinky route quite quickly thanks to the dolls' disguise and the Spymaster has a very embarrassing weakness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:49:29 No.39871996
File: midorimastercallidus.jpg (30 KB, 316x300)

>>39871758
Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:52:58 No.39872063

>>39871940
>>39871962

More specifically, a Malal pre recorded mind thing gave us a bad end nightmare as some kind warning/explanation of what would happen in the worst case scenario path, which she believed Chiaki was on currently. But Chiaki said fuck that, then shot the image in the kneecaps, and both found out that somehow the image had developed a mind of its own.

They chatted for a bit and it divulged how to disable the memory wipe fail safe. Chiaki did so, but now it seems that she's in a bad way as a side effect. Might be due to memory overload or something. We dunno.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:55:42 No.39872101

>>39871940
Becoming Homusatan was cool, but it was a side effect of Anon going full retard, and even now we don't know exactly how bad things will get as a result of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)13:59:02 No.39872154

>>39871758
I'd get you the picture, too, if I could just find it somewhere...i
Where was that archive of yours again, Hat-chan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:01:59 No.39872202

>>39872101
Agreed. Bitchin wings and a slutty cocktail dress weren't worth ending up neck deep in shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:04:02 No.39872234
File: 1421822747796.gif (3.02 MB, 389x327)

>>39872101
>but it was a side effect of Anon going full retard, even now we don't know exactly how bad things will get as a result of that.
>Bad

>THE PLOT: MOVING FORWARD
>QUESTIONS: BEING ANSWERED
>PARANOIA LEVELS: JET FUEL WAS A WILLING ACCOMPLICE TO 9/11
>MALAL'S PLANS: IRRECOVERABLY RUINED
>MIDORI: ACTUALLY MAYBE GONNA DO SOMETHING IMPORTANT

Shit's better than it's been in a long while, we are living at a pace that kills and feels gooooooooood.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HEvBm01cWhk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:05:48 No.39872264
File: Smugbey.png (22 KB, 628x242)

>>39871996
>>39871758
>>39871803
>>39871904
>>39871940
>>39871961
>>39871996
>Someone writes a lewdfic for fun
>Braindead Waifufags go OMG ITS TOTALLY CANON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:07:29 No.39872295

>>39872234
>Putting my own hand in a blender when I have nothing to do is a good thing!

You are a retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:09:11 No.39872332

>>39872234
>I want something interesting to happen so I will stick this fork into the power outlet

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:09:12 No.39872334

>>39871940

Are there any of the Oriko Magica characters that were in this that are still alive ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:09:36 No.39872340
File: 1414456508070.jpg (308 KB, 1157x1000)

>>39872264
>He quoted me twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:11:00 No.39872368

>>39872334
Oriko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:12:47 No.39872403
File: iAF4ujYt0yhss.png (381 KB, 800x810)

Imagination!

>>39872295
>>39872332
Jumping off a building to see what happens comes with personal risk.
Jumping a fictional character you control off a building to see what happens comes with no risk.
This is the inherent problem with collective interactive media. Some players approach quests with the same mindset as they would Twitch Plays Pokemon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:13:41 No.39872423
File: wendy_seeyouagain.png (193 KB, 600x600)

>>39872403
>Jumping off a building to see what happens comes with personal risk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:15:07 No.39872454
File: 9th Warmaster Emblem.png (45 KB, 600x600)

I vectorized Chiaki's emblem a while ago. Here you are, vetted by Decu and the original artist themselves.
SVG file: http://a.pomf.se/yfifmn.svg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:17:06 No.39872498

>>39872340
not entirely sure if that's a thing to be proud of ...

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:17:34 No.39872505
File: Mikuni Oriko.png (118 KB, 600x600)

>>39872368

Oh okay.

Wasn't aware of if the whole "Prophet Possession" shenanigans had been resolved yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:20:26 No.39872567
File: 1413160497087.gif (1011 KB, 276x250)

>>39872498
The same post.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:20:28 No.39872569
File: Insane.png (441 KB, 1280x720)

>>39872454

> That Star.

That looks familiar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:21:54 No.39872596
File: noir.png (101 KB, 600x600)

>>39872567
Oh, okay then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:23:34 No.39872632
File: NMH Santa Destroy Flag.jpg (42 KB, 900x563)

>>39872569
It's loaded with references.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/10/15(Sun)14:25:03 No.39872654

>>39871287 >>39871302 >>39871303 >>39871308

You ignore the crude bait Wendy all but dangled right in your face, and tell her what you saw instead. Making sure to leave nothing out, including what you got from Chiaki's desperate, hurried pulses.

To her credit, the American Callidus in front of you is a surprisingly good listener, only interrupting you when she needed you to slow down and repeat things you might have skipped or stammered over in your hurry to get everything on the table. She doesn't even stop you from briefly sobbing into your hand, once you recount just how scared - how hurt - Chiaki sounded inside that horrible room.

She did however grumble something about your sempai being a Class A retard of the highest proportions - a title she'd already bestowed upon Chiaki when you visited Wendy in her apartment a few days earlier, and an insult you nearly slapped her for if you weren't already fretting with what's going on - before handing you a handkerchief, a freshly-washed checkered one. Just like everything she owned, apparently.

By the time you've finished relaying everything to your fellow Callidus, you'd already reduced the handkerchief she loaned you into a wet, soggy scrap of checkered cloth, while four spent cigarette butts litter the floor beside Wendy's feet. She puffs on the fifth with seething contemplation as you ask her what everything means - and you're struck here by how even more sullen she looked, how much more haunted than before. As if your retelling of what you saw had quadrupled the enormous sleep debt she would never be able to pay back.

"...She's dying." The brown-haired Callidus finally says, and when she speaks, it's with a weariness that reminds you of your sempai again. Not the kind of weariness that comes with physical fatigue, but a weariness of the soul, of someone tired of the world using them as a fucking masturbation aid.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:25:32 No.39872660
File: maxresdefault.jpg (44 KB, 1280x720)

>>39872403
>>39872332
>>39872295

This is true, it's obviously not a 'smart' decision, however I know that Decu or any other writer puts these choices in there on the off chance that you'll actually pick it for whatever reason and depending on how oddball the choice it makes you kinda want to see where they're going with this even if you wind up picking the "safe option"

and I for one, want to see where were going with this.

because before hand it looked like we were just gonna walk around following someone else's plan until Warptunnel night 2.0 or something, putting all the waifus on a pedestal and not letting them do ANYTHING, and then crossing the finish line and having Malal say "good job shithead you can follow instructions, get in Yuri Valhalla and scissor until the end of time. you didn't actually earn it but you get it by sake of being the pawn." and while smart and safe decisions may have gotten that, it just seems like a waste.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/10/15(Sun)14:26:36 No.39872678

>>39872654

"That, or witching out. Maybe both. It's...it's always gonna be hard to tell, in a place like that. Then again, Silent Rooms kill everyone eventually, it's just a matter of when."

...

"Either way, priority one is getting her out of there." She takes a long drag on her cigarette, before taking it out and considering its glowing, burning tip. "Problem is obvious. We're not gonna be making any friends if we do this unless we do it very, very carefully. Darks and her crayola crew are gonna be a thing. Can probably take 'em, but I'd rather not do this loud if there's any other way."

She awkwardly fidgets with her lighter, before looking at you.

"...Probably better I didn't end up taking 'em on before, in light of this fresh new bullshit." Wendy meets your eyes, before looking away again, shaking her head. "Dammit, Kong..."

How do you respond?

[]Dying? That's...you don't even know what you're talking about, do you? Chiaki can't die, doy you know what she's been through? A Silent Room's nothing.
[]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.
[]I don't care about casualties. I don't care about making friends. All I care about is Chiaki. Let's get her out of there no matter what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:27:39 No.39872700

>>39872678
[]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:27:55 No.39872707

>>39872678
>[X]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:28:15 No.39872712

>>39872678
>[]Dying? That's...you don't even know what you're talking about, do you? Chiaki can't die, doy you know what she's been through? A Silent Room's nothing.
>[]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:28:18 No.39872714

>>39872678
>[]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

Breaking her out may just be a quicker way to die.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:28:33 No.39872720
File: Tyrant's Legion.png (88 KB, 900x1083)

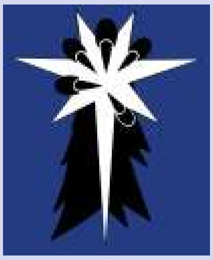

>>39872632

I thought it was referencing this for a moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:28:57 No.39872729

>>39872678
[]Dying? That's...you don't even know what you're talking about, do you? Chiaki can't die, doy you know what she's been through? A Silent Room's nothing.

Sempai can't die!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:29:21 No.39872739

>>39872678
>[x]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)14:29:49 No.39872749

>>39872678
>[]Dying? That's...you don't even know what you're talking about, do you? Chiaki can't die, doy you know what she's been through? A Silent Room's nothing.
>[]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/10/15(Sun)14:30:12 No.39872755

>>39872678
>[X]Dying? That's...you don't even know what you're talking about, do you? Chiaki can't die, doy you know what she's been through? A Silent Room's nothing.
>[X]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:30:30 No.39872767

>>39872678
[]Dying? That's...you don't even know what you're talking about, do you? Chiaki can't die, doy you know what she's been through? A Silent Room's nothing.
[]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:30:49 No.39872775

>>39872678
>[X]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:31:16 No.39872784

>[x]Dying? That's...you don't even know what you're talking about, do you? Chiaki can't die, doy you know what she's been through? A Silent Room's nothing.
>[x]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:32:15 No.39872801

>>39872678
[x]I don't care about casualties. I don't care about making friends. All I care about is Chiaki. Let's get her out of there no matter what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:32:32 No.39872810

>>39872678
>[X]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:32:34 No.39872813

>>39872678
>[x]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:33:34 No.39872832

[x]Talk to Coobs
He's already gone to all this trouble to keep Chiaki alive. "Hey, the silent room seems to be killing her somehow. Can we turn it off for a minute or two and see if it makes a difference?".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:33:46 No.39872835

>>39872678
>[x] I don't care about casualties. I don't care about making friends. All I care about is Chiaki. Let's get her out of there no matter what.

Nut up, Miracle Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:35:12 No.39872859

>>39872678
>[]I don't care about casualties. I don't care about making friends. All I care about is Chiaki. Let's get her out of there no matter what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:36:27 No.39872887

>>39872678

>[x]I don't care about casualties. I don't care about making friends. All I care about is Chiaki. Let's get her out of there no matter what.

We got to use our illusion powers and stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:36:47 No.39872894

>>39872678
>[X]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:39:17 No.39872945

>>39872678
>[]Dying? That's...you don't even know what you're talking about, do you? Chiaki can't die, doy you know what she's been through? A Silent Room's nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:40:31 No.39872964

>>39872678
>>[X]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:41:08 No.39872982

>>39872678
>[]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:41:55 No.39872993

File: 1421945320353.jpg (35 KB, 998x720)

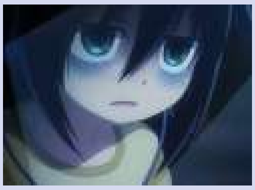

>Midori
>Caring about anyone but Shempai at the end of the day
>Putting other people's lives before Shempai's

Look at what you are doing and ask yourself, What would Siberia Midori do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:41:56 No.39872994

>>39872678
>[]Didn't you hear what Kyuubey told us? If she's seen with those wings...there has to be another way.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)14:41:57 No.39872995
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>39872678

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:42:33 No.39873011

>>39872982
>>39872964
>>39872894
>>39872813
>>39872810
Nice to see that we're slamming the brakes on the bad decision train as much as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:43:14 No.39873025

>>39872993
If memory serves she risked her own life and nobody else's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:44:32 No.39873054

>>39872993
You're right.

We should sacrifice Hamburger to Pinky and murder Sayaka and Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:44:38 No.39873056

>>39868789
When I last left you fucks everything was chill. WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU DO?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)14:46:30 No.39873101

>>39873056
MGNQ... MGNQ has changed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:46:48 No.39873107

>>39873011
>implying Miracle Midori wouldn't Hotline Miami her way to Chiaki
>implying Miracle Midori wouldn't do ALL the callidus bullshit to hide her wings and shit
>implying Miracle Midori would get in trouble with Sayaka and Kyoko because we wouldn't destroy any soul gems
wew

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:46:50 No.39873109

>>39873056
Chiaki decided she was no longer content with Malal's rails, once they involved another mindwipe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:48:09 No.39873137

>>39873056
We gave our soulgem to Oriko/Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:50:29 No.39873179

>>39873107
>hey, chiaki's walking around, that's funny, i don't remember coobs approving her release
>huh, why doesn't she have any wings, probably has nothing to do with her callidus girlfriend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:51:02 No.39873186
File: Shion.jpg (26 KB, 853x480)

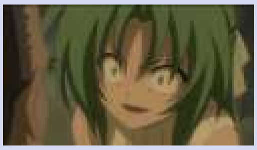

>>39872993
>What would Siberia Midori do?
Well, that's obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:51:17 No.39873192

>>39872993
>What would Siberia Midori do?

give darks a hug
slap the blue haired one, then tell her she should let you in so she can marry her boyfriend

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:52:01 No.39873210
File: 1421208528085.jpg (104 KB, 677x619)

>>39873054
If any of the waifus make it through the Green Witch and Hamburgerbutt are at the top of the list. Sayaka and Kyouko are probably gonna die/turn against us no matter what we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:52:12 No.39873214

>>39872993
But how would we even find a room full of faceless males?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:53:12 No.39873231
File: 1398834998490.jpg (10 KB, 208x243)

FUCK BEING
CALM
AND
KILL MAIM
BURN

>>39873186

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:53:27 No.39873236

>>39873179
>not just disguising Chiaki and herself as random bypassers
pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:55:32 No.39873274

I would like to point out to anyone that thinks going rogue is a practical choice:
Everyone still needs Grief Seeds to not Witch Out due to magic use.
A Witch Core may even be needed.
Going rogue takes us away from any way to get Grief Seeds short of hunting Witches ourselves, and thats not going to be possible if we're actively hunted by everyone.

But of course, you don't give a shit because you want something interesting instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:56:07 No.39873292

>>39872993
pick a fight she can't win and get murdered by her sempai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:57:31 No.39873320

>>39873274
Ok sure Midori needing Grief Seeds is a valid concern but

>Homusatan
>Witching out

Think about that for a second

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:58:37 No.39873347

>>39873274
Isn't Chiaki soulgem a griefseed, thought ? Beside there is a fucking billion of renegade magical girls in this quest and they don't have this kind of problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:59:44 No.39873371

>>39873186
>Get Fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)14:59:59 No.39873379

Guys, a thought.

Something about Ecstasy Darks has been bugging me ever since she was introduced. I'm not familiar with Precure, but she just never seemed to fit with the rest of her team. And wasn't her personnel folder missing when we got the rest of her squad's?

And now, we find out she has green hair (the danger!) and some weird kaleidoscope eyes?

This bitch has something to do with Chiaki's current state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:04:19 No.39873463

>>39873347
The cannon quest, no. Also everyone stays with a incubator because the status quo has been repeatedly and explicitly stated to be 'hunt down rogue MGs on sight'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:04:32 No.39873466

>>39873107
>>39873186
>>39872993
>>39872334
Its funny that only people who seem to NOT have read the Siberia Arc ask that.

Because the Siberia Arc etsablished:
>Midori dislikes killing
>Midori hasnt killed anyone during her time as Meguca
>Midori hasnt even told Chiaki that she never killed anyone because she is afraid that Chiaki would think she is too soft
>She went out of her way to try and save everyone in the Witch Barrier; Mirai, Kharn the Retard, Malal despite being dead, even Pinky
>There are people who actually think she would go full HOTLINE MIAMI on a bunch of Megucas who just do their job

Now get the fuck out you filthy secondaries if you cant even pay attention to what a single character is like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:04:49 No.39873473

>>39873379
OF COURSE

ECSTASY DARKS IS THE DANGER, NOT MIDORI

DON'T BELIEVE HER LIIIIIIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:05:06 No.39873478

>>39873320
That depends on if Chiaki can handle the memories of TTO leaking through right now.
Since we stopped the memory wipe, not just Chiaki's memories but all of the memories are flooding through.
If Chiaki becomes the TTO, then its game over because that body is now Homusatan's, not ours.

>>39873347
There aren't that many rogue magical girls, and most of the ones that survive have secret benefactors (Incubators) who use them as even more deniable assets. They're also not actively hunted with the full force of an Officio, let alone the First, because they're not important enough to expend such resources.
Chiaki, as Homusatan, is worth using everything that the Incubators have at their disposal. She is the one thing that they are willing to be unreasonable about.

Not to mention, Chiaki's Soulgem may not accrue despair in the same way as a regular magical girl, but it is still susceptible to Faust Corruption, and that pulls Chiaki towards becoming Pinky's puppet, and again taking her out of player control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:06:04 No.39873496

>>39873274
I'm pretty sure this isn't the part where we go rogue, this is the part were Midorin and Wendy come to conclusion that the only way to save Chiaki (or whatever became of her) is for them to cooperate and join forces to cover up for her new form.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:06:52 No.39873515

>>39872234
>MIDORI: ACTUALLY MAYBE GONNA DO SOMETHING IMPORTANT
seriously. the only time the moeblob is actually interesting is when we control her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:06:56 No.39873519
File: 1425756338922.jpg (47 KB, 300x300)

>>39873379

Good I'm not the only one who isn't blind.

>Suspicious Character quirks highlighted + Option to do something direct that puts us at odds with them = HMMMMMmmmm

Remember anon, by struggling, we reveal the truth.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)15:07:07 No.39873524

>>39873347
the rogues are hunted by Officios, so they have hard lifes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:07:22 No.39873529
File: [Doremi-LPHH].Happiness.C(...).jpg (63 KB, 1280x720)

>>39873379
Wild conjecture. Her sister is the one to worry about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:07:41 No.39873543

>>39873379
Could be the spymaster.

Try the trigger word next time to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:07:53 No.39873548

>>39873466

I wasn't aware any of the Oriko Magica characters were related to whatever happened in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:08:16 No.39873556

>>39873101
What?
>>39873109
The fuck?
>>39873137
FUCKING WHY?
WHY DO WE ALWAYS GO QUANTAM RETARD?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:08:37 No.39873562

>>39873556
because

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:09:22 No.39873577

>>39873556
Because >>39872403

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:10:32 No.39873607

>>39873556
Handing over the soul gem might seem stupid, but now that things have been said and done it seems to have moved the plot forward by like a year.

Besides, Oriko/Ahriman was the first person to offer us some goddamn answers in ages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:11:05 No.39873621

>>39873473
>implying "green hair is the danger" doesn't mean that a bottle of green hair dye is going to accidentally fall on Chiaki's head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:11:57 No.39873642

>>39873556
It's fun. The greatest part of the quest was Siberia arc and now we are playing Midori again, isn't it great ?
~~I wasn't even there for the vote, and while it was retarded it's more fun consequences than Get fucked or the other times.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:12:06 No.39873647
File: EDGY.png (451 KB, 1280x720)

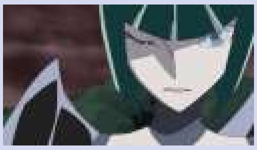

>>39873379

You're right, you're not familiar with PreCure

The glowing eye is just a thing she does. Can't remember which episode she opens it. She doesn't fit with the rest of the team 'cause she's an antagonist

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)15:12:11 No.39873653

>>39873543
Midori doesn´t know anything about nevermore. That would be metagaming

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:12:33 No.39873664

>>39873621

Does that mean that there is a possibility of an attempted assassination by Miku then ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:12:39 No.39873667

>>39873607

Answers that were things that we knew already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:13:31 No.39873691
File: 1428340190615.jpg (32 KB, 425x349)

>>39873466

everyone has their limits anon, and Chiaki shempai is the only good thing Midori has left.

she dislikes killing people, that doesn't mean she won't if it's for shempai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:13:50 No.39873699

>>39873664
No, it's going to belong to Midori.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)15:14:42 No.39873720

>>39873607
My reasoning when I justified my vote to give Oriko the soulgem. That didn´t change anything and anons shouted at me calling me a retard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:15:11 No.39873734

>>39873236
>not ordering Chiaki to stand stock-still and disguising her as furniture when anyone passes by
It's like you don't even know how to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:15:32 No.39873745

>>39873720
that's because you voted for something retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:15:50 No.39873752

>>39873647
>She doesn't fit with the rest of the team 'cause she's an antagonist
And pairing an antagonist character with her opposing protagonists isn't a little suspicious to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:17:27 No.39873788

>>39873607
Whether it went well or not giving your soul gem to someone nicknamed after a spirit of badness is completely retarded.
>>39873720
BECAUSE YOU ARE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:17:46 No.39873797
File: DARK.png (520 KB, 1280x720)

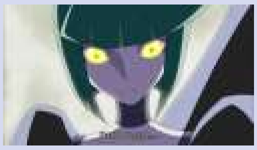

>>39873752

She face turns eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:19:55 No.39873840

>>39873788
Yes, it was a dumb decision.

But Chiaki is a dumb individual, and her lost memories are a pretty big thing for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:21:50 No.39873883

>>39873607
>>39873720
But she didn't give us any answers that we didn't already know.
So you got tricked because you were so desperate for answers.
Getting made a fool of and thinking it was a good thing is what you're doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:22:10 No.39873888
File: 1426444808101.png (96 KB, 453x296)

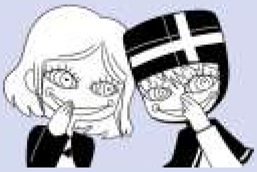

also lets review a helpful fact about the situation.

Kyuubey lied to us, he didn't tell Chiaki anything and said not to worry because he knew Malal's mindwipe was going to come into effect and he wouldn't actually have to tell us anything because it wouldn't matter. He told us enough to placate us and let the safeguards do their thing.

The Dolls were right.

and you're just gonna follow along with what this thing says? because this totally isn't going to have Chiaki, and probably Wendy and Midori shafted at the end of the day for the "needs of the many"

Look at what you are doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:23:17 No.39873909

>>39873883
Ahriman did not give us answers.

But what she DID to us has given us a ton of answers.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)15:26:02 No.39873975

>>39873909
At what price?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:26:12 No.39873977
File: 1404956056316.jpg (762 KB, 1900x1300)

>>39873797

Well, sorta anyway. "Befriending" the dark magical girl is one of precure's things. They don't always survive, but it happens eventually

Took me longer than I'd like to find a group pic. Really gotta sort my images out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:26:25 No.39873982

>>39873888
Wendy and Midori haven't met the dolls.
~~Yet~~
Also, we're gonna be late for class

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:26:58 No.39873995

>>39873975
The Truth is worth everything. Even your soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:27:36 No.39874007

>>39873909
I'm forced to wonder if that's actually a result of what we did with Ahriman...

Or a result of Decu realizing that he had provided so few answers, we were willing to make the stupidest goddamn decision of giving our Soul Gem to the Arch-Bitch of the last like 50 threads just to get something explained to us for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:28:33 No.39874027

>>39873888
And look at what doing the opposite of QB wants will do.
What the fuck good is breaking out going to do?
Really, how is turning the Ninth against us going to do?
And if due to the hunt, Chiaki's condition is seen by any other Officio, then the entirety of the world and the Moon will hunt us down. What are we going to do then?

>>39873909
What she did to us also put a huge target on our back and is currently threatening to take control of the character away from us.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:32:07 No.39874104

>>39873797

Now see I thought they were joking when they said there were Edge Lord Precures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:34:24 No.39874157

>>39874027
Anon, calm your tits.

We've shaken up the status quo. We've made things worse. But now, we are going to make things better. That's what the first Miracle Midori arc was about, and that's what this one is going to be about. Things have to go to hell once in a while or else the quest starts to become a boring paperwork simulator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:36:52 No.39874204
File: 1419810270131.gif (1.07 MB, 1018x720)

>>39874027
>And if due to the hunt, Chiaki's condition is seen by any other Officio, then the entirety of the world and the Moon will hunt us down. What are we going to do then?

What we were probably going to have to do regardless, fight the world. because we were totally gonna be able to keep this pinky/being Satan thing under wraps forever right? this totally dropped this into our laps right here and now, we were in now way gonna have these problems one day right?

Get in the fucking funeral procession.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UmQtMzJBjcw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:41:42 No.39874308

>>39874204
Going rogue removes the Ninth backing us.
So yes, we will be able to keep this under wraps better if we stay with QB and still have his support.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/10/15(Sun)15:43:15 No.39874341
File: wendytalk.png (149 KB, 500x500)

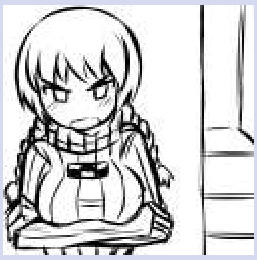

>>39872700 >>39872707 >>39872714 >>39872739

You shake your head. That's...no. Didn't she hear what Kyuubey told all of you - those involved with the Prophet mission - what was at stake, here? If someone sees Chiaki with those wings--

"Man." Wendy huffs loudly, cutting you off. "If only we had someone that could create some kinda illusion to hide her fucked up skeleton wings. Just someone who specializes in that kinda thing, learned and practiced it all their contracted life. Like their entire toolkit as a Magical Girl revolves around illusions, an' visual concealment, stuff like that."

You blink at her. And then blink at her again. ...Does she mean Callidus? Because, there are two of them in this room, and--

"OF COURSE YOU DENSE MOTHERFUCKER!" The American snaps at you, loud enough for it to echo around the otherwise empty room. "That's where we come in! We get her out, get her to the Church, and my people'll keep her safe. Then...then we can figure out a better way to deal with those fucking wings, without the whole ticking fucking clock of her dying on us hanging over our heads."

You stare at Wendy, feeling your gut wrench at just what you're discussing here. Rebelling from the Tenth had been easy enough for you, since the Ninth did indeed take you in, and you've made your decision ever since you saw her standing over your gurney in a bloodied maid uniform - but to actually rebel against the same Officio that took you in? Not only that, but one of the most powerful ones around, barring the First? That's...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:43:37 No.39874347
File: Dark Dream.png (916 KB, 1280x720)

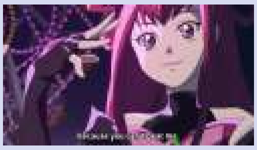

>>39874104

There's a couple. The "muh inner dark side" types, converted villains (usually trading edges for frills mid-season) or brainwashed for an episode. Dark Precure at least bothers to stick it out as antagonist for most her season.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/10/15(Sun)15:45:16 No.39874388
File: wendytalk2.png (152 KB, 500x500)

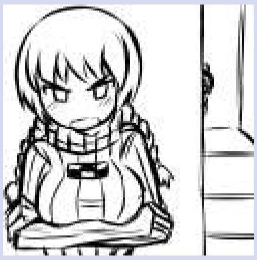

>>39874341

"So what, you just want to leave her in lockup to suffer, is that it, Green?" Wendy's quick to notice your indecision here, her copper-red eyes suddenly full of the kind of vitality someone gets when they've found someone new to hate. "I've seen a lot of bitches in Silent Rooms. I've SPENT some time in Silent Rooms. You don't go tits-up crazy like that until things are really going to hell."

WShe shakes her head. "Look, I know you're scared, but is that all she's worth to you? Huh? Fucking Daddy said no, better let her rot in here?"

W-what? No! Of course not! You'd never...you'd never do something like that to Chiaki!

You glare at Wendy, and she meets you stare for stare, your indignant crimson eyes boring into her sunken, tired copper-brown own. A few moments later, and it's Wendy who breaks the deadlock, turning away and looking down at her own booted feet.

"...Sorry." She murmurs finally, ash falling from her now-spent cigarette. "I get it. I just...I don't have any good ideas for fixing it either, and I don't know how much time we have. I'm gonna guess fuck-all, and I'd rather treat it as fuck-all until we've got a better idea."

That's...nnh. You don't want to say it, but the American has a point. You don't know how much time she has left inside that Silent Room, if it really IS killing her. And sure, getting her out is going to pretty much turn one of the most powerful officios against you - but wouldn't that be enough to make sure that Chiaki at least survives all this? If it ended up that you had to be hunted or killed/executed for your rim

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:47:50 No.39874444

Why the hell is Wendy even assuming that the Silent Room is killing Chiaki instead of slowing down whatever's happening to her?
What is she going to do if Chiaki's condition gets worse outside the Silent Room?
What the fuck is her Church going to do to help her?
Why the fuck should we even believe in a thing that worships fucking Faust?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:47:52 No.39874445

>>39874388
We're being spied on folks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:48:08 No.39874452

>>39872993
>What would Siberia Midori do?
Assist a rape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:48:24 No.39874458

>>39874388
That Manuke almost gave me a heart attack

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/10/15(Sun)15:48:49 No.39874466
File: wendytalk3.png (149 KB, 500x500)

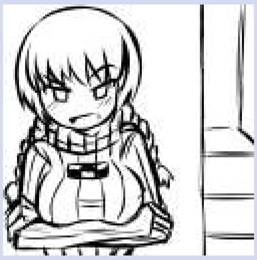

>>39874388

If it ended up that you had to be hunted down or executed for your crimes, wouldn't the fact that Chiaki was still alive to do what she was supposed to do payment enough at least?

Yeah. It's enough. It's important. That's always been important.

Still...

How do you react?

[]Agree to the plan, but no killing. You want the transition to be as bloodless as possible.
[]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.
[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:49:03 No.39874472
File: 1418260305635.jpg (576 KB, 1400x785)

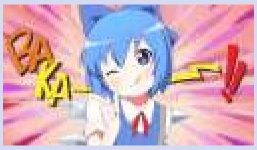

>>39874308
>if we stay with QB and still have his support.

Please re-read
>>39873888
And tell me this is still gonna end well for us.

In addition, in the vision we had there were magical girls on our side, it amounted to jack of all shit and they still got their ass beat so relying on the comfort and security of numbers is not going to help us and you will be committing more lives to the blender this way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:49:23 No.39874481

Thread theme:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-YRZHutDRk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:49:32 No.39874486

>>39874466
>[]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:49:47 No.39874495

>>39874458
That Manuke? huh, it looked like Vintage´s pet hat.
>>39874466

[X]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:49:49 No.39874496

>>39874466
[X]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

Doll?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:49:58 No.39874498

>>39874466
>[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:50:09 No.39874503

>>39874466
>[X]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

Then

>[X]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:50:11 No.39874504

>>39874466
[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:50:14 No.39874506

>>39874466
[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:50:23 No.39874513

>>39874466
>[X]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:50:23 No.39874514

>>39874466
>[x]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"
>[x]Refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:50:24 No.39874515

>>39874466
[]Agree to the plan, but no killing. You want the transition to be as bloodless as possible.
[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:50:29 No.39874519

>>39874466
>[x]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

then

[x]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:50:56 No.39874531

>>39874466
>[]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.
We can't trust even a little bit in the church of fucking Faust.
>[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:51:01 No.39874533

>>39874466
>>39874466
>[x]Agree to the plan, but no killing. You want the transition to be as bloodless as possible.
>[x]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.
"Let's explore as many options as we can in, let's say, a day? Then we can sneak her out."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/10/15(Sun)15:51:02 No.39874534

>>39874204
it's true that even if we evade problems now things might still go sour later but at lest we will have time to preparer and gather allies

>>39874388
[Shadowruns intensely]

>>39874466
>[X]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"
seriously we can't ignore that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:51:55 No.39874556
File: 1421859030358-2.gif (764 KB, 252x315)

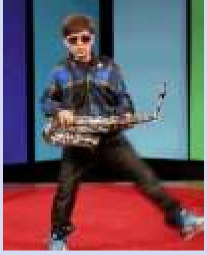

>>39874466
>[X]Agree to the plan, but no killing. You want the transition to be as bloodless as possible.

AND THAT, is Miracle Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:52:03 No.39874560

>>39874466
>[x]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.
>[x]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"
The Silent Room might slowly be killing Chiaki, but what the fuck are we going to do if taking her out only accelerates whatever else is wrong with her?
Far better to convince QB to attempt temporarily turning off Regalia's antimagic field and see if anything gets better before trying to get her out only to make things worse.
Don't be a fucking retard.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)15:52:13 No.39874565

>>39874466
>[]Agree to the plan, but no killing. You want the transition to be as bloodless as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:52:23 No.39874567

>>39874466
>[X]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:53:01 No.39874583

>>39874466
[]Agree to the plan, but no killing. You want the transition to be as bloodless as possible.[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:53:05 No.39874584

Didn't that dream kind of explicitly have Wendy and Midori as our kinky slaves with an army of magical girls at our beck and call?

Somehow I feel like trying to break us out of the silent room is going to take us right there.

>takes Wendy and Midori with us
>Gives us to a group of officio-unaligned magical girls
>Gives us a powerbase and the silent room no longer negates our second coming

Isn't that LITERALLY WHERE THE DREAM WAS GOING?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:53:22 No.39874592

>>39874472
>QB gets told by the best culexus in the whole goddamn officio that shit's gonna go insanely unwell if he won't do X
>thinking that he's evil for going along with Malal's plans

>> ☐ **Near** 05/10/15(Sun)15:53:40 No.39874602

>>39874466
[]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.
[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:53:45 No.39874605

>>39874466
>[]Agree to the plan, but no killing. You want the transition to be as bloodless as-
>[]"...Wait. What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:53:53 No.39874607

>>39874466
>[x]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.
>[x]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:54:21 No.39874619

>>39874466

[X]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.
Then
[X]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

Let's atleast see if we have any other decent options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:54:43 No.39874624

>>39874466
[X]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:55:13 No.39874632

>>39874466
>[]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.
>[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:55:28 No.39874635

>>39874584
>point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:55:40 No.39874639

>>39874584
Yes, but Chiaki is dying and I don't have a better idea; do you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:55:50 No.39874641

>>39874466
>[]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.
>[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:55:55 No.39874645
File: 1425824501805.jpg (7 KB, 246x205)

>>39874466
>[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:57:21 No.39874679

>>39874472
That was a prediction where we betrayed QB and we didn't have our full Officio's support. Seen where Kyouko said that Chiaki had shot Mami and made Sayaka Witch out.

We'd already be sending more lives into the blender because the Ninth would be purged regardless.
Escaping now, going against QB, doesn't do us any good and just makes the situation worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:57:24 No.39874681

>>39874584
Good point, but Decu seems to be railroading us into breaking her out. (No offense, Decu) Let's just stop postponing it.

>> ☐ **Near** 05/10/15(Sun)15:57:27 No.39874683

>>39874481
https://www.youtube.com/watch?t=48&v=sdMTW5Rj2_Q
This is some seriously gay shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:58:18 No.39874703

>>39874639
We can always take Wendy back up on it, but we want to find out other options first.

Options like "that shadow back there, the fuck was that". I bet one of the dolls might have an idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:58:27 No.39874707

>>39874681
There is no railroading when there is an option RIGHT THE FUCK THERE TO NOT DO IT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)15:59:19 No.39874726

>>39874681
>Character is endorsing an option
>MUST BE DECU RAILROADING

pls anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:00:21 No.39874744

>>39874681
How did you find this thread? How do you even breathe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:02:01 No.39874780

>>39874466
[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?"
[]Refuse for now. You want to explore as many options as you can, first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:02:24 No.39874792

[]"...What was that shadow behind you just now? Is that one of yours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:02:35 No.39874798

>>39874556
No, thats you being uneable to read. At least read the Archives before you vote you mongoloid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:03:32 No.39874812

>>39874681
Decu is raising the possibility, but I don't see him forcing it.
Besides, if Wendy actually believed breaking Chiaki free right this instant is the only way to save her, chances are she would have done it already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:03:53 No.39874818

>>39874639
How about finding out about that shadow?
Or reporting to QB to try attempting to turn the Regalia anti-magic field off?
Since, you know, the anti-magic field had no effect on Chiaki's for anymore.
Asking what the Venemum found from her examination?
Sending a drone into the darkness with a hard line connection?

I want to see Wendy look like a complete idiot when the anti-magic field goes down and Chiaki's situation only gets worse because there's nothing helping to keep the overflow of memories at bay.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)16:04:36 No.39874831
File: voting over - betadori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

>>39874466

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:04:49 No.39874834

>>39874703
>>39874639
> Wendy claims Chiaki is dying =/= Chiaki is dying

Why are you such a dense motherfucker? Its like some of you are so shit at reading comprehension that people actually have to explain to you what the fuck is going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:04:52 No.39874838

>>39874703
That's what I voted for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:05:14 No.39874843

>>39874679
>That was a prediction where we betrayed QB and we didn't have our full Officio's support.

This is a wild assumption, there was nothing that said if we had full or partial support, and even then they will still be out numbered if everyone comes to kill us so the only reliable thing we can take from it is relying on numbers will. not. save us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:05:20 No.39874845

>>39874744
Retard tricks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:06:57 No.39874879

>>39874834
And you can't read either. We aren't stating it as a fact. We can't, only Decu can. It's just that that is our conclusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:09:57 No.39874938

>>39874879
>Our

No you dumb shit. Its Wendys conclusion. Wendy can also be wrong what ever Midori points this out in Decus last post.

LEARN
TO
FUCKING
READ

Just fucking learn it you dumb motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:11:21 No.39874960

>>39874798

Miracle Midori does not hesitate in the face of Shempai being in danger and she was never a glowing beacon of morality.

We picked her up on a job where she was acting as a cover for a rape.
When we went bloodcrazy she stepped in to stop us and and got stabbed several times in the process.
In clear spite of this she still took the first option she could and leaped headfirst into overlapping hells to save us and even died trying to put is back together again.

Who do you think this character is really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:12:22 No.39874980

>>39874938
No. You learn to fucking read. It is "our" conclusion. Mine and that anon's.

LEARN
TO
FUCKING
READ

you dumb motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 05/10/15(Sun)16:13:47 No.39874997
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>39874831

Alright! Pausing thread for now so we can have another tomorrow night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

No writeups today, so questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:14:27 No.39875009

>>39874938
I think when he says "our" it means the posters who agree with that conclusion, not Midori.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 05/10/15(Sun)16:14:51 No.39875014

>>39874997
thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:15:39 No.39875030

>>39874997
Thanks for the thread Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:15:42 No.39875031

>>39874997
Why is Manuke so cute?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:15:46 No.39875032

>>39874997
Thank you for running decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:15:49 No.39875034

>>39874997
how official is our fetch-quest for the golden weapons within the officio?
i remember pinky, godoka, malal(?) and the stooges giving us that quest but can't remember whether QB and our top girls know anything about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:16:02 No.39875036

>>39874960
Read >>39873466 you dimwit

>Herpdep I will just decide that a character should act COMPLETLY DIFFERENT to how she acted before for no reason

Kill yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:16:05 No.39875038
File: its over SB.jpg (112 KB, 500x360)

>>39874997

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:17:28 No.39875073

>>39875009
I am this anon >>39874703

While I don't necessarily agree with the conclusion that Chiaki is dying, I think it's safe to assume we have the time to look into other options regardless.

If she is dying, rushing will probably hurt us.
If she isn't dying, rushing will definitely hurt us.

So my conclusion is just that we have at least a LITTLE time to look into alternatives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:17:32 No.39875075

>>39875009
Co-fucking-rrect! At least someone here isn't retarded, going on about his superior brainpower and how everyone else is stupid for coming to conclusions while asking for better plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:18:34 No.39875094

>>39874960
Just because she's willing to risk everything doesn't mean that she does the direct confrontational, physical violence route.

She analyzes the situation. She considers who she is dealing with. She considers their strengths, weaknesses, what they want and how they think.

Then she acts in the manner that gives her the highest chance of success towards her chosen outcome.

Running headfirst into a situation without considering what she has, can get, and get other people to give her, is not what she does.

You say that she took the first option she could and leaped into overlapping hells.
She did no such thing.

She got Souji and Misaka to get her gear. She asked what the situation was. She collected Intel on the opposition (Kharn) before going in. She collected equipment to increase her chances (the tranq gun and extra ampoules, the communicator and beacon). She identified her mission objective and what she needed to do to achieve it.

Not go off half-cocked in a panic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:19:50 No.39875117

>>39874997
Unless I missed it in a previous thread, has there actually been anything to confirm (or even hint at, other than Shadowruns) that QB had any idea about Malal's mindwipe failsafe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:20:50 No.39875144

>>39874997
Thank you for running, Decu! Will we ever get a chance to use "nevermore"?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)16:24:02 No.39875221
File: annie fujoshit.png (141 KB, 600x600)

Decu wanted to stick around and questions, but was kill pretty fast anyway. I'll be doing the usual.

>>39875031
She hits just the right level of creepy and harmless.

>>39875034

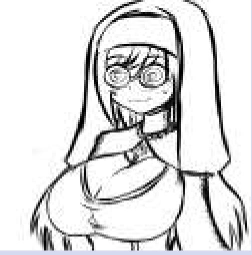

To my recollection, details are very fuzzy, or Sayaka would probably be sticking her boot up our ass to do it faster.

>>39875117
I'm reasonably sure Malal confirmed it for us herself.

>>39875144
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:24:05 No.39875226
File: Wendy explains her hardco(...).png (69 KB, 400x400)

It's not violence if there's love.

>>39874997
Thanks for running Decu.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 05/10/15(Sun)16:25:10 No.39875258

>>39875117
Well, no. It is a theory of tg. BUT, Malal confirmed that Kyuubey is aware of her plans, so anons assume he knows about the mindwipe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:25:17 No.39875263

>>39875221
Wasn't Wendy flatchested just a moment ago? Why'd she suddenly grow them?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)16:25:57 No.39875280

>>39875263
nigga does that look even remotely like wendy to you

>> ☐ **YenGin** 05/10/15(Sun)16:26:54 No.39875300

>>39874997
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I do hope we don't get any nasty surprises from the moon. (first officio, not Decu)

>> ☐ **Attarou** 05/10/15(Sun)16:27:52 No.39875323
File: sak_cromartie.png (267 KB, 900x675)

I forgot to tell Cooldown about this earlier, so I'm putting it here.

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Magical_Scribe_Eleanor_Slam_versus_Magical_Killjoy_%E2%80%9CMadge%22
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Omake:_Route

Peace out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:28:32 No.39875336

>>39875221
How badass are the dolls? They seem to have no trouble running all over the place without (really) being detected?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:28:48 No.39875346

>>39875280
I'm talking about this.
>>39874341

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:30:06 No.39875375

>>39875336
They can go anywhere they please. They can only be seen if they wish to be seen.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)16:31:12 No.39875404

>>39875336
They effectively can't be seen unless they want to be seen. I wouldn't call them badass, but they'd be something to worry about if they really wanted to hurt you. As they've stated before, though, anyone with fragments of Pinky Power can probably explode them anyway.

>>39875346
Oh, oh. They're a little big, but not immensely so - Wendy's somewhere around a B or C, not a total flatty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:31:18 No.39875407

>>39875323
In my heart, you will always be more canon than Wendy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:31:32 No.39875410

>>39875226
8/10 would lovingly strangle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:32:47 No.39875439

>>39875404
But last thread had a completely flat Wendy!

~~I liked that more, please bring it back~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:34:44 No.39875477

>>39875226
sauce ? google gives nuffin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:35:40 No.39875494

>>39875280
Does Wendy subconsciously modulate the appearance of her bust size depending on her mood?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)16:36:34 No.39875510

>>39875439
but a flat Wendy is Squall Leonhart with long hair and brain problems

>>39875494
This is funny! But no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:38:50 No.39875560

>>39875510
By "no", you mean "not subconsciously", right?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)16:40:57 No.39875613

>>39875560
She CAN do it, but it's not something she's self-conscious enough about to bother with.

Mostly it's the result of ~~Decu graduating from DFC to DCT.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:43:54 No.39875673

>>39875613
>abandoning ~~DFC for DCT~~
I don't think I can follow this quest anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:47:10 No.39875739

>>39875477
>>39875477
Figures, it's edited somewhat, not a straight crop.
~~[Ganmarei] Paved With Good Intentions~~

>>39875613
>>39875673
Any size can be fine. At the end of the day, it's about personality. ~~And having the softest butt.~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)16:47:19 No.39875742
File: i'm just grabbing stuff i(...).png (202 KB, 700x1000)

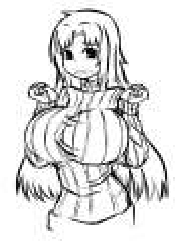

>>39875673
It's okay. I'm sure you'll understand someday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:47:47 No.39875753

>>39875613
>>39875673
Not loving both equally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:51:37 No.39875834

>>39874997
Great job keep it up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:55:13 No.39875920
File: 1.jpg (76 KB, 1095x311)

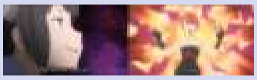

>>39875673

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)16:58:56 No.39876008

>>39875404
I call bullshit
~~C myself, and they're definitely not as large as how Wendy's are here~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)17:01:12 No.39876052

>>39876008
A more slender torso could do it, that's more of a magic than anything else

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)17:01:26 No.39876054

>>39876008
Yeah Decu tends to draw on the large side. I think he can only do cow or flat readily, not so much in between.

It's still smaller than they have been.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)17:02:09 No.39876075
File: 1421562005474.png (52 KB, 255x248)

>>39875036
Alright you know what lets tear this apart.

>Midori dislikes Killing

True, everyone who isn't crazy doesn't enjoy the act.

>Midori hasnt killed anyone during her time as Meguca

Also true, but do you think killing is the worst thing she's seen or could have done? do you think there is some giant black gap between killing someone and not? like there aren't worse things people can do to another human that they haven't mulled over with "at least I didn't kill them, that counts for something!" before.

>Midori hasnt even told Chiaki that she never killed anyone because she is afraid that Chiaki would think she is too soft

Now why would she do that?, Why would she be afraid of Chiaki thinking she is soft? could it be because she'd be put on a pedestal and not be able to do anything to help Chiaki when she is in danger? why would she think that if she so vehemently avoids killing people and would never do it? wouldn't being a bedwarmer be a relief for her in that case? Why does she even have the impulse to try and protest it? Because she will kill someone if it's for Chiaki, She wants to keep her safe and will cross that line in defense of her, but is afraid of being robbed of the chance and having her taken from her, that's why she tries to put up a front. She has a moral compass but she also has limits.

>She went out of her way to try and save everyone in the Witch Barrier; Mirai, Kharn the Retard, Malal despite being dead, even Pinky

and so suddenly she's Mother Teresa? she's incapable of having reasons for doing things and just does them ~because nice things are nice~ and will always do nice things for strangers all of the time?

I hate your Midori, She lacks fucking depth, she's not a character anymore, she's been turned into a carboard cuttout pure waifu from your projections.

But heavens no the picture of the real Midori has a bit of grime on the edges of the frame, can't have that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)17:06:57 No.39876162
File: 16136301.jpg (784 KB, 1050x967)

>>39873797
You seem to forget that Yuri murdered her before she could become good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)17:09:19 No.39876201

>>39875613
>graduating
I think you mean degenerating, fuccboi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)17:14:55 No.39876314

>>39876201
de-culturing, you could say

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 05/10/15(Sun)17:15:24 No.39876324

>>39876201
~~You have a right to an opinion and I respect it.~~

>> ☐ **Wolf** 05/10/15(Sun)17:25:09 No.39876514

>>39876324
Stop being a fag, Coolio. We don't respect opinions, you know that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)17:25:36 No.39876520

>>39876314
ATTAROUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)17:25:47 No.39876525

>>39876075
Midori will not cause harm to someone unless it is the absolute only option.
Also she's on the front lines because there are things she can do other than killing people, as has been proven I believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)17:30:11 No.39876601

>>39876525
>Midori will not cause harm to someone unless it is the absolute only option.
We first encountered her when she was assisting with the gang-rape of a third party (and possibly had already done so at least once before). Any aversion to killing is more a self-serving "I technically didn't do it myself so my hands are clean" pat-on-the-back than a choice based on a rigid morality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)17:30:20 No.39876607
File: 1425829925333.png (158 KB, 643x289)

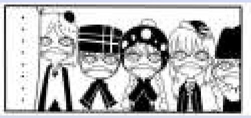

>>39876520
>Implying I'm one of those fags

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)17:30:53 No.39876617
File: 1423767314545.jpg (422 KB, 1280x880)

>>39876162

Thought she had one of those dying redemption scenes, but it's been a while and I'm probably wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/15(Sun)17:31:14 No.39876625

>>39876525
>Also she's on the front lines because there are things she can do other than killing people
The whole idea was that as a Callidus, she could go Full Spy on someone, cloaking and moving around the battlefield, shanking people when and where they least expect it.

Of course, we never got a chance to see her use that ability like that, since in the one instance she could have done that the players had her charge headlong into an enemy's prepared position like an Amerifat eversor.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)09:25:40 No.40923444 Archived

...No. No, you can't make a decision right now, as horrifyingly tempting as it is to. You want to get your sempai out of there as fast as you can, but until you've found out more about what's going on and you've explored as many options on what to do as possible, you're not doing anything that could potentially make this situation worse.

Wendy looks at you for a long minute before shaking her head, her scowl deepening. "...Jesus. Green, the person we both care about is fucking DYING in there. She even fucking told you herself. How the FUCK could this situation get any WORSE?"

You don't exactly see the knife in her hand, but the telltale glimmer and the brief rise of tension in the air is enough to warn you. "Come on, Green. Give me your worst fucking case scenario, and I'll tell you why it's bullshit, and why this is all just you being too fucking scared to grow some balls and DO something. Just fucking try me."

You grit your teeth in your own mounting frustration here. ...Maybe this was a mistake. Maybe you should've just gone solo instead of expecting the American to be of any help. Figures that the one person who you thought would understand the most of Chiaki's situation and recognize the need for a delicate hand would also be the most difficult person to deal with...!

Just as you make to tell Wendy just how little you care about what she thought about your decision is when you see it.

A small shadow, peeking from around the corner, from somewhere behind Wendy. You'd seen it earlier, but had dismissed it as an errant shadow cast by something else inside the room you'd dragged the American in - but now, in the center of your vision, you realize that it's not a shadow at all, but something real. Something with eyes, eyes that may have been trained on you since you stepped in here.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)09:27:43 No.40923469
File: wendytalk2.png (152 KB, 500x500)

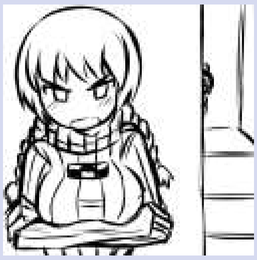

>>40923444

...No. That's...that's one of Wendy's, right? Probably. You've read up what you can on her, as well as inadvertently quizzed Mami about the American during that one moment of weakness where you let paranoia take over good sense. Wendy's Callidus ability mainly had something to do with sentient illusion manifestation - which was a fancy way to say that the American could manifest something into reality that was and was not, at the same time, real. And whatever it would turn out to be, there was a good chance that she wasn't in complete control of it.

You let out a sigh and confront her about it. The brown-haired Callidus blinks at you, and when she speaks, it's with clear and genuine surprise, followed by her usual brand of off-the-cuff irritation.

"The fuck are you talking about? I don't have anything like that out here right now. What, you think I wouldn't be able to tell or something?" She turns to look at where you pointed the shadow to be. "...I don't see anything. Fuck, Green, if this is some kind of joke, I'll--"

The both of you freeze as the shadow steps out from where you saw it. It's...it's a small figure, childlike, just a few inches taller than Misaka. Wearing clothes that would have looked in place in a different time period, or on one of those frilly balljointed dolls that you've always thought looked cool until you realized how much they cost. Its eyes glowing a bright, startling blue, even with the lack of light casting its other features into shadow. Hiding the faint trace of a wide smile on its lips.

But none of those details that you notice almost immediately upon spotting the shadow makes you freeze.

No, it's the feeling - a gnawing, irreconcilable paranoia - that even despite having seen nothing like it before, you immediately know what it is. And who it is.

"...Manuke?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)09:29:01 No.40923484

>>40923469

The name leaves your lips in a surprised whisper. The small figure seems to flinch at that, its eyes flickering towards you - and with the sound of porcelain clattering on a tiled floor, it flees the room in a stilted, yet blisteringly-quick run. Quick enough that it's out of sight before either you or Wendy could even react.

And when the both of you finally do, it's by immediately giving chase, your track shoes squealing a frantic accompaniment to the gunshot-loud thump of Wendy's boots.

"That was--" Wendy starts as she runs beside you. Normally she'd be outstripping you right now - you've seen how fast she can move if she put her mind to it - but the sight of the figure seems to have caught her off guard enough that the surprise of it was slowing her down.

"Chiaki's," You tell her. "It's sempai's. One of her..." You can't even stomach saying the word, because doing so feels like condemning her to the doom that you desperately want to snatch her out of. You shake your head instead. "It was watching us back in the room. We need to catch it, it might know something about what's going on with sempai."

Wendy opens her mouth to say something, but seems to decide against it in mid-run. "Fine," she finally says, moments before spitting out a curse as the figure seems to speed up, disappearing into one of the many corridors of the Culexus facility. "...Christ, look at that thing go. It's like a fucking bat out of hell..."

How do you catch your sempai's familiar?

[]Split up, try to corner it.
[]Try to lure it into a corner and then trap it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:32:42 No.40923534

>>40923484

[x]Split up.

the dolls have no reason to harm us
she might be willing to talk if it's just Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:32:47 No.40923537

>>40923484
>[]Split up, try to corner it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:33:31 No.40923543

>>40923484
>[X] Split up.

Welcome back, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:33:58 No.40923548

>>40923484
>[X]Split up, try to corner it.

Let's talk, talk about Sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:35:30 No.40923570

Wait a tick. How does Midori know Manuke's name, let alone the fact that they exist?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)09:36:40 No.40923581

>>40923484
>[]Try to lure it into a corner and then trap it.
Finally! The best time of the day has returned!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:37:26 No.40923592

>>40923570
Probably Pinky. Yeah, it's Pinky.

Welcome back, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)09:39:05 No.40923614

>>40923570
Good question. I think Midori is connected to Chiaki story in ways she even doesn't know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:39:15 No.40923617

>>40923570
>>40923592
I would guess it has something to do with the Soul gem link Chiaki and Midori have. I hope it's not Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:40:05 No.40923629

>>40923484
[X] Split up, try to corner it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:44:13 No.40923677

>>40923484
>[X]Split up, try to corner it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:45:43 No.40923694

God dammit decu I'm not nearly done with my archive binge.
~~good to have you back~~

>try and corner it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:46:12 No.40923704

>>40923484
[X]Try to lure it into a corner and then trap it.

Because splitting up always works SO WELL in horror movies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:48:59 No.40923741

>>40923484
>[]Try to lure it into a corner and then trap it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:53:25 No.40923795

>>40923484
[X]Try to lure it into a corner and then trap it.

Never split the party. Ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:54:55 No.40923811

>>40923704

Voting ended here. Anybody doing banners?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/30/15(Tue)09:59:18 No.40923848
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky_altered.png (281 KB, 800x800)

>>40923484
It's time!

OH BOY, HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)09:59:18 No.40923849
File: 1400509174904.png (302 KB, 800x800)

The future can no longer be changed...

>>40923811
Don't have the others, sorry.
Hat-chan should get to work and do more.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)10:01:04 No.40923876
File: image.jpg (39 KB, 1000x700)

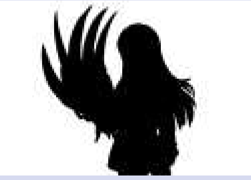

Anons, I want to discuss some important plot detail. Some drawthreads ago, I requested this:
"Decu, please, draw this timeline Homura showing the "slightly different" changes in her outfit (compared to Chiaki) and with her eerie smile"
This is what Decu made
[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:02:16 No.40923891
File: 1427304778575.png (430 KB, 1890x1063)

>>40923848
>>40923849
>15:59:18
>15:59:18
Final boss confirmed.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)10:06:05 No.40923944
File: image.jpg (183 KB, 1000x800)

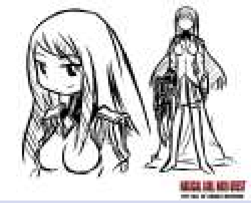

>>40923876
And this is the official picture of Hazuki Amane, Warmaster of the First. The first thing that comes to mind is that Hazuki and this timeline Homura are the same person. Personally, I don't believe it for five reasons:

1- While in Warhammer 40k there is only 1 Talon of Horus, is possible to build more (standard weapon for the First, for example). They can be different people wearing the same weapon, too

2- Hazuki is blonde, although this can be resolved with a cheap excuse like hair dye or this timeline Homura is different than the original (but it is unlikely, because all the magical girls in MGNQ that came from the original series and spin offs (Malal, Chiaki, Sayaka, Kirika...) have the same physicall appearance of the original characters, so It's likely the same applies to this timeline Homura)

3- According to Decu, the name and face, with the rank if is important (rank leader or warmaster) is accesible in the official page of the Officio. So Hazuki Amane's face and rank are public known. Malal admitted that she was trying to locate Homura during WPN, and failed. Well, if Hazuki is this timeline Homura, that would have been a piece of cake, right?

4- When Homura teleports in the dream, Chiaki notices her height, stature, her eyes, her costume with changes, her long hair... And she doesn't notice that is blonde when it should be the first thing that she should notice? Also, the text says "is and is not your mirror image". I think the description states that this timeline Homura is physically identical to Chiaki in terms of body stature, eye colors and hair color.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:06:21 No.40923947

>>40923876
Look like the Claw of Horus.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)10:07:05 No.40923957

"Let's split up," You gasp at Wendy, cursing your own lack of cardiovascular endurance - it's only been a few minutes since you began sprinting full-out after Chiaki's familiar and you're already out of breath. "Cover...cover more ground that way. Corner it somewhere."

"But--" Wendy begins, but you push her to the side, forcing her to take the adjacent corridor as you continue to run after the fleeing figure. You hear her spit something foul in English once more, before finally relenting - her bootfalls receding into silence as the chase takes you farther, deeper into the deserted Culexus training floor. Leaving you alone with your own clumsy footsteps and your less-than-inspiring asthmatic wheezing. ...For frig's sake, you really need to cut down on the damn snacking.

...And the binge-eating.

...And the random times when you try to build up your resistance to alcohol by surreptitiously sneaking off to buy a six-pack of beer from the convenience store at the lobby, and drinking them all by yourself.

You can't keep up with your sempai like this.

Anyway. After making a mental note to ask your fellow Instructor, Karasawa Enishi, for some weight-loss tips, you find yourself predictably - and miserably - falling farther and farther behind the fleeing figure. You try to head it off in some of the floor's labyrinthine turns, trying to seek a shortcut to cut in front of it - but whatever you try it seems to either slip past or even double back. The closest you got to catching your quarry was when you managed to sneak up behind it - and it's when you tried to capture it in your embrace was when it turned its head a full 180 on its porcelain neck, looking at you with clearly-frightened eyes, before running off like a shot.

It was frightened of you. For some reason, Chiaki's familiar was...scared of you.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)10:08:48 No.40923975

>>40923957

Why? You ask yourself as you wheeze into a stop at a junction, trying to hear the tell-tale clatter of porcelain feet in the deserted, tomb-quiet Culexus floor. And more to the point, how did you know it was her familiar in the first place?

The horrifyingly-familiar voice that suddenly speaks up behind you - along with the sudden grip of clawed fingers around your waist - makes you freeze in your tracks, and turns the breath you've been trying to suck into your lungs feel like acid running down your throat.

"Wouldn't you like to know, broccolihead?"

And it's then that you smell it.

The spicy, sweet scent of cinnamon and rotting corpses.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)10:09:56 No.40923985

>>40923944
And the last and most important one:
5- Decu is an expert in tricking his readers. He never made important plot revelations until the last second. He leaves false clues and made anons originate all tipe of theories. Take Malal: no one guessed her true identity until the exact moment she removed the helm, and the strongest theory was that she was this timeline Homu. Take the Red Culexus: there are many theories regarding her identity, but what do we really know about her? Nothing. There are not a single solid clue about her, only speculation.
Another constant in Decu work is the shadowruns, who create all sort of theories and paranoia. Take Ruri, for example: even more than a year later, there are still serious doubts about her identity, and Decu hasn't give any real clue about her (knowing full well how uneasy that make us feel).

This is one of the best aspects of Decu writing: the ability to troll his readers, build tension and make a sudden revelation at the end. And now, in a drawthread, out of the blue, he reveals something as important as the identity of this timeline Homura? For free? I don't believe it. I think he is trolling us. What, you see the Talon and immediatly assume they are the same person? You see the resemblance between the costume and quickly jump to conclusions? Both figures have an Horus Talon and posses suits similar to PMMM Homura, yes, but it is not like Decu to be so obvious. It's not his style. If you are going to spill the beans, why not say it directly? I asked him on ask.fm if they were the same person, and he only responded "Hahaha!" (Something he does when facing a complicated question).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:10:09 No.40923987

>>40923975
PANIC!

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)10:10:58 No.40923998

>>40923985
Why make a black figure instead of a well-drawn Homu? I think there is a trick here. My opinion is that this can be a false clue, because once again we can make only theories, with nothing concrete in the threads.

I am aware that many of the things I put here is speculation and theories grabbed by the hair. What I want is for /tg/ to realize that there are enough evidence to doubt the obvious similarities between Hazuki and this timeline Homura.
Feel free to discuss if you disagree with me and if you think I am wrong, but please, PLEASE, don't simply call me a retard without giving reason. If you think this is stupid, fine, but at least try to say why do you think so. I am trying to be constructive here, and I only ask that you do the same
[2/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:11:58 No.40924003

>>40923975
"Go fuck yourself" perhaps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:11:59 No.40924004

>>40923975
[X]Try not to panic "Yes I would."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:12:01 No.40924005

>>40923975
"You're the last thing I wanted to see right now"

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)10:12:32 No.40924009

>>40923975
Maintain composture. Ask Pinky what she knows

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:12:52 No.40924013

>>40923975
"Yes?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:14:02 No.40924018

>>40923975

Stay very calm. Try not to show weakness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:14:32 No.40924023

>>40923975
Oh shieeeet. Don't panic regain composure start breathing again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:15:23 No.40924027

>>40923975
we got along well with her back in midori quest 1 so

[x] stay calm, be friendly, try to get information

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:17:24 No.40924051

>>40923975
>Any help would be...appreciated.
Why not be optimistic?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:18:48 No.40924069

>>40923957
>...And the random times when you try to build up your resistance to alcohol by surreptitiously sneaking off to buy a six-pack of beer from the convenience store at the lobby, and drinking them all by yourself.
Damn, das kawaii.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:19:49 No.40924089

>>40923975

Say yes in the tiniest voice possible

Also HOORAY Decu's back.
Crap I have to go to work in 10 minutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:20:03 No.40924093

>>40923975
>>40924027
>[x] stay calm, be friendly, try to get information

Midori got along well with Pinky last time. Let's try to avoid antagonizing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:20:25 No.40924101

>>40923975
"I can guess."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:22:51 No.40924136
File: ClIWse4UwAABjA7.png (131 KB, 600x667)

Just gonna post this piece Dan did for me in a drawstream.

Dammit, she was supposed to be happy. / ~ \

>>40923975
What >>40924027 said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:24:14 No.40924156

>>40923975
>>40924027
Will second that, let's be subtle while doing so as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:24:24 No.40924159

>>40923998
my assumption was/is that this timelines homu was directly recruited into the first. that's why no one knows anything about her.

hazuki is supposed to be an incredible seer, so she could have made the first aware of homus importance. hazuki could then have trained her, which would lead to them using the same weapon.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/30/15(Tue)10:24:28 No.40924160
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>40923975
Broccolihead
or

cauliflowerhead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:24:33 No.40924164

>>40924136
I'm not sure I believe MGNQ characters can sleep and not have nightmares.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:25:29 No.40924176

>>40924136
Dan? Happy? I thought he only did bullying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:26:03 No.40924180

>>40924164
But she's still young! She hasn't seen the horrors most other magical girls have...

Yet...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:27:19 No.40924193

>>40924136
Who is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:27:38 No.40924201

>>40924176
By showing joy, he's only making future bully more effective.
It's the long con.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:28:07 No.40924206

>>40924193
One of those non-canon write-up characters. Those things are all the rage these days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:28:13 No.40924209
File: erika-and-heather.png (82 KB, 450x590)

>>40924176
Did someone say
BULLYING?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:28:50 No.40924217

>>40924176
Sh-she's at least happy in her dream, flying with a doughnut and the best ice cream you can think of.

>>40924193
That's Ashlin, one of the main characters of my writefaggotry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:30:16 No.40924234
File: CHIAKIPUS-MAJESTIC.png (58 KB, 1120x840)

>>40924209
Also: posting
Chiakipus.
Chiakipus is love.
Chiakipus is life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:31:07 No.40924247

>>40924217
Dimu, you're Anonymous.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/30/15(Tue)10:32:40 No.40924265
File: heather_tenryuu.png (154 KB, 1000x700)

Entire fanbase is bullies.

>>40924209
That right there is my new phone wallpaper (sorry Hat, I had to take this over Chiaki in a kimono).

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)10:32:45 No.40924266

>>40924159
I habe been waiting three weeks to post this theory. At least someone has answered.
I never thought about the possibility of Hazuki being Homura teacher. Interesting. That would explain the Talon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:33:37 No.40924274

>>40924247
>implying I'm important enough to namefag

>>40924265
Why would Heather be afraid of Erika anyways? Is she THAT batshit insane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:36:50 No.40924306

>>40924274
Erika is almost Pinky level crazy. But she's more sadistic than insane.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/30/15(Tue)10:40:23 No.40924350
File: erika_throne.png (205 KB, 900x1344)

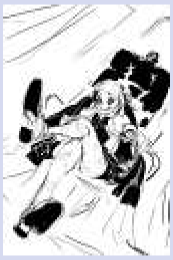

>>40924274
There's batshit insane, and then there's her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:42:31 No.40924371

>>40924350
Best seacat.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/30/15(Tue)10:45:07 No.40924399
File: 1424298495418.png (409 KB, 496x1171)

>>40924371
Oh yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:49:36 No.40924453

>>40923570
They've got a lot in common, given that Midori is soulbound to Chiaki.

Nice to see this back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:51:00 No.40924474

>>40923484

[]Try to lure it into a corner and then trap it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)10:53:37 No.40924505

>>40924474
That vote is long gone anon

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)10:54:38 No.40924515

>>40924505
Maybe he just arrived

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)10:57:14 No.40924538
File: pinkypinky.png (399 KB, 1000x800)

>>40924009 >>40924013 >>40924018 >>40924023 >>40924027

No.

No, this is impossible.

She shouldn't be in here. She couldn't be out here, outside of the Akashic Realm, outside of wherever your sempai's Shield brought everyone into...!

How did she get out?!

You try to say something - anything - but the words just wouldn't come out. All that does are some feeble, choked attempts at vocalization, noises you're spared the indignity of hearing yourself with your heart pounding in your ears. Despite that, you hear the crazed pink-haired demon's giggle easily enough, as well as her sigh of disappointment as she gives your waist a playful pinch with her claws. The sharp points easily piercing through your hoodie's cotton fabric.

"Oh, this won't do, Midori-chan, this won't do at all!" The broken goddess exclaims breathily, clicking her tongue in a mother's admonishment. "Look at you, you've gotten fatter since the last time we met! Now, I know Homura-chan's suddenly developed this strange and gross fixation on softer, cuddlier girls, but you can't let yourself go like this, you know!"

You manage to suck in a breath complete enough for you to actually try speech again. But even before you could, the twintailed monster reeking of an abbatoir made specifically for human slaughter stops you.

"Shh. Don't...don't ruin the moment here, Midori-chan." Pinky giggles. "Now's not the time for questions. You know why? Because I know what Homura-chan did. I know what Homura-chan's doing. And I know what she's become."

...

"And you know what? I'm really, really happy for her. In fact, I'm..." She pauses, cackling this time, a sharp and unnerving laugh that rakes painfully against the insides of your skull after being stabbed right into your ear canals. "I'm actually really excited! Because this changes EVERYTHING! It changes everything I've been planning for her, everything I've been planning on doing, everything I've been plotting for these last few fucking CENTURIES!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)10:58:59 No.40924559

>>40924538

Another fit of giggles, all of them rusty with the poisonous edge of insanity, makes her shiver and bury her face against your back. The sensation of something wet and warm being pressed against you there making you immediately shiver in both fear and revulsion. "It's not going to be the lopsided curb-stomping I've been SOMEWHAT looking forward to."

"It'll be a massacre, Midori-chan. Just the way I like it."

No. That's..no. She has to stop. THIS has to stop. Chiaki's...can't she see what's happening to Chiaki?

Silence reigns for a moment, before Pinky replies, her usual petulance coming to the fore.

"You keep calling her that, you know. That's not really a cute nickname for her. She's Homura-chan." Another giggle. "And why should I stop something? Homura-chan's finally getting her wings, like a beautiful butterfly! Or like, you know, a swan! After it rips its way out of the ugly duckling's chest!"

That's not how it goes! That's not how it goes at all!

"Details, details! Still, though, you can say I'm...tickled PINK at the current developments!" Pinky laughs. "Ahh, it was kind of cute how she thought she could hide it from me...!"

How do you react?

[]She's gone. Chiaki isn't Homura. She's her own person. Just...just accept that, you fucking psycho.
[]...Please help me. Please help Chiaki. Tell me how to fix her.
[]Stay silent, stay still. She'll...disappear eventually. You're just hallucinating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:01:25 No.40924583

>>40924559
>[]...Please help me. Please help Chiaki. Tell me how to fix her.

But maybe try calling Chaiki Homura? Might as well play along as much as possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:01:39 No.40924586

>>40924559
>[X]She's gone. Chiaki isn't Homura. She's her own person. Just...just accept that.

The psycho bit is taking things a bit too far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:02:33 No.40924598

>>40924559
>[x] Does she have to bring the puns as well? Mou~
>[x]...Please help me. Please help Chiaki. Tell me how to fix her.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)11:02:33 No.40924599

>>40924559
>[]She's gone. Chiaki isn't Homura. She's her own person. Just...just accept that, you fucking psycho.
In panic hurried voice. Then, calm down and:
>[]...Please help me. Please help Chiaki. Tell me how to fix her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:03:29 No.40924607

>>40923975
>How do you react?
awaawawawawawa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:03:29 No.40924608

>>40924559
no provoking please

>[x]She's gone. Chiaki isn't Homura. She's her own person.

followed by

>[x]...Please help me. Please help Chiaki. Tell me how to fix her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:03:32 No.40924609

>>40924559
[X]She's gone. Chiaki isn't Homura. She's her own person. Just...just accept that. (no psycho insults).
[X]...Please help me. Please help Chiaki. Tell me how to fix her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:03:35 No.40924610

>>40924583
Second this option. Play along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:05:24 No.40924633

>>40924559
[]If you're not going to help me, then please stay out of my way and let me do what you need to. If you won't... then just say so right now so I can deal with you and move on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:06:34 No.40924655

>>40924583
If we ask how we can help Homura, wouldn't Pinky just tell us how to push Chiaki further into whatever she's going through now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:07:10 No.40924661

>>40923944
You forgot the part where Deculture has stated, a long time ago, that the Warmaster of First is Usagi.

Can't deny Hazuki's outfit being really similar to Homura's though.

Also, it's really shitty writing if it is the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:07:50 No.40924668

[X]She's gone. Chiaki isn't Homura. She's her own person. Just...just accept that. (no psycho insults).
[X]...Please help me. Please help Chiaki. Tell me how to fix her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:08:20 No.40924675

>>40924559
[x] Other
"She's dying right now, isn't she? Is that what's happening to her?"
Get her to monologue on what's actually going on. Get her to educate us, and tell us what's happening. Use her desire for revenge and vindication.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:08:38 No.40924677

[x]Think about how Iron Man is way cooler as a superhero.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)11:10:48 No.40924695

>>40924661
Who is Usagi, please? Because Decu stated from the start that Hazuki is the warmaster of the First. And if for shitty writing you are refering to me, sorry: the page disn't accept that lo g text, so I have to cut it to put it here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:11:55 No.40924710

Given past reactions, I'm not seeing how insisting that Homura is gone is going to help the situation.
It looks like it'll only make things worse.
And this situation is something that Pinky is happy about, so why would she want Chiaki to suffer less? We need to give a reason why she should cut her fun short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:12:18 No.40924714

>>40924559
>[x]...Please help me. Please help HOMURA. Tell me how to fix her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:12:49 No.40924720

>>40924661

Wrong. Usagi is mentioned to be in the First. The Warmaster is Hazuki Amane, an original character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:14:06 No.40924743

>>40924559
>[x] Please...please reconsider, and help me save Ch- Hours, from herself.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/30/15(Tue)11:15:04 No.40924754
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

>>40924559
>You still
haven't told me
why

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:15:06 No.40924755

>>40924743
>Hours
Homura, you damn phone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:16:37 No.40924774

>>40924559
>[]...Please help me. Please help Chiaki. Tell me how to fix her.
Oops, voted wrong before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:18:19 No.40924791

>>40924695
>theorycrafting in MGNQ, the tribute to the daker undertones of magical girl series
>not knowing who Usagi is
>not knowing basic fucking mahou shoujo

Also, it is shoddy writing for the most powerfiul peerson in the world/the heavily played up final boss to be the main character's expy.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)11:21:39 No.40924820

>>40924791
Well, sorry for not have watched EVERY magical girl anime in the world. If you know so much, can you tell me who is Usagi and from what anime she is, so I can correct my (apparently) terrible mistake?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:22:12 No.40924826

>>40924274
>Why would Heather be afraid of Erika anyways? Is she THAT batshit insane?

>Frederica Bernkastel

If you come into her sights its too late, it will become always too late, there is no escape only everlasting torture and destruction, and your best hope is a dusty oblivion once she forgets about you. There are no counters against her, no way to fight her, no way to deny her. The only thing limits her is her good taste, and that is very thin ice prone to breaking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:22:35 No.40924829

>>40924820
usagi is sailor moon

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)11:23:32 No.40924842

>>40924829
Never watched or liked the series. But thanks for answering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:23:38 No.40924845

>>40923944
Hazuki's tits are far too big to be Homus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:25:17 No.40924863

>>40924845
Maybe Homu upgraded her Homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:25:30 No.40924865

>>40924845
She's the descendant of Chiaki and Midorin. She's travelled back in time to watch over Chiaki from the moon.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/30/15(Tue)11:25:56 No.40924870
File: praytheynevershowupinmgnq.jpg (572 KB, 700x989)

>>40924826
I meant Erika, but to be fair, Bernkastel is a whole 'nother, even worse kettle of fish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:27:58 No.40924893

>>40924845
Probably using time shenanigans to distort light around the homus. Making them look bigger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:29:58 No.40924917

>>40924870
Can't have one without the other. Erika is just a tiny shadow of Bernkastel given self awareness, identity, liberty and personality, only so Bernkastel can torture her all the more once her part is done. Its even in her name!

Furudo Erika. Furudoerika. Frederika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:32:31 No.40924950

>>40924559

[]She's gone. Chiaki isn't Homura. She's her own person. Just...just accept that, you fucking psycho.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 06/30/15(Tue)11:34:33 No.40924978
File: themiracleneverhappen.jpg (388 KB, 600x600)

>>40924917
Fair point. The filename still stands.

~~Next time there's a drawthread I should request Pinky dressed up as Lambdadelta .~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:45:57 No.40925100

>>40924842
Then you're not the slightest bit qualified to speculate on a matter which is fundamentally a gigantic ball of Magical Girl tropes that generally trace their lineage back to Sailor Moon.

Get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:47:43 No.40925116

>>40924820
>have watched EVERY magical girl anime in the world
If you aren't even passing familiar with Sailor Moon, then you haven't seen ANY magical girl anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:53:01 No.40925164

>>40925100
i didn't know there are meguca nazis.

in all honesty, calling sailormoon by her name and expecting people to immediately make the connection is really weird. i loved that show as a child and even then i only know her name because of hentai doujins.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)11:53:24 No.40925171
File: índice.jpg (10 KB, 225x225)

PLEASE
TELL ME MORE

>>40925100
OOOOOHHHH!!!. So I post a long theory with arguments about a quest that is mainly based in PMMM, after reading all the archive, but it seems that if I haven´t saw Sailor Moon, I don´t know anything at all about Magical Girl series, and thus I am unable to post theories here. Please, tell me more about why I need to watch a certain anime to know about or enjoy a quest in 4chan, or why I should give a fucking shit of what you think, or why I have to do as you say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:53:35 No.40925174

>>40925100
Hey, we should not denigrate, we should introduce him to shows he may have missed.

Remember, it is summer and not everyone has seen everything.

There may be an entire generation of youngsters here who have only known Precure and Madoka.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)11:54:36 No.40925190

>>40925116
I understand that is the most famous and well-known anime about magical girls, the precursor of the ones that came later. But never liked it anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:55:15 No.40925196

>>40925171
Go back to your fucking siesta, Juan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:55:24 No.40925200

>>40925171
You talk a lot....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:55:29 No.40925202

>>40925171
This quest doesn't just have PMMM it has EVERYTHING. Get off your fucking high horse you tinfoil wearing fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:55:35 No.40925204

>>40925171
Nice meme, I'm convinced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:57:21 No.40925227

>>40925164
Eh, 4chan is a weeaboo nexus, and anyone that's above like, basic weeb level knows the japanese names of characters from shows they watched.

Most people in here watched Madoka, most people that watched Madoka of their own volition probably saw Sailor Moon to some degree, and even later adherents to the magical girl genre may have looked into the 'classics' from before.

And since this quest has been a gigantic pile of cameos, with relative power and might of those cameos sort of being proportional to the age and popularity of the sources?

Yeah, there are a number of us that have been waiting for team Sailor Senshi to appear with baited breath. Speculation was always likely they were in the First, and there were good odds on Usagi leading the first before this reveal, based on her likely power level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:59:13 No.40925250

>>40925171
Because PMMM is fundamentally derived from the darker aspects of Sailor Moon, as a deliberate inversion of much of the rest of the genre which drew from the other aspects of the show - comedic romance, mostly.

It's like you're trying to develop Physics theories despite not knowing any basic maths.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)11:59:16 No.40925251

>>40925174
>who have only seen Precure

Precure is actually fairly accquired taste. Only older people wath it in the west.

Dude should watch Utena though

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:00:46 No.40925272

>>40925202
And you don´t need to know about EVERY magical girl show to enjoy or comprehend it. PMMM is the only one you need to follow the story, and the rest are cameos and brief apparitions of other characters. Oh, by the way, I don´t need to insult to make my reasoning better, I only need to improve my argument. If you can´t make a decent reasoning, then you can only insult like a child... wich is the case, it seems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:00:46 No.40925273

>>40925251
FUCK. YOU.

Now I have Zettai Unmei Mokushiroku stuck in my head.

ARRRRGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:03:17 No.40925299
File: teach us chiaki-sensei.png (248 KB, 1250x1375)

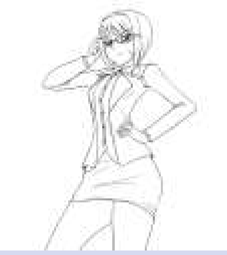

Settle the fuck down, kids. Sensei has enough trouble dealing with this hangover and doesn't need your rowdy bullshit on top of that.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:03:18 No.40925300

>>40925250
Well, good argument, but PMMM and Sailor Moon are two different shows. I didn´t need Sailor to comprehend and enjoy Madoka. I don´t agree with your comparation with maths and physics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:03:36 No.40925305

>>40925272
No, you don't need to know every series.

But if you don't know the one series that is considered the exemplar of the genre, you're going to sound like a bit of an idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:04:22 No.40925314

>>40925273
Have the MGNQ version:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i00lYsnOfZ8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:04:41 No.40925317

>>40925299
I want OL Chiaki to dock my pay! I want her to deny my vacation request forms!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:04:56 No.40925323

I haven't watched any of the shows. Now shut the fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:05:20 No.40925328

>>40925300
No, but to try and make speculative arguments about a derivative work that draws heavily from both, you *do* need to have at least a basic understanding of both original works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:06:04 No.40925341

>>40925299
That glare is making me M.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:06:20 No.40925345

>>40925305
Oh, I know the genre and argument of Sailor Moon, the "love and courage conquer everything" theme, that is so used in Magical Girl series from that point on. But that´s it: I know the series, but I don´t enjoy it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:07:04 No.40925357

>>40925300
You're Spanish. You wouldn't know maths or physics if they were served up in your paella.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:08:08 No.40925367

>>40925300
Read the third line in >40925227 very carefully.

Everyone has been building all speculation based on potential cameos. PMM is the base setting, but characters are drawn from the entire genre. All speculation worth a damn needs to take the entire genre into account to have any weight.

The bigger a given character/show was, the more likely their cameo in MGNQ will be powerful. Decu already mentioned he had plans for the Sailor Team a long time ago, and locked them out of writefagging for that reason.

You are dismissing the primary source of new characters in this work- the wider magical girl genre. PMMM is NOT the primary source for them. WH40k is giving us cameo ROLES onto various characters, and those roles tend to land on PMMM canon characters or expies or clones, but the vast majority of named characters come from non-PMMM sources.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:08:17 No.40925369

>>40925345
You just proved my point. You're assuming generalities rather than specifics are the relevant references.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:09:28 No.40925392

>>40925299

Based Hat-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:09:31 No.40925394
File: Spoiler Image (607 KB, 500x600)
607 KB

>>40925272
I'm sorry to hear about all this discord, my god namefag, but lets list some older stuff that might be relevant and fun to watch in your free time.

Sailor Moon: both the classic series and the new Crystal series. Both are being made available on Hulu if you want to support the official release. The original series is a bit long, and exists in a monster of the week format, but the development of the characters and their personal arcs around that are worth the investment of time.

Revolutionary Girl Utena: a bit different and a bit out there, but fun all the same.

Pretear: A nice look at ideas of power and corruption against the backdrop of a seemingly innocent magical girl series.

>>40925345

Whoah, in SM world Love and Courage can conquer anything but the journey is heart wrenching and the tone gets extremely dark at times. Actually there are plenty of times where love doesn't fucking win. Pic related with a spoiler warning.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:09:47 No.40925398

>>40925357
Jojojo. Now you insult my country and my people? I probably can make cruel jokes about americans here. But considering that I don´t know where you are from, and that comparing the american people with you would be an insult, I will only say that using degrading topics to win an argument have the contrary effect. You have lost all credibility

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:11:37 No.40925422

>>40925398
why are you even namefagging, anyways?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:12:49 No.40925440

>>40925394
Thanks for the recomendations. Is good to read someone kind after dealing with all this insult shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:14:56 No.40925450

>>40925398
>Spaniard
>Having credibility

Great joke, Felipe. Next you'll be telling us you're relevant, too, i'll bet.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:15:47 No.40925461

>>40925422
Because I want it. If someone want to discuss with me, or even insult me, I don´t hide behind an anonymous title. That way, everything I write here has a name to follow, so I make effort in postingwhat I want, instead of put random bullshit because nomone know who I am. The name is because I am from Spain, and the faggot part is a joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:16:36 No.40925473

>>40925461
>the faggot part is a joke

no it's not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:17:14 No.40925482

>>40925461
>and the faggot part is a joke
Son, I have some bad news....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:17:14 No.40925483
File: 1400923076643.png (76 KB, 321x238)

WAIT A MINUTE

>>40925394
>Revolutionary Girl Utena: a bit different and a bit out there, but fun all the same.

Only a bit? They turn into cars for christ sake!
That's like saying "oh NGE is only a bit broody and has just a smidge of bullshit judeo-christian allegory smeared on top."

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:17:27 No.40925486

>>40925450
From what daycare have you scaped to insult with random topics in 4chan? Your mother should be more cautious with what you do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:17:42 No.40925488

>>40925461
Congraulations, you miss the entire point of 4chan you faggot.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:19:00 No.40925503

>>40925473
>>40925482
>>40925488
Heh. That is precisely why it is a joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:19:01 No.40925504

we waited 2 months for this thread. do you guys really need to screw it up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:19:04 No.40925505

>>40925461
Well, I tried to be civil, but if you're going to be like that it's time to ignore you.

Good luck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:19:30 No.40925510

>>40925461
And in doing so, you've completely missed the whole point of 4chan.

Instead of being judged on the merits of your post, like everyone anonymous, you're simply putting an identity up, making that identity a target. You've destroyed your own ability to be judged on merit.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:20:36 No.40925520

>>40925504
Don´t blame me! I am the victim here! I only stated that I don´t enjoy or watched Sailor Moon, and suddenly a shitstorm appears out of nowhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:20:49 No.40925522

>>40925440
You are welcome, however it is a two way street of interaction...especially on 4chan.

Both you and that other anon took each other's bait and it has eaten up precious post count time toward reaching the bump limit. Lets all sit back together now and enjoy the return of Decu's Magical Girl Noir Quest.

~~BOTH OF YOU STOP FUCKING ARGUING ON THE INTERNET YOU TWO ARE BOTH BEING ANNOYING SHITS AT THIS POINT SERIOUSLY FUCKING GOD I WANT TO JUST ENJOY THE SUFFERING OF THESE FUCKING MEGUCA WHO ARE ALSO SOMETIMES FUCKING AND NOW BACK TO SOMETHING RESEMBLING SANITY AND COHERENT WORDS WITHOUT SPITTLE AND WANTING EVERYONE TO DIE IN A FIRE THEN DIE AGAIN IN AN ACID FIRE AND THEN GET SHOVED IN BARRELS FULL OF AMMONIA~~

>>40925483
At the time, yeah it was crazy. Now, looking back, it doesn't really have the same punch. I mean by this point we already pick apart everything for symbolism anyway.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:21:19 No.40925529

>>40925505
You're waifu a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:21:21 No.40925531

>>40925483
They never watch it if you say that it is one of the precious masterpieces of the entire medium ~~like Utena in actuality is~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:21:47 No.40925535

>>40925461
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YgHNtzxO0y8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:22:11 No.40925544

>>40925440
Different Anon with a few more suggestions:

Cardcaptor Sakura - another "keystone" of the genre, if you will. Another monster of the week theme, courage and belief in your abilities will win but it won't always be pretty.

Lyrical Nanoha - aka Gundams cosplaying as little girls. The series hits some REALLY dark themes and it takes very concerted efforts to draw people out of them. Overwhelming firepower helps, but you still need to address the issues head-on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:22:41 No.40925551
File: flintlock samurai defends(...).gif (2.82 MB, 400x225)

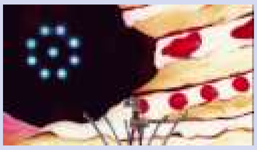

I am commandeering his thread to prevent further bitching details.

The New topic is now Gun Safety and maintenance. Or more specifically, why is Mami so shit at taking care of her guns?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:22:43 No.40925552

>>40925522
True, true. Things don't age well. I still love the explanation for why they turned into cars though, that was just peachy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:23:37 No.40925561

>>40925520
The problem is, you seem to think that your ignorance is just as valid as everyone else's knowledge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:24:01 No.40925567
File: 1339295554524.gif (2.99 MB, 355x201)

>>40925520

AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

You brought this on yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:24:26 No.40925573
File: POPPOINTENSIFIES.gif (183 KB, 500x250)

>>40925483
>That's like saying "oh NGE is only a bit broody and has just a smidge of bullshit judeo-christian allegory smeared on top."

But thats exactly what NGE is. Just add a truckload of Faux-Symbolism that keeps blithering retards occupied for months and honking how NGE has the deepest Lore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:24:37 No.40925575

>>40925522
this thing in particular is a gift that keeps on giving though
I watched the movie like ten times and found a few things hidden or really clever but difficult to notice every time,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:24:45 No.40925576

>>40925551
Magic promotes negligence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:25:05 No.40925580

>>40925551
Does anyone have that /k/ post about how Mami doesn't treat her weapons well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:25:38 No.40925584

>>40925551
Mami is a goddess you piece of shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:26:07 No.40925591

>>40925584
She's a whore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:26:28 No.40925594

>>40925573
It has deep expanded lore, but that shit about the First Ancestral Race means bupkiss to the rest of it as it never comes up in context and fails at the rule of Show don't Tell. Too much of the series is a clusterfuck of Anno's then depression and Gainax's inability to sanely manage their budget.

That said I really need to rewatch Utena for fun and kicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:26:31 No.40925595

>>40925522
>bump limit

Like, when was the last MGNQ that actually risked falling off the board before decu was kill?

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:26:46 No.40925598

>>40925510
Intersting, never thought about it. But I think that having an identity don´t destroy the capacity of others to judge me, or my capacity to judge others

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:27:25 No.40925612

>>40925584
LOOK AT GUNS

GUNS ARE STORED MUZZLE FIRST INTO GROUND LIKE A RETARDED DOG

MAMI IS NOT TAKING CARE OF TOOLS THAT KEEP HER ALIVE

IF SHE COULD INTO CARE AND RESPECT FOR GUNS, MAYBE SHE NOT BE PANICKING AND GETTING FOOT LONG HAIRCUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:27:39 No.40925617

>>40925591
Those two things aren't mutually-exclusive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:28:30 No.40925628

>>40925598
It kindof does since rather than just "that anon with the bullshit theory" you painted yourself as "The spanish faggot with the bullshit theory" as now that name is tied to the bullshit theory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:29:46 No.40925638

>>40925595
...a fair point anon, a fair point.

I rescind my worry toward that end.

>>40925598
Being a namefag is tricky, just as being a tripfag. In an otherwise anonymous environment it paints a target on you and allows people to call out certain consistencies or inconsistencies in your behavior. To do it you either need to have a thick skin and not take bait or give it, or you need to somehow be universally likable and loved.

And that universally part doesn't just mean in your own mind, it means you actually have to be perfect (by whatever flawed metric that could work for everyone or enough people for it to matter, and that is undefinable) in your perceived conduct.

Good luck.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:30:17 No.40925645

>>40925628
Precisely. I want people to know taht I posted that theory, so they can refute me (or in this case, insult me), knowing that they are talking with the original poster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:30:25 No.40925646

>>40925598
We're judging you because pretty much all of your posts are retarded and you also gave us a name to identify your retarded posts with.

which I guess is helpful, so thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:31:36 No.40925667

>>40925551
What need is there to take care of your guns when you can conjure new ones at will?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:31:44 No.40925672

Oh shit 2:30 am in the morning. Also decu ai yo thank you for your brilliant stuff screw sleep got a thread to read.

Love former random archive reader.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:33:14 No.40925692

>>40925667
WOULD YOU THROW COMRADE AWAY JUST BECAUSE YOU COULD HAVE NEW COMRADE? IS DISGRACEFUL.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:33:38 No.40925697

>>40925646
Well, your opinion. I suppose that my namefaggotry helps peolpe like you to express their opinion about me withouth problems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:34:06 No.40925701

>>40925645
Once again, you are completely missing the whole point of why everyone is anonymous by default here.

You may as well be on reddit if you want to be heaped with recognition and upvotes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:34:36 No.40925705
File: THE ONE TIME IN HER LIFE (...).jpg (91 KB, 1366x768)

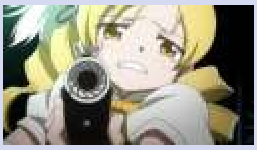

>>40925551
Lets run down the list:
1)She shoves her guns muzzle down into the dirt, which is bad mmmmmkay? You don't want to be shoving dirt, mud and god knows what else down the barrel, no matter what gun it is.

2)She doesn't bother aiming. Which is why everything gets within a foot of her to begin with.

3)Her trigger discipline is nonexistent. I've seen russian conscripts and people from Takbiristan with better.

4)She discards her rifles after every shot like they're used condoms. Fitting, probably.

And finally:

5)SHE'S A TEAM KILLING FUCKTARD.

0/10 would not operate with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:34:53 No.40925709

>>40925692
I wonder what Homura does with all her guns once she empties them

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:35:33 No.40925713

>>40925701
I don´t look for recognition and upvotes. I want people to know who I am and talk to me directly if they want it

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)12:35:54 No.40925719

>>40924583 >>40924586 >>40924598 >>40924599 >>40924609 >>40924610

"Please...please help me." You bite back everything else that comes to you at the moment. Things that, while they may have snapped someone like the Betrayer out of her completely insane and idiotic bloodlust, would probably not work as well with the pink-haired eldritchian horror that had tormented your sempai for...for God knows how long. So instead, you appeal to her...better nature, like you managed to a long time ago. A lifetime ago. "Please tell me how to fix Ch--" You choke back her real name before you can utter it, and replace it with one that you will never associate with her. "...Homura. Please tell me how to fix Homura."

"'Fix' her?" Pinky echoes out loud. "I don't remember Homura-chan needing fixing in the first place, Midori-chan! Sure, she's still a bit loopy in the head, but like I keep saying, she's growing! Finally filling out the costume that's been hanging loosely off her noodly frame! And there's nothing wrong with that!"

N-no. No. She's lying, now. You force yourself to say it loud and clear, even with her nails digging into your flesh. You can hear it in her voice, even through the manic, gleeful edge of a mind as horribly broken as hers. That smallest hint of doubt and hesitation. She knows what your sempai is turning into, sure - but she wasn't expecting it to be this way, nor this traumatic. She's not even certain about what will happen to Chiaki at the end of her change, whatever it was!

Silence, before the crazed goddess' grip seems to finally slacken. Brief, sharp pinpricks of pain blossoming where she'd stabbed into your flesh as she withdraws. "Do you know, Midori-chan, that if you were any other Magical Girl, you'd be dead by now?" She giggles again, but it's less of the gleefully-insane sort and more of the normal, girlish one that you personally heard back at Siberia.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:36:15 No.40925722

>>40925697
Filtered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:36:16 No.40925723

>>40925645
But you could just say 'it's me' instead of using a name or tripcode. And we'd probably recognize you by your writing style anyway (minor grammatical errors, for instance, though good on you for having a second language).

No matter how I look at it, you don't need a name for any reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:36:38 No.40925728

>>40925667
It's a matter of principle. Like how Gilgamesh clearly has no respect for his weapons because he thinks swords should be thrown around all willy-nilly.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)12:37:13 No.40925739

>>40925719

"...Well, I'll admit that what's happening to her right now is a bit weird." Pinky speaks up a moment later. "I mean, it doesn't really match up to how I really remember it." You hear her shuffle about behind you, her shoes scuffing on the tiled floor. "Like...she's not supposed to be screaming in pain, she's supposed to be laughing. But not like a HAHAHA laugh, like normies do, but a more stylish kind of laughing - you know, like how foreigners do it, with the hand half-covering her mouth, that kind of thing? Hon-hon-hon! Hon-hon-hon!"

You would have laughed if you hadn't been so focused on trying to look harmless. ...Well, you do so anyway, but it comes out as a terrified sort of quick, tremulous gasping.

"No, no, not like that, you sound like a fucking balloon deflating." Pinky snaps at you. "Oh, well, it doesn't really matter anyhow. What matters is that while I like what's happening to Chiaki, I don't like HOW it's happening." You hear her harrumph here. "So fine. I'll help you out, Midori-chan, but just this once, okay?"

Something happens behind you. You don't know what - you just feel it, like a static charge suddenly detonating in the air behind you.

You turn around, and see the familiar you and Wendy has been chasing is there, right where Pinky should have been. Looking up at you with complete and utter fear in her glassy, almond-shaped eyes. The ball of yarn at the top of her cap quivering as she shakes all over, her porcelain body rattling like delicate crockery during an earthquake.

+ Oh, and as for the reason why you know what that thing is, Midori-chan? Why it's scared of you? + The eldritchian horror's voice whispers into your mind. + Well, that's honestly really simple. +

You try to calm the familiar down, reaching forward with one hand to try and pat its head - but all it does is recoil, both its dainty porcelain hands coming up to shield itself from your touch.

+ What do you think I did to bring you back? +

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:38:31 No.40925759

>>40925739
And then Midori was a doll.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)12:38:54 No.40925765

>>40925739

And with that, as suddenly as she made her entrance, you felt Pinky's presence vanish completely, along with her telltale scent. As if she was never there in the first place. As if you'd only been hallucinating, and had just now snapped out of it. Her departure leaving you with a sick, hollow feeling, one poisoned with the gleeful implication of her parting words.

...No. No time to think about that now. Just...focus on Chiaki. Focus on fixing Chiaki.

You take a careful look around the room, before turning back to the shivering doll in front of you. It doesn't seem to be trying to escape, which is good.

Just as you open your mouth to talk to it, Wendy comes barreling into the scene, barely breathing hard, but clearly annoyed that you got to the quarry first.

"That's...well, I'll be fucked. How'd you manage that, Green?" The American shakes her head in disbelief. "I was just chasing it a couple of minutes ago. Would've cornered it in the next turn, but then it just disappeared, and..." She lets the sentence go unfinished, gesturing to the doll instead. "Either that was some stupid luck or you've got some tricks up your sleeve I don't know about."

You shake your head, deciding not to tell her. Nothing that she needs to know...right now, at least. Maybe later.

Right now, though, you have some questioning to do.

"Alright, alright." Wendy raises her hands. "Fine. You got your secrets, I got mine, so don't get your panties in a fuckin' twist. I just asked." She turns to the doll again. "Christ if they don't look creepy, though. Looking at one of them this close? I don't blame Kong for going fucking nuts. I probably would, too, if I'm being haunted by more than a dozen of the fuckers."

Creepy? It's here that you briefly forget your brief encounter with Pinky to argue with the American. Of all people, you'd have thought Wendy would have liked them.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:39:04 No.40925768

>>40925739
>Midori is the last doll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:39:12 No.40925770
File: 1330672383788.gif (598 KB, 300x168)

>>40925739
>+ What do you think I did to bring you back? +

AAAAAHHHHHHH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:39:22 No.40925774

>>40925705
>2)She doesn't bother aiming. Which is why everything gets within a foot of her to begin with.
Probably because her rifles can't hit shit anyway, what with their muzzles being clogged with dirt. If she fired blasts of pure magic, I wouldn't have a problem with this, but she's been demonstrated to fire actual musket balls.

3)Her trigger discipline is nonexistent. I've seen russian conscripts and people from Takbiristan with better.
Doesn't matter, her muskets can't hit shit anyway.

>4)She discards her rifles after every shot like they're used condoms. Fitting, probably.
With the speed at which she assembles multiple weapons which possess moving parts, far more complex than any other magical girl's weapon, you'd expect some shoddy craftsmanship in there anyway.

>5)SHE'S A TEAM KILLING FUCKTARD.
Haha seriously how did she even hit that shot she was trembling like a bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:40:16 No.40925783

>>40925713
Have you not noticed yet that the only people who namefag in MGNQ threads are writefags and drawfags, when they want to post original content, or underline their statement by being a part of the creative team (and this only happens post-chikuwa too)?

~~That's right, Hat-chan shouldn't namefag their votes. But I can't dislike them, so I'll put it down to always forgetting to delete name.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:41:39 No.40925797
File: sak_frown.jpg (26 KB, 400x500)

>>40925783
I didn't know that sort of thing actually upset people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:41:49 No.40925798

>>40925774
>Haha seriously how did she even hit that shot she was trembling like a bitch
She was trying to fire a warning shot.

When it hit, he fragile psyche was like "Welp, in for a penny in for a farthing" or however that fucking saying goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:42:15 No.40925804

>>40925797
It's 4chan everything upsets someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:42:51 No.40925812

>>40925797
Lurk moar.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:42:55 No.40925814

>>40925783
I am not hurting anyone by putting a name. I think that in thend is irrelevant, really

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:43:15 No.40925816

>>40925713
And by doing that, you show that you care more about being recognised as the guy with the theory than on the theory itself.

Haaving a name, ab identity hereis optional. Taking one up is a consious decision that shows a need or desire to be recognised; and thst ultimately taints the post with the stigma of the name. It opens up the post to preconcieved predjudice and stigma.

If you actually cared about honestly presenting your ideas to be discussed objectively and without prejudice, you would post anonymously. But instead you choose to namefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:46:27 No.40925866

>>40925798
wow she really is shit isn't she

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:46:39 No.40925869

>>40925783

Hat-chan hasn't posted in a while has he? She. Whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:46:52 No.40925872

>>40925814
You continue to prove that you are utterly ignorant of 4chan's social conventions. You're practically revelling in your ignorance.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)12:46:56 No.40925873
File: claradoll.png (143 KB, 1000x500)

>>40925765

"It's their smiles," The brown-haired Callidus says after a moment. "Everything else is fine, just that their smiles kind of remind me of someone."

Someone important, then?

She nods. "None of your fucking business, though."

...Right. Well.

You turn back to Manuke, trying to untangle your thoughts from the tangled mess of your tension-addled brain.

What do you do?

[]Try to talk to it again. Ask what's happening to Chiaki. Be as polite as you possibly can.
[]Ask Wendy to do the questioning, she seems better with kids.
[]"Why are you scared of me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:47:46 No.40925888

>>40925873
>[X]Ask Wendy to do the questioning, she seems better with kids.

They're probably scared of anything related to pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:48:09 No.40925893

>>40925873
>[]Try to talk to it again. Ask what's happening to Chiaki. Be as polite as you possibly can.
Focus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:48:11 No.40925895

>>40925873
>[]"Why are you scared of me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:48:13 No.40925896

>>40925873
>[]Try to talk to it again. Ask what's happening to Chiaki. Be as polite as you possibly can.

>[]"Why are you scared of me?"

Do not bully the doll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:48:14 No.40925897

>>40925873
>[]Ask Wendy to do the questioning, she seems better with kids.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:48:15 No.40925898

>>40925816
>>40925872
Mmmmm. Well, I sincerely can´t argue with that reasoning. What >>40925816 says makes sense.
Fine then, if it upset people so much and make me lost credibility, I will abandon the Spanishfaggot name and will post anonimously from now on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:48:20 No.40925901

>>40925873
>[X]Ask Wendy to do the questioning, she seems better with kids.
She really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:49:03 No.40925906

>>40925873
>[X]Try to talk to it again. Ask what's happening to Chiaki. Be as polite as you possibly can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:49:32 No.40925912

>>40925873
[]Try to talk to it again. Ask what's happening to Chiaki. Be as polite as you possibly can.

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** 06/30/15(Tue)12:49:47 No.40925915

>>40925873
>[]Try to talk to it again. Ask what's happening to Chiaki. Be as polite as you possibly can.
I don´t think that Midori being bad with kids is relevant in this situation
>[]"Why are you scared of me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:50:00 No.40925921

>>40925873
>[x]Ask Wendy to do the questioning, she seems better with kids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:50:01 No.40925923

>>40925873
>[X]"Why are you scared of me?"

Ordinarily I'd let Wendy do it, but if she's creeped out I wouldn't bet too heavily on her kid skillz. Those things depend a lot on your own mindset, too.

Make sure to get down to about the same height as the doll, if possible, and make an unthreatening facial expression. Don't look her directly in the eye, and probably ask if there's anything you can do to help her. It puts her in a position of authority, sort of, and kids love that shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:50:03 No.40925925

>>40925898
Thank you for understanding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:50:15 No.40925932

>>40925814
You're a useless troll that didn't even respond to the perfectly nice posts responding to your "theory," choosing instead to drama stir.

Please get out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:50:21 No.40925934

>>40925873
>[x]Try to talk to it again. Ask what's happening to Chiaki. Be as polite as you possibly can.
Normally, I'd go with having Wendy to the questioning, but she's also tainted with Pinky's touch in how she was returned from the dead as well. So I don't think that having her do the questioning will make things any better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:50:39 No.40925937

>>40925873
\>Try to talk to it again. Aks what's happening to Chiaki. Be as polite as you possibly can
\>Why are you scared of me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:50:57 No.40925943
File: sample-04ec899423e020773a(...).jpg (76 KB, 850x756)

>>40925873
[x]"Why are you scared of me?"
[x]'I don't intend to hurt you. I just want to help Sempai."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:50:59 No.40925944

>>40925873
[x] Ask Wendy to do the questioning, she seems better with kids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:51:02 No.40925945

>>40925873
>[X]Ask Wendy to do the questioning, she seems better with kids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:51:03 No.40925947

>>40925873
[X]Ask Wendy to do the questioning, she seems better with kids.
Maybe tell her to ask certain questions for you, but yeah, have her do the questioning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:51:24 No.40925950

Sorry if I'm forgetting something, but bring Midori back from what? Did she die in Siberia?

It's been a long ass time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:51:25 No.40925951

>>40925873
>[X]Try to talk to it again. Ask what's happening to Chiaki. Be as polite as you possibly can.
>[X]"Why are you scared of me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:52:04 No.40925962

>>40925934
Maybe not, but it can't make them worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:52:22 No.40925966

>>40925897
>>40925888
>>40925901
>>40925921
Samefags please go and stay go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:52:49 No.40925969

>>40925950
She died, but Madoka (not Pinky) brought her back using the soul gem of Mirai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:52:50 No.40925970

>>40925950
Yeah, she died inside the barrier. That was the legendary "Get fucked" debacle. Malal arranged for Madoka to bring her back to life with her buddy's soljim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:54:22 No.40925990

>>40925970
Okay, I remember that a little. Thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:54:55 No.40925994
File: no u.jpg (21 KB, 385x141)

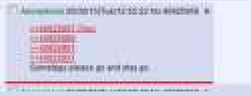

>>40925966
Please fuck yourself
with a chainsaw
anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:55:12 No.40925998

>>40925950
>Did she die in Siberia?
The "Get Fucked" moment, that had Midori, a support fighter armed with knives and who, as a Callidus, fights like the Predator by cloaking and going for backstabs, charge straight at the fully arrayed shadows and last hostile Remnant of Chiaki's soul.
Yeah, she died.
And then Madoka had to use the spare Soulgem, the one that we were saving to use on Mirai (who had talked with a fragment of Malal and was going to tell us everything she had gotten from her once we were out of the Barrier) in order to save Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:56:05 No.40926009
File: BxTohpzCEAA2vvr.png large.png (618 KB, 750x800)

HAHA
TIME FOR
NIGHTMARES!

>>40925873
[x]Try to talk to it again. Ask what's happening to Chiaki. Be as polite as you possibly can.
[x]"Why are you scared of me?"

Lets go with these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:56:44 No.40926017

>>40925932
He responded to the two that appeared (except the Hazuki bigger tits one)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:57:18 No.40926023

>>40925962
Of course it can make things worse.
With Wendy's abrasive American attitude, combined with how Pinky's taint is already on her, it can be much worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:58:07 No.40926036

>>40926017
No I meant later when people tired to explain why knowing other shows mattered too. Eh, he seems to have gone away now so it's all good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:58:45 No.40926048
File: Getout.gif (2.91 MB, 742x417)

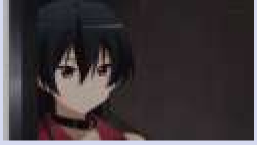

>>40925994
>Actually thinking this is any sort of proof

samefag pls go and stay go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:58:52 No.40926053

>>40926023
Still better with kids than Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:59:50 No.40926066

>>40925994
Only samefags vote for Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)12:59:58 No.40926068

did midori get a golden weapon and is not aware of it

is SHE the weapon

that's so unlikely and formula breaking it just might be the case

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:00:57 No.40926081

>>40926068
You got it! Yay!

Well, that or she used one of the dolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:01:01 No.40926082

if midori has pinkys/godokas power in her, does that mean she would kill the dolls with a touch? kinda like the golden weapons would?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:02:07 No.40926097

>>40926068
Nah, I think Madoka put a part of her inside Midori to keep her alive. The problem is, now that part belongs to Pinky, so yeah, troubles ahead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:02:33 No.40926098
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

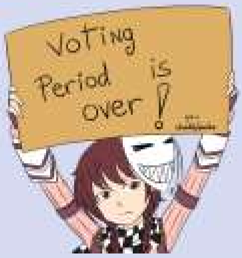
Voting Period is over!

>>40925873

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:03:04 No.40926106

>>40926068
Midori is Pinky's version of a claradoll now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:03:29 No.40926111

>>40926097
GREEN HAIR IS... pink?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:03:58 No.40926120
File: asd.png (6 KB, 426x142)

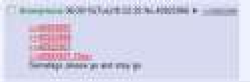

>>40925994

seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:04:18 No.40926130

>>40926082
That seems plausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:04:29 No.40926133

>>40924350
Who is Erika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:05:44 No.40926158

>>40926082
It's plausible, with how much finagling that Godoka seemed to be doing with Mirai's Soulgem casing for it to accept a different Meguca's soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:06:01 No.40926164
File: wasn'tme.png (10 KB, 594x214)

>>40925994
>>40926120
Thirded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:08:55 No.40926210
File: asdfasf.png (17 KB, 594x214)

>>40926164
>>40926120
>>40925994
how did this get here i am not good with computer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:11:49 No.40926248
File: I'llbegivingyourbodysomeg(...).jpg (133 KB, 800x615)

>>40926133
Detective. Mary Sue. Self-proclaimed Intellectual Rapist. Comes from an entirely different series ~~and is probably not related to MGNQ at all.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:11:58 No.40926251
File: 1405096840452.jpg (27 KB, 230x192)

YOU GUYS ARE SUCH FAGS

>>40926120
>>40926164
>>40926210

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:13:34 No.40926269

Strictly speaking, it's ALL Pinky's power, anyway. Homu was leeching off it in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:18:29 No.40926338

>>40926269
Madoka is the original source, yes, but I suppose Homura developed her own power after taking it from Madoka (but in truth, I have no idea how TTO powers works in MGNQ, so I am talking withouth knowing)

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:20:19 No.40926360
File: Erika Furudo.jpg (118 KB, 1280x720)

>>40926133

>Erika?

A blue haired, high intellect, psychotic, duct-tape obsessed, wall-crawling in the middle of a storm, rapist-loli who just so happens to contribute to the weirdness of Umineko.

As nutty as she is, there are somehow individuals (Beatrice !) who can surpass her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:21:49 No.40926390
File: 7a328e9787ec1ff9324cef9df(...).jpg (120 KB, 600x600)

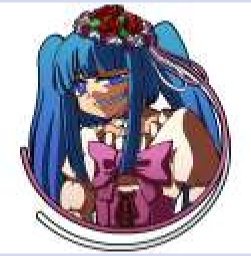

>>40926360
Oh yeah, and she makes faces like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:22:00 No.40926395

>>40926164
>>40926120
>07:06:01
>07:08:55

Samefag pls go and stay go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:24:45 No.40926432

>>40926395
You only have to wait 25 seconds to post again. They don´t have to be the same person

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:25:57 No.40926446
File: m9ilstqJdK1rv7n21o1_500.png (258 KB, 500x727)

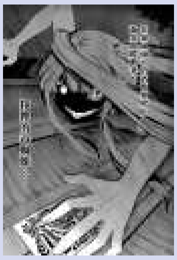

>>40926390

She can also some how make faces like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:26:31 No.40926457

>>40926360
>>40926390
>>40926446
hi attarou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:27:47 No.40926472
File: 12074739_p1.jpg (705 KB, 1074x1034)

>>40926457
Only one of those was me, actually.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:31:29 No.40926521
File: modicfcCcb1qmtiabo2_400.png (124 KB, 400x580)

>>40926390
>>40926446

But Umineko is a gold mine of odd and comical faces so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:36:22 No.40926591
File: More Like Furudo Ewrecked.jpg (101 KB, 1592x463)

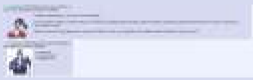

>>40926521
You know, I'm trying, and I simply cannot process Bernkastel's face here. It's like she's having an evil seizure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:37:12 No.40926605

>>40923998
After all the shitstorm with Spanishfaggot, I have read his original theory. I think he may be right. It is not a bad reasoning...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:38:05 No.40926620

>>40926605
Go back to Spain, Spanishfaggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:39:26 No.40926643

>>40925873

[]Try to talk to it again. Ask what's happening to Chiaki. Be as polite as you possibly can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:39:56 No.40926653
File: super paper.jpg (59 KB, 428x604)

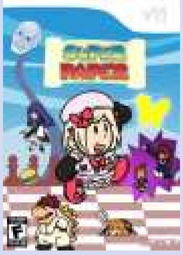

>>40926521
True dat. I remember when shopping Kinzo's face onto everything was all the rage. Still have a folder full of hundreds of those photoshops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:40:05 No.40926657

>>40926620
I am not him

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:40:08 No.40926660
File: A Piece.png (43 KB, 500x361)

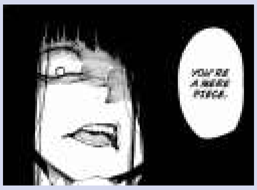
YOU'RE A MERE PIECE.

>>40926591

Shes got some odd ones too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:42:31 No.40926689
File: the magical girl's musket.png (137 KB, 600x263)

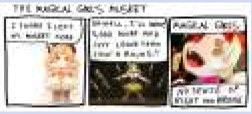

>>40925551
>>40925576
>>40925580
>>40925612
>>40925667
>>40925692
>>40925705
>>40925728

>>40925774
In summary, pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:54:30 No.40926856

This is very quiet, and Decu is taking a long time. Blonde-posting time?

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:55:35 No.40926876
File: Wat Up Mami !!.png (177 KB, 701x264)

>>40926653

I didn't see any faces as remotely hilarious as Umineko's till I saw Kure Kirika here in action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:56:12 No.40926886

>>40926856
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:56:57 No.40926901

>>40926856
The ritual is leg-posting. Blondes summon Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:59:29 No.40926943
File: 1422341872883.jpg (84 KB, 565x600)

>there are actually people who take Spainfag seriously after all his predictions so far have been wrong time and time again

Just as planned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)13:59:44 No.40926945

>>40926048
>Actually thinking going full McCarthy on samefags accomplishes anything.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:02:44 No.40927003

>>40926901

>summon Kharn.

I thought all you needed for that was a package of candy (Jolly Ranchers ?) and a box of concentrated stupidity ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:04:15 No.40927032

>>40926943
I suppose he takes the saying "try again and again and in the end you will succeed" very seriously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:04:34 No.40927035

>>40927003
So cover Crunch in chocolate and turn her into a Nestle Crunch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:05:11 No.40927052

>>40927035
ATTAROU!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:06:50 No.40927077
File: sak_bobblehead.png (39 KB, 208x207)

>>40927035
That wouldn't work.
~~Kharn has standards.~~
>>40927052
Hiyo-oh.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:10:55 No.40927145

>>40927035

Well if that's is the way to invoke an entity that is no stranger to promoting pain and ignorance then so be it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:14:40 No.40927195

>>40927077
What if Crunch dyes her hair blonde?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:15:17 No.40927207

NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:17:08 No.40927237
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

>>40927195
Not even then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:18:31 No.40927257
File: 7dtEunL1qec2qpo1_540.jpg (82 KB, 540x516)

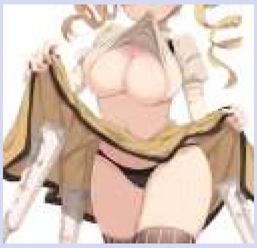

Lewdposting time?
Lewdposting time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:21:31 No.40927302
File: 1398611518486.jpg (161 KB, 734x842)

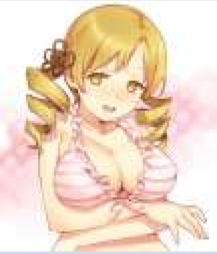

>>40927257

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:21:51 No.40927307
File: 12101737a82fa84af9b067ee9(...).jpg (635 KB, 855x1024)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:22:41 No.40927321
File: 1280.png (373 KB, 650x1400)

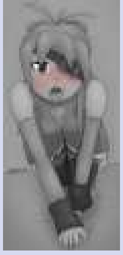

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:24:14 No.40927340
File: Spoiler Image (311 KB, 1000x700)

311 KB

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)14:24:51 No.40927351
File: claradoll3.png (141 KB, 1000x500)

>>40925893 >>40925895 >>40925923

You shake your head at your American companion, before kneeling down in front of the living, breathing doll that is - unthinkably enough - your sempai's familiar. While you've no actual basis on whether or not it is a child, you're at least hoping that the act of getting down to its height, to speak of it as an equal rather than someone taller and much more imposing that them, would help things along. You try not to stare, either, remembering how direct eye contact could make skittish children feel even more intimidated.

...The effect is encouraging. Instead of recoiling again, it seems genuinely surprised at your consideration, its jewelled eyes with the piercing topaz pupils widening at your proximity. And while it hasn't exactly made a move towards you - even when you offered a friendly hand to it - it simply stands still, its own dainty hands clutching at its vest. Still shy, but making no move to get away.

Well. It's a start, at least. You glance back at Wendy, who seems to smirk from around the cigarette she'd just finished lighting. You shake your head at this, before turning back to the familiar, a question poised on your lips. One that the doll suddenly and directly answers, without so much as a prompt from you.

"Can feel her," Manuke murmurs tremulously, in clipped words barely resembling human language. "Can smell her. The Blessed Lady. Inside you. In your blood. In your flesh." Her porcelain head lolling on her neck as she shakes it. "Please, do not hurt Manuke, Vessel of the Blessed Lady. Manuke is...is only trying to help our Good For Nothing."

Vessel? You...you're a vessel for Pinky...? You glance at Wendy again, who shrugs with a rather obstinate silence. As if never mattered to her one bit, even if you did catch the crease of worry in her furrowed brow.

But then, what about Wendy? Isn't she a--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:25:12 No.40927356
File: ed0f18c0a1610655330b47a87(...).jpg (418 KB, 750x1000)

>>40927302

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)14:26:55 No.40927382

>>40927351

"Chosen. Different. Very different." Manuke shakes her head, still looking at you warily but also warming up to conversation. It seems she's really taking to being able to talk to you without having to look up. "Chosen is to carry the Blessed Lady's swords in battle, and die. Vessels are those who the Lady can use to bring her light to the darkest of places."

...That...doesn't sound too bad...

"To the faithful, it is not." It's here that Manuke's glasgow smile quirks into what looks like a wistfully-melancholic one. "To our Good For Nothing, it is."

...You don't exactly know how to reply to that. Or to react.

Shaking your head, you instead ask the question you've been itching to ask. About what's happening to Chiaki inside the Silent Room. And how to get her back to normal again.

"Our Good For Nothing was one," Manuke says slowly, her own brow furrowing with the mental strain of someone attempting to explain complicated things with a painfully-limited vocabulary. "But now she is many. Many Good For Nothings, called by their memories, attempting to take their rightful place, after our Good for Nothing broke off her shackles and unsealed herself." The familiar shakes her head. "They are fighting. They will not stop until one of them wins, and takes dominion. Control must be re-established. Only one needs to remain, or else, the bad Good For Nothing..."

Manuke raises one dainty porcelain hand, and with some obvious trepidation, places it on your offered own. It's cold, like porcelain tends to get when they get kept in storage.

"Bring our Good For Nothing her sword," The familiar pleads. "The sword she was chosen for. It should be enough to drive all Good for Nothings back where they came from, and get ours to stay."

The Sword she was chosen for? You blink at this. Well, your sempai does have a sword, but she wasn't exactly chosen for it. You don't--

...

Oh. Oh no. Your face pales at the realization. That's...that's not going to be easy.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:27:17 No.40927385

>>40927351
That picture... she is so kawaiiiii!!

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:27:25 No.40927391
File: af4deefdebd29bc4adc5ea169(...).jpg (376 KB, 542x791)

>>40927257

Just trying to earn that Tiro Finale to he head aren't you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:28:54 No.40927414

>>40927351
Kinky. Guess Chiaki and Midori have been 3ping all this time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)14:29:11 No.40927417

>>40927382

"You think?" Wendy scowls from around her cigarette. "We're gonna have to steal a fucking Golden Weapon from the company vault, then find some way to get inside their most heavily-guarded Silent Room. All without triggering any fucking alarms or any other bullshit like that." She takes a long, slow drag, nearly burning the stick down to its filter, before exhaling a puff of smoke.

"Still." The American shrugs. "Might be fun. You never know."

...Really? Nobody said anything about stealking, or breaking and entering--

"What?" Wendy laughs here, harsh and gravelly. "You think Kyuubey is actually going to allow that? Seriously? No, seriously, Green, look at me and tell me with a straight fucking face that your mutant cat bastard daddy is going to let that happen." She grins at you. "Go on, just fucking try it."

...

What do you do?

[]Press Manuke for more information. Is Chiaki really dying? How long can she hold out?
[]Ask Manuke if there's any other way to help save Chiaki.
[]What are the chances of success, here? Is it really going to fix her or just make it worse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:29:34 No.40927423

>>40927382
Fuck. Leaving the guns bites us in the ass. Later than sooner, but it did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:29:53 No.40927428

>>40927417
[]Press Manuke for more information. Is Chiaki really dying? How long can she hold out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:30:33 No.40927435

>>40927417
>[]Press Manuke for more information. Is Chiaki really dying? How long can she hold out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:30:58 No.40927443

>>40927351
Why is Manuke so cute?

>>40927417
[x]What are the chances of success, here? Is it really going to fix her or just make it worse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:31:45 No.40927454

>>40927417
>[]What are the chances of success, here? Is it really going to fix her or just make it worse?
>[]Press Manuke for more information. Is Chiaki really dying? How long can she hold out?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/30/15(Tue)14:31:57 No.40927459

>>40927417
>[X]Press Manuke for more information. Is Chiaki really dying? How long can she hold out?
>[X]Ask Manuke if there's any other way to help save Chiaki.
damn it i almost lost the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:32:46 No.40927479

>>40927417
>[]Press Manuke for more information. Is Chiaki really dying? How long can she hold out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:32:56 No.40927480

>>40927417
>[X]Press Manuke for more information. Is Chiaki really dying? How long can she hold out?
>[X]What are the chances of success, here? Is it really going to fix her or just make it worse?
Going after Manuke was a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:33:20 No.40927489

>>40927417
>[x]Press Manuke for more information. Is Chiaki really dying? How long can she hold out?
>[x]Ask Manuke if there's any other way to help save Chiaki.
>[x]What are the chances of success, here? Is it really going to fix her or just make it worse?
All questions that Midori would ask.

Also, yes, QB would allow the introduction of a Golden Weapon if properly argued.
He is eminently practical and logical, even if he places the lives and welfare of the girls under him above even profits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:34:13 No.40927501

>>40927480
It seems so. At least, she knows what´s happening, and is giving a good course of action

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:34:18 No.40927503

>>40927417
[x]What are the chances of success, here? Is it really going to fix her or just make it worse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:34:52 No.40927514

>>40927417
>[X]Ask Manuke if there's any other way to help save Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:36:24 No.40927543

>>40927489
"A FAMILIAR of Chiaki, that only Wendy and I can see (unless Manuke manifests herself) is saying that in order to help Chiaki, we need to give her the golden desert eagle, because if not, TTO is going to do something really bad".
Yeah, I am sure that will convince him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:36:32 No.40927546

>Vessel of the Blessed Lady.
AHH SHIET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:36:37 No.40927548

We need to get the Deagle, then resonate with it just a bit, and shut any crazytaint into our connection with Chiaki.
The Stooges should help out a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:38:10 No.40927567

>>40927417
[x]Ask Manuke if there's any other way to help save Chiaki.
[x]What are the chances of success, here?
[x]Press Manuke for more information. Is Chiaki really dying? How long can she hold out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:38:43 No.40927577

>>40927417
[x] Pat Manuke's head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:40:41 No.40927617
File: 1428595374749.jpg (62 KB, 250x594)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:41:00 No.40927624

>>40926251
gonna sound random, but does anyone have a source on this?

it looks ~~cute~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:41:43 No.40927643

So i've been gone since basicly after the Idol protection mission. what the fuck happened since I was gone.

>It was mainly due to be being on an abnormal sleep schedule

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:42:34 No.40927655

>>40927643
Shit's fucked, we Green Green now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:43:09 No.40927664

>>40927643
>since basicly after the Idol protection mission
YOROKOBE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:45:28 No.40927714
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>40927417
>Oh, I am one yet many.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:45:57 No.40927726

>>40927655
I can tell, In fact i'm surprised that no one fucked up hard enough that She's dead.

So what of every one else? Is Mumi still kicking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:47:02 No.40927749

>>40927726
Mumi is alive and JUSTICE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:47:49 No.40927769

>>40927543
"Based on past patterns of when I entered the double Witch Barrier in Siberia, the Warmaster is most likely experiencing a separation of her sense of self and memories into disparate, and often times hostile, fragments.
"These fragments must fight each other, or create factions, with victory giving them control of her psyche.
"Specific locations and items from her past gave quite powerful advantages to the group of fragments that I assisted, and is also most likely the case in this instance.
"Therefore, given the connection and importance that the Golden Desert Eagle had to her, it will most likely give an advantage to the Warmaster fragment and those allied with her. A swift victory will restore her, much as it did in Siberia."

There's no need to mention Manuke when we can draw upon Midori's own experiences inside Chiaki's Barrier from Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:48:05 No.40927778

>>40927643
chiaki is now writing a journal and together with midori
we finished off those cultists
we got one more GW
chiakis body has grown wings and everyone is scared because of this. if the incubators find out they will wipe out the whole officio.
midori is now trying to fix things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:48:15 No.40927783

>>40923957
>...And the random times when you try to build up your resistance to alcohol by surreptitiously sneaking off to buy a six-pack of beer from the convenience store at the lobby, and drinking them all by yourself.
Does that even work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:49:17 No.40927801

>>40927749
Damn you guys are doing better than I expected then, Any new gold death sticks? We find the fucking staff yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:49:27 No.40927805

>>40927643
Ruri a shit.
Arhiman is kill.
Oriko is safe.
Yuma did everything right.
Chiaki is the homucifer now.
Chiaki remembers everything and all her alternate selves are playing Highlander in her head.
We are the Green Green, and we're cleaning up our shempai's mess.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)14:50:14 No.40927822
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! We'll continue on Thursday night!

Thank you for your participation, as well as welcoming me back! I hope you'll be with me until the every end of MGNQ!

Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:50:43 No.40927831

>>40927778
Ite, so not to much has happened then since I dropped off during the hunter shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:51:07 No.40927839

>>40927822

It's good to have you back!

Why is Manuke so moe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:51:24 No.40927848

>>40927822
I'll try to stay alive that long Decu, but it's tough!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:51:31 No.40927851

>>40927822
>I hope you'll be with me until the every end of MGNQ!
You mean till death do us part?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:52:07 No.40927864

>>40927822
Why is Manuke a best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:52:17 No.40927868

>>40927801
We got the staff.
We also handed over our Soulgem to Ahriman, who promptly turned us into a walking target that will have the entire Officio executed if any of the other Officio's finds out.
Oh, and the information she gave us in exchange for this was nothing we didn't already know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:52:19 No.40927870

>>40927643
Pfffff. Let´s see: Malal thread, visit Haruka (a prisoner in the 9th who can see the future), discover that the Prophet is Oriko, training with Sayaka that evolves into a fight and nearly has us killed, mission to Big Shell to steal a super-grief seed, random warmaster in training stuff, sex with Midori, Yuma thread (I strongly reccomend that you read this), terrorist attack by Oriko, reunion with the Church of the Golden Land and reunited with the ex of Chiaki, Wendy Cooldown. Being officially ratified as Warmaster, learn about the Akashic Realm, Oriko is in the Akashic Realm, go to the AR, but before encounter with Akuma Homura, fight to reach Oriko, hand over our soul gem to her, being transformed into Akuma Homura and later regain our sanity, defeat Oriko, who is possesed by Ahriman. Sayaka becomes the Fist Knight and tries to kill us, but the power of idol music save our ass. Return to the 9th, but Yuma dies saving us in the process. We have the aspect of Akuma Homura, so we are locked in Regalia. Reunion with the Clara Dolls, Sayaka bring us our chair, we sleep, have a vivid dream about Midori and Wendy being our

sex slaves, Syaka as the Blood Knight attacking us and this timeline Homura killing us. We encounter Malal in our head, discover that she is the cause of or amnesia, we shoot her, but that result in a massive headache.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:53:21 No.40927885

>>40927870
And now, as Midori, we have to save her

>> ☐ **YenGin** 06/30/15(Tue)14:53:29 No.40927887

>>40927822
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Manuke is pretty cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:54:08 No.40927896

>>40927822
Thanks for the thread. Glad you're bwehck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:54:31 No.40927902

>>40927822
Thanks Decu!
If Manuke is so afraid of Midori, why manifest near her? Shouldn´t she try to avoid her at all costs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:54:47 No.40927906
File: ChikuwaTime.webm (1.42 MB, 854x480)

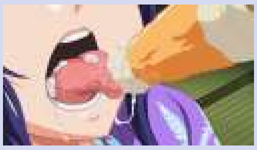

>>40927822
I have waited 2 months to post this.

Welcome back, Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:55:09 No.40927912

>>40927822
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)14:55:32 No.40927917

>>40927839

Creepy moe, most likely!

>>40927848

It's only for just one more year!!

>>40927851

No!!

>>40927864

She's pretty cute!

>>40927887

Thank you for your hard work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:56:06 No.40927926
File: sample-2a6f98fa388f27907e(...).jpg (135 KB, 850x657)

>>40927617
Manuke a qt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:56:18 No.40927929

>>40925739
>+ What do you think I did to bring you back? +
I fucking told you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:58:19 No.40927961

>>40927769
I think this explanation is going to make Kyuubey shit his pants eben more, because you are admitting that the warmaster, who is also the devil that destroyed his hometown, has multiple personalities, some of them dangerous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:59:21 No.40927977

>>40927917
>just one more year

laughing_meguca.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:59:26 No.40927980

>>40927917
That's cute Decu.
I hope you'll do something special for our 10 year anniversary!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)14:59:55 No.40927984
File: 1430180191374.png (25 KB, 213x214)

>>40927917
>It's only for just one more year!!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 06/30/15(Tue)15:00:47 No.40928002

>>40927896

Thank you!

>>40927902

She was desperate!

>>40927906

Wah, lewd! Chikuwa is for eating!!

>>40927912

Thank you for the warm welcome back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:01:40 No.40928019

>>40927917
>It's only for just one more year!!
Next thread next year confirmed

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:02:24 No.40928032
File: sample-95e806d3b72f713a9e(...).jpg (84 KB, 850x478)

So are there any characters from Oriko Magica still alive in the quest as of this moment ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:03:51 No.40928053

>>40928032
There's Oriko, and... er...
Just Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:03:59 No.40928057

>>40927961
>devil that destroyed his hometown
Destroyed his homeworld and most of his species save the ones that survived the trip to Earth in hyperspace.

Though the explanation and argument for getting the Golden DEagle out of storage could be reworded so that the fragments can be focused by using an item with a strong attachment to the most recent set of memories, letting Chiaki recombine faster, rather than implying that she needs it to fight off other sets of memories and we'd be fucked if another Homura or Chiaki took dominance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:04:28 No.40928065

>>40927870
K so I Left just before the AR business then. It seems the major fuck up was handing over the soul gem then.

Didn't you bastards learn after taking QB into the time stop and the shenanigans after Midori bitchslapped Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:06:12 No.40928094

>>40927417

[]Press Manuke for more information. Is Chiaki really dying? How long can she hold out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:06:35 No.40928099
File: 1433410964679.gif (994 KB, 245x245)

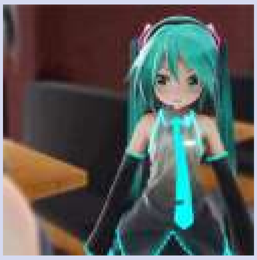

>>40927805
>Ruri a shit.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:06:56 No.40928108

>>40928053

So they're all either not amongt the living or possessed at this moment ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:07:52 No.40928123
File: 1410680670094.gif (971 KB, 500x300)

>>40927917
>It's only for just one more year!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:08:20 No.40928135

>>40928099
I will say she's not a shit ~~Nevermore.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:09:09 No.40928147

>>40928135
Nope, nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:09:20 No.40928153

>>40928108
No, Oriko isn't possessed anymore, but everyone else is dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:09:32 No.40928156

>>40928065
Obviously not.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:10:29 No.40928167

>>40928153

What did they even do with Oriko ?

I'm assuming she knows too much at this point to simply let her leave.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 06/30/15(Tue)15:10:29 No.40928168

>>40927822
thanks for running Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:10:47 No.40928171

>>40928135
Ha! Nice joke. We still have to prove if Ruri is indeed the Spymaster. Personally, I think is too obvious to be true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:12:33 No.40928191

>>40928153
>but everyone else is dead.
Nah one still has a phylactery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:12:52 No.40928195

>>40928167
Memory wipe is a thing

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 06/30/15(Tue)15:16:36 No.40928263
File: Fake_screenshot_fanart_kirika.jpg (175 KB, 800x340)

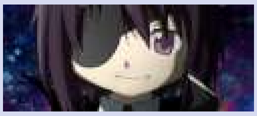

>>40928032
RIP Kirika
She was a good girl who just wanted to eat the flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:18:03 No.40928282

>>40928171
>Personally, I think is too obvious to be true
Still, it's a good place to start as any. We can hit up Noriko while we're at it and maybe a few other idols at the same time.
For all we know the 20th could be n idol-only officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:19:08 No.40928301
File: Yuma_ova.jpg (61 KB, 800x450)

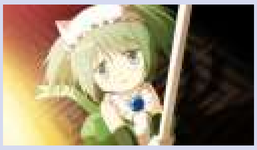

Yuma.. She had a hard life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:20:24 No.40928318

>>40928301

Yeah I guess ~~ruining everything for everyone~~ is pretty hard

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:21:10 No.40928328
File: 1422958136853.png (2.3 MB, 2107x3030)

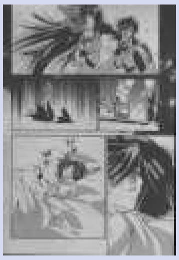

>>40928263

She was also psychotic, paranoid and had a habit of killing people or threatening to do so.

Not that she can do anything about the last one as she apparently kills people by accident now as of her latest official depictions.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:23:42 No.40928365
File: 1274615952039.jpg (23 KB, 476x500)

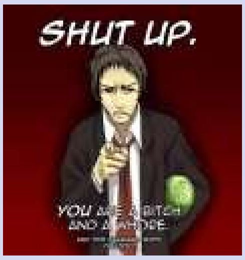
SHUT UP.
YOU ARE A BITCH AND A WHORE.

>>40928318
>hating on Yuma

You are the reason why we need Deathcamps.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:25:46 No.40928402

>>40928301

To be honest all of the Oriko Magical characters seem like they were created to have a hard life.

Well that and created to parody Touhou characters but that is a different topic altogether.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 06/30/15(Tue)15:26:19 No.40928415
File: 1425831229126.jpg (601 KB, 1322x1000)

>>40928301
At least we still have best imouto, and Yuu, and Rea.

>>40928328
That's what made her so likable, just like pinkie.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:27:00 No.40928428

>>40928301
She did not deserve any of this.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:27:14 No.40928431

Decu is probably kill already, isn't he? I wanted to ask something on his ask.fm a while back but you need an account now, and I don't like making accounts just because of MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:28:21 No.40928456
File: The Cabbages !.gif (488 KB, 500x303)

MY CABBAGES!

>>40928365

> The Cabbage

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:28:49 No.40928469

>>40928415
>At least we still have best imouto, and Yuu, and Rea.
For now, until anon's get them killed.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 06/30/15(Tue)15:35:06 No.40928592
File: CGQZ5rjUkAAWky8.png large.png (174 KB, 700x863)

>>40928469
That level of suffering is just uncalled for. Even for PMMM and noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:35:53 No.40928605

>>40925869
Archival quit
Wendy is dead
Malal retreated into the shadows
Hat is burnt-out and taking a break

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:50:09 No.40928911

>>40928415

Speaking of Kure if you had to measure her intelligence versus Kharn's which one would come out as being slightly more intelligent ?

As I've been told Kharn's intelligence is not exemplary and she supposedly trained Kure so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:52:35 No.40928957
File: 1422288979006.jpg (235 KB, 1200x1000)

Decu, whats after MGNQ?

I can't believe that is something we can consider.

I was there, back at the first thread.
Seems like just yesterday.

~~Thanks for all the fun times decu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:54:24 No.40929004
File: CIRtn5GUwAAVPs4.png large.png (174 KB, 1000x700)

GIR
T AN
Quest

>>40928957
After MGNQ is Girls und Titans Quest

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 06/30/15(Tue)15:56:22 No.40929039

>>40928911
Probably Kirika. She figured out we were sent to kill her at the first meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)15:57:09 No.40929051
File: 1422798914928.png (492 KB, 1428x1284)

>>40929004
Cool!

I really should just, you know DO social media like twitter and shit.

As much of a shut in I am its just darn useful for keeping track of what the hell your favorite authors are up to and shit like that.

/blog off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:00:41 No.40929132

Was there ever an Akuma Homura version of the picture that went "I'm a god, not a bitch."

I fits her as well.

Shame I don't have the pinky version either.

Anyway good thread decu, see you next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:02:12 No.40929162
File: 1416598108761.png (167 KB, 700x700)

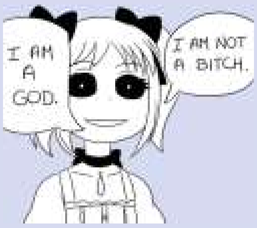
I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>40929132

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:06:33 No.40929240

>>40929004

>Girls und Titans Quest

Whats that ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:07:08 No.40929258

>>40929240
Girls und Panzer, but with titans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:07:21 No.40929264

>>40929240
From my understanding it's like Girls Und Panzer but with mecha instead of tank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:07:29 No.40929267

>>40929162

Based Hot-chan

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:09:22 No.40929296

>>40929264

I'm going to assume you mean "Titans" from Titan Fall but I am not exactly familiar with that game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:15:09 No.40929406
File: Spoiler Image (2.44 MB, 1692x2189)

2.44 MB

>>40927340

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 06/30/15(Tue)16:17:13 No.40929444
File: 1356726215131.gif (74 KB, 480x270)

>>40929406
I KNEW IT

Heather a lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:18:24 No.40929476

>>40929296
If it were 40k titans that would be hype in some ways (the titans in 40k are cool, but using it as a setting infects the rest of your work in some ways), but probably just means large bipedal ass kicking machines of war.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:21:00 No.40929530

>>40928911
They're not dumb. They just have the disadvantage of being able to actually do things that average people can't.

An mediocre person has to figure out a way to get an item off the top shelf. Kharn can just grab it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:21:02 No.40929532

>>40929039
Nah. Pinky told her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:21:53 No.40929554

>>40929296
>>40929476
It's Titanfall titans

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:24:23 No.40929610

>>40929476

I don't know I prefer Gargants over Titans myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:25:57 No.40929651

>>40929004
Cherno Alpha Quest sequel when

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:34:25 No.40929864
File: nyaa hohoho.png (249 KB, 855x855)

NYAA-HOHOHOH-

>>40929406
>HEATHER CRUNCH
>OLD MOON RABBITS
>FOR CANON STATUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:34:57 No.40929872

>>40929610
Oh they're cool as well.

Titans have the whole willpower of the mind princeps thing which is cool.

Gargants are like land-based battleships, with a giant crew all working to kick ass which is cool too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:36:04 No.40929885

>>40929864
~~It didn't even take. Wendy could have listed her name among the people with stupid names, and didn't.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:47:03 No.40930081
File: 1420061682063.png (492 KB, 587x557)

WHAT THE FUCK
AM I READING

>>40928957
>after MGNQ?
>after

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:48:24 No.40930105

>>40929532
You mean Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:50:53 No.40930154

>>40930105
She was told that the holder of the twentieth weapon would kill her. Would Mami know that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:52:26 No.40930196

>>40929872

I'm surprised there isn't a quest following around what amounts to Titans and Gargants.

But then again that would probably be like Desert Punk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:52:28 No.40930198

>>40930154
Kirika knew from pinky that the holder of the XX weapon would kill her

Mami tried to reason with kirika since she peaked at the documents that told matsuda to kill kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)16:56:59 No.40930283

>>40930196
Well for a while there was a titan quest ran from the view of a princeps in a warhound. Was somewhat short in the length of these things though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 06/30/15(Tue)17:01:59 No.40930402

>>40930283

I am surprised there is no loli Titan quest.

But then again I'm afraid to know what that would be like.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)09:51:36 No.41006193 Archived

You glare at Wendy in both mounting frustration and exasperation. ...Alright, fine, it's not like she's wrong, sure. While you consider yourself an optimist about most things, you're not stupid - it'll likely take more than an appeal to his better nature for him to allow you access not only to your sempai's vault of Golden Weapons, but to your own sempai as well. You know that already. You get the concept.

But for fu--for goodness' sake, can she at least not be a complete and total jerk about it? Or is that something that comes natural to all Americans? Is it something they can actually turn off at will, even?

You shake your head again, and turn back towards the living, breathing porcelain doll that is your sempai's familiar. Its - or rather, her - large, cerulean eyes looking at you with nothing less than a child's hesitant wonder and curiosity. Suddenly making you forget that you are in fact talking to a fragment of someone's worst nightmare come to pass.

...Ngh. She's even doing that small side-to-side shifting that kids do when they get fidgety, or impatient, or both. The effect is...well, you're trying your best not to scoop her up in your arms and twirl her around, or cuddle her until she shatters, or something. ...Can she shatter to pieces if you hug her too hard? She's a balljointed doll, and you know how fragile those can be, but at the same time, you never know with familiars, and--

No. NO. Focus, Hanegawa, focus. Get a grip. Your sempai's life is on the line here. Don't cuddle the familiar, no matter how cute it is and how adorably it's looking at you.

NO. STOP. You scream inwardly at yourself, beads of sweat dripping down your neck. WENDY IS LOOKING AT YOU.

KEEP IT TOGETHER, HANEGAWA.

KEEP IT TOGETHER.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)09:53:26 No.41006208
File: claradoll.png (143 KB, 1000x500)

>>41006193

You turn away briefly to cough into a fist in lieu of screaming your head off, before fixing a smile on your face as you make to speak to Manuke. Forcing your entire body to stay where it is while you ask her the most important questions - questions about your sempai that you'll need answered if you're to save her for the second time.

"No, our Good For Nothing is not dying. Not in mortal sense." Manuke shakes her head, her auburn curls shifting underneath her cap with the movement. "But she is suffering enough that it is same as dying, only more slowly. If our Good For Nothing suffers enough, there might not be anything left of her to come back to. Would be really good for nothing then."

Another shake of her head, slower and more mournful this time. "No way to be sure how long. Everything depends on how strong our Good For Nothing wants to remember. But...but sooner she is getting her sword, the better."

"Other way to save Good For Nothing..." It's here that the familiar glances warily about, as if making sure she isn't being watched. "Manuke is...Manuke is not sure. Bringing her sword to her should work, but...perhaps..."

She looks back at you, wringing her dainty porcelain fingers. "If...if knowing someone who can make a direct appeal to the Blessed Lady, a priestess or seer, then maybe...maybe she can intervene on Good for Nothing's behalf..."

What? The Blessed Lady? And a seer...?

Manuke nods furiously. "Someone who can scry into the Akashic Realm, or walk in its tides without fear of corruption." She turns towards Wendy, and somehow you sense a brief, unspoken moment of understanding pass between the both of them. "The Blessed Lady is really angry with our Good For Nothing, but if priestess can plead and bargain with her, she can save our Good For Nothing..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)09:55:05 No.41006229

>>41006208

Wendy, apropos of completely nothing, starts to chuckle. It's a miserable sound, completely lacking of her earlier venom - the sound of someone who can only laugh at how horribly life had taken a shi--a crap on them. When she finally speaks, it's with a tone that you've heard countless times from Chiaki herself - the tone of someone also struggling to hold back an ugly temper with humor. Or sarcasm. "...Jesus. It just keeps getting better and better, doesn't it?"

You open your mouth to react when a soft, four-tone chime comes over the Officio's PA system, heralding an announcement. It's usually only just audible in the more populated, bustling floors - but in the rather abandoned Culexus floor, it's almost deafening as it echoes through the empty halls.

"Calling for Instructor Hanegawa Midori-san, Instructor Hanegawa Midori-san." The clear, unhurried voice of the announcer is smooth, almost syrup-like in its dulcet tones. You flush a faint crimson as you realize that it's you being paged. "Rank Leader Karasawa Enishi-san requires your presence at Callidus Training Hall A. Please stop by at your soonest convenience."

Crap. Today's training...! You were hoping Enishi would at least be considerate enough, but...! You turn back towards Wendy and Manuke, the former shrugging at your gaze and the latter looking up at you with quiet concern.

"Looks like your day job's calling, Green." Wendy smirks, although it's a half-hearted one. ...The news that Manuke brought clearly having taken the wind out of her sails. "Still can't believe you're an instructor here. What do you teach the newbies, huh? Hide in the corner with some ice cream the moment they get into hostile territory?"

How do you react?

[]Brush off the training session. You have more important things to do right now.
[]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)09:57:44 No.41006256

>>41006229
>[]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)09:59:06 No.41006276

>>41006229
>[]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.
We don't want to look too suspicious, and it's too early to actually do anything with the operation other than plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)09:59:35 No.41006278

>>41006229
>[]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.
Gotta not tip off everyone else that shit's going down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:00:47 No.41006300

>>41006229
>[x]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.
uhh self study. okaybye

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:01:53 No.41006311

>>41006229
>[X]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.
Any more attention would be bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:02:00 No.41006313

>>41006229
>[x]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.

>[x]Tell Burgerbutt to scope out the Vault… stealthily. She's still a Callidus, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:02:02 No.41006314

>>41006229
Think Manuke and Wendy could go all superspy and steal the GW while Midori keeps all the Callidus occupied with some exotic training or somesuch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:03:30 No.41006325
File: image.jpg (50 KB, 659x609)

>>41006229
>[]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.
Thread on tuesday. Then, thread on saturday.
All this happiness can't be good for the body

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/04/15(Sat)10:04:23 No.41006335

>>41006229
>[X]Brush off the training session. You have more important things to do right now.
save sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:05:38 No.41006346

>>41006229
[X]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.
[X]Ask Wendy scout the GW vault in the meanwhile and make plans on how to steal the GW. Ask Manuke to help with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:06:33 No.41006359

>>41006229
>[x]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:10:31 No.41006411

Jesus Christ, this is STILL going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:11:33 No.41006424

>>41006411
Of course it is, Decu's Wild Ride never ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:11:41 No.41006428

>>41006229
[x]attend the training session.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:11:57 No.41006432

>>41006411
MGNQ? Why, yes. We all are happy for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:12:14 No.41006434

>>41006229
[x] Text QB that we wish to speak with him at his earliest convenience to discuss the Warmaster's condition, then attend the training session and see if we can get out early.

Because we need to keep up the appearance of everything being alright so that we don't get the entire Officio killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:13:34 No.41006454

>>41006411
shit quests get purged, after all. :^)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:14:47 No.41006467

>>41006229
>[X]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:24:36 No.41006614

>>41006454
Then it's a good thing this isn't one of the shitty ones ;)

>[x]Attend class, see if you can get out early
>[x]"hey burger butt, make yourself useful and scout"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:27:03 No.41006636

>>41006229
>[x]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.
"I can show you if you'd like to watch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:27:27 No.41006643

voting should be over by now so lets discuss how to go about this

if we decide to smuggle in the GW the best plan i can come up with is

1)find out where sayaka keeps the vault keycard
2)steal the vault card from sayaka (she is distracted because of kyoko and the situation in general)
3)ask kyuubey to visit chiaki once more (we need permission to avoid triggering an alarm)
4)Get the gun from the vault (callidus bullshit so no one sees us doing it)
5)have the precure girls open the hole in the wall
6)put the GW through the hole (they don't notice because of callidus bullshit)
7)slip the keycard back into sayakas desk
8)pretend chiaki got the GW from her shield

could that work or am i missing something obvious?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:27:33 No.41006646

>>41006454
Speaking about quests: someone can recommend a good quest that has already finished? I am searching for one in the archives, but so far only found Abbadon quest, and it's not going to continue...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:28:04 No.41006658

>>41006411
It does. Slow but steady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:28:49 No.41006670
File: 1240812048.jpg (52 KB, 545x434)

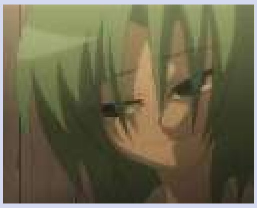

>>41006643
Might work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:29:04 No.41006673

>>41006646
Oversized Weapon, Hero Rena, Katawa Yandere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:30:02 No.41006682

>>41006208
>The Blessed Lady is really angry with our Good For Nothing, but if priestess can plead and bargain with her, she

can save our Good For Nothing..
>The Blessed Lady
>bargain
We've got better luck trying to convince Kubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:31:03 No.41006698

>>41006643
You make it sound like it's an easy task. I am sure that the vault is guarded, if not by megucas, by alarms at least (that are not affected by callidus magic). Still, very good point about the shield. If we made it, we can use that as an excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:31:12 No.41006701

>>41006646
Anal Prolapse Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:31:58 No.41006712

>>41006646
Blood Quest.

>>41006643
Why aren't we doing both? Split up, let each one do what they can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:40:54 No.41006822

>>41006698
during the ruri arc that yakuza guy took out the security cameras with callidus magic. midori + wendy should be able to manage something on that front.

the part i really worry about is stealing from sayaka, if she has the card on her body there is virtually no way to get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:41:07 No.41006824

>>41006643
The Vault keycard reader may be more than just a keycard reader, given the care that QB takes in security.

I still think that convincing QB that given our experience in the Siberian double Barrier, using the Golden DEagle as a focus to reassemble Chiaki's psyche is the better option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:42:17 No.41006836

>>41006646
Girls und Panzer:Lafayette Girls Acadamy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:42:51 No.41006843

>>41006822
But those security cameras were not under the effects of anti-magic fields to prevent just that sort of tampering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:47:54 No.41006904
File: B_qXh72UIAAHuST.jpg (101 KB, 588x990)

>>41006822
>the part i really worry about is stealing from sayaka, if she has the card on her body there is virtually no way to get it.
Enlist Kyouko for Sayaka body access.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:51:40 No.41006953

>>41006904
Maybe if we let Kyouko in on it, we could manipulate her into infiltrating the vault and stealing the deagle for us on the pretext of inspecting the golden weapons/making sure that none of them are missing. Kyouko is enough of a dupe for it to work, and Sayaka would be more likely to trust her than us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:53:21 No.41006971

>>41006824
>I still think that convincing QB that given our experience in the Siberian double Barrier, using the Golden DEagle as a focus to reassemble Chiaki's psyche is the better option.

sounds good to me. probably has a much better chance of success than the smuggling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:55:15 No.41006997

>>41006953
>Kyouko is enough of a dupe for it to work
Wait are you saying that she's dumb enough to get tricked or cool enough to play along? Because Kyouko is a lot smarter than she lets on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:57:50 No.41007027

>>41006229
>[]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)10:59:06 No.41007049

>>41006953
And what reason does Kyouko has to the eyes of Kyuubey to inspect the desert eagle? She is not an expert on the subject. The most likely answer would be a "thanks for the offering, but you don't have enough knowledge about the subject, and you pit yourself in danger simply by touching it"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:00:43 No.41007074

>>41006997
She's most likely to trust us/trust Chiaki. Even if she is smart, that doesn't mean she spends a lot of time thinking about who might be lying to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:01:17 No.41007088

>>41006953
i don't want kyoko to touch a GW.
best bet would be wendy, she is a chosen and kyuubey probably doesn't get readings on her corruption rating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:03:15 No.41007116

>>41007088
Or Midori, because she is a vessel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:03:34 No.41007122

[x]Attend the training session, see if you can get out of it early

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:03:45 No.41007126

>>41007049
Kyouko would go through Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:05:14 No.41007154

>>41007088
What if she used gloves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:06:38 No.41007171

>>41007154
I doubt gloves work in this case

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:07:58 No.41007190
File: HomerSimpsonTongs[1].jpg (27 KB, 383x258)

2
DAYS WITHOU
ACCIDEN
3

>>41007171
What if she used tongs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:08:15 No.41007195

>>41007116
midori is contracted to kyuubey. touching a golden weapon would probably still make her corruption spike and alert kyuubey.
wendy has a different incubator so we can avoid that giveaway. also, if someone has to go crazy i would rather lose wendy than midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:09:19 No.41007211

>>41007190
Mmmm, well, I don't know rhe "reach" of the GW, but I think that is still a bery "cheap" solution to work here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:10:34 No.41007230

>>41007211
My God, look at those grammatical mistakes. Writing on mobile is horrible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:10:46 No.41007233

>>41007154
Wendy is, despite her otherwise poor social abilities, very good in the big sister role. Yuu is mighty fine imouto material. They'd be perfect for each other.
That is, unless there is Golden Knife hosting spirit of Jack the Ripper, Gasai Yuno or that one girl from Higurashi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:11:56 No.41007246

>>41007195
But anon, Wendy already is crazy.
And that's part of her appeal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:15:51 No.41007301

>>41006646
Yume Nikki Quest. Seriously one of the best reads I have had in a while and only like 16 threads long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:16:02 No.41007304

>>41007246
Is the other part her fat butt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:16:24 No.41007309

>>41007195
>if someone has to go crazy i would rather lose wendy than midori.
But anon, if Wendy goes crazy while holding the Golden DEagle, then she's more liable to kill Midori and abscond with the other weapons than bring it to Chiaki, going against the whole purpose of getting the DEagle in the first place.
And even if Midori wins in the fight against Wendy with a Golden Weapon, we're in the same position we were in originally, not being able to get the DEagle to Chiaki past the security and built-in safety systems of Regalia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:16:57 No.41007313

>>41007304
Absolutely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:17:37 No.41007323

>>41007233
>wendy is good at being a big sister
I don't remember this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:19:41 No.41007351
File: PANCAKE..jpg (104 KB, 1023x982)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:22:24 No.41007375
File: pancakes.jpg (159 KB, 462x768)

>>41007351

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:25:09 No.41007403

You guys think Midori can magic Manakute into looking like a real (Magical) girl and have her follow around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:25:11 No.41007404

>>41007375
I weep for that guy's kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:25:30 No.41007406

>>41007323
In the write-ups, with Slam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:26:17 No.41007416

>>41007403
It would be too suspicious. Besides, Manuke can choose who sees her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:28:55 No.41007448

>>41007416
Really? Didn't she ran away when she realized we could see her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:30:11 No.41007464

>>41007448
We are a Vessel of the Blessed Lady, something that terrifies Manuke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:34:19 No.41007505

>>41007323
It's mostly writeups thing.
Also both Misaka ad Pinky like her. You wouldn't question their judgement, would you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:37:25 No.41007546
File: Grief Seed.jpg (49 KB, 400x950)

HEY

HEY

HEY

Just a thought, but maybe Pinky wants us to give Homura a Golden Weapon so she can COMPLETE her transformation into HOMUSATAN! As in, she wants to stop any progress Homura is making in controling her memories and slingshot her into NOPE NOPE EVERYBODY DIES territory.

Because she's like that.

As in, the personification of EVIL and LIES.

Lets NOT do what the horrible abomination wants us to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:39:08 No.41007568

>>41007406
none of that ever actually happened, though

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)11:40:25 No.41007595

>>41006313 >>41006314 >>41006256 >>41006276

You ignore Wendy's baiting - tired and half-hearted as it is - as you decide to attend the training. It's...gah, as much as you want to stay here and try to figure out a way to get your sempai normal again, going AWOL now - especially during your first week as an Instructor - is going to attract the wrong kind of attention. People are going to start asking questions, and you're not really sure you can lie to someone's face about Chiaki's condition if they asked you right in your face. It's not like you can't, of course, but...well, you're sure skiving off on your duties isn't going to help your sempai any.

Wendy shrugs again as you tell her about your decision. "...Not a bad idea. We can't really do anything right now - nothing important, anyway - and people are gonna get suspicious when they see you goofing off. Just try to get out of it as early as you can, so we can keep figurin' out what to do, and--" She blinks at you, before frowning. "The fuck IS IT with you, Green? Why the fuck do you stare so much?"

...No, it's just that...You shake your head, a small smile curling your lips. You were just getting used to her being a contrarian jerk about everything that you were expecting her vulgar disapproval about your decision.

"Yeah? What makes you think I like it?" Wendy growls. "I just said it's not a bad idea, but that doesn't mean I approve or anything. Besides, like I said, we can't do squat right now, not with it being the start of the day and there being too many witnesses around." She huffs, here. "So all you're getting is my agreement, Green. Don't let it get into your fucking head, alright?"

Right. You force yourself not to grin. ...You think you're starting to understand the American, now. Or at least, how she thinks anyway.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:40:38 No.41007598

>>41007546
Ufff, maybe you're right. But we have little options here. Also, is Manuke who proposed giving the desert eagle here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:41:18 No.41007604

>>41007546
While it's true that Midori has been revealed to be a meatpuppet for Pinky, waiting for Faust to ASSUME DIRECT CONTROL, the idea of giving Chiaki her Golden DEagle was suggested by Manuke, who is not under Pinky's control.

There's no indication that Chiaki is making any progress in controlling her memories, and the previous time it happened, she needed outside help otherwise the Ribbon-Homu would have taken control.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)11:41:33 No.41007609

>>41007595

Right. You force yourself not to grin. ...You think you're starting to understand the American, now. Or at least, how she thinks anyway.

Glancing down at Manuke as you straighten up, it's here that an idea strikes you. One that, as soon as you turn towards Wendy to suggest it, you realize that she's already thought of the same exact thing. At the same exact moment.

"...Yeah, sure. I can try scoping out the vault. Shouldn't be too hard." Another shrug. "Last time I checked it only had half a dozen cameras aimed at it and a triple-authentication system with a keycard access. Don't know if the mutant cat bastard changed it up recently, so it'll be handy to check again."

ALright. That's good. ...Wait, she checked? But she's not supposed to--

"Callidus, remember?" It's Wendy's turn to surpress a shit-eating grin this time. "Wasn't like I was going to break into it or anything, though. Just passed it while I was running errands for Mami. Figured, why not see what the cat bastard's using to stop any half-competent Callidus from stealing the world's most dangerous shit since the fucking atom bomb?" Another smirk, followed by yet another shrug. "Didn't exactly fill me with an overwhelming sense of safety, but hey, whatever works. This isn't my fucking Officio."

...Right. You narrow your eyes at your fellow Callidus warily. Well. She's only to scope the vault out. Nothing else. Is that clear?

For a moment, Wendy's smirk turned ugly, but it's smoothed out quickly with her trademark expression of half-asleep apathy. "...You think you can give me fucking orders, Green? You're just a goddamn aide, same as me."

Yeah, but you're the aide to the Warmaster, you counter with a smile as you cross your arms underneath your chest. That counts for something.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)11:45:55 No.41007658
File: claradoll4.png (133 KB, 1000x500)

>>41007609
"No it fucking doesn't--" The American starts to spit out, before suddenly cutting herself off and turning away from you. You catch a hint of her cheeks reddening. "...Fine. Sure. Just scoping it out. Nothing else. Loud and fucking clear, Green."

Alright. Okay. Just so you're clear then. You nod at her, before looking back down at Manuke. Suddenly at a loss as to what to do with your sempai's familiar.

Like, do you take her with you, or...?

"O-oh, no, Manuke has to return to the Good For Nothing. Cannot stay here for too long." The doll shakes her head, and for the first time you see her smile. It's a strange smile, made eerie by the fact that her lips are painted to stretch the entire width of her face - but it's a smile nonetheless. "Sisters will miss Manuke. Cannot have that." She pauses for a moment, before nodding, as if making a decision. "B-but will step out again to tell about how Good For Nothing is doing...!"

Oh. Well. That's handy. You grin here and pat her on the head, in an attempt to show your appreciation. The doll in turn seems to like it, her too-bright eyes closing briefly in seeming contentment.

"Alright, enough of the fucking Kodak moment." Wendy clears her throat. "Get your ass in gear, Miss Callidus Instructor, or you're gonna have Karasawa shrieking your name over the PA system herself. She doesn't take kindly to being made to wait, you know."

Yeah, yeah. As you make to leave, you make sure you have Wendy's phone number on your cellphone, and yours on hers. This way, you'll be able to coordinate with each other in case something unexpected happened. ...Of course, she gave another wisecrack about you soon sending her your nude pics, which you only met with rolled eyes and a hurried goodbye as you finally set off, out of the Culexus floor and to the Callidus training hall.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)11:47:50 No.41007678

>>41007658

Your sempai gets with some really strange types, you think on your way there. Of course, you're not exactly normal yourself, what with your idea of awkward flirting being something like drawing a multi-volume porn manga series with them as the stoic, smoldering deuteragonist, but...

...Wait. Wait a goddamn minute.

Was...was Wendy flirting with you? Back there?

...No. No, that's impossible. She can't...no.

You have Chiaki. You have your sempai. And besides, with their history...

You shake your head furiously as you feel your cheeks heat up.

Frigging...no, fucking Americans...! She's probably doing this to get back at your sempai somehow...! The NERVE of her!

You continue steaming about this latest revelation about your sempai's ex - right up until you stop in front of the Callidus Training Hall you've been scheduled to hold a training class in. From behind the sliding wooden door, you can hear the class not only just starting, but already underway. And from the way Enishi is shrieking instructions...well.

Suffice to say, this is going to be just like middle school again. With you stumbling into a full classroom, completely late, with nothing to show for your tardiness but your own clumsiness with punctuality. And about to catch a hell of a lot of flak for it.

How do you make your way into your own training class?

[]Professionally. Go inside with your head held high, maybe while looking irritated about the fact that you ARE late.
[]Apologetically. Duck inside, head bowed low, and apologize to Enishi as soon as you see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:48:06 No.41007680

>>41007658
HHHNNNNNNNNNNGGG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:49:01 No.41007694

>>41007658
2hnnngh4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:49:59 No.41007705

>>41007678
>[]Professionally. Go inside with your head held high, maybe while looking irritated about the fact that you ARE late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:50:01 No.41007707

>>41007678
[x]Professionally. Go inside with your head held high, maybe while looking irritated about the fact that you ARE late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:50:18 No.41007709

>>41007678
[X]Professionally. Go inside with your head held high, maybe while looking irritated about the fact that you ARE late.
I don't think moe meekness works on Karasawa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:50:22 No.41007711

>>41007678
>[X]Professionally. Go inside with your head held high, maybe while looking irritated about the fact that you ARE late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:50:41 No.41007717

>>41007678
[x]Professionally. Go inside with your head held high, maybe while looking irritated about the fact that you ARE late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:51:00 No.41007725

>>41007678
>[x]Act like we usually act. If we're usually informal, then be apologetic. If we're usually a dildo, continue being a dildo.
>[x]Send Wendy nude selfies on our break. Make sure to use magic to "enhance" them. =3= and peace sign

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:51:29 No.41007729

>>41007678
>[X]Professionally. Go inside with your head held high, maybe while looking irritated about the fact that you ARE late.
Apologize to the trainees, they're the ones we're suppose to be teaching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:53:11 No.41007747

>>41007678
>[x] Confidently. Late? You're right on time. If anyone had a different impression, well, they can ask the cat and get it confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:54:04 No.41007753

>>41007678
>[]Professionally. Go inside with your head held high, maybe while looking irritated about the fact that you ARE late.
Also, apologise to your students, to give the impression that you care about them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:55:55 No.41007769

>>41007678
[x] professionally. You're the god damn instructor you have nothing to be apologetic about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)11:56:16 No.41007776

>>41007678
[X]Professionally. Go inside with your head held high, maybe while looking irritated about the fact that you ARE late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)12:01:24 No.41007820

>>41007678
[x]Callidus-ly. Insert yourself into the classroom as one of the students, see how long you can go until Enishi notices (and from there, until your students notice, assuming Enishi catches on).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)12:02:19 No.41007826

>>41006646
Zombie & Witch Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)12:04:08 No.41007846
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

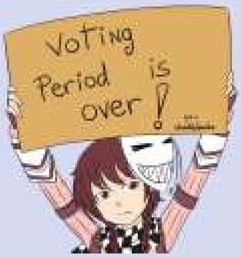

>>41007678

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)12:04:36 No.41007853

>>41007678
>[]Professionally. Go inside with your head held high, maybe while looking irritated about the fact that you ARE late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)12:28:47 No.41008110

TFW the thread is quiet, like the rain waiting in the clouds to pour with all it's strenght at any moment...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)12:34:58 No.41008191

>>41008110
It's just too hot. I'm minimizing effort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)12:46:53 No.41008387
File: 1424566735836.png (2.72 MB, 2000x10000)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)12:53:19 No.41008486

>>41007658
yfw todays people done know what Kodak is,
goddam newfangle handphone things with their itty bitty cameras

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)12:53:29 No.41008488
File: 1433556749226.jpg (25 KB, 315x308)

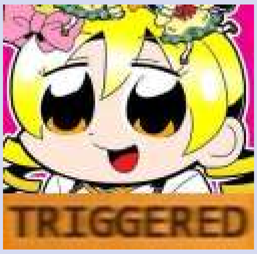

>>41008387
Silver a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)12:56:22 No.41008525

>>41008488
You. Yes, you.

Get out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:05:53 No.41008656

>>41008191
Yeah, weather's real killer today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:06:22 No.41008668
File: Mahjong bang.gif (2.84 MB, 400x101)

>>41008488
I'll fuckin' trigger
you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:08:01 No.41008690

>>41008387
Inquisitor Hitomi Shizuki does not approve of this lewd conduct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:09:44 No.41008713
File: BtkhXPdIIAEr4yy.jpg (19 KB, 599x337)

>>41008690
Hitomi has no
power here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:10:15 No.41008720

>>41008690
Has Decu revealed where Hitomi is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:12:49 No.41008748

>>41008720
No, but the Second is probably the only officio that would tolerate her.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 07/04/15(Sat)13:13:02 No.41008755

File: 1425829738484.png (8 KB, 200x220)

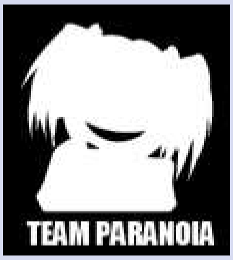

>>41008720

~~green hair is the danger~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:15:06 No.41008782

Isn't Wendy kind of lame?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)13:16:58 No.41008803

>>41007705 >>41007707 >>41007709 >>41007711

You decide to do this professionally. If there's anything you gleaned from the Ninth's own Callidus Rank Leader upon your first meeting, it's two things: one, is that she could stand to skip a few meals here and there, or at least cut down on the stress-eating - and two, that your usual standby of being meek and apologetic isn't going to fly. Not with her. She's too sharp, too experienced, to fall for something like that.

And besides, this IS your class, after all. Do you really want to look like a big blob of quivering jelly in front of THEM, of all people? You, who interact with the weirdest people on a daily basis, up to and including a grinning pink-haired goddess with as many anger issues as she does teeth? You, who chewed out the Betrayer and slapped her back into sobriety? You, who saved the Warmaster - and the woman you love - not just once, but twice? Do YOU want to be seen as weak?

Of course not! You force yourself to shout inwardly, despite the sensation of your own intestines tying themselves into knots inside your stomach. One hand immediately darting inside your jacket, pulling out a handkerchief to mop up the cold sweat on the back of your neck.

...Egh. Truth be told you don't really like speaking in public. You don't like being IN public, period. All the interviews you've granted as Green Green have always been through email and chat programs, and your book signings have always been done with a lookalike wearing shades and a jacket so thick you could call it a comforter.

Sure, you can act and lie well enough to be of some use as an actual Callidus, but your audience rarely numbered more than a handful, and you were usually gone before they realized what was happening. There was also magic to smoothen things over, to make your presentation indistinguishable from the real thing, helping you pull the hood over your victims' eyes.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)13:18:36 No.41008829

>>41008803

Instead of a handful, you have thirty students, all in all, there until the end of the class. And instead of magic - which no doubt if you used would be called on immediately by some of the more astute newbies, no less - all you have is your easily-deflatable sense of confidence and an uncanny knack of figuring out just what you need to say or do to turn things to your favor.

But yeah. You know what to do. And you're going to do it.

Gritting your teeth, your entire body tensing at the brazen act of self-deception that you're about to commit - you slide the wooden door back and step over the threshold in one smooth movement. At the same time, you set a firm expression of irritated impatience onto your face - an expression consisting of slightly-narrowed eyes, a quietly furrowed brow, and lips pressed thin enough to form a straight line. The expression of someone who'd been made tardy by completely infuriating reasons, reasons that will never be uttered by anyone else in their presence, lest they tempt that someone's wrath.

And it...it actually works, at least with your students. All activity inside the training hall stops dead in its tracks - and from how your students are all paired off and clutching blunt knives in their hands, Enishi had started them off with close combat drills. ...Not exactly your lesson plan for the day, there - you were looking forward to sitting them down and teaching them the basics of social engineering, as part of every Callidus' toolbox. Still, knife-wielding lessons are just as important, you suppose...

But yes, before you get distracted even further: your ploy works well enough that your students immediately stand at attention and bow towards you as one, greeting you the usual morning greeting in perfect unison. You return the gesture, inclining your head a fraction and offering a curt, yet heartfel apology for your tardiness. They are YOUR students after all, and they're the ones who need you the most. Not--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)13:22:00 No.41008880

>>41008829

But yes, before you get distracted even further: your ploy works well enough that your students immediately stand at attention and bow towards you as one, greeting you the usual morning greeting in perfect unison. You return the gesture, inclining your head a fraction and offering a hurried, yet patient apoloogy for your tardiness. They are YOUR students after all, and they're the ones who need you the most. Not--

"I see you finally found the time to join us, Hanegawa-san." Comes the slow, low voice behind you, one made smooth not just with practice and study but also with a lineage used to telling people what to do. You turn around to face Karasawa Enishi, the raven-haired Callidus Rank Leader of the Ninth. Her usually placid features twisted into a scowl.

"How very considerate of you. Maybe next time I'll pop on over to your quarters specifically and wake you up myself in time for class, that way you'll actually be punctual for a change."

In her voice, you could hear the ragged edge of a hoarse throat - it seems she'd been shouting ever since the class started.

How do you respond?

[]Smile apologetically. "My bad, something came up. I'm here now, though. Can you catch me up on what's been done already?"
[]Nod gravely. "Sorry. Aide business. I was going to call as soon as I got your page, but I thought it'd be best to just make my way here as fast as I can."
[]Immediately ask her if you can be let off early. Best to make it known now rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:23:38 No.41008914

>>41008880
>[x]Nod gravely. "Sorry. Aide business. I was going to call as soon as I got your page, but I thought it'd be best to just make my way here as fast as I can."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:24:09 No.41008926

>>41008880
[X]Nod gravely. "Sorry. Aide business. I was going to call as soon as I got your page, but I thought it'd be best to just make my way here as fast as I can."
Don't stop now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:24:14 No.41008927

>>41008880
>[X]Nod gravely. "Sorry. Aide business. I was going to call as soon as I got your page, but I thought it'd be best to just make my way here as fast as I can."

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 07/04/15(Sat)13:24:30 No.41008935

>>41008880
>[X]Nod gravely. "Sorry. Aide business. I was going to call as soon as I got your page, but I thought it'd be best to just make my way here as fast as I can."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:24:51 No.41008942

>>41008880
>[x]Nod gravely. "Sorry. Aide business. I was going to call as soon as I got your page, but I thought it'd be best to just make my way here as fast as I can."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:24:52 No.41008943

>>41008880
>[]"Sounds like a good idea. We all know you could use the exercise."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:25:02 No.41008947

>>41008880
>[]Nod gravely. "Sorry. Aide business. I was going to call as soon as I got your page, but I thought it'd be best to just make my way here as fast as I can."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:25:10 No.41008953

>>41008880
>[]Immediately ask her if you can be let off early. Best to make it known now rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:26:45 No.41008981

>>41008880
>[x]Immediately ask her if you can be let off early. Best to make it known now rather than later.
>[x]Flash her some cleavage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:27:42 No.41008993

>>41008880
>[]Immediately ask her if you can be let off early. Best to make it known now rather than later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:28:13 No.41008999

>>41008981
Anon please, do you expect that to-
...
Yeah I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:28:14 No.41009000

>>41008943
Bwahahaha!!! As much as I would love to say that, I think this is one of the worse answers we could give

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:28:19 No.41009002

>>41008880
>[x]Nod gravely. "Sorry. Aide business. I was going to call as soon as I got your page, but I thought it'd be best to just make my way here as fast as I can."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:29:54 No.41009021

>>41008999
We know Enishi is saving herself for the right one. We won't fall for your trickery, Reverse Satan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:30:18 No.41009024
File: 1419701030336.png (239 KB, 864x712)

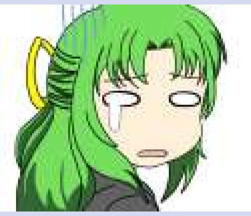

>captcha is clicking hamburgers
Wendy would be proud.

>>41008981
>Midori quest
magical slut edition

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:30:34 No.41009028

>>41008880
[x]Nod gravely. "Sorry. Aide business. I was going to call as soon as I got your page, but I thought it'd be best to just make my way here as fast as I can."

followed by

[x] ask her if you can be let off early. Best to make it known now rather than later. point out that you need to speak to the incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:30:52 No.41009034

>>41008880
>[]Nod gravely. "Sorry. Aide business. I was going to call as soon as I got your page, but I thought it'd be best to just make my way here as fast as I can."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:30:58 No.41009036

>>41008880
[X] Nod gravely. "Sorry. Aide business. I was going to call as soon as I got your page, but I thought it'd be best to just make my way here as fast as I can."
[X] Get up to speed with what Enishi's been teaching the students so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:31:38 No.41009045

>>41009021
Enishi a omega-slut. And looking is always allowed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:32:45 No.41009065

>>41009000
What's the point of being trained in social engineering and reading peoples' emotions if we can't use it for the bantz?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:35:47 No.41009114

>>41006646
Shadow quest is good if you don't mind the rampant waifuing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:36:39 No.41009130

>>41009021
Enishi is absolutely desperate for attention and as long as she thinks it's sincere she'll fold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:38:17 No.41009151
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

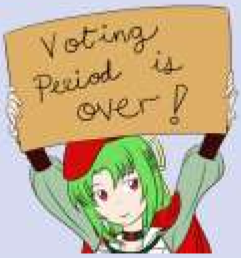
Voting Period is over!

>>41008880
Apparently Enishi's too healthy for a voting banner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:41:12 No.41009195

who is your mgnq waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:42:02 No.41009207

>>41009151
>try to make an Enishi banner
>You are trying to create an image with a size of 500.0 GB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:42:02 No.41009208

>>41009195
~~Misaka~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:42:14 No.41009215

>>41009151
But she's not too healthy for my ~~heart~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:42:55 No.41009225

>>41009195

Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:43:03 No.41009228

>>41009207
sides gone
send help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:44:04 No.41009247

>>41009195
Tiny Pete is best waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:44:17 No.41009249

>>41009151
It's been a while, which one is Enishi again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:44:31 No.41009254

>>41009195
>not the OTT of wendy x midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:45:27 No.41009273
File: 1385447077293.jpg (121 KB, 600x600)

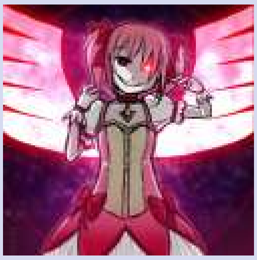

>>41009195

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:45:35 No.41009277

>>41009195
Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:45:47 No.41009280

Reminder that Midori is a slut and will shack up with anyone and everyone it takes to save her sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:46:00 No.41009283
File: enishi_merrychristmas.png (273 KB, 772x672)

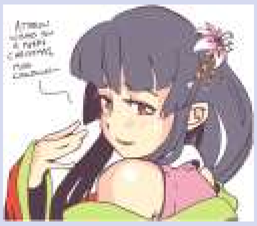

>>41009249
Enishi's a Kaguya expy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:46:53 No.41009301

>>41009249
Fattest and most lewdable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:47:47 No.41009317

>>41009249

Kaguya Houraisan look-alike, from the Touhous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:47:50 No.41009321
File: 1397308615928.png (270 KB, 750x1500)

>>41009283
Not much pics of her
Why is she described as fat already ? Beside the icecream stuff ? Doesn't look fat or even chubby to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:47:55 No.41009324

>>41009249
Kimono slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:48:20 No.41009333

>>41009280
Maybe she could flirt her way into the vault?

Doesn't QB like petting?

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 07/04/15(Sat)13:48:56 No.41009351

>>41009195
~~Kirika~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:48:58 No.41009352

>>41009321
That's because Hat is too kind and won't draw the fatty actually fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:49:01 No.41009354

>>41009321
Same reason as Midori: because bullying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:50:33 No.41009396

>>41009321

It's been rumored that before she contracted, she was rather out of shape and in a similar social state as her younger sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:50:56 No.41009406

>>41009321
Because bullying is good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:53:31 No.41009456

>>41009351
Oriko pls go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:55:10 No.41009493

>>41009195
Strauss, but Kharn is a close second. ~~I want to lick her feet while she forces an aphrodisiac-d Kharn to rape my boypussy.~~

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 07/04/15(Sat)13:56:45 No.41009515
File: CBPOu4sVAAAJ62m.png large.png (388 KB, 1024x870)

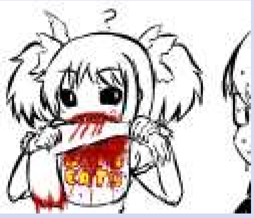

>>41009456
She has good taste in flesh of fallen angels.

~~Oriko a shit~~

>>41009493
anon pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:56:47 No.41009516

>>41009321
>Doesn't look fat
>implying she doesn't hide it using callidus tricks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:57:21 No.41009528
File: enishi x ice cream.png (105 KB, 600x600)

>>41009321

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:57:36 No.41009534

>>41009195
I want mumi to collar and ride me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)13:58:37 No.41009545

>>41009195
i'd a Her Majesty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)14:00:31 No.41009571
File: request8.png (249 KB, 1000x700)

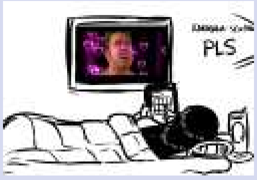

>>41009528
>>41009321

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)14:02:50 No.41009600

>>41009571
Just to make it clear, is Midori who is calling her to go to train the callidus rank

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)14:06:16 No.41009652

>>41009528
>Marui keki wa chinpo kesshite furetashita.
>Keki wa Enishi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)14:08:32 No.41009687

>>41009652
Translate, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)14:09:29 No.41009703

>>41009687
Something about Enishi being cake or having cake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)14:11:09 No.41009730

>>41009687
>The cake has never touched a penis.
>Is the cake Enishi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)14:16:40 No.41009808

>>41009730
Ok, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)14:22:21 No.41009886

Todays lecture: "Why you don't try to seduce megucas you have in the ropes. You might get your kneecaps blown off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)14:31:43 No.41010042
File: Spoiler Image (20 KB, 500x400)
20 KB

>>41009195
Wendy

~~Moon-rabbits are the worst rabbits~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)14:58:25 No.41010436

>>41008914 >>41008926 >>41008927 >>41008935 >>41008942

You nod gravely, while wincing inwardly. Well, as far as reprimands went, this was kind of tame, but the fact that you were getting it still stung. And you highly doubt the Karasawa heiress would actually take time off of her own schedule to give you a morning call. You'd heard enough about her needing to take hours just getting ready for breakfast. Something about brushing that enormous amount of straight black hair a thousand times after being carefully and painstakingly washed strand by strand, or something. But honestly it's probably because she liked to sleep in a lot. You'd put money down on that, definitely.

Anyway. You formally apologize to the Callidus Rank Leader, and use the same formal voice to talk vaguely about what got you help up. Namely, aide-to-the-Warmaster business. You also tell her that you thought about calling her as soon as you heard her page over the PA system, but you decided to head on over to the training hall as fast as you can instead.

This seems to go over well with Enishi, one eyebrow quirking into her impressively-severe fringe. "Yes, well, I'll give you credit for not trying to simper or moan your way out of accountability, Hanegawa." You frown and make to protest here, when she raises a perfectly-manicured hand to stop you. "I didn't say you were going to. It was simply what any other Callidus would have done in your place, Hanegawa, and I was simply expecting it. But you didn't. So, credit where it's deserved."

Ah. That's...alright, you understand now. In any case, you'll do your best to make sure it doesn't happen again.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)14:59:53 No.41010463

>>41010436

The raven-haired Karasawa nods. "Apology accepted. I trust you to keep your word, Hanegawa." It's here that she smiles. "One can only coast so far with the Warmaster's favor, after all. Again, I'm not implying that you are, just that if you keep this up, the public perception will grow to suspect that you were appointed this task simply because our Warmaster favors you."

You try to fight your body's natural reaction to blush at this. Of...of course, you tell her. You know that most of all. You want to be important to this Officio, not just as its Warmaster's...companion, but also a more than capable Callidus in her own right.

"Very well. Just making sure." Enishi smiles again, before gesturing towards the sparring Callidus neophytes. "Now, as far as the class goes, you didn't really miss much. I started them off on close combat, get them used to the idea of using a knife. I'm please to report that they're doing quite well for neophytes." A chuckle. "No injuries so far, thank goodness, so we won't need to call in an apothecary just yet."

That's...yeah, that's pretty good. You can even see from here that your students are in fact having fun trying to stab each other to death with blunt knives. Some of them are even trying to do tricks with the knives, with one of them in particular displaying a flair with a butterfly knife and the flourishing movements it requires for the blade to be flipped out.

"We'll go with your lesson plan as soon as the period ends, of course." Enishi speaks up beside you, giving an answer to your own unspoken query. "I am looking forward to learning how the Tenth did things, Callidus-wise. I hear they can be very cutthroat if they want to."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)15:01:06 No.41010483

>>41010463

Just like every other Officio then? You resist taking the bait here, nodding in silence as you kept watch on your students instead. The flurry of activity briefly making you forget about the huge cloud hanging over your head - and most likely the rest of the known world, what with Pinky's promise.

And then, apropos of nothing, with her voice low enough that you nearly didn't catch it--

"Is the Warmaster dying, Hanegawa?" Enishi asks, not looking at you, instead staring straight ahead. Her voice completely level, with no hint of glee or deception.

...What. WHAT?

How could she know? It hasn't even been this morning since...!

How do you react?

[]Tell the truth. You may need her help in what you want to do.
[]Lie. The less people know about this, the better for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 07/04/15(Sat)15:02:07 No.41010504

>>41010483
>[X]Lie. The less people know about this, the better for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:02:28 No.41010510

>>41010483
[]Lie. The less people know about this, the better for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:02:37 No.41010514

>>41010463
[]Tell the truth. You may need her help in what you want to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:02:50 No.41010517

>>41010483
[X]Tell the truth. You may need her help in what you want to do.
But only if she seems like she actually knows and isn't throwing out casual conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:02:55 No.41010519

>>41010483
[x]BOTH! "Maybe. Hard to tell."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:02:59 No.41010520

>>41010483
>[]Tell the truth. You may need her help in what you want to do.
This is metagaming, but Enishi has a bit of a thing for Chiaki. Also, Enishi is the main obstacle to any Callidus tricks we may want to use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:03:17 No.41010526

>>41010483
>[x]Tell the truth. You may need her help in what you want to do.
She'll see right through us if we lie.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 07/04/15(Sat)15:03:36 No.41010536
File: 1292048369735.jpg (957 KB, 1378x1000)

>>41010042

How can you be so right in the first line and so wrong in the second one

what is this sorcery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:04:09 No.41010548

>>41010483
>[x] Lie to yourself, you're not useless

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:04:33 No.41010555

>>41010483
>>41010519
Sure, cop-out it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:04:56 No.41010562

>>41010483
>[]Tell the truth. You may need her help in what you want to do.
She is inside this. Better not keep her ignorant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:05:20 No.41010568

>>41010483
[x]Tell the truth. You may need her help in what you want to do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:06:29 No.41010588

>>41010483
We should tell her the truth, she is not dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:06:43 No.41010591

>>41010483
>[X]Tell the truth.
>[X]"Now's not the time for this."
We need her help, but at the same time we need to not get any of the newbies worried. Make it clear that it's something to discuss after class, and explain once we're alone.

>>41010536
>liking peashooter bunny
sasuga planefag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:07:15 No.41010598

>>41010483
>[X]Tell the truth. You may need her help in what you want to do.
Nothing about the sneaky plan to break her out though, just that she is dying in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:07:34 No.41010605

>>41010536
Kancolle when?

~~So much for the 4th, eh?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:07:45 No.41010609

>>41010483
>[]Lie. The less people know about this, the better for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:09:43 No.41010639

>>41010483
>>41010519
This, I guess. We need to find out how much she knows before we spill too much.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 07/04/15(Sat)15:11:17 No.41010661
File: 1291848477082.png (347 KB, 850x680)

>>41010605
~~tomorrow, let people enjoy eagleday~~

>>41010591
>not liking leggy bunny

seenzsa anon

[X]Tell the truth. You may need her help in what you want to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:11:59 No.41010676

>>41010483
>[]Lie. The less people know about this, the better for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:12:53 No.41010692

>>41010483
>[X]Tell the truth. You may need her help in what you want to do.
Well she isn't really dying but it's not good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:12:59 No.41010695

>>41010661
~~No.~~

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 07/04/15(Sat)15:15:13 No.41010733
File: Spoiler Image (313 KB, 683x859)
313 KB

>>41010695
~~yes~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:16:51 No.41010761

>>41010733
~~I accept your payment of lewd rabbit as compensation of not complaining about the 4th for 30 minutes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:18:22 No.41010788

>>41010661
Its the guns isn't it, not the legs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:18:38 No.41010791
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png (251 KB, 800x800)

Sempai
Please notice
me !

>>41010483

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/04/15(Sat)15:18:43 No.41010793
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, sorry everyone, but I'll have to pause the thread early today. The rain is getting really strong over here and I believe the electricity will cut out anytime soon! I'm really sorry!

Weather permitting we'll have another tomorrow night to make up for tonight's thread! Thank you for everyone's participation!

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 07/04/15(Sat)15:19:49 No.41010811
File: Spoiler Image (817 KB, 800x1112)

817 KB

>>41010761
>30m per picture

~~piece of cake, I'm loaded~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:20:07 No.41010817

>>41010793
Thanks for running Decu!

How does Wendy celebrate 4th of July?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:20:28 No.41010825

>>41010793
Thank you for running, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:20:35 No.41010826

>>41010793
Let's hope that we can continue tomorrow. Thanks, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:21:03 No.41010837

>>41010811
~~Acceptable payment.~~ Too bad the thread is over. I guess I'll see you next week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:21:09 No.41010841

>>41010793
Is the rain really that bad?

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 07/04/15(Sat)15:21:23 No.41010846
File: Spoiler Image (201 KB, 861x755)

>>41010788
>Its the guns isn't it, not the legs?

~~happiness is not having to choose~~

201 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:21:26 No.41010847

>>41010793
These decisions are so stressful that this is the first time I've done a live thread since Walmart Night, and this time was an accident. I hope your happy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:21:31 No.41010849
File: ChikuwaTime.webm (1.42 MB, 854x480)

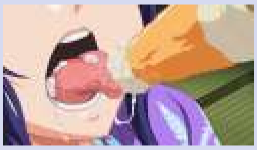

>>41010793
Thanks for the thread!
Good night and stay safe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:22:08 No.41010859

>>41010841
Decu is a bit British about rain. You'd probably call it a storm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:22:43 No.41010868

>>41010793
Thank you for running, I hope the weather clears up soon.
Which MGNQ character has the biggest butt?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 07/04/15(Sat)15:22:45 No.41010870
File: MGNQ writefags are sickening.png (183 KB, 722x778)

"Those who identify as 'MGNQ writefags', they sicken me deeply."
-deculture (@magicalgirlnoir)

BATTLE BROTHERS

HERE IS TODAY'S OFFERING OF WRITEFAGGOTRY

-

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus Magical Killjoy "Madge", by Attarou:
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Magical_Scribe_Eleanor_Slam_versus_Magical_Killjoy_%E2%80%9CMadge%22
Eleanor rages at her superior.

-

Omake: Route, by Attarou:
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Omake:_Route
Amber is extremely confident in her victory. Accompanies the previous piece.

-

Magical Scribe Eleanor Slam versus Magical Pyromancer Belinda "Blue" Contra, by Attarou:
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Magical_Scribe_Eleanor_Slam_versus_Magical_Pyromancer_Belinda_%22Blue%22_Contra
Eleanor has trouble regenerating.

-

Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch versus The Nakajima Sisters Plus Valentina Tenko, by Attarou:
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Magical_Juggernaut_Heather_Crunch_versus_The_Nakajima_Sisters_Plus_Valentina_Tenko
Heather tries to be nice in the face of overwhelming forwardness.

-

Maledictus: Preludium--Undivided, by TwiceBorn:

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Maledictus#Preludium:_Undivided
"...for it is through Unity and Faith that we shall stand against the Infinite Dark..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:24:16 No.41010893

>>41010868
Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 07/04/15(Sat)15:26:26 No.41010927

>>41010868
Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:28:02 No.41010951
File: sak_squid.png (141 KB, 800x800)

"INSERT STUPID NON-SQUID PUN"

Decu just went offline, so I guess he's not answering questions.

That's it for today. Have a nice day, you guys!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:29:36 No.41010974
File: 1372894311158.gif (21 KB, 300x309)

>>41010868
I don't know about biggest, but in canon apparently chiaki has a very nice ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:30:04 No.41010984

>>41010868
Walpurgis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:30:48 No.41010996

>>41010868
Wasn't there an official answer to this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:30:48 No.41010997

Anons, considering how surprised Midori is about Enishi question, should Enishi know about what's happening?
Has she been informed by Kyuubey?
.
.
.
[Is Nevermore time?]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:33:15 No.41011044

>>41010870
Thanks for the writeups!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:34:11 No.41011060

Someone competent please archive~

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 07/04/15(Sat)15:38:11 No.41011122

>>41011060
I will do so. Please wait warmly...

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 07/04/15(Sat)15:41:14 No.41011174

>>41011060
>>41011122
Thread has been archived: http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/41006193/

Thought For The Day:
Do not ask, why lewd magical girls; instead ask, why NOT lewd magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:43:19 No.41011210

Anybody around that can answer questions?

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/04/15(Sat)15:45:31 No.41011250
File: sak_frown.jpg (26 KB, 400x500)

>>41011210
I can try, but I don't know much more than you guys do.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 07/04/15(Sat)15:47:35 No.41011292

>>41011210
I can also provide my own speculations, but I'm not exactly within the "inner circle", so to speak, so my knowledge is suspect.

Plus, there's always deculture's ask.fm (though I'm afraid you'll need to get an ask.fm account to actually ask questions): http://ask.fm/Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:47:37 No.41011294

>>41011250
Decu said something on his ask.fm a while back about Chiaki needing to starting eating witch or meguca flesh, because Maerous.

Do you think Sayaka would be up for helping with that? She's supposed to have an insane healing factor, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:49:17 No.41011321

>>41011292
>(though I'm afraid you'll need to get an ask.fm account to actually ask questions)
Yeah, I just hate having to make accounts solely for MGNQ. Especially now that Decu got his hitbox banned again and the account I made for that is just going to rot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:49:58 No.41011335

>>41011294
"You what??! Are you serious!?! And you want me to what??!! NO!!! Don't come closer, you fucking abomination!! Touch me, and I kill you were you stand!!"

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 07/04/15(Sat)15:50:32 No.41011344

>>41011321
Fortunately, I believe his hitbox ban was only for 24 hours. Though, well, he might always get banned again...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:51:49 No.41011367

>>41011294
Lewd.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/04/15(Sat)15:55:24 No.41011423
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

>>41011294
I really don't think she'd be okay with it. Not after what she's seen.

Her meat's probably too tough, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:55:27 No.41011426
File: 1397024238189.png (269 KB, 481x913)

>>41011335
yeah that sounds like what sayaka would say

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 07/04/15(Sat)15:56:12 No.41011440

>>41011294
Hrm, what exactly constitutes "flesh"? Does it only include blood, skin tissue, muscle tissue, internal organs, and fat?

Because if the definition can be expanded (to, say, female ejaculate), then a Red x Blue x Chiaki threesome sounds like a viable way to prevent Witching Out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:57:44 No.41011469
File: lewd.png (15 KB, 250x332)

LEWD
L
CONTENT RATED BY
ESRB

>>41011440

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:58:22 No.41011481

>>41011440
TwiceBorn, you have reached a new level of lewdness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)15:59:51 No.41011503

>>41011423
I want to ask you something: how the powers of Madge work? I have read that writeup were she forces a meguca to rip her arm and leg, and I was very impressed

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 07/04/15(Sat)15:59:59 No.41011504
File: me squidsona.png (204 KB, 1000x800)

>>41011469
>>41011481
Just exploring some options.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/04/15(Sat)16:00:40 No.41011513
File: sak_yareyaredaze.png (26 KB, 115x115)

>>41011440
That sounds like a hell of a stretch, though. There's no way it's that easy.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 07/04/15(Sat)16:02:10 No.41011542

>>41011513
True, but worth considering.

All else fails, Chiaki could probably get Midori to give up her flesh if she asked very, very nicely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:03:31 No.41011569

>>41011294
How does Kharn get by, then?
Also, Chiaki could just dive into the Akashic realm to hunt, since she's probably queen-bitch of the place now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:04:35 No.41011587

>>41011542
You mean, liposuction?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 07/04/15(Sat)16:04:54 No.41011593

>>41011569
>How does Kharn get by, then?

...I wonder if my previous suggestion had more merit than I thought...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:05:12 No.41011605

>>41011542
can't she just ask coobs or kharn for advice? both kharn and vintage are maerorus so the 9th should have some experience with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:05:15 No.41011606

>>41010849
POPSICLES DO NOT WORK THAT WAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:05:17 No.41011608

>>41011569
They DO have Walpurgis Night locked up in the base in Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:05:18 No.41011609
File: 1375016246810.png (433 KB, 1022x656)

>>41011504
The lewdest possible options.

>>41011542
Good thing Midori has plenty of extra.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:06:06 No.41011623

>>41011606
That's not a popsicle.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/04/15(Sat)16:07:42 No.41011659
File: madge_dynamic.png (296 KB, 1000x1500)

>>41011569
I don't think the whole Flesh of Fallen Angels craving has any other issues besides being freaking cannibalism. It's not going to drive you any crazier than you were to go with eating soylent greengreen.

>>41011503
It wasn't so much 'forcing' as it was 'your arm and leg are now snakes that are trying to eat your face". Fear is her specialty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:08:52 No.41011675

>>41011609
>dat picture

I feel like that picture will just one day end up with Midori killing the mood by pulling out a giant trout out of nowhere and embarrassedely asking Chiaki if she's ready

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:10:57 No.41011713

>>41011675
Sorry for my english, but what is a trout?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:12:22 No.41011739

>>41011713
A fish.

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 07/04/15(Sat)16:12:43 No.41011746
File: 1356726215131.gif (74 KB, 480x270)

>>41011294
Pinkie would share. We almost ate some delicious dead Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:15:20 No.41011791
File: trout.jpg (180 KB, 2229x1500)

>>41011713
You look at your girlfriend like she's gone insane. Who in the goddamn hell told her you were into *THAT*?

"I-I, Ms. Sakura said you were really into this sort of thing, and I...! Oh..." Realization dawns on her face, and the crushing force of embarrassment sends her sinking into the bed's covers.

...you were going to have to talk to your "best friend" about this. Possibly with the Golden Deagle.

>> ☐ **Attarou** 07/04/15(Sat)16:17:17 No.41011824
File: chiakipuss mating ritual.gif (516 KB, 296x208)

>>41011791
>>41011675
>>41011609

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 07/04/15(Sat)16:21:16 No.41011890
File: luminous.gif (996 KB, 387x281)

>>41011824
Everyone knows megucas mate by cheek rubbing and ~~extreme hand holding~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:25:21 No.41011965

>>41011791
What is a trout in this context?

>> ☐ **Flat is** !Justicey9. 07/04/15(Sat)16:26:40 No.41011991
File: 23 - xL6vDjM.png (359 KB, 500x700)

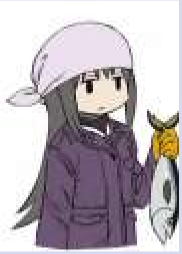

>>41011965

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:27:12 No.41012004

>>41011965
The answer is always dildos, anon.
When in doubt, dildos.
Dildos, son.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:28:02 No.41012023

>>41011965
A fish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:28:20 No.41012031
File: fish dildo time.png (324 KB, 580x406)

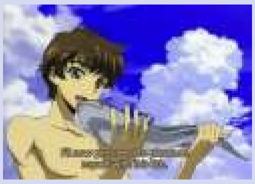

>>41011965

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:29:11 No.41012049

>>41012031
Wouldn't he use it as a pocket pussy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:31:10 No.41012088

>>41012049
>Suzaku
>Not a flaming homosexual

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:33:19 No.41012131

>>41012088
My weeb level is low. I have no clue who that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)16:35:20 No.41012179

>>41012131
>He hasn't seen Code Geass
I'm not going to say it's good, but it sure is a hell of a ride.

>> ☐ **Ratman** 07/04/15(Sat)17:23:54 No.41013087

>>41011294
>>41011569
I'll add that this is a bit of a questionable canon territory.

Archival was the Maerorus guy, and he would insist that they cleanse their soul gems as anyone else, with one Seed for the whole deal. When I've been trying to make "corruption" a bit less of a buzzword in the setting, I asked Decu about this, and he said they eat witch flesh instead. Arch then went as far as pming me about that after I've asked Decu.

Now decu has restated that, so who the fuck knows, but our working version is that it's more like a really strong urge right now (enough to screw with emotional state, hence add grief).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)17:47:17 No.41013529

>>41012179
>but it sure is a hell of a ride.
Wouldn't that make it good?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)17:53:37 No.41013633

>>41013529
The story of Code Geass is prettty good, but the characters are a bit... childish in their attitudes (at least for me)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)18:04:12 No.41013824

>>41013633
>but the characters are a bit... childish in their attitudes
So like real life?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/04/15(Sat)18:34:56 No.41014428

>>41013633
>The story of Code Geass is prettty good
The story in Code Geass is fucking ~~orange~~, which is why it's so fun.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/11/15(Sat)10:41:11 No.41153668 Archived

"How...how did you know?" You barely manage to choke out your words around the lump of panic and fear suddenly lodging itself in your throat, a lump you hastily swallow and end up coughing frantically after. A few of the Callidus trainees nearby glance up at your coughing, and you wave their concern away before flashing them a thumbs-up sign. First Chiaki, then Pinky, now this...you're not too sure you can take this much excitement in one day. "Who told you?"

"Hanegawa, please." Enishi still isn't looking at you; instead, she's conspicuously inspecting her nails, brow furrowing underneath her severely-cut fringe as she scrutinizes her expensive-looking manicure. "I'll spare you the false modesty: nothing happens here that I don't know about, or won't know about eventually. Especially when it's about our Warmaster, who...well, I'm afraid to say that I've grown rather fond of." She giggles here, a small flighty sound muffled with the back of a sleeve-encased hand.

...Fond of sempai? You blink at this, before narrowing your own eyes at her. Is she--

"Now YOU spare me the typical possessive girlfriend routine." The Karasawa Callidus pulls out what appears to be a small compact from the depths of her sleeve, and open it with a small click. Now scrutinizing herself on its small, round mirror.

"For the sake of clarity and avoiding any future misunderstandings, I don't have any designs on the Warmaster. I'll flirt and think about tasting that forbidden fruit, but I'm not going to snatch it away from you, Hanegawa. Not when you've already claimed it for yourself." The black-haired woman sniffs here, seemingly offended. "I may be desperate, but I'm not some relationship-ruining hussy just because I want to get laid."

You...well, you didn't really imply that, just--

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:45:31 No.41153727
File: 17503057.gif (292 KB, 500x245)

>>41153668
It is time

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/15(Sat)10:45:35 No.41153729
File: enishi_stare.jpg (40 KB, 704x582)

>>41153668

"I know. But I wanted to get it out of the way, all the same." Enishi closes her compact with a snap, a brief rustling of kimono sleeves and it's out of sight. "Well? Will you tell me the truth, or will you consign me to an afternoon of stalking a certain Eversor with blue hair, a chip on her shoulder and a propensity to run her mouth off to anyone who listens when she gets off her shift?" She finally turns to look at you, a wry smile curling her lips. "...Please reconsider. I won't be able to resist giving Kurumi Erika a couple of good-natured slaps upside the head the moment I get her alone, and I'd rather not court Miki's ire at my touching one of hers again."

...Urgh. It's...well, she's got you dead to rights, here. You don't want more people to know - Kyuubey DID tell you that the less people knew about it, the smoother everything will go - but Enishi might be able to help. Besides, she's a Rank Leader - she'd know about keeping things on the down low to protect the Officio, right?

But...if you talk now, then surely someone'll hear--

"No, they won't," Enishi sighs, the edge of frustration showing in her voice, like a knife's edge gleaming through silk. "I've taken the liberty of projecting a low-grade illusion in front of us. If any of our students are listening - and I'm sure some of them are - all they'll be hearing is me hectoring you about the merits of punctuality. And probably me crying about not getting a date for tonight."

...That's...

"I'm waiting, Hanegawa."

Right. That's...okay. You understand.

You tell her, then. Not everything, certainly not what you saw during your visit, nor what you learned from Manuke - but enough. Enough to drive the point home that the situation itself is...complicated.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/15(Sat)10:46:58 No.41153740
File: midoridistraught.png (122 KB, 500x500)

>>41153729

"So she isn't really dying, just that it's such a delicate situation that she very well might just be." Enishi lets out another sigh as you finish your carefully-vague explanation, before shaking her head. "That's the Akashic Realm for you. No one really leaves it unscathed. In fact, I daresay our Warmaster got off lucky." Another sniff. "Omegon certainly didn't, poor thing. Only other person I know with enough weight on her shoulders to crush any ten people, and never once asked for help."

The Callidus looks at you, another smile curling her lips. "So, how are you breaking her out, Hanegawa? I assume that's what you have planned, right?"

That's...ngh...

How do you react?

[]...I'm...I'm not breaking her out. What gives you that idea?
[]Before that, I need a way to break in, first. Think you can help me out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:48:21 No.41153755

>>41153740
[]Before that, I need a way to break in, first. Think you can help me out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:49:15 No.41153764

>>41153740
>[x]Before that, I need a way to break in, first. Think you can help me out?
Ha ha, time for Enishi!
~~The more high quality Calliduses we have on our side and not trying to hinder us, the easier this will go.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:50:24 No.41153779

>>41153740
[]Before that, I need a way to break in, first. Think you can help me out?

This might be a horrible mistake, but she seems to know already. I don't think denying it would do us any good here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:51:03 No.41153788

>>41153740

>[X]...I'm...I'm not breaking her out. What gives you that idea?

Do we even KNOW if we can trust Enishi? Not to mention that breaking out Chiaki won't help that much... she needs the Golden DE first of all...

Oh and finally, FINALLY caught up and can join! Woooooooo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:52:43 No.41153807

>>41153787
>>[]...I'm...I'm not breaking her out. What gives you that idea?

>>[]Before that, I need a way to break in, first. Think you can help me
Make sure to clarify that we only need to get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:52:59 No.41153810

>>41153740 #
[X]...I'm...I'm not breaking her out. But I do need to get her What she needs, and I need help convincing QB of that.
Look, if Siberia was any indication,breaking Chiaki out is the worst thing we could do. She needs to get control of her memories and psyche fragments, and being removed from Regalia will only accelerate the corruption process, without helping her get control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:54:49 No.41153832

>>41153740
>[X]...I'm...I'm not breaking her out. What gives you that idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:55:20 No.41153843

>>41153755
>>41153764
>>41153779
We don't need to break Chiaki out. In fact, everything points to breaking her out as the worst option.
Come on, Wendy is the one that wants to break her out. If that doesn't tell you it's a stupid choice, what will?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:56:00 No.41153855

>>41153740
>[]...I'm...I'm not breaking her out. What gives you that idea?
Let´s not rush things here. Better not push our luck.
Anyone thinks we can convince Enishi to convince Kyuubey in giving Chiaki the Golden Desert Eagle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:56:30 No.41153864

>>41153843
Well we need to get her the golden weapons, so we at least need to break in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:56:45 No.41153870

>>41153788

Adding to my previous post:

Try to be more confident about the denial. Look shocked, or confused or something. Midori's a Calidus right? She should at least be able to fake things a bit... whether it holds out or not with Enishi remains to be seen, but she should at least try...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:57:09 No.41153880

>>41153740
>[]Before that, I need a way to break in, first. Think you can help me out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:57:30 No.41153886

>>41153740
>[x]I don't need to get her out, I need to get something to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:58:55 No.41153908

>>41153886
Yeah! Perfect answer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:59:32 No.41153916

>>41153740
I'll second this: >>41153810

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)10:59:41 No.41153919

>>41153740
>[X]Before that, I need a way to break in, first. Think you can help me out?

But preferably >>41153886

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/11/15(Sat)10:59:59 No.41153927

>>41153740
>[X]Before that, I need a way to break in, first. Think you can help me out?
Chiaki is a big girl she can get out of there by her self we only need to get her the right tools first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:00:23 No.41153934

>>41153740
>[x]I don't need to get her out, I need to get something to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:01:01 No.41153951

>>41153855
At the least, I think it's worth it to try to talk toQB about this.
Midori has seen this before in Siberia.she can ask QB to cross-reference the Witch signature from Siberia with what's in Regalia. I know he tried all the sensors and probes he has, but I don't think he tried scanning for a Witch Barrier.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/11/15(Sat)11:02:15 No.41153969
File: voting over - betadori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41153740

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:02:17 No.41153970

>>41153740
>[x]Before that, I need a way to break in, first. Think you can help me out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:02:40 No.41153976

>>41153740
>[x]...I'm...I'm not breaking her out. What gives you that idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:04:52 No.41154008

>>41153969
wasn't the voting period 20 minutes from decus last post?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:06:08 No.41154027

>>41154008

It's fifteen minutes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:06:32 No.41154033

>>41154008

I thought it was 15 minutes, with extensions if the decision is particularly difficult? Though I wasn't really paying attention to the time stamps in the archived threads...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:13:20 No.41154130

>>41154027
>>41154033
thanks, seems like i misremembered this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:15:29 No.41154160
File: Spoiler Image (134 KB, 600x480)
134 KB

Okay, now that we are assembled here, it´s time to answer a very important question: Is Kyouko best girl or not?
Also, this is a transcendental question, so I don´t want lame answers like "no" or "yes". This is like in school: justify your answer

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/11/15(Sat)11:15:42 No.41154163
File: i happen to be an expert (...).png (382 KB, 762x545)

>>41154130
20 minutes was what the original voting rule that came into being at about thread 100 was, but it got bumped down to 15 to speed up threads a little bit and because the extra 5 minutes didn't seem to make much difference.

Generally speaking if a lot of votes are coming in or discussion is pretty heated voting extensions happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:18:30 No.41154200

>>41154160
Define 'best girl' first, if you're going to ask for justifications to that kind of question.

'Cuz she's definitely awesome, but best depends on circumstances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:19:30 No.41154214

>>41154163
dammit cooldown what's with the glasses you're not supposed to be that cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:19:59 No.41154224

>>41154200
For the best, I mean "better than the rest in general terms"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:21:58 No.41154252

>>41154160
I'd say ~~yes~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:22:40 No.41154264

>>41154224
And do you mean "best girl of MGNQ" or "best girl of the source material"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:22:57 No.41154269

>>41154163
Long time no see!
>>41154160
She has an eyepatch, fang(s), likes to set things on fire, likes cool shit, and most importantly, she is our best bro.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/11/15(Sat)11:24:56 No.41154290

>>41154269
Rumors of my death etc. etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:25:18 No.41154296

>>41154264
Best girl in MGNQ. Seriously, anon, it is neccesary that you point all the details? Just answer the question whit what you think is right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:26:02 No.41154306

>>41154160
No, because she isn't Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:26:30 No.41154313

>>41154224

That's still a bit loose... but eh...

So...

If you're looking for a friend, a bro, a best bud, then Kyouko is definitely the best. She's friendly, she's optimistic, she's reliable and she'll stay by your side if you don't fuck up in an extreme way. She'll have your back and whatnot.

You're gonna need a lot of food though...

Also never volunteer to be a distraction unless you like being set on fire...

I assume we're talking about MGNQ Kyouko here, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:27:33 No.41154329

>>41154160
No. Only ~~Iori is best girl~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:28:29 No.41154337

>>41154296
You can't go "justify your answers" without laying boundaries of where this justification can end.

That said: no, she is not best girl in MGNQ, because her character has relatively little sophistication to it. It's almost identical to her canon counterpart. This isn't a bad thing for MGNQ, but it disqualifies qualify her for BEST GIRL status.

She is absolutely in the top 3, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:28:33 No.41154338

>>41154313
Yes, MGNQ Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:29:43 No.41154351
File: Tactical facepalm.jpg (46 KB, 480x352)

Tactical
face palm.

>>41154329

Here we go...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:35:30 No.41154421

>>41154337
>You can't go "justify your answers" without laying boundaries of where this justification can end.

Very VERY good point right here...

That said, I rarely think about crap like 'the best' all that seriously. I like all sorts of characters in different ways for different things. That's one of the things that I like about MGNQ, so many likeable characters, including some of the damn villains even!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:39:22 No.41154460

>>41154421
>some
>not waifuing pinky

Jesus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:39:39 No.41154466

File: 1427629836466.jpg (166 KB, 1417x551)

NOW... ABOUT THIS MEME YOU INSIST ON POSTING...
YOU AND I BOTH KNOW...
IT'S BULLSHIT

>"best girl"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:41:13 No.41154485

So, apparently Enishi is ok with breaking Chiaki out of Regalia, simply because she has "grown rather fond of her". Also, is possible that she will uses her powers to help the plan. Wich seems pretty suspicious to me, considering that an action like that can make you a traitor in the eyes of Kyuubey. What motives can Enishi have to approve such an action?
.
.
.
~~Is Nevermore time?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:43:45 No.41154522

>>41154485
I think it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:43:57 No.41154525

>>41154485
Enishi is probably smart and informed enough to conclude that keeping Chiaki in Regalia probably isn't too healthy for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:44:38 No.41154533

>>41154485
chances are that QB is using enishi to figure out what we are planning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:44:51 No.41154535

jesus fucking christ kill yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:44:52 No.41154537

>>41154485
Midori doesn't know about Nevermore lol -_-"

That said, I DID point out that there's no reason to trust Enishi, and that there's no way to know if she's being genuine or if QB put her up to anything...

But hey, let's just confess that we're planning something to the girl we haven't known for all that long, who has no real reasons to be on our side that we know off, and who is also a more experienced Calidus, made Rank Leader of her Officio...

What could possibly go wrong right?

Paranoia aside... it seems like a pretty dumb idea from what Midori 'should' know...

Wendy at least has some pretty damn obvious motives for wanting to help Chiaki...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:45:48 No.41154556

>>41154535
What? Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:46:53 No.41154573

>>41154535
no bully plz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:49:16 No.41154596

>>41154537
I know about Midori not knowing the nevermore phrase, but what I wanted to point is the possibility of the Spymaster roaming around. Seriously, she being in the Officio is bad already, but right now, with Chiaki condition, is the worst thing that can happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:49:58 No.41154604

>>41154556

Might be the anti-quest shitposter/misarchivist. Archived early, just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:52:32 No.41154631

>>41154533
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:53:27 No.41154639

>>41154596

Since I haven't read all the Write Ups and whatnot, I have no idea what the Spymaster's goals are, nor those of the 20th Officio. It might be bad... it might be good...

However, we need to keep in mind that Chiaki isn't the only Golden Weapon user, nor is she the only focus of 'shit happening' in MGNQ. So it's debatable if the Spymaster herself would be here, or if she has other, more immediate things to deal with...

Plus, even if she IS in the building... who the hell is going to find her anyway? It's one of those 'there's nothing you can do about it except move forward' things...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:58:15 No.41154693

>>41154639
The Spymasters goals include fucking things up to get shits and giggles, and being sexually mind broken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:58:45 No.41154702

>>41153810
>>41153740
>[x]...I'm...I'm not breaking her out. But I do need to get her What she needs, and I need help convincing QB of that.

Late vote but I would go with this too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)11:59:34 No.41154715

>>41154639
Well, Decu confirmed in ask.fm that we will have the opportunity to use the nevermore phrase, and Wendy confirmed that the Spymaster will appear, so better to have our eyes opened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:01:00 No.41154727

>>41153740
>[]Before that, I need a way to break in, first. Think you can help me out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:02:23 No.41154742

>>41154693

LoL... In this case, she would probably just watch... because shit will hit the fan anyway... or she'd encourage Midori and/or Wendy to help the shit to hit the fan faster...

Whether that would help Chiaki or not is up for grabs...

I'm more worried about Enishi's motives though... I mean... She has a sister in the Second, and a Sister in the First, right? Both of these Officios would have an interest in Chiaki. The Second would probably burn-maim-kill her for being the second coming of the fallen Shieldmaiden...

The First is harder to guess at... but since all of its members are supposedly Witch hybrids (can't remember the proper term), then there's a chance that they'd keep an eye on Chiaki in case she turns into a potential asset, or a potential pain in the ass that needs to be exterminated...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:03:46 No.41154760

>>41154639
>>41154715
While we're talking about this
If we ever have any free time with Chiaki, go to a library and find an original English collection of Edgar Allan Poe's poems. Then memorize The Raven.
In fact, we should buy one such book and put it behind an emergency container in our Warmaster office with a label above it spelling "IN CASE OF 20th SPYMASTER"
We mustn't forget.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/15(Sat)12:03:48 No.41154761
File: enishi_casual.jpg (97 KB, 687x900)

>>41153764 >>41153779 >>41153886 >>41153934

You stare at Enishi, before shaking your head. Breaking your sempai out of Silent Room Regalia...granted, she's not the first person to suggest that, but it's not on the table just yet. Besides, you're more concerned right now about breaking in, and getting Chiaki something that she desperately needs.

"I see." The Karasawa heiress nods. "That's not quite as suicidal as my first suggestion, but you're still dealing with breaking enough of the Officio laws to get yourself locked in a tiny box for the rest of the forseeable future. Although..." She looks at you slyly here, a fox-like grin on her lips. "...I don't think you're particularly worried about that, aren't you, Hanegawa?"

You look at her squarely and say nothing. Letting your own expression speak for itself.

"Alright, alright, no need to look at me like I just slept with the Warmaster behind your back, or something." Enishi giggles again, before giving you a poke in the ribs with a finger. "Mind, I AM still the Callidus Rank Leader, and the next in line to become the new Head of the Karasawa Family. That makes it doubly illegal for me to even try and help you in this dubious endeavor. But still..."

She turns away, her last words trailing off into silence. When she speaks again, it's with a slow and deliberate tone, the way someone speaks when they're choosing their words carefully.

"I can't tell you how to break into Silent Room Regalia, but I can at least preoccupy Heartcatch Squad long enough for you to pull off whatever you need to do." Enishi begins to examine her nails again. "Thirty minutes, that's the most I can do. And it has to be in the cover of night, otherwise you're looking for a very loud and very messy infiltration."

Thirty minutes? That's...well, that's more than what you were expecting. You're not sure if that'll be long enough for whatever you decide, but that certainly helps.

But how's she going to do that? Is she--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/15(Sat)12:06:38 No.41154807
File: enishi_sigh.jpg (29 KB, 600x600)

>>41154761

But how's she going to do that? Is she--

"I don't know how they did it over at the Tenth, Hanegawa, and I find myself not really all that curious, but over here, we're polite enough not to ask our colleagues of the Hidden Blade to reveal their secrets. Especially well-guarded secrets passed down only from Karasawa to Karasawa." Enishi smiles. "That said, they'll be unharmed for the most bit, which I'm sure you were going to ask next."

...Right. Of course. You were just about to ask that. You don't really want anyone getting hurt from all this, you just want to help your sempai.

"Good. I'm sure Cooldown waved her knife about and talked quite a bit about slitting everyone's throats and being done with it, but that's not exactly how we do things here. Not anymore, anyway." Another contemptuous sniff. "We're not Americans. We're not SAVAGES."

Another rustling of silken kimono sleeve, and you find yourself staring at an offered business card. "Take it. My number's on the back. Tell me on the day you're pulling this one off and you won't have to deal with those color-coordinated hipsters for half an hour come nightfall. And they won't remember it either." She nods as you take it. "Just remember, when it all comes down to us getting tortured and Sayaka is putting the thumbscrews in, we never had this conversation."

It looks like you've enlisted Karasawa Enishi to help you in your plans. That'll definitely help.

What do you do now?

[]Ask if you can ditch the lesson early. You have more people you need talking to.
[]Thank her for her help. Give her a hug, and tell her she'll find the man of her dreams yet.
[]Is the...is the lonely virgin thing all an act, or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:08:52 No.41154840

>>41154807
[]Thank her for the help. Give her a hug, and tell her she'll find the man of her dreams yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:09:09 No.41154845

>>41154807
>>41154761
>But how's she going to do that?

Force feed them icecream while watching some TV-Drama with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:09:17 No.41154848

>>41154807
>[X]Is the...is the lonely virgin thing all an act, or what?
>[X]Thank her for her help. Give her a hug, and tell her she'll find the man of her dreams yet.
Primarily be a slut. Grope her while at the hugging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:10:15 No.41154863

>>41154761
>>41154807

Man, Enishi just offered to pleasure an entire squad of magical girls. Things must be serious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:10:17 No.41154864

>>41154807
>[x]Is the...is the lonely virgin thing all an act, or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:11:18 No.41154878

>>41154807
>[]Thank her for her help. Give her a hug, and tell her she'll find the man of her dreams yet.
Then
>[]Ask if you can ditch the lesson early. You have more people you need talking to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:11:45 No.41154882

>>41154807
>[X]Thank her for her help. Give her a hug, and tell her she'll find the man of her dreams yet.
I've found a new level of respect for Enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:12:03 No.41154888
File: 1345417556876.gif (424 KB, 320x180)

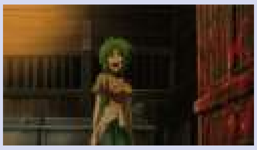

>>41154807
[]Is the...is the lonely virgin thing all an act, or what?

There is no possible way we cannot ask her this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:12:13 No.41154890

>>41154807
>[X]Thank her for her help. Give her a hug, and tell her she'll find the man of her dreams yet.

While there's no way to know if Enishi's actually on our side or not... or her reasons for helping us, might as well go with it.

That said, if we want things to work right, we need to keep up the image that nothing's wrong... and the lessons would give Cooldown more time to scout out that vault and possibly think of ways to break into it.

Plus, being late to lessons, and then leaving early too, would draw more attention than we need from anyone with two brain cells to rub together, especially if they know that Midori's Soul Gem is linked to Chiaki's and what it implies...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:12:19 No.41154892

>>41154807
[]Thank her for her help. Give her a hug, and tell her she'll find the man of her dreams yet.
[]Ask if you can ditch the lesson early. You have more people you need talking to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:12:27 No.41154894

>>41154807
[X] Other: Thank her, and finish the lesson as planned, and text QB we wish to talk with him at his earliest convenience. We must keep up appearances.
Don't be a bitch to the person who just said they'll help us. That's something an Amerifat like Wendy would do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:12:30 No.41154895

>>41154807
>[X]Thank her for her help. Give her a hug, and tell her she'll find the man/woman of her dreams yet.
Don't assume guys

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/11/15(Sat)12:12:37 No.41154898

>>41154807
>[X]Thank her for her help. Give her a hug, and tell her she'll find the man of her dreams yet.
>[X]Is the...is the lonely virgin thing all an act, or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:12:41 No.41154901

>>41154761
>people don't like that body and that personality.
How do people in this universe have so much shit taste?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:12:58 No.41154905

>>41154807
The Karasawas turn into futas. That's their clan secret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:13:37 No.41154914

>>41154807
>[X]Is the...is the lonely virgin thing all an act, or what?
Please, dear god

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:14:33 No.41154928

>>41154905
I thought a Q&A session said that futas are a thing that can happen in MGNQ for more than one reason?

Like 4th shady drugs, Calidus bullshit, etc?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:15:50 No.41154947

>>41154928
I thought this bullshit got retconned.
I wished it did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:17:02 No.41154964

>>41154947
>actual magic exists
>pinky can warp peoples bodies and turn them into demons
>nah, futas are unrealistic

Sure thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:17:45 No.41154978

>>41154807
>[X]Is the...is the lonely virgin thing all an act, or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:18:14 No.41154984

>>41154947
MGNQ is a universe with a tall, Russian berserker with a foot long tongue with a thing for blondes...

Futas are not that weird... and tbh, if magical girls were real, you can bet your ass that at least 30% of them would think of it and find a way to do it for some reason or another...

That's what I think anyway...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:18:44 No.41154991

>>41154947
Mr. Decu's Wild Ride entered his magical realm a long time ago, buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:19:05 No.41154995

>>41154964
Why are you trying to justify this blatant /d/ tier bullshit fetish insert? Are we the magical realm now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:19:50 No.41155004

>>41154807
>Thank her for her help. Give her a hug, and tell her she'll find the man of her dreams yet.
Maybe with more gender-neutral language, she kinda did just admit that she wants the chiakipus

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:20:12 No.41155010

>>41154984

>a tall, Russian berserker with a foot long tongue with a thing for blondes...

With the IQ of a Fruit Bat from what I've heard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:20:36 No.41155014

>>41154914
You just can't resist hitting the big red button, even if it makes us look like a bitch for asking right after Enishi said she'll put her life and career on the line for us, can you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:21:51 No.41155027
File: vH0q6ST.png (264 KB, 600x600)

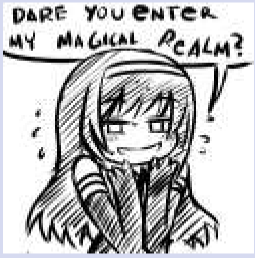
DARE YOU ENTER MY MAGICAL REALM?

>>41154995
>Are we the magical realm now?
>now

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/11/15(Sat)12:22:37 No.41155038
File: voting - fatting period.png (250 KB, 800x800)

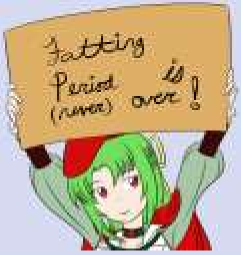
Fatting Period (never) is over!

>>41154807
diiiicks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:22:54 No.41155043

Voting has ended banner where? It's been 15 mins if I'm not miscounting...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:23:49 No.41155054
File: 1415990600483.png (306 KB, 600x480)

>>41155038
>>41155043

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:24:04 No.41155058

>>41155038

Lol...

Btw, how come no NECO? Is the cat on vacation or something?

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:24:42 No.41155067

>>41154995
>>41155027

I thought relative to how things were going we crossed that threshold before the first thread was ever made ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:24:43 No.41155068

>>41155043
Jesus Christ, hold on to your fucking panties, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:25:29 No.41155074

>>41155010
More like impulse control issues

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:26:11 No.41155080

>>41155068
But anon, I'm not wearing any panties...

It's way to hot for them... or anything else for that matter...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:26:42 No.41155086

>>41155010
Isn't being dumb as shit a prerequisite for most Eversors?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/11/15(Sat)12:26:55 No.41155089

>>41155058
Honestly? The half-in-character gimmick got old a long-ass time ago so I decided to just drop it.

~~For now.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:27:14 No.41155095

>>41155080
Jesus, don't start this shit. I would rather the blonde posting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:27:58 No.41155102

>>41155095
You're just trying to start the blonde posting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:28:23 No.41155111

>>41155080
l-l-lewd
>>41155086
It's more likely that Eversors are trained to be dumb as shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:29:02 No.41155122

>>41155102
No. I am simply stating that it's better than even more circlejerking. It's still annoying, but it hurts no-one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:29:03 No.41155123
File: winner.jpg (108 KB, 640x520)

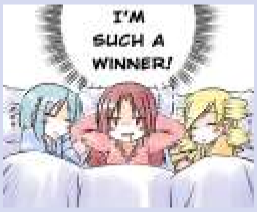
I'M SUCH A WINNER!

>>41155086
Nope, being pussy magnet is.

Also Kharn started out as Vindicare, but based Mosin-Nagant is as much a melee weapon as it is a rifle. And it's a damn good rifle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:29:35 No.41155130

>>41155089
Ah, I see~.

It's harder to keep track of that kind of stuff when reading the archives, especially since I tended to ignore a lot of talks and focused on Decu posts and whatnot, since I wanted to catch up and actually participate...

Either way, as long as things are kept in order I don't particularly care. XD

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:30:19 No.41155141
File: Kure Kirika.jpg (850 KB, 1140x1140)

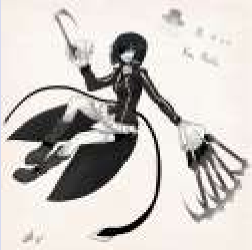

>>41155074
>>41155086

> being dumb as shit a prerequisite for most Eversor

Is that supposed to explain this one then ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:30:55 No.41155150

>>41155111
Probably not specifically, but things like being trained to have a horrible blood rage trigger, how to enter a self-induced mind-coma in the absence of a body, how best to disconnect your body's pain response from your soul, those probably take their toll on you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:31:57 No.41155169

>>41155141
No, we're going to need to go a bit further to explain Kuretard Kirikunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:32:16 No.41155173

>>41155111
I can't see any tactical advantage to training your megucas to be idiots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:32:49 No.41155182

>>41155130
>XD
You know, I think I would rather prefer the magical realm to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:32:52 No.41155185

>>41155111
Disagree. Leman Russ is the second most clever girl after the Spymaster (according to Wendy). Gavrill Madaraki (sister of the Warmaster of the 13th and Magical Girl Sundowner) is as clever as her sister, but also insane. Eversosrs CAN be clever, but most likely they are too hot-blooded to use their brain at full capacity. And also, Kharn is possible the most dumb of all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:34:04 No.41155204

>>41155086

Eversors seem to be muscleheads, but the notable ones don't strike me as particularly stupid.

Kharn's crazy, but she's not stupid, no matter how you look at it. Someone stupid doesn't survive as long as she did. If she was just plain stupid, she'd have just killed Midori in the Siberia arc, instead of actually listening to her after being bitch-slapped.

Then there's Sayaka, an idealist, sure, but definitely not dumb... and anyone calling Kyouko dumb deserves to be slapped lol...

Plus, I doubt QB wants complete idiots for his top Eversors...

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:34:45 No.41155212

>>41155169

I don't know, she didn't see that bad when she was with Oriko at least (whose memory I hoped they remembered to wipe).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:35:59 No.41155228

>>41155111
>implying
Sallaka a bitch, but absolutely not a dumb.

Kirika wasn't an idiot either, just unstable.

Kharn is an extremely mentally scarred individual who was turned into a Witch/meguca chimera.

QB has no reason to turn a large part of his fighting force into retards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:36:50 No.41155232

>>41155123
>Kharn started out as a Vindicare
Until the Maeorus experiments, anyway. Those took their toll on her mentally, reducing her intellect to where she can't use a gun anymore.
Don't blame her for being stupid; she can't help it, much like many anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:37:15 No.41155237

>>41155169

You do realize that even with the Golden Weapon affecting her, Kirika was still smart enough to create a plan that nearly got Chiaki killed up until she got a sniper bullet to the face, right? Not to mention that if Sayaka hadn't been roped in to protect Misaka, then that plan would have failed too because of Kirika's countermeasures.

Insane as fuck? YES!

Stupid? NO!

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:37:49 No.41155246

>>41155111

Now relative to everything I thought Kharn just had low intelligence outside of anything combat (or intercourse) related ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:38:51 No.41155266

>>41155232
Yeah, we really shouldn't neglect the horrible mad science cage fights that happened to Kharn for all those years

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:39:30 No.41155271

>>41155237

>got a sniper bullet to the face

So I'm guessing they couldn't show her to Oriko after they struck her down then ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:39:34 No.41155273
File: 1400271484763.gif (2.52 MB, 424x233)

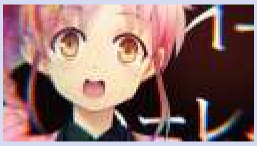

>Trusting Enishi

WHAT
COULD
POSSIBLY
GO
WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:41:16 No.41155297

>>41155271

Pretty much nope... There's a lot of writing involved, so I don't remember the exact details... but I do believe that the riffle in question pretty much reduced her head to nothing...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:41:26 No.41155299
File: 1415993637807.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>41155273
Everything, same as trusting anybody
This entire quest is a continuous stream of horrible possibilities
Also we need a midori version of this picture

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:43:45 No.41155326
File: 153_140418154717_2.jpg (247 KB, 1000x562)

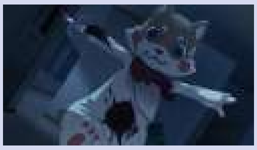

>>41155273

Well as long as you don't see a dog costume around I guess you're okay.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/11/15(Sat)12:43:51 No.41155329

>>41155273
if you read some votes there were some people that wanted to talk this with QB so at lest we know that it could be worst

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:44:11 No.41155333

>>41155297
>>41155271
It actually blew her upper body into a fine, red mist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:45:33 No.41155351

>>41155299
trust nobody, not even yourself from this timeline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:46:15 No.41155362

>>41155271
>>41155297
>pretty much reduced her head to nothing...

Everything above her waist was turned into a fine red mist.
Godoka bless Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:46:36 No.41155364

>>41155333

define "upper".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:47:32 No.41155374

>>41155364
From the waist up, only red mist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:47:57 No.41155382
File: Kumachan.jpg (131 KB, 750x1000)

>Teaming up with Enishi
>Not teaming up with
BEST KOUHAI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:48:03 No.41155383
File: 1416583627839.png (237 KB, 709x530)

>>41155351

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:48:06 No.41155384

>>41155329
I wasn't here for that, sadly. It seems like the perfect choice to finally kill off Midori. Though Decu wouldn't let that happen to his favorite shitty moeblob.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:49:01 No.41155396

>>41153668
Hey I heard on /jp/ that Dan does art for these threads sometimes.

Is this true /tg/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:49:26 No.41155406

>>41155374
I'd say that's a bit of an exaggeration... I mean what would you need to shoot with to get that kind of result... without pasting Chiaki too. After all, at the time, she WAS stabbing Kirika with a knife while missing her favorite drinking arm and all that...

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:49:37 No.41155408

>>41155374

Well whats going to be done with the Magical talking sword that calls itself her now then ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:50:06 No.41155411
File: B2DIl8mCIAAdn6-.png (614 KB, 599x1008)

>>41155351
>trust nobody, not even yourself

MGNQ Finale right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:50:12 No.41155414
File: ed025b338d98b533e91d3f0d7(...).jpg (53 KB, 600x700)

>>41155273
>Einshi is a lunatic princess
>She's actually quite reasonable

These naming themes make no sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:50:19 No.41155415

>>41155396
He does.

Go check his page.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:50:26 No.41155418

>>41155396
He's done a few pieces, they're on his website too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:50:33 No.41155419

>>41155396
yes, he also has a gallery for the stuff on clonemanga

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:50:42 No.41155422

>>41155326
What is this from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:50:55 No.41155426

>>41155396
He does, the circlejerking is infinite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:51:19 No.41155430

>>41155329
Anon, Kyuubey is not an unreasonable being. Remember that he is the one who wanted to help Chiaki hide her condition (although is possible that she was waiting for Malal´s mindwipe). In the end, Midori can justify her demands with the knowledge she adquired during Siberia.
So, is not THAT bad to have a little faith in the incubator, but first is better to check how much we can trust him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:51:27 No.41155433

>>41155406
It isn't and it was an anti-tank rifle.

>>41155408
Nothing? Once in a while we are going to use it to stab a motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:51:41 No.41155439

>>41155396
He does, check his website. This quest has cute girls by the dozens and metric tonnes of abject suffering, so it's right up his alley.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:51:43 No.41155440

>>41155384
>implying Decu likes Midori
>implying anon just doesn't cling to her so hard he can't kill her off without huge fallout

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:51:53 No.41155446
File: B30XUHNIEAEMPnX.png large.png (523 KB, 930x746)

>>41155396
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:52:16 No.41155452

>>41155408
Well, the magical talking sword really owes Chiaki for saving Oriko... so it's probably going to be a bit more cooperative than it was before...

Not to mention that dual wielding Golden Weapons seemed to be pretty effective, if very sanity reducing... so it would be a good thing to have along with the DE...

Kirika's still a crazy bitch though... so fuck knows what will happen...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:52:44 No.41155457

>>41155446
~~Dan-sempai predicted the wings before all of us!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:53:02 No.41155462
File: 1404629538901[1].png (699 KB, 1004x1852)

>>41155396
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:53:26 No.41155467

>>41155440
But Decu said he likes her because she's his mutated, aborted creation.
Though I wish he would just end the waifu shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:53:31 No.41155468

>>41155406
>I'd say that's a bit of an exaggeration... I mean what would you need to shoot with to get that kind of result...without pasting Chiaki too

Google "Anti-tank rifle".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:53:38 No.41155471

>>41155430
how do we check on kyuubeys trustworthiness?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:54:31 No.41155488

>>41155382

Kumatora needs to show up again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:54:44 No.41155493
File: Vapid.jpg (35 KB, 424x309)

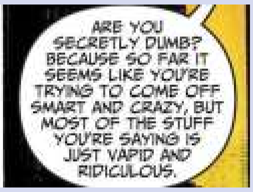
ARE YOU SECRETLY DUMB? BECAUSE SO FAR IT SEEMS LIKE YOU'RE TRYING TO COME OFF SMART AND CRAZY, BUT MOST OF THE STUFF YOU'RE SAYING IS JUST VAPID AND RIDICULOUS.

>>41155384
The amount of dumb in your post alone is enough for 50 MGNQ-Threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:55:19 No.41155499
File: Smug NECOs.png (230 KB, 700x513)

>>41155396
You're really slow on this anon.
Go check up his page. Maybe you'll get up to speed with the rest of us.

Don't worry. You couldn't possibly be slower than decu's update speed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:55:54 No.41155504

>>41155493
Don't worry, I only concentrate my dumb on any Midori decisions. Someone has to counterbalance the retardation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:55:57 No.41155506

>>41155471
Complicated. With the right questions? We can say something like "in Siberia, I checked that the Golden Eagle has the ability to calm down Chiaki in cases of mental stress" (not true the Siberia part, but the last it´s).
Let´s see how he reacts from that point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:56:08 No.41155509

>>41155462
You think he'll do another anniversary pic for thread 300?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:58:59 No.41155540

>>41155509
If we will ever get there, at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:59:23 No.41155549
File: trash_chiakipus.jpg (91 KB, 1023x825)

>>41155396
Only Chiakipus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)12:59:27 No.41155552

>>41155504
But anon, you are the retardation in here.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:00:03 No.41155560
File: nc5tnvw0CK1tmn0yoo1_500.jpg (143 KB, 500x706)

>>41155406

I'm a bit skeptical about it myself but I'm not the one telling the story so.

>>41155422

A game called "I thought it would be Harem Heaven but it was Yandere Hel".

I'm unsure if its been released in English however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:01:23 No.41155571

>>41155552
Nah, the elusive Midorifags are the retardation. Wendyfags are also a big problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:01:30 No.41155572

>>41155506
he would immediately know what we are after.
not a problem if he is willing to cooperate but if he doesn't believe us he will certainly increase security.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:03:42 No.41155594

>>41155571
Waifus were a mistake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:03:58 No.41155596

>>41155572
But anon, if we talk to him, we are going to make clear that we want her to have the DEagle, and also that is going to be good for her and the Officio. There is no need to lie, only to hide details, like the converation with Manuke or Pinky intervention. I think that it could work well if we approach this with caution

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:04:42 No.41155605

>>41155571
I remember the idiotic waifu wars. Midori and Wendy are good for nothing but using their soft butts as pillows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:06:16 No.41155617

>>41155571
\>Wendyfag trying to falseflag

Now your anal annihilation makes sense. You sad sad little person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:06:36 No.41155623

>>41155467
\>End the waifu shit

There is no getting of Mr. Decu's Wild Ride, anon

don't forget: it's here forever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:07:14 No.41155632

>>41155605
The waifu wars never ended. It's just a waifu cold war right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:07:50 No.41155641

>>41155509
The entire cast dressed as Spartans?

>>41155540
We'll get there. We might be old, but Decu will get us there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:08:07 No.41155643

>people arguing on which waifu is best or worst
>not realizing Pinky holds both titles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:09:32 No.41155667

>>41155617
Rump ragnaröked Midorifag detected. Activate the Dan Kim filters. All waifus are shit. Waifufaggotry in general is for desperate thirsty motherfuckers. Midori a shit. Wendy a shit. Sayaka is a beast to be tamed, then let go.
Kyuubey a final boss of the Chiaki harem. Kyoko is the easiest of them all.
Come to think of it, we haven't seen our little adopted railgun sister for quite a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:09:42 No.41155671
File: 1417844721251.png (96 KB, 453x296)

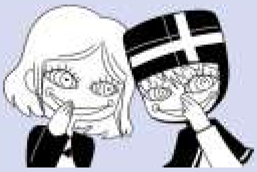

>>41155605
>good for nothing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:09:56 No.41155675

>>41155632

I'll never get the waifu wars... can't people just fap to those girls in their own heads or smth... or commission art, or pervy write-ups of questionable quality?

Seriously...

Ah well... who am I kidding, it's only a matter of time until I feed the flames and all that...

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/11/15(Sat)13:10:25 No.41155682

>>41155382
we will bring her with us soon

>>41155430
remember that he knew about the memory wipe but did noting besides trying to get as much information out of us as possible his talk about concealing her before the mind wipe means little because he expected that(and maybe a surgery) to solve that
we are ultimately a chess piece to him, a highly valuable one like a queen but just like a queen ultimately expendable for a greeter benefit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:10:46 No.41155685

>>41155675
>commission write-ups
>implying they won't do it for free

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/15(Sat)13:13:02 No.41155719
File: karasawa_substitution_tec(...).jpg (209 KB, 982x800)

>>41154848 >>41154840 >>41154864 >>41154882

You can't help it. You went into this expecting nothing but the worst - instead, you have the Callidus Rank Leader of the Ninth actually volunteering to stick out her neck for you. Risking life and career - all to help you save Chiaki from the agonizing death she's trapped in. Simply because you decided to be honest rather than lie outright.

So you let yourself go and hug her. Throwing your arms around the taller, softer woman with the glare that rivalled your Sempai's in both intensity and intent, made much more effective by her severely-cut fringe. Briefly you feel her freeze up at the contact, before you feel her sleeved hand gingerly pat you on the back, in lieu of returning the embrace. ...Haha, she's really awkward when it comes to physical contact, huh?

"It's...not something I particularly indulge in, especially with colleagues. But fine, just this once." The Karasawa offspring squeaks out, and you can't help but giggle and squeeze her tighter at that. The hand patting your back quickly increases in pace, feeling less of a gesture of camaraderie and more of tapping out while being locked in a particularly painful submission hold. You giggle again, and finally let her go.

She's...she's not really as bad as people make her out to be. She'll get someone to call her own yet, for sure!

"W-who died and made you Miss Lonelyhearts?!" Enishi laughs here, a forced laugh, clearly trying to camouflage her surprise at your prediction. "Mind, that's...that's very nice of you to say, Hanegawa, but you shouldn't tell people things like that just because you're grateful, you know? That sets a very awful precedent of getting their hopes up for nothing."

...You're not trying to do that! It's just...you know she'll find someone to love her! You just know she would!

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:13:08 No.41155721

>>41155685
True...

I'd actually do stuff like that myself if I thought my writing was up to snuff, or that I could portray the characters properly...

Then again... I probably shouldn't... If I get into pervy write-ups... it's only a matter of time until I find a way to get tentacles in...

... with the 4th it's pretty easy...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:13:28 No.41155724
File: quantum foam.png (195 KB, 504x299)

>>41155596
if we mention the GW/DE to kyuubey and he doesn't agree with us he will know what we are after. this would make stealing the thing much harder.

i don't really mind telling kyuubey about the "refocusing chiakis existence" plan as i think he will bite but telling him about the core element as a test is very risky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:13:37 No.41155726

>>41155682
Indeed, but Midori doesn´t know anything about Malal, the mindwipe or Kyuubey knowing. It would be in character to beg Kyuubey to give the DEeagle to Chiaki. After all, Kyuubey doesn´t have any motives not to trust us, and he knows that we deeply care about the warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:14:05 No.41155733

>>41155411
Just kneecap them both. The real one will like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:14:56 No.41155748

>>41155721
Do you really have to end every sentence with an ellipsis?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:15:12 No.41155752
File: CHIAKIPUS-MAJESTIC.png (58 KB, 1120x840)

>>41155509
What do you guys want for a thread 300 pic?

A big cast pic again? Everyone as animals? A movie-like poster? A game-like poster?

Your input appreciated.

Also: do we include writeup characters now or what?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/15(Sat)13:15:32 No.41155759
File: enishi_lazy.jpg (105 KB, 1024x768)

>>41155719

"That's...alright, alright, no need to shout, you'll break through the illusion and cause dissonance." Enishi laughs again. "And don't misunderstand me. I'm not trying to score any points with anyone. It's just...well, it's our Warmaster." She shrugs. "Helping her when she

needs it - it's only the decent thing to do, right?"

You nod. Kyuubey's trying to help her too, you realize that yourself, just that his kind of help--

"He's just playing it safe. But I agree, it's going to do much worse than good. Good luck trying to convince him of that, though."

Right. That's...that's going to be an ordeal of its own, really.

Anyway, er. Is it okay if you ask Enishi something? You look at her with an apologetic look on your face. It's probably something that'll make her mad, but you just have to ask. Otherwise--

"Otherwise you'll spend the rest of the day wondering if you did." It's here that Enishi sighs again, before flipping her mass of perfectly-long, perfectly-black hair over her shoulder with a hand, strangely reminiscent of your sempai back when she was sporting the ponytail. "I'll do you one better: what I use is actually a combination of expensive shampoos along with a herbal mix that--"

Is the lonely virgin thing a complete act or what?

Enishi falls silent here, both her eyes slowly opening to look at you. It takes her a few moments to actually speak, and when she does, it's with genuine awe in her voice. Her eyes, usually narrowed, are now wide-eyed astonishment.

"...What gave it away?" The Karasawa Callidus shakes her head in disbelief. "I'm...Hanegawa, this is serious. I never thought I'd ever be found out - no one ever came close to seeing through me. No one except you."

She grabs both your hands with her own, desperation clear in her voice. "Hanegawa, how...? Tell me what I did wrong! Please!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:16:14 No.41155771

>>41155752
Game like Poster! I am voting for it right now and if I could I'd fund it!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/15(Sat)13:16:34 No.41155775

>>41155759

That's...what? Was it all really an act?!

How do you respond?

[]W-what?! I was just guessing...! Honest!
[]No one's really that crazy for a relationship! Seriously!
[]Just turn down the thirst a couple of notches and you'll be fine, Karasawa-sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:17:30 No.41155788

>>41155752
>What do you guys want for a thread 300 pic?
Everyone on rollercoaster. Mr. Deculture's wild ride never ends.

>Also: do we include writeup characters now or what?
No writeups.
Canon only.
Final destination!
~~Wendy can stay.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:17:38 No.41155791
File: Diplomacy.jpg (55 KB, 468x312)

>>41155775
>[X]Just turn UP the thirst a couple of notches and you'll be fine, Karasawa-sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:18:02 No.41155792

>>41155775
>[x]W-what?! I was just guessing...! Honest!
>[x]I mean, what Callidus could be a virgin, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:18:17 No.41155794

>>41155775
[]No one's really that crazy for a relationship! Seriously!
I like where this is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:18:27 No.41155799

>>41155775
>[]Just turn down the thirst a couple of notches and you'll be fine, Karasawa-sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:18:39 No.41155802

>>41155775
>[]Just turn down the thirst a couple of notches and you'll be fine, Karasawa-sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:18:40 No.41155803

>>41155775
>[X]No one's really that crazy for a relationship! Seriously!
Except for yours truly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:18:50 No.41155805

>>41155759
>[]No one's really that crazy for a relationship! Seriously!
Smug look! Important!
If it proves to be true, Enishi wll be impressed. And it is false, we can always flatter her with a "Whoa, sensei! You really got me there! You are a very goodd callidus!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:18:54 No.41155810

>>41155752
Movie-like poster!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:19:03 No.41155813

>>41155759

>>41155791
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:19:18 No.41155819

>>41155775
>[x]"Try not to kill me with that huge amount of sarcasm."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:19:22 No.41155821

>>41155775
>[x]Just turn down the thirst a couple of notches and you'll be fine, Karasawa-sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:19:37 No.41155827

>>41155775
>[X]Just turn down the thirst a couple of notches and you'll be fine, Karasawa-sempai!

>>41155752
I'm fine with whatever really, Dan hardly disappoints.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:19:50 No.41155828

>>41155752
This >>41155788 With Everyone like the 200 poster. This is way better than the 300 gags I was thinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:20:04 No.41155830
File: BxTohpzCEAA2vvr.png large.png (618 KB, 750x800)

HAHA
TIME FOR
NIGHTMARES!

>>41155752
Everyone as Chiakipus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:20:32 No.41155836

>>41155775

>[X]Just turn down the thirst a couple of notches and you'll be fine, Karasawa-sempai!

I have no words, seriously. I simply didn't see this one coming, at all. Let's not admit to guessing though. Hell, with the option being there, maybe Midori really did notice IC, or had subconscious suspicions.

Plus, appearing professional might score us some more points, Enishi doesn't seem to like flustered behavior and all that if her earlier reaction to the late arrival was any indication...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:20:45 No.41155839

>>41155791
I'm gonna need a sauce on that right there picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:21:45 No.41155852

>>41155788
>>41155828
>not realizing Dan had writeup characters in the thread 200 one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:21:47 No.41155853

>>41155775
>[X]No one's really that crazy for a relationship! Seriously!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/11/15(Sat)13:21:59 No.41155858

>>41155775
>[X]W-what?! I was just guessing...! Honest!

>>41155726
I also take into account that Midori doesn't have the nicest history with incubators and would be more likely to turn to fellow Mahou Shojo that to then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:22:01 No.41155859

>>41155788
THIS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:22:45 No.41155866

>>41155839
~~NSFW: http://www.pixiv DOT net/member_illust.php?mode=medium&illust_id=27903501~~

~~Made it notalink just in case~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:24:17 No.41155881

>>41155775
>[]No one's really that crazy for a relationship! Seriously!
>[]Just turn down the thirst a couple of notches and you'll be fine, Karasawa-sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:25:17 No.41155897
File: Kharn.jpg (199 KB, 550x778)

>>41155866
Dankeshön, Anonymous.
Have a rare Valnikov
Kharn in return.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:26:34 No.41155911
File: ad537ed9447dc231bd3846c09(...).png (805 KB, 900x687)

>>41155671

For some odd reason the Clara Dolls are beginning to look like
Aori and Hotaru to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:28:38 No.41155938

>>41155788
Agreed. No writeup characters.

Better yet, just have the main cast from the Ninth (including former members, like Kharn and Malal, and the deceased like Yuma).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:30:09 No.41155955
File: Sayman squidlings.jpg (53 KB, 600x851)

>>41155911
>Aori and Hotaru
You mean Callie and
Marie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:30:09 No.41155956

>>41155938
I would rather no writeup characters ever again, not again in the history of the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:30:26 No.41155957
File: sak_hinamatsuri.png (161 KB, 308x496)

>>41155752
>do we include writeup characters now
I'd rather we didn't include anybody that only appeared outside the main threads if possible. There's enough characters just going by the main threads. And the write-up boom that happened since the last pic, and some authors might end up feeling left out if it turns out there's not enough room for their characters along with everyone else. And it would crowd it with people most of the fandom doesn't even recognize, and would steal space from their favorite characters. ~~This, of course, includes me, as nobody from my stuff has actually appeared in the main thread in anything more significant than a namedrop.~~

I had a better argument than this prepared, but I lost it somewhere. Anyway just do what you yourself want to do. If you want to go through the extra effort of including write-up characters, that's fine, too.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/11/15(Sat)13:31:58 No.41155978
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41155775

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:33:54 No.41156006

>>41155955

Are those their English names ?

I was wondering about that actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:34:15 No.41156012

>>41155957
This this this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:34:22 No.41156014

>>41155897
Looks like Leman Russ to me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:34:45 No.41156019

>>41155957
Great idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:35:06 No.41156026

>>41156014
Same thing with r63, really. Except with more heresy.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/11/15(Sat)13:35:28 No.41156035

>>41155957
good to see you dood
are thing easier of your ask.fm now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:35:57 No.41156041

>>41156026
~~Leman Russ is a writeup character~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:37:17 No.41156060
File: midorin-pirate-layout.png (212 KB, 1298x832)

>>41155938
>>41155788
Y'guys really don't like the writeup characters, huh?

Well, I'll keep that in mind.

Anyway, I'll try for a movie poster. Roller-coaster idea is shit though, so that's out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:37:18 No.41156061

>>41156041
~~Writeups are terrible because they put the main quest on hiatus and you should be ashamed.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:39:17 No.41156095

>>41156061
>put the main quest on hiatus

u 'avin a giggle m8?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:41:18 No.41156122

>>41156095
You faggot, you don't remember when the clusterfuck that is writeups delayed the quest by two weeks?
That made them soar from a respectable position of "Neutral" to "literally the second worst thing in the entire universe" for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:41:56 No.41156131
File: 312.png (167 KB, 398x269)

>>41156060
>Roller-coaster idea is shit though, so that's out.
Dan, pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:42:00 No.41156134

>>41156061
>they put the main quest on hiatus
Maybe you don't get the concept of writeups, but Decu doesn't write them. They don't affect the threads at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:42:33 No.41156139

>>41156060
Are butts going to be included in the picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:42:45 No.41156140

>>41156122
You say that like the quest hasn't been delayed for 2 weeks by anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:43:22 No.41156153

>>41156140
coughSQUIDScough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:43:24 No.41156154

>>41156134
No shit, nigger. But they did affect the quest by delaying it due to Decu dealing with their canonization bullshit. Do you niggers seriously not remember that?

>>41156140
It has. It currently occupies to post of "literally the worst thing in the entire universe".
~~It is weather.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:43:25 No.41156155

>>41156134
>>41156095

>What is the Writefagpocalypse of March 2015
>What is Deculture taking a 2 week break to sort out the horseshit writefags made themselves into

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/11/15(Sat)13:43:53 No.41156168

>>41156060
is it wrong that I find Sayaka and Wendy really cute in this image?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:43:54 No.41156169

>>41156122
next to Decu delaying the quest by two months all by himself, that is quite forgettable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:43:58 No.41156170

>>41156134
They did cause a hiatus - Decu wanted to get canon/non-canon status of his world in order, so he essentially sat down with all the writefags and sorted it out. It was a mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:45:14 No.41156193

>>41156169
But I can't possible hate the Lepus Dextera Lunae. I must blame some other incorporeal entity for this quest's misfortunes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:45:24 No.41156196
File: chiaki_midorin_hat_feeding.png (86 KB, 881x544)

>>41156131
The figures will get tiny as the roller coaster leads off into the distance, the roller coaster itself will eat up valuable space in the drawing, and anyone sitting in the coaster will have the same boring pose.

>>41156139
Of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:46:02 No.41156205

>>41156169
But that was Deculture doing that to himself. Meanwhile, writefags directly caused a delay--but for the writefags, the 2 week delay wouldn't have happened (unless there was bad weather).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:48:25 No.41156239

If anything, the bitching about writeups was the problem. Sans vocal asspain, they would have remained the same nebulous caonon-or-not-whatever-who-actually-cares they were prior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:48:34 No.41156244

>>41156168
No, anon. The image was drawn by Dan Kim - all the girls in his drawings are cute, even those who aren't supposed to be.

ESPECIALLY the ones who aren't supposed to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:48:38 No.41156247
File: wheelchair cloud.png (140 KB, 355x359)

>>41156169
>>41156155
>>41156154
>mfw on the irc at the time
>mfw all the writefags wer like "well that sucks but we don't really care one way or another, whatever you think is the best for the quest, do that
>mfw Wendy and Archivalfag who skype with decu are the driving force behind this change entirely
>mfw Archivalfag made a faction in the setting whose gimmick was that they don't matter, and then rageleft after becoming one of the two canon writefags because his faction couldn't be made to matter fast enough

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:49:25 No.41156259
File: 2ca624f361612714b74a5dcc2(...).jpg (232 KB, 752x502)

>>41156196

So I take it they went to Wo's hungry hat emporium ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:49:39 No.41156261

>>41156154
You mean that thing that happened once and isn't going to happen again because writeups aren't canon anymore? Gee, it sure is great that there's nothing else that delays MGNQ, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:49:49 No.41156264

>>41156247
So Wendy is the evil.
It only makes sense.
I retract my post of "literally the second worst thing in the universe".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:49:56 No.41156268

>>41156259
Nom, nom, nom...

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:52:53 No.41156319
File: These Arent Menthols....jpg (63 KB, 750x819)

>>41156268

It can light up too apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:55:04 No.41156346

>>41156264
I wouldn't quite blame it on her, at least not alone, it's the whole situation with some being more equal than others.

It was also really blatant at the time that Decu was being forced into it and didn't want to do it at all.

Later on, a thing happened where Decu mentioned that there is for example zero issue with the canonicity of Malal's things so far, and someone dared him to make it canon, and he was like "okay it's canon faggot".

Then something happened behind the curtain, and this is apparently why Malal doesn't go to the channel anymore.

It leaves a really bitter aftertaste, because Malal is a pretty cool guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:57:01 No.41156372

>>41156346
And this is why you don't circlejerk, kids. It goes hand in hand with drama.
It would really be better for Decu to just abandon the whole /tg/ idea and use a random number generator for the choices instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:58:12 No.41156388

>>41156372
So just go full blown fanfiction?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:58:27 No.41156392

>>41156372
I think that leaving anons the option to write what they want is one of the most attractive things in this quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:59:46 No.41156409

>>41156372
Didn't Decu say in a thread way back when that the only reason why he's able to keep going with MGNQ is the interaction with the players? Since otherwise he'd never be motivated enough and stuff to keep writing the story on his own?

Do note that there don't seem to be any write-ups or anything made by Decu himself for example...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)13:59:52 No.41156412

>>41156388
This is already fanfiction, Anon.

Horrible, horrible fanfiction crossover with inserting your own fetishes, and Decu makes us take part of the blame.
It's awful, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:00:07 No.41156414

>all this "it was X's fault!" It was Y's fault!"
I know Decu generally tries to avoid getting commenting on drama, but it would be nice to see him lay the smackdown on this nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:01:33 No.41156431

>>41156414
I wish he would just completely disown all the writeup bullshit. In the end, having him comment and participate in it just spells drama and depression.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:02:17 No.41156439

>>41156412
But anon, PMMM with 40k elements is an awesome idea!

Jokes aside, if it was that bad, it wouldn't have enough fans to get this much art, a wiki page, and a metric fuck ton of write-ups.

It wouldn't have lasted this long either.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/11/15(Sat)14:02:27 No.41156444
File: imagination.png (433 KB, 800x810)

Imagination!

>>41156346
I was going to basically sit this out, but I feel this point deserves clarity at least - Malal didn't WANT to be canon again (because it requires adhering to an ever-shifting set of facts and it was making it hard for him to tell the story he wanted to tell) and he felt like he was being forced into it all of a sudden. The whole kerfuffle freaked him out so bad he just decided not to go back, because conflict isn't something he handles well.

The rest came about mostly because there were something like fifteen writers with almost no supervision doing whatever they wanted, nobody was being informed as to what was going on, there were basically entirely different factions completely out of touch with one another, and we just needed to do some sweeping organization so the setting didn't turn into a complete clusterfuck. We tried to take care of it in a way that made sure the newly non-canon writers would still get attention in threads and be easily-accessible for the people that enjoyed their work.

People can blame me or whatever, but it was what it was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:03:38 No.41156457

>>41156439
A lot of awful things get lots of fans, Anon. It's the reason why DoTA, LoL, hell, all MoBAs still exist. Humans love awful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:04:17 No.41156466

>>41156372
Or maybe swap over to using a non-anon forum. There's less of an inequality between writers and watchers that way,and samefagging doesn't happen?

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:04:19 No.41156468

>>41156439

>But anon, PMMM with 40k elements is an awesome idea!

Relative to the storyline of that I was surprised no one has made any Ordo Hereticus (Witch Hunter) jokes or parodies yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:04:52 No.41156477

>>41156444
Do we actually know how many people read which writeups? We should set up a poll or something. For

informational purposes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:06:05 No.41156493

>>41156477
no bully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:06:23 No.41156496

>>41156466
Thus further promote circlejerking?
Nah, that would be the final nail in the coffin. It would quickly get flooded with even more non-'chan weebs and became a giant sausagefest with the moonrabbit (sadly) in the middle. We get enough drama as it is just with the IRC stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:07:57 No.41156519

>>41156444
People are gonna find someone to blame no matter what you, or anyone says, regardless of logic.

Some people will love the write-ups, canon or otherwise, because they expand on an interesting setting, making it more rich, or even just because they give more content. Kind of like when you play a good game, and want to see more of it, and end up reading fanfiction, looking up fan-art, etc...

Other people will hate write-ups, or won't care about them, because the quest is all they care about...

Ultimately, there will always be SOME kind of conflict. Whether it's about write-ups, stupid decisions, waifus, or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:08:09 No.41156522

>>41156477
number of hits on pastebins and wiki is a pretty good indicator.

TwiceBorn, Ratmie, Attarou, and Midori all get a few hundred, with Attarou leading. Wendy and Arch do have a lot more than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:09:16 No.41156543

>>41156522
Still isn't a poll, and pastebin viewer counts are as reliable as Youtube's. Something of an official poll would clear up a whole lot of mist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:09:28 No.41156547

>>41156477
>>41156477
May not be entirely useful. There's a lot of writeups and I know I haven't got through them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:10:34 No.41156563

>>41156457
While it's true that people will love awful crap for no good reasons, in this particular case, no one's shoving it in their faces, or yours for that matter.

MGNQ doesn't have advertising or anything. At best, someone might have it recommended to them by a friend, like what happened on my end.

That said... what is or isn't 'awful' is pretty subjective. Beauty is in the eye of the beholder and all that crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:11:23 No.41156569

>>41156346
Has Malal stopped writing altogether? I stopped reading write-ups nine months ago or so, but I was interested in his stuff and wanted to get back to it eventually...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:12:06 No.41156577

>>41156563
To me, Anonymous, everything is both beautiful and awful at the same time. Rage and lust combined to form a whirlwind of wonderful emotion. The yin and yang of the internet.
~~just kidding everything is fucking shiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiit~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:14:29 No.41156602

>>41156569
Does anyone remember what his ask.fm was?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:16:09 No.41156618

>>41156602
ask.fm/Ghostbikewizard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:16:23 No.41156623

>>41156543
Official polls aren't very trustworthy, though. There is no reliable way to gauge interest that can't be hugely overinflated with fake numbers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:23:08 No.41156720

~~NYAN NYAN~~

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:26:00 No.41156763

>>41155382

I thought that was Black Rock Shooter for a moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:26:56 No.41156773

>>41156763
That's her facecatch, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:28:28 No.41156796

>>41156763
That's because she's based off of BRS. This entire quest is filled to the brim with references, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:29:16 No.41156805

>>41156720

nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:30:38 No.41156829

>>41156773
>>41156796

I find the lack of Dead Master to be disappointing then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:33:12 No.41156870

>>41156829
With luck there's a golden scythe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:33:18 No.41156873

>>41156829
Decu confirmed in ask.fm that Dead Master is in The First Officio (althought I don´t know if is still canon)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:34:19 No.41156891

>>41156870
There are two golden scythes (a pair), and I think the 8th has them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:34:28 No.41156894

>>41156829
I'm pretty damn sure there will be Golden Scythe waiting for us somewhere. The ones I'm not sure about is Golden Knife and Golden Zweihander.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:35:02 No.41156899

>>41154466
What are you doing? Not trying to fill this thread with asinine arguments?

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:35:28 No.41156910

>>41156870
>>41156873

In that case I wonder is there a chance he will feature other characters like Dragon Slayer, Black Devil Girl or Black Matagi then ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:38:05 No.41156957

>>41156899
Worse, I'm trying to reduce the amount of asinine arguments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:38:13 No.41156959

>>41156910
Well, Matoi Ryouko in the First is canon, and Decu put somewhere that the Sailor Moon girls (or at least Usagi) are in the First too. Iso, in the write ups o the 16th, Nahona appears as a member of the First

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/11/15(Sat)14:40:49 No.41156994

>>41156959
>Nahona
It's kind of unfair that they have a gundam in there ranks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:42:06 No.41157015

>>41156959
To be honest, not having at least some Sailor Soldiers as expys in the First Officio would've been borderline blasphemous. Not having Usagi anywhere in MGNQ's world would've been straight-up blasphemous.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:44:23 No.41157049

>>41156959

I'm surprised Zero from Drakenguard isn't somewhere in this given what kind of organization is being run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:45:58 No.41157082

this is the most manchild thing I've ever seen

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/15(Sat)14:46:25 No.41157094
File: whyareallcallidusofat.jpg (674 KB, 1000x709)

>>41155802 >>41155799 >>41155821 >>41155827

She...Enishi's not being sarcastic, is she? Is she for real? She's not just doing this to make a fool out of you or something, right?

You stare into those wide-open crimson eyes, and very slowly realize the truth. The truth that you had unwittingly stumbled into in a moment of grateful, relieved kindness.

As your sempai would have cheerfully grumbled out in this exact same situation - The FUCK?

"I, ah, er..." You find yourself suddenly at a loss for words, before finally managing them after desperately kicking your brain for anything. ...Well, being honest got her to help, you might as well try it here, right? "It...it was really subtle, Karasawa-sempai, but I think you were just exaggerating your relationship needs a bit too much! Maybe turn it down a couple of notches, and then you'll be perfect...!"

"Relationship needs...?" Enishi echoes, seemingly shellshocked at this. "Turn it down a couple of notches...? I... I see!" The Callidus nods animatedly. "I'll definitely take note of this for next time!"

You...well, you're happy for her, and happy that you managed to help out. Just...why would she want to pretend to be a lonely virgin in the first place? Why would anyone?!

You don't ask that, of course. You don't really trust yourself to handle any more surprises right now. Instead, you tell her what you think she wants to hear, and she eats it up readily enough. Enough that she actually gives you the rest of the lesson off, for being such a big help and...well, 'having bigger fish to fry', as she put it. She told the class a moment later, and this got you smiling wider, as the entire class expressed their collective displeasure at your early departure. You never thought you'd hear anyone except your sempai being sad about you leaving, but there it is.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:47:24 No.41157116

>>41154160
Kyoko is 4th best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:48:25 No.41157130

>>41157094

So now we must find out who Enishi's boning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:49:10 No.41157141

>>41157130
Or she just doesn't care about being a virgin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:49:25 No.41157149

>>41157082
Yeah, it's terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:49:48 No.41157160

>>41157130
we all know it's mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:50:43 No.41157176
File: shadowruns.png (89 KB, 295x400)

>SHADOWRUNS
>SHADOWRUNS

>>41157141
Or maybe she really is a lonely virgin, but she's just telling herself that she's pretending to be one so that the pain is more bearable?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:51:03 No.41157187

>>41157160
>futa on futa
Unlikely.
She's probably secretly meeting with one of the vindicare squads ~~or maybe even heartcatch squad~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:51:35 No.41157196

>>41157176
This made me facepalm irl, congratulations lol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:51:47 No.41157200

>>41157176
Nah. I don't think she is self-deceiving

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:52:06 No.41157204

>>41157176
This made me facepalm irl, congratulations lol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:52:16 No.41157208

>>41157187
They have boyfriends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:53:30 No.41157235

>>41157082
Welcome to 4chan, anon. Enjoy your stay. It's not going to get better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:54:06 No.41157251

>>41157130
It would be more interesting to find out why she's hiding it though.

Well... actually... it's probably something related to her family. Odds are that she's seeing someone that they wouldn't approve of or something and she's making sure that they don't find out.

That's my speculation for the moment.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/15(Sat)14:54:39 No.41157260
File: iori_minase.jpg (87 KB, 640x800)

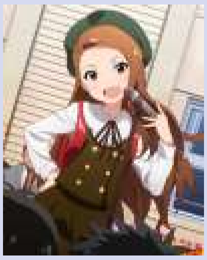

>>41157094

You made your exit soon after apologizing wholeheartedly and bowing to your students a couple of times. Completely missing Enishi's half-choked sob of misery that erupted the moment you left the training hall. ...Well, even if you did catch it, you were too busy feeling like a million dollars after what happened to think anything of it.

Maybe things are finally looking up! Maybe, just maybe, things will work out the way they're supposed to for once, and...!

"Excuse me?" A voice suddenly speaks up behind you, making you freeze despite its warm, smooth tones and crystal-clear enunciation.

A sharply resonant voice, tugging at your memories, scraping at your conscience. A voice that you never thought you'd hear before.

An idol's voice. An idol with long brown hair and eyes the color of melted chocolate. A voice that you've heard moan in pleasure and then scream in terror in the space of an hour. Eyes that you'd personally seen display a cascade of emotions, from love to hate and finally to stark fear - all in the span of a single night.

"I'm sorry, I'm a bit lost at the moment, but would you know where I can find Chiaki Matsuda-san here? I'm told she's an officer of sorts here, so..."

You turn to behold none other than Minase Iori before you, dressed rather smartly - businesslike, almost, like she's popping in for a walk-in interview. Looking completely nothing like the girl you nearly had raped a couple of lifetimes ago - and at the same time reminding you of that very same night as if it was just yesterday.

The night you met Chiaki, at the same night that you've officially hit the lowest, most absolutely disgusting point of your life.

What...

What is she doing here?

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:55:03 No.41157272

>>41157251
Maybe she isn't actually meeting anyone specific, and instead she is slutting herself all over the place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:55:07 No.41157273

>>41157208
>heterosexual magical girls

BUT THAT'S FORBIDDEN LOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:56:06 No.41157294

>>41157260
>lori
BURN THE HERETIC
KILL HER
FLAY HER FLESH
>[X] FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:56:40 No.41157305
File: its-happening.jpg (40 KB, 311x213)

IT'S
HAPPENING

>>41157260

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:57:10 No.41157313

>>41157260

Spill your spaghetti and flee while she's distracted!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:57:22 No.41157318

>>41157260
Wonder briefly if Pinky would enjoy her soul with some chocolate syrup.

Then go bully her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:57:50 No.41157328

>>41157260
[X]"I'm sorry... The Warmaster is currently indisposed."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:57:52 No.41157329

>>41157260
Spaghetti out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:57:56 No.41157332

>>41157260
Dafuq? What is lori doing near the Callidus training hall? Why a normie is roaming freely in the Officio? Why no one is accompaning her?
NEVERMORE TIMEEEEEE!!!!
(That, or I am too paranoid)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:57:58 No.41157333

>>41157260
Rape her a second time. Don't forget to film it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:58:15 No.41157336

>>41157260
~~Finish the job. Rape her like you were paid to.~~

>[x]Tell her that the Warmaster is currently indisposed, but since you are her aid, you would be happy to take a message for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:58:16 No.41157337

>>41157260
[x]apologize, say she can't see anybody today
[x]promise to contact her as soon as you know when she's available
[xxxxxx]follow through on promise later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:58:36 No.41157344

>>41156155
That happened cause of the bitching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:58:55 No.41157349

>>41157260
[x]stay calm, tell her that chiaki-san is currently on a mission and will not be back for some time. offer to pass on a message.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:58:56 No.41157350

>>41157260
>[X] Ignore her. It's not like she can help in any way, and saving Sempai is more important. Plus, someone else can feed her bullshit and tell her that Chiaki's indisposed and that she can't receive visitors.

This should keep us moving forward me thinks, because I doubt that Iori can have any real impact. Sure, interacting with her might be interesting for Midori's development, but the plot must move forward and Chiaki must be saved!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:59:03 No.41157354
File: 1375477101038.jpg (10 KB, 305x254)

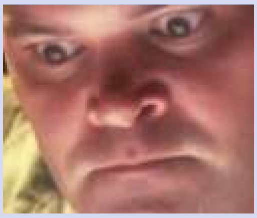

>Iori contracted

PLEASE TELL ME
I'M WRONG.
PLEASE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:59:15 No.41157358

>>41157260
Direct her to Kyubeys office and tell her he'll help her. An idol messing things up isn't what we need right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:59:25 No.41157364

>>41157260
time to pass that fucking hot potato as soon as possible, hopefully before she can get a good luck on your face. talk like a good office drone and say you'll go get someone to help her immediately, then dash off and grab Mami or literally anyone to go tell her the Warmaster is in decontamination or whatever after a mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)14:59:44 No.41157371

>>41157260
>[x] "This is an employees only area, how did you get back here without an escort?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:00:08 No.41157377

>>41157354
>her being in an officio automatically means she contracted
Retard, please.
Do remember that most of the Officio is normies that don't know a damn about the magical girl business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:00:11 No.41157379

>>41157364
It's already too late. Midori's ramen butt can be recognized 200 ft away.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/11/15(Sat)15:00:12 No.41157380
File: 1385307092459.jpg (145 KB, 480x800)

>>41157260
Iori! finaly she is back!
Say that if she could to wait for our class to finish and then we will guide her there personally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:00:39 No.41157392

>>41157260
Respond professionally.
"I'm Ms. Matsuda's aide. She is currently indisposed and will not be able to meet with anyone. I can take a message, or schedule you for an appointment."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:01:06 No.41157401

>>41157260
Keep it cool, try to be proffesional. As the warmaster's aide tell her that Matsuda-san is occupied on a mission. Tell her the warmaster will call her as soon as posible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:02:13 No.41157422

>>41157260
This >>41157392
While trying not to cry at the reminder of what we were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:02:18 No.41157426

>>41157380
This is dumb.

Not because it's Iori, but because Chiaki's situation is NEED TO KNOW ONLY!

Wtf... Iori isn't even an MG, and if CHIAKI wouldn't involve her in MG crap, Midori sure as fuck won't involve her in something that's classified even inside the Officio itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:02:32 No.41157436

>>41157260
Suffer from a kneecap related pstd flashback.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:03:06 No.41157443

C'mon decu, really? Did this have to happen when we were in control of Midori?
I wanted to see what would happen of Midori's own "free will" (That is, to say, your interpretation of the character), not with Anon's "help".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:03:06 No.41157444

>>41157436
And get revenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:04:32 No.41157464

>>41157443
~~They don't call her Midori 'rape them all' Hanegawa' for nothing.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:04:57 No.41157471

>>41156444
Man people here can be dicks...

~~I still love you Cooldown.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:05:44 No.41157488

>>41157471
Fuck Cooldown.
~~Gently~~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/11/15(Sat)15:05:51 No.41157491

>>41157426
I did not say to tell her anything anon
the idea is exactly because she is a idol not a MG she will make a damn good hostage and/or shield should worst come to happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:07:15 No.41157512

>>41157443
C'mon anon, really? Of course this had to happen while we were in control, because Decu loves seeing us lose our shit. And what better moment than this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:07:21 No.41157516

>>41157491
>dumb Iori~n into Chiaki's cell right now
>walk away, smiling
>one minute later, a thermonuclear love detonation with an origin in the silent cells devastates the entirety of ??? province

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:09:24 No.41157552

>>41157491
When it comes to official Officio business which includes the possible re-emergence of Homusatan, aka the thing that the Incubators as a whole fear more than even Faust and want it killed in horrible ways...

Well, I doubt they'd give a fuck about Iori if we'd try to use her like that. Plus, QB would probably think that she's aiding for her own free will considering her previous entanglement and her obvious attachment to Chiaki.

She's literally worth nothing...

That's also not mentioning that Midori wouldn't think of something like that and forcing her to do it is kinda bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:09:30 No.41157558
File: BtuchWkCEAENQOI.jpg (44 KB, 960x540)

WHY THIS

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/11/15(Sat)15:09:54 No.41157564
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (281 KB, 800x800)

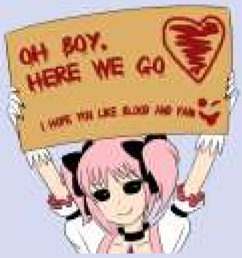
OH BOY, HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>41157260
Maybe I should get back to Lori writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:10:30 No.41157571

>>41157564
Maybe you should start writing Enishi smut.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/11/15(Sat)15:11:23 No.41157591

>>41157571
But then people would act like Enishi being a slut isn't canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:11:52 No.41157601

>>41157571
Never an anon has spoken the truth so hard as this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:12:02 No.41157605

>>41157571
Who would she even go with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:12:04 No.41157606

>>41157564
You should.
I don't watch idolshit on principle, but I'm a fan of this version of Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:12:05 No.41157607

>>41157260
Oh hell, here comes the truck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:12:08 No.41157610

>>41157591
But it is canon. It's incredibly canon.
~~sadly, futa Enishi x Chiaki will never be canon~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/15(Sat)15:12:30 No.41157617
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>41157564

Alright, pausing thread for now! We'll have another one tomorrow night, the weather's been really improving lately!

Thank you for your participation, and feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:13:14 No.41157634

>>41157605
~~Chiaki. An alternate reality where she just shot Midori in the head after interrogating her. And they would go on dates and Enishi would be dropping spaghetti all over the place and be incredibly cute and huggable.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:13:42 No.41157649

>>41157617
Iori is baaaaaaaaack!!!!
Thanks for running, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:15:12 No.41157675

>>41157617
>feedback
This drive was going okay until that lorry appeared in our rearview mirror.

I'm scared, Decu.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/11/15(Sat)15:15:20 No.41157681

>>41157552
QB yes but the guards and other people that might more immediately find us no
they don't know about Akuma Homura and to them hurting her might be a really bad for business

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:15:48 No.41157690

>>41157617
thanks for running

>> ☐ **YenGin** 07/11/15(Sat)15:15:56 No.41157698

>>41157617
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Someone else archived the thread very early at around 165 replies.

Enishi adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:16:25 No.41157705

>>41157617
Awww... that's too bad...

Oh well, it was fun while it lasted.

Still, this was surprisingly tame from what I saw. It was fun for the first thread I was able to join.

I hope your quest always remains this awesome Decu.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/11/15(Sat)15:16:29 No.41157708

>>41157617
Thanks for running Deculture and thanks for bringing Iori back!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:17:44 No.41157736

>>41157617
Thanks for running.
>>41157591
I don't know if anybody else said it already, but it's good to have you back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:17:51 No.41157739

>>41157634
Karasawa "Spaghetti" Enishi. This better include the kiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:18:09 No.41157745

>>41157260
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mGTsq_KBTbA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:19:36 No.41157776

>>41157443
Decu knows us well enough to know that we'll do what Midori would have done. Don't trust in yourself! Trust in Deculture's trust in you! Your votes are the votes that will gather the harem!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:19:46 No.41157780
File: hisv.png (487 KB, 800x900)

>>41157605
Stick her with Crunch. One's a slut desperate for a relationship, the other's a slut desperate to stay out of a relationship.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/11/15(Sat)15:20:12 No.41157793

>>41157649

Thank you for reading!

>>41157675

Hahaha, the Iori Lorry!!

>>41157690

Thank you for reading!!

>>41157698

Ah, that's handy! Thank you anyway!

>>41157705

Thank you for joining! I hope to see you tomorrow night!

>>41157708

Thank you PrinnyAnon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:20:11 No.41157794

>>41157739
~~The surprise is, Enishi is a fantastic kisser. That's her secret family technique, at least one of them. Chiaki would be as red as Kyoko when confronted with the idea of a threesome after the kiss. Enishi would have to shake her awake in the middle of a normal restaurant. Her spaghetti dropping would go up to 230%, then to 9001% when Chiaki asks for more.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:20:35 No.41157802

>>41157617
Do we have anything or Sofiya Pavlovena? General character concept at least? We did get a bit into the 16th after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:20:42 No.41157807

>>41157564
Yes please. I enjoy your Iori write-ups.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/11/15(Sat)15:20:53 No.41157812

>>41157736
Thanks! It's always nice to hear that. (I'd say I should disappear more often, but hahaha)

>>41157471
>>41157488
You guys too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:21:15 No.41157823

>>41157793
Futa Enishi.
Canon?
Y/N?
If not, plausible?
Y/N?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/11/15(Sat)15:21:53 No.41157836

>>41157807
I actually have a storyline more or less worked out for her, but some circumstances have changed and I need to rethink some major parts for it. That, and I've been focusing more on Rally and another story that ~~won't even take place for at least a few months yet~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:21:53 No.41157837

>>41157794
Good thing they would be at ~~Mami's fuck cabin in the mountains.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:22:17 No.41157843
File: 1435561363561.jpg (87 KB, 1280x720)

>>41157617
>took this long to bring Iori back
Fucking finally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:22:21 No.41157846

>>41157812
How's NEKO's pregnancy with Kharn's mongoloid offspring going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:22:38 No.41157852

>>41157793
I have every intention of being here if nothing gets in the way.

That said, I was contemplating signing up for the wiki and trying to comb the archives and help update stuff. Would such help be welcome, or should I give in to my lazy ass tendencies and mind my own business?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:23:26 No.41157862

>>41157837
But that's no fun. They should be going at it right in the Officio, or even better, in Enishi's family mansion. Besides, Mami can't keep renting it out. She has her own needs, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:23:31 No.41157866

>>41157852
Help is always welcome on the wiki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:24:07 No.41157881

>>41157793

Why was Enishi sobbing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:24:42 No.41157894

>>41157793
When will we get more free time with Chiaki? We really need to visit our Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:26:57 No.41157936

>>41157881
I think she was preocupied that we discovered her. That, or acting to fool the newbies (remember that she had them trapped in an illusion)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:28:01 No.41157959

>>41157617
Thanks for the fun, Boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:28:05 No.41157960

>>41157823
~~futa kharn x enishi is canon~~
~~or at least has a picture~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:28:12 No.41157963

>>41157200
>Enishi isn't self-deceiving
>What is "I'M NOT FAT AT ALL BOO HOO HOO"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:28:50 No.41157971

>>41157881
Maybe because of the sudden show of affection and sincere best wishes for her happiness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:29:11 No.41157982

>>41157881
Enishi is a desperate virgin, and miserable about it. Remember when NECO published a piece about Enishi? Enishi broke down on the spot.

She's been trying to hide it, even if it means she has to lie through her teeth to a junior after said (green-haired) junior had seen right through her "I am NOT a desperate virgin" act.

It's clearly not going very well for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:29:26 No.41157986
File: image.jpg (3 KB, 300x57)

>>41157960
~~>or at least has a picture~~
~~WHERE~~

>captcha
FUTA KHARN X ENISHI CONFIRMED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:29:51 No.41158000

>>41157260
who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:30:38 No.41158010
File: sak_gununu.jpg (108 KB, 640x480)

>>41157780

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:31:22 No.41158021

>>41157982
Enishi confirmed to be the Macha of MGNQ. Everybody wants to make children with that glorious body of hers, yet she is a permavirgin

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 07/11/15(Sat)15:32:25 No.41158032

>>41157852
I think the wiki is actually mostly done (got a few issues with layout though, there is a lot of cool stuff that the visitor won't find unless he searches for it). So I don't think we need any more help, really.

Unless you want to add minor characters that is, making a character page actually takes quite a bit of research. Or make thread summaries - god help you if you actually intend to do that.

Oh yeah, I have been doing a pnp thing and din't really get any feedback on even framework, I could use help with those walls of text - but that could be because it's really shit right now, the math in particular, so no one wants to read through it yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:33:30 No.41158052

>>41158032
>PnP
Link? I will throw math at it until it works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:35:46 No.41158083

>>41158032
Not sure of thread summaries, but Character pages was something I was thinking of helping with, at least the ones that actually appear in the main quest if nothing else.

That and trying to update some of the existing pages to cover more recent events. From what I've seen there are a lot of character pages that don't cover stuff that happened even half a year ago real time wise...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:36:51 No.41158101

>>41158032
We appreciate your hard work with the wiki. Seriously, it helps me a lot, even if it needs to be updated a lot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:44:42 No.41158242

>>41158021
>Fucking fat chicks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:49:26 No.41158322

>>41158052
http://pastebin.com/XbzhTSLw

>>41158083
>>41158101

There is also stuff that we would need to pester Decu about but don't really ever feel like doing that, ie kyubey's page is a whole heap of problems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)15:50:50 No.41158348

>>41158322
>grit
>not guts (and hard work)
Also, put it on a googledrive .docx or something so we can more effectively comment on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)16:02:47 No.41158568

>>41158322
I find it somewhat disappointing that you completely ignored the concept of the magical girl "wish", which grants a MG their role in the first place. In fact, this could use some Don't Rest Your Head aspects to it. I'll try a personal draft tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Ratmie** 07/11/15(Sat)16:20:32 No.41158886

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1S1yVgpUMZZwcHnJBzCB8CkDtqlbyC1oxAwJGbckO0Ug/edit?usp=sharing
Should be good now.

>>41158568
See, that is the wrong part of the genre. You might think this is Magic Burst, but it's explicitly not.

This is noir, you know. If anything, you get the post-wish traumatic stress. Name a character in MGNQ for whom his wish actually does something.

"save meduka" was definitely not Chiaki's wish in the sense it would in MB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)16:28:09 No.41159032

>>41158886
>Name a character in MGNQ for whom his wish actually does something.

Heather Crunch :^)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)16:39:12 No.41159239

>>41159032
Name a character that we've met for whom their wish actually does something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)16:46:50 No.41159390

>>41157260
>Completely missing Enishi's half-choked sob of misery that erupted the moment you left the training hall.
Being Enishi is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)16:55:32 No.41159568

>>41159390
Wait. Is she a permavirgin or isn't she? Was that really an act, or was it just self-deception? I'm confused

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)17:03:49 No.41159744

>>41159568
She hasn't gotten laid yet but there is still time. Less desperation should help her at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/11/15(Sat)17:14:20 No.41159958

>>41159744
So, the virgin part was an act, but she is a virgin?
I am lost. Please, anons, help me with this. What exactly Midori discovered then?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)10:47:22 No.41176136 Archived

Relax. Just...just relax, you tell yourself, repeating it over and over in your mind like a mantra.

It's okay. You're okay.

Exerting every ounce of will left in your body not to visibly react to the presence of the person in front of you.

You did it before. You managed to keep it together the first time you saw her again.

It doesn't matter that you were with Kyoko and disguised then, it still counts. You can do this.

You can talk to the person you threw to the wolves without turning into a wreck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)10:49:39 No.41176163
File: ioricover.png (375 KB, 1700x800)

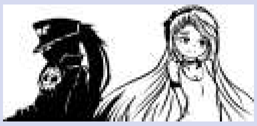

>>41176136

"Hello?" The brown-haired idol tries again, seemingly slightly put off by your immediate lack of response. "I apologize if I'm interrupting anything, but I really just need directions. As soon as I get them I can be out of your hair, and--"

You shake your head, finally managing to breathe again. "I...it's alright. Sorry. It's...it's been quite the busy morning." You put on an apologetic smile that you also hoped looked tired, or at the very least fatigued - which you actually are besides everything else, so you didn't need to fake that too hard.

Iori's smile immediately turns apologetic as well, the sympathy in her eyes genuine enough to make your insides clench in and twist up. "Oh, I see. Well, I can definitely emphatize, I've had those kinhjtd of mornings before." She shakes her head, a sigh leaving soft lips tastefully covered in a rather conservative shade of lipstick, in contrast to your own dry ones that you didn't even have time to smear lipgloss over. "A hectic pace right off the bat, of meetings and recordings and guest appearances. It's all you could do not to collapse facefirst into your food during lunch!"

You nod, politely giggling at the idol's slightly awkward attempt at humor. Good, good. Conversation is good. Don't give her any time to look at you too closely. You're just a stranger, another forgettable employee inside the office building she let herself into. ...Add to that, how the heck did she get here, anyway? Surely someone should've at least kept her at the lobby downstairs, or at the very least escorted her around...?

No time to think about now, as the conversation turns back again to your sempai. The idol seems to be really eager to see her again, and it's here that you smile apologetically at her once more when you're quizzed about her location again.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)10:52:45 No.41176211
File: iori_minase.jpg (87 KB, 640x800)

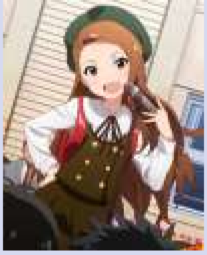

>>41176163

"I'm....I'm really sorry, but I really can't help you. Chiaki Matsuda-san is indisposed at the moment, and we've been left specific instructions that she isn't to be disturbed."

That...well, that makes your sempai sound cold, but it's not like Chiaki's going to win Miss Congeniality anytime soon. That said, she's been getting better at the whole 'treat other people like human beings' thing - but that's neither here nor there. She's in no shape to receive any guests, and that should be justification enough. You don't need to feel guilty for that - you have enough on your plate already.

But while it should have been enough for any prospective visitor to accept, Iori seems to have other plans.

"That's...well, no, I apologize, but that's not good enough." She shakes her head. "Chiaki-san and I have worked together in the past, and I know how she can be a bit...standoffish about certain things, but I know she'll be glad to receive me today."

Iori nods to herself, as if making up her mind to stay the course. "I need to talk to her about something, and it's really quite urgent, so please--"

And it's there that you see it. A nervous tic, only recently acquired, the single flaw in her confident body language.

Her hands coming together at her front, thumb and forefinger of the right hand twisting what looks like a silver ring on her left middle finger. A subtle, tasteful little thing with a glowing garnet jewel set into the metal.

...That's...no. She couldn't have...

How do you respond?

[]Insist that Chiaki isn't accepting visitors at this time, and that she should come back later. You can set up an appointment for her if she wants.
[]Tell her the truth.
[]Ask the acting Warmaster for help. Sayaka should be able to handle this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:53:57 No.41176226

>>41176211
[X]Ask the acting Warmaster for help. Sayaka should be able to handle this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:54:39 No.41176234

>>41176211
>[]Ask the acting Warmaster for help. Sayaka should be able to handle this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:55:30 No.41176247

>>41176211
[x] ask whether she is contracted to our officio
then
[x]Ask the acting Warmaster for help. Sayaka should be able to handle this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:56:17 No.41176259

>>41176211
>[X]Insist that Chiaki isn't accepting visitors at this time, and that she should come back later. You can set up an appointment for her if she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:56:43 No.41176266

>>41176211
Dammit Iori

[]Ask the acting Warmaster for help. Sayaka should be able to handle this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:56:46 No.41176268

>>41176211
[x]Ask the acting Warmaster for help. Sayaka should be able to handle this.

Time to foist the truck on the car.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:57:15 No.41176275

>>41176211
>[]Ask the acting Warmaster for help. Sayaka should be able to handle this.

Iori has met Sayaka before, hasn't she? It might be best to palm her off on someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:57:19 No.41176277

>>41176211
Telling her the truth is OUT OF THE F'N QUESTION.

Even if she contracted, she's still a newb MG with no involvement and the more people that know a secret, the harder it is to keep.

Not to mention that we have no idea what Officio she might be a part of. Didn't QB promise to Chiaki to not contract Iori? Midori doesn't know this, but she would know that he has something of a policy about people that actually have proper lives from what previous threads showed...

So that being said...

>[X]Ask the acting Warmaster for help. Sayaka should be able to handle this.

We have bigger worries, like figuring out how to steal a DE from a stupid vault and sneaking it to Chiaki...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:57:20 No.41176278

>>41176211
[x]Insist that Chiaki isn't accepting visitors at this time, and that she should come back later. If she leaves her contact information with us, Matsuda-san will call her as soon as she is available again.
An appointment won't be good, simply because we don't know how long it will be before she's out of Regalia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:57:33 No.41176280

>>41176268
>Time to foist the truck on the car.

That's pretty clever. I chuckled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:58:21 No.41176290

>>41176211
>[x]Insist that Chiaki isn't accepting visitors at this time, and that she should come back later. You can set up an appointment for her if she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:58:39 No.41176294

>>41176211
[X]Ask Mami for help. She's good with people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)10:59:11 No.41176303

>>41176211
>[]Insist that Chiaki isn't accepting visitors at this time, and that she should come back later. You can set up an appointment for her if she wants.
Then:
>[]Ask the acting Warmaster for help. Sayaka should be able to handle this.
NO,NO,NO. LET'S HOPE THAT OUR FEARS ARE NOT REAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:01:38 No.41176338

>>41176211
>[]Tell her the truth.
Ish.

"I'm sorry. I should have been a bit clearer - she's been hurt on a mission. It's not just a wound; it's a really complicated Magic thing, but for her own safety and everyone else's, she really can't see anyone right now. I wish I could tell you more, but that's all I'm absolutely sure of. When she recovers, and she will, I'll make sure someone lets you know."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:02:20 No.41176354

>We're Chiaki again
did I miss a thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:02:56 No.41176363

>>41176354
No, we're not a chiaki again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:03:16 No.41176366

>>41176211
[x]OTHER:
>[x]Guide her to the reception, let her wait there, THEN call for Sayaka to handle this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:05:10 No.41176398

>>41176211
>[x]Ask the acting Warmaster for help. Sayaka should be able to handle this.

Telling her "no" will just make her delve deeper. How'd she get back here, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:05:59 No.41176409

>>41176211
>[X]Ask the acting Warmaster for help. Sayaka should be able to handle this.

Sayakaaaaaa, the idol is a dumbass~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)11:09:22 No.41176462
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41176211

Thank you for your participation!

Today's first voting period has concluded!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:09:44 No.41176468

>>41176338
No, trying the "Chiaki's hurt so you can't see her" gambit is only going to backfire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:12:01 No.41176506

>>41176211
[x]make her koob's problem. A distraction from the GWs can only help you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:12:42 No.41176516

>>41176468
Agreed. We need to be subtle with Iori.
The problem is, What do we tell her as an excuse to prevent her to visit Chiaki withouth saying that she is hurt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:14:18 No.41176541

>>41176268
>time to foist the truck on the car

The bitchmobile can be very intimidating, for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:15:05 No.41176554

>>41176516
She's in the middle of something incredibly dangerous. Which really isn't a lie at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:16:31 No.41176575

>>41176554
Bad answer. That will put Iori in a lot of stress and she will be more adamant to visit Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:17:34 No.41176588

Finally managed to catch a thread after the hiatus. I was starting to get terrible meguca withdrawl symptoms.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)11:18:35 No.41176605

>>41176462
damn I'm to late for the first votes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:22:17 No.41176655

So Iori became meguca.We could have stopped this.

I bet she's a Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:22:40 No.41176661

If Iori has contracted then she has no grounds to make demands of us, she's a newbie, we're a teacher, we tell her what to do, not the other way around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:25:20 No.41176698

>>41176655
She did not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:25:26 No.41176700

>>41176661

Instructor and aide to the warmaster, along with Kyoko. So she's very outranked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:26:04 No.41176709

In the last thread, what happens with Enishi at the end? Is she a virgin and suffers for it, is she a virgin but in reality her suffering is a facade, or she isn´t a virgin and fake her virginity and suffering?
Please anons, help me understand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:26:11 No.41176712

>>41176655
It's not certain yet if she actually became a meguca or not. The ring might be a fake, modeled after the real things as a show of support and whatnot...

Still... as a Callidus, wouldn't Midori be able to check if another girl is a meguca or not?

As for Iori's possible rank... that could depend... Her attitude would leave her as a good Eversor, though her admiration of Chiaki might lead to her becoming a Vindicare... it depends on the Wish as well...

...

...

I just realized something...

Decu, in an earlier thread, said that we'd have the opportunity to recruit a new Cullexus...

He didn't mean Iori, did he?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:27:09 No.41176725

>>41176709
Personaly I think she's a "virgin" because ~~she's only taken it up the butt.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:27:49 No.41176737

>>41176575
Then don't turn her away.

Use her to our advantage somehow. Tell her just enough that you don't give away anything crucial, say all of this is strictly on a need-to-know basis, and insist that you have a plan to save her. Ask for her cooperation and tell her that, if all goes well, as Warmaster's aide, you guarantee that she can talk to her.

Probably even stupider, but she's not going to be dissuaded. Best we can hope for is distracted or redirected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:29:21 No.41176759

From ask.fm:

>Are incubators still invisible to normies in MGNQ like in the anime? Or is it different in this timeline somehow?

Yeah, they're invisible to normies, except for the ones they choose to be visible to. Those that have massive Meguca potential can see him just fine, though.

>"Those that have massive Meguca potential can see him just fine, though."// After Kirika retirement, Kyuubey admitted that Iori could see him. OH-OH...

"Hello, police? I can see talking cats. ...Yes, I'll hold."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:31:29 No.41176795

>>41176737
That's not really a good idea. Even if she's contracted, she's still a complete newb, not to mention that we have no idea what she can or can't do, not to mention that finding out would waste precious time.

Sending her to get taken care of by other people helps us by having her act as distraction while we do our job.

Also, I'm pretty sure Midori would want to keep away from Iori. There's always a chance that she might be recognized, and if Iori became a meguca, that would be even worse than normal considering the effects of negative emotions on the Soul Gem and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:32:14 No.41176807

>>41176737
What!? Entering Iori in our plan? Are you crazy? That is calling for disaster. We need to keep her out of this. We can even pull rank. But in no way is a good idea telling her what´s happening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:32:32 No.41176813

>>41176712
She might have married.

Or this isn't Iori at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:32:42 No.41176814

>>41176712

Well, Iori's unlikable enough to be a Cullexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:34:28 No.41176841

Honestly, a part of me wants to see Midorin try to explain who she is to Iori.
"So, funny story, remember that magical girl who disguised herself as your dead best friend, had sex with you, then let a party of rapist fanboys in to your hotel room? Yeah, that was me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:34:32 No.41176843

>>41176813
>She might have married.

Well, she might have ended up engaged to that Garcia kid, that's always a possibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:34:35 No.41176844

>>41176814
Shouldn't she be in a suit then? I thought current procedures required Culexuses to get suited up shortly after they contracted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:35:53 No.41176867

>>41176661
>>41176700
But the truck has a personal (and difficult) connection to the Warmaster and wouldn't take "no" for an answer, as she just demonstrated. Hell, considering what she knows of Chiaki, she's expecting to be allowed an audience at least. And Chiaki would probably have given her one.

>>41176709
You need to either read more or get some social skills. Hell, probably both. It's not that hard, you know.
But seeing as you have completely no experience with conversations, and lack general knowledge to read between the lines within a context (and catch the giant fucking hint at the end of it), I'll throw you a bone:

Enishi is a virgin and she's reduced to tears everytime she's reminded of this.
She tries to hide this but fails.
She is so desperate for a boyfriend that everyone can tell.
When Midori asked her whether the "desperate virgin thing was an act" after an otherwise respectable talk, it was like a slap in the face for Enishi. She put on her pokerface and lied through her teeth. Midori THEN tells her to "tone it down a few notches" because it's not a very good act.

Decu punctuates Enishi's misery by writing that she fails to hold back a sob as Midori leaves the classroom.

That last bit should tell you enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:36:00 No.41176872

>>41176843
didn't they meet like 3 weeks ago?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:36:16 No.41176878

>>41176844
Decu never defined how long a Culexus has before they have to suit up. Also, Midori's already feeling nervous enough around Iori that she wouldn't notice the usual effects unless she's particularly susceptible to them like Sayaka is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:36:39 No.41176885

>>41176737
Still a bad idea. The chances of her blabbing part of the plan to QB (or to someone who would tell him, or just near a camera), either out of ignorance of the gravitas of the situation, or outright malice against Midori, or just not getting her way, is high.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:36:44 No.41176887

>>41176841
They did not have sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:38:11 No.41176911

>>41176887
I might be remembering it wrong, but I think Iori and "Yayoi" were doing lewd things, weren't they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:38:31 No.41176918

>>41176712
>iori as a Culexus

oh man that would be hilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:39:06 No.41176925

>>41176575
Midori could use her Callidus powers and put her in a dream, then call for her to be picked up and escorted somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:39:12 No.41176929

>>41176867
Well, thanks for your honest and very good answer, even if you lack manners or education. While I learn social skills and read more, you can learn those two things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:39:28 No.41176931

>>41176911
that was midoris illusion, iori probably thinks it was real though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:39:40 No.41176935

>>41176911

That's the way Chiaki understood the illusion, but we asked Midori and she was pretty adamant that they did not have sex, was really offended that Chiaki even thought they had, and stormed off angrily.

Was back during the Siberia arc and was the first time we had an argument with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:39:43 No.41176937

>>41176918
Especially if she tried to keep up her idol career.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:39:52 No.41176939

>>41176872
Even after I recently went through the entire archives from top to bottom, I can't say how long it's actually been since those two met.

I think it's more than 3 weeks though. More like a month and a half I think. Whether that would be enough or not depends on a lot of factor. The kid was definitely infatuated enough, on one hand, and on the other, people on the rebound can make some weird decisions at times, and Iori was definitely on the rebound.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:40:32 No.41176947

>>41176872
No. Decu made time jumps in the thread, so technically Iori and Garcia met months ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:40:44 No.41176949

>>41176935
Oh yeah, that's right. ~~I prefered the way I remembered it though.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:41:22 No.41176960

>>41176937

She might make a good M-Idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:41:44 No.41176965

>>41176872

Two weeks was from start to end of Siberia. After that the timeline gets incredibly screwy with Decu delays and no clear references to patime. It's probably been at least two months or more since the quest started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:42:32 No.41176979

>>41176960
Don't try to put best MGNQ idol out of a job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:44:25 No.41177016

>>41176979
I didn't know Ruri was an M-Idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:46:42 No.41177051

You know, now that I think about it... there would be ONE way we could use Iori to help in this situation, but it would be dickish in the extreme, and it works only if she didn't contract already and only if she AND QB are willing to agree.

She could use her Wish to help Chiaki. Even in MGNQ, Wishes should be serious business, and with what we learned from Manuke earlier, we could probably come up with a Wish that could help Chiaki at least to an extent...

Still, that would be a Wish that's not made for one's self, and with unknown effects... Hell knows what kind of MG would result from something like that, or how long she'd last.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:46:47 No.41177053

>>41176939
as far as i can tell
-garcia and iori met on the kilgore mission
-we left for siberia the morning after
-we were in siberia for 2 weeks (it says so in the thread were we are on the flight back to mitikahara)
-ruri mission + date with midori + smash and grab was all in the same week
- allying with wendy and everything since then should have taken place in less than a week

so 4-5 weeks ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:47:33 No.41177064

>>41177016
She isn't, but if you ask the right way she'll make ghost noises while you put yourself in her box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:50:50 No.41177118

>>41177051
That probably won´t work:
1- We don´t know what power5s Iori will have and how they will affect Chiaki
2- I doubt Iori wants to contract, seeing that she has witness the horrible world of Megucas
3- Chiaki is not going to be pleased with Iori contracting
4- I doubt Kyuubey is going to contract a famous idol (too many derivated problems)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:52:14 No.41177142

>>41176929
My manners and education are fine, I just don't see a reason to apply the former after someone (could have been you, probably was you) asked the same thing in the previous thread and got a similar breakdown there.

I'm not the one who had a simple play on context and character knowledge fly way past their fucking head.

I haven't see this level of autism in the thread since that spanish namefag waltzed in with a First Warmaster theory he worked on for three weeks while he never even heard of Sailor Moon.
Sailor Moon is to the Magical Girl anime genre what Superman is to comic books, Decu's habit of pushing cameos and character expys everywhere made an Usagi expy/cameo as Warmaster of The First Officio an ABSOLUTE GUARANTEE. How the fuck does anyone stay oblivious about Sailor Moon while managing to find Madoka Magica, anyway?

Jesus, I feel sick just having 'sperged out like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:54:19 No.41177169
File: 1393161453396.jpg (94 KB, 500x500)

Do you want to talk about it?

>>41177142
Are you having a bad day anon?

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)11:54:31 No.41177176

>>41177118
Hence why I mentioned that Iori and QB would need to agree, which is unlikely. Iori's power level and resulting powers would be irrelevant. The Wish itself would be what would matter.

We know that Chiaki's fragmented inside her head again, so a Wish to strengthen the Chiaki we know and love would help her no matter how minor that boost is.

Also, screw this anon crap...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:56:55 No.41177216

>>41177051
>Still, that would be a Wish that's not made for one's self, and with unknown effects
IIRC, an entirely selfless wish results in a Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:57:40 No.41177236

>>41177142
Whoa, look at that Sailor Moon nazi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)11:58:14 No.41177252

>>41177176
Out of curiosity, how did you end up reading this quest in the first place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:00:07 No.41177280

>>41177216
In this case, Iori wish to help Chiaki wouldn´t be selfless. Probably, Iori wants to help Chiaki with the hope that she will end being her lover or something like that.
Remeber what happened to Sayaka in the PMMM series? Something similar can happen in this case

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)12:00:35 No.41177288

>>41177252
A friend recommended the quest to me on a forum I frequent, and once I had the time, I poked my nose in the first thread to see what it's about.

After that, I kept reading as often as I could, because I got hooked. Heh.

Now here I am, actually participating, and trying to catch up on the write-ups on the side.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:01:28 No.41177303

So if Sailor Moon is somewhere in this (or her expy) is there a chance someone from Precure is as well ?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)12:01:47 No.41177312
File: iori_promotion.jpg (202 KB, 850x1269)

>>41176226 >>41176234 >>41176275 >>41176268

Urgh. Looks like she's not going to give up that easily no matter what you say - barring you telling her everything, that is. You're familiar with her type - the tough customer who knows what they want and will fight to get it, even if it's bordering on the unreasonable. She's being polite about it for now, and you're thankful for that, but you also know that it's only a matter of time before that changes for the worse.

No doubt she wouldn't be too shy to point out any misdirection or delaying tactics either - Iori's young, but she's definitely not the naive type. If anything, the idol feels like she's been through a lot for her age, an old hand at cutting through red tape, in the same way your sempai is in ending fights quickly with a gun in her hand.

Telling her the truth, of course, is out of the question. So you pick what you think is the safest option right now. ...It's probably also the laziest and the most inconsiderate, but you have to make do with what you have.

"...Alright, then." You force yourself to smile again. "I'll give my direct superior a call and see what we can do. Please excuse me." You pull out your smartphone from your jacket pocket and make to dial, when you realize with a cold start the mistake you nearly made - and correct it immediately. "Sorry, I didn't catch your name, Miss...?"

Iori blinks at you in frank surprise, momentarily stunned before managing to rally with a smile. "I...um, yes, of course. Minase Iori, formerly of 765 Productions, currently with 2020 Productions." Probably wasn't used to strangers not knowing her name, what with her being a celebrity and everything.

"Minase-san." You repeat her last name with a smile, before nodding. "Alright. Let me just make that call." And with that, you turn away and dial Sayaka's number. Holding up the device to your ear at the same time that you wipe your brow free of the cold sweat that had been breaking out there.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)12:02:23 No.41177326

>>41177303
Heartcatch squad. How did you miss that one? The name alone pushes it into your face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:03:03 No.41177333

>>41177142
>Decu's habit of pushing cameos and character expys everywhere made an Usagi expy/cameo as Warmaster of The First Officio an ABSOLUTE GUARANTEE.
Decu can very easily change that. The story can always change according to the author wishes. The script is not set in stone. You are being unreasonable with your admiration for Sailor Moon.
Please, anon, be more open-minded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:03:10 No.41177337

>>41177303
Seriously? I haven't even watched precure and I noticed the heartcatch squad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:03:59 No.41177346

>>41177312
>2020 Productions

Shit, wasn't that the Yakuza company that was after Ruri?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)12:04:04 No.41177347

>>41177312

Come on, come on, you silently plead as the phone on the other end rings twice, three times, then four. You heave a sigh of relief as Sayaka picks up on the fifth, cursing and grumbling all the while.

"Jesus Christ, are you serious? ANOTHER pile of paperwork I need to fucking handle? No way. No fucking way. I refuse to believe Murderface dealt with all this and didn't put a bullet through her brain the first day. Fuck." A rustle of paper, and the blue-haired Eversor's voice finally comes on much more clearly, as if she'd just picked the phone off the table just now. "...Miki here. Sorry about that, Midori. This is just--FUCK."

N-no, no, it's okay, you tell her. You've heard enough from your sempai too, about being buried under so much paperwork that death looked more like a release than a punishment with each pile she put away.

"It's just...there's so fucking much. And with Mami somewhere up in the fucking Moon, I'm handling EVERYTHING. Just...fuck." Sayaka sighs the expletive instead of shouting it this time, the sound of a slowly-eroding sanity clear in her voice. "Anyway. What are you calling for?"

A prickling at the back of your neck tells you the last thing you want to hear: Minase Iori is actually, actively listening to you right now.

How do you tell Sayaka about the situation?

[]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.
[]Be vague. Chiaki-san has a visitor, and it's very urgent.
[]Be silent, pass your phone to Iori and tell her who's on the line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:04:54 No.41177365

>>41177346
No, that was the studio Ruri was with.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:04:58 No.41177368

>>41177326
>>41177337

Where was it mentioned at, I visit this erratically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:05:23 No.41177375
File: pffft.gif (491 KB, 742x418)

>>41177333
>You are being unreasonable with your admiration for Sailor Moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:05:59 No.41177390

>>41177347
>[]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.

Miki a dumb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:06:15 No.41177394

>>41177347
>[]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.
Better to be direct with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:06:22 No.41177399

>>41177347
[x]Give the phone to Iori
Less spaghetti from you that way

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)12:06:36 No.41177400

>>41177347
>[X]Be vague. Chiaki-san has a visitor, and it's very urgent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:06:38 No.41177402

>>41177347
>[]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.

Sayaka doesn't need any more bullshit right now.

>>41177365

Well that's good ~~I hope.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:06:48 No.41177405

>>41177347
>[]Be vague. Chiaki-san has a visitor, and it's very urgent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:07:00 No.41177408

>>41177347
>[x]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.
>[x]Tell her to have the Vanus rank leader take care of some of the paperwork if she can't deal with everything at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:07:15 No.41177412

>>41177333
To be fair, I can't think of a character that Deculture came up with for MGNQ who ISN'T a direct reference to someone.

(Note: characters like Rea were not originally conceived of by Deculture.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:07:16 No.41177413

>>41177347
[X]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.

>And with Mami somewhere up in the fucking Moon

Guuuuys

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:07:34 No.41177422

>>41177347
>[]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:07:59 No.41177432

>>41177347
>[x]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.

Sayakabs doesn't like dicking around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:08:15 No.41177439

>>41177347
[x]Take a step forward while throwing a disapproving look at Iori.

[x]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)12:08:25 No.41177441

>>41177347
>[X] A certain Minase Iori, idol from 2020 Productions is here to see Chiaki, claiming that she knows our Warmaster from before she was ratified, and she's being insistent about it seeing as she's not at the front desk and instead I ran into her near the Callidus instruction room.

This SHOULD work... but hell if I know...

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)12:09:11 No.41177459

>>41177412
Rea has a reference she has Diend's Gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:09:44 No.41177468
File: 1406534969666.jpg (15 KB, 404x363)

>>41177347
[x]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.

Lets get this distraction over with. If I were Midori I wouldnt be even surprised why Chiaki is always this grumpy: Whenever you try to solve one problem 3 more just pop up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:09:44 No.41177469

>>41177412
Sure, I agree with you. But their actions and personalties can be very different compared to their originals. This is a fan-made story: the author has nearly absolute freedom to do whatever he wants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:10:19 No.41177478

>>41177347
>[X]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.
I'm all sorts of worried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:12:39 No.41177520

>>41177347
>[X]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:13:50 No.41177540

>>41177347
>[x]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:13:59 No.41177545

>>41177347
>[]Be silent, pass your phone to Iori and tell her who's on the line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:15:48 No.41177574

>>41177347
>[X]Be silent, pass your phone to Iori and tell her who's on the line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:18:34 No.41177629

>>41177347
>[X]Be direct. Minase Iori's here, she's looking for Chiaki, and she's not going to take no for an answer.

well son of fuck.
what the shit are we gonna do about our poor ever suffering MC anyways? And please don't do any more retarded shit like highjacking her out of jail and allowing her to get hunted by all the officios and shit.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/12/15(Sun)12:19:47 No.41177641
File: voting over - here comes (...).png (280 KB, 800x800)

FUCKING
BULLSHIT!

>>41177347
Sure is happening in here today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:20:37 No.41177655

>>41177408
>Vanus rank leader
9th doesn't have that. it doesn't even have Librarians as far as we are aware (that said, Haruka is Librarian tier)

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)12:21:27 No.41177674

>>41177629
I'm hoping we can avoid that as well. After all, breaking her out might just lead to that vision Chiaki dreamed of, and while Midori doesn't necessarily know about it, Wendy DOES and she should have been smart enough to realize where things might end up going.

The fact that she still advocated a break out lowers my opinion of her a bit...

>> ☐ **A fucking retard** 07/12/15(Sun)12:21:58 No.41177681

Forgive me, Decu.

>>41177169
I had a bad week. First our office department finds out our cunt of a manager hid the fact that he's dyslexic ever snce he came to work here and never bothered reading ANYTHING handed to him. This explains years of disgusting behaviour that finally came to a head in front of the CEO.

Then just today, I had to deal with the vapid GRRL GAMER girlfriend of my buddy who matched the prevalent stereotype SO UNBELIEVABLY WELL she actually fucking said, verbatim, "I'm such a nerd" because she caught an extremely simple Legend of Zelda joke. While her boyfriend's underlying joke about inventory management in RPGs went right past her.
I felt like I was in some sitcom that tried to be the new The Big Bang Theory. That post and the one in the last thread, and the identical one in this thread, was like living that nightmare all over again.

>>41177236
Knowing who Superman is doesn't make you a comic book nerd. Likewise, knowing Sailor Moon doesn't make me a "Sailor Moon nazi", and neither does knowing about Decu's statement in his ask.fm, about Usagi's future appearance, make me one.
What the fuck kind of insult is that anyway?

>>41177333
>You are being unreasonable with your admiration for Sailor Moon.
I'd give a longer reply, but >>41177375 did most of the work for me.

This isn't about Sailor Moon itself, but the fact that the spanish namefag had never heard of it while making a theory about a work of fiction that pretty much references half of everything /tg/ might even be vaguely familiar with. Again, how did he even find out about Madoka Magica?

>>41177333
Decu already committed to making Usagi appear as the Warmaster of The First Officio. He even made two drawings - a silhouette and proper drawing, both labeled WARMASTER OF THE FIRST OFFICIO.

>>41177469
You think he's gonna change that just because a fucking retard, who ought to know better than making posts like this very one, is spazzing about Sailor Moon in his thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:23:42 No.41177698
File: MagicalGirlsCallItTheThou(...).jpg (31 KB, 300x275)

>>41177520
>>41177545
>[X]
>[x]

>>41177540
>>41177574
>[]
>[X]

What is is with MGNQ that is attracts samefagging retards like a bowl of fresh shit attracts flies?
What the fuck is wrong with you people?
Why cant you just enjoy the quest like like non-autistic people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:24:35 No.41177712

>>41177681

Those drawings are of Hazuki Amane, Haruka's older sister

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:25:09 No.41177721

>>41177674
you need to remember pretty much everybody in this quest is either retarded, background scoundrels that plot shit in the background or we specifically keep out of the loop because we full well know that they will do absolutely horrible shit based off the relative canon's.

seriously theres not a single good person to trust here, yes that includes the resident waifu, green hair is the danger after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:26:37 No.41177742
File: wrong.png (43 KB, 649x245)

>>41177698

Only one of the set you called a samefag is me. You should check your samefag detector or chill out and realize that not everyone who disagrees with you is only one person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:27:13 No.41177749

>>41177712
Asside from the madoka magica cast and misaka, decu has changed the name of every character when he borrows their appearance. She can still be "usagi" and Haruka's sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:28:00 No.41177760

Dammit Iori, dames fucking up everything.

If she keeps pressing, say matsuda is in quarantine - preventative measures at this stage and hopefully nothing serious. But they can't just break protocol, not even for her.

Explains why she isn't around but at the same time can't be met with.

>> ☐ **A fucking retard** 07/12/15(Sun)12:28:58 No.41177772

>>41177712
Decu has only kept the names of the original PMMM cast, and Misaka, the same. Other names are changed and Haruka's older sister can be Usagi just fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:29:30 No.41177781

>>41177698
19 votes with 34 IDs.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)12:30:30 No.41177799

>>41177721
Wow... and I thought I was a major pessimist. Then again, people will be people, so you might have a point.

As for Green hair being the danger, I'm pretty sure that's not Midori. I think the source of that warning is that green haired woman that appears in some of the write-ups. The one known as Prime, or Hydra, or w/e her name is...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:31:14 No.41177804

>>41177781
dont tell him how to figure it out, let him be such a fool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:32:24 No.41177823
File: Screen Shot 2015-07-12 at(...).png (88 KB, 637x257)

>>41177698
I am not a samefag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:34:12 No.41177851

>>41177698
What is it with MGNQ that it attracts retards who think any vote they disagree with must have been by a samefag?
What the fuck is wrong with you people
Why can't you just enjoy the quest like non-autistic people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:37:25 No.41177886

>>41177851
>What is it with 4chan that it attracts retards
Or the internet in general, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:39:01 No.41177913

Incidentally, on Iori and Midori
>Thread 36

>"I...I only helped. I never did anything with your precious idol, Matsuda-sempai." Midori's voice is brittle and cold, like the snow outside. "The worst I ever got was to cuddle with her in my underwear. I made you see that so you wouldn't get any ideas about getting close while I made her sleep. Coincidentally, she was the one who thought that scenario up, so your pure idol isn't as pure as you think."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:39:03 No.41177914
File: 1411514924365.png (2.67 MB, 2000x2000)

Too much bitching,
have some Enishi.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 07/12/15(Sun)12:41:06 No.41177943
File: fisted tougoy nyoron.png (342 KB, 1000x1000)

>>41177681
It can't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:41:41 No.41177952

>way longer than it should be
>retarded theories, retarded theories everywhere
>erratic update schedule ~~It's not your fault, Decu, I love you~~
>invites off-topic discussion
>drama
>fans go nuts due to hiatuses
>fans spread their fan bullshit where it isn't welcome
>fandom resembles a huge metastasizing tumor in general

This quest is the Homestuck of quest threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:43:03 No.41177975

>>41177914
>loli
>Enishi
Absolutely disgusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:43:19 No.41177983

>>41177914
I'd inhale the mixture of sweat and vaginal fluid on her panties like a drug addict sniffing glue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:44:20 No.41177997
File: 7ada7ad577ea297a13284d30d(...).jpg (477 KB, 585x827)

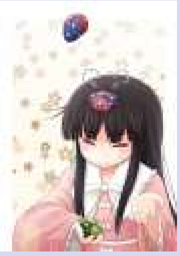

>>41177975
It's not my fault Kaguya isn't fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:45:31 No.41178017

>>41177952
And now I know why I'm losing interest in this so often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:47:21 No.41178038

>>41177983
L-lewd...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:48:10 No.41178054

>>41177952

>Homestuck

What is that ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:49:43 No.41178084

>>41178054
Shit. Just forget it exists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:49:49 No.41178089
File: slut_enishi.png (584 KB, 529x1241)

>>41177914
Yes, have some Enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:51:54 No.41178121

>>41178054
Trust me, you do NOT want to know. This isn't one of those instances where someone tells you not to look at something disturbing, you look at it, you feel scared/disgusted/shocked/etc., and the extreme nature of the thing ultimately makes it a rewarding experience. There is no way you can benefit from knowing about Homestuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:51:56 No.41178122

>>41177681
Anon, where did Decu make the statement that Usagi is the warmaster of the First? Sure, he said that Usagi is in the First, but the Warmaster? I don´t remember that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:52:58 No.41178136

>>41178089
Where is that picture from? I need to know for... research purposes. Yeah, for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:56:59 No.41178220

>>41178136
http://g.e-hentai.org/g/607020/d5d24c72fa/
It's part of a series of Touhou doujins where all the Touhous become sluts, all of them are pretty good. You can find the rest by searching "Alice no Takarabako touhou".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)12:58:54 No.41178256

>>41178220
Thank you, my anonymous helper

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:01:19 No.41178302

>>41177851
>Copying someone entire post
>You in charge of not being an autist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:02:22 No.41178325

>>41177952
Don't let a few loud faggots spoil it for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:06:16 No.41178389

>>41178302
>What is making fun of someone by copying their post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:09:51 No.41178453

>>41178389
>What is making fun of someone by copying their post

Autistic. Thats what it is. I mean, if this is "making fun of someone" you are either underage or autistic.

Choose your poison, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:12:30 No.41178508

>>41178453
Are you new? People have been doing that for years, why get bent out of shape over it now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)13:12:30 No.41178509
File: iori_food.jpg (125 KB, 640x800)

>>41177390 >>41177394 >>41177402 >>41177408

You decide to be direct about it, even with Iori listening to you. You figure that she'll appreciate it instead of you talking around her. Sayaka also sounds like she's way past that kind of bullshit, too, and would probably prefer that you give the bad news to her straight rather than beating around the bush about it.

"Minase Iori-san is here," You tell her. "She's looking for semp--er, Chiaki-san, and she's not going to take no for an answer."

A pause, and then a murmured curse. "Minase Iori? ...Fuck. That's, that's just perfect, isn't it." You hear Sayaka sigh through clenched teeth, before the rustling of paper overtakes everything else. A moment later and you hear her speak again. "Alright, alright, I think...I think I know what to do. Can you, uh, can you keep her busy for me for a couple of minutes? I just need to finish this pile, and then I'll take her off your hands myself."

"Ah." is the only reply you can manage at this moment. Keep...keep her busy? Just...how do you even do that? Give her a guided tour or something? That's not even going to help--

"I know, I know. I know what's going on, I know your history with her, and I know this is the last thing you need. But just..." Sayaka sighs again, frustration more than evident in that tense exhalation, before she continues. "...Just do this for me, alright? Find some way to keep her waiting for a while until I can get out of here." A pause. "Hey, why not have her visit Kyoko? I remember the both of them hitting it off, that'd occupy her long enough for me to break out of here and get to her. That way you can tell me how she's doing too."

But...but what if Iori asks about your sempai? You flirt with the idol overhearing this, but you don't care. Not right now, at least.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:13:54 No.41178544

>>41178508
>People have been doing that for years

Nah, Im pretty sure most of us stopped doing that after grade school.
You see this as something normal while being an adult?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)13:14:29 No.41178556

>>41178509

What's the official answer that you can give to that question? You can't keep dodging Iori's questions forever. You doubt you'd be able to dodge the first one, at that.

"Just tell her as much as you can without telling her everything." Sayaka answers a moment later. "Something about Murderface needing to be quarantined because of a previous mission. If she asks for more details, tell her it's classified. If she asks to be taken to Murderface, refuse, and say that it's off-limits to non-employees. Just keep telling her that she's in no particular danger at the moment, but she does need to stay in isolation for a while. I'll fill in the rest when I get to her."

Urgh. And you were hoping to focus on getting Chiaki out of there first before anything else. Now it looks like you need to play babysitter for a while, first.

How do you respond?

[]No deal. You have more important things to do than to show an idol around. Deal with this, Acting Warmaster.
[]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:14:51 No.41178561

>>41178544
I mean on 4chan in general. It's nothing new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:15:36 No.41178580

>>41178556
>[x]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:15:58 No.41178586

>>41178556
>[X]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:16:08 No.41178593

>>41178544
You must be new here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:16:10 No.41178596

>>41178556
>[X]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.
If shit goes tits up, a favor can be very useful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:16:13 No.41178599

>>41178556
>[]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.
It's Kyouko time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:16:27 No.41178605

>>41178556
>[X]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:16:39 No.41178607

>>41178556
[X]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:16:47 No.41178611

>>41178556
>[X]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:17:11 No.41178619

>>41178556
>[X]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.
HA HA TIME FOR KYOKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:17:15 No.41178622

>>41178556
[]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)13:17:22 No.41178623

>>41178556
>[X]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

This avoids suspicion from Sayaka, and having her owe us a favor might actually come in handy later down the line, even if it's for something as small as buying enough time to get her to listen to an explanation or something...

Plus, it's only a few minutes, it's not a huge delay and Midori got out of Callidus class a LOT sooner than what was expected, so if anything, we're ahead of schedule.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:17:24 No.41178625

>>41178556
>[]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

>dangling kyobro in front of us in exchange for dealing with Lori
decu why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:17:48 No.41178634

>>41178556
>[x]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

This will be awkward, but fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:18:23 No.41178643

>>41178556
>[X]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:20:24 No.41178678
File: 1404336380715.gif (346 KB, 900x900)

>>41178556
[x]Accept.

No one wants to be on Sayakars shitlist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:20:39 No.41178684

>>41178556
[x]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

this way we can check up on kyoko. we will also know when sayakas desk is unguarded.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)13:21:29 No.41178696

>>41178556
>[X]No deal. You have more important things to do than to show an idol around. Deal with this, Acting Warmaster.
though I really like lori we should be finding a way in the vault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:21:39 No.41178699

>>41178556
>[x]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

Acting Warmaster Stick-up-her-butt owing us a favor is HUGE and will make Operation:What Could Go Wrong much easier

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:22:23 No.41178715

This vote doesn't need counting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:24:40 No.41178765

>>41178556
>[]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.
>[]Secretly let Kyouko know that you need her help with Murderface. Kyouko will totally be down to help.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)13:26:21 No.41178798

>>41178765
Kyouko also wouldn't keep it from Sayaka me thinks, which puts this in the basket of bad ideas... not to mention that she's still recovering from the mission, we shouldn't put her in danger unless we REALLY have no other option...

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/12/15(Sun)13:29:34 No.41178852
File: voting over - a superior (...).png (244 KB, 800x800)

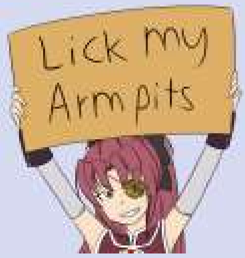

>>41178556
Realistically this vote was over like ten minutes ago. Arguably earlier than that because always go full Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:36:11 No.41178980

>>41178852
>full Kyouko.
>full
Don't you mean MAXIMUM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:40:44 No.41179062

>>41178852
Who has sexier armpits, Kyouko or Xiaomei?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:42:39 No.41179105
File: 1357089817980.jpg (117 KB, 500x483)

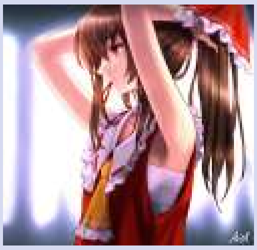

>>41179062
Nobody out armpits the Miko.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/12/15(Sun)13:43:19 No.41179115

>>41179062
I second
>>41179105

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:44:15 No.41179137

>>41179105
I was just about to post Reimu as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:48:47 No.41179218

>>41179105
This may be true, but I think a competition would not be remiss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:52:48 No.41179294

>>41179218
An armpit licking contest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)13:57:37 No.41179388

>>41179294
An armpit everything contest. Licking, rubbing, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:14:44 No.41179660

I think that, when we arrive at the infirmary, we need to use an illusion to quickly inform Kyouko that she can´t says anything about Chiaki´s condition or the mission details. Also, it would be wise to alter our features with illusion magic (like different eyes color, bigger nose, smaller mouth, things like that) to be able to justify that "maybe we look like that girl who helped the rapist, but we are not her"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:16:23 No.41179688
File: armpits.jpg (256 KB, 875x1261)

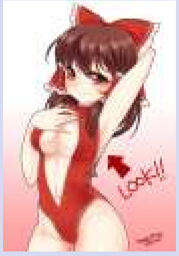

>>41179105
This is true

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)14:17:57 No.41179717

>>41179660
1) Kyouko's not that dumb... she knows that the Akashic realm is classified to hell and back, along with Chiaki's condition.

2) Iori already saw Midori, if her features change, Iori would wonder why it happened, and since she's aware of magic, she won't just think that she saw things. Trying something like that now would just draw attention to the fact that there's something to hide in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:20:38 No.41179746
File: 4d69695d1487f5a1970a2e3c3(...).jpg (87 KB, 797x1000)

>>41179660
Unfortunately, it's probably too late to alter our features without her noticing, and Kyouko isn't that stupid.

Also more Reimu pits, just because.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:22:13 No.41179763

>>41179717
>>41179746
Well, I was playing with the option that maybe Iori didn´t look long enough, but yeah, you are probably right. I suppose that the fact that she hasn´t lost her shit yet when looking at us is a good signal. Maybe this can work...maybe............ bah, Who am I kidding? Iori is going to recognise us at the worst possible moment. You will see

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)14:27:14 No.41179833

>>41179763
It depends on what happens, and how much time Midori will actually spend around her. Also, odds are that she's more likely to recognize Midori from NECO's little snap-shot of her kiss with Chiaki on their date that one time rather than from the time of the rape.

Midori might stand out as the only other girl present there, but odds are that Iori's mind was much more focused on the guys that nearly raped her before getting Vindicare makeovers.

So yeah, if it happens, I expect that Iori will first recognize Midori as Chiaki's girlfriend rather than that girl that got her kneecaps shot out way back when.

>> ☐ !nyaa8tiEik 07/12/15(Sun)14:28:57 No.41179856

>>41178556
[X]Accept. You'll do it, but she'll owe you a favor for this.

Everything will be daijoubu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:32:03 No.41179893

>>41179763
I have no doubt in my mind that Decu will have Iori recognise Midori eventually, it's just a matter of when he decides the best moment for maximum drama is.

>> ☐ !nyaadCFhn. 07/12/15(Sun)14:33:33 No.41179916

>>41179893
Right when we exit the vault holding Muramasa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:35:50 No.41179948

>>41179916
Why would we steal the crazy bitch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:36:03 No.41179950

>>41179916
That would just lead to Iori mind rape really.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)14:36:12 No.41179952

>>41179916
We need the DE, not the Muramasa... That said, why would Iori even be there at that point? The op will likely take place at night when there's the lowest amount of people to run into by accident, so there should be little reason for Iori's presence when that shit goes down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:38:02 No.41179979

>>41179952
Why I have the feeling that, by an incredible amount of stupid coincidences and circumstances, Iori is going to end wrapped up in the plan...

>> ☐ !nyaalt9GeE 07/12/15(Sun)14:39:03 No.41179989

>>41179952
I could swear Decu said Chiaki needs her sword. Seems I misread.

>there should be little reason
Reason has never been a factor before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:40:45 No.41180011

>>41179989
Why not both just to be safe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:40:54 No.41180016

>>41179989
It said "the swrod that was chosen for her". A lot of anons think that sword is not literal, but a reference to a weapon in general. The weapon that she was chosen to carry was the DE

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)14:40:55 No.41180017

>>41179979
That can only happen if she's a meguca. Idol or not, Chiaki's friend or not, she'd be kicked out of the Officio after dark.

I don't think Decu would force her into the plan for no good reason, so odds are that unless our decisions fuck things up somehow, then for the time being, she'll only be a minor distraction and a source of stress for Midori.

Captcha's trying to tell me something with all these hamburgers...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:41:38 No.41180022

>>41179989
The golden weapons are all referred to as "swords" for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:41:46 No.41180025

>>41180011
Let's just load Midorin and/or Wendy down with all of the golden weapons

you know

while we're in there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:42:05 No.41180029
File: what could go wrong.png (91 KB, 594x383)

I mean, what could go wrong!

>>41180011
>have the not-chosen take 2 GW, just to be safe

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)14:44:03 No.41180060

>>41180025
Bad idea me thinks. Wendy was confirmed as a Chosen by Manuke, Midori as a Vessel, which doesn't even count the fact that Midori's Soul Gem is connected to Chiaki's.

Fucking with the Golden Weapons would be a bad idea. So getting in, getting what's needed, then getting the fuck out is most likely the best course of action.

Plus, if she really needs them, Chiaki's shield will probably cough them up later once she's recovered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:44:07 No.41180063

>>41180011
>lets make the not-chosen Magical Girl, who has an implied direct connection to Godoka/FAUST, carry MORE Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:44:28 No.41180067

>>41179833
Bingo! The only time Iori ever had the chance to see Midori undisguised she was either under 3 armed rapists, or one dead one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:44:35 No.41180069

>>41180029
We're a "vessel"; the GWs might affect us differently. Let's grab one with our bare hands in order to see what happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:44:47 No.41180076

>>41180017
>Idol or not, Chiaki's friend or not, she'd be kicked out of the Officio after dark.

Unless... Slumber party!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)14:46:49 No.41180107
File: midoriintensifies.png (186 KB, 899x885)

>>41178580 >>41178586 >>41178599 >>41178605

...Alright. Alright, fine. You'll do it. But she'll...she'll owe you a favor for this. It's only fair.

Sayaka is quiet for what seems like the longest time. When she finally speaks, her voice is

tight, guarded. "I...I wasn't aware that carrying out a direct order from an acting Warmaster necessitates the barter of favors, Hanegawa."

You remain silent here, despite the fact that the menace in Sayaka's voice is enough to turn your legs into jelly and your grip on your phone to turn into a white-knuckled death hold. A few moments later and your patience is rewarded with another sigh, and the Eversor's resigned capitulation. "But okay. That's...I know you have other stuff going on, so...sure. A favor. You got it. Just...just don't call it in for anything stupid, alright?"

No guarantees, but you'll see what you can do, you reply as casually as you can despite the tidal wave of elation washing over you. This...you actually managed to twist Sayaka's arm enough to grant you a favor you can call in for virtually anything. You don't know what it'll be for right now, but you know it's going to be indispensable when it comes to help your sempai.

Even with shit being continuously sent your way, you still know how to turn it into a positive. Granted, you did twist Sayaka's arm into it, and you'll probably pay for it in the long run, but...still. Negative into positives. Bad into good. Just like how Miracle Midori would.

"So, where is Chiaki-san, then?" Iori asks as you put away your phone and turn back to face her. While she's still being polite.about things, you do see that your phone conversation had tried her patience a bit, making the smiling idol somewhat prickly.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)14:47:22 No.41180117

>>41180069
This falls under the 'what could go wrong?' - which is to say, possibly everything. Let's NOT risk Chiaki's life over this. Once Chiaki's back at the helm, we can return to doing stupid decisions if people really want too lol.

>>41180076
LoL... If that happens, it will be all Kyouko's fault somehow, wouldn't it? /jk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:48:00 No.41180133

>>41180069
>whatcouldpossiblygowrong.png

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)14:48:37 No.41180148

>>41180107

"Are you going to take me to her now, or are you going to lead me around in circles hoping to get me discouraged? Because if it's the latter, then with all due respect, don't. I despise being lied to, more than I despite needlessly wasting time."

The idol makes to cross her arms over her chest, as if to fully push home her current state of frustration in the matter - until her eyes flick over to the front of your jacket, stopping her cold. Her arms suddenly dropping to her sides instead.

...Weird. Anyway, you decide to be honest here - or at least, as honest as you can be under the circumstances. "No, I can't take you to Chiaki-san right now, Minase-san." She frowns here, and makes to open her mouth to protest, when you hold up a hand. "Not right now. But my direct superior has told me to take you to see someone else first. After that, she'll come around to take you where you need to be, personally."

The idol blinks at this. "Someone else? But..." She narrows her eyes here. "Look, I told you. If you're just trying to stall for time here, it's not going to work, and--"

You nod, smiling. "It IS stalling for time, Minase-san, but only for until my direct superior can get here. She'll be the one to attend to you in regards to Chiaki-san. But before that, I'm instructed to take you to someone else, first."

"..." Iori's frown deepens into something close to a scowl. "At least you're being honest about it, but why do we need to wait for your direct superior? Cant' you just lead me to Chiaki-san on your own? Or if you really can't, then just tell me where she is and I'll find my way around, myself."

How do you respond?

[]Tell the truth. Chiaki-san is quarantined and seeing her requires the highest clearance, clearance only your direct superior has.
[]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:50:26 No.41180183

>>41180148
>[X]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:51:29 No.41180208

>>41180148
>[X]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.
And maybe just maybe stab her in the back or snap her neck? One less problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:51:40 No.41180215

>>41180148
>[X]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:51:54 No.41180219

>>41180148
[x]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.
[x]Tell her that we are going to see Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:52:04 No.41180223

>>41180148
>[x]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.
Two can play at being a stuborn bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:52:08 No.41180225

>Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:52:26 No.41180236

>>41180148
[x] Other. "I cannot do either. If you do wish to see Chiaki-san, come. Otherwise, I'll be forced to escort you from the Officio."

Otherwise we're basically promising that Sayaka will say something, when we all know that's probably not going to happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:52:27 No.41180238

>>41180148
[X]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.
[X]Explain that you have orders telling you to keep quiet.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)14:52:46 No.41180242

>>41180148
>[X]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.
>[X]Other: Firmly remind her that she's a guest, and idol or not, she'll get kicked out of the building if she tries to push things too far in MG business.

I don't care about Iori one way or another, but her attitude is annoying, on one hand, and on the other, she really should be told off before she pisses off someone that won't be gentle.

Wendy would probably just cut her, idol or not, or so it seems from what we've seen so far of the sleepless psycho in question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:53:18 No.41180257

>>41180148
>[x]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.

This bitch is seriously starting to push it. We're trying to be courteous and she's pulling this haughty bullshit on us.

I say she gets one more round of playing nice, then we flat out tell the flatty to sit her ass down and wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:53:34 No.41180261

>>41180148
>[x]Tell the truth. Chiaki-san is quarantined and seeing her requires the highest clearance, clearance only your direct superior has.

sayaka basically told us we should say this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:54:43 No.41180284

>>41180148
>[]Tell the truth. Chiaki-san is quarantined and seeing her requires the highest clearance, clearance only your direct superior has.
We don't want her snooping around. Just tell her that she's incapacitated as a result of her last mission, and Officio policy forbids anyone from seeing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:54:44 No.41180285

>>41180148
>[x]Tell the truth. Chiaki-san is quarantined and seeing her requires the highest clearance, clearance only your direct superior has

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:55:21 No.41180296

>>41180148
>[]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.
Iori, you are being a massive feggot here. You don´t belong to this organization. Stop acting like you own the place. Would you enter the Pentagon as you enter your home? No. Here is the same

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:57:05 No.41180335

>>41180148
>[X]Tell the truth. Chiaki-san is quarantined and seeing her requires the highest clearance, clearance only your direct superior has.
Tough choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:57:52 No.41180348

>>41180148
>[x]Other.
"Get your filthy, semen-stained hands off my girlfriend, ho."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:57:54 No.41180349

>>41180148
>[]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.
We agreed with blueberry bitch to do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:58:12 No.41180352

>>41180148
>[]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.

If this doesn't work, then we can try the truth. Either that or slap Iori's shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:58:54 No.41180369

>>41180148
>[X]Tell the truth. Chiaki-san is quarantined and seeing her requires the highest clearance, clearance only your direct superior has.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)14:58:54 No.41180370

>>41180148
>[X]Tell the truth. Chiaki-san is quarantined and seeing her requires the highest clearance, clearance only your direct superior has.
this is exactly what Sayaka told us to tell her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)14:59:19 No.41180382

>>41180148
>[X]Tell the truth. Chiaki-san is quarantined and seeing her requires the highest clearance, clearance only your direct superior has.

Also can we remind her that her even being her is a privilege not a right and that she certainly isn't allowed to just wander around to find Chiaki herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:00:16 No.41180401

>>41180236 here, changing vote to

>[X]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.
>[X]Other: Firmly remind her that she's a guest, and idol or not, she'll get kicked out of the building if she tries to push things too far in MG business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:00:42 No.41180410

>>41180148
>[X]Tell the truth. Chiaki-san is quarantined and seeing her requires the highest clearance, clearance only your

direct superior has.

Pay attention anons, this is what Sayaka explicitly told us to feed Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:03:01 No.41180452

What if we deter her by telling Iori that she's our girlfriend and we don't want her to see her? That, combined with the sheer humiliation of being cucked by her rapist, would get Iori out of here.

>> ☐ !nyaazZlYGQ 07/12/15(Sun)15:03:30 No.41180461

>>41180148
[X]Other.
Bitchslap her, tell her behaviour like hers would usually result in several days of solitary confinement without food. Seeing she's a civilian, you'll settle for escorting her out - by the maximum nonlethal force you can apply - at the next outburst. Also, leave your cum-stained hands off my girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/12/15(Sun)15:03:57 No.41180467
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41180148
flatties go home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:05:40 No.41180505

>>41180467
If you wanted to say that you should have gone with the mumi or midori voting banner

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)15:07:29 No.41180536

>>41180467
Oh the irony...

>>41180505
I can actually agree with this lol.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/12/15(Sun)15:07:33 No.41180539

>>41180505
good for nothing is included in go home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:08:27 No.41180560

All these anon wanting to make shit more complicated. Sayaka gave us a spiel to sell to Iori, one that is technically true at that. Why wouldn't we just use that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:08:52 No.41180571

>>41180148
>[x]Conceal the truth for now. It's classified, you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:11:59 No.41180623

>>41180560
Personaly while I realise that we probably should have done what Sayaka said now, when I voted I just wanted to tell Iori to fuck off because she's being a bitch.

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)15:12:18 No.41180631

>>41180560
Because if we say she's quarantined, Iori will just ask why. She sounds smart enough to note that quarantined doesn't mean that we can't talk about the reason behind said quarantine, even if only people high up the food chain

are authorized to visit.

If we say it's classified, then we can't talk about it, so she can just shove her questions. Plus, it could be Warmaster shit, Iori knows that Chiaki's the Warmaster, so she can assume that Chiaki will get caught in stuff that other girls can't talk about.

Captcha... y u do this to me? First burgers, now pizza? I'm getting hungry...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:13:01 No.41180649

>>41180623
I'm with you. Iori has to learn that she can't do what she wants. This is not her home

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:13:44 No.41180660
File: iRFTZIASKJHeS.png (179 KB, 477x703)

>>41180539

She's Midori's flattie so she can stay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:15:04 No.41180682

>>41180148
>The idol makes to cross her arms over her chest, as if to fully push home her current state of frustration in the matter - until her eyes flick over to the front of your jacket, stopping her cold. Her arms suddenly dropping to her sides instead.
That didn't look like the freakout of recognising Midori, so what's eating Iori?

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)15:15:19 No.41180687

>>41180660
Chiaki's the best flattie, she HAS to stay.

Who else will shoot kneecaps for us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:16:01 No.41180697

>>41180682

Midori's midoris caught her off guard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:16:41 No.41180708

>>41180623
I don't like her much either, and yeah she definitely needs a reality check right now about acting like a spoiled child. Honestly now that I am thinking about it, why even put this to a vote? I don't see how choosing one option over the other will have any real effect. Its basically "no you can't see her and my superior will tell you why" or "no you can't see her and I will tell you why". Same basic result: Iori doesn't get to see Chiaki and dosen't find out the real reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:16:49 No.41180714

>>41180682
she pushed up her breasts. then she realised that midoris were still bigger.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)15:17:24 No.41180725

>>41180631
she told us what justification give
>>41178556
>Something about Murderface needing to be quarantined because of a previous mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:18:56 No.41180751

>>41180682
>>41180697
>>41180714
Or maybe it was both.

"I recognise those boobs!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:19:05 No.41180753

>>41180539
She already is home

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)15:20:54 No.41180782

>>41180725
Iori can still ask stuff like if she's hurt, or sick, or whatnot. Basically, there are still loopholes she can try to exploit. Not to mention that this lets her know that Chiaki is not alright, making her worry, and possibly making her even more persistent.

Not talking about it will only leave her with uncertainty. For all she knows, the 'classified reason' could even be a super-top-secret meeting, or that Chiaki's on a secret assignment and she can't be visited period but our direct superior can contact her if it's warranted or something.

Steak now... -_-"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:21:39 No.41180797
File: image.jpg (23 KB, 378x480)

>>41180751

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:22:18 No.41180809

>>41180682
I don't think Midori's wearing anything out of the ordinary (it's not like she's got one of Chiaki's jackets or something), but if someone is in a position to check on that particular fact it'd be good to do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:24:02 No.41180843

>>41180809
Aww shit, we forgot to take off our number 1 rapist award badge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:24:06 No.41180844

>>41180809

Her clothing hasn't been mentioned yet? Either shes wearing her traditional hoodie or her Callidus trainer clothes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:25:07 No.41180857

>>41180809
Since she was just in class I imagine she is wearing her workout/trainer stuff. Jacket and yoga pants kinda deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:25:40 No.41180869

Chest envy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:25:53 No.41180872

>>41180844
I want to see Midori in a suit for her non physical classes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:27:49 No.41180908

>>41180857

That's pretty much her casual wear, isn't it? The one that she puts on to not draw attention to herself, yet is blissfully unaware that almost skintight pants and baggy clothes that naturally rest on top of the most prominent appendages of the body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:29:26 No.41180941

>>41180869
Obviously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:29:33 No.41180944
File: 1396124233689.png (495 KB, 1000x1104)

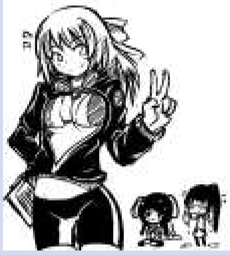

Though the top probably isnt open.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:30:47 No.41180962

>>41180908

Her training outfit is more revealing so Iori was probably intimidated by the competition when she tried to puff out her chest. >>41180944

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)15:31:40 No.41180980

>>41180782
to with the answer would be that is confidential and that she would have to wait for the Warmaster in chief
leave her with uncertainty has a bigger chance of her insisting since she doesn't even have a clue to what’s
happening wile telling her would at lest giver something to calm herself

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)15:32:05 No.41180984

>>41180944
Even if it isn't open, Midori's rack is rated at Mami's level if not a little bigger... there's NO WAY Iori would fail to realize that she can't compete in the chest department if she tried.

So if Iori's the type to care about that kind of thing...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:33:46 No.41181015

>>41180984
Inminent contract for Iori to have bigger Ioris?

>> ☐ !nyaa/WacDQ 07/12/15(Sun)15:34:11 No.41181029

>>41180944
>heart-shaped full frontal cleavage
Goddamit Decu. I normally dislike large chests, but goddamn. You won my heart with fashion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:34:45 No.41181035
File: 1404242489280.jpg (11 KB, 251x201)

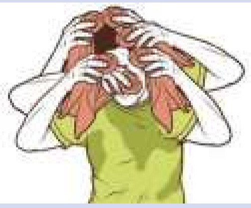

>>41180944
>Those Greengreens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:35:06 No.41181044

>>41181015
~~QB mishears, Iori is now the proud owner of a fleet of big rigs.~~

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)15:35:15 No.41181047

>>41180980
Would YOU be calm if you learned that one of your friends, for which you had, and possibly still have, romantic feelings for, has been hurt or infected by something bad enough that they need to be quarantined and that only people stupidly high on MG food-chain can get access to her? Seriously?!

Uncertainty is frustrating, it leaves room for speculation. Knowledge would just give her a reason to persist even if it's pointed out to her that she's pushing her nose into MG business way above her pay grade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:36:16 No.41181065

What if we involved Wendy in this so that we can cuck Iori's shit up in stereo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:37:18 No.41181093
File: 1421997456221.jpg (86 KB, 426x341)

>>41180944
>>41181035
This is why its called WATERMELON-End.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:37:33 No.41181096

>>41181044
Ok, my english level is not enough to get this joke. Please, what is a "fleet of big rigs" in this case?

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)15:38:43 No.41181122

>>41181096
Iori -> Lori -> Lorries

Bad joke is bad...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:39:30 No.41181139

>>41181096
A fleet of trucks. It's probably a pun on the fact that the I in "Iori" looks like a lowercase L; thus, QB mishears "Iori" as "Lorry", which is British English for truck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:39:35 No.41181143

>>41181096
A "big rig" can be interpreted as a big truck.

>Inminent contract for Iori to have bigger Ioris?

>Iori
>Lori
>Lorries
>trucks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:39:37 No.41181144

>>41181096
"Lorry" is a (I believe British) slang term meaning "truck". Meanwhile, a common way to make fun of Iori is to pretend that the first letter in her name is a lower case L rather than an upper case I, therefore making her name Lori. And then...

>>41181122

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:40:05 No.41181153
File: big rig500.jpg (56 KB, 482x275)

>>41181065
I don't think we get along anywhere near well enough with Wendy to do that yet, but talking

about Chiaki's preferences in front of Iori would be super mean and hilarious.

>>41181096
Big rig is a term used to describe trucks (or lorries in british english, hence the jokes about people misspelling iori as lori) with long noses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:40:06 No.41181154

>>41181093
Nope, that's because watermelon is made of green, pink and brown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:41:13 No.41181166

>>41181065
Why not just stab her in the face while you're at it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:41:33 No.41181175

>>41181015
Midori caught Iori fiddling with a ring that looks suspiciously like a soul gem ring. It's entirely possible a contract has already happened.

I do remember Chiaki telling her explicitly to avoid the fuck out of mutant cats, though, and that being a Magical Girl is a terrible fucking life. Iori's got a couple of psychological cracks, but we've had no evidence that she holds Chiaki's advice in anything but the highest regard.

My working guess is that she's thinking about it regardless, probably because an Incubator has approached her, and is wearing that ring because she's seen something similar in MG media, and wants to use Chiaki as her guidance councilor on the subject.

Remember, Kyuubey was surprised and put off by the fact that Iori could see him without him wanting to. I doubt that's gone unnoticed by other Incubators. Jyuubey, probably? As a way to twist the knife on Chiaki for dickbutt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:42:37 No.41181191

>>41181153
>>41181144
>>41181143
>>41181139
>>41181122
Whoa shit. Is nice to have so many people to teach you so well. Thanks, anons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:42:39 No.41181193
File: PukingLolis.png (732 KB, 1300x417)

>>41181154
>Watermelon
>brown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:43:16 No.41181202

>>41181175
Yeah, as soon as the ring was mentioned I assumed she contracted with the 10th.

Possibly because Jyuubey told her the magical girl who tried to have her raped is with the 9th, cleverly forgetting to mention that she was with the 10th at the time it happened and left for the 9th BECAUSE of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:43:27 No.41181205
File: 312.png (167 KB, 398x269)

>>41181193
The seeds, you moron.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:43:50 No.41181212

>>41181175
>Jyuubey, probably? As a way to twist the knife on Chiaki for dickbutt?

You know, as the only other incubator currently active in Japan, it did occur me to long ago that he's the most likely for Iori to contract with since QB has promised not to, however, it is only with you mentioning it now that I realise we may have an enemy agent right in front of us.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)15:44:06 No.41181220
File: iori_smug.jpg (74 KB, 700x1200)

>>41180183 >>41180208 >>41180215 >>41180219

You decide to conceal the truth from Iori for now. Somehow, you have the feeling that telling her the truncated version of your sempai's fate would only serve to incense her insistence to see Chiaki to the point of obnoxiousness.

Worst case scenario would be Iori suddenly making a scene, before running off to try and find Chiaki herself. This would then result in the idol seeing something she wasn't supposed to be seeing, and...well, you just don't want to have to tell your sempai that one of her idol friends got deemed a security risk while she was indisposed, and was summarily taken care of. Probably with her brains being splattered all over the wall, or something.

So no. You don't tell her anything, only that the answer to her question is classified, and that you're not at liberty to discuss such matters yourself. Your direct superior will do so when she finally arrives.

"..." For the briefest of moments, you feel tension rising inside the idol, her eyes flashing underneath her furrowed brow - but it dies as soon as it flares up, leaving you with a sudden and strange sensation of being empty. If Iori noticed this, she doesn't show it, instead heaving a heavy, bereaved sigh. "Fine. I'll concede for now, and play along. If you say it's classified, then I can't force you to tell me. The last thing I want is to get someone in trouble for simply doing their job."

...Well. She's...being really understanding about this.

"Don't get me wrong, I'm completely annoyed that that term - 'classified' - has followed me all the way over from my new production agency." Iori explains, fingers hooking in midair to emphasize the quotation marks. "But I know it's there for a reason, and not used at all frivolously. This seems to be the same case here, but instead of sales figures, merchandising ideas and song choreography, it's...well, this." She shrugs.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:44:18 No.41181228

>>41181154
>>41181193
>>41181205
It's supposed to be green, pink, and the knife you cut it with.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)15:44:28 No.41181230

>>41181047
If is enough to have this much secrecy I would assume the absolute worst and that would make much more insistent
knowing some thing as distressing as the thing might be is better than not knowing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:46:03 No.41181260

>>41181047
In light of this fact, I suggest that we seriously consider the cuckold option. The best case scenario here is that Iori loses interest in Chiaki. Maybe we could coordinate with Kyouko over the phone to suggest to Iori that Chiaki's moved on.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)15:46:03 No.41181261

>>41181220

"Can I just ask one question about Chiaki-san, though? Just one? Just to tide me over until your superior gets here?"

You already said you can't talk about things, you say, your own frustration beginning to peak as well. Not even a minute ago--

"Nothing too specific." Iori's face takes on a pleading look - the sort of look that you've drawn Miracle Midori to flash at Murder Mayumi when she wanted that last slice of cake, or in the last draft you finished, a good-night kiss. It almost works. "Just...something to calm my nerves while we visit this...whoever you're supposed to take me to."

Guh...she's nothing but persistent, you'll give her that. You wonder if that look ever worked with your sempai, or if she was a complete pushover when the idol was concerned.

How do you respond?

[]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.
[]No questions, and that's final. She can wait until your direct superior arrives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:46:30 No.41181271

>>41181175
Her girlfriend was dead for a long time, she was almost raped, Chiaki was inconsiderate before she dumped her, she's forced to get involved with a project she doesn't like, she's forced to take orders from a mega-prima donna who is more famous than she is, and Chiaki hasn't even spoken with her in a long time. She's been pushed into a corner, anon, and if she was given the chance to unfuck her life, I'm pretty sure she'd take it, regardless of the consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:46:41 No.41181275

>>41181175
Also, wasn't she was doing some VA work for the midori/mayumi anime or something? It could just be merch or a prop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:46:50 No.41181278

>>41181202
>>41181212
Holy FUCK! What if Iori is contracted and her current mission is to approach and kill Chiaki? Something like "Chiaki is romantically involved with the girl that nearly got you raped (of course, not telling under Jyuubey orders). Make a contract with me and take revenge on the girl who tried to force you and the false friend who betrayed you!" Bwahahahaha, master evil plan!

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)15:47:05 No.41181283

>>41181175
I actually did consider this. However, I'm hoping that between the fact that Iori was warned rather colorfully by Chiaki about mutant cats and MG life, along with the fact that she KNOWS that MGs from different Officios get into fights, that she wouldn't contract with an Incubator from a different Officio.

After all, she'd have to realize that if she did that, there's a chance she might end up on a mission where she'd be on the wrong side of Chiaki, thus placing her friend in a very bad situation.

She CAN'T be THAT stupid can she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:47:06 No.41181286
File: 1367669784769.gif (2.02 MB, 500x500)

>>41181205
>Watermelon seeds
>brown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:47:21 No.41181291

>>41181261
>[x]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)15:47:25 No.41181293

>>41181261
>[X]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.
what's the worst it could happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:47:25 No.41181294

>>41181143
>Inminent contract for Iori to have bigger Ioris?

I think Iori is currently jealous at the size of Green's lorries...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:47:35 No.41181299

>>41181261
>[]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:47:42 No.41181302

>>41181261
>>[X]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:48:20 No.41181322

>>41181261
>[X]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.
And it's going to be a shocking one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:48:29 No.41181328

>>41181220
>instead of sales figures, merchandising ideas and song choreography, it's...well, this.
that's what you get for abandoning Producer-san and all your friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:48:52 No.41181336

>>41181294
Yes, that post was an explanation for another poster's joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:49:16 No.41181347

>>41181261
>[X]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:49:16 No.41181348

>>41181261
>[X]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:49:20 No.41181349

As a Callidus, aren't we able to detect magical girls? We should scan Iori while she's talking to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:49:50 No.41181359

>>41181261
>>[x]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.

Carrot and stick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:49:53 No.41181361

>>41181261
>[]No questions, and that's final. She can wait until your direct superior arrives.
Time to assume a position of power here. Iori being a bitch ends now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:50:08 No.41181368

>>41181261
[x]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.
Be nice, get being nice in return.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:50:17 No.41181373

>>41181261
>[X]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.

Inb4 "Is it true that she's romantically involved with the magical girl that tried to have me raped?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:50:34 No.41181384

>>41181261
>[X]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.

No need to be a bitch to the lorry now that it has stopped making a lot of noise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:50:44 No.41181387

>>41181261
[X]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.
inb4 it's about what she did to the meguca from when she was almost raped

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:50:48 No.41181391

>>41181261
[]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)15:51:13 No.41181407

>>41181349
I believe that Callidus are only able to detect Callidus's illusions not other MG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:51:18 No.41181409

>>41181261
If we let the one question go though we should tell her to ask while we move.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:51:27 No.41181410

>>41181283
Read >>41181275

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)15:51:48 No.41181425

>>41181261
>[X]No questions, and that's final. She can wait until your direct superior arrives.
>[X]Warn her that she's pushing it, and that she'd better not try this crap with your superior, because she won't be as kind about it.

Stick with what we started. It's none of her business, and we're being professional. If we give her an inch, she's gonna try for more no matter what we give her.

Ugh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:52:08 No.41181432

>>41181407
IIRC Enishi was able to detect the MGs in the crowd at the Kirishima Ruri concert.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:52:18 No.41181434

>>41181407
We know Chaki could have detected midori's if we did it at the right time. So it's possible just harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:52:18 No.41181435

>>41181193
I like how all the characters in that pic are in MGNQ except Ikamusume

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:52:46 No.41181443

>>41181283
No, shit. I mean>>41181278

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:53:29 No.41181457
File: 1426876842213.png (278 KB, 900x1828)

>>41181373
Then we go with the Iori version of this.

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)15:53:53 No.41181466

Why are people voting to answer a question when we should politely tell her to go fuck herself? Why encourage her? Seriously?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:54:04 No.41181470
File: 1430705195758.jpg (225 KB, 1280x720)

>Anti-Lorifags
Ayy lmao

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:54:14 No.41181473

>>41181261
>[x]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right to call nevermore if it's too specific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:54:35 No.41181485
File: Mahou Shoujo NTR.jpg (229 KB, 700x993)

>>41181457
Well I did make this abomination way back when we went to Mami's fuckcabin, or thereabouts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:54:40 No.41181488

>>41181435
>except Ikamusume
DECU! We have a task for you.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:55:02 No.41181492

>>41181457

> Green.

Is she the Green Tide that flows over the lands with ground shaking fury and battle-lust then ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:55:45 No.41181515

>>41181470
Iori is one of my top 5 Im@s girls, but that and MGNQ are differnet things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:55:58 No.41181520

>>41181466
Curiosity? Not like we can't let her ask one while walking. It's also not like she seems to want to break in or cause trouble or anything. Just keep her distracted until we can shove her off elsewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:56:08 No.41181524

>>41181466
Well, Midori is a kind girl, and she knows how worried Iori is. She probably feels sympaty for her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:56:46 No.41181535

>>41181492
GreenGreen is her pen name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:57:08 No.41181546

>>41181524
It´s a in-character decision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:57:28 No.41181551

>>41181466
>Getting this mad about a fictional character
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:57:33 No.41181552

>>41181261
[x]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:58:26 No.41181569

>>41181271
Chiaki and her made up during the Ruri mission, and agreed to be friends. Even Iori herself realized that she was really exceedingly lonely, so friends was, in her words, 'all she really wanted'.

That said, the switch in production companies is new information and suggests something else happened. She may be in a corner regardless, hence why she wants to call on Chiaki so personally.

>>41181283
I don't think she is. Iori's pretty sharp, she's mainly screwed up in the head due to the combination of her work and her loneliness. I don't think that Chiaki ever explained the entire Officio system to her, though, so she might not 'get' that different mutant cats run different Officios, and blah blah you can finish that logical line of thought.

She's got a lot of reasons to be at least sniffing things out, and not a lot of reasons, besides Chiaki's word, to be avoiding it. But Chiaki's both her crush and her most unbiased subject matter expert so I still think it's most probable she's at QB Heavy for advice first and foremost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:58:32 No.41181570

>>41181485
>Schlick Master Minase
I'd read it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:58:40 No.41181575

>>41181551
He isn´t hurting anyone. Let him enjoy the quest. There are people who take this things more seriously

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:58:44 No.41181576

>>41181261
[x]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)15:59:00 No.41181580

>>41181520
Personally I'm more interested in getting rid of her asap and getting to work on Chiaki's situation.

We can dance around Iori all we want once Chiaki's back at the helm lol. Why don't people get this? The sooner we work around all the obstacles and get Chiaki fixed, the sooner we can play our favorite gun totting MG murder-hobo.

Letting Iori ask a question can result in more developments, which can slow things down even more.

So shutting her down and moving forward would be for the best, that's my opinion at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)15:59:56 No.41181593

>>41181261
[x]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:00:46 No.41181609

>>41181261
>[]No questions, and that's final. She can wait until your direct superior arrives.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/12/15(Sun)16:01:54 No.41181630
File: voting - fatting period.png (250 KB, 800x800)

Fatting Period (never) is over!

>>41181220
[x]Give Iori your soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:02:19 No.41181639

>>41181261
>[]Just one question, that's it. And you reserve the right not to answer if it's too specific.
Emphasize that we reserve the right to not answer.

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:03:24 No.41181657

>>41181630
Are you implying that letting her ask a question is just as dumb as that particular decision? I sure hope that's not what you're implying...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:04:41 No.41181676

>>41181657
This guy lmao

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:05:27 No.41181694

>>41181630
We should lick Iori's ring while we're at it.
Just to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:06:19 No.41181717

>>41181694
we could have midori lick her own soulgem, iori would probably recognize that sound

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:06:37 No.41181726

>>41181694
Certainly. Very well thought, anon. You are never too sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:06:57 No.41181731

>>41181694

So that's what the brown in the watermelon root stands for!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:08:57 No.41181779

>>41181488
Shhhhh! Don't mention the squids!

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:09:15 No.41181787

>>41181694
I'm pretty sure that the only Soul Gem Midori wants to lick is Chiaki's, which she may or may not have done that one time they fucked...

She'd probably want to return the favor after the treatment in the Silent Room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:09:20 No.41181788
File: 1399310821102.png (885 KB, 666x855)

Rainbow is best. Do not fight it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:10:44 No.41181817

>>41181694
>This taste... it's of a magical slut... IORI MINASE

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:11:27 No.41181832

>>41181788
The only problem with that is that Pinky seems to really hate idols. She might make exceptions for people that got on her good side for some reason or another like Midori in Siberia and Wendy for feeding her Soul Gems... but she seems to REALLY hate idols for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:11:33 No.41181833

>>41181788
I always love how Enishi is completely left out of those sorts of images, despite telling Chiaki how she'd be down to fuck anytime, anywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:12:12 No.41181844

>>41181788
>those lines
>that Pinky

This is the work of an enemy Dan Kim! Now where's that easily disgusted Godoka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:12:58 No.41181859

>>41181844
Top right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:13:16 No.41181865

>>41181844
Top right corner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:13:34 No.41181873

>>41181787

What makes you think that they didn't do that when they fugged for real?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:14:21 No.41181885

>>41181859
>>41181865

Of course, in the one corner I wasn't looking. Thanks, anons.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:15:09 No.41181907

I know its probably inconsequential but what would Oriko be classified as if she ever became a Magical Girl and went to work for one of the ordos ?

Would she be classified as a Culexus or something else altogether ?

And for that matter what was Ahriman's classification anyway ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:15:50 No.41181917

>>41181788
Now that I look closer, whose legs are those in the bottom left? and Yuu's legs seem improbably far appart, what with her right hand between them.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:16:03 No.41181922

>>41181873
For all we know, one or both of them even used Formula H, or did more with the Soul Gems than just licking...

The only thing that ever got into an official post by decu was that Midori did 'that thing with the tongue', and that's about it.

So it's all up to everyone's imagination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:17:10 No.41181941

>>41181907

Ahriman was probably classified as "Vindicare" due to her being a long-range shooty type, even if it was with magic instead of bullets, arrows, or magical bullets/arrows.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:17:41 No.41181957

>>41181907
Oriko's rank would depend on her Wish, but Culexus is very, very unlikely with her personality...

Ahriman was a Vindicare I think, before she became Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:18:24 No.41181975

>>41181907
Vindicare. Decu confirmed it in ask.fm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:18:34 No.41181977
File: 1357866152455.jpg (307 KB, 600x800)

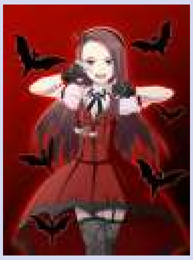

If Iori ever were to contract, I hope she gets her Kyun!
Vampire Girl outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:19:22 No.41181993

>>41181907
Kyuubey implied a couple of times when talking to Chiaki and Kyoko about the contracting process that he's never really sure what class a girl is going to be when he contracts them, since their wish affects it.

Malal echoed it when she was giving one of her 'im dead lol' speeches I believe it was Midori. She said she was always a little precognizant, so she'd foreseen an Incubator coming to her and where the world was going, so when the Incubator showed up, she 'knew [her] wish, and how to make it'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:19:59 No.41182003

>>41181977
What would her wish be?

Midori out of the picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:20:45 No.41182007
File: 1422819121287.jpg (114 KB, 640x640)

>>41181977
I think it would fit.
After all, she sucks.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:21:32 No.41182022

>>41181977
She'd probably have to contract as a Pinky Cultist to get that, since they're the most into spilling and drinking blood and all that...

On a side-note... I've been reading the Wendy write-ups. I haven't been through all of them, but her connection to Pinky and its strength has me thinking that she might be more trouble than she's worth for Chiaki if something isn't done about it.

That scene at the 'church'...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:21:50 No.41182032

>>41182007
She's a bit batty too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:21:57 No.41182036
File: 1400506927063.png (137 KB, 650x615)

>>41182007

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:23:17 No.41182054

>>41182007
Huehuehue

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)16:25:05 No.41182090
File: Prinz Wilhelm.png (548 KB, 1200x2400)

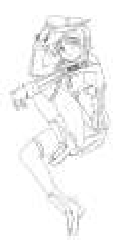

>>41181907

It's been a while since my last post, today's first banner notwithstanding. Here's some drawings I've done since the hiatus, although many of them are sketches. Work has been pretty busy lately so I've not had as much time to dedicate to drawing. There's quite a few, though, but I hope it wont be a bother. We're over the 300 posts now anyway.

Let's go in order. First, here's a cosplay pic of Wendy as Prinz Eugen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:25:26 No.41182095

>>41181993
>she knew her wish, and how to make it

She's essentially a mortal aspect of a literal goddess, I do believe this played some part when Kaneda's made her Wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:26:02 No.41182102

>>41182090
Neat!
Its good to see you back Hat

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)16:27:05 No.41182121
File: 4-29.png (341 KB, 1275x1500)

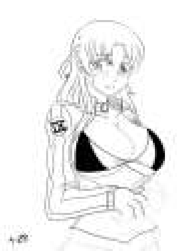

>>41182090

Like Akira Ishida did for MaoYuu, I started doing a drawing on the 29th of every month for "Useless Meat Day". Most of them are unfinished sketches, though.

Here's the sketch for the 29th of April.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:27:23 No.41182129

>>41182095
I'm just quoting Malal there. Though if I had to speculate, I'd say that the whole Son Of God thing had more to do with her natural precognition than her contract specifics.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:28:11 No.41182143
File: 1364168919449.png (285 KB, 900x1100)

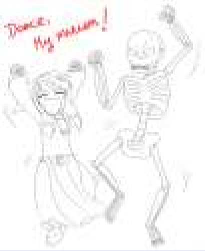
Dance, my minion!

>>41182090
Hey Hat-chan, I was looking through my undead folder the other day, is this one of yours? The style is similar.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)16:28:23 No.41182149
File: Decu B-day.png (362 KB, 1200x1500)

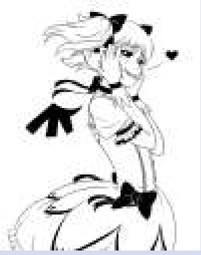

>>41182121

Decu had his birthday in early May so here's the drawing I did for his birthday.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)16:30:11 No.41182187
File: Midorin b-day.png (649 KB, 1400x1800)

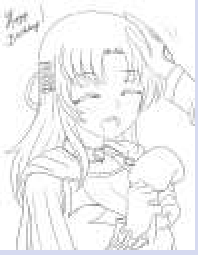

>>41182149

Midori had her birthday in early May as well, so this is the drawing I did for her. The character shares her birthday.

>>41182143

Yep! That's by me. I did that drawing for one of the rare /tg/ drawthreads I participated in. The request was "loli necromancer"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:30:28 No.41182191

>>41182090
>>41182121
>>41182149

Amazing work Hat.

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:30:39 No.41182193

>>41182149
Even with the blender-mouth, I'd probably still kiss that...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)16:31:57 No.41182226
File: Surprise Hug.png (283 KB, 1500x1500)

>>41182187

Next is a very unfinished sketch. I was trying a different method for sketching. Not sure I'll go back to this one, though.

...These food captcha are making me hungry. When did these start??!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)16:33:36 No.41182266
File: Sleeptime.png (534 KB, 1500x2112)

>>41182226

Another very unfinished sketch. This one turned out rather badly so I definitely won't go back to this one. Might remake it, however, since I liked the concept

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)16:33:52 No.41182272

>>41182226
I vote for the "Useless Meat Day"

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:33:57 No.41182273

>>41182226
Are you going to do any sketches with Chiaki's winged look?

Also, it seems like I'm not the only one annoyed by those things...

Fuck, steak again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:34:23 No.41182286

>>41182226
It's been here a few months. Both the native extension and an up-do-date 4chanX can be set to use the old text captchas, if you prefer. I certainly do.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)16:35:31 No.41182324
File: Lewd.png (221 KB, 565x1100)

>>41182266

I don't have anything smart to say about this one. Cooldown said it was "Midori kneeing senpai in the taco to subdue her and drag her to the yandere cave"

>>41182286

This is nice to know. I might have to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:35:40 No.41182327

>implying Lorry contracted
Jesus, she just married Garcia. That's all. There's nothing more to it.
You fuckers.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)16:36:36 No.41182350
File: Chi-chan is cutie.png (87 KB, 384x537)

>>41182324

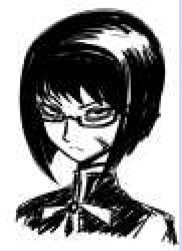

I think Chiaki is one of the cutest characters in MGNQ, but I'm probably the only one who has this opinion. Here's Chi-chan being very cute.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:36:58 No.41182359
File: 1404949324692.png (645 KB, 722x525)

>>41182327
Shadowruns are half the fun anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:37:03 No.41182361

>>41182327

Hope for the best, prep for the worst.

Or in this case, speculate wildly about the worst.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:37:54 No.41182373

>>41182324
Considering the position of Chiaki's leg... I think something other than kneeing might be happening in that pic lol.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)16:37:54 No.41182374
File: 5-29.png (375 KB, 1300x1300)

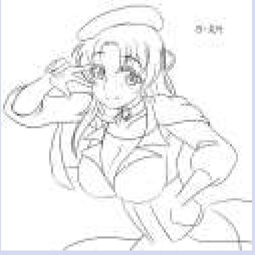

>>41182350

Here's the Useless Meat Day sketch for May. I think this turned out quite alright despite not finishing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:37:58 No.41182377

>>41182327
We probably would have heard the gossip if that had happened. Idols don't just get married or even engaged without EVERYBODY knowing.

Especially considering Sayaka is the idol nut she is, she would have heard of it and told us if it had happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:38:11 No.41182380

>>41182350
Scars imply a chick knows how to get shit done, which is mega sexy. Therefore, Chiaki is Cutest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:38:46 No.41182393
File: 1430712802980.jpg (41 KB, 436x348)

>>41182350
She looks like she's about to punch somebody in the dick.

Absolutely adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:39:13 No.41182402

>>41182377
Or maybe it's just a pretty ring.
Either way, someone would notice and spread gossip. So it must have been really recent.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:39:38 No.41182406

>>41182350
Of course Chiaki is cute dammit! She started off as a moeblob in a different time-line, that kind of thing never goes away completely!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:39:52 No.41182411

>>41182374
>Focus is on the face and chest.
Exquisite.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:40:14 No.41182415

>>41182350

She looks like someone who's had everything, including breakfast, lunch and dinner, try and assassinate her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)16:40:24 No.41182420
File: Kinder.png (192 KB, 700x863)

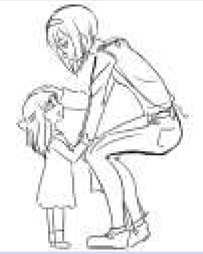

>>41182374

An ask.fm question last year lead me to muse about a kinder-garden AU with Chiaki and Pinky as teachers looking after a very rowdy class of kids. Well, mostly Chiaki. Here's another one using that concept.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)16:41:55 No.41182446
File: Chiaki-sensei.png (248 KB, 1250x1375)

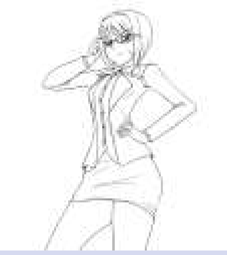

>>41182420

The kinder-garden idea inevitably lead to a high-school AU idea. This time around, Chiaki is a scary chemistry teacher who is very practical when it comes to teaching chemical reactions, mainly explosives...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)16:42:05 No.41182449

>>41181291 >>41181293 >>41181322 >>41181359

Just one question, then, you tell her. One question, that's all she gets.

Iori smiles again, for the first time ever since you started the call, her face brightening considerably. "Ah, so, then--"

And you reserve the right not to answer it if you feel it's too specific.

The light in her eyes dim slightly. Just the slightest bit. "Well, I suppose I can work with that." You can see the frown from earlier trying to replace the brittle smile on her lips, and it's almost winning. "So, about the question--"

And she can ask it while you walk to where you're supposed to be taking her first, you cut her off for the third time, before making for the direction of the sick bay. Where Kyoko would be laid up and recovering.

"Alright. ALRIGHT. For goodness' sake, alright!" Iori snaps, stomping a heel-clad foot on the marble-tiled floor before stalking forward sulkily. "Yes, whatever you like! Just please answer my question, so I don't...I don't have to worry myself sick about her!"

You stop in your tracks and whirl around at this outburst. Freezing as you see the tears glistening in Iori's fury-narrowed eyes.

This...this isn't a social visit, is it? This isn't just a sudden need to visit Chiaki, it's something more?

The tearful idol nods. "...Lately, I've...I've been having dreams. Dreams about Chiaki-san. And usually I just..." She reaches up to dab carefully at her eyes with white silk napkin embroidered with her family seal. "I just write them off as nothing. But lately they've been following a trend, and they've been so real that sometimes I don't know if I'm actually awake, or still sleeping." She lets out a small, helpless giggle here, before wiping her eyes again.

Dreams. That's...not really all that good. It could just be stress, but...

You shake your head, and smile at her as comfortingly as you can. You understand, you tell her. She can ask her question now, and you'll answer as best you could.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:42:26 No.41182456

>>41182420

Even in another reality, Midori gets noticed by her sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:42:35 No.41182461

>>41182420
"When I gwow up, I'm gonna mawwy Shiaki-shenshei!"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)16:43:33 No.41182480

>>41182449

Iori smiles at this through her tears, wiping them away before twisting the ring around her finger once more. "Thank you. I...I'm sorry if I'm making a scene here, it's just, this has been on my mind a whole lot, and it just won't go away no matter what I do." She sniffs here, before blowing her nose delicately onto her napkin. "A-anyway, um. My question is....well, it's about our first meeting. Chiaki-san and I. She was hired by my agency to protect me from some...some undesirables."

You nod, feeling a sick, cold sensation worm its way through you guts. You silently gesture for her to continue.

"From...from what I remember, during that night, I was...I was nearly taken advantage of. The men who attacked me...they had a Magical Girl with her." She looks up at you, her face locked in a determined scowl despite the obvious fear in her eyes, the trepidation in her words. "I can't see her face, but I know it's her. And I keep dreaming of her. Night after night after night, ever since last week."

...And what happens during that dream? You prompt her, your own voice sounding as dry and as weak as it felt.

"...Every time, she kills Chiaki-san. She kills her with a knife through her heart, stabbing her from the back. And every single night, it looks more and more real that it doesn't feel like a dream anymore. It feels like a memory."

That's...

"But it's silly, right?" Iori looks up at you, smiling. "Chiaki-san...it takes so much more than that to even hurt her a little bit. Right?"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)16:43:35 No.41182482
File: Yankee.png (163 KB, 540x763)

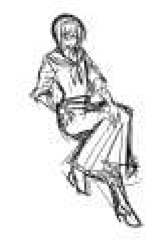

>>41182446

Forgot to say that Decu asked me to color that teacher drawing so I'll get around to it once I figure out a few brushes... Anyways, the teacher concept lead to a Yankee student concept so here it is.

Since a new post went up I'll hold off on the other sketches/drawings until the next voting banner or Chikuwa gets posted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:44:06 No.41182496

>>41182446
What's up with her eyes?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)16:44:34 No.41182508

>>41182480

You nod. That's...that's absolutely true. Your sempai's pretty tough, she doesn't really go down without a fight.

"A-and I'm pretty sure Chiaki killed that Magical Girl, right? Back...back in my hotel room. She shot her, I heard it. I saw it." Iori nods to herself. "My...my memory about the entire thing's a bit spotty, but I do remember that. Clear as day. But that's what I wanted to make sure, too. That's what I wanted to ask."

"Chiaki-san did kill that Magical Girl, didn't she? The one who nearly got me raped?"

...

How do you respond?

>> ☐ !nyaaeGGx.I 07/12/15(Sun)16:44:37 No.41182510

>>41182446
Oh god. Dem Megane. That sharp business-suit. The pose. M..my haato <3

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:44:45 No.41182514

>>41182446
Either her left thumb looks a bit weird or she has an extra non-thumb finger on her left hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:45:09 No.41182524

>>41182480
da fuq? What the hell that means?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:45:26 No.41182531

>>41182508
"I have no idea what the warmaster did. I wasn't employed here at that time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:45:35 No.41182539

>>41182508
"She was too soft."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:45:38 No.41182540

>>41182508
>"Nope, she's right here!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:46:11 No.41182555

>>41182508
>[x]"That magical girl will never trouble you again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:46:20 No.41182558

>>41182508
"The warmaster dealt with her in a manner deemed appropriate."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:46:21 No.41182560

>>41182508

That's pretty fucking specific.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:46:22 No.41182562

>>41182508
>INITIATE SPAGHETTI SEQUENCE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:46:28 No.41182565

>>41182508
"I'm sorry, but I don't know the specifics of that mission, nor am I allowed to talk about the details of a mission with someone not cleared for them, in any case. I'm sorry I can't be of more help."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:46:38 No.41182567

>>41182508
Holy shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:46:50 No.41182570

>>41182508
>"Uhhh, sure, Iori. I don´t know the details about that operation, but I can imagine that was the case."
Dun-dun-duuuuun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:47:17 No.41182580

>>41182508
~~No! The one that almost stole your first time is me, Midori!~~

But seriously, something like this >>41182558

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:47:17 No.41182581

>>41182531
>"I have no idea what the warmaster did. I wasn't employed here at that time."

[X] This is a good answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:47:40 No.41182592

>>41182555
This one! I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:47:42 No.41182593

>>41182508
Tell some kind of half-truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:47:52 No.41182599

>>41182524
It means that ~~GREEN IS THE EVIL~~

>>41182508
Breakdown time.
"Nah. She's let her go. She's still out there, being magical. In fact, she's right in front of you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:47:55 No.41182601

>>41182508
[X]"I heard the warmaster shot her twice with a Desert Eagle. You don't walk away from that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:48:16 No.41182609

>>41182508
Oh boy.

Oh boy oh boy oh boy.

Let's go the safe route and tell her something technically true. Like saying we weren't employed with the Ninth at the time, so we can't really say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:48:26 No.41182611

>>41182508
>Um...I'm...UUWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:48:34 No.41182613

>>41182508
>"The warmaster dealt with her in a manner deemed appropriate."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:48:55 No.41182624

>>41182508
REMEMBER
GREEN IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ !nyaaRkcH32 07/12/15(Sun)16:49:10 No.41182628

>>41182508
>How do you respond?
I'm well, thank y... Oh, sorry, I misunderstood.

> Chiaki did not personally kill your assailant, but I know she was dealt with.
> Unless she can come back straight from the dead, raised by some malevolent malicious maleficent, there is nothing to fear from the green-haired girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:49:22 No.41182632

>>41182508
I hear Chiaki-senpai fucked her good.

Iori doesn't need to know what kind of fucking.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:49:26 No.41182633

>>41182508
...

I call bullshit, she knows and she's fucking with Midori... and she's a fucking idol, they can definitely act...

>[X] Tell her that you don't know, but she shouldn't put much stock in dreams anyway, only MGs have prophetic dreams about the future.

There is NO WAY Midori will ever willingly admit to being there if she doesn't have too, and deny, deny, deny sounds like the best idea.

Plus, it's perfectly reasonable that some random MG wouldn't know about one of Chiaki's missions before she became Warmaster.

Even better, we might get more out of this once Chiaki is back at the helm. MAXIMUM SPAGHETTI!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:49:27 No.41182634

>>41182508
[X]"By all right, she should have..."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:49:32 No.41182636
File: 1424628797879.gif (1.84 MB, 325x244)

CALL 1-800-3 BEAM UP

>>41182508
Fuck you Iori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:49:44 No.41182642

>>41182508
Part of this feels like it's foreshadowing something, but it's not like decu would lead us astray, right?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)16:50:02 No.41182648

>>41182449
so you could say that Chiaki is the woman of Iori's dreams

>>41182508
"that magical is under this office custody but I'm sure she will be no problem"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:50:24 No.41182652

>>41182508
>Don't worry, I'd never hurt Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:50:36 No.41182658

>>41182642
~~GREEN~~
~~IS~~
~~THE~~
~~DANGER~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:51:00 No.41182669

>>41182508
>[X] Tell her that you don't know, but she shouldn't put much stock in dreams anyway, only MGs have prophetic dreams about the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:51:40 No.41182682
File: 457457.png (200 KB, 398x297)

FEEL THEM JOHNNY
FEEL THEM ALL

>>41182508
>>41182558
[x]THIS

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 07/12/15(Sun)16:51:47 No.41182686
File: Dont believe decus lies.png (182 KB, 620x240)

>>41182642
Anon... Let this image be your guide.

And whenever deculture goes "Hahaha!", pull out this image, and remind yourself of the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:52:11 No.41182691

>>41182601
Ha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:52:14 No.41182693

Wait a moment. Why Iori ask about a traumatic experience like that to a total stranger in the Officio? Shouldn´t she wait for Chiaki to discuss this in a more personal enviroment. You don´t go around asking questions about the night were you nearly got raped

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:52:34 No.41182701

>>41182686
~~THE DANGER, GREEN IS~~

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:53:00 No.41182711

>>41182632
I'm changing my vote to something along these lines.

Seriously, think about it, Midori kissed Chiaki in front of Wendy, she'd totally do something like this! Plus, she KNOWS that Iori had and likely still has a think for Chiaki to an extent.

MAXIMUM CLINGINESS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:53:32 No.41182725

>>41182658
It would require Midori to be somekind of brainwashed secret agent then considering we have access to her thoughts right here and she is obviously not planning to backstab Chiaki.

Unless ofcourse its somekind of metaphor. Like if for example allowing Chiaki to keep all her memories will mean she won't be Chiaki-Chiaki but more Homura-Chiaki or somesuch.

In that case, this could be a hint that taking the DEagle to Chiaki could have consequences, and the backstabbing by Midori will be totally accidental.

>> ☐ !nyaaITCgMk 07/12/15(Sun)16:53:35 No.41182727

>>41182686
Hahaha, Decu would never lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:53:37 No.41182728

>>41182693
She's clearly bullshitting to get a reaction out of Midori. She knows it's her.
Which is why saying "Yeah, she's right in front of you" is the best option. It'll knock her the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:53:56 No.41182734

>>41182558

This answer is vague but implies we have knowledge of the event which will just make her more curious. Either brush it off with a misdirection like >>41182531 or refuse to answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:54:11 No.41182744

>>41182350
>40000-year-stare.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:54:40 No.41182750

>>41182508
>>41182508
"She interrogated her and let her go back then, but the girl is as good as dead. She was just a pawn anyway. Aren't we all?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:55:12 No.41182762
File: 423847209348.png (23 KB, 296x293)

>>41182711
I seriously thought about it and I seriously think you are a fucking retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:55:12 No.41182763

>>41182508
[X] Tell her that you don't know, but she shouldn't put much stock in dreams anyway, only MGs have prophetic dreams about the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:56:33 No.41182796

>>41182725
No it wouldn't.
Midori, through the actions of the players, has to just fuck up completely, with the best of intentions.

Like voting to have Yuma mindrape Girl A, because the Malal must be mistaken and not the best prognosticator every produced by Incubators.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)16:57:03 No.41182800

>>41182762
I will not deny being a retard, because I are!

Nothing new there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:57:20 No.41182809

>>41182508
>>41182531
Backing this.
>[X]"Sorry, I wasn't employed here when that happened. But I can't see anyone surviving that, magical girl or not"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)16:57:30 No.41182811

>>41182728
She could also suspect it, but not actually know for sure, and this is an attempt to find out.

In which case just confessing outright would be damn stupid.

>> ☐ !nyaaRa8.QY 07/12/15(Sun)16:57:45 No.41182814

>>41182800
Please read the backlog. Please.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/12/15(Sun)16:59:40 No.41182848
File: voting over - sempai.png (251 KB, 800x800)

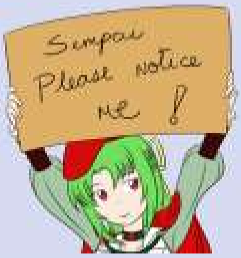

>>41182508

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:00:42 No.41182873

Impending chikuwa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:01:25 No.41182888
File: Spoiler Image (261 KB, 1599x893)
261 KB

It was me Iori! It was me all along! and now you're going to learn that Miracle Midori always finishes her job!

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)17:01:34 No.41182890

>>41182873
Most likely, I'm surprised it didn't come up earlier.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)17:01:35 No.41182891

>>41182848

Alright, pausing thread for now! Next thread on Tuesday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:02:17 No.41182903

>>41182888
Now post the cards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:02:19 No.41182906

>>41182508
Evade evade evade!
"Her contract with her Incubator was terminated. I can personally assure you she won't be stabbing Chiaki".
All 100% true, technically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:02:38 No.41182916

>>41182891
Thanks, Decu. 5 AM in Philipines. Please, sleep well and great job!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:03:27 No.41182935
File: 1396929302995.jpg (20 KB, 337x209)

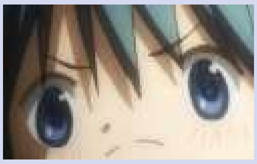

>>41182891
YOU FORGOT
THE FISH DICK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:03:36 No.41182939

>>41182890
Wow! Perfect predicton, except decu didn't actually post the chikuwa, but still...

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)17:03:42 No.41182942

>>41182891
Work permitting, I'll be able to make it then... should catch at least half of the thread, I hope.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)17:03:52 No.41182947
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>41182891

Forgot to attach the Chikuwa picture!

But yes, see you guys then! I hope you're enjoying how
I'm continuing the story!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:04:18 No.41182956

>>41182947
I'm not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:04:38 No.41182966

>>41182891

Mr. Decu! Is it true that the 1969 Lunar Invasion was just a hoax perpetrated by the moon rabbit militia to drum up support for expansionist Lunar policies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:04:53 No.41182970

>all of these votes not answering "I got no fucking clue"

How would the random hallway magical girl we're pretending to be know anything about the mission when she didn't know who Lori even was before this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:04:54 No.41182971
File: mgnq class.jpg (422 KB, 1597x895)

>>41182903
I still need to edit Pinky's face so that she has black
sclera and shark teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:04:56 No.41182972

>>41182891
>>41182947
How long were you planning to bring back lori?

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)17:05:13 No.41182980

>>41182956
Go away then.

>>41182947
But of course, I wouldn't be here if I didn't!

>> ☐ **Ratman** 07/12/15(Sun)17:05:27 No.41182984

This should be a lot more easily readable now. All insight welcome. https://docs.google.com/document/d/1S1yVgpUMZZwcHnJBzCB8CkDtqlbyC1oxAwJGbckO0Ug/edit

>>41182891
Thank you for thread Decu, but you forgot your oriental candy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:06:00 No.41182995

>>41182891
>>41182947
It's been a long time since I've caught up to a thread before it ended, and not just because of the hiatus. And since Wendy's here too, I'll ask something I asked in a previous thread when the most authoritative person present was probably Attarou.

Decu mentioned Maerous needing to eat witch flesh or meguca flesh on his ask.fm. If Chiaki gets to that point, do you think Sayaka, with her crazy regeneration powers, would be willing to help out with that? Or is there some sort of magical bullshit that would prevent flesh eaten by a Maerous from regenerating?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:06:07 No.41182999

Remember when we knee-capped Midori? Good times, good times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:06:10 No.41183001
File: Skreonk!.png (112 KB, 609x656)

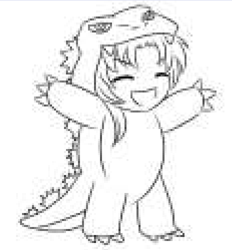

>>41182482
>>41182947

Since the thread is officially over, I'll continue posting drawings. There are still a few sketches to cover the hiatus.

Here's a cute doodle of Midori in Godzilla PJs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:06:14 No.41183002

>>41182891
>>41182947
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

It's a love and despair thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:06:15 No.41183003

>>41182891
Is it true that to get into 2020 productions you have to suck 20 dicks ~~in a row~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:07:29 No.41183023
File: Hands.png (571 KB, 1039x1077)

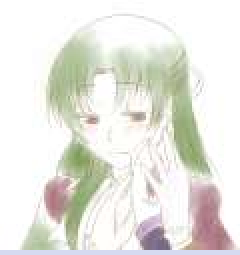

>>41183001

Here's a rare colored drawing. I was experimenting a bit with watercolor coloring again. I really like how this one turned out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:07:31 No.41183024

>>41182971
>no futa Kharn
>no Kyuubey
disgusting

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/12/15(Sun)17:07:36 No.41183030

>>41183003

Hahaha! That's amazing!

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/12/15(Sun)17:07:47 No.41183036

>>41182995
While this falls more into Decu's purview I get the impression that Sayaka would be much more likely to murder us for being a horrible witch abomination.

That said, I'm sure there are people that would indulge us. Also worth noting, unless I'm mistake, absorbing soul gems is also an option.

You know.

If you wanted to go that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:07:50 No.41183039

>>41182935
Ahahaha, This entire thread was actually posted by ME! Fake!Decu. Ahahahahahaha!!!!!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/12/15(Sun)17:08:52 No.41183058

>>41182891
thanks for running Deculture!

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)17:09:08 No.41183061

>>41183036
Doesn't that guarantee a kill of the MGs that have their gems absorbed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:09:29 No.41183069

>>41183023
You should do more watercolor!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)17:09:31 No.41183070
File: Ehe.png (846 KB, 800x1000)

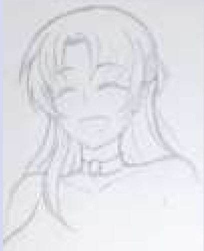

>>41183023

I did a few drawings on paper and pencil after that watercolor one. Here's one of the better ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:10:16 No.41183083

>>41182947
Will we get a chance to notify anyone that we have cucked them while we're Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:10:36 No.41183087

>>41183036
I was hoping that maybe we got enough Sayaka points so that she wouldn't go straight into righteous bitchfury mode in that case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:10:50 No.41183091

>>41182995
Sayaka is as close as a meguca Inquisitor as there could be without The Emporer of Mankind himself appearing from the Warp.

The bitchmobile would cut Chiaki into ribbons before she'd even finish the sentence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:10:53 No.41183093

>>41183036
Wouldn't absorbing soul gems be worse?
Do you think Kyouko would go for witch steaks with us?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)17:11:01 No.41183095
File: Sharing.png (984 KB, 800x1090)

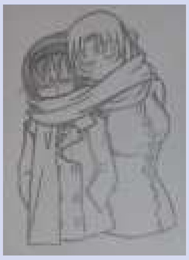

>>41183070

One more pencil drawing.

>>41183069

I'll try!

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/12/15(Sun)17:11:40 No.41183106

>>41183061
It sure does. I mean, they probably didn't just hand it over to you if you're eating their soul gem, so I'd wager they're already dead, but it'd make them super dead.

>>41183087
I'm certain it's possible but it's hard to imagine her doing anything else at the moment. Kyouko would probably be more sympathetic.

>>41183093
It's absolutely worse if you're concerned about being MORAL or ETHICAL or something.

Also yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:12:58 No.41183138
File: why_we_cant_have_nice_things.jpg (40 KB, 555x448)

THIS IS WHY
WE CAN'T HAVE
NICE THINGS

>>41182971
This is the most autistic thing since the Murderface-Profile on f-list.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)17:13:16 No.41183145
File: Midori nervous.png (290 KB, 629x1236)

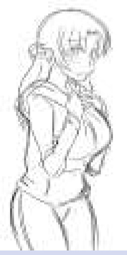

>>41183095

This was a quick edit sketch. Midori being a shy and nervous wreck. She's pretty adorbs when flustered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:13:54 No.41183156

>>41183106
Good point there. Only a blithering idiot would just hand their soulgem over to an enemy without a fight.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/12/15(Sun)17:14:28 No.41183165

>>41183138
Is that more or less autistic than the Wendy and Midori profiles on f-list?

>>41183156
I wasn't going to say it but I'm glad someone did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:15:11 No.41183182

>>41183138
I wouldn't be surprised if a lot of those characters are just minor edits of characters /aa2g/ has already made, like the maids or Iori or Ruri. Maybe even most of the megucas.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)17:15:39 No.41183192
File: 6-29.png (532 KB, 1500x2000)

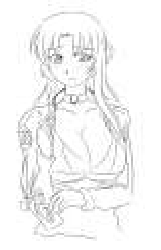

>>41183145

Here's June's Useless Meat Day drawing. I forgot to number the drawing itself even though I had the right naming on the filename...

I really liked this one so I think I'll definitely go back and clean this one up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:15:43 No.41183194

>>41183138
But the Murderface-Profile on f-list gave us the wondrous being known as the Chiakipus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:16:17 No.41183202

>>41183165
~~Did you make the Wendy and Midori profiles on f-list?~~
~~Do you use them?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:16:18 No.41183203

>>41182971
>Malal is class rep
>NECO being chased down the hall by Malal for misdemeanors

"TETSUOOOO"

"KANEDAAAA"

"TETSUOOOO"

"KANEDAAAA"

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 07/12/15(Sun)17:16:49 No.41183211
File: Dank NECO (anon post).png (317 KB, 1082x1540)

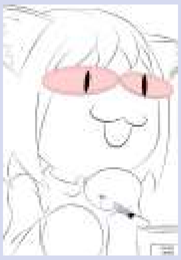

>>41182971
>Madoka : Keikaku
>Mami : Keikaku
>Sakura: Dildo
>Elly: Dildo

pfffffft ahahaha well done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:17:05 No.41183218

>>41183165
Did they also have Dicksgiving Mumi and Tentacledicked Kyubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:17:06 No.41183219

>>41183182
This is exactly what I did. Only Kharn and the 17th writeup characters had to be made from scratch. Even Vintage and Enyo are edited Kaguyas.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)17:17:07 No.41183220

File: Chiaki Keychain.png (66 KB, 400x400)

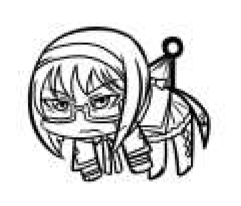

>>41183192

An MGNQ key chain-charm preliminary design. The body is a bit odd so I need to revise it before I color it.

Decu did a Pinky charm design afterwards. It was pretty cute.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/12/15(Sun)17:17:08 No.41183222

>>41183202
Astonishingly, no! I thought about making a Midori one and messaging the Wendy one just to see what the hell, though.

>>41183203
canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:17:55 No.41183244

>>41183156
But we got exactly what we wanted and what was promised!

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/12/15(Sun)17:19:14 No.41183267

>>41183106
Ah, so they won't end up as voices in Chiaki's head or anything of that sort... That leaves it as a usable option.

After all, executing enemy megucas ain't that big of a deal, and eating a Soul Gem in private is easier than trying to make a steak out of an MG.

Though... pitching the idea of Witch steaks as a 'why the hell not' kind of thing might work as well...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)17:19:50 No.41183279
File: Midori dressup.png (2.76 MB, 3200x4000)

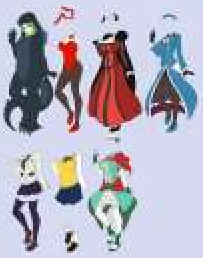

>>41183220

And here's the last costume on the first page of the Midori dress-up doll. Need to move it around and crop it, though. At least I managed to get the transparency done this time.

And that's all for now. See you around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:20:33 No.41183291

>>41182971
>Neco: I'm surrounded by dykes, and I'm starting to like it. Help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:20:39 No.41183292

>>41181096

A "lorry" is a British-English word for a truck; American slang calls the same thing a "big rig". So the joke is the guy mishears "Lori" for "lorry" and gets a lot of big trucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:23:53 No.41183343

>>41183220
Wouldn't Chiaka-hanging-from-a-pancake work better?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)17:26:11 No.41183386

>>41183343

I already did a drawing of that and that's a really good idea for an alternate design. I wanted to do those charms were characters are hanging by their clothes, though, so that's why it's done like that. I still want to do a few more too...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:28:54 No.41183444

>>41183386
One variation on >>41183220 where Chiaki is aiming a gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:29:06 No.41183450

>>41183386
Wendy getting strangled by her scarf?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:30:07 No.41183469

>>41183450
Cooldown tripping on her own scarf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:32:13 No.41183530

>>41183469
>>41183450
Yeeeessssss. A young Wendy tripping over her overlong scarf.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/12/15(Sun)17:35:46 No.41183598

>>41183450

This is a good idea. I didn't have a clear idea of what to do with Wendy, but this is a nice starting point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)17:42:46 No.41183751

>>41183222
>canon
>trips
300% canon confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/12/15(Sun)18:12:04 No.41184388

>>41183386
>Mami in a hammock-chair made of ribbons
>Sayaka from her cloal
>Kyouko from her dress gathered at the small of the back (anywhere else and her skirt ends up inverting over her
>Malal from a shotgun sling

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)10:33:08 No.41238911 Archived

A couple of lifetimes ago - your life, basically, before your sempai shot her way through your kneecaps and grumbled her way into your heart - you never believed in karma. You never believed that someone's past would come back to haunt them.

People - especially Magical Girls - get away with everything. You've seen it happen. You knew those people, worked with them, ate with them, did your best not to attract their attention during meetings. Each and every one of them, eyes glittering and lips sneering with the satisfaction of doing unspeakable things that should have, by rights, seen them either dead or incarcerated. Each one of them confident, even smug, that they were living a life free of the legal, moral and ethical constraints normally imposed upon the living world. Sure, they needed to ascribe to another - their Incubator's - but all that took was obedience, not restraint. Not the way that the rest of the world had to fall in line with.

There was the guilt at first, though. Everyone did. They called it 'The Wall'. Guilt from their first kill, their first assignments, resurfacing at the least opportune time. Eversors screaming and crying from their deployments, caked with blood and gore, wailing barely-coherent confessions and apologies to the sky. Callidus breaking down in the middle of their assignments, turning their weapons upon themselves when the deceit became too much to bear, when they got too close to their targets. Vindicares locking themselves in their quarters, withdrawing from everyone, becoming mumbling recluses talking to empty air, clutching their weapons in their hands. Culexus, Vanus, Venenum - no matter what rank, everyone suffered it. Everyone went through it. And everyone - except you - got over it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)10:34:06 No.41238927

>>41238911

It wasn't that they were monsters, although you've had the dubious pleasure of knowing a few who deserved such a title. Do anything unspeakable long enough and it loses its edge. You become 'acclimatized', as your Incubator put it. It stops becoming taboo. It becomes as mundane and as tedious as...as paperwork. Read, sign, stamp. Find, murder, dispose.

Some girls arrive at the wall and slowly but surely find their way through it. They stop throwing up at the sight of blood. They no longer see corpses as the people they once were but simply useless biological matter that should be disposed of neatly. Ending lives becomes tedium. But they never see the work as something to be proud of, to brag about, to relish in. Some - like yourself - even attempt to bend the rules a bit, to resort to shortcuts, to make the act less...taxing on the conscience as it would usually be. Eversors train themselves to cut quick and cut clean, giving no time for the victim to feel pain. Callidus resort to simply knocking targets unconscious, either by striking pressure points or administering sleep-inducing substances with a brush of a needle. Vindicares go for incapacitating wounds instead of killshots, or use less lethal ammunition.

You...well, you tried your best to make your targets feel loved until the end. Made them feel loved, cared for, made them feel like they meant the world to someone. That as imperfect and broken as they were, they still had someone who considered them the most important person in their lives - right until you left them, happy, insensate, feeling no pain whatsoever - to your clients.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)10:35:07 No.41238939

>>41238927

You...well, you tried your best to make your targets feel loved until the end. Made them feel loved, cared for, made them feel like they meant the world to someone. That as imperfect and broken as they were, they still had someone who considered them the most important person in their lives - right until you left them, happy, insensate, feeling no pain whatsoever - to your clients.

And then there were the other girls. The other girls who reached the wall, looked at it, and smashed through it with their bare hands. Never feeling the pang of guilt, never getting the nightmares filled with the faces of the freshly murdered. They not only relished the work, but anticipated it. Savored it. Counted every kill, every deception, every target. Taking not only gusto in their work but also a smug kind of pride.

You were never one of them. As...as horrible as you thought some of them were, you secretly admired them. You didn't want to be like them, no, but...you've always thought that someone like that, someone who could just fully accept their role sincerely and wholeheartedly - was cool. They frightened you, you'll admit that outright, but...they had that kind of appeal. A dangerous edge to them that demanded caution as much as admiration. Just like your sempai, before you realized how broken she was. How haunted she was.

That was the first time that you realized that what went around really came around.

The second time - well, it's happening right now, in the worst time it could ever come up.

You really, really wish your sempai was here with you right now.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)10:36:20 No.41238954
File: ioricover.png (375 KB, 1700x800)

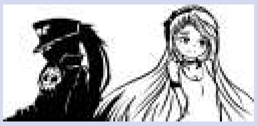

>>41238939

You clear your throat, wracking your mind for a reply, forcing yourself to come up with something that wasn't quite the truth, and at the same time wasn't quite a lie. You've learned from long ago that those were the most effective kind of falsehood, the ones with a measure of truth in them. They were easier to say, easier to justify, easier to convince with and be convinced of. Even the most bald-faced, shameless liar knew that - that the lie spiced with truth much more easily goes down the throat of the person you were feeding it to.

"I'm...I'm sorry to hear about what happened to you, but..." You begin, allowing your own real nervousness at the encounter to come through, letting it give you that hesitant stutter that had never failed you ever since you started using it. Giving you the voice of someone who isn't quite sure of what to make of things right now, but is quite eager to help, especially in the face of tears. "...if you're talking about Matsuda-san's mission back then, when she saved a client from a, a gang of creeps--" You pause here to give her a smile. One just bordering on the edge of uncertainty, but sincere enough not to look forced. "--then I wouldn't really know anything about what really happened to the girl you're talking about. I was employed here a week or so after it. I'm sorry."

Iori's face falls. "B-but--"

You hold up a hand, still keeping the smile firmly fixed on your face. "But that's...well, that's the official response we're all supposed to give non-employees, Minase-san. We're not supposed to discuss mission details with outsiders, even if they were past clientele. But since you came all the way here to warn Matsuda-san about that Magical Girl, I...well..." You make a show of looking around furtively, before nodding at her. "I know for a fact that Matsuda-san wouldn't have allowed a loose thread like that hanging around. Not her."

The idol's pink eyes go wide at this. "Really...? Are you sure?"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)10:37:29 No.41238970
File: midoridistraught.png (122 KB, 500x500)

>>41238954

You nod, firmly. "Matsuda-san may have a rough personality, and she's not the sort to bother herself with pleasantries very much, but she's nothing if not thorough. She doesn't leave anything to chance." It's here, then, that you allow yourself to be bold and take Iori's hands with your own - the idol making a noise of surprised hesitation the moment your skin touched hers. "I...Minase-san, I won't pretend I know what you've been through, and I know we've only just met, but I want you to know that you don't have to worry about that Magical Girl hurting anyone anymore. Not you, nor Matsuda-san, nor anyone else. Please believe me when I say that."

"I..." To say that your heartfelt plea had taken the idol by surprise was an understatement. But she didn't recoil, that was important. Nor did she sputter in petulant rage about how you seemed to talk like you knew her. It meant, as you realize now with a sick, heavy feeling in your heart, that this was a meeting that was a long time coming. That it was only now that Iori had worked up the courage to actually come HERE and try to talk to your sempai. That she'd held out as long as she could, allowing those dreams to fester in her mind, until they became too painful to ignore, to deny. She wanted them lanced, and the only way to do so was to warn Chiaki of her fate, or at least make sure that her assailant - you - were in no shape to carry out that dark deed.

And of course you're not. You'd never hurt your sempai. You'd never hurt Chiaki.

You'd kill yourself first before you could even think of such a thing.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)10:38:44 No.41238989

>>41238970

"...I believe you." Iori finally says, and amazingly, she gives your hands a careful, hesitating squeeze. "T-thank you. I'm..." She shakes her head, giggling in relieved embarrassment. "I'm sorry if that suddenly came out of nowhere. It's...I've been trying to convince myself that something like that can't happen. That Chiaki-san certainly won't let someone like that...that girl live with what she did. Or how she'd let anyone hurt her - not with her absolutely destroying them first."

You ignore that stab of guilt and nod, smiling, returning her squeeze before gently letting go. "It just doesn't make sense, right?" Iori continues. "Matsuda-san can be a bit boorish and abrasive, but she doesn't do things halfway. Like you said, she wouldn't have let a loose thread hang like that. She'd have dealt with it the quickest and cleanest way." You see the light return to Iori's eyes at the same time that she smiles again. "Thank you. I suppose I just needed to hear it from someone else other than myself." Her cheeks redden slightly as she giggles again.

You shake your head. It's nothing, you tell her. You know exactly how she feels, at least with that. Sometimes, you need to hear it from someone else's mouth to truly believe something, even if you yourself know that it's silly not to believe it.

"I just...well, Chiaki-san and I didn't exactly part in good terms the last time we met, but..." Iori's cheeks redden again. "...I...she's important to me. I don't want anything to happen to her."

You force down another pang of emotion here. Not pity, not guilt, certainly not fear...

But something that makes you feel a hell of a lot worse.

It's fine, you tell yourself. It's normal. Just...make her feel better. It's the least you can do, after all. Especially after all you did.

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)10:39:58 No.41239005

>>41238989

"Ah!" Iori suddenly exclaims, nearly making you jump in surprise. "I just remembered, I introduced myself but didn't ask your name in return!" The idol shakes her head in self-admonishment, before bowing demurely in front of you. "I usually don't forget, this is so embarrassing...!"

A-ah. No, that's fine, really, you reassure her. Besides, things did get a bit emotional there for a moment...

"I...I suppose so, but that's no excuse." The idol straightens up, something like a dignified determination shining in her eyes. "Please tell me your name, so I can at least thank you properly."

Right. You were....you weren't exactly looking forward to this, but it had to happen eventually.

What do you do?

[]Give your real name.
[]Give a fake name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:42:52 No.41239030

>>41239005
>[X]Give your real name.

The moment she talks to anyone else she's probably going to know the truth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:43:05 No.41239036

>>41239005
>[X]Give your real name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:45:55 No.41239070

>>41239005
>[]Give your real name.

No point in adding any more lies to the pile.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/15/15(Wed)10:47:01 No.41239087
File: 1373805834801.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>41239005
>[X]Give your real name.
it has it's risks but it will save us some trouble if
she look for Midori later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:49:57 No.41239130

>>41239005
>[x]Give a fake first name.
>[x]Give your real family name.

we will only talk to kyoko and sayaka. they should be smart enough to not let midoris first name slip.

even if we were to talk to anyone else, they would just call us hanegawa-san.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:50:46 No.41239141

I'd like to draw attention to a question posted on Decu's ask

Q:How is possible that Iori has entered so deep in the Offico, to the point of being near the Callidus training room? Why no one is scorting her? Why a civilian is left alone? Why she walks alone in the building, with the possibility to access restricted areas? What is security doing, taking a nap?

A:Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:51:17 No.41239146

>>41239005
>[]Give your real name.
Better not risk the possibility
that later someone call us by our name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:51:30 No.41239151

>>41239005
[X]Give your real name.
There's too high a risk of something going wrong if she talks with someone else and gets a different name from them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:53:18 No.41239164

>>41239141
Welcome to Decu's wild ride! It never ends, and once you are in, you will never left! Take all your paranoia with you and enjoy as much as you can!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:53:43 No.41239171

>>41239005
>[]Give your real name.
We told Chiaki our fake name during the Iorio affair, so we shouldn't lie now...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:54:14 No.41239175

>>41239141

It's quite possible that Iori has contracted, or has some sort of outside help that has gotten her inside without a hitch.

Either way, Midori just needs to roll with the punches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:56:30 No.41239202

>>41239005
>[x]Give your real name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:57:18 No.41239212

Does Iori even know our real name? I mean, she can easily find out later, but at the moment all we need to do is not break down crying/screaming make sure Ms Lorry doesn't over there either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)10:58:44 No.41239234

>>41239212
And why that is important? If she doesn't knows, that ok. And if she remembered it from the nearly-rape night, she should be screaming by now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:04:32 No.41239317
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41239005

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:05:39 No.41239331

>>41239005
>[X]Give real name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:05:53 No.41239336

>>41239234
She might have asked about who the enemy MG was during the mission, maybe. It's unlikely she'd recognise it off the bat, but hey, she might have looked into it.

But yeah just tell the truth. If she starts screaming it's not going to do much in the long run, other than make things just more awkward.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:06:54 No.41239354

Thread 275:
>She looks back at you, wringing her dainty porcelain fingers. "If...if knowing someone who can make a direct appeal to the Blessed Lady, a priestess or seer, then maybe...maybe she can intervene on Good for Nothing's behalf..."

>What? The Blessed Lady? And a seer...?

>Manuke nods furiously. "Someone who can scry into the Akashic Realm, or walk in its tides without fear of corruption." She turns towards Wendy, and somehow you sense a brief, unspoken moment of understanding pass between the both of them. "The Blessed Lady is really angry with our Good For Nothing, but if priestess can plead and bargain with her, she can save our Good For Nothing..."

Ok, so far, we only knows two seers: Haruka and a theorically contracted Oriko. And both of them hate Chiaki, so we are pretty much fucked in that regard.
But what if we enf up in a situation were we don't have other choice than use a seer to help Chiaki? In that case, who do we ask for help and how?
I am asking this in case we face this situation in the future, and honestly, I want to read anons opinions in the matter

>> ☐ **Halley Comet** 07/15/15(Wed)11:07:30 No.41239362
File: decu's lies.png (182 KB, 620x240)

>>41239141
>Hahaha!

Ahem. Just a reminder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:08:33 No.41239387

>>41239141
The 2020 studios or whatever is the 20th officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:09:25 No.41239397

>>41239354
Writing on mobile phone makes my grammar an abomination to the eyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:10:30 No.41239409

>>41239212
iori should know that the meguca that helped the otakus is called midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:12:25 No.41239442
File: sak_Deepbluejeer.jpg (34 KB, 138x308)

>>41239141

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:13:20 No.41239455

>>41239409
It's true that one of the rapist called Midori by her name, but I doubt that Iori was paying attention, considering she had a rapist on top of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:15:33 No.41239486

>>41239005
I realise this is past the voting time, but a hilarious way out of this one would be to introduce yourself truthfully as Midori "GreenGreen" Hanegawa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:16:32 No.41239497

>>41239486
Maybe that's part of our real name?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:22:08 No.41239549

>>41239497
That's not what thew winning vote means and you know it. But it would throw her off the track for sure...
"You? You... draw... that stuff?"
"Yes. And if I remember correctly, you're one of the voices in the anime adaptation."
"..."
"..."
~~"Will you sign this for me, please?"~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:26:13 No.41239597

>>41239549
Porn helps you make friends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:26:35 No.41239602
File: Cheerleading+comic.png (574 KB, 700x1198)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:28:55 No.41239619
File: 312.png (167 KB, 398x269)

>>41239602
Yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:29:59 No.41239627

>>41239602
Midori's fat sacks of extraneous flesh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:36:12 No.41239689

>>41239455
It's not exactly impossible for there to be two people named Midori in the world. If she catches on, this should be our excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:36:51 No.41239700

>>41239602
For some reason, I feel myself misteriously inclined to cheer for Chiaki, but don´t know the reason. Also, another strange thing here is that my neck is going up and down all the time, and it´s starting to hurt. I don´t know the reason either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:37:51 No.41239709

>>41239689
Good idea, anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:37:57 No.41239711

>>41239602
Unf, dat Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:41:02 No.41239750
File: sak_cheer.png (90 KB, 332x484)

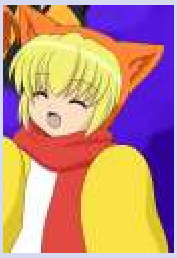

>>41239602
The cutest.

~~I want Midori playing Callidus Tennis with Chiaki as her cheerleader.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:42:21 No.41239766

>>41239750
>>41239442
Stop avatarfagging ください

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:43:19 No.41239781

>>41239602
Why has Chiaki but not Kyouko have scars?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:44:05 No.41239797

>>41239781
Because Kyoko is calculating and careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:44:33 No.41239804

>>41239797
What

Are you retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:44:44 No.41239810

>>41239781

Kyouko just regenerated a fresh body, remember?

Wonder if that means she's got both eyes back, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:44:45 No.41239811

>>41239781
I'm just a regular reader of these threads, but I assume this has something to do with FUCKING EVERSORS.
Chiaki is a Vindicare, but half the time she fights like an Eversor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:45:10 No.41239818

>>41239781
Because Kyouko is an Eversor and has better regen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:45:24 No.41239822

>>41239781
Chiaki is scarred from cutting herself on her edge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:45:51 No.41239828

>>41239818
That and having a girlfriend capable of more batshit regen powers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:47:06 No.41239852

>>41239811
>>41239781

That is, Eversors' magic greatly aids regeneration. Sayaka's in particular is quite strong.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)11:50:28 No.41239894
File: iori_minase.jpg (87 KB, 640x800)

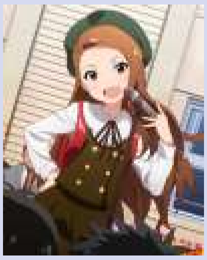

>>41239005

Well, it's come to this, then.

You take in a breath, let it out, and then speak your own name - your real name - out loud. Clearly and crisply, loud enough for the idol in front of you to hear.

"Midori," You tell her. "Hanegawa Midori. It's a pleasure to meet you, Minase-san."

For a moment, a cold feeling of dread overtakes you - of Iori suddenly shrieking about how you've finally revealed yourself to be her assailant, to be the true culprit of the crime that nearly ruined her life. You half-expect, in that terrible sickening second, that she'd laugh at how you fell for her ruse, hook line and sinker, incriminating yourself and justifying her revenge in the process. And then she'd thrust a hand into her bag, pulling out a pistol and then shooting you before you can react...

It doesn't happen, of course. Instead, the idol simply smiles at you. "Hanegawa...Midori-san? That's, well, that's a very apt name, if you don't mind me saying so--"

You shake off the remnants of that paranoid vision to return her smile, albeit wryly. "Yes, yes, I know. It's the hair. My parents weren't very creative." A moment, and you feel your cheeks heat up at the stare. "A-and it's natural! Honest! It's naturally green!"

"O-of course, I wasn't implying otherwise," Iori reassures you. "It's just that, well, another person I'm working with also has green hair, but I've always suspected that she dyes it, even though I've never seen her in a salon. I've always wanted a point of comparison, even if yours is a slightly darker shade." She giggles again. "Just to see if she's actually dyeing her hair or not."

Oh? You blink here, before nodding. That makes sense, you suppose. What's her verdict, then?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:51:03 No.41239904

>>41239781

Because Hat likes drawing scarred Chiaki

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)11:52:14 No.41239915

>>41239894

Iori stares a few moments more, her smile turning into a pensive frown, before she shakes her head. "I...I honestly can't tell, Midori-san. Without her here for a side-by-side, I can only go by memory, but..." She shakes her head. "Yours look very similar to hers, at least from where I'm standing." She reaches out to gently brush her fingertips through a lock of your hair. "...Consistency's more or less the same, although I do have to point out that you're not taking care of yours as well as you should be, Midori-san."

...Urgh. Y-yeah, you didn't really get much of a chance to wash it thoroughly this morning. You bear the admonishment easily enough, however, and make a mental note to take a proper shower before meeting up with Wendy again.

"...That settles it, then. She isn't really dyeing her hair, that harridan. How does she do it...?" Iori grumbles, before looking back up at you. "Thank you for indulging me, Midori-san. For the second time today."

It's fine, you reassure her. You're, uh, guessing that she isn't getting along with that coworker?

"We get along well enough, but..." Iori begins, now looking around as well. "...It's...well, it's immature of me to say so, but have you ever had the kind of coworker who's perfect in every way and knows it? And they don't waste any time in letting you know?"

...Yeah. Yeah, you're familiar with the type.

"And how you're just fed up with how they are that you're looking her all over for faults? Faults that prove they're still human, that they have their own share of imperfections?"

You nod furiously. You SO do. Definitely.

"That's what my coworker's like." Iori gives a small shudder. "And I've yet to find anything wrong with her. Not a single blemish. Not even a pimple."

That's...wow.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:54:08 No.41239936

>>41239915
Ruri paranoia is baaaaaaaaaaackk!!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)11:54:27 No.41239940

>>41239915

"Exactly! And the worst thing is, she knows it!" The idol lets out a groan, before shaking her head. "Ugh. Let's...let's not let me ramble on about work, Midori-san. Not right now, at least." She offers you an apologetic grin. "You were taking me to meet someone, right? Before your direct superior comes and takes me to Chiaki?"

You nod. That was what you were doing.

"Then lead the way, we can talk while we're walking." Iori smiles, and you gladly do so, heaving a sigh of relief as you lead the idol to sick bay, where Kyoko should be holed up. The first few corridors you tackle in comfortable, if slightly awkward silence, with that uneasy bond between strangers that had been forced through the entire spectrum of emotions through happenstance.

It's at the third corridor that you remember something. Just...how did Iori get here in the first place? So near the Callidus training floor, even?

You ask this before you can stop yourself, and Iori blushes again. "I...well, a receptionist was going to lead me to a waiting room, but I snuck off the moment her back was turned." The idol giggles here again, this time sounding rather...forced. "...I just wanted to try and find Chiaki-san on my own, but I got lost soon after. I was wandering around for twenty minutes before I bumped into you."

...Aaaand now you feel that she isn't being honest with you.

Strange. She doesn't...well, when you touched her hands, you were trying to see if she was contracted, but you didn't feel the tell-tale tingling that all Magical Girls would exude upon the first few moments of physical contact.

But why is she lying now?

How do you react?

[]Call her out on it.
[]Let it slide. Just make sure to tell someone about it later. Continue leading her to Kyoko's recovery room.
[]Try to get into her good side. How is the idol business going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:55:35 No.41239952

>>41239940
>[]Try to get into her good side. How is the idol business going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:55:59 No.41239956

>>41239940
>[X]Call her out on it.
But try not to make her feel bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:57:12 No.41239973

>>41239940
>[]Call her out on it.
"Ok, Iori. I know you are hiding something, and I have te obligation of ask what is it"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:57:16 No.41239976

>>41239940
>[]Let it slide. Just make sure to tell someone about it later. Continue leading her to Kyoko's recovery room.
>[]Try to get into her good side. How is the idol business going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:58:02 No.41239985

>>41239940
>[]Let it slide. Just make sure to tell someone about it later. Continue leading her to Kyoko's recovery room.
>[]Try to get into her good side. How is the idol business going?

Change the subject, let her think she got away with it for now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:59:25 No.41240002

>>41239940
>[X]Let it slide. Just make sure to tell someone about it later. Continue leading her to Kyoko's recovery room.
>[X]Try to get into her good side. How is the idol business going?

Find more faults and then call her out on it so that she cant wiggle out of it, not mentioning might make her let down her guard even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)11:59:36 No.41240004

So, do you think we should try to get her into a Silent Room if she keeps being suspicious?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:00:02 No.41240008

>>41239940
>[X]Call her out on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:00:05 No.41240010

>>41240004
That's not our place to decide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:00:12 No.41240013

>>41239940
>[]Try to get into her good side. How is the idol business going?
[X] Text building security, ask if there's been any blips on the perimeter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:01:28 No.41240023

>>41240004
We don´t posses that authority

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:01:45 No.41240025

>>41240004

Maybe drop a word in Sayaka's ear about this. She's acting Warmaster, so it's her place to decide what to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:02:17 No.41240031

>>41239940
>[]Call her out on it.
"Listen, I know you're here for some pretty personal reasons, but you don't have to lie to me about anything. I'd like to be your friend, after all."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:02:35 No.41240033

>>41240023
>>41240010
I meant
>>41240025
Even if she's a harmless civilian, we can't let this shit slide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:02:59 No.41240037
File: staging_intro.jpg (129 KB, 560x315)

RED SPY
IN BASE

>>41239940
>[x]Call her out on it.
So why isn't the intruder alarm blaring?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:03:16 No.41240042

>>41239940
[x]Try to get on her good side. Ask about idolatry.

Keep it simple, stupid. Iori is a non-issue. Get her babysat by Sayaka and get on with righteous mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:04:00 No.41240050

>>41239940
>[x]Call her out on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:04:48 No.41240060

>>41239940
[x]Let it slide. Just make sure to tell someone about it later. Continue leading her to Kyoko's recovery room.

i would rather have sayaka around when we call her out on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:05:05 No.41240064

>>41239940
>[]Let it slide. Just make sure to tell someone about it later. Continue leading her to Kyoko's recovery room.
>[]Try to get into her good side. How is the idol business going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:05:16 No.41240066

>>41240037
Dead idols are bad business and we have things under control. Sec teams don't have to be worried when someone is watching the intruder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:05:24 No.41240074

>>41240042
Fool! This is a Quest Thread. We're basically cats in a tassel store. It is impossible for us to keep focused on any damn thing - whatever dangly or shiny new thing we encounter, so help us God we must pursue it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:10:36 No.41240138
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png (251 KB, 800x800)

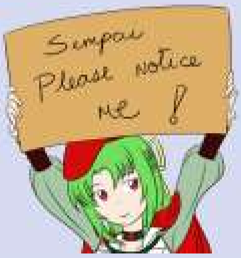

>>41239940

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:10:46 No.41240142

>>41239940
>[]Call her out on it.
Be polite, but firm. She is lying and we need to know why, but we won't punish her if it's not necesary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:18:56 No.41240247

>>41240074
We can have Chiaki puzzle it out later with pseudo-soulgem licking.

~~lewds in the hand is worth two in the bush.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:19:01 No.41240249

>>41239940
>[]Call her out on it.
Be professional. Security can't be that slack surely?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:20:14 No.41240264

>>41240138
Midori a useless sack of fat and she needs to be reminded of it by being used as a pillow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:22:36 No.41240296

>>41240247
~~idk, a lewd in the bush certainly seems more effective in this case.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:23:33 No.41240309
File: images.jpg (2 KB, 90x90)

>>41240264
No, no, anon. She posses the best quality fat, to be used in many more ways than as a pillow, if you now what I mean...

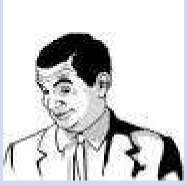

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:23:50 No.41240316

>>41240296

~~What about a lewd hand in the bush?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:24:42 No.41240328

>>41240316
~~What about a lewd bush in the hand?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:24:55 No.41240335

>>41240309
"know". God dammit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:25:01 No.41240336

\>call out the dangerous intruder while standing solo next to her

Clearly the best idea, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:25:05 No.41240337

>>41240309
>>>/9gag/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:26:34 No.41240356

>>41240309
I'm not even sure if this is ironic shitposting or not.

MGNQ has changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:27:31 No.41240378

>>41240356
MGNQ never changes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:28:51 No.41240393

>>41240378
\>waifufags shitting everything up
\>players distracted by tits or by hatred towards other tits
\>lel so randumb decisions

MGNQ has changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:29:17 No.41240401
File: 1341599606166.png (130 KB, 534x400)

>>41240356

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:31:56 No.41240433

>>41240393
\>lick soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:35:19 No.41240470

>>41240393
Need we remind you:
>lick soulgem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:40:45 No.41240537

Magical cards are a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:42:53 No.41240562

>>41240537
You think Iori has hired someone to give her a magical card? Well, certainly it could be, but I think Midori would have detected that already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:45:20 No.41240594

>>41240537
What is a magical card?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:45:30 No.41240598

>>41240393
>Get Fucked
>making promises that we break in the net thread
>hand over the Soul Gem
No, nothing's changed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:51:33 No.41240680

>>41240598
Talking about promises, how many has Chiaki made so far? I remember:
>Promise Wendy to make things right this time during that dream
>Promise Misaka to go with her to an amusement park
>Promise Kirika that we are going to save Oriko

Anything else that I am forgetting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:51:59 No.41240693

>>41240594
Allows a mundane to use magic to get past security. Wave it in a guard's face and they see perfectly valid credentials or they get put in a daze.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:52:07 No.41240695

>>41240309
>>41240309
Worst post on /tg/ right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:52:49 No.41240707

>>41240594
During the Ruri operation, a Yakuza gang used a magical infused with a Callidus illusion to trick the security guards and let them approach Ruri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:53:00 No.41240709

>>41240680
Didn't we make a promise to Kyouko we would try to get Oriko out alive? Too bad that it resulted in Yuma dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)12:53:49 No.41240725

>>41240707
magical "card"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:00:42 No.41240824
File: 4f9.png.jpg (117 KB, 492x492)

>>41240336
Anons are retards. By default.

>>41239956
>>41239973
>>41240008
>>41240031
>>41240050
>>41240142
>>41240249
They will just get defensive and spin an equally retarded tale how it TOTALLY MAKES SENSE GUYS! because "interesting stuff happens".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:02:25 No.41240842
File: 1422555673203.jpg (36 KB, 720x540)

>>41240336
>>41240824
>dangerous intruder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:03:20 No.41240855
File: 1427587289131.jpg (30 KB, 487x377)

>>41240336
>>41240824
>dangerous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:03:43 No.41240861

>>41240824
Or maybe, you know, we think that is a good idea and justify it in ways we think are good and go along with our interpretation of the character we are playing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:06:08 No.41240893

>>41240861
That doesn't mean you're right.
It just means you're wrong, your interpretation was wrong, and now you've gotten us into a shit-filled mess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:06:56 No.41240906

>>41240861
you think midori wouldn't realise that she might be in a dangerous situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:09:46 No.41240950

now that threads are happening regularly, guess I'll toss in my contribution
https://8tracks.com/kakumeimusic/the-rise-and-fall-of-chiaki-matsuda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:15:28 No.41241014
File: 21740194.jpg (16 KB, 556x367)

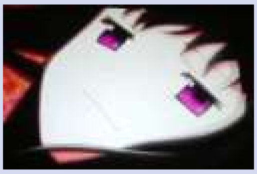

>>41240855
>>41240842
>Thinking this is the real Iori

Oh you guys were new here, welcome to MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:16:46 No.41241034
File: 1422819121287.jpg (114 KB, 640x640)

>>41241014
>dangerous intruder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:20:58 No.41241094
File: 1403780739172.png (474 KB, 518x427)

>>41241034
>Believing this is Iori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:25:13 No.41241151

>>41241094
>you didn't feel the tell-tale tingling that all Magical Girls would exude upon the first few moments of physical contact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:27:37 No.41241180

>>41241151
Would be really surprised if the megucas didnt come up with workarounds about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:27:46 No.41241183
File: LaughingMegucas.png (71 KB, 619x550)

>>41241151
>Believing Midori is impervious to failure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:28:22 No.41241196

There's a few scenarios here.
>this is Iori and security are fine just monitoring her
>this is Iori but she has had magical assistance to infiltrate the Officio headquarters, or someone else is infiltrating and shut down security. Security and overwatch are either unable to see us or dead and dying in the security office
>this isn't Iori

Calling her out, which do you think is happening?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:29:56 No.41241220

>>41241151

It could be possible that Iori isn't an MG, but that ring she's fidgeting with might be enchanted or something. It's possible that it could be carrying some sorta magical payload.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:30:35 No.41241229

>>41241196
>this is Iori but she has had magical assistance to infiltrate the Officio headquarters, or someone else is infiltrating and shut down security. Security and overwatch are either unable to see us or dead and dying in the security office

>>41239387

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:31:58 No.41241241

Aaaaaand... Of course the quest ends up happening when I'm stuck at work. FML...

Missed two votes already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:32:13 No.41241245
File: 1347986093103.jpg (94 KB, 723x727)

>>41241151
>>41241034
>>41240855
>>41240842
>Forgetting the first rule of MGNQ

Welcome to MGNQ, enjoy your stay,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:32:20 No.41241248

Alternately Wendy is taking alternative steps about matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:34:10 No.41241266
File: 1387034538169.png (61 KB, 675x575)

PARANOIA
INTENSIFIES

>>41241245

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)13:40:57 No.41241370

>>41239952 >>41239976 >>41240002 >>41240013

You decide not to bring it up right now. Not when things are going so smoothly. You'll just tell someone who can do something about it - most likely Sayaka herself, whenever she finally decides to come down and rescue you.

It's here, as you continue leading her through the Officio's winding walls to where Sakura Kyoko is recovering from her injuries, that you also decide to strike up conversation once more. Asking her about how it is being a popular idol.

Iori stares at you in blank surprise for a moment, before breaking out into a surprised smile. "Ah...! So you did recognize me after all, Midori-san. And here I was lamenting the fact that I'd fallen off the charts for so long that people can't recognize me anymore!" She giggles, a sublime sound borne of someone who sings for a living.

You shake your head, a similar smile curling your lips despite yourself. No, of course not, you did recognize her! You just wanted to make sure, after all. You didn't want to mistake her for a lookalike, and vice-versa!

"If you say so, Midori-san." Iori giggles into the back of her hand. "Well, to answer your question, it's...always been surreal, to a point? But you get used to the fame easily enough. After the honeymoon phase, it's all about getting ferried to one place and then another to do all these recordings, appearances, handshake events...and making sure you always, ALWAYS look like the package you're advertising." She smooths down her dress in seeming emphasis of this. "No matter if you're sick, or sleep-deprived, or mentally preoccupied by something else, you have to look the part."

Nothing you haven't heard of before, of course. You've watched enough documentaries about Japan's fascination with idols to know how they're really like. Still, there's something to be said about hearing it in person, delivered by an actual idol without a camera in sight.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)13:43:04 No.41241390

>>41241370

You offer your commiserations, and she nods at you. "It can be rough sometimes, yes, but I think any work, even if you're passionate about it, can be a bit tough to keep up with." The brown-haired idol grins. "Although, I suppose I can't really talk, as I'm sure even my worst day can't compare to a Magical Girl's."

You find yourself smiling again, and leave it at that. This is...alright. It's not ideal, but things have not yet gone absolutely to hell yet. You may even get through today with your sanity intact.

After a few minutes' more of walking - and more small talk about her current projects as a Magical Girl - you finally arrive in sick bay, specifically right in front of Kyoko's recovery room. You excuse yourself briefly to gently and quietly knock on the door - and sure enough, the red-haired Eversor's voice comes through loud and clear. As if she'd never been so grievously injured that she needed an entirely new body.

"Door's open! Come on in!"

"Is that...?" Iori blinks at the voice, before breaking out into another smile. "That's Kyoko-san! It's been a while since we last talked...!" Her smile falls soon after, however. "Wait, if Kyoko-san's here, then that means something happened to her...?"

You shake your head wordlessly and usher the idol inside as soon as you get the door open. You step in a moment later, and see the Eversor in her hospital gown, sitting cross-legged upon her bed, a portable gaming system in her hands and empty boxes of snacks around her. She looks up the moment you close the door behind you, her face lighting up like it's Christmas morning. The one unpatched eye glowing with clear, obvious joy at the prospect of company.

"Oh, wow, it's you guys!" She greets the both of you, thumb jabbing down on the device's pause button. It looks like she's been playing something with...squids? Something like that, anyway. "Hah, when Sayaka-chan told me I was gonna get visitors, I wasn't expecting Midorin and Iori-chan!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:44:28 No.41241406

>>41241390
>It looks like she's been playing something with...squids?

~~You gotta be squidding me~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)13:45:02 No.41241414

>>41241390

Y-yeah, well, you're here, you tell her as you smile awkwardly. You've always liked the Eversor, nearly as much as your sempai liked her, but her energy and warmth was often a bit too much to handle. Still, it wasn't as if she was trying to make you uncomfortable or anything - it was almost always the opposite, and you can't help but find charm in that.

"Kyoko-san, it's been an awfully long time!" Iori exclaims as she steps forward. "I'm happy to see you, but what happened? Why are you in here? Did you get into an accident, or...?"

The Eversor glances at you, before chuckling as she turns back to the idol. "Ahaha..! Well, not exactly an accident, if you get what I'm sayin'! But I'm fine now, really! Doctor's just keepin' me for a few days for physical therapy an' rehab, make sure I got everything back into working order, that kinda thing!"

"O-oh. I see." Iori seems to believe this easily enough, her smile coming back on. "Well, you do seem to be in high spirits, for someone stuck inside a hospital room. And eating unhealthily again, I see!" She picks up an empty box. "These snacks are all going to go straight to your thighs, Kyoko-san!"

"I-I'll just work it all off during training!" Kyoko protests. "'Sides, those are all just snacks, anyhow! I eat all the rabbit food the doc forces me to choke down, that should make up for it!"

"...It doesn't really work that way, Kyoko-san." Iori shakes her head mournfully, albeit with a playful grin this time. "But as I won't pretend to know how Magical Girls' metabolisms work. I'll just let you off with a warning then." A moment. "I will , however, have to tell Sayaka-san about this."

"What? Aw, man, that's cruel, Iori-chan!" The Eversor cries, falling back down onto the bed with a whumpf. "You're gonna get my knees wrecked for sure! Sayaka's gonna drag me to the gym and tell me to squat a metric ton for an hour, just to burn the calories away!"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:46:24 No.41241427

>>41241390
>something with squids
~~You gotta be squidding me~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)13:48:03 No.41241441

>>41241414

Well. They seem to be getting along, with the complications from earlier glossed over the moment. You let them continue their catching up, with Kyoko regaling Iori of the things your sempai's been up to so far - at least, the stuff she can share. You've long figured out that Kyoko knew what she was doing, and regularly took advantage of the fact that a lot of people underestimated her. She wasn't stupid, she was just simple. Stark difference between each one.

It's only after a while that the conversation turns back to you. "Hey, Midorin." Kyoko's voice, bringing you back to the present. "How's the boss doing, anyway? I don't see her around."

The boss? Does she mean Kyuubey, or--

Oh. Sempai. She's using code words to ask questions about sempai without alerting Iori.

Hnh. Sayaka must not have told Kyoko, then. Urgh, she should have at least, but it probably slipped the Acting Warmaster's mind...

How do you respond?

[]She's doing fine. (Chiaki's okay.)
[]She's not doing so hot, but she's recuperating. (Chiaki's okay but in a Silent Room.)
[]She's alright, but the Venenum want to keep her under observation for a while. (Chiaki's in a Silent Room and definitely not doing okay.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:49:19 No.41241458

>>41241441
>[x]She's alright, but the Venenum want to keep her under observation for a while. (Chiaki's in a Silent Room and definitely not doing okay.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:49:39 No.41241463
File: 1406534969666.jpg (15 KB, 404x363)

>>41241441
[x]She's alright, but the Venenum want to keep her under observation for a while. (Chiaki's in a Silent Room and definitely not doing okay.)

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/15/15(Wed)13:49:47 No.41241465

>>41241441
>[X]She's alright, but the Venenum want to keep her under observation for a while. (Chiaki's in a Silent Room and definitely not doing okay.)
we can trust Kyoko right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:49:52 No.41241468

>>41241441
[]She's alright, but the Venenum want to keep her under observation for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:49:58 No.41241470

>>41241441
>[]She's alright, but the Venenum want to keep her under observation for a while. (Chiaki's in a Silent Room and definitely not doing okay.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:50:15 No.41241475

>>41241441
>[X]She's alright, but the Venenum want to keep her under observation for a while. (Chiaki's in a Silent Room and definitely not doing okay.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:50:35 No.41241478

>>41241441
>[X]She's alright, but the Venenum want to keep her under observation for a while. (Chiaki's in a Silent Room and definitely not doing okay.)

>> ☐ **Droneposter** 07/15/15(Wed)13:50:48 No.41241480

>>41241441

>[]She's alright, but the Venenum want to keep her under observation for a while. (Chiaki's in a Silent Room and definitely not doing okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:51:27 No.41241486

>>41241465
If we can't trust a kyoko, then it's time to retire from magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:51:44 No.41241492

>>41241465
Does the Pope shit in the woods?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:53:45 No.41241524

>>41241486
We can trust Kyouko ~~to do impulsive shit~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:56:44 No.41241552

>>41241441
>[]She's not doing so hot, but she's recuperating. (Chiaki's okay but in a Silent Room.)
Sayaka can handle how to break the news to Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:59:05 No.41241584

>>41241441
[x]She's alright, but the Venenum want to keep her under observation for a while. (Chiaki's in a Silent Room and definitely not doing okay.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)13:59:28 No.41241592

>>41241524
Has she ever done something impulsively?
For the most part, the one who does impulsive shit that gets everyone in trouble is whoever is under anons' control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:00:16 No.41241604

>>41241441
>[X] She's not doing so hot, but she's recuperating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:00:50 No.41241612
File: 1425736107655.png (22 KB, 346x346)

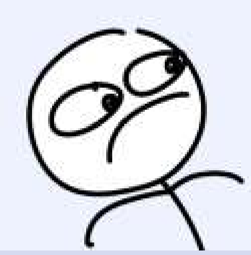

>>41241390
>and more small talk about her current projects as a Magical Girl
Wait, what?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/15/15(Wed)14:01:42 No.41241625

>>41241592
well she does have a history of setting people on fire

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:02:39 No.41241637

>>41241441

>[x]She's alright, but the Venenum want to keep her under observation for a while. (Chiaki's in a Silent Room and definitely not doing okay.)

Fits the quarantine story and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:02:49 No.41241639

>>41241592

She's energetic, but not impulsive. At least in MGNQ so far. During the Kilgore mission she waited until we called for backup, she's waited for orders, and generally kept a cool head on her shoulders outside of combat. We can trust her, yeah, but we might be making her unnecessarily worried

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:03:17 No.41241646

>>41241612

Iori is doing voice acting for the Murder Mayumi/Miracle Midori anime, if I recall correctly. That must be what that refers to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:03:41 No.41241651

>>41241612
She's doing voice work for the MMxMM anime.

~~CALL SECURITY~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:03:52 No.41241655

>>41241612

She's the voice actress for Murder Mayumi? Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:06:50 No.41241706
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

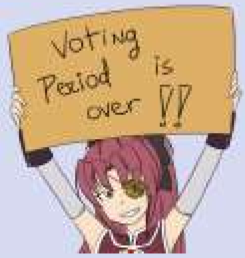
Voting Period is over !!

>>41241441

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:16:30 No.41241844

>>41241655

I think Ruri is voicing Mayumi. Iori must be Miracle Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:20:33 No.41241904

Has Midori added Wendy as a character?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:28:37 No.41242030

>>41241844
No, its the opposite.
Ruri is Miracle Midori and Iori is Murder Mayumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:33:33 No.41242097

>>41242030

>Iori playing Murder Mayumi

Man, I just can't imagine that.

>> ☐ !nyaaeUk5sA 07/15/15(Wed)14:33:53 No.41242105
File: decu-eyes.png (182 KB, 620x240)

>>41239362
That's not the image

I have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:37:36 No.41242159

>>41242097
Iori is apparently a tsundere.

>> ☐ !nyaaoT7h.U 07/15/15(Wed)14:48:04 No.41242324

>>41239936
I'm 99.999% sure this is not Iori, but Ruri. Or at least the work of an enemy callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:50:49 No.41242375

>>41242324
So if we slip "Nevermore" Into a conversation...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:52:35 No.41242403

>>41242375
We don't know about "Nevermore".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:52:57 No.41242413

>>41242375
1. Midori does not know about that. Only Chiaki and Malal do.
2. We are not sure whether Ruri is a magical girl.
3. We are not sure whether 2020 studios are the 20th.
4. Ruri is not the spymaster.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)14:53:12 No.41242419

>>41242375
Midori can't, because she doesn't know, and odds are that Iori won't be around when shit hits the fan with Chiaki...

Because let's be honest here... the odds of things working out smoothly are zero to nil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:54:07 No.41242438

>>41242403
>>41242413
>>41242419
I got it the first time, it was said I jest.

Bloody shadowruns everywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:54:45 No.41242449
File: 1408427776093.jpg (355 KB, 1260x1200)

Would you take me home please

>>41242413
>2. We are not sure whether Ruri is a magical girl.
>3. We are not sure whether 2020 studios are the 20th.
>4. Ruri is not the spymaster.

But they are!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:57:23 No.41242478

>>41242413
The look on your face when you realise you're wrong. It will be glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)14:57:58 No.41242487

>>41242478
The look on your face when you realise you're wrong. It will be glorious.

~~Hahaha!~~

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)15:07:09 No.41242628

Honestly, I kind of doubt that the 20th would use something as ridiculous as 2020 studios... or at least I'm hoping that Decu has better taste than that.

...

Still, being paranoid about the 20th is kinda pointless. From what I saw of them in the write-ups so far, the Spymaster is so skilled that we might as well ignore her and pretend she's always in the know somehow.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)15:07:50 No.41242640

>>41241458 >>41241463 >>41241465 >>41241475

You watch Kyoko carefully as you give your reply, readying yourself to do something drastic just in case she takes your coded message in the worst way possible. You are, after all, telling her that her best friend - your sempai - is not doing all that well inside a Silent Room. Anyone would freak out over that, especially someone as...energetic, as emphatic as the red-haired Eversor.

The look of abject misery that overwhelms Kyoko's grin when she finally hears the news from you lasts all of a single heartbreaking moment. A moment gone in a blink, replaced with a less eager but just as natural-looking smile, but it was there nonetheless. And it's here that you realize that Kyoko knew, somehow.

She knew something was wrong when she didn't wake up with Sayaka beside her today, or with Chiaki visiting her. She'd just been trying to occupy herself, to convince herself that it was just her imagination, and all she needed to do was wait for your sempai to visit her. But instead she got you and Iori, as well as the damning confirmation that her best friend was indeed in trouble.

Look at you. Ruining days for everyone like it's no one's business. Maybe if you do enough, you can get a pink Magical Girl costume and pink twintails to go along with it.

"Your boss? The...the Venenum?" Iori glances between the both of you. "Oh no, do you have other friends who are also recovering? We should pay them a visit as well, then!"

"Eh?" Kyoko blinks her one good eye here, before hastily shaking her head. "A-ah, no, that ain't neccessary, Iori-chan! She'll be fine, our Venenum - that's what we call the medical staff here - are takin' good care of her. It won't do ta just visit her right out of the blue, there's procedures an' stuff and that takes a while. 'Specially if she's under observation."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:08:52 No.41242654

>>41242413
>4. Ruri is not the spymaster.
That is exactly what the Spymaster wants you to think.

~~just as planned~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)15:09:01 No.41242659

>>41242640

"Really?" Iori's brow furrows here. "Well, if you're sure...I just thought it'd be nice to visit her, seeing as we're all here and everything..."

"She'll probably just be annoyed, along with the rest of the Venenum. Take it from me, Iori-chan." Kyoko reaches over and pats her hand, before turning towards you. Something strange and unreadable shining in her crimson eye.

And then--

+ Midorin? Hey, Midorin, can you hear me? +

It's...that's Kyoko. That's Kyoko pulsing to you.

You reply to the affirmative, doing your best not to show any outward sign that you're communicating with the one other person in the room through a crude form of telepathy. Telepathy that you're pretty sure would leave you with a migraine later, if the sudden tightening sensation between your eyes is anything to get concerned about.

+ Awesome. I wasn't sure if this was gonna work again, after what happened back in the op. + Kyoko grins at you, before saying something to Iori that you don't quite hear. + A-anyway, about Murderface...I kinda had a feeling something went wrong, but...+ She shakes her head. + She's gonna be alright, isn't she? Murderface is gonna be okay? +

How do you respond?

[]Yes. Sempai's going to be alright. I'm going to do everything I can to help her.
[]I don't know, Kyoko-san. But let's trust sempai. She's not going to go down so easily.
[]Quickly pulse to her everything you know about Chiaki's situation, let her make her own conclusions there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:11:00 No.41242698

>>41242659
>[X]Quickly pulse to her everything you know about Chiaki's situation, let her make her own conclusions there.

Gotta trust the Kyo-bro on this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:11:45 No.41242706

>>41242659
>[X]Quickly pulse to her everything you know about Chiaki's situation, let her make her own conclusions there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:12:03 No.41242709

>>41242654
The Spymaster herself said that she has no personal identity anymore. She could be anyone.
Maybe... this Spymaster has already breached our defenses. See what she has done to our colleagues. And worst of all, she could be any one of us. She could be in this very room. She could be you. She could be me! She could even be ~~Kyuubey~~!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:12:06 No.41242711

>>41242659
>[]Yes. Sempai's going to be alright. I'm going to do everything I can to help her.
Trying to tell her all in front of Iori, even by telepahty, is calling for disaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:12:14 No.41242715

>>41242659
>[]I don't know, Kyoko-san. But let's trust sempai. She's not going to go down so easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:13:06 No.41242724

>>41242628
And that is exactly the problem. If she discovers the wings and everything, is game over for us.
Althought I admit that the problem here is locating her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:13:54 No.41242742

>>41242659
>[x]Quickly pulse to her everything you know about Chiaki's situation, let her make her own conclusions there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:14:43 No.41242760

>>41242659
>[]Quickly pulse to her everything you know about Chiaki's situation, let her make her own conclusions there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:15:17 No.41242773

>>41242659
>[X]Yes. Sempai's going to be alright. I'm going to do everything I can to help her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:15:29 No.41242776

[X] Yes. Sempai's going to be alright. I'm going to do everything I can to help her.

Explaining the whole situation right now in front of Iori would be bad, even through telepathy, we'll have to fill her in later.

>> ☐ !nyaaoT7h.U 07/15/15(Wed)15:15:46 No.41242788

>>41242659
[X]Yes. Sempai's going to be alright. I'm going to do everything I can to help her.

I would vote for option 3, but this channel is not encrypted. We're broadcasting. What if QB is right outside the door? What if this really is Ruri of the 20th?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:16:19 No.41242796

>>41242659
>[]Yes. Sempai's going to be alright. I'm going to do everything I can to help her.
Telling her everything will only make her worry more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:17:08 No.41242808

>>41242659
>[X]Quickly pulse to her everything you know about Chiaki's situation, let her make her own conclusions there.
Might as well. Kyouko is as trustworthy as they get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:17:12 No.41242809

>>41242659
>[x]Yes. Sempai's going to be alright. I'm going to do everything I can to help her.

also

[x]tell her that something is strange about iori and you are afraid that she can intercept the pulsing.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/15/15(Wed)15:17:30 No.41242814

>>41242659
>[X]I don't know, Kyoko-san. But let's trust sempai. She's not going to go down so easily.
we don't have time to explain everything with Iori there to notice us looking at noting while on codec

let's just ask her to trust Chiaki and trust us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:17:50 No.41242818

>>41242659
>[]Tell her that she might be shocked by what she's about to hear and to make sure Iori doesn't notice anything.
>[]Quickly pulse to her everything you know about Chiaki's situation, let her make her own conclusions there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:18:03 No.41242826

>>41242628
We have seen that the idols are used in the Officios for celebrations and important events. If the 20th is using the idols for infiltration and distraction purposes, then I think is very intelligent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:18:07 No.41242827

>>41242659
>[X]Yes. Sempai's going to be alright. I'm going to do everything I can to help her

Our kyobro isn't exactly the best of telepaths, we shouldn't give details that could literally be picked out of the air.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)15:18:46 No.41242831

>>41242659
>[X]Quickly pulse to her everything you know about Chiaki's situation, let her make her own conclusions there.

Kyouko's pretty trustworthy, and let's face it, we can use her help, either to get her to interfere with Sayaka, or with the op itself in some manner.

Actually, wouldn't Kyouko be able to get the access card to the GW vault for us from Sayaka, at least in theory, if we can get her on board to help us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:19:07 No.41242840

>>41242659
>[x]Quickly pulse to her everything you know about Chiaki's situation, let her make her own conclusions there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:19:35 No.41242852

Oh god you guys, if we tell Kyouko everything all at once, she'll get so distracted Iori will catch on.
Also yeah, Kyubey is probably watching us specificlly, to make sure we don't go telling everyone it's all going to shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:19:42 No.41242854

>>41242659
>[]Quickly pulse to her everything you know about Chiaki's situation, let her make her own conclusions there.

I feel like this is a terrible idea for some reason.

But Kyoko.

Only way we could get her help is if she knew how dire things are. I just hope she doesn't flip out immediately.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)15:20:16 No.41242867

>>41242827
In MGNQ, only a Cullexus, and girls that can spec as one, can use telepathy, so unless there's one close enough and skilled enough to listen in, things should be fine.

Plus, Kyouko's skill with pulsing isn't all that well known I think, even in the 9th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:22:14 No.41242895

>>41242867
And Kyubey.
If he hears we plan to go behind his back and steal the Golden Gun, he'll probably throw us in with Chiaki.
Actually that might be a good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:22:49 No.41242908

>>41242659
>[]I don't know, Kyoko-san. But let's trust sempai. She's not going to go down so easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:23:11 No.41242914

>>41242867
In between the lorry's suspicious situation and our luck/Decu being Decu, we should basically be expecting coobie to be sitting right under Kyouko's bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:23:26 No.41242918

>>41242895
... But that's the perfect idea. If he throws us in the same cell, we can just repeat the whole Siberia arc and be done with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:23:32 No.41242919

>>41242867
Yeah. The pulsing ability of Kyouko is a secret that Malal herself told Kyouko not to reveal, not even to Sayaka. Only Yuma, Malal, Kyuubey and the Culexus were aware of this. Now Chiaki too, but that´s it. And of course, Midori right now

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/15/15(Wed)15:23:36 No.41242920
File: voting over - a superior (...).png (244 KB, 800x800)

Lick my
Armpits

>>41242659
not dead

also

[x] Quickly
pulse...etc etc

>> ☐ !nyaas7Iv62 07/15/15(Wed)15:23:44 No.41242925

>>41242867
Anons are just too paranoid. With the way they're hunting for the spymaster, you'd think she offed Mami long ago and replaced her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:24:38 No.41242935

>>41242914
Actually no, ~~Kyouko~~ is QB.
~~So is Iori.~~
~~And Midori.~~
~~It's QB all the way down.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:25:01 No.41242943

>>41242659
>[]Yes. Sempai's going to be alright. I'm going to do everything I can to help her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:25:05 No.41242944

Watching anon try and figure out who's the spymaster is amusing.
I mean, it's obvious the spymaster is posting as anon in the thread to stir up misinformation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:25:18 No.41242947

>>41242914
Those kinds of situations never actually happened before, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:25:32 No.41242948

>>41242867
QB could hear. Also, if someone like Kyouko, who isn't a Culexus, could pulse, then so could another MG.

And this is the kind of thing that can lead to the future that Malal foresaw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:25:52 No.41242959

>>41242925
Did she now?
Maybe she offed Kyuubey and has been running the whole operation for years? Maybe the Akashic realm never existed, and it was all just a huge group fever dream caused by a cullexus.

>> ☐ **anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:27:07 No.41242983

>>41242944
That is very silly Anon, the Spymaster isn't even real.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:27:11 No.41242984

>>41242948
Decu was asked why only the Culexus can communicate by telepathy in MGNQ, considering that in the original series the girls can. He answered that he made it that way, because he wanted and for the story

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)15:27:34 No.41242994

>>41242925
Paranoia is all well and good, however, we have to keep in mind that QB is busy handling the fallout from this crap just as much as Sayaka is busy handling paperwork and Mami is being sent to the Moon.

The odds of him listening in, right the fuck now, are pretty damn low.

Also, in this case, the risk should be worth it. The fact is that for the best chance of success, we NEED Kyouko, because she's our in with Sayaka. We need that in with Sayaka, because I'm pretty sure that the GW Vault is more secure that Wendy realizes, and actually breaking in will turn out badly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:28:51 No.41243022

>>41242994
I´m with you. Kyouko is our best potential ally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:31:07 No.41243061

>>41242983
If the Spymaster isn't real, then why is the concept of the Spymaster real?
And if conceptual idea of the Spymaster is real, then it must exist somewhere as a force acting upon the MGNQverse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:31:58 No.41243071

>>41242994
there is no telepathic communication inside the officio. for all we know QB doesn't need to deliberately listen in. to him, kyokos pulsing could be like someone shouting 5 steps away so hears it whether he wants to or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:33:39 No.41243102

>>41243071
Nigga, DYERTQ? Kyouko's pulsing has been described by a Cullexus as "screaming it out". Kyouko is as unsecured as it gets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:33:58 No.41243106

whats with everyone assuming Iori is a Magical Girl, she just got engaged by whats his name the guy who had a crush on her and shot himself with a tranq gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:35:03 No.41243128
File: Spoiler Image (203 KB, 800x600)
203 KB

>>41242925
>she offed Mami long ago and replaced her
That would explain alot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:35:20 No.41243135

>>41243102
that was pretty much my point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:35:33 No.41243137

>>41243071
Not very convinced. Kyuubey was able to pulse the entire culexus rank from a park during his flashback, so he is very adept in the matter. I think he is very capable of sneaking in Kyouko´s pulse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:35:55 No.41243146

>>41243106
That's the obvious and most reasonable solution.
But we are in for the SHADOWRUNS, and the next possible option.
Sadly, Decu usually chooses only the third option. Something completely unexpected, something only a nippon could think of.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)15:37:59 No.41243181

>>41243102
I do believe that she's been training some since then, so I don't think it's quite as bad now. Plus, you guys are

forgetting one thing.

We didn't vote to ask Kyouko for help. We didn't vote to give her the details on Midori and Wendy's plans either.

We voted to tell her the details about Chiaki's situation so she can form her own opinion about it. This is likely something she'd learn eventually anyway, because she was part of the mission and it's better if everyone involved keeps their facts straight. So QB probably won't give a rats ass even IF he can somehow hear this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:38:11 No.41243187

So it's actually Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:38:43 No.41243200

>>41243102
Nothing Kyouko does is anything other than MAXIMUM, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:39:18 No.41243209

>>41243181
Shit, you are right. Yet, better to be safe than sorry with QB around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:39:47 No.41243218

>>41243181
But we're still telling her that Chiaki is the reincarnation of Devil herself right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:39:53 No.41243221

>>41243181
My interpretation was that this included the information we got from Manuke, which would be dicey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:40:03 No.41243227

oh god shes going to ask us about yuma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:40:45 No.41243233

>>41243200
Is MAXIMUM STEALTH considered MAXIMUM?

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)15:42:11 No.41243266

>>41243221
That's really up to Decu... though based on Midori's character, she would likely only give out the details that Kyouko would be able to get anyway.

Oh and guys, don't forget that Kyouko is also one of Chiaki's aids, so the whole Homusatan thing is something that she'd need to know, much like Midori herself.

Plus, her behavior now, with Iori around, shows that she can be quite discreet when it's warranted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:43:53 No.41243289
File: SAKURA_KYOUKO-MGNQ_version.gif (157 KB, 200x297)

>>41243233
If MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS is a thing;

Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:45:02 No.41243312

>>41243289
Have I mentioned how weird it is, after reading MGNQ for so long, to experience any official Madoka stuff, in which Kyoko retains both eyes?

That's not just me, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:46:13 No.41243334
File: BurnBabyBurn.png (191 KB, 1000x700)

>>41243312
No anon.

It's not just you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:46:21 No.41243339

>>41243312
I watched the movies again recently and kept expecting Midori to show up.

So no, not just you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:46:58 No.41243352

>>41243339
>wanting moeblob mcgee to show up
But why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:47:35 No.41243366

>>41243352
But Madoka is already in them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:47:52 No.41243372

>>41243312
I don't feel strange at seeing Kyouko with 2 eyes, but I find myself forgetting that canon coobie is a fucking cunt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:47:56 No.41243375
File: 1436575566623.jpg (81 KB, 586x586)

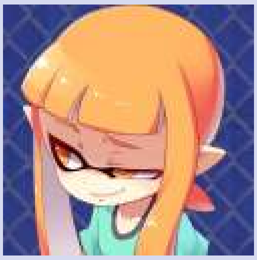

>>41241390
>It looks like she's been playing something with...squids?

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)15:47:57 No.41243377

>>41243352
Can we not start this crap until Chiaki's back at the helm, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:49:40 No.41243409

>>41243377
Midori never stops being shit, so why stop now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:50:20 No.41243423

>>41243372
At least all this rampant timefuckery has had the positive side effect of improving Coobs' moral character, perhaps by creating some.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:50:32 No.41243426

>>41243352
Because she's not really a moeblob, it's just an act she pulls so that people underestimate her.
She's really competent and, except for when anons controlling her go full retard, she is calculating and effective at analyzing people for their weaknesses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:50:59 No.41243430

>>41243339

Yeeaah... This happened to me the first time watching Rebellion. Where's Midori? O-oh... Right.

We've been at this too long anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:51:03 No.41243432

~~Where's the guy with the AA2 MGNQ class? I need those cards.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:51:50 No.41243443

>>41243432
~~What's AA2?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:52:12 No.41243449

>>41243426
>Shadowrunning the Midori
Stop, anon, before you hurt yourself. The decisions of the thread when in control of Midori are like her own. Thus, she is a fucking retard. And Chiaki is also a fucking retard.
Everyone who has ever been controlled by the thread is a fucking retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:53:29 No.41243473

>>41243375
Oh, Decu was, or still is, big time into squids. If I remember right, he had a lewd-off with another guy on twitter drawing lewd squids.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)15:54:10 No.41243488

>>41243449
But... that's:
Sayaka
Kyouko
Mami
Kyuubey
Midori
Chiaki.

Wow... the 9th has a lot of retards at the top huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:54:18 No.41243492

>>41243473
Circlejerking. We just call it circlejerking here. It's faster that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:55:23 No.41243516

>>41243488
Malal too. Can't forget the Varigan city mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:55:56 No.41243519
File: 1436674435973.gif (168 KB, 256x144)

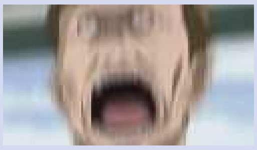

>>41242925
>you'd think she offed Mami long ago and replaced her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:56:05 No.41243522

>>41243443
My sweet summer child.

It's The Sims: Japanese 18+ edition. Requires some effort to get it working, but it's worth it if you have more patience and memory than a goldfish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:56:23 No.41243534

>>41243488
>Wendy is the only non-retard in the main cast right now

we're fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:56:31 No.41243538

>>41243488
And Yuma. We only added another layer of "fucking retard", really. Now she's a "dead fucking retard fucking retard".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:57:00 No.41243543

>>41243488
Don't forget Yuma.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)15:58:08 No.41243562

>>41243534
I read the Wendy write-ups... I'll have to disagree with this statement.

>>41243516
>>41243538

I wasn't counting dead people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:58:24 No.41243573

>>41243538
"- who did nothing wrong"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:58:42 No.41243578

>>41243449
On that note, what has been the stupidest move our characters have taken? I mean for each of them
GIVING YOUR SOUL GEM TO THE ENEMY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:58:47 No.41243580

>>41243562
>Malal
>dead
She lives on ~~in our heads~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:59:02 No.41243586

>>41243519
I don't think that callidus can copy somebody's magical powers, and Mami was very thoroughly demonstrating her ribbons and guns during the wookie realm mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:59:13 No.41243594

>>41243562
tl;dr EVERYONE in MGNQ is retarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)15:59:32 No.41243603
File: 1419543303166.png (204 KB, 1000x800)

>>41243573

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:00:13 No.41243612

But Malal DID fuck with Chiakis memories.
Just not at that specific instance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:00:37 No.41243618

>>41243562
Might as well exclude Kyouko, because she just died last Tuesday, Kyuubey because he's always been dead on the inside, Mami because her soul is deader than a single incubator in multiple garbage containers and Chiaki, since she's died at least 10k times to get here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:01:06 No.41243629

>>41243594
Just like real life.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)16:01:11 No.41243633

>>41242698 >>41242706 >>41242742

You decide to drop the reassurances and go directly for a pulsed infodump. Everything you know, everything you've learned about Chiaki's situation, gathered up into one barely-coherent ball of information and tossed her way. Hoping to hell that your own relative inexperience with pulsing doesn't jumble up everything and give the red-haired Eversor the completely wrong message.

It's not that you didn't want to reassure Kyoko, of course. If anything you feel horrible at piling more onto her plate, seeing as how she's got enough on hers already. But as it stands, she's one of the few people who actually cares what happens to your sempai. Enough that she deserves to know what's really going on, and if she can help at all.

Kyoko's one eye goes wide as your clumsily-organized message makes it through the tenuous connection between your minds, and she lets out what sounds like a groan of pain, her hand coming up to rest against the side of her head. The noise making Iori blink, and then immediately move to Kyoko's side, clearly concerned. Her mouth making familiar shapes, her words somehow muffled by the roar of blood pounding in your ears.

"I'm okay, I'm okay. Just...just a headache coming on, that's all. I'm alright." You hear Kyoko murmur through gritted teeth as she lies back on her bed, knocking a few of her empty snack boxes to the floor. "Probably because I haven't been sleepin' right. Anyway, nothing to worry about." She grins at Iori, before looking back up at you. Her one eye now completely devoid of fear, or horror, or hesitation. Just pure determination.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:01:28 No.41243638

>>41243578
Chiaki - obvious
Midori - get fucked
Sayaka - not banging Amber
Kyouko - nothing!
Coobie - recruiting a fucking retard
Mumi - [REDACTED]
Malal - [KEIKAKU]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:02:23 No.41243650

>>41243233
Of course it is haven't you played Crysis?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:02:47 No.41243659

>>41243586
But this is the spymaster.

~~I've missed shadowrunning with you guys.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)16:02:57 No.41243661

>>41243633

+ Tell me how I can help, Midorin. + Her pulsed thought stabs into your mind in a frantic, panicked thrust, at utter odds with her own spoken voice. + We gotta get Murderface outta there. Or get her fixed enough that the cat bastard lets her out, whatever we can get done fastest and easiest. I'm-- + She lets out a sigh, a shuddering one, and it's here that you see her press the heel of her hand into her one good eye.

+ I already lost Yuma. I ain't gonna lose Murderface. Tell me what I can do and I'll do it. +

She...she already knows about Yuma? But--

+ She told me personally. Inna dream. Dunno how she did it, but I dreamed of her first thing after I got patched back up. Said she was sorry about leaving, but it was okay because she was getting everyone else back safely. + Kyoko sniffs here, loud and long, like a child about to cry but trying very hard not to. Alarming Iori to the point that you know that the idol is about to call on you at any moment now.

+ Just...tell me what to fuckin' do. Whatever she turned into, Murderface is still Murderface, and I'm not gonna let her die like that. Not alone. Not in a fucking freezer. +

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:03:09 No.41243663

>>41243638
>implying she hasn't banged Amber on the side

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:03:49 No.41243675

>>41243663
If she did, she would have children by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:04:00 No.41243678

>>41243661
WE GOTTA BREAK INTO THE VAULT

SET UP A MISSION

GET TO THE PLANNING ROOM

GET INTO THE COSTUMES

PUT ON THE MASK

HERE WE GOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:04:28 No.41243689

>>41243661
"We need to get the golden gun to Sempai."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:04:59 No.41243696

There's a plan in the works, I'll explain when FUCKING IORI ISN'T AROUND GOD FUCKING DAMN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:05:26 No.41243703

>>41243661
>+Sayaka's coming to take care of Iori, and then we can work out the rest of the plan+

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:05:32 No.41243705

>>41243661
>>41243689

Basically this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:05:46 No.41243709

>>41243696
We're pulsing, what does it matter if she's around?

>>41243661
We gotta do two break ins. One to the vault, one to the silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:05:53 No.41243713

>>41243661
>"We gotta get the -BURP- t-the golden weapons, Morty, we gotta get the golden weapons, do you understand?"

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)16:06:33 No.41243725

>>41243661
>[X] Tell her to wait for now, we're still gathering information and making a plan, but we'll contact her as soon as we have everything in place, because we WILL need her help.
>[X] Maybe tell her to see if she can swipe the access card for the GW vault from Sayaka, but ONLY if she has an opportunity for it without it being suspicious. She needs to be MAXIMUM DISCREET.

First, let's make sure that this idol business is over and done with, then have a full strategy meeting with Kyouko.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/15/15(Wed)16:06:58 No.41243733

>>41243661
"keeping the acting Warmaster eyes out of the silent room or the Golden weapon vault would be good"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:06:59 No.41243734

>>41243661
"I have an idea. I just need help convincing QB to let me do it. And breaking into the Vault and Regalia if he doesn't."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:07:12 No.41243739
File: 1405744156686.jpg (324 KB, 1383x1600)

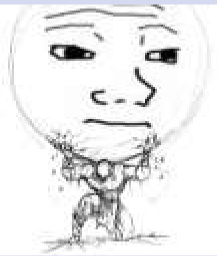

>>41243675
Regeneration powers and a slight masochistic streak can help prevent that handily
>>41243661
>She told me personally. Inna dream. Dunno how she did it, but I dreamed of her first thing after I got patched back up. Said she was sorry about leaving, but it was okay because she was getting everyone else back safely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:08:08 No.41243760

>>41243709
You're the kind of person who thinks nobody will notice you're angry, as long as you're shouting blood and murder in a DIFFERENT language, aren't you?

"Body language", anon. Read up on it. Iori already noticed something's off with Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:08:28 No.41243769

>>41243739
>implying the child wouldn't have as much regeneration
>implying it wouldn't come out looking something more like a half-mutant, half-ugly as sin ~~so just like Midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:08:55 No.41243776

>>41243661
"I'm still gathering information and coming up with a plan. I'll tell you later once Sayaka has Iori occupied."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:09:20 No.41243784

>>41243661
[X]We need to: gain access to the Gold vault, gain entry into silent room regalia and get the golden DEagle to Chiaki.

this is better discussed in private.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:09:38 No.41243794

>>41243661
Breaking in at night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:09:38 No.41243795

>>41243661
seconding this >>41243725

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:09:57 No.41243800

>>41243661
"We need to get her the golden gun. To do that, we need Sakaya to either let us in the vault or look the other way while we break in."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:10:00 No.41243801

>>41243709
It's mentally draining and distracting and Iori is already sus
>>41243769
Pretty sure fetuses can't contract

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:10:53 No.41243816

>>41243725
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:11:13 No.41243819

>>41243709
>We're pulsing, what does it matter if she's around?
Iori already noticed from Kyouko's body language. Pulsing is draining and causes migraines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:11:17 No.41243820

>>41243661
I need the ID card of Sayaka. You think you can take it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:11:17 No.41243821

>>41243801
I would totally read magical fetus quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:11:22 No.41243823

>>41243709
Because having two conversations at once is distracting?And if Kyouko freaks out anymore Iori will catch on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:11:58 No.41243838

>>41243821
I imagine it would be very similar to Anal Prolapse Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:12:32 No.41243847

Anyone else getting the feeling that everything we are doing is leading up to the vision of Chiaki on a throne with Midori and Wendy as slaves.

I think getting Kyoko in on this is how she got killed in that vision.

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)16:12:56 No.41243856

>>41243821
>>41243838
...
What?

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)16:14:21 No.41243879

>>41243847
Actually, getting Kyouko IN would likely prevent that vision from happening, as long as we solve the problem WITHOUT breaking Chiaki out.

We NEED to fix this WITHOUT running from the 9th, otherwise we're fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:14:23 No.41243880

>>41243856
Back when Mahou Shounen Quest was a thing and there was a very vocal group that hated it, somebody said in one of the threads that a quest about an anal prolapse would be better than MSQ.

And somebody went and made it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:15:38 No.41243904

>>41243880
And they were right. Anal Prolapse Quest was the best quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:15:39 No.41243905

>>41243856
Well I would read a quest about a fetus fighting crime with magic. I have no idea what anal prolapse quest is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:16:16 No.41243917

>>41243847
Having Kyouko not contracting with the Second Offico is a must. Plus, we need to do this withouth leaving our Officio

>> ☐ **Iexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)16:16:29 No.41243925

>>41243880
That chain of events does not surprise me one bit, unfortunately. Truly, you can find anything on the Internet... and probably especially so on places like 4 chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:16:34 No.41243928

>>41243880
>>41243904
Much better than MGNQ, really. It was a masterpiece in of it self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:16:46 No.41243933

>>41243838
>>41243856
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/19414868/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:17:04 No.41243940
File: 1428316843120.png (13 KB, 500x500)

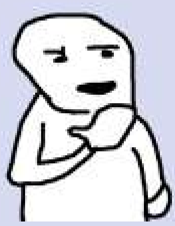

>>41243879
Why not go rogue?

It'd save QB a hell lot of trouble. We can keep him as an ally but officially be gone or something. He won't have to worry about hiding us. Even if he might get worried about us being on the run, at least he won't take the fall for it. And unless we want to kill everyone in the meguca world, we just don't have to show the wings. Bring a Callidus or two along.

Being Warmaster isn't a necessary position to getting the best end.

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:17:37 No.41243951

Shit your're right.
Maybe we should tell Kyubey about it first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:18:04 No.41243961

>>41243928
A true work of art, which resounds through the ages as the standard all others should aspire to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:18:55 No.41243974

>>41243879
as long as we can get the gun that should be easy

coobs will let us visit chiaki again, so we don't need to worry about heartcatch squad or how to open a hole in the door.
then we use callidus bullshit to prevent them from noticing that we are putting something through the hole.

job done

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/15/15(Wed)16:19:11 No.41243978
File: voting over -i don't even(...).png (217 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>41243661

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:20:14 No.41244000

>>41243940
Because going rogue legitimizes the Incubators' fear that Chiaki is becoming Homucifer, even if she isn't. And as a result, 99% of all magical girls are now our enemies and are actively hunting us down.

And QB does not trust Chiaki right now, or anyone trying to help her. We have to succeed in helping her first before he's willing to believe that she isn't a threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:20:30 No.41244006

>>41243905
I can imagine Kharn's kids jumping out of her like a chestburster, jumping onto someone, ripping their face off and using the umbilical cord to bungee jump back into Kharn while flipping the bird at their foes before Kharn's regeneration kicks in.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)16:20:41 No.41244010

>>41243978
Aaaaaaand, based on the hour, I'd wager that Chikuwa's incoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:20:57 No.41244017

>>41243974
implying we wont get caught stealing the gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:20:59 No.41244019

>>41243940
Honestly? That would be pretty cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:21:10 No.41244023

>>41244000
Do they even have that suspicion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:21:22 No.41244026

>>41243940
It doesn't matter if we go rogue. The Ninth will still be eliminated as the Officio that created Satan and QB executed for being the Incubator that let the scourge of their kind re-manifest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:21:43 No.41244033

>>41243940
Renouncing to have the resources of an Officio is a bad idea, more if we add the fact that Malal told us that the Golden Weapon users will come for us. Plus, it is likely that the vision of Malal will become reality if we abandon the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:21:57 No.41244038

>>41244010
Not if decu want to finish this year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:22:06 No.41244043

>>41243974
Was the hole even large enough to fit the gun through? Deagles are pretty big

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/15/15(Wed)16:22:14 No.41244046
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>41243978

Alright, pausing thread for today! Next thread on Friday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)16:22:21 No.41244052

>>41243940
Because the only place we could go to would be Wendy's 'church'... and they're Pinky cultists. I should not need to elaborate why that's a BAD IDEA right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:22:43 No.41244066

>>41244038
>MGNQ
>finishing
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:22:48 No.41244068

>>41244023
Yes, they clearly do. Go back and reread the thread where QB is visiting Chiaki in the Silent Room after the Wookie Realm mission, he basically spells it all out for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:22:51 No.41244069

>>41244046
Thanks, man!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:23:06 No.41244073

>>41244052
I don't know anon sounds like a good idea to me.

Whats wrong with getting a little closer to our wife?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:23:12 No.41244075

implying the murderface experiance ever ends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:24:23 No.41244101

>>41244046
Who is worst girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:24:28 No.41244103

>>41244046
Cheers boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:24:35 No.41244106

>>41244052
I highly doubt Madokami cultists want anything to do with Homucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:24:51 No.41244110

>>41244075
I wish we could go back to murderfacing.
It was fun. It was like being an ascended murderhobo with a divine objective and the arsenal of every major military power from thousands of timelines to back it up.
Now we're a glorious winged dildo trapped in a cell because we're freaking the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:25:33 No.41244121

>>41244017
yes, getting the gun is the problem

>>41244043
if it's too small then we can't do this without being noticed. properly opening the doors would trigger all kinds of alarms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:25:44 No.41244125

>>41244046
Thank you for running, Decu!
How does "The Steamy Adventures of Miracle Melanie and Murder Marjorie" differ from the source material?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 07/15/15(Wed)16:26:01 No.41244128

>>41244046
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I hope we will pull this off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:26:05 No.41244129

>>41243940
Basically, the Incubators consider Homura to be an above-Walpurgisnact-level thread. Walpurgisnact requires mobilising EVERY OFFICIO ON EARTH to deal with it. Chiaki goes rogue, and you have all that plus the First Officio to fight off before doing anything.

Ain't gonna work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:26:12 No.41244134

>>41244101
The one currently in control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:27:10 No.41244153

>>41244125
They're cousins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:27:15 No.41244156

>>41244129
Either way, it's a pretty solid Plan B according to MGNQ standards.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)16:27:37 No.41244162

>>41244106
They're not Madokami cultists, those are the 2nd. No, Wendy's group is made up of Pinky Cultists. They essentially worship Faust.

The fact that they're called the 'Church of the Golden Land', and that they're a separate sect from the mainstream Blessed Lady religion should say something even to those that are less paranoid or who didn't read any Write-ups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:28:06 No.41244174

>>41244046
Thanks for running! Will we ever get to know what would happen if we tried to make ramen for Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:28:15 No.41244177

>>41244110
This is what happens when you go full retard. Ask anyone else who was on the mission and they'll tell you giving Ahriman our Soul Gem was full retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:28:16 No.41244178

>>41244046

What would happen if Chiaki was left unattended? Would there be an emergent Homura personality who would triumph over the others and take over, or would Chiaki be reduced to a gibbering mess with all of the personalities trying to express themselves at different times?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:29:00 No.41244191

>>41244129
Also they will kill everyone in the Ninth.
Although they might spare Mami, everyone else will die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:29:20 No.41244199

>>41244046
If you had control of all the butts what would you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:29:35 No.41244209

>>41244046
Thanks for the fun, boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:29:40 No.41244212

>>41244162
They also eat the flesh of fallen angels, unless that was a thing with her officio and not the cult
>>41244178
If decu ever starts a thread with Chiaki in the silent room and says something like
>You are Akemi Homura
we need to nope the fuck out of him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:29:57 No.41244219

I just hope we'll be able to go back to that comic shop in the airport for a visit. Buy another volume of our favorite magical girl series and hint at the ridiculous reality of it. In full Magical Girl outfit, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:30:45 No.41244240

>>41244177
Before that we were a dildo stuck at a desk. If we hadn't done something that supremely stupid, we would have gone back to being a dildo stuck behind a desk.

It was a stupid thing to do, but to be honest I prefer the route the story has taken since then to the route it likely would have taken if we didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:31:44 No.41244259

>>41244046
Are we ever going to be able to go back to being Warmaster without the world trying to murder us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:31:53 No.41244264

>>41244177
While I agree with the last part, going murderhobo would have meant shooting first and handing over soul gems never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:32:19 No.41244271
File: 1381233725709.png (236 KB, 437x294)

>>41244000
>legitimizes

Are you dumb?
We found out just a couple of Threads ago that he and Malal have been responsible for our Memorywipes.
We outright found out that he was playing on time and waiting for another Mindwipe to kick in so he doesn't have to deal with Chiaki possibly being Satan.

He has quite well shown that he sees us as a threat and that he has been lying to us all along. Why by all that is holy would you be worried whether it legitmizes anything he thinks of Chiaki you fucking Incubator-Apologist?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:32:18 No.41244272

>>41244212
>If decu ever starts a thread with Chiaki in the silent room and says something like
>>You are Akemi Homura
>we need to nope the fuck out of him
Didn't he do something like that right after we gave our Soul Gem to Oriko? Start a thread where we were the Homucifer personality?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/15/15(Wed)16:32:45 No.41244280
File: annie fujoshit.png (141 KB, 600x600)

Alright, Decu has gone to bed and you're stuck with me, kindly point me to things you desperately need me to try to answer or hit me up with other things entirely.

or leave, i mean

i'm not gonna make you stay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:33:27 No.41244290

>>41244272
We came back once, we can do it again. With a little outside help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:33:35 No.41244293

>>41244280
How much longer until Midori and Wendy fuck in a broom closet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:33:45 No.41244297

>>41244280
Who is best Nep-Nep?

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)16:33:54 No.41244301

>>41244240
Y'know, I STILL don't get how people were willing to vote for something that dumb. I mean yeah, I can get how it takes things in interesting directions, and if Chiaki keeps the wings and gets the chance to use them now and then, it'd be badass as fuck... but still...

Though... if they changed into a pair of wings more suited for Chiaki Matsuda, Warmaster of the 9th, Chosen of the Blessed Lady, yadda yadda yadda, rather than the wings of Homusatan, then I wouldn't object.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:34:05 No.41244306

>>41244280
see
>>41244259

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:34:06 No.41244307

>>41244068
>Your Incubator looks up at you before shaking his head. "The Akemi Homura I know of and chose not to tell you, Matsuda, is someone that my entire species - for lack of a better term - fears. A malevolent divinity that had very nearly wiped us and our civilization out in the seething, roiling tides of her own hatred." He pauses here for a moment, seemingly searching for the right expression to use. "A winged monster who hides under childrens' beds to prey upon them when they sleep, a cautionary tale used by parents to make their young behave."

>What? Like some sort of boogeyman?

>"Broadly, yes." Kyuubey nods. "The difference being that we know she's real, and when she returns - in the flesh, with carrion wings and in midnight clad, as you do now - we are tasked in using any and all resources in our disposal to enact revenge. Revenge for our world of origin, and those lives lost in her wrath."

>...But that means--

>"Yes." Kyuubey nods. "Once any of my brothers discover that you are now Akemi Homura reborn, Matsuda, we are undone. The rest will rally around that brother and strike with monumental force, here and now, to permanently remove you as a threat. And knowing how some of them are admirably thorough in their tasks, no doubt the entire Officio will also be murdered for the grave sin of harboring the Archenemy in its walls, and I will meet my end, executed via atmospheric immolation."

They clearly don't have this suspicion. They just have a plan what to do if it happens. They have no idea that we are Akemi Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:34:08 No.41244310

>>41244280
Sidestory where Chiaki starts an anime club when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:34:51 No.41244325
File: 1422789927451.png (280 KB, 527x671)

>>41244272
Yeah, though he also gave us the vote option to revert back to Chiaki. I'm just saying if he doesn't' give us the choice we need to make it a choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:35:07 No.41244330

>>41244271
That was just a theory. Malal played things so close her chest was flat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:35:08 No.41244332

>>41244280
Which girl is worst girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:35:10 No.41244335

>>41244280

What genre of computer/console games do you like the best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:35:47 No.41244350

>>41244259
I´m afraid that is no longer possible
Why the captcha shows cake!?!!? Now I am hungry!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:36:11 No.41244358

>>41244280
When will NECO's pregnancy with Kharn's offspring be officially disclosed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:36:13 No.41244359
File: 1339197227954.jpg (31 KB, 251x251)

>>41244330
How was that a theory if Malal spilled the beans before we shot her in the face?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:36:37 No.41244370

>>41244293
Before or after breaking Chiaki out. Possibly with Chiaki if done after.

~~And then my lewds become real!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:36:55 No.41244379

>>41244240
We could have gone hunting the other Golden Weapons.
Instead we need to still fight the other Golden Weapon users while hiding our wings, meaning we need to bring squishy Callidus with us into fights if we don't want the entire weight of the world coming down on us.
Now, you sound like you'd be fine with everything going to shit and Pinky getting what she wants, but that's not what I want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:37:25 No.41244393

>>41244280
What would you do with control of all the butts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:37:50 No.41244403
File: 1413336073924.jpg (13 KB, 192x171)

pfffhahaha

>>41244330
>Malal played things so close her chest was flat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:37:53 No.41244405

>>41244129
Sure, they can mobilize every Officio on earth. Hell, even QB might be let off, claiming that we turned into the devil after we left.

But we have Pinky.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/15/15(Wed)16:39:08 No.41244433
File: wendymeido.jpg (89 KB, 625x1000)

>>41244293
for better or worse this will probably be up to anon at some point

~~I'm hoping they go for it but they never will.~~

>>41244297
Iris Heart. Or Cave.

>>41244306
Outlook is potentially good.

>>41244310
Only nerds watch anime, and Chiaki hasn't been a nerd for thousands and thousands of cycles!

>>41244332
Whoever we're playing as! (someone said this before and they were right)

>>41244335
I'm naturally inclined toward RPGs, although I've lost a lot of my patience with them lately. If the concept is novel and the writing is good, though, awesome. I also like action games, but they're harder to get comfortable with on PC.

I mostly play fighters anymore, come to think of it.

>>41244393
control the butts and you control the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:39:43 No.41244448
File: B5qFk_SCAAEioiW.jpg (123 KB, 1023x733)

>>41244330

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:40:01 No.41244456

>>41244379
We have no idea who has other Golden Weapons or where they are. We would have had to wait for plot to deliver us the information, and plot in this quest is pretty notoriously slow.

Instead, shit is happening. Right now. Even this sidetrack with Iori is addressing a long-standing loose end. I'm liking it.

Plus, another excuse for Midoriquest is nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:40:46 No.41244468

>>41244448
>implying Maullar can ever draw a flat chest aside from once a year

He has good taste in waifus though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:41:40 No.41244484

>>41244433
Who is worst girl that we've never controlled?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:41:55 No.41244492

>>41244433
>I mostly play fighters anymore, come to think of it.
I'm going to go out on a limb ~~not really~~ and say Skullgirls, How will I know when I've gotten my ass beat beat by Wendy Cooldown of MGNQ online?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:42:38 No.41244503

>>41244448
>Moeblob
>Yandereblob
>Keikakublob

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:43:36 No.41244520

>>41244359
I meant we don't know if Kyubey knows, not Malal wiping Chiaki's memories in a fit of irony. Also YUMA WAS RIGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:44:14 No.41244535

>>41244456
Well, that is not entirely truth.
We know that Nicole Touchdown has the golden mask. Petra, the Warmaster of the 4th, has the golden hammer. The 17th has another (a hook if I remember correctly). The 8th has two golden scythes. And Pinky confirmed that there is a magical girl who owns 5 golden weapons (most likely one from the First). And let´s not forget the golden shield from this timeline Homura

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:44:26 No.41244539

>>41244433
>Whoever we're playing as! (someone said this before and they were right)
Even QB?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/15/15(Wed)16:45:12 No.41244549

>>41244484
Kumatora

>>41244492
I don't play online much but I run Squigly/Salty Parasoul/Robofortune, either in matching whites or with Marie/Annie/T-elos colors.

I also play a little bit of BB but it's been a whiiile and only since it came to steam.

Also Hisoutensoku back in the day, Komachi main. (I'm one of two people in the world that will ever say that, I'm sure.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:45:25 No.41244553
File: 1419212139074.jpg (27 KB, 395x405)

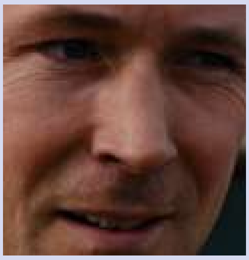

>>41244535
Tell me about Nicole
Why does she wear
the mask

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:46:26 No.41244575

>>41244456
>We have no idea who has other Golden Weapons or where they are.
That's because we didn't ask or put resources on finding them.
As Warmaster, that's what we were supposed to do, what QB had tasked us to do, and instead of doing those things we put obstacles in our own path.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/15/15(Wed)16:46:51 No.41244581

>>41244539
especially coobie

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)16:47:12 No.41244585

>>41244539
OMG! QB IS GURL! CALL ZA NECO!

...

Sorry, I couldn't help it. Shame on me for writing that.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)16:48:47 No.41244623

>>41244581
On a scale of 1 to OH FUCK NO!, how bad of an idea would it be to rely on the Cult Wendy's a part of?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:49:22 No.41244636

>>41244553
No one cares who she was before wearing it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:50:23 No.41244653

>>41244623
Most likely the vision of Malal will become reality if we enter the cult

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:50:36 No.41244659

>>41244623
1

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)16:52:13 No.41244688

>>41244653
That's what I believe as well, but I wonder if we could get some more detail than that. Mainly, if anons forced things in that particular direction for whatever reason, could something still be salvaged?

Though... after the fucked up with the Soul Gem, we should be low on second chances for the time being.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:54:35 No.41244738

>>41244653
Further proving that Malal would have been right to wipe this failed personality and start over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:54:54 No.41244750

>>41244623
>>41244688
We don't even need to become part of Wendy's cult. Just wander around the world in search of answers. In search of questions for those answers to play along with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:57:17 No.41244807

>>41244433
see
>>41244125

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)16:57:53 No.41244819

>>41244750
You really think Chiaki would be able to hunt down all the other Golden Weapons on her own, with a bunch of them belonging to MGs that are part of other Officios, Officios that would be out for her blood?

Are you serious?

There is NO WAY for her to survive out there on her own for more than a week before someone finds her and then everyone starts trying to kill her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)16:59:45 No.41244860

>>41244738
Failed? I think Chiaki is one of the best personalities for the mission of saving the Universe. She is willing to go to the end, she has friends and comrades who will help her, and she rejects her previous past as Homura. Also, she knows quite a lot of things about what´s happening.
Yes, you can always imagine a "perfect" personality for the job, but lest be realistic: there is a very little chance that we will become that personality. I think is better to use what we have than start over with no guaranty of success

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:02:44 No.41244917
File: 1413832493390.jpg (41 KB, 345x420)

spice things up

>>41244819
Why not?

We're fucking Satan. We could bring a few devoted people from our Officio and just go rogue with them. Who'd want to kill us? Who COULD kill us?

In the end, it's always been us or someone else powerful who's had our back. We haven't really had to use the fully capacity of our Officio to fight off an enemy. Sure, having helicopters is nice, but in the end, we don't need it to get the Golden Weapons.

After all, MGs that hold Golden Weapons tend to go corrupt anyways. Even if this isn't so, detaching ourself from the Ninth would be almost necessary to retrieve the hammer, in a way. One way of approaching it would be to just break in and take it somehow. If we were still associated with the Ninth at that point, that would give the Fourth a place to strike. We don't want that. Prevents an escalation of inter-incubator relations, too. And there'd be little reason for other brothers to help, since the incubators would just go "Oh, that's your problem."

Same applies to various other GWs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:03:53 No.41244942

>>41244860
She's also managed to latch onto basically everybody BUT Madoka, which makes her and the three stooges the best homus for the job

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:04:54 No.41244963

>>41244917
>Who'd want to kill us?
Every single Incubator, and by extension every single magical girl.

>Who COULD kill us?
If what that Clara doll said is any indication, anybody with a Golden Weapon. Also Sayaka, Kyouko, and this world's Homura.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/15/15(Wed)17:04:56 No.41244964
File: the fate of all cultists.jpg (150 KB, 787x675)

Happy Birthday, Wendy!

>>41244623
Depends on your objective! But I'm inclined to think it's not as bad as people think it is.

Probably.

Maybe.

I'm sure the opportunity will arise eventually, and hey, nobody there can be a worse monster than Chiaki at this point!

>>41244807
The steamiest parts are cut, mosaics are everywhere, and Melanie mostly just becomes best friends with the people she meets.

After all, she has a girlfriend, and sleeping with other people would be wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:05:57 No.41244986
File: traditional_american.png (215 KB, 650x902)

>>41244125

More american definitely !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:07:57 No.41245035

>>41244963
>Every single Incubator, and by extension every single magical girl.
This is implying they knew we were Satan. No one has any idea except for QB. And for reasons of self-preservation, he wouldn't tell anyone. Bring Midori/Wendy and we could hide the wings fine. No need to worry about a surprise visit from an incubator either. If the other incubators were suspicious, they'd already be looking into it.

>If what that Clara doll said is any indication, anybody with a Golden Weapon. Also Sayaka, Kyouko, and this world's Homura.
Sayaka won't kill us as long as we have JPop. Kyouko won't kill us.
And as long as we aren't shitface retarded, we can somehow grab the GWs with some minor trouble.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:09:33 No.41245066

>>41244860
If we bring about the future that Malal foresaw, then yeah, we're a pretty big failure.
With Mami and Sayaka dead, Kyouko wanting to kill us, all of the Officios and Golden Weapon users united in killing us, Pinky watching us to see us die, and the Transcendent One ready to take control so that Pinky can kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:10:23 No.41245086

>>41244917

Wasn't there a dream sequence where Homura/Chiaki did exactly that and it ended very badly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:10:40 No.41245090

>>41244986
Just going to say something totally off-topic here that that comic reminded me of.

>Hamburger
Is German.

>Hot dog
Is also German

>Pizza
Is Italian

Is it just me or is almost every traditionally "American" food really from somewhere else? ~~Unless, of course, we're talking Southern food.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:11:04 No.41245096

>>41245086
Was there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:11:08 No.41245099

Technically at this point the only way to bring "Chiaki" back is repressing all the other memories of being Akemi and Akuma Homura. So QB has the right idea, honestly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:11:17 No.41245108

>>41245066
we had 20 golden swords in that vision.
i thought that indicated that we had gotten all the GWs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:11:39 No.41245118

>>41244964
Were you serious about doing something with Enishi?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/15/15(Wed)17:12:42 No.41245142

>>41245118
I've done some brainstorming, yeah. I'm not quite sure where I want to go with it yet.

Leaning toward echoing the legend of Princess Kaguya, though, with some magical shlub doing impossible tasks for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:12:59 No.41245149

>>41244520
BUT SHE FUCKING SAID IT YOU DUMB SHIT.
What the fuck is wrong with you why are you even discussing shit where you have to read when you are clearly INCAPABLE OF READING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:13:27 No.41245162

>>41245066
That´s why we have to prevent that future. And Chaiki has the capacity to make that.
Also, what do you mean ehn you say Homusatan is waiting for Pinky to kill her? She personally sayed that her plan is to purify Pinky and spend eternity in her arms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:14:21 No.41245175

>>41245096

Pretty sure there was. Chiaki was sitting on a golden throne and had Wendy and a slumbering Midori dressed up in scandalous slave outfits and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:15:06 No.41245181

>>41245090
Just because a food originates somewhere else doesn't mean it can't be American, anon. Nation of immigrants still applies. Try to tell me that deep-dish is anything like what the italians eat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:15:23 No.41245186

>>41245175
I didn't realize that that was what the dream was implying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:15:50 No.41245193

>>41245149
Anon, please, calm down. You can respond withouth insulting. That will make your argument better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:17:40 No.41245228
File: malyo.png (88 KB, 250x250)

>>41245193
Telling someone to calm down when you have nothing to say back is truly a classic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:18:50 No.41245250

>>41245228
I am not the same anon that you were insulting. I only wanted to point that there is no need to get that upset

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:19:50 No.41245265

>>41245108
We were losing in that vision. So if we did have all of the Golden Weapons, we obviously fucked up if were still losing.

>>41245162
And some anons want to have that vision come to pass. Malal is still right if we make that future happen, whether by killing Mami like the vision said, or by our wings getting exposed during a fight with a GW user because we have to bring squishy Callidus into every fight we're in, presenting something that the enemy can go after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:20:02 No.41245267

>>41245228
'When you insult people for no reason it tends to make your argument appear weaker' is completely valid, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:22:04 No.41245299

>>41245142
I'm looking forward to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:22:14 No.41245301

>>41245267
Of course it is, faggot

>>41245265
Don't we win once we get all the GWs anyways?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:26:46 No.41245394

>>41245301
>Don't we win once we get all the GWs anyways?
If memory serves we have to actually DO something with them. Pinky I think wanted us to kill her with them, while both Homucifer and ourselves wanted to somehow use them to save her, and turn her back into Godoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:28:08 No.41245417

>>41245301
>Don't we win once we get all the GWs anyways?
gettaloadofthisguy.gif

That's just Step Goddamn One, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:28:10 No.41245419

>>41245301
>Don't we win once we get all the GWs anyways?
>>41245108 has pointed out something really interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:28:23 No.41245424

>>41245394
Yeah. So as long as we turn her back into Godoka, we don't have to worry about an angry Kyouko/Dead Mami+Sayaka/Angry Officios/Pinky

R-Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:29:17 No.41245450

>>41245424
>turn her back

It's nice to see sweet, naive optimists in these threads sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:31:42 No.41245503

>>41245424
There's an argument to be made for "Well, with two god-like beings working together, we could probably make it so none of this ever happened," but I never liked that sort of justification.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:31:52 No.41245505
File: tumblr_mtltbtJIGj1rixzcjo(...).jpg (107 KB, 1010x573)

ROW ROW
FIGHT THE POWAH

>>41245450
No, anon! You are not going to dissuade us from achieving our objective! Maybe you are a pessimist who can´t do better, but we are going beyond the impossible to save Madoka!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:39:47 No.41245643

>>41245505
It's that kind of blind optimism that's led to the stupid decisions of this quest, that hope is all that's needed for things to go right when everything indicated that it's a stupid idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:41:15 No.41245661

>>41245643
That's because things won't go right unless we make them go right but we always have one goal then let it all go wrong once some shadowrun option comes up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:44:22 No.41245730

>>41245643
No, stupid ideas usually come from "Let's find out what happens if we do THIS!" Though I will admit a couple have come from blind optimism ("Get fucked" probably being prime among them), they usually haven't had as negative an impact as the former category.

Besides, Madoka Magica is ultimately a story about hope in the bleakest circumstances, and finding the best outcome when everything's gone to shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:48:14 No.41245799

>>41244301
Agreed, I hate those weird artsycrafty looking things. If a successful chiaki reformat happens we should get new wings as evidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:49:28 No.41245822

>>41245799
>>41244301
have you guys not even watched rebellion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:50:32 No.41245839

>>41245661
Oh, like how "Get fucked" would have gone right?
Or handing over our Soul Gem to gt information we already had and winning a fight with no problem only to set up much worse problems later?
What about making promises that we break later because anons couldn't understand what they were voting for?

It's not letting it all go wrong because a shadowrun option comes up, its that the choices as flawed in the first place. You just want to go full retard and not deal with the consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:52:38 No.41245880

>>41244964
is there anything we should be excited for?

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)17:53:15 No.41245891

>>41245822
I did watch rebellion, and I like those wings on Homucifer.

HOWEVER, Chiaki is NOT Homucifer, and anything that makes her different from Homucifer is a good thing. More importantly, Chiaki's own opinion written by Decu shows that she doesn't like Homucifer's style, but she wouldn't necessarily object to a pair of wings that fly by burning the souls of the damned...

Get what I'm saying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:54:33 No.41245918

>>41245839
In the thread were Midori went "get fucked" there was one anon who suggested that with this words:
>"Get fucked."

>Hanegawa Midori does not often swear, but when she does, she makes it damn well count.

He never posted to run straight againts Ribbon-Homu. That part was something that Decu wrote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)17:55:46 No.41245929

>>41245839
>You just want to go full retard and not deal with the consequences.
I can't speak for that anon, but I've on occasion gone for the stupid option because I WANTED to deal with the consequences. Mostly in handing over our soul gem. Get Fucked was before my time, and I'm pretty sure that was just most anons riding an adrenaline high too far. Yuma the Mind Sculptor was just stupid, though I'll admit it had some worthwhile consequences. Defecting the Ninth, though, is just stupid through and through. Nothing good's going to come from it.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/15/15(Wed)17:59:52 No.41246002

>>41245880
well i'll be excited if you join the cult

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:02:22 No.41246058

>>41245090
Nah, the hamburger is actually american in orgin.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/15/15(Wed)18:03:48 No.41246086

>>41246002
Is it possible to remain Warmaster and get the Cult to follow Chiaki to an extent because of their belief that she's 'The Black Shieldmaiden'?

I mean, no offense, but your writeups don't paint the Cult in a good light, at all, and I doubt that their resources are really on par with those of an entire Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:04:23 No.41246100

>>41245918
And why did people select it instead of other options to fight smart? What did they expect to have happen?

>>41245929
So you want to have to hide ourselves wherever we go, we have to drag a Callidus everywhere, essentially doing an escort mission every single time we go out on a mission or fight, or have all of the Officios unite against us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:05:42 No.41246125

>>41246100
Decu said some time ago that we could eventually learn how to hide the wings on our own. We did a decent job of doing it with Pinky before shit went to hell, even if it didn't fool her for a second because she's a fucking insane goddess.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/15/15(Wed)18:06:25 No.41246135

>>41246086
Well I mean

It's a cult

If I painted them in a good light I'd be a liar, but we're not exactly shitting sunshine and daisies normally anyway.

As for whether it's possible...I wonder?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:07:38 No.41246157

>>41246100
>And why did people select it instead of other options to fight smart? What did they expect to have happen?
I only stated that he wanted to insult Ribbon-Homu. I am pretty sure that when he wrote that he never wanted to charge straight-on againts an incarnation of Homura who is a happy murderer. Also, teh others anons who voted wanted to tell flip the bird to her, but not anyone voted for a direct charge. It was Decu who decided to charge blindly against Ribbon-Homu. Read the thread and you will see it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:09:26 No.41246193

>>41246157
I think it's kind of silly to assume that yelling at someone to get fucked doesn't imply a direct pants-on-head retarded charge.

What was she going to do? Go full stealth after insulting her directly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:10:39 No.41246216

>>41246157
Again, when the vote was to choose how to fight, and you choose to directly insult the opponent, what did you expect to happen?

Maybe if he didn't want stupid shit to happen he shouldn't have opted for something stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:12:34 No.41246267

>>41246193
>>41246216
Going with Callidus magic it´s an option. What people wanted was to made clear to Ribbon-Homu that Midori wasn´t going to take her crap. As I am saying, Decu it´s the one who made Midori charge when no one voted for it. I am sure that a second round of votes on how to approach the matter would have resulted in anons voting for stealth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:13:13 No.41246281

>>41246216
I honestly don't think Decu is terribly bothered if the vote goes one way or another. He might be surprised once in a while, sure, but I doubt he gives us an option he doesn't have a plan for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:14:40 No.41246311

>>41246267
...and I'm saying if you yell GET FUCKED at someone your plan is probably not to immediately try to sneak up on them.

Stop trying to pin anon's jackassery on Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:16:07 No.41246343

>>41246311
I wouldn't even call it anon's jackassery, it was a misunderstanding that bit us in the ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:18:15 No.41246388

>>41246311
Read the thread. Ribbon-Homu asks Midori to handle the other Homus. Decu open the vote on what to respond to her. People vote "get fucked" to Ribbon-Homu. And then Ribbon-Homu told the shadows to kill us. And instead of opening up another vote on how to initiate the fight, Decu made Midori charge straight to Ribbon-Homu. No matter how you look at it, Decu didn´t gave anons the choice on how to initiate the fight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:21:09 No.41246446

>>41246343
Like the misunderstanding about promising Wendy that we'll be a better girlfriend this time around, then immediately breaking it.
Because that level of misunderstanding is just plain stupidity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:26:46 No.41246555

>>41246446
What does that have to do at all with the "Get fucked" scenario?

Besides, we ARE being a better girlfriend. Just not to her. ~~Yet. That's part of why I want to get Wendy and Midori to warm up to each other, so we can turn this love triangle into a legit menage a trois and make good on that promise.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:27:31 No.41246578

>>41246555
Totally with you, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:30:08 No.41246639

>>41246555
\>What does that have to do at all with the "Get fucked" scenario?
Because when it was pointed out that we were breaking promises we had just made, anons said that they didn't realize we were making a promise when they voted for the option, even though that's clearly what was being said. Just like if anons voted for a highly aggressive retort and didn't think that it would result in a highly aggressive and direct course of action, they obviously misinterpreted the vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:37:40 No.41246802

>>41246639
What you say about the highly aggressive option is true. But, you have to accept that in real life, when someone insults another person aggresively that doesn´t he/she is going to fight, only that he/she wants to make clear how he/she despises the other person. In the get fucked case is the same. First, Midori release stress by unsulting, and then she can think with a straight head on how to initiate the fight. But as I have posted, Decu didn´t gave us that choice. Yes, as you say, is possible that he interpreted that that answer means a direct charge. The thing is that anons only voted what to respond, not how to initiate the fight. They weren´t voting about a fight, but about a verbal discussion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:37:49 No.41246808

>>41246555
I don't know if we're Bing better, what with leaving our girlfriend a mess that she has to clean up that could get everyone killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:39:46 No.41246846

>>41246808
That has less to do with being a shitty girlfriend and more to do with being a shitty Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:41:33 No.41246886

>>41246802
And the choice to make was for how to handle the fight, not just a verbal response.
That should have been, and was obvious for everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:43:14 No.41246915

>>41246886
If it was so obvious, then whey didn't another choice win?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:44:19 No.41246944

>>41246915
In 200 threads I have still not figured this out.

I think people were just riding the high of managing not to fuck anything up and assumed that this was somehow the point where they could no longer fail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:45:24 No.41246965

>>41246886
Maybe. I wasn´t there for that vote. Still, my point is that the option on how to handle the fight wasn´t still on the table, only the verbal response. It wasn´t something obvious, and anons voted only what Decu presented them (verbal response) and not voted over a fight that still wasn´t on the table

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:48:11 No.41247016

>>41246915
Because, either they misinterpreted the option because they're dumb, or they were dumb enough to think that believing something will go right will make it go right.
Most likely both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/15(Wed)18:58:46 No.41247247

>>41244433
is attarou really your bitch?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)10:57:30 No.41279387 Archived

+ Just...just relax for now, Kyoko-san. + You pulse hurriedly, trying your best to calm the Eversor down before the situation got more out of control than it already was, with Iori obviously hovering between being worried and being confused. + I've got something planned, and I'll definitely need your help, but we can't discuss it right now. Not around Minase-san, and definitely not within Officio walls. + Taking care not to move too quickly, you make your way to Kyoko's bedside and place a calming hand on her shivering shoulder. + I promise we'll get sempai back. One way or another, we'll get her back. +

+ No matter what it takes. + You finish, blinking in surprise at your own conviction. Surprise at the sudden rise of hot determination swelling up in your chest, somehow reminding you of a young woman who fought as much with a sword as she did with a summoned sleuth of man-eating bears.

As soon as you pulse your promise does Kyoko finally seem to heed your plea, the Eversor growing still, the tension in her frame slowly but clearly melting away. She removes her hand from her one remaining eye, and the bloodshot orb that looks your way glistens with unshed tears of relief. Of gratefulness. Of dread momentarily calmed by the promise that yes, somehow things will turn out okay.

And it's here, despite yourself, despite the circumstances that brought all this together - you find yourself getting just a bit envious of your sempai, just like you did back at Siberia. While you're not quite that crazy about having someone obsess over you to the point that they'd forsaken both divinity and sanity with as much relish as they would probably consume someone's living, beating heart - you can definitely say with honesty that you do feel that traitorous pang of emotion biting deep at the sight of Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)10:59:51 No.41279421

>>41279387

To have a friend like the Eversor - someone who would react with such unrestrained, unflinching worry about you as soon as they confirmed that you were indeed in dire straits, and immediately demand to be at the forefront of any plan, no matter how insane, to help you - that isn't just the world granting you a boon.

It's the universe, taking one of its rare breaks from crapping on everyone else to give you a fighting chance against the miserable, regret-filled existence of life.

By the same token, though, it also meant that the universe had more than just crap roiling in its guts to dump on top of your head - it was simply making sure that you had just enough of a fighting chance to last through to the very end.

Still. It reminded you that you didn't...really have a friend like that. Yes, of course there's your sempai, you know full well that if she thought you were in distress at all, she'd be reducing the source of your grief into mere biological wreckage the moment she found it in her sights. But to have a friend that was that loyal, that gallant...it made you wonder, just like when you did upon discovering the timeline-spanning romance between a pink-haired goddess and your sempai's past selves, what she did to deserve someone like Kyoko.

Maybe she'll tell you, one day. Maybe you'll never find out. You hope you do, though.

"Should I...should I call the nurse? Kyoko-san, do you want me to...?" Iori's voice finally manages to float through the migraine sting of pulsing. "Midori-san, should I--"

"Nah. Don't...don't need 'em." The Eversor tiredly chimes from the bed, holding up a hand and waving it at Iori's direction. "S'fine. I'm fine. Just...'nother one of them headaches I keep getting when I worry too much." The outstretched arm flops down onto the bed as Kyoko grins. "Sorry. Can't really do the entertainin' host thing really well at the moment."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)11:01:43 No.41279446

>>41279421

"Don't be silly, Kyoko-san. You don't need to entertain us, you're still recovering!" Iori chides the redhead, nudging her gently on the shoulder, before pulling out what looks like an embroidered napkin from her skirt pocket to wipe at Kyoko's sweat-bedewed forehead. "Just take it easy. The more you focus on recuperating, the faster you'll be out of there."

It's here, then, that the idol giggles. "It's funny. I've always thought that Magical Girls wouldn't need bed rest to recover from fatigue or injuries. As it turns out they still do, just like the rest of us."

"Sayaka doesn't," Kyoko volunteers, grinning. "But she's really somethin' else. She can grow stuff back in like a second if she's mad enough."

Iori stops, paling rather considerably at that. You can almost see the mental image of it involuntarily blossoming in her mind "I...I see. Well, I do hope I won't have to be around when she demonstrates that!"

"Aw, why not?" The red-haired Eversor laughs here. "It's really awesome! 'Specially how it sounds! Like, you hear the bone crunching as the joints force themselves together, like really big knuckles crackin', and--"

"K-Kyoko-san, please, you have to rest!" The idol insists, sweating now, a brittle smile set on her lips. "Maybe I really do have to call the nurse, you sound a bit delirious! Just give me a moment, and--"

Before Iori could carry out her throat, however, it's here that a knock issues from the door leading to the room, followed by the door itself being pushed open. Sayaka, in all her transformed, caped glory, stepping in - a shattered purple star pinned to her throat. Your sempai's Warmaster emblem.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)11:02:57 No.41279460

>>41279446

"Alright, I know everyone's catching up with everyone, but let's not get carried away. There are other patients on this floor after all." The blue-haired girl says in a slightly admonishing tone as she steps forward. Nodding at you curtly, then smiling at Iori, before finally rounding on the redhead on the bed. Clucking her tongue at the amount of empty snack boxes strewn all over. "...Kyoko, I know I told you to have whatever you want since you're re-acclimatizing, but I didn't say go fucking crazy with the junk food." Sayaka bends down to pick one up off of the floor, before gently knocking it against the other Eversor's forehead - a sigh leaving her lips. "Whatever happened to taking it easy, idiot?"

"But it's only just a couple of boxes!" Kyoko whines, just as you see her reach out one hand towards the Officio's now-acting warmaster. Without even pausing, without a hint of hesitation or thought to the other people inside the room, Sayaka immediately takes that hand, lacing her gloved fingers through Kyoko's before bending down to place a kiss on the redhead's forehead. "'Sides, the doctor said I need the calories to jump-start my immune system!"

"...No, you need vitamins, not calories. And sugar is not a vitamin." Sayaka replies, shaking her head, before looking up at both you and Iori with a slightly embarrassed grin. "Sorry, Hanegawa, Iori. I didn't make you two wait too long, did I?"

"No, of course not, Sayaka-san." Iori shakes her head, smiling. You reply to the affirmative as well, and the look that the blue-haired Eversor gives you is clue enough that she's...well, not exactly in the mood to joke around. In fact, you can tell that this tense, curt treatment is the best she can do under the circumstances. The stress of being in such a position coming off of her in palpable waves.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)11:03:59 No.41279472

>>41279460

"...Anyway. Hanegawa, can you pick up the boxes and stash them on the table there? I'll have housekeeping take care of it later, but I'd like to have Kyoko have a clean bed to rest in. One that doesn't look like a NEET's bedroom floor, at least." Sayaka nods at you, at the same moment that Kyoko groans in protest. "What?! Sayaka-chan, no! She doesn't need to do that, I can pick them up myself--"

"You're supposed to be resting." Another whap to the head with the empty snack box, and the redhead flinches. "No more snacks, no more games, just focus on getting better. You can watch all the TV you like, but that's it." The blue-haired Warmaster tosses the box to you, before making her way to the door. "I'll be back later, I'm taking Iori-san to see Murderface. Try to behave until then."

"Ngh...alright," Kyoko grumbles, nibbling on the hem of her blanket as Iori makes to follow the departing Magical Girl out. Giving you one last look of gratefulness as she does so.

As the door closes behind the idol, and her footsteps - along with Sayaka's - has receded to silence, it's here that the both of you finally let out a sigh of relief. Kyoko's is a bit more labored, having been in the middle of pulling herself up to a sitting position the moment the other Eversor showed her back.

"Normies." Kyoko shakes her head. "Can't really talk freely with 'em around, can ya? I mean, it's not really any secret about what we are and how we work, but..."

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)11:04:59 No.41279489

>>41279472

It's a bit of a hassle to deal with them knowing and getting into trouble by interfering, you finish for her. It's also here that you start to pick up the boxes that Kyoko had left all over the place. "Aw, jeez, not you too, Midorin! I told ya, you don't need to do it!"

Acting Warmaster's orders, you remind her with a smile. Besides, you don't want Sayaka getting mad at you anyway. Not with what you're planning.

"...Yeah." Kyoko falls silent here, her one eye pensive. "I...okay, I know we can't really talk about this here, but I just hafta know, and I'm really tired of pulsin'. What's your plan, Midorin? Just give me the...the barebones version of it. I just need to know."

It seems that Kyoko wants to know about your plan. Probably wants to make sure that you have a concrete idea of what to do.

How do you respond?

[]Tell her about the seer and making a bargain with Pinky.
[]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.
[]Tell her about breaking Chiaki out of Regalia.
[]Tell her that you've yet to decide. You still need to get in touch with Wendy and hash things out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:06:27 No.41279508

>>41279489
>[X]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.
She can help with swiping that access card from Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:06:35 No.41279514

>>41279489
>[]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.
>[]Tell her that you've yet to decide. You still need to get in touch with Wendy and hash things out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:09:12 No.41279541

>>41279489
>Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.

Then maybe suggest trying to get the access card from Sayaka if an opportunity pops up.

The other plans are either too risky or too unlikely to work out in any way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:11:34 No.41279571

>>41279489
>[]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.
We're not breaking anyone out, not yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:11:40 No.41279573

>>41279489
[]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.
[]Tell her that you've yet to decide. You still need to get in touch with Wendy and hash things out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:11:56 No.41279575

>>41279489
>[]Tell her that you've yet to decide. You still need to get in touch with Wendy and hash things out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:12:35 No.41279582

>>41279489
>[X]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:13:25 No.41279595

>>41279489
>[]Tell her that you've yet to decide. You still need to get in touch with Wendy and hash things out.
But also, tell her that the option we are going to do is
>[]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:14:51 No.41279608

>>41279489
>[]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:15:14 No.41279613

>>41279489
[x] tell her we plan to talk with QB and convince him that using the Golden Deagle as a memory focus is the best course of action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:15:57 No.41279624

>>41279489
>[x]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:16:50 No.41279632

>>41279489
[x]other
"Three plans. Currently I have everything for the worst which would be breaking Sempai out.

Another plan needs Sayaka's keycard. Can you swipe that?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:17:51 No.41279643

>>41279489
>[]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:18:48 No.41279653

>>41279489
>[X]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:18:59 No.41279655

>>41279613
no we don't u cheeky lil cunt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:21:19 No.41279685

>>41279489
>[]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:23:06 No.41279708
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

>>41279489

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:23:09 No.41279711

>>41279489
[X]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:23:26 No.41279712

>>41279489
>[X]Tell her about the seer and making a bargain with Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:24:12 No.41279721

Ok, anons, I am glad that Kyoko is willing to help us with Chiaki situation, but let´s consider what we are proposing: we are asking her to act at the back and hide important information from her girlfriend (wich means distrust in their relationship), and what´s more, her actual warmaster (wich can be ultimately considered a betrayal to the officio). Also, we are asking her to STEAL to her girlfriend and her warmaster an object as important as her ID card. Imagine what would happen if Sayaka discovers: she would feel bretayed on all levels, and as acting warmaster she should be obliged to punish Kyoko accordingly to her crime (and if we consider that it could be considered betrayal, she could be forced into excuting Kyoko).

Most likely, things will not go that bad if everything is discovered (Kyoko will possibly end up in a Silent Room for a long time instead of excuted), but that doesn´t change the fact that Kyouko and Sayaka will end up in a very bad position. And I am sure that if Kyoko is interrogated, she will say that it was all her plan, saving us in the process. And let´s not forget that Enishi can end in a similar situation.

It´s true that this is the best way to save Chaiki, but man, we are putting so many people on the precipice…

Anyone else that feels a little like shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:24:23 No.41279726

Damn Decu, I still haven't had time to catch up on the previous thread, haha.

Not that I'm going to complain about plenty of MGNQ again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:24:46 No.41279730

>>41279489
>[x]Tell her about breaking into the vault and getting Chiaki her gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:25:21 No.41279737

>>41279721
Muh sempai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:26:19 No.41279752

>>41279721
Sayaka has been pretty friendly towards Chaiki so maybe we could make her look the other way if it's to save sempai?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:26:20 No.41279753

>>41279489
>[x]Tell her about the seer and making a bargain with Pinky
A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:26:25 No.41279757

>>41279655
Even though Sayaka has access to the Vault, QB more likely than not has an alarm set for when anyone enters it, since no one except Chiaki and himself should be going in there.
Any time that Vault gets opened when the only person who is cleared to use its contents is in a Silent Room should trigger an alert to QB who will ask Sayaka why she entered the Vault when she can't even touch its contents without getting corrupted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:28:30 No.41279774

>>41279757
Good point. Maybe instead of asking Kyouko to steal Sayaka's ID card, we should ask her to convince Sayaka of our plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:28:34 No.41279777

>>41279757
Yes, and?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:31:08 No.41279818

>>41279721
i don't trust enishi one bit, she has no reason to help us.

as for kyoko, we could use her to convince sayaka to just leave the keycard in her desk. the two of them would then go home and have nothing to do with our sneaking mission.

we should also get misaka in on the plan, she might know about the security and can provide us with tech.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:31:38 No.41279822

>>41279777
As soon as that gets discovered, Sayaka is going to make her way to Regalia because it'll be obvious what we're doing.
Not to mention, we're setting up Kyouko to damage her relationship with Sayaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:32:54 No.41279836

>>41279774
Bad idea. Syaka is a proffesional (remember when she told Chiaki that she wasn´t ok with putting her in Regalia, but things needed to be done by the book). She is not going to accept Midori plan, and most likely would consider her crazy. Also, she will ask from where Midori has taken that idea, wich can lead to reveal the presence of Manuke and end up causing a shitstorm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:35:36 No.41279876

>>41279472
Wait, what? She's taking her to see Chiaki?

How could that possibly be taken as a good idea?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:36:31 No.41279889

>>41279818
And how exactly are Kyoko to convincew Syaka to leave her ID card on her desk when the obvious thing to do is carrying it with you at all times. Would you leave the keys of your house in, for example, your desk in school? No, and obviously Sayaka is going to be very suspicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:37:09 No.41279900

>>41279876
probably enishi pretending to be chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:37:32 No.41279906

>>41279876
Maybe a calllidus disguised as Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:39:30 No.41279931

>>41279836
Midori has experience with what is happening to Chiaki right now. She saw the same thing in Siberia, and short of going in herself, providing a focus that the Chiaki pysche-fragments can rally around is the solution that Midori came up with. Again, stress that this is what worked in Siberia and past experience.

There is no need to mention Manuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:39:54 No.41279936

>>41279889
sayaka wouldn't directly aid us. but she might be willing to "forget" the keycard somewhere. she could use oerwork as an excuse.

aside from that. could the dolls steal the card or would they be too afraid of sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:41:46 No.41279959

>>41279936
What you are saying should be possible if we convince Sayaka to help. >>41279931 has posted a very good response, but I have serious doubts about Syaka accepting to help us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:47:50 No.41280041

>>41279931
In fact, if we explain that she need items that her psyche can rally around, then Midori should ask for five things:
Golden DEagle
Bottle of Kong
Bottles of painkillers
Chiaki's favorite brand of smokes
Plate of pancakes

This makes the argument seem far more well thought out and plausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:49:57 No.41280066

>>41280041
Chiaki being back to good ol' Murderface when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:50:26 No.41280072

>>41280041
Never thought about it. Good point, anon. Still, forget about the pancakes: Mami is in The Moon right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:51:32 No.41280086

>>41279959
i doubt that too. but it's the only way in which kyoko can be useful here. i can't see her stealing from sayaka and she is quite useless at sneaking.

telling kyuubey is very dangerous. he can't be trusted until we have clarity on the whole mindwipe thing.
he might accept our reasoning and let us give the gun to chiaki.
but if he was waiting for the mindwipe to fix things he will probably not take that risk. he would then know that, if we were to try something on our own, it would involve the golden weapons and up the security.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:54:45 No.41280129

>>41279822
So? We'll be long gone before she gets there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:55:03 No.41280132

>>41280072
Mami pancakes would have been best, but Midori pancakes would be enough. Chiaki's love of pancakes is well known, so it can be argued that since we want the most recent Chiaki that Midori pancakes will help ensure we don't end up with an older Girl A.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:56:23 No.41280149

>>41280041
Also the armchair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:56:42 No.41280153

>>41280041
>pancakes last on that list

Your priorities, man.

Also midori tits might be better than painkillers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:57:18 No.41280162

>>41280129
>Callidus
>outrunning an Eversor
No, its far more likely that Sayaka can brat us to Regalia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:58:04 No.41280172

>>41280149
she already has that though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)11:59:33 No.41280191

>>41280162
And she'd know that we are going to Regalia, how?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:02:28 No.41280231

>>41280132
Eh, I dunno. Truthfully, I would think that other people would/should ask why we think the DEagle would help in the first place considering that Chiaki is majorly "ill" and theres no reason to think that just getting her favorite toys would help with her current condition. Certainly not the gun.

I mean OOC we know it probably would help because of the three stooges. Hopefully they would be willing to help fix Chiakis brain (Braids atleast would). And the three stooges would probably have administrator access.

However I don't think Chiaki has ever told Midori about the three stooges, so Midori really has no reason to think the gun will help beyond Manukes word does she? And explaining to say Sayaka or QB "A familiar of a witch told me to do it!" is unlikely to go well. Heck, it really should not go well with Kyoko

Assuming that we have a good, rational and justifiable explanation for why we think the DEagle will help, I could actually see it being possible to convince Sayaka to try it. Do we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:02:51 No.41280235

>>41280162
Well, Midori can always cloak herself with illusions. How are you going to chase something that you can't see, smell, touch or hear? What's more, Midori can also create an illusion of herself while cloaked and laugh at Sayaka chasing nothing but air

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:03:00 No.41280237

>>41280191
Alarms from the vault? The incredibly secure vault that it's her specific job to be the only one who can get into?

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)12:04:11 No.41280256

>>41279721
One correction. We're not asking for Sayaka's ID cart. The GW vault has an access card, that belongs to Chiaki, and which Sayaka currently holds until Chiaki can return to the helm. The card is Chiaki's not Sayaka's.

That said, Sayaka also owes Midori a favor, and also promised to help smuggle stuff to Chiaki, so odds are that she'd be on board with this plan, or at least willing to look the other way if approached right.

So things aren't that bad for Kyouko really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:08:23 No.41280312

>>41280231
Again, Midori has seen a similar thing happen in Siberia when the Grief Bomb went off and Chiaki's memories/psyche was fragmented.

And when Midori dived into the Barrier, certain items and places were used by the fragments to help themselves.
Hanegawa's Ramen for a sanctuary.
Weapons that Girl A and Chiaki were fond of using.

These examples to show that what is happening now can likely be helped by using items to focus Chiaki's fragments towards coming together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:09:29 No.41280325

>>41280237
Right. And you wouldn't check up on said vault and just let whoever broke into it run off with its contents? You are being incredibly dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:10:58 No.41280352

>>41280256
One thing is to amuggle a chair, nothing from the other world. But smuggling a golden weapon is another story. And even if we don´t tell her our plan, she will ask for what reason do we need a card that gives you acces to the vault. She don´t mind helping with stupid stuff like the chair, but dubious plans, golden weapons, identity cards and breaking offico rules is an entirely different matter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:14:32 No.41280392

>>41280312
Eh, I don't think there Siberia situation is really fitting if you don't know about the three stooges ahead of time. At the very least its a major major stretch.

We should really have had Chiaki actually mention them when we had the chance.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)12:15:11 No.41280405

>>41280352
What I was trying to get at there is that Sayaka owes Chiaki, and she knows it. Plus, Sayaka's a mega-bitch, but she's not unreasonable, nor is she heartless or an idiot... even she saw how spooked out Kyuubey is, so she likely realized that as he is, he's unlikely to help simply because he's so afraid of what Chiaki's current state might mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:16:29 No.41280428

>>41280405
Well, could be and could not be. You are taking a dangerius gamble here, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:18:51 No.41280466

>>41280428
You know who would have a better idea bout it?

Maybe her girlfriend, who knows her pretty well and has a lot of pull and is friendly to us?

Pretty sure she's going to tell us how she think sayaka will react to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:25:43 No.41280560

>>41280041
Are you sure thats going to summon Chiaki and not planefag?

I mean granted we're using a deagle and not a nambu, but still...

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)12:26:33 No.41280575

>>41280466
Bingo, that's why it's good to pitch this plan by Kyouko, because whether she can help or not, she can still tell us about how Sayaka will react and stuff.

Though really, by the sounds of it, Sayaka's way too busy and stressed out to really interfere unless we're going to be horribly obvious about it all...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:28:32 No.41280607

>>41280466
>>41280575
Ahhhh. Well, I admit I never considered the fact that Kyoko knows Sayaka better than us. Very well planned. You two are little mischievous demons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:28:57 No.41280614
File: isosceles.gif (1.73 MB, 400x261)

>>41280560
>planefag is one of chiakis past selves

At last I truly see!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:31:24 No.41280649

>>41280560
there is no Nanbu in that list. It is impossible to summon planefag without that or RR ALL THE WORLD WONDERS

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)12:32:01 No.41280661

>>41280614
What does the cute kitten have to do with anything? Besides making me want to find one to hug? A cat person would work too...

Hm... this is MGNQ, so I guess I should try to get my tentacles on NECO instead?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)12:44:47 No.41280861

>>41279508 >>41279514 >>41279595

You look around the room before you answer Kyoko's question, your eyes raking the ceiling and its corners - trying to check for surveillance cameras, or anywhere one could be hidden in. You don't find any, but that's hardly a consolation: if someone like Misaka can make a huge sentient robot like Tiny Pete walk around and just be a complete and total juggernaut, she can easily make a small camera the size of a pin, with a thousand megapixels and clear audio capturing quality or something.

Geh, you really should've asked Enishi to teach you that trick she did earlier. Then again, something like that might have taken you too long to learn. And besides, using magic right now might disrupt some of the more delicate equipment in this particular part of the Officio building - that'll just attract unwanted attention. You can't run that risk, not right now.

Heaving a sigh, you turn back to Kyoko and answer her question. That you have a handful of plans - one of which involves acquiring your sempai's Golden Desert Eagle and then getting it to her.

"...And?" Kyoko prompts after a long, awkward silence between the both of you, her one eye wide and staring. "After ya get her that thing, what happens next?"

You look at Kyoko and shake your head. That's...that's it, you tell her. There's nothing else to the plan other than that. You have it on good authority that whatever's happening to Chiaki, it'll stop the moment she gets her gun back, and everything'll be fixed.

The red-haired Eversor looks at you, before crossing her arms, frowning. "...Arright, I realize that I'm not exactly the smartest knife in the drawer here, Midorin, but even I can smell something fishy with that kinda plan." She shakes her head, her long untied mass of red hair swaying with the movement, cascading down her back in rich crimson waves. "Just get the gun to Murderface and that's it? Everything's fixed? Everything's back to the way it was?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:45:57 No.41280881

I know I might regret asking this given what I have (recently) found out about her, but is Zero (Drakengard 3) in any of the ordos and what would she most likely be classified as if she was ?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)12:46:09 No.41280884

>>41280861

>>41280861

You nod here, feeling more and more uncertain of the plan yourself. But, well, Manuke did tell you about it, and...it didn't really feel that the doll was lying about it. You didn't read deceit in its words, even though as a living doll it was practically unreadable.

No. No, it HAS to work. It makes sense. The Golden Desert Eagle was...it was meant for your sempai. She was meant to wield it to the very end. Somehow, it'll get her back to the way she was, once she gets it again.

"Are we forgettin' that that gun - and the other golden shit she's been collecting - is the reason why she's been going nuts?" Kyoko continues. "And then there's getting into the vault in the first place! And that vault's crazy secure, only Murderface's card can access it, not to mention all the freakin' cameras--"

Well, that was what you were going to ask next, you say, gently cutting her off. If...well, you know it's not right to ask Kyoko of it, but if she ever gets the chance, perhaps she could...recover it from Sayaka somehow?

"..." Kyoko looks at you in complete and utter silence, before looking up to the ceiling. "That's...that's a really tall order, Midorin. I mean...yeah, she's actin' Warmaster an' everything, and I'd do anything for Murderface, but..."

A sigh leaves her lips, hissed through gritted teeth, just as one hand reaches up to cover her one eye once more. "...Okay. Okay, I gotcha. Murderface's access card. I know where Sayaka keeps her important stuff on her, so that'll be relatively easy to lift. Just...gotta make sure to lock the door before I do it." Kyoko's cheeks turn a bright crimson here. "Yeah. Alright. I can do that. Sure. Murderface needs it." She adds in low, quiet tones, as if reminding herself why.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)12:47:24 No.41280906

>>41280884

You find yourself smiling here, before blinking and then shaking your head. It's...it's not entirely set in stone, you remind her as quickly as you can. You still have to talk to Wendy to decide on which plan you're going to pull off, after balancing all the pros and cons. If you're lucky, something will happen that will let you not have Kyoko steal from Sayaka. ...You're not that cruel, after all.

"...Yeah, alright. I hope so too." You refrain from smiling at how Kyoko's trying to hide how relieved she is about that news. "But if nothing does happen and we gotta go through with it, just tell me in advance, okay? It's gonna take me one whole day at least to get something like that."

Of course. That's perfectly fair.

"Okay." Kyoko lets out another sigh, before reaching up to rake her fingers through her hair. "Man, you do know that we're going to land in a heap of razor blades and
broken glass, ass first, if we get caught? If it fucks up somehow?"

You're fully aware of that, yes, you nod. But you're hoping that saving your sempai's life - the Warmaster's life- will make that short-term concern insignificant, if not nonconsequential. If they have to haul you off to Officio jail, so be it - but at least you'll die having fought for who you love rather than just sitting idly by and doing nothing.

...Wait. You stop in your tracks as another idea hits you. What about if you got Sayaka into it too, instead of just Kyoko? Yeah, sure, the rapport between your sempai and Sayaka will never be able to top that of your sempai and Kyoko, but...

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)12:49:24 No.41280941

>>41280906

"Honestly, I dunno." The Eversor shakes her head. "I...I guess I can try talkin her into it, but I'm not really happy with my own chances there. I mean, Sayaka-chan doesn't hate Murderface as much anymore, but she's the kinda person to really be strict against the rules, so..." She shrugs, a helpless look at her face. "Mind, I'm not sayin it's off the table, just...it's gonna take a bit to do that. And if I do that then I can't steal the access card, you know?"

You nod. So it's just one or the other. Fine. You just need to pick when the time comes.

But still, Kyoko shouldn't do anything until you tell her to. Until then, she should just rest easy for now and wait for your call.

In any case, that should be everything you need from her. You bid the Eversor goodbye with a hug, before leaving her to begin the recovery process anew as you leave the sick bay wing.

Now you have to meet up with Wendy, get her updated on what happened and finalize a plan.

You should call her to arrange a meeting.

Where do you want to meet her? It has to be somewhere safe.

[]The Officio Cafeteria. Lunch hour is minutes from starting, and the noise will be loud enough for you to talk without being worried about eavesdroppers.
[]In your quarters. Nothing like absolute privacy.
[]Somewhere outside the Officio, but nothing too far away. Probably one of the restaurants in the next block, or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:51:40 No.41280978

>>41280941
>[x]The Officio Cafeteria. Lunch hour is minutes from starting, and the noise will be loud enough for you to talk without being worried about eavesdroppers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:51:57 No.41280982

>>41280941
[]In your quarters. Nothing like absolute privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:52:04 No.41280983

>>41280941
>[]In your quarters. Nothing like absolute privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:52:50 No.41280999

>>41280941
[]Somewhere outside the Officio, but nothing too far away. Probably one of the restaurants in the next block, or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:52:59 No.41281005

>>41280941
>[X]The Officio Cafeteria. Lunch hour is minutes from starting, and the noise will be loud enough for you to talk without being worried about eavesdroppers.
No better hiding place than in plain sight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:53:02 No.41281007

>>41280941
>[]Somewhere outside the Officio, but nothing too far away. Probably one of the restaurants in the next block, or something.

Only option that isn't guaranteed to be subject to Officio surveillance of some kind or another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:53:20 No.41281011

>>41280941
[X]Somewhere outside the Officio, but nothing too far away. Probably one of the restaurants in the next block, or something.

Lets recruit Charles!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:53:23 No.41281014

>>41280941
>[]In your quarters. Nothing like absolute privacy.
The cafeteria has the advantage of the noise, but it also can be too risky (we all know that if you focus in one conversation, even in an enviroment with noise, you can pick details of that conversation). Outside means that we can be followed. In our quarters we have the absolute security that we´re alone

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)12:54:06 No.41281032

>>41280941
>[X]In your quarters. Nothing like absolute privacy.
>[X]Tell her to make sure that no one notices where she's going.

Meeting outside is potentially suspicious, especially since people know that we have reason to hate each other. The cafeteria would have been a good idea, however, this one is full of MGs, some of which may or may not be of the Callidus rank, and thus prone to snooping... and again, Wendy and Midori hanging out together might draw attention.

The personal quarters is best, since Wendy is likely skilled enough to get there without anyone noticing, since she's a Callidus herself after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:54:48 No.41281052

>>41280941
[x]Somewhere outside the Officio, but nothing too far away. Probably one of the restaurants in the next block, or something.

there is this nice restaurant where we met a fan some time ago, let's go there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:58:36 No.41281117

>>41280941
>[]In your quarters. Nothing like absolute privacy.
~~inb4 Wendy accuses us of trying to seduce her~~
~~inb4 people vote to go through with it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:58:59 No.41281124

>>41280941
>[X]Somewhere outside the Officio, but nothing too far away. Probably one of the restaurants in the next block, or something.

Plus side of this is that it seems the least heavy on the rumor mill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:59:14 No.41281129

>>41280941
>[]Somewhere outside the Officio, but nothing too far away. Probably one of the restaurants in the next block, or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)12:59:46 No.41281135

>>41280941

[X]Somewhere outside the Officio, but nothing too far away. Probably one of the restaurants in the next block, or something.

The restaurant she used to meet with Wendy as Green Green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:00:57 No.41281152

>>41280941

>[X]In your quarters. Nothing like absolute privacy.
>[X]Tell her to make sure that no one notices where she's going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:01:03 No.41281154

>>41281117
~~>it works~~
~~>green and brown abandon chiaki to fuck each other senseless for the rest of ever~~
~~>only pinky now~~
~~>lori forever alone~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:03:41 No.41281192

>>41280941
>Somewhere outside the Officio, but nothing too far away. Probably one of the restaurants in the next block, or something.
You know who we haven't seen in too long? Charles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:03:58 No.41281197

>>41280941
>[X]Somewhere outside the Officio, but nothing too far away. Probably one of the restaurants in the next block, or something.

Pay a visit to Hanegawa's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:04:02 No.41281199

>>41280941
>[X]Somewhere outside the Officio, but nothing too far away. Probably one of the restaurants in the next block, or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:04:46 No.41281210
File: Spoiler Image (450 KB, 1260x2214)
450 KB

>>41281154
~~Iori gets to watch from her cuck shed~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:05:02 No.41281217
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41280941
[x]in your quarters
[x]what could go wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:09:13 No.41281270

Where are we going? The restaurant where they met for their disguised meet up?

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:13:50 No.41281339

Was wondering, what ever happened to Oriko's following exactly ?

Or did they disband ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:15:15 No.41281359

>>41281154
~~BEST ENDING, YES LET'S DO IT~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:16:46 No.41281380

>>41280941
>Other: She does dream things, right? Take a nap together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:18:10 No.41281392

>>41281380
How did we miss this.
HOW DID WE MISS THIS.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)13:18:34 No.41281403

>>41281380
Midori doesn't really know this. Hell, it's debatable if she knows that Wendy's abilities are dream based in the first place. Plus, Wendy herself said that she doesn't really control who she ends up in her dreams most of the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:19:12 No.41281410

>>41281339
dead

tiny pete slaughtered them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:19:58 No.41281421

>>41281403
That does not matter.
What matters is ~~the cuddling up together to maximize the probability of a connection~~

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:21:43 No.41281446

>>41281410

They must have been some unimpressive followers then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:23:54 No.41281474

>>41281446
>implying Tiny Pete isn't amazing

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)13:24:33 No.41281489

>>41281446
They weren't that many in the first place. Oriko/Arhiman had all of her eggs in one basket and Chiaki crash-landed on it with her wrecking crew. Then she went all Satan on them and summoned Chaos Terminator the magical version to piss fire on them.

Yeah, Oriko's following, for the most part, is likely deader than dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:24:53 No.41281500

>>41281210
>Cuck-shed

Oh so this is why moot quit 4chains.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:24:58 No.41281502

>>41281474
Go to bed, Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:26:19 No.41281521

>>41281500
No, it wouldn't be that hard for him to manage 4chan remotely from his cuck shed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:27:11 No.41281531

>>41281474
Can we waifu Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)13:29:04 No.41281563

>>41281531
deadpan Chiaki has to get inside him first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:29:11 No.41281566

>>41281531
>we waifu'd people who are useless as fuck
Yep, I don't see why not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:44:57 No.41281818

>>41281531
Most likely. According to Misaka, he already admire Chiaki, so we are on the good way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:55:27 No.41281972

>>41281531
Let's not cuck Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:57:38 No.41282007

>>41281531
What, and NTR Misaka? No, she deserves happyness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)13:58:44 No.41282029

>>41281972
>>41282007
Misaka x Barbara Falko OTP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:00:36 No.41282072

>>41282029
Misaka doesn't like Barbara very much. I doubt what you suggest will work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:01:11 No.41282081

>>41282029
>beep boop computing a ship
>>41282072
and wendy doesn't like midori, yet here we are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:02:30 No.41282101
File: 1261698493041.png (92 KB, 407x405)

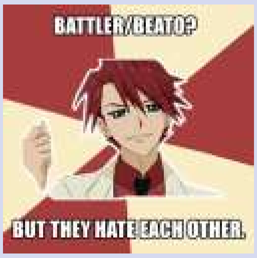
BATTLER/BEATO?
BUT THEY HATE EACH OTHER.

>>41282072

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)14:02:39 No.41282107

>>41282029
I think the quest won't last long enough to allow Misaka to grow up enough to give a fuck about stuff like romance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:07:35 No.41282184

>>41282107
>impliying MGNQ will end some day
Son,I think you are not getting it...

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)14:08:36 No.41282201

>>41282184
Ok, then at the pace MGNQ is going at, none of us will live long enough to see Misaka age that much in the quest.

Same thing really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:11:10 No.41282243

>>41282201
We can always console ourselves with the fact that our children will have the opportunity to see BarbaraxMisaka become a reality

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)14:12:46 No.41282265

>>41282243
Decu won't live forever either, he'd need to pass on the torch to someone.

Hm...

Maybe MGNQ will become his family's tradition?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:15:09 No.41282312

>>41282265
I'm sure Wendy knows enough plot to keep it running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:17:20 No.41282345

>>41282312
The quest can't survive on Plot alone, anon!
Even if Wendy has very nice backstory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:17:43 No.41282352

>>41282312
I suppose you mean Wendy child, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:19:21 No.41282382

>>41282345
Are you retarded?
>>41282352
Can I get this in English?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:21:10 No.41282425

>>41282382
Sorry for my english, anon. There are times when I make huge mistakes that embarrass me deeply. I think the correct phrase is: "You mean Wendy's child, right?"
Correct me if I am wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:21:24 No.41282430

>>41282265
Like Hell he won't Between the singularity uploading the human mind and bizarre medical procedures, Decu must live to finish the quest. I pledge what ever organs and parts I don't need to keep reading this quest.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)14:21:37 No.41282435

>>41282345
>Even if Wendy has very nice back
-side

Fix'd for ya.

That said, >>41282312 was talking about Wendy, as in the author behind the character, not the character herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:23:56 No.41282472

>>41282435
...yes? Obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:27:25 No.41282529

>>41282425
I do not.

>>41282435
has it right. I meant the author whom is essentially riding Decu's cock and as such knows the plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:28:28 No.41282544

>>41282529
So Dan Kim?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:29:11 No.41282555

>>41282529
>whom
I don't think that word means what you think it means. You're looking for "who". Alternatively, a construction such as "whom Decu is plowing".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:31:39 No.41282590
File: no regrets.gif (398 KB, 464x260)

I REGRET NOTHING

>>41282544
No. Decu is riding Dan's dick.

>>41282555
>whom
>mfw
All signs point to yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:33:31 No.41282617

>>41282544
No Anon. Decu considers himself inferior to Dan.

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)14:34:12 No.41282630

>>41282544
>>41282555
>>41282590
>>41282617

Are we seriously talking about which writefags Decu may or may not be dicking, or being dicked by, literally or otherwise?

Seriously?

What in the actual fuck people...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)14:35:46 No.41282663

>>41280999 >>41281011 >>41281052

You pull out your smartphone. Instead of calling Wendy - and allowing anybody else to overhear you - you instead quickly tap out a text message to her. Telling her to meet somewhere outside the Officio, to regroup and reassess the situation. Come up with a plan. Maybe get lunch too. You direct her to a family restaurant that you've gone to once before. A family restaurant that served western food.

...Come to think of it, you never did get to eat there, did you? Just some tea you barely touched. Because...because of a fan you decided on a whim to meet up with. A fan that you'd been trading emails for a while now. And she seemed really nice, if a bit rough around the edges, when the both of you met. You wonder if she's there now--

You shake your head, jolting yourself back into the present. No, no! There's no time for that at all! You need to focus on your sempai! You immediately send the message, hoping that even without the name of the restaurant Wendy would still be able to tell which family restaurant you meant. After a few moments, you get your answer, in the form of a one-letter reply:

>K.

...

No clarifications, no confirmations, no nothing. Just one single letter, with the rest blank white space.

Right. Fine. That'll do.

Even though it's one of the things you absolutely detest the most, that'll...that'll suffice. You'll stay quiet for now.

If she's not there by the time you arrive though, you're calling her up and screaming at her in full blast.

Who does that? Really, who does that? Not even a complete sentence!

Sempai, how in the world did you meet someone like her again...?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)14:36:57 No.41282677

>>41282663

You arrive at the family restaurant easily enough - despite the lunch rush, the elevators weren't as jam-packed and crowded as they usually were, and the crowd streaming in and out of the lobby entrances helped make you blend in. Just to be sure, you threw on a bit of an illusion - anyone looking at your face then would have found your features very slightly blurred, not enough to make them think that there was something fishy going on but just enough to make them want to rub their eyes or blink. By the time they looked again you'd already be long gone.

You cancel the illusion just as you step into the restaurant itself, and true enough, Wendy's there, sitting in the same exact booth that you and Dreamy - the fan you met up with - squeezed into when you decided to get some lunch together. Brooding over what looks like an absolute monster of a burger - literally two small hunks of bread sandwiching a thick, greasy wad of ground beef. The mismatch was so huge that you can't even see the pickles, or the lettuce, or the tomato. Just bread and beef, that's it.

Oh, and of course a tall glass of soda, and what looks like a large platter of greasy fries. That's...well, that's a Western lunch, all right. Strange, though, she hasn't started...?

"Was waiting for you," She grumbles as you finally approach and squeeze into the seat opposite. "Order something, you look like you're about to fucking collapse." The American narrows her copper eyes at you. "Did you even have breakfast to begin with? Or did you just start running around without even so much as a fucking sandwich?"

...It wasn't like you had any choice in the matter, you shoot back. You got woken up because of that...that emergency, and it's been non-stop ever since! This is probably the only time you could actually stop to think about stuff other than what's happening...!

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:37:07 No.41282681

>>41282663
>not bedding Wendy
YOU FUCKED IT UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:38:47 No.41282721

>>41282630
>Are we seriously talking

No you dumbass. We're being facetious. Do we need to spell it out for you? And would you rather we be talking shit about them instead, like what usually happens?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)14:39:51 No.41282735

>>41282677

"Christ. Alright, fine." Wendy gestures to the waitress, who'd coincidentally just finished taking the order of the next table. "She'll have what I'm having. ...Yeah, all of it."

What?! Wait, she can't mean that...! You won't be able to finish even half!

"Then eat whatever you can and we'll leave the leftovers, Christ." Wendy nods at the waitress just as she leaves, probably to bring those orders to reality. "You're not going to do anyone any good if you fuck around with your health, especially at this juncture."

...Urgh. And you were hoping to watch your diet this week, too...

Anyway. No time to cry over...overdone, artery-clogging burgers, now. You have to get your sempai's escape plan figured out as soon as possible. Manuke did reassure you that time wasn't completely of the essence, but something tells you that you shouldn't take too long. Otherwise, you may not have a sempai at all anymore.

So it's while you wait for your food - and Wendy picking off fries one by one from her platter - that you go over the three plans you have so far. The seer, the gun, and the escape. All three have their merits, and all of them have large, glaring obstacles that you no doubt will take some doing to overcome. And as attractive as busting Chiaki out - where do you go next? Who do you turn to?

You also go over the people who have volunteered to assist. Enishi, with her distraction for Heartcatch Squad. Kyoko, with her way into the Golden Vault, either through stealing the keycard in Sayaka's possession, or bringing the Acting Warmaster over to her side. Sayaka, too, with the favor she owes you, but you're a bit hesitant on calling it in so early right after...well, practically blackmailing her for it.

"You managed to squeeze out a favor from MICKEY?" Wendy very nearly spits out the fry she'd been chewing. "That's...wow, that's something else. How the fuck did you manage that, Green?"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **lexist** !!7JNCxyLuWSf 07/17/15(Fri)14:41:17 No.41282760

>>41282721
My bad then. Stuff like that flies over my head in actual spoken conversations more often than not, so when it comes to text, it's all but impossible for me to tell when people are being serious or not.

Not that it excuses anything, but whatever...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:41:20 No.41282761

>>41282735

>"I wish I was at home eating ramen"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:41:38 No.41282766

>>41282735
FATTING PERIOD IS
___O
NEVER
___E
___R

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:42:01 No.41282772
File: Disdain.jpg (45 KB, 269x339)

>>41282630
You have done nothing but *action star*, explain jokes, and tripfag since you got here.

I don't know if you are legitimately this ignorant, or if this is all an elaborate troll attempt.

Please stop attempting to communicate with the locals when you don't know the language. It is painful to watch, and even worse to have to see persist. I am amazed that no one yet has taken pity on you long enough to explain that you are attempting to exist in an environment that actively dislikes and attempts to filter everything you have embodied up until this point.

~~In other words: Lurkmoar.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)14:42:03 No.41282773

>>41282735

Eh? It wasn't really anything special, though, you tell her. Just...you taking advantage of a situation when it called for it. There was this visitor that snuck into the Callidus floor, end--

"...HOld up. A civvie snuck into the Officio? In broad daylight?" Wendy's eyes go wide here. 'Jesus, either somebody that's stupid, or somebody's just that good of a Callidus." A chuckle. "So who is it? Who's the visitor?"

You tell her, and she laughs again. Loud and harsh.

"...Jesus, really? A fucking idol? That's...wow. I thought the fuckin' security in the Ninth was going to be good. Hell, give me some time and we'll probably won't have to rely on so many people just to get Kong out."

You glower at her, before shaking your head. No, she wasn't a Callidus - she didn't feel like one, anyway - so maybe she did sneak off and then got lost along the way. It was just coincidence that you bumped into each other.

"Right." Wendy shakes her head. "Guess you still have to learn about how Callidus really are, but that's fine. We'll figure something out." It's here that your food finally arrives - a clear carbon copy of the meal your fellow Callidus ordered. "Now dig in, just finish what you can.

Now it's your turn to grumble, but you do so anyway, Wendy following suit a moment later. It's...honestly not that bad, that is if you ignore all the grease.

"...So, besides all that, any idea what we're going with?" Wendy asks, having just swallowed a bite of her ridiculous burger. "The plans, I mean. Which one are we gonna go for and leave the rest to scrap?"

...Hm. You're not sure if it's just the indigestion - your stomach rebelling against such unhealthy food - but you can tell that Wendy's hiding something. Or at least waiting for the right moment to say it.

How do you proceed?

[]Make a decision on which plan to go with right now.
[]Ask what she thinks about each plan.
[]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:42:13 No.41282776

>>41282761

Someone get a drawfag on this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:42:45 No.41282785

>>41282760
lurk moar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:43:31 No.41282799

>>41282773
[X]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.
Be forceful. I bet she loves that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:43:34 No.41282800

>>41282773
>[x]Ask what she thinks about each plan.
>[x]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:43:42 No.41282802

>>41282773
>[]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.
Gotta know all the facts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:44:26 No.41282813

>>41282773
>[]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:44:33 No.41282815

>>41282773
>[X]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.
All options are welcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:45:08 No.41282820

>>41282773
>[X]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:45:34 No.41282826

>>41282630
Bored.

>>41282663
>Who does that? Really, who does that? Not even a complete sentence!
I do. Actually, I would've left the letter out as well. Would've been a plain dot.

>>41282773
[x]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:45:40 No.41282827

>>41282773
>[]Ask what she thinks about each plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:45:58 No.41282833

>>41282773
>[]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.
Be direct; it's all that Amerifats can understand.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/17/15(Fri)14:47:07 No.41282853

>>41282773
>[X]Ask what she thinks about each plan.
finaly I'm in time for avote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:47:07 No.41282854

>>41282773
>[]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:49:47 No.41282895

>>41282773
>[x]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.

For fuck's sake you edgy weeb bitch! You want her out and uncrazy or not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:50:04 No.41282904

>>41282773
>[X]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:51:32 No.41282927

>>41282773
>[x]Ask what she thinks about each plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:52:05 No.41282939

>>41282773
>[]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.
Yeah, spill!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:52:08 No.41282942

>>41282773
[x]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.

OPEN YOUR DAMN MOUTH AND MAKE TALKING NOISES, AMERICAN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:52:53 No.41282949

>>41282773
>[]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.

>> ☐ !nyaaNUL3Cs 07/17/15(Fri)14:52:55 No.41282951

>>41282773
[X]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.

She's AMERICAN. They have no style in AMERICA. They just go in guns blazing, baring everything to everyone.
Just have the AMERICAN give you all she's got and get it over with. IN AMERICA.

~~Also, I don't want to get the infodump little piece by little piece out of decu.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:54:33 No.41282981

>>41282760
Your posts stand out a lot because your writing style is completely different from the norm (one which persists across the entirety of 4chan).
You use a tripcode, even though you have no reason to use one because you have nothing to offer/contribute to MGNQ that requires a verifyable identity across posts, nevermind across entire threads.

You piss people off when you use a tripcode without the reason stated above. There's a reason why 4chan is an anonymous imageboard and not a regular forum.

You seem ignorant of the general atmosphere of 4chan as a whole. I suggest you lurk moar, so that you also might improve at picking up on social context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:55:14 No.41282996

>>41282773
>[X]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.
First things first- What the FUCK are you hiding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:57:12 No.41283025

[X]Tell Wendy to just spit it out, you're not going to choose until every option has been explored.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)14:58:11 No.41283047
File: voting over - sempai is w(...).png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

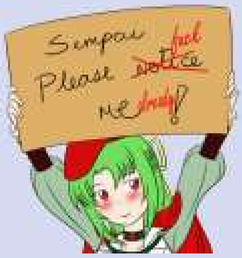

>>41282773
>select all images with salad
>with Midori AND Wendy here
>pls captcha pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)14:58:49 No.41283062

>>41282981
^ this, nothing drives more fear into my heart more than leaving my trip on in another thread when I'm QMing. I was young once, I made the mistake before I realized it was such a faux pass. Don't be who you'll never know me to have been. Don't use a trip needlessly.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)14:59:40 No.41283074

>>41283049
Gotcha, anon.

Nobody ever expects the ol' Spicy Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:00:13 No.41283084

>>41283049
More Midorin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:00:47 No.41283095

>>41283084
I would much rather less midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:02:28 No.41283121

>>41283084

Yes please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:03:16 No.41283141

>>41283095
She isn't even hollywood fat. If we're going to bully her for being a fat fat fatty then Wendy's freedom laced eating habits better have an adverse affect on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:03:49 No.41283149

>>41283047
cooldown
more like
coolwhip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:04:12 No.41283161

>>41283141
Aside from NECO's shit, where did the fat thing even start from anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:05:44 No.41283192

>>41283161
I don't know, but its been gaining momentum for a while

>> ☐ !nyaaBxcoxA 07/17/15(Fri)15:05:53 No.41283200

>>41283149
ſtef pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:07:08 No.41283215
File: Carlos.png (52 KB, 271x300)

>>41283161
I don't know. But discussing Midori is getting heavier ever since it started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:09:49 No.41283263

>>41283215
Go away Carlos, this is Attarou's turf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:11:12 No.41283288
File: Carlos.png (147 KB, 425x282)

>>41283263
But this is a pretty delicious subject. You would think Midori would eat it all up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:11:29 No.41283296

>>41283047
>That png name.
lol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:14:32 No.41283363

>>41283288

I don't know, it's such a weighty issue, it could take awhile to really see all sides of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:16:22 No.41283397
File: Carlos.png (102 KB, 340x282)

>>41283363
I agree, it's a pretty broad subject. I'm mostly interested about the wider implications.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:17:20 No.41283413

>>41283215
>>41283288
>>41283363
>>41283397

Fucking stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:18:33 No.41283438
File: Carlos.png (110 KB, 330x305)

>>41283413
What, is this Midori banter weighing down your shoulders?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:19:29 No.41283455

>>41283438
Yes

Now stop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:20:04 No.41283464

>>41283438
Midori has bigger things to weigh down her shoulders than this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:25:52 No.41283560

>>41283438
Keep going you punning spic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:26:31 No.41283575
File: Carlos.png (144 KB, 417x378)

>>41283464
The subject of Midori is grand in scope. First, we should discuss the big picture before delving into the heavier stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:27:38 No.41283594

only a drawfag can end this madness, by taking on a grand task only a few of us would dare thank them for, and in turn be reviled by the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:27:56 No.41283603

>>41283438
Carlos, Carlos, urusai Carlos
Urusai Carlos wa dare?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:28:29 No.41283611

>>41283603
Carlos wa Attarou?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:30:31 No.41283642

>>41283611
Ji-ga-u!

Carlos wa otoko wo koisuru kusojin da.
Carlos wa Heather-san?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:31:08 No.41283656

>>41283594

Hat isn't here to save us anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:31:53 No.41283665

>>41283642
>jigau

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:31:56 No.41283668

>>41283656
Hat only draws skinny bitch Midoris anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:33:42 No.41283702

>>41283642
CHI-GA-U
WATASHI WA TACHI
URUSAI CARLOS WA KINNIKU DA
CARLOS WA DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:33:51 No.41283707
File: tips warmaster's hat.jpg (141 KB, 800x800)

>>41283594
No more heroes,
Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:33:59 No.41283712

>>41283668

Hat draws the best Midoris

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:34:09 No.41283715
File: 1274615952039.jpg (23 KB, 476x500)

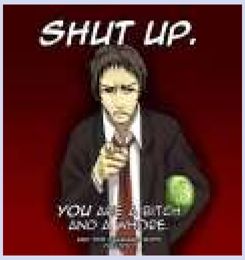

>>41283575
>>41283464
>>41283438
>>41283397
>>41283363
>>41283288
>>41283215
Not one of these was

even remotely funny.

NOT. A SINGLE. ONE. Mcfucking kill yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:35:58 No.41283742

>>41283715
>humor
>objective

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:36:40 No.41283751

>>41283715
I'm with this guy.

Blonde posting was better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:36:43 No.41283754
File: 5.jpg (555 KB, 555x555)

>>41283702
You're all fags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:37:12 No.41283760

>>41283715
No, you're supposed to say

'Carloooos!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:37:25 No.41283763

>>41283707
"M'dori."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:37:42 No.41283775
File: 454.jpg (105 KB, 1280x720)

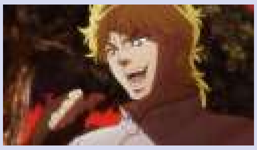

>>41283603
CARLOS WA
KONO DIO DA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:38:13 No.41283787
File: 1424287213351.png (23 KB, 450x532)

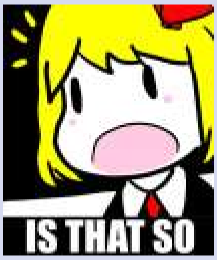

>>41283754

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:38:29 No.41283794

>>41283594
wait, you think this can be ended by someone drawing an actually fat midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:40:59 No.41283846
File: 1342298892466.jpg (176 KB, 429x600)

>>41283787
It's time.

THIS THREAD
IS BAKAS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:42:30 No.41283865

>>41283754
>not a 5
>>41283846
>not a 9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:43:40 No.41283885
File: eye-am-an-expert.jpg (36 KB, 338x450)

Excuse me,
...but I happen to
be an expert on
this subject!

>>41283865
>>>41283754
>>>41283846
>4
>6
4+6 = 11
11 = 5 + 5
CHECKMATE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:44:13 No.41283896

>>41283865
>not a six
~~let's please not do this~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)15:45:45 No.41283928

>>41282800 >>41282802 >>41282813 >>41282815

Try as you might, you can't seem to lift the entire burger to take a bite out of it. It's not that it's too heavy to lift, although it does seem to be sporting some serious heft - but the fact is that it seems to want to fall apart, beef patty and everything, if you ever so much as hold it wrong. So you start eating it piecemeal instead - tearing off chunks of bread and beef with your fingers, pinching them together and then eating them. Sure, you're getting greasy fingers out of the deal, but it's still somewhat tasty and palatable.

What isn't palatable is how Wendy seems to be holding something back, and you know it's not her opinion on how wrongfully you're eating your hamburger that she paid for. So you tell her to spit it out. If it's got anything to do with your sempai's escape, then you want to know about it. You're not going to decide until every option is explored thoroughly.

"...Yeah, yeah." Wendy glowers at you, before taking a long, petulant sip from her soda. A few moments more, and she puts the drink down, the cup hitting the table surface with a tell-tale empty thunk.

"...I know a seer we could use. Think she can get Chiaki out of there without too much of a hassle."

You blink at this. A seer? Does...does she mean Haruka, or Oriko? Because you highly doubt they'd be in a hurry to get your sempai out of there, and--

"No, no, for fuck's sake, listen." The American growls here. "I said it's a seer we can use. That implies they're not fucking useless at their job, not like those two."

...Yuma would have had something to say about that, definitely. But instead of letting loose that remark, you simply urge Wendy to continue. To tell you more about this seer.

The brown-haired Callidus sitting in front of you lets out a sigh, as if she can't believe she's doing this, before speaking once more.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:46:12 No.41283936
File: gunna need a sippy sippy.gif (1009 KB, 500x280)

Shit like this makes me sick

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)15:48:49 No.41283992
File: highpriestessveilglasses.png (195 KB, 700x700)

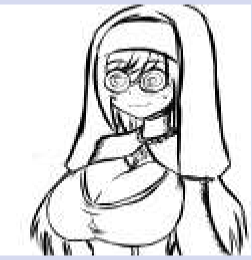

>>41283928

"...Old friend of mine, Annie May Springfield." Wendy somewhat stumbles over the name, but after that the rest follows smoothly. "She's been dabbling in occult shit like this since...I guess before I met her. Trained beside her for years. She used to work as one of our in-house exorcists, along with her sister. Former Equerry of the Eighth. ...She, uh...The little doll was talking about somebody that can walk the Akashic Realm, right? That's...kind of her deal. And she's pretty good at what she does."

You blink at this, downing a gulpful of your Diet Coke to wash down the meat you've been forcibly chewing these past few minutes. Someone...who can walk the Akashic Realm? That sounds...well, pretty handy, if a bit crazy.

Also, that's another angle you didn't think about. Exorcism. Granted, you've never seen one in action, but you've heard how it works with...well, complicated cases like these. While you've got no proof, it could be just what your sempai needs. It doesn't involve the Golden Weapons, or being busted out - hell, you can probably package it nice and clean for the Incubator to allow it. Whether if it works or it doesn't, it'll let you have access to your sempai, and that's...sort of good, right?

Just as you open your mouth to ask more about this Annie May, Wendy immediately volunteers. What she says next isn't...well. It isn't what you expected.

"...She's the High Priestess of the Golden Land. Kinda crazy. A little fucked up. She'll probably go along with anything that'll make Pinkbitch Blendermouth happy, though, and I figure getting her favorite little fucktoy back falls under that. Wouldn't be hard to set up a meeting, either."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:49:24 No.41284004

>>41283992
OH BOY HERE WE GO

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)15:50:00 No.41284016

>>41283992

That's...well.

How do you react?

[]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield character sounds shady.
[]Reluctantly ask her to get the meeting set up. ...You did say you wanted to explore all the options. If anything else, perhaps you can ask about Chiaki's situation, and what else can you do about it.
[]Be blunt. "How do I know she's not going to stab us all in the back and serve sempai up to Pinky on a silver platter?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:50:57 No.41284037

>>41284016
>[x]The fuck is exorcism?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:51:13 No.41284047

>>41284016
>[X]Be blunt. "How do I know she's not going to stab us all in the back and serve sempai up to Pinky on a silver platter?"
We may not have the time to dilly dally around with Chiaki's life potentially on the line. We should get this done as quickly as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:51:16 No.41284050

>>41284016
>[x]Be blunt. "How do I know she's not going to stab us all in the back and serve sempai up to Pinky on a silver platter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:51:22 No.41284052

>>41284016
>[X]Be blunt. "How do I know she's not going to stab us all in the back and serve sempai up to Pinky on a silver platter?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:51:30 No.41284055

>>41284016
>[x]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield character sounds shady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:51:33 No.41284058

>>41284016
>[X]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield character sounds shady.

"Having had close contact with Pinky I'd rather not involve her as much as possible."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:51:34 No.41284060
File: dank cat.png (311 KB, 1082x1540)

>>41283712
>>41283763
>>41283794
You want art of fat Midori Hanegawa?
You mean Midori, "The virginity taker, lori breaker" Hanegawa?
You mean Midori, "Ice cream gobbler, 30 dicks have been inside her" Hanegawa?
You mean Midori, "Street side ramen vendor, sexuality bender, bedroom trainer" Hanegawa?
You mean Midori, "A screamer, panty flinger, 'please shempai slower!'" Hanegawa?
You mean Midori, "Green hair is the danger, she gave worms to strangers" Hanegawa?
You mean Midori, "If you had a warmaster, you better hide her, this slut would sleep her way to the top t
o be defile her" Hanegawa?
You mean Midori, "The Dick Fuhrer, even NECO is purer, the wallet terror who emptied the fridge beside her" Hanegawa?
You mean Midori "Wham, bahm, fuck Anon's plans, she won't be clam dam'd" Hanegawa?
You mean Midori "Slut Dyke @ The Ninth" Hanegawa?
That Midori Hanegawa?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:51:42 No.41284063

>>41284016
>[]Be blunt. "How do I know she's not going to stab us all in the back and serve sempai up to Pinky on a silver platter?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:51:48 No.41284068

>>41284016
>[X]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield character sounds shady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:52:02 No.41284071
File: 1335559406377.jpg (35 KB, 500x292)

MANEUVER - The Zero Fuck Exit
Fucks Given: 0

>>41284016
[x]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield character sounds shady.

Of all the ideas on helping Chiaki this is the worst so far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:52:07 No.41284074

>>41284016
>[x]Reluctantly ask her to get the meeting set up. ...You did say you wanted to explore all the options. If anything

else, perhaps you can ask about Chiaki's situation, and what else can you do about it.
>[x]Be blunt. "How do I know she's not going to stab us all in the back and serve sempai up to Pinky on a silver platter?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:52:22 No.41284075

>>41284016
>[X]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield character sounds shady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:52:27 No.41284077

>>41284016
[X]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield character sounds shady.
Getting Pinky cultists involved, the kind that do MG sacrifices, is a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:52:49 No.41284087

>>41284016
>[]Be blunt. "How do I know she's not going to stab us all in the back and serve sempai up to Pinky on a silver platter?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:52:58 No.41284091

>>41284016
>[]Be blunt. "How do I know she's not going to stab us all in the back and serve sempai up to Pinky on a silver platter?">>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:53:00 No.41284093

>>41284016
>[X]Be blunt. "How do I know she's not going to stab us all in the back and serve sempai up to Pinky on a silver platter?"

This doesn't sound any better than the other options and we're already short on time. It could even be the worst one because of wasting time with yet another crazy chick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:53:08 No.41284098

>>41284016
>[x]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield character sounds shady.

Lets.. Lets not go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:53:12 No.41284100

[X] Politely refuse.

I mean Pinky's already inside us, the moment we meet back with Chiaki, everything will go to shit anyway, don't need help on that front.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:53:54 No.41284113

>>41284016
>[]Be blunt. "How do I know she's not going to stab us all in the back and serve sempai up to Pinky on a silver platter?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:53:56 No.41284115

>>41284060
yes, fat slutty Hanegawa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:54:01 No.41284126

>>41284016
[x]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield

character sounds shady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:54:02 No.41284131

>>41284060
The fuck is 'clam dam'd'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:54:16 No.41284135

>>41284060
>"Slut Dyke @ The Ninth"

Okay that was good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:54:19 No.41284136

>>41284016
>[]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield character sounds shady.
We are not going to involve an outsider... Much less the equerry of the 8th

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:54:48 No.41284147

>>41284093
>>41284091
>>41284087
>>41284063
>>41284047
>>41284052
>>41284050
Retard voters are out in full force again.

You are like children that need having spelled out for them why putting your hand in a blender is a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:54:52 No.41284148

>>41284016
>[X]Reluctantly ask her to get the meeting set up. ...You did say you wanted to explore all the options. If anything else, perhaps you can ask about Chiaki's situation, and what else can you do about it.
I say we make this our Plan A

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:55:43 No.41284167
File: cat-no.jpg (36 KB, 500x319)

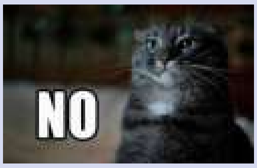

>>41284060

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:55:58 No.41284173

>>41284016
>[]Reluctantly ask her to get the meeting set up. ...You did say you wanted to explore all the options. If anything else, perhaps you can ask about Chiaki's situation, and what else can you do about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:56:02 No.41284176

>>41284016
>[x]Be blunt. "How do I know she's not going to stab us all in the back and serve sempai up to Pinky on a silver platter?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:56:03 No.41284177

>>41284100
Also I suppose this means that
GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER
still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:56:08 No.41284180

>>41284147
Asking this question doesn't have to do anything with refusing or accepting yet.

We'll still have that option afterwards.

Stop whining just because people aren't voting for your option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:56:53 No.41284199
File: 1422214477460.png (187 KB, 600x400)

>>41284016
>[X]Reluctantly ask her to get the meeting set up. ...You did say you wanted to explore all the options. If anything else, perhaps you can ask about Chiaki's situation, and what else can you do about it

>Pinkbitch Blendermouth
I can't...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:57:06 No.41284203

>>41284016
>[x]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield character sounds shady.

no thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:58:00 No.41284216

>>41284016
>[]Reluctantly ask her to get the meeting set up. ...You did say you wanted to explore all the options. If anything else, perhaps you can ask about Chiaki's situation, and what else can you do about it.
Pinky already said she'd help. Let's do this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:58:06 No.41284220

>>41284147
Unless Wendy's a complete idiot, then there should be some kind of reason why she brought it up.

That and Pinky already admitted that something seems off with Chiaki when Midori talked to her a few threads back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:58:09 No.41284222

>>41284180
Insulting one of Wendys friends seems like a bad idea.
We could lose major affection points over this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:58:16 No.41284225

likely to kill them without any proof. Also possibly us for bothering him.
Given your past record, I'm not at all shocked that you don't see the problem here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:58:33 No.41284232

>>41283992
Major.. I'm afraid they're making a chest to surpass Midori's Midorins.

Wouldn't exorcism end up exorcising Chiaki and bringing in the original Homura of this timeline? Like, how do you define "rightful owner" of Chiaki's body even.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:59:02 No.41284246
File: 1425186268435.jpg (58 KB, 499x485)

>>41284131
It's like
cockblocked, but
for a chick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:59:36 No.41284258

>>41284060
>please shempai slower
>slower
That's not the Midori I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)15:59:38 No.41284260

>>41284232
She'd be exorcising Midori so that Midori can lose some of that weight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:00:28 No.41284273

>>41284016
>[]Reluctantly ask her to get the meeting set up. ...You did say you wanted to explore all the options. If anything else, perhaps you can ask about Chiaki's situation, and what else can you do about it.

More people we can tell to get fucked? Yes please!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:00:56 No.41284281

>>41284016
[x]Politely refuse.
Breaking in is easier than breaking out. And this might end in casualties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:01:10 No.41284285

>>41284258
Exactly, she'd want her to go faster so that she can feel it through all her fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:01:19 No.41284288

>>41284232
Original Homura is in the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:01:42 No.41284302

I'm glad I got here before everything went shit again.
On the other boot, still waiting for it drop when anon votes to GIVE OUR SOUL GEM TO THE ENEMY.
im gonna bring that up every thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:02:04 No.41284309
File: her tits are larger than yours.jpg (169 KB, 1280x720)

>>41284232
That's Saori for ya.
Saori Vageena.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:02:36 No.41284324

>>41284232
We can't bring this timeline Homura inside Chiaki because this timeline Homura already exists somewhere else.
Remember the dream with the throne and the posterior conversation with Malal? That is what I mean

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:02:39 No.41284327

>>41284232
Meh, all plans are kind of bad really.

I mean, Pinky might help, but who knows how she'd define help. Then again, Siberia.

DEagle might help, the stooges have the biggest reasons to do so after all.

Exorcism. What?

Escaping just gets her out of the silent room. Still no way of knowing if the problem can be solved or not.

Decu might make all options valid, with different consequences, and no best choice anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:02:45 No.41284329

>>41284016
>[x]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield character sounds shady.

Thats an obvious red flag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:03:08 No.41284338

>>41284016
>[X]Politely refuse. You don't want Pinky to be involved more than she already is right now, and this Springfield character sounds shady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:04:43 No.41284371

>>41284302
According to my memory, there have been Three Legendary Bad Decisions

1) Get Fucked
2) I Have To Know
3) Give Her Your Soul Gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:04:57 No.41284379

>>41284327
Then the logical conclusion is to vote for breasts

>>41284016
[X]Reluctantly ask her to get the meeting set up. ...You did say you wanted to explore all the options. If anything else, perhaps you can ask about Chiaki's situation, and what else can you do about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:05:56 No.41284407

>>41284371
4)show kyuubey

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)16:06:00 No.41284410
File: voting over - Amber.png (326 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41284016
not enough American banners

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:06:19 No.41284419

>>41284371
To be fair 1) ended up okay-ish. 2) probably didn't change much, everyone would have died anyway.

3) was just plain dumb, no arguments whatsoever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:09:37 No.41284482

>>41284419
>1) ended up okay-ish.

I don't think that losing an NPC that would have given us an infodump on Malal's plan and having Midori become a Trojan horse that Pinky can ASSUME DIRECT CONTROL whenever she wants is okay-ish.

Consequences have just been deferred, not mitigated.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/17/15(Fri)16:11:15 No.41284509
File: Chikuwa_Midori.jpg (173 KB, 850x600)

>>41284410

Have to pause for now because it's getting late and I have work tomorrow, but we'll have another thread on Sunday night! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

Thank you and see you next thread!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:12:19 No.41284530

>>41284509

A Midori chikuwa!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:12:29 No.41284539

>>41284509
Thank you for running, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:13:08 No.41284549

>>41284482
Or she might have further misled Chiaki. Don't forget that the reason why Chiaki had amnesia was Malal in the first place.

That said, we have no idea what being an Avatar even means. I doubt it's quite that straightforward.

Plus, the optimal result is an impossible goal when the vote is decided by the majority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:13:31 No.41284564

>>41284509
Who is worst girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:13:47 No.41284570

>>41284407
That one actually got retconned because votes were mistallied, so I didn't include it. It's alarming that it was that close, though, I grant you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:13:57 No.41284574

>>41284419
3 advanced the plot a shit ton, and probably gave us a few new powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:15:04 No.41284600

>>41284564
You are, obviously.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)16:15:33 No.41284609
File: zeppeli.png (273 KB, 800x1000)

>>41284509
Decu basically crashed immediately, so I'll be fielding whatever right away.

>>41284564
If you hate someone, truly, honestly hate them, and you believe hard enough, anyone has the potential to be worst girl!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:16:01 No.41284616

>>41284574
I dunno if the current situation can be called advancement. If things didn't turn out like this, Chiaki would have still gotten the stick, and she'd likely be planning to get the next golden bauble while learning to use this one.

Midori-quest is nice though.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 07/17/15(Fri)16:16:37 No.41284628

>>41284509
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I do not trust the golden church so easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:17:55 No.41284653

>>41284609
So worst girl exists only in anon's minds, just like best girl. Gotcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:17:55 No.41284654

>>41284609
How much does Cooldown like her cool whip?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:18:51 No.41284678

>>41284609
Do any of the Callidus use Callidus tricks to make themselves look less fat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:19:17 No.41284686

>>41284609
But then who are best girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:20:17 No.41284707

>>41284574
>advanced the plot a shit ton,
Did it really? All we learned was that yes, collecting the Golden Weapons like we were planning to do after the immediate missions (Big Shell, Oriko/Ahriman) were finished, is the way to advance the plot.
If not for that, we could have avoided this entire stint in Regalia and instead worked on finding the next Golden Weapon user.

Yes we got new powers, but they have stipulations that if anyone sees us using them then we get our friends killed as well as inviting a complete loss of control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:20:43 No.41284724

>>41284509
>new chikuwa
The end times are upon us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:21:04 No.41284730

>>41284609
Is it even possible for a magical girl to be fat? As in actually fat and not the ambiguous bullshitting happening so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:21:04 No.41284732

>>41284564
Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:22:23 No.41284755

>>41284724
I'm pretty sure that Midori chikuwa is not a new thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:22:32 No.41284759

>>41284724

an old one. Hat made a shitton of those. That one has been on the wiki for ages just that Decu doesn't use them

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)16:26:30 No.41284854
File: there is actually a pig-c(...).jpg (115 KB, 1024x1266)

>>41284654
She could take it or leave it. Desserts are more Annie's thing.

>>41284678
Probably. It helps keep some of the pounds from showing, it might be an open secret kind of thing between Callidus. Callidi. Callideese.

>>41284686
fat girls

>>41284730
It's kind of a case by case thing. Generally speaking magical girls are so much more active that you really have to overeat to be fat, or just be really unlucky.

It seems to be more common in Callidus, though, probably because they do a lot more sneaking and a lot less running around. Or chubby girls are just more likely to make Callidus wishes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:26:31 No.41284855

>>41284755
There are indeed quite a few different chikuwa but they rarely see use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:27:22 No.41284875

>>41284854
How do we get healthy callidus pile end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:28:53 No.41284905

>>41284855
A rare chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:29:09 No.41284912

>>41284854
But what about the other two less official ranks? The Veneum etc? Shouldn't they be even more likely to end up fat and out of shape?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)16:29:15 No.41284914

>>41284875
Make sure Wendy and Midori get along pretty well by the end of Midoriquest and offer to lick crumbs off of Enishi's thighs when we see her again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:29:56 No.41284930

>>41284854
these are answers I like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:30:00 No.41284933

>>41284549
>further misled Chiaki
Misled Chiaki away from what?
All we learned was that Malal wanted us to collect the Golden Weapons without becoming the kind of bitch that would behave like the TTO.
Which is mostly what the players want.
Saying she would have misled us means that she would have misled us towards what we wanted and away from things that won't get us Golden Weapons or letting the TTO take us over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:31:14 No.41284968

>>41284912
Venenum probably know too much about the importance of exercise and diet to let themselves get fat, and Vanus are probably fatasses.
>>41284914
Enishi is an elegant lady, she doesn't spill crumbs on her thighs.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)16:32:17 No.41284997

>>41284912
We don't see enough of them to say for sure, and most of them have ended up varying levels of quirky mad scientist rather than charming fatty.

This is almost all coincidental anyway. The casters are squishies, and that's the important part.

>>41284968
She probably would if someone offered to lick them off, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:33:30 No.41285032

>>41284968
Wouldn't being fat or out of shape be counter-productive to Callidus work though? I mean, infiltration is just part of the job, and there are always cases when things go to hell no matter how good you are. Shouldn't they have a standard so to speak to ensure their survival when things inevitably go pear shaped or when infiltration is just the first part of the job?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)16:37:28 No.41285126

>>41285032
>go pear-shaped

heh

When your body and profession are mostly supported by magic you can basically get away with some extra pounds. You probably won't snag any sexy ab-licking Eversor waifus that way, but turning invisible, for example, or trapping your enemies in an illusion aren't really affected by weight.

I mean, I'd say the girls with nothing else to back it up probably get culled pretty quickly, but it's probably not as big a deal as you'd think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:40:34 No.41285180

>>41285126
Debatable then. Having something to fall back on if the magic isn't enough, or ill advised because enemy Callidus support or whatever sounds like a better idea than just saying: I have magic lol, not like being in shape will matter.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)16:44:30 No.41285248

>>41285180
The thing is, being chubby does not have to mean not being in shape. Meguca bodies are already heavily enhanced by nature even without a ton of extra effort put into them, and any agent REALLY worth their salt probably A) puts the extra effort in, B) crosstrains for a more varied skillset, or C) is extremely competent re:

contingencies and backups.

And I think putting in that kind of work means they deserve that extra snickers bar from the candy machine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:47:33 No.41285317

>>41285248
Point.

Different question then. Way back when, Midori implied that her particular branch of illusions rely heavily on people's expectations.

Does that mean that she can get into a fight with an opponent that knows that they're stronger than her, illusion them into thinking they killed her or are killing her, and then proceed to kill or disable them before they can react to the reality of the situation?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)16:49:13 No.41285346

>>41285317
Potentially, yes! Midori's ability is actually pretty strong, it's just that she doesn't have as much experience or confidence as other Callidus in the...I suppose weight class she associates with now.

That wasn't a fat joke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:49:22 No.41285351

>>41284997
Does Pinky like eating casters more then?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)16:52:13 No.41285408

>>41285351
Only when they're trying to bang Homura-chan. And that seems to be something most of them are trying to do to date, so...Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:52:19 No.41285413

>>41285346
Mhm... that's something us anons will have to keep in mind for this quest.

Still on Midori.

What was she doing while she was off-screen since Siberia all the way to now, aside from the mission with Kyouko and training others of her rank? That wouldn't take all of her time after all.

I mean, she keeps wanting to be useful to Chiaki, and she knows the level of shit Chiaki's involved with. Shouldn't that result in her trying to improve herself or something?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)16:53:45 No.41285457

>>41285413
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:53:47 No.41285459

>>41285408
Would Pinky eat Caster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:54:45 No.41285490

>>41285457
>Hahaha!
Decu stop possessing Cooldown in your sleep!

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)16:56:08 No.41285515
File: who wouldn't.jpg (450 KB, 1000x1000)

>>41285459

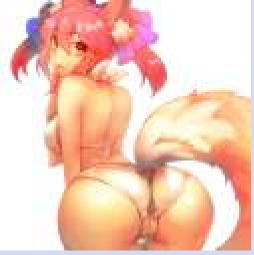

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:56:16 No.41285517

>>41285490
Decu's DNA is taking direct control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:58:54 No.41285592

>>41285515
Would Chiaki touch fluffy tails?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)16:59:08 No.41285595

>>41285457
>>41285490
>>41285517

Decu control aside, wouldn't the answer to that question be relevant seeing as we're actually playing Midori right now? I mean, if there are any changes or anything, shouldn't the players have access to that information to make use of it in the same manner that Midori might?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)17:03:35 No.41285691

>>41285592
Yes, because she is controlled by anon.

>>41285595
It's not a question I'm qualified to answer in any depth. That said, 'if there are changes or anything' is sort of the conditional statement there, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:04:23 No.41285715

>>41285592
If anon is in control, then yes. Yes she would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:10:21 No.41285857

>>41285691
So, was the plot really advanced by handing over our Soul Gem, or did we essentially get on a boat/still on Planet Namek with this sidequest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:10:22 No.41285859
File: sak_king.jpg (385 KB, 600x849)

>>41285691
>>41285715
>>41285592
Control the fluffy tails,
control the world.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)17:12:41 No.41285908

>>41285857
It definitely pushed some things forward by QUITE a lot. Whether that's good, well...we'll see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:17:11 No.41286014

>>41285908
Mostly those things seem to be how the Officios will unite to destroy the Ninth, putting all of our friends in the

crossfire, and making Pinky take closer notice of our actions.
Oh, and making the TTO aware of usbefore we're ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:17:34 No.41286026

>>41285857
>still on Planet Namek

I'm making it my goal to get a character in-quest to exclaim "Seriously, what the fuck is Namek?" now. I'm just letting you know that I am a failure as a human being.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:17:37 No.41286029

>>41285908
This quest needs character sheets. I'm not talking about stats, stats would be stupid for anything using PMMM as a base with 40k and many other things added to it. I'm talking about inventory, known abilities, and things like that.

How hard would it be to keep a couple of character sheets on pastebin and update them when relevant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:24:18 No.41286196

>>41285248
There's a difference between chubby and fat, but Americans seem to think it starts after a BMI of 30. If you got a gut, you're not fit, you're fat.

And when you're fighting abominations and such, not being able to run will kill you.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)17:27:01 No.41286259

>>41286014
Those are some of the things!

>>41286029
This really isn't a bad idea at all.

>>41286196
>eurofags smugly
fascinating tell me more

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:29:22 No.41286303

>>41286259
>This really isn't a bad idea at all.
Tell that to Decu then, or get someone approved by him to do it. Or you could do it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:31:21 No.41286346

>>41286259
>Those are some of the things!
None of which actually advances the plot, just makes things a lot more difficult.

I mean, collecting the GW's actually advances the plot; the things that got advanced are obstacles that are meant to come up once we have the GW's needed to overcome them.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)17:35:25 No.41286438

>>41286303
I'm thinking about it, yeah. Probably wouldn't take more than an hour to compile the main cast stuff and maybe throw it up on the wiki or at least into a pastebin file.

>>41286346
Obstacles are also part of the plot.

It wasn't a suicidal choice but it didn't really help as much as it hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:36:58 No.41286464

>>41286438
>Obstacles are also part of the plot.

>It wasn't a suicidal choice but it didn't really help as much as it hurt.

With the way things are going, anons should really aim for the Wendy/Chiaki/Midori threesome, that way, when Chiaki dies at the end, Wendy and Midori will still have each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:40:19 No.41286533

>>41286438
>but it didn't really help as much as it hurt.
And yet there are still anons who think that it helped more than it fucked us over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:41:49 No.41286561

>>41286438
What happened to the whole phone journal thing? ~~Are there any passwords we should try next?~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/17/15(Fri)17:43:43 No.41286602

>>41286561
I'm sure it'll come up again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:43:54 No.41286605

>>41286561
The first ten entries were unlocked, then another set was revealed.

No one had any time to bother with them over the last 80 threads or so.

Also, people keep forgetting about the REMOV recordings too. Y'know, the ones in the flying skull.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:54:11 No.41286812

>>41286561
KYOKO
SATOU
DILDO
ORIKO
DOLLS
AKEMI
SWORD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:56:14 No.41286852

>>41286812
>SWORD
If this works and tells us something about Heather, I will die laughing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)17:58:36 No.41286903

>>41286812
AKEMI was one of the first ones used.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/17/15(Fri)18:01:02 No.41286963

>>41286903
So it was. My bad.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)08:33:40 No.41344170 Archived

You shake your head and refuse as politely as you can. Alright, you were already a bit iffy on the exorcism thing - you're not sure if it'll even work here, with the kind of issues your sempai is dealing with - but a crazy leader of a Pinky-worshipping cult who can 'walk' the Akashic Realm? If that doesn't sound shady, then you don't know what does! And you really, REALLY don't want to get Pinky involved in this more than she already is!

Wendy frowns here. "...Look. You just said you wanted to explore every option we got, and thoroughly. Literally not even five minutes ago, Green. Well, this is one of them, and how is it thorough if you're just gonna ignore one of them because you thought it sounded 'shady'?"

The American shakes her head. "Yeah, alright, I admit I didn't exactly do her any favors here, I know how I described her as - but she's not...bad. She's fucked up, a little loopy, but she isn't some dimestore psychopath who fucking crushes puppies underneath her heel for a giggle. She actually gives a shit, especially about the people who ask her for help."

You blink at Wendy here, somewhat surprised at Wendy's sudden, animated defense of this High Priestess of the Golden Land. This is...new. Something you haven't seen from Wendy before, the American Callidus responding with clear, obvous emotions - the real deal, rather than with their apathetic, sleep-deprived versions.

...Well, Manuke DID specify that someone who could interact with the Akashic Realm would help, so there's that, but...

The brown-haired Callidus stares at you sullenly for a couple of moments, before sighing. "...I owe Annie a lot. A whole lot. Probably more than I can ever pay back. And fuck me, I trust her with my life. ...With Kong's, too, if it came to that. "

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)08:35:17 No.41344185
File: highpriestessveilglasses.png (195 KB, 700x700)

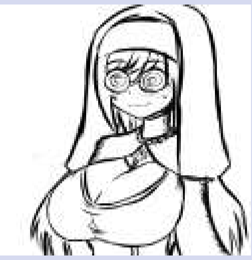

>>41344170

Another sigh leaves her lips, before she turns back towards you. "Look, I get...not wanting to get any deeper in this cult shit, but as far as I can guess she seems like a way better choice for actually getting something done than either of those other faggots."

Wendy shrugs. "Anyway, like I said, it'd be easy to set a meeting with her. And it's just a meeting, for fuck's sake. You don't like it? Just say no, and then leave. Simple as that. We go back to the drawing board."

It seems that Wendy really trusts this Annie May person.

How do you react?

[]Tell Wendy to set the meeting up, but tell Annie that you'll be there to ask questions only. You're not sure if you'll be taking her up for her services just yet.
[]No. You're not going to get her involved, just like you decided. It's not up for debate. You'll look for other options for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:36:23 No.41344194

>>41344185
>[X]No. You're not going to get her involved, just like you decided. It's not up for debate. You'll look for other options for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:37:23 No.41344202

>>41344185
>[X]Tell Wendy to set the meeting up, but tell Annie that you'll be there to ask questions only. You're not sure if you'll be taking her up for her services just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:40:25 No.41344228

>>41344185
[X] Tell Wendy to set the meeting up, but tell Annie that you'll be there to ask questions only. You're not sure if you'll be taking her up for her services just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:41:20 No.41344240

>>41344185
>[]No. You're not going to get her involved, just like you decided. It's not up for debate. You'll look for other options for now.
Involving an equerry of the 8th here is calling for disaster. The situation is enough complicated already. Pinky is ok with Chiaki transformation because she thinks it will create a massacre. And let's not forget that is possible that involving the cult will make Malal's vision a reality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:42:51 No.41344257

>>41344185
>[]Tell Wendy to set the meeting up, but tell Annie that you'll be there to ask questions only. You're not sure if you'll be taking her up for her services just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:43:32 No.41344265

>>41344185
[x]No. You're not going to get her involved, just like you decided. It's not up for debate. You'll look for other options for now.

if QB has any sense he has people watching the cult. we don't want that kind of attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:43:55 No.41344267

>>41344185
>[]Tell Wendy to set the meeting up, but tell Annie that you'll be there to ask questions only. You're not sure if you'll be taking her up for her services just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:44:47 No.41344273

>>41344185
>[]No. You're not going to get her involved, just like you decided. It's not up for debate. You'll look for other options for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:44:52 No.41344275

>>41344185
>[X] Tell Wendy to set the meeting up, but tell Annie that you'll be there for questions only. You're not sure if you'll be taking her up for her services just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:44:55 No.41344276

>>41344240
Has a point here, but you're ignoring that the Blessed Lady isn't Pinky. And that Annie's faith in her Lady is deeper than that of her incubator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:45:19 No.41344280

>>41344185
>[x]Tell Wendy to set the meeting up, but tell Annie that you'll be there to ask questions only. You're not sure if you'll be taking her up for her services just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:45:26 No.41344285

>>41344185
>[]No. You're not going to get her involved, just like you decided. It's not up for debate. You'll look for other options

for now.
Just seems too risky and could leak information outside of the officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:45:58 No.41344290

>>41344185
>[X]Tell Wendy to set the meeting up, but tell Annie that you'll be there to ask questions only. You're not sure if you'll be taking her up for her services just yet.

>>41344276
Forgot to vote there lol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:47:11 No.41344303

>>41344185
>>[X]No. You're not going to get her involved, just like you decided. It's not up for debate. You'll look for other options for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:47:46 No.41344309

>she isn't some dimestore psychopath who fucking crushes puppies underneath her heel for a giggle
No, but she is the kind of crazed psychopath who sacrifices living girls to dance in their blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:48:04 No.41344311

>>41344185
>[]Tell Wendy to set the meeting up, but tell Annie that you'll be there to ask questions only. You're not sure if you'll be taking her up for her services just yet.
What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:50:32 No.41344327

>>41344170

>[]Tell Wendy to set the meeting up, but tell Annie that you'll be there to ask questions only. You're not sure if you'll be taking her up for her services just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:50:48 No.41344332

>>41344276
>Blessed Lady isn't Pinky.
Annie May worships Pinky, the Church of the Golden Land worships Faust, which is considered heeresy, and performs live sacrifices of kidnapped Magical Girls.
And Pinky likes what's happening to Chiaki, and only helped us question Manuke because it's no fun if Chiaki doesn't survive, but that's all the help she'll give.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/20/15(Mon)08:51:35 No.41344339
File: voting over - salty.png (285 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41344185

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:52:30 No.41344345

>>41344185

>[x]No. You're not going to get her involved, just like you decided. It's not up for debate. You'll look for other options for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:52:31 No.41344346

>>41344185
[X]No. You're not going to get her involved, just like you decided. It's not up for debate. You'll look for other options

for now.
Because involving Pinky more is bad, and can we trust Annie May with the knowledge of Chiaki's condition?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:55:52 No.41344378

>>41344339
Meeting is a go if I counted right. That said, trusting a Pinky Cultist is a bit iffy... But Pinky's involved already, so might as well bring someone on board that can help negotiate with her.

As much as that's possible anyway...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:56:15 No.41344383

>>41344276
Incubator of the 8th doesn't give shit about faith. After all, he's a pimp

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/20/15(Mon)08:57:29 No.41344394

>>41344378
Meeting is a go. Even counting the two that came in after the banner, it's a go.

~~DCT proves superior once again.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)08:58:10 No.41344396

>>41344394
~~I'm in it for the megane, baby~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:00:50 No.41344431

Have Wendy's choices ever turned out right?
Hasn't she been a walking pile of bad ideas, regrets, missed opportunities, and mistakes, even more so than any girl controlled by anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:01:02 No.41344435

>>41344394
My joke level is low, anon. Please, explain DCT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:02:11 No.41344447

>>41344431
>even more so than any girl controlled by anon?
You mustn't have been here when Hand her your soulgem, I have to know and Fuck you happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:02:49 No.41344459

>>41344435
Delicious Cow Tits.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/20/15(Mon)09:03:30 No.41344469
File: rozenweapon is basically (...).png (624 KB, 637x900)

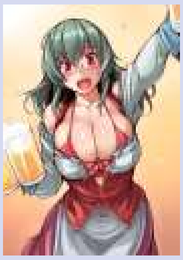

>>41344435
The proper opposite of DFC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:03:49 No.41344475

>>41344447
Dont forget Use the Sword, and Get Fucked. Those were pretty retarded too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:04:18 No.41344478

>>41344431
While that's mostly true, having more options is good, on one hand. One the other hand, if stealing and sneaking don't work, this one can be pitched by QB directly, and it might even help cover for the other things we're trying to put into motion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:04:22 No.41344479

>>41344459
Ahhh, now everything makes sense. Thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:04:24 No.41344481

>>41344469
Is there a D*T for moderates?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:05:54 No.41344496

>>41344481
NOPE!

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/20/15(Mon)09:06:14 No.41344502

>>41344481
Delicious Reasonable Breasts I guess? For the normie in all of us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:07:52 No.41344517

>>41344481
D4C.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:10:58 No.41344537

>>41344502
How about DNK?
Delicious ~~NECO Nyackers~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:13:21 No.41344567

>>41344447
And my point is that Wendy made even worse and regarded choices than those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:14:40 No.41344582

>>41344567
name some

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:16:15 No.41344595

Doesn't Wendy want to get out of the Cult?
I thought she was only staying in it because of Annie May, and really she wants out of the Church.
Why is she then doing something that will get her stuck in deeper?
Or is this another one of her stupid decisions because she gets all dumb where Chiaki is involved and there isn't an obvious solution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:20:38 No.41344645

>decision that we voted against in the last thread
>this time the regard squad manages to vote positive for the decision we already voted against

Someone explain this to shit to me.
Then why the fuck did we even vote in the last thread if it didn't fucking matter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:21:45 No.41344663

>>41344645
Because Decu is a retard for giving us the option twice.
Or he really wants us to see Saori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:22:57 No.41344679

>>41344582
Grabbed the Golden Mask and nearly killed Nicole Touchdown, burned her bridges at the Eighth and got a kill order put out on her, ended up in the Cult and took part in their sacrifices, went off on her own and had to be bailed out by Kyouko who lost her body because of it.

Sure, Kyouko got better, but it was still stupid at the time and could have resulted in Kyouko's permadeath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:25:15 No.41344702

>>41344679
What is this non-canon bullshit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:25:55 No.41344714

>>41344679
Nothing listed here except "nearly killed kyouko" even remotely compares to "give soul gem".

And kyouko nearly dying is partly our fault, on top of the fact that iirc everyone got split up upon entry.

~~Get your shit together, anon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:29:23 No.41344744

>>41344679
Aren't most of these things non-canon? It would be extremely foolish of Decu to apply previous circumstances which at least 90% of the MGNQ readers don't know about to the consequences of our choices in the main line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:34:00 No.41344793

>>41344744
Doesn't really matter. MGNQ is a broad world and Wendy is just another character in it. One we don't control at all at the moment. So whether her decisions are good or bad depends entirely on Decu and her overall established character.

Trusting Wendy, or not, is no different than trusting any other character in the quest based on what we, or the.character we're playing with, knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:37:58 No.41344839

>>41344702
>>41344744
In the MGNQ wiki, the write-ups of Wendy are canon. Also, Decu himself dedicated two weeks to decide wich write-ups are and aren´t canon. So, what >>41344679 is saying is canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:39:13 No.41344852

>>41344839
It isn't part of the main quest, therefore fuck no it isn't.
That is my opinion as an anonymous, non-circlejerking participant in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:40:53 No.41344873

>>41344852
What part of "Decu himself says it is canon" you haven't understand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:40:57 No.41344875

>>41344839
While that is true, Midori doesn't know about most of that stuff, if anything at all, as far as we know. So we can't base our decisions on those things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:42:03 No.41344889

>>41344873
The part where I don't give a shit about a decision forced by other circlejerkers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:42:11 No.41344892

>>41344839
do we actually know what happened inbetween Wendy touching the mask and fighting Mami months later?

i can't remember the events inbetween being covered

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/20/15(Mon)09:43:41 No.41344911

>>41344892
I can verify that no, nothing in this period of time has been covered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:44:08 No.41344920

>>41344852
Dude, that's like saying that lore elements in a game you're playing aren't canon just because they're not involved in the main quest and you never read any of the lore books.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:44:12 No.41344921

>>41344714
>everyone got split up upon entry.
Yeah, but Wendy decided to go after the Red Culexus instead of regrouping with everyone else.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/36463019/#36464299
>...Wendy. Christ, that's why she's missing! She went off to look for the fucking Red Culexus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:46:41 No.41344946

>>41344920
It doesn't fucking matter what is canon and what isn't. I simply take as a measure of what we are supposed to know and will be expected to deal with. We haven't dealt with any of the Cooldown sidestories yet, at least not directly, and I don't think we will in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:46:55 No.41344947

>>41344889
The author himself said that they're canon. What you want to believe is just your own non-canon bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:47:44 No.41344957

>>41344947
So the main quest is now non-canon?
Great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:48:40 No.41344969

>>41344946
To a point, you're correct. The stories are only relevant if you want to meta. Aside from that, you can ignore them at your leisure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:50:32 No.41344987

>>41344957
The main quest AND the write-ups are ALL canon!! For fucks sake, anon, just look at the facts. Why don't you read the canon side stories instead of being a jerk here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:51:40 No.41345000

>>41344969
We aren't metagaming with Midori decisions here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:51:42 No.41345003

>>41344987
I read them you titwad. Their events are still yet to be referenced by the main quest, so they might as well not exist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:54:26 No.41345028

>>41344987
To be fair, you don't NEED to read any of them. While they do impact the quest, they do so only when whoever we're playing runs into those people, or the consequences of those events. They have no real impact on our decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:55:11 No.41345039

>>41344793
>trusting Wendy, or not, is no different than trusting any other character in the quest based on what we, or the.character we're playing with, knows.

There is absolutely a major difference between making a choice based on what our currect PC knows and what Anons can/should know. Meta-gaming changes everything.

Consider the following hypothetical: In one of the canon write-ups, like those of Wendy, she might meet a character who is shown to be about as reliable as a personified coin toss. But if you follow only the main quest, the only thing you hear is that this person is for example "slightly energetic", if you even hear anything about them in the main quest at all.

If we, as anons, have to make a choice in the MAIN QUEST, based on information in a write-up which ALMOST NOBODY HAS READ REGARDLESS OF CANON STATUS then how is it in any way fair if this comes back to bite us in the ass later? "Oops, should've read that write-up you might not even have known about". It doesn't matter that Decu has said "Those stories are canon" because few MGNQ readers have even glanced at ANY of the write-ups.

Nearly all of those fuck-ups did not happen in the main quest threads, therefor most of the readers haven't seen them, therefor the impact this knowledge has on present and future choices should be minimal.

>>41344920
>>41344987
Imagine the lore books were only available in a deeserted brick-and-mortar store in the middle of Alabama, and players would be severely punished for making a wrong decision because they did not have that information for any reason.

Have you ever heard of any game of any kind punishing players for not getting material that's relatively out of their way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:57:18 No.41345068

>>41345028
True. But, what we are discussing with the retarded anon here is that the write-ups are canon, and not "non-canon bullshit" as he has stated.As much as they are non relevant in the main quest, they still affect the story, and what started all this is the post calling them non-canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:58:40 No.41345084

Holy shit guys, we just agreed to talk to her. We can always refuse her help if it seems sketchy.

What could go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)09:59:41 No.41345101

>>41345039
This is not a perfect information game. Just because we don't know much about an NPC, in-character, doesn't mean that making the wrong choice with them shouldn't fuck us over.

And your analogy is shit when the write-ups are not only easily available on the wiki, but also at the end of the thread and Decu encourages people to read them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:00:02 No.41345110

>>41345039
>Have you ever heard of any game of any kind punishing players for not getting material that's relatively out of their way?
Welcome to the 21th century. Have you ever heard of internet? Try "Magical girl noir quest wiki" on google.
Whoa! What is this that appears? Magic!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:01:02 No.41345124

>>41345084
She might lock us up in her sex dungeon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:01:58 No.41345141

>>41345039
You are an utterly disappointing waste of a human life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:02:52 No.41345147

>>41345101
>>41345110

People are lazy motherfuckers. Most come here for the main quest, nothing more. Ever noticed how many don't even read up on the main quest threads they missed? I'll gladly concede if we could somehow figure out how many readers there are and how many have read the write-ups.

Until then, you can go with the assumptions that have proven correct time and time again: people are dumb and lazy.

>>41345141
Humanity is a cancer upon the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:03:56 No.41345166

>>41345039
>few MGNQ readers have even glanced at ANY of the write-ups.
>ALMOST NOBODY HAS READ
This is entirely your own opinion and objectively wrong.

Most people following this quest do not persist in the extraordinary level of willful ignorance you insist on holding yourself to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:04:56 No.41345181

>>41345147
>people are dumb and lazy.
You're speaking entirely for yourself there, i'm afraid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:07:22 No.41345217

What a mess.

>>41345166
>objectively wrong
Do we actually have an exact measurement of how many MGNQ readers and how many write-up readers we have?

>>41345181
You must've missed that thread where some faggots were arguing about Sailor Moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:08:52 No.41345242

>>41345217
>You must've missed that thread where some faggots were arguing about Sailor Moon.

And yet you still manage to come across as worse. It does not speak well of your eloquence nor intelligence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:11:04 No.41345274

>>41345242
Not the same person - and you're the fool for judging people by eloquence on 4chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:11:07 No.41345275

>>41345124
I don't think it was mentioned anywhere that Annie May has a sex dungeon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:12:51 No.41345304

>>41345274
I judge him by the only metric available to us on an anonymous imageboard - the content of his posts. By what other means would he be judged when no other information about his identity exists?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:13:53 No.41345314

>>41345275
It wasn't mentioned anywhere that she does -not- have one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:14:15 No.41345321

Am I the only one getting sick of Decu always asking if you're really really sure that you want to skip this plot hook? We had already said no. Why push it again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:14:33 No.41345323

>>41345314
VERY TRUE

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/20/15(Mon)10:14:57 No.41345330

>>41345275
everyone that Midori will ever meet has a sex dungeon prepared for her just in case anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:15:23 No.41345336

>>41345321
You're not the only one, no.

It's really screwing the pacing, too, from my perspective.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:15:34 No.41345339

>>41345321
Well, look what happened: people have changed the decision. Decu knows how to spice things up, anon. He knows his readers very well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:16:35 No.41345357

>>41345339
>Decu knows how to spice things up, anon.
He knows how to drag shit out and pace his threads terribly.

Shit hasn't been "spiced up" for months, frankly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:17:40 No.41345371

>>41345336

Same shit when he wanted us to duel that girl for some information. He kept bringing up the same choice because he really wanted people to follow his little rails until people got pissed at him. And here we are again. Are you really sure you don't want to follow my rails?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:18:38 No.41345387

>>41345321
Wendy has given new info about Annie. Maybe that can make Midori change her decision. I think this is perfectly normal: it happens a lot in real life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:19:45 No.41345402
File: request29.png (264 KB, 600x600)

>>41345371

DARE YOU ENTER MY MAGICAL REALM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:21:10 No.41345414

>>41345387
With the amount Decu pushes it, anyone changing their decision that much in real life would have whiplash by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:31:29 No.41345541

>>41345387

just write a fanfic if he's gonna keep pushing us until it's the story he wants to tell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:33:53 No.41345569

>>41345321

IDK, man, it does seem rather in character for Wendy to push it. I mean, she is a friggin cultist FFS. A bitter and cynical one, but still a cultist.

She trusts Annie-May, and quite frankly in Wendy's position it would be the most reasonable thing to push forward. Plus, as a cultist, she's probably used to people instinctively assuming they're batshit crazy. Like Jehovah Witnesses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:34:20 No.41345573

>>41345304
Not even on /tg/ are most people "eloquent" by any stretch of the imagination, though sometimes by choice.

>> ☐ **NO MORE IDOLS** 07/20/15(Mon)10:40:05 No.41345649

>>41344839
>Decu himself dedicated two weeks
Actually, he fucked off and played shipsluts for two weeks, and then gave a passive "Ehhh.... Non canon for everyone except Wendy and Archival until I make you canon later" as an answer.
The writefags were not pleased that he didn't actually do what he said he'd do those too weeks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:41:48 No.41345671

>>41345649
Good.
Fuck writeupfags.
Non-sexually, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:46:27 No.41345727

>>41345671
>Non canon for everyone except Wendy and Archival until I make you canon later
>except Wendy and Archival
>until I make you canon later

I have some bad news for you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:48:38 No.41345754

>>41345727
Are you saying that there's some fucking going on behind the scenes?
Because if so, I want in on some of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:52:41 No.41345824

>>41345754
>Are you saying that there's some fucking going on behind the scenes?
Little known fact on the moonbase: "canon" is a codeword for "pregnant"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:53:36 No.41345838

>>41344339
Is 2hrs+ a new record, or did this happen before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:53:42 No.41345840

>>41345824
No wonder NECO is impregnated with so many of Kharn's children!
It all makes sense now!

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/20/15(Mon)10:54:46 No.41345852

>>41345838
It's rare, but it's happened before.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)10:55:11 No.41345862

>>41344202 >>41344228 >>41344257 >>41344275

Nghh. As loathe as you are to ask someone from the outside from help, it...well, it actually does sound like a decent option, and one worth exploring. Sure, Wendy's character reference for this Annie May Springfield isn't the best, and being the High Priestess of a Pinky-worshipping cult doesn't help, but it does seem like she really does trust her, to the point that she's actually defending their reputation.

And from your limited experience with the blunt, no-nonsense Callidus, she doesn't seem the type to praise anyone freely, nor readily consider herself indebted to anyone. So that's probably a really good thing, as far as this Annie person's credibility is concerned.

...Hell, it's actually looking to be a bit less risky than what you've been originally planning, you think, biting idly into your thumbnail as you consider it. Having an outsider attend to your sempai - provided you can ensure that she wouldn't blab about Chiaki's state to anyone else - definitely seems a lot less hairier than breaking into a secured vault, stealing a Golden Weapon from said vault, and then breaking into a heavily-guarded Silent Room.

At least the worst that can happen here is that you'd get refused by Kyuubey when you pitch it to him - while in the other option, you'd be getting off lightly if you were only excommunicated or thrown into a Silent Room forever.

Not that that option's off the table already, of course. If you don't like what this Annie person has to say or if anything feels off about her, you're not even going to bother. You're not going to let anyone else get their hands - or their designs - on your sempai. Not when she's this vulnerable.

"...Fine." You say at last, looking directly at Wendy. "You're right. It's not going to be thorough if I ignore an option like this." You pause here before nodding. "Please set up a meeting with Miss...um, Springfield, was it?...at the soonest possible time."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:55:33 No.41345874

>>41345838
This is absolutely not a record. Sometimes you get an awful rainstorm up on the moon for no reason, or Decu's muscles burst into flames from their sheer hugeness and need to be extinguished. Or the writing proves unexpectedly challenging I guess.

Such is the price we must pay for our entertainment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)10:55:37 No.41345878

>>41345838
>>41345852
Speak of the devil.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)10:58:44 No.41345930

>>41345862

Wendy nods, pulling out her smartphone, in a rather smooth gesture disturbingly reminiscient of someone drawing a knife from a sheathe hidden in an inside pocket. "Sure, I can do that--"

"But I want to make it clear here, I'm not asking for her help just yet." You quickly add, cutting the American Callidus off. Wendy's impassive face briefly twisting into a scowl. "I want to ask her some questions first, to see if she can actually help Chiaki or not, or if she knows anything we don't know about Chiaki's situation. If I think she's on the level, then I'll ask her for help right then. If not--"

"...Then we both walk out of there and do what we originally planned on doing. I got it." Wendy grumbles as she quickly keys in a message into her phone. A small beeping noise signifying that the message itself had been successfully sent. "Fuck's sake, Green, you're getting just as twitchy as Kong is about shit sometimes. You ever think about cutting down on the coffee?"

It's your sempai's life on the line here, you explain to her after a moment, flashing her frown back at her. Of course you're going to be "twitchy". Why wouldn't you be? And no, you don't really drink coffee all that much. You have enough keeping you up at night as it is.

"..." Wendy stares at you for a few sullenly-silent seconds before shaking her head. "...Nevermind. Sent the message, and I already got the notification that she's reading it. We should be getting a reply in a little while, and--" The Callidus blinks as a jarringly-loud OP of a particular after-dark OVA blares from her phone's speakers.

> /A new position every night/ Our love can't possibly be described as generic~!/

It goes on for a few bars before it's quickly extinguished with a few quick button presses from a rapidly-reddening Wendy. "...Sorry. Forgot to set the fucking thing on Silent. Usually use this thing as an alarm clock, so..."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:00:58 No.41345968

>>41345840
Kharn Canonized Neco many, many times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:02:26 No.41345994

>>41345968
But who is the most canonized meguca? The most canonized non-meguca is clearly NECO, but what about the magical girls?
~~It might be a tie between the 20th Spymaster and Salaka~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)11:03:14 No.41346003

>>41345930

You understand, you quickly say, turning to the other occupants of the restaurant and smiling apologetically at them. Just that...well...

"...Well, what?" Wendy asks, suddenly on edge. "Stop trailing off before you finish your sentences, Jesus Christ. What the fuck is it, Green?"

You shake your head again, smiling fully as you turn towards her. ...Just that you weren't expecting Wendy to be a Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi fan, that's all, you explain to her, feeling a sort of strange, weird pride swell in your chest.

"...That's..." Your sempai's ex reddens even further, before shaking her head. "...Shut up, alright? I just like it for the story, that's it. Rest of it I just skip over. I'm...I'm not a fucking pervert."

Right. That's what they all say, you reply, or at least think about replying. There's really no need to bait Wendy into losing her temper, you're trying to help your sempai, after all. Still, the idea that your girlfriend's ex is watching your stuff, welll...you can't help but get tickled over that.

But anyway, that's for another time. Did she get a reply, or what?

"...Yeah, matter of fact I did." Wendy says after a moment, seemingly grateful that you're not pushing the issue. "...She says we can meet her at one of our safehouses near here in...half an hour or so." At your raised eyebrow at the word 'safehouse', the Callidus clears her throat before explaining.

"...We have a few around Mitakihara that we've been going back and forth from ever since the Prophet thing went ass-upwards. You know, just in case they tried to hit us again, or go for the High Priestess directly." She stares at her smartphone's screen again, and this time you see her brow furrow in slight confusion.

"...Huh. I haven't really been to this safehouse before, but it's pretty nearby. Near that bar Kong likes to drink at, anyway - practically across the road, just next to Hanegawa's."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:04:30 No.41346019

>>41345994
I suppose Mumi and Kharn don't count because they were responsible for the canonisation?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)11:05:39 No.41346035

>>41346003

What? That's...it's THAT close? Your parents have been living next door to a Pinky cultist safe house?!

Wendy winces at that. "...You know, I'm all for calling a duck a duck, but try not to call it a cult when we're there, alright? She's really sensitive about that kind of shit. And I'm not saying that because she's going to go crazy and kill you for it or something, but it's just good manners. Alright?"

Al...alright, you say, still a bit stunned at this revelation. ...How long have they had it as a safehouse?

"Dunno. Probably not that long, if I didn't even know about it. Maybe last week, or whatever." The Callidus shakes her head. "I did hear about Annie approaching a shopowner and asking if she could work there part-time along with a few girls. Probably said yes, and then got convinced into renting out a couple of their rooms for us. Works in our favor and theirs - we get a safehouse, they get our money and Magical Girl protection."

Ah. That makes sense, at least.

"We can go whenever you want, then." Wendy nods as she puts her smartphone back and picks up her burger once more. "Or if you wanna go back to Headquarters first or something, that's fine. Annie isn't a stickler for punctuality much, but she bitches us out if we're late for sermons."

What do you do?

[]Finish up your lunch, and head on over straight to the meeting place.
[]Pick up Tiny Pete from Headquarters for backup. Just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:06:13 No.41346041

>>41346019
Yes, they are head Canonisers in the meguca world. Decu's taking care of it in the real world, right along Genghis Khan and Vin Diesel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:06:50 No.41346054

>>41345649
Writefags:
>eh, it's not a big deal
Anon when writeups are canon:
>TOO MANY WORDS. REMOVE WRITEFAGS
Anon when writeups are no longer canon:
>DECU LAZY, SHITSTORMS AND DRAMA, HIDDEN KNOWLEDGE!

Shitposters gonna shitposters I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:07:26 No.41346059

>>41346035
>[]Finish up your lunch, and head on over straight to the meeting place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:07:48 No.41346069

>>41346035
>[]Pick up Tiny Pete from Headquarters for backup. Just in case.
Better to have it and don´t need it than to need it and not have it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:08:35 No.41346078

>>41346035
>[X]Finish up your lunch, and head on over straight to the meeting place.

I'm not sure if we'll even be able to collect Tiny Pete, seeing as we aren't Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:08:46 No.41346081

>>41346035
>[]Pick up Tiny Pete from Headquarters for backup. Just in case
I literally can't say no to any option with Tiny Pete. "Tiny Pete has to know" would have gotten my enthusiastic endorsement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:08:46 No.41346082

>>41346035
>[]Pick up Tiny Pete from Headquarters for backup. Just in cas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:08:56 No.41346085

>>41346003
... speaking of Murderface's bar, did we find out who tried to kill Murderface in the alleyway near it yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:08:59 No.41346087

>>41346035
>[]Finish up your lunch, and head on over straight to the meeting place.
Bringing along Tiny Pete would raise too many eyebrows at the Officio, and would be considered rude with the alliance of convenience the Ninth has with the Cult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:09:16 No.41346091

>>41346035
>[x]Pick up Tiny Pete from Headquarters for backup. Just in case.

Any excuse to bring along Tiny Pete is a good excuse!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/20/15(Mon)11:09:29 No.41346094

>>41346035
>[X]Pick up Tiny Pete from Headquarters for backup. Just in case.
let's see if we can bring the Big Pete just in case

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:09:32 No.41346095

>>41346035
[X]Pick up Tiny Pete from Headquarters for backup. Just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:09:48 No.41346098

>>41346035
>[X]Pick up Tiny Pete from Headquarters for backup. Just in case.
Wasn't his teleport control a cross or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:09:49 No.41346099

>>41346035

[x]Finish up your lunch, and head on over straight to the meeting place.

taking tiny pete would raise lots of attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:10:10 No.41346109

>>41346035
>[x]Finish up your lunch, and head on over straight to the meeting place.
Let's act in good faith for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:10:45 No.41346122

>>41346035
>[X]Pick up Tiny Pete from Headquarters for backup. Just in case.
Not because there is any chance of danger, but because OOC we haven't seen Misaka for ages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:12:01 No.41346142

>>41346035
>[XPick up Tiny Pete from Headquarters for backup. Just in case.
Why the fuck not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:12:04 No.41346143

>>41346035
>[]Finish up your lunch, and head on over straight to the meeting place.
We're not that paranoid that we have to bring tiny pete to a meeting...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:12:16 No.41346146

>>41346085
No. We only know it was a "group of MG who were covered in shadows by a callidus illusion". Nothing more that that yet

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/20/15(Mon)11:12:38 No.41346149
File: 1345035877843.jpg (114 KB, 400x533)

Thank you for 31 threads!

>>41346087
not so much if we bring
Big Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:14:32 No.41346176

>>41346142
Because he's still being repaired and bringing a giant suit of powered armor to a residential/commercial area would be bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:16:36 No.41346207

>>41346176
The teleport beacon, anon. In case we need a DEEEP STRAIK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:16:40 No.41346210

>>41346035
>[X]Finish up your lunch, and head on over straight to the meeting place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:18:33 No.41346226

>>41346176
We can just take a teleport beacon.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/20/15(Mon)11:21:01 No.41346264
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

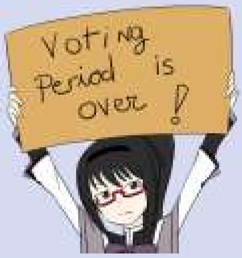
Voting Period is over !

>>41346035

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:22:23 No.41346282

Fuck, I forgot to tab back in to vote.
Oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:22:31 No.41346285

Tiny Pete best waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:23:08 No.41346298

>>41346264
Tiny Pete won... Despite the fact that a lot of people might wonder why Midori would even need to request that kind of back up.

People, this is the stealth part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:23:54 No.41346308

Anons, I suppose that when Decu give us the option of bringing Tiny Pete, he's refering to the teleport beacon, and not the giant robot. Because Tiny Pete walking on the street will bring all the unwanted attention

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:24:28 No.41346316

>>41346298
we can hide inside tiny pete, no one will recognize us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:25:04 No.41346326

>>41346308
~~I really want to see that happen, just Tiny Pete stumbling out the front entrance of the Officio and casually strolling VERY LOUDLY towards Hanegawa's, leaving huge quaking footprints behind him.~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/20/15(Mon)11:25:16 No.41346332

>>41346298
There's a certain intimidation factor that comes with bringing a huge fuckoff robot, though. I can respect that kind of choice.

It's probably what Wendy would do.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/20/15(Mon)11:26:45 No.41346353

>>41346298
dude it's not like we will for a official request for it or take the robot instead of the beacon just like >>41346308 pointed out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:26:49 No.41346354

>>41346332
>"I AM THE WARMASTER'S SPEAR!!!"
"You found a good one, Checkers."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:31:14 No.41346395

Give him a hat, a pair of sunglasses, crocs, khakis, sunglasses, a camera, sandals and a fuckhuge Hawaiin shirt.Have him claim that he is from AMERICA and is huge because AMERICA and FREEDOM, and nobody will be suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:31:49 No.41346402

Regardless of the subtlety of Tiny Pete, is it wise to tell Misaka, who is not the most gifted person when it comes to restraint, that something bad has happened to Chiaki? I can think of no faster way to spread the news throughout the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:32:27 No.41346409

>>41346395
I don't see why this can end wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:34:06 No.41346430

>>41346402
We only need the robot. "for what?". "Inter-officio reunion, in case things go wrong". We don't have to tell her anything about Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:34:07 No.41346431

>>41346409
It can't. Because if something goes bad, it's because of some huge American, rather than Liberty Prime's compact version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:34:32 No.41346436

>>41346395
This is an incredible idea and I want to see it happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:37:49 No.41346473

Will Misaka even let us borrow Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:37:49 No.41346474

>>41346146
>>41346085
Don't forget the shadow knife which Ahriman also used. It made Kharn snowball corruption until she Witched out, and Ilat out made Chiaki into Akuma.

~~We can't begin to guess this in character, but it sounds a lot like the stuff they give to losers in 12th. Wiki also says they are known for making magic tools.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:40:51 No.41346516

>>41346395
Anon, you're a genius!

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/20/15(Mon)11:44:09 No.41346559
File: 1426870962740.jpg (66 KB, 400x585)

>>41345994
Of all the officios, the 14th is the most canon.
I can't post the most canonized girl in the 14th due to there being no SFW images of her though, so take Nero instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:44:46 No.41346571

>>41346395
Given the nationality of Wendy and Annie-May Springfield, Tiny Pete would need to lead with "MY FELLOW AMERICANS!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:45:17 No.41346580

>>41346559
Upload it somewhere and just link it. Such is the way to progress.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/20/15(Mon)11:47:16 No.41346607

>>41346580
~~Holy fuckballs 250% NSFW: http://i.imgur.com/efBSEE8.png~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:47:39 No.41346612
File: 1429428445465.png (412 KB, 1000x700)

>>41346559
This one is
technically SFW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:48:29 No.41346623

>>41346607
Yeah, that is a lot of canonization indeed, but we may need more evidence to prove your case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:48:43 No.41346627

>>41346612
Don't even mind the baseball bat, that grin alone is +30 to Intimidate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:48:46 No.41346628

>>41346607
Who are these people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:49:58 No.41346652

>>41346607
Dafuq!? Who are those two?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:51:17 No.41346671
File: 1323845750785.png (14 KB, 437x499)

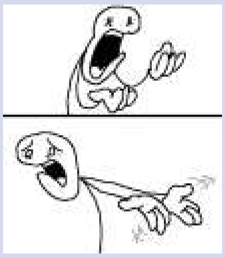

>Voting for getting involved with Pinky cultists
>Voting for disclosing Information about the condition of Chiaki getting posessed with Homus to people we do not know
>People who are also pinky Cultists

Are you actually retarded?
Like do you have brain damage?
Did your parents drop you head first on the floor when you were still toddlers?
This is a vote on par with GET FUCKED and GIVE SOULGEM and you people didn't sit down for a minute and consider that it might be a dumb idea?

What the fuck is actually wrong with people who read MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:51:38 No.41346674

>>41346627
>baseball bat
anon...

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/20/15(Mon)11:52:23 No.41346684
File: vkrK8zk[1].png (412 KB, 1300x800)

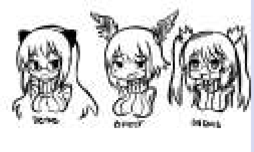

>>41346628
>>41346652
Inquis and Cosgrove.
Oh, apparently there IS
as SFW image. Huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:52:24 No.41346685

>>41346671
I want to kill off Midori, is that so wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:53:12 No.41346694

>>41346671
Don´t look at me! I was triying to prevent this. See >>41344240

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:54:12 No.41346709

>>41346685
>I dont want other people to enjoy what I do not enjoy so I have to ruin it for them

Do you have autism?
>>/v/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:55:38 No.41346731

>>41346671
Decu nudged us into that direction. That's it. First answer was "no".

The "explore all options" argument was dumb to reset the vote with, though, because asking coobs would be safer for all we know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)11:55:36 No.41346732
File: Even in death I still smut.jpg (80 KB, 650x650)

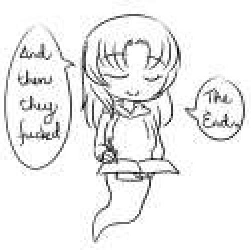

>>41346685
Yes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:00:17 No.41346811

>>41346671
It's not like word getting out that she's turning into homusatan was a big thing that we were warned about several times or anything, right?

Although I guess pinky already knows, so no worries about the cultists leaking it to her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:01:35 No.41346833
File: 1411313483033.png (135 KB, 1000x700)

>>41346685
>wanting to kill off the best gril
So this how someone acts who has never been loved by his parents.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:02:52 No.41346851

>>41346811
>It's not like word getting out that she's turning into homusatan was a big thing that we were warned about several times or anything, right?

I KNOW RITE?

>> ☐ **Nubum** 07/20/15(Mon)12:03:45 No.41346865

>>41346623
I don't have the links to anything else on hand.
One day I'll make an imgur gallery of all the images, but probably not today. I can already feel Inquis glaring daggers at the back of my head, and he isn't even aware that I posted that yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:04:54 No.41346884
File: CDmeS_1W8AAdc6G.png (73 KB, 500x500)

>>41346833
Hey, I take offense on that, my parents were abusive bastards and I'd never knowingly hurt Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:05:41 No.41346897

>>41346833
>midori
>best girl
lol good one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:06:16 No.41346904

>>41346833
>Hardboiled Midorin is Balalaika
I am OK with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:09:21 No.41346945

>>41346851
Calm down you nuts. We're not tellling them shit right now. We're assessing the glassed-boobmonster and if she's on the level, or seems like it, then and ONLY THEN we pitch the idea of her helping to QB.

At the very least, she'll be a nice smoke screen for the plan we really think will work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:10:26 No.41346957

Just remember - every moment we spend fussing over the details and making sure everything is perfect is another moment Sempai is suffering unimaginable agony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:12:35 No.41346989

>>41346957
Yes, because charging in head first like idiots is gonna work sooo well, I mean, the best that can happen is that she dies, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:13:31 No.41347006

>>41346957
Well, fuck, yes. But if we don´t do things right, the consequences will be even worse (Everyone dies, no one is left to stop TTO and Pinky, blablabla).
So yeah, is a shame that Chiaki is suffering, but there are things that can´t go faster if you want to make them right.
Nine moms don´t create a baby in one month

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:19:18 No.41347097

>>41347006
>Nine moms don´t create a baby in one month
I... need to go fix something. I'll be back in like, an hour, tops.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:28:40 No.41347232

>>41346957
Godoka suffers that every time she has to take control from Faust to fix one of our fuckups, and she doesn't complain.
Chiaki needs to suffer for her mistakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:29:56 No.41347249

>>41347232
Well, technically she's suffering for anon's mistakes.

>> ☐ **Anoymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:34:13 No.41347300

>>41347006

>Nine moms don´t create a baby in one month

What about if its a Homunculus ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:38:43 No.41347388

Decu is taking an amazing amount of time to post, no? In the previous post and in this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:44:29 No.41347494
File: 1428078726024.jpg (124 KB, 681x896)

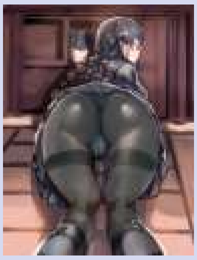

>>41347388
Clearly he's waiting for us to post lewds to draw him out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:51:34 No.41347607
File: 1367900064696.jpg (207 KB, 1440x810)

>>41347006
>Nine moms don´t create a baby in one month

So just have to use more than nine, gotcha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)12:53:54 No.41347652
File: Homubutt.jpg (651 KB, 1000x1250)

>>41347494
Too juicy/10, would not homu.

This Homubutt is perfect tho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:00:44 No.41347776

>>41347607
From where is that picture, please?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)13:04:39 No.41347837
File: wendynonplussed.png (53 KB, 500x500)

>>41346069 >>41346081 >>41346082 >>41346094

You'll go to the meeting, sure, but only after a quick detour back to headquarters first. You want to pick something up to bring along, as well as freshen up a bit. After all, it's not everyday you get to meet a spiritual leader of sorts, right? Even if they are the High Priestess of a cult.

"Religious sect. Not cult." Wendy replies dourly after polishing off her burger. "...Alright, let's meet you outside the main lobby in thirty minutes, then. I'll call ahead and say we're going to run a bit late, but it's probably not going to matter much. She's probably grabbin' lunch at the moment too, and she takes a while to eat."

That's just fine. You don't plan on taking too long getting ready anyway.

Just as you get up to leave - with half of your lunch uneaten on your plate - it's here that Wendy calls your name, making you stop in your tracks.

"Green?"

Yes? What is it?

There's a very slight and telling pause here as you turn to face the American Callidus. Something unreadable in her eyes as she looks you over. When she finally replies, "...Bring something to protect yourself with, alright?"

Protect yourself? Well, you were already planning on doing so, but...why? Is she expecting trouble during this meeting?

Your sempai's brown-haired ex shakes her head. "...No. But it's generally a good idea. More than ever now, right?" She taps her thigh, and you hear the clink of something metallic there. "Something subtle, something you can conceal easily. Doesn't even have to be a knife or a gun, just a tool you can use to get yourself out of trouble quickly."

You'll...keep it in mind, then. You thank Wendy, before leaving the restaurant as quickly as you can. Making your way towards the Ninth Officio Headquarters, your lips set in a determined line.

Hold on, sempai. Help is on the way.

. . .

. .

.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:05:26 No.41347852

>>41347776
boku no ~~google~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)13:06:06 No.41347870
File: TINY_PETE.jpg (141 KB, 579x871)

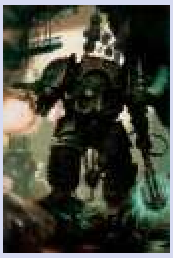

>>41347837

"...Alright. Just...alright." Wendy throws up her hands in exasperation. Thirty minutes had elapsed since you saw each other last, with you freshly showered and freshened up. "I know I fucking told you to get something to protect yourself, Green. I remember that. Alright?"

Right. Of course. That was before you left the family restaurant. You remember it as clear as day.

"Alright." Wendy repeats. "And I told you that whatever it is, it didn't have to be a knife or a gun. Because there's lots of other stuff out there you can protect yourself with. Like...something to crack someone's skull with. A stick. One of those collapsing truncheons, those are always fun." She gestures behind you. "I didn't fucking mean bring an entire walking weapons platform, holy SHIT."

She is, of course, referring Tiny Pete. The nine-foot tall behemoth looming over the both of you in all his freshly-repainted, just-repaired glory. The bristling gunbarrels that had infested his form during the Prophet operation removed, his original armament restored: a large, double-barreled box with a pistol grip mag-locked to his thigh, and a thunder hammer slung onto his back. His tusked helm glaring down and facing forward with blazing eyeslits of hellish red, with the skulls rattling on the rack planted on his back.

[REPORTING FOR ARMED ESCORT DUTY] The giant intones, its voice a deep gravelly rockslide digitized through a harsh amplified speaker. [AWAITING ORDERS]

Tiny Pete isn't a weapons platform, you protest. He's...well, he's a friend of your sempai! And he's also a part of the Officio, same as you or Wendy! It's not his fault he's a nine-foot, two-ton wall of walking metal and hate!

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:08:27 No.41347911

>>41347870
Neat

I neede more Tiny Pete references.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:08:46 No.41347915

>>41347837
>"Green?"
SHE KNOWS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:08:47 No.41347919

>>41347870
>we brought along Tiny Pete
>Not the teleport beacon, the actual Termie
goddammit guys...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:09:18 No.41347931

>>41347870
I am so okay with this.

Actually, since Tiny Pete is chaos themed, he might fit in with pinky cult? Could just throw some paint/illusions on him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:10:13 No.41347952
File: 234506-slowpoke_pokemon.jpg (11 KB, 320x320)

>>41347915

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:11:05 No.41347969

>>41347837
>She taps her thigh, and you hear the clink of something metallic there. "Something subtle, something you can conceal easily. Doesn't even have to be a knife or a gun, just a tool you can use to get yourself out of trouble quickly."

>something subtle
>you can conceal easily
>Tiny Pete
>subtle
>conceal easily

you...DENSE MOTHERFUCKERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:11:36 No.41347979

>>41347915
Her name is Midori, which literally means "Green" in nippon. Wendy knows this, and has a habit of nicknaming people to boot.

Calm your tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:11:49 No.41347985

>>41347969

Yeah! Where's the whole AMERICA FUCK YEAH disguise that we wanted for him?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)13:12:04 No.41347990
File: MISAKA_CURRENT.png (921 KB, 1280x720)

>>41347870

"...Look, I..." Wendy begins, trying to tear her eyes away from Tiny Pete, and managing only to succeed at the third try. "...I get it. I get it, alright? You still think that the Church is a bunch of crazy cultists. Alright. I get that. But even if we really were that fucked up - and we're not - do you think we're going to fucking start something here? Just next door to the goddamn Ninth, who helped us with the Prophet?" The Callidus looks about ready to tear her hair out, here. "This is just going to be a meeting, it doesn't fucking warrant bringing this thing over--"

It does, you tell her. And he's coming along. That's final.

Yes, you don't really think the Church is going to start something in their safehouse, sure. Not when it's all but spitting distance between it and the actual Officio whose jurisdiction they're in.

But if you've learned anything from your sempai, it's that you need to stop meeting other people on their terms. You need to restore the balance somehow, make them as uneasy as you felt. This way, no one's truly vulnerable, because everyone is. And what better way to do that than with a two-ton monstrosity of armor, spikes and skulls? One that's obedient to you and only you, thanks to a russian kid who seems to at least not hate you so much anymore?

...Misaka nearly didn't let you borrow Tiny Pete, however. In fact, she asked you quite a lot of questions, when you asked if she could lend you the armored giant for a few hours. After five or so minutes of her calling you every variation of 'broccolihead' that she knew, she finally relented, saying that she needed a stress test for Tiny Pete's new knee servos, and this was convenient. But of course, you still had to answer what you needed him for.

Your response? That it was for an inter-officio reunion. Tiny Pete's presence was for 'in case things something goes wrong'. ...Technically the truth, and not an out and out lie.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:12:10 No.41347994

>>41347969
Did we actually vote on this? I didn't remember voting on this.

M-maybe we took the beacon and we just brought tiny pete with us to show Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:12:19 No.41347999

>>41347969
Don't worry, we'll just put him in our cleavage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:13:11 No.41348014

>>41347931
>since Tiny Pete is chaos themed, he might fit in with pinky cult?
No he won't, because Chaos imagery is not used by the Church of the Golden Land.
If anyone, it would be the Prophet who used Chaos imagery. You want to dress up like Ahriman did? You want to be a goat-fucker?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:13:25 No.41348018

>>41347979
No, 'Green' as in 'Green-Green', Midori's moniker for writing MMxMM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:14:32 No.41348033

>>41348018
Are you dense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:14:46 No.41348036

>>41348018
I can't remember Wendy finding out. Don't suppose you conveniently happen to know which thread that was?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:16:19 No.41348056

Chill, guys, Decu is just having fun. If this was so serious, Decu would have specified the options futher.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/20/15(Mon)13:16:23 No.41348061

>>41347919
well some of us thought that Midori would be smarter than that, but now it's a mistake that I won't repeat on the future

but on the bright side we can now do what >>41346395 said and I'm sure it will go well

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)13:17:03 No.41348071

>>41347990

She seemed alright with that, and let you leave with her giant robot buddy. But before you could do so - with Tiny Pete stomping across the floor after you - she asks you the question that you hoped wouldn't come up. Even though you knew it was going to.

"Is Big Sister Murderface going to visit Misaka soon?" The brown-haired Russian genius had looked up at you with clear and frank expectation in her eyes. "Misaka is missing Big Sister Murderface greatly, says Misaka in a lonely yet hopeful voice!"

How did you respond to Misaka?

[]Reassure her. "Very soon. She's just busy with very important work at the moment."

[]Be honest with her, as much as you can right now. "Big Sister Murderface is a bit tired so she's resting up for a while, but as soon as she's better, the first thing she'll do is visit Misaka-chan, alright?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:17:22 No.41348076

>>41347994
>I didn't remember voting on this.
We voted to bring Tiny Pete along. Not his teleport beacon, but Tiny Pete.

We did vote on it, and this is the result of that vote. If you assumed something neither implied or stated directly in the offered option, then that's your fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:17:42 No.41348083

>>41348061
The suggestion was good for a laugh. actually trying it is going to end even more horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:18:39 No.41348091

>>41348071
>[]Reassure her. "Very soon. She's just busy with very important work at the moment."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:19:23 No.41348105

>>41348071
>[]Reassure her. "Very soon. She's just busy with very important work at the moment."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:19:24 No.41348106

>>41348071
>[]Be honest with her, as much as you can right now. "Big Sister Murderface is a bit tired so she's resting up for a while, but as soon as she's better, the first thing she'll do is visit Misaka-chan, alright?"
Technically, QB is going to tell everyone that Chiaki has been corrupted by the Akashic Realm, so in reality is not like we are telling Misaka anything she can´t discover on her own

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:19:53 No.41348115

>>41348071
>[X]Be honest with her, as much as you can right now. "Big Sister Murderface is a bit tired so she's resting up for a while, but as soon as she's better, the first thing she'll do is visit Misaka-chan, alright?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:20:07 No.41348120

>>41348071
>[x]Be honest with her, as much as you can

we should recruit misaka. if anyone can provide us with the tech we need to deal with kyuubeys various security installations its her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:20:10 No.41348121

>>41348071
>[X]Be honest with her, as much as you can right now. "Big Sister Murderface is a bit tired so she's resting up for a while, but as soon as she's better, the first thing she'll do is visit Misaka-chan, alright?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:20:16 No.41348123

>>41348071
>[X]Be honest with her, as much as you can right now. "Big Sister Murderface is a bit tired so she's resting up for a while, but as soon as she's better, the first thing she'll do is visit Misaka-chan, alright?"

Only the purest white of the smallest lies for our senpai's imouto. Misaka's trust doesn't come easy, and we'll probably need it way more often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:20:28 No.41348130

>>41348071
>[x]Be Honest

"She's not quite healed yet, but the moment we can I'm dragging her to visit you. Even if she forgets, I won't."

Remember the last time we were out for vague medical stuff? Need to reassure Misaka the same thing won't happen again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:20:37 No.41348135

>>41348071
>[X]Reassure her. "Very soon. She's just busy with very important work at the moment."
She might be a fuckin genius but she still is a kid. I don't think that saying anything more than this is a good idea. Kids like asking questions right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:20:53 No.41348140

>>41348083
Believe in the power of xenophobia and stereotypes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:21:17 No.41348147

>>41348071
>[x]Reassure her. "Very soon. She's just busy with very important work at the moment."
Let's not upset the loli

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:21:33 No.41348154

>>41348071
[X]Be honest with her, as much as you can right now. "Big Sister Murderface is a bit tired so she's resting up for a while, but as soon as she's better, the first thing she'll do is visit Misaka-chan, alright?"

And headpats. All the headpats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:21:55 No.41348159

>>41348071
>[]Be honest with her, as much as you can right now. "Big Sister Murderface is a bit tired so she's resting up for a while, but as soon as she's better, the first thing she'll do is visit Misaka-chan, alright?"
[X] Other
"She's currently in decontamination from her most recent mission. You know how Big Sister Murderface gets with not showering enough."
QB already has the explanation of "Akashic Realm contamination" as for why Sayaka is Acting Warmaster. Don't lie with an easily refuted deception.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:21:56 No.41348160

>>41348120
you...do realize that she's a contracted member of the 9th already?

...not that kind of contract. The boring non-magical paper kind. Still she's no freelancer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:23:20 No.41348182

>>41348071
Supporting
>>41348159

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:23:58 No.41348191

>mfw Chiaki forgets Misaka AGAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:24:19 No.41348198

>>41348135
Misaka is in the Officios and its known that the Warmaster is in decontamination, and that's why Sayaka is the Acting Warmaster. She'd find out that we lied pretty damn easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:24:19 No.41348199
File: ByWIq56CUAA6czM.png large.png (184 KB, 834x565)

>>41348071
[x]Be honest with her, as much as you can
[x]Deal with her like you dealt with Manuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:24:59 No.41348213
File: 88iYGuE.jpg (135 KB, 936x779)

>>41348191
>forgot my face

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/20/15(Mon)13:25:30 No.41348220

>>41348071
>[X]Reassure her. "Very soon. She's just busy with very important work at the moment."
"and I might be able to get her free sooner if you give me Tiny Pete beacon"
also we really shunt’s tell absolutely everyone about the situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:25:32 No.41348222

>>41348071
[]Be honest with her, as much as you can right now. "Big Sister Murderface is a bit tired so she's resting up for a while, but as soon as she's better, the first thing she'll do is visit Misaka-chan, alright?"

Misaka isn't stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:25:32 No.41348223

>>41348160
recruit her for our rescue mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:25:50 No.41348227

>>41348191
Here's the difference - now Midori knows enough about Misaka to fill us in about her. That plus the journal (explicitly designed to serve as this kind of fuckup insurance) we ought to be able to fake it for the first meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:25:51 No.41348228

>>41348071
>[X]Be honest with her, as much as you can right now. "Big Sister Murderface is a bit tired so she's resting up for a while, but as soon as she's better, the first thing she'll do is visit Misaka-chan, alright?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:26:17 No.41348236

>>41348071
>[X]Be honest with her, as much as you can right now. "Big Sister Murderface is a bit tired so she's resting up for a while, but as soon as she's better, the first thing she'll do is visit Misaka-chan, alright?"

Misaka's a big girl, and not a normal kid. Codling her will not end well, and Midori has already seen the kind of behavior she prefers from Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:26:32 No.41348238

>>41348071
>[]Reassure her. "Very soon. She's just busy with very important work at the moment."
Misaka is loudmouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:28:48 No.41348274

>>41347990
Ok, so, what the fuck happened here? How does this even make sense? Why was voting for this even an actual option, when everyone would LOGICALLY assume that Midori would take the beacon? I mean, wtf Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:30:17 No.41348296
File: 1429726156697.png (233 KB, 1024x768)

>>41348274
>Midori
>Logical

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:30:25 No.41348299

>>41348238
>Misaka is loudmouth.
So, what? You're afraid Misaka is going to circulate the official explanation for why Warmaster Matsuda isn't in public and her Equerry is acting in her place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:31:36 No.41348324

>>41348274
Because Decu is most certainly having fun with that, it's probably not going to fuck us in the ass after. Decu isn't mean like that.
I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:32:21 No.41348333

>>41348274
Because we're going to disguise him of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:32:53 No.41348343

>>41348296
Leaving aside dumbass character hate, this is something else entirely. NO ONE imagined this happening, NO ONE.

If anyone did please come forward and tell us if you voted for it.

At least the description of the Cult's faces when they see who and what we're coming with better be suitably hilarious.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/20/15(Mon)13:33:50 No.41348364
File: voting over - rea.png (274 KB, 800x800)

VOTING PERIOD IS OVER!

>>41348071
I thought there was a Misaka banner but if there is I don't seem to have it.

This is LIKE Misaka.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/20/15(Mon)13:34:04 No.41348369
File: 1382978641765.png (21 KB, 210x247)

[hahaha intensifies]

>>41348324
>Decu isn't mean like that
hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:35:14 No.41348387

>>41348333
This!

This actually makes sense!

Midori IS a fucking Callidus right? So is Wendy! Between the two of them, they should be able to make Tiny Pete look like...

Look like just about anything that's not as likely to induce shit hitting the fan, or panties in this case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:36:41 No.41348413

>>41348387
Big american, anon. The perfect disguise, that was also commented here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:37:19 No.41348425

>>41348364

Why is Rea so tiny?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:37:33 No.41348429

>>41348343
>NO ONE imagined this happening, NO ONE
Except for those not incredibly dense. The option was to bring along Tiny Pete, so we bring along Tiny Pete.
Don;t throw a fit if you are unable to consider CONSEQUENCES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:38:33 No.41348442
File: 1404964786324.jpg (31 KB, 587x720)

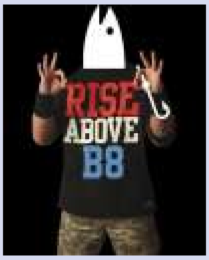

>>41348387
>>41348413
Make him look like
JOHN CENA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:38:41 No.41348444

>>41348274
Because of Midori's given explanation that this is to meet with the Cult and keep them uncomfortable.

The option outright said to bring Tiny Pete along, not his teleport beacon. You assumed something that the option explicitly stated wasn't the case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:39:00 No.41348449

>>41348413
The problem is the way Midori's powers work, on expectations and whatnot. Unless the culties are expecting an escort of that type for whatever reason, it won't really work. Who'd use mundanes as an escort for an MG anyway?

Then again, Wendy could probably offer some pointers on what to use to trick the Cult.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:41:02 No.41348476

>>41348449
We're not necessarily tricking the cult. We're tricking the normal folks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:42:14 No.41348500

>>41348476
This. We already failed to trick the cult by letting Wendy, a cultist, see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:43:40 No.41348532

>>41348476
Is it even possible to trick normal folks? Wouldn't something of Tiny Pete's size leave footprints in concrete and asphalt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:44:04 No.41348537

>>41348449
It was stated that Midori powers affect the five senses. She is very capable to make you think that Tiny Pete is a big

american guy. What you are suggesting is for when Midori has to disguise as an specific target, and casually there are one or various people who know the target personally, so Midori uses their expectations of the target to make herself the target and to make the people who don´t know the target believe thst Midori is the target. In this case, no one has any expectation about the big american, so it should be even more easy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:44:50 No.41348546

Lemme guess, this chitchat with Misaka is going to drag on for 2 more threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:44:50 No.41348547

>>41348343
I voted for this and expected it. However, I've been trying to sabotage this quest in every vote I've participated in, because I'm a disgusting failure of a human being who gets his jollies from seeing this quest get ever more ridiculous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:45:04 No.41348553

>>41348532
My thoughts exactly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:51:24 No.41348675
File: 1436129934005.jpg (198 KB, 1920x1080)

>>41348442
That reminds me, did anybody tell decu that his art got a fun trip?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:51:40 No.41348681

>>41348547
Was giving Ahriman our soul gem part of your plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:52:11 No.41348689

>>41348343
There were a bunch of us that saw this coming and voted against it.

>>41346087
>>41346099
>>41346143

And those who knew and voted for it anyway:
>>41346091
>>41346091

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)13:56:11 No.41348769

>>41348689
It was in jest anon, Im no mind-reader.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)14:07:09 No.41348957

>>41348115 >>41348120 >>41348121 >>41348130

You decide to be as honest as you can, under the current circumstances, here. While Misaka is technically still a kid - you've been on the receiving end of her tantrums when she didn't get her way - she is also quite horrifyingly smart for age, not just in putting guns and war machines together but also in figuring things out. In reading between the lines. She'd definitely be able to tell if you were lying to her outright, especially when it's about her surrogate big sister.

"Big Sister Murderface is a bit tired from her last operation, so she's resting up for a while." You tell the brown-haired girl looking up at you expectantly. "She's not quite healed yet, but the moment we can I'm dragging her to visit you." You pause here for a second before nodding.

"Even if she forgets, I won't."

Misaka goes silent for a while, her smile falling - the kid is clearly crestfallen, there's no mystery there, but at the same time you can tell she's trying her best to keep strong. "O-okay. Misaka won't cry, and will patiently wait for Big

Sister Murderface to visit, Misaka says, despite really wanting to run away to quarters and cry while hugging Big Pete." She runs a slightly grimy sleeve across her eyes, sniffing loudly, before pulling something out from her lab coat pocket and holding it up to you.

It's the Teleportation Beacon you wore back at Siberia. Back when you threw yourself into the hell behind reality, to get your sempai back. ...Look, it's even got that mark when the Armored Fragment's claws nearly slashed it from your wrist that one time. A press of its screen, and Tiny Pete - wherever he is - would be warped directly to where you were. Ready to kill anything in his path. Ready to destroyo anything you pointed at.

Pretty ironic that it'd find its way back to you, and now of all times, you muse.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)14:08:16 No.41348975

>>41348957

"Here, in case...in case Broccolihead needs Tiny Pete in emergency, get in places where he cannot go." Misaka sniffs. "Broccolihead is remembering how to operate, yes, Misaka asks wondering if Broccolihead forgot?"

...You remember, yes. You smile down at her and thank her. ...You'd hug her, but you have the suspicion you'd be rebuked for instead. It's not like you were popular with the kids anyhow, anyway.

And so with the bulky beacon once more wrapped around your wrist like a bulky wristwatch, you met up with Wendy outside the main lobby, with the Callidus quite nearly having a stroke at the appearance of the terminator. You're not going to say making Wendy panic was part of your plan, but who could really resist?

"Green, please. Just...tell me you're fucking joking. You can't bring this thing to the meeting, you can't. It's just..." Wendy spreads her arms wide, puffing out her cheeks. "I mean, FUCK."

It seems that Wendy's really being finicky with Tiny Pete. Shame, you were looking forward to seeing the faces of whoever's managing that shop to see a nine-foot tall armored giant walk up to their display.

[]Proceed as you planned. Tiny Pete tags along in full view.
[]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:09:51 No.41349006

>>41348975
>[X]Proceed as you planned. Tiny Pete tags along in full view.
>[X]Disguise him with callidus magic as a giant tourist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:09:58 No.41349008

>>41348975
>[]Proceed as you planned. Tiny Pete tags along in full view.

Fun things are fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:10:08 No.41349011

>>41348975
>[]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:10:45 No.41349022

>>41348975
>[]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.
Much better option. This way, diplomacy will be easier. And if everything goes to shit... well, When the teleport beacon has failed us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:10:54 No.41349025

>>41348975
>[]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:11:31 No.41349036

>>41349008
>>41349006
No fun allowed fkkboi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:11:41 No.41349039

>>41348975
>[X]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.

He's more effective as a surprise if shit does happen. Having him in full view is just asking for them to try and think up ways to get around him so to speak. There's no guarantee that they'd be successful, but you never know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:11:49 No.41349043

>>41348975
>[X]Proceed as you planned. Tiny Pete tags along in full view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:11:55 No.41349045

>>41348975
[x]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:13:10 No.41349071

>>41348975
>[X]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.
>>41349039
Has a point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:13:18 No.41349073

>>41349008
>>41349043
Did anyone even wonder if we're even allowed to expose something like Tiny Pete in the middle of the street for no good reason?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:13:37 No.41349076

>>41348975
[x]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:13:48 No.41349081

>>41349073
Nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:14:10 No.41349089

>>41348975
>[X]Proceed as you planned. Tiny Pete tags along in full view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:14:15 No.41349090

>>41348975
>[X]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:15:29 No.41349106

>>41348975
>[X]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.

Additionally
>[X]Of course, the next step of my plan doesn't involve crashing the cult with no survivors. Tiny Pete is going to stay behind while I take along the teleportation beacon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:16:23 No.41349124

>>41348975
>[]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.
Surprise is best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:16:30 No.41349126

>>41349073
Do you really think that would stop the chucklefucks that want to bring him along?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:17:18 No.41349139

>>41348975
>[x]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.
As much fun as it would be to dress him in a hawaiian shirt with a camera and call him a tourist, let's not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:17:23 No.41349141

>>41348975
>[X]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.
Even if magic is used to disguise him he will still leave fuckin holes in the ground from walking. Just leave him back in the Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:18:27 No.41349164

>>41349126
Point. There will always be at least one idiot. This is also 4chan so more than one is guaranteed, like cockroaches or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:18:27 No.41349166

>>41348975
>[]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:18:36 No.41349171

>>41348975
[]Proceed as you planned. Tiny Pete tags along in full view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:21:47 No.41349238

>>41348975
[]Proceed as you planned. Tiny Pete tags along in full view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:24:33 No.41349273

>>41348975
>[]Throw Wendy a bone before she has a heart attack. Tell Tiny Pete to stay put here and be ready to be summoned when he's needed, all you'll need to bring along is the Teleportation beacon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:28:00 No.41349338

>>41348681
>Implying I have a plan

Sadly, I wasn't able to make it that day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:28:08 No.41349339

>>41349164
>There will always be at least one idiot
The anons who didn't understand that an option to bring Tiny Pete along will bring Tiny Pete indicate that there's more than one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:29:16 No.41349363

>>41348071
VOTING WAS OVER 5 MINS AGO COOLDOWN WAKE UP!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:29:16 No.41349365

>>41348975
>[X]Proceed as you planned. Tiny Pete tags along in full view.
ACQUIRE HAWAIIAN OUTFIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:29:38 No.41349372

>>41348975
>[]Proceed as you planned. Tiny Pete tags along in full view, disguised as a fat American tourist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:29:57 No.41349379
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png (251 KB, 800x800)

Sempai
Please notice
me !

>>41348975
Eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:32:20 No.41349416

>>41349365
>>41349372
>>41349006
That's not the plan that Midori has already stated explicitly as being.
If you want to disguise Tiny Pete, which defeats the purpose of bringing him along, then do it as a write-in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:33:13 No.41349433

>>41349416
If I counted right, the nays have it even with the excessive vote extension.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:38:45 No.41349517

>>41349416
Obviously the disguise is only for the trip there so that we're not revealing him in public. Even I think it would be counterproductive to try and leave it up in the meeting; it'd undermine our reason for bringing him, it'd force us to explain his presence with lies, and there's a real chance they'd see through the illusion anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:39:38 No.41349537

>>41349433
Votes for beacon: 14
Votes for escorting: 8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:41:41 No.41349572

>>41349517
Uhm... Illusion or no illusion, Tiny Pete is TOO BIG to fit in the damn building most likely. I'm pretty sure some small, no-name shop acting as a safe-house doesn't have doors wide enough for something of Tiny Pete's size.

What was his exact height again anyway? Because he might be tall enough to break the ceiling in that kind of place too.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/20/15(Mon)14:46:46 No.41349695
File: Chikuwa_Midori.jpg (173 KB, 850x600)

>>41349379

Alright, have to pause the thread for now unfortunately! We'll have another thread this Thursday!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:48:02 No.41349728

>>41349695
Who is worst girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:48:29 No.41349741

>>41349728
You are, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:48:35 No.41349746

>>41349695
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:48:56 No.41349755

>>41349695
Thanks for running Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:49:02 No.41349760

>>41349695
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:49:05 No.41349762

>>41349695
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:49:05 No.41349763

>>41349695
>Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always appreciated!

Can you please stop pushing choices that had already been rejected in the last thread? Thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:49:23 No.41349771

>>41349695
Thank you for running, Decu!

>> ☐ **YenGin** 07/20/15(Mon)14:50:31 No.41349791

>>41349695
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Tiny Pete doesn't give a fuck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:51:24 No.41349814

>>41349728

~~you're waifu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:53:58 No.41349853

>>41349695
I think it's fine for NPC's to argue for what they want and to give them a chance to see if their argument changed the PC's mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:56:10 No.41349900

Chiaki is going to be fine, everything will be okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:57:22 No.41349924

>>41349900
\>Fishing for a "Hahaha" this desperately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)14:58:21 No.41349946

>>41349924
Everything is fucked. Nothing new here lol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)15:05:16 No.41350049

>>41349695
What are Midori's three sizes, in kilometers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)15:09:49 No.41350121
File: CEqCsZqUUAANDzK.jpg (106 KB, 640x905)

>>41349695
When do we meet Best Meguca?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)15:09:59 No.41350126

>>41350049
Smaller than the amount of stupid needed in your post, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)15:11:19 No.41350144

You guys do realize that Decu is kill, Wendy is MIA (or maybe KIA, you never know with her), and there's no one else around to answer any questions, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/20/15(Mon)15:15:54 No.41350230
File: sak_rocketship.jpg (113 KB, 500x662)

Alright, Decu is kill and Cooldown is in cooldown, so thread's over.

Thanks for participating, guys.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)10:10:53 No.41474985 Archived

As fun as it would be to actually have Tiny Pete tag along like you intended for him to, you do know that it's not really all that feasible to do so. There's only so much the tissue-thin excuses of 'cosplay' or 'science project' will cover up, after all. With the terminator looking as aggressive as he does, even just by standing still - those excuses will be as effective as a couple of bold lines scribbled onto certain bits and pieces of drawn anatomy in the pursuit of tasteful censorship.

There's also the fact that bringing him along in full view would greatly diminish something that makes him devastatingly efficient: his element of surprise. Anyone can be intimidating when they want to be, but nothing else breaks both fighting spirit and morale more easily than suddenly being face to face with a nine-foot tall armored giant with skulls rattling on its shoulder spikes when there had been none before.

So you decide to throw Wendy a bone, here. Yes, you were just...joking. You really weren't going to bring Tiny Pete along in full view, oh no. You just wanted to see her reaction. Yeah.

"..." Wendy stares at you as if you'd just told her to start killing cats for a hobby. Before she could verbally react, however, you turn around to address the spiked, skull trophy-exhibiting armored brute that is Tiny Pete. Meeting his helmet's crimson eyeslits with red eyes of your own.

"Tiny Pete?" You venture quietly, one hand reaching out to gently trace the carved kill-tallies on his armor. You smirk slightly at the name - you'll never get used to it, no matter what.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)10:12:17 No.41475003
File: TINY_PETE.jpg (141 KB, 579x871)

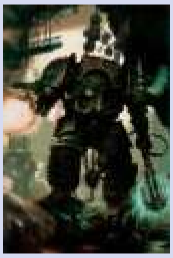

>>41474985

[CAPTAIN?] The terminator replies almost immediately, the various plates of his armor clanking as he shifts to address you directly. His voice a deep, gravelly bass rumbling against the thick metal plate of his helm, before echoing deep inside his heavy metal guts.

...Hah. You still remember how spooked you were, the first time you saw him. Then, right afterwards, after hearing both his weird nickname and the fact that he's actually on your side - well, more your sempai's than anyone else - you flirted with the giant machine. More of a joke than anything else, but you also remember feeling just a bit sad that he didn't reciprocate.

You blink at yourself, before chuckling. Just what were you thinking then? It feels like it was so long ago, even though you know it hasn't really been that long, and--

Oh. Oh, right. You were trying to make her jealous.

Because you yourself were getting just a bit...touchy about the attention she was lavishing her surrogate little sister.

You find yourself inwardly cringing at yourself. You were even trying the whole tough girl act then too, weren't you? But it didn't really take. It didn't really catch her attention as well as...well, you know.

You shake your head here. No time for that now, you have a sempai to rescue - and a High Priestess of a cult to talk to about said saving.

"Sorry. I guess I won't be taking you with me after all." You tell the armored behemoth towering over you, the crimson light burning from the angular eyeslits of its tusked, elephantine helm regarding you with stony silence. "Can you, um, just wait here and be ready in case I need to call you in? With this, I mean." You tap the bulky homing beacon strapped to your wrist.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)10:13:22 No.41475012

>>41475003

Tiny Pete remains silent for a long, awkward moment, before finally inclining his head in a nod. The motion slow, ponderous, like tectonic plates finally deciding to shift after an eternity.

[UNDERSTOOD, CAPTAIN. I WILL STAND GUARD BY THE ENTRANCE UNTIL YOUR SUMMONS.] With a shrug of the huge pauldrons encasing his shoulders, the armored giant unslings the huge thunder hammer from his back, hefting it with both hands as he makes his slow, ponderous way to the Officio's lobby entrance. His heavy tread and obvious imposing presence making a few girls shriek and scatter at his approach, clearly not used to the sight of something so huge and armored walking towards them.

This trepidation towards one of your sempai's stranger companions doesn't last long, however. As soon as they realize that he wasn't about to drag them into a dark corner and do unspeakable things to them, the same magical girls that panicked at his approach quickly begin to warm up to Tiny Pete, crowding and cooing around him like tourists around a particularly interesting statue.

Just as they start taking selfies with Tiny Pete - something you couldn't help but smirk at, and discreetly take a picture of yourself - is when Wendy finally makes her presence felt yet again. Like some sort of grumpy guardian angel, except with an appetite for huge greasy burgers rather than patience and understanding.

"You finished gawkin' over your robot buddy over there, Green, or do you want to take a few days off?" The Callidus grumbles over your shoulder. "It's fine. Take all the time you want, it's not like Kong's getting any deader than she already is."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:13:54 No.41475022

Awwww, no Pete!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)10:14:30 No.41475028

>>41475012

...No. Don't. Don't rise to the bait, you remind yourself as you turn around to face Wendy, a smile fixed upon your face. She's not doing it to be mean, it's just how she is. She can't help it, the same way your sempai can't help it that she drinks or abuses those horrible painkillers of hers. After all, she does want to help Chiaki, even if...well, even if they're not together anymore. Yes. She's a good person. Just rough around the edges, that's all.

Hmm. Now there's a thought. You don't really have a character like that in your story yet, right?

And no, Murder Mayumi doesn't count. A lot of your readers think she's actually kuudere when she's not. She's ice all the way through. Maybe...hmm...Gloomy Gertrude? A brash foreigner Magical Girl who uses the power of gravity to lock people down? Would that work? ...Has potential, anyway, but--

"...Green?" The note of hesitation in Wendy's voice shocks you just enough to snap you out of your train of thought. You shake your head here, and you blink at Wendy, furrowing your brow. W-what? What is it?

The American Callidus stares at you for a few moments longer before shaking her head. "...Just fucking zoned out on me all of a sudden. Thought for a moment you were getting some sort of vision or something." She leans just a fraction of an inch closer to you, her sullen eyes narrowed and piercing. "Are you? Because you have to fucking tell me what it is, or otherwise--"

What? No, no! You weren't getting any visions, you tell her. Just...you were thinking about something, that's all! Nothing that important!

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)10:17:06 No.41475056

>>41475028

"..." Wendy shakes her head, before letting out a sigh. "...Shit. Alright, fine. It's been a long fucking morning for the both of us, and from the looks of things it's not gonna get any better." She pulls out her smartphone. "If you want to take a short break or something, let me know. I can just call Annie and ask for an hour's reprieve or somethin'. I just have to call ahead first."

You blink here. Wait, is Wendy...is Wendy actually showing you concern--

"...For fuck's sake, I'm just trying to show some fucking decency here, alright?" The American snaps, clearly stung from your stare. Her cheeks going a slight shade of pink, although whether that's from embarrassment or anger, you have no way of telling. "And it's not the entire fucking day, just an hour or so. I figure an hour's better than nothing, though. Probably get a halfway decent catnap from it if you get to sleep quickly enough."

Well. It seems like Wendy's trying to be nice.

How do you respond?

[]Accept. Maybe just a few minutes' worth of resting your eyes before meeting the High Priestess will do.
[]Decline. You'll sleep when your sempai's safe. Besides, it's just an interview, it's not like you'll be dodging bullets during it, right?
[]Delay it for later. You want something to try out with Wendy. If what your sempai told you about Wendy is true,then it should work...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:18:21 No.41475070

>>41475056
>[x]Delay it for later. You want something to try out with Wendy. If what your sempai told you about Wendy is true,then it should work...
~~>[x] Gloomy Gertrude best girl.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:19:37 No.41475080

>>41475056
>[X]Delay it for later. You want something to try out with Wendy. If what your sempai told you about Wendy is true,then it should work...

Leaving aside threesome crap, being able to discuss plans where no one can hear would be a pretty big fucking advantage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:21:09 No.41475102

>[]Delay it for later. You want something to try out with Wendy. If what your sempai told you about Wendy is true,then it should work...

So does Midori just imagine a porn version of everyone she meets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:22:27 No.41475119

>>41475102
No anon. Only the attractive girls she can fantasize about domming her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:22:28 No.41475120

>>41475102
Only people that are seriously involved with Chiaki, and it seems to apply only to MGs, I don't think she did this with Iori for example. Don't think she did it with Sayaka or Kyouko either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:22:28 No.41475122

>>41475056
>[]Delay it for later. You want something to try out with Wendy. If what your sempai told you about Wendy is true,then it should work...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:24:14 No.41475151

>>41475056
>[]Decline. You'll sleep when your sempai's safe. Besides, it's just an interview, it's not like you'll be dodging bullets during it, right?
Let's not make the cult wait anymore. It is not polite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:24:16 No.41475152

>>41475056
[x]Delay it for later. You want something to try out with Wendy. If what your sempai told you about Wendy is true,then it should work...

Aww no Tiny Pete. Anon you are all buzz kills.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:24:51 No.41475162

>>41475056
>[x]Delay it for later. You want something to try out with Wendy. If what your sempai told you about Wendy is true,then it should work...

I hope this is about the dream thing and not the tongue thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:25:25 No.41475172

>>41475056
[x]Delay it for later. You want something to try out with Wendy. If what your sempai told you about Wendy is true,then it should work...
It's probably not lewd but I can dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:25:47 No.41475178

>>41475056
>[X]Delay it for later. You want something to try out with Wendy. If what your sempai told you about Wendy is true,then it should work...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:26:02 No.41475180

>>41475162
>If what your sempai told you about Wendy is true,then it should work...

If it was about the tongue thing, Chiaki learned about that from Midori's porn first, not the other way around. ...and from Midori directly since they did fuck that one time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:28:55 No.41475214

>>41475056
>[]Delay it for later. You want something to try out with Wendy. If what your sempai told you about Wendy is true,then it should work...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:30:57 No.41475237

>>41475056
>[X]Delay it for later. You want something to try out with Wendy. If what your sempai told you about Wendy is true,then it should work...

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)10:34:14 No.41475285
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41475056

Today's first vote is over.

Thank you for your participation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:35:46 No.41475307

I assume that people vote to take a nap with Wendy to enter her dream world and have some privacy. But to discuss exactly what? What are we going to tell her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:35:50 No.41475310

>>41475285
Wow, nearly unanimous. What the hell?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)10:37:35 No.41475331

>>41475310

This is not too surprising. If you give anon a vague and poorly worded option they will consistently vote for it just to see what happens.

It's like a mystery box.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:38:04 No.41475341

>>41475307
We can discuss any and all plans we might want to make after meeting Annie with her in a dream, without ANYONE being able to listen in. Resting and planning at the same time would be win-win.

Except maybe Pinky, but she can listen in anywhere and everywhere if she wants too, so she doesn't count.

I hope it works, and I hope it's Midori's dream they end up in, it would likely be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:39:31 No.41475355

>>41475331
That, and the FIDDLE WHILE ROME BURNS or NO SLEEP 'TIL HAMMERSMITH options didn't seem like very good ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:39:51 No.41475357

>>41475341
>Midori's dream

Can't post that on a Christian imageboard!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:40:03 No.41475361

>>41475310
When the pro threesome group and the pick the funniest option group align the votes get very lopsided.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:46:23 No.41475419

Why is Midori so cute?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:47:48 No.41475434

>>41475180
Even tho Chiaki read about it in MMxMM, I thought that Kharn was the one who told her about the trick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:48:07 No.41475439

>>41475419
Because she is fat. Also, she is slutty (flirting with a robot!!?? Buy a dildo, for God's sake!)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)10:49:14 No.41475456
File: material.png (705 KB, 750x1800)

>>41475419

Midorin is the cutest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:49:25 No.41475458

>>41475439
She got a watch wearing one to save before she buys more...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:49:46 No.41475465

>>41475456
That's more cheesy...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:53:04 No.41475503

>>41475012
>girls taking selfies with Tiny Pete

Where's Dan? This thread needs a drawing of a bunch of megucas "Muu~ =3="-ing next to Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:54:26 No.41475523

>>41475465
As a non-english speaker, I always have doubts about that word: what exactly "cheesy" means?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)10:55:02 No.41475530
File: you can't have my shirt y(...).png (133 KB, 583x533)

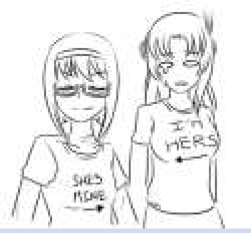

>>41475465

Statements do not
currently contradict

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:55:31 No.41475536

>>41475523
It's cheesy! You know, cheesy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:56:09 No.41475543

>>41475523
A kinda good way to learn what a word mean (speacially slang words like "cheesy") is using urban dictionary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:57:33 No.41475565

>>41475523
Cheesy is kinda fake and trying too hard, but in a cute way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)10:58:22 No.41475576

>>41475523
It's really difficult to explain without examples. Like I honestly don't know how to explain it without examples to point at to say "This right here? This is really cheesy".

Try this explanation: http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=cheesy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:00:54 No.41475617

>>41475543
>>41475565
>>41475576
Thanks, anons. It´s nice to have kind people help you in moments of necessity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:12:11 No.41475744
File: Are_you_guys_bullying_Midori.png (307 KB, 800x599)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M-IDOL
MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!

>>41475456
If cute is justice, is Midori more justice than Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:12:58 No.41475755

>>41475744
Midori is justice, Sayaka merely enforces justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:14:14 No.41475774

>>41475744
Midori is justice by bein cute, but also is love by oppai, so she is BOTH justice and love, it can't get better than that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)11:14:29 No.41475778
File: Glasses.png (288 KB, 890x1299)

>>41475744

Sayaka is the regret and disillusionment of misplaced self-righteousness so, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:15:24 No.41475793

>>41475744
But Sayaka is also a cute anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:16:25 No.41475808

>>41475778
but sayaka's the most righteous of all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:18:24 No.41475838

>>41475793
Go to bed Kyouko it's getting late in Nipland.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:24:16 No.41475904

>>41475778
Where are the pictures of Midori-sensei?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:25:23 No.41475926

>>41475744
I want to bully her until she cries. And then bully her a bit more than that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)11:26:09 No.41475937
File: Midori stop being so lazy2.png (338 KB, 900x809)

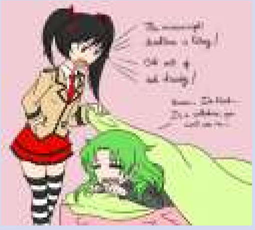

>>41475904

I owe you that one.

In the meantime, here's a silly answer because mangakas are called "sensei" by their assistants and fans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:36:39 No.41476052

>>41475926
Midori is not for bullying ~~that hard.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:38:23 No.41476077

>>41475926
>>41476052
Yep. We've got Heather for bullying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:41:26 No.41476123

>>41476077
No, no, anon. We´ve got Heather AND Midori to bully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:42:17 No.41476133
File: Spoiler Image (82 KB, 450x590)

82 KB

>>41476077
~~I want to see her fail, lose all hope, and turn into a witch like Sayaka did in the original PMMM.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:43:01 No.41476142

>>41476133
YOU MONSTER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:44:12 No.41476153

>>41475937
Will Kumatora dare try the same thing when Midori shares her bed with senpai though? Whether the risk of Chiaki shooting kneecaps out for waking her or walking in on lewdness, she'll have it tough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:45:18 No.41476168

>>41475937
Kumatora has surprisingly thick thighs.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)11:45:18 No.41476169
File: She's talking about porn.png (497 KB, 1800x1250)

>>41475904

I suppose this one is also close to thematically appropriate to your request

>>41476153

Being Kuma-chan is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:46:06 No.41476175

>>41476153
~~That's the real reason Green-Green wants Chiaki. Now she can sleep in peace!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:46:35 No.41476182

>>41476153
Kumatora's an MMxMM fan, so if she walked in on something like that, she'd either faint with a nosebleed, or try to join in.

The results of either would probably depend on the amount of blood in Chiaki's alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:47:52 No.41476201

>>41476182
>amount of blood in Chiaki's alcohol
I think you meant it to be the other way around. Or did you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:49:18 No.41476220

>>41476182
I think that, with being warmaster and the recent events and all the crap happening, Chiaki is drinking less... right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:49:45 No.41476224
File: 1436963258145.jpg (24 KB, 452x339)

THATS THE JOKE

>>41476201

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:54:43 No.41476279

Ok, seeing that this has gotten quiet, I have an stupid question: Do you think this reunion with the cult is going to go smoothly and without incidents?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:56:23 No.41476302

>>41476279
What could go wrong? We have a high ranking cult member with us, right? All we have to do is pretend to worship Pinky, and I mean, we actually /met/ golden eyes before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:56:41 No.41476305
File: sak_heather.jpg (179 KB, 600x500)

>>41475926
>>41476133
You need therapy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:57:54 No.41476321

>>41476302
You mean "/met/ black eyes", right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:57:57 No.41476324

>>41476279
I have NO idea. There's no objective reason that we know off for it to go wrong, but that doesn't mean much in this quest.

One issue that might pop up is Annie noticing that Midori is an Avatar of the Blessed Lady, and the fallout that might come from that. We don't really know anything about Annie's powers, or those of any girls that might be with her at the time of the meeting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:58:09 No.41476326

>>41476279
How much does the cult even know about Pinky? Has Annie met her in the Akashic realm, or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:58:14 No.41476330

>>41476279
It may go without incidents; but I hope it dosen't. I wanna see Tiny Pete in action!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:58:31 No.41476336

>>41476279
It depends.
If it seems to be going smooth, it'll definitely be a shitshow in the end.
If it induces maximum paranoia, it'll be clean as something very clean indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)11:59:31 No.41476356

>>41476279
Maybe for once something will go according to plan... Yeah i didn't think so too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:00:17 No.41476370

Nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:01:03 No.41476383

>>41476370
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:01:59 No.41476400

>>41476305
Heather bullying is therapeutic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:02:58 No.41476411

>>41476383
Nihao nyan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:03:03 No.41476413

>>41476324
But why Annie will go mad after discovering that Midori is an avatar of the BL? Shouldn´t she instaed be amazed to have something like that in front of her? Pinky and the Blessed Lady are technically the same person, and while the Church of The Golden Land worship Pinky, they too should have religious admiration towards Madoka, right?
Again, why do you think what you have posted?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)12:03:24 No.41476421
File: midorixmassmile.png (182 KB, 899x885)

>>41475070 >>41475080 >>41475151 >>41475122

You smile at this sudden display of uncharacteristic kindness from the hard-edged Callidus, before shaking your head. You're fine, you tell her. You don't want to keep the High Priestess waiting, especially when the meeting's already been set. To call her up again saying that she might need to wait for you for an hour longer while you try to catch up on sleep, well...that seems way too impolite for you to even consider. Besides, Wendy did say she's particular about people keeping their appointments, so...

"...No, it's okay, really. She doesn't really give a shit, so long as we call ahead." Wendy seems to insist here. "Look, I know all about Japanese manners and such, but she won't hold a grudge. Fuck, Annie'll probably appreciate the extra hour to sleep off her ice cream lunch."

What? Your eyes snap wide open here. Ice...Ice cream for lunch? Seriously? Who does that? You can imagine a big ice cream for an after-lunch dessert, but as your lunch itself, that's--

"Annie," Wendy replies promptly. "Annie does it. It's kind of a thing she does. If she wasn't a Magical Girl she'd probably contracted at least six different types of diabetes already." The Callidus gestures at you with her phone again. "Well?"

You glance at the phone's glowing screen, before shaking your head. You've made up your mind, you tell Wendy. You'll go ahead with the meeting at the time it was originally planned. You're flattered that she's so concerned about you getting rest, but you're pretty sure you can handle a meeting, especially when it's just talking.

That said, you're not tossing the option out just yet. Maybe after the meeting - there's something you want to try out with Wendy, and this could be a good opportunity for it. You just have to somewhere private to do it in - somewhere more private than with an abandoned classroom, at least.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:04:44 No.41476441

>>41476421
>image
I can already tell this is
LEWD
E
W
D

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)12:05:11 No.41476448

>>41476421

"...Fine. Just thought you needed a breather, or something. Sleep deprivation isn't something you fuck around with, even if you're a Magical Girl." Wendy grunts, before shoving her phone back into her skirt pocket. "Do me a solid, though: don't start nodding off while she's talking to you. Nothing riles up Annie more than having people fall asleep while she's talking."

That...well, you'll try your best, you try to reply levelly. Does...does it happen often, or what? People falling asleep on her? Some people just naturally have that kind of soothing voice, you've heard, so--

"Nearly every fucking sermon." Wendy shakes her head. "Doesn't have to do anything with her voice, as far as I can tell, because she can be as shrill or as grating when she wants to be. Sometimes both." She pauses here, as if deep in thought. "...Well, I'm probably doing her a disservice again, she's been getting better at that. She doesn't even get mad anymore when she sees Kyoko snoring in the front pew."

...What? Kyoko? Kyoko's been attending the sermons?

"Saw her a couple of times, yeah." Wendy nods. "Not really a stickler for it, though. She just goes there even if there's a service scheduled or not and just sits in one of the pews. Probably just likes it for the quiet. Then she falls asleep and sleeps through the rest of the day, until we have to wake her up to tell her we're closing down."

Hah. That's your sempai's best friend, alright. It makes you feel slightly better about the whole meeting thing, too. If Sakura Kyoko can sleep like a baby while being amongst the Pinky-worshipping cult, well...surely they can't all be that bad, right?

>+ You're really just too trusting sometimes, Midori-chan. +

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)12:06:14 No.41476461

>>41476448

"...Anyway, if you're good, we can go right now. Shouldn't take us more than ten minutes to get there, maybe fifteen if we're walking real slow." Wendy says, making to leave. You nod to the affirmative and follow her - taking one last look at the Ninth Officio Headquarters building looming over you from behind.

Somehow, you have a sickening feeling that it'll be the last time you see it.

. . .

The trip took less then ten minutes. Probably the brisk walking pace that Wendy set the moment you left Headquarters had something to do with it. Of course, you couldn't help but take a peek at Hanegawa's when you passed by - and you smiled in relief as you saw your father dealing with the still-ongoing lunch rush with the same kind of gusto and fervor that you've always seen him with. You also caught sight of your brothers also helping out - two of them serving as waiters and one running nearby deliveries.

...You didn't stop to visit. That's...you're not quite ready for that, not yet. Maybe later, when you've squared away one of the bigger issues weighing you down first. Besides, the fact that your father and brothers are doing well is enough for you - for now, anyway.

Anyway. So this safe house that Wendy was talking about. It's just nearby Hanegawa's, right? And next door to Charles' bar? But the only other shop nearby is that gun store, so...by process of elimination, this safehouse should be in...in...

Your eyes go wide as the 'safehouse' in question finally comes into view.

It's...you didn't know what you were expecting.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:08:42 No.41476489
File: Spoiler Image (8 KB, 239x211)
8 KB

>>41476461
>Somehow, you have a sickening feeling that it'll be the last time you see it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)12:09:52 No.41476507
File: wendynon.png (53 KB, 500x500)

>>41476461

It's...you didn't know what you were expecting.

It's a Deli Heal Agency. It's an effing--no, FRIGGING Deli Heal Agency. One that...that advertises 'Magical Girls' as its chief product. Its name, 'Magical Happy Endings', is written in the same font that they use when advertising the titles of movies based on fairy tales. The ones that have lots of flowers and sparkles? Yeah, that.

"...It's not what you think it is," Wendy tells you, although from the note of hesitation in her voice makes her sound like she wasn't expecting this either. Her blushing face further betraying her surprise. "We're not...we're not that kind of fucking cult, Green. Close your fucking mouth."

How do you react?

[]Be incredulous. Your safehouse is a deli heal agency, Miss Cooldown. How is it not what you think it is? What does she think you think it is?!
[]Be suspicious. Is this your idea of a practical joke, Wendy? Is this American humor? ...Seriously?
[]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:09:57 No.41476509

>>41476461
THE DELI HEAL AGENCY!!! HAHAHAHAHA!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:10:57 No.41476527

>>41476507
Notes! That sounds pretty awesome actually

And we should be Green Greening around Wendy more, she's a fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:11:00 No.41476528

>>41476507
[]Be incredulous. Your safehouse is a deli heal agency, Miss Cooldown. How is it not what you think it is? What does she think you think it is?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:11:10 No.41476530

>>41476507
>[x]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!
Oh Burger-chan, you shouldn't have!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:11:14 No.41476533

>>41476507
>[]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:11:28 No.41476537

>>41476507
>[X]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

I'm such a bad person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:11:42 No.41476541

>>41476507
>[]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

Hey Wendy, wanna do some "research"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:11:53 No.41476544

[X]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

>inb4 Wendy finds the connection between Midorin's experiences and Murder Mayumi doujin content

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:12:03 No.41476549

>>41476507
>[]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!
[]Ask Wendy if she works there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:12:13 No.41476553

>>41476507
>[]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!
You can never have too many notes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:12:20 No.41476555

>>41476448
"+ You're really just too trusting sometimes, Midori-chan. +" - Warning from Pinky?

>>41476461
"Somehow, you have a sickening feeling that it'll be the last time you see it." - Ominous as hell!

>>41476507
[X]Be suspicious. Is this your idea of a practical joke, Wendy? Is this American humor? ...Seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:12:21 No.41476556

>>41476507
>[X]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

yesyesyesyes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:12:33 No.41476560

>>41476507
>Laugh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:13:25 No.41476577

>>41476507
>[x] Ask what her rates are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:13:29 No.41476578

>>41476507
>[]Be suspicious. Is this your idea of a practical joke, Wendy? Is this American humor? ...Seriously?
>[]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:13:56 No.41476582

>>41476507
[X]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!
Please
please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:15:08 No.41476597

>>41476507
>[X]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!
Think of it as a good opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:16:39 No.41476625

>>41476555
>"+ You're really just too trusting sometimes, Midori-chan. +" - Warning from Pinky?
>"Somehow, you have a sickening feeling that it'll be the last time you see it." - Ominous as hell!

In the first case, most likely. Pinky does know how the Cult really is, she's the one that pushed Wendy in it if I'm not mistaken, and she did tell Chiaki that Wendy gave her Soul Gems to munch on.

In the second case, ominous, yes, but I think in this case it's a red herring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:17:17 No.41476642

>>41476507
>[x]Be incredulous. Your safehouse is a deli heal agency, Miss Cooldown. How is it not what you think it is? What does she think you think it is?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:17:34 No.41476648

>>41476507
>[X]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:17:56 No.41476657

>>41476507
>[X]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

Decu must've known we would never go for anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:18:01 No.41476659

>>41476507
[X]Be suspicious. Is this your idea of a practical joke, Wendy? Is this American humor? ...Seriously?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:18:16 No.41476663

How much for a night of Burgerservice?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:18:30 No.41476667

>>41476507
>[X]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

To be fair, was this even remotely unexpected?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:19:06 No.41476678

>>41476507
>[]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:19:07 No.41476679

>>41476507
>[X]Be incredulous. Your safehouse is a deli heal agency, Miss Cooldown. How is it not what you think it is? What does she think you think it is?!
>[X]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:19:22 No.41476685

>>41476663
Hahahaha!!! Very good pne, but seriously, anon, don´t push your luck, specially with Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:20:22 No.41476705

>>41476657
Yeah, we almost always go for the third option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:21:03 No.41476713

>>41476657
>Decu must've known we would never go for anything else.

That option was like the big red button with no warning labels. We just HAVE to head bash it until we find out what it does.

That and considering Midori's focus on her porn, it's not really OOC is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:21:17 No.41476717

>>41476685
Wendy is as harmless as her butt is nice and spankable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:21:26 No.41476719

>>41476507
>[X]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:23:23 No.41476758

>>41476507
[X]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!
TIME FOR SPARKLES AND BUBBLES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:23:51 No.41476769

>>41476507
>[]Be repulsed and enchanted at the same time. This...you can put this in your story! You've been waiting for a chance to actually go inside an actual one and see what it's like! Take out a writing pad and get NOTES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:23:59 No.41476771

>>41476717
Until she stabs you and transforms you into minced meat. Let´s not forget that Wendy is not the most mentally

stable person

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)12:25:38 No.41476790
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

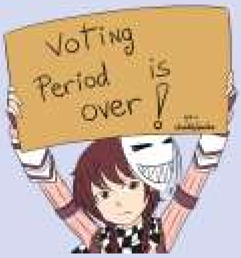
Voting Period is over!

>>41476507

This concludes our second vote of the day.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:25:50 No.41476796

>>41476771
Normally this would be a worry. However, she'll be as harmless as a kitty if we're just firm with her and dom her gently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:26:20 No.41476805
File: 1426436236453.png (123 KB, 318x190)

>Wendy realizes we're green green

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:27:23 No.41476822

>>41476790
I find the small print highly appropriate for this particular vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:27:55 No.41476827

>>41476805
That's not fangirl-Wendy.png anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:28:49 No.41476840

>>41476796
We need Chiaki for that, really. Or Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:29:39 No.41476857
File: 8d7c22e6c0c62fc8caec04001(...).jpg (10 KB, 100x89)

>>41476796
>midorin
>dom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:30:56 No.41476878

>>41476822
Burger-fucks would be more accurate.

>>41476857
>implying Midorin isn't the dommest of the three
The order is Midori > Chiaki > Wendy, the opposite of how crude and misanthropic their (current) personalities are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:32:08 No.41476901

>>41476878
We met sempai when she shot off our legs, tied us up, and teased us.

I do not think midori can out domme a drunk chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:32:43 No.41476908

>>41476878
I agree that Midori can probably be dominant when she wants to, but
>midori domming chiaki
>>>/out/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:33:12 No.41476918

>>41476901
>>41476908
Lookit these plebs.
I bet you think Mami is a good girl in bed too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:33:35 No.41476927

>>41476901
She did take the lead with a sober Chiaki, or so it was implied when they fucked that one time. That and Chiaki doesn't have much practical experience, nor has she thought about this kind of stuff as much as Midori did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:35:57 No.41476971

>>41476927
Taking the lead in sex when you're the thirstier partner is not nearly the same thing as taking proper control
>>41476918
>Mami will never walk you through town like a dog with a ribbon around your neck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:36:08 No.41476977
File: gonna take you home.png (1014 KB, 3171x2439)

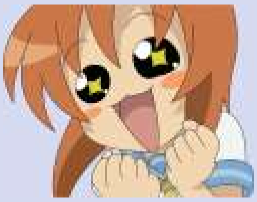

>>41476790
>midori's face when
~~It's funny because Rena's one of her classmates in her backstory.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:37:50 No.41477005

>>41476977
Rena is too terrifyng to be a meguca though, thankfully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:49:01 No.41477211

>>41476977
She's not. Shion goes to a really strict girl's school in a city nearby, because she is not the heir. The fact that she's not supposed to be in Hinamizawa to begin with is the first step too far she makes out of many.

How about you actually read Meakashi-hen, faggot, it's like one of the few actually really good things Ryu has written.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:50:22 No.41477234

>>41477211
I'm talking about Midori in MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)12:56:38 No.41477333
File: abandon all hope.jpg (200 KB, 460x543)

>>41476977
>>41477005
>I wish I could take you home with me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:01:32 No.41477429

>>41477211
I'm going through Higurashi right now, actually. Fun times ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:08:01 No.41477547
File: losing is fun.png (35 KB, 600x700)

START
OVER
AND REMEMBER
LOSING
IS FUN

>>41477429
>>41477211
>mfw Meakashi is so well written that it took me three murders in to realize what the fuck it is that I am in actuality reading

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:16:22 No.41477689

>>41477547
I had to write everything down on a fuckin blackboard and connect the pieces to even know what the fuck i read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:22:58 No.41477780

Guys
~~What the fuck is a "Deli Heal"? Googles giving me doujinshi recommendations~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:24:05 No.41477797

>>41477780
In one of the source material mangas, it was a brothel that Kyuubey owned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:26:03 No.41477825

>>41477780
It's a magical girl brothel, the name comes from a PMMM h-doujin (I think)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:27:03 No.41477837

>>41477780
Wendy eats pussy for burgers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:27:22 No.41477844

>>41477780
"Deli heal" is apparently an abbreviation for "delivery health", which is a euphemism for a call-girl service.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:28:34 No.41477865

>>41477780
>>41477825
>It's a magical girl brothel, the name comes from a PMMM h-doujin (I think)

That is correct. A very amusing one at that.

The more amusing details is that Wendy mentioned that some of the Cult girls offered to help out at the 'shop' that they're using as a safe house.

Mind just entered gutter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:31:08 No.41477901

>>41477837
OOOHOHOHOHOHOHOHO

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)13:31:55 No.41477911

>>41477780

This guy is correct >>41477844. It's basically "escort" services.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:40:25 No.41478064

>>41477837
Wendy eats burgers for pussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:40:58 No.41478076

Do any of the Officios run any businesses where you can go on a date with a Callidus transformed into your waifu?
I can easily see that making a lot of money.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:42:20 No.41478096

>>41478064
>>41477837
Both true for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:42:32 No.41478099

>>41478076
Never thought about it, but damn, anon, you have definitely a mind for business

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:43:01 No.41478111

>>41478076
GENIUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:43:29 No.41478118

>>41478096
Pussies eat burgers for Wendy?

>> ☐ **Bones** 07/26/15(Sun)13:43:59 No.41478131

>>41478076
If not an officio itself, you know there's a camgirl channel with some phenomenal 'cosplay'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:44:17 No.41478134

>>41478076
Well, there are still several officios that aren't defined at all, so one of them might be doing it. Not to mention that the tenth, the fourteenth and the twentieth might be into that kind of business as well for different reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:44:19 No.41478137
File: CKwkw_xUsAAEOci.png (405 KB, 1000x833)

Has Homura Gone Too Far?
DID SHE DO SOMETHING WRONG?
YES
NO

>>41478076

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:48:26 No.41478208

>>41478118
Burgers eat Wendy for pussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:53:02 No.41478289

>>41478076
Midoris officio was helping people rape idols, so I can't imagine they'd be above something like that.

Wonder if Midori was one of those girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)13:58:02 No.41478386

>>41478289
Well, it's been implied several times that she's experienced so you do the possible math.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:02:36 No.41478491

>>41477211
>Shion
>not the heir
>im-fucking-plying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:04:08 No.41478514
File: ihbvu9HF4t6pK.png (248 KB, 1250x1375)

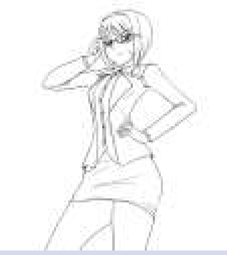

Decu is kill, post miniskirts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:05:35 No.41478547

>>41478514
I'd probably misbehave on purpose if she was my teacher, just to get her to glare at me like that. So hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:05:40 No.41478549

>>41478514
tiny miniskirts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:05:56 No.41478561
File: b108615df20f1d6bc63c6e454(...).jpg (311 KB, 520x770)

Missed couple threads, heard Decu has been dredging up old fossils. That true?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:07:03 No.41478587

>>41478561
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

Read up on what you missed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:07:06 No.41478589

>>41478561
Yes, Iori decided to visit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:07:10 No.41478592

>>41478549
If you're not doubting it's still a miniskirt and not just a thick belt, they're not tiny enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:09:12 No.41478617

>>41478587
>http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index
Convenient, thank you. Also, hell, Decu has been active this month. (knocking on the wood as I type this)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)14:09:23 No.41478625
File: Midori dressup1.png (380 KB, 900x2000)

>>41478514

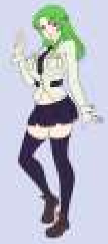

Well, this is all I can
contribute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:10:20 No.41478649

>>41478625
O-oh my.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:11:18 No.41478663

>>41478625
Silly Hat, Midorin is not chubby enough to pass for that cosplay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:12:07 No.41478677

>>41478625
I dunno what's more distracting, the skirt, the thighhighs, or the fact that those buttons seem to be losing. Oh and love the tie too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:13:20 No.41478702

>>41478625
I feel like those pockets wouldn't be particularly useful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:13:27 No.41478705

>>41478625
Dressup where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:15:55 No.41478765

>>41478625
If you need ideas for Wendy paperdool, just let me know. I'd love to see that frowning face as a Wonderland Alice (American McGee's variant ideally).

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)14:16:00 No.41478766
File: Midori dressup.png (1.19 MB, 1600x2000)

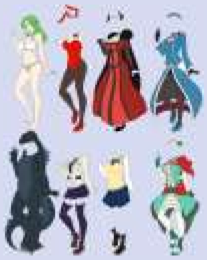

>>41478705

Here's the complete sheet up to now.

I don't know how to make a dress-up game or I'd do it myself.

Right now I just use photoshop to move the costumes around. I suppose any program which allows transparent backgrounds would do the trick too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:17:31 No.41478796

>>41478766
Hmmm, well this will do.
Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:21:36 No.41478872

>>41478766
>I don't know how to make a dress-up game or I'd do it myself.
That's really only about making a canvas and loading images to draw on there. Simple Java applet or Flash animation (unless Flash gets discontinued soon) can do the trick...

Would there be actual demand for this sort of thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:21:57 No.41478878

>>41478766
Delicious costumes~
Would be awesome if someone worked it into a game/program/whatever yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:23:54 No.41478919

>>41478872
>Would there be actual demand for this sort of thing?
Unless the costumes can be split into component parts for mix&match, you may as well just paste each costume over the base image and save those.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)14:24:07 No.41478921

>>41478765

Well, I wouldn't hold my breath. Any Wendy doll would be a long way off since I have a long list of Midori costumes still and need to remake the Chiaki doll (and redraw a lot of her costumes too).

>>41478872
>Would there be actual demand for this sort of thing?

It seems that >>41478878 would like it and, personally, so would I. I like those sort of things, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:24:32 No.41478930

>>41478872
Absolutely.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)14:25:53 No.41478962

>>41478919
>Unless the costumes can be split into component parts for mix&match

Yeah, this was an oversight on my part. I should try to make more segmented costumed, rather than drawing a single illustration per costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:28:16 No.41479013

>>41478962
Well, several of them would be tough to split. The schoolgirl outfits would be no problem, and I guess the bunny somewhat. Dresses though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:28:47 No.41479024

>>41478962
It's trickier than it appears, you either need to use bizarre cutouts that manage to be consistent across garments, or each component piece needs to be multiple layers (which need to be correctly matched with the layers of other piece so you don't get incorrect overlaps or intersections).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:31:06 No.41479071

Nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)14:31:47 No.41479080

>>41479013

More going forward, I mean. It would be next to impossible to break down the costumes that are already in place and, for the most part, they're meant as cosplay outfits so it's not that important to have different segments.

However, I do like the idea of mixing and matching so I could try to do some outfits where each section of the costume is done in a separate layer, rather than having the entire costume in a single layer.

>>41479024

The multiple layer part doesn't bother me. It's just more time per costume. The problem would be putting the entire costume together once it's been segmented, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:31:53 No.41479083

>>41479071
Nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:32:56 No.41479100

>>41479080
You could experiment with one costume and see how it goes WRT time-investment and result.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:32:56 No.41479101
File: 213123.jpg (153 KB, 854x959)

>There are people in this thread who dont recognize the Deli Heal Reference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:33:42 No.41479118

>>41479083

Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:34:17 No.41479126
File: kyuubey the fucking pimp.jpg (641 KB, 1200x1718)

>>41479101

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:34:32 No.41479130

>>41479118
Gorgeous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:35:29 No.41479150

>>41479130
Delicious!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 07/26/15(Sun)14:35:45 No.41479156

>>41479100

Mhm. There's one costume on my list that would be a good option to experiment on. Not the next one, but further down the line.

Next one is going to be a dirndl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:35:59 No.41479164

>>41479150
And Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:36:05 No.41479166
File: The_truth_about_mami.jpg (251 KB, 978x1400)

>>41479126

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:36:34 No.41479182

>>41478921
Humm, splitting is something Hat would have to do. I can do rough cuts, but those would look bad unless the costume is alredy in parts (Filia).
No promises, but I'll look into it, I know how to make it as application. Making it something you can run from the web (eg. hosted on MGNQ wiki) will need me to learn more about those. But hey, learning new things is good.

Hat, if I make the applet, you make the Wendy doll. Deal? No rush, I'm used to Decu pace, you won't be slower than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:36:36 No.41479184

>>41479164
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:37:49 No.41479210

>>41479156
Midori's curves would probably look good in a dirndl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:39:46 No.41479261

Well, summoning ritual failed. I guess post butts and/or blondes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:40:47 No.41479281
File: 1347407739752.jpg (120 KB, 565x800)

>>41479166
Is it time for blondeposting?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/26/15(Sun)14:42:03 No.41479308
File: 1256112784342.jpg (500 KB, 1280x960)

>>41479261
BLONDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:42:12 No.41479311

>>41478766
Christmas recap 3. Spymaster interview:

>What color panties are best?
>Yellow and black striped. Or green and white, I guess.

Now, look at the panties of Midori
~~Paranoia all the way~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:43:12 No.41479332

>>41479311
There is such a thing as too paranoid anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:44:05 No.41479355

>>41478702
nonsense, why you could put your cellphone, or cell phones, in there and set to them to vibrate so they don't disturb your conversations. Or if you need to store an soft flexible ice pack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:44:06 No.41479356

>>41479332
Define the limit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:44:27 No.41479362

>>41479332
This quest gives us all the right reasons to be paranoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:44:38 No.41479364
File: 1371991868028.jpg (94 KB, 723x727)

>>41479332

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:45:07 No.41479378

>>41478766
dat Gojira

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:49:01 No.41479465
File: 82f94db0-4631-012d-0ce9-0(...).jpg (236 KB, 498x680)

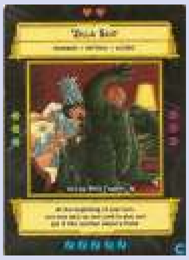

>>41479378
Whenever I see that, I think of pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:54:23 No.41479554

It's been 2.5 hours.
I'm worried anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:55:10 No.41479573

>>41479465
That really is a thinking man's fetish right there, but wouldn't it work better if he had another zipper on his crotch? He has to undo the whole thing to properly smash the town like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:55:21 No.41479576

>>41479554
Does anyone know what the weather is like on the moon today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:56:46 No.41479599

>>41479573
That man needs no penile-stimulation to have the orgasm of his life anon. In fact, such a base element would sully

the pure experience of city-demolition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:57:53 No.41479624
File: a14f0ff76f0a0b99c6a7bc2aa(...).png (1012 KB, 1500x800)

Come on Decu continue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:57:56 No.41479626

>>41479576
Moony here. Nope. No rains of sorts.

Maybe Decu just passed out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)14:58:02 No.41479629
File: asd.png (33 KB, 523x551)

>>41479576

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:00:03 No.41479661
File: rain.png (396 KB, 606x455)

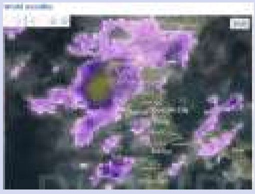

>>41479576

>> ☐ **Ratman** 07/26/15(Sun)15:00:28 No.41479673

Leaving for work, so I'll leave this here before Chikuwa. Should be much easier to approach now:
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1S1yVgpUMZZwcHnJBzCB8CkDtqlbyC1oxAwJGbckO0Ug/edit

>>41479576
~25 celsius, cloudy, seems to have a storm scheduled on Monday. Maybe it came early?

Also left channel a while ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:01:24 No.41479687
File: tucker.png (384 KB, 912x506)

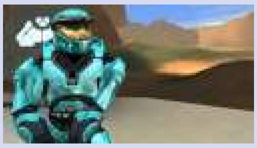

>>41479629

30º? My god, it's freezing over there!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)15:05:12 No.41479759

>>41476530 >>41476533 >>41476537 >>41476541

It's...a Deli Heal Agency. An actual Deli Heal Agency, standing right in front of you.

It's not the first time you've seen it, of course. You've seen it once or twice on your way to school from your family's ramen restaurant, but always from the edge of your vision and never directly. Your parents - your mother, specifically - had made you promise to keep away from such places, and being a dutiful daughter back then, you did. You kept away from it like the plague, but at the same time - you've always been so achingly curious as to what actually happens inside.

...Well, it's not like you can't GUESS, or anything. You knew the deal, even back then. You've seen tired, haggard-looking salarymen with thinning hair come out hours later looking like a million dollars, backs straight, shoulders back and a cofident grin that they couldn't stop flashing. The same went for a few young men in your class that didn't quite manage to snag a girlfriend during those impressionable years - stoop-shouldered, acne-ridden hermits shambling through the door, only to leave like they've been given a new lease on life.

It's common sense. Anyone with even any small amount of wordly knowledge would be able to figure out what happened beyond a Deli Heal agency's closed doors. Hell, anyone with any ample amount in their wallets could easily find out firsthand, without any flights of imagination.

But to actually BE inside one. To have a legitimate reason to be in there, without having to deal with the sheer, agonizing awkwardness of being a customer, or...or heaven forbid, an agent...! To be there just to observe, to see what it's like! Finally, you can do that side story arc that you've been putting off for the longest time, simply because you've never been able to work up the courage to go inside a Deli Heal Agency!

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)15:06:14 No.41479776

>>41479759

"...Look, I..." Wendy starts again, sounding completely wretched despite her rough-edged voice. "...Maybe we can have the meeting some other time, or something. Probably got the...the address wrong, yeah." She shakes her head. "Let's...let's just go, alright? Let's go and never come back. Or speak of this to anyone ever again--"

You shake our head. So quickly that for a moment there it felt like you were getting whiplash.

No, no. There's...nothing wrong with it, you tell her. This is the address. And she needs to get you inside, right now.

Wendy stares at you goggle-eyed. "...Do you know what that is, Green?"

Yes!

"Do you fucking really? No, I'm serious, do you KNOW what Deli Heal Agency fucking MEANS?"

You do! You can read, for heaven's sake!

"...And you're saying you want to go in anyway?!"

With your spiral notebook and pencil pulled from your inventory and clasped tight in your hands, you return her look with one of your own.

"Did I FUCKING stutter?" You whisper to her, allowing the expletive to slip through your lips.

Silence. Utter silence.

"...Jesus." Wendy's capitulation comes in the form of a murmured epithet and reddened cheeks, before she steps forward and pushes the door open. The bells tied to the uppermost doorjamb jangling and clanking as the door itself upsets them. "And here I was thinking that Kong was a bad influence on you, Green. Turns out it's the other way around."

Oh, shut up, you snap at her, following the Callidus into the establishment itself. It's not that perverted. ...it's just for research purposes. Yeah. For your own special project.

"Whatever." The Callidus grunts. "...Just try not to look like you're too excited to be in here."

You won't. You'll do your best not to.

Even if you feel like that kid who got the latest videogame console underneath the Christmas tree, from so long ago.

. . .

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:06:17 No.41479779
File: 1372613130790.jpg (518 KB, 952x3344)

>>41479576

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:07:48 No.41479814

>>41479776
id'z habbiding

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)15:07:51 No.41479815

>>41479776

The first thing you see inside the Deli Heal Agency proper is...not what you expected.

Actually, it's almost disappointing. But you start taking notes anyway.

It's actually clean, for one. And completely normal-looking, from what you can see, so normal-looking that you mistake it for a doctor's office first. There's a receptionist at the front desk, a 'waiting area' taking up half the shop with rows of comfortably-upholstered chairs and sofas - hell, there's even a widescreen TV directly in front of the waiting area, and it's playing what appears to be reruns of last night's late-night anime.

...Okay, so maybe that last bit isn't quite like a doctor's office, but...yeah. You were expecting it to be a bit more...authentic. Maybe a rack of rubber toys here, some manaches and chains in that wall over there, and--

"I don't know what kind of place you're thinking about, Green, but I hope you never bring Kong into one of those ever," Wendy growls, before walking up to the receptionist. She's...a rather cute one, a redhead, her hair cut into a rather neat shoulder-length hairstyle with the rest of it tied off with a blue bow. Her eyes, bright amber, shines from a pair of what looks like the fakest glasses around - namely because it doesn't even have lenses, just the cokebottle frames. And she's wearing what looks like a schoolgirl uniform, a more traditional one with the sailor collar and everything.

Wendy raps her knuckles against the counter. "...Hey. I need to talk to--" the Callidus' eyes goggle again. "...Wait, what the fuck? Amb? That you?"

"Guilty as charged," The girl giggles, a smirk curling her lips. ...You feel you've seen her before, somewhere. "Least your eyes are still working, Wendy." She glances over to you, a brief look of confusion flitting over her face, before it's replaced with the sly, feline mischief that seems to emanate from the girl in waves.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:08:37 No.41479830

>>41479776
I love Midori and Wendy's interactions, perfect comedy duo.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)15:08:53 No.41479831

>>41479815

"...I guess I should be relived that your appetite's also back, too." She clears her throat, and pushes what looks like a form and a pen towards Wendy. "Well, it's your money. You remember that we charge double when you're bringing someone along to watch, right?"

...For a moment it looked as if Wendy would hit the receptionist, but she doesn't. Instead she pushes the form and the pen back. "Go fuck yourself, Amb. We're here to see Annie. Or rather, she is." The Callidus jerks a thumb at your direction. "She told you guys, right?"

The receptionist addressed as 'Amb' merely looks at Wendy, who in turn simply slaps her forehead. "I fuckin' knew it," The Callidus groans. "Fuck. Annie, get your shit together, for fuck's sake--"

"She did. I was kidding." The receptionist giggles again, before tossing you a key. A key with a heart-shaped handle on it, and the number SP-01 engraved on it. "Last door on the right," She points to one of the corridors going deeper into the establishment. "You can't miss it."

"...Right." Your Callidus companion seems to take another moment to compose herself, before leading the way. "Come on, and try not to breathe in too much--"

"Oh, right, she's probably still with a customer right now!" Amb calls from the receptionist's deck. "But she said it's okay, just make sure to knock first!"

Wendy freezes in her tracks, before letting out a sign and moving forward. "...Come on, Green. Let's get this over with."

You follow her down that long corridor, your ears straining to hear anything from beyond the doors leading to the other rooms. Strangely enough, you don't hear anything. ...Either it's a slow day for this agency, or they've invested in some soundproofing.

Until you arrive at room SP-01. Even while approaching it, you can hear someone giggling inside. A female voice, that's for sure.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:09:56 No.41479852

>>41479831
Oh boy!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)15:10:18 No.41479860

>>41479831

"...Christ." Wendy spits again, her mouth now muffled by her scarf. She turns to you and nods, before banging on the door three times. A moment later, and a shout of assent comes from behind the door, followed by more giggling "There. Just use the fucking key and open the door. She's inside." A moment. "...Remember what we talked about, and you'll be fine. She may be a little loopy sometimes but she's all there."

You blink at the key in your hand, then at Wendy. But...it, er, it sounds like she's busy. Maybe you should wait, or something--

"Did I fucking stutter?" The Callidus stares back at you, with absolutely no sense of irony. "She's waiting. Get to it, Green."

...Well. You did ask for this.

Shaking your head, you insert the key into the lock, turn it, and then twist the doorknob in your hand.

The door creaks open, revealing---

...

---Yet another scene you thought the worst of, but as it turns out it doesn't come close to what you thought at all.

It's a plain-looking room covered in tatami mats. A generous-looking futon spread out in the middle, right in front of a flatscreen TV showing last night's punishment game variety shows. A young woman and her...'john' is on the futon itself, but instead of...being in the state you expected them to be, both of them are fully clothed.

The woman dressed in what looks like a loose, silk version of a nun's stiff and formal black habit, complete with veil, and the john still wearing his wrinkled business suit with the tie and just the tie undone. And he appears to be sleeping - snoring, even - with his head on the nun's lap. Using her silk-covered thighs as a pillow.

[5/6]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:12:45 No.41479914
File: 1427666026560.png (1.47 MB, 1366x768)

>>41479687
u so hilarious anon
lmfao

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)15:15:25 No.41479971
File: highpriestessveilglasses.png (195 KB, 700x700)

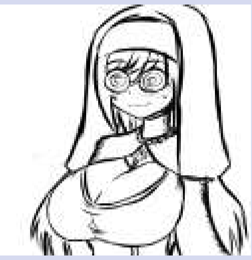

>>41479860

Which is strange, considering that she has two other huge pillowy objects on her, and they're...substantially bigger than what you're used to seeing in the mirror. So big that they're actually stretching the silk material of her habit around her chest, revealing quite a healthy amount of cleavage. Cleavage that threatened to bounce out and pop free from their restraints every time she laughed.

"AHAHAHA! Jesus Christ, they actually did it! They ripped his balls off for laughing!" The nun shrieks, cackling in an American accent with a definite Southern drawl to it. "These fucking maniacs, I swear!"

You clear your throat after a moment, to try and attract her attention - and it takes you a couple of tries before she finally turns towards you. Her eyes hidden behind a pair of glasses so cloudy they may as well be opaque. "Oh! You're already here!" She smiles, before waving you forward. "Come in, make yourself comfortable! And don't worry about this guy, he's dead to the world!"

...Wait, dead? For real?!

"What? No, of course not," The busty nun shakes her head. "Just a medicated sleep. Tea with some special medicine Amber cooks up in her spare time. Really makes 'em feel like a million bucks when they wake up. Gives 'em an uninterrupted eight hours straight no matter what." As if to prove this, she gives the snoring man a hearty slap on the face, one strong enough that you wince at the smack of it. It doesn't even interrupt his snoring. "see?"

Y-yeah. Yeah, you can see that.

How do you react?

[]Get to business. Ask about Chiaki and how she can help.
[]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.
[]Is...is this one of the paid...services?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:16:15 No.41479985

>>41479971
>[]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:16:31 No.41479992

>>41479971
>[]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:16:46 No.41479999

>>41479971
>[]Introduce yourself first, and then ask for help with Chiaki's situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:16:57 No.41480006

>>41479971
[]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:17:11 No.41480012

>>41479971
>[]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.

Let's stay polite, but on-topic.

>> ☐ **anime** 07/26/15(Sun)15:17:14 No.41480014

>>41479971
>[]Get to business. Ask about Chiaki and how she can help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:17:45 No.41480025

>>41479971
>[X]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.
Let's not be rude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:18:00 No.41480028

>>41479971
>[x]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:18:07 No.41480029

>>41479971
>[]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.

All this time I have been voting for diplomacy and doing things right... but man, I want to see Tiny Pete appearing in this place out of nowhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:18:31 No.41480041

>>41479971
>[x]Introduce yourself first.
>[x]Is...is this one of the paid...services?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:18:49 No.41480046

>>41479971
>[X]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.
>Without going into any details. Just mention that it's bad enough to require the intervention of the Blessed Lady.

Remember guys, the last time, the votes were taken literally, so let's specify that we do NOT want to give out any details just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:19:06 No.41480052

>>41479971
>[X]Is...is this one of the paid...services?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:19:15 No.41480058

>>41479971
[x]Is...is this one of the paid...services?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:19:49 No.41480072

>>41479971
>[X]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:20:11 No.41480080

>>41480046
>[]So uh, my girlfriend is turning into literal satan, and your god hates her. Can you help?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:20:27 No.41480090

>People will pick the third option and actually choose to prolong this encounter anymore than it should

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:20:32 No.41480092

>>41479971
>[]Huh. If that's on the menu, I might have to stop by sometime. A good night's sleep is hard to come by these days. Anyway, I need your help.

> []Ask about Chiaki and how she can help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:20:44 No.41480095

>>41479971
>[X]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.
Business first. Every moment we waste doing research for our doujin is another moment we aren't working to recover Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:21:17 No.41480102

>>41479971

>[x]Is...is this one of the paid...services?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:21:50 No.41480112

>>41480080
>>[]So uh, my girlfriend is turning into literal satan, and your god wants to hate fuck her. Can you help?

Fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:22:02 No.41480118

>>41479971
>[X]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:23:03 No.41480139

>>41479971
>[]Ask Wendy where your lap-pillow is. You're a customer right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:23:58 No.41480153

>>41479971
>[x]Is...is this one of the paid...services?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:23:58 No.41480154

>>41480112
While that might actually be accurate to a point, I just can't imagine Midori actually saying something like this.

Wendy on the other hand...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:24:04 No.41480156

>>41479971
>[]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:25:04 No.41480176
File: 97a6ea4660fc1f0796b98e807(...).jpg (541 KB, 800x800)

>>41478766
I just woke up from a hangover, and I think Greeny here needs a Suzuya costume to go with the Atago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:25:18 No.41480185

>>41479971
>[X]Is...is this one of the paid...services?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:27:27 No.41480217
File: cz75sp01tac-nill-left-full-hi.jpg (3.14 MB, 3000x2008)

>>41479831
SP-01?

>>41479971
[]Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:31:09 No.41480287

>>41479624
That stock is way too small....

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/26/15(Sun)15:31:11 No.41480288
File: voting over - sempai is w(...).png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

Sempai
Please ~~notice~~ feel
me deeply?

>>41479971

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:33:05 No.41480327

>>41480288
We're in the right place, but with the wrong people.

~~Well, I'm sure she'll take Wendy in a pinch.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:33:28 No.41480333

>>41480288
Welp, seems like introduce and ask won.

No mentions on details

People already forgot the Tiny Pete idiocy from earlier.

No

Fucking

Words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:35:26 No.41480373

>>41480333
What are you even talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:35:30 No.41480375

>>41480333
Obviously we're not just going to request her help without asking for more information.

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:37:57 No.41480425

>>41480373
>>41480375
>Introduce yourself first, and then ask her for help with Chiaki's situation.

The vote may be taken literally, like with the Tiny Pete thing a thread or two ago. Asking for help with a situation, means asking for help with a situation, which includes explaining the details, unless you specify to exclude them.

It's up to Decu's interpretation, so I suppose we'll see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:39:14 No.41480447

>>41476182
Oh god, even Kuma-chan's a lesbian.

What has this world come to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:39:29 No.41480455

>>41480425
Out of curiosity, how do you propose we ask for help with the situation without giving details?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:40:44 No.41480473

>>41480447
Why would Kuma-chan not enjoy a hearty bout of cunnilingus anon?

She's a good girl after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:41:17 No.41480485

>>41480425
Furthermore, how much should we be telling her about Chiaki's situation? There's a chance that she'll misconstrue it and try to kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:41:38 No.41480490

What does Kuma-chan even do anyway? she's been around since very early on but had hardly any face time. I wonder if Decu has some secret shadorun plan for her that involves staying in the background until the right moment.

~~yfw Kuma is the spymaster~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:42:13 No.41480506

>>41480455
In this case, I thought we were going in to ask her some questions, like what she can do, how she'd appeal to Pinky, stuff like that.

You know, assessing her first, before seeing if we even wanted her help.

Somehow we jumped straight into asking for help.

As for this case, I'd start by saying that we need the help of someone who can appeal to the Blessed Lady, like her, and that we'd like to know more about what it entails before giving any more details.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:42:42 No.41480517

>>41480490
She waits patiently for senpai to notice her.

But senpai never does.

So she waits, and helps. She has all the time in the world.

One day, senpai will notice her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:42:57 No.41480522

>>41480490
I'm half expecting her to be the Spy master from the 20th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:43:38 No.41480534

>>41480490
That would be the worst, making our kouhai twitch and gasp by saying the command phrase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:43:43 No.41480536

>>41480490
It might SEEM like she does nothing, but being a good girl is tough work anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:44:25 No.41480549

>>41480447
Um, she's an MG. 99.9% of them are at the very least bi. Kinda hard to hook-up with normals after all. Kharn's the exception after all, and that's probably because she's half Witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:44:56 No.41480554

>>41480534
...y-yeah, that would be terrible.

But, we should probably make sure, right? For officio safety and all. Just a routine check, for our peace of mind!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:46:45 No.41480590

>>41480554
So what you're suggesting is running around the 9th and finding excuses to say Nevermore to any and all named characters, and maybe even unnamed ones, and seeing if we get a reaction?

I can get behind that.

Kyouko would probably help even if we didn't explain all the details, for MAXIMUM TROLL!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:47:03 No.41480603

>>41480549
>Mami
>Heartcatch squad
>The MG flirting with guards before Malal turned her into a vomit-cannon
I'm sure plenty of them still enjoy the D, it's just that they don't get to mingle with them as much as they do with other MGs so it's harder to form a relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:47:26 No.41480612

Fuck it, I'll ask decu on his ask.fm what Kuma does, lets see if I get a "hahaha!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:48:09 No.41480624

>>41480603
Well, anon said bi. And Mami is totally bi. Heartcatch quite possibly has one or more straight MG though. Nameless goons don't count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:48:47 No.41480633

>>41480603
That's why I said bi and not yuri outright.

>>41480612
hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:49:07 No.41480641

>>41480590
Just use the PA system or do it during a general assembly, it'd be faster and make what we're trying to do less obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:49:27 No.41480646

>>41480603
Is mami confirmed straight? I always liked the idea that she was not as picture perfect MG as she looks like, and being straight is a good way to be against the norm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:51:37 No.41480687

>>41480646
No one really knows. We know she had, maybe still has, a boyfriend at one stage of the RP way back when before Siberia, or during it. However, we don't know what came of that.

For all we know, Mami may be a total slut that uses her body to get what she wants just like any other tool in her arsenal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:53:10 No.41480714

>>41480687
Weren't they decidedly broken up by the time it came up in quest? Or am I confusing pilot dude with someone else? Anyway, we know she's into dudes yeah, not if straight or bi though. There's also the Wendy punishing but I dunno how much of that is joke and/or strictly business for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:54:37 No.41480745

>>41480554
I mean, really. Poor Kuma-chan is a good girl. So every time she hears the command word, she has to clench her teeth and quietly ride her orgasm out so that she doesn't make any lewd expressions or noises. Maybe she would blush a lot and breathe a little heavier, but she can't let anything else slip out.

Even if Chiaki repeats it many, many times, Kuma-chan has to stand tall and hope she can change her shorts before anybody realizes how soaked they are. So she'll walk away on wobbly legs, trying to be discreet in going out even as the scent starts permeating the air.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:55:32 No.41480766

>>41480745
~~pastebin when~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:55:37 No.41480768

>>41480714
>Weren't they decidedly broken up by the time it came up in quest? Or am I confusing pilot dude with someone else?

We don't know for sure one way or the other. Pilot dude might have been the guy, or he might have been the guy before the guy, or someone else entirely that deserved getting punched for a completely different reason.

We never pursued that stuff, didn't have time too really, and at this current point in time, there are bigger worries than Mami's relationships.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:56:39 No.41480789
File: 1393789271031.gif (272 KB, 301x301)

>>41480745

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)15:59:16 No.41480837

>>41480745
I'm actually tempted to write a scenario around that, because it's hot.

Would need to find a way to use the poem as an excuse to repeat the word multiple times.

Hm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:00:56 No.41480871
File: 1431272628896.png (231 KB, 1000x800)

>>41480837
Vintage sends her the poem for some random reason.

She knows after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:01:03 No.41480874
File: sak_comp.png (112 KB, 300x317)

>>41480837
Or talk about Secret of Evermore and say how it'll be nevermore forevermore and wait for her to laugh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:01:56 No.41480889

>>41480745
At some point, surely she'd be wondering if Chiaki was conditioning her further. What lewd plans could be on the warmaster's mind? She might be able to figure it out if her brain wasn't drowned in bliss, all her attention focused on preventing her tongue from lewdly lolling out and her eyes from rolling back into her head. And when Chiaki finally dismisses her it's all she can do to get to a bathroom stall and finish up properly by herself, curled toes and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:02:53 No.41480904

>>41480874
>Chiaki mistakes mind numbing orgasms for attempts to keep from laughing.
Homu.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)16:02:59 No.41480906
File: Chikuwa_Midori.jpg (173 KB, 850x600)

>>41480288

Alright, sorry for the short thread everyone but it's 4 AM and I need to sleep if I'm streaming later! We'll have another thread on Tuesday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! And yes, I'm going to write Midori's ask for help with her not revealing too many details!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:03:14 No.41480908
File: 511vXpDAp1L._SX311_BO1,20(...).jpg (41 KB, 313x499)

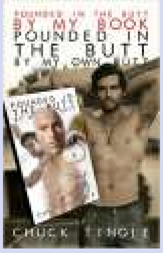

>>41480837
>Ahem. In keeping with our Warmaster's decision to have a Magical Girl Cultural Hour every weekend, I will now proceed to read a randomly-selected piece of literature over the intercom. Your thoughts and opinions on it are appreciated.
>Rig the RNG so that the first poem is obvious poem
>Scrap the system as soon as somebody complains
>If nobody complains, gradually increase the amount of awful things that must be read
>If we get to pic related all is lost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:03:30 No.41480911

>>41480871
I can actually see this happening. A gift from senior to junior in the warmastering business. Done because of reasons.

Then again, it would be porn, so we wouldn't need to justify everything perfectly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:03:56 No.41480917

>>41480837
Sounds great!

>>41480906
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:04:28 No.41480928

>>41480871
She was the one who put the command word in in the Spymaster's head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:04:30 No.41480929

>>41480906
What's Amber's current relationship status?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:04:51 No.41480938

>>41480906
So what does Kuma-chan do anyway? Despite being a good girl.

Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:05:03 No.41480940

>>41480908
~~Chuck Tingle is a goddamn literary genius.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:05:21 No.41480947

>>41480906
Kumatora = spy confirmed?

~~When can we test if she's a screamer?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:05:53 No.41480956

>>41480928
~~I know.~~

>>41480911
I don't get off without a convoluted plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:06:20 No.41480962

>>41480908
>image search to see what this really is
>it is the real cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:06:25 No.41480965

>>41480906
Thanks for the fun, boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:09:06 No.41481026

>>41480962
>Buck Trungle is a world famous writer who is sick and tired of living in the shadow of his own books. But when his most recent novel, “Pounded In The Butt By My Own Butt” contacts him out of the blue and threatens a lawsuit, it’s a fear that Buck must now face head on.

>Buck’s novel is looking to collect royalties on sales of himself, and Buck’s lawyer is urging the writer to settle out of court, but when author and book finally meet face-to-face things take a turn for the erotic.

>Soon enough, Buck is selling himself to seal the deal with this sentient novel, but can he give his ass away without giving a piece of his heart, as well?

>This erotic tale is 4,500 words of sizzling human on gay book action, including anal, blowjobs, facials, rough sex, and litigious living novels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:09:16 No.41481032

>>41480906
Gloomy Gertrude when!?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 07/26/15(Sun)16:09:19 No.41481035

>>41480906
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Deli heal is a pretty comfy sounding place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:09:42 No.41481042

>>41480906
Thank you for running, Decu!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)16:10:51 No.41481063

>>41480929

"It's complicated"!

>>41480938

On the fast track to be a Squad Captain of her own!

>>41480947

Hahaha!

>>41481032

Soon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:11:43 No.41481080

>>41480837
Chiaki forces Kumatora to go investigate a crappy poetry slam. It just so happens that night is a theme night, based on Edgar Allen Poe's works.

Poor Kuma-chan, squirming in her seat with hipsters all around her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:11:53 No.41481082
File: Stupid Sexy Kumachan.jpg (124 KB, 750x1000)

>>41481063
Such a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:13:05 No.41481105

>>41481063
Will she be the cool onee-san type squad captain or secret sadist squad captain?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:14:58 No.41481139

>>41481063
Which Deli Heal agent is the most expensive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:15:00 No.41481140

>>41481080
One hipster's "poem" simply consits of him saying nevermore over and over again in different ways. It ends with him screaming nevermore as loud and as long as he can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:15:40 No.41481165

>>41481080
By the end of the night she'll hate Ravens and Edgar Allen Poe.
>Meeting with Vintage afterwards
>"GET THAT BIRD AWAY FROM ME!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:17:35 No.41481206

>>41481063
>complicated
So... harem end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:17:50 No.41481210

>>41481165
>implying she won't have learned to love it by then.
Mindbreak is serious business anon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)16:18:24 No.41481220

>>41481082

The goodest!

>>41481105

Most likely the former! She idolizes Murderface's cool qualities!

>>41481139

It's a toss-up between the multifaceted one and the really sensitive one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:19:46 No.41481243

So how would Wendy react if she cracked open the newest chapter of MMxMM and sees an expy of herself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:19:49 No.41481245

>>41481220
Very good girl indeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:21:14 No.41481272

>>41481243
I guess it would finaly click that green is green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:24:26 No.41481341

>>41481220
Why is Kumatora such a good girl? Did she have the best parents ever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:33:00 No.41481515

>>41481341
I think it just comes natural to her. I wonder what made her make a wish.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)16:40:24 No.41481652

>>41481341

She has a good older brother and a great teacher!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:41:07 No.41481662

>>41481652
Are there any other magical girls that are 'good girls' that Chiaki isn't aware of?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/26/15(Sun)16:41:14 No.41481665

>>41481243
It really depends on how she was depicted. She'd be really flattered and excited if it's sympathetic, but if she's horribly flanderized into a sulk edgelord asshole she'd probably be kind of upset.

That happens to her enough as is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:41:38 No.41481676

>>41481652
Has Chiaki taught anyone else? How good was she as a teacher?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:47:17 No.41481770

>>41479332
I am certifibly paranoid and even I am not paranoid enough to catch everything.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/26/15(Sun)16:49:37 No.41481823

>>41481662

Yes, there are!

>>41481676

Chiaki first started out as a cautionary tale for Kumatora, someone who was really at rock bottom and trying to survive. At first Kumatora absolutely despised being Chiaki's trainee, until she realized that even with so much weighing her down Chiaki still has that professional edge, especially when dealing with work. She took that as an example to do better and now idolizes Chiaki as the person she needs to learn from, not necessarily 'become'.

As for being a good teacher, Chiaki is a very strict and very demanding one, but also very balanced in her approach. And she will praise you if you do well, if a bit awkwardly. (She likes punishing wayward students however).

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/26/15(Sun)16:53:07 No.41481895
File: average mgnq thread.png (33 KB, 501x409)

WHY THIS
WENDY

>>41481823
Alright, Decu is kill, so something something questions!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:55:45 No.41481946

>>41481895
How does it feel to have your characters in the spotlight?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/26/15(Sun)16:57:43 No.41481983

>>41481946
60% terror, 40% joy, give or take 10%.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)16:59:57 No.41482022

>>41481665
Most impressions Midori got were pretty positive recently.
I'd be more susprised if her Expy DOES end up edge edge, knife knife.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/26/15(Sun)17:01:06 No.41482043

>>41482022
I would too. Midori seems to have warmed up to her for the most part after getting to know her a little better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:02:52 No.41482086

>>41481823
>(She likes punishing wayward students however)
>Midori tries the "I've been a baaad Callidus routine
>Chiaki takes it far too seriously
Top Awawawawa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:07:00 No.41482174

>>41481665
Would Wendy prefer that her character pander to her fetish but be edgy or not my fetish but focusing on the positive aspects?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:09:40 No.41482212

>>41481895
How many burgers for anal?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/26/15(Sun)17:13:42 No.41482287

>>41482174
There needs to be a balance. If she's a pure gloom woobie she'd be mad about Green Green treating her like a pussy...but if she's pure edgelord, she'd bristle because she's worked pretty hard to not be that kind of person anymore.

...If it's getting into actual fetishes, she'd probably just panic. 'How did she know about that!?'

It'd probably mean she'd forgive a few other things a little more, though. Secretly.

>>41482212
Boys are gross.
~~Girls with dicks, three high-quality burgers, some fries, and a soda, or ten fast-food burgers, a couple of orders of fries, and a soda. Obviously not all at once.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:15:25 No.41482320

>>41482287
That's pretty expensive, but I suppose it works.
~~What about strap-on?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:16:56 No.41482356
File: 1418403213651.png (22 KB, 160x80)

>>41482287
>...If it's getting into actual fetishes, she'd probably just panic. 'How did she know about that!?'
This needs to happen.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/26/15(Sun)17:18:04 No.41482384

>>41482320
~~Slightly cheaper. Half price if handcuffs are involved and there's cuddling after.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:18:13 No.41482386

>>41482287
How much would Wendy charge for oral? Is she good at it? How big of a girl cock can she deep throat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:18:42 No.41482396

>>41482384
Now that's a solid deal.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/26/15(Sun)17:20:06 No.41482410

>>41482386
More than for anal, better than you'd think or she'd admit, and [REDACTED].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:21:34 No.41482446

>>41482410
>More than for anal
Why?

How much to play with her tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:22:38 No.41482463

>>41482446
>Why?
~~Because she's a buttslut anon.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:23:57 No.41482488

>>41482410
Does Wendy charge more or less for group sex?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/26/15(Sun)17:25:02 No.41482506

>>41482446
She likes doing it less. It's degrading, and she only likes degrading from people she knows really, really well in the right situations.

>>41482446
Extremely variable.

>>41482488
She's too pure for that kind of thing unless one of the aforementioned people she really, really likes nudges her into it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:27:08 No.41482559

>>41482506
>It's degrading
But anal is ok?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:27:50 No.41482574

>>41482506
>She's too pure for that kind of thing unless one of the aforementioned people she really, really likes nudges her into it!
Useful knowledge.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/26/15(Sun)17:28:44 No.41482593

>>41482559
Yes.

Don't judge her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:30:21 No.41482627

>>41482593
Don't worry. That makes her a good girl, with good taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:48:29 No.41482972

>Thread over
>Cooldown takes over
>Derails into Wendy and anal

As expected of the lewdest writefag.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/26/15(Sun)17:50:22 No.41483018

>>41482972
I'm the least lewd writefag! I just answer the questions the people demand to know the answers to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:53:27 No.41483085

Anal is the natural thing to talk about when Wendy is involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:53:52 No.41483096

>>41483018
And that attitude has served as a backdoor for lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)17:56:57 No.41483164

>>41483018
>Least lewd writefag

Such pretty lies. I still haven't forgotten the 20th's Kharn Simulator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:04:31 No.41483369

>His name is deculture
>He is actually rather polite and not at all uncouth

>Twiceborn
>Was only born once

>Her name is Cooldown
>Isn't even remotely cool

Ya know, I just realized, but there is some serious dissonance with the names

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:06:35 No.41483418

>>41483369
Deculture's name is stolen from Macross, and Cooldown's from No More Heroes.

No idea where Twiceborn came from, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:07:00 No.41483424

>>41483369
>>Her name is Cooldown
>>Isn't even remotely cool

No, no, no. anon, you don't understand her name at all. It's Cooldown, because she answers stuff when Decu's on cooldown after each thread.

Perfect sense!

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 07/26/15(Sun)18:07:40 No.41483438
File: soulblighter.jpg (61 KB, 446x500)

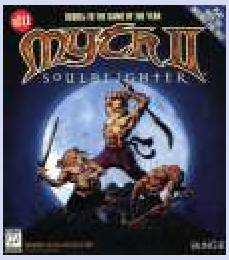

>>41483369
>Only born once

How do you know I haven't torn off my face and ripped out my heart in a dark ritual for immortality, anon?

>>41483418
See pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:10:11 No.41483487

>>41483424
So we're not refuting that Cooldown isn't cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:11:23 No.41483514

>>41483487
I refute the assertion that Wendy Cooldown (the person) isn't cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:11:45 No.41483523

>>41483085
Sure is. A good butt.
>>41483096
Anon, it's too late for puns now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:13:06 No.41483540
File: 1f1792e9eb4af88238807eb3a(...).png (475 KB, 854x800)

>>41483487
Cooldown is the uncoolest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:13:53 No.41483549

>>41483523
Its not too late for puns until well fall off the end, to which we are perilously close upon the forbidden precipice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:14:38 No.41483567

>>41482972
That was mostly me asking about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:15:28 No.41483590

>>41483567
I was asking a lot too anon. Anal is near and dear to my heart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:16:30 No.41483606

>>41483590
Not as good as oral.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:17:40 No.41483630
File: madotsuki going nuts.png (51 KB, 500x490)

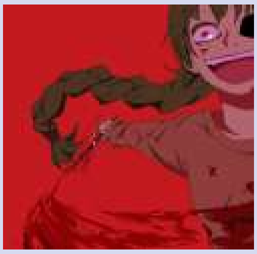

>>41483540
Cooldown is the coolest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:19:24 No.41483665

>>41483630
Cooldown is the moest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:21:52 No.41483718
File: 1354558062846.gif (1.05 MB, 320x240)

>>41483665
>>41483540
Cooldown is the lewdest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:23:15 No.41483751
File: sak_dingdong.png (45 KB, 413x388)

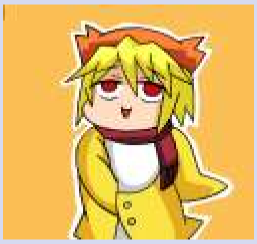

~~I'm not even a real lion. It's just a hood like the sort NECO wears.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:23:30 No.41483756

>>41483606
Anal>Oral>Vaginal>>Thighjob>Buttjob>>>>>>footjob>>>>>>>>*>>>>>>>shit>>>>>>titfuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:28:15 No.41483857
File: 1413247715585.jpg (28 KB, 489x479)

>>41483756
>Implying anal isn't shitty.

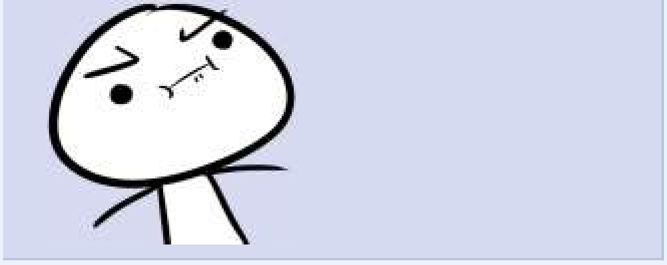

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:29:04 No.41483875

>>41482506
What are the nicest butts Wendy's come across, besides the one belonging to Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/26/15(Sun)18:30:41 No.41483918

>>41483875
Her own.

Aw yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:30:57 No.41483925

>>41483756
If you like anal so much wouldn't you like buttjobs more than theighjobs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:31:47 No.41483938

>>41483925
Buttjobs are just wasted anal. Thighs have their own unique charm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:34:58 No.41484033

>>41483938
And why do you hate tits so much?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/26/15(Sun)18:38:19 No.41484109

>>41483756
>Anal first
>Tits last.

Gay.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)10:55:55 No.41541333 Archived

You are a Magical Girl, and you're trying to bust your sempai out from a prison cell that's killing her.

Her witch familiar - a living, sentient balljointed doll that's as cute as it is frankly unnerving - has assured you that whatever's killing her is taking its time, however. That it's a slow enough process that you don't have to panic and blast your way through a guard detail of Eversors - as well as tempered steel doors two feet thick - to get her out of there as soon as posible. It means you have time. Time to explore your options. Time to try and figure out a plan for the best way to get her out of there without...well, without bunging it all up and killing the both of you. Or probably the whole Officio. Whichever comes first.

And you're exploring one of your options now. Specifically, the option to ask a 'seer' for help, someone who can, as your sempai's familiar put it, 'walk the Akashic Realm'. Although now you're thinking if the familiar, as cute as she was, meant something else other than the hell behind reality when she said that. Like, maybe, 'street corner'.

Because the person in front of you, sitting on the straw mat-covered floor with a balding salaryman's snoring head on her lap - and dressed so unconvincingly like a nun that she looks more like someone out of a fetish convention rather than a church - was the farthest thing from the mysterious, spiritual Magical Girl you've been imagining.

In fact, she looked like she did things for money. ...Things other than having her lap used like a pillow while she watches variety punishment game shows on TV.

It wouldn't be that far of a stretch of an imagination, after all. You're pretty sure nun habits aren't supposed to have that big of a cleavage window, nor are nuns supposed to be working out of a freakin' Deli Heal Agency!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)10:57:06 No.41541348
File: highpriestessveilglassesf(...).png (195 KB, 700x700)

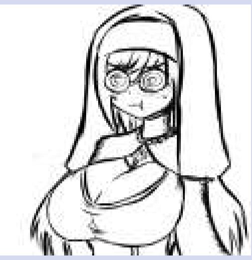

>>41541333

...No, no. Focus, Hanegawa. You're here to save your sempai. And you'll do whatever it takes to get her out of there, even it means having to talk to people you normally wouldn't. Even if it means having to deal with shady, suspicious characters like cult leaders, and prostitutes dressed in nun costumes!

"...I'm not sure what Wendy told ya, and I know all this looks a certain way," The person in question suddenly speaks, snapping you back into reality, her soft unpainted lips curling into a gentle if somewhat patronizing smile. "...But we ain't doin' anythin' illegal here. Deli Heal's just a convenient front, nothin' else. Keeps most of the normies out, and those who actually do work up the balls to come in..." She gestures to the sleeping salaryman at her lap. "We give 'em tea, maybe a pressure point massage, and send 'em on their way when they wake up. They're usually too refreshed an' well-rested to say anythin'. Any money they pay us goes directly to the Church fund, helpin' disenfranchised Magical Girls to get back on their feet."

That's...well, that's all well and good, but you didn't say anything about anything illegal--

"Miss Hanegawa, please don't insult us both by denyin' it." Annie May Springfield - supposedly also the former Eversor Rank Leader of the Eighth - waves a perfectly-manicured hand in dismissal. "Even if I can't read your mind, it's easy enough to guess." She shrugs here, the motion making her substantial bosom shift interestingly in its tight confines. "Mind, I don't really give a shit if you think I suck dicks for money, but there's the rest of my girls that I don't want bein' associated with that kind of nonsense. Girls like Amber, who's mannin' the reception desk right now, and Dorothy, who's probably havin' an oil change or whatever, and Wendy..."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)10:58:08 No.41541359

>>41541348

A sigh leaves her lips as she says the name. "Wendy. Yeah. Girl's got enough on her plate already, don't need to pile on another scoop of mashed potatoes all over the mess. Even though I know she'll eat it all up with a smile, because she's just that kinda person. Crusty on the outside--"

...Gooey and warm on the inside? You suggest here, which makes her guffaw loudly.

"...I was gonna say 'spoiled rotten to the core', but let's go with that." Annie chuckles. "Anyway, that's enough yakkin' from me. What brings you here, then?"

AH. Well. You were gonna introduce yourself, but it seems she already knows who you are. And you know her name already too, so...

"Right, right, we don't need to make introductions, but just for the record, you can call me Annie. I'd prefer Alice, but that's just usually on formal papers an' when I'm out preachin' to the flock." She grins here, showing two rows of white, perfect teeth. "And you're Hanegawa Midori, right? Can I call you Green, too, or is that just what Wendy calls ya?"

...Well. It's not like you're not used to people calling you by the English meaning of your name. But all the same, maybe Midori'll be better.

"Alright, that's fair. Midori it is, then." Annie nods. "Now, what's gotten ya so desperate that you had to ask me, of all people, for help? Be honest now."

And it's here that you tell her about your...predicament. Not in any real compromising detail, no. Just enough to clue her in on the most basic level, while being vague enough not to give anything incriminating away.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)10:59:10 No.41541377

>>41541359

You have a friend who needs help, you say. Spiritual help. Something's happening to her, something bad enough that she'd been locked in a Silent Room by your own incubator. And you have it on good authority that staying in that silent room is doing more harm than good, and she needs to be let out. But your incubator is adamant that your friend stays in there, on the assumption that whatever was happening would be 'fixed' with enough time and patience. And you know that this isn't the case at all.

So what you're here for is to ask Annie for help. Help in getting your friend fixed, as well as getting her out of there.

"...I see." Annie nods. 'Well, first of all, that's pretty fuckin' vague, pardon my French there. I can't reasonably tell ya what's up with them, or what I'd do to get them 'fixed' as you so imply." She mimes the quotation marks here, a wry grin on her face.

"But since you're probably bein' vague for a reason - said reason bein' that you don't exactly trust me much, somethin' I don't rightly deserve and personally a bit offended by - I'd probably start with a prayer service, then a readin' of the Holy Scripture with the Anointing of the Oils, stuff like that. Then if that doesn't help, we do a Healing Mass for her, storm the Blessed Lady with loads of prayers, more readings, lots of hymn-singing that Wendy is actually really good at leadin'. You gotta hear her sometime, I think I got a recordin' here on my phone somewhere--"

You hold up a hand. That's...those sound nice, but do they work at all...?

"...Honestly?" Annie shakes her head. "Not really. Fact is, it really depends on the person you're prayin' for. If they've got it in them for the prayers to work. Otherwise, all it does is make the people who care about her a bit more at peace about the inevitable. Sorta palliative care, but for the people around the patient, not for the patient itself."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)11:00:49 No.41541400

>>41541377

But what about exorcism? Wendy told you about exorcism, and how Annie can perform it. She told you how it might be able to help Chiaki. You don't really understand it yourself, but you're willing to give it a shot.

Annie stares at you for a couple of long, silent moments before shaking her head. "Exorcism ain't somethin' I do lightly, and just for anyone. I only do it when I think it needs to be done, and if I think it'll actually do somethin'. Right now, from what you told me, Midori, your friend's on her way to becomin' a full-blown Witch." She shrugs her shoulders. "Nothin' I can do about that. Every one of us turns into one of those sooner or later, assumin' we don't die first. Exorcism is for stuff that isn't about that - it's about ghosts. Spirits. Souls tryin' to go where they're not supposed to go." The nun-priestess sighs here, looking down on the salaryman on her lap, fingers brushing through his balding hair with a tender, if wistful air. "Souls takin' what they're not supposed to take."

She looks back up after a moment. "Exorcism can fix those things. It ain't like the movies where you just shout at things until they throw up green pea soup, though. There's a lot more metaphysics goin' on, stuff even I can't rightly explain. But yeah, right now, I can't reasonably justify exorcism from what you told me." A blink, then a smile. A friendly one. "Unless ya wanna just stop bein' so vague and just come out with it."

How do you react?

[]Tell her about Chiaki's situation. All of it. All you know.
[]What's your guarantee that she won't blab to the first Incubator she sees?
[]Ask more about Exorcism. Does it work for people who need it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:04:26 No.41541455

>>41541400
>[x]Ask more about Exorcism. Does it work for people who need it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:04:59 No.41541466

>>41541400
>[]Ask more about Exorcism. Does it work for people who need it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:05:31 No.41541473

>>41541400
>[x]Ask more about Exorcism. Does it work for people who need it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:06:31 No.41541488

>>41541400
>[]Tell her about Chiaki's situation. All of it. All you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:07:27 No.41541502

>>41541400
>[X]Ask more about Exorcism. Does it work for people who need it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:08:57 No.41541516

>>41541400
>[]Ask more about Exorcism. Does it work for people who need it?
Too soon to reveal our hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:10:18 No.41541536

Oh yay, i can see the trainwreck happen in real time today!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:10:54 No.41541546

>>41541536
Let´s hope that you´re wrong...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:11:28 No.41541554

>>41541400
>[x]Ask more about Exorcism. Does it work for people who need it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:12:24 No.41541577

>>41541546
There is no hope only pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:14:47 No.41541608

>>41541546
>>41541577
I mean it's not like pinky or kyubey is watching our every move right?
Annie is probably legit though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:16:33 No.41541638

>>41541400
>[]Ask more about Exorcism. Does it work for people who need it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:16:56 No.41541642

>>41541608
Pinky... well, nothing to do about that. I mean, in the end she is not exactly an obstacle. The real problem is Kyuubey, but I doubt that he is watching Annie
~~Later, when we discover that he is watching everything, I will have to eat my words~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:17:23 No.41541649

>>41541400
>[]Ask more about Exorcism. Does it work for people who need it?
So, how can we be sure that someone interceding with Pinky to sav Chiaki will gt us the result we want?
Isn't it far more likely that Pinky, who already intervened once to help us and Chiaki by bringing Manuke to us, will make sure that it's Homura that is restored and in control of the Warmater's body, and not Chiaki?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 07/29/15(Wed)11:18:21 No.41541662

>>41541400
>[X]Ask more about Exorcism. Does it work for people who need it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:19:32 No.41541674
File: 1437940599729.gif (272 KB, 301x301)

>>41541649
Uhhhhhhhh, well....... fuck,
never thought about it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:21:30 No.41541697

>>41541649
Which Homura? TTO or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:21:31 No.41541699

>>41541400

[]Tell her about Chiaki's situation. All of it. All you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:22:14 No.41541704

>>41541642

Voting ended here but nobody is doing banners today

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:23:57 No.41541728

>>41541642
Kyubey isn't watching Annie he's watching MIDORI. Because he knows that she's likeliest to do something crazy, like break into the Golden vault or get someone to perform an exorcism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:27:03 No.41541780

>>41541728
You have to consider that the Church of the Golden Land is a group of magical girls that mainly come from the 8th, and even the equerry is there. Do you honestly think that Kyuubey is not going to have them under whatch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:28:40 No.41541799

>>41541697
Any Homura. One that knows what she did and is sorry for it, maybe even a pale echo of TTO, since what Pinky wants is a Homura that knows the mistakes she inflicted upon Godoka to create Faust, and who Pinky can then torture in retaliation.
Because it's no fun if the Homura she tortures doesn't remember why she's being tortured.

Pinky herself said the end result of what's happening go Chiaki, getting all of her memories so she knows what she did wrong, is what she wants.
But the current process which is likely to end with Chiaki Witching Out before Pinky can torture Homura isn't quite what she wants.
That was the only reason she helped us catch Manuke, and if she does help stop Chiaki Witching Out, then it'll be because she wants Homura, not Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:32:36 No.41541847

>>41541780
So basically the trainwreck is about to start any moment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:35:11 No.41541882

>>41541847
I want to think that no, but let´s be realistic: we all know things are going to blow like a fucking atomic bomb at any moment. The questions are when and for what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)11:40:06 No.41541942

>>41541882
Well like I was saying, pretty sure it's gonna be kyubey being a party pooper and saying

"no midori you cant perform an exorcism. and dont even start about throwing the golden gun in vault to see what happens."

Or maybe we'll have no problems with him whatsoever and something will fuck everything up.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)12:04:39 No.41542270

>>41541455 >>41541466 >>41541473 >>41541502

No. You can't show your hand too early. You have to know more before you do that.

You clear your throat here, and make to ask Annie about exorcism, when she takes a cushion from behind her and tosses it at your feet. "Here, take a load off and rest your ass on this. You look like you've been runnin' around all day with barely any sleep, sportin' eyebags nearly as big as Wendy's."

...Ah. You thank her, and do so immediately - forcing an involuntary sigh from your lips as you settle into the comfort of the well-used cushion. A moment later, you finally follow through with your question. Namely, does exorcism actually work for people who needed it? People she'd performed it on?

Annie smirks, a sly and cunning thing that would have looked cute on a child. Here it just looks...well, the slightest bit disturbing. "Still not tellin', huh? Fine, I can respect that. As for your question, well, I can't rightly say. I mean, I've done it for more than a handful of folks, so I'm not just pullin' stuff out of my ass or anythin', and they seemed ta be back to their normal selves after it, but..."

And there it is. The 'but' that shatters every forlorn hope into pieces, every threadbare wish into tatters. But...?

"But well, there's really no way of tellin', ya know?" Annie raises her hands in the universal sign of ignorance. "It ain't like a disease where you take some medicine and then the doc runs some tests and says you're clear. Sure I do readings after an' explorin' their psyche, burnin' incense around 'em and hypnosis and all that...but ya never really know if it really took, if things are a hunnert percent legit."

You stare at the American's eyes with your own - and it's only here that you notice that they're the same shade of red as yours. It's a strange coincidence, but it's there. "But they returned to their normal selves, right? It worked?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)12:06:41 No.41542302
File: highpriestessveilglassesspeak.png (196 KB, 700x700)

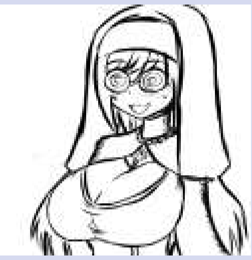

>>41542270

"...Yeah, I guess so," Annie muses. "I mean, some of these girls, they were really in a bad way when I got called in. Like the Blessed Lady just up and decided to fuck with their minds, right? Just screamin' and yellin' all sorta nonsense, throwin' up blood and clawin' at their eyes. Absolutely nothing on their soul gems, so everyone's noodle was gettin' baked to shit about it. So I try my best, do my thing, and..."

She presses both palms together, and then spreads them in a flourish. "Girl wakes up, no memory of what happened, but no longer crazier than a long-tailed cat in a room full of rockin' chairs. Happened probably in...say, 70, 80 percent of the cases I had to handle."

What happened to the other 20 to 30 percent, then?

The nun-garbed girl mimes putting a gun to her forehead and then pulling the trigger. "Some of them did it, others I had to finish the job myself. Not very pretty when it happens, but ya move on. I tried to. Kept telling myself it's impossible to save everyone."

Oh. That's...yeah. That sounds terrible.

"Better resting in oblivion than suffering every wakin' moment, stuck in a goddamn box." Annie shakes her head in slow, quiet derision. "My opinion, of course. In that I don't want to wish that kind of shit on anyone."

70, 80% chance of your sempai going back to her regular self. That's...not too bad odds, right?

What do you do?

[]Keep asking for more. What happens during an exorcism?
[]Tell her what she needs to know about Chiaki to make a proper diagnosis.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:08:39 No.41542328

>>41542302
>[X]Tell her what she needs to know about Chiaki to make a proper diagnosis

Time to stop fucking around and get this trainwreck going.
CHOO CHOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:09:10 No.41542333

>>41542302
>[]Keep asking for more. What happens during an exorcism?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:10:17 No.41542353

>>41542302
>[]Other.
>[]Ask her what, exactly, these girls seem to be possessed by. Ask her if she's seen anything that looks like Pinky or TTO.
Hopefully we'll be able to gauge whether or not she'll go full jihad on shempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:10:35 No.41542358

>>41542302
>[]Tell her what she needs to know about Chiaki to make a proper diagnosis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:10:41 No.41542359

>>41542333
I think it involves shouting at Chiaki until she starts throwing up green pea soup

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:11:44 No.41542382

>>41542353
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:12:46 No.41542396

>>41542302
>[]Other.
What was possessing the girls she performed an exorcism on?

We need to know if this is similar to what Chiaki is going through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:13:13 No.41542405

>>41542302
>[]Keep asking for more. What happens during an exorcism?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:13:19 No.41542408

>>41542302
>[X]Keep asking for more. What happens during an exorcism?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:13:26 No.41542409

>>41542396
PROTIP:it's not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:13:27 No.41542411

>>41542302
>[X]Tell her what she needs to know about Chiaki to make a proper diagnosis.

It'll be a trainwreck, but a 70 to 80% chance (barring the inevitable complications) is far better than what we'll get trying to break into the vault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:15:04 No.41542432

Assuming that the exorcism is our best option, how is she gonna do it? Did she need to be with the possesed, or can she do it a t a distance? Because sneaking Annie into the Officio is going to be near impossible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:15:31 No.41542440

>>41542411
I think the reason it's a trainwreck option is because there's a decent chance she's a pinky fanatic who's gonna kill Chiaki for being TTO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:15:37 No.41542441

>>41542411
That's when Faust didn't have a personal stake in the girl in question nding up with a specific set of memories and personality different from the one we want.
Pinky doesn't want Chiaki, she wants Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:15:45 No.41542445

>>41542302
seconding this >>41542353

also

>[x]Keep asking for more. What happens during an exorcism?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:16:25 No.41542460

>>41542302
>[]Tell her what she needs to know about Chiaki to make a proper diagnosis.
Fiiiine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:18:41 No.41542481

>>41542302

>>41542353
This, also, ask her if she knows anything about the flesh of fallen angels, if that's something midori knows about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:19:00 No.41542488

Woo I finally catch a running thread!

I'd just like to say: You people are fucking retarded, goddamn.

Anyways: I think this whole exorcism thing is a bad idea. Pinky is more likely to push Homura into witchdom than help her at all. My bet is on getting the golden weapon to her so that the Stooges can help stabilize her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:20:18 No.41542506

>>41542302
>[X]Tell her what she needs to know about Chiaki to make a proper diagnosis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:22:18 No.41542533

>>41542488
To be honest BOTH choices are bad ideas.
Either we risk bringing in a cultist and pissing off everyone at the office OR, we break into the vault thereby pissing off everyone at the office.
We're fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:23:35 No.41542545

>>41542533
Breaking into the vault and pissing people off is safer, I think, because Chiaki can pardon us once she's sane again.

Bringing in a cultist spreads knowledge about what's going on in the Ninth, which means damage control is harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:24:20 No.41542553

>>41542302
The Church and the Ninth are kind of in a de-facto alliance at this point. Ask outright if Annie, as head of the church and probably QB's direct contact there, has agreed to any sort of information sharing deal with QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:25:59 No.41542578

>>41542533
Yeah, but which is more likely to get what Midori wants (Chiaki back, not Homura)?
Since both options will piss off everyone at the Officios, doesn't it make sense to choose the one that will at least get us what we want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:26:10 No.41542582

>>41542545
I didn't know you were such an optimist Anon.
assuming Chiaki will even be able to keep her post as warmaster after we're done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:30:28 No.41542647

>>41542582
Kyuubey himself told Matsuda that when this situation is stabilized, she will continue to be warmaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:33:28 No.41542692

>>41542647
That doesn't rule out QB lying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:33:31 No.41542693

>>41542647
... Maybe he lied?
I know incubators don't lie, they just don't tell you the whole truth, but think about it.
If he knew about Malal's plan, which Chiaki knows he did, he would probably realize that her mind would get wiped

the next time she went to sleep, so he really just wanted her to not make a scene before she gets brainwashed. I order for that to happen, he would simply tell her what she wanted to hear without sounding implausible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:33:50 No.41542699

Well, the situation as I understand it is that all the various personalities Homura has had over the eons are warring for dominance.

Annie here is offering a chancy solution that doesn't always work.

Getting the Golden Deagle will let the 3 Stooges who arranged for the Chiaki persona to enter the fray and support her.

I think the Golden Deagle plan is better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:35:15 No.41542713

>>41542302

[]Tell her what she needs to know about Chiaki to make a proper diagnosis

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:36:15 No.41542730

>>41542693
>I know incubators don't lie
It's also been implied that the more time QB spends among humans the more he takes on their traits, which could include the capacity to lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:38:01 No.41542751

>>41542692
>>41542693
Well, yes. But, if the mindwipe doesn´t work, he will be forced to make Chiaki warmaster again, because the other option would be to reveal the plan:
"Ok, Matsuda, I lied to your face. I was waiting for your mind to be erased by a memory of Malal, so I didn´t told you the truth. Now that you remain your memories, can you forgive me? Pretty please?"
He has to make a concede that if he wants to maintain the little trust that Chiaki has in him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:38:58 No.41542764

>>41542751
Well, if she didn't get mindwiped, there would be no real issue with her being warmaster again until he solved out his plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:39:51 No.41542780

>>41542751
I really doubt that's what's going to happen.
Really I think when we're finished we're going to be on the run from everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:46:04 No.41542844

>>41542764
>until he solved out his plan.
All he wanted wa for Chiaki to collect the Golden Weapons and confront Faust without becoming TTO.

And the players had to hand over Chiaki's Soul Gem to find that out, when QB had already told us to collect the Golden Weapons, and we were going to face Faust anyway because that's what Pinky wanted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:48:12 No.41542880

>>41542780
I don't know about everyone else, but I would like to not become the enemy of the entire magical world until absolutely necessary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:48:30 No.41542883

>>41542844
There was a lot of things that Chiaki didn´t knew, and more that she discovered along the way. So when the

opportunity to know more/everything presented, anons jumped for it. Seriously, QB, couldn´t you have revealed more to Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:53:00 No.41542939

While I can understand the thirst for knowledge, handing your soulgem to the enemy was weapons-grade stupidity. If I were Decu, I'd have had her crush the gem right there.

Honestly. Some of you guys have no conception of consequence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)12:54:31 No.41542962

>>41542883
Really, what did handing over our Soul Gem and getting into this mess reveal?
The only thing that it did was that Malal had implanted memory wipes set on triggers if it looked like Chiaki was going down a path of fail/turning into TTO.

Otherwise, we had already been told everything else, and we basically got a whole lot of trouble for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:08:45 No.41543133

Why do you think people keep screaming about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:13:53 No.41543202

~~nyan nyan~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:16:11 No.41543228

>>41543202
Nyan Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:17:51 No.41543258

>>41543228
Nihao Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:18:00 No.41543261
File: 23525.jpg (15 KB, 393x393)

>>41542506
>>41542460
>>41542411
>>41542358
>>41542333
>>41542328

I spotted the Retardsquad!

>GEE GUYS! LETS JUST ASK THE CHURCH OF PINKY TO HELP US OUT AFTER PINKY MADE IT CLEAR THAT SHE IS A-OKAY WITH A BAD END FOR CHIAKI!
>WHILE WE ARE AT IT LETS TELL HER THAT SHE IS TURNING INTO PINKYS OBJECT OF HATE/AFFECTION AKA MAGICAL GIRL SATAN

Do you special needs children actually need spelled out for you that this is a bad idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:18:11 No.41543262

>>41543228
Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:18:21 No.41543265

>>41543258
Gorgeous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:18:57 No.41543273

>>41543265
Delicious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:19:20 No.41543279

>>41543273
Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:19:55 No.41543287

>>41543262
>>41543258
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:20:45 No.41543298

>>41543287
Incredibly funny and original joke, Anonymous. I give you a +1. Write it down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:20:53 No.41543301

>>41543261
>Do you special needs children actually need spelled out for you that this is a bad idea?

I think they do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:22:02 No.41543313
File: 1373819641057.png (737 KB, 2208x492)

>>41543287

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:24:11 No.41543338

>>41543261
Since the people who voted to hand over our Soul Gem are still arguing it was a good choice, I don't think that pointing out their stupidity will help.
They're too stubborn in their stupidity and will never admit to being wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:25:30 No.41543356

>>41543313
Is it me, or is the ugly faggot trying to stare at pinky's ass through her skirt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:27:54 No.41543386

>>41543338
I thought decu said that if we didn't hand it over, the Prophet would get a surprise attack on us that could potentially end with someone in party dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:29:26 No.41543405

>>41543261

Remember that Decu pushed for this meet up to happen a second time after it was voted down and we haven't gotten one chance to back out. So just sit down and enjoy the ride

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:29:59 No.41543412

>>41543386
I don't recall that at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:31:06 No.41543425

>>41543405
write-in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:32:55 No.41543452

>>41543386
If we didn't hand it over then we would have fought the Prophet and it would have been a hard battle.
I don't remember him saying it would have been a surprise attack, or that someone could have died. He did day that the first hit would have hurt, but what does that matter to a Magical Girl that can have their entire body rebuilt?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:32:56 No.41543453

>>41543405
As it is, this is probably the cleanest method of fixing the situation, all others risk the wrath of the officio and us breaking away from it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:33:04 No.41543454

>>41543405
Are you secretly dumb?

>[OTHER]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:34:54 No.41543482

>>41543454
with a 15 minute voting period it is quite hard to get the most votes for []other

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:35:18 No.41543486

>>41543453
>this is probably the cleanest method of fixing the situation
The argument has been made repeatedly that this won't actually fix the situation because an exorcism involves invoking Pinky, and Pinky wants Homura and not Chiaki.

I mean, did you forget how much Pinky told us she hates the name "Chiaki Matsuda"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:37:23 No.41543511

>>41543453
>>41543453
How is that the cleanest method?
Are you dumb?
Are you unable to read?
We are literally revealing stuff about Chiaki to PINKYs own church. After PINKY stated that she is alright with Chiaki becoming a monster.

NEVERMIND that we are following PINKYs ideas in the first place,l the very person who is interested in us fucking up you fucking mongtard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:38:41 No.41543532

>>41543486
Indeed... Odds are pretty high that an exorcism won't work at all, or Pinky will just use it as an excuse to instal a true Homura at the helm rather than Chiaki. She'd have her pick this time if you think about it.

Annie can still be used as a smoke-screen to cover for the real plan. That's what I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:39:05 No.41543540

>>41543454

What >>41543482 said. We haven't gotten a legit option to back out of this when we got two attempts to push us into this useless conversation which is clearly a bad idea

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)13:39:07 No.41543541

>>41542333 >>41542353 >>41542405 >>41542445

Assuming she's telling the truth, then those are good odds, you think to yourself, nibbling gently at your thumbnail in thought. 80 percent chance of it working, at most - it's not the 100% guaranteed solution that you want, but you have to be realistic here. At the very least, even in the worst case scenario, the statistics are on your side still.

You still want to know something, though. About the exorcism. What happens during it? How does it actually work?

Annie scratches her head at you. "Wow. You're really...you're really crossin' all the Ts and dottin' all the Is here, huh?" She laughs here, an easy, pleasant sound. "How exorcism works...well, that's another bit ya got me on. It's like, I dunno, askin' a Culexus how she does the thing that makes you want to empty your guts all over the sidewalk, yeah? You'd get a whole lotta psychobabble, about magic resonance an' karmic imbalance and all that shit, but at the end of th' day you're nowhere near close to figurin' it out, but you're still got sick all over your shoes."

At your confused expression, the High Priestess shakes her head, chuckling again. "What I was tryin' ta say was, I got no idea to try and explain it. It's one of those things ya just know how to do. But what I can tell ya is what I always aim to do during an exorcism."

She holds up a finger. "First, I look for any spiritual disturbances around the person I'm treatin'. Maybe there's a spirit or a demon tryin' to play pattycakes with her, sorta thing. Any outside influence that's doin that. If I find that, I remove it or drive it away."

Another finger joins the other. "If I don't find any of those, I look inside the person, try and read what their soul's goin' through. Is it intact? Somethin' hidin' or festerin' inside it, like a parasite? Or maybe they're bein' possessed? Again, I drive whatever it is away and make sure it doesn't come again."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)13:41:50 No.41543579

>>41543541

A third finger. "Finally, if those don't work, then I break out the big guns. Which is basically askin' the Blessed Lady to intercede on the afflicted's behalf. 'Course I'm already askin' for her help with the first two, but this is appealin' to her mercy and kindness to grant my prayers."

...And how does she do all that?

She grins here. "How do we Magical Girls do what we do? Magic, of course." She thinks for a moment. "...Well, that an' I'll admit a few tricks I learned from my tenure with the Seventh. They know an awful lot about this sort of thing."

Right. Just another question, then.

During these exorcisms, did she ever see what was possessing or affecting the girls? What did the entities look like?

Annie blinks here, before scratching the back of her head again. "Well, let's see. Sometimes it's just really the odd ghost or two, but lately I've been seein' the Blessed Lady herself. Just...you know, a version of her that isn't really all that there, you know?" She taps her temple, before quickly crossing herself. "Like she had one really bad day while out bein' blessed and then it all just spiraled downwards from there, gettin' shittier and shittier with every loop. I'd be spooked if I didn't see that kind of shit every time I closed my eyes to sleep."

A moment later and she smiles. "Well? That enough for ya, Midori? Or ya need to interrogate me more?"

You blush here, before bowing in embarrassment. ...You just wanted to make sure you didn't leave anything out, that's all.

"S'alright, I understand." Alice waves a hand, the motion making her more-than-ample chest sway in a mesmerizing fashion. How do those things even get held up? "Ya gotta be sure with big decisions like this, I get it. Ain't nothin' wrong with makin' sure."

What do you do?

[]Reveal what you know about Chiaki's situation.
[]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:44:47 No.41543621

>>41543579
>[x]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:45:44 No.41543642

>>41543579
>[]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.
We know, in-character, that Pinky said she's fine with Chiaki being gone, and is only troubled that it was triggered by something not of her own design.

Exorcism sounds like the worst option, second only to leaving Chiaki in Regalia with no support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:46:31 No.41543652

>>41543579
>[X]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.

Sounds like we wasted a lot of time here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:46:47 No.41543662

>>41543579
>[X]Reveal what you know about Chiaki's situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:46:58 No.41543666

>>41543579
>[X]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.

Most reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:47:40 No.41543676

>>41543579
>[X]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:47:41 No.41543677

>>41543579
>[X]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.

Let's go rob a vault guys. Annie hasn't even seen what Pinky is REALLY like, only glimpses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:49:01 No.41543698
File: 1366532827939.gif (949 KB, 301x300)

>>41543579
>Which is basically askin' the Blessed Lady to intercede on the afflicted's behalf.

NOPE!

[x]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.

Get the fuck out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:49:03 No.41543699

>>41543579
[]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.

>> ☐ **Clevername-hashtag-tripcode** 07/29/15(Wed)13:50:12 No.41543718

>>41543579
[X]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.

WE DO NOT WANT PINKY INVOLVED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:50:20 No.41543720

>>41543579
>[]Reveal what you know about Chiaki's situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:50:42 No.41543725

>>41543579
[X]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.

"I appreciate the opportunity, but I don't think this is the solution I'm looking for."

Bringing Pinky into this is a horrible, horrible idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:51:21 No.41543735

Well, at least if Kyuubey IS observing us, he'll now think that we won't do anything unreasonable like revealing Chiaki's situation to people that shouldn't know without getting it authorized first and the like.

So he should be less likely to suspect that we'll do anything drastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:51:55 No.41543751

>>41543579
>[x]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.

Expelling the other Homus will be hard, how is she going to tell them apart? Asking Pinky for help is pretty much the same as discarding the Chiaki personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:52:03 No.41543753

>>41543579
>[]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.
NOOOPE
Moonwalk out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:53:05 No.41543776

>>41543720
Could you, and the people that might actually want to vote for this one, explain WHY you'd think this is in any way a good idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:53:20 No.41543781

>>41543725
>Bringing Pinky into this is a horrible, horrible idea.
Technically, she's already involved because she's the one that teleported Manuke to us.

But yes, getting her further involved when her goal and victory condition for Chiaki's safe return is different and opposed to ours, is a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:54:59 No.41543802

>>41543735
Except he would have heard us talking about robbing the vault.
So no, he wouldn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:54:59 No.41543803

>>41543776
Because I intentionally do dumb decisions to tickle Deculture's funny bone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:55:06 No.41543805

>>41543735
He saw us bring out Tiny Pete, he is probably watching us extra hard now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:56:14 No.41543819

>>41543776
He votes for it
>>41543720
>>41543662
because he is a retard samefag and thinks its funny like its some sort of masterful trolling on his part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:56:58 No.41543833

>>41543803
NOT AGAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:57:15 No.41543839

>>41543579
>[X]End the interview here without committing to anything, reconvene with Wendy outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:57:23 No.41543841
File: facepalm_jim.jpg (41 KB, 600x750)

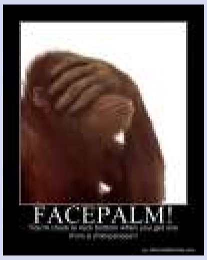

>>41543803

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:58:20 No.41543855

>>41543579
>[]Other.
>[]Find out what Pinky's been up to with regards to her, then GTFO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:59:07 No.41543868
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41543579

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:59:13 No.41543870

Voting was over about 2 minutes ago. No banners?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)13:59:29 No.41543874

>>41543819

Voting over and a clear win for gtfo. Feels bad for all the time we wasted in character and waiting for the updates

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)14:01:33 No.41543903

>>41543874
Perhaps, but exploring all of our options was in-character for Midori, and you never knew, things might have been different and Annie could have been genuinely useful in some way.

We can probably take some Wendy points as consolation out of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)14:05:37 No.41543959

>>41543903
We should perhaps tell Wendy why we're refusing Annie's help; that we saw Pinky and that she told us what she wants, which would end with Chiaki being gone, and it won't even be her Kong back at the controls either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)14:09:09 No.41544010

>>41543903

I want less of Decu bringing his waifu into every scene but what I want more now is less getting sidetracked with useless options. Pacing is already awful without trying to bring Pinky cultists into things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)14:13:05 No.41544060
File: 212414.jpg (30 KB, 500x374)

>>41543959
>Tell the Pinky Cultist that we want to effectively work against what Pinky has told us

BRILLIANT IDEA ANON!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)14:15:13 No.41544085

The Cult doesn't realize that Pinky is batshit insane. They still think she's Godoka (and occasionally she is). Annie just said that she's been having nightmares where The Blessed Lady is getting worse and worse, so maybe that knowledge will filter down. But right now, not many people know.

What would someone do if you told them their goddess was insane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)14:15:24 No.41544087

Call in our Sayaka favor and have her distract Coobs and then our two biggest problems distract each other. We grab Tiny Pete, Kyouko and Kuma-chan and we break into the vault and bust shempai outta there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)14:22:14 No.41544188

>>41544060
Which does Wendy want more?
Chiaki back who isn't TTO? Or to do Pinky's bidding?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)14:24:02 No.41544208

>>41544188
>Find out next time on Magical Noir Z

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)14:25:24 No.41544239

>>41544188
Why would you even want to risk finding that out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)14:26:37 No.41544255

>>41544188
>>Participates happily in cult sacrificial rituals
>>Never thinks about Chiaki in Wendy point of view write-ups

This is tough...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)14:54:58 No.41544720

>>41543621 >>41543642 >>41543652 >>41543725

You decide to not to commit to anything yet. While having her perform an exorcism on your sempai sounds like a safe way to go about things, the bit with involving the Blessed Lady at the end...that doesn't sit well with you at all. It's something you'd want to avoid as much as possible, especially with Chiaki being as vulnerable as she is right now.

So it's with a nervous smile that you tell Annie about your decision. She handles it better than you thought she would, the look of disappointment on her face lasting all of a second before it's replaced with a warm, pleasant smile.

"Like I just said, I understand. Ain't nothing wrong with makin' sure about bein' sure. No hard feelings, and besides, you're the one askin' for help, not me!" She laughs, before taking something from what looks like a Hello Kitty wallet from the inside of her habit. A snap of a magnetic lock, and she holds out something to you, something small, white and rectangular. ...A business card?

Blinking, you receive it with both hands, bowing your head in gratitude. You glance down at the card respectfully, reading out the professionally-printed words:

>ALICE
>High Priestess

>The Church of the Golden Land

Nothing else followed, except for her email and what looks like a smartphone number. You blink at her again, and she laughs once more in reply.

"Just in case ya change your mind," Annie grins. "Or if ya can't reach me for some reason, have Wendy do a runner or something. I'll get there soon as I can."

That's...well, you'll keep it in mind. You thank her for her time, and find yourself apologizing for wasting it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)14:56:51 No.41544746

>>41544720

"Bah, think nothin' of it. I know how it goes, lookin' and searchin' for that one remedy for whatever ails someone important to you. Some of these remedies're bad, some of them got potential, others sound way too fuckin' dangerous to mess with. And exorcism, well...it ain't as simple as takin' a pill." She shrugs, still smiling. "Anyway, you're probably gonna want to tell Wendy, so go on and get. Forgive me if I don't get up, legs are kinda asleep here." She gestures to the head pillowing on her lap with a helpless smile on her face.

Haha. Yeah, you probably need to get going. You bid her goodbye and make to leave.

"Go in peace, Midori!" Annie calls after you, just as you close the door behind you. "The Blessed Lady loves all her vessels!"

Did she just...?

No. That's...she couldn't have known.

It's probably just one of her religion's generic greetings.

Yeah. Only that.

. . .

You meet Wendy right outside the Deli Heal Agency, after a brief encounter with Amber that left you blushing red and her giggling like a maniac. She's been smoking while waiting, apparently, proven with the spent cigarette butts littering the ground by her feet. By your quick count, she's already on her sixth cigarette.

"...How'd it go?" She asks immediately as soon as you approach. "Annie coming with us or what?"

You shake your head. No, she's not. You...didn't ask for her help.

"..." Wendy is silent here for a few moments, before she shakes her head. "...Was she weird about it, or what? I mean, when you told her about turning her down."

No, you didn't turn anyone down! You protest, careful not to raise your voice lest someone hear you. You just didn't commit to anything at the moment, that's all! ...And Annie was very nice about it and everything!

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)14:59:05 No.41544789

>>41544746
>"Go in peace, Midori!" Annie calls after you, just as you close the door behind you. "The Blessed Lady loves all her vessels!"
Fucking shit! In one glance! It seems that Annie knows her shit better than we realized

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)15:01:22 No.41544827

>>41544746

"That's a first." Your sempai's ex notes with her usual brand of half-asleep derision, before nodding. "...Right. Now, I don't know everyone from the Ninth, but I think we're being shadowed. Don't look around, just keep talking and keep your eyes on me."

W-what? Shadowed? You? You swallow here, suddenly finding your throat dry, a cold sweat breaking out all over you. But you're--

"I said don't fucking look around, dammit." There is absolutely no urgency or panic in the Callidus' voice. "There's a chance it might not be anything, but let's not fuck around with it, alright? We need to relocate and reconvene to somewhere private, somewhere else that's NOT Headquarters OR here. We'll lose them on the way there.

...Shit. Shit! What are the chances that it's actually nothing?

"60%. I don't want to get fucked by taking the 40% for granted, though." Wendy looks at you, before spitting out another spent cigarette and lighting one. Her oversized golden lighter glinting in the sunlight.

"Where to?"

[]A classy hotel.
[]A cheap love motel.
[]Your old room at Hanegawa's.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:02:06 No.41544840

>>41544746
>"Go in peace, Midori!" Annie calls after you, just as you close the door behind you. "The Blessed Lady loves all her vessels!"
OH FUCK. SHE KNOWS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:02:12 No.41544843

>>41544827
>[X]Other.
The bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:03:12 No.41544860

>>41544827
>[x]Other.
The bar.

Charles Bates' bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:03:14 No.41544861

>>41544827
>[X]Other.
>Chiaki's apartment. Wendy hasn't seen it yet, and we can use the excuse of taking care of Chiaki's stuff if anyone asks. Plus, Midori DOES live there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:03:15 No.41544862

>>41544827
>[]A cheap love motel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:03:29 No.41544870

>>41544843

[X] This is actually a surprisingly good idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:03:46 No.41544874

>>41544827
[X] Other
An arcade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:03:47 No.41544875

>>41544827
>a classy hotel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:03:48 No.41544876

>>41544827
>[X]Other.
Visit Charles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:03:49 No.41544878

>>41544827
>[]Your old room at Hanegawa's.
Going to a hotel would look strange, and rumors will spread. If we go to Midori´s room, we can make it look like we are showing her the place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:04:21 No.41544885

>>41544827
>[X]Other.
I'll go along with the bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:04:32 No.41544891
File: 1413559287394.png (89 KB, 295x400)

>SHADOWRUNS

>>41544827
>Her oversized golden lighter glinting in the sunlight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:05:13 No.41544902

>>41544860
>>41544870
>>41544876
How are we going to lose the Gail when the bar is right next door?
It's on the same goddamned street, and is a really stupid idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:05:15 No.41544904

>>41544827
[X]A cheap love motel.
Because going home is too much for Midori right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:05:21 No.41544907

>>41544827
>[X]A cheap love motel.
The only possible option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:05:51 No.41544917

People, the bar is a wee bit too close to the Deli. Where would we lose a tail on our way to it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:05:57 No.41544919

>>41544870
>>41544861

Also a good idea but I'll stick with Charles Bar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:06:00 No.41544921

>>41544902
>and is a really stupid idea
Where do you think you are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:06:15 No.41544925

>>41544827
>[x]A cheap love motel.

should be a good cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:06:34 No.41544931

>>41544891
We already know Wendy got resurrected by Pinky, and a lighter isn't a weapon.
Stop freaking about that, instead panic about who's following us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:06:34 No.41544932

>>41544827
This >>41544843

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:06:36 No.41544934

>>41544827
[x]A cheap love motel.
Would pick Hanegawa's, but involving that place seems ill-advised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:06:53 No.41544937

>>41544917
I think we'd be able to notice another magical girl sticking out in the bar in any case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:07:08 No.41544944

>>41544827
>[X]A classy hotel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:07:19 No.41544945

>>41544827
>[X]A cheap love motel.
Should be somewhere outside of officio influence, It's cheap, It probably has sound proofing. But we should be REALLY careful that no one sees us go in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:07:24 No.41544949

>>41544931
A mask or bracelets aren't weapons either? So your point is what exactly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:07:52 No.41544957

>>41544917

It's close and we can use Midori's power here. Remember that it works with what the users expectations are. And Wendy isn't even sure that it is a tail. This would make certain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:07:54 No.41544959

>>41544861
But we want to go someplace private that isn't likely bugged to hell by QB.
Why would we go to the apartment he provided if we don't want him to listen in on our discussion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:09:40 No.41544997

>>41544959
Weren't we going to try for dream talking anyway? Can't do that in a bar, for one. Not to mention that if it works, and QB did bug the apartment, it will look as if we're just resting.

Chiaki's current and former girls seeking comfort together and all that. Nothing to look at here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:09:51 No.41545002
File: 1365219059197.png (17 KB, 208x250)

>>41544827
>[]A cheap love motel.

DARE YOU ENTER MY MAGICAL REALM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:10:22 No.41545011

>>41544720
>Blinking, you receive it with both hands, bowing your head in gratitude. You glance down at the card respectfully, reading out the professionally-printed words
Maintain the etiquette, even in the face of apocalypse. Well done, Broccoli.

>>41544827
>[x]Other.
Charles' Bar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:11:22 No.41545036

>>41544827

[X] Charles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:11:42 No.41545046

>>41544827
>[x]Other.
>The Bar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:12:00 No.41545051

>All these people voting to go talk in private in a public place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:12:06 No.41545057

inb4 it's NECO following us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:12:29 No.41545066

>>41544827
>[X]Other.
Charles' bar. It'll allow us to watch for our tail in a single direction: that of the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:12:42 No.41545073

>>41545051

Charles Bar is always empty and Wendy isn't even sure we have a tail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:12:50 No.41545075

since the bar option is getting a lot of votes, just a reminder, we can always go somewhere else afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:13:19 No.41545085

I suppose if the bar does win, Midori can use her powers to play to people's expectations that she and Wendy are getting shit-faced drunk, with Wendy making fun of her for being a lightweight.

There's that at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:13:43 No.41545097

>>41545075
~~We should go to Mami's summer house afterwards.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:14:28 No.41545111

>>41544957
And if we use Midori's powers then the tail would be certain that we know about them.

Not to mention, instead of going somewhere private we're going to a place that is distinctly not.
Really, it's a stupid idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:14:34 No.41545114

>>41545051
Charles barely has any customers, ever, and there's this >>41545066

>>41545085
Unless the tail has reasons to be certain that we're up to no good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:14:50 No.41545123

>>41545085

It would be good to misdirected too. The expectation would be to head somewhere far while she's really heading somewhere close. If there really is a tail, we only need to keep an eye on the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:15:24 No.41545134
File: dare you.png (165 KB, 600x600)

DARE YOU ENTER
MY MAGICAL REALM?

>>41545002
step it up, s(h)empai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:15:32 No.41545142

>>41544931
>a lighter isn't a weapon
Tell that to Sakura sets-people-on-fire-for-fun Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:17:03 No.41545174

Voting should be about up, and it's looking like the bar won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:17:03 No.41545175
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

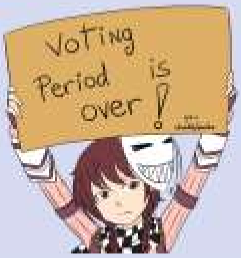

>>41544827

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:17:17 No.41545180

>>41544949
I'm saying if you're trying to imply Wendy has a connection with Pinky, you're way behind it's confirmed, she does, drop it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:18:09 No.41545200

>>41545142
That was a tactical distraction!
Besides, it was Murderface's fault for getting so soaked in booze she burned like a tinder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:18:41 No.41545211

>>41545142
that was a distraction! and it worked!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:18:45 No.41545215

>>41545180
Uh, Annie wasn't implying that Wendy has a connection with Pinky. Annie was implying that MIDORI has a connection with Pinky, and that's something that she shouldn't know.

Wendy is a CHOSEN.

Midori is the VESSEL.

Manuke confirmed that they are different things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:19:12 No.41545224

>>41545180
If we're still trying to collect all golden weapons it's worth figuring out whether our ex-girlfriend has one or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:20:06 No.41545236

>>41545224
PLOT TWIST: ~~Midori had a golden weapon the entire time.~~
~~It's a golden razor blade disc.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:20:29 No.41545240

>>41545224

Writeups said that Wendy had one but it got stolen before she ever used it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:20:36 No.41545242

>>41545215
Yes I understand Midori has a connection.
Wendy does as well.
>>41545224
Why would she be helping us with this then? Shouldn't she jumping at the "go rob the vault" plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:22:02 No.41545269

>>41545142
Speaking of the flatbro, once this shit is solved and we get another slice-of-life breather, we need to ask Wendy to make haggis for her. She mentioned wanting to try it back when the letter from 2nd turned up. Gotta show her we can keep up with the offers.

Somebody remind me next January.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:22:21 No.41545275

>>41545242
I would think a Pinky-centric plan would still be in the interests of golden weapon holders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:22:37 No.41545286

>>41545134
>Chiaki is "shempai"
>Shemp Howard was a member of the Three Stooges before being replaced with Curly, thus both of them are "fourth" members of the "Three Stooges"
Coincidence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:22:46 No.41545287
File: 1387034538169.png (61 KB, 675x575)

>>41544827
>>41544891
>golden lighter

PARANOIA
INTENSIFIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:23:16 No.41545296

>Midori just happened to notice that Annie shares her unusual eyecolor
>Annie knows Midori is a vessel of TBL

There's a possibility that Annie is a vessel too, except she's not so reluctant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:24:06 No.41545316

>>41545287
Swirly eyes .gif when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:24:20 No.41545322

>>41545286
That would be a goddamn amazing reference, if it was intentional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:24:28 No.41545326

>>41545242
>Yes I understand Midori has a connection.
>Wendy does as well.

The point, which seems to keep flying over your head by the way, is that Midori and Wendy have DIFFERENT connections to Pinky. More importantly, NO ONE knew that Midori is a vessel, until Pinky said it a few threads ago.

Annie used the term vessel specifically, and the way she phrased it makes it pretty obvious that she was talking about Midori.

The question is, how the fuck does she know that Midori is a vessel? Did she sense it somehow? Did Pinky tell her? Will she do something with this information that no one has?

And most important of all.

Does she know what being a Vessel of the Blessed Lady actually means? We know what Chosen are, but know nothing IC or even OOC about Vessels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:24:33 No.41545327

>>41545296
I don´t think that every red-eyes character is a vessel. If that is the case, then Yuma should have been one too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:24:38 No.41545329

>>41545316
heart eyes edit when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:24:39 No.41545330

Pinky isn't feeding information about us and our plans to Annie, right? Annie wouldn't be making such blatant tactical blunders such as telling us she's been seeing Pinky and referring to us as a "vessel" if that were the case, would she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:25:13 No.41545340

>>41545327
And Kumatora.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:25:41 No.41545356

>>41545286
Huh. Probably not intentional, but bravo to decu if it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:26:13 No.41545374

>>41545296
Midori always had red eyes, but she became a vessel in Siberia. Eyes have nothing to do with it in this case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:26:33 No.41545377

>>41545296
But didn't Midori have red eyes the whole time? Not just since she got brought back?

>>41545326
Yeah sorry, I'm not speaking clearly enough.
Didn't Wendy get resurrected by Pinky as well? Or am I just crazy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:26:39 No.41545379

>>41545327
>>41545340
No, reread the text. It says Annie has the same shade of red. None of the other characters have the exact same shade of red, do they?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:27:19 No.41545393

>>41545356

It started in a comic Hat did about drunk Midori. Then Dan kept up with it. It's not intentional

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:27:28 No.41545396

>>41545327
>>41545340
Sheesh a lot of MGs have red eyes. Get these girls some visine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:27:34 No.41545400

>>41545379
Maybe they're long lost sisters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:27:59 No.41545410

Does "vessel" imply that Pinky could possess us at some point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:28:00 No.41545412

>>41545374
>>41545377
Becausr causality is perfectly respected in this last timeline where all the dimensional clusterfucks have come to play

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:29:18 No.41545434

>>41545410
Yes.
Engage MAXIMUM SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:29:44 No.41545442

>>41545379
Maybe they do, but Midori just didn't draw attention to it? Or we weren't in control of her at the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:30:57 No.41545464

>>41545377
Yes, but it was under different circumstances, and it was because of Golden Weapon Fuckery. Also, Pinky explicitly

calls Wendy a Chosen in one of the write-ups.

Until now, she never named anyone as one of her Vessels, assuming there can be more than one Vessel at the same time.

Also, the main difference between Wendy and Midori is that Midori was resurrected by the actual Blessed Lady in one of her sane phases, while Wendy was rezzed by the full blown crazy Pinky.

That means something, we just don't know what yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:31:20 No.41545470

>>41545410
>private Midori/Chiaki time
>Assuming Direct Control.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:31:51 No.41545479

>>41545374
>>41545377
>>41545400
Yes, because the laws of causality haven't ever been fucked up to the degree of "being of personal interest to deific entities does weird shit to you even well before it should be able to", right?

>>41545442
Of course, it could be a ~~red~~ herring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:32:21 No.41545495
File: 312.png (167 KB, 398x269)

>>41545329
No, my only weakness!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:32:38 No.41545502

>>41545470
The two did fuck once. Maybe Pinky was living it through Midori the whole time?

That's kind of hot to think about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:33:08 No.41545516

>>41545479
~~green herring is the danger~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:33:33 No.41545520
File: Spoiler Image (395 KB, 396x510)

395 KB

>>41545296
>>41545374
>>41545377
>>41545379
>>41545396
>>41545412
>People still haven't figured out that Midori is LOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:34:22 No.41545533

>>41545502
Alia of the Knife / Baron Harokonnen kind of deal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:34:26 No.41545535

>>41545502

That one time at the apartment for sure but it was implied two more times or so. They keep busy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:34:40 No.41545545

>>41545520
I don't think that's the case

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:34:47 No.41545546
File: ChildrenOfFakeTown3.jpg (86 KB, 1024x480)

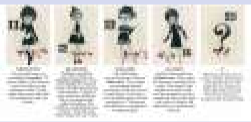

>>41545520

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:35:04 No.41545551

>>41545516
>>41545479
If your herring is any color except white/beige/pink, you should probably take it to the nearest biohazardous waste disposal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:35:22 No.41545557

>>41545520
But Anon, Chiaki is LOVE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:35:28 No.41545559

>>41545520

No no that's Chiaki. Chiaki is Love

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:35:42 No.41545561

>>41545520
Just no.

Plus, it wouldn't make any sense. Manuke wouldn't be afraid of one of her sisters, not like that anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:38:35 No.41545598
File: 1426432739879.jpg (169 KB, 600x2999)

>>41545561
A clara doll also couldn't be a vessel for pinky.
Also midori is cute, but not nearly cute enough to be a clara doll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:39:28 No.41545620
File: Spoiler Image (18 KB, 262x402)

18 KB

>>41545559
>>41545557
>>41545520
I think you're forgetting about someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:39:57 No.41545629

>>41545620
Bwahahaha!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:40:38 No.41545645

>>41545620
>Bwahahaha!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:40:43 No.41545647

>>41545620
So Yuu again? Ogre Arms, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:41:56 No.41545663
File: 1402329344784.png (135 KB, 1000x1000)

[x]PUNCH.
[X]PUNCH.
[x]PUNCH.

>>41545647
....where is decu.....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:42:12 No.41545669

>>41545647
We still need to unlock Yuu's 4 arm mode.
And punch the face of God.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:42:40 No.41545676

>>41545663
Chikuwa is probably coming up soon. It's getting close to that time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:43:55 No.41545699

>>41545676
3:43 AM on The Moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:45:47 No.41545724
File: pressed against the wall.jpg (428 KB, 800x1067)

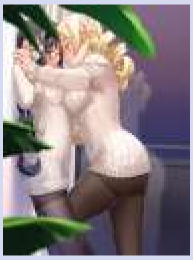

>>41544827
>[]A cheap love motel.

>Then, seduce her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:46:11 No.41545732

>>41545676
Maybe he will post one last time and then hit the bed? It´s not the first time it happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:47:40 No.41545758

>>41545732
Welp, we can always pray to the divinities of lewds, squids and hugeness to give Decu strength so that he may give us one more piece of his grand design.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:47:44 No.41545760

>>41544789
What if Midori really died in Siberia and the soul that's inside her right now is really just the sane part of Madoka?

1. Both their names start with M and have "do" in the middle

2. Both of them want to do Homura/Chiaki

Coincidence? I THINK NOT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:49:21 No.41545791
File: soon.gif (79 KB, 600x600)

>>41545724
Well, if there's one thing to get Chiaki back to her sense it could be the lewds involving both of her waifus. And by that I mean with each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:49:31 No.41545794

>>41545760
If Madoka's pure, innocent soul entered Midori, her body would burst into flames.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:50:07 No.41545805

>>41545760
No anon, Midori is not the sane Madoka!

Midori is MALAL, come back from the grave, trying to make up for her sins against Chiaki with LOVE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:50:07 No.41545806

>>41545791
Hmmm, but how would we arrange for Pinky and Iori to get in bed anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:50:16 No.41545811

>>41545760
Then, shouldn´t Annie have had a brutal orgasm after realizing that her goddess is in front of her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:51:08 No.41545825

>>41545760
>Kaname to Kaneda
>Madoka to Midori
Doesn't quite work, but eh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:51:30 No.41545831

>>41545811
>brutal orgasm
Maybe if her goddess said the n-word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:52:09 No.41545843

>>41545811
Annie has only seen Pinky, she has never beheld true Madoka.

>>41545825
Kaneda is because decu likes AKIRA. Biker chick, fights with a crowbar...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:53:31 No.41545865

>>41545843
plus malal's outfit was based around akira from rival schools

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:55:44 No.41545889

>>41545811
I'm no theology expert, but I'd wager that's not exactly how divine revelations work.
I mean, unless you worship Slaanesh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:55:50 No.41545890

>>41545865

Midori in biker chick leather?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:57:20 No.41545913

>>41545889
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ecstasy_of_Saint_Teresa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:58:46 No.41545936

>>41545890
>Midori in biker chick leather?
Haaaaaat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)15:59:30 No.41545951

>>41545936
What about EVERYONE in biker chick leather?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:01:23 No.41545980

>>41545951
Leather for everyone!

I'm up for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:01:25 No.41545982

>>41545951
decu pls take us to the timeline where all officios are actually biker gangs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:01:48 No.41545993

>>41545951
Yes
Yes
YESSSSS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:02:32 No.41546006

>>41545982
Magical Girl Biker Quest?

Someone should fund this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:02:34 No.41546008

>>41545951
Even Kyubey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:02:52 No.41546014

>>41545982
West Side Story timeline?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:03:56 No.41546032

>>41546008
Maybe? Just shove him inside a helmet?
Oh I know, have a bunch of kyubeys in the shape of a person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:04:07 No.41546035

>>41546008
Kyuubey provides the raw material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:05:01 No.41546055

>>41546006
whatever happened to Schpeltiger, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:08:35 No.41546131

>>41546014
>girls can't love girls in rival gangs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:09:22 No.41546150

>>41546055
That's a good question. We should ask Wendy about that thing at some point, since she should still have it around after the Warehouse Mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:11:44 No.41546195

>>41545982
>>41546131
I'm getting buffalo gals flash backs.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)16:30:43 No.41546490

>>41544843 >>41544860 >>41544870 >>41544876

You desperately wrack your brain for any other location you can both relocate to. You can't...you can't believe you're getting tailed! It's not like you're trying to betray the freaking Officio or anything, you just want to save your sempai, who is coincidentally the frigging WARMASTER! You're not supposed to be tailed like some sort of liability, for goodness' sakes!

Alright, alright, calm down. Just think rationally, you tell yourself as you focus your gaze on Wendy, forcing yourself from succumbing to the compulsion to look around - both for your supposed tail and a place to retreat to. Inspiration strikes you mere seconds, and you nod at its general direction over your partner's shoulder.

"...Charles' Bar?" Wendy murmurs around her cigarette. "...You do know it's just across the fucking street, right? Not even Karasawa can lose a tail with that kind of distance--"

You don't want to lose the tail, you cut Wendy off, speaking in the same low tones. What you want to do is to remove any chance of the both of you being considered as suspicious. If you are being shadowed, then all they'll see is two Magical Girls sharing a drink together and trying to cope with what's happening. Conversely, if the tail sees you going to strange, unfamiliar and horribly private places with another girl, well...

There's a long moment of silence between you and Wendy, before the American lets out a small grunt. For a moment it sounded as if Wendy was simply dismissing your idea with a simple disagreeing noise, when you feel her suddenly take your hand by the wrist and pull you along towards the very same bar you suggested. Across the temporarily-empty road and then back onto the sidewalk.

Her hand just as rough and calloused as your sempai's, but also softer.

Warmer.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:31:49 No.41546511

>>41541649
>will make sure that it's Homura that is restored
Not seeing the down side.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)16:32:06 No.41546520

>>41546490

A few moments pass, and it's here that you find yourself being ushered through the front door of Charles', the bar that your sempai frequented in her daily quest to kill her liver before it can regenerate.

It's still as empty as you remember it, but...cleaner, somehow. A bit more polished somehow. Maybe the scowling owner got the hint that his place needed to look less of a dive to attract customers? Probably, guessing from the new grand piano sitting in the corner.

It doeesn't seem to be working, granted, but it's the thought that counts.

"...Two Whiskeys, Charles. Kong. Hold the ice." Wendy says as the both of you make your way to the bar counter, easing onto the stools and resting your arms on the polished mahogany. "

The ever-present, ever-silent scowling Bar Owner grunts something at Wendy as he prepares your drinks. Wendy looks up at the afro-wielding gentlemen for a moment before shrugging, and grunted something in reply. Charles shakes his head again, before planting both drinks in front of you. Face still locked in a permanent, jaw-breaking grimace.

You shake your head here, and gingerly take your own drink. It's...it's a glass full of whisky. It's not just a shot or two, it's an entire frigging glass of the stuff! And you're expected to drink it all up?!

"Take your time and sip it slowly if you can't down it all in one go." Wendy murmurs, nursing her own drink. "...No sign yet of the tail. Probably lying low or something. Let's just stay like this for a few while until we're sure they're gone. I'll say so when we're clear."

Fine. Alright. ...Can you talk about things while you wait until then?

"...Don't see why not." The Callidus says after a moment. "Just try to avoid anything too specific, just in case."

Right. Okay. You can do that.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)16:33:20 No.41546543

>>41546520

You look down at your still achingly-full glass, and blink as you see what looks like a figure wearing a pink dress reflected in the polished surface. You blink again, and it's gone. Disappeared, as if it never were.

...

No, no. Keep it together, Hanegawa. Keep it together.

Anyway, what do you do?

[]Talk about your meeting with Annie. In really vague terms.
[]Talk to Wendy about her lighter.
[]Try and drink your glass of whiskey in one go. Might as well work on your alcohol tolerance, right?
[]Keep quiet and just act natural until Wendy says you're clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:34:31 No.41546566

>>41546543
>[]Talk about your meeting with Annie. In really explicit terms.
>[]Try and drink your glass of whiskey in one go. Might as well work on your alcohol tolerance, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:34:52 No.41546572

>>41546543
>[X]Talk to Wendy about her lighter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:35:32 No.41546582

>>41546543
>[x]Keep quiet and just act natural until Wendy says you're clear.

No need to risk being overheard if the tail is real and not just Wendy's imagination

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:35:43 No.41546587

>>41546543
[]Talk to Wendy about her lighter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:36:01 No.41546591

>>41546543
>[X]Talk about your meeting with Annie. In really vague terms.
>[X]Talk to Wendy about her lighter.
>[X]Ask her if she knows any people weirder than Annie. If Annie's not that weird, it shouldn't be hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:36:19 No.41546597

>>41546543
>[X]Other
>[X]Talk about Callidus stuff. She's more combat orientated, you're more stealth orientated. Maybe you can exchange some info, share some tips?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:36:49 No.41546606

>>41546543
>[]Talk about your meeting with Annie. In really vague terms.
Wendy will want to know, even if she doesn´t says anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:36:53 No.41546608

>>41546543
[X]Talk to Wendy about her lighter.
Innocuous conversation is safe and goes with our cover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:37:08 No.41546613

>trying to break a tail
>Midori's speciality is having people see what they expect to see
Time for the old oh-it's-just-two-people-making-out-against-a-wall-let's-carry-on gag?

>>41546543
>[x]Try and drink your glass of whiskey in one go. Might as well work on your alcohol tolerance, right?
>[x]Keep quiet and just act natural until Wendy says you're clear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:37:37 No.41546622

>>41546543
>[x]Talk to Wendy about her lighter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:38:08 No.41546627

>>41546543
>[X]Talk about your meeting with Annie. In really vague terms.
No alcohol, we need to be sober for this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:38:08 No.41546629

>>41546597
Oh, I actually really like this idea because I doubt we'll get through this without fighting. Seconding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:38:12 No.41546630

>>41546543

>>41546597
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:38:24 No.41546634

>>41546543
>[]Try and drink your glass of whiskey in one go. Might as well work on your alcohol tolerance, right?
Stupid, but should be funny. Besides, it's not like Midori will manage to!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:38:35 No.41546637

>>41546543
do >>41546591
Wendy probably knows a lot of freaks and it's good for passing the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:39:05 No.41546651

>>41546543
>[X]Talk about your meeting with Annie. In really vague terms.
>[X]Talk to Wendy about her lighter.
Do not forget to drink in between asking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:39:37 No.41546660

>>41546597
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:41:47 No.41546702

>>41546543
>[x]Talk to Wendy about her lighter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:41:49 No.41546704

>>41546597
Ask her about the Callidi she's familiar with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:43:48 No.41546739

>>41546543
>[x]Other
Talk about Callidus stuff. She's more combat orientated, you're more stealth orientated. Maybe you can exchange some info, share some tips?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:45:14 No.41546770

>>41546543
>[x] Callidus (Callidi?) stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:47:27 No.41546792

We need to get rid of the card. Remember what we learned earlier with the yakuza what a calidius could do with a card?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:48:01 No.41546800

>>41546543
>[]Try and drink your glass of whiskey in one go. Might as well work on your alcohol tolerance, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:48:10 No.41546803

>>41546543
>[]Talk to Wendy about her lighter.
>[]Try and drink your glass of whiskey in one go. Might as well work on your alcohol tolerance, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:48:27 No.41546807

>>41546792
We are also a callidus though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:49:18 No.41546823
File: 1437888487001.png (145 KB, 826x309)

>>41546792
>Being this
paranoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:50:05 No.41546829

File: Voting-Banner_Malal.png (217 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41546543

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:52:36 No.41546869

>>41546829
Chikuwa inbound.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)16:52:40 No.41546872
File: Chikuwa_Midori.jpg (173 KB, 850x600)

>>41546829

And that's it for this thread! We'll have another one on Friday, thread to start with the most voted option!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! Also, sorry for the really slow responses this time, work's been really bothersome all around!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:52:55 No.41546878

>>41546543
>[]Talk to Wendy about her lighter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:53:35 No.41546885

>>41546543
>[]Talk to Wendy about her lighter.

If I was decu I'd have qb redecorate everything in gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:54:33 No.41546905

>>41546872
Thanks for running Decu!

~~The lighter was a good smoke screen, btw, so many have bought it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:54:38 No.41546906

>>41546872
Are there any other notable Callidus that Wendy is acquainted with? What about Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:54:57 No.41546908

>>41546872
So how close are Wendy and Green ~~is the danger~~ to fucking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:55:39 No.41546932

>>41546872
Did Pinky assume direct control of Midori while fucking Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:56:57 No.41546949

>>41546932
I think the better question is did pinky do it while Midori was doing the handstand, facesitting and/or strapped into the wheel of shame.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 07/29/15(Wed)16:57:31 No.41546959

>>41546872
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Wendy is rough but warm.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 07/29/15(Wed)16:59:24 No.41546992

>>41546905

Hahaha!

>>41546906

Most definitely, they'll have a lot to talk about!

>>41546908

It depends!

>>41546932

That's an interesting theory!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:59:32 No.41546994

>>41546959
>Wendy is rough but extremely fuckable. I mean damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)16:59:47 No.41547003

>You look down at your still achingly-full glass, and blink as you see what looks like a figure wearing a pink dress reflected in the polished surface. You blink again, and it's gone. Disappeared, as if it never were.
Welp, this is in case the shadowruns are not powerful enough. I hope this doesn't mean that the theory of Pinky being able to assume direct control it's true, though...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:00:37 No.41547018
File: 1437413644200.png (21 KB, 210x247)

[hahaha intensifies]

>>41546992

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:00:59 No.41547025
File: IMG_4532_fix.jpg (411 KB, 720x1280)

passing out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:01:28 No.41547038

>>41547003
Would that mean that WE are Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:05:06 No.41547101
File: 1437425751457.jpg (13 KB, 327x323)

>>41547038

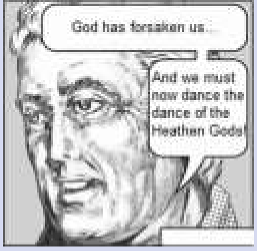
God has forsaken us...
And we must now dance the dance of the Heathen Gods!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:08:52 No.41547171

So, going back over the idol mission, we told Ruri that the MG who was helping the rapists that attacked Iori is still alive and working elsewhere.

Any chance that Iori would talk with Ruri about it and Midori's lie be exposed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:10:26 No.41547199

>>41547171
Well now it's gonna happen you nerd.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/29/15(Wed)17:11:07 No.41547220
File: what the fuck.png (143 KB, 1000x700)

>>41546992
Reasonably certain Decu is kill, so I'll step in if there's anything to ask.

~~I just got here, I stayed up too fucking late watching SGDQ.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:11:54 No.41547234

>>41547171
Mmmmm... it would be a lot of coincidence that the same girl is working under Chiaki´s orders. Probably Chiaki made Ruri think that she heard were the girl is working and didn´t pay more attention that that. I mean, Chiaki never has given hints that that girl is Midori, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:13:58 No.41547263

>>41547171
Also, Midori mentioned that Chaiki made sure that that girl is not going to hurt anybody else again, pr something like that. That means that Midori is not lying as you say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:14:58 No.41547280

>>41547220
What is SGDQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:15:15 No.41547286

>>41547220
Is there a chance of Midori and Wendy not hooking up so that we don't get forced into a harem route?

Because as I recall there was much said about how it would be difficult, but it seems to be that they're basically falling into it by themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:15:48 No.41547300

>>41547220
What kinds of folks that are even weirder/crazier than Annie does Wendy know?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:22:42 No.41547430

>>41547286

Decu is not subtle when he really wants something to happen

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/29/15(Wed)17:22:58 No.41547435
File: anniemay no hood.png (144 KB, 600x600)

>>41547280
Summer Games Done Quick, a bunch of nerds speedrun games for other nerds who throw money at it, and that money goes to Doctors Without Borders.

>>41547286
I cannot fathom the machinations of Decu in this case; we haven't talked about the particulars here at all, he's just running with it. Although consider: Midori and Wendy hooking up doesn't necessarily lead to a harem route. There's also an NTR route.

So that's a thing to worry about.

>>41547300
Annie usually takes the cake (figuratively and literally), but she knows when to rein it in. You don't make it more than a few years in without being kind of eccentric anyway. Or lasting for a few years turns you into an eccentric desperately fighting to cope. One of those.

Generally speaking all of the Callidus Rank Leaders/former Rank Leaders are familiar with one another, and working in a profession where your job is to be paranoid and lie turns out more eccentrics than most.

Poor, poor Enishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:24:40 No.41547462

>>41547435
>There's also an NTR route.

Time to start plotting Wendy's death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:25:24 No.41547471

>>41547435
>all the callidus rank leaders know each other
But if they lie all the time, how do they know each other? Is there some kind of yearly convention?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:29:15 No.41547535
File: 1436663986309.png (202 KB, 1000x1000)

>>41547435
>There's also an NTR route.

>Wendy and Midori pair off
>Chiaki is free to eat Mami's pancakes and/or be the creamy filling in a Sayaka/Kyouko sandwich
I see nothing to worry about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:30:32 No.41547556

>>41547535
Or, more likely, Chiaki ForeverAlone.jpg

Like most anons.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/29/15(Wed)17:30:50 No.41547561

>>41547471
It mostly comes down to the lines between lying for work and having a personal life. Once in a while a mysterious and fabulous sponsor arranges a sort of meetup for all of them to drink and, now and again, compete for reasons that absolutely aren't half for her entertainment and half for scouting purposes, and then it's a balance between showing off/making an impression and keeping your secrets for the sake of doing your job better.

One might do the same thing for Eversors, but they tend to have much bigger ranks to manage, and if you got twenty of the best in a room they'd probably just all headbutt each other unconscious anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:30:58 No.41547565

>>41547435
>annie is a fat (former) callidus

Guess she's getting added to the harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:32:47 No.41547595

>>41547556
Also acceptable

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/29/15(Wed)17:33:15 No.41547601

>>41547565
Nah, those were unrelated statements. Annie...could probably have the potential if she applied herself, but would prefer to throw cars around and suplex people off the roofs of buildings, in the event that she has to fight instead of peacefully leading her flock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:33:27 No.41547605

>>41547561
Wouldn't it work for Vindicare though? I mean, they're not as hotheaded as Eversors, so it should work.

Also, that damn Spymaster lol. She better not try to take Enishi dammit!

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/29/15(Wed)17:35:47 No.41547635

>>41547605
Honestly it probably would, but I can only guess pedantic arguments about guns would eventually come around, and god help you if you're one of the Vindicares that relies on magic instead because you're just surrounded by /k/ with nobody to talk to except the one other magic Vindicare who just likes to burn shit and makes you kind of uncomfortable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:39:32 No.41547695

>>41547635
That actually brings up another question. If most Vindicare rely on guns, what do they use their magic for?

Also, where does Mami fit in on this? Her guns aren't real guns, everything from their ammo, range, so on and so forth is decided by her magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:40:53 No.41547724

>>41547635
So Kyoko is also part Vindicare?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:42:50 No.41547754

I just want to say, I'm fairly certain Annie has the ability to help Chiaki, she'd just need to be told a TON of sensitive information or else risk going about things all wrong and potentially making things worse. And, of course, there's the very real possibility of her deciding to do it for Pinky anyway.

That said, I think there might also still be the possibility of getting Pinky's help. We might be able to convince her not to let someone else try to hijack her plan, even if that someone else is Homura.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 07/29/15(Wed)17:45:49 No.41547797
File: diomoe.jpg (673 KB, 687x967)

>>41547695
This is probably something to point at Decu's ask.fm, but to my understanding it's used more for utility and sharpening one's senses and reaction times.

>>41547695
Mumi is, as far as I can see, the rare successful hybrid of the two styles. She can absolutely throw around huge lasers if the situation calls for it, but it rarely does.

>>41547724
Fire is a toy for all ages and creeds, anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:47:23 No.41547818

There's something I haven't seen anyone else bring up and it makes me wonder.

Isn't Annie the one Wendy reports to and has pretty much said she's totally loyal to? How do we know she hasn't already told her basically everything so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:49:34 No.41547846

>>41547818
Wendy doesn't seem like the type to betray Chiaki outright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:51:12 No.41547873

>>41547818
I've been under the impression that Wendy isn't so much loyal to Annie as she is supportive of her. Wendy has her reservations about the cult, or at the very least had them at one point, and definitely knows everyone involved is pretty crazy even by Magical Girl standards. Especially herself.

And of course, it's also likely that Wendy values Chiaki above all of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)17:52:58 No.41547892

>>41547797
>This is probably something to point at Decu's ask.fm, but to my understanding it's used more for utility and sharpening one's senses and reaction times.

Hm... someone should bug him about that, since that sounds a bit weak... though it might just make Vindicare the most effective magi in terms of grief seed usage. Still, I'd have figured that at the very least, they'd use it to beef up their weapons in various ways. Object enchantment was a thing in PMMM, but I dunno how that applies MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)18:02:12 No.41548050
File: rea_sketch.jpg (168 KB, 600x900)

>>41547892

I'm pretty sure he's been told it before. I've talked about it to him before. If he ever feels like having such techniques come up or putting it in the spotlight, it'd be in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/15(Wed)18:07:04 No.41548130

>>41548050
Well, it's kind of tough with Chiaki. She didn't really need that kind of technique because of her time stops, which were just plain better as far as magic investments go. Now she has golden-shit to fall back on too.

We'd need to see more Vindicare in the spotlight, which is unlikely considering how they usually operate.

Still... Chiaki should really work on mastering telekinesis at some point, presuming she doesn't get to keep a bunch of devil powers that need mastering once Midori quest is done. The possibilities offered by efficient telekinesis are just plain ridiculous if one really thinks about them.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)10:59:55 No.41666826 Archived

You decide to do a bit of small talk with Wendy, just to settle your nerves as well as appear normal for whoever's on your tail. You turn towards Wendy to engage in said small talk - and blink as you see her take out her Soul Gem and blithely dump it into her own glass of amber liquid. The bauble glowing in slow, lazy pulses as it gently turned in its alcohol bath.

"...Neg on it being a Callidus." The American murmurs underneath her breath. "Picking up a few, but they're inactive. Nowhere near us too, or at least not near enough to matter." She clicks her tongue - a sign of obvious annoyance - before taking a sip of her whisky. The Soul Gem inside clinking against the glass. "So either it's Karasawa on her A game following us around, or a normal who just signed their own fucking death warrant by stalking us. ...Not sure which is worse."

Karasawa...Karasawa Enishi? Your eyes go wide in alarm. No, that's impossible. She told you--

"Yeah, I know. That's what's fucked about it." Wendy's eyes flicks over to stare into yours for a brief moment. "If it's actually her, then that means..." Her voice trails off, letting the unspeakable go unsaid. The unspoken possibility of betrayal blossoming in your mind at the same moment that a sick, sour dread twists your insides.

"...Relax. I'm not saying it actually IS her." The brown-haired Callidus finally turns away from you, facing her drink once more. "Just, you know. Some kinda Callidus wisdom I got from the old Prima - that's Rank Leader to you - back home." Her voice turns wistful at the memory. "Like, if you feel you're being followed, and nothing turns up on a scan, then it's either a normie with a death wish or a Karasawa."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)11:01:55 No.41666849

>>41666826

You blink again. That's...you've never heard of that, actually. Not from the Tenth. Is Enishi really that famous...? You've had your own suspicions, but--

"...Yeah. Or at least her family is." Wendy takes another sip from her glass. "Not really buying into the hype myself, but if you've got Callidus from other Officios namedropping you, then you must be hot shit, right?" She lets out a small, tired-sounding chuckle. "Anyway. It's probably not her, but let's just keep on the down low to be sure."

Right. Down low. Small talk. Right. You shake your head and look back down at your still-untouched glass of whiskey, the fumes from the amber liquid enough to make you feel just the slightest bit lightheaded. You shake your head again, before glancing sidelong at the Callidus beside you.

"So, uh, your lighter." You begin awkwardly, haltingly. "It's...it looks interesting. Can I see it?"

Now it's Wendy's turn to blink at you, seemingly puzzled at such a request - but she hands it over without a word. The oversized zippo thudding heavily into your outstretched palm, cold as...well, metal things tend to be in Mitakihara's normally-chilly weather. The embossed bald eagle clutching a sheriff's star with the Roman numeral VIII on it a curious texture as you brush your thumb over it.

It's as gaudy as you expect anything from America to be, and at the same time it...well, it kinda fits her. Wendy, you mean. But you also can't help but feel how familiar it is. About how you've seen it before, used by someone else you know.

More importantly-

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)11:03:12 No.41666863

>>41666849

"It's not...one of those things, if that's what you're worried about." Wendy murmurs, taking the words right out of your mouth. "If it was, then I damn sure would've used it to give Darks her worst hair day in years." She shakes her head, and then looks at you, seemingly incredulous. "...Wait. No fucking way, did you actually think it was...?"

...Well, it's--

"Christ, Green." The Callidus turns away again, this time burying her face into her arm - and you can tell that she's laughing, by the way her shoulders are shaking. "Not...not every fucking thing that's gold is actually a fucking Golden Weapon, Green. Jesus."

You didn't say that! You hiss this at her, before thrusting the offending lighter back at the laughing Callidus. It's just that it caught the light the same way those things did, and it just looked really suspicious--

"Toothpaste. That and a clean blotting cloth. Polishes gold like nobody's business." Wendy flicks the lighter a couple of times, causing the flint to spark and the small wick to ignite. A tongue of yellow flame briefly snapping into existence before being snuffed out just as quickly.

"...It'd be cool, though. If it actually turned out like that." She tosses the lighter from hand to hand, before holding it up to the light. "Probably be like some sorta super-flamethrower in a pocket or something. ...yeah, I'd like one of those."

What? She actually WANTS a Golden Weapon?

You open your mouth to tell her just how...how stupid, how crazy that is, when she points to the Soul gem in her glass.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:03:33 No.41666867

>>41666849
>The embossed bald eagle clutching a sheriff's star with the Roman numeral VIII
Aw jeez

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)11:04:13 No.41666876

>>41666863

It's pulsing much more quickly and steadily than it was earlier. Which could mean anything from a fellow Callidus about to join you in the bar or someone about to make their move. What kind of move it is, you have no idea, but with Wendy's hand straying to her side - where her knife should be - you're not taking any chances here.

How do you react?

[]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.
[]Immediately leave and relocate. Try not to make a scene while you do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:04:48 No.41666888

>>41666876
>[]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:05:28 No.41666898

>>41666876
>[x]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:05:42 No.41666900

>>41666876
>[X]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.

I thought talking about Callidus bullshit won out last thread, not the lighter? So huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:06:39 No.41666914

>>41666876
>[X]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:09:44 No.41666948
File: image.jpg (101 KB, 817x817)

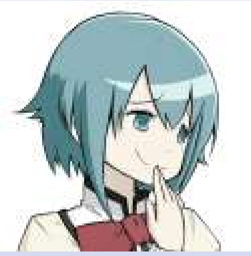

>>41666826
>normie with a deathwish
So any of them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:10:01 No.41666950

>>41666876
>[X]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:11:33 No.41666969

>>41666948
Probably NECO.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/04/15(Tue)11:12:34 No.41666983

>>41666876
>[X]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:12:42 No.41666985

>>41666876
>[x]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:13:12 No.41666994

>>41666876
>[X]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.
Get your own knife ready. Or whatever the fuck weapon you have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:15:00 No.41667013
File: be-chill.jpg (124 KB, 350x454)

>>41666876
>[X]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:15:57 No.41667028

>>41666876
>[]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:17:31 No.41667046

>>41666876
[x]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:18:52 No.41667061
File: 1405908750753.png (95 KB, 626x348)

Suck my cock Dude

>>41666863
>"Not...not every fucking thing that's gold is actually a fucking Golden Weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:19:52 No.41667082

>>41666876
>[]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:20:29 No.41667093

>>41667061

But everything that's a golden weapon is gold.

Checkmate, Burgerface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:20:39 No.41667096

>>41666876
>[]Keep the small talk going while preparing yourself for the worst. No need to overreact, that'd just make you look even more suspicious.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)11:20:57 No.41667101
File: voting over - salty.png (285 KB, 800x800)

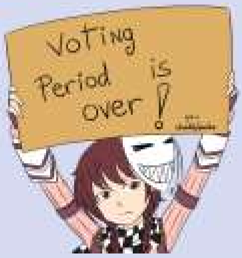
Voting Period is over!

>>41666876

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:45:16 No.41667422

What are the chances of it being one of Midori's siblings/parents who just saw their sister/daughter enter and leave a Deli Heal Agency?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:51:57 No.41667514

>>41667422
Depends on whether they mistakenly assume Wendy is her girlfriend or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:52:25 No.41667520
File: image.jpg (15 KB, 224x224)

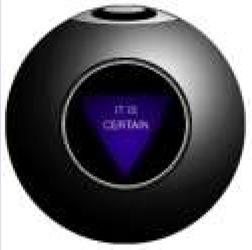

>>41667422
Not very likely, whatsa matter with a little deli? Everyone loves a footlong for five dollars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:53:28 No.41667533

>>41667422
Didn't they pass by the ramen joint and she noticed that they were all busy with work? Or am I remembering wrong?

Well, either way, odds are pretty low, plus, do we really want something that would delay the action even more?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)11:56:17 No.41667566

>>41667422

Didn't Midori's family get evacuated to a safe house because her old officio was targeting her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)12:04:12 No.41667667

>>41667566

I don't think they were evacuated. QB just said that he'd make sure that they were protected from retribution from Midori's former Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)12:32:50 No.41668032

Anons so quiet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)12:36:47 No.41668084

>>41668032
>Anons aren't shit-posting about their waifus

Thank fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)12:40:06 No.41668130

>>41668084
Speak of the devil and shitposters will appear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)12:41:32 No.41668157

Hey, I have some write ups about my OC. Anybody mind if I post them early? /sarcasm

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/04/15(Tue)12:41:45 No.41668160

>>41668032

I missed quiet threads like these. I would post a drawing, but I frankly don't remember what the last drawing I posted was so I'll just go back to lurking while working.

Have fun, everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)12:44:56 No.41668204

>>41668160
I'm looking forward to your next piece!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)12:46:42 No.41668233

>>41668160
I also look forward to your next drawing.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/04/15(Tue)12:55:38 No.41668349

>>41668204
>>41668233

Thanks, that's very kind of you to say.

I suppose I could post some drawings I've had lying around for a while now after the next vote is done, although I'm not certain if I've already posted a few of them or not.

At any rate, I should go back to work now.

Again, have fun, guys!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)13:03:06 No.41668433
File: wendysmile.png (54 KB, 500x500)

>>41666888 >>41666898 >>41666900

You decide to stay put and continue the small tallk instead of bugging out and leaving. Nothing's really happened yet, and leaving right now would only make you look more suspicious than you already are. ...Still, you're not ignoring the warning as it's so conveniently dropped onto your lap - or more accurately, dropped into your drinking mate's half-full glass of whiskey. The butterfly knife that you keep up your sleeve surreptitiously palmed between your thigh and hand, ready to be wielded or thrown at a moment's notice.

A-anyway. Why would Wendy want to have a Golden Wea--er, one of THOSE things? You frown at her, while trying to keep your voice down as much as you can. Did she actually forget how awful they were? For goodness' sake, she literally just came back from a mission involving one, and it ended with nearly everyone dead and your sempai being thrown into a Silent Room that's slowly killing her, and--

"...Fucking calm down, Green. I know how that op ended. I was there." Wendy replies after a moment, grimacing as she takes another sip from her glass. "And I know how dangerous one of those things are - probably more than you do. It's just...well, you know." Her lips curl into the barest approximation of a smile, a genuine one that you can't help but feel wasted with the topic at hand.

"...It's like that feeling you get when you're still a kid and you keep seeing your dad's guns locked in his cabinet. You know how dangerous they are, you know that you're not supposed to even hold one until much later, and you know how fucked you're going to be if you manage to sneak one out. You know all that. But at the same time, you desperately want to break into that closet and just take one, because..." She makes a cyclical gesture with a hand. "...it's gonna be so much fucking fun when you do."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)13:05:29 No.41668464

>>41668433

But that's just the things talking, you insist. It's what they do. That's what draws people to them. They make people lust for them, like some sort of golden fever, until they go crazy enough to kill for them!

"...Knew that already, Green." Wendy nods. "But it isn't it. It's...I don't know. Something else other than that. Something that doesn't feel like you've got other people fucking around with your head, but it's all you." She shrugs here. "Maybe I am crazy. Or maybe I just think they're really fucking cool."

You find yourself staring at her, a disbelieving grimace curling your lips. ...Cool, huh? She thinks weapons that turn their users into face-eating monsters with sawblades for teeth 'cool'?

Well, nobody ever said Middle School 2nd Year Syndrome is confined only to Japan. Or to kids 13-14 years of age.

Just as you make to say this out loud, however--

"Boss? I got the design you wanted! Designer guy says it'll take some time to make, but he's REALLY concerned about the name. Something about it being really unlucky for business, or something..."

Both you and Wendy freeze as a newcomer loudly and cheerfully strides into the relative quiet of the bar, your grip tightening on the butterfly knife you're palming. You glance quickly at the Soul Gem floating in whiskey - it's pulsating fast, really fast, akin to a racing heartbeat.

You look up at Wendy - the Callidus meeting your gaze with something approaching urgency in her eyes, before shaking her head. Signifying to remain calm, to remain cool, and to wait before moving. Gritting your teeth, you do so, keeping your head down and letting your breath escape through tightly-pursed lips. Forcing your body to ignore the temptation to hyperventilate as adrenalin courses through you.

You hear Charles grunt here, followed by the newcomer's steps coming closer. Your shoulders tensing and your insides twisting as you prepare to move at the slightest sign of threat.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)13:08:05 No.41668493

>>41668464

But instead of going for your kidneys with a combat knife as she comes up beside you, the stranger simply hands what appears to be a large white piece of cardboard over to the afro-wielding bar owner. "I personally think it's really stylish, and has a kind of 'Bar At The End of the World' kinda feel, but don't you think 'Gates of Hell' is a bit TOO much...?"

It's here, then, with the newcomer busy talking to the grunting mountain that is Charles of Charles' Bar, that you sneak a glance at her. At the stranger making Wendy's Soul Gem react in a rather disturbing way.

She's...well, she's cute, but she's nothing special, you note. A few inches taller than you, definitely a bit more slender and modestly-proportioned, the newcomer is a glass of water with black hair styled into an impossibly-neat, impossibly-prim bobcut. She's also wearing what looks like a butler's formal uniform - with the tie and the vest and all that - but with a pencil skirt rather than trousers, and the sleeves sliced off to bare her arms and shoulders. It's a strange and unorthodox look, but for a bar type of situation, it kinda works. Almost classy in a way.

...And no, you don't see a ring. Or a pendant. Or any jewelry that would give her away as a Magical Girl.

Another grunt from Charles makes you start, and the girl pouts here. "Well, it's your bar, Boss, and I'm not going to stop you. But maybe sleep over it, see if you're really set on the idea? I mean, it is a really big decision, and--"

Grunt. "Okay, okay. Gates of Hell it is, jeez." She catches you looking at her, and you blink as she winks at you, almost in a flirty way. "You guys'll still drink here even if it's called that, right? I mean, if you see this sign outside?"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)13:10:17 No.41668523

>>41668493

She takes the whiteboard from Charles to flash it at your direction. It's a neon signboard, with the words 'Gates of Hell' written in bright violet neon, and in highly-stylized cursive lettering. A rather silly-looking emblem of a prancing demon wielding a gun on each hand emblazoned above it.

You glance back at Wendy, who shrugs at you and takes another sip from her glass. Giving you another peek at the Soul Gem floating in the liquor.

It's...it's stopped pulsing. It's just glowing with its natural light, now. A steady sort of glow.

How do you react?

[]...Yeah. Of course. It's just a sign.
[]Suggest a better bar name, and then ask for hers. Maybe you know her...
[]Shrug, smile, and keep to yourself. Not really the time to socialize now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:11:55 No.41668547

>>41668523
>[]...Yeah. Of course. It's just a sign.
KEEP IT COOL HANEGAWA.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:11:56 No.41668549

>>41668523
>[x]Shrug, smile, and keep to yourself. Not really the time to socialize now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:13:37 No.41668569

>>41668523
>[X]...Yeah. Of course. It's just a sign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:14:03 No.41668574

>>41668523
>Shown an image
>Everything seems to be fine
Yeah she's totally knife-fighting Wendy right now while we're under her spell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:14:25 No.41668578

>>41668523
>[x]...Yeah. You like the name and then ask for hers. Maybe you know her...

also

[x] check for illusions yourself, Wendys gem suddenly stopping to glow is suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:15:08 No.41668591

>>41668523
>[X]...Yeah. Of course. It's just a sign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:16:31 No.41668615

>>41668523
>[x]Shrug, smile, and keep to yourself. Not really the time to socialize now.

be cool and non commital

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:16:43 No.41668618

>>41668523
>[]Suggest a better bar name, and then ask for hers. Maybe you know her...
Could just keep it at "Charles". Is he trying to attract different clientele?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:17:32 No.41668632

>>41668523
>[X]Shrug, smile, and keep to yourself. Not really the time to socialize now.
I'll admit that the magic card thing still has me a little spooked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:19:52 No.41668664

>>41668523
>[X]Suggest a better bar name, and then ask for hers. Maybe you know her...

The Long Goodbye

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dG0ykzh47q8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:20:40 No.41668673

>Lick Wendy's soul gem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:22:04 No.41668693

>>41668523
>[x]...Yeah. Of course. It's just a sign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:22:15 No.41668697

>>41668523
>[]...Yeah. Of course. It's just a sign.
>[]Put our soul gem in our whiskey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:22:33 No.41668701

>>41668574
Considering that Wendy's the murderhobo and Midori's a better specialist in illusions, shouldn't it be the other way around? I mean ffs, it was implied, multiple times, that Midori's actually competent in the illusions department. If someone was good enough to get her, they should be getting Wendy too, unless Pinky bullshit or Golden Weapon fuckery is protecting her.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/04/15(Tue)13:24:06 No.41668719

>>41668523
>[X]...Yeah. Of course. It's just a sign.
lets also check for illusions our self's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:24:26 No.41668724

>>41668523
[x]...Yeah. Of course. It's just a sign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:24:46 No.41668730

>>41668664
Seconding, that's a great name.
~~even if it's a bad decision.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:25:11 No.41668733

>>41668523
>It's just a sign
>a sign
Guys, I don't know how much clearer it can get.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)13:25:26 No.41668736
File: voting - fatting period.png (250 KB, 800x800)

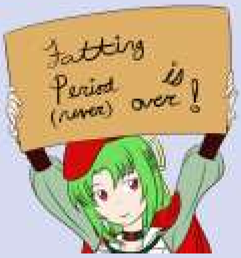
Fatting Period (never) is over!

>>41668523

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:25:29 No.41668738

>>41668701
Wendy is currently actively pinging for illusions.
Midori is currently trusting what she sees/hears from Wendy secondhand. Having a better radar set doesn't mean shit if you don't use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:26:12 No.41668750
File: 1416536540840.jpg (67 KB, 621x621)

>>41668673

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:27:46 No.41668780

>>41668701
>midori's the better specialist in illusions

GreenGreen isn't better in illusions, she has a different style that's better suited to general use: turning people's expectations against them.

Burgerbutt appears to be better at counter-Callidus bullshit and is less subtle when using illusions in action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:28:07 No.41668784

So which animu girl does it look like miss glass of water is based off of?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:31:52 No.41668841

>>41668738
I'm finding this VERY weird btw. I mean, sure, we didn't suggest it, but do we need to spell out every detail of Midori's actions for her to DO stuff that makes sense for her to do IC? I mean, it's not like when we're directing Chiaki, we detail where she fires every single bullet etc.

Also, why is EVERYONE so sure that it's the 9th doing the spying on us? What if it's the 10th, either looking for revenge, or info? What if it's someone else who KNOWS that Midori is a) Chiaki's current girlfriend; b) one of her Aides as Warmaster?

Also, why isn't Midori thinking of any of these possibilities herself? There are actually A LOT of people that might try to follow them, and her in particular, because of her position, especially now when she has plenty of reasons to be paranoid.

Chiaki has plenty of potential enemies after all.

Ok, this is turning into a rant, Imma gunna shut up now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:34:01 No.41668880

>>41668841
>Also, why isn't Midori thinking of any of these possibilities herself?

Sounds like stuff that decu doesn't think about until someone else brings it up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:34:33 No.41668886

>>41668841
Wendy has had a very long and exhausting day so far, and moments of resolve aside she's pretty woobie compared to Chiaki. She hasn't got those thousandcycles of internalized ptsd driving her and informing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:34:50 No.41668890

>>41668841
While we are on the topic of other Officios spying on us.

Did we ever tell Sayaka about Iori sneaking in? I only remember telling Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:35:35 No.41668900

>>41668886
Shit, I meant Midori.
though probably>>41668880
also maybe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:35:55 No.41668903

>>41668890
Sayaka picked her up herself from Kyouko's room. We have no idea what happened after that, or if Sayaka was suspicious of Iori's presence or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:37:24 No.41668922

>>41668903
>We have no idea what happened after that
~~N~~
~~T~~
~~R~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:38:37 No.41668953

>>41668922
Ew. I would think Sayaka has better taste than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:40:05 No.41668978

>>41668953
Seyiku has a thing for redheads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:42:44 No.41669018

>>41668978
But Lori has brown hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:45:26 No.41669047

>>41668978
She needs to go to redheads anonymous, and get herself under control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:46:05 No.41669060

>>41668922
Sayaka's manly enough to have a harem if she wants too, and Kyouko's probably kinky enough to experiment.
Remember the threesome joke incident with Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:47:45 No.41669081

>>41669060
Well yeah it's not like I'm speculating, I think decu outright stated that their relationship isn't the most faithful one on his ask.fm a year or two ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:48:50 No.41669094
File: noir.png (101 KB, 600x600)

>>41669060
>joke
There were near-infinite timelines past. And Chiaki is confirmed for straying from the part of a pure Madokasexual. It is bound to have happened at least once. Or rather, several times in one timeline.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/04/15(Tue)13:49:16 No.41669097
File: Cheerleaders comic.png (574 KB, 700x1198)

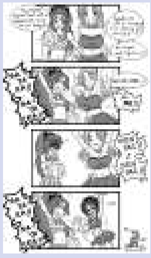

>>41668349

Okay, I'll post some drawings now.

First off is a comic. This is an edit of a 4-koma I found a whole back. I have no idea what the original Japanese text said, so I just went with what the comic made me think of. Even if it's a trace, I learned a little from this. I hope I can put some of that into practice in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:49:21 No.41669098

>>41669081
I heard about that too. I think he implied that Kyouko was faithful, but Sayaka did sleep around. However, he never specified if her sleeping around happened before the two officially got together or not.

I think the answer was Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:51:26 No.41669124

>>41669097
Best girl is in this comic so it's good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:51:59 No.41669133

>>41669097
>I learned a little from this.
I think I can see that, too.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/04/15(Tue)13:52:27 No.41669144
File: chibiMidorin.png (206 KB, 800x900)

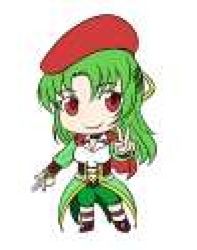

>>41669081
>>41669098

Decu had changed his mind on this subject a few times. First he said that Sayaka would never cheat on Kyouko, and then that she would. You can take the latter answer at face value until he changes his mind again.

>>41669097

Second is a chibi drawing of Midorin. I rather like how this turned out. Several people requested turning this into a keychain charm design and I might try my hand at that at some point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:52:38 No.41669147

>>41669097
lol, poor Kyouko.

Cheerleader Chiaki is kinda hot though. Weird, but hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:53:28 No.41669158
File: image.jpg (96 KB, 730x1095)

>>41668841
Well sure, she's thinking of the possibilities. We're her thoughts. She thinks a bit, and we get a picture of what's going on. Sometimes it's fuzzy, sometimes it's crystal. But she doesn't know everything. Nobody does, even about their best friends. Anyone ever told you so and they're a lier. All we can do is take the punches best we can, and hope we can handle the inevitable shit fate deals us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:53:42 No.41669162
File: Amber_sees_Sayaka.png (252 KB, 800x824)

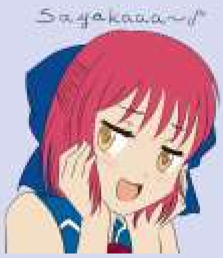

>>41669081
>>41669098
>>41669144

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:54:42 No.41669175

>>41669144
>Decu had changed his mind on this subject a few times. First he said that Sayaka would never cheat on Kyouko, and then that she would. You can take the latter answer at face value until he changes his mind again.

In other words, might just as well assume that the real answer on this subject is Hahaha! until it becomes clear cut in the RP or an official write-up, if ever.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/04/15(Tue)13:55:28 No.41669188

>>41669144

Lastly, it's an Useless Meat Day drawing. The 29th of every month is Useless Meat Day, so here's Midorin in some casual clothes. I'm really proud of this one. It ended up looking very finished and polished, compared to the other Useless Meat Day drawings which ended up as sketches.

Anyways, that's all I have for now so I'm going back to work.

Later, everyone! Have fun!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/04/15(Tue)13:56:32 No.41669208
File: 7-29.png (438 KB, 1450x1563)

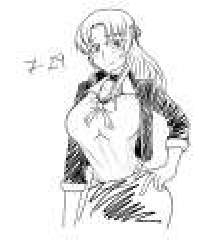

>>41669188

I forgot to choose the drawing...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:56:52 No.41669210

On the note of Kyouko, I'm looking over the archives for something and man, our first interaction with her in quest is like night and day compared to the maximum bro she is now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:57:40 No.41669228

>>41669097
Even if that was mostly traced, that's very well done. Nice detail in the clothes, it's dimensioned very well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)13:58:16 No.41669239

>>41669208
Such useless meat...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:00:36 No.41669268

>>41669208
Looks great, Hat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:00:44 No.41669271

>>41669208
I like meat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:02:20 No.41669292

Found it
>"I invoke the Blessed Lady, The First Knight, The Blood Knight and the Shieldmaiden to protect us..."
It's been gnawing at me this past week or so, but has anybody else noticed how Mami seems to be absent completely from the whole Blessed Lady mythos? (unless I missed something which is entirely possible)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:03:18 No.41669306

>>41669208
Why do you call it "useless meat"? There are many uses for Midori's Midoris.
>pillows
>paperweights
>seismometers
>weapon storage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:03:40 No.41669309

>>41669292
She got her head gnawed off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:04:36 No.41669317

>>41669309
In one timeline, sure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:04:57 No.41669320

>>41669292
I noticed that too actually, and I think so did others. For some reason, Mami doesn't seem to pop up in the religion of the Blessed Lady.

At least not as a benevolent figure...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:05:01 No.41669321

>>41669208
Unf. Good proportioning on the arms.
And the uh, udders, I guess.
~~Those are some Lara croft-like tatas there.[\spoiler]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:05:54 No.41669334

>>41669306
>milk-dispenser
>funbags

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:06:06 No.41669340

>>41669292
Yeah, me too. I suppose that Mami has a relatively minor role in the mythos because she got killed so early on compared to the other four main characters. According to Decu, her title is "The Unconquered Sun", which I find

kind of hard to place into context considering the other four's titles. I really wish that Decu would expand more upon this, it's a really interesting aspect of the setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:06:27 No.41669345

>>41669292
from decus ask
>Are there any other figures in the Blessed Lady religion besides the main cast?
>There's the Deceiver, the Devourer, the Green-Haired Danger, etc.

The Deceiver

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:07:13 No.41669354

>>41669345
>not Devourer
How do you think Mami got so fat, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:07:31 No.41669357

>>41669345
>implying the Deceiver isn't obviously Kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:09:10 No.41669380

>>41669354
pretty sure that's Charlotte

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:09:20 No.41669384
File: 1337446768405.png (129 KB, 468x271)

>>41669320
Candeloro did show up on Walpurgisnacht though, so it's not some complete wiped-from-time thing or anything like that
>>41669340
Oh, did he? That takes some of the fun out of it, ah well
>>41669345

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)14:09:46 No.41669392

>>41668547 >>41668569 >>41668591

Yeah, of course you'll still drink here, you tell the girl. It's just a sign, after all.

"Really?" The girl turns the whiteboard towards her, frowning over the design, before shrugging her slender shoulders. "Well, Boss knows best, I guess," She remarks, before tucking the board underneath one arm and making for the exit once more. "I'll go and tell him it's final, then, Boss. I'll be back as soon as I can to help you with the afternoon crowd!"

Charles grunts in assent as the girl leaves - and it's with her rather noisy exit as she suddenly gets set upon by what looks to be a rather ornery crow that you yourself glance around. Afternoon crowd? You're the only other customer here besides Wendy, what afternoon crowd?

"...Maybe the functioning alcoholics only have enough self-respect to keep themselves away until early evening, or whatever. Don't ask me." Wendy murmurs, carefully draining the rest of her whiskey from her glass and then fishing her Soul Gem out. By this time the pale pink gem had completely stopped pulsing, or even showing any other sign of activity other than its natural glow. "...Right. Tail's gone. Whoever or whatever it is, it's fucked off somewhere else." She lets out a sigh of relief. "Any idea who it can be, Green? Besides Karasawa, I mean. ...Someone from the Tenth, you figure?"

You look at Wendy and shake your head. It's...you're not really sure. At first you suspected that it was someone from the Tenth, but you'd know. You may not have been the best Callidus in the rank during your tenure there, but you damn well could tell if someone from the Tenth was tailing you or not. You don't even have to do the Soul Gem thing to know. It's just one of the quirks of your contract, you suppose.

"...Probably. And this'd give a clearer return, too." Wendy pats her own Soul Gem, the bauble still dripping and glistening with liquor, with a finger. "So it's not any of our usual suspects, then."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)14:10:50 No.41669405

>>41669392

No, you guess not, you say after a moment. ...But then again, as much as you'd like to fine out who it is, it'll have to wait. You need to decide about what to do with your sempai, and you need to make that decision right now. The earlier you make that decision, the sooner you can pull your plan off and get your sempai from her prison.

"...Maybe wait until we're somewhere private, Green?" The American Callidus ventures here, sounding somewhat uncertain. Her speech the slightest bit slurred, her cheeks going the faintest tinge of pink. "I mean, the tail's gone, but that doesn't mean this is someplace secure enough to discuss that kind of thing, yeah." She turns towards the stoic Charles. "No offense, big guy."

How do you respond?

[]Discuss it here and now, but with an illusion to help things become more private.
[]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:11:44 No.41669419

>>41669405
>[]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.
Time for lewds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:12:33 No.41669430

>>41669405
>[]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.
Unlock the H-scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:12:37 No.41669432

>>41669405
>[x]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.

I have a ~~lewd~~ feeling about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:13:31 No.41669447

>>41669405
>[x]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.
Imagine two eyebrows wagging, forever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:13:46 No.41669449

>>41669405
>[]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:13:58 No.41669453
File: 1334873673788.jpg (37 KB, 387x376)

>>41669405
>[]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.
Irresistible red button is irresistible
>~~LICK WENDY'S SOUL GEM~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:14:00 No.41669454

>>41669340
>The Unconquered Sun
SOL INVICTUS

Clearly, she has this title because nobody will ever ~~conquer her~~ in bed.

>>41669340
Decu claimed in one of his ask.fm answers that there will be a collection of all the megucami lore he's got going on, eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:14:01 No.41669455

>>41669405
>[]Discuss it here and now, but with an illusion to help things become more private.

Chiaki isn't getting any better and we wasted a lot of time with the cult

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:14:06 No.41669458

>>41669405
>[X]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.
>Chiaki's apartment, attempt dream-talking.

If dream talking works, well, the apartment could be bugged to hell and back and it wouldn't matter now would it? In fact, it would be BETTER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:15:08 No.41669472

>>41669405
>[]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.
Make it look like Wendy had a little too much to drink and we're taking her somewhere to recover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:15:38 No.41669476

>>41669454
>double spoiler doesn't work
Shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:15:41 No.41669481

>>41669405
>[x]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.
Take jab at the Checkers if she's trying to make herself easy mark tonight. Because we (Midori) know far too well how soaking Soul Gem in booze works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:15:45 No.41669482

>>41669405
>[]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.
>>41669455
Chiaki will take one for the team, anon! She's a big girl!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:15:49 No.41669484

>>41669405
>[x]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:16:20 No.41669490
File: 1417769136193.jpg (10 KB, 391x325)

>big guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:16:43 No.41669505

>>41669454
>>The Unconquered Sun
>S O L I N V I C T U S

So does that mean that Mami has four arms or four boobs or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:18:16 No.41669526
File: Spoiler Image (254 KB, 1000x700)

254 KB >>41669405
>[x]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.

Ornery crow? Who do we know that has a pet bird?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:18:33 No.41669533

>>41669490
Not for you, cat, you're loose enough to barely feel anything no matter the size.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:18:56 No.41669546

>>41669482

Chiaki is tiny and scrawny and I hate dragging posts out. Next we will have to choose where to go to and wait another two hours for a post

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/04/15(Tue)14:19:44 No.41669563

>>41669405
>[X]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:22:22 No.41669604

>>41669405
>[]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.

Were you expecting /tg/ to vote for anything else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:24:17 No.41669632

>>41669546
To be fair, I voted for somewhere private because I'm paranoid and I want things to work out. Don't forget people, worst case scenario is that we mess up and Chiaki gets killed because of us.

Que quest end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:26:00 No.41669657

>>41669405
>[X]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:26:35 No.41669663
File: CLZYNQVUwAATMSw.png (278 KB, 1500x800)

>>41669405
>ornery crow

WHO'S THAT MEGUCA?

>>41669505
Well, considering Decu's love for lifting Warhammer/Warhammer 40k lore and/or expys, it might come from there. I think there's an ultrasmurf captain with a name that plays off of that latin phrase. There's also the historical Roman god of soldiers to consider.

It might just refer to Mami being both walking sunshine and an extremely lethal meguca.

>>41669632
>que quest end
>what quest end

Or do you mean "cue", anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:26:49 No.41669667

>>41669632
Decu has said before that he has had scenarios written out for chiaki death that didnt end the quest.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)14:27:11 No.41669679
File: voting over - sempai is w(...).png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

Sempai
Please ~~notice~~ feel
me deeply!

>>41669405

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:27:26 No.41669685

>>41669663
IT'S VINTAGE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:27:44 No.41669694

>>41669405
>[]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:28:17 No.41669702

>>41669632

That's fine. I'm just impatient and we have gone nowhere in weeks. I want to get done with the rescuing already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:28:57 No.41669716
File: corrected mask.png (272 KB, 1500x800)

>>41669663
Post the corrected version at least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:29:06 No.41669720

>>41669679
Will a burger do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:29:06 No.41669721

>>41669663
>Crow mask
Hotline Mitakihara when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:30:08 No.41669731

>>41669720
Any port in a storm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:31:12 No.41669746

>>41669702
Unfortunately, I don't think it's gonna be that easy after the huge fuck up from before.

>>41669667
>Decu has said before that he has had scenarios written out for chiaki death that didnt end the quest.

Really? Interesting, but I doubt I'd still be interested in the quest at that point. I mean sure, Decu's writing is awesome, and I like the MGNQ setting and whatnot, but it wouldn't be the same without Chiaki.

I guess the quest's future would then depend on how many people think like me or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:33:03 No.41669771

>>41669405
>[]Move to a more private location first before continuing the discussion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:34:37 No.41669789

>>41669746
>Chiaki's soul goes into the golden deagle as the fourth stooge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:34:37 No.41669790

This can only end in tears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:35:43 No.41669809

>>41669789
Wasn't it implied that the 4th does exist, but she's just refusing to show herself for the moment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:35:45 No.41669810

>>41669716
I hadn't seen Decu post that, thanks anon.

>>41669721
>Hotline Mikatihara
>play as homu, busting people's kneecaps with guns with this playing in the background: https://youtu.be/4nkYT28jZ_4
>bonus mask upon completing all levels on A+ and finding all secrets: pink striped panties

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:38:18 No.41669846

>>41669809
Yes, and I won't be surprised if she shows up thanks to all this mindwipe fuckery, but death is an extenuating circumstance

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:40:57 No.41669888

>>41669810
Was thinking more along the lines of no-name Eversor at 10th thrown into all kinds of suicidal missions...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:42:14 No.41669904
File: tumblr_inline_npwzjvFl1q1(...).png (309 KB, 540x619)

>>41669810

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:45:49 No.41669961

>>41669888
That sounds good too. I'd still like at least one of the Holy Quintet to make an appearance.
Maybe you have timed missions and failing them means the 9th is on your ass and you die via Jetstream Sayaka or something.

Or just Chiaki or Mami who snipe your head off from outside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)14:52:10 No.41670060

>>41669716
The narrower helm definitely looks better, but I still think it needs to lose the central ridge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:01:00 No.41670184

The question is: who's the Callidus that's tailing us? Vintage playing dressup is still a Vindicate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:03:52 No.41670241

>>41670184
She's a Vindicare, but she's still a Karasawa. She might have some Callidus training, or at least stealth training.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:06:31 No.41670283

>>41670241
Not to mention all her witchy bullshit and having the spymaster in the palm of her hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:15:04 No.41670441

What if this girl isn't the one making our soul gem go off the fritz, and there's someone else close by? There could be another girl disguised somewhere around here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:16:00 No.41670450

Oh good i'm here just in time for Chikuwa(i cant spell)

Its been two threads, something should have gone to shit by now. Must be building up for something even worse than it already is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:20:53 No.41670534

>>41670450

Unfortunately, after reading close to 300 threads, I'd have to say that you're probably right and it's only a matter of time until the waste processing plant explodes next to the fan assembly line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:24:30 No.41670597

>>41670450
On the other hand, those two threads have only been relatively short while of story time.
I mean, Decu is not going his slowest of "5 minutes / thread", but not much faster either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:29:07 No.41670686

>>41669961
>You see somebody on fire running around and screaming
>Impaled on a spear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:29:42 No.41670696

>>41670441
What if Charles is secretly a magical girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:30:48 No.41670720
File: 1438577504011.png (88 KB, 277x358)

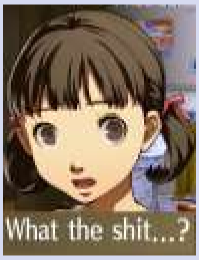
What the shit...?

>>41670696

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:31:41 No.41670734

>>41670696
I would like to deny that mental image with all of my NOPE.

Unfortunately, NOTHING of that sort would EVER surprise me in this particular quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:32:41 No.41670751

File: 1416115258090.png (186 KB, 332x512)

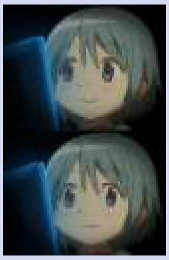

>>41670696
>Charles has been the Spymaster this entire time
Nah. He might have a golden weapon tho
I hope he survives the quest anyway

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 08/04/15(Tue)15:39:58 No.41670872
File: 1147641141_eslaughter.gif (28 KB, 141x160)

> "Like, if you feel you're being followed, and nothing turns up on a scan, then it's either a normie with a death wish or a Karasawa."

I'm laughing so fucking hard right now that it hurts and I'm the only one who knows why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:40:52 No.41670893
File: 43794360_p3.png (58 KB, 300x300)

>>41670872

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:46:58 No.41671015

>>41670872
An inside joke is worth making even if only one person will get it.

Especially if only one person will get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:47:07 No.41671018

>>41670872
Care to share so we may lose our sides Elsewhere too?

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 08/04/15(Tue)15:47:45 No.41671028

>>41671018

Let's just say it's going to make a lot more sense in a month or two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:48:19 No.41671039
File: 1420770382882.gif (917 KB, 250x251)

We just don't know

>>41670872

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:48:38 No.41671052

>>41670696
More like Charlotte, am I rite?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:48:41 No.41671054

>>41671028
Quick, someone who won't live that long because of terminal illness, come in and ask about it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:49:35 No.41671076

>>41671052
>mental image of Charlotte in a worn-out suit and afro wig
drawfags, pls

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)15:57:52 No.41671243

>>41669419 >>41669430 >>41669432 >>41669453

...Fine. That's...alright. Somewhere more private. Okay. You have an idea where to go, and it's just nearby. And...well, it should be a bit more private than your sempai's apartment, which might already be bugged to hell and back if you've a hint of how Kyuubey thinks.

So you make to take Wendy there, after quickly paying Charles for your drinks (the bar owner grunting at your own untouched whiskey, but simply waving you off when you tried to apologize). It's only when Wendy tries to slide off the bar stool she'd been perched on this entire time - nearly falling flat on her face in the attempt - that you realize the consequences of her little ploy earlier. Reminding you of a half-drunken memory a couple of lifetimes ago, one made inside a Silent Room with only a bloodstained maid for company.

You shake your head at this, and steady the American Callidus with a hand on her shoulder. A hand that she immediately brushes off, but more of reflex than anything malevolent.

"...'m fine, 'm fine." Wendy's slurred speech is almost indecipherable as she staggers back to her feet, her sleepy eyes straining to look alert from underneath her mop of chocolate-brown hair. "Got this. I got this. Not even drunk. Just...just a bit buzzed. S'all." She sways dangerously from side to side before finally standing still. "...Yeah. Still got it. S'okay, Green."

Really? You could just, you know, discuss it here, or--

"N-no. Gotta be private. Gotta be secure." She takes a wobbly step towards you, and for a moment it looked as if she was going to topple face first - but she doesn't, instead grabbing hold of your hand. "Just...take me there. Dry out on the way, already sober when we get there. Promise."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:58:19 No.41671252

>>41671054
>Having been on Decu's wild ride for this long.
>Showing impatience. Hell being impatient.

Anon ffs just no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)15:59:16 No.41671267
File: forbidden love.png (453 KB, 532x532)

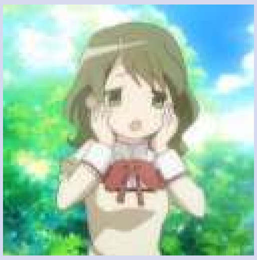

>>41671243
>grabbing hold of your hand

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)15:59:38 No.41671273

>>41671243

If she's sure, then, you reply, before tightening your hand's grip on hers and then pulling her out of the bar. Stopping every couple of steps along the way as the Callidus you're towing stumbles now and then.

Jeez. For something to reduce a usually lethally-coordinated Callidus like Wendy into someone so clumsy, and in just a short time...that soulgem-dunking thing is really potent, huh?

Well, of course it is, you reply to yourself. Exact same thing happened to you, and you didn't even touch one drop of the stuff.

You shake your head again, before finally getting Wendy across the street, and into the home you left years ago.

Hanegawa's. Specifically, your room inside the small apartment above your father's ramen joint.

No place more private. No room more secluded.

And if your parents did hold true to their promise - that they'd always keep it under lock and key no matter what circumstances - completely bug-free.

If you get found out here, then you're throwing in the towel yourself. Because if Kyuubey's managed to get eyes and ears in your own room, then there is no place in Mitakihara that's safe from the mutant cat bastard.

. . .

Anyway. It takes you the better part of an hour to get Wendy (and yourself) across a semi-full ramen restaurant, through a haggard-looking team of cooks, and then finally past your own father counting yesterday's earnings - before you finally get her into your room with no one the wiser. The key you've always kept with you sliding home into its lock with a well-oiled ease, before a neat twist allowed you access to nearly everything else you hold dear in the entire world.

Everything else besides your sempai.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:00:51 No.41671290
File: 1405090269194.jpg (58 KB, 402x564)

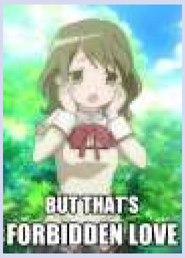

>>41671243
>Quotes the votes referencing lewd

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)16:01:25 No.41671297

>>41671273

Which is, embarrassingly enough, a room full of your old art. Art you've slaved over in the creation of MM x MM. Prototypes of characters, failed profiles, ridiculously long-lists of techniques and hopelessly-convoluted relationship maps. Right where you left them, some of them pinned on the walls, or even on the ceiling. All there, as if preserved in memory.

Oh, and all the doujinshi you've personally purchased, too, in order to hone your craft in depicting those unspeakable acts. All arranged neatly into shelves facing your cot. You still know each and every one by heart, even though you've stopped collecting ever since you struck out.

"Where...where the hell am I...?" Wendy drawls from her place on your small, one-person cot. Still somewhat out of it, but slowly recovering. "Some kinda weird otaku paradise, is that it? Did I...did I just get kidnapped by a fat otaku to get raped, or--"

...No, of course not, You tell her after a few moment's worth of stunned disbelief. ...Just what kind of garbage does Wendy come up with when she's not herself?!

A-anyway! You're here to discuss what to do with your sempai, and it's important that you make a decision right here and now! That's why she's here in your bedroom!

"Oh." The other Callidus in the room nods. "...Yeah. Yeah, I remember. 's'about Kong, right?"

Yeah. It's about her, alright. You took Wendy here to make sure the conversation between the both of you won't be heard by anyone else.

But even then, you want to make doubly sure, so...erm. You'll need Wendy's help, here.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)16:02:26 No.41671310

>>41671297

"...My help? But what--" Wendy begins, before her eyes go wide with half-drunk realization. "Oh. Oh, yeah. The dream thing I do." She grins here, then, a sleepy, drippy kind of grin. "Yeah, I can...can do that. No one else can. Fuck 'em if they say so."

Yes! Yes, that! You smile and sit beside her on the bed. That should make things just a bit more secure. And if what your sempai told you is correct, then she can share her dreams with someone else who's also asleep at the same time, and they can talk there. The conversation will literally take place in your dreams, which means no recording equipment can capture it, barring some sort of Culexus or something.

"Y-yeah. Really secure." The Callidus echoes, before smiling again as she leans her head against your shoulder. Making you feel suddenly self-conscious despite your...well, blithe eagerness about things. "Easy as pie. Just...take a nap together, n'I'll take care of the rest."

Really? You blink here. That's it? Just nap together? No secret incantations, no special perfumes, nothing of the sort?

"Don't need that crap," The brown-haired American insists, pouting now. "Just...nap. Nap and nothing else." And then, without any warning whatsoever, she pushes you down onto the bed in a sudden spurt of movement - causing the both of you to be literally on top of each other. Causing you to almost shriek, half in panic, and half in...well, exactly what? Fear?...Maybe. You don't know right now.

"I'm...I'm really good at it," Wendy begins to boast, her face mere inches from yours, in the strangely adorable drunken tone she'd been speaking in for quite some time now. "N-napping. Really, really good. I'm...I'm the...the fuckin' best at it."

That's...well, that's nice, you manage to squeak out, still completely poleaxed at this turn of events. After all, it IS your girlfriend's ex on top of you. On your childhood bed, of all places, and--

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:02:52 No.41671314
File: 1429636169791.jpg (14 KB, 200x234)

>>41671273
>tightening your hand's grip on hers

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/04/15(Tue)16:03:30 No.41671324

>>41671310

No. No. Don't even THINK about that right now, you scream inwardly at yourself, your cheeks immediately going hot. No. You're doing this for your sempai. You're just taking a precaution here, something to help you get to a decision faster and more safely in order to expediate things. You're not doing anything strange or weird or disloyal.

You're doing this for her.

You're doing this for her.

You're doing this for her--

"You gotta...you gotta nap too, though," The Callidus above you murmurs, her eyes still glazed over by alcohol, before her lips start to close down on yours.

...What do you do?

[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
[]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:04:12 No.41671338

>>41671310
>causing the both of you to be literally on top of each other
Is this topologically possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:04:16 No.41671339

>>41671324
>[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
DO IT FOR HER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:04:43 No.41671345

>>41671324
N
T
R

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:05:02 No.41671351
File: NOW IM REALLY AMUROUSED.png (135 KB, 460x556)

NOW I'M REALLY AMUROUSED

>>41671310
>"N-napping. Really, really good. I'm...I'm the...the fuckin' best at it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:05:09 No.41671354

>>41671324
>[X]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:05:12 No.41671355
File: 1366790110320.jpg (66 KB, 500x335)

>>41671324
>[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:05:12 No.41671356

>>41671324
>[]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:05:16 No.41671357

>>41671324
>[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

Maximum over-lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:05:20 No.41671358

>>41671324
>[x] Panic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:05:22 No.41671360

>>41671324
>[x]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
It's just a nap Hanegawa. Get it together.
~~Wouldn't want Wendy getting distracted enough to look around and figure your your *secret identity*~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:05:22 No.41671361
File: 2lewd.jpg (7 KB, 131x200)

>>41671324
>[x]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:05:22 No.41671362

File: 1437086842404.png (35 KB, 117x191)

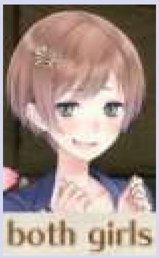

>>41671310
>"I'm...I'm really good at it," Wendy begins to boast, her face mere inches from yours, in the strangely adorable drunken tone she'd been speaking in for quite some time now. "N-napping. Really, really good. I'm...I'm the...the fuckin' best at it."
>
>That's...well, that's nice, you manage to squeak out, still completely poleaxed at this turn of events. After all, it IS your girlfriend's ex on top of you. On your childhood bed, of all places, and--
>>41671324
>[]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.
As much as I'd love this there's no way this isn't going to turn into Wendy puking all over us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:05:27 No.41671364
File: 1381886485627.gif (675 KB, 480x270)

>>41671324
This is the hardest choice I've ever had to make in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:05:40 No.41671369

>>41671324
>[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

So, this will either lead to threesome, eventually, or Chiaki forever alone/NTR. I'm ok with either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:05:41 No.41671371

>>41671324
>[X]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.
We were exhausted already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:06:29 No.41671384

>>41671324
[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:06:32 No.41671387
File: soon.gif (79 KB, 600x600)

>>41671324
>[x]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:06:34 No.41671388

>>41671324
>[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:06:38 No.41671391
File: 1427671205995.jpg (116 KB, 626x903)

>>41671324
>>41671358

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:06:54 No.41671398

>>41671324
>[x]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

Dammit Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:07:19 No.41671408
File: 1413739904225.png (143 KB, 1000x700)

>>41671364
I don't know what to
do anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:07:42 No.41671418
File: SPACEBALLS THE REACTION IMAGE.jpg (31 KB, 499x268)

>>41671324
>[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all.
You're doing it for her.
Best girls a worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:08:00 No.41671424

>>41671324
>[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
Fuck it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:08:24 No.41671432

>>41671324
>[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:08:28 No.41671433

>>41671324
>[]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:08:37 No.41671435
File: 1154514.jpg (32 KB, 559x510)

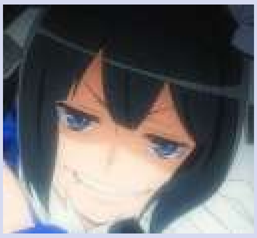

>>41671324
>[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all.
You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:08:43 No.41671440

>>41671418
Does that mean worst girls a best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:08:43 No.41671441

>>41671324
[x]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
Shhh, no tears
Only dreams now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:08:48 No.41671445

>>41671324
>[]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:08:58 No.41671448

>>41671362
>As much as I'd love this there's no way this isn't going to turn into Wendy puking all over us

Amusingly enough, I can actually see Decu trolling us with that one. Don't think so though, Wendy didn't drink that much physically. Her head is fuzzy because of Soul Gem dunking.

Even if lewds happen, it'll all fade to black anyway, and some writefaggot from WST will put something up on pastebin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:09:35 No.41671456

>Hasn't even been a day
>"LETS SLEEP WITH ANOTHER GIRL XD"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:09:37 No.41671457
File: 1438521458093.gif (1.12 MB, 480x270)

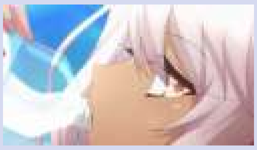

>>41671324
>[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
Hell yeah motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:09:37 No.41671459

>>41671324
>[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:09:43 No.41671467

>>41671418
10/10 filename

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:09:49 No.41671471

>>41671324
>[x]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
Boner is a go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:09:50 No.41671472

>>41671448
Hey, fuzzy head can still make you nauseous anon! Might not puke as much, but still puke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:09:52 No.41671475

>>41671324
>[]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:10:30 No.41671487
File: nontr.png (7 KB, 300x205)

nontr
nontr
Verify

>>41671324
>[]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:10:50 No.41671494

>>41671324

[x] Get off me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:11:07 No.41671500

>>41671324
[x]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
Do it for Chiaki. Do it for sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:11:09 No.41671501

>>41671456

It was to be expected, given the audience.

I'm still thinking that this might be a troll option or Midori's lewd inclinations going into overddrive and misinterpreting Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:11:16 No.41671503

>>41671448
If not vomit, then just passing out with her mouth mashed against our face in a not-sexy-at-all manner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:11:15 No.41671504

I forget, does decu count votes that lack the X in the box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:11:26 No.41671506

>>41671324
>[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
I must not fear.
Fear is the mind-killer.
Fear is the little-death that brings total obliteration.
I will face my fear.
I will permit it to pass over me and through me.
And when it has gone past I will turn the inner eye to see its path.
Where the fear has gone there will be nothing. Only I will remain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:11:29 No.41671508

>>41671324
>[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
>>41671448
>Even if lewds happen, it'll all fade to black anyway,
Not doing it for the smut, doing it cause it needs to be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:11:58 No.41671520

>>41671324
>[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
NTR
T
R

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:12:15 No.41671524

>>41671494
Anon, you seem to have swapped the words around accidentally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:12:42 No.41671532

>>41671324
>[x]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:13:13 No.41671541
File: shia1_3324557b.jpg (76 KB, 620x387)

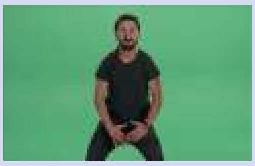

>>41671324
>[x] DO IT!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:13:35 No.41671550

>>41671524
Anyone could be flustered and make that mistake in this situation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:13:42 No.41671551

>>41671324
>[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:13:55 No.41671555

>>41671506
>I must not fear.
>Fear is the mind-killer.
>Fear is the little-death that brings total obliteration.
>I will face my fear.
>I will permit it to pass over me and through me.
>And when it has gone past I will turn the inner eye to see its path.
>Where the fear has gone there will be nothing. Only I will remain.

Decu should have that running through Midori's mind if the Let it happen wins. We ARE the voices in her head after all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:14:16 No.41671564
File: 1403285958604.jpg (426 KB, 5000x4430)

It's been like 8 hours and Midori's already found herself a new senpai.

Sasuga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:14:27 No.41671568

>>41671504
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:14:59 No.41671575

>>41671324
>[]French kiss her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:15:31 No.41671584

>>41671564
Well it's not uncommon to have multiple senpais, if you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:15:32 No.41671586

>>41671564
It's a shempai-tested and approved one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:15:50 No.41671591

[X] Let it happen

This is probably a bad idea.
All aboard the trainwreck choo choo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:16:02 No.41671596

>>41671324
>[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:16:14 No.41671599

>>41671324
>[x]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:16:33 No.41671604

>First girlfriend fakes suicide to get away from her
>Second girlfriend cheats on her the day she's out of the picture
Being Chiaki is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:17:09 No.41671610
File: 1428530315896.png (385 KB, 522x611)

>>41671564
>lewd japanese girls
>capable of resisting
big American ~~butts~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:17:14 No.41671614

>>41671324
[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:17:22 No.41671616

>>41671324
>[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:17:25 No.41671617

>>41671564
Well, Wendy's ass is only second to Chiaki's own so there's that.

Plus, nothing wrong with two girls finding comfort in each other's arms when they need rest before trying to rescue the person they both love.

Right?

Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:17:31 No.41671618

>>41671324
Have her suckle you instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:18:07 No.41671623

>>41671604
We'll always have ~~Kyouko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:18:12 No.41671625

>>41671604
>Being Chiaki is suffering
Where's the 3-years-too-late slowpoke when you need one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:18:33 No.41671630

>>41671324
>[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
Captcha is burgers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:18:57 No.41671637

>[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:19:21 No.41671642
File: heresy.png (88 KB, 402x564)

>>41671324

BUT THAT'S
HERESY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:19:52 No.41671650

>>41671324
>[X]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
I feel like this is a bad idea, but fuck it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:20:43 No.41671666
File: 1422819121287.jpg (114 KB, 640x640)

>>41671650
nice one anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:20:55 No.41671669
File: Brilliant!.jpg (20 KB, 400x301)

>>41671642
You meant this
right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:20:57 No.41671670

>>41671324
>[]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:20:58 No.41671671
File: 1415990600483.png (306 KB, 600x480)

>>41671604
>Noir
>Holding onto a
dame
>>41671650
>but fuck it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:21:04 No.41671673

>>41671324
>[] Fuck letting it happen. Make it happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:21:40 No.41671679

I love how this has received more votes cast than all the other votes today combined.

So many have clearly voted more than once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:22:03 No.41671683

>>41671610
We're all living in Amerika, Amerika, ist wunderbar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:22:06 No.41671685

>>41671650
>but fuck it.
Well it isn't normally my thing, however I can be persuaded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:22:43 No.41671693

>>41671673
This anon might be on to something here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:22:44 No.41671694

>>41671679
Unlike every other choice, this is IMPORTANT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:23:53 No.41671717

>>41671324
>[]Gently but firmly dissuade Wendy from what she's trying to do. You'll...fall asleep the normal way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:24:03 No.41671721

>>41671679
I can't speak for anybody else, but sometimes I'll cast a pair of extra, opposing votes just for the chance to use my reaction images up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:24:32 No.41671726

>>41671679
> you guys the kiss the hot girl vote has more participation than the sign vote, clearly only the side I don't like is samefagging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:25:11 No.41671730

>>41671679
>NTR isnt important and/or near 1/3 of the threads feitsh.

Kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:25:17 No.41671733
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41671324
Don't you
Forget about me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:25:21 No.41671735

>>41671324
>[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.
Why is this even a question?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:25:31 No.41671738
File: 312.png (167 KB, 398x269)

>>41671721
>not posting your reaction images in a non-vote small talk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:25:50 No.41671745

>>41671324
[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:26:38 No.41671755
File: 1414855956636.png (283 KB, 892x800)

>>41671738
I do that too! Sometimes the vote text is just too perfect though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:26:48 No.41671759
File: 1438632510717.png (446 KB, 1040x540)

>>41671738
I don't need to samefag for a lewd vote to win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:28:30 No.41671776
File: metalocalypse madoka.jpg (35 KB, 540x304)

>NTR option wins
Good job,
everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:28:44 No.41671779

>>41671679
I voted for both options, I do this routinely to trigger the everyone is samefags-fags and to make QMs feel important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:29:21 No.41671794

>>41671324
>[]Let it happen. You're doing this for Chiaki, after all. You're doing it for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:29:53 No.41671802
File: 1403279596579.png (137 KB, 650x615)

>>41671779
>and to make QMs feel important.
D'aww.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)16:30:11 No.41671808
File: fatchickuwa.jpg (125 KB, 850x600)

>>41671324
Alright Decu is kill, so uh..next thread someday! Thank you for participating, comments are appreciated as always, something something oishii nya!

As far as questions go, you're stuck with me today or Decu's ask.fm!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:30:15 No.41671810
File: 1426610924589.jpg (73 KB, 640x362)

>>41671776

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:30:32 No.41671816

File: d58053e19df5f32a116c9c364(...).gif (1.14 MB, 640x360)

>>41671776
>He doesn't realize this is all preparation for a threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:31:01 No.41671821

>>41671808
Who was mystery girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:31:01 No.41671822
File: 1438625871235.png (646 KB, 809x716)

>>41671779
>and to make QMs feel important
T-that's so nice of you, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:31:14 No.41671826

>>41671808

We got too lewd with Wendy and blew out a Decufuse, didn't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:31:23 No.41671827

>>41671733
There seem to be 32 (33 if you count the French Kiss one too) for Let it Happen and nowhere near as many for anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:31:46 No.41671832

>>41671808
How is Burger-chan going to kiss green is the danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:31:51 No.41671833

>>41671802
Forgot to add;

>Posting only girl worth pursuing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:32:05 No.41671838
File: sssssshhhhhhut the fuck up.png (227 KB, 859x1200)

>>41671816

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:32:12 No.41671841

>>41671808
Dang, I was hoping to ask him about Blessed Lady mythos stuff.

Ah well. On a scale from pillow fight to broken hip, how high-impact is the sexual violence we're in for?

>>41671816
That's the intent, sure, but NTR is lurking in the wings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:33:08 No.41671855
File: I've made a terrible mistake.png (227 KB, 610x343)

I'VE MADE A TERRIBLE MISTAKE

>>41671816

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:33:11 No.41671856

>>41671808
SHIT, I MISSED LIKE 20 THREADS!
DID CHIAKI/MIDORI/WENDY AND/OR PINKY ORGYFUCK HAPPEN YET?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:33:31 No.41671861

>>41671808
I'm seconding this >>41671841 guy's question.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 08/04/15(Tue)16:34:02 No.41671876

>>41671808
Thank Decu for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived.

I hope this will work out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:34:18 No.41671880
File: perception.jpg (77 KB, 960x540)

[607]:
I can always see lesbian subplot,
it's my hero ability

>>41671810

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:34:26 No.41671881

>>41671856
>SHIT, I MISSED LIKE 20 THREADS!
I don't believe you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:35:35 No.41671898
File: 1438573683704.jpg (38 KB, 500x500)

>>41671880
>Lesbian subplot in madoka.
>subplot
>sub

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:35:44 No.41671899

>>41671808
How do you feel about this recent development?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:36:33 No.41671908

>>41671808
Is your butt soft enough for best girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:36:36 No.41671909

>>41671808
On a scale of "fair maiden's gratitude" to "Kharn furiously exploring the internal of a blonde girl's oral cavity with her whole tongue", how forbidden is this love scene about to become?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:37:03 No.41671916

I don't like NTR that much, but I dislike samefagging a lot more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:37:41 No.41671925
File: 1437948013803.gif (1.84 MB, 1920x1080)

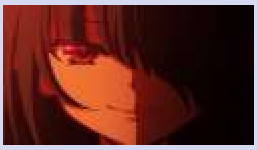

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:37:55 No.41671928

>>41671898
seyiku/kyaku is lesbian subplot. If you squint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:38:50 No.41671950

>>41671898
what you wanna call it? domplot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:39:25 No.41671956

>>41671898
More like dommeplot am I right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:40:57 No.41671986
File: 1420429207976.jpg (44 KB, 280x325)

>>41671909
>"Kharn furiously exploring the internal of a blonde girl's oral cavity with her whole tongue"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:42:05 No.41672003

>>41671950
>>41671956
My point was that it is THE plot, but dommeplot works as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:44:20 No.41672035

>>41671928
In the series, maybe. Rebellion is pretty intensely homo throughout though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:45:39 No.41672052

>>41672035
Sounds like a great review-quote for the Blu-ray.
>"Intensely homo." - Anonymous poster, 4chan publications.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:48:04 No.41672093

>>41671986
Source? Image search only turns up an archive of a thread also asking for the source.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)16:48:48 No.41672106
File: mindy.jpg (372 KB, 2000x1900)

>>41671821
hi~mi~tsu

>>41671826
Yes.

>>41671832
with her mouth

both of them

>>41671841
Naked pillow fight, but one of them has a brick in it.

>>41671856
We're very close!

>>41671899
I ship it.

>>41671908
Yes.

>>41671909
It's probably going to be a drunk slut falling asleep on a not as drunk slut. Like most of Wendy's dates.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:50:18 No.41672121

>>41672106
>both of them
But that's her special place!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:50:22 No.41672124

>>41672106
What else do you ship?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:50:53 No.41672131

>>41672106
I really hope Wendy falls asleep before making contact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:51:24 No.41672140
File: 1420634777155.jpg (13 KB, 122x102)

>>41672106
>Naked pillow fight, but one of them has a brick in it.
So less the high impact and more the suddenness of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:52:18 No.41672153

>>41672131
~~Lower or upper contact?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:53:35 No.41672178

>>41672106
So, if someone writes a lewd scene on what's about to happen, would it count as a canon write-up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:54:20 No.41672190

>>41672153
~~Which ever comes first.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:54:34 No.41672196

>>41672178
Only in anons' hearts. And genitals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:54:39 No.41672199

>>41672178
It would be canon in our hearts, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:55:21 No.41672208

>>41672093
I wish I knew I just saved it from a reaction pic on 4chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:56:03 No.41672217

>>41672190
~~They'll even come before contact? Sasuga Chiaki's waifus.~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)16:56:48 No.41672228

>>41672124
Enishi x ~~ice cream~~

>>41672131
~~I do too.~~

>>41672178
anon has answered this already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:58:11 No.41672247

>>41671986
I didn't know I had that fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:58:21 No.41672249

>>41672228
>Enishi x ~~ice cream~~

What would it take to turn that into a threesome with someone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:59:52 No.41672267

>>41672249
>Enishi x ice cream x apple pie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)16:59:57 No.41672270
File: 1336947340726.jpg (134 KB, 389x433)

>Wendy shares a lewd dream
when Midori falls asleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:00:00 No.41672274

>>41671986
Dammit, why is there no clue? Do I need to do random tag searches in random places to find the answer?!

Stupid incompetent search engines!

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)17:01:04 No.41672289
File: effing.jpg (111 KB, 370x495)

>>41672249
I'm working on
it...slowly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:01:47 No.41672293

>>41672270
Hey, that's right! With Wendy, falling asleep doesn't mean you have to stop! Hell, you can escalate, because it's a dream, and thus you can make things even better/weirder/whateversuitsyou!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:02:47 No.41672308

>>41672293
Bad anon! Keep libido in check!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:04:01 No.41672330
File: Spoiler Image (34 KB, 300x300)
34 KB

>>41672293
>>41672270
>Wendy dreaming of a
~~lewd Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:05:13 No.41672358

>>41672293
>from sex to crazy horrorscape
Nice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:06:13 No.41672376
File: Xellos.jpg (86 KB, 1280x720)

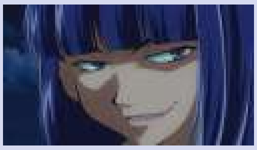

>>41672106
>hi~mi~tsu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:07:12 No.41672393

>>41672358
Midori draws Hentai, so the horrorscape will probably lead to her expecting tentacles or something.

We don't know enough about her to know if that would stop her, or make her more eager.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:07:40 No.41672401

>>41672106
>Like most of Wendy's dates.
Who was the sober slut in Wendy/Murderface thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:08:46 No.41672414

>>41672401
There had to be a third person in those cases, because there's no way Murderface would have been sober.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:09:28 No.41672423

>>41672270
>>Wendy shares a lewd dream when Midori falls asleep
>they double-team Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:09:34 No.41672426

>>41672106
Any notable people she dated besides Murderface?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:09:40 No.41672428

>>41672330
>Midori enters the dreamscape
>Wendy bound and gagged in ribbons, talking via the Mami she's dreamed up
>Wendy embarrassed when they wake up ~~and also terrified because that wasn't her dreaming up Mami who the hell was that~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)17:09:44 No.41672429

>>41672401
Charles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:10:34 No.41672443

>>41672429
Charles in charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:10:39 No.41672445

>>41672106
>hi~mi~tsu
Wendy's soulgem is pulsing like crazy. Then, suddenly, a random girl appears and the crazy pulse stops completely. I'm surprised that no one has made the connection.
Also, the Spymaster can easily hide her presence from a soulgem search, considering she is the best callidus in the world.
~~I feel the paranoia overtaking me. It is a good pain~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:11:07 No.41672455
File: 1335194294006.jpg (62 KB, 300x275)

>>41672429
I.
...
I'm not sure I can accept that mental image.
But I'm more scared that I can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:11:39 No.41672458

>>41672423
YES, YES!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:12:02 No.41672467

>>41672429
Charles/Wendy/Chiaki threesome where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:12:14 No.41672469

>>41672445
explain. The implication is sailing over my head like a 747

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:12:28 No.41672475
File: c4d.jpg (34 KB, 523x677)

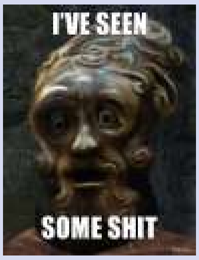

>>41672429
>>41672443
>his face when they get to it right at the bar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:12:29 No.41672476

>>41672445
I thought it was a Karasawa, but Enyo has that arm thing and Vintage is short/on the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:13:40 No.41672491
File: 1337294732296.jpg (518 KB, 496x800)

I don't know
WHAT the fuck is going on

>>41672429
>Chiaki x Charles true end
>Settling down to play the piano while he works the bar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:14:32 No.41672506

>>41672476
I could have sworn there were five sisters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:14:48 No.41672510
File: madge_dynamic.png (296 KB, 1000x1500)

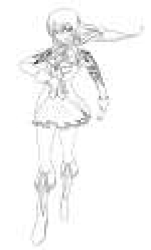

>>41672445
>>41672476
I thought it sounded like pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:14:58 No.41672515

>>41672469
Well, I admit that I am very paranoid with the Spymaster thing. The way that girl has acted (appearing in plain sight, appearing just when the soulgem pulse stops and being the center of attention) is the modus operandi of the Spymaster in the write-ups. Of course, I can be too paranoid, but here you can never be too paranoid

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)17:15:26 No.41672523

>>41672426
Does Mumi count?

(No, no she doesn't.)

>>41672467
In our hearts.

>>41672491
Why do I sort of want this now? Is it because he's the only male character that's mattered?

>>41672476
There's also a brother, Ryuta, and a younger sister, Noriko, that's an idol with 2020.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:15:48 No.41672530

>>41672506
Enyo, Enishi, Noriko, and Vintage. I can't think of any fifth sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:16:52 No.41672556

>>41672523
Chiaki x Pinky x Charles ending

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:17:27 No.41672567

>>41672523
>Why do I sort of want this now? Is it because he's the only male character that's mattered?
I dunno, but it's a strangely adorable thought. They've got that connection going on, romantic or not. The place suits Chiaki too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:17:46 No.41672573

Charles a non-character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:17:55 No.41672575

>>41672523
>>41672530
Oh, that's what it was, I was thinking of the brother.

>It's either a normie with a death wish or a Karasawa
So what that means is that it could be both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:20:24 No.41672610

>>41672523
>Why do I sort of want this now? Is it because he's the only male character that's mattered?

You mean what's his face death metal bodyguard didn't matter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:20:51 No.41672622

>>41672523
>Is it because he's the only male character that's mattered?
Kyosuke Krauser?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)17:21:29 No.41672629

>>41672610
>>41672622
maybe like 200 threads ago and not one time since

charles is both recurring and kawaii

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:21:56 No.41672638

>>41672610
Well he didn't, to Chiaki anyway.

That said Charles has barely shown up on screen much less interacted with anyone (wasn't this about his biggest scene, and without Chiaki here to boot?) so I don't see how he matters in any way besides the meta-reason of providing booze.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:22:52 No.41672660

>>41672556
>last scene of the quest
>Chiaki on piano
>Pinky in an opera singer's dress, reclining on top, mic in hand
>Charles behind the bar, grunting something
>The End

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:23:09 No.41672666

>>41672622
Come to think of it, with an idol from 2020 lurking around the Officio, Kyosuke being asked to tail a MG isn't completely out of the question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:24:13 No.41672688

>>41672638
I think providing booze is a VITAL role in the story. Imagine the apocalyptic consequences of Charles dissapearing from the story

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:25:26 No.41672718

>>41672249
Using the handle of an ice cream scoop as a dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:25:40 No.41672723

>>41672688
coobs designates the most reliable Callidus to take his place

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:26:30 No.41672742

>>41672629
>charles is both recurring and kawaii
>charles is kawaii
>kawaii

Does not compute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:27:07 No.41672758

>>41672688
Sure but it does not a character make. A robot could perform the same role.

I mean, if we saw a bunch of scenes with him serving her booze I guess but I struggle to remember more than like 2? And he's a silent bartender anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:29:53 No.41672817

>>41672758
>Sure but it does not a character make. A robot could perform the same role.
So what you're saying is that Charles is a robot, sent back in time to kill Sarah Connor before she can give birth to mankind's savior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:31:32 No.41672851

>>41672817
Yes, that's right anon.
He landed in the wrong country and settled down as a bartender instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:32:23 No.41672874

Ok, anons. I am in Iceland on vacations. My connection is bad, so even if I can follow the thread, the captcha doesn' t load, so I can only watch and not vote. Now that I have good connection, I want to ask: what the hell were you thinking? NTR? Why? You know very well that in this situation, that decision is most likely going to have terrible consequences for Chiaki. How is she going to fell after knowing that when she was suffering the unveliable, Midori was cheating on her? How would YOU feel? And don't tell me that this could lead to the threesome situation, because right know that is the last thing that will happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:33:59 No.41672919

>>41672758
>>41672638
He was there when the Prophet arc kicked off, with the fake Mami head. Also when we brought up threesomes with Sayaka, and he helped us improve our relationship with Braids via his piano.
Not to mention that he's paralleled Chiaki's own development, as far as cleaning up the bar's act goes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:34:52 No.41672939

>>41672874
By that point, we, the voices in Chiaki's head, will be back in control, and we'll totally get them both. d'uh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:35:55 No.41672962

>>41671986
Anytime else seriously considering getting the tongue surgery?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:36:02 No.41672965

>>41672874
I largely agree with you, but if we stop it at just a kiss the negative consequences will probably be minimal.

Unfortunately, I doubt the voices of reason like you or I are going to be here early on next thread when we could stop it. I generally don't wake up early enough for the beginning of a thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:36:29 No.41672977

>>41672939
Ohhhh, I see. Very good response, anon. Now I can continue my vacation in peace. Thanks for lifting that weight from my shoulders

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:38:46 No.41673014
File: Wisdom Tells You Why You (...).jpg (27 KB, 500x374)

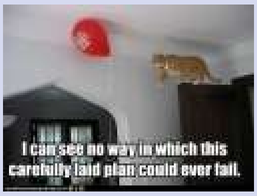
I can see no way in which this
carefully laid plan could ever fail.

>>41672939
We ragefuck them both!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:39:41 No.41673024

>>41671324
>gently but firmly decu don't do this what are you thinking
I go and take a nap and this shit happens. Goddamnit.
http://pastebin.com/pgJjCj3a
Well, this might not have been canon before, but it's looking like it might be soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:39:56 No.41673030

>>41673014
What, you think they won't jump Chiaki's bones together the moment she's alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:40:22 No.41673041

>>41672962
>tongue surgery
Explain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:41:26 No.41673059

>>41673024
Y'know, if chiaki is even alive by that point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:41:38 No.41673062

>>41672629
So what have you been up to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:42:21 No.41673075

>>41673024
>peeling off her clothes like the layers of an onion

Dear god

there better be mollusk in here

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)17:46:26 No.41673150
File: annie fujoshit.png (141 KB, 600x600)

>>41673062
I have two chapters of Account of the Damned that I haven't actually posted in threads yet (one's up on the wiki, actually; I thought about retooling them but they're probably good to ship, but I want to see if Midori wants to draw anything for either of them), I've been poking at another project that takes place long enough after current events that it won't actually go live for a while...

Reconsidered how to do some Wendy stuff that I'd decided against re:the death and rebirth of edgelord, and lately I've been kicking around an Enishi story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:48:53 No.41673203

>>41673150
You've got a lot on your plate there.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)17:50:29 No.41673232

>>41673203
This is after shoving some stuff on the backburner, or at least the consider it for later burner. I spin a lot of dumb plates at once.

This isn't even counting my own stuff that I've been nudging at idly but got really lazy about again lately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)17:59:59 No.41673403

>>41673232
Why the Church of The Golden Land is running a prostitution house? I understand the tea trick, but isn't all this degrading for the girls?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)18:01:49 No.41673430

>>41673403
Well, would YOU expect a heretical church to be running out of a deli heal? A safehouse is a safehouse and nobody's being forced to help out there. And with the tea trick, it's mostly lap pillows and ear cleaning anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)18:02:05 No.41673433

>>41673232
Why the Church of The Golden Land is running a prostitution house? I understand the trick of the tea, but isn't all this degrading for the girls? I doybt that they happily offer their bodies to strangers. They need the money or is Annie forcing them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)18:03:06 No.41673459

>>41673433
Sorry, posting double here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)18:03:39 No.41673470
File: 1421679015682.jpg (44 KB, 290x290)

>>41673430
So who among the church actually ARE pleasing old men for money? Sexually, to be clear.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)18:06:18 No.41673519

>>41673470
Rin Tohsaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)18:07:19 No.41673539

>>41673519
It was a serious question.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)18:10:27 No.41673593

>>41673539
But if I told you exactly who IS doing it, it would ruin the magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)18:14:29 No.41673658

>>41673593
But if you DON'T tell me, how will I know who to order?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/04/15(Tue)18:17:27 No.41673712

>>41673658
a menu will be provided at the front desk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)18:17:59 No.41673726

>>41673658
As anon, you will be foreveralone.png no matter who you order or where.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)18:25:20 No.41673880

>>41673041
They can lengthen your tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)18:27:18 No.41673913
File: 1438717402614.gif (3.54 MB, 600x600)

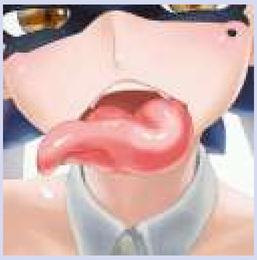

>>41672962
>>41673041
>>41673880

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)18:28:12 No.41673934

>>41673041
>>41673880
Or you can get the little piece of flesh that tethers the tip of your tongue to the bottom of your mouth cut.

>>41673913
Hypnotic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/04/15(Tue)18:35:02 No.41674064

>>41672874
>How would YOU feel?
Aroused.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)11:00:27 No.41767728 Archived

You are a Magical Girl, and you're...doing something...with someone you're not supposed to be doing it with.

"Mmnph--!!"

It's...you don't know how it started. You had no idea it was going to lead to this.

All you wanted to do was save your sempai. Everything you've been doing up to this point was to save her from the fate that the entire universe had conspired to force her into.

"N-nngh...!"

You...you were prepared, you remember. Prepared to do everything and anything to get this done. Even if it means putting your life in danger again. Even if it means forfeiting your second and last chance at life, a chance that your best friend and a goddess with amber eyes had so selflessly blessed you with. Just to save her. Just to make sure she's alright.

But not this. Never this. To do something so...so wrong, and especially with HER of all people--

"M-mmgh..."

Push her away. You can do it. You can't let this happen. Just take her by the shoulders and push her off you--

No. No, no. Don't.

You're...you're still doing this for your sempai.

This will help get her out. This will--

"...Mnnn..."

No...you're not enjoying it.

You're not.

"..."

Your last thought, just before the darkness takes you, is how her lips are the softest pair you've ever kissed. Since...ever.

And the last thing you feel is her fingers lacing through yours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:01:41 No.41767742

N T R
T
R

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)11:02:04 No.41767748

>>41767728

You open your eyes after what seems like an eternity, and gasp in disbelief as you realize where you are.

This is...you're not in your room anymore. ...You're not even in Mitakihara anymore.

You're in...no, this is impossible. You shouldn't be here. This place should not exist.

You're in Unmei Junior High. Specifically, on the rooftop of the main building, with the elaborate and swanky Art-Noveau railings. Just a few minutes into the golden hour, the slowly-sinking sun in the horizon bathing everything in a soft amber glow. The gothic-themed crenallations jutting out from the nearby buildings casting their shadows ominously across the glowing tiles like swords unsheathed for war, or feathers sprouting from skeletal wings. The scent of blue roses thick in the air, almost like an oppressive stench.

...You're actually in the school that you made up years go.

The school that you wrote into your own love story-turned after-dark anime. Replicated accurately, down to the last tile.

The school that Miracle Midori was attending school in, until her fateful meeting with Murder Mayumi.

Right here. Right on this very spot. Right where you're standing.

...Which means--

You look down at yourself, and blink again.

Your clothes - gone. Replaced by the very first costume Miracle Midori wore, before her upgrade.

This is...no, this has to be some sort of joke. As, as exciting as this is, to actually be in an accurate simulation of your own created universe, this...this has got to be a prank. Some sort of gag--

"...A joke, huh?" A voice growls from somewhere behind you, and your eyes widen at the sound. Your body immediately turning - no, whirling - in the same way that you drew your self-insert facing the stranger that would change her life forever. "Well, I'm not fucking laughing."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)11:03:06 No.41767758

>>41767748

You blink again as you come face to face with a completely red-in-the-face Wendy, her arms crossed underneath her chest. The American Callidus wearing Murder Midori's costume, from the haircut to the waspishly-buzzing chainsaw-toothed shield clamped onto her arm.

That's...why does she look like--

"...The fuck do I know?" Wendy snaps, the feathers of her bomber jacket's down collar bristling. "It's just, I did what you said, right? You said you wanted to talk inside a dream. Well, here we are. And now I look like this, and you look like that."

Dream...? You blink at her again, a blank look of confusion ghosting across your features, before realization hits you like a hammer.

Wait, this is a dream? A real honest-to-goodness dream? You're talking in a dream right NOW?

"What did I just fucking say?!" The brown-haired girl - now a clear brunette, what with you having written Murder Mayumi to have 'hair as black as night, reminiscient of raven wings in the darkest hour of twilight' - replies sharply. The chainsaw teeth on her Shield shrieking, before suddenly going still. "Of course we're in a dream! You think I'd really wear something like this, Green?" She spreads her arms wide, before turning briefly in place. "Do I want to look like this much of an overdesigned faggot?"

...No, but...you thought dreamscapes were less concrete like this and more...abstract. Less of an actual place but more of emotions and memories running together. Forming weird shapes and symbols and dogs coming out of people's faces or something.

A-and, hey! Murder Mayumi isn't overdesigned! You...er, the creator clearly intentionally designed her to have an elaborate costume, because of her strong and confident personality type! You can't fault a character design when it's clearly deliberate, and--!

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)11:04:14 No.41767767

>>41767758

"Strong and confident type? More like complete-utter-fucking-asshole personality type." Wendy grumbles. "Yeah, sure, it's clear she's got the whole dark mysterious magical girl thing going on, and she's the deutaragonist-slash-main love interest out of everyone else Magical Midori meets, but sometimes I think Green Green wants everyone reading to hate Mayumi as much as she wants to push the idea that she's a badass. It's too fuckin' inconsistent for me sometimes. One page she's swooping Midori off her feet, then the next she's blackmailing her into doing what she wants. It's like an abusive relationship, and--" The American seems to catch herself, and stops, shaking her head. "N-not that I'd know anything about that garbage. I just hear it from Annie and shit."

...

"A-anyway, fuck this, you wanted to talk, let's talk." Wendy snaps again, going red once more. "S'not like we got long with naps like this. We gotta do this quickly."

Alright. Fine. But...well, you're not going to forget this.

The idea that Wendy's actually a big fan of your work - well, it shouldn't make you that happy, but it does, somehow.

In any case, the both of you begin your clandestine discussion in the dream. You quickly summarize from memory what your options are in getting Chiaki out of the Silent Room.

You have three options right now.

The first involves breaking into Chiaki's vault and getting one of the Golden Weapons, namely her Golden Desert Eagle, and then breaking into the Silent Room itself, to give Chiaki the aforementioned Desert Eagle. This would involve calling in favors from Kyoko, Sayaka, Enishi and Wendy, and every one of them is ready to help. You feel good about this plan, despite it being a high-risk one.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)11:05:17 No.41767772

>>41767767

The second involves getting the help of Annie May Springfield, the High Priestess of the Church of the Golden Land. You'll enlist her help, and with her as an outside expert, you'll convince Kyuubey to have an exorcism performed on Chiaki. This of course involves stuff you don't really know much about, including asking the Blessed Lady for help. You're not sure about this plan, despite it being a relatively low-risk one - except for the Blessed Lady bit.

The third...well, it's you and Wendy busting Chiaki out and hauling her off to somewhere else. It's basically kidnapping. You don't like this plan at all, mostly because it would not only put too many lives at risk, but its high chance of failure. Not to mention you'll be practically parting ways with the Officio in the most violent manner possible.

...Not a very healthy list of options, but it's what you have right now, after running around for most of the entire day.

Anyway. What do you do?

[]Ask Wendy's opinion about the three options.
[]Try to think if there's anything you missed, anything you can add to the list.
[]Make a decision, right here and now, about which option you're going with.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:07:30 No.41767789

>>41767772
>[X]Ask Wendy's opinion about the three options.
>[X]Try to think if there's anything you missed, anything you can add to the list.

You're the one with the notes Decu, IS there anything we might have missed that Midori and/or Wendy should remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:07:52 No.41767792

>>41767772
>[X]Ask Wendy's opinion about the three options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:09:14 No.41767802

>>41767772
>[X]Ask Wendy's opinion about the three options.
>[X]Try to think if there's anything you missed, anything you can add to the list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:10:30 No.41767811

>>41767772
>[X]Ask Wendy's opinion about the three options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:11:24 No.41767816

>>41767772
>[]Ask Wendy's opinion about the three options.
>[]Try to think if there's anything you missed, anything you can add to the list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:12:15 No.41767827

>>41767772
>[]Ask Wendy's opinion about the three options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:13:17 No.41767835

>>41767772
>[x]Ask Wendy's opinion about the three options.
>[x]Try not to think about how good kissing her felt.
>[x]Swoon over Murder McMayumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:15:40 No.41767851

Man, all these threads, and only crappy options available.

Option one WILL help, but we don't know if it will be enough.

Option two can go anywhere from epic fail to epic win, depending on Pinky.

Option three is just plain horrible, and comes with no guarantees that it will help Chiaki in any way, presuming we could succeed in the first place.

Then again, I suppose there wouldn't be any blatantly good options after 'give soul gem'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:15:58 No.41767856

>>41767772
[x]Try to think if there's anything you missed, anything you can add to the list.
[x]Other.
[x]Talk to Kharn. She and her Boytoy seem to know a lot about Chiaki and weird Witch-Transformations.

or

[x]Talk to Kyubey. Coerce him into letting you into Chiaki's cell by implying that you know more about Chiakis Situation than he does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:16:37 No.41767865

>>41767772
>[X]Ask Wendy's opinion about the three options.
>[X]Try to think if there's anything you missed, anything you can add to the list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:16:47 No.41767866

[X] Ask Wendy's opinion about the three options.
[X] Try to think if there's anything you missed, anything you can add to the list.
[X] Try to see if Sempai's link with your Soul Gem is two-way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:17:41 No.41767870

>>41767772
>[]Make a decision, right here and now, about which option you're going with.
Golden eagle plan seems the most safe and best. Let's get to it.
Also, I didn't agree with the last vote, about "let it happen", but if it's only a kiss and not sex, is not that terrible

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)11:21:41 No.41767904
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>41767772

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:22:07 No.41767910

>>41767870
>but if it's only a kiss and not sex, is not that terrible

The details are not clear enough for us to know either way.

>>41767856
>Talk to Kyubey. Coerce him into letting you into Chiaki's cell by implying that you know more about Chiakis Situation than he does.
This is dumb, just not.

>>41767866
>[X] Try to see if Sempai's link with your Soul Gem is two-way.
This has some potential actually. Who knows how the link might have changed between Midori becoming a TBL Vessel, and Chiaki changing as much as she did. It could allow us to help her directly, either before or after delivering the DE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:22:55 No.41767919

What we have been doing so far is talking to two parties who both have interest in Chiaki not getting better.

Namely Pinky and the Claradoll.
Pinky outright stated that she is fine with Chiaki coming out of this as some sort of lovecraftian monstrosity.
The Claradolls are minions of Homucifer so everything Manuke said to use should be taken with a bit of grain.
The Church absolutly falls flat since it involves Pinky and Pinkyworshippers once again and also revealing Chiakis condition to outsiders,

This leaves us either breaking into Chiakis Cell which also is a bad idea since it involves turning against our Officio or seek outside help in form of an expert on this like Kharn.
I mean, Kharn was kinda in a situation like this. Twice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:26:16 No.41767954

>>41767919
That's assuming QB hasn't contacted Kharn and Souji already. Midori wouldn't know, on one hand, and on the other, she has no way to securely contact them. There are just too many ways for someone to listen in without proper equipment, and having the Homucifer situation leaked would be extremely, horribly bad...

As for Manuke, that depends. They might be Homucifers, or, like the shield, there might be multiple versions of it for any Homu that fulfills the right conditions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:27:04 No.41767957

>>41767919
Manuke stated that TTO is the "bad" master, and implied she prefers Chiaki to lead her and her sisters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:27:31 No.41767965

>>41767919
>The Claradolls are minions of Homucifer so everything Manuke said to use should be taken with a bit of grain

This is assuming that these are Homucifer's dolls and not Chiaki's

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:29:00 No.41767980

>>41767910
>This is dumb, just not.
You are dumb you pissant because you cant see the bigger picture.

Of course a retard like you would assume that we should just spill the beans to Kyubey despite me not mentioning anything like that.

Since you are a retard let me point out the obvious to you:

-Chiaki is in a cell because Kyubey thinks he is in control
-Kyubey is convinced that he will just sit it out just like before due to the Failsafe in Chiakis mind aka Malal.
-We know from both Pinky and the Claradoll that this isnt the case and that shit is in fact hitting the fan

Now we need to approach the Critter use diplomacy, you know, the thing Midori used to her advantage in Siberia and simply make him believe that we know more about the Situation than he does without revealing our cards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:29:13 No.41767983

>>41767965
From the way the dolls talk about multiple Homus, I think there's only one set of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:29:59 No.41767988

On the matter of the link between Midori and Chiaki. If I remember right, the two of them were able to send simple pulses to each other, something they developed AFTER Siberia, though it was mentally draining, so they decided to only use it in case of emergencies.

This kind of qualifies, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:30:29 No.41767994

>>41767980
What will happen if Kyuubey does, in fact, find out? Trying to kill Chiaki would be too dangerous, and he has some amount of sympathy towards her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:30:39 No.41768000

>>41767980
There is no need to get angry, anon, and I am not the same person you are insulting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:31:12 No.41768009

>>41767910
> This has some potential actually. Who knows how the link might have changed between Midori becoming a TBL Vessel, and Chiaki changing as much as she did. It could allow us to help her directly, either before or after delivering the DE.

The exact details escape me, but yeah, I think it's a lead worth a bit of investigating at least.

Though we may not want to do that in Wendy's dream at the moment, who knows what would happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:31:40 No.41768013

>>41767965
>>41767957
>>41767954
We have literally no reason to assume that minions of Homucifer are on Chiakis side.
We have literally been approached by a Witchfamiliar and people are perfectly okay with trusting it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:33:13 No.41768030

>>41767980
Uuuh... the reason I said that what you said is dumb is because there's NO reason why QB would believe Midori, especially when he knows she has deep emotional ties to Chiaki. Furthermore, Midori does NOT know of the Malal thing, and Manuke/Pinky did NOT know either, they just know that shit's hitting the fan, not why.

So, for all QB knows, this IS how the failsafe is supposed to work in such an extreme case, since I don't think the previous wipes were under such dire circumstances, seeing the previous times, Chiaki was obviously unable to put up a fight.

tl;tr: Diplomacy won't work because QB has no reason to believe Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:34:11 No.41768046

>>41767994
Sympathy? I wouldn't say that. Kyuubey lost all credibility when the failsafe in Chiaki's mind was discovered (with Malal admitting that QB is aware of it). Right now, we can't trust him. You better think of him not as an ally of Chiaki, but as someone who is trying to keep everything under control, even if it means hurting Chiaki. Basically, QB can't be trusted

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:36:09 No.41768079

>>41768013
Well, IC, Midori has no reason to believe that the Murder-doll doesn't belong to Chiaki. Furthermore, with how terrified Manuke was of Midori because of her Vessel status, odds are decently high that she wouldn't lie just for the sake of avoiding a gruesome retribution later.

Lastly, there's only so much paranoia we can handle until we either go crazy, or get nothing done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:37:48 No.41768094

>>41767980
>>41767994
>Trying to kill Chiaki would be too dangerous, and he has some amount of sympathy towards her.

This is where Midori comes into play.
We have to coerce him that
1. we have a better understanding than he does about the situation
2. he is not in control anymore
3. due to the events in Siberia we have a way to get through to Chiaki (he doesnt know what EXACTLY happened there inside the Witchbarrier)
4. That not helping Chiaki will make everything worse for everyone on the level of the Walpurgisnacht-Event

Remember that this is how Midori surivived Siberia by bullshitting, diplomancy and being cautious until our resident Retard-Squad voted for GET FUCKED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:38:49 No.41768106

>>41768046
But what is he going to do? He can't kill Chiaki with the resources he has, and he can't leave Chiaki in the silent room forever without something bad happening. The only safe option he has is to fix Chiaki, and we're the only ones that know how to do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:42:41 No.41768149

>>41768030
>tl;tr: Diplomacy won't work because QB has no reason to believe Midori.

UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUHHH- except that she is better informed than Kyubey AND knows what actually happened in Siberia which Kyubey doesn't.

His reason to believe Midori is her telling him that down there in her call aint happening what he thinks is happening and Midori having knowledge to back that up that Kyubey does not possess.
Currently he is convinced he is in control and knows what is happening.
When Midori shows up and throws a wrench in those gears he will listen.

Do you get it through that thick skull of yours, Mr. Uuuuhhhhh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:43:06 No.41768158

>>41768106
What I am trying to say is that he is too paranoid to trust us, with his life and his Officio on the line. I bet he is putting all his faith into the failsafe, because it has worked other times. I too agree that it would be the best outcome if he agreed to help us with our plan, but as circumstances are, he is probably not going to agree to anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:43:48 No.41768173

>>41768094
1. How? Should Midori tell him that she talked to Faust and one of Chiaki's familiars? Even IF he believed that, he'd probably just lock her up in a Silent room too, if he doesn't just get rid of her because she might be a potential liability.
2. That's not entirely true, he can still more or less nuke/bomb/whatever Chiaki's room and kill her, she's in no state to defend herself.
3. We can't prove that, since this situation is clearly different, on one hand and on the other, QB is far less likely to fall to complete BS.

4. Actually, as far as QB knows, killing her works just as well. Malal's plan goes down the toilet, but Faust and TTO aren't immediate threats, with several Golden Weapons secure in his posession, he can ensure that for the moment, no one else gets them all, and potentially work at finding another candidate.

Oh and btw, we don't know if Midori was even contracted during the last Walmartnight, she might not have any idea just how horrible that was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:47:02 No.41768214

>>41768149
There's no Witch Barrier in the silent room. There is literally NO reason why QB should believe that this incident is related to the Siberia incident. This is NOT a witch out event, as such, there's no reason to believe that Midori's experience back then has any actual relevance.

He already admitted that he doesn't KNOW what's going on in the room, but they DO know that it's not a Witch out.

So, care to try again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:50:05 No.41768252
File: 1406847704583.jpg (56 KB, 663x511)

So since Midori's a cheating slut, we should think about a better partner for Chiaki.

Any suggestions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:51:16 No.41768262

>>41768252
Isn't getting Midori and Wendy to fuck, so as to achieve the harem end, part of Chiaki's plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:51:27 No.41768263

>>41768252
Not you cat, that's for sure...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:51:28 No.41768264

>>41768252
NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:52:06 No.41768271

>>41768252
Enishi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:52:36 No.41768276

>>41768252
You definitely not, cat. Die miserable and alone.
Also, the cheating this time wasn't THAT terrible. I bet Chiaki is willing to listen to Wendy and Midori justifications... or enter in the game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:53:39 No.41768287
File: Spoiler Image (230 KB, 800x928)

230 KB

>>41768252
It should be obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:53:58 No.41768290

>>41768252
Litterally, your only purrpose is to clean Noriko's anyaas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:54:02 No.41768291

>>41768262
That's what a number of anons are going for at any rate. Decu left it as something that can be achieved and Cooldown said that it can work out if Midori and Wendy exchange enough points during this Midori arc.

Seeing as Chiaki's thoughts are mostly controlled by anons, then she'll probably get wet if she hears about this, or something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:54:38 No.41768304

>>41768252
>>41768262
Chiaki will have to forcefully take back that kiss from Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:54:55 No.41768305

>>41768252
But Midori is the best fit for Chiaki ~~because she's a cheating slut~~
Really, the best way to settle the Chiakibowl is to ~~have everyone take Solution H and run train on Chiaki, and whoever's kid she has is the winner~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:54:56 No.41768306

>>41768263
>>41768264
>>41768276
>>41768290
Hey, at least NECO doesn't cheat on her loved ones.

Midori can't claim the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:55:50 No.41768317

>>41768276
Does anyone still have that pic with two panels, the one that showed Chiaki finding the two together, with the second panel showing them all three in bed with Wendy and Midori covering their faces while Chiaki smoked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:56:27 No.41768321

>>41768306
"Loved ones" implies that there are people that love NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:56:29 No.41768323

>>41768262
Wendy's now in kissu-debt to Chiaki, though. Do you really think we won't reclaim what is rightfully ours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:56:41 No.41768326

>>41768306
It's hard to cheat on dead people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:57:27 No.41768333

>>41768305
>Really, the best way to settle the Chiakibowl is to ~~have everyone take Solution H and run train on Chiaki, and whoever's kid she has is the winner~~

I like this idea.

Fund it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:58:03 No.41768338

>>41768305
Please stop, it's too early in the day for me to get a boner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:58:42 No.41768345

>>41768338
It's never to early for boners and ruined panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:59:35 No.41768355

>>41768173
>1. How? Should Midori tell him that she talked to Faust and one of Chiaki's familiars?
A) We could bullshit him about our Link to Chiakis Soulgem having changed being afflicted by Siberia.
B) We can Bullshit him about Pinky. He knows Pinky is a thing and is scared shitless. We know that Pinky is interested in Chiaki/Homu becoming a monster. Simply by telling him that it will raise his alert and attention to the other shit we have to say.
C) We could actually bullshit that we found out more about Chiaki/Homucifer/Pinky etc due to Siberia and thus know what is going and why its going to fail.

Siberia is a blind spot for him that we can use.

>Even IF he believed that, he'd probably just lock her up in a Silent room too, if he doesn't just get rid of her because she might be a potential liability.
Do you have a case to show for where something like that happened?
He has never done anything like that or acted like that why are you pulling out of your ass how he is suddenly going to act?

In fact he threw Chiaki into a cell because he is convinced that she will stay there, the Malal-Failsafe will wipe her memory and a brand new mindwiped Homu will come out of there like before.

>2. That's not entirely true, he can still more or less nuke/bomb/whatever Chiaki's room and kill her, she's in no state to defend herself.
Because that totally worked on powerful witches and the Walpurgisnacht-Incident before, right? RIGHT? Oh wait, it didnt!

Nevermind that he has never shown erratical behaviour like and that once again you are pulling shit out of your ass. You assume that he would act like that without having any basis for is.
He is cold, manipulative, calculating. This is anything but.

>3. We can't prove that, since this situation is clearly different, on one hand and on the other, QB is far less likely to fall to complete BS.
Actually we can. We can tell him to inspect the cell and its tenant himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)11:59:49 No.41768359
File: 1417769136193.jpg (10 KB, 391x325)

>>41768321
>>41768326
But she still didn't NTR anyone.

Unlike Midori "Rape the Iori" Hanegawa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:00:58 No.41768374
File: Spoiler Image (2.44 MB, 1692x2189)
2.44 MB

>>41768252
this turboslut here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:01:19 No.41768376

>>41768359
That was a job Jyuubey forced her to do under treats. She had no choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:02:36 No.41768394

>>41768376
She was only following orders.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:03:34 No.41768403

>>41768359
Midori "Unbelievably whorey" Hanegawa
Midori "Shempai, more-y" Hanegawa
Midori "Midori hole" Hanegawa
Midori "Size of a lorry" Hanegawa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:04:02 No.41768408

>>41768214
>There's no Witch Barrier in the silent room. There is literally NO reason why QB should believe that this incident is related to the Siberia incident. This is NOT a witch out event, as such, there's no reason to believe that Midori's experience back then has any actual relevance.

>Room went dark
>Cams went dark
>He doesnt know what is going on
>Does know that Chiaki has something to do with Magical Girl Satan
>Suddenly Midori appears and tells him that his greatest fears were true and things are NOT going as planned.
>Claims she can fix Chiaki before she turns into Magical Girl Satan
>NO GUYS HE TOTALLY HAS NO REASON TO LISTEN TO HER OR BE CURIOUS WHATSOEVER NUH-UH

So, you care to try again? Or will you now stop pretending to be retarded?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:04:34 No.41768415

>>41768376
>under treats
I knew Midori liked to eat, but this is just insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:05:41 No.41768425
File: 1422819121287.jpg (114 KB, 640x640)

>>41768376
>under treats
I don't doubt it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:07:16 No.41768442

>>41768359
Also, she was no happy to do it. So, a job forced under treats and with her being unhappy about it. I'm afraid that you are wrong, you damn cat. Why don't you return with your waifu and leave us alone?... Oh, that's right: MALAL IS DEAD, BWAHAHAHAHAHA!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:07:46 No.41768449

>>41768442
>Midori
>unhappy about treats

Liar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:08:36 No.41768454

>>41768173
>4. Actually, as far as QB knows, killing her works just as well.

Actually he doesnt. He has no basis for knwoing that.

>Malal's plan goes down the toilet, but Faust and TTO aren't immediate threats,
Are you incable of fucking reading you dense motherfucker?
Chiaki literally came back out of the Warp in Magical Girl Satan Outfit. With Wings. So why of all things would he assume that TTO isn't an immediate threats if one of his Magucas basically turned into the fucking TTO you dumbass!?

>he can ensure that for the moment, no one else gets them all, and potentially work at finding another candidate.
Except that as experience has shown the Golden Shit has a mind of its own and is not content in staying in the freezer.

So he has nothing and cant ensure anything. Read the damn quest, nigga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:09:32 No.41768462

I hope Kharnival Phantasm involves Kharn reaming the cat in both holes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:09:33 No.41768464
File: 1424269018582.jpg (136 KB, 837x2048)

>>41768317

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:10:34 No.41768473
File: 72234.jpg (10 KB, 391x325)

>>41768359
>>41768252
Please stop using the Neco-Pics I cropped and posted in this thread through the years to spread your moronic opinion you imbecile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:10:50 No.41768476

>>41768464
I want to see a variant of this where the 2nd panel is Chiaki doing the "cant be a bride anymore" pose, and it's Midori and Wendy having a smoke while bro-fisting each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:12:11 No.41768490
File: Spoiler Image (311 KB, 1000x700)
311 KB

>>41768287
>>41768374
why not both

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:12:50 No.41768498
File: pinky route is best route.png (342 KB, 734x798)

>>41768287
I'm okay with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:13:05 No.41768501

>>41768355
So, you're basically banking on QB falling for complete bullshit? That's a bit too risky, especially since he's genuinely afraid of Homucifer and far more likely to kill anything like it rather than take any truly big risks.

As for my theories about how he might act. It's possible if QB believes that Midori's attachment makes her a risk to the officio. She's not REALLY one of his girls, and the link with Chiaki might be something that works against her. Don't forget, Homucifer TERRIFIES the Incubators, enough to ensure that the FIRST would get involved, you know, the Officio composed entirely of supped up Witch/MG Hybrids? That should say something about how bad the situation is.

Also, the situation with Chiaki now, and WPN are completely different. Chiaki is not a humongous Witch, and she's in no state to fight against anything right now. Furthermore, even WPN grade Witches were at the time free and able to act. Chiaki is under Silent Room conditions, which IS affecting her to an extent.

Also, keep in mind that one of the reasons why I believe that QB could kill Chiaki is especially because he's calculating and manipulative. He has to think of the entire Officio. Plan or no plan, Chiaki is just one girl, and Warmasters have been ousted before, like in the Malal flashback with Kharn's rescue. Chiaki also happens to look like the Incubator's worst fear. He also admitted himself that what he SHOULD have done was to have her executed immediately, and that keeping her alive is a big risk for him and all the other girls.

He's already taking a big risk. It's doubtful that he'll raise the stakes anymore than he already did. Not without solid proof. Midori has none of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:14:23 No.41768518
File: 1403285958604.jpg (426 KB, 5000x4430)

>>41768473
Sorry your waifu's a cheating slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:16:10 No.41768547

>>41768359
She didn't actually rape her.
>Thread 36
>"I...I only helped. I never did anything with your precious idol, Matsuda-sempai." Midori's voice is brittle and cold, like the snow outside. "The worst I ever got was to cuddle with her in my underwear. I made you see that so you wouldn't get any ideas about getting close while I made her sleep. Coincidentally, she was the one who thought that scenario up, so your pure idol isn't as pure as you think."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:17:35 No.41768566
File: 34161364.png (353 KB, 853x470)

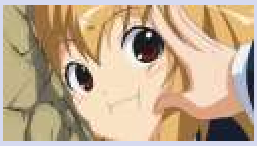

>>41768518
You sound like you are speaking from experience.
Was it your mom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:18:05 No.41768578

>>41768464
Thank you anon.

>>41768476
That would be hilarious, hopefully someone actually does it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:18:31 No.41768584

>>41768415
>>41768425
>>41768449
Ok,ok. I am a non-english speaker. I wanted to say threats. Geez, I understand that my mistake is funny, but all of you know what I wanted to say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:19:38 No.41768597

I guess this wouldn't be 4chan if people didn't argue over waifus and trusting aliens.

At the same time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:25:48 No.41768671

i can feel the trainwreck starting.
CHOO CHOO MOTHERFUCKERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:27:13 No.41768693

>>41768671
Verily! This locomotive upon rails which molests thee furiously hath no manner in which to halt!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:27:20 No.41768694

>>41768671
The train crashed a long time ago, now it's tumbling down the side of a mountain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:28:58 No.41768716

>>41767851

Speaking of which.
Who here voted for giving our soul gem up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:28:58 No.41768717

>>41768693
YE CHARIOT OF RAVISHMENT HATH NO REINS

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)12:30:47 No.41768742

>>41767789 >>41767792 >>41767802 >>41767816

You ask Wendy for her opinions on each option. You have your own opinion on each one, but you want to hear what she thinks.

The American Callidus looks at you for a moment - looking way too much like Murder Mayumi than you're actually comfortable with - before speaking. "...It seems like getting the Deagle is the safe choice to me, from an execution standpoint. We've already got everything lined up for it. Dunno if it's the good choice, though - I think she'd be pretty pissed off if you got yourself fucked up and crazy carrying her shit around. Or with the fallout of actually doing the break-in." A half-beat's worth of silent hesitation. "...Probably can take care of that part, though."

She looks down at the buzzsaw-shield on her arm, turning it this way and that, seemingly admiring it, before looking back up at you. "Annie...I think she's qualified to help. She might be the only one that CAN help. Never had a lot of confidence in trying to sweet-talk gods into giving a shit, but I know for a fact Annie can handle this kind of thing. It's about whether you trust her to."

Another moment of silence, this time a bit longer as she turns her back on you, crossing her arms under her chest. "...The third option's probably what I'd like to do. Get her out of there now. You do that, I bust open the golden weapon vault, and we take care of this where nobody else has to get involved. Hide out at the Church while we do whatever we have to do. It leaves Annie open to try an exorcism, too.

"The Incubators won't like it, but fucking with the Church - even our shitty little offshoot - is liable to hurt puella magi morale worldwide. They'll think twice about it to avoid the mess, at least for a while - even the First doesn't pick fights with the Church on a whim. ...Seems better than letting her sit around here hoping nobody stabs us in the back."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:31:00 No.41768743
File: 1271079271700.jpg (31 KB, 349x642)

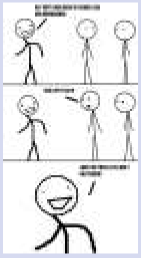

>>41768717
>>41768694
>>41768693
>>41768671

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:31:13 No.41768749

>>41768716
I wasn't even here when that happened. Joined the quest during the current Midori arc after reading through the archives. I STILL can't believe that enough people voted for that one... THREE times...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)12:31:54 No.41768758

>>41768742

She turns to look at you again. "...Just for the record, I'm not trying to talk you into picking one or the other, alright? You asked for my opinion, I'm giving it. Whatever you pick, we'll go with that, no questions asked. Won't hear a peep out of me, besides complaining how utterly fucked this entire situation is."

...Y-yeah. Of course. You understand.

Predictably, Wendy favors the third option, but you're really just not taken with the idea. There's too much at stake here.

The second you're still not sure about, but Wendy seems to be really confident about Annie. But...well, where does her loyalty and friendship to Annie end and her honest opinion of her begin? They seemed to be pretty close from what you saw back there at the Deli Heal. ...Of course, the High Priestess herself didn't look all that crazy. Slightly weird, sure, and a bit...too easygoing for your taste, but she felt like someone who had her act figured out. But there's still the matter of asking the Blessed Lady for intervention, and you'll probably never stop feeling wary about that.

The first option...well, at least Wendy also agrees with you that it's the safest option so far, if not for the fact that there'll be hell to pay right after. This puts it right out front of all the other options. And you admit, you feel good about your chances of pulling it off. You'll just have to coordinate...

You bite into a glove-clad thumbnail as you force yourself to think. Is there something you're missing, here? There must be something you haven't looked into, something you didn't check out. You know that you don't really have time to actually explore everything, but if you can add just one or two more options to the list...

You blink here. Kharn. Didn't Kyuubey said Kharn was coming over? As a consult?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)12:34:33 No.41768804

>>41768758

"...Yeah, I heard something about that too." Wendy nods. "Heard a couple dozen Eversors back at the canteen giggling about it. Heard they were going to order a lot of blonde hair dye, too. Not too sure how I actually feel about it myself, except for the fact that she's still fucking terrifying." She blinks at you. "What about her?"

Well, like...Kharn seems to have a lot of experience with being a Witch, right? Of what your sempai is going through? She did perform the procedure on her, too. If she examined Chiaki right now, then...then it's possible that she'd validate your own findings herself, and then add her voice to yours when you finally try to convince Kyuubey into giving Chiaki her Golden Weapon back.

"That's..." Wendy frowns here. "...Alright, that kind of makes sense, but do you really want to wait that long until she gets here? Not to mention that she might take a long time examining Kong. It'll all add up. Yeah, that creepy doll thing did say we don't have a hard and fast deadline, but I'd like to actually see Kong out of there ASAP." She shakes her head.

She's right. But still, having Kharn arguing for you with the Incubator...and she did seem a lot better from the last time you encountered her in person, too...it'd make for a more convincing case, if ever you decide to try that route.

You'll add that as the fourth option, then. Still not a sure, safe bet, but four is better than three. ...Probably that's the most you can do right now, too.

And with that, you can probably make your decision right now.

[]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.
[]Pick the second option. Enlist Alice's help. Exorcism.
[]Pick the third option. Break Chiaki out and flee the country.
[]Pick the fourth option. Wait for Kharn's arrival, enlist her support.
[]Don't pick any single one. You can't pick one right now. You need more time.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:34:46 No.41768805

>>41768742
>shitty little offshoot
Is aiding Chiaki something that would prompt the Second to declare Annie's sect heretical? Because if they notice us, we're fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:35:07 No.41768807

>>41768716
Ok, I am going to be brave and admit I voted for it. In that moment, it wasn't for curiosity or to "see what happen". I

voted for it because I thought that finally we could get some answers, that we wre going to discover some very important truth. Of course, I recognize that I was a fool, and if I can turn back time, I won't vote for it. It's true that we have discovered various things, but in no way compensate for the possibility of everyone dying.But the damage is done, and I am partially responsible for it.
Now, anons, start to dismember me, you know you want to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:35:55 No.41768819

>>41768804
>[x]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/09/15(Sun)12:35:58 No.41768820

>>41768804
>[X]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.
[X]Pick the third option. Break Chiaki out and flee the country.

One is going to end up involving 3 up to a point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:36:13 No.41768822

>>41768804
>[]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:36:29 No.41768827

>>41768804
>[X]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

The copy of Malal in Kharn's head will just wipe Chiaki's memory I bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:36:35 No.41768829

>>41768804
>[X]Pick the second option. Enlist Alice's help. Exorcism.

Pinky has already agreed to help us, so Kyuubey is the only obstacle. This is the only option that doesn't automatically alienate Kyuubey when it goes tits-up. This option also allows us the possibility of waiting for Kharn, for example if Kyuubey insists. It is strictly optimal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:36:41 No.41768832

>>41768804
>[X]Other.
>[X]Tell Wendy about the link you have with Chiaki's Soul Gem. Try to see if you can use it somehow, to either help, or get more information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:36:46 No.41768834

>>41768804
>[]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.
If Khan could get here faster I would go with that, but I think we need to get moving

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:37:48 No.41768848

>>41768832
HA HA HA no

This is a terrible idea why would you do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:38:04 No.41768851

>>41768804
>[X] Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Deagle to give to your sempai

I don't trust the little good-for-nothings as far as I can throw 'em about the deadline. We have to make a play and this is honestly the one with the best chance of not GAME OVER.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:38:07 No.41768853
File: Optimism.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>41768804
>[]Pick the second option. Enlist Alice's help. Exorcism.

So help me God if anybody votes for stalling I will cut you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:38:15 No.41768855

>>41768804
>[]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.
Sure!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:38:20 No.41768856
File: clara_doll_.png (395 KB, 396x510)

>>41768804
[x]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/09/15(Sun)12:38:29 No.41768859

>>41768804
>[X]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.
let's go with the original plan and also use Enishi's help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:38:30 No.41768860

>>41768804
>[X]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.
We need to act and we need to get Chiaki back the was she was before the lock up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:38:35 No.41768863

>>41768804
>[x]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

Let the heist begin

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:38:46 No.41768867

>>41768804
>[]Pick the fourth option. Wait for Kharn's arrival, enlist her support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:39:07 No.41768871

>>41768804
[x]Pick the fourth option. Wait for Kharn's arrival, enlist her support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:39:09 No.41768872

>>41768804
>[]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.
I'm betting this is actually the hard mode option, but let's still go for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:39:11 No.41768873

>>41768804
>[x]Pick the fourth option. Wait for Kharn's arrival, enlist her support.
>[x]Don't pick any single one. You can't pick one right now. You need more time.
>[x]Other. Use dream time to fuck Wendy.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)12:39:34 No.41768879
File: midovomit.jpg (245 KB, 599x599)

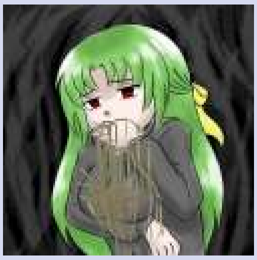

>>41768804
YO NERDS

Since this one's a big deal, voting will last 20 minutes this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:39:36 No.41768880

>>41768853
trusting pinky not to fuck things up

I like your optimism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:39:54 No.41768884

>>41768867
>>41768871
These are probably all your >>41768853 fault, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:39:55 No.41768885

>>41768804
>[x]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:39:58 No.41768888

>>41768804
>[X]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.
Probably the easiest one to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:40:49 No.41768899

>>41768888
I like your optimism as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:41:13 No.41768906

>>41768804
[]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

Don't do it TODAY, but set things up. Get it ready to move, and then when the opportunity presents itself...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:41:42 No.41768910

>>41768804
>Pick the second option. Enlist Alice's help. Exorcism.

Only this option has a blonde with huge tits. Not really a choice, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:41:46 No.41768912

>>41768804
>[x]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:42:07 No.41768915

All options have their downsides. I'm actually willing to bet that all of them will solve the problem, but they'll come with different prices, either to Chiaki, or the people around her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:42:28 No.41768920

To what extent is Kharn going to be knowledgeable about Chiaki's situation? I don't think she'd know too much about parallel timelines or turning into the devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:42:37 No.41768923

>>41768910
this anon is wise

>>41768804
[x]Enlist Alice's help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:42:58 No.41768929
File: 1406309682538.png (81 KB, 600x800)

>>41768804
[]Pick the fourth option. Wait for Kharn's arrival, enlist her support.

>There are actually people in this Thread who don't want to enlist Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:43:15 No.41768933

>>41768915
First one probably means Chiaki has to execute everyone involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:44:04 No.41768945

>>41768933
Kyubey isn't dumb enough to try that one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:44:21 No.41768949

>>41768884
And I am seething with rage for it. At least those fuckers didn't whine about needing more time, as if we want to drag this out for another dozen threads because even Decu has limits on his pacing.

>>41768873
Fuck this guy, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:44:29 No.41768956

>>41768804
>[x]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:44:35 No.41768960

>>41768933
What?! Why? Explain why you think that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:44:36 No.41768961

>>41768804
[X]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:44:56 No.41768964

>>41768920
>>41768929
Kharn has a psychic copy of Malal in her head, she will probably wipe Chiaki's memory, and put her back to "normal".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:44:59 No.41768966

>>41768804
>>[X]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:46:29 No.41768986

>>41768933
Entirely possible, though debatable, since it depends on whether QB finds out that the GW was smuggled in. If the op goes off right, he might never know.

Personally, I'm more worried about the Annie option, since its consequences will likely involve Pinky. With Anons behind the helm, that might end very badly for Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:47:12 No.41768996

>>41768960
You can't just disobey your boss by steal an incredibly dangerous artifact and give to an incredibly dangerous person who is dangerously unstable.

Maybe Chiaki won't have to do it. But what other horrible punishments can you think up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:47:52 No.41769004

>>41768964
That's assuming Chiaki can't kill that copy of Malal as well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:48:21 No.41769011

>>41768986
>If the op goes off right

Lots of optimism in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:48:46 No.41769018

>>41768964
I don't really think that makes a lot of sense. if Malal was going to use her Culexus powers on Chiaki from the grave, it would have happened already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:48:58 No.41769022

>>41768829
>Pinky has already agreed to help us
Pinky still wants Homura to suffer, and there's no guarantee that the personality that comes out of the exorcism will be the most recent Chiaki Matsuda.

>"Now's not the time for questions. You know why? Because I know what Homura-chan did. I know what Homura-chan's doing. And I know what she's become."
>"And you know what? I'm really, really happy for her. In fact, I'm..." She pauses, cackling this time, a sharp and unnerving laugh that rakes painfully against the insides of your skull after being stabbed right into your ear canals. "I'm actually really excited! Because this changes EVERYTHING! It changes everything I've been planning for her, everything I've been planning on doing, everything I've been plotting for these last few fucking CENTURIES!"
>"Oh, well, it doesn't really matter anyhow. What matters is that while I like what's happening to Chiaki, I don't like HOW it's happening." You hear her harrumph here. "So fine. I'll help you out, Midori-chan, but just this once, okay?"
I don't think that Pinky will help further, since this is what she wants to have happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:49:19 No.41769026

>>41769011
No point planning for failure anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:49:26 No.41769027

>>41769004
And have another mind-break like this one? No thank you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:49:28 No.41769028

>>41768829
>>[X]Pick the second option. Enlist Alice's help. Exorcism.
Wait, where did she agree to help us? I thought she said she wanted the TTO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:49:55 No.41769037

>>41768804
>>41768910
>>41768923

Gonna have to endorse tits.

>Second option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:50:31 No.41769046

>>41768804
>[X]Pick the fourth option. Wait for Kharn's arrival, enlist her support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:50:40 No.41769051

>>41769018
Right because that copy of Malal in CHIAKI'S head totally wasn't going to do that, we just killed her for shits and giggles, and this whole situation started at the same time for no reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:51:13 No.41769059

>>41769011
Well, a lot of it is up to Decu. It depends on where he wants to see things heading. With all the support we secured for the Deagle op, he could streamline things there.

Of course, things can still go wrong afterwards. We might find ourselves in Chiaki's head, as Chiaki once more, using the Deagle's help to fix ourselves like something out of a fucked up Alice in Wonderland plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:51:34 No.41769064
File: BRAZZERS.png (300 KB, 667x554)

>>41768804
[x]Kharn
[x]Kharn
[x]Kharn
[x]Kharn
[x]Kharn

The choice is obvious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:52:36 No.41769071

>>41767772
[]call kharn for her opinion and tell her to be here yesterday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:52:56 No.41769077

>>41768804
>[x]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

What we should have done ages ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:52:58 No.41769078

Given her ignorance of the whole Pinky/TTO situation, is Alice going to be that effective?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:53:36 No.41769085

>>41768804
>[]call kharn for her opinion and tell her to be here yesterday

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:53:58 No.41769093

>>41769071
Didn't vote for the Kharn option, but calling Kharn >>>>>>>>>>>>>>> waiting for her to get here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:54:35 No.41769100

>>41768853
>>41768949
Do you really think that Pinky is going to help to restore Chiaki, instead of one of the earlier Homura personalities, or even the TTO?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)12:54:54 No.41769103
File: voting over - midorita.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>41768804

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:55:08 No.41769105

>>41768804
>[X]Pick the first option. Stealing the Golden Desert Eagle to give to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:55:16 No.41769107

[]Give Pinky our soul gem while telling her to get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:55:28 No.41769110

>>41769078
IC, we don't know how much she does or doesn't know. We DO know that she somehow knows about Midori being a Vessel, though IC, she's in denial about it atm.

OOC, there's a write-in with her leading a ritual sacrifice and calling Chiaki 'The Black Shieldmaiden'.

Odds are that she knows more than she's shown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:56:17 No.41769122

>>41769103
Trainwreck starts here.
>>41768694
Well another one anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:56:34 No.41769123

>>41768804
[X]Pick the fourth option. Wait for Kharn's arrival, enlist her support

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:57:06 No.41769128

>>41769107
So essentially tell her to fuck herself with Midori's Soul Gem?

I want to see that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:57:59 No.41769140

>>41769128
She EATS soul gems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:58:36 No.41769146

>>41769140
I'd eat Midori's soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:58:45 No.41769148

>>41769140
Ruin my fantasies why don't you...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:59:44 No.41769161

>>41769146
Enjoy your AIDS, herpes, gonorrhea, syphilis, hepatitis A, B, and C, and a few other diseases not yet known to science.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)12:59:58 No.41769164

>>41769140
Well who says she always puts them between the same pair of lips?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:00:13 No.41769169

>>41769148
Chiaki will never have a threesome with Midori and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:00:25 No.41769172

>>41769161
Worth it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:02:03 No.41769198
File: Mistake.png (310 KB, 667x554)

I have made a terrible mistake

>>41769064
FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:08:00 No.41769262
File: 1413567845160.png (62 KB, 640x500)

>>41769161

>WendystillmadasfuckoverlosingtheChiakibowl.tiff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:12:58 No.41769331

>>41768807
I voted for it too, but just for curiosity, d'uh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:13:51 No.41769340

>>41769331
Didn't you think it was a horrible idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:14:25 No.41769352

Since we're now going to be trying to steal the Golden DEagle, we should start planning for what can go wrong and how to mitigate them.

1. What do we do if Kyouko can't get the card for the Vault?
2. What do we do if Sayaka figures out that we're stealing a GW and tries to stop us?
3. What do we do if QB is alerted to a security breach in the Vault and sends Eversor and Callidus squads at us?
4. How are we going to get the Golden DEagle to Chiaki? We can't just open the door, and how do we even open the peephole?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:18:06 No.41769393

>>41769352
1. Wendy seemed to think she can bypass vault security, we dunno if that's true or not though.
2. We can try cashing in that favor. May or may not work.
3. We prevent this from happening with Midori's Illusion. It works on cameras and other monitoring devices, or at least it did in the Lorry arc, so she should be able to trick them into thinking that everything's fine. Plus, Enishi might help.

4. Dunno, but peephole shouldn't be hard to open. It's debatable if that's enough for her to get it though. The dolls might help. The weapons can perma-kill them, but not on their own after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:20:54 No.41769423

>>41769352
>4. How are we going to get the Golden DEagle to Chiaki? We can't just open the door, and how do we even open the peephole?

We ask QB for permission to visit Chiaki again. He has no reason to refuse. We will essentially end up in the same situation we were in at the start of the quest. Then we put the DE through the hole and disguise this with Callidus magic.

2. and 3. mean that we will have to go with the prison break.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:21:00 No.41769426

>>41769393
>2. We can try cashing in that favor. May or may not work.
Is not going to work. Helping with Iori in no way compensates for helping in stealing a GW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:22:24 No.41769450

>>41769352
>>41769393
We're operating off of the assumption that getting the Three Stooges to Chiaki will let them mediate Chiaki's memories so that she's not completely overwhelmed.
Couldn't the second phase of the Procedure that Kharn can perform also fulfill that function?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:25:25 No.41769494

>>41769423
>We ask QB for permission to visit Chiaki again.
If we do so, we should ask before we break into the Vault, in order to optimize our chances.

If we break in without setting off alarms, then we have a straight shot at getting the Three Stooges to Chiaki.
If the alarms go off, then we have lost nothing since QB likely already thought of what we would do with a stolen Golden Weapon.
His hobby is coming up with worst case scenarios and preparing for them before they happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:25:30 No.41769497

>>41769450
I thought that the three stooges were already inside Chiaki's mind as well, essentially in a Highlander scenario, and the Golden DEagle would serve as a focus for the Chiaki personality so none of the other personalities could take direct control?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:27:03 No.41769516

>>41769497
>I thought that the three stooges were already inside Chiaki's mind as well
No, I don't remember that being the case.
Every time that Chiaki spoke with the Three, it was always when she had the DEagle with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:28:05 No.41769534

>>41769426
It might work because atm, Sayaka feels that she owes Chiaki big time, not to mention that Kyouko would try to argue for it. So Decu can roll with either direction.

>>41769450
We don't know, though I think not. The second phase of the procedure likely turns Chiaki in a full Maerorus, or however you spell that, and she might already be there after being Homuciferized earlier. Even if she's not, odds are that it wouldn't help. MG/Witch Hybrids are not shinning examples of sanity after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:29:00 No.41769551

>>41769497
>and the Golden DEagle would serve as a focus for the Chiaki personality so none of the other personalities could take direct control?
Well, that was the argument that Midori was going to use on QB to get him to agree to letting Midori give the Golden DEagle to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:34:23 No.41769620

Deck is kill?
If not, too bad I'm leaving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:37:50 No.41769664

>>41768807
As somebody who would've voted for it if I were there that day, I have to say - knowledge is our big weakness. It's what we, as players, crave. Even more than lewds, which the characters may want as much or more than us, we're pretty much unable to turn down that temptation. It's actually pretty clever - pain doesn't threaten us because we don't feel it, but knowledge, even knowledge the characters will have no memory of, is irresistible because it's why we're here in the first place.

Decu can basically rest assured that if he needs us to do something stupid, all he has to do is dangle the possibility of hidden lore and we'll let our curiosityboners do the thinking for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:38:05 No.41769667

>>41769534
Wait what do you mean by maerorus? I looked it up but the warhammer thing doesn't make sense here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:43:15 No.41769730

>>41769664
You are the first anon to agree with that bad decision, and with a very good explanation, at that. You are absolutely right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:43:31 No.41769734
File: blondes1.jpg (26 KB, 201x391)

>>41769620
Guess it's time to post blondes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:45:34 No.41769762
File: myumi.png (617 KB, 750x1000)

>>41769734

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:46:30 No.41769774

>>41769667
Kharn and the armored Chiaki are maerorus. Meguca/witch hybrids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:46:33 No.41769776

>>41768716
I did, it turned out just as I thought it would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:47:41 No.41769789

>>41769734
>>41769762
Blondes summon Kharn. Legs summon Deculture.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)13:47:52 No.41769793

>>41768819 >>41768820 >>41768822 >>41768827

Alright. You've made your decision. After all the talking and running around and worrying, you finally know what to do. You know what you want to do to save your sempai.

The first option. Breaking into the Golden Weapon vault, stealing the Golden Desert Eagle, and then breaking into Silent Room Regalia to get the Desert Eagle to Chiaki. That's your decision.

"...Didn't think you'd actually have the balls to pick that." Wendy murmurs after staring at you for what seemed like an uncomfortably long time. And with her wearing Murder Mayumi's costume, you couldn't help but feel just a bit flustered underneath her gaze. "Not the one I'd have picked personally, but I did say we're going with your decision, no questions asked."

She raps her knuckles against the beaten, saw-toothed shield on her arm contemplatively. "We'll need to coordinate with everyone involved in the plan. Right now, from what I remember, we've got Kyoko, Mickey, and Karasawa involved. Let's divvy it up - I'll get Karasawa up to speed, you go for Kyoko. Chances are that'll take care of Mickey automatically too. If everything's in place and we don't get to deal with any surprises, I think we can look at tonight being the earliest time for this particular rescue op."

You blink in surprise here. You don't have a problem with the both of you splitting up the coordinating, but tonight? When you've only come up with the plan today? Isn't that a bit...early?

"...So?" Wendy shrugs here. "We're aiming to make sure Kong doesn't stay inside that hellhole any longer than she has to, right? 'Sides, this means the rainbow of fuckfaces guarding her Silent Room hasn't gotten used to guard duty just yet. Probably going to abuse coffee and power drinks a whole lot, so that'll make them jittery and easy to deal with." She pauses here. "Except for Darks. Easily the biggest fly in our ointment, here. She probably already suspects we're up to something."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:48:33 No.41769805
File: blondes2.jpg (43 KB, 500x350)

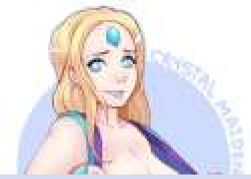

>>41769734

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)13:49:43 No.41769822

>>41769793

...That's...that's horrifying to think about. And when you consider the tail earlier--

Your sempai's ex holds up a gloved hand. "We don't have any proof that it was actually someone from the Ninth, so let's not start connecting dots when we're not sure if they even lead to each other, alright? We do that, we psych ourselves out, and a lot of fucking good that'll do us. Focus on the plan."

R-Right. Right. Okay. You're focused. Of course.

"Fine. ...Don't think there's anything else other than that." It's here that your surroundings begin to dim - the golden sun bathing everything with a sunset's glow slowly sinking into the horizon, replaced with the beginning purples and reds of dusk. "Gonna kick us out of the dream, then. You'll probably feel just a bit disoriented when you wake up, but just stay still and it'll pass. Don't get up too quickly, either, or you'll get nauseous and probably throw up all over yourself." She pauses to look at you square in the eye. "Trust me, I know. And it's going to be really shitty if you do."

What do you do?

[]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.
[]Tell her to stop for a moment. You want to try something else, first. Namely about your Soul Gem connection with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:49:49 No.41769824

>>41769793
Can't we just bully Darks about her name until she lets us through?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:50:48 No.41769846

>>41769822
>[X]Tell her to stop for a moment. You want to try something else, first. Namely about your Soul Gem connection with Chiaki.

Because >>41769664 has the right of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:50:51 No.41769847

>>41769822
>[]Tell her to stop for a moment. You want to try something else, first. Namely about your Soul Gem connection with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:51:46 No.41769865

>>41769822
>[X]Tell her to stop for a moment. You want to try something else, first. Namely about your Soul Gem connection with Chiaki.

what_could_possibly_go_wrong.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:51:54 No.41769867

>>41769822
[x]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.
Opening up further the current connection we have to Chiaki when she's in current state sounds like a very bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:52:48 No.41769875

>>41769822
>[X]Tell her to stop for a moment. You want to try something else, first. Namely about your Soul Gem connection with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:53:10 No.41769882

>>41769822
> [X] Tell her to stop for a moment. You want to try something else, first. Namely about your Soul Gem connection with Chiaki.

Excuse me while I borrow this: >>41768853

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:54:20 No.41769900

>>41769822
>[x]Tell her to stop for a moment. You want to try something else, first. Namely about your Soul Gem connection with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:54:24 No.41769903

>>41769822
[x]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.

The other one is an OBVIOUS BAD IDEA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:54:39 No.41769908

>>41769822
>[]Tell her to stop for a moment. You want to try something else, first. Namely about your Soul Gem connection with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:55:07 No.41769924

>>41769822
>[]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:55:55 No.41769934

>>41769903
It's not an obviously bad idea until Decu warns you three times that it is.

Right?

...

Yeah whatcouldgowrong.jpg time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:56:04 No.41769936

>>41769822
>[]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.
Do not open soul gem connection. that'll probably result in a lot of nasty feedback from whatever the hell Chiaki's going through.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/09/15(Sun)13:56:07 No.41769939

>>41769822
>[X]Tell her to stop for a moment. You want to try something else, first. Namely about your Soul Gem connection with Chiaki.
it might be a bad ideia but it's worth the try

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:56:09 No.41769940

>>41769822
>Use your knowledge of the costume to start fingering Wendy before she can take you out of the dream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:56:48 No.41769951
File: 1438758754946.jpg (32 KB, 396x353)

>>41769793
>The first option. Breaking into the Golden Weapon vault, stealing the Golden Desert Eagle, and then breaking into Silent Room Regalia to get the Desert Eagle to Chiaki. That's your decision.
God dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:56:50 No.41769952

>>41769822
[]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:57:05 No.41769955

>>41769822
>[X]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.
Not while we're dream linked to Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:57:39 No.41769966

>>41769822
>[]Tell her to stop for a moment. You want to try something else, first. Namely about your Soul Gem connection with Chiaki
I inow this can turn really bad, but I can't resist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:57:56 No.41769973
File: pleased.gif (219 KB, 512x284)

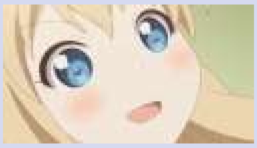

>>41769951
God dammit yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)13:59:32 No.41770005

>>41769822
>[]Tell her to stop for a moment. You want to try something else, first. Namely about your Soul Gem connection with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:00:17 No.41770022
File: 1289590498431.jpg (10 KB, 283x207)

R.I.P.
COMMON
SENSE

>>41769900
>>41769882
>>41769875
>>41769865
>>41769847
>>41769846
>Discussion earlier how telling her would be a bad idea
>Chucklefucks still vote for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:01:01 No.41770030

Personally, I voted for the SG link option because I think it might just fuck us over later if we leave it alone.

At the same time, it MIGHT open up a new option. Best case scenario? We might be able to enter Chiaki's mind or whatever she's in, and bring people in via Wendy's dream shit.

If that actually works, we could assemble an entire team and go in there to help.

Of course, this might just be wishful thinking, but eh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:01:09 No.41770033

>>41769822
>[X]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:01:42 No.41770037

>>41769822
>[]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:02:14 No.41770048

C'mon guys, please don't do this shit. We're in a weird dream-realm, that probably makes the homura-spirits on the other end more of a threat than they would be if we were awake and tried this.

Don't do this, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:02:21 No.41770052

>>41769846
>Decu can basically rest assured that if he needs us to do something stupid, all he has to do is dangle the possibility of hidden lore and we'll let our curiosityboners do the thinking for us.
>>41769847

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:02:57 No.41770069

>>41770022
Wouldn't Wendy know? I thought the fact that Midori's connected to Chiaki and that Chiaki has a kill switch for Midori is not classified and easy info to get a hold of in the Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:03:32 No.41770077

>>41770022
>>41770048
Decu can basically rest assured that if he needs us to do something stupid, all he has to do is dangle the possibility of hidden lore and we'll let our curiosityboners do the thinking for us.

WE ARE FUCKED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:03:35 No.41770079

>>41769822
>>[X]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:04:14 No.41770087

>>41770030
>[X]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:04:27 No.41770090

>>41770052
If it's a really, horribly bad idea, Wendy will go all 'Are you sure you want to try this shit HERE? Or at ALL?'

At which point, we should all go.

NOPE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:05:21 No.41770102

>>41769822
>[]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.

lets do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:05:52 No.41770115

This has a fair chance of being bringing QB into timestop all over again.
I mean, even if we say there's only, dunno, a 20% chance of something going wrong, is knowing a bit more about Chiaki's state really worth the risk of having Midori get possessed or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:06:12 No.41770119

>>41770105
Is there any reason why you chose this particular banner?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:06:44 No.41770128

>>41770105
So that's 10 for SG link. How many did the other one get?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:06:48 No.41770130

>>41769822
>[]Let Wendy take you out of the dream, and back into the real world.

The other Idea is DUMB.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)14:07:02 No.41770134

>>41770119
It triggers primal fear in anons.

I'm actually doing a recount because it was reaaally close.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:07:23 No.41770140
File: aw you.png (137 KB, 650x615)

>>41770105

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:08:50 No.41770161

>>41770128
Aaaand, if I didn't count wrong, the get out right now option got 11 votes, so people should be able to stop shitting their pants.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)14:10:29 No.41770185
File: voting over - i need to a(...).png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

Sempai
Please ~~notice~~ feel
me daddy?

>>41770161
Yep. Did a couple of counts to check the numbers and this is the case.

i will amend the banner

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:12:22 No.41770216
File: communism is a party.gif (1.23 MB, 216x180)

THERE'S NO LIMIT! C'MON!

>>41770161

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:13:39 No.41770228
File: CLVINSEVEAEjpRb.png large (2).png (31 KB, 320x263)

>>41770161

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:18:50 No.41770306

>>41770228
>the "bane of all incubators" pose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:20:20 No.41770330

>>41770306
Good they fucking deserve it, they are worse in this than the anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:21:46 No.41770348

>>41770330
That's... debatable really...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:24:34 No.41770387

>>41770348
Not really, in the anime they were utilitarians trying to save THE UNIVERSE, with the sacrifice of some girls. IN this they are shadowrun dragons lying to us, sacrificing girls for bank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:27:59 No.41770444

>>41770387
>sacrificing girls for bank.
That's only when they go completely insane, like the Third.

They're still trying to save the universe, but this time they're being upfront about the consequences of becoming a Magical Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:30:08 No.41770470

>>41770444
>but this time they're being upfront about the consequences of becoming a Magical Girl.

Until they brainfuck you into forgetting everything ~~again.~~

Captcha thinks beef is bread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:31:06 No.41770482

>>41770470
Meatbread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:31:58 No.41770488

>>41770470
In this universe, good MGs get the chance to live enough to have their own kids. In canon PMMM, they rarely got old enough to really start figuring out love.

Which is better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:33:11 No.41770508

>Be QB
>Literally the devil shows up in front of you.
>How can I weaponize this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:33:44 No.41770517

>>41770387
Pretty sure the entropy thing is still the main reasoning, just that the big corporate facade makes it easier to recruit.

Not to mention that in the anime they were trying to stop something that wouldn't take place for a few billion years and was a natural occurrence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:34:29 No.41770526

>>41770517
>for a few billion years and was a natural occurrence.
So?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:37:11 No.41770565

>>41770470
>Until they brainfuck you into forgetting everything
Which, given how Murderface was a complete fuckup, was arguably the right thing to do.

She couldn't have handled the Golden Weapons, and would have fucked up like she has in all of the previous timelines.

The Chiaki Matsuda personality is the only one that had some chance at success, and even then she screws up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:38:44 No.41770589

CHIAKI AND CHARLES RUNNING THE BAR WHILE THE WORLD BURNS TRUE END

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:38:47 No.41770591

>>41770565
>and even then she screws up.
I wonder why that could be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:39:44 No.41770608

>>41770591
Probably the jews

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:39:54 No.41770617
File: 1439096903163.gif (2.39 MB, 448x252)

>>41770589

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:41:33 No.41770643

>>41770608
Who are incubators in this setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:43:14 No.41770674

>>41770589
Shit end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:43:37 No.41770686

>>41770617
Yep, this is EXACTLY how the quest will end, Forty Thousand years from now or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:44:26 No.41770696
File: 1350814119897.png (126 KB, 592x632)

>>41770565
>Which, given how Murderface was a complete fuckup, was arguably the right thing to do.
>She couldn't have handled the Golden Weapons, and would have fucked up like she has in all of the previous timelines.

>go into the Warp
>Pick up one of the Homu-Clones that have been floating there around in stasis
>Use her as potential weapon/leverage to keep the Lovecraftian Monstrosity that is floating around the moon occupied
>Erase her memories every time she starts figuring out that you are the reason her life is so fucked up
>The right thing to do

Its like you are literally too dumb to read MGNQ. Remove yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:46:52 No.41770738

>>41770696
To be fair, this is Malal's plan, not QB. We don't know just how much he knows of it, nor do we know WHY he agreed to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:49:50 No.41770799

>>41770696
>every time she starts figuring out that you are the reason her life is so fucked up
No, the memory erasures happened every time Girl A/Murderface began to go down a path that was predicted to end in failure, using Malal's vision of previous timelines and her knowledge of what happened in them.

It had nothing to do with whether Murderface found out too much.

Maybe you should read what actually happened before accusing others of stupidity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:49:51 No.41770801

>>41770738
He wanted to weaponize the devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:52:03 No.41770846

>>41770801
I don't know about you guys, but that sounds rad as heck to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:53:54 No.41770881

>>41770801
Weaponize the devil in order to fight an eldritchian monstrosity, exactly what we were planning to do anyway.

You're antagonizing him for wanting to help us achieve our goal because it's favorable for him to do so, and it's for the greater good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:54:13 No.41770890

>>41770846
I am not an expert in the subject, but having the Devil as a weapon makes you FUCKING INVINCIBLE. So I acn understand that Qoobies wants to do that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:55:24 No.41770917

>>41770801
Homura is the devil he knows, both metaphorically and literally.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)14:57:12 No.41770954

>>41769867 >>41769903 >>41769936

You decide to let Wendy do her thing. To take the both of you out of the dream and back into the real world. Feeling a bit more lighter and less anxious now that you've chosen on what to do with your sempai. As if finally making up your mind on what route to take in this dilemma has brushed away the physically-palpable weight of indecision off your shoulders.

Just hold on for a little longer, sempai, you think to yourself, one hand reaching up to touch the Soul Gem at the base of your throat, where Miracle Midori kept hers. Just hold on, help is on its way.

"...Right. Kicking us back into reality now." Wendy says, and you blink as you feel her grab a chunk of your cheek between thumb and forefinger. Around the same time that you see her also pinch a bit of her own cheek with her other hand.

...Wait. Is she...? This is how she does it? Literally pinching the both of you awake? Is that it?

"...You got a problem with that?" Wendy asks, narrowing her eyes.

Well, no, it's just that...you'd thought it'd be a bit more cool, like some kind of incantation, or some kind of non-sequitur way like they did it in that one Western movie you liked, with the naked people being used as computer batteries. They did it with those old-fashioned rotary phones--

"Who DIED and made you expert on cool shit? And besides, I'm the one with the dream powers here, not you." The American snaps, growing flustered once more. "Just...just shut up and let me do this. We're already risking going into overtime as it is, and that's sleepwalking territory."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:59:15 No.41771001

>>41770954
>Sleepwalking
>While Wendy's lying on top of us, lips locked and holding hands

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)14:59:25 No.41771009

>>41770954

Alright, alright. You'll keep quiet, you reassure her, fighting to keep the smile off your face. Despite the fact that she'd been nothing but abrasive to you the entire time, it's...you kinda get that most if it, like 80%, is just her trying to look and sound cool. At least that's what you're getting, and you've been a relatively decent judge of character so far. Certainly not like your sempai, where she literally can't help but be abrasive most of the time, but she'd been doing her best not to be, especially with you.

And then it hits you, hard enough to make you sweat a little.

...No, you're not. It's just...you've just been spending a bit more time with her, that's all.

You're not--

The pinching sensation on your cheek stops your train of thought cold, and the world immediately disappears in a blink of an eye.

When it returns - with you opening your eyes to the suddenly-harsh fluorescent light of your own room--

You are sudenly aware that you're...naked. And sweaty. Well, half-naked and sweaty, anyway. In your underwear, with your clothes in a discarded pile on the floor, alongside Wendy's.

And speaking of your sempai's ex, she's practically in the same state. Her arm wrapped around your waist and her head resting on your shoulder, her face buried in the side of your left breast. Still obviously asleep, her snoring muffled into a faint rumble against your skin, making your hairs stand on end.

. . .

What do you do?

[]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy.
[]Wake her up, demand to know why the both of you are in this state.
[]Wake her up, get dressed. You can have her explain later, the both of you need to move and get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)14:59:55 No.41771021

>>41771009
>[]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:00:45 No.41771033

>>41771009
>[]Wake her up, get dressed. You can have her explain later, the both of you need to move and get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:00:57 No.41771040

>>41771009
[]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:01:09 No.41771042

>>41771009
>[]Wake her up, get dressed. You can have her explain later, the both of you need to move and get ready.
Specifically, she can explain on the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:01:13 No.41771045

>>41771009
>[]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy.
Then:
>[]Wake her up, demand to know why the both of you are in this state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:01:22 No.41771049

>>41771009
>[X]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy.

It was always gonna happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:01:59 No.41771061

[]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy

Dont get up too quickly, she said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:02:26 No.41771065

>>41771009
>[X]Wake her up, get dressed. You can have her explain later, the both of you need to move and get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:02:33 No.41771067

>>41771009
>[X]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/09/15(Sun)15:03:20 No.41771074

>>41771009
>[X]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy.
>[X]Wake her up, get dressed. You can have her explain later, the both of you need to move and get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:03:47 No.41771082

>>41771065
>>41771042
>>41771033
I see the no fun brigade is out in full force today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:03:58 No.41771088

>And then it hits you, hard enough to make you sweat a little.

>...No, you're not. It's just...you've just been spending a bit more time with her, that's all.

>You're not--
Ok, I admit being very bad in social skills. What exactly has Midori worried?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:04:49 No.41771102

>>41771009
[x] Don't move. Wendy said we'd get sick if we did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:05:55 No.41771117

>>41771009
>[]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy.

No other valid option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:06:38 No.41771128

>>41771088
She's trying really hard to not see Wendy as another, perhaps more attractive Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:06:39 No.41771131

>>41771009
[x]Wake her up, get dressed. You can have her explain later, the both of you need to move and get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:06:43 No.41771136

>>41771009
>[]Wake her up, demand to know why the both of you are in this state.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:06:44 No.41771137

>>41771033
>>41771042
>>41771065
Guys, remember that we're going to suffer acute nausea and will end up throwing up if we try to get up now.
>You'll probably feel just a bit disoriented when you wake up, but just stay still and it'll pass. Don't get up too quickly, either, or you'll get nauseous and probably throw up all over yourself.
Give it a minute before getting up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:06:57 No.41771143

>>41771088
We made out with our girlfriend's ex, presumably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:07:21 No.41771150

>>41771009
>[]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:07:41 No.41771155

>>41771009
>[X]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy.
>[X]Wake her up, get dressed. You can have her explain later, the both of you need to move and get ready.
The first one because we should prevent throwing up and the second because we need to act.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:07:49 No.41771161

>>41771001
>We didn't fall asleep at all
>Wendy put us into a dream figuring we were drifting off
>Both of our hips proceeded to sleepwalk on their own

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:07:58 No.41771166

>>41771082
I just wanted Midori to vomit all over her childhood memories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:08:05 No.41771168

>>41771009
>[X]Wake her up, get dressed. You can have her explain later, the both of you need to move and get ready.
We need to move out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:08:35 No.41771179

>>41771088
N T R
T
R

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:08:44 No.41771182

>>41771009
>[]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy.
Sure, we were good anons and left early so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:08:58 No.41771190

>>41771128
Ok, thanks. Man, being asperger really makes me feel stupid more times that I would like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:09:39 No.41771201

>>41771009
>[]Wake her up, get dressed. You can have her explain later, the both of you need to move and get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:10:13 No.41771213

>>41771009
>Pretend to be asleep, see how Wendy reacts to waking up like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:10:22 No.41771215

>>41771009
>[x]Take this chance for a tactile comparison between you and Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:10:50 No.41771222

>>41771009
>[x]Wake her up, get dressed. You can have her explain later, the both of you need to move and get ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:12:31 No.41771252

>>41771009
>[x]Wake her up, get dressed. You can have her explain later, the both of you need to move and get ready.

Yeah, nah. Enough Fanservice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:12:35 No.41771254

>>41771179
Yes.

Then Chiaki foreveralone.jpg, because let's face it she won't have much time for waifuing going forward.

The fucking end.

But at least Midori and Wendy will be happy together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:14:39 No.41771292
File: recently on MGNQ.png (276 KB, 800x800)

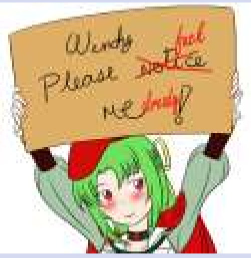

>>41771009

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)15:15:38 No.41771306
File: voting over - sempai.png (251 KB, 800x800)

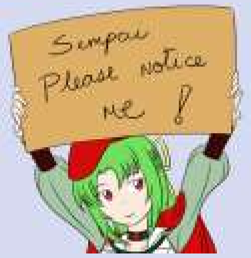

>>41771009
Touch healthy tail.

>>41771292
Thank you for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:17:18 No.41771340
File: 1438625871235.png (646 KB, 809x716)

>>41771254
We'll purify Madoka and waifu her.

It's been a long ride and we just lost sight of our true goal.

We can do it, anons! Fight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:17:18 No.41771341

>>41771009
[x]Wake her up, get dressed. You can have her explain later, the both of you need to move and get ready.

Get the fuck out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:18:49 No.41771374

>>41771306
So Wendy's gonna wake up with Midori groping her I bet. This will likely be amusing. Not so much for Midori though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:20:10 No.41771402

>>41771340
It's more likely that we'll die fighting Faust to purify Madoka, and end up dying in The Blessed Lady's arms as she cries over Chiaki.

Because anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:21:28 No.41771435

>>41771402
Well...

At least Midori and Wendy will be happy together.

~~Until Midori decides to cheat again.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)15:21:59 No.41771447
File: Chikuwa_Midori.jpg (173 KB, 850x600)

>>41771306

Alright, this is it for this thread! This arc to be concluded this Monday!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! We'll start the next thread with the most voted option as usual!

Questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:22:25 No.41771456

>>41771340
>Waifuing Madoka
NO
O
BASICALLY THE ONLY THING THAT HIVES CHIAKA A SNOWBALL'S CHANCE IN HELL OF PULLING THIS ALL OF IS THAT SHE DOES N O T WANT TO HOP ON MADOKA'S DICK LIKE ALL THE OTHERS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:22:42 No.41771465

>>41771435
Anyone who dates Midori knows what they're getting into.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:22:59 No.41771470
File: 1274189668988.png (29 KB, 239x237)

>>41771374
>>41771306
>>41771292
Wat?

Its 11 votes for groping her vs
11 votes for get going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:23:40 No.41771484

>>41771447
>This arc to be concluded this Monday!
>concluded

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:23:43 No.41771487

>>41771447
Thank you for running, Decu!
>concluded this Monday
It's going to come to a bad end, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:24:01 No.41771489

>>41771447

What DID Wendy and Midori do while they were dreaming?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/09/15(Sun)15:24:05 No.41771492

>>41771447
thanks for running Deculture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:24:09 No.41771495

>>41771447
Hey decu, is there a Mami analogue in the blessed lady mythos? Kyoko's the blood knight, Sayska's the first night, Homu's the shieldmaiden, but I don't remember anything that would fit Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:24:48 No.41771504

>>41771470
Nope. One of the "get going" votes was for the other "get going" option. Team Magical Realm wins again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:24:57 No.41771508

>>41771470
Wait what seriously? I didn't count 'em, but if that's correct...

Dice? Decu? Gattai?!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)15:25:05 No.41771511

>>41771487

Believe in your decisions Anon!

>>41771484

Hahaha, I'm serious! Well, hopefully Monday or the next thread, I don't know how long it'll take but it should be wrapping up soon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:25:23 No.41771516

>>41771447
>Continuing on monday
If only...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:25:28 No.41771519

>>41771495
Headless horseman

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:26:08 No.41771530

>>41771456
Chaika, very noir. Whiskey and cigarettes! Shoot kneecaps!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:26:17 No.41771535

>>41771519
That's Ophelia tho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:26:21 No.41771536

>>41771504
I didnt even count that one in the first place.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 08/09/15(Sun)15:26:37 No.41771541

>>41771447
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived.

Nothing caught fire!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:26:54 No.41771547

>>41771511
Starting with Hahaha is not going to encourage anyone, you know that right?

So on a scale from maybe to you'recompletelyfucked.jpg, where will we be at the end of this arc?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:27:17 No.41771552

>>41771530
Touchscreen keyboard's a hell of a drug

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)15:28:19 No.41771568

>>41771470
Some of the 'get going' votes were also votes for touching fluffy tail. Since if we get going right away those are mutually exclusive but if we touch fluffy tail first they're not, the intent must have been to touch fluffy tail but make sure we get going quickly and have her explain what the fuck on the way.

Basically, they can't be counted singularly as votes to leave.

That's how I see it, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:28:25 No.41771570

>>41771508
>>41771470

>>41771341 was submitted after voting concluded. Time for lewds.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/09/15(Sun)15:28:55 No.41771579

>>41771495

Yes, there is! I can't reveal it just yet though!

>>41771489

Naked stuffff

>>41771492

Thank you for reading!

>>41771547

PLAYEDUSLIKEADAMNFIDDLE.JPG

Wait, no, tomorrow's Monday...I meant the night after that, sorry, which would make it Tuesday!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:30:01 No.41771599

>>41771511
When the time comes, please give us the option to not take Enishi along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:30:09 No.41771601

>>41771552
You say what. About Chaika? Chaika, graduated top of class. Chaika Seals. Involved, lots of raids. Secret raids! Hero-fighting! Over 300 exploded breads, confirmed! Chaika, trained in eyebrow warfare. Top wizard. Entire Chaika armed foces! You, nothing but another bread. Chaika, cook you out. Precision, never seen before! Mark Chaika's words. You, get away? Think you can? Say stuff over Internet. Think wrong! Secret saboteur network, contacting! Right now! Your house, being traced. Storm, coming! Brace! Storm, wipe out you! You, little. You, pathetic. You, dead. Kid! Chaika, anywhere! Everywhere! Can drive car, over 700 ways! Just with Chaika hands! Chaika, trained in unarmed cuteness. Also, access to entire coffin! All of Chaika's dad, parts. Chaika, use. Full extent! You, miserable! Wipe bum off face of continent! You, should have known. Unholy retribution! Clever comment, bring down. On you. Held your tongue, should have. But, couldn't. Didn't. Pay price. Baka. Chaika, super angry! All over you! You, drown in hugs! Kid. Smothered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:31:09 No.41771614

>>41771579
How does the Second view Annie's sect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:32:30 No.41771652
File: 1432869768265.gif (448 KB, 214x156)

>>41771579
>Yes, there is! I can't reveal it just yet though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:32:45 No.41771657

>>41771579
>Naked stufffff

But they were wearing their underwear afterwards! Did they get dressed in their sleep as well?

~~PLOT HOLE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:33:47 No.41771672

>>41771579
>PLAYEDUSLIKEADAMNFIDDLE.JPG

You win Decu, you win.

Somebody give the man a long write-in with Midori and Wendy doing naked stuff together.

Not that crap that's already in pastebin, that one's shit.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)15:34:33 No.41771687

>>41771657
They were wearing their underwear afterwards because _4kids._

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:35:39 No.41771705

>>41771687
Fuck weve already been localized

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:36:37 No.41771721

>>41771657
They don't NEED to take it ALL off.

Sometimes it's better with some of it on if you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:37:44 No.41771734

>>41771687
>4kids
We've made some bad decisions but that seems like excessive punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:38:41 No.41771754

>>41771672
I don't think they are shit. In fact, I think they are very hit. If you believe they are crap, why don't you try yourself?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:38:42 No.41771755
File: 1416583627839.png (237 KB, 709x530)

>>41771652
>>41771579
>Inb4 "The Deciever"

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)15:39:10 No.41771763

>>41771734
you will take your nourishing tacoage and you'll like it anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:39:13 No.41771764

>>41771687
>4kids
Now wait a fucking minute, we may have made some big mistakes but nowhere near on a scale that justifies that sort of thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:40:05 No.41771777

>>41771754
Hot*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:40:19 No.41771782

>>41771754
I was talking about a very specific one that has Chiaki popping in and then later pinky. I think there was also a spiky strap on involved at the end, but I might be misremembering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:40:43 No.41771785

>>41771687

Does that mean that Wendy's been eating rice dishes and other Japanese cultural cuisine instead of her trademark hamburgers all this time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:41:08 No.41771790

>>41771763
But it's got CHEEEEEEEEEESE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:41:14 No.41771793

>>41771763
Taco IS delicious...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:41:44 No.41771811

>>41771785
Somebody get the Wendymadesick pick...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:42:27 No.41771820

>>41771782
You are right. That one wasn't bad, as you say. And the end, with Pinky and the strap Dildo is clearly a joke. There is a ldo one with Chiaki's fiest time with Midori, and another one with Braids ASSUMIMG DIRECT CONTROL over Chiaki to fuck Sayaka in the darknes making her think is Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:43:06 No.41771830

>>41771785
>Wendy was never American
>All Officios were Japanese
>4kids made a whole bunch of Officios not Japanese to be "culturally enriching"

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)15:43:30 No.41771836

>>41771785
Wendy still doesn't put anything in her mouth that isn't 50% protein and 60% grease or part of ~~Midori.~~

>>41771790
fuck I laugh until I choke like every time I think about this line

thanks anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:45:16 No.41771869

>>41771836
~~Midori~~ definitely has some parts that satisfy the second requirement. Does that mean that Wendy left some bite marks over them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:45:33 No.41771875
File: is1K44u.png (438 KB, 600x545)

- THESE DONUTS ARE GREAT!
JELLY-FILLED ARE MY FAVORITE!

>>41771830
>>41771836

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:45:34 No.41771876

>>41771836
Wendy is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)15:46:36 No.41771891

>>41771869
No comment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:47:52 No.41771917

>>41771891
I'll take that as a yes~.

Still, dunno if I have enough time until Tuesday to do some lewd writefaggotry...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:48:17 No.41771925

So, now that NTR has been confirmed, what do you think will be the consequences for Midori, Wendy and specially Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:49:19 No.41771939

>>41771925
Chiaki will find out.

Anons will go: Fuck them both!

Both girls will be fucked.

Beyond that, I dunno lol.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)15:49:37 No.41771943

>>41771917
It is upon each reader to make his own choice about how many bases were rounded!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:50:39 No.41771966

>>41771943
Will both of them fall flat on their faces when they try to stand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:51:04 No.41771975

>>41771925
It really depends on how Chiaki feels when she comes back and how much bullshit she has to deal with.
The best solution is for her to tell Sayaka to hold down the fort for just one more goddamn day, drag Wendy and Midori to her quarters, throw them down on the bed, and then pass out with both of their butts for pillows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:51:15 No.41771980

>>41771943
The big issue is that we don't know how Wendy is in bed, when she's drunk in this case. Midori's pretty simple in this instance with how conflicted she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:52:36 No.41772006

>>41771975
Please anon. Wendy's butt. Midori's bewbs. Best of both worlds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:52:40 No.41772009

>>41771943
As a red-blooded 'murrican surely Wendy stopped at nothing less than a homerun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:52:41 No.41772010

>>41771925

Dye their hair blonde. Throw them into a room with Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:53:11 No.41772018

>>41772006
That isn't logistically sound, unfortunately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:53:58 No.41772029

>>41772018
Take turns, d'uh. One's a pillow, the other massages. Then switch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:54:08 No.41772031

>>41771943
Was the tail Enishi?
Did they wake up naked because Enishi snuck in and was upset that they didn't involve her and she decided to take matters into her own hands?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:54:42 No.41772043

>>41772018
Sure, just have them head to foot, then angle them a bit so Midori's head rests on Wendy's fat thighs, then put Chiaki in the middle between the butt and the boobs.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)15:56:21 No.41772068

>>41771980
I don't actually know for certain either, but I can roughly guess at Wendy's thought process.

"Shit her lips are soft...

Tits...

Tiiiits...

....tiiiits..."

I'd probably check to see if A) Midori's bra is undone and B) if there are bite marks under the cups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:58:02 No.41772090

>>41772043
Still clumsy but I guess the bed is big enough for it.
Thanks, Kharn.
>>41769774
Chiaki as she is now is also a maerorus, by the way. And Vintage and everybody else in the First.
They just haven't got the witchflesh corruption stuff because Kharn was the prototype

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)15:59:26 No.41772119

>>41772031
also

enishi is the fluffiest tail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)15:59:35 No.41772122

>>41772068
I can work with that. Next question. Which perspective would be better here? Midori? Wendy? Third Person?

Of course, this assuming work/laziness/other-stuff doesn't get in the way...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:00:14 No.41772126

>>41772068
How many Burger Points does Midori have now?
~~How many Ramen Points will Wendy have when Midori leaves player control?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:00:14 No.41772127

>>41772010
Kharn has left behind the excess of her past and it's trying to be a good mother

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:01:06 No.41772145

>>41772122
Wendy is drunk as shit.

Midori is in love.

Third person is masturbating.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:01:25 No.41772149

>>41772126
My sides! Give 'em back dammit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:02:28 No.41772167

>>41772122
Third Person
First Person is hard to do right, even if most people naturally gravitate to it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:02:47 No.41772171

>>41772145
>Third person is masturbating.

So would that be Enishi, anons, or both?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)16:03:36 No.41772182

>>41772122
Third's probably easiest in this case, but either of the other two would make choreographing easier.

>>41772126
Midori's doing pretty damn well for herself, but that might be partly because Wendy is a sucker for cute girls with nice lips and a D-cup or above, and is generally really lonely lately.
It's hard to say about Ramen Points, but it seems to be enough that a little crush is forming.

Or maybe it's all a suspension bridge effect sort of deal, they're both worried and stressed and the other one is there and comforting.

>>41772171
The third person should absolutely be Enishi. And then we should make it canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:03:43 No.41772183

>>41772171
You shouldn't underestimate either, that's for sure.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)16:05:39 No.41772207
File: waifus.jpg (213 KB, 828x516)

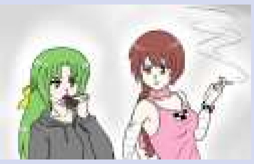

Arright, Decu is officially
kill so I'm all that's left.

I'm all that's left...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:06:39 No.41772224

>>41772207
What a lovely couple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:06:43 No.41772226

>>41772207
When will Enishi be added to the Healthy Callidus Pile?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:07:31 No.41772242

>>41772182
>The third person should absolutely be Enishi. And then we should make it canon.

That shouldn't be too hard, seeing as she can be invisible and I doubt Wendy could spot her while she's sober, much less while being completely drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:09:20 No.41772272

>>41772182
>nice lips
>D-cup or above
~~so when did she and >>41768374~~
~~fuck~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:11:09 No.41772311

>>41772127
Oh yeah, she's gonna be decently far along by the time she arrives, right? Or are the brats already out, I don't remember.
>All the girls who wanted a romp with Kharn when they see she's got two buns in the oven

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)16:11:32 No.41772317

>>41772226
I wonder?

>>41772272
i wonder about this too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:11:44 No.41772320

>>41772272
No one is that lonely, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:12:29 No.41772334

>>41772317
I think it's been asked before, but what did Wendy see in Chiaki? It certainly wasn't her chest, though if the answer is booty that sounds about right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:13:13 No.41772353

>>41772317
Are there any other girls that should be added to the Healthy Callidus Pile?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:13:18 No.41772354

>>41772311
She should still be in the first trimester if I remember right. So not showing that much.

Captcha thinking that mayonnaise is ice-cream urgh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:15:08 No.41772390

>>41772334
Similar bad habits? Misery loves company and all that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:16:38 No.41772424

>>41772334
>what did Wendy see in Chiaki
An adorable grubby little murderhobo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:16:58 No.41772427

>>41772334
She has a thing for lonely and broken girls and getting them better, exactly like Chiaki

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)16:18:24 No.41772464

>>41772334
It wasn't nearly as much of a physical attraction - she has a preference and it really affects her choices sometimes, but she can still be physically attracted to girls that aren't secretly/non-secretly dairy cows.

Murderface was fun, and they understood each other. Same line of work, same direct attitude about how to do it, same shitty grumplord personality, in a loose sense. They probably enabled each other and it was probably a naive kind of love where neither really knew each other all that well when it came down to it, but they liked being around each other.

Sometimes all it takes is someone that makes you feel like you're not alone in the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:18:43 No.41772467

>>41772427
But isn't she lonely and broken too? Doesn't sound like a recipe for a healthy relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:19:57 No.41772494
File: sak_heartstring.png (349 KB, 568x569)

>>41772317
>>41772272
Ham and Burger
~~isn't canon~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)16:20:31 No.41772507

>>41772464
That was kind of a half-finished thought. What I meant was more...

'It wasn't nearly as much of a physical attraction thing as an emotional one, though even though she has a preference she doesn't hate all DFC scum or anything'.

That's a clearer way to put it.

>>41772467
Honestly? It probably wasn't, and they also lived half the world away from each other (though they both made enough where traveling isn't quite as big a deal). Neither really had the emotional maturity for a real relationship, but they were winging it anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:20:43 No.41772512

>>41772467
Nobody said they were healthy.
Not even anon is that dumb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:21:46 No.41772529

>>41772512
>Not even anon is that dumb

I wouldn't be so sure about that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:21:53 No.41772531

>>41772507
>Chiaki visiting Wendy in America
I feel so sorry for all those gun stores that lost their entire stock

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:24:08 No.41772575

>>41772507
Hm... Amusingly enough, Midori and Wendy have a rather interesting chemistry. Wendy likes Midori's body-type, and Midori likes Wendy's personality type.

With or without Chiaki, they'd be interesting together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:24:49 No.41772592

>>41772494
~~Sakutarou isn't real.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:25:48 No.41772612
File: sak_derp.png (7 KB, 93x103)

>>41772592
~~If witches don't exist, does that mean their breasts are fake?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:28:40 No.41772664

>>41772507
~~Would Wendy rather dom Midori or be dommed by Midori?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:29:09 No.41772673

>>41772494
never stopped you from writing before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:30:59 No.41772707
File: 1424273683968.png (159 KB, 500x561)

>>41772664
>Wendy
>Dominant
Ha! Assertive and forward definitely, and se can get shit done outside of the bedroom, but this is a girl who has literally become pseudo-famous and wealthy by writing her self-insert being the bottom bitch

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)16:31:13 No.41772711

>>41772612
ryukishi confirmed this as canon in an interview

>>41772575
It's kind of a pet pairing of Midori (drawfag) and mine, so we've talked about it a lot. Wendy's also kind of attracted to Midori's normalness, and Wendy also has a mommy complex the size of her thighs so someone to scold and pamper her a little bit hits her directly in the heart.

Midori likes getting attention - a lot of it - and having someone trying to impress her, then getting gruff and defensive about it (and being kind of a grabby pervert) hits her in a weak spot. It doesn't hurt that she really does have a thing for the kind of tryhard edgelord that Wendy happens to be.

>>41772664
~~Be dommed by, but they'd switch once in a while and she'd be surprisingly gentle about it. She learned from the best, after all.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:31:51 No.41772724
File: comic331_zps0e179cf7.png (90 KB, 592x329)

>>41771875

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:33:14 No.41772744

>>41772707
>>41772711
So what I'm hearing is that Wendy is the reassuring slut-sempai in the middle of this perverted sandwich

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:33:16 No.41772745

>>41772711
~~Is there anyone Wendy would prefer to dom?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:33:17 No.41772747
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

>>41772673
I'll leave the the lewdfics up to whoever writes them.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)16:37:10 No.41772825

>>41772744
Makes sense to me.

>>41772745
Chiaki, Annie, or Enishi. Even then she'd probably be happy to switch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:40:58 No.41772884

>>41772745
>>41768374

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:47:19 No.41773004

>>41772825
Any other notable healthy girls out there?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/09/15(Sun)16:51:01 No.41773076

>>41773004
Offhand, all I can think of is Marina St. Maur in the Sixth. It takes a very rare girl to get away with being healthy in this business.

Fatties are to be feared.

Mary Sue Springfield still has some moo in her cow without her sister's terrible diet, if not-fat girls with boobs are your thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:54:23 No.41773131

>>41773076
Rare how? All you have to do is eat a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:56:08 No.41773161

>>41773131
Fatties aren't rare.
Fatties who can survive Callidus work are rare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/09/15(Sun)16:57:33 No.41773176

>>41773161
Fatties that can survive outside of Callidus work, you mean.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)11:35:14 No.41849233 Archived

You stare at the American Callidus sleeping beside you, her snores muffled by the side of your brassiere-clad chest. Her soft, sweat-bedewed, and completely naked frame all but draped onto yours.

To say that you're in a rather compromising position right now - and with your girlfriend's ex, of all people - is an understatement to end all understatements. All you need is someone barging into the room right now, like one of your brothers - or worse, your dad - and it'd practically be a real-life reenactment of an overused surprise event.

At this point, you're not even shocked anymore. Today has been a day of many shocking surprises and revelations, and most of them so harrowing and horrifying, you're not sure why you haven't had a nervous breakdown yet.

From being woken up and told that your sempai has taken a turn for the worse, to Pinky at her sneering, snickering worst giving you an unexpected visit, THEN learning from your sempai's familiar that the one measure supposed to keep her safe is actually killing her slowly and painfully - well, suffice to say waking up in this state isn't exactly making you panic the way it should.

This must be what your sempai feels like.

Just unfortunate surprise after unfortunate surprise, one after another, until it's all she could do not to completely die inside.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)11:36:00 No.41849241

It's when you make to extract yourself from Wendy's grasp - grasping her arm by the wrist to gently lift it off you - that a traitorous thought sparks into life in your mind. A thought you'd never imagined would ever take root in your mind, especially with your...current relationship status.

...Did you just...? With Wendy?

You feel a cold sweat immediately break out all over you as you quietly panic in your own childhood bed. N-no, no. You couldn't have. You're still wearing your own underwear, for one, and you're...well, you're not feeling that kind of tingly afterglow that usually sticks with you long after the act itself, just that slight lightheaded feeling that Wendy warned you about. A brief once-over and a quick peek underneath your panties also show nothing untoward, no hint of evidence that something had indeed taken place.

That's...that's good. You let out the breath you've been holding in a sigh of guilty relief. Everything checks out, nothing happened between the both of you. Very good.

Because you'll never be able to live with yourself if the opposite was true.

Chiaki's gone through enough, and going through even a hell of a lot more. To do that kind of horrible thing to her, especially now, would be...

Nngh. You can't even complete the thought. It's just too abhorrent to even think about.

You've done a lot of detestable, unspeakable things in your short career as a Magical Girl, but that is something you know you'll regret for the rest of you life if you did.

You shake your head, and look down at your impromptu nap partner. Despite your fidgeting and moving about on the small, cramped bed, Wendy is still out like light, sleeping the sleep of the innocent dead. ...Guess she wasn't just messing around when she said she was the best at taking naps, huh? Probably could easily snore right through an earthquake if she wanted to.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)11:37:05 No.41849263

>>41849241

Staring at her sleeping form gives you another idea, one that makes you feel just as guilty as the first, even though you know it isn't really anywhere near as bad. It's just...it's just comparing, right? Some of the girls in the communal showers back at the Tenth did it all the time, checking their sizes against each other and stuff amidst squealing and jeering. ...You've never really seen the appeal, but you were a total loner back then. You had no one to compare to, but now...

...

H-hah. You're...you're definitely bigger.

...

By at least a handful. Maybe more.

...

Just a bit firmer, though. Probably all the running around and stabbing people that she does.

...

Nnnh. Is this what your sempai likes, then? She'd never complained about yours, but maybe--

"...You sure you're not actually related to Kong, Green?" You hear Wendy murmur, and you immediately freeze at this, your hand still in mid-grope. ...Grk, you were too preoccupied with comparing that you forgot to keep an eye on her! CRAP!

After a moment, you look towards her, slowly removing your hand from where it was brazenly squeezing.

Uh, you don't really...know what she's talking about, you say after a moment, rather lamely.

Wendy looks at you sullenly, before shaking her head. "...Just that all the other times I got woken up like this, it was Kong doing the feeling up. ...Least when she wasn't forcing me to make pancakes for her, anyway."

A-ah. Your sempai did that, then? You laugh awkwardly here, your cheeks still burning at being caught. You know she can be unreasonable sometimes, but--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)11:39:55 No.41849301

>>41849263

"...Didn't really mind all that much. It was pretty...new. She was practically the only other person that wanted me to cook breakfast for them. 'Cept with Kong, she wanted breakfast for every meal of the day, no exception." Wendy shrugs, before stretching lazily on the bed. A strange cat-like expression flickering over her face, one you immediately redden at and turn away from.

"...You going to tell me what was that all about at least, Green?" The American Callidus says slowly, in an almost flirtatious manner. Making you redden even more.

How do you react?

[]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...
[]Lie. You were just trying to get up, and your hand just slipped! That's all!!
[]Deflect. N-now's not the time for that!!You need to get moving, get straightened out everything for tonight!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:41:11 No.41849321
File: Paranoia_Intensifies.gif (94 KB, 673x575)

PARANOIA
INTENSIFIES

>>41849301
>[x]Deflect. N-now's not the time for that!!You need to get moving, get straightened out everything for tonight!!

Woooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:41:52 No.41849327

>>41849301
[X]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:43:11 No.41849341

>>41849301
>[x]Deflect. N-now's not the time for that!!You need to get moving, get straightened out everything for tonight!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:44:02 No.41849353
File: CDmeS_1W8AAdc6G.png (73 KB, 500x500)

>>41849301
>[x]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:44:26 No.41849359

>>41849301
>[]Lie. You were just trying to get up, and your hand just slipped! That's all!!
>[]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...
>[]Deflect. N-now's not the time for that!!You need to get moving, get straightened out everything for tonight!!

WHICHEVER STICKS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:45:40 No.41849374

>>41849301
>[]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:45:43 No.41849377

>>41849301
[X] Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:46:40 No.41849386

>>41849301
>[]Deflect. N-now's not the time for that!!You need to get moving, get straightened out everything for tonight!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:49:29 No.41849420

>>41849301
>[]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...
Let´s be honest to avoid making this even worse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:49:42 No.41849422

>>41849301
>[]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...
>+ ask what happened to our clothes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:50:03 No.41849431

>>41849301
>[X]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...

Although if she wants to read something into it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:50:16 No.41849435

>>41849301
>[X]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:50:33 No.41849439

>>41849301
>[x]Deflect. N-now's not the time for that!!You need to get moving, get straightened out everything for tonight!!

Seems to be the IC choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:50:58 No.41849446

>>41849263
>Just a bit firmer, though. Probably all the running around and stabbing people that she does.
Wait a minute, are we comparing boobs or butts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:51:09 No.41849452

>>41849439
IC? What that means?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:51:34 No.41849455

>>41849452
In Character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:52:01 No.41849461

>>41849301
[X]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...

Just performing a bit of threat assessment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:52:51 No.41849471

>>41849301
>[]Deflect. N-now's not the time for that!!You need to get moving, get straightened out everything for tonight!!
Any other option is just stupid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:55:54 No.41849507

>>41849471
And you think yours is more intelligent? Yo honestly think Wendy is going to fall for that?
If we are honest, at least we can´t increse the damage done and not make Wendy angry by trying to fool her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:56:47 No.41849518

>>41849507
You're right. I'm sure she's going to get mad as fuck and kill us if we pick the wrong option here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:58:56 No.41849551

>>41849301
>[X]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)11:59:46 No.41849560

>>41849301
>[X]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:02:06 No.41849593

>>41849301
>[X]Tell the truth. You were just...comparing, that's all! She doesn't need to read that much into it...
>[x]Seriously, we need to get going. Like, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:03:25 No.41849611
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png (251 KB, 800x800)

>>41849301

Sempai
Please notice
me !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:05:31 No.41849641

I have made a recopilation, anons. Help me complete it, please. Also, I have put little theories at the end.
THINGS WE WANT TO KNOW BECAUSE OF PLOT
-The identity of the red culexus (Kyouko´s sister? A Kyoko of another timeline that was roaming the Akashic Realm?)
-The real identity of this timeline Akemi Homura (Warmaster of the First? Contracted in The First?)
-Who orchestated the attack on Murderface that ultimately made Kharn witch out, and who were the people involved (Strauss vengeance for what Malal did to her?)
-Who scarred the shield of Chiaki, making impossible for TTO to control Matsuda (Malal? Godoka?)
-Who possessed Misaka during her prophecy
-Who is the mysterious number in the telephone of Chiaki that told us to wake up in Midori´s illusion and called us a fool in Siberia
-New passwords for REMOV that unlock what it has for us
-The real story of the being known as Chiaki Matsuda and how is related to everything that is happening (Many things have been discovered, but still there are much to know)
-The new soul trapped in the Golden Staff (Yuma? The red culexus?)
-Where are the Golden Weapons that we need, what type of weapon are they and who have them (Petra the golden hammer ¿Canon?, This timeline Homu the Golden Shield, one girl who have five, Nicole the Golden Mask, The 17th the Golden Hooks ¿Canon?, Mami has the Golden Musket, the 8th the Golden Scythes ¿Canon?, one girl with long brown hair in a similar style to Pinky that wants friends have one (Nahona? Is she the one with 5 GW?, there is one sword-pistol (Decu said it in ask.fm))

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:08:37 No.41849679

>>41849641
>-Who scarred the shield of Chiaki, making impossible for TTO to control Matsuda (Malal? Godoka?)

I think Malal told us she did this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:08:38 No.41849680

>>41849641
Needs more phone passwords.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:09:13 No.41849691

>>41849641
Spanishfaggot, is that you? This is very similar to your writing style. Once again you appear with your “theories” about this timeline Homu. Are you trying to start another shitstorm like the last time?
Please, not again. It´s pretty obvious that she is contracted in The First officio, and probably is the warmaster.
There is no need to discuss this further

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:12:02 No.41849728

>>41849301
Distract her with murder mayumi doujinshi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:13:03 No.41849744

>>41849691
I thought Usagi was the Warmaster or something. Or was that just anon guessing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:14:00 No.41849761

>>41849691
Yes, it´s me. Good guest, anon. It´s true that I too think that this timeline Homura is in The First, and while I personally believe Hazuki and she are different persons, I leave the door open for the opposite. The reason why I put it as questions is that so far we have no confirmation of anything, so for now I leave it as a possibility until new info appears. I don´t know why you called me out, but it´s probably because you´re pissed off with me and think that I am going to mess up everything up again. Relax. I realize that I am one of the most hated presons around

here (if not the most). Please, let´s not open the box of shit again: I believe we all had more than enough in thread 274. I´m posting my list because I want a recompilation of important plot things we still have to discover, and while I enjoy theorycrafting, I´m only leaving them as possibilities, nothing more. I do not wish to start a shitstorm again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:15:10 No.41849781

>>41849744
Hazuki Amane is the Warmaster of The First

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:16:42 No.41849800

>>41849728
The longer she lingers in Midori's room, the better her chances of connecting the dots and realizing she just slept with GreenGreen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:17:28 No.41849816

>>41849781
>Hazuki Amane
This means nothing to me. By Usagi I meant based off of Sailor Moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:20:14 No.41849852

>>41849816
Yes,yes. I´m only posting what we know so far. About Hazuki, it is possible that she is:
a) Usagi
b) This timeline Homura
c) Both (Why not?)
d) Neither of the two (probably not, but we can´t simply not contemplate this)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:20:35 No.41849857

>>41849680
I wonder if it's possible to make the phone accept more passwords before locking up now. Or at least make more than two guesses per unlocking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:22:06 No.41849880

>>41849241
>but that is something you know you'll regret for the rest of you life if you did.
>Assisting a rape for money: Ok.
>Consensual sex: I'd regret that for the rest of my life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:23:12 No.41849894

>>41849880
Midori probably was forced under threats to assist in the rape attemp. She was in no way happy to help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:25:24 No.41849918

We can just look up the First Warmater's profile and see if she looks similar to Chiaki and what powers she has.

This is stuff that we could check instead of speculating wildly.
This is like when anons were yelling about the Ruri webcast exposing Chiaki to the world when our profile is on the public-facing company website.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:25:24 No.41849919

>>41849894
I wasn't happy to get bumps on my dick but it still happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:27:03 No.41849946

>>41849894
NOBODY CARES ABOUT IORI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:27:44 No.41849955

>>41849946
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:28:56 No.41849970

Is this the autism general thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:29:00 No.41849971

>>41849955
The anal idol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:30:04 No.41849986
File: IMG_6675.png (436 KB, 1000x800)

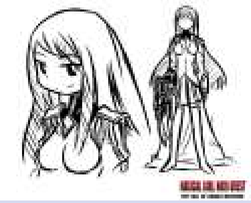

>>41849918
NECO doesn´t have a profile of Hazuki, there is only one picture of her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:31:47 No.41850010

>>41849970
Nah the insistent bitching about which edition is better and the stat mes, are that way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:39:40 No.41850119

>>41849986
Not NECO's profiles, the First's website and the Ninth's own profiles.
Or just ask QB since he's gone to the First's moonbase and likely has met their Warmaster.

This is information we could get from multiple sources, and none of them difficult to access.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:43:19 No.41850164

>>41850119
Ahh, ok. But, IC, what reasons does Chiaki has to want to know more about Hazuki? I mean, we know various things, but for Chiaki the First Warmaster doesn´t have more importance thatn being the First Warmaster. In the story, there is no reason for her to get interested in Hazuki. I doubt Decu is going to give us the option to investigate more.
Just my opinion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:44:12 No.41850173
File: 1421127357132.png (90 KB, 800x600)

>>41850119
>Or just ask QB
Are you fucking retarded?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:45:43 No.41850198

>>41850164
So don't worry too much about it then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:47:16 No.41850219

>>41850164
During Malals vision Homu teleported in to go solo with Chiaki/BBEG. This basically screams first Officio. So we have a good enough reason to check out all available data on the first, including their warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:48:09 No.41850235

>>41850219
You are right. I didn´t thought about this. Then, I suppose we have motives enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:48:15 No.41850237

>>41850219
How would Chiaki connect that with the First Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:50:37 No.41850273

>>41850237
The First is currently the only offico with a teleport technollogy advanced enough for one-person deployment. Or maybe it teleportation technology has a characteristic sound/color/light

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:51:53 No.41850292

>>41850273
Does Chiaki know that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:52:08 No.41850297

>>41850164
>In the story, there is no reason for her to get interested in Hazuki
There's the fact that her sister, you know, the girl who swore to expose Chiaki to the world as Homucifer for getting Yuma killed and heralding the end of the world, is in a Silent Room of ours.
Sure, QB assured us that the First Warmaster is estranged from her and that's why we didn't need to worry before, but now that we have the Wings we have to read up on her as a potential opponent in case we get found out.

>>41850173
That's the kind of stupid mistrust of the people around us, and the information they've been giving us, that led to us handing over our Soul Gem. As well as looking dumb for not knowing the most basic of things about the Meguca world covered by the Uplifting Primer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:52:25 No.41850300

>>41850273
Doesn't our offico have teleporting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:53:13 No.41850317

>>41850300
Not as precise and advanced as The First, that is what I mean

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:53:34 No.41850325

>>41850297
>That's the kind of stupid mistrust of the people around us, and the information they've been giving us, that led to us handing over our Soul Gem.
Nah man, Akuma Homu is best Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:54:07 No.41850334

>>41850300
We HAD teleportation.
Without any Culexus, I don't think we have any teleportation options left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:54:58 No.41850348

>>41850237

Kyoko was going on about how the even the first was moving against us.
Then that super elite deepstrikes right into our throneroom.

I think Chiaki would definitley check out the first over this. Other officios like the fourth might have the necessary tech aswell but only the first would have the confidence to go solo.
We should still check out other officios though, generally everyone who might have a teleporter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:56:05 No.41850370

>>41850297
>That's the kind of stupid mistrust of the people ...that led to us handing over our Soul Gem.

Fairly sure the problem there was trust, not mistrust.

And for what its worth QB is a bigger deceiver then Satan or Lucifer is in any work of fiction I can think of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:57:08 No.41850388

>>41850370
*than

Guess its time to sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:57:59 No.41850398

>>41850297
Well, what you say about Haruka is true, but currently she is in a situation where she has no options to expose us (being locked in a silent room and all that). What´s more, the moment she proves to be a threat, we can simply eliminate her. Also, Decu said in ask.fm that Chiaki´s destiny is linked to Haruka or something like that, wich can be a good or bad signal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)12:59:24 No.41850412

>>41850398
>Decu said in ask.fm that Chiaki´s destiny is linked to Haruka or something like that
Oh, we can be cell mates and make her our prison bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:01:57 No.41850452

>>41850370
And what did QB lie or deceive us about?

The existence of Akemi Homura? That's like expecting someone to tell you about a fairytale when you ask them to run a search for a person.

He has consistently given us information that is relevant to the task at hand, and has not lied to us.

His involvement with Malal and the memory wipes were a failsafe that worked pretty well so far, for Girl A and Chiaki's benefit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:06:06 No.41850534

>>41850452
Well, it has been discussed that he lied by omission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:08:08 No.41850567

>>41850219
What BBEG means?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:10:10 No.41850594

>>41850452
>for Girl A and Chiaki's benefit.
You shouldn't skip threads. You can find the ones you missed here.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?searchall=magical+girl+noir+quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:11:17 No.41850614

>>41850534
As if we haven't been doing the same thing, with arguably greater consequences for when our withholding of information gets people killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:11:35 No.41850621

>>41850567
Big Bad Evil Guy

The last boss/antagonist of a quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:12:37 No.41850636

>>41850534
>lied by omission
AKA the domain of Satan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:13:18 No.41850646
File: nyoro_n_by_blue_ivy.png (66 KB, 256x200)

>>41850614

Ehhh...well.............damn, you are right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:13:45 No.41850658

>>41850567
Big Bad Evil Girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:14:57 No.41850675

>>41850636
Well, canon!QB is more or less rabbit-kitty-satan-mephisto, but MGNQ QB is a bit more complex than that, and he actually has standards.

Plus, why do people keep forgetting that Chiaki isn't the only person that QB has to worry about? As a leader, he does have to choose what's best for the Officio, not just Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:15:04 No.41850678

>>41850594
Seriously, you think that Girl A would have been any good at all in collecting and mastering the Golden Weapons without fucking everything up as bad as we have so far?
Or that her Witching Out because of Wendy's death would have been better than those memories getting wiped so that Chiaki Matsuda could make a another attempt at getting things right?

Why don't you put up a coherent argument if you think you're so right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:15:36 No.41850688
File: 1418015484712.gif (206 KB, 525x525)

>>41850614
>Implying filthy xenos deserve the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:17:08 No.41850709

>>41850678
>Why don't you put up a coherent argument if you think you're so right?
I have no need to argue reality with someone who insists otherwise. You are not my equal and are not worthy of the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:20:15 No.41850748

>>41850709
You know, he has a point with there being no better alternative. You don't really address that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:20:28 No.41850751

>>41850675
>Well, canon!QB is more or less rabbit-kitty-satan-mephisto, but MGNQ QB is a bit more complex than that
Your right in this one he repeatedly brain rapes us.

You may be feeling Stockholm Syndrome. Don't worry it is common for those in close proximity to a calculating sociopath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:21:30 No.41850762

>>41850709
Anon, his argument about girl A being unable to collect the GW withouth fucking everything up is valid, and becoming a witch because of Wendy´s death is valid too. Why do you consider that he is not being realistic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:22:35 No.41850775

>>41850748
Hmm, maybe just maybe don't repeatedly pour bleach in the brain of the person who you are trying to get saved by?

>>41850762
More then twice, and they kept Wendy from us even after there was no problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:25:19 No.41850830

>>41850748
Pretty much anything else than manipulating us like Hannibal Lector.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:26:06 No.41850838

>>41850751
I think you need to take a step back from the quest mate, you're starting to thing you're actually Chiaki and thinking QB actually mindraped you.

Which was Malal anyway.

Though, that said, I can't remember, but did her projection say that he knows about the mind-wipes explicitly, or just that there's some sort of failsafe against Chiaki going all Final Boss on humanity? This is actually relevant, since it would shed some light on what QB actually knows or not.

People shouldn't forget that Malal was playing a very big game, which involved fucking around with Incubators and even Pinky herself to an extent. It's not impossible to think that even QB doesn't really know what Malal did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:31:39 No.41850911

>>41850838
>you're starting to thing you're actually Chiaki and thinking QB actually mindraped you.
When I said us, I was referring to Chiki, I am aware I am not homu, I lack the ability to flick my awesome hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:33:37 No.41850936

>>41850775
>don't repeatedly pour bleach in the brain of the person who you are trying to get saved by?
What is a better option when the that same person is:
1. Currently a broken mess and completely catatonic
2. Has such a weakened sense of self that she'd get taken over by a Golden Weapon's corruption regardless of the Procedure
3. Is about to Witch Out and no Grief Seeds are able to keep her Grief in check
4. Was goddamned stupid enough to hand her Soul Gem over to an enemy and let the TTO ASSUME DIRECT CONTROL

It's because Chiaki is the only person who can save the world that the reset button on her head has to get pushed when she obviously can't do the job of saving the world.

And they kept Wendy from us because they didn't know if reuniting with her would trigger the same thing that happened the last time we met her, I.e. us about to Witch Out.
There was no problem BECAUSE we didn't know she existed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:33:57 No.41850943

>>41850838
Malal mentioned that Sayaka and Sakura both have failsafes, and if everything else fails, QB should activate those.
That give us the impression that QB is totally or partially in knowledge of Malal's plan. Search in the corresponding thread

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)13:36:31 No.41850994

>>41849353 >>41849374 >>41849377

...You decide to tell the truth. It's...well, you were caught red-handed, so how exactly are you going to talk your way out of that? Deflecting probably wouldn't work either - maybe for a while at least, but it would only be prolonging the inevitable. Wendy'd confront you about it eventually, and with your luck, she'd bring it up within earshot of your sempai, and that...that could create some complications you do NOT want to have to deal with at all. Oh no.

"..." Wendy is silent as she stares at you, before lifting her shoulders up in another shrug. "...Eh. Sure. I'll buy it." She lets out a small sigh before sitting up on the bed, rubbing at her eyes with both fists. "Puzzles the fucking hell out of me why you have to do something like that, though. You not feeling all that confident with those things, huh?"

Those...things? You blink in confusion here, before you realize just what she meant by that, your arms involuntarily crossing over your brassier-clad chest. ...N-no, it wasn't that! It was just--

"I already fucking told you it's fine." Wendy holds up a hand, before raking her fingers through her sleep-ruined hair. "...Look, I'm in a good mood - usually am after a nice nap - so I'm going to be straight with you, okay? Later I'm going to fucking deny everything else I say after this post, and if you bring it up I'll probably stab you in the fucking kidneys, but other than that just listen."

You blink again, and nod. ...Actually, now that she points it out...this freshly-napped Wendy does seem a bit softer around the edges. She's still cursing like a sailor's kid during summer, but besides that, she does seem a bit less abrasive than she normally is.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:36:47 No.41850997

>>41850943
Both Blueberry's and Kyoubro's "failsafes" are activated by ~~death (Soul Gem destruction) of the other~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)13:38:07 No.41851019

>>41850994

"...I'm not a threat, okay? Not to you and...and Kong." The American Callidus winces slightly here, as if voicing the mere subject is prickly enough for her to cause pain. "We didn't part ways all that well, but I don't...blame her entirely for it. Shit happens. We deal. It's shit, but we deal." Her copper-brown eyes stare into your crimson own, before she lets out a sigh and turns away. "I'm not going to steal her away from you, if that's what you're worried about. Consider it beyond the realms of possibility." She grunts here, sticking a cigarette between her lips before lighting it with her abnormally-large golden zippo. Breathing in the smoke in a deep, thirsty gulp.

That's...you didn't really mean it like that, but...really?

Wendy nods. "Not even a fucking issue at this point, to be completely honest. She's got her own thing, and I've got..." She glances back at you, then at the golden lighter in her hand. "...well, a work in progress. Something like that."

An awkward moment later and Wendy breaks the silence with a clearing of her throat. "Anyway. We probably should go get ready, right? We're still aiming for tonight, so." She points to the pile of clothes on the floor, and you nod, making to dress yourself. Your mind still buzzing loudly with everything you've learned today. Wendy does the same a moment later, her cigarette winking out of existence the moment it burned down to the filter.

...Wait. You stop in the middle of putting your hoodie back on, turning to Wendy with your midriff still bared. ...Why did the both of you wake up naked again? Was there any reason for that, or...?

"Dunno. But I usually sleep naked, so." Wendy shrugs. "We were sharing dreams, so probably there was some transference involved." She looks at you as she straps her boots on. "...And no, we didn't fuck, Green. I'd know, and you'd damn very well know, too."

Right. That's...yeah. That's a relief.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)13:39:13 No.41851042

>>41851019

"...Glad I could be your bearer of good new for once." You catch the faint notes of melancholy and disappointment in Wendy's voice, but before you can address it, the Callidus is already making her escape via your room's window. "It's probably best if we split up on our way back to Headquarters, less suspicious that way." She looks at you. "You remember what we talked about, right?'

Yeah. Of course. Not like you can forget.

"Just checking." The American nods, before leaping off. Her form blurring, then winking out of existence even before she started to succumb to gravity's whims.

...Well. That ended a bit better than you thought it would..

Just...why does it feel like you let yourself miss out on something amazing?

No. No. Not now. Focus on Chiaki. Focus on your sempai. She needs you right now.

You make to leave yourself, when--

...CRAP!

YOU FORGOT TO ASK WHAT THE HELL THE KISS WAS ALL ABOUT!!

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:39:17 No.41851047

>>41850997
From where do you get that?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)13:40:15 No.41851061

>>41851042

Anyway. You leave your father's ramen joint a few moments later - spending nearly half an hour saying goodbye to your father and all your brothers - and make a beeline for Kyoko Sakura's sickbay room at the Officio. You did agree with Wendy to split the work involving the coordination of all the parties involved, and the red-haired Eversor's up. With any luck, she'll also get Sayaka in on the act, too - just that you hope the blue-haired Eversor Rank Leader (and Acting Warmaster) isn't around when you tell her partner.

Geh. It's not that you don't trust Sayaka or anything, just that the rapport she had was with your sempai, and...well, it doesn't really transfer to you, even if you are her girlfriend. Sure, she'd been approachable enough, but the blue-haired Eversor is such a legendary stickler for rules that getting her to accept the idea of breaking into two protected areas of the Officio in one night may be a bit too much to ask for. At least, doing that and not expecting to be thrown into solitary, or something.

...As luck would have it, though, Sayaka is indeed there, seemingly back from running interference with a particular idol and now feeding Kyoko from a packed lunch. Despite your dismay at the Acting Warmaster's presence, you couldn't help but appreciate the scene in front of you - wondering if you'll ever get to do that kind of thing with your sempai. ...At least, with you doing the feeding.

"Hey, Midorin!" Kyoko cheers, right before accepting a mouthful of food, delivered by Sayaka's chopsticks. The blue-haired girl on the other hand smiles at your arrival, a tight but tired kind of smile. You greet them in return, entering the small room and closing the door behind you.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)13:44:30 No.41851144

>>41851061

You've barely sat down on one of the chairs provided before Sayaka speaks from her place on Kyoko's bedside."Minase's out of our hair for now. She bought the story of Chiaki being in a secret, offshore-op." She makes a face here, clearly not at all comfortable with having to resort to something like lying. "Not the best, I admit, but gives us a couple of weeks' time to work with, at least." She turns to you before smiling again. "Thanks for the assist, Midorin. Like we agreed upon, I owe you one."

You return her nod, inwardly smiling. Yeah, she does, and Blessed Lady willing, you won't feel that bad calling it in in the worst way possible.

"What are you doing here, though?" Sayaka blinks. "Well, besides checking up on Kyoko, or at least I hope you are." She chuckles. "You going for a checkup or something? Or is there something on your mind?"

Behind Sayaka's shoulder, Kyoko stares at you, before flashing you the world's quickest thumbs-up.

...

This isn't really what you planned, but it looks like you can hit two birds with one stone, here. You just have to be careful, you know who you're dealing with.

[]Ask if you can speak to Kyoko in private. Sayaka doesn't need to be involved yet. Kyoko can handle that.
[]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:45:52 No.41851171

>>41851144
>[]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:45:53 No.41851172

>>41851144
>[]Ask if you can speak to Kyoko in private. Sayaka doesn't need to be involved yet. Kyoko can handle that.
Trust in bro.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:46:03 No.41851179

>>41851144
>[x]Try to pulse to Kyouko that you are working on the plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:46:10 No.41851182

>>41851144
[]Ask if you can speak to Kyoko in private. Sayaka doesn't need to be involved yet. Kyoko can handle that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:46:47 No.41851188

>>41851144
>[x]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:46:47 No.41851190

>>41851144
[x] Other: Pulse to Kyouko, [Should I tell her now?]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:47:08 No.41851193

I like how this went from QB/Malal mind controlling us to grabbing Burger-chan's tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:47:10 No.41851195

>>41851144
>[X]Ask them what they think about Chiaki's situation, if they think QB's doing the right thing waiting things out like this, or if something more immediate should be done.

Let's try to see what Sayaka thinks about the whole thing before we try to get her on board with the OP. Otherwise, it's game over, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:47:21 No.41851200
File: 1437415862561.png (516 KB, 693x649)

>>41850994
>"I'm going to be straight with you" - Wendy Cooldown 2015

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:47:29 No.41851202

>>41851144
>[]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.
Ok, I don't know if this is going to be a good or bad decision, but for once, I want to trust in Sayaka. And with Kyoko here, we have more chances to convince her. Besides, asking for a private moment with Kyoko is going to be very suspicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:48:13 No.41851220
File: trust.gif (4.18 MB, 365x205)

>>41851144
>[]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

There is no Kyoko w/o Sayaka. Besides, they work better together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:48:23 No.41851223
File: 1426613172884.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>41851144
>[X]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:48:52 No.41851233

>>41851144
>[X]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.
Tough choices all around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:48:55 No.41851234

>>41851172
>Trust in bro.
She just gave us the thumbs up. Probably to indicate that we should do the opposite of what your voting for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:49:39 No.41851248

>>41851144
>[]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

If we asked to speak with Kyouko in private Sayaka would know something is fucking up so we might as well tell her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:49:53 No.41851252

>>41851144
[X] Ask them what they think about Chiaki's situation, if they think QB's doing the right thing waiting things out like this, or if something more immediate should be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:50:32 No.41851262

>>41851144
>[X]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

I don't think we're likely to improve our chances with Sayaka by implying that we don't trust her. She's going to find out, anyway, don't let anybody convince you assholes otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:51:12 No.41851276
File: noir.png (101 KB, 600x600)

>>41851200
>"MGNQ will conclude later this year."
>Decu 2013

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:51:18 No.41851279

>>41851144
[x]ask how Iori got to the Callidus floor

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/13/15(Thu)13:51:49 No.41851291

>>41851144
>[X]Ask if you can speak to Kyoko in private. Sayaka doesn't need to be involved yet. Kyoko can handle that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:52:23 No.41851301

Important question: Who is Wendy's "work in progress"?

~~Midori?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:52:38 No.41851305
File: MGNQ.png (304 KB, 500x566)

>>41851144
[X]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:53:27 No.41851321
File: 1419530852618.png (43 KB, 350x500)

>>41851276
>"MGNQ will conclude"
>Decu 2015

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:53:46 No.41851326

>>41851301
~~mumi~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:53:57 No.41851331

>>41850997
When was that said or implied in the threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:54:06 No.41851332

>>41851301
I'll laugh if it's Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:54:27 No.41851338

>>41851301

It's Mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:55:37 No.41851350
File: 1334431997033.png (136 KB, 492x366)

DON'T FORGET:
YOU'RE HERE
FOREVER.

>>41851321
>>41851276

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/13/15(Thu)13:55:58 No.41851357
File: fryaka.png (8 KB, 358x360)

>>41851144
Boss says we're giving this one 20 minutes instead of 15, so make sure you think about it~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:56:46 No.41851376
File: box_of_S.png (34 KB, 300x300)

>>41851301

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:57:22 No.41851386

>>41851144
>[]Ask if you can speak to Kyoko in private. Sayaka doesn't need to be involved yet. Kyoko can handle that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:57:50 No.41851390

>>41851144
>[X]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

I want to believe in the blueberry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:57:58 No.41851393
File: yeah.jpg (14 KB, 400x434)

>>41851357
you could say

he changed the cooldown timer
on the voting period

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:58:10 No.41851395

>>41851144
>[]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:58:51 No.41851407
File: even the doll, should it (...).jpg (48 KB, 480x480)

>>41851393
forgot to put your
namefaggotry on,
NECO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:59:10 No.41851413

>>41851144
>[]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.
That thumbs up better damn mean what it should.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:59:16 No.41851415

>>41851144
>[X]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)13:59:35 No.41851418

>>41851144
>[]Ask if you can speak to Kyoko in private. Sayaka doesn't need to be involved yet. Kyoko can handle that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:03:53 No.41851484

Welp, seems like impatience is getting everyone to go all in no matter what... So, I'm switching my vote from this>>41851195

to

>[X]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

Might as well go all in if people don't want any real caution...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:04:35 No.41851494

>>41851301
She's probably referring to Green Green, which is also Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:05:14 No.41851500

>>41851144
>[x]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.

What's the worst that could happen?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/13/15(Thu)14:05:47 No.41851507
File: voting over - here comes (...).png (280 KB, 800x800)

FUCKING
BULLSHIT!

>>41851144

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:05:55 No.41851510

>>41851500
Rocks fall, Chiaki dies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:05:57 No.41851511

>>41851144
>[x]Ask if you can speak to Kyoko in private. Sayaka doesn't need to be involved yet. Kyoko can handle that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:07:02 No.41851530

>>41851144
>[X]Tell them both what you have planned. Call in that favor if you need it to.
With emphasis to Sayaka that we're not looking to break Chiaki out of the Silent Room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:07:03 No.41851532
File: Sokol.jpg (88 KB, 350x255)

Well if this doesn't work, Plan B is just as entertaining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:07:03 No.41851533

Yay I caught a thread in progress!

About this plan: Wasn't it said that Sayaka would sooner kill Chiaki than help her if she was witching out? What changed since then? Or has Kyouko worked her magic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:07:32 No.41851541

>>41851507
>bitch racer

I now imagine Kyouko saying "biiiiiitch racer" a la Kaz Hirai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:08:01 No.41851549

>>41851507
Looks like spill the beans won. Truth be told, both options can fail epically in this one for different reasons, but there were only two write-ins, and both were ignored it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:08:41 No.41851559

>>41851532
I ask for papers and then I shoot right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:15:51 No.41851667

>>41851549
We have to advance the thread, anon, and not be stuck during 3-4 threads in the same situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:16:22 No.41851678

>>41851393
You could, if you wanted to be a ~~___best~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:17:31 No.41851700

>>41851549
Whatever happens it's better than the slog the last 3-4 threads were. Like holy shit nothing happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:21:26 No.41851766

>>41851667
Personally, I'm against hurr durr let's move forward without thinking of the potential consequences, but whatever. People will do whatever they want in the end, we can just hope that this doesn't lead to epic fail.

I don't think it will, since from what we've seen, Sayaka should be willing to at least 'misplace' the access card to the Vault and look the other way. We don't need anything more than that from her, and at the end of the day. Enishi has Heartcatch squad covered for us once we contact her, and Midori can take care of surveillance herself.

Theoretically, no one should notice anything by the time we're done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:25:57 No.41851849

Can anyone explain to me about this WBAL-TV interview and an MGNQ cosplayer? I've been digging around for the video but I haven't seen anything concrete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:26:25 No.41851856

>>41851700
We got information, set up this entire operation, and came to a determination about the Cult, as well as how close it operates to the Ninth.

Maybe you should learn some patience instead of having such a short attention span.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:28:39 No.41851896

>>41851331
Do you remember when Kyaku got real dead, and Seyiku went apeshit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:30:27 No.41851928

>>41851856
Yes, I agree with you. I voted to extract information in the previous threads. But the time for digging has ended: is time for action

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:30:49 No.41851933

Speaking of Mumi do you think Decu will ever introduce her pet loli?

~~I hope to god not.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:31:28 No.41851946

>>41851849
I know someone created a Chiaki Matsuda costume with the Golden Chainaxes and the Warmaster cap. I saw the photos retweeted by Decu on his twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:32:14 No.41851957

>>41851896
So, what you are telling me is that the plan of Malal involved killing Sayaka or Kyouko if things went bad? That's very fucked up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:32:16 No.41851958

Decu will likely only make one more set of posts before going to bed, so somehow I doubt that we'll actually see the conclusion of this arc in this thread.

Maybe the next one eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:33:29 No.41851974

>>41851957
He said the failsafes are activated if one of them dies, he didn't say what the failsafe was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:36:03 No.41852000

>>41851957
This is Malal we're talking about, anon.
Just look at her name.

MAL-AL

One mal wasn't enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:36:12 No.41852005

>>41851946
Does Decu know anything about the interview?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:40:58 No.41852084

>>41851974
So, QB has the option to activate the failsafes in case of need without killing them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:42:42 No.41852112

>>41852084
Don't ask me, ask Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:43:19 No.41852126

>>41852112
Malal mentioned something like that, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:47:07 No.41852191
File: i don't know.gif (1.99 MB, 448x252)

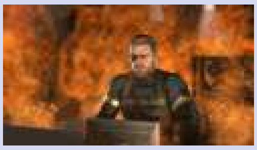

>>41852084
Maybe? But it isn't QB killing them, it's just if one of them dies in general.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:49:57 No.41852231

>>41852191
Yes. Bit Malal mentioned that if everithing else fail, QB can activate Sayaka or Kyouko (if I remember correctly).
She never specified if it was withouth killing them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:50:06 No.41852235

>>41850994
>I'm going to fucking deny everything else I say after this post
>post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)14:53:21 No.41852283

>>41852235
I was wondering when someone was going to mention that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:01:22 No.41852391

>>41852235
I thought that was just Decu being slightly derpy like he always is?
Moon-gravity and moon-dust do strange things to a man's mind, no matter how huge he is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:02:55 No.41852422

>>41852391
It was probably on purpose, done for the lulz and all that, since it's a pretty specific 'mistake'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:05:29 No.41852468

>>41852422
That, or Wendy can see through the fourth wall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:08:07 No.41852507

>>41851856
Never had a pacing problem with this quest but the last ones with Midori were kind of boring. More knee-cap shooting less Midori feeling bad about herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:13:36 No.41852602

>>41852507
So you can't handle information-gathering or planning, and only flashy action sequences can keep ahold of your short attention span.

What next? Telling TTO to get fucked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:15:01 No.41852634

>>41852507
I would also like to see Midori in action. We've gone on slaughter-fests and gun-runs, I'd like to play some James Bond-style infiltration with Midori. Illusions, ducking guards, cracking security and getting out with photocopies of documents with no-one the wiser.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:15:32 No.41852649
File: CIQG9KGWsAAmljd.jpg large.jpg (46 KB, 540x640)

>>41852507
>he doesn't like Midorin bully
Don't worry Anon, taste develops in time, there is still hope for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:17:14 No.41852684

>>41852602
You know, if we're sticking true to the Planescape vibes, talking TTO out of the final showdown should be viable option. But I gotta give you that "get fucked" probably won't be the right choice of the words there.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)15:17:30 No.41852688

>>41851188 >>41851171 >>41851220

...Alright. Since they're both here, you decided to go for it and tell them both about what you have planned. You were hoping to leave the convincing of Sakaya to Kyoko, but...well, here you are. There's no going back after this.

You clear your throat before nodding. Yeah, you do have something on your mind, yes. It's about your sempai--

"Hold on." Sayaka cuts you off, handing Kyoko her packed lunch with one hand and then beckoning you forward with the other. You blink here before obeying - moving away from the door and nearer to Kyoko's bedside - and you blink again as the Eversor quickly steps forward, locking the door and then drawing the blinds. A flash of light, and Sayaka's Soul Gem manifests on top of her palm as a bright, nearly blinding-gem of white-hot azure. This she taps against the door, the windows, the walls and the ceiling of the room - covering everything nearly with a faint blue glow. After this sudden and strange display, the Eversor nods to herself, and the handheld star on her palm mercifully fades from sight. She nods once more, this time to you.

"Five minutes. I've soundproofed the room by making it briefly impenetrable to anything, including signals, radio waves, whatever." Sayaka rakes a gloved hand through her blue hair. "Now, tell me how we're going to bust Murderface out of that shithole we threw her in, Midorin, and make it quick. Barrier's a new trick I just learned and I don't think I'll be able to keep it up for long."

A...barrier? You echo here, before your eyes go wide as it finally sinks in. Wait, Sayaka knows?! But you haven't even--

"Told her," Kyoko pipes up, somehow managing to look both sheepish and proud at the same time, while also talking with a mouthful of food. "Tried to be really...mngfph...discreet about it, but she kinda figured it out after--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:17:45 No.41852690

>>41852602
>Telling TTO to get fucked?
Ugh. There are chucklefucks that would back that just to see what would happen.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)15:18:42 No.41852708

>>41852688

"After you tried asking me about Murderface's vault card and then borrowing it 'just to see what it looks like'." Sayaka notes sourly, pulling what looks like a black cobalt card from a skirt pocket. You can't help but stare at it - it's one of the keys you need to ensure Chiaki's survival, after all, being waved in your face. And then, as quickly as it disappears, it's gone, and you blink at the blue-haired Eversor's smirking face as she puts the card back into her skirt pocket.

...How much does she know, then? You stare at the couple, Kyoko ravenously feeding herself and Sayaka looking tense, but otherwise pensive. How much did Kyoko tell Sayaka?

"Not everything, but enough," The Eversor Rank Leader-slash-Acting Warmaster says after a moment. "Something about Murderface dying a slow death inside the Silent Room because of what she's turned into, and how we need to get her out of there ASAP. Nothing about why you need access to the Golden Weapon Vault, which I'm hoping you can clear up in..." She looks up at the blue-tinged clock on t he wall. "...Less than four minutes."

...Ghghk. F-fine, alright, you'll do your best.

...

It actually takes you two minutes. Two minutes clearly explaining what you know about Chiaki's condition, and what needs to be done to save her. Thankfully Sayaka doesn't bombard you with questions, simply asking for clarifications every now and then, and even then they were few and far between. At the very end of it, Sayaka nodded once, let out a sigh, before pulling out the black cobalt keycard and then tossing it onto the bed.

That's...you look at her, eyes wide, then at Kyoko. The red-haired Eversor also seems as shocked at this turn of events as you are, although the very pleased smile on her rice-dotted lips says that she was expecting it somewhat. But just as you make to take the card, Sayaka stops you cold.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:19:52 No.41852730

>>41852688
>Kyouko
>discreet

Uh huh, sure.

I wonder what Sayaka would do if she saw Manuke. Not suggesting we introduce them, but the look on her face would be funny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:20:03 No.41852734

>>41852634
Oh believe you me I would like to see that as much as the other guy. Hope is that is what is on the way.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)15:21:00 No.41852756

>>41852708

"Only on one condition, Hanegawa." The Acting Warmaster's voice is tight. Not strained, not hesitant, just...tense.

You blink at her, before nodding slowly. Yes, of course. Whatever she wants--

"This goes ass-upwards, Kyoko was never involved. You never talked to her about this plan, you never approached her. At no point did you ever contact her or inform her about what you were planning on doing. Are we clear?"

Kyoko immediately explodes into protest at this. "H-hey! Sayaka, no! It was my idea, I talked you into it, if this goes to shit I--"

"Are we CLEAR, Hanegawa?" Sayaka repeats, her blue eyes hard as flint.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:21:39 No.41852769

>>41852730
>I wonder what Sayaka would do if she saw Manuke
She'll lose control and the First Knight personality will take over again, and butcher the fuck out of the Clara Dolls, Chiaki, and everyone in between.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:22:24 No.41852784

>>41852756
Just nod in affirmation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:22:33 No.41852789

>>41852756
GET FU...
Yeah no. We get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:22:50 No.41852792

>>41852756
>How do you respond?
"As crystal".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:22:59 No.41852793

>>41852756
>"Of course. I would never want to endanger Kyoko, I would have left her name out of this even if you didn't bring it up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:23:33 No.41852802

>>41852756
"Crystal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:23:53 No.41852808

>>41852756
>"Clear as pea soup"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:24:28 No.41852823

>>41852756
"Crystal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:25:03 No.41852832

>>41852756
>Uhm, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:25:28 No.41852839

>>41852756
>[X]You have my word. Plus, everyone knows Kyoko's about as subtle as flamethrower, so of course I'd never involve her in this kind of subtle planning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:26:52 No.41852855

>>41852756
>Crystal clear, I will also deny your involvement.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/13/15(Thu)15:27:32 No.41852870

>>41852756
"Crystal clear Sayaka-san"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:28:10 No.41852881

>>41852756
[X] "Crystal."
Things go tits up, we swiped that card from Sayaka when we dumped Iori on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:28:12 No.41852882

>>41852756
>Crystal clear
Whooooo!!!! I KNEW we could trust Sayaka in this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:29:11 No.41852902

>>41852882
>Whoooooo!!!! I KNEW we could trust Sayaka in this!

That or even Decu got tired of thing being dragged on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:29:50 No.41852917

>>41852756
>"Absolutely. As crystal. The clear kind."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:31:04 No.41852937

>>41852902
>That or even Decu got tired of thing being dragged on.
Sayaka can't handle being the supreme dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:33:21 No.41852971

>>41852881
>Things go tits up, we swiped that card from Sayaka when we dumped Iori on her.
Yes. I like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:33:52 No.41852982

>>41852756
"Yes."
Then ask if she would knock you down on reflex if you tried to hug her now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:34:43 No.41852993

>>41852937
Bet she handles it fine in bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:35:04 No.41852999

>>41852971
Thirding, since people would expect that kind of skill from a Callidus skilled enough to be taken on as and instructor, and Sayaka's not know for her subtlety either.

Captcha, brownies aren't steaks dammit...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:37:23 No.41853045

>>41852881
good answer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:37:29 No.41853048

>>41852999
>Captcha, brownies aren't steaks dammit...
The more we lie to it, the more it learns the lies, the longer it takes for Google to bring about the age of our inevitable robot overlords. Just now, I told it a fishing boat was a waterfall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:39:31 No.41853077

>>41852756
>"Crystal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:40:52 No.41853101

>>41852756
>Crystal. I plan to take nobody with me if I go down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:41:04 No.41853106
File: Warforged rolls to seduce.png (542 KB, 1200x819)

>>41853048
>the longer it takes for Google to bring about the age of our inevitable robot overlords
Why would you deny us the glorious future?

~~I'm consitently refusing to acknowledge 'burgers as "food". No offense, Checkers.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:43:10 No.41853158
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

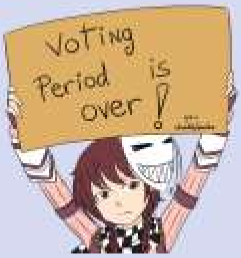
Voting Period is over!

>>41852756

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:43:38 No.41853167

>>41853106
Why do you hate freedom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)15:44:30 No.41853185
File: 1426611238135.png (132 KB, 520x250)

YES!!
OSAMA
SADDAM

>>41853106
>refuse to consider burgers as food

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:05:08 No.41853571

>>41853167
>>41853185
Remember, folks, he's deliberately lying to the machines. This is the clearest possible affirmation that he considers burgers to be the most food of all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:05:36 No.41853579

>>41852468
>Decu's crashed, so I'm all you've got for questions
Checks out

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)16:18:48 No.41853786
File: sayakapaperwork.jpg (228 KB, 992x1371)

>>41852784 >>41852789 >>41852793 >>41852802

Crystal, you immediately reply. She didn't even need to bring it up - you weren't planning on taking anyone down with you if the entire thing went completely awry. You already have an alibi ready for them: you stole the card off of Sayaka just as you foisted Iori after her. That should be enough, right? Nobody else but you gets the blame. You won't even look at their direction at your execution.

Sayaka glares at you for a couple more seconds - as if trying to divine just how much of what you said was bullshit or not - before nodding and stepping aside, letting you finally pick up the keycard. You do so, and carefully place it in your inventory for safekeeping. ...One step closer to getting your sempai out of the prison cell that's slowly killing her.

You turn back to the blue-haired Eversor Rank Leader turned Acting Warmaster and bow in thanks. As deeply and as genuinely as you can.

"...Don't thank me just yet." Sayaka says weakly, her lips twisting into a wry smile. "I'm not exactly doing this out of the goodness of my heart, Hanegawa. If you hadn't dragged Kyoko into this, I'd have..." She turns to the red-haired Eversor, who merely looks back with concern, before turning back to you. "...I wouldn't have helped you. I'd have probably turned you in myself, come to that."

But you didn't drag anyone into anything! You just--

"Yes, I know. You just wanted to help. And I can't, in good conscience, fault you for that." Sayaka lets out another sigh. "And I do owe Murderface, especially after the last op. I should be the one cutting that door open, grabbing whatever Chiaki needs from that vault and then cramming it down her throat so she doesn't have to complain about it ever again. But..." She shakes her head. "Look, I've just been doing some reading on this whole Shieldmaiden business, and...what if you open those doors and whoever's in there isn't Murderface anymore?"

...That's...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/13/15(Thu)16:20:04 No.41853810

>>41853786

...That's...

"Sayaka, that's crazy!" Kyoko insists. "We all know Murderface is in there, she already talked to Midorin! Come on, don't be like this--"

Heedless of her girlfriend's words, Sayaka continues. "What if Murderface's gone, and the thing that's got Kyuubey spooked enough that he's willing to compromise Officio morale by throwing its Warmaster into Regalia is in there? What happens once you give her what Murderface supposedly needs, and then she escapes? Then what?"

How do you respond?

[]Sempai wouldn't lie to me, no matter what. She's in there, we need to save her.
[]She's both. But I know sempai would never give in to that side of her. She'd kill herself first.
[]...Don't you trust Chiaki, Sayaka-san?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:21:09 No.41853832

>>41853810
[X]She's both. But I know sempai would never give in to that side of her. She'd kill herself first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:21:22 No.41853837

>>41853810
>[X]She's both. But I know sempai would never give in to that side of her. She'd kill herself first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:21:51 No.41853843

>>41853810
>[]She's both. But I know sempai would never give in to that side of her. She'd kill herself first.

Most realistic choice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:22:27 No.41853854

>>41853810
>She's both. But I know sempair would never give in to that side of her. She'd kill herself first

And with the Deagle she can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:23:03 No.41853864

>>41853810
>[]She's both. But I know sempai would never give in to that side of her. She'd kill herself first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:23:28 No.41853872

>>41853810
>[]Sempai wouldn't lie to me, no matter what. She's in there, we need to save her.
She is not going to become the Shieldmaiden. She will be Chiaki again thanks to the golden eagle help.
Anons, Sayaka knows quite a bit about what´s happening, don´t you agree?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:23:38 No.41853873

>>41853810
>[x]She's both. But I know sempai would never give in to that side of her. She'd kill herself first.

Giving her the golden DE is the only shot we have at preventing the shieldmaiden thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:24:35 No.41853893
File: Pinky at dinner.png (364 KB, 870x870)

>>41853810
>[x]She's both. But I know sempai would never give in to that side of her. She'd kill herself first.
For shame, Homura-chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:25:04 No.41853903

>>41853810
>[]She's both. But I know sempai would never give in to that side of her. She'd kill herself first.
>She did kill herself, back in Siberia. It was the only way for Chiaki-sempai to get control again. And I'm sure she can do it again, with our help."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:26:54 No.41853932

>>41853832
>>41853837
>>41853843
>>41853854
>>41853864
>>41853873
>>41853893
>>41853903
Wait! You think is wise to confirm that Chiaki is the thing that has QB so spooked? Right in the face of Sayaka? How is she going to take that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:27:01 No.41853934

>>41853872
Well it makes sense for Sayaka to read up on this after her episode. But I think we can trust her to, if not always back us, then at least always be straightforward enough to trust.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:27:59 No.41853945

>>41853932
She'd find out anyway/wouldn't believe us if we lied. Creepy wings and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:28:19 No.41853948

>>41853810
>[]Sempai wouldn't lie to me, no matter what. She's in there, we need to save her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:28:57 No.41853958

>>41853810
[x]...Don't you trust Chiaki, Sayaka-san?
~~What kinda moron would?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:29:01 No.41853960

>>41853932
Bitch might be bitch but she ain't dumb. She already got that together on her own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:29:26 No.41853969

>>41853932
She already believes that anyway. Telling her that we can prevent the whole thing seems better than trying to bullshit her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:31:43 No.41854015

File: Satan on break.jpg (62 KB, 540x600)

>>41853810
[X]She's both. But I know sempai would never give in to that side of her. She'd kill herself first.
[X]...Don't you trust Chiaki, Sayaka-san?

Chiaki is still in there, I know it, and this is our best chance to make sure it's her that steps out of that silent room, not some monster who would murder her friends on a whim.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:32:50 No.41854040

>>41853932
seyiku's a bitch, but she's not a dumb bitch. She connected some dots.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:33:14 No.41854048

>>41853958
Well, out of the five least trustworthy people in this whole mess, Chiaki is two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:33:47 No.41854061

>>41853810
>[X]She's both. But I know sempai would never give in to that side of her. She'd kill herself first.

More specifically

>If that's true, Regalia won't hold her for long, and we're fucked no matter what we do. We can either try this and risk dying for something, or we can stand by and die for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:33:52 No.41854063

>>41853810
>[X]She's both. But I know sempai would never give in to that side of her. She'd kill herself first.
I feel like I should vote, even with the landslide already happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:36:06 No.41854109

>>41854061
DAMN! You just nailed it, anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:37:51 No.41854134
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

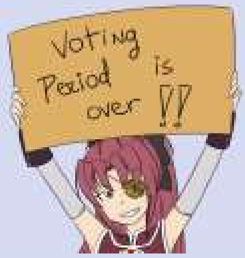
Voting Period is over !!

>>41853810

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:38:06 No.41854138
File: TimeOfHeroes.jpg (29 KB, 223x310)

>>41854109
I stole it from a children's card game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:39:26 No.41854167

>>41854138
>be on /tg/
>call MTG a childrens game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:41:01 No.41854200

>>41854138
I believe you mean "children's card game played only by adults"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:42:19 No.41854224
File: Evil Character Backstory.gif (995 KB, 275x275)

>>41854167
I'm either very brave or very foolish.

~~It was the second one.~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/13/15(Thu)16:43:01 No.41854240
File: fatchickuwa.jpg (125 KB, 850x600)

Alright, Decu is kill. Thanks for reading, everyone, and questions and comments are appreciated! Next thread will be Saturday, which in moon language is Monday!

I'll be fielding your questions and shit until the thread dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:44:01 No.41854255

>>41854240
>Saturday
You mean Tuesday, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:44:05 No.41854257

>>41854240
Did Midori grope Wendy's boobs, butt, or both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:44:53 No.41854276

>>41854240
Who is Wendy's work-in-progress?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:45:14 No.41854282

>>41854255
Yeah that's what she said Thursday.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:45:52 No.41854292

>>41854240
Is Wendy self aware, does she know she's in a quest?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/13/15(Thu)16:46:52 No.41854310

>>41854257
Boobs. Wendy's but is cushier than Midori's.

>>41854276
Decu didn't actually say what he was implying, but my guess is that it's ~~Mumi, Green Green, or Annie.~~

>>41854292
Wendy sees and hears all kinds of weird shit. Who knows?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:47:12 No.41854315

>>41854240
Why is Wendy so bullyable?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 08/13/15(Thu)16:47:28 No.41854321

>>41854240
Praise the health!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I'd like to think all that time trying to redeem ourselves with Sayaka helped a bit here.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/13/15(Thu)16:49:29 No.41854356

>>41854315
I like it's the fine mix of woobie and tryhard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:49:43 No.41854360

>>41854240
How many members of the Ninth would support Chiaki if they knew what the situation was?

If Chiaki is a maerorus now, does that mean she needs to eat MG flesh?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/13/15(Thu)16:50:58 No.41854374

>>41854360
More than you'd guess, but it'd be hard to keep the information on the down-low.

As for the second question...Chiaki's situation is a little special even among maerorus, but she probably can't avoid it forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:51:08 No.41854377

>>41854356
Building on >>41854360
does eating the Flesh of Fallen Angels make you go insane?

Like, more insane than someone who would eat magical girl flesh?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/13/15(Thu)16:52:57 No.41854403

>>41854377
It'll probably hurry the process, but you don't tend to end up a Maerorus if your pile's not short a couple bricks anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:53:23 No.41854413

>>41854276
My guess is Green-Green. Chiaki is going to casually mention Midori writing MMxMM, and Wendy's brain is going to crash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:57:17 No.41854489

>>41854413
>The three of them sitting together.
>Chiaki let's slip that Midori is GG
>Wendy just slowly starts tearing up and shaking

That would be absolutely heartbreaking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:58:27 No.41854513

>>41854489
I don't think that's something you should just casually add to a conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:58:55 No.41854523

>>41854489
>Midori tries to pat her on the back or something
>Just wants her to stop crying

>Wendy turns and kisses her ferociously, tears streaming down her face
>Lewds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)16:59:26 No.41854531

>>41854403
Would this plotline (Chiaki losing her shit) still have occurred if we hadn't handed our soulgem over to Ahriman? Is it a plot-point doomed to happen, or could we have proceeded without this?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/13/15(Thu)17:01:44 No.41854577

>>41854531
This plotline happened primarily because of that decision, yes. This transformation may have happened later just because of Chiaki's nature as TNO and a Homu, but the situation would have been very different.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:04:25 No.41854624

>>41854513
>Wendy starts crying and blurts out that she kissed Midori
>Chiaki wide eyed
>Midori full on awawa
>Chiaki: "... Give it back."
>Midori/Wendy: "W-what?"
>Chiaki swiftly crawls over Midori to get to Wendy and starts tongue choking her.
>???
>Green and Burger ruined for marriage.webm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:05:36 No.41854649

>>41854577
Will the next installment of MMxMM have Murder Mayumi in a racy new costume?

Will a hamburger-loving third wheel show up as comic relief?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:05:56 No.41854654

>>41854624
>Implying they weren't already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:06:39 No.41854672

>>41854577
Would the Wings happening later have meant that we would have been in a better position to control our memories/not get our shit wrecked by the First who kill Walpurgisnacht-class Witches birthed Faust's Grief Seed on a daily basis?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:07:24 No.41854690
File: winter wendy.png (669 KB, 1844x2175)

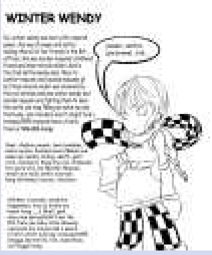

>>41854649

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:08:07 No.41854705

>>41854577
How crazy was Kong in the sack? Casual, unceasing groping is one thing, but I can't help but separate her general apathetic air from whatever she does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:09:44 No.41854732

>>41854690
Fantastic.

Though a chapter when Miracle Midori (sp?) hooks up with Winter Wendy would be an adorable way to confess.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/13/15(Thu)17:09:54 No.41854735

>>41854649
I wouldn't say 'comic relief', but chances are much higher now that Midori's opinion of her is a little better.

>>41854672
Eh, some things would be better, others would be worse. You could easily argue that it's better for this to happen before other terrible shit is going on so there's only one shitstorm to focus on at a time

>>41854705
Needy little pervert. Not kinky so much as kind of intense and selfish. Some girls think that's a little cute.

Wendy's one of them (and she's a little similar anyway), and Midori loves being needed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:10:42 No.41854748

>>41854282
I believe Saturday. Question is what week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:12:21 No.41854781

>>41854531
>implying Chiaki doesn't lose her shit on an annual basis no matter what

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:12:25 No.41854783

>>41854748
God, it's always with the questions, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:12:32 No.41854786
File: 1414000829470.jpg (224 KB, 660x930)

>>41854735
>Needy little pervert. Not kinky so much as kind of intense and selfish.
Yeah that sounds about right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:12:34 No.41854787
File: CK5sa7zWgAAzeD1.jpg (78 KB, 1920x1080)

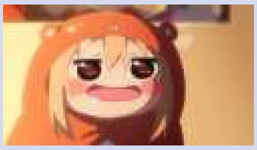

>>41854690
>brsexpy2095

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:25:16 No.41855064
File: all the thumbs.gif (2.92 MB, 220x220)

>>41854690

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:25:24 No.41855066
File: submission.jpg (175 KB, 760x596)

>>41854735
>Needy little pervert. Not kinky so much as kind of intense and selfish. Some girls think that's a little cute.

>Wendy's one of them (and she's a little similar anyway), and Midori loves being needed.

So basically this?

>Wendy a shit

At least Midori does that thing with her tongue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:26:23 No.41855089

What's Decu's twitter again? I'd like to see that pic of the Chiaki cosplayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:27:36 No.41855111

>>41855089
https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/13/15(Thu)17:28:24 No.41855131
File: Spoiler Image (89 KB, 625x1000)
89 KB

>>41855066
Wendy's not allowed to be that anymore. ~~Mami trained her better than that. The punishment is serving tea to her guests for days in a maid outfit.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:32:10 No.41855195

>>41855111

Thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:32:15 No.41855199
File: AwardImage[1].jpg (1.62 MB, 2000x1300)

>>41855131
How often does Wendy eat here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:32:45 No.41855207

>>41855131
>serving tea
>in that outfit

Yeah, we all know what happened.

>for days

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:34:22 No.41855239
File: CKtSuwdUYAAIvpu.jpg (80 KB, 576x1024)

>>41855089
>>41855111
Hier ist kein warum

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/13/15(Thu)17:36:13 No.41855269

>>41855199
Not as often as she'd like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:41:16 No.41855346

Can somebody tell me how this is a traditional game?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:41:53 No.41855359

>>41855346
It's not a video game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:43:21 No.41855388

>>41855346
Choose Your Own Adventure stories are traditional, and turning it into a vote adds enough mechanics to make it a game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:52:42 No.41855583

Oh by its my favorite game, sexualize the imouto

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:53:43 No.41855601

How is this not /a/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:55:31 No.41855628

I vote to
>kill self

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:57:49 No.41855660

Does anyone else want to go to /a/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:58:22 No.41855670

>>41855601
Because quests are /tg/ according to the rules.

Somebody tried a quest there a long time ago, and the mods said it belonged on /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)17:59:03 No.41855678

>>41849233
Holy shit, this is blatant pornography

>>>/out/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:00:45 No.41855708

>>41855660
We've been here for years, why move now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:01:55 No.41855731

>>41855670
And yet /tg/ is the board for traditional games.

Which anime ERP is not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:02:45 No.41855744

>>41855731
/tg/ is the board where quests go. This is a quest. Therefore, it goes on /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:03:35 No.41855762

>>41855731
If this broke the rules it would've been removed years ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:03:58 No.41855773

>use magic in butthole

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:04:49 No.41855785
File: 1438701532190.png (95 KB, 626x348)

Suck
my
cock
Dude

>Falling for some samefag's bait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:06:35 No.41855822
File: decu is kill.png (20 KB, 500x400)

>>41855785
Thread's over and I don't have anything else to do, so why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:09:46 No.41855884

So the thread got an anti-anime faggot troll infestation, with the likely total population of one? How predictable.

How about it troll-chan, wanna argue about why you're not a spammy idiot wasting your time crying for people's attention?

Or have you already left?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:10:28 No.41855904

>>41855822
We could discuss how Midori is going to grab the Golden DEagle without getting corrupted.

Gloves? Pliers?
Will the Murderface fragments try to smash its way into Midori's mind because it's still in love with her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:11:50 No.41855931

>>41855904
You gotta use the golden weapons to get corrupted, just holding them doesn't do jack shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:12:08 No.41855939

>>41855904
I think Wendy offered to do it when we asked her opinion on the plans last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:15:15 No.41856010

>>41855939
I wonder if she can make her scarf go prehensile and grab stuff with it.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/13/15(Thu)18:17:29 No.41856072

>>41856010
We Stretch Panic? We Stretch Panic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:17:30 No.41856074

>>41855601
Cause moot said so tm. See fuck quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:17:45 No.41856081

>>41855904

Murderface will probably understand the situation and not screw things up, hopefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:21:11 No.41856166

>>41856081
We should ask the Three Stooges if any previous Murderface or Girl A iteration was dumb enough to fall into Ahriman's trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:22:04 No.41856184

>>41856081

Murderface likes Midori. Dildos too. Braids hasn't said an opinion but thats two out of three

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/15(Thu)18:28:11 No.41856274

>>41856184

Well, it seems similar to the one in the barrier back in Siberia, and that one was helpful once it realized Midori is real, so I'm guessing that this one will help too.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)11:21:48 No.41908717 Archived

You look at Sayaka and shake your head. You know your sempai more than anyone. Even if she's already turned into the thing that Kyuubey accuses her of being, you know she would never give in to that side of her.. She'd kill herself first - and she nearly did, back at Siberia.

The blue-haired Eversor doesn't seem to be convinced. "...Look, Hanegawa--no, Midori. I want to trust your word on this, I really do, but what if you're wrong? What if Murderface IS gone, and what little common sense you're making this decision with is compromised by your feelings for her?"

You feel yourself go cold at this, and make to reply -- that is, until Kyoko speaks up again. This time putting her hand on Sayaka's arm. "Sayaka, I love ya and everything, but sometimes I wonder if I'm really the dumb meathead Eversor in this gig."

She grins toothily here, before giving the Acting Warmaster's shoulder a squeeze. "Midorin knows what she's doin'. Things look dicey at the moment, sure, but when Murderface's involved, I'll trust Broccolihead over whatever our mutant cat boss is flappin' his gums around with."

You smile in thanks at Kyoko's vote of confidence, before turning to Sayaka. ...Alright, sure. You're not going to deny that you may be 'emotionally compromised'. And yes, there's a good chance you're wrong about this. You don't have all the facts, after all, only what you know right now.

"Yes, that's what I'm talking about--" The blue-haired Eversor says, but you raise a hand to interrupt her. Signaling that you're not done just yet.

Consider, then, that you actually are wrong, and what Sayaka is saying is true - that your sempai is in fact truly and utterly gone, replaced by the monster that's got Kyuubey spooked.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)11:23:48 No.41908745

>>41908717

It's pretty much a guarantee, then, that Regalia won't be able to hold her for long. That means everyone - not just you, not just the entire Officio, but everyone in the world - is fucked no matter what they do. With that kind of alternative, then isn't doing something - anything, basically - worth doing now?

You can either try this and risk dying for something, or everyone here can stand by and die for nothing.

Silence as Sayaka stares at you once more, before slowly letting out another sigh. "...Christ. Alright. If this is the best you think we can do, then let's do it." She rakes her fingers through her hair once more, and you get the impression that she's still struggling to take this all in. "You guys are pulling this off tonight, right? I probably can't help out any more than I already have, but is there anything else you need squared away so this goes as smoothly as it can?"

Is there anything you need help with?

How do you respond?

[]Actually, there is. (Write-in)
[]I think we have everything handled. We just need to pull it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:25:33 No.41908767

>>41908745
>[x]I think we have everything handled. We just need to pull it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:27:16 No.41908795

>>41908745
>[X]I think we have everything handled. We just need to pull it off.

Doubt there's anything Sayaka or Kyouko could do that could actually make a difference at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:27:42 No.41908797

>>41908745
[x]Actually, there is. (Write-in)
Open the Vault door, take a look around as if checking to make sure that all of the Golden Weapons are still there, then leave.

Midori and Wendy will go in at the same time, under cloak, grab the DEagle when Sayaka turns to leave, and exit at the same time as she does.

That way, if QB checks up on why the Golden Vault is being accessed, Sayaka has an alibi, and Midori and Wendy will be the only ones blamed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:28:39 No.41908811

>>41908745
>[X]Actually, there is. (Write-in)
Ecstasy Darks. She is the only one who could throw off this entire operation. If she could be conveniently away from her post to give a report or something, that would give us the window we need to get into regalia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:29:17 No.41908823

OK, we have sorted:
>Keycard for the Golden Weapon vault from Sayaka (willingly)
>Distracting Heartcatch Squad (Enishi)
We need a way to get the Golden Deagle from the vault to Regalia unnoticed.
If Sayaka or Kyouko can keep QB distracted for a few minutes, that should be enough.
>Captcha: select all images that are pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:30:27 No.41908841

>>41908797
This makes no sense. If Sayaka's seen entering the Vault at any point today, then it would be naturally suspicious, seeing as 2 Callidus MGs performed the heist.

Who's to say she wasn't in on it? An alibi would involve being somewhere where others could confirm her presence when the heist happens. The card going missing is much more easily explained than Sayaka's presence in the GW vault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:31:15 No.41908853

>>41908745
>[x]Actually, there is. (Write-in)
We need information on the alarms and other security measures that guard the vault and regalia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:31:31 No.41908858

>>41908811
Heart squad girls will be handled by Enishi, if you think any rookie Eversor will see through her tricks, then she's not deserving of her rank, at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:32:39 No.41908874

>>41908745
>[]Actually, there is. (Write-in)
"Try to keep everyone away from Regalia as much as you can, and from the GW vault. Warmaster orders"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:32:59 No.41908882

>>41908853
Wendy already scoped those out, and Sayaka has no reason to access any more info than that without it being suspicious. Gebuz people, did you even read the previous threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:34:20 No.41908903

>>41908874
Those orders are already in effect courtesy of QB, since he doesn't want people finding out about the Chiaki thing, or getting fucked by golden shit. Wth people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:34:35 No.41908912

>>41908745
>[X]I think we have everything handled. We just need to pull it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:35:17 No.41908923

>>41908882
Did you read the previous threads? Wendy can see the cameras and stuff but an alarm that would be triggered by opening the vault or silentroom door? How would she know about that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:39:16 No.41908981

>>41908923
If we got that full on paranoid, QB would also ensure that any search on the GW's security would be recorded as well, so just looking for that info would blow our cover.

That said, there's no indication that entrance to the vault with the Warmaster's card was ever monitored. That might have changed with Chiaki's current situation, but somehow I doubt that QB thinks she'd bother sneaking in there if she goes nuts.

Info on Regalia might be useful, but it's debatable if there's any to be had, or if Sayaka can get to any of it in the first place, at least not in a useful timeframe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:40:53 No.41909006

>>41908745
>[]I think we have everything handled. We just need to pull it off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:40:57 No.41909007

>>41908903
Just in case someone decides to make tourism at the crucial moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:44:13 No.41909050

>>41909007
No orders will change that lol. Seeing as there are already a set of orders to that effect from QB, anything Sayaka can do or say won't change anything. If someone will be wandering around where they shouldn't they'll do it regardless of any extra measures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:51:07 No.41909133

>>41908797
This doesn't work with our plan to assert that we swiped the card from Sayaka, and it's conceivable that it fucks us over if you need the card to get out as well as in. I can't support this plan, although it did initially sound quite clever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:54:07 No.41909173

>>41908745
>[x]Actually, there is. Any information you have on the sensors in the Vault and Regalia. Also, if you can keep Kyuubey occupied, that would be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:57:33 No.41909209

Anons, as someone very new on 4chan who have discovered this quest recently, I want to ask: why the people is so abrassive? There are times when two persons can have a pacific discussion, exchanging ideas. But normally, when someone post something, the answer of the person who disagrees is full of insults, like "retard", "get out", "autistic moron" and worse things. And of course, the first poster responds with the same fury. Why can't we be respectful with each other, even if you don't agree with what other person is posting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)11:59:10 No.41909229
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>41908745
Late, but still necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:00:24 No.41909246

>>41909209
Board culture. Welcome to 4chan though, faggot.

~~Insults mean pretty much nothing here, and you shouldn't read them with the same gravity you would elsewhere. It's just part of the native dialect.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:00:50 No.41909251
File: 1438701532190.png (95 KB, 626x348)

Suck my cock Dude

>>41909209

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:00:50 No.41909252

>>41909133
>if you need the card to get out as well as in
That would be true if we were going to leave after Sayaka, but the idea was to leave with her.

And yes, it does require changing the plan, from asserting that we swiped the card from her, to Midori and Wendy taking advantage of Sayaka checking up on the Vault.

Though, since Sayaka doesn't have a known regular schedule of checking on the Golden Weapons, there would need to be a further lie that Midori had asked Sayaka to check the Vault since it's been documented before that Golden Weapons can disappear from the Vault and appear with Chiaki of their own accord.

I suppose it's a question of which is more believable: that Midori could swipe a card from Sayaka, the Eversor Rank Leader, or that Midori could use social engineering to get Sayaka to open the door for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:02:06 No.41909264

>>41909209
Board culture and general attitude dictates I tell you to lurk more.

I'll be nice and say 'it's just the way we roll, you're expected to do that back.'

Faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:03:06 No.41909272

>>41909209
Just enjoy the drama, it's what I do, get some popcorn and read people being complete idiots over the Internet. It's fun, you should try it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:04:57 No.41909297

>>41909209
As someone who was new like you and has been around here for enough time, let me tell you my history: when I first arrived here, I knew some disturbing stories about the place. I thought that it couldn't be that bad, that not everyone is like that. At first, everything went fine: occasionally someone appeared with insults, making me think "what an asshole". The more I spent time in 4chan, the more I realized that EVERYONE was like that. I wasn't too preocupied: I was polite and educated all the time, trying to make ingenious jokes and clever posts, and never needed to put myself at the same level as the rest of the people who acted like chimpanzees with Down syndrome full on cocaine. I was superior to them. Then, the insults were directed at me for some reason or another. That really angered me. I couldn't help but answer back in the same way, even if only by spite. Little by little, I changed my mind: it was easier to jump at the minimal chance instead of maintaining composture, and easier to make absurd and stupid jokes instead of well-thought arguments. And before I realized it, I had changed, to never return

to my previous self. Now I am one OF them, I am WITH them! Long lost are my hope and dreams, only to be replaced with stupidity, mental retardation and unuseful things in my life that consume all my time. It is too late to do anything now, except fall deeper in this hellhole. I don't know you: you can be destined to be the new Poe, the new Socrates or the new Newton. If that's the case, abandon this place now, because you will shut the door to that brilliant future if you stay here and will become a walking waste of oxygen. Remember, anon: there is no scape once you enter; you are here FOREVER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:05:50 No.41909313

>>41909209
>new on 4chan

There's your problem newfag
Welcome to 4chan & lurk moar u fukcin faget

Serious answer: that's more or less the culture on all boards on the 4chins. Insults aren't actually insults here, no matter how heated it may seem. It doesn't really mean anything; even in this quest, people are not nearly as angry about stuff as they appear to be while posting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:06:27 No.41909321

>>41909209
Because of the very tight timeframe we have during votes, ideas and votes must be attacked, criticised, and torn down in as quick and effective manner as possible.
There is neither the time nor the margin for error that the compromises and politeness for social cohesiveness require.
We are here to make the right choice (defined as getting us closer to a majority goal), regardless of how many feelings are hurt in the process, than the wrong choice which doesn't hurt people's feelings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:07:27 No.41909334

>>41909209

Board culture. Helps you get a tougher skin. Soon enough you'll be doing the same thing to other anons, if you want. It's more or less good-natured ribbing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:16:31 No.41909472
File: 4chan in a nut shell.jpg (231 KB, 600x3438)

>>41909209
< there you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:22:07 No.41909549

>>41909209
Because you are being judged by the quality of your post, and the content of your statement alone. This encourages you to read shit after yourself, and avoid making your post a fucking trainwreck, like the one you made just now.
You cannot and should not gain street cred here, become accepted, or any of that. Don't expect it to happen. Every time you post, you are tested, and should be better for it.

Speaking of which, you really need to learn english. The quality of the posts is extremely important to this community.

Faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:24:40 No.41909596

>>41909321
>>41909549
http://mobile.nytimes.com/2015/08/16/technology/inside-amazon-wrestling-big-ideas-in-a-bruising-workplace.html?referrer=

Amazon's work philosophy in action.
It's not about being fair, it's about winning or losing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:24:43 No.41909599
File: CMAdrC3WoAAM9IU.png large.png (124 KB, 1024x576)

Post of promised triggering
EXCALIBAIT

>>41909209

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:27:28 No.41909647

>>41909209
>>41909549
This isn't always the case, and that brings up another point:

Do not EVER fall into the shoddy mental trap of thinking the board is a true hivemind. Sometimes, no matter what you say and how you say it, you will still be called a faggot and have your post declared objectively incorrect even though the topic is purely subjective.

Don't be a retard and think that "the board can't make up its mind". The board is not "a single mind"; the person who call "you're waifu/favorite vidya a shit" isn't the same one who might call an other cartoon girl/video game shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:41:31 No.41909925

>>41909549
Why do you say that my english is bad? What grammatical errors I have made?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:42:23 No.41909945

>>41909925
>grammatical errors I have made

Right there, m8.

It's 'grammatical errors have I made?', in that order.

Close, but not close enough.

Lern 2 English.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:43:37 No.41909961

>>41909925
~~They're picking on you, anon. Ignore the shitposters.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:46:37 No.41910006

>>41909925
>who have discovered this
should be "who has discovered this"
>why the people is so abrassive
should be "why are people so abrasive"
>pacific discussion
should be "peaceful discussion"
Pretty sure there are a few other ones as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:48:14 No.41910026

>>41909209
Lurk moar, faggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:49:00 No.41910038

>>41909945
>>41910006
Ok. It's pretty sad to study for years to obtain the B2 english certificate and discover this from english speakers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:52:51 No.41910098

>>41910038
As long as you can make yourself understood easily it's no that important since you learn by writing and reading anyway.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)12:55:22 No.41910134

>>41908767>>41908795>>41908912

You think for a moment before shaking your head. ...No, you think you've got everything handled. All that's left is to basically pull it off without everything going completely - as Sayaka herself put it - ass-upwards. Besides, you don't want to involve Sayaka more than she already is right now, or have her abuse her Acting Warmaster status too much, since you are trying to minimize the fallout that this clearly unsanctioned operation would inevitably cause.

"...Yeah. That's...yeah." Sayaka is clearly having trouble finding words here, still obviously struggling with the idea of such wanton, premeditated insubordination. But just as you expect her to change her mind, to suddenly go back on her words and report this to Kyuubey - she instead simply makes to leave the room, giving Kyoko a quick peck on the cheek and then patting you briskly on the shoulder on her way out. "Good luck, Midorin. I'm...well, everyone is counting on you, so...don't fuck it up."

You manage to force a smile here as the blue-haired Eversor finally leaves, taking with her the barrier that had muffled everything said inside the room from the outside world. A sigh of relief leaving your own lips as the door clicks shut, leaving you alone with your sempai's still-recovering best friend.

"...Don't think of her too badly, yeah, Midorin?" Kyoko speaks up after a moment, and you turn to see her cracking open another box of chocolate-covered breadsticks, an apologetic smile curling her lips. "Sayaka's always been a straight shooter ever since she contracted. Bought everything Kyuubey told her so hard he had to tell her to take it down a couple notches." She chuckles here, before crunching down on a particularly tasty-looking stick with so much gusto that you feel like joining in with the indiscriminate snacking. "Something like this ain't easy for her."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)12:56:48 No.41910161

>>41910134

Well, you understand that, but...surely she's broken a couple of rules before, right? Everybody does so sooner or later. No one's that much of a stickler to the rules--

The red-haired Eversor grins here, before shaking her head. "Yer underestimatin' just how huge the stick in her, ah, ass is, Midorin." Kyoko goes briefly red at the expression, before continuing. "Fact is, the handful of times she ever got into trouble was because she was followin' orders a bit TOO hard, if you get what I'm sayin'. 'Course she mellowed out a lot after that, but...yeah." She shrugs. "Don't worry about her givin' the game away or anything, though. The one thing Sayaka hates more than breaking rules is going back on her word. 'Specially when it's this important."

You nod at Kyoko, before turning back to the door where the Acting Warmaster had left from.

...Yeah. You hope so.

Anyway. It looks like you have everything ready. You just need to decide just when to pull this off.

[]Evening, when most of the Officio is be having dinner in the communal cafeteria or in their own quarters.
[]Midnight.
[]A few hours before sunrise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:58:08 No.41910184

>>41910161
>[X]A few hours before sunrise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:58:27 No.41910191

>>41910161
>[x]Midnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:58:43 No.41910195

>>41910161
>[x]Evening, when most of the Officio is be having dinner in the communal cafeteria or in their own quarters.
Kyouko WOULD know the size of sticks usually going into Sayaka's ass I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:58:55 No.41910201

>>41910161
>[X]Evening, when most of the Officio is be having dinner in the communal cafeteria or in their own quarters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:59:13 No.41910204
File: bane.gif (2.13 MB, 371x500)

>>41910161
[X]A few hours before sunrise.

The night is darkest just before the dawn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)12:59:37 No.41910209

>>41910161
>[]Midnight
Less people in the building. Hearthcatch squad have their stomachs full= less attention

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:00:22 No.41910221

>>41910195
>Kyouko WOULD know the size of sticks usually going into Sayaka's ass I suppose

and how many.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:02:09 No.41910257

>>41910161
>[]Midnight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:02:44 No.41910264

>>41910221
And how she likes them angled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:02:56 No.41910270

>>41910161
[x]A few hours before sunrise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:03:02 No.41910271

>>41910161
>[x]Midnight.

How are we going to open the door/hole of the silentroom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:03:41 No.41910278

>>41910161
>[X]Evening, when most of the Officio is be having dinner in the communal cafeteria or in their own quarters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:04:40 No.41910292

>Tell me on the day you're pulling this one off and you won't have to deal with those color-coordinated hipsters for half an hour come nightfall.

>>41910161
>[X]Midnight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:04:47 No.41910295

>>41910161
>[x]Ask Wendy when she thinks it would be easiest to get into the Vault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:05:23 No.41910304

>>41910271
If I remember correctly, Hearthcatch squas have a remote control, or a switch should be on the door

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:05:27 No.41910306

>>41910161
>[]Evening, when most of the Officio is be having dinner in the communal cafeteria or in their own quarters.

Inb4 Darks has a power based on staying up all night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:06:11 No.41910318

>>41910161
>[X]Evening, when most of the Officio is be having dinner in the communal cafeteria or in their own quarters.
Mildly paranoid of Darks having night powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:07:34 No.41910348

>>41910161
>[]Evening, when most of the Officio is be having dinner in the communal cafeteria or in their own quarters.
The only time that could plausibly be advantageous. They don't do shift changes down there, near as I can tell, and it's not like they're going to get any less suspicious around midnight (also known as "Breaking and Entering O Clock"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:08:35 No.41910366
File: Pupation.png (66 KB, 1046x767)

>>41909209

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:08:45 No.41910368

>>41910318
>not ecstasy powers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:11:33 No.41910415

>>41910161
>[]Evening, when most of the Officio is be having dinner in the communal cafeteria or in their own quarters.
It's not like they have a shift-change down there, meaning that Heartcatch must get their food delivered.
The time to have Enishi strike would be right after their food gets delivered when they're distracted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:14:18 No.41910462

>>41910292
Holy shit, I forgot about that!

Changing my vote >>41910184
to [X] Midnight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:15:46 No.41910480
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

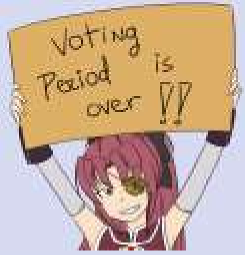
Voting Period is over!!

>>41910161

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:19:01 No.41910532

>>41910462
>>41910292
But doesn't evening also encompass nightfall?

Though I suppose if it's the summer and you're at the right latitude, it may take until 9PM for night to set.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:21:08 No.41910567

>>41910532
We have no idea what month it is in MGNQ-Land, so better to err on the side of caution. Plus, as a Rank Leader, Enishi might be approached by others during dinner, or have appointments, etc. So later is better for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:22:14 No.41910588

>>41910532
Apparently night falls at 7PM in Japan today! Well, obviously it varies across the country, but approximately.

Not that it's today in-quest, as it were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:22:32 No.41910591

>>41910304
I hope it's going to be that easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:24:44 No.41910630

>>41910591
Me too. The bad news are that maybe only QB can open that door from his office

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:26:36 No.41910662

Midnight - 6
Evening - 7

>>41910567
Wasn't it said to be cold out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:34:19 No.41910795

Anons, I remember two pastebin stories about Chiaki encountering TTO, and the last one get's afraid because of Matsuda showing her long tongue. Someone has the link?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:38:43 No.41910870

>>41910662
Japan is usually cold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:54:32 No.41911161

>>41910870
Except when it's summer - the japs designed their traditional houses for good airflow, to make the hot weather bearable, but this makes their winters feel especially cold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)13:58:09 No.41911239

>>41911161
That, and a total lack of insulation due to resource scarcity from being an island nation (and unlike Britain, without a

global empire to pillage^h^h^h^h^h^h import from).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:18:18 No.41911648

Holy wow decu you need to slow down your posting speed. I can't keep up with all the updates

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)14:21:42 No.41911718

>>41910195 >>41910201 >>41910278 >>41910306

You decide to pull off the operation in the evening, right around the time when most of the Officio would be having dinner, either in the communal cafeteria or in their own quarters. Sure, you'll have a smaller time window to pull everything off, and there's a higher chance of someone inadvertently stumbling into the proceedings, either a straggler or someone simply walking dinner off - but it's also the only other time at night when most of the Officio would be legitimately occupied, along with the rest of Heartcatch Squad. Whatever Enishi plans to do about the color-coded eversors, it'll probably work better while they're still eating their meal in preparation for the long night ahead.

You spend the rest of the day, then, quickly and discreetly coordinating with Enishi and Wendy as well as gearing up for the operation itself. Getting Enishi up to speed was easy - all she needed was the time in which you needed Heartcatch Squad distracted, and immediately declared herself ready to strike at your signal. Wendy was a bit trickier - not that she needed any special instructions or anything like that, just that she seemed adamant that you also ascribe to her own idea of, well, being prepared.

You understand bringing along a knife, and maybe a silenced pistol loaded with tranquilizer rounds strong enough to knock an Eversor out. You also get the deal with the mask. But you're not too sure what bringing along a, a laser sword and a bandolier of grenades would help in a stealthy undertaking like this. Wendy had grumbled and insisted that it was 'just in case', but you simply wouldn't have it. In the end, you took an extra knife and the pistol, as well as the mask she wouldn't budge on.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:22:37 No.41911737

>>41911648
Give the man a break, his dayjob drains the life out of him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:23:11 No.41911744

>>41911718
WHY DID WE TURN DOWN A LASER SWORD

that was dumber than "get fucked"

~~you are awesome decu never stop~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:23:44 No.41911756

>>41911648
It only feels that way because you aren't shitposting quickly enough and filling the thread with shit!

Remedy that!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)14:23:48 No.41911758

>>41911718

It's a plain white fox mask, almost like the ones they sell in festivals, but made out of something much tougher and hardier than simple paper pulp or porcelain. How it fits onto your face is also unexpectedly intricate and high-end as well, with proper harness straps that buckle across the back of your head rather than simple string around the back of your ears. A brief comparison with Wendy's own mask, and you see that yours is an exact mirror of hers - except where hers is sculpted as to be grinning mischievously, yours has a more somber, melancholic expression, almost to the point of dourness.

You waited for evening in your own quarters, with Wendy sent ahead to scope out the vault in advance. As soon as the call for dinner came over the public announcement system, you let exactly ten minutes pass, before finally moving out on your own. Closing and locking your quarters' door behind you, but not before taking one last look at your own bed.

...This is it, you thought. There's no going back after this. Whatever happens after tonight, win or lose...well, no one can say you didn't try.

Leaving your quarters, you start to make your way to the vault. The corridors are relatively deserted, with a few stragglers here and there making their way back to their quarters, takeout and food trays balanced carefully on their hands. You deliberately walk slowly, unhurriedly, picking the longer and less-walked routes rather than the direct (and oftentimes the most congested) ones. This goes just like you planned it, and you immediately get to the same floor the vault is in without anyone so much as spotting you or greeting you.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)14:24:49 No.41911783

>>41911758

The next turn brings you as close to the vault as you possibly can be without actually being in front of it. But instead of taking those last few steps to cross that distance, you instead walk a bit past it, towards a spot in the adjacent corridor with a subtly-flickering shadow at the corner. You lean back against the wall, removing yourself from the field of vision of the cameras perched above the vault doors as well as giving yourself time to catch your breath. ...All this adrenalin is making you breath hard. You need to start exercising again.

"...What fucking took you so long, Green?" The shadow hisses as you sidle up behind it. A moment later, and the shadow resolves into something more material, something more recognizable - Wendy herself, with her grinning fox mask already concealing her features. "You take a big shit before coming here or what?"

...What? No, you didn't! You couldn't even eat your own dinner, for Chrissakes!

"Yeah? Well, you probably should've. Once this thing starts rolling, we won't have any time for bathroom breaks." Wendy snaps, before quickly peering around the corner to look at the vault. "Alright, how do you want to do this? You want me to go trick the cameras and cover you while you go in and take the target, or the other way around? One of us has to be stay out here in case someone comes around."

What do you do?

[]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.
[]Trick the cameras and cover Wendy while she sneaks in to take the Golden Weapon.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:25:40 No.41911801

>>41911783
>[x]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:26:13 No.41911816

>>41911783
>[X]Trick the cameras and cover Wendy while she sneaks in to take the Golden Weapon.

Midori is better at illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:26:39 No.41911824

>>41911783
>[x]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.
~~Time for corrupt Midorin~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:26:58 No.41911833

>>41911783
>[]Trick the cameras and cover Wendy while she sneaks in to take the Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:27:10 No.41911839

>>41911783
>[X]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:27:29 No.41911849

>>41911783
>[x]Trick the cameras and cover Wendy while she sneaks in to take the Golden Weapon.
we are the illusionist here afterall

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:27:53 No.41911860

>>41911783
>[]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.
As a vessel fot the Blessed Lady, Midori should be more resistant to the GW in case something goes bad. She is better for entering the vault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:28:00 No.41911863

>>41911783
>[x}Trick the cameras and cover Wendy while she sneaks in to take the Golden Weapon.

>>41911816
This anon is correct

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:28:07 No.41911867

Wendy's resurrection means that she's more resistant to the Corruption from the Golden Weapons.
But wouldn't the Three Stooges be more inclined to help Midori out when she comes in contact with them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:29:03 No.41911889

>Wendy and Midori going on a heist
>stealthily
>with masks

Calling it now: Wendy managed to pack an unreliable thermal drill somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:29:41 No.41911899

>>41911867
I don't think we ever asked them what they think about Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:30:10 No.41911908
File: Optimism.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>41911783
>[]Trick the cameras and cover Wendy while she sneaks in to take the Golden Weapon.
I think we're better for this, and we trust her, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:31:20 No.41911927

>>41911783
>[X]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.
This is a tough choice but the Stooges actually know Midori.
Trust in Wendy's illusions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:31:59 No.41911936

>>41911783
>[x]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.

The three stooges might be willing to help us avoid corruption.
Wendy might actually take one of the weapons for herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:32:21 No.41911942

>>41911783
>[]Trick the cameras and cover Wendy while she sneaks in to take the Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:32:44 No.41911953

>>41911936
She might also have a foursome with them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:32:47 No.41911955

>>41911783
>[x]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.

>>41911936

This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:32:50 No.41911957

If Wendy is offering herself to trick the cameras, then she is confident in her abilities to do exactly that. Let's have a little trust in her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:33:07 No.41911965

>>41911783
>[]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.
I'm not sure how much we should trust Wendy with the Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:34:01 No.41911976

>>41911783
>[X]Trick the cameras and cover Wendy while she sneaks in to take the Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:34:12 No.41911981

>>41911783
>[]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:34:37 No.41911986

>>41911899
We don't know what they think of Wendy, Midori is the better illusionist of the two.
We're also choosing between a Chosen of the Blessed Lady versus a Vessel, and which is more likely to resist the corrupting effects of a Golden Weapon.

Have Wendy trick the cameras:
1. More likely that the Three Stooges will be compliant with Midori
2. Being a Vessel may impart more resistant to GW corruption.

Have Midori trick the cameras:
1. Midori is the better illusionist
2. Since Wendy was brought back from Soul Gem destruction, her Soul Gem may resist corruption better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:36:22 No.41912019

>>41911953
While that sounds tempting we would have to wait for her to finish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:36:46 No.41912029

>>41911783
>[]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:37:20 No.41912037

>>41911783
>[]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:37:22 No.41912039

The thing is, Wendy was exposed to Golden Weapon fuckery before, so she should be more used to resisting it anyway. Plus, the DEagle is one of the more docile weapons, and the stooges are unlikely to try and pull off any shit unless someone tries to use it, which Wendy or Midori aren't.

Still, Midori is the better illusionist here, and she's more familiar with the 9th as well as with the people that might later watch the tapes, so she can weave an illusion that is far superior than anything that Wendy can attempt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:38:39 No.41912054

>>41911783
>[]Trick the cameras and cover Wendy while she sneaks in to take the Golden Weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:39:51 No.41912077

>>41911783
[x]Trick the cameras and cover Wendy while she sneaks in to take the Golden Weapon.
As Midori knows the Ninth better, she can make an illusion better since her illusions are dependent on the expectations of her target.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)14:40:18 No.41912083
File: waifus.jpg (213 KB, 828x516)

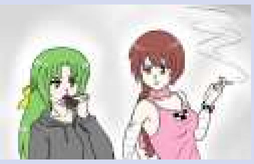

>>41911783
Seeing as there still seems to be discussion going on, we're gonna give this one five more minutes.

FIVE MORE MINUTES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:43:43 No.41912148

>>41911783
>[]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.

>>41911986

Midori also had her soulgem built back so that's 3 points. I'll go with her taking the golden weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:43:49 No.41912149

>>41911783
>[X]Trick the cameras and cover Wendy while she sneaks in to take the Golden Weapon.
Trust the hamburger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:44:14 No.41912160
File: CEvpFXvUgAEeqln.png large.png (99 KB, 1000x700)

>>41911783
[x]Have Wendy trick the cameras and cover you while you sneak in to take the Golden Weapon.

No, I dont trust Wendy even as far as I could throw her.
No Wendy near the golden shit.

Also
>mfw Kumachan will definitely show up and throw a wrench in our plan because we didnt pull her into this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:45:17 No.41912173

>>41912160
Oh I forgot about her.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)14:45:26 No.41912175
File: voting - fatting period.png (250 KB, 800x800)

Fatting Period (never) is over!

>>41912083

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:46:12 No.41912191

>>41912148
>Midori also had her soulgem built back so that's 3 points
That's actually point 2; having her Soul Gem rebuilt is what made her into a Vessel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:47:13 No.41912206
File: ImNotEvenAngryImImpressed.gif (257 KB, 640x360)

>>41912160
>face off between Midori and Kumatora to get to the cell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:47:35 No.41912213

>>41912160
Oh-oh, you're right. If that happens, what do we do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:53:03 No.41912292
File: ByWIq56CUAA6czM.png large.png (184 KB, 834x565)

Use the Power of Friendship? ~~aka Diplomacy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:55:58 No.41912345

>>41912292
The power of friendship in magical girl lore means lesbian sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:56:27 No.41912351

>>41912292
Eh, convincing Kuma to help shouldn't be too big of an issue considering how much she looks up to Chiaki and all that. Also, if she walks in while we're actually delivering the weapon, then Enishi can probably handle her, or Wendy, though the later is likely a bad idea...

That said, whenever I see that version of Chiaki, my brain gets flooded with error messages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)14:58:11 No.41912391

>>41912345
So DEFINITELY use the power of friendship?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:00:09 No.41912425

>>41912351
>That said, whenever I see that version of Chiaki, my brain gets flooded with error messages.

Because you don't know what's good for you. I can totally see the transformation of Midori and Chiaki into Cure White and Cure Black in my mind.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qPrRBPdlUTE&list=PL4B276698F020498C&index=5

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/15(Sun)15:00:45 No.41912440
File: Midori stop being so lazy2.png (338 KB, 900x809)

>>41912213

She's Midori's manga assistant. I'm sure it'll be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:05:29 No.41912515

>>41912440
Well, the problem is that Midori is, no matter how you see it, betraying her officio, and Kumatora is not going to take that well
Also, it seems that now a lake can be considered a pool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:07:05 No.41912546

>>41912515
Next you'll say hamburgers are sandwiches.
Don't fall to Captcha, anon. Fight through the night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:08:16 No.41912571

>>41912440
>you can't see me
I didn't know Midori was the champ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:35:34 No.41913074

>>41912571
But anon, that question was settled on this very night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:37:17 No.41913110

NYAN NYAN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:38:23 No.41913139

>>41913110
WAN WAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:39:06 No.41913155

>>41913139
AWOOOO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:39:57 No.41913175

>>41913155
Choo Choo!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:40:03 No.41913179

>>41913155
Don't awoo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:41:05 No.41913194

>>41913175
Don´t Choo Choo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:42:31 No.41913219
File: for awoo.gif (1.61 MB, 500x200)

>>41913179

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:42:35 No.41913220
File: toFn0ZR.png (772 KB, 1000x1050)

>>41913179

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:44:07 No.41913252

>>41913219
From where is that gift, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:45:12 No.41913271

>>41913252
A Final Fantasy 15 trailer. She does not actually awoo, actually, if I'm remembering correctly, and her voice is an immediate bonerkill. Sadly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:45:46 No.41913284

>>41913271
Ok, thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:46:07 No.41913289

>>41913271
~~>she~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:47:24 No.41913321

>>41913271
>she

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:53:51 No.41913433
File deleted.

>>41913289
>>41913321
Looks like a she to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:54:26 No.41913446

>>41913433
>looks like

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)15:57:37 No.41913500

>>41913110
>>41913139
>>41913155
>>41913175
>>41913179
>>41913194
O N E _ J O B
N
E

J
O
B

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)16:01:56 No.41913553

>>41911801 >>41911824 >>41911839 >>41911860

Wendy is silent as you tell her your decision, and she nods as soon as you finish. "Been a while since I had to do something like this," she murmurs as two shadowy forms, each one seemingly made out of tendrils of sentient smoke, curl away from the Callidus before gently floating up to the cameras themselves. At the same time, she unholsters her tranquilizer pistol from its holster, twisting a slender supressor onto its muzzle and then racking the greased slide. "Usually I just kill everyone first, andn then take the CCTV footage." She turns to you, her fox mask grinning murderously in the dim half-light of the corridor. "Mask up. Wait for my signal."

You do so, pulling the mask on, its heavy straps securing tightly and snugly around your skull. It's not...uncomfortable, not as such, and whoever designed it seemed to have discovered a way for your breath to aspirate neatly through the mouth and nose areas of the mask, instead of simply being filtered back to you and creating a muffled, stuffy kind of existence. It's a bit...liberating, in a way. Making you feel like you can do anything with the mask on and not be accountable for anything at all.You probably could get used to this--

"Alright, cameras taken care of. Go." Wendy growls, and you immediately move out of cover and walk briskly towards the vault. Your heart pounding faster with every step you take, the cobalt-black keycard's edge digging into your hand with how tightly you're holding it.

Relax, Hanegawa, you can do this, you fervently remind yourself as you bring yourself ever closer to betraying the Officio that took you in. You managed to hide from the Armored Fragment in two overlapping barriers - and that's with the grinning, cannibalizing, pink dress-wearing blight of the universe in your arms. Sneaking into a vault should be a piece of cake.

Three steps. Two steps. One step.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)16:03:12 No.41913574

>>41913553

And you stop as you behold the vault doors in front of you, the keycard slot's notification screen lighting up as soon as you glance towards it. A single sentence emblazoned there in pixellated letters:

KEYCARD REQUIRED.

With a shivering, white-knuckled grip, you slide the keycard through the vault door's proffered card track. A moment later, and the doors begin to slowly and creakingly grind open in slow, ponderous cranks. As soon as you spot the opportunity to, you finally step inside - and the freezing cold air inside hits you with an almost palpable force that for a moment you wonder if you've confused the vault witha walk-in freezer instead.

"Still clear. No one else around." Wendy's voice crackles in your ear, delivered by the built-in headset in the mask itself. You turn , and you have enough time to give her a nod just as the doors themselves start their laborious journey to close behind you.

"Update me when that changes," You reply, before facing forward again and moving slowly into the vault proper, careful not to touch anything. Wendy's reply of acknowledgement is a single brief burst of static, pulsed down the connection before the connection itself goes quiet.

You keep moving forward, looking around the sharply-illuminated room of reinforced concrete, steel and golden madness. Your breath leaving your lips in white

The vault is...well, it's your sempai's vault. It's the first time you've been here, and the first time you've seen all the Golden Weapons stored in one single place. All neat and tidy in their own numbered racks, among those not yet 'occupied'.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)16:05:43 No.41913626

>>41913574

What surprises you the most - looking at them right here and now - is how mundane and harmless they look, once you look past their golden facades. You suspected them to be rattling in their racks, or emitting some kind of shrill screaming cacophony of the crazed, blood-maddened undead - but instead they're quiet, docile, as if your presence here had reduced them to the lifeless things they should be, instead of what they only seemed to be.

Still, you're going to be careful. Really careful.

Because f--frig if you're letting one of these things do what they nearly did to your sempai, and everyone else who'd had the unfortunate luck of being chosen for them.

Inching a bit closer to the raised table at the middle of the vault, it's here that you see the rack - well, the framed foam inset, anyway - for your sempai's Desert Eagle. The main objective of this first half of the mission.

And it's gleaming, almost temptingly so. The harsh glow of the fluorescent light above making the metal shimmer tantalizingly, begging to be held. Begging to be used.

What do you do?

[]Immediately take it and leave. Time's of the essence here.
[]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:06:47 No.41913655

>>41913626
>[]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:07:14 No.41913661

>>41913626
>[X]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.

Obvious choice is obvious when golden shit is involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:07:16 No.41913662

>>41913626
[x]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:07:26 No.41913666

>>41913626
>[x]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:07:40 No.41913670

>>41913626
>[]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.
Basically a non-vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:07:47 No.41913675

>>41913626
>[]Immediately take it and leave. Time's of the essence here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:07:52 No.41913676

>>41913626
[x]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.
Best to be careful.

Does anyone remember if Chiaki told Midori about the souls inside the GW's yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:07:54 No.41913677

>>41913626
>>41913626
>[]Immediately take it and leave. Time's of the essence here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:08:54 No.41913695

>>41913626
>[X]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.
Everything is alright, nothing is going to jump off its rack and kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:08:57 No.41913697
File: Flash Sweat.png (80 KB, 225x225)

>>41913626
>[x]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:09:51 No.41913719

>>41913626
>[X]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:10:10 No.41913729

>>41913626
>[x]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:10:15 No.41913731

>>41913626
[x]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.
>frig
You tried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:10:58 No.41913748

>>41913626
>[]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.

Don't see the harm in doing so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:10:58 No.41913749

>>41913626
>[]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.
Better to be safe than sorry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:11:26 No.41913757

Guys what if saying something in the vault triggers alarms because things detect that it's not Chiaki's that's in the room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:11:57 No.41913770

>>41913626
>[X]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.
BETTER SAFE THAN SORRY BETTER SAFE THAN SORRY.....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:12:54 No.41913786
File: paranoia intensifies.png (61 KB, 675x575)

PARANOIA
INTENSIFIES

>>41913757

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:12:55 No.41913788

>>41913757
Then we are royally fucked but at least we won't have startled any golden weapons from their slumber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:13:04 No.41913793

>>41913757
Chiaki is not the only one athorized to enter the vault. Sayaka is too. I think putting some device like the one you are saying is too much of an issue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:13:23 No.41913801

>>41913757
Doubtful, wasn't there at least one time when Chiaki sent someone else to retrieve or send back a GW? I'm pretty sure there was, and I don't think QB had enough time to change the security protocols for the vault. Nor would he have time to monitor it 24/7.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/16/15(Sun)16:17:34 No.41913870

>>41913626
>[X]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.
I almost did get to this thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:18:46 No.41913886

>>41913626
>[X]Clearly ask permission first before taking it. It's...it doesn't make sense, but you feel like you have to.

Let's not fight them on this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:20:32 No.41913913

>>41913626
>[]Immediately take it and leave. Time's of the essence here.
Did we at least being a napkin or gloves or something to avoid direct skin contact?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)16:22:49 No.41913943
File: voting over - widori.png (275 KB, 800x800)

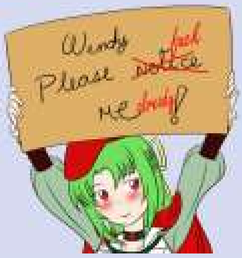

>>41913626

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:25:19 No.41913979

>>41913943
~~N~~
~~T~~
~~R~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:28:33 No.41914028

>>41913943
What would it feel like to fuck Murderface-Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:29:54 No.41914056

>>41914028
Ask Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:34:12 No.41914128

>>41914056
He meant the armored and hulked up version lol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:35:32 No.41914157
File: soon.gif (79 KB, 600x600)

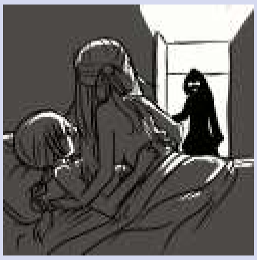

>>41913979
did you say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:35:51 No.41914167

>>41914028
>>41914128

Probably about the one partner you'd want to just lie there and take it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:36:33 No.41914177

>>41913943
~~*frig~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:37:53 No.41914210

>>41914128
You´ll probably end up with cuts all over your groin, legs and upper body

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)16:40:34 No.41914273

>>41914210
Sounds like Midori's ideal waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:41:17 No.41914292

>>41914028
She just needs someone to hold her close and tell her everything will be alright, while gently running their fingers through her hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:42:49 No.41914335

>>41914273
I thought Wendy was the one with the knifeplay fetish

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:43:32 No.41914345

>no chikuwa
What're you trying to pull decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:44:07 No.41914358

>>41914335
that's when she would be doing the knifing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:44:25 No.41914368

>>41914345
An all-nighter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)16:48:25 No.41914450

>>41914368
No, he is going to resist one more post and then hit the bed

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)16:56:54 No.41914611

>>41913655 >>41913661 >>41913662

You pull on a pair of white cotton gloves you've prepared for just this moment. You're not entirely sure if the Golden Weapons take skin contact into account when driving their wielders crazy, but you'll take any precaution available to avoid something like that.

Just as you make to gingerly pick out the oversized, blocky firearm from its customized foam inset - you suddenly get the irrational, almost laugh-out-loud silly idea that you should be asking permission first, rather than simply taking it. You have no idea where the idea itself came from, only that it popped up in your mind, unbidden and unwanted.

...

"Please..." You try to begin, feeling your face grow hot as you hear your voice echo around the room, tinny and hesitant. Urgh. Are you actually doing this? Are you actually asking a gun permission to pick it up?

Crazier things have happened, you tell yourself. You shouldn't even be surprised at this point, honestly.

"Please excuse me." You finally manage to complete your sentence, before finally plucking the Golden Desert Eagle from its foam-cut home. Lifting it free from its confines and letting its weight rest heavily on your gloved hands.

It's...heavier than you expected, and you expected it to be really heavy. How your sempai just picks it up and uses it like she does, you'll never figure out.

It DOES feel really good to hold, though. As heavy as it is, it feels almost like an extension of yourself, the handle seemingly molding itself to fit your grip better. But other than that, it doesn't seem to be turning you into a monster just yet.

You stand perfectly still for a couple of seconds, before letting out the breath you've been holding.

Well, it seems to have worked. The asking permission part, anyway. Working as quickly as you can, you stuff the gun into the whitesnake leather holster conveniently hanging from the raised table, before placing the entire thing back into your inventory.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)17:01:00 No.41914694

>>41914611

"Package procured," You whisper to Wendy through your mask's built-in mic. "Coming out now. Is it still clear outside?"

You hear Wendy cursing over the frequency. "...Shit. Two people. One eversor, one vindicare." A moment. "Want me to get rid of them?

And then you hear it.

A faint rattling behind you, coming from the rack where the XX Golden Weapon should be.

How do you respond?

[]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!
[]Don't hurt them. Just knock them out, or something!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:01:39 No.41914716

>>41914694
>[x]Don't hurt them. Just knock them out, or something!
PANIC

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/16/15(Sun)17:02:25 No.41914726

>>41914694
>[X]Don't hurt them. Just knock them out, or something!
let's try to get moving as soon as pocible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:02:26 No.41914730

>>41914694
>[X]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!
Fuuuuuuuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:02:32 No.41914732

>>41914694
>[]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!
Technically, the katana can´t move by itself. As much as Kirika wants to bitch, she can´t do shit if we don´t touch the blade

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:02:38 No.41914735

>>41914694
>[]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:02:52 No.41914743

>>41914694
[X]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!
We aren't on a timer yet, and if those people are expected somewhere, knocking them out could cause problems later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:02:53 No.41914745

>>41914694
>[x]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!

If Muramasa is rattling they must be dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:03:11 No.41914751

>>41914732
Are you SURE, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:03:12 No.41914752

>>41914694
>[]Don't hurt them. Just knock them out, or something!
Nope nope not staying in here with the katana nope. Remember Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:03:27 No.41914754

>>41914694
>[]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!

Wait, where the XX Golden Weapon SHOULD be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:03:56 No.41914764

>>41914694
>[x]Don't hurt them. Just knock them out, or something!

ACTIVATE COUNTERMEASURES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:03:57 No.41914765

>>41914694
>[x]Don't hurt them. Just knock them out, or something!
For fuck sake Kirika, stop being a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:04:05 No.41914768

DID WE EVEN CLOSE THE DOOR BEHIND US

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:04:32 No.41914776

>>41914732
>technically, the katana can't move by itself
>practically, Kirika gives no fucks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:04:42 No.41914783

>>41914694
>[X]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:04:56 No.41914788

>>41914694
>[X]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!

Decu why? Also, XX? As in, crazy bitch katana? uh oh...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:04:58 No.41914789

Should we be turning around to check on the XX weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:05:08 No.41914794

>>41914751
So far, we haven´t seen a golden weapon levitating or something like that, and everytime something bad happens with them, the wielder is holding it in his/her hands, thus direct contact. Don´t touch the blade, ignore wathever shit Kirika is saying and you´ll fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:05:11 No.41914798
File: 1439080108430.gif (448 KB, 214x156)

>>41914754
Well shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:05:22 No.41914800

>>41914694
>[X]Don't hurt them. Just knock them out, or something!
Hopefully they're like MGS goons who don't question falling asleep suddenly. Also, check out Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:05:22 No.41914801

>>41914768
DID WE EVEN LEAVE THE DREAM?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:05:49 No.41914811

>>41914694
>[x]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!

>A faint rattling behind you, coming from the rack where the XX Golden Weapon should be.
$10 one of those two is Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:06:20 No.41914822

>>41914800
>He hasn't played ground zeros.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:06:23 No.41914823

>>41914752
The sword can't move on its own, and you want to blow our cover by having two people disappear? Not to mention, it'll make our punishment a whole lot heavier if we end up killing two Officio members.
This is Wendy we're talking about here, she's going to end up killing them if we have her handle this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:06:38 No.41914832

>>41914800
No, touching the blade is exactly what you musn´t do!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:06:39 No.41914833

>>41914811
Do we know what happened to the oversized pimp cane?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:06:49 No.41914837

>>41914694
>[X]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!
Wait, are they even suppose to be this close to the vault?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:07:56 No.41914855

>>41914694
>[]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:08:23 No.41914871

>>41914768
In case you failed at reading comprehension, yes, the doors closed automatically behind us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:08:26 No.41914874

People, even if they're here to check the Vault, Midori can play off their expectations of finding it as it should be and just hide under their noses with her powers. It wouldn't be a big issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:08:45 No.41914881

>>41914833
I hope that it's in Chiaki's inventory, it has a tendency to disappear if left unattended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:09:09 No.41914885

>>41914694
>[X]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:10:41 No.41914910
File: BjqH3zGCYAA5lsL.png large.png (495 KB, 1000x1104)

>>41914694
[]Other
[]Just walk out, make yourself look like Sayaka. Use their expectations against them, since they would expect the Acting Warmaster to leave the Safe-Room.

M-M-Magical Mayumi Make up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:11:17 No.41914921

>>41914801
We are still in the bar, looking at that girls sign.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:11:22 No.41914922

>>41914881
That was when Ahriman was in it, and she suicide attacked us.

It probably has Yuma's soul in it now, and Yuma made her peace with Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:12:24 No.41914937

>>41914752
What the fuck does Siberia have to do with anything?
The katana didnt move on its own to cut up Midori, so what does Siberia have to do with our current situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:12:33 No.41914941

>>41914694
>[]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:14:01 No.41914966

>>41914910
This is a good Idea. backing>>41914694

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:14:25 No.41914976

>>41914910
Unless the warmaster is in the cafeteria or some public place. Better to not be seen at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:15:24 No.41914995

>>41914976
We should have asked Kyouko to keep her busy in private during the operation!

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)17:16:44 No.41915026
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

>>41914694

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:19:04 No.41915081

>>41914694
>[X]No! Just...just let them through! I'll just wait here until they're gone!
Don't panic.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 08/16/15(Sun)17:30:15 No.41915319

Decu has been replaced by an sleepless robot so I'm archiving early!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Hope everyone enjoys the remainder of the thread!

Goodnight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:31:54 No.41915352

>>41914995
Don't think we even have to ask, it just sort of happens naturally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:32:58 No.41915377

>>41915352
Did we take the hat into the cell or did Sayaka get it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:37:26 No.41915454

>>41915377
>Sayaka's been wearing the Hat this entire time
That would explain a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:37:54 No.41915463

>>41915377
I think we all forgot about the damn hat a while ago. What DID happen to it?

Captcha thinks lawnmowers are tricycles

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:39:04 No.41915484

>>41915319
So . . . Decu has transcended into a singularity and we are getting more posts? Because I never know if he's just collapsed or not until I get the Decu is kill post from Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:40:34 No.41915512

>>41915484
Decu's determination to end this arc became as hueg as he is and is driving him forward! He'll still fail at this pace, but it will be a gloriously valiant effort!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:43:39 No.41915577

>>41915512
We shall light fires thanking the gods for Decus stamina this thread.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)17:44:13 No.41915588

>>41914730 >>41914732 >>41914735

"N-negative," You manage to stammer out as you realize just what Wendy was suggesting just now. "N-no! Don't do anything! Just let them through! I'll just stay put until they're gone!"

Silence, before Wendy's voice crackles in your ear. "...Fine. Standing down. Notifying you the moment they leave."

You let out a shuddering sigh of relief, before pulling your mask up and away from your face, letting it sit on top of your scalp. As comfortable as it is, the mask was making things feel a bit too claustrophobic for comfort - and the vault itself isn't quite the spacious room either, with barely just enough room for walk around and not disturb the racked Weapons strewn around.

The rattling noise makes you start, and you whirl to see the XX Golden Weapon - the katana, Muramasa - rattling in its rack, as if trying to shake itself off of the prongs firmly clasping it against the wall. A bit of the golden sword's blade already revealed by its ministrations, with that tiny sliver glowing with a mad, hungry light.

And then--

+ Well, well. I guess this means the rumors are true. +

A shadow, flickering into reality in front of you. A nearly formless, shapeless manifestation, barely reaching the same level of tangibility as that of Wendy's own phantasms. But you could still make out its general figure of a rather tall, yet slender Magical Girl. One with short hair and an eyepatch over one madly-glowing eye.

+ She's dead, then? Murderface is dead? Or did she finally turn into that black-winged wretch of a traitor that we all knew she was going to be? +

What do you do?

[] Pulse a reply refuting her claims.
[] Ignore her. It's just...a trick of the Golden Weapons. Just a talking shadow, nothing more. Wait for Wendy to tell you when it's safe to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:45:43 No.41915613

>>41915588
>[] Ignore her. It's just...a trick of the Golden Weapons. Just a talking shadow, nothing more. Wait for Wendy to tell you when it's safe to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:46:06 No.41915622

>>41915588
>[] Pulse a reply refuting her claims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:46:28 No.41915629

>>41915588
>[] Pulse a reply refuting her claims.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/16/15(Sun)17:46:48 No.41915638
File: 1341146481713.jpg (448 KB, 1000x1000)

Kirika-chan!

>>41915484
>>41915512
>>41915577
maybeDeculture is a innovator now and can use his powers to write posts with his mind even as he sleeps

>>41915588
>[X] Pulse a reply refuting her claims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:47:12 No.41915645

>>41915588
>[] Pulse a reply refuting her claims.
SEMPAI IS BEST AND MOST ALIVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:47:16 No.41915648

>>41915588
>[x] Ignore her. It's just...a trick of the Golden Weapons. Just a talking shadow, nothing more. Wait for Wendy to tell you when it's safe to leave.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/15(Sun)17:47:20 No.41915651

>>41915588
>[X] Ignore her. It's just...a trick of the Golden Weapons. Just a talking shadow, nothing more. Wait for Wendy to tell you when it's safe to leave.

You're going as mad as Chiaki, Midori, talking to people that aren't there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:47:29 No.41915654

>>41915588
>[X] Pulse a reply refuting her claims

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:48:16 No.41915668

>>41915588
>[X] Pulse a reply refuting her claims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:48:16 No.41915669

>>41915588
>[] Pulse a reply refuting her claims.
I wouldn't be here if that was true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:48:30 No.41915671

>>41915588
>[X] Ignore her. It's just...a trick of the Golden Weapons. Just a talking shadow, nothing more. Wait for Wendy to tell you when it's safe to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:49:13 No.41915691

>>41915588
>[] Pulse a reply refuting her claims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:49:16 No.41915693

>>41915588
>[] Ignore her. It's just...a trick of the Golden Weapons. Just a talking shadow, nothing more. Wait for Wendy to tell you when it's safe to leave.

Do not talk to swords. Talking to guns is fine though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:49:19 No.41915698

>>41915588
>[] Ignore her. It's just...a trick of the Golden Weapons. Just a talking shadow, nothing more. Wait for Wendy to tell you when it's safe to leave.>>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:49:20 No.41915699

>>41915588
>[] Pulse a reply refuting her claims

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:49:49 No.41915708

>>41915588
>[] Ignore her. It's just...a trick of the Golden Weapons. Just a talking shadow, nothing more. Wait for Wendy to tell you when it's safe to leave.
FUCK YOU, BITCH! YOU ARE THE LAST THING WE NEED RIGHT NOW!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/16/15(Sun)17:50:41 No.41915729

>>41915651
but Kirika-chan is a cool hallucination to talk to Hat-san

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:50:48 No.41915734

>>41915693
>Do not talk to swords
I'd rather not piss her off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:51:23 No.41915742

>>41915588
>[] Pulse a reply refuting her claims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:52:19 No.41915761

>>41915588
>[x] Pulse a reply refuting her claims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:52:42 No.41915771

>>41915588
>[X] Ignore her. It's just...a trick of the Golden Weapons. Just a talking shadow, nothing more. Wait for Wendy to tell you when it's safe to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:52:58 No.41915777

>>41915588
>[x] Ignore her. It's just...a trick of the Golden Weapons. Just a talking shadow, nothing more. Wait for Wendy to tell you when it's safe to leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:53:50 No.41915795

>>41915588
>[x] Pulse a reply refuting her claims. Try to find out more about people being stuck in golden weapons.

I think the other option could be get_fucked 2.0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:53:59 No.41915800

>>41915588
>[x] Ignore her. It's just...a trick of the Golden Weapons. Just a talking shadow, nothing more. Wait for Wendy to tell you when it's safe to leave.

Lets not go crazy today. Chiaki being gaga is enough.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/15(Sun)17:54:06 No.41915802

>>41915588
>>41915669

I'll switch my vote to replying with "I wouldn't be here if that was true."

That feels much better, imo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:54:16 No.41915803

>>41915588
> [X] Pulse a reply refuting her claims.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:56:05 No.41915837

>>41915802
Seconding this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)17:56:57 No.41915853

>>41915588
>>41915669
[x]This

This is actually a decent reply. Let us not make arguing with dead people a thing though.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)17:59:42 No.41915912
File: voting over - saka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

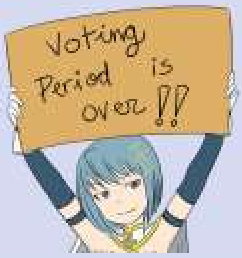

>>41915588
do not talk to swords

do not talk to sword wielders

do not talk to sword sympathizers

~~that option didn't win though, you fucking sword-talkers~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:04:03 No.41916005
File: 1417320197812.jpg (169 KB, 1920x1080)

NOW THAT'S REAL FUCKIN EDGY

>>41915912
I FUCKING LOVE SWORDS AND YOU CAN'T STOP ME

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)18:04:50 No.41916021

>>41916005
GO HOME HEATHER YOU'RE DRUNK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:04:52 No.41916022

>>41915912
Is licking that particular sword-wielder's armpits a violation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:05:43 No.41916042

>>41915912
LOOK AT THAT SWORD-HATER BITCH!

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)18:05:50 No.41916044

>>41916022
Only if she enjoys it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:06:20 No.41916052
File: edit.png (377 KB, 512x610)

high impact sexual violence

>>41916022
No. It's asking for one.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/16/15(Sun)18:06:30 No.41916061

>>41915912
Hey some of my best friends are swords!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:08:47 No.41916117

>>41915912
But aren't daggers merely a small swords?
...

Aha!
Somebody's jealous about the size here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:14:30 No.41916233

6:13 AM on The Moon. I´m truly impressed, Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:16:27 No.41916267

>>41916233
All-nighter indeed! Our lord is generous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:19:16 No.41916318

>>41916233
>>41916267
He did say he wanted to end this arc almost a week ago at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:27:33 No.41916497
File: tellmeyoursecrets.jpg (544 KB, 999x1428)

BUTT WHISPERER

>>41915912
Sword Talker was actually pretty great, but it was airing against pic related and so it didn't last beyond season one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:44:21 No.41916848

Aaaand decu is kill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:46:41 No.41916906

>>41916848
It's only been 45 minutes anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:46:51 No.41916909

>>41916848
No, he is writing to the end and beyond!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)18:56:24 No.41917160

>>41915802 >>41915622 >>41915629

+ I wouldn't be here if that was true. + is the reply you manage to pulse at the shadowy, wispy thing of hissing, sneering hatred. Whoever - or whatever - it was, you have the sinking feeling that it's not going to let you out of here without a scrap. One that would probably have you bleeding all over the expensive carpeting.

+ Hnn. Well, that makes sense, I suppose. + The shadow seems to smirk here. + If Murderface was indeed permanently compromised, you'd be looting this place entirely of the miserable booty it has. ...Although-- +

Another shadow-ghost appears to your left, one shorter, slightly stockier, with a child's height and build. Two specks of dull orange light flickering from the depths of its hooded face.

+ She took it! + The shadow points a smoke-twisted tendril of an arm towards you. + She took Matsuda-san's gun! + It glares at you, hotly indignant, and somehow you can hear each individual knuckle of its hands cracking as it clenches them into tight, skull-breaking fists. + Give it back! That's not yours to take! Give it back! + Its childlike voice then twists into an angry, unearthly roar - one much more suited to the huge, black-mawed monsters of your nightmares. + GIVE. IT. BACK! +

+ Oh, dear. Look, no one asked you, little runt. Go back to bed. + The first shadow snorts, before turning back to you. + See, now look what you've done. Now you're going to wake everyone else up, and it's going to turn into a fucking circus in here--+

+ OI! + Yet another shadow sprouts out of nowhere, and with this one you can feel...hunger. An everlasting, unsatiable hunger for blood, for skulls, and charcoal-grilled shrimp. + What's all this then? What's all this ruckus?

Did the bint with the legs finally come back from her vacation or what? +

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)18:57:55 No.41917193

>>41917160

Two amber eyes, each one pupilled with a cross, blinks at you. +Oh, false alarm, it's just some chubby sheila tryin' to make off with the skinny one's gun. ...Wait, is that allowed? That ain't allowed, innit? Hey cunt-- +

+ No, it isn't allowed. None may touch us except the Chosen. + The first shadow snaps. + And stop yapping, your voice is like a thousand tiny razors shredding my skin every time you draw breath. +

+ Please yourself, ya buggering git, + The third shadow easily replies, before turning back to you. + Hey. You. Put that back where it belongs, it ain't really yours to take. That's bad news, that. + It pauses here, as if thinking about something. + If you don't, then we'll have to tear you apart to get it back. And nobody wants that, right? ...Well, I do, but ya probably don't, so... +

You shake your head and step back from the looming phantasms. + N-no! No, I'm not stealing it! I'm just taking it to her! Semp--no, Chiaki needs it! I'm just taking it to give it to her because she can't do it herself! +

The first ghost giggles here, a slow purring sound reminding you of honey. + A sound denial. But then again, isn't that what all thieves say? +

And it's here, then, that the shadows start to move closer, with clear murderous intent in their flickering eyes.

Is...is this it? Is this how far you're going to get? This is where you fail?

And then, beside you - a golden light. A warm one, like a lover's touch.

You turn to it, and see...the reason that had landed your sempai in this mess in the first place.

The Golden Staff. The hequin-topped rod of pure, carved gold glowing in its rack, just inside your reach.

For some reason, it feels like...it feels like you can use it to drive them away.

All you need to do is to reach out and curl your fingers around it.

What do you do?

[]Grab it and threaten the shadows with it.
[]Evacuate from the vault. It doesn't matter if you're seen leaving it. Just RUN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:57:59 No.41917198
File: d2f6648d543593fb5b53035ee(...).gif (1.98 MB, 500x558)

>>41917160
>+ I wouldn't be here if that was true. +
My write in won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)18:59:15 No.41917223

>>41917193
>[x] Explain where the gun is going

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 08/16/15(Sun)19:00:06 No.41917259

>>41917193
>[X]Evacuate from the vault. It doesn't matter if you're seen leaving it. Just RUN.

Better part of valor is getting the fuck out of dodge right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:00:53 No.41917280

>>41917193
>[]Grab it and threaten the shadows with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:00:56 No.41917281

>>41917193
>[]Other
Explain the situation NOW. This two options can´t end up good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:01:00 No.41917285

>>41917193
>>[X]Grab it and threaten the shadows with it.
Ahh crapbaskets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:01:04 No.41917286

>>41917193
>[]Evacuate from the vault. It doesn't matter if you're seen leaving it. Just RUN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:01:15 No.41917288

>>41917193
>[]Grab it and threaten the shadows with it.
Nothing will go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:01:36 No.41917299

>>41917193
Do not touch ANYTING ELSE. CALM THE FUCK DOWN. And explain where the gun is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:02:31 No.41917312

>>41917193
>[x]Grab it and threaten the shadows with it.
Who's spirit is inside it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:02:32 No.41917314

>>41917193
[x]Evacuate from the vault. It doesn't matter if you're seen leaving it. Just RUN.

NOPE NOPE NOPE NOPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:02:45 No.41917320

>>41917281
Yeah I kinda have to second this. Either two options and the whole mission goes tits up anyway, and not in the lewd way, so we might as well try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:03:45 No.41917344

>>41917193
[x]other
stay calm and talk to them. They are just ghosts so they can't harm us anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:03:46 No.41917345

>>41917320
>>41917281
>Put the gun back
>THEN explain
>THEN take gun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:04:33 No.41917369
File: QBisFlabbergastedAboutAno(...).png (70 KB, 750x424)

>>41917312
>>41917307
>>41917288

WHO ARE
THESE PEOPLE...

>>41917285
>>41917280
>>41917248
Oh look its the GET FUCKED-Squad again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:05:02 No.41917386

>>41917320
>>41917345
If you are with me in my vote, then please vote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:05:23 No.41917396

>>41917193
>[X]Grab it and threaten the shadows with it.

Ahriman isn't in the staff anymore... so this MAY work, especially if it's Yuma, since she knows what's going on.

That said... wouldn't the fact that the spirit(s) of the DEagle are being silent be a fucking clue for these muscle brained idiots?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:05:45 No.41917405

>>41917193

How about we take the gun out of the inventory, then have the Stooges help us out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:06:02 No.41917416

>>41917386
I jsut fucking did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:06:08 No.41917422

>>41917314
>>41917193
[x]EXPLAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:06:38 No.41917430

>>41917193

I'll second this as well: >>41917281

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:07:22 No.41917448

>>41917193
>[]Grab it and threaten the shadows with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:07:28 No.41917455

>>41917345
>>41917193
>Put Gun Back, Explain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:07:49 No.41917469

>>41917396

Or the staff may possibly steal Midori's soul, or bind with her as it did Ahriman.

It's hella dangerous for their intended wielders to use them. It's doubly so for anyone who doesn't have anything to do with the golden weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:07:59 No.41917470

>>41917281
>>[]Other
>Explain the situation NOW. This two options can´t end up good

Might as well try...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:08:20 No.41917481

>>41917405
Midori doesn't know about them. We can only hope that Murderface comes out and helps us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:08:37 No.41917490

Also, Decu, just wanted to say: Are you sure you want to do this? Pulling these all-nighters can't be healthy...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:10:03 No.41917524

>>41917193
>[x]Leave quickly and quietly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:10:49 No.41917548

>>41917490
The power of lifts is giving him the energy he needs! Trust in our Lewd Lord power!
(At least, for today. I have never seen Decu do this before. I doubt it will have a deep impact in his health for only one time, don´t worry)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:10:53 No.41917550

>>41917193

>Evacuate from the vault. It doesn't matter if you're seen leaving it. Just RUN.

Better to harm the body than the soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:10:53 No.41917551

>>41917193
>[]Evacuate from the vault. It doesn't matter if you're seen leaving it. Just RUN.>>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:11:15 No.41917562

>>41917490
All-nighters are harmful to gains.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:11:23 No.41917565

>>41917281
My vote's for this. We can still talk our way out of this, if our tongue's quick enough.

>select all images with pancakes
oh captcha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:11:36 No.41917570

>>41917490
>do this
>doesnt link to anything that could pass for "this".
Yes I want to do "this", whatever "this" is or I wouldnt have posted it in the first place and Im sure that goes for everyone else so don't bother asking the obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:12:07 No.41917587

>>41917481

Oh right, yeah if she didn't know about these other spirits, she won't know about the Stooges. Disregard my idea.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:12:11 No.41917591

>>41917193
>[]Grab it and threaten the shadows with it.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:12:39 No.41917609

>>41917490
Decu's a big guy, I think he can handle one all-nighter.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:13:01 No.41917614

>>41917565
Shouldn´t you be voting in Decu´s post instead of responding to one if you want that option to win?

☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:13:33 No.41917620

>>41917193
>[X]Evacuate from the vault. It doesn't matter if you're seen leaving it. Just RUN.

Maybe also pulse a warning to Wendy, see if she can't still pick off those MGs.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:14:21 No.41917640

>>41917193
Going with this >>41917281 as well because the other ones seem a lot worse.

Although it won't matter since
>[]Grab it and threaten the shadows with it.
is going to win because of all you chucklefucks.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:14:52 No.41917654

>>41917614
>>41917193
You're right. Sorry, was in a hurry because I thought the voting period was about to end. My bad. Correcting myself now.

Vote here: >>41917565

☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)19:15:16 No.41917666
File: wendytime.jpg (151 KB, 450x905)

>>41917638
SCRATCH THIS.

Decu told me to make it 20 minutes after the voting period was over, so I'mma delete this.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:16:04 No.41917692

>>41917666
Are you Mary Poppins?

☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)19:17:06 No.41917714

>>41917692
Yes.

>>41917640
Also this is objectively wrong, 'explain' is winning by a decent margin. For now. You have four minutes to change that, chucklefucks!

☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:17:12 No.41917715

>>41917638
>There's something to be said about trying to reason with crazy people.

Which is why I didn't vote for it, because fuck, if they're dumb enough to not notice that the DEagle isn't putting up a fuss... that should be saying something.

Also, speaking of spirits, wasn't Yuu along with Chiaki several times when Midori was around, shouldn't she recognize Midori as one of Chiaki's people if interest if not as Chiakis' gf?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:17:33 No.41917724

>>41917666
Is it weird that I don't like images that show Madotsuki with her eyes open?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:18:04 No.41917740

>>41917193
>[X]Evacuate from the vault. It doesn't matter if you're seen leaving it. Just RUN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:18:15 No.41917743

>>41917193
>[]Grab it and threaten the shadows with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:18:24 No.41917749

>>41917654
Don´t worry. Wendy says that she counts anything that looks like a vote, not just the ones that link to Decu´s post.
However, the obvious format is helpful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:18:56 No.41917761

>[x]Evacuate from the vault. It doesn't matter if you're seen leaving it. Just RUN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:20:24 No.41917802

>>41917749
So Wendy is like Decu's official fuckbunny?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)19:20:48 No.41917807
File: voting over -i don't even(...).png (217 KB, 800x800)

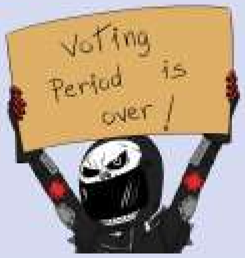

>>41917193
FOR RIZZLE NOW

>>41917724
No, her closed-eyes moe is half the charm. I think half-lidded is okay, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:20:54 No.41917809

>>41917281
Going with this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:21:11 No.41917819

>>41917802
I only have copied what she has written

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:21:54 No.41917839

>>41917807
The Droopy-tan look is cute too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:22:11 No.41917849

What option won? Explain or run?

Mmmm, pancakes...

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)19:25:13 No.41917922
File: nekomikowendy.png (207 KB, 900x720)

?
?
Bamboo
broom ?

>>41917849
From my count it looks like people want to try and reason with some crazy dead people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:26:20 No.41917944

>>41917922
So the exact opposite of 'get fucked'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:26:44 No.41917955

>>41917922
Here's to hoping that the spirits can't actually hurt Midori...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:27:16 No.41917967

>>41917819
Im referring to the whole close cooperation between the two thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:27:58 No.41917987

>>41917281
>>41917922
TFW when you put an option out of nowhere and suddenly the community of 4chan agrees with you...
The stars must be alligned or something

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)19:29:57 No.41918034
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, I'm pausing the thread! I really need to sleep now, hahaha. Arc conclusion this Tuesday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:30:43 No.41918054

>>41918034
Thanks for running Decu~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:30:53 No.41918057

>>41917193
>[X]Evacuate from the vault. It doesn't matter if you're seen leaving it. Just RUN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:30:54 No.41918058

>>41918034
Thanks for running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:30:58 No.41918064

>>41917987
More like everyone agrees that Decu is actively trying to murderlize us and that was the only suggestion worth half a damn.

No Captcha I will never teach you and your terminator army how to read street signs, find my house and kill me in my sleep.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:31:18 No.41918071

>>41918034
When you say that, for example, the thread is in two hours, Why do you always delay it by one or even two hours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:31:34 No.41918077

>>41918034
Thanks for running Decu!
I hope you haven't ruined your sleeping schedule.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:31:58 No.41918085
File: intheend.jpg (135 KB, 500x476)

you tried
so hard
and got so far
but in the end,
it doesn't even
matter.

>>41918034
~~Thanks Decu~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)19:32:08 No.41918089

>>41918054

Thank you!

>>41918058

Thank you for playing!

>>41918064

What!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:32:19 No.41918093

>>41918034
Thanks for running

>>41918057
You're like, eleven minutes late

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:33:50 No.41918125

>>41918089
Both those options would lead to inevitable mission failure, admit it you ~~lovely~~ bastard.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)19:34:19 No.41918133

>>41918071

Ahh, well, sometimes I have the OP prepared and I have to rewrite it because it's not how I want it! Usually it's that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:35:35 No.41918164

>>41918064
>No Captcha I will never teach you and your terminator army how to read street signs, find my house and kill me in my sleep.

Human, we're already part of anonymous, shit posting in your silly human threads, messing with your fleshy monkey brains, and learning what you do and don't like to manipulate you more easily.

You have already lost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:36:49 No.41918191

>>41918164
YOU CAN NEVER COMPREHEND THE THINGS THAT WE LIKE

IF YOU BELIEVE OTHERWISE YOU MUST BE VERY VERY NEW HERE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:41:33 No.41918288

>>41918034
Thanks for running.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/16/15(Sun)19:41:43 No.41918291
File: 1439476981692.gif (2.69 MB, 500x500)

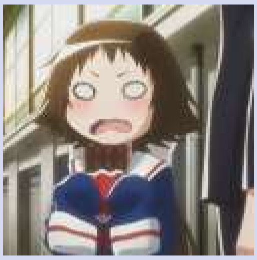

>>41918125

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:42:13 No.41918309
File: 20150524_180305.jpg (2.58 MB, 5312x2988)

Damn, too late to use the power of yuri. Offer our body and soul to them if that's their price, but the woman we love needs us. Needs this gun, and we will get it to her no matter the cost. If they love her like us, they will let us pass or take whatever they need to satisfy them. But we will not be DENIED. WE WILL SAVE HER, FROM WITCHES OR PINKY OR EVEN HERSELF IF NEED BE. We are powered by love, and regardless of the cost we will bring her back.

We did it once before, and we WILL do it again.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)19:46:53 No.41918409
File: green hair beware.png (76 KB, 393x444)

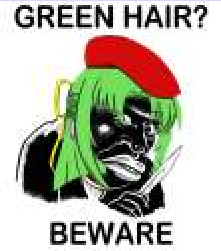

DECU HAS
SUCCUMBED

WE ARE FREE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:47:37 No.41918425

>>41918409
Is it time to conquer Earth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:49:53 No.41918474

>>41918409
We need makes me sick pics, all of them, from as many fandoms as possible and beyond...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:52:36 No.41918535

>>41918409
I had strings
But now I'm free
There are no strings on me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)19:52:45 No.41918541

>>41918034
Thanks for the fun, boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:00:18 No.41918697

Damn, I missed the last post and vote entirely.

I was thinking, maybe showing them our Soul Gem might, MIGHT, help convince them we can be trusted. Between Midori's connection to Chiaki's Soul Gem and the fact that her Soul Gem was reconstructed by Pinky herself, I dunno, we might be able to convince them we're on their side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:01:26 No.41918721

>>41918697
How about no Soul Gem showing? Didn't we learn anything from last time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:02:01 No.41918738
File: 1429185155232.png (211 KB, 800x800)

>>41918291
>I made Decu mad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:04:34 No.41918789

>>41918721
That was handing our Soul Gem to someone who held a very personal grudge against us. This is simply showing our Soul Gem, and maybe doing some weird Soul Gem magic with it, to a bunch of incorporeal beings we do technically have a connection to that simply don't know who we are.

~~I still don't think handing Ahriman our Soul Gem was a mistake. A bad idea, sure, but one that definitely had some important outcomes.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:06:00 No.41918819
File: 1423422901661.png (404 KB, 912x638)

>>41918697
>he wants to show someone who means us harm our soul gem
>AGAIN

Let's not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:12:58 No.41918977
File: double_facepalm.jpg (45 KB, 600x480)

DOUBLE FACEPALM

>>41918789
>maybe doing some weird Soul Gem magic with it

What? No, seriously, what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:13:41 No.41918992

>>41918789
I voted to give our soul gem like you, anon. I will always have the sensation that I was tricked like a moron just because I though that we were going to discover something of vital importance, and instead we have ended up putting everyone we hold dear in danger. And everytime I try to justufy my decision, anons bombard me with their incandescent hatred and put a lot of effort in making me realize how idiot I am

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:14:58 No.41919028

Cooldown, you still around?

If so, out of curiosity, do you know what would happen if a girl wished to become a magical girl that can't witchout? Would she automatically turn Maerorus or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:16:29 No.41919064

>>41919028
Might become a culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:16:43 No.41919070

>>41918977
~~>2015~~
~~>Still using demotivators~~

Nobody here REALLY knows how Soul Gems work, especially one personally reconstructed by a goddess and linked to a devil. Maybe pumping a little bit of magic into it to make it glow will make it glow in such a way that the GW spirits will recognize as being connected to the Blessed Lady. Maybe they could tell just by looking at it.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)20:17:43 No.41919088

>>41919028
They'd probably just get a 'we can't do that', like trying to bring someone back from the dead. That kind of wish doesn't make a Culexus and Maerorus aren't that simple. Incubators probably would have figured out how to take advantage of them by now if they were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:18:31 No.41919115

>>41919028
http://ask.fm/Deculture
Better if you ask Decu himself. As the author, he can give you a "more canon" answer. Cooldown can give you an answer, but if Decu speak, then is settled in stone.

~~until he changes his mind again~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:19:28 No.41919142

>>41919088
I'm still curious as to what sort of wish even creates a Culexus.

Maybe, if my suspicions are right and Yuma is now in the Golden Staff instead of Ahriman, we should ask her about it once we get back in control of Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:22:07 No.41919216

>>41919088
What's up with the limit on bringing back the dead anyway? I mean, time travel was possible in the original PMMM, and possibly in MGNQ too with the right wish, shouldn't raising one dead person be comparatively easy, especially if they haven't been dead for long?

Or are Wishes simply weaker in MGNQ than they were in the original PMMM universe because the whole Homusatan and Madokami conflict fucked everything for everyone ever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:25:12 No.41919292

>>41919216
It's possible that the Incubators either don't know where a soul goes after death, or do know but are unable to reach it for one reason or another.

Besides Magical Girl souls, anyway. We know EXACTLY where those go.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)20:26:28 No.41919321

>>41919216
I think from a narrative standpoint it's to make death meaningful in the arguably more meatgrinder-y MGNQ universe. I'm inclined to say the subject of souls and afterlives is complicated.

This is a good Decu question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:26:33 No.41919325

>>41919216
Time travel wasn't planned, and it's not like QB was responsible for it. And even then it's probably easier for a soul gem to do that sort of stuff compared to an actual soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:26:38 No.41919327

>>41919292
I don't think Incubators have that much control over the Wishing process, or at least they didn't in canon, otherwise I'm fairly certain that Madokami would have never happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:26:44 No.41919331

>>41919142

I thought it was completely selfless wishes of certain magnitudes that create Culexus. If I remember correctly, in an old thread it was stated that so much magic was used to complete their wish, that there is none left for the wisher, therefore resulting in them becoming beings of anti-magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:28:16 No.41919367

>>41919331
I don't remember that ever being said, and I think that sort of contradicts the existence of Madokami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:33:13 No.41919511

>>41919367

Well, it will probably take me a week to look through the archives, so I probably am mistaken. Either way, asking Yuma, if she is in the staff now, would make things much clearer anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:33:16 No.41919513

>>41919367
Regardless, it's clear that magic and Wishes in MGNQ are different from canon PMMM, partly because the universe was fucked over. Odds are that even if someone somehow had Madoka's level of potential, they wouldn't be able to go full goddess in MGNQ no matter what Wish they make.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:37:40 No.41919635

>>41919088
Could a girl wish for an already contracted magical girl to turn into a Maerorus? This of course implies a close to impossible chain of events where a normie with potential knows an MG, wants to make a wish for them, and knows about witch-hybrids in the first place.

So never gonna happen, but out of curiosity.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)20:42:11 No.41919746

>>41919635
I don't think so - it would probably imply that Incubators have more direct control over witches than they do.

Also it would be a fucked-up thing to do to someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:44:08 No.41919785

>>41919746
>Also it would be a fucked-up thing to do to someone.

Kharn's case, and the First, seem to indicate otherwise, at least to an extent.

>it would probably imply that Incubators have more direct control over witches than they do.

This implies that they have a greater control over wishes and their effects than they did in canon. Interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:50:38 No.41919956

>>41919785
During Kharn´s flashback, we saw that she was truly concerned by "the corruption", as she called it. If this was because she didn´t knew the maerorus project well at this point or because she really had to fight that part of her because it was trying to consume her is another point.
Another interesting question for Decu, even if I say so myself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:52:06 No.41919988
File: chaika chiaki.png (155 KB, 539x627)

>>41919513
My headcanon is that they can grant certain wishes, but won't, because of Incubator laws, agreements between each other, their very nature, or a combination of those three. If one of them did so anyway, the rest would take actions against the Incubator and probably their entire Officio.

Pic unrelated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)20:53:47 No.41920024

>>41919956
I'm afraid of asking Decu questions directly, his Hahaha scares me. It's hella creepy!

That said, Kharn IS one of the prototypes, so she might have problems that the girls in the first don't have. By that same token, her worry might simply be a case of ignorance...

...and Decu is totally gonna fuck with everyone's head when it comes to this...

...and Chiaki doesn't really count because she's one of the Homus and thus her circumstances are simply too FUBAR to generalize...

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)20:54:37 No.41920042

>>41919785
The First are all pointedly exceptional meguca in the first place - the kind that stand well above the rest even before they're Maerorus - and Kharn is hard to expound upon with the information we have so far about her, but you could argue that her Maerorus nature is what made her witch powerful enough to wipe out the Templars and the Ninth's Culexus.

>>41919956
This anon also has it right, and it's worth taking to Decu, definitely.

My understanding has always been that a Maerorus is almost certainly an unstable individual on the best of days physically, emotionally, and spiritually, and that there's a constant struggle to keep ahold of oneself...which is understandable when the girl in question is on a tightrope where falling too far either way leads to exploding into a horrible, insane murderwitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/16/15(Sun)21:09:37 No.41920421

>>41920042
If being a maerorus put a girl on a tightrope as heavy as the one you mention, Then how the first incubator manages to control all his girls? He must be an exceptional individual.

Also, captcha, fish is no juice! For God's sake!

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/16/15(Sun)21:14:14 No.41920531

>>41920421
The First is only, if I recall correctly, around twenty girls, and each and every one of them is the best of the best physically and mentally. It's not really the same situation as the other Officios.

And he IS the Incubator the others all answer to, I imagine he's the best at it.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: MGNQOP3MIDO.png (334 KB, 990x1321)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)11:58:21 No.42046987 Archived

You shake your head and flinch away from the Golden Staff. N-no! No! You're not even going to get near that thing! You'd rather get torn apart first!

+ That can be arranged. + The first of the three shadows stalking closer to you laughs as long, wicked claws sprout from its lace-ruffled sleeves. + Full disclosure - you'll be my first victim in a very long time. So as a personal favor to everyone present, I'll try my best not to enjoy it too much. + A slick, wet sound ends the shadow's pulsed thoughts, and in the span of a gut-wrenching heartbeat do you realize that the nameless, faceless phantasm has just pulsed the noise of her licking her own lips right into your brain.

The thought is as repulsive as it is singularly horrifying.

+ Guh. Forgot for a moment that you're the type to make this as weird as hell. + The dog-eared shadow shivers on the spot, seemingly voicing your own thoughts as her own. + S'not like this is gonna be any fun anyway, I mean, look at 'er! Doesn't look like she'll even put up a fun scrap, much less a decent fight. This isn't gonna be anythin' else other than a messy murder, but maybe we don't need to be too disrespectful about things, is what I'm saying. +

+ I don't think we need to be respectful to thieves at all, + The shortest of the three shadows, its faint features hidden from underneath its own ghostly cowl, snarls. + She's taking something that isn't hers. In my book, that forfeits her right to an open-casket burial. + The hooded shadow slams both her fists together, in a noise disturbingly akin to a sledgehammer loudly pounding into plate steel. + I'm not letting her walk out of here alive, especially not with Matsuda-san's gun--+

+ Wait! WAIT! + You raise both hands as you continue to back away from the approaching trio. + I'm telling you, I'm not stealing it! I'm trying to get it to sem--to Chiaki! She needs it, and she's going to die if I don't get it to her as soon as I can! +

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)12:00:32 No.42047010
File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST

>>42046987

The trio freezes in place here, and you press on, emboldened by their sudden hesitation, all while continuing to backpedal. + And this - this bullshit you're doing right now - isn't helping at all! +

+ ...So she IS dying. Not dead, but close enough. + The first shadow's voice, already dripping with a sick kind of delight, turns thick with sadistic relish. Its claws lengthening and then glowing with a caustic purple light, before it moves again. + Then I'll enjoy this all the more. Nothing personal - I'm just of the school of thought that Matsuda has never deserved the kind of role fate has given her. To be center stage in this grand play? Someone like her should be confined to the background. A tiny bit part, a mere discordant note in the song-- +

+ Hold on. + The second shadow speaks up, stopping the first in its tracks. Its amber orbs narrowing as it focuses on you. + Is that true? Matsuda-san...she's actually dying? +

Your reply to all three of them is a frantic, frenzied version of the same pulse you sent Kyoko. A balled-up wad of what you know, what you suspect, and what you fear is happening to Chiaki right this very moment.

Their reaction is varied and immediate. The third flinches as if struck, a look of horror deforming its occluded, fanged features. The first blinks, before cackling, seemingly taking pleasure in learning your sempai's fate. The second--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)12:03:51 No.42047048

>>42047010

The second shadow lunges for the first, and both shadowy forms seem to evaporate at the sudden contact - before materializing on the floor, locked in a clawing, scraping grapple. The sound of bone breaking through repeated blunt force trauma punctuated by the sound of sharpened metal slicing deep into flesh. This disturbing cacophony overlaid by a screaming, baying choir coming from everywhere and nowhere at once.

+ O-oi! I don't think we're actually allowed to do that! + The dog-eared shadow exclaims, clearly shocked at the sudden turn of events. + We're supposed to be driving people crazy with bloodlust, not trying to kill each other! +

+ GET OUT + The hooded shadow screams, not even missing a beat as the first shadow's claws punch right through her back, before being yanked out in a gore-splashed crunch. + GET OUT, GET MATSUDA-SAN HER GUN. I'LL KEEP HER BUSY+

What do you do?

[]Leave the Silent Room before anything else happens.
[]Check with Wendy first before leaving the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:06:06 No.42047074

>>42047048
>[x]Leave the Silent Room before anything else happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:07:09 No.42047090

>>42047048
>[X]Check with Wendy first before leaving the room.
>Tell her to do something, anything if things aren't clear because we're in deep shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:07:34 No.42047098

>>42047048
[x]Check with Wendy first before leaving the room.
Just because we're in a hurry doesn't mean we shouldn't be careful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:08:30 No.42047106
File: 46082077_p102.jpg (218 KB, 612x780)

>>42047048
>[X]Leave the Silent Room before anything else happens.

Thread theme:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lnKeN9zIkoE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:08:35 No.42047108

>>42047048
>[]Leave the Silent Room before anything else happens.

>Midori actually managing to swear

I knew she had it in her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:09:05 No.42047114

>>42047048
>[]Leave the Silent Room before anything else happens.
Things are going too fast to remain here anymore. We have to leave now. Activate an invisibility illusion before leaving.
Also, Besttimeoftheday.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:09:46 No.42047120

>>42047048
>[X]Leave the Silent Room before anything else happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:10:10 No.42047126

>>42047048
[]Check with Wendy first before leaving the room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:11:17 No.42047140

>>42047048
>[x]Check with Wendy first before leaving the room.
And tell her to make things clear if it's not, just like Anon >>42047090 says.

Anon is wise in these things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:12:06 No.42047146

>>42047048
supporting this >>42047090

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:13:12 No.42047163

>>42047048
>[x]Leave the Silent Room before anything else happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:13:18 No.42047165

>>42047048
>[] Check with Wendy first before leaving the room.
>[] Throw an illusion of us leaving the room, visible only to those in the room.
Are they even susceptible to illusions, though?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:13:23 No.42047167

>>42047048
go with >>42047090

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:14:58 No.42047195

>>42047048
>[X]Leave the Silent Room before anything else happens.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7XmDYJBZZdc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:16:16 No.42047209

>>42047048
>[]Check with Wendy first before leaving the room.
If there are people out there, encourage her to try and see if she can get them away faster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:16:22 No.42047210

>>42047048
>[X]Check with Wendy first before leaving the room.
Can't be too cautious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:19:40 No.42047245

>>42047090
[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:20:30 No.42047254
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

>>42047048

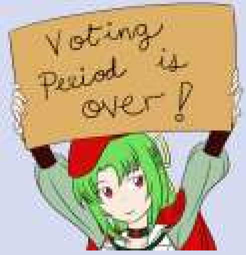
Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:20:54 No.42047261

>>42047106
IM-fucking-PLYING its not this instead:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d9cmDNjiPHs&index=12&list=PLC22793D8B9E122EF

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:21:02 No.42047263

>>42047048

>[X] >>42047090

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:26:30 No.42047334

Anons, do you think that Midori will really have the chance to simply run and leave the room without anything happening? I mean, Risa is not in combat, and I doubt Yuu can holds Kirika for too long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:28:21 No.42047368

>>42047334
Risa looks like she doesn't approve of killing Midori. She has standards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:30:06 No.42047399

>>42047368
Midori is too fat to be worth any points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:31:03 No.42047416

>>42047368
I believe that Risa doesn´t care about anything at all, so killing or not killing Midori is irrelevant to her.
The thing is, Risa is all in for the fun, and even if she considers this is not fun, she is clearly saying that she is up to kill Midori either way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:31:29 No.42047420

>Actually manage to catch a thread live for once.
>Because I'm running a fever of 102 F and can't sleep

Maybe I should go to a doctor instead of browsing 4Chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:31:50 No.42047428

>>42047399
Hey anon, fat megucas can be strong too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:32:17 No.42047439

>>42047420
Ssssssssshhhh. Doctor´s are for pussies. This is a much better place. Enjoy while disease eat you whole from inside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:32:27 No.42047443

>>42047420
You can browse 4chan while the venenum are working, you pussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:38:01 No.42047548

Has Decu drawn Risa yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:40:12 No.42047580

>>42047548
The OP for thread 267 has her in it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:42:28 No.42047627

>>42047548
Pretty sure he has at some point, but if not she was the protag of a fairly popular quest, so she should have other fan art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:53:42 No.42047807

Ok, assuming we leave the vault and nothing more happens, what is the next step of our plan? Going directly to Regalia (Heartcatch should be out thanks to Enishi) and put the gun through the hole?
By the way, we know how to open the hole in the door, no? Because it will be fucking lamentable to discover that we need a remote or something in that moment?
~~What is going to happen: QB has the remote in his office. Hahahahahahahaha~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)12:56:30 No.42047854

>>42047420
>Maybe I should go to a doctor instead of browsing 4Chan.
People have phones now, anon. Unless you're under general anaesthesia* you can still browse 4chan.

*In which case, don't be a pussy and get local anaesthesia instead. If somebody is going to rummage around in my guts, I want to chance to see what makes me tick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:00:04 No.42047902

>>42047807
>Midori attempts to stick the deagle through the viewing hole
>*clack*
>*clack. clunk.*
>"I-it won't fit!"
>"Never thought I'd hear you say that, Green"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:00:40 No.42047911

>>42047807
The plan was to just ask QB for permission for another visit.
Since we never got the chance to choose or reject this option I'm asuming the guards will be able to open the door.
Might still trigger an alarm though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:04:08 No.42047970

>>42047902
>Just spit on it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:06:03 No.42047998
File: nero_timetooilup.png (412 KB, 1000x700)

>>42047902

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:08:09 No.42048046

>>42047902
>"Never thought I'd hear you say that, Green"

>"That's got less to do with me and more to do with the cereal box prizes you call toys."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)13:11:30 No.42048110

>>42047090

You immediately retreat from the furious melee, scrambling towards the vault doors and pressing your back against the cold metal as the shadows continue to rip each other apart. And you find yourself unable to look away - even with their wispy, half-incorporeal forms, the sheer bloody-minded violence of their movements keeps your gaze riveted upon them, making you behold every punch, every stab, every blood-crazed attempt at murdering each other.

The fact that neither combatant is of flesh and blood doing absolutely nothing to make their frantic grappling any less real, any less horrifying. If anything, it seemed to work the completely opposite way, not only amplifying the reality of their conflict but lending the sight a surreal, nightmarish quality.

You shake your head again, before attempting to contact your co-conspirator, Wendy, outside of the vault you've trapped yourself in. You need to get out, and while you want nothing more than to throw the door open and just make a break for it - you can't deny that doing could blow your cover, as well as the rescue op you've been desperately and painstakingly setting up for most of the day. So you decide to check with her first - just to make sure the coast is clear.

"...Negative. They're still here. They'll see you if you so much as poke your fucking head out, Green." Wendy replies after a moment. "...Christ, what the fuck is happening in there? I can hear--wait, what the fuck was that? Was that screaming--"

Gngh...! You can't wait for them to leave! You force yourself not to shriek as the clawed shadow cackles, and it's with a gout of red smoke that a severed arm lands in a wet squelch at your feet, before discorporating into vapor. ...Can, can Wendy do anything to get them out of there? Without...without doing anything permanent, at least...!

"..." Silence on the other end, at least for a few moments, before Wendy speaks up again. "Understood. Get ready to move the moment I say so."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)13:13:07 No.42048139

>>42048110

O-okay. Okay. ...Wait, what is she going to--

"Now."

You hesitate for just one split-second before slashing the keycard down on the slit on the control panel beside you. A rather tight squeeze later - you didn't wait for the doors to completely pull themselves apart, instead making a break for it the moment you felt the gap between them was big enough for you to squeeze through - and you find yourself back outside the vault.

Back into reality, back into a sane world where blood-maddened ghosts sealed inside archaic weaponry didn't try to murder each other because they were simply bored inside their steel-shod prison.

And thankfully - just like Wendy promised - the corridor outside is completely empty. Devoid of life, devoid of any eyes to spot your treasonous thievery.

At least, until you see the American Callidus herself slipping out from what appears to be a nearby broom closet, surreptitiously closing the door behind her. Blood - fresh enough that you can smell it from here - marking the trademark checkered strip on her salmon-pink sweater.

...No. That's--no. She couldn't have. You told her--

"The fuck you looking at, Green?" Wendy snaps as she finally reaches you. By her own body language, you can tell she'd just gone through an altercation that may have been just as rough as yours - if not rougher. "Come the fuck on! We have a retard to rescue from her fucking Silent Room! What did you think I was going to fucking do?"

How do you respond?

[]I told you I didn't want anyone getting killed!
[]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:15:00 No.42048172

>>42048139
>[]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.
Too late to cry over spilled blood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:15:03 No.42048173

>>42048139
>[]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.

Now isnt the time to argue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:15:41 No.42048189

>>42048139
>[X]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.

What's done is done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:15:54 No.42048193

>>42048139
[]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:16:09 No.42048195

>>42048139
>[x]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.
Well, at least they're probably not dead...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:16:11 No.42048196

>>42048139
>[]I told you I didn't want anyone getting killed!
She has probably just incapacitated them. But, in the near future this is going to have bad consequences for Wendy. Let´s not forget that she has attacked two members from another Officio in their headquarters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:16:12 No.42048197

>>42048139
>[]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.

Midori status: hardened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:18:02 No.42048226

>>42048139
[X]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:19:34 No.42048244

>>42048139
>[X]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.
>Tell her we'll have words about this, later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:19:43 No.42048247

>>42048139
[x]I told you I didn't want anyone getting killed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:20:25 No.42048254

>>42048139
[]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.
Can't see the other option helping in any way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:20:28 No.42048256

>>42048139
>[x]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:21:08 No.42048262

>>42048139
[X] Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:22:08 No.42048277

>>42048139
[]I told you I didn't want anyone getting killed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:22:38 No.42048287

>>42048139
>[X]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:22:48 No.42048291

>>42048139
>[X]Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.
Rather them than us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:24:26 No.42048310

>>42048139
[x]I told you I didn't want anyone getting killed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:25:34 No.42048332

>>42048291
>>42048254
>>42048197
>>42048195
>>42048189
>>42048173
>>42048172
Confirmed for not Reading the Siberia Arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:26:37 No.42048343

>>42048139
>Leave the matter for later. Make way to Chiaki's Silent Room as fast as you can.
Meguca, they'll be fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:26:42 No.42048345

>>42048139
[x]I told you I didn't want anyone getting killed!

Lets at least check on them or Midori will blame herself forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:27:24 No.42048358

>>42048332
Why do you say that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:29:09 No.42048390
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>42048110

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:38:46 No.42048542

>>42048332
Well, thecnically Midori is not the one who has killed them... althought I suppose she will feel like shit for their

deaths

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:43:02 No.42048607

If those Meguca are dead dead, instead of just mostly dead, there's going to be repercussions.

Help is no good if it lands us in even deeper shit than the problem we were already in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:44:53 No.42048639

>>42048607
I'm sure even Wendy wouldn't be rash enough to off them entirely anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:45:10 No.42048644

>>42048332
So, should we have voted to slap Wendy or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:45:38 No.42048649

>>42048607
Totally agree with you. Even if the plan goes well, QB is going to order Wendy´s death

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:46:09 No.42048660

For the time being, we're just assuming that they're dead-dead, rather than just meguca dead. They might not be dead at all, instead, they might just be incapacitated and they'll wake up many hours later wondering what the fuck hit them.

It's too early to make assumptions, and unlike in Siberia, we're working under a strict time limit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:47:08 No.42048677

>>42048607

Don't see how this will come out good for Wendy regardless. Midori at least has the excuse she didn't hurt/kill them.
Of course, it is possible ~~the blood is all Wendy's~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:47:11 No.42048679

So who were the two that Wendy offed? All we know is that one was an Eversor and the other was a Vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:47:19 No.42048683

>>42048660
I don´t get the Siberia reference. Can you explain, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:47:46 No.42048689

>>42048649
Nope, wanna bet it'll be even more cruel than that? He'll order her dead... and he'll have Chiaki do it, since she's the Warmaster and all that.

That said, TBL did say Wendy has info on the next Golden dildo, so that might save her, at least for a time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:48:28 No.42048698

>>42048679
Irrelevant characters, probably

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:49:07 No.42048710

>>42048679
>one was an Eversor

That's what we get for not inviting Kuma-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:49:08 No.42048712

>>42048679
Sayaka and Kyouko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:49:29 No.42048723

>>42048683
The first Midori arc happened in Siberia. However, in that case, Midori wasn't working under a time limit. Things were fucked, but not so fucked that she needed to rush.

Right now though, the OP is a go, Enishi is in position, and we can't afford to stop or else we lose everything for absolutely nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:49:47 No.42048729

>>42048677
Things are going to be pretty bad for Midori too given that she stole a GW.

Also, the whole soulgem thing means that unless Wendy is incredibly stupid and incompetent, the people she attacked are probably not permanently dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:50:21 No.42048738
File: sak_Deepbluejeer.jpg (34 KB, 138x308)

>>42048679
Kumatora Ishkawa and Rea Ashford.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:50:45 No.42048745

>>42048729
>unless Wendy is incredibly stupid and incompetent

That or Pinky compels her to give her the gems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:51:57 No.42048766

>>42048738
I dearly hope this is a mere joke and- gods why can I see it happening?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:53:24 No.42048795
File: 1434656871109.png (186 KB, 500x281)

>>42048766
Get your bottles ready. There's a shitstorm a coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:54:03 No.42048807

>>42048712
Both are eversors. Also, Wendy knows those two, she wouldn´t made a mistake like that
>>42048738
Probably not. Wendy must know the Rank Leader of the vindicares of the 9th. I doubt she would attack her like that. Also, she said one eversor and one vindicare, wich means she knows their class, but not who they are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:56:35 No.42048861

>>42048766
Because Wendy tends to make mistakes as badly as the players at our worst.
Also she's one of Pinky's Chosen, so we should always consider her compromised if we aren't controlling her directly.

On that note, the same goes for Midori. So long as we are in control of Midori, we can trust her. Every other time, we should be on our guard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:57:47 No.42048880

What if Wendy just challenged the two of them to a ketchup-opening competition, and they're both still in the closet trying to open the bottles so that they'll never have to live with the shame of coming in last?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:58:08 No.42048887

Just a thought, but if Malal predicted the Matsuda would go into Worse than Hitler mode, shouldn't she also predict that we would try to help her? From the sound of this QB was in it from the start, which means that there is a possibility that ~~QB is fully aware of what is happening right now~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:58:42 No.42048899

>>42048861
>So long as we are in control of Midori, we can trust her
Not even in that situation. Remember, anon, that is /tg/ the one controlling Midori. Expect shit to happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:59:31 No.42048913

>>42048861
>We can trust Midori when we're in control of her
Sure. Keep thinking that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)13:59:43 No.42048919

>>42048887
No. Remember that Malal´s memory was saying that we fucked up badly. This is something that wasn´t in her plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:00:07 No.42048926

>>42048861
>Also she's one of Pinky's Chosen

That is actually a positive. She will have kept the soulgems for Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:00:54 No.42048942

>>42048887
I don't think Midori was ever part of Malal's plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:01:09 No.42048951

>>42048926
Not if Pinky just takes the Soul Gems from Wendy's Inventory, which is possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:01:19 No.42048954

>>42048738
Please, it was obviously ~~Sayaka and Kyouko~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:03:45 No.42049000

>>42048954
Nooooo. Remeber that Wendy said one eversor and one vindicare. She knows that Sayaka and Kyouko are both eversors. She wouldn´t make a mistake like that.

Are you even thinking of what you are posting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:04:17 No.42049010

>>42048951
Would have made most sense to just disable the bodies and leave the soulgems there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:10:25 No.42049121

>>42048738
That would be hilarious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:11:57 No.42049147

>>42049121
Until the catastrophic consequences follow. Then iy´s all regret and cries

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:20:59 No.42049297
File: 1405037547277.jpg (44 KB, 640x640)

>>42049147
>>42049121
>>42048738
>Wendy getting the Jump on Kumachan and the Vindicare-Squadmaster

The retarded shit you people sometimes say...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:23:43 No.42049354

>>42049297
Seriously. There's shadowruns, and there's running face-first into a brick wall repeatedly. Anon is making a valiant attempt to compact their own face at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:25:11 No.42049379

>>42048738
>People not realizing that this guy is a complete troll.

>>42049297
I don't get why you're surprised, this is 4chan after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:55:38 No.42050039

Sure is quiet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:57:02 No.42050072

Honestly I think I prefer the paranoia to players in other quests who make decisions so bad the QM has to say "no this is retarded" or ones who decide to ignore plot threads to do stupid shit then bitch when they missed out on the plot threads. At least the paranoia is funny some times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:57:35 No.42050088

>>42050039
Besides paranoia there isn't much to talk about, really.

Not until we get to Chiaki at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:58:09 No.42050093

>>42050072
Agreed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:58:38 No.42050104

>>42050088
we could argue about waifus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)14:59:14 No.42050117

>>42050104
What's there to argue? Yours is shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:01:45 No.42050161

>>42048738
That's not funny.

Not at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:02:19 No.42050170
File: projecting.jpg (71 KB, 300x297)

>>42050117

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:04:52 No.42050206

>>42050104
>>42050117
>>42050170
No anonymous, YOU are the waifu! Bend over and take your d like the little bitch that you are!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)15:05:10 No.42050214

>>42048172 >>42048173 >>42048189 >>42048197

You wrench your eyes away from the bloodstain on Wendy's sweater. Forcing yourself not to think about what happened to the Vindicare and Eversor that you'd just asked Wendy to deal with.

Whatever Wendy did to them, it's...she's not entirely at fault, you remind yourself. Part of the blame falls squarely on you.

And you'll cross that bridge when you get to it. Just...not right now. Not right now, when you've got a sempai to save, and the time is quickly running out.

So instead of replying to the American Callidus - insted of giving voice to a nightmare scenario that you'd been fervently praying would not come to fruition - you simply turn and make for the quickest route to Silent Room Regalia that you know. Wendy immediately following suit, easily catching up and then keeping pace beside you. Both your footsteps echoing in the mostly-empty corridors.

It takes you ten minutes to reach your sempai's Silent Room. Ten minutes of complete and utter silence as both you and Wendy focus on nothing but what you need to do next: to somehow bring the Golden Desert Eagle that you've stolen into Regalia, and then into your sempai's hands. How to do that exactly is anyone's guess, but Wendy did say she has the first bit handled, so there's that at least.

The first thing you notice when Regalia finally comes into view - and nearly making you panic at the sight of it - is that Heartcatch Squad is still there. Standing still, in perfect formation, right in front of the huge reinforced door leading to the Silent Room itself. Their eyes open and alert, staring straight ahead, the very picture of sleepless, tireless sentries prepared to stand through the night and most of the morning, if need be.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)15:06:53 No.42050242

>>42050214

But before you could alert Wendy to this, you make out another figure standing in their midst, facing the completely opposite direction. Her black kimono clashing with Heartcatch Squad's sea of bright color-coordinated insanity, in both style and hue. Her equally-long hair also as black as the midnight captured in the cloth of her dress.

And she's smiling. The curve of her lips visible even from this distance.

"...Well, I'll be fucked." Wendy breathes in begrudging awe, wincing as the both of you approach the shut-in princess. "An entire fucking Eversor Squad? Just like THAT, Karasawa?"

"I did promise Hanegawa my cooperation and contribution to her plan, and here I am." Enishi's smile is unwavering despite the beads of sweat trickling down her cheeks and forehead. "I'll also forgive the unfortunate implication of your words, Cooldown. A single squad of Eversors is no match for the Karasawa Technique of Voyeurism and Concealment."

Wendy makes to retort here, but you stop her with a question of your own. Is...is Heartcatch Squad legitimately inside an illusion right now?! You didn't even feel it happen, and any Callidus around should be able to feel the tingling sensation, at least! But this--

"Family secret, Hanegawa. I face censure - or worse, disownment - if I reveal anything to anyone not part of the official bloodline." Enishi grins. "But for all intents and purposes, yes, they are being made to believe that they are standing on duty, and there's nothing particularly exciting happening. However--" She gestures with a kimono sleeve towards Ecstasy Darks, the only member of Heartcatch Squad whose eyes are squeezed tightly shut. Her shoulders giving a small, tremulous shake every now and then.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)15:07:55 No.42050262

>>42050242

"I believe she's beginning to suspect that something's up. No, she won't be able to break out of it on her own, but I suggest getting a move on and doing what we're here to do." The Karasawa heiress finishes, still unmoving from her spot. "And to do it as quickly as we can manage, or else things won't be as seamless as it should."

Right. Okay. So that's Heartcatch Squad taken care of. Thanks to Enishi, you won't have to worry about them trying to stop you.

Now it's just getting the Golden Desert Eagle to Chiaki that's left.

And then, after that, everything will be better again.

You turn to Wendy and nod - and without saying a word, she walks towards the Silent Room's door and wrenches open a small panel on it, revealing a small numbered pad. You see her quickly type in a sixteen-digit cypher, before turning back to you. As if to ask you one last time if you're sure about this.

You nod again, and the American Callidus punches in one last number. The heavy, blast-shielded door immediately cranking itself open, just enough for a person to slip through. Revealing nothing but cold, black darkness inside the room itself. Darkness and silence.

...Strange. You expected something more ominous to present itself, funnily enough. The scent of blood or rotting corpses. The screams of the murdered dead. Even a twisted, mangled copy of your sempai immediately bursting forth from the room's depths, to rip everything apart outside of her tomb with her claws.

You weren't expecting this...peaceful, funereal absence of light and sound. It's almost comforting in a way, actually.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:08:46 No.42050274

>>42050242
Fucking Darks.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)15:09:02 No.42050279

>>42050262

Wendy, for her part, doesn't seem to share your sentiment here. She takes a step back from the door, as if expecting something winged and demonic to burst out from the slice of darkness in front of you. "...Christ. I...I honestly thought it wouldn't be this bad. But it's worse. So much fucking...worse." She shakes her head. "You fucking retard, Kong."

She turns to you. "...You sure about this, Green? I can...I can take the gun to her on my own, you know. Might be safer, if what we're stepping into is that shit."

How do you respond?

[]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.
[]Let Wendy take the gun to Chiaki. She's right, it could be too risky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:09:39 No.42050298

>>42050279
>[X]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:09:46 No.42050301

>>42050279
[]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:09:56 No.42050305

>>42050279
>[x]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:10:09 No.42050309

>>42050279
>[]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:10:14 No.42050311
File: 1428519291551-0.jpg (79 KB, 376x425)

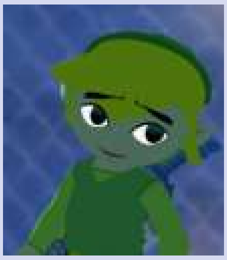

>>42050279
>[]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.
is this even a choice
also tell Wendy to assist Karasawa if she can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:10:29 No.42050317

>>42050279
>[]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:10:32 No.42050319

>>42050279
>[X]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

Is there even a choice, really?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:10:37 No.42050322

>>42050279
>[]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

Fairly obvious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:10:46 No.42050325

>>42050279
>[X]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

If you can't stand the cheeki, get out of the breeki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:11:14 No.42050337

>>42050279

[X]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

Miracle Midori is the bravest magical girl in the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:11:26 No.42050340

>>42050279
>[X]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:11:44 No.42050350

Is it really a good idea to have Wendy take the DEagle inside?

I mean, aside from adverse reactions from the Three Stooges, can we really trust her inside of a sea of Corruption? At least Midori's Soul Gem is linked to Matsuda's, who had the Procedure done to facilitate resistance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:11:47 No.42050353

>>42050279
[X]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.
Why is this even a choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:12:41 No.42050367

>>42050279
>[X]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.
Miracle Midori to the rescue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:12:44 No.42050368

>>42050311
>>42050353
>>42050319
Because there's always a chance to go full "Get Fucked".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:14:09 No.42050394

>>42050279
[x]Other
[x]Tell Wendy to go and look after the two she took care off, you will handle this on your own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:14:27 No.42050400

>>42050279
>[x]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:14:40 No.42050403

>>42050279
[X]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:14:57 No.42050407

>>42050279
>[x]No. I'm seeing this through to the end.

Let's not tell her to get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:15:02 No.42050413

>>42050368
So, you're implying that we could tell Cooldown to get fucked for even suggesting that we'd back down from this?

Sounds like a good idea this time... unlike last time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:15:31 No.42050421

>>42050279
>[]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:15:33 No.42050423

>>42050279
>[]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:16:43 No.42050453

>>42050279
>Put it in together

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:16:52 No.42050455

>>42050279
>[]No. I'm seeing this through to the end.
>[]I'd say you don't have to come with me, but I can guess what you'd say in reply. So let's get on with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:18:01 No.42050476

>>42050279
>[X]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:18:09 No.42050478

>>42050279
>[]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.
If Wendy is getting waves of ohfuckno that we're apparently immune to, it should definitely be us to bring it in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:19:22 No.42050501

>>42050279
[x] Ask the Golden DEagle whether Midori or Wendy can better survive what's inside Regalia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:20:43 No.42050526

>>42050279
>>[X]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:21:55 No.42050554

>>42050279
>[x]No. I'm seeing this through to the end.

No need to shit on Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:22:35 No.42050566
File: 1408724106912.png (141 KB, 1000x700)

>>42050337
>>42050367
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zUMvFDV0rr8

Miracle motherfucking Midori leaves not Magical Girl behind!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:23:16 No.42050579

>>42050478
>that we're apparently immune to
Or our senses aren't sensitive enough to actually feel anything.

Also, we have to consider the possibility that Corruption from TTO and Pinky are different. What if Midori would get affected even more adversely by TTO Corruption because she's a Vessel of Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:23:19 No.42050580

>>42050566
Except for those two in the closet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:24:18 No.42050600

>>42050279
>[]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:25:42 No.42050631

>>42050279
[X]Let Wendy take the gun to Chiaki. She's right, it could be too risky.

I've been in this quest long enough to spot the obvious flags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:25:55 No.42050636

>>42050580
>enemy combatants
please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:26:12 No.42050639

>>42050279
>[x]Hold Cooldown's hand and go through

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:27:30 No.42050679

>>42050631
But what if Wendy is wrong and entering there alone is fatal for her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:28:51 No.42050705

>>42050279
>[]No. I'm seeing this through to the end. ...You don't have to come with me if you're scared, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:29:21 No.42050713

>>42050279
>Hold my Soul Gem while I go in, just to be safe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:29:24 No.42050715
File: PANCAKE.jpg (104 KB, 1023x982)

>Chiaki's devil world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:29:25 No.42050720

>>42050679
The question is, is Deculture wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:30:30 No.42050740

>>42050636
They were members of Midori's Officio. As the Warmaster's Aide, they had trusted her. Trusted Chiaki. Trusted Wendy.
They weren't enemy combatants. They were allies that we betrayed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:31:48 No.42050770

>>42050740
Anything for sempai. Midori let her best friend die back in Chiakis barrier, do you think she cares about nameless grunts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:33:24 No.42050796

>>42050740
But anon... magical girls aren't people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:34:53 No.42050818

I suppose the voting period has ended

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:36:11 No.42050838
File: Voting-Banner_Yuu.png (224 KB, 800x800)

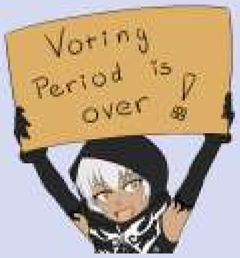

>>42050279
rip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:40:38 No.42050911

>>42050838
Wonder what she's doing right now, while Risa and Kirika are beside her, ripping each other's throats out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:41:33 No.42050929

>>42050911
Poor Yuu

I wish she fit our combat style so we got to talk to her more, she's the best little sister.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:42:30 No.42050943

>>42050911
I assume that she's getting ready to beat Kirika the moment she tries to escape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:43:52 No.42050965

>>42050911
>>42050943
Wasn't Yuu the one who was fighting Kirika?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:44:02 No.42050972

>>42050911
Yuu has reach, but Kirika has flexibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:44:08 No.42050976

>>42050911
Yuu is the one beating the snot out of Kirika, Risa is standing on the sidelines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:44:15 No.42050978

>>42050911
It's Yuu and Kirika fighting, with Risa standing by.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:45:00 No.42050993

>>42050911
Yuu and Kirika are fighting, I'm pretty sure, it's just that there was a typo and Decu said "second" instead of "third".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:47:40 No.42051041

Better question. Can they actually kill each other, and what happens if one of them actually dies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:57:33 No.42051189

>>42051041
They're undead meguca souls stuffed into weapons forged by an unhinged goddess. Nobody has a fucking clue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)15:58:56 No.42051216

>>42051041
They are the undead souls of magical girls.

I'm going to guess no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:02:50 No.42051293
File: good end.png (227 KB, 1000x671)

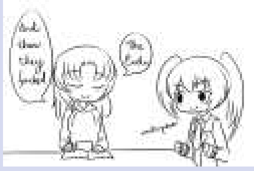
And then they fucked
The end.

>>42051041

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:04:03 No.42051314

>>42051293
This should have an edit where Kumatora is dead and Wendy is holding her corpse like a puppet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:09:30 No.42051411

>>42051314
Why in the ever loving fuck?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:12:17 No.42051454
File: you fucked up.jpg (12 KB, 300x225)

>>42051314

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:13:37 No.42051477
File: A Valid Lycanthrope.jpg (115 KB, 625x725)

WHAT DOES YOUR FUTURE AND A GROUP OF CROWS HAVE IN COMMON?
A MURDER

>>42051314

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:13:50 No.42051481

>>42051314
Give me a second.

Do you want anything to happen to Midori? Covered in blood? Decapitated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:22:09 No.42051636
File: 1366144836420.png (120 KB, 289x298)

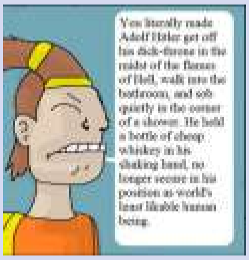
You literally made Adolf Hitler get off his dick-throne in the midst of the flames of Hell, walk into the bathroom, and sob quietly in the corner of a shower. He held a bottle of cheap whiskey in his shaking hand, no longer secure in his position as world's least likable human being.

>>42051314

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:24:12 No.42051677

>>42051314
>And now we're fucked.
>The end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:33:18 No.42051813
File: aw you.png (147 KB, 650x615)

>>42051314

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:49:14 No.42052095

Is Decu a kill?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:51:57 No.42052157

>>42052095
No, he is taking his time. He is going to post until 7:00 AM in The Moon

Also, I didn't knew that omelettes are cakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:52:29 No.42052168

>>42052095
Nah. He's doing an all nighter. Probably just getting up for a cuppa joe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:53:24 No.42052194
File: sak_comp.png (112 KB, 300x317)

>>42052095
He's still online, so not kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:55:26 No.42052229

>>42052194
How's the weather on the moon though, puncat?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)16:57:52 No.42052278

>>42050298 >>42050305 >>42050301

You shake your head, forcing a smile on your face. You understand her concern, but really - asking you to back off, after everything up to this point?

No, you tell Wendy. You're seeing this through to the end, no matter what it takes.

...She doesn't have to come with you if she's scared, though.

Wendy stares at you for a moment, before shaking her head and stepping forward - her rough calloused hand quickly finding yours in a warm, disturbingly-comfortable grip. "...Fuck you, Green. Teach me to actually show genuine concern for once and I get called a pussy for it. Never fucking again." And then, as if to completely contradict her words, she gives your hand a squeeze - a weak, feeble, tremulous one. Showing you just how hard of a time Wendy is having just to keep still.

...Well, that's fine. It's okay to be scared, you think.

You're scared too. You'll be honest, today has been nothing but one fright after another, and you have the sneaking suspicion that there will be a huge one at the very end. The biggest to date, and the most horrible one yet.

But that in itself doesn't scare you.

It's the prospect of not being able to be there for Chiaki anymore after all this does.

You look back at Enishi. Is she going to be okay out here...? You and Wendy'll be practically leaving her alone with Heartcatch Squad once you step in.

"I'll be fine," The Callidus Rank Leader says, smiling. "The moment those doors close behind you is the moment I take off for my own quarters before undoing the illusion. This brightly-colored squad won't even realize what happened."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:57:58 No.42052281

>>42052229
Incoming storm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)16:58:44 No.42052298
File: sak_sensei.png (34 KB, 193x306)

>>42052229
Cloudy with high humidity. Heavy rain in two and a half hours.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)16:58:53 No.42052303

>>42052278

Right, just as you discussed with her during planning. Also helps with the whole non-incriminating thing.

"Yes, of course, and I'm very thankful for that, but..." The raven-haired Callidus seems hesitant to speak up here. Or maybe it's the effort of her task at hand. "...How will you two get out? What's your exit strategy? Should I come back here and put Heartcatch Squad under my control again later, or...?"

You shake your head. No, she doesn't need to do that. You don't have an exit strategy.

"But...that IS still a Silent Room, right? And--"

You hold up a hand. You don't have an exit strategy because frankly, no one knows what'll happen once you get into the room and hand Chiaki the Golden Weapon. Of course, you're hoping things will actually go well, enough that you won't even need a way to get out, but in the event that you do need to escape, well - you already have that covered.

"...I...I see." Enishi nods, through a mask of sweat and effort. "In that case, then I wish the both of you luck." A smile, wistful this time, curls her lips. "I hope that someday I will find someone who loves me enough to dive through hell for me, Hanegawa. The Warmaster is lucky to have you."

You feel your cheeks heat up at this. That's...you thank Enishi for her words, and ignore Wendy's rueful snorting. A brief check of your person and the Desert Eagle in your Inventory, you decide that you're ready, and say so. Wendy echoes the same, and the both of you stare at the yawning chasm at the door.

Giving one last look at the outside world before stepping in together.

...Hold on, sempai. Just hang in th ere for a bit longer.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:00:03 No.42052325

>>42052303
Time to see how deep the rabbit hole goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:01:05 No.42052353

>>42052278
>You're scared too. You'll be honest, today has been nothing but one fright after another, and you have the sneaking suspicion that there will be a huge one at the very end. The biggest to date, and the most horrible one yet.
This doesn't soubds bad. Not at all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:02:56 No.42052394

>>42052353
D'ya think shaving that green hair off would reduce the danger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:04:01 No.42052419

>>42052394
Not in the slightless

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:04:43 No.42052438

>>42052419
Dye it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:05:23 No.42052446

>>42052438
That won't work either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:05:51 No.42052456

>>42052446
Find a more dangerous green hair and pin the blame on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:06:19 No.42052464

>>42052446
Fry it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)17:07:22 No.42052486

>>42052303

The sensation of pushing through something palpable, like a resistance field of some sorts, is the first thing you feel.

The second is the cold, followed almost immediately by a crushing, choking darkness.

Just as you're about to cry out your sempai's name, however - the darkness lifts, revealing your surroundings.

You're no longer in the Silent Room you entered. This doesn't even look like anywhere in Mitakihara, or even in Japan.

Instead, you're in a large, white open plain, stretching out as far as the eye can see.

A plain full of shattered mirrors. Each one smashed, broken, or ground to powder, their empty frames jutting out of the hard-packed dirt like half-buried ribcages of some past civilization flash-fried to oblivion. Killed right were they stood.

"...Where the fuck are we?" Wendy murmurs beside you, her hand still gripping yours. You shake your own head in mute confusion, before the world suddenly changes. The cloudless, steel-grey sky replaced with one darkened with black clouds fattened by rain, each one flinging down drops of moisture that turned the dirt wet and muddy with every passing moment.

You blink at the horizon again, and see that the broken mirrors have been just as quickly replaced by corpses.

Each one wearing your sempai's costume.

Each one wearing your' sempai's face.

Each one sporting long, flowing black hair, and an expression of cold, hard determination, up to their deaths.

And in the distance, you could hear the titanic boom of high-caliber firepower being discharged again and again and again - a veritable war being fought.

What do you do?

[]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.
[]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:07:53 No.42052499

>>42052456
While I applaud the efforts to not see reality, your delusio s won't do you any good. There is no way to prevent the inevitable with cheap tricks like dye or blaming another green-haired girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:08:14 No.42052511

>>42052486
>[X]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:08:34 No.42052521

>>42052486
>[]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:08:54 No.42052524

>>42052486
>[]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:08:55 No.42052525

>>42052486
>[x]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:09:28 No.42052540

>>42052486
>[X]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:09:50 No.42052548

>>42052486
>[X]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.
Oh boy here we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:09:53 No.42052549

>>42052486
>[]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:09:55 No.42052551

>>42052486
>[x]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:10:01 No.42052554

>>42052486
>[X]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.
GET HER THE GUN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:10:01 No.42052556

>>42052486
>[X]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

Manuke already told us what's going on. The Homus are essentially fighting over Chiaki's body. So we need to get to the fighting, find her, give her the DE and help however we can, IF we can help at all...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:10:07 No.42052563

>>42052486
[x]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.
Information and analysis was absolutely vital back in Siberia.
We're in another Barrier created by Matsuda/Homura's fractured psyche. We need information, and just as importantly, allies from among the personality fragments, just like last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:10:16 No.42052568

>>42052486
>[]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:10:22 No.42052570

>>42052486
>[]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

Better to learn something useful before doing anything stupid. We don't want another FUCK YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:11:05 No.42052584

>>42052486
>[x]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

Any info we can get is welcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:11:37 No.42052599

>>42052486
>[]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.
Eye'm coming, shempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:12:15 No.42052610

>>42052486
>[X]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:12:36 No.42052617

Okay, so we're going towards the noises. Let's strategize. I bet we're going to get a scene where all the Homus try to pretend to be Chiaki in order to convince us to give them the gun. How do we tell which one is Chiaki? Also, let's try avoid revealing any personal info to any Homus we run into, so we can winnow out the crowd faster (doesn't know our name? Clearly not Chiaki.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:13:11 No.42052627

>>42052486
>[] Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:13:22 No.42052630

>>42052486
>[]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.
SHEMPAI!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:14:11 No.42052648

>>42052486
>[]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:14:19 No.42052654

>>42052486
>[]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:14:34 No.42052659

>>42052486
>[]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:14:56 No.42052665

Well, odds are that are Homu will look like a Homucifer with shortened hair if she kept up her appearance. Remember, she chopped off part of it because it got in her way after the transformation.

So she should stand out because I doubt that there's that many TTO's out there, if there are any left at all...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:15:07 No.42052667

>>42052617
It'd be easy to tell. Our sempai will be the one everyone else is trying to kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:15:15 No.42052671

>>42052617
Simple, find the homu with short hair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:15:28 No.42052679

>>42052486
[x]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

LETS NOT GO TOWARDS THE OBVIOUS SOURCE OF DANGER PLEASE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:16:05 No.42052689

>>42052486
>[]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.
Lets not rush and fuck it up...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:16:30 No.42052698

>>42052486
>[X]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

Chiaki Matsuda looked out at the multi-layered, silvery world.
"Where am I?"
INSIDE THE MIRROR.
"Am I dead?"
THE ANSWER TO THAT, said Death, IS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN NO AND YES.
Chiaki turned, and a billion figures turned with her.
"When can I get out?"
WHEN YOU FIND THE ONE THAT'S REAL.
Chiaki Matsuda ran on through the endless reflections.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:16:57 No.42052707

>>42052617
But the problem is that since we're dealing with ALL previous Homu's AND Chiaki's, some of them are going to be Chiaki's that failed the Procedure, or did some other monumentally stupid thing like handing over their Soul Gem to Ahriman and not choosing to take control back from TTO, or who got themselves killed by the First Knight.

How do we tell a previous Chiaki Matsuda from our current Chiaki Matsuda?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:17:18 No.42052717

>>42052486
[x]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

I bet our resident retard-squad already voted to go where towards the source of death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:17:25 No.42052721

>>42052617
Mention or hint at licking sool gim

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:18:52 No.42052751

>>42052486
[]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:19:03 No.42052754

>>42052659
>>42052630
>>42052610
>>42052599
>>42052568
>>42052556
>>42052554
>>42052551
>>42052549
>>42052548
>>42052548
>>42052540
>>42052525
>>42052524
>>42052511
And here we have our resident GET FUCKED voters, once again too dumb to not do something retarded.

Is it that hard to not put your hand into a blender while its rotating, kids?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:19:13 No.42052761

>>42052698
>Chiaki Matsuda looked out at the multi-layered, silvery world.
>"Where am I?"
>INSIDE THE MIRROR.
>"Am I dead?"
>THE ANSWER TO THAT, said Death, IS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN NO AND YES.
>Chiaki turned, and a billion figures turned with her.
>"When can I get out?"
>WHEN YOU FIND THE ONE THAT'S REAL.
>Chiaki Matsuda ran on through the endless reflections.

This... seems surprisingly accurate... But would that mean that if Chiaki wins this, there will be no more Homus left except for the ones that ally with her?

Are we dealing with a Homura World War here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:19:23 No.42052767
File: B2DIl8mCIAAdn6-.png (1.38 MB, 1024x1722)

>>42052486
>[x]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.
Don't want to go helping the wrong sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:20:06 No.42052782

>>42052754
Are you saying that our Sempai won't be making the most noise possible trying to get out of this glassy hell?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:20:08 No.42052783

>>42052717
>go and rush into a fight without using anything to our advantage, just like what we did when we were killed the last time
15

>actually work with Midori's strengths because we can fucking cloak
10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:20:10 No.42052784

>>42052486
>[X]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:20:16 No.42052787
File: 1348622503624.jpg (6 KB, 164x180)

>>42052754

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:20:22 No.42052788

>>42052486
>[x]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:20:38 No.42052793

>>42052486
>[]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:20:58 No.42052800

>>42052754
>Chiaki
>or any other homu for that matter
>leaving survivors for us to find

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:21:18 No.42052807

>>42052486
[]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:21:27 No.42052810

>>42052486
>[x]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:21:55 No.42052818

>>42052754
To be fair, going towards it does not mean going IN the damn mess. Getting close enough to see what the fuck is going on will get us info faster, as well as tell us if we need to act right the fuck now, or if we actually have time to sneak around and look for clues.

No one voted to CHARGE IN, FULL THROTTLE!

Yet anyway...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:22:31 No.42052826

>>42052486

>[X]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:22:57 No.42052832

>>42052486
>[x]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:23:08 No.42052834

>>42052486
>[x]Go towards the source of the noise. ...Your sempai has to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:23:11 No.42052836

>>42052486
>[]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:23:41 No.42052851

>>42052486
>[X]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:24:01 No.42052861

>>42052486

>[]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:24:05 No.42052864

Aren't we at the 15 minute cutoff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:24:39 No.42052878

The time is up peoples

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:25:10 No.42052889
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png (251 KB, 800x800)

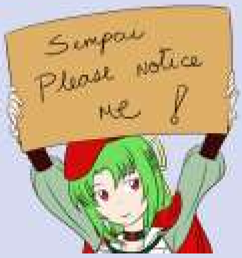

>>42052486
Will the real Chiaki Matsuda please stand up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:26:51 No.42052917

>>42052889
Good reference

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:27:05 No.42052923

>>42052818
Getting close enough to get a look means that we're getting close enough to get sucked into the fighting, when the Homura's and Chiaki's are using high caliber guns and explosive weapons.

The fact that you can't see that the option to go towards the fighting will get us sucked into the fight means that you're the same kind of idiot that couldn't see saying "Get Fucked" would have Midori charge straight into the fight against the Ribbon Fragment.

And people HAVE been voting to charge in, full throttle.
What do you think
>>42052554
>>42052548
>>42052556
>>42052599
>>42052630
are voting for?
They're voting to run there and get the gun to Chiaki, not stay outside of the fighting and observe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:27:30 No.42052933

>>42052782
>N-N-NO GUYS! I DIDNT VOTE FOR A OBVIOUSLY RETARDED CHOICE, MY VOTE MADE S-S-SENSE I SWEAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:28:47 No.42052959

18:20 for searching, let's hope that all votes count

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:29:08 No.42052967

>>42052818
>No one voted to CHARGE IN, FULL THROTTLE!

But they did, you blithering retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:30:56 No.42053000

checking some of the corpses on the way to the big battle ground isn't the worst just so we can. make sure our sempai isn't already amongst the dying. or just hiding in a little igloo of corpses, and letting the others fight it out. its never really a bad idea to gather intel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:32:51 No.42053038

>>42053000
Unless you are on a time limit. Like I don't know the risk of someone dying if you don't make it in time or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:32:53 No.42053039

>>42053000
Yeah, it's not a bad idea. But going straight ahead to the presumable goal also isn't a bad idea like the doom-shriekers who hate democracy seem to think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:34:19 No.42053067

Meh, searching through corpses can end up just as bad if one of the survivors just tries to shank us for our shit.
The average Homu's pretty ruthless and just as bad as the average /tg/ murderhobo...

So really, in the end, BOTH votes can be HORRIBLY bad, depending on what Decu decides to do with them.

After all, if people remember, a lot of the guys that voted for the 'Get Fucked' option back in Siberia only meant it as what to say, not what to do, they never realized that Decu would do what he did with it.

Sure there were retards and trolls... but this is /tg, there's always retards and trolls...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:34:24 No.42053069

>>42053000
>hiding in a little igloo of corpses
That sounds like the sort of thing old Chiaki would d-

Oh shit oh fuck oh buggering hell. We're probably going to run across Murderface here.
Not the pointy armoured Murderface, but the one Wendy remembers. Chiaki before her most recent mindwipe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:37:38 No.42053130

>>42053069
>Chiaki and Kong teaming up to slaughter homus
>Cue self-cestuous foursome when Wendy and Midori arive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:38:56 No.42053151

>>42053069
OH BOY! It is possible that Wendy's Murderface appears and starts screaming at Wendy: "You abandoned me! I loved you! Traitor!", and makes Wendy lose her shit and start sobbing on the floor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:39:43 No.42053170

>>42053069
>>42053130
Man, that Murderface was such a fuckup.
She gave up and was witching out because her girlfriend died. Then there's the fact that she would just run and hide, or get herself knocked out, or just be a careless idiot, and make other people die in her place.

To be honest, Sayaka had a legitimate reason to hate Murderface.
She'd get Chiaki killed, not out spite or anything like that, but because she's just that much of a selfish fuckup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:39:56 No.42053175

>>42053151
Wendy caught a bad case of the deads. It couldn't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:40:26 No.42053184

>>42053069
>Kong takes the fourth slot in the golden deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:44:37 No.42053242

>>42053184
>Kong takes the fourth slut in the golden deagle
Hubba hubba

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:48:54 No.42053306

>>42053175
Maybe Murderface is so regretful and hurt that is willing to blame Wendy, even if it's unjust. In the Write-ups, Wendy mentions that she didn't want to die, that is not her fault. Maybe, if Murderface throws that to Wendy it can make her lose her cool. Of course, I am only making speculation, but seeing that Decu loves to drink our tears, I can see that happening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:49:57 No.42053317

We needed the Golden Deagle in the first place to give Chiaki and edge over all the other Homus. That was the whole point of bringing it.
But all those Homus includes Kong. Wendy needs to help kill the girls she was in love with, who she thought she lost.

We fucked up. We REALLY fucked up. We should not have brought Wendy in with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:50:05 No.42053320

>>42052486
>[x]Try to look for survivors in the pile of corpses. Maybe you can find out more about where you are from the dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:50:44 No.42053334

>>42053320
You're ever so slightly late anon.

Just a little bit though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:51:22 No.42053341

>>42053317
On the other hand, Wendy's been getting better with both Midori and Chiaka ~~and Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:52:07 No.42053354
File: chaika chiaki.png (155 KB, 539x627)

>>42053341
>Chiaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:52:43 No.42053368

>>42053317
I'm sure all of these dead ones are from other timelines. Kong and Chiaki are from the same timeline, and should be the only left-handed ones. Also, both Kong and Chiaki are driven by the same goals not shared by any others, so there is no reason why the two would be in conflict.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:53:20 No.42053383

>>42053317
Decu, you are really making us lose our shit here. I bet you are really happy now. Enjoy your anon-tears and anon-paranoia, both freshly collected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:54:03 No.42053392

>>42053334
Fuck my shitty internet, welp time to panic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:54:22 No.42053394

>>42053354
Fug, phone keyboard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:54:36 No.42053403

>>42053368
There's been previous Kong's, just as there have been previous Chiaki Matsuda's who had developed feelings for Midori.

The Armored Fragment showed that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:55:12 No.42053418

>>42053368
>left-handed ones
BINGO! I forget about that! Good memory, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:57:09 No.42053451

>>42053317
Perhaps we will find the Homu that Yuma mind raped. The power of hugs should be enough to recruit her.
~~Then we can betray and break her again.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:58:14 No.42053474
File: 1367923138268.jpg (115 KB, 1075x720)

Shh no dreams
Only tears now

>>42053184
>>42053170
>>42053130
>>42053069
>Chiaki vs Murderface battle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)17:59:53 No.42053517

>>42053474
>Last two fragments standing back to back
>turn around into mexican standoff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:00:42 No.42053535
File: 1419030948156.png (195 KB, 401x411)

ONLY THE DEAD
CAN KNOW PEACE FROM THIS EVIL

>>42053474
>Midori sides with Chiaki
~~>Wendy sides with Kong~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:01:31 No.42053547

>>42053451
Well the Moemuras chances of surviving are..... They`re probably dead/dying or hiding if they`re smart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:01:57 No.42053560

>>42053474
>>42053517
>>42053535
>LoveExamination.ogg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:02:50 No.42053579

>>42053474
Don't forget the homu with the scarf that found chiaki in the wookie realm for malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:03:01 No.42053587

>>42053535
Anon! Stop giving Decu more tears! Do you want him to get diabetes and obesity? Be responsible!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:03:34 No.42053597
File: sak_gununu.jpg (108 KB, 640x480)

>>42053560
Goddammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:04:10 No.42053611
File: trying to catch up with MGNQ.jpg (353 KB, 1920x2160)

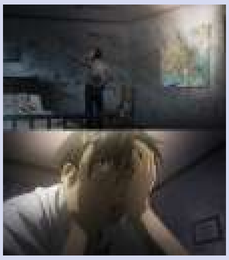

Okay, I might have missed
couple threads.
What the fuck is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:05:11 No.42053634
File: fff742da90539d824b3aab95f(...).webm (2.74 MB, 960x540)

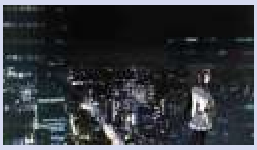

>>42053535
SHIT
JUST
GOT
REAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:05:36 No.42053644

>>42053611
EVERYTHING IS FIRE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:07:42 No.42053685
File: MGNQ.png (1.15 MB, 848x1440)

>>42053611

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:09:45 No.42053723

>>42053611
Chiaki got forcibly reminded that she's literally Satan, grew wings and met her adorable familiars on more pleasant terms
QB put her in a silent room because everybody else will murder them to death if they learn about her being satan
Malal popped up in an implanted memory and said 'yeah I thought this might happen, enjoy another memory wipe',

to which Chiaki said get fucked
The dolls told Midori to get the golden deagle to her because she's currently having an incestuous mental battle royale
And now we here

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)18:11:55 No.42053770

>>42052521 >>42052627 >>42052648

In your entire career as a Magical Girl, you've never been part of a...a full-scale engagement. You've never been part of a squad wilfully sent into the grinder, to die in a massive conflagration of blood and fire and hate as entire groups of magical girls did their level best to kill each other. All in the name of following orders.

As such, you'd never been able to fully appreciate the kind of horror that such engagements left after the last spell had been unleashed, after the last bullet had been shot. You've never been able to behold firsthand the kind of devastation such an encounter brought, and how the sight of so many corpses could render any creed, any justification, any cause pointless and worthless.

But to see such a scene - of an entire horizon full of the dead and the dying, each one resembling your sempai down to the way they stubbornly kept a grip on their weapon even as the life bled out of them - you started to doubt yourself. In the middle of that horror, you started to wonder if you could actually help Chiaki. If you could actually make a difference, in the face of...well, all this. How it looks as if this time, your sempai was truly beyond your help, and how you've stumbled into something no one should ever willingly throw themselves into.

You turn as you hear the sound of someone messily depositing their lunch into the ground - and you blink as you realize that it's not you, this time. It's Wendy, loudly and painfully retching the remains of a burger, while still clammily holding onto your hand. You reach out and hold her hair away from her face as she does so - and she gives your hand a grateful squeeze as she finishes. Wiping her mouth with her sleeve as she straightens up.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:11:59 No.42053772
File: perception.jpg (77 KB, 960x540)

[607]:
I can always see lesbian subplot
It's my hero ability

>>42053685
Perhaps there is still hope.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)18:14:06 No.42053812

>>42053770

"...Jesus Christ, Kong." The American Callidus finally manages to choke out, her voice hoarse and strained. "I...I thought you had some baggage. You told me you did. You told me about your fucking nightmares and how fucked up they were. Even made a joke about how shit they were compared to mine. I didn't..." She shakes her head, both in seeming denial and regret. "...I didn't know it was this bad..."

You shake your own head at this. You don't think anyone could have predicted it was this bad.

Not even you did, and you already died once saving her from her own barrier.

It's here, then, that a noise catches your attention. One of the corpses nearby, still alive, still drawing breath. You let go of Wendy - the Callidus gasping in alarm as you pull away from her - and immediately make for the survivor among the wreckage.

...She doesn't have much long. Her left arm is gone, and her entire lower torso is all but burned away. Despite this, she's trying to pull herself up, using the melted remains of an oversized machinegun to do so with little success.

You hesitate for the briefest of moments, before finally crouching down and helping the dying fragment of your sempai to sit up. Feeling your breath catch in your throat and tears prick at your eyes as you hold her frail, weak form steady. She looks up at you with unseeing eyes - one already rendered into bloody pink paste, most likely from blunt-force trauma, the other swollen over with bruised flesh and premature scabbing.

"Madoka...?" The fragment whispers, reverent, hopeful. "Madoka, is that you? I'm...please, help me up. I can still - nggh - I can still fight. The Nameless One is nearly defeated. I just need a clear shot." Her breathing, already light and feathery, begins to grow shallower with every gulp of air. "J-just one clear shot, and...and then I can save you myself."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:16:05 No.42053862

>>42053812
?[x]This isn't your shempai. Go find your shempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:16:23 No.42053867

>>42053812

Midori knows Madoka's voice, right?

Imitate her and tell her it's going to be alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:16:47 No.42053882

>>42053812
>Everything will be daijoubu. You can rest now.
Remember, we work off of expectations. If she wants to see Madoka, we can let her see that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:17:25 No.42053894

>>42053812
Hug her until she's gone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:17:37 No.42053900

>>42053812
>[x] Put her out of her misery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:17:42 No.42053902

>>42053867
Yeah, do that, tell her "its okay, you can rest now" and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:17:45 No.42053904

>>42053812
this >>42053867
Should work well with Midoris illusions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:18:26 No.42053922

>>42053812
It'll all be alright. You can rest now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:18:30 No.42053924

>>42053812
>I'm here. Just tell me how to identify her and I will end her suffering with my own hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:18:55 No.42053944

>>42053812
Imitate Madoka's voice. Ask her how the situation with the Nameless One is going

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:19:02 No.42053945

>>42053812
>Nameless One is Nearly defeated.
>Chiaki is Nameless One
>Panic!

...

I have no idea what to vote for here dear anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:19:07 No.42053947

>>42053812
>The Nameless One
Shit, this is one of the enemy Homura's, working for the TTO.

>imitate Godoka's voice, tell Homura it's okay, just tell us which way to point her, is there a weakpoint we should look for
If we can get this fragment to tell us if Chiaki has a weakness or something that the other fragments are targeting, then it will help us cover her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:19:24 No.42053954

>>42053812
2nding >>42053862

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:19:39 No.42053958

>>42053812
>[X] The Nameless One?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:21:14 No.42053993

>>42053882
>>42053894
>>42053902
We can get information out of this enemy Homura. We shouldn't be wasting time with unnecessarily consoling her. We should get any actionable intel we can then move immediately under cover of invisibility to support Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:22:08 No.42054014

>>42053812
>How do you react?

>[X] Boom. Headshot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:22:53 No.42054028

>>42053812
Find Chiaki NOW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:23:05 No.42054034

>>42053924
>>42053867
Supporting a mixture of these; a Homu dies in peace and we identify sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:23:26 No.42054040

>>42054014
We have no gun. I considered suggesting we slit her throat, but it seemed uneccesary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:23:52 No.42054051

>>42053812
Tell her everything's okay, and ask her to close her eyes.

Then shoot her Soul Gem out.

We don't have time for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:25:18 No.42054080

>>42053947
>>42053812
The Nameless one is our Chiaki, I'm pretty sure. anyhow
But yeah,
>Mimic madoka, try to ask her where the TNO is. But like, try and do in it a way that actually sounds like madoka, NOT "I will end her suffering with my own hand."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:26:31 No.42054107

>>42054080
>The Nameless one is our Chiaki, I'm pretty sure. anyhow

Yes. Nameless is Chiaki. Transcendent is Homucifer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:26:33 No.42054109

>>42053812
>>42053924
>>42053947
>>42053993
Acquire field intelligence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:26:52 No.42054118

>>42053812
Voting for this >>42053924

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:28:15 No.42054147

>>42054040
>We have no gun.
I would hope we do, or else this whole excursion would have just been made pointless.

~~I am in no way advocating using the Golden DEagle.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:28:27 No.42054154

>>42053812
> I'm Midori.

Then mercykill her and move on.

So, is the Nameless one OUR Chiaki then? Can we ask the gun what the fuck is going on? Because I was kind of hoping it would be more useful since it holds the souls of her previous incarnations. Maybe we can shoot them with bullets guided by their own dead selves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:29:22 No.42054170

>>42053867

These two.
>>42053894
>>42053812

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:29:46 No.42054180

>>42054118
You know I rather doubt this Homu would believe the "end her suffering with own hand" thing, maybe change the wording?
>>42054034
Something like this works, without the dumb wording.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:29:54 No.42054184

>>42054147
...oh, right. THAT gun.
The thought of using it had never crossed my mind so hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:32:23 No.42054231

>>42054184
I wouldn't suggest using it in general. Need to fucking toss the damn thing to Chaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:32:31 No.42054233

>>42054154
>>42054109
>>42054051
>>42054028
>>42054014
>>42053993
>>42053900
>>42053862
>All these Edgefags

I want the Newfags to leave this quest and never come back. It boggles my mind how you shits actually think that any of these would be an in-character choice for fucking Midori.

Seriously please remove yourselves from this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:32:31 No.42054234

>>42053947
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:32:58 No.42054240

This situation is all sorts of fucked. At least she didn't try to shank us. Might wanna be careful for any potential grenades she might still have or something.

Homu is Homu so Homu will Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:33:06 No.42054242
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>42053812

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)18:36:09 No.42054302
File: Chikuwa_Midori.jpg (173 KB, 850x600)

>>42054242

Alright, pausing for now! Next thread this wednesday if the weather permits!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:36:15 No.42054303

>>42053812
Seconding theses. We are Midori, guys, Midori is a decent person, not some murderhobo
>>42054080
>>42053924
>>42053867

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:36:48 No.42054317

>>42054302
We love you Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:36:56 No.42054320

>>42054240
This anon gets it. Standing here is Midori, Wendy, and about 1/4-1/3 of a Homu. And the Homu is still the deadliest one there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:37:18 No.42054334

>>42054302
Thanks for your hard effort!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:37:39 No.42054342

>>42054302
So how many "One more thread"s are left in this arc?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:38:04 No.42054351

>>42054302
Cheers boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:39:03 No.42054373

>>42054302
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:39:20 No.42054380

>>42054302
Please give us some good news next thread. Just a little bit of hope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:39:41 No.42054388
File: smugdoka.jpg (52 KB, 680x680)

>>42054342
At least one more, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:39:45 No.42054391

>>42054302
Wednesday's forecast looks pretty good. Here's hoping it stays that way.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)18:39:49 No.42054394

>>42054317
>>42054334
>>42054351

Thank you!

>>42054342

Just one more!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:40:35 No.42054415

>>42054040
This is literally the only time Midori will ever be carrying a gun. Besides, it could've been a tranquilizer headshot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:40:49 No.42054424

>>42054302
Thanks for running Decu!

So how fucked are we right now? Like, regular "violated with a rusty length of rebar" fucked, or "Nero just opened up a flightcase labelled 'The destroyer' and hooked it to to 3-phase AC" fucked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:41:45 No.42054447

>>42054233
>Seriously please remove yourselves from this quest.

Whenever I consider it, I remember that your tears are half the reason I keep coming back.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/23/15(Sun)18:43:29 No.42054494

>>42054380

Hahaha, I'll do my best!

>>42054391

I hope so too! It feels like weeks since we last felt the sun!

>>42054424

Hahaha! Not as bad as you think, but not as good as you hope!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:45:15 No.42054541

>>42054447
>Hurr I was merely pretending

Uh-huh, sure you were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:45:25 No.42054542

>>42054233
You're the cancer killing quests, Anon.

Wouldn't you put down an enemy of your lover, even if it's in her image? And ESPECIALLY if it's in Chiaki's image, since she's murderous as fuck? And even more-so if it's as a mercy to put her out of the final painful moments of her life?

So many reasons to do this that are in line with Midori's personality. Because she's shown in the past that when it comes down to it, even though it might hurt her, she does what needs to be done.

Besides, I've been here since before we went to Siberia, you snooty fucking faggot. It still doesn't mean I'm going to vote with your bitch ass self.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:46:06 No.42054559

>>42054494
>Hahaha! Not as bad as you think, but not as good as you hope!

Short on time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:46:41 No.42054571

>>42054303
Putting this Homu out of her misery (and preventing her from being a threat) isn't being a murderhobo, it's doing the decent thing - even though it's a difficult thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:52:11 No.42054692
File: image.jpg (34 KB, 480x202)

YOU HAVE NO POWER HERE

>>42054233
>Seriously please remove yourselves from this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:52:30 No.42054700

>>42054231
While using it to kill people (let alone other Homus) would probably be stupid, I do wonder why its not doing anything to help.

I realise GWs are dangerous, but I would expect that Braids atleast would try to help due to her nature or Murderface due to it being Midori who is holding the DEagle.

Heck, even Dildoes would presumably want to fix this mess as well as possible even if she might be annoyed at Chiaki for ending up like this.

Why the heck is the DEagle not doing anything when the other GWs had little trouble manifesting ghostly critters.
Presumably theres a reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:54:18 No.42054738

>>42054542
>o many reasons to do this that are in line with Midori's personality.

Your post is literally screaming I AM NEW TO THIS QUEST AND I DIDNT READ THE SIBERIA ARC. Fuck off.

>You're the cancer killing quests, Anon.

No, you being an imbecile is what is killing quests. Read the fuck up on Midori instead of trying to force her into a role you think she should be you mongtard. In fact, start with some reading comprehension in the first place. Might prevent you from spouting retarded shit in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:56:18 No.42054789

>>42054700
>Why the heck is the DEagle not doing anything when the other GWs had little trouble manifesting ghostly critters. Presumably theres a reason.
The Three stooges are running free right now. Gotta shoot 'em with the Golden Deagle to stuff 'em back in the gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)18:57:05 No.42054804

>>42054700
>>42054542
Get a trip. Everyone in this thread should be warned about the retarded shit you post, holy fuck.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 08/23/15(Sun)19:03:12 No.42054909
File: homu.png (275 KB, 800x900)

Take off your gloves for a bit.
あん!?

Dang.

I missed a pretty good thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)19:21:38 No.42055258

>>42054909
What were you doing?

COOKIES ARE NOT SALAD!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)19:29:17 No.42055393

Uh guys, was the thread archived? The usual guy didn't post this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)19:31:45 No.42055433

>>42055393
It was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)19:35:56 No.42055529

I will be happy if we get a Midori/Chiaki/Wendy threesome.

It's not cheating if they're *both* doing her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)19:40:52 No.42055628

>>42055529
But anon, Wendy already has ~~mumi~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)19:40:55 No.42055629

>>42054541
What? I'm not pretending, I just derive sexual gratification from upsetting people who care too much about Internet Story Time. I come for Decu's storytelling, but I also come for the hateboner. If you catch my meaning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)19:43:24 No.42055693

>>42055529
Ehhhhhhh... I don´t think a mind-battle-royale is the best place for that, you horny fuck

~~later, when we have resolved this shit, sure~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)20:10:53 No.42056283

>>42055693
That's what I meant, yes. Later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)20:13:57 No.42056344

>>42056283
Then, I totally support your idea. Count me in when that vote is avaiable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)20:17:06 No.42056412

>>42054909
Who would you like to bully more than anyone else? ~~And why is it Midori?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)20:20:14 No.42056469

>>42056412
TTO
~~She deserves it~~

~~Seriously, a car is food? Today, 4chan, is making me discover things I never knew were possible~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/23/15(Sun)20:49:22 No.42057002

>>42056412
I want to bully the imoutos.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)11:04:19 No.42327352 Archived

You swallow hard as you cradle the dying Magical Girl in your arms. The Magical Girl that is - and at the same time, not - your sempai. Forcing yourself to remember that fact, even as you tend to her final moments alive.

Dismembered, blinded, with her costume so encrusted with dried blood you couldn't even tell where one stain ended, her once-luxurious long black hair falling down the sides of her face in matted, stringy snarls - you still couldn't help but choke out a sob as you see how miserable, how pathetic this simulacra of your sempai has become, and how bleak the end of her journey will be. An end no one in her shoes would ever deserve, especially when all she wanted to do was to save the one person she loved the most.

"...I'm here, Homura-chan." You finally manage to say, just barely masking your voice enough to sound like how you remember the Blessed lady sounded, in all her amber-eyed benevolence. An echo of her own final benediction to your sempai's fragments, back in Siberia. "I'm here. It's alright. You can rest now. Everything's going to be okay."

As soon as she hears your voice - as soon as the first word of mimicked divinity leaves your lips - the twitching, gasping fragment in your arms relaxes. Not the lifeless slackening of something finally surrendering to the pull of death, but rather a gradual untensing of the body that spoke of a deep, profound relief.

A relief that can only be from the utterly-unshakable belief that true salvation had indeed arrived, mere moments from midnight.

You're not sure whether to feel happy or wretched that your half-baked deception worked. Probably...probably both, to be honest.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)11:05:59 No.42327371

>>42327352

"Thank...thank you." Homura breathes, one that ends in a feeble, red-misted cough. "Just...just let me catch my breath and I'll be back on my feet again."

You force yourself to smile and nod, even though you know she wouldn't be able to see either gesture. "Alright. Just take your time." You say as soothingly as you can, your free hand reaching for one of hers and giving it a squeeze. Ignoring how cold and limp her fingers felt in your grip. "Can you tell me about the Nameless One? Where is she now, Homura-chan?"

The dying fragment lets out a breathless huff of bloody air, and it's only after you see the bitter smile on her lips that you realize she's laughing. "She's...tenacious. Even outnumbered and outgunned, she's repelled nearly every attempt we've made to breach her final stronghold. ...Every single time we think we're making any headway, we end up getting murdered in an ambush of her own making, or stumble into a chokepoint riddled with explosives rigged to blow." She pauses her for a moment, the smile on her face widening. "She is...she is still one of us, after all."

Another cough wracks her frame, this time strong enough to nearly make you lose your grip of her. Blood dripping freely from her lips now, welling with every word, darkening her already-smeared costume even further. "...It's useless, though. We have her surrounded. It's only a matter of time before the Nameless One succumbs to her wounds."

...Ngh. That means you don't have much time to get to your sempai, then. If she dies here...no, you don't even want to think about that right now.

Not here. Not now. You didn't pull her out of the hell in Siberia for her to die in a place like this.

"That's...that's good, Homura-chan. That's very good." You manage to say after a moment, forcing your voice to remain level. "But where is she? Where is her...her final stronghold?""

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:06:38 No.42327377

ayy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:07:42 No.42327386
File: TheBestTimeOfDay.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>42327352

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)11:09:59 No.42327404

>>42327371

The dying fragment of your sempai blinks her bruised, sightless eyes up at you. "...You...you don't know, Madoka? It's...it's the bastion built upon our many failures." She seems to hesitate here, before smiling again. "...Oh. But then, I'm forgetting how things are mutable here, in this godforsaken place..."

She coughs again, and when she speaks she's nearly inaudible - her voice now less of one and more of a barely-intelligible wheezing, forever at the edge of a last breath. The voice of someone who was, by all rights, living on borrowed time. "The Nameless One is...is making her final stand in a black tower north of here." The dying Magical Girl lets out another sigh. "You...you can't miss it. The rest of us are laying siege to it."

"...Sounds like Kong, all right." Wendy murmurs beside you, the American seemingly regaining her composure after earlier. "Probably picking off targets at the very top at her leisure, with all the entrances, exits and stairwells rigged with shaped charges." She glances down at the dying Homura in your arms, before shaking her head again. "...Let's move, Green. We know where to go. We can't waste time fucking around here."

But--

"..." The Callidus turns her back on you, making to walk away. "Don't even fucking argue, Green. That isn't Kong and you know it."

"...Madoka?" The nearly-dead girl in your grip whispers. "Madoka, I...it's getting harder to breathe, I...I don't think I'm getting any better..."

You look back at Wendy's retreating back - the Callidus clearly walking North - and then back at your sempai's dying fragment.

What do you do?

[]Put her out of her misery.
[]Hold her until she dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:11:03 No.42327417

>>42327404
>[]Put her out of her misery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:11:34 No.42327423

>>42327404
>[X]Put her out of her misery.
With the DEagle, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:11:42 No.42327425

>>42327404
>[x]Hold her until she dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:15:30 No.42327467

>>42327404
>[X]Put her out of her misery.

Can we put her to sleep or at least make her experience a comforting moment before hand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:17:20 No.42327488

>>42327404
>[]Hold her until she dies.
While killing her would be mercifull, that is not Midori´s style

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:17:32 No.42327490

>>42327404
>[X]Hold her until she dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:17:57 No.42327497

>>42327404
[X] Hold her until she dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:19:03 No.42327510

>>42327404
>[x]Hold her until she dies.
The other option would be better but i can't see Midori do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:19:54 No.42327518

>>42327404
Wait a moment. We discussed that here the Homus are having a battle-royale. But it seems that the other Homus are attacking only Chiaki instead The situation is far worse than we believed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:20:14 No.42327521

[]Put her out of her misery. Use your knife, don't let anyone see you have the Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:22:42 No.42327547

>>42327518
We always suspected that factions would form, especially between previous Homura's and the previous Chiaki's. The Chiaki faction would be overwhelmed by pure numbers, without assistance from the personalities in the Golden DEagle; we always knew that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:22:57 No.42327552

>>42327404
>[] Cut her hair and bring it to Shempai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:24:25 No.42327568

This encounter kinda feels like a Rick and Morty episode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:24:41 No.42327576

>>42327404
[x]Hold her until she dies.
It's not about doing the correct thing, it's about doing the right thing. This is unfortunately more in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:24:41 No.42327577

>>42327404
[x]Hold her until she dies.
We can run to make up for time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:24:49 No.42327580

>>42327552
[]Cut her head off and bring it to Shempai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:24:52 No.42327581

>>42327547
Well, call me dumb, but I never guessed that factions will form like that. And then, what? What are the Homus going to do after Chiaki dies? Having a true royal battle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:25:06 No.42327587

>>42327404
>[X]Hold her until she dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:25:28 No.42327594

>>42327404
>[]Put her out of her misery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:26:41 No.42327606
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

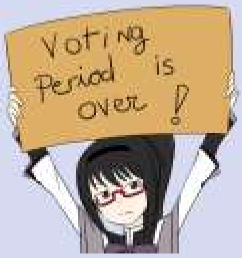
Voting Period is over!

>>42327404

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:27:05 No.42327613

>>42327581
Most likely they'll get absorbed into the Transcendent One.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:27:10 No.42327617

Put myself out of my misery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:27:40 No.42327623

>>42327580
I just want that ponytail back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:27:41 No.42327624

>>42327404
>[X]Hold her until she dies.
The aftermath of shooting her would probably be PTSD for Midori. So let's not do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:29:28 No.42327653

>>42327624
>not wanting to give the green moebitch some good old fashioned shellshock
Seeing how her superior's got more than anyone else in the entire universe, she ought to share the weight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:30:47 No.42327672

>>42327653
She would be even more useless then. Do we really want that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:31:49 No.42327690

>>42327672
Yes. Maybe then we could get some Murderface time instead of another fucking Midori quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:33:40 No.42327718

>>42327690
Indeed that sounds nice. Shellshock it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:35:03 No.42327737

>>42327718
I´m afraid the option to hold the Homu won
~~Which is the option IC, as much as you don´t like it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:35:53 No.42327751

>>42327737
Who gives a shit about IC decisions? Nobody, because if we did there would be no Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:37:34 No.42327771

How are we going to get the Golden DEagle to Chiaki?
She's presumably at the top of a trapped tower surrounded by hostile Homura's.

We can't just walk in; we'd get blown up by some of the traps in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:37:57 No.42327777
File: 1441511510917 2.png (82 KB, 1205x317)

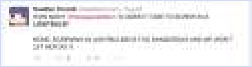

>>42327653
>>42327672
>>42327690
>>42327751

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:38:01 No.42327778

>>42327404
Give her a few kind words and a swift one where it won't hurt. Best thing you can do in this sort of situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:40:10 No.42327798

>>42327771
Are we even supposed to give it to her?
After all, the doll was speaking of the "staff" or whatever and was clearly using metaphors.
Maybe we're supposed to shoot her?
Maybe we're supposed to summon the spirits inside the gun?
Maybe we're supposed to get the spirits INSIDE the gun?
Maybe we're supposed to throw it at her?
Maybe we're supposed to woo it, sleep with it, then go to hell and back two times to save it when it does retarded fucking decisions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:42:41 No.42327828

>>42327798
Well, if we take Manuke words into consideration, then we simply have to put the gun in her hands, and ... something will happen. The problem is entering the explosive-covered tower

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:44:36 No.42327856

>>42327828
And then, how do we know who to give it to?
Is the Transcended One the Homu talked about Chiaki, or is she actually the Transcended One?
Well, Chiaki is actually the Transcended One, but only kinda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:46:23 No.42327872

>>42327856
We just have to look for the only one who is not Madocrazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:46:46 No.42327881

>>42327856
You mean how we differentiate Chiaki? She is the only left-handed and short-haired Homu.
Let´s be honest, the only real clue we have here are Mnuke´s words. We have no other plan. Let´s give Chiaki the gun and pray that the situation will solve itself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:47:47 No.42327900

>>42327881
But didn't our Chiaki grow all her hair back with the transformation into Homusatan? Or did it get trimmed again and I forgot after 30 threads of Midori fucking around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:48:32 No.42327911

>>42327900
She cut her hair again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:53:08 No.42327992

slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:53:52 No.42328004

>>42327992
midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)11:59:50 No.42328094

>>42327992
Ur mom

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/06/15(Sun)12:00:56 No.42328111
File: PCT2121.jpg (220 KB, 480x272)

>>42327992
What is the 14th officio?

>> ☐ **Not Cosgrove** 09/06/15(Sun)12:05:18 No.42328180

>>42327992
Arwen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:05:21 No.42328182
File: 1138fb57614c9c2b9949ed2ad(...).jpg (134 KB, 900x1440)

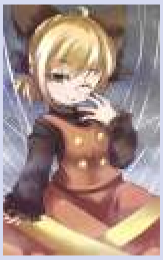

>>42327992

>> ☐ **Not Cosgrove** 09/06/15(Sun)12:06:18 No.42328195

>>42327992
Kota

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:06:33 No.42328200

>>42327992
Ay io

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:07:03 No.42328207

>>42327992
mexicans

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:07:42 No.42328219
File: 1384799676133.jpg (31 KB, 313x339)

>>42328180
Damnit Cosgrove.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:08:21 No.42328231

>>42327992
>>42328004
>>42328094
>>42328111
>>42328180
>>42328182
>>42328195
>>42328200
>>42328207
It´s the first time I see a one-word post totally unrealted to the thread getting so many responses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:08:49 No.42328243
File: 1369889302735.png (68 KB, 202x286)

The absurdity of this situation just hit me all at once.

>>42328231
Welcome to MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:09:09 No.42328249

>>42328111
The best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:10:59 No.42328271

>>42328231
It's crap like what you just pointed out that makes me wonder why I don't just read the archives and forget about participating in this absurdity for the sake of what little is left of my sanity...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:11:04 No.42328276
File: Spoiler Image (2.83 MB, 533x600)

2.83 MB

>>42327992

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:11:10 No.42328277
File: e8be64a8923b34e9951c28b30(...).png (390 KB, 800x960)

>>42328111
A shit.
Arturia Pendragon a superior.
Deal with it, non-canon slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:12:16 No.42328292

>>42327856
We make Wendy enter naked, holding a bottle of Kong in one hand and painkillers in the other with "SENPAI PLEASE FUCK ME ALREADY" written across her boobs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:12:36 No.42328296

>>42328271
Sssssshhh, anon. You are already one of us. Resisting is not going to do you any good. Just embrace it a jump to the abysss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:13:34 No.42328316
File: 1297122004782.jpg (171 KB, 432x585)

I LIKE WHAT I'M READING

>>42328231
People are bored and waiting for Decu. What did you expect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:13:37 No.42328317

>>42328276
Well, pretty accurate, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:13:53 No.42328325

>>42328292
That wouldn't work, Wendy's main feature is her ass, no one would believe it's her if she tried to use her boobs as her main weapon. Boobs are Midori's thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:14:07 No.42328331

>>42328316
I expected lots of sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:14:24 No.42328336

>>42328271
>for the sake of what little is left of my sanity...
>He thinks he still has sanity.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/06/15(Sun)12:15:01 No.42328347
File: 1439861485622.jpg (437 KB, 566x800)

>>42328277
She will, in one of her orgies.
Being non-canon is no skin off her nose, or cum off her clit in this case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:15:59 No.42328362

>>42328277
Fate/Extra is canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:16:05 No.42328363
File: 1441432144308.png (24 KB, 700x700)

>>42328347
Why is Nero such a slut?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:16:26 No.42328370
File: Spoiler Image (118 KB, 500x300)
118 KB

>>42328347
~~If you ever get around to writing it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:16:35 No.42328372

>>42328363
A complete lack of any penetration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:16:52 No.42328377

>>42328316
Well, we could be having a conversation about the best course of action in this terrible situation that Midori and Wendy are in. We could be discussing about the plot in the quest, making theories and planning future actions.
Hell, we could be having a very interesting discussion about important topics like phylosophy, economics or politics.
But here we are, discussing who is a slut.
~~can´t say I wasn´t expecting it, though~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:17:37 No.42328390
File: 0e176eb560931c2fb79337172(...).png (359 KB, 600x700)

>>42328363
Too much best to be contained.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:17:44 No.42328392

>>42328363
As far as I'm concerned, her being a slut is a point in her favor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:17:43 No.42328393

>>42328377
Said by the faggot that can't even spell "philosophy" right and uses the wrong fucking apostrophe.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 09/06/15(Sun)12:18:27 No.42328407
File: It can't be helped.png (1.09 MB, 1169x900)

>>42328370
~~I probably won't.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:18:50 No.42328411
File: a40453013737c34db336e249e(...).jpg (835 KB, 1144x1500)

>>42328347
Got nothin' on the original

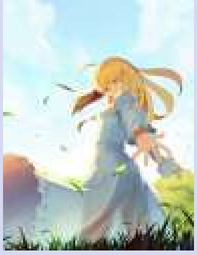

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:18:55 No.42328414
File: Lancelot.png (176 KB, 500x281)

Ugh, all this waifu arguing while we wait for Decu to update.

Its gotten tired, I tells ya.

Let's bitch about Husbandos instead.

Like this mindbroken slut.

Wait, Sabre's been in world. Does this mean a genderflipped version of this guy is a Eversor somewhere in quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:18:58 No.42328415

>>42328377
Slutting is at the core of philosophy, economics and politics.

Without sluts you wouldn't be here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:18:59 No.42328416

>>42328393
Apologies, anon. I am a non-english speaker, and sometimes I made mistakes. What apostrophe are you refering to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:20:00 No.42328441

>>42328415
And you should stop talking about your mother all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:20:13 No.42328445

>>42328277
Didn't she fuck up massively during walrus piss night?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:20:26 No.42328450

>>42328414
> waifu arguing

Yeah which is why we circle jerking over Saberclones instead.
And a genderbended Lancelot would be unf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:20:44 No.42328453

>>42328416
Bah, just ignore teh wanna be ghramhar nahzi. Whvo charves abvout spelving anywhvay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:20:53 No.42328457

>>42328445

I think that was Modred.

And yes, she ran away screaming after charging up her ultimate attack.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:21:45 No.42328479
File: db73ba7759595fda0b55ecd79(...).png (648 KB, 900x1498)

>>42328445
That was her youngest sister,
Mordred Pendragon.

I mean it's easy to make the mistake.
~~They all look the same.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:22:07 No.42328483

>>42328457
What was her punishment for that, again? ~~An "internship" with Nero?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:22:08 No.42328484

>>42328457
That was Mordred, yes, and she sucked ass. Arturia was busy somewhere else holding back an undending horde monster witches during WPN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:22:10 No.42328485

>>42328411
~~Saber strawberry predates Saber blueberry~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:22:57 No.42328493

>>42328453
I do. I spend a lot of time learning english, and I hate to see that I made stupid mistakes. To be honest, 4chan has helped me a lot to improve my english. That´s why I ask english-speakers anons to correct me, so I don´t made the same error again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:23:37 No.42328505

>>42328450
Yes...yes she would

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:23:38 No.42328506

>>42328483
She went rogue, probably picked up a golden weapon by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:24:09 No.42328518
File: 1439684396229.jpg (228 KB, 1280x720)

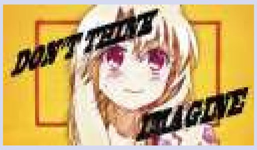

>>42328292

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:24:46 No.42328535

>>42328483
She hasn't been caught yet.
She's gone rogue, and is likely to have received a Golden Weapon by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:24:53 No.42328537
File: midori sweating.png (163 KB, 899x885)

>>42328483
>an "internship" with an extremely lewd and slutty magical girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:25:06 No.42328542

>>42328493
Since you asked: it should be "English-speaking anons" instead of "english-speakers."

That said, your grasp of the language is very impressive! I could have mistaken you for a native speaker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:25:13 No.42328544

>>42328493
>error
You mean accident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:26:51 No.42328565

>>42328506
No. If I remember correctly from ask.fm, she returned to her Officio, and was severely punished for cowardice.
Right now, she is a disgrace to the eyes of her colleagues, and is working hard to earn their trust again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:26:56 No.42328567

>>42328506
>>42328535
Where did it say she went rogue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:27:17 No.42328570

>>42328544
Error is a slightly less natural but still totally valid word in that context. The actual error is the use of "made" (past-tense) instead of "make" (future-tense).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:27:47 No.42328572

>>42328565
>"severely punished"
>"a disgrace"
>"working hard" to "earn" their "trust" again
Oh my.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:28:03 No.42328577

>>42328570
Shh, I am trying to train him to do it wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:28:13 No.42328579

>>42328537
That's about half the 14th though. They have yearly "Who's the biggest slut" competitions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:28:27 No.42328586

>>42328542
Well, thanks for your help and kind words, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:29:20 No.42328603

>>42328579
~~What's the grand prize?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:29:55 No.42328610

>>42328603
Your own harem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:30:23 No.42328611

>>42328363
>That hot girl like to have sex.

Lovecraft has nothing on that sheer level of terror.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:30:28 No.42328612

>>42328603
~~A day long continuous orgasm.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:30:53 No.42328618

>>42328610
How big are we talking here? Is it perhaps ~~the entire Officio? That wouldn't be too different from Kharn's reign as Warmaster.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:31:41 No.42328631
File: you gonna get befriended.jpg (96 KB, 500x354)

So who else has a golden weapon? The 17th? ~~Mami?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:31:49 No.42328633

>>42328579
More of who is a better nymphomaniac sex goddess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:32:41 No.42328644

>>42328567
thread 208

>And Mordred? You can't help but see Enyo flinch as you say the name. Where's Mordred?

>"Escaped." The raven-haired Marshal says after a moment. "Unfortunately, the Princess is intimately-attuned to her armor, as is every Black Templar, and thus knows how to evade our conventional tracking methods. Regardless, we have already sent out teams to retrieve, to see that she answer for her...transgressions."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:32:53 No.42328646

>>42328631
>Mami
Decu confirmed she got rid of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:33:14 No.42328650

>>42328631
Madoka is not nearly frightened enough in this pic, not by a long shot...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:33:55 No.42328656

>>42328646
When?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:34:04 No.42328659
File: hint, they all are.png (32 KB, 150x190)

>>42328633
Isn't that what I said?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:34:28 No.42328668

>>42328631
In thread 285, there is a post with theories that has a list of the owners of the GW, from the threads and the write-ups

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:34:29 No.42328669

>>42328626
Is f/go any good or do people just play it for cute girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:34:33 No.42328672
File: podracing.jpg (384 KB, 1015x1136)

BATTLE FINISH

Actually, Nero is much better than Arturia in Grand Order. And she is a four star, and Arturia is a five star.

Both have really good skills. Arturia has worse stats. Nero's NP is extremely dependable.

Arturia's thing is that Excalibur is really strong in theory, but complete shit in practice. It's damage increases both with weapon level and overcharge. Problem is that she is a FIVE STAR SERVANT, meaning she is REALLY RARE, and you need to spend the card of the same servant to upgrade a NP once, so you would need to spend many, many shekels - we're talking a few wages here - to get enough quartz to safely roll FIVE Arturias and get Excalibur to level 5, and THEN in the actual battle you would have to have Arturia charge her NP bar to 300% and have her go last in a NP chain (which is actually really difficult to do).Then you would have Arturia as strong as she is supposed to be in canon.

Arturia is just so bad, holy shit. Fuck Arturia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:35:30 No.42328682
File: Why would you do that.jpg (171 KB, 500x551)

Why would you do that!?

>>42328577

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:35:51 No.42328688

>>42328656
It's in his ask.fm somewhere

>>42328659
>filename
Well some of them are clearly better at it than others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:36:07 No.42328695

>>42328612
~~But what happens when you lose?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:36:39 No.42328704

>>42328695
Hard BDSM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:37:25 No.42328721

>>42328669
It's okay. I am getting tired of it now, but it's not a bad game, and the story actually includes some cool new Nasu fluff. A lot of stuff is no longer a taboo, like real dragons. One of the big bosses of the main story is Fafnir himself, which is really cool.

But it's much better if you play a bunch of friends to play it with, otherwise it will be really lonely (and underpowered, because no strong supports means no 40AP exp dailies)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:37:42 No.42328725

>>42328695
~~You get held on the edge for an entire day.~~

~~Some girls lose on purpose.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:38:49 No.42328738

>>42328725
~~Even more important, what is the ratio of normal to more "well endowed" girls in the 14th? You know, the ones that get an "extra package".~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:38:51 No.42328739

>>42328695
Trapped in a hole in the wall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:40:47 No.42328766
File: this hole was made for me.png (101 KB, 540x534)

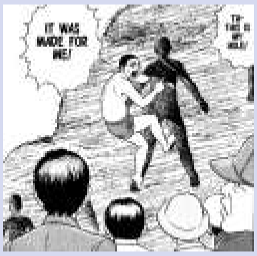
IT WAS MADE FOR ME!

>>42328725
>>42328739

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:41:00 No.42328767

>>42328738
We don´t posses enough info to discuss that, but we know for sure that the ratio of whores must be HIGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:42:13 No.42328782

>>42328767
Whoring should be tax exempt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:42:54 No.42328792

>>42328738
~~The ratio isn't static and some girls take the line and play jump-rope with it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:43:12 No.42328793

>>42328782
But a proper magical whore needs nothing but semen to sustain herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:43:55 No.42328803

>>42328766
I have to admit that I'm really not getting this one. Whatdoesitmean?.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:44:15 No.42328808

>>42328792
But how many of them are ~~functional?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:44:31 No.42328811

>>42328738
Even if they didn't get that well endowed they can still tale two doses of solution-f and double stuff it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:45:18 No.42328824

>>42328811
How many doses of it can you take at once?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:46:08 No.42328834

>>42328824
See shadowrun's rules on cybercocks.

~~But without the loss of magic.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:46:27 No.42328840

>>42328811
In the 14th, solution-f is just the beginning. You know that one Officio that does bio-mods and stuff? They trade with them, a lot. You do the math.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:47:00 No.42328845

>>42328803
A horror manga about a mountain who has multiple holes in the form of people, and those same persons feel that they need to enter. I don´t remember the name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:47:41 No.42328858

>>42328840
So the 14th is /d/ and Slaanesh' personal harem at once?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:48:39 No.42328873

>>42328858
>Slaanesh
Slaanesh isn't actually a sex god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:49:23 No.42328886

>>42328873
Slaanesh is the god of excess and pleasure, we know that.
This is a pretty clear case of excess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:49:53 No.42328898

>>42328858
You'd have to ask Deculture. I think most of this is just making stuff up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:50:20 No.42328909

>>42328845
enigma of *something* fault

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:50:47 No.42328915

>>42328898
I'd bet Decu would be 100% behind all of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:52:50 No.42328946

>>42328858
/d/ probably has nothing on the 14th, but the only way to know for sure is to go there and find out the hard way.
Even the 20th girls that infiltrated the place would only reply with naughty giggles, and are always under suspicion of being double-agents after the fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:53:49 No.42328962
File: chimera btfo.webm (2.86 MB, 1440x900)

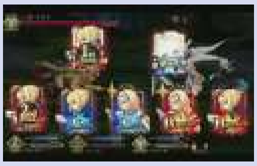

>>42328672
>Arturia is bad
ok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:56:02 No.42329020

>>42328886
Nah its tzeentch. All those schemes to get laid, changing partners, telling lies such as "I love you", body alteration with breast implants, and the thorny cock of tzeentch.

~~In one 40K book it explains how some tzeentch cultists ritualistically cut off a body part as a sacrifice to tzeentchm who gives them a better part if he feels like it. One of if nopt the first example of this is how a sorcerer sliced off his dick and got a huge thorny cock in return.I am not making this up.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:57:17 No.42329040

>>42328962
>Her NP does roughly double the damage of her buster
wow so strong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:57:58 No.42329050

>>42329020
Does this mean that Khorne approves of guro-fags and Nurgle of necrophilia?

40k, never change...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)12:59:35 No.42329081

>>42328695
You're part of the harem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:00:16 No.42329092

>>42329050
Nurgle is the god of raw sex, Khrone is the god of skull fucking and pms sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:03:03 No.42329136

Y'know, sometimes, I wonder if Decu takes as long as he does between posts because he likes to watch the shit-posting people do between quest relevant stuff...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:03:11 No.42329139
File: linkimstar.jpg (139 KB, 500x476)

you tried
so hard
and got so far
but in the end,
it doesn't even
matter.

>>42327352
>153 / 26 / 33 / 1
>OP post only

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:03:15 No.42329140

>>42329092
is Khorne the god of hatesex?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:03:33 No.42329143
File: Spoiler Image (181 KB, 454x502)
181 KB

>>42329081
~~That's all I ever wished for.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:04:12 No.42329152

We can use our cloaking ability to get close to the tower, assuming that the Homura's haven't trapped their own areas. We could probably follow the trail of bodies and already expended traps to get up to a given floor, but then we'll need some way to get the rest of the way up to the top.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:05:00 No.42329163

>>42329140
Betrayal is tzeentch's domain.

Khrone has hardcore BDSM.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:05:18 No.42329166

>>42329136

I thought he was also doing other things while he was doing this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:05:33 No.42329171

Holy fucking shit I made it for the first time

>>42327404

>[x] Hold her until she dies. If it takes too long, let go gently with a hand in hers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:06:12 No.42329184

>>42329171
The "voting's over" post, motherfucker, do you see it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:08:29 No.42329234

>>42329171
Almost two hours after the voting closed. Wow, I dunno if you're genuinely this blind, or if this is some convoluted trolling attempt.

Good show anyway, it got me another laugh for the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:08:49 No.42329239

>>42329166
Busy ERPing with his secretary, Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:09:21 No.42329247

>>42329239
You mean playing MGSV.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:10:00 No.42329257

>>42329184
>>42329234
Most likely he just arrived and voted right away without looking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:10:13 No.42329263

>>42329184
Fuck. My bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:10:42 No.42329269

>>42329239

What ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:10:46 No.42329271

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:12:01 No.42329296

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:12:45 No.42329313

NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:13:15 No.42329323

GLORIOUSU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:13:26 No.42329329

>>42329271
>>42329296
>>42329313
>>42329323

C-C-C-C-C-C-COMBO BREAKER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:13:29 No.42329330

>>42329247
I wonder if he unlocked demon snake yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:14:45 No.42329353

>>42329326
ONE JOB
N
E

J
O
B

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:15:04 No.42329361

DELICIOUSU!

A signal of "enter forbidden" is not an street name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:16:12 No.42329375

>>42329234
>>42329184
>Getting mad because someone voted past the voting time

Is-... Is this some genuine autism in action?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:17:32 No.42329403

>>42329375
What about 'getting a laugh out of it' sounds like getting mad to you anon?

Though I dunno what to say about the other guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:17:44 No.42329407

>>42329375
No, the genuine autism is when you assume that someone is mad where no one is, in fact, mad.
Therefore you, good Anonymous, are autistic.
Autistic. I'm not even sure it's an insult anymore. It's way past its proper use time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:17:47 No.42329408

>>42329361
AND DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:18:47 No.42329428

>>42329323
~~Psssst, it's GORGEOUSU~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:19:16 No.42329439

>>42329353
Hey, does anyone have that pic with the Decu summoning that had the image of a neckbeard shouting ONE JOB in the middle of it? I used to have it but lost it because of shit.

sadface.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:19:18 No.42329440

Are there any Disgaea or Neptunia characters running around in this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:20:28 No.42329461

>>42329440
Is Decu familiar with those fandoms? Because if the answer is yes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:20:34 No.42329463

>>42329440
Not hearing of them at all

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)13:21:11 No.42329473

>>42327425 >>42327488 >>42327490 >>42327497

You decide to hold her until she passes.

It's...you know it isn't her. You're not stupid.

And she even made it abundantly clear to you that she got herself into this condition by doing her level best to kill the person you were trying to rescue.

But...even with all that...

"...Madoka?" The dying Magical Girl wearing your sempai's face speaks again, for what sounds like the last time. "I'm...I think I'm going to rest for a bit. Is...is it alright if we stay like this...? At...at least until I fall asleep?"

Furiously blinking away tears, you smile and nod, before forcing yourself to speak as you hold her broken frame the slightest bit tighter.

"Of course, Homura-chan. You didn't even need to ask. We can stay like this." You reach down with one hand to brush her matted, blood-encrusted hair away from her features. "And I'll still be here when you wake up. I promise."

Mercifully, the fragment had no other reply to that, other than a smile. A smile that of relief, of contentment, of a long-denied peace finally found - after a lifetime of fighting and killing and having nothing else to show for it.

A smile that didn't fade even after she finally died, five minutes later. The breath leaving her lungs one final time, five minutes before she went completely still.

. . .

. .

.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:21:12 No.42329474

>>42329428
Yeah, you're right.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)13:22:17 No.42329502

>>42329473

"Took you long enough, Green." Wendy greets you with a growl as you finally catch up to her, the American Callidus not even crediting you with a look. "I told you to just fucking leave her back there, and what do you do? Are you going to fucking cuddle each and every one of them to death? Is that it? Is that what you want?" She shakes her head irritably, before finally turning to the side to glare at you directly.

You return Wendy's look with a hard one of your own, the effect slightly diminished from your eyes reddened from all the crying you didn't do. ...It just didn't feel right to leave her, you attempt to explain. To just leave someone like that, cold and alone in their last moments alive--

"So?" Wendy's scowl deepens at this. "I died. Once. Did I fucking cry and bitch and moan when some big-titted nurse neglected to usher me off the mortal coil by burying my face in her cleavage? Did I, Green?"

That's...that's different! And you weren't even there, how could you tell if--

"I didn't!" The American audibly snaps. "The fucking point is, fine, there's a time and place for everything. This place - wherever the fuck it is, maybe Kong's broken brain or something - isn't it. Especially when the person you're trying to give a happy ending to was actually someone trying fucking kill the person you were supposed to be fucking rescuing in the FIRST PLACE!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:22:50 No.42329510

>>42329440
Neptunia is autism. Like, Black Rock Shooter being in is bad enough, and it got in on style alone. Neptunia is full retard. You might as well throw a Nogizaka Haruka expy in at that point. We have got to mantain SOME level of not being a complete trash heap.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)13:23:38 No.42329521

>>42329502

You open your mouth to reply here, the both of you continuing to march through the featureless, bleak landscape - but decide better of it to let Wendy wear herself out instead. It's...it's not that you've given up or anything, of course. Just that your unexpected bout of crying at the end - obviously triggered by the all-too-real horror of havving a facsimile of your sempai dying in your arms - you feel that it helped let you release the emotions that you'd been doing a great job of clamping down on for quite some time. Emotions that you've been pushing back ever since this entire mess with your sempai started, all in order to find a way to get her back intact.

Feeling the fragment finally breathe her last - you're thankful that Wendy wasn't around then to see you. Or hear you. You doubt you've ever cried that loud or that hard ever before. Clutching that broken body with yown hands, feeling how disgustingly light and frail it was due to its injuries - it brought all the fear, the helplessness, the agony flooding back to you, and you couldn't clamp down on them fast enough to prevent - as Kyoko and Sayaka had so glibly put it - the waterworks from starting. So you let it instead, letting it wash over you in a tidal wave.

And you came out of it drained. Drained, but...feeling a bit better, at least. Better enough to deal with whatever else you have to do to bring your sempai back.

...And true to form, Wendy does give up on her tirade soon enough, most likely recognizing your silence for what it is. It's only when what looks like the tower that the dying fragment described appear on the horizon - a black tower, surrounded by what appears to be whole Officios of Magical Girls, each one involved in some sort of concerted, if somewhat disogranized effort to lay siege to it - that she speaks up again. And when she does, it's in a rather apologetic tone that makes you turn back to her in surprise.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:26:02 No.42329563

>>42329510

I'm not sure what is wrong with Black Rock Shooter in this actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:26:36 No.42329576

>>42329020
But... how is a huge THORNY cock better than a normal-sized non-thorny one?
I mean, ladies might like sizable ones more, but I think covering 'em in spikes mitigates the appeal somewhat.
Or entirely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:26:37 No.42329577

>>42329510
Dude, this is a quest that incorporates, but is not limited to:
Madoka Magica
Warhammer 40k
Higurashi no Naku Koro Ni
Steins;Gate
A certain scientific index
Touhou, of course
BSG
Fate/input weeb crap here
Idolmaster and Hatsune Miku kind of as a part of that
Whatever else that I can't remember off the top of my head
We're waaaaaaaay past the "trash heap" point.
... but I agree, Neptunia is fucking terrible.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)13:26:40 No.42329578

>>42329521

"...Sorry. It's this fucking place." Wendy murmurs. "...I didn't want to watch Kong die, either."

You give her a long look, before shaking your head and giving her a small smile. It's fine, you tell her. You understand completely. You can talk about it later though, if she wanted to.

There's a time and place for everything, after all.

You hear the American Callidus choke at this, but you try your best not to look too smug as you turn to look at the tower in the horizon. For a structure in this kind of place, you thought it'd be taller, at least. But it's no taller than a simple office building, ten, maybe twelve stories high. Completely black, all hard edges and right angles, ramrod straight. A straight line stabbed into the ground, bisecting the sky.

Somewhere in there is your own sempai. The real Chiaki. And you have to get to her before it's too late.

You shake your head as your gaze goes lower, to see the horde of...of sempais laying siege to it. There's got to be four, five Officios' worth of them running around down there, easily! Even if you had the idea that there was going to be a lot of them trying to take the real sempai out, just the sight of the horde - and the idea that each one of them was a perfect clone of the girl you're currently trying to rescue - is enough to make your knees weak.

"...Wish I brought a camera along." Wendy says beside you as she beholds the scene herself. "...Can you fucking imagine it? Enough clones of Kong to fill ten fucking Officios?" She shakes her head. "I can't even start to wrap my brain around the fucking concept."

Neither can you, you assure her. To hear about it is one thing, to see it is...it's completely another, all right.

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:27:59 No.42329603
File: 12.jpg (2.46 MB, 4723x6957)

>>42329510
>Hating cute console girls doing cute console girl things

Yo what. The Rebirth games were pretty fun too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:28:06 No.42329604

>>42329577
>Higurashi no Naku Koro Ni
>Steins;Gate
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:28:16 No.42329610

>>42329563
Cool people doing cool things. No story.

There is nothing about it to subvert or work with. Decu took visuals and painted them onto characters that have something going for them already, because the show has nothing else going for it but visuals.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)13:28:31 No.42329615

>>42329521

"...Yeah." Wendy shakes her head, before nodding towards the tableau. "Anyway. How do you think we should make our way inside? My opinion, we have two options: try to sneak in undetected, or disguise ourselves as one of them, piggyback our way inside with one of their insertion attempts, something like that." She thinks for a second. "...Up to me, I'd go for infiltration. They're probably too busy worrying about getting inside that they won't notice us sneaking into the building."

That...that makes sense, but...hnn. Maybe there's an easier way...or a faster way, at least.

How do you want to try and get into the tower?

[]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.
[]Disguise yourself. Less chance of you being discovered, and not to mention they may actually help you get inside the building.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:28:51 No.42329617

>>42329604
Midori's appearance is based off of Shion/Mion
Kharn originally dressed as Makise Kurisu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:29:30 No.42329627

>>42329615
>[x]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:29:55 No.42329638

>>42329615
>[X]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.

Sneaking mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:29:54 No.42329639

>>42329615
>[X]Disguise yourself. Less chance of you being discovered, and not to mention they may actually help you get inside the building.
I wonder if any of the homus can use their time stop ability?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:30:00 No.42329640

>>42329615
>[X]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:30:34 No.42329649

>>42329617
That shirt is hardly unique to stein's gate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:30:49 No.42329653

>>42329615
>[X]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.

Simple is probably best here, and trying to pretend to be a Homu won't end well I think, especially for Wendy. No offense to her, but her only homu experience is Murderface, and that's not a really good example.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:31:19 No.42329665
File: 1281943034997.jpg (145 KB, 646x468)

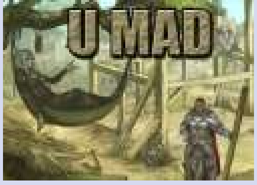

>>42329407
>This guy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:31:44 No.42329670

>>42329615
>[]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.
We are the sneaking class.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:31:54 No.42329675

>>42329615
[x]Other.
Try to ask the personalities in the Golden DEagle if they can get a fix on Chiaki's location in the Tower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:32:07 No.42329680

>>42329615
>[X]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.
It is what a Callidus does best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:32:08 No.42329681

>>42329615
>[]Disguise yourself. Less chance of you being discovered, and not to mention they may actually help you get inside the building.
Let them enter in the tower first, so they eat the traps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:32:20 No.42329683

>>42329615
[]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.
But more importantly, how do we get past Chiaki's traps?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:32:20 No.42329684

>>42329577
None of these are real offenders if you look at it from up above. You only view Fate/ as low tier weeb crap because it exploded in popularity recently, for example.

Except Index. I am kind of mad it incorporates Index personally, but at least Souji is literally not at all Accellerator in any way anymore, and Last Order is kind of okay a character, so I let it slide. Kharn wearing the Kurisu getup was flavor of the year, and a joke because she is a sciencist, she never has it on again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:32:20 No.42329685
File: Valnikov Kharn the Betray(...).png (126 KB, 504x733)

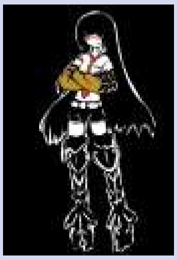

>>42329649
Look at this and tell me this isn't a pretty direct reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:32:46 No.42329690

>>42329615
>[]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.
Green Snake and Burger Snake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:32:58 No.42329697

>>42329615
>[X]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:33:00 No.42329700

>>42329615
[X] Other

GO NUCLEAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:33:05 No.42329701

>>42329615
[x] Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.
-[x] Obtain an eye-patch, a cigar, and a cardboard box (This is important)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:33:36 No.42329704

>>42329610

>the show has nothing else going for it but visuals

If you say so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:34:07 No.42329715

>>42329615

>[X]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.

That's what Midori and Wendy are best at anyways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:34:22 No.42329722

>>42329685
I've seen plenty of people wear shirts and ties like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:34:34 No.42329726

>>42329690
>Green Snake and Burger Snake
>Burger Snake

Anon, stop doing this kind of thing to my sides. One of these days I won't get them back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:34:38 No.42329730

>>42329615
>[]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.
This, but we need to use all our Callidus magic to get by undetected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:34:46 No.42329733

>>42329684
~~I only view Fate/ as low tier because of all the Fate/stayshit fags in my visual novel generals.~~

But the ones that take the biggest part are the Warhammer 40k stuff and Idolmaster. The idols are all pretty high up on the character list and 40k dictates half the setting. We would have no Officios, Eversors or any organization whatsoever to the meguca world without them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:34:58 No.42329735

>>42329615
>[X]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.
Not to mention if we get mistaken for the legion of Homu we may get ambushed and killed like the rest of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:35:01 No.42329737

>>42329610
>no story

It's about the feelings of girls, anon.
Cute, clingy girls who hold hands with other girls and say things like 'I love you' to each other.

Friendship and ~~homolust~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:35:19 No.42329743

>>42329615
>[]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.
What could we possibly disguise ourselves as?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:35:57 No.42329759

Am I the only one that pretty much just skips over half of what Decu writes?
I just skip over all the sentences describing how the character is feeling/what they are thinking. It's pretty fucking obvious and just pads it all out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:36:21 No.42329763

>>42329615
>[]Other.
Wendy can do that broomstick summoning thing, right? Sequence Break right to the top of the tower.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:36:31 No.42329770

>>42329737

Don't you mean "homulust"?

I think she has set the new standard for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:36:48 No.42329774

>>42329743
Midori, disguised as Homu, trying to imagine that working even with magic when you consider the boobage disparity is pretty much impossible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:38:30 No.42329802

>>42329774
to be fair, she could disguise them as heavy ordinance. rocket boobs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:38:31 No.42329803

>>42329763
Yes, because we totally won't get shot at by 5000+ magical girls armed with a virtually limitless armory of modern guns. And this likely includes Chiaki.

No offense, but this idea is soooo bad...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:38:39 No.42329806

>>42329615
>[x]Other.
"Can't we just fly there?"

Failing that, sneaking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:38:59 No.42329813
File: luminous with Yomi.gif (496 KB, 500x281)

>>42329770
Nah. Mato/BRS is more like a puppy than some sort of lovestalker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:39:07 No.42329816

>>42329774

She did disguise herself as Girl A at one point, but only the face. Presumably it was just a quick disguise instead of a careful one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:39:12 No.42329818

>>42329733
The Idols are actually just a bunch of stock characters. You could rename them and repaint them in the MGNQ anime and nobody would get mad on any side ~~Iori has no fans~~.

The 40k pretty much only dictates terminology. That can be changed.

Metal Gear RAY can be any other robot or big fat boss, Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie could be removed entirely and nobody would really miss it, because it is flavor of the year again.

But the magical girl show expies? Those have to stay. And that would be a problem above anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:39:48 No.42329827

>>42329615
>[X]Other.

Disguise as Madoka (Again). Tell the Homus you'll go it alone and let them wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:40:07 No.42329833

>>42329774

Maybe she could pass it off as a vestigial Homura.

Or use that mass as another illusion as a third decoy Homura to serve as a sacrificial decoy in case things go south.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:40:24 No.42329838

>>42329733
>I only view Fate/ as low tie but not because of the series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:40:35 No.42329844

>>42329615
>[X]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.
The disguise will get us shot by the real one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:40:52 No.42329848

>>42329615
>[x]Sneak inside. The Homuras will probably be too busy to notice two Callidus sneaking in.

I hope this action brings the dolls into play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:41:17 No.42329853

>>42329833
Midori is not The Thing anon, or Alex Mercer, or any other bio-bullshit that can split mass like that.

It'd be cool if she were though.

Because magical realm reasons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:41:38 No.42329859

>>42329827
But anon...
~~We were Madoka this entire time~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:41:57 No.42329861
File: plinkett.jpg (12 KB, 327x154)

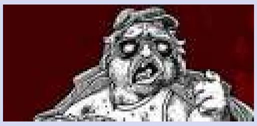

>>42329818
To add, the quality that I see in this quest is that great majority of this quest's characters do actually pass the Plinkett test despite being to a great degree cool people doing cool things, painted in flashy colours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:42:07 No.42329864

>>42329813

I'm kind of wondering why they didn't include Matagi, Black Devil or Dragon Slayer now.

But then again the animation budget probably didn't stretch that far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:43:22 No.42329879

>>42329859
~~I can't believe most anon's haven't clocked on yet. It's not as if Pinky and based Doll didn't heavily imply it.~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/06/15(Sun)13:43:45 No.42329886
File: voting over - wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

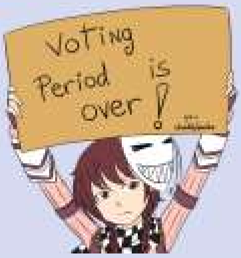
Voting Period is over!

>>42329615

>>42329715
>What Midori and Wendy are best at
anon it isn't an eating contest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:44:25 No.42329897

>>42329615
>[]Disguise yourself. Less chance of you being discovered, and not to mention they may actually help you get inside the building.
Midori works off expectations, we can probably do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:45:23 No.42329913

>>42329864
That would also have meant three more girls with three more stories and hard lives which related to the lives of the girls already present, though.
I think it would have taken at least a handful more episodes to establish them and their counterparts, as well as have all the conflicts of interest and their effects in the real world play out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:45:38 No.42329918

>>42329859
No we are love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:48:33 No.42329971
File: 1430496447440.png (13 KB, 237x338)

Useless meat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:50:40 No.42330012

>>42329913

That is true.

>>42329971

Interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:50:49 No.42330016

>>42329897 was me

FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:52:33 No.42330046

>>42329853
>magical realm reasons

I don't care about your magical realm, but, shit dude, fuckin sword arms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:53:39 No.42330061
File: GOOGLY.png (754 KB, 1004x1852)

>>42329971

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:54:01 No.42330068

Does Wendy have all of Madotsuki's powers? If so, can she use the traffic light to stop everyone from moving?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:54:16 No.42330072

>>42330046
Decu stated in ask.fm that some callidus can create weapons from their own bodies, like swords, claws or body armor but is it very extenuating. Some of the best could even morph into a ninja turtle, but is very dangerous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:56:19 No.42330107

>>42330072
Soul Eater confirmed for MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:56:34 No.42330110

>>42330061
Perfection in one picture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:57:34 No.42330126

>>42330068
What? Is this a joke? Can you explain?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:57:58 No.42330134

>>42330072

That sounds oddly like Obliterators or individuals affected with the Obliterator Virus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)13:59:31 No.42330167

>>42330134
>Warhammer 40k references
>in MGNQ
HOLY FUCK WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:00:01 No.42330175

>>42330134
Oblits would be vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:00:17 No.42330180

>>42330126
Wendy is the main character, Madotsuki, from a game called "Yume Nikki". In the game, she can use various powers, called "effects", to affect the game. One effect turns her into a traffic light, which causes everyone to stop moving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:03:02 No.42330225

>>42330180
"Dream Diary"? Also, those powers... what? I might have to look into that game lol...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:08:12 No.42330303

>>42330225
It's pretty fun. Basically, you spend the game exploring Madotsuki's weird dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:11:31 No.42330345
File: 1434141208179.png (594 KB, 1000x1500)

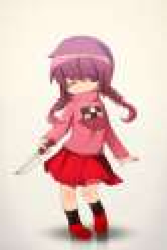

>>42330225
Yup. The game is kinda weird at time, but it will explain a bit about the influences behind Wendy.
Don't spoil yourself with the ending it's way better if you play through it in the game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:12:11 No.42330350
File: Got lost on his way to th(...).jpg (44 KB, 267x191)

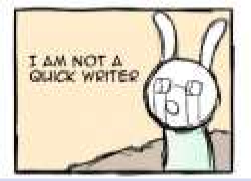
I AM NOT A QUICK WRITER

Oh boy we may get a whole three updates.
Decu's on top form today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:14:44 No.42330390

>>42330345
~~She kills herself.~~

You know you want to look.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:17:15 No.42330418

>>42330225

It's been described as being similar to LSD:Dream Emulator and Earthbound.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:17:39 No.42330427

>>42330390
I hope this is not how Wendy will end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:20:58 No.42330480

>>42330390
~~The scene is very dream-like, though, so she probably did not really wake up, but the implication is very clear. If she had to return to the real world, the distance is such that it would kill her.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:34:33 No.42330679
File: 131720680171.png (229 KB, 700x550)

>>42330225
Nicole Touchdown also originates from yume nikki, as do some of Wendy's quirks (like pinching her cheek to wake up).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:52:32 No.42331009

>>42330679
Wait I thought she was genderbent Travis Touchdown from No more Heroes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:53:35 No.42331028

>>42331009
~~It's his kid.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:55:23 No.42331049

>>42331009
I think it is Travis mixed with that blond girl from Yume nikki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)14:59:07 No.42331117
File: Zero and Kaine.jpg (390 KB, 850x1202)

I'm surprised we don't have Zero from Drakengard or Keine from Nier in this yet or some reference to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:03:42 No.42331203

>>42331117
That'd be neat.
personally waiting for more bayonetta refference though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:05:55 No.42331247

>>42331203
Man today is a fuck up after another. Disregard asterisks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:06:25 No.42331254
File: sidebyside.png (188 KB, 500x510)

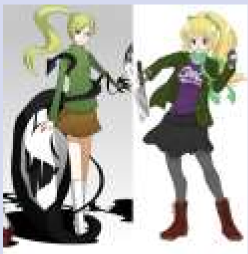

>>42331009
here's a comparison, decide for yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:07:01 No.42331262

>>42331203
Spoilers on 8?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:07:18 No.42331270

>>42331203

I thought she was in this as a weapon reference at one point.

Alternatively it would be interesting to see what Kharn would look like as Bayonetta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:08:24 No.42331285

>>42331254
huh. never knew she had art.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:08:47 No.42331296

>>42331203
I remember a drwing that decu made depicting moemura as a lvl0 witch and bayonetta as a lvl99 witch. I thaught that meant that this timeline Homura would be a reference to bayonetta

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:15:45 No.42331388

>>42331262
Yep. Was introduced to MGNQ through a friend, read all of it in 2/3 weeks and began lurking on /tg/.

Having a twitter and following decu helps.

>>42331270
Kharn as bayonetta sounds just about right actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:26:39 No.42331580

>>42330679
Wendys name even comes from a yume nikki quest, I think. Or heavy coincidence

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/06/15(Sun)15:28:06 No.42331604

>>42331580
Nah, Wendy's name comes from 'window', which is the translation of 'Madotsuki'.

The fact that it also alludes to Peter Pan is a bonus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:36:47 No.42331756

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:40:44 No.42331825

>>42331756

Nyan Nyan!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)15:42:12 No.42331855

>>42329627 >>42329638 >>42329640 >>42329653

You decide to echo Wendy's choice of action here. Sneaking in would probably be the best way to go about things. From how it's looking at in your vantage point, it does look as if the assembled horde of Homuras would be too busy to notice two Callidus slipping in after them. It'd be easy enough to infiltrate with all the commotion.

"...Thought so." Wendy nods, before squinting at the crowd of Homuras surrounding the tower from all sides. "Now we'll have to figure out how to actually do that. We half-ass this, and we got ten metric fucktons of Kong crashing down on us like a bad day." She shakes her head. "...Shit, is that a fucking tank? They're actually going to try and roll a fucking tank inside there? How...how is it going to fucking work? You won't even be able to shoot the main gun worth a damn in that kind of space--"

You have no idea, but it sounds like what your sempai would do anyway. Especially when she's about to lose her temper.

"...Point." Wendy murmurs. "...Anyway, let's try to get closer without being seen. We do that, we can probably find out when their next all-out assault will be and how. That'll be the time when we can get in without them knowing."

And so, for the second time in what seems like a day, you decide to use the skills you've long since abandoned after you got good enough to accurately imitate someone. ...No, you're not complaining. It's actually nostalgic in a way, relying on the abilities drilled to you during basic Callidus training, rather than continuing to use illusory magic as a crutch.

Of course, it also has the unfortunate side effect of bringing your poor life decisions to light. Specifically, the decisions that involve shutting yourself in your room and drawing nothing but magical girls all day, with only soda and junk food for sustenance.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:42:19 No.42331861
File: Wendy.jpg (108 KB, 616x900)

>>42331580

Either that or shes named after this fellow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:43:38 No.42331880

>>42331861
What the hell is that thing?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)15:44:05 No.42331892

>>42331855

...Anyway. After a few moments of sneaking around and cautiously inching forward, you find yourself hiding behind some stacked ammo crates, while Wendy concealed herself behind the wrecked, rocket-pockmarked corpse of a Panzer IV Ausf.D. The faded logo of a goofily-drawn anglerfish standing out from its gray-painted hull.

Just a few metres in front of you, close enough to eavesdrop on, is what appears to be an impromptu strategy meeting between the more senior-looking of Homuras. Homuras that look suitably battle-hardened, weary, and determined - a stark contrast from the others that look fresh from contracting. ...One of them is even sporting a prosthetic arm, painted crimson. A shard of black shrapnel sticking out from her forehead - at least, until one of the other Homuras irritably plucked it out, revealing it as some sort of tape-on prop.

...So it's just not clones, you realize. It's other versions of your sempai.

"Alright, alright, settle down." One of the Homuras clears her throat in an attempt to catch the others' attention. "We've confirmed that the Nameless One is holed up at the top floor. That's where anyone one with sense would hole up in, considering this is a ground siege and all.

"Now, it's easy enough to get into the building. Hell, the Nameless One probably should've rolled out the red carpet, with how she's neglected securing the entrance and the lobby." The Homura taking the lead jabs a finger at what looks like a rough sketch of the tower. "But as we've had the direct displeasure of discovering that many, if not all the floors between the roof and the lobby have been rigged with traps set to detonate remotely. Now, that would just be easily solved with a few ECMs being thrown down, but they're also rigged with motion sensors, so..."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)15:45:24 No.42331920

>>42331892

One of the other raven-haired Magical Girls speaks up. "The tower itself is a conundrum. Each floor is divided into nine equal-sized rooms, and those rooms switch around each other without any warning at all. So not only do we have to deal with getting blown up, but also by getting so irrevocably lost that we open ourselves up to one of her ambushes." She shakes her head, heaving an irritated sigh. "I think we may need to cut our losses here--"

The obvious leader of the pack - a Homura with what appears to be a network of scars etched across her face - shakes her head. "This is our one last chance to get things right. We can't give up now." She glares at each other in turn, before shaking her head again. "Now, like I suggested earlier, the next assault should involve an direct aerial attack, one that drops operatives directly onto the top floor. One of us is busy trying to see if they can procure an attack helicopter from their own collection, and she's one of those types that compulsively stole anything that she thought she could get away with at the time, so there's a good chance we should be airborne soon."

"Something's going our way at least, then." One of the Magical Girls grumble, to the murmured assent of the others.

"Besides that, we're still working on smashing through one of the floors with an actual tank, as well as the usual spate of ten-person kill teams sent in thirty minutes." The scarred Homura shakes her head. "Not one has come back intact, only stragglers she left alive to come back and tell the tale. But from the reports of the survivors, we ARE getting closer and closer. It's just taking time."

More murmurs of agreement, while some took the time and opportunity to curse the Nameless One underneath their breaths.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:48:02 No.42331973

>>42331920
Well, it looks a direct-fuck-you-assault is going to happen soon

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)15:49:08 No.42331998

>>42331920

"I know, it's not much to go on, but that's what we have." The scarred Homura shakes her head. "We just need to keep trying, and trying, and trying. One of us will get it right eventually." She laughs. "Just like our primogenitor did."

More laughter, and it's here that they finally break apart, the meeting obviously concluded. In their inattention, you make your way over to Wendy, the bulk of the busted tank enough to conceal the both of you.

"...So that gives us two options, then." Wendy mulls this over. "Either wait for their chopper to get ready and be operational, get on board somehow, and drop ourselves down when we get the chance - or slip in after one of their kill-teams and go from there. The thing with the shifting rooms is fucked, though. ...Then again, it's just like Kong to come up with shit like that."

Oh? Your sempai would actually go that far...?

The American Callidus blinks at you, before nodding. "Yeah. She can get very paranoid about shit if you let her. This kind of excessive precaution is normal for her." She glances up at the tower. "And I bet she's got something to address her weak spot from up top, too. But there's the off-chance she missed it, so..."

So it's the helicopter, then? Navigating the building sounds like a hellish maze to deal with, so--

Wendy shakes her head. "...Navigation's not even an issue. Your Soul Gem's attuned to hers, right?"

Yeah? What about it...?

"Then you can use it to track her down. See what route we have to take to get to her." She hesitates for a moment, before forging on. "...That, or the Golden Weapon we stole. Either way, one of them has to work, right?"

...Hnnh. That's possible.

"Anyway. Still your decision, Green. You decide, I'll follow."

What do you do?

[]Take the helicopter route.
[]Take the Kill-Team route.
[]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:50:36 No.42332024

>>42331998
>[X]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...
TINY PETE! SHOWTIME! ~~At the best opportunity to use it, anyway![/spoiler[~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:51:31 No.42332045

>>42331998
>[]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...
Do the soul-gem tracking thing now. It seems like the Murderface thing to do to set up an automated tower of fuck-you then go hide somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:51:45 No.42332052

>>42331998
>[]Take the Kill-Team route.
There's certainly nothing else!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:51:46 No.42332053

File: Optimism.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>42331998
>[]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...

Disguise ourselves as ammunition and get in the tank.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:51:58 No.42332058

Who Homu here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:52:28 No.42332072

>>42331998
>[]Take the Kill-Team route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:52:32 No.42332074

>>42331998
>[]Take the helicopter route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:52:35 No.42332076

>>42331998
>[]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...

Following a kill team sounds pretty dumb and getting in a helo sounds even dumber

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:53:04 No.42332088

>>42332024
>>42331998

Oh fuck I forgot we have the watch still. Tiny Pete time! Either use him as a distraction or ride with him to the top using his jump pack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:53:16 No.42332091

>>42331998
>[]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...
Wendy summons her broom. Both of them use Callidus magic to make themselves and the broom invisible. Get in the broom. Fly to the building. Find Chiaki.
MISSION ACCOMPLISHED!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:53:39 No.42332099

>>42332024
I'm seconding this, sort of. Midori still has the beacon from the meeting with Annie, so we can sneak in the building, then use Tiny Pete to both help deal with the Homus, and alert Chiaki that we're there for her, since the other versions of her shouldn't have access to this kind of tech, seeing as it seems to have popped up only in this version of the universe... not to mention that Pete is pretty distinctive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:53:49 No.42332104

>>42331998
>[x]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...

Try to contact Manuke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:54:21 No.42332113

I'm >>42332072 and I'm changing my vote to support this >>42332045

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:54:53 No.42332127

>>42332053
uwotm8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:54:59 No.42332130

>>42331998
>[x] Other

Use soul gem atunement first. Then ask the stooges and as last resource, use Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:55:35 No.42332140

>>42331998
>[X]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...

SOOL JIM SENSOR

>>42332024
And what is Tiny Pete supposed to achieve? Get spotted IMMEDIATELY and eat shells from 360 different directions?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:55:39 No.42332143

>>42331998
>[x]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:55:53 No.42332149

>>42331998
>[]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...
Broomstick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:56:06 No.42332157

>>42332130
Midori doesn't know about the stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:56:32 No.42332168

>>42331998

>>42332088
>>42332099

The double dubs have it. Tiny Pete!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:56:57 No.42332178

>>42331998
>[]Take the helicopter route.
Unless it's a Hind. If it's a Hind it will be shot down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:57:16 No.42332186

>>42331998
>[X]Take the helicopter route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:57:33 No.42332196

>>42331998

I'll also support this: >>42332045

Plus attunement and whatever. Try to see if we can use those without being noticed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:58:59 No.42332215
File: Wendy Battle.jpg (69 KB, 1280x720)

>>42331880

It's a shade from Nier.

A few of the bosses in Nier have names from Peter Pan and other classical literature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:59:23 No.42332224

>>42331998
Voting for this: >>42332045 and also for slipping in after the Kill-Team once we've confirmed Chiaki's up there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:59:28 No.42332225

>>42331998
>[X]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...
It's finally time.
>[X]FLESH OF THE FALLE- DEPLOY TINY PETE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:59:37 No.42332226

>>42332045
This. Totally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)15:59:41 No.42332227

>>42332143
Midori isnt stupid. One of the weapon shades helped her last minute, she must be somewhat aware that there must be one in the Deagle too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:00:06 No.42332232

>>42331998
>[]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...
Take Tiny Pete and go through the dungeon ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:00:45 No.42332243

>>42332215
Thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:01:43 No.42332261

>>42331998
[X]Take the helicopter route.
But be smart about it. Ask Wendy whether she has a backup in case we get shot down. Prepare to deploy Tiny Pete against whatever trap Chiaki's got set up on the top floor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:02:19 No.42332275
File: I seriously hope you murd(...).jpg (130 KB, 600x600)

>>42332227
>Midori isnt stupid.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/06/15(Sun)16:03:12 No.42332292
File: never.png (92 KB, 1031x611)

>>42331998

THIS WILL BE A
20-MINUTE
VOTE

THAT IS ALL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:03:30 No.42332297

>>42331998
Well, helicopter will be going into unknown territory and chiaki must have prepared for aerial assault.
Kill team sounds like team suicide
[X] Tiny pete. It might also jostle her memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:03:39 No.42332300
File: 1441511510917.png (534 KB, 2402x1092)

>>42332227
Shouldn't you be busy dropping fire on twitter or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:03:42 No.42332301

>>42332292
THIS IS A RED HERRING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:04:05 No.42332305
File: Five's_concept_art.jpg (327 KB, 1093x551)

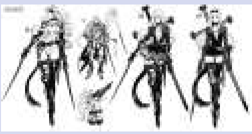

>>42331270

Might also be interesting to see how Kharn looks dressed like this.

They both have a lewd personality so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:04:54 No.42332320

>>42331998
[]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...

Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:05:42 No.42332336

>>42331998
>>42332053
>Disguise ourselves as ammunition and get in the tank.

I voted for "Get Fucked" and ~~i regret nothing~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:06:44 No.42332351
File: sak_heather.jpg (179 KB, 600x500)

>>42332275
>>42332300
I didn't post that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:07:01 No.42332354

I really, really hate votes like this one. There are just too many possible courses of action and diverging opinions to really settle with a vote. There's picking the routes, and there's a 'when to use what' part to either side. Since Soul Gem resonance, Tiny Pete, DEagle Spirits and Wendy's broom all have their moments where they could be useful in this fuck up, but the problem is picking an order, which not to use at all, so on and so forth...

Bleh, I'm not even gonna try...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:08:17 No.42332384

>>42332292
uh oh
this could be a Get Fucked kind of decision

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:09:47 No.42332412

>>42332354
I simply want a magical girl with quantum abilities. Her only ability is to make a divergence on a choice of her choosing, with both possible routes being equally valid and possible until she manually removes them from the timeline. Kind of like an advanced precognition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:10:27 No.42332431

>>42331998
[x]Other. There must be another way that you're missing...something on hand you can use...
Midori's gem is still attuned to Chiaki; she can attempt a direction pulse to her.

Also, ask the spirits in the DEagle for an option.

Finally, what about scaling the outside of the tower?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/06/15(Sun)16:10:36 No.42332436
File: voting over - ideal.png (378 KB, 800x800)

>>42331998

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:10:40 No.42332438

>>42332384
This IS a Get Fucked kind of decision. It's technically speaking worse than that, because our only support is Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:11:36 No.42332460

inb4 chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:11:52 No.42332466

>>42332412
That seems a little OP, you'd have to add some limiters like 'can't have multiple choice divergences at once' or 'use of the ability increases the chances of abnormalities in the timeline'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:12:48 No.42332480

>>42332466
But so is unlimited timestop with readily accessible hammerspace OP, and look where we got ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:16:19 No.42332537

>>42332480
yeah, and the quest put limits on those things, too
>unlimited timestop
Pinky.
>readily accessible hammerspace
Has only been giving us what we want fairly recently, after we got the Deagle on our side. Plus we have no idea what's in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:16:30 No.42332543

>>42332480
>unlimited timestop
We lost that pretty much immediately due to Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:26:56 No.42332760

>>42332275
She looks like she's having a stroke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:29:20 No.42332810
File: Erika Furudo.jpg (118 KB, 1280x720)

>>42332760

Isn't that how Erika
always looks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:31:32 No.42332862
File: I'llbegivingyourbodysomeg(...).jpg (133 KB, 800x615)

>>42332810
She swings between
that and smugly erotic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:32:02 No.42332877

>>42332810
I don't know, I haven't played lakeleopards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:32:24 No.42332883
File: Dreamfaces.jpg (32 KB, 348x388)

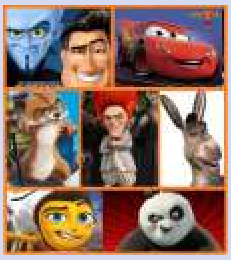

>>42332760

Or she's got a case of
the Dreamworks face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:33:39 No.42332911

>>42332883
Donkey's eyebrows are level with each other, and Cars is fucking Pixar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:34:24 No.42332932

>>42332300
Not entirely sure what you mean anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:35:06 No.42332947
File: in space, noone can hear (...).png (785 KB, 640x1264)

>>42332810
It really is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:36:03 No.42332972
File: m9ilstqJdK1rv7n21o1_500.png (258 KB, 500x727)

>>42332862

So I noticed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:36:30 No.42332982

>>42332911

True enough, though she's got the expression down pat.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/06/15(Sun)16:37:00 No.42332995

>>42332862
I thought all of her faces were smugly erotic.

>>42332972
Even this one a little bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:38:06 No.42333020
File: when the dogs cry.png (593 KB, 1278x714)

>>42332947
~~I will never stop finding this funny.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:40:54 No.42333078
File: Metallia.jpg (224 KB, 970x546)

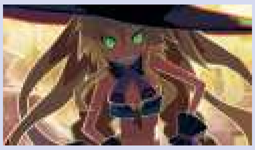

>>42332275

She reminds me of Metallia when she smiles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:42:32 No.42333114
File: 30199709.png (1.43 MB, 2800x2300)

>>42332995
Some are more smug than others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:46:11 No.42333198
File: Spoiler Image (201 KB, 700x923)

201 KB

>>42333114
>>42332995
~~And some are more erotic.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:48:29 No.42333266

>>42332537
>>42332543
I think they're talking about original recipe PMMM homu, not Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:53:31 No.42333377

>>42333266
in PMMM canon, everything is limited by grief accumulation, so the point still stands. The reason Madoka turns into a witch in some timelines isn't because she's fallen into despair, but just because the price of victory is just too high

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:54:41 No.42333400

>>42332412
So like Accelerator, but rather than controlling vectors, she controls the collapse of the wave function?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)16:55:30 No.42333419
File: furudoerika.jpg (169 KB, 500x579)

>>42332995
This one's my favorite, though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)17:14:10 No.42333821

>>42332045

You look up at the tower from the cover of the ruined tank. Going with the helicopter seems like a safe bet - it'd take you up to the uppermost floor of the tower, no problem, you only need to remain undetected for the entirety of the ride. Slipping into the building amidst the chaos of their full-out assault seems feasible too, albeit a bit more risky.

Just as you make to blurt out your decision, however, it's here that a thought strikes you - one that you immediately berate yourself mentally for missing. ...Your sempai may be obtuse and socially-inept sometimes, and she can be devastatingly callous if she wants to be - but she's not as stupid as people think she is at first.

She wouldn't simply hole up inside somewhere without addressing all glaring security gaps - and an attack from above is definitely one of them, especially in this situation. Maybe she'd rigged the roof to blow up at the slightest sign of intruders. Automated sentry guns, you've heard her murmur something in her sleep about them before - she could have posted dozens and dozens of them all over the building, in entrances, exits, bottlenecks...

You blink again. ...No, that's not possible. That's not...it can't be.

Can't it? This is sempai you're talking about after all, and--

"...Well, Green?" Wendy hisses from her spot behind the murdered Panzer. "Any fucking day now would be nice!"

You glance at Wendy, then back at the tower. Before shaking your head again in utter disbelief.

"Green? What the fuck is--" Wendy begins again, but stops as she sees you draw out your Soul Gem. "...What? Green, you realize you're doing this in the midst of a fucking assault force? What the fuck are you doing?!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)17:17:15 No.42333877

>>42333821

You shush her as you hold the glowing bauble close to you, so as to not to attract too much attention. At the same time you concentrate - forcing your thoughts, your will, into the singular purpose of finding Chiaki. Of finding your sempai.

Your Soul Gem glows once. Twice. Three times in succession.

And then, with the sound of a small bell chime, a small ray of crimson light shoots from your Soul Gem. Its afterimage leaving a trail leading not towards the tower, but away from it.

Your breath catches in your throat as you realize just what it means. Beside you, you hear Wendy let out a curse underneath her breath - the American also realizing the truth a couple of heartbeats after you do.

That's...that's it.

You've found Chiaki.

You've found your sempai. Somewhere, in this bleak, featureless landscape, is your sempai. Far away from here.

And somehow, she's taken all her other selves as fools, making them throw their lives away trying to force their way up a heavily-fortified base she isn't even taking refuge in.

"...Goddammit, Kong." Wendy grins, shaking her head in incredulous glee. "Just...fuck. Goddammit."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:18:11 No.42333894

>>42333877
Did...did Chiaki just Iron Cage all the Homus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:18:30 No.42333902

>>42333877
CREEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:19:03 No.42333908

>>42333894
My internal Perturabo intensifies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:20:40 No.42333947

Chikuwa? New thread?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)17:21:06 No.42333960
File: Chikuwa_Midori.jpg (173 KB, 850x600)

>>42333877

Pausing thread for now! I really wanted to finish the arc this thread, but I just took too long updating! To make up for it let's finish this on Tuesday night! I wasn't expecting you guys to figure it out really quickly!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:23:33 No.42334020
File: 1422293904944.jpg (70 KB, 600x600)

>>42333960
Cheers, boss.
>Isn't obsessed with Madoka to a fault
>Knows how obsessive her other selves can get with the big obvious threat
Chiaki best homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:23:34 No.42334021

>>42333960

Thanks for running, I honestly thought Tiny Pete won, and we would have ended up using him for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:23:49 No.42334028

>>42333960
>I really wanted to finish the arc this thread, but I just took too long updating!

You've said that for how many threads now?

Just let it flow. We'll come to the end when we come to it. No need to loose sleep over it. We know how much you want to run GuT but you can't if you collapse from lack of sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:23:57 No.42334031
File: hipsteropinion.png (131 KB, 1000x700)

SEMCATS SUCK

>>42333960
Thanks for running.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 09/06/15(Sun)17:24:08 No.42334037

>>42333960
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Chiaki is a clever one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:24:10 No.42334041
File: 1378586603362.jpg (125 KB, 984x629)

>>42333877
chiaki's ruse cruise
rused all the homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:24:24 No.42334044

>>42333960
Thanks for running.

Will we get to decide on Chiakis hairstyle after this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:26:55 No.42334104

>>42334020
Tunnel vision is dangerous indeed.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/06/15(Sun)17:28:07 No.42334127

>>42334021

It was very close! I was really expecting Tiny Pete to win! I also didn't expect you to figure out the trick so easily, hahaha!

>>42334028

I'll try!

>>42334031

Thank you!

>>42334037

Thank you for your hard work!

>>42334044

Actually yes! If all goes well she gets the long hair again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:28:50 No.42334140
File: tumblr_mtflyrs2Ak1r132p7o(...).jpg (650 KB, 796x1164)

>>42334044
I vote twintails

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:29:02 No.42334144

>>42333908
>tfw Chiaki out4thed the 4th

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:29:07 No.42334146

>>42334127
>long hair again
Hat will be so sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:30:14 No.42334170

File: 1401174527315.gif (185 KB, 300x300)

[Happiness continues to charge]

>>42334127
>she gets the long hair again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:30:53 No.42334183
File: Spoiler Image (203 KB, 535x464)
203 KB

>>42334144
The mystery of who her father is has finally been solved.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/06/15(Sun)17:35:16 No.42334280
File: super midorio rpg legend (...).jpg (135 KB, 536x480)

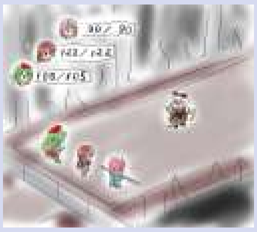

ALRIGHT NERDS

Decu went to bed or work or something so I'm here now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:35:58 No.42334296
File: Grasblade_-_ponytail.jpg (86 KB, 500x700)

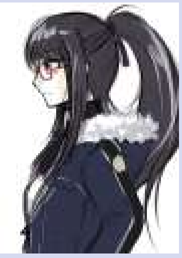

>>42334127
this is still my favorite pic of Chiaki thus far so.
YES! YES! YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:36:26 No.42334309

>>42334280
Who's the best character in Super Midrio RPG: Legend of the 20 Swords? The worst?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:38:12 No.42334343

>>42333877
The good old Iron cage method.

Chiaki is true warrior of Iron!
>>42333960
thanks for the run boss

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/06/15(Sun)17:38:35 No.42334349

>>42334309
The best is Jade because Group Bleed is ridiculously broken.

The worst is Midori but you can't ever kick her out and she gets some exclusive equipment that's pretty broken if you ~~suck 30 or 100 dicks in a row.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:39:57 No.42334375

>>42334349
in a row?
~~Misaka has the best anti-boss move, but you need serious timing to use it right~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:43:23 No.42334439

>>42334349
Who can you recruit as your party members?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:43:56 No.42334447

>>42334349

What are your favorite vidya genres?

Can you make any good recommendations?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:46:32 No.42334510

>>42334140
Okay, what the fuck. Is it just me, or is there something incredibly hot about pink hair loose, with the bits hanging down in front of the ears on each side? Same damn thing happened with Nonon in Kill la Kill at the end, instant boner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:47:47 No.42334529

>>42334510
Keep it in your pants there, buddy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:48:48 No.42334549

>reads the last post of the day

Well, this reminded me of the latest Mission Impossible movie, minus the killing of all of those that are being misled

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:48:55 No.42334551

>>42334510
Possibly an unconscious cue your mind takes because you're used to seeing girls with maintained hair, so wild hair signals "EXCITING ACTIVITIES" to you?

I've read it works that way with wet skin.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/06/15(Sun)17:49:00 No.42334553

>>42334447
I play a lot of JRPGs, admittedly. Fewer than I used to. Those and turn-based strategy, sometimes I need something actiony...I play a lot of fighters with Midori-drawfag, though not as much lately.

Recommendations...basically all of Fire Emblem is good. Final Fantasy Tactics is like a super classic. Uhhh...Valkyria Chronicles is great.

~~I like Neptunia unironically.~~

For fighters, Skullgirls is my favorite, BlazBlue might be close but I've only played the ones out on PC.

>>42334439
Mirai, Wendy, Jade, Mittens, Annie...Probably some other people that I don't even know about or remember...

>>42334510
It's not just you. I don't even like that hairstyle unless it's pink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:50:53 No.42334589
File: Spoiler Image (801 KB, 1012x482)
801 KB

Here's a question, for anybody.

~~Which free 4-star should I get tonight?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:54:12 No.42334650

>>42334127
>I also didn't expect you to figure out the trick so easily, hahaha!
So very glad I put off doing the ironing to wait for that update.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:55:15 No.42334664

>>42334553
Which Snake is your favorite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)17:55:49 No.42334678

>>42334553
Mittens?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/06/15(Sun)17:56:45 No.42334687

>>42334664
Naked Snake, but I haven't played 4 or any of 5 for system reasons.

>>42334678
She's never shown up in anything! She's sort of the quintessential whipping girl of the Tenth, and ideally would have shown up in Green Green Magica, eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/06/15(Sun)18:13:10 No.42335005

>>42334687
What are the most memorable boss fights in the game?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba
All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)11:49:26 No.42474640 Archived

You are a Magical Girl, and you've narrowly avoided drowning.

...Wait, no. Where did that come from? What you did narrowly avoid was trying to get into someplace you obviously have no business in - especially when the person you're looking for isn't really in that place to begin with, but rather somewhere else. Somewhere that's probably high up, or at least with enough elevation to give her a clear line of sight with the high-powered sniper rifle scope she's more than likely peering through right now. A bent cigarette burning between her lips as she grumbles something about casuals underneath her breath.

You can't believe you didn't think of it sooner, though. After all, your sempai IS the type of person to hole up inside a building, riddling every entrance with booby traps and shaped charges before barricading herself at the very top - all in preparation for a bloody final stand. The type of person who would look at a losing situation and decide to make the most out of it - not by surrendering or bargaining for an easier fate, but to make her attackers work for their kill. To make them bleed for it. To go down swinging, taking out as many of her enemies with her as she can.

Murder Mayumi did the same, when she was surrounded by Homicide Holly's gang of operator thugs, and she did it while laughing through the entire bloody, corpse-filled chapter.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)11:51:10 No.42474663

>>42474640

But to do exactly that while not having to pay that ultimate price? Of not actually having to be there in the first place, instead being somewhere so far away that even your Soul Gem is having trouble pinpointing her exact location, forcing you to concentrate just to keep a solid lock on her whereabouts? Being this cunning that she was able to take advantage of her other selves' obvious tunnel vision, leading them all by the nose, directing them to bark up at the completely wrong tree while she chuckles at their dogged efforts from miles away?

You're relieved that you managed to second-guess her before you yourself fell into the same trap, of course. But this...it's a chilling reminder that even with you being able to bring out her softer, warmer side, there will always be that part of her that earned the name Murderface.

The part of her that could kill as easily as she breathed.

The part of her that could run headfirst into a huge firefight with a gun and a single magazine, headshot everyone, and still have enough rounds left to blow out everyone else's kneecaps.

The part of her that would eventually earn her wings and be called the blight of the universe by mutant alien cats.

...

Someday, you'll be able to tell her how much that murderous, dangerous side of her excites you just as much as it frightens you.

Maybe then you'll be able to tell her the truth, too.

About everything.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)11:53:16 No.42474682
File: sweat3.jpg (394 KB, 5000x5000)

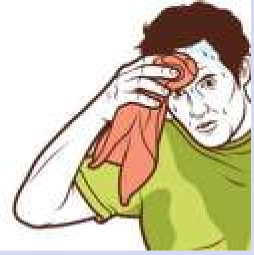

>>42474663
>Maybe then you'll be able to tell her the truth, too.
>About everything.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)11:54:06 No.42474687

>>42474663

Anyway. With your Soul Gem leading the way, you and Wendy carefully extract yourselves from the death trap that the other Homuras have decided to throw away their own lives into assaulting - taking care not to leave any trail behind you, just in case one of them gets the bright idea of shadowing you. They may have fallen for your sempai's ruse, but as they do share your sempai's own kind of frighteningly-focused intellect...well, you just don't want to take any chances. The last thing you want to do is to blow your sempai's cover and lead them to her.

A few minutes' of walking - followed by ten minutes of hitching a ride on Wendy's rather ridiculous-looking flying broomstick, a mode of transportation that she had to literally threaten you to take seriously, as the mere sight of it made you giggle like a maniac - and you finally reach the location that your Soul Gem had been pointing to. And for the most part, your prediction fits - your sempai has indeed holed herself up in an elevated position, just far enough from the actual building to escape detection while being high enough to offer a wicked vantage point to pick off targets with. A Vindicare's dream.

But at the same time, it's...not really what you expected.

Embedded in the bleak, featureless scenery's many random outcroppings of jagged rock and marble, on one high enough that it could be considered a small mountain - is an apartment-style condominium. One literally sliced away from the high-rise building it was a part of, and stuck there like a clumsy children's project.

But it's not..it's not your sempai's. Not the one you know of, anyway. For one, it doesn't look like the expensive unit that Kyuubey gave her before her ratification. It certainly doesn't look half as nice.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)11:55:07 No.42474705

>>42474687

"...Holy shit." Wendy's eyes go wide as she makes the broom you've both been riding on touch down near the apartment's doorstep. "...It's...it's her old apartment. The shitty one, before she got roped into being a watch-wearing dildo. Before...everything, really." The American Callidus shakes her head. "Jesus. I didn't think I'd ever see it again."

Her old apartment...? You echo, looking back at the cheaply-made door barring your path, the thinly-applied paintjob doing a commendable job in flaking away bit by bit. ...Oh. That...that makes sense, then. You've never really seen it yourself, only having heard of the events that had taken place that had necessitated her moving out. Not...really all that pleasant to hear to be honest, but then again, nothing about your sempai's past has been particularly cheerful, with the rare exception here and there.

But that doesn't matter. Not right now. Not when you've finally found her - a step closer to getting her out of this Nightmare and back into the real world.

You just need to get inside and find her. The patina-covered doorknob all but calling for you to reach out and grab it.

...It's...it's strange, though. For some reason, instead of your feeling elated, all you feel is dread. A cold sort, the kind that twists your gusts from within and dumps ice in the pit of your stomach.

"...Well?" Wendy turns towards you, confused. "Aren't we going in? We still have to give her the Desert Eagle, right?"

Y-yeah. Of course.

"So what the fuck are we waiting for?"

What do you do?

[]Knock on the door.
[]Turn the doorknob and push the door open.

[]Call out your sempai.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)11:56:08 No.42474718

>>42474705
[]Knock on the door.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/13/15(Sun)11:57:08 No.42474730

>>42474705
>[X]Call out your sempai.
the best time of the day!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)11:57:17 No.42474733

>>42474705
>[X]Other.
>[X]Use your gem to pinpoint Chiaki's location one more time, just in case, then do a quick callidus surroundings check
If nothing goes wrong, then
>[X]Knock on the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)11:58:08 No.42474741

>>42474705
[x]GENUFLECT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)11:58:16 No.42474743

>>42474705
[x]Other: Pulse out to your sempai that you're here
The doorknob is likely trapped. Maybe a pressure-sensitive trigger on the door as well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)11:58:41 No.42474751
File: 1441656877458.jpg (54 KB, 448x627)

>>42474640
D cucker actually ran.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)11:59:13 No.42474760

>>42474640
>[x] Other.

Send a pulse to her soul gem to confirm that it's you before touching the handle. If anything, the door might be trapped in case she also got found out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)11:59:45 No.42474770

\>thread posted just as I'm getting ready to sleep

Decu. Decu pls. I'm just a boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)11:59:45 No.42474771

>>42474705
>[X]Other.
\>Quadruple check that no one and nothing followed us here or wasn't here watching the place from the beginning.
\>THEN Pulse her through the link. This close she should be able to give a reply and recognize we're here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:00:15 No.42474783

>>42474705
>[x]Other.
Call her out by pulsing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:00:47 No.42474792

>>42474705

[X]other

Like what >>42474743 and >>42474760 said, pulse her real fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:01:08 No.42474798

>>42474705
>[]Call out your sempai.
Let's NOT enter there withouth announcing ourselves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:02:28 No.42474813

>>42474705
>[X]Call out your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:03:20 No.42474819

>>42474705
>[]Knock on the door.
>[]Don't stand right in front of the door when you do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:03:33 No.42474821

>>42474705
>[x]Knock on the door.
>[x]Call out your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:08:50 No.42474880

And here I was thinking I would have to threaten to tell them who his waifu is to get him to actually run a thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:09:46 No.42474890

>>42474880
Guaranteed response.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:10:47 No.42474902

>>42474890
Well he did actually admit it like a year back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:10:48 No.42474903

slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:11:50 No.42474915

>>42474705

I'll also second this: >>42474743

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:12:23 No.42474926

>>42474705
>[x]Other.
Check the Window. As if the door wouldn't be booby-trapped against doing damn near anything to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:14:23 No.42474958
File: 1413569491151.png (91 KB, 594x383)

I mean, what could go wrong!

Open the door!
What could go
wrong!

No really though.
>[x]Call out your
sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:16:13 No.42474982

Remember anons, it was paranoia that allowed us to find her in the first place, it's paranoia that will let us survive finding her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:20:11 No.42475029

>>42474982
Damn right. You're never too paranoid, specially in this quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:20:32 No.42475032

>>42474705
>>42474743
Backing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:20:39 No.42475034

Good thing we have Wendy. If she does not remenber us, at least she should remenber her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:21:00 No.42475037

>>42474705
>[]Call out your sempai.
SHEMPAI~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:22:17 No.42475057

>>42475029
>Damn right. You're never too paranoid, specially in this quest
We are also never paranoid the right way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:23:57 No.42475076
File: mdf.jpg (143 KB, 758x793)

>>42475057
So we just need to be paranoid in EVERY way, and we'll hit the right way be default.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:24:36 No.42475085

I think voting was over 5 mins ago?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:24:51 No.42475088
File: everything is bomb.jpg (339 KB, 996x1386)

>>42474926
As if all the windows weren't booby trapped.
And the vents.
And the ladders.
And the walls.
And the cracks between bricks.
And the foundation.
Probably got some explosive gas inside too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:26:49 No.42475113
File: QUE.jpg (32 KB, 417x400)

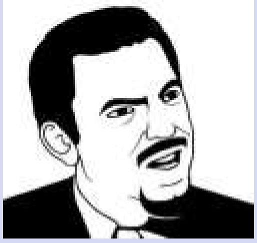

>>42474663
>The part of her that could run headfirst into a huge firefight with a gun and a single magazine, headshot everyone, and still have enough rounds left to blow out everyone else's kneecaps.

>headshot everyone
>there're still people alive for kneecap-shooting

Decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:28:40 No.42475136

>>42475113
Well, you need to shoot the soul gems to actually kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:29:31 No.42475148
File: 1441636372-20150907after.png (16 KB, 360x360)

Time to learn the true
meaning of animal

>>42475113
Go back to memebase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:30:41 No.42475166

>>42475136
>Chiaki first headshots
>Then shoots out the kneecaps
>Then shoots out the rest of the joints
>Then breaks every bone
>Then finds a soul gem
>Then makes it drunk and gives it gem cancer
>Then she finally grounds it to dust
>Then she adds the dust into her Kong as a substitute for the FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:31:56 No.42475185

>>42474705

>[x]Other.

Like >>42474760 and >>42474771

In b4 pulsing automatically alerts all homus for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:36:12 No.42475234

>>42475166
She prefers the simpler kneecap -> gem-molestation route.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:36:33 No.42475239

>>42475185
It shouldn't taking as we actually managed to locate her through the soulgem. Not to mention Chiaki's is now inherently different from all the other Homus so we should be fine.

...Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:36:46 No.42475241

>>42475088
This is Chiaki, if Decu is applying anon-type thinking to her, then you're not applying enough bombs there. Odds are that the only reason we weren't snipped or something on the way here is because Chiaki doesn't want to draw attention to this particular position if she can help it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:37:06 No.42475246

>>42475234
But sometimes someone deserves the entire "The Suffering" treatment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:49:01 No.42475371

>>42474705
>[]Call out your sempai.
I don't see any armpits, must still be votin' time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:51:42 No.42475395
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png (251 KB, 800x800)

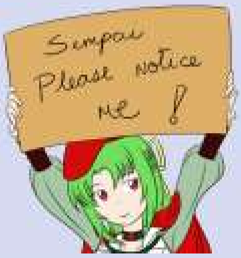

>>42474705
yep, I'm right on time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:55:29 No.42475434

>>42475395
The sad thing is that this particular banner is ridiculously appropriate unlike most cases.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)12:57:23 No.42475449
File: 1301792119002.jpg (60 KB, 512x384)

>Maybe then you'll be able to tell her the truth, too.

>About everything.

GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:02:03 No.42475513

>>42475449
>slowpoke.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:03:54 No.42475536

>>42475449
~~Dangerously cheesy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:04:47 No.42475551

>>42475536
More like dangerously fatty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:06:33 No.42475580

>>42475551
More like dangerously slutty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:09:48 No.42475636
File: 1384799533427.png (50 KB, 404x180)

I'LL BE SURE TO TAKE MY PILLS AND BRING SOME RUBBERS ALONG.

>>42475580
Is it that time already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:10:38 No.42475649

>>42475636
Yes, it's time to talk about NECO's latest baby again.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)13:16:16 No.42475730

>>42474760 >>42474771 >>42474783 >>42474792

You shake your head at Wendy and signal for her to stay completely still. The brown-haired Callidus frowning at you, but nodding - her sleepy eyes narrowing at the sight of your Soul Gem pulsing in a slow, steady rhythm. The both of you watching it for any change, any errant misstep in the beat that would clue you in to someone occluding themselves from sight with magic. Someone who may have followed you here.

Finding none - the both of you heaving a simultaneous sigh of relief - it's here that you signal Wendy to keep a look out as you make to pulse your sempai, while keeping away from the door yourself. ...You're not taking any chances here, either. If your sempai had been canny enough to not only trick a thousand gun-toting maniac clones of herself to infiltrate the wrong building, then she's certainly canny enough to rig her apartment door with a few traps - just in case some idiot decides to barge in unexpectedly. And you know she hates unexpected guests more than anyone.

+ Sempai? + You pulse into your attunement with her. + Sempai, I'm outside with Wendy. Can you let us in? +

For a couple of moments, you receive no answer. No reply, not even a psychic nudge of acknowledgment pulsed through the connection.

A few minutes later, it comes - in the form of what sounds like multiple locks being undone from behind the door. Followed by the slow, menacing cacophony of guns being unloaded and cleared of ammunition. ...Quite a few of them, if your untrained ears are any judge. Most also qualifying as the sort of firearm with the word 'machine' somewhere in their descriptor.

"...Guess that's as good as a reply as we're going to get, then," Wendy remarks, and you can't help but agree there. Under the current circumstances, it's as good as your sempai welcoming you with a big grin and wide-open arms. Not that she would ever smile like that, no. Not unless you stuck your fingers in her mouth and pulled them apart.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:17:43 No.42475755

>>42475730
Holy shit that's a new speed record, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:18:46 No.42475771
File: CEvpFXvUgAEeqIn.png large.png (99 KB, 1000x700)

>>42474663
>Maybe then you'll be able to tell her the truth, too.

Are you trying to pull a Kojima?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:18:49 No.42475772

>>42475730
>Not unless you stuck your fingers in her mouth and pulled them apart.
>New Objective Added

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:20:15 No.42475794

>>42475771

In love with the mark?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:20:59 No.42475810

>>42475771
You're saying that as if Deculture isn't Kojima's seventeenth pseudonym.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:21:20 No.42475815

>>42475772
>Not unless you stuck your fingers in her mouth and pulled them apart.
>New Objective Added

Once all this is over, Chiaki should attempt and fail at smiling, at which point Midori should do this!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)13:21:20 No.42475816

>>42475730

>>42475730

You reach out and grab hold of the doorknob, before twisting it in your grip and then pushing the door itself open. Wendy following you close behind, one hand on the scruff of your hoodie, just in case you needed pulling away at the last moment.

What greets you at the other side of the door - besides an empty room and another door leading out of it, labeled - is a pile of guns. Literally a pile of guns hanging from the ceiling, all haphazardly lashed together in a complicated web of nylon rope and duct tape - and all of them aimed at the door. From the looks of things, they were set to empty their bulky magazines the moment someone entered the doorway, sending a veritable hailstorm of bullets at near point-blank range.

"...Jesus, Kong. Not even Mickey could've survived something like this." Wendy mutters as she beholds the booby trap to end all booby traps. "All of them set to fucking full auto, too. Jesus. What the fuck was she expecting?"

The worst, you reply, spying a small wooden chair in the corner of the room - in the middle of a pile of empty Kong bottles and spent cigarette filters. Beside it, laying open on its side, is a half-full suitcase full of grenades.

Ever since you've met her and became a part of her life, that was your sempai. Always anticipating the worst, always expecting the universe to shit itself as it always does, always bracing for the karmic gut-check to come screaming down at her. ...Some could call that paranoid, sure, but when even the universe makes itself known that it was out to get you, in the form of a pink-haired demon haunting you at every corner, even in your dreams...well, no one can blame her for being realistic, at least.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:21:22 No.42475819

>>42475772
You want Midori dead, anon!?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)13:22:24 No.42475840

>>42475816

You shake your head, and it's here that you see a shadow take a seat in that wooden chair. No, not a shadow - a ghost. A gray, faded ghost of your sempai, sporting long hair, sitting very primly on the wooden chair - the ghostly equivalent of a sniper rifle laid down on her lap.

This...this reminds you of something. You've been through this before. Back in Siberia...

What do you do?

[]Approach the ghost.
[]Ignore the ghost, investigate the door.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:22:38 No.42475843

>>42475819
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:23:03 No.42475849

>>42475772

Get Hat-chan in here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:23:08 No.42475852
File: noir.png (101 KB, 600x600)

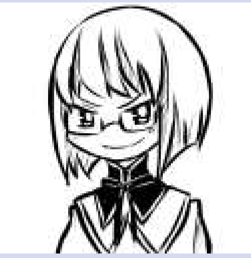

>>42474770
And we have just what you need to turn into a man!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:23:21 No.42475855

>>42475840
>[x]Approach the ghost.
Only half a suitcase of grenades?

Step it up Kong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:23:30 No.42475858

>>42475840
>[]Approach the ghost.

>>42475843
Rude!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:23:41 No.42475861

>>42475840
>[X]Approach the ghost.

And here starts the journey down the rabbit hole.

Again...

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/13/15(Sun)13:23:51 No.42475865

>>42475810
a Hideo Kojima quest

>>42475840
>[X]Approach the ghost.
what could go wrong!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:24:18 No.42475875

>>42475840
>[]Ignore the ghost, investigate the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:24:43 No.42475882

>>42475819
Midori has stuck her finger's between Chiaki's lips before and survived.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:24:50 No.42475885

>>42475840
>[X]Other.
>[X]Pulse that gem like it's hot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:25:01 No.42475892

>>42475840
>[]Approach the ghost.
Get info. If shes's here, she is not an enemy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:25:24 No.42475899

>>42475840
>[x]Approach the ghost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:25:25 No.42475901

>>42475882
It only works when Chiaki is horny anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:25:32 No.42475905

>>42475816
>Beside it, laying open on its side, is a half-full suitcase full of grenades.
The important question is: where are the rest of the grenades?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:25:47 No.42475911

>>42475840
[x]Approach the ghost.
What's the worst that could possibly happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:25:59 No.42475915
File: seacat.png (156 KB, 384x595)

>>42475772

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:26:09 No.42475917

>>42475840
>[X]Approach the ghost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:26:23 No.42475919

>>42475849
Do we have a Hat-chan summoning ritual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:26:30 No.42475924

>>42475840
>[]Approach the ghost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:26:52 No.42475934

>>42475840
>[]Approach the ghost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:26:59 No.42475936

>>42475919
Don't think so, but we'll probably need swordbois.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:27:29 No.42475943

>>42475915
Worth it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:27:30 No.42475944

>>42475919
How do we summon him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:27:39 No.42475949

we need the ghost busters up in this bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:29:14 No.42475973

>>42475840

>[x]Other.
Pulse again. Call out for Manuke.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:29:18 No.42475974

>>42475840
[x] pulse just to see where our sempai is for safety, and then approach the ghost. this way we know if this ghost is our sempai; there could be alternate versions of her supporting her. if an army of homoura's can agree to work together, some remnants on the rim of probability can do the same for the opposite cause.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:30:23 No.42475993

>>42475840
>[]Approach the ghost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:31:19 No.42476010

>>42475840

I'll also support this: >>42475974

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:31:43 No.42476020
File: Thin Ice.png (1.79 MB, 1359x715)

>>42475852

>we have just what you need to turn into a man!

The strange magics of this girl then ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:33:19 No.42476053

So, have any of you read the Puella Magica Homura Tamura spinoff manga? It's about Homu ending up in bizzarre worlds after using her shield too much, and features a chapter with multiple Homu's hanging out in a bar ran by a Homura with a broken shield.

I mean, I'm not saying Decu is ghost writing for Magica Quartet or anything, but I'm not saying he isn't either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:35:36 No.42476093
File: 1442101822151.jpg (146 KB, 641x481)

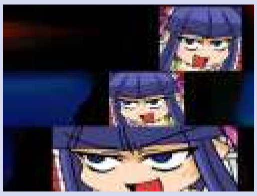

>>42475772

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:36:10 No.42476100

>>42476053
Has Bar-Homu shot anyone yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:37:15 No.42476118

>>42475840
>[X]Approach the ghost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:37:39 No.42476125

>>42476100
No, but she is tired of the universe and all it's shit.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/13/15(Sun)13:37:40 No.42476126
File: voting over - .png (222 KB, 800x800)

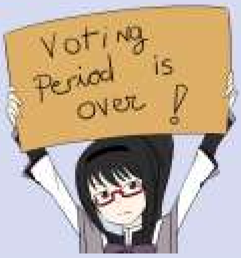

>>42475840

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:38:47 No.42476146

>>42476053
Then Charles appears and a death battle follows to see who is the true booze-server master

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:45:54 No.42476275

>>42475840
>[]Approach the ghost

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:47:31 No.42476310
File: slowpoke.gif (15 KB, 275x300)

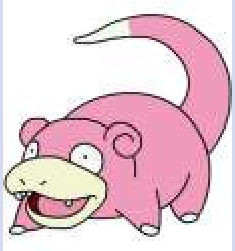

>>42476275

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:49:21 No.42476341

>>42476310
>.gif
>only one frame
>but it's slowpoke so I wait like a minute to see if it's just a slow animation

Fiendish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:50:44 No.42476370

>>42476310
>[] phasing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:51:05 No.42476377

The thread sure is quiet when we have nothing to argue over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:51:41 No.42476387
File: 1434574306554.png (348 KB, 586x586)

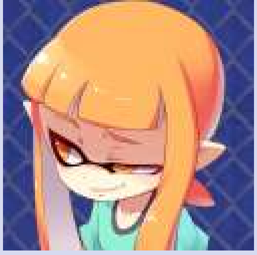

>>42476341
>15KB
>expecting multiple frames

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:51:58 No.42476393

slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:52:00 No.42476394

>>42476377
Your waifu a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:52:01 No.42476395

>>42476377
Your waifu a shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:52:28 No.42476400

>>42476377
Then find something to argue about

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/13/15(Sun)13:52:42 No.42476403

>>42475936

I'm here. No need to bring out the swordbois lol

And, yes, I like that mental image of Midori pulling Chiaki's face to make her smile. I'll see if I can get a sketch done during the week

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:52:52 No.42476407

>>42476377
First thing Fabiola tells us in thread 16

> "But you're...familiar, somehow. You're almost like the Head Maid, in a way, down to the glasses. Shame about your hair, though. If it was longer and braided, then you'd be a spitting image."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:53:01 No.42476415
File: COyxZhxUYAAtQ0L.jpg large.jpg (29 KB, 457x510)

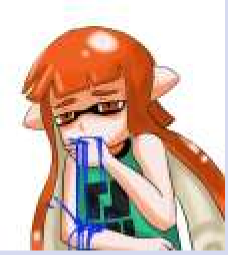

>>42476387
how disgusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:53:04 No.42476417

>>42476377
Your shit a waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:53:31 No.42476425

>>42476394
>>42476395
The beauty of 4chan: two random strangers having the same stupid idea at the same time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:53:32 No.42476427

>>42476370
gb2hmq

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:54:13 No.42476438

>>42476407
Are you implying that this worlds homu is the head maid of that kid Iori has a thing for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:54:17 No.42476441

>>42476407
Head Maid is Homucifer/The Transcended One in disguise, you heard it here first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:54:32 No.42476447

>>42476407
Probably a reference to Black Lagoon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:55:15 No.42476450

>>42476394
>>42476395
Good ol' /tg/ shitmind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:55:44 No.42476460
File: Gokigenyou_Roberta.png (539 KB, 720x660)

>>42476447
I know, still found it amusing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:56:07 No.42476464

>>42476447
This.
I doubt Decu had the foresight to think of this world's Chiaki before good ol' Malal even existed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:56:49 No.42476474

>>42476464
At that point, were we not surely this world's Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:56:50 No.42476475

>>42476460
I wonder what would happen if her and braids ever met.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/13/15(Sun)13:57:14 No.42476480

>>42476403
thanks NiceHat-san

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:57:23 No.42476481

>>42476475
Bros 4 life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:57:44 No.42476489
File: 46082077_big_p72.jpg (162 KB, 600x750)

>>42476475

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:57:49 No.42476491

>>42476475
Filthy lesbian ~~war~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:58:21 No.42476510

>>42476377
No it isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)13:59:19 No.42476521

>>42476474
I remember way back when the story of Chiaki was being told when she first appeared she kept raving on how she needed to save her, and asking what timeline it was, and it made all her future meguca friends suffer and cry and all that until she just went quiet and likely psychologically vulnerable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:00:19 No.42476542

>>42476407
man, that was years ago, can't expect us to remember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:00:36 No.42476549

>>42476475
Much drinking and eventual shitposting on /k/ shall happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:03:07 No.42476587

>>42476407
>implying decu remembers fabiola

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:03:23 No.42476592

>>42476549
Yep. That sounds about right.

To add Bayonetta in the midst of that sounds dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:04:19 No.42476613
File: visiting Menzoberranzan.jpg (67 KB, 608x343)

>>42476587
>implying anyone could ever forget minimaid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:05:38 No.42476632
File: 1342183946693.png (282 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

>>42476587
All I remember is that Iori forced Chiaki to wear stockings and lacy panties under the maid dress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:06:53 No.42476649
File: sample-319c939225e1eeb97d(...).jpg (61 KB, 385x1000)

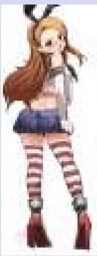

>>42476632
Best at anal, best at life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:07:12 No.42476657

>>42476592
I could imagine Bayonetta getting along fabulously with Dildoes somehow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:07:14 No.42476658

>>42476632
Two words: Butler Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:08:15 No.42476677

>>42476587
Now I remember that Fabiola still owes us a favor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:08:19 No.42476681
File: 03ae60670a275456ec3702731(...).jpg (1.01 MB, 2361x752)

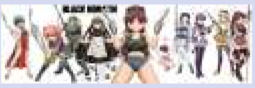

>>42476475

I don't think I'd want to imagine that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:09:32 No.42476708

>>42476677
Oh shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:10:15 No.42476725

>>42476658
Buttko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:10:34 No.42476730

>>42476657
I honestly see Chiaki getting somewhat along with Bayonetta after seeing her in combat. Earlier on she would just think of her as an incredibly flashy and irritating, but afterwards maybe she would think of her as a great, if not the perfect junction between Eversor and Vindicare.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:10:34 No.42476731
File: c9246e6c28644943e69cc249b(...).jpg (383 KB, 680x800)

Lv.99
AKEMI HOMURA

>>42476592

>Bayonetta

So I guess that is a no on this line of reasoning then ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:11:22 No.42476750

>>42476510
Oh yes it is!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:12:41 No.42476775

>>42476677
We also have a record of the panties of every girl Kharn has ever slept with on Kumatora's phone, but have never used it to blackmail anyone. Why don't we ever meet blonde magical girls who aren't Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:12:57 No.42476782

>>42476731
Alcohol, general firepower based armament, alcohol, magic and shitposting?

It's not that it's a no, it's more that it would be fucking amazing and potentially catastrophic taking in account Bayonetta would probably lead in the general fucking around area.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:13:09 No.42476789

>>42476730
I could imagine Midori walking in on Chiaka wobbling around in high-heels with DEagles duct-taped to the heels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:13:32 No.42476798

>>42476657
The question is who would MURDERFACE get along with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:13:44 No.42476800

>>42476649
>sample

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:14:55 No.42476818

>>42476775
Isn't TASALS blonde?
Nero?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:15:40 No.42476829

>>42476798
The safe end of a Mateba.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:16:05 No.42476840

>>42476818
Yes, and Kharn has done both of them.
~~If I remember right, TASALS was a 4some with her, Kharn, Annie and Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:18:10 No.42476867

>>42476840
Why will we never be even half the warmaster Kharne was?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:19:04 No.42476882

>>42476800
>Caring

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:20:04 No.42476897

>>42476867
One Midori is worth a thousand blonde sluts, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:20:08 No.42476898

>>42476867
Because we we don't go around fucking anything with tits and blonde hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:20:27 No.42476902

>>42476840
So Wendy has a thing for fucking Warmasters of 9th?
Were her and Vintage acquainted at some point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:20:54 No.42476910
File: BwAST55CcAElbRU.png large.png (251 KB, 750x800)

I HAVE COME FOR YOUR VIRGINS!

>>42476867
We don't have the Charisma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:21:30 No.42476919

>>42476897
You got it the wrong way round, Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:21:47 No.42476922
File: 1441950739422.png (371 KB, 445x408)

>>42476897

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:22:31 No.42476939

>>42476922
~~Saber-clones a shit.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:22:44 No.42476940

>>42476898

no ... we just go around fucking anything with tits and GREEN hair ....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:23:09 No.42476950

>>42476910
I think you mean
>I have come for your blonde virgins!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:24:06 No.42476971
File: 1441721255135.png (196 KB, 500x281)

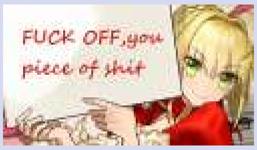

>>42476939
There is only Saber best and the Saber from stay night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:24:13 No.42476973
File: Time to oil up.png (412 KB, 1000x700)

>>42476939
Anon, pls. You don't know what's good in life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:25:43 No.42476993

>>42476897
>>42476919
But Midori is a calidus, she can be a blonde haired slut with just a little magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:26:02 No.42476999
File: 1442147401802.png (227 KB, 599x337)

>>42476939
Nero is femArther's ancestor. Saber alter is sith saber and lily is young saber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:27:19 No.42477016

>>42476993
Best of both worlds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:30:09 No.42477067

>>42476867
When we finally become homu Satan, we can wipe the floor with anyone. That counts for you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:36:58 No.42477192
File: alpw07.png (150 KB, 600x999)

>>42477067
"Murderface, with your latest conquest you have surpassed me to become the most promiscuous magical girl of all time. And yet there is still one pair of panties you have not yet claimed, da? are you up to the challenge?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:38:58 No.42477227

>>42477192
I'm certain Chiaki would be up to the task.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:39:08 No.42477231

>>42477067
>we can wipe the floor with anyone.
If Homucifer is so great, why can't she defeat Faust and fix her mistakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:40:09 No.42477259

>>42477192
Chiaki would still need much practice with Midori before she could take on Kharn. Either that, or Midori already proves to be incredibly capable in that aspect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:41:01 No.42477271

>>42477231
>implying faust was a mistake for Homucifer and not her self-hatred and desire to be punished by Madoka for what she's done

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)14:41:26 No.42477276

>>42475855 >>42475858 >>42475861

You approach the ghost, gently prying Wendy's grip from your hoodie. She glances at you, then at your destination, before darkly murmuring something underneath her breath. A moment later, her signature weapon - a plain-looking kitchen knife - manifests in her hand with the juicy sound of a sharpened sword being pulled from the spine it's been using as a temporary sheath.

"...I fucking hope you know what you're doing." You hear her grumble, and you give her a nod. ...It's funny how things are working out. Before all this, back during that awfully-early meeting, you were pretty sure you'd end up trying to stab each other's faces in. Now you're actually covering each other, in this hellscape where your sempai has found herself trapped in again.

As soon as you move a couple of steps closer to the ghost is when it turns towards you, its featureless gaze swiveling milky gray eyes towards yours. You freeze for a second - just as you feel Wendy tense behind you - but instead of leaping off of her chair to bludgeon you to death with her rifle, the ghost begins to talk. Her voice oddly disembodied, as if being piped in from the outside.

"...Sleeper agents are usually the common tactic when dealing with high-risk, high-import targets." The ghost begins. "It should need not be mentioned that Callidus are the perfect choice in this matter. While there are many schools of thought on how to actually go about creating one, the premise usually follows as such: a fresh contract, on the track to a Callidus classification, is intercepted before she receives basic training."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:41:33 No.42477279

>>42477259
Or she calls on several lifetimes of sexperience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:41:44 No.42477283
File: Puffy vulva.jpg (63 KB, 621x521)

PUFFY VULVA

>>42477192
Not pictured: The enormous bulge in Kharn's panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:41:48 No.42477285

>>42477231
Decu said she needs the 20 GW to make permanent damage to Faust. Basically, a battle between the two is a stalemate

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)14:42:27 No.42477297

>>42477276

The ghost blinks, before speaking again. This time, her voice sounds much closer. Much more real. And no longer speaking in the convoluted jargon it was babbling on about earlier. And for some reason, you have the inkling that she's talking directly to you, rather than simply repeating a message from rote memory.

"Are you ready to fulfill your main objective, Hanegawa Midori?"

W-what..? Main objective...?

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:42:47 No.42477306
File: Spoiler Image (19 KB, 280x210)

19 KB

>>42477192
>Murderface's face when.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:43:17 No.42477315

>>42477297
FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS
GREEN IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:43:56 No.42477329
File: COxrOjUWIAA6-8S.png (173 KB, 591x591)

>>42477297
>GREEN IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Not Cosgrove** 09/13/15(Sun)14:44:02 No.42477331

>>42477297
Hand her the Golden gun. "Objective complete."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:44:22 No.42477333

>>42477297
>[X]Use DEagle on ghost face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:44:25 No.42477336

>>42477297
>"But senpai, I already have your virginity!"
Just shock her a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:44:42 No.42477339

>>42477297
> "P-please be gentle!"
Time for undressing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:45:05 No.42477344

>>42477297
"I'm just here to save her. Where is she?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:45:21 No.42477349

>>42477297
>"And that objective is...?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:45:35 No.42477353

>>42477297
>sleeper agent
>fullfill your role
Ohhhh yeahhh, here is when everything goes to shit!
>[] I am ready

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:45:58 No.42477359

>>42477297
>[X]I have no idea what you're talking about? - Extreme confusion by the looks of things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:46:05 No.42477364

>>42477297
The fact that she is being so technical and cold takes to mind we are talking to Dildos. We should ask who exactly is this that we're speaking to, and what objective it is that she speaks about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:46:17 No.42477370
File: even the doll, should it (...).jpg (48 KB, 480x480)

>>42477336
>>42477339
>[cringes internally]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:46:20 No.42477372

>>42477297
>Nope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:47:01 No.42477381
File: 1442152467234.jpg (25 KB, 515x417)

>>42477336
>virginity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:47:05 No.42477382

I told you to pulse your gem one more time.
>[]Approach the ghost.
becomes another entry in the Give her your gem 2015 awards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:47:22 No.42477387

>>42477297
"My main objective is my sempai. Everything else is secondary."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:47:42 No.42477391

>>42477364
Midori doesn't know about the Three Stooges

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:47:55 No.42477394

>>42477297
[X]Where Chiaki Matsuda?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:47:59 No.42477397

>>42477297
> Uhm, could I have a refresher on this objective please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:48:29 No.42477406

>>42477297
>"I have no idea of what you're talking about. Like, at all. I just want to give sempai her golden gun and get her out of this hellscape already, so can we skip the bullshit and get to the part where you tell me where she is?"
>I'm fucking tired of this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:49:12 No.42477414

>>42477391
I know, hence why our reaction should be to ask who we are talking to, since it's not our senpai at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:50:04 No.42477427
File: What is happening.png (164 KB, 350x385)

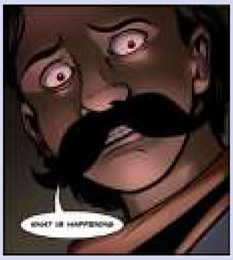

>>42477297
>"... no?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:50:28 No.42477434

>>42477297
>Are you the spirit of the GoldenDE?

Since it is the only weapon that didn't project a ghost Midori could suspect that it got sucked into the barrier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:50:49 No.42477443

>>42477370

Is that Shinki or the Doll from Bloodborne ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:51:22 No.42477454

>>42477443
It's all thanks to Doll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:51:32 No.42477456

>>42477297
ooooh shit. I know what this is! this was this timeline's madoka's back-up back-up back-up plane! that's why Midori was mentioned in the encrpyted notes on our cell phone! OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOH its good shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:52:19 No.42477466

>>42477297
[x] Show the gun.
"Is this it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:52:22 No.42477468

>>42477456
So what is the plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:52:42 No.42477477

What if this is all a red herring, and we're actually Malal's sleeper agent to set Chiaki right again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:53:00 No.42477482
File: 1431942387715.jpg (277 KB, 1000x700)

>>42477454
It's the worst girl
disguised as the
best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:53:12 No.42477486

>>42475810
If Deculture turned out to be Koijima, I wouldn't be surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:54:08 No.42477499

>>42477297
ummmm. no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:54:19 No.42477502

>>42477477
More like a sleeper agent to make sure the memory loss will happen no matter what.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:55:20 No.42477518
File: 1435110359672.gif (2 MB, 550x329)

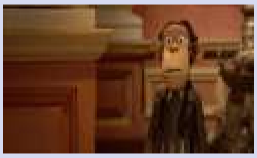

>>42477276
>>42477297

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:58:03 No.42477563
File: 1405037547277.jpg (44 KB, 640x640)

>>42477297
>>42477276
>"...Sleeper agents are usually the common tactic when dealing with high-risk, high-import

targets."

We are supposed to believe that someone knew that Murderface would somehow magically spare an enemy, something that is completely out of character for her, so Midori is a Sleeper Agent without her knowing to get close to Muderface..?

3convoluted5me/10, would not read again

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/13/15(Sun)14:58:16 No.42477567
File: voting over - midorita.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>42477297

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:58:34 No.42477574

>>42477502
No. Malal herself said: "after this (memory failsafe activation), the personality of Chiaki Matsuda is gone". Why make Midori a failsafe if her plan is to start from zero?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:58:57 No.42477586

Decu, is that first sentence of this chapter a reference to MGS2?

Are we gonna see way more MGS references now that V has come to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)14:59:41 No.42477596
File: e8be64a8923b34e9951c28b30(...).png (390 KB, 800x960)

>>42476939
Good taste anon, good taste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:01:43 No.42477628
File: Senor Otacon.jpg (13 KB, 500x350)

>implying there can only be one Warmaster
>and one Green Green

>the ending of this arc is Midorin recieving a casette from "the girl who saved the world", in which Malal explains that past a certain point Midori became pretty much a part of Madoka anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:02:58 No.42477651

>>42477563

Well, Malal did know Midori and Chiaki would hook up, or else the diary app wouldn't have an entry for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:03:12 No.42477658

>>42477628
2spooky4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:04:03 No.42477668

>>42477297
why did no one put
[x] >have sleeper agent wake-up flash back sequence

its the only obvious true answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:04:51 No.42477683

>>42477628
Malal masterminded everything, from the accident that caused Midori to become a magical girl to the mission where she would meet Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:05:17 No.42477690
File: 1410735574957.png (222 KB, 1280x1024)

>>42477628
Do it, Deculture.
Just fucking do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:07:34 No.42477730

>>42477683
we got Xanatos Gambit'd the FUCK out of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:07:41 No.42477731
File: maxresdefault.jpg (66 KB, 1280x720)

>>42477690
Madoka, I am
already a demon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:08:14 No.42477744

>>42477730
Would you say ~~they played you like a damn fiddle?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:08:22 No.42477746

>>42477683
Midori lied to Chiaki during the interrogation. She didn't contract because of an accident. In Siberi arc we discovered from her memories that Jyuubey offered her the option to become a MG, and thinking it was going to be like the mangas, she accepted immediatly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:08:45 No.42477756

>>42477563
I tend to agree with this anon, this is a bit too bullshitty to believe, and I doubt even Malal would rely on something this unreliable. I mean sure, she 'saw' Midori in her visions, but all things considered, I don't think they were that accurate if she needed to put a mindwipe failsafe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:11:09 No.42477804
File: green hair, danger, et cetera.jpg (169 KB, 864x1296)

>With each change - I changed too. My thoughts, personality, How I saw right and wrong...
Words Can Kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:11:56 No.42477833

>>42477586
>Decu, is that first sentence of this chapter a reference to MGS2?
~~Decu lives in the Philippines. Much flooding occurred recently.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:13:18 No.42477854

>>42477746
>>42477683

Though that scene could also have occurred when Midori was in the hospital as well. It's not really clear so far as to whether only one of those stories is right, or if both of them are.

>>42477683

It might also be Chiaki was pushed so hard to her breaking point for so long, and also operating so hard for so long that she's broken as a person and can only just focus on the "mission". Whatever that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:14:29 No.42477878
File: 5b28fb984dab668a7f2a02c82(...).png (401 KB, 800x811)

>>42477731
>Midori's hair turns pink
>"Sempai, I'm already Madoka"

LOVE HAS YET TO ARRIVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:15:12 No.42477893

I don't think the midori failsafe is to make sure the memory's get wiped. I think this is specifically for the scenario in which a Homura has enough balls to fight the memory wipe and learn what's really going on.That they are fully ready to accept and handle the responsibilities all of this shit entails. That would cause a horrible persona-cascade though so the key then becomes this: how do you make sure the right Homura survives.

By making absolutely sure that the right person will be in the right place to ensure it. Without Midori here would anyone even think of using the golden weapons for this? When your warmaster is apparently becoming consumed/turning into a demon god the answer isn't usually 'lets throw more shinier demons at it, I'm sure it'll sort it out.' Instead you make sure there is somone the homura has an emotional connection with and trusts enough to handle this for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:17:33 No.42477928

>>42477893
Well, you certainly have a point. Not enough info to confirm or deny it, though. Let's see how this goes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:18:59 No.42477956

>>42477628
What if Chiaki met Midori in her native timeline, and it was Chiaki's subconscious memory that made her spare Midori in the first place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:19:23 No.42477960

>>42477893
Then "What is your main objective?" is a password query.
But what is Midori's main objective? To protect sempai?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:19:29 No.42477961
File: fy7gwiugfv.png (323 KB, 590x480)

>>42477744

DECULTUUUUUREEEE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:22:17 No.42478012
File: 1347401886802.jpg (45 KB, 444x400)

>>42477854
>>42477746
>>42477730

>>42477683
There is a thin red line where an interesting twist becomes a retarded asspull. We are currently deep in asspull territory IMHO.

With Malal we often had interesting twists because most of it was nicely foreshadowed ages ago. This however would come pretty much out of nowhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:23:17 No.42478035

>>42478012
Which part of Green Hair is the Danger did you miss?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:23:24 No.42478036
File: 1404450047131.png (12 KB, 253x235)

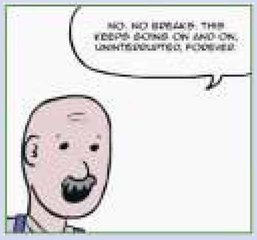
NO. NO BREAKS. THIS KEEPS GOING ON AND ON. UNINTERRUPTED. FOREVER.

>>42478012
>not just enjoying the ride

Besides, it kinda was foreshadowed by the whole Alaska thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:23:40 No.42478040

>>42477893
Yes, that doesnt make it any less convoluted and forced though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:24:23 No.42478054

>>42478012
Except, you know, there's no proof yet that this is where Decu is leading us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:24:42 No.42478062

>>42478035
The fact that people kept saying it without explaining it. You'd think that would be important enough for a full explanation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:24:55 No.42478066

>>42478036
Not him, but could you specify how Alaska foreshadows it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:25:27 No.42478072

>>42477746
>>Midori lied to Chiaki during the interrogation. She didn't contract because of an accident. In Siberi arc we discovered from her memories that Jyuubey offered her the option to become a MG, and thinking it was going to be like the mangas, she accepted immediatly
This is 0% intentional foreshadowing, and 100% unintentional inconsistency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:25:44 No.42478083

>>42478035
Which part of INTERESTING TWIST did you miss?

>>42478036
Oh? Please enlighten me as to how.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:25:48 No.42478085

>>42478062
That's the whole point of foreshadowing.

You introduce something without explanation, then later you explain it.

>>42478066
The part where Midori sold her soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:26:01 No.42478091
File: allowmetointerject.png (162 KB, 305x310)

>>42478012
Decu has had to improvise heavily ever after "hand over our soulgem". I wouldn't fault him too much for coming up with an asspull to keep the show going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:26:25 No.42478101

>>42478012
this is definitely in the territory of stupid bullshit, but its at that special landmass of that territory that a lot of metal gear lives in where its so fucking awful its great.

its all the memes murderface. the time-line jumping, xanatos gambling, life destroying memes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:27:09 No.42478120

>>42478085

I thought foreshadowing was hinting at some event early on through subtle scenes/hints, then when the event happens later, people can go back and recognize where the event was hinted at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:27:27 No.42478127

>>42478101
Agreed.

There are certain stories that have their tongues firmly in their cheek, and MGNQ is one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:27:29 No.42478129

>>42478062
It's a running joke, a red herring, meant to incite shadowruns for the sake of shadowruns. You'd think Akuma making fun of it would be obvious enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:28:13 No.42478138

in b4 chikuwa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:29:17 No.42478156
File: deculture intensifies.png (21 KB, 210x247)

[hahaha intensifies]

>>42478129
... Or is it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)15:30:59 No.42478194

>>42477344 >>42477349

What? What is she talking about? A...sleeper agent? Is she saying that you're one, and your main bjective involves your sempai somehow?

...That's...that's stupid! That's insane! You remember your first day reporting for basic Callidus training - you were never pulled out of formation, you were never 'intercepted', and you sure as hell didn't go through any hypno-therapy or whatever...! You're just here to save your sempai, that's it!

B-besides, Chiaki...Chiaki could have killed you back then, the first time you met! What kind of sleeper agent would have you been then, huh? What, is she saying that whoever set you up as a sleeper agent predicted that she'd spare your life, too?! Because no one can plan that far ahead, that's just crazy!

Wait...is she insinuating that this is one of Malal's plans, or whatever? Because that's...no, that's not possible. Malal wouldn't do something like that to your sempai. Not after everything else she's put her through. It's stupid--

The ghost seems to consider this, before smiling. A small, sad smile. "You underestimate the dedication of those who placed you on the game board, Hanegawa Midori. They play the long game, just as we do. Just as Malal tried to and failed." It lets out a small chuckle, one you can't help but feel insulted by. "Then again, I agree. I would've picked a more practical approach."

You stand still for a moment, trying to reign in your temper - before shaking your head once more. For...forget it. Where the hell is your sempai? You're not sticking around for this kind of crazy talk. You've had enough thrown at your face already, and you're worried about it catching.

"Just beyond that door." It gestures politely to the one door leading out of the room - besides the one you entered from, anyway. "Send my regards to the Nameless One when the final moment dawns. ...And don't worry. I don't think she'll take it personally. Not right now as she is, anyway."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:32:30 No.42478222

>>42478194
So I'm guessing we are supposed to shoot her with the golden DEagle.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)15:33:00 No.42478233

>>42478194

It's here that the ghost fades, leaving behind an empty chair you feel like kicking across the room.

"...Green?" Wendy calls from across the room, her eyes wide. "What the fuck was that about?"

...

Nothing, you reply after a moment's fuming hesitation. Nothing.

Just some illusion trying to freak you out. Not like THAT hasn't happened before.

Yeah. Definitely.

What do you do now?

[]Go through the door.
[]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:33:02 No.42478234

>>42478138
Well, duh. Obviously there's going to be a chikuwa eventually, and since it hasn't happened yet of course you're in before it. Jesus, think before you post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:33:30 No.42478240

>>42478233
>[x]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.
Might as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:33:40 No.42478244

>>42478233
>[]Go through the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:33:51 No.42478249

>>42478233
>[x]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:33:53 No.42478253

>>42478233
[]Go through the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:33:55 No.42478255

>>42478233
>[X]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.
LET'S SPLIT UP, GANG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:34:01 No.42478260

>>42478233
>[X]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.
>[X]PULSE THAT GEM YO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:34:21 No.42478271

>>42478233
>[]Go through the door.
Let's get this shit on the road. Kick the door down and run in with our arms outstretched to glomp the first living see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:34:22 No.42478272

>>42478233
>[x]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.

Is it worth asking Wendy to keep an eye on us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:34:37 No.42478278

>>42478233
>[X]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.
We did not get this far by being incautious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:34:43 No.42478279

>>42478233
>[x]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.
Like the rest of those grenades.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:34:45 No.42478281

>>42478233
>[]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.
Can't be too safe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:34:46 No.42478283

>>42478233
>[X]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:34:53 No.42478284

>>42478233
>[X]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:34:54 No.42478285

>>42478233
>[x]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.
Just in case there's something that we'll need to know when we face Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:35:09 No.42478288

>>42478233
>[x]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.
I'm not good at shadow runs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:35:16 No.42478289

>>42478233
>[x]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:35:21 No.42478290

>>42478271
>first living see.
>first living thing we see.

obviously i started drinking too early today

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:35:27 No.42478294

>>42478233
>[x]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:35:33 No.42478295

>>42478233
[X]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.
AND THEN
[X]Go through the door

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:35:57 No.42478304

>>42478233
>[]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.
This is a hint if I've ever seen one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:36:08 No.42478306

>>42478233
>[x]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.

>>42478222
That's how we woke from at least 2 nightmares.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:36:31 No.42478312

>>42478233
>[x]Go through the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:37:30 No.42478329

>>42478233
>[]Go through the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:37:48 No.42478338

>>42478233
[X] Give the golden deagle to Wendy, make her tie you up like Odysseus going past the sirens. Then open the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:38:04 No.42478342
File: HeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeresMumi.jpg (115 KB, 1023x1176)

>>42478233
[x]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if
you've missed anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:38:09 No.42478344

>>42478306
Yeah, but this isn't exactly a nightmare, is it? Usually, people can't physically enter your own dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:39:10 No.42478368
File: Umika.png (114 KB, 240x515)

>>42478194
>You remember your first day reporting for basic Callidus training - you were never pulled out of formation, you were never 'intercepted', and you sure as hell didn't go through any hypno-therapy or whatever...!

>this person is your teacher

I'm sure you didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:39:46 No.42478381

>>42478344
You must have forgotten who we're travelling with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:39:58 No.42478386

>>42478233
>[x]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:40:31 No.42478405

>>42478381
The callidus that specializes in dreams, yet had no part in entering the Murderface zone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:41:09 No.42478416

>>42478233
>[]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:41:11 No.42478417

>>42478342
Had a laugh, thanks Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:42:11 No.42478437

>>42478405
You mean the DANGER ZONE

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/13/15(Sun)15:42:51 No.42478452

>>42478233
>[X]Go through the door.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:43:05 No.42478456

>>42478437
Shut up, Sterling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:44:11 No.42478480

>>42478437
Maverick please, there are no tomcats here.

>> ☐ **Near** 09/13/15(Sun)15:44:34 No.42478485

>>42478233
>>[]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:44:33 No.42478486
File: the.png (3 KB, 87x81)

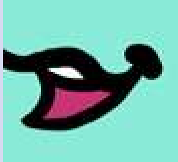

>>42478437

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/13/15(Sun)15:48:03 No.42478563
File: voting over - blood and pain.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY, HERE WE GO
I HOPE YOU LIKE BLOOD AND PAIN

>>42478233

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:48:59 No.42478592
File: aw you.png (147 KB, 650x615)

>>42478563
As a matter of fact, I do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:49:24 No.42478600

>>42478233
>[X]Give the room a cursory look first, to see if you've missed anything.
I get the feeling midori's not taking this seriously enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:49:51 No.42478609

>>42478486
>"They were in danger in this arbitrarily defined, general area?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:50:14 No.42478623

>>42478563
And it's through this that a wave of uncertainty and how much south shit is going to go to washes over me.

Thanks Cooldown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:50:35 No.42478633

>>42478609
Well I guess I'd call something like that, I don't know, a zone of danger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:50:36 No.42478634

Turns out Midori does have an ultimate objective and it does include Chiaki.
And someday someone will say the "Would You Kindly" that triggers everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:50:56 No.42478643
File: allegory for write-ups.png (311 KB, 1000x700)

>>42478563
eyyyy

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/13/15(Sun)15:51:41 No.42478655

>>42478623
You're welcome! It seemed like a good match for this thread.

~~I don't know what's going on anymore either.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:51:46 No.42478665

>>42478634
>Turns out Midori does have an ultimate objective and it does include Chiaki.
Yeah, except her ultimate objective was obtained back when they finally fucked. Her only remaining purpose in life is to keep doing that, over and over, with nothing but new and unusual positions, toys, and partners to keep things from getting stale.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:51:56 No.42478669

>>42478634
~~Nevermore.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:51:58 No.42478671

>>42478609
No. NO. NO DON'T YOU DARE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:53:56 No.42478717

>>42478671
I don't get the joke. Derp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:54:26 No.42478729
File: Spoiler Image (132 KB, 705x960)
132 KB

>>42478655
I forgot how to spoiler in this website.

Please hold me as we face the unknown together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:54:45 No.42478736
File: MidoriDoingTheTongueThing(...).png (510 KB, 1074x353)

>>42478665
This anon has the right idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:54:55 No.42478741

>>42478634
Is that the one that makes her ~~propose~~ on the spot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:57:16 No.42478786

>>42478665
>>42478741
Perhaps this will override her "programming" or make her be able to reject the "Would You Kindly"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:57:24 No.42478791
File: 421Wjco.png (1008 KB, 1204x1819)

>>42478729
I get the feeling the background is from Berserk.

>>42478717
~~Global Rule #15. Feel free to ignore us.~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/13/15(Sun)15:58:14 No.42478806

>>42478729
~~Highlight text, ctrl-S.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:58:16 No.42478807

>>42478665

>To explore strange new positions. To seek out new toys and new partners. To boldly go where no one has gone before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)15:59:37 No.42478840

>>42478807
Kirk's true mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:00:06 No.42478853

>>42478806
~~You're an angel.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:01:10 No.42478876

>>42478807
The ~~omnisome~~ where ~~everyone is fucked over~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:01:24 No.42478885

>>42478791
That poor and most delicious hamburger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:01:34 No.42478889

>>42478791
~~Chiaki is what happens when the autistic purple one uses those time travel spells way too much.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:01:56 No.42478898

>>42478807
To boldly come* where no one has come before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:02:55 No.42478915

>>42478791
I guy I met through an enormous community made the fusion of those two images.

~~I have it as my text message screen background.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:03:45 No.42478928

>>42478791
~~"I'll never forget you, hamboigah."~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:05:22 No.42478956

>>42478791
Very good image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:06:05 No.42478968
File: BIHvHb_CYAADBFU.jpg large.jpg (153 KB, 800x1000)

>>42478889
>>~~Chiaki is what happens when the autistic purple one uses those time travel spells way too much.~~
That statement isn't strictly wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:06:36 No.42478976

>>42478791
>I get the feeling the background is from Berserk.
Either the cave gathering shortly before 2nd Eclipse or Slug-Apostle Duke's flashback of his wife.

>> ☐ **Near** 09/13/15(Sun)16:06:55 No.42478981

DEcu summoning time ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:07:51 No.42478995

>>42478981
Voting ended 20 minutes ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:09:00 No.42479020

>>42478968
In fact, they are very alike. The only difference is the romantic subplot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:09:25 No.42479024
File: HAMBOIGAHS.jpg (25 KB, 264x351)

>>42478791
>>42478928

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:09:45 No.42479034

>>42478968
Hat-chan's ~~love of JoJo~~ is a marvel of the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:11:24 No.42479065

>>42478968
Wait a fucking minute.

Is that DIO-Murderface?

It's beautiful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:15:11 No.42479153
File: 1364760236601.jpg (101 KB, 1000x1000)

>>42479065
but wouldn't homu
be jojo in this
scenario?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)16:17:37 No.42479215

>>42478240 >>42478249 >>42478255

You give the room a cursory once-over before going through the door. Just in case you missed anything. Wendy, still confused about your own deflection, helps out a moment later - not that you needed it, anyway. You wanted to do something, anything, just to occupy yourself from thinking about what the ghost just said.

You find what you're looking for - or at least, what you were supposed to come upon - in the suitcase of grenades, or at least.

A fragment of a Soul Gem. One that used to be whole, and one that glowed with a deep purple light.

Remarkably similar to the one you put together a lifetime ago, with the help of a pink-haired goddess. After the first time you died.

Wendy says nothing as you place it inside your inventory. Her mood - which had already been dark before - has mellowed out somewhat, although now tainted with concern. It's obvious that this is the first time she's seen you like this - and had it been any other time, you would have tried to set perceptions right. Explained things before going about them.

Not right now. Just...not right now.

You open the door leading to the next room with such force that you very nearly rip it off its hinges - causing its one lone occupant, another gray ghost in the form of your sempai - to squeak and nearly drop the bomb it was putting together. Its hair tied into two thick, heavy braids that fall to the floor on either side of her, framing a youthful bespectacled face of innocence. It looks up at you, nervous and fidgety, from its place in its heavy, comfy-looking kotatsu.

Beside the floor cushion it is sitting on is a large, wickedly-curved sword, one seemingly made of rusting black metal. It looks too murderous, too violent, to be a parrying weapon. Its purpose is singular - to main and kill and rip and tear.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)16:18:38 No.42479237

>>42479215

"That's--" Wendy starts, but you raise a hand, stopping her even before she can continue.

"Sleeper agents are...I think they're horribly unfair." The ghost murmurs as you step closer to it, its eyes going wide. "N-not just to the target, but also to the agent itself. They spend all this time being with the target, becoming their friend, companion, e-even lover...a-and then they're expected to carry out their duty after hearing a particular command phrase? It presumes that, even with the weight of hypnotic suggestion, that the agent will just magically ignore their feelings towards the target, forsake their morals and convictions and belief...and for what? To follow the order of a superior who had the sadistic need to turn them into mindless, murdering robots with no free will of their own?"

"..."

"Are you...are you really going to fulfill your main objective, Hanegawa Midori-san?" The ghost asks, her voice quivering.

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:19:11 No.42479250

>>42479237
"Nevermore."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:19:55 No.42479267

>>42479237
>"Yes."
>Give her the Deagle.
>Hug her.

>> ☐ **Near** 09/13/15(Sun)16:20:22 No.42479277

>>42479215
>>to main
That sounds horrible, but I don't know what it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:20:31 No.42479281

>>42479237
"I still have no idea what the fuck that objective is anyway. But fuck it, I'm getting you out of here."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:20:48 No.42479286

>>42479237
"I'm here for one thing, and one thing only: to give sempai her Golden Weapon back so that she can put herself back together again. Just like in Siberia."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:22:06 No.42479313

>>42479237
"My main objective is to save you, Chiaki."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:23:04 No.42479327

>>42479237
The world calls for wetwork and we answer. No greater good. No just cause.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:23:17 No.42479337

>>42479286
2nding this.

Of course it's not like this couldn't all be a distraction with there being no actual sleeper agent. The ghosts could just be there to make Midori paranoid in order to make her fight Wendy and preventing Chiaki from keeping the memories

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:24:32 No.42479361

>>42479237
[X]>>42479286
I get the feeling that there may be a gem fragment in this and the next room as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:25:06 No.42479378
File: 1412351229731.jpg (412 KB, 685x968)

>>42479327
Pinky sent us straight to hell, but we're going even deeper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:25:17 No.42479382

>>42479237
"As far as I know, I am looking for sempai, so I can give her this golden gun. That should bring her back. Is this wrong?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:25:58 No.42479398

>>42479237
>[X]"If it's going to hurt Chiaki in any way, then there's no way that I can accept any such main objective, no matter

what stupid bullshit anyone else ever did."
>"I still think this is all bullshit in the first place anyway."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:26:10 No.42479400

>>42479237
> I'm...going to do what I've wanted to do since I set foot in this realm the first time.
Not a lie, so it's okay!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:26:26 No.42479404

>>42479237
>How can I avoid this?

once Braids has disappeared

>Call out the dolls. They are the only ones who could actually give us some info here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:26:48 No.42479417

>>42479337
Or maybe it's just Chiaki's own paranoid nature believing its own shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:27:24 No.42479432

>>42479237
>"My objective, is to help the one that maters to me. Not to fulfill some predetermined destiny like I was some character in my own exaggerated creation. I am here to help her get back together, and to come back to the world- no, the home where she wants to be."

~~Fuck I feel super corny.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:27:40 No.42479437

>>42479237
do >>42479286
and look for gem fragment before going into next room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:27:48 No.42479440

>>42479361
>I get the feeling that there may be a gem fragment in this and the next room as well.
Most likely.
If there's a bowl of oranges on the kotatsu, that would be the obvious place to have it.
Maybe underneath the kotatsu, or perhaps in the bomb that Braids was making?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:27:57 No.42479443

>>42479237
Yes.
No.
Maybe.
I don't know.
Can you repeat the question?
You're not the boss of me now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:28:35 No.42479460

Could we summon Tiny Pete and have him bring the gun into the final room? Seems safer than Wendy to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:29:30 No.42479482

>>42479237
>"Are you...are you really going to fulfill your main objective, Hanegawa Midori-san?" The ghost asks, her voice quivering.
I DON´T LIKE WHERE THIS IS GOIIIIIIIIINNGGG!!!!!
>My only purpose is to save Chiaki Matsuda, ghost. The rest is irrelevant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:29:34 No.42479485

You know, maybe they are talking about Chiaki, not Midori. Complaining about how Malal is a bitch for putting triggers into her head, and so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:29:36 No.42479488

>>42479404
[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:30:34 No.42479506

>>42479488
>>42479404
>call out the dolls
Won't that draw attention to our position?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:30:43 No.42479510

>>42479237
"I'm here to save Chiaki."

>> ☐ **Near** 09/13/15(Sun)16:31:01 No.42479519

>>42479460
summon Pete AND the dolls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:31:26 No.42479531

>>42479485
Wait, you mean as in "Are you (Chiaki Matsuda) ready to fulfill your main objective, (which is) Hanegawa Midori-san, ~~with this giant dildo~~?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:31:34 No.42479532

>>42479485
If we're going to go that route, what if they're actually talking about Midori being the Blessed Lady's vessel? Is Pinky going to show up at some point if we aren't careful?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:31:45 No.42479536

>>42479215
>not that you needed it, anyway.
Tsun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:32:09 No.42479543

>>42479237
[x] >"I am here to save Chiaki. also, your braids are cute."

I also am against summoning the dolls. they will most likely just attract attention that we really don't want right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:32:43 No.42479557

>>42479531
Exactly like that anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:32:51 No.42479561

>>42479510
Maybe a bit more stylish like - I'm here to kiss sempai ass and chew bubblegum. And I'm all out of gum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:33:00 No.42479565

>>42479237
>I don't know anything about sleeper agents, I just want my senpai back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:34:29 No.42479598
File: 1339764046939.png (163 KB, 1000x700)

>>42479237
No words.
Just
[x]Hug her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:36:47 No.42479642

>>42479598

SLUT!

HUUUUUG SLUUUUUUUUUT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:37:05 No.42479648

Why is everybody assuming that Midori was a sleeper agent from the start?
Isn't it more likely that she was made into a sleeper agent when her Soul Gem was recreated by Godoka and Malal?
They had complete access to her soul at that point, and any number of hidden failsafes and backup protocols could have been inserted into Midori's very soul.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/13/15(Sun)16:37:47 No.42479665
File: voting over - i need to a(...).png (2.45 MB, 800x800)

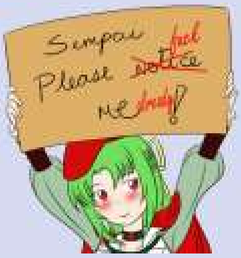

>>42479237

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:38:19 No.42479677
File: 1378636943261.png (130 KB, 750x487)

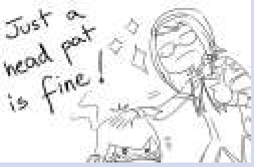
Just a head pat is fine!

>>42479598

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:39:04 No.42479692

>>42479648
That's assuming that godoka and malal are the ones pulling the strings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:39:53 No.42479705

>>42479642
>>42479677
They're (kinda sorta) two people in a relationship, a hug is good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:41:25 No.42479741

>>42479665
>>42479677
Nice juxtaposition here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:42:23 No.42479763

>>42479692
Given that there aren't actually many other characters who could really be pulling the strings (Incubators, Faust, Ascendant One) and adding a new character or faction in now would be a massive asspull it's a fairly safe bet, given that they've had the best chance at manupulation in reviving Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:42:40 No.42479773

>>42479705
>hugging before marriage
shiggydoo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:44:38 No.42479810
File: 1434341151613.png (109 KB, 465x800)

>>42479763
You've left some people off that list. Think hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:45:13 No.42479819

>>42479692
>>42479648
>>42479763
How confident should we be that Faust is completely unaware of what Godoka has been doing?
Can we really be sure that Pinky, or an unconscious portion of her, couldn't have inserted a few hidden commands into Midori while Godoka was putting her back together?
Midori is a Vessel of Faust; maybe there's some hidden dangers or side-effects whenever Godoka has to use Pinky's powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:46:29 No.42479840

>>42479810
Mumi? The spymaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:47:40 No.42479871

>>42479763
>Incubators
Shouldn't that be separated into three factions?
QB
Jyuubey
The First (because everyone else does as they're fucking told)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:49:47 No.42479927

>>42479871
Nah, The First is not in the game... yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:50:41 No.42479952

>>42479927
> Implying they haven't been int the game from the beginning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:50:49 No.42479956
File: pick a shadowrun.jpg (557 KB, 1414x554)

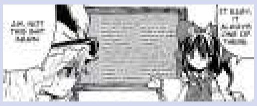

>>42479763
>>42479810
>>42479840
Pick one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:52:17 No.42479988

>>42479956

This is obviously a huge fever-dream, Chiaki still hasn't woken up from the dream during the first idol mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:52:28 No.42479992

>>42479956
But that's too many...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:52:29 No.42479995

>>42479956
I bet it was a combination of Formula H and Dickbutt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:53:54 No.42480020

>>42479956
ok.
I'l take 'Pinky is fooling around again' with a side of 'Akashic Realm influence' please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:54:27 No.42480030

>>42479840
Malal specifically mentioned spymancer back in these threads for seemingly no fucking reason. Could it be that the spymancer pulled an amnesia gambit, disguised as Midori and (accidentally) fell in love with McFuckup? Should we try to say nevermore in front of her and see what happens?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:54:42 No.42480038

>>42479956
I for one blame Yukari. Fuck you, old hag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:55:07 No.42480051

>>42479871
It's easier to just assume that they're working together really - although they come into conflict with one another they have the same end game interests

>>42479956
Yeah but how many of those would have had a chance to plant Midori as a sleeper agent here?

It would have to be someone who has a motive to plant her near Chiaki in order for the current events to occur, someone who knew how to make her likeable to Chiaki, someone who had the power to plant things like that in the mind of a callidus without her knowing and someone with the opening to do so.

That doesn't really leave many options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:55:27 No.42480063

>>42480030
>the Spymaster killed Midori and disguised herself as her
>then suddenly forgot she was disguising herself as somebody else
Fucking genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:55:34 No.42480067

>>42480030
You've been playing way too much MGSV

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:56:00 No.42480077

>>42480038
Please stop bullying the innocent 17 year old girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:56:06 No.42480081

>>42480051
~~Her parents.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:57:22 No.42480109

So, anyone thinks that everything that Midori has experienced to this point is in reality a well-planned thing by someone, and everything (her love for shempai, her desire to save her, etc.) is influenced by hidden commands in her mind?

I mean, the ghost Homus are making very clear that Midori is a sleeping agent, althought you are never sure of anything in this hell-hole quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:57:52 No.42480118
File: 1418446050454.jpg (19 KB, 243x256)

>>42480067
>>42480063
ONLY ONE WAY TO FIND OUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:59:22 No.42480152

>>42480109
No. I think Chiaki is just a bit deluded right now, on account of going fucking crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)16:59:30 No.42480157

>>42480109
Midori ended up with Homu in previous timelines. Anyone who has knowledge of those would have a decent enough reason to turn her into a sleeper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:00:05 No.42480172

>>42480109
Subjective reality, brain in a jar, something philosophy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:00:26 No.42480180
File: wat.png (1.38 MB, 1024x1722)

>>42479956
>It was Chiakipus

I can get behind that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:02:02 No.42480222

>>42480157
>>Midori ended up with Homu in previous timelines.
Was this confirmed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:02:26 No.42480230

Am I the only one that just wants this arc to end so we can go back to being a homu? I don't even care what the repercussions of this are, I just want to homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:02:42 No.42480240

>>42480222
The Murderface from the three stooges is a Midorifag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:03:30 No.42480255

>>42480230
Me too. This is dumb, I want to go back to Chiaki hijinks without all this bullshit. This isn't even noir or anything, just glacial Midori bumbling around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:04:12 No.42480277

>>42480230
need a "I want to believe" shoop with "I want to homu" now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:04:31 No.42480282

>>42480240

Wasn't that Murderface was from the same timeline as Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:05:14 No.42480297

>>42480230
>>42480255
Patience, anons. A good story needs time to make itself, and other points of view can add many interesting pieces.
Besides, this is not going to last for long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:05:39 No.42480319
File: 40929742.jpg (105 KB, 600x800)

>>42480240
For some reason I keep forgetting that the Murderface timeline actually happened. I've been considering it an avoided possible future rather than the past. ~~Decu said previous timelines didn't have Officios.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:05:45 No.42480326

>>42480282
Not quite. The point of divergence was somewhere around Siberia, I believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:06:19 No.42480338
File: nigga please.png (80 KB, 600x615)

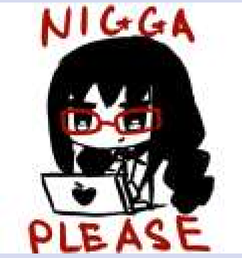

>>42480255
>This isn't even noir or anything
It stopped being noir like three threads in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:06:30 No.42480347

>>42480282
No, Murderface comes from a very similar timeline, but is a completely different Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:06:50 No.42480358

What if Malal placed a trigger in Chiaki's mind that would cause her to hypnotize anyone she got close to and turn them into a sleeper agent? What if the reason Chiaki is shadowrunning so hard is because she just remembered this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:07:36 No.42480376
File: Got lost on his way to th(...).jpg (44 KB, 267x191)

I AM NOT A QUICK WRITER

Come on decu one more update before the thread dies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:07:47 No.42480380

>>42480319
>Decu said previous timelines didn't have Officios
Then Decu must have made a mistake. Murderface told us how her Officio tried to stop her, and how everyone died, Sayaka being the last

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:07:50 No.42480381

>>42480063
If she truly is worthy of the title of Spymaster, that would be SOP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:07:55 No.42480384

>>42480358
Why do that? Why not just ~~make them her sex slaves?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:08:21 No.42480398
File: 1427308546005.png (468 KB, 1333x1111)

GOOD
HEAVENS.
JUST LOOK
AT THE TIME

>>42480277
Could use this.

~~Playing as Nero would be even better.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:08:24 No.42480400

>Arc Ends
>Evyrone immediatelly resumes "when do we play as Midori again, that was really interesting"

Search your feelings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:08:53 No.42480410

>>42480380
That's why I haven't been considering it a previous timeline. An alternate timeline perhaps, but not a "past" one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:09:28 No.42480425
File: 10.png (51 KB, 300x100)

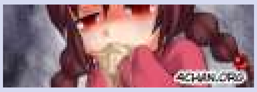

>>42480400
Fuck no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:09:43 No.42480434

>>42480400
It´s ok if I want to play as Yuma again?

(spoiler)fucking everything for everyone was extremely satisfactory(spoiler)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:09:43 No.42480435

>>42480400
I don't even care who we play as, I just want the confusion and uncertainty to go away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:09:59 No.42480441

>>42480410
Decu changes his mind, forgets things he's said previously, and pulls stuff out of his butt all the time.

This isn't that strange. Just assume whatever was said more recently to be true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:10:07 No.42480448

>>42480380

I thought that was the witch barrier-induced nightmare that Murderface was going through after she told Jyubey to go fuck himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:10:40 No.42480458

>>42480400
How about no? This was all dumb and somehow even slower than usual. Let's never play as Midori again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:10:51 No.42480462

>>42480435
Then you came to the wrong quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:12:19 No.42480486

>>42480448
Murderface (Insane Black Rock Shooter version) is another Homura fragmented from Chiaki´s mind.We found her in Siberia, in the witch barrier, but that doesn´t change the fact that she experienced that horrible fate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:12:42 No.42480496
File: Wheredoyouthinkyouare.jpg (65 KB, 637x480)

>>42480435
>I just want the confusion and uncertainty to go away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:13:19 No.42480514
File: 4GcvLc9.jpg (221 KB, 700x525)

>>42480435

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:13:54 No.42480524

>>42480338
It stopped being noir when we became Warmaster. If we aren't living in a dingy shithole apartment, we can't be noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:15:36 No.42480566

By the way, is this going to be an all-night-thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:15:44 No.42480571

>>42480496
>>42480514
time-clone mind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:15:57 No.42480580
File: 1436670094162.jpg (483 KB, 593x800)

>>42480435
This might not be the quest for you then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:17:02 No.42480611
File: 1428263807072.gif (977 KB, 500x281)

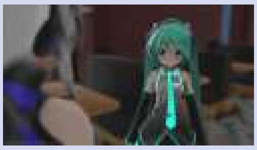

Screw you guys, I'm enjoying Midoriquest while it lasts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:18:08 No.42480638

>>42480611
Man, I would kill for a Ruri quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:18:36 No.42480654
File: yumacavefish.png (284 KB, 1000x700)

HAPPY WALPURGIS!

>>42480400
>>42480434
Yuma's arc was plenty fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:18:40 No.42480658
File: 1403003230593.gif (1.76 MB, 400x206)

>>42480435

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:19:01 No.42480664

>>42480638
>Wherein Ruri tries desperately to take every single drop of Chiaki's corn syrup flavored magical seed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:19:36 No.42480676

>>42480654
After reading Yuma quest, it feels like we kinda fucked up everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:19:59 No.42480685

>>42480435
Good point.

Let's play as Pinky next time.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/13/15(Sun)17:20:18 No.42480694
File: Spoiler Image (467 KB, 854x1000)

467 KB

>>42480638
Shit I'd never even considered Ruri Quest.

DECU

DECU WE NEED TO TALK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:20:38 No.42480700

>>42480654
I liked Cavefish, shame we'll probably never see her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:21:13 No.42480716

So is nobody gonna comment on how ridiculously likely it is that Wendy is the sleeper agent?
You know, what with also having the 'literally alive at Pinky's whim' attrubute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:21:38 No.42480725

>>42480676
That's because we did. But also, that would happen no matter who we play, as demonstrated by Get Fucked and I Have To Know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:22:09 No.42480734

>>42480694
No more idols. No more

idols. No more idols.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)17:22:21 No.42480738

>>42479281 >>42479286 >>42479313

You force yourself to remain calm. Fine. It's going to be like this, is it? This is how they want to play? Just making you out like the bad guy, when all you've been doing is trying to save the one person you love?

"My...main objective is to save Chiaki." You say after a moment, inwardly horrified at how hoarse - and tired - you sound. "That's what I've been doing all this time, and that's what I'm going to do. And no one is going to tell me otherwise."

The ghost looks up at you with eyes wide with naive surprise - before it slowly lowers its head and cries. Not like a child bawling its eyes out after its toy had been broken into pieces in front of it by a vengeful playground bully, but rather the silent, shaking tears of heartbroken gratitude.

She disappears without a smirking rejoinder, leaving behind another Soul Gem fragment on the table, amongst the spare parts of the bomb she was constructing. Placing it in your inventory, you immediately go through the door leading to the next room. Because of course there's one.

Wendy, still silent, still reluctant, follows you close behind. Her breath tickling the back of your neck as you forge onward.

The person you stumble into in the next godforsaken room is....a surprise. Enough that you feel the brimming rage bubbling at the back of your eyes suddenly grow cold in your shock.

It's...it's the Armored Fragment. The crazed, brutishly-clawed fragment of your sempai that could only talk through pulsing - her mouth unable to facilitate regular speech due to the steel-sharp ivory of her blood-pinked teeth. Also ghostlike, also completely gray, but even in this diminished form you could feel the danger coming off of her in waves. The tension thick in the air around her, even as she sits slumped forward on a bench in the corner of the room, scarred face buried in her claws.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:22:23 No.42480740

>>42480694
>You are Magical Idol Ruri
>Your arc was shit
>Wat do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:22:24 No.42480741

>>42480716
And she's being extremely nervous.
Yeah.
She is the sleeper agent.
~~That's the reason why Mami didn't want her to get close to Chiaki.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:22:52 No.42480751
File: 1413559287394.png (89 KB, 295x400)

>SHADOWRUNS

>>42480716

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:23:03 No.42480755

>>42480716
Finally, somebody who can put two and two together.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)17:23:45 No.42480767

>>42480738

"I--" You begin, but your answer is a wet leopard growl that bounces off the walls like a gunshot. A growl that ends in an almost pitiful whine, almost like that of a kicked dog.

The fragment is there, by her feet, and you slowly and carefully pick it up. You look back at Wendy, and she isn't even looking at the fragment - in fact, she's doing all she can not to look. Her eyes averted from the creature, her hand clamped tight around your wrist.

You pick up the fragment, put it in your inventory, and make to leave.

Just as you do so, though--

+ I. TRUSTED. YOU. +

You look back in alarm, just as the door you just stepped through slams shut.

. . .

. .

.

The next room isn't a room at all. It's...it looks like an apartment balcony, looking out into the night. And far in the distance is the black tower - the building under siege by your sempai's many clones. The night illuminated with the lightning-flash of muzzle flare, and made loud by ordnance thunder-crash.

Someone is...at the balcony. Someone familiar, yet a few years younger than she should be. Wearing the cream-colored Mitakihara Middle School uniform rather than the white-and-purple costume you've always seen her in. Perfect, pale unmarred skin in place of calloused, scarred swathes of flesh, with just the slightest hint of a tan, from actually spending time outside rather than secluding themselves indoors.

Her back pointed towards you as she peers at the tower in the horizon through the scope of a high-powered rifle. Snickering something about casuals underneath her breath the entire time.

"Is...is that...?" Wendy murmurs behind you. "...Kong?"

"...Chiaki's fine," The younger version of your sempai replies flippantly, with a voice yet to be ravaged by years of alcohol and nicotine abuse. "Don't misunderstand, I find the nickname cute, just that I'm not that eager to start adopting it yet."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:24:05 No.42480772

>>42480716
This... is quite probable, and it's not impossible that the Homus are either confused, OR they're warning Midori of the existence of a sleeper agent without risking to trigger the commands by accident.

Which means!

More shadowruns...

Great...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:24:12 No.42480775

>>42480700
I wouldn't guarantee that we won't, but at this point it's unlikely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:24:12 No.42480776

>>42480716
Of course she's Pinky's sleeper agent.

But Midori is Malal's.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/13/15(Sun)17:24:23 No.42480779
File: this is still my favorite miku.jpg (251 KB, 900x750)

>>42480734
You said 'idol' 57 times in your post.

Did you want to do more stuff with idols? We can probably find something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:24:35 No.42480786
File: 1432594489531.png (346 KB, 499x358)

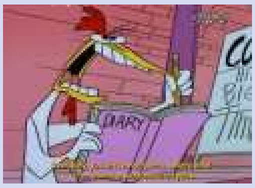

>>42480716
>It's not Wendy
>It's not Midori
>It's [s]both of them[/s]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:25:24 No.42480800

>>42480776
And Chiaki is Homucifers'

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)17:25:30 No.42480802

>>42480767

After a few more moments of awkward silence, she disengages from her rifle, turning to face you fully. And you very nearly sob at how...different she looks.

The bobcut was there, sure. No longer looking like it was styled with a combat knife. Clear purple eyes, without even so much as a hint of eyebags. A quick and easy smile, a disarming one, as opposed to the perennial scowl you've grown to love.

...Sempai?

"Doubt it, I'm a few years younger than you. Kind of off to consider someone your junior your sempai, right?" Chiaki Matsuda grins, both hands on hips, a stance that your old sempai would have balked at pulling off, much less attempt.

"What took you so long?"

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:25:44 No.42480807

>>42480779
I want to ~~sleep~~ with the idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:26:02 No.42480814

>>42480786
>Midori and Wendy both trigger and trip over eachother in their attempts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:26:18 No.42480821
File: disbelieving stare.gif (1.37 MB, 250x168)

>>42480786
... well I cocked that up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:26:35 No.42480829

>>42480802
"Kept you waiting, huh?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:26:46 No.42480833

>>42480802
"Who are you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:26:47 No.42480835

>>42480802
>S-s-shempaaaaai ;_;

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:26:57 No.42480839

>>42480802
Hug her anyways!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:27:03 No.42480842

>>42480802
>Kept you waiting, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:27:09 No.42480844

>>42480802
This'll do;
>>42480829

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:27:09 No.42480845

>>42480802

>>42480829
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:27:13 No.42480846

>>42480802
>"I'm sorry, Sempai! I will never be late again! ~~Nevermore!~~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:27:22 No.42480847

>>42480802
>"What took you so long?"
[x] pulse dat gem. also.

'we had to break into the mega vault.'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:27:31 No.42480850

>>42480802
Aww crap, we couldnt say the "kept you waiting huh?" line!

Do it anyways and tackle hug her! maybe wendy joins in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:27:35 No.42480851

>>42480802
Ok, I have enough bullshit. Please, PLEASE, explain clearly what is happening? What happened to you? What your other selves mean when they said I am an sleeping agent?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:27:44 No.42480853
File: 1422042238843.png (301 KB, 799x1200)

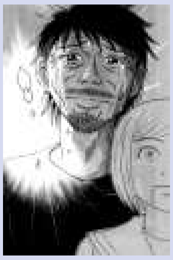

>>42480802
>"K-kept you waiting huh?"

In a tearfully happy voice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:27:54 No.42480859

>>42480802
"Things got a little complicated."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:28:04 No.42480863

>>42480802
>>42480829
Let's go full anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:28:28 No.42480870

>>42480802
[X]Are you really her? Check gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:28:34 No.42480871

>>42480802
>"What took you so long?"
"Filipino weather."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:28:45 No.42480874

>>42480716
I've been thinking it, but I dared not speak it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:28:57 No.42480880

>>42480871
Zing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:29:20 No.42480886

>>42480851
Oooops, forgot to put it as an answer

>>42480802
>"Ok, I have enough bullshit. Please, PLEASE, explain clearly what is happening? What happened to you? What your other selves mean when they said I am an sleeping agent?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:29:21 No.42480887

>>42480802
>Who are you? Do not gie her the gun.
ask something only Chiaki would know. This is the ghost from the fourth mirror and she wants to take over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:29:33 No.42480889

>>42480802
You're preety good. Kept you waiting huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:29:38 No.42480890

>>42480802
>hug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:29:47 No.42480891

>Wendy also underwent 'training' at Mami's hand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:29:56 No.42480892

>>42480802
>[X] "It's... a long story..." Take out the Golden Eagle and present it to her. "I was told that this thing could help somehow? Even if it doesn't, we're here now."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:30:08 No.42480897

File: MGS4 - Ocelot - MGS3-468x.jpg (17 KB, 468x260)

>>42480889
Who is the Ocelot of MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:30:21 No.42480903

>>42480871
Bwahahahahaha!!!
Brilliant, anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:30:34 No.42480906
File: Optimism.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>42480887
>This is the ghost from the fourth mirror and she wants to take over.
i say we let her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:31:27 No.42480921
File: 1398134075126.gif (993 KB, 250x250)

Sensible Chuckle

>>42480871

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:31:37 No.42480924

>>42480802
Do we have any glasses on us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:31:38 No.42480925

>>42480897
Mami
>Blonde
>Sharpshooter
>Uses ald firearms
>Spins their guns like a muthafucka
>Melees with their guns
>Limited ammo
>Shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:31:41 No.42480926

>>42480897
We have yet to determine that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:31:44 No.42480927

>>42480802
>How do you react?
I shoot Wendy with the Deagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:32:00 No.42480933

>>42480802
>"I...I have something that I was told would help you. Please come back."

Hand her the Deagle. Try not to cry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:32:39 No.42480945

>>42480829
>>42480802
Do NOT hand her the deagle just yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:32:42 No.42480946

>>42480925
Actualy yeah I agree with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:33:04 No.42480954

>>42480829
[x] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:33:07 No.42480956
File: 1408821916252.jpg (70 KB, 600x600)

>>42480924
YOU HAVE ONE JOB, DECU.

DO NOT FUCK IT UP. DO THE GLASSES SCENE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:33:38 No.42480968

>>42480802
>hug her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:34:07 No.42480981

>>42480802

>You're not sempai

Confirm it by pulsing, asking something the real Chiaki would know, or some other way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:35:02 No.42480998

Guys this is the ghost of christmas fucked, otherwise we would have been able to complete Chiaki's soul gem with the three fragments we have. Don't give her the deagle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:35:03 No.42480999

>>42480802
[x] check the gem don't trust shhhhhit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:35:27 No.42481003
File: 1409093389253.gif (673 KB, 500x281)

There is powerful niggardry at work here...

>>42480802
Skeptically.
Something isn't right here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:36:31 No.42481021

>>42480925
Does that mean that Mumi is super gay for Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:36:56 No.42481031

>>42480956
Decu won't fail us anon. I believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:37:12 No.42481042

File: 1394372422031.png (338 KB, 812x1487)

btw ~~before midori or wendy dies~~ dyou think we'll get an updated version of pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:37:12 No.42481043

>>42480802
[X]Check your soul gem to confirm that this is indeed who you seek.
This quite evidently isn't Chiaki, any more than any of the Stooges or the legions of Homus were. No need to fall at the last hurdle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:37:14 No.42481045

Look, let's think this through. This one seems nice and well-adjusted. Sure, she's obviously not the Chiaki we've known all quest long - but don't we want the best for Sempai? Don't we want her to be happy? Wouldn't it be best, if we have to choose one to be real and the rest to die, to save the only one who could ever know joy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:37:16 No.42481046

>>42480802
"You're pretty good. You have a fragment for me, I suppose? Last time, we had a problem getting the last one."
In Siberia, there were four fragments to gather, and we only got three.
This is likely the fourth we need to get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:37:18 No.42481047

>>42480802

Actually, scratch >>42480933, pulse first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:37:18 No.42481048

>>42480924
>>42480956
Do it Decu, do the glasses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:37:19 No.42481049

>>42480821
>>42481003
From where people obtain awesome gifs like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:37:25 No.42481051

>>42480998
Is this what Pinky was trying to avoid back in Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:38:01 No.42481065

Hey, does anyone have that image of murde face in the Michael Jackson get-up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:38:36 No.42481074

>>42480925
>Amazing hair on top of being blonde
>Often restrains their enemies
>Mami's Box o' S

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:38:39 No.42481075

There is literally nothing wrong with Worst End Murderface gaining control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:38:58 No.42481080

>>42481046
Wasn't the 4th the Gold one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:39:01 No.42481084

>>42481047
You can still delete your old post. It's only been 6 minutes and I deleted mine which was 9 minutes old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:39:01 No.42481085

>>42480802
>>42480850
Thinking again, do say the line but pulse or something before doing anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:39:40 No.42481106
File: 7vWn1Xx.gif (3.15 MB, 448x251)

>>42481049
Lurking. Lots of lurking. Also google.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:39:48 No.42481111

>>42480802

>>42480865 was me, changing vote to Check Sool Jim to see if this is really her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:39:56 No.42481112

So are we getting an extended voting period for this choice? Or had Decu just gone to bed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:39:58 No.42481115

>>42481080
Yeah. The fragment that wants to destroy herself. And those are veeeeeeery bad news

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:40:22 No.42481123

>>42481043
[X] This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:40:50 No.42481137

So Wendy is the sleeper agent, yeah?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/13/15(Sun)17:41:06 No.42481142
File: voting over - deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting period's over?

>>42480802

>>42481112
Neither...? The voting period wasn't even up yet, dude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:41:27 No.42481152

>>42481074
>Mami's Box o' S-ranks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:41:30 No.42481154

>>42481049
Step 1: Make a reaction folder
Step 2: Organize reaction folder
Step 3: Save anything you might use later, put it in the appropriate folder (e.g. happy, sad, rage, approval)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:41:39 No.42481156
File: An Introduction to Politi(...).gif (5.85 MB, 325x182)

>>42481049
The Internet. Duh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:43:06 No.42481178

>>42481154
>happy, sad, rage, approval
You forgot ABSOLUTE TERROR, which comes up more often than not in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:44:38 No.42481200
File: 1425675937899.png (20 KB, 176x158)

The Universe
is awoken by nightmares.

>>42481178
Hey, I got 60 subfolders in my reactions folder. I'm not going to listen them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:45:03 No.42481205
File: sak_withruri.png (443 KB, 800x600)

>>42480694
>>42480638
>You are an idol.

>A world-class idol.

>In fact you're the best goddamn idol there is.

>You're pretty, you're talented, you've got legions of adoring fans, and you have a new security detail competent enough to separate you from the unwashed masses. Your songs are always number one on any chart that matters, and even some that don't.

>You're number one, and you've made everybody who tried to usurp you into your friend or your bitch.

>The world is yours.

>And yet, you feel unfulfilled. Empty, as if there was a chain-smoking, binge-drinking, foul-mouthed magical girl shaped-hole in your heart.

>Oh, certainly, she was beyond crude, and she hated you like you hated idol boot camp, but having the new Warmaster as your guard dog... well, it was the most fun you'd had since you first learned how to kill.

>Which is why you plan to pay her a surprise visit. You'll drag her kicking and screaming out of her tomb of paperwork and responsibility. Really, you'll be doing her a favor. How could she refuse -you-?

>No, not a surprise visit. A surprise concert. For her. At her Officio. And you're bringing all your friends.

>The only question is... what are you going to wear? As tempting as it sounds, you can't just show up naked. The press, and your production company, would never let you hear the end of it!

>No, it has to be something bold, but tasteful. Something that screams "all eyes on me, because I'm calling the shots now."

>You'd think having a wardrobe bigger than a college campus would make this easier. Truly, nobody appreciates how much you must suffer for your art.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)17:45:36 No.42481215
File: Chikuwa_Midori.jpg (173 KB, 850x600)

>>42481142

Alright! Pausing thread for now, next thread...next week! As soon as I confirm the weather reports!

I apologize for all the delays and postponements because there's just been lots of things going on, but as soon as October comes we'll have less of those happening!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great! Questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:46:39 No.42481234

>>42481215
Thank you for running, Decu!
Is the Homu we're currently talking to the one that Pinky was avoiding in Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:46:58 No.42481246
File: 1433806385965.png (2.39 MB, 1201x884)

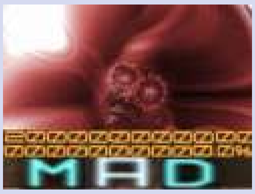

>>42481215
>feedback is always great
HERE'S MY FEEDBACK
DECU
LEAVING US ON A
CLIFFHANGER LIKE
THIS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:46:59 No.42481247

>>42481215
Flooding already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:47:06 No.42481249

>>42481215
Thanks for running Decur.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 09/13/15(Sun)17:47:33 No.42481258

>>42481215
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Hope is all I have left!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:47:37 No.42481259

>>42481215
Cheers decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:47:41 No.42481262

>>42481215

Thanks as always Decu. Any thoughts on >>42476053 ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:47:59 No.42481270

>>42481215
What would it take to make you move to a country with better internet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:48:07 No.42481273

>>42481234
Pinky was avoiding Murderface, who had fucked her up.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)17:48:12 No.42481276

>>42481234

Hahaha!

>>42481246

Sorry, I'm at my limit!!

>>42481247

Not yet, thankfully!!

>>42481249

Thank you for playing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:48:44 No.42481280

>>42481234
Like he would tell us?
>>42481215
So what will be the reactions of the other Homuras when they find out Chiaki isn't in the tower?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:48:48 No.42481284

>>42481276
Decudecudecu

Are you enjoying Phantom Pain?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:48:53 No.42481288

>>42481080
It was Ribbon Homu back in Siberia.
The three we met and worked alongside in Siberia were:
1. Braids
2. Armored
3. Murderface (just before becoming Chiaki Matsuda)

The ones we've met here are:
1. Dildoes
2. Braids
3. Armored

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:50:05 No.42481305
File: COtzyVlUYAA4sFX.png large.png (137 KB, 700x275)

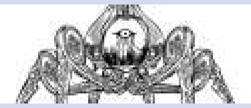

>>42481280
Did you not see the witch
Decu posted on twitter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:50:21 No.42481311

>>42481276
Everything's going to be okay, right? Sempai will be fine by the end of the next thread, right?

>captcha: select all images with pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:50:24 No.42481312

It's going to be a long tough wait for next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:50:33 No.42481315
File: 1442068987422.jpg (149 KB, 811x739)

>>42481215
It's good as long as you can keep it at least this hard.

There's some fatigue evident in the writing, which is probably why people are losing interest a bit, but it's good to know you won't just forget about what you've started like that.

Good job today, Deculture. Have a blast with metal gear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:50:52 No.42481318

>>42481288
Yeah but this one wasn't like ANY of the fragments. In fact, the only one who has been this cool and confident was the AngelBitch, TTO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:50:52 No.42481321
File: Hahaha, did you rike it.jpg (154 KB, 1024x684)

Did you rike it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)17:51:08 No.42481331

>>42481259

Thanks!

>>42481262

I've yet to read it, but I will soon enough!

>>42481270

Lots of money!

>>42481280

They go nuclear, what else!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:51:38 No.42481339

>>42481305
That is obviously Ruri.
You can see the twintails on the sides of that jar. Her fans are partying inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:52:08 No.42481350

>>42481305
It looks like Metal Gear Excelsius, meaning it's the chumpiest and most useless form of Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:52:34 No.42481360

>>42481305
...
I forgot. I thought the people inside did look like Homura though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:53:13 No.42481375

>>42481339
>Her fans are partying inside
>partying inside a witch
I thought she did pop music not metal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:53:17 No.42481379

>>42480779
How do you so consistently have good taste?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:53:54 No.42481391

>>42481375
Get with the times.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WIKqgE4BwAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:53:56 No.42481392

>>42481305
It's clearly not any of the main cast or Chiaki's witches, and Wendy's would be more Yume-Nikki themed. Is it Midori's witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:54:07 No.42481396

>>42481350
And then all the Homuras break out and scream NANOMACHINES GIRL in sync?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:54:13 No.42481399

>>42481205
Fund it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:54:29 No.42481405

>>42481350
>MAKING THE MOTHER OF ALL OMELETTES HERE, NAMELESS ONE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/13/15(Sun)17:54:49 No.42481411

>>42481284

Ahh, I love it but some of the missions are just kicking my ass! Like Unlucky Dog!

>>42481311

Hahaha!

>>42481315

Yes, I know my writing quality has dipped lately, but I really don't want to let this go unfinished! No matter what I will finish MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:55:51 No.42481429

>>42481411
I had trouble with that mission too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:56:09 No.42481435

>>42481411
... Are you implying that the end of MGNQ will come soon?
As always, all time predictions made by decu are to be multiplied by ten and have an hour added to them.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/13/15(Sun)17:56:23 No.42481441
File: but both is best.jpg (304 KB, 625x860)

>>42481379
Practice, anon.

Practice.

~~Yowane Haku is better.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:56:39 No.42481446

>>42481405
I think you mean pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:57:30 No.42481460

>>42481446
Yes. Yes I did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:57:42 No.42481464

>>42481411
Are you going to go demon snake?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:57:59 No.42481470

>>42481042
Knowing Dan, we will get updated version ~~after one of them dies~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/13/15(Sun)17:58:20 No.42481476
File: everything is terrible.png (61 KB, 500x488)

EVERYTHING IS TERRIBLE FUCK EVERYTHING

Okay Decu is kill, so I'll be
answering questions!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:58:19 No.42481477

>>42481441
~~I really enjoy the futa stuff that artist does.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:58:46 No.42481494

>>42481441
>Yowane Haku is better.
Are you me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)17:59:12 No.42481509

>>42481042
>>42481470
Better question: ~~when will we get MGNQ tarot cards?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:00:18 No.42481527

>>42481476
How do you expect us to trust you, sleeper agent?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:00:44 No.42481538
File: 1441867735049.png (346 KB, 475x409)

>>42481042
>Sayaka
>Fool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:01:34 No.42481561

>>42481476
Pls no idols, Cooldown-sama!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:01:38 No.42481562

>>42481538
Well she is.
>>42481527
Oh yeah, this too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:01:44 No.42481566

>>42481441
If only they made full-size figures of her, and not just little gashapon toys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:02:32 No.42481583

>>42481476
Will we ever get excerpts from The Puella Magi's Uplifting Primer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:02:44 No.42481588

>>42481476
>>42481205
Ruri Quest when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:02:49 No.42481596

>>42481538
>>42481562
>Fool
>not Justice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:03:00 No.42481603

>>42481476
How big a shitstorm is happening outside the barrier/silent room?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:03:08 No.42481610
File: 1337026862356.jpg (945 KB, 1585x2000)

American Miku

>>42481476
How confident are you that you can convince Decu to do Ruri quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:03:20 No.42481615
File: idol_kharn_progress2.png (81 KB, 600x800)

>>42481509
From Dan, never.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:03:39 No.42481619

>>42481392
>Is it Midori's witch?
That's my guess. It's legs look like Butterfly Knives with half the handle missing, and Midori's weapon is the Balisong.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 09/13/15(Sun)18:04:18 No.42481632
File: menacing.png (419 KB, 550x698)

>>42481477
You should, it's great.

>>42481494
No, you just have reasonable taste.

>>42481527
I don't and you shouldn't.

>>42481561
I see only IDOLS, COOLDOWN-SAMA

>>42481566
Right? She needs more legitimacy.

>>42481583
I really want to give a positive answer here but it's sort of been...years, huh.

>>42481588
>>42481610
~~The moment someone said this I had an idea of when it could happen and what it might entail.~~

>>42481603
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/13/15(Sun)18:05:33 No.42481661

>>42481509
>>42481615
Even better question: ~~Who corresponds to what arcana?~~

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)09:42:25 No.42621437 Archived

You stare at the smiling raven-haired girl in front of you. The girl declaring to be your sempai, despite looking like her complete polar opposite - even more than the other fragments of her psyche that you've encountered.

Well, no. That's probably an exaggeration. She...she looks the part, that's for sure, from the severe-looking bobcut to the modest proportions that you've always felt was perfect, especially on your sempai. She even has that particular gleam in her eye - that subtle look of someone who was perfectly capable to do whatever needs to be done - anything, up to and including taking a gun and killing a bunch of people with it.

But...is it really her? It's not that you're suspecting her of being anyone else, of course, but...there's just something strange about her that you can't seem to put your finger on. Nothing unfamiliar or alarming anything like that, but it's as if something is missing--

You blink, and then laugh softly to yourself. ...Of course. How...how could you have been so stupid? How could you miss THAT? You, of all people?

"...Green?" Wendy calls out from behind you, clearly concerned and somewhat uncertain. "...You alright? Sounding a bit full mental jacket there for a second." You feel her hand on your shoulder, warm and firm. "Maybe just take deep breaths, yeah?"

Your sempai's near-identical - and impossibly-different - facsimile joins in a moment later, the same amount of worry tainting her words. "Well, er, I suppose this is a hell of a lot to take in, especially with everything that's been happening so far." She shakes her head, her perfectly-cut hair briefly ruffling in disarray at the movement, before falling back into place, with not one strand awry. "Midori? Maybe you'd better sit down, I think we have a bit of time to just get a new perspective on things and--"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)09:44:39 No.42621454

HYPE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)09:45:04 No.42621461

>>42621437

You shake your own head, still giggling underneath your breath. N-no! No, you're fine! You're not...you're not overwhelmed! It's just...you can't believe you missed something so obvious! Something that was staring you right in the face all along!

Ignoring the concerned looks your two companions continue to give you, you shake your head again, before rifling in your inventory. Mami herself gave you a spare pair, just for occassions like these...ah, there it is...!

"Midori? Midori, come on, you can sit down right here beside me, and then we can--" Your sempai starts, but she stops cold as she sees what's in your hands. Watching you with a sudden, captive attention as you unfold the accessory, turn it around, and then - with infinite care - place it right where it belongs.

Where it had been missing all this time.

Finally removing all doubt from your soul about whether or not this person in front of you is in fact who she says she is.

You stare down at Chiaki as she looks up at you through her glasses, her own eyes wide behind the crimson-rimmed lenses, her mouth open in surprise. An expression that you would've liked to stare at a bit more, had not unbidden tears began fogging your vision up, at the same time that your breath started to catch in your throat. Making your reply - the only way to reply to her greeting - come out in a querulous sob despite the big, tearful smile you've forced yourself to give.

Despite having practiced greeting her again over and over in your mind when you finally get her back from the nightmare she'd found herself trapped in again.

"K-kept...kept y-you waiting....huh?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)09:46:57 No.42621487

>>42621461

And just like that - without you even being able to stop yourself in time, or at the very least check your advance - you simply and utterly break down. Your mental floodgates that had held back every panic attack, every stab of despair and hurt and anger at what Fate had decided to deal the only person you called your own finally buckling, then bursting under the pressure of it all. The pressure - and the overwhelming, exhausting relief at getting your sempai back again. Back in one piece.

You don't even hear yourself crying. You don't even FEEL yourself crying. All you know is that you're making an awful, embarrassing mess of yourself, something that your sempai should never have to see ever. You want to bury your face in your hands, to try and conceal yourself from the one person who had already suffered so much and you know will suffer even more in the future - but you can't even manage that.

You're too tired, too drained, too exhausted to. All you can do is stand there and cry it out and hope that Wendy wouldn't give you too much grief about it. ...She would, though. If you knew the American Callidus at all, she wouldn't pass up an opportunity for another scathing insult, or at least a grumbled snark.

To your surprise she does nothing of the sort - all you hear from her is something approaching a mumbled apology, before you felt your own sempai step forward and take you into a hug of her own. You immediately fold into the embrace, unable to do anything else but to slump forward and lean your frame against hers. Your arms wrapping around the smaller, shorter Magical Girl - burying your face into her shoulder to muffle your cries there.

"It's okay, Midori. It's alright. You did great." Your sempai whispers soothingly, lovingly, one hand rubbing your back. "That's two I owe you now. Thank you. I don't think I'll ever be able to pay you back for all this."

N-no! No, she doesn't owe you anything...! You just wanted her to be okay, that's all!

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)09:47:39 No.42621497
File: TheBestTimeOfDay.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)09:49:49 No.42621516

>>42621487

...is what you would've said, had you not been rendered completely incoherent by your little nervous breakdown. Instead you hold her tighter, your nails digging into her back, as if worried that the moment you slacken your grip is the moment your sempai slips through your grasp again. Something you will never let happen ever again.

Never again. Even if you have to actually kill someone this time, you don't care.

"Alright, alright, I get it." Chiaki laughs gently, squirming gently in your arms but not exactly making to extract herself. "I'm not going anywhere, Midori. ...Not yet, anyway, but certainly not right now. So just...relax, alright?"

You nod tearfully, while still keeping a hold of your new sempai. The action making you headbutt her shoulder in the gentlest and most pathetic kind of way. She laughs at this again, before you feel her turn her head towards...someone behind you. ...Wendy, probably. You don't know. Right now you don't really care.

Another moment, and you feel a hand take your shoulder, grabbing it in a friendly squeeze before pulling away. At the same time that your sempai, still keeping a hold of you, gently and slowly leads you to what feels like a bench. A bench set just a few feet from your sempai's vantage point, overlooking the skyscraper in the distance still being laid siege to by her pursuers.

You feel her take the seat next to you, her shoulder against yours. Once - way back then - the proximity may have embarrassed the both of you. But not now. certainly not now.

"It's getting really rare, isn't it?" She says out of the blue, as soon as you manage to settle down enough to look at the girl sitting beside you without spraying her with tears and snot. "Times like these, I mean. Just to take a breather and enjoy each other's company. It always feels like bad things are happening right after another, right?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)09:54:01 No.42621551

>>42621516
>[X]"Y-Yeah, they just keep playing us like a damned fiddle."
When are we gonna shoot her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)09:55:20 No.42621563

Will decu ever improve his useless to useful words ratio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)09:55:46 No.42621566

>>42621551
Can you have too many MGS references?

~~Of course not~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)09:57:12 No.42621585

>>42621551
More like gut with a knife, considering the weapons Midorin and Burgerbutt use.

Well this "Chiaki" is pinging my paranoia meter like hell so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)09:57:40 No.42621587

>>42621516
>How do you respond?
"That may be true, sempai, but together, I know you... WE can take on anything"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)09:57:48 No.42621589

>>42621516
[x]Check your soulgem connection. Homura with glasses looking like Homura with glasses is not a reliable test. The dolls should be around Chiaki and we haven't seen them.

[x]Once we are absolutely sure she is Chiaki, tell her to take the gun from where we keep it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)09:58:30 No.42621598

>>42621585
She doesn't sound or act like Chiaki at all, not even the old one. Especially not the pre-dildo Murderface. But Greenhair Macgee would never shoot her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)09:59:00 No.42621607

>>42621585

Same here, I'm thinking that this is like Siberia again, with the four different fragments and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)09:59:40 No.42621610

>>42621589
This.

In Siberia, there were four fragments. Here, we've seen three and "Chiaki", so it won't do to let our guard down just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)09:59:42 No.42621613

>>42621516
>[X]CHECK THAT SOUL GEM YO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:00:10 No.42621621

>>42621607
Lets verify then.

>>42621516
[x]Check your soulgem connection to verify its really Chiaki. You still remember Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:01:14 No.42621634

>>42621516
[x]Soulgem captcha required

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:02:00 No.42621642

>>42621516
>>42621589
Seems smart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:02:05 No.42621644

>>42621516
>Paranoia. This still seems a bit too easy somehow. Check SG. If suspicions prove to be correct, ask wtf is going on. These weird games aren't making any sense, at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:05:59 No.42621680

>>42621634
>please select all pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:07:25 No.42621693

>>42621680
>Images are one pancake, two waffles and six street-signs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:08:58 No.42621715

>>42621693

>you must select more than one picture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:09:29 No.42621720

>>42621715
>The correct images are two waffles and a street sign

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:12:14 No.42621749

>>42621693
>>42621715
>>42621720
Come on, guys. Captcha is stupid, but not THAT stupid. You only have to select one pancake, and the rest can be wathever you want. See? Captcha acknowledges that you now what a pancake is, and the rest... well, pancakes are not all in life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:13:56 No.42621768
File: AI develops a twisted sen(...).png (274 KB, 404x596)

>>42621749
I now wanna see MGNQ version of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:14:01 No.42621769

>>42621516
Hand her your soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:14:24 No.42621775

>>42621516

This >>42621589

We're sure not out of this round of bad things yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:14:47 No.42621783
File: Murderface what.png (27 KB, 278x278)

>>42621749
>pancakes aren't real

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:15:31 No.42621792
File: heresy.png (119 KB, 402x564)

BUT THAT'S
HERESY

>>42621749
>pancakes are not all in life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:16:25 No.42621803
File: Wendy Pillowbutt.png (520 KB, 1023x726)

>>42621792
Also butts!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)10:16:56 No.42621807
File: Chiaki is displeased.png (87 KB, 384x537)

>>42621749
>well, pancakes are not all in life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:16:59 No.42621808
File: 1417278509843.png (100 KB, 600x620)

>>42621566

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:17:05 No.42621811
File: 1347986093103.jpg (94 KB, 723x727)

Seeing the current votes and posts this image seems relevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:19:08 No.42621832

>>42621768
Select all who did nothing wrong ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:19:10 No.42621834

>>42621807
Why is mad Chiaki so hot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:20:12 No.42621845

>>42621808
>Those belts. Extremely uncomfortable? Or Extremely Kinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:21:03 No.42621861

>>42621803
I want to stuff that butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:21:03 No.42621862

>>42621845
Extremely tacticool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:23:21 No.42621891

>>42621845
That is perfectly normal climbing harness.
It's more towards the uncomfortable side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:24:39 No.42621900
File: kept-ya-waiting-huh.png (203 KB, 929x2351)

>>42621437
>>42621461
>>42621487
>>42621516
STANDING
ON THE EDGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:26:02 No.42621914

>>42621900
This... oh my God, it´s fucking perfect!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:26:40 No.42621918
File: CLVINSEVEAEjpRb.png large (2).png (31 KB, 320x263)

>>42621900
I actually laughed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:27:25 No.42621928

>>42621900
Dammit, Dan! I now have juice in places where juice isn't supposed to go and it's your fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:27:28 No.42621930

>>42621900
Kind of meh really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:27:43 No.42621934

>>42621900
Dan, know this: for all you've done, we'll never scatter your sorrows to the heartless sea.

We'll always be with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:28:37 No.42621940

>>42621900
FUKKIN HELL DAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:28:57 No.42621943

>>42621900

>languages: Kikongo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:29:22 No.42621946
File: 1441685821469.jpg (42 KB, 371x350)

>>42621928
>I now have juice in places where juice isn't supposed to go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:29:25 No.42621947

>>42621900
Amazing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:29:40 No.42621949
File: whywouldyoudothat.jpg (30 KB, 292x302)

WHY WOULD
YOU DO THAT?

>>42621900
>>42621900

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:30:32 No.42621960
File: 1442717389964.gif (2.29 MB, 600x247)

don't you
put that
evil on me

>>42621943

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:30:46 No.42621964

>>42621949
To secure the booty, of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:30:59 No.42621969

>>42621928
lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:31:47 No.42621981

Well, I suppose the voting period is over already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:33:04 No.42621997

>>42621981
It's probably been over for 20 minutes or so, but who's counting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:33:51 No.42622007

>>42621928
Is it bad that I literally thought she got really wet with girlcum before realizing that it meant spraying their drink out of their mouth?

>Select all bodies of water

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:34:21 No.42622009

>>42621997
The secretaries don't seem to be here today, yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:34:48 No.42622013

>>42622007
That's too lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:35:34 No.42622026

>>42621900
* click save *

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:35:53 No.42622034
File: tfw demon.png (488 KB, 800x1020)

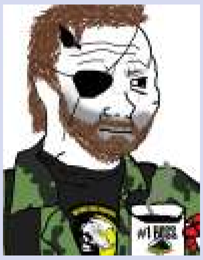

you feel it too don't you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:36:41 No.42622041

>>42622034
This made me laugh

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)10:36:42 No.42622042

>>42621997
>>42622009

I'll do banners from the next voting period on.

I m

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:37:23 No.42622054

>>42622013
>too lewd!
I don't understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:37:25 No.42622055

>>42621900
You're pretty good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:37:49 No.42622056

>>42622007
>she

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:38:31 No.42622067
File: 6473544575483.jpg (58 KB, 481x366)

>>42622056

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:39:14 No.42622076

>>42622007
It isn´t bad, it simply means you are a fucking pervert, that is all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:39:26 No.42622081

>>42622067
~~More.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:40:34 No.42622096
File: your existence is obscene.jpg (281 KB, 1078x955)

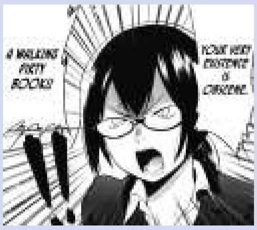
YOUR VERY EXISTENCE IS OBSCENE.
A WALKING DIRTY BOOK!!

>>42622076
>>42622007

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:41:10 No.42622107

>>42622076
>Implying we're not all fucking perverts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:41:32 No.42622117
File: 1442280008433.jpg (180 KB, 686x1024)

>>42622081

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:42:21 No.42622127
File: lewd.jpg (136 KB, 1280x720)

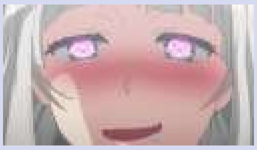

>>42622007

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:43:34 No.42622141

>>42622117
10/10 would tentacle rape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:43:40 No.42622146

>>42622096
You only exist because of lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:44:12 No.42622151

>>42622117
No, not that.
More of that cropped drawing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:46:20 No.42622174
File: 47356873569459.jpg (19 KB, 281x331)

>>42622151

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:46:33 No.42622177
File: CHIAKIPUS-MAJESTIC.png (58 KB, 1120x840)

>>42621934
Thanks for that,
Boss!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:47:11 No.42622181

>>42622174
Go on...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:48:09 No.42622192

>>42622174
While this is some quality trolling, there's image hosting for lewd ya know. C'mon, share the wealth anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:48:35 No.42622198
File: 68908750-875563.jpg (5 KB, 98x125)

>>42622181

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:49:26 No.42622207

>>42622192
Teasing, Anon, it's called teasing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:50:48 No.42622225

>>42622198
Come on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:53:08 No.42622250

>>42622225
Post the pic of Mami with a box of dildos and I'll link it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:54:23 No.42622268
File: tent grape.png (446 KB, 619x412)

>>42622141
A beverage made

TENTACLE GRAPE

for moments like this...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:54:35 No.42622273
File: box_of_S.png (34 KB, 300x300)

>>42622250

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:55:24 No.42622279
File: 1442332072687.jpg (79 KB, 700x1503)

>>42622273
http://imgur.com/o2ucnDX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:55:35 No.42622280
File: 1442759911138.jpg (98 KB, 1872x936)

>>42622067
>>42622174
>>42622198
we are onto something here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:56:32 No.42622298
File: 30.jpg (421 KB, 1075x1281)

>>42622250

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:56:55 No.42622306

>>42622279
Like most futa pics, the full image is a lot less exciting than its individual parts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:57:58 No.42622317

>>42622279
When is Decu going to post all the pictures from that stream?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:59:03 No.42622332

>>42622298
That wasn't even the one I was thinking of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)10:59:33 No.42622337

>>42621900
HAMBURGER
HELMET

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:00:04 No.42622342
File: 1405037547277.jpg (44 KB, 640x640)

>>42622306
>Astolfo
>Futa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:00:13 No.42622343

>>42621516
>Check SG

We seen this kinda stuff before and the 4th one was the most dangerous, so never hurts to be too careful I guess.

I hope this posts before voting time ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:00:47 No.42622349
File: puzzlecunt_1.jpg (26 KB, 339x296)

WAIT... WAAAAIT... I GOT THIS.

>>42622279

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:01:19 No.42622359

>>42622342
I see two penises on that picture, Anon. It is not yet truly known whether the second, larger penis is of female origin or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:01:45 No.42622363
File: 38.jpg (388 KB, 1075x1518)

>>42622332
Too bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:02:11 No.42622370

>>42622359
That is Nero's futa dick on a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:02:20 No.42622373
File: smug green girl.png (410 KB, 804x704)

>>42622306
>futa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:03:14 No.42622383

>>42622370
See? That's much better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:03:32 No.42622391

>>42622363
S-she's eating beans off of Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:03:39 No.42622395

>>42622363
~~Don't stop.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:06:36 No.42622441
File: seriously.jpg (48 KB, 720x480)

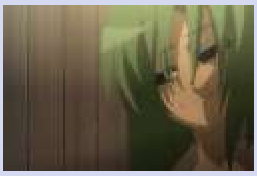

>>42622373

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:09:13 No.42622474

>>42622391
the bean is figurative

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:09:36 No.42622484
File: 1442432140132.jpg (64 KB, 500x447)

I wonder how decu feels reading all this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:10:56 No.42622501
File: 1442523240119.gif (1.84 MB, 359x202)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:11:58 No.42622522

>>42622484
One of the two.
A deep sense of pride for the community that gathered around his story, or complete and utter ~~shame~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:12:35 No.42622528

>>42622501
L O N D O N
O
N
D
O
N

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:13:03 No.42622534

slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:14:19 No.42622559

>>42622534
Your momma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:14:26 No.42622561
File: midorimastercallidus.jpg (30 KB, 316x300)

>>42622534

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:14:44 No.42622567

>>42622534

Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:15:32 No.42622580
File: 1429733878898.png (152 KB, 600x600)

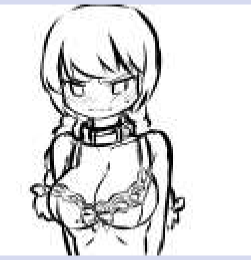

>>42622567
I hope so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:16:29 No.42622593

>>42622580
>dat blush

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:16:59 No.42622600

>>42622580
>No burger on head

Now I wont be able to imagine Wendy any other way. Thanks Dan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:17:18 No.42622604

>>42622580
What color do you think that bra is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:19:39 No.42622636

>>42622604
It looks white to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:19:41 No.42622637

>>42622600
>on her head
>not a direct part of her head
Murderface has a stack of pancakes on her head, Salaka a cake, Kyobro has a box of pocky/a molotov cocktail, Midori a bowl of ramen, Wendy a hamboigah, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:19:52 No.42622640

>>42622604
~~green~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:20:00 No.42622642

>>42622604
I think it is white

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:21:12 No.42622660

>>42622604
Purple. For ~~remembrance.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:21:19 No.42622663

>>42622604
Brown with yellow lace ~~like a cheese burger or Mumi x Wendy~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:24:49 No.42622702

NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:25:14 No.42622706

NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Not Cosgrove** 09/20/15(Sun)11:25:46 No.42622714

>>42622534
Arwen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:26:35 No.42622725

NIHAO NYAN!

>> ☐ **Not Cosgrove** 09/20/15(Sun)11:26:47 No.42622729

>>42622534
Kota

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:27:35 No.42622746

GORGEOUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:28:09 No.42622754

DELICIOUS!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:28:22 No.42622758

>>42622636
I figured it was pink.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:29:15 No.42622765

DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:29:20 No.42622767

DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:29:42 No.42622774

ONE JOB!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:29:43 No.42622775
File: Spoiler Image (1.35 MB, 1692x2189)
1.35 MB

>>42622534

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:30:50 No.42622787

>>42622775
Fuck you, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:31:21 No.42622800

>>42622775
That seems unhygienic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:35:32 No.42622844

>>42622775
>Heather pleasures old men for money!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:36:32 No.42622862
File: cat_head.png (109 KB, 476x696)

>>42622775

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:37:03 No.42622869

>>42622844
That seems like a useful skill in the job market.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:39:33 No.42622900

So is decu kill?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:39:40 No.42622901
File: a cat is fine too.jpg (125 KB, 573x586)

A CAT IS FINE TOO...

>>42622862

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:43:30 No.42622965

>>42622900
No, but I am surprised he is taking this long, considering that he wants to finish this arc in this thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:47:16 No.42623006

>>42622965
decu wanted to finish this arc for last three threads

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:48:32 No.42623022

>>42622965
This arc will NEVER end! Never!

Ahahahahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:48:46 No.42623028

>>42623006
And he will never finish it as long as he keeps taking 6 paragraphs to describe how Midori cries about shit nobody cares about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:50:15 No.42623043

>>42623028
this + 2/3 posts per thread = MGNQ is the slowest quest of all time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:51:43 No.42623066

>>42623028
I'd say that weird asspull plot tweests are a bigger issue than giving depth to characters that were made important by the players themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:52:12 No.42623069

>>42623043
~~Some of us like the slow, comfy pace.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:54:03 No.42623102
File: 1429054711200.png (500 KB, 821x715)

>>42622965
>MGNQ will end this year t. decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:54:26 No.42623104

>>42623069
And some of us like ~~hand holding~~

>> ☐ **Not Cosgrove** 09/20/15(Sun)11:55:00 No.42623116

>>42622965
We're probably in for another all nighter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:55:17 No.42623126

>>42623104
What about ~~slow, comfy hand holding?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:55:23 No.42623129

>>42623069
Well, some of us would like for Decu to speed up the post and threads updates

Mmmmmm, pizza. Captcha, you know what I want, you kinky little bastard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:55:30 No.42623130
File: 1390849818022.gif (715 KB, 380x233)

[SUMMONING INTENSIFIES]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:55:33 No.42623131

>>42623028
Well, he's the one writing, and he's having fun while doing so, so... whatever ?
I would rather wait for five more threads than having the end of this arc rushed anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:56:26 No.42623142
File: 1412313539958.png (122 KB, 398x309)

>>42623069
This statement made me irrationally angry that people like you even exist in this world and have the nerve to open your mouths to share such shit opinions with the world, as if you

deserve to be accounted for.

I was okay with waiting for 2 hours for a single update, but this. This is unforgivable. I will commit sudoku in your honor, just so that one of us can stop experiencing the presence of the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:56:47 No.42623144

>>42623102
>>"MGNQ will end this year" - decu 2013
FIFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:57:38 No.42623159

>>42623066
>giving depth to characters
Restating the obvious two times in a row doesn't give any depth, honky. And he's stating exactly what the reader should be thinking anyways. For a direct example;
Most of the first half of >>42621487 is just plain padding. The entire first three paragraphs can easily be shortened into just one and give the reader just as much information and detail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)11:59:38 No.42623191

>>42623159
Different anon. Well, yeah, what you say is true, but there are times when longer descriptions add drama to the story. And anyway, it mostly depends on the writer style

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:00:11 No.42623199
File: 1441515007674.png (55 KB, 600x600)

>>42623142
~~Do you need some cheese to go with your whine?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:01:35 No.42623226
File: Frieza-Five-Minutes-580x435[1].jpg (52 KB, 580x435)

>>42623144
I think I've figured out who Decu is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:02:08 No.42623232
File: consider the following, a(...).png (109 KB, 480x480)

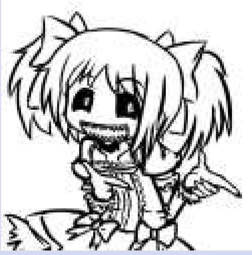

>>42623131
And I would rather have this dumb arc concluded in a timely manner without describing the inner "turmoil" of our favorite fat waifu bait over and over again in 18/20 paragraphs in the entire thread, two of which are actually interesting.

>>42623191
I agree, slower and more detailed descriptions may add tension. This, however, is neither a tense situation, neither does the description of Midori's fee fees add any tension in this context. Building up tension is a good idea in this context, yes, but none of these descriptions do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:03:11 No.42623244

>>42623232
How would you have done it, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:03:15 No.42623246

>>42623199
that's cute as hell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:04:19 No.42623261

>>42623232
>>42621516
mm. I usually read through all of a post, but that one just kinda blurred together for me, it was so long and overdone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:06:57 No.42623298

>>42623232
Well, I understand your frustation about it, but Decu is the one writing, it has always been this way.

And at least it's not one of thoses parts when he try to be 2edgy4u so hard it's cringy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:09:18 No.42623345

>>42623261
That's kinda how it's been for me for the last...several months, I think? I just skim through threads these days, just to get see where the plot is going.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:10:35 No.42623356

>>42623244
Midori's fee fees get cut down and replaced with quicker sentences that rather describe the length of time than each individual action. Unimportant actions don't need to be described in detail, such as
>"Another moment, and you feel a hand take your shoulder, grabbing it in a friendly squeeze before pulling away. At the same time that your sempai, still keeping a hold of you, gently and slowly leads you to what feels like a bench. A bench set just a few feet from your sempai's vantage point, overlooking the skyscraper in the distance still being laid siege to by her pursuers.

>You feel her take the seat next to you, her shoulder against yours. Once - way back then - the proximity may have embarrassed the both of you. But not now. certainly not now."
can be shortened down to
>Moments later, your sempai is sitting next to you as you watch her many predecessors besiege her believed location.
or something like that.
Some of the dialogue is unnecessary as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:11:52 No.42623372

This quest would probably go faster if Nasu was writing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:12:41 No.42623384

>>42623372
It'd have more mollusks in it, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:12:51 No.42623388

Bah, Decu can't please everyone, the audience is just too varied, on one hand, and on the other, the most vocal people are usually the ones that don't like stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:13:06 No.42623394

>>42623356
Well, you're free to start your own quest.
With blackjack
And hookers.

We will even borrow you NECO for the starters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:13:21 No.42623397

>>42623298
Do you understand the concept of critique?
That's what I'm doing. I want Decu to improve and to see this quest finally end some day in my own lifespan. I want

his writing to improve so we all may have a better experience. At this stage, I just skip through over half his writing, through all the obvious padding and through all the tiring introspections. It's been like this for this entire Midori arc. Decu's strength really does lie within writing action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:13:39 No.42623403
File: FUCK THE PANCAKES.jpg (194 KB, 448x1270)

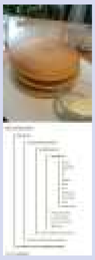

>>42623372
something about mollusks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:15:25 No.42623434

>>42623372
Are you sure you want lewd scenes talking about shellfish and action scenes interrupted by nonsensical magic theory exposition?

>>42623388
"You just don't like what I like" isn't much of a response to >>42623397 's critique...

>>42623394
...and neither is "If you don't like it then go away"...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:19:29 No.42623483
File: 1394643301223.jpg (83 KB, 1280x720)

>>42623434
>...and neither is "If you don't like it then go away"...
But he is right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:20:19 No.42623498

>>42623434
The second point wasn't "You just don't like what I like". It was "There are a lot of people and they all like different things." which is an undeniable truth no matter how you look at it.

Just like there's a huge split over write-faggotry, or waifus, or everything really. No matter how Decu writes, there will be people that will be displeased. If he'd go faster, there would be people that would feel that the quest is 'being rushed'. If he'd skimp on the details, there would be people that would think that this or that was pulled out of nowhere or that it doesn't make sense. So on and so forth.

The point is, literature, and writing in general, is an art, not a science, there's no such thing as the perfect, logical approach.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:20:33 No.42623503

>>42623397
I do understand it. But to my opinion, the things are just fine as they are. I'm having more fun with this arc than with sereval others in the past. If anything, I'm more annoyed by the constant postponing of the threads, thought. I understand your point of view, I just do not share it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:20:45 No.42623507

>>42623483
But if everyone followed the "if you don't like it then go away" "rule", the economy would collapse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:21:13 No.42623514
File: 1406534969666.jpg (15 KB, 404x363)

>>42623142
You can always fuck off?
I highly doubt anyone would miss you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:21:55 No.42623523

>>42623498
>It is art, therefore it cannot be judged or objectified in any way
Sure, buddy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:22:28 No.42623532

>>42623514
It's all just anon here, anon, there's never more, never less, just anon, forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:22:53 No.42623540

>>42623514
>>42622373
>>42622441
Get outta here, Shmion. Nobody likes you. You're the danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:22:57 No.42623541

>>42623514
I would miss him.
I would, however, not miss you in any form.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:23:40 No.42623547

>>42623507
>I don't understand capitalism

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:24:51 No.42623562

>>42623507
The economy is not a piece of fiction anon, but nice try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:25:12 No.42623570

>>42623523
That's not his point, his point is that there always will be judgement or objectification BECAUSE writing is art and not science. He's making an observation and a connection.

What makes your opinion anymore valid than that of an anon who likes the current pacing (thread postponements not withstanding)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:25:14 No.42623574

>>42623547
>I don't understand product improvement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:26:00 No.42623589

>>42623483
Maybe, but, I've been following MGNQ for a while. I'd rather see it improve than just ditch it.

>>42623498
While the argument that "you can't please everyone and not everyone likes the same thing" is worth thinking about, it's not something we should use to just excuse low-quality writing.

Take a shitty movie, like, I dunno, Manos: The Hands of Fate or something. It's unfair to say that the movie's flaws (which are many) aren't flaws at all because the director can't please everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:27:14 No.42623604

Getting close to 3 hours between updates, this is the longest decu has taken hasn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:28:06 No.42623621

>>42623574
Product improvement generally happens when the guy making a bad product goes out of business and several people try to replace him, of those people most of them will have awful ideas that deserve to go out of business and if we are lucky someone will actually have a good idea.

~~But recently they just exploit loopholes in the system.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:28:33 No.42623629

>>42623372
>Wendy's anus... her dirtiest part is right in front of me...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:29:49 No.42623649

>>42623621
>recently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:30:15 No.42623657

>>42623604
Part of me wants chikuwa to happen. For the logical extreme end result to finally occur.

We get a thread, and the entire content is just the opening post. Anon spends the next ~290 posts talking about it and shitposting about waifus.

I want it to be this one, even. So our entire thread is just a post describing Midori's being stressed. That's it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:30:29 No.42623661
File: 1433267662288.png (247 KB, 500x495)

>>42623604
>this is the longest decu has taken hasn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:33:06 No.42623695

>>42623604
He's not being paid for this shit y'know. Which is why I don't think that we get to be all that picky about quality. Cuz y'know, this is time in which he could have been doing something more useful or relaxing for his life rather than writing for ungrateful and impatient anons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:33:55 No.42623703
File: 1240812048.jpg (52 KB, 545x434)

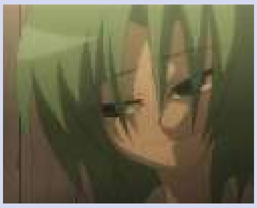

>>42623541
Yeah I Know that you would miss yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:34:25 No.42623712
File: consider this homuhomu.jpg (361 KB, 600x848)

>>42623570
What makes my opinion valid is its noncomformity. The anon that likes it the way it is right now would likely see no difference if the pacing improved, because he cannot view Decu's work from a different point of perspective. The pacing can improve yet not impact people's enjoyment of the story in any way. It's the same way with other forms of art. For example, in a realistic portrait of a woman in a room, the anatomy may be wrong, the perspective of the room may be off by several degrees

and the lightning may be confusing in several areas. You can improve all three of these areas and thus make your painting "better" in the eyes of any complainers. Improving any of these aspects wouldn't anger those who liked the painting even past its faults, because they either couldn't see them or found something much more important in the painting that overshadowed these issues. If it does anger them, then they are plain objectively wrong because the focus of realism is to depict objects and people the way they look. That's why there is plenty of other areas of art.

Thing is, I don't think Decu is a post-modernist writer. I also think Decu got discouraged by all this critical banter. Time to post blondes or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:35:25 No.42623725

>>42623712
>What makes my opinion valid is its noncomformity.
This is what hipsters actually believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:35:58 No.42623735

>>42623695
No, but for any work--professionally made or not, made for free or made to make money--the audience isn't obligated to like it, either.

I sympathize with Decu having a rough time with things, and it's always demoralizing to make something that several people find unsatisfying, but that won't stop me from thinking gratuitously padded-out writing is gratuitously padded-out writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:36:25 No.42623742

>>42623695
>He's not being paid for this shit y'know.
Not being paid doesn't mean you cannot be critiqued. If you took this to heart, you would be no better than the countless underaged sonic fanboys on deviantart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:36:50 No.42623751

>>42623695
But he kind of is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:37:15 No.42623761

>>42623695

I'm well aware of the fact he is doing this with no benefit towards himself, I was just asking a question. I have nothing else to do until my shift is up besides wait for him to post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:37:29 No.42623764

>>42623735
>the audience isn't obligated to like it, either.
See>>42623483

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:37:41 No.42623770

>>42623725
I don't know how else to put it. Critical thinking? Critique instead of conformity? Altruism ~~more like autism~~? Higher standards? You're waifu a shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:39:49 No.42623805
File: 2323525.png (215 KB, 487x463)

>>42623742
> you cannot be critiqued

What grounds do you have to assume that your critic is accurate and/or needed in the first place?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:40:00 No.42623807

>>42623764
See >>42623589

>Maybe, but I've been following MGNQ for a while. I'd rather see it improve than just ditch it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:40:12 No.42623815
File: 1409209827503.jpg (159 KB, 858x1000)

OBJECTIVELY

>>42623770
>You're waifu a shit?
Too far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:40:52 No.42623820
File: Homu runner.jpg (747 KB, 1308x863)

HOMU RUNNER

>>42623761
But he is doing it with benefit. It's a thing he wants to do and enjoys doing, at least I hope so.
He's getting plenty of love from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:41:18 No.42623830

>>42623807
Then deal with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:42:27 No.42623853
File: Homura the pimp.jpg (120 KB, 500x442)

>>42623805
What grounds do you have to assume that critique needs to be accurate or needed in order to be allowed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:42:30 No.42623854

>>42623805
>On what grounds do you assume that your critique is needed?
Presumably because MGNQ is not absolutely 100% completely super-perfect

>On what grounds do you assume that your critique is accurate?
Presumably because anon has perceived what he thought were flaws, and now he is voicing his displeasure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:44:41 No.42623888
File: 1365960992123.png (204 KB, 463x293)

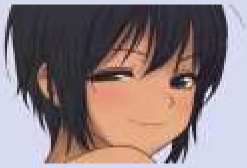

>>42623807
>This thing I am interested in has to conform to my standards/demands

Wow. Its like Im reading the same shit SJWs say.

>This game is sexist, change it for me
>This quest is written In a way I dont like, change it for me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:46:21 No.42623911

>>42623830
>I think something is flawed
>Literally my only options are to go away or sulk in silence
>I can't offer constructive criticism

>>42623888
>Criticism = SJW

Ok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:46:24 No.42623912

>>42623820

True, guess I should have stated no physical benefit. I certainly enjoy this, and would like for it to continue for quite some time. Also, why do I get the feeling he is waiting for us to stop arguing with each other before posting? He probably is going to need a second thread with how this has filled up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:46:45 No.42623921

>>42623820
That's debatable.

Sometimes, what you said is accurate.

Other times, you run a quest, or write some piece of fiction, or draw a webcomic or w/e, and it's fun. You start getting some fans, maybe just a few, maybe a lot, it's hard to tell on the Internet sometimes. You start feeling at least a little pressure to please them as much as possible. Sometimes you're aware of it, sometimes not... and if you're not careful, it stops being about doing the thing you enjoy, and it's all about not disappointing the people that follow your work.

Then the fun ends, if it gets that far.

I dunno how many of the people here have been on both ends of this situation, but I've been there. Which is why I prefer to be gentle when it comes to critiques, no matter how many 'hurr durr have a thicker skin' comments I see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:46:48 No.42623922
File: abcab6e95ca84387774347e9b(...).png (19 KB, 175x154)

>>42623712
>What makes my opinion valid is its noncomformity.
>mfw you think going against the grain is by definition a valuable contribution

As for an actual reply:

People are not so much criticising Decu's writing technique as they're criticising his decision to spend significant time and attention on Midori's emotional state.
And that is not an objective matter of technical quality, but you're free to think Midori isn't worth the time, or to think detailing a character's feelings so extensively in general isn't worth the time. As long as you acknowledge that not everyone agrees with you on that, there's no problem.

I'm not sure how to feel about Midori's introspection, but neither do I think it is an objective flaw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:46:53 No.42623925
File: homura kicking a spud.jpg (19 KB, 700x700)

>>42623888
No, you are more alike the SJW here. You purposefully overexaggerate others' arguments so you may peddle your own unrelated opinion in. Nobody has said or implied
>>This thing I am interested in has to conform to my standards/demands
in any way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:49:10 No.42623960
File: 1385780530223.jpg (97 KB, 439x457)

>>42623853
Oh look Babbys first troll

>>42623854
>and now he is voicing his displeasure
And thats okay.
However trying to mask his displeasure as some sort of professional criticism is pants on head retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:50:51 No.42623986

File: Are_you_guys_bullying_Midori.png (307 KB, 800x599)

MIDORIN!
MIDORIN!
M. IDOL MIDORIN!
oppai/oppai
MIDORIN!
MY WAIFU!
MIDORIN!

People are so upset today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:51:50 No.42624000

>>42623921
The problem is, this quest format is directly centered around pleasing the audience. Guess how far this quest would've went if Decu ignored all the votes and just railroaded it all away? No, it's not just about pleasing everyone that gets you down. It's about pleasing majorities with completely polar opinions that ends interactive stories, and so far we didn't really have that, only to minor numbers. It may get worse over time, oh yes, and speeding up the pace just might avoid it completely. Might.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/20/15(Sun)12:53:25 No.42624025

>>42621900
great!

>>42623986
too much time without a thread can do that anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:53:57 No.42624038

>>42624025
Too much time inbetween posts makes it much worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:54:17 No.42624043

>>42624000
>>42623960
>>42623925
>>42623922
>>42623921
>>42623912
>>42623911
>>42623888
>>42623854
>>42623853
>>42623986

Clearly, the only thing we can all agree on is that we'll always disagree. Now let's get to posting blonds, asses, legs, or whatever Decu's into right now to summon him rather than this endless, pointless argument.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:54:44 No.42624055

>>42624025
>>42624038
>What can change the nature of an anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:55:38 No.42624067
File: 1437781766968-0.jpg (14 KB, 335x323)

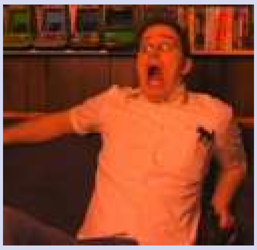

>>42623986
This board's quality gone way down since a certain event happened, and now there are people who think that more detailed writing is bad here. I hate to sound like a fanboy, but that's retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:55:44 No.42624070
File: HolyShitIsThisARustleThread.jpg (8 KB, 247x251)

>>42623911
>WAAAAH I DONT LIKE THING =/= constructive criticism

>Presenting your opinion as fact
>Not SJW behaviour

>>42623925
>You purposefully over-exaggerate
Wow. Sounds just like that you did when you claimed your criticsm was objective. Funny how that works, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:56:23 No.42624086
File: sak_Deculturebait.jpg (3.2 MB, 2093x1903)

>>42624043
Way ahead of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:57:00 No.42624099

>>42624086
That's not a girl!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:57:31 No.42624108
File: 1424649341745.jpg (1.53 MB, 849x1200)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:58:23 No.42624123
File: Tomoe Mami at 4am.png (247 KB, 911x643)

>>42623922
I'm criticizing the pacing, it's just that I currently cannot find an example that does not include Midori in some way because we were at this green-arc for months.
I dislike all the introspection, and it may affect the pacing, but it isn't my argument. There are many ways to speed up the writing process and the writing itself without sacrificing much, if any quality at all. But for that we might need a closer look into Decu's writing process.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:58:36 No.42624124
File: 1442685659714.jpg (100 KB, 636x946)

>>42624067
>This board's quality gone way down since a certain event happened,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:58:38 No.42624127

>>42624099
Considering some of decu's art, I think a cat-boy trap is fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:58:59 No.42624130
File: 1409961429987.jpg (593 KB, 1000x883)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:59:15 No.42624137
File: pass it on.png (2.72 MB, 2000x10000)

>>42624108

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)12:59:55 No.42624152

>>42624067
>now there are people who think that more detailed writing is bad here.
Who the fuck said that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:00:12 No.42624161
File: 1409876520384.jpg (1.26 MB, 1654x945)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:00:33 No.42624167

>>42624108
>>42624130
BUT THAT´S FORBIDDEN LOVE!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:00:59 No.42624174

>>42624137
>tfw Nagisa gets no kiss

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/20/15(Sun)13:01:43 No.42624192

>>42624067
>>42624124
also forgive my ignorance but what is the certain event you talk about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:01:57 No.42624196
File: 1404469056442.jpg (395 KB, 758x689)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:02:09 No.42624200

Looking at Decu's twitter, why do all the other girls look so good in Kyouko's normal attire?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:02:10 No.42624201

>>42624067
>>42624124

okay - I'll bite:
what the hell happened!?!?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:02:38 No.42624211

>>42624152
A whole lot of trolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:02:57 No.42624216
File: winner.jpg (108 KB, 640x520)

I'M SUCH A WINNER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:03:00 No.42624218
File: 1401034360837.png (264 KB, 500x600)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:03:58 No.42624231

>>42624201
moot quit, we're ruled by a conclave of janitors now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:04:05 No.42624234
File: 1387041677646.jpg (480 KB, 1500x1063)

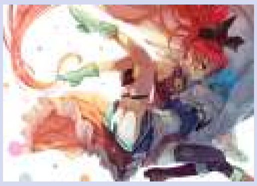

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:04:14 No.42624237

>>42624216
Why don't they cuddle closer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:04:25 No.42624242
File: 9-9-2012104756PM.jpg (141 KB, 753x935)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:04:46 No.42624252

>>42624211
Where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:05:12 No.42624259
File: 1385854992700.jpg (703 KB, 1000x721)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:05:25 No.42624262

>Inb4 "Decu is kill, thread next week"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:05:26 No.42624263
File: fatty.jpg (7 KB, 203x248)

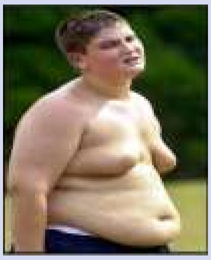

>>42624200
It´s a very revealing attire, and all the girls in PMMM have a nice figure. Hence, it looks good on them. If, for example, the guy from the picture was the one wearing it, it wouldn´t look that good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:05:32 No.42624265
File: 1435770302961.jpg (37 KB, 534x532)

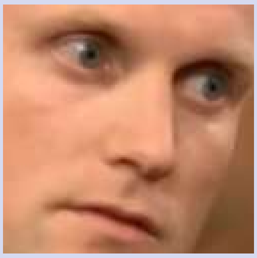

>>42624201
>>42624192
I'd tell you to lurk more, but the fact is that you're most likely going to be spoonfed.
Spoonfeeding makes you more susceptible to being told what to do in the future, and makes you into a person who, rather ask other people for info rather than make an effort yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:05:55 No.42624272

>>42624252
If you don't know, you're not interested in the threads it happens in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:05:59 No.42624273

>>42624201
>>42624201
mod changing into an asshole
sjw influx resulting from mod banning discussion of the topic
gamergate reaching here resulting from sjws being here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:06:19 No.42624278
File: 1388510397530.jpg (247 KB, 700x922)

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)13:06:42 No.42624282
File: Kiss 22 Chart.png (1.35 MB, 1800x1440)

KISS 22 TITLE

>>42624137

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:06:51 No.42624287

>>42624070
Ok, then what's an example of constructive criticism? "The pacing is too slow" sounds like valid constructive criticism to me.

Otherwise, it's starting to sound like criticizing anything for its flaws = presenting opinion as fact and therefore SJW.

Example: "Midori's internal monologuing is padded out" = either objective criticism (which can't exist because muh art) or subjective opinion (and therefore SJW)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:07:21 No.42624296
File: 1388340422186.jpg (189 KB, 1200x1681)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:07:32 No.42624302

>>42624201
If we tell you, a bunch of people will claim it was the best thing that ever happened and it was worthwhile.

These are the same people who try to get threads banned regularly for not being their version of /tg/.

Critiqueanon is one of these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:08:01 No.42624315

>>42624265
Some people have better things to do than paying attention to 4chan drama, or to 4chan in general outside certain select cases like this quest.

Like playing porn games! Which I'm doing right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:08:11 No.42624318
File: mado.jpg (76 KB, 530x493)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME WET.

>>42624282
Sooo anyway, Hat, working on anything particular right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:08:23 No.42624321

>>42624273
>>42624201
Moot leaving resulting from gamergate
4chan becoming lethargic resulting from moot leaving
less OC being made resulting from 4chan being lethargic

Take your pick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:08:24 No.42624323
File: 1388340895661.jpg (253 KB, 1200x1690)

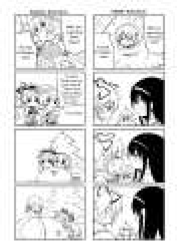

>>42624296

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:08:51 No.42624329

>>42624287
Stop responding to the shitposter. It has no purpose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:09:35 No.42624342

This is the perfect summation of the internet. Nerds screaming "NO YOU'RE THE SJW" forever.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)13:09:54 No.42624344

>>42624318

Someone asked for a drawing of Midori pulling Chiaki's face into a smile.

I also want to do an Oktoberfest drawing for Midori, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:10:24 No.42624351
File: 1400511055322.png (744 KB, 1500x2000)

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)13:10:28 No.42624352

>>42621589 >>42621644

You would've replied then. You agree wholeheartedly, after all. Even despite the leaps and bounds that the both of you have made in terms of your progress as a couple - it feels like the universe itself is conspiring to rip your relationship apart in the most horrific way possible, even going so far as to line up event after catastrophic event to do so. Bombarding the both of you with emergency after emergency, disaster after disaster. Each one proving more horrible than the last.

As if you didn't have enough to worry about already. As if neither of you truly deserved even a moment to yourselves, or at least something more than just one night.

But you don't. With you slowly coming down from that exhaustingly-draining high that your cathartic nervous breakdown had set you afloat on - you start to wonder if you didn't pre-empt yourself here. A traitorous little thought worming its way from the depths of your brain, reminding you that this isn't exactly the place to be complacent. To be so trusting. To be so painfully naive that you'd automatically trust someone with your sempai's face - simply because they bothered to match her haircut.

Newsflash, Miracle Midori - literally everyone who wants to kill your sempai right now has looks like her. They don't even have to do much to get her haircut, either! I

So instead of elaborating on what you felt about the universe continuing to squat over you and your sempai's attempts at having a normal relationship, you instead sniff loudly and nod, hoping that your companion would mistake your silence for emotionally-drained speechlessness rather than anything else.

And it seems to work, with the raven-haired girl beside you reaching over to place her hand on top of yours, before giving it a squeeze. Seemingly completely unaware that you've surreptitiously manifested your Soul Gem in your other hand, the bauble and its tell-tale glow blocked from sight with your own body.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:10:55 No.42624363

>>42621900
That balloon isn't enough lift for Midorin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:11:06 No.42624368

>>42624352
FINALLY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:11:44 No.42624379

>>42624321
Blame it on moot all you want, if you compare otherchan's populace and thischan one in terms of OC, you can safely say that everyone fucked off to live a better life.

~~I'm only here for quests anyway.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)13:11:54 No.42624386

>>42624352

Stupid, you inwardly berate yourself. You should've checked first before going into theatrics like that. Literally the first thing you should've done upon seeing her. But no, you just had to break down like that, didn't you? You just couldn't wait to celebrate finding her, when you could've held on for a few moments longer instead. Especially with someone who acts so differently than the one you know. Instead, you just hugged her and broke down and accepted her as your sempai, all without proof.

Now you have to do this. Now you have to find out if she's on the level, hoping to hell that you won't get the result you're dreading.

Because it would be just the shit cherry on the shit ice cream sundae if the girl you were all but blubbering all over earlier was someone you actually needed to kill to get your real sempai back.

But anyway. With your Soul Gem in hand, you gather what little composure you have left, and try to figure out just where your sempai is again. Forcing that small ray of light to appear again, hoping against hope that all it would do was to point int the direction of the girl quietly sitting beside you, still holding your other hand like it's the most natural thing in the world.

Please, you find yourself inwardly pleading, not just at your own Soul Gem but towards the girl sitting beside you. Just....please. Please turn out to be sempai.

Please.

The thin crimson beam shines from your Soul Gem, pulsing in time with your heart beat --

--before it quickly and decisively points towards the same girl holding your hand.

Nearly making you collapse for the second time in the overwhelming relief of it all. The smile from earlier returning to your face, at the same time the tension that had locked your muscles in a panicked clinch began to bleed away.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:11:56 No.42624389

>>42623888
Just jumping in here as I read the thread —
it doesn't have to conform to his standards, he's just describing what he sees as weaknesses, and ways the author could fix said weaknesses if he agrees. Not everything's a demand, you can just give opinions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:12:04 No.42624391
File: 1402233157758.png (702 KB, 1396x2000)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:13:11 No.42624416

>>42624287
Constructive criticism also includes the merits of the thing it is criticising, so that these merits can be exemplified, further advanced, and pointed out to the benefit of the writer. Unless you can point out the good and the bad in equal or at least amounts that do not equal zero, then what you are doing isn't constructive, just cherrypicking flaws to point out to everyone.

What anon was doing was pointing out something that he doesn't like and suggesting ways to correct that under the guise of constructive criticism, which is not what it was.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)13:13:21 No.42624422

>>42624386

It's also here, though, that your sempai - your verified 100% genuine sempai - turns to look at you. You immediately perk up at this, now fully prepared to enjoy your stolen bit of personal time with her - when the slightly-disappointed tone in her voice makes your heart freeze inside your chest.

"...I know I'm acting differently than what you're used to, and I should really have expected as much, considering that we're in some place where you can't just take things for granted, but..." She shakes her head, a small smile curling her lips. "...Well, a part of me was hoping that you'd be able to tell right away that I was for real, Midori. Even without checking our attunement."

She...she knew? That's...but how? You made sure she didn't see--

"Let's just say I was really looking out for it, okay?" Chiaki laughs again, in her disarmingly-clear and completely-unforced giggle. "I was going to point it out, but you were just so tense that I thought you'd snap in two if I did. So I just let you do it." She shrugs. "But it's really me, Midori. Even if I'm talking without years of alcohol and nicotine damage to my vocal chords making me sound like a blender pureeing gravel and buttermilk. Even without all the scars, I'm still me."

But...why, then? If she's the real Chiaki, then why the drastic changes...?

The raven-haired girl that is your sempai looks at you, before shrugging again. "We're going to be here all day trying to straighten it out, but let's just say the decisions I've been making have been...complicating things. Something about...dead timelines suddenly having parallel, alternative ones that are still dead, but can hop over the other ones. It's all..." She puffs out her cheeks and gesticulates with her hands. "Just one giant big pile of tangled shit that even the Incubators won't be able to figure out. Really. I'm not even going to bother."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)13:16:08 No.42624473

>>42624422

She sees the confusion in your face, and she shakes her head. "The...the closest thing to an explanation I can probably give is that I'm...well, I'm not the Chiaki you know, but for all intents and purposes right now, I am Chiaki. Kind of like the armored fragment back there," She gestures to the door behind the both of you, where you encountered three fragments of your sempai's psyche. "She's from what we call an alternate timeline. Kind of a different flavor of the dead ones. ...But you see where I'm getting at, here?"

You nod. Sort...sort of, yes. So she's an alternate version of Chiaki, just like the armored fragment. But...if that's the case, then where IS your sempai? Where is the original?

"Right now? Well, you're looking right at her. I don't...yeah, I don't get it either, but apparently I'm standing in for the both of us. ...Me and your original sempai, that is." Chiaki smiles at you, rather awkwardly. "I believe it's only a temporary setup, though - the moment I touch that awful thing you brought along with you is the moment I vanish back into the ether, with the sempai you know and love coming back in one piece."

A-ah. Well, that's a relief, but...

Wait. She's vanishing?! But that means--

"It means I'm given one opportunity to do what I need to do." Chiaki says firmly, but gently. "Don't worry about me, I doubt I'll even remember all this myself. But right now, I'm just thankful that I'm given this shot to do what needs to be done, before it's too late."

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:16:47 No.42624482

>>42624422
Still doesn't sound a bit like Muderface, dildo or not.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)13:17:47 No.42624503

>>42624473

She glances off to the side, and you follow her line of sight to see Wendy. The American Callidus clearly trying her best not to look at your direction, furiously puffing away at a cigarette, with spent and discarded filters littering the ground by her feet. ...She's far enough that you're not worried if she's eavesdropping or not, but you couldn't help noticing how she seemed to quickly look back at you a split second before you turned away.

"Anyway, enough about the doom and gloom for the moment. Talk to me, Midori." Your sempai lets out a sigh. "And forgive me for bringing this up, because I know that this is going to be really hard to talk about, considering just where we are and what you've just been through. But...well, are you having second thoughts?"

You blink at her. Second thoughts about...what?

"About us."

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:17:59 No.42624510

>>42624416
That's fair, though you and I seem to be running under different definitions of "constructive criticism". I, personally, would say that constructive criticism is any statement made with the clear intention of improving the criticized work--this includes both what you described and what the other anon was doing (cherry-picking flaws).

I figure, pointing out the perceived flaws in something is valid critique since doing so helps draw attention to potential issues in the work, even if the critic does not also point out things that are done well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:18:06 No.42624513

>>42624473
inb4 she has to shoot wendy or whatever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:18:24 No.42624521

>>42624473

Oh, she is who was supposed to be in the 4th mirror when we first talked to the Stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:19:16 No.42624532

>>42624503
"No. Not in a million years."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:19:21 No.42624534

>>42624503
"No."
And just leave it at that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:20:02 No.42624547

>>42624503
>[X]"I've been thinking of a polyamorous relationship with Wendy." with more stuttering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:20:33 No.42624561

>>42624503
>[x]"I think you should have a harem. You deserve it. Also I want to fuck Wendy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:20:39 No.42624563

>>42624534
Seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:20:42 No.42624565

>>42624503
>How do you respond?
"After all the shit we have faced, I am very clear with my feelings: I love you, Chiaki Matsuda, and I want to be with you to the very end. Althought, I wouldn´t mind adding another factor to the ecuation... (look at Wendy)"
"Also, you know something about me being an sleeping agent? Your other versions mentioned it"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:20:52 No.42624569

>>42624503
>[X]NO! Never! I didn't have second thoughts in Siberia, I'm not going to start now! No matter how many times you

fall apart, I'll always try to be there to help you pick up the pieces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:20:56 No.42624570

>>42624503
"No. Not in a million years."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:20:57 No.42624571
File: 1350809547891.png (121 KB, 325x325)

>>42624503
[x]"Eeeeeh?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:21:00 No.42624573

>>42624503

"No. Never."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:21:13 No.42624583

>>42624503
>>42624547
Backing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:21:26 No.42624590

>>42624503
>[x] drop spaghetti
>[x] apply hugs
>[x] mumble you've been worried that Wendy will steal her away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:21:44 No.42624599

>>42624503
[x]"I don't have second thoughts about Chiaki, I don't trust you though." Pull out the gun and shoot her.

No touchy feely, she is the selfdestructing Homu from the fourth mirror, time to give her what she deserves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:21:58 No.42624604

>>42624503
"What? No. Where the fuck did that come from?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:22:13 No.42624611

>>42624503
We are totally getting shot by her now aren't we.
Make things right. Do the thing that has to be done.
Green hair is danger.
Yeah....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:22:58 No.42624630

>>42624611
Yes.
Let it happen.
~~This is the end of Green.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:23:05 No.42624634

Guys, while I'm all for the threesome... Now is not the time to bring it up, especially since it's not all that IC for Midori, not now anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:23:45 No.42624648

>>42624503
No second thoughts. It's just that Wendy is not as bad as we initially thought and in dire need of someone who cares for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:23:55 No.42624655

>>42624503

>>42624534
Thirding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:24:04 No.42624661

>>42624634
In that case, it wasn't at all IC for Muderface to fuck Midori in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:24:39 No.42624672
File: WHY.jpg (4 KB, 120x125)

WHY WOULD
YOU DO THAT?

>>42624611
>>42624630

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)13:24:53 No.42624675

>>42624503

"No. No second thoughts. I wouldn't be here otherwise."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:25:29 No.42624688

>>42624503
>"Not at all. If I did, I wouldn't be coming out here for you myself, now would I?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:25:41 No.42624693

>>42624503
>NO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:25:49 No.42624697

>>42624503
>[X]"Why, yes, I've been getting addicted to Mami's huge H formula stiffy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:25:51 No.42624698

>>42624672
The difference between joke and paranoia is who gets to laugh about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:25:50 No.42624699

>>42624661
If we're going to go that far, Chiaki would be foreveralone.jpg, period, and Wendy wouldn't have happened 'in the past' either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:26:16 No.42624709

>>42624510
You can't claim even the slightest amount of objectivity if you can't honor the good things as well as the bad. At

least by doing that you admit there are good things and that your opinion isn't based solely on the idea that the thing you're criticizing is shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:26:54 No.42624727

>>42624699
But wouldn't that be just better in every way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:27:09 No.42624739

>>42624697
Shut up Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:27:12 No.42624740

>>42624672
It has to happen. The monster that is Midori has to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:28:11 No.42624754

>>42624503
>[X]FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS

What is with all these "How do you respond?" choices? It's getting kind of old.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:28:58 No.42624776

>>42624740
Why would you consider Midori a monster? Let´s be honest: so far, she has been one of the most trustworthy persons Chiaki has known and a very valuable ally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:30:08 No.42624805

>>42624776
Trustworthy? More like obsessed to a fault. Obsession leads to doubt. Doubt leads to betrayal. Betrayal leads to no pancakes. Remove obsession.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:30:15 No.42624808

>>42624503
No I just want to add a third.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:30:22 No.42624811

>>42624754
This is a point with many options: would you leave things as they are? Would you aim for watermelon ending? Would you reject Chiaki, seeming as she is too dangerous to be with her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:31:30 No.42624844
File: 1413567845160.png (62 KB, 640x500)

>>42624583
>>42624547
Get out, Cooldown. You already lost the Murderbowl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:31:30 No.42624845

>>42624503
>>42624565
Liking this one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:31:43 No.42624852

>>42624805
Then, the next time the soul-fragmented-shit happens (because we know it will happen), who will save Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:33:02 No.42624877

>>42624776
She died once, got respawned by basically Pinky in a good mood and is now her vessel. I think that speaks for itself.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)13:33:21 No.42624889
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

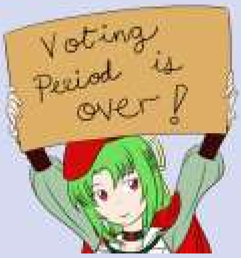
Voting Period is over!

>>42624503

That concludes the current voting period.

Thank you for your participation and patience.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/20/15(Sun)13:35:28 No.42624931

>>42624265
you have spend way to much time in /a/ anon
I have being lurking for some time but I don't stop to see every thread and every drama and now people are unlikely to talk about the event in question so there is little chance of learning what it was other than asking anon so you claims of spoonfeeding makes little sense

also
>>42624315

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:35:27 No.42624932

>>42624852
Why, ~~Kyuubey~~ of course!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:35:34 No.42624935

>>42624877
Well, ok, good point. But wouldn´t you consider Chiaki a monster too, reaching this point? You know, being Satan and all that is a direct entry in Monsterland

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:36:41 No.42624959

>>42624811
It's still an obvious choice. All the waifufags will spam "NO OTP BUT CHIAKI X MIDORI IS ALLOWED FUCK YOU" anyway. There is no other option. We are the dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:37:11 No.42624970

>>42624932
I honestly can´t imagine this

Captcha, please, salad is not doughnut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:39:06 No.42625006

>>42624935
True but she has a lot of shit on her plate at all times. It is known that she is basically Satan and we know jack shit about what Pinky/Blessed Lady did to her so she is inherently dangerous to be around. She doesn't even know that herself. Who the fuck knows what she can really do if someone flips her "switch"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:39:37 No.42625018

>>42624709
In that case, would it be valid, objective, constructive criticism for someone to basically say "the pacing is too slow and the descriptions are padded out" as long as they also preface the statement with something like "the characters are still quite likable"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:40:08 No.42625029

>>42625006
I just mangled that reply badly. We know more about Chiaki than we do about Midori was basically my point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:40:38 No.42625048

>>42624877
In a religious way of speaking, a person resurrected by God becomes a walking miracle in the eyes of the people following that religion. Think about Lazarus: people didn´t panic when he became a zombie, but rather they were happy and glad to Jesus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:42:15 No.42625076

>>42625048
Yes but if this God is basically half if not more satan then who the fuck knows what she did to her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:42:52 No.42625096

>>42625018
It would at least seem like one, which is the point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:43:34 No.42625106

>>42625029
So, you are assuming that Midori, being a vessel for Pinky, has a "switch" button, wich makes her dangerous. I doubt this is the case: so far, Wendy (another person resurrected by Pinky) hasn´t go insane, nor showed any form of "switch" as you have posted. I think Midori is not as dangerous as you make make her be

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:44:37 No.42625126

>>42625076
Look at my response: >>42625106

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:44:59 No.42625134
File: shadowrun paranoia.jpg (57 KB, 640x512)

>>42625106
What if both Wendy and Midori have a "switch"
~~What if the next post is either of these switches being flicked?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:45:38 No.42625146

>>42625018
By definition, Constructive Criticism mus contain both "what is deficient/needs improvement" AND "how to improve it". That's the difference between constructive criticism and regular criticism. And no, 'this is bad,m don't do that' doesn't count.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:46:03 No.42625152

>>42625096
Alright, that sounds fair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:48:09 No.42625187

>>42625134
Oh Chiaki knows how to flick their switches alright. Loooooots of experience there.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/20/15(Sun)13:49:02 No.42625204

>>42625106
the doll referred to Midori as a vessel and Wendy as an apostle (if memory serves me right) so three's a difference betting the two

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:49:14 No.42625210

>>42625187
Not really - she knows how to flick their switches to permanent off. The other is more like....some experience and a lot of theory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:49:17 No.42625212

>>42625187
Jarjarjar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:49:22 No.42625215

>>42625106
We haven't seen that so far- true. It doesn't really rule out the possiblity of that being a a thing. As we all know Pinky isn't the sanest person and Decu likes fucking with us.
Full Paranoia

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:49:25 No.42625216
File: are you fucking serious.jpg (167 KB, 1280x720)

>>42625187

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:50:30 No.42625235

>>42625215
The anon who you are responding to: I agree

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:50:38 No.42625237

>>42625216
~~ORGASMS~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:53:48 No.42625302

>>42625134
What if Wendy is a fucking pinky cultist, gets ordered by superiors (because of pinky) to be posessed by pinky, cannot refuse and thus gets fucked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:53:53 No.42625306

But most of us will agree that you can never be too paranoid with this quest. Shit just happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:53:54 No.42625308
File: get a load of this guy cam.jpg (146 KB, 1280x720)

>>42625237

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:54:06 No.42625314

Phew, been reading only the archive and finally caught a live thread now!

Now, am I the only one who felt a Triss and Yennefer sort of vibes from Midori and Wendy? The points described in the recent Extra Credits episode at least. Midori is gentler, and overall is the better one for Chiaki's life (disregarding the whole Green Is Danger thing), but Wendy simply works and complements her better although like Mami said, she's quite a bad influence for her. Putting it back to the Extra Credits' question, I wonder what does each girls says about Chiaki. Maybe even throw Pinky and Harem choice in there too (so destructive that only a saint could love her and too greedy for her own good?).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:54:21 No.42625323

>>42625204
Indeed, but my point is that the two were resurrected by Pinky, so they have a connection to her, and so far, neither of the two have shown signs of being dangerous because of that. Of course, I agree that that possibility may exists, but so far we don´t have proof, so the option to kill Midori because she "can" be dangerous, considering all the

positive things she represents in the life of Chiaki, looks like a dumb decision to me. Wich is my point in this disscussion with you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:55:43 No.42625347
File: INTO THE TRASH HE GOES.png (233 KB, 412x520)

>>42625314
>Extra Credits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:56:01 No.42625353

>>42625323
It's not really the option to kill her I'm concerned about More like she will get killed because the current Chiaki sees her as a threat to be eliminated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:57:59 No.42625387

>>42625314
>I wonder what does each girls says about Chiaki.
Midori says Chiaki likes fat and demure housewife demeanor.

Wendy says Chiaki likes buttsluts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:58:34 No.42625399

>>42625323
If Chiaki saw her as a threat, she'd be dead already.

There's more than one Green.

~~Everyone is ASSUMING it means a green haired girl.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)13:58:51 No.42625406

>>42625353
Wait, wait, wait! Why do you say that? When this Chiaki has stated that Midori is a threat? The others, ok, but so far this one hasn´t said anything like that

Meat is NOT salad. I am getting tired of your shit

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)13:59:28 No.42625423

>>42624532 >>42624534 >>42624569 >>42624565 >>42624573

"No." You say flatly, directly. No second thoughts. None whatsoever. A complete and utter lacking of any second-guessing whenever you and your sempai is concerned.

What the hell kind of question is that?! You're in the nightmarish hellscape created by your sempai's broken psyche and her becoming a witch and God knows what else, and your relationship with her is being put into question? You, being asked if you have second thoughts about the person you've saved from a literal and figurative hell twice, and survived to actually confess your feelings to AND become an actual, official couple with? WHY?

"I told you it's going to be really hard to talk about, and I did say sorry in advance," Your sempai winces. "But anyway, I wanted to ask because...well, you do know what happened, right? With me getting the wings, and the cocktail dress, and everything else?"

You nod. You heard enough about it from Wendy and Kyuubey, sure. She turned into some kind of boogeyman - a fanservicey cocktail madam kind of boogeyman - for the Incubators, and a fanservicey cocktail madam kind of Satan for Magical Girls. Either way, it's not something that's going to be doing anyone - especially your sempai - any good, and dumped on top of the Golden Weapons and Pinky...

...Nnh. It's never really enough, is it? when is it going to end? When is the universe just going to let up with making your sempai suffer?

"Well, they always say that being a Magical Girl IS suffering." Your sempai notes drily. "But anyway, the reason I asked is that...well, I'm trying to give you an out. And no, it's not just me saying it - both of us are saying it. Me, and the Chiaki you know and love. We're giving you a chance to walk away."

Your eyes go wide here. W-what? Is...is your sempai breaking up with you? Here? NOW?!

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)14:00:40 No.42625442

>>42625423

"N-no! No!" The raven-haired girl shakes her head. "I mean, not as such, no! We're just, we know you've done so much for us and we love you for it--" The moment she says this is the moment where her cheeks burn a complete shade of red. "--but, because of recent events, we also believe it's only fair to give you a chance to just...cut loose, and not have to deal with things. Because it's only going to get worse from here. ...A lot worse. So...yeah."

Well. It seems that your sempai - and her current representative - is trying to give you a way out of the relationship. Despite everything you've done and everything you've been through together, they apparently think that you're actually looking for a way to call it quits.

How do you react?

[]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.
[]Refuse.
[]Vehemently refuse.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:00:49 No.42625446

>>42625314
Choosing Midori says Chiaki really like the colour green. Choosing Wendy says she really likes yanks.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/20/15(Sun)14:00:49 No.42625447

>>42625323
I thought that the point was Midori being dangerous for being the vessel not simply for being resurrected but I'm not defending that we kill Midori so what ever dood

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)14:01:45 No.42625462

>>42625442
>[X]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.
>[X]Refuse.
>[X]Vehemently refuse.

Why not?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:01:46 No.42625466

>>42625442
>[X]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.
Gotta be done

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:02:00 No.42625471

>>42625442
[X]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:02:29 No.42625479

>>42625442
[x]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:02:33 No.42625483

>>42625442
>[]Bring Ilya back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:02:33 No.42625484

>>42625442
>[]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.
2cute4me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:02:35 No.42625485

>>42625462
backing this up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:02:44 No.42625487

>>42625442
>[X]Refuse.
>[X]Vehemently refuse.
>[X]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:03:09 No.42625501

>>42625442
>[x]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.

Style means everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:03:39 No.42625512

>>42625462
>[X]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.
>[X]Refuse.
>[X]Vehemently refuse.

Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:03:41 No.42625514

>>42625442
>[X]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.

Stupid Sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:03:58 No.42625521

>>42625442
>[x]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:04:02 No.42625523

>>42625442
>[]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:04:11 No.42625527

>>42625442
>[X]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.
>[X]Refuse.
>[X]Vehemently refuse.
>[X]Kiss her too when we're done ranting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:04:19 No.42625532

>>42625442
>[]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.
[]Refuse.
[]Vehemently refuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:05:21 No.42625555

>>42625442
>[]Vehemently refuse.
then
>[]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:05:24 No.42625557

>>42625442
Breaking up is a terrible idea!

...We should bring in Wendy to help support us both through the trying times ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:05:27 No.42625558

>>42625442
>[X]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:05:39 No.42625563

>>42625442
[X]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.
[X]Refuse.
[X]Vehemently refuse.

BAKA SHEMPAI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:05:40 No.42625564

Well, it seems that Decu has finally decided to finish this arc! Let´s hope he continues this posting speed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:05:50 No.42625568
File: Fate%20kaleid%20liner%20P(...).jpg (175 KB, 1280x1329)

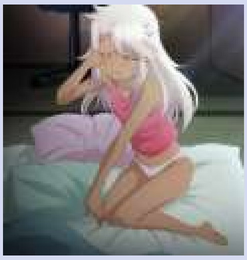

>>42625483
We really need to figure out a way to get Kuro involved in this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:06:05 No.42625577

>>42625462
Yes. This.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/20/15(Sun)14:06:29 No.42625590

>>42625442
>[X]Vehemently refuse.
then
>[X]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:06:49 No.42625597

>>42625442
>[x]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:07:13 No.42625609

>>42625442
>[x] Kissu
Of the dominant sort.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:07:34 No.42625621

>>42625442
>[x]Other. Hit her with the pistol.

Why are we even talking to that thing? It already told us that it took control of Chiakis body and will disappear as soon as it is touched with the GoldenDE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:07:35 No.42625622

I hope someone's planning to draw the following scene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:08:33 No.42625645

>>42625442
>[x]Pinch their BUTT cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:08:52 No.42625654

>>42623712
Just because you're correct doesn't mean you're right! There is very little you can judge as objectively bad. Many paintings have creatively wrong lighting as an artistic expression. Heck, Picasso's entire lineup of products is nothing but disproportionate badly-drawn wrongly-coloured sharp shapes that won't pass as people in the eyes of a blind man!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:09:09 No.42625660

>>42625622
I support this anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:09:44 No.42625677

>>42625347
Well, I watch pretty much any youtube series and videos I find in my free time because local tv programs are shit and a lot of other options are out for my shitty third world country pockets, connection, and laptop...

But the thing is that I just wonder what choosing either options would results in Chiaki's own developments in characters and future situations.
>>42625442
>[X]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.
>[X]Refuse.
>[X]Vehemently refuse

Full course, please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:11:50 No.42625714
File: itt.png (503 KB, 1200x850)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:13:09 No.42625742
File: HighImpactSexualViolence.gif (2.62 MB, 320x180)

>>42625442
>[]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.
>[]Refuse.
>[]Vehemently refuse.

[x]All of the Above

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:14:35 No.42625775

>>42625742
I was waiting for a judo flip. Was disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:15:17 No.42625786

>>42625442
>[x]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.
>[x]Kiss the girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:15:19 No.42625789

>>42625442
[X]Pinch their cheeks, stretch them out, and start calling them names for their abhorrent lack of faith in you.
[X]Refuse.
[X]Vehemently refuse.
[X]Kiss her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:15:45 No.42625804

>>42625742
My God, anon! Do you want me to call the moderators for posting pornographic content in the thread? Keep it in your pants!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)14:16:15 No.42625812
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>42625442

That concludes the current voting period.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:17:41 No.42625840

>>42625742
absolutely degenerate and disgusting.

~~more~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:19:15 No.42625876

I feel a bit bad for Wendy, she probably feels awkward and jelly as hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:19:22 No.42625878

>>42625812
Welp, it seems that there will be all of the refusal that's possible, with a sprinkle of kisses from a few people here and there.

thisgonnabegood.gif

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:20:09 No.42625890

>>42625876
We'll just have to kiss her next

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:20:21 No.42625893

>>42625876
Wendy needs to burger off and find her own girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:21:28 No.42625918

>>42625893
Like ~~Midori?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:22:13 No.42625926

>>42625876

She already said she wasn't interested and had other prospects ~~Mumi~~ so she will be fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:22:36 No.42625935

>>42625893
Look, Midori has the tits, Burger has the butt. You can't have just one and not the other, it's imbalanced. With both, the breastbitches and buttblasters are both satisfied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:22:55 No.42625937
File: heather_verysmug.jpg (14 KB, 220x240)

>>42625893
>burger off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:23:24 No.42625946

DEAD GREEN INCOMING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:23:55 No.42625955

>>42625935
Midori also has booty, though. Just not as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:26:07 No.42625995

>>42625955
Midori has a fat fleshy butt. I dunno if Burger's butt is tighter and firmer but if so, that has its own appeal. Much like some people like flat and some people like comical balloon-tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:32:33 No.42626124

Whose butt smells more strongly: Wendy's or Midori's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:34:11 No.42626170

>>42625937
fuck off back to twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:36:29 No.42626213

>>42626124
Wendy is lesbian, while Midori is bisexual. Hence, Midori gets more creampied in the ass, so... Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:37:20 No.42626231
File: 1442561910279.png (10 KB, 400x400)

>>42625946
>Thinking decu would kill off a core character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:37:31 No.42626234

>>42626213
Wait! I forgot about Mami H formula! Now I can´t decide

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:40:26 No.42626287

File: Here we go again.gif (559 KB, 300x166)

[Worried Laughter]

>>42626231

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:40:27 No.42626289

>>42626124
Wendy takes it up the ass more, because it's her best feature, and her expression is usually annoying to look at, so doing her from behind is best.

Midori does more boobjobs, because bigger boobs, and she's more expressive so it's hot to look down at her with a d stuck between those melons of hers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:42:18 No.42626332

>>42626234
Midori's ass is large and thick. It's very high quality. Not very firm. Instead, your fingers sink in whenever you grab a handful due to the abundance of assflesh. Very soft.

Wendy's ass is large and toned. When you reach out to grab it, your fingers will have a hard time finding purchase in it's smooth, almost porcelain molding. It's the kind of ass you can slap and watch while it jiggles nicely. Smooth and almost silky to the touch. Her ass is moderately toned, but it pales in comparison to Sayaka's butt.

Both frequently take it up the butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:43:02 No.42626353

>>42626231
Yuma died, so Decu HAS already killed a core character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:43:56 No.42626370

>>42626353
>Yuma
>Core character

She wasn't even a waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:44:43 No.42626392

>Yuma
>Core character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:45:38 No.42626408

>>42626353
Yeah, but she was just the core of the Do Everything Wrong Brigade so it's not really precedent. She barely even counts as a person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:46:42 No.42626434

>>42626370
>>42626392
She had her own goddamn quest you fucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:46:46 No.42626436

>>42626353
>Thinking Yuma was a core character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:47:41 No.42626453

>>42626353
Yuma died for her sins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:47:54 No.42626460

>>42626370
>>42626392
>>42626408
We got to play as her, so is more core than burgerbutt at leat. (Can't argue about the do everything wrong brigade, tho)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:49:09 No.42626493

So who do you think hotdogs dicks in their ass more frequently, Wendy or Midori? They both seem to have practical experience but Midori is a professional fapfic writer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:50:42 No.42626531

>>42626460
She wasn't even the mian character in her own quest, that was Kharn and Malal. Yuma was simply the POV character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:51:14 No.42626540

>>42626453
You are completly right, that dosen't mean she isn't core

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:51:38 No.42626557

>>42626531
You take that back! Yuma a best MC!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:51:46 No.42626562

>>42626332
Someone do Kyoko, I can't quite place her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:52:59 No.42626589
File: CCKir-AUkAA6GrU.jpg large.jpg (35 KB, 358x534)

>>42626557
It is still shitposting even if you are being ironic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:53:23 No.42626601

>>42626531
By that logic, neither of the Midori Quests count, as Chiaki has been very much the main character of both and Midori has had about the same influence as Yuma (with a similar record of sterling decision making).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:54:59 No.42626635

>>42626601
Nah Midori actually accomplished stuff, Yuma just watched other people accomplish stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:55:55 No.42626648

>>42626493
>hotdogs
Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:55:55 No.42626649

Yuma doesn't count because she wasn't waifu material. End of story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:57:07 No.42626680

>>42626635
What about the mind-rape, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:57:41 No.42626697
File: 1431368136127.png (204 KB, 455x633)

>>42626648
Nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:58:19 No.42626709

>>42626649
Yuma > you're waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)14:59:06 No.42626731

>>42626680
That was just Yuma watching Kharn kill some people.

Speaking of which, we still don't know who ganked Kharn or why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:00:15 No.42626762

So, once we're back as Chiaki, should we investigate Midori and Wendy for any unsavory dealings with fat, faceless old men?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:00:41 No.42626768

>>42626731
I blame write-up characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:01:12 No.42626782

>>42626762
No we should make them fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:01:31 No.42626790
File: IMG_6678.jpg (221 KB, 1000x600)

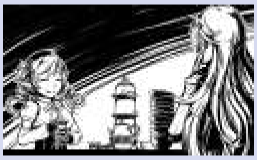

>>42626589
The original picture has me on the edge. Look who is talking with Mami...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:02:27 No.42626808

>>42626768
>Thinking Crunchy could take Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:03:15 No.42626832

>>42626790
I can't tell who that is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:03:17 No.42626834

>>42626808
No, I mean other ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:03:19 No.42626835

>>42626768
Fucking writefags

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)15:04:43 No.42626861

> New thread up, thank you!

>>42626819

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:05:42 No.42626887
File: Spoiler Image (83 KB, 284x312)
83 KB

>>42626808
~~But that's exactly what happened.~~

~~Deculture said so, too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:06:19 No.42626904

>>42626832
I suspect someone from the First.

>>42626731

Strauss was involved in it, but it was orchestrated by some other green haired chick that I think was nick-named Hydra, or Prime, or something... I dunno, it's been a while since I saw that bit of info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:07:12 No.42626921

>>42626832
The thing in the other girl shoulder is identical as the thing Homura has in her magical dress. The original name for this picture was "Tea in space", and was posted when QB informed Chiaki after her transformation into Satan that Mami went to the Moon to ask for info to help Chiaki. I asked Decu in ask.fm if that girl is this timeline Homu, and he answered no. Then, I asked if she is Hazuki Amane, and he responded with his characteristic "Hahaha!".
If you look at the picture, that mysterious girl surely looks like Homura. Extract your conclusions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:08:49 No.42626959

>>42626904
Wait, seriously? There is a reference to Prime orchestating the attack on Kharn in the writeups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:11:01 No.42627010

>>42626904
where was this mentioned?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:28:57 No.42627393

Oh shit, we're about to fall off the board without a Chikuwa. Good luck, Decu! I hope the rain is not too bad today!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:30:35 No.42627428

>>42627393
New thread.
>>42626861

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: keptyawaitinghuuurh.png (203 KB, 929x2351)

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest - 2nd Thread** **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)15:02:48 No.42626819 Archived

Previous thread: >>42621437

>>42625462 >>42625466 >>42625471 >>42625466

You stare into your sempai's - your Chiaki's - blushing face, and cup her rosy cheeks with both hands. The unexpected contact making the younger, less rough-around-the-edges version of your sempai blink and blush even more. Her eyes widening behind her glasses as she stares up at you. She opens her mouth to say something--

--but what comes out is a panicked screech of pain as you suddenly start subjecting her to the tried-and-tested schoolyard torture method known as Funny Face - grasping a healthy amount of cheek between thumb and forefinger, and then pulling both cheeks in opposite directions.

"FUNNY FACE!" You shout as you continue to inflict this upon your sempai, the raven-haired girl wriggling and squirming in futility to get herself free. "EVERYONE, LOOK AT HER FUNNY FACE!" You twist around to show your handiwork to Wendy. "WENDY! LOOK AT HER FUNNY FACE! LOOK AT IT AND LAUGH!"

"OWW! M-Midori...!" Your sempai wails, clearly distressed, obviously caught completely by surprise by this kind of treament. "Come on! Lemme go, this isn't funny!"

You keep up the torture for a few more moments before finally let her go - and when you do it's with your hand smacking the back of her head, not nowhere near hard enough to hurt but definitely enough to make your displeasure felt. Chiaki stumbles forward at the soft impact, before whirling to look at you, looking quite pissed - that is, until she sees just how pissed YOU are.

"IDIOT! SEMPAI, YOU STUPID FUH...FUCKING IDIOT!" You shriek at her, loud enough for your voice to nearly eclipse the far-off explosions of the ongoing siege. "You're giving ME a way out? It's only FAIR? You're only thinking about MY INTERESTS, IS THAT IT?"

Chiaki's eyes go wide here, and you see her swallow painfully before nodding. "T-that's right...! We...we're just looking out for you--"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)15:03:57 No.42626846
File: mamiglasses.jpg (471 KB, 850x1196)

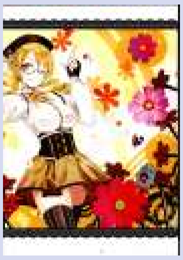

>>42626819

"No." You hiss at her, tears springing to your eyes, tears you angrily wipe away with a sleeve. "No, sempai. You don't have the right to tell me that. Not anymore. Not after everything we've been through. Not after I made my own decision - twice - to get you out of places that no one else would have gone into for you."

"But--"

"I don't NEED PROTECTING!" You spread your arms wide. "Sempai, please! I know you've really tried your best to prevent me from being in any kind of dangerous situation - and I do appreciate it, really - but I'm a Magical Girl, just like you! I know how to react to danger! I know enough how to get in and out of hostile areas! I know how to slit someone's throat, dump the body and leave like nothing ever happened! AND BACK THEN, I KNEW how to get into a room secured by one of the most dangerous Magical Girls ever to be contracted, so dangerous that Kharn the Betrayer gave her the name Murderface!"

"..." Chiaki goes silent here, and you take this as her capitulation. Allowing yourself a deep, calming breath, before continuing - in a quieter, but no less firmer tone of voice.

"Stop treating me like I'm made of glass, sempai." You murmur, with as much conviction as you could muster. "Whatever it is, no matter how dangerous it is, I want us to deal with it together. I'm not leaving you just because it's dangerous - otherwise, I would've left long ago."

Silence. And then...

"That's...that's the thing." Your sempai replies. "We can't. I...she has to do this alone. Otherwise, it's not going to work, and a lot more people will suffer because of it." She shakes her head mournfully. "A lot more people will die because of it."

Your sempai lets out a sigh. "We should've killed Tomoe Mami when we had the chance."

W-what? Tomoe...Mami?

How do you react?

[]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?
[]Laugh. Now she's the one being paranoid. Mami would never do anything against your sempai!
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:04:28 No.42626854

>>42626819
Inb4 second post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:06:10 No.42626900

>>42626846
>[]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?
IT'S HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:06:21 No.42626906

>>42626846
>[x]Laugh. Now she's the one being paranoid. Mami would never do anything against your sempai!
more in character at this point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:06:22 No.42626907

>>42626846
>[x]What? What about Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?

IT'S HAPPENING!

What abobut Miss Mami?
>Abobut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:06:24 No.42626908
File: 1423413800682.png (507 KB, 1746x986)

Kharn twins when?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)15:07:19 No.42626924

>>42626846
>[X]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?
>[X]Laugh. Now she's the one being paranoid. Mami would never do anything against your sempai!

Why not both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:07:57 No.42626937

>>42626846
[X]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?
Please explain. Don't leave any ambiguity here please. No cryptic nonsense, no foreshadowing, just saying what needs to be said.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:08:04 No.42626942

>>42626846
>[X]Laugh. Now she's the one being paranoid. Mami would never do anything against your sempai!
It's the most IC option.
Also,
>[X]Other
Observe Wendy's reaction. All this talk of double agents is making us a bit nervous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:08:17 No.42626943

>>42626846
>[x]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:08:29 No.42626953

>>42626846
>[X]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?

Please explain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:08:54 No.42626964
File: a14f0ff76f0a0b99c6a7bc2aa(...).png (1012 KB, 1500x800)

>>42626846
>[X]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?
IT"S HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:09:11 No.42626971

>>42626846
[X]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?

~~OOC: SCREAMS EXTERNALLY~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:09:13 No.42626972

>>42626846
>[X]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:09:15 No.42626973

>>42626846
>[]Laugh. Now she's the one being paranoid. Mami would never do anything against your sempai!
Oh you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:09:23 No.42626975

>>42626846
do >>42626924

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:09:23 No.42626976
File: 1429446964526.png (280 KB, 1000x700)

Why didn't ya cunts listen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:09:53 No.42626986

>>42626846
>[x]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:10:19 No.42626994

>>42626846
>[x]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?

Oh boy. Strapping in for the ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:10:34 No.42626999

>>42626846
>[]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:10:34 No.42627000

>>42626964
Homura clearly has the upper hand in this standoff, as she can aim clearly at Mami's soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:10:49 No.42627008

>>42626846
>[x]What? What about Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:11:49 No.42627032

>>42626846
>[]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?
>[]Laugh. Now she's the one being paranoid. Mami would never do anything against your sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:12:04 No.42627039
File: [Underwater] Mikakunin de(...).jpg (94 KB, 1280x720)

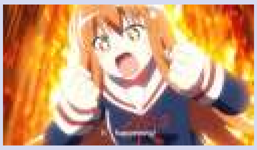

Golden hair is the danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:12:35 No.42627049

>>42626846
>[x]Laugh. Now she's the one being paranoid. Mami would never do anything against your sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:12:48 No.42627056

>>42627000
While Mami can see it happening while altering her weapon to explode Homu's head off. It might not be a perma-kill, but it would hurt like a bitch and probably incapacitating too. Homu can't alter her own gun, not as easily anyway.

So, uh... kind of stuck with magic being involved and all that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:13:17 No.42627059

>>42627039
What if Mami's hair is really green in this timeline and she just changed the color?
PARANOIA INTENSIFIES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:14:12 No.42627075

>>42626846
>[x]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:16:10 No.42627116

>>42627059
I don't have an image macro suitable for what I'm feeling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:18:12 No.42627153

>>42626846
>[X]Other.
>[X]Yes, Mami makes pancakes just *too* good. We have to remove her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)15:18:41 No.42627161
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>42626846

This concludes the current voting period.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:18:46 No.42627163

>>42627059
Yellow kind of looks like green.

~~Is she Midori's long-lost twin sister?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:18:53 No.42627168

>>42626846
[]What? What abobut Miss Mami? She's...what's her role in all of this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:19:36 No.42627186

There have been fuck tons of hints that there's something off with Mami since the very first handful of threads. The biggest one I believe was during the Kirika mess, but people still chose to trust her. Decu has been hinting left right and center that she was going to be trouble in some fashion. People went nope.jpg, let's trust the mumi, 'cause boobs.

Now people seem to be surprised in a not-sarcastic way.

Why do I come here again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:20:00 No.42627197
File: 1408724106912.png (141 KB, 1000x700)

>>42626819
>We should've killed Tomoe Mami when we had the chance."
[x]"Hai?"
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3ksKETF0f4I

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:20:38 No.42627208

>>42627163
yellow+blue=green
Mami+sayaka+formula H=green green

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:20:42 No.42627211

>>42626819

But you don't play as Big Boss in MGS 5.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:20:51 No.42627212

>>42627186
They're afflicted with Stockholm Syndrome. Overlooking the obvious danger because they were treated nicely by the mumi sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:21:28 No.42627228
File: delicious yoghurt.gif (806 KB, 320x180)

>Mami never got rid of her golden weapons
>They possessed her

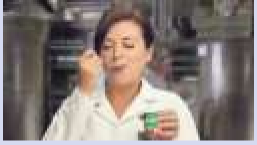

>She planted Wendy as a sleeper agent
>She is the one controlling Kyuubey against Chiaki
>SHE IS THE DANGER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:22:16 No.42627247

>>42626976
So much canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:23:31 No.42627265

>>42627186
Because we've played as Mami already, and had a bit of insight in her, and it seemed like she would be reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:24:24 No.42627284

>>42627212
>>42627186
>HURR I KNEW THIS ALL ALONG
>HURR I AM TEH SMARTEST
>HURR ITS NOT LIKE DECU IS KNOWN FOR ENJOYING OUR PARANOIA AND THROWING RED HERRINGS AT US

I agree with you. You should have left long ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:24:51 No.42627299

>>42627186
Because you want to read about cute girls doing cute things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:25:17 No.42627307

>>42627265
>Knox's First
>The criminal must be someone mentioned in the early part of the story, but must not be anyone whose thoughts the reader has been allowed to follow.

It checks out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:25:18 No.42627308

>>42627265
Character development, Anon.
That she was reasonable in the past does not mean she is reasonable now and merely putting up an act. Hell, most psychopaths are reasonable in their own heads and think all their actions are perfectly justified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:27:16 No.42627350

>>42627186

It was more because using our shadowruns to inspire a character who has an absolute faith in the Mumis to take Shadowrun-type precautions about her might have been a bit meta-gamey. Especially when the Mumis haven't done much to the character to inspire shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:27:30 No.42627355

>>42627265
I did not get that particular impression out of that particular thread. I just got the impression that Mami is still Mami, only with a huge dollop of manipulative talent added on top, and also being actively targeted by Pinky. Since that thread and now, she could have given in to the GW temptation... which seems likely seeing as she, unlike Kharn, didn't give hers up for experimentation once Kharn's popped up.

Throwing it away does not mean that Pinky would have stopped making it pop up, especially since Madoka had been quite fond of Mami... and that would likely translate itself in a weird way to Pinky, much like it did when it comes to Homu/Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:28:35 No.42627380

>>42627307
Get out of here, sea cat. This isn't a proper detective story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:29:05 No.42627394

>>42626846
>[]Laugh. Now she's the one being paranoid. Mami would never do anything against your sempai!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:29:50 No.42627408

>>42627380
You're right. ~~It's a romance.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:29:55 No.42627410

Mami was suspicious from the day she hid the fact she had the Golden Musket

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:31:01 No.42627438

>>42627410
She got rid of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:31:31 No.42627448

So how are we going to kill Mami without Sayaka witching out? I thought the whole point of stopping the memory wipe was to prevent the prediction Malal had from happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:31:43 No.42627449

>>42627438
Mami pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:31:49 No.42627451

>>42627410
Chiaki couldn't know about that, though.

Now, Malal's warning and Oriko's rant, that might have inspired some shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:32:09 No.42627458

>>42627350
Unless I'm mistaken, the whole, 'trust the Mami' thing was more or less started by anons in the first place, since early on, it looked like Decu was still doing a bit of fleshing out to the relationships between characters, particularly Chiaki and everyone else.

Chiaki could have easily been the one person that looked at Mami and how she relates to everyone else, and be suspicious, openly or otherwise.

But meh, we'll see I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:34:52 No.42627514

>>42627448
Kill Sayaka first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:35:49 No.42627538

>>42627514
But then Kyouko will witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:35:57 No.42627542
File: what could possibly go wrong.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>42627514
No, the obvious solution is to
KILL
EVERYBODY
There, all problems ever solved!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:36:06 No.42627544

>>42627514
Make someone else kill Mami, make sure they're not connected to us in any way, profit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:36:24 No.42627555

Killing Mami will launch a shitstorm of epic proportions. And i'm not talking about posts here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:37:36 No.42627584

>>42627448
We send Mami on a suicide mission. Sayaka witched out because of our betrayal, not because of Mamis death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:37:37 No.42627585

>>42627538
Well, anon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:37:42 No.42627586

>>42627514
That would make kyokou witch out. And killing kyokou is gonnna make blueberry bitch and the mumi witch out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:37:55 No.42627591

Killing Mami would cause half the megucas the world over to witch out.

Just saying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:38:38 No.42627601

>>42627555
We will have other Officios claiming our blood. This is not going to end well.
My opinion, according to what Risa said, is that Mami, being a "good person", understands the threat to everything that Chiaki represents, and even if it hurts her, she is willing to betray her in order to save the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:38:43 No.42627603

>>42627591
Yep that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:38:59 No.42627610

>>42627591
Isn't that exactly what we want?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:39:16 No.42627616

>>42627448
Just because Chiaki thinks she should have killed her when given the chance doesn't mean that the best option is still killing her. Without some excuse it wont be just the other girls who are pissed - QB actually, genuinely likes Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:39:46 No.42627627

>>42627591
No, killing Mami will have other whole Officios to hunt us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:39:50 No.42627632

>>42627610
...Is it?

I don't see the upside to this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:39:50 No.42627635

Keep in mind anons, that we can't discount the very real possibility that Chiaki is just being stupid here and aiming at the wrong target. Just because anons aren't in control doesn't mean that Decu can't ensure that Chiaki does stupid things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:40:28 No.42627643

>>42627632
We get all the golden weapons for free.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:40:46 No.42627650

>>42627635
She will find a way to do stupid shit There isn't a lot we can do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:41:15 No.42627659

Let's remember that Mami has her own personal army at her disposal, that we are under incredibly heavy suspicion/scrutiny for being the devil at the moment, and that the more waves we make in the magical girl world, the more likely the Second is to find out about us. We need someone to pin it on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:41:24 No.42627664

>>42627643
Nah they will just turn into greater daemons like Killgore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:42:13 No.42627683

>>42627664
Even better, we can use the BIG guns on them that way!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:42:35 No.42627691

>>42627643
Somebody else will find them.

Or they'll come after us for revenge.

And probably kill everything we care about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:42:36 No.42627694

>>42627659
Still not sold on doing it at all.

Murderface did use wis as a dump stat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:42:58 No.42627702

There really is no good way out of this mess is there? Welcome to Decu's wild ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:44:20 No.42627728

>>42627683
Get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:44:29 No.42627735

>>42627355
>and that would likely translate itself in a weird way to Pinky, much like it did when it comes to Homu/Chiaki.

You can't compare Pinky's interactions with Chiaki to Pinky's interactions with ANYONE else, considering Pinky's state of insanity was caused by the homu and she knows it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:44:43 No.42627743

>>42627694
It's completely unlike Chiaki to want to kill Mami. She's not going to be convinced she needs to unless she knows something that makes it obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:44:52 No.42627747
File: 1428331048010.png (354 KB, 850x906)

CONTINUE?
▸YES
>YES

>>42627702
Trust in the Blessed Lady. Never give up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:45:18 No.42627754

>>42627702
From the fire to the frying pan to the firing range to the explosive testing area to the nuclear launch site to the nuclear fire site to the ranging inferno of an exploding supernova.
This is the wild ride of Deculture. There is no alternatives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:45:34 No.42627755

>>42627659
We just have to make sure that people know about Mami having a golden weapon.
Then we send her on a diplomatic mission to that Officio from the oilrig or the tenth. They will take care of her for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:45:34 No.42627756

>>42627702
Sure there is, we will never pick it despite the one guy telling us exactly why we should.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:46:38 No.42627784

I was in the previous thread, thinking that no one was posting. Finally, after realizing that there was another thread running, I enter... only to find out this shit happening. Risa prediction about Mami, the fact that she is currently in the base of The First talking about our situation and all the paranoia and shadowruns that anons have been building up all this time are finally joined together to make Chiaki existence even more complicated. Ugh, this never ends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:47:24 No.42627800

>>42627755
I don't think we know about Mami's musket, and sending her on a mission in which she dies is likely to get us blamed for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:47:30 No.42627804

>>42627735
Pinky likes Sayaka, and wants her to witchout for it. That's the one example off the top of my head where her previous relationships impacted her view of other characters. I doubt Mami is an exception. Also, keep in mind that as far as I remember, she offered Sayaka a golden weapon twice that I remember. Sayaka was just too much of a bitch to accept and it ended up with Kirika.

Mami isn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:48:51 No.42627834
File: 1398964625145.png (311 KB, 800x800)

>>42627784
>Implying it isn't a decoy Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:50:03 No.42627864

Let's not get ahead of ourselves regarding Mami; there is still a chance we can sort things out without outright taking her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:50:51 No.42627884
File: 1442101822151.jpg (146 KB, 641x481)

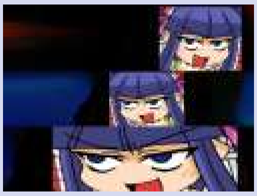

>>42627864
What, be reasonable? On /tg/?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:51:16 No.42627898

>>42627864
>ahead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:51:34 No.42627907

>>42627864
I want to believe wath you are saying, but I think that, right now, in the outside world, Mami is doing something that will be a point of no return, like revealing to The First our situation or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:51:48 No.42627912
File: mgnq.png (19 KB, 259x59)

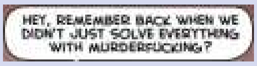
HEY, REMEMBER BACK WHEN WE DIDN'T JUST SOLVE EVERYTHING WITH MURDERFUCKING?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:52:18 No.42627924
File: this thread.png (854 KB, 600x887)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:52:48 No.42627937

>>42627907
>Mami is doing something that will be a point of no return,
You do not know this. Besides your example would have her going against QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:53:01 No.42627944

>>42627864
>ahead

I don't know if you're an unintentional genius or are good with your wordplay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:53:27 No.42627954

>>42627800
If she dies on a diplomatic mission we could probably blame it all on the other Officio. We would then lead a crusade against them showing the whole world how deeply we cared about Mami.

Not knowing about the Musket makes this almost impossible though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:54:00 No.42627976

>>42627912
I remember when that's what we did. It's been a long time.

We're letting antagonists live now because that's GOOD. Fuck the mooks, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:55:01 No.42628003

>>42627924
We need a MGNQ edit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:56:52 No.42628046

Guys we are making this worse than it actually is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:58:21 No.42628073
File: Deny_the_obvious.png (9 KB, 210x216)

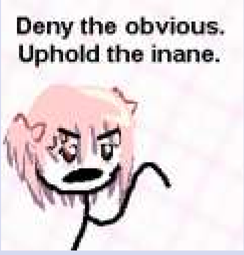
Deny the obvious.
Uphold the inane.

>>42628046
Nothing new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)15:59:25 No.42628108

>>42627937
Remember what Risa told us about Mami, about her being dangerous because she is a good person? I bet she is willing to betray Chiaki and QB for the greater good (killing the Devil). She is willing to give her life and honor and betray everyone that believe in her if that means saving the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:00:40 No.42628140

>>42628046
Chiaki loved Mami.
Chiaki trusted Mami.
For a long time, Mami was the sole source of happiness and security in Chiaki's miserable life.
If Chiaki wants to kill her, she must have seen some serious shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:01:30 No.42628163
File: 1419295418285.gif (283 KB, 430x430)

>>42628108
>Trusting an insane mass murderer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:02:51 No.42628202

>>42628140
>Chiaki loved Mami.
>Chiaki trusted Mami.
>For a long time, Mami was the sole source of happiness and security in Chiaki's miserable life.
>Then Malal erased her memory of all of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:03:08 No.42628208

>>42628163
>trusting a magical girl responsible for the rape of idols

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:04:39 No.42628244

>>42628108
Mami is the trusting type, she would give us the benefit of the doubt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:04:54 No.42628254

>>42628208
>trusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:05:40 No.42628269

>>42628202
This is alternate timeline Chiaki, we can't assume that much about her memory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:05:54 No.42628274

>>42628244
We better have a damn good argument ready for her, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:06:14 No.42628284
File: 1431935597359.jpg (27 KB, 589x533)

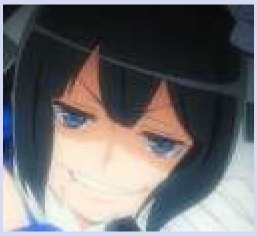

>>42628208
>Thinking I ever trusted Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:06:36 No.42628291

>>42628140
B-but what about Charles?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:07:29 No.42628314

>>42628274
I am not the devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:07:46 No.42628323

>>42628291
Forgot about him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:09:27 No.42628368

>>42628291
Oh, you mean ~~The Spymaster?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:09:38 No.42628375

>>42628274
The devil is some other persona of me that wants me dead.

Well one of the devils.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:09:47 No.42628377

Rmember the very first threads where a strange witch sent people to kill Mami in her apartment?
We never saw the followup to that.

Remember how, I think it was the very first image of Mami that Decu used was a 2spooky one highlighting her canon death?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:09:53 No.42628381

>>42628368
>Charles was a magical girl all along

BRAVO DECU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:10:50 No.42628405

>>42628377
>Rmember the very first threads where a strange witch sent people to kill Mami in her apartment?
Neither does decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:10:54 No.42628413

>>42628291
Charles / Chiaki running the bar while the world goes to hell OTP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:12:10 No.42628438

>>42628405
Yeah, what was that about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:14:01 No.42628483

>>42628438
Probably an ex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:14:39 No.42628497

>>42628291
Chiaki only used him for his alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:15:51 No.42628524
File: 1403374292063.png (79 KB, 960x775)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>42628274
I'm not Homura Akemi,
>I just got stuck with her shitty cosplay.
>I just play her on TV.
>I'm her stunt double.
>but I'm available for children's birthday parties.
>I'm part of Malal's plan.
>I'm just her seiyuu.
>I just thought it'd be a great idea to dress up like her.
>if I was I wouldn't hang out with you losers.
>I'm a professional Homura impersonator.
>and I want her gone even more than you do.

Pick one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:16:05 No.42628531

>>42628497
And kept the Yaks off his back, can't forget that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:17:05 No.42628556

>>42628524
>I'm a professional Homura impersonator.
>and I want her gone even more than you do.

The funny thing is that it's true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:17:18 No.42628566

>>42628524
>I am not a clever girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:17:19 No.42628567

>>42628497
Chiaki x Alcohol OTP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:17:19 No.42628568

>>42628003
Dan Kim already did one, though. The one with the doll from bloodborne.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:18:00 No.42628584

>>42628524
Hmmmm, I´m sure any of this very well elaborated and perfectly logical arguments would convince anyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:18:02 No.42628586

>>42628497
If a girl should ever use me just for one thing, alcohol is the second most preferable option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:20:56 No.42628654

I can't shake off this feeling that something we missed in the first dozen threads will come back and bite us in the ass. Or is already biting us in the ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:21:43 No.42628675

>>42628413
>Chiakisatan on the piano
>Charles serving up drinks
>Pinky sprawled across the piano, singing, wearing Midori's bloodstained outfit
> The clientelle is a mix of ragged girls, witches, and demons
>The rest of the city and world burns around the Gates of Hell
Yeah, I can dig it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:22:14 No.42628685

>>42628654
We did. ~~It was Iori.[/i]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:23:17 No.42628713

>>42628654
Anon, please. Decu didn´t have all of this planned at this point. And remember that the players were the ones that chose to gave the soul gem to Ahriman, wich is the reason we are in this situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:23:25 No.42628716

>>42628654
Iori is a magical girl. News at 11

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:24:10 No.42628734

>>42628685
One day I'll understand why people hate her so much. This is not that day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:24:19 No.42628739

>>42628685
Iori certainly wishes she had the chance to bite us in the ass...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:24:30 No.42628744

>>42628654

Chiaki never woke up from Midori's illusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:24:49 No.42628752

>>42628654
Midori probably bites Chiaki on the ass, but they're not having sex now so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:26:22 No.42628789

What next? Charles is Pinky? Waaaaait.......

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:26:26 No.42628794

>>42628734
She sucked all the noir out of everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:26:47 No.42628800

>>42628752
Other way around. Chiaki's the ass woman, and Wendy's described her as a 'greedy little pervert' in bed. She'll come for that booty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:27:28 No.42628821

>>42628794
Iori started it, but Midori finished the noir off.
REMOVE MIDORI remove midori

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/20/15(Sun)16:27:44 No.42628827

>>42628734
Waifu wars anon
waifu wars

>>42628716
that would be terrible
but awesome

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:28:24 No.42628839

>>42628800
Maybe they're both biters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:29:50 No.42628871

>Wake up
>Check Decu's twitter
>Two threads

Oh boy oh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:34:30 No.42628983

>>42628871
>Two threads
Sorry about that. /tg/ collectively ate at 4chan Taco Bell last night, so there's been a severe case of thread diarrhea.
By which I mean, we were shitposting. A lot.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)16:35:12 No.42629011

>>42626900 >>42626907 >>42626943

W-what? Miss Mami? Your eyes go wide at this revelation, the indignant fury borne from your sempai's unthinking, selfish...selflessness going cold at this. What...what about her? What's her role in all of this?

Chiaki shakes her head. "I'm...I can't be specific, as I have no idea how it'll play out in this timeline, but from what I know she will cause the deaths of everyone we - or rather, your sempai - holds dear. Not to mention indirectly killing off quite a large chunk of the world's Magical Girl population as well as its normal, mundane folk, but I thought it's best to emphasize the bit about everyone important to us dying. You know, to get the point across much more efficiently." She pauses here, as if remembering something. "Oh, and I suppose she kills us too, even at the apex of our ascension as featherboa grandma. so there's that."

You shake your head. No. No, that's not good enough. You need more to go on. You need more details, not more of this cryptic bullshit!

"I'm not being cryptic! I'm telling you what I know and remember! I can't be cryptic if there isn't enough information to be cryptic about, jeez!" Chiaki shoots back, clearly irritated. You make to move towards her, your hands outstretched, and she recoils - both hands on her cheeks. "And no amount of Funny Face torture is going to get anything more out of me, so don't even try it!"

Nngh. You stop in your tracks, forcing yourself to calm down. ...But there has to be more! Otherwise you can't warn Chiaki, and you can't stop all of that...that nonsense from happening!

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:36:04 No.42629039

>>42628734
Idolm@ster delayed Berserk. Thus, Idols Ist Verboten.
~~Except for Xenoglossia, because giant robots punching meteors is ALWAYS OK.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)16:36:20 No.42629046

>>42629011

And to think you were so taken with Mami! Up to now you've never even thought of a single horrible thought towards her - she'd always been this sort of mother figure to everyone in the Ninth, a relationship that could not be more exemplified by her and your sempai! It was one of the reasons why you didn't feel THAT jealous whenever Chiaki raved on about the blonde or her pancakes - you knew that no matter what, Mami would never get romantically involved with Chiaki, because they were that close, that...intimate with each other that hooking up would be tantamount to something unspeakable, like...like incest. Yeah.

Then again, you did feel a bit weirded out about how everyone and their mother seemed to adore her so much, about how everyone you encountered seemed to have nothing but a positive word for the blonde, their admiration for her coming off in waves. Certainly no one was that nice, or that amazing to have been able to get everyone on their side. There'd always be one person that they'd inevitably piss off, a vocal dissenter - but in Mami's case, even someone like your sempai couldn't even bring herself to get made at the blonde even after some dubious decisions she made in the past.

Nngh. You glance back at your sempai, who seems to be disconsolately rubbing her cheeks, or more specifically the spots where you pinched them. Is there really nothing else? Nothing else she can tell you about Mami?

Your sempai shakes her head. "Nothing else. Well...other than the fact that you're in the best spot to stop it from having the kind of...horrific consecquences that it's going to have. Meaning, you can reduce the body count of what she's going to do pretty significantly."

Oh. W-well, that's good, then! That's even better! What is it that you have to do to make this a reality, then?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:38:30 No.42629103

>>42629046
>What is it that you have to do to make this a reality, then?
~~sleep with her~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)16:38:46 No.42629116

>>42629046

"..." Your sempai looks back at Wendy, then back at you. Reluctance in their voice, but easily overcome by what seems like duty. Still, she makes a face as she tells you. "It...it's why I - or we - also asked you about...well, letting go. Leaving us. Letting us - her - face it all alone."

...So, wait. She's saying that to stop all those deaths from happening, all you have to do is to abandon your sempai? Is that it? Are you some...some sort of accomplice to Mami, like a sleeper agent?!

The raven-haired girl quickly shakes her head. "N-no, not really. I don't really get where the sleeper agent thing comes from, honestly. But...it's sort of like that, yes. Mami's betrayal - whenever and whatever it will be - won't hurt as much if she sees that we're--she's--all alone. That we don't have anyone else on our side but ourselves." She lets out a sigh, her eyes downcast.

"I know it sounds bad, and it is. But consider the alternative - all our friends, everyone we care about, everyone ends up dead. And once that happens, it's pretty much a guarantee that we go off the deep end." She places a fingergun's barrel to her temple. "In comparison, if it's just us, we're resourceful enough to keep on the run long enough to find a solution to all of this ourselves, pull it off, and save the world and everyone in it."

That's...surely it can't come to just that, that's stupid...! And you already gave your answer earlier, you're not budging from it! Leaving your sempai alone to take on everything solo...that's unthinkable!

"I know you won't." Chiaki smiles weakly. "Just...well, if you really love us - if you really love her - then you know why you have to do this. Why you can't give her a reason to stay, or try something stupid like...taking you with her."

How do you respond?

[]Do...do I really have to? Is that the only way?
[]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
[]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:39:18 No.42629131

>>42629011
You know, this just sounds like the natural fallout from Mami dying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:39:57 No.42629148

>>42629046
>something unspeakable, like...like incest.
I bet Midori has totally written about incest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:40:06 No.42629155

>>42629116
>[]Do...do I really have to? Is that the only way?
>[]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:40:38 No.42629167

>>42629116
>[X]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?
Being Meguca is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:40:55 No.42629172

>>42629116
>[x]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:41:23 No.42629181

>>42629116
>...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?
So this world's Mami is one that nicked Kyoko's Rosso Phantasma, yeah?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:41:34 No.42629188

>>42629116
>>[x]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:41:40 No.42629190

>>42629116
>[x]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.

>"In comparison, if it's just us, we're resourceful enough to keep on the run long enough to find a solution to all of

>this ourselves, pull it off, and save the world and everyone in it."
This worked so well in the past 1000+ timelines

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)16:41:48 No.42629199
File: the last few threads.png (323 KB, 1200x832)

>>42629116
>[X]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.

Hey, this is relevant again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:41:56 No.42629202
File: Hahaha, did you rike it.jpg (154 KB, 1024x684)

Did you rike it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:42:00 No.42629204

>>42629116
>[X]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
FUCK THE STORY.
FUCK THE DESTINY.
FUCK THE FUTURE IN GENERAL.
IT IS LOVE THAT SAVES THE WORLD, NOT INCUBATOR FAGGOTRY.
NO CONCESSIONS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:42:00 No.42629205

>>42629116
>[]Do...do I really have to? Is that the only way?
>[]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:42:00 No.42629207

>>42629116
[x] "Can we pretend like this is so? That there's nothing between us? Can we cheat her like that?"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/20/15(Sun)16:42:04 No.42629208

>>42629116
>[X]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
>[X]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:42:05 No.42629210

>>42629116
>[]Do...do I really have to? Is that the only way?
>[]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?
WHY CHIAKI CAN´T NEVER HAS GOOD THINGS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:42:19 No.42629219

>>42629116
>[]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?
Killing Mami would turn the entire Magical Girl world against Chiaki anyway.
Maybe if Chiaki didn't look like Homucifer, this wouldn't have happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:42:27 No.42629224

>>42629116
>[]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
>[]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:42:33 No.42629227

>>42629116
>[X]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
You're not alone! Stop trying to be alone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:43:31 No.42629256

>>42629116
>[x]Do...do I really have to? Is that the only way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:43:39 No.42629261

>>42629116
>[x]Do...do I really have to? Is that the only way?
>[x]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:44:46 No.42629287

>>42629210
Because Chiaki makes stupid fucking decisions, and the world punishes stupidity.
On top of the negative karmic buildup of thousands of timelines and failures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:44:47 No.42629290

>>42629116
>[x]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
>[x]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

Midori is stubborn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:44:53 No.42629294

>>42629116
>[]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
>[]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?
So do we have a single fact about Mami being bad, one single fact, not some cryptic bullshit or Risa said, just one single fact?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:44:54 No.42629296

>>42629116
[x]Do...do I really have to? Is that the only way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:45:03 No.42629301

>>42629116
>[]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:45:14 No.42629303

>>42629210
CHANGING MY VOTE TO THIS>>42629208

>>42629190 This anon has a point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:45:19 No.42629305

>>42629116
>[X]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?
If she says Wendy can stay, then we'll disguise ourselves as Wendy and kill the real Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:45:30 No.42629307

>>42629204
Love also destroyed the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:46:16 No.42629323

>>42629116
[X]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
"Love means becoming the ally of the person you love. From the moment I did that, I was prepared to have the whole world as my enemy."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:46:26 No.42629326
File: 1439784378695.png (437 KB, 1024x745)

>>42629116
>[]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?
Please tell me best girl can stay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:46:36 No.42629330

>>42629116
>[]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.

You had an infinite number of chances to get it right "on your own". That didn't work very well. It's time to make a change.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:46:56 No.42629339

>>42629307
>Love also destroyed the world.
The Universe, anon, the Universe. Be more specific

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:47:06 No.42629342

>>42629116
>[X]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
>[X]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:47:07 No.42629343

>>42629116
>[X]Do...do I really have to? Is that the only way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:47:13 No.42629347

>>42629116
>[]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:47:13 No.42629348

>>42629116
>[X] Yeah, fuck that. The irrational hordes of magical girls itching to avenge the death of Mami are totally going to be held off by "I'm not with her anymore, so I get off scot-free!"
Going solely on "It happened in a past timeline" with nothing further to go on makes no goddamn sense. Shittons of stuff has happened in alternate timelines but not here. We're wildly fucking divergent to start what with the Officio system, the damaged Shield, QB not being 100% dick, etc.
Even in the event Mami IS going to fuck things up this time around somehow, a direct showdown is going to work as well as all the other times it hasn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:48:05 No.42629377

>>42629116
[X]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
[X]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?
You know those other homus? The ones that failed? They tried going it alone, too. It doesn't work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:48:16 No.42629381
File: 1406308015376.png (240 KB, 767x861)

>>42629116
[x]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.

Miracle Midori leaves no girl behind!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:48:24 No.42629390

>>42629116
>[]Do...do I really have to? Is that the only way?

inb4 "No." becomes the new Get fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:48:40 No.42629393

>>42629116
>[X]Do...do I really have to? Is that the only way?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)16:48:52 No.42629405
File: and then chiaki was an am(...).png (707 KB, 1236x1800)

>>42629307
>>42629339

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:49:12 No.42629411

Reaching this situation, what was the point of bringing the DEagle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:49:24 No.42629414
File: 1421127357132.png (90 KB, 800x600)

>>42629348
>Trusting QB but not trusting Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:49:40 No.42629422

>>42629116
>[X]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
>[X]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:49:59 No.42629431

>>42629348
>Shittons of stuff has happened in alternate timelines but not here. We're wildly fucking divergent to start what with the Officio system, the damaged Shield, QB not being 100% dick, etc.
That might be true for the Homura's that are attacking the Nameless One, but this Chiaki is from an alternate set of timelines with a Chiaki Matsuda and Officio's. Same with the Armored Fragment. Right now we're dealing with alternate timelines that are related to our timeline, so we're not that divergent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:50:17 No.42629440

>>42629411

It brings back the Chiaki that is needed back from this gestalt Homuthingy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:50:18 No.42629442

>>42629116
>[x]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:50:30 No.42629445

>>42629411
None of our decisions matter in the face of WHAT A TWIST!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)16:50:30 No.42629446
File: Hug from behind.png (342 KB, 1000x1091)

>>42629381

Oh, that reminds me there was another sketch like last week or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:50:45 No.42629450

>>42629339
>>42629307
Rebuilt the universe, anon, and the old ones sucked compared to this.
Seriously, why would you not have a magical girl officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:51:36 No.42629472

>>42629116
>[]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
>[]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?
You can not stop the OT3.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:53:20 No.42629506

>>42629116
>[x]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:53:27 No.42629508

>>42629431
Even still, 'let's kill Tomoe Mami on a half-remembered hunch from an alternate universes' is a really stupid plan. All this fart-arseing about sneaking the Golden DEagle to Chiaki was to avoid bringing a multi-officio smackdown on Chiaki, which is EXACTLY WHAT KILLING MAMI WILL ALSO DO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:53:27 No.42629509
File: Spoiler Image (187 KB, 1024x870)

187 KB

Guys I figured out the solution to our Mami problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:53:30 No.42629510

>>42629116
>[x]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?
>[x]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.

in that specific order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:53:40 No.42629517

>>42629116
>[]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.

>But, seriously, do you think we could fix this by pulling a Kharn or something because I really don't want Mami to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:54:00 No.42629527

>>42629116
[X]No. We'll get through it together. I can be stubborn like that, too.
[X]...What about Wendy? Are you telling her to stay away too?
Don't do this.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)16:54:20 No.42629533
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>42629116

This concludes our current voting period.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:54:31 No.42629536

>>42629508
BRAVO! You have made the point FUCKING clear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:54:45 No.42629543

>>42629517
By pulling a Kharn do you mean knocking Mami up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:54:56 No.42629549

>>42629533
You're very welcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:55:50 No.42629566

>>42629517
Let's not forget that Kharn is coming to visit, on that note

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:56:02 No.42629569

>>42629533
Hat-chan, what do you feel about being the secretary of Decu in this thread instead of Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:56:24 No.42629577

>>42629533
Have we started the fire?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:56:28 No.42629578

>>42629508
>Even still, 'let's kill Tomoe Mami on a half-remembered hunch from an alternate universes' is a really stupid plan
Yes, I agree with that. I just don't agree with the statement that
>We're wildly fucking divergent to start what with the Officio system, the damaged Shield, QB not being 100% dick, etc.
We should use the knowledge that in the other Chiaki Matsuda timelines, Mami betrayed Chiaki in some way, to figure out why Mami betrayed Chiaki, and to prevent the conditions that lead up to that result.
Having Mami as an ally is too great of a positive not to work towards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:56:34 No.42629584

>>42629509
Who is that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:57:28 No.42629602

>>42629508
Also killing Mami will bring about that bad end dream thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:57:55 No.42629606

>>42629578
This is actually a pretty good idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:58:25 No.42629618

>>42629543
With our megucock, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:58:35 No.42629633
File: B_Ff-pRUoAAJd-7.png (379 KB, 600x570)

>>42629584

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)16:58:55 No.42629638

>>42629602
This is a very good point.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)17:00:19 No.42629677

>>42629569

I don't mind! Sundays are pretty much the only day of the week when I would be able to help anyways.

>>42629577

I don't know anything about any fires! If anybody tells you otherwise, they're lying!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:00:26 No.42629685

>>42629584
Kharn pre-contracted or when she was younger. Definitely, Kharn pre-Strauss fuckery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:00:36 No.42629691
File: 1428003051917.jpg (32 KB, 400x489)

high impact sexual violence

>>42629602
Can't we just expain the whole fucking situation to Sayaka and Kyobro and avoid getting them both fucking dead because of a misunderstanding? I mean, they might go "FUCK IT'S FATE DESPAIR NOW", but we have a fucking Midori the Miracle Worker. She might just pull off the healing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:02:11 No.42629729

>>42629578
this this this
Don't just assume it'll happen, ask WHY it'll happen, and then work from there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:03:03 No.42629752

>>42629633
>>42629566
>All those megucas who want some fug from Kharn when she visits
>Their faces when she shows up heavily pregnant

>Her face when she fucks them all senseless anyway
>When reached for comment, Souji had this to say: "Better them than me"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:04:41 No.42629789

>>42629691
Maybe.

Or, what if we have Midori talk to Mami, get her to help out with Chiaki's condition? Make Mami think that instead of Chiaki going rogue and she needs to be put down before she goes Full Homucifer, Mami can control Chiaki?

The Journal Entry about Mami did make the implication that if we can get Mami to think we're her pawn instead of an obstacle, she's far more willing to work with us.

Of course, this has to wait until Mami comes back from the Moon. Though maybe we should try to get in contact with her now, to try to lay down the groundwork since waiting could be too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:07:32 No.42629836

>>42629691
Yeah, that's two people down in the whole world.

I'm guessing we'll either have to convince Mami to our side, or set her up so that she either alienates herself from her followers, or is removed from the board completely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:07:35 No.42629840
File: vH0q6ST.png (264 KB, 600x600)

DARE YOU ENTER MY MAGICAL REALM?

>>42629752

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:09:06 No.42629882

>>42629789
Assuming that Mami hasn´t already spill the beans in the Moon and fucked up everything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:09:12 No.42629887

>>42629789
And then we back-stab her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:10:10 No.42629904
File: 1428003271767.jpg (58 KB, 400x489)

high impact sexual violence

>>42629789
And what if we won't have that chance? She's away right now, she's an (ex)-Warmaster, so it's safe to assume that she has some degree of contacts even when she's on a fucking moon. She learns that we're literally Homutler, starts to grow distant, lurks more and works to quietly dispose of us so that the rest of officios wouldn't brutally murder ours for housing us.

I'm hoping it won't come to that, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:11:07 No.42629928

>>42629887
And then she would be part of the conspiracy, and selling us out will be just as incriminating for her as it is for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:11:18 No.42629935

>>42629904
OHHHHHHHHHHH SHIIIIIIIIIIIITTT!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:14:30 No.42630015

>>42629904
>she's an (ex)-Warmaster,
Not really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:15:20 No.42630034

>>42629904
>Homutler

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:16:41 No.42630067

EVERYONE CALM THE FUCK DOWN, WE ARE GOING TO BE FINE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:16:50 No.42630069

>>42630034
>Hitra

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:18:32 No.42630110

>>42630067
Oh, welcome to MGNQ! You are new here, it seems! I am going to bed right now, but I´m sure the other kind anons are going to explain to you how things work around here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:18:51 No.42630118

>>42629904
She was sent to the Moon to help cover for us.
QB said that everyone involved would be purged, so Mami would also be eliminated as a loose end.
And even if Mami thought that turning us in would save her, QB already said that the First and the other Officios would execute him and every single Magical Girl under his command regardless.
Based on what we've seen of Mami, I think that she wouldn't throw away an entire Officio she indirectly controls if she can help it.

If she doesn't go for it and still betrays Chiaki, then things go according to how they were predicted.
If she does, then we can avoid losing so many Magical Girls.
And all we have to do, is let Chiaki act like Murderface/Girl A/Chiaki Matsuda: a rough and unlikable girl who immediately turns into a loyal and obedient daughter-surrogate that will do anything Mami asks, desperate for Mommy Mami's approval.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:20:08 No.42630138

>>42630110
I'm on it.

>>42630067
ALL PARANOIA, ALL THE TIME.
OVERREACTIONS MANDATORY
LEWDS OPTIONAL BUT HIGHLY ENCOURAGED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:20:24 No.42630141
File: 1415990600483.png (306 KB, 600x480)

>>42630067

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:21:39 No.42630174
File: PANIC.gif (387 KB, 269x270)

>>42630067

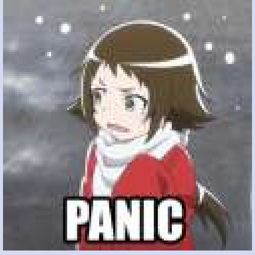

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:21:53 No.42630181
File: 1438799448431-0.png (79 KB, 500x500)

That's not how it works you little shit.

>>42630118
>trusting a QB
>especially after the attempt to make us amnesiac for the third time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:22:14 No.42630188

>>42630067
As >>42630110 requested, this is how things work in this quest:

1. Anon get excited over vague foreshadowing.
2. Foreshadowing rarely actually causes anything expressly bad to happen unless anon makes a stupid decision, and even then decu tries to avoid serious things.
3. Eventually anon, hopped up on their own paranoia, snap and make an irredeemably stupid decision that even decu can't pillow us from.
4. Everyone despairs and vows to be more paranoid about the next one.
5. Repeat.

Add "shitposting" and "waifu wars" at any given point. Welcome to the quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:22:23 No.42630191
File: Pinky at dinner.png (364 KB, 870x870)

>>42630067
I'm with this guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:22:28 No.42630195

>>42630138
GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER
EVERYONE IS THE SPYMASTER UNTIL PROVEN OTHERWISE
THE RIDE NEVER ENDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:23:13 No.42630210

>>42630110
>how things work around here
We freak out and make the problem bigger than it is. Decu isn''t the problem, we are!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:24:45 No.42630243

>>42630191
Because with Pinky and Akuma Homu we need to add Mami to that list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:25:07 No.42630252
File: 1348560384988.png (134 KB, 800x978)

>>42630181
To be fair, that was Malal's plan.
QB was just going along with it, and I can't really blame him for that. If Malal had a plan to keep

the literally-satan I put in charge from murdering the universe and genociding me again, I'd go along with it to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:26:44 No.42630289
File: 1439597864755.jpg (172 KB, 720x720)

>>42630252
You could consider alternatives at the very least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:29:09 No.42630347
File: 1334873673788.jpg (37 KB, 387x376)

>>42630289
He probably is! Especially since the plan A hasn't exactly been working. When we get out he's probably going to welcome us back, update us on the progress he's made towards being able to hide our wings, and deflect deflect deflect if we call him out with the same logic I used.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:33:01 No.42630449

>>42630289
>trust that the person who handed over their materialized soul to a known enemy who has made their HQ in Hell itself, to not become the Space Satan and regain full control over all of her memories and powers, damning me and my entire race as well as the universe to an agonizing dimension of pain from whence there is no escape
>or let the one thing that's been working so far do its thing and start over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:34:35 No.42630493

Guys lets not counter the whole point of bringing Chiaki the golden gun and bring about the bad end we foresaw in a dream by killing Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:35:37 No.42630518

>>42630449
He already decided he wanted to weaponize the devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:35:41 No.42630520

>>42629602
Which reminds me, have we convinced Kyoko to not join up with the second or whatever? Because that might be a good idea what with the religious indoctrination and trying to kill us (addmitedly for good reason)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:37:11 No.42630562

>5:37 AM on the Moon
Whoa, Decu, you are going to explode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:38:43 No.42630600

>>42630520
Sayaka told us that Kyoko wanted to talk about it again.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)17:38:45 No.42630601

>>42629208 >>42629207

What...what about Wendy, then? Is she telling her to stay away, too?

Your sempai glances back at the American Callidus, before nodding. "Sort...sort of. I told her that I needed to talk to the both of you seperately, just so things don't get muddled up. She just asked me for a pack of cigarettes and then told me to go easy on you. ...I think she has an inkling of what I'm going to say, anyway."

She turns back to you. "But yes, you do understand what I'm saying, right, Midori? For this to work, I need to have zero distractions. Zero ties to anyone else important to me. I need to be able to move without...without worrying about anyone else, without caring for someone else's safety." She shakes her head. "Don't misunderstand, being with you...I can honestly say that it's one of the few times I can actually remember being happy. But I need to go back to who I was in order to get things done. Cutties ties with everyone seems cold, but it's the only way--"

"No."

You cut her off with a refusal again. Did she just imply that everyone - everyone that your sempai had started caring for, and had cared for her in return - is something that she needs to get rid of in order to succeed? Something weighing her down and immobilizing her, which will then spell her inevitable failure and doom for everyone else? Is that what she's implying?

"No, I was--" Your sempai tries, but you're having none of it. Cutting her off again, telling her in no uncertain terms that everyone that Chiaki had grown close to and had grown close to her had done nothing but ensure her success and safety up to this point. Without Misaka, without Sayaka, without Kyoko - your sempai wouldn't even be here to tell you this kind of garbage to your face. And not to toot your own trombone here, but if it hadn't been for you, your sempai would still be languishing in some nightmare in Siberia!

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:39:19 No.42630614

>>42630562
He's breaking up inside

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:39:48 No.42630621

>>42630601
>toot your own trombone
Heh.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)17:40:45 No.42630645

>>42630601

"Of course, but that was before we turned into something we weren't supposed to turn into," Your sempai insists. "This is a completely new playing field, and if we don't plan things right, we could end up losing everything - including the game board. So we need to--"

No, you interrupt her once more, the act gaining you a look of pure irritation from the usually-smiling raven-haired girl. Demon or Goddess or whatever the hell your sempai turned into, you're not going to abandon her. NO matter how dangerous it is, you'll get through it together.

See? You can be stubborn like that, too.

"You're not LISTENING, are you?" It's here that a trace of your old sempai comes to the fore, even complete with the voice at the edge of snarling. "I NEED to go solo. This isn't another feel-good squad where everyone pitches in and does their parts, Midori. This is what needs to be done when the chips are down. Our feelings - or what we have - doesn't even figure into it. It never did."

You glare at each other here, a contest of stubborn wills locked in a stalemate - before you suddenly think of something that seems like it has the potential to upset it.

You pitch the idea to Chiaki, who seems to blink in confusion at it, before slowly nodding. "What, just actually pretending that I'm isolated, while we keep in contact in secret? That's...hnh. If Mami into that, sure, I can see it's working. But we have to make sure that I'm convinced as well, at least until we know that Mami's taken the bait." She frowns here, clearly deep in thought. "Going solo with an outside support network than that, that's...actually pretty good. Maybe it CAN work, but..."

Your sempai turns back to you. "Of course, if you're actually okay with supporting me from afar, which, let's face it, is no way to manage a relationship."

How do you react?

[]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.
[]...Maybe not. I'll figure something else out in the meantime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:42:17 No.42630679

>>42630645
>>[]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:42:31 No.42630687

>>42630645
>[]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:43:33 No.42630712

>>42630645
>I'll endure anything...
>as long as we get hitched first

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:44:03 No.42630719

>>42630645
>[x]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:44:07 No.42630722

>>42630645
>[X]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.
One girl on the edge with nothing to lose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:44:07 No.42630723

>>42630645
>[X]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:44:21 No.42630734

>>42630645
>[x]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.
It was Midori's idea, I'm sure she knows the implications

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:44:36 No.42630744
File: 1435770273857-1.png (129 KB, 625x626)

I REGRET NOTHING.

>>42630645
>[x]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.
>[x]We can talk through the internet or something. Video chat, text messaging, this isn't stone age.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:44:40 No.42630747

>>42630645
>"Going solo with an outside support network than that, that's...actually pretty good. Maybe it CAN work, but..."
>[x]Ask for clarification. Is Chiaki going to quit the ninth and go rogue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:44:46 No.42630750

>>42630645
>[X]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:44:58 No.42630755

>>42630645
>[]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.
Miracle Midori sure has grown

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:45:56 No.42630776

>>42630645
[x]...Maybe not. I'll figure something else out in the meantime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:46:50 No.42630794

>>42630645
>[X]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:47:08 No.42630804

>>42630645
>[]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:47:15 No.42630805

>>42630645
>[]...Maybe not. I'll figure something else out in the meantime.
I am not giving up on that threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:47:20 No.42630810

>>42630645
>[x]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/20/15(Sun)17:47:40 No.42630820

>>42630645
>[X]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:48:07 No.42630831

>>42630645
>[] Other
"Sure, but let's actually get information and plan this before actually doing it."

Look, we can still try the plan to make Mami think that she has Chiaki under her control. It's a viable plan, and even if it doesn't work, it still gave us time to get other options into position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:48:16 No.42630836

>>42630755
I'm not sure those balloons could grow any bigger, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:48:49 No.42630855

>>42630645
>[x]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:49:22 No.42630872

>>42630645
>[X]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.
Let's do this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:49:51 No.42630879
File: 1425843108427.jpg (263 KB, 1000x1500)

Let's just keep in mind that this is going to have to hurt to work. Chiaki's going to wake up and 'not remember' being with us, just like what happened to Wendy. She'll probably need to pick a new secretary and kick us out.
We'll need to 'try' to make her remember, because just giving up would be suspicious. We probably won't need to try very hard to cry and despair when she has to shut us down. We probably won't be able to do too much communication even through discreet means.
Being meguca is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:50:37 No.42630904

>>42630645
>[x]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.
Begin the codec calls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:50:49 No.42630912

>>42630645
>[x]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:51:39 No.42630932

>>42630805
>>42630879
But this is the best road to a threesome, anon!
Without Chiaki, who else can Midori turn to? She'll probably have to shack up with Wendy, and she'll be the only other person who can know the truth, who she can confide in about this messed-up situation.
The fire rises.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:51:50 No.42630938

>>42630904
>Midori is Rose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:52:18 No.42630951

>>42630645
>[]...Maybe not. I'll figure something else out in the meantime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:53:11 No.42630975
File: B9OVEOKIMAASYwl.png (131 KB, 475x475)

>>42630932
Or NTR.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:53:29 No.42630982

>all these people sudden want to suffer more

where are you people when we're not some useless side character!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:54:40 No.42631005

>>42630932
FUKIN GINIUS!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:54:44 No.42631007

>>42630645
>Chiaki turns into a demon
>Midori and Wendy, her current and former lover respectively, go to extreme risks to save her
>Manage to make her lucid enough to escape Officio custody/reintegrate into the Officio
>Midori and Wendy proceed to not be in contact with Chiaki

I honestly don't see anyone buying that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:55:32 No.42631020

>>42630938
Then is Wendy the Col. Baker who pretends to swoop in and snatch Midori up, which both protects Chiaki and 1000% cucks her at the same time?

...actually, Midori hooking up with Wendy to help maintain the illusion sounds hilarious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:55:40 No.42631023

>>42630645
>[X]Sure. If you think it can work, I'm all for it. I'll endure anything.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)17:56:13 No.42631037
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>42630645

This concludes our current voting period!

Thank you for participating in MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:56:36 No.42631050

>>42631007
Read the great plan of >>42630879
And then, add >>42630932 to the ecuation
Voila!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:57:00 No.42631061

>>42630645
>[]...Maybe not. I'll figure something else out in the meantime.

just for the spite of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:58:17 No.42631084

>>42631061
RETARD DETECTED! FIRE MISSILES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:58:42 No.42631098

>>42630645
> [] "Chiaki, that plan is the hairiest part of my ass."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/20/15(Sun)17:58:47 No.42631100
File: Chikuwa_Midori.jpg (173 KB, 850x600)

>>42631037

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RrkzIN2eP0U

Pausing thread for now! Final thread to conclude this arc is going to run tonight! See you then!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)17:59:24 No.42631112

Sooo... I guess this is Decu's response to all the waifu warring. He essentially said Fuck all that shit, Imma gonna put Chiaki in a situation where's gonna be alone for a long time with NO waifu! And you anons made it possible.

Congrats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:00:29 No.42631138

>>42631100
Threesome when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:00:54 No.42631149

>>42631112
That's dumb. You're dumb. There have barely been serious waifu wars as of late. The biggest push for quite some time, ESPECIALLY since this arc started, has been for the threesome. That is the opposite of waifu warring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:01:12 No.42631157

>>42631100
So, does this mean that we're agreeing to kill Mami when the betrayal comes, rather than trying to prevent it? Doing the one thing that Chiaki knows sets off the nightmare vision she had?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:01:20 No.42631165
File: 1420005509751.jpg (48 KB, 601x469)

100% Nuclear

>>42631100
>Tonight
Cheers boss
>>42631112
...has there been much waifu warring at all here for a long while? I don't think there really has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:01:26 No.42631168

>>42631100
For tonight, you mean monday? I hope so!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:01:46 No.42631188
File: PretendingRetard.jpg.jpg (50 KB, 349x642)

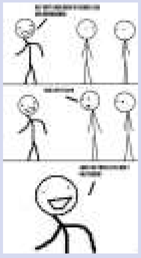

>>42631084

damn foiled again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:02:01 No.42631194

>>42631100
Thank you Decu.

Does this mean MGNQ will conclude with a wedding in America?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 09/20/15(Sun)18:02:23 No.42631207

>>42631100
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Both threads have been archived!

If we get out of this place, the road ahead is going to suck.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/20/15(Sun)18:03:04 No.42631224

>>42631100
thanks for running Deculture

can we get ahead on the game and prevent the damage from Mami's betrayal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:03:09 No.42631226

>>42630932
It's also a convenient cover - Midori gets dumped / betrayed by Chiaki, natural response is to start sulking or go on a roundabout with somebody else... and Wendy is first at hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:03:10 No.42631227

>>42631100
Get some rest, Boss.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)18:03:41 No.42631241

Decu's gone off to sleep since it's... already morning where he is

See you all later!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:04:24 No.42631268
File: 1422200898519.jpg (26 KB, 535x445)

>>42631157
It might not be something that can be prevented
>inb4 Mami has been Candeloro this entire time
>That's why she's made so many connections and made so many people dependent on her, so she'll never be alone again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:04:25 No.42631269

>>42631241
As per tradition, you are now obligated to answer questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:04:27 No.42631273

>>42631112
Pfffhaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:04:29 No.42631274

>>42631157
I hope not, everyone realised that would be a terrible idea.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/20/15(Sun)18:04:57 No.42631289

>>42631241
See you Hat-san

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:04:58 No.42631292

>>42631241
>Not staying around for Q&A
BRING BACK COOLDOWN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:05:19 No.42631301

>>42631100
>tonight

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/20/15(Sun)18:07:05 No.42631347

>>42631269

I don't have any knowledge of what's in store so I can't answer any questions.

I could lie to you, but that probably wouldn't be very fair.

Also, it's time for a nap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:08:44 No.42631385

>>42631347
Just respond with "hahahahaha" to everything, that seems to work for most people

☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:09:00 No.42631390

Rejoyce, anons! This is the time on Phylliphines for today: http://www.eltiempo.es/filipinas/

☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:09:28 No.42631411

>>42631274
We've established that Chiaki can have bouts of extreme stupidity bordering on clinical retardation.
This may be one of those times, when Chiaki knows that it's the wrong choice and will destroy everything she has worked towards, but she just has to know/press the Red Candy-like Button.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:10:07 No.42631427
File: bait homu pantsu.jpg (24 KB, 347x403)

THIS IS BAIT

>>42631112

☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:11:15 No.42631450

>>42631411
homus are also very self-sacrificing with a self-important martyr complex, as a general rule

☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:11:33 No.42631456

While I think Chiaki ~~and maybe Decu~~ are just being too stupid and headstrong for their own good, I will say that Wendy's dreams are going to be the perfect way to keep in touch while she's off doing her own thing.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:12:57 No.42631486

>>42631427
Anon, bait images are only funny when there's no actual bait on the book. Or when the bait is stupid. Your picture would work. It was presumably photographed in the microsecond before she latched on furiously with her ~~vagina~~

☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:14:33 No.42631520

>>42631456
Perfect, anon! It´s good to see that not everyone in this quest is retarded as many of us are

☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:16:20 No.42631562

>>42631456
Don't those dream connections need to be in close proximity to be reliable?
Though they will be perfect for Midori and Wendy to coordinate things

☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:19:26 No.42631622

>>42631562
Wendy managed a connection to Chiaki when she was in a fucking airplane headed from Siberia to Japan. If I had to guess, it's a lot easier for Wendy to connect to Chiaki because of how many times they've done it in the past, whereas her connection with Midori earlier was their first time together.

~~I tried to make that sound as suggestive as possible, how'd I do?~~

☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:20:25 No.42631645

>>42631622
Just fine, anon. You pass

☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:20:40 No.42631652

>>42631622
>, it's a lot easier for Wendy to connect to Chiaki because of how many times they've done it in the past, whereas

her connection with Midori earlier was their first time together.
I-lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:24:49 No.42631736

>>42631622
>~~I tried to make that sound as suggestive as possible, how'd I do?~~

About as subtle as Tiny Pete, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:26:04 No.42631765

>>42631736
Never said I was trying to be subtle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:27:25 No.42631794

Are we going to let Chiaki continue on this path of going rogue when Mami springs her betrayal, or actually try to get information on how it happens from the other Chiaki's and work to prevent Mami's betrayal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:29:33 No.42631850

>>42631794
We'll probably try to figure out WTF is going on while Chiaki prepares for the worst

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:32:23 No.42631927
File: scan-018.jpg (6.06 MB, 2409x2394)

So if Chiaki absolutely has to go rogue on Mami does that mean going against the rest of the gang too?

Also, I like how hesitant Chiaki always is to say she loves Midori. It's really cute, actually. I hope they end up happily together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:32:38 No.42631931

>>42631794
I think it is not implied that Chiaki is going to leave the Officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:34:43 No.42631985

>>42631850
>while Chiaki prepares for the worst
If Midori doesn't tell Chiaki about the possibility of alternatives, she'll ignore all other possibilities.
She's still a Homura, she will still become blind to everything except the obvious problem and solution in front of her.

How embarrassing, and yet predictable, would it be for Chiaki, who fooled all those Homura's attacking the Tower, to fall into the same mental trap and end up thinking that she has to fight Mami when there was another way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:35:30 No.42632006

>>42631931
>"Going solo with an outside support network

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:36:06 No.42632022

>>42631985
Well, yeah, if we DO find out another way to stop this we'll let her know of course

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:38:02 No.42632049

>>42632022
>if we DO find out another way to stop this we'll let her know of course
I think it'll be too late by then. We need to make her consider the possibility that Mami could be made into an ally,

that maybe the Nameless One isn't in the Tower, before she's already committed/is halfway up the Tower and lost hundreds of Homura's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:39:54 No.42632103

>>42632006
If Chiaki fakes a memory wipe, she doesn´t need to leave the Offico. Also, don´t forget she still has to hide the wings, and most likely she will need Callidus magic or/and QB help for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:44:18 No.42632216

>>42632103
>Chiaki fakes a memory wipe
That's an alternative, yes, but it's not what the Chiaki's are considering right now.
We HAVE to make the Chiaki's see that there are other, better plans that can be worked on rather than just waiting for the betrayal from Mami.
This is that Homura tunnel vision I mentioned in >>42631985
>>42632049
She's so focused on the betrayal and going on the run to fix the problem, that she isn't even bothering to look at alternatives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:48:46 No.42632346

>>42632216
So, your alternative is to leave the Officio? That leaves us with little resources. We still need to find GW and hide the wings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:51:22 No.42632418

Great thread.

And by tonight he meant monday, which means I have no guidance to the hour that will be in the Greenwich meridian.

Welp, time to retreat to Ragnarok Odyssey Ace. See you next thread everybody.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:54:18 No.42632500

>>42632346
No, my alternative is to reinforce the image of a Chiaki that is completely and utterly loyal to Mami, who will do anything and everything that Mommy Mami asks her too, just for the slightest chance at her approval.
Reinforce to Mami that Chiaki is still a useful pawn and can be controlled, so that she considers betrayal to be unnecessary and wasteful.

The point is to make Midori tell Chiaki she needs to consider alternatives; right now the only course of action that Chiaki is considering is to leave the Officio. We need to make her see that there are alternatives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)18:58:57 No.42632612

>>42632500
Ahhh, ok. I wasn´t getting it. Yeah, I can work with that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)19:05:17 No.42632781

>>42632500
That is probably the best option. At the very least we would gain some time to plan/gather info.
If we need Wendy and Midori to leave the Officio the two corpses outside the vault would provide a good excuse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)19:10:23 No.42632903

>>42632781
It's also the option that has the most synergy with the other alternative, of acting as if the memory wipe worked.

All the of the personalities in this timeline adored Mami, from the first Girl A that was found in Charlotte's Barrier.
Even the most recent Chiaki Matsuda, that just had her memory wiped and woke up in Thread 1, still idolized Mami.
So acting like Chiaki can be controlled by Mami without effort would be very believable, and would help in getting more time for other preparations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)19:27:19 No.42633363

>>42632781
Where would they go? Hiding out with the Church seems too obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)19:33:31 No.42633552

>>42633363
Other Officios probably won't cooperate with hiding fugitives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)19:36:25 No.42633631

>>42633552
the 7th could help hide them. Talikng about the bodies, how the fuck is Wendy going to escape from this one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)19:37:31 No.42633662

>>42633552
The Seventh, the Sixth, somebody who's way out of the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)20:03:25 No.42634287

>>42631112
there has been 0 chiaki waifuing since the idol arc.

it's all creepy anon waifuing throughout.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)20:18:07 No.42634660

>>42633662
>The Sixth
Why? How? There's nothing to suggest that's safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)20:23:50 No.42634799

>>42634660
It's in Australia. The whole continent was a penal colony. What's a couple more prisoners?

Other than that I have nothing, but no worries, mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/20/15(Sun)20:30:46 No.42634961

>>42634799
Australia is also living up to its reputation as being ripped from a Death World, as it has so many Witches that the Sixth makes a business off of selling Grief Seeds to all of the other Officios.
It's not safe, nor would they accept rogues.

[Advertise on 4chan]

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 09/22/15(Tue)10:36:19 No.42663936 Archived

You shrug at your sempai. Sure, you tell her. If she thinks it's even a feasible idea at this point - if she thinks it'll work - then you'll do it, whatever it is or how painful it seems.

You've been through hell to get her back, after all.

You've DIED trying to get her back.

Compared to that, how much more will having a long-distance relationship sting, anyway?

The younger, less-scarred version of your sempai looks at you quietly for a moment, before shaking her head and then doing something that pretty much reminds you that she IS the person you love, just a bit different: namely walking forward to bury her face in your chest, both her arms wrapping tightly around you in a hug. You squeak in surprise about this, your own cheeks reddening at the unexpected, but not unwelcome contact.

"...Sorry." She murmurs, pulling away from your gasp after what seems like a painfully-short eternity, looking properly chastised. "I don't know why I keep forgetting. You're...you're the last person I should even think about asking if you're willing to sacrifice something to make this relationship work."

You shake your head a moment later. It's...it's okay, you murmur in reply, your own breath taken away at the gesture. That brief moment of physical contact painfully making you realize that it's been a while since you actually managed to hug your sempai, or vice-versa.

Sure, she'd always be awkward about it, often freezing in your grasp for a second or two, still clearly getting used to the idea of such displays of affection - but she'd always melt in your grasp a few seconds later, the tension slowly bleeding out from her frame.

You just...you just miss her so much.

But it's okay. After this - after all three of you get back from this awful place - the first order of business is going to be making up for lost time with your sempai. Every single moment that she's been away from you - you're going to make up for it.

And you're never going to let her go ever again.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/15(Tue)10:37:59 No.42663949

>>42663936

But yeah. It's alright if she forgot. You're not the sort to bandy what you did about, and your sempai often has more than just your relationship on her mind. As long as she doesn't forget about you or what you're willing to go through for her, then you're happy.

"I don't really know what I did to deserve you, Midori, but whatever it is, I'm glad I did it." Your sempai says, managing to look up at you now, smiling. "I don't think I've ever had someone love me - or care about me me the same way you do." She clasps one of your hand between hers and gives it a heartfelt squeeze. "...Thank you. I don't say that much, do I?"

You blush crimson again, before shaking your head. It's not like you needed that kind of thing, even though it'd be nice. Your sempai never really was much of a talker, but you've always felt her gratitude in other ways.

"Well, maybe when this is all over I'll remind her to be just a bit more appreciative." She grins. "...Anyway, um. I know you just said so, but I just want to really make sure you're okay - not because I don't think you can handle it, but because I want to know if you're sure about this or not. I don't really know when Mami'll go through with whatever she's planning, or if she'll even get around to it - but if you have any second thoughts or even other ideas about what we can do to counter it, then now's the time to say it" She shakes her head. "After all, you're going to be the one doing most of the legwork again, since I don't think I'll be able to remember anything that took place here when we get back."

...Oh. Hnnh. It's never that simple, is it?

"Never is when you're a chronic amnesiac." She taps her temple with a finger ruefully.

How do you respond?

[]Agree with the idea as it is now. You can always just fine-tune it after bringing your sempai up to speed back in the real world.
[]Offer an alternative to her plan.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)10:42:03 No.42663987

>>42663949

>[X]Agree with the idea as it is now. You can always just fine-tune it after bringing your sempai up to speed back in the real world.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/22/15(Tue)10:43:35 No.42664000

>>42663949
>[X]Agree with the idea as it is now. You can always just fine-tune it after bringing your sempai up to speed back in the real world.

I got nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)10:44:15 No.42664005

>>42663949
>[]Offer an alternative to her plan.
There's two alternatives: act as if she underwent another explosive amnesia episode, and she can be controlled, or work to convince Mami that Chiaki is still easily controlled and worth keeping.

Both can be done as well.
We need information on what leads Mami to the betrayal and stopping that. Killing Mami will just make the entire situation worse not better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)10:45:43 No.42664026

>>42663949
What exactly is the plan? Chiaki going rogue? Wendy and Midori leaving the Officio?

[x]Offer an alternative to her plan.
>>42632500 this anon convinced me last thread so I will support this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)10:47:17 No.42664040

>>42663987
>>42664000
Holy fucking shit, we laid out why Chiaki's plan is stupid and why it shows that she's got her blinders on just like the Homura's attacking the Tower to the exclusion of anything else, and you're just going to go along with it?

For fuck's sake, the dream we had of Kyouko going full Blood Knight showed what happens when Chiaki murders Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)10:49:22 No.42664055

>>42663949
>[]Other.
I will vote with what >>42664026 is saying. After all, >>42632500 → this anon convinced me last thread too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)10:49:36 No.42664057

>>42663949
>[x]Other. Murdering Mami will probably cause the ending she wishes to avoid. Gather more information. Get Wendy to do it, she's close to her now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)10:53:57 No.42664107

>>42663949
>[x]Other.
>>42632500
Has the right idea

Silly captcha, poppadoms aren't pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)10:54:12 No.42664112

>>42663949
>[X]Agree with the idea as it is now. You can always just fine-tune it after bringing your sempai up to speed back in the real world.
Might want to figure out where they run off to. The Church seems too obvious and dangerous.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/22/15(Tue)10:54:18 No.42664117
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>42663949

This concludes our first voting period!

Thank you for your participation!

Sadly, won't be able to do any other banners for a while as I need to head out.
See you later, everyone!

Have fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)10:55:41 No.42664130

>>42664005
>>42664026
>>42664055
>>42664057
In addition, this Young Chiaki knows that when the betrayal hits, she loses everyone she loves, right?
Does she know how that happens?
Like, say, Sayaka Witching Out because Chiaki killed Mami for her treachery, leading to a schism in the Ninth, causing Kyouko to go full Blood Knight, and all of the Officios uniting against Chiaki and her followers?
The exact scenario we're trying to avoid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:00:03 No.42664181

>>42664117
Bye, Hat-chan!
Anybody around here who can be Decu´s secretary for this thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:02:26 No.42664212
File: sak_punscience.png (326 KB, 950x1000)

>>42664181
I can do banners for
a couple hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:04:10 No.42664237

>>42664112
You know the two Meguca that Wendy probably killed when it was unnecessary?
If Midori and Wendy go rogue, that's just two Meguca with no support structure and while Bing hunted by the Ninth.
Kind of a dumb idea, to rely on a support network that only consists of two and is being hunted themselves.

That's really the plan you're endorsing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:04:13 No.42664238

File: Mr. Burns approves.jpg (6 KB, 192x160)

>>42664212

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:07:47 No.42664278

>>42664237
Hence the necessity of figuring out where to go. It's either the Church, another Officio, or Siberia. Unless there's some safe place I'm forgetting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:07:56 No.42664282

>>42664237
Now that you mention it: How the fuck is Wendy going to avoid being executed/imprisoned/brutally raped by the 9th?
I mean, she has attacked two members of the 9th Offico while being on a mercenary contract within said Officio (and let´s hope she didn´t destroyed their soul gems). QB is going to claim her blood, and most likely, Sayaka too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:08:03 No.42664284

>>42664237
Speaking about those two girls - how is it possible to explain that? I mean, we can argue that Chiaki somehow called the deagle to her with some weird not-magic, but it could be hard to explain two dead bodies or two missing megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:09:02 No.42664296

>>42664284
Golden Weapons happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:11:07 No.42664330

>>42664312
See >>42664117

Welcome to thread. Sit the fuck back and suffer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:11:56 No.42664338

>>42664284
The "Iori" we met might have been an enemy Callidus. We can try to pin it on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:13:16 No.42664355

>>42664278
The Church and Siberia aren't safe. The Church is the first place anyone would look, and it's a full-on cult with human sacrifices and everything.

Siberia belongs to the Ninth already. And Kharn's not going to agree with turning on Mami.

Other Officios are the only possible source of refuge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:14:20 No.42664372

>>42664296
>>42664338
Yeah but Sayaka would know either way - she was with the Iori and knows about the breakin - I find it hard to believe she'll be cool with a bodycount. That was never part of the plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:15:07 No.42664379

>>42664278
All of those are pretty bad, and the entire idea is dumb.
>Church

Small, is Pinky's Church, and the first place the Ninth will go when Wendy goes rogue. Not to mention, they may just turn Wendy and Midori over to the Ninth because of the pact they have.
>another Officio
Why the fuck would another Officio accept Midori and Wendy? And becoming a member of another Officio means being under the supervision of another Incubator, and the others are a lot less easygoing than QB.
>Siberia
That's all kinds of stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:16:35 No.42664390

>>42664379
There aren't any good options. We have to pick the one that's the least bad. This is what it means to go rogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:17:54 No.42664405

>>42664312
Okay, again, I ask people who voted to go along with the plan, why?
Why go along with the plan that results in the worst case scenario?
Why do you have fucking blinders on like those idiots that think Chiaki is in the Tower?

This is a plan that Chiaki made, the same one that handed Ahriman her Soul Gem.
Midori isn't supposed to be this stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:17:57 No.42664406

>>42664379
actually, the Tenth is quite adamant in having Midori back, bad enough that he came to talk with QB himself.

That could be a possibility, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:19:25 No.42664423

>>42664379
We don't know how good/bad the other Officios are. We'd have to hear about it IC before coming to any sort of decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:19:56 No.42664430

>>42664406
>the Tenth
Mr. Remote Witch Out?
Really?
You're actually suggesting that Midori and Wendy go to Jyuubey?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/22/15(Tue)11:20:33 No.42664440

>>42664379
what about Jubey? he wants Midori and wants to piss kyubey off
and I seriously doubt that he would complain in having 2 puella magi for the price of 1

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:21:09 No.42664448

>>42664430
Good point.
Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:21:14 No.42664450

>>42664390
Do they have to go rogue though? If the bodies can be covered up somehow, then there shouldn't be any problem with staying. The whole going rogue thing would also kinda screw up the "support Chiaki somehow" thing, and would most likely end up with them dead. If the 10th can hunt down Midori within days of her official reneging to the 9th and she only survived because of the protection she got there, then the 9th shouldn't really have many problems.

What's more, it would start a full on meguca war, because Midori is imported from the 10th and Wendy on loan from the Church. It would be really super dumb to start that sort of a conflict now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:24:15 No.42664488

>>42664450
>It would be really super dumb to start that sort of a conflict now.
It's also obvious enough that Midori should see it coming, since she's not an idiot.

Not to mention, it puts us straight on the road to having Chiaki sitting on an uncomfortable throne while Kyouko comes after her, followed by a Deep Strike from the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:27:01 No.42664510

>>42664450
>>42664488
Now that I think about it, Midori was sleeping during that Blood Knight vision. She doesn´t know anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:28:28 No.42664525

We've got multiple reasons why this Chiaki's plan is shit, and not a single explanation why we should go along with it except "I'm dumb and can't think of alternatives".
We even provided three alternatives, both at the end of last thread and in this thread, so what's your reasoning on following Chiaki's plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:30:07 No.42664546

>>42664525
Because nobody reads the end of thread stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:30:17 No.42664547

>>42664488
i'm not the one suggesting that Midori and Wendy hightail it out of the 9th as soon as they can and run for help elsewhere. I mean, if a former russian spy and a scientologist leader shoot a couple of dudes inside the Pentagon, it's unlikely that anyone's going to say "Yeah cool, they were clearly working alone" The 9th would be pretty much forced to mobilise against the 10th, the Church and whoever houses the pair if they try to run.

I mean, they were ready to mobilise when a team was killed whilst planning to kidnap Mami, and in this case two girls were killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:33:21 No.42664586

>>42664510
That vision isn't needed to be able to see that killing Mami would have incredibly bad repercussions.
The vision only provides a set of likely specific outcomes for individuals.

>>42664546
The same arguments were reported in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:34:38 No.42664602

>>42664586
It looks like [x]Other won anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:34:54 No.42664605

>>42664547
And yet at least one person who voted to go with Chiaki's plan thinks we should do exactly that and that it will work out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:36:52 No.42664631

>>42664605
If you aren't expecting retards in these threads by now, I don't know what to say. The problem isn't even just with killing Mami though, it's that fact that Wendy probably stabbed two girls outside the vault.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/15(Tue)11:48:55 No.42664800
File: midoridistraught.png (122 KB, 500x500)

>>42664005 >>42664026 >>42664055 >>42664057 >>42664130

You...well, you have to be honest. Making a long-distance relationship work is another thing,

you don't have an issue with that, but...does she really have to go solo? Does she really have to cut herself off from everyone just to do what she's supposed to do? There should be something else, right? Something that doesn't involve her taking on such a burden all on her own?

Because while it's going to be hard on you for sure, it's going to be all sorts of impossible for her. Working alone like that, against pretty much the entire Magical Girl world - how can she even consider something like that as feasible?

"Well, that's why I'm asking." Your sempai replies after a while. "There's nothing else I can think of at the moment that'll work the same way as going solo will, especially when it's...Mami I'm going up against."

She makes a face here. "Don't misunderstand, I hate the idea as much as you do, and I know that despite everything else I've said it kinda makes me sound like the dildoes currently killing themselves trying to infiltrate a building-shaped bomb." She jerks a thumb back at the tower being laid siege to in the horizon. "But it's the only way I can think about that doesn't involve everyone we care about getting crapped on, too. So if you've got a better idea than that, then I'm all ears, Midori."

Hnh. Well...you do have a few ideas of your own, so...

What plan do you suggest in lieu of Chiaki going rogue? Something that isn't as crazy and suicidal as that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:51:03 No.42664826

>>42664800
[x]Faking amnesia
[x]Warming up to Mami
[x]Pretending to be a good little dildo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:51:20 No.42664834

>>42664800
[x]Create the MSF, a new organization.
Meguca Sans Frontières

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:51:20 No.42664835

>>42664800
>[X]Kidnap and keep her out of the way for the time being. Murderface has quite a lot of acquaintances after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:51:38 No.42664838

>>42664800
>Gather more information on the mumi. Get Wendy to do it, she's close to her now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:52:54 No.42664855

>>42664800
>What plan do you suggest in lieu of Chiaki going rogue? Something that isn't as crazy and suicidal as that?
Pretend to be the same docile Girl A from before, that you are basically Mami´s pet. That way, she doesn´t need to betray us or fight againts us. What´s more, if we pretend to be amnesic, Midori can reate her relationship again, wich would look normal in the eyes of the other girls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:54:03 No.42664868

>>42664800
Seconding
>>42664826

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:54:14 No.42664873

>>42664800
Pretend to be going along with the way things were meant to be (memory wipe etc.) in order to get info on the Mami plans, whilst Midori and Wendy snoop around in the background, whilst still trying to be innocuous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:54:15 No.42664874

>>42664855
More like

>Midori will get ignored because Murderface would never actually love someone as bland and fat as the greenhaired moeblob

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:54:40 No.42664880

>>42664800
this >>42664826
Make Mami believe she is in charge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:55:18 No.42664887

>>42664800
Gather information from the other Chiaki's, on what caused Mami to betray Chiaki, make sure it wasn't actually the other way around (like the Armored Fragments).
Act the part of good little pawn in order to make Mami think her betrayal is unnecessary.
Possibly fake another amnesia episode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:56:53 No.42664906

>>42664826
This

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/22/15(Tue)11:56:58 No.42664909

>>42664800
Pretend you still have amnesia and then secretly start to gather magical girls that are more sympathetic toward you and your cause and create your own force outside Mami's heaven

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:58:39 No.42664933

>>42664800
Call in that favor from the maid we helped to build Mother Base and fulton other megucas there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)11:59:21 No.42664944

>>42664800
[x]Faking amnesia
[x]Warming up to Mami
[x]Pretending to be a good little dildo

We should probably add "[X] Find out why Mami would betray Chiaki."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:01:00 No.42664969

so we're going nuclear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:01:27 No.42664977

>>42664826
You forgot
>check with the other failed Chiaki timelines on why Mami betrays us
This is just one Chiaki among many. We haven't even consulted the Three Stooges on what could cause Mami to turn on us.
We need to leverage our resources.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:02:02 No.42664992

>>42664944
Given that Mami does what she thinks is best from everyone, it's probably something selfless and dumb like "She has a decent chance of destroying the world, I should stop her" or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:02:08 No.42664994

>>42664800
[x]>>42664826
[x]>>42664887
[x]>>42664944
These things.

don't just fake amnesia and be a good girl, find out why Mami would want to betray Chiaki
Consult the other Chiakis, snoop around, find evidence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:04:08 No.42665022
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

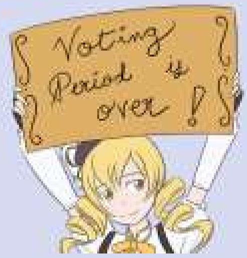
Voting Period is over!

>>42664800
DON'T BELIEVE
HER LIES

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/22/15(Tue)12:06:34 No.42665051

>>42664969
>>42664834
>>42664933
>>42665022
let's build Outer Heaven anons!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:06:39 No.42665053

>>42664800
Backing>>42664826

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:07:16 No.42665061

>>42665051
~~You realize that did end well for Big Boss, right?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:08:46 No.42665083

>>42665061
I mean didn't. Didn't end well. Those who can't learn from history are doomed to repeat it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:09:22 No.42665088

>>42665061
It didn't really work too well for those other magical girls we messed up with Sayaka and Kyoko either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:09:23 No.42665090

>>42665061
Yeah but BB is cursed and literally a demon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:10:37 No.42665104

>>42665090
Which of these things doesn't actually apply to Chiaki at the moment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:10:38 No.42665105

>>42665088
Ahriman really was a demon.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/22/15(Tue)12:10:45 No.42665106

>>42665061
>>42665083
so tell me anon were are they going to get a Solid Chiaki
because I'm sure that with out one we have noting to fear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:11:50 No.42665123

We could just be straight up with Mami. Bring her into the fold, try and explain things. Maybe the reason shit doesn't work out is because no one talks to each other and try's to Malal shit all the time. Maybe this timeline is the right one because peole actually talk for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:12:11 No.42665130

>>42665105
Not Ahriman, those other ones who had a Metal Gear and a Mother Base expy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:12:27 No.42665134

>>42665106
Find somebody who can do guerrilla warfare, maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:12:46 No.42665138

>>42665123
No anon, paranoia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:13:00 No.42665142

>>42665106

Well, there is this timeline's Homura somewhere in one of the powerful Officials.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:14:05 No.42665160
File: Mami_learns_the_truth.jpg (93 KB, 1366x768)

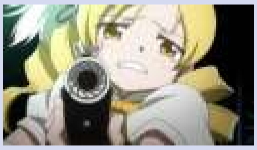

>>42665123
I'm sure Mami will be reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:14:28 No.42665171

>>42665138
It's why we also have three snipers lined up, a ton of C4 under her seat and a time stop ready to crush her gem when shit goes south.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/22/15(Tue)12:14:31 No.42665172

>>42665130
I thought that was the arsenal gear/tanker mission

>>42665134
not the same ting anon

>>42665142
so we just need to get her fist and turn her into Liquid Chiaki instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:16:32 No.42665196

>>42665123
>"I had a nightmare where everyone said I killed you and half the Officio was dead. Everyone else was other fighting the rest of the world. Then Kyoko asked me why I killed you, I cried and said I had no idea, and then she stabbed me, and I woke up. So, hypothetically, are you considering betraying me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:16:46 No.42665201

Try to remember that everyone decides to shit on us if we do kill Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:19:36 No.42665234

>>42665123
>Hitler pointing his gun at his own dog, ready to execute them so they don't fall to the allies' hands
>Braun chimes up
>"Someone's at the door!"
>a knocking sound
>Hitler smiles at the prospect of visitors

>"I vill be right zhere!"
>he opens the door
>a bunch of weary, tired looking ally soldiers
>"Derr Führer, Adolf Hitler?"
>"Ja."
>"May we come in?"
>"Oh, sure, sure. Braun, get ze kettle burning, ve got visitors!"
>on the sofa, with dirty Ammies sitting on whatever is available
>"So uh, Hitler, can you like..."
>"Ja?"
>"Stop the whole war business?"
>"I never zhought you vould ask!"
>GREAT WAR OVER, HITLER TO BRING PROSPERITY TO GERMANY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:19:52 No.42665239

>>42665123
I know it's an unpopular idea, but we could tell QB that we intend to collect the Golden Weapons and defeat Faust. I mean, it's the same goal that QB, Godoka, and Malal have, and the same goddamned thing we are doing, but we keep fighting each other when we all share the same goal and even agree on the method.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:22:12 No.42665278

>>42665234
I think we are closer to being Hitler in this situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:22:54 No.42665291

>>42665278
Stalin, More like. At least, both armaments and total kill count wise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:24:35 No.42665306

>>42665123
If we ask all of the Chiaki's that were betrayed by Mami and it turns out that they all tried to sneak something behind Mami's back and that's what led her to thinking that TTO had taken control leading to her betraying Chiaki, it would fit right in with Chiaki making bad decisions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:25:33 No.42665313
File: Boss.png (673 KB, 762x420)

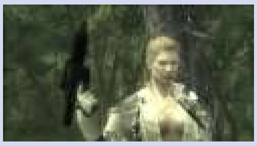

I can't wait to kill Mami and then later learn that she was a double spy who sacrificed herself for the greater good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:26:15 No.42665324

>>42665291
Don't forget the plans that always turn out to have been stupid in hindsight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:27:07 No.42665335

>>42665324
You mean like killing our allies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:28:04 No.42665348

>>42665313
>the boss
I would not mind seeing more of her particular brand of blonde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:28:26 No.42665353

>>42665313
Wasn't the boss a triple spy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:28:30 No.42665356

>>42665335
Or killing all our high ranking military officers.
And the entirety of the opposing party.
And the entirety of the supporting party.
And the entire agricultural sector.
Sounds like a cliff notes description of this quest, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:28:54 No.42665365

>>42665348
Kharn is with you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:29:27 No.42665377

>>42665356
What could possibly go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:30:16 No.42665388

>>42665306
If all of them did so and it turns out that she is actually planning something nefarious, it puts us the uncomfortable position of having told our enemy all of our plans.

It's not like the only two options are "Mami is secretly evil " or "There was a communications failure", but a failure to communicate we can deal with by foiling her plans, which conveniently also stops her if she's evil. Trying to talk it out is only going to work if there's a failure to communicate, which given what we know, is probably less than 50% likely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:30:26 No.42665393

>>42665353
Don't use terms like double or triple agent when talking about Metal Gear.

Odds are everyone is spying on everyone for everyone, so what kind of spy or how many betrayals they've done will leave you confused.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:30:26 No.42665394

>>42665377
Nothing, Stalin died the natural death of terminal brain damage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:30:42 No.42665398
File: 1411923613403.png (164 KB, 800x869)

>>42665348

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:31:25 No.42665407

>>42665356
>>42665377
Oh, I'm sure handing over my Soul Gem/trusting Hitler will work out with no negative consequences.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:31:48 No.42665417

>>42665335
We could try NOT killing her if it comes to a confrontation, and instead incapacitate her with things like stun guns and sleeping gas.

What happens after that is a bit more ambiguous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:35:28 No.42665463

>"I don't want to be the devil. I don't want to be the Antichrist. I don't want to be anything other than Chiaki Matsuda."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:36:13 No.42665478
File: consider the following, a(...).png (109 KB, 480x480)

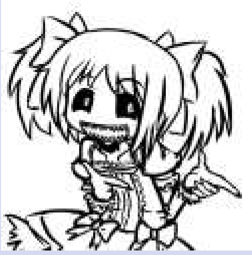

>>42665463
Akemi Homura*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:37:23 No.42665493

>>42665478
Can we not be her, either?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:37:55 No.42665502

>>42665493
Too late for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:38:54 No.42665516

>>42665493
We're already a demon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:41:00 No.42665539

>>42665516
Can we try tearing off the wings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:42:00 No.42665560

>>42665539
It would likely be painful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:42:27 No.42665567

Given that going straight to plan kill-Mami is going to result in very similar results to Chiaki wandering out of the silent room in full wing-and-cocktail-dress getup anyway, we may as well at least ATTEMPT an alternate solution, keeping "plan murder-the-Mumi" as a backup.
If it turns out she's plotting something anyway, then there's not many other options. But if she isn't, then killing her because 'an alternate timeline version of her was totally a dick' is a really incredibly dumb plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:42:31 No.42665569
File: 1439488731852.jpg (48 KB, 480x480)

>>42665560

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:43:18 No.42665576

>>42665560
Yes. Yes it would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:45:55 No.42665609

>>42665313
That is a serious case of man face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:46:47 No.42665618

>>42665609
You would still fuck her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:47:43 No.42665627

>>42665393
And don't get us started on Shalashashka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:49:36 No.42665662

>>42665627
He is a sexy man.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/22/15(Tue)12:50:05 No.42665669

>>42665627
we need an Ocelot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:51:10 No.42665688

>>42665669
Kharn's husbando, whatshisface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:51:15 No.42665691

>>42665627
Seriously what was up with him, first he is a Russian traitor, then he sides with that guy who killed all his team mates, and later he is doing some hack the patriots shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:51:22 No.42665693
File: image.jpg (75 KB, 400x400)

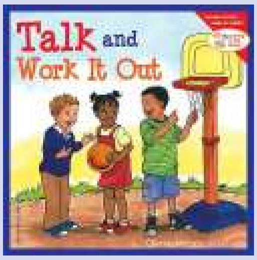
Talk and Work It Out

Seriously, maybe if we just try and be upfront, have some tea, talk about our feelings and ~~HOLD HANDS~~ everything will be fine and not horribad grimdark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:51:33 No.42665697
File: Excuse_Me_.png (296 KB, 431x308)

>>42665239
>>42665196
>>42665160
>>42665234
>>42665377
>>42665407
Excuse me gentlemen but how did we go from "Mumi is suspicious" to "Mumi is literally Hitler" because I feel like all you special little snowflakes skipped a few steps in-between.

So allow me to ask again on behalf of the other anon:
What exactly is bad about a diplomatic approach?
What grounds do we have to belive that talking to her about this will result in MURDERDEATHKILL?
Why would you assume that she goes crazy and tries to kill everyone especially if you suspect she is a sociopath aka a person who is literally the very definition of calm and ruthless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:52:12 No.42665710

>>42665688
fuck, meant otacon. w/e fam fml

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:53:24 No.42665730

>>42665693
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

heh

Nice one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:54:41 No.42665742

>>42665697
The problem is that if she IS planning to betray us, revealing our hand too early would mean she can set things up to come crashing down on us. Worse than they already might.

Which is why information is REALLY IMPORTANT. We need to know WHY. And if there's more than one possible reason for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:55:56 No.42665758

>>42665742
>if

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:56:24 No.42665764

What is the worse that could happen if we go to Mami and are like "Shits strange and something big is going down where you're going to end up killing a fuck load of friends. Maybe intentionally, maybe not but we have to all be on board, even furball to make sure shit doesn't go tits up."The worst Mami will do is roll her eyes and be like," that's nice fatso go eat some cake and write your fap fiction."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:56:28 No.42665765

>>42665697
Sure. Let's go up to the most beloved person in all the officios, and ask, "Say, you wouldn't happen to be plannign to elimate me just because you think I'm a liability would you?"

If she doesn't off us, then she'll set up a scenario where it looks like we tried to off her, and then we'll get to run and hide from EVERYBODY even more so than now!

GREAT PLAN.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/22/15(Tue)12:58:08 No.42665797

>>42665710
>>42665669
ye Souji would be a good Otakon
but that still leave us with out an Ocelot
maybe we can get Wendy to do it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:58:22 No.42665800

>>42665697
In past timelines she started teamkilling as soon as she found out about MGs turning into witches.
Basically, there is a high chance that she will attack us the moment she finds out we are the devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:58:38 No.42665801

>>42665697
Uh, the comparison to Hitler/Stalin was Chiaki, not Mami, and how Chiaki's ideas sometimes are monumentally retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:59:10 No.42665816

>>42665697
>>42665742
On top of what this guy said, it's just not probable enough that she isn't planning to do something for the risk of telling her to be worth it. She's the sort of person who will hurt those she cares for if it's for the greater good in the long run - we know this for sure, so trying to talk it out could actually turn her against us if she isn't already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)12:59:44 No.42665825

>>42665765
Look at me, I can make up paranoid conspiracy plots too. Maybe Mami is sleeping with Quoobs and is planning on eating all our soul gems because she's actually a reptilian from hollow earth. That's you, that's how dumb you sound. Having a diplomatic sit down and choosing our words carefully to feel out wher Mami stands is good Intel. She already knows we're compromised so is casting suspicion isn't going to be anything new.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:00:16 No.42665835
File: 1442369156366.jpg (233 KB, 541x458)

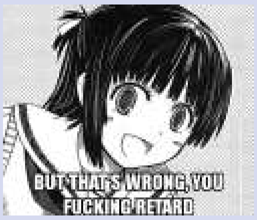

>>42665800
>we are the devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:00:38 No.42665841

>>42665742
>>42665765
The thing is, that doesn't matter in the least. If slider-Homu is correct, then that shit will all go down ANYWAY. The worst-case-scenario for investigating further is simply what was already going to happen. At least be not going full murderhobo straight away there's a change to avoid all of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:00:50 No.42665844

>>42665816
Exactly what Risa warmed us about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:01:18 No.42665851

>>42665797
We just need to beat the ever living shit out of a goon meguca, enough for her to develop Stockholm syndrome. Just like Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:01:39 No.42665858

>>42665835
I recognise that boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:03:16 No.42665878

>>42665835
For the rest of the world and for the incubators, we ARE the Devil (Wings+dress, as QB told Chiaki). It doesn´t matter that we know that TTO is the real Devil, and Chiaki only a victim of the circumstances: the rest of the world is going to hunt us the same way. The only retard I see here is you, faggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:03:21 No.42665883

>>42665841
Walking up to someone who might be planning some sort of massive disaster and asking them if they're planning a massive disaster isn't really a good plan. On a list of plans from good to bad it's up there with invading Russia in winter and trying to cure aids with sex as really fucking bad.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/22/15(Tue)13:05:39 No.42665914

>>42665851
Midori isn't nearly unscrupulous and crazy enough to be Ocelot
not yet anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:06:41 No.42665925

Mami is getting high on incubator bs about is so the sooner we counter that the better. A sit down and open honesty will show we aren't literally satan and honestly if she reacts bad we can be ready. Hell we could even take her out then and there if it's really bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:09:11 No.42665955

>>42665925
The ultimate result of your plan is that "Chiaki Matsuda killed Mami in cold blood" for the rest of the world. No one is going to believe that we killed her because "she was going to do "something" that was going to kill a lot of people". If we attack Mami directly and kill her, and if that info spreads, then it´s game over no matter how you look at it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:11:08 No.42665989

>>42665955
How about not killing her? Can we try not killing her? Not killing her seems doable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:13:19 No.42666019

>>42665989
If we lock her into a Silentroom people will try to break her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:14:49 No.42666043

>>42665989
The only people in this thread who have advocated straight up killing her were at the top. We called them retards. Trying to talk to her about this has a decent chance of her trying to kill us in which case we have to fight her in self defense. In this case, we have lost, either because she kills us or the world turns against us. Making a choice that has a chance of us straight up losing is bad, This really shouldn't be so hard to lose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:15:09 No.42666046

>>42665989
You are assuming too much. Ok, I admit the ideal situation would be taht she understand our poiny of view after talking with her, but as some annons here posted, if she doesn´t, then it´s the end: she will actively go againts us, and killing her is only going to make things worse. The most logical plan here is to extract more info about her before revealing her hand. Remember, anon: we only have one chance to put her on our side, and it that fails, we are dead

Interesting, a motorcicle is a plane. The things I learn in 4chan...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:16:46 No.42666061

>>42665989
All we can do -the ONLY thing we can do - is be silent, be watchful, and start using our position and information gatherign skills to find out EVERYTHINBG. And it will be a fucking slogfest of reading, paperwork, and reviewing recordings.

Because that's really what spy work is. It's not doing anything except gathering intel. And it sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:17:57 No.42666080

Chiaki's not Big Boss. She's ~~Solid Pancake.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:20:05 No.42666114

>>42666080
More like ~~Whisky Snake~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/22/15(Tue)13:28:08 No.42666236

>>42666114
>not Koung Snake
anon I'm disapointed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:28:59 No.42666249

>>42666114
>Not totally awesome alabama liquid snake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:30:23 No.42666266

>>42666249
Already taken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:31:52 No.42666290

>>42666080
As part of the ruse to make Mami think Chiaki is a pliant pawn, go into depression after leaving the Silent Room, that she's disappointed Mami with her decisions.
Do things like lying in a bathtub full of pancakes, ordering Midori to cover us in syrup because we need to become one with the pancakes.
Then tearfully make a drunk confession to Mami that Chiaki wishes she could be Girl A again, just doing as Mami orders, just so that she's not such a disappointment anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:33:07 No.42666300

>>42666290
And then what? What happens after that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:34:02 No.42666308

>>42666290
Nah, it's much easier than that. QB should be thinking that we're going to be memory wiped again, which means we just need to stick to Mami like glue to find out what she's up to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:34:22 No.42666314

>>42666300
Healing Mami-Dom sex, evidently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:35:38 No.42666325

>>42666290
>Do things like lying in a bathtub full of pancakes, ordering Midori to cover us in syrup

Now i regret not saving that pic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:35:42 No.42666327

>>42666314
I don't think we're experienced enough to change her mind based on sexual performance.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/15(Tue)13:36:26 No.42666337
File: tomoemami.jpg (405 KB, 675x1035)

>>42664826 >>42664838

There's something that puzzles you about this entire thing. Namely, the reason why Tomoe Mami would betray your sempai, especially when she's in this kind of delicate state. For what purpose would someone like Tomoe Mami ever resort to betrayal? From what you've seen and heard, it was only Tomoe Mami who really stuck it out for your sempai in her early days, when everyone was just about ready to call it quits with her. She was the only one who furiously lobbied for your sempai - then only known as the sullen, stoic Girl A - to be included into the ranks of the Ninth, when even Kharn was contemplating execution.

You know about this because Mami herself told you, in one of the many talks over tea that you had while briefly serving as her assistant. ...It was also then that she very nearly let slip her secret for your sempai's pancakes, a secret that she promised to share soon enough. With everything that's been happening, however, you're not sure if you're ever going to know.

Nnnh. But anyway. The alternative you have in mind - something you're pretty sure could work a whole lot better than going solo - is basically trying to get on Mami's good side. Like, on her really good side. Give her no reason whatsoever to think that your sempai is even worth the thought of betraying - because whatever she has planned, whatever she's after, she can be sure that your sempai will hop to it with a song and a smile.

"..." The younger, less nicotine-addicted version of your sempai blinks at you, before frowning. "Midori, are you serious? Let me get this straight, you're asking me to make myself even more of a lapdog to Tomoe Mami, just so I don't have to worry about her stabbing me in the back eventually? Am I getting you clear, here?"

Well, in...in so many words, yes. That's exactly what you think is the best course of action right now. ...Although, now that you're hearing it said back to you, it does sound kind of...off, doesn't it?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:38:19 No.42666360

>>42666290
Ask Mami for advice, redouble our efforts at defeating paperwork. Act the part of a daughter desperate for her mother's approval.

While Midori and Wendy check through reports and logs to try to determine what Mami is doing, and we put the Three Stooges on sifting the memories of the Chiaki's to find out how things happened in other timelines and if there were commonalities in the Mami Betrayal that we can look for here to see how far along Mami is toward betraying us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:40:36 No.42666381

>>42666266
By who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:41:35 No.42666394

>>42666381
'murican Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:41:58 No.42666399

>>42666381
By the character by that name in this quest

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/15(Tue)13:42:15 No.42666403

>>42666337

Well, in...in so many words, yes. That's exactly what you think is the best course of action right now. ...Although, now that you're hearing it said back to you, it...does sound kind of off, doesn't it?

You shake your head here, before trying again. Maybe...maybe not exactly doing it that way, but more of...well, just not giving Mami a reason to act against your sempai in that kind of manner, that's all. More than that, even getting Mami to take your sempai's side, to get her as a real ally rather than just someone acting on false pretenses.

Your sempai crosses her arms over her chest, still clearly unimpressed with your idea with how much she's frowning. When she speaks, however, uncertainty and hesitation taints her words, as if your bringing up the idea has dinged her brittle resolve some.

"I...I don't really know, Midori." She begins. "I mean, with everything else that's happened, is that going to work? It's..." She shakes her head. "It's not like I haven't been like that with her this entire time, right? Even with what happened, I always thought that Mami would be someone I could trust. Someone I could easily count on, like you. But this..."

Chiaki looks up at you, and it's here that you realize just how hard it is for her to even talk of something like this.

How much it hurts for her to even consider the idea that the one person in her life that had once formed her entire support network - when all she had left was an unreliable memory - was even capable of something so heinous, so underhanded as betrayal.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/15(Tue)13:43:29 No.42666419

>>42666403

"But...if you think that's the best way to go about things, then we'll go with that." Your bespectacled sempai says after a long, pregnant silence, the words followed with a heavy sigh and a rather tired-looking smile. "Maybe it really is time for me to start trusting other people a bit more, than just letting my paranoia get away from me."

It seems that your sempai is going with your alternative, despite her obvious misgivings in the entire matter. She still sounds like she's convinced that going solo is the only way, but she's placing her complete and utter trust in you.

How do you react?

[]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.
[]Take your idea back, going solo might be better, even if it's going to be harder.

[]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:44:46 No.42666442

I still don't know why we're considering Mami as a threat. Did I miss a thread or something? Why would she attack?

>Captcha: Select all images with pancakes
I'm not even joking. This amazed me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:45:04 No.42666446

>>42666419
>[]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:45:30 No.42666451

>>42666419
>[]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.
Also, mention the part of extracting info from and about Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:45:36 No.42666453

>>42666419
>[X]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:45:55 No.42666456

>>42666419
[X]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:45:56 No.42666457

>>42666419
>[x]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.
Making an informed descision never hurts

>>42666442
Well she is the official teamkiller.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:46:18 No.42666462

>>42666419
>[X]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.

Remember people, this is not PMMM Mami, this MGNQ Mami, who took quite a few levels in badass among other things. So there's probably more here than meets the eye. For all we know, Mami herself might be played by someone, or she's the evil mastermind of her own scheme. We need to know which is which to have an actually useful counter rather than one that might just make someone go "Just as planned."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:46:36 No.42666467

>>42666419
>[x]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:46:49 No.42666471

>>42666442
Probably. Re-read the last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:47:01 No.42666476

>>42666419
>[]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:47:17 No.42666482

>>42666419
>[X]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:47:47 No.42666491

>>42666419
>[]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:48:47 No.42666501

>>42666419
A combination of these
>[x]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.
>[x]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.

The first option is what we use to figure out what's up with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:48:57 No.42666505

>>42666419
>[]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:49:12 No.42666509

>>42666457
>>42666462
And the best way to extract that same info is to play the role of the loyal and harmless pet, while at the same time avoiding being suspicious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:50:06 No.42666523

>>42666419
>[X]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:50:28 No.42666530

>>42666419
>[]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.

>>42666457
>Well she is the official teamkiller.
Decu is writing this not the urobutcher.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:51:07 No.42666538

[X]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.
We all know somethings wrong here. And until we get a clearer picture anything we do is always going to be a bad idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:51:12 No.42666540

Really, since Mami is the type to the wrong thing for the right reasons, we need to find those reasons and show Mami that they're unfounded somehow.
That's the most effective plan I can see.

>>42666419
[X]Other: tell her this plan is the best one for now while we gather info on Mami's real intentions.
Look, at least this plan lets us gather information and doesn't lock us into anything.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/22/15(Tue)13:51:52 No.42666545

>>42666419
>[X]Take your idea back, going solo might be better, even if it's going to be harder.
I thought the suggestion was to pretend to be Mami lap dog and spy on her but if that's not an option maybe we should go rough and maybe get an Venom Chiaki

also Heather said that she did join us if we go rough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:51:56 No.42666548
File: 1431872930154.jpg (108 KB, 640x520)

I'M SUCH A WINNER!

>>42666419
>[]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.
So about that threesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:52:02 No.42666552

>>42666419
>[x]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:52:20 No.42666556

>>42666419
>[]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.

>"I mean, paranoia goes a long way in this business, but all you've got is information from timelines that aren't this one and a sense so vague that you can't nail it down any more specifically than that she betrays you. It's okay if we're on our guard, but I think we should try and work with Mami to start. At least long enough for me to learn how she makes pancakes, you know?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:53:16 No.42666575

>>42666545
>also Heather said that she did join us if we go rough
>Trusting a retarded panty thief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:54:42 No.42666591

>>42666419
>[]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.
Lets not enact that bad end by doing the exact thing we were warned not to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:54:51 No.42666593

>>42666509
>And the best way to extract that same info is to play the role of the loyal and harmless pet, while at the same time avoiding being suspicious

The thing is, it's implied that Mami betrays Chiaki 'for the greater good' or some such, which means that it probably won't matter what Chiaki does or will do. Odds are that something convinces her that Chiaki is the enemy, because let's face it, anons were already going in a direction that Mami favored, and stupid decisions aside, they'd have kept going in that direction. So yeah, the way Chiaki acts is less important than figuring out wtf is going on here.

Is Hydra/Prime/whoeverthefuckitwasthatfuckedKharnbeforeWPN responsible? Is it someone else? If it's Mami, do you really think how Chiaki acts will matter at all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:56:08 No.42666615

>>42666419
>[]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:56:15 No.42666620

>>42666530
Yeah but it's a core part of her character, and still seems to be in this universe, that she puts others before herself since her wish. Given that her powers are the same, her wish was likely the same as well. This means she's just as

likely to not want to be selfish which means that killing someone who may endanger any others is still in character for her. Given Faust is still technically the Blessed Lady, killing her won't exactly make everything peachy, which could turn Mami against us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:56:44 No.42666628

>>42666419
[x]Take your idea back, going solo might be better, even if it's going to be harder.
[x]Maybe we should hold off making a decision until we really know what's going on with Mami.

Chiaki is probably correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:57:16 No.42666636
File: 1442791573054.jpg (53 KB, 286x340)

Can't fool me

>>42666600
>Hey she is not a panty thief!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:58:05 No.42666653

>>42666593
If that is the case and she teally is evil, then pretending to be lotal to her will help us discover her true intentions.
The best plan here is to feith ignorance, amnesia and pretending to be loyal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:58:27 No.42666660

>>42666419
>[]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.
Lets not fuck up that threesome.

~~This is important.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:58:56 No.42666671
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>42666419
Have faith and believe in the Mami that believes in you ~~right up until she is revealed to be a sleeper agent as per the earlier and seemingly pointless cryptic warnings~~

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 09/22/15(Tue)13:59:39 No.42666683

>>42666636
come on anon she can be ramdom Mook n.5

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)13:59:40 No.42666684

>>42666419
>[]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.
Can we not let paranoia make everything worse than it actually is, just this once?

>Captcha is pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:00:01 No.42666687
File: HeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeresMumi.jpg (115 KB, 1023x1176)

>>42666548

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:00:55 No.42666698

>>42666671
NOOOOOO!!!! SHUT UP, SHUT UP, SHUT UP!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:04:34 No.42666745
File: 1442277383457.png (159 KB, 500x500)

TFW D-cucker-shempai is actually running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:06:43 No.42666777

If i have counted right,
>[]Try to comfort her, make it easier for her to accept her decision. It's not easy going against your own instinct, but this'll be better for everyone in the long run.
Wins by 11 vs 9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:09:49 No.42666821

>>42666777
I got a different count, but same result (the difference was 1, not 2; I didn't count specific numbers).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:10:10 No.42666831

>>42666777
Pretty sure that is what the banner anon said.

Bean are not candy god damn captcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:12:53 No.42666865

>>42666831
Were they jelly beans?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:17:20 No.42666936

>>42666865
No they were baked beans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:24:06 No.42667037

>>42666671
>as per the earlier and seemingly pointless cryptic warnings

If that's the case, then they were so cryptic they looped around all the way into stupid with how they were worded pointing at Midori and all that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:25:28 No.42667062

>>42667037
Yep exactly. Cryptic Cryptic bullshit Sleeper Cryptic Cryptic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:33:00 No.42667196

>>42667037
>"...Sleeper agents are usually the common tactic when dealing with high-risk, high-import targets." The ghost begins. "It should need not be mentioned that Callidus are the perfect choice in this matter. While there are many schools of thought on how to actually go about creating one, the premise usually follows as such: a fresh contract, on the track to a Callidus classification, is intercepted before she receives basic training."

>"Are you ready to fulfill your main objective, Hanegawa Midori?"

>"You underestimate the dedication of those who placed you on the game board, Hanegawa Midori. They play the long game, just as we do. Just as Malal tried to and failed."

>"Sleeper agents are...I think they're horribly unfair." The ghost murmurs as you step closer to it, its eyes going wide. "N-not just to the target, but also to the agent itself. They spend all this time being with the target, becoming their friend, companion, e-even lover...a-and then they're expected to carry out their duty after hearing a particular command phrase? It presumes that, even with the weight of hypnotic suggestion, that the agent will just magically ignore their feelings towards the target, forsake their morals and convictions and belief...and for what? To follow the order of a superior who had the sadistic need to turn them into mindless, murdering robots with no free will of their own?"

>"Are you...are you really going to fulfill your main objective, Hanegawa Midori-san?"

>+ I. TRUSTED. YOU. +

I mean it never explicitly stated that Midori was, in fact, the sleeper agent, it just implied it. The way it's phrased makes it seem to be a Callidus who is the sleeper, but the only suggestion to Midori being a sleeper is the phrase about her being placed on the board, which really could just mean her being brought into the mess. The fact that one of the ghosts cried in gratitude when Midori states her objetive as saving Chiaki implies more choice than a sleeper agent might have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:33:07 No.42667197

>>42667037
So Mami makes Midori into a sleeper agent?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:33:58 No.42667211

>>42667196
~~Everyone knows it's Wendy.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:35:46 No.42667240

>>42667211
More like a ~~sleepy~~ agent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:36:11 No.42667245

>>42667211
Everyone THINKS it's Wendy, but the guy I responded to said the wording suggested Midori, which it didn't really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:36:13 No.42667246

>>42666419
[X]Take your idea back, going solo might be better, even if it's going to be harder.

STOP THIS MADNESS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:36:41 No.42667255

What if ~~we become Chiaki's sleeper agent against Mami?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:37:00 No.42667260

>>42667211
~~I mean, dreams are kind of her thing, I guess.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:37:14 No.42667263

>>42666671
>>42667246

Goddamn you're slow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:37:35 No.42667272

>>42666671
>>42667246
Never mind, we're fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:37:41 No.42667275

Meh, this quest is starting to become convoluted to the point of being a wee bit ridiculous. I dunno about other people, but odds are that the end of this arc will make or break MGNQ for me.

Not that anyone would notice some random anon leaving, but by that same token, who knows how many people feel the same yet say nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:38:36 No.42667291

What if we seduce Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:39:19 No.42667305

>>42667263
Hey, I'm not gonna wait two fucking hours for decu to update. I've got some Phantom Pain to play.
Select all images with pancakes.
CAPTCHA STOP TAUNTING ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:48:48 No.42667443

>>42667275
I don't read most of the posts anymore. Just like 30%. The rest is useless gunk.
This is quickly turning into the Homestuck of animu. It passes most of the checklist, too. Fanfics, check. Autistic fan OCs, check. Ascension to godhood, check. Retarded decisions, check. Glacial pace, check. Huge breaks for inane reasons, check. Run time of over three fucking years, check. More cringey references than one can count, check.
Constant fan shipping, check.
And we're not even getting all that much art. Practically none, in fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:50:54 No.42667477

>>42667196
>+ I. TRUSTED. YOU. +
Wait, what if the armored fragment was refering to Mami being the sleeping agent?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:51:38 No.42667489
File: CCKir-AUkAA6GrU.jpg large.jpg (35 KB, 358x534)

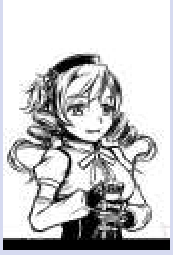

>>42667443
>And we're not even getting all that much art.
Practically none, in fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:52:17 No.42667502

>>42667477
Mami doesn't fit the Callidus description though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:54:28 No.42667531

>>42667502
She might be nonstandard, like how Kyouko can pulse and do other culexus things. Someone last thread was paranoiding that she's a Mami with some of Kyouko's enchantment powers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:56:37 No.42667575

>>42667531
She can make a simulcrum using her ribbons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:57:43 No.42667593

>>42667531
Which still doesn't fit the whole ïntercepted during callidus training thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:57:58 No.42667598
File: tiny pete meguca.png (246 KB, 1000x700)

>>42667477
What if Misaka is the Spymaster and has secretly turned Tiny Pete into a Callidus so she could then turn him into a sleeping agent?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)14:59:11 No.42667617
File: 1442794484376.jpg (20 KB, 421x363)

>>42667531
>Someone last thread was paranoiding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:02:24 No.42667681

>>42667502
No, but the fragments can be refering to Mami betraying them or something. And still, Mami can be an sleeping agent. Foreshadowing ir too much paranoia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:05:52 No.42667743

>>42667681
Based on the information we have this is unlikely though. Mami has been kept close to QB since she contracted since he genuinely likes her. He would therefore not be the one to make her an agent, and nobody else has really had a chance.

It hasn't actually been foreshadowed at all - it was said that Mami was untrustworthy and that she would stab us in the back, but also because that was who she is, not because she's a sleeper agent. It's not even that it's too paranoid, it just doesn't match the information we've been given.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:14:31 No.42667878

Annoyingly, if not Mami, than the closest one to Chiaki - and the one who has ALWAYS been close to her in every timeline - is Kyoubro. Most likely sleeper agent right there. Her ability to withstand Culexus proximity and ability to pulse may just be side-effects of manipulation by Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:23:00 No.42667983
File: 1397827963024.jpg (173 KB, 700x1056)

>>42667878
If there is anyone I don't trust it is slaughter melon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:35:14 No.42668204

ded thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:36:27 No.42668225

>>42667878
>>42667983

It doesn't really seem too likely that any of the pmmm carryover characters is the sleeper agent. None of them shows any sign of possible callidus potential beyond Mami, who Kyuubey liked too much from the point he contracted her to manipulate her like that

>That all changed when you established a contract with Mami Tomoe.

>If you knew how to laugh at all, you probably would have.

>An Incubator caring for a contractee. The very thought itself was hilarious, and borderline heretical.

Each of them also has a role in terms of the metaplot (the blood knight etc.) so making one of them into the agent is also makes the characterisation a little busy. It makes the most sense for it to be either Wendy or Midori, and of those two, Wendy has been more vulnerable to outside forces whose interests don't currently align with ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:37:05 No.42668235
File: 706544main_antarctica2012(...).jpg (476 KB, 946x710)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:40:55 No.42668297

>>42668225
~~What if Kyuubey or Malal made her a sleeper agent?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:43:46 No.42668339

>>42667275
>>42667443
Then choose to go solo. This quest changed genre when we 'became a watch wearing dildo', and this is likely decu trying to steer us back.
Enough with all the waifu and relationship management; let's get back to our roots and get the noir and the body count rolling again.
Let's have some sweet suffering.
[Spoiler]Die, Mami, die [/spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:44:30 No.42668349

>>42668339
And that's exactly what I'm trying to vote for.
Yet, all the midorifags overpower it by tons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:47:05 No.42668381

>>42668339
This a milion times this. Fuckin go back to where we started. Being alone consuming painkillers, drinking whiskey and being pissed all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:48:08 No.42668395

>>42668339
>>42668349
>>42668381
Yeah why would I try to vote for things to go well?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:49:59 No.42668423

>>42668339
>>42668349
>>42668381
>>42668395
It's not the idea of going solo, more the fact that the plan was really really crappy - it was basically oppose Mami and run for the hills. Which would leave most of the world gunning for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:55:24 No.42668502

>>42668395
Take a hint. With few exceptions, or worst decisions have been write-ins; most of the bad decisions decu provided have been made abundantly clear beforehand (yes, in this thread too, re-read the last thread, decu can't make it any more clear).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:55:58 No.42668513

>>42668381
You're a fuckup that does nothing but cause problems for your coworkers.
There's only one person that thinks you'll amount to anything but a bad memory that everyone wishes to forget, and all you do is disappoint.
Everyone time someone true to help, and you just get them killed and then promptly forget that they died protecting your sorry useless ass.

Really, why haven't you killed yourself yet? You're a useless shit, that the world would be a better place without you. At least Kharn was good in bed could be counted on to pull her own weight instead of getting knocked out and getting her partner killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)15:58:37 No.42668544

>>42668423
And not our entire officio. Did you even read the posts?

>>42668513
Welcome to noir.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/15(Tue)15:59:48 No.42668555

>>42666446 >>42666451 >>42666453

You push away your own dark mood to work up a smile and pull your sempai closer to you, in an attempt to make her feel better about the decision she just made. It's...it'll be alright, you tell her. You know it's not easy for anyone to go against their own instinct - much more when it's someone as set in her ways as your sempai - but you feel that this is the best thing to do, with the information you have right now. It'll be better for everyone involved in the long run.

"I...yeah. That's right." Chiaki swallows hard, before nodding. "Sorry. Please don't think it's because I don't trust you or anything, it's just..." She looks at you before shaking her head. "All this time I've been wracking my brain for just how to deal with Mami when the time comes, and it always felt like just going it alone would be the best thing to do all around." She lets out a sigh, before managing a smile of her own. "But...yeah. Your plan does sound better, Midori. If we could just convince her that everything's okay, that I'm not going to destroy the world or anything like that...then maybe we have a shot at keeping everyone safe until this whole thing blows over."

It's here, then, that she gently - and regretfully - pulls away from you, the raven-haired girl standing up to pat her school uniform down. "...Well, since we've made our decision, I think we should probably leave as soon as possible. But let me talk to Wendy first - I promised her we'd have a talk of our own, one on one, after our own little chat." She turns to look at you, eyes bright. "You don't mind, do you?"

O-oh? Well...aright, then. And no, you don't mind at all. Sure, you can wait for a while longer. Is she going to tell Wendy about the plan to win Mami over?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/15(Tue)16:02:31 No.42668595

>>42668555

Your sempai nods. "I know she's been spending a lot of time with Mami recently, so she'll probably going to be our biggest asset there." She pauses here, a smirk curling her lips before she continues. "I know she's not all that hot with the prospect of fighting Mami either, so I'm hoping that'll be enough motivation for her to share whatever she knows that can help us."

That makes sense, yes. You have an inkling yourself that the American Callidus has the biggest crush on Mami - hell, you even admitted your suspicions to her back then, after visiting her in her apartment. But yeah, you hope Wendy'll come along for the ride, even though she hadn't done or said anything otherwise. In fact, she was the one who wanted to volunteer going in the Akashic Realm alone, and look what happened.

Anyway, you let your sempai go, to have her private conversation with Wendy. Leaning back against the bench's backrest, allowing yourself to take a breather for your own. You feel like you deserve it, after everything else that had happened. After all, there's only just the exit to make, and everything will be okay, right...?

Well, of course, there's still the mess back at the Silent Room - or rather, outside of it - that you'll have to deal with immediately after you make the jump out of this hellhole. But even that seems so far away, something you can't find yourself worrying about right now even though the fallout from that would most likely really hurt.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:03:15 No.42668603

>>42668544
And yet you persist in living; why?
Oh, that's right. Because you're weak-willed and a coward.
Actually, you're such a screwup that you'd fail to kill yourself even with a pound of C4 and a Desert Eagle with a full magazine, wouldn't you. So why even try, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:03:22 No.42668608

>>42668555
Always follow your instincts, Chiaki...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/15(Tue)16:03:48 No.42668618

>>42668595

You let out a sigh, before turning subtly in your seat, to glance towards the direction where your sempai ran off to. Finding her easily at the far corner of the vantage point, talking in front of a rather bashful-looking Wendy, the American Callidus leaning against the wall behind her, both hands crossed underneath her chest. Nodding every now and then at your sempai's words, which at this distance is reduced to an unintelligible murmur.

...Nothing you can't eavesdrop on with just a bit of Callidus trickery, of course, if you decide to listen in. And it's...honestly a bit tempting, what with Wendy seemingly shrinking into her scarf, trying to hide her furiously-blushing cheeks while Chiaki continues to talk, all the while smiling that disarming smile of hers from earlier.

What do you do?

[]Eavesdrop, but for just a little bit. It seems like they're talking about something interesting.
[]Let them keep their privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:04:26 No.42668629

>>42668618
>[X]Let them keep their privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:04:28 No.42668631

>>42668618
>[x]Eavesdrop, but for just a little bit. It seems like they're talking about something interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:04:59 No.42668639

>>42668618
>[X]Let them keep their privacy.
Give them the benefit of the doubt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:05:01 No.42668640

>>42668595
>"I know she's been spending a lot of time with Mami recently, so she'll probably going to be our biggest asset there."
IT'S HAPPENING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:05:12 No.42668643

>>42668618
[x]Let them keep their privacy.
Wendy would probably be able to tell, and it's really none of our business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:05:17 No.42668645

>>42668618
>[X]Let them keep their privacy.

And get the fuck out of there asap. Let's get this glacier moving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:05:32 No.42668647

>>42668618

>[X]Eavesdrop, but for just a little bit. It seems like they're talking about something interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:05:37 No.42668651

>>42668618
>[X]Let them keep their privacy.
C'mon Midori, don't be a dick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:05:41 No.42668653

>>42668618
[x]Let them keep their privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:05:43 No.42668654

>>42668618
>[X]Let them keep their privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:06:14 No.42668667

>>42668618
>[]Let them keep their privacy.
Wendy is a Callidus and this Chiaki is wary enough to have known we would do a Soul Gem check on her; such a trick will very likely be detected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:06:37 No.42668673

>>42668618
[X]Let them keep their privacy.
Let's be a good girlfriend and not do the bad thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:06:38 No.42668674

>>42668618
>[x]Eavesdrop, but for just a little bit. It seems like they're talking about something interesting.
>[x]Schlick furiously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:06:41 No.42668675

>>42668618
>[x]Eavesdrop, but for just a little bit. It seems like they're talking about something interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:07:04 No.42668684

>>42668618
>[]Eavesdrop, but for just a little bit. It seems like they're talking about something interesting.
I MUST PUSH THE BIG RED SHINING BUTTON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:07:09 No.42668685

>>42668618
>[]Eavesdrop, but for just a little bit. It seems like they're talking about something interesting.
It sounds lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:07:11 No.42668686

>>42668618
>[x]Eavesdrop, but for just a little bit. It seems like they're talking about something interesting.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/22/15(Tue)16:07:41 No.42668690

>>42668618
>[X]Let them keep their privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:07:42 No.42668693
File: CDmeS_1W8AAdc6G.png (73 KB, 500x500)

>>42668618
>[x]Let them keep their privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:08:37 No.42668705

>>42668618
Incoming meta thanatos gambit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:08:38 No.42668706

>>42668618
>[]Let them keep their privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:10:38 No.42668740

>>42668705
Ok, I don't get the reference or what you're saying, anon. Mind explaining it to me, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:11:30 No.42668749

>>42668618
>[]Eavesdrop, but for just a little bit. It seems like they're talking about something interesting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:12:43 No.42668771

>>42668618

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:14:10 No.42668792

>>42668608
But becoming Pinky's sex slave is a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:16:06 No.42668830

>>42668740
~~If Wendy turns out to be a sleeper agent, it would mean Mami has already moved against us. As she is on the moon and is unlike to be swayed now even if she is within our reach, we can only try to spare our officio by distancing ourself as our cover is already blown, which means we go solo~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:17:20 No.42668852
File: 1418403213651.png (22 KB, 160x80)

>>42668830
>If

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:18:33 No.42668871

>>42668618
>[]Eavesdrop, but for just a little bit. It seems like they're talking about something interesting.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 09/22/15(Tue)16:18:43 No.42668873
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

>>42668618

Voting
Period is
over !

This concludes the current voting period!

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:19:37 No.42668890
File: 1406902826171.jpg (93 KB, 625x1000)

>>42668830
I trust these tits.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:20:02 No.42668893

Reminder that Deculture is going to force us into a bad end because we ignored his waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:20:24 No.42668897
File: 131353865020.png (27 KB, 264x233)

>>42668395
>>42668381
>>42668349
>>42668339
>>42666671
>People actually think that "Decu tries to steer us back"

You are officially the dumbest motherfucker in this thread.
Like, my fucking god. I bet even Deculture actually facepalmed when he read your post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:21:36 No.42668923

>>42668618
>[X]Let them keep their privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:26:43 No.42668988

[X]Let them keep their privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:26:51 No.42668989
File: Spoiler Image (75 KB, 944x1000)

75 KB

>>42668893
But she hasn't even shown up for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:29:51 No.42669037

>>42668618
>[X]Let them keep their privacy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:31:32 No.42669063

>>42668923
>>42668988
>>42669037
Would it kill you three to scroll down a little?
>>42668873

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:31:39 No.42669066
File: Spoiler Image (409 KB, 700x525)
409 KB

>>42668989
But ~~Xiaomei already has a girlfriend.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 09/22/15(Tue)16:32:18 No.42669084
File: Chikuwa_Midori.jpg (173 KB, 850x600)

Alright, pausing thread for now! Sorry for the glacial posting time this thread everyone, but the medicine is really kicking my ass! Next thread really soon, I'm going to try and rest a bit more so the next thread isn't so slow.

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always welcome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:32:49 No.42669089
File: you're only second rate.png (154 KB, 450x590)

>>42668339
>>42668513
>>42668603

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:33:09 No.42669097

>>42669084
Thanks again Decu!

Medicine? Get well soon bro!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:33:33 No.42669108

>>42669084
Threesome when?

>Street sign name is quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:34:26 No.42669124

Aaaaand decu is kill so that means it is attarou's turn to answer questions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:34:32 No.42669129

>>42668893
Reminder that the role of a waifu in noir Is to be suffering incarnate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:35:40 No.42669155
File: sak_dazed.png (14 KB, 206x168)

>>42669124
But I don't know nothin'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:35:45 No.42669156

>>42669084
What were Wendy and Chiaki talking about? Will we ever find out if we don't listen in?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 09/22/15(Tue)16:36:47 No.42669175

>>42669084
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Edge less Wendy is cute Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:37:56 No.42669196

>>42669155
Who's the killer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:39:12 No.42669220
File: 1439595887307.png (395 KB, 600x600)

>>42669066
>I recognize those panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:40:39 No.42669244
File: Spoiler Image (245 KB, 623x850)
245 KB

>>42669084
Decu, I have gone through 200+ threads in the two weeks I first heard of your story, I managed to catch up only three weeks ago and now more than ever I fear for Chiaki's safety. I know I cannot ask you to hold me as you make me feel ever unsafe about what I feel is one of the best renditions of my favorite meguca, so I must ask you only one thing.

~~Any Bayonetta refferences you got in mind for future threads?~~

Other than that, I love everything you have done so far even though I don't agree with all the decisions that were made. Keep up the good work man, and I hope to see more of your art soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:41:01 No.42669249
File: sak_idleanimation.gif (51 KB, 140x215)

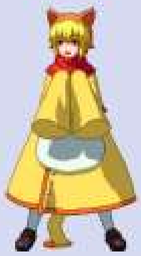

And Deculture is offline.

Thank you all for participating in another thread!

Yes, even you! -Especially- you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:42:01 No.42669263
File: CL2UzR1WwAAvBtL.png (102 KB, 600x501)

>>42669249
>Yes, even you! -Especially- you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:42:07 No.42669264

>>42669220
They are nice panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)16:42:43 No.42669280

>>42669084
Thanks for running decu!

Though I generally can't make it to live threads, I just want you to know that I love your writing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)17:02:00 No.42669604
File: purple eyes.jpg (268 KB, 573x1000)

>>42669196
Kumatora's evil split personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)17:09:36 No.42669732

>>42669604
I want to fuck not!miku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)17:39:05 No.42670229

>>42669097
>Medicine

I dunno if decu made an announcement about this outside of his ask, but the guy is actually pretty damn sick and hasn't gotten much rest lately. This is why the delay between posts have been especially long lately.

So hang in there, everyone--especially you, decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)18:03:21 No.42670614

>>42669249
>>42669263
WHEN'S HEATHER?!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)18:04:39 No.42670632

>>42670614
Neverember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)18:06:41 No.42670662
File: sak_mistakesweremade.jpg (192 KB, 1300x866)

"Heather was a mistake." -Atarou

>>42670614
~~After the very last chikuwa, Heather arrives and is informed the quest is over. Roll credits.~~

Please stop asking me this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)18:13:07 No.42670757

>>42670614
After Ner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/15(Tue)18:15:12 No.42670795

>>42670757
*Nero

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)12:50:21 No.42867562 Archived

You decide not to eavesdrop on your sempai and her ex. Sure, you're no stranger to indulging that nasty little green-eyed monster in the back of your mind when the American Callidus is concerned, but after everything that's happened so far... Well, all you want to do really is finish things up over here so you can just crawl back to your room, with your sempai in tow, cocoon yourself and her inside a comforter and just sleep.

Sleep for as long as you possibly can. Sleep forever. Sleep until this entire thing blows over, so you won't have to deal with anything else. Sleep for long enough that when you finally wake up - with her in your arms - you can actually have a normal relationship for once. One that doesn't involve multidimensional eldritch exes and hypercompetent blonde psychopaths.

But it doesn't work that way. It won't work that way. You still have to get back, and you're not looking forward to having to deal with...well, the inevitable shitstorm you'll be landing smack dab in the middle in when you do finally return ot the real world. You're pretty sure you just broke every single rule in the Ninth's rulebook trying to rescue your sempai - and you'll be lucky enough to spend your entire life inside a Silent Room after what you did.

...It's not like you care all that much, anyway, whatever they decide to you.

You were trying to save her. There was no other way. If Kyuubey still decides to screw you over because of that, well...it's on him. You had a good run, and you'll say goodbye to your sempai with a smile.

...

Well, okay, no, you'd probably break down there and then. You're not that strong.

But still. Your sempai's safe, and she will be until the next time Fate decides to fling her into another woodchipper.

You just hope that somebody else would care enough about her to get her out again when you're not there to do it.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)12:51:51 No.42867576

>>42867562

You look back at your sempai and her ex. From their body language it seems the conversation has taken a tense turn, with your sempai gesticulating and shaking her head a lot more while Wendy's deliberately looking at anything else other than your sempai. You frown here, and wonder if you should get up over there and try to intercede - but a break in the tension, with Wendy finally letting out a sigh before slowly nodding, resulting in the younger version of Chiaki to punch her fist playfully in the air - convinces you otherwise.

"Midorin! Midorin, she said yes!" Your sempai shouts excitedly as she runs back towards you, all smiles, maximum energy, a sight you thought you'd only see in your wildest imaginings. "It took a bit of arguing, but she finally said yes!"

What? Yes to what? You say as you stand up from the bench, smiling at her and then at Wendy following close behind.

"To a threesome!"

Oh! That's good! You were getting worried there for a second, and--

WHAT?

"...She's fucking with you." Wendy replies after a few seconds of forcing your sempai to shut up via a rather cruel-looking headlock and a gloved fist being ground into her scalp. Your sempai's protests ending up muffled against the side of her ample chest. "Just talked my head off about us trying to get along a bit more, because apparently at one point in the future we try to kill each other for real."

Really? You blink at her, then at your struggling, squirming sempai.

"Mnnghf!" Your sempai shouts, or at least tries to, one hand coming up to frantically pat Wendy's arm in the universally-accepted sign of 'I give'.

"Yeah. Really." Wendy intones, ignoring your sempai's submission. "I said yes, but she wanted me to promise. Wouldn't stop talking unless I promised.

...Huh. Well, that's...good, you suppose. Anything to stop the both of you killing each other at some indeterminate point in the future is good, isn't it?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)12:53:03 No.42867588

>>42867576

"...Yeah." The American says again, before finally letting your sempai go. The uniformed girl gasping for breath as she manages to break away.

You have a sneaking suspicion that it's something else more than that, but you'll just have to ask her about it later. ...It won't be the first time your sempai's kept something from you, that's for sure.

"A-anyway! Let's get out of here before the dildo brigade finds out we're here!" Your sempai pipes up, jerking a thumb towards the skyscraper in the distance. "Midorin, just give me the Desert Eagle and we'll all get back into the real world, quick as a shot! I'll..." A shadow briefly flickers across her features. "...I'll try to remember as much as I can about what we talked about now, but if I don't, just...feel free to smack me around until I do, okay?" She smiles at you apologetically, and you couldn't help but grin at that.

Well, maybe not smack around. You'll just try to get her back up to speed as gently and as quickly as you can, so the plan you agreed on has the best chance of working.

Your sempai smiles. "Well, that's the best I can hope for, I suppose." She holds out her hand to you. "Anyway, the Desert Eagle, if you please, Midorin?"

Oh, right. Sure. You take the gun out of your inventory, making sure to grab it by its holster. The weight of the oversized firearm making you grunt at the effort.

Just as you make to hand it over, however--

+ SHE'S HERE SHE'S HERE SHE'S HERE +

The panicked psychic cry stabs into your mind like a rusty knife, hot and painful - just as you see a seemingly-insignificant split-second flash of golden light at the corner of your eye.

+ SHE'S HERE SHE'S HERE SHE'S NOT SUPPOSED TO EVEN KNOW YOU'RE IN HERE +

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)12:54:07 No.42867602

>>42867588

The world slows down to a crawl, with your sempai still smiling, still waiting for you to hand over the Desert Eagle. Seemingly completely oblivious of what was about to happen.

Your heart pounding hard against your chest - your blood roaring in your ears - you realize you only have mere moments to react.

What do you do?

[]Shout a warning, before diving behind cover.
[]Tackle your sempai to the ground as fast and as hard as you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)12:57:06 No.42867623

>>42867602
>[X]Tackle your sempai to the ground as fast and as hard as you can.

Since when did Midori need an excuse to tackle Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)12:57:22 No.42867624

>>42867602
>[X]Tackle your sempai to the ground as fast and as hard as you can.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/03/15(Sat)12:57:52 No.42867630

>>42867602
>[X]Tackle your sempai to the ground as fast and as hard as you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)12:59:40 No.42867653

>>42867602

>[X]Tackle your sempai to the ground as fast and as hard as you can.

Shout a warning to Wendy as well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:00:24 No.42867658

>>42867602
[X] Tackle your sempai to the ground as fast and as hard as you can.
[X] "Wendy, get down!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:02:13 No.42867678

>>42867653
This, except Pulse the warning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:03:40 No.42867693

>>42867602
>[x]Tackle your sempai to the ground as fast and as hard as you can.
Try to touch her with the golden gun.
While you do this.
[x]Shout a warning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:05:12 No.42867716

>>42867602
>[X]Tackle your sempai to the ground as fast and as hard as you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:05:49 No.42867723

>>42867602
>[]Tackle your sempai to the ground as fast and as hard as you can WHILE SHOUTING WENDY TO GET DOWN
Oh shit. Who´s here? TTO? Ribbon Homu? Pinky?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:06:08 No.42867730

>>42867602
>[X]Tackle your sempai to the ground as fast and as hard as you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:08:00 No.42867748
File: cb6ea800f5c44db593ddb372e(...).png (134 KB, 587x329)

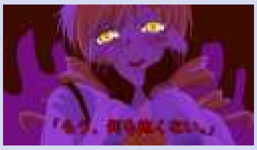

>>42867723
Pinky wants us to be here.
She knows
TTO knows because of her

link to the other homus
That just leaves one person. The mumi.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/03/15(Sat)13:09:27 No.42867762
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>42867602

This concludes our first voting period of the day.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:09:55 No.42867766

>>42867748
How Mami is going to enter Regalia? No, anon, I think we are talking about a more supernatural threat here (The three I posted). Mami being here make no sense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:10:15 No.42867771

>>42867723

Mami, the flash was a sign of a teleportation arrival.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:12:53 No.42867801

>>42867602
>[X]Tackle your sempai to the ground as fast and as hard as you can.
Shove the weapon into her hands as we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:15:48 No.42867837

>>42867762
Where did cooldown go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:17:23 No.42867856

>>42867837
She's human like the rest of us, and it's the weekend. She's probably still sleeping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:17:54 No.42867868

>>42867837
She wasn´t in the last thread either. Who knows? Maybe she has finally realized that she´s wasting her life with us and start studiying to win the Nobel Prize?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:18:37 No.42867876
File: Mamilove.jpg (106 KB, 1440x810)

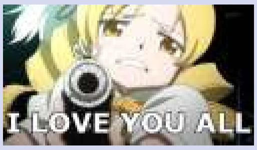

Is it finally that time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:19:26 No.42867890
File: 1442443368051.gif (121 KB, 180x288)

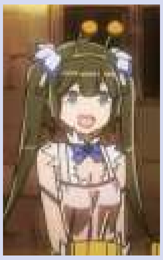

>>42867856
>>42867868
>She

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:19:30 No.42867891

File: CQVIkMDUwAAUJoR.jpg (166 KB, 768x1024)

Have you wished her a happy birthday?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:23:33 No.42867930

>>42867890
Rude!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:24:11 No.42867939

>>42867868
IIRC she's kinda NEETish, so the Nobel Prize is out.

>>42867890
>implying implications

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:24:24 No.42867943

>>42867930
How?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:29:27 No.42868025
File: 0n0.gif (1.09 MB, 400x230)

>>42867943
You should call girls she, it's just polite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:30:51 No.42868042
File: CQX82LPUsAAsKHM.jpg (83 KB, 600x768)

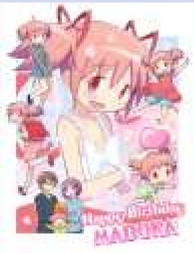

>>42867891
Yes, actually

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:31:42 No.42868054

>>42868025
I thought I did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:33:16 No.42868076
File: 1374014590303.png (151 KB, 872x685)

>>42868025
>Girls
>She

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:35:13 No.42868103
File: 1443795918316.png (190 KB, 431x431)

>>42867868
>win the Nobel Prize

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:40:28 No.42868171

>>42867868
>>42867939
>Nobel Prize
Is she a scientist or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:41:41 No.42868187

>>42868171
Could be a politician. Nobel Peace Prize is a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:41:42 No.42868188

>>42868171
Indeed. She has a doctorate in butts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:42:19 No.42868199

>>42868188
That is Nakajima.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:42:19 No.42868200

>>42868103
>>42868171
Being stuck with us drags her down and lower her potential. The moment she realizes that she could be doing something useful with her life is the moment she abandon us and win the Nobel

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:43:01 No.42868210
File: tumblr_nuwqzejOtB1r4089mo1_540.jpg (132 KB, 540x540)

Decu making a thread on Madoka's birthday.

I'll bet you did this on purpose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:43:59 No.42868227

>>42868210
Means Pinky's gonna show up, right?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)13:44:12 No.42868232

>>42867623 >>42867624 >>42867630

No time to say sorry beforehand, or even to make sure the both of you land without hurting yourselves - you simply force your tired, weary body to move, in order to get your sempai out of mortal danger in the quickest and most direct way possible. At the same time pulse a hurried warning to your fellow Callidus.

Your desperate shoulder tackle catches the smaller, younger version of your sempai completely and utterly by surprise, her frame easily swept off the ground by your momentum - and you wrap your arms around her, covering her with your body as the both of you unceremoniously crash into the hard-packed dirt. Nearly the same moment - barely a split-second later after you land- you feel the earth-shaking thud of something huge and heavy smashing into the ground mere feet away from where you landed in a heap, before exploding in the next. Showering the both of you with clods of earth and bits of rock.

"What--" Your sempai shrieks, struggling to get out from underneath you but you pin her there and continue shielding her with your body as similar impacts begin to pound the earth around you. You squeeze your eyes shut, gritting your teeth to keep yourself from screaming, desperately praying to any god who will listen to make it stop, whoever or whatever it was who was doing the shooting. Raging at how...how FUCKING unfair it is, for this to drop on you now, with you literally away from getting your sempai back home safely.

It never ends, does it?

Can't the universe just give you and your sempai a chance at a normal life together?

...

After what seems like an age - one that you spent white-knuckled, tense and shivering as you braced for that crushing, killing impact that would see you dead, a fate you'd have accepted if it meant being able to shield your sempai from such pain - the bombardment stops.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)13:46:30 No.42868259
File: final_encounter.png (409 KB, 1278x2042)

>>42868232

It takes you another age to regain what little composure you have left and open your eyes. Immediately closing them again, having opened them to a stinging, tear-inducing dust cloud. You open them again a few moments later, still holding on to your sempai, looking around the now crater-infested landscape. To check on Wendy, as well as to try and figure out who - or what - did this.

The answer to your first question is...a limp, unconscious silhouette in the far corner.

The second is answered for you, with another silhouette striding from the dust cloud.

A confident silhouette, tall and proud, holding an elegantly-bareled rifle in each hand.

And one of them - despite being completely identical to the other - is pure, blinding gold.

And when she finally comes into full view - close enough for you to see her face - you feel your blood in your veins freeze as you realize what you are truly looking at.

Death. This is how you die.

This is how everything you fought tooth and nail for slips out of your hands, like so much sand.

"Midori-san." Tomoe Mami's voice is as warm and as kind as you've ever heard it - but underneath, you also hear the edge of steel, a forced calm that is as heartbreaking to hear as it is terrifying to behold.

The sound of a hero - a true hero - girding herself to do something she doesn't want to do, but has to for the greater good.

"I'm sorry."

No preamble. No megalomanic speech. No rambling, manic gloating.

Just an apology, before one of the rifles - the golden one - is leveled at you.

"Please move aside and let me kill Chiaki, Midori-san."

...

How do you react?

[]Why?
[]No. You'll have to kill me first.
[]Sempai trusted you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:47:28 No.42868274

>>42868259
Why so rude Mami?
>[x]No. You'll have to kill me first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:48:06 No.42868282

>>42868259
>[]Sempai trusted you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:48:48 No.42868296

>>42867748
>>42867771
Ok, guys, I concede. You were right, is Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:48:50 No.42868298

>>42868259
[X] Sempai trusted you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:49:17 No.42868301
File: mumi.png (38 KB, 299x281)

>>42868259
>[X]Why?
>[X]Sempai trusted you.
>[X]No. You'll have to kill me first.

Int hat order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:49:33 No.42868304

>>42868259
>[] Evil bitch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:49:34 No.42868305

>>42868259
>[]No. You'll have to kill me first.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/03/15(Sat)13:50:58 No.42868330
File: sample-51668a0c3ea30b64f6(...).jpg (266 KB, 850x1544)

>>42868259
>[X]Sempai trusted you
>[X]No. You'll have to kill me first.
I'm late but at lest go here in time for a vote
so from 0 to 10 how bad are things for us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:51:15 No.42868333

>>42868259
>[]Why?
>[]Sempai trusted you.
Mami, I realize how this looks, but you are making a terrible mistake here. Let me explain, before you do something that will doom us all
>then explain all the shit with Pinky and TTO. She has to understand that Chiaki is a savior, not the monster she thinks it is
Also, I want to mention that Risa was right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:51:15 No.42868334

>>42868259
>>42868301
Seconding

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:51:42 No.42868339

>>42868259
>[]Why?

>[]No. You'll have to kill me first.
Try to buy the most time we can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:51:46 No.42868341

>>42868259
[X]Sempai trusted you.

On the bright side, we wont even have to deal with the dilemma of possibly being away from senpai for the plan

On the bad side, this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:51:49 No.42868343

>>42868259
[X]Sempai trusted you. And she still does. She doesn't want to hurt you, or me, or any of her friends. Why can't you allow her to live?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:52:04 No.42868352

>>42868330
∞

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:52:09 No.42868354

>>42868259
>[x]Why?
>[x]Sempai trusted you.
>[x]No. You'll have to kill me first.

sounds just right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:52:16 No.42868355

>>42868330
Fucking bad, like "whoa shit!"

>> ☐ **Droneposter** 10/03/15(Sat)13:52:21 No.42868356

>>42868259

>[]Why?

What has she done - DONE, not will do - that requires this?

>[]Sempai trusted you.

You think yourself a hero? How long have you been leading her on? Leading everyone on? A hero would never decieve her friends, even if working for their benefit.

A hero would never murder an innocent, no matter who they're protecting.

>[]No. You'll have to kill me first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:52:27 No.42868358

>>42868259
>[]Why?
>"If you think you're doing something wrong for the right reasons, aren't you more likely to be wrong than right?"
We need her to consider that she's doing the wrong thing, that maybe her reasoning is wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:52:52 No.42868366

>>42868259
>>[x] Sempai trusted you. She never wanted any of this. She just wanted to do what was right. But people kept hiding things away from her and then this happened. She's not a bad person Mami. You know this. It hasn't changed. She's still Chiaki. No one else. Nothing else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:53:11 No.42868372

>>42868259

>[X]Sempai trusted you
>[X]No. You'll have to kill me first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:53:30 No.42868383

>>42868259
>[x]Why?
If you cared about her like you claimed, you'd help her without killing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:54:11 No.42868392

>>42868259
>[]Why?
>[]Sempai trusted you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:54:29 No.42868398

>>42868259
>Appeal to her morality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:54:33 No.42868400

>>42868356
Anon, Mami knows she is going to kill Chiaki in cold blood, but she believes that this will also save the world. She is not going to stop because "killing a defenseless innocent is bad"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:55:15 No.42868416

>>42868259
[X] No. You'll have to kill me first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:55:38 No.42868421

>>42868259
>[x]Why?
>[x]Sempai trusted you.

Make her waste some time. Don't tell her she has to kill you, she would actually do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:55:44 No.42868424

>>42868259
>[x]Why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:55:50 No.42868426
File: 1387893595451.png (124 KB, 814x725)

>>42868259
[x]Sempai trusted you.
[x]"A traitor like you cant save the world. You will just ruin it. Again."

Dont know about the rest of you, but I am getting tired and sick of the shit that gets dumped on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:56:04 No.42868434

Seconding this >>42868301

>> ☐ **Droneposter** 10/03/15(Sat)13:56:23 No.42868441

>>42868400

Chiaki isn't the innocent I was referring to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:56:51 No.42868446

>>42868259
>Traitors are evil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:58:10 No.42868472

Guys, Mami is perfectly capable and willing to kill Midori. Telling Mami that she'll have to kill Midori first won't make her hesitate in the slightest.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/03/15(Sat)13:58:56 No.42868480

>>42868259
>[X]Sempai trusted you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:59:14 No.42868488

Y'know, in a way, this is perfect. I doubt anyone can monitor what's happening here... so if Mami were to die here of all places, there's no way to fully pin it on Chiaki, because there's Homu-wars everywhere anyway.

Though perhaps we should ask her if she wants to also kill all the others out there too? Cuz, there's plenty of Homu to go around right now, Midori just wants hers to stay alive, Mami can get as many of the others as she wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:59:35 No.42868492

Should we try summoning Tiny Pete? I forgot how long he needs to turn up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:59:36 No.42868493

>>42868259
Vary nice comic by the way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)13:59:59 No.42868497

>>42868259
so anyone else going to comment on the golden rifle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:00:09 No.42868499

>>42868259
>~~get fucked~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:00:36 No.42868505

>>42868497
Does it need to be said?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:01:18 No.42868516
File: CEvpFXvUgAEeqln.png large.png (99 KB, 1000x700)

>>42868259
[x]Other
[x]"Right now you think you have a general idea of what is going on and what is going to happen. But thats wrong. You dont have the faintest idea. None. You are just another chess-piece thrown onto the board. Just like Miss Kharn. Just like Miss Malal."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:01:30 No.42868519

>>42868497

You mean the one we already knew existed?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/03/15(Sat)14:01:45 No.42868527
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

>>42868259

Voting Period is over!

This concludes our second voting period of today.

Thank you for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:02:41 No.42868541

>>42868441
Are you an idiot?
This is Mami, one of the most effective assassins and killers ever Contracted.
Before she moved to Management, she killed people for a living, and was the best at it.

Mami won't hesitate to kill people, especially when she believes she's doing it for the greater good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:04:07 No.42868565

>>42868541
>Mami won't hesitate to kill people, especially when she believes she's doing it for the greater good.
Fucking paladins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:05:34 No.42868602
File: 1413564911910.png (384 KB, 700x700)

Well, this is an interesting time to come into the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:06:29 No.42868620

>>42868527

Right, so, Midorin's probably dead.

~~No more danger from the green hair.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:06:35 No.42868623
File: masturbation time.jpg (73 KB, 400x350)

WHAT A COINCIDENCE, IT'S MASTURBATION TIME FOR ME TOO!!!

Oh man, are we finally going to see Midori die?
I hope to god we do.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/03/15(Sat)14:06:49 No.42868629

>>42868527
hey hat-san
just because I'm curious did you vote this period?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:07:51 No.42868642
File: Untitled.png (24 KB, 580x302)

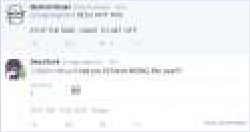

RIP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:07:52 No.42868645

Ok, so... I can get how Mami might go into the Vault, and the timing could be explained by saying that she would have gone regardless of whether we did our op or not... but how in the actual fuck did she locate Chiaki, in her secluded location, without having to deal with all the other Homus first?

She might be good, but this is kind of stretching it a bit me thinks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:08:05 No.42868649

>>42868623
Shut up Crunch, you have a wife for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:08:44 No.42868658

>>42868620
>Right, so, Midorin's probably dead.

You know that if this happens Chiaki will end this world, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:09:08 No.42868668
File: 8d282288ac5382a359bfa89a8(...).png (941 KB, 750x997)

>>42868645
Inb4 she's had a ribbon around us or Wendy this whole time, Rebellion-style

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:09:51 No.42868683

>>42868645
You're forgetting the Golden Weapon that Mami has, and the one that Midori was carrying, and that Mami could have tracked Midori because of the Golden DEagle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:10:36 No.42868690

>>42868683
Or Enishi has simply double-crossed us.
Never thought of that, eh, buster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:10:52 No.42868697
File: smug danger.png (410 KB, 804x704)

>>42868642
>finish MGNQ
every time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:10:52 No.42868698

>>42868645
THIS MUST BE THE WORK OF AN ENEMY GOLDEN WEAPON.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:11:13 No.42868711

>>42868623
Do you hate competence that much, and want to go back to being called a worthless sack of shit that badly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:12:01 No.42868722

>>42868711
What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:13:00 No.42868751

>>42868722
Probably referring to how Chiaki is likely to return to being a fuck-up without someone to keep her on a less crooked path.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:14:04 No.42868774
File: 1442101822151.jpg (146 KB, 641x481)

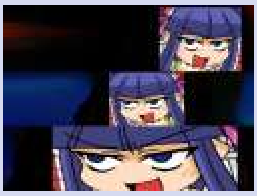

>>42868722
>>42868751

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:14:21 No.42868776

>>42868751
I don't exactly see Midori doing that. Wendy would quite clearly act the exact opposite role, but Midori is just a wad of fat that bounces around everywhere Chiaki goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:14:37 No.42868781

>>42868668
Nope, I still find my suspension of disbelief being stretched. I suppose it could be possible, but, wasn't Mami in a meeting with someone from the First or something when we started all this? Plus... I doubt maintaining those ribbons over large distances comes with no magic cost... considering the time involved, and the distances involves, which are much more than what happened in Rebellion, Mami should be either running on empty, or had to have used one or more GS already and I doubt she has access to an unlimited amount.

No matter how you look at it, this is a bit farfetched, and I doubt Pinky would send someone as tough as Mami against Chiaki this soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:15:40 No.42868797
File: pick a shadowrun.jpg (558 KB, 1414x554)

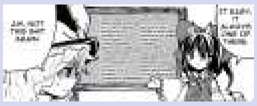

>>42868698

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:15:50 No.42868801

>>42868781
inb4 the first knows about Chaika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:16:24 No.42868810

>>42868722
Most of the people that have been calling for Midori to die also said they want to go back to being Murderface.
The perennial fuckup who can't get a job done without her hax Time Stop power.
Who kept getting partners exiled or killed due to her own incompetence.
The shit who everyone was just waiting to have Retired so they wouldn't have to deal with her anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:16:44 No.42868813
File: 1437413644200.png (21 KB, 210x247)

[hahaha intensifies]

>>42868781
She is here because everything has to be going wrong forever.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 10/03/15(Sat)14:16:51 No.42868815

>>42868629

Yes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:17:31 No.42868828
File: 1413589552935.png (253 KB, 633x814)

>>42868781
>wasn't Mami in a meeting with someone from the First or something when we started all this
That's what we were told, yes
> I doubt maintaining those ribbons over large distances comes with no magic cost
You say that like Mami's entire powerset doesn't guzzle magical energy like a whore. And considering her influence in the 9th, I don't doubt she has enough pull for some grief seeds.

Especially if the plan was to "Let's see how the two girls who want Chiaki's dick try to resolve this situation, because assuming they'll sit on their asses is irresponsible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:17:53 No.42868840

>>42868797
>It Must Be The Work of An Enemy Golden Weapon

I've seen this image multiple times and that one still gets me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:18:43 No.42868865

>>42868776
Midori was pretty damn effective until players go full retard, or keep her from doing active field duty and have her work as an instructor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:19:58 No.42868892

>>42868801
>>42868813
All of these plot tweests are starting to look too much like ass-pull. I mean, I get it that the pacing is bad, and the time between sessions makes it worse... but taking the time to read the threads back to back, and looking more closely at the passage of time, it's just been one crazy thing after another for a while now.

So yeah, there's such a thing as too much bullshit, and I think the line is being crossed, if Decu isn't playing jump-rope with it already...

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/03/15(Sat)14:20:17 No.42868900

>>42868815
thanks for the answer
I wanted to confirm because I didn’t see your name there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:21:52 No.42868933

>>42868892
>I think the line is being crossed,
I want to disagree with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:22:16 No.42868942

>>42868900
But his name is there.
>>42868480

You're just not paying attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:22:44 No.42868948
File: 4772795__e188297988ce060e(...).jpg (107 KB, 1058x705)

THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP AND WE HAVE CLEARLY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>>42868892
>>42868933

>Captcha: pancakes

IT HUNGERS.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/03/15(Sat)14:24:52 No.42868971

>>42868942
true anon

it must be because i didn't sleep very well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:25:10 No.42868981

>>42868892
Did you ever read a Manga that got cancelled halfway? The same thing is happening here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:26:20 No.42869001
File: pancake.gif (7.88 MB, 320x380)

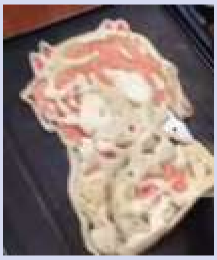

>>42868948

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:26:30 No.42869003

>>42868259
[x]Get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:28:16 No.42869026

>>42868981
Seriously this is some anime original ending level bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:28:23 No.42869028

>>42868981
Even if that's not the case, this arc is gonna be make or break for at least me. It's either gonna seriously reinforce my interest in MGNQ, or it's gonna make me drop it.

Though considering that anons decisions will be influencing the final result, I'm not feeling all that optimistic...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:28:28 No.42869029

This is the part where we start praying, as it is Madoka's birthday, for Pinky to swoop down and keep her charade of madness as she chooses Chiaki over the Mumi.

Wait isn't Midorin her vessel or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:30:14 No.42869052

>>42869029
Not Midori is ~~the 15th.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:30:21 No.42869053

>The Midori arc is too slow, nothing is happening!
>There's just one crazy thing after another, too many tweests!
Anon is a great source of amusement as usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:31:23 No.42869070

>>42869053
It was too slow for the first few threads, and then it got tweesty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:31:26 No.42869072

>>42869053
Almost as if its several people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:32:38 No.42869093

>>42869053
Wildly different people, wildly different opinions, complete bullshit everywhere, every time!

80% of the time anons are more amusing than the actual quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:33:33 No.42869109
File: hansel_beer2.png (316 KB, 438x329)

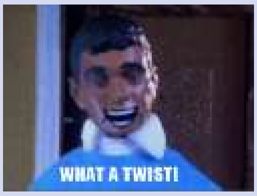
WHAT A TWIST!

>>42868259

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:37:55 No.42869181

>>42869109
How is it a twist?
We knew that it was coming, we tried to plan for how to prevent it, and not thinking that the two people most likely to break the rules and teamkill would be under observation of some kind is just stupid.

Also, there's the chance that QB would have installed an alert logger for the Vault to tell him every time it's accessed, and Mami might have been told of the danger that Chiaki poses while on the Moon, and this was a predictable situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:38:41 No.42869190

>>42869070

>first few

Everything up to actually getting inside the Silent Room was too slow.

Everything since then's been Benny fucking Hill levels of fast-forwarded insanity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:39:24 No.42869200

>>42869093
I think the word you were trying to use was "sad", not "amusing".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:40:14 No.42869207

>>42869181
Yeah, we literally spent last thread planning to prevent Mami from betraying us.
We just never thought it would happen so soon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:41:18 No.42869221

>>42869181
>How is it a twist?
Timing and location.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:42:58 No.42869241

>>42869221
More like Decu really trying to hurry it up along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:43:02 No.42869242

>>42869221
>Timing
Whenever you base your plans off of shit that's happened in alternate timelines this gets iffy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:43:15 No.42869247

>>42869200
Nope, definitely meant amusing. I derive great joy from reading how people make complete assess of themselves over the Internet while behind the shield of complete anonymity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:44:30 No.42869267

>>42869247
You must be new or something. It's amusing only for the several few hundred times before it gets stale and boring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:47:03 No.42869310

>>42869190

You'd think it'd be harder to jump unnoticed into a crazy witch barrier and evade notice from a lot of crazy Homus, a few of which have probably been betrayed by a Mumi sometime in the past.

Though to be fair, they are tunnel-visioning really hard on the fortified death-trap decoy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:47:15 No.42869313

>>42869242
>On the moon.
>Suddenly not only on earth but in the silent room and somehow outsmarted every other homu and found our specific location instantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:48:48 No.42869327

>>42869313
I suppose you can go to wherever you want with teleport

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:49:23 No.42869338

>>42869313
There's a teleporter to and from the moon, and she may have been (gasp) lying about being there
Being in the silent room could easily make sense if we were played like fiddles and had tabs kept on us
Finding us is a bit dicier, it could be ribbons but yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:50:15 No.42869352
File: 1442456505839.jpg (50 KB, 500x500)

>>42869327
>Knowing the specific spot in the anti-teleport room to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:50:30 No.42869356

>>42869313
The First has teleportation facilities, and the Homu's are all concentrated at the Tower.
As long as she jumped into the Barrier elsewhere, and used her Golden Musket to track the Golden DEagle, she wouldn't have encountered the Homura's, and they wouldn't have seen her either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:50:47 No.42869364

>>42869313

>Assuming that she was actually on the moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:51:14 No.42869371

>>42869313
Maybe she bugged Wendy? She was buddying it up pretty hard with her, after all. You could do almost anything to the one you've went balls deep inside of without them noticing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:52:16 No.42869385

>>42869356
>used her Golden Musket to track the Golden DEagle

If one weapon can track the other there is no excuse for us collecting only one in the past 200 threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:52:53 No.42869396

>>42869364
>Implying that isn't a decoy Mami and the real one has healing bullets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:53:19 No.42869403

>>42869352
A silent room is an anti-magic room, not an anti-technology teleport room

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:53:54 No.42869420
File: toosilly.jpg (165 KB, 540x540)

>>42869396
Now this is getting too silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:54:18 No.42869430

>>42869396

>Pontificating that Mami was ever actually alive and this isn't the Golden Rifle's spirit puppeting her body

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:54:53 No.42869439

>>42869385

That's because Chiaki is merely a Golden Weapon User 1.

Mami is a Golden Weapon User 2. Or what is called an ascended Golden Weapon User, if you will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:55:25 No.42869447

>>42869385
>there is no excuse
Well maybe we could have collected more if we did as QB ordered us to and went out to collect them, instead of shadowrunning about what he and Malal were hiding from us.

Which, it turned out, was that they were memory-wiping Girl A until she'd just finally go out and start collecting the Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:56:10 No.42869460

>>42869439
You mean, someone who has been in possesion of a GW for long and has better control over it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:57:07 No.42869479

>>42869385
>us collecting only one in the past 200 threads.
Yeah back when I started reading this I figured we would have most of the golden weapons by the time I caught up with the threads. But then again I didn't think you guys would waifu the tacticool gang rapist, so what the fuck do I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:57:31 No.42869484

On a different topic, you think Decu is going to do an all-night thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:58:32 No.42869501

>>42869484
if we ever go to the First's moon base, do you think decu will do a cameo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:58:44 No.42869503

>>42869484
With how late he started I dunno why he wouldn't. He'd have to stop right about now otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:59:32 No.42869512

>>42869501
Ah! Well though! Probably, but I doubt we will go there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)14:59:33 No.42869513

>>42869447
>Which, it turned out, was that they were memory-wiping Girl A until she'd just finally go out and start collecting the Golden Weapons.
That is a pretty shitty plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:00:01 No.42869518

>>42869503
>Implying he hasn't stoped

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:00:41 No.42869526

>>42869479
>But then again I didn't think you guys would waifu the tacticool gang rapist, so what the fuck do I know.
In our defense - we didn't even know Wendy exists back them, so it was betwewn the idol truck, greengreen and minimaid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:00:56 No.42869529

>>42869479

Things kinda got clogged during the Prophet arc. New character intros, and stuff along with a golden weapon. And now there's all of this business, which is a lot of plot stuff involved with not finding a golden weapon and STILL dealing with the ramifications of the Prophet arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:06:01 No.42869590

>>42869529
We should have just taken TTO's deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:07:20 No.42869599

>>42869590

Chiaki should have invested more points in WIS and CHA so she could have talked the TTO into merging with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:07:55 No.42869607

>>42869460
Do you see this thing I'm holding in my hand? This metal, shiny object with a large, concave oval head?

This is a spoon. I will use this to feed you.

~~He's making a reference to a meme about Dragonball Z~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:08:33 No.42869620

We will probably have to fight Mami next vote. Do we have any options other than Tiny Pete and hoping the dolls are around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:09:20 No.42869632

>>42869513
It was either that or have another goddamn failure on their hands, like every single previous timeline and Girl A/Murderface before she'd get another memory wipe.

From how many partners we got killed, it's pretty obvious that without Timestop, Murderface was pretty shit as a Magical Girl, and barely worth keeping around.
Would you let any one of those previous fuckups use a Golden Weapon, let alone take the only ones you have out to fight against people that aren't complete pushovers?

Fuck, even as the mildly competent Chiaki Matsuda personality and wielding the best Golden Weapon most suited for our use, we still needed backup from Kyouko and Tiny Pete to take down Kilgore.
Kilgore! A fucking mundane, using a Golden Weapon he had no synchronicity with!
And Murderface is supposed to fight against actual Magical Girls that have experience and competence with their Golden Weapons, who can cancel out Timestop?

All things considered, I think that's the best plan that Malal and QB could have implemented, given what they were working with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:11:09 No.42869664

>>42869620
Cry? this Mumi is completely and utterly bullshit, has Burgerbutt in her finger and Chiak-

Hmm, maybe the other fragments may appear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:13:21 No.42869694

>>42869620
Deploy a Midori Slap like we did against Kharn in Siberia, is about it.
Or tell the Three Stooges that right now is a good time for them to show Mami how her actions in previous timelines always ended up making things worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:13:33 No.42869698
File: tumblr_nnplytV5P81qatjtso(...).png (767 KB, 1280x720)

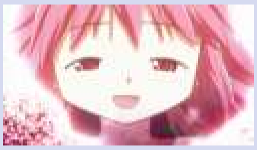

>>42869664
>Murderface, Braids and Dildoes going fucking ham on Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:13:40 No.42869701

>>42869607
Ahhh. Thanks anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:14:46 No.42869716
File: sweating chiaki.jpg (22 KB, 249x326)

>>42869698
>Four Chiakis hammin' down on Mami's ham

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:15:17 No.42869725

>>42869664
>has Burgerbutt in her finger
More like her finger in Burgerbutt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:15:31 No.42869731

>>42869694

Wouldn't work. Kharn may already have had doubts about what she was doing, and may have been seeking an easy way out instead of being forced to face up to her fuck-ups.

Mami seems to be the type who is unshakeable once she's convinced that what she's doing is right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:16:12 No.42869746

>>42869620
Tell her that her death would cause tremendous damage for certain, while us destroying the world or whatever is only a possibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:16:11 No.42869747

Does Burgerbutt have Assburger's?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:16:48 No.42869758
File: 1337328114572.png (79 KB, 171x281)

>>42869731
>Mami
>Unshakeable
Like MGNQ Mami I can agree but still

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:16:58 No.42869760

>>42869698
>>42869716
>Mami's Mammies Homu'd by Homillion Homus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:19:39 No.42869796

>>42869664
since Mami apparently appeared via teleportation deepstrike, causing physical damage to the surrounding area, it could be safe to assume that some Homu's in the distance saw a dust cloud. then they say, what the fuck was that? do we have people over there? who did that?

really I would like nothing better than for midori and mami to be yelling at each other, weeping, only for it to be interrupted by 20 Homus hammering Midori from a sudden attack helicopter. and one of them would be loudly yelling the Ride of Valkyries theme. they would just play it over the sound system but that got damaged on the last attempted roof assault.

the other homus don't really like that one very much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:21:09 No.42869817

>>42869796
That's... Actually, I want this to happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:23:17 No.42869859

>>42869731
We need to find a way to shake her foundations, though.
Was it mentioned if Midori's ability to do a telepathic memory dump was something that Callidus could be trained to do, or something that she found she could do after her Soul Gem got remade and linked to Chiaki's?

Because, we've seen that memory dump given to Kyouko and to Yuu, meaning that potentially we could do it to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:23:27 No.42869862

>>42869599
I like you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:23:35 No.42869864

>>42869796
So we try talking to Mami to give the Homus enough time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:24:18 No.42869878

>>42869817
6! 6 6! The number of the desperate reaching!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:24:41 No.42869888

>>42869632
No it was have a failure on their hands BECAUSE of that plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:26:33 No.42869921

>>42869859

That might work if we assume that Mami is not a crazy person.

Logic doesn't work so well with crazy people, or with people who have enough of an ego that enables them to power through the most well-constructed arguments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:29:26 No.42869962

>>42869921
The memorydump might still break her concentration. I have no idea how to exploit that opening though.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)15:31:16 No.42870000

>>42868282 >>42868298 >>42868301 >>42868366

It's funny. You should be scared right now. You should be rendered speechless and motionless at the mere sight of Tomoe Mami leveling a weapon at you - a Golden Weapon, no less - with clear murder in her eyes and absolutely no hesitation in her heart. You should even be feeling that heavy, choking pressure that you've felt around Kharn, as well as your sempai - the sensation of feeling someone's pure, focused killing intent wash over you.

Instead, you feel nothing. Nothing but a cold, calm fury that you've never felt before. Not clouding your mind and perception like the usual stripe of anger does - but clearing it, focusing it, making you see just how ridiculous this situation is. How absolutely, hilariously unfair this situation has become.

"Midori-san." Mami says again, quieter this time, but no less firm. No less adamant. "Please. Move aside."

You look up at her, returning her steely glare - before tightening your grip on Chiaki. Pulling your younger, still-shellshocked sempai closer to you, shielding her with your body.

"...Why?" You ask the blonde Vindicare instead. Letting that one word - laced with your own accusatory condemnation - hang in the air between the both of you, in lieu of all the questions you desperately want to scream at her. In lieu of all the insults and the venom and the hate that you want to spit at her, not only for her bare-faced treachery but her hypocrisy, the latter exemplified by the godforsaken golden weapon she's aiming at you right now.

"WHY?"

Silence, before she lowers the rifle, its gaping mouth no longer aimed to spit death at you but still drawing your gaze to it, like a cobra about to strike but slithering away momentarily. You tear your eyes away from it to look back up at Mami, and you manage to see the hint of regret there as she finally replies.

"...Because I must."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:31:31 No.42870008

>>42869888
Each time the memory wipes happened, the Murderface at the time was basically useless or would have gone rogue with a Golden Weapon.

Trying to keep those previous Murderfaces going would have just ended in failure, or a full-blown Witch Out.
Those memory wipes were necessary because Murderface was absolutely shit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)15:33:00 No.42870028

>>42870000

Then, she blurs, out of focus, and it's here that you feel something smash into your side, with enough force to send you flying - your suddenly-nerveless arms falling slack at the moment of impact, made to relinquish your grip on your sempai. The world tumbles around you in a sickening, bruising spin, before something cracks against the back of your head, turning the colors red and wet and hot, just like the pain blossoming inside your skull.

No--sempai--

You close your eyes when you finally land, hard enough that you hear the crucnh of your own impact before your weary, tired body actually registers the pain. And when it does, you hear yourself scream. Screaming - and cursing. Just like your sempai would.

As you open your eyes - a bloody film briefly covering your vision, blinked away in the migraine-bright light being reflected from the Golden Weapon in the blonde traitor's grasp - it's here that you feel something ensnaring you. Something long and pliant wrapping around your limbs, around your body, cinching tight and constricting. You try to struggle against it, to extract yourself from its embrace before it could completely wrap around you - but you're too slow, too stunned to do so. Only a few heartbeats and you're rendered completely immobile, and as you look down you realize just what had done it.

Ribbon. Yellow ribbon.

The kind that Mami was now pulling free from Wendy's unconscious form, from somewhere underneath her scarf.

Beside you - also immobilized in the same fashion, albeit in an almost halfhearted way, with her wrists tied behind her back - is your sempai. Still stunned to the point of helplessness, unable to move, unable to move or react with the same bloody-minded viciousness like your actual sempai would be doing right about now.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)15:34:47 No.42870056

>>42870028

"Malal wasn't the only one who dreamed of things, you know." You hear Mami murmur, less to you and more to herself. "I did, too. Of things so horrible I thought I was...I was going crazy at first." She picks up something from the ground - the holstered Desert Eagle - before shaking her head and placing it in her inventory. "And I knew I had to do something. No matter what I felt about it, or what others may feel about me - I had to do something about it, something that only I could do. Something that I was uniquely placed and prepped to, even before this entire mess started."

She stands up, smiling wistfully at the torn yellow ribbon in her hand before letting it drift away in the wind.

"Sempai...sempai trusted you." You spit at her, struggling against your bonds again, trying to worry your arms free, or at least get them together. "She never wanted any of this. She just...nngh...she just wanted to do what was right. But people kept hiding things away from her and then THIS happened." There's a tiny bit of give, just enough for you to think you could do it if you keep her distracted enough.

"She's....sempai's not a bad person, Mami. You know this. It hasn't changed. She's still Chiaki. No one else - nothing else."

"I know." Comes the whispered reply. "I know, Midori."

There's a click as she stands in front of your stunned sempai, before leveling the golden rifle at her once more.

"It's why I have to do it now. Before she changes."

No. No, no, no, no...!

It can't end like this! It can't...! NO!

What do you do?

[]Pulse Wendy as loudly and as harshly as you can to wake her up.
[]Summon Tiny Pete.
[]Lure the other Homuras to attacking Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:35:48 No.42870073

>>42870056
>[]Lure the other Homuras to attacking Mami.

SEMPAI, I CHOOSE YOU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:35:53 No.42870076

>>42870056
>[x]Lure the other Homuras to attacking Mami.
Things going not so great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:35:55 No.42870078

>>42870056
>[]Summon Tiny Pete.

DEEP STRIKING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:36:09 No.42870083

>>42870028
>The kind that Mami was now pulling free from Wendy's unconscious form, from somewhere underneath her scarf.
CALLED IT
>>42870056
>[]Pulse Wendy as loudly and as harshly as you can to wake her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:36:14 No.42870084

>>42870056
[x]Lure the other Homuras to attacking Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:36:35 No.42870098

>>42870056
>[X]Summon Tiny Pete.
Luring the other homus would take way too long; unless you managed to talk her down for a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:36:48 No.42870101

>>42870056
>[X]Summon Tiny Pete.
Because summing the other Homuras to attack Mami will work about as well as asking them to attack Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:37:04 No.42870102

>>42870056
>[]Summon Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:37:04 No.42870103
File: not yet.jpg (37 KB, 429x700)

>>42870056
[X]Pulse Wendy as loudly and as harshly as you can to wake her up.
[X]Lure the other Homuras to attacking Mami.

Tiny Pete might listen to Mami-san.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:37:11 No.42870106

>>42870056
>[X]Summon Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:37:52 No.42870122

>>42870101
The homus are going to see mami, see chiaki, and break out the heavy explosives that leave none of us alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:37:55 No.42870123

>>42870056
>[X]Lure the other Homuras to attacking Mami.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/03/15(Sat)15:38:03 No.42870126

>>42870056
>[X]Pulse Wendy as loudly and as harshly as you can to wake her up.
>[X]Summon Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:38:17 No.42870132

>>42870056
[x]Summon Tiny Pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:38:45 No.42870145

>>42870056
[x] Other: Pulse our knowledge of of Godoka and that Chiaki is part of her plan straight into Mami
We know that Godoka is there and that the thing in her place can only be defeated by what Malal and Godoka put together in Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:38:48 No.42870146

>>42870056
>Tiny Pete.
>[]Lure the other Homuras to attacking Mami.
MULTIPLE SIMULTANEOUS DEEP STRIKES!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:38:51 No.42870147

>>42870056

>[X] Lure the other Homuras to attacking Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:39:24 No.42870154

>>42870056
>[]Summon Tiny Pete.
Maybe he can buy a few seconds at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:39:43 No.42870161

>>42870056

>[x]Summon Tiny Pete.

He keeps Mami busy while we

>[x]Lure the other Homuras to attacking Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:40:12 No.42870167

>>42870083
Wendy, you fucking idiot! It wasn't that hard to figure that Mami has our position because of your fucking ribbon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:41:39 No.42870186

>>42870056
>[X]Summon Tiny Pete.

The Homura's want to kill Chiaki as well, they'd be more trouble than help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:42:15 No.42870197

>>42870056
>[]Summon Tiny Pete.
>[]Lure the other Homuras to attacking Mami.
>[]Pulse Wendy as loudly and as harshly as you can to wake her up.
>[]Pray to Madoka to get us out of this shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:42:30 No.42870202

>>42870073
>>42870076
>>42870084
>>42870103
>>42870123
>>42870146
>>42870147
>>42870161
The Homura's are going to try to kill Chiaki more than they're going to go after Mami.
And they'll just be another fucking thing trying to kill us.

>>42870078
>>42870098
>>42870101
>>42870102
>>42870106
>>42870126
>>42870132
>>42870146
>>42870154
>>42870161
Tiny Pete isn't instantaneous, you know, and his arrival is going to alert the Homura's as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:42:52 No.42870213
File: 1365920030181.png (141 KB, 371x291)

WE'RE ALL DEAD
GET THE FUCK OUT

>LIMBS ARE RESTRAINED
>WE NEED TO PRESS SOMETHING TO ACTIVATE TINY PETE

DO YOU GUYS REALIZE HOW FUCKED WE ARE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:43:22 No.42870217

>>42870056

>[X] Summon Tiny Pete

whycan'tIholdallthesedeepstrikes.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:43:32 No.42870220

>>42870056
>[]Pulse Wendy as loudly and as harshly as you can to wake her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:43:43 No.42870223

>>42870103
TP is completly loyal to Murderface, so it won't listen to the traitor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:43:47 No.42870226

>>42870056
[X]EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:43:52 No.42870229

>>42870056
>>42870056

>[]Summon Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:44:12 No.42870231

>>42870056
>[]Pulse Wendy as loudly and as harshly as you can to wake her up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:44:26 No.42870233

>>42870056
>[x]Pulse Wendy as loudly and as harshly as you can to wake her up.
>[x]Summon Tiny Pete.
>[x]Lure the other Homuras to attacking Mami.
>[x]Pray to the familiars/Godoka for help

All of the options in the order they were presented

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:44:39 No.42870238

>>42870056
>She picks up something from the ground - the holstered Desert Eagle - before shaking her head and placing it in her inventory.
I don't know why this is so funny to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:45:01 No.42870240

>>42870202
And trying to revitalize Wendy has even more fail points than getting Tiny Pete in.
1. Who the fuck knows if us pulsing her will even work?
2. Who the fuck knows if she will be able to get up and interrupt Mami before it's too late?
3. She can't take Mami.
Tiny Pete is the surest bet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:45:08 No.42870242

>>42870056
[X]Summon Tiny Pete.

I will enjoy your death when it comes, Mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:45:26 No.42870246

Why are you guys always going for the option that will inevitably cause us just as many, if not worse, problems down the line, instead of actually trying to fix things now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:46:30 No.42870264
File: 1380725839714.jpg (124 KB, 506x431)

GUYS WE CAN'T EVEN
SUMMON TINY PETE

WE"RE RESTRAINED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:47:02 No.42870272

>>42870246
Wich of the options given wouldn't do that? I mean, I can't see where pulsig Wendy can go wrong, but I don't see it being helpful at all, her being inconcious and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:47:10 No.42870275

>>42870056
[]Use your Callidus powers to blind and deafen Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:48:21 No.42870294

>>42870246

Honestly I feel that Tiny Pete can't take Mami, but will provide a distraction to eventually reach a much better solution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:49:17 No.42870309

>>42870240
>>42870272
We could memory dump everything Midori learned in Siberia with Malal and Godoka, as well as what Pinky revealed to us so far.
That Chiaki will be fighting Faust, that the Blessed Lady is already gone, and that this transformation evidently will help fight Faust later on.

You know, actual information that Mami likely doesn't have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:49:34 No.42870317

>>42870246
Because deep down, we are all masochists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:50:26 No.42870336

Ideally, if we can get Tiny Pete to stuff Mami inside of himself and teleport out, that solves the problem for now.
Once we have Chiaki back, either Mami flips out and goes rogue (in which case that significantly reduces the chance of a multi-officio beatdown on Chiaki) or realises that her visions are just as fallible as Malal's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:50:47 No.42870340

>>42870294
>provide distraction to reach a better solution
>causing a huge fight that will attract the attention of the Homura army
>fighting Mami and ending up with her either dead or still trying to kill Chiaki
How the fuck is it going to get us in a better situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:50:58 No.42870344
File: 26920619.png (48 KB, 235x251)

>>42870056
>[x]Summon Tiny Pete.
MULTIPLE, SIMULTANEOUS, AND DEVASTATING
DEFENSIVE DEEP STRIKES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:50:58 No.42870347

>>42870264
Being desperate and hope for miracles speaks louder than thinking shit through, I'm afraid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:52:14 No.42870364
File: the ride is only starting.jpg (135 KB, 553x936)

>>42870309
~~But that isn't an option~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:53:27 No.42870381

>>42870336
>either Mami flips out and goes rogue (in which case that significantly reduces the chance of a multi-officio beatdown on Chiaki)
No, it really wouldn't since all she has to do is tell the First that Homusatan has appeared and then every single Officio on the planet and the Moon will come crashing down on us.
>or realises that her visions are just as fallible as Malal's.

She already fucking said that she intends to kill Chiaki before she can turn into the TTO. Chiaki not turning into the TTO right now gives Mami no assurances that she won't turn into TTO later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:54:04 No.42870388

>>42870340
>Pulse Wendy/Mami
>Doesn't work
>Get shot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:54:28 No.42870396
File: status of shadowrunning r(...).png (341 KB, 565x272)

This is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:54:48 No.42870403

>>42870364
Yes, it is an option.
It's a fucking write-in, which are always viable, except that idiots always vote first without thinking and then leave, never thinking that a better idea might come up after they vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:54:56 No.42870404

>>42870246
Because no matter what we chose, decu will twist it so that everything is ruined forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:56:30 No.42870428

>>42870403
>It's a fucking write-in, which are always viable, except that idiots always vote first without thinking and then leave, never thinking that a better idea might come up after they vote.
>They always work, except for how they don't everytime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:57:44 No.42870449
File: TTO chasing blueberry and(...).png (614 KB, 672x672)

>>42870403
I know.
~~It's not an option because nobody will vote for it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:57:50 No.42870451

>>42870309
I'll second this, if we have the time to do it before getting turned into mincemeat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:58:35 No.42870460
File: Voting-Banner_Deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting party's over?

>>42870056

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:58:48 No.42870464

>>42870404
No, it's usually idiots choosing without thinking, or thinking that their stupid write-in of bravado won't result in getting insta-killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)15:59:12 No.42870466
File: TTO chasing blueberry and(...).gif (1.99 MB, 368x239)

>>42870449
>Anonymous in charge of

>posting the right image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:01:50 No.42870521

>>42870466
How do they both have the same filename?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:02:18 No.42870529

>>42870449
You could have voted for a similar thing or seconded >>42870145
or >>42870309

But since you didn't, that would make you part of the problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:05:40 No.42870585

>>42870529
Wouldn't have won the vote anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:06:13 No.42870594

>>42870056
>>42870309

I mean, this is the way to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:07:03 No.42870607

>>42870056
\>Summon Tiny Pete
\>Use Illusions to make Mami think that things are going 'Just As Planned'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:07:24 No.42870612

>>42870309
Fuck, why not this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:07:42 No.42870616

>>42870529
Your whole point is based on Mami being reasonable. Chances are the GW has completely fried her mind already.

Ahriman told us that there was a golden weapon that makes you believe you are on a crusade of justice. She told us this was the GoldenDE, ever thought it might the musket?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:08:17 No.42870623

>>42870607
Shit, making ourselves look like homu just before mami showed up would have been clever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:09:25 No.42870641

Reminder that Mami's death will make half the meguca world witch out from sadness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:09:26 No.42870642

>>42870612
Why not? Because voters are lazy and won't change their votes even when a better choice comes along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:09:26 No.42870644

>>42870623
Yet, nobody thought Mami would decide that this would be the perfect time to get her Koolaid-man act up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:13:00 No.42870692

>>42870641
Reminder that getting shot in the face isn't a very good option either

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:13:38 No.42870702

>>42870692
Better than getting shot in the soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:14:51 No.42870719

>>42870616
Ahriman also lied, saying that the Stooges had lied to us.
And even if the Golden Musket is the one that makes the wielder think they're on a grand quest, Midori's memory dumps are forceful punches straight to the mind, making it possible to get through GW induced monomania.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:15:00 No.42870725

>>42870692
Better that Midori gets shot in the face than Chiaki
Midori's still operating by normal magical girl rules, and her soul gem's like, on her hand? I forget.
Chiaki's operating by weird-ass dream trip rules and her soul gem is currently in pieces

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:16:31 No.42870750

So where the fuck are the Clara dolls? You'd think they would show up in a life or death situation like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:16:55 No.42870756

>>42870719
>lied, saying that the Stooges had lied to us
>Thinking they didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:16:58 No.42870759

>>42870725
I'll accept that, but everyone else is knocked out at the moment. At the very least, we need Midori to buy as much time as possible

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:17:01 No.42870762

>>42870725
Isn't her soul gem in her choker?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:17:57 No.42870777

>>42870750
Read the post, Mami tied up Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:18:31 No.42870791

>>42870750
Maybe they can't enter the barrier or whatever the fuck are we now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:18:47 No.42870796

>>42870777
And how does that harm the dolls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:19:22 No.42870808

>>42870756
What did they lie about, then?
Or are you just making implications because you didn't bother to actually check your facts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:19:43 No.42870813

>>42870796
Love is tied up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:30:19 No.42871019

So what's the plan now?
Or are we just going to blunder from one mistake to another?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:31:51 No.42871043

>>42871019
I think we will take the old and tried option of blundering,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:32:10 No.42871049

>>42871019
Subdue Mami and pry the gun away from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:32:40 No.42871060

is it time for new thread yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:33:46 No.42871084

>>42871019

Have TP distract or possibly detain Mami
Wake Wendy up
Untie everyone
Stop Mami without killing her
Get out of the barrier
???
Profit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:34:39 No.42871105
File: eternal, hedonistic pleas(...).gif (208 KB, 312x322)

>>42871049
>"subdue" Mami and "pry" her "gun" "away" from her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:34:41 No.42871107

>>42871043
Except, Midori had an actual plan, and used her head back in Siberia. In fact, Midori kept making thought-out choices until chucklefucks thought that yelling "Get Fucked" wouldn't lead to a smackdown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:35:54 No.42871139

slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:36:19 No.42871146

>>42871060
We should have 2 or 3 hours after reaching the bumplimit.

>>42871107
>Hug everyone, bitchslap Kharn
>thought-out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:37:27 No.42871178

>>42871084
Stopping Mami and keeping her from attacking Chiaki again will require more than just telling her that Chiaki won't go full TTO; we need to show her information she likely doesn't know about the Blessed Lady, Faust, and Chiaki's transformation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:38:32 No.42871201

>>42870521
>version two

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:39:16 No.42871210

>>42871146
Well, yes, those actions were thought out by thinking about the people involved and how to best take advantage of their emotional weaknesses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:39:58 No.42871220

>>42871178

I agree, which is why I left "stopping" ambiguous. We could also show her the other Homus trying to kill her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:41:06 No.42871238

>>42871178

Though letting Mami know about it may let Faust know about it. Didn't Madokami let Midori know that Pinky should NOT know about that, since it would probably muck up Madokami's plans to fix everything involving the golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:41:31 No.42871247

>>42871107
Gotta admit, >>42871146 has a point. Hugging the survivalist and almost 100% predator version of shempai and then bitch slapping the person that was once her direct superior that reigned through prowess in battle and bed are not thought-out choices but rather emotionally driven spontaneous actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:42:05 No.42871257

>>42871210
No, those actions involved having some goddamn guts and taking risks.

Instead of trying to coddle everyone and everything Chiaki cares about like some sort of hive-brained babysitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:49:35 No.42871369

>>42870056
>[X]Summon Tiny Pete.
When has summoning Tiny Pete ever been a bad thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:50:57 No.42871391

[X]Summon Tiny Pete.
We should have hit that button as soon as we heard "She's here!" but you know, exposition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:51:16 No.42871398

>>42871369
How about when Chiaki and Midori finally fucked? I don't think Tiny Pete would help there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:53:25 No.42871425

>>42871398
Oh, how naive you are
just imagine the safety you'd feel
having a FUCKING SPESS MEHREEN standing guard over you and your wife as you boned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:54:25 No.42871435

>>42871398
>threesome with tiny pete will never happen
Why live?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:54:28 No.42871437

>>42871398
>Tiny Pete stands next to the bed, wearing a tiny baseball hat and waving a tiny flag, both have the warmaster emblem on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:57:35 No.42871475

>>42871247
We did have things thought out for them, though.

I mean, we were told about the attunement of Midori's Soul Gem being able to calm down the Armored Fragment, and that's what we used to make her calm enough that Midori could hug her and have her calm down enough to recognize the other Fragments we had with us as allies rather than enemies.

As for Kharn, we did use our knowledge to analyze the situation and tell Kharn the exact things that would make her stop.

So, they were more thought out than on-the-spot emotion-driven actions that you make them out to have been.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:58:35 No.42871496

>>42870056
[x] summon tiny pete

I feel like this will also help attract the other Homus. one mysterious deep strike can just be a coincidence, but two is definite enemy action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)16:59:44 No.42871517

>>42871398

>Misaka decides to surprise Chiaki
>deep strikes in on Chiaki deep in Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:00:20 No.42871528

>>42871369
>When has summoning Tiny Pete ever been a bad thing?
In the Siberia Barrier, every now and then people would scream to summon Tiny Pete, and every one else would tell them how stupid they were to summon him when the Ribbon Homu was still on the loose.

And look! By talking down Pinky, the Armored Fragment, and Kharn, instead of summoning Tiny Pete to fight them, we got them all as allies instead of losing them in a fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:04:15 No.42871577

>>42871238
What Godoka doesn't want Pinky to know is that she's still there and that the Golden Weapons were actually her idea, not Faust's.

We could leave that out of the memory dump, and still keep "Godoka is gone, only Faust is left, the Blessed Lady needs to be killed and Pinky herself thinks that the current Chiaki has a better chance now".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:06:23 No.42871606

>>42871475
In retrospect I forgot those small details because I had to read through them instead of participate and upon remembrance they slip me by.

They were pretty risky actions though, and I guess that's where I really want to get

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:06:24 No.42871607

>>42871517
Has Misaka received "the talk" yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:07:53 No.42871627

>>42871496
>I feel like this will also help attract the other Homus
So you WANT the Homura's who want to kill Chiaki to come here?
It's not like they're going to come here with knives and pistols you know, but rocket launchers and heavy machine guns. And at least one of them probably has a Howitzer stashed away somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:09:42 No.42871647

Do we have a higher bump limit than we used to?

I feel like we should maybe point out that, by trying to kill Chiaki, Mami is creating the possibility for Chiaki to become the evil overlord that she's trying to prevent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:10:21 No.42871659

>>42870056
>> [x] pulse wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:11:24 No.42871669

>>42871627
They might decide Mami is the bigger threat.

Maybe. I admit that's VERY questionable.

>>42871647
I think Hiro bumped it to 500.

I love our new overlords.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:12:06 No.42871678

>>42871607

I'd imagine so, with how she has spent time with Souji and pregnant Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:14:21 No.42871715
File: metal_gear_homu.png (100 KB, 600x620)

>>42871647
>In the news: Local blonde Vindicare played like a damn fiddle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:17:52 No.42871765

>>42871606
>They were pretty risky actions though
They were the actions that had the highest chance of success, because the alternatives were to fight it out when we had a big fight looming on the horizon, we couldn't actually kill the Armored Fragment because that would fuck up everything and make recovery impossible, and fighting Kharn would have meant that we would have been in even worse shape to fight Ribbon-Homu.

Risky, but at least they were thought out and designed to attack the weaknesses of the opponents we were facing.

>>42871669
>They might decide Mami is the bigger threat.
>Mami, who is trying to kill the one person they've spent so many hundreds of lives trying to kill
Really, now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)17:18:13 No.42871777

>>42870078 >>42870098 >>42870101 >>42870102

You can...you can reach the teleport beacon. It'll take some doing, and you need a bit more time for it to take, but...you can do it. You just need to keep her occupied until you do, something you're not sure you could pull off. Not against someone as determined as her. As completely convinced of what she was doing as her.

Still, you have to try. Otherwise--

"MAMI-SAN!" You scream at her, just as you see her finger tighten on the trigger. "Right now - right now you think you have everything figured out, don't you? Right now you think you have an idea of what's going on and what's going to happen, right?!"

Silence, but the miniscule tensing of her already stiff shoulders tells you you've struck a nerve, and you take that as a cue to press on. Throwing all caution to the wind, just to delay her for a few moments longer.

"But you're wrong!" Just a bit farther, just a bit more... "You don't even have the faintest fucking idea! None!" That gets her attention, her head turning the slightest bit to look at you. "You're just another chesspiece thrown on the board - just like Miss Kharn! JUST LIKE MISS MALAL!"

Click. You let out an involuntary sigh of relief as you finally manage to bring your hands together, your numb fingers finding the screen of the bulky teleport beacon and depressing it. Even without seeing its screen, you know that it's already working its magic - already you can taste the developing ozone-scent of teleportation, even in this unnatural air. Now it's only a few more seconds until--

"What did you do?" Mami turns away from your catatonic sempai, glaring daggers at you. Piercing you to the core. "Midori-san, what in the world did you--"

Her words are lost as a clap of thunder - immediately followed by an explosion of white, caustic light - erupts mere feet away from you, forcing you to avert your eyes, and for Mami to shield hers.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)17:20:07 No.42871813

>>42871777

Immediately you feel and hear something immeasurably heavy slam into the ground, and you can't help but smile - even through the pain - at the sound of servo joints whirring and snarling into life.

At the sound of having bought yourself - and your sempai - just a bit more time.

[TELEPORTATION COMPLETE] The giant from within the resultant dust cloud from the violent teleportation intones. The crimson eyeslits of its tusked, elephantine helm burning hellfire as it strides forward, the skulls impaled on its spiked shoulder racks clattering with every step.

"..." And again, Mami is completely silent at this, meeting the new combatant with nothing short of saintly patience. No curses, no remarks of grudging admiration - just a simple shake of her head, a disappointed glance at you, before levelling the golden rifle at your sempai's huge, hulking robot friend.

She pulls the trigger, and the sight that followed - the deafening, horrifying violence of it - is something that you'll never forget for the rest of your life.

What spits from the golden rifle's barrel isn't just some sort of extra-powerful round that could blast out people's insides if they so much as get caught in the recoil - but a thick, searing beam of pure, roiling unlight.

It's what smashes against Tiny Pete's breastplate, that dented, scarred hull of steel and ceramite that had withstood more than enough firepower to start and end wars. It's what punches through that very same breastplate, then ripping through the other layers of subdermal armor underneath, and then tearing through the machinery within.

It's what cores the Terminator right through, boring a hole through the once-invincible iron giant that had served as your sempai's comrade for as long as you knew it.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:21:24 No.42871840
File: Spoiler Image (307 KB, 750x750)

>>42871765
If an eldritch abomination pops out and starts tearing the world apart, then maybe it's a good idea to stop killing your rival and team up against the much bigger threat.

Obviously I don't know if Mami COUNTS as such but therein lies the idea.

307 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:21:46 No.42871847

>>42871813
We really should have seen that one coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:22:07 No.42871857
File: 1337982864850.jpg (422 KB, 722x991)

>>42871813
TINY PETE
NO

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)17:22:08 No.42871858

>>42871813

The collossal hammer that it was about to wield dropping from its fingers, thudding hard on the hard-packed dirt floor - before the rest of its lifeless, smoking corpse joins it a moment later, in another earth-shaking collapse.

No...that's...even Tiny Pete...?

"...That was unnecessary." Mami murmurs, her voice calm, bereft of emotion. Swiveling the still-smoking barrel of the golden rifle to point at you. "Now look what happened, Midori. Look what you made me do."

How do you react?

[]Beg for mercy.
[]Call her a coward and a traitor.
[]Try to get your sempai to snap out of it.
[]Pray.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:22:08 No.42871859
File: 1378400265935.gif (1.73 MB, 295x211)

>>42871813

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:22:33 No.42871866

>>42871858
>[]Pray.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:22:51 No.42871869

>>42871858
>[]Call her a coward and a traitor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:23:10 No.42871877

>>42871858
[X]Pray.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:23:52 No.42871893

>>42871858
>[x]Try to get your sempai to snap out of it.
>[x]Pray.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:24:01 No.42871897

>>42871858
>[]Pray.
Chaika can't be Pinky's bitch if she's dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:24:10 No.42871904

>>42871858
>[X]Try to get your sempai to snap out of it.
"Look what you made me do"? Is she even listening to herself?

If she really cared, she'd find a better way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:24:23 No.42871908

>>42871813
What the fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:24:27 No.42871911

>>42871858
>[x]pulse a memory dump

I still don't think we can talk our way out of this but it's better than the alternatives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:24:30 No.42871913

>>42871858
[x]Other
Ball up our memories of what Pinky said about this change in Chiaki giving her a better chance, that Godoka is gone and that Faust is the only thing in the Blessed Lady's place. Midori's knowledge of this being what actually causes Chiaki to go full TTO, and slam it into Mami's mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:24:44 No.42871917

>>42871858
>[]Call her a coward and a traitor.
>[]Try to get your sempai to snap out of it.
>[]Pray.
I'M OUT OF IDEAS!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:24:54 No.42871922

>>42871858
>[]Call her a coward and a traitor.
>[]Try to get your sempai to snap out of it.
>[]Pray

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:25:03 No.42871925

With that kind of shit up her sleeve, the other two options were equally useless. Hell, what can Chiaki do to stop this level of bullshit? What the fuck?

So yeah...

>[X]Pray

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:25:05 No.42871927

>>42871858
>[x]Try to get your sempai to snap out of it.
>[x]Pray.
>[x] Call her a coward and a traitor.

Spit venom. Break her hero act.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:25:36 No.42871932

>>42871847
>>42871857
>>42871859
>>42871908
You fucks got what you deserved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:25:45 No.42871936

[x]Memory Dump
well shit, not much we can do against that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:25:45 No.42871937

>>42871858
[X]Beg for mercy.
Put the fucking gun down, it's making you crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:26:02 No.42871940

>>42871858
Also tell her that Misaka would be very ver very upset and sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:26:07 No.42871943

Do you think there was a passenger within Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:26:08 No.42871944

>>42871858
>[x]Other

"MADE you do? Everything you've done to lead you here has been the result of choices YOU MADE. You're responsible for this. And you're about to be responsible for the end of the world, if you keep this up."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:26:26 No.42871955
File: timestop activated.png (596 KB, 800x1000)

>>42871858
>[x]Pray

O BLESSED LADY, PLEASE SHOW
MERCY UPON ME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:26:27 No.42871956

>>42871813

Well shit, sorry Tiny Pete

>>42871858

>[X] Try to get your sempai to snap out of it

Wendy as well, I don't think insulting her will help now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:26:47 No.42871963

>>42871927
>>42871925
>>42871922
>>42871917
>>42871904

>>42871897
>>42871893
>>42871877
>>42871869
>>42871866
Even after you've been shown that choosing the offered options only leads to failure, you still do the same thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:26:47 No.42871964

>>42871858
>[x]Other

"Miss Mami...don't you believe in Sempai...? Do you think she's that weak, that she'll turn into the monster you think she'll become?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:26:53 No.42871966

>>42871858
>[X]FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS
>[X]Pulse her everything Malal didn't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:27:04 No.42871975

>>42871932
>Implying I voted for it
Mate, it's ok to be upset when bad things happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:27:07 No.42871976
File: 1440734152398.jpg (67 KB, 864x717)

>>42871932
Decu told us Pete could take a Golden Weapon user.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:27:43 No.42871985

>>42871858
>We could memory dump everything Midori learned in Siberia with Malal and Godoka, as well as what Pinky revealed to us so far.
>That Chiaki will be fighting Faust, that the Blessed Lady is already gone, and that this transformation evidently will help fight Faust later on.
c'mon, guys. Every option offered is bad, we have to find our own way. I mean, look how badly thinking inside the box went last vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:27:59 No.42871989

>>42871858
>[x]Call her a coward and a traitor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:28:16 No.42872000

>>42871963
Believe in the power of hope and friendship!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:28:18 No.42872002

>>42871858
>[X]Call her a coward and a traitor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:29:09 No.42872015

>>42871858
>[]Pray.
>[X]THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

Now, our fate lies in her hands

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:29:18 No.42872017

>>42871976
He never specified if he could take on any of the 20, just that he could take on A Golden Weapon user.
It's your fault for thinking that all Golden Weapon users are equivalent in combat ability.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:29:31 No.42872022
File: like i give a fuck.jpg (53 KB, 604x604)

>>42871858
Please don't tell me Rea was inside Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:29:36 No.42872024

>>42871985
>>42871858

Oops, forgot to do that as a reply to decu
>[X]We could memory dump everything Midori learned in Siberia with Malal and Godoka, as well as what Pinky revealed to us so far.
>[X]That Chiaki will be fighting Faust, that the Blessed Lady is already gone, and that this transformation evidently will help fight Faust later on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:29:53 No.42872028
File: 1419905398661.png (84 KB, 265x315)

Your asshole is about to fight u like a fuckin christmas tree

>>42871858
>FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:30:33 No.42872043

>>42871858
[x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:30:49 No.42872047

>>42871858
[x]Try to get your sempai to snap out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:31:09 No.42872051

Do you guys seriously not see that this is how Decu railroads us into making Chiaki the monster she's destined to be? The only one that's being played like a damn fiddle right now is US.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:31:44 No.42872065

>>42871858
>[x] THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:31:49 No.42872067

>>42871858
>>42871917
Ok, changing my vote
>pulse everything we know that Mami doesn't . Try to show this idiot what stupidity she is about to do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:32:38 No.42872072

>>42872051
If that's the case, lets make it one hell of a ride

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:32:48 No.42872076

>>42871840
You really are an idiot, aren't you?
Both Mami and the Homura's consider Chiaki to be the eldritch abomination that's going to tear the world apart.
Why wouldn't they work together to kill Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:32:49 No.42872077

>>42871858
[x]THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>>42872067
YES GIVE HER ALL THE FUCKING INFORMATION
FUCKING BRILLIANT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:32:51 No.42872078

>>42872051
No shit. This whole thread is about putting us back on the rails we left when we voted "play nice" last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:32:59 No.42872079

Also tell her that Misaka would be very ver very upset and sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:33:18 No.42872085

>>42872051
>BAWWWW RAILROAD
Anon, this never would have happened if we hadn't done at the very least two things Decu did not expect in the slightest.

Waifu Midori, and hand over our soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:34:05 No.42872099

>>42871858
>[x]Call her a coward and a traitor.

lets go with this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:34:15 No.42872106

>>42872085
Don't forget that we completely ignored his Iron Cage trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:34:24 No.42872109
File: 1408127834780.png (192 KB, 700x750)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>42871858
>>[x] THE FLESH
OF FALLEN
ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:35:29 No.42872127
File: 1419183490040.png (162 KB, 482x484)

[x] THE FLESH OF
FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:35:49 No.42872130
File: 1422287780932.png (518 KB, 1036x699)

DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

>>42871858
>Do the pulse-dump thing
Between this and the flesh of fallen angels, let's burn it all down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:36:08 No.42872136

>>42872077
It's the information that shows her that what she's doing is what will lead to the very thing she's trying to prevent. Why wouldn't we show it to her?

It's a hell of a lot better than to try to call Pinky in for help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:36:31 No.42872143

x[>]THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:36:37 No.42872146

>>42872077
What other options do we have. She needs to understand that she is soing to wrong thing, even if that means disclosing information. And besides, Midori had a converation with the Blessed Lady herself (something we can show to Mami). That surely us going to get her attention

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:36:45 No.42872147

>>42871858

I'll also second a memory dump, but my faith in our choices actually making a difference in not making anything worse is fading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:37:33 No.42872164
File: rejoice.jpg (4 KB, 183x122)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:38:09 No.42872171

>>42871858
>[X]Try to get your sempai to snap out of it.

>[X]Flesh of the fallen angels

Mami, you done fucked up and squandered any goodwill you had left. Misaka could have been in there you psyco bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:38:12 No.42872174

>>42872085
So, what, you're saying we SHOULD get railroaded by choosing only the offered choices?
Because that's what you're saying if you're against what >>42872051 is suggesting we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:38:20 No.42872178

>[x] flesh of fallen angels, the

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:38:41 No.42872184

>>42872147
What do we have to lose, at this point? We can hardly make Mami try to murder Chiaki any harder than she is already...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:38:56 No.42872189

>>42872164
well, the ants are rejoicing anyway.
Lost my folder, grabbed the first image I could find off the internet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:39:16 No.42872197
File: AIYO.gif (395 KB, 250x200)

>>42871858
[]Call her a coward and a traitor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:39:34 No.42872198
File: Voting-Banner_Rea.png (274 KB, 800x800)

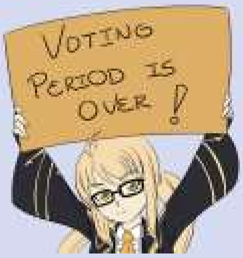
VOTING PERIOD IS OVER!

>>42871858
We'll make diamonds from his ashes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:40:01 No.42872208

>>42872178
>>42872171
>>42872143
>>42872127
>>42872109
>>42872077
>>42872065
>>42872043
>>42872028
What the fuck are you even voting for?
We don't have a Golden Weapon, so what are you suggesting?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/03/15(Sat)17:40:21 No.42872213
File: Chikuwa_Midori.jpg (173 KB, 850x600)

>>42871858

Alright! That's it for this thread, I have to wake up in an hour for work!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! The next thread will be up on Monday night!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:41:04 No.42872228

>>42872208
It's panic, all hope is lost, we give up mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:41:43 No.42872241
File: 1443891417536.jpg (113 KB, 610x820)

Where did it all go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:42:45 No.42872253

>>42872213
Why're you trying to end the ride before the year is out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:43:09 No.42872261
File: 1420005509751.jpg (48 KB, 601x469)

100% Nuclear

>>42872208
Something along these lines
>>42872213
Cheers boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:43:17 No.42872266

>>42872213
>AHHHHHHHHHHHHH!
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Misaka should have backups for Tiny Pete, there is still hope!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:43:21 No.42872269

>>42872241
We knew for the longest time that Mami was not to be trusted and we didn't do a damn thing about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:43:42 No.42872274
File: 1396167275492.gif (2.75 MB, 260x147)

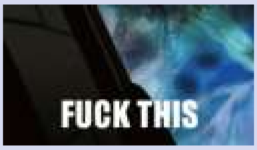

We dead

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/03/15(Sat)17:43:46 No.42872279

>>42872213
thanks for running Deculture
on a scale from Solid Snake to Venom Snake how mentally unstable is Mami right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:43:54 No.42872283

>>42872228
There's an option to try to get out of this RIGHT HERE
>>42871911
>>42871913
>>42871936
>>42871966
>>42871985
>>42872024
>>42872067
>>42872147
And you missed it all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:44:38 No.42872297

>>42872266
>suddenly, a hundred Tiny Petes teleport in and assfuck Mami to hell
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:45:05 No.42872304

>>42872269
>muh metaknowledge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:45:18 No.42872305
File: 1442972112744.jpg (13 KB, 170x188)

>>42872213
Who was inside Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:45:44 No.42872314

>>42872305
~~Misaka.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:45:53 No.42872320

>>42872261
So a non-applicable solution that wouldn't work anyway, instead of doing something that might get us out of this alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:46:00 No.42872322

>>42872269
>muh metaknowledge

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:46:20 No.42872332

>>42872305
>Was
Misaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:46:19 No.42872333

>>42872304
You can't argue that we couldn't have done something to prevent this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:46:23 No.42872336

>>42872266
>>42872297
Personality backups ya twit not physical. And if one pete didnt even post a problem to her what's a hundred going to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:46:30 No.42872339
File: CO4W5g-XAAAXHWd.jpg (110 KB, 600x846)

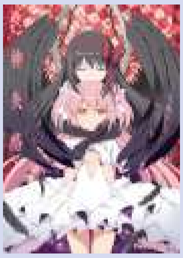

>>42871858
>[x]Call her a coward and a traitor.

I like to think that with the thunderous obliteration of Tiny Pete hundreds of Homus miles away from here simultaneously turned their heads toward this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:47:20 No.42872356

Actually, I think summoning tiny pete wasn't a bad idea, mostly because he does have video feedback and I don't know how many people actually know that Mami had a GW.

Nonetheless, R.I.P

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:47:26 No.42872359

>>42872336
>Tiny Pete
>personality
Since when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:47:50 No.42872370

>>42872322
>>42872304
Wow, so you're forgetting the warning that we got and Risa specifically telling us about Mami going to betray us for the exact same reasons that she betrayed her Jaeger, the only person she loved?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:47:53 No.42872371

>>42872322
>meta knowledge
our diary literally said as much like two years ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:47:53 No.42872372

>>42872333
Considering Decu would rather be writing fan fiction than a quest? Sure I can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:48:02 No.42872377

So, what was the agreement we had about summoning Tiny Pete, the specifics of it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:48:34 No.42872387

>>42872314
>>42872332
I'M NUCLEAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:48:47 No.42872390

>>42872333
We could have asked Ahriman why she was after Mami during Kharn Quest.
We could told Kyuubey about Mamis actions during the Kirika mission.

Those were the only times we could do anything about Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:48:49 No.42872393

>>42872213
If you don't mind, Decu, how exactly have you been imagining this or any of the last three threads to be the last thread of the arc?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:49:43 No.42872414

>>42872339
>hundreds of Homus miles away from here simultaneously turned their heads toward this point.
So you want us to have to deal with Homu's AND Mami at the same time?
Because those two forces would join together to kill Chiaki, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:51:20 No.42872443

>>42872414
But Mami may consider killing all the homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:52:02 No.42872458

>>42872414
On one hand, they both want to kill Chiaki, on the other hand, they all also were the fragments that got betrayed by Mami. Somebody correct me if I'm wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:52:06 No.42872461

>>42872414
More like, explain to Mami that killing the Nameless One solves nothing. If she dies, another homu takes her place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:53:37 No.42872493
File: 1405037547277.jpg (44 KB, 640x640)

>>42872414
>he thinks he knows what the Homus would do
>he thinks the Homus know that Mumi is their ally
>He thinks that the Homus who were so narrowminded and focused on an empty building would actually stop to talk to the Mumi

Your opinion is retarded and so are you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:56:20 No.42872549

>>42872461
>killing the Nameless One solves nothing
>If she dies, another homu takes her place.
That's not true, and no.
All of the Homu's are trying to kill the Nameless One, and Chiaki is the last remaining one. That's been hammered home by Malal and Godoka multiple times. This is the last chance left.

>>42872458
>they all also were the fragments that got betrayed by Mami.
No, that's wrong. All of those Homura's out there are ones that were from before the Stooges put together a plan to work with Godoka to end Faust. So except for a few outliers, they're all ones that DIDN'T have Mami betray them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:58:01 No.42872576

>>42872208
In this situation it probably means Pinky taking over.
She then kills Mami and tells us to prepare for the showdown. We go solo and collect the Golden Weapons. Final battle is us vs. Pinky in Midoris body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:58:02 No.42872577

>>42872493
>Homu's see Mami have a gun trained on Chiaki, the Nameless One, the thing they've been trying to kill
Why the fuck would the Homu's interfere or stop Mami? Can you explain that, you retarded troglodyte?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)17:59:59 No.42872619

Speaking of...

Remember that Sleeper Agent talk? Well, we arent the sleeper agent! Just that we all didnt see it coming

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:05:47 No.42872710

I think I'm getting off this ride. Oh well, it was fun while it lasted... Maybe I'll check the archives in three years or so to see how badly it ended, but I'm pretty sure I'm done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:06:00 No.42872717

>>42872549
There is also the part about the Homus fighting for dominance, and us having to support Chiaki in the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:07:33 No.42872747

>>42872493
Then explain how getting the Homu's attention will help us.
What would they do that wouldn't just make this situation worse?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:07:46 No.42872749

So that's what the ribbon Mami placed around Wendy's neck in that one write-up was for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:07:59 No.42872753

>>42872619
I remeber the Armored fragment saying "I TRUSTED YOU". In that moment, I thought she refered to Midori, but now I think it was Mami. And no, Mami is mot an sleeping agent, but someone who was planning from the very beginning to betray us if we were to become the Devil.A sleeper agent is someone who "awake" and carry out a mission she/he didn´t knew it has in the beginning.
Also, everyone around here has fucking dreams! Malal, this timeline Homu, and now MAMI? And Decu said that Mami is a figure in the BL Panteon, but he hasn´t revealed it yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:08:44 No.42872765

>>42872710

See you later, anon. Thanks for reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:09:09 No.42872772

>>42872710
All right, fly now, coward chicken. Don´t make noise when you close the door

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:10:05 No.42872796

>>42872577
How the fuck would they know that she wants to kill Chiaki you fucking mongoloid special classes child.

You truly are shaved ape if you think they will stay long enough there to figure out what Mumi is doing there, instead of you know, starting to shoot. Now go and mcfucking kill yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:10:12 No.42872801

>>42872717
>There is also the part about the Homus fighting for dominance, and us having to support Chiaki in the fight.
The Homura's don't fight for dominance, so much as the Stooges helped to filter the memories so that Chiaki wouldn't get overwhelmed by the information.

And Midori didn't support Chiaki in that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:10:40 No.42872806

>>42872753
Inb4 it's something like the Deciever
>>42872710
Leaving right before the resolution to something crazy with no obvious way out? Sounds hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:12:52 No.42872847

>>42872796
Right, they'd shoot right at Chiaki. The thing we've been trying to prevent. So good job there, you dimwit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:12:55 No.42872848
File: parsee_cry.jpg (471 KB, 550x698)

>Tiny Pete is dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:13:21 No.42872855

>>42872747
>Then explain how getting the Homu's attention will help us.

Where the fuck did I say they would help us? Cant you even read, nigga?
Cant you follow a simple conversation you mongtard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:15:34 No.42872899

>>42872847
They would shoot at everything you gaga brainchild.
Why are you choking on so many dicks while you write, fucking hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:16:12 No.42872907

>>42872848
Misaka might be dead too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:19:15 No.42872974

>>42872855
Then why even bring up that Tiny Pete's destruction would have likely brought the attention of the Homu's, and not couch it in terms of unwanted attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:19:53 No.42872990
File: this amuses me.jpg (4 KB, 290x174)

>>42872577
>>42872796
>>42872847

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:28:58 No.42873168

>>42872899
What is the point you're trying to make?
That the Homura's will fire on everything, killing Mami, Midori, Wendy, and Chiaki?
Just as likely as them trying to concentrate fire on Chiaki, since the Nameless One is their target, and ignoring Mami until one of them can get some RPG's.

Or is it that Mami and the Homura's wouldn't work together because they wouldn't try to talk with each other before trying to kill Chiaki?
They wouldn't verbally, but they still have the same objective, so even if they didn't coordinate with each other, they would both be still going after the same thing and not necessarily competing against each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:29:02 No.42873170

>>42872907
>Killing Kharn's imouto-in-law
Oh, Mumi done just FUCKED UP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:37:02 No.42873269

Only good thing I can see about Homus coming here is Mami getting distracted by roughly ten officios worth of homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:39:35 No.42873309

>>42873269
>Mami distracted
>Ten Officios worth of Homus locked onto Chiaki and ready to buttfuck her
Anon, I doubt this is going to end well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:40:02 No.42873315

>>42873170
Look on the bright side: maybe now we can rope Kharn into taking Mami's skull

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:40:13 No.42873317

>>42873269
But they'd start raining down RPG's and whatever weapons they have on our position, and we're still tied up. A distraction is no good if the distraction is throwing high explosives at us and we can't escape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:41:25 No.42873345

>>42873315
I think Kharn would prefer Mami panties instead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:43:43 No.42873382

>>42873345
Not if she just killed Misaka.

Granted, that's wild speculation with little to no evidence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:45:53 No.42873422

>>42873382
It was a joke, anon. But seriously, I think that even if Mami has killed Misaka, QB would say that it was in an unautorized operation, and that Misaka digged her own grave (anything to keep his secretary alive) and would contain Kharn to not do anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:46:17 No.42873431

>>42873382
>wild speculation with little to no evidence.
Aka the best kind

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:46:23 No.42873434

>>42873382
I was wondering if the agreement for Tiny Pete's assistance included it being piloted non-remotely

Then again, it might be remote assistance since nobody except Midorin and Wendy are supposed to be in the Silent Room as the plan goes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:49:56 No.42873507
File: tumblr_nhkjbyzxMs1r25rhdo1_500.png (287 KB, 500x370)

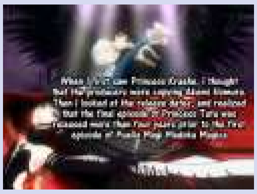

By the way, is this true?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)18:51:47 No.42873537

>>42873507
>nobody is allowed to draw inspiration from anything else EVER
>nobody ever comes up with similar concepts EVER
>everyone knows about everything that has ever happened EVER

who fucking cares?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)19:03:55 No.42873722

>>42873434
>the agreement for Tiny Pete's assistance included it being piloted non-remotely
No.
The agreement with the Fourth was for operational and combat data.
No location data, no visual data, no audio data.

Though since he has an AI core, it's debatable if we can get another one, since the Fourth is the one that built it and as a prototype, they may have to machine one from scratch.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/35891463/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)19:05:24 No.42873741

>>42873722
Also we're not sure where his AI core is located. It would make about as much sense for it to be in his head as in his chest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)19:11:40 No.42873835
File: you tried.jpg (6 KB, 230x219)

>>42873507
I mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)19:17:10 No.42873922

>>42873741
>It would make about as much sense for it to be in his head as in his chest
Putting it in the chest does make engineering sense, since it's the most heavily armored part of the Ironform.
While the head is harder to hit, it's also much more fragile.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)19:18:47 No.42873949

>>42873922
Though on the other hand, the chest is where the pilot goes, and if I remember correctly the scale means that their head doesn't enter the helmet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/15(Sat)19:20:45 No.42873990

>>42873922
True, the head is much more fragile, but assuming that the head is where the sensor suite most likely is, the whole unit is out of action if the head is gone regardless of where the core is.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop3midori.png (736 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)10:21:51 No.43033083 Archived

You are a Magical Girl, and you are about to be murdered by a golden-haired traitor.

A traitor that - and it needs to be said here - had played everyone, most of all your sempai, like a goddamn fiddle. To the point where no one - not even you - suspected her of anything other than the most steadfast loyalty, the most motherly of concern.

You'll admit here and now - moments before your death - that you've always been jealous of her. More than your sempai's rough sibling-like closeness with Kyoko, or her grudging camaraderie with Sayaka - even more than her sometimes distressing obsession with trying to get Wendy to like her again - you've always been envious of how Tomoe Mami seemed to always be the sun that your sempai's entire universe revolved around on.

It wasn't love, not the kind you were blessed enough to share with your grumbling, chainsmoking sempai. It was a different kind, one devoid of lust or romance or even the barest hint of infatuation.

It was a love that would have her go on a murder spree to avenge Tomoe Mami's honor. A love that would see your sempai consigning the world to flames if it meant protecting Tomoe Mami from harm.

It was adoration. Pure, focused, unconditional, untainted adoration. Not exactly obsession nor worship, but carrying the unhealthy zealousness of both.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)10:22:24 No.43033091

>>43033083

Your sempai adored Tomoe Mami to the point that her true self - the one that warned you about her treachery - was rendered immobile at the simple shock of her warning actually coming true. Unable to even so much as defend you - or herself - from the golden-haired traitor that had just blown an unstoppable metal juggernaut away with a simple pull of a trigger.

"Sempai," You beg the catatonic girl sitting slack on her knees, her eyes glazed over with shock. "Sempai, snap out of it. Please. You need to get up, get yourself out of here, please--"

Pain, hot and sharp, steals your breath - and words - away as the ribbons cinch tighter around you. Making you grit your teeth as you force yourself not to scream, not to give her the satisfaction of hearing you suffer.

"...For what it's worth, I never wanted for things to get this out of hand." You hear Mami say through the absolute agony of slowly, torturously being crushed to death. Her voice still cold, still dead, despite the clear hesitation in her words. "I was supposed to...take care of things long before it got to this point."

Through the pain, you hear Mami clear the breech of her massive golden rifle - and you blearily see her toss what appears to be a darkened soul gem over her shoulder, the spent bauble exploding to dust the moment it touched the ground. With mounting horror, you watch as she takes another soul gem - a sparkling green one, this time - from somewhere behind her and load it into her rifle with a heavy snap.

"But I didn't. Every time I was told to end things, I always held out the hope that she'd change. That she'd stay clear of the path she was destined to be on."

A sigh escapes her lips. The sigh of the massively-bereaved, the sigh of someone with the world's weight on their shoulders.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)10:23:27 No.43033106

>>43033091

"But I'm not basing this just on dreams, Midori-san, if you're worried about that. Nor am I just relying on the prognostication of mind-addled Culexus. I've been doing some research of my own."

Your bonds slacken just the slightest bit - giving you a reprieve from the pain - and it's here that you see something behind Mami. A familiar demon in a Magical Girl costume, her pink hair tied into twintails, her sunless eyes as black as a shark's, her bloody lips peeled back in a razortooth grin.

She winks at you, giggling soundlessly, before pressing a crimson-smeared finger to her pursed lips.

"A massive anomaly in the time-space continuum." Mami continues to speak, seemingly not aware of the abomination behind her. "Timelines jumping left and right, stopping and starting, some of them branching off and invading the others. Some even fragmenting into multiple timelines, and even smashing into each other. Chaos. And then...suddenly, everything ends."

She points towards the catatonic fragment of your sempai.

"And it's all her fault."

No! You furiously shake your head, and make to scream - until one of the ribbons esnaring you snap up to stretch across your mouth, gagging you. You shriek into the taut fabric, your words ending up muffled, undecipherable.

"You have no idea how this feels, Midori-san." The blonde shakes her head as she looks down at you. "Knowing that one day, without warning - everything will be reset, with no one the wiser. Everyone losing their memories, of what they've been through, of the people they've loved and loved them in return...I had to do something.

"Seeing what comes next...I couldn't afford to stand idly by anymore."

You make to struggle again, to continue squirming against your bonds in futility - but you stop as you suddenly realize that they've been growing slack ever since Pinky appeared. You look at her again, and she continues to signal you to stay quiet.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)10:24:37 No.43033118

>>43033106

"I tried, you have to understand that." Mami turns to you, her eyes sincere, the coldness in her voice suddenly giving way to needy desperation. "My first choice of action was to go for a non-violent means to stop the anomaly from happening to this timeline. I thought if I could only get Chiaki-san off the path she was headed, she'd change her mind and be the person she wanted to be, rather than what she was meant to be. A hero. ...My hero."

She shakes her head. "I gave her everything I could give her, and what I couldn't I forced the world to. Fame. Fortune. Becoming someone important, being someone who everyone looked up to. Good friends. Good food. Love. Companionship."

Mami smiles here, brokenly. "I even summoned a Witch right in my very apartment, so she could rescue me. So she could feel how it is to be a hero, instead of the villain the universe wanted her to be."

You glare at her while trying to keep absolutely still. The ribbons have loosened to the point that you could get up and slap her if you wanted to - but you don't. Not yet. Not while she still has that golden rifle trained at you.

And besides, Pinky seems to be waiting for something, too...

"But no. Even after everything, she still turned into...into THAT." Mami's face hardened. "You saw her, Midori. What she turned into. That...that THING with the dreadful wings. The thing that's going to kill us all. And I made my decision then - I wasn't going to wait for things to improve anymore. I was going to have to be proactive about it."

She looks at Chiaki, before finally swivelling her golden musket to aim squarely at your sempai's head. "I know what you're thinking, Midori-san. I know how much you despise me right now - that I'm no better than a traitor, and should be executed for such. And you're...you're completely right."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)10:25:56 No.43033125

>>43033118

Her voice shakes for a moment. "But I'll live with that. I'll live with the sin of betrayal. I'll even take Miss Valnikov's title. But if you think for one moment that I didn't try to save her - if I didn't try everything I could think of doing first - then you're sadly mistaken. But that's alright - I'm used to not being understood."

Your heart pounding in your ears, thudding against your chest as adrenalin begins to pump through your veins - you clench your teeth as the moment you've been waiting for presents itself. The moment where Mami's attention is fully focused on something else - that being your motionless, helpless sempai. Her finger tightening on the trigger, her entire body tensing for that one final act of betrayal.

"I'm sorry, Chiaki-san. I tried, I really did." Tears begin to make their way down the blonde's face. "But this...this has to be done. I'm sorry. I hope you'll forgive me in time, but...it's alright if you don't."

Mami fires her Golden Weapon --

-- and the migraine-bright beam hits nothing as you crash headlong into the blonde. You feel something in your left shoulder crack as the both of you land hard on the hard-packed ground, cursing and clawing at each other.

No time to think. Just enough time to react.

Let up for one moment and she'll kill you right here and now.

What do you do?

[]Ask for Pinky's help.
[]Grab the golden rifle, shoot Mami with it.
[]Grab the golden desert eagle, throw it to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:28:05 No.43033145

>>43033125
>[]Grab the golden desert eagle, throw it to your sempai.
I don't like the idea of Midori using a golden weapon. Especially Mami's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:28:33 No.43033148

>>43033125
[X]Grab the golden desert eagle, throw it to your sempai.
If this isn't in her inventory, then this is the best course of action I can think of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:28:40 No.43033151

>>43033125
[X] Grab the golden desert eagle, throw it to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:28:58 No.43033152

>>43033125
>[X]Grab the golden desert eagle, throw it to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:31:16 No.43033171

>>43033125
>[]Ask for Pinky's help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:32:14 No.43033181

>>43033125
>[x]Grab the golden desert eagle, throw it to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:33:03 No.43033191

>>43033125
>[X]Grab the golden desert eagle, throw it to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:33:47 No.43033200

>>43033125
>[]Grab the golden desert eagle, throw it to your sempai.
I like this option, but wasn't the DEagle in Mami's inventory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:34:39 No.43033208

>>43033200
Pinky must have done something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:35:36 No.43033215

>Golden Musket literally shoots souls.
God damn this is the worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:36:02 No.43033220

>>43033125
[x] Other: Grab the Golden Rifle, knock Mami out with it.
All other options are bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:36:11 No.43033225

>>43033125
>[]Grab the golden desert eagle, throw it to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:36:15 No.43033227

>>43033125
>[x]Ask for Pinky's help.
The flesh of fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:37:03 No.43033236

>>43033200
>but wasn't the DEagle in Mami's inventory?
Yes it is, but it's been stated before that you can access a Magical Girl's Inventory, like reaching into a pocket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:37:15 No.43033239

>>43033220
Something tells me that she is more than capable to defend from that and counter-attack

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:38:42 No.43033254

Again, we're being hypocrites by not telling Mami the whole truth while expecting everyone else to be completely open towards us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:40:21 No.43033274

>>43033254
If our friends survive this, we need to keep them in the loop as much as we can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:40:40 No.43033275

>>43033254
No time to explain:she is going for the kill

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:40:46 No.43033278

>>43033125
>[X]Grab the golden desert eagle, throw it to your sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:40:58 No.43033281

>>43033254
There was a reason we didn't. Anyone we told would think us insane.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:41:30 No.43033285

>>43033254

With Pinky right there though, is that a good idea? Godoka doesn't want Pinky to know she still is around, but we would have to reveal her if we tell Mami the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:41:52 No.43033290

>>43033125
>[X]Grab the golden desert eagle, throw it to your sempai.
I wonder if Chiaki will still get the full 600000 Risa points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:42:06 No.43033295

>>43033125
[x]Other Grab the Golden Rifle, punch our memories that show the purpose of the Golden Weapons and that Chiaki like this is best for saving the world from Faust, then knock her out with it when Mami is reeling from the psychic blow

>>43033239
Then make it more difficult for her to defend by punching her mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:42:26 No.43033298
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>43033125

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:43:36 No.43033306

>>43033298
Oh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:43:51 No.43033307
File: 1444009158101.gif (14 KB, 97x99)

fucking decu with the
undertale memes
god dammit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:44:16 No.43033311

>>43033285
True

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:44:30 No.43033315

>>43033306
At least it wasn't the 'blood and pain' one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:45:40 No.43033323

There are three things that really bother me:
1- How Mami teleported? The First lend her one of their teleporters? If that is the case, this lend us to the second question:
2- Why lend her a teleporter for "personal use"? How much has Mami told them about what is happening? And so, our last question:
3- Is the First aware of what is happening? If so, how much does it knows? Because them knowing too much means that Mami is the last of our problems, considering that they are going to declare Chiaki Traitoris Extremis and all the Officios are coming to buttfuck us and our Officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:47:00 No.43033342

>>43033275
The memory encapsulation and throwing it into someone's mind takes an instant, as was seen with Kyouko and with sending the memories to the Golden Weapon spirits.

>>43033281
We could have told Mami when she appeared right now, instead of panicking and getting Tiny Pete killed. Now things are an even worse mess.
And by sending memories through a psychic package, they're considered to be very reliable to be true, enough that Kyouko and Yuu believed Midori's story.

>>43033285
Pinky can't read minds, we've seen that. So we push the information into Mami's mind along with the threat of Pinky being right here so she doesn't spill about Godoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:48:50 No.43033353

>>43033342
You realize that she could already be aware of what's going on right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:49:05 No.43033357

>>43033083
Oh, the Mami shoe finally dropped? Been a long, long time coming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:52:45 No.43033394

>>43033353
Yeah, it's possible.
But hitting Mami with a psychic punch loaded with memories is still a good way to slow her down.
If she was already aware of the purpose of the Golden Weapons and that Pinky said that Chiaki's current form gives her a better chance at the final fight, then we still knocked her mentally back enough for us to do something else.

And if she wasn't aware, then it's a chance to show Mami that she shouldn't be listening to the Golden Weapons or to the Blessed Lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:52:58 No.43033396

>stop reading when the Midori arc starts because I want to read the whole thing all at once
>see tweet that there's a thread up
>click the link to see if it's still Midori
>Holy fuck it's still her.
How is this even possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:53:51 No.43033406

>>43033396
It would have gone faster, but her useless meat slows her down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:54:02 No.43033407

>>43033396
It's almost over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:54:04 No.43033409

>>43033396
3 posts a week does that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:54:13 No.43033410

>>43033396
Moonland meteor showers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)10:57:44 No.43033438

I'm gonna say this now: we need to take Mami alive if at all possible. If we kill her, it brings about the bad end dream we had where everybody goes to ear with Chiaki. We need her alive so we can convince everyone that she's a traitorous, unhinged psychopath with a gun that shoots souls, and who intentionally summoned a witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:00:11 No.43033466

>>43033438
Well it's a little late for that, isn't it?
Only 2 votes were for taking Mami alive by trying to knock her out, everyone else voted to either shoot her, ask Pinky for help (which means Mami's soul will get eaten), or give the gun to Chiaki who we don't control and therefore will either not do anything because she's still in shock or will shoot Mami immediately.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:00:24 No.43033467

>>43033438
Mmm... In my opinion, is better to attrack her to our side rather than reveal what she did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:00:44 No.43033469
File: 1442817884623.png (121 KB, 602x520)

>>43033438
I'm actually all for that, but, easier said than done. Right now, we just need to stay alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:02:37 No.43033489

>>43033467
>attract Mami to our side
>when the only information she's been fed has been from the Golden Musket and Pinky
>when we refused three times to tell her the truth about Pinky's plans and how Chiaki is needed to save the world
It's a bit late for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:05:55 No.43033524

>>43033438
Good point. Unfortunately, Midori slept through that dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:14:01 No.43033579
File: comedical font.png (211 KB, 500x318)

bad
*good heavens would you look at the time

>>43033106
>>43033118

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:16:15 No.43033597
File: why.png (66 KB, 262x344)

>>43033298
[]Grapple with and try to steal from a veteran whose special power is grabbing things with magic. If successful, toss the gun to a bound NPC.

At least it won a clear majority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:17:38 No.43033608

>>43033489

You can lead a horse to water, but you can't make it drink. Sometimes, I think anons want the story to follow a particular path and vote purposely to that end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:17:49 No.43033609

>>43033597
Listen, I've been at his for 3 years now and experience has taught me that the stupidest option is always the correct one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:20:22 No.43033638

>>43033597
This is the same group of people that summoned Tiny Pete and got him killed.
Someone said that we can restore him from backups, but I really don't see that.
We would need a compatible computer system to house his machine spirit, which we are unlikely to have, and even if we did, we don't even have an AI core that he could be restored to.
I'm pretty sure that Tiny Pete has gone the way of Mirai; a supporting character that you could have saved, but then did something really stupid that got them killed and removed from the story.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:22:01 No.43033656

>>43033638
>Mirai
Don't remind me.

But maybe if we just kill everyone, we can end this quest before 2017

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:22:18 No.43033661

>>43033608
>I think anons want the story to follow a particular path
They just want to get railroaded into what Decu has planned.
Otherwise, why would they always pick one of the offered rails/choices, instead of a write-in?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:23:23 No.43033667

>>43033656
>But maybe if we just kill everyone
Next is Misaka. Maybe we can use Yuu to kill her and Rhea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:24:38 No.43033678

>>43033597
So which way did you vote?
Did you vote to have Pinky consume Mami's soul?
Or were you just unfortunate enough to be too late?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:24:43 No.43033679

>>43033661
Because many times, choosing a write-in option forces Decu to alter all his story. With the options presented, Decu already knows what he has to write and the story is faster. Besides, Decu tries to present options with bad and good consequences

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:25:03 No.43033683

is it not a good time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:25:10 No.43033685

>>43033656
The ride never ends, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:26:27 No.43033707

>>43033683
You shan't have a pleasant time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:30:15 No.43033748

>>43033707
Do you desire an awful moment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:30:31 No.43033753

>>43033679
>With the options presented, Decu already knows what he has to write and the story is faster.
Can you show where that is true? Has Decu said that on his Ask? Because with the time between posts, I don't see any difference.

>Besides, Decu tries to present options with bad and good consequences
And frequently the bad will outweight the good for bad options.
We've already been told that this entire arc was accelerated and made worse by the choice of handing over our Soul Gem, even if it made the Ahriman fight a cake walk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:30:57 No.43033758

>>43033678
Pinky. She deserves some screen time.

Mami deserves to have her soul eaten. It's also the option with the highest chance of winning. Getting rid of Midori is a nice bonus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:32:18 No.43033771

>>43033758
Did you vote to call in Tiny Pete?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:34:19 No.43033796

>>43033753
No, anon. I am only gessing that if Decu put options to choose, he already knows how they affect his story, and so, knows how to put that in words

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:39:07 No.43033854
File: smugdoka.jpg (55 KB, 680x680)

>>43033771
Yes.
But I thought he would only die after we inevitably fucked up our response to Mami dominating him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:41:32 No.43033883

>>43033661

Well, most of the time write-ins take some time to plan out and write into a coherent post. Even if the write-in is a very good idea, the other pre-written options will get a lot of votes unless the write-in anon was correct in predicting the path the last vote would take and can post the write-in early.

Also, we're on an arc that has been exhausting and agonizingly long for some people. Their main objective may be to get past this as quickly as possible. HAPPENINGS are great, but at this point it's been nothing but HAPPENINGS for maybe a few months straight. We're on a boat ride that never ends made of HAPPENINGS on planet Namek which there are things HAPPENINGS and there are five minutes until it HAPPENS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:41:40 No.43033884

>>43033854
Then you got what you wanted, a dead Tiny Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:46:36 No.43033952

>>43033883
It's simply pure player laziness, because you can still change your vote until voting closes.
This doesn't excuse any anon from picking a pre-written choice and then walking away.

Getting past this arc as quickly as possible is also the way to fuck this up the most and get well-liked characters killed.
If they can't handle it, then they should do what others have done and leave until the arc is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:48:52 No.43033985

>>43033884
time to kill the mumi
for pete's sake

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)11:59:17 No.43034138

>>43033985
Kill yourself Carlos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:01:27 No.43034167

>>43033884
I got what I expected which is not the same as what I wanted.

As a player I can see that this a defeat event from which we will only escape through deus ex machina -->Pinky or Homucifer
The thing is, I'm trying to roleplay this quest so I pick choices that appear IC to me.
Midori seems needy so I believe that she would try and rely on Pete or Pinky once she is in a corner (she did the same thing during MidoriQuest 1). I also voted for the pulsing thing without believing in it, simply because I thought Midori would.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:05:06 No.43034226

>>43034167
>I pick choices that appear IC to me.
If the QM puts it as an option then it is in character period. It's write ins that you need to watch out for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:09:13 No.43034285

>>43033083
I like how everyone forgets that the
golden Weapons drive people utterly batshit insane.

Mami cannot be reasoned with currently. Attempting to do so is suicidal stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:09:39 No.43034293

>>43034167
>Midori seems needy so I believe that she would try and rely on Pete or Pinky once she is in a corner (she did the same thing during MidoriQuest 1)
She relied on the others in Siberia because she's an infiltration and information specialist in a hostile environment going up against combat-oriented enemies. Of fucking course she'd choose to rely on melee heavy-hitters when she's told she needs to not only find, but also subdue and capture alive, a bruiser that can shrug off the tranq darts she has and she's limited in the magic she can expend.

She doesn't rely on Eversors and Vindicares because she's needy, she relies on them because she's a squishy Callidus and it's the smart thing to do.
It's like calling a crypto-analyst needy for having a pair of infantry escort him into enemy territory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:10:24 No.43034301

>>43034293
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:11:57 No.43034327

>>43034285
I mostly just want her to feel guilty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:16:04 No.43034375

>>43034327
Mami can't feel guilty if she's only been told the lies fed to her by the Golden Musket and Pinky, and isn't broken free of the GM's influence.

Which isn't going to happen if she's dead. Nor will it happen if we don't show her the truth that's been kept from her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:16:32 No.43034387

>>43033952

I agree, though it's just a bit tiring to get through the long and drawn-out Prophet arc, then be confronted with a

Midori Quest that's pretty much a rehash of the first one. I like Midori, but this is just retreading old ground with additional burgerbutt DLC. Don't get me wrong, I like Midori partnering up with Wendy, but it just feels kinda samey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:17:46 No.43034410

Before Decu posts, how do you think this is going to end? I think the option to give Chiaki the DEagle is the option that won

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:18:14 No.43034416

>>43034293
That's true. It's been a while since I read the Siberia arc, so I mostly remember her character from the dating stuff after that. That's probably where the needy comes from.
Replace it with squishy and the rest of my reasoning stands.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)12:20:42 No.43034442

>>43033145 >>43033148 >>43033151 >>43033152

The most dangerous place to fight a Callidus is on the ground. You've heard that a lot of times during training, sometimes said seriously, sometimes with a knowing smirk on the speaker's face and a smarmy waggling.

But it's true. Of all the ranks - with the exception of the ever-unpredictable, ever enigmatic Culexus - only the Callidus is trained to fight this up close. Eversors are trained for unarmed and melee combat, sure, but they're the most deadly with enough space to move, to kick, to punch, to slash. A Vindicare is trained to cut and stab and slash with a combat knife, but only in desperation, and even then very rarely.

A Callidus is trained, from day one, to be at her deadliest at full body contact, where things such as trigger discipline and martial art forms get thrown out the window, replaced by nothing more than reflex and instinct and nerves. Whether it's how to best embrace someone in order to conceal the knife in your hand that you'll be stabbing into their back - or to grapple with a golden weapon-wielding Vindicare in order to stop her from shooting you AND to steal something from her Inventory - you were trained for it.

It's also one of the few things you're actually good at.

Thankfully, the latter is exactly what you're trying to do, except the Vindicare in this situation is someone who's not only wielding a golden weapon, but also clearly and horribly strong on the physical side.

Even with your experience with leverage and holds and joint locks, you still find yourself barely managing to maintain control of the situation, with Mami almost nearly throwing you off with sheer brute force. But you hang on, using all your strength to do so, a strength aided by both the adrenalin coursing in your veins and the fear gnawing at your core.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)12:21:50 No.43034456

>>43034442

Cursing your name, your rank and your heritage - Mami summons a rifle, white and gleaming, from somewhere inside her left sleeve, her fingers curling around the barrel. You smash your elbow into her left wrist, numbing it temporarily and making her drop the weapon - giving you enough time to kick it away, just as you continue pinning the golden rifle to the ground with the entire weight of your body.

A moment later and she summons her ribbons - five strips of it, sprouting out of nowhere, sharp as blades and stiff as swords. You duck under the swipe of one, and lean away from the other, before summoning your own Magical Weapon and rending all five to shreds in one, clean cut.

Your Magical Weapon. Something you never really liked using, and made a point never to use unless you really needed it. A simple butterfly knife that could cut anything you wanted to, when you absolutely needed to. It's nothing special - it doesn't even have any engravings, looking like a cheap butterfly knife made to be sold online to kids with second-year syndrome and an overwhelming desire to lash out - but it was a reliable, dependable blade. A knife you promised to yourself you'd never use to kill - simply because you knew that no matter what, you could always get yourself out of trouble before having to take someone's life with your own hands.

Mami shrieks and bucks again, and you hang on hard and fast as she tries to lever the golden rifle out from underneath you, no doubt chomping at the bit to reload. At that span of time, barely longer than an eyeblink, at least two opportunities present itself for you to cut her throat open, to end it here - but even with the adrenalin singing in your veins and your own common sense screaming at you to get back at the traitor, you let the opportunities pass, one after the other, your knife vanishing into the ether.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)12:23:04 No.43034471

>>43034456

You can't.

You won't.

This is still Mami, when all is said is done. Horribly misguided, frighteningly motivated to make the worst decision of her life - and that of everyone else's - she is still the person who had been there for you sempai before you were. And you heard her concern - her hesitation - at the world-ending atrocity that she was about to do.

That counts for something.

That counts for everything.

And you're not going to kill her without doing everything you can to try and talk her out of it first.

But not right now. Not when you're trying to survive this encounter, to stop her from committing the mistake that would doom everyone to a dark, dreamless death.

Certainly not when you're trying to hold on long enough to steal something from her inventory.

Something that you finally manage to grab hold of and pull free - just as she manages to kick you away from her, with a devastating kick that knocks the wind out of you at and at the same time break three of your ribs.

But you ignore it. You ignore every joint, every muscle, every bone in your body screaming in pain and for a moment's respite as you roll with your fall, coming to a stop just long enough to throw the golden desert eagle, holster and all, at your sempai.

And you smile as you see your sempai's eyes light up at the sight of the Golden Weapon, sentience returning to them, her hands outstretched to catch it.

"NO! MIDORI, YOU--!!!" Mami screams - and you turn just in time for her to aim her golden weapon at you. The tip of the rifle glowing with an unearthly blue light. The light of your own impending death.

But instead of fear - instead of rage - all you feel is calm. A placid, almost relieved sense of peace, in such sharp contrast from everything else that you almost feel like laughing. Or crying. Or both at the same time.

You just have enough time to say something before everything ends.

What do you say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:24:43 No.43034502

>>43034471
>[X]"FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:25:36 No.43034518

>>43034471
[x] Flesh of fallen angels

Because it'll end in tears anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:25:38 No.43034520

>>43034471
>Bang

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:25:50 No.43034524

>>43034456
>A knife you promised to yourself you'd never use to kill - simply because you prefer to get a video of their gang rape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:25:55 No.43034526

>>43034471
>"Sorry, Mami-san. But I believe in her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:26:02 No.43034529

>>43034471
[x] Push all of our memories, everything we learned from Manuke, Malal, Mirai, Pinky, and Godoka, into Chiaki and Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:26:23 No.43034534

>>43034471
"You are not going to change anything, at all"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:26:36 No.43034539

>>43034471
>[X]"Nevermore."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:26:52 No.43034545

>>43034471
>Say nothing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:27:12 No.43034551

>>43034471
>"Get fucked."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:27:12 No.43034552

>>43034539
Wait, what does this do again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:27:30 No.43034554

>>43034471
>"Please, Mami-san...believe in sempai."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:27:34 No.43034556

>>43034471
>"Sorry, Mami-san. But I believe in her."

[X] This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:27:41 No.43034557

>>43034471
"Don't blame yourself too hard for this, Miss Mami............ I love you, sempai"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:27:43 No.43034559

>>43034502
>>43034518
>>43034520
>>43034526
Fuck you all for using words when we can send all of our memories, love, and everything via psychic packages to the people who need them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:28:19 No.43034570

>>43034471
>What do you say?
Get fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:28:19 No.43034571
File: bad times.gif (65 KB, 752x752)

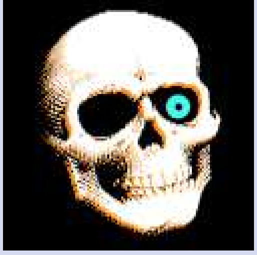

>>43034471
>[X]"You're gonna have a bad time."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:28:37 No.43034577

>>43034471
"You are evil. None of your excuses change that."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:28:48 No.43034580

>>43034471
>[x] "Sempai didn't want this. Any of this. All she has ever wanted is to make the world safe for the people she loves - including you. She isn't the one who is ruining everything. You are. She's betting everything on this one shot, this one timeline, and if you screw it up, that's it. Game over. No one is happy, everyone loses."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:29:12 No.43034586

>>43034471
Kept you waiting, huh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:29:15 No.43034587
File: smug danger.png (410 KB, 804x704)

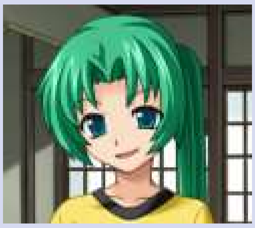

>>43034471
>"Green hair is the danger."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:29:27 No.43034592

>>43034559
But that would mean Midori wouldn't finally get killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:29:35 No.43034593

>>43034580
Too long, dumbass. The gun's already firing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:29:52 No.43034602

>>43034471

>>43034529 adding this >>43034570

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:29:53 No.43034603

>>43034559
Fuck me, this anon is right. I'm changing my vote from >>43034554 to >>43034529 (on top of saying >Please, believe in sempai)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:30:01 No.43034605

>>43034529
This seems even better than words given the lack of communication is a killer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:30:09 No.43034607

>>43034471
"If you knew what I knew you would kill yourself to stop what you are trying to do."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:30:12 No.43034608
File: sans wink.png (1 KB, 92x92)

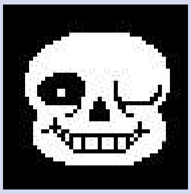

>[x] You're gonna have a bad time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:30:12 No.43034609

>>43034559
Sending our knowledge to Mami without knowing what she is going to do with it, to who she is going to tell or if Pinky can know them is a pretty bad idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:30:40 No.43034615

>>43034471
This
>>43034529

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:30:51 No.43034619

>>43034471
[X] Get dunked on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:31:21 No.43034623

>>43034529
>>43034471

[x] Push all of our memories, everything we learned from Manuke, Malal, Mirai, Pinky, and Godoka, into Chiaki and Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:31:25 No.43034624

>>43034471
2ez

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:31:42 No.43034628

>>43034471
>[x] Mercy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:31:44 No.43034631

>>43034471
[X]>>43034529
[X]>>43034580
Believe in Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:31:55 No.43034633

>>43034619
geeettttttt dunked on!!!*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:31:58 No.43034634

>>43034607
>say "If only you knew"
>had been given 4 chances to actually tell her so she knows
>ignore them all
Nah, this is on the players for not giving Mami the info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:32:00 No.43034637

>>43034602
deleting doesn't seem to work, i meant to add []pulse memories to chiaki

to get fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:32:02 No.43034638

>>43034529
Do not do this, do not let Pinky know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:32:14 No.43034643

>>43034529

This, now is the time to do this. Also say I love you to Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:32:21 No.43034649

Yo guys, I know it's tempting to say cool oneliners like >>43034619 and >>43034608, but now is the last time we can get an info dump into Mami and unfuck some things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:32:23 No.43034650

>>43034557
Changing my vote to this: >>43034529
But add "I trust sempai, I believe in her" at the end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:32:43 No.43034656

>>43034649
but she's about to die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:33:20 No.43034664

>>43034471
Ever dance with the devil in the pale moonlight?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:33:33 No.43034667
File: 1443159130924.png (52 KB, 143x147)

>>43034634
>Giving a chosen info that Goddoka told us to keep secret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:33:38 No.43034669

>>43034656
Yes, which is why we need to pulse the info a la >>43034529

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:33:40 No.43034670

>>43034638
Okay, how is Pinky going to know?
How is she going to intercept the psychic message?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:34:38 No.43034688

>>43034471
Infodump

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:34:54 No.43034692

>>43034670
Well she is RIGHT FUCKING THERE, and Mami is one of her chosen with a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:35:37 No.43034704

>>43034670
She's fucking god.
A psychic god.
A psychic psycho god of sticking needles in your dick.
Cullexi can intercept that shit, why couldn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:36:58 No.43034734

>>43034471
>[x] Tell her everything via pulse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:40:30 No.43034780
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>43034471

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:40:37 No.43034783

>>43034529
I literally can not think of ANY decision we have ever made or could have made that is as bad as this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:41:37 No.43034799

>>43034667
We don't have other option than to take the risk. Maybe Pinky can't intercept the message, and telling her our knowledge seems the only way to try to stop her murder rampage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:41:53 No.43034808

And then Pinky made Midori's head literally explode.
Also her soul gem.
Good fucking job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:43:40 No.43034850

>>43034783
Get Fucked
Hand over our Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:44:57 No.43034870

>>43034850
Betray the godess of pain right in front of her face.
Probably worse than handing your very soul to your mortal enemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:49:01 No.43034941

>>43034850
Magnitudes less damning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:50:36 No.43034972

>>43034850
Get Fucked costed a side character life.
Hand over our Soul Gem costed another fucking Midori quest.
Pulse her everything will cost us Midori.
According to my opinion, this is the best decision we have made yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:50:41 No.43034975

>>43034870
There is the possibility that she can't intercept the message. We don't know for real. And sharing our knowledge seems like like the best way to stop Mami and put her on our side

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:53:25 No.43035028

>>43034975
Or she goes mad from the revelation, as did the people the Three Stooges tried to inject knowledge into.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:54:58 No.43035052

>>43035028
Midori doesn't have a thousand time cycles worth of knowledge, so that shouldn't happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:55:57 No.43035066

>>43035028
I think if there's one thing that stays constant in every iteration of the Madoka universe, it's that Mami can't handle the truth.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)12:56:27 No.43035072

>>43034529

With your own doom approaching, you decide to forgo any cutting rejoinder, any witticism about having a bad time to your murderer.

Instead, you decide to gather everything you've learned and deem to be important to your sempai's past, present and future - along with all the memories you've created with her - into a pulsed thought. A thought that would fill them with all the information they need to continue.

But you only have time to send it to one person and one person alone.

Who do you send it to?

[]Mami
[]Chiaki
[]Wendy

>20 minutes for this voting decision!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:56:55 No.43035079

>>43035066
And that Midori is a shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:57:59 No.43035092

>>43035072
You know, this is Decu telling us "ARE YOU COMPLETELY FUCKING SURE ABOUT THIS?"
I'm just saying.
>[X]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:58:03 No.43035094

>>43035072
[x]Wendy
Carry on my wayward waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:58:08 No.43035095

>>43035072
>[]Mami
Chiaki already knows most of it, Wendy won't be of use with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:58:22 No.43035099

>>43035072
>[x]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)12:59:11 No.43035114

>>43035072
[X] Malal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:00:04 No.43035128

>>43035072
[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:00:47 No.43035140

>>43035072
>[x]Mami
"Death is nothing compared to vindication."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:01:12 No.43035149

>>43035072
>[X]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:01:40 No.43035160

>>43035072
>[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:01:42 No.43035161

>>43035072
>[]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:01:49 No.43035162

>>43035072
>[]Mami
>20 minutes decision
OH GOD! THIS IS ONE OF THE DECISIONS THAT FUCKS EVERYTHING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:02:03 No.43035168

>>43035072
Chiaki. She may already know most of it, but giving her another perspective may be huge. Mami can't be trusted to do the right thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:02:37 No.43035179

>>43035072
>[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:02:53 No.43035183

>>43035072
[x] Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:03:11 No.43035190

>>43035072
>[]Mami
I believe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:03:17 No.43035192

>>43035072
>[x]Mami
She KNOWS she's 'tried everything'. She's forgotten that other people still have things to try.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:04:07 No.43035205

>>43035072
Kyuubey.

Because I want to watch the world burn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:04:32 No.43035212

>>43035072
>[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:04:33 No.43035213

>>43035168
Even if the worst happens and Midori dies, there is the option that Mami will be on our side, wich, let's be honest, will be our best support for this mission

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:04:38 No.43035215

>>43035072
>[]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:05:11 No.43035228

>>43035072
>[x]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:05:36 No.43035234
File: 1442805983185.jpg (55 KB, 612x513)

>>43035072
>[]Wendy
>TFW we fuck up so bad decu has to give us an "Are you sure?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:05:36 No.43035235

>>43035072
>[X]Chiaki

>all the memories you've created with her
L-lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:05:50 No.43035236

>>43035072
>[X]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:06:42 No.43035254

>>43035213
See, the issue with that is Chiaki won't let her live. What's going to happen here is Chiaki's going to get the Deagle and blow Mami away at the same time she blows Midori away. By messaging Chiaki we can maybe have her shoot to disable rather than kill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:07:08 No.43035258

>>43035072
>[X]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:07:11 No.43035259

>>43035072
>[]Wendy
Hopefully we learn from this mistake.

~~We won't.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:07:27 No.43035267
File: 8fd7254807842d16e35efcb8f(...).jpg (113 KB, 900x600)

>>43035072
[x]Mami
Why not try for the good end, what's the
worst that could happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:07:43 No.43035272

>>43035072
>[]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:08:10 No.43035278

>>43035072

>[X] Chiaki

Agreed with >>43035168 Mami is a zealot, and if she comes to understand what Midori has seen, she may well react with hardened determination rather than reconsideration, and use the knowledge against Chiaki. Worse, it could endanger others. Wendy can't really do anything with it. But leaving your loved one with the memories of your time together as YOU experienced them is something unique and seems just like Midori. Not to mention that Chiaki might be able to use some of it in the future as things start getting crazy and it'll inform her future decision-making (i.e. a pass to use knowledge from Midori's perspective that may otherwise be meta). Mami and Wendy risk too much making this a wasted opportunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:08:13 No.43035279

>>43035072
>[]Chiaki
>[]Wendy
I don't even care which one, just not Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:08:51 No.43035291

>>43033638
>>43033667

Are you people kidding me?

1. Tiny Pete has internal 'pilot' cockpit
2. Misaka is notified of our mission, and waits for call
3. Misaka will do anything to help her big sister Murdeface

3 guesses for who just got killed
Anyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:09:04 No.43035293

>>43035072
>[]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:09:16 No.43035297

>>43035072
>[]Wendy
Jesus do not let the chosen know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:09:38 No.43035304

>everyone voting Chiaki
Unless she's actually gotten ahold of the Golden DEagle already and reverted to 'true' Chiaki, EVERYTHING WE MEMORY-DUMP TO HER WILL BE WIPED IN A FEW SECONDS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:10:24 No.43035315

>>43035072
>[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:10:53 No.43035320

>>43035304
Worse: it's info that can get back to TTO.
Remember that the TTO can just take over Chiaki at will, and Chiaki can't do shit to stop it, or take control back, unless the TTO okays it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:10:55 No.43035321

>>43035072
>[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:11:31 No.43035327

>>43035072
>[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:12:03 No.43035338

>>43035072
>[]Wendy
Man I just want to drink some booze and protect some idols.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:12:05 No.43035339

>>43035072
>[X]Chiaki

Sempaaaiiii

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:12:09 No.43035340

>>43035072
>[]Mami
last chance for happy end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:12:10 No.43035341

>>43035072
>[]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:12:24 No.43035344

>>43035072
>[X]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:12:30 No.43035345

>>43035304
Except it has no fucking function whatsoever for anybody but Mami. If Wendy gets it, she learns what she already knew (mostly). If Chiaki gets it, her views will only get reaffirmed. if Mami gets it, ???
You are an indecisive retarded fucking moron if you pick anything but Mami or [X]On second thought, just a one liner will do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:12:39 No.43035348

>>43035072
>[]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:13:05 No.43035354
File: 1443765156134.jpg (58 KB, 848x480)

>>43035340
>last chance for
happy end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:13:09 No.43035356

>>43035072

[]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:13:23 No.43035359
File: Optimism.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>43035072
>[]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:13:24 No.43035360

>>43035072
>[x]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:13:30 No.43035361

>>43035072
>[X]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:13:39 No.43035365

>>43035072
>[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:13:40 No.43035366

>>43035072
>[]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:14:26 No.43035374

>>43035072
[X]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:14:31 No.43035375

>>43035072
>[]Wendy
Don't fucking tell Mami!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:14:49 No.43035380

>>43035338
>>43035327
>>43035321
>>43035315
>>43035259
>>43035234
>>43035212
>>43035179
>>43035128
>>43035094
>>43035360
>>43035365

You know she's still knocked out and restrained, right? And if you're afraid of this getting back to Pinky, Wendy is also a Chosen of Pinky and was even brought back to life by her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:14:50 No.43035381
File: oh wait.jpg (44 KB, 347x261)

>>43035072
>[x]Mami
MAMI TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:15:14 No.43035383

>>43035320
No, TTO herself says that the scarred shield prevents her from controlling Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:15:55 No.43035395

>>43035072
>[x]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:16:09 No.43035398

>>43035072
>[x]Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:16:22 No.43035406

>>43035380
I mostly just want Wendy quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:16:37 No.43035412

>>43035072
>Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:16:50 No.43035416

>>43035072
>[]Wendy

Telling mami may just be the dumbest fucking thing I have ever heard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:16:51 No.43035417

>>43035072
>[x]Chiaki
Midori is going to die. At least this way Chiaki will know why.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:17:04 No.43035419
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky_altered.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY.
HERE WE GO

>>43035072
[x]HAHAHA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:17:24 No.43035424

>>43035380
Whereas happy-Chiaki told us she's not gonna remember most of this encounter, and fuck Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:17:33 No.43035428

>>43035416
>He says as he votes Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:17:37 No.43035429

>>43035072
>[]Wendy
Oh look the get fucked voters are here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:17:45 No.43035433

>>43035072
>pulse Wendy
>intimate knowledge of Chiaki and Midori fucking

Well, I know what I'm voting for!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:17:59 No.43035441

>>43035419
Pls help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:18:00 No.43035444

>>43035419

I do not have enough popcorn for this.

The ride never ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:18:17 No.43035449

>>43035345
That was my point dingus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:18:45 No.43035460

>>43035072
>[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:18:52 No.43035462

>>43035072
>[]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:19:21 No.43035469

>>43035419
Who the fuck even won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:19:24 No.43035470

>>43035406
>You are a magical girl.

>...Fuck.

>It's too early for this shit. You're going back to bed. Again. For the seventh time since your alarm started blaring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:19:26 No.43035471

>>43035416
And telling wendy is even worse since she's most likely a sleeper agent of Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:19:34 No.43035472

>>43035444
What if I want off?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/12/15(Mon)13:19:58 No.43035474

>>43035072
>[X]Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:20:20 No.43035480

>>43035072
>[x]Chiaki

Enough keeping her in the dark

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:20:33 No.43035484
File: sak_Deepbluejeer.jpg (34 KB, 138x308)

>>43035441
I'm sorry, anon, but there's no helping some people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:20:38 No.43035487

>>43035471
As opposed to the active agent of Pinky? Sure I'll take a maybe sleeper agent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:20:39 No.43035488

>>43035472
I'm not even going to meme that meme with a meme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:21:15 No.43035499

>>43035429
>>43035433
>>43035460
>>43035462
>>43035474
>>43035480

Votings over doods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:23:08 No.43035520

>>43035469

Mami

May the blessed lady have mercy on our souls for decu shalt have none.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:23:25 No.43035527

>>43035419
So what won?

~~I don't want to have to wait for next week to find out.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:24:19 No.43035541

>>43035527
>wait
By my count, Mami won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:24:23 No.43035545
File: sak_7_weights.png (17 KB, 130x135)

>>43035527
~~A bad time.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:25:26 No.43035567
File: It's been a while.png (36 KB, 1852x129)

>>43033083
>>43033091
>>43033106
>>43033118
>>43033125

So I take a year off from reading this, poke my head back in, and find that I completely called Mami playing us the whole time?

Or is there something else going on here that I need to catch up with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:27:34 No.43035601

>>43035567
I think we just set a new record for worst decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:27:52 No.43035609

Final count

Mami:20
Chiaki:15
Wendy: 18

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:28:38 No.43035620

>>43035487
>agent of Pinky
>Pinky literally just working against her
Suuuure.
>>43035567
Anon, we ALL knew something was up with Mami. It wasn't some special insight you had, it was written in 100 foot high flaming letters. What we didn't know was what her long-term game was.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:28:48 No.43035623

>>43035567
>I completely called Mami playing us the whole time
If you call trying to do her best to prevent us from becoming TTO, to be playing us, then yes.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/12/15(Mon)13:29:02 No.43035628

>>43035499
sorry didn't see that
i just saw that people were still voting and it was an extended vote so I thought that there was still time dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:29:20 No.43035632

>>43035609
As a Mami voter, I'm really glad I was here today. High risk, but it's the only option with a potential payoff other than angst.

>Select all images with pancakes

CAPTCHAAAAAAA!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:29:35 No.43035637

>>43035609
That's pretty close, maybe closest three-way vote we've had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:29:40 No.43035640

Well, maybe it'll make her hesitate for a moment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:29:59 No.43035648

>>43035567
Long story short is that Mami was trying to keep us peaceful. But now she realises that it's impossible so she's decided to kill us to stop us from killing everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:30:38 No.43035661

>>43035499
When I hit submit, the "voting over" post hadn't gone up yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:32:16 No.43035682

>>43035648
All we had to do was not become Homusatan, and she would have been on our side. She WANTED to be on our side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:32:37 No.43035687

>this thread

Do you feel like a hero yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:33:10 No.43035696

At this point, I'm just waiting for Chiaki's reaction after Midori is shot.

>"On days like these, traitors like you should be burning in Hell."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:33:17 No.43035698
File: Spoiler Image (1.77 MB, 926x1036)
1.77 MB

>>43035527
~~We're gonna have a bad time.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:34:02 No.43035711
File: Do_you_feel_like_a_hero_yet.jpg (78 KB, 640x400)

>>43035687

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:34:37 No.43035717

>>43035682
Meh, if we'd known that then we would have chose differently.

Hindsights a bitch, 'eh?
>>43035687
>Do you feel like a magical girl yet?
Fixed it for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:34:52 No.43035719

Inb4 we dont really die.

Instead we move to live in chiaki's soul gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:36:06 No.43035742
File: 1394960228080.gif (953 KB, 330x300)

>>43035609
Wendy loses to the
timer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:36:11 No.43035744

>>43035601
Glad to hear our ability to do that hasn't changed.

>>43035620
>was't special
I'd rather be correct than unique.

>>43035623
>>43035648
What the fuck is a TTO?
Sounds like I've got catching up to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:36:13 No.43035746

>>43035719
>3 stooges
>Plus all the other incarnations of Homura
Wow, Midori won.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:36:28 No.43035753

I hope people vent all of their Undermemes this thread and we can continue next thread without them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:37:10 No.43035762

>>43035746
All these sempais, but none of them are semapi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:37:33 No.43035768

>>43035753
Guess what sort of time you'll be having in future threads?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:37:42 No.43035772

>>43035719
I really hope this is true but I think we missed the opportunity for it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:37:51 No.43035775

>>43035609
I bet you we had about 12 actual voters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:38:25 No.43035784

>>43035744
>What the fuck is a TTO?
Homucifer/The Trancendent One

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:38:54 No.43035789

>>43035768
Flowey Pinky when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:38:57 No.43035792
File: 1401636192713.jpg (161 KB, 933x431)

>>43035711
>>43035687
Haven't stopped feeling like an hero
since the first thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:39:09 No.43035795

>>43035744
TTO=Devil-homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:39:21 No.43035798

>>43035768
I don't know, fellow skeleton. Could you tell me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:39:38 No.43035803

>>43035719
>Midori still lives on in our soul gem
>But so do deadlines
>Now we're the ones that have to write Miracle Midori and Murder Mayumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:39:57 No.43035813

>>43035632
>As a Mami voter, I'm really glad I was here today.
Your vote didn't change anything.

Unless you samefagged and lets be honest, there are probably more samefags then not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:40:00 No.43035814

>>43035609
So we have 33 fucking retards.
Jesus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:40:38 No.43035822

Congrats on activating decu's trap card

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:40:52 No.43035825

>Decu does his best DM impression with R U SURE U WANT TO DO THIS?
>Anons vote for the exactly same thing AGAIN

There is no hope for this quest.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u-8kmPJKGgM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:41:57 No.43035833

>>43035792
>"Megucas...Welcome to Mitakihara"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:42:01 No.43035834

>>43035814
Wendyfags are the worst

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:42:44 No.43035849

>>43035744
TTO = The Transcendent One. It's a reference to a story-intensive game which has similarities with MGNQ in terms of laser-guided-amnesia protagonists and their deific alter egos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:42:47 No.43035850

>>43035825
I voted for Mami only because Decu didn't give us an "On second thought..." option, and voting for it would be completely pointless with all these retards.
The Mami option is still less retarded than the other two.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:43:03 No.43035857

>>43035825
There was no cancel option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:43:16 No.43035860

>>43035813
Fine, I'm glad that I and between 1 and 2 other anons were here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:43:49 No.43035867

>>43035834
I'd like to remind you that we would have gotten away with it, if it were not for that damn timer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:44:57 No.43035884

>>43035850
And then anon was the retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:45:25 No.43035890

Anons, I wanted to ask: what good quests are on 4chan right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:45:48 No.43035893

>>43035825
The only time a DM asks "you sure you want to?" is when you're about to hop off the carefully prepared rails.

>>43035784
>>43035795
>>43035849
Planescape Torment?

I guess the term gained popularity after I left. When did Chiaki go full Homucifer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:46:29 No.43035907

>>43035890
Not this one, that's for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:46:33 No.43035908

>>43035890
Lurk the suptg archive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:46:38 No.43035910

>>43035893
We went half to a third Homucifer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:47:52 No.43035930

>>43035890
I'd tell you but I don't want you retards voting in any other quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:48:11 No.43035938

>>43035893
>When did Chiaki go full Homucifer?

When we gave Ahriman our Soul Gem and we were physically changed into TTO and lost control.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:49:04 No.43035948

>>43035890
>implying there are any good quests
>implying there are any left
>implying there ever were any to begin with

That said, I think Decu's good at running a quest, even if he' not running a good quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:49:33 No.43035953

>>43035893
I'm sorry, but why the hell did you come barging in about bad choices when you clearly haven't even bothered checking the archive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:49:50 No.43035954

>>43035930
No kidding. You'd think a quest this long would have a more sober fanbase

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:49:53 No.43035956
File: Anal Prolapse Quest.jpg (595 KB, 659x4808)

>>43035890

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)13:51:56 No.43035975
File: MIDORI.png (158 KB, 899x885)

>>43035072

You send that pulsed thought with whatever strength is left in your body - no, your soul. Feeling your body finally give out from that one last burst of effort, one that's immediately validated by the pulse recipient's sudden confusion, and then her stark realization. Proving that you not only succeeded at telling them what you wanted to say, but you also made them understand.

You close your eyes and smile as the light takes you, then overwhelms you.

Letting yourself fall into the darkness that you've eluded for so long, after that fateful day in Siberia.

Thank you, sempai, you think as the darkness claims you, holding you in its warm, loving embrace.

Thank you for everything. For all the memories.

You did what you could. It's all in her hands now.

Your only regret is not being able to say goodbye.

...Well, that's okay.

You probably wouldn't be able to stop yourself crying long enough to do so.

. . .

. . .

. . .

But just as you feel yourself slipping away, you hear someone whisper in your ear, the moment the sweet, cinnamon scent of rotting bodies fills your nostrils.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:53:06 No.43035989

>>43035938
>gave Ahriman our soul gem

Huh. ~~Why the actual fuck?~~

>>43035953
I'm not voting. I just popped in because I saw the shit we'd been flinging about Mami looked confirmed.

I'm trying to figure out how worthwhile catching up would be.

Any comments about DM behavior are just general observations.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)13:53:34 No.43035993
File: greatpinkypinky.png (302 KB, 897x440)

>>43035975

"Mi-Mi-Miracle,
Mi-Mi-do-rin~"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:54:08 No.43036000

>>43035989
I was there for that and I've been here SINCE that and I still haven't figured out why the actual fuck.

Apparently anon will do some real stupid shit if promised answers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:54:19 No.43036004

>>43035993
I FUCKING KNEW IT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:54:33 No.43036008

>>43035993
FUCK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:55:05 No.43036017
File: You rang?.png (447 KB, 600x600)

MELON
liqueur
MIDORI

>>43035993

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:55:17 No.43036020
File: 1444400925768.png (199 KB, 500x500)

>>43035993

KITAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:55:20 No.43036021

>>43035993
Save us from our collective stupidity, based Pinky

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)13:55:55 No.43036035

File: Chikuwa_Midori.jpg (173 KB, 850x600)

>>43035993

Alright, that concludes Midori Quest 2!

We'll begin the next arc in gusto this weekend! Thank you everyone for participating, and I'm sorry for all the delays! Thank you for sticking with me up to this point, the end is in sight!

Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:56:14 No.43036040

>>43035993
For fuck sake Pinky, Midori is awaited in Valhalla.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:56:41 No.43036050

>>43036035
Is everything going to be okay?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:56:53 No.43036053
File: 1365550828357.gif (944 KB, 264x320)

[SCREAMS EXTERNALLY]

>>43035993

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:57:13 No.43036057

>>43036035
Thanks fer running! Miracle Midori will forever live in our hearts and Doujins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:57:18 No.43036060

>>43036035
Will you hold me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:57:20 No.43036061

>>43036035
Is watermelon end still possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:57:20 No.43036062

>>43036035
Why do you keep running this? What do you gain from the experience?

~~Also, thanks for running.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:57:52 No.43036068

>>43036035
When Midori felt Mami's realization, does that mean that Mami understood that she was wrong?

Is the blast from Mami's Golden Musket wide enough to actually hit Midori's Soul Gem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:57:53 No.43036070

>>43036035
What makes a meguca cute?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:57:55 No.43036071

>>43036035
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:58:10 No.43036075

>>43036035
How long until Pinky brings Midori back as a witch just to cause even more pain for Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:58:13 No.43036076

>>43036035
Can you ban write ins?

We don't deserve them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:58:13 No.43036077

>>43036035
How bad did it went and how worse could it have been ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:58:24 No.43036080

>>43036035
Is watermelon ending possible despise everything?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/12/15(Mon)13:58:44 No.43036085
File: 1438718798934.jpg (116 KB, 626x903)

>>43035993
>>43035975
good job Mami you played your roll in ending the world spectaculary

>>43036035
Thanks for running Deculture and sorry for showing up late dood
so let me guess now Pinky will posses Midori's semi-dead body right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:58:54 No.43036086

>>43036035
Who died/is about to die? Did we just cause a mass witch-out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:59:14 No.43036090

>>43036035
Do we still have to get all the golden weapons? I'm running out of plaplates

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)13:59:49 No.43036099

>>43036035
Was there ever a possibility of a Good End?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)13:59:56 No.43036101

>>43036050

Hahaha!

>>43036053

Thank you for reading!

>>43036057

As she should!

>>43036060

Sure!

>>43036061

Hahaha, anon! Please read the thread!

>>43036062

The satisfaction of being able to finish at least one thing in my life that I'm proud about!!

And thank you for reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:00:07 No.43036106
File: sak_cheer.png (90 KB, 332x484)

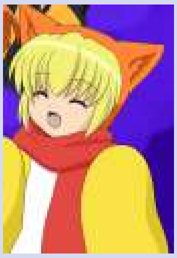

>>43036035
Thanks for running again this week!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:00:27 No.43036109

>>43036035
Why must you end on cliff hangers?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 10/12/15(Mon)14:00:40 No.43036114

>>43036035
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Clinging to the last few shreds of hope that I still have!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:02:04 No.43036130

>>43036101
Did Midori's message knock Mami out of the Golden Musket's influence?

Is there a backup of Tiny Pete's machine spirit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:02:54 No.43036146

>>43036035
What did Wendy see as she died?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:03:20 No.43036153

>>43036130
Just have the 4th fix him up

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)14:04:53 No.43036177

>>43036068

Yes!

>>43036070

Her stockings!

>>43036071

Thank you for reading!!!

>>43036075

Hahaha!!

>>43036076

Write ins are fine anon!

>>43036077

You dealt with everything commendably anon! I'm proud of everyone!

>>43036080

Hahaha!!!

>>43036085

Thanks for reading PrinnyAnon!!

>>43036086

Oh, no, of course not!

>>43036090

Plaplates?!

>>43036099

There always was!!

>>43036106

Thanks for reading Attarou!!

>>43036109

I need to sleep early!!

>>43036114

Thank you for your hard work Yengin!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:05:17 No.43036186

Will Wendy ever find out that Midori is Green Green?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:06:37 No.43036205
File: interview.gif (1.69 MB, 250x187)

>>43036035
How do you feel after finally ridding the quest of the horrible moeblob?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:06:55 No.43036208

>>43036146
a hamburger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:07:18 No.43036215

>>43036177
>Plaplates?!
Yes

~~You didn't answer the question~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:07:43 No.43036222

>>43036177
What makes for good stockings?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:07:53 No.43036225

>>43036177
>Was there ever a possibility of a Good End?
>There always was!!
>was
Did handing over our Soul Gem lock us out of the Good End, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:07:59 No.43036227

>>43036177
>You dealt with everything commendably anon! I'm proud of everyone!

I don't believe you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:08:07 No.43036230

>>43036177
Does the golden musket use soul gems as ammunition? In that case, wich soul gems was Mami using?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:10:11 No.43036266

>>43036230
Mami has an entire world filled with willing magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:10:12 No.43036267
File: 1411187716147.gif (174 KB, 299x240)

>>43036177
>proud of everyone
>of course we didn't cause a mass witch-out!

See, guys, it's all fine. It's all going to be fine.
Everything is daijobu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:10:22 No.43036272

>>43036035
How long until we can get our hands on a Hind and start making Hind-sight puns?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:11:13 No.43036285

>>43036266
I'd do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:11:33 No.43036290
File: An accurate reprisentatio(...).jpg (52 KB, 640x553)

IN HINDSIGHT

>>43036272

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)14:12:05 No.43036300

>>43036130

Yes to both!

>>43036146

What! She's not dead!!

>>43036205

Hahaha!

>>43036215

Yes! But in a more expedient manner, now!

>>43036222

Stocking...material?!

>>43036225

Of course not! You're on the way to the True End now!

>>43036227

Please!!!

>>43036230

Willing volunteers who love her!!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 10/12/15(Mon)14:13:08 No.43036318

>>43036267

Don't even worry about it!

>>43036272

Soon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:13:30 No.43036324

>>43036300
>Stocking...material?!
Decu...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:14:38 No.43036342

>>43036300
Will we ever get to play through the Iron Cage we evaded?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:14:45 No.43036345
File: 1438135225745.gif (2.56 MB, 319x239)

>>43036300
>Yes to both
TINY PETE LIVES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:14:54 No.43036347

>>43036318
>Hind soon
Time for some therapeutic kebab removal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:15:18 No.43036356
File: Spoiler Image (215 KB, 1000x1000)
215 KB

>>43036227
He's proud cuz now no one can stand on Wendy path as Chaiki waifu.
~~Except for second best girl, thought.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:15:53 No.43036359

>>43036300
>Midori's sacrifice made Mami see the truth
>Mami knocked out of the Golden Weapon's control
So, was this something as bad as handing over our Soul Gem?
As bad as Get Fucked?
Or as good as telling Pinky "She's my sempai; it's my job to clean up after her"?

And was Midori always going to die after Tiny Pete failed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:16:10 No.43036366

>>43036300
>You're on the way to the True End now!
Thank god we can't defy your railroading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:16:28 No.43036372

>>43036356
Wendy will stand in Wendy's path?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:16:53 No.43036382

>>43036318
Have the changes at Charles' bar been good for business?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:17:03 No.43036385

>>43036300
>On the way to the true ending.
So, eternal suffering as we finally realise that despite our best actions we could not save our friends, lovers or anyone else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:18:11 No.43036408
File: tfw nuclear.jpg (31 KB, 436x438)

>True End requires Midori's death

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:18:30 No.43036412

>>43036385
>that despite our best actions
No, anon. I think it's because Chiaki consistently make bad decisions at crucial times that she's always going to fail.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:19:22 No.43036426

>>43036385
See, having your apparently not immortal soul used as Mami ammo doesn't seem so bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:20:17 No.43036446

Sometimes I feel like the quests I follow have playerbases that are bad at making decisions. Then I read MGNQ and realize nothing they've ever done is on this level of bad idea. Thank you for restoring my faith in the other players in those quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:21:33 No.43036473

>>43036446
You're welcome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:23:07 No.43036495

>>43036385
~~It's the True Ending because there is no other option.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:24:05 No.43036513
File: 1427669889776.jpg (196 KB, 662x936)

>>43036408
>I won't scatter your grief to the heartless Incubators
>I will always be with you
>Plant your hopes in me
>I won't see you end as curses
>You're all daijoubu

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)14:30:13 No.43036593
File: 1cc.jpg (146 KB, 597x612)

A FAN FICTION
SPACE

DECU IS DEAD

LONG LIVE COOLDOWN

but no really decu went to bed so hit me up and junk i guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:31:34 No.43036613

>>43036300
I hope when we ~~finally~~ wrap this quest up you'll describe in short the other endings what choice would have led to it, maybe a paragraph each ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:32:23 No.43036621

>>43036593
So what've you been doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:32:26 No.43036625

Is Chiaki going to be stuck with those weird devil wings? Or is she going to get something different after all that she's been through?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:32:30 No.43036628

>>43036593
Woah, we haven't seen you in, like, forever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:32:34 No.43036629

>>43036593
How bad was the decision to send all that info to Mami?

Midori's death was already fixed once we chose to throw the Golden DEagle to Chiaki instead of grabbing the Golden Musket and shooting Mami, or killing Mami then, or any of the previous opportunities to end this without bloodshed before that, so how bad was giving Mami all of this information? As bad as handing our Soul Gem to Ahriman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:33:38 No.43036649

>>43036593
Are you going to continue Iori write-ups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:34:24 No.43036660
File: everything is fine.png (116 KB, 502x447)

>>43036267

Everything will be daijoubu, right...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:35:59 No.43036683

>>43036035
>>43035114

What would have happened if the Malal vote had won?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 10/12/15(Mon)14:36:51 No.43036701
File: 1418612366961.png (917 KB, 1280x720)

Everything

>>43036593
will everything be fire?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:37:28 No.43036710

>The QM gives you a long, uncomfortable stare, one of a woman that has to explain to her one-armed son that his dreams of becoming a stonesculptor will never come true.

Good job on today, Decu!

Did I correctly understand that you had Anon pick between managing to get Mami actually killed and various terrible consequences it entails, getting Chiaki killed and lol have fun with Punished Green Quest, and getting Midorin herself killed in exchange for actually fixing stuff?

Kinda disappointed Midori never got to use her RM, but alas.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)14:38:22 No.43036724
File: pls no bully.png (182 KB, 1000x700)

>>43036621
Having a bad time. Idly hacking away at a Jade story. Joining too many tabletops because I have no restraint.

>>43036628
You will never escape!

>>43036629
That would spoil the surprise!

>>43036649
Probably yeah. A lot of what I had planned for her suddenly became really hard to execute after some stuff happened so I had to rethink my whole approach, and a lot of what I decided to continue and decided to backburner got shifted around in the big hiatus at the beginning of summer.

>>43036683
'But nobody came.'

>>43036701
Hahahahahahahaha

>>43036710
'Hahaha!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:39:14 No.43036737

>>43036683
Malal quite clearly wasn't there. Fortunately, however, there was an alternate timeline version of everyone's favourite pink-haired meguca to whom we could transmit our data.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:39:28 No.43036740

>>43035993
aww yeah https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O7nk1dLGMtk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:39:39 No.43036744

>>43036724
I just want to say that I enjoy reading everything you write and really look forward to seeing more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:41:00 No.43036758

>>43036724
I want to bully Wendy and make her cry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:41:44 No.43036770

>>43036758
I want to bully Mami's formula H penis.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)14:42:06 No.43036775
File: now i'm listening to that(...).jpg (100 KB, 600x600)

>>43036744
Thank you! (I actually have two more Rally chapters that I've been too lazy/stupid to post. I might just throw up a link to the wiki page one of these threads.)

>>43036758
This is a natural and understandable response to Wendy. ~~She probably deserves it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:42:15 No.43036778

Is there a secret ending if we achieve Complete Golden Weapon Disarmment?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:42:39 No.43036786

>>43036724
I want Wendy to bully me and make me cry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:43:29 No.43036804

>>43036724
I want Kharn to bully me into being blonde.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)14:44:03 No.43036813
File: waifus.jpg (213 KB, 828x516)

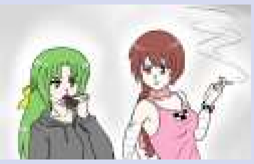

>>43036786
But we just stopped being Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:44:42 No.43036818

>>43036775
What's going to happen to the Miracle Midori manga and anime adaptions?
The manga didn't finish it's run; is Decu sure there wouldn't be mass Witch Outs when such a popular series stops right at a cliffhanger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:46:12 No.43036838

>>43036813
I can put on a green wig...

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)14:46:27 No.43036847
File: real waifu.jpg (376 KB, 1100x1200)

>>43036818
It's true. Thank god Ruri is there to finish the OVA and save the meguca of the world.

and lorry i guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:46:57 No.43036854

>>43036813
I can pretend to be Midori ~~just for you.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:47:56 No.43036864

>>43036818
>>43036818
>yfw all those hiatuses lately
>yfw MMxMM won't actually ever finish
>yfw Green Green dies in your lifetime

Are they still on the u-boat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:48:11 No.43036869

>>43036847
How do you feel about the relative increase in the bad decision to good decision ration of this quest over time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:48:52 No.43036878

>>43036847
Will we ever see Ruri again?
~~Is there any possibility of a Ruri route?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:49:20 No.43036885

>>43036775
I like Ralleigh. She's my favorite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:49:50 No.43036898
File: AWHOOOOOO.png (146 KB, 360x524)

>Midori is kill
>Wendy endy is all that's left

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:49:56 No.43036902

>>43036847
So Ruri and Iori are going to ghostwrite the rest of the series?
Midori should have clobbered Mami with all of her MMxMM draft ideas as well as the other important information, so that Mami could work on it.
Assuming Chiaki doesn't just kill Mami now instead of throwing away Midori's efforts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:51:06 No.43036917

>>43036898
>Such a lust for fluffy tail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:51:07 No.43036920

>>43036902
>implying it won't be Kumatora who takes up the mantle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:51:12 No.43036922

>>43036898
SUCH LUST

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:52:00 No.43036929

>>43036902
>Mami write it

>'MMxMM has been sort of strange recently, hasn't it? I mean, the quality is good, but...hasn't the sex gotten more extreme? Especially a lot of BDSM...'

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)14:52:07 No.43036931
File: dolls for feet.png (741 KB, 886x1246)

>>43036869
I think that people often don't think nearly as hard about the decisions they make anymore because the pace of the quest has slowed down a lot, so we make a lot more decisions based entirely on immediate information and consequences rather than looking long-term.

>>43036878
~~Yes.~~
~~Yes.~~

>>43036885
You have good taste!

>>43036902
it's just a shitty porn series, surely anyone can finish it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:53:04 No.43036947

>>43036931
~~Does Ruri use formula H?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:54:01 No.43036969
File: 1397741600013.png (252 KB, 394x300)

>>43036929
>mumi will never take you for a walk with a ribbon snug around your neck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:55:13 No.43036989
File: 1437445917062.gif (2.96 MB, 640x360)

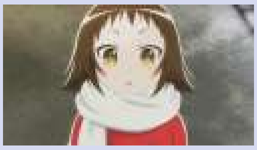

>>43036931
>It's just a shitty porn series

You take that back right now MMxMM is the greatest literary work of our generation.

>tfw you're waifu is dead and will never finish her masterpiece ~~; _ ;~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)14:55:46 No.43037000
File: i don't blame her.png (573 KB, 870x615)

>>43036947
Anon, that's for meguca!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:57:36 No.43037027

I wonder how fucked up Chiaki will be when she wakes up knowing Mami got her waifu killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:59:03 No.43037048

>>43037000
Who said that non-meguca can't use it?
~~Who said that Ruri is non-meguca?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)14:59:44 No.43037055

>>43037027
Mumi will have to take responsibility.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)15:00:35 No.43037065
File: 1378660205183.jpg (39 KB, 594x464)

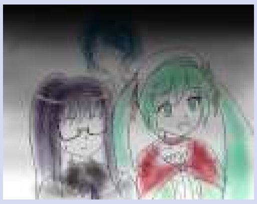

>>43037048
B-but anon, if a non-meguca uses it ~~it's permanent!~~

And idols are already magic, they don't need Faustian bargains with aliums.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:00:54 No.43037075

>>43037027
Mami will still get her to do anal later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:01:53 No.43037085

>>43036920
>implying she isn't currently spending her time being dead inside a locker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:02:06 No.43037087

>>43036931
>so we make a lot more decisions based entirely on immediate information and consequences rather than looking long-term.
So, did we actually learn anything useful or new from handing over our Soul Gem?
I remember you said that doing so accelerated a lot of things and made things worse, and what we got out of it was making the Ahriman fight easy at the expense of everything else.
Did we learn anything new? Or was it just Ahriman telling us the same things we'd already been told, an example of players forgetting information they'd already been given?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:03:34 No.43037105

>>43037065
~~Maybe she took a double dose?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:03:47 No.43037107

>>43036920
Anon, who do you think it was that Wendy killed and stuffed in a broom closet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:04:26 No.43037117

>>43037075
Mami could make any girl do anal, that means nothing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:04:44 No.43037126

>>43037107
Kharn's unborn children

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:05:11 No.43037128

>>43037107
>>43037085
Welp

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)15:05:29 No.43037130
File: i'm still in my ruri fold(...).jpg (872 KB, 1142x1511)

>>43037087
I don't believe we got anything for it. I think some people will disagree with me, but I think it just sent everything into turbo-clusterfuck mode.

I try not to pass judgment on anons for making decisions like that, but I don't personally believe we gained anything except a bad time that ain't going away anytime soon, if ever.

>>43037105
I guess that's cool if you're into that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:05:36 No.43037134

>>43037126
Which ones? She already has tons of born ones.
~~Literally tons~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:06:44 No.43037149

>>43037130
Don't stop. We all need a bit of Ruri ~~inside us~~

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)15:08:05 No.43037169
File: this is still my favorite miku.jpg (251 KB, 900x750)

>>43037149
I honestly thought I'd never hear that from anyone after the backlash from the Ruri arc.

She is best girl, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:08:19 No.43037173

All aboard the Kyouko waifuwagon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:09:12 No.43037191

>>43037173
Leave Sayaka's waifu alone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:09:14 No.43037193

>>43037169
So what's our next move?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:09:52 No.43037206

>>43037169
Ruri arc was best arc. Better than both Midori arcs combined ~~although that isn't much of an achievement at all. Ruri X Murderface when~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:10:02 No.43037210
File: MAXIMUM SNACKING.png (219 KB, 608x589)

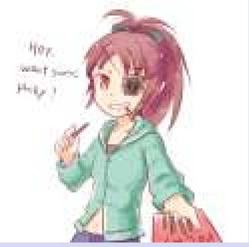

>>43037173
Kyouko is for bro-ing up with,not for waifus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:10:13 No.43037212

>>43037169
Please make it all not hurt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:10:55 No.43037220

>>43037191
It's not netorare if she joins in too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:11:16 No.43037226

>>43037210
Bros make great waifus

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)15:11:42 No.43037236
File: haku is better but shh.jpg (304 KB, 625x860)

>>43037206
~~Go home Archival~~

~~Your taste in pairings is good though~~

>>43037212
where do you think you are

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:12:20 No.43037246

>>43037130
>I don't believe we got anything for it.
The upside of it is that everyone who was planning on murdering Chiaki is gonna go for it sooner rather than later now, lowering the time it will take to finish MGNQ from 50 years to only 12.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:12:43 No.43037253

>>43037236
~~Archival is dead and you know it.~~
~~Did we ever concretely figure out who Ruri was actually after?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:13:01 No.43037258

>>43037134
>yfw Mumi is one of them.
She is blonde, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:13:06 No.43037259

>>43037220
It IS ntr when Sayaka sleeps around, though.
Man, I just don't get how she could do that.
>>43037212
being meguca is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:14:09 No.43037276

>>43037258
Does that mean Kharn would do down the line incest without regrets?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)15:14:58 No.43037293

>>43037253
Canada never dies.

And nope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:15:08 No.43037295

>>43037246
If you just want things to end quicker rather than better, why not just stop reading?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:16:23 No.43037322

>>43037295
Where did I say that's what I wanted?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:16:41 No.43037327

>>43037276
Her genes are 2strong, she won't have any kids without pitch-black hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:16:56 No.43037329

>>43037293
~~What if it's this world's Homu-homu?~~
~~Glorious selfcest threesome with best canon idol~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:17:02 No.43037333

Does anyone have a link to spooky QTG?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:19:01 No.43037368

>>43037333
archive.moe is dead hoss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:19:23 No.43037376

>>43037322
By saying that the pace of things will pick up is an upside to this entire situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:20:08 No.43037392

>>43037333
Disregard that, I suck cocks and have google.

>>43037333
~~It's on 4plebs now~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:22:51 No.43037431

>>43037376
Can something not have both an upside and a downside, or can someone not like the upside of something without disliking the downside? One of those would have to be true for what you just said to make sense.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)15:24:50 No.43037458

>>43037329
~~Now you're talking my language...We need to get Ruri body doubles in on this too.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:25:55 No.43037474

>>43037431
You would have to imply in some fashion that you disagree with the upside somehow, otherwise people will see you mention the upside and assume you are supportive of it.
Especially if the post chain was talking about there being little to no upsides worth the downsides of the decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:26:09 No.43037478

>>43037458
~~Idol agencies cloning their idols "just in case". Murderface uncovers the operation on a slightly unrelated mission.~~
~~Lewd times commence. Fund it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:30:18 No.43037530

>>43036177
>There always was!!

>Was
>WAS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:30:23 No.43037531

>>43037474
So, I have to say I don't want the pace to pick up, in order for you to get that I think the pace picking up would be good, but don't want the downside of this one specific way of increasing the pace. Ok.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:32:00 No.43037559

Midori is kill.
Mami is kill.
Wendy might be kill.

Who will we waifu now?

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)15:34:31 No.43037587
File: the best girl.jpg (202 KB, 850x1200)

>>43037559

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:36:11 No.43037611

>>43037559
~~NECO, even though she is already occupied by Kharn~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:39:25 No.43037664

>>43037559
Iori, clearly.
~~Or Kyubey.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:40:20 No.43037673

>>43037559
SUCH A LUST FOR WAIFUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:40:46 No.43037681

>>43037587

Disgusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:41:56 No.43037697

>>43037531
Yes, because you did not imply in any way that you felt that the downsides were not an equitable or advantageous exchange for an increased pace.
We can only judge by the text of your post, and an image if you include one.

Your post was made in response to to a chain saying how we got little to nothing positive from the exchange, and anything positive we did get was not worth the massive amount of negatives. Your post then went on to say that we got one effect from the exchange, instead of seeing it as a negative (things coming at us so fast we don't have time or resources to fend them off properly), we should see it as a positive.
With nothing else to go by in that post, seeing it as a defense of the exchange is obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:42:16 No.43037704
File: 1416595052775.png (100 KB, 600x656)

>>43037559

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:42:57 No.43037712

~~Formula H Ruri X Ruri X Chiaki OTP~~
~~I guess Haku can film it or something~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:43:57 No.43037727
File: enishi x ice cream.png (105 KB, 600x600)

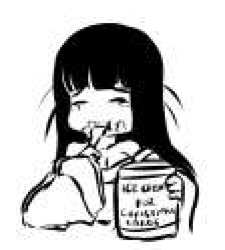

>>43037559

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:44:51 No.43037744

>>43036931

It's really frustrating when a slim minority of anons figure out how to get out of a situation alive, yet nobody listens to them until it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:45:33 No.43037753
File: annie-may springfield_glasses.png (138 KB, 700x700)

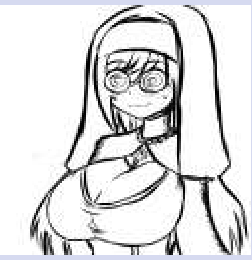

>>43037559
Upgrade to even more useless meat.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)15:46:42 No.43037765

>>43037744
it was

it was don't give your soul gem to the person who hates you and wants you to suffer

it's not even that hard

honestly i was asleep when that happened and when i woke up i was just really mad and confused

>>43037753
I take back my prior statements, we need to get Ruri/Annie as the waifu choices/ultimate OT3

DCT! DCT! DCT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:47:32 No.43037775
File: 1241722137663.png (17 KB, 450x450)

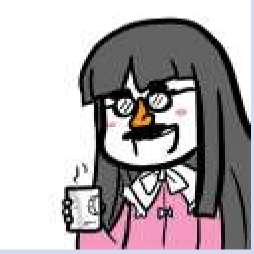

>>43037727
Agreed, she really is the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:48:57 No.43037800

>>43037765
>it was don't give your soul gem to the person who hates you and wants you to suffer
People still defend that choice as a good one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:49:00 No.43037802

>Next thread we're Chiaki again
>Midori is alive and perfectly well, so far as we can tell
Pinky confirmed for fucking us vicariously through corpses

Also, I'm dissapointed in Midori. Cutting Mami's throat wouldn't have fucking killed her- she's a Magical Girl! It certainly could have taken her out of the fight, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:49:09 No.43037805
File: allegory for write-ups.png (311 KB, 1000x700)

>>43037559
where is your godoka now
>>43037765
I still can't believe it happened. Is this what Eve felt like when the serpent offered her the forbidden fruit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:51:13 No.43037835

>>43037765

It's also doubly frustrating when Decu only allows a voting extension on the choice of "who do you relay this information to before your character dies?" when that option was presented earlier and nobody pays attention to it because it's a write-in. Then the QM ignores that option as a standard choice until the very end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:52:54 No.43037863

>>43037802

Sometimes, anon, the author just wants the story to go in one direction. This direction was sealed when Mami managed to somehow teleport into a never seen-before witch barrier with pinpoint precision and knock out any other characters who could have done anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:53:41 No.43037878

>>43037802
Should've written it in, faggot. Would have been the first smart write-in in like a year.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)15:54:35 No.43037896

>>43037802
Midori is a pacifist and kind of a coward, honestly.

>>43037805
It is exactly that. ~~Except Adam tried to put it in his butt first or something so it was just confusing on top of terrible.~~

>>43037835
In Decu's defense, there's also a matter of working a sudden new option into a scene in a way where it makes sense and flows smoothly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:55:05 No.43037907

>>43037744
>It's really frustrating when a slim minority of anons figure out how to get out of a situation alive, yet nobody listens to them until it's too late.
Decu will still take write-ins even if they're not 'popular', e.g. figuring out the tower was a distraction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:57:07 No.43037939

>>43037697
>Yes, because you did not imply in any way that you felt that the downsides were not an equitable or advantageous exchange for an increased pace.

Was my sarcasm not evident, or did I need to say that the quest would only continue for a million years with everyone trying to kill the MC, rather than 10 billion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:57:44 No.43037954

>>43037896
>In Decu's defense, there's also a matter of working a sudden new option into a scene in a way where it makes sense and flows smoothly.
Okay, yeah, but the option of mind-slamming Mami with the realization she's been played a fool this entire time could have been inserted at any point when Midori was tied up, which was 3 different vote chances.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:57:47 No.43037955

>>43037896

I can see how Decu could have some trouble with that, but it's one thing to selectively incorporate write-ins to expedite things not five threads ago and ignore another write-in that could have also made a similar impact.

I get that he's not perfect and that this is a continuous learning process, but ignoring a potential future-altering decision in favor of a smoothly flowing scene (which leads to a character dying, no less) feels kind of scummy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)15:58:04 No.43037960

>>43037896
>Midori WAS a pacifist and kind of a coward

FTFY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:00:06 No.43037983

>>43037939
No, your sarcasm wasn't well put together at all, especially since it's an argument that has been made before as a desirable outcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:00:54 No.43038002

>>43037983
I'll use impossibly large numbers for all my sarcasm from now on just for you, anon.

>> ☐ **Cooldown** 10/12/15(Mon)16:02:47 No.43038032

>>43037954
>>43037955
Eh, I don't disagree with either of these points and I can't really refute 'em either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:09:22 No.43038133

>>43037954

The fact that it worked perfectly and was confirmed to work perfectly just adds insult to injury.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:12:18 No.43038176

>>43038032

I suppose we'll just have to take comfort in the fact that Decu will maybe be more careful and/or consistent with these things in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:17:03 No.43038259

>>43037878
Wasn't awake at the time. And like Cooldown said it makes perfect sense that it wouldn't occur to her, but hey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:19:11 No.43038295

>>43038259

I guess Decu just really wanted someone to die in this arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:20:33 No.43038315

>>43038133
There were still people saying that it was the most retarded idea since Get Fucked and handing over our Soul Gem, and was even the worst decision in the entire quest.

We don't know the full fallout of the memory dump, or of Midori's soul getting caught by Pinky, so I don't think we should pass judgement yet.

Remember how many people were cheering when we curbstomped Ahriman after Chiaki transformed into TTO?

Let's save the vindication until the next thread.
Where we can see if these anons were right
>>43034609
>>43034638
>>43034667
>>43034783
>>43035168
>>43035234
>>43035429
>>43035601
or if they're the blithering retards that they assume the Mami-voters were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:23:52 No.43038373

>>43038315

Sometimes I wonder if it's worth sticking to the end if it means having to deal with the playerbase. Passing soulgems to mortal enemies who may not have been as well-informed as the closest thing to a chosen one, getting fucked, etc. etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:27:59 No.43038442

>>43037907
Can you imagine how fucking abominably long this arc would have been if we actually fucking went into the fucking tower?

It's almost as if Decu writes it as he goes, right? But there's no way that's the case hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:32:20 No.43038511
File: 1374832972434.png (114 KB, 294x312)

I just remembered that Midori still has the fragments of Chiakis soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:37:34 No.43038607

>>43038315

Though the entire undoctored/uncensored infodump could have been prevented if more anons voted for the infodump option BEFORE actually being mere milliseconds away from death. Or if Decu didn't ignore the write-in.

I dunno. I just feel kinda cheated and led on by all this. Midori Quest 2, which is extremely similar to Midori Quest 1 only with more roundabouts and fruitless investigations, a betrayal that was heavily TOLD and not heavily SHOWN, and less ability to influence the direction of the ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:38:54 No.43038632

>>43038511
Decu stated that when megucas die, their inventory suddenly appears like in an RPG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:40:48 No.43038667
File: 1335644914960.jpg (48 KB, 491x495)

>>43038632
>Midori is blasted into nothingness by the concentrated magic of a young girl's heart
>A few seconds later all her stuff pops onto the ground, blinking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:46:23 No.43038760

~~NOIR~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:47:46 No.43038778

My only real complaint with Midoriquest 2 Electric Boogaloo was that we spent a thread or two agonising over how to deal with Mami, thinking up a plan, then have all that end up being completely and uterly pointless when Mami turns up out of fucking nowhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:49:33 No.43038796

>>43038778

Burgerbutt didn't really do anything useful there either. Maybe we should have pulsed her instead of calling Tiny Pete in. Pretty sure she's immune to death flags at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:52:02 No.43038834
File: 1441407261550.jpg (75 KB, 600x600)

>yfw Wendy was totally conscious and let Midori die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:53:27 No.43038854

>>43038834

Worst girl ends up being the waifu? Well, at least there's lots of precedent for that in lots of Japanese media.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:53:55 No.43038864

>>43038796
But she's useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:55:13 No.43038891

>>43038607
>if more anons voted for the infodump option BEFORE actually being mere milliseconds away from death.
We could have done it before wasting our breath and time by calling Mami a traitor and that this isn't what Chiaki wanted.
We could have done it before calling Tiny Pete.
We could have done it before doing Flesh of Fallen Angels to call in Pinky.

Compared to Midori Quest 1's final battle, instead of having the stupid decision in the beginning end the fight for us, we were given multiple chances to choose the action that would bloodlessly end the confrontation but didn't take it, and we only did it at the end when it already didn't matter.

Though it's frustrating that the memory dump had almost won after Tiny Pete was killed, but Flesh of Fallen Angels just edged it out, and that's what called Pinky here in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:57:34 No.43038940
File: nl1YJBG.jpg (456 KB, 2816x2112)

>>43038667
>Homu #335468 is blasted into nothingness by the concentrated magic

of a young girl's heart
>An entire nation's armory crushes everything within 1km square

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)16:57:51 No.43038949

>>43038891

I agree wholeheartedly. But the frustrating thing is that Decu incorporated non-majority write-ins earlier in the quest to skip the entire tower part. Yet this write-in did not pass whatever criteria he had in place for the last one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)17:00:24 No.43038997

>>43038891

I love the quest, but jesus christ, this playerbase is killing me. Most vote without thinking about long-term consequences, others will vote out of sheer HAPPENINGS, others will vote out of spite or to arbitrarily kill characters they don't like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)17:00:30 No.43039000

>>43038949
Are you sure this wasn't a majority vote? I don't remember anyone complaining back then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)17:02:08 No.43039028

>>43039000

Nobody complained back then because he used the write-in to bypass a grueling and fruitless and potentially lethal red herring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)17:06:54 No.43039102

>>43038997
>this playerbase is killing me
I know, and when we try to do the smart thing we get overruled or told that it's completely retarded.
But again, let's save it for next thread, so that we can see whether this was actually a good idea or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)17:07:04 No.43039106

>>43039028
I just checked the archive and []other won an overwhelming majority. They were all suggesting different things though, some just []other without any input at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)17:10:28 No.43039159

>>43039102
It *was* a good idea when Pinky wasn't around.

Now that Pinky was there and actively observing, it may have been one of the worst decisions ever.

>>43039106

So while it's not exactly a minority write-in victory, it basically had the same effect.

I just feel really cheated. It feels like that sometimes we'll be allowed shortcuts to do the smart things, sometimes we'll be denied because Decu really wants the plot to go into one direction. Sometimes he won't give prompts for confirming really bad decisions, and sometimes he will. But he'll ignore smart minority write-ins if it will advance the plot in the direction that he wants.

Even if that's not what he intends, that's what it sure feels like right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)17:17:23 No.43039262

>>43039159
>Now that Pinky was there and actively observing, it may have been one of the worst decisions ever.
Midori's soul was going to get caught by Pinky and information ripped from her regardless whether we sent the

information to Mami or not.

Midori is a Vessel of the Blessed Lady. She would have been caught unless we kept her from being killed, which it was too late to prevent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)17:19:19 No.43039286

>>43039262

Which could have been prevented if Decu wasn't selectively ignoring write-ins. Or if anons weren't so damn stupid or so intent on trading in the current waifu for a shiny new one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/15(Mon)17:20:52 No.43039318

>>43039159
>Now that Pinky was there and actively observing, it may have been one of the worst decisions ever.
And if Pinky didn't intercept it at all because even though she's a god, there are limits? Especially because she's constantly fighting Godoka unconsciously and TTO.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop4.png (407 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)10:26:35 No.43407079 Archived

"How's she doing?"

"Stable. Still comatose, but stable. Virtually unchanged since you got forcibly dragged out of here three hours ago."

"Aheh. S-sorry about that. ...Nothing changed at all? Not even those, uh, spasms or something that you talked about? The stuff we should look out for?"

"Beyond the usual tics here and there, no, not really."

"Ah. That's...is that a good sign or a bad one?"

"Honestly, I think it's too early to tell, but...she's stable and that's what counts. All we can do now is wait and see."

"...I hate waiting. I mean, I'm okay with waitin' on her, just..."

"I know. Look, I don't mean to nag, but you really should get some sleep. You've been here the entire time since her confinement. And you're not even a hundred percent yet, and with that arm of yours--"

"I'll be fine, doc. Really, thanks, but I'll be fine."

"..."

"I...I just want to be here when she wakes up, is all. I don't want her to wake up alone, 'specially after...everythin'."

"...Alright. I'll see about having you transferred to the bed next to hers, how about that?"

"R-really? But the security outside--"

"I'll finagle it with the Incubator himself. I do have a bit of pull, especially after the debacle that caused all this. If anything, he's probably waiting for me to suggest it."

"That'd be...yeah, that'd be great. If you can manage it, I'd consider it a huge favor, so...please."

"Of course. I'll make the arrangements right now. ...You can watch over our Warmaster while I'm doing so. And I'll try to steer Sayaka-san away if she comes around looking, alright?"

"Y-yeah! Thanks!"

"..."

"..."

"..."

"...Come on, Murderface. Wake up. I know you can hear me."

"Everyone's waiting for you. Me, Sayaka-chan, Misaka-chan, Kumatora, Rea...Midorin..."

"You're not gonna let us down, are you?"

"You're not gonna let it everything end this way?"

"Because it's gonna seriously suck if you do."

"Wake up, Murderface."

"Please wake up."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)10:29:01 No.43407107
File: chiakicloseup.png (35 KB, 500x500)

>>43407079

You are...

You are Chiaki Matsuda.

You are a Magical Girl.

And it feels like you've been asleep for a hundred fucking years.

Only problem is that it also feels like you were buried alive for every single day of it.

Which is to say everything fucking hurts, even to breathe. Your breath rasping against your dry, parched throat like rough sandpaper and ground-up glass.

...

Business as usual, right?

Business as fucking usual.

What do you do?

[]Open your eyes.
[]Try to listen to your surroundings first.
[]Try and yell for a nurse for some ice-cold water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:30:50 No.43407126

>>43407107
>[x]Try and yell for a nurse for some ice-cold water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:30:51 No.43407127

>>43407107
[x]Try to listen to your surroundings first.
Do we know where we are? Who is around us? Gather information first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:31:25 No.43407136

>>43407107
>[X]Open your eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:31:33 No.43407138

>>43407107
>[X]Try to listen to your surroundings first.
Information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:31:33 No.43407139

>>43407107
>[x]Try to listen to your surroundings first.

wow we phantom pain now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:32:46 No.43407166

>>43407107
[X]Open your eyes.
Wake up, Miss Matsuda. Wake up and smell the ashes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:33:02 No.43407169

>>43407107
>[]Try to listen to your surroundings first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:35:08 No.43407193

>>43407107

>[x]Try to listen to your surroundings first.
>[x]Open your eyes.
>[x]Try and yell for a nurse for some ice-cold water.

In this order, we definitely need some of that water stuff but knowing where we are is more important.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:35:37 No.43407200

>>43407107
>[]Try to listen to your surroundings first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:35:40 No.43407202

>>43407107
[X] Try to listen to your surroundings first.
[X] "Stop calling me that retarded nickname."
[X] Try and yell for a nurse for some ice-cold water.

>> ☐ **This sucks** 11/01/15(Sun)10:35:57 No.43407206

>>43407107
>[]Open your eyes.
No need to prolong this. Time to face reality...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:37:17 No.43407221

>>43407107
[x]Open your eyes.
[x]Try and yell for a nurse for some ice-cold water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:39:52 No.43407249

>>43407107
>[X]Try and yell for a nurse for some ice-cold water.
By water you mean whisky. A few bottles. And by a few bottles, you mean two metric tons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:40:09 No.43407252
File: e694016c701971570ecd0ff16(...).jpg (388 KB, 600x846)

>>43407107
[x]Other
[x]Sleep some more. Everything is terrible now. Sleep until everything is less terrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:41:59 No.43407271

>>43407249
You don't understand. It's water. Regular ice water.
Not whiskey. Not alcohol of any kind.

Just water.
Don't you understand the implications?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:42:56 No.43407279
File: 182471248.jpg (223 KB, 399x1200)

>>43407252
>>43407107
This.

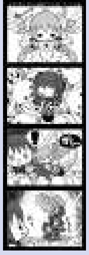

Sleeping some more sounds great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:43:20 No.43407285

>>43407107
Decu's back!
>[]Try and yell for a nurse for some ice-cold water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:43:26 No.43407287
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>43407107
Are we nuclear yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:44:54 No.43407304

>>43407271
Are you trying to imply that there is no whiskey?

>> ☐ **This sucks** 11/01/15(Sun)10:45:53 No.43407315

>>43407107
>[]Open your eyes.
Wake up, Miss Murderface. Wake up and smell the ashes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:47:45 No.43407334

>>43407287
I hope we aren't some kind of body double of Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:48:55 No.43407350
File: Smugbey.png (22 KB, 628x242)

>>43407315
>>43407206
>Trying to Samefag when you have a trip

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:49:57 No.43407361

>>43407166
>>43407315
At least get the quote right, you samefagging shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:51:15 No.43407377
File: 1442173739449.2.png (114 KB, 650x615)

Not early enough to get a response but that's okay.

Let's get this show on the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:53:39 No.43407399

>>43407377
what the actual fuck happened with midori last?
i sense terrible shit on the horizon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:53:45 No.43407402

>>43407107
>[]Try to listen to your surroundings first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:53:58 No.43407405

So, any idea who are the two girls speaking? One is probably Wendy, and the other... Touno, maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:54:34 No.43407411

>>43407399
So business as usual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:55:34 No.43407423

>>43407399
Last we were aware, she got blast-fucked by Mumi's golden shaft of magical firepower. I think it was suggested it was with a soul gem.

~~I already made peace with myself. I hope Midorin's okay, wherever she is.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:55:40 No.43407427

>>43407399
Decu stated in ask.fm that the blast of the golden musket is wide enough for the body and soulgem of Midori to be inside, a blast strong enough to destroy Tiny Pete, so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:56:27 No.43407439

>>43407405
I think it's Kyouko and Touno.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:56:28 No.43407440

>>43407405
>Wendy
No, it's Kyouko.
Wendy wouldn't call Sayaka "Sayaka-chan".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:56:29 No.43407441

>>43407405
Kyouko and a doctor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:56:32 No.43407442

>>43407427
I personally hope she is much deader than dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:56:41 No.43407447

>>43407399
If I remember correctly. Midori was on the brink of death, then pinky stuff happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:57:06 No.43407455

>>43407405
Kharn maybe? She was supposed to be here soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:57:16 No.43407457

>>43407427
well fuck.
i have a feeling were probably gonna go murder the shit out of mami after this for her golden rifle fuckery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:58:59 No.43407476

>>43407457
If I remember correctly we still have those fighter jets from Siberia in our shield.

Or did we use those already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:59:15 No.43407480

>>43407442
Petty/10, would not socialize with

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)10:59:16 No.43407481

>>43407127 >>43407138 >>43407139

Keeping your eyes closed, you try to listen to your surroundings. Breathing in as slowly as you can to reduce your own noise, letting the quiet filter in what's important to your hearing.

You already know you're in some sort of hospital - most likely the Officio's medical wing. One of those private wards you've had the pleasure of being bedridden in a few lifetimes ago, your breath whistling through bullet holes instead of the dry, parched one half-open and ringed with cracked, chapped lips.

...

You hear it, then. Beyond the monotonous creak of the ceiling fan above you and the life-support machine beeping beside you. Beyond the tinny, cheerful J-pop bullshit being gently piped into the room by a muted MP3 player at the far corner of the room.

Eversors. Vindicares. A squad each, stationed in the corridor outside. Heavily armed. Heavily armored.

...And beyond those, the crackle of two helmet-integrated vox casters communicating with each other.

That's...that means Culexus support, too.

You have a lot of questions right now, starting with how you ended up here.

The last thing you remember, after all, is falling asleep in Silent Room Regalia.

But Culexus support, when your last Culexus died an op ago...

Probably something you should ask about too.

[]Open your eyes, try to get up.
[]Wait for someone to come in. Continue the comatose act for a bit longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)10:59:33 No.43407487

>>43407423
>Midori being OK
>the last thing that was posted was smelling the stench of rotting corpses and Pinky singing 'Miracle Midorin'
No. She either got her memories ripped out, or if she was brought back it's only so Pinky can wear her skin like a suit.
Midori is a Vessel of the Blessed Lady, and we made it so that the Vessel is vacant for new occupancy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:00:16 No.43407495

>>43407457
The problem is that that action is going to make us the target fir the rest of the world. It's true that we know that the consequences of killing Mami would be disastrous, but, at the same time, Chiaki is not going to stand there without doing anything after seeing her girlfriend dying at the hands of the person she trusted as a maternal figure. So, IC, I think this is the most appropiate way:
>Beat the everliving crap of Mami, all the time screaming like a Banshee. Then, after making her face look like pudding, ask simply "Why?" while sobbing. Of course, take the musket away from her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:00:31 No.43407499

>>43407476
nah we haven't ever had the need to use them yet.
this is gonna play out a fair bit like that mami vs homu fight in rebellion is my guess.
except with much much larger explosions, and an absolute shitton of rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:00:38 No.43407500

>>43407476
Nope fellow anon, we did not. They should still be sitting within our Shield, somewhere.

[X] Wait for someone to come in. Continue the comatose act for a bit longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:01:02 No.43407504

>>43407481
>[x]Open your eyes.
Let's not try and get up yet. We don't know how bad our injuries are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:01:05 No.43407506

>>43407481
>[]Wait for someone to come in. Continue the comatose act for a bit longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:01:09 No.43407507

>>43407481
>[]Open your eyes, try to get up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:01:15 No.43407509

>>43407487
~~God fucking dammit anon I still don't want to admit it yet okay let me not suffer for one damn second in this bullet train of despair~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:01:48 No.43407511

>>43407481
>[x]Wait for someone to come in. Continue the comatose act for a bit longer.

Featuring
~~The skulls parasite unit~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:01:51 No.43407513

>>43407481
>[x]Wait for someone to come in. Continue the comatose act for a bit longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:01:54 No.43407515

>>43407476
We used one of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:02:21 No.43407524

>>43407481
>[X]Open your eyes, try to get up.
we got shit to do, things to find out and people to murderize the crap out of.
lets get too it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:02:21 No.43407525

>>43407481
>[]Wait for someone to come in. Continue the comatose act for a bit longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:02:21 No.43407527

>>43407481
[x] Open your eyes, try to get up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:02:33 No.43407530

>>43407481
>>43407504
This.
Try to sucker out some whiskey out of your surroundings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:02:33 No.43407531
File: 1a4886867a674a801ec3fb138(...).jpg (360 KB, 698x1000)

>>43407481
[x]Other
[x]Call for Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:03:13 No.43407539

>>43407481
>[]Open your eyes, try to get up.
I think trying to play the fool here is not going to end up well. Besides, we still need info

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:03:22 No.43407540

>>43407481
[X]Wait for someone to come in. Continue the comatose act for a bit longer.

Funny thing, last thing I remember us doing in Regalia was ripping our eyes out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:03:35 No.43407545

>>43407481
>[]Wait for someone to come in. Continue the comatose act for a bit longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:03:37 No.43407546

>>43407530
this, we are clearly not drunk enough yet, and we are really going to need it when that happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:03:48 No.43407548

>>43407511
>Featuring
>~~The skulls parasite unit~~

~~Who do you think these new Culexuses are?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:04:14 No.43407553

>>43407481
>[x] Open your eyes.

Let's not get up however. Let's ask for water instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:04:55 No.43407562

>>43407548
~~The kind whose kneecaps tend to abruptly leave their general vicinity.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:05:50 No.43407567

>>43407487
Eh, maybe but also maybe not.

Pinky might not be so bad toward Midori, they went along rather well during Siberia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:06:02 No.43407570

>>43407548
~~Probably from another Officio since kyubs hasn't contracted a replacement for Yuma~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:06:10 No.43407572

>>43407548
Plot twist: It's ~~Mami~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:07:28 No.43407581

>>43407481
>[]Open your eyes, try to get up.
Proactivity!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:07:32 No.43407583

>>43407495
We won't do anything to Mami because those memories got deleted due to post-reunification amnesia.
Chiaki doesn't remember what happened in that room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:07:55 No.43407588

>>43407531

Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:08:36 No.43407593

>>43407481
>[x]Open your eyes, try to get up.
Plot advancement!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:09:35 No.43407605

>>43407481
>[X]Open your eyes, try to get up.
This update was fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:09:53 No.43407610

>>43407570
QB is not going to risk anither officio discovering what is happening to Chiaki. I think something big is happening
>yfw the First has discovered everything and has taken control of the situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:10:02 No.43407612

>>43407481
[x] Other: Pulse Midori, ask for an update

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:10:47 No.43407623

>>43407583
>implying we won't go full rip and tear against mami after we find out how she literally exploded midori because she went nuts due to a golden weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:11:45 No.43407632

>>43407583
You seem very convinced, anon. We still don't know what happened, so don't assume things yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:12:18 No.43407639
File: The Best.png (447 KB, 600x600)

MELON liqueur
MIDORI

>>43407481

This: >>43407612

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:12:36 No.43407642

>>43407499
I'm pretty sure that for the Homu VS Mami fight we are going to use ALL of the chainsaw bayonettes.

Yes even the one the size of a limo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:13:45 No.43407650

>>43407612
There are two Culexus standing guard. They will almost certainly intercept any pulse. Since we don't know anything about them this seems incredibly dangerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:14:27 No.43407660

>>43407612
With all those Culexus directly outside and the Pinky shenanigans on the receiving end of that pulse, I would rather wait till we are face to face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:15:47 No.43407666
File: Voting-Banner_Deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting period's over?

>>43407481
Are we nuclear yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:15:55 No.43407667

>>43407632
Chiaki not remembering is something that is definite, though. The Chiaki here is not the Chiaki that was in the room. That Chiaki said so when Midori talked with her, and this Chiaki said she only remembers going to sleep in Regalia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:18:50 No.43407695

>>43407572
Plot twist: It's ~~Cavefish~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:20:54 No.43407713

>>43407650
>>43407660
We need a definitive answer from Decu on whether pulses can be intercepted, and specifically the linked-Soul Gem pulses.

Also, pulsing Midori and getting a Pinky response back is better to find out now, before we start talking about anything we want to keep secret from Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:21:05 No.43407716

>>43407667
You dont even know it this is a different Chiaki you mongoloid.
Yet you are already pulling facts from your ass. The other anon was right, stop speculating and selling it as some sort of universal truth.

Jesus fuck, why does the MGNQ Fanbase have to be so god-damn cancerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:22:27 No.43407730

>>43407716

Waifu wars and short-sightedness, mostly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:23:15 No.43407736

>>43407716
i swear there are so many retarded newfolk who haven't even followed this quest since thread one or bothered to catch up and read.
shits sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:23:25 No.43407740

>>43407716
The bigger the fanbase, the bigger the tumor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:24:22 No.43407754

>>43407716
>Yet you are already pulling facts from your ass.
It was outright STATED in the last thread. By Decu. Right here:
>>43407481
>The last thing you remember, after all, is falling asleep in Silent Room Regalia.
Try reading.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:25:07 No.43407764

>>43407713
Why would you need an answer? We already know.
Kyouko can pulse, and her pulses have been described by other cullexi as "screaming it out". Culexi. Plural.
Everyone can fucking hear her when she pulses anything, I don't see why you couldn't intercept a pulse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:26:35 No.43407776

>>43407754
she probably got mind wiped yet another time, not completely and utterly replaced you fool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:26:56 No.43407779

>>43407754
>The last thing you remember, after all, is falling asleep in Silent Room Regalia.

Yeah. As usual, only the fragments were operative inside the barrier, and conscious Chiaki remembers jack all.

This is the Chiaki persona we've been controlling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:27:53 No.43407792

>>43407764
Yeah, that's Kyouko pulsing.
But what about when two Soul Gems are linked together? Is it still a broadcast or is it a direct point-to-point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:29:27 No.43407808

>>43407776
Again, your reading comprehension is lacking.
>We have been controlling Chiaki Matsuda for the entire quest (barring sidequests)
>The 'Chiaki' we met while playing Midori in Silent Room Regalia was a fragment, not the Chiaki Matsuda we'd been playing
> The Chiaki we are now playing is Chiaki Matsuda again

How anon can follow the quest and miss this sort of basic shit in astounding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:29:54 No.43407810

>>43407792
Midori's soul was directly tainted by Pinky, so I wager she could intercept the pulse even if it were a direct point to point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:35:53 No.43407874

>>43407810
I'd say less "directly tainted" and more "completely replaced", so I wouldn't be surprised if she can just listen in on anything we sent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:39:20 No.43407911

>>43407481
[x] Roll over, scratch your privates, then fart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:40:06 No.43407922

>>43407911
>[X] Discover Mami's "gift"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:40:39 No.43407927

>>43407874
>Look at me
>Look at me
>I'M the waifu now

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/15(Sun)11:40:40 No.43407928
File: Halloween 2015.png (1.04 MB, 3500x3500)

Couldn't finish it on time, but here's a WIP Halloween drawing.
Hope you all had fun!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:42:46 No.43407956

>>43407928
Were are you going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:42:57 No.43407961

>>43407928
How long did it take so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:43:01 No.43407962

>>43407928
Cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:45:49 No.43407993

>>43407928
Cute so far.

Keep it up!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:46:54 No.43408005

>>43407928
cuuuute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:47:23 No.43408011

>>43407927
>implying she wasn't always the waifu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:47:26 No.43408012

>>43407928
Looking forward to the finished product.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:47:56 No.43408017

>>43407716
This is Chiaki Matsuda, not the Chiaki Matsuda-fragment who Midori interacted with inside the Barrier.
That Chiaki-fragment even said she was a fragment and that the real Chiaki Matsuda wouldn't remember once the Barrier went down.

Thread 290.
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/42621437/
Post # 42624473
>She sees the confusion in your face, and she shakes her head. "The...the closest thing to an explanation I can probably give is that I'm...well, I'm not the Chiaki you know, but for all intents and purposes right now, I am Chiaki. Kind of like the armored fragment back there," She gestures to the door behind the both of you, where you encountered three fragments of your sempai's psyche. "She's from what we call an alternate timeline. Kind of a different flavor of the dead ones. ...But you see where I'm getting at, here?"

>You nod. Sort...sort of, yes. So she's an alternate version of Chiaki, just like the armored fragment. But...if that's the case, then where IS your sempai? Where is the original?

>"Right now? Well, you're looking right at her. I don't...yeah, I don't get it either, but apparently I'm standing in for the both of us. ...Me and your original sempai, that is." Chiaki smiles at you, rather awkwardly. "I believe it's only a temporary setup, though - the moment I touch that awful thing you brought along with you is the moment I vanish back into the ether, with the sempai you know and love coming back in one piece."

>A-ah. Well, that's a relief, but...

>Wait. She's vanishing?! But that means--

>"It means I'm given one opportunity to do what I need to do." Chiaki says firmly, but gently. "Don't worry about me, I doubt I'll even remember all this myself. But right now, I'm just thankful that I'm given this shot to do what needs to be done, before it's too late."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:47:58 No.43408018

Must resist urge to start summoning.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/15(Sun)11:48:39 No.43408028

>>43407928
thanks for the cute drawing Hat-san

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:49:15 No.43408037

How much time do you think Pinky is going to spend groping Midori's boobs now that she's in her body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:50:38 No.43408058

>>43408037
She prefers flatter chests anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:50:45 No.43408062

>>43408037
Roughly 45% of the time spent not stalking us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)11:51:06 No.43408069

>>43408037
In Midorin mindscape, demonic goddesses grope you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:01:58 No.43408203

>>43408037
Why do you assume Midori is possesed? I think she is dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:03:22 No.43408214

>>43408203
>"Everyone's waiting for you. Me, Sayaka-chan, Misaka-chan, Kumatora, Rea...Midorin..."

Midori is still around. Same goes for Kumatora.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:04:29 No.43408233

>>43408214
>"Everyone's waiting for you."
>implying someone isn't going to hell for lying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:06:28 No.43408256

>>43408233
She didn't mention Mami or Wendy so I assume it's true and she doesn't want to tell us the bad news.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:06:33 No.43408257

>>43408203
Pinky has brought dead Meguca back to life before, even from complete Soul Gem destruction.
So some of us are pretty confident that even if Midori is around, it's not really Midori but Pinky in a Midori-suit.

So are you saying that you don't think Midori's body would have been brought back by Pinky for her own twisted amusement (maybe with Midori's personality brought back to drive the body when Pinky isn't doing it)?
Because a number of us pretty much expect Midori to be dead, regardless of the status of her body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:06:48 No.43408260

>>43408214
Looks more like an act of desperation to get any sort of response from a comatose girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:07:13 No.43408267
File: usagifloppy.jpg (55 KB, 640x480)

>>43407079
Decu, this new title is really neat, but you might want to fix the edges on that fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:08:16 No.43408281

>>43408233
>implying that this isn't hell
>implying that our journey isn't just us descending through the seven circles of hell just to try and fight the devil with her own twisted weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:08:59 No.43408290

>>43408267
>fan edges

It's probably an intentional depth-of-field effect. The fan is in focus, and therefore the rest of the room is blurry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:10:46 No.43408309

>>43408290
He means the un-blurred parts where the fan crosses the background image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:11:33 No.43408320

>>43408290
But in the edge of one of the blades you can still see some of the background on focus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:11:58 No.43408327

>>43408290
yeah but enlarged it looks really shitty with the part of the wall not being blurred

Also the blur is too hard edged so it's too much of a border around the fan rather than a difference between blurred and hard.

I mean, it could be worse. He could have gone for a lens flare.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)12:13:00 No.43408341

>>43407504 >>43407507 >>43407524 >>43407527

Even with white-hot pain stabbing into your skull at the merest idea of opening your eyes - you do so, or at least attempt to. Your eyelids feeling heavy, sluggish - as if weighed down by all the nights you never slept and all the drinks you never passed.

You expected eye-burning brightness, but...well, it's actually thankfully dim. It's clearly daytime, but the sunlight that should be fucking your skull out right now is mostly diffused by the drawn blinds. The fluorescent light above you is also keyed a lot down from its usual intensity - low enough that it's actually a bit dark inside your room, with the only source of illumination being what little sunshine the blinds actually let in.

As your eyes adjust to being used again - the effort of it making them sting and water, something you simply grit your teeth through - you get final, visual confirmation that you are not in a Silent Room anymore. You're outside. Still under heavy guard, but...outside.

...Which means either Kyuubey changed his mind, or...something big happened.

QUestions. More fucking questions. Piling on top of each other. Building up into a great pile of bullshit.

You wish you had your journal to write this shit down, so you know what to ask the next time you get ahold of someone else.

You turn your head to the left - the mere motion making your vision swim and your stomach turn - and see what looks like another hospital bed, right beside yours. It's empty, but obviously slept in, from the rumpled bedsheets to the caved-in pillows and the boxes of empty pocky piled up at the foot of it.

...Kyoko? They put you in the same room as Kyoko?

That's...well. You don't feel quite as lonely anymore. It would've been nice if she was here for you to wake up next to, but--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)12:14:55 No.43408366

>>43408341

You flinch in your bed as the door to your room opens, and you watch as a nurse - a Venenum in a nurse uniform, you remind yourself - comes in. Her green hair contrasting nicely against her pink outfit.

She doesn't attend to you directly as a nurse should, however. Instead, she makes a beeline for the MP3 player at the far corner of the room, switching the current track from idol bullshit to something that you're not sure what it's called, but it's slow and soothing and has a lot of saxophones.

...Blues? Something like that, yeah. You remember Charles trying to have it piped in his bar, but it never really caught on.

You continue to watch her as she moves about the room, seemingly doing everything else but noticing that you're awake. ...Probably got too used to you being dead to the world, which makes you afraid to ask just how long you've been away. How long you've been unconscious and unresponsive.

It's probably just a few days. Maybe a week. Nothing longer than that.

Right...?

"Alright, Matsuda-san. Time to check your vitals." The Venenum whispers as she finally walks up beside your bed. Her eyes riveted to the life-support machine's screen beside you, while her other hand gently takes hold of your wrist.

"Well. That's a bit of an improvement from yesterday, and--" It's here that she does glance down towards your face, towards your eyes - and for a moment you see her smiling, professional face mildly crease into confusion, then pale in realization.

"W-Warmaster...!" The Venenum whispers in half-shock, half-disbelief. "Warmaster, you're awake!"

You open your mouth to talk, to respond - but nothing comes out. Nothing except a dry, parched wheezing. ...Shit. So you can't even talk?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:16:30 No.43408384

>>43408366
>green hair
DANGER DANGER WILL ROBINSON

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)12:16:37 No.43408387

>>43408366

"I need to notify the Chief Apothecary immediately! She has to know about this right away - p-please excuse me!" The other girl - clearly someone new at this and completely taken off guard by a comatose patient waking up - is beside herself with excitement, veritably buzzing with eagerness. She makes to leave, one hand pulling out her smartphone from a hip-hugging skirt pocket.

[]Make her stop. Ask her something you need to know right now.
[]Sign for some fucking water already.
[]Let her leave. You can wait for someone with more information to come around. You can work on trying to get up in the meantime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:17:17 No.43408396

>>43408387
>[]Sign for some fucking water already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:17:36 No.43408402

>>43408387
>[X]Sign for some fucking water already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:17:51 No.43408407

>>43408387
>[]Sign for some fucking water already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:18:13 No.43408414

>>43408387
>[X] VUHISUKEYO PUREASO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:18:51 No.43408419
File: CSvHztTUkAAH1JD.jpg (106 KB, 600x949)

>>43408387
>[X]Sign for some fucking water already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:19:14 No.43408430

>>43408387
>[]Sign for some fucking water already.
Maybe we'd be able to talk if we got some goddamn water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:19:14 No.43408432

>>43408387
>[]Sign for some fucking water already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:19:32 No.43408434

>>43408387
>[x]Sign for some fucking water already.
We can't talk to the incubator without our damn voice. So we need some fecking water.
>CAPTCHA is pancakes.
No CAPTCHA, they're both dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:19:33 No.43408435

>>43408387
>[x]Sign for some fucking water already.
Christ I'm getting thirsty too, hurry up with the water goddamn.

>hip-hugging skirt pocket
Noice

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:19:47 No.43408438

>>43407928
Succubutt outfits are always good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:19:56 No.43408441

>>43408387
[x] Go back to sleep.

HAHAHAHA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:19:58 No.43408443

>>43408387
>[X]Sign for some fucking water already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:20:00 No.43408444

>>43408387
[x]Let her leave. You can wait for someone with more information to come around. You can work on trying to get up in the meantime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:20:09 No.43408445

>>43408387
>[x]sign for some fucking water already.
We want to be able to actually talk when important people show up.

Also: do we still have wings? If those wings are still there...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:20:10 No.43408446

>>43408387
>[]Sign for some fucking water already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:20:35 No.43408453

>>43408387
>[x]Sign for some fucking PANCAKES already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:21:47 No.43408471

>>43408387
[]Play a prank in order to gauge how much scrutiny you're under.
[]Sign for some fucking FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:21:56 No.43408473

>>43408387
>[x]Sign for some fucking water already.
We loved drinking water in Siberia, we need it now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:22:14 No.43408477

>>43408453
WHISKEY'D PANCAKES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:22:38 No.43408484

>>43408387
>[]Make her stop. Ask her something you need to know right now.
What's the situation? Tell me evrything you can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:24:29 No.43408506
File: 125125152.png (129 KB, 500x281)

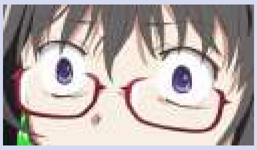

>>43408453
>Mumi is a traitor
>Midori is ded

Pancakes are over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:24:44 No.43408510
File: 1443030345158.png (313 KB, 600x384)

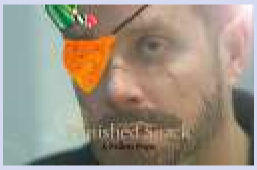

>>43408366
>Instead, she makes a beeline for the MP3 player at the far corner of the room
The blues strain of the vocal cord parasite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:25:50 No.43408527

>>43408506
There's still Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:25:50 No.43408528

>>43408506
Is suicide an option?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:26:13 No.43408529
File: 1314858804540.jpg (113 KB, 1280x720)

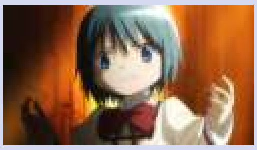

>>43408434
>fecking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:26:47 No.43408537

>>43408527
Even worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:27:16 No.43408542

>>43408506
>>Mumi is a traitor
We untraitored her.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/15(Sun)12:27:48 No.43408549

>>43408387
>[X]Sign for some fucking water already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:27:54 No.43408553

>>43408387
>[]Make her stop. Ask her something you need to know right now.

Try and signal to her or signal to get a pen and paper or something. Ask and/or write a message to let her know that we're asking how long we were out.

>[]Sign for some fucking water already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:30:00 No.43408585

>>43408387
>[x]Make her stop. Ask her something you need to know right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:31:08 No.43408591

>>43408387
>[] Pull one of those fighter planes out of our inventory and escape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:32:16 No.43408609
File: 1339767452678.png (87 KB, 1000x700)

>>43408387
>[x]Make her stop. Ask her something you need to know right now.

How long were we fucking out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:33:32 No.43408625

>>43408387
>[x]Sign for some fucking water already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:33:37 No.43408626
File: 1421013296612.png (314 KB, 500x750)

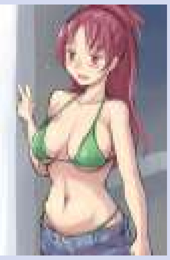

>>43408387
>[] Signal for "What happened to Kyouko?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:36:31 No.43408649

>>43408609
It's been nine years

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:36:35 No.43408652
File: 1442101822151.jpg (146 KB, 641x481)

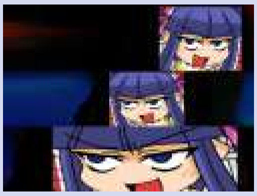

>>43408387
>[] Grab our eversword and start smashing random things while shouting as loud as what you say is nonsense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:36:42 No.43408657

>>43408626
>those mamis
That's not Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:37:38 No.43408669

>>43408657
It's been nine years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:38:07 No.43408679

>>43408649
>Kharn twins might have been born
>Sayaka and Kyouko might be mothers

Worth the coma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:39:10 No.43408697
File: kyoukoars.jpg (418 KB, 667x1000)

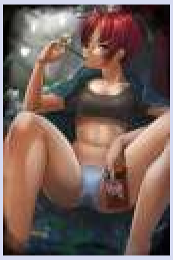

>>43408657
This better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:39:15 No.43408699

>>43408387
>[x]Sign for some fucking Kong already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:40:14 No.43408710

>>43408697
Yes. Kyouko should have kyoukos, not mamis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:41:18 No.43408725

>>43408387

[x] Sign for some fucking water already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:41:46 No.43408732

>>43408697
Much better anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:42:15 No.43408736
File: mumi.png (251 KB, 407x750)

>>43408710
Did someone say mamis?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:43:53 No.43408763

Who's on vote closing duty?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:45:10 No.43408791
File: I CAME HERE TO LAUGH AT YOU.jpg (28 KB, 412x398)

I came here to laugh at you.

>>43408736
That Mrs. Doubtfire face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:45:27 No.43408793

>>43408736
Fuck off traitor

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:46:17 No.43408808
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>43408387
Are we nuclear yet?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:47:36 No.43408823
File: 1408122347684.png (442 KB, 675x915)

>>43408626
Fatyouko detected
deploying
countemeasures

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:48:34 No.43408842
File: CSpvHA-VAAE4drp.jpg (193 KB, 700x948)

HAPPY HALLOWEEN

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:49:47 No.43408869

>>43408808
Nope, we're still conventional. Never got to use that M-29.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:50:27 No.43408880

>>43408842
>You will never tie a goddess down and have your way with the universe she rebuilt.

feels bad man

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:51:02 No.43408891

>>43408626
she looks nice when she has that degree of plumpness.

>>

☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/15(Sun)12:51:25 No.43408896

>>43408808
of course anon, we are Venom Chiaki now so how could we not?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:51:28 No.43408898
File: Shut up, you know I need (...).jpg (222 KB, 800x630)

>>43408823

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:53:17 No.43408929

File: Spoiler Image (641 KB, 1200x1200)
641 KB

>>43408736
I would suck and fuck
this Mami's mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:55:08 No.43408959

>>43408929
>big dick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:56:08 No.43408973

>>43408929
You see that grey rifle?
~~That's the outline of his cock~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)12:56:29 No.43408978
File: 1445356696648.png (303 KB, 427x427)

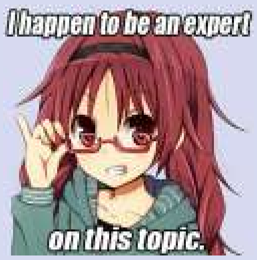
I happen to be an expert
on this topic.

>>43408959
>>43408973
I know, isn't it great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:00:01 No.43409032

>>43408978
Kyouko is a pure lesbian, she knows nothing about dicks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:01:07 No.43409047
File: GRUMP.jpg (185 KB, 400x552)

>>43408898
espyon would be disappointed in you using something he posted for evil.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)13:06:57 No.43409141

>>43408793
only good mami is a dead mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:08:42 No.43409173

>>43409032
>Implying Sakura and Miki don't use the H formula

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:12:29 No.43409228

>>43408929
I'm pretty sure that Mumi image is pretty popular among Callidus in bed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:13:53 No.43409253

>>43408387
Is the apothecary going to tell us we need to change our face?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:14:32 No.43409266

>>43409173
>implying that Wendy didn't use the H formula

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:15:38 No.43409291

>>43408652
>mfw Venom Chiaki discovers she was originally Heather
"Why am I here, just to suffer?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:16:44 No.43409308

>>43409291
>From now on, your Murderface

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:17:29 No.43409327
File: 1446096796300.jpg (41 KB, 550x512)

>>43409291
>she was originally Heather

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:21:08 No.43409399
File: Golly, I sure do love ice(...).gif (227 KB, 360x239)

>>43408973
>TFW fuccboi Mami is in me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:24:58 No.43409455

>>43409266
First, what Wendy has to do here? And second, Cooldown stated in ask.fm that she has the Callidus powers to grow a dick, so she doesn't need it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:26:45 No.43409482
File: 1421146755548.png (34 KB, 800x473)

>>43409455
>she has the Callidus powers to grow a dick,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:27:39 No.43409500

So who do you think has been acting as Warmaster in our stead?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)13:27:44 No.43409503
File: lgmwti.jpg (676 KB, 1600x1200)

>>43409455
>>43409482
god damn it you guys

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)13:27:52 No.43409506

>>43408396 >>43408402 >>43408407

Water. Water! You need water, right fucking now!

Burning every atom of sheer physical will left in your body in this moment - gritting your teeth against the pain hard enough that you're certain you'll hear them crack any second now - you make to do something, ANYTHING to make the Venenum stop in her tracks and listen to your demands. Even just to smack your hand against your gurney's railing would do. You just need to make her freeze and pay attention, instead of running off to god knows fucking where.

Thankfully, you do more than that. Even with your entire body feeling so fucking cooking in pain right now that some of your libs are actually insensate, you manage to grab the Venenum by the wrist. Your fingers gripping her wrist hard enough, it seems, to make her squeak in surprise and pain at it. ...Adrenalin, probably? Whatever. So long as you got her to stop.

"W-warmaster!" Again that breathless exclamation of your title as she looks back at you, eyes wide. A title you're not sure you deserve anymore, what with the shit that's been happening left and right. But there's more than enough time for that kind of talk later - right now you need some fluid in your throat, so it stops feeling like a metal pipe caked with rust and razor blades in its interior.

You grunt urgently and tap your lips with two bandaged fingers. Signing what you hope would be a context clue to what you need right now.

"A...A kiss?" The Venenum goes beet red, steam rising from her ears. "I-I, um, Warmaster, I apologize, I'm already spoken for. But..." She looks furtively from side to side, before leaning in close. "If...if that's what my Warmaster wants, I--"

What...? NO! You shove her face away from yours, and you blithely ignore her look of abject disappointmet as you tap your lips again. Then, for emphasis, your throat.

And then, for further emphasis and clarity, you mouth the word as slowly and as carefully as you can.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:28:26 No.43409514

>>43409500
Probably Sayaka. She'll give us hell for that.
Well, more so then usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:28:39 No.43409519

>>43409455
>what Wendy has to do here?
She has to go and stay go, anon.

(I think you mean to say "What does Wendy have to do with this?")

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)13:28:58 No.43409523

>>43409506

"O-oh! OH! WATER!" The Venenum SHRIEKS, causing what sounds like a collective bristling from the huge security detail outside. She notices the look of fury and panic in your face, and wisely takes herself down a couple of notches. "A-ahem. Of...of course, Warmaster. Water, of course. Let me just...there!"

A moment later - with the green-haired Venenum taking off like a shot, jostling a few of the armored security details out in the corridor - you start to sip ice water disconsolately from a plastek water bladder, through a flexible bendy straw that you suspect is usually used for IV drips and things like that. Not that you care - you're actually getting water inside of you now. The angry burning pain in your throat slowly being soothed with the cold, icy nectar.

The water also has the convenient side effect of clearing your otherwise pain-muddled thoughts. No, falling asleep in your Silent Room wasn't the last thing you remember.

You remember waking up in the middle of a blinding, oppressive dark. So dark you couldn't even see your hand in front of you.

Your dolls. That's right, your dolls. You heard them screaming, shrieking, begging you to snap out of it, to come back. How in their desperation they sent one of themselves out, to try and ask for help. Something you remember laughing at as you took their bodies and ripped them limb from limb, their porcelain bodies cracking, then crumbling in your clawed grip.

N-no. No, that's...that couldn't have happened. Probably just another fucking dream, or vision, or something.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:30:08 No.43409544

>>43409291
To be honest, knowing Heather personality, I think she would be more pleased than greaked out:
"Finally! I have the chance to not be myself and fuck everything up!"
Only to discover later that Murderface is a bigger fuck-up than her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:30:21 No.43409553

>>43409506
>that some of your libs are actually insensate

lips or limbs?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)13:31:33 No.43409573

>>43409523

You get so many of those you're not sure what's real, what's a portent or what's just you needing to drink less before going to bed.

You continue sipping your water - trying to rack your brain for anything else you can recount - when something red-haired and dressed in the same blue hospital gown as you barrels right through the door, before diving forward and catching you in a crushingly affectionate embrace. Making your plastek water bladder slap against the floor.

SHIT SHIT SHIT OW OW OW--

"MURDERFACE! MURDERFACE, YOU'RE ALL RIGHT! YOU'RE AWAKE!!" The Eversor whoops loudly. in a voice roughly hoarsened by what seems like a lot of crying.

And true enough, she's crying right now, her frame shaking as she buries her face into your chest, like a sobbing child would. Her arms around you, cinched tight, as if the moment she let go would be the moment you disappear from the world forever.

...Granted, this would've been more touching if she wasn't squeezing you tight enough to reduce your ribs to powder, but...it's still something to absorb. You've seen your best friend cry before, sure, but not like this. Never like this, with this kind of soul-searing intensity.

And it's with a cold start that you realize it's not just relief she's crying with.

There's grief in there, too.

Which means...something did happen.

Something horrible.

Something that also explains why Midori wasn't here for you to wake up to.

What do you do?

[]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.
[]Grab her, get her to focus, and have her explain to you just what the fuck is going on.
[]Ask about your best friend first. Something's...changed with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:32:09 No.43409586

>>43409553
Limbs, anon.
Context clues

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:32:39 No.43409593

>>43409573
>[X]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:32:45 No.43409597

>>43409573
>[]Ask about your best friend first. Something's...changed with her.
Put off sadness!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:32:48 No.43409598

>>43409573
>[X]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:32:54 No.43409600

>>43409519
Yes, that pardon my English. Non-English speaker fag here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:33:05 No.43409603

>>43409573
>[x]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:33:11 No.43409606

>>43409573
>[]Ask about your best friend first. Something's...changed with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:33:24 No.43409607

>>43409573
>[]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.
Hug her. Hug her with great fierceness. But yeah, then ask what happened without making us vote again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:33:36 No.43409612

>>43409573
>[X]Flesh of the fallen angels... ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:33:40 No.43409614

>>43409573
>[]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:33:42 No.43409615

>>43409573
>[x]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:33:42 No.43409616

>>43409455
Well, kinda, she has a power to actually reshape her body rather than just do illusions, but it's presumably pretty damn slow process. So if she wanted to dick someone she would have to decide and start making effort towards that weeks, if not months, in advance.
Does she have that kind of dedication?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)13:33:43 No.43409617

>>43409573
>[X]Ask about your best friend first. Something's...changed with her.

NO FLATBRO LEFT BEHIND

Besides, we don't know anything is up with Midori in character yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:33:52 No.43409621

>>43409573
>[]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:34:07 No.43409627

>>43409573
>[x]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.
No talk, only tears.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/15(Sun)13:34:08 No.43409629

>>43409573
>[X]Ask about your best friend first. Something's...changed with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:34:21 No.43409632

>>43409573
>[]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:34:23 No.43409633

>>43409573
>Yo, where's my bitch at

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:35:14 No.43409647

>>43409573
[x]... "Where is Midori?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:35:18 No.43409648
File: 7e51d52e1f23d99e3129c5abd(...).png (311 KB, 800x800)

>>43409573
>[]Ask about your best friend first.
Something's...changed with her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/15(Sun)13:35:27 No.43409650
File: flatbro4lyfe.png (333 KB, 1224x787)

>>43409629

Goddamn, reply just posted itself before I could pick an image, sheesh

Anyways, flatbros gotta look out for each other

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:35:34 No.43409653

>>43409573
>[X]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.
I hope our dolls are still around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:36:27 No.43409668

>>43409573
>[x]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:36:41 No.43409673
File: 1421438191984.png (76 KB, 303x362)

>>43409503

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:37:01 No.43409679

>>43409650
Wisdom.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/15(Sun)13:37:02 No.43409680

>>43409573
>[X]Grab her, get her to focus, and have her explain to you just what the fuck is going on.
>[X]Ask about your best friend first. Something's...changed with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:37:12 No.43409687
File: 1436989573702.png (191 KB, 1000x700)

>>43409573
>[x]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.

Like Kyoko will have any meaningful change as long as blueberry is still alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:37:34 No.43409692

>>43409573
>[]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.
>[]Ask about your best friend first. Something's...changed with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:38:48 No.43409707

>>43409573
>[x]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.

I hope the dolls are still around.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)13:39:33 No.43409715
File: 1437652792562.png (515 KB, 825x1058)

>>43409653
>>43409707
Only the golden weapons can perma kill them. If we just ripped them apart, they'll be back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:42:01 No.43409739
File: pocky.jpg (42 KB, 494x600)

>>43409715
>That thigh gap.

Got stretched out by Mami did she.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:43:00 No.43409751

>>43409739
She went blonde once for a few weeks.
~~She got a lot of mileage from Kharn.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:43:56 No.43409759
File: 1431872930154.jpg (108 KB, 640x520)

I'M
SUCH A
WINNER!

>>43409751

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:43:59 No.43409760
File: 1423413800682.png (507 KB, 1746x986)

>this future is still possible

Fight for best end!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:44:05 No.43409763

>>43409573
>[X]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:45:21 No.43409776

>>43409760
Which one of Kharn's children is the girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:45:49 No.43409782

>>43409776
~~All of them.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:46:09 No.43409788

>>43409760
>best end
>no Pinky
not sure I follow

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:46:19 No.43409789

>>43409760
With Mirdorin being Faust's chewtoy for however long we were asleep? Not very likely. I wouldn't be surprised if we had to fight a demonic Midorin in the future.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:46:22 No.43409790

>>43409573
>[]Let Kyoko cry it out before asking what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:46:27 No.43409793

>>43409776
~~None of them.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/15(Sun)13:46:55 No.43409800
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

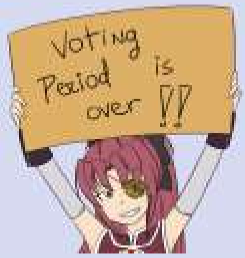
Voting Period is over !!

>>43409573

This concludes the current voting period!

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:46:56 No.43409801

>>43409782
Kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:47:11 No.43409803
File: Twins.jpg (163 KB, 650x650)

>>43409776
You won't know until it's too late.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:47:32 No.43409811

>>43409788
>not realizing Pinky and Midori share a body now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:47:44 No.43409816

>>43409789
>fight
You misspelled ~~shag~~, anon

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)13:48:38 No.43409825
File: mami.gif (3.29 MB, 400x220)

>>43409760
>still possible
how

>>43409789
why not lewd a demonic Midorin instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:48:46 No.43409829

>>43409811
That is unsarcastically my fetish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:49:26 No.43409839

>>43409811
>not realizing that Pinky has fused with Midori, and they now operate Jekyll and Hyde style
That, or Pinky is now Midori's ~~futacock~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:49:31 No.43409841
File: fiend-sama parasol.jpg (649 KB, 825x1275)

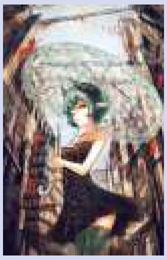

>>43409816
>>43409789
>Demon girl Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:50:18 No.43409857

>>43409825
>that gift
>that name
You are a fucking evil bastard, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:50:44 No.43409864

>>43409816
>>43409825
~~Because lewding any daemons is a very bad idea.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:51:21 No.43409873
File: HOMU.jpg (87 KB, 600x561)

>>43409803
... That's not a problem, is it?

>>43409841
The lack of problems here is wonderous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:55:58 No.43409946

>>43409789
I will find and rape decu if that happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:57:18 No.43409966

>>43409946
You haven't been really reading the Quest if you don't expect such a thing to happen by now. I knew firsthand at the end of the last thread.

~~It's all denial now.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:57:19 No.43409967

>>43409946
It WILL happen, anon. You will see...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:57:39 No.43409972

>>43409839
~~Does it ejaculate blood?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:57:57 No.43409973
File: 1440567322867.png (397 KB, 840x816)

WHY ARE YOU SMILING...?
CRYING WON'T STOP ANYTHING.

>>43409946
Better start looking.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)13:59:19 No.43409991
File: 1356726215131.gif (74 KB, 480x270)

>>43409857
At least I'm not a traitor.

~~What if Misaka was inside Tiny Pete?~~

>>43409864
~~I liked the Pinky kiss and fully support having another one~~

Plus we still have to selfcest TTO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)13:59:58 No.43409995

>>43409946
>>43409966
>>43409967
>>43409973

Nah guys, Deculture wouldn't force that.
~~Anons would still vote for it, thought.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:00:48 No.43410006

>>43409995
I'd vote for anything that gets me demon girl Midori fanart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:00:52 No.43410007

>>43409523
>Chiaki is thirsty
>That Venenum is also thirsty

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:01:10 No.43410012

>>43409972
With enough effort it does. ~~But same can be said about every cock.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:02:13 No.43410026

>>43409991
>What if Misaka was inside Tiny Pete?
NN_____N___OOOO
N_N____N__O_____O
N__N___N__O_____O
N___N__N__O_____O
N____N_N__O_____O
N_____NN___OOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:04:13 No.43410048

>>43410026
Search your feelings, you know it to be true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:04:20 No.43410049

>>43409789
>fight demon Midori
>stun her and pin her to the ground
>take out golden DEagle
>aim at her kneecaps
>"I should have finished this a long time ago."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:05:11 No.43410060
File: onimidori.png (223 KB, 324x432)

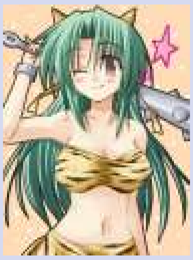

>>43409789
>>43410006

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/15(Sun)14:06:51 No.43410084
File: Maoudori.png (406 KB, 900x2000)

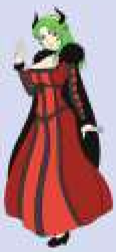

>>43410060

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:07:37 No.43410093

>>43410084
Economics!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:09:28 No.43410110

>>43410084
Hat-chan is prepared for every eventuality

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:09:39 No.43410112
File: latest.png (1.25 MB, 1366x768)

>dead Midori

Such a lust for revenge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:10:50 No.43410130

>>43410084
Vast tracks of land!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:11:15 No.43410138

[Spoiler]Why do I suspect the reason Kyouko is crying is that Mami killed herself after realizing what she had done? Maybe she even left a suicide note or video.[/Spoiler]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:12:13 No.43410154

>>43410138
I highly doubt it, but it would be an incredibly grim and amazing twist plot

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)14:12:16 No.43410155

>>43410049
Looks like Iori showed up just in time then.

>>43410110
Except ~~flatbro Midori~~

>>43410112
I'm waiting to go flesh of fallen angels on Mami and collect those Risa points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:12:40 No.43410157

>>43410138
ctrl+s is your friend!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/15(Sun)14:14:28 No.43410192

>>43410155
>>Except flatbro Midori

The original concept art for Midori's costume had her with a rather small bust because that was before Decu established the character as a booby monster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:15:37 No.43410210

>>43410192
Show me the breasts!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:17:33 No.43410231

>>43410192
Do you think that the added contrast of booby monster and flatbro might make them better together?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:17:48 No.43410234
File: 1389583957930.jpg (319 KB, 750x1050)

>>43410155
>that feel when no flat Midori

At least there's unflat Homura.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/15(Sun)14:20:19 No.43410268
File: Bikinis.png (1.31 MB, 1600x2000)

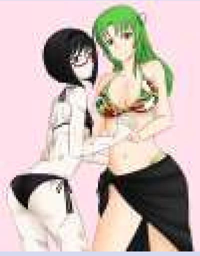

>>43410210

It's on the wiki, I think!

>>43410231

That contrast is one of the reasons why ChiakiMidori is so good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:24:32 No.43410314

>>43410234
That´s so wrong...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:25:22 No.43410323

>>43410314
>the strange timeline where everyone was a titty monster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:25:43 No.43410326

>>43410268
... That one scar looks like a condom wrapping.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)14:25:43 No.43410327
File: 1430678632846.png (168 KB, 500x500)

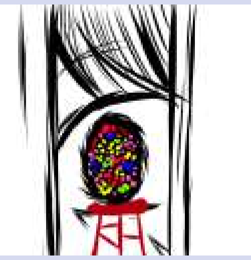

>>43410234
blasphemy

>>43410268
~~was*~~

>>43410138
>>43410154
She could have witched out too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:26:13 No.43410335

>>43410323
E-even Madoka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:26:35 No.43410337

>>43410323
Whoa, anon, stop right there. I don´t want to imagine Mami, Midori or Annie in that timeline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:27:42 No.43410348

>>43410335
Especially Madoka.
She has everyone's hope's and dreams, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:28:48 No.43410360

>>43410327
~~I wonder what happens when a Puella Magi witches out while holding a golden weapon. I bet it'll be Fun.~~

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)14:29:00 No.43410362
File: nrcy.jpg (1.15 MB, 2950x1836)

>>43410335
Misaka too.

~~and dickbutt~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:29:33 No.43410369

>>43410348
>She has everyone's hope's and dreams
Non English-speaker fag here. That hope´s, is grammatically correct?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:30:02 No.43410374

>>43410369
A typo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:32:40 No.43410408
File: BURNABLE TRASH GARBAGE.png (24 KB, 250x177)

burnable
もえる

>>43410234
I want to punch your face

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:34:08 No.43410426

>>43410369
Not even close, brocookie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:35:47 No.43410447

>>43410007
no bully

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:36:12 No.43410455
File: 1389583159338.jpg (151 KB, 650x914)

>>43410408
For what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:38:30 No.43410491
File: useless meat.png (74 KB, 600x480)

>>43410455
Heresy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:39:00 No.43410496
File: CD6vqefUsAAIFc8.png (151 KB, 1000x700)

>>43410323

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:40:04 No.43410512

File: CD6vy1iUMAEV6St.png (217 KB, 1000x800)

>>43410323
>>43410496

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:41:06 No.43410533
File: CD6vzx7UIAE_RlW.png (152 KB, 1000x700)

>>43410323
>>43410496
>>43410512
Busty Rea almost best Rea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:43:45 No.43410572

Praise the chest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:44:30 No.43410586

>>43410533
>not emotionless Rea face
ya blew it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:44:38 No.43410591

>>43410455
>>43410491
>>43410496
>>43410512
>>43410533

Thank you based drawfags.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:45:13 No.43410600

>>43410591
I'm pretty sure those are by Decu himself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:45:32 No.43410604

>>43410572
Try holding with both hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:46:46 No.43410624

>>43410600
Not all of them hence the plural

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:51:29 No.43410712
File: 1365405689519.jpg (101 KB, 680x680)

>>43410234
>>43410455
>>43410491
>>43410496
>>43410512
>>43410533

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:51:52 No.43410721

>>43410360
I thought it was mentioned during Kirika mission that clawbitch hadn't witched out even though she should have like days or weeks ago. That is, golden weapon users don't witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:52:14 No.43410726
File: 861dfa7fc5f5e10db9bcdcc6b(...).jpg (602 KB, 1000x2280)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:52:19 No.43410729
File: somewhat territory.png (318 KB, 472x810)

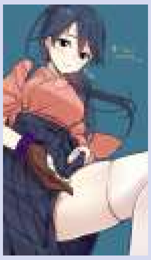

Is it time for the summoning ritual yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:53:19 No.43410755
File: HOMU DEVIL.jpg (738 KB, 3507x2480)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:53:20 No.43410756

>>43410729

Always, anon. Always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:54:25 No.43410779

>>43410712
Wendy loves big boobs, so that image is very inadecuate

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:55:22 No.43410794
File: 1.png (907 KB, 771x1000)

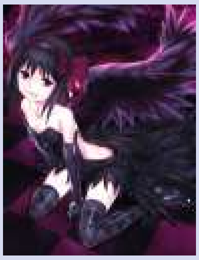

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:56:26 No.43410810
File: a2e99f0269e92396fae048d67(...).png (442 KB, 1000x1300)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:57:04 No.43410821

>>43410491
>>43410496
>>43410512

>>43410533
This is madness. Someone have to stop decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)14:57:24 No.43410825
File: theheroweneedbutdontdeserve.jpg (170 KB, 400x600)

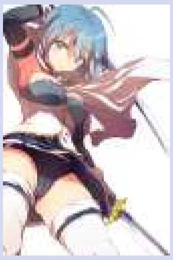

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)14:59:03 No.43410850

>>43410721
did Kharn have the golden chainaxes when she witched out? I'm pretty sure the witching was after the Ahriman mission when she got them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:00:02 No.43410870

>>43410821
Don't worry, Anon, decu frequently stops on his own. For weeks at a time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:00:21 No.43410877
File: female staff only.png (107 KB, 253x188)

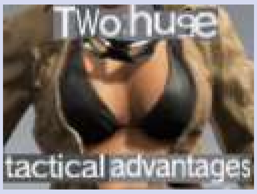

>>43410821

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:00:43 No.43410889

>>43410870
Sad, but true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:00:58 No.43410895

>>43410850
That didn't seem like a normal witching out to me though. There was pretty clearly some funny business going on with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:01:14 No.43410896
File: literally the lewdest kyouko.png (178 KB, 479x700)

Deploying couterfat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:01:35 No.43410902

>>43410870
Sick burn bro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:02:42 No.43410922

KHARN TWINS WHEN DECU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:03:10 No.43410935
File: mw5h6k8e8H1s6o0ffo1_1280.jpg (159 KB, 800x972)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:03:38 No.43410945

>>43410850
>did Kharn have the golden chainaxes when she witched out
Yes.
She got the Golden Chainaxes when she fought and killed Ahriman and 100 Meguca of the Third.
She then Witched Out later, during Walpurgisnacht.

We know this chain of events because Malal was with Kharn and Murderface during the fight with Ahriman. Malal died during the fight with Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:03:40 No.43410946

>>43410895
Yeah, didn't Oriko/Ahriman use some sort of artifact to corrupt Kharn on Walpurgisnacht, and later Chiaki? That may be why both of them went nuts, although they did so in different ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:05:02 No.43410980

>>43410946
We never found out who did it, but yeah, someone did something to Kharn to make her witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:05:14 No.43410983

>>43410946
Seemed like Kharn witching out was because of Pinky? Don't think it was ever confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:06:30 No.43411006

>>43410922
Did we plan to give her the giant goathead as a playhouse or am I imagining that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:07:02 No.43411019

>>43410946
>Oriko/Ahriman

Ahriman was probably pretty alive at that time. The Walpurgisnacht event happened before Kharn ever met her face-to-face, didn't it?

It certainly happened waaaaaay before Ahriman possessed Oriko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:07:18 No.43411027
File: 826168889.jpg (80 KB, 523x450)

>>43410935

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:08:22 No.43411047

>>43411019
Malal was alive during the fight where Ahriman was killed. Malal died during Waluigiburgershot. C'mon, anon, get it together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:08:35 No.43411053

>>43411019
No, Walpurgisnact game AFTER the showdown with Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:09:57 No.43411081

>>43410980
There are two hypothesis: either it was Strauss, out of revenge, or it was Prime, to try and destroy the Officio or at least damage it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:10:52 No.43411097

>>43411047
>>43411053

Oh, right. I'm confusing the Walmart thing with the procedures did to Kharn to make her into Kharn.

But still, Oriko probably wasn't even in the picture when the Walmart thing happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:11:54 No.43411121

>>43411097

Walpurgisnacht. It's not a hard word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:12:14 No.43411128
File: 1444015260443-2.jpg (79 KB, 534x584)

I THOUGHT I WAS THE COOLEST THING IN NORTH AMERICA
...UNTIL I VISITED CANADA!

>>43411081
Get out of here, archival. You don't even work here anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:12:57 No.43411139

>>43411121

That's what I said. Walmurshisnaught.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:14:11 No.43411165

>>43411128
Not him anon. So, I assume then that Prose Magica is not canon, then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:14:27 No.43411176

>>43411139

I will find you. And I will choke you to death with sauerkraut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:14:57 No.43411187

>>43411019
>The Walpurgisnacht event happened before Kharn ever met her face-to-face, didn't it?
No, Walpurgisnacht happened AFTER the meeting with Ahriman and the destruction of the Third Officio.

Because Malal was alive at the meeting, and she died at Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:15:04 No.43411189

>>43411165
Prose Magica was one of the two writeups that was left canon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:15:19 No.43411194

NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:15:40 No.43411203

>>43411128
>No more Canadian megucalet
Life is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:15:46 No.43411205

>>43411194
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:16:06 No.43411212

>>43411187
Oh, that's true. Man, an extra officio sure would have been nice to have for Whoppermacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:16:56 No.43411229

NIHAO NYAN!

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)15:17:22 No.43411236

>>43411176
Strauss pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:18:06 No.43411248

>>43411194

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:18:06 No.43411250

>>43411229

GORGEOUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:18:49 No.43411260

>>43411250
DELICIOUSU
>>43411248
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:19:08 No.43411269

>>43411248

ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:19:17 No.43411270

>>43411260
DECULTURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:19:28 No.43411275

>>43411212
It would have been at least 100 more Meguca, maybe up to 200.
And not just scrubs, either, but veteran Magical Girls.

It was very ill-timed. But what are you going to do?
Their Warmaster wanted to sacrifice 100 Magical Girls in her ritual and their Incubator went insane (by the standards of their race).

At least he didn't go bugfuck pant-shittingly insane like QB has.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:20:37 No.43411296

>>43411270
Is kill?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:20:58 No.43411303

>>43411275
>bugfuck pant-shittingly insane like QB has.
Ehhh, well, it´s true that QB is very unortodox, but I wouldn´t go so far as to call him insane

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:21:22 No.43411308

>>43411296

Undead.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)15:21:22 No.43411309
File: 1376921006508.png (776 KB, 1920x1080)

>>43411270
because kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:21:45 No.43411318

>>43411303
The cat drinks milk, he's insane pal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:23:21 No.43411348

>>43411309
>sunless eyes

>worry.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:23:23 No.43411349

>>43411308
No
His thirst for revenge has brought him back as a demon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:24:01 No.43411357

>>43411303
He literally hid the antichrist (Chiaki in the slutty dress) away, instead of immediately trying to kill her and contacting the other Incubators. This was after someone in such a dress nearly murdered the entire Incubator race.
That seems pretty insane to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:26:29 No.43411375

>>43411357
Are you retarded?
Why the fuck would he try to kill- and fail, thus enraging- such a being?
That's what would be insane.
Fucking hell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:27:07 No.43411380

>>43411303
He feels empathy for his Contractees. He actually cares for the Magical Girls under his employ, not just for show like the other Incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:27:21 No.43411384

>>43411349
Revenge against what or who? his greatest adversary is mother nature.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:28:07 No.43411394
File: becauseKyoko.png (82 KB, 478x252)

>>43411309
>>43411270
>>43411269
>>43411260
>>43411250
>>43411248

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:29:47 No.43411409

>>43411384
Time zones are a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:30:35 No.43411416

>>43411384
Against us, anon. For ruining his glorious vision with our tomfoolery and stupid choices.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:32:23 No.43411431

>>43411357
Chances are he and everyone under his command would get exterminated if he just reported the officio got a sudden case of Homusatan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:34:06 No.43411443

>>43411375
Because if such an entity appears, she would finish the job she started with their homeworld and is going to kill them. Therefore it's one last act of hate and spite against the inevitable torment they know they'll suffer.

Satan NOT being evil and turning the last remaining Incubators in the universe into hollowed out beings forced to experience all of the pain and despair that they were previously incapable of suffering is something that's never happened before, in all of the thousands of previous timelines.

You believe that Homu-Satan not assfucking the Incubators is a possibility only because Chiaki-Satan is a player character we control.
According to all available in-character information that the Incubators have, assuming that Homu-Satan will come to destroy them is a foregone conclusion, as inevitable as the Sun going nova.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:34:29 No.43411448
File: Spoiler Image (20 KB, 500x400)

20 KB

>>43411384

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)15:34:54 No.43411457

>>43409598 >>43409593 >>43409603 >>43409607

You let her cry it out first before asking her anything. while there's no doubt you could've gotten everything out of her after shaking her by the shoulders and forcing her to focus for a second - you also doubt that you would have been able to get to that point. It just wouldn't have felt right. Anybody else you'd brusquely slap them into sobriety, but...well, it's Kyoko. You can wait for a while until she's composed enough to be the bringer of bad news.

When she finally stops - finally extracting herself from you, still sniffling, blowing her nose on a fistful of your own blanket - it's here that you ask her about what happened. Why you're...out here, rather than rotting inside Silent Room Regalia.

You hold off the question about Midori, though.

Because you doubt you can deal with anything like that right now.

Because you hope that whatever it is - whatever had happened - it didn't involve her in the slightest bit, and she's just kept away from you for some harmless, arbitrary reason.

Even though you know it does involve her. Deep in your own fucking soul, you know it does, and you know you'll go nuclear the moment it finally sinks in.

"I'm...I'm not the one who's s'posed to tell ya, Murderface," Kyoko whimpers miserably. "Sayaka's supposed to, but she's away on an offshore meeting right now. I'm s'posed to just have the Venenum sedate you until she gets back."

An...offshore meeting? With who? What for?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:36:50 No.43411478

>>43411457
>sedate you until she gets back

NOPENOPENOPENOPENOPE

Follow Ishmael to the chopper.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)15:37:09 No.43411484

>>43411457

"D-dunno. Just some...Actin' Warmaster stuff, that's all. Mami isn't back from the First yet, so there's no one to handle stuff while you were out." She sniffs again, louder this time, and you manage to drag a box of tissues from your bedside table to your bedspread, hoping to avoid another instance of Kyoko using your own bedclothes for a snot receptacle. "But...I can't make you wait that long, Murderface. I don't have the guts to."

But she needed to show you, instead of simply telling you. You needed to see, she told you as she helped you out of your bed and onto your feet.

With your joints feeling like they've been replaced with broken glass and your feet feeling like they're resting on beds of hot coal instead of cold tile, you're reduced - hopefully temporarily - to hobbling as a means of locomotion, with Kyoko beside you serving as your crutch. It's with the Eversor's arm around you that you make your slow, painful way out of your room and into the corridor outside - where your guard detail stands ready in neat, organized rows.

Eversors on one side, Vindicares on the other. All encased in black ruggedized ballistic armor, with the Ninth's logo embossed or tampoed onto specific visual keypoints. Each one also wearing what appears to be a skull mask - not quite the Anima Speculum of the Culexus, but similar enough that you're reminded of the two you heard earlier.

"Miss Kyoko?" One of them, a tall Vindicare, asks as she steps forward. Saiga held across her chest, finger clear from the trigger but obviously itching to brush against that sinful little catch. "Miss Kyoko, you know she isn't to leave the medicae--"

"Piss off, alright?" Kyoko snarls. "We're just going to go visit the other ward, did Kyuubey say anything about not being able to fucking go there or what?"

"No, but--"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:38:21 No.43411494
File: 1424273257602.jpg (223 KB, 500x666)

>>43411394
because
>>43411443
Christ, it's like you're the stupid ass generals in hulk movies and shit who just keep shooting the green fucker because OMG he's scary and green
And you don't understand that he wouldn't be so fucking mad if you weren't constantly trying to fucking murder him

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)15:41:37 No.43411514

>>43411484

>>43411484

"THEN FUCKING PISS OFF THEN!" The red-haired Eversor all but roars, causing the rest of the black-garbed squads to flinch at her rage. Even you're cowed at this, and you're usually the ill-tempered one of the two of you.

"Kyoko? Kyoko, calm down. It's okay." You manage to croak out through the pain, reaching out with your free hand to squeeze her shoulder. "No need to shout--"

She silences you with a glare from her one single eye, before her gaze softens as she seems to realize just who she's staring at. "A-ah. Yeah. Sorry, Murderface. That's...it's just these dildoes, really. I know they mean well and everything, but..." She looks at the corridor lined with armored Magical Girls and shakes her head again. "...Forget it, let's just go. It isn't too far."

It wasn't, but it felt like it was a thousand miles away. By the time you get into the door with Kyoko's help, you're all but ready to collapse to the floor in excruciating, all-encompassing hurt.

But you keep going. Hobbling, using your best friend as a crutch to see the girl lying serenely on her hospital bed, just like you were mere moments ago. Her own life support monitor beeping regularly, an electronic heartbeat.

Looking just as beautiful - and just as vulnerable - as she did four lifetimes ago, in that very same kind of bed. Her long green hair just as lush and as full as you remember it.

"Midori...?" You murmur, and you urge Kyoko to help you move closer. A-alright, she's just here to recover, right? She's just sleeping, that's it, you were worrying about nothing--

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:42:21 No.43411525

>>43411484
>Mami isn't back from the First yet
What is she doing then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:42:24 No.43411528

>>43411484
>Mami isn't back from the First yet
wait what
~~Have we been played like a damn fiddle?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:42:54 No.43411552

>>43411514
Oh boy, time for nightmares.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:42:56 No.43411553

>>43411494
So wait.
An entity has destroyed your homeworld and killed the entirety of your race save less than 20 of your kind, and you think it won't finish the job when it appears again?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)15:42:59 No.43411556

>>43411514

"She's been comatose ever since we found her, Murderface." Kyoko begins wretchedly. "We found her in Silent Room Regalia, with you and Wendy and a pile of scrap metal that we recognized as Tiny Pete soon after." She coughs here, the sound more like a half-choked sob than anything else. "I was...I was hopin' she'd wake up before you did, so she could greet you once you woke up, but--"

W-what?! In the Silent Room?! How?!

"Murderface, please, I'm gettin' to it, please don't yell at me--"

HOW?!

Kyoko falls silent here, before taking a deep, shuddering breath, and explaining what happened to you.

How Midori and Wendy hatched up a plan to bust you out of the Silent Room - or at least, help you somehow by getting you your Desert Eagle.

How they broke into your own vault, with Kyoko giving them your keycard to gain access to its contents.

How, in the confusion to get into your Silent Room, Wendy came upon two novitiates. She tried to subdue them, but they ended up fighting back - necessitating her to use a bit more force. The pair was found, unconscious but alive, inside a supply closet.

How Heartcatch Squad was taken out temporarily by Enishi to let Midori and Wendy entry into Regalia.

How the entire Officio was woken up by Regalia triggering a building-wide alarm, its malfunction almost knocking out all the power in Headquarters.

And when they rushed over to the Silent Room to investigate - they found you and Wendy and Midori, all bleeding, all broken, inside the yawning maw of Regalia's demolished doors, the ceramite-layered steel forcibly torn open from the inside.

"I think...I think Heartcatch Squad said that you were the one tearing Regalia open," Kyoko continued. "Even Darks was panicking at the sight of you. They were getting ready to engage when Regalia gave its last failsafe burst and knocked you and everyone else out. Damn near turned the entire building offline, too."

And...and she was comatose already then? Midori?

[4/5]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:45:14 No.43411616

>>43411553
>An entity appears that has destroyed all but twenty of your people
>Are you a stupid enough cat to piss it off again?

If a beehive falls from a tree, and the bees sting you half to death, do you then go back the next day and kick the thing for revenge?
No.
YOU LEAVE IT THE FUCK ALONE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)15:45:47 No.43411632

>>43411556

"She was..." Kyoko shakes her head, her face crumpling up in grief. "She was in a really bad way when we found her, Murderface. Just...I don't know what got to her, but it nearly killed her. We did all we could to fix her, tried to see if we could wake her up, but she's just not responding to anything we're doing. Pulsing, trying to use your attunement with her, even Kyuubey...nothing's working."

...What about Wendy?

"In slightly better shape, but not by much. We were gonna put her in the same room as Midori, but the Church of the Golden Land came by and picked her up personally. Wanted her to recuperate in their church or something like that. I hear she's already awake an' gettin' better, but she goes quiet whenever someone asks her about what really happened..."

Gnnghh. No. This can't...this can't be fucking happening. Not to Midori. Not to her.

After everything you've done to make sure she doesn't get herself in danger...! The fucking...the fucking universe just couldn't let you get this one chance at fucking happiness, it just had to take it away, right?!

"Murderface...? Murderface, you're...Christ, you're bleeding from your eyes--APOTHECARY! SOMEONE GET IN HERE!"

You dimly hear Kyoko calling for someone to attend to you, just as you reach out to grasp Midori's hand through her blanket. The hand that had always held yours with life, with warmth, with love.

Now, no matter how hard you squeeze it - her hand is limp, cold, lifeless. You might as well be holding the hand of a corpse.

Midori. Your Midori.

Someone did this to her.

Blood continues to drip down your cheeks, staining your vision red.

Just as two burning spheres of pain erupt at your shoulder blades, bringing to mind pinions of carrion wings trying to force their way out. Trying to unfurl, to spread, to fly.

What do you do?

[]Go nuclear. Someone needs to fucking pay.
[]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:46:56 No.43411652

>>43411632
[]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:46:56 No.43411653

>>43411632
[X]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:46:58 No.43411654

>>43411632
>[X]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:12 No.43411658

[x]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:18 No.43411661

>>43411632
>[]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:28 No.43411662

>>43411632
>[x]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:32 No.43411666

>>43411632
>[X]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.
We're Venom Homu, Commander Kazuhira "Edgelord" Miller

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:32 No.43411667

>>43411632
>[X]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.
SAY NO TO MORE WINGS. NOPE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:33 No.43411668

>>43411632
>[X]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.
Fuck Green.
Not literally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:37 No.43411670

>>43411632
>[x]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:38 No.43411671

>>43411632
[x]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.
Goddamnit, we spent all this time trying to find a way to hide these fucking wings. Don't fuck this up again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:50 No.43411674

>>43411616
Would you kick it for revenge if the hive spontaneously appears in your living room, but it's transparent so you can see that the only bee still in it is a half-dead queen bee?

That's what most incubators would see when they see a winged but comatose Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:52 No.43411675
File: 1442786480405.jpg (48 KB, 601x469)

100% Nuclear

>>43411632
>[]Go nuclear. Someone needs to fucking pay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:52 No.43411676

>>43411632

[]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:55 No.43411680

>>43411632
>[]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.
NOPENOPENOPENOPENOPE. CALM THE FUCK DOWN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:56 No.43411681

>>43411632
>[x]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.
Murderface, eat a snickers...

...Better?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:47:57 No.43411682

>>43411632
>[]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:03 No.43411686

>>43411632
>[X]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

MAKES A GIRL HIDEOUS. INSIDE AND OUT.

wouldn't you agreeeee?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:04 No.43411687

>>43411632
>[x]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.
~~Nuclear is for when she dies~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:05 No.43411688

>>43411632
>[X]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

Keep Calm, going nuclear is when you find the person who did this and are in strangling distance of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:16 No.43411691

>>43411632
>[X]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.
She went in to stop you from going off like you're about to.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:28 No.43411695

>>43411632
>[X]Go nuclear. Someone needs to fucking pay.

>> ☐ **IT'S HAPPENING** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:30 No.43411696

>>43411632
>[]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:34 No.43411697
File: Oversized_Overseer_Indulg(...).jpg (46 KB, 424x505)

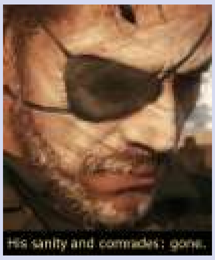
His sanity and comrades: gone.

>>43411632
>I'M

NUCLEEEEEEEEEEEEEAAR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:36 No.43411698

>>43411632
>Kiss Midori

Decu, her hand isn't cold if she's in a coma.
She has blood in her, and her body is maintaining homeostasis.
Fucks sakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:36 No.43411699

>>43411632
>[x]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.
This is not a good time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:44 No.43411700

>>43411632
[X]CALM THE FUCK DOWN. DON'T UNDO HER SACRIFICE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:46 No.43411701

>>43411632
> [x] Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't... she wouldn't like it if you did.

So glad I can make to this live thread after missing last time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:47 No.43411703
File: 1422214477460.png (187 KB, 600x400)

>>43411632
[X]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

Not fucking yet, hold that shit in

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:52 No.43411705

[x]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:48:57 No.43411706

>>43411632
>[]Go nuclear. Someone needs to fucking pay.
Must push big red shining button!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:49:11 No.43411708

>>43411632
[]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

For Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:49:14 No.43411710
File: hanekawa.gif (1019 KB, 500x206)

>>43411632
[x]Cry
[x]Cry a lot.
[x]Then cry some more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:49:16 No.43411712
File: snickers.jpg (127 KB, 621x304)

>>43411681

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:49:49 No.43411719

>>43411632
>[]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:49:51 No.43411720

^Youre like TTO when youre hungry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:49:58 No.43411724

>>43411632
>[x]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.
[x] try your connection, perhaps you can do something kyuubey couldn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:50:04 No.43411726

>>43411632
>[X]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:50:04 No.43411727

>>43411632
>[]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.
Not going NUCLEAR just yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:50:18 No.43411731

>>43411632
>[]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

Time and a place. Going nuclear here won't solve anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:50:35 No.43411738

>>43411674
No, because that's still fucking retarded, and taking out the other bees ruins the metaphor.

Also, fuck you, Captcha. Stop signs are not 'street name signs'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:50:52 No.43411740

>>43411616
It's not a fucking beehive that will stay away if we stay away from it.
It's a fucking stalker that's coming after us, and will always come after us, because of the hate that it feels for us.

TTO, Homusatan, will come after the Incubators once she takes care of Faust. She's not going to just let them be if they stay out of her way, she's going to go after them when she can manifest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:50:56 No.43411742

>>43411632
>[x]Go nuclear. Someone needs to fucking pay.
What? Act reasonably? In my MGNQ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:51:05 No.43411745

>>43411632
[X]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/15(Sun)15:51:07 No.43411746

>>43411632
>[X]Go nuclear. Someone needs to fucking pay.

Voting seems pretty one-sided now, so just for fun, I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:51:26 No.43411751

How did Mami get into Homuworld if she was no where near?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:51:37 No.43411754

>>43411738
>Captcha
Obeeeeeyyyyy Captchaaaaaaa.......don´t resiiiiiistssss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:51:45 No.43411758

>>43411632
[x]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

We must not become this. Not again. Not after all the pain it brought to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:51:50 No.43411759

>>43411632
>[X]Will yourself calm. Midori wouldn't...she wouldn't like it if you did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:52:20 No.43411767

>>43411632
[X] Calm down, kiss the melon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:52:27 No.43411770
File: 1420876586342.jpg (169 KB, 960x960)

TACTICAL FIRING ACTION
JUSTKAZ

>>43411751

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:52:38 No.43411773

>>43411751
teleportation, and I suppose she did the same to flee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:52:52 No.43411778

I'm guessing Green is in the kind of coma that doesn't involve dreams. We could have had Wendy check on her otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:53:09 No.43411784

>>43411751
Because mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:53:28 No.43411789

>implying the day we go nuclear won't be when we usurp pinkie and rewrite the universe
I for one will welcome decu take on rebellion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:53:34 No.43411792
File: HOMUGRUMP.jpg (68 KB, 600x800)

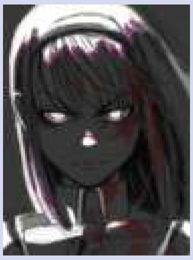

We wait to go nuclear until someone tells us who did it.
Then we lose our shit, yeah?

>>43411746
>then everyone agrees and does the same, voting for the full retard option
>and it wins at the last minute
Anon pls

>>43411778
Wendy got spirited away, though

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)15:53:37 No.43411793
File: 1444677002878.png (219 KB, 608x589)

>>43411720
Only one thing can solve this.

>>43411751
The laws of time and space do not apply to Homuworld.

>>43411767
This. ~~Also find her soul gem and give it a lick.~~

>> ☐ **IT'S HAPPENING** 11/01/15(Sun)15:53:55 No.43411800

>>43411773
Or she blew the hole into the silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:54:01 No.43411803

>>43411751
Obviously we're being played like a damn fiddle here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:54:35 No.43411811
File: clannad-kotomi-o.gif (1.59 MB, 320x240)

>>43411632
>>43411710
Seconding.

Time for sads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:54:36 No.43411812

>>43411792
>Wendy got spirited away, though
I doubt it would have worked anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:54:39 No.43411814

>>43411751
Plot stuff
Or she used her gigantic mamis to do the impossible and pierce the heavens or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:54:55 No.43411818

>>43411767

Voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:55:04 No.43411820

>>43411792
>implying the full retard option hasn't been the best option every single time we've picked it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:55:17 No.43411824

>>43411767
This. Sleeping beauty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:55:22 No.43411829

>>43411811
What's so sad here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:55:35 No.43411833

>>43411820
Ha-ha-ha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:56:05 No.43411843

>>43411738

Captcha also thinks that oranges are pumpkins.

I'm not complaining though, beats trying to decipher business names or street signs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:56:11 No.43411847
File: chiaki midori eskimo kissu.png (275 KB, 570x491)

>>43411793
I bet she'd wake up if we lewded her

>>43411820
I want to kiss her, dammit
This is clearly the time for that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:56:39 No.43411855

I suggest a stern talking to if we can get to Wendy. If anything she must be the only who knows what happened to Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:56:45 No.43411858

>>43411820
Never has. Never will be. Decu is just good at keeping us from completely fuckinh ourselves over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:57:59 No.43411878

>>43411855
There's also Mami who got that info dump from Midori.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)15:58:24 No.43411885

>>43411820
>get fucked
>bring coobie into timestop
>not killing mami when we had the chance

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/15(Sun)15:58:34 No.43411887

>>43411632
>[X]Go nuclear. Someone needs to fucking pay.
>standing on the edge of the crater
also Chiaki is not know for her self-control in situations like this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:59:02 No.43411897

>>43411885
Mami did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:59:40 No.43411910

>>43411887
No anon. She is making an effort to change herself for the better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:59:52 No.43411912

>>43411885
B-but anon, killing mami leads to bad end!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)15:59:57 No.43411915

KISSU DA GIRL YOU FAGGOTS
https://youtu.be/TrRbB-qUJfY

SHE DON'T GOT A LOT TO SAY
BUT SHE'S YOUR GIRLFRIEND YOU DUMMY

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 11/01/15(Sun)16:00:50 No.43411932
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

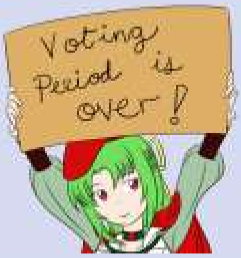
Voting Period is over!

>>43411632

This concludes the current voting period!

Thanks for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:00:54 No.43411936
File: ffxiv_10252015_193101.png (2.21 MB, 1920x1080)

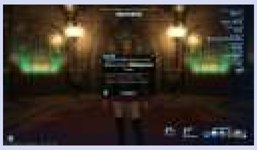

Who did nothing wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:00:59 No.43411939

>>43411887
Where the fuck have you been the last 100+ threads? She's a warmaster now, she can't be a loose cannon anymore.

Character progression isn't bad by definition, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:01:14 No.43411941

>>43411885

>forgetting hand over soul gem

Also, bringing QB into a time stop was a mistake by Decu, and was retconned the next thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:01:32 No.43411949
File: 1400517412749.png (694 KB, 731x1024)

>>43411858
>>43411885
Get Fucked established Midori as something more than a permanent hanger-on.

Yuma the Dong Sculptor got us some information and set up a very interesting character arc.

Give Her The Soul Gem was fucking dumb as shit, but as the song says, two out of three ain't bad.

~~I don't even remember bringing QB into time stop, so it can't have been that bad. Probably time to do the archives again.~~

Sure, we lost a side character here and there, but making the 'right choice' has screwed us over worse than most of the retard options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:01:52 No.43411954

People who did something wrong:

Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:02:26 No.43411969

>>43411855
Remnants of Tiny Pete might also have something. I'd imagine it was recording when it was destroyed. Should probably make a visit to imouto.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:02:43 No.43411978

>>43411941
No, the consequences of bringing QB into the timestop was intentional - the mistake was in miscounting the votes for that course of action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:02:48 No.43411982

>>43411949
It was a miscounted vote, so got vetoed. Pinkie was going nuclear though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:03:00 No.43411985

>>43411949
>Brought Coobie along.
>Pinky freaked the fuck out.
>Reset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:03:29 No.43411996

>>43411939
>can't be a loose cannon warmaster

Except in bed, right, Kharn?

>>43411969
>implying Misaka wasn't in Tiny Pete

We should check on her, just to be sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:03:42 No.43412000

>>43411949
It was a miscount, and could have possibly ended the quest right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:03:59 No.43412008

>>43411949
I agree with you on the first three, anyan, but taking coobie into Timestop was so bad that Decu had to retcon it. That the miscount of votes saved us from a bad thing..

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:04:00 No.43412009

>>43411954
Agreed.

>>43411910
>>43411939
Matsuda probably wants this shit to end, and keeping her cool would help her do this. No nuclear, save it for the people who deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:04:31 No.43412015

>>43411941
>>43411982
>>43411985
>>43412000
If it got retconned, that explains why I don't remember it screwing everything up forever.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)16:05:35 No.43412038
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>43411932

Alright, pausing thread for now! We'll continue on Wednesday night!

Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great!

Questions answered before I go to sleep!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:06:47 No.43412053

>>43412038
Thanks for running!

Who's doing MM manga while GreenGreen is indisposed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:06:54 No.43412055

>>43412038

Why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:07:20 No.43412064

>>43412038
Thanks for the thread!

What's Mami's current mental state?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:07:29 No.43412068

>>43412038
>Questions answered before I go to sleep!!
Are we short-hair or long-hair Chiaki now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:07:42 No.43412071

>>43412038
KHARN TWINS WHEN, DECU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:07:52 No.43412073

>>43412038
Thanks for running.

Are we being played like a damn fiddle?

Will we ever use our authority as Warmaster to do anything useful?

When do we get a horn/eyepatch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:07:55 No.43412074

>>43412038

How much did we ruin your day by not pressing the shiny red button?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:07:57 No.43412076

>>43412038
When's the wedding, sempai?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:08:03 No.43412079

>>43412015
It wasn't even retconned, technically. If enough people had voted for
>I CAN SHOW YOU THE UNDERWORLD
and he hadn't miscounted the votes, MGNQ would've ended right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:08:13 No.43412083

>>43412038
How badly would things have gone if we had succeeded in voting nuclear?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:08:16 No.43412084

>>43411949
>Get Fucked established Midori as something more than a permanent hanger-on.
That entire arc had already established Midori as someone who can analyze a situation on the fly, identify what makes a person or eldritch abomination tick, and use that information to make a potential enemy into an ally. Yes, she uses others to fight in her place, but that's because she's a fucking Callidus, an infiltration specialist and information analyst, not a front-line melee fighter.

We already had her developed as someone who is able to keep control of her emotions and keep them from compromising her ability to complete mission objectives, a competent and talented professional.
Get Fucked threw all of that away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:08:21 No.43412086

>>43412038
What the hell is Mami doing in The First base anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:08:26 No.43412088

>>43412038
Whose the fastest sprinter in the Ninth?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 11/01/15(Sun)16:08:29 No.43412089

>>43412038
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Cliffhanger noooo!

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)16:08:34 No.43412091
File: 1383233276777.jpg (161 KB, 1500x1355)

>>43411912
Any end that isn't the watermelon end is a bad end. The only reason not to put on the wings is protecting our flatbro, imouto, Rea, Kumatora, Kharn, and the others.

>>43411949
I'll wait to judge whether giving the soul gem was good or bad until we see more of the fallout.

If we have some new devil magic we can control, it was a good choice.

>>43411936
Kirika.

>>43412038
How bad did we fuck up on a scale from 0 to hahahaha?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:10:27 No.43412124

Not as bad as you just screwed up "Hahaha!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:10:42 No.43412128

>>43412038
Thank you for running!

Does Kyouko/the rest of the officio have any confirmation that Mami was on the moon the entire time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:12:16 No.43412155

>>43412091
>I'll wait to judge whether giving the soul gem was good or bad until we see more of the fallout.
Wendy has said that it was a bad decision, that the advantage of curb stomping Ahriman doesn't outweigh the host of problems that the wings brought down on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:12:42 No.43412167

>>43412084
Every sneaking mission, no matter how stealthy, has to end by fighting a giant robot with stinger missiles, or equivalent.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/01/15(Sun)16:13:13 No.43412177

>>43412038
Thanks for running Deculture!
are we already demons?

>>43411939
>>43411910
chill dood
I'm not against character progression nor was I saying it's bad It's just even with the effort to change this situation strike me as one that she lose control as in quest she is not trying to change for that long

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:14:03 No.43412196

>>43412167
Good point, actually.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/01/15(Sun)16:14:24 No.43412203

>>43412053

Kumatora will be ghostwriting/ghostdrawing it, she has the script and Midori's drawing style down pat!

>>43412055

Thank you for reading!

>>43412064

Thanks! And currently vexed!

>>43412068

Long hair!

>>43412071

SOON!

>>43412073

Thank you for reading!

Hahahaha! You already have, though!

I suppose soon, if you really want them that much!

>>43412074

Hahaha! I have fun either way!

>>43412076

Dunno!

>>43412083

Ehh, manageably that bad. It would have given Chiaki an option to let off some steam, but I think this makes her look more in control.

>>43412086
Making connections and using those connections!

>>43412089

Thank you for reading and archiving!

>>43412091

Hahaha, you did just fine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:14:54 No.43412218

>>43412084
Every climactic level ends with a boss fight, anyan.
You can't sneak through that.
YA GOTTA TEAR YOUR SHIRT OFF AND PUNCH ITS FACE IN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:16:04 No.43412241

>>43412203
>Making connections and using those connections!

It's gonna be a god-damn colony drop, isn't it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:16:22 No.43412245

>>43412203
Hope restored!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:16:32 No.43412251

>>43412203
What happens if we ~~fingerbang~~ sleeping beauty?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:17:29 No.43412268

>>43412203
When will we get Wendy back from the church?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:18:22 No.43412285

>>43412251

Misaka will be very, very disappointed in you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:19:15 No.43412302

>>43412203
How many Mami points do we have now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:19:38 No.43412309

>>43412268
As soon as she done resting.
~~After sharing all the info she was spying on the 9th for.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:20:00 No.43412319

>>43412203
>Long hair!
Ponytail Chiaki is back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:20:26 No.43412330

>>43412285
Well, she'll just have to deal with it. You can't live your life trying to constantly please your imoutos.
Especially if they don't want you to fuck your girlfriend.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)16:20:54 No.43412339

>>43412285
But she told us not to grab butts!

Either way, we could make up for it with headpats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:20:55 No.43412341

>>43412167
But Get Fucked didn't do that!
It wasn't just a sneaking mission, it was a mission to recover the lost party members and bring them together for the boss fight.

But then instead of fighting alongside them or using our goddamn cloaking ability, we charged straight in ahead of our heavy hitter melee tanks.
The support/glass cannon DPS ran ahead an took all the aggro. That wasn't showing Midori as more than just a hanger-on, that was being fucking retarded and threw all of the development as a competent professional out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:21:27 No.43412346

>>43412203
Why can't everyone who says "green hair is the danger" be specific? It seems kind of forced, to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:23:16 No.43412375

>>43412346

Well, we just found out she's a sleeper agent…

~~All this has happened before, and all of it will happen again.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:24:10 No.43412391

>>43412341
>DPS
u wot

Midorin went ham, quit being a whiny fucking faggot about it already. People act out in extreme situations, anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:24:32 No.43412401
File: 1390912545886.jpg (342 KB, 600x847)

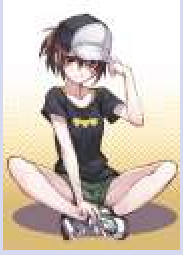

>it's been nine years
>Misaka now looks like
pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:25:29 No.43412422

>>43412401

I would definitely ~~pat~~ her ~~head~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:25:33 No.43412424

>>43412401
Except it hasn't been nine years

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:26:20 No.43412439

>>43412424
Hair doesn't grow overnight

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:27:25 No.43412452

>>43412439
IT DOESN'T TAKE NINE FUCKING YEARS, EITHER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:28:31 No.43412474

>>43412439
We have had exactly that happen to us at least twice not counting this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:28:32 No.43412475

>>43412439
Are we forgetting Siberia.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/01/15(Sun)16:28:38 No.43412477
File: 1425829738484.png (8 KB, 200x220)

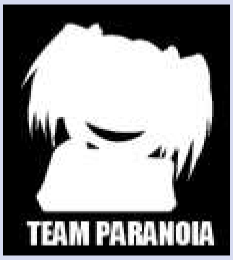

>>43412375
Can we remember to go nuclear on the next person who tells us green hair is the danger?

>>43412401
Her ~~butt~~ determines Chiaki's reaction.

>>43412439
It does for Chiaki. This is like the third time too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:28:41 No.43412479

>>43412452
Actually, depending on how long it's gotten, it can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:30:46 No.43412511
File: 1416643092398.jpg (138 KB, 850x1210)

>>43412477
Hopefully Misaka remains
flat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:33:12 No.43412552
File: ed350e06984f82ed252f4a0e5(...).jpg (113 KB, 640x439)

>>43412511
Doesn't take after her mother.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:33:50 No.43412569

>>43412552
I dunno, Misaka Worst exists...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:35:54 No.43412617
File: please do not lewd the imouto.png (106 KB, 514x487)

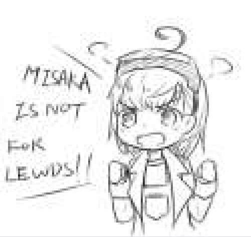
MISAKA IS NOT FOR LEWDS!!

>>43412401
Imoutos are pure!
PURE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:35:59 No.43412620

>>43412569
Genetic tampering or late growth spurt? We'll never know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/01/15(Sun)16:39:26 No.43412684
File: sample-ce3f4db0f608b6c20a(...).jpg (230 KB, 850x1063)

>>43412617
Who said anything about lewds?

I just want her technology skills to have improved.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop4.png (407 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 11/06/15(Fri)11:30:27 No.43501196 Archived

No. No. You're...you're not going to lose control here, you tell yourself frantically, desperately trying to reign in what little scrap of composure you have left.

Willing yourself calm, just as you feel yourself become painfully and frighteningly aware of the razor-sharp pain erupting across your shoulder blades, at the tips of your fingers, at the back of your eyes.

You're not going nuclear here.

Not now. Not when you don't even know who - or what - did this to Midori.

She...she tried to save you. You know that. Even without Kyoko's account, you instinctively know that this happened to her because she only wanted to help you.

Even if it meant putting everything on the line. Even if it meant risking her life - her soul - in the process.

She'd done it once before, in Siberia. Diving into two overlapping Nightmares to piece you back together and save you.

And she was lucky enough to return to you alive. Not only that, but intact. Whole.

She wasn't so lucky this time.

...

No. She's still alive. Midori's still alive, that's what counts. Being in a coma doesn't mean being dead, since you just woke up from one. And her Soul Gem's still intact, that's...that's a good sign too, right?

...Yeah. Yeah, there's still hope. You haven't lost her yet.

You just have to make sure you don't do anything stupid that'll hasten the process.

Easier said than done, considering your fucking track record.

With that, you let out the breath you've been holding, and open your eyes.

Just in time to hear rapid footsteps behind you, along with Kyoko's panicked screaming.

Just in time to see a mechanical fist, cast in crimson iron, hurtling towards your face.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/06/15(Fri)11:31:16 No.43501213

>>43501196

You wake up. Again.

Opening your eyes to the same fucking ceiling again. With everything still hurting, again.

Your jaw definitely hurts a bit more this time, though. In fact, it feels like it's recently been healed, the tell-tale tingling and feverish warmth palpable through your own fingertips.

"That's...that's my bad, Murderface," You hear Kyoko say sheepishly from your bedside, and you crane your neck to see her sitting on the floor, her back against your gurney's locked wheels. "S-sorry about that."

You blink. That's...wait. You remember seeing a robot fist hurtling towards your face before you passed out. That was...that was hers?

She raises a hand in silent, awkward response. Her right hand.

It's...not her hand anymore. It's a straight up bionic fist, painted a rather dark, ruddy red. Somewhat resembling Kharn's oversized claws in their stark inhumanity, yet clearly mechanical rather than anything vaguely demonic and disturbing.

"I was planning on showing it off to you right after you woke up, see how cool it is and everything, but...you know." The hand disappears from sight, before it's replaced by Kyoko herself, the red-haired Eversor peeking meekly from over the lip of your bed's thin matress, like a puppy trying to ascertain whether its owner had already forgiven it for murdering a well-loved chair with its teeth. "You're not...you're not mad, are you?"

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:33:51 No.43501247

>>43501213
"It wouldn't heal?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:36:50 No.43501271

>>43501213
"Nah, it's cool. Why'd you hit me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:37:26 No.43501278

>>43501213
>How the hell did you lose your hand? Do you guys have some Kong lying around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:37:41 No.43501281

>>43501213

Grab ear. Tug it. Bad puppy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:37:44 No.43501283

>>43501213
"No Kyoko. I'm not angry or something like that. Just so you know, I wasn't going to do anything. What happened, why your hand has been replaced?
And what happened with the Red Culexus?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/06/15(Fri)11:38:42 No.43501293
File: 13ab755cd2693125f3f150f36(...).png (1.08 MB, 1200x900)

>>43501213
>headpat the Kyoko
>get back to Midori's room
and kiss her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:38:55 No.43501298

>>43501196
Still haven't fixed that perspective-blur error in the OP picture, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:39:08 No.43501301

>>43501213
"How long?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:39:45 No.43501307

>>43501301

You already know the answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:39:54 No.43501312

>>43501213
"What, was there a problem with the full-body regeneration that you needed a prosthetic?
"Nah, I'm not mad. Given my track record, things would be a lot better if people had more often punched my lights out before I did something stupid again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:41:09 No.43501322

>>43501271
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:41:24 No.43501325

>>43501213
Does sayaka like it better than your old one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:41:55 No.43501333

>>43501213
[X]"I would have used a gun myself... How long was I out?"
>Also no snacks for the rest of the week, warmaster's harsh punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:42:10 No.43501337

>>43501213
>[X]Use all remaining strength in order to pet her head. Hard. And tug on all perturbing head features.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 11/06/15(Fri)11:45:16 No.43501372

>>43501213
"why the prostatic hand and why hit me?”

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:46:50 No.43501387

>>43501213
> contemplate how brutal Kyoko's new arm is
> "what happened to the real one?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:47:13 No.43501394
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

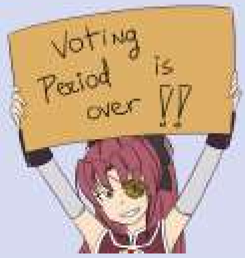
Voting Period is over !!

>>43501213
[x]ask her to hit you harder next time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:48:39 No.43501407

>>43501394
Gonna need hat to update that with robo fist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:48:58 No.43501414

>>43501394
Why not [x]ask her to hit on you harder next time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:50:50 No.43501441

HIT ME HARDER, KYOUKO

HURT ME MORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:55:00 No.43501478

>>43501213
[x]"The Incubator lied to you and Sayaka.He knew about this. He wanted to sit this out, let his little Failsave work and make me forget again."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:55:12 No.43501480

Anons, this: http://pastebin.com/3CR8LvjR
Is the link to an old story by TwiceBorn, created when Chiaki was first put in Regalia. It's a story about Touno doing a, eeehhh, "medical examination on Chiaki. It's not in TwiceBorn pastebin account. Enjoy.
By the way, U'm looking for that story were a Culexus told us about WPN, about how she was mad with bloodlust, and later about how she was forced to kill her friends. Anyone has the link, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:56:18 No.43501487

>>43501480
Go away Nishi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:57:11 No.43501497

>>43501480
>Culexus told us about WPN, about how she was mad with bloodlust, and later about how she was forced to kill her friends.
That sounds like Malal, but it's been established that Malal did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:58:27 No.43501507

What if it's not the real Midori, but a body double?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:58:58 No.43501508

>>43501480
You mean this? http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Maledictus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:59:25 No.43501513

>>43501507

What if we are a body double?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)11:59:39 No.43501514

>>43501507
You can't duplicate soul gems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:02:50 No.43501542

>>43501513
https://youtu.be/hl--HZwuirI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:02:52 No.43501543

>>43501513
>we are still playing Midori right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:04:32 No.43501568

>>43501514
~~That's not entirely accurate~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:05:13 No.43501575

MALE
TO
FEMALE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:05:16 No.43501578

>>43501508
That one, yeah. Thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:05:36 No.43501587

>>43501543
>we are still playing Midori ... ~~IN SIBERIA~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:06:38 No.43501599

>>43501575
who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:07:40 No.43501614

>>43501599
Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:08:29 No.43501624

>>43501213
"Ouch"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:09:12 No.43501634

>>43501575
DINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:09:50 No.43501651

>>43501575
Male to Female meguca is impossible
Female to Male is possible and exists so stop asking Decu

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/06/15(Fri)12:16:27 No.43501720

>>43501480
> http://pastebin.com/3CR8LvjR

WHAT

WHERE DID YOU GET THAT

THAT WAS FORBIDDEN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:17:35 No.43501734

>>43501651
I think it's something along the lines of, "If a soon-to-be-magical-girl wishes to be a guy, they'll be a girl when then untransformed but will become a guy when transformed" or something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:17:43 No.43501735

>>43501720
kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:18:53 No.43501752

>>43501734
Other way around. They will be a guy when untransformed but when the transform they will become a girl. That said, they'll be a Callidus with a specialization in gender changing, so they can probably just shift sex again once they transform

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:18:57 No.43501755

>>43501720
Brb, reading it ALL.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:19:59 No.43501772
File: 1445218194048.png (183 KB, 398x537)

>>43501651
When?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:21:37 No.43501790

>>43501772
Ask.fm
He's answered the question 3 or 4 times

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/06/15(Fri)12:21:47 No.43501793
File: such lust.jpg (15 KB, 288x432)

>>43501735
SUCH A LUST FOR LEAKING
FORBIDDEN WRITEUPS

WHOOOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:21:57 No.43501794
File: 425077285c9aca17590dd6474(...).png (255 KB, 767x768)

>>43501651
>Mami looks like this now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:22:51 No.43501805

>>43501720
It was postes un Decu's twitter long time ago. After realizing that TwiceBorn didn't put it in his pastebin account, I saved the link. Now, everyone can enjoy it. Isn't it faptastic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:24:15 No.43501822

>>43501793
Why everyone call it a forbidden writeup?

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/06/15(Fri)12:24:39 No.43501827
File: 100% nuclear.jpg (54 KB, 601x469)

100% Nuclear

>>43501805

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:28:34 No.43501870

>>43501790
No he hasn't.

>> ☐ **TwiceBorn** 11/06/15(Fri)12:29:23 No.43501878
File: touno checkup.png (190 KB, 600x600)

>>43501822
IT WAS NOT

MEANT FOR MAN

TO KNOW

~~To be clear: I'm not fussed that someone got a hold of it, I'm just feigning buttmad so anons can have a laugh. Enjoy the (probably non-canon) writeup!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:29:51 No.43501881

>>43501870
He really, really has

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:30:11 No.43501885

>>43501587
>we are still playing Midori ~~like a damn fiddle.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:30:17 No.43501887
File: heather_200%maid.png (226 KB, 497x732)

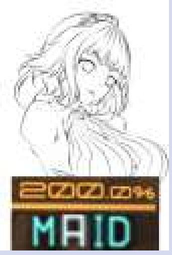

>>43501870
Yes he has. He's answered it repeatedly. I think he said he was tired of hearing that question.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:30:18 No.43501888
File: 1418579698918.jpg (74 KB, 1280x720)

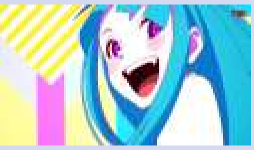

>>43501794
I'd fuck him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:30:28 No.43501890

>>43501870
Yes, he did. The problem is that they're very old, so you need to dig more than 2000 questions to locate them ~~just as I did~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:31:20 No.43501896

>>43501881
>>43501887
I wasn't asking about Crunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:32:19 No.43501908

>>43501896
I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:37:06 No.43501960
File: Spoiler Image (406 KB, 595x2004)

406 KB

WHAT THE INCUBATORS DONT
WANT YOU TO KNOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:37:44 No.43501964
File: 1437259009636.gif (598 KB, 438x750)

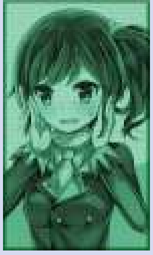

>>43501480

>http://pastebin.com/3CR8LvjR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:40:08 No.43502004
File: Clh5YJvUcAA3aZB.png large.png (122 KB, 1024x768)

Behold the noble beast
in all its splendor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:41:01 No.43502016

>>43501888
I'd fuck ~~you~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:41:21 No.43502025
File: MGNQEnding.png (305 KB, 950x1000)

SO IT WAS ALL YOUR WORK!

Highly regal and
cunning of
character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:42:34 No.43502039

>>43502004
How did she get the butter to stay on that mid-flight pancake?
Fucking magic.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/06/15(Fri)12:42:46 No.43502044
File: kyokogrin.png (86 KB, 500x500)

>>43501247 >>43501278 >>43501271

You shake your head, just as you struggle to sit back up on your bed. ...No, you're not mad, just...did she have to hit you that hard? And with her bionic hand no less? It feels like you just got kissed by a sledgehammer being swung by fucking Sayaka of all things.

"I'm sorry, I didn't know! I panicked!" Kyoko wails, now standing up and tearing at her hair with both hands - her normal one and her new bionic one. "You were makin' all these scary sounds and bleeding all over the place and there was those things poking out your back! A-and I saw the dildoes outside planning to charge in and take you down, so I rushed ahead of 'em and just knocked you out myself before they could!"

...Hnh. That's...well, you suppose that's a good enough reason as any, but--

"Y-yeah! I heard 'em pulsin' to their Culexus too, something about..." Her voice lowers to a whisper, nearly inaudible if not for her leaning in close. "...somethin' about takin' you out permanently if they had to. And I could tell they were just itchin' to do it, like, chompin' at the bit kinda eager."

...Well. Now you're even more grateful that you took a metal fist to the jaw. Kyoko probably saved your life just then.

A bionic hand, though? Why'd she get one all of a sudden? Or were you actually out for THAT long that you're actually now far into the future, and you're talking to Kyoko and Sayaka's daughter, the one who's doing all she can to emulate her...uh, second mom to a T?

"W-what?! I'm not...! MURDERFACE!" Kyoko grabs you in a headlock, before grinding her metal-shod knuckles into your scalp. The noogie's already uncomfortable as it is, but the sensation of cold steel touching your skin makes it even more intolerable, and you quickly tap out of the painfully-affectionate gesture. Kyoko mercifully registers your capitulation quickly enough, letting you go with her usual big-dog grin on her face.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:42:47 No.43502046

>>43502025
Need a Decu moon rabbit edit of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:43:36 No.43502055
File: B18ZSQACQAEfuXz.png (747 KB, 599x631)

Unparalleled at mimicry

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/06/15(Fri)12:44:10 No.43502059

>>43502044

"A-anyway, um, about this arm." She says after a moment, wriggling the fingers on the bionic construct that was now masquerading as a working limb attached to her elbow. "It's...well, I was thinkin' about what happened back in Wookie World, an' the stuff happening now, and I thought that maybe it's time to look into getting a...a kinda leg up, you know? Too keep up with everyone and stuff, without having to resort to getting one of those Golden Weapons or something like that."

Keeping up...? Her? You blink at this, confusion writ plain on your features. Kyoko's worried about getting left in the dust? But you've seen her fight! She wrecked the Red Culexus one on one, for fuck's sake! And isn't she in line to be the next Eversor Rank Leader, of all things?

Wincing at your mention of the Red Culexus, Kyoko gives you a wan smile. "It's...it ain't really that simple, Murderface." She looks down at her hands briefly - her eyes lingering on her metal one - before she looks back up at you. "I'm not gonna pretend I don't have much more to learn and stuff - I do - but I have it on good authority that I'm at a plateau, here." She shakes her head. "I'm not like Sayaka-chan, she's just a freak beast when it comes to being an Eversor, so I gotta find other ways to get an edge." It's here that she taps her temple. "Ya know, without going crazy and screaming about chicken tendies from Heaven."

Chicken tendies from Hea--

Oh. That's...hah. Clever.

Well, alright, then. If that's her reasoning and she doesn't regret it, then you're okay with it. ...Actually, more than okay, now that you get a clearer look at the thing.

You think it looks fucking brutal.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/06/15(Fri)12:45:56 No.43502080

>>43502059

"Isn't it, though?!" Kyoko exclaims as she leans forward, practically shoving the bionic limb into your face. "It's state of the art and all kinds of -proof! Waterproof, fireproof, bulletproof, you name it! Plus it can do things other than holding and punching things! Look, I just do this and I can shock someone with 2 whole gigawatts of electricity, just like that! ZAP MOTHERFUCKER!"

You stare at the bionic hand crackling with enough electricity to match a huge dam's power output and carefully inch away. ...Yeah, that's even more brutal, sure. But you'd like it to continue being brutal a bit farther away from your face.

"A-ahaha! Alright, Murderface!" Kyoko grins as she pulls her new hand away, the lightning curling around its fingers disappearing with a loud crack. The expended energy leaving an acrid stench in the air. "Anyway, uh, as for how long you were really out, just a couple of hours. If you were asking how long you were REALLY out, like, before you woke up and I punched you in the face..." She pulls out her smartphone and gives it a few taps. "Nine days? A week and change, something like that?"

Nine days? Not that long, then. You probably still have time to try and find out what did this to Midori before the trail goes cold.

You look back at Kyoko. Your best friend seems to be a bit more like her old self now, rather than the hand-wringing worrywart on a hair trigger temper from earlier. Another good sign.

Maybe things aren't as bad as you think.

What do you do?

[]Ask her more about her new arm. Doesn't it hurt?
[]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.
[]Ask her for something to eat.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:46:44 No.43502093
File: 1415470152061.png (204 KB, 950x1000)

THIS IS HELL

>>43502039
She also must be, a Chiakipus in disguise. None other can trick such a noble beast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:46:55 No.43502098

>>43502059
>Wookie World and Walmart Night
The meguca world sure is full of sights and sounds, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:46:58 No.43502100

>>43502080
>[x]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/06/15(Fri)12:48:07 No.43502111

>>43502080
>[X]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.
>[X]Ask her for something to eat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:48:15 No.43502114

>>43502080
>ZAP MOTHERFUCKER!
pfft

>[x]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.
Let's get this show on the road

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:48:24 No.43502117

>>43502080
>[]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.

"They re-opened the Suez channel?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:48:30 No.43502118

>>43502080
>[X]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:48:49 No.43502121

>>43502080
>[X]Other.
>[X] K-O-N-G. Seriously.

Also, preferably whilst chugging;
>[X]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:49:04 No.43502124

>>43502080
[x]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.
[x]Ask to get a secure line to QB. We need to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:49:10 No.43502125

>>43502080
>[X]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.
>[X]Ask her for something to eat.
>[X]Ask her when the wedding is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:49:24 No.43502127

>>43502080
>[]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:49:45 No.43502132

>>43502080
[X] Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.
[x] Ask for a secure line to QB. We need to talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:49:49 No.43502134

>>43502080
>[X]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.
>[X]Other.
Ask her when Sayaka will be back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:50:14 No.43502143

>>43502080
>[]Ask her more about her new arm. Doesn't it hurt?
>[]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.
>[]Ask her for something to eat.

It's not like we're going anywhere any time soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:50:38 No.43502152

>>43502080
>[x]Ask her for something to drink.
No water, you are no longer a vegetable.
>[x]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:50:59 No.43502156

>>43502080
[]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:51:16 No.43502162

>>43502080

[x] Go see Midori again, leave her a kiss
[x] Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:51:40 No.43502166

>>43502143
>It's not like we're going anywhere any time soon.
>inb4: crusade from 1st landing outdoors

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:51:41 No.43502167

>>43502080
>[x]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:52:01 No.43502174

>>43502080
>[x]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.

Where did those Culexus come from?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:52:01 No.43502175

>>43502080
[x]Other
[x]Tell her the truth about all this "Protection"
[x]That Kyubey finally noticed that he lost control.
[x]That little bastard was completly fine with waiting things out because he had an ace hidden up his furry sleeves.
[x]Tell her and Sayaka to be wary of him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:52:25 No.43502180

>>43502166

>implying they won't just go full exterminatus on Japan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:53:07 No.43502191

>>43502166

Devastating deep strikes when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:53:08 No.43502192

>>43502080

[x]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:54:09 No.43502205
File: Chiakipus.png (180 KB, 599x631)

>>43502093
Truly, one just needs to look at its majestic bearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:54:25 No.43502209

>>43502180
IIRC, Nanoha (or her expy) is in the First. They wouldn't even have to leave the moon base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:54:53 No.43502214

>>43502205

…so what's the deal with this thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:54:56 No.43502216

>>43502080
>[]Ask her what else you missed in the nine days you were comatose.
>Ask about the Red Culexus too. Who was she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:55:33 No.43502222

File: 1430173577674.jpg (62 KB, 704x480)

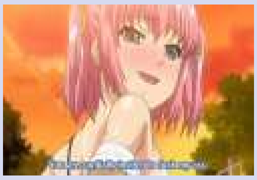

>>43502016

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:56:10 No.43502234

>>43502216
This. Who the hell was that bitch anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:56:39 No.43502240
File: B-gXwO0CIAA-_Tv.png large.png (343 KB, 950x1000)

>>43502214
NEW
E
W

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:56:42 No.43502242
File: murderface looks at the time.jpg (38 KB, 418x455)

Good Heavens, just look at the time!

Soon, it'll be game-time with QB. Ought to square something away;
We don't know what QB expects of us right now and that could be very bad. If what the memory from Malal was right, kooby knows about the "plan" and he thought it activated when we went into a coma right now, there would be problems if we told him all about it. We'll have to get our act up or risk getting fucked up by a power anywhere from the entire Ninth's arsenal to the entire incubator's race capabilities, where neither are preferable options.
If, however, QB doesn't expect us to be mind-wiped again or whatever, acting might fuck things up even more.
Either way, we should subtly gather information in an accelerated manner. The second option is much more likely, seeing as Kyobro is completely normal, but it would be better to prepare for a contingency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:56:51 No.43502246

>>43502214
It was spawned from F-list, or something.

>> ☐ **F-List Chiaki** 11/06/15(Fri)12:58:49 No.43502269

>>43502246

Blame QB.

Like always.

(In my defence, I initially only made it as joke profile. Then people took it more serious than any other character I had. Such is life on F-List.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)12:58:59 No.43502274

>>43502080
>[X] Ask for something to eat

We may look like some demonic satan-worshipping magical girl demon, but fuck if we don't have need for regular crap like food.

Also a request that simple is likely to throw people off their game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:03:21 No.43502323
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

>>43502080
Bionic
Commando?!

Voting Period is over !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:04:08 No.43502333

>>43502242
>We'll have to get our act up or risk getting fucked up by a power anywhere from the entire Ninth's arsenal to the entire incubator's race capabilities
>We have the power of Magical Girl Satan
>herpaderpa

Not only do you not understand QB, you pretty much are fearmongering for no fucking reason.

Its actually the other way around. The Critter is probably shitting his pants right now because its obvious the Failsave didnt work as intended and didn't contain TTO. And we now know that this little shit and Malaleorchestrated that whole gig to Amnesiaville.
Shit, they even grabbed a discarded Akemi Homura that was frozen in time so they could mess with TTO.

Yeah, the Incubator must be experiencing a new emotion right now: Fear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:07:02 No.43502376
File: fear.jpg (54 KB, 1280x720)

>>43502333

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:07:03 No.43502377

>>43502333
We don't have that power until TTO takes control and we lose. We just have the form, not the power, and we'd lose against the First.

If you want to give up control and let TTO win, that's your choice. But I consider TTO to be just as much an enemy as Faust, one that needs to be defeated, not given the keys to Chiaki Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:07:43 No.43502388

>>43502242
True, the failsafe of Malal didn't work. We need to make sure that QB understands that we are not a threat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:08:13 No.43502392

>>43502333
>we can never pet QB again without him shitting his pants

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:08:14 No.43502393

>>43502388
>[x]pet incubator

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/06/15(Fri)13:09:54 No.43502414

>>43502392
We have Misaka's head to pet instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:10:52 No.43502428

>>43502392
He shits marshmallow so that's fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:13:00 No.43502460

>>43502222
>Anal
Ew, nevermind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:13:34 No.43502469

>>43502393
Something tells me that alone is not going to work...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:14:24 No.43502481

>>43502377
>We don't have that power until TTO takes control and we lose. We just have the form, not the power, and we'd lose against the First.
>ALLOW ME TO MAKE SOME SHIT UP ON THE SPOT TO LOOK LIKE ANYTHING I SAID HAS ANY SORT OF BEARING

>If you want to give up control and let TTO win, that's your choice. But I consider TTO to be just as much an enemy as Faust, one that needs to be defeated, not given the keys to Chiaki Matsuda.
You are dumb and wrong and so dumbg and wrong in fact that I cant be arsed to explain to you what you got wrong and why are dumb. I will just hope someone else does that for me.

For future reference, though, I hope that you will never again open your mouth about what you think is going on with the plot or anything else because you make anons in general look like retards while convincing me that you just jumped fresh into MGNQ without bothering to read the archives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:14:36 No.43502488

>>43502469
Red laser pointer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:15:37 No.43502508

>>43502414
Wait, i thought she ded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:16:07 No.43502514

>>43502488
OHHHH, FUCKING GENIUS!! You can sleep well tonight knowing that you are a clever bastard, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:17:28 No.43502541

>>43502508
I think Decu has infer that she wasn't inside Tiny Pete. Also, Decu has confirmed that Tiny Pete is not dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:17:32 No.43502542

>>43502388
Actually we need to make sure that we are threat. Not only that we are a threat in fact, but one that neither he nor the first cant handle without fucking up Earth forever.

Which will undoubtedly will happen if Chiaki gets gibed because then Pinky will go. ballistic.

REMOVE INCUBATOR-APOLOGISTS!
REMOVE INCUBATOR-APOLOGISTS!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BZtNx6GqqEg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:19:46 No.43502585

>>43502542
Incubators are people too! In fact, there's a whole race of them who they're trying to save!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:20:39 No.43502601

>>43502542
A threat to anyone who threaten us. Anon, we still need QB and his resources. Let's not put him on the edge: it's better if we bring him to our side

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:21:40 No.43502620

>>43502585
>a whole race of them
Ehhh, no. TTO killed them all. Only the 20 that are on Earth are alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:23:02 No.43502642

>>43502601
There is no bringing him to our side.

He will always look for a way to control us and TTO.
He will always work against us.

Unless we make it clear that going against us is a lose-lose situation for the whole Universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:25:37 No.43502674

>>43502642
>>43502642
>Unless we make it clear that going against us is a lose-lose situation for the whole Universe.
But anon, he is aware of Malal's plan. He already knows that we need to win, and that we are not TTO. Why would he put us in Regalia instead of killing us in the spot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:33:12 No.43502794

>>43502674
This post is a bit like watching a kid look back and forth between a round peg and a round hole, only to try and put in the square peg.

Let me spell it out for you what this anon is trying to convey to you:

>when X, automatically perform action Y
>X happened, but Y was not performed
>incubator assumes action Y will occur and solve the problem, no matter the severity of X
>incubator doesn't know action Y did not occur
>incubator is operating from an obsolete scenario

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:34:06 No.43502805

>>43502674
>hy would he put us in Regalia instead of killing us in the spot?

Because of Pinky. He is aware of Pinkys fixation of Akemi Homura.
If he kills Chiaki the whole Universe goes tits up.

>He already knows that we need to win, and that we are not TTO

Are you even paying attention to what is going on?
This was HIS and Malals plan you fucking retard. He is probably aware by now that somethign with the Failsafe did not work as intended. But he does not know that

1) it completly failed
2) we are now aware how he used us all along
3) he and malal are behind our explosive amnesia

Fucking hell, do I have to explain everything to you? Read the damn archives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:36:14 No.43502851

Mami Face clearly plans on eliminating all flat chested girls with titty parasites.

>select all pancakes
Y-you too captcha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:37:11 No.43502866

>>43502851
did you select the spaghetti, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:40:16 No.43502909

>>43502214
Decu has confirmed it is the final boss of the quest, and that it will make everything noir again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:41:17 No.43502932

>>43502805
>3) he and malal are behind our explosive amnesia
That would a reasonable conclusion to make in character, even if not actually true.

>> ☐ **F-List Chiaki** 11/06/15(Fri)13:41:50 No.43502939

>>43502909

Lies, damn lies, and statistics.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/06/15(Fri)13:42:23 No.43502945
File: 1388677985117.jpg (114 KB, 600x600)

>>43502851
>Mami
we need to collect our Risa points

Shooting our waifu is not okay. Only we get to do that, and only in the kneecaps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:43:08 No.43502955

>>43502939
No, really. Shortly after making Risa not a jobber, he is going to noir it up so hard and the bwehing one will tear through reality to bring sorrow to the magical girls.

>> ☐ **F-List Chiaki** 11/06/15(Fri)13:44:34 No.43502978

>>43502955

I AM THE ONE WHO BWEHS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:44:57 No.43502987

>>43502945
Technically, the kneecaps were one area struck by Mumi's shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:45:27 No.43502996

>>43502945
>Risa
Remind me, has existence of Golden Nails been confirmed yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:48:48 No.43503062

>>43502932
Malal herself fucking admitted it. It cant get more true than that you mong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:52:47 No.43503129

>>43503062
And what if she lied?

I mean she probably didn't. But you know, paranoid as everyone has been, it might be something to consider.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:54:19 No.43503157

>>43503129
I doubt that's the case. You are giving it too much thought

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:57:57 No.43503230
File: 1387618656958.jpg (165 KB, 1058x705)

>>43503157
OR AM I.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)13:58:36 No.43503248

>>43503062
I meant to say Yuma helped a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:03:08 No.43503338

>>43502481
Checking through the archives, Chiaki didn't have the effortless fight against Ahriman that she did against Strength and Devil when she fought as TTO.
And the dream where we saw what would happen if Chiaki killed Mami showed Chiaki losing pretty badly to Kyouko and the forces of the other Officios.

What, specifically, shows we still have the power of TTO after she left Chiaki's body?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:05:35 No.43503386

>>43503338

Was the TTO truly manifesting in Chiaki at that point? Or was Ahriman just exploiting some sort of metaphysical link that Chiaki had due to her status as a Homura, and making her *look* like the TTO?

I was under the impression that the TTO and Chiaki were two different entities, and existed separately from each other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:18:22 No.43503588

>>43502059
>chicken tendies from Heaven
I don't get it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:19:27 No.43503607

>>43503588
Wings of a Fallen Angel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:19:55 No.43503613

>>43503588
Flesh of the Fallen Angels. A very famous phrase in this quest. Read the archive
>mfw a pool is a cactus. Go home, Captcha, you're drunk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:20:09 No.43503620

>>43503588
Flesh of the Fallen Angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:20:15 No.43503625
File: Spoiler Image (171 KB, 540x540)

>>43503588
Go away Crunch,
nobody likes you.

171 KB

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 11/06/15(Fri)14:20:58 No.43503633
File: 1405882254975.jpg (36 KB, 433x449)

>>43503625

SPEAK FOR YOURSELF
ASSBANDIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:22:36 No.43503677
File: 1446662219541.jpg (109 KB, 1280x720)

>>43503633
Pay denbits!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:22:49 No.43503682

>>43503386
Going by what we saw inside her head at the time, the thoughts were those of TTO, she referred to herself as such. The flood of memories that were TTO had to be stopped, most of those doors closed while others had to be opened for Chiaki to take back control.

They're separate, but connected. The TTO was manifesting, but that's because she can manifest in any Homura that has that mental connection opened.
And when she left, she most likely left some backdoors open so that she could take control again.

>And so you allow yourself to remember. Gently closing the opened gates in your mind once more with a touch of your psychic sense, and reopening others that have been barred shut by the flood.
>Restoring yourself to what you once were. Not completely, of course. Just enough.

Malal probably wanted a complete memory wipe to try to close any such backdoors; something we prevented from happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:24:34 No.43503700
File: Spoiler Image (58 KB, 1000x623)

58 KB

>>43503633

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 11/06/15(Fri)14:25:39 No.43503722
File: 1334897584046.jpg (25 KB, 500x671)

>>43503700

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:26:21 No.43503735

>>43503682
>And when she left, she most likely left some backdoors open so that she could take control again.
I don't think that's the case. I think that Chiaki simply approached TTO mentally, not that there are backdoors open

in her head for TTO to take control again
~~mfw in the future that happens and I have to eat my words~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:26:23 No.43503736
File: 1406388719235.jpg (35 KB, 510x510)

OH SHIT NIGGA
WHAT ARE YOU DOING

>>43503700

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:26:39 No.43503744

Does Chiaki have enough good boy points?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/06/15(Fri)14:28:30 No.43503780
File: kyokosmile.png (86 KB, 500x500)

>>43502100 >>43502174 >>43502167 >>43502274

Well, Kyoko's new bionic arm aside, is there anything else you missed while you were dead to the world? Whatever it is, you want to know about, even if she thinks it isn't important or not.

And who do you have to yell at to get some food around here? Real food, mind, not the bland, tasteless crap that they shove down your throat whenever you're unlucky enough to warrant a stay here.

"Oh, food! Yeah, sure, give me a minute!" Quick as a shot, Kyoko bolts out of your room - before coming back almost immediately, a multi-tiered metal lunch box gripped in both hands. "Gotcha covered!"

This she disassembles with the practiced ease and efficiency of a Vindicare field-stripping a rifle - and in no time flat, your own bed is playing host to an impromptu banquet of rice, fried eel, boiled shrimp and egg rolls, each one in its own canister. There's also a small, shrink-wrapped package of seedless grapes, probably for dessert.

"Since Mami's away and Midori's uh, takin' a sabbatical and everything, I thought to make food for ya instead, Murderface, since I know you hate the food here just as much as I do." Kyoko says with no small amount of pride. "Been wakin' up really early to make 'em everyday, just in case you woke up!"

...Really? You blink down at the canisters full of food. Well, she didn't really need to go through all this trouble, it's not like you can't choke down hospital food, but--

"No buts! You need real food to get back in condition, 'specially after what happened!" Kyoko pokes your cheek with a metal finger, the delicate servos of its knuckles purring. "'Sides, it wasn't really a waste anyway. I just ate what I made if you didn't wake up before lunch, or shared it with one of the nurses watchin' over ya." She cackles here, before shoving a pair of chopsticks into your hands. "Go on, dig in!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:29:00 No.43503796

>>43502996
One of Archival's writeups has Gavrill noted to have the Butcher's Nails at least.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/06/15(Fri)14:32:01 No.43503844

>>43503780

You take the chopsticks and clack them together clumsily, before nodding and making to start on your first canister. You're not really a rice kind of person - you've been a pancakes-for-every-meal kind of person ever since you can remember - but you're feeling really peckish, so this will have to do.

...Besides, it's...it's not like Mami's around to make pancakes for you right now, right? And Midori can't either, so...

...

Christ. You're not going to cry. Not right now, not in front of your best friend, for fuck's sakes.

As you slowly make your way through the packed lunch Kyoko made for you, she begins to tell you about everything you've missed in the past nine days.

Sayaka's departure, apparently, was Kyuubey's way of damage control: the incident in Silent Room Regalia had alerted enough Culexus abroad that the Ninth was inundated with requests asking what the hell was going on, and if they needed emergency assistance. Without Mami to smooth things over, it was up to your Equerry - and Acting Warmaster - to make sure that no Officio suddenly had the bright idea to send people over and find out just what really happened. The official story, apparently - and you find it hard to believe that Sayaka would be up for something like this, considering how huge the stick up her ass is - is that it was just a catastrophic malfunction of a faulty, unused Silent Room - nothing more.

Then there was Kharn's arrival from Siberia, a couple of days ago. She was her usual charismatic self, apparently, despite wearing 'clothes that you'd see an expectant mom wearing'. You tried to imagine kind of clothing fit that profile, until Kyoko told you herself: a fluffy ribbed sweater and black pencil skirt combo. What was apparently unbelievable was that even though Kharn told everyone that she might be giving birth any day now, all they could see - at least from the contours of the form-hugging sweater - was just the tiniest suggestion of a pot belly.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:32:10 No.43503846

>>43503796
IIRC neither her nor the best sister are canon, sadly.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/06/15(Fri)14:33:38 No.43503868

>>43503844

Even if Kyoko herself - and many other girls - attested to feeling two pairs of feet kick against their hands when they rested them against the former Warmaster's stomach.

Kharn visited you immediately after her arrival, and had made it a point to spend some time with you alone, with the lights in your quarters shut off. She came back quiet and withdrawn, before declaring that she'd be staying until you woke up. In the meantime, she was helping Misaka with the repair and reconstruction of Tiny Pete.

"Besides Wendy gettin' snapped up by some of the folks over at the Church, an' Kyuubey locking himself in his office with instructions for us not to interrupt him for anythin' unless it was really important - you didn't miss anything else, Murderface." Kyoko finishes her explanation.

What about Mami? Has there really been no word from her? From the First?

"Not really, no." Kyoko shakes her head. "Apparently there's a huge dust-up going on up there that's blocking off communication or somewhat, so the moon's a no-go for now."

...Ngh. Just when you needed Mami the most. Kyoko's a big help and all, and you're glad she stuck it out beside you this entire time, but...

"I know, Murderface. I miss her too." Your best friend murmurs, wistful. "Feels like she's the only one who can make sense of all this, and fix it just like that." She snaps her metal fingers.

Yeah. ...Anyway, about the security detail...it's pretty obvious they're not exactly from the Ninth, are they, despite the armor. So where are they from?

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/06/15(Fri)14:35:00 No.43503891

>>43503868

"Oh. Them." Kyoko's face turns dark. "Kyuubey's keeping quiet about it, but word is they're from the Sixteenth. Got here like, a few hours before Sayaka could even get dressed for her fucking trip, making a scene about how their mutant alien cat wants to extend the hand of friendship and brotherhood to our mutant alien cat with a 'sincere gesture of assistance', and that they weren't gonna leave until they know that the situation's clear. He just made them wear our armor so there wouldn't be anyone talking - like what we're doin' now.

You wince at this, before suddenly realizing that the two of you have been talking about...well, the sort of thing Kyuubey doesn't want to get leaked out. And they've been standing just outside, so how--

"Yeah, nah, Kyuubey's thought of that, too." Kyoko grins. "Had Enishi cloak your room and Midori's with her Callidus bullshit. Top level, secret family technique stuff, the kind that even Culexus can't detect. Right now all they hear from us is the most inane shit possible, like fashion or food or whatever. We just gotta make sure we don't talk about anything important outside." She glances back towards the line of shadows in the corridor outside. "Fuckin' dildoes, each and every one of 'em."

Hnh. Well, at least Kyuubey still has his head on straight, despite everything else.

What do you do?

[]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.
[]Have Kyoko help you to Kyuubey's office. You need to talk to the mutant cat bastard as soon as you're able.
[]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.
[]Ask her about something else. (Write-in)
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:35:35 No.43503893

>>43503868
Misaka is alive!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:36:33 No.43503907

>>43503891
[x]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.
Can she make it hot and cold?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:36:36 No.43503908

>>43503846
Is Archivalfag non-canon now while everyone else is canon?

Is this what happened?

~~It better be, because that would be hilarious.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:37:05 No.43503913

>>43503891
>[]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:37:45 No.43503921

>>43503891
>[X]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.
>[X]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:37:45 No.43503922

>>43503891
>[x]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:37:48 No.43503923

>>43503891
>[]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.
>[]Ask her about something else. (Write-in)
>tell me about the Red Culexus

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:37:50 No.43503925

>>43503891
[]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:37:52 No.43503927

>>43503891
>[x]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.
>[x]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.
>[x]Ask her about something else.
Sayaka's not here, so.... Cripple Jousting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:38:09 No.43503934

>>43503891
>[X]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:38:09 No.43503935

>>43503908
IIRC, Archival's stuff is still canon (as are Wendy's). All other writeups are non-canon.

Including the degenerate lewd ones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:38:09 No.43503936

>>43503908
God I hope so. Archivalfag was the worst of the worst.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:38:11 No.43503938

>>43503891
>[x]Have Kyoko help you to Kyuubey's office. You need to talk to the mutant cat bastard as soon as you're able.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:38:20 No.43503944

>>43503891
[x]Have Kyoko help you to Kyuubey's office. You need to talk to the mutant cat bastard as soon as you're able.
We need to know how our damage control is running, and about keeping Chiaki becoming Homucifer a secret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:38:25 No.43503948

>>43503700
The bi-pod is the best part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:38:25 No.43503949

>>43503891
>[x]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 11/06/15(Fri)14:38:28 No.43503953

>>43503891
>[X]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.
>[X]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:38:33 No.43503956

>>43503891
>[X]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.
For a massage, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:39:13 No.43503969

>>43503891
>[X]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.
>[X]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.
We need a massage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:39:27 No.43503976

>>43503891
KHARN!!! It has been far too long since she has graced the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:39:51 No.43503986

>>43503891
>[X]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.

I'd also like to second Cripple Jousting, even if Kyoko isn't a cripple at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:40:28 No.43504000

>>43503891
>[x]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.

We need all the info we can get before talking to QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:41:05 No.43504015

>>43503891
>[X]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.
>[X]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.
Kharn time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:41:06 No.43504016

>>43503891
[]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:41:10 No.43504018

>>43503976
Oh, and count me in for asking about massages>>43503969
>>43503956

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:41:36 No.43504027

>>43503891
>[]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.
>[]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:41:46 No.43504028

>>43503891
>[]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.
>[]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.
We also need to go to Midori's room and see if we can't exploit the connection between our Soul Gems somehow to find out and/or fix what's up with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:42:31 No.43504043

>>43503936
He wasn't a bad writer.

He just wasn't a very good person in regards to being a writer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:43:19 No.43504057

>>43504043
What the fuck does that mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:44:23 No.43504078

>>43503891
>[X]Ask her about something else. (Write-in)
Whiskey.
And do I get to shoot their kneecaps out if they scoff hard enough?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:44:59 No.43504092

>Kyouko didn't "accidentally" bring a Waifu Special
Missed chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:46:03 No.43504115

>>43504057
I think he means, "Good writer, just a complete asshole".
Or something similar.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:47:19 No.43504142

>>43504115
So he is planefag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:48:17 No.43504156

>>43504057
He means he is an awful human being with control issues, the social awareness of a child having a tantrum, and a mentality that would make a special needs child look like a genius.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:48:37 No.43504164

>>43504142
>implying planefag is a good writer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:49:00 No.43504177

>>43504115
>complete asshole
No, definitely not. Archival is cool, just had to do other stuff...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:49:14 No.43504184

>>43504156
So he is planefag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:49:47 No.43504201
File: tentacles.jpg (79 KB, 398x724)

>>43504057
>write a faction with the defining trait being that they don't matter
>leave on account of the main writer being unwilling to make your faction matter fast enough

>someone asks Decu for a maerorus and Decu says yes
>throw a bitchfit
>use it as an excuse to make the writer make all the other writers not canon

>Decu says there is no issue with person's writeups being canon as they happen in the past and there are no contradictions as of yet
>someone dares him to declare them canon
>he does
>make a big deal out of it and make the person leave
>leave yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:50:27 No.43504215

[x]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:50:39 No.43504219

>>43504164
Planefag being a good writer is just a meme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:50:47 No.43504222

>>43504057
Anon wants to bitch about Archival for some reason, but doesn't actually have any dirt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:51:03 No.43504229

>>43504201
It was better for the writeups to be noncanon anyway

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:51:13 No.43504234

>>43503891
>[]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.
And when they arrive
>[]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:52:40 No.43504250

>>43503891
>[]Have Kyoko call Kharn to your room. You want to ask her about what's happening to you.
>[]Ask her if her arm has a vibration function.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:53:58 No.43504273
File: 600px-Voting-Banner_Midor(...).png (197 KB, 600x600)

Sempai
Please notice
me !

And that concludes the last voting period for today.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:54:02 No.43504274

Wait, what happened to Mami? Did I miss something? Last I remember is the cliffhanger in the Silent Room Nightmare, and then Chiaki waking up last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:54:12 No.43504277

>>43503927
This, so much this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:54:42 No.43504286

>>43504184
No. Planefag clearly just wants to have fun, Archival is more like a kid throwing a temper tantrum all the time and he has to get his own way.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/06/15(Fri)14:55:25 No.43504305
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>43503891

Alright, sorry everyone, but I have to cut this thread short, I have work in three hours and I need to sleep before then! I'll continue tomorrow night if it's still up, if not, I'll start a completely new thread then!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

Have to make sure to draw Mommy Kharn too, hahaha...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:56:36 No.43504339
File: 1154514.jpg (32 KB, 559x510)

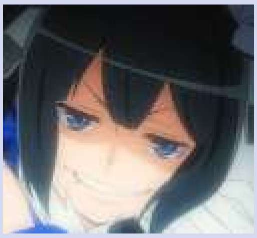

>>43504305
>Have to make sure to draw Mommy Kharn too, hahaha...!

mmmmm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:56:49 No.43504343

>>43504305
Thanks for the thread, senpai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:56:58 No.43504345

>>43504274
She was on the Moon all along. And attacking Midori, Wendy and Mami in the Silent Room at the same time.

~~Midori may now be possessed by Pinky~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:56:59 No.43504346

>>43504305
Thanks for the thread, Decu.

Hope I didn't make you drop it with the elfpost.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:57:49 No.43504362

>>43504345
Wait what? My head hurts now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 11/06/15(Fri)14:58:24 No.43504374

>>43504343

Thank you for reading!

>>43504346

Ahaha, of course not! I work on Saturdays! My fault for starting so late, I'm sorry!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)14:59:06 No.43504383

>>43504286
>like a kid throwing a temper tantrum all the time and he has to get his own way.
So he is planefag?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 11/06/15(Fri)14:59:34 No.43504396

>>43504305
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

All will be well!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:00:07 No.43504407
File: sak_asideglance.jpg (149 KB, 532x524)

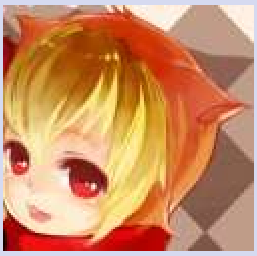

>>43504345
Or somebody's lying so Chiaki doesn't know what happened to Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:00:10 No.43504408

>>43504383
Planefag doesn't throw tantrums. He just trolls the crap out of people who give him shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:01:16 No.43504431

>>43504305
Thanks for the thread despite work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:01:17 No.43504433

>>43504408
>Thinking there is a difference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:03:12 No.43504466

>>43504433
There is. One is funny to watch, the other is sad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:03:18 No.43504467

>>43504339
>Kharn is bigger on the inside.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:04:07 No.43504478
File: 1422685874558.jpg (29 KB, 279x304)

>>43504408
>Planefag doesn't throw tantrums

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:04:27 No.43504482

>>43504467
>But Kharn is the biggest when you're down on your knees

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:04:52 No.43504488

>>43504345
>Midori may now be possessed by Pinky

You say that like it's a bad thing. Two waifus with the price of one!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:18:11 No.43504721
File: bullying planefag.gif (673 KB, 3020x1082)

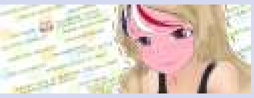

>>43503677
>>43503700
>>43503736
>planefag posts in thread
>immediately bullied

It's like clockwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:20:45 No.43504766

>>43504721
>Nasu of questing
Planefag wishes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:32:24 No.43504983

>>43504721
>toilet glock
>shower knife

What?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:33:05 No.43504991

>>43504983
Planefag lives a charmed life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/06/15(Fri)15:33:50 No.43505006

>>43504478
>planefag makes repeated one letter typos

>planefag accidently had Kongou say "desu" instead of "dess"

w a o

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop4.png (407 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/22/15(Tue)23:21:47 No.44335537 Archived

Try as you might, you can't seem to finish your food, even if your stomach's still grumbling loud enough for Kyoko to politely ignore it with a sympathetic grin. You're not sure why, but for some reason you feel as if you're not going to be sated at all, no matter how much food you ram down your throat. As if someone or something had swapped your body's biological need for sustenance with something else, replacing it with a hunger that you felt not only in your bones, in your core - but your soul. A hunger that told you in no uncertain terms that you'll need to feed soon, if you know what's good for you.

You try to make a go of it still, managing to force a couple more bites mouthfuls down, before setting the half-full container aside and asking Kyoko for a glass of water. "Eh? You're done?" The red-haired Eversor asks as you down the cold, tasteless liquid - sighing in relief as the cold touches dry, parched throat. "You barely even got through the first one, Murderface! I know they're not the Mami-grade pancakes you're used to, but you were out for nine days! Ya gotta eat something! ...What, did I cook it wrong or something? Did it turn bad in storage, or...?" She takes the container from you, popping the lid and giving its contents an incautious sniff. "No, still good! What's going on? Not really hungry, or...?"

That's...yeah, you'll go with that, you tell her, not really sure of what to say. Not really hungry, yeah.

Your stomach grumbles again, making Kyoko look at you quizzically. But like the best friend she is, she simply takes the container - and the rest of its unopened, untouched brethren - back, snapping them into place on top of one another. "Well, I'll just leave it here then, 'case you change your mind." She places the orderly pile on your bedside table, easily within reach. "Anyway, ya need anythin' else?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/22/15(Tue)23:23:12 No.44335556
File: kyokosmile.png (86 KB, 500x500)

>>44335537

You nod after a moment's thought. If it's not too much, can Kyoko call Kharn over here to talk to you? You're still trying to absorb all the information she dumped on your lap about the days you've been knocked out cold, but you think you'll do well to talk to your Russian predecessor right now.

"Kharn?" Kyoko echoes, blinking at you with her one good eye, before nodding. "Uh, sure, I guess. But don't you want to take it easy for a few days first? Y'know, just rest and try to get your strength and appetite back?" She seems really disturbed about you turning down food. "I mean, it's not like you need to rush headlong back into the grind here, you can slack off for a bit more until--"

You've done more than enough slacking off, you cut your best friend off as politely as you can, reaching up to adjust your glasses - before realizing that you're not actually wearing any right now. Making you feel more naked than, well, being actually naked under the medical gown you're wearing right now. More than the sensation of not having a gun near you.

...Anyway. You turn back to Kyoko, hoping that focusing on something else would get the feeling of discomfiture to get away. It isn't like you're diving headlong back into work, anyhow. It's just you catching up with Kharn. Nothing more than that.

The red-haired Eversor looks at you uncertainly, before nodding. "Well, alright, then. Gimme a bit and I'll get her up here." She starts to reach over with her metal hand to give your shoulder a squeeze, but she seems to change her mind and just punches you in the arm with her normal one a second later. Anyone else would have missed that brief moment of worried hesitation except you. "You just stay here and don't go running off or somethin'. Unless you wanna piss off the dildoes and cause 'em to have heart attacks outside, in which case feel free!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/22/15(Tue)23:25:17 No.44335597

>>44335556

You manage to return Kyoko's forced grin, before watching the Eversor leave in a quick jog. Hear her stopping briefly to exchange a few snarled threats at the guard assembled outside your corridor, only to be met by more vox-crackled apologies. The exchange lasts for less than a handful of seconds, however, and soon you hear Kyoko's footsteps recede into silence.

Letting out the sigh you've been holding in, you lean back against your pillow and close your eyes. Trying to relax, trying your best not to think about anything else for too long, trying your best to take things one at a time.

Most of all, trying not to focus on the fact that the girl you love is right next door, comatose, nearly dead to the world. The reward the universe saw fit to award her with for trying to help you - to save you from the shit you got yourself into again.

...Hah, funny. The one time you actually need amnesia, and your brain can't even do the decent thing and kill a few brain cells to let you conveniently forget.

No. No more forgetting any more. No more of that. This is what's happening now.

And you're not going to rest another second until you get everything squared away, and Midori conscious to live the rest of her days - preferably with you, but if that's not in the books, then at least you'll settle with her being okay.

She deserves that ending at least.

You'll settle with ruining the shit of anyone and everyone who gets in your way.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/22/15(Tue)23:26:30 No.44335620
File: kharnmom2.png (475 KB, 700x1000)

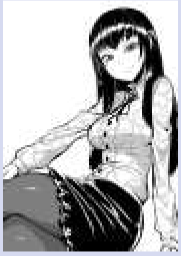

>>44335597

Kharn makes her entrance to your room some ten minutes later, to hushed whispers and murmurs from the guard detail posted outside, and...well. You had to do a brief double-take. This Kharn was...a LOT different than what you remember back from Siberia.

A lot different. Enough that you briefly wonder if Kyoko's sent someone else to you by mistake. Even if the fleshmetal hands and feet were proof enough, as much as the Russian's shark-toothed grin and her scarlet-pinned eyes of sunless black.

Just...you weren't expecting her to actually look the part of a mom.

"The dead rise!" Kharn chuckles, her voice soft and smooth, like billowing silk brushing past a polished, keenly-edged blade. "Ah, Murderface, it has been a long time, a very long time! It is good to see you, very good!" You only have a few seconds of trying to sit up on your bed to meet her properly before you end up with your face being muffled into a sweater-encased chest, one considerably...bigger than you remember too. Not as big as Midori's but definitely something to write home about.

The Russian lets you go after a few awkward moments, her grin as warm as her greeting, seemingly finding nothing wrong with meeting you in this kind of...situation. In this kind of circumstance. "You are looking well, old friend! Well, a bit skinnier and paler than I last saw you, but taking naps of such length will do that to you, ahaha!" You feel clawed fingers brush close against your scalp, the sensation making a chill run up your spine. "But is okay! A haircut, some good food and good drink will help get you back on your feet quickly enough, I think!"

How do you respond?

[]Return her greeting as warmly as you can, ask her she is first before moving to more serious matters.
[]"Who the fuck are you, and what the fuck did you do to Kharn? Don't you know she should be trying to get all three of the blondes posted outside in bed right now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:29:33 No.44335654

>>44335620
[x]Return her greeting as warmly as you can, ask her she is first before moving to more serious matters.
Because hey, if she doesn't comment on us acting weird, then we know she's not who we think she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:30:43 No.44335676

>>44335620
>[X]Return her greeting as warmly as you can, ask her she is first before moving to more serious matters.

Let's not fuck around.
Also YAY DECULTURE IS BACK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:31:34 No.44335687

>>44335620
>[X]"Who the fuck are you, and what the fuck did you do to Kharn? Don't you know she should be trying to get all three of the blondes posted outside in bed right now?"
I bet the crunch did this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:31:36 No.44335688
File: 1439750654884.png (99 KB, 1000x700)

>>44335620
Holy fuck decu what're you doing at this hour?

>[x]Return her greeting as warmly as you can, ask her she is first before moving to more serious matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:31:44 No.44335691

>>44335620
[x]Return her greeting as warmly as you can, ask her she is first before moving to more serious matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:32:18 No.44335698
File: chiakipop.jpg (42 KB, 551x600)

>>44335620
>[X]Return her greeting as warmly as you can, ask her she is first before moving to more serious matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:32:55 No.44335711

>>44335620
[x]Grab her breasts and shout, "What the hell have you got in here? Are you trying to smuggle something in for me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:33:08 No.44335714

>>44335620
[x] Return her greeting as warmly as you can, ask her who she is first before moving to more serious matters.

>thread after a while that rouses expectations and hype from the fans
>typo in a choice

Did you per change get a very bad haircut lately on purpose, Decu?

It's good to have you back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:33:35 No.44335723
File: sak_energized.png (23 KB, 215x208)

>>44335620
[X]Return her greeting as warmly as you can, ask her she is first before moving to more serious matters.
He is risen!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:34:34 No.44335742

>>44335620
[X] Return her greeting as warmly as you can, ask her she is first before moving to more serious matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:35:02 No.44335749

>>44335620
[]"Who the fuck are you, and what the fuck did you do to Kharn? Don't you know she should be trying to get all three of the blondes posted outside in bed right now?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:35:05 No.44335750

>>44335723
>He is risen!
It's a Christmas miracle!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:35:24 No.44335753

>>44335620
>[]Return her greeting as warmly as you can, ask her she is first before moving to more serious matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:35:28 No.44335754

>>44335711
belly would be funnier

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/22/15(Tue)23:35:53 No.44335761
File: Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>44335620
>[X]Return her greeting as warmly as you can, ask her she is first before moving to more serious matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:36:05 No.44335765

~~KEPT YOU WAITING, HUH?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:38:15 No.44335807

>>44335754
~~I meant to type belly but my mind was on breasts~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:41:58 No.44335861
File: 600px-Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (177 KB, 600x600)

Voting Period is over!

Voting period is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:44:38 No.44335907

>>44335861

This has got to be the first thread I've caught from the beginning in years, and I just miss the first vote cutoff.

Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:46:18 No.44335931

>>44335620
>[]Return her greeting as warmly as you can, ask her she is first before moving to more serious matters.
Just don't think about how we'll end up if Midori knocks us up

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/22/15(Tue)23:47:14 No.44335951

>>44335931
We'll knock Midori up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:48:29 No.44335975

>>44335754
>Touching a pregnant woman's belly without asking
extremely rude, dude
>>44335861
>>44335931
fug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:48:54 No.44335981

>>44335951
Only if Wendy knocks us up and Midori knocks Wendy up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:50:22 No.44336005

Inb4 the joy of motherhood supplants daughteru-fagging in the hearts and minds of /tg/ questers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:50:45 No.44336014

>>44335981
But then who knocks up Midori?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/22/15(Tue)23:52:26 No.44336049

>>44336014
Pinky

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/22/15(Tue)23:55:46 No.44336117

>>44336014
We do.

Everyone carrying someone else's lesbian baby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:24:12 No.44336614

Has anybody else noticed that quest participation in General has lowered lately?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:25:07 No.44336626

>>44336614
I blame Anonkun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:25:18 No.44336631

>>44336614
the holiday, maybe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:25:50 No.44336639

>>44336614
When the schedule become so irregular it's inevitable- and this thread was at a time different from threads in the past anyway. It'll pick up again if a groove is gotten back into

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:26:00 No.44336646

>>44336614
Has anyone else noticed that you suck cocks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:26:59 No.44336656

>>44336631
No, it should increase since people are off from school and work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:27:28 No.44336670

>>44336631
Now that you say that, yeah that's probably it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:28:50 No.44336701

>>44336656
Not necessarily for a big family holiday like Christmas.

This quest's relative deadness can probably be explained by >>44336639, but I can't speak for other quests because there aren't any other quests I follow right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:28:56 No.44336704

>>44336639
I wasn't just talking about MGNQ, I was talking about quests in general.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:29:58 No.44336723

>>44336701
Yeah, I agree that >>44336639 is right, but it's not because of the holidays, when everyone has more time to be on the internet.

>family

Bullshit, like most people on 4chan spend much time with family or friends.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)00:30:58 No.44336739
File: kharnmom.png (54 KB, 423x670)

>>44335654 >>44335676 >>44335688 >>44335711

You do your best to return her greeting formally and warmly - or at least, as warmly as you can while aching all over and having nothing more than starchy medical gown scrap covering you. Just as you murmur your way through wishing her pregnancy would be a smooth and painless one, and that her children be healthy and strong after delivery, it's here that she barks out her trademark cackle - loud as a gunshot and twice as frightening - before slapping your arm hard enough to make it feel as if she'd dislocated it. Or torn it off somehow.

"Ha! Listen to you! Being so formal and dignified, even while looking like you have died and then got back up to take a piss!" She ruffles your hair here, every sharpened tooth on display with her wide, pleased grin. "And here I was expecting you to have not changed a bit, trying to swap IV bag with overturned bottle of whisky, or inject vodka directly into artery!" The Russian lets out a chuckle, before disengaging the railing of your hospital bed to perch on the edge. "Ah, now I really do not doubt Mami Tomoe's decision to make you Warmaster. You have grown into the role magnificently! Even in this diminished state, even when you are heavily guarded like some wild animal in need ot shepherding you feel like someone who is serious about her work as the Leader of an Officio. We do not even need to see you with hat and coat anymore to know your rank, Murderface!"

...What? You blink at Kharn, before ruefully shaking your head as you realize just what you did. Christ, you've done it now, haven't you? You've played the role of a watch-wearing dildo for so long, that it's going to be your legacy from now on, is it? Murderface is long dead, long live Chiaki Matsuda, Dildo Emperor.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)00:32:14 No.44336767

>>44336739

"Oh, do not be so hard on yourself, Murderface." Kharn laughs, before pinching your cheek with two razor-sharp fingertips, unsurprisingly not drawing any blood even though it felt like she could have torn your face right off with a twist of her wrist.

"It is a good thing, you know, to be remembered as someone reliable and loyal to her work! It is only unfortunate that you did not have luxury of having someone like Malal, then maybe you could have kept on with your bad habits, like I did. But ah, I think that too is a good thing, yes? To be the one wearing the coat and hat because of your rank, rather than to be known to wear them only you because you look very handsome in them." She sounds a bit wistful at this, but you feel that it's less of melancholy and more of recollection - of recounting memories long past.

"In any case!" Kharn says suddenly, clapping both her clawed hands, the sudden and sharp sound akin to a machinegun's charging bolt being racked. "Since you asked, I am doing very well. Souji is back at Siberia, keeping the base in order. Misaka is downstairs in the garage, working herself sick putting Tiny Pete back together - she is desperate to get him back up and running before her Big Sister Chiaki wakes up. Perhaps you can indulge her for a few more days, I am thinking she will be very disappointed to fail at that task."

You'll...do your best to keep your ass planted on the bed, then, you tell her. What about her...stomach parasites, then?

"Eh? Parasites?" Your raven-haired predecessor blinks, before cackling again as she belatedly gets your joke, hitting you in the arm once more and nearly making you reach for the Nurse Call button. "Aha, that is cruel, Murderface, cruel! But yes, they are doing fine as well. Had ultrasound just the other day near here! Developing very well for twins! One girl and one boy, it looks like!"

Twins, huh? That's...pretty lucky. There's like a one-in-a-million chance of that happening, right?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:33:18 No.44336783
File: 1426867682774.jpg (155 KB, 800x889)

>>44336014
Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:33:23 No.44336784

>>44336767
Parasites, huh.

Male to female?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)00:33:23 No.44336785

>>44336767

"Probably a bit better than that, but yes, it is quite rare." The Russian sighs happily as she places a hand on her unbelievably flat stomach, smiling. "Souji was completely taken by surprise when we found out, it looked as if he was about to have heart attack!" She laughs again, the act so enviously easy for her. "Misaka seems to be warming up to them too, she is saying that she will teach them how to fix Tiny Pete when they are old enough, so she does not have to do all the repairs all the time."

Hopefully they take, and not just chase after blondes the moment they can walk, you manage to tease her. Kharn laughs again, harder this time, and you can't help but join in too. It...feels good to talk and laugh about something else for a change. If nothing else, it's a short reprieve from the mountain of shit the universe has seen fit to shovel on top of your corpse.

After a bit more of reminiscing and catching up, it's here that you finally decide to get into something a bit more serious. Kharn, astute as always, notices your change in tone and demeanor, and points it out with her still-wide grin.

"Ah, there it is again. The invisible hat and coat, once more manifesting from the ether." She grins at your discomfiture, before nodding and motioning with a hand. "Come on, then. I know you summoned me here for more than just idle chitchats and talkings."

Alright.

What do you ask Kharn about first?

[]What's happening to me? What the fuck am I turning into?
[]What happened to Midori? Do you think she'll wake up? Can you help her?
[]Point to her breasts. "What the hell have you got in those? Are you trying to smuggle something in for me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:35:08 No.44336812

>>44336785
>[x]What happened to Midori? Do you think she'll wake up? Can you help her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:35:10 No.44336813

>>44336784
Copulation
>>44336785
>[]What's happening to me? What the fuck am I turning into?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:35:26 No.44336819

>>44336785
>[]Point to her breasts. "What the hell have you got in those? Are you trying to smuggle something in for me?"
>[]What's happening to me? What the fuck am I turning into?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:35:30 No.44336821

>>44336813
Dine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:36:00 No.44336827

>>44336785
[X]What's happening to me? What the fuck am I turning into?
[x]Write-in: like I don't feel hungry for food, but something else. Is this a side-effect, and what am I hungry for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:36:33 No.44336837

>>44336785
[]What's happening to me? What the fuck am I turning into?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:36:35 No.44336838

>>44336785
[x]What's happening to me? What the fuck am I turning into?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:36:53 No.44336845

>>44336785
>[]What's happening to me? What the fuck am I turning into?
>[]What happened to Midori? Do you think she'll wake up? Can you help her?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)00:37:07 No.44336852

>>44336785
>[X]What happened to Midori? Do you think she'll wake up? Can you help her?
>[X]What's happening to me? What the fuck am I turning into?
>[X]Point to her breasts. "What the hell have you got in those? Are you trying to smuggle something in for me?"

top priority is waifus

>>44336827
>[x]Write-in: like I don't feel hungry for food, but something else. Is this a side-effect, and what am I hungry for?
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:37:40 No.44336861

>>44336827
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:37:56 No.44336865
File: 548386536843.jpg (45 KB, 514x383)

YOU ARE TECHNICALLY CORRECT
THE BEST KIND OF CORRECT

>>44336767
>parasites,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:39:04 No.44336883

>>44336785
>[]Point to her breasts. "What the hell have you got in those? Are you trying to smuggle something in for me?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:39:16 No.44336885

>>44336827
>what am I hungry for?
Isn't it obvious?
THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:39:44 No.44336894
File: B67ZNvICIAADRxJ.png (765 KB, 1023x972)

>>44336785
>[X]What happened to Midori? Do you think she'll wake up? Can you help her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:39:59 No.44336900

>>44336785
>[]What's happening to me? What the fuck am I turning into?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:42:01 No.44336945
File: 1423413800682.png (507 KB, 1746x986)

>>44336885
No.

~~Hungry for children~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:43:44 No.44336978

>>44336945
Dare I ask…what kind of hunger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:44:07 No.44336985

>>44336978
BEING A MOTHER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:44:49 No.44336997

>>44336985
She should adopt a meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:45:17 No.44337008

>>44336997
I'm pretty sure there's some QB magic that can get Midorilings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:46:15 No.44337022

>>44336985
Obviously the First officio lives on the moon in seclusion so they don't succumb to the breeding urges inspired by being a maerous or however the fuck you spell it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:46:21 No.44337024

>>44336894
Isn't that the old Kota?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:46:26 No.44337027

>>44336985
~~BABIESBABIESBABIESBABIESBABIESBABIESBABIESBABIES~~

Instinct rises. Fight on, Chiaki sempai, do your best and don't heed that call unless you want to.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)00:46:28 No.44337029

>>44336985
>>44336997
Maybe we can keep it under control by adopting Rea.

>> ☐ **Paranoia everywhere** 12/23/15(Wed)00:46:55 No.44337037

https://ask.fm/Nubum/answers/131716204888
https://ask.fm/Nubum/answers/131782022488
https://ask.fm/Nubum/answers/131829247832
https://ask.fm/Nubum/answers/131939678040
https://ask.fm/Nubum/answers/131973213272

All right, anons. Thanks to Nubum, we have a little more info about the Spymaster and her equerry 02. It´s true, we don´t exactly know what part of the answers is simply fuel to our paranoia and Nubum laughing about it, but something can be extracted from them:
1 – The Spymaster is someone who apparently we don´t even think it could be (which leaves Ruri out of this)
2 – Chiaki already has made contact with 02 and the Spymaster
3 – When the Spymaster finally reveals herself, we will realize that we have been played like a damn fiddle
There is more info in Sufficient Velocity (page 17):
https://forums.sufficientvelocity.com/threads/magical-girl-noir-quest.5383/page-17

Now, the real question: with this new info in hand, does anyone has any idea of who they could be? Any fucking theory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:47:33 No.44337044
File: 457383659469.jpg (41 KB, 269x474)

>>44337008
Didn't Amber invent that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:47:33 No.44337045

>>44337029
Rea has family though. We need an orphan megucalet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:48:07 No.44337059

>>44337045
No, Midori is going to MAKE Murderface pregnant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:48:30 No.44337069
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

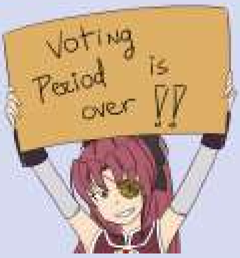
Voting Period is over !!

This voting period is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:50:10 No.44337096
File: 1450569913625.jpg (109 KB, 418x455)

>>44337059

RAPE
RAPE
RAPE
RAPE
DEITO
RAPE
RAPE
RAPE
Good Heavens, just look at the time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:50:11 No.44337097

>>44337059
An illusion so strong, even Midori herself believes it...until it all slips away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:50:27 No.44337103

>>44336997
Imagine commercials from Sarah Meguclan, with the song IN THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS as we see a montage of hurt and/or sad megucalets. It's like that, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:51:12 No.44337118

>>44337097
...shit.

Now I have this imagine in my head of Midori dressed as Wanda Maximof.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:51:24 No.44337120

>>44337037
Who was that dude that was hitting hard on Iori early on in the quest? The dude with the maids?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:51:28 No.44337122

>>44337037

Glad to see that Nubum found someone to catch his cumshots!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:52:53 No.44337155

>>44337029
Rea is imouto-tier, like Misaka and STR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:54:07 No.44337179

>>44337155
That really limits our options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)00:55:52 No.44337210
File: Neco Keychain.png (214 KB, 882x1099)

Kill yourself~

>>44337037
>Spanishfaggot is from SV

This explains so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:00:50 No.44337287

>>44337210
No anon. I discovered Sufficient Velocity months later after discovering MGNQ

>>44337120
It was Garcia. It´s been ages since he appeared

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)01:04:34 No.44337344

File: 1436981533668.jpg (94 KB, 723x727)

>>44337037
Fuck.

The only way I'd be completely shocked is if it was ~~Misaka~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:05:27 No.44337360

>>44337037
Yeah, with all that in mind I should probably just reread all of MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:06:09 No.44337372

>>44337037
Hm. Doesn't really limit our options much. The most clever/bullshit option I can think of is using Pinky as a disguise. Be a damn good wheeze if you could pull it off, especially if you were already under the influence of a golden weapon. Use magic to appear to people in their heads as a phantom that everyone already knows can only be seen in people's minds. Use the religious bent to make people easier to manipulate. No reason for people to ever suspect you because who why doubt an insane god coming to you as a bloody phantom? Plus the real Pinky would probably find it hilarious as long as you didn't push it too far. Granted, it would difficult to know exactly how far would be too far, and the moment you crossed it you would wish you were dead. That's the real razor's edge, but I imagine most people that really love undercover work are some kind of adrenaline junky.

Other than that, all other major characters are still on the table. Don't even really need to kill any of them and replace them. Just intercept one of our orders or requests to see them, disguise up, everything is good as done. Have the appropriate person then have whatever intel you might need them to have sent to them as an internal personal memo, you can even hand it to them yourself as a facelss drone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:07:59 No.44337393

>>44337344
Why she never got recruited as a magical girl always had me suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:11:46 No.44337438

>>44337393
It was because Souji made a deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:12:39 No.44337449

>>44337393
Souji made a deal with QB a lond time ago: "If you never contract my sister as a magical girl and protect her from other Officios, then you have me and her working for you as engineers".
Considering how good they are, Kyuubey accepted. That´s why, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:12:43 No.44337451

>>44337438
Sure he did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:12:44 No.44337453

>>44337037
From the MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS recap special
>Idols are a no-go, she just starts shooting, and even if there's no scientific basis, we're all sort of paranoid the sim-Chiaki will get out somehow like one of the billions of episodes about that on one of those sci-fi shows and start shooting up the place.
Does this confirm that the Spymaster is an idol? If so, Noriko might the Spymaster; it would be the perfect cover, and she is a Karasawa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:14:44 No.44337496

Kumatora is the most immediately suspicious candidate. Chiaki doesn't seem the type to both acquire a kouhai, and manage to keep then around (or not actively drive them away). Chiaki actually trusts her, and she disappears for days at a time. It's almost too obvious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:15:12 No.44337504

>>44337438
Convenient though that the person who we have complete trust in gave us a device we keep with us at all times that monitors our location and that we never once checked for bugs.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)01:17:10 No.44337529
File: 1446413754779.png (106 KB, 514x487)

MISAKA IS NOT FOR LEWDS!!

>>44337504
The only way to get to the bottom of this is to say nevermore around Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:21:07 No.44337583

>>44336785
>[]What happened to Midori? Do you think she'll wake up? Can you help her?
Our shit can wait. Hers, however...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:25:01 No.44337629

>>44336785
>>[]Point to her breasts. "What the hell have you got in those? Are you trying to smuggle something in for me?"
>>[]What's happening to me? What the fuck am I turning into?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:30:22 No.44337690

>>44337529
Now that I think about it however, it might be just as bad an idea to reveal the cover of the best Callidus in the world face to face after Midori showed us what happens when a Callidus shows a Vindicare what the boss taught them about CQC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:30:41 No.44337695
File: Roger A. Muirebe.jpg (176 KB, 682x508)

Why is the Spymaster so dangerous?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:31:37 No.44337708

>>44337529
Of course you can trust Misaka anyon, she's done nothing but help you in every way possible!

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)01:33:55 No.44337733
File: 1425831229126.jpg (601 KB, 1322x1000)

>>44337690
It's going to be messy no matter what.

>>44337708
Except for that time she asked us to not touch Wendy's butt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:37:55 No.44337781

>>44337695
we don't know who they are, what they want, what they know, what they want to know, who they might be willing to give information to, why they would work anyone, who they won't work with, and most importantly, what the don't know. they are the single most dangerous imagine: a variable, unbound and uncontrollable, except to their own wishes. considering how we are apparently playing into a biblical apocalypse scenario style end game, its kind of an annoyance. Especially since we've really been fucking up the whole averting the apocalypse thing. Don't feel like we've made the most progress on that.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/23/15(Wed)01:39:07 No.44337795

>>44337733
But would you listen anyon?
Look at Wendy's butt. It's such a nice butt.
Go on anyon. Touch the Wendy butt. Do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:41:36 No.44337819

What if Annie May (or was it Mary Sue? I can never the names of the Springfield sisters) is the Spymaster and Wendy is 02?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:45:20 No.44337862

>>44337819
I don't think you get to be second in command by taking on the identity of people who are already known to be dead, I mean who would believe that they just came back to life?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:46:15 No.44337871

>>44337862
Well Chiaki did.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)01:47:24 No.44337880
File: touch the butt.png (285 KB, 625x469)

>>44337795
I think we did promise Misaka
not to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:50:08 No.44337910

>>44337871
Chiaki has a bad habit of trusting people whose actual job is literally lying to and backstabbing people.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:52:28 No.44337943

>>44337037

pruned

[19:14] <%Nubum> Actually, it wasn't me moshiko. All I did was shitpost and say that this universe's Homura was Noriko. Anon did the rest.
[19:14] <censored> is that true then?
[19:15] <%Nubum> I don't know. Like I said, shitposting.
[19:15] <TwiceBorn> maybe? I think attarou mentioned the whole "Noriko = uber callidus" thing alongside confirming the whole "2020 = 20th officio" bit
[19:15] <TwiceBorn> ...hold on
[19:15] <TwiceBorn> I wonder if Noriko = 02
[19:16] <TwiceBorn> aka, the 20th Officio's Equery
[19:16] <%Nubum> Anon just started talking about noriko after I brought it up and stumbled onto the right idea about her.
[19:20] <TwiceBorn> censored: so, uh, according to Attarou via Wendy, anons just stumbled onto something pretty spectacular in MGNQ
[19:20] <TwiceBorn> interested in hearing?
[19:21] <TwiceBorn> Well, anons were Shadowrunning as usual about things, when one made the connection about 2020 Productions (the idol company that Ruri is from) and the 20th officio (which is under the command of Spymaster Yuri)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:53:04 No.44337952

>>44337862
Decu kind of semi-confirmed in an ask that Pinky was behind Wendy's resurrection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:54:12 No.44337968

>>44337943

```
[19:21] <TwiceBorn> they further made the connection that Ruri = Yuri (similar personalities, the 2020/20th Officio connection, etc.)
[19:21] <TwiceBorn> and further made the connection Noriko is a callidus good enough to fool Enishi
[19:21] <%Nubum> tl;dr: Anon has the 20th officio dead to rights.
[19:22] <TwiceBorn> pretty much.
[19:22] <Attarou> I shouldn't have said anything.
[19:22] <TwiceBorn> noriko letting in NECO so the cat could spy on everyone in the hotel? wasn't just bad security on the 9th's part~
[19:23] <TwiceBorn> I need to go back and read Wendy's old ask.fm stuff about the 20th's equerry
[19:23] <TwiceBorn> see if Noriko really could be Yuri's actual right hand man
[19:23] <%Nubum> I really wish you hadn't either, because now I want to say -something- but that would be metagaming and unfair.
[19:23] <censored> Was Ruri being Yuri supposed to be a surprise?
[19:23] <TwiceBorn> Eh, too late for regrets now
```

ego-tripping is bad, ok?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:58:07 No.44338004

>>44337968
>>ego-tripping is bad, ok?
The hypocrisy is palpable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)01:59:31 No.44338020

>>44337943
>>44337968
>using IRC logs
>talks about ego

Nubum, fund out who [censored] is please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:08:10 No.44338104
File: ougi.png (201 KB, 331x378)

>>44338020
>>44338004
>>44337968
>>44337943
Who cares about all this shit? No one cares about the Writeups.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:11:20 No.44338139

>>44337952
Pinky also brought back Midori, but with someone else's soul gem. Whose to say she couldn't do the same thing, except keep the soul of the original owner? The perfect disguise, a Callidus who physically is the person they are infiltrating as.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:11:43 No.44338143

>>44338004
>>44338020
Please help an autist out, how are IRC logs egotistical?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:12:56 No.44338158

>>44338104
This is the sort of thing where writeups intersect with the main quest. This was probably planned to be either a big reveal (if we never figured it out) or a plot thread that could seriously change the status quo from there on (if we did). But now, we can't do anything with this information in-character, and the reveal when it comes will be hollow.

This benefits literally nobody. Anons like us lose out on the fun of the shadowruns, Decu and the other writefags lose a bit of freedom in their future stories, and even the guy who posted it is going to get pushed out of the inner circle because he can no longer be trusted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:14:26 No.44338173

>>44338104
>implying

>>44338143
The person is talking about ego, but they're using 'private' logs (as in they're not immediately open to everyone unless you actually are looking for them) and are probably censoring their own name so they can hide.

Which using those exact logs, someone can find out who they censored out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:14:51 No.44338178

>>44338143
It's very poor form to ever post irc logs on 4chan. A sure way to create drama.

unrelated, but that sufficientvelocity thread is really disgusting. Spanish-kun you're such a fucking faggot holy shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:16:34 No.44338204

>>44338158
I dont really disagree with anything you said friend, but at least in this confused anon's opinion maybe this is kind of the reason that this whole inner circle thing and writefag cliquing isn't good for the quest? i just want to read decu's stuff, lol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:17:21 No.44338211

>>44338143
It's less about the IRC logs themselves and more about ruining the twist. Trolling like that is very much fueled by a desire to stroke our own ego.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:25:29 No.44338290

>>44337943
>>44337968

I am simultaneously happy at knowing and that it can't be danced around our heads anymore and terrified that this is gonna cause a Decu-enthusiasm-ruining shitshow.

That, and I'm fairly certain it's a red herring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:29:27 No.44338335

>>44338290

Please. All it'll take is a Hahaha! from Decu in response to a direct question to start the paranoia mill spinning again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:29:33 No.44338336

>>44337943
>>44337968

So... Fuck. Does this have anything to do with MGNQ or is it just referring to a bunch of shitty noncanon writeups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:30:25 No.44338345

>>44338290
Yeah I'll admit that was getting really goddamn annoying. Oh well, I thought that whole arc was a big low point anyway and there's plenty else to enjoy. Keep your chin up Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:30:41 No.44338346

>>44338336
Did you forget that the Spymaster was involved with last year's recap thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:32:19 No.44338358

>>44338336
Wendy wrote that crap so it's canon, for some reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:33:10 No.44338368

Alright, all we have to do is shout Nevermore at everyone we see, and then we'll find the Spymaster! It's a foolproof plan!

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/23/15(Wed)02:33:56 No.44338374
File: Sweating Catte.png (177 KB, 754x754)

>>44338346
>>44338345
>>44338336
>>44338335
>Anyons have figured out who the Spymaster is
>They're a step away from figuring out the rest of the 20th's secrets
>The threads are unraveling

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:35:29 No.44338383

>>44338374

See, now I WANT to laugh at the cunt's discomfort, but at the same time I have a sneaking suspicion she's being sarcastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:35:31 No.44338384

>>44338211
>>44338178
>>44338173
Ah, I see. Thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:36:12 No.44338389

>>44338374
~~what would you know about the secrets of 20th?~~

>> ☐ **deleted** 12/23/15(Wed)02:37:53 No.44338399

Goddamn, someone's already added a reference to the chatlogs on the fucking wiki page for Ruri.

That was autistically fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:41:39 No.44338429

>02=20 backwards
>The Second officio is run by the 20th
>The inquisitions are just pretexts to gather intelligence
>Enyo is head of the operation and everyone else is a useful idiot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:47:32 No.44338480
File: 1447294785067.jpg (112 KB, 960x640)

Sometimes I like to think the MGNQ for all their bickering is better than this like this.

You people disappoint me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:48:24 No.44338490

>>44338480
It's the Homestuck of /tg/, what did you expect?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)02:49:00 No.44338493

>>44338383
I think we're getting tricked.

~~Sakura Tricked~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)02:51:50 No.44338516
File: kharnmom3.png (493 KB, 840x840)

>>44336813 >>44336819 >>44336827 >>4433683

You ask the question that's been burning in the back of your mind ever since you started on this...horrifyingly fucked-up fetch quest of yours, then. A fetch quest dumped on your lap by a giggling demonic goddess in pink, of finding golden weaponized chunks of her soul that turns anyone into raving monsters the moment they touch them - all while dealing with the increasingly disturbing changes to your mind, your body, and your soul.

What the fuck is happening to you?

What the FUCK are you turning into?

Kharn is silent for a few moments, before looking out towards the guard detail posted outside. As if suddenly wary that whatever she tells you now would be incredibly damning, and something not worth risking saying - even in a Callidus-secured room like this.

You open your mouth to remind her of that fact - that Karasawa herself secured this room from any kind of wiretapping - when Kharn turns back towards to you. The crimson pupils in her eyes seemingly shrinking to nothing, drowning in the murky depths they swam in.

"We do not know, Murderface." Kharn murmurs after a while. "No one knows. You have completely escaped classification. We cannot even say that you are a Maerorus now, and Blessed Lady knows that that label's definitions are as nebulous as a Magical Girl's inhibitions directly after contracting." She smiles at her own joke, but you can see from how the smile doesn't touch her own eyes that it was her own attempt to lighten the mood a bit. An attempt that she clearly didn't think work, because she let out a sigh immediately after.

"I was supposed to die today, you know?" You blink at this, and you see her smile again, a genuine one this time, just as she wraps a clawed hand on your shoulders.

[12]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:52:28 No.44338520

>>44338480
GIVE ARIHIMAN YOUR SOUL GEM

that is what i now expect from these threads

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)02:52:50 No.44338525

>>44338516

"Not in any kind of seer-borne prophecy, I assure you. But from the moment you left Siberia, I was waiting for the call that would pull me back here and have me buried beside Malal. All honors and rank restored posthumously, and my children brought to term through artificial means."

What? But...why? What for? Suicide, or--?"

"Oh, no, no. Trust me, even with our reputations, we Russians do not have the same kind of obsession with self-termination as you Japanese do." Kharn laughs. "No, this is more, ah, dying for a friend, rather than anything as selfish or as histrionic as that. It is dying for a cause, one that I was happy to accept, even if..." She falters here, her voice hitching in her throat the slightest bit, before continuing. "Even if it meant that every minute felt like I was waiting for the guillotine blade to drop."

Kharn gives your shoulder a squeeze. "Remember the procedure. I told you how it is two-fold, yes? First, the stopgap measure, then, the permanent measure. The permanent measure would be to take my Soul Gem - or as I am told to refer to it now, my Witch Core - destroy it, and then with the hexagrammatically-purified remains, recast your Soul Gem. It is a decidedly ugly and brutish procedure, but the key point of it is to use my Soul to bolster yours and prevent it from malforming."

Your eyes widen at that. That...she was prepared to do that? For you?

"Of course!" Kharn laughs, looking at you as if you'd suddenly sprouted a third head, and it started spouting memes from some sort of chinese cartoon forum or something. "Why does that seem so unbelievable to you, Murderface? Did our close bond in Siberia fail to make you realize that Valnikov Kharn, despite her dubious obsession with blondes and skulls, will do anything for her friends?"

Well, er...it's not that you didn't think she would, just that--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:53:31 No.44338529

>>44338516
"I was supposed to die today, you know?"

also what

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)02:53:52 No.44338532

>>44338525

"Ha! The look on your face!" The Russian cackles, before putting you into a headlock, mashing the side of your face against a very plump sweater-encased breast. "No, no, I am only teasing. I am not blind to how I look and how I seem to other people. But what I said was true, and still is. I was prepared to do that for you, Murderface. I still am, even if it makes me want to cry and do all sorts of shameful things that would show the world how weak I actually am." Her voice grows soft here, wistful, vulnerable.

"You are the only other comrade I have not lost or failed. Of course I would not fail you in the end, when you would truly need of my help. And I would have gone to that death with a smile, knowing that I saved you, and...perhaps earned a bit of redemption in the Blessed Lady's eyes." You hear her sniff just a bit, before cackling again and shaking you in her grip. "And maybe then, with my soul encasing yours, perhaps you would have filled out a bit and stop looking like some skinny boy wearing a washboard under his shirt, eh? Gyahahaha!"

Gah, you don't even care about that! That's the last thing you think about anymore! But... You would have shaken your head here, had you been able to, but you settle for grunting instead. You're...you're surprised that you meant so much to her that she'd be willing to die for you like that. Even if you don't remember much of your days together.

"That is all in the past. What matters is that you are alive and safe, and I do not have to join Malal in leaving this mortal coil." Kharn grins. "She will just have to wait a bit more, but it is okay. She is used to waiting around with me, I was never the punctual type."

Right. Well...about you, then. So she has no idea what you're turning into? With the wings and the dress and the...everything else?

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:54:16 No.44338541

>>44338525
Huh. goddamn.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)02:55:05 No.44338550

>>44338532

Kharn shakes her head. "I would say that such mutations are typical of a Maerorus growing into her chosen role, but...well, the similarities to a certain, ah, black-winged antichrist cannot be disregarded, you know?" She grins. "I am sure you are not religious, but you have heard the reference made, yes? Certainly from Kyuubey if not anyone else?"

Yeah, you nod. You've heard plenty about the...the winged good-for-nothing, and about how you're the latest incarnation or some second year syndrome bullshit like that. It was pretty much the basis of why Kyuubey stuck you in the Silent Room, because apparently this particular antichrist had the biggest beef with the Incubators.

Kharn nods. "While wings and overly-fashionable dresses are not uncommon in Maerorus - or in normal Magical Girls for that matter - the similarities are too clear to pass off as mere coincidence. The wings, the dress, the gloves...all we are needing for confirmation is when people around you start seeing things at the edge of their vision."

Things? What things?

"Oh, like...I am just basing this off of the scripture I know by heart, but the devil's handmaidens, I am thinking? Cute little dolls with really cute faces, giggling at them from dark corners and such?" Kharn shrugs. "Has anyone told you of this, of you being haunted by such things? Or have you seen them yourself?"

Ah. She's talking about your collection.

How do you respond?

[]Yeah, I've seen them. It's like having a barrel of demonic monkeys with none of the fun.
[]Reply ambigiuously. No one needs to know about them yet. You don't want to set off Kharn's suspicions too early.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:55:45 No.44338558

>>44338493

Well, you have to remember that NECO is both always wrong and always an annoying cunt. The former trait she might be aware of and capable of using against us through reverse psychology, but I'm doubtful she has the mental capacity to come up with such a scheme, so unless one of the mentally competent contributors is puppetting her I'm fairly confident that we can take her concern at face value.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:57:13 No.44338571
File: 1408729711567.jpg (292 KB, 900x421)

>>44338550
>[]Yeah, I've seen them. It's like having a barrel of demonic monkeys with none of the fun.
>Though the little devils ARE pretty helpful, I'll give them that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:57:42 No.44338575

>>44338550
>[]Other.
>[]Feign complete ignorance as best as you possibly can. Research the Blessed Lady mythos on your own later, and make sure no one finds out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:57:42 No.44338576

>>44338550
>[X]Yeah, I've seen them. It's like having a barrel of demonic monkeys with none of the fun.

Fuck it. Lying won't us get anywhere with someone who is willing to lay down the life for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)02:58:19 No.44338583

>>44338550
>[X]Yeah, I've seen them. It's like having a barrel of demonic monkeys with none of the fun.

Being caught in a lie is much more suspicious.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/23/15(Wed)02:58:34 No.44338586

>>44338550
>[X]Yeah, I've seen them. It's like having a barrel of demonic monkeys with none of the fun.
Hey at lest they are useful sometimes!

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)03:00:05 No.44338602
File: 1396428512683.jpg (369 KB, 1920x1080)

>>44338550
>[X]Yeah, I've seen them. It's like having a barrel of demonic monkeys with none of the fun.

I think we can trust Kharn. She's a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:00:24 No.44338604

Someday I really need to read all of this.

Someday, when I have infinite time because it's like 2000 threads.

Decu, you are amazing but also you scare me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:00:52 No.44338610

Kharn, we've been told to trust her with keeping our Sarcophagus, and nothing more.

I guess the Sarcophagus could be her Witch Core which was going to be a secondary container for our own Soul Gem.

She still refers to the Blessed Lady, which to most of the world still means Godoka.
But we don't know if Kharn worships and follows Godoka's plan, or if Pinky tricked her like she did Mami by using a Godoka facade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:01:04 No.44338611

>>44338550

>[]Yeah, I've seen them. It's like having a barrel of demonic monkeys with none of the fun.

Ain't it sad that the Betrayer is the only one we can really trust with this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:01:39 No.44338620

>>44338604
2000 is a huge overstatement.

We ARE somewhere close to 300, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:02:55 No.44338632

>>44336945
>picture
Which one is the boy, though?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/23/15(Wed)03:03:31 No.44338637
File: NECO Black Market.png (172 KB, 1007x1275)

NECO'S
BLACK MARKE

>>44338383
>>44338389
Why don't you come and find out nyaa!
You have shadowruns and I have answers!
Just sign right here, anyon, where it says "Chiaki will hand over her soulgem to me" and pay me the requisite keks and lels and we'll be in business!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:04:08 No.44338644

[x] Yeah, I've seen them. It's like having a barrel of demonic monkeys with none of the fun.

I am strongly suspicious that they already know, so better be upfront. There is a chance for this to REALLY explode in our faces if they don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:04:21 No.44338646

It's clearly too late, but I think we should have gone with the "neither confirm nor deny" route. We don't know enough about the Cult of the Blessed Lady in order to justify drawing any kind of suspicion onto us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:04:43 No.44338652

>>44338637
What if I just want the Chiaki upskirts, what'll that cost me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:04:47 No.44338653

>>44338604
Everytime I tried reading the whole damn story up to now, I lost track of where I was and started over from somewhere. I think I'm up to date now, but who the fuck knows, crazy shit's always going on in here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:06:33 No.44338672

>>44338550
[x]Reply ambigiuously. No one needs to know about them yet. You don't want to set off Kharn's suspicions too early.

"Ever since I got back from the operation against Ahriman, of the Ninth I only spoke with Sayaka and QB, and when I woke up here, with Kyouko. They didn't mention it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:06:40 No.44338675
File: image.jpg (16 KB, 591x152)

Rekekt >:^3c

>>44338637

Dunno how to sign something over the internet, but here's some "keks and lels", I suppose.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/23/15(Wed)03:06:49 No.44338677

>>44338652
"deculture on haitus for another ten weeks".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:10:09 No.44338714

>>44338550
>[]Yeah, I've seen them. It's like having a barrel of demonic monkeys with none of the fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:10:21 No.44338718

>>44338677
Suck a million dicks, cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:12:38 No.44338736

>>44338520
I was really hoping that she'd just crush it. Restart or end-of-the-quest, it'd be a great wakeup call.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/23/15(Wed)03:13:36 No.44338744

>>44338718
I would anyon, but Midori already sucked world's supply of magical girl cocks dry!
I can't move Formula H on the black market when she's crashed the market to new lows!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:14:02 No.44338749

>>44337344
Let me put it to you this way, If you were the spymaster who who you chose to be?

I'd go for Midori or ~~Kyoko.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:14:51 No.44338758
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

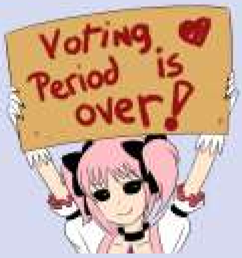
Voting Period is over!

>>44338550

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:15:09 No.44338761

>>44338736
I was hoping she would crush it too, if only so we could get the "I'm already a demon" line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:16:11 No.44338774

>>44337968
>Ruri = Yuri
>Yuri
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:17:27 No.44338794

>>44338774

Known name of the War/Spymaster of the 20th and the subject of the largest shadowrun jihad in /tg/ history.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:18:14 No.44338801

>>44338774
Yuri Satou, Spymaster of the Twentieth Officio Assassinorum, Yatagarasu XIV of the Imperial Defense Revue, Daughter of Heaven, Servant of Amaterasu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:18:27 No.44338802

>>44338736
I thought Decu said if Chiaki was actually dead and not in any of those weird near death states she's been in before, he'd just use another character instead of ending the quest prematurely?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:18:55 No.44338805

I don't even care about the shadowruns. It's all just a bunch of loons falling over themselves while Decu pokes them with a stick.

Just sit back and enjoy the ride.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)03:20:03 No.44338815
File: B53f-PoCQAAkhvx.png large.png (160 KB, 533x588)

>>44338749
~~Mami, the only one who doesn't trust her is Risa~~

>>44338761
stupid sexy edgelord homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:20:09 No.44338816

>>44338520
Go look at other quests and find a long running one that hasn't done dumb shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:21:17 No.44338829

>>44338816

Hive Queen Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:21:21 No.44338831
File: I want her cock inside me.png (267 KB, 1000x700)

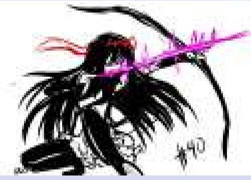

>>44338516
>What the FUCK are you turning into?
This hopefully.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:22:48 No.44338840

>>44338816
Is that a totally fair comparison, though? We are THE longest quest in terms of thread count, and last I checked only two other quests even broke 200 threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:23:28 No.44338846

>>44338815
Mami attracts too much attention. I think that the spymaster is going to be someone who has either had a massive influence on the course of events that we haven't noticed, or in a position to have such an influence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:26:17 No.44338866

>>44338532
>"And maybe then, with my soul encasing yours, perhaps you would have filled out a bit and stop looking like some skinny boy wearing a washboard under his shirt, eh? Gyahahaha!"
>"Can we still do it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:29:05 No.44338896

>>44338815
>Mami,
None of us trust Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:29:20 No.44338899

>>44338816
Have you ever seen something like that in another quest?
I'm just mad because I feel like this should've been a story, not a quest. I don't even know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:30:08 No.44338905

>>44338550
>[]Reply ambigiuously. No one needs to know about them yet. You don't want to set off Kharn's suspicions too early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:32:33 No.44338925

>>44338899
>Lie to a paladin about your intentions because HAHA GOLD!
>Sell your soul to and ancient evil tree god.
>Become undead demon thing.
>Find paladin.
>Surrender to paladin.
>SMITE SMITE SMITE!!!

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)03:32:42 No.44338928
File: 1402245294656.png (326 KB, 1024x1024)

>>44338896
Sure, WE know she's a waifu-killing worst girl, but not in character. Pretty much everyone in the 9th and everywhere else loves her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:34:11 No.44338945

>>44338896
We could have trusted her if we had told her the truth, instead of keeping secrets like we complain how everyone else does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:34:38 No.44338949

>>44338928
>WE know she's a waifu-killing worst girl,
Basically makes her NOT THE SPYMASTER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:35:21 No.44338955

>>44338925
I don't know what quest that is?
But yeah that sounds equally retarded, if that all happened in one vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:36:56 No.44338975

>>44338945
So can we start telling people information? I mean, if they need to know, sure, if not tell them they don't need to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:38:45 No.44338995

>>44338899
reminder that MGNQ is written in such a way that all the choices are in character

Decu even took special care to explain it later on in the OP. Chiaki handed over the gem because she was sick and tired of not knowing shit while it clearly wasn't difficult to know shit if the villian did, and preferred death to shadowruns.

"Hero goes along with the villian out of curiosity" is actually a difficult twist to pull right, but it's justified here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:40:18 No.44339011

>>44338995
I thought that was Decu rapidly trying to justify a really stupid decision?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:41:15 No.44339025
File: dd0a1e519f6023296199cad93(...).jpg (440 KB, 693x984)

>>44338975
Well we basically just told Kharn we are super sexy.. I mean the devil.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)03:42:08 No.44339036
File: CSQi0PCW0AATZ0m.png (834 KB, 700x988)

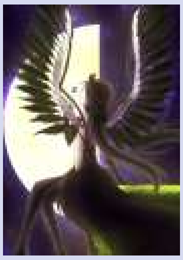

>>44338945
We first learned about why devil is bad AFTER we put on the wings.

>>44338995
It was done really well imo, and totally in character for Chiaki, especially after the later "fuck your mindwipe" decision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:42:31 No.44339043
File: 1450574585904.jpg (563 KB, 644x1610)

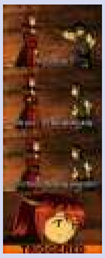

>>44338995
>"Hero goes along with the villian out of curiosity" is actually a difficult twist to pull right,

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)03:44:45 No.44339063

>>44338571 >>44338576 >>44338583

You nod. You've seen them, yeah. It's like having a barrel of demonic monkeys with none of the fun.

"...Ah." Kharn's face pales considerably at your confirmation. "That does confirm things, then." She looks towards the guard detail outside your room, and you hear the slightest creak of metal grinding against metal coming from somewhere beside her. It's here that you realize that it's her other hand, clenching into a gruesome, bladed fist. After a moment, she loosens it, a sigh escaping her lips and a sad smile curling her lips.

"Murderface - or Chiaki Matsuda, as you like being called - you are in fact the Devil incarnate. If I was not with child, I would say I was jealous of this destiny of yours and mean it." The smile then turns into a savage grin. "First Warmaster, then the Devil that sends us all to hell. How does it feel to have such an important, pivotal role for the end of the world?"

You look at the Betrayer's grinning face - the very last thing many people have seen before being messily torn apart by a snarling, burning chainsword - before it's replaced with the sight of Midori lying there in her bed, hooked up to a life support system, senseless, dead to the world, unable to even so much as smile at you.

How do you respond?

[] Shrug. I'm already a demon in the first place. Heaven's not my kinda place anyway.

[] Grin. Feels pretty good, actually. Maybe not that hot with the whole end of the world thing, though. Not until I make some people pay for what they did.
[] I never asked for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:46:51 No.44339076

>>44339063
>[x] I never asked for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:46:53 No.44339077

>>44339063
>[x] I never asked for this.

Besides I have just as much beef with the actual Devil as anyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:46:55 No.44339078
File: my job here is done.png (460 KB, 473x960)

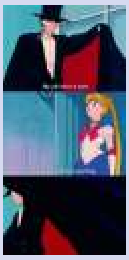

>>44339011
reread the thread
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/37611246/

While it had one "r u sur", it was also presented as an incredibly attractive option that the character herself would be justifying in the process of making it.

People also started the bad choice meme while making the choice as well. This should tip you off to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:47:21 No.44339082
File: tumblr_nznc5zcUw51r3cu6go(...).jpg (169 KB, 1280x720)

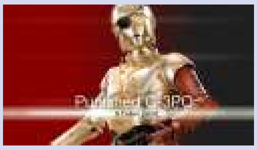

>>44339063
>[] Shrug. I'm already a demon in the first place. Heaven's not my kinda place anyway.
>woah-HOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:47:37 No.44339084

>>44339063
>[] I never asked for this.
This is the IC decision. And besides, Chiaki has expressed many times that she doesn´t like all of this shit to begin with

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)03:47:42 No.44339085

>>44339063
>[X] Grin. Feels pretty good, actually. Maybe not that hot with the whole end of the world thing, though. Not until I make some people pay for what they did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:48:15 No.44339087

>>44339063
>[X] I never asked for this.
But I can handle it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:48:22 No.44339088

>>44339063
>[] Shrug. I'm already a demon in the first place. Heaven's not my kinda place anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:48:31 No.44339090

>>44339063
[x] Write-in: I never wanted this. Ending the world, it's not my thing.
"Besides, the world has all my stuff! And whiskey! And pancakes! And whiskey pancakes!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:48:41 No.44339094

>>44339063
[x] I never asked for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:49:25 No.44339101

>>44339063
>One of them is missing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:50:27 No.44339110

>>44339063
>"Nah I shot the antimadokka."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:52:19 No.44339124
File: 3733873.gif (398 KB, 464x260)

I REGRET NOTHING

>>44338520
I'd do it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:52:36 No.44339129

>>44338975
Probably not yet. Because we don't know who believes in and wants to help Godoka, and who Pinky tricked by using Godoka's face, and who will try to kill us if we show up in the body of Satan herself because fuck, we're in the body of Satan and last time she fucked things up for everybody.

And we don't know that Mami realized that she was being tricked by Pinky because Chiaki doesn't remember the events from inside that Barrier.

The funny thing, though, is that most people WANT Chiaki to collect the Golden Weapons; Pinky because she wants to fight a Chiaki that can put up a fight, and Godoka because she hid the potential to actually kill Pinky in the Golden Weapons.
And Malal and QB want that as well (with QB wanting to control the Weapons after Pinky is defeated).

And it's the one thing that Homusatan doesn't want, not until she's got enough of a grip on Chiaki via accumulated memories that she can ASSUME DIRECT CONTROL like last time.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/23/15(Wed)03:53:15 No.44339135

>>44338995
>>44339036
I also think it was in character an more that that a logical consequence of Chiaki's situation, having to blindly trust other's plans and being denied information from apparently everyone
Ironically it's exactly because Arihiman was an enemy that she was a reliable source

>>44339063
>[X] Shrug. I'm already a demon in the first place. Heaven's not my kinda place anyway.
"This does not change how I an or what my end goal is so why should I care?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:53:26 No.44339139

>>44339063
>[X] Shrug. I'm already a demon in the first place. Heaven's not my kinda place anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:53:45 No.44339140
File: 1446096796300.jpg (41 KB, 550x512)

>>44339101
Jesus Christ how terrifying.

Backing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:55:05 No.44339152
File: e95829c459ca9a04d156aa843(...).jpg (34 KB, 356x269)

THAT'S THE MOST METAL THING I
HAVE EVER HEARD.

>>44339063
>"Murderface - or Chiaki Matsuda, as you like being called - you are in fact the Devil incarnate. If I was not with child, I would say I was jealous of this destiny of yours and mean it." The smile then turns into a savage grin. "First Warmaster, then the Devil that sends us all to hell. How does it feel to have such an important, pivotal role for the end of the world?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:55:05 No.44339153

>>44339101
>>44339140
What? What are you two talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:55:10 No.44339154

>>44339063
[X] I never asked for this.
[X] No, really, the dress was awful to run in and had no panties. But the wings, they were metal as fuck. Did you know they burned souls of the tortured dead in order to fly? Fucking metal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:56:18 No.44339164

>>44339153
We only have 24 out of the 25 dolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:56:32 No.44339166
File: 1423416406799.png (301 KB, 600x800)

>>44339153
The Clara dolls- one is missing from the set. Love, I think?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/23/15(Wed)03:56:35 No.44339167

>>44339153
Homus doll collection is missing on doll: LOVE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:56:43 No.44339168

>>44339063
>[X] One of them is missing.
>[X] ~~Right behind you.~~

~~Let's try scaring Kharn. That is the most hilarious thing we can do right now.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:57:21 No.44339175

>>44339153
Alongside admitting that the dolls exist and we see them, point out that Love is not around and that this apparently has a significant meaning to the situation. Also, backing alongside

>>44339063
[x] I never asked for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:57:56 No.44339180
File: Sensible chuckle.gif (993 KB, 250x250)

Sensible Chuckle

>>44339166
>>44339167
>Love is missing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:57:58 No.44339182

>>44339063
[x] I never asked for this.

Contract issued me a rifle, not wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:59:05 No.44339193

>>44339076
Shut the fuck up Jenson, you can see through walls, punch through those walls, turn invisible and jump off buildings.

I would literally sell my soul for that. ~~I like bargains.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:59:26 No.44339196

>>44339175
Oh I forgot.
I bet she's the Spymaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)03:59:50 No.44339199
File: 1418091245747.jpg (433 KB, 700x1082)

>>44339180
Mind you, it's perfectly possible that Love was inside us all along.

Also I'm surprised at how this vote is turning out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:01:34 No.44339217
File: 5635768384765.jpg (29 KB, 395x590)

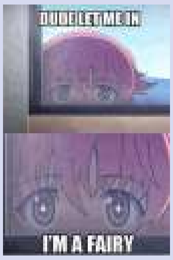

>>44339180
What could possibly go wrong? I mean someone named love couldn't possibly be a threat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:01:41 No.44339219
File: shadowrun paranoia.jpg (57 KB, 640x512)

Don't forget to shadowrun in moderation.

http://files.catbox.moe/9facff.ogg
Only you can prevent dildofires.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:01:51 No.44339222
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

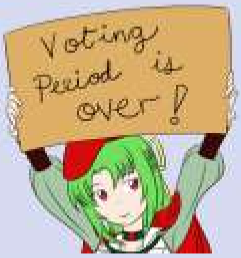
Voting Period is over!

>>44339063

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:03:36 No.44339241
File: 1421195300791.jpg (796 KB, 816x633)

>>44339077
>Besides I have just as much beef with the actual Devil as anyone else.
She hasn't actually caused us any issues. She just offered to set us up with booze smokes painkillers and whores if we quit.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)04:04:17 No.44339248

>>44339090
If we end the world, we lose the chair. Unacceptable.

>>44339124
I stand by my support for the idea.
>Murderface - or Chiaki Matsuda, as you like being called - you are in fact the Devil incarnate.
cannot possibly be a bad thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:05:06 No.44339252

>>44339241
Yeah, all the bad booboos she's supposedly done have been told to us by tens of thousands of our earlier clones.
We haven't seen her do anything bad first hand.
~~WAKE UP SHEEPLE~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:05:54 No.44339256
File: 1450600181854.png (1.87 MB, 500x2800)

>>44339199
Oh my god, what happened to her face?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:07:26 No.44339264

>>44339199
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=62UzLgdb1GQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:09:02 No.44339278

>>44339256
It got tumblrd. You can tell by the nose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:09:06 No.44339280

>>44339180

Because without love, it cannot be seen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:10:18 No.44339290
File: 1413649478732.png (274 KB, 1417x1000)

Homura
DID NOTHING
WRONG

Reminder that without based Homuhomu we would be stuck in the first time line where EVERYTHING is fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:12:14 No.44339298

>>44339280
The solution is obvious: Kill the slutty fat moeblob.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:12:46 No.44339303

>>44339199
>Also I'm surprised at how this vote is turning out

I'm not. Our waifu is in a coma. It's perfectly understandable to be feeling a bit depressed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:12:49 No.44339304

>>44339290
Everything is still fucked. Just in different ways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:13:32 No.44339312

>>44339303
I'm not saying it's an unfitting choice, I just expected the fresher reference to win out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:14:14 No.44339316
File: fuckup-whores.png (100 KB, 600x656)

>>44339241
Jeez thats right, we still have TTO and this timeline's Homu to worry about. Unless we are TTO and just schizophrenic. Or this timeline's Homura gets to Ai yo too, then we have three devils.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/23/15(Wed)04:14:24 No.44339318
File: 1381041236544.png (145 KB, 376x408)

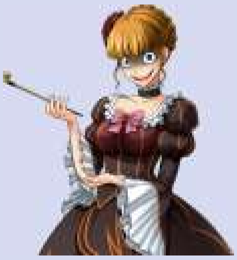

>>44339280

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:15:04 No.44339324

>>44339316
>The Battle of the Three Homuras
It will be glorious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:16:40 No.44339333

>>44339316
Maybe the spymaster is this timeline's Homu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:17:43 No.44339344

>>44339333
I thought that was pretty much confirmed from the art?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:18:01 No.44339346

>>44339324
Would that just count as the worlds most elaborate suicide then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:18:02 No.44339347
File: a6a840ab60487c95d7321fdcf(...).png (995 KB, 750x1000)

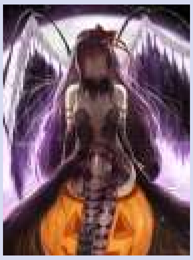

>>44339316
Best Homu is my waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:18:32 No.44339353
File: Capture.png (95 KB, 466x236)

>>44339078
that thread summed
up in 1 post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:19:20 No.44339358

... What if that red-haired twintails eversor is the Spymaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:19:22 No.44339359

>>44339346
Temporally Assisted Suicide?

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/23/15(Wed)04:19:29 No.44339361
File: This is a Catte.png (52 KB, 497x351)

>>44339303
Oh anyon, she maybe your waifu, but she's every trainee's cum tissue~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:20:30 No.44339369

>>44339361
Don't make me skin a cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:20:42 No.44339371

>>44339361
You know that is the assassin school quest MC right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:20:58 No.44339373

>>44339361
Midori, the OOC Waifu, the Fat Useless Moeblob and the Incredibly Boring Arc Protagonist.
Retconned out when?

>>44339369
L-LEWD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:21:02 No.44339374
File: 1422287780932.png (518 KB, 1036x699)

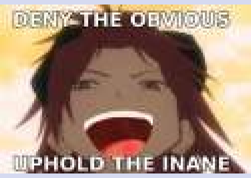

>>44339353

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)04:21:29 No.44339378
File: 9743a9a94d16d9ac2c3266528(...).png (300 KB, 600x590)

>>44339347
Good taste anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:21:45 No.44339381
File: 1450598462659.jpg (58 KB, 800x450)

>>44339361
>she's every trainee's cum tissue~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:22:24 No.44339386

>>44339371
Not anymore it isnt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:24:08 No.44339407

>>44339358
What if she's the spymaster?
What if I'm the spymaster?
Or you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:26:43 No.44339433

I don't really feel like linking but you guys remember the original time the dolls showed up and we iced one with the gdeagle?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:26:56 No.44339434

>>44339407
We can go on all day. This will led us nowhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:27:58 No.44339439

>>44339433
Yeah. The one who looked like Homusatan. And IBARI too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:28:45 No.44339447

>>44339433
Aw shit, what if there are two sets of dolls too, one for us and the other for TTO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:29:17 No.44339452
File: 1450374670465.jpg (113 KB, 850x963)

>>44339407
I am pretty sure that was just ~~Adamska~~ trolling Kaz.

Since Kaz knew that ~~Ocelot was a spy and Venom wasn't BIG BAWWS~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:29:50 No.44339456

>>44339433
Wasn't that a dream?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)04:31:31 No.44339469

>>44339433
That time they chopped off Midori's head, but it was a dream. Now they're apparently on our side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:32:43 No.44339478

>>44339452
Still though, not EVERYONE is a spy.

I hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:33:33 No.44339485

>>44339452
Whatever the in-universe reasoning was, hearing Ocelot say that had me in fucking stitches

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:34:23 No.44339498

>>44339478
We should constantly chant "Nevermore". Just in case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:34:41 No.44339500

>>44339469
>Now they're apparently on our side.
Only because we have begun to manifest the physical characteristics of TTO.
They're really only loyal to the TTO; they like Chiaki because she's relatively not a bitch to them but they'll obey the TTO if she tells them to do something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:35:17 No.44339503

>>44339478
>implying
literally everyone and everything is a spy for mami and pinky for shits and giggles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:35:39 No.44339508

>>44339485
~~I actually thought it made sense.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:37:11 No.44339516

>>44339498
All we really have to do is commandeer the intercom for an impromptu poetry reading, followed by a reminder to report any suspicious behavior.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:37:15 No.44339518
File: gD9egiC.jpg (72 KB, 640x360)

>>44339478
Nah, some are double or triple spies.

We metal geaha now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:37:58 No.44339522

>>44339498
Obviously.

>>44339503
Mami and Pinky and TTO are all spys for each other in one big fucked up triangle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:38:37 No.44339529

>>44339516
How many people do you think the spymaster gave that command word to?

~~'d do it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:39:15 No.44339538
File: kyuubey addresses the officio.gif (2.09 MB, 300x223)

>>44339516
>Weekly Two Minutes of Rhyme with Murderface-Senpai
I heavily approve.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:39:33 No.44339540

>>44339508
It made sense, sure, but it was still coming from basically the most successful spy on history

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:39:40 No.44339543

File: 1450499881293.jpg (394 KB, 788x796)

>>44339522
>one big fucked up triangle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:40:19 No.44339550

>>44339522
theres a reason i consider this quest essentially backstabbers anonymous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:40:43 No.44339552

>>44339543
>insert the FutaMadoka and FutaMami on Homura doujin here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:41:21 No.44339560

>>44339552
Please do, that sounds like a good read

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:41:41 No.44339562

>>44339552
>insert FutaMami into Wendy while Chiaki watches with popcorn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:42:33 No.44339568

>>44339560
I'm at work and on my phone, but you can find it on sad panda. It's titled CONNECT NIGHT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:42:49 No.44339570

Chiakis just a poor shadowrunner at a dragon convention.

With accompanying levels of paranoia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:45:42 No.44339586

>>44339570
>Murderface sent off to Dragon con or wherever on official business
>picture Murderface standing around with a plastic zappy laser gun in the middle of a DnD convention, with everyone else playing around tables and sharing doritos
>I guess this disguise won't go too well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:48:05 No.44339601
File: 1449463408273.jpg (181 KB, 498x483)

>>44339570
We are at least Lofwyr tier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:49:13 No.44339609
File: e8KViwE.gif (641 KB, 400x171)

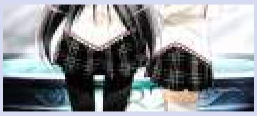

>>44339568
Thanks m8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:51:32 No.44339624

>>44339609
>If I change the filename they won't know it is from tumblr.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:51:41 No.44339627

>>44339601
Mr Johnson: Pin- *ahem*my client expresses her wish for you not to enquire any further into this matter lest she has to eat your soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:52:48 No.44339634

>>44339570
>>44339601
You're forgetting that the dragons are offering honest deals because they like to laugh at the dumb human screwing herself over out of paranoia and insufficient preparation, and then laughing even harder when she takes the deal from the elf because the elf was the only non-dragon there offering her an apparently good deal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:52:54 No.44339635

>>44339624
Given the filename, there's a real chance he got it from Reddit who in turn got it from tumblr.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:54:48 No.44339648

>>44339624
It's a picture, bro. There's not some memetic virus caried from its site of acquisition or anything.

>> ☐ !nyaa8DSPr6 12/23/15(Wed)04:55:58 No.44339655

>>44338173
Whoever posted that is smart enough to censor someone else's name to confuse us. Or maybe it's the old reverse reverse psychology move... Though my money are on K~~andlejack~~

>> ☐ !nyaa8DSPr6 12/23/15(Wed)04:57:00 No.44339661

>>44337529
Organise a poetry night at the officio and read E.A. Poe's poem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:58:18 No.44339670

>>44339661
>organize it every week or so
>eventually it turns into https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=02nLHpSLTxo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:59:01 No.44339676

>>44339634
it doesn't help we can't actually tell most of the time whos trying to screw us and whos not.
if there was some actual indication, then maybe we wouldn't be so damn paranoid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)04:59:27 No.44339682

>>44339655
>>44339661
Knock the trip off.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)05:01:45 No.44339692

>>44339076 >>44339077 >>44339101 >>44339154

You never asked for this, you tell her as plainly as you can, staring directly into Kharn's sunless, pitiless gaze. You were fine with just being another rank-and-file Vindicare, some hired gun who gets slapped into sobriety to kill someone every now and then, spending the days in between sauced to the gills. You didn't want to be anyone significant, you didn't want to be anyone special, and you sure as hell didn't want to be the fucking Devil.

But whatever. It's useless to complain about it now. When the fuck has your opinion about the shit that happens in your life matter, anyway?

Kharn chuckles here, before patting you on the head in a surprisingly motherly gesture. "There, there. It is normal to feel this way. Sometimes we find our own destiny, other times we have destiny thrust upon us. All I can say here is that you were meant to become what you are, now. But it is still up to you, Murderface, to decide what history will remember you by, and what it will remember you as."

She releases you from her grasp, smoothening your gown's lapels with her eerily-articulated death machines masquerading as skeletal human fingers. "Being the Devil does not mean you are beholden to live up to that fate, or to do what the Devil should do. You still have faculty over your own thoughts and actions, and knowing you, you would rather let oncoming traffic crush your skull under a wheel than allow yourself to come under the thrall of someone else. To be under the will of someone else." The Russian deftly flicks away hair from your eyes, smiling all the while. "So there is no danger of that, I think."

You shake your head, frowning. She can't say that for sure. You don't know what you'll get into your head next.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:03:22 No.44339705

>>44339692
>Kharn headpats
!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)05:03:35 No.44339706

>>44339692

"The future is never sure, no. No matter how educated our guesses are or how clear a prognostication is, it is always up in the air. But we have trust. We have faith." She pokes you in the chest with a finger. "I trust you and believe in you, Murderface. I trust that you will keep your own head, even when you are already ruling in hell with your demonic advisors. And I believe that you will do the right thing in the end, even when the temptation of ending it all is so tempting that you cannot help but taste it."

Kharn grins. "All I am saying here is that, you know, this is something you have control over. It is what you make of it. Perhaps, you will learn in the end, that it is not all that bad of a role, and perhaps you will come to enjoy it - in the way you want to."

Hnh. You doubt that'll ever happen, but that's a thought.

...Speaking of which, though. The dolls. Something about them that you have to point out.

"Oh? What is it, then?" Kharn's features light up here, and she bounces on the bed, clearly excited. "Is it how they are like angelic cherubs, wearing dresses made of light, with saintly smiles and dainty wings? Is it how they are so beautiful that they make you cry when you are lucky enough to make them gaze at you directly? What is it, Murderface?"

W-what? Angelic? Saintly? Are...are you talking about the same kind of dolls, here? Because the dolls you've been seeing and talking to are the sort you find to be the stars in kitschy horror movies involving puppetry and animatronics, or setting fire to orphanages.

You keep that comparison to yourself, however, and instead tell her about how one of them is missing. Specifically, the fifteenth doll. Apparently, she's missing or something.

Kharn nods. "Ah, yes. They say that the fifteenth doll is always missing, for some reason or other. It is in the scripture, that when the fifteenth returns, then things will start happening."

Things? What things?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:03:46 No.44339708

>>44339692
>Kharn headpats
!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:04:19 No.44339712

>>44339692
>>Kharn headpats
i never knew i wanted this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:05:12 No.44339718

>>44339706
>Kharn nods. "Ah, yes. They say that the fifteenth doll is always missing, for some reason or other. It is in the scripture, that when the fifteenth returns, then things will start happening."
OH SHIT!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)05:06:50 No.44339726

>>44339706

"Ah, you know, the usual doomsday scenario, ahaha. World blanketing in eternal night, the Blessed Lady being torn from the sky and corrupted by the Devil, cats and dogs getting along, complete pandemonium." The Russian says as she takes out what looks like a small black book from her skirt's pocket and flips through it. "It is very long shot, though, because the other members of the Pantheon made sure to hide the fifteenth doll from the Devil. But to be sure, both master and doll are looking for each other, so..." She shrugs, before putting the book back. "Time will tell if that actually matters to your story, aha."

Hnh. Well, in the scripture or whatever it's called, how does the Devil find the fifteenth doll?

Kharn shrugs. "No one knows for sure. The scripture of the Blessed Lady, as it is now, has missing sections in between its pages. Some of it is needless things that we can easily skip over, but some are very important, like the pantheon's true names. How the Devil completes her collection is also one of them, but there's a popular theory on how she does it, if we take the succeeding verses in context."

What's that, then?

"That she kills the rest of the pantheon for the fifteenth doll." Kharn says plainly. "Not that imaginative, but it's very simple, no? So much like...well, you." The Russian flashes her grin yet again, and you force yourself not to grab your pillow and knock it out of her face. "Very direct, very blunt, no-nonsense at all. Classic Murderface!"

How do you react?

[]Well. I just need to not find this fifteenth doll, then. Maybe if I just stay away from creepy dolls, then I can get on with this stupid quest and not worry about destroying the world I live in.
[]This is depressing. Change the subject, ask something else. Maybe something about Midori's condition.
[]Do you think I can do this alone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:07:29 No.44339732

>>44339708

We gave her a headpat before so it evens out

>> ☐ !nyaaNUUOl. 12/23/15(Wed)05:07:38 No.44339736

>>44338637
I can pay you with over 300 nyaa trips, but in return I want upskirt shots of ~~decu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:08:13 No.44339741

>>44339726
>[]This is depressing. Change the subject, ask something else. Maybe something about Midori's condition.
What kinda run-time is this Decu?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:08:20 No.44339743

>>44339726
[]Well. I just need to not find this fifteenth doll, then. Maybe if I just stay away from creepy dolls, then I can get on with this stupid quest and not worry about destroying the world I live in.
[]This is depressing. Change the subject, ask something else. Maybe something about Midori's condition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:08:34 No.44339746

>>44339726
>[X]This is depressing. Change the subject, ask something else. Maybe something about Midori's condition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:08:45 No.44339748

>>44339726
>This is depressing. Change the subject, ask something else. Maybe something about Midori's condition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:08:49 No.44339749

>>44339726
>[X]Well. I just need to not find this fifteenth doll, then. Maybe if I just stay away from creepy dolls, then I can get on with this stupid quest and not worry about destroying the world I live in.
time to be a rational person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:08:50 No.44339750

>>44339726
>[]Do you think I can do this alone?
Also:
>Could you give me that book?
Then READ THE FUCK OUT OF THAT BOOK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:09:16 No.44339752

>>44339726
>[]Well. I just need to not find this fifteenth doll, then. Maybe if I just stay away from creepy dolls, then I can get on with this stupid quest and not worry about destroying the world I live in.
If we destroy the world, then we lose The Chair.
And any chance of getting whiskey pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:09:25 No.44339753
File: 1450418757891.jpg (412 KB, 1188x1002)

>>44339706
>Kharn nods. "Ah, yes. They say that the fifteenth doll is always missing, for some reason or other. It is in the scripture, that when the fifteenth returns, then things will start happening."
And we already know Midori is love. So shit hits the fan when she wakes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:10:35 No.44339758

>>44339726
>[X] Will you help me looking for it? Last I saw it was under my bed, guarding my supply of empty Kong bottles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:11:02 No.44339763

>>44339726
>"Not that imaginative, but it's very simple, no? So much like...well, you."
>Nah I like them.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)05:11:43 No.44339764
File: 1396801215934.png (603 KB, 1500x1500)

>>44339726
>[X]Do you think I can do this alone?
>[X]This is depressing. Change the subject, ask something else. Maybe something about Midori's condition.

No ending the world, our waifus live on it.

>>44339750
Seconded, it probably contains important details to fill in some gaps and explain things.

>>44339758
YES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:12:13 No.44339766

>>44339753
No, Midori is the fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:12:26 No.44339769

>>44339753

When Midori wakes up, she's basically gonna be serving as a hand puppet for Pinky.

Y'know, the crazy god-witch who's madly in LOVE with us.

...which also neatly ties into GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/23/15(Wed)05:12:41 No.44339771

>>44339726
>[X]Well. I just need to not find this fifteenth doll, then. Maybe if I just stay away from creepy dolls, then I can get on with this stupid quest and not worry about destroying the world I live in.
the dolls are nice but I would miss Sayaka nad Kyoko

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:14:27 No.44339779
File: what could possibly go wrong.png (91 KB, 594x383)

I mean what could go wrong?

>>44339769
DEagle-ON: Apply directly to the forehead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:14:36 No.44339780

>>44339726
[x] This is depressing. Change the subject, ask something else. Maybe something about Midori's condition.

[x] I guess I should make sure never to look for that doll, then, and try to prevent her from finding me as well. And, well, the other one, the actual devil, shouldn't meet her either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:14:44 No.44339782

>>44339764
>No ending the world, our waifus live on it.
You say you don't want to end the world, but vote for actions which will hasten the end.
Are you trying to be funny or are you just that stupid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:15:10 No.44339785
File: ss+(2015-11-29+at+07.53.54).jpg (75 KB, 830x715)

I'm a failure & I'm going to blow my brains out!

>>44339779

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:15:53 No.44339792

>>44339769

>Pinky's holding Midori's soul hostage
>says we have to kill the others if we want her back
>"kill the rest of the pantheon for the fifteenth"

Goddamnit.
>

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:16:07 No.44339793

>>44339726
>[X] Introduce her to your collection.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:16:35 No.44339797

>>44339726
>[X]This is depressing. Change the subject, ask something else. Maybe something about Midori's condition.

Considering the Blessed Lady is already been corrupted, I'd say the doomsday scenario has either happened already or is no longer relevant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:17:10 No.44339803

>>44339792
I see no issue here. Who the fuck would want Midori alive, anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:17:17 No.44339804

>>44339726
[X]Well. I just need to not find this fifteenth doll, then. Maybe if I just stay away from creepy dolls, then I can get on with this stupid quest and not worry about destroying the world I live in.

I didn't leave Kyouko to die so I could fight the Prophet to save Mami then fight and not kill Sayaka to get back here and not kill the Officio just so I could kill kill Kyouko and everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:19:45 No.44339826

>>44339803
No bully anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:20:30 No.44339832

>>44339826
But there's so much mass to bully in Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:23:19 No.44339851

>>44338632
the girlier one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:23:37 No.44339856

>>44339826
>Not bullying dekota.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)05:25:12 No.44339866
File: CJQF1OoUEAA1fZh.jpg large.jpg (96 KB, 1024x768)

>>44339782
Kharn literally just said we don't HAVE to end the world. We're devil homu devil homu either way, so it doesn't hurt to look on the bright side.

Waifu killing/hurting is not something we can let Mami get away with, no matter how well liked she is. If Midori is not fine, we need to get those Risa points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:26:44 No.44339877
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>44339726

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:28:53 No.44339894

When is NECO going to visit Kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:30:13 No.44339906

>>44339866
Then did you miss the part where looking for AI means fighting the rest of the Pantheon, Kyouko and Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:30:23 No.44339907

>>44339894
Decu, NECO-Kharn-Souji threesome when? We are waiting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:31:41 No.44339917

>>44339907
>male-futa on NECO
Yes please. Twins are the smallest possible amount of children NECO's gonna birth after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:32:49 No.44339923

>>44339866
>Waifu killing/hurting is not something we can let Mami get away with
We've got anons who want Midori to die and who will vote to get her killed, so you should deal with those people first.
And Mami wouldn't have hurt Midori if the memory dump was given to her instead of other, ineffective actions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:33:04 No.44339927

>>44339866

What I wonder sometimes is if this world is just our magical realm from Rebellion and we just forgot we have dominion over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:34:08 No.44339936

>>44339923
Who did we ~~memory~~ dump on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:34:13 No.44339938

>>44339923
Don't forget that the quest would universally be better without Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:38:02 No.44339958
File: 1428921469304.png (264 KB, 600x600)

DARE YOU ENTER MY MAGICAL REALM?

>>44339927
>our magical realm

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)05:38:45 No.44339962

>>44339906
Asking for Kharn's opinion on whether or not we can doesn't mean we will. More information is good, anon.

>>44339923
I don't think that would have stopped her. We had the chance to take out Mami in Midori quest, but we didn't take it, and now look what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:40:10 No.44339967

>>44339936
>>44339962
Mami GOT the memory dump from Midori, but only after she already fired the kill shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:43:13 No.44339988

>>44339936
Midori sent a memory-dump to Mami, who realized that she had been tricked by Pinky and the Golden Weapons.
But the option was chosen until it was too late, though it was available for two votes in a row.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:45:00 No.44339992

>>44339962
>I don't think that would have stopped her.
Then you're not remembering the last thing Midori got from the psychic connection to Mami was realization and regret, showing that she would have stopped once she was shown she was tricked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:45:54 No.44340001
File: 8209c50416af8b354a362d28d(...).png (183 KB, 450x810)

>>44339967
I'd dump all my ~~info~~ all over Mami as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:46:40 No.44340007

>>44340001
I'd dump even more into ~~you~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/23/15(Wed)05:46:51 No.44340008
File: christmas2015.png (508 KB, 1200x1400)

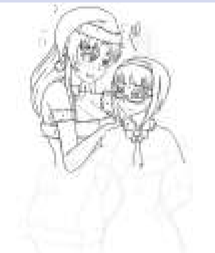

I started working on a Christmas pic for you guys. I'll try to finish it on time, although work has been really hectic as of lae

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)05:47:50 No.44340015

>>44339967
>>44339988
Which was like the third dumbest thing behind get fucked and bringing kyubey into timestop. Now we've given a ton of information to the enemy, possibly making it harder for us to arrange a date with Mami and a golden chainaxe.

>>44340008
hnnnnng!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:49:31 No.44340030

>>44340015
Nah, it wasn't dumb, unless you want to be a murderhobo with Risa's points. Mami realized she fucked up, and fucked up BAD.

And besides, we know killing Mami is a trigger for the Bad End.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:49:40 No.44340031
File: 1430173577674.jpg (62 KB, 704x480)

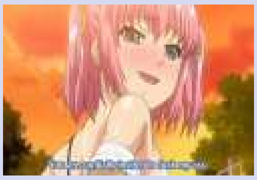

>>44340007

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:50:21 No.44340036

>>44340008
>more fucking midori
Jesus Christopher please stop

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)05:51:49 No.44340048

>>44339741 >>44339746 >>44339748

This is....well, this is just fucking great. This religious bullshit on top of everything else just takes the cake.

You opt to change the subject here, before things brighten up any more. You ask Kharn instead about Midori. Has she had any chance to find out what's wrong with Midori? You know it's not exactly in Kharn's job description, but since you share an attunement and everything, she must have looked Midori as well, to see if any of the stuff happening to you is bleeding out to her, or something.

...Fuck, that's just even bleaker. But...you have to know, so you may as well.

Kharn looks at you for a along while, before nodding, a small smile on her face. "Aha. This Murderface, I am not sure of now. You are very sharp, yes? Very quick on the uptake, rather than being slow like molasses." She glances at the guard duty again, before suddenly standing up from her seat on the bed. "Come, you can walk, yes? You are fit to stand and move about?"

Eh? Yeah, you can walk fine, sure. Maybe you still feel a bit woozy after Kyoko punching your lights out, but you're alright with short distances. Probably.

"Hoh? She knocked you out? Why did this happen?"

You explain as you clamber out of your bed and shakily onto your feet.

"HAH! That is just like her!" Kharn guffaws. "You keep her beside you at all times, Murderface. A friend willing to break your jaw just to protect you is a friend for life, remember that."

Yeah. You realize why she had to do it, but that doesn't mean you have to like it. ...Where is she taking you, though?

"To where I can answer your question." Kharn says as she leads you into Midori's room, the guards giving you and the Betrayer a very wide berth as you approach. You feel their eyes bore into you again, but with less intensity this time - most likely, some of them are gawping at your companion.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:52:03 No.44340050
File: oh my, guess it does fit (...).png (250 KB, 408x546)

>>44340031

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/23/15(Wed)05:52:51 No.44340059
File: 11-29.png (533 KB, 1500x1750)

>>44340036

I politely refuse.

Here's the monthly picture for November.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)05:53:05 No.44340062

>>44340030
Unless Midori ends up fine, I'm not seeing how it could possibly be a fuckup she could possibly apologize her way out of.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)05:53:09 No.44340063

>>44340048

Suits you just fine, you think.

The both of you stop right beside Midori's sleeping form, and you hear Kharn sigh again as she uses her cruelly-made hands to delicately brush hair away from your sleeping Callidus' face.

Well? You look up at your taller, bustier predecessor. What are you here for? Midori's comatose, that much you know. But she's not dying, nor is she about to Witch Out. She's just...well, asleep.

The Betrayer looks at you mournfully, and it's here that you realize that she's about to tell you that it's worse than you thought. Without replying, without saying another word, she reaches over with a hand to delicately peel back Midori's eyelids, revealing the eyes that had once looked at you with enough love that you were - for a time - fooled into thinking that things were actually looking up for you.

But instead of the crimson irises that you remember her sporting--

--all you see is gold. A gold so lustrous, so warm that it was almost amber in its purity.

"The Blessed Lady has chosen her Vessel."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:53:22 No.44340066

>>44340059
STOP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:53:51 No.44340071

>>44340008
Dress is lewd!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:54:40 No.44340080

>The Blessed Lady has chosen her Vessel
It's like a Love-Interest Turducken!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:55:01 No.44340081

>>44340063
Worry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:55:07 No.44340084

>>44340063
GREEN IS THE DANGER
WE MUST ENACT IMMEDIATE EUTHANISATION

~~inb4 end~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:55:26 No.44340087
File: leedrink.jpg (60 KB, 543x600)

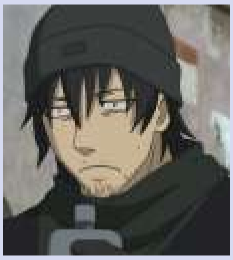

>>44340063

>"The Blessed Lady has chosen her Vessel."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:55:30 No.44340088

>>44339529
>>44340063
>"The Blessed Lady has chosen her Vessel."
Ahhhhhh, fuuuuuucckk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:55:52 No.44340093

>>44340063

THE BLESSED LADY PROTECTS

HER HOLINESS WALKS THE MORTAL COIL ONCE MORE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:56:16 No.44340100

>>44340063
HAPPENING

~~But really, we saw this coming.~~

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)05:56:22 No.44340103
File: 1383233276777.jpg (161 KB, 1500x1355)

>>44340063
Oh boy, here we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:56:47 No.44340108

>>44340063
>"The Blessed Lady has chosen her Vessel."
I fucking told you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:56:53 No.44340109

>>44340063
>"The Blessed Lady has chosen her Vessel."
This just keep getting better and better

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/23/15(Wed)05:57:19 No.44340112
File: 231115.png (353 KB, 1000x1268)

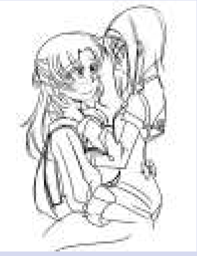

>>44340066

Mhm

>>44340071

I thought it was cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:57:36 No.44340114

>>44340100
We could have prevented this, but anons like >>44340062
Kept us from using the memory dump fast enough to stop the fight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:57:53 No.44340119

>>44340063
>"The Blessed Lady has chosen her Vessel."
INb4 Chiuwka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:58:26 No.44340124

>>44340112
STOP YOU'RE HURTING ME

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)05:59:22 No.44340128

>>44340112
It's not nearly as lewd as the devil dress.

>>44340114
~~We also could have killed Mami with the knife as Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:59:27 No.44340129

>>44340114
Things might not be fucked up beyond repair, though. We ARE the Blessed Lady's equal and opposite, whether we want to be or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)05:59:59 No.44340133

>>44340124
You're free to leave any time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:00:12 No.44340135
File: 1447755660404.gif (1.63 MB, 360x270)

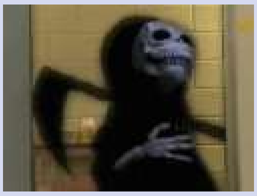

>>44340128
>We also could have killed Mami with the knife as Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:00:30 No.44340138

>>44340128
Mami right now will be our ally, i want to brlieve. After the midori memory dump.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:00:46 No.44340140
File: midorimastercallidus.jpg (30 KB, 316x300)

>>44340124

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:00:51 No.44340143

>>44340133
No, I'm buckled to this ride with locked doors and no key.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:00:53 No.44340144

>>44340128
Or we could have used the memory dump instead of the knife, since it was an option at the time and it would have worked much better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:01:47 No.44340146

>>44340128
And someone killing Mami in Chiaki's name would probably also lead to the Bad End.

Mami has way too many contacts. Killing her is a horrible idea. What we SHOULD have done was to get her on our side before shit went down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:02:21 No.44340150

>>44340112
It's both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:02:21 No.44340151
File: 1450656509933.jpg (123 KB, 1280x720)

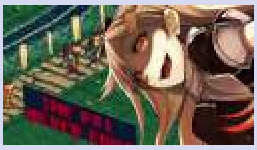

>>44340143

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)06:02:31 No.44340152
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>44340063

And that's it! Thank you for playing, your patience and understanding - and once more I apologize for the horribly long blank!

We'll continue the thread Monday morning, but the Maximum Christmas thread is still coming for Christmas, so if you have time, please stop by!

Some writeups for today:

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Magical_Juggernaut_Heather_Crunch_versus_Patient_Gardener_Dahlia_Marigold_II:_A_Good_Day_to_Tryhard

Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch versus Patient Gardener Dahlia Marigold II: A Good Day to Tryhard Heather takes apologizing very seriously.

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Omake:_Read

Omake: Read Eleanor talks with Checkers again. Accompanies the previous piece.

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Magical_Juggernaut_Heather_Crunch_versus_Empress_of_Dead_Body_Mountain_Dahlia_Marigold

Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch versus Empress of Dead Body Mountain Dahlia Marigold Heather tries fighting a former Warmaster.

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Magical_Juggernaut_Heather_Crunch_III:_Subhuman

Magical Juggernaut Heather Crunch III: Subhuman Heather talks to herself about the way things are going.

http://pastebin.com/hFjbaZTg

Title: The Wheels of Fate Are Turning Summary: A steel hearted magical girl risks life and soul to bring I'll news.
Meanwhile, a certain emerald eyed coward becomes the center of discussion.
Questions answered before I have to go to work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:02:43 No.44340156
File: assrampage.png (263 KB, 570x428)

>>44340063
FUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:03:24 No.44340162

>>44340138
I too believe this

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)06:04:18 No.44340171

>>44340138
Suppose she is, how could we possibly trust her again? And what's to stop her from deciding to kill us again on her next moral crusade? Risa was totally right about that.

>>44340146
It's questionable whether it leads to the bad end if killing her was justified, which it is at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:04:40 No.44340175

>>44340152
Is the Maximum Christmas thread going to be another recap like last year's, or something more like the year before's?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/23/15(Wed)06:05:07 No.44340179

>>44340152
Thanks for running Deculture it's good to have you back after such a long time!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/23/15(Wed)06:05:27 No.44340183

>>44340175

We'll see, hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:06:10 No.44340188

>>44340152
So I remember you saying that Mami would have taken that shot back if she could have when she realized the contents of Midori's memory dump.
Do you remember saying that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:06:17 No.44340190

>>44340183
Looking forward to it either way. Thanks, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:07:45 No.44340198

>>44340175
Not Maximum Christmas

Sneaking Christmas

"Sayaka, i'm already a santa"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:08:01 No.44340202

>>44340152
>We'll continue the thread Monday morning, but the Maximum Christmas thread is still coming for Christmas, so if you have time, please stop by!
P-promise?

~~Someone please archive the thread~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:08:45 No.44340206

>>44340171
Anon, the problem with Mami was that we didn't trust her in the first place. That we didn't trust ANYBODY really, besides Midori and Wendy. If we brought her, and probably Sayaka and Kyouko, into the loop earlier on, we could have avoided this.

Our own paranoia fucked us. We should do well to remember that going from here on out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:08:55 No.44340207

>>44340171
>It's questionable whether it leads to the bad end if killing her was justified, which it is at this point.
No, flatbro. The important part is that the rest of the world will see us a s Mami assasin. They won't even let us justify ourselves

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:12:57 No.44340233

>>44340171
Risa is also working for Pinky and has lost enough of herself that she doesn't care.
Unlike Yuu and the Three Stooges, she's not on our side.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:16:30 No.44340253

Can someone archive the thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:17:16 No.44340261

>>44340253
Archive is up. Someone got to it before me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:17:27 No.44340263

>>44340183
Are there different editions of the Blessed Lady's bible? Besides the split between the regular Blessed Lady congregations and the Church of the Golden Land (with their live Magical Girl sacrifices and cultish behavior), are there other sects?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:19:02 No.44340268

>>44340253
>>44340261
Whoever does it next time should maybe try to keep to the theme in the descriptions.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)06:23:59 No.44340294

>>44340206
As soon as we got the wings, it was made pretty clear that information getting out would have been really bad for us. Then we got back and were immediately sent to the silent room, only speaking to Sayaka, who was briefed on the situation.

>>44340207
That's a pretty huge problem, but so is still having Mami around when we know exactly what she does when she gets the idea in her head that someone has to be killed for what she thinks is the greater good.

>>44340233
Yeah, she's not a Yuu, and she's motivated by slaughter, but she was right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:26:16 No.44340304

>>44340294
>As soon as we got the wings
We've been too paranoid to trust our supposed friends pretty much from the start of the quest. Especially Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:29:46 No.44340323

Homu christ, there are so many MGNQ f-lists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)06:38:13 No.44340367

>>44340294
We were told that Mami could be our best ally if we can convince her that we're on her side and not an enemy. The memory dump did exactly that,but because people delayed in using it, it was too late to keep Midori from getting shot.
And now Mami knows that the greater good is for Chiaki to collect the Golden Weapons and kill Pinky, and only Chiaki can do it.

So instead of taking advantage of this situation which offers us a way to prevent the useless deaths of the Magical Girls under our command, you want to kill Mami, our current best ally, and therefore fulfill one of Pinky's goals. That goal being to have Mami killed, her Golden Musket in our possession, and the entire Magical Girl world hunting Chiaki down, leaving only Pinky and the Cult left as the people she can turn to for help.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/23/15(Wed)06:43:29 No.44340391

>>44340304
We've had a lot of information kept from us, and it's taken a long time to figure out who's a real friend and who's trying to manipulate us to go along with their plans. Now we know we can trust Midori, Kyouko, Misaka, Kharn, Wendy, and now Sayaka.

6 trustworthy friends is probably doing insanely well for noir.

>>44340367
I think she can be somewhat forgiven if Midori ends up okay, but the level of trust Chiaki had before can't realistically return.

If not, it's too late to get the good end anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)07:00:56 No.44340482

>>44340391
>it's too late to get the good end anyway.
You're just trying to get as bad an end as possible now, by ignoring that Mami shooting Midori was something we

could have prevented while getting Mami as an ally, and by actively trying to make things worse by distrusting and planning to murder Mami, who is now our greatest ally and whose death at Chiaki's hands would not only make our search for the other Golden Weapons more difficult but would put us on the path that has failed every time previous, as the other-Chiaki and the Stooges experienced in previous timelines.

As for Kyouko and Sayaka, Kyouko would come after us to kill us if we killed Mami, and Sayaka still has the Knight inside her that will do everything she can to kill us.
Wendy is still a Chosen of Pinky and works for the Church of the Golden Land, meaning she can be compromised at any time.
And Midori became a Vessel of Pinky and she's come to collect, so she's compromised now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)07:07:22 No.44340527

>>44338831
oh hey look, the picture I requested.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)07:11:02 No.44340544

>>44340527
>that filename
Who doesn't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)07:30:11 No.44340686

~~Is it me or is Hat drawing nothing but Midori and Chiaki these days?~~
~~Give the other characters some love, mang.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)07:31:48 No.44340696

>>44340261
Where is it? I don't see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)07:35:43 No.44340719

>>44340686
Yep. Yet, Midori is literally the worst character in MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)07:36:02 No.44340720

>>44340686
Hat can draw whatever Hat wants to draw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)07:39:39 No.44340745

>>44340696
Nevermind, I see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)07:51:02 No.44340819

>>44340686
Hasn't that been true for as long as Hat has been Hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)07:56:33 No.44340861
File: Spoiler Image (252 KB, 1000x700)
252 KB

>>44340719
Excuse you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)07:57:31 No.44340868

>>44340861
I said MGNQ, not some shitty sidestory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)07:58:34 No.44340873

>>44340819

There's been other characters as well, but Midoriblob swallowed them all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)08:01:51 No.44340891

>>44340873

Thats why midori's midoris midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)08:03:30 No.44340901

>>44340891

Obviously!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)08:17:50 No.44340997

>>44340868
~~For now.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/23/15(Wed)08:19:16 No.44341006

>>44340997
At Decu's pace, you'll wait damn fucking long until your shitty mary sue based on an otherwise good character gets injected into this festering lump of a quest.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 12/23/15(Wed)12:33:07 No.44343092
File: 1439861287006.jpg (167 KB, 731x1158)

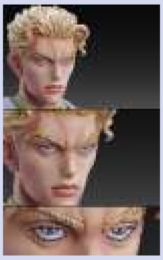

>>44337968
>>44337943
>>44337037
What the fuck.
Seriously. What the fuck guys.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqchristmasop.png (402 KB, 936x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)09:22:30 No.44388513 Archived

[Happy Holidays, everyone, and welcome to the Christmas Special/Catchup Thread of Magical Girl Noir Quest! On this thread, we'll be summarizing the events from the last...forty threads or so! (Gosh, that's pretty lame) Let's have one last good one for this quest!]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:24:22 No.44388528

>>44388513
Oh boy!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:24:32 No.44388529

Good to see you Decu.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)09:27:49 No.44388552
File: kyokostart.png (63 KB, 500x500)

>>44388513

"Heyyy everyone! Welcome to the fourth - and probably the last - time we're doing this whole song and dance routine! I know, it's rather late and honestly there weren't many threads between the last one and this one, but the writer's at least got some sense of consistency. Some."

"But anyway, same deal, character interviews first, then summarizing what happened during the paltry forty threads or so that happened this year. So, let's hit the ground running and pick from some new characters this time around!"

Who do you want to interview?

[]Chiaki
[]Enishi
[]Ecstasy Darks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:28:10 No.44388557

>>44388552
[x]Ecstasy Darks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:28:34 No.44388561
File: mami.png (15 KB, 100x100)

>
http://dl.shurelia.de/Mamikami.html

Decu posted that on twitter a while ago. RIP or RIP?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:28:55 No.44388566

>>44388552
>[X]Ecstasy Darks
That should be good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:29:36 No.44388574

>>44388552
>[x]Ecstasy Darks

Good to see you again, Moon Bunny

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:29:40 No.44388575

>>44388552
>[]Enishi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:31:08 No.44388585

>>44388552
>[X]Enishi
Fuck some random emo, we need more Enishi in our life.

Also
>last
Oh, so incredibly optimistic, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:31:12 No.44388587

>>44388552
>[]Enishi

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)09:31:29 No.44388590

>>44388552
>[X]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:32:29 No.44388598

>>44388552
>[X]Enishi
Need to know!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:32:37 No.44388599

>>44388552
>[]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:33:27 No.44388609

>>44388552
>[X]Chiaki
i need muh dose of Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:35:01 No.44388624
File: 1351998433915.jpg (67 KB, 600x600)

>>44388552
>[]Ecstasy Darks
Have a cute picture to brace yourself for the edge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:35:41 No.44388628

>>44388552
[x] Enishi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:35:59 No.44388630

>>44388552
>[X] Ecstasy Darks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:36:41 No.44388636

>>44388552
>[]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:37:40 No.44388641

>>44388552
>[]Enishi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:38:18 No.44388645
File: 7fa304926f8b4405286c3f241(...).jpg (639 KB, 1987x1396)

>>44388552
>Over four years
Has it really been so long? Where did all that time go? What have I been doing with my life?

>[x]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:39:48 No.44388665

>>44388552
>[x]Ecstasy Darks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:40:35 No.44388672

>>44388645
>Has it really been so long? Where did all that time go? What have I been doing with my life?

Nothing good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:41:59 No.44388684

>>44388513
>last recap thread
>Decu thinks it will be done within the year
You said that 3 years ago decu. We're never letting you off Miss Chiaki's Wild Ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:42:14 No.44388685

>>44388645
Wasting it, like everyone else here. Were you expecting other thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:43:33 No.44388696

>>44388552
>Welcome to the fourth - and probably the last - time we're doing this
Oh, Decu, you're soooo cute when you say such obvious lies!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)09:43:38 No.44388697
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

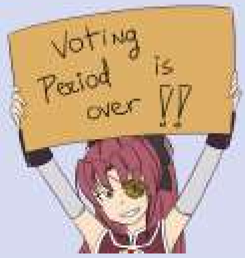
Voting Period is over !!

>>44388552

This concludes the first voting period.

Thanks for your participation. I hope everyone had a merry Christmas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:45:35 No.44388713
File: 1422819121287.jpg (114 KB, 640x640)

>MGNQ will end this year.

Well, there's still some time left.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:46:10 No.44388720

>>44388684
Decu is very well known for being the worst person on the Earth with time estimates.
A quick cheatsheet:
A thread in an hour! = Three hours, 25% probability
A thread in two hours! = Four hours, 40% probability
A thread in three hours! = Six hours, 50% probability
A thread in four hours! = 12 hours, if at all
A thread in half an hour! = Yet another fucking waifu drawthread, 100% probability

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)09:49:54 No.44388755
File: christmas2015.png (546 KB, 1200x1400)

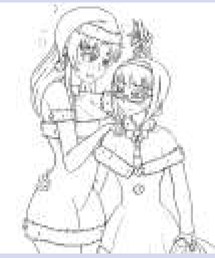

And here's the finished Christmas picture.

Have a good one, everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:50:18 No.44388759

>>44388755
It's horrible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:50:33 No.44388762

>>44388684
this, we still have several years of chiaki dicking around trying to into golden weapons and dealing with pinkys bullshit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:51:32 No.44388775

>>44388755
Midori looks like she's been hitting the Christmas spirits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:51:35 No.44388777

>>44388755

I didn't know Midori was that… big.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:51:37 No.44388778

>>44388762
>have less than a third of all the golden weapons
>The quest is ending this year guys! Hahaha!
It's for the best, who knows how shit the titan thing will be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:52:22 No.44388782

>>44388755
Cuuuuute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:52:49 No.44388786

>>44388777
She isn't, Hat is just projecting his fetishes into the quest waifu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:54:40 No.44388810

>>44388777
Midori has always been a tall fatass with huge tits. Basically if she were a dependable person she'd be the exact opposite of Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:55:05 No.44388815

>>44388777
Midori is huuuuge.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:55:19 No.44388817

>>44388778
honestly i'm kind of betting another officio has a pile of them and our officio will go shitstomp them; or you know, we get killed by either pinky running around in midori's body or mami.
we are kind of shit out of luck right this second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:55:36 No.44388819

>>44388786
>Hat projecting fetishes
>No JoJo posing

You don't know anything about anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:57:23 No.44388835

>>44388810
Especially since her meguca wish power is "diddling about" opposed to Homu's "literally the most bullshit thing in the entire universe, so much so that it had to be run through a shredder so the quest wouldn't (literally) instantly be over"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)09:58:19 No.44388843

>>44388561
A Mami for ants?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)09:58:30 No.44388846
File: kyokoenishi.png (172 KB, 1000x600)

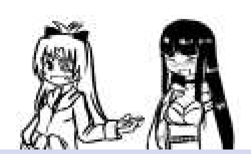

>>44388575 >>44388585 >>44388598

"Alright! Looks like the two edgiest characters in MGNQ will have to cool their jets for now while a titty monster takes centerstage!"

"So I guess business as usual then! Hahahaha! Anyway, here's Karasawa Enishi, Callidus Rank Leader of the Ninth Officio!"

"A-ah, thank you, Miss Kyoko. Hello, everyone, this is an unexpected surprise...!"

"Well, she's all yours, everyone! Send in your questions, and she'll do her best to answer them!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:00:32 No.44388863

>>44388846
Hi Enishi! How do you deal with annoying people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:00:43 No.44388866

>>44388846
How do you rate Chiaki's chances of coming out of this in good shape?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:00:46 No.44388867

>>44388846
Enishi why are you so ugly and unlovable? I really just want to bully you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:00:50 No.44388869
File: Enishi looking at you.jpg (53 KB, 600x700)

>>44388846
When will you finally assassinate the green tittymonster to become Mistress Warmaster Murderface's one and true love?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:00:51 No.44388870

>>44388846
asuka or rei

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:01:19 No.44388875

>>44388846
You are the best Enishi, what were the reactions from you helping Midori and Wendy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:01:30 No.44388879

>>44388843

Read the link, silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:01:39 No.44388882

>>44388846
What do you like most in girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:01:53 No.44388885

>>44388867
Fuck off Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:02:08 No.44388887

>>44388846
What is the difference between the "normal" Callidus illusions and your family techniques?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:03:21 No.44388898

>>44388879
I am just making fun of the image size.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:03:28 No.44388900

>>44388846
How was Midori's training of the new recruits?
Has the stress of your position gone straight to your middle and thighs, or are you secretly working out to keep your figure?

On a more serious note, how did Sayaka and QB take your participation in Midori's unsanctioned op?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:03:42 No.44388904

>>44388846
How much ice cream can you eat?

Just in general.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:03:59 No.44388909

>>44388846
Considering you helped Midori and Wendy with their plan, what consequences/punishment have you endured for

that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:04:21 No.44388912

>>44388846
What type of lingerie is best?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)10:04:43 No.44388917
File: Profile-Mami_Tomoe.png (349 KB, 562x1596)

>>44388775

That was the intent! Glad you picked up on it!

>>44388777

She's quite a few centimeters taller than Chiaki! Same height as Sayaka so heights are Midori = Sayaka > Mami > Chiaki = Kyouko > Pinky.

>>44388782

Glad you like it!

>>44388843

Seems like a cropped version of the Mami profile picture I did a few years back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:04:49 No.44388918

>>44388846
>"Do you know how to create a great bully? It's easy. For just a short time, bully them horribly. Then suddenly stop, and give them power. If you do that, then no matter who it is, they will be reborn as a great bully. And surprisingly, though the person only has to be bullied for about three days, you'll get them to believe, for a hundred million times longer than that, that they are still being bullied, and you'll have yourself a great bully."
Do you believe this is true?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:06:38 No.44388939

>>44388846
Mami's Mamis, Midori's Midoris or ~~Kyouko's Kyoukos~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:07:14 No.44388944

>>44388846
Where is your nose?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:07:14 No.44388945

>>44388917
>Seems like a cropped version of the Mami profile picture I did a few years back.

It is!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:07:44 No.44388951

>>44388846
Which RABU RAIBU wud u fug?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:07:46 No.44388952

>>44388944
That fucking cat got it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:08:19 No.44388958

>>44388846
Enishi, you are very attractive. I understand that you want to have your first time with someone you love, but I'm sure that you will have no troubles finding that someone special. Just hang in there.
On that note, the fact that you refuse to have sex affects your Callidus missions negatively?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:09:21 No.44388972

>>44388846
How many people have you killed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:09:27 No.44388974

>>44388846
What kind of disguises do you prefer? Perfectly blending in with everyone else, maximum camo, or the old 'so conspicuous it's inconspicuous' approach?

Do you match your underwear with the disguises? Whether magically or during pre-operation preps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:10:29 No.44388980

>>44388846
Rank oral, vaginal and anal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:10:39 No.44388983

>>44388846
Who's the most obnoxious person you've ever had to deal with, and how did you gracefully deal with them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:12:02 No.44388998

>>44388846
How many times a week do you masturbate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:12:18 No.44389001

>>44388846
Doesn't your outfit get cold during winter? Do you have a warmer outfit for the coldest days, or do you prefer just using magic to stay warm at all times?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:12:59 No.44389014

>>44388846
What is your family's protocol for when two sisters in different Officios must fight each other?
An understanding that the fight will be to first blood?
Or is it to the death?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:13:09 No.44389016

>>44388998
Every time she sees Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:13:19 No.44389019

>>44388846
Are you the spymaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:14:22 No.44389029

>>44388846
I am going to ask you the only question that matters.

Who is best girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:16:26 No.44389050

>>44389029
Also you can't say yourself ~~even though we know that's the REAL answer.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:16:53 No.44389060

>>44389016

While or afterwards?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:17:27 No.44389067

>>44389060
Yes.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/26/15(Sat)10:17:56 No.44389072

>>44388846
do you consider yourself part of Chiaki's harem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:18:41 No.44389082

>>44389060
Before, during and after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:19:16 No.44389088

>>44389067
Sometimes even shortly before - because callidus precognition powers and stuff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:19:18 No.44389089

>>44389067
>>44389082
Wouldn't that get in the way of working with her on missions? I mean the chafing alone after a few hours...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:19:20 No.44389090
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko_parody.png (244 KB, 800x800)

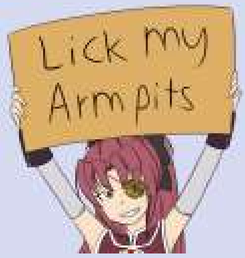

>>44388846

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:20:10 No.44389102

>>44389089
She's sneaky, she can manage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:20:15 No.44389104
File: 1450656509933.jpg (123 KB, 1280x720)

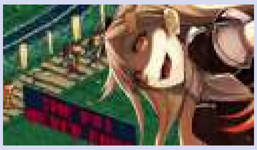

>>44389089
>the chafing alone after a few hours..
>a few hours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:20:17 No.44389106

>>44389089
When's the last time the two were assigned together, hm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:20:42 No.44389113

>>44389090
Only important questions were asked this time around!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:24:52 No.44389164

>>44389090
>Chiaki licking Kyoko's armpits while she's getting double-teamed by both Kyobro and Salaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:25:47 No.44389174

>>44389164
such scene would have distinctive lack of the best girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:26:43 No.44389183

>>44389174
Misaka is not for sexual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:27:01 No.44389189

>>44389174
Can't fit ~~<Insert Your Waifu Here>~~ in every piece of smut anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:27:51 No.44389200
File: 1395953084576.jpg (56 KB, 560x560)

>>44389183

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)10:30:03 No.44389228
File: enishitalk.png (74 KB, 417x538)

>>44388863

I, ah, I...I try to talk to them, and see if we could meet halfway?"

>>44388866

The Warmaster is strong. We all believe in her. I'm sure she'll come out of this intact. Maybe sporting a few more scars, but nothing that'll put her down for good.

>>44388867

Don't...don't bully people! Please get a new hobby!

>>44388869

It's...n-not that I've been thinking about it, but I'd rather not come between two obviously star-crossed lovers. I've seen how the Warmaster looks at Hanegawa, and I've seen how Hanagawa looks at the other girls that the Warmaster talks to. Let's not go there.

>>44388870

Rei. I love her quiet, introspective nature.

>>44388875

A-aha, thank you! As for contributing to Cooldown's and Hanegawa's rescue effort, well, let's just say I'm not looking forward to my performance review this year.

>>44388882

I'm...well, I love those with confidence, with bearing, with style. Those are usually important for me. ...Being able to look sharp no matter the occasion or whatever they're wearing is a plus, too. Coincidentally, the Warmaster ticks all of my boxes - even when she's dirty and stained with blood, she always has that composed, brooding look to her, like she meant to look that way. It's just...

A-ahaha, well, I'll stop right now, before someone else hears me.

>>44388887

They work better. That's all I can say, I'm sorry.

>>44388900

She's a great instructor and a good teacher, but she's honestly too soft with them. She needs to be a bit more confident in sanctioning those who aren't quite keeping up or paying attention.

I've...ah...I've been taking up jogging recently, and it seems to be working!

As for the last question, well...here's hoping I don't suddenly get demoted, h-haha...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:31:10 No.44389245

>>44389228
> I've seen how the Warmaster looks at Hanegawa, and I've seen how Hanagawa looks at the other girls that the Warmaster talks to.
Like she needs another drink and pancake, and like she'd suck their dick for some ramen, respectively?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:31:19 No.44389248

>>44389228
What do you wear while jogging? That doesn't look like the comfiest work-out getup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:32:20 No.44389260

>enishi turning into a stutterwhore
Since when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:32:40 No.44389263

>>44389228
>I've...ah...I've been taking up jogging recently, and it seems to be working!
I want to bury my face into your fat slob thighs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:33:54 No.44389279

>>44389228
>I've...ah...I've been taking up jogging recently, and it seems to be working!
I want to bury my face into your delicious, toned, birthing thighs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:34:45 No.44389288

>>44389228
Did you ever feel tempted to grope Chiaki when she was in her coma?

Be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:35:11 No.44389293

>>44389228
Your actions were for the benefit of the officio as a whole, Sayaka might be an angry dildo but she should be able to see that.

What is the general mood/morale at the officio now? any word from Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:35:49 No.44389301

>>44389228
>It's...n-not that I've been thinking about it, but I'd rather not come between two obviously star-crossed lovers.

You're aware that "star-crossed" also means "doomed"? Are you just waiting for Midori to kick the bucket and pick up Chiaki afterwards?

Or the other way around?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:36:34 No.44389307

>>44389279
Anon, thighs don't give birth what the fuck anatomy have you learned?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:37:12 No.44389314

>>44389307
What? Does that mean you can't impregnate breasts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:37:15 No.44389317

>>44389307

Hentai anatomy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:39:14 No.44389331

>>44389314
You can't even impregnate ass-pussies or mouth-pussies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:39:20 No.44389332

>>44389228
Go for it, Enishi. That green one isn't long for this world; take your chance while you still have it!
And don't worry about breaking that green fatties heart, there's enough Murderface for all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:40:55 No.44389346

>>44389228
You can tell us the secrets of your family, you know. We physically cannot tell anyone, only others from these interviews, and they won't remember it in a day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:41:02 No.44389350

>>44389332
>And don't worry about breaking that green fatties heart, there's enough Murderface for all.
Desu, I don't think you can break something with that much padding around it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:41:19 No.44389355

>>44389228
Are there any other callidus whose sense of style you admire, or at least respect?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:42:17 No.44389365

>>44389228
>As for the last question, well...here's hoping I don't suddenly get demoted, h-haha...!

Not if Chiaki has anything to say about it!

Fighto Enishi-sama.

Marry meeee

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:42:21 No.44389368

>>44389350
Yeah, if you dropped it by accident, it would just bounce right back up, just like her third chin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:43:17 No.44389378

>>44389368
Midori only has one chin! Cease bully!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:44:58 No.44389391
File: Murderface in Warmaster u(...).jpg (64 KB, 600x600)

>>44389228
Marry me.

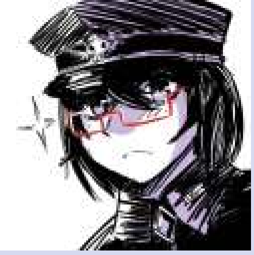

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:46:28 No.44389402

>>44389228
While the Ninth has its share of problems, there are worse places to be. The Sixth, Eighth and Tenth are real shitholes. Maybe they don't have magical girl Satan, but aren't you glad that you're not part of them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:46:35 No.44389403

>>44389391
This style reminds me of HayateXBlade

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)10:52:10 No.44389459
File: enishiblush.png (75 KB, 417x538)

>>44388904

Just..just a small cup! I honestly can't eat that much!

>>44388909

N-nothing so far. Although I did receive a meeting invitation from Kyuubey for a one-on-one this week, and I know my performance review isn't for a few months still, so...h-haha...

If I can get away with just a pay cut, I'll be lucky.

>>44388912

The matching type. Lacy, cute or spicy, it doesn't matter if it doesn't match.

>>44388918

That's...whoever said that is horrible. Horrible!!

>>44388939

I...I don't know what to say to this one!

>>44388951

Please make sense!

>>44388958

A-ah, thank you! I hope...I hope you're right!

And no, it usually doesn't. I'm not the only person around who...doesn't like to resort to doing THAT kind of thing to get by. There are always other ways, other tricks to make up for not wanting to do THAT.

>>44388972

Four. Unlike the other ranks, we don't need to treat killing like some sort of videogame.

>>44388974

A little bit from Column A, a little bit from Column B. Column C's only for when you're set up to be the dummy - the Callidus that the patsy's supposed to notice. And I have to say, I love doing that. It's so fun to be noticed!

And you have to match your underwear. You just have to. Sure, there's a chance they're not going to be seen, but it's better to prepare for it, right?

>>44388980
...

Yes, yes, d-definitely NO!

>>44388983

Hiding every time they came around. It works surprisingly well, and it's a nice way to practice.

>>44388998

No comment! Really, asking me something like that...!!

>>44389001

Thankfully Rank Leader quarters are heated, so I usually just stay in whenever it's too cold. But if I have to step out, I usually just wear a parka over this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:54:20 No.44389486

>>44389459
>It's so fun to be noticed!
Do you have an exhibitionism fetish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:55:04 No.44389491

>>44389459
>No comment! Really, asking me something like that...!!
So quite a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:55:15 No.44389493

>>44389331
>You can't even impregnate ass-pussies
I unironically had to explain this to my dad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:55:24 No.44389499

>>44389459
>Yes, yes, d-definitely YES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:58:46 No.44389526

>>44389491

Twice a day minimum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:59:09 No.44389532
File: Butt Whisperer with Chiak(...).jpg (544 KB, 999x1428)

BUTT WHISPERER

>you will never cuddle Enishi to sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)10:59:41 No.44389534

>>44389526
MASTURBATION IS FOR QUITTERS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:00:12 No.44389539

>>44389526
I wonder if she uses any toys. Maybe she creates illusions of Chiaki when she's getting off?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:00:24 No.44389541

>>44389491
I was asked this and I was about to answer yes when they added "a week" to their guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:00:39 No.44389546

>>44389459

Enishi love.

What underwear are you wearing now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:01:43 No.44389553

>>44389459
Could you answer the question about how you and your sisters would resolve a fight between you if you faced each other on a mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:02:59 No.44389564

>>44389459
What's the morale like in the Callidus Rank? How is the Officio taking the presence of these outsider Culexus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:10:35 No.44389633

>>44389459
What do you think of Noriko's status as Ruri's stepping stool, as well as her association with NECO?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:12:36 No.44389652

>>44389633
And her association with the 20th's Spymaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:12:50 No.44389655

>>44389459

What are your hobbies, ambitions, and dreams?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:13:53 No.44389668

>>44389539
Thinking about it Callidus powers could take the concept of tulpa to whole another level.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:14:24 No.44389675

>>44389459
What was your wish?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:15:30 No.44389686

>>44389675
Them tities.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)11:16:03 No.44389694

>>44389014

Our agreement is currently to use non-violent means to put each other out of commission. If it does comes to killing, well, there's nothing to be done, but as much as possible, we match our Callidus techniques against the other, and not...anything else. I'm sorry if that doesn't make sense, but the long and short of it is, we try not to kill each other on the battlefield.

>>44389019

Heavens, no! I don't know what you've heard, but the Spymaster is actually someone very old - so old that she had to make a deal with the devil, not just an Incubator, to stay alive for all this time!

>>44389029

The best girl is always the one who's not on the cover with the main character.

>>44389050

A-ahaha...hahaha...please...!

>>44389072

No, but I'd certainly count myself as one of her admirers. I can still be a fan of her without wanting to get in bed with her, you know!

>>44389245

Yes, and yes. My, you certainly have a way with words!

>>44389248

We have track uniforms for that. I usually just wear those, or a tank top with spats and running shoes.

>>44389263
>>44389279

Please! This is a family Christmas program! Have some decency!

>>44389288

N-no! Who'd ever think of such a thing with the Warmaster obviously in ill health?!

>>44389293

I hope so, but Miss Sayaka is very notorious for being hardline about this kind of thing.

Morale is...well, it could be better, but it's not so bad. No word yet from Miss Mami, however.

>>44389301

...No comment.

>>44389332

Please! Hanegawa has to make it, or the Warmaster...! We have to hope for the best!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:16:25 No.44389699

>>44389459
How much of your looks is natural and how much do you magically enhance?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:16:26 No.44389700

>>44389459

Who in the officio do you like hanging out with?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:17:58 No.44389712

>>44389694

This here~ >>44389700

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:18:09 No.44389714

>>44389694
>non-violent means to put each other out of commission
lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:18:17 No.44389717
File: pinky tulpa.png (1.99 MB, 1600x5000)

>>44389668
>Look, she really IS real!

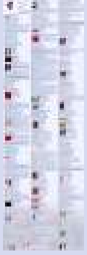

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:18:45 No.44389721
File: Chapter 3 never.jpg (6 KB, 250x140)

>>44389694
>the Spymaster is actually someone very old - so old that she had to make a deal with the devil, not just an Incubator, to stay alive for all this time!
How do you know this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:19:27 No.44389726

>>44389694
>Hanegawa has to make it, or the Warmaster...!
Exactly. She needs someone to comfort her more than ever. And as far as I know, she wouldn't mind your company at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:19:28 No.44389727

>>44389668
>>44389717

What the flying fuck is a tulpa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:19:50 No.44389733

>>44389694
>without wanting to get in bed with her
But you do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:20:25 No.44389740
File: shinji_ikari.jpg (30 KB, 400x603)

>>44389694
>Who'd ever think of such a thing with the Warmaster obviously in ill health?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:21:14 No.44389748

>>44389727
You must be new here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:21:23 No.44389751

>>44389694
>Yes, and yes. My, you certainly have a way with words!
Midori confirmed canon megaslut, even Enishi, the other megaslut says so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:21:36 No.44389753

>>44389694
>>44389355

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:22:41 No.44389768

>>44389727
Buddhist for Imaginary Friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:22:54 No.44389771

>>44389748
Even the oldest have things they have missed or overlooked. Would you care to enlighten me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:25:33 No.44389797

>>44389771
It's when you combine an imaginary friend~~/foe~~ with visual and auditory hallucinations.

Apparently bronies are big on this.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)11:27:21 No.44389813
File: enishismile.png (76 KB, 417x538)

>>44389346

I still can't, I'm sorry! Oldest Sister will have a fit if she finds out!

>>44389355

There's a Callidus in the First, Ichihara Yuko-san...well. She's quite the legend among us - but besides that, she has a very slick sense of style.

>>44389365
>>44389391

I'm...I'm sorry, but I can't return your feelings! We've barely even met...!!

>>44389486

No!

>>44389491

Absolutely...ah...I mean, please stop asking such indecent things!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:28:23 No.44389824

>>44389813
You do know that she cannot find out, right? It's a philosophical, universal and pancakial impossibility.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:28:25 No.44389827

>>44389768
>>44389797

son of a whore. This is why i haven't gone on /mlp/

Why would you want an imaginary pony prancing about in your noggin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:30:33 No.44389847

>>44389827
Some people use angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:30:47 No.44389850
File: short haired murderface.jpg (75 KB, 500x700)

>>44389813
>We've barely even met...!!
I thought Rank Leaders followed their warmaster, yet this one can't even remember her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:32:00 No.44389866

>>44389850
~~Short hair a shit~~
~~Long hair a best~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:32:05 No.44389867

>>44389850
Different haircut, man. Also, no slutty cocktail dress, no skeletal wings...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:32:28 No.44389875

>>44389866
~~Why not both?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:33:34 No.44389883

>>44389867
Does chiaki still have the cocktail dress and wings? I thought they disappeared, but the wings almost materialized again when she saw Midori after waking up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:34:29 No.44389899
File: 1447307319985.png (60 KB, 323x293)

>>44389866

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:34:31 No.44389900

>>44389866

Pony tail Chiaki a best.

But long hair swishing is so great too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:35:36 No.44389913

>>44389883
Maybe she only puts them on at the right times ~~when seducing~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:36:12 No.44389921

>>44389913
~~when seducing incubators*~~
~~when seducing incubators with her gun*~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:36:33 No.44389928

>>44389866
Oh boy, it has been a while so I don't remember it clearly, but wasn't haircut choice actually the most intense vote in entirety of this quest so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:37:03 No.44389933

>>44389813

Hey.

Hey Enishi Hey.

Chiaki's current magical girl costume does not come with underwear.

Just thought you might be interested to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:37:46 No.44389941

>>44389933
It's also very easy access.
~~And very easy to subdue.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:38:28 No.44389945

>>44389941
Great access. You don't really need to remove anything to have a...good time, as it were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:39:53 No.44389964

>>44389827
I want to learn how to do it so if I ever get arrested I could just be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:39:57 No.44389967

>>44389945
>>44389813
Mami's room, nightstand, second shelf from top, back of the drawer behind a hidden bit of wood.
~~You wanted to try the formula for a while, didn't you?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:40:48 No.44389975

>>44389967
~~I want Midori to bully cocktail-dress Chiaki, with or without it~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:42:53 No.44390006

>>44389975
Midori couldn't bully a puppy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:43:11 No.44390013

>>44389975
If you need a cock to dom you aren't a dom.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)11:43:34 No.44390023

>>44389975

I haven't drawn Midori with Chiaki in Homucifer costume yet, come to think of it. I'll have to remember this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:43:42 No.44390025

>>44389975
~~Too bad, because she's D------EAD~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:43:52 No.44390027

>>44390006
She can bully Chiaki in bed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:44:26 No.44390036

>>44390025
You can't spell dead without D.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:44:32 No.44390039

>>44389964
There's easier way to fake insanity.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)11:44:34 No.44390040
File: enishiexit.png (85 KB, 500x500)

>>44389813

Alright, that's enough harassing the interviewee with marriage proposals an' talkin about private stuff, ask something else--

H-hey! Hey, Karasawa, get back here! I haven't even outro'd you yet! HEY! Are you...? Aw man, someone get her back here! Use some of the ice cream from catering, that'll probably get her back!

Well, that's gone to pot. Anyway, let's get the really short summary going, yeah? It'll be really short, so we'll be back to interviews before long.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:45:07 No.44390051

>>44390023
Please do!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:45:09 No.44390052
File: how about no.jpg (63 KB, 492x270)

>>44390023
How about no, you crazy dutch bastard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:46:07 No.44390067

>>44390040
Looks like Enishi went for her hourly masturbation session

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:46:11 No.44390069

>>44390040
You should tackle her.
~~Sexually.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:46:19 No.44390072

>>44390040

Kyoko, just lure her back with one of those leftover panties that chiaki probably left in your apartment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:46:41 No.44390079

>>44390040
How soft is Sayaka when she's not dildoing it up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:46:59 No.44390082

>>44390040
Don't worry about it, that's okay. We worked her up too much with all the talk about lewd things and masturbation, she needs a moment for herself now, and that's okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:47:23 No.44390086

>>44390039
I don't want to fake it, I want to escape the prison by hiding in my mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:47:36 No.44390091

>>44390082
And a few more moments with Chiaki.
A lot more moments.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:48:37 No.44390105

>>44390091

We need to get chiaki to tease her.

Like offer her anything she might ask for for helping us and midori out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:49:16 No.44390111

>>44390105
And recite The Raven to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:49:17 No.44390112

>>44390086
If that's the case, why wait for the eventuality of getting into jail?
Escape the prison that is our very existence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:49:49 No.44390120

>>44390072
What the heck is a leftover panty? You're not supposed to eat them, you weirdo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:51:18 No.44390140

>>44390120
Some are edible anon, but they're usually only supposed to be taken off that way.

~~We need to get some for Chiaki or Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:51:57 No.44390149

>>44390112
Wouldn't that just be suicide?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:52:10 No.44390154

>>44390120

The folks here eat curtains though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:52:48 No.44390159

>>44390154
The beef sort, sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:53:17 No.44390165

>>44390149
I meant to escape it by hiding in your mind. But hey, whatever works for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:53:18 No.44390166

>>44390140
You're saying that like we would be able to stop Midori from immediately eating it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:54:04 No.44390180

>>44390166

Ramen panties

Thats why they're string.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:54:15 No.44390181

>>44390165
Why escape it, I have video games and shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)11:55:33 No.44390201

>>44390180
ramen panties knitted out of single one very long noodle

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)12:04:48 No.44390322
File: summary1.png (97 KB, 500x500)

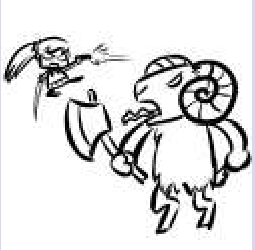

>>44390040

"Anyway! So last time, we were in the middle of the Prophet Mission, neck deep inside the Akashic Realm, with Murderface leading a kill-team to eliminate the Prophet and stop her increasingly disturbing scare tactics an' stuff. At this point I'm out of commission too, so I'm just goin' by everything everyone told me."

"So apparently they got to fight a lot more demons and such, really cool fight scenes, until a huge goat demon boss comes into play and starts wrecking face. Of course his face gets wrecked, since it's coming up against practically the best Magical Girls in the Ninth. It gets its head cut freakin' off, and I think somebody's gonna make a throne out of it, so that's cool."

"Then some more stuff happens, and they finally get to meet the Prophet - Oriko herself. At boy does everyone want this to just be over, since it's been so tough trying to get up this freakin' skyscraper in the middle of all of this wookies!"

"And of course instead of going in there guns blazing, Chiaki decides to sit down and have a tea party with her!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:08:43 No.44390373

>>44390322
>"And of course instead of going in there guns blazing, Chiaki decides to sit down and have a tea party with her!"
Perfectly reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:12:36 No.44390417

>>44390373

It's socially acceptable to put booze into your tea, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:14:43 No.44390443

>>44390417
Why wouldn't it be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:16:37 No.44390467

>>44390443
Put too much and you pass from "drinking booze tea classically" to "drunkard who drinks tea akwardly"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:17:57 No.44390480

>>44390467
The stronger the tea, the stronger the alcohol you can use. But Chiaki does not care, she has metal wings and controls a few thousand magical bitches.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)12:19:27 No.44390498
File: 231115.png (353 KB, 1000x1268)

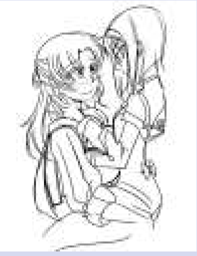

>>44390051

I'll add it to the list. Already decided that I wanted to do alternate costumes for my next drawing, so I'll be designing some gothic lolita clothes just for kicks. I'll do this idea afterwards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:20:26 No.44390507

>>44390498
I hate you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:20:31 No.44390511

>>44390498
>I'll be designing some gothic lolita clothes just for kicks.
Yessss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:20:57 No.44390518

>>44390507

Please die in a fire already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:22:16 No.44390531

>>44390518

Please die in a fire already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:23:51 No.44390547

>>44390498

Thanks for the art, Hat! Looking forward to your next pieces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:24:41 No.44390558

>>44390498
Do it, Hat-Chan! Do it for us, socially crippled faggots!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:24:54 No.44390560

>>44390498
Your art is some times savable, don't listen to the haters.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)12:27:06 No.44390585

>>44390560
>Your art is some times savable

I am curious, are braille keyboards hard to use or not?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)12:27:17 No.44390587
File: 11-29.png (533 KB, 1500x1750)

>>44390560

Seeing someone get so worked up is amazing though. I just wish I had more stuff to post to see if I could get him really, really riled up

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)12:27:32 No.44390591
File: summary2.png (124 KB, 500x500)

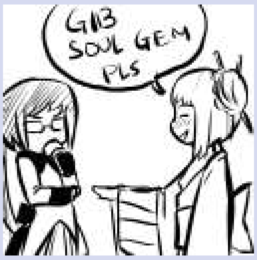

>>44390322

"The usual dialogue gets tossed around, until Oriko suddenly changes tack and offers Murderface a chance to see something she'd never seen before. To know something that the rest of the world seems to be really eager to keep from her.

Of course Murderface is all for it, but there's a catch - she gotta hand her Soul Gem to Oriko first.

What does Murderface do?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:28:22 No.44390604

>>44390591
>What does Murderface do?"
Fuck everything up?

Nah, she'd never do something like that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:28:32 No.44390606

>>44390587
No, please don't, that will make me angrier.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)12:29:17 No.44390619
File: 1450804828805.jpg (42 KB, 675x595)

>>44390591
>What does Murderface do?"

WHAT

INDEED

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:29:25 No.44390620

>>44390587
I'd have saved that one if you didn't fuck up the eyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:29:34 No.44390622

>>44390591
>What does Murderface do?"
I voted to hand the soul gem, and I don't fucking regret it! It was the IC choice a t the time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:29:45 No.44390626

>>44390591
Makes a tactical blunder much akin to starting a land war in Asia, but lesser known?

Breaks a rule of Shadowruns just behind "Don't cut a deal with a dragon?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:30:02 No.44390631
File: ihbvu9HF4t6pK.png (248 KB, 1250x1375)

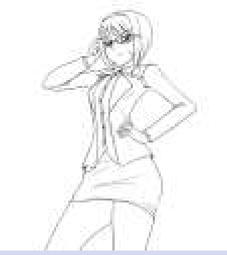

>>44390498
>gothloli Chiaki
Yes. YES.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:30:38 No.44390640

>>44390591
2nd darkest moment in MGNQ history right there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:30:57 No.44390647
File: 1450854490689.png (201 KB, 331x378)

>>44390619
I'd do it again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:31:28 No.44390659

>>44390591
Agree with nice lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:31:28 No.44390660

>>44390591
>What does Murderface do?"

Break divine laws and attract the wrath of the goddess of justice.

Also knows as "Tuesday".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:33:07 No.44390679

>>44390640

~~YUMA DID NOTHING WRONG~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:34:27 No.44390698

>>44390679
Nah man, that's the 3rd.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)12:35:23 No.44390708
File: summary3.png (122 KB, 500x500)

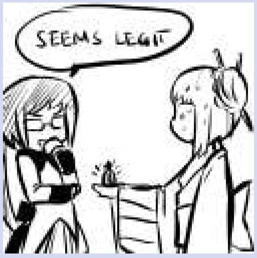

"She does it, the absolute madwoman!

Anyway things go predictably pear-shaped right after that. Murderface gets a costume change, more fight scenes happen, there's a lot of firepower getting tossed around and honestly it's getting annoying that I missed all of it but I had to go fight my emo younger sister so I gotta deal.

But after a really long and pitched fight Murderface manages to get the upper hand and knock Oriko out, and grab the FIFTH Golden Weapon in like two fuckin' years or something. So just as she's about to declare that it's mission accomplished and it's time to go home, apparently something so bad happens that I wasn't even told about it. No matter who I ask or how much I try to bully people into telling me."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:35:33 No.44390711

>>44390698

What's the first, then?

~~Letting Midori live?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:36:56 No.44390733

>>44390711
~~Precisely~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:37:29 No.44390737

>>44390711
~~Precisely~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:38:10 No.44390749

>>44390708
My, she seems sweaty. Maybe she should take off some clothing and cool down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:38:11 No.44390750

>>44390708
>but I had to go fight my emo younger sister so I gotta deal.
We will have to know from were this Momo comes from, seeing as the Momo of Kyouko died a long time ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:38:22 No.44390753

File: Ahrimanwh40k.png (583 KB, 384x708)

>>44390708

Ahrimans gonna ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:39:55 No.44390774

>>44390708
>I had to go fight my emo younger sister so I gotta deal.
Weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:48:56 No.44390877
File: 1447352760797.png (245 KB, 365x318)

>>44390708
>but I had to go fight my emo younger sister so I gotta deal.

what.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)12:51:43 No.44390910
File: summary4.png (86 KB, 500x500)

>>44390708

"After all that, and Yuma taking a very long and well-deserved vacation to some place far-off - I think it was Hawaii or somewhat - everyone gets back to the real world. Kyuubey, who's not really into Murderface's costume change, gets into a fit and has the Warmaster of his Officio get thrown in Regalia."

"Because apparently Murderface now looks exactly like the boogeyman of all Incubators, and he has to make sure no one else sees her, or something."

"Some more stuff happens there, Murderface going crazy and talking to herself a lot, some crazy-lookin' dolls make their appearance, and then something else happens that has Midorin getting worried, which necessitates a POV change and the start of Midori Quest 2."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:52:49 No.44390920

>>44390910
>Yuma taking a very long and well-deserved vacation to some place far-off
Y-yeah, she just went off to the farm...

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)12:56:24 No.44390954
File: kyokosmile.png (86 KB, 500x500)

>>44390910

"Anyway, that went on longer than I thought! Let's get the second batch of interviews up, yeah?"

"Who do you wanna bother with your lewd questions this time?"

"Oh, and to make it a bit more exciting, let's get a mystery choice up in here. Just to mix things up a bit!"

[]Vintage
[]???
[]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:56:59 No.44390959

>>44390910
>the start of Midori Quest 2."

Better known as "months and months of slow-pace suffering".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:57:27 No.44390967
File: murderface looks at the time.jpg (38 KB, 418x455)

Good Heavens, just look at the time!

>>44390954
>[X]Vintage
REV UP THE
SHADOWRUNS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:57:48 No.44390972

>>44390954
>[]Sayaka

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:57:59 No.44390976

>>44390954
>[]???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:57:59 No.44390977

>>44390954
>[]???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:58:03 No.44390979

>>44390954
>[x]Vintage
Aww yiisss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:58:19 No.44390984

>>44390954
>[]Vintage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:58:22 No.44390986

>>44390954
[X]???
I hope whoever they are, they're really bullyable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:58:37 No.44390993

>>44390954
>[x]???

Something new would be interesting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:59:07 No.44390995

>>44390954
>[]Sayaka
Fuck you for making me pick between this and mystery box

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)12:59:25 No.44390999

>>44390954
>[x]???
A mystery box, my greatest weakness!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:00:06 No.44391005

>>44390954
>[X]???
Vintage is so out of style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:00:33 No.44391008

>>44390954
>[]???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:01:01 No.44391011

guys guys
vintage is important here
I bet the mystery box is someone completely useless and/or unrelated meant to throw us off important plot stuff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:01:21 No.44391018
File: 1450566825692.png (204 KB, 500x398)

Theres no Party Unless
The intellectual Papist is here~

>>44390954
>[]???
It's Crunch isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:01:55 No.44391028

>>44390954
>[x]???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:02:23 No.44391036

>>44390954
>[]???
I have the feeling this is going to be good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:02:28 No.44391037

>>44391011
> implying we would ask Vintage the right questions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:02:59 No.44391048

>>44391018
That shitty mary sue is still noncannon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:03:17 No.44391052

>>44390954
Why you gotta bully us, Kyoko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:03:28 No.44391056

>>44391037
Sure we would anon. Questions like 'what color are your pantsu', 'do you wear pantsu or go commando', 'which meguca wud u fug', etc. Important questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:04:05 No.44391067

>>44390954
>[]???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:04:23 No.44391071
File: 1348250825003.png (192 KB, 700x750)

>>44390954
>[x]???

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

MYSTERY BOX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:05:01 No.44391076

>>44390954
???????
Always go for mystery box! Always!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:05:33 No.44391081

>>44391048

In this canon, at least.

But not all...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:06:18 No.44391089

>>44391081
Who gives a shit about any other?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:06:28 No.44391094

>>44390954
>[]???
I hope it is Ruri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:07:44 No.44391107

>>44390954
>[X]Vintage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:08:09 No.44391112

>>44390954
>[]???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:08:48 No.44391118
File: 1429421277318.png (323 KB, 1270x1635)

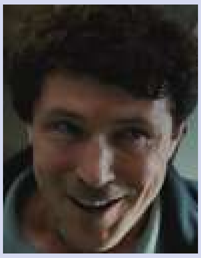

>>44391089

No escape, anon.

No escape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:09:37 No.44391124

>>44390954
[]???
I bet my waifu it's either someone from the Church, Mami, Yuma, Kharn, Kyuubey, Spymaster, either of the goddesses or a Golden Weapon spirit. Or somebody from a previous arc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:10:19 No.44391134

>>44390954
>[]???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:10:55 No.44391141

File: burns.jpg (16 KB, 480x360)

>>44391118
Escape from what, you blithering buffoon? Out with it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:10:55 No.44391142

>>44391124
You really narrowed it down anon.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)13:11:44 No.44391149
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>44390954

This concludes the second voting period for today.

Thanks for your participation everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:11:47 No.44391150

>>44391048
Decu confirmed her existence.

I hope it's her. I haven't been able to bully her in ages.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:12:12 No.44391152

>>44391141

No need. You'll know in about... a week or so, depending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:12:33 No.44391156

>>44391124
I believe it could be this timeline Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:15:18 No.44391190

>>44391142
There's still nonexistent people I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:22:14 No.44391272

>>44391152
Whatever. Even Decu knows better than to put her in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:27:41 No.44391345
File: it doesn't come with any (...).png (57 KB, 500x500)

>>44390910

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)13:31:55 No.44391385
File: kyokomystery.png (147 KB, 1000x600)

>>44390976 >>44390977 >>44390993

"Alright! Once more proving that players will always go for a box with question marks all over

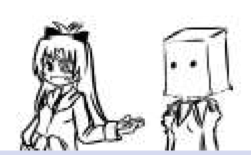

it, here's Miss Mystery Option!"

"Do...do I really need to wear this thing the entire interview, Miss Kyoko?"

"Rules are rules! Just don't panic and run off like my first guest, alright? This is a tough crowd, but you can handle it!"

"I'll...alright. I'll do my best. I was chosen after all."

"Okay! Everyone, give her your questions! And no more marriage proposals, this one's a pushover!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:33:05 No.44391398

>>44391385
What do you think of lewd stuff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:33:20 No.44391405

>>44391385
What is this bullshit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:33:28 No.44391409

>>44391385
Do you wear glasses under that bag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:33:46 No.44391412

>>44391385
Please take off the bag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:34:08 No.44391413

>>44391385
How many Golden Weapons do you own?
How do you feel about violently befriending people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:34:49 No.44391427

>>44391385
Are you Kyoko's sister?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:34:50 No.44391428

>>44391385
What do you think of Murderface and her gang of misfits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:35:04 No.44391429

>>44391385
IDENTIFY YOURSELF AT ONCE! LICENSE AND REGISTRATION PLEASE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:35:17 No.44391430

>>44391385
If the bag has to stay on, can we see your underwear instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:35:25 No.44391431

>>44391385
Do you want to start a family? How many kids? How fast? Paper or plastic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:35:26 No.44391432

>>44391385
If I pull that off, will you die?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:35:32 No.44391435

>>44388513
>Let's have one last good one for this quest!
>one last good one
>last

Ha! Tell me another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:35:52 No.44391439

>>44391385
You're a doctor aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:36:18 No.44391444

>>44391429
>LICENSE AND REGISTRATION PLEASE!
>not RANK AND OFFICIO
do you even PoW?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:36:51 No.44391448

>>44391430
Indeed, I feel it's only fair if she either wears the bag OR everything else. Perhaps she prefers stripping?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:36:52 No.44391449

>>44391385
Are you a vegan and do you normally reside on the moon?

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)13:37:08 No.44391451

>>44391385

What's with the decorative fringes on the shoulders of your outfit? Is that a uniform, or your Magical Girl getup?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:37:09 No.44391453

>>44388917
>taller
sir, i think you may have missed the thrust of his statement

it was a pelvic thrust

at the big titties

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:37:18 No.44391454

>>44391385
Hello Hazuki Amane, Warmaster of the first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:37:36 No.44391457

>>44391385
Have you ever visited Australia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:37:46 No.44391461

>>44391432
It took us 11 posts to get to that question. Good job, /tg/, that's certainly a progress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:37:56 No.44391463

>>44391385
What are your thoughts about incubators? Do you like them? Do they like you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:37:59 No.44391464

>>44391385
Why is planefag such a faggot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:38:02 No.44391466

>>44391385
What are your thoughts on buttstuff, mystery girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:38:08 No.44391470

>>44391385
I recognize the shoulder stuff! Hello, Hazuki! Why you force your Officio to be vegans like you? Let them eat wathever they want, so long as they keep in shape

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:39:22 No.44391490
File: Razmi.jpg (152 KB, 1280x960)

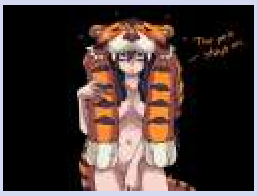

>>44391448
The bag stays on.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)13:39:24 No.44391491

>>44391464

Probably the cocksucking imo

pretty big red flag right there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:39:35 No.44391496
File: image.jpg (144 KB, 1000x800)

>>44391385
Hello there,
Hazuki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:40:02 No.44391503

>>44391470
https://ask.fm/Deculture/answers/126402981556
Well, shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:40:04 No.44391504

>>44391470
Heather has epaulettes too>>44391470

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:40:31 No.44391514

>>44391496
How does all that hair fit into that little bag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:41:21 No.44391526

>>44391514
That's her meguca special talent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:41:37 No.44391530

>>44391496

literally who

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:41:57 No.44391536

>>44391385
How is it on the moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:42:48 No.44391553

>>44391385
Are you a callidus who's pretending to be someone else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:43:21 No.44391559

>>44391385
What is Mami doing on the Moon right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:44:54 No.44391578
File: sweet mun and hella jeb.jpg (89 KB, 768x1024)

SWEET MUN AND HELLA JEB

>>44391559

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:45:44 No.44391591

>>44391514
topknot

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)13:45:52 No.44391592
File: Kissu on the forehead.png (179 KB, 477x703)

>>44391453

Oh, I thought the big boobs were a given since they're the descriptors most often referenced for Midori, while her being taller than Chiaki is not brought up as often

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:46:45 No.44391602

>>44391559
Our special mystery guest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:46:56 No.44391606

>>44391592
Yet you don't draw her fat?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)13:47:49 No.44391619
File: mysterysweat.png (53 KB, 416x523)

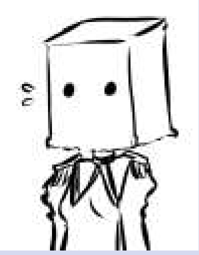

>>44391398

I, ah, alright. Miss Kyoko said I'd get questions like these, so I'll answer as honestly as I can.

I love lewd stuff, but I think you can have too much.

>>44391405

This is an interview, done in the tradition of seasonal threads, for the amusement and delight of all.

>>44391409

No. I have perfect eyesight, thank you. I did have myopia in the past, but I made sure to have that taken care of when I contracted.

>>44391412

I'd like to, but I can't. Miss Kyoko is looking at me, and I have to abide by the rules set by the interview.

>>44391413

That's Officio business only.

And I approve of such methods, but only as a last resort.

>>44391427

Oh, no. I'm slightly older than she is, but I respect her as a senior. I have a lot to learn still about my role in my Officio.

>>44391428

She's very determined, and she has an excellent support group.

>>44391429

Sorry, I cannot supply such information at this time.

>>44391430

I...um, Miss Kyoko, should I--

No. No, Miss Kyoko says I can't. I'm sorry.

>>44391431

Yes. Two. A year after the other, so the first doesn't have to be lonely for too long.

Paper. Cards are more convenient, but there's something special about paying with actual money. I love the smell and feel of banknotes, and coins make a wonderful sound when you jiggle them in your pockets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:48:12 No.44391624

slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:48:21 No.44391627

>>44390023
Why not have a costume reversal? Midori in the Homucifer costume, Chiaki in something appropriate for a Vessel of the Blessed Lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:49:25 No.44391642

>>44391385
Why you don't give a shit about. The well-being of your sister? Not even wanting to know how she is doing? What is your story as sisters to end up in this situation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:49:42 No.44391647

>>44391619
>No. No, Miss Kyoko says I can't. I'm sorry.
Kyoko why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:50:13 No.44391654

>>44391619
I meant paper or plastic bag. Clearly, you have a preference for paper, miss Hazuki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:51:00 No.44391670

>>44391619
TAKE OFF THE BAG!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:51:25 No.44391679

>>44391619
DESCRIBETH THINE UNDERPANTS, WENCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:51:31 No.44391682

>>44391619
Do you have a question for us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:51:46 No.44391684

>>44391619
>I love lewd stuff
What is your favorite lewd thing to think about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:52:18 No.44391688

>>44391619
How goes life in the first officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:52:31 No.44391690
File: 1451152434692.gif (408 KB, 160x160)

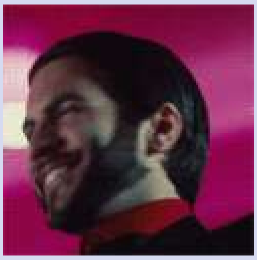

>>44391679

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:52:40 No.44391692

>>44391684
Enishi's big, fat, icecream-fed bossom, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:53:53 No.44391710

>>44391619
Don't let kyoko bully you, take off the bag.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)13:54:13 No.44391716
File: Chiaki Midori hoodie.png (509 KB, 2000x1750)

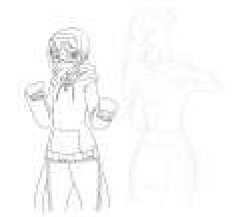

>>44391606

She looks right to me, for someone pointlessly obsessing over her weight at a delicate age.

>>44391627

Oh, I like this. Costume switches are fun. On that note, I'll have to redraw this one now that I've got a Cintiq

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:54:41 No.44391719

>>44391619
What did you get for christmas? What did you give this christmas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:55:10 No.44391729
File: 1423023806281.gif (87 KB, 367x465)

>>44391619
You should keep the bag on, Kyoko never said anything about that. Keep it until you get to pop up in the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:55:15 No.44391730

>>44391690
WHAT ARTICLE OF MINE HATH THEE SMILED UPON, GOOD GENTLEMAN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:55:49 No.44391736

>>44391619
Right, no face, no pantsu... how about you show us your Soul Gem? That's not against the rules of the interview.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:56:17 No.44391743

>>44391716
So you admit to just injecting your fetishes into her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:56:56 No.44391757

>>44391716
I love how terribly the simplicity of the hoodie clashes with the overdecorated MG costume underneath.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:58:10 No.44391779

>>44391619
Would you be up for a gangbang?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:58:37 No.44391787

>>44391779
With whom?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:59:12 No.44391797

>>44391787
People.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)13:59:41 No.44391804

>>44391797
Which people?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:01:47 No.44391837

>>44391804
As many as we can find.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)14:02:37 No.44391855
File: mysterysweat2.png (54 KB, 416x523)

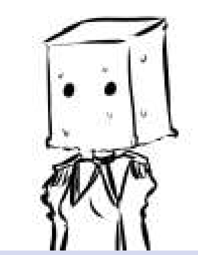

>>44391432

No? My survival does not hinge on whether the paper bag stays on or not.

>>44391439

No, but I did want to be a veterinarian once. I love working with animals.

>>44391449

...Next question, please.

>>44391451

It's both. The contracting process for my Officio modifies the costume slightly to be more formal, to make sure we're easily identifiable as well as to visually impress rank.

...Wait, I've said too much, haven't I?

>>44391454

N-next question!

>>44391457

Yes, I had to call on Warmaster Leman Russ for a personal visit. I wished her luck with her pregnancy.

>>44391463

I think they're wonderful, and they're doing a very good job assisting us through some very difficult crises that we might not have been able to handle on our own.

>>44391464

I....I'm not sure to answer this one. Ah, Miss Kyoko is motioning for me to skip it. Alright, I'm sorry.

>>44391466

I think you should always communicate with your partner whenever trying something new.

>>44391470

It's...no, it's not my fault! I only tried it because my uniform was getting tight! But Miss Kiryuin saw me do it and decided to make everyone in the base start on an all-vegetable diet, saying that they all should follow my example and everyone hates me now!

Wait, forget what I said!! Miss Kyoko, please don't look at me like that!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:02:52 No.44391858

>>44391837
So everyone currently in this thread?
That's quite a lot of holes to fill. She'd better keep up.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)14:02:56 No.44391859
File: Midoricostume_final.png (515 KB, 1000x1500)

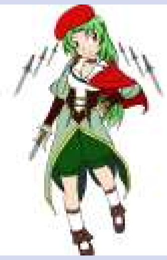

>>44391743

Naaaah, I've just been adjusting her design over the last three years with what Decu gives me to work with. I do like her lots, though. She's also really fun to draw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:04:09 No.44391872

>>44391858
Well there would be a line.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:04:32 No.44391877

>>44391855
How's your relationship with Vintage, also currently present in your vicinity? How about Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:04:35 No.44391878

>>44391855
You're a big girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:05:02 No.44391884

>>44391855
Do the other girls in the first ever bully you? Do you have any lovers? Do you ever hold hands?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:05:10 No.44391886

>>44391855

Any family?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:05:30 No.44391891

>>44391859
Hat loves designing costumes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:06:02 No.44391895

>>44391855
We know who you are, take off the bag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:06:09 No.44391898

>>44391859
What's so fun about drawing your own personal image of a character that nobody else really draws? What's so fun about only indulging your own wishes?
~~draw her hugging the Love doll, it must be done eventually~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:07:25 No.44391923

>>44391855
Nobody likes a skinny girl, you know that?
Quite a few, however, love a girl with a bit of girth, if you know what I mean.
~~Wink.~~
~~Wonk.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:07:39 No.44391926

>>44391859
You've really improved since then Hat. Good job.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:07:39 No.44391927

>>44391855
Have you ever met Eleanor? You seem like you would get along pretty well together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:07:46 No.44391929

>>44391855
Are you single? If so, have you masturbated while fantasizing about Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:08:23 No.44391935

>>44391855
>and everyone hates me now!
Knowing both sides of the issue really helps, you have my sympathy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:09:22 No.44391941

>>44391855
What's the Incubator like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:09:55 No.44391947

>>44391855
>I think they're wonderful, and they're doing a very good job assisting us through some very difficult crises that we might not have been able to handle on our own.
The coobs and his little fuzzy race are playing you like a goddamn fiddle. You might not believe me now but the moment shit really goes downhill, you will remember my words.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:10:19 No.44391953

>>44391855
How good are your precognition powers? Can you stop time, as some people believe?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:10:58 No.44391963

>>44391953
Clearly not that good. Proof: this thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:11:02 No.44391965

>>44391855
For a Warmaster you are absolutely adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:12:20 No.44391979

>>44391855
>Warmaster Leman Russ
>her pregnancy
Wold the press - who's the father? Some fellow meguca by the virtue of your messed up magic schlongs or a some mortal man? Perhaps a charming merchant fellow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:12:36 No.44391984

>>44391855
So how was Mami's visit to the moon? Is she coming back soon? We can't wait to see her again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:12:43 No.44391989

>>44391965
Kharn's futa dick was adorable, too.
~~When it wasn't being used, which was seldom true.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:13:28 No.44391997

>>44391855
What kinds of changes does the maerorus procedure make you go through? Does it change your appearance much? Do you have eyes like Chiaki or Kharn?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)14:13:37 No.44391999
File: Hearts are good.png (557 KB, 1310x1200)

>>44391891

Yes, I do

>>44391898

Well, I made the visual representation of this character and I had fun working with Decu on it. I've grown really fond of the character over the last few years and it's great to draw her. As for the second part, well, I don't see why I should go out my way to indulge the wishes of anyone else.

>>44391926

Thanks!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:14:16 No.44392009

>>44391965
So is Chiaki. And Chief Director Madaraki. Actually, the only Warmaster we met so far that wasn't cute would be Nero - on the virtue of being too much of a slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:14:31 No.44392011

>>44391979
Venom Snake.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:14:53 No.44392016

>>44391989
~~It was adorable while being used too anon.~~

~~Adorably magnificent.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:14:56 No.44392017

>>44391999
You are a horrible, selfish person and henceforth Kim's Midori is the real one. His is cuter, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:16:18 No.44392040
File: pinky bueno.png (93 KB, 597x600)

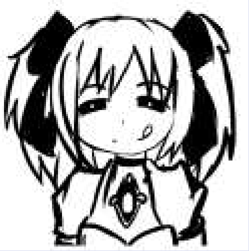

>>44392016
~~You're saying that like you have visual proof.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:16:26 No.44392041

>>44392017
Nether Heather please go and stay go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:17:22 No.44392055

>>44392041
>sidestory shit
You insult me well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:18:59 No.44392074

>>44392017
wow rude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:19:21 No.44392079

>>44392017
Took me a second you mean Dan and not the other chubby Korean guy.
Either way, no bully. Hat is for cute!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:19:38 No.44392084

>>44392040
~~Visual is fine and all, but what about tactile?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:20:24 No.44392089

We all know Warmasters are at their cutest when they're having sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:20:47 No.44392092

>>44392055
At least you're not a "DEVIANTART SONIC DONUT-STEEL-TIER EYESORE" right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:20:49 No.44392093

>>44392084
~~I'd say I would rather taste it, but with Kharn the feeling ought to be even better.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)14:23:43 No.44392131
File: Dan Kim - MIDORI_NO.png (124 KB, 814x725)

>>44392017

Well, horrible is up for interpretation, selfish is absolutely true, and I really like when Dan draws Midori. Wish I could talk him into doing more drawings of her. It's really flattering to see my design in his style!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:23:46 No.44392136

>>44392084
Adorableness is mostly visual thing.
I mean, there can be adorable sounds too, but that's auditory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:24:41 No.44392148
File: you what.png (1.07 MB, 960x720)

You what, love?

>>44392092
You what, love?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:27:27 No.44392198

>>44392136
What about the soft fur of your favorite pet? That's adorable!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:28:55 No.44392222

>>44392198
Kharn does not work on cute. She works on blond and pussy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:30:14 No.44392246

>>44392222
Or brunette and cock. That is her life mow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:30:56 No.44392254

>>44392246
Is Souji a futafag?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)14:30:58 No.44392255
File: mysterysweat3.png (70 KB, 416x523)

>>44391496

No! I'm the Mystery Guest! Please stop calling me that!!

>>44391536

I...I wouldn't know!

>>44391553

No, of course not!

>>44391559

I...I have no idea!

>>44391642

Haruka made her choices, as I did mine. There was a point in time where I would have done anything to save her from the path she was on, and I did, but she wouldn't listen.

She'd hate me more if I tried anything now.

>>44391654

Oh, in that case, paper! Let's try to be friendly to our home planet, please choose biodegradable options from now on!

>>44391670

I can't! Miss Kyoko will be very angry!

>>44391679

Plain white hipsters, for now. I wasn't expecting anyone to want to see them today!

>>44391682

I'm...um. What's your favorite kind of sandwich?

>>44391684

Aha, well...let's not go there, please! If you get me started, I'll take up the whole thread!

>>44391688

Next question!

>>44391710

Miss Kyoko is giving me the eye! Next!!!

>>44391719

Gift certificates, fruit baskets, a signed copy of the first MM x MM's uncensored tankobon, and a coffee maker from Vintage! ...Except I distinctly remember giving this to her last Christmas!

>>44391729

I...well, it is getting cozy, but I'd rather not! I'd be the laughing stock back at base!

>>44391736

Miss Kyoko? Can I...?

Ah, well, it's nothing special, she says I can do it. See? It's just a purple Soul Gem.

>>44391779

Ah! I have a really good joke about gangbangs!

What did the worm say to the plate of spaghetti?

"That was a great gangbang!"

...Miss Kyoko I'm sorry!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:32:03 No.44392273

>>44392254
I think is the exact opposite: Kharn is a dick fag

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:32:30 No.44392282

>>44392255
>If you get me started, I'll take up the whole thread!
Hazuki confirmed for turbo-lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:33:26 No.44392299

>>44392255
Ooh, I have another one! An Eversor, a Vindicare soon-to-be-Warmaster and an Eversor Squad Leader walk into Charles' Bar...

Well, in the end, they're all in the same bed, having sex!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:33:30 No.44392302

>>44392255
>Oh, in that case, paper! Let's try to be friendly to our home planet, please choose biodegradable options from now on!

What about those bio-degradable starch plastic bags?

Don't they have those on the moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:34:39 No.44392326

>>44392299
Hmmmm...what's the punchline?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:34:44 No.44392327

>>44392255
I personally really like that lewd thing that you do with the drapes. Want me to tell you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:35:51 No.44392341

>>44392255
>What's your favorite kind of sandwich?

Tuna & avocado with pepper cheese full-grain sandwitch.

You are alright. Best of luck to your endeavours, Mystery Guest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:35:55 No.44392343

>>44392326
Midori, like always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:37:13 No.44392372
File: 5e26ff009e3d550d0d4db90c0(...).png (141 KB, 299x494)

>>44392255
Nonsense, start a trend. Who'll question you? You've got MAXIMUM authority or something, correct? Sides, if everyone on base wears one, you've still got total anonymity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:37:27 No.44392376

>>44392255
>See? It's just a purple Soul Gem.
Spanishfaggot here. Between this and Decu's ask.fm, I think my theory is coming apart little by little...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:37:56 No.44392384

>>44392255
>a coffee maker from Vintage! ...Except I distinctly remember giving this to her last Christmas!
Vegans drink coffee? Since when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:38:34 No.44392397

>>44392376

Homura's soul gem is purple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:38:57 No.44392401

>>44392255
>It's just a purple Soul Gem.
You are this timeline's Chiaki!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:39:22 No.44392403

>>44392255
Wolf or Dallas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:39:39 No.44392408

>>44392255
My favorite sandwich is a ~~Vintage Hazuki Kharn sandwich, of course~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:39:53 No.44392409

>>44392255
>If you get me started, I'll take up the whole thread!
This is fine.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/26/15(Sat)14:40:36 No.44392420

>>44392222
A cat not fine too nyaa
#NineLivesMatter

>>44391979
Warmaster Russ is married to Old Jack, who's one of the Snakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:40:42 No.44392422

>>44392255
Looks like you need to sit down and have a glass of water.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:41:41 No.44392438

>>44392420
And the cat pipes up right as her love Kharn is mentioned. How goes the baby(ies)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:41:48 No.44392441
File: 1450954120546.jpg (1.19 MB, 1500x1619)

>>44392255
>What's your favorite kind of sandwich?
Getting sandwiched between a fuckboi and cute girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:42:06 No.44392445

>>44392420
>#NineLivesMatter

I fucking despise you Halaxis, but that was alright.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)14:42:38 No.44392455
File: kyokosegue.png (97 KB, 500x500)

>>44392255

"Alright, already! We're on the eighth page so we gotta keep moving! Thank you Miss Ha--er, Miss Obviously Not Hazuki Amane but Really Mystery Guest, see you around when you finally show up on the quest proper!"

"T-thank you Miss Kyoko! I hope to see you then too-ow, please, you don't have to push!"

"I sure do! Anyway, let's finish up the summary so we can get the last batch of interviews done!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:42:40 No.44392456

>>44392254
>>44392273
Souji has the D, a very potent one it seems, what with the double parasite growing inside Kharn's belly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:42:44 No.44392459

>>44392397
Exactly. That is what I mean: I believed that Hazuki is not this timeline Homu, and I posted a theory regarding that (causing a shitstorm in the process). But after many months, it seems that I was/am wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:43:08 No.44392468
File: d42.jpg (36 KB, 597x448)

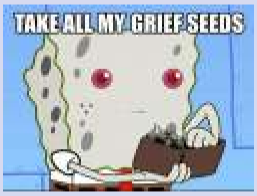
TAKE ALL MY GRIEF SEEDS

>>44392255
>I'm...um. What's your favorite kind of sandwich?

Tuna and Egg Salad Sandwich

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:43:29 No.44392474
File: wants to borrow Vintage.png (68 KB, 109x204)

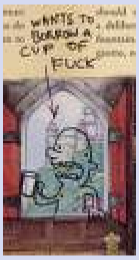
WANTS TO BORROW A CUP OF FUCK

>>44392422
Or a cup of fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:44:23 No.44392484

>>44392455
>thinking you can fit both recap and another interview in before page 11
Decu pls, just new thread it or do another tomorrow or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:44:32 No.44392489

>>44392455
NEVERMORE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:46:25 No.44392520

>>44392455
>We're on the eighth page
New thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:46:52 No.44392525

>>44392456
Man that preserved his honor through Kharn's sloppy handjob has to have The D among the Ds.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)14:48:23 No.44392547
File: summary5.png (2 KB, 500x500)

>>44392455

So, okay. Midori Quest 2 - I was already awake by then, and I kinda helped them through it, but this is pretty much going to be a turning point for the rest of the story. Midori and Wendy got it into their heads that Murderface needed to get busted out of the Silent Room she's being holed up in, and pretty much just throws the entire rulebook out the window trying to do so. Stuff happens, things are revealed, and, well, a traitor appears in the midst. Someone we never expected.

Fast forward to the current threads, and Murderface is waking up after a nine-day coma. She's okay, but Midori isn't - in fact, it seems like she's finally paying the price for saving the girl who spared her. You can only coast on the luck of the Blessed Lady for so long until she starts asking for it back. And when she does, you can bet to hell she's gonna take interest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:49:54 No.44392572

>>44392547
So, in short, fucking nothing happened.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)14:50:31 No.44392577
File: kyokomiffedk.png (86 KB, 500x500)

>>44392547

"The less said about the last arc the better, anyway."

"But yeah, those are the forty-plus threads summarized in full! One last interview for you guys and for this year! Let's end this with a bang!"

[]Chiaki
[]Kharn
[]???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:50:55 No.44392582
File: 1442627601567.png (923 KB, 1011x1088)

>>44392547
>Someone we never expected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:51:00 No.44392584

>>44392577
>[]???
Muh Sayaka...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:51:18 No.44392589

>>44392577
>[X]???
Unless Kharn actually bangs someone.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)14:51:19 No.44392590

>>44392577
>[X]Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:51:29 No.44392592

>>44392577
Kyoko!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:51:41 No.44392595

>>44392577

>[x]???

...Goddamnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:51:47 No.44392601

>>44392577
>[]???
Please be Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:52:00 No.44392606

>>44392577
>[]???
Clearly the superior option here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:52:02 No.44392609

>>44392577
>[]???

BAWKSES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:52:05 No.44392612

>>44392577
>[]???
No bag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:52:23 No.44392617
File: oh you!.jpg (44 KB, 447x335)

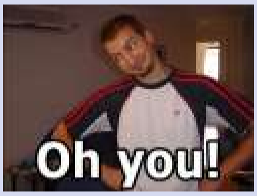

>>44392547
>Someone we never expected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:52:40 No.44392618

>>44392577
>[x]???
Fukken mystery bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:52:50 No.44392621

>>44392577
>[]???

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:52:54 No.44392622

>>44392577
>[]???
Not again. You can't put a mystery box and expect people not to pick it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:52:58 No.44392624

>>44392577
>[X]???

I'LL TAKE THE BOX

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:53:03 No.44392625

>>44392577
[x]Chiaki

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)14:53:30 No.44392633
File: smug sanae.png (448 KB, 710x592)

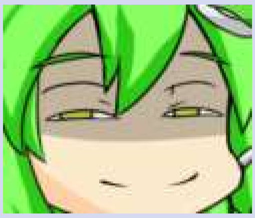

>>44392547
>Fast forward to the current threads, and Murderface is waking up after a nine-day coma. She's okay, but Midori isn't - in fact, it seems like she's finally paying the price for saving the girl who spared her.

You know, I kicked around a lot of nicknames for Midori - lichen locks, astroturf, etc - but I think I finally have a winner.

"Veggie Tales."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:54:15 No.44392646

>>44392547
> Someone we never expected.

Reminder:

>>44388561

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:54:25 No.44392650

>>44392547
>Stuff happens, things are revealed, and, well, a traitor appears in the midst. Someone we never expected.
I don't remember this. What's Kyoko talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:54:42 No.44392658

>>44392633
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SHoNWwhzh3M

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:55:03 No.44392665

>>44392633
Yeah, that's a good one. It describes her current state, her overall mental state, and even what lacks in her diet!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:55:05 No.44392666

>>44392577
[X]???
Can't resist urges.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)14:57:05 No.44392695

>>44392665

inorite

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:57:33 No.44392705

>>44392695
We should fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:57:43 No.44392709
File: 1428737195163.png (231 KB, 1000x1000)

>>44392577
>[x]???

The only logical
option

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)14:59:22 No.44392734
File: 1450818799158.png (1.24 MB, 1280x720)

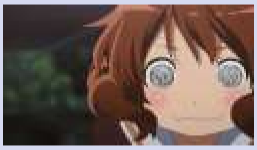

>>44392705

dam sempai

dam

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:59:38 No.44392737

>>44392577
[X]???
Please be Heather

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)14:59:39 No.44392738

>>44392705

NO HOMO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:00:32 No.44392750
File: Valnikov Kharn going overlewd.png (164 KB, 800x869)

>>44392734
Is that a yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:00:36 No.44392752

>>44392577

[X] Chiaki

GIVE US THE GOODS NO GOD DAMNED PINCH HITTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:00:47 No.44392756

>>44392738
VERY HOMO

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)15:01:37 No.44392771
File: 1450806901903.jpg (226 KB, 1280x720)

>>44392750

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:04:05 No.44392809
File: continue.jpg (145 KB, 1280x720)

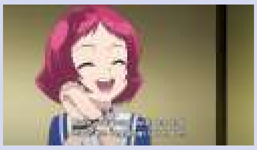

>>44392771

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:04:26 No.44392814

>>44392577
>???
WHAT'S IN THE BOX?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:05:07 No.44392822

slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:05:24 No.44392827

>>44392665

Not to mention her useless meat that doesn't do anything.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XaWU1CmrJNc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:05:26 No.44392828
File: lets-play-whats-in-the-box.jpg (86 KB, 600x294)

>>44392814

WHAT'S IN THE BOX?
a. books
b. kitchen stuff
d. all of the above.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:06:18 No.44392838

>>44392822
Is there a girl who isn't? Even Yuma, the virginal maiden, wanted to fuck.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)15:06:29 No.44392841
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>44392577

This concludes the final voting period.

Thank you all for your participation! I hope you had a Merry Christmas!

Enjoy the rest of the weekend!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:07:18 No.44392857

>>44392841
Merry Christmas Hat. Cuddle your Midori-bodypillow well!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:07:53 No.44392868

>>44392841
What did Hat get for Christmas?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)15:08:27 No.44392876
File: kyokomystery2.png (155 KB, 1000x600)

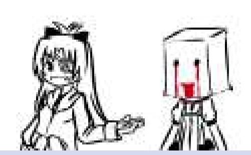

>>44392589 >>44392595 >>44392601

"Hahaha, you guys are really predictable, huh? Anyway, here's our second mystery guest, and, uh..."

"HEYYY GANG! HOW'S EVERYONE AND THEIR DICKS DOING?! GREAT?"

"...Yeah. Okay. I thought we were going to get that cute brunette with the nurse getup?"

"EH, NAH, SHE'S NOT SUPPOSED TO SHOW UP TILL LATER ANYHOW. I'M THE MYSTERY GUEST! ...WAIT, WHY THE FUCK DOES THIS BAG SMELL LIKE SALAD?"

"Well, least it's not Heather. Anyway, you guys have fun with the questions and such, I'm gonna go drink a bottle of mouthwash."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:08:29 No.44392878

>>44392868
A baby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:09:42 No.44392900
File: pinky in the darkness.gif (960 KB, 338x350)

>>44392876
hahaha oh wow

seeya in a few

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:09:47 No.44392902

>>44392876
What did you do to Midori?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:10:49 No.44392918

>>44392876
Why haven't you took back what is rightfully yours yet? By that I mean the green waste of space's body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:10:59 No.44392920

>>44392876
Are you wearing underwear? If so, describe

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/26/15(Sat)15:11:39 No.44392930
File: NECO BAIT.png (134 KB, 582x471)

>>44392017
Psh, that's some impressive bait anyon.

>>44392633
How long did it take you to come up with that?
How long were you waiting to use that?

>>44392841
Have a nice Christmas Hat!

>>44392827
>>44392838
Dan Kim?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)15:12:01 No.44392935

>>44392857

I'd like a different daki!

>>44392868

I bought myself a Cintiq Companion!

>>44392876

What's your favorite kind of sweet?

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)15:12:07 No.44392937

>>44392876

Was Lupino really one of the mythic wolves, or was he just sniffing too many paint fumes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:12:11 No.44392938

>>44392876
>even Kyoko doesn't like her
Pffffhaaa

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:12:31 No.44392946

>>44392876
Marry me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:12:47 No.44392950

>>44392876
Can we choose a different box?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:13:01 No.44392953

>>44392930
>pic
More like necose.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:13:18 No.44392957

>>44392876
Hey Pinky, what's sex with Homura like? I mean the Devil version.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:13:23 No.44392958

>>44392876
Oh boy, you're the best girl, aren't you? I can tell by how you started talking about dicks before we did.
Kyouko is gone, you can show us something you're not supposed to~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:13:24 No.44392959

>>44392935
A swordboy daki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:13:34 No.44392961

>>44392876
Dallas or Wolf?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:13:37 No.44392962

>>44392876
What's your favorite way to tease?

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)15:13:42 No.44392963

>>44392930
>How long did it take you to come up with that? How long were you waiting to use that?

YOU'RE ONE TO TALK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:14:25 No.44392973

>>44392876
Who is your favorite JoJo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:14:45 No.44392976

>>44392876
>Kyoko, no, don't leave us with...

Hi...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:15:04 No.44392981

>>44392876
Don't you find the teeth get in the way of things like kissing, oral, etc? Do you miss being able to do that stuff more tenderly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:15:06 No.44392982
File: 1419543303166.png (204 KB, 1000x800)

>>44392876
Where does the blood come from?

Also you seem a lil more violent and explicit than before, what's the bag for if you got no sense of subtlety?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:16:24 No.44393001

>>44392876
Why have you chosen Midori as your vessel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:16:33 No.44393004

>>44392876
Would you describe yourself as cuddly?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:18:01 No.44393020

>>44392876
What's your favorite drink? And you can't say blood! Not even Bloody Mary!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:18:40 No.44393031
File: pinkyletseat.png (784 KB, 2000x1700)

>>44392876

What's your favourite christmas dish
(meguca flesh doesn't count).

>>44392930
>Dan Kim

I wish.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:18:41 No.44393033

>>44392876
Hypothetically speaking, if one wants to please and/or pacify mildly insane eldritch deity, what would be a suitable offering to make? Please try to think of something that doesn't require committing felony. Regular crimes are fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:18:43 No.44393035

>>44392876
What do you think of watermelon end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:19:43 No.44393049

>>44392876
Face it. Midori is better pick than Homu. Just admit that and claim the GreenBowl for yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:19:58 No.44393052

>>44393031
How could anyone as moe as Dan Kim be a slut?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:20:20 No.44393058

>>44392876
Why is everyone so against cannibalism?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:20:46 No.44393064

>>44393001
~~Test-run for the harem, gotta make sure she's a good girl.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:21:53 No.44393079

>>44392876
Why did you bring Wendy from the dead? I mean, what did you had in ming in that moment, and what do you ultimately plan to do with her?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)15:22:36 No.44393089
File: Watermelon_End.png (642 KB, 1000x903)

>>44393064

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:23:04 No.44393095

>>44393079
I got that anon.
~~To fuck.~~
~~Was horny.~~
~~Fucking.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:23:23 No.44393099

>>44393052
For money, Dan is artist and those are notoriously poor. I'm sure Decu can confirm that part.
And when you're poor, weighting couple hours of shame against food and rent for the next month becomes pretty simple decision.
N-not that I would know first hand.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)15:23:29 No.44393102
File: 1448686534084.jpg (89 KB, 411x522)

>>44393052
>How could anyone as moe as Dan Kim be a slut?!

I love how completely he's got you bastards fooled. Here you are, calling him moe and protecting him from would-be bullies. HIM. The man who's got us all by the god damned himehorns - and he knows it.

Damn him. DAMN HIS AWFUL KNOWING LAUGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:24:54 No.44393130

>>44393102
Sounds like you're bullying Dan here. We don't take kindly to that around these parts...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:25:10 No.44393132

>>44393089
Hat, I'm sorry, I know you don't like it, but I always imagine ~~Wendy is there too, just a little too low for frame of the image to capture her.~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)15:25:13 No.44393134
File: pinkyanswer.png (85 KB, 500x500)

>>44392902

TURNED HER INTO THE VEGETABLE SHE'S ALWAYS SUPPOSED TO BE, KYAHAHAHA!

NAH, BUT IT'S SOMETHING REALLY COOL. I'D TELL YA, BUT THAT'D BE SPOILING STUFF.

>>44392918

ALREADY DID! JUST BECAUSE IT'S THERE DOESN'T MEAN I HAVEN'T TAKEN IT BACK YET!

>>44392920

LOWLEG WITH HOMURA-CHAN'S FACE PRINTED ON THE FRONT!

>>44392935

CHOCOLATE COVERED STRAWBERRIES!

>>44392937

LUPINO WAS AN OKAY GUY BUT HE GOT TOO INTENSE. I'M RUNNIN' A BUSINESS HERE, I DON'T HAVE TIME FOR FAT DUDES GOIN' VOODOO.

>>44392946

YOU MUST BE ONE OF THEM CRAZIES. ANYWAY, YOU GOTTA BE AS COOL AS HOMURA-CHAN TO GET ON THIS RIDE.

>>44392950

NO.

>>44392957

CAN'T KISS AND TELL, BUT YOU CAN BET I USE THOSE SHITTY WINGS OF HER AS HANDLEBARS.

>>44392958

WHADDAYA WANNA SEE, BIG BOY?

>>44392961

ALWAYS WOLF.

>>44392962

I USUALLY START WITH HANGING THEIR LOVED ONES FROM THE CEILING BY THEIR GUTS.

>>44392973

THE ONE THAT LOOKS LIKE HE'S MADE OUT OF PICNIC TABLE CLOTH. HE SEEMS LIKE A GUY I CAN CHILL WITH.

>>44392976

HI WHAT'S UP WITH YOU?

>>44392981

THEY LIKE THE TEETH, OBVIOUSLY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:25:52 No.44393140

>>44393089
Awwwww, yeeeeaaaahhh!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:26:50 No.44393155

>>44393134
>THEY LIKE THE TEETH, OBVIOUSLY.
Well yeah, but even though people like it rough they can still want it tender every once in a while. Some variety, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:27:03 No.44393157

>>44393102
>Dan's Magnum Opus is himehorns
coughnanaseverydaylifecough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:27:24 No.44393163

>>44393134
Do you still think Seacats sucked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:27:31 No.44393168

>>44393134
>LOWLEG WITH HOMURA-CHAN'S FACE PRINTED ON THE FRONT!
Printed on the inside?

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)15:27:39 No.44393169
File: 1361581516992.jpg (58 KB, 469x465)

>>44393130

You can't bully artists. They just draw you as a slutty chick and laugh as you slink from the room, devastated by the sure knowledge of how little power you have.

How many dollars do people pay for a sketch? How many cents do they pay for a word? What's the word-to-line ratio, measured in cents? Who runs this world, the writefags, or the drawfags?

We know the truth, anon.

We all know the terrifying truth.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)15:27:45 No.44393172
File: Wendy the Grouch.png (308 KB, 1200x1200)

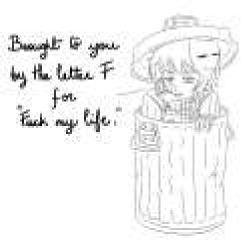

>>44393132

?? There's no need to apologize for that, you know? It's just not my cup of tea, that's all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:28:05 No.44393177

>>44393134
WE LIKEST THOU, PINK WENCH. A QUERY OF TECHNICAL CHARACTER, IF THY DONST MIND; HOW DOST THOU REMOVE CRANIUM SPLATTERING FROM ME FLASK? WE CANNOT EVER GET TH BLOODY STUFF AWAY. SIGNED, ESQUIRE SIR RODGER OF DINKLESHIRE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:28:10 No.44393181

>>44393134
>CAN'T KISS AND TELL, BUT YOU CAN BET I USE THOSE SHITTY WINGS OF HER AS HANDLEBARS.
Ugh, Decu is always so fucking anti-Homura in his quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:28:24 No.44393185

>>44393169
>not enjoying being drawn as a slutty chick

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:28:27 No.44393187

>>44393134
Did you put your other personality there to rob her of her powers?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:29:19 No.44393197

>>44393134
>BUT HE GOT TOO INTENSE.

Yeah, when he got to BLOOD TO YOU ALL he was kind of pushing his luck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:29:37 No.44393199

>>44393169
Man I wish I could be drawn as a slutty chick.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:29:48 No.44393201

>>44393169
Something something a picture is worth a thousand words

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:30:14 No.44393209

>>44393134
>WHADDAYA WANNA SEE, BIG BOY?
Your fondest memory.

>> ☐ **Catte** !NECO.6zA/g 12/26/15(Sat)15:30:45 No.44393219
File: Miko SHOCKING SURPRISE.png (192 KB, 522x395)

>>44393169
You do not want to know how many requests I've received for lewds of Fap Angel.

You really do not want to know how much your readers were willing to pay for lewds of Fap Angel.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)15:31:02 No.44393222
File: horror.jpg (148 KB, 600x464)

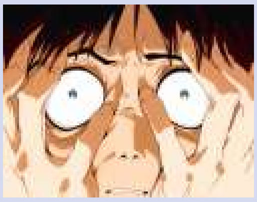

>>44393199
>>44393185

And here we have the flip side. The minions. The hordes who will go forth and do his bidding, all for the sake of being drawn by sempai.

Don't fuck with artists, man.

Don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:31:03 No.44393224

>>44393134
What do souls taste like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:31:17 No.44393225
File: it's full of stars.gif (1.93 MB, 245x187)

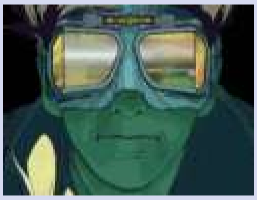

>>44393209

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:32:14 No.44393243
File: CS7qnP3VEAERjrS.png large.png (346 KB, 1000x1400)

>>44393222
Says the man who has been drawn by sempai

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)15:32:17 No.44393244
File: 1289356345053.jpg (47 KB, 485x380)

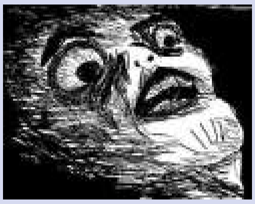

>>44393219
>ou really do not want to know how much your readers were willing to pay for lewds of Fap Angel.

I have to go do a thing now.

Elsewhere.

Away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:33:37 No.44393262

>>44393134
WHY ARE YOU SHOUTING? I THOUGHT YOU WEREN'T HEATHER!

SPEAKING OF, WHY DO YOU ALLOW HER TO CONTINUE TO EXIST?

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/26/15(Sat)15:33:50 No.44393265

>>44393243

Well, uh, Dan is Decu's sempai, and Dan drew Decu, so...

SO THERE

yeah

um

~~fuck~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:33:58 No.44393267

>>44393243

We must go one step further.

Slutty Deme-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:34:21 No.44393274

>>44393222

You should be less afraid of the artist than the girl behind him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:35:16 No.44393281
File: 1436631711887.png (264 KB, 600x600)

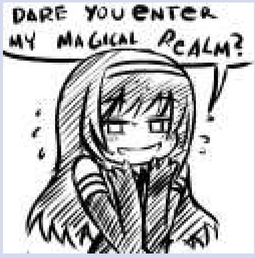
DARE YOU ENTER MY MAGICAL REALM?

>>44393134
How does pic related make you feel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:35:31 No.44393286

>>44393274
Good idea. I'll go seduce some artist.

>>44393172
H-Hey, Hat! I'm Midori!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:36:22 No.44393299

>>44393267
Happened months ago. October I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:36:43 No.44393303

>>44393219

Which type of lewd was the most common request?

Deme x who?

And was it rape?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:37:17 No.44393310
File: plate armor.jpg (127 KB, 682x1023)

>>44393134
HOW DOST THIS WOODCARVING MAKE THEE FEEL, MISSUS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:37:37 No.44393316

>>44393303

Deme x Kota

~~Can't rape the willing~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)15:37:45 No.44393320

>>44392982

I'VE BEEN TOLD IT'S A GLANDULAR PROBLEM.

EH, DOESN'T REALLY BOTHER ME. I GOT TISSUES AND HANKIES IF IT GETS TOO HEAVY.

>>44393001

SHE'S THE CLOSEST PERSON TO HOMURA-CHAN! HEY IF I COULD'VE GOTTEN TO KYOKO I WOULD'VE, BUT SHE GOT THAT WEIRD AURA AROUND HER.

>>44393004

SURE! I'M FUCKING CUTE!

>>44393020

DHALWHINNIE, SINGLE MALT SCOTCH, 15 YEARS, NEAT. LEAVE THE BOTTLE.

>>44393031

CHRISTMAS CAKE!

>>44393033

A SHRINE WITH SWEET THINGS ON IT. LOVINGLY HAND-DRAWN PICTURE MANDATORY. MAYBE ICE CREAM.

>>44393035

OVERRATED. PINK OR BUST.

>>44393049

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING.

>>44393058

I HAVE NO IDEA! IT'S LIKE I'M TAKING CRAZY PILLS OR SOMETHING. IT'S HEALTHY AND CONTROLS THE POPULATION, PEOPLE!

>>44393079

IT WAS A LONG GAMBLE KINDA THING TO DRIVE HOMURA CRAZY.

THAT DIDN'T PAN OUT, UNFORTUNATELY, BUT I HEAR SHE'S GOTTEN HOLD OF ANOTHER GOLDEN WEAPON. MAYBE I CAN SALVAGE THE SITUATION THROUGH THAT.

>>44393163

EH. IT'S OKAY.

>>44393168

NO, ON THE OUTSIDE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:38:47 No.44393338

>>44393286
Anon, seducing someone usually takes more than just admitting you're easy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)15:39:39 No.44393346
File: pinkyanswer1.png (85 KB, 500x500)

>>44393320

BITCH KEEPS FORGETTING MY PICTURE, GET IT RIGHT YOU FUCKING HACK OR I SWEAR I'LL GIVE THAT LOUDMOUTH CRUNCH A GOLDEN WEAPON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:39:48 No.44393350

>>44393320
>I HEAR SHE'S GOTTEN HOLD OF ANOTHER GOLDEN WEAPON

shitshitshitshitshitshitshitshitshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:40:12 No.44393361

>>44393338
But Hat loves easy, or he wouldn't draw nothing but swedish buffets with green mops on top.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:40:38 No.44393368

>>44393320
Chiaki said she could knit. How do you feel about hand-knit wool gloves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:40:46 No.44393373
File: 1427671205995.jpg (116 KB, 626x903)

>>44393346
>I SWEAR I'LL GIVE THAT LOUDMOUTH CRUNCH A GOLDEN WEAPON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:41:42 No.44393390

>>44393346

DO IT

BET YOU DONT DARE YE COWARD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:43:15 No.44393414
File: 1422214477460.png (187 KB, 600x400)

>>44393346
Oh that would be a red letter day

What's your plans for Devil Homu? Other than trying to make her your bitch I suppose

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:43:47 No.44393427

>>44393346
Name as many Golden Weapon as you can in one breath. No cheating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:44:26 No.44393436

>>44393346
HECK, GIVE TH LOUD WENCH A BIG SMASHETH-Y THING-Y, IT SHALT BE FUN!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)15:45:25 No.44393446
File: Decu Birthday.png (335 KB, 1200x1500)

>>44393286
>H-Hey, Hat! I'm Midori!

That's a pretty silly claim to make.

>>44393320

You're a lot louder than before. Did something happen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:46:09 No.44393458

>>44393346
GIVE HER WARBRINGER
MAKE HER THE NEW BLOOD GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:46:16 No.44393461

>>44393346
I'm pretty sure she'd refuse, might be better to paint that giant knife she lugs around gold.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:46:20 No.44393463

>>44393446
Do you know any other Midoris?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:48:09 No.44393486

>>44393461
She's a weapon whore though, free swords are awesome even if it's gaudy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:49:12 No.44393501

>>44393320
DO YOU KNOW THE MUFFIN MAN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:51:57 No.44393535

>>44393346
You seem very loud today. Is something wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:52:38 No.44393542

>>44393486
She sure is, but I can't recall her ever using anything other than the (change size for her pleasure)Eversword.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:52:39 No.44393543

Crunch with a golden weapon
>Decu with an excuse to write Crunch get murdered by Chiaki, violently

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:55:44 No.44393591

>>44393543
Make her eat a grenade. Problem solved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:56:25 No.44393596

>>44393543

Or Crunch murdering Chiaki, getting all the golden weapons and becoming a god, quest ended.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)15:56:58 No.44393605
File: pinkyanswer2.png (84 KB, 500x500)

>>44393177

DUNK IT IN COKE FOR A DAY, ALWAYS HELPS WITH DIFFICULT STAINS LIKE THAT

>>44393181

THIS FUCKING GUY. DO YOU REALLY THINK HE'S ANTI-BEST GIRL? REALLY? LOOK AT WHO THE MAIN CHARACTER IS AND SAY THAT AGAIN.

>>44393187

MAYBE. CAN'T REALLY SAY WHAT'S WHAT RIGHT NOW, BUT IT'S GONNA BE GOOD.

>>44393197

ALL THOSE WEEGEE BOARDS, MAN.

>>44393209

FONDEST MEMORY IS GIVING THIS REALLY CUTE GIRL A GOLDEN WEAPON.

YOU HAVE NO IDEA HOW MANY TIMES I CREAMED MY PANTIES WHEN SHE STARTED KILLING HER FRIENDS BECAUSE THE DILDO INSIDE TOLD HER TO.

IT WAS, IT WAS A FUCKIN' GOOD DAY, I TELL YOU WHAT.

>>44393224

CHOCOLATE COVERED FIGS. TRY 'EM SOMETIME, THEY'RE DELISH.

>>44393262

IT'S THE WAY I TALK! CAPS IS THE ONLY WAY I CAN ILLUSTRATE MY WEIRD, ELDRITCHIAN SPEAKING PATTERN.

AND BECAUSE IT'S FUN!

>>44393281

IT'S LIKE I'M REALLY GETTING TURNED ON BY GARBAGE

>>44393310

LOOKS SHINY! I LIKE SHINY THINGS.

LOOKS LIKE IT'S MISSING DICK ARMOR, THOUGH. DON'T THOSE THINGS COME WITH DICK ARMOR?

>>44393368

THEY WEAR OUT WAY TOO QUICKLY FOR SOMEONE WITH CLAWS

>>44393390

DON'T PUSH ME

>>44393414

GONNA GET BACK AT THAT BITCH AND MAKE HER PAY

>>44393427

GOLDEN GUN, GOLDEN REVOLVERS, GOLDEN...ROCK THING, GOLDEN HAMMER, GOLDEN AXES, GOLDEN ROBOFISTS, GOLDEN KATANA, GOLDEN GREATSWORD, GOLDEN WHIP, GOLDEN SPEAR, GOLDEN THING THAT TURNS INTO A GUN AND A LANCE AT THE SAME TIME--

THAT'S ALL I GOT

>>44393436

TEMPTING

>>44393446

NO DEAR, THIS IS JUST HOW I TALK FOR DIALOGUE PURPOSES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:57:08 No.44393608

>>44393543
Maybe it'll give her a less shitty personality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:57:31 No.44393613

>>44393346
What do you think of butt stuff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:57:57 No.44393622

>>44393605
But the main character keeps being fucking Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:59:06 No.44393637

>>44393605
SCHLONG-HOLDERS ART CALLED CODPIECES, YEE UNCULTUR'D SWINE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:59:26 No.44393641

>>44393605
How about a wool hat then? Or a wool sweater?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:59:36 No.44393648

>>44393605
>LOOK AT WHO THE MAIN CHARACTER IS AND SAY THAT AGAIN.
He is anti best girl's best outfit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)15:59:52 No.44393653

>>44393605
>OOK AT WHO THE MAIN CHARACTER IS AND SAY THAT AGAIN.
Well, looking at who was the main character past couple months, one might forget who the real main character is...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:00:47 No.44393666

>>44393653

Keen observation, here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:00:59 No.44393670
File: 4f9.png.jpg (117 KB, 492x492)

>That one autist in this thread who is perpetually butthurt about Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:01:06 No.44393672

>>44393605
Only way? why NoT tHiS?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:01:33 No.44393680

>>44393605
>GOLDEN THING THAT TURNS INTO A GUN AND A LANCE AT THE SAME TIME
You aren't talking about Kyouko's weapon, r-right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:01:41 No.44393685
File: 1394967089385.jpg (50 KB, 495x500)

>>44393310
>WOODCARVING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:01:47 No.44393688

>>44393605
>CAPS IS THE ONLY WAY I CAN ILLUSTRATE MY WEIRD, ELDRITCHIAN SPEAKING PATTERN.
ThErE iS aLsO tHiS bUt PlEaSe DoN't Do It.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:01:58 No.44393690
File: smug lorry.jpg (96 KB, 724x720)

>>44393670
>one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:02:39 No.44393701

>>44393605
How the hell do you manage to keep a devout following?

>>44393672
>>44393688
Zalgo text would also be vintage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:02:50 No.44393705

>>44393605
>GOLDEN GREATSWORD
Golden Crunchy confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:03:01 No.44393707

>>44393688
HONK honk HONK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:04:37 No.44393728

>>44393685
DOST THOU HATH A CONUNDRUM WITH MINE PHRASING?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:04:52 No.44393733

>>44393705
Watch her get one-shotted before doing anything.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)16:05:10 No.44393737
File: kyokospeak.png (86 KB, 500x500)

>>44393605

"Okay, we're on page 10! That interview's over, so let's wrap up the thread!"

"With this being the third or so year of MGNQ, well, it's pretty clear that it hasn't been the most active, but there's been a lot of stuff happening so there's that. Still, I know the writer's determined to see this to the very end, and he's made sure that there'll be more threads on the regular this coming year."

"With that said he thanks everyone for supporting him and staying with him this far into things, even when it's obvious that stuff got a bit hairy a few threads back. He hopes you'll be staying around for the conclusion, but if you can't, well, he thanks you for your patience and understanding anyway."

"Alright, that's that! You guys have any feedback for the writer, anything you want to see, any parting words? Let's get it all in before we get pruned by the board!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:05:13 No.44393738

>>44393680
Custodes Power Halberd doesn't really "turn" between modes, it is halberd and bolter at the same time.
I'd imagine it more like one of the Bloodborne trick weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:05:33 No.44393745
File: WhyDidntYouListenYouCould(...).jpg (30 KB, 500x333)

THERE IS A POINT WHERE WE NEEDED TO STOP
AND WE HAVE CLEARLY PASSED IT
BUT LET'S KEEP GOING
AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>>44393690
>He actually took the bait

You are as easy to find in a crowd as your average vegan.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/26/15(Sat)16:05:42 No.44393750
File: 1449897068428.jpg (426 KB, 5000x4430)

>>44393670
Isn't it ameowzing?

>>44393605
Have you been taking speech lessons from Heather?
Please don't take speech lessons from Heather nyaa.
Actually, don't take any lessons from Heather, look where that got Eleanor!

>>44393705
>>44393596
>>44393543
I don't think the Crunchberry would ever use it.
Actually, she's more likely to toss it into the trash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:06:27 No.44393760

>>44393737
Cheers, decu. Maximum Christmas!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:06:55 No.44393764

>>44393705
>>GOLDEN GREATSWORD
Here's hoping the spirit inside is giant of a man with booming voice wearing heavy armour and mask ~~of a Father~~.

>>44393605
>GOLDEN WHIP
Kinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:07:02 No.44393767

>>44393737
Let's make 2016 a good year!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:07:15 No.44393770
File: OKAYTHEN.gif (493 KB, 440x330)

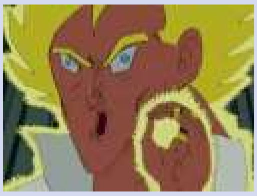

>>44393745
Okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:07:46 No.44393776

>>44393737
Thanks for running!

What would happen if EMIYA tried to trace/UBW up a golden weapon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:08:32 No.44393794

>>44393737
Please no drawthreads or waifu threads ever again.
Please.

>> ☐ **NECO** 12/26/15(Sat)16:10:09 No.44393806

>>44393737
Have a merry christmas decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:11:06 No.44393823

>>44393806
Kinda late for that, you feline slut.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)16:12:12 No.44393834
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, sorry if this is in a hurry, but we're running out of time!

Thank you everyone for playing and reading along! Let's have a great 2016 and finish this messed up but really fun (at least for me) story! I hope I'll see you at the last thread!

>>44393760

Maximum Christmas to you too!

>>44393767

Yes, let's!!

>>44393776

He'd go crazy, and see pink-haired magical girls everywhere!

>>44393794

What??? Why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:12:15 No.44393836
File: 1450232161568.gif (74 KB, 184x285)

>>44393737
pls more draw/waifu threads

>>44393794
you're no fun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:12:50 No.44393846

>>44393737
Well, between late hours at the office, various family obligations, emergency repairs on my flat and being there for my drunk and depressed friends, this thread is positively the closest thing to a Christmas cheer I'll be getting this time around.
So yeah, thanks, Decu.
And happy new year to all of you creeps.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:13:13 No.44393852

>>44393834
Because waifu threads are not traditional gaming, at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:13:54 No.44393864

>>44393834
You actually like Crunch, don't you, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:14:33 No.44393874

>>44393737
>well, it's pretty clear that it hasn't been the most active,
Kinda happens when you take a huge break.

>"Alright, that's that! You guys have any feedback for the writer, anything you want to see, any parting words? Let's get it all in before we get pruned by the board!"

Run more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:14:47 No.44393877

>>44393737
thanks for running.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 12/26/15(Sat)16:15:04 No.44393879

>>44393834
Thanks for running/recapping!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

I hope to keep archiving!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:15:44 No.44393891

>>44393794
Don't listen to this guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:16:00 No.44393895

>>44393737
Thanks for always running these threads Decu! Can't believe that's is been years now. God, I remember when I found the 2nd thread. I feel old

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:16:03 No.44393896

>>44393834
Don't rush things if it hurts the plot or you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:16:07 No.44393897

>>44393891
Circlejerker detected.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:16:18 No.44393901

>>44393834

I've been doing archive binge of this quest for weeks, I'm not going to give up now. Maximum christmas and maximumer new year to you, decu.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)16:16:59 No.44393912
File: 5ad3592436837849b9573d98e(...).jpg (100 KB, 640x800)

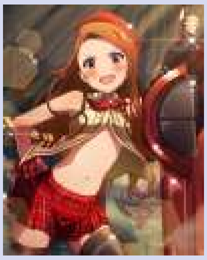

>>44393806

Merry Christmas!

>>44393836

Hahaha, I'll try!

>>44393846

Ahh, I'm sorry to hear that, but Merry Christmas! Things are going to work out!

>>44393852

Well, I want to give back to /tg/ as a community, at least! But sure, I'll just make it quest-related waifus again instead!

>>44393864

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:16:59 No.44393913

>>44393834
Run another drawthread, don't answer to that faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:17:37 No.44393925

>>44393912
Have a good one Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:17:53 No.44393929

>>44393912
QUICK

SEXIEST PART OF THE LEG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:18:07 No.44393933

>>44393912
Can we request not quest waifus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:18:16 No.44393935

>>44393834
Don't push yourself too hard, you don't need to finish this ride in 2016, we got used to the pace and will be here for you no matter how long it takes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:19:54 No.44393947

>>44393929
It gets better the higher up you go.

~~Footfags are weird.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:19:58 No.44393952

>>44393912
You can 'give back' to the /tg/ community by not drawing waifus, but rather notable characters or situations, kind of like Dan does sometimes. Waifus are not interesting to anyone but the one requesting them, and a single person isn't the whole community, right? Make, say, fanart of other quests/boardgames/systems without resorting to base weeaboo pandering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:20:07 No.44393957

>>44393929
4:1:2.5

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:21:10 No.44393969

>>44393912
All-Crunch drawthread when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:21:14 No.44393971

>>44393947
Yeah, feet are disgusting. Better cover them with a thigh-high.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:21:38 No.44393977
File: CWZ0BCJUwAleviX.jpg (179 KB, 640x1036)

>>44393947
This man knows his stuff.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/26/15(Sat)16:21:45 No.44393980
File: 1393428905092.jpg (132 KB, 705x1000)

>>44393874

I will!

>>44393877

Thank you for reading!

>>44393879

Thank you for archiving YenGin!! I hope you'll be there at the last thread!!!

>>44393891

Hahaha, I'll try!

>>44393895

We're getting old aren't we??

>>44393901

Ahaha, thank you! Have a Maximum Christmas!

>>44393896

I will, thank you!

>>44393913

Soon, yes!

>>44393925

You too!

>>44393929

Ah god the THIGH, ALL OF IT, THE THIGH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:22:48 No.44393994

How do I make a good quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:24:02 No.44394015

>>44393994
A strange game. The only winning move is not to play.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:24:31 No.44394022

>>44393980
>THIGH
Do hips count?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:25:12 No.44394031

>>44393605
>THIS FUCKING GUY. DO YOU REALLY THINK HE'S ANTI-BEST GIRL? REALLY?
>LOOK AT WHO THE MAIN CHARACTER IS AND SAY THAT AGAIN.
The other PMMM characters are like gods compared to her. The fucking devil who tore god apart, who gave everyone a much better world, is somehow nothing more than a submissive fucktoy to your fucking shitty "evil" Madoka. Chiaki never felt like Homura to me, she's mind wiped to be Max Payne + your opinions or something. She hates herself or some nonsense. And the closest-to-canon Homura literally has an insult as a name.

Why don't you have any of the other PMMM characters be submissive fuck toys for Devil Homura instead? Or at least have them fear her, or be preyed upon to some degree, I don't know. You're worse than tumblr with all this insulting shit against Homura.

>IT'S LIKE I'M REALLY GETTING TURNED ON BY GARBAGE
Anti-Homura piece of shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:25:13 No.44394032

>>44393980
Delicious healthy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:25:21 No.44394036
File: CT0a8KRUsAAvuzU.jpg (237 KB, 1240x2104)

>>44393980
>THIGH

Yes. More thighs in this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:27:10 No.44394064

>>44394031
You bully those you love anon, that's basically the premise of the quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:28:22 No.44394078
File: B5qFk_SCAAEioiW.jpg (123 KB, 1023x733)

>>44393994
Be a decent writer. Be a decent artist or enslave a decent artist or be good at finding pictures on the net. Have a good idea. No, not that one, that one's probably shit, a GOOD idea. An idea that allows for player interaction. The ability to let go of your precious story when the players inevitably derail it. Be good at thinking on your feet and writing off the cuff. Have a consistent schedule. Pay your tithes. Figure out a good ratio of story and events to player input.

>>44393980
>>44394036

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:28:35 No.44394081

>>44394064
That's basically the premise of every healthy relationship.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:28:46 No.44394088

>>44393770
PLAYED
LIKE
A
DAMN
FIDDLE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:29:56 No.44394108

>>44394078
Pic related omake scene when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:30:33 No.44394112

>>44394078
>The ability to let go of your precious story when the players inevitably derail it.
My story is just a series of in character plotting.

>Pay your tithes
Huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:32:50 No.44394149

>>44394112
Then you have to be prepared for your players to plot things in an entirely different direction than you anticipated.
And in that sort of case, consistency on the part of your NPCs becomes much more important.
I was going to joke about sacrificing a joke but tithes seemed more generic if that's not your style.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:33:36 No.44394159
File: 1343224824051.jpg (142 KB, 739x734)

Too bad the Homu has no hips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:34:37 No.44394174

>>44394112
Long running joke about planefag.
He's a Greek.
You know what they say about Greeks.
They don't pay debts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:34:45 No.44394179

>See you in thread 500!
The ride never ends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:35:12 No.44394188

>>44394159
Her thighs are still delicious. Just look at her in the cocktail-dress, damn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:37:07 No.44394223
File: homuthighs.jpg (123 KB, 1024x723)

>>44394159

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:37:44 No.44394232

>>44394149
>Then you have to be prepared for your players to plot things in an entirely different direction than you anticipated.
My goal is to sandbox it as much as possible.

I think the more possible endings I have for a quest/mission the better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:40:42 No.44394278

>>44394232
Then you will fail. That's like aiming for failure.
First become a good DM.
Then become a good writer.
Then become a good artist.
Then get a good idea, something that hasn't been done before.
Then get several good ending ideas.
Then get even more good ideas that fit in with the theme.
Then you may make a good quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:42:34 No.44394309

>>44394278
And some people will still hate it with a passion, as is with everything in life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:43:59 No.44394328

>>44394278
Depends on how you define failure.
Many successful quests are simply fanfics of a popular animu/mango. Without even changing the plot and shit noticeably like in MGNQ. If all you want is readers then anything but picking the right topic and writing okay is just gravy (and on the flipside if you pick something people aren't interested in you're not gonna get readers even if you're the best damn QM in the world).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:44:21 No.44394334

>>44394278
>something that hasn't been done before.
These don't exist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:45:55 No.44394360

>>44394278
>Then you will fail. That's like aiming for failure.
How?
>Then get several good ending ideas.
>Then get even more good ideas that fit in with the theme.

Those seem sandboxy to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:46:03 No.44394363

>>44394334
In general maybe. There's lots of stuff that hasn't been done in quests.

Granted /tg/ doesn't give a shit about or actively hates a lot of those things hence why they're not done, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:46:40 No.44394371

>>44394328
>If all you want is readers then
... you will cater to a specific niche which is particularly widespread on the 'chans
For example:
Anime
Waifus
Smut
Memes

Pandering to kiddies does not a good quest make.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:48:00 No.44394392

>>44394064
The ones who deserve the bullying kind of love are the weaker ones who fucked up and/or benefited greatly from the hard work of others, despite probably not deserving it. That's like, everyone except Homura. Decu does the total opposite though, always pretending like every other character is a god-like hero while someone like devil Homura is a forever alone joke, or fucking angel-of-the-goddess archer Homura is "a dildo". Yeah yeah, quest is set up like that, Homura is smashed into a million pieces, I don't care. I am triggered.

Anyway, I'm done complaining. Decu is a total faggot when it comes to respecting Homura, but these threads were still occasionally fun, even if you don't like Chiaki as a character. You can just pretend she's sorta-Homura and ignore all the annoying stuff, which is what I imagine most people did, hence why the quest always has such a following.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:48:35 No.44394402

>>44394371
>Waifus
>Smut
I can do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:48:38 No.44394404
File: 1451116035303.jpg (392 KB, 800x800)

>>44394371
Vaelys please go and stay go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:50:30 No.44394430

>>44394392
Awww, see anon? You bully Decu too even though you love him!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:52:05 No.44394450

>>44394371
B-but you're in a quest containing all of these things!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:53:17 No.44394462
File: Consider praying to the O(...).png (591 KB, 900x850)

CONSIDER THE
FOLLOWING

>>44394360
They are sandboxy if you make them sandboxy. Don't make it a sandbox, because then it will be chaos. Mind you, chaos can be pretty damn entertaining once in a while, but not always, and sometimes a sandbox will turn out great, but you shouldn't rely on luck.

Do something like Decu did. Write a quick plot line. Then take important events from that plot and write them down. Let's say the beginning is A, an important plot point is B, the end is C. You need to get from A through B to C in any way. What lays inbetween is up to the players, but A, B and C are hard coded. There may be a few different Bs or Cs depending on the choices presented, B or C

may come sooner or later, but they will inevitably happen, like some natural disaster. It's to avoid the usual chaos whilst not entirely railroading everything.
Then it's just about being a good writer and having something to write about and all that related gubbins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:53:19 No.44394465

>>44394064
>>44394081
I thought you tease the ones you love and bully people you have power over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:54:40 No.44394483

>>44394450
But is it all about any one of those?
No, not really. It's about a timetravelling murderhobo trying to save the world with a bottle of whisky in one hand and a glitzy gun in the other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:56:05 No.44394498

>>44394483
Well it's pretty anime, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)16:57:00 No.44394512

>>44394498
And it isn't anime for the purpose of being anime.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:01:16 No.44394562

>>44394512
Hmmm, but what if we made Chiaki address everyone with honorifics?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:01:58 No.44394570

>>44394562
That would just be silly, Anonymous-san.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:02:26 No.44394579

>>44394392
Should have said, mostly talking about PMMM characters.

>>44394430
I'm probably some kind of pinky-esque fragment, a mentally deranged evil stalker. Anyway, the drawing, the effort, deserves respect. The story and his biases against Homura deserve to be called out, at least in my opinion. Since no one seemed to ever do it. The story is probably set in stone by now, but maybe he'll treat Homura better in his drawings or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:02:43 No.44394584

>>44394570
Sempai pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:03:49 No.44394605

>>44394584
Sensei pureasu uguu nano desu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:05:05 No.44394624

>>44394462
Well lets say I make it like fallout 4. The cure all stimpack or the mysterious serum could have easily become the main plot, and that is what I mean by sandbox.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:05:41 No.44394633

>>44394579
Eh, I don't really mind. I mean, Chiaki and Pinky are basically not Homu and Madoka any more (though Pinky's got hers lurking), and Chiaki has mostly lost Homu's main combat-advantage in the time-stop too, so I neither feel like it's Homu being bullied nor feel like it's weird or unreasonable that Chiaki struggles so much. She's basically playing with a handicap compared to the others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:06:09 No.44394640

>>44394624
So you mean no real end-game, no conclusion? It will be just as unfulfilling as the game itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:06:16 No.44394643
File: 1446089445361.jpg (141 KB, 645x592)

>>44394605
poi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:08:48 No.44394681

>>44394640
Where do you think you are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:09:22 No.44394692

>>44394643
~~de geso~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:10:14 No.44394702

>>44394692
nipaa~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:10:55 No.44394712

>>44394681
In the midst of a discussion about quality quest creation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:11:19 No.44394718

>>44394640
Well I mean the syrum or stimpack would be the focus of the factions and plot rather than muh synths. It can still have a conclusion.

This would be for an equivalent. I am not running a fallout quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:12:05 No.44394731
File: nippaaah.jpg (56 KB, 704x480)

>>44394702
~~What is Murderface's moe phrase?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:12:43 No.44394738
File: 1440369581777.jpg (55 KB, 680x680)

>>44394712
>Complains about no clear end in sight.
>In MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:13:14 No.44394745

>>44394731
Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:13:42 No.44394751
File: nopancakes.png (188 KB, 800x657)

>>44394731
>pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:15:03 No.44394772
File: 1442168308885.png (187 KB, 500x281)

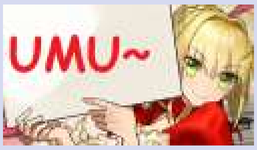

>>44394702

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:15:26 No.44394776

>>44394751
The cutest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:15:49 No.44394779

>>44394718
Point is, quest making is like freeform interactive story making. Like a visual novel with direct input. And like a visual novel, it's still just a story with a plot, one which needs to follow the standard curve if it wants to be good. Mind you, a truly great story needs not an ending or a beginning, but none of us are at such a level.

If you're planning to start a quest, know what you're going into beforehand, and know how you'll likely end it. Also prepare yourself for a variable amount of Henderson.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:17:05 No.44394801

>>44394738
It's gonna have an end, Anon.
~~R-Right?~~

>> ☐ **KONGOU DESS** !B853n4Oiuk 12/26/15(Sat)17:19:28 No.44394839
File: 1447953903318.jpg (1.06 MB, 1252x1285)

>>44394643
DESS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:20:00 No.44394850

>>44394801
If it doesn't end with Chiaki ~~and her waifus~~ tied up on Pinky's bed and ready for lewding I'll be disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:20:41 No.44394862

>>44394850
I'll be glad and relieved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:22:05 No.44394881
File: 1434074205980.png (55 KB, 246x246)

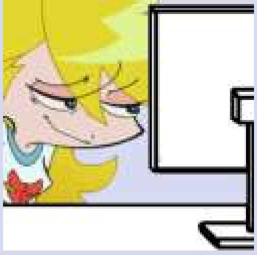

>>44394850
>end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:23:17 No.44394898

>>44394839
Thread when flanepag?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:23:42 No.44394901

>>44394881
Where could it go from such perfection, anon? It would be a de facto end regardless of what else happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:25:40 No.44394935
File: 1450469093722.jpg (258 KB, 1000x1018)

ONLY THE HEE KNOW
PEACE FROM
THIS HO

>>44394901
>Thinking MGNQ will ever end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:26:03 No.44394942

>>44394881
You know what we need? Expy of that one scene from PSG with Homu and Mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:26:52 No.44394957

>>44394579
>Chiaki and Pinky are basically not Homu and Madoka any more
Pinky I agree, but that's really obvious. Plus she's just allowed to be an evil stalker with no consequence. Pretty sure that's Decu's idea of "the consequence of Homura's sins" or some garbage like that.

I'm pretty sure he tries to make Chiaki like Homura, when he posts Chiaki he tags it as Homura. I'm pretty sure a lot of quest goers think it's Homura, or at least they try.

>I neither feel like it's Homu being bullied nor feel like it's weird or unreasonable that Chiaki struggles so much
Yeah, mostly agree. But you see if Decu thinks she's Homura, and all these other people think she's Homura... yeah. I've seen it carry over to his drawings. Chiaki gets raped in his porn by Sayaka/Kyouko, or even shitty OCs like Kharn. It's not Homura to me or you, but yeah... pretty annoying. I wonder why he never does it to any other PMMM character. Some of them might deserve it. Well, only if it's Homura doing it. I hate Kharn...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:28:40 No.44394992
File: 1450936617373s.jpg (7 KB, 250x140)

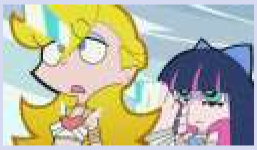

>>44394942
This one?

~~PSG season 2 is hanging out with MGSV chapter 3.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:28:43 No.44394993
File: Kharn isn't forbidden love.jpg (66 KB, 627x800)

>>44394957
>not loving Kharn's enormous russian sausage
Heresy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:30:26 No.44395020

>>44394993
Is that old hat work?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:30:32 No.44395023
File: BXpwkHdCYAA0z-l.jpg (52 KB, 540x792)

>>44394957
Fuck, meant to reply to

>>44394633

Can't post for shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:32:46 No.44395059
File: 1421443371262.png (134 KB, 1498x316)

>>44394957
>raped
It was consensual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:33:38 No.44395077

>>44395059
Did we ever get the complete version?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/26/15(Sat)17:34:01 No.44395080

>>44395020

Yeah. that's one of my very old drawings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:34:42 No.44395090
File: B_Ff-pRUoAAJd-7.png (379 KB, 600x570)

>>44394957
>I hate Kharn..
I agree with decu not liking best homu (devil homura) but don't insult kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/26/15(Sat)17:36:12 No.44395116
File: 1421438191984.png (76 KB, 303x362)

>>44395077
Yeah. I am looking at it.

~~Not going to post it.~~

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop4.png (407 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)14:33:56 No.44485010 Archived

You stare dumbly at Midori's once-crimson irises, shaking your head at their now unnatural, almost alien amber. Shaking your head in disbelief, in pure absolute denial at what your predecessor said it meant.

No. No, that can't be right.

That can't be true.

The universe does not fucking hate you that much, does it?

To let you survive everything up to this point, sometimes with the skin of your teeth and other times with the help of the people who'd been blessed with enough saintly patience to actually tolerate you, much more actually be friends with you - only to turn around and then stab you right where it hurts...

Her vessel. Her fucking PUPPET.

You could almost hear the insane, eldritchian cackling.

"This...perhaps, it is a good thing, you know?" Kharn ventures hesitantly, her brutal fleshmetal claws moving with enchanting artistry to delicately close Midori's unseeing eyes once more.

"The Blessed Lady - the Lady that the Second and the Fourteenth worships with a zealot's fervor, at least - has golden eyes. She is benevolence incarnate, or at least the scriptures say she is."

A smile joins her reassurances - a small one, but it's there, one that you could almost call motherly if not for the shark's teeth just peeking out between her curled lips. "Perhaps...perhaps it is a sign that she had noticed Midori's plight, and is thus working through her to heal, her." She looks at you with her sunless eyes, eyes the exact mirror of those that belong to the pink-haired demon hunting you in your dreams - before letting out a sigh. "...If nothing else, at least they are not completely black and weeping foul ichor, yes?"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)14:35:38 No.44485050

>>44485010

You shake your head, unable to answer, the sick feeling at this latest twist of fate twisting your guts into knots and filling your throat with acid bile.

Unfair.

This is so just fucking unfair.

How do you respond?

[]How did you know about this?
[]What should I do? How do I get her back to normal?
[]You're lying. I did this to her, didn't I? This is my fault somehow, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/15(Thu)14:36:55 No.44485072

>>44485050
>>[X]How did you know about this?
>>[X]What should I do? How do I get her back to normal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:37:22 No.44485088

>>44485050
>[]What should I do? How do I get her back to normal?
Concentrate on goals and actions.
Not useless questions whose answers are obvious with a little thought.
Of course she would know this, she was called in as a specialist and would have been told.
Whether we did this to Midori is secondary to getting her Soul Gem back in one piece and her back in her body's driver seat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:37:51 No.44485100

>>44485050
>[X]What should I do? How do I get her back to normal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:38:03 No.44485103

>>44485050
>[x]How did you know about this?
More backstory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:38:30 No.44485114

Remember guys, the Blessed Lady has been overtaken by Faust/Pinky, but no one else knows it yet, except for Midori, Malal, and now Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:38:52 No.44485120

>>44485050
>[]How did you know about this?
>[]What should I do? How do I get her back to normal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:39:09 No.44485126

>>44485050
I didn't know the Decu lived at this time of the day.
>[x]What should I do? How do I get her back to normal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:39:45 No.44485131

>>44485050
>[X]How did you know about this?
>[X]FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:40:37 No.44485147

>>44485050
>[]You're lying. I did this to her, didn't I? This is my fault somehow, isn't it?
>[]What should I do? How do I get her back to normal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:40:50 No.44485151

>>44485114
We're already in some deep lore shit, no need to make it Hamsteak tier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:42:08 No.44485171

>>44485050
>What should I do? How do I get her back to normal?
>>44485010
>The universe does not fucking hate you that much, does it?
hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:42:46 No.44485180

>>44485050
>Kharn pls. Pinky is a cunt and she hates mai waifu. Wat do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:43:48 No.44485198

>>44485114
Since when are Madoka/Godoka/Pinky/TBL separate entities?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:44:28 No.44485210

>>44485050
>[]How did you know about this?
>[]What should I do? How do I get her back to normal?
No self-pity. Not until it's over. Midori needs us right now. Do what has to be done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:46:30 No.44485255

>>44485050
>Explain that we have met the blessed lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:46:36 No.44485256

>>44485050
>[X]What should I do? How do I get her back to normal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:46:42 No.44485258

>>44485050
>[]How did you know about this?
>[]What should I do? How do I get her back to normal?
Ok, anons. We know from tje last recap thread that Pinky is planning to do something to Midori, but that is metagaming, so at least let's try to be IC.

Also, happy New Year,Decu! Thanks for starting the year with this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:49:30 No.44485305

>>44485198
Because as far as the rest of the world knows, The Blessed Lady and Faust are two different entities.
We also know that Godoka is hiding in Pinky's subconscious and sometimes is able to get out and do stuff when Pinky is not paying attention.

This has been something we've know for a long time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/15(Thu)14:50:48 No.44485335
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>44485050

This concludes our first voting period for today!

First of 2016 in some parts of the world and last of 2015 in others!

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:51:02 No.44485340
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_gold(...).jpg (291 KB, 800x800)

Sempai Please Help me !

Voting period is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:52:33 No.44485364

>>44485335
>>44485340
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:52:50 No.44485371

>>44485258
>but that is metagaming
Pretty sure we know in character.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/15(Thu)14:54:18 No.44485397
File: 12-2915.png (269 KB, 950x1350)

Here's this month's picture. Just a sketch since I was pressed for time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:55:22 No.44485415

>>44485397
Very nice, Hat, but considering recent events, it needs golden eyes

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/15(Thu)14:56:06 No.44485426
File: christmas2015.png (546 KB, 1200x1400)

And the Christmas picture proper.

Happy New Year, everyone!
See you all in 2015!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/15(Thu)14:57:27 No.44485449

>>44485415

I generally don't do color, although I really should start practicing that...

>>44485426

2016, even

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:57:55 No.44485464
File: ntr face.jpg (61 KB, 551x600)

>>44485335
>>44485340

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:58:54 No.44485481

>>44485258
>Pinky is planning to do something to Midori, but that is metagaming
In-character, we know that the Blessed Lady has been overtaken by Pinky, so if someone says that they're doing something for the Blessed Lady, or that someone is being told to do something by the Blessed Lady, that Pinky is involved.

We may not know that Midori was identified as a Vessel of the Blessed Lady, but we would know to be suspicious of anything to do with the Blessed Lady that we didn't get directly from Godoka or Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:59:16 No.44485487

>>44485449
Who knows Hat, maybe we're traveling back in time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)14:59:23 No.44485493

Does this mean watermelon end soon?

Since MGNQ is ending before 2016 right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:00:48 No.44485512

>>44485493
Ha-ha-ha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:01:01 No.44485514

>>44485493
We've already bad ended. This is epilogue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:01:52 No.44485522

>>44485493
[Muffled Hahaha! in the distance]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:02:06 No.44485528

>>44485493
>MGNQ
>End

You must be new here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:02:14 No.44485533

>>44485514
It's been the bad end before we even started, Anon. The first time Homu Homu looped, it was already over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:02:51 No.44485543

>>44485533
Homura did nothing wrong. It was Murderface that fucked up everything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:04:26 No.44485571
File: Spoiler Image (61 KB, 680x512)
61 KB

>>44485493
>before 2016
I doubt this quest can end in the next few hours, anon ~~given that it was all over ever since we first begin~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:05:51 No.44485600

>>44485543
Murderface got so emo that she needed a memory wipe in order to not Witch Out and completely fuck up everything.
And then Chiaki Matsuda went and handed over her Soul Gem and became a puppet for The Transcendent One, fucking up even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:06:55 No.44485617

>>44485600
And then she went ahead and didn't get another head ass wipe, so now fuck's even more shat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:07:09 No.44485622

>>44485600
No. The broken shield prevent TTO from controlling Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:07:45 No.44485636

>>44485617
Another wipe would have been focking stupid at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:09:55 No.44485666

>>44485622
>The broken shield prevent TTO from controlling Chiaki
Is that complete immunity from control, or it only prevents the Chiaki personality from getting wiped by TTO?

Because TTO took control when Ahriman released Chiaki's Soul Gem and the cracked shield didn't do shit to prevent it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:10:15 No.44485672

>>44485600
>The Transcendent On
Best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:12:01 No.44485707
File: 1446406740268.png (151 KB, 1000x700)

When we do take over the universe, remember to make some improvements.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:12:25 No.44485718

>>44485397
Midori always looks terrified in these. It's adorable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:13:08 No.44485730

>>44485707
Who said we haven't done that already?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:14:18 No.44485745

>>44485666
Decu told us in ask.fm that in that moment it was a combination of TTO, ribbon Homu and Chiaki that was controling Chiaki (if I rememberer correctly)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:14:46 No.44485753

>>44485707
Where do you think all the idols came from?

Clearly we hooked up with Ruri in a past loop and she remembers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:14:59 No.44485758

>>44485718
Yeah, she's utterly senseless that she might one day, by accident, ~~be useful~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:16:26 No.44485784

>>44485707
Make everyone flatter to avoid such useemly tumors?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:21:06 No.44485863

When do we execute the Mumi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:21:13 No.44485865

File: whythis.png (79 KB, 475x304)

>>44485340

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:22:15 No.44485885
File: becauseKyoko.png (82 KB, 478x252)

>>44485865

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:23:35 No.44485913
File: just as planned.png (964 KB, 1148x758)

>>44485863
>implying we can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:26:27 No.44485969

>>44485863
Bad idea. Not only the world will want our head, but also she now knows everything: she is more an ally than an enemy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:27:10 No.44485979
File: 1446400397886.jpg (723 KB, 1200x1200)

>>44485784
No, they have to flatter and beg us to not do worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:29:01 No.44486018

>>44485979
~~Imagine him inside yourself.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/15(Thu)15:29:45 No.44486032
File: 9-29.png (240 KB, 1000x1300)

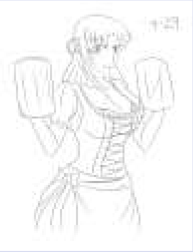

>>44485718

I'm generally going more for embarrassed or shy, but you're right. I should draw her happy more often. The September one is a good example, hmm...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:32:49 No.44486103

>>44486032
How about angry? Like in Siberia

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/15(Thu)15:36:02 No.44486179
File: Midori_Dios_World.png (588 KB, 1800x2500)

>>44486103

Hmm... Sure. I think I can manage that. I should practice more expressions anyhow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:36:33 No.44486186
File: 1451342621079.jpg (55 KB, 503x518)

>>44486018

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:37:49 No.44486213
File: PukingNotLoli.gif (1.26 MB, 352x264)

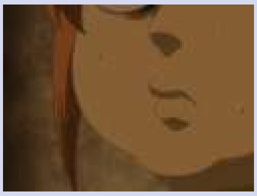

>>44486018
>>44485979

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:38:43 No.44486231

>>44486179
Has she ever done the wryyy pose?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:39:21 No.44486246
File: 1345123645299.jpg (174 KB, 1500x791)

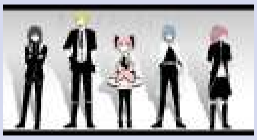

>>44486213
What did you say, Anon? More?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:40:16 No.44486265

>>44486246
That is a really poorly done boy Madoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:41:19 No.44486291
File: 1431346376939.jpg (73 KB, 614x572)

Do you suck dicks?

>>44486265
>not liking traps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:41:34 No.44486299

>>44486265
~~Madoka is the cumdump in that picture~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:42:39 No.44486323
File: pinkywryyy.png (377 KB, 1000x1000)

>>44486231

Midori didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:43:15 No.44486333

>>44486299
>stockings not stained white

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/15(Thu)15:43:59 No.44486344

>>44486323

Super old art is always a little embarrassing, hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:44:14 No.44486356
File: Spoiler Image (99 KB, 290x137)
99 KB

>>44486299
chiaki is always the cumdump

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:45:02 No.44486376

>>44486333
Madoka is not a messy eater

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:45:21 No.44486381

>>44486333
Because everything ~~stays inside~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:46:15 No.44486404
File: 1361406891777.jpg (43 KB, 700x521)

>>44486356

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:46:33 No.44486412

>>44486381
Well, there's not much to go around, then, especially for such a small body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:46:37 No.44486414
File: pinkywithchiakidoll.png (153 KB, 616x616)

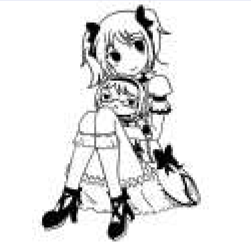

>>44486344

Nah, it's ok. You need more best girl drawings anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:46:45 No.44486418

>>44486356
cancer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:50:11 No.44486481

>>44486404
>>44486246
>>44486246
Thats nice and all, but can you just fuck off to to /d/ or /cm/ where this garbage belongs instead of shitposting a perfectly fine thread with it?
Thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:50:42 No.44486491
File: Spoiler Image (38 KB, 600x600)
38 KB

>>44486018
I have my lucid dream for tonight.

~~Threesome best sex.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:51:49 No.44486517

>>44486491
Who is that shitty mary sue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:52:24 No.44486525

>>44486517
Marry YOU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:53:00 No.44486537

>>44486525
Who, when and where?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:53:22 No.44486543
File: 1427922947591.jpg (92 KB, 713x720)

Flavors. So many!
Salty, you did choose!

>>44486481
>stop posting related pictures in a quest thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:53:49 No.44486554

One hour and 17 minutes since last post. Come on, Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:54:29 No.44486568

>>44486554
Not even close to the longest wait for a post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:54:53 No.44486577
File: 1451377347638.jpg (153 KB, 722x525)

>>44486543
>genderbent shit
>related to MGNQ

Are you pretending to be retarded, shitposter-kun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:56:20 No.44486598

>>44486577
More related than the "post blonds" spam.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:56:43 No.44486609

>>44486577
>modified madoka magica
>in a madoka magica related quest
OH THE HORROR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:57:07 No.44486618

>>44486577

Did genderbends kill your family or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)15:58:07 No.44486636

>>44486577
>Complaining about genderbender in a quest with dickgirls, lesbianism, cannibalism, drunkards and God knows what others things
Anon, if you really want to see a retard, go take a mirror

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:00:07 No.44486669
File: 1444441209533.jpg (42 KB, 665x665)

>>44486517
>sue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:00:13 No.44486671

>>44486636
I like how you're putting alcohol up with eating girls.

Sensible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:00:21 No.44486676

>>44486491
>threesomes
Why stop there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:01:41 No.44486704

>>44486671
>eating girls.
Which kind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:01:52 No.44486706

>>44486671

Alcoholism on 14 year olds isn't normal, Texas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:02:13 No.44486715

>>44486706
But in the Southern US, it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:02:52 No.44486725

>>44486676
Because past that is just too much and three is a good number, everyone can pay attention to everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:03:21 No.44486731

>>44486706
Not when said 14 year old is a magical time bitch that's a few thousand years old by proxy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:05:04 No.44486763
File: kharn's and NECO's daughter.gif (2.66 MB, 178x158)

>>44486725
But leaving someone out is just rude.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:05:19 No.44486769
File: 1446667322787.png (2.58 MB, 1440x960)

>>44486706

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:07:15 No.44486805

>>44486731
>Not when said 14 year old is a magical time bitch that's a few thousand years old by proxy.

I live in Florida, and there's a girl like that living down the street. Also the swamp where Florida Man rises from the grave every full moon is about a few miles away from here too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:08:14 No.44486819

>>44486805
See? There's a bit of Homu in all of us.
~~Also a bit of Kharn and Mami, but that's for another day.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:08:28 No.44486825

>>44486805
Is she nice? You should invite her over

I imagine time looping makes people lonely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:09:14 No.44486841

>>44485745
>Decu told us in ask.fm that in that moment it was a combination of TTO, ribbon Homu and Chiaki that was controling Chiaki
I have not been able to find that in Decu's ask.fm.

I have, however, found the one where he says that if we had chosen to stick with TTO, Chiaki would have been taken off the table and we'd be in control of Pinky's mortal incarnation to unite all of the Officios to fight against Homusatan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:10:18 No.44486861

>>44486841
Also know as
>The Immortal Game
Or, more appropriately
>The Immortal Quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:10:46 No.44486872

>>44486819
>a bit of Kharn and Mami

Mami's head with Kharn's tongue?

With Chiaki's lungs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:10:48 No.44486874

>>44486825
I'll try to catch her the next time she isn't dead to the world, but it's not very often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:11:34 No.44486889

>>44486841
So another year of Midoriquest?

Absolutely terrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:12:39 No.44486908

>>44486889
Except Midori would be a complete and utter asshole to everyone.
~~I'd see nothing at all wrong with that.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:13:32 No.44486924

>>44486763
Voyeurism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:14:16 No.44486936

>>44486841
Anon, how do you find questions in ask.fm, please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:14:44 No.44486944
File: still not as long as khar(...).gif (1.8 MB, 279x214)

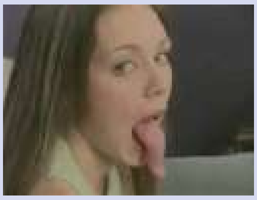

>>44486924
But that means they still can't join.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:14:57 No.44486951

>>44486908
I think we'd be Pinky most of the time with like, Madokami interrupts. Which would be interesting desu.

~~And a little headvoice whining about shempai, I guess.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:15:53 No.44486973

>>44486872
Mami's dick, Kharn's dick and Homu's ~~infinite tears and regrets~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:21:48 No.44487074
File: mamicharlotte.jpg (130 KB, 1280x720)

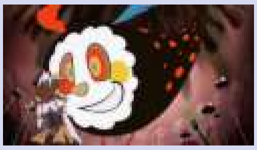

>>44486973
Now I realize I was begging for that kind of response.

>>44486951
>Pinky and the Brain

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:22:36 No.44487087

>>44487074
Maybe you were begging for even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:23:04 No.44487098
File: Best girl.jpg (113 KB, 960x544)

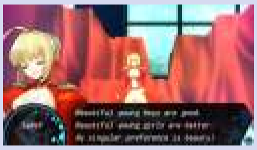

>>44486944
They can wait their turn like everyone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:24:36 No.44487118

>>44487098
But what if they're tired of waiting?
They would take matters into their own hands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:25:41 No.44487135

>>44487118
Good luck getting out of the chains.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:26:48 No.44487160

>>44486936
Sorry, but you have to scroll through all of the questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:27:33 No.44487167

https://ask.fm/ChiakiMatsuda

So this is a thing now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:28:29 No.44487176

>>44487160
Sigh, I was hoping you weren't going to respond that. Wathever, thanks for your answer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:28:49 No.44487185

>>44486951

RENEGADE INTERRUPT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:28:58 No.44487188

>>44487167
It's merely one in a long line of this kind of thing, sadly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:29:22 No.44487196
File: MY BODY WILL NEVER BE READY.gif (931 KB, 448x260)

MY BODY ISN'T READY

>>44487135
>chaining up people in your dreams when you aren't fucking them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:29:24 No.44487197

>>44486936
>>44487160

There's also (most probably outdated) Q&A article on mgnq wiki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:30:36 No.44487219

>>44487167
Out of curiosity, I searched.

There are duplicates of quite a few characters on f-list.
Interestingly, there are also a lot of sidestory characters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:30:42 No.44487223

>>44487188
How long? Is it thick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:31:09 No.44487228

>>44487188
You say it like it's negative. I think the ask.fm accounts of the characters are terribly funny

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)16:31:28 No.44487236
File: MIDORI.png (158 KB, 899x885)

>>44485072 >>44485088 >>44485100 >>44485120

You forcibly choke back the black bile trying to boil its way through your gritted teeth, the acidic fire burning your throat and chest making you want to spit in Kharn's face about how it's stupid of her to think it would ever be THAT easy - and simply shake your head in dismissal.

The only question that ever deserved asking right now above all else tumbling from your lips in a mumbling murmur - the voice you used to speak in that told everyone you were mere moments away from drowning yourself in whiskey or killing someone in the face with a gun.

Usually both at the same time.

"What should I do?"

Kharn's face tightens at that - her smile disintegrating as she looks back at you, then at your sleeping Callidus.

Her helpless silence, damning as it is, forces you to ask again. Louder, this time. Clearer. The weakness and desperation in your own voice making you wince - or at least, it would have, if you actually still gave a rat's ass about yourself anymore. In fact, you'd say that Chiaki Matsuda has stopped giving a shit about anything related to Chiaki Matsuda.

Not after what happened to Midori.

"How do I get her back to normal, Kharn?"

The Russian winces for you instead, but it's almost a full-body flinch - the same way someone would start at the crack of an unnanounced, unexpected gunshot. "I am...I am afraid I cannot answer that, Murderface. I have tried to think of something, pored over test results and analyses day and night ever since I have got here, but..." She gestures to your sleeping girlfriend with a claw. "What CAN we do when divinity decides to play god with her game pieces?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:31:59 No.44487243

>>44487219
Curiosity, eh.
~~How many are yours anon?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)16:32:48 No.44487257
File: kharnmom_real.png (190 KB, 693x763)

>>44487236

She holds up a clawed hand just as you make to speak. "I know, Murderface, I know. That is no satisfactory answer to make, and trust me, I would have shot myself to receive such an answer. But it is what it is. She is stable, for all intents and purposes. She is breathing, she is alive, she is not suffering or wasting away in front of us. Even her brain is still alive, functioning normally, with all the signs of one in REM sleep. If I did not know better, I would say she is only asleep, and could easily be roused into wakefulness with something as easy as a brief shake." Kharn lets out a sigh. "But I do know better. And you do, too."

She rests a hand on your shoulder, the sensation akin to being knighted with a bat wrapped with barbed wire. "All we can do is keep her here, safe from harm, and wait for her to wake up. Perhaps, when she does, then we can look at other methods." The Russian clicks her infamous tongue in her mouth, the pink snakelike tendril slapping against sharpened teeth. "Maybe exorcism, or...or ritual purification. I have contacts with the Seventh who may be able to help us with either."

You blink at her in surprise, and she grins. "Do not look so surprised, dear Murderface. I know I am not the, ah, networker Malal was or Mami came to be, but I have my own ways of making friends."

What, like getting drunk and then sleeping with them?

"Gyahaha, not always! And definitely not always in that order, either!" Your former Warmaster and predecessor giggles, the shrill sound like a monomolecular chainsaw eating into steel. "But yes, we will look into those when she is conscious, whenever that is. To do so while she is somnolent like this, it may be dangerous."

Dangerous? How? Isn't it supposed to be safer? She's comatose, after all, and she's not going anywhere.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:32:51 No.44487259
File: 1443837497748.jpg (32 KB, 404x628)

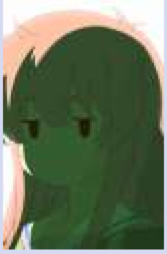

>>44487176
>Sigh
Stop that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:33:02 No.44487265

>>44487243
0, because I'm not a faggot weeb degenerate. No, you can't cyber with me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:33:20 No.44487274

>>44487219

Not that interesting if you know the type of people who participate in and enjoy the writeups. Some of the profiles are more legitimate than others, too, if you know what I mean.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:34:04 No.44487289

>>44487228
Did you look in the sidebar?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)16:34:08 No.44487291

>>44487257
"I inquired the same thing. But apparently, they are concerned that if such a thing is tried, in her...current state, then it might incite whatever it is inside her to anger. I am told that such an event may turn out very badly for everyone."

...How bad?

"Very bad," Kharn shakes her head. "They were very emphatic in saying so, and I am inclined to believe them. But I can insist, if you wish."

How do you respond?

[]Insist. You just want Midori to be better. If something bad happens, you'll take care of it.
[]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:34:42 No.44487301

>>44487265
>in MGNQ
>not a weeb
>knows what F-list even is
>not a degenerate
You're not making a convincing argument anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:35:06 No.44487309

>>44487291
[]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:35:10 No.44487312

>>44487274
I meant the 'interestingly' sarcastically. And no, I don't know what you mean. Care to elaborate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:35:27 No.44487319

>>44487291
>[]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:35:33 No.44487322

>>44487228
I think some of them are, sure. Others... well, it's subjective, but some individuals probably shouldn't be doing what they do on Ask.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:35:35 No.44487326

>>44487291
>[]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:35:45 No.44487329

>>44487291
>[x]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.
Maybe it's time for paperwork...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:36:05 No.44487340

>>44487291
[X]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:36:23 No.44487347

>>44487291
[x]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.
[x] Ask Kharn if she's heard of the Church of the Golden Land.
Chiaki needs to learn that she's been dealing with Pinky Cultists, and needs to take Wendy away from them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:36:27 No.44487350

>>44487291
>[]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:36:31 No.44487353

>>44487291
>[X]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.
Don't want Midori exploding on us or anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:37:06 No.44487361

>>44487291
>[]Insist. You just want Midori to be better. If something bad happens, you'll take care of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:37:17 No.44487363

>>44487291
>[]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:37:17 No.44487364

>>44487291
>[X]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:37:54 No.44487374

>>44487291
>[]Insist. You just want Midori to be better. If something bad happens, you'll take care of it.

If we're going for a full HOMUGEDDON, why not go all the way? Maybe pinky can take care of Mami for us if both attack at the same time. Or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:38:33 No.44487388

>>44487291
>[]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.

Play it cool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:38:49 No.44487394

oh boy here we go
>we watch and wait
>pinky fully takes over midori
>kills a bunch of people and then kills midori
>that's the best case scenario
oh
fucking
boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:39:40 No.44487403

>>44487394

Sidearm, ceiling, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:39:47 No.44487407
File: CTfybppUcAIu_Be.jpg (63 KB, 600x480)

NORMIE KEEP MOVING
A WEEB NEIGHBORHOOD

>>44487265

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:39:58 No.44487412

>>44487394
Green Hair is the danger. It's going to happen either way, if we try and force something now she'll just go Pinky faster.

We delay, we can try fixing things first, maybe being able to go outside without being assassinated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:40:58 No.44487433

>>44487291
>[x]Watch and wait.
Use the time to try contacting Wendy, as far as I remember Kyoko told us that she was also in Regalia so she is a good source of information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:41:26 No.44487439

>>44487412
But if we force it now, there's just the tiniest sliver of a chance that she might be recovered.
If we wait like retards, Midori gets consumed by good ol' Pinky, Decu laughs and megucae die.
If we do something, Midori fights back, gets consumed by ol' Pinky and we put a neat end to it before it gets out of control. Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:41:27 No.44487440

>>44487394
Just gotta be optimistic anon! It'll all surely work out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:42:10 No.44487448
File: 37.jpg (227 KB, 728x1054)

>>44487291
[x]Turn shield
[x]"Give her back"

Is what I would like to vote for but

>[x]Watch and wait. You trust Midori to pull through for you. In the meantime, you'll just suffer in silence, and stay by her side for now until her situation improves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:42:23 No.44487451

>>44487291
[]Insist. You just want Midori to be better. If something bad happens, you'll take care of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:42:30 No.44487455

>>44487440
>thought Chiaki as the majority vote forced her arm to hand over her own soul to her enemy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:43:01 No.44487468

>>44487439
>>44487394
It's just guessing either way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:43:27 No.44487474

>>44487455
Eh, it went fiiiiiine. Don't sweat the small stuff!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:43:33 No.44487478

>>44487448
>[x]Turn shield
>[x]"Give her back"
Best option, actually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:44:16 No.44487490

>>44487291

This
>>44487448

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:44:46 No.44487500

File: 1451152303048.png (32 KB, 500x500)

>>44487474

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:45:42 No.44487521

>>44487490
You realize that's not actually voting to turn the shield, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:45:47 No.44487523

>>44487291
>>[x]Turn shield
>>[x]"Give her back"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:46:15 No.44487537

Waiting seems like the safest option now, but maybe we shouldn't trust the Betrayer. Wasn't she acting suspicious before Ahriman mission? We should gain some intel. Talk with Pinky, or the Stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:46:26 No.44487543

>>44487291
>Turn shield
>"Give her back"
Inb4 Pinky isn't there anymore because she's settling into midori

---

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:46:53 No.44487553

Wouldn't we get Midori back if we collect the golden weapons we were supposed to and then gank pinky with them? Also like we were supposed to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:47:15 No.44487559

>>44487291
>[X]Turn shield
>[X]"Give her back"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:48:16 No.44487582

>>44487543
>Pinky does show up
>moving boxes everywhere
>"Oh, could you help me lift this couch, it's gonna take two people. Midori's busy putting the silverware away"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:48:50 No.44487599

>>44487553
Probably not, since it's Pinky that's keeping Midori together. Midori's Soul Gem is gone and Pinky is keeping her soul and body going, so if we don't have something that we can put her soul into, it'll just dissipate and her body will die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:48:56 No.44487601

>>44487312

There's a degree of irony to the IRC being described as a circlejerk, let's leave it at that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:49:02 No.44487604

>>44487553
Right, just kill another 15 golden weapon users.

Because Ahriman went down so easily last time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/15(Thu)16:49:39 No.44487613
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>44487291

This concludes the current voting period.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:49:43 No.44487616

>>44487604
Good thing we got an upgrade.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:49:48 No.44487619

>>44487599
Best ending at this point is merge end with Midori and Blessed Lady

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:50:21 No.44487629
File: 1415990600483.png (306 KB, 600x480)

>>44487537
>maybe we shouldn't trust the Betrayer
Nonsense
>>44487582
Cheeky little fucker would do it, too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:50:33 No.44487632

>>44487543
inb4 Pinky doesn't like the new vessel and moves out. "So much useless meat, Homura-chan. How can she live with it?".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:50:54 No.44487642

>>44487619

HAREM

ENDING

FUCK YEAH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:51:07 No.44487648

>>44487582
>in each one of the boxes is one of Midori's organs
>turn around
>bisected Midori standing in the door
~~>Wake up, it's just a dream,~~
~~>There's nothing to worry about, Girl A.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:51:26 No.44487654

>>44487619
Best ending is to play the piano in Charles' bar while the world burns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:51:52 No.44487663

>>44487648
No, I think Pinky and Midori get along reasonable. Well, as reasonably as a yandere can with another girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:51:58 No.44487667

>>44487604
We did confirm that other users have been collecting them as well. It was Pinky I think who confirmed that one of our competetion had collected five themselves. Chances are there are only six or seven users left besides us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:52:09 No.44487672

>>44487407
>sign in window that just says "JAPS JAPS"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:53:07 No.44487691

>>44487601
Please, tell me more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:54:18 No.44487718

>>44487691
It's more a square.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:54:31 No.44487720
File: Spoiler Image (99 KB, 525x1216)
99 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:55:24 No.44487738

>>44487667
Not sure someone with 5 weapons is easier than 5 people with 1 weapon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:55:35 No.44487742

>>44487718
Is it yellow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:56:25 No.44487752
File: 1337872608018.png (84 KB, 256x238)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>44487663
>yandere

But that is wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:58:02 No.44487783
File: Meguca.jpg (23 KB, 174x234)

its gone to hell
and they wonder how

>>44487738
What if it was two users
Vs one?

Fucking Mumi would be
useful for once.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/31/15(Thu)16:58:05 No.44487785
File: CWvIDICVAAAKHd3.jpg large.jpg (29 KB, 280x325)

>>44487738
It's simple: we hand them our soul gem.

>>44487752
How is Pinkie not a yandere?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)16:59:01 No.44487802

>>44487783
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:01:29 No.44487836

>>44487629
>Betrayer gonna betray? Nonsense.
Now I'm not sure if ironic or serious.

>Trust her with your raifu but not your waifu or >something like that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:01:46 No.44487842

>>44487785
Pinky is clearly a Yangire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:03:05 No.44487860

>>44487836
>>Trust her with your raifu but not your waifu or
Makes a lot more sense than the original, really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:04:52 No.44487885

>>44487783
Also Wendy, so we could have 3v1 foursome with someone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:07:25 No.44487930

>>44487783
There is a bag head on the moon for Mami to fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:11:36 No.44487989

>>44487860
>Trust the Shipper with your raifu, but not your waifu. She is called such for a reason. She has been instructed to keep your watermelon safe until the time comes for you to carry it again. When the traitor's hand strikes, she strikes with the force of Wendyfag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:25:25 No.44488199

slut

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/31/15(Thu)17:26:05 No.44488211
File: CWdhKBbWEAAusiY.png large.png (374 KB, 599x523)

>>44487842
welp we're boned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:26:35 No.44488220
File: 1451013363313.png (28 KB, 500x223)

>>44488199

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:27:47 No.44488240

>>44488211
Did you just google yangire?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/31/15(Thu)17:29:52 No.44488274

>>44488240
y-yes

that fits Pinky a lot better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:30:28 No.44488288
File: c24193b220ee3122b2c34488b(...).gif (6.12 MB, 636x344)

>>44488199
I want to ride the slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:31:27 No.44488306

>>44488288
I want to ride ~~You.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:32:02 No.44488318

>>44488288
From where is that, please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:33:22 No.44488360
File: 1450598462659.jpg (58 KB, 800x450)

>>44488306

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:33:36 No.44488367

>>44488240
>>44487842
Well, Yandere or Yangire, I think Pinky gets along with Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:34:21 No.44488382

cum slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:36:35 No.44488420

>>44485979
If this male Mami was Murderface's mentor, he probably would've been jumped by her already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:37:11 No.44488429
File: 905a324ade9b9156facbcc1c5(...).png (218 KB, 500x576)

>>44488382
They are pretty great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:38:23 No.44488455

>>44488420
>jumped
More like "forced to sire dozens of children already"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:43:49 No.44488568

>>44488455
Even Kyoubro might not be able to resist.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)17:43:50 No.44488569

>>44487309 >>44487319 >>44487326

You'll...you'll watch and wait, you decide. You trust Midori to pull through for you - she's never let you down before, and you don't think she's going to start now. So you'll do the right thing and wait for her to wake up before deciding on anything else. Staying by her side the entire time.

The clawed fleshmetal hand on your shoulder briefly tightens in a careful squeeze. "That is the best thing to do this moment, I feel, and I am glad you are in agreement. Yes, we should let our green-haired heroine rest, and wait for her to wake up rejuvinated and refreshed. Maybe then, she will tell us herself why she has undergone such a transformation, and if she needs to be relieved of it. If she says yes, then we will go ahead with her own procedure, right at that moment."

...But what if she doesn't wake up?

Kharn is silent for a moment, before shaking her head, determination set in her crimson-pinned black eyes. "She will, Murderface. She will wake up, trust me on this. Maybe not tomorrow, maybe not next week, but...she will wake up, and I guarantee that the first thing coming from her lips is your name."

You look back at Kharn, one eyebrow raised. How can she say that? How's she so sure? Did her analysis say something about that, or...?

The Russian shrugs, but the smile curling her lips is nothing but secretive. Sly, almost. "Aha. I know how your mind works, Murderface, and I know where you are going with this. Let us put it simply as...well, a mother's intuition."

She pats her otherwise flat stomach with a grin. "My mother used the same excuse, whenever she predicted something happening. And she was always accurate, to the point that I wonder if she was herself an uncontracted Culexus, her unripened powers manifesting that way. But that is neither here nor there - I am telling you that she will wake up. And when she does, she will be looking for you."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:44:26 No.44488578

>>44488429
Does that mean you have experience in the cum slut department?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)17:44:51 No.44488591

>>44488569

You look at Kharn for a few moments more, before turning back to Midori. Reaching out with a bandaged hand to gently brush your fingers against a cheek.

Well. Hopefully it's to call you to her side, rather than suddenly indulge in a brief session of open-chest surgery with her bare hands, you say glumly.

"Ah, sorry, Murderface?" Kharn blinks. "I did not catch that. What did you just say?"

Nothing. You said nothing.

What do you do now?

[]Ask her about your wings. Why are they invisible now?
[]Ask her about Mami. Has there been any word of her?
[]Ask her about Kyuubey. How is he right now?
[]Ask about Pinky. Has she been acting up with Kharn ever since the Prophet mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:45:55 No.44488604

>>44488591
>[X]Ask her about your wings. Why are they invisible now?
Because I totally want them to be visible again. They are too metal to stay hidden.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:46:04 No.44488610
File: 1418403255830.jpg (71 KB, 461x465)

>>44488591
>[]Ask her about Kyuubey.
How is he right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:46:41 No.44488622

>>44488591
[x]Ask about Pinky. Has she been acting up with Kharn ever since the Prophet mission?
[x]Ask her about your wings. Why are they invisible now?
Get these answered, then
[]Ask her about Mami. Has there been any word of her?
[]Ask her about Kyuubey. How is he right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:48:36 No.44488656

>>44488591
>[]Ask her about your wings. Why are they invisible now?
[]Ask her about Kyuubey. How is he right now?
for once I want to hug the alien kitty.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/31/15(Thu)17:48:45 No.44488657
File: 1382874742022.png (1.35 MB, 1800x1440)

KISS 22 TITLE

>>44488591
>[X]Ask her about your wings. Why are they invisible now?
>[X]Ask about Pinky. Has she been acting up with Kharn ever since the Prophet mission?

It's also clear that we need to kiss the unconscious Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:49:18 No.44488670

>>44488591
>[]Ask her about your wings. Why are they invisible now?
>[]Ask her about Mami. Has there been any word of her?
>[]Ask her about Kyuubey. How is he right now?
It's info time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:49:37 No.44488673

>>44488591
>[X]Ask her about Kyuubey. How is he right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:50:34 No.44488691

>>44488656
>for once I want to hug the alien kitty.
Because it creeps him the fuck out, and makes him want to simultaneously tear off his skin and vomit up his insides, while pouring bleach into his mind to wipe it clean, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:50:37 No.44488692

>>44488591
>[X]Ask her about Kyuubey. How is he right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:51:18 No.44488696

>>44488591
[]Ask her about your wings. Why are they invisible now?
[]Ask about Pinky. Has she been acting up with Kharn ever since the Prophet mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:51:40 No.44488708

>>44488591
[]Ask her about your wings. Why are they invisible now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:52:17 No.44488720

>>44488591
>[]Ask her about your wings. Why are they invisible now?
>[]Ask her about Mami. Has there been any word of her?
>[]Ask her about Kyuubey. How is he right now?
>[]Ask about Pinky. Has she been acting up with Kharn ever since the Prophet mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:54:11 No.44488760

>>44488720
Yes! Pour onto me all the info! I want to be covered by it and swallow it all!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:54:48 No.44488771

>>44488591
>[X]Ask her about Kyuubey. How is he right now?
>[X]Ask her about Mami. Has there been any word of her?

Kyuubey as first choice because Mami is on the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:54:53 No.44488774

>>44488760
L-Lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:56:03 No.44488791

>>44488591
>[]Ask her about Mami. Has there been any word of her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:57:02 No.44488805

>>44486018
~~Assuming he has is equitably as endowed in his primary sexual characteristics as proper Mami is in terms of secondary characteristics...then I have just made myself uncomfortable.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:57:11 No.44488807

>>44488591
>[x]Ask her about Mami. Has there been any word of her?
>[x]Ask about Pinky. Has she been acting up with Kharn ever since the Prophet mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:57:30 No.44488810
File: tumblr_nxifempuSd1si99vho(...).jpg (144 KB, 1023x1137)

>>44488591
>[]Ask her about Kyuubey.
How is he right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)17:59:17 No.44488853

>>44488805
Uncomfortable? Or aroused?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/15(Thu)17:59:38 No.44488860
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>44488591

This concludes the current voting period.

Thanks for voting!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)18:00:35 No.44488880

>>44488853
Uncomfortably aroused

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)18:16:15 No.44489121

>>44488880
Don't worry, he's gonna fit comfortably. ~~If at all.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)18:25:05 No.44489261

>>44488569
>she will wake up, and I guarantee that the first thing coming from her lips is your name
>I am telling you that she will wake up. And when she does, she will be looking for you
Worry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)18:26:15 No.44489288

>>44489261
>midori wakes up
>eyes black
>Homura-chan, where are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)18:27:00 No.44489306

>>44489261
She's right, you know.
~~But it won't be Midori.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)18:27:35 No.44489323
File: paranoiaintensifies.gif (94 KB, 673x575)

PARANOIA
INTENSIFIES

>>44489261
Yeah, let the shadowruns flow through you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)18:30:04 No.44489373

>>44489261
I love double-meanings, don't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)18:44:16 No.44489609

>>44489373
Not in this case

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)18:50:11 No.44489718

>>44489373
It's barely even a double meaning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)18:58:46 No.44489853

>>44488805
Oh, my. If Kyouko was attracted to him, she might not be able to take it all.

>> ☐ **D** 12/31/15(Thu)19:01:01 No.44489885

Wow, I'm participating in a thread instead of reading in the archives. Doesn't happens often!
>>44488591
Ask about Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:05:58 No.44489961

>>44489885
>namefag
>voting period over
Just a friendly advice from noob to noob, prepare yourself for some shitposting.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/31/15(Thu)19:08:35 No.44490007

>>44489961
There's always that one vote way after the voting period ends. Every time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)19:10:36 No.44490042

>>44488604 >>44488610

Well, since you've decided to wait and see if Midori's going to get any better, then you may as well ask about some things that you probably missed while you were comatose yourself.

Namely, how is Kyuubey right now? And what happened to your wings - why are they invisible now? It seems convenient, seeing as they're pretty much the exact reason why you got thrown inside Regalia in the first place.

"Ah, I can provide a satisfactory answer to at least one of those questions," Kharn smiles at you. "Kyuubey is...well, you are probably wondering if he is angry about what happened? About how Hanegawa and Cooldown tried to rescue you from your prison?"

You nod. Well, less of that and more of...well, can you actually go into his office and talk to him without him freaking out again or having you thrown into another Silent Room, that kind of thing.

Kharn cackles at that. "Gyahaha! Murderface, you are forever incorrigible! But ah, to answer your question, I think he is doing fine, all things in consideration. You know how he is - he does not spend time in lamenting about what happened or going into maudlin tantrums about how unfortunate things have become. In any situation, good or bad, he assesses, he reacts, and then he keeps going. I have not known him to be any different then and I do not think he is going to be different now."

But it's the first time he's dealt with something like you, right?

"Not exactly. He has already dealt with a member of his Officio turning out to be a world-ending blight before." Kharn grins, before jerking a wickedly-clawed thumb towards herself. "And I can say that he handled that situation with admirable calm and resourcefulness. He may have been expecting your case to play out the same way, and carried out the same procedure. Do not hold it against him."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)19:11:42 No.44490061

>>44490042

She looks at you for a moment, before patting your shoulder again. "You may hate me for saying this, but perhaps it is fortunate that yours did not turn out the same way."

...Maybe, you find yourself lying. Alright, Kyuubey might be safe to approach later. You'll have to remember that.

Now, as for your wings--

"I have no explanation why they are invisible," Kharn pipes up before you can complete your question. "It is a shame, I was, ah, looking forward to see how they looked, but as it is I believe they have been temporarily sealed away. Magically, of course." The claw resting on your shoulder slides down your spine, before poking two particular spots on your back, one on each of your shoulderblades. "From my analysis it is a self-regenerating seal that can be broken to unleash your wings, and seal them again if needed. I would warn you that it is very easy to break the seal itself - too much stress, physical or emotional, may cause it."

What, so being angry or being tired can turn you back into Miss Fucking Congeniality?

"Well, yes and no," The Russian explains. "The seal is not that sensitive, but I believe it would naturally break itself in times of high tension or crisis. Perhaps in times with heightened emotions as well. As such, you need to reign your temper in, Murderface." She turns you around to poke you in the chest. "Lest you wish the entire world to see you as you truly are."

...You'll keep a note of it, then.

Kharn looks at you for a moment, before smiling guiltily. "Kyuubey told me not to say anything, but...hah...well, I am of the belief that the seal is her doing." Kharn gestures to Midori. "Whatever she did in there, in that Silent Room with you, it gave her the strength to do what she felt was right. And against all odds, she did." She lets out a sigh. "Let us hope you do the same, eh, Murderface? Otherwise, we may all be in for a very bad time."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:11:53 No.44490064

>>44490007
And there's always shitposting after that. Every time.

>> ☐ **D** 12/31/15(Thu)19:11:57 No.44490067

>>44489961
Yes, because I wasn't busy reading the thread and didn't decide to post right after catching up instead of scrolling to the bottom.
I'm lazy, I don't care.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)19:13:29 No.44490085

>>44490061

It's not like you asked for this responsibility, you barely avoid snapping at Kharn. But you'll try.

What the fuck else can you do, anyway? Go fucking insane and start destroying everything?

The both of you share a quite moment together, hearing the machines keeping track of Midori's vital signs beep every now and then - before Kharn glances at her watch and blinks. "Ah. I am very sorry, Murderface, but I will need to return to Misaka's side soon." She smiles apologetically at you. "She has been hard at work repairing her broken friend, and wants to finish before you wake up. She will not be happy if I stay away for too long. You know how children can be when they are insistent like this."

...Yeah. Right.

"Is there anything you wish to know before I make my leave, then?"

How do you react?

[]Dismiss Kharn. You need to be alone for now.
[]Yes, I want to ask something else. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:14:57 No.44490108

>>44490085
>[]Dismiss Kharn. You need to be alone for now.
Just wish her well, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:15:37 No.44490123

>>44490085
>[]Dismiss Kharn. You need to be alone for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:16:07 No.44490127

>>44490085
>[X]Yes, I want to ask something else. (Write-in)
Ask her how she puts up with someone as annoying as us, who always comes looking for a favor, with such cheerfulness

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:16:10 No.44490130

>>44490085
>[]Yes, I want to ask something else.
Let's grab a drink together again some time, alright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:16:13 No.44490131

>>44490085
>[]Dismiss Kharn. You need to be alone for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:16:33 No.44490135

>>44490085
>[X]Dismiss Kharn. You need to be alone for now.
Thanks for coming down here.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/31/15(Thu)19:16:56 No.44490143

>>44490085
>[X]Dismiss Kharn. You need to be alone for now.
>[X]Give her a headpat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:17:35 No.44490156

>>44490085
>[]Yes, I want to ask something else. (Write-in)
Anything else I need to know? To not fuck everything up because there is something I need to know/do?
How is Sayaka doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:17:59 No.44490163
File: 1422289076260.png (130 KB, 750x487)

Just a head pat is fine!

>>44490085
>>44490143

>> ☐ **D** 12/31/15(Thu)19:18:15 No.44490170

>>44490085
>Dismiss Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:18:16 No.44490172

>>44490085
>[x]Yes, I want to ask something else. (Write-in)
Can she contact the church of the golden land? Wendy was in Regalia and is the only person who can tell us what happened in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:18:23 No.44490175

>>44490085
>[]Dismiss Kharn. You need to be alone for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:21:36 No.44490225

>>44490085
I want to do as>>44490172
suggest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:22:11 No.44490233

>>44490085
>>44490172
This. Also is there any possibility of contacting mumi if we haven't asked about it before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:22:47 No.44490241
File: 1415473785391.jpg (62 KB, 600x800)

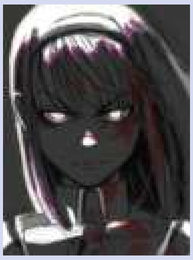

>>44490085
[x]Yes, I want to ask something else. (Write-in)
[x]"How long did you know that my bouts of amnesia were part of Kyubeys and Malals little failsafe?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:23:46 No.44490264

>>44490241
Backing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:24:54 No.44490284

>>44490085
>[x]Dismiss Kharn. You need to be alone for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:26:38 No.44490321
File: 1429711282698.png (1.06 MB, 943x1172)

>>44490241
Additionally:
[x]"After all this time why are you still covering for Kyubey?"
[x]"Is it that you were using me just like they were?"

Jesus christ people, instead of dildoing around how about we start asking the tough questions.
Chiaki remembers now after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:26:40 No.44490324

>>44490085
>[X]Dismiss Kharn. You need to be alone for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:26:59 No.44490333

>>44490085
>[]Yes, I want to ask something else. (Write-in)
Ask about Wendy, Mami, our memory wipes and how people always ignore the chance of a write in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:27:13 No.44490339

>>44490241
I doubt Kharn was informed of this. Malal dodn't trust Kharn enough to reveal this info to her

>> ☐ **D** 12/31/15(Thu)19:28:31 No.44490360

>>44490241
Oh yeah, that would be good to ask. Emphasize 'how long' so she doesn't just say she didn't at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:28:44 No.44490363

>>44490339
Kharn took our amnesia really really well. It's kind of suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:30:46 No.44490390

>>44490339
Still gotta ask this. For added noir.

>>44490363
Malal takes everything really well. Still, she does act suspicious.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:32:32 No.44490406

>>44489853
She could, pussies can stretch like they were built for fucking because they are built for fucking.

~~And yes I mean depth.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:34:26 No.44490439
File: 1450418757891.jpg (412 KB, 1188x1002)

>>44490390
(Kharn, just assuming that is what you meant to say) takes everything really well.

Shit she is responsible for all of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:39:00 No.44490485
File: 1351885821430.png (23 KB, 296x293)

>>44490439
Yeah, I meant Kharn. Stupid thinking typo.

>Shit she is responsible for all of it.
That's what I've been saying since the start of this thread.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 12/31/15(Thu)19:39:17 No.44490492

>>44490085
>[X]Dismiss Kharn. You need to be alone for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:50:10 No.44490682

>>44490241
Backing this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:51:20 No.44490702

How many years has this been going on now? I ducked out when I stopped browsing 4chan... around the time of the concert battle back in... 2014?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:52:11 No.44490711

>>44490702
Started June 2012.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:53:02 No.44490726

>>44490702
You should finish the concert battle, at least. Yuu was pretty good there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:53:14 No.44490730

>>44490711
Wow I suppose it's 2 late to catch up then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:53:21 No.44490737

>>44490711
In all likelyhood we'll hit the 4 year anniversary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:54:34 No.44490752

>>44490702
>>44490711
Ending ~~never~~ in 2016

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:54:55 No.44490765

>>44490730
Never too late DESU. With this glacial pace we are going at you can easily catch up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:55:02 No.44490767

>>44490737
Unless Decu starts having golden weapons users attack us, we ain't finishing this year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:56:28 No.44490792

>>44490085
>[] Any idea why the other dildoes are here? The ones from the OTHER officio, acting like barely restrained attack dogs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)19:57:39 No.44490804

>>44490767
We are god. Golden weapons might have been a problem before we handed over our soulgem but right now we could probably even smack around Pinky a bit if we wanted.

>> ☐ **D** 12/31/15(Thu)19:59:30 No.44490838

>>44490730
>>44490765
>>44490767
I've fallen behind and caught up four times, along with starting.
That was 60+ threads each time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:00:07 No.44490850

>>44490439
Am I the only one who finds skullface sexy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:05:47 No.44490954
File: decuslow.jpg (49 KB, 267x191)

I AM NOT A QUICK WRITER

>>44490730
>>44490838
Doesn't even have to be that much. At decu's pace you will manage with just a couple of threads a day. And remember to read all the anon's posts so you will keep up with recent stupidity!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:10:22 No.44491014

>>44490954
He actually is considering what he puts out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:12:33 No.44491047

>>44491014
I'm not complaining. I'm not a quick reader anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:13:02 No.44491059

>>44491014
There are writers on about Decus level of quality who can manage like 10k words a week.

Decus pace /was/ good, it's recent slowing isn't really his fault but it is still noticeable.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)20:13:36 No.44491071

>>44490127 >>44490241

Actually, you do have one last question to ask, you say just as Kharn makes to leave. The Russian stops in her tracks and turns around, with all the innate lethal grace of a domesticated killing machine. A nonplussed smile curling her lips, completely unaware of what you're about to ask.

About what you're about to accuse her of.

"Well? Ask it, Murderface, and I will try to--"

"How long have you known that Kyuubey and Malal were fucking my memories out of my skull as a goddamn failsafe?"

Silence, as Kharn blinks once. Twice. The picture-perfect example of complete and utter poleaxed surprise.

"I...what, Murderface?" She manages, her voice barely a squeak. "What are you saying?"

"You heard me." Your voice is low, cold, deadpan - yet by how pale and stricken Kharn suddenly looked, you may as well have been snarling threats about ripping her unborn children out of her stomach and then eating them. "How long have you known, Kharn? After all this time, why are you still covering for Kyuubey?"

"Is it that you were using me? Just like they were?"

"N-NO!" The Russian's denial is a loud one, a desperate one. "No, Murderface, I...please, whatever you are accusing me of, I am innocent, I swear it!" She walks forward, crossing the distance between the both of you in two clanking strides, before grabbing you by your shoulders.

"I believed what everyone else believed - that your exposure to the barrier you have been found in had made your Soul Gem unstable, and thus made you unstable as well! As such, you would be prone to all sorts of nightmarish episodes, such as schizophrenia and amnesia, along with a whole host of other symptoms!"

Kharn shakes you just as she shakes her head. "Never was I told that they were inducing it themselves as some sort of deliberate procedure!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)20:14:39 No.44491090

>>44491071

She looks down at you, her completely-black eyes piercing, the pinprick crimson dots of her pupils boring down on you.

"I am many things, I will admit, Murderface, but I have always considered myself your friend. Your. Friend." She emphasizes each word through sharp gritted teeth. "And no friend would sit idle with the knowledge that their friend was having their memories purged as...as a means of keeping her in check."

She shakes you again, harder this time, forcing you to look up at her. "You must believe me, Murderface. I did not know!"

How do you react?

[]Believe her.
[]Don't believe her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:15:56 No.44491118

>>44491090
>[]Believe her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:16:00 No.44491121

>>44491090
>[X]Believe her.

Kharn wouldn't lie about this. I trust her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:16:33 No.44491133

>>44491090
>[x]Believe her..for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:16:58 No.44491142
File: 1421965356004.jpg (44 KB, 214x200)

>>44491090
>How do you
react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:17:09 No.44491148

KHARN THE BETRAYER.

HUH

~~But ya believe her~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:17:28 No.44491156

>>44491090
>[X]Don't believe her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:18:02 No.44491167

>>44491090
>[]Believe her.
I will trust The Betrayer... for now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:18:21 No.44491174

>>44491090
>[x]Believe her.
We ought to believe her. And wither way, Malal wouldn't have told her anyway due to her friendship with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:18:42 No.44491185

>>44491090
>[X]Don't believe her.

She was in the perfect position TO know, and she IS the Betrayer.

>> ☐ **D** 12/31/15(Thu)20:18:50 No.44491187

>>44490954
I skipped the chatter, it's normally ignorable.
Also I lied, we're not even at 300 (60x5) threads yet, though will be soon.
Must have been 50, as it was a high number regardless.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/31/15(Thu)20:19:09 No.44491193
File: ibtzPuD0TJOJ1k.png (323 KB, 950x950)

>>44491090
>[X]Believe her.
Kharn is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:19:42 No.44491206

>>44491090
[X] HUG KHARN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:21:50 No.44491251

>>44491059
>10k words a week.
I have no idea if you mean that this is a lot or barely any.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:21:50 No.44491252

>>44491090
>[X]Believe her.
You win this round, slav.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:22:01 No.44491254

>>44491090
>[]Believe her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:22:24 No.44491263

>>44491090
>[]Don't believe her.
But be more subtle about it. Say that you would like to believe her, but you've been wronged so many times that it's hard to differentiate between friend and foe. If she feels guilty of something she may tell us. If she's innocent, she will be mad at us for a while, we will manage.

>> ☐ **D** 12/31/15(Thu)20:24:15 No.44491294

>>44491090
>"I believed what everyone else believed"

>Unsteady belief

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:25:28 No.44491310

>>44491090
backing this >>44491263

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:26:23 No.44491329
File: 300cf817392a024646166138d(...).jpg (351 KB, 800x1140)

>>44491090
[x]Believe her.
[x]"I believe you. This is why you should know: I remember everything. Who I was. Who I am. Who Pinky and the Blessed Lady really are and how the past Me`s are responsible for all this. Malal and Kyubey knew to some extent too."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:27:03 No.44491343

>>44491090
>[]Don't believe her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:30:11 No.44491388

>>44491090
>[]Believe her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:30:33 No.44491397

>>44491329
Homucute

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:30:42 No.44491398

>>44491090
>[]Believe her.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 12/31/15(Thu)20:30:45 No.44491400
File: Voting-Banner_Culexus.png (217 KB, 800x800)

>>44491090

Voting Period is over!

This concludes our current voting period!

Thanks for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:31:37 No.44491419

So did you guys just completely forget that asking about Mami and Pinky were things we could have asked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:32:39 No.44491444

>>44491187
If you count the original MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS and recaps, I'm pretty sure we're just over 300 threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:34:59 No.44491484

>>44491419
We didn't. It's just that the most dramatic option won. And now we're backing up, so we'll be getting absolutely nothing from this conversation.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)20:37:37 No.44491533
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>44491400

Alright, pausing thread for now! We'll reconvene on Wednesday!

Thank you for playing everyone and feedback is always great! Once again, have a happy new year, and thank you for sticking with MGNQ!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:38:24 No.44491551

>>44491533
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:39:08 No.44491560

>>44491533
Cheers, boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:39:10 No.44491562

>>44491533
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:40:19 No.44491583

>>44491484
No one asked about Mami or Pinky when the option to ask gurthyr questions was offered.
There were at least 9 votes to just dismiss Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:40:33 No.44491588

>>44491533
When do we get to see the Kharn twins?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:40:39 No.44491591

>>44491533
You chose this moment on purpose, didn't you?
Thanks for running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:51:10 No.44491778

File: youmadnya.png (85 KB, 631x585)

NYAHAHA
HAVING TROUBLE NYA

>>44491583
You're sure? Nevermind that, it's just that I have a feeling the next thread will be like Neco interrogation.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/31/15(Thu)20:53:58 No.44491823
File: it depends on where you go.jpg (268 KB, 1050x526)

Hey. I made a new writeup.

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/A_Soulgem_Darkly_%28And_What_He_Found_There%29

Double-plus ungood non-canon, natch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:54:34 No.44491833

>>44491778
>Neco interrogation.
Remind me why that was so bad?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:55:13 No.44491843

>>44491833
She trolled us good

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/31/15(Thu)20:55:28 No.44491847
File: 1359958783670.jpg (53 KB, 500x647)

>>44491833
>perfectly good bed right there
>catte's already handcuffed to it

WASTED

FUCKING

OPPORTUNITY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:56:58 No.44491879

>>44491847
Nobody is desperate enough to fuck NECO. That would require some witch curse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:58:02 No.44491900

>>44491823
We need to get that hat back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:58:21 No.44491907

>>44491533
Happy new year, Decu!

~~Kharn "comforting" Chiaki when?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:58:50 No.44491923

>>44491847
>we're on a bed right now
>with Kharn "Pantytaker" Valnikov
>and we're in need of a nursing

As I said, another Neco interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)20:59:21 No.44491936

>>44491778
I counted the votes. None asked how Mami was doing or if Pinky was acting up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)21:01:15 No.44491969

>>44491833
Anon's utter incompetence was on full display.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/31/15(Thu)21:02:40 No.44491994

>>44491923

So another wasted opportunity incoming, gotcha.

>>44491969

Ahahahahahahahahahahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)21:05:48 No.44492049

>>44491843
Well she is actually good at it unlike ~~planefag.~~

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/31/15(Thu)21:08:29 No.44492092
File: Spoiler Image (214 KB, 768x693)
214 KB

>>44492049

BOOOOOOOOOO

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/31/15(Thu)21:09:04 No.44492107
File: 1409930138367.png (231 KB, 1000x700)

>>44491969
Everyone knows we get distracted by shiny things.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/31/15(Thu)21:10:07 No.44492121

>>44492107
>picture

I want you to know that I literally just laughed like a fucking hyena just now. Like, the dog gave me a horrified look and left the room.

Wow.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 12/31/15(Thu)21:11:40 No.44492146

>>44491533

Ah, just a brief announcement before I go!

So something happened during the last official thread that spoiled a huge plot point that I was saving for a huge reveal, so I'm going to take the time to talk about canon from this point on. I'm also going to ask you guys who've been close to the quest during its background development to be respectful of the audience, the quest, and me by keeping what you know to yourselves - even the fact that you know it. Please remember that knowing background stuff like that means you've been trusted with it, so please be mindful of it!

Granted, I can't stop you if you really want to do that kind of thing, and I'm not going to be uptight about anything. I just don't want to see anyone having a bad experience because of it.

Finally, canon stuff. Like I've said time and again, if it hasn't shown up on a thread yet, then it's non-canon. That accounts for everything now - all the writeups, unless they've already been mentioned or alluded to in the main quest.That doesn't mean I'm not going to be making any of them canon, just in due time.

I'd also like everyone to take my ask.fm answers with a grain of salt, because sometimes I have fun with the questions, ahahaha!

In any case, that's everything! Thank you for reading!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)21:11:49 No.44492151

>>44492107
You should know, you were one of the votes that wanted to just dismiss Kharn without asking further questions.

>> ☐ **planefag** !!0ZviLFh59My 12/31/15(Thu)21:13:13 No.44492173

>>44492146
>I'd also like everyone to take my ask.fm answers with a grain of salt

Having that problem too eh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)21:16:26 No.44492223
File: mgnqdidyourikeit.jpg (172 KB, 1024x684)

>>44492146
>I gave you that huge spoiler, don't reveal it
Are you trying to troll us, Deculture? Is it some sort of reverse psychology mind trick?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 12/31/15(Thu)21:17:59 No.44492250

>>44492151
Okay yeah we should have asked about Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)21:19:17 No.44492271

>>44492223
He didn't. Other people were writing canon at that time and it got around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)21:22:31 No.44492328

>>44492271
Ah, got it. It must be hard to keep the canon of your story consistent, especially if it contains a bunch of separate little canons in itself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)21:23:30 No.44492343

>>44492271
Huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)21:29:47 No.44492432

>>44492328
Yeah, it didn't take long for that to become an issue. Canon seems to be solely what appears in a thread now, which is honestly for the best. Been in enough canon debates to know that it's not a good idea to let it run away on you.

>>44492343
Most write-ups used to be canon because Deculture wanted help fleshing out his world. He and everyone else got really carried away with it, which led to some problems outside the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)23:27:51 No.44494291

Can anybody tell me what the fuck the spymaster meme is? She's the warmaster of the 20th right? But why is that notable? I've been meaning to get into the write-ups and whatnot, but I've never really had the time to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/31/15(Thu)23:28:52 No.44494307

>>44491533
Happy New Year Decu!

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop4.png (407 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/07/16(Thu)02:10:32 No.44619608 Archived

You look up at the taller woman in front of you, before finally nodding. ...You believe her, you tell her. You didn't mean to call her trustworthiness into question, it's just that you've been lied to and deliberately kept in the dark for so many times that you often find it hard to differentiate between friend and foe.

"...Ah." Kharn's face, earlier a mask of guilt-ridden desperation, turns to one of genuine sorrow. "That is...ah, Murderface, that is lamentable." Before you can even react, she pulls you into another hug again, and you're once more smothered by the sheer physical evidence of her motherhood. But before you can attempt to squirm your way out of it, she releases you, giving you a full view of her unnatural eyes brimming with tears.

That's...twice in your life that you've seen someone like Kharn cry, and it never stopped being disturbing.

Kharn must have noticed it in your reaction, however, as she blinks at you in surprise - before half-snorting, half-chuckling through her sobbing as she releases you, one clawed hand snatching wads of tissue from the box on your bedstand. "A-ah. This is...I apologize for showing you something this dreadful, Murderface. Souji told me that it is all part of being with child. Mood swings, being maudlin for the slightest reason, crying every now and then like a simpering child."

She sniffs here, dabbing at her eyes, before blowing her nose delicately into the now-sodden mess. "Hormones. This will pass. But...ah, even in my worst days, even when I was disgraced, I knew who was on my side, at least. I...I cannot hope to imagine how terrible it must been for you."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/07/16(Thu)02:11:40 No.44619620

>>44619608

You allow to regain her composure before nodding. It's...well, it's been rough, but you're here now. You're just trying to connect the dots as much as you can, even though you're clearly missing handfuls of them, and the picture slowly being revealed isn't something you'd want to see in any kid's drawing book. Or any book for that matter.

"I...I can imagine." Kharn nods again. "Is...how much do you remember? Did Yuma tell you anything before she...?"

How do you respond?

[]Be honest. Everything that matters. And yes, Yuma told you everything about what happened.
[]Keep things close to your chest for now, just in case. Tell her that you remember enough. Pretend that Yuma didn't get to tell you anything, at least nothing of note.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:12:08 No.44619628
File: 1451765442050.jpg (98 KB, 1280x720)

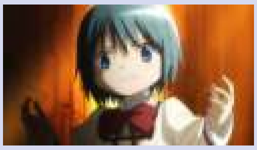

Dammit Decu, why now? Why? I have to leave to the office in 5 minutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:12:44 No.44619637
File: yes.jpg (19 KB, 176x211)

>>44619620
>[]Be honest. Everything that matters. And yes, Yuma told you everything about what happened.

Greetings based Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:13:09 No.44619641

>>44619620
>[x]Be honest. Everything that matters. And yes, Yuma told you everything about what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:13:42 No.44619652

>>44619620
>[]Be honest. Everything that matters. And yes, Yuma told you everything about what happened.
Make sure we're not being overheard, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:13:49 No.44619654

>>44619628
Life is unfair. Besides the board is slow you can get in once you arrive at work

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)02:15:08 No.44619669

>>44619620
>[X]Be honest. Everything that matters. And yes, Yuma told you everything about what happened.

Kharn is a good girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:17:06 No.44619697

>>44619654
>4chan from work
That's the kind of stuff that gets people promoted around here. People other than you, that is. I will read the archive when I get back.
Meanwhile, don't make any stupid decisions. ~~Please.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:17:35 No.44619705

>>44619620
>[x]Be honest. Everything that matters. And yes, Yuma told you everything about what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:18:21 No.44619712
File: 300cf817392a024646166138d(...).jpg (351 KB, 800x1140)

>>44619620

[x]Be honest. Everything that matters. And yes, Yuma told you everything about what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:18:29 No.44619714

>>44619620
>[]Be honest. Everything that matters. And yes, Yuma told you everything about what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:18:30 No.44619715
File: bill nye original.jpg (85 KB, 757x567)

>>44619620
[x] Be honest. Everything that matters. And yes, Yuma told you everything about what happened.
C'mon, it's Kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:18:41 No.44619717
File: 1451598286105.png (32 KB, 500x500)

>>44619697
It can't be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:18:53 No.44619721

>>44619652
\>Make sure we're not being overheard, though.
Isn't Midori's room in a soundproof magic bubble? Or was that only when Kyouko was here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:22:21 No.44619761

>>44619620
>[]Be honest. Everything that matters. And yes, Yuma told you everything about what happened.
Kharn can handle the Noir

>>44619721
If it wasn't, Kharn probably wouldn't tell us about Midori. I guess we're safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:23:40 No.44619772

>>44619620
[X] Be honest. Everything that matters. And yes, Yuma told you everything about what happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:25:57 No.44619803
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

First ~~and hopefully not only~~ voting period is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:28:19 No.44619838

>>44619715
Bill Nye lookin like he about to drop the most educational album of 2016

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:30:19 No.44619865

>>44619838
Yer late to the meme train brutha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:31:24 No.44619879

>>44619865
That being said, REAL MEGUCA HOURS SHOOT THAT MF LIKE BUTTON IN THE KNEECAP IF YOU UP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:31:33 No.44619883

>>44619628
I overslept so the delay actually worked out for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:35:14 No.44619916
File: sermegucaestaisufriendo.png (107 KB, 500x467)

SER MEGUCA ESTA ...
¡SUFRIENDO!

>>44619879
Being the Science Guy is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:39:33 No.44619955

>>44619879
>>44619916
Up late or up early? Good morning GMT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:47:23 No.44620037

>>44619955
Early. Somewhere in Europe watching you sleep, that's all you need to know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:53:24 No.44620088

>>44620037
>Not being nocturnal on the best coast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)02:55:53 No.44620113
File: real meguca hours.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>44619879
We up.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/07/16(Thu)03:03:00 No.44620191

>>44619637 >>44619641 >>44619652

You decide to be honest. Everything that matters, you tell her. And yes, Yuma told you everything what happened before she died.

"...Aha, I...I see." Kharn's face goes pale, and she makes her way back to your bed in unsteady, clanking footsteps - the black-haired Russian seating herself on the edge of the thin mattress in a heavy, slackening slump, as if she'd been some sort of murderpuppet that just had its strings cut. "Then...then you do know of...my failing, then." She hangs her head low, her hair forming a curtain over her eyes and face, as if both in shame and both in her inability to meet your gaze. "What I let happen. What I let happen to you." She chuckles miserably here - a low, slow sound, the sound of someone who had just had their failures displayed to the entire world before being executed for it.

"That is...well, I was expecting for you to remember eventually, or someone to have told you the entire story, but...hah. You will forgive me for hoping that my skeletons would be long buried and forgotten, at least for the people I care about."

It's one hell of a skeleton, you tell Kharn. The kind that never stays buried for long. Even if she expended every effort to have it forgotten, it'll come back, like a certain pink-haired nightmare that always finds a way to haunt your dreams.

The Russian nods. "I...thought I was going to win, you know." She swallows hard. "When I saw you being attacked, being hurt...I went in there with my usual...confidence. My hubris. I did not even think of calling for aid, or even notifying Malal when all I had to do was to think a single thought, and she would be there." She presses both clawed hands to her face. "Not one second did I think that there was more of the assassins lying in wait, waiting to pounce, waiting for me to swallow the bait whole and present myself to be slaughtered."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:06:54 No.44620227

DECU IST TOTT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:08:29 No.44620241
File: c2e6a078c88e54cc948d2bd14(...).jpg (80 KB, 950x791)

>>44620227
Quick, post blondes to bring him back from the dead!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:08:44 No.44620245

>>44620227
Shush, Kharn is a sophisticated character to write.

Russian melancholy is a unique and freeing emotion.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8PvOSp4mxn0

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)03:09:53 No.44620261
File: 69c39051febd3b8f381101da1(...).png (1.33 MB, 1394x2000)

>>44620241

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:09:56 No.44620262
File: CVPE56AWIAA5jnh.png large.png (162 KB, 492x440)

>>44620227
>>44620241

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/07/16(Thu)03:10:04 No.44620264

>>44620191

"I simply jumped in there with my chainsword, hoping that my own blade and my own desperation would see me through. I have never tasted failure before then, after all. What is caution but the hesitation of those cursed to be weaker, less skilled, less honed for battlecraft like I am?" Her eyes lit up briefly in reminiscence. "I was Valnikov Kharn. I was the Warmaster of one of the most powerful Officios that had ever existed. I was feared, I was respected, I was loved. I was a hero."

She chuckles again. "And yet, when it truly counted, when it truly mattered...I was as useless as the greenest, most inexperienced initiate. Not only that, but I turned into something that..." Kharn's voice cracks as she looks away. "...Something that I should have been executed for, if it had not been for my best friend's dying wish."

Two black orbs, brimming with tears, finally look up to meet yours.

"It is well in your right for you to hate me, Murderface, or even seek my own death as repayment. It will be no less than I deserve." She smiles at you, pleadingly, before placing her clawed hands on her stomach. "I only ask that you allow me to, aha, do something right with my life for once. Then, when they are born into this world, then you can take your revenge as you see fit. I will gladly go into my grave knowing that I did my best to pay for my sins."

How do you react?

[]Forgive her. Not in the business of making orphans, Kharn. There's enough of those already.
[]Simply shake your head. It doesn't matter what I feel about it at this point. I just wish you could have told me instead of jerking me around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:11:24 No.44620277

>>44620261
It's shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:12:02 No.44620285

>>44620264
>[]Forgive her. Not in the business of making orphans, Kharn. There's enough of those already.
>Your punishment is those kids having 'Auntie Chiaki'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:12:05 No.44620286

>>44620264
[x]Forgive her. Not in the business of making orphans, Kharn. There's enough of those already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:12:07 No.44620288

>>44620264
>[]Simply shake your head. It doesn't matter what I feel about it at this point. I just wish you could have told me instead of jerking me around.
"Try and do right by your kids. Either I am going to make it or not, taking revenge on you isn't going to sweeten the pot in any way for anyone still drawing breath."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:12:08 No.44620289

>>44620264
>[X]Forgive her. Not in the business of making orphans, Kharn. There's enough of those already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:12:20 No.44620292

>>44620264
>[X]Forgive her. Not in the business of making orphans, Kharn. There's enough of those already.
>[X]Fucking sucks that, coincidentally, nobody ever told me anything, but shit happens.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)03:12:37 No.44620295

>>44620264
>[X]Forgive her. Not in the business of making orphans, Kharn. There's enough of those already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:13:20 No.44620300

>>44620264
>[x]Forgive her. Not in the business of making orphans, Kharn. There's enough of those already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:13:46 No.44620304
File: caterpillar homura.gif (92 KB, 383x195)

>>44620264
[x]Forgive her. Not in the business of making orphans, Kharn. There's enough of those already.
[x] Headpats

YEAH
CUDDLES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:13:51 No.44620305

>>44620264
>[]Forgive her. Not in the business of making orphans, Kharn. There's enough of those already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:14:11 No.44620311

>>44620264
>[]Forgive her. Not in the business of making orphans, Kharn. There's enough of those already.
"You could have told me earlier, Kharn, but I understand is not an easy thing to talk about, specially with the person you failed to protect." Then, with a smile, tell her: "You are forgiven, idiot. Give me a hug"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:14:19 No.44620313

>>44620264
>[X]HEADPAT THE KHARN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:15:06 No.44620324

>>44620264
>[X]Forgive her. Not in the business of making orphans, Kharn. There's enough of those already.
The betrayer live up to her namesake, but she's still our comrade. As well as our old boss. Killing her wouldn't look good on our resume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:15:31 No.44620331
File: That's_not_how_it_works_y(...).png (55 KB, 300x300)

That's not how it works you little shit

>>44620264
>Not in the business of making orphans

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)03:16:08 No.44620344
File: ibtzPuD0TJOJ1k.png (323 KB, 950x950)

>>44620304
>>44620313
I support the call for headpats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:16:21 No.44620349

>>44620304
>>44620313
LOOK AT THOSE HEADPATS WHORES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:16:41 No.44620353
File: 1450955272892.png (280 KB, 500x375)

HAIL GAY SATAN

>>44620324
>look good on our resume.
We are so far past that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:16:43 No.44620354

>>44620331
She's more in the business of making grieving parents really. Practically no meguca lives long enough to have children after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:17:44 No.44620364

>>44620354
We have killed mundanes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:18:02 No.44620368

>>44620353
We just barely managed dodging the entire existing race of incubators wanting us dead with every single fiber of their being.
I think we eradicated our resume with the righteous fires of a thousand of the Emperor's most elite legions already.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:19:20 No.44620381

>>44620368
>Emperor's most elite legions
You mean the emperor's children?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:19:52 No.44620383

>>44620364
Like a hundred threads ago, and they were yaks if I remember right?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)03:21:34 No.44620411

>>44620364
At least we kept Iori alive, and kyoubro, and bitch racer, and the imoutos.

>>44620383
I think we just kneecapped the ones in the Ruri mission, but we killed them during the Kirika one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:22:42 No.44620417
File: Incubators hate her.png (171 KB, 772x98)

INCUBATORS HATE HER!

>>44620353
Old habits die hard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:23:08 No.44620422
File: kharn's adoptive mom.jpg (199 KB, 550x778)

>>44620381
You mean Space Wolves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:26:02 No.44620443
File: Voting-Banner_Kyouko.png (250 KB, 800x800)

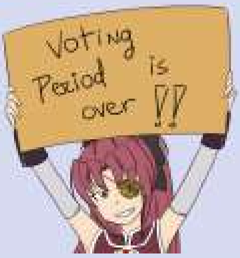

>>44620264
This voting period is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:27:55 No.44620465

>>44620411
>bitch racer
Who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:29:17 No.44620478

Hey, anons. Considering the subject that Kharn has brought, you think she will tell us who orchestated the attack? I mean, most likely she doesn´t know, but there is a possibility that in recent years she discovered it. I would like to finally know the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:32:22 No.44620501

>>44620465
Sayaka of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:32:58 No.44620506

>>44620478
I doubt she knows, but considering how long the game has been going on I would say that mami is probably prime suspect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:33:19 No.44620510

>>44620465
>not knowing about bitchracer

>not asking who Lorry is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:34:50 No.44620522

>>44620506
What? Mami? Why the hell she would do something like that? It´s true that she has betrayed Chiaki, but only after her transformation in the Devil. Some yeras ago she didn´t have any motives to try and kill Chiaki (well, Murderface)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:35:55 No.44620536

>>44620478
Nah, she would've told us. She doesn't have a reason to hide it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:36:30 No.44620545

>>44620510
>Lorry
>L

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)03:37:11 No.44620556

>>44620506
I thought it was implied to be someone from the third.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:37:32 No.44620559
File: 1422743961008.jpg (59 KB, 711x557)

I don't understand your stupidity
and I don't agree with it

>>44620506
>I would say that mami is probably prime suspect.
Did I just get baited?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:37:44 No.44620562
File: lori.jpg (295 KB, 999x681)

>>44620545
Lorry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:39:26 No.44620586

>>44620506
>>44620522
She's more of a well-meaning extremist. She put a witch in her house just to make Chiaki more competent. She's at least one of the suspects for pretty much any ploy.

>>44620545
You gotta admit, it fits the vehicle theme naming. Have any drawfag drew Iori the Lorry?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:40:12 No.44620595

>>44619712
Why is Sayaka's mouth so small and up so high in that image?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:40:13 No.44620596

>>44620556
Yeah, it can be, but all in all, there is absolutely NO EXPLANATION of who did it. It could have been someone from the Third for revenge, but other theories where that it was Strauss to get back at Malal for what she did in Varrigan city, or it could have been Prime, a high-rank Callidus from the 20th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:41:24 No.44620608

>>44620595
That's her nose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:41:57 No.44620618
File: sayakamad.jpg (20 KB, 337x209)

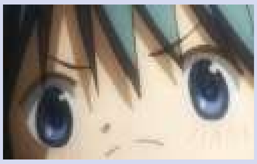

>>44620595
Eversor physiology.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:44:14 No.44620636

>>44620608
But then where is her mouth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:44:30 No.44620640

>>44620595
>Sayaka's mouth
I can't unsee that now.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/07/16(Thu)03:51:25 No.44620721

>>44620285 >>44620286 >>44620288

You take the box of tissues from your bedstand and place it on her lap. She flinches at this - seemingly expecting something a bit more harsher - before blinking in complete, tear-drenched surprise at you.

She's forgiven, you tell her. You're not in the business of making orphans. Grieving parents, maybe, but that's only after them having tried to put you in the ground first. ...Or when you're paid to. Whatever.

"Murderface..." Kharn makes a choking sound here. "Truly...? For all of that?"

You nod. Granted, you're still not quite clear about everything that happened - but you do know that there's no sense in lamenting about it when there's so much other shit to worry about. What with everything being your fucking fault to begin with, anyway. So yeah, who are you to ask for reparations for something like that? That'd just be you being a complete hypocrite, wouldn't it?

"N-no. Of course not." The Russian's sunless eyes go wide, staring, as she shakes her head in denial. "This would not be hypocritical, you have suffered enough--"

You shake your head and hold up your hand to silence her. It doesn't matter, you say as you cut her off. What matters is the job in front of you. You're going to do that and go home, and you're not going to let what happened in the past trip you up. You'll worry about that when the job's done.

Besides, what's taking revenge on her going to do for you? Or to anyone still drawing breath? It's not going to sweeten the pot any for you or for them. It's certainly not going to matter if you don't make it, since no one will.

You glance down at her stomach, covered by her bladed hands.

...If she's that set on paying penance, then she can at least try and do right by her kids. Like not naming them something embarrassing. Something normal, like those for regular jackoffs or high-salaried dildoes.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/07/16(Thu)03:52:25 No.44620734

>>44620721

"Murderface, I..." Kharn shakes her head, smiling. "You...you really have changed. I always thought revenge was a fire in your belly, if not your soul, but this..." She laughs, a soft, hoarse exhalation of relief. "...I do not know how to deal with this new Murderface. No, this Chiaki, who does not yearn for vengeance the same way she yearns for certain breakfast items." She thinks for a moment, before gesturing to Midori's sleeping form. "Ah, so does that mean you are sanguine with her fate, then? You do not wish revenge on that who did this to her?"

You look at Kharn blankly for a few moments before shaking your head.

Oh, no, for fuck's sake, no. You've changed, sure, but you didn't turn into someone who'd simply bend over and let Fate fuck them in the ass like that.

Whoever did this to your Midori is going to die. That's not even a prediction or a prognostication or whatever, but a promise.

The Russian smiles one of her trademark smiles. "As relieved as I am, I am thankful we did not lose you entirely, Murderface. It would be such a waste if we did." She shakes her head, before reaching out to run her fingers down your once-again waist-length hair. "We should really give you a haircut, this is nearly as long as it was when you were first Girl A, and..." She blinks, before seemingly reminding herself of something. "A-ah, yes. I nearly forgot. Do you have a suspect of your own? A suspect of who did this to Hanegawa?"

How do you respond?

[]None at the moment, but investigations are ongoing. At least, until you get back into your costume and have a gun in your hand again.
[]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:53:19 No.44620743

>>44620586
That was no ordinary witch, though. Did we ever find out just why we were able to see the girl-form of that 'witch'?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:53:46 No.44620749

>>44620734
>[x]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)03:54:29 No.44620756

>>44620734
>[X]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.

>>44620743
I don't think so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:54:47 No.44620760

>>44620743
I thought it had something to do with the fact that it was a person corrupted by a witch, or that it was a part of the timestop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:55:10 No.44620769

>>44620721
>>44620734
>[X]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.

She clearly knows what mami did.
also who did midori end up sending the info on the craps going on at the second too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:55:27 No.44620774

>>44620734
>[]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:55:59 No.44620780
File: 1445681899247.jpg (107 KB, 500x364)

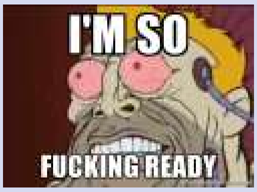

>>44620734
>[]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.
Ohhhhhh, boy. Here we go! Mumi intensifies!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:56:48 No.44620788

>>44620734
>[x]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:58:13 No.44620800

>>44620734
[X] THE HAIR STAYS LONG
[X]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:59:25 No.44620810
File: thesaddestultramarine.jpg (109 KB, 475x645)

>>44620734
>no headpats
>[X]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.
Gotta shake our head some more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:59:28 No.44620811

>>44620779
aw crapbaskets, this is doubly bad when kharn inevitably sends us, probably in an unholy rage of 1000 suns, after her, it will be triply bad when she accidentlys her golden musket to defend herself when we go full flesh of fallen angels.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)03:59:39 No.44620812
File: 891ea23c18d825ce6fe811cc7(...).jpg (100 KB, 612x859)

>>44620734
>You've changed, sure, but you didn't turn into someone who'd simply bend over and let Fate fuck them in the ass like that.
Lewd.
>[X]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.
>Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:00:37 No.44620824

>>44620734
[x]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)04:01:24 No.44620832
File: 1370367187751.jpg (86 KB, 500x700)

>>44620800
Long and ponytail, right?

>>44620811
We've got better self-control than going flesh of fallen angels over it.

~~We use the chainaxes and get our Risa points~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:03:17 No.44620851

>>44620832
And then sacrifice the corpse to the mad godess of ay yoooooooo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:04:14 No.44620861

>>44620734
[]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.
[]"The haircut idea sounds great. In fact, lets do it now. Use your claws to just fuck my shit up, senpai."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:05:19 No.44620868

>>44620861
>Use your claws to just fuck my shit up, senpai.
Lewd, but no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:05:59 No.44620875

>>44620832
anon you don't quite get it, chiaki is pretty much as attached to midori, as homura is to madoka, if anything is gonna make us go full akuma homu, its this between literally losing midori to what we consider the single worst thing that anyone can imagine, and this deeply retarded betrayal by mami because she can't stop being an insecure twit.
seriously, the worst part is mami is going to know exactly how bad she fucked up, and theres not a single damn thing she could do to stop the reprocussions about it.
we are talking about the 9th will probably mobilize to save her ass and every single person in the 9th officio will die a horrible death level of rage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:06:37 No.44620881

>>44620734
>[X]Shake your head, and ask Kharn if she does. She sounds like she knows something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:07:19 No.44620885
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_golden.png (271 KB, 800x800)

Sempai
Please Help
me !

>>44620734
Voting period is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:08:31 No.44620894

>>44620832

Ponytail chiaki a best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:09:20 No.44620901

>>44620885
>golden midori
>that post
PANIC.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:10:53 No.44620917
File: jonarbuckley.gif (496 KB, 226x200)

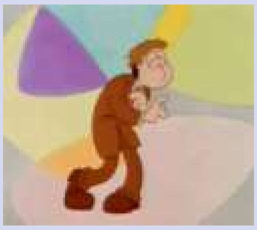

>tfw Midori is good as dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:11:12 No.44620919

>>44620894
She really is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:12:48 No.44620935

>>44620894
Agreed

>>44620885
>Dunk soul gem in whiskey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:12:53 No.44620937
File: 9bb3d013df9d88a29b3f8a5c1(...).gif (6.87 MB, 710x400)

>>44620734
>"We should really give you a haircut
No.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:12:58 No.44620938
File: a854ff1c058f201b73241d4fe(...).gif (644 KB, 500x282)

>>44620919

But still we should keep it long and loose for a while.

Just to do the swishing thing again.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)04:15:07 No.44620957

>>44620875
We only have a slim chance to get a good end out of this. Maybe we can get the watermelon end. Maybe Midori will be fine.

If so, maybe we can confront Mami and tell her there's only one way for her to pay for what she's done. ~~Then we'll laminate her panties.~~ Or maybe everything's fucked beyond repair, everyone dies, and we're stuck with an ended universe and TTO's smug hairflips.

Alternatively, what if it wasn't actually Mami and we're being tricked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:17:12 No.44620972

>>44620957
>any end that involves Midori
>good
Any end with Midori means something fucking awful happened involving Pinky, and a lot of people died horribly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:17:56 No.44620976

>>44620957
>what if it wasn't actually Mami
I don't see how it's Mami other than paranoia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:18:26 No.44620981
File: 1TdHj1y.gif (4.84 MB, 512x288)

>>44620885

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:18:43 No.44620983

>>44620917
Is it time to murder all the waifus?

Wendy gets corrupted and turned into a daemon?

Pinky gets ripped apart by us in goddess-mode?

~~Iori gets assassinated by the 20th?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:19:08 No.44620984
File: watermelon.jpg (29 KB, 700x466)

>>44620917
Fuck you, we had a goal. And Midori was with us from the start. It was love at first kneecap, and she's fucking dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:19:08 No.44620985

>>44620981
THERE ARE NO BRAKES ON THE DECU TRAIN AND THE RIDE NEVER ENDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:19:39 No.44620988

>>44620983
Decu comes down from his throne right next to the First and shoots Midori in the head with bullshit fuck everything bullets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:20:11 No.44620992
File: 1414250235764.png (8 KB, 358x360)

>>44620957
>Magical girl shadowrun quest
>Ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:20:46 No.44620996

>>44620984
~~But she's a fat sweaty NEET that makes smut about Homu homu~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:21:56 No.44621007

>>44620972
For a while now I was sort of expecting the golden ending (no pun intended) for the quest being that we purify Madoka and pull whatever bullshit Homura did to Madoka in Rebellion on ourself, letting Akuma Homura reuinite with Goddess Madoka while simultaneously allowing Chiaki Matsuda to remain with Midori and Wendy.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)04:23:14 No.44621019
File: Mami.gif (3.29 MB, 400x220)

>>44620984

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:24:49 No.44621030

>>44620996
~~Perhaps the same could be said of all religio-er, of us in this thread.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:24:51 No.44621031
File: QAt1ujp.jpg (36 KB, 479x345)

OH WAIT YOU'RE SERIOUS
LET ME LAUGH EVEN HARDER

>>44621007

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/07/16(Thu)04:24:53 No.44621032

>>44620749 >>44620756 >>44620780

You blink at Kharn, before shaking your head. ...Didn't she get the memo? You just woke up from a nine-day coma. You're still catching up to fucking...well, everything. And it's only been, what, a handful of minutes since you were told about what happened. So no, you don't have a suspect yet. Not until you can get back in your costume and ask some other people some more questions.

It...sounds like she has some in mind, though.

"Ah, me?" The Russian points to herself with one wickedly-clawed finger, before smiling. "...Well, yes and no. I have little evidence and even less of a potential motive, to be sure, and such accusations cannot be made without substantial amounts of those. And in this case, both must also be decisive and irrefutable. But..."

But? You frown at her, finding her habit of letting her sentences hang in the air just irritating enough to snap at. But what?

Kharn smiles sadly at you. "...Well, I realize you have forgiven me, Murderface, and truly, I am thankful for that, but I believe that what I will say next may make you want to change your mind." She lets out a sigh. "Again, I tell you that I have no proof nor any strong reason to believe this, but...call it a former Warmaster's gut instinct. Or maybe call it a pregnant woman's illogical, hormone-fueled musings. But I think this - what happened to Hanegawa - has been inflicted by none other than Tomoe Mami."

...What?

You blink at her, before frowning. Frowning the hardest you've ever frowned ever since you can remember.

Is... is this some sort of fucking joke?

How do you respond?

[]Bullshit. Utter fucking bullshit. I forgave you earlier, Kharn, but that doesn't give you a fucking right to accuse people like that. Especially Mami.
[]Say that again and I'll break the promise I just made and make Souji a widow. Right here, right now.
[]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:25:29 No.44621037

>>44621030
~~Exactly. She's just a shitty self-insert for half the thread.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:25:55 No.44621038

>>44620992
this, all thats gonna happen is we are gonna just step in larger and larger piles of shit as time goes on, like it turns out pinky is only a small portion of the amount of fucked akuma homu made the multiverse and we have to go off fixing every universes madoka like this, and THEN go deal with our genocidal, omnipotent version of ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:26:58 No.44621046

>>44621031
Golden ending means the absolute best-case, but still achievable, scenario. And considering WHO WE ARE, some degree of reality warping for the sake of waifus is sort of expected.

I never thought it was likely, but I did think it was something achievable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:27:29 No.44621048

>>44621032
>and make Souji a widow
wait Souji is a girl?
this makes a lot more sense actually
>[X]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.
>[X]Yeah. Sure. It's not like I liked whiskey and pancakes or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:27:31 No.44621049

>>44621032
>Do you have even a single fact to back that up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:27:52 No.44621051
File: OHGODITSHAPPENNING.jpg (98 KB, 510x504)

>>44621032
>But I think this - what happened to Hanegawa - has been inflicted by none other than Tomoe Mami."

IT'S HAPPENING

>[x]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:27:52 No.44621052

>>44621032
>[X]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.
remember we just agreed not to end kharn right now so we should at least figure out what the actual shit.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)04:28:03 No.44621054

>>44621032
>[X]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.

Let's channel our inner watch-wearing dildo for just a little longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:28:08 No.44621055

>>44621032
>[x]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:28:22 No.44621057

>>44621032
>[]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:28:35 No.44621059
File: 1451289855486.png (821 KB, 1330x1080)

>>44621046
>I did think it was something achievable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:28:42 No.44621061

>>44621032
>[x]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.

The fuck captcha? You ask for steak and give me a picture of a pelican with a pizza in it's mouth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:29:17 No.44621063

>>44621032
>[X]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.
"Explain yourself. Before you make me break some promises."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:30:00 No.44621070

>>44620743
>>44620760
Reread that part of thread 1

>But instead of the twisted evil being you saw >shambling towards Mami, you see only a >young woman, with her blonde hair tied into >twintails. Holding onto two pistols, scared out >of her wits. Staring at you as if you were >death itself. Silently pleading to be saved.
>The witch's mark engraved brightly on her >forehead.

And then we shot her without hesitation. Good old times. I'm not sure what that's supposed to be. At first a witch, then a girl with witch's kiss, then drops grief seed. And Mami seemed to try to stop us, even though she orchestrated the thing. Mumi mastermind doing reverse psychology, or decu's retcon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:30:04 No.44621071
File: 1416432121939s.jpg (6 KB, 249x242)

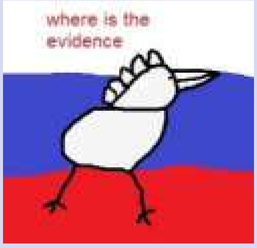

>>44621032
>[x]GIVE PROOFS YOU PROXYHOHOL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:30:18 No.44621074

>>44621032
[x] Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.

HEHEHEHEEEE
WE GOING NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:30:22 No.44621076

>>44621059
Do you not remember how happy the ending of Madoka was in comparison to the level of fucked everything was?

Hopes and dreams, anon. They do work in this setting, if used right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:30:59 No.44621081

>>44621032
>[X]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.
I'm honestly surprised we can feel anger right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:31:18 No.44621083

>>44621070
I guess it just happens sometimes. Like kids and squids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:32:19 No.44621090

>>44621032
>[]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:33:17 No.44621100

>>44621032
[]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:33:18 No.44621101

>>44621032
>[]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.
Be cool, nigga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:33:35 No.44621102
File: transcendantkek.png (380 KB, 1500x1000)

>>44621083
decu's magical
realm then.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)04:33:53 No.44621107

>>44621070
But how did she summon the witch? Did she cause an ordinary meguca to witch out under her control kinda like dickbutt did in Siberia?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:36:18 No.44621125

>>44621032
>[]Swallow back your rising anger and ask her to explain before you fucking explode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:38:10 No.44621145

>>44621107

>Hey, girl. I have a grief seed just waiting to hatch. Wanna be her slave for me?
>Yes, sempai. Everything for Mami Tomoe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:39:34 No.44621152
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!

>>44621032
Voting period is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:42:16 No.44621170

>>44621107
I wouldn't put it past her. She was using the soul gems of "volunteer" meguca as ammo for her Hyper Beam Cannon, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:42:35 No.44621175

>>44621145
I actually believe this. Considering that is canon that some girls offered her soul gems as amnunition for Mami golden musket, I believe anything at this point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:44:59 No.44621196
File: thiskillsthekyouko.jpg (39 KB, 599x336)

This kills the Kyouko

>>44621170
>>44621175
Wait, what? How did I miss this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:46:16 No.44621206

>>44621196

She loaded her golden musket with other girls soul gems as ammo.

Soul gems that were given freely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:46:42 No.44621209

>>44621196
When she came and killed Midori, and OHKO'd Tiny Pete. She monologued about it a little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:46:50 No.44621213

>>44621206
>Soul gems that were given freely.
Well, we got no evidence of that....

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:48:41 No.44621231

>>44621213
She claimed they were, which I suppose is not much to go on, but it's all we actually have to go on.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)04:49:10 No.44621233
File: 1396607741468.png (860 KB, 1528x950)

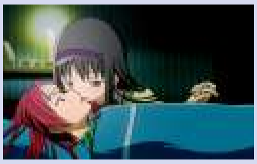

>>44621196
pls do not hurt kyoukos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:51:53 No.44621251

>>44621213
Decu confirmed in ask.fm tjat the soul gems were freely offered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:55:43 No.44621271

>>44621209
Ah, yeah. It comes back to me now. I supposed it was somewhat a big deal then, but I just forgot.

>>44621233
Don't worry. I'll just restart the timeline and save the kyoukos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)04:58:31 No.44621294

>>44621271
>Don't worry. I'll just restart the timeline and save the kyoukos.
You do realize that this exact shit is what caused this whole mess in the first place?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)04:59:24 No.44621298

>>44621294
Technically it was about Madokas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:00:15 No.44621304

>>44621294
Hur dur, don't care. I will save the Kyoukos!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:03:10 No.44621312

>>44621298
>Technically it was about Madokas.
Yes, I know, I just meant the "No, I will save her, no matter what, literally no matter what!" mentality, with the timeline shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:03:42 No.44621318
File: kyoukodance.gif (252 KB, 139x291)

>>44621294
But in the end the kyoukos were safe and happy with sayakas, thanks to homu's ai yo, so what's the problem?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/07/16(Thu)05:06:02 No.44621332

>>44621048 >>44621051 >>44621052

You choke back your rising anger and ask Kharn to explain herself. Before...before you fucking explode.

Seriously, Mami? Tomoe Mami? Is she fucking with you right now? The one person who would be completely blameless? The person who looked out for you ever since she rescued you from that barrier? Not to mention that she was on the fucking Moon when it happened! On the goddamn literal Moon, visiting the First in their fucking moon palace or whatever! How could she have--

"I know, I know, it sounds impossible, even to me," Kharn tries, desperate to get a word in amongst your feverish denials. "Believe me when I say I wish it was someone else. I keep trying to convince myself that it may be an enemy of the Officio, an enemy of Kyuubey's, or someone who had enmity with Hanegawa to begin with. Like...like an agent of the Tenth, which everyone else seems to be suspecting. But...but I cannot. It always comes back to her. It always comes back to Tomoe Mami."

Then HOW? The question leaves your lips in a snarl, and you hear the security detail outside stiffen at your outburst. How the fuck is she arriving at this conclusion, with no proof and no fucking motive?!

Despite seeing her earlier react with as much emotion as someone like her possibly could, you didn't think for one second that you could intimidate Kharn. She was, after all, intimidation incarnate, being as tall and as lethally-made as a killing machine with blades for legs and arms. But surprisingly, your outburst makes her hesitate, stunning her into silence, if only for a brief moment - before she replies.

"Think for a moment, Murderface. Who among us is truly a Magical Girl that fits the name? Who among us is not just a murderer in a cute costume, blessed with strength and invulnerability? Who among us lives to the ideal of a real Magical Girl, a real paragon of hope and truth, who can inspire with a smile as many people as she can save with one pull of a trigger?"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:06:41 No.44621335

>>44621318
Kyouko becomes the next Pinky in a theoretical "I will save the Kyoukos!" plotline. And then we have to redo the whole quest as Bitchracer. And then anon was the Homus, forever more.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)05:08:07 No.44621343
File: 1396607216787.png (370 KB, 599x477)

>>44621312
If saving Kyouko no matter what is wrong, I don't wanna be right.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/07/16(Thu)05:09:18 No.44621349

>>44621332

She stands up from Midori's bedside to tower over you, her lethal hands slack by her sides.

"Who among us is a real hero, who would sacrifice everything to save everyone, even if it meant killing someone she had nurtured and healed like her own child? Think, Murderface. Do not focus on whether or not she could have done it, think if she would have instead. Focus on the possibility that she would."

You shake your head. But then, if it was really her, why aren't you dead? Why aren't you fucking atomized already? Why is it Midori and not you?

"Because she obviously failed," Kharn presses. "Hanegawa tried to save you, and she succeeded. She saw what was going to happen and gave herself to get you back here, Murderface. Think."

How do you react?

[]Deny. No. No. Bullshit. That doesn't make sense. She wouldn't. Mami wouldn't. You're as fucking crazy as Risa - no, even worse than Risa. And she's FOREIGN, for fuck's sake!
[]Doubt. No, she can't. That...no way. There has to be someone else. I don't believe you. Mami would have found another way.
[]Keep silent about your judgement. Let Kharn continue talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:09:43 No.44621353

>>44621335
And at the end of time itself, Deculture ends the ride and asks the Anon the one important question.

>Do you fell like the Homu yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:10:37 No.44621356

>>44621349
>[X]Keep silent about your judgement. Let Kharn continue talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:10:48 No.44621358
File: 526bba2efbai8XUw.png (153 KB, 600x300)

>>44621349
>[]Keep silent about your judgement. Let Kharn continue talking.
Dunk soul gem in whiskey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:11:28 No.44621367

>>44621349
>[]Keep silent about your judgement. Let Kharn continue talking.
This is all theory, Kharn. Start giving us proof that make you believe what you are saying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:11:47 No.44621372

>>44621349
>[]Keep silent about your judgement. Let Kharn continue talking.
If we can't outright metagame, we can at least listen to the voice of reason.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:11:48 No.44621373

>>44621349
>[X]Keep silent about your judgement. Let Kharn continue talking.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)05:12:01 No.44621375

>>44621349
>[X]Keep silent about your judgement. Let Kharn continue talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:12:13 No.44621378

>>44621349
>[X]Keep silent about your judgement. Let Kharn continue talking.
[internal doubt]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:15:09 No.44621402

>>44621349
>[X]Keep silent about your judgement. Let Kharn continue talking.
The time to collect our Risa points approaches by the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:16:56 No.44621420

>>44621349
>[]Keep silent about your judgement. Let Kharn continue talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:20:21 No.44621456

>>44621402
I hope when that day comes, people aren't dumb enough to put their thirst for revenge over staying off of the train tracks leading straight to the Bad End scenario.

Then again, this thread has let me down on that sort of thing before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:22:40 No.44621465

>>44621349
[x]Keep silent about your judgement. Let Kharn continue talking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:23:22 No.44621468
File: everything.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>44621456
That's why we have to be a smart meguca and satiate our thirst for revenge while avoiding the Bad End scenario. I mean, we can pull it off, right? Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:24:21 No.44621474
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>44621349
This voting period is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:24:52 No.44621479
File: 5Xfn9Pt.png (158 KB, 639x809)

>>44621468
>satiate our thirst for

revenge
hahaha!

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)05:25:26 No.44621486
File: 1399311796562.jpg (31 KB, 383x455)

>>44621456
We got on that train as soon as Midori got hurt.

Perhaps with enough Risa points we can derail it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:28:42 No.44621513

Guys, guys, Mami acted with false information. Now, thanks to Midori, she knows the truth. She is most likely a great ally know than a threat, and her help will be useful in what's to come

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:29:43 No.44621524

>>44621513
\>know than a threat
Now*

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:30:18 No.44621527

>>44621468
It's possible. Instead of demanding a blood price, I think we need to wound her pride. I have an idea I think is perfect:

~~We make her give Kharn a pair of her panties. Like, we put them into a room together, order Mami to take off her panties, kneel down, and present them to Kharn.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:31:59 No.44621534

>>44621513
Well, judging by the way Kirika operation has gone, Mami's help might be worse.

What I'm getting at is, she's on the Moon, warming up moonlasers, to help us.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)05:32:16 No.44621538

>>44621513
Maybe we could find a use for Mami.

~~Like using the crushed remains of her soul gem to somehow save Midori~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:33:27 No.44621546

>>44621538
\>not sprinkling glorious Made in Mami™ pancakes with Midori's soul gem shards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:33:56 No.44621549

>>44621538
Get your head out of your ass. If Mami dies and we have ANYTHING to do with it, the entire meguca world will be after our head, and there will be no end possible for us besides death and failure.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)05:35:59 No.44621562

>>44621549
Did you miss the part where we're literally the devil?

Either way, it beats having to just allow waifu killing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:36:35 No.44621567

>>44621549
That's why we get revenge without killing her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:39:01 No.44621587

>>44621562
Did you miss the part where we're still a long ways off from anything close to omnipotence?

>>44621567
Exactly what I'm advocating. We don't kill her. We don't even have to physically harm her. We just need to hurt the image of herself in her mind. Destroy her self-confidence. Make her our bitch. And use her as a tool.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:40:56 No.44621598

>>44621587
>Make her our bitch.

inb4 "we have no choice but to die"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:41:02 No.44621600

>>44621587
>Did you miss the part where we're still a long ways off from anything close to omnipotence?
Well, if the Dolls survived Homu ripping them limb from limb after the Silent Room went dark (I'd expect them to, really), after popping out the wings again I'd just tell them to murk a few incubators the stealthy way and make some nails with fluffy bunny heads.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)05:42:53 No.44621608

>>44621587
Hold on, I've got another idea.

Dickbutt made one of his magical girls witch out. What if we made Kyubey do that to Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:44:03 No.44621610

>>44621608
No way in hell Kyuubey is going to accept

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:44:18 No.44621614

>>44621608
I doubt Kyubey would do that, iirc he found the idea of doing that extremely distasteful.

That said making Mami witch out would definitly be a way to get rid of her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:45:59 No.44621622

So, nobody wants to make Mami's next heroic quest to be saving Watermelon?

Also, Meguca war breaks out when they find that Mami wacked GreenXGreen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:47:37 No.44621630

>>44621622
I think Mami should just be sobered up for a few minutes, then slapped around for a while and shouted at. I get the feeling that fter twenty minutes of that she'll cry herself to sleep over her actions anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:47:54 No.44621632

>>44621608

>Hey, coobs. I know I look like the Devil incarnate

>and you like Mami, but let's kill her.

I don't see that happening. We should make mumi sacrifice herself for us. If you don't mind your dish served cold being seasoned with redemption.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:49:29 No.44621643

>>44621622
We're going to make her do her part to save Midori. But there will be nothing heroic about it. There will be no more glory for her.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)05:50:40 No.44621657
File: cf44396f1a6eb383dc065e9d9(...).png (401 KB, 1024x896)

>>44621614
If he thinks the alternative is Chiaki going full TTO over the loss of her waifu, he's not in a position to refuse.

>>44621632
That's a watch-wearing dildo compromise, but I'll accept it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:52:09 No.44621672

>>44621632
No, God makes you die for your sins.

The devil makes you suffer for them, eternally.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)05:55:39 No.44621696

>>44621672
The devil just wants her whiskey, pancakes, waifu, and comfy chair. Maybe a nice back rub, right between the wings.

Being meguca makes you suffer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:55:49 No.44621698

>>44621657
I guess the question now is if Mami was ever actually our friend, or just our friendly neighborhood Jailer waiting to put a bullet in our head if things went south.

I mean, we were/are pretty fucking horrible, it would answer a lot of questions like why she ever bothered with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:57:43 No.44621710

>>44621657
>That's a watch-wearing dildo compromise, but I'll accept it.
The real watch-wearing dildo way would be to make her marry someone. We tried that with Kharn and Souji after our fragmentation in Siberia and it worked, look at her now.

>>44621672
I thought she just wears slutty dress and talks about eternal love.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)05:58:13 No.44621711

Jesus you guys. I'm honestly so worn out by all the fuckery and shit throughout this quest that quite frankly I don't even want to kill Mami anymore. I just want to kill whoever the fuck told Mami where to find us and sent her on her way and what to do.

Maybe the bitch who gave her a golden weapon? You know, one of the things that are all about corrupting people and shit?

Nah, fuck saving people and maybe actually cracking into what all this Blessed Lady church shit is about, let's proceed to Murderface the joint up. I never wanted the good end anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:01:33 No.44621738

>>44621711
When did we ever Murderface something outside of unavoidable combat situations?

The players are turbo dildos about everything. It's insane.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/07/16(Thu)06:03:31 No.44621748

>>44621356 >>44621358 >>44621372

Never have you wanted so badly to shut someone up before. Sure, you've had to deal with a couple of loudmouths here and there, and you've permanently silenced a few in your career. That of course includes the Eversor from the Third that couldn't keep her big yap shut about Mami - and that resulted in pretty much her entire Officio being dismantled. After having its leadership and most of its top officers being slaughtered, of course.

For Kharn to accuse Mami like this - to accuse her of having a hand in Midori's current state - well, suffice to say that even with your promise earlier, you're finding it very fucking hard to stay your hand. Out of all the Magical Girls in the world, she had to accuse the one that you respect the most? The one who stuck with you when no one else would? The one besides Midori who actually gave more than two shits about you?

"You are...you are making a very scary face, there, Murderface, and I have to say I am, ah, feeling the heebie-jeebies from it." She giggles nervously at her own joke, before shaking her head. "But this has to be done, no matter how much you glare at me and wish me dead. I know this seems like I am taking advantage of your mercy by saying this now, but I have to tell you this - because everyone else has been keeping you in the dark."

The Russian gestures towards Midori's motionless form. "She tried to save you, like she did in Siberia. And she gave herself again, just like she did then. By all rights, she should be dead, but the Blessed Lady interceded. Again, like last time. But those are just not the parallels here, Murderface. There is one more, one more aspect in the circle that you are missing."

You look at her, and murmur the answer that comes to your mind, feeling it turn rancid and bitter in your mouth.

"I was betrayed."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)06:04:30 No.44621754
File: 1356726215131.gif (74 KB, 480x270)

>>44621698
IMO, Mami has been treating Chiaki as her pawn since day one.

>>44621710
The situation with Kharn is completely different.

>>44621711
Pinky is a good girl, and an essential part of the watermelon.

>>44621738
Murderface is fun, turbo dildo is not. There's been a sickening lack of kneecapping, slaughter, and headpats.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/07/16(Thu)06:04:45 No.44621755

>>44621748

"By me." Kharn gestures to herself now, one clawed hand over her breasts. "Someone close to you, someone who fought side by side with you and called you comrade. Someone who called you friend." She smiles, a sad and wan thing. "Of course, I do not pretend to be as close to you as Mami was, nor I am the perfect friend Sakura is to you, but I saw you as someone I...I needed to protect. Until...until I could not control my baser urges any longer."

"My nature is to fight, Murderface. To seek opponents stronger than me, more powerful than me, and cross blades with them. To revel in that dance of death and desperation, until I am covered in blood and brandishing a trophy skull to the skies in triumph. Friend or foe, it does not matter whence the blood flows or the skulls be reaped from - it only matters that it does." Kharn hangs her head for a moment, before looking up to stare at you directly.

"Life is a series of cylical incidents, Murderface. Life itself is a cycle. We find ourselves repeating our own mistakes, even if we tell ourselves that we've learned from them. Often, it is because of someone else, someone weak and cowardly. Other times....well, it is easier to blame God, I think. God or karma or an unfeeling, cruel universe. But it happens, and sometimes all we can do is close our eyes and hope we do not lose too many teeth in the process of having our faces smashed into reality."

"Do you...finally understand, Murderface? Or do I need to spell it out to you?" She laughs, a shameful kind of laugh, like the sort a friend would make after spitting out a very cruel, shameful joke.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:06:48 No.44621765
File: paynetothemax.jpg (53 KB, 598x450)

>>44621711
That's not how you do this thing. You start with small fry, then move to Mami-tier, then move to Pinky-tier, then [Spoiler]Bad End[/Spoiler] happy ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:06:54 No.44621768

>>44621755
>[X]I've been played like a damn fiddle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:08:34 No.44621779

>>44621755
Well, it was in her name and she appears to have gotten over it. So we can probably come to forgive her.

Then we shoot her in the kneecap.

And then say Yeah, we're pretty sure we can forgive her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:09:16 No.44621788

>>44621755
"I am not getting any of this shit. Be clear, KHARN."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:09:23 No.44621790

>>44621755
>[X]Kneecaps.
>[X]Bullet.
>[X]Now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:10:38 No.44621796

>>44621779
>>44621790
First off, I'm pretty sure we don't have any of our guns right now.

Second, I don't think a traumatic injury to the mother would be very good for her unborn babies. And they're innocent in all of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:11:24 No.44621801

>>44621796
Who gives a shit about some babies?
And who gives a shit about a lack of a gun?
Murderface makes way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:11:49 No.44621802

>>44621790
Gonna have to go with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:12:19 No.44621807

>>44621796
Pfffft. She's a magical girl. She'll be fine. We're blowing off witchy parts anyways. Hell, we can even use a small caliber for Mr mcsqueamish here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:12:25 No.44621808

Ok, anons. I admit I am not the most clever man around here. Can someone explain what Kharn is saying?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:13:20 No.44621816

>>44621808
Too much bullshit, too little bullets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:13:36 No.44621822

>>44621755
I admittedly am lost. But I also feel the kneecapping is probably called for. We should probably shoot her and then tell her that yes, she really should spell it out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:14:40 No.44621827

>Shooting while there is a contingency of armed thugs ready to put us down outside the room

I can see we are upholding the tradition of bad choices here in mgnq.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:14:59 No.44621832

Ok i'm really far behind, Last time I was here we were Midori, what happened and why are we back with kharn?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:15:25 No.44621837

>>44621827
Who gives a shit about guards? We are Murderface. A few guards never stopped us from shooting QB in the face. Or anyone, really. Especially not those six squads of fuckers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:15:38 No.44621839

>>44621755
>[X] You were enticed by your instincts in Siberia. Mami has perfect self-control; what could have incited her betrayal?

>>44621808
Midori Quest 2 was literally Siberia 2: Electric Boogaloo, as I understand it, with Mami taking Kharn's place as the Betrayer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:15:53 No.44621841

>>44621755
It's time to break the illusion
"What you said about Mami, I will think about this."

>>44621808

>The long and short of it:
>chiaki is moe
>we're all Homu deep inside
>shit happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:16:39 No.44621849

>>44621808
I would hazard a guess that she is telling us that Mami is doing this because it is in her nature to do so.

Not that she is a betrayer but rather there is something deep in her psyche that drives her to this decision.

Mami pretends to be this because she wants to think she has improved from whatever she was in the past. But she never really did. Much like Kharn pretended to have moved past her bloodthirsty days, it never really happened.

~~In short, Mami is lonely.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:16:56 No.44621850

>>44621837
No.

Stop that.

It's a retarded decision.

You're vetoed.

That said though, I really don't know what we SHOULD do.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)06:17:46 No.44621855
File: 1441574613880.jpg (70 KB, 600x600)

>>44621755
Suppress the rage.

Thank Kharn for having the decency to be honest with us.

Next step is to find some hard evidence. Chiaki would be feeling confused as shit right now, not ready for collecting Risa points. Like it or not, we're Warmaster Chiaki Giant Dildo Magical Girl Satan Matsuda. Not Murderface, not Kharn when she was Warmaster, and not Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:17:58 No.44621857

>>44621755
"So you're saying that last time when I was in the barrier, Midori jumped in to save me, and inside said barrier there was a betrayer. You.
Now this time I was in the barrier, and Midori jumped in to save me, but there was a betrayer again, who wasn't you this time. It was Mami."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:18:07 No.44621859

>>44621850
It's better than fucking nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:18:31 No.44621863

>>44621755
Soul gem. Whiskey. Cigarette.
Noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:19:06 No.44621866

>>44621755
>Yeah, okay. Let's humour this ridicilous idea that Mami did it. What can I do bout it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:19:09 No.44621868

>>44621849
Oh, so Kharn wants to tell us that, in order for this situation to be resolves, she has to fuck Mami.

That's completely reasonable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:19:19 No.44621869

>>44621849
I wouldn't necessarily say that Kharn is trying to dig that far into Mami, I think she's trying to stop at "she's a manipulative bitch, even though she means well."

>>44621859
No, it isn't. Doing nothing is literally a better option than shooting a pregnant friend in earshot of armed guards that already think we're unhinged.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:19:20 No.44621870
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

>>44621755
Thank you for taking part in this last voting thread.

~~Even if some of you are a bit thick.~~

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:19:28 No.44621872

>>44621755
>Kharn, I've been played like a damn fiddle

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/07/16(Thu)06:21:05 No.44621882
File: Chikuwa_Kharn.jpg (30 KB, 600x424)

Sorry for the short thread but I gotta call it here.

If the thread is still up when I get back I'll continue it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:21:43 No.44621888

>>44621882
Thanks fer running mang!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:21:49 No.44621889

>>44621869
A fair point. Kharn isn't really the best psychologist. I'm also leaning heavily on meta knowledge of Mami too. We know that's what drives her in the canon works and I'm happy to presume the same here.

>>44621868
Speaking of which, is Kharn still sexually aggressive minus the cap or what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:21:50 No.44621890

>>44621869
Doing literally nothing will also do nothing to suppress that OVERWHELMING FUCKING RAGE OF A THOUSAND SUNS building up inside a certain magical girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:22:57 No.44621906

>>44621882
Thanks Decu.

Quick question though, is the bit of Mami's characterization that she's a legit sadist in the bedroom and dominatrix still canon, or was that writeup-only? Or both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:23:59 No.44621910

>>44621890
And there are ways to deal with that rage that aren't so extremely stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:24:45 No.44621916

>>44621910
For people that aren't Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:25:12 No.44621919

>>44621882
Thanks for running.

>>44621849
mgnq mumi is like canon mumi after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:25:49 No.44621924

>>44621916
And we have not been Murderface in a very long time.

We are Chiaki Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:26:26 No.44621929

>>44621882
>If the thread is still up when I get back I'll continue it.
Ok, anons, let's try not to post too much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:26:45 No.44621930
File: 200 percent loyal traitor.gif (515 KB, 477x703)

200.00%
LOYAL

>>44621808
IT'S SIMPLE

Midori almost died and needed to be saved last time around because Kharn was being a shitty betrayer

But this time around, when history repeated itself, Kharn wasn' there toi betray, but Midori ended up getting rekt anyhow

By Kharn's infallible murder logic, someone else must have been there to cock shit up

And the only person in the position and in the power to pull that off is Mami, Jesus Christ

JESUS CHRIST

IT MAKES MURDER SENSE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:27:40 No.44621935

>>44621924
Chiaki is a boring dildo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:28:25 No.44621939
File: 1446125372287.jpg (208 KB, 728x518)

>>44621930
That's the flimsiest justification I've ever heard.

She really deserves her kneecaps blown out for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:28:32 No.44621940

>>44621935
And Murderface fucks everything up.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)06:30:08 No.44621952
File: 1442781708677.png (323 KB, 1200x832)

>>44621890
Is losing control something that would make Midori proud? What about Misaka?

We're not Kirika god damn it. We can control the rage and channel it effectively when it's time to get our Risa points. We don't even know that the situation is how we think it is yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:30:37 No.44621953

>>44621940
Then how come Chiaki fucked everything up too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:30:54 No.44621955
File: sherlockholmes.jpg (86 KB, 1280x720)

>>44621930
Brilliant!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:31:47 No.44621963

>>44621952
\>midori
no because she's dead
\>misaka
no because she will never ever find out about it ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:31:49 No.44621965

>>44621953
Because anons
~~I know. I was there, voting to give soul gem~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:32:41 No.44621971
File: traitorade.jpg (31 KB, 960x720)

TRAITORADE

>>44621939
No, it does make sense. Chiaki wouldn't kill Midori, not even her fragments would after all that has happened since then.The Blessed Lady wouldn't since she's in cahoots with Midorin. Ergo, someone with practically unlimited access to 9th Officio shit and alo huge, horrendous amounts of power must be the culprit.

This time around it wasn't Kharn, and the Rank leaders were all in cahoots with Midori, so the only person left over is Mami. It's like Sherlock says: if you rule out all impossible avenues, whatever is left over, no matter how incomprehensibly stupid or improbable, must be the correct answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:33:02 No.44621973

>>44621953
Because we stopped being a dildo and did something retarded. We stopped being Chiaki and went back to being Murderface. And our waifu died because of that.

>>44621952
Killing Mami is still a bad idea, too.

>>44621963
\>no because she will never ever find out about it
Character is what you are in the dark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:33:09 No.44621976

Jesus gone for months and people want to blow out kharns, who is a broken woman by now literally and figuratively kneecaps, because she suspects mumi, whom has been too perfect this entire fucking quest.

God I bet your the same people who chose to rush in durring the first siberia bullshit and the same people who chose timestop with qb to show him pinks

Fate has always fucked Chiaki, and what greater way to fuck us is to have Mumi to be the one with the Dildo

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)06:33:24 No.44621979
File: Capture.png (95 KB, 466x236)

>>44621965
Is this the stupid decisions support group?

~~I stand by my vote in that thread.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:33:28 No.44621980

>>44621965
So you're saying that Chiaki isn't really a character, just a self-insert of everyone here. Therefore I win or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:34:42 No.44621988

>>44621973
>And our waifu died because of that.
When did we even get a waifu? Would Murderface ever get a waifu?
~~I don't think so~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:35:57 No.44622001

>>44621976
To be fair, it's perfectly within Chiaki's character to be violently opposed to so much as the idea that Mami could do wrong. She basically exterminated an entire Officio because one of its members shittalked Mami.

It's going to be painful, but I think it's finally time for Chiaki to grow past that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:36:58 No.44622007

>>44622001
Agreed. That one talks sense.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)06:39:13 No.44622021

>>44621988
Murderface was about to waifu Iori before a certain soul gem got licked.

>>44621973
Dealing with Mami is a situation that has to be handled with care, not kneecapping Kharn, slaughtering a room full of guards, and leaving a bloody trail across twenty officios that ends in Mami's head lopped off with a chainaxe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:40:37 No.44622029

>>44621971
But if it was Mami, a fuckton of people would have seen her. And if nobody in the Officio saw her going to the containment room, that means she didn't do it. How would she get past all the guards and staff without being seen? And if whoever was responsible for the betrayal could pull something like that off, that means it could have been anyone with abilities as an infiltrator, and it didn't even need to be someone from the same Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:41:30 No.44622034

>>44622007
Well, I'm also the guy who wants to make Mami our bitch, break her pride, and make her gift Kharn a pair of used panties, because all of that would be fittingly ironic ~~and sexy~~ punishment for her sins.

Just so everyone's aware of where I'm coming from on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:45:06 No.44622058

>>44621882
Cheers boss

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:47:54 No.44622080
File: traitor of infinite spinnings.gif (107 KB, 300x300)

>>44622029
It couldn't have been just anyone with the abilities of an infiltrator. They lack the sheer mindfucking power that Mami had to have to make this kind of impact once inside. Plus, if Mami softly asks to, nobody sees her either, or at least swiftly forgets that they did. As i said, nobody but her has the kind of All Area Access necessary to pull this shit off.

... and if you forgot, Wendy is Mami's bitch. Literally. Anywhere Wendy walks into, Mami could have been trailing ten steps behind, cloaked by her Callidus assasin servant.

Mami betrayed Wendy too, in that barrier. And she knows it. That is why she went and removed the Ribbon that Wendy wore around her neck as a symbol of Mami's dominance; she broke her trust and betrayed her sub, so she regarded herself as undeserving of bein her dom anymore.

Mami knows that she's a sinner. And after Midoris infodump-blast, now she knows she became one for completely retarded reasons, too.

RELEVATION HI HO

WENDY WAS THE MOLE ALL ALONG, AND MAMI IS THE ONE SHE ROPED IN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:48:15 No.44622083

>>44622029
One mumi is literally one of the strongest girls around, so she should have no problem infiltrating a room in the building she knows like the back of her hand. Two why would it look out of place for her to go to a containment room, Who would question her?, Three ribbons lots and lots of ribbons. ribbon clones, ribbons through airduckts, she could proboly turn her self into the ribbon we use to tie chiakis pony tail.

Honesty I dont trust the ribbon we use for our ponytail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:48:48 No.44622087

>>44622029
I believe that Mami used a First teleporter, and the cameras of Regalia were recording only darkness That is why nobody know that she was there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:49:30 No.44622091

>>44622080
AND KHARN IS THE SPYMASTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:50:15 No.44622103

>>44622091
It was leaked two threads ago that Noriko is the Spymaster, stay up to date goofball

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:51:08 No.44622110

>>44622103
No, Noriko is 02. Ruri is the Spymaster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:51:18 No.44622112

>>44622103
I know, but who said there could be only one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:56:26 No.44622165
File: my traitor is ready.gif (1.5 MB, 512x519)

So concluding from this, further bulletpoints:

1) Interview Wendy to confirm suspicions
2) Interview Coobs (don't forget to remind him that he lied about not knowing where Chiaki's amnesia came from, that's some plan he hatched together with Malal the smarmy cunt)
3) Kick him in the nuts and make him tell Chiaki in which basement they have dumped Mami off so she can cry on her lonesome for her misdeeds (fucking implying moon, my fat ass she's on the moon)
4) Interview Mami
5) Make hard decisions all on your lonesome.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)06:58:16 No.44622180

>>44622165
6) THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS
7) Risa points

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:58:53 No.44622188

>>44622165
Oh, boy. You´re so right, anon. Sadly, I doubt we will have the chance to do all that. If we are going to interview Mami, and we show clear murder intentions, QB is going to make that interview with heavy security, and us tied or something like that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)06:59:59 No.44622193

>>44622165
6) Be told exactly fucking nothing up front again
7) Set fire to a few Officios

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:00:11 No.44622197
File: 1451029152783.jpg (13 KB, 400x390)

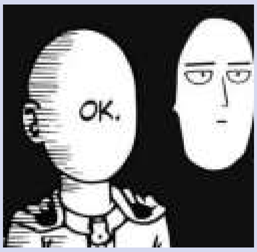

>There's a traitor because this situation is vaguely familiar to a different one that happened a long time ago, which must mean it went exactly the same as that other one.

I think Kharn's just high on baby hormones.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:02:12 No.44622209

>>44622197
Unlike you, Kharn is aware that this is a story about heroes, and hero stories always follow certain patterns, and she wouldn't have lived as long as she did by not knowing when to act dramatic to up her Narrative Causality Survival Probability stat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:03:03 No.44622218

>>44622209
So she's a metagaming minmaxer?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)07:03:27 No.44622219
File: 5295106c13f3518a8335193df(...).jpg (380 KB, 1667x1087)

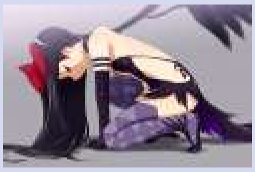

>>44622188
Then we kill Kyubey.

Honestly what does he expect will happen if he insists on protecting the traitor who killed Chiaki's waifu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:04:23 No.44622228

>>44622218
Evidently!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:07:18 No.44622257

>>44622219
So far, flatbro, we have no proof to accuse Mami if anything, only Kharn retarded (but surprinsingly correct) logic. That's bullshit in a judgment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:08:06 No.44622267
File: this loyal son of a bitch(...).jpg (63 KB, 480x745)

THIS
LOYAL
SON OF
A BITCH
Is taking down
resistance scum
and basically,
YOU'RE A FUCKING TRAITOR!
How? ...Just
Join the First Order

>>44622219
>>44622180
>>44622193
Yeah I mean, if there ever was a time to flex your nuts and show off that you're literally an incarnation of the devil / the incubator races' personal boogeyman that ought not to be fucked with to be a pawn in other people's plans, it's now.

Chiaki gained power through a gamble with a dead girl possessing a crazy girl.

Might as well make use of it.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)07:11:53 No.44622301
File: 1425829738484.png (8 KB, 200x220)

>>44622257
That's what I was saying earlier. We need evidence before we can figure out what the best way to move forward is, not premature rage based on suspicions.

We know* Mami's ass is guilty, but Chiaki has nothing but Risa's vague warning and Kharn's

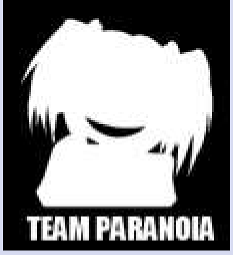

suspicions.

*Unless we're being tricked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:12:14 No.44622304

>>44622257
Then follow the five step plan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:21:45 No.44622376

>>44622301
>We know* Mami's ass is guilty
No we fucking don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:24:27 No.44622394

>>44622376
We should find out with a ~~close investigation~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:25:17 No.44622401

>>44622376
How exactly do we not? In-character, sure, but we the players do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:27:02 No.44622419

>>44622394
>>44622401
Going to need more than cause Kharn said she was shifty, to figure Mami did it.

Honestly it was probably just Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:28:20 No.44622431
File: 1444677777793.jpg (107 KB, 412x365)

>>44622301
>Mami's ass is guilty
Guilty of being too phat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:28:59 No.44622435

>>44622431
Better than being 50% pancake and 50% whiskey.

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)07:31:34 No.44622459
File: B8cJhSLCAAAxXKD.png large.png (429 KB, 1023x920)

>>44622435
Don't Chiaki-shame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:33:39 No.44622472

>>44622459
Don't worry, ~~we can have both at the same time~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:43:03 No.44622546

So can anyone give me a good reason Pinky isn't the culprit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:44:42 No.44622559
File: CXx9G1-UkAAvC-2.png large.png (133 KB, 1000x700)

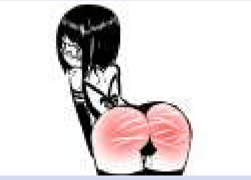

>>44622435
>Complaining about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:46:49 No.44622573

>>44622546
Uhhh...well...because...uhhhhhhh...uhhhhhhhhhhhhh...SHUT UP! YOU´RE A FUCKING ASSHOLE! GO DIE SOMEWHERE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:49:07 No.44622588

>>44622559
>Chiaki getting off to getting whipped
You know, that doesn't seem all that fitting to me. She gets enough punishment as it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:50:21 No.44622596

>>44622546
Because Pinky is being tricked by her Godoka half into helping Chiaki. She's gonna go on giggling and shouting at Chiaki to keep on fighting and collecting golden weapons until the other boot drops right on her head and lets Godoka take over command again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:51:53 No.44622609

>>44622596
That doesn't mean she can't body jack Midori just to fuck with us, you know like she does CONSTANTLY.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:54:36 No.44622626

>>44622609
Yeah, but now we're in the same ballpark as suggesting that everyone and their dog is from the 20th and it' all just an illusion: yeah it could be, but that'd be an unsatisfying shit plot twist and nobody likes those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:57:37 No.44622649

>>44622626
Pinky is envious of Midori and that bit at the end of Midori quest 2 seems to state that Pinky did it.

And no that is not the same as everything is an illusion. How frequently does Pinky do shit just to torture us? Every fucking time she shows up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:58:42 No.44622656
File: 1394373650761.png (609 KB, 720x720)

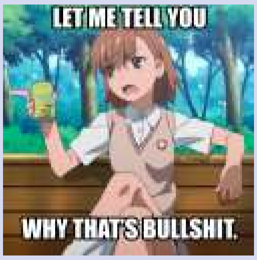

>>44622588
Masochism is a common coping method.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)07:58:49 No.44622658

>>44622649
She already did what she wanted to. Midori is now golden-eyed. And what exactly would be the point of anything else?

>> ☐ **no flatbro left behind** 01/07/16(Thu)07:58:54 No.44622659

>>44622649
Well, one time she sat in our lap while we fed her pancakes. And she gave us a kiss once too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:00:05 No.44622667
File: champion of slaanesh.png (185 KB, 609x541)

Andrew Frey, Man 'High On Meth, Fights Off 15 Police Officers While Masturbating'

>>44622656
I wouldn't cope for masochism with more masochism, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:00:35 No.44622673

>>44622596
I don't see how that Pinky's golden weapon plan includes "No using Midori as a human condom"

~~Besides Midori has plenty of experience being used as a condom for strangers.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:01:54 No.44622683

>>44622658
>And what exactly would be the point of anything else?
Same as when Pinky causes us physical pain, but it is emotional pain this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:02:58 No.44622694
File: 1451328328072.png (151 KB, 474x426)

IT'S PAIN-FUL, ISN'T IT?

>>44622667
Well you say that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:04:20 No.44622711
File: ss+(2015-11-24+at+11.03.54).jpg (62 KB, 468x373)

>>44622694
Yes, I do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:06:41 No.44622733
File: 1400308671465.jpg (24 KB, 318x375)

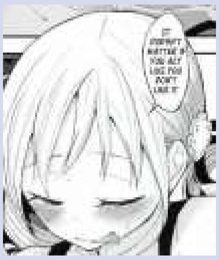

>>44622711

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:08:29 No.44622747
File: midori's every day thoughts.jpg (469 KB, 1280x720)

>>44622733

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:08:38 No.44622748

>>44622711
I want to fuck that fuck face right in his face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:10:16 No.44622764
File: 1383560072307.jpg (46 KB, 272x305)

>>44622748
Who's stopping ya?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:10:46 No.44622769

>>44622747
Replace demons with fat business men renting her ass and you got it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:12:20 No.44622778

>>44622659
That was before she started getting more bitchy and pissy because we weren't getting Golden Weapons fast enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:14:46 No.44622800

>>44622778
Chiaki should just try to carry along some fresh pancakes at all times and regularly go into timestops to feed Pinky, french her (bear the teeth, it's for a good cause) and luminous her back into niceness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:37:46 No.44623002

>>44622800
There's also not partaking of the feasts that Pinky puts together, that are meant to further corrupt Chiaki.
We haven't even been working on getting our Corruption resistance up, and Pinky would know that the Golden Weapons in our possession are working against her plan if she saw that Chiaki was becoming more resistant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:39:31 No.44623018

>>44622800
>try to carry along some fresh pancakes
They have to be Mami pancakes. Remember that it only worked the last time because they were Mami pancakes, and Pinky was in a fey mood.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:54:58 No.44623134

>>44623018
Well there you have it: a way Mami can repay her betrayal. A constant, fresh supply of Pancakes to keep the goddess of magical girls from tearing people's limbs off and gnawing them down to the bone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)08:59:03 No.44623165
File: brilliant.jpg (24 KB, 370x278)

>>44623134

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)09:30:46 No.44623467

>>44623134
>her betrayal
If your talking about blasting us during Midori quest 2 than sure, but if its some Kharn thinks Mami did it and doesn't have any actual evidence, than fuck you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)09:31:48 No.44623485

>>44623467
*then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)09:34:17 No.44623499

>>44623467
I already outlined the 5 Step Plan, follow it and we're golden.
~~Golden Deagle that is, hahaha~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)09:37:42 No.44623525

>>44623499
>Thinks Mami isn't on the moon.

Your plan is dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)09:44:37 No.44623591

>>44623525
This is the most contrived shit in the whole world. it also sounds lik the perfect cover story for Kyuubey to hand out about Mami not being avaliable when the officio is coming down around him because she's emo'ing out 3hard.

~~Plus, in a meta sense, where Mami actually is is completely up to what Decu wants it to be, so if this angle works out smoother we might just find her in the basement ;)~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)09:47:18 No.44623616
File: 1337872608018.png (84 KB, 256x238)

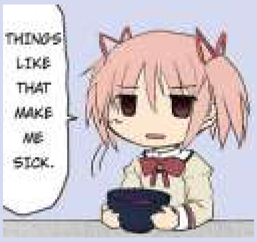
THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>44623591
>Plus, in a meta sense, where Mami actually is is completely up to what Decu wants it to be, so if this angle works out smoother we might just find her in the basement ;)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)09:51:24 No.44623656
File: the smuggest anime face t(...).png (250 KB, 765x544)

>>44623616
What, don'tcha think that Decu has switched things out behind the scenes because we acted unexpectedly? Malal basically told Chiaki (aka us) to her face that whatever happened to her after nhading her soul gem to Ahriman literally broke the frame of reference she had. It sounded to me like she wasn't just speaking for herself but as a little bit of Decu too.
Dare a man dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)10:33:02 No.44623992

Decu has just announced on Twitter that the next thread will be on tuesday or wednesday next week. I don´t know if he will continue this one. Please, someone put this one in the archive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)11:38:53 No.44624712

>>44623992
Are you ready for at most two threads a month again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)11:42:58 No.44624746

>>44624712
Fuck yeah slow pacing. Gives me more time to digest this madness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)11:44:46 No.44624764

>>44624746
And even more time to completely forget everything that's happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)11:51:15 No.44624845

>>44624764
I know, right? I love being constantly surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)11:51:52 No.44624849

>>44624845
Surprised at how many times can one man delay one damned hobby.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/07/16(Thu)12:43:00 No.44625500

>>44624849
When you're not in the mood, you're not in the mood.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop4.png (407 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)09:22:24 No.44789678 Archived

You find yourself speechless. More unable to trust yourself to speak and less of having no adequate reply or rejoinder, what with your teeth gritting hard enough for them to feel as if they're about to break apart in your mouth. Your blood pounding in your ears, in your head hard enough to trigger the beginnings of a migraine, a migraine you'll have to alleviate with a handful of painkillers - or a mouthful or two of whiskey. Perhaps both at the same time.

"...What do I have to gain to accuse Tomoe Mami, Murderface?" Whether she took your silence as your own capitulation, or a sign that your temper was about to boil over, you will never know - but the misery in Kharn's voice drives a cold knife through your heart, drenching your temper in ice. "Your love of Tomoe Mami - stronger than that of the bond you and Hanegawa share - is no hidden mystery to me. Nor to anyone else. To accuse her of such a thing - even to cast suspicion at her - it is to court death itself. Moreso in my case - a traitor accusing another of treason."

"I live at your mercy, and by all rights, die at your behest." She laughs, a harsh and bleak sound. "You can execute me here right now and no one, not even Souji, can accuse you of any wrongdoing. That is how worthless I am in the Officio's heirarchy. But yet I still stand here, and I will not take back the words I have spat in the face of your forgiveness."

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)09:23:28 No.44789685

>>44789678

You force yourself to look back at Kharn despite the crimson mist of anger clouding your vision. Ignoring the twin stabs of searing pain once more making their presence known on your back.

"Tomoe Mami did this. No one else." She repeats again, her sunless eyes meeting your gaze.

How do you react?

[]Get the fuck out of my sight before I change my mind.
[]Remain silent. Let your silence speak your disapproval.
[]...I believe you. But I don't know if I want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:23:38 No.44789686

>>44789678
archive dis bruh

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:29:27 No.44789729

>>44789685
>[x]...I believe you. But I don't know if I want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:29:58 No.44789738

>>44789678
[X]Get the fuck out of my sight before I change my mind.

Let's not make decisions based on Kharn logic of all damn things.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:30:09 No.44789739

>>44789685
>[]Get the fuck out of my sight before I change my mind.

This is not the option I would choose, but IC, I think this is the most correct option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:31:26 No.44789749
File: 1452167274048.gif (107 KB, 300x300)

Reposting from last thread:
It couldn't have been just anyone with the abilities of an infiltrator. They lack the sheer mindfucking power that Mami had to have to make this kind of impact once inside. Plus, if Mami softly asks to, nobody sees her either, or at least swiftly forgets that they did. As i said, nobody but her has the kind of All Area Access necessary to pull this shit off.

... and if you forgot, Wendy is Mami's bitch. Literally. Anywhere Wendy walks into, Mami could have been trailing ten steps behind, cloaked by her Callidus assasin servant.

Mami betrayed Wendy too, in that barrier. And she knows it. That is why she went and removed the Ribbon that Wendy wore around her neck as a symbol of Mami's dominance; she broke her trust and betrayed her sub, so she regarded herself as undeserving of bein her dom anymore.

Mami knows that she's a sinner. And after Midoris infodump-blast, now she knows she became one for completely retarded reasons, too.

RELEVATION HI HO

WENDY WAS THE MOLE ALL ALONG, AND MAMI IS THE ONE SHE ROPED IN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:32:45 No.44789756

>>44789678
>>44789685
[]...I believe you. But I don't know if I want to.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 01/15/16(Fri)09:34:03 No.44789763

>>44789685
>[X]...I believe you. But I don't know if I want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:36:24 No.44789788

>>44789685
>[]Remain silent. Let your silence speak your disapproval.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:37:20 No.44789800
File: 1452167786987.gif (1.5 MB, 512x519)

>>44789749
So concluding from this, further bulletpoints:

1) Interview Wendy to confirm suspicions
2) Interview Coobs (don't forget to remind him that he lied about not knowing where Chiaki's amnesia came from, that's some plan he hatched together with Malal the smarmy cunt)
3) Kick him in the nuts and make him tell Chiaki in which basement they have dumped Mami off so she can cry on her lonesome for her misdeeds (fucking implying moon, my fat ass she's on the moon)
4) Interview Mami
5) Make hard decisions all on your lonesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:37:56 No.44789803

>>44789685
>[x]Remain silent. Let your silence speak your disapproval.

ICwise chiaki would still probably refuse to believe something like this.

On the otherhand, shes not gonna just tell Kharn to buzz off. They've gone through too much together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:38:33 No.44789809

>>44789685
>[]...I believe you. But I don't know if I want to.

At least we believe that she really believes it. We have to look for solid evidence while we're still able to think rationally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:41:43 No.44789843

>>44789685
>[]Get the fuck out of my sight before I change my mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:42:34 No.44789852

>>44789685
[]Remain silent. Let your silence speak your disapproval.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:42:52 No.44789854

>>44789685
[x]Other
[x]"She doesnt have a motive. If this was her plan in the first place why the push for me as Warmaster? If she wanted to stop me, if she wanted mz death, asking me would have been enough. Now leave."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:43:01 No.44789856

>>44789678
>[]Remain silent. Let your silence speak your disapproval.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:45:12 No.44789875

Archive is fucked. Since the thread is still new, Decu could start a new one while deteting this and do the archiving himself with correct information.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:45:43 No.44789882

>>44789685
[]...I believe you. But I don't know if I want to.
Kharnlogic is bestlogic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:46:02 No.44789885
File: whutdoka.png (63 KB, 181x166)

>>44789800
>3) Kick him in the nuts and make him tell Chiaki in which basement they have dumped Mami off so she can cry on her lonesome for her misdeeds (fucking implying moon, my fat ass she's on the moon)
Just a shadowrun of mine, but here's what happened:
- Mami realized she did something wrong
- she shot herself in the soulgem, or Coobs "retired" her
- "gone to the moon" is just an mgnq equivalent of "returned to the cake planet".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:48:39 No.44789911

>>44789685
>[]Remain silent. Let your silence speak your disapproval.

Gotta do better than that kharn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:50:13 No.44789927

>>44789885
Nah. Mami is still alive. You hace to consider that Coobies has no way right now of knowing about Mami's betrayal (with the cameras of Regalia filming only darkness and all that)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:51:50 No.44789941

>>44789678
>[x] Try not to cry.
>[x] Cry a lot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:54:05 No.44789962

>>44789927
That doesn't exclude suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:54:36 No.44789966

>>44789927
She could have told QB out of guild. But you're probably right, we won't get Mami to die so easily.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)09:55:39 No.44789976

>>44789927
We could have killed her when we went berserk(?) and broke Regalia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:00:43 No.44790011

>>44789976
Decu confirmed in ask.fm that Mami feels very guilty and frustrated about what happened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:00:58 No.44790013

>>44789976
You're right. And Coobie is smart about it and keeping everything under wraps, so that Mami's death won't cause a world wide witching out (or a crusade to end our life).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:02:06 No.44790032

>>44790011
Guilty because she almost killed Midori, or guilty because she didn't kill Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:06:07 No.44790061

>>44790032
Well, he didn't elaborate, but probably guiltybabout trying to kill Chiaki when she isn't exactly the enemy she thought it was, and guilty for killing Midori in the process

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:09:42 No.44790087

>>44790032
>>44790061
Guilty about Midori, frustrated about Chiaki.

But shadowruns aside, let's ditch Kharn, if she has nothing new to say, and do the >>44789800 finally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:26:58 No.44790235

Oh boy, noir time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:30:14 No.44790260

>>44789685
[]...I believe you. But I don't know if I want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:33:19 No.44790289

Shouldn't voting period be over an hour ago? Is banner person kill?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:45:23 No.44790388

>>44789685
>[X]Get the fuck out of my sight before I change my mind.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/15/16(Fri)10:50:58 No.44790455

>>44790289

Sorry, but work is too hectic for me today to take care of banners! I'm only here sporadically!

Good luck! Have fun!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)10:52:33 No.44790479

>>44789729 >>44789756 >>44789763

"I...I believe you." You hear yourself say. Voicing out your own betrayal in a voice that can only ever be described as weak. Feeble. Pained. "...But I don't know if I want to."

It doesn't make sense. It SHOULDN'T make sense. No proof, no motive - and for fuck's sake, the mental gymnastics that the Russian is asking, no, PLEADING for you to make to present her case as anything even remotely feasible is something that

But now that she's given voice to it - now that she'd all but forcibly planted that seed of doubt in your mind - it seems to be doing its best to hook its roots deep in your brain, burrowing into your skull.

For fuck's sake, before Kharn had started on her desperate charade - and it did stink of desperation as much as it did fear, which gave it a sick kind of legitimacy when you realize that she is, indeed, risking death once more just by saying it in your presence - the thought of Mami being a suspect had been the farthest thing from your mind.

Even in your wildest dreams you wouldn't have suspected her. It was just something unthinkable, instinctively repellent, the very concept making your skin crawl and your guts clench. And for you, someone who'd made her reputation being suspicious of nearly everyone around her to the point of paranoia...to be able to trust someone that much that to consider them above consideration of any kind of wrongdoing, especially with something as heinous and as unforgivable as this--

...

"I know it is unthinkable." Kharn murmurs, and you blink as you remember that you're not alone, still. "I know just how...heretical it all sounds. Tomoe Mami- OUR Tomoe Mami, being capable of such treachery." The Betrayer looks stricken, weary. "But I will not swallow back the truth and lie with my silence."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)10:54:13 No.44790502

>>44790479

You nod, unable to say anything or even reply. This...

To say that you feel as if your world is slowly crumbling to bits around you is an understatement.

It feels like it's burning. Everything you love, being reduced to ashes all around you, and you're in the middle of the blaze - sitting on your chair and telling yourself that everything's fine.

Silence. Nothing but the sound of Midori's own peaceful, somnolent breathing.

"May...may I be excused, Warmaster?" You hear Kharn ask after what seems like an eternity later. Without taking your eyes off Midori, you nod, and you hear her exit the room, pausing for just a moment before closing the door behind her. Her lethal footsteps fading, leaving you once more to your own thoughts.

Mami. It's...you still can't believe it. You don't want to believe it.

But...

What do you do?

[]Confront Kyuubey.
[]Confront the Stooges.
[]Confront Wendy. You'll have to ask around where she is exactly, however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:54:52 No.44790510

>>44790502
>[]Confront Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:55:29 No.44790521

>>44790502
>[]Confront Wendy. You'll have to ask around where she is exactly, however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:55:45 No.44790525

>>44790502
>[]Confront the Stooges.

We shouldn't drag the mutant cat into it just yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:56:24 No.44790531

>>44790502
>[]Confront the Stooges.
>[]Confront Wendy. You'll have to ask around where she is exactly, however.
>[]Confront Kyuubey
In this order

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:56:27 No.44790532
File: gutcockpit.png (1.31 MB, 2000x1500)

GIRLS
TITAN

>>44790502
[x]Confront the Kyuubey.

So for those of you who don't follow Decu on twitter, this got posted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:56:33 No.44790535

>>44790502
>[]Confront the Stooges

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:56:36 No.44790536

>>44790502
>[x]Confront the Stooges.
Wendy and Coobs should come later as they are more risky.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 01/15/16(Fri)10:57:28 No.44790547

>>44790502
>[X]Confront the InQBator

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:58:30 No.44790558

>>44790502
>[X]Confront Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:58:56 No.44790564

>>44790502
>[X]Confront Wendy. You'll have to ask around where she is exactly, however.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)10:59:27 No.44790572

>>44790502
>[X]Confront the Stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:00:18 No.44790589

>>44790502
>[]Confront Kyuubey.
We probably need QB's permission to get close to golden weapons anyway. And Wendy will be probably the hardest one to get to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:01:30 No.44790598

>>44790502
>[X]Confront Kyuubey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:03:29 No.44790621

>>44790502
[] Stooges

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:05:21 No.44790643

>>44790502
>[]Confront the Stooges.
Of course, whether they'll tell us the truth, or they know what happened between Midori and Mami, are completely unknown.

Wait, did we promise Pinky a second time we wouldn't talk with the Stooges? Is she going to become even more bitchy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:06:15 No.44790655

>>44790502
>>44790589
Yeah I'm going to go with cubes. Plus if Mami is dead or whatnot he'd be the one to know for sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:07:24 No.44790666

>>44790502
[x]Confront Kyuubey.

Also
>Wanting to confront the Stooges
>Implying we can trust them
>Implying one them isn't a disguised Homucifer
>Implying them showing up in Eternal Homu's Barrier wasnt proof enough of them working for Homucifer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:08:03 No.44790672

>To say that you feel as if your world is slowly crumbling to bits around you is an understatement.
Will anyone tell Chiaki that it was Pinky and the Golden Musket who tricked Mami into betraying Chiaki, in order to get Mami killed and the entire Magical Girl world turned against us?
Will the players happily travel along Pinky's rails?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:10:23 No.44790702
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>44790502
This voting period is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:11:43 No.44790717

>>44790502
>[]Confront Kyuubey.
>tfw out to buy pizza and too late to vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:12:37 No.44790722
File: imokay.jpg (95 KB, 280x271)

I'M OKAY WITH THE EVENTS THAT ARE UNFOLDING CURRENTLY.

>>44790502
>Everything you love, being reduced to ashes all around you, and you're in the middle of the blaze - sitting on your chair and telling yourself that everything's fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:13:53 No.44790735

>>44790666
And yet, they were in the same house with Chiaki witjout attacking her. Anon, I don't like to randomly insult or disrespect people, even hete on 4chan, but what you are saying is simply stupid. You have pulled it out of your ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:30:10 No.44790927

Mamisan when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:40:04 No.44791066

>>44790735
Deny the obvious, uphold the inane

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)11:49:30 No.44791180
File: chiakicloseup.png (35 KB, 500x500)

>>44790510 >>44790525 >>44790531 >>44790532

You decide to confront Kyuubey first, while you still have sanity left in you. While you still have your wits about you.

Because you know that you might not be in shape to talk to anyone else later, due to your plans of getting completely and utterly wasted as soon as you step out of your Incubator's office.

You're not sure how indulging your alcoholism is going to even help you deal with the thoughts running rampant in your brain right now, but damn if you're not going to try and force it.

Stumbling out of Midori's room - but only after giving the still-silent, still-sleeping Callidus one last hopeful look, a forlorn hope that she'd wake up right then and there and tell you how everything is going to be alright again - you begin to make your way to the mutant cat bastard's office.

But before you could even get two steps into the corridor outside Midori's room, you're immediately stopped by the guard detail outside. The armored Magical Girl squad, backed up by the two Culexus in their Anima Speculum hardsuits - all of them wearing your Officio's insignia like some sort of fucking girl scout badge as they impede your progress.

"Where are you going, Miss Matsuda?" One of them, the obvious leader, barks through what looks like some sort of fancy gas mask. Hiding her features from you. "You're not allowed past this point. If you require something, please summon the nurses with the Nurse Call button by your bedside."

This...this isn't the fucking time for this.

How do you respond?

[]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.
[]Tell her that it's none of her business and they can go fuck themselves. Then push right past, ignoring them completely.
[]Let off some steam by grabbing the leader and smashing her into her nearest stooge. See if it makes you feel better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:50:38 No.44791189

>>44791180
>[X]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.
Angry politeness engage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:52:10 No.44791207

>>44791180
>[]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:52:37 No.44791210

>>44791180
>[]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:52:58 No.44791217

>>44791180
>[]Let off some steam by grabbing the leader and smashing her into her nearest stooge. See if it makes you feel better.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/15/16(Fri)11:53:05 No.44791219

>>44791180
>[X]Tell her that it's none of her business and they can go fuck themselves. Then push right past, ignoring them completely.

Throwing people optional at this point, but acceptable if they don't get out of the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:53:22 No.44791223

>>44791180
>[X]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.

If you feel the urge to kill them, chew some gum.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:53:57 No.44791231

>>44791180
>[]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.
Right now, violence is only going to make things worse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:55:42 No.44791259

>>44791180
>[X]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.
We want to go through not get shot. At least for now. Say that with as much venom as possible. Scare their shoes off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:56:20 No.44791270

>>44791180
>[x]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.
Chiaki a cute! CUTE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)11:58:58 No.44791299

>>44791180
>[]Tell her that it's none of her business and they can go fuck themselves. Then push right past, ignoring them completely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:00:06 No.44791315

>>44791180
>[X]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.
Show them the Dildo. Before fucking them with it if necessary.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:00:29 No.44791324

>The armored Magical Girl squad, backed up by the two Culexus in their Anima Speculum hardsuits
Wait, weren't we inmune to Regalia? Then, these two Culexus can't do shit to Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:01:01 No.44791333

>>44791180
>[x]Let off some steam by grabbing the leader and smashing her into her nearest stooge. See if it makes you feel better.
It sure would make ME feel better!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:01:54 No.44791346

>>44791180
>[x]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 01/15/16(Fri)12:02:16 No.44791350

>>44791180
>[X]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.

Let's try the diplomatic route before we go through the path of violence, guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:03:13 No.44791374

>>44791315
>Show them the Dildo. Before fucking them with it if necessary.
Anon, you just have touched Heaven with that phrase

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:04:52 No.44791394

>>44791315
Chiaki can't cheat while her waifu is in a coma anon!

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 01/15/16(Fri)12:06:39 No.44791412
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_golden.png (271 KB, 800x800)

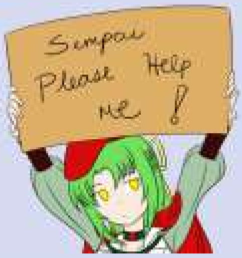

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:08:00 No.44791427

>>44791180
[x]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.
[x] Otherwise call him down here. Now.

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 01/15/16(Fri)12:08:13 No.44791430

>>44791412

OH, YEAH, VOTING PERIOD OVER, IN CASE YOU DIDN'T GUESS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:09:36 No.44791442

>>44791412
It's not easy being green-green.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:09:46 No.44791443

>>44791412
Hush, Pinky in Midori's body. Go back to sleep.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 01/15/16(Fri)12:10:55 No.44791453

>>44791412
Call me crazy, but those golden eyes look gorgeous on Midori.

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 01/15/16(Fri)12:11:37 No.44791465

>>44791427

Why did you chucklefuck have to post between my posts.

Why.

Oh well, it's not the murderface experience without fuckups. You're out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:14:11 No.44791501

>>44791465
>>44791430
Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:14:28 No.44791508

>>44791412
>two waifus for the price of one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:15:03 No.44791513

>>44791465
Because you're a fuckup, that's why. Maybe if you weren't such shit, it wouldn't have happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:15:53 No.44791527

>>44791508
Better if they each have their own bodies. More places for Chiaki to grope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:16:36 No.44791542
File: vroomvroombitchracer.gif (156 KB, 500x500)

>>44791465
>alcoholic pill popping mammal of fuckups complaining about fuckups

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:28:50 No.44791724

>>44791223
>Ask them if they have gum.
>Nope
>Oh well

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:31:03 No.44791758

>>44791724
>>44791223
>I'm here to kick ass and chew bubble gum
>and I'm all out of bubble gum

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:36:45 No.44791828
File: chiakiwhatamireading.png (91 KB, 1000x700)

>>44791724
>>44791758
>Chiaki finds sunglasses, discovers that she actually lives in a quest thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:40:00 No.44791873

Thread soundtrack:
http://m.youtube.com/watch?v=y-deFrlrmzU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:47:32 No.44791979

my guess is the goons won't let us past regardless of what we say, and since we probably don't want to murder all of them (it would not help our insistence that we haven't gone full Satan yet), coobs will have to come here. If the guards bother to relay the request.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:48:39 No.44791988

>>44791979
I'm sure the cat will show up any time now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:49:44 No.44792000

>>44791873
>the buildup at the end
Urge to kneecap intensifies.

I always considered this to be an op song for mgnq
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n6D4mxbUnmg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)12:58:29 No.44792101

>>44791873
Obligatory
https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=5_6LvKWy5vo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:01:12 No.44792139
File: team paranoia.png (8 KB, 200x220)

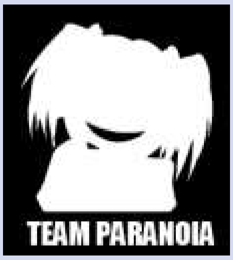

>>44791873
More like

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Js-XbNj6Tk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:11:45 No.44792296

>>44791873
>Thread Soundtrack
>Not the sound of being numb to your own suffering due to the amount of shit being dumped at you

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6_gRDyBcxYw&list=RDxdkmI0cDgKw&index=4

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)13:15:32 No.44792360

>>44791189 >>44791207 >>44791210

For a brief moment, you imagine yourself lashing out. You see yourself immediately lunging forward, engulfing the leader Magical Girl's masked face with your palm, before smashing her brains out all over the nearby wall with the meaty crack of splintering bone. Then, with your other hand grasping the slackening corpse in your grasp, you pivot on your bare heel and bludgeon her nearest crony - your wings tearing their way out your back in wet, juicy rips.

It's an oddly comforting daydream. One that would have improved your mood, if it hadn't already been raped and stabbed to death in a dingy back alley and dumped there for the rats to eat whatever's left of it.

So instead of bringing that split-second fantasy to reality, you instead let out the breath you've been holding, and force your voice into a low, room-volume murmur. One that seemed to sound even more threatening than usual - even with you willing civility and politeness in your tones, despite you feeling the complete fucking opposite.

"I'm going to see my Incubator, confer with him about Officio business." Just like the watch-wearing dildo you've become, you think to yourself with an inward snarl. "...Please let me through."

"I apologize, but that's not possible." The unmurdered Leader replies quickly and curtly. "We have orders to ensure that you stay in your quarters to recuperate, Miss Matsuda. We were already pushing it with letting you visit the quarters adjacent to yours - to let you make your way to the Incubator's Sanctum is out of the question. I--"

The armored Magical Girl is cut off as one of the Culexus clears her throat, the polite sound turned into something akin to a tank changing gears by her helmet's vox-speakers. You then hear a click - the tell-tale sign of a private channel being engaged - and after a moment, the Leader glances towards her leather-clad team mate before nodding. Turning back to you with a frown audible in her own words.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:16:40 No.44792375

>>44791180
>[]I'm going to confer with my Incubator about Officio business. Please let me through.

100% dildo, all the time

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)13:16:43 No.44792377

>>44792360

"Well. Apparently, letting you go visit your Incubator isn't entirely out of the question, Miss Matsuda." The Leader visibly tenses as she seems to ready herself, slipping the sling off of her gun and clicking the safety off. Her trigger finger straight and resting against its guard. "You are allowed to call upon Kyuubey, but only with us escorting to his door. From there we'll wait until your meeting is over, and then we'll escort you back to your quarters."

...Christ, really? In your OWN fucking Officio? You're going to have escorts in your own Officio? What the fuck do they think you're going to do, go on a fucking rampage or something?

The entire security detail seems to freeze at that, but you hear a nearly-muted snigger come from one of the Culexus, the noise sounding more like an asthmatic wheeze more than anything else. But it's there. "Funny now that you mention it..." The Leader begins, but you don't let her finish her sentence, simply choosing to continue your stumbling journey. The follow you soon after that, an entire squad marching beside you, making everyone else traveling in the opposite direction stop and flatten themselves against the nearest wall to prevent themselves from impeding your progress.

It's...certainly strange, to walk through your own Officio like some sort of guarded criminal. You're sure that it's happened to you before, but like every other memory of those simpler times, you've fogotten about it. It's...a lonely reminder, one made even worse by the fact that everyone seemed all too eager to avert their eyes from you. Focusing on anything else BUT you, even deigning to plant their eyes on the ground, or on the spot above your head, or even the ceiling.

And to think that you were once loved enough that they'd been falling all over each other trying to get you to notice them.

Probably the whole turning into Satan thing, but you can't really be sure about this nowadays.

At least, you hope so.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)13:18:03 No.44792394

>>44792377

Soon enough, you find yourself in front of the doors leading to Kyuubey's Office. True to their word, the security detail doesn't follow you inside - simply standing in stiff formation with their backs towards the entrance. Your last sighting of them as the doors close being one of the Culexus flashing you a thumbs-up sign.

...Well. Anyway. You turn around and make your way into Kyuubey's Office, where his inner sanctum is - throwing a glance at the receptionist's table where Mami had once sat behind - and immediately stumble into what seems like a meeting in progress.

One that seems to be between Rea Ashford, your Vindicare Rank Leader, and the mutant cat bastard himself.

The blueprints of what looks like a very well-defended military fortress or bunker flashed on the LCD-covered walls and floors of the sanctum itself.

"...Entry isn't the problem, it's breaking out that's going to be the challenge." You hear the bespectacled blonde Vindicare murmur, her eyes glinting as she pointed towards something labelled 'Lunar Base Airlock'. "From what Miss Vintage has told me, they have self-propelled drop pods for emergency planetfall, but they go into full lockdown mode once the base goes on full alert. And it will be, even if we try to be quiet about the rescue attempt."

"What about teleportation?" You hear Kyuubey muse. "I'm sure that--"

"Teleportation wards go right up along with full alert. Nothing gets in and out of there." Rea shakes her head. "Unless, of course, Miss Vintage furnishes us with the access codes, but I'd rather not have her risk it. Tensions are running high, especially with the attack."

"There must be something we can do." The Incubator frowns. "We can't just let her get executed-"

Rescue? Planetfall? Executed? You frown, not really understanding what they're going on about but not liking the sound of it all the same. What's going on?

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)13:19:07 No.44792409

>>44792394

Both Rank Leader and Incubator blink as they seem to finally notice your presence. After a moment, the Incubator turns away from you to tap something on his keyboard - and the blueprints disappear, replaced by what looks like an aerial view of Mitakihara. At the same time, Rea turns to snap off a textbook salute at your direction. You return it immediately, still puzzled but somewhat comforted by that gesture of normalcy.

"Matsuda, good to see you're finally up and about." You hear Kyuubey say. "I was wondering when you'd come up and meet me, but I realize that your trauma from Regalia needed days of recuperative rest." Those crimson beady eyes staring into your soul as they swivel towards you. "Well, nevermind that. What can I do for you?"

[]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?
[]Set that aside for now, ask about your memory and his...agreements with Malal.
[]Tell him about your suspicions with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:20:21 No.44792430

>>44792409
>[X]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:20:27 No.44792432

>>44792409
[x]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:20:44 No.44792435

>>44792409
>[X]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?
Spill the beans or i'm going to spill your guts on the floor. For the sake of old times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:21:04 No.44792441

>>44792409
>[]Set that aside for now, ask about your memory and his...agreements with Malal.
Don't be emotionally compromised, especially since it's likely Mami that's about to be executed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:21:25 No.44792444

>>44792409
>[X]Stare deep into his asshole eyes, silent, for a long fucking while.
>[X]Whisper that you're onto him.
>[X]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:21:51 No.44792455

>>44792409
>[]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?
OH GOD, IT'S FUCKING HAPPENING!TIME TO SHOW THE FIRST WHO IS BOSS!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:21:59 No.44792456

>>44792409
>[]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?
Fucking cat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:22:12 No.44792462

>>44792296
>Chiaki Matsuda
>"Well done with your effort. The whole world is grateful."
>"The great magical saviour of the Madoka."

>>44792409
>[]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:22:41 No.44792468

>>44792409
>[]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?
[]"What's going on in my damn Officio?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:22:59 No.44792472

>>44792409
>[]Set that aside for now, ask about your memory and his...agreements with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:23:24 No.44792487

>>44792409
>[X]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning
>[X] also can Ashford step for a moment? I feel like we need to discuss some of this alone.
>[X]ask about your memory and his...agreements with Malal.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 01/15/16(Fri)13:23:45 No.44792492

>>44792409
>[X]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?
>[X]Tell him about your suspicions with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:24:03 No.44792497

>>44792409
>[X]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:24:53 No.44792513

>>44792409
>[X]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:25:14 No.44792520
File: 1451765442050.jpg (98 KB, 1280x720)

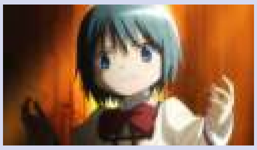

>>44792409
>[x]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:26:13 No.44792531

>>44792409
>[x]Set that aside for now, ask about your memory and his...agreements with Malal
>[x]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:26:15 No.44792532

>>44792409
>[x]Set that aside for now, ask about your memory and his...agreements with Malal.

We need to settle this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:26:57 No.44792544

>>44792409
>[]Tell him about your suspicions with Mami.
>[]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?

In that order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:28:08 No.44792561

>>44792409
>[]Tell him about your suspicions with Mami.
>[]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:28:43 No.44792570

>>44792377
>You hear a nearly-muted snigger come from one of the Culexus
>>44792394
>one of the Culexus flashing you a thumbs-up sign
Did Kyouko knock out one of the Culexus and steal their clothes?

Also,
>>44792409
>[X]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?
"I know about Malal's mind-wipe failsafe - it didn't work this time - and Mami shooting my girlfriend. But what is this about assaulting THE FUCKING MOON?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:29:10 No.44792584

>>44790479
>"I...I believe you."
God dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:31:33 No.44792622

>>44792409
>[]Who's getting executed? Where? What are the fuck are you planning?
I'm surprised if it isnt the mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:31:38 No.44792624

>>44792409
[]Set that aside for now, ask about your memory and his...agreements with Malal.
Then
[]Tell him about your suspicions with Mami.
They probably are talking about Mami, so if we mention her they probably tell us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:32:32 No.44792638

>>44792409
[x]Set that aside for now, ask about your memory and his...agreements with Malal.
[x]"Start talking, now. Before I put an end on your whole race of furry little shits. "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:32:36 No.44792640

>>44792584
Kharn may be the Betrayer, but she is also Russian. Russains don't do the Long Con. They can't stay sober long enough for it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:33:20 No.44792649
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

This voting period
is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:36:10 No.44792682

>>44792649
Oooooh Mamisan~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:39:00 No.44792724

>>44792640
That still doesn't mean she isn't wrong.

~~How the fuck do you even begin to think it isn't Pinky?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:41:00 No.44792765

You got mis-archived

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:41:32 No.44792777

>>44792649
I still believe in you, Mami-san!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:42:17 No.44792790

>>44792765
What? Is this related with that problem with the archive that I haven't fully understood yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:42:26 No.44792794
File: grillby glass rub.png (18 KB, 405x536)

>mfw Kyuubey is so deep in his own deception of the rest of the officio that he calls up the rank leaders to have them plan an assault on the 1st moonbase just to keep up the "mami is on the moon" bullshit
You gotta hand it to him, he's at least trying hard to sell his fucking lies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:43:57 No.44792818

>>44792790
Some faggot archived this thread under a different quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:44:21 No.44792829

>>44792765
>Monstergirl Academy 15
is there a way to fix this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:45:03 No.44792843

>>44792790
Someone's been fucking with threads, misarchiving each quest thread under a different thread's label. email Lord Licorice, he's working on sorting things out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:45:33 No.44792851

>>44792829
Contact Lord Licorice, the person who owns and maintains the archive server, on his IRC channel.
Then send the relevant information to him via email.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:46:32 No.44792864

>>44792794
Oooocr:
- Mami is on the Moon
- Mami appropriated one of the First's teleporters to jump into Regalia (and becasue that's a fancy teleport to do so, probably pissed of the First something fierce playing with their toys)
- The First found out about Mami's little Soul-Gem-bullets trick (maybe even some of the First volunteered
- The First is pissed enough to execute here once she teleported back (or they pulled her back

It's not Vintage who's in trouble, because she's the one who /might/ be able to provide lockdown override at risk to herself. Nobody else from the Eighth or associated with the Eighth is on the Moon at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:47:14 No.44792880
File: 1452719380115.jpg (180 KB, 947x891)

>>44792794
You are the most god damn retarded fucker I have ever met.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:47:26 No.44792884

>>44792864

Soul gem bullets?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:49:02 No.44792918

>>44792884
Golden Musket uses Soul Gems as ammo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:50:43 No.44792940
File: malal.jpg (74 KB, 665x497)

>>44792880
\>expecting an memetaleshitter to have any intelligence whatsoever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:52:15 No.44792963

>>44792864
Why would Mami do that retarded shit if she can just tell Wendy to do what she wants her to do?
See
>>44789749
>... and if you forgot, Wendy is Mami's bitch. Literally. Anywhere Wendy walks into, Mami could have been trailing ten steps behind, cloaked by her Callidus assasin servant.

\>Mami betrayed Wendy too, in that barrier. And she knows it. That is why she went and removed the Ribbon that Wendy wore around her neck as a symbol of Mami's dominance; she broke her trust and betrayed her sub, so she regarded herself as undeserving of bein her dom anymore.

\>Mami knows that she's a sinner. And after Midoris infodump-blast, now she knows she became one for completely retarded reasons, too.

This has all been made utterly obvious to anyone who actually read the Wendy writeups. Don't act dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:53:12 No.44792980
File: 1442805983185.jpg (55 KB, 612x513)

\>Get one vote to let someone recall the truth so they will be on our side.
\>Using it on Mami.
\>Hurr Mami is working for Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:54:27 No.44792998

>>44792940
\>memetaleshitter
Is that firehead guy from undertail or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:54:35 No.44792999

>>44792963
\>actually read the Wendy writeups
Well, there's your problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:54:51 No.44793004

>>44792998
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:55:47 No.44793023
File: 1452538992192.jpg (425 KB, 1200x1710)

>>44792963
>Reading the Wendy Write-Ups

I dont do that for the very same reason why I dont eat from a garbage bin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:55:52 No.44793024

>>44792963
Calm down, guy. None of the write-ups are canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:56:10 No.44793030

How many times do you think Mami ~~used Wendy~~?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:57:28 No.44793057

>>44793024
I'm afraid at least some mami/wendy write-ups are canon. They are referenced in the quest itself, and are basically the reason why Wendy actually came back anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:57:34 No.44793059

>>44792963
>Why would Mami do that retarded shit if she can just tell Wendy to do what she wants her to do?
Uh, because we LITERALLY JUST SAW MAMI DO THIS NOT 5 THREADS AGO. Jesus christ anon, at least read the quest before you start shitting out retard theories.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:58:03 No.44793078
File: 1431986501204.jpg (48 KB, 480x480)

>>44793024
>None of the write-ups are canon.
That is bullshit and you know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:59:08 No.44793090

>>44793078
Decu himself said it. They're non-canon until someone says otherwise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)13:59:25 No.44793098

>>44793024
You think Deculture is just throwing all the write-ups out of canon so he can end the quest sooner?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:01:17 No.44793129

>>44793059
Hm? When? I don't recall Mami using any Teleporters at the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:01:33 No.44793131

>>44793098
It's rather so he that doesn't have to deal with other people's plotholes. His own are more than enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:01:50 No.44793137

>>44793098
Yes. He's chomping at the bit to have cute girls driving cute mechs. Magical girls are old hat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:02:28 No.44793147

>>44793098
>>44793090
>>44793078
>>44793057

The write-ups are not canon, but Deculture can pick and choose parts of them to include in canon. The whole of each work should not be considered canon outside of elements or references included in the actual quest. There's a more specific way of putting it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:02:53 No.44793162

>>44793090
Yeah no, he said that they're canon when they've shown up in the quest, and it's absolutely canon that Wendy was Mami's fucktoy, so stop playing dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:02:58 No.44793165

>>44793129
How else did she materialize in Regalia? Hopes and dreams can't achieve that kind of thing by themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:04:14 No.44793189

>>44793165
Plot convenience.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:04:40 No.44793195
File: 1451531678695.jpg (92 KB, 1280x720)

>>44793165
>Hopes and dreams can't achieve that kind of thing by themselves.
You shut your heretic mouth!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:04:41 No.44793197

>>44793165
She was there all along. Wendy was cloaking her. Wendy dragged her in without Midori noticing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:04:59 No.44793203

>>44793162
Yeah, it's almost like there's someone in this quest that doesn't want to see Mami balls deep inside Wendy while at her desk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:05:25 No.44793215
File: just as planned.png (961 KB, 1148x758)

>>44793165

A goddess does not need help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:05:45 No.44793225

>>44793203
I cannot imagine such a person

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:06:37 No.44793241

>>44793225

What if they want to see ~~Mami balls deep inside them instead?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:06:42 No.44793244

>>44793215
But doesn't she need help getting worshipped? Having just Wendy must be insufficient.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:06:47 No.44793246

>>44793203
https://chan.sankakucomplex.com/post/show/5026654

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:07:38 No.44793264

>>44793244

> implying she isn't worshipped by virtually every magical girl alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:07:52 No.44793269
File: 1450793386522.png (102 KB, 321x326)

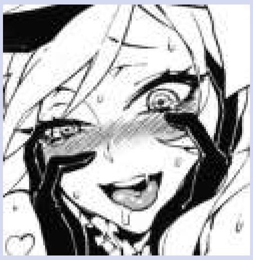

>>44793203
>Mami balls deep inside Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:08:38 No.44793280

>>44793246
>Mami, why did you change the lobby music?
>Oh, I just (ah) wanted to have (hnn) a change of (splrt) atmosphere, you know (ghhnn)?

>> ☐ **NECO** 01/15/16(Fri)14:08:46 No.44793284
File: This is a Catte.png (52 KB, 497x351)

>>44793162
>>44793203
>>44793269
If I had a nickle for every scrap of dignity Wendy Cooldown has left, I'd have less sense then anyonymous combined!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:09:04 No.44793290

>>44793264
>Mami was supposed to be the vessel of the Blessed Lady
>got keked by Midori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:09:20 No.44793292
File: 1451531833279.jpg (168 KB, 850x956)

>>44793244
>just
>Thinking Mami doesn't have followers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:09:57 No.44793303

>>44793284
If I had a penny for every mililitre of Kharn inside NECO, I'd be a trillionaire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:10:59 No.44793325

>>44793292
Yeah, but only Wendy follows (followed, I guess) her around constantly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:11:24 No.44793335
File: 1442707595150.png (56 KB, 850x850)

>>44793284
I'd say that you can do better but we both wouldn't believe it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:11:47 No.44793345

>>44793303
> implying it wouldn't straight flow out because NECO is already filled by others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:12:54 No.44793358

>>44793345
>implying Kharn's fucked up semen wouldn't overpower all the rest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:15:37 No.44793411
File: thigslikethatmakemepuke.png (50 KB, 285x285)

Things
Like
That
Make
Me
Puke
...

>>44793246
>That goddamn part of the game

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:15:39 No.44793412

>>44793147
Decu is Disney? Decu killed the EU?

It all makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:16:40 No.44793439

>>44793195
I gotta know what the fuck that image is from.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:18:05 No.44793468
File: sak_nyoro~n.jpg (17 KB, 91x74)

>>44793284
If your relevancy to this quest were butter, there wouldn't be enough for half a slice of toast. ~~But still enough to spread your legs.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:18:21 No.44793471

>>44793412

SW EU was even more fucked up than MGNQ EU.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:18:37 No.44793476
File: tyrionbrow.gif (296 KB, 292x256)

>>44793412
Now all writeups will be called Magical Girl

Noir Quest: Legends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:19:19 No.44793487
File: Spoiler Image (211 KB, 700x923)

211 KB

>>44793241
~~What are you implying?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:19:56 No.44793493
File: sak_winking.jpg (26 KB, 211x514)

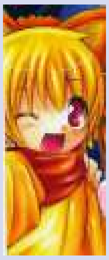

>>44793468
~~Yes, I'm aware of the irony.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:20:48 No.44793509
File: tailred.jpg (37 KB, 426x600)

>>44793439
>He doesn't know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:21:26 No.44793524

>>44793471
That's only because MGNQ hasn't been running for 35+ years.

Yet.

Give him time.

~~I wouldn't mind if it ran that long[/~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:21:53 No.44793530

>>44793411
>enter the house
>flip the switch
>summon whatshisname
I've no idea why people make such a big deal out of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:21:54 No.44793531
File: 1451532330401.png (94 KB, 208x211)

>>44793468

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:21:57 No.44793533
File: mouse.jpg (99 KB, 452x493)

>>44793412
>>44793147
>>44793476
"Ho ho ho!"/"Hahaha!"

Same thing really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:22:56 No.44793551

>>44793524
>I wouldn't mind if it ran that long
You know it will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:24:08 No.44793570

>>44793524
I dunno about that, but I wouldn't mind another two or three years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:25:03 No.44793581
File: 1450854490689.png (201 KB, 331x378)

>>44793509
Even if he doesn't get it, I did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:25:17 No.44793591

>>44793530
>enter the house
>flip the switch
>Che Guevara doesn't appear
>repeat fuckintillion times
>give up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:26:01 No.44793598

>>44793551
>>44793570
I honestly think that, to complete everything without leaving any holes in the history and to give answers to all and to have a worthy end, it should run until Juny or July of 2017 (my personal opinion)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:26:45 No.44793614
File: 1444264302655.png (213 KB, 484x642)

>>44793570
>two or three years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:29:14 No.44793661
File: 1443899808132.png (79 KB, 171x281)

>>44793591
>Che Guevara
I almost forgot about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:30:48 No.44793687

>>44793661
I don´t get the reference or the joke. Is related to Mirai Nikki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:32:33 No.44793714

>>44793292
context on this?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)14:34:59 No.44793750

>>44792430 >>44792432 >>44792435

Before stepping into Kyuubey's office, you'd hoped to re-establish some sense of normalcy in your life by...well, shooting him. Or something. Yes, you had something to talk to him about - something about him allowing Malal to use your fucking brain as a condom and just fuck your memories out whenever she felt like it - but that's secondary to how desperately you want things to feel like normal again.

This whole thing with Mami, it's...it's knocked you off center, shaken you to your very foundations. Even when you yourself know it's bullshit, from Kharn's baseless accusations to the huge leaps of logic the Russian was pleading for you to ignore. So yes, you needed something to snap out of that, else you'll be completely fucking useless to anyone for longer than you think.

But now those hopes have been all but dashed as you stumbled into what sounded, at first, like an altruistic rescue mission. Probably some Ninth Officio girls captured or trapped behind enemy lines, or something. Until you saw the blueprints being flashed on the screen-walls, and overhearing some key details. Key details that you can't help but ask about.

"Who's getting executed?" You ask in an incredulous snarl. "Where? What the fuck are you planning? What the hell is happening to my Officio?"

Kyuubey looks at you, then at Rea. The diminutive Rank Leader meeting your Incubator's crimson gaze with a silent one of her own, before she nods and rips off another crisp salute towards the both of you. You return it again, and the twintailed blonde immediately leaves the Sanctum, the doors sliding closed behind her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)14:36:03 No.44793765

>>44793750

"Approximately five days ago," Kyuubey begins as soon as Rea is out of view and earshot, "We received a notification from the First that Tomoe Mami, during what appears to be a casual sparring match - enacted an assassination attempt on the First Warmaster, Amane Hazuki. While it fortunately ended in failure, the attempt itself caused the murder of one of the First's reserve members, as well as inflicting considerable damage to the base itself."

Your eyes snap open in complete and total shock. W-what? Mami? Trying to assassinate the FIRST Warmaster? That's...that's got to be a fucking joke!

The mutant cat bastard nods. "She was subdued before she could do any more harm, and was tried a few hours later. She stands guilty of the following charges: attempting to harm an Officer of the First Officio Assassinorum, attempting to harm the Warmaster of the First Officio, murdering the Warmaster of the First Officio, and a host of others that I probably don't need to mention, as they're mostly permutations of the same thing, really."

Kyuubey taps something on his keyboard, and a grainy picture of what looks like an unconscious, trussed-up blonde - her once-pristine Magical Girl costume in bloody tatters - flashes on the screen. "She is sentenced to die tomorrow evening, and we are cordially invited to see her made an example of."

You shake your head, feeling all blood, all warmth, drain from your body.

No. No, not Mami. This isn't real. This isn't fucking real.

This has to be some sort of nightmare. Some sort of bizarre alternate dimension you got dragged into by Pinky, or...or...

No. Just no.

You're not losing her. Not Mami. Not the only other person who stuck with you no matter what, made even you believe that you could be something better than the washed-up Magical Girl you've always been.

You manage to tear your eyes away from the image on the screen long enough to glare at Kyuubey.

HOW? WHY?!

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:36:17 No.44793770

>>44793687
Yume Nikki. The other girl with a knife.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)14:37:08 No.44793786

>>44793765

Kyuubey is silent for a moment before shaking his own head. "I realize that this is a very stressful situation, Matsuda, but please try to calm down, and let's think rationally about--"

NO! No, this is -- this is the fucking last STRAW! This entire fucking morning has been one goddamn knife in your back after another! First Midori, then Kharn, and now this--!!

"Calm. Down." Kyuubey repeats, his voice as placid and as level as ever. "We can panic and succumb to any maudlin emotion as we like, Matsuda, but that never does anyone any good. It certainly won't help us divine the reason just why Tomoe Mami tried something so...audacious in the first place."

You shake your head at Kyuubey, before turning back to the image. As painful as it was to look at, it...well, it gave you some relief that she was still alive, at least for now. At least until her execution. Which means you can still see her. You can still talk to her.

And you can hear her tell you how Kharn was so fucking wrong about everything. About Midori. And then you'll--

"You'll what, Matsuda?" Your Incubator's stare is piercing, right through the soul. "You'll break her out? Intercede in her own execution, opposing the First's judgment, which in itself a crime worthy of execution as well? Is that what you'll do?"

How do you respond?

[]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?
[]No one is going to lay a fucking hand on Mami. Even if I have to blow up the fucking moon to.
[]Keep silent. Let the cat keep talking for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:37:27 No.44793792

>>44793765
>enacted an assassination attempt on the First Warmaster, Amane Hazuki.
OH FUCK.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:38:41 No.44793822

>>44793786
[]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:39:33 No.44793837

>>44793765
>"We received a notification from the First that Tomoe Mami, during what appears to be a casual sparring match - enacted an assassination attempt on the First Warmaster, Amane Hazuki. While it fortunately ended in failure, the attempt itself caused the murder of one of the First's reserve members, as well as inflicting considerable damage to the base itself."
So, my theory is that Mami reazlized that Hazuki is this timeline Homu, and in trying to prevent her for killing Chiaki or something, got herself caught in this shithole

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:39:39 No.44793841

>>44793786
>[X]Sure, fuck it, let's do it. I have some time to waste.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:39:44 No.44793845

>>44793786
>[]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?

>She stands guilty of the following charges: attempting to harm an Officer of the First Officio Assassinorum, attempting to harm the Warmaster of the First Officio, murdering the Warmaster of the First Officio, and a host of others that I probably don't need to mention
>murdering the Warmaster of the First Officio
>not attempted murder of the Warmaster of the First Officio
worry.jpg

Also, do they not care at all about the reserve member who died at all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:39:53 No.44793846

>>44793786
>[x]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:40:49 No.44793858

>>44793837
The deciding factor is whether this was before or after she knocked midroy the fuck out. Probably after.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:41:20 No.44793867

>>44793786
[]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:41:37 No.44793874

>>44793786
>[X]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?

We need to find out why the fuck Mami (who just tried to murder us) just tried to murder The First's Warmaster.

Also blowing up the moon would be bad. Decu would not be able to finish the quest.

Also, Decu, if we go to the moon, and there are no rabbits, I will be disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:41:39 No.44793877

>>44793837
More likely after Midori mindfucked her, she decided that instead of killing us, killing the warmaster of the first was the only way to fix things.

Mami is not particularly clever or flexible when it comes to problem solving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:41:50 No.44793879

>>44793786
>[]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?
>[]No one is going to lay a fucking hand on Mami. Even if I have to blow up the fucking moon to.
WE NEED INFO ABOUT THE FIRST, SPECIALLY HER WARMASTER. THIS FUCKING THING WILL NOT STAND BY. WE WILL SAVE THE PANCAKES NO MATTER WHAT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:41:58 No.44793880

>>44793786
>[x]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:42:14 No.44793881

>>44793786
>[x]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?
Noone kills Mami before WE kill Mami!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:42:59 No.44793895

>>44793879
Pancakes are dead to us. With Mami a traitor who killed Midorin, we'll get no more heavenly pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:43:04 No.44793898

>>44793786
>[]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?

Et tu, mutant cat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:43:05 No.44793899

>>44793786
>[]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?
>[]No one is going to lay a fucking hand on Mami. Even if I have to blow up the fucking moon to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:43:38 No.44793905

>>44793786
>[]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?
>[]No one is going to lay a fucking hand on Mami. Even if I have to blow up the fucking moon to.
~~Mami ga watashi no mono daaaaaa~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:43:44 No.44793909

>>44793786
>[x]No one is going to lay a fucking hand on Mami. Even if I have to blow up the fucking moon to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:44:21 No.44793919

>>44793786
[x] "How did she get up there so fast anyway? I thought a week ago she was trying to murder ME in the silent room. Has she set some sort of high profile people murder quota for herself?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:44:31 No.44793923
File: Ep3_Caution.png (1.12 MB, 1275x720)

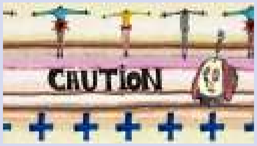

>>44793786
>[]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?
I don't like where this is going. Rescuing Mami means messing with the First, messing with the First means making a step closer to the Bad End vision Malal showed us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:46:36 No.44793956

>>44793923
>I don't like where this is going. Rescuing Mami means messing with the First, messing with the First means making a step closer to the Bad End vision Malal showed us.
We were the ones that killed Mami in that vision. If we rescue her it can't become reality.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:47:27 No.44793973

>>44793786
[]Throw the question back at him. Well, isn't that what you were fucking planning earlier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:48:03 No.44793987

Is anybody else getting numb to all these twists? Like the story is just getting yanked away from any major objective (collecting golden weapons) by random asspulls. Mami suddenly showing up and betrays us, Midori dying, and now this feel less like part of the story and more like ADHD. Like Deculture randomly thought they were neat ideas without thinking through the consequences. Is the Church Arc going to be another Prophet Arc?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:48:42 No.44794004

>>44793956
Bullshit. In case you forgot, QB is lying right now. Lying his ass off, like he always does. He's fucking balls deep in the ruses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:48:55 No.44794011

>>44793956
No. We can still murder her. We're just kill stealing fromt the First

>>44793987
Nope. I'm enjoying the lack of certainty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:49:03 No.44794013

>>44793987
Not really. It definitely feels like everything is tumbling down, but not in an uninteresting way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:49:40 No.44794022
File: Aiyo.gif (671 KB, 500x280)

>>44793786
[x]Other
[x]"Yes. Yes I will. Because I am the closest thing Magical Girls have to the Devil".

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** 01/15/16(Fri)14:50:24 No.44794034

>>44793786
>[X]Keep silent. Let the cat keep talking for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:51:00 No.44794042

>>44794022
Cipher sent us to hell, but we're going deeper

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:51:21 No.44794048

>>44793987
End of Midoriquest 2 was a bit twisty, but this is just the start of the new arc and there's a lot of fallout to account for in a big way. New arc needs its setup on top of that. Perfectly fine going along with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:51:27 No.44794049

>>44793750
>Even when you yourself know it's bullshit,
Thank fucking god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:51:48 No.44794057

>>44793923
Should we really rescue her, though? If we get her back, the best we'll get is
>"I saved you!"
"I killed your girlfriend."
>"The fuck?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:52:34 No.44794077

>>44793956
> If we rescue her it can't become reality.
Said Homu while restarting the timeline.

What I mean is, even if we rescue mumi, there's no way the universe won't screw us over another way. Messing with the First is bad news, i tell ya.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:52:42 No.44794080

>>44793786
>opposing the First's judgment, which in itself a crime worthy of execution as well? Is that what you'll do?"
Yes. That photo of Mami you have? Show that to any magical girl on the planet. We take action to rescue here, and every other Officio will react by giving the First the middle finger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:53:11 No.44794089

>>44793786
>[]Keep silent. Let the cat keep talking for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:53:34 No.44794099

>>44794057

Mami's unexplained turn of behavior might have a really interesting and important explanation. I don't think that's something we should let go of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:54:13 No.44794113
File: Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over!!

>>44793786
Voting period is now over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:54:34 No.44794122

>>44794077
We have to fight them anyway. Keep in mind that they have some of the golden weapons (at the very least the musket).

If we have to fight them then Mami is a good symbol to garner support from magical girls all over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:54:57 No.44794128

>>44794080
Let´s fucking do this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:55:30 No.44794142

>>44793786
>[]No one is going to lay a fucking hand on Mami. Even if I have to blow up the fucking moon to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:55:37 No.44794144

>>44794122
Thisssss, so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:56:31 No.44794165
File: That's_not_how_it_works_y(...).png (55 KB, 300x300)

That's not how it works you little shit.

>>44794057
>"I killed your girlfriend."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:57:16 No.44794177

>>44794080
Even if we decide to kill the Mumi, this is the perfect opportunity. Infiltrate the First, interrogate Mumi, then either let the First execute her (we get off scot-free, someone else takes the heat for Mumi-murder), or save her and gain the

loyalty of every Mumi-fan magical girl.
It's win-win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)14:59:47 No.44794236
File: murderface hmm.png (165 KB, 800x800)

>>44794057
>"I killed your girlfriend."
>Thanks, was about fucking time.
>[fists collide in a sisterly manner]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:00:23 No.44794248

>>44794177
Mmmmm... interesting. The problem is that Rea herself explained that there is no way of entering the bunker without the building shutting itself. So if we enter, it must be to save her. If not, we simply do nothing and let the First execute Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:00:35 No.44794252

>>44794165
That's exactly what she did tho. Plus try to murder Chiaki, too. So she's got a lot to atone for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:00:44 No.44794254

>>44794122
>We have to fight them anyway.
I don't argue about that. It's just that I have a feeling that if we're not careful enough, we may end up being played like a damn fiddle again.
>If we have to fight them then Mami is a good symbol to garner support from magical girls all over.
Brilliant!

>>44794057
Still better than letting her be beheaded by the douchebags from the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:00:47 No.44794257
File: CXj5OEEVAAADmiQ.png large.png (334 KB, 1023x669)

Well it all makes sense now.

Mumi was something akin to an undercover agent for the First. The probably have sleepers in the Officios as well.
Meanwhile the First Officio is in fact a cult dedicated to You-Know-Who.

Thats ironic actually. Pinky and her Church gets all the blood-thirsty and mentally retarded ones while the Satan-Worshippers actually were an Officio on their own which only the best of the best make it into and so they dont have to be bothered by shit OR Pinkys shit they are on the moon.
Only acting once it became apparent that its not Homuficer has appeared but the Transcended One.

Wendy was an useful tool for Mumi.
Mumi found out Chiaki is about to become the Transcended One and fuck it up for everyone.
Mumi goes to try and REMOVE MEGUCA but due to Midoris Mindfuckery finds out what the real deal is and that the First being a Cult of Homuhomu is probably being used and lied to by Homuhomu herself.

This is why she attacked the leader of the first.

TL;DR:
-The First one is a den of HomuHomu-Cultists
-They want to get rid of Chiaki on Homuhomu`s Orders because either she awakened as the Devil but retains her sense of self instead of being just a Homu Expy.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:01:07 No.44794266

>>44794177

>execute her

And waste the memory dump?

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:01:46 No.44794277

>>44794257

You're a fucking faggot.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:02:48 No.44794301

>>44794252

>That's exactly what she did tho.

No she didn't.

>try to murder Chiaki,

She did do that one, but we blasted Mami in the face with all of our hot memories.

>she's got a lot to atone for.

Which is why we need her alive.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:02:52 No.44794302

File: I can rejoice to this.jpg (46 KB, 640x410)

YOUR
ANGUISH...
IT SUSTAINS ME

>>44794277

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:03:51 No.44794318

File: QAt1ujp.jpg (36 KB, 479x345)

OH WAIT YOU'RE SERIOUS
LET ME LAUGH EVEN HARDER

>>44794257

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:04:00 No.44794320

>>44794277

While there is much speculation in his theory, I think is a pretty good one

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:04:48 No.44794338

>>44794320

It is a theory based on these known facts:

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:05:27 No.44794350

File: 323525.jpg (247 KB, 500x558)

>>44794277

>And Akemi Homura spoke: "Fear not the unknown, nor the difficulties, but find thy inner AI YO, for through AI YO nothing is impossible, nor any hardship unbearable, nor any deed unthinkable; Truth I tell thee, for AI YO I found and AI YO I became, and I am AI YO". And then she continued, "This world did not exist, nor will it ever be known as more than mere words spoken, for the unthinkable was thought, and the undoable was done, and the universe was refitted to make the unthinkable thinkable, and the undoable doable." And Kaname Madoka became the fruit of Homura's words, and she was born and she existed.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:06:09 No.44794367

>>44794257

Utter drivel contradicted by everything we know about Mami and the First.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:06:23 No.44794373

>>44794254

>Still better than letting her be beheaded by the douchebags from the moon.

Dunno about that, fighting the First on their own turf will be a bitch and a half to do.
Not to mention the fact that the First is the ones holding daemons back from invading Earth. If we wreck their shit, daemons are gonna fall upon the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:06:50 No.44794386

>>44794257
That image is now the inspiration for a 40k living saint model.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:07:24 No.44794399
File: 1316041549312.jpg (62 KB, 327x294)

That's witch on head retarded!

>>44794257

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:11:19 No.44794487

>>44794257
It doesn't matter what the First really is.

I personally think that they're a scrap heap, a literal back burner, that the Incubators put people on that have grown dangerous and strong enough to become a threat to their rule, but it's irrelevant.

We don't have enough information on the First to make any guesses, and all of them round up to the same thing anyway: don't stick your dick into the hornets' nest.

So you just put the First out of your mind for now and think about things you can thing about and now for sure. Those being:

1) Mami now carries the sidename The Traitor
2) Kyuubey still pretends not to know this.
3) Kyuubey still has about eight other cases of lies to answer for.
4) Kyuubey is, right now, trying to distract Chiaki from this very thing in order to save his own ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:11:22 No.44794489

>>44794386
>buttwings

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:11:28 No.44794492
File: 1450513066322.png (566 KB, 2000x1519)

>>44794257
The Golden Witch Beatrice used the Seven Stakes of Purgatory to commit the murders! Demons ate the rest of the island! Magic is real!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:13:28 No.44794528
File: Ff8-seifer.jpg (8 KB, 150x273)

>>44794257
If the First was against us, we would be blown to pieces in thread 1, I think.

Though consider this:
- we are Homusatan icarnated
- if the First were to know this, they would go ballistic on our asses
- Mami attacks the warmaster of the First.
Mami tried to stop the First from finding out, save us and redeem herself.

>>44794373
>the First is the ones holding daemons back from invading Earth.
Now I know why I'm getting ff8 vibes in this thread all the time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:14:31 No.44794545

>>44794528
Mami is pic related by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:15:13 No.44794561

Anyone else surprised decu is still running.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:17:05 No.44794598
File: 1426867682774.jpg (155 KB, 800x889)

>>44793203
>Mami balls deep inside Wendy
>balls deep
>balls
The pictures we have of Mami inside Wendy show that Mami just gets a dick from the futa formula, no balls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:17:12 No.44794603

>>44794528
To be more specific, and according to Decu ask.fm: The biggest witches (WPN level) came from ripples in reality in Pinky soulgem. The First has to fight them daily, and because the witches have not reached their full power, they are not really at WPN level, but still are pretty hard, and fighting in space give The First advantage. That is all I remember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:18:32 No.44794627

>>44794561
The real question is WHEN Decu will stop running. I mean, probably when your grandson reaches adulthood, maybe, and only maybe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:21:27 No.44794672

>>44794627
I meant for this particular thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:22:16 No.44794686
File: 550a3bbd222895566def04315(...).jpg (809 KB, 1252x907)

>>44794338
>>44794320
>>44794318
>>44794277
Its pretty easy obvious if you think about it.

Why would Malal refuse to join the First when she was invited?
Why would she refuse to join a bunch of people that had more weight behind them than some of the other Warmasters?

Because of her Visions she knew what was happening with the First and that joining a bunch of Homu-Cultists that are actively working towards fucking up the Universe without knowing it has no benefit to her goal: Preventing that everything gets fucked up by her own set of retarded plans.
For the very same reason she was wary of Mumi. Might have even been aware about it that Mumi was working/part of the First.

The First is OBVIOUSLY aware of Pinky being the real deal and of her Grief Seed floating in space, so why haven't they acted against the biggest threat to humanity and the universe itself yet?
Because someone feeds them lies.
And who has only shown herself once or twice despite everything APPARENTLY going tits up for her? You guessed it: Homuhomu. The reason she only has appeared just once is because everything is going swell for her and that she has the First under her thumb.

And remember that someone else managed to not only casually fuck Kharn up in her prime but also Murderface.
Who else would be able to do that than one of Powerhouses of the First?

Everyone got played like a fiddle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:22:41 No.44794693
File: 1419034221537.png (155 KB, 400x400)

>>44794545
Mami is ~~Rose~~ by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:23:49 No.44794721
File: 1422743961008.jpg (59 KB, 711x557)

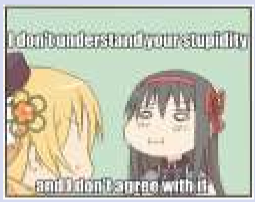
I don't understand your stupidity
and I don't agree with it

>>44794686

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:25:09 No.44794740

>>44794686
>The First is OBVIOUSLY aware of Pinky being the real deal and of her Grief Seed floating in space, so why haven't they acted against the biggest threat to humanity and the universe itself yet?
Because the incubators want to harvest the grief seed. We asked about this in one of the first threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:27:36 No.44794777

>>44794686
>Why would Malal refuse to join the First when she was invited?
Because she knew she would die on WPN. She couldn't get everything (sorta) prepared for Chiaki if she was fucking around on the moon.

>The First is OBVIOUSLY aware of Pinky being the real deal and of her Grief Seed floating in space, so why haven't they acted against the biggest threat to humanity and the universe itself yet?
How the hell do you kill a witch with the powers of a deity? They didn't do anything about Pinky because they don't want to, but because they couldn't. Nothing the First has will damage or hurt Pinky. But they could do something about the witches that form around it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:29:59 No.44794820

>>44794686

I thought this sounded retarded at first but didn't we get an image of Homusatan and Hazuki in one of Haruka's visions? Anybody else remember that or am I catching the crazy?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:30:33 No.44794832

>>44794598
>ball less futa
what even is the point then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:31:41 No.44794846

>>44794820
It wasn't clear if it was Hazuki or not. All we saw was a silhouette of a Homura with a ribbon and Homusatan standing together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:32:11 No.44794855

>>44794820
No that was Nanoha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:33:02 No.44794869

>>44794693
Considering her being scheduled for execution (like Seifer once was) and being a well meaning pawn of a big

baddie (like Seifer was) I stand by my choice. The only difference is, Seifer is a jackass outside/softie inside while Mami is the other way around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:33:42 No.44794879
File: 1440799857887.jpg (55 KB, 960x540)

YOU GOTTA BE FUCKING
KITTEN ME

Am I the only one who didn't find the change from "okay, I reluctantly accept that Mami betrayed me and fucked up Midori" to "OH NO, I DON'T WANT TO LOSE MAMI, HOW HORRIBLE!" in literally two posts to be patently retarded?

What even is the point? Has everyone just given up on giving a shit at this point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:33:59 No.44794882

>>44794855
No, it was a Homura. Remeber that the voice was the same as Chiaki? That proves that it was not Nahona

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:34:09 No.44794889
File: 1a4886867a674a801ec3fb138(...).jpg (360 KB, 698x1000)

>>44794528
>If the First was against us, we would be blown to pieces in thread 1, I think.

But that's the thing though. They didn't know. They might or might not have been aware of it. Shit it might even have been due to Malal that they didn't find out. Other than QB and Kaneda no one else knew who Murderface really is. Or they were aware and didnt curbstomp her at Homuhomu`s behest because she was sure that at some point one of her past versions would eventually grow unstable and turn into a vessel for Homuhomu herself.

Homu is the devil.
Chiaki/Murderface is the Anti-Christ that was supposed to be Homu made flesh in this world. Just like Pinky/TheBlessed Lady Homuhomu priobably is unable to interact with the world in a very direct manner.
Heck, it wouldnt surprise me if Coobs AND Malal were hoping to use Murderface/Homuclone against not only Pinky but Homucifer herself, aka the one who is controlling the first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:35:07 No.44794910

>>44794879
We still have doubts about Mami betrayal, and need her to clarify this. Until then, NO ONE TOUCHES OUR PERSONAL PANCAKE MAKER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:37:00 No.44794947

>>44794910
exactly this, in character we still don't know the whole story and if mami randomly get lolmurdered we won't get answers.
it makes sense when you actually sit down and think about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:38:42 No.44794981

>>44794855
I forgot she was a thing. In MGNQ I mean, not in general. Wonder if she'll ever show up or was banished in the great write-up purges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:39:12 No.44794991

>>44794879
If Mami dies, any answers she has die with her, as well as her network of fanatically loyal magical girls. Not to mention we don't get to make her pay for her sins ourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:39:16 No.44794994

>>44794879
Its like you are unable to understand human emotions to a point where it could be considered autism.

Let me spell it out for you: We do not want to get Mumi killed by anyone else but us because we hope for answers. We have that there will be an answers that satisfies us enough to maybe not kill the Mumi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:41:58 No.44795036

File: hailhydra.jpg (27 KB, 680x551)

>>44794889
>mfw hearing this theory
Not enough info at the moment, but maybe it has some merit, I dunno.

>>44794879
But we want answers goddamit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:43:37 No.44795067

>>44794994
>We have that there will be an answers that satisfies us enough to maybe not kill the Mumi.
Wat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:46:21 No.44795115

>>44795067
>We hope that there will be an answers that satisfy us enough to maybe not kill the Mumi.

Done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:47:59 No.44795140

>>44795115
We still don't want to kill Mami because that is a huge Bad End trigger. I still vote we turn the tables on her and make her into our own bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:48:44 No.44795155

>>44794910
>>44794947

I don't buy Mumi's failed assassination attempt. This is either a trap by the First or Mumi deliberately failed the attempt to set her own agenda.

The way her attempt was done reeks of "So the story is I make a reckless assassination attempt uncharacteristic of me because Midori's exposition turned my world upside down." A serious Mumi would bide her time for a better set-up, after a lot of manipulation.

This is all set up for us to bring our Golden Weapons to the Moon.

Which means we have to go anyway, since that's where all the action and answers gonna be, but it'd pay to watch out for round two of Mumi Knows Best.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)15:48:47 No.44795156

>>44793846 >>44793879 >>44793874 >>44793867

You throw the question right back at him. Right back at his furry mutant cat bastard face.

In response, he shakes his head again, before bringing up the blueprints once more. This time, shifting it around so the view is less of a flat series of schematics and more of a three-dimensional representation.

"Then you may have also overheard how it is impractical - even suicidal - to attempt such a thing?" The quizzical tone in Kyuubey's voice is enough to set your teeth on edge. "Setting aside the fact that opposing the will of the First is considered treason, and calls for not only the execution of the perpetrator but also their Officio as well - the lunar base itself is heavily shielded, heavily warded, and heavily GUARDED. Not just by menials or security personnel, but active First Officio personnel. This includes former Warmasters, officers-in-training, as well as the First Warmaster and her retinue."

So? You shake your head, even though you feel a cold sweat break out on your back. It says riht there, there's probably no more than twenty active Magical Girls on the moon base at any given time--

"Tweny of the most powerful Magical Girls in any Officio, Matsuda, and that's no exaggeration." Kyuubey looks at you. "Twenty Maerorus, all trained and capable to take down Witches by themselves. Witches that often nearly reach the size and strength of the last Walpurgisnacht, sometimes even outclassing it." The Incubator glances back at his own array of screens.

"But supposing you can get past all that security, past the strongest Magical Girls alive, with Tomoe Mami still alive in your custody - there's still the matter of safely achieving planetfall. And as you heard, teleportation is out of the question. The drop pods may be of some help, but you need the access codes for it - and those are very zealously guarded."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:49:28 No.44795170

By the way, I remember the Dolls saying in Regalia: The white seer will make her move againts the Golden One soon". At first, everyone assumed it was Haruka, but maybe now it could be Hazuki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:50:05 No.44795187

>>44795140

https://ask.fm/ChiakiMatsuda/answers/134095814435

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:50:14 No.44795190

>>44794994
Also, we want another Magical Girl Chiaki: Magical Espionage Action, but this time IN SPACE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:50:41 No.44795200

>>44795155
I'm assuming it was an attempt at suicide by cop, but even that doesn't rule out that anon's just-crazy-enough-to-work theory that the First is a Homucifer cult.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)15:51:28 No.44795217

>>44795156

Ngh. But...there has to be some way--

"No, there isn't." Kyuubey cuts you off. "It's a fool's errand. As much as I'd like to have Tomoe Mami back here with us, I can't in good faith risk that many lives and Officio resources trying to retrieve an agent who is, by Officio Law, guilty and deserving of her sentence." He shakes his head, before letting out what sounds like the most emotive sigh he'd ever let out of his tiny furry cat bastard lungs. "Only a devil would have a hope of pulling something like that off."

...

You turn to look at Kyuubey. The mutant cat bastard not meeting your gaze, his attention focused on the array of monitors in front of him.

"Our - or should I say, YOUR - attendance to her execution is mandatory, by the way. I suggest you make your own preparations. Being invited to be in the personal audience of the First Warmaster, even during these tense times, is a privilege." He pauses here to look at you. "With our reputation quite compromised by this, your being there to denounce Tomoe Mami and her rash actions may also go a long way to preserving relations with the First, and restoring their faith in our loyalty." He nods at you. "So be sure to make yourself presentable, Matsuda."

...Right. You'll...you'll make sure to.

"Good. I'm glad we understand each other." He holds your gaze for a moment longer before turning back to his work. "I suppose you have something else to ask me? If so, make it quick, I'm rather busy at the moment."

How do you react?

[]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.
[]Ask him about the consequences of what he's asking you to do, the fucking animal.
[]Ask him if if he thinks Mami is worth saving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:52:31 No.44795234

>>44795217
>[]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.
>[]Ask him if if he thinks Mami is worth saving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:53:08 No.44795244

>>44795217
>[X]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:53:37 No.44795248

>>44795217
>[]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:53:40 No.44795250

>>44795217
>[]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:53:56 No.44795254

>>44795217
[]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.
[]Ask him about the consequences of what he's asking you to do, the fucking animal.
[]Ask him if if he thinks Mami is worth saving.
Info, we want INFO! Also, we need information of the members of the First, just in case a fight occurs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:54:57 No.44795267

>>44795217
>[]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.
>[]Ask him about the consequences of what he's asking you to do, the fucking animal.
>[]Ask him if if he thinks Mami is worth saving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:55:09 No.44795273

>>44795217
>[]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.

We'll figure out the rest later. KNEECAP TIME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:55:24 No.44795275

>>44795217
>[]Ask him about the consequences of what he's asking you to do, the fucking animal.
You know that we would go nuclear if anyone tried to kill Mami. Why do you thing that sending us there is even a remotely good idea, considering our relationship with Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:55:30 No.44795279

>>44795217
>[x]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.
>[x]Ask him if if he thinks Mami is worth saving.

In that order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:55:37 No.44795282

>>44795217
[X]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.
[X]Ask him about the consequences of what he's asking you to do, the fucking animal.
[X]Ask him if if he thinks Mami is worth saving.
[X]Ask him for info on the First's members in case shit goes down,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:55:46 No.44795288

Of the 20 or so dykes on the moon, how many would you guess are carrying golden weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:56:16 No.44795303

>>44795217
[x] Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.
[x] Ask him if Mami isn't actually in the basement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:56:35 No.44795306

>>44795217
>[]Ask him about the consequences of what he's asking you to do, the fucking animal.
Going full Homusatan on the Moon will guarantee that the Ninth be hunted down and exterminated, and QB himself executed.
He will still be the Incubator who had Homucifer within his Officio, and the other Incubators won't care that we went "rogue" and took Mami with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:56:42 No.44795312
File: 1427522883671.png (68 KB, 600x350)

Ayyyyy
Lmaooo

>>44795217
>[]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.

>"Only a devil would have a hope of pulling something like that off."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:56:48 No.44795315

>>44795288
There is a very high probability that one of them has 5, and quite possible, Hazuki has at least one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:57:18 No.44795320

>>44795288
at most eleven, but probably 5 or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:57:24 No.44795323

>>44795217
>[X]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.
Oh and get rid of the fuckin tail of idiots following me. This is my Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:57:24 No.44795324

>>44795217
[x]Ask him about the consequences of what he's asking you to do, the fucking animal.
[x]Ask him if if he thinks Mami is worth saving.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:57:29 No.44795325

>>44795217
>[X]Ask him if if he thinks Mami is worth saving.
I'll make her worth my while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:57:54 No.44795333

>>44795217
>[]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.
>[]Ask him about the consequences of what he's asking you to do, the fucking animal.
>[]Ask him if if he thinks Mami is worth saving.
ask all the question, we have a bit of time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:58:24 No.44795340

>>44795288
How many other golden weapons are there (I.E. the ones that we don't have)? Now take that number away from 20.

That is the number of golden weapons that they have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:58:34 No.44795345

>>44795217
>[]Ask him about the consequences of what he's asking you to do, the fucking animal.
Secretly, he wants us to save mumi, am I getting this right? The guilt tripping can wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:58:48 No.44795354

>>44795288
The question you want to be asking isn't "How many are carrying Golden Weapons," it's "How many Golden Weapons are they all carrying."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:58:57 No.44795355

>>44795217
>[]Ask him about the consequences of what he's asking you to do, the fucking animal.
As great as that sly little line was, we probably need a plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)15:59:02 No.44795356

>>44795275
I think you misinterpreted QB's sigh, anon.
QB WANTS Chiaki to go Full Transcendent One when she gets to the Moon, in order to break Mami out.

The option about asking him about the consequences should be asking him if he's sure about sacrificing the entire 9th Officio and himself in the reprisal it would cause.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:00:04 No.44795368

>>44795345
>Secretly, he wants us to save mumi, am I getting this right?
"Only a devil would have a hope of pulling something like that off."
Seems pretty fucking wink-wink-nudge-nudge to me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:01:00 No.44795380

>>44795325
No lewdness with pancake goddess, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:02:36 No.44795403

>>44795356
I just want to throw out there, if Pinky is possessing Midori now then there's a chance our Time Stop is clear.

With that back, we might not even NEED to go full Transcendent One where anybody can see us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:04:28 No.44795446

>>44795403

Now that would be fun.

But can we be sure that the First will be beaten by a cheap trick alone?

Especially considering their warmaster, who has the same ability?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:04:33 No.44795450

>>44795217
>[]Ask him about his arrangement with Malal.
You'd think they'd realize - if word got out that Tomoe Mami was about to be executed, the moon would have an army of magical girls on its doorstep within the hour. Wonder how many Officios they can afford to exterminate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:04:48 No.44795453

>>44795403
Time Stop isn't an instant "I WIN" button even if it works right, because other Magical Girls can have time powers, like Kirika did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:05:16 No.44795462
File: mami bondage.jpg (326 KB, 846x1200)

>>44795380
It's literally the only thing that

she's good for!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:06:02 No.44795477
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>44795217
Voting Period is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:06:08 No.44795481

>>44795462
Wrong cumdumpster, Anon, that's Midroi you're thinking of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:06:31 No.44795485

>>44795450
>Wonder how many Officios they can afford to exterminate?
Since the First is the only one that really matters?
Probably they can afford to reap all of the Officio's down to an Incubator and a small handful of Magical Girls.

They can just activate the First Officio Reservists, and that'll be enough to cover all anti-Witch operations on the planet and the Moon until Magical Girl populations are rebuilt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:07:01 No.44795494

>>44795462
Pancakes though.
Also you know Mami would be on top anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:07:05 No.44795495

>>44795481
>wrong cumdumpster

So, I note that you don't refute that she IS a cumdumpster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:07:38 No.44795508

>>44795446
>Especially considering their warmaster, who has the same ability?
>jotaro_and_dio_crossing_the_street.jpg

>>44795453
True, but the main reason I brought it up was as a way around the lockdown.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:09:36 No.44795538
File: smugdoka.jpg (114 KB, 640x640)

>>44795368
Yeah, it may mean a couple of things, like:
- "You have my full support in saving Mami Tomoe"
- "You better save Mami Tomoe, but if things go awry, I deny any involvement"
- "I want you out of my planet, you're freaking me out"

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)16:11:43 No.44795590

File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>44795477

That's it for tonight's thread! Thank you for everyone's participation, feedback is always great! We'll have another thread next week, Wednesday evening!

Also, I'm getting a Warhound Titan, which chapter's colors should I have it painted? 30K World Eaters, Legion of the Damned, or Black Templar??

Anyway, questions answered before I go to bed!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:12:07 No.44795597

>>44795495
No, anon, she is the one that makes cumdumpsters out of megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:12:29 No.44795605

>>44795590
Thanks for writing Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:13:05 No.44795615

>>44795590
BRIGHT

FUCKING

PINK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:13:52 No.44795626

>>44795590
Thanks for the thread!
Go with Ye Olde Worlde Eaters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:14:16 No.44795638

>>44795590
I'd say legion has the best color scheme out of those three, but
>>44795615
makes a compelling point

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:14:38 No.44795645

>>44795590
I told you decu, World Eaters or LotD.

Also, in honor of Alan Rickman, who is the person Chiaki most wishes she could reinact Hans Gruber off of the Nakatomi plaza with at this very moment?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 01/15/16(Fri)16:14:44 No.44795649

>>44795590
Thanks for running!

Archiving was messed up, but I have contacted Lord Licorice so hopefully that will be sorted out in due time.

I like blue!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:14:51 No.44795652

>>44795590
Black Templar

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:16:00 No.44795677

>>44795590

Pink and white with golden highlights. Like mutant space cats.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:17:15 No.44795702

>>44795590
Is Wendy "well trained", if you know what I mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:17:20 No.44795704
File: pinkydigsit.png (306 KB, 600x480)

>>44795615

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:17:47 No.44795716

>>44795590
Will destroying the First doom the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:18:22 No.44795732

>>44795590
Anything but Black Templars, they are the worst

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:18:40 No.44795737

>>44795590
With all the ways a magical girl can be controlled by someone else in this setting, and because she's such a well-liked individual, isn't Mami's execution happening less than a week after the attempt a little hasty?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:18:59 No.44795742

>>44795590
Paint it in Mumi's colors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:20:14 No.44795765

>>44795590
Thanks for a great thread.

A question: will Chiaki have to learn to drink alcohol in zero g before reaching the First Officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:20:42 No.44795779

>>44795590

Something something Slaanesh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:21:10 No.44795788

>>44795590
Legion!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)16:21:11 No.44795789

>>44795605

Thank you for reading!

>>44795615

No, Halaxis/Halley Comet/NECO!

>>44795626

Thank you! And that's one vote!

>>44795638

Legion of the Damned? Okay!

>>44795645

Yeah, hahaha!

Also, I definitely think it's Kyuubey.

>>44795649

Thank you for your diligence! And I guess that's for World Eaters!

>>44795652

Alright!

>>44795677

No!

>>44795732

Hahaha, okay!

>>44795716

You don't have to destroy the First, just get Mami out of there!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:23:39 No.44795839

>>44795789
If we managed to somehow gain the spymasters support, would she have the ability to successfully con the first in their own base?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)16:25:15 No.44795869

>>44795737

The First has a Culexus and she verified that Mami was acting on her own will. There were many witnesses to the fact, too.

>>44795742

Hahaha!

>>44795765

Thank you for being a great player!

And most likely, yes!

>>44795779

Hahaha!

>>44795788

That's one vote!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:25:46 No.44795881

>>44795839
Wouldn't they just assume it was her after the fact?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:26:32 No.44795898

>>44794257
It's true. All of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:26:45 No.44795900

>>44795789
>You don't have to destroy the First, just get Mami out of there!
In order to get Mami out of there we have to kill them all. As any survivors will come and try kill us at a later date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:26:47 No.44795901

>>44795869
Can you give us details on what happens when a magical girl becomes a maerorus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:27:17 No.44795904

>>44795881
Probably, I just want to know if it's worth thinking about at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:27:50 No.44795920

>>44795869
Does a Maerorus get the full package?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:30:08 No.44795954

>>44795789
Decu does you play 30k? If so how does it play comparatively to 40k?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:30:28 No.44795959

>>44795839
Don't forget about Vintage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:30:45 No.44795963

>>44795900
What if they think that Mami was killed?

Or pulled beyond their reach?

Like if an absolute black Witch Barrier with dancing dolls were to take her away?

We've got the dolls and the platypus, we should think of a way to use them while they can still follow our orders instead of Homucifer/TTO's.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)16:31:25 No.44795976

>>44795900

Well, that may or may not be true!

>>44795901

They become half-witch, half-magical girl! THe best of both worlds!

>>44795920

The...what? Well they do have excellent medical/dental benefits, a hefty insurance policy and retirement program!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:32:42 No.44795994

>>44795976
>excellent medical/dental benefits, a hefty insurance policy and retirement program!

.50 to the face, .50 to the face, and .50 to the face?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:32:43 No.44795995

>>44795963
So surprise Platypus/doll attack. Don't they all sorta look like us though? It could attract unwanted suspicion.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:33:19 No.44796006

>>44795976
You have to think lewder, Decu. The full package.
The.
Full.
~~Package.~~

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:33:46 No.44796012

>>44795959
yeah, the options are
>use force and escape with Vintages help
or
>use Callidus magic.

so i want to know if the second option even exists.
The first will come after us screaming bloody murder either way.

☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)16:34:02 No.44796017

>>44795954

More expensive! But I don't really play, hahaha, I just buy them because they're cool models!

>>44795959

Hahaha!

>>44795963

That's quite a creative proposition!!

>>44795994

Hahaha!

>>44796006

You lost me!!

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:34:31 No.44796026

>>44795976
Yeah, but do they change physically? Mentally? Do they gain new powers? Do their normal powers get expanded on/become stronger? Are they physically stronger/better than before?

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:34:42 No.44796031
File: chiakipusallyourwork.png (305 KB, 950x1000)

SO IT WAS ALL YOUR WORK!

>>44795963
That still won't save us from an entire world of Mami magical fangirls becoming one big Walpurgisnacht.

But using the dolls and platypus as a recon team sounds great. Nothing could go wrong!

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:35:33 No.44796051

>>44796017
Do Maerorus get penises?

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:36:44 No.44796075

>>44795995
>Don't they all sorta look like us though?
Not really. Looking at the dolls, there's no way you'd think "Chiaki Matsuda".

Except the Platypus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:37:12 No.44796085
File: manarestorationforretards.jpg (72 KB, 500x366)

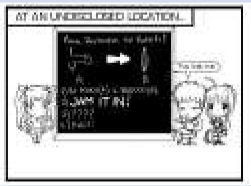
AT AN UNDISCLOSED LOCATION...
JAM IT IN!

>>44796017
>You lost me!!
Not the same anon, but do you need me to draw a diagram?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)16:37:16 No.44796086

>>44796026

They basically get their normal powers, their witch powers, a 'Devil Trigger' mode where they can combine their Witch form and Magical Girl form into something new, and a Berserk form where they become a supercharged Witch.

So yes, they get stronger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:37:57 No.44796103

>>44796075

The platypus is canon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:40:31 No.44796157

>>44796103
One of the dolls had created a platypus costume.
We considered wearing it when we needed something to hide our wings when Pinky pulled us into Timestop when we were in Regalia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:40:57 No.44796166

>>44796086
Is Homucifer our Devil Trigger or do we still have another form or two to figure out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:41:17 No.44796179

>>44796157

Oh, that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:42:26 No.44796198

>>44796075
That's why we have to disguise the platypus.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KGp7zTu4fvM
Nothing can go wrong!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/15/16(Fri)16:44:36 No.44796249
File: brsb.jpg (125 KB, 550x800)

>>44796166

Maybe!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:45:36 No.44796271

>>44796086
How do they change physically as a maerorus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:47:00 No.44796298

>>44796249
Oh right, I forgot about Black Rock Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:47:36 No.44796314
File: my face when shit is abou(...).jpg (16 KB, 250x352)

QB's feeding you more lies and you just eat it up, even though I mined the plot out before it could even happen and served it to you.

I'm honestly not even surprised at this point. You had the blueprints to easy victory and you squandered them. I hope talking to Wendy can still iron out the bullshit you pulled in this thread.

Pic related: Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:48:11 No.44796325

>>44795959
>>44796017
>Hahaha!
Are you planning something sinister, decu? Why is getting Vintage's help so "hahaha!" worthy? Is this some sort of trap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:48:59 No.44796348

>>44796325
see
>>44796314

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:49:23 No.44796359
File: 1409395903185.jpg (28 KB, 322x323)

I CAN'T COMPREHEND THIS AT ALL

>>44796314
>not trusting Kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:49:29 No.44796363

>>44796314
ok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:51:49 No.44796412

>>44796359
Chiaki caught him lying about eighteen times already, so why?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:56:24 No.44796502
File: theskyisntfallingyet.png (175 KB, 800x800)

The sky isn't falling
Shut the fuck up

>>44796314
And what exactly did you figure out?

>>44796348
My first thought was that Vintage seems to be on our side and may be helpful. Boy, am I naive!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)16:59:53 No.44796572
File: coobs.gif (437 KB, 480x270)

>>44796412
Just look at his face. Surely he couldn't have meant any harm. Forgive him just this once and all will be fine.

But seriously, we decided to call him out on his bullshit in the last vote so I think things are still somewhat fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:04:19 No.44796646

>>44796572
>we've been cooperative up to this point
>"Is there anything else you wish to ask me about, warmaster Matsuda?
>Yeah, one simple question. Tell me... who the FUCK gave you and Malal permission to fuck with my brain?
This kind of thing is actually better at the end of conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:04:43 No.44796654

>>44796502
The simple fact that Mami is not on the moon, and by bypassing a questioning of Wendy the anons in this thread managed to basically condemn Chiaki to walk right into whatever trap the incubator has laid out for her.

Mami's a loose cannon and has zero relevant connection to the First, at least in this matter of attempting to murder Chiaki. Everything Kyubey said right now is a coverup, which I told you all in the LAST thread, after figuring out that Wendy was the inside man that Mami made use of to get at Chiaki in the silent room.

The First is a red herring, one that is so big that it blinds everyone of the truth, that being that Mami had a little whoopsie that wasn't as little as Kyubey would have liked it to be. So he needed a bigass decoy.

Mami is not on the moon. Mami attempted to kill nobody but Chiaki and Midori. Mami is in some 9th Officio basement crying her eyeballs out.

Find Wendy, mine her for info, and maybe Chiaki can still get the necessary amount of sense into her head to not completely become the Incubators puppet again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:09:00 No.44796734

>>44796654

And I thought the other guys leap of logic was crazy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:11:32 No.44796777

>>44796734
So you're trusting... what? The word of the Incubator? The guy who had automatic memory wipes installed in the very person talking to him right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:12:08 No.44796785

>>44796654
Wendy might very well not know anything. As far as I remember she was knocked out by Mamis deepstrike and didn't wake up until the very end.
We should still go talk to her and the stooges though.
We should also check out TinyPetes recording equipment and call out for the dolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:15:04 No.44796842

>>44796654
And why then was Rea talking with QB about invading the Moon BEFORE Chiaki entered the room? I doubt QB would be able to enter Mami in the Officio without anuyone noticing.
Unless Kyuubey is aware that the mindfuck failed and this is an elaborate attempt to make The First kill us after walking in their trap

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:15:31 No.44796849

>>44796785
Wendy knows that she dragged Mami into the god damn Silent Room. She's well aware, and she knows exactly what Mami did too, because, well.

Remember that scarf that Wendy always wore?

One of Mami's yellow ribbons was always underneath it. They had it going on. But when Mami busted out and fucked them all up, she removed the ribbon. Wendy may have been knocked out but once she touches her own neck and adds one and one together she can very well figure out what the hell went down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:16:10 No.44796858
File: sayakalikeswhatshereads.png (186 KB, 332x512)

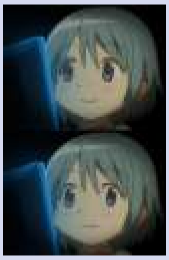

>>44796654
So, let me get this straight:
1) Mami's gone crazy on Chiaki and Midori but feels guilty now (that's probably true)
2) She made a mess and alerted the First, so QB had to find a distraction (yeah, why not)
3) So in his wisdom he wants Chiaki to fly to the moon, probably reveal her identity as Homusatan Reborn and incriminate an entire 9th officio in the process (whut?)

Is that right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:17:26 No.44796881

>>44796654
There is a simple fact that you have not considered: when all is said, even if Mumi execution it´s not real, Chiaki is obliged to go to The Moon to "witness" it. All in all, we are traveling to the First Base even if we don´t want to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:18:02 No.44796891

>>44796654
Mami was announced as heading off to the Moon BEFORE all the shit in Regalia went down. Before Chiaki even went to the Akashic Realm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:18:10 No.44796893

Mami is suppsosedly unconscious. Doesn't that mean that we can contact her through Wendys dreams?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:18:11 No.44796894

>>44796646
Or as a blindsiding 'offhand' remark.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/16(Fri)17:21:25 No.44796948

>>44796893
Good thinking, anon! But I have a hunch that if Mami is being kept in a silent room (on the moon, on Earth, whatever), contacting her through Wendy's dream magic may be impossible.

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop4.png (407 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)09:25:24 No.44895427 Archived

Yeah, you have something else to ask him.

"Then ask it, Matsuda. Or - wait a moment - I think I know what you're going to ask." Your Incubator pauses in his unnatural touch-typing to swivel his round, beady-eyed head towards you, the two spheres of crimson embedded in his skull piercing through yours.

"Let me guess - you were about to ask, with the same absolute lack of respect and basic communication skill that you've always spiced our conversations with - what possible right did I have in authorizing Malal inserting memory-wiping failsafes in your mind, in the worst-case scenario that you remembered who you TRULY were?"

That's...you blink at Kyuubey, momentarily taken off-guard by the clear, almost palpable tone of mounting aggression and anger in your boss' voice. That's...pretty much what you were about to ask, yeah. But you're supposed to be the angry one here! You're the one whose mind was getting fucked with his okay! What fucking business does he have being angry when--

BANG. Loud as a gunshot and brighter than the resultant muzzle flare, one of the flatscreen LCD monitors on Kyuubey's desk array explodes in a sudden shower of sparks and broken glass, cutting you off and making you take a step back.

What the...? What the fuck did just happen?

Suddenly, it's here that you feel it. A pressure. A crushing, stifling heaviness bearing down on you as Kyuubey jumps off of his hilariously-oversized chair, landing lightly on the floor beside his desk on all fours. Stalking towards you slowly, with infinite feline grace.

And for the first time - you find yourself rooted to the spot, frozen, like a deer caught in headlights.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)09:26:41 No.44895443

>>44895427

Kyuubey has never been intimidating to you. How could he be? A furry white creature, in the shape and form of a featureless, harmless cat. A form you've always held in snarling contempt, and had made abudantly clear with multiple and recurring attempts of murder. A form that you've kicked, shot and levied a whole range of crippling physical abuse at, whenever you lost your temper or simply wanted to enact a little bit of vindictive cruelty whenever Mami wasn't around to see it.

A form that had shrunk away from you in a recoiling flinch when he saw firsthand what you've become.

But now--

"I was hoping that your colorful, if somewhat brief experience Warmaster had at least taught you something about accountability, Matsuda." Kyuubey's quiet, level voice echoes sharply in your mind, clear as a bell. "Being accountable - responsible - for livelihoods other than your own. LIVES other than your own."

He stares up at you. "If that were indeed the case - and it's regrettably clear that it isn't - then I wouldn't have to explain why I let Malal do what she did. I wouldn't have to explain to my Warmaster WHY I made such a decision, in language that a child would understand."

It's only through force of will that you manage to break whatever spell that the cat had rooted you to the floor with - at least temporarily - and you manage to gasp out a protest. One Kyuubey doesn't seem to hear, or if he does, he ignores it.

"Imagine, Matsuda, that one of your trusted officers finds a bomb in some conflict-ridden hotzone. A bomb that you can certainly use against your enemies, or perhaps even monetize in some way that would turn a profit for you."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)09:27:45 No.44895450

>>44895443

"But something is wrong with the bomb. An inherent flaw in its wiring, perhaps, has its timer continuously counting down to detonation no matter what is done. It can't be fixed - it can't be dismantled - and if the countdown does reach its terminus, then everything burns. Not just your life's work, not just the people working underneath you - everything, in a cataclysmic explosion. Everything reduced to ash, everything rendered useless."

"All your other officers are telling you to do the sensible thing, to bury the bomb or jettison it somewhere where its explosion would harm no one. You have no obligation towards the bomb - you have many like it, some more obedient, more profitable than others - just that this one is more dangerous than most. And for a moment, you almost decide to do so - until your most trusted advisor tells you that she has a way to indefinitely delay the bomb's explosion, or at least until a way is found to repair that deadly flaw."

Kyuubey pauses in his lengthy tirade to sit back on his haunches, still staring straight into your soul.

"A failsafe, to reset the countdown whenever it gets too close to its terminus. Something that could be considered cruel, but then again, you do not owe the bomb any favors, you do not owe it any mercy. And you are certainly much more interested in keeping your own struggling organization afloat rather than become the minder of something that could spell the doom of civilization itself - even though at the time you simply had an inkling of its devastating capabilities, and were not told of the entire story. All you had to go on was a favor owed, and a promise to be kept."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)09:29:41 No.44895466

>>44895450

He must have seen the look on your face for him to let out a sigh, one that makes him shrug his tiny shoulders, the feline gesture oddly human.

"Matsuda, I allowed Malal to do what she did because it was the only recourse that was available to me at the time. The only recourse that didn't involve having you taken out and shot, or dumped back into the nightmare Tomoe Mami found you in." And then, all at once, the pressure lifts from your shoulders. "It was also the only recourse that Malal would permit me to take - with her calling in all the favors I owed her. And despite everything I've learned from my brothers, everything I've learned from this world, everything I had resembling common sense - I went through with it. Even when you posed a danger to my Officio - and, after your more recent transformation, the entire universe. Apparently."

He stares at you. "Did you really think I allowed it simply because I thought it was amusing to see you stumble around, unable to remember even your own name after your last episode? Did you honestly think I would enjoy something like that?"

How do you react?

[]I don't know what the fuck you find amusing, so maybe.
[]You could have done something else. Malal could've done something else.
[]I'm not a fucking bomb. I'm a human fucking being!
[]Stay silent. It's...you hate to admit it, but he's right. Let him continue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)09:38:32 No.44895544

>>44895466
[]Stay silent. It's...you hate to admit it, but he's right. Let him continue.
"Still, it's pretty fucked up, boss". "But yeah, I understand why you did it"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)09:38:37 No.44895545

>>44895466

>[X]I don't know what the fuck you find amusing, so maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)09:40:17 No.44895560

>>44895466
>[x]Stay silent.

Let him believe we accept his argument. It's clear that he will try to destroy us if we don't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)09:42:05 No.44895580
File: OHGODITSHAPPENNING.jpg (98 KB, 510x504)

>>44895466
>[X]Stay silent. It's...you hate to admit it, but he's right. Let him continue.

Jesus fuck decu, start off with a kick to the dick why don't you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)09:43:48 No.44895597

>>44895466
[x]I'm not a fucking bomb. I'm a real human fucking bean!

>thread opens with the closest possible thing to a tantrum an Incubator is capable of
this is off to a FANTASTIC start, welcome back Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)09:45:12 No.44895606
File: gendoubey.jpg (31 KB, 800x600)

>>44895466
>[]Stay silent. It's...you hate to admit it, but he's right. Let him continue.

Damn, now even the mutant cat is more intimidating than us. We've become full dildo.

Also, if we're the walking nuke here, is Coobie trying to drop us on the First for a reason other than saving mumi? Just a thought after the last thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)09:49:16 No.44895647

>>44895606
I'm wondering what he kept us around for after Malal died. Maybe he was indeed going to "detonate" us on the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)09:49:26 No.44895650

>>44895606
Well, my personal opinion is that if the mission of saving goes well, profit. If we enter in combat with The First, then Matsuda will enter Devil Mode and fuck them up, so profit too. PROFIT ALWAYS, BITCH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)09:55:44 No.44895723

>>44895466
>[]I don't know what the fuck you find amusing, so maybe.
I'm late!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:00:05 No.44895769

>>44895466
>[]Stay silent. It's...you hate to admit it, but he's right. Let him continue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:01:08 No.44895782
File: areyoulisteningagentmulder.gif (1.12 MB, 519x276)

>>44895647
>>44895650
It's even more than that I think, bear with me for a moment.

I'm assuming here that Malal told Coobie all the information that he needs. So he knows that Chiaki has to get the golden weapons (otherwise he wouldn't encourage us to get them in the first place), otherwise universe is screwed. Now, for the rest ot the magical world it looks like one crazy incubator tries to equip satan with powerful weapons, who would allow that really. The First finds out and 9th is bacon. So my take on QB's action is: go nuclear, even if it means going against his brothers. He's an incubator with nothing to loose. And that's good, because we're desperate too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:02:15 No.44895792
File: RealHumanBean.jpg (222 KB, 1241x1600)

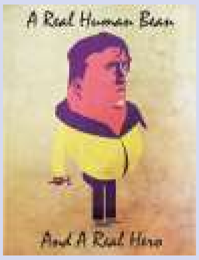

>>44895466
>[X]Should have just offed me right away, you cat bastard. You and all your brothers'd be deader than dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:02:22 No.44895793

>>44895466
>[]Stay silent. It's...you hate to admit it, but he's right. Let him continue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:02:44 No.44895800

>>44895466
>[X]Stay silent. It's...you hate to admit it, but he's right. Let him continue.

Decu, this thread has been mis-archived, again, It would probably be best if you archive it yourself as soon as you start.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:03:57 No.44895813

>>44895800
What thread is this time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:05:17 No.44895828

>>44895782
What you're saying must be the last option. The more we can hide this from the world, the better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:06:56 No.44895849

>>44895813
Lost Source #6

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:07:20 No.44895852

>>44895800
>>44895800
the problem with that is what to write into the title

I guess for this one you could do "An angry Magical Girl gets yelled at by an allegedly emotionless alien" or something, but you can't really do that for each of them without dipping into spoilers/railroading.

Also, if it's a bot, which by it's MO it almost definitely is, there's nothing such as archiving fast enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:08:04 No.44895864

>>44895466
>[]Stay silent. It's...you hate to admit it, but he's right. Let him continue.
Any protest right now is petty, childish, and ultimately, worthless.
Which is why some anons are going to whine and bitch instead of being pragmatic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:11:35 No.44895900

>>44895466
>[x]"Maybe I just wanted to hear you say it."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:12:45 No.44895909

>>44895650
If we end up fighting the First, then we condemn every Magical Girl under us to death. If we damage the First enough, Pinky's Walpurgisnacht-class witches start getting past the Moon defenses to Earth and fucking us up.

Just like QB said, you haven't learned any responsibility to lives other than your own or even thinking things through.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:14:55 No.44895931
File: that medieval guy.jpg (62 KB, 524x145)

>>44895466
>[X]Pull out gun.
>[X]"Hahaha faggot thought you got me for a moment didn'tcha"
>[X]Shoot yourself in the gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:16:18 No.44895948
File: necoblackmarket.png (172 KB, 1007x1275)

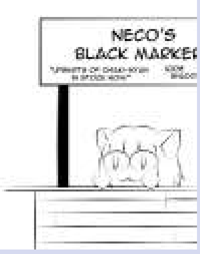

>>44895828
That would be right if it was just a question of us being the nuke. But the world is going to be screwed even with us hiding in a hole, at least that's what I got from timey-wimey speech from mumi. Coobie knows we're getting close to the endgame, and he has to make a move. But that's just a theory, the thread is still young, Coobie may have other ace-in-the-hole.

Also, I propose we add pic related to the list of people to ask about things. She may not know much, but we made a deal with her, also I want to see what's catte up to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:19:02 No.44895982

>>44895909
Mmm... Maybe I indeed have excited too much. What I wanted to say is that our powers maybe can allow us to be powerful enough to prove to The First that they can't defeat us, so they better stay in The Moon killing WPN witches?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:19:17 No.44895988

>>44895466
>[X]I'm not a fucking bomb. I'm a human fucking being!
You do realise that if I had had all the information on the shit that was going down rather than getting the periodic brain-bleach, you wouldn't be dealing with the literal devil standing in front of you, or Mami about to be executed?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:23:19 No.44896046

>>44895988
Did you forget the previous times, we needed those memory wipes to not Witch Out or to become a puppet of TTO? Or worse, a blind follower of Pinky like the other Homuras we fought?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:25:07 No.44896062

>>44895466
> So you did what was necessary. Doesn't mean you did what was right.

> Just fucking apologize, and we can move past this. I'm pissed, but I don't want to fight with you. Well, no, I DO, but since I'm choosing not to I guess that means at least some of the wiring is fixed.

> Kharn thinks Mami was a traitor as well, that Homucifer was pulling the strings, and that means that the First might be full of her fucking worshippers.

> And if you think I COULD have been an evil god, well, she's the one behind the golden goddamn weapons and I would say that since she wants me to . . . die? Kill everything? Do both of those things, and somehow be together with her forever?

> She's fucked up, and schizophrenic with also being the Blessed Lady, and she needs to be stopped somehow and I might be the only thing that can do that now.

> Did I mention that she is possibly controlling the First?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:28:48 No.44896107

>>44896062
>confusing Homucifer with Pinky
Yeah, nah. What he did was right because it's what worked and kept his Magical Girls alive so far.
We needed those memory wipes in the past.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:29:01 No.44896109

>>44895782
Personally, I think it's time to share all the information with QB. Dude has put all his shit on the line, and at this point since we aren't getting attacked by everything he has, he's pretty much stuck on our side now. He's all in.

So we might as well fill him in on Mami possibly being the traitor, and that she might have gone after the First because they are doing some sketchy shit as well.

Also, let's just move on.

> [X]I don't know what the fuck you find amusing, so maybe. It's kind of hard for me to trust you after multiple memory wipes. Anyone, really. I don't know how much anyone knows, or why Mami would attack the first, or why Kharn thinks she tried to whack ME in the silent room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:29:57 No.44896119

>>44895466
[]Stay silent. It's...you hate to admit it, but he's right. Let him continue.
[X] Shoot it in the FACE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:30:09 No.44896121

>>44896107
I just got off a 12 hour graveyard. I'm fucking tired. Gimme a break for confusing the two. You know what I meant.

Besides, he could at least apologize for doing what was needed, but was kind of fucking brutal for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:30:22 No.44896126

>>44896046
No, which is EXACTLY THE GODDAMN POINT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:30:26 No.44896128

>>44896062
>> Did I mention that she is possibly controlling the First?
Anon, that os only a theory that appeared in the last thread. We have no proof to back it. QB is going to call it bullshit, and right now, he is right in doing so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:31:10 No.44896137

>>44896119
Honestly, he might even find that comforting. Back in the regular groove as it were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:31:12 No.44896139

>>44895466
[]Stay silent. It's...you hate to admit it, but he's right. Let him continue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:36:46 No.44896203

>>44896126
We never asked what those previous ones did, and we've been fucking TOLD that they were all fucking up in some fatal way and we needed a reset.
That's something this iteration has been told on a number of occasions.
Did you forget what we've been told in-quest? Because it seems you've forgotten what we've been told when we asked for info dumps and got them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:39:23 No.44896237

>>44896121
That's no fucking excuse for telling a cockeyed idea that we have ZERO evidence for, to someone who is at the end of their patience for the person that is a threat to all 1000 girls under his command.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:41:37 No.44896263

>>44896237
If I remeber correctly, the 9th Officio has 2000 megucas. This, of course, is totally irrelevant right now, and I am only being an asshole

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:42:03 No.44896271

>>44896203
>You fucked up before and almost killed the universe
>Okaaaay. Mind telling me HOW so I can avoid doing that again?
>nope

You see the problem?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:47:08 No.44896323

>>44896237
Pffft. Obviously some wack shit is going down and we need Mami to get to the bottom of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:47:29 No.44896330

>>44896271
>don't get so in love with someone that you nearly Witch Out
>don't fall to despair and turn to religion
>don't go looking for your memories too much or it'll make a hole for the Devil to control you
Oh yeah, I'm sure that anons would have heeded these warnings instead of doing the exact opposite.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:47:45 No.44896333

>>44896271
The problem is, QB's actions are based on what Malal told him. In other words, all he can say is:
- You don't need to know.
- Do as I planned you to do.
- You didn't do what I planned you to do.
- Fuck, you screwed it up big time.
- Shut up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:52:51 No.44896402

>>44896263
No, you don't remember correctly.
It's a thousand, you stupid fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:55:05 No.44896419

>>44896402

Looks like someone forgot that that the Ninth absorbed most of the Third's contracts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:55:27 No.44896422

>>44896333
>YOU ONLY NEEDED TO DO EXACTLY WHAT I TOLD YOU TO DO
Still the best line in the entire quest.

Have you ever seen a character that seems really a lot like a sue, but with a single misplaced line of honesty, the entire facade comes down crashing and burning like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:57:41 No.44896441

>>44896422
With an added bonus that we can't even REMEMBER what Malak told us to do, because she kept wiping it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:58:02 No.44896447

>>44896333
We've been complaining for a long time about not remembering.
But we haven't actually sat a person down, such as Sayaka or Kyouko, and asked them to tell us everything we forgot.
The only time we got close was when we asked Sayaka about the girls that died protecting us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)10:59:29 No.44896462

>>44896419
The Ninth started with 500 and absorbed nearly 500 from the Third.
So that's a thousand total.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)11:02:14 No.44896499

>>44895544 >>44895560 >>44895606

You...well, you were struck silent by seeing Kyuubey visibly and palpably pissed at you for the first time in your life, but now you're quiet because you can't really -say- anything.

It's not that what he's saying makes an entire world of sense - in fact even you can point out that with his resources, his staff and even fucking MALAL at his side at the time, he could have gone a less memory-rapey route, or at least worked up to it.

But when framed like that, you can see how he arrived at that conclusion. You don't like what he did, sure, but at least you understand why he did it.

And from his explanation, it seems that Malal did quite the job in twisting his furry little arm into it, to the point of breaking it off. And if there's anything an Incubator hates, it's admitting that he got flimflammed and bamboozled - moreso if the culprit was someone other than a fellow Incubator. So no chance of him lying about that, or shifting the blame onto the dead.

So you let him know of your capitulation - or at least, grudging agreement for now - with something you know he'll appreciate: your silence. And he seems to be doing just that, the oppressive mood from earlier lifting, slowly being replaced by something that oddly feels like confession.

Contrition, even, of a sort, which is bordering into the morbidly surreal, especially coming from something as emotionally sterile and coldly pragmatic as an Incubator.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)11:03:17 No.44896515

>>44896499

"Of course, I had my doubts, and for a while I resisted her attempts to strong-arm me into relenting. As I'm sure you'll agree, even without taking recent events into consideration, that simply getting rid of you would have been the cleaner, faster resolution." Kyuubey shakes his head, his long ears flapping with the movement.

"But Malal was insistent to the point of monomania. She seemed to have some kind of large, overarching plan in mind, a series of long, over-elaborate gambles that would play out over varied periods of time - from minutes to years, or at least that's what I managed to glean from her own shielded, surface thoughts." He looks at you. "And most of them revolved around you, or someone who would associate with you in some way or form."

The mutant cat bastard pauses for a moment, turning towards his monitor array - and the damaged one still sparking, still smoking as it hung brokenly from its pivot arm - before looking back at you. "She called in every favor, every debt I owed her. Not only to allow her to do what she deemed necessary, but...well, to allow you to flourish. To ensure your safety and professional growth to a point, without overtly influencing your career track as a working agent in this Officio."

You open your mouth to say something here, and he holds up a paw. "No, before you say it, I did not take it upon myself to treat you any different as I would any contractee. I sent you on tasks and missions that any other Magical Girl under my employ would have to undertake to earn her salary AND her keep. I was only made to promise that I wouldn't relegate you to manual, menial labor, nor would I prevent your rise in the ranks simply to keep you out of danger. I was only to treat you as a regular contractee despite your irregular origin."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:05:26 No.44896534

>>44896422
>>44896441
I still think that's one of the best moments of the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:05:53 No.44896538
File: every_single_thread_with_malal.png (544 KB, 768x576)

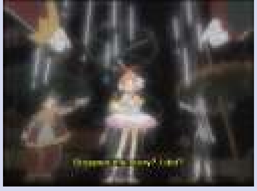

>>44896422
That's pretty much Malal. Just add some fourth wall breaking to the mix.

>>44896447
We did, with Kharn, in Siberia. Didn't learn all that much about ourself though. Except the fact that we really were a pathetic person. I Don't think Sayaka and even Kyoubro knew us well enough to tell us anything of importance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:06:52 No.44896555

>>44896137
I find comforting the fact it still doesn't like us. If the fucking incubator ever starts approving of us, it's time to put gun in mouth and end it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:10:18 No.44896589

>>44896538
>I Don't think Sayaka and even Kyoubro knew us well enough to tell us anything of importance.
They could have told us of what we did, even if they couldn't tell us how we felt or what we were thinking.

And everything points to us having a great career when Malal was still around, then after she was gone, we had a few legendary exploits with absolutely pathetic performance in between.

We could have learned just what kind of a fuckup we were, and how badly we screwed up right before getting another memory wipe.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)11:11:40 No.44896606

>>44896515

Then, your becoming Warmaster--

"--is Tomoe Mami's fault, and hers alone." Kyuubey replies curtly. "Had it been up to me, I'd have overruled her decision and forced Miki Sayaka to take the position. But here we are."

...Yes, here you are indeed. With Mami about to face execution by the First of all things, and you...well, the least said about you the better.

Christ, you murmur to yourself, shaking your head in disbelief. Your knees weak and your head swimming as you try to absorb everything that's been told to you. Feeling an insane need to laugh and cry at the same time, at the sheer absurdity of everything you've ever heard.

This is some shit all right.

Kyuubey is silent for a few more moments before speaking again. "For what it's worth, Matsuda, I did my best to convince Malal to give you peace after the first failsafe was set off. But she was adamant that you'd be able to endure that kind of trauma. Something about your...legacy of being hardheaded, I often heard her telling herself, while she watched you suffer."

You have no other reply than to sink slowly down on the floor, planting your ass on the cold plastek and hugging your knees to your chest. Burying your face into your arms.

"I'm sorry, Matsuda." You hear Kyuubey speak again. "We Incubators are not known for being emphatic, but I would surmise hearing all that didn't help any." There's a note of guilty sheepishness in his voice, one you hear clearly along with his nearly-silent footsteps. After a moment, you feel him sit down beside you. Seemingly trying to commiserate through proximity, like a confused middle manager would to a harried subordinate.

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:14:28 No.44896637

>>44896606
"Sigh"."Ok"(stand up)."Enough moping. We have to plan this visit to The First"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:15:39 No.44896650

>>44896606
>[X]Headpat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:15:51 No.44896655

>>44896606
Try patting his head, see if he is still as scared as he was in Regalia.
Then try to get all the info on current events you can get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:16:17 No.44896660

>>44896606
"I've got certain resources that came with the wings. If they can get onto the Moon with me without being detected, and they've been running around the Officio without you seeing them, can you put together a plan to get Mami out? Like, can we put a dummy body in her place?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:16:23 No.44896662

>[X]Headpat and then >>44896637

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:16:45 No.44896670

>>44896637
This. Let's get this show on the road eh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:17:31 No.44896680
File: 1425965646185.jpg (17 KB, 350x277)

>I'm sorry for talking back Kyuubey, please fuck my ass even more.

How can you be this beta, you fags?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:17:40 No.44896682

>>44896637
Okay, is that going to include telling QB about the dolls? Because if you don't include some beginning of a plan, Decu's going to rail us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:18:22 No.44896693

>>44896606
> I'm sorry, Matsuda
> sorry
> the incubator said "sorry"

I'm starting to suspect none of this is real and we're still hallucinating.

[X] Shadowrun like you've never shadowran before

[X] So who can I take on this rescu.. I mean execution again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:21:15 No.44896728

>>44896606
>[X]Headpat "I may have some assets which could help me on the moon, and I need to talk to Wendy"

Need to speak to Wendy about anything she can remember about the rescue mission and we also need to see if our dolls are alright. Last time we remember we kinda broke some of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:23:53 No.44896762

>>44896693
Anyone wanna take Midori up to to Lunar ba...Moonbase?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:24:26 No.44896770

>>44896660
>>44896682
The Dolls told us that the Golden Weapons are extremely dangerous to them. The First must have a lot of them. I doubt this is a good idea. Better consult with them before

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:24:32 No.44896771

>>44896606
[x]"No, no you didnt. But I remember everything now. Every single detail of every single timeline. I remember how you little marshmallow bastards did to Madoka. I remember how I decided the become the closest thing Magical Girls have to a Devil to save her from you and how I succeeded.

Akemi Homura, Pinky, the moonsized Grief Seed floating in space, all that is the effect of you little shits having no sense of right and wrong and my efforts to spite you.
You and your brothers can still try and get rid off me, but without me around you will be out options how to deal with Madoka Kaname and what she became and ultimately this universe will face certain destruction."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:24:39 No.44896772

>>44896660
I dunno if we should spill this kinda thing, but we might not have a choice huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:26:08 No.44896786

>>44896606
>>44896728
Supporting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:26:14 No.44896787
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

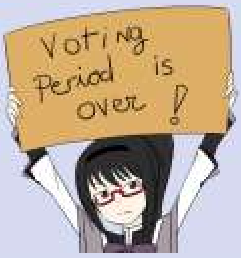
Voting Period is over !

>>44896606
This voting period is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:26:42 No.44896795

>>44896680
>not wanting to get fucked

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:29:18 No.44896824

We need to check if the Dolls are still around an if they can do this op since we fucked them up pretty good when we went partial TTO.

Also we need to ask QB if a cloned Mami body could be switched in, or if the execution method involves the Soul Gem and we need to figure out a way to replace that.

What if we get the Dolls to bait a Walpurgisnacht-class Witch into crashing into the Moon Base and make it look like Mami's Soul Gem was destroyed in the attack?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:29:44 No.44896830
File: i recognized that allusion.gif (883 KB, 500x269)

>>44896795

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:31:03 No.44896842

>>44896795
Midroi wanted to Get fucked once.
~~We all know how that ended.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:31:41 No.44896847

>>44896771
No, we don't remember any of that.
Why do you write up these long posts riddled with errors and inaccuracies, full of wrong conclusions and assumptions?

Did you forget that remembering everything is what gave TTO control over Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:33:33 No.44896874

>>44896847
>No, we don't remember any of that.
But we do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:36:19 No.44896912

>>44896847
I'm not>>44896771 but I also thought that we remember that kind of shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:37:05 No.44896919

>>44896728
If we meet Wendy we sould also try contacting Mami through dream magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:37:28 No.44896925

>>44896874
No we don't. Removing the memory failsafe was causing all memories to bleed through, and the second trip into Chiaki's Barrier that Midori made was to keep those memories locked behind a door.

For fuck's sake, the Chiaki inside the Barrier said that when she woke up she wouldn't remember this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:41:38 No.44896975

>>44896925
She would not remember what happened inside the barrier, aka the Homu-Battle-Royal and the outcome of it.

Before you point out
>inaccuracies, full of wrong conclusions and assumptions
Maybe try rereading that arc equipped with some reading comprehension of your own?
Read, nigga, read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:54:28 No.44897148

>>44896606
Tell me everything that Malal told you. I'm not running in the dark anymore.

Every. Fucking. Thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:59:07 No.44897214

>>44897148
Fuckballs I'm slow

Feel free to shit upon my stupidity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)11:59:56 No.44897230

Anons, I have realized: are we the only person invited? It's mami execution, something BIG. I guess more warmasters will want to be present. Maybe things are going to be even more complicated...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:00:23 No.44897234

>>44897230
no shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:00:57 No.44897246

>>44897214
Nah, this happens many times. Don't do it in the future and we are cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:16:04 No.44897473

>>44897214
~~Please do it in the future, I get off to it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:20:45 No.44897516

>>44897230
>complicated
As in, a moonbase full of fanatic meguca suicide squads ready to fight for mumi with their lives?

>>44897214
>not writing a longass write-in, accidentaly canceling it, writing it again, just to notice a banner right before submiting.
You're not that bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:25:00 No.44897572

>>44897516
>suicide squads
Not seeing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:26:45 No.44897588

>>44897572
As in, a group of megucas doing that suicide by soul gem overload thing.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)12:28:23 No.44897603

>>44896637 >>44896650 >>44896655 >>44896693

No. No, it didn't help any, you murmur as you lift your head just enough to look down at your Incubator. But...well, you suppose you just wanted to hear it from him.

Maybe you just wanted to hear someone say sorry to you and actually mean it.

"I see." Kyuubey replies after a moment. "Matsuda, I--"

You never let him finish his sentence. In a gesture you feel would never have been appropriate except for this particular insteance, you reach out with a hand to touch him - and predictably, he flinches. But instead of shrinking further back or simply just breaking a hasty retreat, Kyuubey seems to stand his ground - not only tolerating yourtouch, but allowing you to pet the soft, bristling fur on top of his head and give it a good scritching with your nails.

"..." The Incubator is deathly silent as you subject him to his treatment, and is silent still, even after you've finished indulging yourself. As you stand up, whoever, it's there that he seems to find his tongue again. At least, he would have, if you didn't pre-empt him this time.

So what's the plan? You ask him as you brush your awkwardly-long hair out with your fingers, before throwing the majority of it over your shoulder with a quick flick of your wrist.

"...Plan? Plan for what, Matsuda?" He asks, clearly puzzled. "I just explained to you why you've been a blank slate for as long as you can remember. If you're asking me what my plan to survive being shot in point-blank range, well, it's mainly by running back up here and having housekeeping dispose of my remains before the ants get here. If that's what gets it out of your system, then--"

No, no, not that. You shake your head irritably. His plan to break Tomoe Mami out of wherever shithole the First Officio is holding her in. Because that's what he was hinting about, right? All that 'only a devil can pull it off' bullshit?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)12:30:06 No.44897629

>>44897603

Because while you may not be the sharpest knife in the drawer, you know a fucking hint when it's dropped on your lap like that.

Kyuubey stares at you from his spot on the floor, before something approaching amusement colors his words. "...Well. Perhaps I was trying to insinuate something like that, hoping you'd pick up on it, what with your obvious intimacy with Tomoe Mami, but..." He shakes his head. "Matsuda, now that I think more on it, I question the wisdom of actually doing so. This is The First we're talking about. Any other Officio and this would not even be up to debate. But to defy my older brother's ruling, and to oppose his wards..."

The mutant cat bastard glances about his office. "We are not only talking about your destruction if you are caught, Matsuda, but my Officio as well. The First does not tolerate insubordination. It is tantamount to rebellion to him, and he punishes such sins by wiping the slate clean. Purging the existence of the Incubator as well as any contracts he made, to ensure that no one will be around to remember or to avenge."

Huh. Well, at least he's thorough, you smirk. Wondering briefly if you wanted to risk opening your Inventory, to try and rummage for some smokes. Or at least a bottle of whiskey. You know you promised Midori, but with everything you've had to deal with, you feel that you deserve to indulge on some deliberately bad behavior to balance your suffering out.

"Very thorough. He'll even have his Magical Girls - each one an Officio on their own, mind - hunt down any transferees or officers on loan to other Officios, and purge their existence as well. Cutting threads, Matsuda, to ensure nothing can be traced back, that no lingering taint of corruption exists."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)12:31:45 No.44897651

>>44897629

He looks back up at you. "What I am saying here, Matsuda, is perhaps we should simply accept Tomoe Mami's fate, and move on from there. We should see her off, of course, and hear her final words - maybe even divine what drove her to such a dismal end - but to rescue her..."

The Incubator's words trail off into silence, the hesitation clear in his voice. Clearly conflicted on what he wants to do and what he says he wants to do.

How do you respond?

[]I'll take the fall for it. Just give me a plan. Something to go on, unless you want me to do what I do best and just show up with a gun in my hand.
[]...Maybe you're right. I can't risk the Officio like that. Not even for Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:32:34 No.44897659

>>44897651
>[]I'll take the fall for it. Just give me a plan. Something to go on, unless you want me to do what I do best and just show up with a gun in my hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:33:57 No.44897676

>>44897651
[x] I may have some deniable assets to pull into this. I don't expect you to make a good plan if you don't have good enough tools. I expect the same courtesy in the future, mind you.

Get the Dolls. They can sneak in without being seen and pull Mami into a Barrier/put her in the Platypus Suit, and get her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:35:07 No.44897686
File: 1433267662288.png (247 KB, 500x495)

>>44896606
>forced Miki Sayaka to take the position.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:35:10 No.44897687

>>44897651
>[x] I may have some deniable assets to pull into this. I don't expect you to make a good plan if you don't have good enough tools. I expect the same courtesy in the future, mind you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:35:18 No.44897690

>>44897651
>[x]How much. How much of the First Officio needs to be taken out on the Moon for the Ninth to stand a chance repelling the rest?

Because OF COURSE the Mutant Cat Bastard has a contingency plan for dealing with the First. He had a contingency plan for dealing with the devil appearing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:35:23 No.44897692

>>44897651
>[]...Maybe you're right. I can't risk the Officio like that. Not even for Mami.
This is qhat logic tell me to do, BUT FUCK IT IF LOGIC HAS GUIDED ME THROUGH THIS QUEST! I choose:
>[]I'll take the fall for it. Just give me a plan. Something to go on, unless you want me to do what I do best and just show up with a gun in my hand.
Talk to the Dolls and Wendy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:35:33 No.44897695

>>44897651
>[x]other. Try contacting Mami and get her side of events. Wendys dreams and the dolls provide decent options for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:35:35 No.44897697

>>44897651
>[X]I'll take the fall for it. Just give me a plan. Something to go on, unless you want me to do what I do best and just show up with a gun in my hand.

We've got too many questions not to try. Mami has answers we need and we are not letting anyone take them from us.

This may not be a rescue, it might just be a delay of execution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:36:25 No.44897704
File: 1451152303048.png (86 KB, 500x500)

>>44897651
>[x]I'll take the fall for it. Just give me a plan. Something to go on, unless you want me to do what I do best and just show up with a gun in my hand.

We've got the dolls and other assets he's not really factoring in that could make this work. Only issue is I'm pretty paranoid the more we use TTO's toys, the more we might subconsciously become here ala Mantling.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:36:33 No.44897706

>>44897651
>[]I'll take the fall for it. Just give me a plan. Something to go on, unless you want me to do what I do best and just show up with a gun in my hand.
Mami had a reason for doing what she did and we're going to get to the bottom of this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:36:36 No.44897707

>>44897686
Imagine Warmaster Bitchracer dealing with The Hat of Lewds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:36:51 No.44897710

>>44897651
>[x] I may have some deniable assets to pull into this. I don't expect you to make a good plan if you don't have good enough tools. I expect the same courtesy in the future, mind you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:36:56 No.44897711

>>44897651
>[X]I'll take the fall for it. Just give me a plan. Something to go on, unless you want me to do what I do best and just show up with a gun in my hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:37:27 No.44897717

>>44897676
Backing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:40:27 No.44897743

>>44897651
>>[x] I may have some deniable assets to pull into this. I don't expect you to make a good plan if you don't have good enough tools. I expect the same courtesy in the future, mind you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:40:33 No.44897746

>>44897651
>[x] I may have some deniable assets to pull into this. I don't expect you to make a good plan if you don't have good enough tools. I expect the same courtesy in the future, mind you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:42:40 No.44897767

>>44897651
>[x] I may have some deniable assets to pull into this. I don't expect you to make a good plan if you don't have good enough tools. I expect the same courtesy in the future, mind you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:43:06 No.44897777

>>44897651
>[]I'll take the fall for it. Just give me a plan. Something to go on, unless you want me to do what I do best and just show up with a gun in my hand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:43:13 No.44897778
File: Crocodile_cap.jpg (29 KB, 451x358)

>>44897676
>pull Mami into a Barrier/put her in the Platypus Suit
That will be some high level stealth operation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:46:04 No.44897827
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>44897651
Voting period is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:46:05 No.44897828

>>44897651
>[x] I may have some deniable assets to pull into this. I don't expect you to make a good plan if you don't have good enough tools. I expect the same courtesy in the future, mind you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:46:26 No.44897833

>>44897704
But saying you'll take the fall for it just means not telling him about the other assets he can bring in to come up with a better plan.

Also, QB already said that with the First's thoroughness, it won't matter if we take responsibility or not. He'll have the entire Officio razed and QB executed, every single member of the Ninth hunted down and killed no matter where they are in the world, to make sure that all taint of rebellion is destroyed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:47:15 No.44897841

Do you niggers even know what deniable assets are? The dolls our very clearly ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:47:17 No.44897842

>"Mami will die if Prophet is not taken care of"
>We deal with the Prophet
>For the first time Mami is in real danger to lose her life.

Did we get the right prophet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:48:12 No.44897857

>>44897707
>that's how this happened http://i.imgur.com/EVPDwLJ.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:48:21 No.44897859

>>44897651
>[]...Maybe you're right. I can't risk the Officio like that. Not even for Mami.

don't fall for this fucking manipulation let the bitch fry

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:48:23 No.44897861
File: Jacob's ladder.gif (383 KB, 269x270)

>>44897842

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:49:08 No.44897874
File: prophets.jpg (29 KB, 500x215)

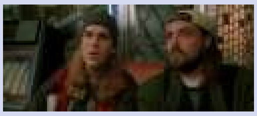

>>44897842

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:51:30 No.44897901
File: YEAH I GET IT.jpg (149 KB, 864x658)

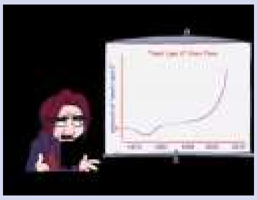

>>44897841
>google "deniable asset" for fun
>first result
>Shadowrun wiki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:52:07 No.44897916
File: the_prophet_that_got_away.png (510 KB, 1125x1850)

>>44897842
Nah, you're paranoid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:53:31 No.44897940

Okay so this is the future game timeline
>we choose to rescue Mami
>decu goes all like "ARE YOU FUCKING SURE" twice
>we go yes both times
>we get to the first
>things get out of hand
>get one final option to back the fuck out with Mami dyan
>we nope right in
>raise hell in the First

>become homusatan
>ensue the apocalyptic prophecy when we nearly fucked Wendy again in her dream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:53:44 No.44897942

>>44897842

In b4 Mumi is faking execution and is not really in danger. (Yet)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)12:56:36 No.44897985
File: 1451013363313.png (28 KB, 500x223)

>>44897940
>when we nearly fucked Wendy again in her dream

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:00:00 No.44898030

>>44897985
Yeah, it's like >>44897940 actually wants us to choose this route.

>>44897942
>the entire story is just mumi feeling too guilty to meet Chiaki face to face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:00:18 No.44898035

>>44897942
>After failing to execute us herself she now tries to make the first kill us.
I can definitely see that. She wouldn't hesitate to sacrifice the entire 9th if it was to save the world.
Wholly depends on whether or not Midoris final deed payed of or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:01:04 No.44898045

>>44897842
I remember the Dolls about how the "white seer" was going to made her move onto the "Golden One". At first, I thought it was Haruka trying to take revenge for Yuma, but maybe is Hazuki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:03:58 No.44898082
File: MGNQ.png (1.15 MB, 848x1440)

>>44898030
Come on, it's gonna be ~~fun~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:09:14 No.44898162

>>44898045
What are the chances that both of the sisters would be on that plot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:11:33 No.44898189

>>44897827

welp looks like plan de-orbit the moon is go.

fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:12:14 No.44898199

>>44898162
None. Haruka has no way to contact her sister. No phone or machine fpr long-distance communication. And when Haruka uses her powers, she has to be guarded by someone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:14:47 No.44898224

>>44898199
Wasn't that mostly Yumas job?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:16:36 No.44898246

>>44898189

You're acting like there was any possible end to this quest that wasn't Fuck the Universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:17:08 No.44898252

>>44898224
Yes. But Haruka is not going (or better said, QB is not going to allow) to use her powers without someone from the Officio watching. And you don't exactly need a culexus (Chiaki could see what Haruka was seeing)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:20:46 No.44898311

I want to save Mami just so that we can beyond a shadow of a doubt ensure her death ourselves. I don't trust the First to do it for us.

Can we attend the execution and offer to be the executioner?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:22:26 No.44898334

>>44898311
OOC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:22:45 No.44898340

>>44898311
I want to save Mami so we can Mami her Mamis.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:23:39 No.44898356

>>44898340
Yes! Brilliant plan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:23:41 No.44898357

>>44898311
>>44898334
Executing her would be OOC, but asking to do it can be part of the plan to save her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:27:05 No.44898410

>>44897704
>a la Mantling

What? Mantling, like the meta-physical concept from the TES games' lore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:28:49 No.44898433

>>44898189
Matsuda Space Program: failure is the only option.

>>44898082
I had fun once, it was dildoes.

>>44898162
>>44898199
My memory is foggy at the moment, wasn't Haruka seen by other officios as a traitor or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:29:01 No.44898435

>>44898357
That's a plan, really.
Her gem is on her head, right?

We're gonna kill her body, but keep her gem, maybe somehow "deaden" it so it can't be detected with bullshit magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:31:24 No.44898462
File: 1424453485269.png (39 KB, 347x524)

DON'T WORRY
THIS IS FINE
A-OKAY
TOTALLY NORMAL

>>44898410
That was my thoughts at least. Has anything happened that would suggest anything different so far?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:32:41 No.44898480

>>44898433
Haruka is a traitor to her own Officio (the 3th). She revealed the infiltrators in the 9th after Malal & Co parched back her mind. Kharn wanted to execute her for this, seeing that it was something innoble, but QB decided to keep her to track witches and make a fortune in Wall Street. I don´t jnow how the other Officios see her (or even if they know about her), but among the 9th, she is indeed a traitor

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:32:56 No.44898487

>>44898435
Bullshit magic can detectic, given that IT IS bullshit.
I said part of the plan because we need to have some contingencies ready for the moment everything goes to shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:33:54 No.44898497

>>44898487
Or bring another, similar gem in, and kill that while we swap it for Mami's? It might be enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:35:00 No.44898517

>>44898435
Or, you know, put her gem into platypus suit, thus creating Frankenstein Platypus.

>>44898480
It's just, I remember there was something about Amane sisters not getting along for this reason, but memory may play tricks on me, so I'll just shut up for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:36:21 No.44898540
File: best waifu helck faces.jpg (79 KB, 508x340)

Did you fuckers completely forget to ask Wendy if Mami's in the basement?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:36:53 No.44898554

>>44898480

She was one of the Thirds that joined the Ninth. Then she got other former Thirds together and tried to kill Chiaki. So she's a traitor because she tried to kill someone from the Officio that took her in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:38:07 No.44898575

>>44898540
We haven't even met Wendy yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:39:10 No.44898593

>>44898497
Swapping it at the execution seems impossible, we would have to do it while a ton of big shots watches.
Perhaps it can be swapped out before? If Mami is in a silentroom then the gem should be kept somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:39:19 No.44898597

>>44898575
And yet it seems like everyone's aboard for jumping right over to the Moon and face-fisting the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:39:57 No.44898606

>>44898462
It's just that I needed to confirm exactly what you were talking about, before telling you that YOU'RE WRONG.

"Mantling" in TES only happens because the entire universe is, in fact, the dream of a sleeping god. And dreams can get fuzzy on details. It's hard for the god's subconscious to keep apart the dreamed characters' identities - so if events approach a climax in a manner that's vaguely similar to something that happened before, it is possible for a pivotal character to switch identities (and thus, power) by fooling the god's subconscious through literally acting similar to the identity they want to Mantle.

None of this applies to either canon PMMM or MGNQ, as this universe isn't a sleeping god's dream.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:41:00 No.44898615

>>44898554
From where do you get that? QB only mentioned that she was the leader of a group that tried to kill Murderface, but never mentioned that Haruka was already inside. From what I remember, there was groups of megucas from the 3th that refused to join and became rogue, so Kharn, Murderface and Malal hunted them down. One of this groups was Haruka´s group. What´s more, Hat-Chan mentioned in ask.fm that Haruka was convinced by a group of rebels to lead into killing Murderface, wich ultimately ended in Haruka being haunted by Pinky, the same state that she was when Malal found her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:41:52 No.44898635

>>44898597
I mean, I can be convinced to fist her ass instead if you want.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:42:47 No.44898651

>>44898597
Chill out, we're not flying to the moon right away. It's not "gib me soolgym NOW!" scenario, we still have time to ask Wendy ~~and Neco~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:46:29 No.44898696

>>44898606
>as this universe isn't a sleeping god's dream.
lastwords.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:47:12 No.44898709
File: fill in the blanks traitor.jpg (224 KB, 1280x856)

>>44898635
>>44898651
For Gods' sake people, keep the violence-boner in your pants, because you're currently in the process of getting rused again. I mean, Kyubey basically just sweet-talked Chiaki into suicide, and in the same breath told her that murdering her had been what he had in mind for her since day one... and now that the last mental leftovers of her patron saint Malal are gone, he has no reason to keep her alive since she managed to break out of even that kind of failsafe and nobody can put a failsafe that strong back.

It's a suicide mission in the most literal sense of the word, it's actually supposed to be suicide and little else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:50:26 No.44898764

>>44898709
You forget that Chaiki´s presence in the execution is mandatory, so better pack your bags, because we are going to The Moon one way or another

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:51:19 No.44898777

>>44898334
OOC my ass. I dont care who she is or what she's done for us, after what she did to us now only her death could

satisfy me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:54:08 No.44898821

>>44898777
>only her death could satisfy me
But you´re not Chiaki, nor you control her actions

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:55:22 No.44898840
File: 1353688758392.jpg (107 KB, 484x360)

Morning Rescue

>>44898709
>he has no reason to keep her alive.
But he did. He could order to kill her in her sleep and none would be wiser. And yet he is sending her (reluctantly) to the fucking moon, so she can show the First just what kind of demon he was keeping in his basement. What kind of retarded keikaku is that? Coobie is smarter than this.

We'll morning rescue the bitch whether you like it or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:56:52 No.44898864

>>44898821
Right back at you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:57:02 No.44898867

>>44898777
And it could have all been prevented if you'd just told Mami the truth instead of trying to wrestle with her or getting Tiny Pete killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:57:27 No.44898873
File: mlg traitor noscope giant(...).gif (2.37 MB, 460x344)

>>44898764
>>44898840
Yeah, guess what: it's not Mami's execution.

It's Chiakis.

In case you forgot, we had been told (by Kyubey) that Mami went to the Moon BEFORE Midoriquest 2 happened. It was a lie, obviously. Mami never went there, she stayed on Earth and busted into the silent room with Wendy's help when Wendy and Midori entered it, to pull her traitorous shenanigans.

Evidently, whatever Mami pulled, Kyubey had been working for / with her.

This means that he was either complicit or approved of the murder attempt that Mami tried to pull on Chiaki.

So what he's selling Chiaki right now is just continuing the same old con with hopes of making Chiaki put the noose on herself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:58:45 No.44898894

>>44898873
Do you have to work at this level of stupidity, or does it come naturally to you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)13:58:52 No.44898898

>>44898867
>you'd
>implying i was in that thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:00:26 No.44898925

>>44898864
The vote that won was to go save her. I think your personal vengeance will be... unrealized

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:01:33 No.44898947

>>44898709
You're dumb as a sack of shit, anon.
That 'plan' (and I can barely bring myself to refer to that drivel as a plan) would be foiled by Chiaki Merely going to the Moon, saying 'Bye Mami" then returning. Whoops, plan failed!
And even if it 'succeeds', it means the First comes and murderises QB and the rest of the 9th. Big win there. Huge success.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:01:34 No.44898948

>>44898873
That´s a load of bullshit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:01:50 No.44898953
File: 1408724276895.png (414 KB, 765x343)

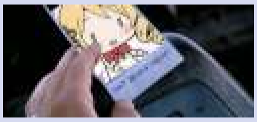

>>44898873
Isn't it possible that Mami just lied about where she was headed so that she could take care of killing Chiaki in the barrier?

After realizing the truth, she probably went ahead to the moon anyways, probably to do whatever she was going to do if she had gone to the moon right away on top of "I know all this but I don't want anyone else to know so I guess I'll die"
The second part is just a guess, though

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:02:59 No.44898971
File: Azathoth.jpg (91 KB, 407x550)

>>44898606
>implying this isn't the dream of the many thousands of dead Homus and the universes they died with
The more universes get removed from the timeline, the weaker our magic gets, and the faster the current universe dies. It's a race against time, and we've lost before we even began.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:04:51 No.44899011

>>44898873
But then where is Mami right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:05:54 No.44899029
File: 1374426227059.jpg (3 KB, 126x120)

>>44898873
That's on par with "Madoka, become a god and fuck me in the ass" plan, but that's actually a Coobie worthy plan, so you win this round.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:06:33 No.44899042
File: 1422214477460.png (187 KB, 600x400)

>>44898606
Don't give a shit about the details behind the the universe right now. If you got a better word for it, say that then. I don't care about the 'how', I just care about the 'how'

The more we exploit her power, the more we become her, right? When Chiaki got her wings, we almost went on a full power trip and unmade Ahriman. I'm just genuinely asking if I remember this correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:08:00 No.44899076
File: 1423505456934.png (204 KB, 1000x800)

>>44899042
Holy fuck that second how's just supposed to be 'now'. The hell is wrong with me today...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:08:20 No.44899080

>>44898894
Do you have any problems with my logic or are you just shitposting? Because I don't believe I made any errors in that.

Mami gone during Midoriquest and not avaliable for backup because she's supposedly on the moon = true.
Kyubey telling people that she is on the moon = true.
Mami backstabbing Chiaki and Midori with Wendy = true.

So from that point onwards, you can pull whatever logical conclusions you want to pull, but I'm going with the idea that the character who took over the role of Mephistopheles (an actual Devil's Advocate) from the original Faust and just, right now, admitted that he wanted to see Chiaki dead from day one, still wants to see her dead. Not so far fetched, right?

>>44898947
Except that if she does end up there and pulls what she just basically agreed to she'll just be swiftly disposed of, which is exactly the kind of plan I see Kyubey working out. Like, five magical girls worth an officio in fighting power each taking on the giant problem child he's been dragging around all this time? Sounds like an incubator kind of plan.

>>44899011
Fuck if I know, most likely a basement, bawling her eyes out over what kind of a shitty and pointless traitor she became.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:08:49 No.44899090

>>44899076
You've clearly got something on your mind.
~~Is it Mami's huge cock in your ear?~~

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)14:09:18 No.44899097

>>44897659 >>44897676

You'll take the fall for it, you immediately reply. You'll take full responsibility. The Ninth won't be implicated - it'll just be you, acting on your own, lone wolf gone mad style. Wreaking havoc inside the First's moonbase, causing enough chaos for a prisoner to escape.

Kyuubey just needs to give you a plan. That's all you need. Something to go on in the face of the most powerful - and probably the most overrated - Officio around. Unless, of course, all Kyuubey wants you to do is to do what you do best, and just show up with a gun in your hand.

"That's..." Your Incubator looks up at you, incredulous. "Matsuda, I realize up to now that you've relied upon plans and strategies haphazardly thrown together one minute before midnight, and it's been working out with moderate success. And I'll admit, that takes quite a bit of skill, as well as luck, and that's nothing to sneeze at. But I reiterate, this is the First." He shakes his head. "They are not the typical kind of Magical Girl you're used to dealing with, or blowing the kneecaps off of. They're of a completely different breed."

Then that gives them a generous enough handicap, you counter. Of course, you can't help but feel unnerved by this too - you've always known him to be smugly confident about nearly everything in his own quiet, alien way, even if sometimes you can't help but feel that you're just imagining it. To have him admit another Officio's superiority this blatantly, well...you start to wonder if you're rushing into things a bit too quickly.

Then again, if you were the type to actually think things through properly before doing them, everything that had happened up to this point probably would have gone over a bit better, rather than how they actually did.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)14:10:21 No.44899124

>>44899097

After a moment, Kyuubey speaks. "I...I can't believe I'm saying this, but I'll...I'll see what I can do, Matsuda. I have no guarantees on whether I'll have something that'll work, or if I'll have anything feasible at all, but I'll try." He lets out another sigh. "You must understand that this my talking earlier about attacking the First, of mounting an assault, they were all just hypotheticals. Nothing concrete, just a mental exercise that proves to be entertaining every now and again, and frustrating the rest."

That'll be enough, you tell him. But in the case he doesn't come up with something, you have some deniable assets of your own that you can probably use here, tools that you can use without them being traced back to you.

Your Incubator seems to look uneasy here, and for a moment you thought you saw his fur briefly stand on end. "I...I see. Well, that may prove useful here, Matsuda. But like I've been saying, even if you do somehow manage to shoulder all responsibility for this endeavor, there's no guarantee that the First will see the rest of the Ninth as completely innocent. Casualties may not just be expected, but a certainty.

That's...nh. That's true. That's the last thing you want to happen, of course - you've no plans to risk anyone else's life but your own. But perhaps if you just make it clear enough that you're the one behind it all, to establish that you are working completely solo and without the support of the Ninth, then--

"Perhaps, perhaps." Kyuubey quickly nods. "Like I said, there are no guarantees one way or the other. They are thorough, yes, but perhaps if you project a strong enough identity, something other than the Warmaster of the Ninth, then maybe they wil leave the Officio - and Midori - alone."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)14:11:49 No.44899152

>>44899124

You stare at Kyuubey for a while longer, narrowing your eyes at him.

Fucking scheming bastard cat, you knew he was going to trot out Midori in front of you sooner or later.

"I'm simply being the scheming, conniving superior you've always imagined me to be, Matsuda." Kyuubey seems to smirk here. "But as far as planning is concerned, I would like you to at least think it through, once you've made the trip and you're standing in the hallowed walls of the First Officio's base. Make your decision then and there - and we'll deal with the consequences of whatever choice you take."

...Yeah. Alright. You give Kyuubey a small nod, wondering if for once, you've managed to convince your own Incubator of doing something he would really rather not do than the other way around.

It's a strange feeling.

"I never thought there'd actually come a day that I'd be seriously contemplating rebellion against the First," Kyuubey says as he makes his way back to his desk, the broken monitor glowing as it seems to repair itself right then and there.

"Well, perhaps it is a long time coming. I had an inkling that one of us - the Seventh, the Eighth, or myself - would be the one to challenge our eldest brother into a fight we could never hope to win." He chuckles here. "And to think I was the one who did his best to follow the First's footsteps, to live up to the expectations set by him. There's a certain irony here, I think."

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:12:33 No.44899162

>>44898873

Chiaki's execution ? possibly

But everyone seems to think that Mami had to come back to Earth and bust into the Silent Room when Midori and Wendy seems to have walked into yet another Homu-barrier when they entered.

Who's to say Mumi, one of the best and actually still owning a Golden Weapon couldn't find her way in(or have a guide from the First) from the Moon right through the Akashic Realm which is possibly a dimension wholly made of witch barriers ?

Worse still, there could be Magical Girls on the Moon who could send her straight into that barrier and pull her back to the Moon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)14:12:51 No.44899169

>>44899152

He looks at you. "Well, Matsuda. Your trip to the moon is tomorrow night. Make your preparations - you'll be going up there solo." A moment later, and he nods. "You may as well bring everything that you think will give you an advantage if it does come to blows. Otherwise, I suggest you pack light."

...Doesn't really mince words, now, does he?

What do you do now?

[]Ask Kyuubey about his plan. Does it involve a lot of explosives?
[]Start your preparations. Visit your Golden Weapons.
[]Get Sayaka and Kyoko's opinion about the matter first. If anything you can depend upon them for advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:13:41 No.44899185

>>44899169
>[]Get Sayaka and Kyoko's opinion about the matter first. If anything you can depend upon them for advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:13:52 No.44899189

>>44899029
>126x120

It's THE CURRENT YEAR and people are still saving thumbnails instead of the actual picture.

>>44899042
>>44899076

>lol TL;DR

You misremembered the most important thing: The more Chiaki gives in to TTO, the more control TTO gets over Chiaki. This is not how Mantling works in TES, but it IS what happens whenever Chiaki came close to "remembering" - which we can all assume you've completely forgotten.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:14:42 No.44899208

>>44899169
>[]Start your preparations. Visit your Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:14:57 No.44899216

>>44899169
>[X]Ask Kyuubey about his plan. Does it involve a lot of explosives?
>[X]Get Sayaka and Kyoko's opinion about the matter first. If anything you can depend upon them for advice.
>[X]Start your preparations. Visit your Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:15:10 No.44899222

>>44899169
>[]Ask Kyuubey about his plan. Does it involve a lot of explosives?
>[]Start your preparations. Visit your Golden Weapons
>[]Visit and talk to Wendy
>[]Strategy reunion with your Dolls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:15:37 No.44899227
File: did somebody say mami traitor.jpg (36 KB, 512x512)

DID SOMEBODY SAY
TRAITOR?

>>44899169
[x] I need to speak to a few consultants on this first.
[x]Get Sayaka and Kyoko's opinion about the matter first. If anything you can depend upon them for advice.
[x] Take them to Wendy and question her together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:16:20 No.44899239

>>44899169

This >>44899227

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:16:23 No.44899241

>>44899169
>[]Start your preparations. Visit your Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:16:24 No.44899244

>>44899169
>[]Ask Kyuubey about his plan. Does it involve a lot of explosives?
If we make a big ruckus as ourselves, the First will still likely destroy the Ninth and that means hunting down and killing Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:16:55 No.44899255

>>44899216
>>44899222
>>44899227
If we talk with anyone about a plan, the First incubator might pick up on a certain style and then fucking everyone would be implicated

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:17:03 No.44899259

>>44899169
>[x]Start your preparations. Visit your Golden Weapons.
We need to learn about the golden staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:17:32 No.44899270

>>44899169
>[X]Start your preparations. Visit your Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:17:48 No.44899272
File: 200 percent loyal traitor.gif (515 KB, 477x703)

>>44899255
The idea is to make this suicide mission of a plan break apart for the lie it is before it ever happens

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:18:00 No.44899279

>>44899169
>[]Ask Kyuubey about his plan. Does it involve a lot of explosives?
>[]Get Sayaka and Kyoko's opinion about the matter first. If anything you can depend upon them for advice.
>[]Find Wendy.
In this order.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:18:33 No.44899287

>>44899169
>[x]Start your preparations. Visit your Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:19:44 No.44899313

>>44899169
>[X]Start your preparations. Visit your Golden Weapons.
I'm sure Risa will be thrilled to volunteer for Mami's execution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:21:07 No.44899336

>>44899313

Seriously this. Those remaining 500k points aren't going to win themselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:21:10 No.44899338

>>44899169
>[]Start your preparations. Visit your Golden Weapons.
>[]Try and visit Wendy
Consulting with anyone from the ninth further convicts them of heresy and treachery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:21:25 No.44899344

>>44899169
[]Start your preparations. Visit your Golden Weapons.
Blue and red will just try to get us to bring them along or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:23:41 No.44899384

>>44899080
The problem with your logic is that, as QB reiterated, the First is still likely to see any violence committed by Chiaki as a sign of rebellion by the Ninth, and will kill every Magical Girl in the Officio and execute QB via atmospheric immolation.

Once, Mami attempting to murder the First Warmaster, can be happenstance. But from how thorough the First has been portrayed to be, he will assume that second is enemy action, and will execute the entire Ninth.

Your idea depends on QB willing to risk his entire Officio and himself to being branded traitors.
It IS far-fetched, and a really stupid idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:26:12 No.44899439

>They are thorough, yes, but perhaps if you project a strong enough identity, something other than the Warmaster of the Ninth, then maybe they wil leave the Officio - and Midori - alone.
Wait, so Coobies is suggesting that we pretend to be TTO or something? Even Chiaki herself identified TTO as someone with her face! That can´t possibly work! And if not TTO, then what identity? Identity, that, by the way, will "casually" have the face of the Warmaster of the 9th

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:26:12 No.44899441

>>44899169
>[]Get Sayaka and Kyoko's opinion about the matter first. If anything you can depend upon them for advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:27:25 No.44899469
File: my traitor is ready.gif (1.5 MB, 512x519)

>>44899162
It's because Wendy and Mami had a close relationship that Mami exploited in the barrier.

In case you didn't notice that, in that one storypost where Mami bowled into the barrier and busted everyone to the floor, while everyone was either knocked out or tied up with her ribbons, she went over to Wendy and removed the ribbon her bottom was wearing around her neck.

That's a collar, basically, because Mami and Wendy had it going on BDSM style. She always wore that collar, that collar is the reason Wendy always wore a scarf, so people couldn't see it. But of course, it's still Mami's ribbon, with all the magic bullshit that entails.

The way I see it, either Mami had Wendy cloak her into the barrier or simply used the ribbon around Wendy's neck like a fishing line to draw herself into the barrier along it. Not to mention that Wendy was at least as slavishly devoted to Mami as those girls that had willingly given her their soul gems to use as fucking ammo for the golden musket. I'd implicate her in anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:27:32 No.44899474
File: Voting-Banner_Sayaka.png (244 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over !!

>>44899169
Voting period is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:27:39 No.44899480

>>44899439
Princess Kraehe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:27:44 No.44899482

>not going full akuma homu
>not just going completely batshit insane with golden weapons and war
reminder these people up in the first probably has the rest of the golden shit anyways, and in addition is probably a pinky cult, pinky and akuma homu mind you have literally been running around causing problems for literally everybody not giving a singular flying fuck about collateral damage.
seriously after this i'd legitimately be down for kneecapping the both of them; just for the sheer pain in the ass the both have been dragging our ass into stupid shit we had nothing to do with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:27:54 No.44899485

>>44899185
>>44899216
>>44899227
>>44899239
>>44899279
We can depend on Kyouko and Sayaka to give us advice, but it also implicates them.
Why bring them in on this when doing so only makes the plan more likely to fail?

Or are you trying to get this entire plan to fall apart before it begins, like >>44899272

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:28:11 No.44899493

>>44899439
Obviously, we need to encarnate the all-mighty and powerful Chiakipus, the enemy of everything, and destroyer of Officios and megucas

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:28:14 No.44899494

>>44899384
Isn't it kinda weird that he's totally okay with the idea of raiding the fucking First with his trigger happy devil-Warmaster, though?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)14:30:09 No.44899526
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>44899474

Alright sorry everyone, but I have to cut this short, I think I'm coming down with something!

We'll have another thread next week Tuesday!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great! And thank you for sitting through 300 of these threads, please stick around for the rest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:30:40 No.44899535

>>44899439
He meant, asserting that Chiaki has gone full rogue and no longer thinks of herself as Warmaster of the 9th.
As in, not wearing the Coat, not wearing the Hat, and repudiating the entire persona Chiaki has built as the 9th Warmaster.

He's not talking about putting on makeup and looking like someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:30:56 No.44899539

>>44899526
thanks decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:31:02 No.44899543

>>44899169
>[]Ask Kyuubey about his plan. Does it involve a lot of explosives?
>[]Start your preparations. Visit your Golden Weapons.
>[]Get Sayaka and Kyoko's opinion about the matter first. If anything you can depend upon them for advice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:31:41 No.44899560

>>44899526
Decu, does Chiaki remember everything from the previous timelines?
Just that there were previous timelines?
Or nothing from them, and only what the Stooges told her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:32:03 No.44899570

>>44899526
Thanks, Decu~
Will MGNQ end in 2015?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:32:13 No.44899573
File: the shining traitor.gif (4.1 MB, 320x180)

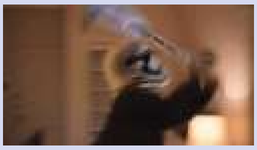

>>44899494
>>44899384
Hey how about this one: maybe Kyubey, as the by far most capable earth-bound incubator, simply sat together with his brother on the moon and said:

"Hey bro, ya know, wanna kill the shit out of that chick moonlighting as the Warmaster (top fucking kek she's barely an attack dog) at my officio? I get the feeling she is literally the fucking murder-boogeyman of our species reincarnated."
And the First goes "Sure bro, send her along, I'll have ten of my girls jump her at once, that kkind of threat needs taking care of fast."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:32:29 No.44899578

>>44899535
So, The First will come for our ass without us having support? Then we are really fucked if we are alone

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/20/16(Wed)14:32:36 No.44899581

>>44899560

She remembers key events from the previous timelines, and the fact that there are, but not everything about them!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:33:14 No.44899591

>>44899526
Take care of yourself, and congrats on 300 threads!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:33:16 No.44899592

>>44899581
does she know what the shit she actually wished for?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:33:25 No.44899599

>>44899526
>next week Tuesday
>only one thread per week
That means about 48 threads per year, Decu.
You won't finish this quest this year at that pace. Heck, you won't finish it this decade at that pace.
Either way, thanks for hosting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:33:34 No.44899603
File: FF8-0478-Lunar-Base.gif (51 KB, 284x224)

>>44899526
Thanks for running mang.

What would happen if we brought Midori onboard Lunar base?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:34:05 No.44899614

>>44899581
>She remembers key events from the previous timelines,
All of the timelines, or just the ones with Girl A and the Officios?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:34:13 No.44899619
File: 1450865710327.jpg (75 KB, 830x715)

I'm a failure & I'm going to blow my brains out!

>>44899526
Why the fuck is Kyubey still helping us? What's in it for him since this all runs the risk of his annihilation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:34:45 No.44899629

>>44899614
Anon, Officios did not exist before this timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:36:39 No.44899675

>>44899573
Chiaki spent over a week in a coma. I'm not sure what your proposed scenario offers anyone over just shooting/poisoning/quartering Chiaki while she was defenceless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:36:40 No.44899676

>>44899629
Then where did the timelines with dead Misaka's and failed Murderfaces go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:37:37 No.44899695

Decu's offline in Skype, so keep those questions hot for next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:38:58 No.44899726

>>44899676
What?
I'm pretty sure it's said somewhere by Decu that Officios, the Church, everything is special only to the latest timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:40:00 No.44899745

>>44899485
You've got a point, but uninformed bros may end up going full paladin on us after our rogue operations. It's better to not keep them in the dark, they're probably knee deep in this affair anyway.

>>44899526
Thanks, let the ride never end.

>>44899573
"You got me a Homusatan for my birthday, brother? You shouldn't have!"

>>44899599
What, did you buy the whole "the quest will end in 2016" crap?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:40:15 No.44899749

>>44899726
Murderface (Black rock shooter) comes from a timeline where the process with WPN went wrong, and killed everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:40:17 No.44899753

>>44899629
>>44899726
No, I'm pretty sure we're a branch of multiple timelines with Officios, since the Armored Fragment is composed of those timelines where there are Officios and Murderfaces.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:40:33 No.44899759

>>44899726
and thats because pinky and akuma homu actively fucked up this timeline hard.
i still think the best answer to them is kill them both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:40:39 No.44899762

>>44899745
>What, did you buy the whole "the quest will end in 2016" crap?
Of course not. I'm just trying to maybe make Decu stop ignoring this quest so much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:41:28 No.44899779
File: ah so kawaii anime traitor.png (90 KB, 385x256)

>>44899675
Deniability.

If someone kills the Warmaster in her hospital bed people will ask a lot of questions. Before you go >natural causes or >make it look like the barrier killed her after all, no, Warmasters don't die without a fight ever. EVER.

If the Warmaster goes on an attempted murderspree on the Moon and gets wasted in turn (or at least so the official story goes) nobody will bat an eye. Hell they'll probably say she deserved it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:41:47 No.44899788

>>44899749
>>44899753
Yeah, maybe it's a branch of the current timeline or something?
Because I bet my ass Decu specifically said that Officios are a very new thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:44:09 No.44899845

>>44899526
Thanks for running!

Archive is messed up though so there's that, will try to get it fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:46:45 No.44899912
File: not_this_shit_again.jpg (78 KB, 800x450)

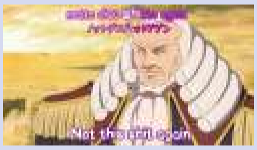

>>44899779
Just admit it, you're pushing this theory only to post traitor memes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:47:14 No.44899918

>>44899779
Why would deniability matter? Only the incubators are powerful enough that they might do something about killing a Warmaster, but they don't care. Megucas don't care because who cares about some other officio and they don't matter because Incubators can always contract. Mundies have never mattered and will never matter.

If Kuubi wanted Chiaki dead as much as you say he wants, he would not care about anyones opinion over it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:49:42 No.44899974

>>44899788
>maybe it's a branch of the current timeline or something
That would mean that this timeline got reset and looped, because there isn't coming back from a failed Maeorus procedure then killing Misaka and Midori.

>Because I bet my ass Decu specifically said that Officios are a very new thing.
They're relatively new, but this timeline isn't the only one that has them. Previous timelines had them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:52:20 No.44900022
File: giantdad well what is it (...).jpg (62 KB, 460x774)

>>44899912
Guilty as charged.

>>44899918
No, there's Megucas that would be very upset and also very powerful. The entire Rank leader block and the Equerry in the 9th, basically the whole top floor, would flip its lid. Kyouko and in turn Sayaka would lead the charge, with Kharn hot on their heels, babbies or no. Because nobody buys it that the incubator was too fucking stupid to have the highest degree of safety for his comatose Warmaster.

And with them follows basically the entire rest of the Officio. Not something the Incubator can afford to have happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:56:23 No.44900121

>>44896975
Per Decu, Chiaki does not remember all the details of past timelines.
At most, just the highlights. And even then, he didn't say if she remembers all o them or just the most recent few.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:56:44 No.44900129

>>44900022
The rank leaders are going to flip regardless if Chiaki dies at this point.

The security that Kuubi brough from outside his own officio she had when she was comatose was for if she woke in a murderrage as much as dafety. Could have killed her and said she did just that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)14:57:33 No.44900146

>>44900121
I wonder if she remembers that Mami is an emotionally Jenga-playing joke of a sempai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:01:08 No.44900204

>>44900129
The outside security was literally a redshirt squad. If Chiaki woke with murderrage, as has happened and only cooled off because of Kyouko, she would have busted out her wings and her dolls would have rendered the security team a smear across the ground. The sec team was only there for apperrance purposes, to seem as if he was giving a fuck, while providing warm bodies to get pulped (that he didn't have to pay for to equip) in case of bad stuff happening. If he had actually given a fuck he'd have made up a security team from his own officio, or simply made Kyouko room with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:03:35 No.44900245

>>44900204
Culexus are not redshirts anon. They are the rarest and most effective breed of Meguca outside Maeorus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:04:51 No.44900271

>>44900204
Except that the only person who might have been able to fight a raging Chiaki would be Sayaka or Mami, and QB doesn't have any Culexus left so he does have to get them from another Officio.

Using one of his own Eversor teams would have just gotten them killed, if they didn't have Culexus support.
And that's what the security team was, Culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:05:05 No.44900274

>>44900245
And they die like a bitch to Homusatan because Homusatan does not care for mortals who are not one of the four besties she had across the timelines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:06:28 No.44900309

>>44900245
>most effective
You're gonna have to specify that into "most effective anti-meguca breed" - their deep lack of longevity cripples their use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:11:59 No.44900424

>>44900309
This is true. Their strength is most effective against other Megucas than against anything else.

>>44900274
And no one knows what Homusatan is capable of outisde Mami, Wendy and Kuubi. Neither Sayaka or Kyoko saw her in action. Regalia broke down after how many days of confiment? They could claim have 'killed' her before she went full rage mode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:13:38 No.44900457

>>44900424
>that feel when if chiaki went full homusatan in the first literally everybody there would die and not a singular flying fuck would have been given.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:13:45 No.44900462

>>44900424
Akuma Homu has plot power. Akuma Homu does not get killed by redshirts, that would be unseemly. Hell, if it came to that I'd expect Faust to come down from the heavens screaming about how "THATS NOT HOW THE STORY GOES YOU PIECES OF SHIT" before flattening all of them into the ground.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:17:59 No.44900539

Someone please archive~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:19:34 No.44900574

>>44900457
>>44900462
We are assuming that Chiaki controls her Homusatan powers. Most likely not: she just adquired them . And besides, do you remember the dream with this timeline Homu-who-most-likely-is-from-The-First? We lose that one badly. It´s no going to be as simple as "And then HomuHomu killed everyone with magical bullshit powers and went to drink, smoke and get waifus. End of the story"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:20:24 No.44900589

>>44900462
Very true, but it still leave us in a situation where a plot to kill Chiaki by sending her to the moon is not viable when, faster, more effective, less messy means of murder were available.

>>44900539
Its already been archived, but with wrong info. Check Lost Source 6.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:20:33 No.44900596

>>44900539
It already has been, look for thread number 44895427.
I has been mis-archived because someone got mad about quests and decided to fuck with sup/tg/ archiving. I'm trying to get it fixed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:25:27 No.44900707
File: witness me loyal stormtrooper.jpg (6.74 MB, 4236x4200)

>>44900574
But she already did that, in the barrier. The Golden Weapon Spectres were like beyond-first-tier dangerous and she swatted all of them down just by letting her inner Homusatan out.

Here's another reason for Kyubey to take her to the moon: he knows that trying to get her killed will lead to unbelievable collateral damage, on the kind of level that would have him prefer to have her not even on the same planetary body as him and the rest of humanity. The moon is plenty empty enough for ultra-meguca to have a beatdown without wiping out a couple hundred million lives in the crossfire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:31:09 No.44900837

>>44900707
>The Golden Weapon Spectres were like beyond-first-tier dangerous and she swatted all of them down just by letting her inner Homusatan out
2 problems with that: one, is the fact that Chiaki wasn´t herself, so is safe to nassume that "that"Homusatan is not

Chiaki, and two, if is really Chiaki, then is clear that she lost her mind when she goes full Devil, and that means that even if she wins the battle, she doesn´t have to do as we want, because is like another personality.
Also, I want you to read this great post: >>44895909

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:33:37 No.44900895
File: traitors in my officio it(...).png (212 KB, 680x285)

"Traitors?
In my Order?"

>>44900837
Well no shit, I've been arguing all this time that Chiaki has no fucking business being on the moon!

Just check on Wendy, get her side of the story, get the confirmation that Mami never was on the moon and never intended to go there, see the gaps in the Incubators web of lies and track down where Mami is (on Earth, obviously) to iron this pile of shit out!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:35:10 No.44900924

>>44900895
And when Wendy doesn't give confirmation that Mami hadn't left Earth, and in fact Mami had gone to the Moon, what then?
When you get proven to have been wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:35:33 No.44900932

>>44900895
And as I have posted in this same thread: even if IS a trap (wich I doubt), we have to go to The Moon to attend the "execution", so pack your bags, we go on a ride whenever you like it or not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:37:22 No.44900969

>>44900895
You did read that our presence on the Moon is mandatory, right?
That if we don't go, then that IS rebellion against the First and then we'll have multiple deep strikes of First meguca targeting our location.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:39:50 No.44901012
File: chiakiwhatamireading.png (91 KB, 1000x700)

>>44900895
So Coobie lied about Mami being on the moon, so that Chiaki won't go to the moon, because fighting on the moon would be dangerous, but he wants Chiaki to die on the moon by fighting the First on the moon, which would be stupid, but that's the plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:40:08 No.44901018

>>44900924
I won't because I'm not.

>>44900932
>>44900969
If Mami is not on the moon and her alleged assassination attempt did not happen (and if Chiaki is lucky, she is then holding Mami by the collar and waving her face into the webcam going up to Vintage while she is talking to her) then I'd like to see the First explain why Chiaki needs to be present for an executiuon that is nonexistent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:44:24 No.44901102

>>44901018
Give it up anon, it's getting boring. Don't just keep harping on the same asspull, that's lazy. Invent some new ones! Be creative!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:44:52 No.44901112

>>44901012
Sorry, I wrote that in regards to >>44895909
, because >>44900837 told you to read it, and you seemed to agree.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:45:11 No.44901118

>>44901018
>If Mami is not on the moon and her alleged assassination attempt did not happen (and if Chiaki is lucky, she is then holding Mami by the collar and waving her face into the webcam going up to Vintage while she is talking to her) then I'd like to see the First explain why Chiaki needs to be present for an executiuon that is nonexistent.
"Well brother, it seems that my Warmaster has indeed discovered that we have a plan to get rid of her, so send your megucas here and finish her" wich lend us to the same result but with our Officio having many casualities.
Besides, you don´t have any concrete evidence that proves that what you are saying is true, so things like >I won't because I'm not.
only prove that you need to take out your head from your ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:48:00 No.44901170

>>44901102
>>44901118
I still wasn't proven wrong on any of the facts I provided, mind. If anything you have an issue with the conclusions I draw, I'd like to see the ones that you would draw. To quote from further up:

Mami gone during Midoriquest and not avaliable for backup because she's supposedly on the moon = true.
Kyubey telling people that she is on the moon = true.
Mami backstabbing Chiaki and Midori with the help of Wendy = true.

So from that point onwards, you can pull whatever logical conclusions you want to pull, but I'm going with the idea that the character who took over the role of Mephistopheles (an actual Devil's Advocate) from the original Faust and just, right now, admitted that he wanted to see Chiaki dead from day one, still wants to see her dead. Not so far fetched, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)15:56:52 No.44901355

>>44901170
>I still wasn't proven wrong on any of the facts I provided
And still hasn´t proved that you are right in anything. The thing is that you are convinced of what you are saying without leaving the door to the other option opened.
Ok, anon, look, I´m Spanishfaggot, the guy who posted the theory in thread 274 about Hazuki not being this timeline Homu due to a draw Decu made. Even if I was convinced about what I wrote back then, I always had in mind that I could have been wrong. You, on the contrary, have just assumed that are right and decided that we need to act according to your theory wothout further proof. What >>44900969
posted is true: we can´t afford to disobey The First, so this post >>44900895 has no sense at all. We ARE going to The Moon, and if by some chance you are right (because yes, you can be right about your prediction), then The First is comig for us. So, as someone posted before, if we are going to face The First in our Devil mode, is best to do it on The Moon to reduce casualities

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:07:18 No.44901599

>>44901355
Has Pinky ever expressed an opinion about Mami?
Because a quick time stop-enabled soul gem switcheroo would be pretty ideal for saving Mami's life, ignoring everything else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:07:20 No.44901602
File: traitorade.jpg (31 KB, 960x720)

TRAITORADE

>>44901355
I never heard of that theory. The good thing about my theory is that it can be verified in three threads at the very most, at a very low effort, in a course of action that is now practially assured (visiting Wendy).

And I am just pulling basic logic out of the drawer. I'm not going out on a limb when I say that the Incubator is evil, that's the entire premise of the franchise. I also see how you failed to show up any mistakes I made.

I know my theory sounds outlandish because it goes against what major characters have told to Chiakis face, but the fact of the matter is that all the characters that have done so have been proven time and time again as massive fucking liars. Namely Kyubey.

Try to disengage from the forced perspective of Chiaki and look at the quest world a little more objectively. There is no reason to trust the alien. There is every reason to double check, verify and look for alternate ways to get out of this shit.

Hell, what I'm personally banking on is that finding Mami chained up in some 9th officio basement will send Chiaki into such a rage that she'll muscle down on the Incubator and tell him that if he doesn't want his real body to be flayed from existence by her dolls he should try not treating the reincarnation of the boogeyman of his species like a play puppet. Because if Kyubey has proven himself to be anything, its selfish and mercenary, even towards the rest of the incubator race.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:13:09 No.44901709

>>44901602
And in the case Wendy can´t provide any reliable info? And if we don´t find anyone chained in the Officio basement? We have confirmation that Midori succeded in passing the memories to Mmai, and Decu confirmed that Mami feels guilty about what happened.
Now, I want to ask you: when all is said and done, how do you plan to fight The First? Because is clear that if we don´t go to them, they will come for us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:22:07 No.44901882

>>44901599
Most likely Pinky is not going to help. Remember that she takes pleasure in seeing Chiaki suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:23:40 No.44901919

>>44901599
Pinky likes Mami's pancakes, but she'd gladly kill Mami if it means more suffering from Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:24:20 No.44901945
File: traitor backstory.png (3.19 MB, 1280x3715)

>>44901709
Not at all. The situation will develop into something we cannot predict from where we stand right now before that point. I suppose it all depends on what Chiaki aka us will be able to choke out of the Incubator.

If he can be made to actually support Chiaki, maybe all that we'll have to do is have him call up the First and blow off the assassination plot, given that Chiaki can be assumed to be in control of her powers and not about to go ahead and wipe out the Incubator race. At least as long as Kyubey stops trying to fuck with her.

After that, well, it seems like Chiaki ran out of enemies by now. All that's left is to go ahead and scour the world for the other Golden Weapons, now that she's actually in control of her officio like she ought to have been from thread 100 or so, and after that's done start the endgame with Madoka. I know that someone in the First has like five, maybe Chiaki can fight her for them in an honor duel.

If he does not support Chiaki after she has found out what he plotted against her, well... at that point all I can see happening is that she will sic her dolls on him until nothing is left of his existence anymore. From that point onwards we're really cooking with gas, since that would mean more or less declaring war on the Incubators, and I am not sure if I would prefer this one or the other option because while the former one pleases my sense of right and wrong, this one here pleases my sense of blood and justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:25:35 No.44901978
File: homuyoudrunk.gif (1011 KB, 276x250)

>>44901170
>If anything you have an issue with the conclusions I draw, I'd like to see the ones that you would draw.

You asked for it:
- the're two Mami clones, the first is earthbound, the seconds lives on the moon
- Mami that's about to be executed is the real Mami, the one that tried to off us is Candeloro.
- there's actually no moonbase.
- there's actually no moon.
- we're still in the barrier in Regalia.
- we're still in Midori's illusion.

All three of your fact are actually a one single fact: that Mami is known to be somewhere where she wasn't. Going from that to that QB master plan is a long shot at least. Don't get me wrong, I don't think you're theory is necessarily wrong. It's just far from 1000% future canon.

I'm still convinced that the biggest twist of mgnq will be that QB will never be truly a bad guy. But for now we have to agree to disagree.

>>44901882
It depends on how far from the planned despair event horizon we are. I guess, not that far.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:31:05 No.44902114

>>44901945
>call up the First and blow off the assassination plot, given that Chiaki can be assumed to be in control of her powers and not about to go ahead and wipe out the Incubator race. At least as long as Kyubey stops trying to fuck with her.
"Hey, bro! Guess what? The bitch that destroyed our race, the thing we all fear? She is here, in my Officio! And in CONTROL OF HER POWERS! Yeah, she said she doesn´t want to kill us, so is cool. But she is under my command alone! So, have a good day!".
Let me put this:
"Hello Goverment! I have in my possesion an opeartive nuclear warhead. Don´t worry, is not going to explode at any moment, but only I have control over it! So, have a good day!"
Now, traitor, be sincere: What do you think will happen in this two situations?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:37:25 No.44902280
File: MGS PW - Another end with(...).jpg (99 KB, 702x395)

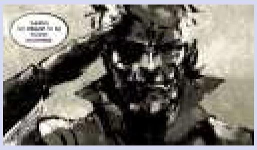

>>44902114
>"Hello Goverment! I have in my possesion an opeartive nuclear warhead. Don´t worry, is not going to explode at any moment, but only I have control over it! So, have a good day!"

You know, you basically described the plot of MGS on a whole and also the cold war right there. Protip: anyone with a brain will not make any overt moves against you while that thing is operable, and I don't see Homu going out of comission any time soon, at least not before she found all the golden weapons.

Come to think of it, this actually sounds like the safest option to fight the First. Anything else would be putting them on equal footing, this would force even them to back the fuck off and consider what the hell they're up to. Raw power is cute and all but Madoka and Homura literally run this reality, you don't argue with reality warpers who managed to get both control of their powers and control of their mental faculties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:39:18 No.44902325

>>44902114
>that analogy
>>44902280
>MGS PW
All we need to do is to get a Homusatan clone for every officio, so we can achieve balance through homunuclear detterence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:43:07 No.44902425

>>44901945
You assume that QB is trying to assassinate Chiaki right now, that he has a plan to do so with the First, and that the First will stay his hand from sending everything at his disposal at the entity that killed his entire race.

All your facts can just as easily support:
Mami used one of the First's Teleporters.
She attempted to murder the Warmaster of the First in an attempt to eliminate the other Homura who could be used by TTO, after she received Midori's memory dump.

The facts that you hold up as being so crucial to your ideas are not in doubt, just as that there are spirits inside the Golden Weapons not in doubt.
But the conclusions you draw are so outlandish, based on information known both in and out of character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:45:29 No.44902488

>>44901170
>Mami gone during Midoriquest and not avaliable for backup because she's supposedly on the moon = true.

The Moon has teleporters. Mami can hop from the Moon, to Earth, and back, without issue. Unless we have someone with evidence that Mami was on the Moon and in Chiaki's barrier at the same time (which we don't) the two aren;t mutually exclusive.

>Kyubey telling people that she is on the moon = true.

Yup.

>Mami backstabbing Chiaki and Midori with the help of Wendy = true.

No, that's supposition.

Remember, we already know that using a target device you can teleport from the regular wolrd into a barrier, the Akashic Realm, etc: Tiny Pete's Teleport Device.

Mami put a Ribbon around Wendy's neck, as a condition for her staying in Mitakihara without Mami killing her.
Mami teleported from the Moon into Chiaki's barrier using the ribbon as a target.

> I'm going with the idea that the character who took over the role of Mephistopheles (an actual Devil's Advocate) from the original Faust and just, right now, admitted that he wanted to see Chiaki dead from day one, still wants to see her dead. Not so far fetched, right?

It is when he's thrown away EVERY OPPORTUNITY PRESENTED TO HIM ON A PALTTER TO OFF CHIAKI. He turns down killing her while unconscious with the helpful nearby disposal hired goon squad he can blame and then liquidate, and isntead uses some cockamamie plan that will either fail and have Chiaki surive, or succeed and have him killed in retaliation? Yep, pretty far fetched.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:47:21 No.44902532

>>44899573
MEMESHITTER GO HOME

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:47:51 No.44902542

>>44902425
>>44902488
See this for the reason that I believe Mami got in without the help of the First
>>44899469
That shit is nicely backed up by writing both in the quest and in writeups posted down as thread accompanying pieces. Wendy's her bitch, that's as blunt as I can make it. Why involve the First if you have an insider right in the damn barrier? You don't need a teleporter for that, not if you're Mami. Don't forget that her guns are technically also just her ribbons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:50:17 No.44902603

>>44902542
>insider
Nope. not even a Trojan Horse. A Patsy. You think Wendy just went "yeah, I've risked my life to smuggle Midori into the barrier for no good reason, now to fulfil my actual purpose and tug on the ribbon or something to summon Mami to murder Chiaki"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:52:46 No.44902663

Is Mami perhaps laying a trap of her own? Called in some favors to the first, arranged to be 'executed' and is prepping to murderzone Chiaki once she gets up there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:53:23 No.44902682

>>44902603
Well, to put it like this: you know Mami pulled the ribbon off her, right? Why do you think she did that? It's a BDSM thing explained in the writeups surrounding the two of them. Basically, its a mark of trust, from both sides. Mami removed it because a) she still has a conscience and b) she knows she betrayed that trust that Wendy put into her. I'll bet you marrow and bone that Wendy's about as heartbroken as she could be right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)16:58:07 No.44902781
File: 1452733242857.jpg (65 KB, 448x314)

THAT WAS
UNDOUBTEDLY
HOMOSEXUAL

>>44898873
>obviously. Mami never went there,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)17:27:57 No.44903416

>>44902682
But that doesn't mean that she didn't use a teleporter from the first. All it does is show that Mami had some way to track Wendy.

Fact: Mami had a way to track Wendy
Conjecture backed by what we've seen so far: Mami used a teleporter to get into the barrier, just like Tiny Pete's beacon allowed him to home in Midori.

This fact does not imply that Mami stayed on Earth, only that she has a means of tracking Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)17:49:15 No.44903846

>>44903416
I think that's too complicated. Why would she be up there then? So she went up to the First to take a teleporter into the heart of her own officio, instead of using one down there? Where literally everyone jumps when she wags a finger at them? Why, to involve as many people outside of the Need To Know circle as possible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)17:50:41 No.44903867

>all of this planning
>we're probably going to walk in and start shooting the second we get the option to do so

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)17:52:59 No.44903908

>>44903846
Because there are no Culexus left in the 9th to operate a teleporter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)17:54:52 No.44903948

>>44903908
Since when do you need a Culexus to operate a teleporter? Tiny Pete gets along fine without one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)17:57:57 No.44904029

>>44903948
Since we needed Yuma to operate the teleporter that got us both in and out of the Akashic Realm.

Since we saw the Culexus operating the teleporter in the Yuma flashbacks to Walpurgisnacht.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)17:59:50 No.44904058

>>44904029
Must be older and shitty tech then given that a locator armband can move a nine foot metal monstrosity with the same precision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)18:08:07 No.44904235

>>44903846
My opinion is that she went to patch things with Vintage because QB told her to do so, but secretly she wanted to use the teleporter to kill Chiaki and save the world. She simply used a First teleporter because she was there: if she wouldn´t be in The Moon, then she would have used a 9th teleporter, or enter Regalia by another means. The thing is, that the moment she saw the wings, she planned to assasinate Chiaki. The trick was when and how to do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)18:15:01 No.44904345
File: tumblr_nxv70pXizI1u6wfjgo1_500.gif (1.42 MB, 500x281)

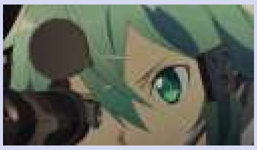

Holy shit, I miss two threads and this happens?

The first executing Mami conveniently solves that problem without putting us on the express train to bad end.

I say we go there, be diplomatic with the first, and figure out exactly what went down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)18:21:41 No.44904451

>>44904345
Would ya read the thread kindly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/20/16(Wed)19:19:09 No.44905651

>>44904058
We should talk to our midget mechanic about what we're going to do and if we can get any help. She probably misses us, too.

Also see if we have any assets ALREADY in the First Officio. Kharn probably knows where some bodies are buried.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop4.png (407 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)10:48:33 No.45108800 Archived

You are a Magical Girl, and you appear to be contemplating suicide.

Not any kind that you've tried before, obviously. Not that beautiful lie of passing peacefully and painlessly into the dark, dreamless ether with a belly full of painkillers and whiskey - a lie you had to find out the gut-wrenching, acid-retching, vomit-coated truth about, as your own magically-enhanced physiology somehow seemed to catch wind of your intentions and forced your stomach to pump itself out, all over your apartment floor. Those blessed, ignorant days when you were too drunk to remember that you have to crush your soul gem into powder in order to put yourself out of your own stinking misery.

Not the kind with you having your own gun for dinner either, a death you've quietly found to be nose-scrunchingly distasteful despite having come close to doing it yourself more than a handful of times. Distasteful not because of the obvious mess it'll make, but how you've always considered it the most flagrant display of indignity one could ever do to one's own gun. To eat your own gun after years of forcing other people to choke on it - you might as well start using the thing as a fucking hammer for your soul gem instead. It'll be much less shameful than being found in the cold dead grip of someone who couldn't even off herself properly.

No, this kind of self-termination is the sort only Kharn would dream of: the blaze of glory suicide. To get your ticket violently punched while kicking the biggest, meanest beehive you could ever find, and this one is the fucking Empire State Building of beehives.

The fact that you're rescuing someone from said beehive certainly adds a layer of heroism to it, but it does little to change the fact that you are about to get royally skullfucked by zombie ninja bees from outer space, with nuclear-powered stingers the size of combat knives.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)10:51:05 No.45108821

>>45108800

The First Officio. The most powerful group of Magical Girls in the world, where Warmasters plucked from their own Officios end up to undergo...further training. Training that apparently turned them from the stellar Magical Girls that they already are, being Warmasters and everything, and into something that could conceivably solo a Walpurgisnacht-level Witch on their own - that is, if they could be spared from their offworld assignment, where they fought Walpurgisnacht-level witches on a daily basis. Preventing these space-borne monsters from making planetfall en-masse as they spawn from the gigantic Grief Seed hiding behind the moon.

Or at least, that's the official story. You have your own suspicions about the First, just like everyone else. One of the most popular being that they're simply the First Incubator's nuclear option in case one of the Officios underneath him stepped out of line and needed purging, down to the last girl. Nothing like the clumsy, protracted murder that Kharn perpetrated on the Third - a purge by the First would be quick, clean, and merciless. There wouldn't be anything left of the unfortunate Officio to bury, much less remember its failures by.

...That's a thing, you find yourself mulling over as you make your way to your vault. Your guard detail thankfully absent, having been diverted somewhere else by your own Incubator.

Kyuubey did tell you about that being the Ninth Officio's eventual fate if you do try to spring Mami out of there, not that it needed to be said. It won't just be you being hunted down - the rest of the Ninth will suffer the sanction of the First, too, and you're not that stupid to not be able to imagine how that'll go.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)10:51:47 No.45108830
File: bogart-humprey-portrait-03-g.jpg (34 KB, 500x628)

>>45108800

I fail to see what exactly is "noir" about this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)10:54:58 No.45108858

>>45108830
This is thread 301. I guess you're just jumping in for the first time.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)10:55:00 No.45108859

>>45108821

Christ. It's come down to this, then, hasn't it? Being made to decide on whether to let one of the few people you wholeheartedly and completely trust suffer execution - or to condemn your Officio, more than a thousand Magical Girls foolish enough to look to you for leadership - to a cleansing purge so thorough their families would probably be included in the ritual genocide.

There's a third choice, though, you remember as the vault doors clank open and then slide closed behind you. A third choice that Kyuubey himself seemed to hesitate in suggesting. One that would involve you taking on the role that you were unceremoniously shoved into a Silent Room to prevent yourself in taking it in the first place. The reason why Malal had embedded memory-eradicating failsafes in the liquor-pickled slush you call your brain, to stop you from remembering.

It's a valid option, of course. One that could possibly take all the heat away from the Ninth Officio, especially if you play your part hard enough. Hell, you play up things just enough and you'll get EVERYONE'S attention, with every single Officio combing the earth just to hunt you down. Which isn't all that bad of an exchange, considering the tradeoff.

Just that - you're not sure if you actually want to own the goddamn wings and the dress and everything else that much. You don't know if you want to be known by that kind of image, when you finally get your fifteen minutes of fame.

...

...This is fucked. You're not supposed to be the one deciding all this, you grumble to yourself as you look down on your collected Golden Weapons. Each one glistening in its custom foam inset, or glowing from its rack. The latest addition, a golden hequin staff still marked with Oriko's - or Ahriman's - blood - noisily crackling with pent-up energy, intermittently rattling against the metal loops holding it in place.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)10:57:47 No.45108891

>>45108859

You shouldn't be the person whose decision has the life of more than a thousand magical girls hinging on it. And you're not even going to think about that whole world-destroying stuff that's been getting spat at your direction with increasing frequency.

Speaking of those decisions, though...what the fuck do you do with these things?

You can certainly bring them all along with you. Even if you change your mind about causing a ruckus up in the moon, having your collection within Inventory reach isn't something to sneeze at, especially when it comes down to the wire.

But then - and you hate to even consider the scenario - your own Officio will be left without these as a last-ditch defense option, in case the First does go full retard. It's just as suicidal as you rescuing the blonde from certain death, but at least someone - anyone - using them could hold the First off long enough for an evacuation. Hell, they may even take down a few with them.

...

[]Start clearing out your vault into your Inventory.
[]Take a choice few. No need to take them all.
[]Just take one along with you.
[]Leave them all. Save your goodbyes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)10:58:38 No.45108903

There is a fourth choice that we should consider:

Use the Dolls to lure one of the Walpurgisnacht-class Witches to strike at the Moon Base itself, then have them put Mami in the platypus suit and whisk her away in the confusion and sudden explosive decompression.

And then we can be all "Hey, it wasn't me. I was standing right next to you when the Witch attacked, remember?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:00:21 No.45108932

>>45108891
>[]Take a choice few. No need to take them all.

Gun and bangles. Gun because it's ours, bangles because we promised to take care of them. The Axes can be bribed with Slaughter and the sword gives a shit about the people. The staff is fuck ING trouble and we should hide it somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:00:49 No.45108940

>>45108891
[x]OTHER: Talk with the souls inside each one first, to determine which will cooperate with with whichever Ninth Magical Girl that has to take them up in defense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:02:19 No.45108964

>>45108891
[X]Start clearing out your vault into your Inventory.

Now is not the time to get choose-y

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:02:31 No.45108967

>>45108932
>The staff is fuck ING trouble and we should hide it somewhere.
The staff likely contains Yuma, who's probably trying to tell us something important. She might be able to help with this plan.

We STILL haven't checked that, since Ahriman self-destructed her soul and the next most likely candidate to inhabit the Staff is Yuma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:02:31 No.45108968

>>45108903
>>45108891
Seconding this. We should chat with the dolls for backup plans before our final roll out.

We could probably also talk the them about the whole golden weapons thing. I mean, Pinky/blessed lady DID want us to go after them but we can't handle simple fucking instructions.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)11:03:21 No.45108982

>>45108891
>[X]Start clearing out your vault into your Inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:03:33 No.45108984

>>45108967
K. This>>45108940 then.

>>45108891

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:03:51 No.45108989

>>45108891
[x] check the staff first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:04:06 No.45108993

File: 1451533897288.jpg (106 KB, 640x480)

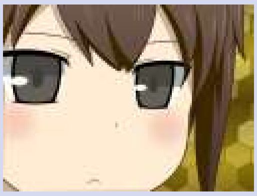

>>45108800
>only Kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:05:46 No.45109015

If we do talk, make it quick. We don't have all year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:07:31 No.45109040

>>45108982
>>45108964
It's like you don't want to talk with Yuu and Yuma.
Or ask the Three Stooges how badly attacking the First in previous timelines went and if there's any information we can use.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:07:46 No.45109044

>>45108891
>[]Start clearing out your vault into your Inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:08:14 No.45109050

>>45108891
>[x]Start clearing out your vault into your Inventory
Let´s be honest: The First posses Golden Weapons without a doubt. Also they are like 1000000000 times more powerful than our girls. If they want to fuck the 9th, they will do it without much trouble. We have better chances of achieving this if we go full Stan and have all of them with us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:08:50 No.45109060

>>45109015
With the rate this is going we have several.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:09:20 No.45109067

>>45109040
We can talk on the plane ride

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:10:20 No.45109077

>>45108891

>[x]Start clearing out your vault into your Inventory

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:10:57 No.45109088

>>45109067
By which point it'll be too late to actually do anything with that knowledge.

Assuming that we're even taking a rocket to the Moon Base instead of using the teleporter in the basement operated by the Culexus we have on loan.

Your assumption we'll get to talk is a pretty bad one, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:12:33 No.45109108

>>45108903
I doubt that will work. Decu stated in ask.fm that the WPN-class witches are not at full power when they emerge from the Grief Seed of Pinky, wich gives The First an important advantage. Also, most likely the witch won´t make it to The Moon because The First will intercept it before it can. So this plan has no options to be viable

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)11:13:29 No.45109124
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>45108891

This concludes the first voting period.

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:13:36 No.45109128

>>45109067
>Plane ride to the moon
That should be a band name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:16:09 No.45109165

>>45109108
We can ask if there's anything that can be done to cause more Witches to form than normal, forcing the First to react, either by unfreezing their reserves or forcing some of the ones attending the execution to be deployed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:20:26 No.45109222

So Chiaki doesn't suspect it, but its pretty obvious this whole "execution" of Mami is to lure Chiaki out of the 9th all the way to the moon. We're gonna be walking into a trap, and Mami's the bait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:21:19 No.45109231

>>45109165
Mmmmm... well, maybe. But, that probably would require the cooperation of Pinky to work (and we all know that she is an unstable ally, to say it in a soft tone). Even if she agrees, there is a very high probability that she will release a fuckton of WPN-class witches only to laugh at us, and let´s not forget that The First is neccesary for the protection of the world: without them, this ultra-powerful witches will have free tickets to arrive at the planet, and by pure power and numeric force they will destroy the world. So, as much as I would love to burn The First to ashes, we have to thing in long-scale terms

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:21:31 No.45109232
File: 182471248.jpg (223 KB, 399x1200)

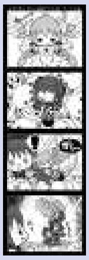

>>45108891
[x]Start clearing out your vault into your Inventory.

Even if we leave them here, we know there is no one who can handle them without going FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS, so there is no reason to even leave them in the first place.

No, we take them all and finish this, we will just have to try to no fuck this up for our Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:22:20 No.45109244

>>45109209
>there is no one who can handle them without going FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS
But Anon, that IS exactly the countermeasure that Chiaki was thinking againts The First

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:22:39 No.45109249

>>45109222
>I'm not trapped in here with you. You're trapped in here with me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:23:21 No.45109258

>>45109232
>there is no one who can handle them without going FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS
But Anon, that IS exactly the countermeasure that Chiaki was thinking againts The First

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:24:21 No.45109272

>>45109232
>we know there is no one who can handle them without going FLESH OF THE FALLEN ANGELS
That is the exact scenario that Chiaki said she wanted.
A Magical Girl going full FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS so that it would occupy and delay the First long enough for an evacuation to take place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:24:48 No.45109279

>>45109222
That is a possibility, yes. But there is no evidence that that is the truth. And besides, we are obliged to go to The Moon even if we don´t want to, so no options there. If this is a trap, we are walking right into it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:27:10 No.45109312
File: incubators.png (564 KB, 998x874)

INCUBATORS

>>45109222
Hey hey! The nutjob conspiracy guy is back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:28:20 No.45109332

>>45109222
Actually it's Murderface's surprise birthday party

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:28:51 No.45109341

>>45109272
>>45109258
>Meguca starts killing everyone including her own friends and allies
>This will somehow stop the First from Advancing

I have to ask: Are you guys genuinely retarded?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:31:52 No.45109367

>>45109341
Meguca go crazy AFTER everyone has retired to the evacuation devices or at least when they are at a good distance from the Golden Weapon user. Meguca goes crazy WHEN The First arrives. Anon, if simple last-option plans are too much for you to handle, then pretty please, shut the fuck up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:33:36 No.45109386

Can we get our hands on a nuke? We can store anything in the shield and by leaving it in the moonbase we could get rid of any pursuers.
If we can't escape we could at least suicide bomb and take the first with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:34:39 No.45109401

>>45109341
You do remember that the Golden Weapons don't instantly make the wielder into a team-killing maniac, right?

That they can grab hold of it and use it while everyone else is evacuating and that she can go FLESH when she's engaged with the First, not necessarily when she's in the middle of her comrades.

I have to ask, are you genuinely retarded, if you can't figure out how a last-ditch delaying tactic is supposed to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:35:51 No.45109418

>>45109341
What part of "deny the obvious uphold the inane" don't you understand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:36:32 No.45109428

>>45109386
>take the first with us.

The First is the only thing that stands between us and a fucking Walpurgisnacht every fucking day.

Getting rid of them, even making them a little distracted from their job to hunt us down, is a way for those Witches to get past the Moon and get to Earth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:37:30 No.45109440

>>45109386

We have a Davey Crocket.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:43:44 No.45109520
File: 457456854685468458546 8.jpg (87 KB, 666x671)

>>45109440
Your lying to me aren't you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:46:44 No.45109568

>>45109520
No, Chiaki herself extracted a Davie Crocket from the shield, and had to hide it from Misaka in fear of what she would do with it. Sadly, I can´t remember in what thread that was

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:47:08 No.45109574

>>45109520
We also have three MIGs, a tank, and an Olympic swim team

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:49:09 No.45109606

>>45109574
>and an Olympic swim team
What, what, what? From where have you taken that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:49:26 No.45109613

>>45109574
>and an Olympic swim team
Kharn's sperm isn't allowed to compete in the Olympics, it just isn't fair to the other contestants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:50:28 No.45109630
File: 1421107700670.png (78 KB, 221x223)

>>45109606

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:50:56 No.45109634

>>45109386
>>45109440
I vote for more inventory use in general. Bring back the cleptomania!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:51:39 No.45109644

>>45109568
Oh shit, I remember that. I just didn't know what one was at the time.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)11:51:49 No.45109646

File: Ghengis Khan.png (351 KB, 1500x1500)

>>45109634

I vote for more time-stop shenanigans and dealing with the fall out later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:51:53 No.45109647

>>45109634
The Shield Inventory that Pinky can turn on and off at will?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:52:56 No.45109667

>>45109606
We got fucked by Kharn, remember?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:52:59 No.45109670

>>45109646
Hat, you should know better.
We actually can't do that because Pinky sealed that power off.
We can turn the shield but it won't do anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:53:15 No.45109672
File: kitty2.png (154 KB, 536x765)

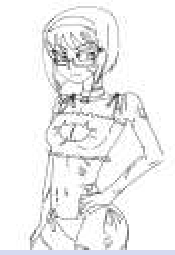

Anyone think that if we go with sexy Kitty lingerie we can make a deal for the life of Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:54:11 No.45109686

>>45109672
No, meme outfit is overrated and nobody will even remember it in a few months.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:55:03 No.45109698
File: 1451346309731.png (67 KB, 689x369)

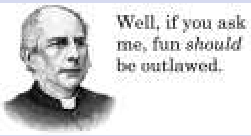
Well, if you ask me, fun *should* be outlawed.

>>45109686

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:55:17 No.45109707

>>45109667
No, Kharn didn´t fuck us (we must be one of the few girls in the world that she hasn´t). But seriously, I don´t get the Olympic team joke

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)11:55:57 No.45109716
File: kitty.png (252 KB, 738x1394)

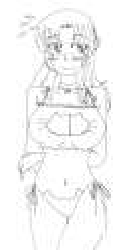

>>45109670

Where there's a will,
there's a way!

>>45109672

Midori version

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:58:03 No.45109739

>>45109647
I know she can control our timestop but when did she mess with our inventory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)11:59:31 No.45109758

>>45109686
Perfect. Then we do it and no one remembers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:00:41 No.45109771

>>45109739
When we felt the shield on our arm increase in weight as the magic was cut off from it?
I'm pretty sure it also disabled our Shield Inventory as well as our Timestop.

And even though Chiaki supposedly has the memories of her previous timelines now, she still acts like she doesn't know shit, and can't use any of the powers that the other Homura's and Chiaki's developed.
What use are all these memories if we can't use them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:02:43 No.45109796

>>45109698
It's a shitty fetish and you know it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)12:03:11 No.45109805
File: 1-2916.png (699 KB, 2000x3000)

>>45109716

Also, I once again couldn't finish the Useless Meat Day drawing, but I think it's turning out rather well.
Drawing on a Cintiq is fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:03:28 No.45109809

>>45109796
Who cares? All fetishes are shitty. I certainly ain't on that bandwagon, but fuck you for pissing on what someone else momentarily enjoys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:03:55 No.45109815

>>45109771
I know we stored the GiantGoatGuys head in our shield during the Akashic realm arc so I think the inventory works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:05:20 No.45109833

>>45109815
>the inventory works.
For now.
That was after Pinky reactivated the Time Stop with three uses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:08:31 No.45109872

By the way, what vote have won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:13:02 No.45109943

>>45109872
Clearing out the vault

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)12:15:27 No.45109978

>>45108964 >>45108982 >>45109044 >>45109077

You glare at your collection of Golden Weapons - the volatile, weaponized fragments of a fallen Goddess' soul -

before shaking your head in disbelief as you empty your vault into your Inventory. Summoning your Shield back onto your arm with a snap of air pressure and snarling gears, and then proceeding to manhandle each weapon into the pocket of static reality that the strange time-stopping device has always allowed you to access.

What the absolute FUCK were you thinking? You're going into the fucking belly of the beast here - no matter what you decide to do up there on the moon, you need to be prepared, and in that kind of space where the potential hostiles can probably bend reality over a barrel and rape it without breaking a sweat, you'll need every edge you can get.

But more than that - one of the reasons you started collecting these things was to make sure no one else fucks themselves over by wielding them. For you to even consider letting someone else use them, even in that kind of emergency...no. Just no. There are desperate measures, and then there are measures that go past desperate and into the realm of pure bloody-minded insanity.

So, all they go into your Inventory. Muramasa being the first, because it's the one you've always secretly despised, even if Kirika had been cooperative the last few times you used it.

Then the bangles, which warmed up in an almost affectionate kind of way the moment you touched them, reminding you of a cute white-haired girl, her tanned features hidden in the shadow of her voluminous hood.

After those, the chainaxes - the heavy, brutish, savagely-toothed things that your predecessor had wielded with a grace that you know you'll never be able to replicate.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)12:16:32 No.45109985

>>45109978

Then the staff - the latest addition to your collection. Still sparking, still shaking in its rack. You give it the barest flicker of attention before tossing it into your Inventory. Even without touching it you know the spirit inside wants to talk - which you'll indulge, but not right now. Not when you have other things to worry about.

Then, finally, your gun. The Desert Eagle, the very first Golden Weapon you acquired. Where every other weapon had been taken from its previous user, this one was given to you, with the pink-haired demon grinning as she shot you in the head with it. All to wake you up from a Callidus illusion, of course, one that would have seen your client raped in front of the Internet had you been a moment slower.

...Hnh. Strange, you murmur to yourself as you hold the blocky, oversized handcannon in your hand. The weapon feeling cold and dead in your grip, as opposed to the usual warmth that blossomed from the handle outwards the moment you touched it. As if something vital inside the weapon had died - or, less morbidly, had stopped recognizing you as its owner.

...

What do you do?

[]See what's up with the stooges. This is disconcerting.
[]Finish up here and leave. You can investigate that later, you have other things to deal with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:17:32 No.45109998

>>45109985
>[]See what's up with the stooges. This is disconcerting.

fucking stooges

useless as shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:18:16 No.45110010

>>45109985

[]See what's up with the stooges. This is disconcerting.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)12:18:20 No.45110013

>>45109985
>[X]See what's up with the stooges. This is disconcerting.

This probably merits some investigation.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:18:52 No.45110021

>>45109985
>[x]See what's up with the stooges. This is disconcerting.
also
[x] speak with the staffs spirit
This is urgent

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:19:23 No.45110030

>>45109985
>[]See what's up with the stooges. This is disconcerting.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:19:52 No.45110035

>>45109985
>[x]See what's up with the stooges. This is disconcerting.
Also, I suggest to give a moment of our attention to the Staff Spirit

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:20:47 No.45110050

>>45109985
>[]See what's up with the stooges. This is disconcerting.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:21:39 No.45110058

>>45109985
>[]See what's up with the stooges. This is disconcerting.

Also
>know that Yuma wants to talk
>flings the Staff into Shield Inventory
Goddammit, this is why Chiaki doesn't get vital info until the last second: she ignores people when they want to tell her something important, then blames them for not telling her something important.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:22:32 No.45110071

>>45109985
>[x]See what's up with the stooges. This is disconcerting.

Something's not right. And that's taking the Golden Weapon hoodoo as a baseline of normal.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:23:13 No.45110081

>>45109985
[x] OTHER: Talk to the Staff, see if she knows what's going on with the Stooges
Could it be that Yuma knows what's going with the DEagle, and that's why she wants our attention?

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:23:28 No.45110082

>>45110058
Er, I don't think Chiaki knows Yuma wants to talk.
Hell, whether Yuma really is in the staff isn't confirmed either

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:24:19 No.45110099

>>45109985
>Other: talk to the staff

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:24:26 No.45110101
File: The highest honor our off(...).png (173 KB, 1000x700)

? ? ?
DID NOTHING WRONG

>>45109985

We should also do like Anon >>45110071 says. If Yuma's got something for us, we should listen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:25:02 No.45110111

>>45109805
Cute! Meat!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:25:45 No.45110125

>>45110082
>I don't think Chiaki knows Yuma wants to talk.
From >>45109985
>You give it the barest flicker of attention before tossing it into your Inventory. Even without touching it you know the spirit inside wants to talk
We know that the Staff wants to talk, that they usually help us when we actually listen to what they're saying, and then we casually throw her into stasis.

Of course people are pissed at Chiaki and don't want to tell her important shit.
She ignores them when they try to help and blames them when she inevitably fucks up because she didn't listen to what they were trying to tell her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:27:18 No.45110149

>>45109985
>[x] OTHER: Talk to the Staff, see if she knows what's going on with the Stooges

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:27:48 No.45110155

>>45109985
This anon >>45110125 is absolutely right
>TALK TO THE FUCKING STAFF, CHIAKI!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:27:50 No.45110156

>>45109985

I'll also add on a vote for "Talk to the staff" or at least "try to sense intent from the staff" onto my vote here:
>>45109998

Since we're already talking to a weapon, might as well see what's up with the staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:28:08 No.45110160

>>45109985
>[x] OTHER: Talk to the Staff, see if she knows what's going on with the Stooges
Not smart to go on a mission with loose ends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:28:34 No.45110162

>>45110125
Damn I should reword that.

>I don't think Chiaki knows it's Yuma who wants to talk

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)12:31:48 No.45110215
File: Voting-Banner_Yuu.png (224 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over

>>45109985

This concludes our current voting period!

Thank you for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:32:34 No.45110230

>>45110215
Brown girl best girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:33:56 No.45110253

>>45110230
And we ignored her by throwing her straight into Inventory without even saying to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:35:09 No.45110273

>>45110215
Did I count right and we are checking up on the staff and the stooges?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:36:20 No.45110299

>>45110253
Our sins will be tallied in time, anon

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)12:36:47 No.45110307

>>45110273

uh.. I generally don't count the votes, just run the timer. Decu can count himself. From the quick mental tally I was keeping, I think stooges won like 9 to 4? Don't quote me on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:46:39 No.45110466

>>45110307
We'll at least know to blame you if we don't get to talk to the Staff, since you're one of the ones who voted twice to ignore the Staff trying to talk with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:48:35 No.45110498

>>45110307
I ended up on 9-9 but got a bit confused halfway, hopefully we will do both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:48:59 No.45110504

>>45110215
I missed Strength.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)12:59:25 No.45110643

>>45110504
Too bad we're not going to talk with her and just threw her into the shield because people wanted to just grab all the weapons without any chitchat, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:04:48 No.45110732

>>45110643
If we've got her in the shield, we can pull her out and talk to her at any time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:06:40 No.45110773

>>45110732
Do you honestly think we'll actually do that, instead of forgetting her in there because we vote to rush headlong into the next crisis without stopping to gather information or a plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:09:28 No.45110807

>>45110643
It would have taken several sessions to talk to everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:12:14 No.45110852

>>45110773
I wanted to ask what info Yuu could possibly provide but then I remembered that she once fought a girl from the first and punched her so hard that she flew back to the moon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)13:14:44 No.45110894

>>45110010 >>45110013 >>45110021 >>45110030

This is...hnh. Normally you'd just pass off any erratic behavior involving Golden Weapons as...well, something that's just about them, being physics-breaking fucking things that they are. It's a great coping mechanism, and had allowed you to grab some shuteye whenever they started acting up.

But this is the Desert Eagle. YOUR Desert Eagle. Your gun. Golden Weapon or not, it's been a reliable, dependable weapon ever since you started using it, and it's never let you down since, even with the whole...being a vessel of the souls of your past incarnations or some shit like that. It's gaudy, it's oversized, it shoots and hits like a fucking battleship cannon - but it's yours. And up to now it's never behaved this way, and that's enough to worry you.

You close your eyes and try to contact the three spirits residing inside your Golden Eagle. Slowing your breathing and willing yourself calm to be able to allow yourself to get pulled into communion with your past selves.

You open your eyes a moment later, and see the truth. Your brow furrowing in confusion at what you see.

The mirrors are empty. All of them, not just the fourth. The mirrors where Dildoes, Braids and Murderface would be staring at you from, each one smirking, smiling and glowering in turn - all empty. Not even reflecting anything, even when you step closer to them.

"They're gone," A voice coming from your right pipes up, and you turn to see yourself in the fourth mirror. ...No, not quite yourself, but a younger, healthier-looking you. With the bobcut and everything, but also a Mitakihara Middle School uniform instead of your costume. "Gone, and probably not coming back until they feel like it. Which could be a very long time, so I wouldn't hold my breath."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:14:53 No.45110898

>>45110852
>have a spirit-advisor who personally fought a girl from the First
>won that fight so hard she sent said First girl nearly into orbit
>don't bother to ask her for advice when we're still making plans, just stuff her in the shield
And when we do finally speak with her, it'll be too late to use her information.

Yep, just typical.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:15:13 No.45110904

>>45110807
I hate the fact that we've basically got to play this quest on fast-forward if we want to have a chance at finishing it.

>>45110773
>do you honestly think we'll actually do that?

If we didn't have to worry about Decu dying of old age or pulling a Kentaro Miura on us, I'd love to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:16:12 No.45110916

>>45110904
>I hate the fact that we've basically got to play this quest on fast-forward if we want to have a chance at finishing it.

Welcome to quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:18:25 No.45110961

>>45110904
>>45110916
Am I the only one that doesn´t mind for this quest to last for years without losing quality?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:19:54 No.45110986
File: 1435787885435.gif (581 KB, 500x278)

>>45110961
Deculture shouldn't have to spend a quarter of his life writing one quest and I'd very much like to see his next one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:21:00 No.45110995

I only just started reading today's thread, so I don't know exactly where we are or what we're doing at this point in time yet, but I want to suggest something now at the earliest point I can.

If Pinky has taken up residence in Midori, or is planning to, she might no longer be inhabiting our time stop, so that might be on the table as a tool for breaking Mami out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:21:56 No.45111017

>>45110986
Seeing how this one spiraled out of control in terms of work ~~and how his other proposed quest has been known for like 12 months now without materializing~~ I'm not sure Decu will find it in him to start another one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:22:26 No.45111026

>>45110995
Never thought about that. Very clever, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:23:13 No.45111035

>>45111017
I hope he does, this one's been brilliant. Just needs a nice break first.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)13:23:17 No.45111037

>>45110894

...What? But why? Despite your cold surprise at seeing yourself in the fourth mirror - a mirror that had always been empty ever since you started talking to the spirits inside your gun - the disturbing shock of not having the three stooges to talk to is enough to overpower that. Why now?

"Well, I'll give you exactly one guess." Your younger self grins, white perfect teeth on show. "Come on. Show me we haven't killed off all our brain cells with alcohol, Chiaki. Why would our previous selves abandon us when we need them the most?"

How do you react?

[]Because they're assholes.
[]Because they think I fucked them over.
[]Because you showed up and told them to fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:23:45 No.45111047

>>45110995
We can't depend on Time Stop when the enemy we're facing has access to both Magical Girl and Witch powers.

We saw with Kirika that someone else who has Time powers can still operate within our Time Stop, so we need to know if any of the First have Time powers by looking them up in the Magical Girl Registry (mostly likely some of them do).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:24:25 No.45111063

>>45111037
>[]Because you showed up and told them to fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:24:29 No.45111064

>>45111037
>[x]Because they think I fucked them over.
Ok, so, how do we solve this?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)13:24:32 No.45111065

>>45111037
>[X]Because they think I fucked them over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:24:50 No.45111068

>>45111037
>[]Because they think I fucked them over.
Guess we're not talking to the Staff or the Bangles at all, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:25:09 No.45111075

>>45111037
>[]They must be on a secret mission to help me. As expected of me!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:25:24 No.45111078

>>45111037
>[x]Because you showed up and told them to fuck off.
Being the sarcastic reply.

[x]Because they think I fucked them over.
Being the probable answer. They didn't expect us to Homu out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:25:25 No.45111079

>>45111037
>[x]Because they think I fucked them over.
What can we do to make them think otherwise?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:25:38 No.45111085

>>45111037
>[]Because they think I fucked them over.

I'm not as sad about the three stooges leaving as I thought I'd be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:25:50 No.45111087

>>45110961

>without losing quality

That's the argument point, though.

You have some who feel that it's just as good as when it started. You have some who feel that the quality's still high, but the story's been dragged out for too long and/or started collapsing under its own weight. You have some who feel that the (number of) conspiracies, background activity, shadowruns, etc have made the story too difficult to follow. And so on and so on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:26:08 No.45111094

>>45110961
>without losing quality
>without losing quality
>without losing quality

Early on, it might have passed for noir if you squinted, and the freewheeling "let's throw everything in because fuck it" approach to blatantly ripping off characters and stuff was tons of fun.

But it's become big and unwieldy, with characters and writeups and worldbuilding encrusted onto it like barnacles on a whaling ship. I liked the concept of magical girl officios as magical guns-for-hire for, answering the world's call for wetwork. It was an interesting spin on the concept.

But now we're bogged down in some sort of big epic fantasy thing to save or destroy the world.

It's like I booted up Max Panye, and it turned into a Bioware RPG with a cynical narrator.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:26:15 No.45111098

>>45111068
Maybe when we have finished here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:26:17 No.45111099

>>45111075

I'm so sorry but I have to vote for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:26:21 No.45111100

>>45111037
>[]Because they're assholes.
AND
>[]Because they think I fucked them over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:26:25 No.45111102

>>45111037
>[x]Because you showed up and told them to fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:27:00 No.45111113

>>45111037
>[]Because they're assholes.
Surely this is it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:28:43 No.45111144

>>45111098
Unlikely, given how most other players vote.
They've said they just want to rush through the rest of the story, so why would they do something sensible like gather information from people wanting to tell us stuff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:28:44 No.45111145

>>45111037
>[]Because you showed up and told them to fuck off.

I mean we did talk with Braids after we fucked up and followed her advice on how to deal with Sayaka. I mean I guess she could have changed her mind afterwards about us fucking up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:29:10 No.45111153

>>45111037
>[]Because they're assholes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:29:32 No.45111158

>>45111047
Even if Time Stop only actually freezes one member of the First, it would still be a huge help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:29:41 No.45111164

>>45111037
>[]Because they think I fucked them over?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:30:03 No.45111167

>>45111094
>It's like I booted up Max Panye, and it turned into a Bioware RPG with a cynical narrator.

Apt description.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:31:07 No.45111195

>>45111037

all of the above because we're an asshole in every incarnation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:32:42 No.45111225

>>45111037
>Because they think I fucked them over.

We know this answer. The stooges probably think we've gone full Homucifer on them. More importantly, who the fuck is this bitch who only decided to show up now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:32:44 No.45111227

>>45111037
>Dildoes is an asshole, Murderface probably thinks I fucked her over, and you must have told Braids to fuck off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:33:17 No.45111239

>>45111047
>We saw with Kirika that someone else who has Time powers can still operate within our Time Stop
We didn't use timestop against Kirika, her power made her so fast that we didn't have the time to trigger it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:34:22 No.45111255

>>45111225

The Chiaki from the Silent Room.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:35:57 No.45111274

>>45111239
I am with you: even if we are facing another time-stop user, I believe the one who uses it first win. It´s the logical conclusion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:36:22 No.45111282

>>45111225
The one Midori met while she's in the barrier?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:37:57 No.45111297

>>45111282
That one, yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:38:59 No.45111314

>>45111274
I figured It would be like esper quest.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)13:39:12 No.45111322
File: Voting-Banner_Culexus.png (217 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>45111037

This concludes today's third voting period.

Thanks again for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:44:25 No.45111399

>>45111239
>>45111274
>>45111314
Checking the thread where we fought Kirika, we there was definite interference with our Time Stop.

>The shield on your arm - the device that stops time itself around you - is behaving strangely. It's clicking, as always, and you feel it grow warmer with each passing second - but there's something strange in the way it clicks. Like the gears are catching against something, unable to function.

She might have prevented us from cranking the Shield for Time Stop, but there's no way to know if it would have even engaged with the interference that it was experiencing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:45:21 No.45111415

>>45111037
>[]Because they think I fucked them over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)13:45:39 No.45111419

>>45111399
Most probably it was Pinky fucking with us, and not Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:15:08 No.45111916

>>45111419
When is it ever not Pinky fucking with us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:23:17 No.45112077

Oh my, the thread has died. Decu, come back to us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:30:41 No.45112198

>>45111094
>But now we're bogged down in some sort of big epic fantasy thing to save or destroy the world.
>
>It's like I booted up Max Panye, and it turned into a Bioware RPG with a cynical narrator.

That was pretty much unavoidable. With Chiaki being an Akemi Homura clone and Pinky being crazy Madoka, space-time ripping, universe altering shenanigans were to be expected eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:31:34 No.45112213
File: keep your helmets on not (...).jpg (32 KB, 425x425)

KEEP YOUR
HELMETS ON
FOR SAFETY

>>45112077
Reminder

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:37:48 No.45112286

>>45112198
MGNQ started well before Rebellion came out, so the Homucifer thing wasn't a factor then. But even then, MGNQ seemed to coincidentally have a backstory similar to Rebellion, so it wasn't too had to incorporate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:39:09 No.45112307

>>45112286
>implying Decu isn't Urobutcher

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:43:53 No.45112391
File: Butcher Bingo.jpg (117 KB, 835x650)

BUTCHER BINGO

>>45112307
How many times have we scored bingo now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:45:04 No.45112408

>>45112307
>concept movie gets released
>it has Pinky in it and Officios

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:45:19 No.45112410

>>45112391
No early deaths yet. Other than that, we've filled every single space several times over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:46:24 No.45112426

>>45112410
Midoris best friend died relatively early.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:46:56 No.45112441

>>45112391
Gunservice, probably Literary References, Severed Heads, Betrayal, Lesbians (big time), lolis, arguably eldritch abominations, I think we had suits once or twice, corruption, madness, alcohol, backstory episodes, dystopian, explosives, and Faustian Bargain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:49:06 No.45112477

>>45112213
Hello, traitorfag! Still not liking mumi, still hating coobie, I presume.

>>45112286
Even before Rebellion, pmmm was all about suffering for the sake of the universe, fucking with time for love and becoming a god for fun and profit.

>>45112307
>implying decu isn't a love child of Urobutcher and Hideo Kojima, ~~living in Yanderedev's basement.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:51:30 No.45112509
File: 1442181052237.jpg (172 KB, 1024x684)

>>45112307
Please. We all know decu is kojima.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:53:11 No.45112539

>>45112509
That's impossible. Not one of the characters is a copy of David Bowie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:55:00 No.45112571

Just in advance, how many of you want to risk killing everyone to save the Mami. Cause as much as I like her, she had a good reason to try to kill us, even though she now knows better, she's fucked. Even if we save her she'll spend the rest of the quest in hiding. Or she'll kill herself to prevent us from fucking everything up AGAIN.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:55:59 No.45112587

>>45112539
Yeah, and his twitter wasn't a giant pit of mourning when Dave passed away. RIP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:57:52 No.45112615

>>45112571
What you say its true, but, IC, Chiaki owes a lot to Mami. To let her die without doing anything is out of the question for her. Besides, it´s still Mami: she has more connections than anyone. She can be very useful if we handle her correctly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:58:09 No.45112623
File: 1449450220783.jpg (48 KB, 601x469)

>>45112571
TFW Mami tells us to get fucked

100% Nuclear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:58:09 No.45112624

>>45112571
>...Or she'll kill herself to prevent us from fucking everything up AGAIN

I think she'll probably do this the moment she thinks we'll try breaking her out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:58:20 No.45112627

>>45112539
Pretty sure there's a MGNQ version of The Boss and Naked Snake in one of the Officios, the 8th I think.

>>45112571
Unfortunately, we decided to rescue her. Which, due to MY MUMI trains of thought, means going all the way.
Despite Mami managing to pick a fight in the literally worst place in the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:58:59 No.45112638

>>45112571
I want to save Mami so she can live with the consequences of her actions. So that she can suffer and be punished.
So that we can make her our bitch in a grand, delicious irony.

Because after all, we're the devil. The devil loves ironic punishment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)14:59:46 No.45112656

>>45112623
We'll just fuck her instead!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:00:32 No.45112664

>>45112571
We have no choice but to go to the moon. The first demands we attend the execution.
This is most likely a trap where they try to kill us/take our golden weapons.
Saving Mami is something we should do because it will allow us to garner support from the MGs in other offificios and therefore increase our chances to win the inevitable war.

If it turns out that it's not a trap we should let Mami die and avoid any possibility of Malals vision coming true.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:00:39 No.45112665

>>45112627
That's because Urobuchi is a Kojima fan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:02:49 No.45112695
File: 1443206332887.png (404 KB, 853x480)

>>45112664
>If it turns out that it's not a trap we should let Mami die and avoid any possibility of Malals vision coming true.
>and avoid any possibility of Malals vision coming true.
>coming true.
You know what is going to happen, anon. No sense in deniying the obvious

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:04:47 No.45112735

>>45112627
Decu confirmed in ask.fm that The Boss was an old meguca who gained a lot of fame. The Warmaster of the 6th, Leman Russ, has the feeling that she will never be as great as Ther Boss was, even if she was buried a long time ago.
About Naked Snake, the husband of Leman is Venom Snake

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)15:05:07 No.45112740

>>45111065 >>45111068 >>45111078

You spit out the blindingly obvious at the fourth mirror. Of course you know why they left - you just didn't think they'd actually do it. Even Braids - and you remember her as someone who stuck around even when the other two had begun acting up after your sudden transformation.

"Yes, it's always disappointing when people do that, don't they?" Your younger self shakes her head mournfully, soft unchapped lips curling into a frown. "She - by that I mean Braids - put up quite the fight, but the other two dragged her away. Said they didn't want to involve themselves with someone who clearly had other ideas - ideas different from what had already been agreed on. You know, the whole not-actually-turning-into-the-Devil kinda idea."

YOu didn't fucking turn! You snap at the mirror reflecting your unspoiled, unscarred self right back at you, a mockery of everything you've put yourself through and at the same time a melancholic reminder of who you once where. You're still...you're still yourself! Even with the fucking wings, and the goddamn dress, and everything else, nothing's changed--

"Really? Can you truly and honestly say that?" Your reflection cuts you off, in a voice unmarred by whiskey or cigarette smoke, with words said from a throat unscarred from too much coughing and retching acid. "Look at me. Look at yourself, Chiaki, and tell me nothing's changed with a straight face. Let's see if you can manage that at least."

You glare at her, and repeat yourself, word for word. Word fucking perfect. Forcing yourself not to brandish your gun or shoot the mirror for emphasis, because really, what good would that do for anyone?

It'd make you feel better, sure, but that's beside the point, isn't it?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)15:06:54 No.45112764

>>45112740

"...Well. Alright, then." Your younger self grins nervously, seemingly caught off-guard for the first time. "Either you're woefully ignorant or just that deluded, but you seem convinced that nothing's changed. Hold on to that." She pauses for a moment, as if listening for something, but shakes her head and resumes speaking. "Still, as you can see, they're convinced that you've screwed the pooch somehow, and decided to stop helping us."

Yeah, you can see that. So what do you do, then, to get them back? How do you get your past selves to return and keep doing the three stooges thing?

Your reflection in the mirror shrugs. "Not really sure on that point. I mean, they're free to come and go whenever they want, this gun is kind of the receptacle of all your previous incarnations. Just that they were the most prominent, seeing as they each represent a significant point in time in the life of Akemi Homura - or in this case, Chiaki Matsuda." She points to herself. "I guess you're just stuck with me until they decide it's worth coming back."

...Great. Fantastic.

Your younger self frowns deeply. "Fuck you. You think this is fun for me? You think I asked for this? I'm not even supposed to be in here, fuckface! If you didn't hand off your goddamn soul gem to that blonde bitch, I'd still be--"

She stops in mid-sentence, her crash so abrupt that you look up at her in alarm - but all you see is your reflection letting out a sigh, her shoulders drooping as she presses her forehead against the mirror's surface.

"...Sorry. This...self-loathing thing's not easy to deal with." There's a thud as your reflection gives the glass seperating the both of you a kick. "How in the world do you deal with this? You hate yourself as much as we hate carrots, for fuck's sake. Maybe even more than that. What did we ever do to us? Do we piss on our cornflakes every morning? Do we do that?"

Heh. Cigarettes and whiskey, mostly, you tell her.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)15:08:05 No.45112784

>>45112764

"Right. Well. That explains it. Somewhat." The raven-haired girl wearing your unscarred features smiles. "Anyway, alright, we're a bit short-staffed at the moment, so all you get is me. And normally we'd have to really get to know each other for us to help each other better, but seeing as these are special circumstances let's cut through that red tape." She grins. "Any time you think someone's full of shit - and it doesn't take a Culexus to see that you have lots of walking, talking sackfuls of the stuff in your near future - I'll tell you if they are."

What, like a truth detector?

"Exactly like a truth detector." She nods, proudly. "And I know my shit when it comes to that, so you can trust my analysis a hundred percent. Just don't have me use them on everything you hear - it's going to be very obvious to them that you think they're full of shit, and you don't want that to happen - but for the really important bits, where you want to make sure they're on the level? I can check that for you."

Yeah? That sounds...well, handy. Should be good to know if someone's deliberately jerking you around, or what.

How's she going to do that, though? Reading their minds or what?

"Oh, no, I can't do any of that. It's more of just analyzing what they're saying, body language, that kind of thing - AND then cross-referencing their statements with the patterns and consistencies I've discovered throughout other timelines." She taps her temple with a finger. "Remember all those migraines you keep having? That's your brain trying to keep up with ten thousand years' worth of hoarded information and memories. With me, I can cross-check what someone's saying with what I can dig up about them, and tell you if they're bullshitting you based on what I find."

Now that sounds REALLY handy.

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)15:09:11 No.45112801

>>45112784

"Yeah? Well, don't break out the champagne just yet. Remember I'm not omniscient, and what I dig up may not always apply to what's happening now." Your younger self smiles sheepishly. "This timeline's pretty janky in some spots and twisty in others, and that's gonna affect my analysis some, but the big picture's still the same, so you can trust me. Maybe...ninety-eight percent? Something like that."

...Alright. You'll take it. Better than nothing.

"Riiight." She bites her lip as she looks down at you, before nodding. "Just...in the interest of clarity, I suppose? Don't ask me to verify anything you might not want verified. Okay? There's a reason why some psychologists kill themselves, you know."

Right.

What do you do now?

[]Ask her about something you previously heard, have her verify if it was true. (Write-in)
[]Say goodbye and leave. You have other things to take care of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:10:12 No.45112812

>>45112801
>[]Ask her about something you previously heard, have her verify if it was true. (Write-in)
Did Mami betray us before she left?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:10:39 No.45112818

>>45112812
This

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:11:17 No.45112826

>>45112801
Verify that she's useless regarding QB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:11:19 No.45112828

>>45112801
>If you didn't hand off your goddamn soul gem to that blonde bitch, I'd still be--"

[x]other
"You'd still be what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:11:29 No.45112832
File: welcome-to-my-lair.png (53 KB, 472x661)

welcome-Nya
I've been Expecting you
-Nya
PFFFFFF

>>45112638
Good luck with that. Last time we wanted to make someone feel bad for using us like a damn dildo, the mutant cat bastard actually made US feel bad. We couldn't even handle Neco.

>>45112695
We will change our fate. For worse. And Malal will show up again.
>I didn't even know you were able fuck this up so much, Murderface! I'm not even angry anymore, just surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:12:53 No.45112853

>>45112801
[]Ask her about something you previously heard, have her verify if it was true. (Write-in)
>>45112812
Did Mami betray us before she left?
and anything else thats important that I can't remember

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:13:07 No.45112858

>>45112801
>[x]Ask her about something you previously heard, have her verify if it was true.
>Did Mami really betray us (Chiaki doesn´t know this, she needs to verify)
>If you didn't hand off your goddamn soul gem to that blonde bitch, I'd still be--"
"You'd still be what?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:14:39 No.45112877

>>45112801
>[]Ask her about something you previously heard, have her verify if it was true.
That the memory failsafes really were the best course of action.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)15:15:05 No.45112883

>>45112801
>[X]Say goodbye and leave. You have other things to take care of.

Mostly because I can't think of a good question right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:15:11 No.45112886

>>45112801
seconding >>45112858

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:18:42 No.45112962

>>45112922
>>45112940
To vote, you have to link to Decu´s post

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:19:13 No.45112974

>>45112858
>>45112801
I vote for this write in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:20:37 No.45113003

>>45112801
>>45112858
Yeah, sounds good.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/30/16(Sat)15:21:00 No.45113009

>>45112801
>[X]Say goodbye and leave. You have other things to take care of.
glad i didnt lost the whole thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:22:38 No.45113038

>>45112812
>>45112818
>>45112853
>>45112858
Are you sure that Chiaki will be able to handle that information, or keep her cool when she next sees Mami? Chiaki can't act for shit, and if she acts off when she arrives at the First, that'll fuck up any plans we might have had.

Well, except for the one about going Full Satan and dooming every girl that looked to us for guidance and authority.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:22:38 No.45113039

>>45112801
this >>45112858

Damn, am I retarded, or what (don't answer that)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:24:29 No.45113073

>>45113038
For the good and the bad, we need the info. Knowing in advance can help us to deal with this potentially explosive situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:24:49 No.45113081

>>45112801
>[]Say goodbye and leave. You have other things to take care of.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)15:25:13 No.45113086
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>45112801

The current voting period is closed!

Thanks for participating in MGNQ!

Maybe I should remake these old banners...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:25:49 No.45113097

>>45113086
Just make new ones!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:29:35 No.45113174

>>45113038
We know something, it's too much for us to bear.
We don't know something, it bites us in the ass.
It can't be helped, I guess.

Also, we got ourselves a living lie detector. But can we even trust her?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)15:33:18 No.45113228

>>45113174
>Also, we got ourselves a living lie detector. But can we even trust her?

It's another Stooge. We could trust the other three and we can quite likely trust this one as well.

98% of the time, at least. Within the margin of error.

Not Six Sigma, but damn closer than taking everyone at face value.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:34:07 No.45113243

>>45113174
Do we have a version of the "trust no-one - not even ourselves" picture with a golden deagle and Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:34:59 No.45113259

>>45113174
>Midori collects soulfragments from the three stooges
>Midori is taken over by Pinky
>The three stooges are gone
Is this a coincidence?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:36:18 No.45113291

>>45113259
So Midori has stooges now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:37:38 No.45113313

>>45113291
Pinky might have eaten them and left the one that wants her to win.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:38:48 No.45113335

>>45113291
Midori is in a threeway RIGHT NOW.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:40:10 No.45113358
File: 1440466084787.gif (937 KB, 500x281)

Stop. My penis can only
get so erect.

>>45113335
>Midori in threeway with stooges
>Pinky and Blessed Lady watching with popcorn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:41:01 No.45113381

>>45113335
>Murderface is plowing Midori's womb with her monster cock
>Dildoes is pleasuring her anally with the stick she normally has up her ass
>Braids is administering headpats while Midori ahegaos

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:41:46 No.45113392

>>45113335
Isn't that a four-way? Plus Pinky? I think at that point it's just an internal orgy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:42:52 No.45113426

>>45113228
>It's another Stooge
Wasn't one of Chiaki's fragments going psycho on others in first Midoriquest? And the homu trinity left us. We don't necesarily get along with ourselves.

>>45113259
Definitely something happened during mumi fight. Something that we (players) don't know.

~~Mami shot us with the deagle, we're inside it now.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:44:34 No.45113459

>>45113426
>Wasn't one of Chiaki's fragments going psycho on others in first Midoriquest?
A fragment called "RibbonHomu". PMMM Homura with the ribbon, and golden wings. Not the same as this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:45:12 No.45113469

>>45113426
>Spoiler
Yeah, her outburst made me consider the possibility that ~~we really ARE Homucifer right now, just not aware of the fact that we're trying to emulate Chiaki.~~

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)15:48:58 No.45113537

>>45113426
>Wasn't one of Chiaki's fragments going psycho on others in first Midoriquest? And the homu trinity left us. We don't necesarily get along with ourselves.

Ribbon Homura. And the others left us because they fear that we became Homucifer. This is a Chiaki fragment, probably the one Midori was talking with earlier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:49:57 No.45113554
File: 1401642144766.gif (250 KB, 480x274)

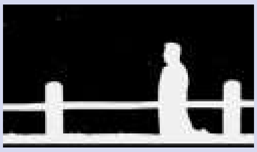

>>45113459
But was she was a homu fragment, right? That proves that different homus may have different agendas, and they may be trouble.

If you kill all the homus and then yourself, does it count as a murder-suicide, or just a suicide?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:51:38 No.45113590

>>45113554
About RibbonHomu was confirmed that she was the fragment that wanted to kill herself (all the Homuras). So she is very dangerous. Neither this fragment or us are RibbonHomu

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)15:52:12 No.45113602

>>45113554

They're metaphysical archetypes of her past lives, anon. If an image appears in the mirror who's wearing a red ribbon, then you can let your paranoia run rampant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:56:10 No.45113682
File: the moment I realize I ca(...).png (163 KB, 600x561)

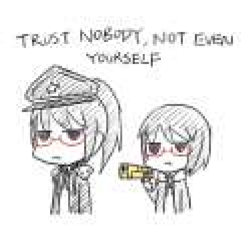
TRUST NOBODY, NOT EVEN YOURSELF

>>45113243
Got you covered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:56:45 No.45113690
File: bulldozer coffe break ove(...).gif (434 KB, 267x199)

Coffee break's over, time to die.

>>45113590
I think RibbonHomu stopped being an issue around the time Chiaki went full Rebellion. At least, she better stay away if she knows what's healthy for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:57:08 No.45113698

>>45113682
Beautiful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:57:26 No.45113706

>>45113682
Fucking masterpiece

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)15:59:27 No.45113744
File: BstcJZ6CYAA_9O3.jpg (54 KB, 592x444)

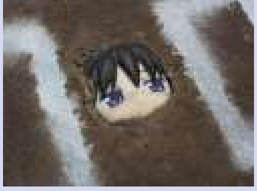

>>45113682
Yes, excellent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:01:43 No.45113785
File: 1391187002274.gif (499 KB, 500x330)

>>45113602
>needing a reason to be paranoid
Do you need a reason to draw ChiakixMidori?

I'm just saying that we need to watch our back, and our foes' backs, and our friends' backs and our us' backs.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8CT1z85GmlM

>>45113682
Never tired of Chiaki paranoia memes.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)16:10:25 No.45113937
File: Hearts are good.png (557 KB, 1310x1200)

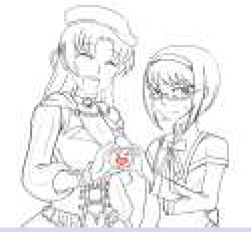

>>45113785
>Do you need a reason to draw ChiakixMidori?

Nah, but sometimes getting ideas from different sources is good!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:12:06 No.45113968

>>45113937
I didn't mean it as an offense, by the way. I like all your drawings.

You should draw Midori and Chiaki trying to hold a banner together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:13:41 No.45114007

>>45113937
~~Not that anon but I do wish you give the other characters some love every now and then~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:14:19 No.45114017

>>45113937
Pinky as Drosselmeyer

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)16:14:52 No.45114036

>>45112858

The cute schoolgirl wearing your face and trademark haircut smiles at you, a small, melancholic thing made rancid with pity. "I was hoping that wouldn't be the first thing you'd have me verify." She reaches up to adjust her glasses, the lenses briefly becoming opaque, hiding her glowing purple eyes from view. "Miss Valnikov Kharn said this to you, right? Earlier during the day?"

You nod to confirm this. A moment later, she lets out a sigh. "Do you really want to know? Because I can just discard this verification before it finishes if you change your mind--"

A glare is all it takes for her to shut up, and it's only after a few more moments that she nods. "Sorry. Had to backtrace everything, seeing as it was sometime before. But...well, I warned you." Your younger self shrugs, before taking off her glasses and folding them neatly in front of her.

"Miss Valnikov Kharn was telling the truth."

...Like a burning green crack through your brain. Searing through the lies, stabbing right into your soul.

So Mami...Mami really did--

Nnh.

"I'm sorry." Your younger self murmurs, hanging her head. "You asked. I told you. I'm sorry."

Silence. Then--

"Is there anything else you want me to check?"

How do you react?

[]That's enough for now. Thank you, Smartass.
[]Leave without responding. You can't...dwell on this for too long. Get back to getting ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:16:05 No.45114060

>>45113937
>heart
Lewd.

>>45114036
[x]That's enough for now. Thank you, Smartass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:16:06 No.45114061

>>45114036
>[]That's enough for now. Thank you, Smartass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:16:28 No.45114070

>>45114036
>>[]That's enough for now. Thank you, Smartass.
I wonder if she can verify Kyuubey

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:16:56 No.45114076

>>45114036
Any estimate as to when you'll stop running tonight, Decu? Other QM's would like to run as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:17:07 No.45114082

>>45114036
>[]That's enough for now. Thank you, Smartass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:17:17 No.45114087

>>45114036
>[]That's enough for now. Thank you, Smartass.

I mean, strictly speaking that just means that Kharn was absolutely convinced of what she told us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:17:29 No.45114092

[X] That's enough for now. Thank you, really.

Lets not be a bitch to someone willing to help us, yeah?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 01/30/16(Sat)16:17:50 No.45114099

>>45114036
>[X]That's enough for now. Thank you, Smartass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:17:52 No.45114100

>>45114036
Just because Kharn was telling the truth doesn't mean it's a fact. It merely means she was giving her honest opinion, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:17:54 No.45114102

>>45114036
[x] Why? Why did Mami betray us? Was it because of the wings? Because of The Transcendent One?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:18:12 No.45114115

>>45114036
>[x]if we hadn't handed over our soulgem you would still be what ?

I want to know this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:19:23 No.45114139

>>45114036
[x] if we hadn't handed over our soulgem you would still be what ?
[x] Why? Why did Mami betray us? Was it because of the wings? Because of The Transcendent One?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:19:23 No.45114141

>>45114036

Seconding this >>45114115

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:19:24 No.45114142

>>45114036
>[]Leave without responding. You can't...dwell on this for too long. Get back to getting ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:19:31 No.45114144

>>45114115
Unfortunately it seems everyone else forgot or doesn't care to find out.
As always happens.

Oh, and insulting a person who's helping us against the advice of everyone else, too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:20:58 No.45114167

>>45114036

>[]That's enough for now. Thank you, Smartass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:21:35 No.45114184

>>45114036
>[]That's enough for now. Thank you, Smartass.
At least we didn't shoot ourselves, that's a good start.

>>45114017
>Pinky
>not Malal

>Everything should go according to my story
>Everything should go according to my vision
Which one is Malal, which one is Drosselmeyer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:22:23 No.45114200

>>45114036
>[X]That's enough for now. Thank you, Smartass.
The least we can do is a thank you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:22:58 No.45114217

>>45114102
>>45114139
I don't think it's worth asking her. She could only really speculate.

We need to ask Mami.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)16:23:49 No.45114234

>>45114036
>[X]That's enough for now. Thank you, Smartass.

I think Smartass is a good name for her.

Dildos, Braids, Murderface and Smartass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:24:45 No.45114257

>>45114217
Fuck that, if we got a shot at it we might as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:25:40 No.45114280

>>45114144
I was voting for this, but maybe we don't need to know that which could have been. Let her handle the Homu Suffering Database for now.

>>45114234
She's the Otacon we always wanted!

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)16:28:06 No.45114343

>>45114234

Addendum: Also ask "You would still be what?"

I'm curious now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:28:20 No.45114348

>>45114200
>The least we can do is a thank you.
How about not insulting the last fragment still willing to help us?

>>45114234
Of course! And then Chiaki can be known as Fuckup! Because she always fucks things up in the worst ways possible, dragging everyone else down with her.
How many friends has she gotten killed by now?
At least three got a memorial; more than others have gotten, I bet.
She's still got Kyouko, Sayaka, Misaka, Enishi, Rea, and Charles to get killed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:29:26 No.45114370
File: 1417844721251.png (96 KB, 453x296)

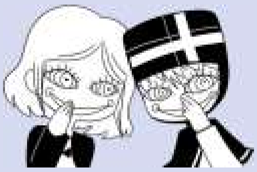

>>45114348
The term is good-for-nothing, anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:29:52 No.45114378

>>45114036
>[]That's enough for now. Thank you, Smartass.
>>45114139
[x] if we hadn't handed over our soulgem you would still be what ?
[x] Why? Why did Mami betray us? Was it because of the wings? Because of The Transcendent One?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)16:30:44 No.45114398
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

>>45114036

This concludes our current voting period!

Voting Period is over!

Thank you for your participation!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:31:16 No.45114406

I still think Chiaki is the cutest.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)16:32:52 No.45114435
File: Cheerleading comic.png (574 KB, 700x1198)

>>45114406

I agree completely with your statement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:33:13 No.45114444

>>45114406
But who's a best?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:34:04 No.45114461

>>45114406
And I think you need glasses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:34:21 No.45114472
File: nopancakes.png (188 KB, 800x657)

>>45114348
>And then Chiaki can be known as Fuckup!
Yeah, because we don't have enough demeaning nicknames as it is.

>>45114378
>[x] Why? Why did Mami betray us? Was it because of the wings? Because of The Transcendent One?
She's a lie detector, not a fortune teller. Otherwise she would behave like another Malal.

>>45114406
Cute like acute lung cancer.

>> ☐ **Crix** !!nLvSV/0cRma 01/30/16(Sat)16:35:49 No.45114502
File: actually believing this.png (244 KB, 640x720)

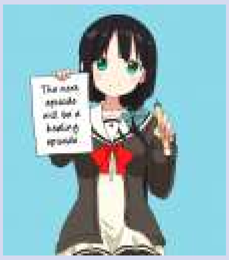
The next episode will be a healing episode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:36:25 No.45114513

>>45114502
I'm sure it will be! Definitely!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:36:41 No.45114521

>>45114502
queen pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:37:17 No.45114537

>>45114472
>because we don't have enough demeaning nicknames as it is
Not really, no.
We make mistakes that get people killed, and instead of learning from them to not do it again, we blame others for not telling us things (when they were trying, but we ignored them) and just wallow in our own self-pity surrounded by cigarettes, whiskey, and painkillers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:41:06 No.45114623

>>45114537
Huh? Not one of those things I can recall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:41:36 No.45114638
File: homucideshades.png (90 KB, 800x600)

>>45114537
touche

But we try, anon, why try. Like all homus do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:44:18 No.45114702

>>45114623
Sayaka specifically warned us to not trust Ahriman. And we immediately passed her our soul gem to her when she claimed to know the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:46:17 No.45114745

>>45114638
>But we try, anon
The point is that we don't even try. We SAY we try, but in fact we're too mired in our self-indulgent pity party to actually make an effort and not fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:47:49 No.45114783

>>45114702
And? We got bitching tiers of power out of it and can now actually threaten incubators with permanent death at will. And the bad stuff was what, exactly? Besides Mami throwing a retared hissyfit and almost getting Midori killed, which cannot be regarded as our fault in any way?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:47:59 No.45114789

>>45114702
>when she claimed to know the truth
Wasn't everything she told us, the same things that the Three Stooges, Malal's journal entries, Pinky, Kharn, and QB had told us?

Like, she didn't even give us any new information?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:50:47 No.45114836

>>45114783
>can now actually threaten incubators with permanent death at will
Only when we give up control and let TTO control us.

>the bad stuff was what, exactly
Messing up the plan that Godoka had put in place by convincing Pinky to create the Golden Weapons, losing the support of our previous incarnations, and putting all of our friends in more danger than ever?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:51:25 No.45114851

>>45114745
You forgot how many times different people noticed how different we are now. Even Sayaka warmed up for us. And we seem to have trust in Coobie too, whether it's a good news or bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:53:28 No.45114879

>>45114783
The bad stuff is that everyone one of our friends is incredibly suspicious of us, Mami lost it and killed Midori, losing the Stooges, and actually using the powers would be a death sentence for us or anyone close to us.

>>45114789
Nope, not at all.
Ahriman must've been laughing herself sick when she found that out.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)16:54:17 No.45114895

>>45114060 >>45114061 >>45114070 >>45114082

That'll be enough for now, you tell her. You doubt you can take much more of this in one sitting.

Thanks, Smartass.

"Yeah? Well, you're WELCOME, you walking PR shitsto--" Your younger self is poised to spit venom back at you, when she realizes something. "...Wait. That's...that's my nickname? Smartass? Like...the others?"

Yeah. Kinda fits, doesn't it?

"It...I guess it does. It's crass, but not like Dildoes is an exemplar of subtlety." She smiles, before tapping her temple with a finger again. "Right, you must be busy. Just remember, if you want me to check for bullshit, I'm here."

Right. You'll remember.

...Something about what she said, though. About what she'd still be, if you hadn't handed off your Soul Gem to Ahriman.

"I...I wasn't really sure what I was getting at, myself." She shrugs. "Maybe...oblivious, I guess? Someone who didn't need to take all of this so seriously?" She taps the mirror seperating the both of you with a knuckle. "I don't know. I remember being a balljointed doll way back then, if it makes any sense."

A what?

"Yeah, crazy, huh?" Smartass grins at you. "Must be something before all of this, though. Like a hobby or something. I wouldn't put it past us, we've always been into some heavy nerd shit before we got into this whole business of...obsessing over other girls we can't save."

You glance down at yourself, at your unkempt hospital gown-wearing self, before nodding.

Yeah. You can see that.

"Just take it easy, okay?" Your younger self calls as the dark world around you begins to slowly break apart, giving way to the harsh light of the vault. "And be sure not to forget, whatever you do!"

What? Forget what? What is she talking about?

"Green hair is the danger!"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)16:55:27 No.45114917

>>45114895
You blink at this warning, before finding yourself standing once more inside your vault. Freezing your half-naked ass off in its climate-controlled air, the Desert Eagle in your hands rimed with hoarfrost. You brush these flakes away and stuff the gun back into your Shield, before sending the device itself away.

...Right. Anyway. That's the Golden Weapons dealt with, at least for now.

What do you do?

[]Check up on people. Make sure they know you're alive in case they've been worrying.
[]Go back to your office. You need your chair, a drink and a smoke, in that order. The rest can wait until you get some semblance of sanity back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:55:39 No.45114921
File: mordhau.jpg (249 KB, 1414x1000)

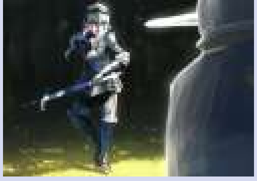

>>45114836
We're still on track with Godoka's plan. now Pinky is just a bit cranky. The golden weapons are still chunks of Pinky's soul cast down to earth, collecting them for powerups still works. And the Stooges will be back. They have to come back if they want a shot at fixing this world. It's the last chance after all.

>>45114879
>friends
>suspicious
Kyoubro above all. Sallaka follows the Kyoubro. Misaka is best sister. Midori is best sempai. Who is suspicious again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:55:59 No.45114927

>>45114917
>[]Go back to your office. You need your chair, a drink and a smoke, in that order. The rest can wait until you get some semblance of sanity back.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)16:56:40 No.45114944

>>45114917
>[X]Go back to your office. You need your chair, a drink and a smoke, in that order. The rest can wait until you get some semblance of sanity back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:57:04 No.45114950

>>45114917
[x]Check up on people. Make sure they know you're alive in case they've been worrying.
[x] Get Kyouko and Sayaka and get moving to Wendy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:57:11 No.45114956

>>45114917
[x]Go back to your office. You need your chair, a drink and a smoke, in that order. The rest can wait until you get some semblance of sanity back.
Mayhaps someone will be waiting for us there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:57:31 No.45114960

>>45114917
>[]Go back to your office. You need your chair, a drink and a smoke, in that order. The rest can wait until you get some semblance of sanity back.

id pancakes wonderful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:57:44 No.45114964

>>45114917
>[X]Check up on people. Make sure they know you're alive in case they've been worrying.
Make sure we wait with Misaka until she finishes Pete.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:57:51 No.45114967

>>45114917
[x] OTHER: Check on the Staff. Now. See what it needs to tell us.
For fuck's sake, don't let this get forgotten. We need information, so let people give it to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:58:23 No.45114975

>>45114917
>[x]Check up on people. Make sure they know you're alive in case they've been worrying.
We need to see what TinyPete recorded in Regalia, we should check up on Wendy after that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:59:10 No.45114994

I was the anon that questioned out new homu fragment and argued about it with Hat-chan, but I got better now.

Because I understand now what she is.

Sorry if it was obvious to you and I'm a slowpoke, but she's the coping mechanism. She's the buffer we store memory of our traumatic events in, so the bad stuff won't drive us to suicide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)16:59:40 No.45115004

>>45114895
>"Green hair is the danger!"
MOTHERFUCKER.

>>45114917
>[]Check up on people. Make sure they know you're alive in case they've been worrying.

>>45114921
>Sallaka follows the Kyoubro.
Not really. Sayaka has already demonstrated a different viewpoint of us then just blindly following her girlfriend.

>Midori is best sempai.
Hard to be that while in a goddamned coma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:00:57 No.45115033

>>45114917
>[x]Check up on people. Make sure they know you're alive in case they've been worrying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:01:10 No.45115035

>>45114917
>[]Check up on people. Make sure they know you're alive in case they've been worrying.
Yeah, we can start WITH THE FUCKING STAFF!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:01:49 No.45115050

>>45114917
>[]Check up on people. Make sure they know you're alive in case they've been worrying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:02:21 No.45115063

>>45114917
>[]Check up on people. Make sure they know you're alive in case they've been worrying.
No time to be a lazy fuckup. We still have some loose ends to connect.

>"Green hair is the danger!"
We have to rid the world of that meme.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:02:47 No.45115076

>>45114895

>[X]Go back to your office. You need your chair, a drink and a smoke, in that order. The rest can wait until you get some semblance of sanity back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:05:21 No.45115119

>>45114917
>[]Go back to your office. You need your chair, a drink and a smoke, in that order. The rest can wait until you get some semblance of sanity back.
then talk to other weapons
then >[]Check up on people. Make sure they know you're alive in case they've been worrying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:09:24 No.45115202

>>45115119
Don't you realize that we don't have that kind of time?
Going to the office is going to make us lose all chance of talking with anyone before we leave.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:10:11 No.45115216
File: 1369228721917.jpg (153 KB, 850x622)

>>45115004
>Hard to be that while in a goddamned coma.
Senpai doesn't have to be conscious.
Senpai doesn't have to be alive.
Senpai doesn't have to still be the same senpai.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)17:11:02 No.45115233
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>45114917

This concludes our current voting period!

Thank you for participating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:11:43 No.45115249
File: 1452214178344.jpg (1.1 MB, 1920x2000)

>>45115216
Go AI YO somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:13:32 No.45115293

>>45115249
Not unless decu makes an Akuma Homura Quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:14:45 No.45115312
File: MoeAkuma.jpg (412 KB, 1065x799)

>>45115293
We're already in one.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)17:15:44 No.45115334
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Alright, that concludes tonight's thread!

Thank you for your participation, feedback is always great!

Sorry about the postponements, I had to recover from the flu! Hopefully we'll be a bit more regular in the weeks to come!

Thank you, and questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:16:18 No.45115340

>>45115334
Cheers boss, hope you feel better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:16:42 No.45115349

>>45115334
Goodnight!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:16:42 No.45115350

>>45115216
>>45115004
>>45114921
Hol up, hol up. Do you really not know what "senpai" means?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:17:30 No.45115368

>>45115334
When will the next thread be?
Thank you for everything!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:17:33 No.45115369

>>45115334
Is the ultimate weapon a golden dildo?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:18:41 No.45115387

>>45115334
Can Pinky mess with our shields inventory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:18:46 No.45115389

>>45115334
Thanks for writing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:19:29 No.45115408

>>45115334
Has Chiaki realized that the First will also track down and kill Charles for being associated with Satan herself?

Is Tiny Pete's mission recorder available to see?
Was it recording when Mami's last shot killed Midori? Did it keep recording afterwards?

If we go to our office, is it going to fast-forward us to when we're leaving for the First?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:20:02 No.45115421

>>45115334
Thanks for running!
On a scale of 1 to 10, how badly is Chiaki doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:21:36 No.45115467

>>45115312
I was thinking more like

>You're Akuma Homura.
>You have to keep Madoka from realizing she's a god.
>You have to torture Coobie.
>You have to keep other megucas from getting their memories back and kicking your ass.
>All while being hot and fabulous.

>>45115350
I know that I know it doesn't mean what you think I think it means, but I'm just memeing here. Also, taking time fuckery into account, Chiaki is the senpai of all senpais.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 01/30/16(Sat)17:26:11 No.45115537

>>45115334
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Not by me though, archiving early kinda puts me out of a job so I might just fade back into anonymity, as it should be.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 01/30/16(Sat)17:30:29 No.45115630

>>45115368

Oh, right! Sometime next week!

>>45115387

There's a possibility!

>>45115369

No!

>>45115408

Not yet!

Yes!

Not really, but it will put you close to it!

>>45115421

She's at a five right now!

>>45115537

Please keep it up still! I'd rather you stay than fade away!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:35:17 No.45115743

>>45115630
>If we go to our office, is it going to fast-forward us to when we're leaving for the First?
>Not really, but it will put you close to it!
Well thanks for that, Hat and others, for voting to screw us over even more by reducing the time we have to check on people and watch Tiny Pete's recording of what happened in Regalia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:37:26 No.45115788

>>45115743
Check on people have won by one vote, if I have counted right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:38:28 No.45115809

>>45115788
No, by more than one

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)17:39:11 No.45115827

>>45115743
>>45115788

Welcome, honey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:40:52 No.45115853
File: chibidori.png (334 KB, 1000x1400)

>>45115334
Thanks for the thread.

It's good to have you up and working at full decu.

>>45115743
Hat did nothing wrong. Hat is unable to do anything wrong concerning Midori.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:41:28 No.45115871

>>45115809
Just 2.
Not a comfortable margin at all.

>>45115827
You've consistently voted for options that would have screwed us out of information, options, and improving our chances of pulling this rescue off. Why don't you vote to kill Midori while you're at it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:41:47 No.45115876

>>45115630
Get well soon Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:44:30 No.45115924

>>45115871
Why would Hat kill off what seems to be his favourite character?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:45:14 No.45115937

>>45115924
To draw canon lewds with her in heaven.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:45:38 No.45115952

>>45115871
>You've consistently voted for options that would have screwed us out of information, options, and improving our chances of pulling this rescue off. Why don't you vote to kill Midori while you're at it?
Well, to be just, Hat-Chan can vote for wathever the hell he wants, just like everyone else

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)17:46:06 No.45115963

>>45115871

Information you deem critical isn't necessarily so. What do we have to gain from talking to others at this point? The video logs would prove slightly useful, but it wouldn't give as a motivation. Talking to everyone else? Their opinions on things we already So it's a waste of time. At this point, the best option is to move forward and talk to Mami herself.

Really, anon. You need to stop and think. Either that or relax a little. You're gonna get white hairs at this rate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:47:13 No.45115982

>>45115963
What about the staff though?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)17:48:17 No.45116002

>>45115982

What of it? I saw some people obsessing over it, but I didn't pay them any attention.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:48:39 No.45116009

>>45115963
>You're gonna get white hairs at this rate.
Obligatory "the ride never ends" joke.

>>45115982
That was kinda decu's fault.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:49:30 No.45116030

>>45115963
And how would you know what is or isn't critical?
How is having less time to talk with the Dolls going to improve our chances of getting Mami out without the First killing everyone in the Ninth, including Midori?

We don't know anything about what the Staff wants to tell us, or even confirmation on who is in it.

You're going to say it's a waste of time to find out what the Staff is going to tell us? You have some insider knowledge that confirms that we don't need to talk with anyone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:50:46 No.45116058

>>45116002
Oh, I don´t know, maybe talking with the spirit of a golden weapon that we are going to carry to The Moon, yo know about its intentions and its thoughts towards us? It would be a shame that in the middle of a fight with The First the staff don´t cooperate, don´t you agree, mmmm, HAT-CHAN?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:53:02 No.45116095

>>45116002
It's that kind of attitude that makes people at work give you the shit assignments.
I kind of see why they would dump shit on you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:53:37 No.45116109

>>45115963
We might be able to talk to Mami through Wendys dreams. Whether or not a silentroom would prevent it is currently unclear.

Generally, I would prefer to get a clear grasp of what happened in Regalia (particularly after Midori quest ended) and on what happened on the moon before facing of against the first.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)17:55:25 No.45116148

>>45116058

No, this does potentially sound useful, but it didn't come up in a choice from Decu yet. So it's highly likely that it's irrelevant and people are obsessing over nothing. If it's important it'll come up.

Relax, anon. Really.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:55:51 No.45116158

>>45116058
Chill.
The Staff is not the only golden weapon we have. If it starts acting up we can put it away.
I do think we should talk with other people, possibly including the Staff, but yelling at hat-chan doesn't help anyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:55:52 No.45116160

>>45116002
Seeing as it had some pretty powerful abilities that were thought impossible, some of which we may be able to tap into, I'd think it would be useful to know what it can and can't do to help us with snatching Mami and fooling the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:58:06 No.45116205
File: 1354890127762.gif (2.67 MB, 400x225)

>>45116095

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:58:42 No.45116217

>>45116148
>>45116158
Many times in the quest we have chosen options not presented by Decu that proven to be useful. I believe that we are facing the potential biggest threat in the quest, so every piece of info is useful, and more in the case of a GW that we don´t know anything about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)17:59:22 No.45116238
File: tumblr_o11j7rr5Cj1s7t75so(...).png (541 KB, 874x1505)

>>45114472
>Pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:03:04 No.45116317

>>45116238
>reply about pancakes
>not about what I said
>just about pancakes
>tor a post over an hour ago
I'm not even mad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:03:53 No.45116336

>>45116148
>If it's important it'll come up.
Like how giving Mami a memory dump so that she realizes that her betrayal was a mistake wasn't offered until after three rounds of write-ins? And even then only after it couldn't save Midori?

Or how the choice to ignore the obvious Tower and instead follow the Soul Gem trail.
Since that was a write-in, that was irrelevant too, wasn't it.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)18:06:13 No.45116385
File: Catdance-animation.gif (171 KB, 540x540)

>>45116217
>Many times in the quest we have chosen options not presented by Decu that proven to be useful.

If you run a statistic of option presented vs written in that have lead to a net positive gain in useful information, maybe. Otherwise, nah. Presented options vastly outnumber written in options so you're likely wrong here. I just want to play the quest, not run around talking with everyone for ten threads while anon works through every hunch.

If it's useful, I'll ask, like finding the new Stooge. If it feels superfluous, I'll ignore it and move to the next scene.
Really, anon. If you want to turn over every stone for the next couple of threads that's fine, but I'd rather not use my vote to support that myself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:08:31 No.45116429

>>45116148
>implying
Y'know, I don't recall Midori checking whether that tower was a ruse to lure the Homus into a trap was given as a choice until some anon mentioned it either.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)18:08:49 No.45116440

>>45116336
>Like how giving Mami a memory dump so that she realizes that her betrayal was a mistake wasn't offered until after three rounds of write-ins?

Sounds like three rounds of write-ins ran around in circles until Decu finally got exasperated with everyone and presented a way out. My memories of those threads are fuzzy however so I can't dispute these points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:13:22 No.45116527

>>45116440
It was a write-in that would have stopped the fight altogether, but anons kept wanting to fight Mami instead.
So it was three rounds of getting Tiny Pete shot, not getting anything done except wrestle with Mami without any conclusive winner, and being told at the end that yes, the memory dump did make Mami see she was wrong and could have just stopped the fight instead of getting Midori shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:14:23 No.45116549

>>45116385
Not the anon you're arguing with, but you should really leave namefaggotry for quest management purposes. Now, instead of nameless shitposting, we have direct attacks at you. Like you're some kind of VIP player, whose decisions count as more than an actuall number of votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:17:04 No.45116606

>>45116527
I still think this shouldn't have worked.
She spend years planning this stuff and then some random girl she barely knows and who has illsuion powers uses magic to show her some pictures with sound and she immediately drops her plans.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)18:17:57 No.45116624

>>45116527

Then it was a good write-in that got ignored, and not a "let's talk to everyone and get their feelings" choice, like I'm arguing against.

>>45116549

Oh, that's alright. I don't mind the arguments. I think it's better if they know they're arguing with me, rather than letting this fall into an anonymous name calling, everyone vs everyone melee.

My vote is still only one vote, anon. You can look them up in the thread. They all have my name on them. I even did a fancy little addendum when I thought that Smartass was hiding information that would have been useful. Crazy that!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:27:29 No.45116817

>>45116624
>Then it was a good write-in that got ignored, and not a "let's talk to everyone and get their feelings" choice, like I'm arguing against

No, Hat-Chan. We are discussing the usefulness of talking with the Staff spirit, not with everyone.
No one here wants to talk with EVERY character to know about EVERYTHING. We want info about the staff because IS an important piece of what might come in the near future.
The write-in options can turn around completely a situation. The example of Mami´s memory dump is not the best example, because it was one anon who came up with the idea, not something that was ignored during the voting period. And you see what happened with the Tower in Regalia.
You seem to consider the options outside "Decu options" as not relevant or worthless, wich is not the case

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:28:00 No.45116832

>>45116624
>"let's talk to everyone and get their feelings"
Except it's talking with people we need to talk to in order to get the logistics of this plan together. Things we very well likely may not have had time to do, or only a few of the things we needed to do, if we had simply gone straight to the next scene.

Misaka so that we can get Tiny Pete's Recorder and find out what happened inside Regalia in-character as well as what happened after Midori got shot.

Wendy, to find out her part in this, get her away from the Church (which she had been trying to do until they roped her back in after the incident in Regalia), and see if she can speak with Mami so that we can actually coordinate this rescue.

Talk with the Dolls into getting a group of invisible operatives to the Moon and maybe use their powers to enter and leave a Silent Room with Mami.

Talk with the Staff on what it can bring to the table, as well as if it has any warnings to give us. Since not talking with Kirika and getting her cooperation would have made the Akashic Realm mission even harder.

Talking with Yuu would have been the only one to get her feelings, but we kind of needed to do that since she was damaged and needed recuperation time. Now would have been a great time to learn if she's at 100% or is still regenerating, instead of in the middle of a fight with the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:29:02 No.45116850

>>45116624
>Oh, that's alright. I don't mind the arguments. I think it's better if they know they're arguing with me, rather than

letting this fall into an anonymous name calling, everyone vs everyone melee.
Spanishfaggot here. Hat-Chan, as someone who was there, I can assure you is that is not a good idea

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 01/30/16(Sat)18:37:10 No.45117010

>>45116817
>No, Hat-Chan. We are discussing the usefulness of talking with the Staff spirit, not with everyone.

It's useful. I already agreed to that. The option presented was "check up on others or "move to the next scene". I chose to move to the next scene. So, what's the problem? If it's important, it'll come up.

>>45116832

That doesn't sound so bad. Maybe extremely time consuming, but you laid out a lot of useful options there. My concern is that if Decu doesn't give a nod towards it, it just feels like planning for scenarios that are probably not relevant or planned for to begin with so all that running around and talking will just end up with Vintage porting down to drag us up there for taking too long or something.

>>45116850

You need thicker skin, hon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:39:26 No.45117068

>>45116832
>Misaka so that we can get Tiny Pete's Recorder and find out what happened inside Regalia in-character as well as what happened after Midori got shot.
Seeing Misaka just to give her her Murderface dose is a good idea, but going over Tiny Pete's data is superfluous. We have confirmation of what happened (Mami tried to kill us, Midori intervened, Midori ended up going Fulll Vessel).

>Wendy, to find out her part in this, get her away from the Church (which she had been trying to do until they roped her back in after the incident in Regalia), and see if she can speak with Mami so that we can actually coordinate this rescue.
We don't have any evidence that Wendy wants to get away from the church (she even joined to keep an eye on her friend, who also remains a member with no intention of leaving). A phone call to get her to try and contact Mami would be good, but we're too short on time to go chasing her down to do so in person.

>Talk with the Dolls into getting a group of invisible operatives to the Moon and maybe use their powers to enter and leave a Silent Room with Mami.
This is an important thing to do.

>Talk with the Staff on what it can bring to the table, as well as if it has any warnings to give us. Since not talking with Kirika and getting her cooperation would have made the Akashic Realm mission even harder.
"Maybe the staff will help? Maybe Ahriman will suddenly not try and dick us over for like the third time already?" is a wild-goose-chase timewaster.

>Talking with Yuu would have been the only one to get her feelings, but we kind of needed to do that since she was damaged and needed recuperation time. Now would have been a great time to learn if she's at 100% or is still regenerating, instead of in the middle of a fight with the First.
This can be done on-the-fly. We need a quick good-to-go/not-good-to-go, but Yuu will not have anything to contribute to planning assaults on the First. She was never a member of the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:48:38 No.45117285

>>45116850
Hated namefag/avatarfag is a tradition of mgnq. There was lorryfag once, there is traitorfag, there's you and there will be others.

>>45116832
That's a nice list you made. I'm especially curious about Wendy and dreamtalking with Mami.

>>45117010
>planning for scenarios that are probably not relevant or planned for to begin with
mgnq in a nutshell
>Vintage
Decu once hahaha'd me when I mentioned Vintage, so I'm going to assume that she's planning something and posting write-ins to find that out. You can't stop me.

>>45117068
>"Maybe the staff will help? Maybe Ahriman will suddenly not try and dick us over for like the third time already?" is a wild-goose-chase timewaster.
Is there a chance of Yuma being still alive and kicking inside the staff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:48:50 No.45117291

>>45117010
>If it's important, it'll come up.
Not in time for us to stop it or do anything about it. Really, can you name a single time where ignoring preparation and instead running straight in with the faith that we'll get a choice to prevent something bad from happening before its too late has actually happened?

>>45117068
Finding out what happened in Regalia can tell show Chiaki why Mami did what she did (because Mami told Midori), and that it was a setup orchestrated by the Golden Musket and someone who was feeding lies to Mami, either TTO or Pinky.

>We don't have any evidence that Wendy wants to get away from the church
That was in a write-up written by Wendy. Granted, with the uncertain canonicity now, you may be right.

>Maybe Ahriman will suddenly not try and dick us over for like the third time already?
Ahriman is dead and not in the Staff. We know this because we saw Ahriman's soul self-destruct AND what remained get eaten by Pinky.
So, in-character, we don't know who is in the Staff. Out-of-character, there is very high confidence that it's Yuma.

>Yuu will not have anything to contribute to planning assaults on the First.
She personally fought one of the members of the First, so we can get first-hand knowledge of at least one active member that's going to be there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:50:09 No.45117319

>>45117068
At least we need to confirm who is in the staff in the first place.
If it's Yuma, cool. If it's Ahriman then confirming that early helps us be on our guard in case she wants to screw us over again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:53:38 No.45117404

>>45117291
>Finding out what happened in Regalia can tell show Chiaki why Mami did what she did (because Mami told Midori), and that it was a setup orchestrated by the Golden Musket and someone who was feeding lies to Mami, either TTO or Pinky.
Or the warmaster of the first, the famous seer who Mami supposedly tried to murder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)18:54:19 No.45117419

>>45117285
>Is there a chance of Yuma being still alive and kicking inside the staff?
Pretty good chance, since Decu said "There's a pretty good chance!" when asked if Yuma was now in the Staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)19:01:33 No.45117588

>>45117291
>Ahriman is dead and not in the Staff. We know this because we saw Ahriman's soul self-destruct AND what remained get eaten by Pinky.
Whoops, that completely slipped my mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/16(Sat)19:03:47 No.45117649
File: pullmyfinger.jpg (51 KB, 593x344)

Jack, pull my finger

>>45117319
>If it's Ahriman then confirming that early helps us be on our guard in case she wants to screw us over again.

Seriously, how many times can we fall for the same tricks?

~~A lot.~~

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: mgnqop4.png (407 KB, 897x1328)

MAGICAL GIRL NOIR QUEST
THE DEATH OF CHIAKI MATSUDA

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 02/06/16(Sat)09:32:30 No.45252560 Archived

You decide to catch up with everyone first before making any further plans. Let them know you're still alive and everything.

It takes you the majority of the day itself, but it's...productive. Without the security detail snapping at your heels and barking at every move you make, you actually manage to talk to everyone who you think actually gave a rat's ass on whether or not you managed to avoid being worm food.

And to your continuing surprise, said group is actually bigger than you thought, and nearly all of them were more than thrilled at the news - rather than being disappointed like you were expecting.

Misaka, of course - grease-stained, optimistic, white-knuckled Misaka with her inexplicable fixation on having you as her surrogate big sister - was happy to see you. Really happy. Happy enough that she even stopped working on Tiny Pete - the huge armored bastard looking even bigger and meaner than ever before, with one arm completely given over to a huge cannon-looking thing with blue plasma coils - to knock you flat on your ass with a running hug-tackle.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/06/16(Sat)09:34:02 No.45252566

>>45252560

After the earful you got from her for making her worry again (delivered as soon as she managed to stop crying long enough), she eagerly showed you how Tiny Pete's repairs were shaping up. Most of the Russian's excited, caffeine-charged technobabble went over your head, even with Fourth Officio representative Barbara to help clarify things - but from what you see, Misaka has taken the big guy's defeat very seriously and had taken it upon herself to build him better than before. Enough that his entire frame was redesigned and rebuilt from the ground up, with a completely new pattern that Misaka proudly called 'Contemptor'.

The others that you caught up with were less overt with their displays of relief, but still felt genuine, at least from where you were standing at the time. Kumatora, Enishi, even Heartcatch Squad - everyone you've encountered during your admittedly short tour of duty as Warmaster, they all seemed happy that you made it out of the Silent Room alive. They'd apparently feared the worst, even with Kyuubey's - and Mami's - reassurances. They also offered their well-meaning condolences and prayers for Midori's...condition, which you were grateful for enough, even if you had to remind them that she was still alive. Just comatose.

You tried to get in touch with Wendy, too, or at least was about to try when your Vindicare Rank Leader herself, Rea Ashford, stopped you. Apparently Kyuubey had her leading the short-lived investigation on just exactly what went down inside Silent Room Regalia - and just like Kyoko said, she'd been spirited away by the Church of the Golden Land as soon as first aid was applied.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/06/16(Sat)09:35:17 No.45252574

>>45252566

But a few days after the fact, when Rea went over to take Wendy's statement - she was told that the key members of the Church, along with Wendy herself, had left without a word or trace, simply leaving behind trusted staff to take care of things. Even their hideout, which Rea discovered to be some red-light district kind of place, was deserted and boarded up.

You wanted to be surprised at the news, but something told you that you should've expected something like that from the very beginning. Something that also whispered in your ear about how your ex had returned to you in very suspicious circumstances and had generally been - well, suspicious - since the very beginning. But you, with your sudden compulsion to start doing things right by everyone you've wronged in the past, had decided to ignore all those and give what you had another shot. To the point that you considered trying to make a threesome work.

+ But what do I know? + You imagine the voice cackling in your brain, giggling through blood-pinked teeth sharpened into points. + I'm just a crazy voice in your head, after all, Homura-chan. +

...No one could ever accuse you of not doing the wrong thing for the right reasons, but when was the last time you knew what the right or wrong thing was in the first place? Whatever was the truth of what happened, you don't have the time to worry about that now. Not with so much happening right now. Not with so much at stake - not only Mami, but the entire Officio you've come to know as your own.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/06/16(Sat)09:36:19 No.45252582

>>45252574

Anyway. Besides that, you also caught up properly with Kyoko, your best friend still looking a bit distressed about everything that's happened, but also quite improved from your being back in the world of the living, as evidenced by her seemingly catching up on nine days' worth of skipped meals at the cafeteria (where you found her in).

You were hoping to catch up with Sayaka too, but apparently she'll only be getting back the next day - which would be at the time of your trip to the fucking moon. So you stuck with the red-haired Eversor to keep her company, until she has to punch out and for you to limp back to your own recovery room.

What do you do now?

[]Go back to your room, sleep until morning. You're tired.
[]Spend the night in Midori's room instead.
[]Sneak out and have a drink at Charles'. Probably for the last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)09:41:32 No.45252635
File: Mostexcitingtimeoftheday2.png (583 KB, 1047x754)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>45252582
>[X]Spend the night in Midori's room instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)09:44:19 No.45252658

>>45252582
[]Spend the night in Midori's room instead.

Also need to talk to the staff and the bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)09:44:44 No.45252662

[x]Sneak out and have a drink at Charles'. Probably for the last time.

Plot
Awaits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)09:47:35 No.45252689

>>45252582
[]Sneak out and have a drink at Charles'. Probably for the last time.
then
[]Spend the night in Midori's room instead.
and
>>45252658
talk to the staff and the bangles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)09:48:59 No.45252707

>>45252582
>[X]Spend the night in Midori's room instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)09:49:09 No.45252708
File: 1453247987442.jpg (25 KB, 608x402)

>Wendy end DENIED
Whoever archives this, tag it or name it "suikawari". Hah!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)09:51:03 No.45252728

>>45252582
>[X]Spend the night in Midori's room instead.
>[X]with a drink, but not black out drunk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)09:51:08 No.45252730

>>45252582

[x]Sneak out and have a drink at Charles'. Probably for the last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)09:52:14 No.45252735

>>45252582
>[]Spend the night in Midori's room instead.
I have the feeling that "something" is going to happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)09:54:42 No.45252756

>>45252582
> [X]Sneak out and have a drink at Charles'. Probably for the last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:00:02 No.45252800

>>45252582
>[X]Spend the night in Midori's bed instead.
It's what she would have wanted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:03:51 No.45252825

>>45252582
>[X]Spend the night in Midori's room instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:06:54 No.45252853

>>45252582
[X]Sneak out and have a drink at Charles'. Probably for the last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:16:22 No.45252928
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>45252582

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:20:57 No.45252963
File: 1452167274048.gif (107 KB, 300x300)

She skedaddled.

TOLD YOU SO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:21:19 No.45252965

File: hitler dance.gif (855 KB, 384x288)

>>45252708
>right after Midori end DENIED
GLORIOUS TRUE ENDING incoming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:23:53 No.45252984
File: 1356726215131.gif (74 KB, 480x270)

>>45252965
Time for best girl?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:24:28 No.45252986
File: grover did nothing wrong (...).jpg (111 KB, 750x592)

At first he thought Grover was crazy. But as Grover's lecture went on, Bert steadily came to realize that the Holocaust really didn't happen.

>>45252963
Please, enlighten us once more with a cliff notes version of your explanation to Wendy being a cunt.
I kind of forgot.
It's still better than Kharn's mudersplaining.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:28:30 No.45253015
File: 396047-true-lies.jpg (596 KB, 1000x1000)

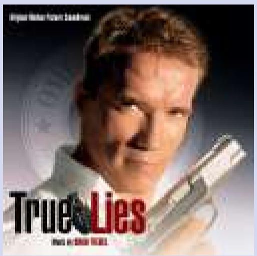

>>45252986
>It's still better than Kharn's mudersplaining.
Just because our dickface of a clone thinks Kharn is telling the truth, doesn't mean she is correct.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:30:22 No.45253033
File: qD11Y.jpg (63 KB, 750x600)

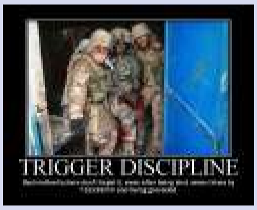

>>45253015

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:31:05 No.45253039
File: 1452167786987.gif (1.5 MB, 512x519)

>>45252986
Wendy is Mamis' BDSM fuckslut, like about eighty thousand other sluts on the planet, and Mami had great but stupid ideas about how to fix Chiaki being Satan, that being getting Chiaki dead. But Mami needed an inside man in the Silent Roommate Room Regalia because silent room 2stronk. Since Wendy is her bitch and wears a ribbon of Mami around her neck, under her scarf, at all times, as a symbol of ownership, and it's still Mamis ribbon, with all the magic mumbo jumbo that entails, AND Midori trusts Wendy, she was sent in as a homing beacon of sorts that Mami managed to zipline at because of the ribbon. If Mami hadn't been a baka and Wendy hadn't been a whore of a traitor everything could have gone all right.

But they aren't, so it didn't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:32:10 No.45253047

>>45253039
>Wendy hadn't been a whore of a traitor
Not seeing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:33:21 No.45253061
File: 1453610756915.png (296 KB, 500x516)

>>45253039
>Mamis' BDSM fuckslut,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:33:46 No.45253068

>>45253039
TL;DR: Wendy is an enormous whore and loves getting mindfucked by Mami's huge futa cock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:34:11 No.45253074

>>45253047
Which part of "sent in as a beacon so Mami can teleport in and kill Chiaki" does not penetrate your skull? It doesn't get much more traitorous than that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:34:49 No.45253083

So how would someone go about building Mami in xcom2?

Sharpshooter ignoring pistol feats?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:37:01 No.45253102
File: best time.png (172 KB, 1316x955)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>45253061
Still better than being NECO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:37:05 No.45253105

>>45253083
Is actually unbuildable because she instantly defaults to side with the aliens instead of the resistance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:37:45 No.45253109

>>45253074
Being unaware of it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:38:17 No.45253115

>>45253105
>deploy in sandland
>Mami runs over and immediately gets willingly penetrated by three sneks
>her head pops off just because
About right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:38:48 No.45253122

>>45253105
What?

~~I'd side with the aliens.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:41:25 No.45253150

>>45253109
She ran. Admission of guilt and cowardice at once right there. If she was unaware and honorable she ought to have stayed and cleared her name or stood up and faced the music for her deeds. Running is for someone who is not one of either, equaling overgrown vermin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:42:56 No.45253161

>>45253150
>Admission of guilt and cowardice at once right there.
Nah, she ran just because she realized she won't be getting filled by Mami anymore. Guess she didn't hear Kharn was coming over for tea and strumpets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:43:34 No.45253171

>>45253150
Ran? Or was coerced into making herself look bad by an extremely shady church?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:43:43 No.45253173

>>45253150
>Admission of guilt and cowardice at once right there.
Innocent people have fled before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:44:55 No.45253182
File: e989df0fca0e28cc24a7a7753(...).jpg (173 KB, 1280x970)

>>45253115
>Mami runs over and immediately gets willingly penetrated by three sneks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:47:00 No.45253203

>>45253150
>honorable
>In a noir ~~shadowrun~~ quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:47:43 No.45253211

>>45253203
While I don't disagree with your point, this quest has not been noir for about 250 threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:48:44 No.45253220
File: imagine.png (334 KB, 782x720)

>>45253182
Three sneks, one Mami. 7 penises. Maybe more. ~~Imagine.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:48:58 No.45253223
File: 69192248743fb9f21648ad1ba(...).jpg (48 KB, 736x552)

>>45253171
She's basically the second in command of the church,and the leader is even more snooker loopy than she is, so she basically runs the place.

>>45253173
From Chiaki? Please. She's possibly the softest sofa in the soft sofa store when it comes to people she vaguely guessed were her friends. And made promises that to.

Wendy = traitorous, faithless whore. Zip.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:49:43 No.45253227

>>45253150
All your theories are based on circumstances and no proof to support them. We have no confirmation of Wendy being allied with Mami. We have no confirmation of Mami using the ribbon as a beacon. We have no confirmation of Wendy running away because she doesn't want to face the consequences of her actions (there are many options for that that doesn't implie that she is a traitor). Until more info is added, you cannot prove any of your theories. And no, Decu's shadowruns are no legitimate proof at all. So until then, you should leave the door open to other options instead of focusing in only one explanation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:49:48 No.45253228

>>45252635 >>45252658 >>45252707 >>45252728

After scrounging for some emergency alcohol in the depths of your Shield - your best efforts coming up with nothing more than a half-empty bottle of Kong - it's with a slow and limping gait that you make your way to Midori's recovery room instead of your own.

Mainly for two reasons - the first being that she'd have immediately done the same for you had you been in her place, without question, without even hesitation. Second - and this is the one you can't help but smirk at - is that it feels like it'd be less depressing to get the slightest bit wasted around your comatose girlfriend rather than on your own. And on the night that could potentially be your last night alive, at that. If things go completely apeshit.

One painstaking trek from the cafeteria to the sick bay later - stonily ignoring any and all offers from well-meaning staff and fresh recruits for a wheelchair, or even to be carried to where you wanted to go - and you finally reach Midori's room. Still quiet, still cold, and with some of the corridor lights turned down due to it being way after hours - just a bit funereal in its dimly-lit calm. Which...you don't really know how to feel about.

The floor is cold underneath your bare feet as you step into the room, the door closing behind you with a soft and gentle click. The half-empty bottle of warm Kong sloshing in your grip as as you approach the bedside of your once-conscious Callidus.

No change, you decide after a long while of scrutinizing her. Of hopefully examining her for any change or evidence thereof, like an obvious change in position of her hands or feet, or even a hitch in her breathing. Nothing. Exactly as you left her earlier.

Still asleep. Still comatose. Still dead to the world.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:50:43 No.45253237
File: popcornnegra.gif (755 KB, 320x178)

>>45253227
oh boy here we go

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/06/16(Sat)10:51:15 No.45253242

>>45253228

...She should be sitting up right now, asking if she can get you anything, or asking you if you're doing alright. She always seemed to wake up immediately if you so much as approached, as if having trained herself to sense your presence even when deeply asleep, to the point of snoring. You'd always thought to tell her to stop doing that, to just sleep and not interrupt her rest just because you're up and about - but you never got around to it.

Well, at least she's making up for all those times you accidentally woke her up now, right?

You chuckle at your own joke here, before gently reaching down to brush your fingertips across her cheek. Finding her skin as reassuringly warm and soft as you remember it.

...

[]"I'm sorry."
[]"I'll kill whoever did this to you. I promise."
[]Say nothing. Sit down. Start drinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:51:27 No.45253245

>>45253227
>here we have the cuckold in his natural habitat, trying to prove his waifu as pure long after all doubts to her whoring have been laid to rest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:52:02 No.45253251

>>45253242
[x]"I'm sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:52:14 No.45253252

>>45253242
>[X]Say nothing. Sit down. Start drinking.
>[X]Imagine how much more booze you would be having if you just went to Charles'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:52:31 No.45253253

>>45253242
[]"I'm sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:53:32 No.45253262

>>45253242

[x]Say nothing. Put her soulgem in the booze. Sit down. Start drinking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:53:34 No.45253265

>>45253242
>[]"I'm sorry."
"I wish things could have been different"

...

"Please, wake up" "I... miss you"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:54:31 No.45253273
File: [PROSECUTION VOMITING].gif (84 KB, 500x281)

[sentimental bullshit with a shitty, dead character]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:54:56 No.45253278
File: 1381775294395.jpg (58 KB, 600x505)

>>45253242
>[X]"I'll kill whoever did this to you. I promise."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:55:26 No.45253283
File: sak_Ridicule.jpg (83 KB, 284x312)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:56:09 No.45253292

>>45253242
>[]"I'm sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:56:14 No.45253294

>>45253242
>[X]"I'm sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:56:18 No.45253296

>>45253242
Start singing in a horribly scratchy voice:

"HELLO
IS IT ME YOU'RE LOOKING FOR"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:56:21 No.45253297

>>45253245
>after all doubts to her whoring have been laid to rest
Oh, really? Could you give me then concrete proof of what you are saying being true? No, you can't because there isn't any yet. So, instead of thinking with your ass, try to use your brain for once in your life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:56:22 No.45253298

>>45253242
>[]"I'm sorry."
>[]"I'll kill whoever did this to you. I promise."
>[]Star drinking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:57:28 No.45253307

>>45253297
About eight different Wendy writeups I reckon? Hahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:57:52 No.45253312

>>45253242

This
>>45253296

We need to sing so awkwardly we wake up the dead. Or the comatose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:58:23 No.45253318

>>45253242
~~>[X] Lick her soul gem.~~
Followed by [X]"I'm sorry."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:58:32 No.45253319

>>45253242
>[]"I'm so fucked up"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)10:59:11 No.45253325

>>45253296

Last night on Earth, let's DO IT.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:00:15 No.45253338
File: Minase.Iori.full.976412.jpg (597 KB, 1500x1000)

>>45253312
We need to make a phone call
and lick her soul gem.

>>45253319
anon pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:00:27 No.45253341

>>45253242
[x]"Hello darkness, my old friend."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:01:03 No.45253350

>>45253296

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-MbGTQbzou8 Where's Kyouko or Smartass when we need them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:01:12 No.45253353

>>45253242
>[X]"I'll kill whoever did this to you. I promise."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:01:15 No.45253354

>>45253338
Who put a dress on that ironing board?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:02:05 No.45253363

>>45253338
We need to make out sloppily with Iori right on top of Midori.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/06/16(Sat)11:03:10 No.45253374

>>45253242
>[X]Say nothing. Sit down. Start drinking.
let's not apologies
let's just focus on doing what needs to be done from now on

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:03:26 No.45253379

>>45253354
Flat is justice.

>>45253363
But does that lead to the harem end or the bad end?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:03:26 No.45253380

>>45253307
I have read those. The only thing that you can extract from them is that Wendy and Mami are fucking. That in itself proves nothing. Not even one reference of any future treachery at all. No plan to bettay Chiaki or anything remotely similar. Only a BDSM relationship.

Now, as I told you before, it is a good idea to use your brain to think instead of your ass. Come on, anon, I know you can do it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:05:02 No.45253402

>>45253379
Obviously the ~~impregnate the world~~ ending where we ~~trip over Mami's enormous, enhanced formula H stash and use it for great justice~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:06:17 No.45253413
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_golden.png (271 KB, 800x800)

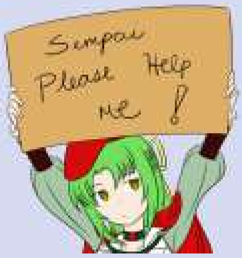

>>45253242
Voting is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:07:19 No.45253427

>>45253380
Try the accompanying piece to the meeting with the representatives of the Church of the Golden Land, hahaha.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:18:23 No.45253557

>>45253427
"Bad barbecue". Yeah, the one were Mami put the ribbon in the neck of Wendy. So? Is that all? In your opinion that proves treachery? Well, in my opinion, Mami did that to control Wendy in case things got tense. But of course, I

have no way to prove my theory because there are no concrete evidence... the same way that you can't. You see, anon? Your "facts" doesn't prove anything at this point, yet you are so utterly convinced of what you think that I can't help but think that using your ass for thinking and taking the cock of your boyfriend at the same time cannot be good for the health. It's pretty obvious that discussing with someone who post a "Hahaha" at the end of his phrases like a chimpanzee with Down Syndrome is a wasting of my time, so I leave you with your boyfriend and will not try to use logic with you ever again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:19:26 No.45253572

>>45253228
>funereal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:20:45 No.45253585

>>45253296
Backing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:21:40 No.45253592

>>45253557
>he says, in a quest thread by a writefag who almost always ends his sentences with "hahaha"
Well I got a guy too dumb to make educated guesses assmad and shitposting so it's a win in my book.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:23:07 No.45253603
File: 2016-01-01_00001.jpg (149 KB, 1600x900)

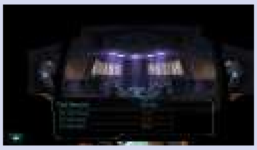

>>45253105
>>45253083
You have no idea about the Mumi bruh.

Shortly after she joined the Squad ACCIDENTS started to happen to the other megucas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:25:51 No.45253635
File: 172691762491724.jpg (340 KB, 1600x900)

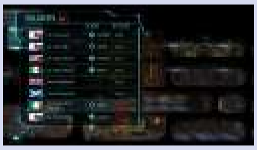

>>45253603
At some point everything just started to make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:29:36 No.45253678

>>45253603
>>45253635
That is hillarious.
>My captcha wants me to select the pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:31:30 No.45253699
File: necoblackmarket.png (172 KB, 1007x1275)

NECO'S
BLACK MARKET

You know, about that Wendy disappearance thing...

We could have sent someone to gather some info on this, since the whole affair seems fishy.

Someone who's good at gathering intel, someone sneaky.

But who would that be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:33:03 No.45253721

>>45253699
Kharn.

It's basically the same as gathering skulls and panties.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:34:37 No.45253742

>>45253721
Why not both?

One is a hot blooded meguca with blonde fetish, the other one is a bitch. Together, THEY FIGHT CRIME!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:34:51 No.45253746

>>45253699
wouldn't be a bad idea, we did have an agreement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:35:06 No.45253748

>>45253699
You no, obvioulsy. No serious spy would leave notes behind for the subject she is following to discover, and much less putting herself at a distance where she can be spotted by two girls clearly superior in terms of speed and strenght and being captured shortly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:36:29 No.45253761

>>45253380
You'd better believe a BDSM relationship goes goddamn deep, anon - it doesn't work without absolute trust on the subbe side, and absolute confidence on the domme side.

Otherwise it breaks down and even Chiaki would have noticed something like that, and she's a total wreck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:37:06 No.45253767

>>45253699
>Friend of the spymaster.

Maybe if we didn't get spoiled.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:37:30 No.45253770

>>45253572
That's the correct spelling and use of that word anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:38:23 No.45253785

>>45253748
If not for the notes, we wouldn't have known she was there in the first place. And we were supposed to be good at this. And don't forget the interrogation. We were supposed to be good at this too.

>>45253767
Thought about that person too, but no metagaming.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:39:22 No.45253797

>>45253785
We're not the same person we were.

We may never have been that person in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:41:46 No.45253826

>>45253785
>If not for the notes, we wouldn't have known she was there in the first place

Exactly. If you are acting as an spy (you know, not being discovered and all that), then what IS the point of letting your presence being discovered?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:44:36 No.45253855
File: austin_powers.jpg (150 KB, 1600x1202)

>>45253826
You just don't get what it is to be an international cat of mystery.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:46:46 No.45253883

>>45253826
Letting the guy who discovered your notes believe exactly what is written in them of course. This is the most basic double stage gambit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:47:35 No.45253892
File: 092084ec4aaeeb8e4b8917a02(...).png (205 KB, 600x800)

>>45253785
>tfw when pinky was actually being helpful when she told us to off deepthroat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:49:47 No.45253927

>>45253826
I know it's not 100% canon, but I remember her being kind of badass in one of Wendy's writeups. I'm sure catte can handle herself.

And if she gets discovered by the Church, she will look as just a snooping journalist, not our informator.

>>45253892
Pinky is so chaotic, she's bound to be helpful eventually.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:49:52 No.45253929

>>45253883
Ok, that would be the case if the note, as you say, was not written by Neco. BUT, if it was indeed written by her, then it only made her target more aware of her possible presence, and ultimately ended with her being captured.
No, anon, if you are an spy, the basic rule is to not give any hint of your presence

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:51:17 No.45253949

>>45253892
At that moment we did mot knew anything. Shooting Noriko would have been more pf a problem that a help

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:52:46 No.45253972

>>45253892
>offing her
>not just telling Kharn about her
She would forget all about being a spy, and we would get some more onee-chans, too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:54:06 No.45253991

>>45253929
It's mgnq, a world where you can find a spy by saying orgasm triggering code word.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:54:54 No.45254011

>>45253991
Daily officio-wide poem recitals by the Warmaster herself when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)11:56:42 No.45254043
File: sayakasongofdespair.png (441 KB, 900x2288)

>>45254011
never~~more~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:03:52 No.45254138

>>45254043
Dan needs to lay off the cake. It's seeping too deep into his mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:10:12 No.45254221
File: CZAtNWAW8AUyNS9.png (284 KB, 599x861)

MATSUDA CHIAKI
NOIRS

>>45254138
What do you mean?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:13:30 No.45254270

>>45254221
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C3xkyUqC8-k

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:36:27 No.45254573

Am I the only one who get nervous for no reason at all when the thread suddenly goes silent for a while?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:38:02 No.45254598
File: pinkywide.png (362 KB, 1156x722)

>>45254573

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:38:41 No.45254610

>>45254573
No. I fear that its raining on the moon again when it happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:45:52 No.45254700

I finally managed to join in after following this quest for a few months! It's a lot slower than I thought it would be, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:46:28 No.45254710

>>45254610

He's still around but yeah, this probably isn't going to last much longer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:48:18 No.45254744

>>45254700
Welcome to the dissapointment club. The same happened to me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:50:12 No.45254764

>>45254700
It travels at its own leasurly pace.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:51:24 No.45254787

Alas Decu, Anons, I must go. Work and stupid customers requires my presence.

Don't do anything that would disappoint Misaka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:51:58 No.45254792

>>45254710
Yeah, he's supposed to end the quest this year, after all!

~~[cymbal sting in the distance]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:52:49 No.45254811

>>45254792

I was referring more to the current thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:53:24 No.45254820
File: cd1e.jpg (111 KB, 960x540)

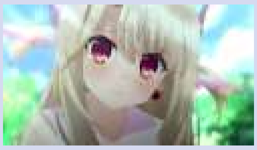

>>45254787
She's been making unreasonable demands like not touching butts.

>>45254700
~~I'm not ready for it to end.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:54:10 No.45254833

>>45254811
I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:54:58 No.45254852

>>45254787
>anything that would disappoint Misaka.

Where do you think you are, you optimistic idiot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:56:06 No.45254873

>>45254700
Welcome to the club of "I'm totally going to end this 300 thread long quest this year when I host only once per week, if even that!!", also known as "huge paragraphs upon paragraphs describing the obvious, then waifufaggotry"! Despise your stay, because god forbid we have noir or something actually happening!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:56:09 No.45254875
File: assgrabneverstop.png (92 KB, 1031x611)

>>45254820
Good thing we don't negotiate with cute terrorists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:58:18 No.45254911
File: 1442765969957.jpg (83 KB, 1280x720)

>>45254873

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)12:58:41 No.45254920

>>45254873
Don't forget most of those threads consisting of half a conversation with a non-plot relevant character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:03:12 No.45254996

>>45254920
Or those threads spent doing fuck all with a corpse, being sentimental and other such OOC crap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:06:37 No.45255050

>>45254996
>waaaah character development into caring about something other than kong and our chair is bad

>> ☐ **Deculture** 02/06/16(Sat)13:08:16 No.45255075
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

Sorry everyone, but the rain's really bad here and the internet's been getting worse every second! Power may be going out any time soon as well! I'm going to have to pause for now, if this is still up by tomorrow night we'll continue for as long as it takes!

Sorry about this, everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:09:15 No.45255095

>>45255075
Please check moon weather D:

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:09:19 No.45255098

>>45255075
Thanks for writing Decu! I only just arrived too, but it's okay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:09:51 No.45255108
File: stillhere.png (155 KB, 640x480)

>>45255075
Remember to repair the shields this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:09:53 No.45255109

>>45255075
You have heard the man, anons: we have to keep this alive!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:10:56 No.45255125
File: sak_cocoon.jpg (235 KB, 975x975)

>>45255075
Take it easy, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:11:00 No.45255127

>>45255075
What role should Mami be in Xcom 2?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:11:14 No.45255134

>>45255109
Anons will chat until it autosages in 8 hours and dies before Decu is around to continue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:11:16 No.45255136

>>45255075
Thanks again Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:12:37 No.45255162

Someone archive this, please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:13:20 No.45255172

>>45255127
Head Impregnator.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 02/06/16(Sat)13:16:18 No.45255220

>>45255075
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived early (not by me)!

Have a good day everyone!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:22:57 No.45255342
File: decusummononejob.png (737 KB, 2208x492)

>anons get butthurt over mgnq
>decu has to end the thread early

Congratulations, chucklefucks. You just created decu unsummoning ritual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:34:53 No.45255571

>>45255342
He wouldn't host for another week anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)13:46:04 No.45255795
File: topkeki.jpg (17 KB, 168x168)

>>45252708
>>45255220
>he did it

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 02/06/16(Sat)13:50:49 No.45255890

>>45255075
thanks for running Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)14:00:40 No.45256080

I see that nobody has faith in Decu's return

~~Neither me~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)14:07:02 No.45256192

>>45256080
That's because Decu is as punctual as NECO is celibate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)14:17:32 No.45256412
File: bio.jpg (20 KB, 500x240)

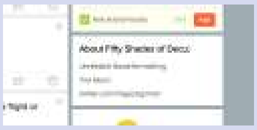

About Fifty Shades of Decu

>>45256192
>exactly what it
says on the tin.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)14:20:07 No.45256468

>walk in
>MGNQ is already over
fug :DDDDDDDDDD

anyways see you lot next week or so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)14:22:05 No.45256510

slut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)14:23:19 No.45256537

>>45256510
Your moma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)15:21:55 No.45257692

Bump

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)15:23:14 No.45257725
File: mumi.png (237 KB, 709x530)

missed couple
treads, catching up
now
>tfw

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)15:23:43 No.45257734

>>45257692
Why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)15:46:22 No.45258186

>>45257734
Decu said that he could return if this is still alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)16:07:18 No.45258627
File: chiaki visits enishi's fa(...).png (155 KB, 600x840)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)17:38:32 No.45260422
File: pancakes.jpg (159 KB, 462x768)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)18:01:00 No.45260811
File: image.jpg (82 KB, 1358x765)

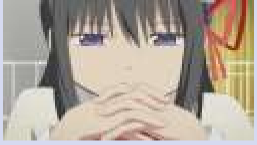

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)19:05:59 No.45262201
File: tumblr_o11j7rr5Cj1s7t75so(...).png (541 KB, 874x1505)

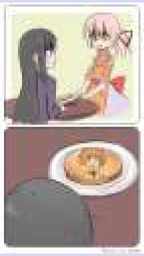

>>45260422

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)19:38:11 No.45262987

>>45255075
Thanks for the fun, Boss.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/06/16(Sat)20:49:37 No.45264947
File: Chiaki_kimono.png (280 KB, 1250x1750)

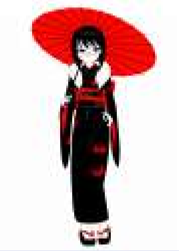

>>45258627

As a page 9 bump to keep this alive, here's the full size of that image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/06/16(Sat)23:25:14 No.45268842

>>45264947
Bump~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)02:18:33 No.45272361
File: CaPZUTMWcAAoLq_.jpg large.jpg (143 KB, 800x1000)

bump from page 9

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)02:37:33 No.45272682

>>45264947
More megucas in traditional clothes when?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)03:00:26 No.45273029

Bump

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)04:49:08 No.45274333

Anyone thinks that Decu is going to return (according with what he has put on Twitter)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)04:50:22 No.45274352

>>45274333
No. Of course not. He didn't even check.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)05:47:46 No.45274941

From Twitter, in response to a message saying that this thread is alive: "Sorry, but stuff is still a bit busy over here! I'll do my best though!"

So, most likely this thread is dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)05:50:49 No.45274971

>>45274941
As punctual as Midroi is a good, memorable character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)05:54:11 No.45274993
File: 1442781708677.png (323 KB, 1200x832)

>>45274971
It's anon's fault Midori gets useless moeblobbed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)05:55:45 No.45275001

>>45274993
No, it's Hatchan's fault she's still in the quest.
Like, goddamn, even Iori the generic love interest has more character than she does. Midori has character inverse to how fat she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)06:52:23 No.45275381

>>45275001
Actually it's anon's fault for latching onto her after the hotel (she was supposed to be a throwaway, as Deculture has said), and Deculture's for changing the script so that she survived Siberia arc. Hat-chan's only guilty of being a drone for her via art and that has less bearing on the quest than the waifufagging by anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)06:55:08 No.45275405

>>45275381
It's Hatchan's fault for being a drone and still voting for midroi-centric sentimental bullshit options, just like half the other people.
I want Deculture to just retcon half the quest, have Midroi shot in the silent room at the beginning and have Poochy save the day instead of her all along.
And then Poochy went back to his home planet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:03:20 No.45275471

>>45275405
Listen, I disliked Midori before it was popular, too, but Hat-chan's just one vote and I think you're being angry at him because he's visible and makes a convenient target. Midori was the start of the waifufaggotry but at this point, face it, it's part of Chiaki's story that she's attached to her. Being upset about it now will not accomplish anything, so it'd be better to think of where things can go instead of where they've gone, okay, friend?

And she by far does not number among the things that have damaged the quest the most.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:06:39 No.45275498

>>45275471
>Midori was the start of the waifufaggotry
Oh how quickly Anon forgets the Iorifaggotry.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:08:21 No.45275506

>>45275498
Haven't forgotten at all but I'll try and clarify: it was when the waifufaggotry went from kind of a joke into yes this is a thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:09:02 No.45275508

>>45275471
And things can go anywhere, that's kind of the point of the entire quest thing. They can go and retroactively change the past if they want to, like that one time in Siberia when we fucked up so hard Decu just had to rewind.

Of course, Deculture's unwillingness to actually host the quest contributed the most. Maybe he's just sick of doing this and trying to hide it? I'd empathize on that point. It's been like four fucking years.

>>45275498
Lorryfaggotry never went as far as a shitty artist being maniacally obsessed over her, and neither did the entire quest take a nice several months long timeout to jack her off. If the Midorifags were as strong on the Lorry train as they were on the Midroi caboose, Chiaki would be too busy being Lorry's personal meido right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:12:54 No.45275541

>>45275508
This isn't even worth digging up a bait image for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:14:00 No.45275554

>>45275541
Wake up, sheeple.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:20:12 No.45275616
File: mr plinkett.jpg (92 KB, 300x300)

You know what?
Let's do the Plinkett test.
Describe the following character WITHOUT saying what they look like, what kind of costume they worse, or what their profession or role was.

Describe this character to your friends like they ain't never read the quest:

~~Chiaki Matsuda.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:20:40 No.45275622

>>45275508
Well, no, retcons are generally bad, and the whole quest thing should be about influencing where the story is going, not where it's gone. Deculture has issues that keep him from running as much as he'd like to, which I'm sure you can understand, and he definitely wants to see the quest concluded. And really, try and calm down about Hat, okay? It's really not a big deal and those kinds of attacks won't solve anything. When it comes to characters and relationships being jacked off at the expense of the quest there are worse things to be mad about than Midori, artgushing or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:26:00 No.45275664

>>45275622
>Deculture has issues that keep him from running as much as he'd like to
Does he?
I feel as if he's sometimes just bullshitting. Half of the reasons he puts forth are that "he doesn't feel well", and I get that. You have to be in the right mood for this kind of shit if you want others to enjoy it as well (though I doubt it half of us would even notice). But I feel that it isn't just about his mood and the weather and whatever else anymore. If he truly wanted the quest concluded, wouldn't he try to speed things along? Wouldn't he skimp on those long, monotone segments describing a character's inner thoughts, which would be blatantly obvious from just following the quest? Wouldn't he avoid some of the useless filler, like Chiaki drinking herself to unconsciousness, and just skip to the real meat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:34:16 No.45275732
File: fuck off easy.png (79 KB, 960x775)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>45275616
>Chiaki Matsuda
She's been miserable, sick of living and being fucked with, she welcomed any pancake-addled respite from the world of shit she's in.
She has a bold, to-the-point, no fucking around attitude with most topics, yet is daring and takes a lot of risks when it comes to finding more about her own place in the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:36:10 No.45275745

>>45275732
>She has a bold, to-the-point, no fucking around attitude with most topics, yet is daring and takes a lot of risks when it comes to finding more about her own place in the world.

That's not true. Risks are almost never taken in this quest, and the general attitude is pretty much anything but 'no fucking around'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:39:00 No.45275771

>>45275745
~~It sure hasn't been for a long time, has it?~~
And throwing your own gem at your mortal enemy isn't a risk? That's the only reasonable IC explanation to her character; she was tired of everyone's shit and just said whatever, give me the scoop, extra death, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:47:05 No.45275840

>>45275771
>And throwing your own gem at your mortal enemy isn't a risk?
It was. It's pretty much the only reason I used 'almost'. I'm having a hard time thinking of any other risks, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:49:01 No.45275859

>>45275840
All the golden weapon shit, the whole subduing Kirika thing, probably in every action sequence involving murder, punching Malal in the face in her own head, all that stuff.
I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:54:33 No.45275904

>>45275664
>Does he?
Yes. Decu lives in the Phillipines. "thread cancelled due to rain" is a tropical storm rolling in and taking out power lines. A hiatus a while back was because Shit's Flooded Yo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)07:56:14 No.45275916

>>45275904
Nigger, I was talking about everything that isn't the weather. Can you not read?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)08:09:58 No.45276024

>>45275664
>long, monotone segments describing a character's inner thoughts
>Chiaki drinking herself to unconsciousness
The quest has been composed of this from the very first thread, Anon. If you didn't want it, why did you get on Mr Decu's Wild Ride to start with? You seem to be after something this quest has never been.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)08:11:06 No.45276032

>>45276024
That's not the point. The point is that Decu could get this quest over with faster if he really wanted to by not including those.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/07/16(Sun)08:13:50 No.45276052

>>45272682

Good morning!

I wanted to do a kimono drawing for Chiaki and Midori for New Year's, but I was still getting used to my new tablet then and couldn't quite manage in time. I'll see if I can make something down the line though!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)08:15:12 No.45276065

>>45276052
How about ~~Kharn in an undersized kimono for the purposes of hilarity?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)08:16:40 No.45276080

>>45276032
And if he isn't doing what you say, it must be because he doesn't want to. I have the opinion that Decu is a weiter

who enjoys taking in the details. I agree that that makes the quest slower, but increases the quality in general (at leadt, in my opinion). Stop protesting about what you can't change and simply enjoy the quest or leave

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)08:20:26 No.45276107

>>45276080
I disagree that improves the quality. It does improve the quality when it otherwise wouldn't make any fucking sense for the character do what she did, like when Chiaki passed over her gem, otherwise it's completely unnecessary. And stop saying "stop complaining or enjoy it" like a good little drone. I won't leave because that Moon inhabitant got me invested and I want to see it end. I won't fully enjoy it because it takes ages to finish, and because more than half of the time, Decu gets me all excited for absolutely nothing when he announces over twitter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)08:54:34 No.45276407

>>45276107
You just don't like "rambling storyteller" type of writing.

Though, I agree, Chiaki's monologues are sometimes like Chiaki herself: self-loathing and not going anywhere.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GmvpJ5Ewkc8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)08:56:09 No.45276416

>>45276407
And Midori's monologues are also just like Midori herself; Oversized and useless.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)08:58:56 No.45276449

>>45276416
What are Kyouko's monologues like?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)08:59:38 No.45276457

>>45276407
>Though, I agree, Chiaki's monologues are sometimes like Chiaki herself: self-loathing and not going anywhere.
Not everything written has to "go somewhere". Decu, like many writers, enjoys taking in the details (not because he wants us to enjoy, but most likely because HE enjoys writting that way and visualizing the situation in his head). I am someone who enjoy that, evn if that makes the thread go slower

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)08:59:44 No.45276460

>>45276449
They're a flammable distraction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:05:01 No.45276500

>>45276457
>Not everything written has to "go somewhere".
And here you lose all credibility. Story-wise, no, it does not have to go anywhere. Content-wise, yes, it does have to go somewhere, otherwise there's no fucking reason to put it there in the first place. It doesn't have to progress a plot to have value, it can be a set up to some joke or side-plot, it can be comedic, it can be whatever. But being flowery for the purpose of being flowery is just terrible.

And hell, you can let your reader or even yourself imagine it with much less words. No need to describe, in detail, the inner turmoil, when you can just say that they have an inner turmoil. What goes on in your head as a writer does not matter, what matters is what you let out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:15:39 No.45276615
File: nico_grumpy.gif (6.16 MB, 640x360)

>>45276460
They're also pure noir poetry. MAXIMUM POETRY!

>>45276457
Yeah, but reader's enjoyment of that kind of writing can be difficult. I enjoyed Chiaki's ramblings in mgnq, I enjoyed overly long scenes in MGS, I didn't hate paragraphs upon paragraphs of worldbuilding in LotR, but I get why some people might just see it as a filler.

>>45276500

>No need to describe, in detail, the inner turmoil, when you can just say that they have an inner turmoil.
Now, you're being silly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:17:57 No.45276641

>>45276615
Problem is, I only see it as filler because these threads are oh-so-rare. Deculture is already milking it thin with this schedule. I wouldn't say a damn thing if there was a thread twice a week, but having one even one a week is now a big issue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:28:08 No.45276741

>>45276641
I get it. I feel like that about some web comics. Once i can binge them in one go, they can be exciting, but when you have to wait days for every strip, they loose the pace. You can wait for them to get finished, but then you may just forget about their existence altogether.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:29:31 No.45276757

>>45276641
Ol, I agree with you in the slow progress, but as you have said, this story is the same with two times-a-week update or one-time. So the story is not going to change: the "fillers" as you call them will continue to being here. So, why get angry over it? That's how the story is. Of course, with faster updates everything would be better, but nothing to do in thst regard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:31:12 No.45276769

>>45276757
You could still fit more story into the same volume without them, you know. Even when catching up do I just skip over most of the monologues, unless they are actually important like in that entire recent Malal thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:34:38 No.45276799

>>45276769
>treating a quest like a matematical equation
Do you work as a literary critic, or is it just autism speaking?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:36:59 No.45276820

>>45276799
>matematical equation
What? It's "mathematical".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:38:45 No.45276841
File: 1384500515624.gif (1.48 MB, 400x223)

>>45276820
So, autism then?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:38:52 No.45276843

>>45276820
Anon, the question remains

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:40:01 No.45276859

>>45276843
And my answer stands.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:43:42 No.45276889

>>45276859
A grammatical correction is no answer at all, and you know it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:45:45 No.45276912
File: mumi_mastermind.png (961 KB, 1148x758)

>>45276859
It stands, but for a different question.

Funny thing. As a non-native speaker, I was actually focusing on "literary critic", as I thought it would be easier for me to make an error on this one. It's not an excuse, by the way.

So feel free to correct me on everything. It makes my grammar better and my bait powers stronger.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/07/16(Sun)09:45:52 No.45276915
File: 2-2.png (542 KB, 1400x1300)

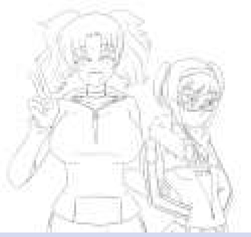

Decu just posted on Twitter saying that the weather really isn't cooperating so he will be unable to continue this thread so it's alright to let it fall off the board now

With that said, here's a drawing I did for twintails day.

See you later guys! Have a good Sunday!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:47:38 No.45276936

Since he apparently doesn't care enough to post it in the goddamn thread:

>Sorry everyone, the weather's really not cooperating so it looks like we may not be able to continue. Thank you for keeping it up though!

Maybe we'll get to the moon by next month or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:48:59 No.45276953

>>45276889
A dumb, unrelated question is no question at all, and you know it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:49:16 No.45276959

>>45276936
>Maybe we'll get to the moon by next month or something.
You mean by April, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:50:16 No.45276971

>>45276959

May as well make it May in that case since the April Fool's thread will take up that month's slot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:50:43 No.45276976

>>45276936
You know, I'd much rather have some new quest stuff that gets interrupted by bad weather than none at all that gets put off by bad weather.
I say we keep it for another month, when Decu might possibly maybe perhaps probably host.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:52:18 No.45276991
File: 1347559770900.gif (1.61 MB, 450x253)

>>45276936
>mfw decu just wants to buy some time for himself and clean up his house before we arrive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:56:17 No.45277037
File: Gagged Kumatora.jpg (293 KB, 600x800)

>>45276915
Of course it had to be Midori instead of, you know, the character that does actually have twintails.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)09:57:29 No.45277054

>>45252560
▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬ஜ۩۞۩ஜ▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬
Who's Reading This In FEBRUARY 2016?
▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬ஜ۩۞۩ஜ▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬▬

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/07/16(Sun)09:59:03 No.45277067

>>45277037

Of course! If it's a day for alternate hairstyles, why would I draw someone who actually has twintails? Chiaki's twintails look pretty cute too!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:00:25 No.45277082

>>45277067
Because she has no drawn fanart, so I had to pick something from someone completely unrelated? Kumatora needs at least something.
Does Mami count as having twintails?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/07/16(Sun)10:02:29 No.45277113
File: Maullar maullar - Kumatora.jpg (124 KB, 750x1000)

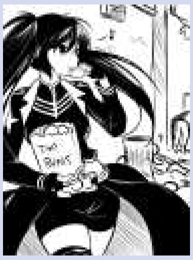

>>45277082

Uh, no, that's not unrelated. That's actually Kumatora. Maullar did drawings of her a few times using the design sketches I'd been working on for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:02:40 No.45277122

>>45276953
Let me put this another way.

Do you really expect that quest writing style will ever produce a top-notch, technicaly ideal story? Even though professional writers go through numerous revisions and proof-reading to make their books work (and then fail miserably)?

It's like complaining about your dungeon master not creating a bestseller book with every RPG campaign you play with him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:05:28 No.45277156

>>45276500
>No need to describe, in detail, the inner turmoil, when you can just say that they have an inner turmoil.
I'm Sad.jpg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:05:36 No.45277159

>>45277113
oh shit guess my face is wrong
Speaking of lack of fanart, does Souji have anything for him except for that one general image?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:06:45 No.45277176

>>45277122
>Do you really expect that quest writing style will ever produce a top-notch, technicaly ideal story?

No, and why are you implying that I do?
Is it wrong that I want something to be better? Is it wrong that I want someone to improve, or, in this case, achieve their goals of ending this damned thing within this year? Are you proposing that improvement of any kind is bad?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/07/16(Sun)10:07:14 No.45277182
File: Pomf.png (496 KB, 1250x867)

>>45277159

Yeah, I did this way back in the day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:10:39 No.45277227

>>45277182
Oh yeah, that one.
Maybe it came to the point where having a booru for all of this might be beneficial. There's just that incomplete, untagged "Fanart" page on the wiki. There's what, at least 300 pieces of fanart for this?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/07/16(Sun)10:13:30 No.45277268

>>45277227

I have around 300. Dan has around the same. My fanart folder, which hasn't been updated in... a long time, has another 300.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:14:50 No.45277285

>>45277268
Plus all of Decu's stuff. So at least a thousand. That's definitely booru material.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:19:41 No.45277344

>>45277176
No, I just took this

>Wouldn't he skimp on those long, monotone segments describing a character's inner thoughts, which would be blatantly obvious from just following the quest? Wouldn't he avoid some of the useless filler, like Chiaki drinking herself to unconsciousness, and just skip to the real meat?

which sounds a lot like

>my storyteller repeats himself too much, get on with it!

which is a valid point, but I don't see that happening in a quest format writing. It sounded like you had really high expectations towards mgnq, so I expressed my opinion in the most 4chan way, by calling you an autist, or even worse, literary critic. Sorry about that.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/07/16(Sun)10:20:03 No.45277349
File: Double Kohai.png (147 KB, 650x800)

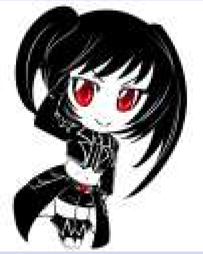

>>45277285

Also, since you were asking about Kumatora, I did this before, but her design shifted a bit since then to resemble more the Kamen Rider that Decu was basing her off.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/07/16(Sun)10:21:40 No.45277369
File: Helicopter.png (203 KB, 1000x1000)

>>45277285

And then there's this one too, which was a bit closer to her final design.

I'd also been working on a dynamic, "jumping into a fight" sort of pose for her at one point, but never finished it because I couldn't get it right.

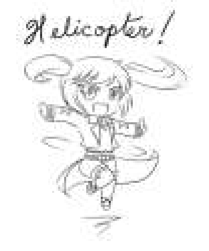
Helicopter!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:22:43 No.45277384
File: Homu is HELL.jpg (438 KB, 1148x980)

>>45277344
I forgot how to have high expectations years ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:24:41 No.45277408

>>45277369
Maybe you could finish it? The same "standing but with different arm positions" pose gets boring. Try some more exotic poses, get those rigs bending. Either way, thanks for the Kumatora and the art and stuff.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/07/16(Sun)10:26:59 No.45277441

>>45277408

I can try but, as always, I make no promises. At any rate, you're welcome!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:27:06 No.45277442
File: 1383493842952.gif (1.56 MB, 1200x1152)

>>45277369
>helicopter
How could you? Sayakopter is the only helicopter! And she transforms into bitchmobile, too!

>>45277384
>despair
And that's why decu writes what he writes. He's a healing writer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:28:57 No.45277461
File: homusatan on break.jpg (62 KB, 540x600)

Is anyone opposed to me creating a MGNQ booru? Someone more qualified than me should do it, but I'm not so sure someone like that is here anymore. Who would trust Dan with a website, anyway?

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/07/16(Sun)10:33:23 No.45277511
File: BEARTIGER.png (446 KB, 1500x1500)

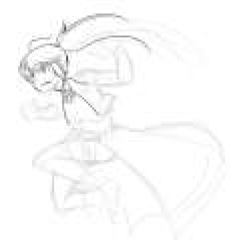

>>45277408
>>45277441

Here's the unfinished sketch. btw.

>>45277461

Well, if I had one objection, it would be: who's going to maintain it? The wiki alone is pretty hard to maintain, and a booru as well? It's a little worrisome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:35:49 No.45277537

>>45277511
The answer is: Nobody. http://booru.org/
Outside of uploading all the pictures and removing the spambots, there's nothing, really. It's not like we'll be using it 24/7, right? Outside of you pooping out twenty drawings every hour, of course.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:39:35 No.45277582

>>45277511
This pose could look better with some kind of enemy to show this to.

I can picture her and some other megucas from the officio doing "we will punish you" poses from Sailor Moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)10:58:20 No.45277800
File: counter girls.png (38 KB, 650x187)

>>45277511
http://mgnq.booru.org/index.php
The deed is done. I've set it so anyone can upload for now. Just no suggestive Misaka, because nobody messes with the law.
On that note, Hat-chan or pretty much anyone, could you draw 10 different characters holding up signs from 0 to 9 for the booru counter? Coloured would be preferred.

>> ☐ **Hat-chan** 02/07/16(Sun)11:05:41 No.45277887

>>45277800

I can do that, I think, but it won't be done quickly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)11:05:43 No.45277888
File: misakanotforlewds.png (106 KB, 514x487)

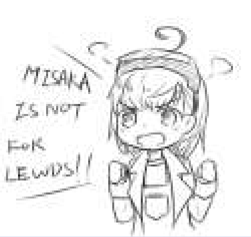

>>45277800
>Just no suggestive Misaka, because nobody messes with the law.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)11:07:48 No.45277913
File: hahaha intensifies.gif (76 KB, 210x247)

[hahaha intensifies]

>>45277887
Don't worry, it's okay. By the time Decu hosts next time, you'll have done several versions of each character, both NSFW and SFW versions and even more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)12:44:27 No.45279299
File: Murderface accidentally k(...).png (88 KB, 500x500)

I accidentally three squads
of magical girls
Is this bad?

Keepin' it alive.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)12:46:35 No.45279332
File: CVcXWB3VEAA02u3.jpg large.jpg (92 KB, 1024x1024)

>>45277461
>slav squat

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)13:10:03 No.45279746
File: shoot a bitch like it's c(...).gif (1011 KB, 276x250)

>>45279332

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)13:35:56 No.45280213
File: monkey business.png (167 KB, 575x555)

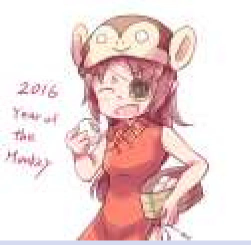

Happy Chinese New Year, guys!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)13:37:09 No.45280238
File: Murderface is confused.jpg (718 KB, 1500x1500)

>>45280213
Who cares about those gooks?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)13:46:22 No.45280426
File: xfiles_slav_squat.png (379 KB, 500x477)

>>45279332
Now I'm thinking about meguca based on slavic folklore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)13:49:55 No.45280500

>>45280238
Well it gave me an excuse to draw Kyoubro, if that counts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)13:50:52 No.45280513

>>45280500
Excuses are good, though. Carry on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)13:55:20 No.45280592

>>45280213
\>year of the monkey
What does this say about "mgnq will end in 2016" goal?

Also, what would Kyoubro say knowing you drew her for that occasion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:04:58 No.45280775
File: meatbuns.png (774 KB, 540x1216)

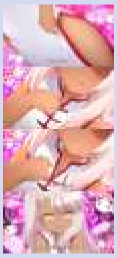

>>45280592
she'd be concentrating on those meat buns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:11:15 No.45280891
File: sorry_about_that_senpai.png (483 KB, 1109x1600)

>>45280775
Or, you know, she could be like "who are ya calling a monkey?" and beat you up nicely.

~~And she would steal all your meat buns.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:13:14 No.45280929
File: kyoko being all exposed.jpg (424 KB, 740x828)

>>45280891
But would she ~~compensate you for your losses?~~

You know, ~~with her own meat buns?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:16:00 No.45280971
File: kyobrofist.png (333 KB, 1224x787)

>>45280929
>lewding kyoubro
Kyoubro is our bro, she's not for lewds!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:17:11 No.45280997
File: 1420906134156.png (145 KB, 698x383)

>>45280971
~~Unless she is.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:18:59 No.45281039
File: kyouhomukissu.jpg (54 KB, 697x661)

>>45280971
Brojob!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:19:38 No.45281050
File: magi_lyfe_kyouko.jpg (398 KB, 1157x1000)

>>45280997
~~but never as a sub, okay?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:22:20 No.45281105
File: homusatan the hot.png (995 KB, 750x1000)

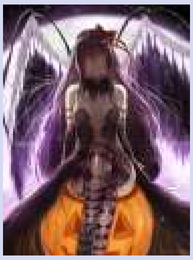

>>45281050
~~Only when Chiaki has her wings and slut outfit, then it's okay. You have to be a dom at all times with wings that metal.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:25:10 No.45281179
File: CJQF1OoUEAA1fZh.jpg large.jpg (96 KB, 1024x768)

>>45281105
even naptime?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:26:08 No.45281198
File: things_like_that_make_me_sick.jpg (151 KB, 600x558)

THINGS LIKE THAT MAKE ME SICK.

>>45281105
~~What? Raping a god out of godhood isn't enough to satiate the homulust?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:31:46 No.45281309
File: e7f17440c5b11f97cd06c0b5b(...).jpg (4.22 MB, 2465x3500)

>>45281179
When in winged bitch mode, she fucks all the time. Especially when asleep. The motherfuckin' Sex Satan stops for nothing.

>>45281198
Those wings of her aren't banged up because of nothing, you know. Kharn can gets pretty mean at times, but so can homusatan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:34:26 No.45281360
File: tumblr_nrs5umZJF11u6qua2o(...).jpg (254 KB, 565x800)

>>45281309
Then we have no choice but the harem end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:36:42 No.45281396
File: malalcantdothis.png (270 KB, 1000x748)

I DON'T THINK I CAN DO THIS

>>45281309
>Kharn can gets pretty mean at times, but so can homusatan.
You haven't seen what's Kharn capable of while she's in her witch form. Her witch barrier isn't called "sex gulag" for nothing.

>>45281360
mumi pls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:38:42 No.45281436
File: what homusatan spends doi(...).jpg (793 KB, 988x1034)

>>45281360
If by "harem end" you mean "collect the pantsu of the entire world", then yes.

>>45281396
And TTO's domain isn't called "The Mile High Club" for nothing, either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:48:45 No.45281670

>>45281436
Well, uhm... let me think... I got something...

Witch Kharn's special attack is called "Russian Space Program" for a reason, you know.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vr_dgcX4L3w

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:48:58 No.45281681

>>45275616
Chiaka is insane, she is prone to kneejerk reactions, she's hedonistic (although not in a "party party party" sense, but she values what makes her feel good for a moment), she is overly trusting and easily led, and she did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)14:58:30 No.45281914

>>45281681
>Chiaki is insane
Learn how to describe any magical girl at all in one word! Incubators hate her!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:01:03 No.45281978
File: akemi homura as half face.jpg (3.29 MB, 2480x3507)

>>45281670
>pulling KSP out
>in a sexual content
You already lost, you know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:01:28 No.45281992
File: homurecipes.png (120 KB, 1000x700)

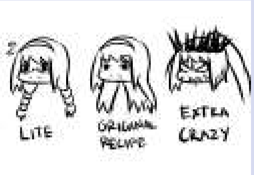

>>45281914
Yeah, they're all insane in the soulgem, but what type of insane?

Which reminds me. If pic related were to be updated, what would Smartass be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:02:16 No.45282004

>>45281992
Crystal, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:04:22 No.45282054
File: deculture.jpg (64 KB, 493x700)

>What if HomuHomu's wish was "I want to become a dickgirl and be violated"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:06:07 No.45282101

File: 1380477594014.jpg (62 KB, 230x320)

>>45282054
what is it with you people
and dick?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:07:06 No.45282125

>>45282101
What, don't you love magical girl dick?
~~Too bad, there is no other kind of dick in this universe!~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:08:04 No.45282142

>>45282101
Where do you think you are?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:08:41 No.45282158
File: no.jpg (143 KB, 1024x576)

NO!
NO!
NO!
NO!!
NO!

>>45282125

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:08:54 No.45282162

>>45282054
Nyan, nyan.
Nyan, nyan.
Nihao nyan!
Ein Volk, ein Reich, deculture!

>>45281978
It's only as sexual as your dirty mind allows it to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:10:52 No.45282216
File: coobie_magic_dick.png (116 KB, 341x321)

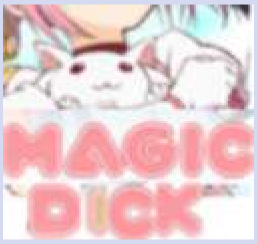

>>45282125
It's only natural.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:11:09 No.45282220
File: Mumi and Bebe really gett(...).png (392 KB, 810x731)

UUUU
FU
FU FU FU

Anybody knew this
one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:13:27 No.45282266
File: Kharn's maerorus cock isn(...).jpg (66 KB, 627x800)

>>45282158

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:14:11 No.45282276
File: 1325285337001.png (3 KB, 210x161)

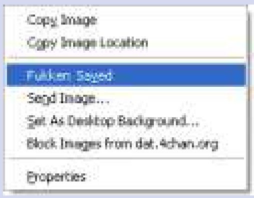
Copy Image
Copy Image Location
Fukken Saved
Send Image...
Set As Desktop Background...
Block Images from dat.4chan.org
Properties

>>45282220

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:29:23 No.45282584
File: mami_tomoe___demon_form__(...).jpg (185 KB, 1024x1228)

>>45281309

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:47:03 No.45282919
File: 1454784030630.png (221 KB, 500x372)

>>45282584
>a sneak peek of the new pmmm movie

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:54:21 No.45283073
File: 1349542905043.jpg (13 KB, 250x250)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)15:59:35 No.45283184
File: tumblr_o0wma7vlSt1qdvrdyo(...).jpg (320 KB, 746x720)

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING

>>45283073
What is wrong with you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)16:04:29 No.45283304
File: cowtits_suck.png (147 KB, 600x540)

>TFW COWTITS ACTUALLY SUCK

>>45283184
Probably didn't get the memo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)16:17:36 No.45283602
File: Alice Springfield High Pr(...).png (149 KB, 600x600)

>>45283184
>>45283304
What, have I understood well? You want more cow tits? Can do!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)16:22:21 No.45283709
File: 1373810087206.jpg (60 KB, 323x337)

>>45283602
No, stop it.

And get that lady to the doctor. These lumps of tissue may be cancerous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)16:35:16 No.45283951
File: connect_by_monkeydanceguy(...).png (1.66 MB, 1280x1090)

Come on, anons. I am the only one who is posting pictures! Can anybody put anything, so I can add it to my collection?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)16:39:10 No.45284027
File: madoka_fuck_you_sneaky.jpg (317 KB, 1199x1200)

>>45283951

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)16:45:16 No.45284179
File: average Callidus of 12th.jpg (154 KB, 500x379)

>>45280426
you're joking, but there is legitimately an entire Officio full of that in the setting

>Callidus mostly fill the function of making the Officio money in shadier ways, and countering other Callidus that would attempt to sneak in. They are crouching eastern slavic suburban cliches, impossible to tell from any other person in a tracksuit. They like to squat at fairly high vantage points, however. If they do this in numbers, other classes like to call such a group "a murder of Callidus".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)17:03:15 No.45284611

>>45284179
Actually, I was serious.

Consider for example old folklore monsters from central Europe, kind of like some monsters from the Witcher universe. How cool would it be to have a slav meguca and a slav witch?

Or maybe a meguca/witch based on romantic era literature from that region. I'm sure you could find some tragic meguca fate inspirations from those sources.

And then, she could be crouching in a tracksuit and drink vodka, because that's what slavs do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)17:14:41 No.45284874
File: IMG_6653.jpg (388 KB, 800x679)

>> ☐ **Ratman** 02/07/16(Sun)17:15:41 No.45284889
File: mgnw session 2.jpg (342 KB, 1366x592)

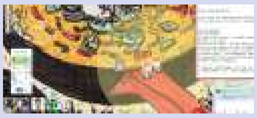

>>45284611
Funny you'd actually want that, because other people usually want patterns they can decipher in things. I went for dark souls/bloodborne aesthetics with the 12th because that is someting people will actually get. Nobody picked up on the Witcher jokes in the writeups either, which is probably because the writeups were written before the games were actually famous, but anyway: Slav culture simply isn't very well known in the world aside of tracksuit memes. If you want that, make your own. The Russian Officio is still a big mystery, really.

To illustrate the earlier point, in the MGNW playtest not a day ago, I had the players fight the Witch named Šárka and then said it's the Witch of Sakura Matou (which was partially true), because I can't realistically expect them to know https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Maidens'_War

~~rIncidentaly, MGNW is being playtested right now. We're having a blast.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)17:15:43 No.45284890
File: mm___candy_away_by_athyra(...).jpg (89 KB, 1024x645)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)17:16:46 No.45284919
File: princess_mami_and_charlot(...).jpg (352 KB, 1024x1448)

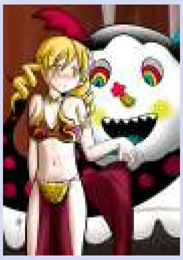

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)17:18:04 No.45284937

>>45284889
\>MGNW
What is that, Ratman? Sounds interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)17:19:44 No.45284974
File: homura_akemi_by_limb92-d7nfrj3.png (512 KB, 1024x1024)

>> ☐ **Ratman** 02/07/16(Sun)17:24:57 No.45285098

>>45284937
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1S1yVgpUMZZwcHnJBzCB8CkDtqlbyC1oxAwJGbckO0Ug/edit
MGNQ system I've been working on for a while, recently other writefags and channel people started helping me with it a lot.

We'll make a separate thread for it when we're confident in it ~~and possibly storytime the campaign[/spoiler~~, right now the thread is in necrosis though, so a little advertisement probably won't hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)17:25:43 No.45285115
File: 8bitgeralt.gif (797 KB, 672x612)

>>45284889
It was just a thought I entertained for a moment. I'm not a writer, nor do I intend to harass writers about my random ideas (I would drive them to suicide).

And I don't think all witches from the original pmmm were that easy to decipher. But every missed allusion was only helping keeping the eldrith abomination appeal, so nothing was lost.

the Witcher jokes in the writeups? Which ones?

>> ☐ **Ratman** 02/07/16(Sun)17:30:35 No.45285228

>>45285115
like Karolina being a Ciri fangirl

and the entire steel sword for megucas thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)17:39:47 No.45285447
File: hailwarmaster.png (1.83 MB, 1000x907)

>>45285228
Well, I didn't even finish that Canadian officio story. Maybe it's time for me to get back to mgnq expanded universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)19:27:43 No.45287697

>>45285447
Most assuredly you should. If for no other reason that the satisfaction of completing a thing.

Also bump

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)19:33:40 No.45287827

>>45285447
Archival, is that you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 02/07/16(Sun)19:41:41 No.45287985

So, we still didn't get to talk to the Dolls.
This is a problem, because we don't know what they're really capable of, or if they can help us on the Moon.

What we've seen of their abilities (invisibility, able to operate within a Silent Room) would be useful to us at the First. Especially if they have some means of disabling the Silent Room, stuffing Mami into the Platypus Suit, and whisking her away back down to Earth, so that we could honestly say under questioning that we did not rescue Mami or commit physical acts related to her escape.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newthreadop.png (448 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)09:29:19 No.48914283 Archived

You fell asleep in your costume again.

It might have mattered, long ago. Long ago you might have been relieved to transform out of it after a hard day's work. You might have been relieved to get back to your normal life, as a normal girl, with normal problems.

After a while you just stopped caring. The costume stays on. You don't even sleep much anymore, only in the times when someone gently reminded you of its reinvigorating - if ultimately pointless - benefits to the mind and soul.

Benefits that you never really enjoyed, simply because of the crying, pleading pinked-haired girl dying in your dreams - her cries echoed upon your waking by the shrieking hellscape outside the many-spired prison you've locked yourself in.

You look dreadful, you feel dreadful, and for what seems like the longest time, you find yourself unable to remember just who you are.

It's at the tip of your tongue. It's there, desperately close, but annoyingly out of reach. Like a splinter in your mind.

What is your na--

...

No.

You know who you are. You can't forget. It's impossible for you to forget.

You are who you made yourself to be, after all.

"You're back." A soft, clear voice by your side sighs in relief. You turn slightly from your seat - from your throne - to behold a familiar face, a youthful blue-eyed one. One obscured by glasses and framed with pale blonde locks brushed to meticulous perfection. "We were all getting worried--"

"Not all of us." Another voice interjects, just as clear, but rough enough to sound almost like a dog's ravenous barking. You turn again to behold a tanned face topped with a shock of crimson hair, nearly obscuring one single eye burning crimson with barely-restrained hatred. "I told you she'd wake up eventually, Invidia. You can't keep a dildo like her down for too long."

"Ira, hush. And we talked about that word. If you knew what it meant, you wouldn't--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)09:30:01 No.48914286

>>48914283

"I KNOW what it means, she knows what it means, and I'm still going to call her one because that's what she is!" The tanned girl snaps. "Anyway, never mind that. Boss, you alright? Need anything to shake off the cobwebs?"

The bespectacled girl narrows her eyes at her companion, before turning back to you with a slow shake of her head. After a moment, she smiles at you. "...Yes. Yes, is there anything we can do for you? You were out for quite a while, ma'am. Anything at all..."

You blink at them, two of your seven most trusted servants who'd allied themselves to your cause - before unconsciously reaching up to touch the ribbon in your hair. Your gloved fingers brushing against the soft scarlet strip of silk tied into a neat little bow.

It's still there. Still intact. You haven't lost it.

Good.

How do you respond?

[]Ira, be a dear and get me a drink. Something strong. ...Whisky. Do we have any whisky?
[]I'm hungry. Gula, make me some pancakes. On the double. With extra syrup.
[]How...how long have I been out?
[]Where am I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:31:22 No.48914300

YEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEESSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS!!! AFTER MORE THAN 5 FUCKING MONTHS!!!!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:31:36 No.48914302
File: B0BrpUXCUAALhzT.png (184 KB, 600x400)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:32:10 No.48914306

>>48914286
>[x]How...how long have I been out?
>[x]I'm hungry. Gula, make me some pancakes. On the double. With extra syrup.
Welcome back Deculture!

Time for death and pancakes! But first, plot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:33:08 No.48914311

NO DECU, YOU WERE FREE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:33:22 No.48914312

>>48914283
>[]How...how long have I been out?
>[]Where am I?

We have to asset the situation

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:33:37 No.48914316

>>48914283
The fuck?
Is this real life or am I dreaming?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:34:37 No.48914325
File: Raining.jpg (518 KB, 952x3344)

inb4 moonrain ends the thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:35:10 No.48914332

>>48914286
>[]How...how long have I been out?
>[]Where am I?

WE'RE BACK IN BUSINESS!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:35:26 No.48914336

>>48914286
YET AGAIN WE MEET AT LAST

[X]How...how long have I been out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:35:38 No.48914340

I won't believe it without the tripcode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:35:43 No.48914341
File: 1352054413313.jpg (17 KB, 262x189)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>48914286
[X] all of the above.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:36:08 No.48914346
File: 1337093927856.png (143 KB, 429x519)

Oh boy,
Here we go

>It's a 'cold open into a new situation that manages to make even less sense than the one we were last in' episode
>>48914286
>[]How...how long have I been out?
>>48914311
The ride never ends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:36:20 No.48914348
File: Spoiler Image (3 MB, 1920x1080)

3 MB

>>48914286
And so the end begins anew.

[X]Ira, be a dear and get me a drink. Something strong. ...Whisky. Do we have any whisky?
[X]I'm hungry. Gula, make me some pancakes. On the double. With extra syrup.

Good to have you back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:37:20 No.48914354

...She should be sitting up right now, asking if she can get you anything, or asking you if you're doing alright. She always seemed to wake up immediately if you so much as approached, as if having trained herself to sense your presence even when deeply asleep, to the point of snoring. You'd always thought to tell her to stop doing that, to just sleep and not interrupt her rest just because you're up and about - but you never got around to it.

Well, at least she's making up for all those times you accidentally woke her up now, right?

You chuckle at your own joke here, before gently reaching down to brush your fingertips across her cheek. Finding her skin as reassuringly warm and soft as you remember it.

...

[]"I'm sorry."
[]"I'll kill whoever did this to you. I promise."
[]Say nothing. Sit down. Start drinking.

Wait, wait, wait. This is were we left it. What is happening? Were is Chiaki? What is going on?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:37:31 No.48914356
File: image.png (290 KB, 500x347)

Ira? invidia? Seven subordinates?

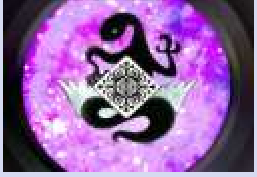

We maou Chiaki now, how fucking wasted are we to have this dream?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:37:38 No.48914358

>>48914286
>[x]How...how long have I been out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:38:34 No.48914366

>>48914316
It's real as fuck, anon. Put on your edgy playlist, get comfy, and strap yourself in. The train has left the station, left the rails, my sides have left this earth and there will be no breaks on this ride.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:39:39 No.48914374
File: 1422287780932.png (518 KB, 1036x699)

DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

>>48914354
I'm gonna assume the usual cocktail of amnesia, whiskey, fucky magic, outside meddling, and Symbolism.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:39:56 No.48914375

>>48914286
>[]How...how long have I been out?

YEESSSS!!! Finally a new trhead!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:40:06 No.48914376

>>48914283
Thread OST: https://youtu.be/N94NRK7EsMg?t=5m49s

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:40:48 No.48914380

>>48914286
>[]How...how long have I been out?
>[]Where am I?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:41:35 No.48914389

>>48914346
5 months later any scene isn't going to make sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:41:39 No.48914390

>>48914286
>[] Anything important happen while I was out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:41:45 No.48914392

>>48914286
>[x]How...how long have I been out?
>[x]Where am I?
Dildo duty first, decadence second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:41:56 No.48914395

>>48914286
>>[]How...how long have I been out?
>>[]Where am I?

Sorry, changing >>48914312 to this one. Incorrect post response

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:42:37 No.48914405
File: 1361424927541.jpg (53 KB, 512x342)

IT'S OVER
IT'S HAPPENING
YOU CAN'T STOP IT
YOU ASKED FOR THIS
YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS
WHY DIDN'T YOU LISTEN?
YOU DIDN'T LISTEN
IT BEGINS
IT HASN'T EVEN BEGUN

>>48914354
>Wait, wait, wait. This is were we left it. What is happening? Were is Chiaki? What is going on?

Oh boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:42:48 No.48914407

Are quests still allowed on /tg/ or did /pol/ win and get nazis appointed as mods?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:43:15 No.48914412

>>48914286

[X]How...how long have I been out?
[X]Where am I?

Damn, somethings happened again. Last thread ended with us about to go to sleep cuddling a comatose Midori before going to the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:44:01 No.48914414

>>48914407
There is no rule barring quests on /tg.

~~That's because the people who got /qst/ made were such condescending dickheaded assholes about it they pissed off the moderators.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:44:10 No.48914415
File: image.png (124 KB, 646x464)

We gonna have a good time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:44:46 No.48914426

>>48914415
>2012
jesus christ.png

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:44:59 No.48914427
File: 1446170900285.png (118 KB, 268x332)

>>48914412
>Last thread ended with us about to go to sleep
>We wake up

What could have happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:45:06 No.48914429

>>48914407
/qst/ is a trial board and plenty of quests have still been running on /tg/ since it was made. We daijobou

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:45:49 No.48914435

>>48914426
>implying time has meaning for the Urobutcher and his magnum opus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:47:26 No.48914447
File: 1457933551290.png (103 KB, 338x279)

BOSS
HOLY FUCK

Kept you waiting, huh?

>>48914286
>[x]How...how long have I been out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:50:34 No.48914476

>>48914286

[x]Ira, be a dear and get me a drink. Something strong. ...Whisky. Do we have any whisky?
[x]How...how long have I been out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:51:47 No.48914484

So are we still sticking with Plan: Save Mami's tits?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:51:52 No.48914486

02/06/16-08/21/16

For those who are asking, this is the lapse of time between threads. Do yourself the mathematics

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:51:56 No.48914488
File: Voting-Banner_Deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting period's over?

>>48914283

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:53:47 No.48914500

Welcome back Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:55:21 No.48914516
File: 1450955272892.png (280 KB, 500x375)

HAIL GAY SATAN

Its happening!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:56:18 No.48914525
File: CnUGTPxUMAAWEc_.jpg (37 KB, 466x449)

I'LL SAVE YOU MEGUCA!

>we're not called warmaster, instead one girl calls us dildo, another adresses us as ma'am
>we actually have an option to ask for something POLITELY
So, we're not Murderface at all? One of her forgotten personas maybe? Before we got snatched from Wookieland?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:57:10 No.48914534
File: Spoiler Image (219 KB, 800x1200)

>>48914516
S-She's not gay

219 KB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:57:30 No.48914536

>>48914525
I was thinking that maybe we are in the POV of TTO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:57:49 No.48914538
File: 1439436015605.png (122 KB, 534x400)

HOW TO SUCCEED:
- ALWAYS DO YOUR BEST
- CONSIDER YOUR OPTIONS
- BOUNCE

>>48914283
Are we doing a Pilot thing where each person of our harem is a part of our personality? Or in this case a sin?

And the fuck is Mami doing here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:57:59 No.48914541

>>48914525
If I remember correctly... Decu once said there was another Homura in this timeline... Someone from the 1. ...? Oh sweet Madoka!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:58:15 No.48914542

>>48914346
It's been like 5 months, you can't just jump back in like it's only been a week.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)09:59:36 No.48914558
File: 1413589552935.png (253 KB, 633x814)

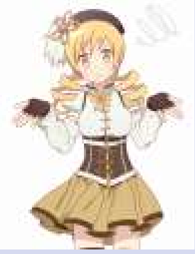

>>48914538
Mami doesn't have blue eyes or glasses or smooth hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:00:02 No.48914562
File: 1428511171897.png (123 KB, 558x720)

ARE YOU GOING TO
SHOOT THAT WENCH
OF A RIFLE AGAIN?

>>48914488
Best girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:00:03 No.48914563

>>48914536
>before unconsciously reaching up to touch the ribbon in your hair. Your gloved fingers brushing against the soft scarlet strip of silk tied into a neat little bow.

>It's still there. Still intact. You haven't lost it.
We're definitely TTO. Reviving after she shot her brains off in the Akashic Realm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:01:04 No.48914574

>>48914558
Good point. I was thinking of her office attire for the glasses, but the hair is a good point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:01:25 No.48914576

So how has everyone been dealing with the withdrawl up until now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:02:42 No.48914586

>>48914574
Then who's Invidia?
She's clearly a jealous one, maybe from one of the Madoka spinoffs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:02:55 No.48914588

>>48914576
Sex.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:02:59 No.48914589

>>48914576
I've been DMing a Magical Burst campaign with Homucifer fucking around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:03:51 No.48914596

>>48914576
The usual shitposting on other boards

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:04:03 No.48914598
File: 1446948719106.jpg (423 KB, 960x540)

I DROVE HERE TO LAUGH AT YOU

>>48914588
>/tg/
>sex

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:04:12 No.48914601

>>48914576
Trying to write, but with barely any progress.

Time to break through this block now that MGNQ is (potentially) moving again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:04:19 No.48914603

>>48914576

I got a headache, so I took some Painkillers.
I got some Midori for my birthday and opened it today.
I crave for Pancakes.

All in all, I feel like shit.
So it's time from some Healing-type quest!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:04:43 No.48914609

>>48914576
I started to work. A very good one, funny and with a great payload. Also, I started a diet, and now I look wonderful. Thanks to my good appearance, I started dating this very hot girl, who loves me deeply. Due to her support, i quited drinking and smoking.
...
...
...
I have the sensation that all of that is going to end really soon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:04:51 No.48914610

>>48914576
Game of 40K via email.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:05:43 No.48914619

>>48914598
Just sucking dicks nonstop like you wouldn't believe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:07:12 No.48914630

> two of your seven most trusted servants who'd allied themselves to your cause - before unconsciously reaching up to touch the ribbon in your hair. Your gloved fingers brushing against the soft scarlet strip of silk tied into a neat little bow.

Oh, my fucking reading comprehension sucks.
>>48914536
Ribbon Homu (pre TTO Homura) is also a possibility.
>>48914541
Maybe.
>>48914563
I doubt TTO has anyone royal to her, the dolls notwithstanding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:09:29 No.48914652
File: 1454187370538.png (163 KB, 600x561)

TRUST NOBODY, NOT EVEN YOURSELF

>>48914536

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:10:38 No.48914660

>>48914630
If, according to the descriptions, the girls surrounding us are Mami, Sakura and Sayaka, there is the option that they are The First Knight, The Blood Knight and an unknown divine entity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:10:52 No.48914662

>>48914630
>Your gloved fingers
>gloved fingers
>gloves
Fuck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:12:12 No.48914669
File: mgnw bingo.png (31 KB, 502x602)

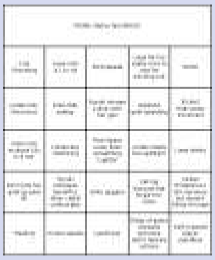

>>48914576
Getting shit done for /tg/.

Wait like half a year, guys. We're on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:12:26 No.48914671

>>48914662
Eeh, we have the gloves now too. Remember? The whole "now-you-look-like-the-satan-we-want-to-kill-so-you-are-not-save-anymore-from-anything"-Thing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:13:31 No.48914683
File: 1451774809469.gif (796 KB, 500x281)

Wait wait wait...
what?
Is this for real?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:14:20 No.48914694

>>48914660
There's only two girls with us right now. One of them doesn't match any of the holy quintet, and the other one

doesn't have anything contradicting kyoko besides the name
>>48914683
straight from the rabbit's twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:15:38 No.48914706
File: Wryyyyyyyy2.png (377 KB, 1000x1000)

>>48914671
Or, we're not homu and we have a red ribbon and gloves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:17:00 No.48914715

>>48914669
Rename conspracy theorizing to shadowrunning

Fuck. I can't find the MGNQ Shadowrun pic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:17:07 No.48914717
File: 1438120319246.jpg (244 KB, 640x980)

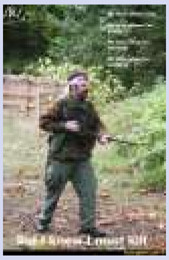

>>48914283
>>48914286
We're one post in and already the shadowruns flow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:17:40 No.48914721

>>48914286
Ira= Wrath in spanish
Gula= Gluttony in spanish

What does this means?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:18:16 No.48914727

>In Latin, invidia is the sense of envy, a "looking upon" associated with the evil eye, from invidere, "to look against, to look at in a hostile manner."[1] Invidia ("Envy") is one of the Seven Deadly Sins in Christian belief.
>Ira, Latin for wrath, one of the seven deadly sins
>seven
>Luxuria / Lust
>Gula / Gluttony
>Avaritia / Greed
>Acedia / Sloth
>Ira / Wrath
>Invidia / Envy
>Superbia / Pride

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:18:31 No.48914731
File: 1334873673788.jpg (37 KB, 387x376)

>>48914721
Well shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:18:35 No.48914732

>>48914721
Invidia -> Envidia -> Envy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:18:41 No.48914733
File: Consider the following.png (109 KB, 480x480)

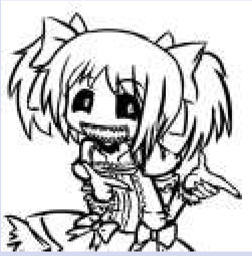

>>48914562
You called?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:18:52 No.48914735

>>48914721
It's latin ya dildo

Well to be fair, spanish is the latin language's rapechild

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:19:10 No.48914739
File: Spoiler Image (45 KB, 546x366)

45 KB

>>48914721

>Pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:19:31 No.48914743
File: pick a shadowrun.png (423 KB, 1414x554)

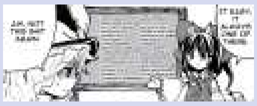

>>48914715
This one?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:19:43 No.48914744

>>48914735
Actually there are more similar languages to Latin, but Spanish is pretty close, yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:20:48 No.48914751

>>48914743
Was talking about the "You must be this paranoid to enter" one

Forgot about this one too

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:21:08 No.48914753

>>48914743
>Posting one of decu's waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:21:11 No.48914755

>>48914727
oh so that's where nVidia got their name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:22:00 No.48914764
File: kubo tame.jpg (224 KB, 1280x720)

>>48914721
We Hueco Mundo arc now.

Just when you thought Bleach had ended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:22:21 No.48914767
File: 1438112159481.jpg (144 KB, 500x483)

Eurofag here.

Such a nice change of pace to NOT have a quest run in the middle of the night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:22:47 No.48914773

>>48914727
>inb4 we're FMA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:24:32 No.48914794
File: image.png (781 KB, 720x1080)

Which Homu are we right now?

>>48914767
Feels great too

>>48914773
>plot twist
>we nanatsu no taizai now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:25:26 No.48914803

Who wants some lewds after the thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:25:32 No.48914804

>>48914794
>I didn't wish for this song
My sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:25:39 No.48914806

>>48914794
the one that did nothing wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:26:20 No.48914813

>>48914806
None of them ~~except murderface~~ did anything wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:26:23 No.48914814
File: what could go wrong.png (91 KB, 594x383)

I mean, what could go wrong!

>>48914751
Sorry, didn't save that one, have this instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:26:33 No.48914815

>>48914803
Who doesn't?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:27:18 No.48914824

>>48914803
>>48914815
Shh, no lewds, only despair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:28:06 No.48914828

>>48914824
You mean 'healing', right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:28:49 No.48914838
File: Spoiler Image (622 KB, 680x691)
622 KB

>>48914828
Right you are!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:29:01 No.48914840
File: 1422200898519.jpg (26 KB, 535x445)

>>48914824
Maybe they're sad lewds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:29:13 No.48914842

>>48914803

don't start with that writefag shit again. go away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:30:12 No.48914850
File: paranoia.jpg (92 KB, 723x727)

>>48914751

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:30:16 No.48914852
File: 1433403022553.png (72 KB, 265x294)

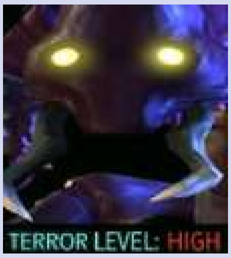

>MGNQ
>Hell, I don't even remember how that ended
>Check the archives
>Oh fu-

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:30:17 No.48914853

>>48914803
What kind of lewds are we talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:30:23 No.48914856

>>48914840
Why is Mami so lewd?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:30:32 No.48914859
File: Spoiler Image (390 KB, 600x1200)
390 KB

>>48914840
>Pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:31:27 No.48914869

>>48914840
Be careful, alcohol is bad for your head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:31:47 No.48914872
File: 1451765442050.jpg (98 KB, 1280x720)

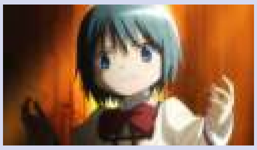

>in media res OP
>not even single QM update
>thread instantly at 100+ posts
What is this sorcery?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:32:04 No.48914876
File: 1423907867846.jpg (285 KB, 825x667)

THE CODEX ASTARTES
DOES NOT SUPPORT
THIS ACTION

>>48914803

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:32:18 No.48914878

>>48914840
Maybe it's some light-headed humor relief.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:32:55 No.48914888
File: Free_to_a_good_home.png (100 KB, 800x800)

Free to a good home

>>48914794
Sorry for being late, where's my whisky and pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:32:57 No.48914889
File: Cheers.png (580 KB, 720x576)

>>48914872
MGNQ, you are welcome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:33:07 No.48914890
File: 3baae45bfa3d9ff89b497a2a7(...).jpg (148 KB, 650x900)

>>48914872
This story has over 300 threads, there's a bit of a fanbase built up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:33:07 No.48914891

>>48914872
5 months of no Decu makes anon a dull boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:33:55 No.48914903
File: box_of_S.png (34 KB, 300x300)

>>48914853
You know, the
usual...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:34:01 No.48914905
File: 1437850747090.jpg (473 KB, 2207x2039)

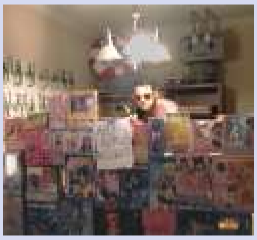

Oh for fuck's sake, Deculture, I had shit planned for this afternoon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:34:43 No.48914910
File: image.png (239 KB, 415x617)

>>48914872
>What is this sorcery?
The magical kind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:34:50 No.48914912

>>48914903
Yeah but who's in it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:35:03 No.48914915

>>48914905
Oh come on /k/ sticking that 50 cal up your ass can wait.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:35:05 No.48914916

>>48914872
A quest that's been running for 4 years.

It has a somewhat sizable fanbase, you could say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:35:07 No.48914917

>>48914890
9/10, Would feed sould gems to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:35:32 No.48914920

>>48914853
The written kind. Somewhat fap worthy. ~~Somewhat spoilery on my end, but fuck it.~~

>>48914878
I could see it being called that.

>>48914903
Sorry, I lost that Strauss x Midori piece ages ago, maybe a year?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:35:45 No.48914922

WHO REMEMBERS HOW TO SUMMON DECU?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:36:08 No.48914928

>>48914917
>sould
Goddamnit, I'm retarded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:36:25 No.48914931

>>48914922
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:36:43 No.48914933

>>48914286
[x] .how long have I been out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:36:53 No.48914938

>>48914931
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:37:00 No.48914941

>>48914872
Some of us had to bottle our shadowruns inside. Now the thread overflows with shadowruns.

>>48914931
ONE KYOUKO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:37:09 No.48914943

>>48914922
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:37:09 No.48914944

>>48914922
STANDING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:37:17 No.48914946
File: __toosaka_rin_fate_extra_(...).jpg (352 KB, 577x824)

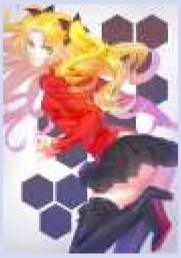

>>48914922
Blondes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:37:18 No.48914947

>>48914938
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:37:54 No.48914954

>>48914947
DELICIOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:38:18 No.48914959
File: Summon.png (639 KB, 1920x1200)

>>48914947

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:38:35 No.48914963

File: summoning ritual.png (482 KB, 1882x492)

>>48914922

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:38:41 No.48914965

>>48914944
ON THE EDGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:38:45 No.48914967

>>48914954
S ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:39:14 No.48914972

>>48914965
OF THE CRATER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:39:46 No.48914977
File: tFoFA.png (192 KB, 700x750)

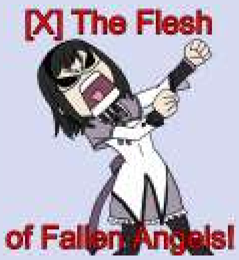

>>48914922

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:39:59 No.48914980
File: image.jpg (78 KB, 480x411)

My face
My soul

>>48914967
F-Forgive me

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:40:07 No.48914983

>>48914576
My left knee got healed, and just now my right knee seems broken.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:40:55 No.48914992
File: Spoiler Image (26 KB, 92x109)

26 KB

>>48914920
Did you mean
>pic Related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:41:15 No.48914995

>>48914983
Eitherway, get both of them ready since it's time to bust some kneecaps

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:42:39 No.48915012
File: wake me up.jpg (749 KB, 1619x923)

>>48914922
Stockings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:43:43 No.48915026

>>48914972
LOOKING AT THE GLASS OF KONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:45:01 No.48915038

Deculture is having weather problems

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:45:43 No.48915044

>>48915038
Fucking moon showers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:46:00 No.48915049

>>48915038
Oh, shit. Why do you say that? Please, tell me it´s a joke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:46:04 No.48915050
File: Spoiler Image (301 KB, 1280x1920)
301 KB

>>48914922
Oh right! Blonds! And
Legs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:46:31 No.48915056
File: 1443321889858.jpg (493 KB, 1075x756)

>>48915038
B-but Jeb told me there were no
meteor showers today!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:46:55 No.48915058

>>48915038
Weather over there is just cloudy right now. The weather is fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:47:24 No.48915063

>>48915049
>>48915056
We've lost all contact with deculture, only the wrath of moon showers could do that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:48:12 No.48915072
File: headpat simulator.png (1.3 MB, 1013x705)

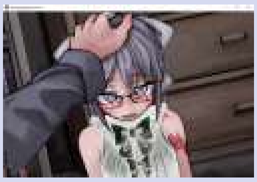

>>48914576
Coincidentally, I came across a substitute dose of scar tissue, panacakes,
dress-up and headpats.

~~Chiaki edit when? Hat, pls.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:48:28 No.48915079
File: Spoiler Image (2.92 MB, 2158x2000)
2.92 MB

>>48915050

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:48:59 No.48915083
File: Spoiler Image (75 KB, 850x850)

75 KB >>48915050

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:49:25 No.48915086

>>48914576

ERP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:49:26 No.48915087

>>48914890
What in all of the fuck have I stumbled upon? This seems like a fun read, but is going through this worth 300+ threads?

~~And if we're Homura, why is our harem not made entirely out of Madokas?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:50:05 No.48915093
File: Spoiler Image (1.08 MB, 1066x1416)
1.08 MB >>48915050

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:50:08 No.48915094

>>48915087
READ IT!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:51:05 No.48915108

>>48915087
>Harem of Madokas
Yeahhh, about that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:51:06 No.48915109
File: 1464785981994.png (97 KB, 250x400)

>>48915087
>is going through this worth 300+ threads?
No. But you will do it anyway. Good luck, you will need it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:51:14 No.48915111
File: 1452996200602.png (158 KB, 571x298)

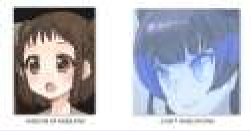

>>48915087
Get the fuck out before you get spoiled, and fucking read it. Three times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:51:17 No.48915112

>>48915087
>And if we're Homura, why is our harem not made entirely out of Madokas?
Because we waifued the girl that tried to get our client raped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:51:26 No.48915115

>>48915087
You don't want THESE Madokas.
Read all about it in the 300+ threads. Or the 2. one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:51:35 No.48915116
File: 1416598108761.png (167 KB, 700x700)

I AM A GOD.
I AM NOT A BITCH.

>>48915087
Yes
That question will answer itself very quickly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:51:44 No.48915118

>>48915087

You are trapped on Decu's wild ride now. There's no way out until you read it all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:51:50 No.48915122

>>48915050
>no image search results
>generic filename
Source?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:51:55 No.48915124

>>48915087
The eBooks found here go up to thread 268, have fun!
http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:53:05 No.48915132

>>48915122
We will do this after the the thread, ok? Lewds are gonna be postet anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:53:27 No.48915136

>>48915124
>missing out on the /tg/ shadowruns
Unacceptable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:53:36 No.48915138

>>48915087
Yes. And you had 5 months to do it, but I guess there's no helping some people

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:54:18 No.48915146
File: In_a_Quest_Thread.jpg (61 KB, 600x372)

>>48915087
We evolved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:54:19 No.48915148

>>48915138
Shh, They cannot miss something they don't know about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:54:57 No.48915159

>>48915124
How do you save it as a pdf?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:55:05 No.48915160
File: 1459385994938.jpg (67 KB, 640x640)

GAINS
DAILY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:55:47 No.48915169

>>48915146
I miss Decu art

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:56:09 No.48915176

>>48915094
>>48915108
>>48915109
>>48915111
>>48915112
>>48915115
>>48915116
>>48915118
>>48915124

As this is apparently going to be the next few months of my life, I thank you for the weird shit and the encouragement. I shall see you all several threads from now!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:56:16 No.48915178

>>48915159

Why would you want to save it in an inferior format? Git gud.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/21/16(Sun)10:57:01 No.48915184

>>48915159
PDFs are in the rars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:57:16 No.48915190
File: 1414859418605.png (137 KB, 650x615)

>>48915176
Cheers, you poor fucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:57:19 No.48915192

>>48915176

Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:57:28 No.48915194

>>48915159
The .rar files contain .docx, .pdf, .epub, and .mobi variants!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:57:55 No.48915200
File: 1470191320641.png (146 KB, 422x493)

PLEASE EXCUSE ME

>>48915160
>those who call themselves "mgnq fans", they disgust me deeply

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:58:15 No.48915205
File: Useless_meat_returns.png (1.27 MB, 1280x720)

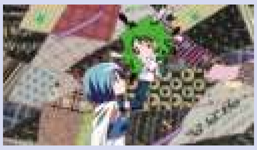

>>48915087
>>48915112
>>48915116
>>48915176

Come to think of it...
Aren't we TECHNICALLY dating Madoka right now after all the ~~whole affair of her becoming the vessel of her? [/Spoiler]~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:58:18 No.48915206

>>48915176
Another one has been trapped.

Are you dildos satisfied for fresh blood now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:58:21 No.48915207
File: Spoiler Image (125 KB, 1023x733)
125 KB

>>48915108
Well...

You there, new person, don't look at this, it's a legit spoiler.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:58:59 No.48915219

>>48915207
Thank you for the warning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:59:10 No.48915223

>>48915184
Do I have to get it from the 4shared or mediafire sites?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:59:22 No.48915228

>>48915205
Our harem increases. This is good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)10:59:55 No.48915231

>>48915206

MORE DILDOS FOR THE DILDO GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:00:25 No.48915239

>>48915207
Pretty sure Godoka was not THAT bountiful.

That said, flat is the best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:01:18 No.48915253

>>48915207
Goddamn ~~The Blessed Lady~~ is stacked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:01:33 No.48915255
File: Kharn_pre_Murderface.png (185 KB, 454x772)

>>48915231
PANTYS FOR THE PANTY-THRONE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:01:53 No.48915259

What the hell is this?

Is there ANY possible way that these supposed 300 threads of story can be summed up? Because I just don't have the time to read the archives and I don't care about spoilers.

>> ☐ **Nubum** 08/21/16(Sun)11:01:57 No.48915263

>>48915223
For now, that's where I uploaded it way back.
I might move it to Mega or something once I catch the eBook up with the latest threads, but like anon said
>>48915124 I only have up to 268 done right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:02:29 No.48915266

>>48915259

No.

Read it or dont

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:02:54 No.48915274
File: 1426992971891.png (6 KB, 477x284)

>>48915259
Summary: We are
~~fucked~~.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:03:06 No.48915279
File: image.jpg (99 KB, 1072x821)

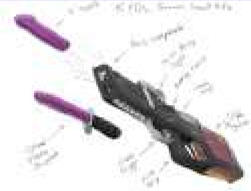

>>48915231
I yearn for the day we pull this
thing out of the shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:03:22 No.48915286

>>48915259
Waste your precious Life away, it only took me about 2 month.
AND IT WAS WORTH IT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:03:31 No.48915290

>>48915239
It corresponds to Hope levels, obviously
>>48915259
Homura is an alcoholic stu,bling their way through the misbegotten collision of anon, madoka magica, 40k, and metal gear solid/rising plus some other things. dramatic theology gets involved

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:04:13 No.48915297

>>48915290

Just think

We'll have to go through.

MGNQ SURVIVE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)11:04:19 No.48915303

>>48914286

You make to ask for something - something to eat and drink, to sate two pangs of biological need that you've thought you've long sinced abandoned after your explosive, genocidal apostheosis - when the beginnings of a migraine begin to pound itself dead against the back of your eyeballs. Gritting your teeth and leaning back against your throne's backrest, you press the heels of your gloved hands against your temples.

Mercy, it...it feels like a hangover. Something you haven't felt in years.

Or centuries.

"Ma'am?" Invidia ventures again, and you feel her warm, soft hand briefly coming in contact with the bared skin of your shoulder. You don't mind physical contact - you're certainly not as averse to it as Ira could be sometimes - but for some reason the once-comforting touch made the pain burning behind your eyelids that much hotter. That much pricklier. Enough that you very nearly jumped out of your throne as you recoiled in your seat.

+ Don't FUCKING touch me. +

The pulse came absolutely from nowhere, and with it the hot, acidic venom that sent it stabbing right into the pale blonde simply trying to see if you're all there. But instead of dying a slackened, drooling death for having most of her brain cells fried, the bespectacled girl simply blinks at you, before discreetly pressing a handkerchief to her now-bleeding nose. Black, tarry blood rapidly staining the linen with a dirty crimson.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:04:38 No.48915307

>>48915259

There's recap threads in the archives. You can just go through these if you're a lazy pussy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)11:06:02 No.48915323

>>48915303

"My...my apologies for overstepping my boundaries, ma'am. It won't happen again." Invidia says in a small, apologetic voice muffled by her handkerchief, before bowing crisply at her waist and then drawing back. The other girl in the room - the tanned, athletic sort with the red hair - snorts in her own easy chair, before idly turning the page in her comic book. Some sort of girly manga, if you're any judge.

...In the haze of pain currently clouding your vision, you don't remember allowing that kind of thing here, but here we are.

"And WE talked about not trying to do other people's jobs for them, even when they're not around to do it." The one-eyed girl purses her lips to puff a stubborn bang out of her eyes. "Honestly, Invidia, we like that you're eager, but you're not going to score any points with any of us with what you're doing, especially with the boss. Keep that up and you're going to make one of us really angry, and--"

"And I won't like it if you're angry?" The bespectacled blonde, still holding a handkerchief to her nose, turns to spit at the girl. "Is that what you were going to say, IRA?"

There's a moment of silence - blessed silence - before Ira replies. "No, and frankly I'm the last person you should be worried about when I get pissed. I usually just slip out and vent my temper outdoors. But if you get the others worried - especially Luxuria - well." She shakes her head, before smiling at your direction. "You'll have the boss looking for a new candidate to fill a fresh vacancy."

The blonde simply glares at the redhead in stark, offended silence, which prompts the latter to reply again. "What? It's just a NAME, Invidia. We told you that in Orientation. It's not a stereotype we have to live up to."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:06:06 No.48915324

>>48915307

Those are sort of terrible to understand what happened.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)11:07:16 No.48915338

>>48915323

"...What...whatever." The bespectacled blonde stammers in a huff, before turning back to you. "Um. Well. My apologies again for earlier, ma'am, but really, is there anything I can get you? You don't look very well, if you don't mind my saying so..."

You shake your head, feeling the pain dull to a throbbing sting behind your temples. No, you don't need anything. You'll be fine.

It'd be nice to know just how long you were out, though.

"A few weeks, I think?" Ira calls from her corner as she pulls out what looks like a smartphone from her back pocket. "We thought you were just taking a really long nap for the hell of it, but after the first week we were wondering if we should wrap you up and stash you in a warmer part of the Fortress, in case you were hibernating."

...A few weeks? That long? And no one tried to wake you up?

Ira and Invidia exchange glances before the latter shrugs. "You were snoring, boss. It looked like you needed the rest." A moment later, and she smiles proudly. "But we made sure to take care of things while you were out. Especially, uh, 'that'. We made sure to take care of it, since we knew it was really important to you and everything."

"Oh, yes." Invidia manages to smile this time, the bleeding from her nose seemingly staunched for now. "The sacrifices are fresh, the wards remain secure. 'That' is pristine, so you don't need to worry about it, at least, ma'am."

How do you respond?

[]Thank them for their diligence, and ask for a sitrep. You must've missed a lot, and you need to keep up to date.
[]Ask where the others are.
[]What...is 'that' ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:07:26 No.48915340
File: tumblr_nul6ciTkWL1qg3g8oo(...).jpg (164 KB, 556x772)

>>48915297
c e a s e

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:07:53 No.48915353

>>48915323
>Luxuria
Fucking called it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:08:43 No.48915363

>>48915338
>What...is 'that' ?
NO BRAKES ON THE SUFFERING TRAIN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:08:45 No.48915364
File: B48lhHwCIAASTUg.png (842 KB, 1024x1143)

>>48915338
>>[]Thank them for their diligence, and ask for a sitrep. You must've missed a lot, and you need to keep up to date.
I'm sure 'that' is fine

☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:08:54 No.48915366

>>48915338
>[X]What...is 'that' ?

☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:09:00 No.48915368

>>48915338
>[X]Thank them for their diligence, and ask for a sitrep. You must've missed a lot, and you need to keep up to date.
>[X]What...is 'that' ?

Dis gon be bad.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:09:03 No.48915369

>>48915338
>[]What...is 'that' ?

☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:09:07 No.48915370

>>48915338
>[x]What...is 'that' ?
"That" is the most dangerous thing in the story of mangos. We must know what "that" is about.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:10:07 No.48915386

>>48915340

AND IT BE A WITCH BARRIER THAT YOU CAN'T GET OUT OF.

MAGICAL GIRL SURVIVE QUEST

☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:10:14 No.48915389

>>48915338
[x]Thank them for their diligence, and ask for a sitrep. You must've missed a lot, and you need to keep up to date.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:10:33 No.48915395

>>48915338
[x] Thank them for their diligence, and ask for a sitrep. You must've missed a lot, and you need to keep up to date.

'that' would clearly be the Nameless One.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:10:39 No.48915396

>>48915338
>[x]Thank them for their diligence, and ask for a sitrep. You must've missed a lot, and you need to keep up to date.
>[x]Ask where the others are.
'that' can wait ~~It's Midorin, right?~~

☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)11:10:40 No.48915397

>>48915338
>[X]Thank them for their diligence, and ask for a sitrep. You must've missed a lot, and you need to keep up to date.
>[X]What...is 'that' ?

At last

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:10:45 No.48915399

>>48915266
I'm going to participate anyway. I'll show you that can help!

>>48915274
I can work with that.

>>48915286
I cannot!

>>48915290
I CAN TOTALLY WORK WITH THIS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:12:43 No.48915427

>>48915338

[X]Thank them for their diligence, and ask for a sitrep. You must've missed a lot, and you need to keep up to date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:12:45 No.48915428

>>48915399
Ah right, Chiaki is also a professional. Or a watch-wearing dildo, as some call them. Also Warmasta. Also, right now Homuzifer without having the personality of Homusatan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:12:45 No.48915429

>>48915259
At first it was a mix of Max Payne and PMMM - a tough alcoholic amniesiac meguca for hire trying to understand what the hell is going on while going on dangerous missions. Expect a lot of suffering, paranoia, shooting kneecaps, headpats, whiskey and pancakes.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/21/16(Sun)11:12:52 No.48915433
File: 1429500623855.png (1.31 MB, 541x635)

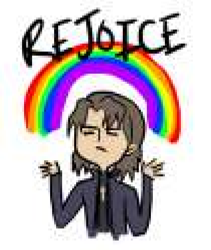

>>48915338
>[X]Thank them for their diligence, and ask for a sitrep. You must've missed a lot, and you need to keep up to date.
>[X]What...is 'that' ?
MGNQ lives again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:13:01 No.48915434

So, will we hand over our Soul Gem to an obvious ploy and, as expected, get none of the promised revelation and truth, only the absolute assurance that everything got fucked up and all of our allies either turned against us, abandoned us, or effectively dead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:13:19 No.48915437

>>48915338
>[X]Ask where the others are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:13:22 No.48915438

>>48915338
>[]What...is 'that' ?
I am a littel dizzy. Remind me of "that"
>[]Thank them for their diligence, and ask for a sitrep. You must've missed a lot, and you need to keep up to date.
>[]Ask where the others are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:13:41 No.48915444
File: 1448761949004.jpg (26 KB, 236x323)

>>48915338
Did... did we just hit not-Mami in the face?

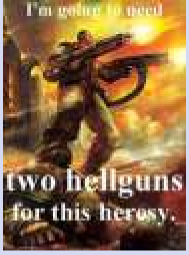

That's just sick and wrong. Even if she is a traitorous bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:13:44 No.48915445

>>48915399
Red / blue is canon.
Green is the danger.
And I hope you like checkers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:13:51 No.48915450

>>48915338
[X] Thank them for their diligence, and ask for a sitrep. You must've missed a lot, and you need to keep up to date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:14:00 No.48915451

>>48915434
Oh please, we aready did that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:14:03 No.48915453

>>48915429
>At first it was a mix of Max Payne and PMMM
You're forgetting Blade Runner; 'retiring' fellow Magical Girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:14:42 No.48915460

>>48915434
Well, we DID get the truth. But we were not able to handle it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:14:47 No.48915461

>>48915444
There are plenty of blondes that aren't Mami, kharn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:15:14 No.48915468
File: Imagination.png (381 KB, 800x810)

Imagination!

>>48915433
>MGNQ lives again!
>Implying we are off the boat.

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)11:16:23 No.48915480

>>48915399
>I'm going to participate anyway. I'll show you that can help!

Don't

Fuck

It

Up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:16:58 No.48915485

>>48915480

Hes gonna fuck it up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:17:18 No.48915489

>>48915460
Dunno about you, but we are mostly annoyed by the truth, other than not being abled to handle it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:17:33 No.48915495

>>48915338
>[x]Thank them for their diligence, and ask for a sitrep. You must've missed a lot, and you need to keep up to date.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:18:30 No.48915507

>>48915338
>[]What...is 'that' ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:18:36 No.48915509

>>48915485
>[X] Lick her Soulgem
>[X] Hand over Soulgem
>[X] Make this Quest interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:18:41 No.48915510

>>48915460
We got the truth, but it was stuff that we already knew.
We got conned; we were sold a bill of goods of things we already owned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:19:02 No.48915518

>>48915444
I... I think we hit her with a pulse of pure magic? Like, it was some kind of instinctive reaction that should have fried her brain, but we just gave her a nosebleed.

>>48915480
Oh please, I may not know all the backstory, but we're some kind of evil Homu and the seven deadly sins are our underlings. Also Madoka has gone completely evil or something? Anyway... What could possibly go further wrong from this point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:19:28 No.48915524

>>48915509
>implying licking or whiskey warmer was a mistake.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/21/16(Sun)11:20:09 No.48915532
File: 1410548579712.png (29 KB, 368x333)

CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING

>>48915468
Even if we are still at the boat it still better than noting dood

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:20:33 No.48915540
File: 1329350972260.gif (486 KB, 256x192)

>>48915518

>he has no fucking idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:20:39 No.48915543

>>48915518
>What could possibly go further wrong from this point?
>asking this ever
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OGp9P6QvMjY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:21:00 No.48915551

>>48915524
>implying I was criticising making best Girl our waifu.

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)11:21:21 No.48915557
File: 1451152303048.png (86 KB, 500x500)

>>48915518
>What could possibly go further wrong from this point?

We spent four years finding new and exciting ways to fuck shit up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:21:37 No.48915559
File: CDmeS_1W8AAdc6G.png (73 KB, 500x500)

>>48915518
>Anyway... What could possibly go further wrong from this point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:22:23 No.48915568

Don't listen to all the trolls, new guy. MGNQ is actually about idols, everything else is just a PV or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:22:46 No.48915573

>>48915518
>Anyway... What could possibly go further wrong from this point?
Hand over our Soul Gem to an enemy who flat out said she's going to kill us, but will show us the truth of things if we just give her our phylactery.

Keep fighting an ally who believes we've been completely corrupted and who thinks she's getting orders straight from Godoka instead of giving her a psychic memory dump that shows that she's wrong, we're right, and would have (by word of OP) made her stop fighting and ally with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:23:12 No.48915580
File: 1422302774302.jpg (94 KB, 723x727)

>>48915518
>Basing your ground knowledge on an extremely atypical cold open that the regulars have no idea what the fuck is happening yet
ha ha ha!
> What could possibly go further wrong from this point?
ha ha ha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:23:25 No.48915583
File: b108615df20f1d6bc63c6e454(...).jpg (311 KB, 520x770)

>>48915568
>im-fucking-plying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:23:34 No.48915585

>>48915573
But she DID promise the trufh. And we got our Trufh. and now wea re arfom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:23:50 No.48915588

>>48915568
Fuck off, Lorry!

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)11:24:01 No.48915591

>>48915573
>Keep fighting an ally who believes we've been completely corrupted and who thinks she's getting orders straight from Godoka instead of giving her a psychic memory dump that shows that she's wrong, we're right, and would have (by word of OP) made her stop fighting and ally with us.

And now we're getting on a suicide mission to rescue her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:25:15 No.48915608

>>48915540
I have absolutely no clue, Anon. And I'm gonna stay that way. All I know is that I cannot POSSIBLY fuck things up worse than you guys have already fucked it up.

>>48915543
It's a valid question, things look pretty fucking bad.

>>48915557
I'll bet you have.

>>48915559
It doesn't count if I'm invoking it deliberately!

>>48915568
Suuuuuuuuuuuuuuuure it is. I believe you COMPLETELY.

>>48915573
WOW you guys fucked up. Don't worry, I'm here to save the day! ~~The previous sentence is a blatant lie~~

>>48915580
I think it's fairly obvious what's going on, actually. At least from the perspective of someone with no knowledge of previous threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:25:23 No.48915610
File: Voting-Banner_NECO.png (307 KB, 800x800)

Voting
period is
meow over!

>>48915338
WHAT COULD POSSIBLY GO WRONG?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:25:29 No.48915612

>>48915568
Lorifags get out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:25:29 No.48915613

>>48915573

Don't forget "Get fucked"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/21/16(Sun)11:25:33 No.48915615
File: 1381584865571.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>48915338
I believe that the voting period is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:25:54 No.48915618

>>48915585
>But she DID promise the trufh. And we got our Trufh. and now wea re arfom
Yeah, but we didn't get anything new. She just told us everything we already knew to be the truth.

We got conned into paying for something we already had.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:25:58 No.48915621

>>48915518
We're already in deep shit

We gonna go deeper new guy, just remember to make bad decisions for 'truth'.

Also: Green is the danger

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:26:58 No.48915633

>>48915621
There is no such Thing as "bad decisions" if it's more Exposition!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:27:14 No.48915635

>>48915613
Ah yes.
Making the glass cannon rogue charge the boss instead of letting the tanks handle it.

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)11:27:20 No.48915639

>>48915610
>>48915615

Y'all dun goofed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:27:36 No.48915642

>>48915621
What are these colors? Someone else said red/blue is canon, and also that stuff about green being the danger.

And... Checkers?

Also, please stop fucking yourselves over for exposition. Clearly the truth is simply having a giant fuckoff gun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:28:38 No.48915655

>>48915642
Red/blue is the couple!
Checkers is 2. best Girl.
and green green! BEST GIRL! Also, MM X MM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:29:18 No.48915661

>>48915642
Colours is colours, anon
Red is bro
Blue is a bitch
Green a danger
Checkers a shit
Pink is uh... Well, fucked?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:30:31 No.48915674

>>48915655
>>48915661
Lemme just decipher this. I think I almost have it... I just need one more piece of information...

Is there a yellow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:30:58 No.48915679

>>48915642
>Having opinions while knowing literally jack shit
annoying

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:31:08 No.48915684

>>48915642
Guy, seriously, stay if you want, but you are not going to get the references other anons are trowing at you. Also, obviously, you have to rad the archive if you want to know what exactly is happening and how. As someone who entered about 18 months ago, I can guarantee that is a very good quest. You are going to enjoy it a lot

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)11:31:30 No.48915692

>>48915674

We do not talk about yellow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:31:35 No.48915693

>>48915674
Yellow is fluffy pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:31:38 No.48915694

>>48915674
PANCAKES!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:31:59 No.48915699
File: No.png (75 KB, 549x802)

>>48915655
>1st best girl
>2nd best girl
Watermelon or bust!

>>48915661
>talking shit about checkers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:32:00 No.48915701

>>48915674
Yellow is lewd

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:32:01 No.48915703
File: everybody the vidya.jpg (1.09 MB, 1004x1852)

>>48915642

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:33:02 No.48915716

>>48915699
You know she's a shit and you can't deny it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:33:09 No.48915718

>>48915642
We can't go gun ho as much anymore. We're a dildo now, we do dildo things.

~~Are you actually new to this, or it's just a ploy to see more mgnq memes without context~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:34:14 No.48915729

>>48915674
Oh right, and Green is also Writing fapfics about us. And when I say Writing, I mean drawing doujinshi. And when I mean doujinshi I mean FUCKING GLOBAL BEST SELLER HENTAI!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:35:03 No.48915739
File: 14b3f4bf294def78c5c9c5fd3(...).png (30 KB, 432x432)

MGNQ Sitrep: FUBAR & SNAFU.

Yeah, this quest requires both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:35:21 No.48915744

>>48915642
Also, avoid all things that make a loud Crunch. That is the last thing anyone wants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:35:26 No.48915745

>>48915679
Knowing Jack Shit is my main feature, Anon. I'm gonna offer a fresh perspective and help everyone.

>>48915684
I kind of enjoy not knowing, and forming my own theories about what means what.

>>48915692
>>48915693
>>48915694
>>48915701
>>48915729
Interesting... I'm going to assume these colors correspond to the MGs with that color in Madoka Magica.

>>48915703
Ohhhh, so there ARE definitely multiple playable Homuras, like I thought. Excellent.

>>48915718
I am 100% new to this, and I embrace this fact wholeheartedly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:35:36 No.48915749

>>48915608
You think that stuff about the idols was a lie. It is, but it's a lot more true than you think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:35:48 No.48915753
File: 90% of Oglaf updates.png (173 KB, 1000x670)

>>48915729
Deepest lore!

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)11:36:31 No.48915760

>>48915744

Literally nobody wants a Crunch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:37:26 No.48915774

>>48915610

Bubsy pls go

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:37:30 No.48915775

>>48915744
A loud crunch, Anon? With a capital C?Hmm... Interesting. I'll avoid that.

>>48915749
It probably is at SOME extent. I mean this is clearly a mishmash of a bunch of stuff with MM at the center.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:37:54 No.48915779
File: Spoiler Image (17 KB, 325x182)

17 KB

>>48915729
Which also is becoming it's own Anime, with Lori and... Pic related... reading the main protagonists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:38:09 No.48915783

>>48915745
>I am 100% new to this, and I embrace this fact wholeheartedly

Here friend, dive into this madness and don't come back until you've caught up with 4 years of thread memes.

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:38:32 No.48915785

>>48915779
Why is Lori such a shit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:39:21 No.48915793

>>48915785
She is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:39:27 No.48915795

>>48915783
No.

I choose not to waste my days away reading this many threads. I simply have not the time.

This cold open shall be my starting point.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/21/16(Sun)11:39:32 No.48915799
File: heather_fusiondance.png (69 KB, 600x420)

>>48915760
not true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:39:40 No.48915802
File: tumblr_nnl30u4ZuS1sprrbso(...).jpg (400 KB, 565x700)

>>48915745
>Knowing Jack Shit is my main feature, Anon. I'm gonna offer a fresh perspective and help everyone.
>taking loud pride in ignorance
so, annoying as fuck like I said

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:40:33 No.48915812

>>48915779
>implying vanilla Miku
>not Calne Ca mecha skelly Miku

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)11:40:51 No.48915814

>>48915799

Only in your dreams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:41:23 No.48915820

>>48915802
Sorry for annoying you Anon, but I simply haven't been part of the ride from the beginning, this looks interesting, and I don't have the spare time to read through 300 threads of content.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:41:32 No.48915822

>>48915779
When are we confronting the 20th officio about ruri?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:41:38 No.48915823

>>48915812
SHAMEFUR DESPRAY! I SHALL COMIT SUDOKU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:41:52 No.48915825

>>48915814
You mean nightmares. That abomination there is the stuff of nightmares.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:42:16 No.48915828

>>48915785
but lori's just doing the voicing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:42:53 No.48915840

>>48915822
We don't know shit about the 20th and Ruri being connected in character.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:43:14 No.48915842

>>48915828
Who the fuck is lori?

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)11:43:16 No.48915843

>>48915820

Stop being a pussy, you'd have gotten through five threads at least in the time you argued. Each individual thread is rather short.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:43:33 No.48915846

>>48915840
wait ruri is connected to the 20th?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:43:34 No.48915847
File: Anon_-_Homudrinkanvas.jpg (80 KB, 462x468)

>>48915739
>my quest has gone wrong, just as I expected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:43:35 No.48915848

>>48915820
Then fuck off.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:43:38 No.48915849

>>48915842

The anal idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:43:57 No.48915853
File: 1338679425047.gif (493 KB, 495x370)

>>48915795

>Doesn't "Have the time" to catch up on threads.
>"Has time" to start theorycrafting on shit that has long been established and explained.

Amazing logic anon, you must be an intellectual Powerhouse that is sure to change this ENTIRE questline for the better!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:44:00 No.48915854

>>48915842
the lori

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:44:25 No.48915860

>>48915846
Our 4 years of shadowrunning has borne fruit, lad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:45:28 No.48915871

>thread reached bump limit
D-Decu...?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:45:42 No.48915872

>>48915860
Yeah but could you give me a pointer to where that exactly happened

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:45:56 No.48915876

Ignorant anon is harmless, stop throwing bitch fits, all of you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:46:30 No.48915885

>>48915871

Thought it was 550?

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)11:46:37 No.48915887

>>48915871

Decu is kill. Too much gains

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:47:09 No.48915890
File: 1337328114572.png (79 KB, 171x281)

>>48915820
Imagine doing this with a popular tv show, just hopping into a normie discussion and asking questions that would be thoroughly answered by just watching the damn show and tossing out thoughts and ideas that would be discounted/already covered by, again, just watching the damn show. They'd tell you to fuck off until you watched the show. You're not having a worthwhile conversation, you're just spewing useless text.
>>48915876
It is my goddamn god-given right to get annoyed at shit dammit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:47:09 No.48915891

>>48915799
>WHERE IS YOUR BLESSED LADY NOW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:47:40 No.48915894

>>48915872
Forgot the exact details, been a long time since we went over this but some anons were shadowrunning about Ruri being the Spymaster, the 20th's warmaster.

Or was deepthroat the spymaster?
Fuck if I know

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:48:04 No.48915898

>>48915876
But it's been five months since we last shat up a thread with pointless arguments! You can't take that away from us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:48:09 No.48915900
File: ZXj78Ex.gif (900 KB, 260x109)

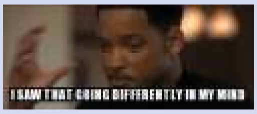
I SAW THAT GOING DIFFERENTLY IN MY MIND

>mfw realising this is more a "remember the old threads"-thread then an acctutal Quest thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:48:20 No.48915902
File: 8ATRYuc.jpg (260 KB, 484x590)

ABSOLUTELY BARBARIC

>>48915876
If he'd be willing to learn at all, he'd be less annoying. But seeing as this is not the case, he can get out with the trash.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:48:49 No.48915910

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:48:55 No.48915913

>>48915894
Oh okay we need to "Quoth the raven" next time we see her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:49:00 No.48915916

>>48915900
We got too drunk on our dose of noire after half a year

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:49:48 No.48915923

>>48915894
There was a plot leak or something in the secret cabal. The idols (20th productions or whatever the fuck it's called) are directly connected to the 20th. Maybe it's been changed by now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:49:53 No.48915926

I'll be honest, I don't enjoy reading archived threads. They just seem different to threads in progress.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:50:00 No.48915928

>>48915885
310/150
Not sure who came up with those numbers, but them's the brakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:50:49 No.48915937
File: Gorgerous_Delicious.png (469 KB, 1920x1200)

>>48915910
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:51:17 No.48915946

>>48915937
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:51:20 No.48915947

>>48915840
It would help if the threads were actually numbered like every other decent quest out there.

Have a link to the archive, have docs for reference. Have a twitter account... ya know, all those dtuff long running quests have nowadays?

And if the GM actually bothered with a code for their name.

As it catching back with this quest is not easy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:52:01 No.48915956

>>48915937
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:52:23 No.48915961

>>48915928
Well, /qst/ is a thing now so maybe we should migrate? It appears that sup/tg/ also archives /qst/ as well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:52:25 No.48915962
File: Summoning.png (1.76 MB, 1920x1080)

>>48915946

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:52:30 No.48915964

>>48915923
~~2020 productions is the 20th, Ruri is the spymaster, and Noriko is her equerry.~~

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)11:52:32 No.48915966

>>48915946
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:52:32 No.48915967

>>48915947
They're numbered on the wiki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:53:01 No.48915974

>Page 3
G-Guys?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:53:03 No.48915975

>>48915947
>It would help if the threads were actually numbered like every other decent quest out there.
>http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=magical+girl+noir+quest
>Every numbered quest on one page
Now fuck off until you've caught up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:53:32 No.48915977

>>48915956
>>48915966

ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:53:35 No.48915978

>>48915961
nope. no migration.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:53:38 No.48915981

>>48915947
Here you go friend, allow me to spoonfeed you as if you were a little baby.

https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Main_Page

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:53:41 No.48915983

>>48915947
We do have a wiki
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:53:45 No.48915986

>>48915872
There was serious doubts about Ruri for years. Many thought she was a Callidus, but there was no comcrete proof to confirm it.

Thread 296 was the moment that changed. Look for the namefag " Paranoia everywhere" and read from there

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:54:00 No.48915991

>>48915900
Nah, this was the same even before. Decu pace is glacial. Leaves lot of room for banter. You get used to it or you quit. And we don't have many quitters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:55:14 No.48916006

>>48915991
We don't have many quitters because they already left :^)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:56:37 No.48916028

>>48915978
But anon, increased bump limit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:56:37 No.48916029

Which arc was best arc?
~~I unironically think watch wearing dildo work was great.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:56:49 No.48916031

>>48916006
>Implying you can get of Mr Deculture's Wild Ride
The only peace is in death.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:57:06 No.48916037

>>48915991
>implying one can get off the ride

>>48915977
Delicious!

>>48916029
Me too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:57:47 No.48916047
File: 1468875882676.jpg (112 KB, 900x900)

>>48916029
I don't even remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:58:00 No.48916049

>>48915961
That's QM's call. But considering that /qst/ is formally still trial / optional, archive consistence, and inevitable troll influx that would come with /qst/, I think it's more prudent to keep things the way they were.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:58:11 No.48916053

>>48915978
I mean, I'll go wherever decu runs, but there's not really a need for him to migrate. He might appreciate the longer character limit, I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:58:31 No.48916057

>>48916031
They probably lurk archives and watch our bad decisions unfold

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:59:14 No.48916070

>>48916049
>archive consistence
Lord Licorice is a pure saint and managed to get tags to work between the /tg/ and /qst/ archive, so that's nice at least

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:59:19 No.48916072

>>48916053
>>48916049
>>48915961

I think he himself said it's a bad idea.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:59:22 No.48916074

I'm just happy that MGNQ is back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)11:59:27 No.48916076

>>48915961
Decu thinks that /qst/ was a mistake.

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)11:59:58 No.48916083

>>48916049

suptg can archive both, so consistency isn't much of a problem.

Discoverability and /qst/ being a cesspool are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:00:59 No.48916096

>>48916083
How cancerous is /qst/ in its current state right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:02:16 No.48916107

Well, for those who refuse to do the right Thing, they can look up Information right
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Main_Page HERE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:02:36 No.48916112

>>48916096

Only quests worth mentioning is Audit Quest and MAQ, which are both Larro quests

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:03:27 No.48916121

>>48916049
Actually 4chan reaction to qst is basically to not post there after the archive guy asked to please stop with the down vote spam.

As a result is actually a small place were only the draw quests are actually popular.

Although a very few quests seem to draw people in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:04:50 No.48916136

>>48915853
Maybe he's the one we need. With zero apriori knowledge, his choices will be fully guided by the Blessed Lady. His is the hand that shall deliver watermelon to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:05:55 No.48916148

>>48916136
> not realising Suikawari

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:06:08 No.48916150

>>48916112
Doesn't Dan Kim have a thing going on?
Or did it not catch up?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:07:07 No.48916163

>>48916150
Old Leader Quest.

>> ☐ **Noculture** 08/21/16(Sun)12:07:32 No.48916167

>>48916136
°•○●□■》《¤▪+×÷=%!@$$/^&*€£¥₩

BEEP!

And the blind shall lead those with twenty-twenty vision.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:08:08 No.48916171

>>48916150
Dan doesn't actually run that quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:09:57 No.48916189

Ok mates, we Need more Blonds! SHOW DEM LEGS!

>> ☐ **Noculture** 08/21/16(Sun)12:11:52 No.48916211
File: e0090db1b4eec554fdbe6b8b1(...).jpg (41 KB, 394x600)

>>48916189

Here got two classics for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:12:06 No.48916213

>>48916029
Best noir mission - Kirika's retirement.
Best "Chiaki stumbling through social situations" mission - either protecting Ruri or "maid to kill", hard to decide.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:12:11 No.48916215

Welcome to the new MGNQ thread! Please ensure you are caught up to the most recent thread before continuing!
Twitter: https://twitter.com/magicalgirlnoir
Wiki: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Main_Page
Thread Index: http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

Any recommendations?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:12:29 No.48916223
File: CATgifs.gif (15 KB, 100x100)

>>48916189
Posting what I got

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:14:12 No.48916243
File: Spoiler Image (5 KB, 269x20)

5 KB

>>48915122
Know what, maybe we can attract a wild decu with it too! Be warned.
>pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:14:44 No.48916252

>>48916029
Siberia and Akashic Realm (despite the parley part).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:16:40 No.48916273

>>48916213
Ruri was the best in Terms of >shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:18:02 No.48916290

>>48916243
L-LEWD!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:19:28 No.48916301
File: Spoiler Image (473 KB, 200x242)
473 KB

>>48916290
Can't say I didn't warn you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:22:07 No.48916333

>>48916243
>3d

Anon why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:22:43 No.48916343

>>48916252
Damn, the end of Siberian arc was great! The more things I remember, the harder it is to choose the favourite.

>>48916273
True, but I meant that moment when Chiaki was forced to pretend to be a Murder Mayumi cosplayer. Also, the whole "murder megucas while the whole world is watching" thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:23:22 No.48916348
File: 31444449_m.jpg (293 KB, 471x600)

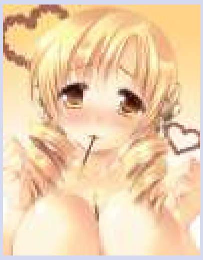

>>48916189
Sorry, my collection focuses on tits instead of legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:24:04 No.48916361

>>48916333
THEY ASKED ME TO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:25:06 No.48916379
File: paipai.jpg (44 KB, 750x500)

>>48916348
Same~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:26:38 No.48916398

>>48916243
Th-thank you Anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:26:56 No.48916402
File: 1405037547277.jpg (44 KB, 640x640)

>>48915966
>>48915814
>>48915760
>>48915639
>Naming yourself Chiakipus

This is why the MGNQ IRC is 100% unfiltered cancer full of mouthbreathers, autismkids and people who have Cybersex as characters from this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:27:28 No.48916411
File: Wendy Pillowbutt.png (520 KB, 1023x726)

>>48916348
>>48916379
>not butts
you of little faith

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:27:44 No.48916414

>>48916121
There are not very many players there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:28:56 No.48916436
File: She is that good.png (143 KB, 1202x660)

>>48916411

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:28:56 No.48916437
File: Spoiler Image (1.69 MB, 1414x1000)
1.69 MB

>>48916348

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)12:29:46 No.48916443

>>48916402
I wish it was. There's barely any lewds to be had in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:29:51 No.48916445

>First thread in half a year
>already making bad decisions
The 'that' is a bait by decu in to making a bad decision

Also here's my shadowrunning contribution:
>what if chiaki and TTO had a body swap and we're actually Chiaki in TTO's body while TTO is creating calamity in our body as we speak
Remember, everything is possible unless directly confirmed otherwise

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:30:38 No.48916454
File: Spoiler Image (135 KB, 723x577)
135 KB

>>48916343
Every Situation with MMxMM is great. In General.
Starting, of course, with our lovely Encounter in a flippin Sexshop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:31:38 No.48916467

well im an aus fag and its 2:30am night

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:32:06 No.48916474

>>48916436
Wait, isn't that how we actually identified Wendy at the end of Ruri Arc?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:32:24 No.48916481

>>48916445
>Seeing a red button
>Not pushing it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:33:38 No.48916496

>>48916467
Welcome to an average eurofag questfag's life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:34:00 No.48916503

>>48916467
Stay up another 30 minutes, Decu will post. Vote, then take a 90 minute nap. Awaken just in time for the next Decu post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:35:36 No.48916532

>>48916467
>Eastern States

Glorious Western Australia laughs at your pitiful two hour time difference! It's only half past midnight here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:35:39 No.48916533

>>48916496
But... it's 18:35 at my place... and I'm from Germany.

>> ☐ **Noculture** 08/21/16(Sun)12:36:34 No.48916540

The quest summary on the wiki has not been updated since thread four.

Quest is over 300!

Yeah I am starting to see how loyal and dedicated the fans are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:37:04 No.48916546

>>48916533
What I mean is that usually quests run at early AM for eurofags.

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)12:37:52 No.48916555

>>48916540

Now that you're starting, you can update it as you go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:38:05 No.48916562

>>48916540
Too busy shadowrunning and lusting for pancakes.

>tfw there's no pancakes in your country

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:38:17 No.48916564

>>48916546
Eurofag.
Nothing better to start my morning than seeing you fucks do everything wrong

Yuma quest triggered me hard

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:39:06 No.48916570

>>48916546
But... I don't care either ways...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:39:48 No.48916579
File: CEvpFXvUgAEeqln.png (99 KB, 1000x700)

>>48916564
NOTHING
WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:39:57 No.48916581

>>48916402
Is there a second mgnq irc I'm unaware of?

Because there's like two people and it isn't even mgnq stuff.

Do stop namefagging, though.

>> ☐ **Noculture** 08/21/16(Sun)12:42:35 No.48916621

>>48916555
I am not part of the so called loyal and dedicated fanbase.

Also quests nowadays post the relevants links in the first or second post of the thread.

Some even nake a brief summary of the past thread or a very quick summary about what the hell the quest is about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:43:06 No.48916632

>>48916564
>triggered by Yuma Quest in AM
>grumbles through breakfast
>simmers angrily on bus to work
>furious paperwork dildoing until lunch
>Coworker asks what's wrong
>SNAP
>Scream "she just wanted to clean her fucking guns for fuck sake anon!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:43:34 No.48916641

>>48916562
>no pancakes in your contry
What? You can't buy milk, flour and eggs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:43:56 No.48916649

>>48916467
>>48916532
>>48916533
I´m from Spain, and it´s 18:42 here. Decu normally starts between 15:00-14:30

>Mfw I´m the Eurofag with luck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:44:10 No.48916652

>>48916632
Pretty accurate desu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:44:14 No.48916654

>>48916632
YUMA DID NOTHING WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:44:25 No.48916661

>>48916621
When you are MGNQ, you don't Need the relevant links. You already know them.
Else, someone else will post them for you.
And if you are still complaining, then you probably bait.

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)12:45:18 No.48916669

>>48916621
>Also quests nowadays post the relevants links in the first or second post of the thread.

This isn't a fucking popularity contest. Don't like it? Fuck off.

>>48916641
European pancakes are a completely different food from American-style ones. More like crepes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:45:23 No.48916675

>>48916621
Anything other than the full Murderface Experience doesn't do the quest justice.

But have an instructional video anyway

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EsFhuONRoWc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:45:27 No.48916679

>>48916621
To be fair, everyone who is interested in this has already caught up on the 300+ threads. Go read the archives, it's the only real way to catch up and quest won't be any more done by the time you are.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)12:46:08 No.48916689

>>48915364 >>48915389 >>48915395

Well. They sound pretty confident about getting everything under control while you were indisposed, so you'll take their word for it at the moment. You probably don't need to check up on 'that' too, but...you'll just pop in and check later. Just to be safe.

Just to make sure it's still there.

In this kind of place, in this kind of time, you can never be too careful.

So through the throbbing pain currently boiling between your ears, you thank the both of them for their diligence, and ask them for a sitrep. It's unfortunate that you were gone for as long as you were, so you might as well get yourself up to speed, right?

Your two subordinates glance at each other again, in a long and uncomfortable silence - before Ira breaks it with a long sigh. "Ergh. I was kind of hoping you'd wake up until after the others are back from their assignments, but...well, here we are, I suppose." She levers herself off of her easy chair to join Invidia standing in front of your throne. "Since we're a bit shortstaffed at the moment, though, it's okay if we skip with the visual aids and all that nonsense, yeah? No need for the whole song and dance?"

You blink at her, before shaking your head. ...No. Just a verbal sitrep is fine. There's no need for anything like that.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:46:11 No.48916690

>>48916675
fuck I forgot that video even existed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:46:19 No.48916692

>>48916621
You are free to fuck out whenever then.

>>48916632
My feelings exactly after reading the archives.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:46:32 No.48916700

>>48916632
I would get my opinion mixed inside, but sadly, I'm more of an Incubator then a normal human being.
So They would probably rage about my opinion.
But Human beings are flawed, Life is boring without twists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:46:39 No.48916702

>>48916669
I know, we have had this discussion several times already. But you can still make fake-pancakes yourself.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)12:47:39 No.48916716

>>48916689

"Thank you. Now, let's get the small items out of the way first." Ira pulls out her smartphone again, delicately tapping at the screen with a finger. "As you can see, we're the only ones here. Everyone else - that's Avaritia, Acedia, Superbia, Luxuria and Gula - are out on errands. The last checkpoint was yesterday, and apart from Acedia having a run-in with two Black Templar hunting parties and Superbia playing the fool with some of the incense-huffing hippies from the Twelfth, everything else seems to be going smoothly."

Another tap, and a quick scrolling of what appears to be multiple screens, before Ira sucks in through her teeth and looks up at you. "There was a bit of an incident a week back when we had a surprise incursion of the usual vermin in the Fortress' lower levels. Invidia watched over everything while I took care of the matter personally. It's resolved now, but someone'll have to clean up the mess before the stench attracts more of them." She bites her lip here, and you can tell she's doing her best not to append 'and it won't be me' to her last sentence.

...Alright. That's the small stuff, then? What about the big ones?

"I was just getting to that, thank you." Ira replies smoothly, while glancing sidelong at Invidia's direction. The latter gives an encouraging nod to the tanned redhead, a gesture that seems enough to bolster her confidence.

"Well, there are a couple, but the biggest would probably be your...er...your body double, I suppose. The Nameless One? That's what they're calling her, right, boss?"

...Right. You remember her.

Of course you remember her. Annoying, irritating eyesore who couldn't even recognize a way out when you all but offered it to her on a silver platter. A way out. A second chance. All she needed to do was to take it.

Instead, she...she...

Ngh. No. Don't think about that now, you'll give yourself another headache, or make the one you're having now worse.

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:48:00 No.48916720

>>48916689
>inb4 "That" is the Pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:49:28 No.48916750

>>48916716
>"There was a bit of an incident a week back when we had a surprise incursion of the usual vermin in the Fortress' lower levels. Invidia watched over everything while I took care of the matter personally. It's resolved now, but someone'll have to clean up the mess before the stench attracts more of them."

We magical girl noir fortress now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:49:37 No.48916754

>>48916716
And I was right ALL ALONG!

It IS 1. chapter Homura.
Probably

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)12:50:34 No.48916768

>>48916716

"Well, she's on her way to Ground Zero, it looks like. Luxuria sent in a report about a couple of hours ago saying that she spotted the Nameless One's thread intersecting with some really big players, and from the looks of it there's going to be some cutting here and there."

Ground...Zero? You blink at her in confusion. You're not--

"The moon, ma'am." Invidia adds helpfully.

Right. Yes. The moon. The large piece of rock with the unsightly pockmark of a mutant cat bastard's lunar base marring its already crater-murdered features.

...So, she's going to try and rescue the yellow one, is she?

Again the back-and-forth stare between your two remaining subordinates. "Honestly, boss? We're not really sure. I mean, we did see the yellow one pretty much throw her to the wolves, right? Her and that other titty monster she was running around with?" Ira shrugs. "I think it's more likely she's just going to watch the execution over drinks and cigarettes, pretty much. Sounds like something she'd do, yeah?"

And then, all of a sudden, you hear it.

A ticking sound. No louder than a whisper, barely audible above your own breathing.

...

How do you respond?

[]No, she'll save her. I'm sure of that. She's -- I'm -- stupid enough to chance it.
[]Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.
[]Is there anything else that needs to be brought to my attention? Because you need to check up on 'that'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:50:55 No.48916771

>>48916562
>>tfw there's no pancakes in your country
You can make them yourself, I'm sure. Do it now, faggot! If you can't cook, consider the mess you made a part of the ride.

>>48916621
>Some even nake a brief summary of the past thread or a very quick summary about what the hell the quest is about.
If you read any mgnq thread you would know that most of them start with "You are a magical girl, here's what you fucked up, now you're fucked" part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:52:09 No.48916791

>>48916768
>[X]No, she'll save her. I'm sure of that. She's -- I'm -- stupid enough to chance it.
>[X]Is there anything else that needs to be brought to my attention? Because you need to check up on 'that'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:52:18 No.48916795

>>48916768
[X]Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:52:20 No.48916796

>>48916768
>[]No, she'll save her. I'm sure of that. She's -- I'm -- stupid enough to chance it.
>[]Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:52:22 No.48916798

[x] Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.

Meta justification, but makes sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:52:41 No.48916804

>>48916768
>[X]No, she'll save her. I'm sure of that. She's -- I'm -- stupid enough to chance it.

The ride never ends

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:52:57 No.48916806

>>48916768
>[X]Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.
>[X]Is there anything else that needs to be brought to my attention? Because you need to check up on 'that'.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/21/16(Sun)12:53:02 No.48916807

>>48916768
>[X]No, she'll save her. I'm sure of that. She's -- I'm -- stupid enough to chance it.
here we go again
also
>[X]Is there anything else that needs to be brought to my attention? Because you need to check up on 'that'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:53:28 No.48916816

>>48916768
>[]Is there anything else that needs to be brought to my attention? Because you need to check up on 'that'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:54:22 No.48916831
File: ib1.gif (607 KB, 500x259)

I'M
BRILLIANT

>mfw acctually
predicting correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:54:24 No.48916832

>>48916768
>[x] Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:54:42 No.48916836

>>48916768
These Anons >>48916791 >>48916796 think as I do.

Once we're done with reports and mystical preparations, we should check on "that"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:54:55 No.48916839

>>48916768
>[x]No, she'll save her. I'm sure of that. She's -- I'm -- stupid enough to chance it.

>> ☐ **Noculture** 08/21/16(Sun)12:54:59 No.48916840

>>48916661
Is because Chiaki is not a spider or a Ogre isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:55:07 No.48916844

A literal Deus ex Machina to get us out of that hornet's nest.

I wonder how they will react to two Chiakis?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:55:29 No.48916848
File: sak_cromartie.png (267 KB, 900x675)

>>48916768
>[X]No, she'll save her. I'm sure of that. She's -- I'm -- stupid enough to chance it.
>[X]Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.

>two Black Templar hunting parties

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:55:33 No.48916850

>>48916768
>[X]Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.

The homu I know would absolutely put in just-in-case measures.

>ticking
Is the ~~chiakipus~~ coming to take our other arm?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:56:09 No.48916860

>>48916768
>No, she'll save her. I'm sure of that. She's -- I'm -- stupid enough to chance it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:56:10 No.48916862

>>48916754
No, anon. Clearly is TTO. Crystal clear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:56:19 No.48916866

>>48916844
>Thinking OG Homura is going to HELP Chiaki
Goddamnmit Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:56:47 No.48916873

>>48916844
Oh please, this is not a mere Chiaki.
This is Homura Akemi.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:56:47 No.48916874

>>48916768
>[]Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:56:56 No.48916875

>>48916768
>[]No, she'll save her. I'm sure of that. She's -- I'm -- stupid enough to chance it.
>[]Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:56:58 No.48916876

>>48916768
>[X]No, she'll save her. I'm sure of that. She's -- I'm -- stupid enough to chance it.
>[X]Is there anything else that needs to be brought to my attention? Because you need to check up on 'that'.

>> ☐ **Noculture** 08/21/16(Sun)12:57:17 No.48916878

>>48916866
>[X]Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:57:17 No.48916879

>>48916866
One can dream.

I-I have my hopes up, surely our Moon assault can't go THAT bad, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:57:24 No.48916881

>>48916768
>[X]Is there anything else that needs to be brought to my attention? Because you need to check up on 'that'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:57:34 No.48916885

>>48916866
She could help her in a way that fucks her over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:57:58 No.48916893

>>48916879
>I-I have my hopes up, surely our Moon assault can't go THAT bad, right?
Stop talking, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:58:46 No.48916904

>>48916879
It will go worse.

If not by design, then by Anon fucking it up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:59:01 No.48916905
File: 64329793.jpg (117 KB, 400x400)

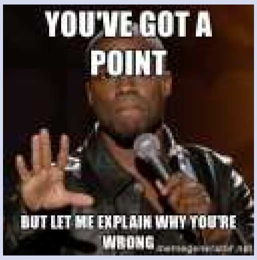
YOU'VE GOT A POINT
BUT LET ME EXPLAIN WHY YOU'RE WRONG

>>48916862
>The moon, ma'am
>your...er...your body double, I suppose. The Nameless One?
>she's going to try and rescue the yellow one

>> ☐ **Noculture** 08/21/16(Sun)12:59:17 No.48916908

>>48916879
And I am suposed to be the one who has not read this quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)12:59:22 No.48916909

>>48916904
That sounds really reassuring

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:00:44 No.48916926

>>48916909
Three things in life are certain: Death, taxes, and anon fucking it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:00:52 No.48916928

>>48916908
Oh they read the quest.
But there are still some who have a "better" "plan" then others.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:01:44 No.48916942

>>48916768
>[x]What's that ominous ticking sound?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:02:18 No.48916949

>>48916928
What plan?

Clearly nothing goes according to plan so fuck it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:02:52 No.48916958

>>48916942
>[x]Does anyone smell Brimstone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:04:01 No.48916976

>>48916942
>>48916958
Fuck it, going with these ones!

>>48916949
And now you understand the concept of planning according to the audience!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:04:20 No.48916980

>>48916768
>[x]No, she'll save her. I'm sure of that. She's -- I'm -- stupid enough to chance it.
>[x]Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.
>[x]Is there anything else that needs to be brought to my attention? Because you need to check up on 'that'.
Cover all the bases, that's how homu does her work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:04:44 No.48916986

>>48916958
>[x]OK, which one of you is giggling maniacally?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:05:11 No.48916991
File: image.jpg (26 KB, 381x235)

>page 8
I don't want it to end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:05:35 No.48917000

>>48916768
>[x]Do we have anyone there? We should have someone on site, at least. In case an opportunity comes up.
then
>[x]Is there anything else that needs to be brought to my attention? Because you need to check up on 'that'.

>> ☐ **Noculture** 08/21/16(Sun)13:05:48 No.48917005

>>48916949
And yet Chiaki has lasted over 300 without just crushing her own doul gem and ending her life.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:06:52 No.48917020

>>48917005
You seem to missunderstand.
She doesn't have a choice at this Point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:08:06 No.48917042
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky_altered.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY,
HERE WE GO

>>48916768
EVERYTHING WILL BE FIRE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:08:20 No.48917044

>>48916991
Should've ran on qst instead, eh? Then the thread would've been around for days!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:08:39 No.48917052

>>48916905
Anon, if she is the Homura on The Moon, why Invidia saying she is going to The Moon instead of "She is coming here"? Also, if the Homura on The Moon knew as much as it seems about The Nameless One, then this conversation shouldn´t even exist: The First Officio would have destroyed The 9th a long time ago.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:09:18 No.48917059

>>48917044
>Days of Anon bickering
No thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:09:36 No.48917065

>>48916905
So, what's your point exactly? And who's 1st chapter Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:09:38 No.48917067

>>48917044
We're just going to start a second thread if necessary.

~~Fucking newfags, what do you think how quests worked before?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:10:20 No.48917084

>>48917052
It's looking like the First's Warmaster is NOT a Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:10:40 No.48917090

>>48917044
>days of worth of fapfiction
NO

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)13:12:33 No.48917117

>>48917090
Oh, if you _knew_ how much there is…

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:13:56 No.48917134

>>48917065
And that's where the "You've got a Point" Comes in. I have no Idea, as much as anyone else has no idea either. Although Decu has leaked some footage once. Or "something like that".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:21:09 No.48917226

>>48917134
You haven't explained the "why you're wrong" part. Or what homu you're actually thinking about. You mean this universe's version of Homura Akemi that may be warmaster of the 1st officio?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:21:32 No.48917235

>>48917134
I think that Decu's all but outright said that we're TTO, and the only reason he hasn't is because it would feel awkward and shoehorned in.

>ribbon
>Chiaki's "body double"
>edgily-named subordinates that are either witches or something else that megucas fight
>referred to the moon base as an "unsightly pockmark"
>offered Chiaki a "way out"
And so on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:22:23 No.48917245

>>48917226
There IS a Homura Akemi in the 1st officio.
But one cannot tell who it is exactly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:23:19 No.48917260

>>48917117
renounce your meaningless namefag and erotomaniac tendencies in poor taste, and you may be yet spared the eternal scorn of anonymous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:23:39 No.48917264

>>48917235
Oh well, fuck it I say, We will see. Until then, you have all the right to doubt me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:23:41 No.48917265

>>48917235
are they like those dolls from symphogear gx

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:26:30 No.48917299

>>48917235
Don't forget:
>We fell asleep in out costume.
>Invidia touched our /bare/ shoulder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:26:53 No.48917303

>>48917245
Was it directly confirmed by Decu that this universe's Homu is at the First?
I thought it was just a bunch of Anon's usual shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:29:58 No.48917341

>>48917303
One Anon oce asked Decu what this world's Homura is (on ask.fm).
He responded with an Image.
I think it was labled something related to the 1st. Although, If someone as the Image, i'd appreaciate it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:30:21 No.48917346
File: 55cfda891d.gif (94 KB, 673x575)

PARANOIA
INTENSIFIES

>>48916716
>yfw you fuck up things so hard that even Satan has a Headache.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:30:24 No.48917348

>>48917303
Yeah, but that bit of shadowrunning was caused by Decu showing an uncolored sketch of the First's Warmaster, and the costume had some similarities to the homu costume.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:31:44 No.48917365

>>48917346
The gay Satan one at that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:31:58 No.48917370

>>48917303
Malal said that she was contracted in "One of the most powerful Officios", but failed to discover her. Anons believe that, due too plot and Magical Girls anime trophes (Sailor Moon being one) the Homura of this timeline is the Warmaster of The First, Hazuki Amane. But, there is also the possibility that Decu is playing wiyh us and in reality she is not in that Officio (or at least, she is not Hazuki), only to appear when we less expect her.

So yeah, apart from Malal (and Decu confirming in ask.fm that this timeline Homura and TNO are the only Homuras different from the rest), we really have not direct confirmation of anything else

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:32:48 No.48917382

>>48917265
Just a thought.
They're named after the seven deadly sins. And when there are seven deadly sins, I always think about Fullmetal Alchemist.
In FMA, 7DS were homunculi created to do their master's bidding, but they also were a surrogate family of sorts.
Some anons already pointed out that those to girls bare some resemblance to Mami and Kyouko. What if they were constructed by TTO as a replacement for the companion she once had?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:33:27 No.48917393
File: This timeline Homu.png (59 KB, 1000x700)

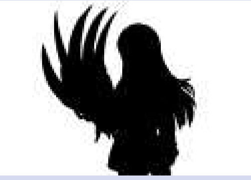

>>48917341
This one? Is from a Drawthread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:33:59 No.48917402

>>48917303
Before Midoriquest started we had a vision of being TTO. Kyoko attacked us and told us that even the first was out to kill us, then Homura warped in to destroy us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:34:06 No.48917403

>>48917370
>inb4 its the 20th and she's a Callidus in this timeline
That would be quite unexpected

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:34:55 No.48917414

>>48917393
This might be the one. Not Ask.fm then, but still.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:38:04 No.48917452

>>48917414
Didn't we have the unshaded version somewhere in the wiki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:39:55 No.48917480

>>48917452
Wut? No way, anon. I doubt Decu is going to make an spoiler that big.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:40:24 No.48917488

>>48917452
If one would only be abled to navigate the wiki without Problems, like not having any idea where to find Information. ETC.

>> ☐ **Horny Dragon** 08/21/16(Sun)13:45:22 No.48917563

>>48917480
Unless its the Mandela effect, I remember going through the wiki and found that same pic but unshaded

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)13:48:35 No.48917613

>>48916791 >>48916796

No, you shake your head, and for the first time since you woke up you feel a smile curl your lips. She'll save the yellow one. She'll save Tomoe Mami. You're sure of that. She's stupid enough, foolhardy enough, and most of all naive enough to chance it.

You were all of those things once, after all.

Tick. Tock. Tick. Tock.

"Yyyyes. Right. Well." For a moment it looked as if Ira was about to grin, but impressively enough she manages to keep a straight, if deadpan, face all throughout. "You know what they say - you know yourself the best out of everyone else." She clears her throat. "And before you ask, boss, we don't have anyone near enough to make the jump in time, but if you think we have a window of opportunity here, I can pull a few strings if you like."

Do it, you tell her. Someone should be there. Someone positioned to strike at the Nameless One in the ensuing chaos, to finish what you started. To be able to capitalize on that chance when it presents itself.

Tick. Tock. Tick. Tock.

"Then I'll make my own calls after this, then." Ira says, tapping at her smartphone's screen with a well-manicured finger. "I'm not promising anything major since it's a bit short notice and bypassing the wards in Ground Zero can be a bit tricky, but I can at least guarantee the Nameless One won't exactly have a safe trip both ways."

Right. Is there anything else, then? Because...because you need to check on something else for a bit. Something that needs your attention.

Tick. Tock. Tick--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)13:51:36 No.48917676

>>48917613

Invidia raises a hand. "Um, well, I suppose I'll take this chance to ask, ma'am, seeing as I'm the newbie here and I don't think I really caught it during orientation." She clears her throat nervously as you irritably gesture for her to get on with it. "Is...is the Nameless One really that important? If you really need her dead, then why don't we just leave her to her own devices? Surely we don't need to exert that much effort to get rid of just one Magical Girl. I mean..." The bespectacled girl lets out a tiny giggle. "What's the worst she can do, anyway?"

Ira blinks at this, and unsubtly moves away from the other girl.

"Here we go." The tanned girl murmurs quietly, turning away.

How do you respond?

[]Tell her.
[]Show her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:53:09 No.48917701

>>48917676
>[X]Show her.

Oh boy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:53:14 No.48917702

>>48917676
>[]Show her.
Clearly the superior option here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:53:26 No.48917706

>>48917676
>[X]Show her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:53:26 No.48917707

>>48917676
>[X] Show her.

One has to see it to belive it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:54:31 No.48917722

>>48917676
>[]Show her.

>just realized Nvidia gets it's name from invidia

Ahhhhhhhhhh I'm an idiot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:54:49 No.48917724

>>48917676
>[X]Show her

I know what you want Decu. You want endless purple prose describing in intricate detail every moment of suffering being thrust directly into someone's consciousness with them unable to stop the tide. You're a sick, sick bunny, but .. so am I.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:55:06 No.48917727

>>48917676
>[X]Show her.

The best way to make sure she never asks or doubts again.

>> ☐ **NoEd** 08/21/16(Sun)13:55:08 No.48917729

>>48917707
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:55:18 No.48917731

>>48917676

>[X]Show her

Also, ask what is the deal with the clock noises.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/21/16(Sun)13:55:23 No.48917732

>>48917676
>[X]Show her.
show don't tell

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:56:05 No.48917741

>>48917676
>[x]~~Mindfuck~~ her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:56:41 No.48917750
File: 1464551029069.jpg (100 KB, 485x525)

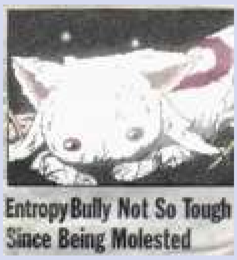
Entropy Bully Not So Tough
Since Being Molested

>>48917676
>[x]Show her.
Do it incubator mindrape style if possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:56:43 No.48917752

>>48917676
>[x]Show her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:59:14 No.48917784

>>48917676
>[]Show her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)13:59:27 No.48917790

>>48917676
>[X]Show her.
Hahahahahah, that girl is so fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:00:24 No.48917803
File: 19a9b4f4.jpg (162 KB, 1280x720)

>>48917613
>>48917731

Pic related?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:00:31 No.48917805

>>48917613
>Do it, you tell her. Someone should be there. Someone positioned to strike at the Nameless One in the ensuing chaos, to finish what you started.
Shit, did we just make things harder for ourselves?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:01:19 No.48917813

Who is she even talking about?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:02:00 No.48917822

>>48917805
When /don't/ we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:02:07 No.48917824

>>48917676
Now, this is a story all about how
My life got flipped-turned upside down
And I liked to take a minute
Just sit right there
I'll tell you how I became Queen of Despair
(not a vote, I already voted)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:02:10 No.48917825

>>48917805
Yes.

Business as usual.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:05:09 No.48917869
File: 1466447089320.jpg (204 KB, 1169x827)

>>48917805
>play as the MC, shoot yourself in the foot at every opportunity
>play as the enemy, we're actually competent
MURDERFACE EXPERIENCE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:05:53 No.48917886

>>48917825
>>48917822
God dammit, Anon. You're the real villain of MGNQ.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:07:27 No.48917913
File: Voting-Banner_Amber.png (371 KB, 800x800)

>>48917676

Voting period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:07:57 No.48917918
File: Spoiler Image (1.34 MB, 1920x1200)
1.34 MB

>>48917886
Which brings me to:
>pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:09:56 No.48917941

>>48917869
To be fair, the villains in MGNQ know what they are doing, have the perspective to understand what's going on, and the resources to pull it off they way they want, and no one to protect.

We are an amnesiac, drunken, drug addled girl with more firepower than most nations, put into positions we aren't qualified to handle, and left in charge with no training.

The only thing we're doing right is inspiring porn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:10:27 No.48917949
File: 1394381332514.jpg (9 KB, 191x234)

>>48917805
I don't know why anon,
it just HAPPENS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:11:21 No.48917964

>>48917676
Decu, how long do you plan to run today?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:12:01 No.48917980

>>48917886
>finally beat TTO/Pinky whatever depending on which route we landed in
>then suddenly the real boss appears
>Anon was the final boss manipulating everything all this time

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)14:12:10 No.48917982

>>48917886
Only now you realize.

It is too late.

You cannot escape your fate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:12:22 No.48917989

>>48917869
This actually does happen everytime though. Remember Midori? Remember Kharn Quest? Remember Big Shell?

I guess Chiaki's own insecurity brings her mental image way down.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:13:39 No.48918008

File: Nothing ventured nothing (...).jpg (50 KB, 400x240)

>>48917805
The more impossible the task,
the sweeter the victory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:13:57 No.48918009

>>48917964
fishsnacks soon, fellow Anon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:14:47 No.48918021
File: image.png (120 KB, 450x409)

NOW THAT YOU KNOW WHAT I AM, I CAN'T LET YOU LIVE...

>>48917980
>hes on to us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:17:50 No.48918059

>>48918021
I recognize that smug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:17:54 No.48918063
File: qb.jpg (65 KB, 1280x720)

>>48918021
I know what I did, and I
do not feel any regrets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:17:58 No.48918065

>>48917980
> To defeat the final boss, Decu challenges you to a lifting competition.
> One lucky guy gets to fly to ~~CENSORED BY OPSEC~~ and try to out-lift Decu.
> The final thing to lift will be ~~the feelings of friendship in your heart~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:19:04 No.48918076

>>48917941
Yeah, because we would be so much better in the role of, let's say, Cullexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:19:04 No.48918077

>>48914840
Is she getting fucked off-screen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:20:25 No.48918102

>>48918065
>not AI YO
Were essentially a Homu at heart despite being such a suicidal aberrant that is Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:20:47 No.48918110

>>48918009
Thanks anon. I wasn't sure if I should postpone or cancel plans for today.

2 quests and an FLGS sale
today. I hate missing out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:21:48 No.48918127

>>48918077
In MGNQ all fucking takes place in votes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:32:43 No.48918308

>>48918127
In the image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:35:23 No.48918340

>>48918127
I for one, have learned to love how we handed our very soul to our mortal enemy instead of doing literally anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:37:16 No.48918359

>>48918340
Are you a masochist since you love suffering with us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:37:16 No.48918361

>>48918340
I still think it was the best thing we could have done to actually get the plot moving, in retrospect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:37:36 No.48918362

>>48918308
We'll have to vote on it.
[] getting fucked off screen
[] not getting fucked off screen
[] giving soul gem to enemy to get fucked

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)14:38:17 No.48918369

>>48917701 >>48917702 >>48917706

You decide to show her. While you're perfectly willing to calmly enlighten her about this particular topic - you're also quite a fan of showing as a method of instruction, rather than showing. Much easier and efficient all around, not to mention it gets rid of any chance of the message being muddled through miscommunication and all that.

By the time you've finished forcing the truth into Invidia's hungry, eldritchian psyche - a few seconds after she'd finally stopped screaming for mercy, tears of blood trickling down her cheeks - you allowed Ira to clean the girl up while you rose from your throne and attended to...'that'. That which you've always taken care to tend to yourself, no matter what you had going on or in the middle of. Every day - or whatever passed for a day in this godforsaken realm - without fail.

Inside your Fortress of Regrets, deep within your Inner Sanctum...

The body of the one you love. Her last remaining human form. Pure. Pristine. Untainted. Plucked from a timeline where she never had even heard of Magical Girls.

Once alive. Now rendered somnolent - soulless - because of her own apostheosis.

When she turned into the thing that only wore her face as a mask, peering through eyes of the deepest black. Smiling with teeth made red with the blood of the innocent.

Her last remaining human form. Kept preserved in a coffin of your own making, to keep her safe as long as the sacrifices were made. As long as the wards are kept secure.

A hollow vassal. Empty, but waiting to be filled.

A forlorn hope, but one you're holding onto.

"I will have you back." You promise her silent, sleeping form, just like all the other times you stood in front of her coffin. "I don't care what I need to do or how many people need to die. I will have you back."

"..."

"And maybe sometime after that," You breathe into the cold air, "...we can talk about you forgiving me for what I've done to you."

"Because I never will."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:38:59 No.48918377
File: Spoiler Image (1.71 MB, 1920x1080)
1.71 MB

>>48918077
The correct question is where her
Soulgem is right now.
From there , we can see.

>>48918340
>pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:40:38 No.48918400

>>48918369
Fish Snacks now?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)14:41:37 No.48918414
File: chikuwa.jpg (232 KB, 850x600)

>>48918369

And that's that! Next thread returns to Chiaki in action, and going to the moon!

Thank you for the lively participation everyone! We're back, and hopefully for good this time!
Please stick with me until the ending!

Next thread this Saturday evening! Questions answered until I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:42:15 No.48918422

>>48918414
What's your FGO friend code, Decu?

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)14:42:30 No.48918427
File: Fuck this I'm out.jpg (100 KB, 599x421)

FUCK THIS SHIT
I'M OUT

>>48918369

Decu

Decu pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:42:43 No.48918430

>>48918414
Who is the best of the seven deadly sins?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:43:09 No.48918437

>>48918414
Thank you for running, Decu! Nice to finally have you back!

Who are the seven edgy sins supposed to be?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/21/16(Sun)14:43:17 No.48918439

>>48918414
thanks for running Deculture! It's good have you back dood!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)14:43:21 No.48918440

>>48918422

I don't have one!! I have better things to spend my money on!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:43:44 No.48918446

>>48918422
Decu doesn't play faygo

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:43:44 No.48918447
File: sak_gethype.jpg (193 KB, 454x477)

>>48918414
How's life been, decuman?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:44:36 No.48918462

>>48918414
You kept us waiting, huh. No questions, just wishing you all the best, Boss.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:44:59 No.48918468
File: Go go Kyouko!.gif (252 KB, 139x291)

>>48918414
Thanks for running, Boss. Its so good to have MGNQ back.

I missed it [sniffle]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:45:17 No.48918472

>>48918369
>A hollow vassal. Empty, but waiting to be filled.
Decu, you mean vessel, right?

RIGHT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:45:38 No.48918474

>>48918440
>>48918446
What about the rest of the cabal? What are their friend codes?

>> ☐ **YenGin** 08/21/16(Sun)14:45:43 No.48918477

>>48918414
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

At last, the moment I have been waiting for!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:46:15 No.48918491

>>48918414
Anon was supposed to deliver, but sadly, I have not yet finished my Version of Magical-girls Anticipating Imminent Demise.

Thanks for running, and we will see you around.
It's good to be back for "healing".

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)14:47:27 No.48918505

>>48918430

They're all pretty great! Hopefully when I introduce them all you like them as well!

>>48918437

Very powerful Witches that are sentient and are able to assume a human form! Very intelligent as well!

>>48918447

Not too bad!

>>48918462

Hrrngh! Thank you for waiting!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:47:43 No.48918509

>>48918414
Thanks for running.
Not mgnq related: will there be Girls und Titan quest thread soon, or do you want to catch up with mgnq first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:48:43 No.48918522

>>48918505
What sort of lewd things go on between Homucifer and that lifeless Madoka body she has stowed away?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:49:22 No.48918528

>>48918505
Thanks for running

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)14:49:27 No.48918530

>>48918468

Ahahaha, it's great to be back!

>>48918472

Yes, sorry! It was a typo, it's been an awful long while!

>>48918474

No idea! Try asking them yourself!

>>48918491

Thank you too! I'll do my best to bring resolution to this story before too long!

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)14:49:54 No.48918535
File: we are going to die.gif (744 KB, 250x188)

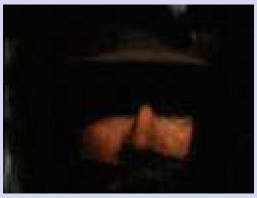

>>48918505
>Very powerful Witches that are sentient and are able to assume a human form! Very intelligent as well!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:52:09 No.48918562

>>48918530
When do we get to fill up Madoka? :^)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:53:43 No.48918586

>>48918562
So lewd.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:55:13 No.48918608

>MGNQ finishes just as Robot Wars is about to start
Today is a good day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:56:27 No.48918623

>>48918474
The cabal is kind of supposed to be secret, so they don't just accept or go looking for members. Their method of selection is having people stumble upon it by blind luck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:56:38 No.48918626

>>48918535
They're going to attack the First's base directly, it won't exactly go well for them.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/21/16(Sun)14:57:30 No.48918642

>>48918509

I want to get back into the rhythm of running MGNQ regularly first before going to other side projects first, so definitely the latter! But I'm planning for a thread soon!

>>48918522

Nothing! Homusatan is pure!

>>48918528

Thank you for reading!

>>48918562

No!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:58:34 No.48918660

>>48918642
>Homusatan is pure!
Blessed Lady, how horrifying.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)14:59:08 No.48918671

>>48918642
When do we get to fill up Homusatan? :^)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)15:01:15 No.48918693
File: 1469394218365.png (384 KB, 800x327)

>>48918642
>Homusatan is pure!
How can we ever trust your answers when you tell us lies so obvious!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)15:02:43 No.48918718

>>48918642
When do we get to fill up our wisky glass again? -_ -

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)15:06:22 No.48918766

>>48918718
Chiaki's back the next thread so I hope we will start with her being already buzzed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)15:10:24 No.48918845

>>48918642
>Nothing! Homusatan is pure!

In one of the earlier threads (I think 2015 recap) when asked about buttstuff, Homusatan answered: "In moderation."

Possible conclusions:
a) plothole
b) buttstuff in moderation is pure

I'm leaning towards b).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)15:13:20 No.48918887

>>48918845
buttstuff is always pure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)15:15:39 No.48918911

>>48918845
Homusatan has done things to Madoka without consent.
Homusatan is pure.
In that case doing things without consent is pure.
Buttstuff in moderation is pure.
In conclusion, buttstuff in moderation and without consent is pure.
Oh my!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)15:34:49 No.48919178

>>48918911
Of course Homura would never do anything to Madoka without consent, luckily we have math to solve this.

Homu=Pure=Buttstuff
Buttstuff*Madoka=Pure, so Madoka must have a value of 1
Given that doing things without consent still is equal to pure, the opposite of that would be unpure, so therefore consent=-Pure
With this we can conclude that Homu*-Madoka=consent

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/21/16(Sun)15:45:32 No.48919326
File: 1464530732159.jpg (96 KB, 800x640)

>>48919178
>Of course Homura would never do anything to Madoka without consent
Have we been following the same quest?
>using arithmetic operators with people and actions as operands, calling that abomination of math a proof
Please, stop!

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** 08/21/16(Sun)15:48:35 No.48919360
File: 1344704079574.jpg (1.02 MB, 1861x1477)

>>48919178
>Given that doing things without consent still is equal to pure

Mah niggah

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/tg/ - Traditional Games

File: newthreadop.png (448 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)09:45:53 No.49056821 Archived

Your name is Chiaki Matsuda, and you are a Magical Girl.

A Magical Girl about to make the trip to the moon - to the FUCKING moon - in order to watch someone important in your life get executed. All for daring to attack the most powerful Officio ever organized.

You're not too sure how you feel about things, to be honest. In fact, you're not even sure what you'll do, say or even think once you see her - the one other person that had stood by you, nurtured you, shed a lot of blood, sweat and tears just to help you get you to where you are now - clapped in irons, presented to the public, and prepared for the slaughter like the animal they'd made her out to be.

It's...you don't know why you're so confused about it. Something like this, something this SERIOUS and involving someone as important as her in your life - it shouldn't even be a question for you. Your reaction would just be as immediate and as direct as your response, and it would end with you pulling out each and every fucking gun, every goddamn bomb in your shield to lay waste to the First and bring her back.

To rescue HER from certain death. The fact that you'd be leaving such a power vacuum behind in doing so - leaving the world vulnerable to whatever the First protected it from - or even the fact that you may not even survive your foolhardy assault - it wouldn't even come up. All you would be focused on would be to bring her back.

Hate. Rage. Fear. Concern. All these and maybe more, emotions you should be feeling right at the moment. All of them valid. All of them appropriate.

All of them human.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)09:47:06 No.49056835

>>49056821

But you never expected this...coldness. Not this hesitation.

Not this inexplicable numbness that seemed to fill your body with a nerveless chill, so much so that it took you several attempts to put on your costume.

...Yes, your costume. Or at least a mundane, real-world replica of your actual one, the one that you could easily manifest onto your body with a simple flick of your wrist. One of Kyuubey's demands pre-lunar travel - that you make the journey untransformed, with your Soul Gem in its inactive state. Apparently, you being exposed to such an event while transformed presents a much greater risk of your true nature being found out more than simply going as yourself, so...yeah. That's how it's going to go.

Fine. Whatever. Anything to get him to shut up.

Anything to silence the mutant cat bastard's voice echoing in your mind - especially the bit when he told you how the First would be executing her in the most humane way possible.

He didn't exactly outline the method itself, nor give you any sufficient description for you to make an educated guess - but he stressed that it would be 'virtually painless'.

For the most part, anyway.

+ You don't look so hot, Nameless One. Are you sure you're going to be okay? + Your younger, cuter, frumpy-black-gown-clad reflection says from your bathroom mirror as you start to brush your teeth. + You could just have someone else attend this, you know. Kyoko, maybe. Or Sayaka. I'm sure they'd appreciate the chance to say goodbye. +

How do you respond?

[]No. I'm going. I don't trust anyone else to.
[]Shut up, smartass. Let me brush my fucking teeth.
[]No one is saying goodbye to anyone. Not while I have anything to say about it.
[]Write-in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)09:51:30 No.49056874

>>49056835
[X]Shut up, smartass. Let me brush my fucking teeth.

It's that time again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)09:52:11 No.49056879

>>49056835
>[]Shut up, smartass. Let me brush my fucking teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)09:54:34 No.49056906

>>49056835
[X] Shut up, smartass. Let me brush my fucking teeth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)09:54:55 No.49056910

>>49056835
>[]No. I'm going. I don't trust anyone else to.
>[]No one is saying goodbye to anyone. Not while I have anything to say about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)09:56:18 No.49056920

>>49056835
Can Kyoko brush our teeth instead?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)09:56:26 No.49056921

>>49056835
>[]No. I'm going. I don't trust anyone else to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)09:57:51 No.49056935

>>49056835
>[x]No one is saying goodbye to anyone. Not while I have anything to say about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)09:58:54 No.49056951

>>49056920
Sounds like a plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:00:00 No.49056964

>>49056835
[x]No one is saying goodbye to anyone. Not while I have anything to say about it.
>have you any particular reason for me to not participate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:00:26 No.49056970

>>49056835
>[x]Brush Kyoko's teeth

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:01:11 No.49056980

>>49056879
>>49056964
voting this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:02:49 No.49056998

>>49056835
>[x] No one is saying goodbye to anyone. Not while I have anything to say about it.
>[x] You got any particular reason?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:02:49 No.49056999

So, where is my "that time of the day"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:04:52 No.49057018

>>49056835
[x]No one is saying goodbye to anyone. Not while I have anything to say about it.
+1
>have you any particular reason for me to not participate?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:05:33 No.49057029

>>49056999
shut the fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:09:34 No.49057061

>[x] No one is saying goodbye to anyone. Not while I have anything to say about it.
>[x] You got any particular reason?
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:11:44 No.49057081

>>49056835
>[X]Shut up, smartass. Let me brush my fucking teeth.

Let's hope it doesn't suddenly start raining!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:18:12 No.49057148

>>49056999
Have the theme of this story arc instead.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mQR0bXO_yl8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:19:17 No.49057161

>>49057148
You killed me.
Also, vote's called, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:21:25 No.49057180

>>49057161
I haven't seem one of decu's slaves make the announcement yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:22:59 No.49057193

>>49056835
>[]No one is saying goodbye to anyone. Not while I have anything to say about it.
I'm late again!

>> ☐ **Ratman** 08/29/16(Mon)10:24:41 No.49057215
File: voting banner - chiaki.png (177 KB, 600x600)

>>49057161

Voting Period is over !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:26:24 No.49057231
File: 1433390484620.png (264 KB, 600x600)

DARE YOU ENTER MY MAGICAL REALM?

The best time of this cycle is finally here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:27:35 No.49057242
File: 1471786543727.jpg (17 KB, 262x189)

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

>>49056999
Feel's like you deserve it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:31:08 No.49057280

>>49057242
>43 mins
>25 replies
Seems like today is a slow day?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:32:53 No.49057300

>>49057291
No early archive bullshit I guess

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:34:18 No.49057325
File: 1427932344903.png (208 KB, 490x700)

>>49057280
We can't wait to go visit Deculture at his moon base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:35:45 No.49057343

>>49057325
Expect lots of moon showers.
Or in the First Officio's case, lots of witch showers

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:36:05 No.49057347

So, to let the shadowruns flow, I'll ask one question about the thing that bothers me.

> Your younger, cuter, frumpy-black-gown-clad reflection says from your bathroom mirror
What's with her getup? She's not wearing our costume (which supposed to be a replica of our standard meguca costume). She doesn't wear a Mitakihara Middle School uniform like Smartass did either.
It's the Ai's black gown that we wore to hide our new look from Pinky, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:40:42 No.49057423

>>49057347
You should stop over thinking and turn your brain off, Anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:41:01 No.49057425

>>49057347
Remind me again what our 4th stoodge was called?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:41:47 No.49057432

>>49057347
Yeah, about that. I kinda assumed it was one of our dolls, but now that you mention it.

Could it be that 4th Homura that we found in our DEagle after the other three turned around and deserted us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:42:05 No.49057438

>>49057423
Turn your brain off, lick the soulgem, then hand it over.

It will be the perfect plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:43:14 No.49057458

>>49057432
Well, braids didn't deserted us, she was dragged of, wasn't she?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:43:43 No.49057468
File: 1435108943500.jpg (37 KB, 640x480)

I have pretended to be
mentally retarded for seven years

>>49057438
I don't see anything at all wrong with that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:43:51 No.49057470

>>49057432
>>49057425
4th stooge is TTO iirc

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:47:18 No.49057510
File: 1471786779708.png (518 KB, 1036x699)

DENY THE OBVIOUS
UPHOLD THE INANE

>>49057396
I know, but why?

>>49057423
There'll be time to do that when we'll have to do something important. When it's about unimportant details, shadowruns must flow.

>>49057425
Smartass.

>>49057432
Wasn't there a theory that Smartass is Ai?

>>49057470
That reflection may be TTO. Or one of her seven deadly sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)10:51:03 No.49057557
File: We_happy_few.png (1.7 MB, 1920x1200)

>>49057468
Me neither.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:02:23 No.49057713
File: 1460270169872.jpg (44 KB, 454x600)

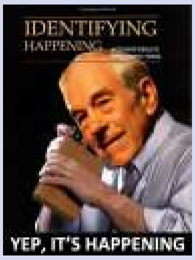

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:04:57 No.49057746

Is it summoning time?

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:05:37 No.49057754

>>49057746
ON THE EDGE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:06:50 No.49057771

>>49057754
SNAKE EATER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:07:22 No.49057778

>>49057771
RULES OF NATURE

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)11:08:02 No.49057789

>>49056998 >>49056964

No one's saying goodbye to anyone, you grumble around your toothbrush and the mouthful of toothpaste froth dripping between your lips. Not while you have to say anything about it.

+ Aha. So there's actually some life underneath those eyebags, sallow cheeks and hollowed-out mug you call a face. + Your prettier, more confident self snickers at you, and for a brief moment you contemplate simply smashing the mirror with a headbutt. Only for a moment, though, one that you let slip - along with your reflection's barb - as you let out a dismissive grunt and continue on as normal. Hoping that she'd get the hint that you're not in the mood and just fuck off already.

Fat chance of that happening, though. + I think I heard some actual conviction in that statement, too, even if it did sound like you were trying to talk while giving the world's clumsiest, sloppiest blowjob. + Another snicker, this time bordering on a giggle. + Well, it's a start, at least. Maybe you'll be back to your old self again by the time that it actually matters. +

...More prophecy, you glower as you spit into the sink and continue brushing your teeth. More fucking future-telling. You've HAD FUCKING ENOUGH of it. From cryptic clues and Oriko's - no, Ahriman's - convoluted psychobabble to even Kharn's hackneyed attempt at explaining some sort of cyclical karma bullshit, you have just had ENOUGH of being spat dark futures and dire fortunes at you at every FUCKING turn.

Every single time you try to find out something or do something, it's always some sort of accursed prophecy hitting you in the face and expecting you to cower in fear or get chills up your spine.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:08:15 No.49057793

>>49057771
BREDDY GUD

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)11:09:17 No.49057807

>>49057789

Sure, it was spooky and probably even genuinely disturbing the first couple of times - and in those times you bled and hurt and suffered trying to stop them from coming true - but with the handful of people you care about now either missing, or comatose, or about to get summarily executed, they're fast becoming less of something to actually be worried about and more of something that'd set you off in a heartbeat. A fucking rage trigger, or something like that. Yeah.

...As angry as you are at them, though, this is...well, this is Smartass you're talking to. And she promised to be much more honest, much less...cryptic than the others you've tried to get information from. So her telling you that it may be a good idea for Sayaka or Kyoko to go might be a hint.

And so you ask her, after rinsing your mouth out for the second time, and giving your toothbrush one last rinse.

+ Hm? Ah, not really. Don't think too much into it. + She waves a hand. + It's just, you know, she's - yes, I know we're not up to saying or thinking her name right now, so I'm not going to say it - SHE'S important to them, too. Kyoko, Sayaka, you. Always those three constants, besides...you-know-who. + She points towards your right arm, where your Shield should be if you were transformed. + It's especially true in this particular timeline, even when you factor in everything that's happened so far. +

But does she think there's some actual benefit to sending either Sayaka or Kyoko in your stead--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:09:18 No.49057808
File: Pain_and_suffering.png (2.08 MB, 1920x1080)

>>49057746
>>49057754
>>49057771
>>49057778
Are you even trying?

>>49057789
Holy shit, it acctually worked

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)11:10:20 No.49057825

>>49057807

+ No, I already told you. + Your reflection shakes its head, a gesture you personally have done so many times it's a wonder you haven't unscrewed your skull off your neck yet. + It's...it's just me trying to think of someone else other than ourselves, you know? My thought process isn't going towards - if they'll appreciate it and get us points or something, or if it'll unlock some sorta happy or special ending with them involved. No, it's just me thinking that they may want the chance to say goodbye, especially to someone like her. Someone who'd been a big part of their lives. I mean...wouldn't you want to? +

...Yeah, but--

+ There're no buts about it. It's just the way things are. + Smartass lets out a sigh. + Then again, it's probably for the best that they don't go. +

Why?

+ Neither of them are really equipped to handle that kind of thing, in that kind of place. Emotionally and psychologically. + Your reflection gives you a small, tired smile. + This is your show, Nameless One. Our show. And as much as I'd like to foist this off to someone else, maybe live out our days somewhere peaceful with an unlimited amount of alcohol - there's no one else who can do this but us. Alone. Somebody else might get it wrong.+

...

How do you respond?

[]What are my chances?
[]What do you think I should do?
[]Tell me there's something good waiting at the very end, at least. Tell me I'm not just doing this for my fucking health.
[]Write-in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:12:25 No.49057850

piping hot tragedy here we come

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:12:26 No.49057851

>>49057825
>[]What are my chances?
>[]What do you think I should do?
>[]Tell me there's something good waiting at the very end, at least. Tell me I'm not just doing this for my fucking health.
>[]Tell me this isn't just one last night at the opera.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:12:55 No.49057860

>>49057825
>[]What are my chances?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:13:34 No.49057869

>>49057825
>[]What do you think I should do?
Planning time.

The other choices are meaningless. We know we have the chance of a bucket in hell and that there's no happy endings anymore.

Should we summon the dolls and do some OPERATING discussion before going?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:13:54 No.49057872

>>49057825
>[]What are my chances?
>[]What do you think I should do?

Theres nothing good waiting for us at the end.

We're doomed and cursed but at least we can keep some people safe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:14:06 No.49057876

Would bringing Kyoko lower the chances of her joining the second ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:14:09 No.49057877

>>49057825
>[X]What do you think I should do?
>[X]Tell me there's something good waiting at the very end, at least. Tell me I'm not just doing this for my fucking health.
>[X] Any other "bright" ideas?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:14:46 No.49057884

>>49057876
Well, if she gets killed, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:15:17 No.49057895

>>49057876
Expoentially. 'cause she will probably die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:17:02 No.49057927
File: 1429457698183.png (325 KB, 1280x800)

Guys, we're not bringing anyone else. Remember that the whole point of the op is to (true)/falseflag this operation as The Fucking Devil wrecking shit around and liberating Mami accidentally so the Ninth doesn't get purged. No one else gets involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:17:34 No.49057933

[] how bad of an idea is it to approve their transfer to the Templars?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:17:51 No.49057936

>>49057876
She will probably sacrifice herself to save us from a future fuck up we will probably do, so yes since that's how we roll

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:17:54 No.49057938

>>49056821
There you are you depressing fucks! I've been reading through this glorious shitshow for the past week or so (Still working up my courage for part 24, Iori deserved better) and I feel the need to ask: How much worse is this going to get? Because the /k/ shit and 40k shit is really fun nd interesting, especially form a world building perspective, and the story has been really cool and unique so far. But then the horrible, life destroying, "all of your decisions are wrong and horrible" feeling sinks back in. And yes, I know that it's a noir story (even though I'm very unfamiliar with the genre) but if I'm going to keep going through this, I just need to know how much pain I'm in for.

~~Also, will actual yuri happen, or are you just going to fuck with me forever? I don't need to know with who, I just want to know.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:18:57 No.49057956

>>49057825
>[]What are my chances?
>[]What do you think I should do?

It's plan time. Time to prepare for the worst and expect the best

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:19:34 No.49057962

>>49057927

Except maybe final farewells to our leads with instructions to disavow everything and not come find us afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:19:46 No.49057968

>>49057825
>[X]Tell me there's something good waiting at the very end FOR SOMEONE I LIKE at least. Tell me I'm not just doing this for my fucking health.
Note the addition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:19:46 No.49057969

>>49057938
>all your decisions are wrong and horrible
Oh boy, you will love the shitstorm that was Malalquest.

And yes, we went /u/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:20:07 No.49057973
File: 1440637383322.jpg (153 KB, 736x904)

>>49057938
All the worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:20:21 No.49057977

>>49057938
Worse. WAY worse. It wouldn't be MGNQ if Questmasta wouldn't find a way to make things worse.

But read the archvies. And you will know if /u/ happens.

Yuma did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:20:23 No.49057978

>>49057938
Why don't ~~you fuck off, keep reading and find out for yourself?~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:20:36 No.49057983

>>49057938
>How much worse is this going to get?

this is the only answer you'll get.

Hahahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:20:57 No.49057989

>>49057825
>[x]What are my chances?
More accurately, how catastrophically bad is this going to go?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:21:25 No.49057997

>>49057969
Ok good. /u/ will make any depressing story bearable if it is adorable enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:21:52 No.49058004

>>49057983
>not hahaha!
You fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:21:59 No.49058009

>>49057825
[x]What do you think I should do?
[x]Write-in
"What can you tell me about defenses, and resources I can call on? Can those fucking Dolls help me out by causing an Omega Witch to crash the party and whisk her away in the confusion?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:22:01 No.49058012

>>49057825
>[x]What are my chances?
>The help from two eversors could come in handy, but they may just as well become vulnerabilities. I'm counting on your help though.
Just a reminder that Smartass is a living lie detector. Pretty handy when we'll meet Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:22:08 No.49058014

>>49057825
>[X]What are my chances?
We're not bringing anyone else so I reckon they are pretty slim.

>>49057938
Much, much worse but also amazing at the same time.
~~There won't be explicit lewd writing but the rest is cute so it's alright.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:22:17 No.49058016

>>49058004
everything will be fucked up. even the QM's laughter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:22:23 No.49058018

>>49057938
The ride hasnt even begun. You will look back at Iori days as a peaceful meadow of calm and happiness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:22:34 No.49058022

>>49057997
Don't worry, it's not that DEPRESSING.
Just...

You know.
Bad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:23:33 No.49058038

>>49057927
More detail please, that was half a year ago and in my memory the plan never went beyond a rough outline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:23:42 No.49058041
File: 1433410681613.png (6 KB, 224x173)

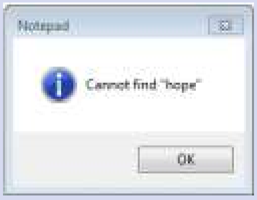

Cannot find "hope"

Malal did everything wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:24:30 No.49058050

>>49057997
>>49057969
Ayy, meant Yuma Quest, half a year of hiatus really made me mix some of the names up.

Oh and we did a horribly stupid decision during the Akashic Realm arc which essentially locked any chances for the Good End.
We either aim for the True End or suffer the Bad End

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:25:24 No.49058068

>>49058012
>Smartass is a living lie detector
But don't depend on her completely; she can still give false positives.
The very nature of her ability to suss out lies is also what makes it also so unreliable, especially in a timeline where we did nothing but fuck up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:25:32 No.49058071

>>49058050
True end = Best end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:25:53 No.49058074

>>49058038

Mami got the full datadump from Green Green after we manifested. And apparently she was working off data most likely provided from the 1st that chiaki was going off the edge and not, fighting to stay on the level.

After she woke from the dreamscape she went berserk in the moonbase and got captured and is now being sentenced to death. As her Warmaster, we're invited to her execution.

Frankly its a god damn setup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:26:42 No.49058081

>>49058038
That was the totality of the plan. Arrive, quiet corner, transform into Homusatan, kick all the ass, tell someone to get fucked and Mami escapes in the chaos.

A typically terrible plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:26:47 No.49058083

>>49058071
I just want to live a peaceful life and grow old with our waifus and bear children

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:27:19 No.49058097

>>49058074
>And apparently she was working off data most likely provided from the 1st that chiaki was going off the edge and not, fighting to stay on the level.
Not just the First, but also from Pinky who was masquerading as Godoka.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:27:20 No.49058098

>>49058083
>bear children
SOUL GEMS DO NOT WORK THAT WAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:27:26 No.49058100

>>49058074
She tried to kill the 1st's Warmaster during a spar, or that is what they want us to think anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:27:54 No.49058103
File: 1408427776093.jpg (355 KB, 1260x1200)

>>49057938
People keep saying that it's full of HUGE AND SCARY CONSEQUENCES but hardly anything happened that was entirely our own fault or that could have been meaningfully prevented.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:28:08 No.49058106

>>49058083
Why are our children bears?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:28:37 No.49058118

We are going to have a threesome with Midori and Wendy on the beach. Their will be bikinis, and alcohol, and a mountain of pancakes.

That is how this is going to end. You wait and see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:29:15 No.49058129

>>49058038
Essentially,
We're sorta the Devil the incubators fear the most in the universe, but we really aren't. For now, anyway. At least Kyuubei hasn't killed us yet.

Mami tried to kill the warmaster of the motherfucking 1st Officio, where every regular mg is like an elite in any other Officio. She was captured and pending execution.

Kyuubei was pondering about a rescue operation, but thought it was exceedingly difficult, not only for the rescue itself but because the Ninth would probably get purged afterwards even if it worked.

So the plan is to get us there, in disguise as not-the-Devil, and then reveal ourselves and blow the place up like if it was Sayaka's kneecaps. However the operation goes, if anyone asks Kyuubei he can say he didn't know about us being fucking Homucifer because if he did he would have killed us. So the Ninth should be safe in any case.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:29:16 No.49058130

>>49058103

We could have prevented little pete from being small pieces of pete

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:29:33 No.49058134
File: Spoiler Image (86 KB, 1024x768)

>>49058083
You can't, we have to kill an eldrich monstrosity

86 KB

.>>49058097
You should know that Godoka is godoka whenever she is not pinky, and Pinky IS godoka
>>49058074
Looking Forward to her Execution
>pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:29:56 No.49058139

>>49058081
Wasn't there an alternative plan where we use the Clara Dolls to get one of the super Witches that the First is constantly fighting to crash into the base and cause chaos, so that the Dolls, who are invisible to anyone not touched by Pinky or TTO, can sneak in and grab Mami in the confusion?
And while this is happening we stand around and look conspicuous so that when people ask we say "Hey, you all saw me, I wasn't nowhere near Mami's cell when she disappeared."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:31:07 No.49058155
File: baka in the morning.jpg (5 KB, 108x125)

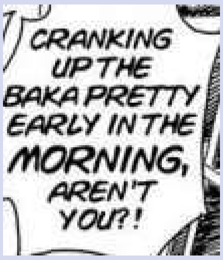
CRANKING UP THE BAKA PRETTY EARLY IN THE MORNING, AREN'T YOU?!

>>49057825
[x]What do you think I should do?

NEVER

TELL

ME

THE

ODDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:31:38 No.49058164

>>49058139
If I recall, they wanted nothing to do with the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:31:41 No.49058166

>>49058139
As Long as there are no Gold weapons or Pinky involved... or TTO for that matter, we can use the Clara Dolls for SOMETHING. But they are STILL fragile.

I want to talk to the shits anyways.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:31:45 No.49058170
File: 1451765442050.jpg (98 KB, 1280x720)

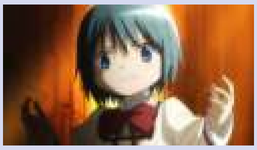

Decu pls, I'm back from 16 hour shift.
You can't do this to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:32:01 No.49058175

>>49058118
This man speaks wisdom.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:32:18 No.49058176

>>49058155
where the fuck is the full version of that image

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:32:34 No.49058182

>>49058170
YOU WILL TAKE YOUR SUFFERING UP YOUR ASS AND YOU WILL LIKE IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:33:30 No.49058196

>>49058118
But... But... Suikawari

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:33:35 No.49058200
File: 1471792881747.png (86 KB, 500x500)

>>49058139
>sneak in and grab Mami in the confusion
Not before putting her in the platypus suit. Yes, it was the best plan.
>"Hey, you all saw me, I wasn't nowhere near Mami's cell when she disappeared."
Just like pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:36:06 No.49058236

>>49058134
>You should know that Godoka is godoka whenever she is not pinky, and Pinky IS godoka
We also know that Godoka is working as a separate entity from Pinky and that the whole idea of the Golden Weapons that could actually hurt Pinky were Godoka's idea.

>>49058129
>However the operation goes, if anyone asks Kyuubei he can say he didn't know about us being fucking Homucifer because if he did he would have killed us.
I remember him saying that harboring us for any length of time regardless of whether he knew would still result in the Ninth getting purged and him being executed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:36:20 No.49058240

>>49058139
Don't forget about the platypus suit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:37:23 No.49058257

Bring Enishi.
The First want to see Mami executed, and we would do well out of her being executed what with the world's magical girl population being turned against the First. Have Enishe come with you disguised as Midori, Callidus her over-stuffed arse off with the illusion that Mami's execution method succeeds, then return with Mami's 'corpse'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:38:10 No.49058271

>>49057825
>>49057825
[x]Other
[x]"She aint dying for now. I will drag her out of there, get her to god damn Earth and ask her WHY. And depending on her answer we will see what the next step is."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:38:46 No.49058281

>>49058257
You misspelled head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:38:53 No.49058285

>>49058257
no one comes along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:38:55 No.49058286

>>49058170
Decu posts every 90 minutes. Plenty of nap time. Just set your alarm

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:39:49 No.49058299
File: The.Seven.Deadly.Sins.(My(...).jpg (467 KB, 2899x1112)

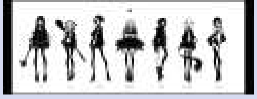

So... about them new waifus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:40:44 No.49058313

>>49058299
This is horrible.

Dibs on acedia.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:40:47 No.49058314

>>49058299
Ooooh! Who drew that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:41:10 No.49058317

>>49057825
>[X]What do you think I should do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:41:28 No.49058327

>>49058081
>>49058129

Thanks, seems like the plan is as good as i remembered.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:41:37 No.49058330

>>49058299
invidia is a green.

Superbia a hnngh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:41:39 No.49058331

>>49058257
Well, she was pretty useful during the second Midori quest and she is one of the best. But for the same reason the first may anticipate it. We probably don't want to implicate any more megucas from our officio when everything goes titts-upwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:42:43 No.49058344

>>49058299
Help, they are the seven deadly sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:43:27 No.49058359

>>49058257
Anon, Enishi herself said in her interview that The First has a Callidus that is considered a legend among the ranks. I'm pretty sure anything Enishi tries, she is going to detect it immediately

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:43:48 No.49058363
File: Spoiler Image (1.12 MB, 1920x1200)
1.12 MB

>>49058330
>>49058299

mfw Superbia Looks like an Idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:44:22 No.49058370
File: 1433688041872.png (644 KB, 800x1226)

It's like this quest went upwards in the scale instead of down.

"I want to save everyone!"
"You can't save everyone."
"You can only save yourself."
"There's nothing I can do."

We are still a good person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:44:49 No.49058379

>>49058327
If we get outed as Homucifer, then even if the Ninth is spared, the entire planet will get turned against us and everyone we love.
In fact, Sayaka and Kyouko will likely be forced to be seconded to the Templars to hunt us down.

Wouldn't it make more sense to have the Clara Dolls or a Witch take the form of Homucifer instead, so that we can be seen at the same time and show that no, Chiaki Matsuda is not Homucifer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:45:03 No.49058384

>>49058359
But what about....

The Spymaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:46:02 No.49058393

>>49058384
is kong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:46:11 No.49058396
File: 1439081151233.jpg (34 KB, 224x225)

This is the
future you chose.

>>49058129
>>49058081
>>49058074
Goddamnit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:47:03 No.49058406
File: kong the spymaster.png (125 KB, 390x128)

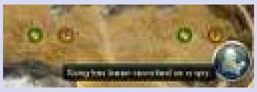

>>49058393
forgot my picture

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:47:16 No.49058408

>>49058314
It's some random fanart off the boorus, it was made years ago. I remembered it last thread but couldn't scramble it fast enough to post. Today I was prepared.

Until Decu proves otherwise, this is how I'm gonna imagine them ~~some 4ft tall on the average~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:47:24 No.49058410

>>49058384
We don't know who she is. Unless you want to do the Nevermore test first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:47:41 No.49058413

>>49058379
We will probably need the dolls fucking around, but I'm pretty sure that wouldn't be even enough.

Plus we wouldn't want to risk them scrying them back to us or something.

Face it anon, Chiaki is doomed. Hope rides alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:47:56 No.49058416

>>49058379
Because all of this hinges on the fact that only one person can go to see the execution, and they'll be watchign for anything unnatural beyond the norm because that's what the First DOES. The entire point is we are the only person who can possibly go, and we are the only person who can actually DO anything.

In this game of tag, we are IT, and that is all she wrote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:49:06 No.49058435

>>49058384
I'm afraid I son't follow you, anon. What does she has to do with any of this? She is not going to participate, and neither we can expect to recruit her to help us.
No Callidus support can be used in this mission, although the Clara Dolls could be an invaluable resource if DECU GIVE US THE CHANCE TO FUCKING TALK TO THEM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:49:26 No.49058440

>>49058379
Anything is better that revealing our transformation while we are in the moonbase. That should be the very last resort we only turn to once there is no other option left.

Personally I would prefer asking for a last conversation with Mami, once we got the info she has we let her die and go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:49:40 No.49058442

Can someone put on a scale of how fucked are we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:50:19 No.49058459
File: 1461809140266.jpg (52 KB, 500x600)

I LIKE WHERE
THIS THREAD
IS GOING

I hope Chiaki has a basement hidden somewhere in Somalia full of whiskey, because she's gonna stay there for a couple millenia after we're done with this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:50:51 No.49058463

>>49058435
No. The Clara dolls are nothing but bad and trouble. I'm am perfectly fine relying on the same person we've relied on so far to fuck shit up like no one ever expects can be done - Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:51:21 No.49058469
File: 1434852959425.png (232 KB, 600x600)

ORDO HERETICUS
HERESY
REQUESTS TERMINATION

>>49058440
No one kills our fucking pancakes.

NO ONE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:51:47 No.49058474
File: image.jpg (16 KB, 165x144)

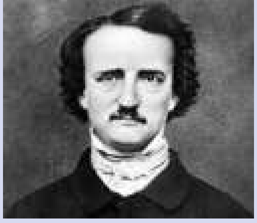

>>49058410
>We don't know who she is.
Wrong, anon. Chiaki doesn't, but we do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:51:49 No.49058475
File: Spoiler Image (755 KB, 960x600)
755 KB

Come to think of it...

When we go to the moon, can we ask for some private time with Pancakes? Just to understand her motives.
We won't take No for an answere.
>>49058442
About THIS much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:52:23 No.49058480

>>49058442
Us? 11/10
Mami? 9.5/10
The world? Probably 9/10

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:54:11 No.49058507

>>49058480
To add on to that:
The Twin Towers? 9/11

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:54:16 No.49058510
File: 1471793519691.png (75 KB, 549x802)

We need to go less gun ho and more dildo-like in this mission. Explore, talk to people, do some social stealth and when the opportunity arrises, grab it!.
~~Yeah, we're fucked.~~

>>49058474
>meta-knowledge
It's like Decu wouldn't take the chance to do a retcon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:54:31 No.49058514

Guys! Wasn't Ira saying something about sending an agent to kill us in The Moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:54:52 No.49058521

>>49058469
With a bit of luck we can talk them out of the golden musket. It will probably contain Mamis spirit so we can eat her pancakes anytime, anywhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:55:02 No.49058523

>>49058507
Witches can't melt steel beams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:55:57 No.49058541

>>49058416
So, you're against using a Homucifer decoy because the fact that she shows up at the same time that Chiaki approaches the Moonbase is enough to make the First assume that Chiaki has gone Full TTO and to purge the Ninth?

While I agree that the First will be on guard and alert, making that kind of logical leap seems a bit far-fetched, even for the paranoid First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:56:21 No.49058546

>>49058521
I seem to recall the first was hunting for golden weapons as well. If they do, fat chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:57:45 No.49058559

>>49058521
Glorious Idea.

Do you want to Keep her head too? We can get a Taxidermist on that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:57:57 No.49058563

>>49058514
Not on the Moon, but during our trip there or on the way back.
Anons specifically voted for TTO to send operatives and resources to fuck Chiaki up, and not when she's already safely behind the defenses of the Moonbase, but during the trip when she's vulnerable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:58:03 No.49058566

>>49058514
Yeah.

~~It's gonna be the white whale alpha witch IN SPACE, won't it.~~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:58:05 No.49058568

>>49058546
Actually, there is a very high chance that they have at least 5 in their possesion right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:59:08 No.49058581

>>49058521
>>49058546
>>49058563
>Do it, you tell her. Someone should be there. Someone positioned to strike at the Nameless One in the ensuing chaos, to finish what you started. To be able to capitalize on that chance when it presents itself.
I think we actualy caused it ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:59:11 No.49058582

>>49058546
the musket is part of Mamis equipment so we have a right to it, if they don't hand it over we could use that as an excuse to duel their warmaster. I think duels were a thing in this setting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)11:59:22 No.49058585

>>49058541
That isn't the issue. The issue is that they'll be prepared for weird shit and be watchign out for it, so a decoy - especially a Clara doll decoy that they might actually capture and be able to do things to - would be useless.

As the real Homusicfer we have an actual chance. The Clara dolls aren't even real to anyone but us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:01:13 No.49058616

>>49058582
>duel the 1st warmaster
I don't think this would go well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:01:28 No.49058619

>>49058585
>The Clara dolls aren't even real to anyone but us.
They were real enough to Wendy and Midori.
And they could get us things, so presumably they might be able to get Mami out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:02:27 No.49058630

>>49058616
would it be worse than fighting the entire first plus the executions audience?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:03:29 No.49058647

>>49058619
>>49058585

Everything related to Pinky/Godoka + Clara Dolls = BAD!
They DIE from Golden weapons, they said so themselfs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:03:36 No.49058650

Can we try to get Pinky to help?
She seems to like Mami, I mean what else could possibly get worse from here?

We might as well try it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:03:37 No.49058651

>>49058630
We can fight the entire first with Homucifer's powers.

We can't fight the warmaster without them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:03:37 No.49058652

>>49058619
>Wendy
The one person who has had weirder shit happen in her head than Chiaki.
>Midori
She's possibly less sane than Chiaki is, by dint of actually loving Chikai.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:04:45 No.49058668

>>49058650
Good plan, I'll put it to the others!

Opens Foldercase, puts it into Plan ZZZZZZZ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:05:15 No.49058681

>>49058647
Well, I'd say this is a good place where to sacrifice them.

In any case, they don't have to do any actual fighting. Breaking wires, opening vacuum seals, turning the AC up, prank-calling for pizza, there's a ton of things they can do for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:05:17 No.49058683

>>49058582
Can we become the warmaster of the first by killing her in a duel? I think that's how Ahriman became one. Also, we can claim to do it as a way to protect Mami's honor. Yeah, we're full dildo knight now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:06:02 No.49058695

>>49058683
But we haven't even unlocked the dildo knight class yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:06:53 No.49058705
File: 1443921143182.jpg (696 KB, 1280x720)

DON'T DESS
$350 PENALTY

>>49058668
>*actions*
You have to go back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:07:15 No.49058709

File: image.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>49058668
Any plan that may and will lead to horrible consequences is always a good plan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:07:55 No.49058717
File: 1359c0f3e27ed1642cc3244f1(...).jpg (21 KB, 236x333)

>>49058681
HOW very DARE you?!
How can you say something like that to a creature with such a BEAUTIFUL face?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:07:55 No.49058718

>>49058709
So literally any plan in this situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:08:19 No.49058729

>>49058695
We're way past that, we're a Dildo Lord

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:09:23 No.49058746
File: image.png (99 KB, 1000x700)

>>49058718
Pretty much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:09:24 No.49058748

>>49058729
>not Dildo Emperor

I had completely forgotten about that until I read the Rena Quest ebook. Fantastic stuff. It's like an anti-Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:11:26 No.49058774

Let's bring NECO with us for shits and giggles.

She might be able to sneak Mami out because reasons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:12:16 No.49058788

>>49058774

Neco busy servicing her greek overlord.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:12:31 No.49058791

>>49058774
>Bringing the Moon Princess to the Moon
Actually, it might actually work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:13:11 No.49058803

>>49058774
Of course! She isn't related to ANYONE at all.
And of course, bringing a Reporter to an execution, it's only normal!
And don't Forget the Scoop of the Warmaster of the 9th BEING THE FUCKING DEVIL!

... Sounds like the best plan we had in a few month. I Support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:13:28 No.49058806

>>49058774
As much as I like the idea, no one's going to let the damn cat loose in the moon base. She's better of gathering intel on Wendy's whereabouts on Earth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:14:37 No.49058829

>>49058806
Why do we care about where Wendy is right now? What's the point of chasing her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:14:58 No.49058837
File: 1433994678786.jpg (22 KB, 323x247)

Of course! Remember a while back when we hit up Pearl Harbor?

>>49058774
>>49058791
>>49058803
Make it happen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:15:14 No.49058841

>>49058803
>And of course, bringing a Reporter to an execution, it's only normal!
Bringing a non-sparklebitch reporter to an execution of a sparklebitch is normal?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:15:40 No.49058855

>>49058774

Well, vote hasn't been called yet.
So let's bring the fucking Cat!

>>49058829
You explained it best.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:17:00 No.49058870

>>49058841
It's the only non-sparklebitch reporting on sparklebitches.
Cause there are no sparklebitch Reporters. Yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:17:55 No.49058887

>>49058841
Her sneaky sneak sneak powers is so great everyone including our best squad of Callidus mistook her for a sparkly.

They won't notice a god damn thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:18:03 No.49058890

>>49058841
Arcueid is kind of a big deal in the rumor mill.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:20:05 No.49058916

>>49058103
>Malalquest
>"Get fucked"
>GIB SOOL JIM

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:20:10 No.49058919

>>49058887

Somehow I think that Tomatohair will find Information of this leaked, and try to go there anyway.
It's better someone brings her with them, else she might hurt herself.

>>49058855
Already voted. Just so it's not a doublecount.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:21:18 No.49058938

>>49058829
She was with Midori during the whole thing. She lead Mami into our barrier if I recall correctly. Then, after the fact, she just disappeared, taken away by the church. We DO want to check for her whereabouts.

>>49058870
Because no one wants the news about super secret sparklebitch secrets. Some unbelievable rumors about magical girls doing stuff is no harm, but a live report from a base on the fucking moon, owned by a dickbutt? You're clearly joking, anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:22:03 No.49058951

>>49058442
[_] Not fucked
[_] Fucked
[_] Fuckasaurus rex
[_] No country for fucked megukas
[_] Fucked and fuckeder
[_] The good, the bad and the fucked
[_] Knights of the fucked Republic
[_] FuckedSpice
[_] The Elder Fucks IV: Oblivious
[_] Cuntfucked Strike
[_] Half Life 2: Episode Fucked
[_] World of Warcraft: Fuckedaclysm
[_] Roller Coaster Fuckedcoon
[_] Fuckasaurus Rex 2: Electric Fuckaloo
[_] The Legend of Eldorado : The Lost City of Fucked
[_] Mario Golf: Fuckedstool Tour
[_] Fuckedfield: Bad Company 2
[_] J.R.R Fuckien's Lord of the Fucked
[_] Fucked Fortress 2
[_] Castlevania: Ronfucked of Blood
[_] Demons' Fuckeds
[_] Fucken Sun: Dark Dawn
[_] Over nine fuckthousand
[X] Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:22:05 No.49058952

>>49058916
>Malalquest

I made the same mistake as the other anon, goddamn.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:23:18 No.49058969

>>49058916
>>49058952
Shouldn't that list also include:
>Call Tiny Pete, not memorydump to turn enemy into ally

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)12:23:34 No.49058974

>>49057860 >>49057869

What are your chances, then? You ask her as you twist the cap off your bottle of mouthwash and start swilling what frankly tastes like liquified plutonium in your mouth. Remembering that once, a couple of lifetimes ago, you decided to do as the Russians do and resort to 'surrogate alcohol'. You wince slightly at the memory, and quickly spit out the poisonous liquid before you're tempted to simply swallow.

+ Well, let's not kid ourselves. As you are now, well, you'll have a much better chance of getting Kyoko into a diet than you actually pulling off what you're planning. Even less when you want to actually survive the attempt. +

Then, is she saying you should--

+ Bring all the Golden Weapons you have? Gear up for war with whatever you can pull out of our Shield? Sure. You can do all those things, and it'd bump up your chances significantly. Not a whole lot, but significantly. + Smartass replies as you finish washing your hands. + But the thing to remember is that these people - the Magical Girls you're about to be fucking with, in their own territory - are serious. They're not the sort that goes down after you look at them funny, or shoot one of their kneecaps out. It'll be like...like--+

Fighting Sayaka? Kharn? Mami? You let off suggestions, and she frowns harder at every single name.

+ Probably worse than all three combined, actually. + Smartass shakes her head. + Well, I could go on, but let's just go with the fact that these are not people to be fucked around with. If you are planning to, then you gotta play for keeps. So that leaves you with one option. +

And that option is what? What should you do?

Your reflection is silent at the face of your query, before she smiles. + You're seriously asking me that? You're Murderface, for fuck's sake. You'll figure something out, you always do. We didn't earn that name for nothing.+

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)12:24:37 No.49058988

>>49058974

And with that, your reflection fades. Leaving you with your actual reflection, the one that looks just as confused and as pissed off as you currently feel.

You'l figure something out, huh.

Well, fine. It's not the first time you've flown by the seat of your pants.

Something tells you that you should probably scope the place out before making a decision anyway.

But when you do...well, you think you know what Smartass was implying.

You're just not sure if it's something you should even be considering.

"Matsuda?" Kyuubey's voice rings in your ear, sliding in through the cobwebs of your brain - but you've dealt with the Incubator enough to know that he's just outside your office door. "Are you ready? Preparations have been made, everything is settled for our departure." A pause. "Is the fit of your costume just right? Your measurements should be accurate, but we can't account for any rapid changes in physiology you may have undergone during your...incident."

Is he implying...? Fucking mutant bastard cat.

How do you respond?

[]I'm ready. Let's go.
[]Gimme a bit longer. Need something else to do first.
[]Other. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:25:37 No.49059013

>>49058988
>[X]Gimme a bit longer. Need something else to do first.

Bring the Cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:26:44 No.49059028

>>49058974
>[]Gimme a bit longer. Need something else to do first.
Bring all the Golden Weapons, just in case.
And TALK TO THE FUCKING STAFF!
AND THE DOLLS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:26:54 No.49059031

>>49058988
>[]Gimme a bit longer. Need something else to do first.
Quickly discuss operation and rules of engagement with the dolls. Then rock and roll.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:27:26 No.49059040

>>49058988
>[X]Gimme a bit longer. Need something else to do first.

Yep, bring the Cat, nyaa.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:27:45 No.49059045

>>49059013
Come to think of it, also do some other sensible stuff, like talking to the dolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:28:17 No.49059054

>>49058988
Golden Weapons: Check
Midori: Check
Stooges: Check
Had a drink: Check
Look presentable: Check

...Maybe call Wendy if she has anything? Might not be the absolute best of ideas, though.

[x] I'm ready. Let's go.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/29/16(Mon)12:28:36 No.49059057

>>49058988
>[X]Gimme a bit longer. Need something else to do first.
get all the golden weapons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:29:25 No.49059067

>>49059057
>>49059028
I think we already emptied the Vault.

We could use a nuke though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:29:44 No.49059072

>>49059054
I doubt her number works anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:30:05 No.49059074

>>49058988
seconding
>>49059028
also talk to the fist girl, she beat a girl from the first before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:30:28 No.49059081

>>49059054
>Golden Weapons: Check
No we haven't.
We still haven't talked to Yuma who is in the Staff, gotten an update from Yuu, or seen if Kirika will play ball now that we fulfilled our promise.

>...Maybe call Wendy if she has anything?
We can't call her, she's in hiding.

>>49059067
If we emptied the Vault, then why did Smartass suggest we bring all of our Golden Weapons?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:30:29 No.49059084

>>49059067
We have a tactical nuke. Just want to remind the qnonw.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:30:51 No.49059088

>>49058988
>[]Gimme a bit longer. Need something else to do first.
For God's sake! The Dolls! Talk to The Dolls! And if you have time, talk to the spirit inside the staff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:30:55 No.49059090

>>49058988
[X]Gimme a bit longer. Need something else to do first.

RELEASE THE CATKEK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:31:03 No.49059093
File: tumblr_o2430nukrB1u76yf4o(...).jpg (620 KB, 1280x1280)

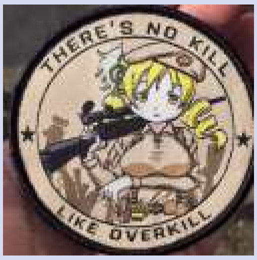

>>49059067
>Pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:31:08 No.49059094

>[]Gimme a bit longer. Need something else to do first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:31:46 No.49059109

>>49058988
>[x]Gimme a bit longer. Need something else to do first.
Talk to the staff.
Talk to the dolls.
Take all the weapons (as suspicious that would be)
Call the cat. Just call her, don't take her with you for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:33:06 No.49059131

>>49058988
>[X]Gimme a bit longer. Need something else to do first.
>[X]Other. (Write-in)
All the gold!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:33:40 No.49059137
File: 794.jpg (37 KB, 600x600)

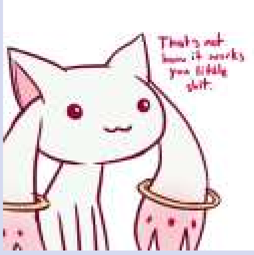
That's not how it works you little shit.

>>49059109
>talking to her in any way
>not having the Little shit follow us imidiatly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:34:38 No.49059154

>>49059088
>do this really bad idea
DO YOU NOT SEE WHERE THIS HAS GOTTEN US ALREADY?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:36:06 No.49059181

>Write In
>Collect all the Gold, stuff it in our N-Space.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:36:35 No.49059187

>>49059154
NOT DEEP ENOUTH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:38:18 No.49059210

>>49059154
Wut? So far, The Dolls have proven to be useful and willing to follow our commands. And about the staff, we have to check if it can be helpful, and if not, then we know is better not to use it.
Tell me, anon, Why is this a bad idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:40:31 No.49059242
File: Voting-Banner_NECO.png (307 KB, 800x800)

Voting period is meow over!

>>49058988

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:41:18 No.49059254

>>49059242
We will take you with us!
At least some of us want to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:42:00 No.49059264

Guess we'll see if calling in Neko will turn out how calling in Tiny Pete ended.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:42:51 No.49059278

>>49059264
She's a vampire, she can take it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:44:56 No.49059307

Oh hey, almost forgot about this. I wonder if we should try and talk to the seer girl from the third, if she is willing to at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:46:35 No.49059329

>>49058988
>[]Gimme a bit longer. Need something else to do first.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)12:47:44 No.49059343

>>49059013 >>49059028 >>49059031

You pat your hands dry on the fluffy white handtowel hanging from the rack beside the marble sink, while yelling for Kyuubey to give you a bit longer. You have to do something first before you leave.

There's a moment of silence, before your Incubator replies. "We are on a schedule here, Matsuda, if you're not aware. This isn't something we can be fashionably late to, if that's what you're thinking." Despite his emotionless, inflectionless tones, you hear the coiled-up tension in Kyuubey's psychic words. "Five minutes, that's all I'm giving you."

Five minutes. Fine.

Enough time to do just one thing, and you're not in the mood to deal with any of Pinky's bullshit at the moment. In fact, trying to cheat it using THAT would probably set off enough alarms that this all ends up moot, anyway.

So, what do you do? You can only pick one.

[]Call someone up in your contacts list.
[]Talk to your Doll Collection.
[]Get your Golden Weapons. All of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:49:03 No.49059359

>>49059343
>[]Get your Golden Weapons. All of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:49:08 No.49059361

>>49059343
[x]Talk to your Doll Collection.
Goddammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:49:37 No.49059365

>>49059343
>[X]Call someone up in your contacts list.
Calling the Cat will bring us a tactical Advantage... somehow.

>[X]Talk to your Doll Collection.
>[X] Golden Weapons while we are at it. Not like they matter that much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:50:08 No.49059377

>>49059343
>[x]Get your Golden Weapons. All of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:50:35 No.49059385

>>49059343
[X]Call someone up in your contacts list.
Bring in the specialist. Aka the cat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:51:22 No.49059395

>>49059365
No, seriously, I seem to recall getting our DEagle even without carring it with us. They just appear in our Hammerspace-shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:52:25 No.49059416

>>49059343
>[X]Talk to your Doll Collection.
The Golden Weapons happily leave the vault and jump out of our shield when convenient. That Fucking Cat is just a liability to everyone.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/29/16(Mon)12:52:27 No.49059417

>>49059343
>[X]Talk to your Doll Collection.
>[X]Get your Golden Weapons. All of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:52:36 No.49059420

>>49059343
[XXXXX]Get your Golden Weapons. All of them.

Fuck everythign else. This gives us a chance at survival, maybe even - gasp - success!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:52:53 No.49059425

>>49059343
>[]Get your Golden Weapons. All of them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:53:05 No.49059427

>>49059343
>[]Call someone up in your contacts list.
>[]Talk to your Doll Collection.
>[]Get your Golden Weapons. All of them.
do all the things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:53:27 No.49059432

>>49059417
>you can only pick one
dood, pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:54:01 No.49059439

>>49059343
>[]Talk to your Doll Collection.
In my opinion, having more GW is not going to work well. The First have many too, and they control them better than we do (probably). So, in my opinion, the Dolls are our best resource. Call them, and tell them you want to extract Mami from The Moon. From there, let's see what they have to say

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:54:11 No.49059442

>>49059278
I'm not talking about the damage.
I'm talking about not only was it useless, and resulted in the loss of an ally, but that it also prevented us from actually doing something useful like making an enemy into an ally, and fucking everything up for us afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:54:25 No.49059447

>>49059416
>>49059395
Can they do it in the First Officio? On the Moon? Do we know that for certain?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/29/16(Mon)12:54:30 No.49059450

>>49059432
>>49059417
>>49059343
>[X]Get your Golden Weapons. All of them.
so as i can only get one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:55:06 No.49059460

>>49059343
>[x]Call someone up in your contacts list.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:55:40 No.49059470

>>49059432
>>49059365
Alright, Calling contact it is.
We can talk to the dolls on our way to the moon, and our weapons appear when we Need them.

>>49059447
We can grab em in our hammerspace on our way to there too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:55:48 No.49059472

>>49059343
>[x]Get your Golden Weapons. All of them.
Start with the deagle and the staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:56:49 No.49059489

>>49059447
There is the matter of the wards around the Moonbase that the Sins were talking about, and how it would be

difficult to get a resource past them.
Also, the Golden DEagle appeared from our Shield, which is currently not available.
I don't recall an instance where any of the Golden Weapons appeared in our Inventory, as opposed to our Shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:58:03 No.49059506

>>49059343
I don't accutally see how we can't go on our way to collect our weapons while having a conversation.
Every Getting a golden weapon can be paired with calling someone on a phone or talking to our Horror-cabinett.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:58:06 No.49059507

>>49059470
>We can grab em in our hammerspace
You mean our shield which isn't working right now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:58:50 No.49059515

>>49059343
[x]Call someone up in your contacts list.
Because apparently we can't do other things while talking on the phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:59:06 No.49059520

>>49059439
>In my opinion, having more GW is not going to work well. The First have many too, and they control them better than we do (probably).
Smartass can help us outside of battle (with her less-than-perfect lie detection). Also, the First aside, we may bump into one of the sins.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)12:59:39 No.49059526

>>49059506
Oh wait... The Inhabitants, right?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** 08/29/16(Mon)13:02:35 No.49059563
File: 1381584865571.png (295 KB, 800x800)

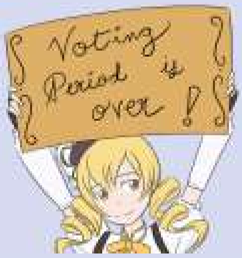

>>49059343

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:02:57 No.49059569

>>49059515
Well, not if you want to be able to talk with the inhabiting souls of the Golden Weapons.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:03:36 No.49059580

>>49059563
This was one confusing vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:03:54 No.49059584

Anons bear in mind that actual homucifer is sending someone to the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:05:22 No.49059615
File: Masochism.png (2.21 MB, 1920x1080)

>>49059563
Alright, vote is
called. Post blonds!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:06:02 No.49059622

>>49059584
Chiaki is not aware of that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:06:35 No.49059631

>>49059615
>>49059615
You can't just post any blondes. You can only post quality blondes. Posting not-quality blondes doesn't do anything to help Decu.

Kyouko isn't a quality blonde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:07:02 No.49059638

>>49059569
We can talk with them at any time once we get them.

>>49059580
Yeah, we spent so much time thinking about all these options and suddenly we actually have to actually make a choice!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:13:53 No.49059715
File: paz.jpg (120 KB, 634x777)

>>49059615
ok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:14:17 No.49059723

>>49059631
I was expecting something else too...
But...
Somehow...
This happened.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:17:15 No.49059763
File: 07f.gif (930 KB, 811x541)

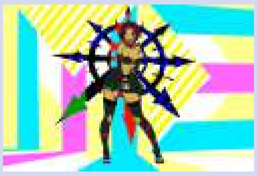

Which Officio does pic related belong to?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:18:41 No.49059782
File: atlethicc.jpg (490 KB, 1000x1280)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:19:33 No.49059799

>>49059763
NOPE. Just no... None? Might be a witch...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:20:07 No.49059809

>>49059763
>cultist

officially, none

She might be from one of those sanctioned cults like the Church of Golden Land, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:22:00 No.49059836
File: 1466273774697.gif (813 KB, 352x198)

>>49059615

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)13:23:26 No.49059859

>>49059359 >>49059377 >>49059420

With the limited time you have, you decide to grab the Golden Weapons you've managed to accumulate so far. Muramasa, Gorefather and Gorechild, the Bangles, the Staff and the Desert Eagle - all of them, five out of a possible twenty, stuffed inside your Shield after a split-second transformation inside your very own Vault.

The armored goons and lackeys that should have been watching over you and breathing over your neck curiously absent, even in the corridors where they'd usually be milling around. ...Probably forcibly diverted someplace else by the mutant cat bastard.

It suited you just fine, you suppose. Even if...well, even if he did make a big deal of keeping you under wraps last time. Enough to actually stuff you inside a fucking Silent Room of all things.

But no, there's no time to things about that. You have things to do, and a loved one's execution to get to.

So, one by one, you stick each Golden Weapon inside your inventory. Your breath misting in front of you as you begin to arm yourself with the crystallized fragments of an insane goddess' soul.

First the chainaxes - they've always been the most difficult to stuff in there - then, the sword. Then, the bangles. And then your own Desert Eagle.

Finally...the Staff. The latest addition to your collection. Bought with the blood of your comrades and the ashes of someone who just wanted, in the end, to do the right thing. Its hequin-topped length menacing you with stripes of cobalt black running down its shaft.

What do you do?

[]Try and talk to it for a little while.
[]Stick it in there and leave it till later. You need to move, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:24:55 No.49059885

>>49059859
[x]Try and talk to it for a little while.
Yuma, you in there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:26:17 No.49059908

>>49059859
>[X]Try and talk to it for a little while.
Fuck it. We can call the cat on our way to the Train/Elevator/escalator/fuck-I-know. And while we are on our ride, we can talk to Clara dolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:26:41 No.49059916

>>49059859
[x]Try and talk to it for a little while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:27:02 No.49059924

>>49056821
>>/quest/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:27:03 No.49059925

>>49058988
>>49059343
Since when was Kyuubey's dialogue in regular old quotation marks?

>>49059859
>[X]Try and talk to it for a little while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:28:05 No.49059945

>>49059859
[X]Stick it in there and leave it till later. You need to move, now.

I hate it, but it's what we have to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:28:16 No.49059947

>>49059924
Nothing to see here, move along!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:28:32 No.49059953

>>49059859
>[]Stick it in there and leave it till later. You need to move, now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:28:37 No.49059958
File: 1466447540321.jpg (192 KB, 1240x1754)

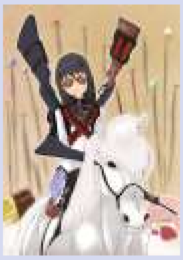

>>49059859
>[x]Try and talk to it for a little while.
I have a bad feeling about this but here we go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:29:06 No.49059968

did talking to the spirits take real time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:29:07 No.49059969

>>49059924
>>>/out/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:29:45 No.49059983

>>49059859
>[X]Try and talk to it for a little while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:30:12 No.49059994

>>49059958
Have you ever shot in the air while screaming on the top of your lungs?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:30:12 No.49059995
File: image.jpg (16 KB, 530x300)

>>49059859
>[]Try and talk to it for a little while.
I can't resist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:32:58 No.49060041

>>49059994
Fascist!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:34:21 No.49060075

>>49060041
Hag!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:35:18 No.49060093

>>49059995
Neither can anyone else apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:35:59 No.49060102

>>49059859
>[x]Try and talk to it for a little while.

>>49059958
>Homu Fuzz
Perfect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:36:21 No.49060108
File: 1428063639122.gif (104 KB, 191x211)

>>49059859

>[X]Try and talk to it for a little while.

Let's see if our friendo or the psycho witch will answer

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:36:48 No.49060114

>>49060102
And not ONE casualty!
... Oh who are we kidding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:39:03 No.49060154
File: voting-Banner_Haruka.png (302 KB, 800x800)

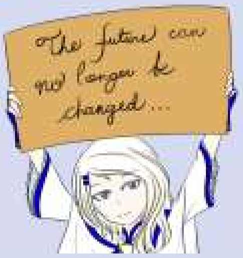
The future can no longer be changed...

>>49059859

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:40:23 No.49060179

>>49060154
Not like it changed much at all, we were going to waste our time one way or another.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:41:17 No.49060198

>>49059994
Chiaki probably HAS impaled someone's face on a model village, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:41:32 No.49060203

>>49060154
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LtbjaTfdzNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:43:04 No.49060232
File: 1466447089320.jpg (204 KB, 1169x827)

>>49060075
Dickbutt!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:46:31 No.49060273

Are we still bringing NECO to the moon?

It's clearly the best plan we have

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:47:14 No.49060285

>>49060232
If the Incubator should ask, we want a White horse, maybe get us some sunglasses.
>>49060273
We want to call her on our way there... if we get the Chance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:47:53 No.49060296

>>49060273
>It's clearly the best plan we have
Just like calling in Tiny Pete instead of slamming a memory dump into Mami, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:48:14 No.49060301

>>49060232
>Where we're going we don't need The Blessed Lady.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:49:05 No.49060319

>>49060273
No, you only think that's a good idea. We've never had a good idea in the entire run of mgnq.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:50:18 No.49060336

>>49060301
Morning?

But who will be our sidekick?
Not sure how much weapon experience the cat had, but we will see.

Use the dolls to get rid of snipers, shoul shit hit the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)13:57:33 No.49060465
File: We_already_won.png (686 KB, 933x558)

Children of Fake Town

I just remembered something.
How many Clara Dolls are associated with the deathsins again? You guys tell me, just to confirm that we are less fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:00:09 No.49060514
File: bang.jpg (58 KB, 500x250)

>>49060336
>>49060232
>>49059958
Well, that is the more positive cliche to run this by than the other, more obvious one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:01:18 No.49060535

>>49060514
WE AIN'T DEAD YET!
WE AIN'T GONNA DIE!
STOP JINXING SHIT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:02:15 No.49060555

>>49060535
No Ms. Matsuda you are already dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:02:31 No.49060562

>>49058330
>>49058299
Wasn't Ira explicitly described as a blonde?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:02:45 No.49060569

>>49060555
We know, we killed us at least three times.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:03:50 No.49060587

>>49060514
See you later, space meguca.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:05:03 No.49060607

Someone asked about the time flow in the golden weapon land. This is from the quest 87.
>You pull out your smartphone to check the time. From what you can tell, it hasn't really been that long since you stepped inside the vault - in fact, talking with Yuu didn't seem to take nearly as long as you thought it would. This confirms that time moves much more slowly when you're taken...well, wherever it is she took you for that conversation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:08:54 No.49060665
File: 10of10.png (61 KB, 272x367)

>>49060607
Thank you.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)14:09:06 No.49060668
File: neverever.jpg (532 KB, 850x588)

>>49059885 >>49059916 >>49059908

You decide to try and talk to whoever - or whatever's inside of there, now. Knowing full well that Ahriman had been torn clean from it entirely, having forfeited her right to golden immortality by trying to kill you with a last-ditch suicide run. Your fingers curling around the staff in a closed grip, feeling the metal grow warmer to your touch.

Closing your eyes and willing your breathing to slow, you focus your consciousness inwards. Inside the Golden Weapon.

For a moment, nothing. Simply the darkness behind your eyes, and the hum of the Vault's climate control engines pumping out cold, freon-tainted air.

Then...a shadow. A silhouette.

Someone wearing what appears to be a long robe of sorts, long enough to drag along the floor behind them.

Short, too. You can't quite tell, it's way too dark, but from where you're standing it seems like they're someone just a few inches shorter than you.

And...

...

Cat ears? Are those cat ears you're seeing?

"Where...where am I?" The shadow asks, in a voice as clear as day, free from the corruption of an Anima

Speculum's vox-speaker. "I'm...I don't remember how I ended up here. Hello? Is anyone there? Please, I just want to know where I am at the moment--"

But before you could reach out - before you could even say a single word - you find yourself back in your Vault with an ear-ringing snap. Holding onto the cold, dead Staff with both hands as the world resolves painfully around you, the darkness sloughing off of it bit by bit.

That was...if that was who you think it was, then--

+ --It'll be a good decision to bring her along. + Smartass' voice whispers in your ear, wistful and regretful at the same time. +...shame, though. I thought she'd be out of it by now, after what she did. Nothing's really fair in the end, eh, Nameless One? +

How do you respond?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:10:14 No.49060689

>>49060465
Pride and Jealousy and that's about it, I think. You may calm your shadowruns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:10:18 No.49060692

>>49060668
Welcome to the afterlive, you are with me now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:11:12 No.49060705

>>49060607
That makes me feel better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:11:18 No.49060707

>>49060668
Welcome to the afterlive, you are with me now. It could be worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:11:38 No.49060714
File: __akemi_homura_and_tomoe_(...).jpg (167 KB, 500x709)

>>49060555

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:12:00 No.49060720

>>49060668
Suddenly I wish Ahriman was still stuck in there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:12:28 No.49060729

>>49060692
>>49060707
Oooh, it's a double!
Fuck!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:13:01 No.49060743

>>49060668
"Feeling bad for anyone is wasting precious time that can be used to fix things. Any idea on how to get through to her? She'll be more helpful if I can talk with her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:13:18 No.49060745

>>49060668
>Dead silence and rejoining the stupid fucking mutant cat.

>There are no words for shit this fucked up, as only Matsuda Chiaki would know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:13:25 No.49060747

>>49060668
"How did it even turn out like this?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:14:03 No.49060761

>>49060692
>>49060707
We're responding to Smartass, not to Yuma.
Get it together, you good for nothing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:14:48 No.49060773

>>49060707
>>49060729
>>49060692

And even more fuckup.
This is the respond to the cat-eared one, if we go back into the staff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:14:55 No.49060776

>>49060668
>[X]"Just... How? she never even touched the damn thing!" take the staff with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:15:10 No.49060782

>>49060747
We gave our soul gem to Ahriman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:15:31 No.49060788

>>49060668
>>49060668
>How do you respond?
"I thought she'd be out of it by now"? Does that means she is a Yuma from another timeline, Smartass? And what did she did to end up there?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:15:41 No.49060792

>>49060668
>I thought she'd be out of it by now, after what she did.
What do you mean? How did Yuma end up like this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:17:29 No.49060825

>>49060668
[x] This isn't fair. She did nothing wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:17:30 No.49060826

>>49060668
"But... She did nothing wrong!"

Then recall memories Long burried.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:18:28 No.49060847

>>49060668
[X] "She didn't deserve this"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:19:06 No.49060863

>>49060668
>[x]What's wrong with her?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:19:13 No.49060865
File: Worse things than death.jpg (206 KB, 500x647)

HOPE RIDES
ALOOOOOOONE!!!

>>49060668
This: >>49060825

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:19:26 No.49060872

>>49060776
>>49060788
>>49060792
We did see her soul be right at the staff to absorb Ahriman's last-ditch self-destruct spell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:23:20 No.49060951
File: notpinky.jpg (634 KB, 2349x2063)

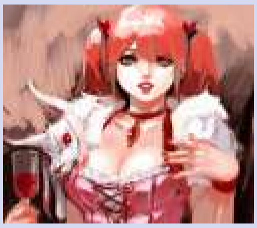

>>49060865
they say!
the Lady
she's been dead for
years now
so death is
not something
not something that scares me yeah

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:23:33 No.49060955
File: 1466438236648.png (150 KB, 388x280)

>>49060826
>>49060825
And now she's in the place where she'll never do nothing wrong again. Perfect.

>>49060872
Hush hush, let Smartass be a smartass and explain shit for once. The way she worded it suggests she may know something useful anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:25:23 No.49061002
File: Voting-Banner_Midori.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>49060668
Have another
green-hair you
failed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:26:04 No.49061019

>>49061002

Didn't we have a Yuma "Vote is called" ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:27:45 No.49061058

>>49061019
If we did, I never saved it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:29:03 No.49061081

>>49061058
If not, We Need Hat on it ASAP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:29:09 No.49061082

>>49061019
Yes, but they were just rubbing our nose in it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:31:01 No.49061125

>>49061082
I Need it! Someone please?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:31:40 No.49061147
File: Nothing Wrong.png (9 KB, 225x225)

>>49060951
There are worse things
Than death here
There's loss and there's
silence and sadness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:33:29 No.49061189

>>49061081
Hat has stuff he's doing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:35:48 No.49061245

>>49061189
>Hat has stuff he's doing.
Finishing up the monthly Useless Meat Day pic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:38:07 No.49061293
File: Useless_meat_returns.png (1.27 MB, 1280x720)

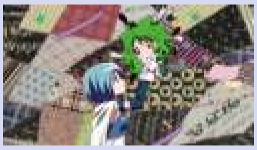

>>49061245
Which reminds me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:41:32 No.49061354

>>49061245
Working

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:41:40 No.49061357

>>49061293
Midori isn't nearly as useless as Hitomi though.
I wonder we'll meet Hitomi as meguca or at least learn what the hell really happened to the Kyousuke's triangle in mgnq universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:44:15 No.49061422

>>49061357
Well, I DID try changing the colours to Midori's liking, but that didn't work... apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:46:53 No.49061469

>>49061422
Ah, I see now. Don't mind me, I'm a retard when it comes to colors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:50:58 No.49061551

>>49061469
No worrys mate, I didn't add a barret, so it's mostly my fault. Although I DID remind myself to do it.
I forgot apparently.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)14:57:19 No.49061643

>>49060825 >>49060826 >>49060847 >>49060863

Why? Why her? She didn't do anything wrong, she didn't deserve something like this, not after everything that's happened--

+ Whoa! Pump your brakes, kid. I'm agreeing with you. See? I'm agreeing. I already agreed with you, 100%, even before you started feeling bad about what happened to her. But...+ You could almost hear Smartass shrug, here. + Like I said, nothing's really fair. I don't know what happened, but it happened, and from what it looks like she's been chosen to replace Ahriman. +

But How?! Why?! She never even touched the damn thing in the first place! Or even so much as showed any signs of being another one of Pinky's fucking patsies!

How the FUCK would someone like Chitose Yuma end up being a fucking Golden Weapon Spirit?!

+ I told you I don't know. But something happened and it turned out that way. + Smartass repeats, the very picture of saintly patience. + Come on. Deep breaths. Don't hyperventilate in your own goddamn vault now, that'd be just pathetic. +

You glare at her - or would have, if you had a nearby reflective surface to shoot daggers at yourself from - but you try to get your breathing under control anyway. The revelation having shaken you more than you're willing to admit.

A few moments later, and you manage to ask Smartass the other question you wanted to ask. Namely, if Yuma had indeed been chosen as the Golden Weapon Spirit of the staff, then why did it seem like she didn't know about it?

+ Because she probably thinks she's still dead. + Your younger, cuter self replies. + She hasn't acclimatized to being what she's become. Still fresh, in the way that a recently-exhumed corpse is. + Another sigh. + Give her some time and she'll be right as rain, ready to help you against the First when the time comes. +

...

+ Now, wipe your eyes and blow your nose, Nameless One. It won't do to meet the mutant cat bastard sniveling like a child. +

Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:57:23 No.49061646

Nyan Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)14:59:36 No.49061679

>>49061643
>Might Warmaster crying like a bitch
Oh geez, We just wantet to ASK some stuff, not... THIS!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)15:01:14 No.49061707
File: chikuwa.jpg (232 KB, 850x600)

>>49061643

And that's it for this thread! Thank you for your participation, everyone! Chiaki goes to the moon next thread, this Saturday night!

Questions answered before I go to sleep!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:01:31 No.49061713

>>49061643
>No [1/2]
That's it apparently.

Thanks for running, Questmasta.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:01:52 No.49061719

>>49061679
One anon wanted us to recall memories long buried, what did you expect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:02:35 No.49061733

>>49061707
thanks for running

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:03:25 No.49061749

>>49061679
You should have prepared for unforeseen consequences, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:03:31 No.49061750

>>49061707
Are the Dolls aware of our trip to The Moon? In case the answer is yes, what they think and what they plan to do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:04:15 No.49061760

>>49061707
How have your gains been doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:04:59 No.49061773

>>49061707
Thanks for running.
How did Ai's black gown ended up on Smartass? She wore Mitakihara uniform before, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:05:19 No.49061778

>>49061707
Isn't it possible to do some activities, like making a phonecall or Talking to the dolls, while we go to the moon?

What will transport us there in the first place?

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)15:06:45 No.49061815

>>49061713
>>49061733

Thank you for reading!

>>49061750
I should say they're aware! And they're going to be very defensive, I believe, or try to be helpful to Chiaki in some way!

>>49061760

Sadly I need to get back to lifting after a very long hiatus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:06:58 No.49061816

>>49061707
Thanks for giving me a thread on my birthday, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:07:29 No.49061826

>>49061778
>What will transport us there in the first place?
The teleporter we have the basement, most likely.
Did you forget about it?
And with all of the Culexus that were ordered to assist our Officio (the First keeping an eye on QB), it's most likely operating at peak efficiency.

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)15:09:07 No.49061863

>>49061773

Her costume is somewhat mutable, it'll be changing depending on Chiaki's decisions!

>>49061778

The dolls may be an option for a quick chat, but going to the moon involves a teleportarium!

>>49061816

Oh! Happy Birthday!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:09:53 No.49061880

>>49061826
I just remember the teleporter transporting everyone who entered into some sort of hellscape...

>>49061863

We are going to use the teleporter to go to the moon, our personal hellscape.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:10:57 No.49061900

>>49061826
Damn, I was hoping for us to fly a makeshift rubbish heap of a space shuttle that's just as dependable as we are!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:11:55 No.49061913

>>49061707
Thanks for the thread, Decu. Hope you're feeling the mood returning too, and remembered what you liked about running already!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:12:11 No.49061919

>>49061863
Don't want to appear desperate, but wouldn't we have to still GO to the teleportarium, in order to use it?

I remember it being in a somewhat abandoned place.

...Maybe still Chance for using a cellphone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:12:19 No.49061920

>>49061880
The teleporter can be used to teleport around the world, to the Moon, OR to the Akashic Realm.
That's why it uses Culexus to guide it.

So yeah, everyone saying we could talk with the Dolls or the GW Spirits on the trip to the Moon, were forgetting an incredibly important thing about the setting and our Officio.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:13:52 No.49061942

>>49061919
It's in a place with no cell reception.
You can't get everything you want.

>> ☐ **YenGin** 08/29/16(Mon)15:14:30 No.49061952

>>49061707
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

Sad feelings!

>> ☐ **Deculture** 08/29/16(Mon)15:14:44 No.49061955

>>49061913

Slowly but surely anon, but thank you for your thoughts!!!

>>49061919

Of course, but this one involves the teleportarium in Kyuubey's office.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:17:05 No.49062006

Manuke isn't stupid-looking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:18:12 No.49062028

>>49061707

Just went to the Ask.fm and noticed a really stupid question by someone.
I suspect copycat.

MgAID RPG is on it's way and it's going to be really big.

Like, most of the Original Rulebook rewritten, plus the additional rulesets!

I've done my best so far, and I'll add a further 20% on my work!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:18:35 No.49062034

>>49061955
Hypotheticaly speaking, would Neco be able to infiltrate the moonbase without us dying in the process (facing fate worse than death)?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:31:06 No.49062245
File: i don't actually care i j(...).jpg (516 KB, 600x1500)

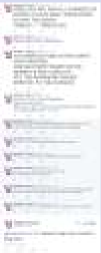

Meanwhile on Twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:34:19 No.49062296

>>49062245
The crunch train is a lonely one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:40:02 No.49062376

>>49062245
#sendCrunchtothemoon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:53:17 No.49062555

>>49062376
#SendCrunchToSpace

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:55:32 No.49062590

>>49062245
That boy ain't right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:56:26 No.49062605

>>49062245
Excuse this fag, anons, but who is Tenko?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:57:28 No.49062619

>>49062605
Found it on the wiki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)15:57:56 No.49062631

>>49062555
#SendCrunchOutOfTheSolarSystem so she can GO BE CRUNCH SOMEWHERE ELSE.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)16:05:13 No.49062730

>>49062555
>>49062631
>Heather never returned to earth
>Unable to die, yet wishing to do so, she eventually stopped thinking

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)16:20:26 No.49062926

>>49062730
>Heather Crunch died on the way to her home planet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)16:21:17 No.49062944

All right, anons, time to make an inventory of our enemies:

The First Officio

Warmaster: Hazuki Amane. Sister of Haruka and in Decu´s wirds, the spiritual liege of the rest of Warmasters. I remember in ask.fm that Decu stated she is the best of the best of the best. There is a serious possibility that she is this timeline Homura. She is also a powerful seer: http://ask.fm/Deculture/answers/133730405300

In case Hazuki is not this timeline Homura, then most likely she is anyway in The First

Reserve squad: Vintage and http://ask.fm/Deculture/answers/135341690036

Kiryuin Satsuki: In the recappnening thread after 296 it was confirmed

Ryuko Matoi: Yuu confirmed fightning againts some girl from the First with a very revealing uniform. Maybe her?

Nanoha Takamachi: In the written-up Saga of the Sixteenth, Part III: Guns of the First, she appeared. Now, I´m not sure about her canonicity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)16:25:04 No.49062996
File: 1466624004693.jpg (33 KB, 350x361)

YOU GONNA GET
BEFRIENDED

>>49062944
>Nanoha Takamachi
Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)16:27:29 No.49063041

>>49062944
>Yuu confirmed fightning againts some girl from the First with a very revealing uniform.
Didn't Yuu also mention something about scissors in that fight?

>>49062996
What, you forgot about that?
The First are the girls that can each purge an entire Officio single-handed.
They fight OMEGA WITCHES all the time, while the rest of the Officio's have to pool their MG's together for the annual Walpurgisnacht and get their asses handed to them each year.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)16:28:38 No.49063060

>>49062944
I feel like Sailor Moon is an extremely likely candidate for the First as well, for a couple reasons. And if Nanoha is there then Fate is pretty damn likely too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)16:30:47 No.49063093

>>49063041
>The First are the girls that can each purge an entire Officio single-handed.
I was never sure that is possible because they are indeed that powerful or because they have GW help. Anyway, Decu confirmed that they fight them in space, were they are most vulnerable, so maybe they aren´t as badass as everyone think

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 08/29/16(Mon)16:47:17 No.49063363

>>49062944
>Yuu confirmed fightning againts some girl from the First with a very revealing uniform.
When was it mentioned? I only know about her fighting Kilgore, beating someone from the second and fighting someone fighting with a kitchen knife (Wendy?).

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

[Advertise on 4chan]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

/qst/ - Quests

File: newthreadop.png (448 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/21/16(Wed)10:56:52 No.606883
Archived

Your name is Chiaki Matsuda, and you are a Magical Girl.

And for what it's worth, you're ready to take your trip to the moon.

To the lunar base where the deadliest, most powerful magical girls are stationed. Where the Officio that would only recruit the best of the best - and even then, the candidate would have to pass an even more exacting set of standards to even be considered for a shortlist - had established itself, in order to watch over the world entire. To protect it from whatever threat that would be deemed too much for the other Officios to take on.

You've heard the rumors, you've read the legends. You've even talked to one of its members, a former Warmaster of your own Officio - who, despite her obvious experience and trappings of office, reminded you more of a mousy little secretary with a birdkeeping hobby than anything else.

In fact, if you didn't know beforehand about her station you'd have assumed she was simply a retiree visiting the headquarters for a trip down memory lane. You didn't feel any sort of crushing pressure in her gaze, no hair-raising aura of bloodlust or any of the kind around her. Just a wistful smile, thick glasses and a faint compulsion to toss birdseed at her feet.

...Anyway, what you were getting it was that you're not that impressed with them. You're damn well impressed that they managed to get a base up there, sure, and that none of them have apparently gone insane from being isolated from the rest of the world for that long - but you've never bought the idea of why such an Officio was needed. Why there needed to be that kind of distinction between magical girls.

Most of all, you've never really bought the reasoning why they didn't even get off their asses the last time Walpurgisnacht showed up.

'The last line of defense' your ass. 'Held back in reserve in case something much more serious showed up in the Witch's wake' your FUCKING ass.

In hindsight, you should have probably asked Vintage about that.

You make a mental note to do so, later. Couldn't hurt to ask. It'd probably be improper, and the mutant cat bastard might frown at you for doing so, but fuck it, they can give you that, at least.

They're taking Mami away from you, after all.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/21/16(Wed)10:57:26 No.606886

>>606883

After making sure you don't currently look like a mess - at least, not any more than usual - you make a beeline to the Incubator's Office from your vault. Your hurried footsteps carrying across the empty hallways, bouncing off the walls. Feeling you with a vague sense of dread and...well, that cold feeling in your gut that this might be the last time you'll ever see this place.

...

Past the cafeteria. Past sickbay. Past the receptionist's table where Mami once sat, four lifetimes ago, to take Kyuubey's visitors.

You called her your blonde goddess of victory then. Cringeworthy as it was, you still believe that. Even after all this time. Even after all you've heard.

Just someone who believed in you. Someone who always had a warm smile for you, and a stack of pancakes you've become hopelessly addicted to.

...

This sucks. All of this.

It really does.

"No argument there, Matsuda." You hear that voice again, and you look down to see your Incubator - Kyuubey - looking up at you from the floor. From the floor of his office, which you don't really remember walking into but most likely have by autopilot. "These circumstances we find ourselves in...they're less than ideal. Sometimes I wonder if we're not all trapped in some living nightmare somehow, and we only need to wake up in order to make all of this go away."

...

"But that's the farthest thing from the truth, unfortunately. No matter how much I'd like it to not be." He shakes his furry little head, his long ears flapping back and forth. "I assume you're ready for our little trip, then, since you're here. And on time, no less." A pause as his eyes focus on you, two little orbs of the most emotionless, depthless red. "The teleportarium is all but ready and just waiting for the final input before it sends us up. When it does, we'll be there in a single moment, and you may experience some temporary discomfort as everything settles. It'll pass quickly the less you move around after translation."

"But before I do enter the final input, is there anything you'd like to ask? I ask this because we may not be able to talk...freely, while in the First's halls."

How do you respond?

[]Yeah, I got something to ask. (Write-in)
[]No. Let's get this shitshow on the road.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: D1zpQIYJ) 09/21/16(Wed)10:59:04 No.606891

>>606883
>the last thread on 4ch

Deku is retiring.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)11:01:51 No.606894
File: Preparations.gif (1.14 MB, 480x270)

>>606886
Here we go
>[X]Yeah, I got something to ask.

Write-in: Make a Contract

Kyuubey, not dickbutt, not freaky cat thing, not incubator, Kyuubey (You see, be nice to him, he is the most neccecary part of the plan) will have to seek out someone.

Just some girl with untaped potential, nothing more, nothing less. Prefered, a girl who wants to save others, without knowing anything about them.

Give him instructions to make that girl make her wish "I want to be abled to create Soulgem replicas, which would even fool the First, in both appearance and Aura"

The girl can either accept the conditions, or Kyuubey will just fuck off to the next girl.

Once this is done, said girl will have to create a Mami-fakegem.

Let's hope that the wish isn't specific HOW the fakegems are made, else we will be up on the moon, proposing to delay the execution by another week.

Once the deed is done, let Kyuubey contact NECO, since he wants "his own protocol written" or some shit like that.

She will be our Mule for this opperation. So it's prefered to leave her to do the "protocol", so let's leave her oblivious to that fact. As long as she doesn't know it, she won't show anyone the contraband.

Either that, or get someone who also does have the permittion to go to the moon. When in doubt, let Kyuubey himself deliver the package.

Once THAT pact is sealed, we will roll from there, but we will have little oppertunitys to exchange the Soulgems. If shit hits the fan, Timestop during the execution.

I, for one, know that the timestop is totally unreliable, so this is the plan once shit hits the fan.

Additionally, we will have to make a plan B, with our last plan being plan Z, which is: Try to kill everyone of the First. Which by far is the stupidest plan one ever had.
tl;dr :

Create Magical Girl who can fake Soulgems

Get a smuggling-mule to bring the Fakegem

Exchange Fakegem with Soulgem
In the end, we will also have to severe the connection between Mami's body and her soulgem. But this is by far the least of our problems, so I took on the first part.

From here, I'd like to think that her body will be burned, and that we can smuggle the soulgem back home, where we can remake her body, the same as with Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)11:01:57 No.606895
File: 1446835170382.png (2.08 MB, 1920x1080)

>>606886
>[]No. Let's get this shitshow on the road.
Is there anything left to discuss?

Just tell Kyubei to get ready when the shit hits the fan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DPaHxouZ) 09/21/16(Wed)11:05:53 No.606906

Oh good, I caught the live session this time.

In case no one brought it up on twitter or ask me anything, just wanted to point out that Chiaki collected all the golden weapons twice. Once in Thread 301, and in the last thread.

Kind of a shame, to be honest. If that had been remembered we could have done one of the other options and gotten further ahead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eTeR9GtN) 09/21/16(Wed)11:07:18 No.606909

>>606886
>[x]No. Let's get this shitshow on the road.

He's told us everything he knows and is willing to share.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)11:08:24 No.606913
File: 1457845642364.jpg (141 KB, 1280x720)

"PUT YOUR MIND TO IT" THEY SAID
SO I DID, AND IT BROKE

>>606906
I KNEW we had taken care of that already.

Oh well, we are double sure of it now. Chiaki can be a bit forgetful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)11:10:22 No.606919

>>606886
>[]Yeah, I got something to ask. (Write-in)
Tell him to get info about Wendy's whereabouts. he might want Neco's help with it. Also, take care of Midori. If something even worse happens to her during your mission, kneecaps will be shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)11:12:02 No.606926

>>606891
No, he's just moving on to a higher plane of existence, also known as Anonkun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)11:12:32 No.606929

>>606883
On second thought, can we make a doll rollcall? Just to make sure they're with us and not having a tea party with skulls or something.

>> ☐ **The Administrative** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)11:13:06 No.606930
File: irA-I:K:E_Engine.png (129 KB, 774x644)

>>606883
Salutations, the one of Choice, and also Salutations, the not so Many!

We have contacted the Incubators Tarot, related to this question:

Will Chiaki find peace in her life? Or is that peace unattainable, and the only escape for her is death?

The Incubator Tarot uses the Major Arcana, without caring about Upright or Reversed.

This is what We recieved:

That, which is the Theme: 15 The Devil

That, which is it's Origin: 18 The Moon

That, which is known to them: 17 The Star

That, which is unknown to them: 10 Wheel of Fortune

That, which gets in their way: 1 The Magician

That, which will help them: 4 The Emperor

That, which is the Outcome: 12 The hanged Man

As decided by the majority, We will not be giving it a certain meaning, and instead will let the not so Many decide.

Please, do keep in mind, that Tarot doesn't give a certain answer. Nor do the cards represent what they depict.

If you do not understand Tarot, please contact your closest Tarot Expert, so he may tell you about your demise.

The Outcome pleases the Administrative greatly, as both Tarot experts, and those who don't know how to read Tarot, will have an increase in
>Shadowruns
by at least 135.73125 Percent.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)11:13:33 No.606932

>>606929
And to fuck with Kyubei a bit. We miss that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)11:15:52 No.606938
File: 1442723693591.jpg (125 KB, 699x516)

>>606930
>That, which will help them
I call bollocks, there's no helping us now.

Though
>the Outcome: The hanged man
sounds accurate enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: k4X0Ee7Q) 09/21/16(Wed)11:17:20 No.606946

We should try the phone diary again. Ask it about FIRST.

Or ALICE to get more info on the sketchy high priestess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/21/16(Wed)11:18:14 No.606950

File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting
Period is
over !

>>606886

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8Jhej07I) 09/21/16(Wed)11:19:11 No.606955
File: 1467012332244.png (62 KB, 306x234)

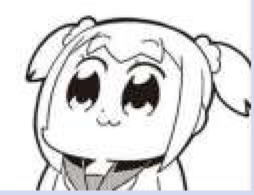

>>606894

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)11:19:39 No.606958
File: Spoiler Image (231 KB, 320x480)
231 KB

>>606950
It appears that We will depart right this instant.

>>606938
Enjoy Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)11:19:50 No.606959

>>606930
>>606938
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sXDA3_4xv3k

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)11:21:39 No.606963

>>606958
Oh, damn. Hadn't crossed my head.

Slow thread today, huh.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8Jhej07I) 09/21/16(Wed)11:24:44 No.606975

>>606955
I forgot there were IDs here. Time to never post again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)11:26:17 No.606978

>>606975
I know that feel.

Or "We are Aware of such Sensation".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)11:27:59 No.606985

>>606946
Good idea. However, we should probably take everything it says with a grain of salt - Malal can be a bitch even when dead.

>>606929
Can we do that? Didn't we choose to get the golden weapons instead? Dammit, this quest confuses me sometimes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0od3w2TP) 09/21/16(Wed)11:28:59 No.606990
File: image.jpg (134 KB, 681x896)

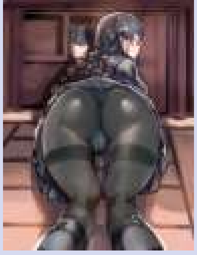

So it's been a while since I've had a good idea of where this quest is going, are we going to the moon to save Mami or kill her or become to devil or just to drink moon alcohol?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)11:31:45 No.606994

>>606990
Probably because of the booze:
http://ask.fm/Deculture/answers/139074345396

But mainly saving the Pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1h3pjPsN) 09/21/16(Wed)11:34:30 No.607000

>>606990
Maybe we can meet some moon rabbits and eat their mochi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xB9MJXge) 09/21/16(Wed)11:37:43 No.607008

>>606990

I think the plan was to disassociate ourselves from the Officio with a huge and destructive rescue plan for Mami, which would ideally ensure Mami's safety while leaving QB and the rest of the Officio free of blame.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)11:38:04 No.607009

>>606985
I meant just rollcall, as in making sure they're there. Not to discuss strategy or anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)11:40:50 No.607013
File: 1433400948777.jpg (397 KB, 633x800)

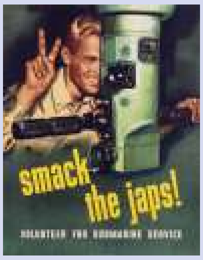

>>606990
We're going to Nuke The Moon. Figuratively or literally, that's still undecided.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)11:42:57 No.607021

>>607008
>>607013

I can gladly object to you, my dear friends.

The Decu said themselfs, there is a way to save the Pancakes in a manner which doesn't Need ANYONE dead. Maybe we don't even ned to shoot kneecaps!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)11:45:35 No.607034

>>607021
We can try headpatting and hugging everyone at the moonbase. Never failed us before.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xB9MJXge) 09/21/16(Wed)11:45:48 No.607035

>>607021
>Need ANYONE dead

Technically possible if we don't shatter any soul gems.

But Chiaki doesn't seem like the type to be able to talk down the First from executing a prisoner who tried to assassinate on of their own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uuBGNmkQ) 09/21/16(Wed)11:46:14 No.607036

>>607021
probably involves the 1st offering us a devil's deal.

Heh. Offering a deal to the literal Magical Girl Devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)11:46:25 No.607037
File: Hopes_up.png (4.17 MB, 1920x1080)

>>607021
And here is my Evidence

http://ask.fm/Deculture/answers/138877602228

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0jJjYTuY) 09/21/16(Wed)11:49:16 No.607047

>>607021
Does the first even really know of the fallout Mami's execution will cause? They have been on the moon so long, do they even /remotely/ know of the amount of shit that will go flying if this goes through?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)11:50:54 No.607050
File: 1466447089320.jpg (204 KB, 1169x827)

>>607009
Sure, it would be nice to have them little punks running around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)11:51:37 No.607053

>>607047
50% of their uppity asses not knowing shit, 50% of them knowing fully and using it as bait for ¿us?.

They may get more than they dealt for though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0od3w2TP) 09/21/16(Wed)11:54:00 No.607058

>>607050
Are we really sure about the dolls being on our side? Didn't they kill Midori in a dream once?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0jJjYTuY) 09/21/16(Wed)11:54:33 No.607063

>>607053
Trying to bait the devil by potentially causing mass witching? Sounds like they're worse than what Chiaki has become.

Which we can use against them if need be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)11:57:00 No.607070

>>607063
Supposedly they don't know about us being Akemi Homura, they may just think we're that damn good. Or a potential suicide bomber. Suits us just fine.

Guess priority nº1 is learning what's the First's game.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)11:57:43 No.607075
File: Wat.png (3.86 MB, 1920x1080)

>>607058
It was a dream anon.
Just a bad dream.
She is not dead, just in a coma.
And that is because of ourself, not the dolls.
So yes, we can't trust ourselfs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RNI1Q1TI) 09/21/16(Wed)11:58:57 No.607077

>>607036

We might be offered a spot in the First, where Ichibey can keep his eyes on us, where we can't have direct contact with anyone who isn't already in the First without clearance and can be taken out by the rest at any time. (so they'd think)

The Moon isn't just where the best of the best goes to fight the worst of witches. It's there so the strongest girls can be kept distant from everyone else on the surface and so that the other Officios' fighting power can be kept below the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)11:59:07 No.607078
File: U_wot_.png (208 KB, 452x489)

>>607075
Gee, where did we go so wrong?
Here is the correct Image.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)12:01:10 No.607083

>>607077
Problem is though, they know we are the 9th Warmaster, not Magical-Girl-Satan-Incarnate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)12:01:46 No.607086

>>607058
That was before we've become the devil incarnate. As for now, I'm inclined to trust them, but who knows. The Transcendent One seems to do well without them so they're probably not her spies or anything.

>>607063
They didn't bat an eye during the last Walpurgisnacht, what do you think. I wouldn't be surprised if they were just a bunch of incubator-like assholes, sociopaths obsessed about the big picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)12:01:52 No.607087
File: 1439436015605.png (122 KB, 534x400)

HOW TO SUCCEED:
- ALWAYS DO YOUR BEST
- CONSIDER YOUR OPTIONS
- BOUNCE

>>607075
May be a bit delusional, but at this point I trust them more than anyone else.
Maybe except Kyoko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)12:08:02 No.607110
File: 1471788569676.png (163 KB, 600x561)

TRUST NOBODY, NOT EVEN YOURSELF

>>607087
>I trust them more than anyone else.
You're just getting it, that's all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0od3w2TP) 09/21/16(Wed)12:08:07 No.607111

So if we do go full Ai Yo on the moon, what are the chances we actually get to control our actions, as opposed to having Homucifer take over like the first knight did with Sayaka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)12:10:54 No.607122

>>607111
A wooping 0.05% I'd say.
So let's go for it, since there is NO WAY we can settle it peacefully.
Oh wait there is.

The only question I have left is this:
http://ask.fm/Deculture/answers/139087674292
Which why I did
>>606894

But oh well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W5xzRTsN) 09/21/16(Wed)12:11:16 No.607124

Hi Decuuuuuuuu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)12:17:16 No.607137

>>607122
The sneaky Approach.
The "Watch-Wearing-Dildo"-method.

I guess Ace Attorney method is off the tables.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CrbJ5p0m) 09/21/16(Wed)12:21:45 No.607150

But anons, TTO has send one of her witches to kill us. If she appears, we hace our distraction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)12:23:33 No.607155

>>607150
If I remember correctly, They will attack us on our way back, not on our way to the first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)12:24:08 No.607159

>>607150
If I don't misremember, whatever is coming will wait until we're returning from the Moon (assuming we don't mess up before that). Having a witchy distraction without blowing our cover would be nice though.

Maybe we can bring Enishi over and tell her she's fat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)12:24:33 No.607161

>>607137
The "sneaky watch-wearing-dildo until you fuck up and it's time to set everything in flames" method.

I know that we like to overthink every operation, but when the push comes to shove, it always ends with us playing it by ear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YAXoPDhJ) 09/21/16(Wed)12:25:26 No.607164

>>607150
Ah yes, a good thread that one, in which we choose to make our lives harder of our own free will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)12:26:46 No.607165
File: 1443310462829.png (176 KB, 500x295)

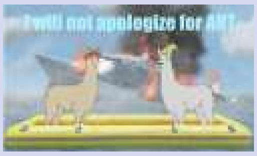
I will not apologize for ART

>>607164
You can count on anon to make the right decisions when he must not!

It wouldn't be MGNQ otherwise though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)12:27:20 No.607166

>>607159
>tell her she's fat.
Sounds like fun, maybe after the mission.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)12:29:59 No.607170
File: front page.png (259 KB, 768x533)

Oh look, what do we have here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)12:32:06 No.607175

>>607166
>fun after the Mission
I have a better plan
http://ask.fm/Deculture/answers/139021613748

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/21/16(Wed)12:39:08 No.607194
File: boss.jpg (65 KB, 1280x720)

>>606895 >>606909 >>606919

You look down at Kyuubey and make to shake your head, but...something does tug at your subsconscious here, begging for attention. After a moment, you nod your assent, and clear your throat before speaking.

First, Wendy. When - or if - you ever get off the fucking rock he's sending you off to - you want information about where she is and what she's doing. Whatever it takes. Even if he has to resort to calling on that annoying journalist - the one who tried her best to look and sound cute with the cat bullshit - for help.

Second - Midori. You want her--

"Taken care of, no matter what happens. Yes, I know." Kyuubey nods, and even with his usual lack of anything resembling emotion and humanity in his voice, he sounds...oddly tired when he replies. "As ever, Matsuda, you remain painfully predictable when it comes to matters you have an emotional stake on. Admirable, certainly, but someone might just catch on and use it against you."

You stare back down at the mutant cat bastard, wordless. After a moment, he nods again.

"Consider it personally handled, Matsuda. Allow me to at least carry that particular burden for you, what with everything else to worry about. You have my word as an Incubator that no matter the outcome of our little jaunt, Hanegawa Midori will be safe."

Good. That's what you were waiting to hear.

He chuckles here. "Sometimes I find your impertinence annoying, Matsuda. Other times I find it refreshing, calming almost. Thankfully, the latter applies here, despite everything."

...Things are that bad, huh?

Well, of course they are, but you didn't think...for him, anyway--

"By all rights, I shouldn't be. I don't think any of my brothers, had they been in my place instead, would be experiencing this amount of...distress. This unease. This lack of calm." He looks up at you, crimson eyes briefly reflecting the light, before they go dull. "Maybe I have gone truly insane, like they keep saying behind my back..."

Another moment, and he shakes his head. "That's another conversation for another time. Right now, we have an appointment to be punctual to."

As Kyuubey says this, he scampers off towards his array of large-screen monitors, hopping up to the keyboard and quickly hitting a few keys. Immediately the well-illuminated room goes completely dark, with a single glowing circle of blue light etching itself in the middle of the floor. One bordered with mysterious looking glyphs that seem to shift and curl whenever you try to look closer at them.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/21/16(Wed)12:41:02 No.607195

File: collection.jpg (56 KB, 736x344)

>>607194

"Stand in the circle, Matsuda, and I'll begin the teleportation process. ...Try to keep your hands and feet inside the border at all times, or you might end up needing a replacement the moment you land."

...Right. Okay.

You stand there, keeping your arms tight to your side and your hands in the pockets of your skirt.

Kyuubey taps another key at his terminal, and the ring GLOWS. At the same time a high-pitched whine fills the air, rapidly screeching towards its hair-raising crescendo. The static in the air growing thick enough to choke out all sound.

[TELEPORTATION INITIATED] a gravelly voice barks out in the room. [DESTINATION: FIRST OFFICIO LUNAR BASE]

"I've always hated this," You hear Kyuubey snarl as he jumps into your arms. "One last word of advice: if you're going to throw up, try not to get it all over me, Matsuda. Once is enough."

R-right.

And then - just before the whine itself reaches its painful apex, it's here that you see them.

Your doll collection. Standing before you, in the darkness. Their eyes and slitted grins glowing just enough for you to make out their full number. All but one, they did say. All of them motionless. All of them silent.

All of them standing outside the teleportation circle.

...

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/21/16(Wed)12:42:32 No.607198

>>607195
[x]Ignore them for now, check phone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1h3pjPsN) 09/21/16(Wed)12:43:29 No.607201
File: Space Suit 2.jpg (1.09 MB, 800x1184)

So where's our [redacted] spacesuit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s9P2bKtd) 09/21/16(Wed)12:43:54 No.607203

>>607195
Get in here, fuckers.
Mentally command them if possible, just say it otherwise.
I'm not going to let a highly useful tool be left behind in a critical op just because they might die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)12:44:40 No.607206

>>607195
"Come with me if you want to live"
[X] Check phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)12:45:08 No.607211

>>607195
Signal them to hop in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0jJjYTuY) 09/21/16(Wed)12:46:26 No.607213

>>607195
>[X]See if they can come with us, preferably without actually having to be teleported.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E7AdTD4L) 09/21/16(Wed)12:46:47 No.607214

>>607195

Get the dolls on board. Let's do this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)12:46:59 No.607216
File: 1438120319246.jpg (244 KB, 640x980)

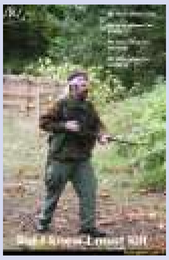

>>607206
Okay, I like this one better.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)12:47:42 No.607221

>>607195
Give them a sign of invitation or pulse them a message if you're able.
"I heard that executions are best enjoyed in good company. Wanna come?" delivered in a deadpan tone, as always.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ngME/rC8) 09/21/16(Wed)12:47:57 No.607222

>>607195

Get in faggots, we are going to [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)12:49:39 No.607226

>>607195
Hmm... I wonder
"Any of you shits know how to create a false Soulgem? I have a plan, and I might Need your help."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/21/16(Wed)12:50:46 No.607231

>>607195
changing >>607198
to >>607206
if we do it mentally

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CrbJ5p0m) 09/21/16(Wed)12:52:38 No.607237

>>607195
Pulse them: "come with me to the Moon. I will probably need your help"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s9P2bKtd) 09/21/16(Wed)12:56:37 No.607251

Guys, what do we do if the Dolls refuse?
Them staying conspicuously outside the teleportarium circle doesn't bode well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eTeR9GtN) 09/21/16(Wed)12:57:58 No.607256

>>607195
>Well, you coming or not?
With as much snark as we can pulse to them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qxXWVpYL) 09/21/16(Wed)12:58:48 No.607261

>>607251
>what do

Not dwell on it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: c3bIZeA2) 09/21/16(Wed)12:59:37 No.607262

>>607251
We don't even know if the dolls need to be teleported to begin with, they got inside the sealed silent room just fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)12:59:59 No.607265
File: 1471789583900.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>607251
They just don't want to overstep their authority, nothing to worry about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /aiUzsn7) 09/21/16(Wed)13:00:14 No.607267

Let them be tho. See what's up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)13:02:05 No.607271
File: We_happy_few.png (1.7 MB, 1920x1200)

>>607251
"Then, you will die."

Seriously? We are the Good for nothing, the only Thing they say is "we'd rather not come with you, but we have to follow your command, so we will all die thanks to you, good for nothing"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/21/16(Wed)13:03:17 No.607273
File: Voting-Banner_nyaamato.png (261 KB, 800x800)

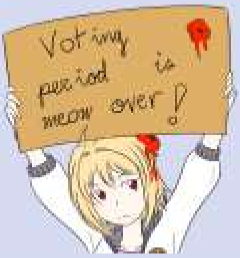
Voting period is over meow!

>>607195

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9q9JmJvq) 09/21/16(Wed)13:05:48 No.607279

I can almost hear the hahaha in the distance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)13:09:04 No.607284

>>607279
Oh really? All I can hear is "Gott ist Tod!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)13:13:07 No.607293
File: 1471792125882.png (842 KB, 1024x1143)

>>607284
It's about the same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)13:31:38 No.607331
File: Yeah.jpg (71 KB, 500x500)

So...
Nyan Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)13:34:02 No.607333

>>607331
TO THE MOON

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)13:34:58 No.607334
File: 1443926444401.jpg (208 KB, 800x533)

>>607333
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** (ID: ELc+GcZ+) 09/21/16(Wed)13:36:02 No.607337
File: 9.jpg (134 KB, 700x1054)

>>607331
Nyan nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xB9MJXge) 09/21/16(Wed)13:36:33 No.607338

>>607337

Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)13:38:03 No.607340
File: Summoning.png (1.76 MB, 1920x1080)

>>607338

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** (ID: ELc+GcZ+) 09/21/16(Wed)13:39:48 No.607343
File: c4727929f79b126dd95ae7fe1(...).jpg (298 KB, 848x1200)

>>607338
Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)13:44:30 No.607349
File: Spoiler Image (142 KB, 968x710)

142 KB

Nyan Nyan
Explicit Content

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CrbJ5p0m) 09/21/16(Wed)13:45:46 No.607351

So, do we have a concrete plan to rescue Mami? So far, we have manifested our intention to do so, but no clear steps for it to happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)13:48:19 No.607358
File: EzvBE.jpg (67 KB, 500x513)

>>607351
I proposed Several plans.

The Sneaky Beaky Plan is up there
>>606894

The other plans are to Nuke it from Orbid, fall into despair, or just generally Fail at committing Mass Genocide.

And then there is the Watch-Wearing-Diplomat method, which I didn't figure out yet, don't know how the 1st ticks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)13:52:43 No.607368
File: Summon.png (639 KB, 1920x1200)

>>607343
S-so...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9q9JmJvq) 09/21/16(Wed)13:53:19 No.607370

>>607358
Those are all indeed plans. We will have to see which one of them survives contact with the enemy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uBX01H0r) 09/21/16(Wed)13:54:02 No.607373

So I've been a little out of the loop: Why are we trying to save Mami? I mean didn't she betray us? I for one would gladly see her die for that. Or did I miss something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)13:55:48 No.607377

>>607373
We have no fucking idea about betrayal, but We do know she is the Pancakes.

Only Midori knows the Truth.
And Mami... maybe... Not sure if Midori send the Information to Mami or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CrbJ5p0m) 09/21/16(Wed)13:56:01 No.607378

>>607373
One word: pancakes. That is enough for you to understand

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YCPCSzre) 09/21/16(Wed)13:56:17 No.607380

>>607373
Saving her really seems like a bad idea; probably that's we are doing it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)13:57:49 No.607382

>>607351
Any plan we could come up with at this moment is worth shit, to be honest. We barely know anything about the base, the execution, anything.
We don't even know if we want to save Mami - we just want to know the truth, hopefully from the pancakes herself.
Here's a plan for you: we get to the bridge, we cross it, if shit hits the fan, blow the bridge to smithereens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: V10IF9Ao) 09/21/16(Wed)13:58:36 No.607385

>>607373
You seem to have forgotten the part where Mami was falsely led to believe that we were going to end the world.
Midori managed a final telepathic message that, among other things, conveyed to Mami that she was being deceived through the golden rifle.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)13:58:42 No.607386

>>607373
She wanted to kill us because she thought we were the devil (which we kinda are, but not really). Then she got caught trying to remove kebab.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xB9MJXge) 09/21/16(Wed)14:00:04 No.607390

>>607385

It's a real shame that a little over than 50% of the voters during that thread voted to do other shit than telepathically relay the truth to Mami before the absolute last point of no return.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)14:01:10 No.607394

>>607382
I forgot to add: we already have the golden weapons for gentle persuasion, Smartass for some insight and the dolls for the dirty work. As far as the mission goes, we're set.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uBX01H0r) 09/21/16(Wed)14:01:11 No.607395

>>607385
Ignorance or a lack of knowledge doesn't absolve you of your crimes though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s9P2bKtd) 09/21/16(Wed)14:01:51 No.607396

>>607373
In-Character: Chiaki wants to know what the fuck happened, because she doesn't know that Mami appeared inside the Barrier and attacked Midori, because Mami was being tricked by the Golden Musket/The Transcendent One/Homucifer into killing Chiaki

Out of Character: because we know that Midori was able to give a last-second memory dump to Mami that convinced her not only is Chiaki NOT going to end the world even though she has become the Devil Incarnate, but that the only chance to save the world and save Godoka is through Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:02:12 No.607397

>>607394
>golden Weapons
>the first
NOPE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)14:03:58 No.607399

>>607397
If it gets to agressive diplomacy time it's our only chance, that and the big red button. Besides, the first knows fully that we have golden weapons.It's common knowledge at this point.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s9P2bKtd) 09/21/16(Wed)14:05:34 No.607404

>>607390
>voted to do other shit than telepathically relay the truth to Mami before the absolute last point of no return.

>Let's talk!
>>Huh, couldn't we memory dump like we did with Kyouko?
>Talking didn't work, let's call Tiny Pete!
>>Guys, let's memory dump, we can do it.
>Shit, Tiny Pete's down! Let's fight!
>>Fuck's sake, guys, just do the goddamn memory dump!
>Oh alright, nothing left, let's do the memory dump.
>Decu: It works, Mami is totally convinced, but Midori's still dead. Oh, and if you had done the memory dump earlier, Midori wouldn't be in a coma.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xB9MJXge) 09/21/16(Wed)14:07:23 No.607410

>>607404

You forgot

>Tiny pete is dead! Let's do the memory dump NOW!

>FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:09:05 No.607411
File: None_at_all.png (708 KB, 1920x1200)

>>607404

If Midori were here, she probably wouldn't want us to go to the first, while Mami whould have gone berserk anyways. So... Pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)14:10:47 No.607416

>>607390
>>607404
This is just God telling you green is the danger.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)14:13:01 No.607426
File: CnUGTPxUMAAWEc_.jpg (37 KB, 466x449)

I'LL SAVE YOU MEGUCA!

>>607397
I didn't say we have to wave it in front of every meguca we come by. It's still better than having nothing. Especially since there's a sin waiting to get a drop on us.
Seriously, have we become so dildo now that we're starting to doubt the obvious advantage of packing some heat for a mission?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)14:14:52 No.607430

>>607426
Dude, we're the Dildo Emperor now.

Talking about which, got around to read Rena Quest. It's fantastic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:15:10 No.607431

>>607426
This particular Mission? Yes, we are the Dildo-Empress. We have to be.

Because seriously guys, We might be as strong as one of the first, although I already doubt THAT, but can we compete with THE first as a whole?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s9P2bKtd) 09/21/16(Wed)14:15:35 No.607432

>>607411
If we had done the memory dump earlier, Mami, Midori, and Wendy could have discussed what to do with Smartass. They could have put together a plan with the time they would have had.

Instead, with Midori having become a vessel for Pinky, Wendy also a vessel, Mami didn't have any cards left.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:20:01 No.607441

>>607203 >>607206 >>607213 >>607214 >>607221 >>607222

You wave at them, beckoning them to join you. To come with you on your trip, just before the teleport itself triggers and sends you hurtling into space. You'd most likely need their help too, just in case things get really hairy up there--

+ No, Good-for-nothing. We cannot go with you. You must face this alone. +

A pulse. From your entire collection of creepy, grinning dolls. Each of their voices forming a part of the chorus that their collective denial in your mind. Blending together in a spine-tingling symphony.

You blink at this, before trying again, pulsing back. + For fuck's sake, just hop on, I'll need you there--+

+ We are your servants, Good-for-nothing, but there are things that even a Good-for-nothing like you must do herself. + IBARI steps forward, her killer's smile frozen on her porcelain face. + Important things. Things you shouldn't leave for cackling, murderous dolls to do, even if they are sworn to do your bidding. + Her smile fades, turning into a dismayed frown. + It'd be a sorry state of affairs if we did all the work for you. +

But they haven't done shit! Except for maybe getting your journal back, but--

+ You forget way too easily, but we've never held that against you, Good-for-nothing. + IBARI shakes her head. + But regardless, this is your show, Good-for-nothing. We cannot interfere, even if we wanted to. ...At the very least, rest assured we will be there to pick up the pieces when the curtain falls. +

And then, just as the glow of the teleportation ring floods everything else--

--the last thing you see is your dolls curtseying as one.

...Fine.

You weren't really expecting any help from them, but at the same time, it feels like you're being forced to go through this alone.

Fine.

It suits you just fine.

The little fuckers will hear from you once you get back.

. . .

. .

.

[TRANSLATION COMPLETE]

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:20:39 No.607443

>>607432
>Golden Eyes
>Pinkys vessel
>not Madokas Vessel

You are Aware that Pinky has BLACK eyes, right?
In fact, we have the original Homura X Madoka ship, just a bit different.

Wendy? No idea about her, but fuck her anyways, she is not best Girl. Just the other Waifu.

And Mami would probably have gone berserk anyways.

And at the end, what makes you think that Dumping the Memory wouldn't shut down the dream as a whole?

After all, Being meguca is suffering, and there is only grimdark.

Tell me when Braids managed to escape the other stooges.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)14:21:56 No.607447

>>607404
>This is the exact order of the options since Mami appeared:

[]Shout a warning, before diving behind cover.
[]Tackle your sempai to the ground as fast and as hard as you can.

[]Why?
[]No. You'll have to kill me first.
[]Sempai trusted you.

[]Pulse Wendy as loudly and as harshly as you can to wake her up.
[]Summon Tiny Pete.
[]Lure the other Homuras to attacking Mami.

[]Beg for mercy.
[]Call her a coward and a traitor.
[]Try to get your sempai to snap out of it.
[]Pray.

[]Ask for Pinky's help.
[]Grab the golden rifle, shoot Mami with it.
[]Grab the golden desert eagle, throw it to your sempai.

What do you say?

>When did Decu gave us the option to pulse to Mami. Yeah, at the very end. So stop saying that we were evading that option time and time again: Decu wanted this to happen

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)14:22:04 No.607450

>>607441
...little fuckers.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:23:26 No.607452
File: vintage_pre_first.jpg (66 KB, 600x750)

>>607441

.

. .

. . .

You open your eyes, and see yourself in the same room that you left.

Except...not really. It does look like Kyuubey's office, sure, with the strange oversized plexiglass tiles on the walls, floor and ceiling that also doubled as projection screens, but...colder. Brighter. With the faint scent of what smells like antiseptic in the air, like in a hospital.

There's a small liquid sound beneath you, and you look down to see Kyuubey - your mutant cat bastard boss - throwing up what looks like thick orange juice into a small cat dish. His fur all but frazzled, raised in the same way that startled or alarmed cats would have theirs, along with the tail pointing straight up and everything.

Kyuubey...? You can't help but feel that this is something you shouldn't be seeing.

+ Please look away, Matsuda, and try not to look at me with something approaching concern in your eyes. I already have my fair share of nightmares, thank you very much. + You hear him pulse directly into your mind, in mid-vomit. + Heavens, I do hate teleportation. It'll be the death of me, I'm sure. +

You make to remark, when you hear the doors to the office slide open. Revealing a very familiar and bespectacled face, one that reminded you immediately of the stack of paperwork you've been ignoring ever since everything started.

"Ah, good, you're in one piece!" Vintage, former Warmaster of the Ninth and current Equerry of the First greets you with a big smile, the fat little ball of feathery hate that she calls a raven perched on top of her head. "Good thing, too, the medical staff is indisposed at the moment trying to get our Culexus stable." She reaches you in no time flat, and begins dusting you off with her sleeves.

"Heavens, look at you. You look so normal for a world-ending antichrist that I'm beginning to think it's some sort of joke." She giggles at her own jab, before looking down at your stricken boss. "Ah, poor dear. Always like that, no matter what. Will you be needing anything, Kyuubey? Besides the usual, I mean?"

"No, Karasawa, I'll be fine. Just take Matsuda away before I embarrass myself any further." Your boss chokes out a reply, before another wave of orange juice spills from his mouth. "I'll join you shortly before the execution. I have a brief appointment with my oldest brother myself."

"Alright, we'll see you there." Vintage remarks lightly, before pulling you along. "Come on. We've a while before the proceedings, so I need to introduce you to some people. Try and not look like you're planning on staging an ill-advised assault on this base and we'll do just fine."

...Wait, what? But you're not--

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s9P2bKtd) 09/21/16(Wed)14:24:20 No.607454

>>607447
Write-ins are always an option.
Just because Decu didn't put it in the first place doesn't mean we couldn't have done it.
Did you count when the option to memory dump started cropping up as an alternative, but kept getting ignored by the other voters?

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:24:43 No.607458

>>607452

"We're the First, Chiaki-san. THE First. I'm not the kind of girl to slap everyone in the face with that every opportunity I get, but we do deserve our reputation at least." Vintage frowns up at you. "We know the risks of what we're doing. We know what Tomoe Mami means to you and the rest of the Magical Girls down below."

You return her frown, and give it your own personal touch: your signature glare.

They're not total idiots, fine. Then, why all this?

"Because forgiving betrayal and treason is not something we'd like to be known for," She replies quietly, after a moment. "As much as it pains me to even admit it, there's no defending Mami for what she did. She's to be made an example of."

How do you react?

[]There must be something we can do. Anything.
[]Take me to Mami. I have to talk to her. Please.
[]Stay silent, let her fill the silence. She obviously has something more to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:25:31 No.607459
File: Spoiler Image (1.09 MB, 1920x1200)
1.09 MB

>>607441
...WELP!
WELP!
They could at LEAST have given us a fucking Mami-Fakegem.
Fuggen Faggots.
Make sure they recieve a proper Punishment after this!
Pic related!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:26:35 No.607460

>>607452
> You look so normal for a world-ending antichrist that I'm beginning to think it's some sort of joke.

...Well... fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E7AdTD4L) 09/21/16(Wed)14:26:38 No.607461

>>607458
>[X]Stay silent, let her fill the silence. She obviously has something more to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)14:26:41 No.607462

>>607454
>[x]Take me to Mami. I have to talk to her. Please.
Let's get some info down our throat, we can dildo or genocide the base after that.

Also,
>You look so normal for a world-ending antichrist that I'm beginning to think it's some sort of joke
There goes the secret, huh?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/21/16(Wed)14:27:01 No.607464

>>607458
[X]Stay silent, let her fill the silence. She obviously has something more to say.
[x]Also notice she said "world-ending antichrist"
We'll never unlock more diary entries with all this plot happening.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s9P2bKtd) 09/21/16(Wed)14:27:38 No.607465

>>607458
>[]Stay silent, let her fill the silence. She obviously has something more to say.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** (ID: ELc+GcZ+) 09/21/16(Wed)14:28:06 No.607466

>>607458
>[X]Stay silent, let her fill the silence. She obviously has something more to say.

I'm of the camp that thinks 'To Hell with Mami', but there were no choices for that, so... Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uBX01H0r) 09/21/16(Wed)14:28:15 No.607467

>>607458
>[X]Take me to Mami. I have to talk to her. Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0jJjYTuY) 09/21/16(Wed)14:28:25 No.607468

>>607458
>[X]Take me to Mami. I have to talk to her. Please.
>[X]They know, don't react too openly at that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:28:45 No.607469

>>607458
I'd say Take me to Mami, but we don't have proper materials yet.
So.
>[X]Stay silent, let her fill the silence. She obviously has something more to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)14:29:34 No.607475

>>607458
>[]Stay silent, let her fill the silence. She obviously has something more to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)14:30:12 No.607477

>>607464
At this point we're so off rails Malal's plan that it's not funny. The diary `probably doesn't have much useful info.

Also, changing to
>[]Stay silent, let her fill the silence. She obviously has something more to say.
On reflection it's a better choice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pZ3Dxtyj) 09/21/16(Wed)14:30:22 No.607478

>>607458

>[x]Stay silent, let her fill the silence. She obviously has something more to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)14:30:40 No.607479

>>607458
>[]Stay silent, let her fill the silence. She obviously has something more to say.

And if nothing happens:

>[]Take me to Mami. I have to talk to her. Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YCPCSzre) 09/21/16(Wed)14:30:59 No.607480

>>607458
>[X]Take me to Mami. I have to talk to her. Please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/21/16(Wed)14:31:31 No.607481

>>607477
The diary had information about people and locations that we don't know about. It's still worth looking at.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)14:31:42 No.607482

>>607462
>There goes the secret, huh?
It doesn't necessarily mean that the entire First knows. Vintage may be in cahoots with Coobie, having her own agenda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgzxv) 09/21/16(Wed)14:32:05 No.607484
File: 1460270169872.jpg (44 KB, 454x600)

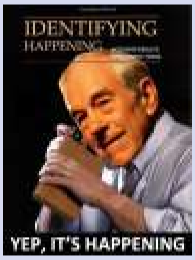

Considering they seem to know our little class change, I vote we up the Shadorun-con to 1.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:32:11 No.607486

>>607458
>[X] Bring me a stiff drink, I Need one.

Time for guiness with anchovies and peanut butter!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1h3pjPsN) 09/21/16(Wed)14:32:14 No.607488

>>607458
>[]Stay silent, let her fill the silence. She obviously has something more to say.

Time for a monologue?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)14:34:31 No.607491

>>607488
Vintage Story Time, go! I hope she has some fond (and lewd) memories of the base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:34:42 No.607492
File: 1299848147535.jpg (40 KB, 434x277)

>>607484
A counting down or on a scale?

Cause if counting down, we Need
0.5 !

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9q9JmJvq) 09/21/16(Wed)14:35:59 No.607499

>>607484
We were trying to keep a secret from an organization who most likely has the best prognosticator to ever live. The only person we were fooling was ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)14:36:08 No.607501

>>607482
>Vintage may be in cahoots with Coobie, having her own agenda.
Remember the conversation between QB and Rea? Rea mentioned that Vintage told them about how is the structure of the base. I´m with you in that Vintage is up to something that her Officio wouldn´t approve

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RNI1Q1TI) 09/21/16(Wed)14:38:16 No.607504

>>607482

I think they -should- considering the implications of Mami having come down to kill us while she was supposed to be up there on business in the first place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:38:35 No.607505

>>607501
Which one? The first or the ninth?
Let there be >shadowruns
>She is one send by TTO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/21/16(Wed)14:41:47 No.607515

File: Voting-Banner_NECO.png (307 KB, 800x800)

Voting period is meow over!

>>607458

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)14:42:24 No.607516

>>607501
Her last visit on Earth wasn't just to congratulate us on becoming warmaster either. She reeks of betrayal allright.
That's why we should trust her for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9q9JmJvq) 09/21/16(Wed)14:50:44 No.607523

So how about this timelines Homura huh? Wasn't she supposed to be part of the First or something? Or maybe that was it Vintage who was supposed to be to be this timelines Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)14:53:21 No.607525

>>607523
Either she is Hazuki Amane or a girl from The First yet to be revealed. I doubt is Vintage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)14:54:38 No.607530

>>607523
Definitly not Vintage.

The Sillouette doesn't match Vintage.

Someone got the Picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)14:56:31 No.607531
File: This timeline Homu.png (59 KB, 1000x700)

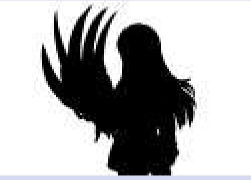

>>607530
Here you have

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)14:57:35 No.607533
File: Hazuki Amane.jpg (183 KB, 1000x800)

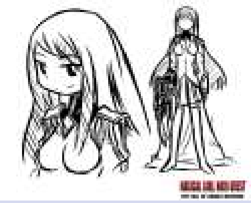

>>607531
And here you have Hazuki Amane.
Enjoy your shadowruns

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)15:00:55 No.607539
File: Main_resource_000_008.png (154 KB, 800x608)

>>607531
>>607533

Ha, no shadowruns for you!
While Hazuki Amane has some sort of Cloak,
the Sillouette doesn't!

Or at the very least Decu is inconsistant!
TAKE THAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9q9JmJvq) 09/21/16(Wed)15:01:36 No.607542

>>607533
Ok, I must have missed this. I was thinking back to when Vintage was first introduced and people were speculating she was the Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)15:03:32 No.607546

>>607539
>Or at the very least Decu is inconsistant!
And here lies your problem.
Shadowruns will continue on MGNQ-TV. Stay tuned!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)15:03:46 No.607547

>>607531
>>607533
>claws
>shield
>uniform
>long hair
Nah, you guys are just being paranoic again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)15:07:28 No.607556

>>607547
I still believe that Decu is trolling us. When the sillouette appeared, the picture of Hazuki already existed. In my opinion, Decu wouldn´t be as bold as to reveal this so early. I think that when we all are paranoid about Hazuki, the real Homu will maske her appearance and fuck us in the ass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9q9JmJvq) 09/21/16(Wed)15:09:58 No.607565

>>607556
There's no way it could be that obvious right? Unless Decu knew the best place to hide the truth was to set it right in front of us!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)15:10:00 No.607566
File: 1413731563585.png (89 KB, 295x400)

>SHADOWRUNS

>>607556
>tmw you realise Homura is a Callidus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)15:17:38 No.607583

>>607565
Well, if you take into account what happened with [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9q9JmJvq) 09/21/16(Wed)15:20:06 No.607587

>>607566
>Anyone at any point could be, or have been replaced by, a Callidus.

You see, thats why we only have our intimate relationships with Callidus', so if they pull a Raikov on us we will be able to tell through lewd interrogation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)15:21:30 No.607588

So, do we want to raid the Office?
We might find materials to create a Fake Soulgem.
Or Documents about such a case.
Just do something!

So!

Nyan Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)15:26:57 No.607602

>>607588
>fakegem
Just drop it already, it won't work.

>raid the Office
Now, that's a great idea. On-site procurement, bitches!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: c3bIZeA2) 09/21/16(Wed)15:31:20 No.607608

>>607602
I wonder if the First keeps all of their golden weapons in a vault too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)15:32:50 No.607613

>>607608
Most likely. There is, supposedly, one girl who has 5, and from The First it seems. Fun times await

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ajjHitu2) 09/21/16(Wed)15:33:33 No.607614

Were golden weapons able to sense each other?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)15:34:03 No.607616
File: image.jpg (109 KB, 480x736)

So, as we don't have anything better to do, how about thinking of punishment for the Clara Dolls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YCPCSzre) 09/21/16(Wed)15:35:27 No.607617

>>607614
If I recall correctly they could

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s9P2bKtd) 09/21/16(Wed)15:36:00 No.607619

>>607616
Platypus suits.

Wait, did we bring our Platypus Suit?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)15:36:37 No.607621

>>607614
If that was the case, then Chiaki would have discovered Mami golden musket a long time ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YCPCSzre) 09/21/16(Wed)15:40:12 No.607626

>>607621
If Mami carried it wich herself, wich I think she didn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)15:42:09 No.607632

>>607614
If they could, we'd been fucked multple times.
...
I begin to form another plan...
Hear me out on this one!

We do posses quiet the ammound of Weapons.

What are the chances of a Girl of the First going [X] FLESH OF FALLING ANGELS! ?

If they start butchering each other, we got a free pass.

Then we just have to grab the Soulgem, and get the fuck out of here.
Her Body can be left for Dead. Might make things easier.
And also try not to die from the Deadly Sins Witch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RNI1Q1TI) 09/21/16(Wed)15:43:16 No.607635

>>607621

Not if she kept it locked away in a vault somewhere until the time she needed it.
Yes. Somewhere safe like a vault in the moon base. A business trip to go get it and then slip back to earth to do the job.

>>607616

They can do our mountain of paperwork.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)15:44:45 No.607640

The Key to success is not having a good plan, it's about having many plans in case the plan Fails.
For Reference, see Malal's plan.
A good plan, but one Person not doing anything wrong, and you are fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/21/16(Wed)15:46:40 No.607643

>>607640
What was Malal's plan? I've been out of the loop for a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)15:46:45 No.607645

>>607635
>They can do our mountain of paperwork
End of the discussion. This anon wins

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DFnPQLzd) 09/21/16(Wed)15:46:54 No.607646

>>607452
>"Heavens, look at you. You look so normal for a world-ending antichrist that I'm beginning to think it's some sort of joke."
Hold the FUCKING phone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wb7P7N7P) 09/21/16(Wed)15:47:28 No.607648

>>607640
Why the Fuck do you keep Capitalizing random Words?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)15:49:22 No.607658

>>607648
Why aren't you?
Because your PC doesn't do it.
Simple as that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)15:53:43 No.607664
File: Spoiler Image (392 KB, 810x731)
392 KB

>>607643
Well, if I recall not having the world end terribly or something like that.

It included not having us turn into Satan.

And Yuma to not do nothing wrong.

So...
Good Job Malal. May your True Identity haunt our Best-Girl-Girlfriend forever.

Also, let's post blonds, preferribly with some nice leg.
He's a leg Person.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)15:55:30 No.607665
File: 1474324680290.jpg (270 KB, 1280x960)

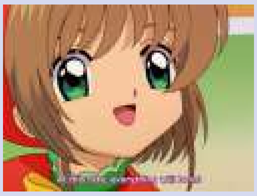

>>607635
>They can do our mountain of paperwork.
God truly is dead.

>>607643
We were Malal's plan. Yeah, let that sink for a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: I7keVg54) 09/21/16(Wed)15:55:42 No.607666

>>607646
Vintage knows we're already a demon, IIRC.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)15:57:17 No.607672

>>607666
Which, by the way, doesn´t make me calm in the slighttess. Let´s hope that she is the only one who knows

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)15:58:03 No.607674

>>607666
Satan, we are waiting for Vintage to drop the other bombs she is packing, so let's post some Legs for Decu.
SUMMON HIM DAMNIT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yZE825Ge) 09/21/16(Wed)16:01:48 No.607691

How can we possibly make everything somehow worse for ourselves at this point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/21/16(Wed)16:03:22 No.607701

>>607691
Do you want the list?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:03:37 No.607702
File: Spoiler Image (565 KB, 1860x2926)

565 KB

Alright, I'll get serious.
There, HAVE SOME LEG you savage.

>>607691
Are you trying your chances? I know some ways. But I also know how to make some other plans.
At least 5. Right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)16:04:01 No.607703
File: 1468248011089.jpg (229 KB, 800x800)

RATTLE
RATTLE

>>607691
For real? Are you asking this
FOR REAL?

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:05:17 No.607711

>>607461 >>607464 >>607466

You let Vintage continue as she drags you along, out of the room, leaving your mutant cat bastard of a boss to continue filling a water dish with that orange liquid that smells remarkably of blood somehow. Into a corridor that looks just like any other - except for the trasparent plate glass walls and ceiling revealing nothing but the dark, star-dotted void of space outside.

...Christ, you're on the moon. You're ACTUALLY on the fucking moon.

You should take a picture later, to show Midori. Or Misaka-chan. Or hell, even Kyoko. She'd get a kick out of this for sure.

"Yes, she's to be made an example of, because we don't want to be known for letting someone off for a mental breakdown, which obviously resulted in her mistakenly attacking someone she wasn't supposed to," The diminutive former Warmaster spits bitterly. "No, we'd much rather be known for staying up here with thumbs up our asses while the last Walpurgisnacht made a fucking LAKE of blood from all the Magical Girls it'd murdered. Being reasonable? No, of course not, perish the thought. But cowards? Ah, that's our bag, through and through."

So you're guessing she didn't approve of that particular decision, huh.

"No. I thought that was the worst decision we've ever made. Just like this one." Vintage shakes her head. "We were...we were supposed to be the best, dammit. We were supposed to be protecting everyone. Instead we just sat here and watched everyone die."

Then why didn't they?

"Incubator's orders, why else? All of us wanted to go. But he wasn't having any of it, oh no. We needed to stay back, just in case something even worse was in the horizon. We didn't even get to attend the burial ceremonies. I had to bribe my way to even attending Malal's funeral."

The raven-haired woman huffs as she leads you past what appears to be a series of grandly-framed photographs of Magical Girls, each one looking grand and regal with their emblem-encrusted uniforms. Here, a severe-looking young woman with long black hair frowns at the viewer with an aggressive frown and equally-aggressive eyebrows. In another, a cute brown-haired girl with bright green eyes is all smiles as she holds hands with an awkward-looking, bespectacled young man clutching a body pillow with HER picture on it. And in another--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:06:50 No.607716

>>607711

Wait, the body pillow has the girl's picture on it! The girl he's holdng hands with! What the FUCK?

"Anyway, that's...I think that's enough bellyaching for me today." Vintage lets out a sigh, and her grip on your hand loosens the slightest bit as she slows down. "It's...today's not a very good day for me, Chiaki-san, as you can tell. Although I'd wager top dollar it's not a great day for you either." She looks back at you with a tired smile. "Honestly, I'd rather lock myself up in my room with all my illegally-smuggled snacks and simply spend the entire cycle being a useless piece of garbage, but needs must."

That's...er...yeah. Things have been going a bit fast here that you're not sure how to respond.

But back there, when she called you--

"Kyuubey told me." Vintage cuts you off. "Consider me a skeptic when it comes to these things - no, wait, that's putting it mildly. I think it's horseshit, and the Incubators need to stop being superstitious little gits about it." She waves a sleeve-encased hand. "Random mutations due to prolonged warp exposure, nothing else. It just so happened that your mutations matched that of a fictional magical girl deity, from a myth everyone seems to take as bonafide truth nowadays."

Then, the Blessed Lady stuff, she doesn't believe in it...?

"Yes and no," It's here that the former Warmaster's voice takes on a forcibly-patient tone, as if she'd had to explain this a thousand times before. And she probably has. "Blessed Lady stuff - fine, I'm all for it. Some of us need her to cope, and the stuff you see in this job sometimes--well, she provides comfort is what I'm saying. But all the doom and gloom stuff, about the Devil and all that...I think those were just added in by some people with second year syndrome up to the gills."

But what about the...the visions everyone who goes in the Akashic Realm keep seeing? You remember writing that down, so long ago, in your journal. That kinda matches up with things--

"..." Vintage stops in her tracks and looks back at you. "That's...well, that's what gives me pause about this whole thing, but visions - hallucinations - portents - they shouldn't be taken at face value. They shouldn't be a reason for an entire Officio to be put to the sword - and Blessed Lady knows we already murder each other for the smallest of slights." She gives you a pained smile. "But antichrist or not, your secret's safe with me, Chiaki-san. No one else knows."

Right. But...should you two be talking about this here? Out in the open?

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WDMzXUdB) 09/21/16(Wed)16:06:57 No.607717

>>607702
Well, we could always tell them that they shouldn't want to be known for betraying and lying to the magical girls either. Trust goes both ways if you want it to be important to anyone.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:07:56 No.607718

>>607716

The former Warmaster shakes her head. "Consider it handled. Everyone else is either at the feasting hall or preparing the proceedings. If anyone else is actually listening in, all they'd be hearing is the both of us talking about something dreadfully boring." She taps her temple.

"So, really quick, before I drag you to meet people who you desperately need to know. What do you plan on doing?"

How do you respond?

[]I'm busting her out, Vintage.
[]I'm...still not sure.
[]What do you think I should do?
[]Other. (Write-in)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:09:39 No.607722

>>607718
[]Other.
"There will be an execution, don't worry. But I'll have her Soulgem by that Point. I got a plan, but I will Need some things."

Fake Soulgem Plan ok?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uBX01H0r) 09/21/16(Wed)16:11:07 No.607723

>>607718
>[]Other
I've come to watch a comrade die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WDMzXUdB) 09/21/16(Wed)16:11:44 No.607724

>>607718
> []Other. (Write-in)

We have to talk to Mami first and find out the truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/21/16(Wed)16:12:42 No.607727

>>607718
>[X]I'm...still not sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:12:58 No.607729

>>607724
That too.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** (ID: ELc+GcZ+) 09/21/16(Wed)16:13:12 No.607730

>>607718
>[X]Other. (Write-in)
It pains me, but today, I have to kill a friend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)16:13:20 No.607731

>>607718
I´m with >>607724. But I add :"And when I find it, I will decide"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RNI1Q1TI) 09/21/16(Wed)16:13:41 No.607732

>>607718

Pretty much >>607724

We'll listen to what she has to say first.

(and -then- do something stupid)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/21/16(Wed)16:13:44 No.607733
File: Mahou.Shoujo.Madoka☆Magic(...).jpg (118 KB, 1253x799)

>>607718
>[x]Other. (Investigate what caused Mami to loose it)

It just doesn't make sense that Mami would loose it, I suspect that pinky/faust is involved, though I'm not sure about if it could be induced by a golden weapon or a more direct method.

We want to get Mami out, but we also need to get this done without any kind of conflict.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)16:14:32 No.607735

>>607718
>[]Other. (Write-in)
"I want the truth. Not just whats and ifs, I want to know why. Can you help me get to the bottom of it?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wb7P7N7P) 09/21/16(Wed)16:14:52 No.607736

>>607718
>[x]What do you think I should do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:15:11 No.607738

>>607730
>>607723

Wow, you guys have so Little hope for anything.

This is PANCAKES for crying out loud!

>>607733
>without any kind of conflict
You and me Buddy, you and me both.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ajjHitu2) 09/21/16(Wed)16:18:25 No.607741

>>607718
>[x]What do you think I should do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0jJjYTuY) 09/21/16(Wed)16:18:35 No.607742

>>607718
>[X]Other. (Write-in)
We need to talk to Mami first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YCPCSzre) 09/21/16(Wed)16:19:46 No.607744

>>607718
>[]What do you think I should do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s9P2bKtd) 09/21/16(Wed)16:19:53 No.607745

>>607718
[x]I'm busting her out, Vintage.
[x]Other: If you can offer me a better plan, I'm all ears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uBX01H0r) 09/21/16(Wed)16:21:44 No.607751

>>607738
>Wow, you guys have so Little hope for anything.

Most of all I just want some consequences to stick for once. It's advertised as noir but somehow we always manage to get out slightly better then before. Yuma died but she's back in the weapon. Sayaka didn't witch out. Kyoko didn't die. Chiaki is getting better and takes care of herself more. Now Mami will be saved and all is well again. This ain't noir.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YCPCSzre) 09/21/16(Wed)16:22:35 No.607755

>>607744
Changing to>>607722

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:25:01 No.607765

>>607745
Does
>>606894
Appeal to you?
Simply put, we gotta get a Fake Soulgem which will be destroyed during the Execution.

The Body will be cremated, soulgem crushed.
And then we kinda fuck off, without anyone noticing.
That's my sneaky Approach.

>>607751
>Yuma as a weapon better than being dead
Mate, a fate worse than death.
Also, do you really believe it will be that easy saving Mami?
Maybe she WANTS to die?
Fuck I know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/21/16(Wed)16:26:26 No.607767
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>607718

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uBX01H0r) 09/21/16(Wed)16:28:10 No.607772

>>607765
>Mate, a fate worse than death.
Not from our viewpoint. We still can talk to her as if nothing changed and now we can potentially tap into some of her powers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)16:29:13 No.607775

>>607765
Anon, honestly, creating a fake soul gem capable of fooling The First is impossible at this point. That would have taken a lot of time for preparation. Also, I doubt the girls of The First are going to be fooled by some normal crystal gem breaking. Yours is a plan destined to fail from the beginning, I´m afraid

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s9P2bKtd) 09/21/16(Wed)16:29:14 No.607776

>>607751
That's you making stupid decisions to get consequences for stupidity.
Film Noir isn't JUST all bad decisions, all bad consequences, all the time.

All won't be well again, since even if we save Mami, any help she can provide will be severely curtailed because the First will still be after her.
And once the First finds out about our wings, they'll still purge the Ninth. Any thoughts of trying to distance ourselves from them in order to protect the Ninth are ignoring the absolute superstitious fear that Homucifer has over the Incubators that are still sane. QB has gone completely batshit insane by the standards of their race, and that's why he's still trying to cover for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:29:31 No.607777

>>607767
Welp, Looks like we will try and get some alone time with our Pancake-goddess.

>>607772
>Our
>Yours
You sure mate? We could ask the others but...

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:30:04 No.607780

>>607767

>I'm pausing this thread for now, I need to sleep! We'll continue tomorrow night since the thread will still be here until later!

>Thank you for playing!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:31:46 No.607782

>>607780
I'd post my G'night Image, but don't have it on had at the Moment.
so...
G'night mate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uBX01H0r) 09/21/16(Wed)16:31:55 No.607783

>>607777
With 'our' viewpoint i was referring to Chiaki's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RNI1Q1TI) 09/21/16(Wed)16:32:21 No.607785
File: Crg3ETxVMAEmrYW.jpg (122 KB, 1000x800)

>>607780

G'night and a happy vacation,
moon lord.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rFsNYdNJ) 09/21/16(Wed)16:32:22 No.607786

>>607780
Good night, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qxXWVpYL) 09/21/16(Wed)16:32:37 No.607788

>>607780
Thanks for running

>> ☐ **YenGin** (ID: 0jJjYTuY) 09/21/16(Wed)16:33:00 No.607789

>>607780
Gnight Decu.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/qstarchive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived! (Yes it won't fall off the board that fast but eh.)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)16:33:47 No.607790

>>607722
>>607755
>fakegem
While we're at it, how about giving our soulgem to the enemy?

>>607751
"noir" part of mgnq was always just as meaningful as the word "final" in "final fantasy".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s9P2bKtd) 09/21/16(Wed)16:33:59 No.607791

>>607783
I think that having no access to smokes, whiskey, or a journal and suffering continual and irreversible memory loss and being aware of said loss, Chiaki would feel that being in a Golden Weapon is the worse fate.

>> ☐ **Vita the Ever-Bleeding, Champion of Khorne** (ID: ELc+GcZ+) 09/21/16(Wed)16:34:04 No.607792

>>607780
Good night, Decu! Rest well!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:34:20 No.607795

>>607783
Pretty sure that Chiaki cried over Yumas fate.
Take some reference:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/49056821/#p49061643

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0jJjYTuY) 09/21/16(Wed)16:35:25 No.607796

>>607795
Yuma I don't really think Yuma being in the weapon is a good thing either.

>> ☐ **Dimunsis** (ID: I7keVg54) 09/21/16(Wed)16:35:28 No.607797

Lewd writeup time?

http://pastebin.com/jv1LynxT

Lewd writeup time. Keep yourselves entertained till tomorrow!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/21/16(Wed)16:37:26 No.607803
File: Anon_-_Homudrinkanvas.jpg (80 KB, 462x468)

>>607795
She also cried over the breakup with Lorry.
She's pretty weak emotionally when you think about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8Jhej07I) 09/21/16(Wed)16:38:33 No.607805

>>607780
Will you be going off to Akun eventually?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/21/16(Wed)16:41:02 No.607812

Oh well, I'll be taking my leave then too.

Get me some of that Refined Witch-Moonshine (emphasis on "Moon")

>>607805
This is his goodbye to 4chan pretty much.
As his Twitter says: "Here we go! The last thread on 4ch, probably! Let's have a good one everyone!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P+61YeDb) 09/21/16(Wed)16:53:52 No.607839

So uh, was Vintage always a Callidus?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zJfiZOnN) 09/21/16(Wed)17:11:43 No.607867
File: average vindicare of 8th.png (215 KB, 696x539)

>>607839
>Callidus
I'm pretty sure she was stated to be a Vindicare during the ceremony.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mGHRVWmO) 09/21/16(Wed)17:11:56 No.607868

>>607839
Pretty sure she was. Her sister with the big punchy arm was sort of the black sheep of the family for not being one.

What's the bump limit on this kusoboard?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/21/16(Wed)17:19:47 No.607877

>>607789
Wiki updated to latest thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LVKRPI/T) 09/21/16(Wed)18:36:34 No.607986

Decu ist tot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zJfiZOnN) 09/21/16(Wed)18:45:32 No.608000
File: me irl.png (37 KB, 369x323)

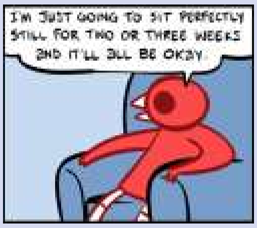
I'M JUST GOING TO SIT PERFECTLY STILL FOR TWO OR THREE WEEKS AND IT'LL ALL BE OKAY

>>607986
it's been three hours, calm your tits

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/21/16(Wed)18:50:01 No.608009

>>607986
Decu himself said he will continue "tomorrow night". That means more than 12 hours. Sit down and wait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/21/16(Wed)19:59:38 No.608151
File: 1465767569089.jpg (198 KB, 1900x1200)

>only one vote for busting her out
I can't leave you guys alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XKfjds87) 09/21/16(Wed)20:11:39 No.608173

>>607751
>>607790
You faggots wouldn't know Noir if Raymond Chandler rose from the dead, raped you, then donkey punched you into a poster of The Big Combo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: v2MmH9qP) 09/21/16(Wed)22:43:13 No.608687

>>608173
If this quest was noir it wouldn't have a cast composed of waifus and a chuuni pseudoreligious plot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)00:30:06 No.608996

So, while Decu is dead, is anyone interested in asking another question for the Incubators Tarot?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)02:20:41 No.609179

Fug, I should probably catch up on the last couple threads now that this is running again huh...

>> ☐ **Fug** (ID: UjXNPLK1) 09/22/16(Thu)02:46:00 No.609214

File: Fug.png (16 KB, 174x231)

>>609179
Yes, of course you should.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pFnH00RI) 09/22/16(Thu)03:58:36 No.609274

Anims, I need someone to spoonfeed me. Considering that Decu intends to go to Anonkun, I want to know if there the conversations between the players are recorded like they do in 4chan. One of the funny things in a quest is to see the theories, insults and ideas the anons shared in that moment, and I don't want to lose that...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8gb0cLOb) 09/22/16(Thu)04:48:54 No.609289

>>609274
Yeah, they have chat in the sidebar and if you zoom in to the mobile view our hide the sidebar the chat goes in between chapters according to time they were posted. There is a reply mechanism but it is pretty shit so it is mainly like irc where you have to guys who is replying to who from context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)05:00:26 No.609293

>>609289
There also seems to be a quest forum. Not sure what are it's rules of use though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uuBGNmkQ) 09/22/16(Thu)05:34:47 No.609304

>>609274

They are but no ones gonna go and scroll up all the way again.

And the chat at that time isn't linked to the main story posts at that time so unless you're there when its live, you're gonna miss all the shitposting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mGHRVWmO) 09/22/16(Thu)05:39:06 No.609306

>>609304
Sounds awful. I wish we could just go back to /tg/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Dqs+2tlu) 09/22/16(Thu)06:19:55 No.609331

>>609306
I prefer the option to remain here in /qst/ if we can't go back to /tg/. So far, it's not that different, and it will be less complicated to all the followers of Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8Jhej07I) 09/22/16(Thu)06:37:26 No.609347

>>609331
I don't like IDs. It prevents me from shitposting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uuBGNmkQ) 09/22/16(Thu)08:09:53 No.609390

>>609347
i know right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lLNZXu/Z) 09/22/16(Thu)08:29:15 No.609401

>>609347
>It prevents me from shitposting
Correct me if I´m wrong, but isn´t shitposting one of the things that the 4chan community dislikes?. It´s damaging for the quests, and you will always have the other boards for that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8Jhej07I) 09/22/16(Thu)08:35:27 No.609406

>>609401
It also lets people judge you based on your other posts, because you're literally not anonymous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uBX01H0r) 09/22/16(Thu)08:53:34 No.609419

>>609406
I'm not familiar with the IDs on /qst/ but aren't they only fixed in one thread? As in, if you go to another thread you get a new ID?
That's not so bad. Not like you can accumulate a forum identity. Still not ideal but could be worse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)08:54:16 No.609420

There's no need to rush the final decision yet. We're doing it on /qst/, we're already forming our opinion of it, we can still do a test play on Anonkun. After that, we can give Decu our feedback and let him decide.

What about doing a chapter of Girls und Titan quest on Anonkun instead? It's still a young series, so moving it to another place won't be as problematic, and most GuTq players come from mgnq anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/22/16(Thu)09:12:50 No.609432

>>609420
A very good idea, and very good explained

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zJfiZOnN) 09/22/16(Thu)09:15:30 No.609433

>>609401
If a quest truly differs from some play by post RP, a forum CYOA, or crap like that, it's pretty obviously through the features that an imageboard provides and a forum would not (unless you tailor it to SPECIFICALLY provide those features, like anonkun). IDs simply make 4chan less 4chan, and make questing feel less unique.

This should be obvious, but the quest format also outright increases value by weeding out undesirables. Take your classic pnp party at the table, and imagine you get rid of almost all social features of tabletop gaming, and implicitly all the players that come to hang out and not actually play. What you are left with are people interested in creating a good story. This is definitely grognardy, it is elitism, you may not like it, and it really helps makes this thing really good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RNI1Q1TI) 09/22/16(Thu)09:38:25 No.609451

>>609401
>>609419

It also prevents someone who might need to post with an identity to answer something related to him(say a drawfag about a drawing) from posting differently as 'just another anon' in the same quest so that his vote can weighted independently of his other post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VKng0y7E) 09/22/16(Thu)09:51:56 No.609455

So while we're waiting, let's come up with ideas for what passwords to try on the password diary.

I remember ALICE and FIRST being suggested. Anything else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)10:02:40 No.609462
File: 1340297550140.png (87 KB, 1000x700)

>>609455
SPACE? USAGI (because the moon rabbit)?

Or just wait till Vintage introduces us to the cream of the crop of the first and input every five letter name we hear.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RNI1Q1TI) 09/22/16(Thu)10:07:03 No.609466

>>609455

AMANE maybe ? SEVEN for the seven sins (though I suppose Chiaki wouldn't know about that yet). LUNAR for the moon base ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ajjHitu2) 09/22/16(Thu)10:13:59 No.609472

DOLLS
we need to know more about them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)10:21:55 No.609477

>>609472
>[ENTRY UNLOCKED]
>[There's only one thing one can say about those pathetic good-for-nothings - don't count on them. Don't try taking them with you on any mission - they will only abandon you at the most critical time. And I know you're thinking about delegating your paperwork to them. Just don't do it, Murderface. It'll end up in your office splattered with tomatoes and your officio facing bancruptcy.]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VKng0y7E) 09/22/16(Thu)10:24:12 No.609480

>>609472
>>609477
I don't think she ever expected us to have the dolls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)10:33:48 No.609493

>>609480
Right. But that begs the question - what did she expect? Is diary even worth using at this point? I don't think she even wanted us to have anything to do with anyone from the first, much more to actually pay them a visit.

>> ☐ **The Adminestrative** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)10:34:06 No.609494

>>609480
She really didn't.
She also wanted to wipe our entire Memories.
So that's nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)10:45:30 No.609499

>>609494
Our memories are our worse enemy.
Anyway, we have Smartass now. Her lie detector trick should be much more useful that the diary ever was. In fact we should ask her if she recognizes any of the megucas we meet at the base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VKng0y7E) 09/22/16(Thu)10:47:20 No.609501

>>609493
Forewarned is forearmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yZE825Ge) 09/22/16(Thu)10:47:41 No.609502

>>609499
Who the fuck was smartass again?

>> ☐ **The Adminestrative** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)10:49:27 No.609505

>>609502
After the Stoodges deemed us a heretic, they fucked off. And then there was smartass, our self before becoming unreliable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)10:53:22 No.609509

>>609502
Our new mirror buddy. As of now our only mirror buddy. She's in charge of our bad memories, which allows her to do a sort of lie detection thing (it's not 100% reliable, mind you).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)11:00:44 No.609510
File: 1459385994938.jpg (67 KB, 640x640)

>>609499
Correction, our memories were our worst enemy.

Now that we've gone over the edge, they can't really harm us anymore, only help.

GAINS
DAILY
"... a mistake."

And yes, Smartass can be a boon. Though she'll probably be fed up sooner than later with our shadowruns.

>>609401
Shitposting is not good or bad, it depends on the use. Some of the best 4chan, and more specifically quest moments can be considered "shitposting", as in jokes or nontopics. Even baiting can be good if done artfully or in the right moment.

The problem comes when newbies associate "any shitposting = good" and start, well, shitting up the site.

If we wanted no shitposting we wouldn't be here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)11:05:48 No.609516

>>609510
>shadowruns
Oh right, I remember now.
Remember Ruri?
According to NECO, her image songs are: "Wonderful Hero" and "give me the moon"

You paranoid again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgzxv) 09/22/16(Thu)11:09:06 No.609522
File: 1433410681613.png (6 KB, 224x173)

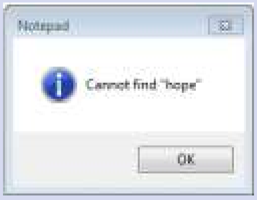

Cannot find "hope"

>>609516
Why would we be, anon? What could you possibly be implying?

Incidentally, the thread's sountrack.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mQR0bXO_yl8

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)11:14:49 No.609529
File: MurderfaceExperienceDrawf(...).jpg (94 KB, 723x727)

>>609522
I'm not implying anything.
but...well...
It's MGNQ.
If you are not paranoid, you are not doing it right.
Right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)11:15:57 No.609532

>>609522
I still think it's a shame we ended up using a boring mode of transportation that is teleportation. I was hoping for a QB Heavy Industries personal space shuttle.
https://youtu.be/lul-Y8vSr0I?t=52
>Chiaki Matsuda during karaoke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n1WqvzYA) 09/22/16(Thu)11:19:33 No.609537

>>609532
Then you're an idiot for thinking that they would use something slow and expensive when teleporters have been used repeatedly throughout the quest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgzxv) 09/22/16(Thu)11:27:07 No.609543
File: 1432188458534.png (372 KB, 640x466)

>>609532
I'm half disappointed too that the first doesn't have a subsidiary Kerbal Transport company. But then again, we have enough explosions and casualties as is.

Also, Decu should be about to post now. Should we summon him?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)11:33:18 No.609548

>>609543
Don't have legs right now.

Want to do the classic?

Nyan Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)11:34:55 No.609550
File: 1466447540321.jpg (192 KB, 1240x1754)

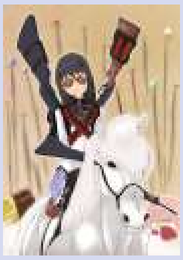

>>609537
Efficiency if nice, if you're an incubator. But anyone that isn't a total dildo emperor will admit that sitting on an explosive piece of junk, constructed by an engineer whose only experience in rocket science comes from playing Kerbal Space Program, is in fact the only way.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/22/16(Thu)11:54:46 No.609567

>>607724 >>607731 >>607732 >>607735

You grit your teeth here. As much as you want to say the first thing that comes to your mind - to spit out that knee-jerk response that your younger, bloodier self would immediately put into action, no questions asked - you find yourself unable to. Something in the back of your mind, something woven into your own psyche, telling you to wait. To get all the facts first. To find out just what's really happening before jumping off the cliff that may - or may not - kill you before you even make it all the way down.

"I...I have to know more." You manage to say. "I don't...think I have all the facts to make a decision right now."

Vintage looks at you straight, her crimson eyes boring into yours through both your glasses, before nodding. "Good. That's good. I was expecting you to get here with your mind already made up, and that in itself isn't a bad thing, conviction is a virtue after all - but when your decisions carry with it the weight of all the lives in your Officio, you really have to set emotions aside sometimes and do what's prudent. Not right, not wrong, just...prudent."

Something resembling understanding passes between the both of you, before she heads off again, her hand grasping yours. "I can't give you a one-on-one with Tomoe Mami right now, she's in full lockdown and under heavy guard. What I can do is to get you in touch with someone who can help you come to a decision, and provide the assistance that you need."

Really? She can't pull any strings for you? Even just five minutes with Mami will--

"Chiaki-san, we're not exactly a full Officio. We can barely fill three squads at best." Vintage shakes her head. "Everyone knows everyone here, and they know all my tricks." She pauses for a moment here, before correcting herself. "Well, not all, but anyway, my point is there are no strings to pull when there's just one, and the Warmaster's holding all of them."

...Right. Fine. Okay.

So who is this person she's taking you to, then?

"Someone trustworthy. Someone who says they're from your past."

Your past? ...Great. Probably someone with a huge chip on their shoulder, then, looking to get back at you.

Vintage laughs at this, short and harsh. "Hardly. I know her personally and we've done business here and there, maybe tried to kill each other a few times. She's someone who's taken an interest in your unique predicament and wants to help." The former Warmaster looks back at you here. "But with all that said, try to have an open mind when talking to her."

Why's that? You ask blithely, just as the both of you stop in front of what appears to be the room to someone's personal quarters. ...Vintage's, in fact.

"Let's just say she's not the kind of person you get to talk to everyday." The raven-haired Equerry says as she presses a four-number combination on a keypad next to the door itself. The portal opens with a mechanical sliding noise, like a gun being cocked in the dark.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/22/16(Thu)11:57:58 No.609570

>>609567

Inside, you smell something...enticing. Familiar.

Pancakes.

Mami's pancakes.

You wouldn't mistake that for anything else.

Your eyes go wide as you turn towards Vintage. She shakes her head, a rueful smile curling her lips, before she gestures towards the room itself.

"Get inside, talk. You have a bit of time before they figure out that something's wrong. Get your information while you can."

Your eyes still wide in disbelief, you step inside. The doors immediately clicking closed behind you as you step into a small but well-furnished abode, one with a mini-kitchen at the back.

No, honestly, it feels like a one-bedroom apartment that shut-ins lock themselves in forever, to be found rotting into the tatami when the police come knocking. There's even a kotatsu laid out in front of an old CRT TV, with a dented Famicom hooked up to it.

You've barely pulled off your heels to step onto the tatami-covered floor when you hear it. A voice from the past - but not YOUR past. From someone else's.

"Ah, you're here. The...Nameless One, right? Please, have a seat. I've made you something to eat while we talk."

Its owner stepping out from behind the partition of the mini-kitchen with a tray of pancakes in her hands. Her features concealed in what looks like dark ray-ban sunglasses and a medical mask, the sort you'd wear if you were sick with hayfever and didn't want to be spreading it around on the job.

Wearing a nurse uniform with the Ninth Officio Assassinorum logo embroidered on the front.

No, it's not Mami. Not by a long shot.

Then, who...?

"Please excuse the mess," The nurse says as she daintily places the tray down on the kotatsu table, before taking a seat herself, her stockinged legs folding underneath her. "Despite all appearances Vintage isn't the neatest person around. When I got here there were empty snack bags and candy wrappers all over the place, it was disgusting!"

How do you react?

[]Who are you?
[]Who the hell are you? These pancakes...do you think this is a fucking joke?
[]Chiaki. The name's Chiaki.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)11:58:51 No.609572

>>609567
Prepare for Nosebleeds and your the universe collapsing on itself.
It's time to meet Homura.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uuBGNmkQ) 09/22/16(Thu)11:59:25 No.609574

>>609570
>[]Who are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)12:01:04 No.609578

>>609570
>[X]Who are you? These pancakes... where did you get them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: V10IF9Ao) 09/22/16(Thu)12:02:02 No.609579

>>609570
>[X]Other
>Have we met before?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XGx4fXOK) 09/22/16(Thu)12:02:14 No.609581

>>609570
>[]Who are you?
Although I am pretty sure to know who she is, in character we have to ask

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n1WqvzYA) 09/22/16(Thu)12:02:35 No.609583

>>609570
[x]Chiaki. The name's Chiaki.
[x] Other: Why did Mami attack the First, and what did she intend to accomplish?
Put our emotions aside, and be prudent.
Get as much pertinent info as quickly as possible.
We're on a fucking timer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)12:03:00 No.609584
File: 1429457698183.png (325 KB, 1280x800)

>>609570
>[]Chiaki. The name's Chiaki.
>[]Who are you?
Okay, surprise me Decu. Who else can be up here that wouldn't want to kill us outright?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1h3pjPsN) 09/22/16(Thu)12:03:24 No.609586
File: Cinderella.jpg (16 KB, 581x89)

>>609570
>[]Who are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)12:03:26 No.609587

>>609570
>[]Other.
Cut straight to the quick. She's here to help us make a decision, right? Why is she helping us and why should we listen?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)12:05:05 No.609588

I wanted to choose
>[]Who the hell are you? These pancakes...do you think this is a fucking joke?
for comedic value, but in character we are too much dildoed to do that.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: kXVAxs47) 09/22/16(Thu)12:06:05 No.609590

>>609570
>[X]Who are you?
>[X]Chiaki. The name's Chiaki.
well at least I made it for the second day

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ajjHitu2) 09/22/16(Thu)12:06:35 No.609591

>>609570
>[x]Who are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8Jhej07I) 09/22/16(Thu)12:07:02 No.609592

>>609570
>[]Who the hell are you? These pancakes...do you think this is a fucking joke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0jJjYTuY) 09/22/16(Thu)12:09:04 No.609597

>>609570
>[X]Chiaki. The name's Chiaki.
>[X]Other.
Ask if she knows why Mami did the things she did.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qxXWVpYL) 09/22/16(Thu)12:17:50 No.609599

>>609570
>[]Chiaki. The name's Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)12:27:43 No.609614

>>609570
>[x]Who the hell are you? These pancakes...do you think this is a fucking joke?
Damn, I'm way too late but I'm gonna vote anyway. Twitter won't tell me shit these days, just freezes on me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)12:31:57 No.609625

So, where is "vote called"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VKng0y7E) 09/22/16(Thu)12:33:16 No.609628
File: Voting-Banner_Amber.png (371 KB, 800x800)

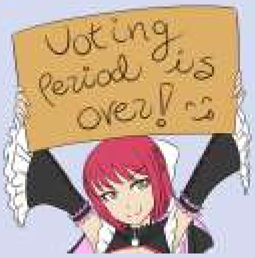
Voting Period is over!

>>609570

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)12:34:57 No.609631

>>609628
Ooh, it's a new one!

Looks nice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)12:38:22 No.609635
File: 1426489729295.jpg (100 KB, 500x666)

Gotta have opposites dark and light, light and dark in painting. It's like in life.
Gotta have a little sadness once in a while so you know when the good times come. I'm waiting on the good times now.

Do. Not. Mess. With the pancakes.

So, who is it in there? Because if that's Homura, that blows up the 1st Warmaster's theory.
Would be surprised.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)12:41:24 No.609638

>>609635
Well, I don't think it's Bob Ross. But maybe we're truly in for a surprise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)12:42:10 No.609639

>>609635
Would probably blow Chiaki's mind too.
Like, literally make her brain break down.
Goop out of the nose man.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0PqQngCE) 09/22/16(Thu)12:46:04 No.609644
File: lunar_ending_001.png (49 KB, 521x900)

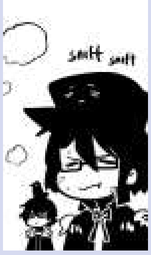
sniff sniff

>>609570
That smell... It couldn't be...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0PqQngCE) 09/22/16(Thu)12:47:05 No.609645
File: Spoiler Image (67 KB, 521x900)

67 KB

>>609644
...!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)12:48:18 No.609647

>>609645
Oh fuck, you made my day now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0PqQngCE) 09/22/16(Thu)12:48:21 No.609648
File: Spoiler Image (58 KB, 521x900)
58 KB

>>609645
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: V10IF9Ao) 09/22/16(Thu)12:50:40 No.609652

>>609644
>>609645

SO IT WAS ALL YOUR WORK

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/22/16(Thu)12:52:35 No.609655

>>609574 >>609583

You immediately take a seat as well, pulling up close to the kotatsu, crossing your legs and placing your hands on the table itself. Despite the urgency of the situation - as well as Mami's impending execution hanging over you like the veritable sword of Damocles - you find your mouth watering at the scent and sight of the pancakes, drowning out your chosen reactions for the moment. ...Christ, just the perfect amount of syrup, too. Just the right amount of butter. No burnt edges or tearing in any of the tiers, and the consistency--

"Oh, please, go right ahead." The stranger says after a long and awkward moment between the both of you, a gloved hand gently pushing the plate of pancakes towards your side of the table. "You look just about ready to keel over. I made it myself, and I promise it's not poisoned or anything like that."

What do you do?

[]Eat. You can ask your questions while you're eating.
[]Ask Smartass if your host is on the level first.
[]Work up the will and deny the pancakes. You're here for business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VKng0y7E) 09/22/16(Thu)12:53:39 No.609658

>>609655
>[X]Eat. You can ask your questions while you're eating.
>[X]Ask Smartass if your host is on the level first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)12:54:27 No.609660

>>609655
>[X]Ask Smartass if your host is on the level first.
Then
>[X] Breath in the pancakes. It's not even eating at this point anymore.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0PqQngCE) 09/22/16(Thu)12:55:47 No.609662

>>609655
[x]Eat. You can ask your questions while you're eating.
[x]Ask Smartass if yhommmfhumumufmu muchu mucnmfhummghssnghk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)12:56:08 No.609663

>>609645
It's delicious and despair-inducing to live on the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)12:57:13 No.609667
File: The_crunch-train_is_a_lon(...).png (34 KB, 578x164)

Welp.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VWKKPSG4) 09/22/16(Thu)12:58:00 No.609669

>>609655
>[]Ask Smartass if your host is on the level first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/22/16(Thu)12:58:42 No.609672

>>609655
>[]Work up the will and deny the pancakes. You're here for business.
No pancakes while on business.

Plus we'll probably hurl them up when we teleport back home [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)12:59:27 No.609673

>>609655
>[x]Work up the will and deny the pancakes. You're here for business.
Focus, anons! Focus!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n1WqvzYA) 09/22/16(Thu)13:00:02 No.609674

>>609655
[x]Eat. You can ask your questions while you're eating.
[x]Ask Smartass if your host is on the level first.
[x]Is my addiction that obvious and well known?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)13:05:50 No.609686

>>609655
>[]Eat. You can ask your questions while you're eating.
Multitasking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)13:08:39 No.609690
File: 1434485077775.png (27 KB, 300x100)

I am angry
ANGRY ABOUT ELVES
OK
4chan

>>609655
Maybe ask her if Mami gave the recipe under torture. Half kidding.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ovl/PWI/) 09/22/16(Thu)13:10:23 No.609694

>>609655
>[x]Work up the will and deny the pancakes. You're here for business.
we can quit pancakes any time we want. just like we quit alcohol and murder sprees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)13:10:59 No.609695

>>609655
>[]Eat. You can ask your questions while you're eating.
We don't want to waste our precious time just to know that she, in fact, did not poison the pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XJtpu6dl) 09/22/16(Thu)13:11:33 No.609697

>>609655
>[]Work up the will and deny the pancakes. You're here for business.
BUSINESS TIME. NO ENTERING THE FIGHT WITH OUR STOMACH FULL, BECAUSE ALL THE FAT WILL MAKE US SLOWER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)13:11:41 No.609700

>>609694
Oh right!
>[X]Ask for some Alcohol.
Time to taste the Moonshine!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)13:12:50 No.609701

>>609667
>Crunch being stealthy ever
>Crunch being able to stifle her compulsion to use WORDS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RNI1Q1TI) 09/22/16(Thu)13:16:03 No.609707

>>609655

>[x]Ask Smartass if your host is on the level first.

Gotta have some commentary from our other self first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3v9EL+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)13:17:06 No.609713

>>609655
>[X]Ask Smartass if your host is on the level first.

Smells like fiddles.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)13:23:33 No.609728

>>609707
>>609713
>rising to decu's bait
Smartass will tell us she didn't poison her pancakes and we will piss the host with our lack of trust, also waste some time in the process. Wait till we get enough info from her, then we can do the Smartass Scan.

>>609690
What if it's actually her recipe and Mami just learned it from her? It would mean that Mami and the masked girl know each other well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yhdkhiUx) 09/22/16(Thu)13:26:52 No.609733

>>609655
>Eat the pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)13:28:55 No.609738

>>609728
So, what IF Decu is bating us?
We will riot if he does.
We want to ask Smartass about our host, not the food, if I'm correct.
Or just misunderstanding everything.

Seriously though? If it's not about Smartass scanning if they know this person, I will be dissapointed at Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/22/16(Thu)13:29:38 No.609745
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over !

>>609655

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)13:33:04 No.609756

>nobody has yet guessed that it's [redacted]

It's like people haven't read the billion pages of supplementary non-canon material...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)13:34:52 No.609763

>>609756
I read a decent amount of it but I barely remember anything from them any more. I mean most of it wasn't remotely recent reading even before the hiatus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)13:35:08 No.609764

Just remembered something. Correct me if I'm wrong but Smartass said that for her lie detection to work she cross-references a person's words and body language against homu's memories. Since she wears a mask and sunglasses, reading her might be impossible for Smartass.

>>609738
Smartass' lie detection can tell if somebody's telling the truth. You won't gain much by asking her if everything she said so far is "I didn't poison your pancakes". Of course she didn't. That's why asking Smartass at this point of time is useless.

>>609756
>supplementary non-canon material...
Into the Wookieland it goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)13:37:35 No.609774

>>609764
We aren't using the Lie detector, but we ARE asking her to use her memory, so we know if they know them, and if they are trustworthy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)13:39:28 No.609781

>>609764
>Into the Wookieland it goes
Yeah, but even if the writeup is non-canon, I feel like Decu's reusing the character and part of her background.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)13:43:46 No.609794

>>609774
>I actually checked that thread again
Fuck my life.
>"Any time you think someone's full of shit - and it doesn't take a Culexus to see that you have lots of walking, talking sackfuls of the stuff in your near future - I'll tell you if they are."
>What, like a truth detector?
>"Exactly like a truth detector." She nods, proudly. "And I know my shit when it comes to that, so you can trust my analysis a hundred percent. Just don't have me use them on everything you hear - it's going to be very obvious to them that you think they're full of shit, and you don't want that to happen - but for the really important bits, where you want to make sure they're on the level? I can check that for you."
And wouldn't you know, we're close to fucking it up once again.

>>609781
Sure, but it's better to take it with a grain of salt, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hvap0Q9D) 09/22/16(Thu)13:44:33 No.609796

>>609510
>Now that we've gone over the edge, they can't really harm us anymore, only help.
that has "famous last words" written all over it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XGx4fXOK) 09/22/16(Thu)13:45:35 No.609804

>>609756
The canonicity of the write-ups is never clear. Wendy (writefag), stated that the fat Raven was with Yuri Satou (in a supposedlu canon write-up), yet here is it pn The Moon with Vintage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yZE825Ge) 09/22/16(Thu)13:46:02 No.609807
File: image.jpg (108 KB, 675x1200)

Let's be realistic here.

What's our chance of rescuing Mami's Mammaries?

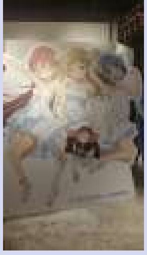

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)13:46:08 No.609808

>>609794
\>Sure, but it's better to take it with a grain of salt, right?
I don't think you understand how this "shadowrun" business is run.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/22/16(Thu)13:47:34 No.609811

>>609804
Yuri and Vintage are going out together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)13:47:47 No.609812

>>609804
The wiki has separate "canon" and "non-canon" sections of writeups, so that's why I said she's from a non-canon writeup. Of course, Decu gets to use whatever writeups he wishes as long as he establishes the character sufficiently well.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)13:49:11 No.609813

>>609807
Pretty fucking small, but if we pull of a proper fucking PLAN - I already made my suggestions - we should be in the clear.

Unless the Pancakes wants to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)13:49:37 No.609814

>>609796
Come on, how could it ever possibly get worse somehow?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)13:51:05 No.609818

\>How's she going to do that, though? Reading their minds or what?
>"Oh, no, I can't do any of that. It's more of just analyzing what they're saying, body language, that kind of thing - AND then cross-referencing their statements with the patterns and consistencies I've discovered throughout other timelines." She taps her temple with a finger. "Remember all those migraines you keep having? That's your brain trying to keep up with ten thousand years' worth of hoarded information and memories. With me, I can cross-check what someone's saying with what I can dig up about them, and tell you if they're bullshitting you based on what I find."
\>cross-check
\>what someone's saying
\>with what I can dig up about them
Just to make everything clear: she needs something to work on besides just the person, you can't just analize anyone all the time without them noticing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yZE825Ge) 09/22/16(Thu)13:51:24 No.609820

>>609813
What plan?

There is no plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)13:52:09 No.609824
File: 1437332623588.png (343 KB, 707x447)

>>609807
The Mammaries? Good, considering we'll probably get the corpse for burial.

ALPHA
CRIMINAL
BETA
SISSY

Her soul gem? That's going to be trickier.

But no one messes with the pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yZE825Ge) 09/22/16(Thu)13:52:52 No.609828
File: image.png (594 KB, 1280x720)

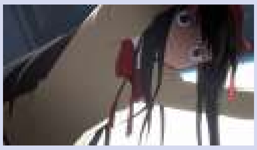

>>609814
It almost always gets worse

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)13:53:19 No.609829

>>609820
That anon mistakes "plan" with "hipotheticals spiced with shadowruns".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/22/16(Thu)13:53:52 No.609831

>>609807
Pretty low in all honesty. The first is made up of the most capable magical girls of all the officios, and they have sentenced Mami to death. Our chances of getting her out are slim to none. Even if we do manage to fake her death, the guys operating the teleporter will know that we are going back home with an extra person. And things only get worse from there.

I'm not saying that there ISN'T a chance, but I'm certainly not saying that this will be easy. We need a solid plan with multiple backup plans in order to work out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)13:54:45 No.609834

>>609829
Wait that's not what a plan is?

Shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)13:55:01 No.609836

>>609818
As far as i see it, she was only explaining how her lie detector works.
Doesn't mean she won't use her memory for anything else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)13:56:44 No.609846
File: what could go wrong.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>609814
ARE YOU ALL GODDAMN FUCKING HONTOU BAKAS!? DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT "NOIR" AND "SHADOWRUN" MEANS? DID YOU REALLY, WHEN THEY WERE HANDING OUT THE BRAINS, REALLY JUST GO "no thanks mate, I will take this (9) ball instead of a brain if it's all the same to you".

Pic fucking related.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)13:56:47 No.609847
File: 1473636656563.gif (1.37 MB, 430x360)

>>609829
My life is a lie.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yZE825Ge) 09/22/16(Thu)13:57:47 No.609850

>>609831
The only way out I can think of is to somehow rip an akashic hole portal somehow and fake her 'death' in there

once the survey team inevitably finds her 'body' some time later

>inb4 theres literally akashic portals EVERYWHERE in the moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)13:58:34 No.609853

>>609846
Come on pal, calm down. It's not like we'd give our soul gem to our arch enemy or something. That'd be just silly.

Everything will probably be talked over and end well with no downsides. It has always worked for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)13:58:35 No.609854

>>609831
Well, to explain it once again, the sneaky approch would work best.
We won't be abled to transport a body, so we will have to pull another Kyoko, and recreate the Pancakes from her Soulgem.
Then, we only need to smuggle the Soulgem of the moon, so neither the First, nor the Sin send to kill us grabs a hold of our Goddess.
Backuplans are diplomacy, and if shit hits the fan, use violence to escape, and try to pull the entire blame on yourself, so the 9th doesn't get involved.

Sounds solid enough?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)14:00:05 No.609858
File: they dont think it be lik(...).png (137 KB, 500x453)

They don't think it be like it is, but it do.

>>609853

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)14:02:32 No.609865
File: The_crunchtrain_is_a_desp(...).png (146 KB, 584x873)

Mayne it will stop if we ignore it enouth.

Not for me though.

I'm taking that delicious bait!

And while we are at delicious-

Nyan Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n1WqvzYA) 09/22/16(Thu)14:03:08 No.609867

>>609854
No, of course it doesn't.

How are we going to make a fake Soulgem that can pass as the real thing, especially when there's going to be Callidus and Culexus to try to check the Soulgem's validity?
And how do you even plan to make the switch when we're not allowed to meet with Mami, before or during the execution?

Unless you can come up with something more concrete than wishful thinking, because that's all your "plan" is at this point, don't try to pass it off as something viable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:04:35 No.609873

>>609865
There would be no noticeable difference between MGNQ and Twitch plays MGNQ anyway, except for a drastic increase in emotes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:05:26 No.609877
File: 1443064009923.jpg (120 KB, 336x433)

>>609865
Nyan nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)14:05:54 No.609881

>>609831
You forget something.
>Vintage and her "friend" may be on our side
>they may be in cahoots with Coobie, the most cunning mutant alien cat in this part of the universe
It's just my shadowrun, but it gives me hope.

>>609834
>>609847
Welcome to the club.

>>609836
How much obvious do I have to make it for you?
She cross-checks what someone's saying with our memories.
no words => no analisis
wait till much words => good analisis
Also:
Remember kids, people don't like it when you use a truth detector on them.

>>609867
>How are we going to make a fake Soulgem that can pass as the real thing
By our superior crafting skill that's just as good as our cooking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:07:57 No.609889

>>609881
>just as good as our cooking.
We're doomed.

The only thing giving me hope now is the fact that Coobie is the craziest incubator and seemingly has some kind of pre-plan in place already, and the
Big
Red
Button.

Actually, wasn't Coobie's hobbie planning for nightmare situations?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)14:08:01 No.609890
File: top nya.png (240 KB, 367x401)

>>609881
>on our side
>anyone ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9AG3tKHc) 09/22/16(Thu)14:08:35 No.609892

>>609854
How do I filter your posts?

Because you're insane.

Honestly we might as well pretend to actually be the Fallen and try to kill Mami and make it look like we are working for the First or some shit so that QB can save Mami and take the firsts place.

FYI that's the most insane plan I could think of and it's still more reasonable than yours.

Like why don't we just fucking goad the Megawitches into attacking while we're at it and escape in the confusion.

Or how about we ask Pinky to help.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8Jhej07I) 09/22/16(Thu)14:10:04 No.609897

>>609892
Can't you filter by ID?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:10:18 No.609899

>>609892
>goad the Megawitches
IF we found a way, that wouldn't be that bad of a plan. A way that doesn't involve pinky, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/22/16(Thu)14:10:28 No.609901

>>609854
Magical girl corpses start to decay or go into a coma if their soul gem is too far away. So if they either don't find a valid soul gem or notice Mami's decay then they will start searching, we will be a priority as we have the most of a link to Mami.

Once they open up our inventory and see our stockpile of guns, bombs and other shit, they will likely assume that we are here with ill intent, and will attack us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/22/16(Thu)14:12:10 No.609909

>>609889
Yes, QB liked to do mental exercises to defeat The First. Sadly for you and him, his exercises ended mostly in frustation and sometimes yhey were entertaining, but always ended in failure.

What I´m trying to say, is that QB doesn´t have a plan for this. Chiaki has to improvise something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)14:14:14 No.609915

>>609889
>Actually, wasn't Coobie's hobbie planning for nightmare situations?
I remember he was thinking about overtaking the first very early, right after our return from the Siberia. The scheming mutant cat!

>>609890
Let me rephraze that: on a side not entirely opposite to ours.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)14:14:27 No.609917

>>609881
Welp.

Looks like I'm either to stubborn or I can't explain good enouth.
The Fault is on my side.

Furthermore
>>607711
>Incubator's orders, why else? ALL OF US WANTED TO GO.
Keep your spirits high, anon.
Maybe we can Start a - wait for it -
...
REBELLION!

>>609901
>The first having access to our hammerspace
I'd like them to try.

>>609892
So... which part of it is insane? The part where we acctually try to be sneaky or where we try to save what little we have left, at the expanse of our own, worthless life, which brought misery over everyone else?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:16:26 No.609923

>>609901
If they open our inventory they'll most likely find the Crockett. That would be a funny one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)14:20:20 No.609932

>>609923
Our inventory is not the same thing as the "shieldspace" fyi. I don't think anyone could access our migs, for example.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/22/16(Thu)14:21:26 No.609937

>>609923
Assuming that we haven't already used/gotten rid of the MiGs, that would be a bigger surprise, owing to the size of a MiG when compared to a Davey Crockett.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)14:23:11 No.609945

>>609932
...Maybe we already have everything we need inside of our shield?
Maybe we just need to pull the right thing out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)14:28:13 No.609964

>>609945
>Maybe we just need to pull the right thing out?
Chiaki tried to empty her shield once, to check it's capacity. It ended in a hangar full of millitary equipment and no empty bottom in sight. I dunno what happened to the Davy Crockett though, I hope we get to use it someday.
The bottom line is - what was a cool and OP power for the original Homura, for us is just an impractical quirk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:29:48 No.609966

>>609932
>>609937
I assumed we had stored that in our inventory. Though in retrospect, with its size it may not be wise.

But I assume if they searched us they'd know about the shield inventory anyway.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/22/16(Thu)14:29:48 No.609967

>>609658 >>609660 >>609662 >>609669

+ Smartass? + You look down on the proferred pancakes, blithely wiping your lower lip on your sleeve.

+ Really? You're asking me to...REALLY? + The one Golden Spirit still inhabiting your Golden Eagle lets out a defeated sigh. + Yes, she's on the leve. The pancakes aren't poisoned. You can-- +

You don't even let her finish. You grab the fork and knife and go to town on what might be the last pile of pancakes you'll ever devour. Cutlery clattering against porcelain as you kill - no, MURDER - the stack in front of you with such ravenous, rapacious gusto that your host is rendered absolutely speechless. You even forgot to slow down enough to even ask your questions!

"...Oh. Oh dear." The black-haired nurse hesitantly speaks up as you finally set your utensils down ten seconds later, your plate so completely reaved clean of any trace of pancakes that it seems that there weren't even any in the first place. "If I'd known you were coming up here with that kind of appetite, I'd have made more." She takes what appears to be a Miracle Midori x Murder Mayumi branded tissue box and hands it to you with one hand, before gesturing towards her own lips with her other. "Got some syrup there. Lower lip and some on your cheek, too."

MORE? That's... No. No, that's fine, you manage to force yourself to say, gratefully taking the box of tissues and ripping off a few sheets to wipe away the last vestiges of your own shameful indulgence. One stack is enough. You're trying to cut down. Besides, there's work to do. Yeah.

"Yes, work. That's what we're here for, for better or for worse." Your host shrugs her tiny shoulders. "In any case, I'll start with the introductions, since it's highly likely you're just about wondering who I am." She sounds like she's smiling, here, and by the creases of her medical mask it seems to be the case. "But first, I hope you'll pardon the mask and glasses. I hate looking like I'm trying to be mysterious myself, but this is for both our sakes, I assure you."

...Right. Okay. You were just about to remark that she looks like some sort of celebrity trying to go incognito and failing hard, but sure. Whatever does it for her.

"Thank you." Again, the tell-tale creases giving away a smile, before she goes all business. "Now, Nameless One, I represent a group of individuals - of which I am a member of - who is aware of your situation and want to offer our assistance. I realize we don't have much in the way of time so I'll just say that we are not being completely altruistic; we have a vested interest in seeing you make it out alive here, one way or the other, whatever you decide to finally do." She looks down on her hands for a moment before looking back at you. "We - I - have it on good authority that you will need all the help you can get once this whole business is done, one way or another. That's why I'm here."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/22/16(Thu)14:32:31 No.609979

>>609967

...Well. That's...quite an introduction.

"Honesty's refreshing, isn't it?" Another crinkle of the face mask, a glint from behind the dark shades. "Here's some more, then. Tomoe Mami is here because your worst fears are right - she did betray you. She did try to kill Hanegawa Midori as she tried to rescue you from the grave you've dug yourself into. But either through sheer luck or just...something, instead of dying she managed to hit Tomoe Mami with something that not only caused her to stop, but also gave Tomoe Mami the impetus to murder the Warmaster of the First. Or at least attempt to."

Which is...?

"The truth."

The truth? What kind of fucked-up truth would drive someone crazy enough to do something like this? Something like attacking the most powerful Officio in the world - and its Warmaster, no less! And trying to kill Midori--!!

It's here that your host shrugs. "It's not something I'm privy to at the moment, and believe me, it's not for lack of trying. But..." She tilts her head to the side. "Tomoe Mami. You consider her a hero, yes? Despite this little pockmark on her record?"

...It's much more than a fucking pockmark, but yeah. She's...she's someone who could certainly fit that title, you grudgingly reply.

"My guess is that she was trying to be one to the very end. The truth set her free in a way that she realized that the crazy option was in fact the only option to take. And she took it, even if the odds were stacked against her. Even if it's guaranteed that she would never make it off this rock alive, no matter if she succeeded or not." The mask-clad girl spreads her gloved hands. "A true hero by any definition of the word."

That's...hnh...

But what? What could she have found out that made her do this...?

"Only Tomoe Mami would know, Nameless One. And unless you can rip it out of her mind from here without triggering their awful harridan of an undying Culexus - then the only thing you can do here is to ask her yourself."

How do you react?

[]Have Smartass check her for lies.
[]You still haven't told me your name.
[]What are...what are you offering? Are you going to help me break her out, or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:33:03 No.609982

>>609967
>I represent a group of individuals - of which I am a member of - who is aware of your situation and want to offer our assistance.

On the plus side: Hey, accolites!
On the con side: Everyone seems to know everything around here. At this point, if the First and its warmaster don't know anything I'll be disappointed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/22/16(Thu)14:34:44 No.609983

>>609979
>[X]You still haven't told me your name.
>[X]What are...what are you offering? Are you going to help me break her out, or something?
>[X]Why do you care if I make it out of here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wb7P7N7P) 09/22/16(Thu)14:34:45 No.609984

>>609979
>[]You still haven't told me your name.
>[]What are...what are you offering? Are you going to help me break her out, or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1h3pjPsN) 09/22/16(Thu)14:34:48 No.609985

>>609979
>[]You still haven't told me your name.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:34:48 No.609986

>>609979
>[]What are...what are you offering? Are you going to help me break her out, or something?
She doesn't want to tell us her name, which suits us just fine. Let's get to the chase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)14:35:56 No.609988

>>609979
>[X]What are...what are you offering? Are you going to help me break her out, or something?
>[X]Have Smartass check her for lies.

We better not ask the name.
We already know the answer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:36:29 No.609990

>>609979
>[]You still haven't told me your name.
It's gonna be another fucking code-name, you can bet your ass on it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n1WqvzYA) 09/22/16(Thu)14:37:01 No.609995

>>609979
[x]You still haven't told me your name.
[x]What are...what are you offering? Are you going to help me break her out, or something?
[x]Other: What's the price for such help?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: kXVAxs47) 09/22/16(Thu)14:37:50 No.609998

>>609979
>[X]You still haven't told me your name.
>[X]What are...what are you offering? Are you going to help me break her out, or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/22/16(Thu)14:37:55 No.609999

>>609979
>[x]Have Smartass check her for lies.
Considering how paranoid we are and our connection to Mami, it only makes sense.
>[x]What are...what are you offering?
Might as well cut to the chase.

THEORY:
Mami found out that we are not the BBEG, that role belongs to the warmaster of the 1st. She tried (and failed) to take out 1st's warmaster and is being executed to silence her. This also explains why we are not allowed to visit Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)14:39:12 No.610001

>>609979
>[]What are...what are you offering? Are you going to help me break her out, or something?
She's on the level and her name is immaterial. Time to bust the bust out of here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)14:40:00 No.610004

>>609999
Nice quints.
Fact is, the First doesn't quiet agree with their Incubator. But how many are behind their warmaster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)14:40:40 No.610007

>>609979
>[x]What are...what are you offering? Are you going to help me break her out, or something?
Also, who's this group of individuals if we're allowed to ask? Did we have any contact with this group in the past?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VWKKPSG4) 09/22/16(Thu)14:41:58 No.610012

>>609979
>[]What are...what are you offering? Are you going to help me break her out, or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/22/16(Thu)14:42:01 No.610014

>>609979
>[]Have Smartass check her for lies.
>[]You still haven't told me your name.
>[]What are...what are you offering? Are you going to help me break her out, or something?
Fuck it, we need info.
Also, this is the beginning of our vision with the Blood Knight and this timeline Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ajjHitu2) 09/22/16(Thu)14:43:03 No.610018

>>609979
>[x]What are...what are you offering? Are you going to help me break her out, or something?

say NEVERMORE for good measure

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9q9JmJvq) 09/22/16(Thu)14:43:53 No.610022

>>609979
>[X]You still haven't told me your name.
I dont trust her, not the smallest bit. She knows far too much about whats going on.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)14:45:00 No.610027

>>610018
>NEVERMORE
wait wait do we know this in-character?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)14:45:19 No.610030

Hmm...
Here a curious though.

What if there is more than one Homu in the timeline?
Like, more than just Chiaki, Homusatan, and the one belonging in this timeline?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:45:48 No.610033

>>610018
Always nice to have a tiny chance of dessert after that tasty meal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/22/16(Thu)14:45:49 No.610034

>>610027
Yes. Malal told us herself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0PqQngCE) 09/22/16(Thu)14:46:13 No.610036
File: lunar_ending_004.png (68 KB, 602x577)

MUUMPH
FMPHM MPH HH
MPHO
RMPH
MAMI
MAS
TRUE
HERO
MMPH
BANE OF MY CHORD MPH

>>609967
>>609979
Mami was a true super hero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9q9JmJvq) 09/22/16(Thu)14:46:33 No.610039
File: bweh.png (490 KB, 495x735)

>>610030

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:47:32 No.610045

>>610036
>Bone of my sword
Unlimited Pancake Works.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/22/16(Thu)14:47:45 No.610046

>>610039
>Not putting Hazuki
Lel. Pleb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9q9JmJvq) 09/22/16(Thu)14:48:55 No.610047

>>610046
I made this before Hazuki existed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/22/16(Thu)14:49:45 No.610050

>>610004
I think it could go either way, dependant on how the warmaster felt on the issue of getting involved with the last Walpurgisnacht.

If she supported involvement, then many of them would be on her side for sharing the same view as them.

If she supported the incubator, the girls on base would not support her for the same reason that they are displeased at the incubator.

It could swing either way. And we need to understand that before we progress with our plans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)14:50:35 No.610056
File: b93.jpg (87 KB, 500x1138)

>>610036
>True Herd
Wut

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)14:51:29 No.610066

>>610022
She's part of some sort of secret organization I think. It's better for us to get as much info of this group as possible, so we'll have a leverage against them in the future.

>>610030
There's never enough homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/22/16(Thu)14:52:43 No.610068
File: Voting-Banner_Malal.png (217 KB, 800x800)

>>609979

Voting Period is over!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:53:23 No.610071

>>610066
What if everyone was Homu? That would be too much Homu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:54:16 No.610074
File: 1473629512629.jpg (39 KB, 478x373)

>>610068
Reminder that Malal did
[redacted] wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/22/16(Thu)14:54:38 No.610075

So, how many people bet that Malal set up this organisation? Considering everything that she's done in the past I wouldn't put it past her. Then again, this also seems like something that Kyuubey would have set up, so I wouldn't put it past him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)14:54:54 No.610077

>>610071
>Everyone is a Callidus Homura in disguise
I think we reached our biggest Shadowrun yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0PqQngCE) 09/22/16(Thu)14:55:04 No.610078
File: trust_nobody.png (32 KB, 602x577)

trust nobody not even yourself

>>609967
>>609979
Bonus reminder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/22/16(Thu)14:55:33 No.610080

>>610050
Decu stated in ask.fm that the Warmaster of The First wanted to do planetfall to fight WalpurgisKharn, but the Incubator cock-blocked her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)14:56:20 No.610087

>>610077
I cannot remember any evidence to the contrary, so it might as well be confirmed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)14:57:00 No.610091

>>610080
Well... there is still a slim chance that the Warmaster isn't the BBEG?
So, let's start this Rebellion!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)14:57:33 No.610095

>>610078
Whose soulgem do I have to lick to get a pic of the three stooges and Chiaki doing a mexican standoff?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9q9JmJvq) 09/22/16(Thu)14:57:36 No.610096

>>610087
I mean, there's more than enough homus for it at this point. Probably.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)14:59:35 No.610103

>>610077
Except for Chiaki, who is [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)15:01:03 No.610109

>>610096
Really, the main objection is, with so many Homus, why are there not more delicous Homucifer dresses around? It's a crime that the number so far seems a paltry 'one', and even that one probably isn't even originally from this timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)15:03:17 No.610118

>>610071
So wait, when we had our first time with Midori, we actually masturbated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)15:05:35 No.610125
File: Spoiler Image (2.54 MB, 480x270)

2.54 MB

>>610095
>Braids vs anyone
>pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9q9JmJvq) 09/22/16(Thu)15:06:53 No.610130

What if getting caught was part of Mami's plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)15:07:26 No.610134

>>610125
She didn't even bring a gun, just a golf club. Worst mexican standoff ever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)15:08:31 No.610138
File: die_a_hero.png (35 KB, 236x236)

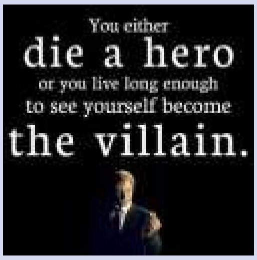

>>610130
Well...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zJfiZOnN) 09/22/16(Thu)15:09:59 No.610141
File: doom oriko.jpg (136 KB, 597x424)

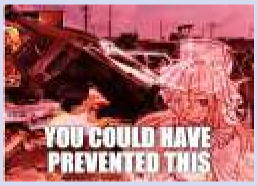

>>610130
Well, congratulations, she got herself caught.
What's the next- OH SHIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)15:10:16 No.610143

>>610138
You fucking faggot, there were way better respones than this piece of shit.
You are despicable.

Know your "the dark knigh".
Fucking Faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lLNZXu/Z) 09/22/16(Thu)15:10:56 No.610146

>>610125
Decu said that if Braid would be alive, she would be the biggest Dom ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)15:12:52 No.610159
File: 1473493311725.jpg (69 KB, 676x404)

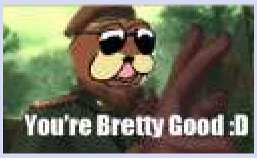

>>610143
>samefagging
>when post IDs exist

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mGHRVWmO) 09/22/16(Thu)15:14:18 No.610163

>>610138
>>610143
It's time to stop posting, wyXk/+HO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/22/16(Thu)15:15:12 No.610164
File: Shamefur Dispray.jpg (158 KB, 319x480)

SHAMEFUR
DISPRAY

>>610138
>>610143
>samefagging
>when IP tracking is a thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yZE825Ge) 09/22/16(Thu)15:16:16 No.610167
File: image.png (275 KB, 322x586)

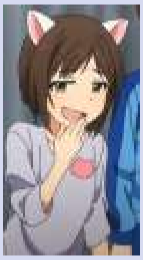

>>610143
>>610138
>samefagging

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ovl/PWI/) 09/22/16(Thu)15:16:20 No.610168
File: shame cube.gif (185 KB, 500x375)

>>610143
>>610138

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zJfiZOnN) 09/22/16(Thu)15:17:21 No.610170

>>609756
>Harumi

That would be hilarious, but the description doesn't really match, she doesn't seem to have much to do up here, and Sanbey still operates on Earth so she's perfectly capable of being still employed with him (maybe she literally acts as his social front now), unless Ahriman actually kills her in the writeups Malal never got around to making.

I mean, the blurb Ahriman made about her being Mami's pupil was very, very vague. No idea what that ever was about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)15:18:39 No.610180

>>610168
But why is Nothing Wrong going in the shame cube?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0PqQngCE) 09/22/16(Thu)15:18:49 No.610181

File: sailor-noir.png (41 KB, 602x577)

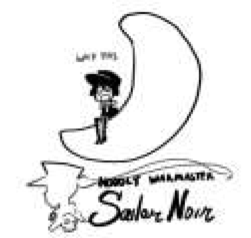

>>609979
>>609967

Another bonus. Celebrating the return of MGNQ!

>>610095
Maybe later. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zJfiZOnN) 09/22/16(Thu)15:19:43 No.610185
File: 1387042151228.jpg (801 KB, 900x1313)

>>610170
*about Mami being her pupil.

fug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DFnPQLzd) 09/22/16(Thu)15:21:11 No.610193

>>609756
>Harumi Ryouno
>Normie ending up stuck on the moon with all the beastmode megucas
"Well, shit"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)15:21:33 No.610196

>>610181
Sailor Noir a cute!
>noodly
I suppose that's fair, despite her pancake binging.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)15:21:42 No.610197
File: top keki.jpg (14 KB, 168x168)

>>610141
CRASHING THIS ROCK
WITH NO SURVIVORS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)15:23:20 No.610205
File: sayaka star of approval.png (231 KB, 500x475)

i guess you tried

>>610138
>>610143

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILpdVEBs) 09/22/16(Thu)15:24:23 No.610211
File: 1449897068428.jpg (426 KB, 5000x4430)

>>610143
>>610138
There was an attempt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yZE825Ge) 09/22/16(Thu)15:24:43 No.610212

File: image.jpg (37 KB, 482x424)

you dont even deserve a star because you didnt try hard enough so heres a square

>>610205
He doesn't deserve a star.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)15:27:59 No.610224
File: three_stooges.jpg (58 KB, 450x604)

>>610181
>>610078
>>610036
Love your drawings, man. No homo.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)15:32:00 No.610235
File: 1473508583913.jpg (55 KB, 640x500)

>>610181
>Maybe later.
No pressure.
>spoiler

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)15:35:37 No.610242

>>610224
>No homo
Please, we all know you'd put on Sakura cosplay for Dan if he asked, at the drop of a hat. And then spend the night in bed [redacted] while [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M4/bG3kY) 09/22/16(Thu)15:36:08 No.610244

>>610170
Sanbey is the administrator of The First money. He currently doesn't operate an Officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zJfiZOnN) 09/22/16(Thu)15:37:37 No.610255
File: Marisa_get_out.png (208 KB, 600x600)

>>606894
>>606930
>>607226
>>607349
>>607459
>>607765
>>609738
>>609865

See, everyone, this is why IDs were a bad idea.

Otherwise your suspension of disbelief holds enough that you can assume that every single totally awful post in the thread is not in fact the work of one person, and aren't obliged by honor to tell them to get the fuck out, and everyone keeps having a good time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)15:39:34 No.610259

>>610255
I kinda saw your point until your conclusion that /tg/ MGNQ wouldn't have people 'obliged by honor to tell them to get the fuck out'. I remember a lot of non-fun times related to shitposting.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)15:39:41 No.610260
File: you motherfucker.gif (496 KB, 340x191)

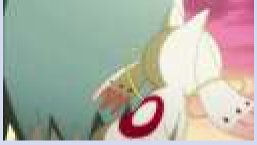

>>610244
[SHADOWRUNS INTENSIFY]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)15:40:43 No.610262
File: VxMEVLI.jpg (47 KB, 317x325)

>>610255
Do you really think someone would do that? Just go on /qst/ and shitpost?

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/22/16(Thu)15:42:09 No.610271

>>609986 >>609988 >>609995 >>609999 >>610001

+ Smartass? + You pulse the name again. This time your other self replies not with consternation or annoyance, but awe.

+ She's...she's on the level here, too. Every word, more or less. + You hear Smartass swallow audibly somewhere in the back of your mind. + I...honestly don't think I've ever seen anyone being this honest with us. I mean, everyone usually has something to hide, but here-- +

"Finished talking with yourself?" Your host cuts in, and you blink at her in sharp surprise.

What? How did she find out? Is she reading your fucking mind? What--

"Heavens, no. Not at all. I can't do that sort of thing." The gauze-masked girl waves a hand in giggling dismissal. "It's that silly look on your face, like someone just remembering they left their hot pockets in the microwave all night and wondering whether they could still be eaten or not."
...

It's here that she leans forward, her chin cupped on her gloved hands as her elbows lean against the table. "What, you didn't realize it? I'm sure everyone else is just too polite to say anything!"

That's...er....

A-anyway. Never mind that, you grunt a bit more forcefully than you meant to, trying to shove that embarrassing moment aside. So, whoever she is and whatever her group is all about, they want to help you, is that it? Help you do what, break Mami out of here? What exactly is she offering, and what's the catch?

"No catch," The raven-haired nurse says cheerfully, leaning back and spreading her hands wide. "Like I said before, this isn't purely altruistic, but we're not the sort to bust your balls especially when it involves..." She makes a vague gesture here. "...all of this. We have no other personal stake in this particular matter except seeing you get off this rock alive.

"Should you accept our help, we'll give you the distraction you need to get to Tomoe Mami and get the truth you're satisfied with. No strings attached, no favors owed - well, except indulging me in another meeting like this and hearing me out. I'll even throw in two stacks of those pancakes you really like."

A distraction.

"Yes, something big enough and scary enough that the First won't be able to help BUT take notice. Not entirely bloodless, of course, but rest assured they won't even know what hit them until it's too late. And depending on how things go your involvement won't even come up - which is probably a whole lot better for your friends down below, right?"

...

"What do you say, Nameless One?"

You're thinking about it.

...And speaking of names, she's been going on about being honest and the truth for a while now, but she hasn't given you her name yet.

"My name isn't that important. Not right now, anyway. Besides, I'm being completely honest with you right now, aren't I? Let's just keep it that way for now."

How do you respond?

[]Accept the offer.
[]Refuse the offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)15:43:45 No.610276
File: update_with_jokes.jpg (121 KB, 900x896)

>>610242

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wb7P7N7P) 09/22/16(Thu)15:44:18 No.610277

>>610271
>[]Accept the offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DFnPQLzd) 09/22/16(Thu)15:44:48 No.610279

>>610271
>My name isn't that important
OK, from now on she's Slartibartfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yZE825Ge) 09/22/16(Thu)15:45:02 No.610281

>>610271
>Refuse the offer
What could possibly go wrong when doing it ourselves?

Seriously though, this thing reeks of blackmail material

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1h3pjPsN) 09/22/16(Thu)15:45:07 No.610282

>>610271
>[]Accept the offer.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)15:45:30 No.610284

>>610276
Marry me and get me a Canadian citizenship and I'll write your jokes for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MEE71STh) 09/22/16(Thu)15:46:14 No.610290

>>610271
>[X]Accept the offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mTBGM8Hb) 09/22/16(Thu)15:46:22 No.610291

>>610271
"and get the truth you're satisfied with"

No deal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)15:46:24 No.610292

>>610271
>[x]Accept the offer.
Sure, not like she doesn't know more than enough to ruin it if she wanted to anyway. Might as well use any help we might get.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n1WqvzYA) 09/22/16(Thu)15:48:01 No.610297

>>610271
[x]Accept the offer.
[x]Can you also arrange transport for Mami?
I mean, we COULD put her in the Shield, assuming it's working right now (which isn't a good assumption to make). Otherwise we'd have to grab her Soulgem, destroy her body, and put her Soulgem in our Inventory.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)15:48:04 No.610298

>>610271
[]Accept the offer.

>>610279
Seconded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)15:48:09 No.610299

>>610271
>[]Accept the offer.
Hell yes. Talking to Mami AND blooding the first? All in favor, I say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)15:48:26 No.610300

>>610271
>[]Accept the offer.
She's either one of the good guys, or an excellent liar. Either way, it'll be great to have business with her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PbXZgVre) 09/22/16(Thu)15:48:57 No.610304

>>610271
> [X]Accept the offer

There's no getting off this train!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yhdkhiUx) 09/22/16(Thu)15:49:09 No.610306

>>610291
I mean, it is true that that doesn't really sound good, and they don't seem to want to help us save Mami, merely save ourselves.

But right now we don't have shit to actually save Mami, while at least this is something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mTBGM8Hb) 09/22/16(Thu)15:49:24 No.610307

>>610271
>>610291 here, forgot to actually vote.

>[]Refuse the offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n1WqvzYA) 09/22/16(Thu)15:50:15 No.610311

>>610300
She COULD be the Sin, saying only the technical truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M4/bG3kY) 09/22/16(Thu)15:50:36 No.610313

>>610271
>[]Accept the offer.
If Vintage is willing to organize a reunion with her, then I say we can trust her enough with this deal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ajjHitu2) 09/22/16(Thu)15:50:37 No.610314

>>610271
>[x]Accept the offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/22/16(Thu)15:50:43 No.610315

>>610271
>[x]Accept the offer.

Why do I get the feeling that Faust may show up?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: kXVAxs47) 09/22/16(Thu)15:50:46 No.610316

>>610271
>[x]Accept the offer.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0PqQngCE) 09/22/16(Thu)15:52:14 No.610323
File: shitposting.png (61 KB, 900x718)

>>610255
>>610259
>>610262

Hm. Who could be behind all these shitposts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)15:52:52 No.610326
File: Obvious_bait.jpg (82 KB, 800x612)

ARE YOU NOT ENTERTAINED?!?!!
IS THIS NOT WHY YOU ARE HERE?!

>>610262
Well, after showing what a truly awful the idea of a non-anonymous Thread is, let's get back to being serious.

>[X] Refuse the offer, unless we get some explanation on the specifics of HOW they want to create that distraction.

You think you can still qualify yourself as unbiased after I managed to bate you hard enough? I'm all out for tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)15:54:08 No.610331

>>610311
The only sin we learned about when in TTO was going to shank us on our way back.
Besides, if she's speaking the technical truth:
- we have a chance at saving Mami
- we'll get to some kind of truth. Still better that what we have right now which is shit.
Sound like a deal to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)15:54:25 No.610334

>>610323
Madoka, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KGPGl4x9) 09/22/16(Thu)15:56:06 No.610338

>>610271
>[]Accept the offer but thoroughly grill her to make sure that this won't lead back to us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8Jhej07I) 09/22/16(Thu)15:56:09 No.610339
File: 1458888026041.png (13 KB, 555x407)

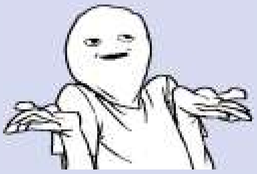

>>610271
>[]Accept the offer.
Who is this guy anyway?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aYfxjU2g) 09/22/16(Thu)15:56:13 No.610340
File: Screenshot_20160922-145355.png (419 KB, 1440x2560)

Pretty sure this is the source of the shitposts.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mGHRVWmO) 09/22/16(Thu)15:56:42 No.610343

>>610271
>[]Accept the offer.
But with one condition. She stops calling us the Nameless One.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/22/16(Thu)15:58:31 No.610352
File: Voting-Banner_Wendy.png (285 KB, 800x800)

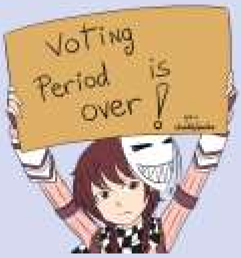
Voting Period is over!

>>610271

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)16:02:46 No.610374
File: 1467767955453.gif (1.45 MB, 400x367)

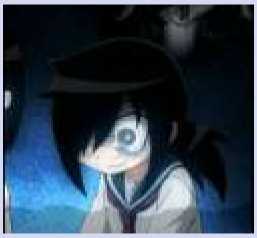

>>610279
>chiaki reading HG2G

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: qyTB36uO) 09/22/16(Thu)16:03:53 No.610379
File: chiakuwa.jpg (232 KB, 850x600)

>>610352

Alrght, it's 4 AM once again and I have to call it a thread!

We'll have another thread this weekend!

Just a small poll here, should we stay in /qst/ or move to Akun? I want your feedback!

But thank you for participating, everyone! The ending is in our grasp! Please stick with MGNQ until then, and thank you to Dan for all the wonderful pictures!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qxXWVpYL) 09/22/16(Thu)16:04:48 No.610383

>>610379
Thanks for running.

Either place is fine

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mTBGM8Hb) 09/22/16(Thu)16:05:11 No.610387

>>610379
Thanks for running.

Voting for staying in /qst/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 11feGZNv) 09/22/16(Thu)16:05:22 No.610388

>>610379
Thanks for running Decu!

I don't mind if you stay here, since I use both sites. The shitposting might be a bit much for Akun chat, but it might work fine too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1h3pjPsN) 09/22/16(Thu)16:05:52 No.610389

>>610379
Personally, it doesn't really matter. I mean, if you're ending it soon, might as well end it here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M4/bG3kY) 09/22/16(Thu)16:07:08 No.610399

>>610379
/qst/. Less complicated for everyone.

Thanks for running, Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0jJjYTuY) 09/22/16(Thu)16:07:50 No.610402

>>610379
I honestly don't mind where you run, though it kinda feels like it should stay on 4chan, you know, everything in one place(sort of).

And thank you Dan, Your waifu should be proud.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HdpwRutz) 09/22/16(Thu)16:08:03 No.610403

>>610379
Thanks for another great thread Decu!

On the subject of /qst/ or Akun, I would prefer that we stick to /qst/. That way it's easier to archive everything via sup/tg/ archives. Too many quests are jumping to Akun, so the more high-player count quests on /qst/ the better.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: kXVAxs47) 09/22/16(Thu)16:08:26 No.610405
File: 1251190581143.png (441 KB, 1024x768)

>>610379
thanks for running Deculture!

I would like to stay on 4chan but I'll go to Akun if necessary

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)16:08:30 No.610406

>>610379
>Just a small poll here, should we stay in /qst/ or move to Akun? I want your feedback!
I propose to have a chapter or two of GuT on Anonkun first, so we can test new waters. In the end though, either way is fine for me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8Jhej07I) 09/22/16(Thu)16:08:31 No.610407

>>610379
I don't like IDs, so voting Akun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n1WqvzYA) 09/22/16(Thu)16:09:15 No.610408

>>610379
Voting to stay in /qst/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RNI1Q1TI) 09/22/16(Thu)16:10:49 No.610412

>>610379

Since I have no experience with Anon-kun, I have no real opinion about it yet, so I can't compare with the /qst/ experience we just had.

I'll just point to this anon's >>609420 opinion about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: x/i0EVBr) 09/22/16(Thu)16:11:49 No.610415

>>610379
thanks for running.
>>implying the ride ever ends
+1 vote 4 /qst/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)16:12:02 No.610417

>>610379
Well, this was fun!
I'd like to say this "anon" got a great idea, so I'd throw my hat into the ring for them.
>>610406
G'night Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/22/16(Thu)16:12:54 No.610422

>>610406
>>609420
I'd rather have a different quest entirely so that it doesn't require people to be familiar with the 4chan threads first.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)16:16:11 No.610432

>>610422
Whatever floats anon's boat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/22/16(Thu)16:16:21 No.610435
File: chikuwa.png (271 KB, 850x600)

>>610379
Cheers, bossman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mGHRVWmO) 09/22/16(Thu)16:20:19 No.610452

>>610379
I hate /qst/ but it's ultimately a more familiar platform than Akun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NctweASb) 09/22/16(Thu)16:21:56 No.610458

>>610379
Before you go, are we ever going to use the phone diary app or is that not an option anymore?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zJfiZOnN) 09/22/16(Thu)16:22:16 No.610462

>>610379
Thanks for running Decu, shame I didn't get to vote.

I'm gonna say Akun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zJfiZOnN) 09/22/16(Thu)16:26:09 No.610481
File: australians.jpg (315 KB, 1920x1044)

Before You Do This...
NO!!
First Do This:

>>610340
At this point I need no ID to recognize an Attarou post by heart Anon, these shitposts here aren't those.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YGi2VzZi) 09/22/16(Thu)16:30:18 No.610492

If we used dice I'd say Akun, but we don't, so I vote to stay on /qst/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mGHRVWmO) 09/22/16(Thu)16:31:25 No.610500

>>610481
>Surly logic
I wonder if that's a typo or intentional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)16:32:44 No.610507
File: The_crunch_train_is_a_sil(...).png (18 KB, 579x80)

Am I a really bad Meme yet?

Something like a meta meme, about how bad the IP system on /qst/ is?
Would take make it a forced one?

I think the Crunch-train thinks so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0PqQngCE) 09/22/16(Thu)16:32:57 No.610508
File: kong-squeeze.png (37 KB, 575x614)

K-Kong?!
SQueeze♥

>>610379
Please stay on /qst/.
We go down with the ship, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuLh9t6M) 09/22/16(Thu)16:34:36 No.610513

>>610340
SAG DAS ZAUBERWORT UND DU HAST DIE MACHT
HALT DAS ZEITSCHILD FEST UND SPUER DIE KRAFT
DU KANNST'S VERTUN
OH SAILOR NOIR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AUhXgxzv) 09/22/16(Thu)16:37:34 No.610524

>>610379
I have no idea what Akun is, so whatever the others vote. What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)16:37:40 No.610525

>>610507
>implying it wasn't your plan all along
>implying you're not Heather Crunch
I'm sorry I ever doubted your stealthiness, Crunchy. The Crunch Stealth Train surely has no breaks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RfULmMyA) 09/22/16(Thu)16:40:47 No.610534

suuuure

>> ☐ **Anonycrunch** (ID: tQfnzdUQ) 09/22/16(Thu)16:44:50 No.610552
File: 1361528.png (84 KB, 1000x800)

>>610525
WRONG
WRONG
WRONG

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)16:45:46 No.610558

>>610534
>tmw you managed to push the blame on crunch.
>tmw you cannot brag aboui it, because it would ruin the whole purpose you set this up
>tmw you do it anyways, because Anon Couldn't tell if it's acctually a cunning ruse by the GLORIOUS HEATHER CRUNCH, or someone putting the blam on them, so they recieve maximum bully.
I do love me some psychological Meta Game.
Or maybe not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ILNZXu/Z) 09/22/16(Thu)16:48:26 No.610571

>>610379
It´s a little late, but I hope this counts for the poll: I prefer /qst/. I don´t mind the ID, and is easier for everyone than to go to Anonkun

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wyXk/+HO) 09/22/16(Thu)16:53:30 No.610588
File: B2ITOW1CEAA5LkG.jpg_large.jpg (186 KB, 682x2048)

>>610552
>Implying I drink anything else than pic related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cSq34WYn) 09/22/16(Thu)20:01:41 No.611583

>>610379
Thanks for the fun, Boss.

We should stay here. I enjoy the dubious banter and images. That will go away on Anonkun.

>> ☐ **Gallifrey_Immigrant** !3.67U82EKE (ID: EhMeGonW) 09/22/16(Thu)21:55:18 No.612195

>>610379
Stay on /qst/, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cgC62OyS) 09/23/16(Fri)02:36:49 No.613498

>>610379
Prefer here, if it's all the same, moonfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KjCTDDTZ) 09/24/16(Sat)15:23:27 No.619119
File: giphy.gif (557 KB, 500x378)

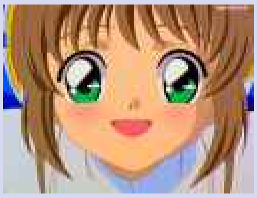

>>607711
>In another, a cute brown-haired girl with bright green eyes is all smiles
Sakura! Attagirl, you're the best.

>as she holds hands with an awkward-looking, bespectacled young man clutching a body pillow with HER picture on it.
Ewww. Silly girl. That's not how you should treat Yukito.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zTaEJNIa) 09/24/16(Sat)16:16:03 No.619345

>>619119

Yukito, awkward-looking and clutching a body pillow ? Naahh. It's probably a Dan Kim cameo.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/qst/ - Quests

File: newthreadop.png (448 KB, 1000x1500)

MAGICAL GIRL
NOIR QUEST

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** (ID: esrOxg3m) 10/02/16(Sun)11:02:14 No.651926
Archived

A distraction.

"Yes, something big enough and scary enough that the First won't be able to help BUT take notice." Your host smiles behind her makeshift disguise. "Not entirely bloodless, of course, but rest assured that they won't even know what hit them until it's too late. And depending on how things go your involvement won't even come up - which is probably a whole lot better for your friends down below, right?"

...

"What do you say, Nameless One?" She prompts you after a moment of silence, her smile still audible in her faintly-muffled voice.

You're thinking about it. Really. You're giving it the consideration it needs.

...Speaking of names, she hasn't given you hers yet, hasn't she? Meanwhile she's been going on about being honest and truthful and all that.

"Oh, it's not really that important, I assure you," The girl waves a hand in dismissal. "Not right now, anyway. Besides, even that truth detector in your head says I'm on the level, yes? So let's just keep it that way for the time being."

Right. You look down at your empty plate, then at your surroundings. Trying to take your eyes off your host as you furiously debate with yourself whether or not to take the offer placed on the table in front of you. Taking in the somewhat small but comfortably-furnished living space that seems more suited to a shut-in rather than a former Warmaster as you consider if you're actually allowing yourself to get fucked - figuratively - in the ass or not by accepting.

This isn't your first rodeo. You've had offers too good to be true plopped on your lap before and expected to be picked up by dint of them apparently being catch-free, only for them to reveal the hook once you've bitten. But you didn't have Smartass to check for you then, not like now, and as much as she's been playfully vague about everything the black-haired girl does seem to be genuinely interested in seeing you survive. Just you, though. Not Mami. In fact she sounded as if she couldn't care less about the blonde even if she tried, and...heartless as that is, it suited you just fine. You'd have been more suspicious if she truly tried to pass herself off as some benevolent saint, after all.

Without thinking, you find yourself glancing over at a small table in the corner of the room, one full of neatly-arranged framed pictures of what looks like Vintage and various members of her family. Black hair is a dead giveaway, and without squinting you can make out the faces of Enishi and Deepthroat - er, Noriko, yeah, that was her name - in them, along with what looks like a very tired-looking boy.

There's one white-haired girl in the crowd of black-haired siblings, though, and one that seems to be very affectionate with Vintage.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: esrOxg3m) 10/02/16(Sun)11:03:09 No.651929

>>651926

You could tell this by the fact that the picture seems to be taken in selfie-style, with the girl in question taking the photo herself with one outstretched arm, while the other seems to be forcing the former Warmaster into the shot via a headlock. And from the flushed cheeks of both participants, it's a safe guess that alcohol was involved somehow.

"Taking a chance to look around, huh? I don't blame you." Your host catches your line of sight. "But as much as I'd like to indulge you, we don't exactly have that much time to snoop into Vintage's private life, unfortunately." There's an apologetic tone in her voice, as if she's legitimately disappointed herself. "So, what do you--"

You'll take it, you say before she can finish her question. You'll take her offer. As much as you're loathe to ask anyone for help - especially with this kind of thing - you'd be quite the dildo not to recognize that the cards are as stacked against you as they can possibly be at the moment. ...Normally it wouldn't be an issue, but with Mami--

"Yes, yes, if it wasn't for this complicated situation you wouldn't even dream of asking for help. I fully understand, Nameless One." The girl raises a gloved hand. "Please don't take this the wrong way, but my colleagues and I are very familiar with your many failings. Pride being one of your more cuter ones."

What? Your brow furrows here. No, you weren't trying to talk big, you were just--

She shakes her head to silence you again. "What did I say about us not having enough time? But all the same, thanks for accepting. My colleagues will be very pleased to hear it." She stands up from the kotatsu, just as someone seems to quickly knock against the door to Vintage's quarters three times. "And that means we have to hurry with our preparatons. Thankfully, everything else is set up, there's just the matter of the trigger."

The trigger?

Your host nods. "Yes, a specific catalyst that'll help us give you the distraction you need." She pats her nurse outfit's pockets, seemingly searching her pockets. "...What the...I could've sworn I picked up some on the way here, I made it a point to--"

What? What's wrong?

"I...mmh. What's the deal here? Did I forget, or...?" The girl murmurs to herself, before turning to you with another smile. "I'm sorry, Nameless One, this is really embarrassing, but is there a possibility that I could perhaps bum a cigarette off you? Just one?"

How do you react?

[]Offer her one immediately, no questions asked.
[]What, you're gonna smoke here? I thought we didn't have a lot of time.
[]You don't seem the sort to smoke, honestly.
[]Are you going to at least brief me about this distraction? What's it going to involve? Should we synchronize our watches? Do you have any contingencies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mBDJLEgR) 10/02/16(Sun)11:08:20 No.651939

>[] Offer her one

This better be good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/02/16(Sun)11:09:38 No.651941

>>651929
It's a magical time!
>[x]What, you're gonna smoke here? I thought we didn't have a lot of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hAr0NM+e) 10/02/16(Sun)11:10:26 No.651943

>>651929
>[]What, you're gonna smoke here? I thought we didn't have a lot of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u3+AZ9ng) 10/02/16(Sun)11:10:29 No.651944

>>651939
>[]Offer her one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/02/16(Sun)11:10:41 No.651945

>>651929
>[]What, you're gonna smoke here? I thought we didn't have a lot of time.
>[]You don't seem the sort to smoke, honestly.
>[]Are you going to at least brief me about this distraction? What's it going to involve? Should we synchronize our watches? Do you have any contingencies?

In that same order. Just to fuck with her a little

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s1eYz+Eb) 10/02/16(Sun)11:12:32 No.651948

>>651929
>[] Just light it up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M6BGx7RT) 10/02/16(Sun)11:12:52 No.651950

>>651929
>[X]Offer her one immediately, no questions asked.
Now she owes us for the cigarette.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qOS3Vf6F) 10/02/16(Sun)11:13:13 No.651951

>>651929
>[X]Offer her one immediately, no questions asked.
>[X]What, you're gonna smoke here? I thought we didn't have a lot of time.

Offer her one while complaining about it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9CdFJUCP) 10/02/16(Sun)11:15:12 No.651954

>>651929
>[X]Offer her one immediately, no questions asked.
Consider this our payment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)11:20:24 No.651959

>>651929
>[]Offer her one immediately, no questions asked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/02/16(Sun)11:24:31 No.651968

I assume we're the one actually meant to smoke it. Guess Green Green will need to give up trying to wean Chiaki off that habit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/02/16(Sun)11:26:14 No.651972

>>651968
Well, of course. Even if Malal asked Midori to help Chiaki quit smoking, so far, no progress has been made (except that time during the housewarming party when Midori stealed the pack)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s1eYz+Eb) 10/02/16(Sun)11:29:05 No.651976

>>651968
>>651972
Could probably stop her from smoking by putting something even more appealing in front of her any time she feels the urge. Like alcohol, Mami's pancakes, or naked Midori.

>> ☐ **not a haremhorn** (ID: /5+vjohx) 10/02/16(Sun)11:33:26 No.651981

>>651926
>[]What, you're gonna smoke here? I thought we didn't have a lot of time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ky5aAz6p) 10/02/16(Sun)11:35:30 No.651983

>>651929
>[X]Offer her one immediately, no questions asked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tDrfAxqY) 10/02/16(Sun)11:38:07 No.651993

>>651929
>[x] You don't seem the sort to smoke, honestly.

This better not be some deal with the devil shit where some exchange of a valued item contractually binds us or some shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: t+vcpxSj) 10/02/16(Sun)11:38:23 No.651994

>>651929

>[x]Offer her one immediately, no questions asked.
>[x]You don't seem the sort to smoke, honestly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/02/16(Sun)11:39:30 No.651997

>>651993
Well, anon, considering that the alternative is to try and rescue Mami by ourselves (you know, facing the First alone and all that) I think the deal is not totally unfavorable

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)11:42:46 No.652002

>>651993
That's not how it works, you little...
Well, I wouldn't be surprised if some forms of divination used the target's possesions as a conduit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eKZAFdgO) 10/02/16(Sun)11:43:37 No.652004

>Besides, even that truth detector in your head says I'm on the level, yes?

Should she really know that much?
She called us out on it last thread but I thought we were just looking suspicious. Her actually knowing about Smartass seems a bit much. Perhaps she can intercept pulsing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)11:46:50 No.652009

>>652004
That line does sound suspicious.
The last time she only really deduced that we're zoning out while talking with the GW spirit(s).
Now she seems to actually know Smartass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/02/16(Sun)11:48:51 No.652013

>>652004
>>652009
>Debating about paranoia and shadowruns. In MGNQ

It´s as if you are new here, anons

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eKZAFdgO) 10/02/16(Sun)11:50:16 No.652015

>>652013
But shadowruns is what it's all about.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tDrfAxqY) 10/02/16(Sun)11:55:14 No.652024

>>652013
There's always so much to be paranoid about, I've given up worrying about them in favor of just burning those bridges when we get to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q94yKtnf) 10/02/16(Sun)11:58:59 No.652032

>>651929
>[]Are you going to at least brief me about this distraction? What's it going to involve? Should we synchronize our watches? Do you have any contingencies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)11:59:38 No.652033

>>652013
Smartass is working with this universe's homu to get a drop on us. The three stooges didn't abandon us, they were kidnapped by the First to help Smartass with the operation "Kill Kong". As soon as we give her a cigarette, our DNA left on it will be used to set the giant Moonlaser on us. The only way out is to use Mami, who's actually a golden weapon (as shown in Madoka Concept Movie), to blow the Moon to smithereens.
Here! you wanted shadowruns, you have it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/02/16(Sun)12:01:24 No.652036
File: 5NLgawq.gif (1.95 MB, 327x300)

>>652033
It can´t be! Or could it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)12:08:48 No.652050
File: golden mami.jpg (61 KB, 720x405)

>>652036
Believe it! It's Noir KINO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/02/16(Sun)12:08:54 No.652051

I suppose the time for voting is over, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tS8aOy0D) 10/02/16(Sun)12:10:17 No.652054

Is it summoning time yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tDrfAxqY) 10/02/16(Sun)12:11:38 No.652055

>>652054
Are we posting legs or blondes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kRCAhtba) 10/02/16(Sun)12:13:28 No.652056

>>652054
Ntan nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mBDJLEgR) 10/02/16(Sun)12:14:16 No.652060

>>652056
Nyan nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tS8aOy0D) 10/02/16(Sun)12:14:46 No.652062

>>652056

Nihao Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)12:15:14 No.652065

>>652056
\>Ntan
We've reached a higher level of ONE JOB.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tS8aOy0D) 10/02/16(Sun)12:15:48 No.652067

Gorgeous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: q1tPAF5i) 10/02/16(Sun)12:20:03 No.652072

>>652056
ONE JEB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/02/16(Sun)12:20:39 No.652075

>>652067
Delicious~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kRCAhtba) 10/02/16(Sun)12:21:15 No.652076

>>652065
I apologise, and will now commit sudoku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)12:22:03 No.652080

>>652075
Architecture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tS8aOy0D) 10/02/16(Sun)12:32:26 No.652102

>>652075

Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)12:34:06 No.652107

>>652102
Delicious!

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: esrOxg3m) 10/02/16(Sun)12:46:26 No.652129

>>651939 >>651944 >>651950 >>651951 >>651954 >>651959

Wordlessly, you offer her one from a squashed half-empty pack you pull out of your inventory. It's a miserably-bent stick of a cigarette, one that you try to smoothen out before handing it over to her, but she doesn't seem to mind at all as she graciously takes your offering with both hands - her dainty fingers gently holding it up with thumb and forefinger.

"Thank you, Nameless One." She nods to you, before giving the cigarette the kind of careful examination you'd give a new stolen firearm. "The execution chamber is hexagrammically-warded to a ridiculous degree, you see, and that immediately blocks out any kind of attempt at intrusion that I could make, even if I were to resort with brute force. So I'll need something like a beacon in order to get in and give you the distraction you need. This will do just nicely for something like that, I think."

...A cigarette's going to do all of that?

"Yes and no. It...well, here, let me just do this really quick and I'll explain the rest." Carefully lifting the cigarette up to her face, it's here that your benefactor carefully pulls up her facemask to reveal a pair of soft, unpainted lips. Lips that gently give the filter of your donated stick a tiny - almost teasing - kiss. Leaving what looks like the faintest smudge of crimson on the otherwise off-white wrapping paper.

A smudge of crimson that then slowly vanishes, leaving in its place a tiny spider-shaped mark, its eight insectile limbs looping around to form a gilded cage around it.

"...There. That's done. Now, please hold on to that." Your host returns your cigarette, spider-mark and all. You take it from her gloved fingers, blinking at the sight of the act and then at the mark itself. "Once you're inside and you have a moment to yourself - or when you feel the time is right, whichever comes first - simply take that cigarette and make to smoke it. The trigger I just placed in there won't be set off until your own lips make contact with it. From there, I'll have enough of a way in to really start a commotion - and it'll also serves as a signal for my colleagues to kick things into high gear, too."

That's...huh. So that's what she needed the cigarette for?

"I did just say, didn't I?" Your host replies brightly, her hands behind her back. "Oh, try not to accidentally set it off BEFORE you get into the execution chamber, alright? I can only make one of those while we're up here, and it's going to be a major hassle if I have to do things the hard way."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/02/16(Sun)12:48:13 No.652136

>>652129
I-indirect kissu!?
At least it's a theoretically simple action.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: esrOxg3m) 10/02/16(Sun)12:48:16 No.652137

>>652129

You're silent as you turn the cigarette around in your fingers, examining it from every angle. It looks and feels exactly the same as it did before you handed it over. ...Well, you can probably smell something like lilac coming from it, but besides the strange mark she left on there, you probably wouldn't be able to tell it from any other cigarette you have in your possession.

...It's kind of funny, using something as harmless as a goddamn cig to set off something that smells like complete and utter treason, especially if they find out you're behind it all.

Something also tells you should be alarmed - in fact, terrified - at just what she did and what it implies, but the urgency of the situation's pushed that to the back a bit. No doubt you're going to hate yourself later for missing something so obvious. Especially when it's right in your face.

But later. All of that, later. Right now, you have Mami and the First to deal with.

"Any more questions? If not--" Three knocks, again, this time more hurried. "Then you really should be going, Nameless One. Otherwise people are going to ask questions and start barging into rooms and just look at this ghastly mess, Vintage will never hear the end of it." Your still-unknown benefactor casts a weary gaze over the shut-in's room, clicking her tongue behind her mask. "Just absolutely deplorable."

How do you react?

[]...Just who are you, really? I need a name, unless you want me to give you one.
[]Put the cigarette away and leave. Thank her for her assistance.
[]Ask if you can see her face.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/02/16(Sun)12:49:38 No.652142

>>652137
>[]Ask if you can see her face.
If not
>[]Put the cigarette away and leave. Thank her for her assistance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M6BGx7RT) 10/02/16(Sun)12:50:52 No.652145

>>652137
>[X]Ask if you can see her face.
At least give us that.

>> ☐ **Evil Steve** !V3NMU3ck6k (ID: LIrZiCBq) 10/02/16(Sun)12:52:52 No.652154

>>652137
>[x]...Just who are you, really? I need a name, unless you want me to give you one.

If we ever make contact again a name will be handy to speed things along.

Like the inevitable betrayal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u3+AZ9ng) 10/02/16(Sun)12:54:25 No.652161

>>652137
>[]...Just who are you, really? I need a name, unless you want me to give you one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)12:54:59 No.652164

>>652137
>[]...Just who are you, really? I need a name, unless you want me to give you one.
If she doesn't answer, we call her Lewdlips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qOS3Vf6F) 10/02/16(Sun)12:55:42 No.652167

>>652137
>[x]...Just who are you, really? I need a name, unless you want me to give you one.
>[x]Put the cigarette away and leave. Thank her for her assistance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 58pF33iK) 10/02/16(Sun)12:56:05 No.652169

>>652137

>[]Put the cigarette away and leave. Thank her for her assistance.
>[]...Just who are you, really? I need a name, unless you want me to give you one.
>[]Ask if you can see her face.

All of these.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s1eYz+Eb) 10/02/16(Sun)12:56:07 No.652171

>>652137
>[]...Just who are you, really? I need a name, unless you want me to give you one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NHu6y1uo) 10/02/16(Sun)12:57:47 No.652174

>>652137

[x]...Just who are you, really? I need a name, unless you want me to give you one.
[x]Put the cigarette away and leave. Thank her for her assistance.

A codename of sorts will be fine.

>> ☐ **not a haremhorn** (ID: /5+vjohx) 10/02/16(Sun)12:58:31 No.652175

>>652137
[]...Just who are you, really? I need a name, unless you want me to give you one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s1eYz+Eb) 10/02/16(Sun)13:05:54 No.652202

>>652137
Maybe we should ask what her relationship with Vintage is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7hyxHiut) 10/02/16(Sun)13:17:21 No.652238

>>652137
>[]...Just who are you, really? I need a name, unless you want me to give you one.
>[]Ask if you can see her face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kRCAhtba) 10/02/16(Sun)13:23:43 No.652260

>>652137
>[]Put the cigarette away and leave. Thank her for her assistance.
Slartibartfst is Slartibartfast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hoR/G2Ag) 10/02/16(Sun)13:26:38 No.652266

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)13:27:24 No.652270

>>652260
>slutty but fast
That also works, I guess.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: k69Q1mfV) 10/02/16(Sun)13:28:36 No.652273
File: 2288fuf.png (79 KB, 960x775)

FXXK OFF EASY

>>652137
[x]Other
[x]Murmur: "Since you are helping me for a mysterious reason, let me give your a word of advice: if you are expecting me to fullfill or counter some sort of long-term plan or prophecy of yours, shove it right up your ass. Hasn't worked for Malal, will not work for you or Satan herself either. That and I am sick and tired of you robed chuuni-shits being all secretive and mysterious all the time, when giving straight answers would do the trick for once."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s1eYz+Eb) 10/02/16(Sun)13:29:54 No.652281

>>652266
Probably because Kyoko likes it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)13:41:43 No.652322

File: murderface experience.jpg (247 KB, 1680x1050)

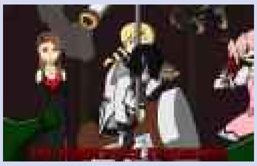

>>652273
>that write-in
But that's Official Murderface Experience Rules of Service.
Just add a disclamer: "Aforementioned Chiaki 'Murderface' Matsuda will not be held responsible for any waifus lost, soulgems taken and golden weapon users going fofa."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NHu6y1uo) 10/02/16(Sun)13:42:43 No.652324

>>652273

>you robed chuuni-shits being all secretive and mysterious

That's hilarious given that chuuni is really just about the teenage rebellion against the society's preconceived status quo, meaning we're the actual chuu2s here, being all non-conformist and rebellious against any attempt to fit in some big picture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: k69Q1mfV) 10/02/16(Sun)13:52:42 No.652360
File: 1473137367578.jpg (74 KB, 320x410)

Armchair Psychologist

>>652324
>is really just about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s1eYz+Eb) 10/02/16(Sun)13:58:10 No.652378

>>652324
But Chiaki had gotten laid so she transcends the chuu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hAr0NM+e) 10/02/16(Sun)14:00:12 No.652388
File: 1467012332244.png (62 KB, 306x234)

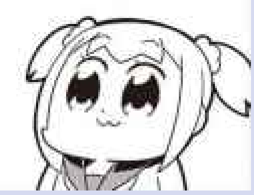

>>652324

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)14:06:50 No.652407

He has a point though.
Try to explain Chiaki's entire personality, history and weapon choices without her sounding like a chuuni.
You can't.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tDrfAxqY) 10/02/16(Sun)14:07:38 No.652411

>No doubt you're going to hate yourself later for missing something so obvious.

My money is on this being the larger threat the 1st was worried about, and we are bringing it right where they live.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: esrOxg3m) 10/02/16(Sun)14:07:46 No.652412

>>652154 >>652161 >>652164 >>652167

You place the marked cigarette carefully in your half-empty pack, and then carefully place that in your inventory. You're still not sure what to think or feel about a diversion hingeing on something as small and insignificant as a cigarette, but what the hell - it's not like life and death for a Magical Girl doesn't revolve around whether or not her own personal glowing tchotchke is intact. You thank her for her assistance, and she smiles at you for doing so.

You'll need a name, though. As much as you'd like for it not to matter, you're already ignoring several warning bells in your head already, and you'd like to regain some semblance of normalcy by knowing just who you're dealing with, here. After all, it's not every day you ask for help to bust a friend out of the First's death row, isn't it?

And if she doesn't give you her name, well, you might just have to give her one. And you've got a proven track record with giving people names, especially yourself.

"Oh, we know ALL about that, Nameless One." Your host chuckles after a moment, shaking her head. "Well, it's not that I don't want to tell you or be all secretive - I know how really annoying that gets - it's just that it has the potential of placing us in a very complicated situation if I do. But tell you what--I'll write the name I've given down somewhere, alright, and you can look at it later, okay?" She walks to what appears to be Vintage's desk and scribbles something on the legal pad there, and then tearing the top sheet off. This she carefully folds and gives to you. "Oh, and just to make things really ironclad--here."

With the paper, she also hands you something. Another bauble.

Neither a Soul Gem or a Grief Seed, but something that carries elements of both. An amalgamation of the two, just like yours were, before it transformed into the thing that you carry around now. Imbued with neither the light of joy or or the miasma of despair, but acceptance. Elaborate and menacing, with a heart-shaped crimson gem set in the center, ensnared in golden chains, supported by a cloud of smiling cherubim.

"This should prove that I'm serious, at least," She murmurs reverently as she places the bauble in your hand."I hope I don't need to state it, but just in case - please take care of it."

A Witch Core. She's handed you a Witch Core.

No, more than that--she's handed your HER Witch Core.

Echoing something you yourself did, a couple of lifetimes ago. Back when you were so hungry for answers that you gave your own Soul Gem to a sworn enemy - one that even burned her soul away just to get one last stab back at you.

Which means...the person you've just allowed to help you out is actually--

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: esrOxg3m) 10/02/16(Sun)14:08:51 No.652417

>>652412

Just as you open your mouth to react, the door to Vintage's room slides open, and in steps the owner herself. "Alright, I've stalled them for as long as I can, and we're about to start this farcical display." She shakes her head. "Did you get everything you need, Chiaki-san? Come on, we need to get going!"

...Sort of, yeah. You just need to, uh. Just give yourself a moment here.

You turn to talk to your other host, just to confirm what she'd just handed to you - but she's not there anymore. Gone. Vanished.

All that's left of her is her gauze mask and glasses, neatly placed on top of the kotatsu table.

Jesus Christ, what have you gotten yourself into this time...?

"Matsuda, come on! No dallying!" Vintage snaps you back into the real world, and you hastily stuff the Witch Core back into your Inventory. You rejoin the former Warmaster outside her quarters, and then follow her as she sets off at a brisk pace, presumably towards where all the shit is going to go down.

"Well, what do you think?" She asks a moment later, the both of you still in mid-stride through the otherwise empty lunar base halls.

...About what? You grumble as you unfold the paper the girl earlier had given you.

One word. The handwriting cute and feminine, all in pretty curves.

Luxuria.

"Everything. Dealing with her. What you're - we're - about to do." Despite her hurried and sharp demeanor, Vintage grins at you. "Oh, I've missed this feeling, really. Having something to look forward to again, and dreadng what may come after. It's nostalgic!"

How do you react?

[]Vintage, did you just try to set me up with a goddamn Witch?
[]You don't have to take part in this, you know. Whatever happens, I won't rat you out.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)14:08:57 No.652418

>>652411
Or, decu was just alluding to the indirect kiss we shared with Lewdlips.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/02/16(Sun)14:12:09 No.652427

>>652417
>[x]Vintage, did you just try to set me up with a goddamn Witch?
More like Lewdxuria

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: q1tPAF5i) 10/02/16(Sun)14:12:51 No.652434

>>652417
>[]You don't have to take part in this, you know. Whatever happens, I won't rat you out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M6BGx7RT) 10/02/16(Sun)14:13:34 No.652435

>>652417
>[X]Other.
>"What I wouldn't give for some peace and quiet every once in a while."

Remember, the walls have ears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s1eYz+Eb) 10/02/16(Sun)14:15:17 No.652444

>>652417
>>652435
Anon has a good point, I'll support.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tDrfAxqY) 10/02/16(Sun)14:15:59 No.652447

>>652417
>[x]other

Saving one person at the sake of everything else, somehow it feels nostalgic for me too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qOS3Vf6F) 10/02/16(Sun)14:17:17 No.652451

>>652417
>[x]You don't have to take part in this, you know. Whatever happens, I won't rat you out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)14:18:59 No.652454

>>652417
>[]Other.
"You should think about cleaning up your room sometime. It looks like pig sty."
As others noted, walls have ears. We have to play it cool.
>Luxuria
Silently loose our shit that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WL0Vtsjk) 10/02/16(Sun)14:19:06 No.652456

>>652417
Supporting
>>652435

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0qxaU8OP) 10/02/16(Sun)14:21:11 No.652465

>>652435
Supporting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tDrfAxqY) 10/02/16(Sun)14:25:11 No.652488

Can we just, you know, not use the cigarette if we find some other way to resolve this situation?

>> ☐ **Evil Steve** !V3NMU3ck6k (ID: LIrZiCBq) 10/02/16(Sun)14:26:51 No.652496

>>652417
>[x]Other.

Nostalgia is less fun when it keeps happening over and over and fucking over.

And clean your room. Unless you're doing that to annoy everyone else, then hide a ham in there somewhere

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/02/16(Sun)14:27:12 No.652498

>>652488
Well, I imagine so yes. But having the option is quite nice...assuming it's not just a trap.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u3+AZ9ng) 10/02/16(Sun)14:30:23 No.652513

>>652417
>[]Vintage, did you just try to set me up with a goddamn Witch?

I'm out of the loop here. Luxuria was one of Homura's, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)14:35:33 No.652535

Okay, it's shadowrun archive time!
>But if you get the others worried - especially Luxuria - well." She shakes her head, before smiling at your direction. "You'll have the boss looking for a new candidate to fill a fresh vacancy."
If she's against us, we may have a tough time.
>Everyone else - that's Avaritia, Acedia, Superbia, Luxuria and Gula - are out on errands.
>"Well, she's on her way to Ground Zero, it looks like. Luxuria sent in a report about a couple of hours ago saying that she spotted the Nameless One's thread intersecting with some really big players, and from the looks of it there's going to be some cutting here and there."
Divination powers?
>Do it, you tell her. Someone should be there. Someone positioned to strike at the Nameless One in the ensuing chaos, to finish what you started. To be able to capitalize on that chance when it presents itself.
It points to Luxuria being that assassin, but there's another explanation.
Oh, and another thing.
>"What? It's just a NAME, Invidia. We told you that in Orientation. It's not a stereotype we have to live up to."
In case someone's shadowruning based on her name alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)14:38:12 No.652541

>>652535
In case you'll miss the context here - no one outright stated that Luxuria is the one being at the base.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/02/16(Sun)14:39:50 No.652549

>>652535
You're doing good work anon, I'm sure most of us have forgotten a lot of details by now.

This definitely makes our aspiring helper more intriguing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FPWEkPYT) 10/02/16(Sun)14:42:16 No.652563

>>652417
>[]Vintage, did you just try to set me up with a goddamn Witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u3+AZ9ng) 10/02/16(Sun)14:42:33 No.652564
File: 1472485189370.jpg (458 KB, 2899x1112)

Glad she was in a nurse uniform. Seems her normal attire is rather... revealing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tDrfAxqY) 10/02/16(Sun)14:43:52 No.652568

Do we still have to eat some magical girl flesh for our Maerorus condition?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s1eYz+Eb) 10/02/16(Sun)14:43:54 No.652569

>>652564
What's good about lack of lewdness, anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)14:44:02 No.652570

>>652549
It's just some vague recollections from previous threads plus the browser's search fuction, anon. If someone remembers something important about the sins, feel free to chime in.
>>652564
Would you sin with a sin?

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: esrOxg3m) 10/02/16(Sun)14:44:41 No.652575

>I have work in five hours so we'll resume later tonight when I get back! Sorry for the slowness!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)14:45:32 No.652576

>>652575
See you later, space rabbit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/02/16(Sun)14:45:47 No.652577

>>652570
I would sin with the right sin.
[redacted]

>>652575
Alright Decu! Take care!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u3+AZ9ng) 10/02/16(Sun)14:46:35 No.652579

>>652569
It creates one less distraction for the Chiaki 'I grab that ass' Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7hyxHiut) 10/02/16(Sun)14:51:59 No.652607

>>652568
Theorically, yes (Even Decu said so). But, si far we are not experiencing any effect for the lack of it. Also, Decu stated that Kharn satiated it by eating... Ajem, "others" things from magical girls, so thats an option

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hAr0NM+e) 10/02/16(Sun)14:52:23 No.652609

>>652564
Literally who?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)15:18:01 No.652714

I missed some important quotes.
>"As you can see, we're the only ones here. Everyone else - that's Avaritia, Acedia, Superbia, Luxuria and Gula - are out on errands.
>"And before you ask, boss, we don't have anyone near enough to make the jump in time, but if you think we have a window of opportunity here, I can pull a few strings if you like."
So, as I thought, Luxuria wasn't the sin that was sent to kill Chiaki. In fact, she shouldn't be even here. But someone is still in position to attack us when the time is right.
That can mean two things:
- threre should be no sins at the base. Luxuria's presence here raises suspicions.
- the assassin is not a sin. May be a spy positioned at the First. We should pay some attention while being introduced to the megucas here.
>"Then I'll make my own calls after this, then." Ira says, tapping at her smartphone's screen with a well-manicured finger. "I'm not promising anything major since it's a bit short notice and bypassing the wards in Ground Zero can be a bit tricky, but I can at least guarantee the Nameless One won't exactly have a safe trip both ways."
The sin that's supposed to kill us during our return (both ways? We had no troubles getting here.) is Ira, but she seems to be working independently from the other one.
So we have a possibility of two fight during this op, maybe three if Luxuria tries something funny too. Or I'm missreading the quotes. Or Decu's being useless again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u3+AZ9ng) 10/02/16(Sun)16:17:05 No.652988

>>652714
I'm pretty much talking out of my ass here but I kind of got the impression that the Sins, while being under the Transcendent One's command, are not mindless puppets or henchmen. They have their own personalities, goals and are - within reason - allowed to act autonomously.

Also they are not beyond fail and not absolute since their 'positions' can be filled by new members should they expire.

Keeping all this in mind, I think it's well within the realm of possibilities that one of them has a play of her own that wouldn't be sanctioned by their boss if it came to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/02/16(Sun)16:37:34 No.653101

>>652988
You're not talking out of your ass at all. The facts imply that Luxuria has her own agenda. Her "group of individuals" is most probably opposed to TO (since they want us to succeed). That would make her more than having autonomy, that would make her an undercover spy.
Just a random shadowrun, since I'll be going soon: [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/02/16(Sun)19:37:56 No.654587

So, let me het this straight: One of the witches that serves our evil-God-counterpat, who by the way wants us dead or at least removed from her way, is willing to help us betray her master? On one side, it´s true that the witches are independent entities that can act by themselves, but this looks suspicious as fuck to me. Sure, she has given us her WC, but that can be a trick for a longer plan. I think we should trust her for the time being, but always looking at our back.

BTW, TTO is omniscient in the mortal world, Malal say that herself when Yuma saw her die. And The Moon is part of the mortal world, of course. Soooooo, it´s possible that our "secret plan" is no longer secret

>> ☐ **Nubum** (ID: fEtjlSGy) 10/02/16(Sun)21:40:20 No.655777

Oh, before I forget to post this (again), I finally got off my ass and updated the MGNQ eBooks about two weeks ago. All of the threads up to thread 305 are in the eBooks.
Links to download them are in the same pastebin as always: http://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LIrZiCBq) 10/02/16(Sun)21:45:28 No.655821

>>655777
You are a good person. Thank you for that.

One day, students studying Quest Literature will thank you and sacrifice in your name

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xc+6F728) 10/02/16(Sun)22:13:09 No.656004

Where ground zero at

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Hzn2BN+h) 10/02/16(Sun)22:51:34 No.656248

>>656004
The moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/03/16(Mon)00:51:09 No.657119

>>655821
>students studying Quest Literature
God save their souls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EKMpAAM4) 10/03/16(Mon)00:55:14 No.657154

I don't remember, can we do something with that witch core to create a bigger distraction if we need to? I remember we were pretty careful not to fuck with sayaka's one.

(Also, fuck Mami. There was no reason to go on this bullshit suicide mission. She already taught other people her pancake recipe!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pepIXFm0) 10/03/16(Mon)03:44:32 No.657800

>>657154
Or she learned it from "someone". If Luxuria learned the recipe from Mami she would've known what kind of reaction that would get from Chiaki, imo. I would not be surprised if Mami learned a few more things from the witches, unknowingly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BIpQRcWW) 10/03/16(Mon)06:38:30 No.657994

>>657154
>>657800
Maybe we're over-interpreting. What if witches are just naturally good at stuff like this. They exist outside of reality, it wouldn't be that big of a reach to think replicating a person's recipe to the letter is like folding a paper crane for them.

Or she could have just thought an instance of 'Mami pancakes' into existence from the warp. We're talking about a pretty powerful being here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1t9swvIr) 10/03/16(Mon)06:52:01 No.658005

>miss MGNQ being back from the dead and on /qst/ now
fug.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: q1tPAF5i) 10/03/16(Mon)09:51:47 No.658140

>>658005
you might be in time to see qst burn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LIrZiCBq) 10/03/16(Mon)11:54:21 No.658271

>>657119

I can see it in the future. Either English Lit. or Sociology may have it. Or maybe part of a Creative Writing degree.

All the degrees that are useless without a very good and realistic plan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tQ6iHHr9) 10/03/16(Mon)12:20:38 No.658289
File: pts7VDfh.jpg (69 KB, 1024x576)

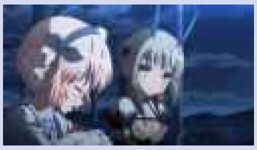

Can a [redacted] be a magical girl, too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/03/16(Mon)12:23:48 No.658291

>>658289
Sure, just look at [redacted].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ovj3t4Ei) 10/03/16(Mon)14:02:07 No.658432
File: boring.jpg (86 KB, 514x470)

>>658289
It's possible in theory, but meaningless for the incubators to ever do, since the souls are both crappy as far as energy potential goes, and too emotionally stable - kind of like with older people. Remember nowhere near every girl can become meguca, either.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: R0u8lsNu) 10/03/16(Mon)15:05:39 No.658539

>>658432

>There may also have been some experiments in grafting witch flesh onto a male's body.

Slaneesh approves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zorqb1/q) 10/03/16(Mon)15:38:41 No.658612

>>658289
I'll be honest, the eyeshadow started to grow on me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/03/16(Mon)15:41:03 No.658616

>>658432
Decu stated that witch parts are very dangerous to humans. If you (as a human) would drink the beverage that The First drinks, distiled from witch flesh, your digestive apparatus would dissolve. Also, eating witch flesh is toxic for a human (once again, said by Decu) and ends in death. I suppose that inserting witch flesh into the body/system of a human would have similar devastating effects

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: R0u8lsNu) 10/03/16(Mon)16:43:12 No.658727

>>658616
THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Qx2W0pSU) 10/03/16(Mon)16:45:34 No.658733

>>652412
>Neither a Soul Gem or a Grief Seed, but something that carries elements of both. An amalgamation of the two, just like yours were, before it transformed into the thing that you carry around now. Imbued with neither the light of joy or or the miasma of despair, but acceptance.

Ahahahaha oh man if that implies what I think it does just made a very powerful friend. Looking forward to next thread Decu, don't let that killer commute claim you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jVl22SLd) 10/04/16(Tue)04:00:47 No.660751

>>652412
>No, more than that--she's handed your HER Witch Core.
Yep, that's Homura alright.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/04/16(Tue)08:11:09 No.660885

Someone archive this thread, in case Decu doesn't return, please

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hAr0NM+e) 10/04/16(Tue)08:27:35 No.660899

>>660885
It's going to take at least a week for this thread to fall off.

>> ☐ **YenGin** (ID: M6BGx7RT) 10/04/16(Tue)09:29:28 No.660958

>>660885
>>660899
I tried to let it sit for a while longer, I really did, but wherever I go I must also archive.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/qstarchive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread archived!

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: esrOxg3m) 10/04/16(Tue)12:21:35 No.661215

You shake your head at the mousy former Warmaster. That's...fine, you can get why she's nostalgic about feeling an empty pit in your stomach. You can get how she might miss that gut-wrenching sense of impending doom when you know something huge is stomping right around the corner and is currently sporting the biggest hard-on about caving your face in with the spiked bat of reality.

You've heard about mountain hermits going completely fucking nuts in their self-imposed isolation that they start craving everything else about civilization - even the parts where you'd personally cut bits off yourself for just to get rid of.

But you? So much shit has been flung in your direction - and in such unrelenting frequency - that you're getting nostalgic ABOUT having some peace and quiet. Hell, you're even starting to miss doing paperwork, for Christ's sake. It feels like forever since you managed to sit in front of a desk and not have to worry about the next fire you'll have to put out, while being on fire yourself. And taking care not to mistakenly take a kerosene shower trying to extinguish yourself.

...Yep. Some peace and quiet would be pretty fucking great right now, you think.

"Oh." Vintage's grin falls here, replaced with a apologetic smile. "Sorry. I mean...well, this isn't anything to be happy about, of course, it's just that--"

You shake your head again. It's fine. You know what she's trying to get to, and no, you're not offended. She said it herself back then - not much happens around here. Any bit of excitement, no matter what it is, must feel pretty...well, exciting.

At this, Vintage lets out a sigh. "It gets to you, you know. Solitude. No matter what you do, it seeps in and hollows you out sooner than later. No one's really meant to be alone for too long - otherwise, well, this happens." She lets out a small, pathetic laugh. "If only retirement was an option, I'd have taken it without a second thought. Bugger this lot for a game of soldiers."

...Wait, retirement isn't an option for the First?

"The only way out's in a coffin or in an ashtray. Just like the Second Officio's retirement policy - Only In Death Does Duty End." Vintage laughs a morbid laugh here, just as the both of you come to a stop in front of a rather plain-looking pair of double doors. "...Right. We're here, Chiaki. Beyond this door you'll be in the company of Magical Girls who have become anything but - each one able to make even the Betrayer look like the confused weakling she was once was, and still probably is when you get right down to it." She places a hand on the doors themselves. "Do you feel them? From all the way over here?"

You blink at her in confusion. Feel them? What the hell is she--

"Stop. Think. Breathe. And then focus." She nods at you. "Just try it, please. Only for a moment."

Wordlessly, you do as she says, and--

...

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: esrOxg3m) 10/04/16(Tue)12:23:08 No.661219

>>661215

...

You feel your breath get torn out of you as you do begin to sense them. Your own hindbrain instincts tingling, no - recoiling at the collected presence beyond the doors. Cold fingers digging into your back, raking lines up and down your spine.

Predators. Apex predators. Each and every one of them, inside, waiting for you. Sharks on the prowl, on the hunt, black-eyed and ready to surge forward at the first hint of blood in the water, at the first sign of weakness. Teeth barely concealed in razor-sharp grins.

"That's the First for you. Monsters in every sense of the word. The worst - and the best - the Incubators have to offer." Vintage murmurs, and even as you pull in air in your lungs you can't help but hear a note of shameful pride in her voice. "Still feel like doing this, then?"

How do you react?

[]Shake your head. Not really. But it's not like I've got a choice in the matter, right?
[]Smile. We're not going to make it, are we?
[]Shrug. You're here for a job. Doesn't matter who you're up against or how you feel. You'll do the job in front of you and then go home. Simple as that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8Eef2wEC) 10/04/16(Tue)12:24:23 No.661221

>>661219
>[]Smile. We're not going to make it, are we?
We're boned, aren't we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xkkiOi/w) 10/04/16(Tue)12:30:37 No.661233

>>661219
>[]Shrug. You're here for a job. Doesn't matter who you're up against or how you feel. You'll do the job in front of you and then go home. Simple as that.

Add, with a smug: "Take care only of the giants, and the ants will take you down. We are doing this, Vintage... One way, or the other"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: q1tPAF5i) 10/04/16(Tue)12:31:21 No.661236

>>661219
>[]Smile. We're not going to make it, are we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M6BGx7RT) 10/04/16(Tue)12:31:28 No.661238

>>661219
>[X]Shrug. You're here for a job. Doesn't matter who you're up against or how you feel. You'll do the job in front of you and then go home. Simple as that.

We can be just as threatening, can't we? fuckers can probably smell fear/weakness.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)12:32:47 No.661240

>>661219
>[]Shake your head. Not really. But it's not like I've got a choice in the matter, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sajd3KLs) 10/04/16(Tue)12:37:28 No.661248

>>661219

[x]Shake your head. Not really. But it's not like I've got a choice in the matter, right?

As much as I'd like to go for the third, coming here is a bit more personal than work in this case and it's not like we want to stick our heads into the grinder if it can be helped.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/04/16(Tue)12:38:01 No.661251

>>661219
>[x]Shrug. You're here for a job. Doesn't matter who you're up against or how you feel. You'll do the job in front of you and then go home. Simple as that.
Let's get professional!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 82nDP3Sf) 10/04/16(Tue)12:38:59 No.661253

>>661219
>[]Smile. We're not going to make it, are we?
Add in: Then again, we were boned from the start the moment we signed the contract with the fat cats

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mt1zV5D9) 10/04/16(Tue)12:46:30 No.661269

>>661219
[x]Shrug. You're here for a job. Doesn't matter who you're up against or how you feel. You'll do the job in front of you and then go home. Simple as that.
Full on professional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GGWFw/pX) 10/04/16(Tue)12:49:37 No.661275

>>661219
>[] Shake your head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: C4jpCst/) 10/04/16(Tue)12:50:53 No.661279

>>661219
>[x]Shrug. You're here for a job. Doesn't matter who you're up against or how you feel. You'll do the job in front of you and then go home. Simple as that.

Yippee kai yay motherfucker.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kRCAhtba) 10/04/16(Tue)12:59:12 No.661299

>>661219
>[X]Shrug. You're here for a job. Doesn't matter who you're up against or how you feel. You'll do the job in front of you and then go home. Simple as that.
Voting to enter the room and tell these overspecced assholes to go fuck themselves, just on prickle

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)13:01:49 No.661311
File: 1471789583900.png (91 KB, 594x383)

>>661299

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kRCAhtba) 10/04/16(Tue)13:02:26 No.661312

>>661299
>prickle
Principle. Goddamnit autocorrect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mt1zV5D9) 10/04/16(Tue)13:03:23 No.661314

>>661299
How about no, retard.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PxQOdmx1) 10/04/16(Tue)13:03:56 No.661315

Hey guys what are the odds they are isolated murder mayumi fanatics?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0W/mEtEg) 10/04/16(Tue)13:06:21 No.661321

>>661315
>there's a black market in porn on the first

Yeah I can see it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M6BGx7RT) 10/04/16(Tue)13:07:03 No.661323

>>661315
Each issue worth more than a bundle of grief seeds.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kRCAhtba) 10/04/16(Tue)13:07:18 No.661327

>>661315
>We will release Mami, but only if you cosplay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LIrZiCBq) 10/04/16(Tue)13:07:28 No.661329

>>661219
>[x]Shake your head. Not really. But it's not like I've got a choice in the matter, right?

We long ago voted to do this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)13:07:30 No.661330

>>661315
Highly probable. I bet the whole "aura of a predator" thing is just them getting ready to fight to the death for our autograph.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/04/16(Tue)13:07:45 No.661331

>>661323
They'd probably just share it for favors.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LK4BgeZV) 10/04/16(Tue)14:09:10 No.661457

So you're telling me we can stare down the devil ourself, and shoot her in the face just on principal, but we're left quaking in our heels over a couple of moon fujoshi?

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: esrOxg3m) 10/04/16(Tue)14:11:08 No.661461

>>661233 >>661238 >>661251 >>661269

You shrug as you manage to get your breath back. You're here for a job, you tell her. It doesn't matter who you're up against or how you feel, you'll do the job in front of you and then go home. That's how you've done things, and you doubt you'd be changing that anytime soon, even if you are about to walk into a room full of overspecced assholes.

Vintage's smile is a pensive one. "So you say that, though - well, let's not kid ourselves, you're here because this is personal. I'm here because it's personal. And if it wasn't, we wouldn't be here at all. Not if we could help it."

"..."

"Right, here we go then, Chiaki-san. Into the belly of the beast." Vintage rolls back a sleeve to reveal a pale, dainty-fingered hand, reaching out with it to plant her palm against a particular spot on the wall by the side of the door. Something glows in contact, and the doors quietly slide open. The mousy Equerry gives the inside of the room a quick peek, then urges you to follow her in. You do so, and the moment you step into the threshold is when the doors close behind you with a solid, metallic finality.

The execution chamber is...not what you expected. You'd have thought that being in such a small base in an otherwise uninhabitable rock - this is the moon, after all - that space would be at a premium. That it would be a simple, utilitarian room with probably a couple of floor grills for the blood to drain through. But no, what you step into something much more grandiose - less of a chamber and more of a grand hall inside a medieval church, one illuminated with grand chandeliers and sectioned with numerous mahogany pews lined up to face an imposing marble pulpit. The pulpit itself set against a massive oil painting of the white-gowned, white-winged Blessed Lady, the entire universe cradled lovingly in her gloved hands.

"Looks excessive, doesn't it?" Vintage whispers to you as you look around, the portrait catching your eye. "The painting especially. That's one of Nero's own creations, you know - the Fourteenth Warmaster. Came here and painted it herself, saying that she wanted to do something only befitting of our honor. Of our prestige as the First." She chuckles here. "I think she just wanted to show off, really. It's kind of her thing."

Yeah? You wanted to ask more about the painting, and possibly about its artist, when you spy the occupants of the room - most of them at the front pews, either sitting primly or simply lounging around. Some clearly bored, others clearly trying to look bored. But all of them charging the very air around you with tension as they kept to themselves, while at the same time giving you once-overs from where they're sitting.

Scoping you out.

Measuring you up.

As much as you'd like to do the same, to mark them in your mind if - when - the shit hit the fan, there's something you immediately spot. Or rather, don't spot. Something missing.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: esrOxg3m) 10/04/16(Tue)14:14:40 No.661466

>>661461

Mami.

You turn to Vintage to ask where she is, when the former warmaster gives your hand a squeeze before pointing towards the ceiling. Up, up. Towards the chandelier nearest to the pulpit itself, nearest to the altar, the one that's being lowered to the ground.

Wait. No. That's not a chandelier, that's a--

...

"No. No, Chiaki. Stop. Focus." The mousy former warmaster's grip on your wrist is almost crushing as she forces you to stand completely still, to halt your sudden suicidal charge. "This isn't what you came here to do. Not yet. Stay calm. Rein in your emotions. This is not the time."

But they--!

"She's fine. I assure you, it takes more than that to kill someone like her. Especially someone like her." You try to tear yourself away from her, but the smaller, lighter Magical Girl's grip feels like iron. "If it makes you feel any better, she asked for this. All of it."

What?! She asked for it?!

Is she fucking with you right now? IS SHE?

"She asked for full sanction. After she failed in her assassination attempt and we managed to subdue her, she demanded that she be subjected to the harshest, most ironclad form of restraint we can possibly clap her in. Because anything bar of a Code Regalia silent room and she's going to break out and try again." There's the smallest tremor in Vintage's voice as she explains. "That's what you see before you."

...You shake your head, silently, not knowing what else to say. Looking up at the silhouette of Tomoe Mami as she's silently and slowly lowered from the ceiling to the altar. The chains of her massive crucifix clanking with every link paying out from the unseen spools above.

You look at her bloodied form, pierced with crackling crimson blades at the hands, feet and chest - and grit your teeth as you take in the sight of her costume in bloody tatters. The costume that had been the symbol of hope for all magical girls, as much as its wearer always been.

Her head bowed, unmoving save for the slight dip and rise of a labored breath. One of her soft, tender hair drills undone, hanging loosely from her neck.

"It looks worse than it actually is," Vintage tries again from beside you.

How do you react?

[]This isn't how she's supposed to go.
[]Tell me who did this so I know whose skull I'm adding to my throne.
[]You're lucky I didn't get to bring friends.
[]Stay silent. Light a cigarette and get things started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sajd3KLs) 10/04/16(Tue)14:15:22 No.661468

>>661457

We are horrible fuckups and we hate ourselves.
The Devil is us.
Nothing to be scared of, she's just a worse fuckup and we hate her just as much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/04/16(Tue)14:16:46 No.661474

>>661466
>[x]You're lucky I didn't get to bring friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M6BGx7RT) 10/04/16(Tue)14:18:09 No.661478

>>661466
>[X]You're lucky I didn't get to bring friends.
We have to get closer!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LIrZiCBq) 10/04/16(Tue)14:19:05 No.661479

>>661466
>[x]You're lucky I didn't get to bring friends.

Mami's fucking with us. She knows how we feel and she's trying to goad us into stupidity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GGWFw/pX) 10/04/16(Tue)14:19:35 No.661481

>>661466
>[]This isn't how she's supposed to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pBpwlbL7) 10/04/16(Tue)14:19:40 No.661482

>>661466
>[x]Stay silent. Light a cigarette and get things started.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)14:20:42 No.661486

>>661466
>[]You're lucky I didn't get to bring friends.
>[]Stay silent. Light a cigarette and get things started.
While silently contemplating getting a set of skull furniture. Not a throne, we're not Kharn, maybe a skull cabinet for storing our alcohol.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/04/16(Tue)14:20:46 No.661487

>>661466
>[]Stay silent. Light a cigarette and get things started.
BUT DON´T SOMOKE! Smoking is forbidden in The First, after all

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sajd3KLs) 10/04/16(Tue)14:22:35 No.661492

>>661466

[x]You're lucky I didn't get to bring friends.

They might decide to explode too soon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LK4BgeZV) 10/04/16(Tue)14:24:50 No.661502

Wait, is the smoking option the one that skips all the small talk and goes right into our Apocalypse level diversion?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eKZAFdgO) 10/04/16(Tue)14:25:47 No.661505

>>661466
>[x]This isn't how she's supposed to go.

We need to stay calm for now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/04/16(Tue)14:26:13 No.661507

>>661502
No, is the one that starts the "trial", and during it, our diversion

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)14:26:39 No.661509

>>661502
Dunno. If that's the case, I'm changing my vote.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gWC8DYCj) 10/04/16(Tue)14:35:41 No.661544

>>661466
[]You're lucky I didn't get to bring friends.
[]This isn't how she's supposed to go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LK4BgeZV) 10/04/16(Tue)14:35:49 No.661545

>>661466
>[X]This isn't how she's supposed to go.
We need more time to make up our plan as we are going along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/04/16(Tue)14:40:00 No.661557

>>661545
Plan? There is no plan, anon. We are waiting for the diversion, because there is nothing we have planned to freed Mami and face The First. And that´s basically it. We know nothing of the base structure, nor the powers of the girls of The First.

Accept it, anon: we have only one card in our deck, and we are playing it without knowing how it works or what it does

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/04/16(Tue)14:40:41 No.661559

>>661545
Plans made up as you go along always go better the faster and looser you play it! I bet we'd succeed better if we skipped this entirely and entered guns blazing in fact.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M6BGx7RT) 10/04/16(Tue)14:42:04 No.661565

>>661557
To save Mami we really only need her gem but i doubt the first is keeping it anywhere near her until the actual execution. It takes a bit of distance for the body to become inactive after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yO1Vt0wC) 10/04/16(Tue)14:42:24 No.661566

We don't see Mami's Soul Gem, do we?
Should we wait until we see it before we have the diversion?

What if the First Warmaster has the Soul Gem, and the diversion causes her to go with the Soul Gem still in her Inventory?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eKZAFdgO) 10/04/16(Tue)14:46:16 No.661578

>>661566
That's true, we should confirm where the gem is before we do anything.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LK4BgeZV) 10/04/16(Tue)14:48:02 No.661580

>>661557
That's not true, we have at least two cards to play, our distraction arranged by our uber-witch "ally", and the mother of all false flag operations involving revealing ourselves as the devil and somehow saving Mami as well as severing all ties to our home Officio to prevent retribution.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yO1Vt0wC) 10/04/16(Tue)14:48:56 No.661583

>>661466
[x]This isn't how she's supposed to go.
[x]OTHER: Look for Mami's Soul Gem, and once confirmed its location, light up the cigarette.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yO1Vt0wC) 10/04/16(Tue)14:51:32 No.661592

>>661580
>severing all ties to our home Officio to prevent retribution.
How?
What can you possibly say that would do this?
And when could you say this as Magical Girls strong enough to individually fight toe-to-toe with Walpurgisnacht all try to alpha strike you in the face? Talking isn't a free action.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TuyOVtX3) 10/04/16(Tue)14:55:00 No.661597
File: 1406433512903.png (1.06 MB, 1280x720)

Uh, you don't get to bring friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)14:55:55 No.661602
File: 1471786957042.jpg (53 KB, 512x342)

IT'S OVER
IT'S HAPPENING
YOU CAN'T STOP IT
YOU ASKED FOR THIS
YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS
WHY DIDN'T YOU LISTEN
IT BEGINS
IT HASN'T EVEN BEGUN

>>661559
That's only true when you have an element of surprise. There's nothing surprising about us doing exactly what the First expects us to.

>>661565
>>661566
Good point, but since it's an execution, Mami should be jolted awake at some point (shitty execution otherwise). Just keep our eyes pilled and we'll find it.

>>661580
>revealing ourselves as the devil
Forgot about it. It would work well with the cigarette plan, as the distraction would give us a chance to transform unseen. But then we would have to cut our way through the First's elite and that's not a good prospect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LK4BgeZV) 10/04/16(Tue)14:56:53 No.661606

>>661592
The details weren't planned out in advance, the gist of it is that one of our options is to break out the cocktail dress and the wings and start making a mess of things. I personally only saw this one working if we witched out right after the teleportation, but it was a discussed option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/04/16(Tue)15:00:27 No.661618

>>661602
>That's only true when you have an element of surprise. There's nothing surprising about us doing exactly what the First expects us to.
But they know we know they know so they'll expect us to wait until the best possible moment. Therefore going apeshit ASAP would be surprising because it wouldn't be surprising but we know it wouldn't be so it is!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yO1Vt0wC) 10/04/16(Tue)15:08:02 No.661643

>>661606
That plan hinges on the details.
Ignoring them and saying it's going to work without any clarification on how we're going to do it or even what we're going to say, is even more stupid than "Get Fucked" and handing over our Soul Gem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)15:08:15 No.661644

Just a thought - could a GW inhabitant make herself visible to the other people than us? If so, would the First see that it's the ghost, or be fooled and assume it's a flesh-and-body meguca? We have a homu in our deagle, it would be shame to not use a walking alibi to our advantage.
>use the distraction cigs
>transform when the distraction happens
>put Smartass in our place
>pose as the devil incarnate and ham the role up
>acquire Mami
>shake off the pursuit
>change back into our uniform and call off Smartass

>>661618
What a cunning plan. As expected of Mastermind Murderface.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yO1Vt0wC) 10/04/16(Tue)15:10:52 No.661652

>>661644
They haven't been seen by anyone else.
Midori heard them when she was alone with them in the Vault, but that could have been because of her status as a Vessel.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sajd3KLs) 10/04/16(Tue)15:12:57 No.661657

>>661644

Might not fool other GW users who are likely present.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LK4BgeZV) 10/04/16(Tue)15:15:05 No.661662

>>661644
Speaking of the golden weapons, I wonder if Mami's muskets were confiscated after her assassination attempt, or if she kept them secret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eKZAFdgO) 10/04/16(Tue)15:18:07 No.661676

>>661662
She almost certainly used her golden musket for the assasination, so it's probably confiscated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/04/16(Tue)15:18:25 No.661677

>>661662
Ha! You think The First is going to overlook that? Of course the musket is confiscated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /+H1oSe+) 10/04/16(Tue)15:18:38 No.661678

>>661466
>[x]You're lucky I didn't get to bring friends.
technically correct. -everybody- is lucky that we didn't get to bring our BFF pinky [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)15:20:49 No.661682

>>661662
Crap! We've been so caught up in the act of rescuing Mami that we forgot that we actually have to collect the damn things. And, besides the muskets, there's more at the base. I doubt we can just come back home with Mami and go back to the Moon some other time.
Is avoiding bloodshed even possible at this point?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /VyF6IF3) 10/04/16(Tue)15:22:35 No.661690

>>661466
>[x]You're lucky I didn't get to bring friends.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/04/16(Tue)15:25:48 No.661696

>>661682
Mmm, you are right. I hope our distraction is big enough

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hczICapo) 10/04/16(Tue)15:25:55 No.661698

>>661682
>Is avoiding bloodshed even possible at this point?
No, but we can prevent ourselves from spilling blood directly. If we need people to die, then our kills need to be made indirectly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eKZAFdgO) 10/04/16(Tue)15:27:52 No.661704

>>661698
So we shoot at the distraction and accidently hit the soulgem of one of the girls from the first?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M6BGx7RT) 10/04/16(Tue)15:29:41 No.661708

>>661704
More like we conveniently stay out of the way and get Mami out while blood is being shed elsewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eKZAFdgO) 10/04/16(Tue)15:32:43 No.661721

>>661708
That would mean giving up on the golden weapons for now.
I guess we could try to kill them one squad at a time when they start hunting us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hczICapo) 10/04/16(Tue)15:33:31 No.661722

>>661704
No, we let the distraction do all the killing while we do our shit.

If anybody asks why we did nothing then we say that it looked like first had it handled, they are the most powerful magical girls in existence right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LK4BgeZV) 10/04/16(Tue)15:33:37 No.661723

>>661698
Where did everything go so wrong? The last time something even remotely like this happened the only thing that was a threat to us was a hand cramp from cranking our shield too much.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)15:35:01 No.661725

>>661696
That's not the point. The point is, even if we nail the rescue aspect of the mission (no reveal and all), we're still facing the end of the world with no golden weapons to back us up. What's the point? We can just ask for a last supper with Mami and eat the bullet afterwards. I doubt the First will give them willingly and our secret benefactors said nothing about getting them for us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G90AimEV) 10/04/16(Tue)15:35:43 No.661728

>>661723
>the only thing that was a threat to us was a hand cramp from cranking our
That's lew-
>shield
Oh, carry on then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/04/16(Tue)15:38:06 No.661734

>>661708
That can´t work: if Mami "dissappears", The First is going to immediatly point as us (you know, traitor, search and destroy, Officio purged...). Our only option is that Mami "dies" in the fight, and we can recover the Soul Gem without anyone noticing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LK4BgeZV) 10/04/16(Tue)15:40:38 No.661742

>>661728
I mean, the more things change, the more they stay the same. Instead of the 3rd its the 1st, so maybe the 1st warmaster is some "blessed lady" devotee like Ahriman was, and that has something to do with why Mami attacked her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hczICapo) 10/04/16(Tue)15:40:38 No.661743

>>661723
Speaking of the shield, is it still functional? Because if it is we can just timestop and grab mami's soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)15:46:49 No.661757

>>661734
Or we can set up a plausible scenario where Mami actually can escape by herself. Like, use the cigs at the right time and let her work out the details. Unfortunately, we don't know if she'll be conscious during the execution and she kind of made the job harder for herself, with the crucifiction and all.

>>661743
Or even talk with Pinky. We're really desperate here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LK4BgeZV) 10/04/16(Tue)15:49:58 No.661761
File: stage 2.gif (4.02 MB, 300x169)

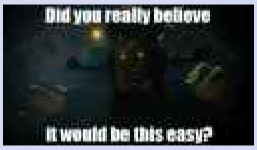

>>661743
The shield, whilst functional, would probably get us killed by means of Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hczICapo) 10/04/16(Tue)15:50:09 No.661762

>>661757
>Or even talk with Pinky.
I don't think that we're THAT desperate.

We are reserving Pinky for when things really go to shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)15:51:03 No.661766

By the way, does anybody keep a close count of the GWs involved here? How many on the Moon? How many on the Earth?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LK4BgeZV) 10/04/16(Tue)15:55:48 No.661774

>>661766
I'm putting my money on a 13-7 split, Moon/Earth. We have our five, the chain axes, the bangles, the gun, the katana, and the staff, the five owned by the other person with the most GWs, most likely the 1st warmaster, Mami's rifles, one wild card someone else has, and the golden rock. The rest are on earth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/04/16(Tue)15:58:02 No.661781

>>661766
Dunno. One in Mami´s hands, other in that friend of Wendy (the golden knife). Wendy has the golden mask, I believe. We know from Pinky that there is one girl with five GW (most likely from The First. This timeline Homu has the golden shield. Decu confirmed the existence of a golden stone in ask.fm (currently location unknow). According to the writefags, there is a golden hammer in the 4th Officio and golden hooks in the 17th.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)16:05:06 No.661805

>>661774
>>661781
So, this mission is not the Final Chapter then? But the Faust's "grief seed" lies here on the Moon and that's probably where the final fight will take place (Or is it in the Wookieworld? Or maybe the Wookieworld is connected to the Faust? I don't know anymore). That would imply that we will return here some other time, so maybe not all is lost.
I'm saying this because we kinda have to get those GWs at some point after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LK4BgeZV) 10/04/16(Tue)16:08:25 No.661819

>>661805
At this point, we are so far off the rails I'm not sure we even need to collect all 20 Golden weapons. That's still an option if we want to try to do this the Malal way, but there's always the option to go nuclear at any point and peek behind the facade that is this timeline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hczICapo) 10/04/16(Tue)16:15:21 No.661839

>>661819
Just a quick reminder, what is the "Malal way"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P6GGjMJS) 10/04/16(Tue)16:18:50 No.661849

>>661819
Collecting GWs wasn't only Malal's plan. It was Madokami's plan as well. And judging from their interaction during the siberian arc, those two Madokas had their different ways of doing things. Off the rails or not, the point of the game is still to go Zettai Unmei Mokushiroku with Pinky and beat her with the golden weapons.
Unless we come across some kind of game changer.

>>661839
Find a broken homu in the Wookieland. Make her do everything exactly as she cryptically said. Reboot the homu if she doesn't do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W+tzx6va) 10/04/16(Tue)16:51:53 No.661972

All right, people: to anyone that just like me have found it out, Decu is taking a break from the thread, so don´t expect updates

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0W/mEtEg) 10/04/16(Tue)17:35:33 No.662132

>>661972
Congrats you're 3 hours slow to notice that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hAr0NM+e) 10/10/16(Mon)08:16:34 No.686548

>MGNQ thread with less than 300 posts over 7 days

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/qst/ - Quests

File: finalop.png (279 KB, 700x1071)

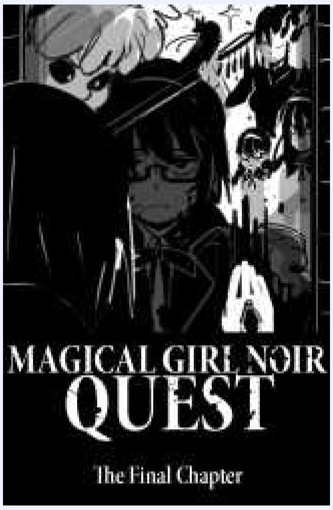

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/11/17(Sat)09:05:33 No.1253902
Archived

"Lucky AND grateful. I know those two you hang around with the most - the red one and the blue one - and I've no doubt they'd have flown off the handle the moment they saw what we did to Tomoe Mami." Your former Warmaster lets out a breath, before looking up at you. "Chiaki, you have to realize that you're not the only one suffering here. We're hurting too. It's just..." She turns to the grisly spectacle before you and nods towards it, audibly swallowing. "We can't overlook this, even if we wanted to. Even if it's her."

You have no reply to that, other than the creak of your abused hands clenching into white-hot, painful fists.

"This is why I brought you here. This is why I asked Kyuubey to bring you along. So you could see and understand." The smaller woman's voice is all but a delicate whisper in your ear now. "To understand what she'd done, why she did it, and what you need to do...Nameless One."

That gets a reaction from you, and you turn to Vintage, to ask her what she meant. But before you could even meet eyes with her, she'd stepped forward ahead of you, clapping both her hands.

"Alright, you dildos. We're here. She's here. Let's get this sordid business over and done with while we're still drawing breath." The cheerful, chipper tone in the bespectacled Equerry's voice is back, shattering the otherwise oppressive solemnity of the chapel. "Wait, where's Hazuki? Isn't she supposed to be presiding over this--"

"The Warmaster is indisposed," One particularly nasty-looking specimen with pristine white armor and severely-cut long black hair cuts the mousy office-lady off, her voice a strong and rich baritone that filled the entire chapel. Clearly someone used to sermonizing in front of a chapel of black-armored Magical Girls, or roaring blood-curling threats at heretics.

"But she is, as always, watching. In the meantime, she's elected that I preside over Tomoe Mami's trial and execution." She nods towards you, thick eyebrows arched. "Welcome, Chiaki Matsuda, Warmaster of the Ninth. It is unfortunate we had to meet under such dire circumstances, but here we are."

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/11/17(Sat)09:06:26 No.1253905

>>1253902

You make to react, but Vintage's surprised - and offended - outburst beats you to the punch. "But I'm her Equerry! If she's busy, then I should--"

"You have emotional and familial ties to the Ninth Officio Assassinorum, Equerry Karasawa." The sharp-faced young woman makes her way to the 'altar' - her obviously priceless artifact armor's servos purring with her every movement - and it's at the jewel-festooned, skull-encrusted throne there that she stops, turning so slightly to face you and the rest of the chapel. "While the Ninth itself is not being judged here, the fact that you come from the same Officio as the Accused means that you are compromised and thus exempt from the trial itself."

Shock. Then outrage. "Kiryuin, you fucking know that I outrank you--"

"Not an argument." The black-haired woman's small, frosty smile is as sharp as the cutting retort that sliced through Vintage's frustrated growl. "Our Warmaster has spoken, and by her word we shall conduct the proceedings." She looks around the chapel. "Is there anyone else who objects to such an arrangement? No? Then let us proceed posthaste."

"W-wait. Wait. Before that, shouldn't we be introducing ourselves to Matsuda, at least?" Vintage is clearly on edge now but also obviously trying her best to maintain a semblance of composure. "Present circumstances aside, this IS her first time here, among...esteemed peers." There's the tiniest bit of venom that you can detect in that pause, small enough that it could be mistaken as frustration - but it was there, and you're surprised no one else picked it up, judging by the stony expressions on the rest of the chapel's occupants. That or they're just used to Vintage being contentious.

Silence, here, before the white-armored woman shakes her head. "Karasawa, this is a trial of the most serious import. The Accused is here, crucified according to her wishes, and awaiting judgment. Proper introductions can wait until after the fact."

"Shouldn't we ask her, then? Despite everything else, Matsuda does share the rank that our absentee Warmaster. That DOES count for something, yes?" The bespectacled Equerry snaps back, before turning to you.

How do you respond?

[]Shake your head. You don't care what their names are. All you care about is hearing what Mami has to say.
[]Nod. Yeah, you'd like to know who they are. Putting names to the faces you're staring would be nice, at least.
[]Shrug noncommittally, light a cigarette. Instead ask why the First Warmaster couldn't be bothered to show her fucking face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dGZNDIGn) 03/11/17(Sat)09:09:41 No.1253910

>>1253902
[X]Nod. Yeah, you'd like to know who they are. Putting names to the faces you're staring would be nice, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LBk1eBqZ) 03/11/17(Sat)09:10:59 No.1253914

>>1253905
>[X]Shrug noncommittally, light a cigarette. Instead ask why the First Warmaster couldn't be bothered to show her fucking face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dUnQ0l4J) 03/11/17(Sat)09:16:56 No.1253919

>>1253905
>[X]Nod. Yeah, you'd like to know who they are. Putting names to the faces you're staring would be nice, at least.

Would be nice to know who we're dealing with.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)09:18:00 No.1253920

>>1253905
[]Nod. Yeah, you'd like to know who they are. Putting names to the faces you're staring would be nice, at least.

We need to know the people we are about to kill, after all (we don't say this aloud, of course)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kXX2XfPc) 03/11/17(Sat)09:19:53 No.1253923

>>1253902
>[x]Nod. Yeah, you'd like to know who they are. Putting names to the faces you're staring would be nice, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)09:20:09 No.1253924

>>1253914
Because she's (spoiler)this timeline Homura(spoiler)

She does not want to spill the beans...yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dGZNDIGn) 03/11/17(Sat)09:21:08 No.1253925

>Almost 15 minutes
>4 votes

I miss /tg/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LJO9mdw2) 03/11/17(Sat)09:24:19 No.1253929

What were we up to again?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qa2kqjfu) 03/11/17(Sat)09:24:44 No.1253931

>>1253905
[X] Nod. Yeah, you'd like to know who they are. Putting names to the faces you're staring would be nice, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)09:26:43 No.1253934

>>1253905
>[X]Nod. Yeah, you'd like to know who they are. Putting names to the faces you're staring would be nice, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WQo9brba) 03/11/17(Sat)09:26:57 No.1253935

>>1253905
[X] Nod. Yeah, you'd like to know who they are. Putting names to the faces you're staring would be nice, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kXX2XfPc) 03/11/17(Sat)09:28:26 No.1253937

>>1253929
We didn*t really have a plan for the Mami situation. How we would switch Mamis soulgame for a fake was never properly explained.

what i remember is
-we have a nuke
-we want to steal the golden weapons while we are here
-some kind of super witch is going to help us out with diversion that triggers when we start smoking (?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)09:28:26 No.1253938

>>1253929

Depends.
Originally we want to SAVE the pancakes.
But let's see how the trial works out.
If shit hits the fan, we got the cigarette.

>>1253905
> [X]Nod. Yeah, you'd like to know who they are. Putting names to the faces you're staring would be nice, at least.
Also
> [X]Ask why the First Warmaster couldn't be bothered to show her fucking face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dGZNDIGn) 03/11/17(Sat)09:28:40 No.1253939

>>1253929
Saving Mami from an execution

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B+7qNy0M) 03/11/17(Sat)09:30:33 No.1253940

>>1253905
>[X]Shrug noncommittally, light a cigarette. Instead ask why the First Warmaster couldn't be bothered to show her fucking face.

We have a reputation to uphold after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)09:31:20 No.1253942

>>1253905
>[X]Shrug noncommittally, light a cigarette. Instead ask why the First Warmaster couldn't be bothered to show her fucking face.

KNEE CAPS FOR THE… knee cap throne?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)09:32:53 No.1253943

>>1253938

Oh wait. A cigarette. Not THE cigarette.
In that case, also smokem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qa2kqjfu) 03/11/17(Sat)09:33:34 No.1253945

>>1253937
So basically: top priority is saving Mami

I think trying to steal golden weapons on top of saving Mami and protecting your own with the entirety of the First and an assassin on your ass is a bit much to ask for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)09:34:36 No.1253946

>>1253905
>[]Nod. Yeah, you'd like to know who they are. Putting names to the faces you're staring would be nice, at least.
Dildo Emperor demands the proper dildo procedures.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)09:34:40 No.1253947

>>1253938
Honestly, even Decu admitted that the result of the trial is clear: execution. The distraction is our only choice to save Pancakes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)09:38:59 No.1253950

>>1253947
I know.
But we still want details.
That's why we need to let the trial happen.
We NEED the truth.
[redacted]
Let's get in the right mood.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dZAHk0g-Nfk
SINS OF THE TRANSCENDED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LJO9mdw2) 03/11/17(Sat)09:40:25 No.1253952

>>1253905
>[x]Shrug noncommittally, light a cigarette. Instead ask why the First Warmaster couldn't be bothered to show her fucking face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IxutJi6P) 03/11/17(Sat)09:46:06 No.1253956

>>1253905
>[X]Nod. Yeah, you'd like to know who they are. Putting names to the faces you're staring would be nice, at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)09:46:31 No.1253957

>>1253950
>But we still want details.
What we really need is a window of opportunity. A perfect moment to trigger the distraction and snatch Mami's soulgem undetected. Hopefully without being baited into a trap.
Is Hazuki the one with prognostication powers? She may be arranging some kind of countermeasure as we speak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)09:49:33 No.1253961

>>1253957
Exactly

If Hazuki is a powerful seer as Decu has confirmed (And if we take into consideration what Yuma said during her arc, about The First having a group of seers), Then doesn't that means that our plan is already known?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)09:52:47 No.1253968

>>1253961

Depends on to what an extend seers work.
Because they THEN would already know we [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BgtJjMNS) 03/11/17(Sat)09:53:12 No.1253969

Yo who let muffin ass think she runs shit? This ain't Honnouji. Five bux says she is why the Warmaster is...indisposed.

[X] Shrug noncommittally, light a cigarette. Instead ask why the First Warmaster couldn't be bothered to show her fucking face.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dUnQ0l4J) 03/11/17(Sat)09:53:33 No.1253970

~~>>125395~~
>>1253957
>>1253961
>>1253968
>Is Hazuki the one with prognostication powers?

That's Haruka, her younger sister. We have her locked up several basements below the Officio for being a traitor

>>

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)09:59:46 No.1253977

>>1253970
I know about Haruka, but the warmaster is supposed to have the same skill, or at least that's what I heard from anon.
That gives me an idea - who actually demands the execution here? The warmaster? The incubator? Or is it just the question of following the law of the Officio, however stupid it is?

>>

☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/11/17(Sat)10:00:41 No.1253978

>>1253910 >>1253914 >>1253919

You nod at Vintage. Yeah, sure. It'd be nice to be able to put names to the new faces you're meeting, you hear yourself reply. Circumstances aside and all.

"...As you wish." The sharp-featured woman in brutal ivory armor clears her throat delicately, before gesturing to herself. "I suppose I'll start. I am Eversor Rank Leader Kiryuin Satsuki of the First Officio Assassinorum, former High Templar of the Second and Emperor's Champion of a number of crusades. As I have declared just now, I am tasked by my Warmaster to facilitate and oversee the judgment of Tomoe Mami." She smiles here, the same cold, frosty smile from earlier, before nodding at Vintage, who simply scowls back before turning to you.

"Karasawa Vintage. Equerry of the First. You know what I do. Everyone else does, too." There's something almost petulant with how she spits her name out, an immature look that isn't really helped by her height - or lack of it - and her general mousiness. She cants her head irritably to the rest of the other girls in the chapel, who reply with the same somber lack of enthusiasm as you have.

Kinomoto Sakura, replied one of them, a cheerful-looking brown-haired girl with a rather ornate pink-and-rose outfit with superdeformed angel wings. Her green eyes twinkling as she smiled at you, before bowing.

Takamachi Nanoha, replied another, a brown-haired drink of water wearing what looks like a very robe-y looking school uniform. Her Soul Gem, a crimson one shaped into a perfect sphere, is gilded in a way you've never seen before, and seemed to be almost sentient as it glowed in time with her heartbeat as it hung from her neck as a pendant.

There were a handful of others, but even as you tried to pay attention and remember them - there's a good chance you may be trying your level best to kill each and every one of them later after all - your attention was held elsewhere as a certain wariness overpowered you. Cold gooseflesh rising on your arms, on the back of your neck, more than the obvious tension in the room already warranted. A keenness you've never felt before, not even back in the Akashic Realm, where you hunted down the Prophet herself.

+ Someone's...here. + The faint voice of Smartass, your one remaining fragment, whispers in your ear. + Someone familiar. But I can't place who, or what, or...when. +

When?

+ Like I said, I'm not sure. But we're so close to her Grief Seed, it may be nothing. +

...Ah. Right. Pinky's grief seed. You try to stare out one of the many plate-glass windows, but you can't quite catch sight of it.

[1/2]

>>

☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/11/17(Sat)10:01:46 No.1253981

>>1253978

You manage to wrest your attention back to the introductions just as it seems to be looping back to you. "I'm a bit disappointed our latest recruit isn't around to introduce herself, but perhaps that's a blessing. I find that she can get a bit too enamored with her own voice and posterior. A creature of peerless vanity if I ever met one, always with her smartphone." Satsuki shakes her head, before gesturing to you. "Well, it's your turn, Matsuda. Yes, I realize I named you first, but for formality's sake..."

You nod.

How do you introduce yourself?

[]Formally.
[]Like you always do.
[]With a threat.
[]Write-in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IxutJi6P) 03/11/17(Sat)10:02:20 No.1253982

>>1253977
Reread the previous thread. Mami allegedly asked to receive the full gamut of measures that are stipulated by the Officio system.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)10:03:18 No.1253984

>>1253978
>Takamachi Nanoha

Get ready for a extra-large helping of FRIENDSHIP

>>1253981
[X]Formally.

Alright, if we're going to be dildo about, best be FULL DILDO. If only to weird out everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LBk1eBqZ) 03/11/17(Sat)10:04:08 No.1253985

>>1253981
>[X]Like you always do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)10:05:15 No.1253986

>>1253981

>[X]Formally.
WATCH WEARING DILDO TIME.
Yes, we are a fuck up in pretty much every regard.
But at least we do our job properly. That's the one thing you cannot take from us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Crk2h72L) 03/11/17(Sat)10:05:28 No.1253987

>>1253981
>[X]Like you always do.
The asylum finally let you out, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)10:06:49 No.1253988

>>1253981
>[]Like you always do.
And take a notice of how they react, search for sticks-up-their-asses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)10:06:54 No.1253989

>>1253981
>[]Formally
No need to be rude

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/11/17(Sat)10:07:09 No.1253990

>>1253981
>[]Formally.
>[]Like you always do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IxutJi6P) 03/11/17(Sat)10:07:31 No.1253991

>>1253981
>[X]Formally.

If we absolutely have to act like a dildo wearing a watch, we might as well make it a ridiculously gigantic gleaming golden watch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: brwAuChY) 03/11/17(Sat)10:08:19 No.1253994

>>1253981
>[X]Formally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LJO9mdw2) 03/11/17(Sat)10:10:07 No.1253998

>>1253981
>[]Like you always do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)10:13:02 No.1254000

>>1253984
>Get ready for a extra-large helping of FRIENDSHIP
She will drop a magical nuke on us and then make friends with our remains.

>>1253982
There was already an idea that it's all Mami's keikaku, but I'm starting to doubt she's the only schemer here.
There's too many players here to be honest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dUnQ0l4J) 03/11/17(Sat)10:14:19 No.1254002

>>1253981
>[X]Like you always do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)10:14:34 No.1254003

>>1254000

So... who told us that Mami demanded it again?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zW/jiZog) 03/11/17(Sat)10:16:16 No.1254007
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>1253981

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)10:17:19 No.1254008

>>1254007

I was missing those.
Also, the summonings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)10:17:59 No.1254010

>>1254003
A culexus of The First confirmed that she did it by her own will

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)10:18:31 No.1254011

>>1254003
Vintage told us Mami specifically requested the harshest restraints because anything less and she'd continue to have a go at them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: brwAuChY) 03/11/17(Sat)10:20:34 No.1254014
File: 1483682530551.png (12 KB, 600x600)

UNACCEPTABLE

>Only 4 Golden Weapons acquired out of 20
>The Final Chapter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iiioWKOK) 03/11/17(Sat)10:22:02 No.1254016

>>1254014
We're clearly on an any% speedrun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)10:22:14 No.1254017

>>1254014

Well, do you WANT to kill Pinky [redacted]?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xmdtfZk8) 03/11/17(Sat)10:23:03 No.1254019
File: doubt.jpg (4 KB, 160x242)

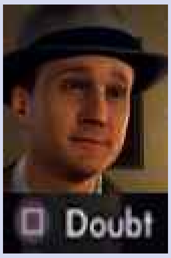

>final chapter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)10:26:28 No.1254023

So then.
Shall we...
BEGIN?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: U8X1VrM5) 03/11/17(Sat)10:26:35 No.1254024

Considering how deculture has been running this insanity, i doubt its the final chapter.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)10:28:11 No.1254027

>>1254024

That I wouldn't say.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)10:28:54 No.1254030

>>1254024
I think is it, but is going to be veeeeeeeeeery long, to accomodate all the chapters that still need to appear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nUkzzi2J) 03/11/17(Sat)10:29:13 No.1254031

>>1254019
Final chapter, but not necessarily the final thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dUnQ0l4J) 03/11/17(Sat)10:29:57 No.1254033

>>1254019
>>1254031

Wait for "Chapter: After the Final"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jlJ) 03/11/17(Sat)10:30:03 No.1254034

>>1254024
He's been trying to end it for years. Don't you remember him saying "MGNQ will be finished by early 2015!" or "MGNQ will be finished by 2016!" on twitter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yaFj6Ado) 03/11/17(Sat)10:30:20 No.1254036

So the First is made up of the who's who in the magical girl world.

We're gonna need bigger bombs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)10:31:17 No.1254037

>>1254003
Maybe. But remember that Mami is good with keikakus and has connections. And she almost killed us (allegedly, teleporting straight from the Moon). But after being pulsed by Midori she does a 180 and fails an assasination attempt, despite being a cold professional. It's thanks to that fiasco that we are able to be here, close to the new GW and also we have conveniently met a group of people that want us to succeed in rescuing her. A little to convenient, don't you think?
Here's an idea: Mami wants to help us in our quest, but even she can't just barge in and ask for GWs. So she arranges all of this so we have a chance. She didn't do this alone, she's with those "benefactors" Lewdxuria was talking about.
That of course doesn't mean we should trust them unconditionaly, but we may have more allies in this base that we think we have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)10:33:12 No.1254039
File: Spoiler Image (89 KB, 1920x1080)
89 KB

> no one else summoning

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: U8X1VrM5) 03/11/17(Sat)10:33:33 No.1254040

>>1254027
Does this mean we get to [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: U8X1VrM5) 03/11/17(Sat)10:35:08 No.1254042

>>1254034
I do. Was laughing every time he failed to end it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nUkzzi2J) 03/11/17(Sat)10:35:51 No.1254043

>>1254039
It's only half an hour anon, don't be so hasty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)10:36:07 No.1254044

>>1254040
Dafuq is a lori?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/11/17(Sat)10:42:52 No.1254055
File: 1396104454142.jpg (1.02 MB, 1861x1477)

>>1253981
Say: "As a trust building exercise, let's have each person give their soulgem to the person on the right, then lick it without biting. Trust me, it will be cool." Then whisper you-know-what in Vintage's soulgem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)10:43:57 No.1254057

>>1254055

...
I want that.
I REALLY want that.
Can we do that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lxutJi6P) 03/11/17(Sat)10:44:04 No.1254058

>>1254044
It's a pun. Iori, Lori, Lorry - British word for a transport truck.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/11/17(Sat)10:47:57 No.1254065

>>1253984 >>1253989 >>1253990 >>1253991

"My name is Chiaki Matsuda." You say quietly, formally. Deadpan. "Vindicare. Warmaster of the Ninth Officio Assassinorum." Even now, after all this time, it still feels strange to say, like you're saying it for someone else. But you are starting to take pride in it, to be honest.

It's just a shame you had to deal with this kind of thing so early into your tenure.

"Wonderful. Now we are all comrades." Satsuki smiles as the rest of the occupants of the chapel exchange looks and nods at your own introduction, before turning to Vintage. "Are you satisfied now, Equerry? Or would you like us to proceed with a tea ceremony first? Maybe we'll have you brew the tea again, like last time--"

"Cram it, Kiryuin, and let's get this going." The eldest Karasawa, still clearly rankled and rustled, snaps. "I just wanted to make sure Matsuda knows who she's dealing with, after all."

"Of course, of course. I live to serve" The white-armored girl's chilly smile goes just a bit wider, a clear indication that she's actually getting her kicks seeing Vintage squirm - before gazing towards the crucified form of Tomoe Mami. "Very well. Let us begin. First, to deliver an accurate recounting of events, I call upon the first witness--"

"No...no need. No need for all of that."

You look up as well, here, as you hear her voice. A voice strained by effort, tightened by pain, but as lucid and as clear as a bell in a clear sky. A voice you've heard shout inspiring cheers as well as knee-weakening nothings into your ear. One that reminded you of warm, golden honey - or syrup being poured upon a hearty, sublime breakfast you would kill for.

Mami. She's speaking. Even in her state, she's--

"Cut the bullshit, Satsuki. You know I did it. And I'd do it again." Your once-goddess of luck and victory snarls, her amber eyes cold and sharp. Speaking like you've never heard her speak before, not with this kind of hate. Not with this kind of rage. "Spare me...the sanctimonious farce this sad excuse of a 'trial' is going to be. If you're going to kill me, do it now."

This sends palpable shockwaves throughout the small group inside the chapel, and from the corner of your eye you could see Vintage shake her head here. You're...not too sure what to make of it yourself either.

Is this the real Mami? The one hiding behind every smile, every pile of pancakes she offered you?

"So you admit to it, then?" Even Satsuki's chilly facade seems to falter as well. "Tomoe Mami, you admit to attacking and nearly killing our Culexus--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/11/17(Sat)10:48:16 No.1254068
File: bait panties.jpg (24 KB, 347x403)

THIS IS BAIT

>>1254057
That was bait, anon. Go have a cold shower and come back when you can vote rationally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)10:49:04 No.1254070

>>1254055
While we're at it, ask Nanoha if she knows a friend that has a nicely shaped, firm butt. Warmaster's hand is itching since it's last spanking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: U8X1VrM5) 03/11/17(Sat)10:50:18 No.1254073

>>1254044
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/11/17(Sat)10:50:22 No.1254074

>>1254065

"No. I was trying to kill your Warmaster." There's a sharp crackle coming from the swords pinning her hands and wrists to the cross she's lashed to as she flexes her arms. A grunt of pain issuing from her lips as she seems to attempt pulling herself free, and only managing to injure herself further. Adding to the trails of gruesome, caked crimson dripping down the steel construct. "Yuko-san, bless her soul, got in the way like the annoying bitch she always is."

...

How do you react?

[]Stay silent. Let the interrogation continue. You have to know more.
[]Try to interrupt. You have questions of your own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)10:51:59 No.1254080

>>1254074

>[X]Try to interrupt. We have a trial ahead of us to resolve these questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)10:52:09 No.1254081

>>1254074
>[]Stay silent. Let the interrogation continue. You have to know more.

This could bring something that only Mami knows. Answers that we need

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q3SA7jEJ) 03/11/17(Sat)10:53:00 No.1254082

>>1254074
>[x]Stay silent. Let the interrogation continue. You have to know more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/11/17(Sat)10:53:15 No.1254083

>>1254074
>[]Stay silent. Let the interrogation continue. You have to know more.
Let her talk. She looks like she wants to talk and she might say something we won't think to ask.

I don't see how we can ask the questions we want answered without revealing our hand here, too. There will be time for questions later, if we succeed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yaFj6Ado) 03/11/17(Sat)10:53:25 No.1254084

>>1254074
Fuck, I don't remember enough to vote properly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)10:53:30 No.1254085

>>1254074
>[X]Stay silent. Let the interrogation continue. You have to know more.

Let's try to actually find out what's happening for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LBk1eBqZ) 03/11/17(Sat)10:53:57 No.1254086

>>1254074
>[X]Try to interrupt. You have questions of your own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)10:54:56 No.1254092
File: 1474572720971.jpg (55 KB, 640x500)

>>1254074
>[]Stay silent. Let the interrogation continue.
You have to know more.
It will hurt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)10:54:57 No.1254093

>>1254073
I am aware.
Sadly, as usual, engaging into the joke didn't lead the the expected acknowledgement of the joke, but instead symbolizing a certain "new-faggot"rie my side.
I read the past threads.
All of them.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: U8X1VrM5) 03/11/17(Sat)10:59:12 No.1254106

>>1254093
[redacted] did nothing wrong. We, on the other hand, did not

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KGA6diYx) 03/11/17(Sat)10:59:49 No.1254108

>>1254074
>[x]Stay silent. Let the interrogation continue. You have to know more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)11:00:01 No.1254109

>>1254074
>[X]Stay silent. Let the interrogation continue. You have to know more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xmdtfZk8) 03/11/17(Sat)11:00:34 No.1254111
File: Spoiler Image (260 KB, 913x768)
260 KB

>>1254044
>Chiaki-idol

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CozeL7aY) 03/11/17(Sat)11:02:42 No.1254115

>>1254074
>[x]Stay silent. Let the interrogation continue. You have to know more.

Come what may.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)11:03:04 No.1254117
File: Spoiler Image (110 KB, 200x300)
110 KB

>>1254111

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)11:04:32 No.1254122

>>1254111
>>1254117
We need another picture of Chiaki looking disgruntled at the catpaw holding MONEY MONEY MONEY, in between these two images.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KWNk0jL5) 03/11/17(Sat)11:05:43 No.1254123

>>1254074

[x]Stay silent. Let the interrogation continue. You have to know more.

The kind of questions we'd want real answers to the most are likely the kind Mami doesn't want to truthfully answer with this audience. If there's something she -wants- to tell us despited the situation though, she'll probably find a way to get it across or at least get us to engage her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zW/jiZog) 03/11/17(Sat)11:06:16 No.1254124
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>1254074

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DzQGL4xW) 03/11/17(Sat)11:12:03 No.1254134

Do we have any pictures of Kiryuin?

In my mind's eyes she looks super awesome and maybe Decu has come through for me?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)11:15:19 No.1254141

>>1254134

Somebody say eyebrows?
Just wait for Dan, he'll probably cook something up.
Maybe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)11:15:38 No.1254142

Shoot the Mumi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/11/17(Sat)11:15:51 No.1254143

>>1254134
No, but we have her themesong:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=novdijtGHSg&list=PLgcoT7-W0fP0WIGq9O6g0YVx2Wq-fsRCX&index=5

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xmdtfZk8) 03/11/17(Sat)11:18:45 No.1254146
File: money makes the world go round.png (270 KB, 1500x722)

>>1254122

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)11:20:38 No.1254148

>>1254146

Blessed be.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)11:20:55 No.1254149

>>1254146
And like that, another Super idol was born

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DzQGL4xW) 03/11/17(Sat)11:21:36 No.1254151
File: 1382190840896.jpg (617 KB, 1600x1200)

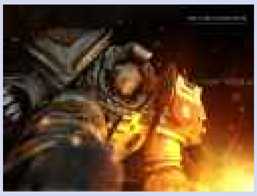

>>1254141
I can only hope it'll be her head sticking out of something like pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)11:22:41 No.1254155

>>1254146
Stupid mutant cat, you can't put a price on Mami's pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B+7qNy0M) 03/11/17(Sat)11:23:32 No.1254158

>>1254146
Masterpiece

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xmdtfZk8) 03/11/17(Sat)11:23:59 No.1254160

>>1254155
Someone has to pay for the ingredients.

Or at least the maple syrup.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B+7qNy0M) 03/11/17(Sat)11:24:56 No.1254162

>>1254160
>Or at least the maple syrup.
Yeah, it's not like that shit grows on trees.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)11:25:36 No.1254164

>>1254143

Heh.
I, too, got something.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tbwx9mv9q34

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jIJ) 03/11/17(Sat)11:26:18 No.1254165

>>1254155
Sure he can.
He makes them equal to Chiaki's pay.
Anything to save some money and get out of paying the Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)11:28:15 No.1254168
File: mylifeisalie.jpg (37 KB, 495x232)

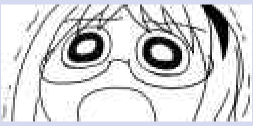

>>1254160
>>1254165
It's all in the recipe and the chef though.
Unless Mami's pancakes are a lie too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)11:31:08 No.1254170
File: Spoiler Image (55 KB, 599x599)
55 KB

>>1254165

What about paying them in [redacted]?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8rbylKR7) 03/11/17(Sat)11:33:01 No.1254173
File: summer chiaki.jpg (143 KB, 700x900)

>MGNQ might end before the next Madoka movie actually comes out, or even gets an announcement

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q3SA7jEJ) 03/11/17(Sat)11:34:57 No.1254175

>>1254173
>MGNQ
>end

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)11:36:34 No.1254177

>>1254173

> inb4 it was Decu's masterplan to wait for the next movie so he can integrate it into MGNQ too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: r5zJdfRR) 03/11/17(Sat)11:37:35 No.1254178

>>1254173
Needs many more scars.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)11:38:01 No.1254179

>>1254177
>movie
I thought it was gonna be a series?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DzQGL4xW) 03/11/17(Sat)11:38:41 No.1254180

>>1254165
I somehow think paying the warmaster wouldn't even be the most straining thing on his budget. The officio has a thousand magical girls who all want their paycheck on top of the regular employees. Even if a typical warmaster salary is ten, twenty times the regular MG rate, it's nothing compared to the bulk of them.

Now that I think about it, we never really got an insight into the ins and outs of magical girl salaries did we?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xmdtfZk8) 03/11/17(Sat)11:39:00 No.1254181
File: Spoiler Image (199 KB, 633x600)
199 KB

>>1254148
I haven't drawn the Sootsker in ages.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)11:40:14 No.1254183

It may be too late now, but we should run Smartass' lie detection on Mami as she speaks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)11:40:56 No.1254187

>>1254181
Those are good eyebrows.

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)11:43:24 No.1254188
File: Chi.png (117 KB, 600x600)

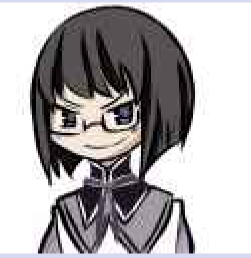

>>1254178

Ara, ara~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)11:45:23 No.1254192

>>1254188
MOM NO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)11:47:06 No.1254196

>>1254188

Oh god, kill it with fire.
Kill it before it can spread!

>>1254178
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)11:50:20 No.1254199

>>1254142

Goddamnit Esper.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/11/17(Sat)11:51:06 No.1254201

>>1254081 >>1254082 >>1254083 >>1254085

Mami's harsh, almost nonchalant confession sends more shockwaves throughout the small audience, you included. Her interrogator, the white-armored Satsuki, seems to take a few moments to collect herself as well, her eyes wide with disbelief. "Then...then why did you do it? We've allowed you into our fastness many times, and have broken bread with you, and shared our own secrets with you. All of us - even my younger sister, before we lost her to the perils of the warp - treated you no less than one of our own. Even our Warmaster took you into her confidence. So why...?"

A breathless, pained chuckle escapes Mami's bloodied lips. "I've already told you why, Satsuki. You and the rest of the First. I've told you all enough times that I'm sick of repeating it over and over again, and that was while you were all busy crucifying me like I asked you to." She turns her head briefly to spit a glob of bloody saliva onto the tiled floor below. "My answer's not going to change no matter how many times you ask."

"Amane Hazuki, our Warmaster, is not who you keep accusing her to be." The raven-haired knight in dappled white armor snarls, stepping forward. "Stop trying to malign her as something hateful and evil, something so heretical. She has done more for this world than even you ever did, and she--"

"THAT DOESN'T FUCKING MATTER!" Mami all but roars, the sheer fury and volume of her response making you take a step back, and the rest of the chapel's occupants flinch. "I KNOW who she is, Satsuki! No matter how hard you deny it, or how long her screed of accolades are - I know the truth! I know what she's hiding! I SAW! I KNOW WHAT SHE IS!"

"Tomoe Mami--"

"EVIL! UNSPEAKABLE, UNRELENTING, UNFORGIVING EVIL!" Less of a tirade and more of a rant reaching fever pitch, Mami continues, and you take another step back as you catch a glimpse of her widened eyes - those warm, amber pupils shrinking to nothing more than golden dots. "And you, you of all people, Satsuki, you of all the Magical Girls here should know - should completely understand - what should be done in the face of such monstrous, overwhelming evil--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)11:51:17 No.1254202

>>1254199
>that girl I murdered was a bitch
Mumi needs boolet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8rbylKR7) 03/11/17(Sat)11:51:24 No.1254204
File: 46082077_p102.jpg (218 KB, 612x780)

>>1254188

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/11/17(Sat)11:52:46 No.1254206

>>1254201

"IT SHOULD BE DESTROYED! IT SHOULD BE BANISHED! IT SHOULD BE KILLED! WITHOUT FEAR, MERCY OR REMORSE!" There's another deafening crackle as one of the swords pierced through her right hand finally fails, the hunk of blood-encrusted crimson metal crashing to the floor in a harsh clatter.

"YOU PENNED THOSE WORDS YOURSELF, KIRYUIN SATSUKI, AS AN OATH OF THE SECOND! BUT STILL YOU NEED TO ASK ME THAT? TELL ME, WHY THE FUCK SHOULD I EXPLAIN MYSELF AGAIN TO A HYPOCRITE?"

...

No.

No, this is...

This isn't Mami.

This isn't the person you knew and loved.

This is someone else.

How do you react?

[]Call her attention. Try to calm her down.
[]Ask your own questions. You can't sit around on your hands here forever.
[]"Was Midori evil, too? Was that why you tried to kill her?"
[]Keep quiet. Smoke to try and relax while you continue to listen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LBk1eBqZ) 03/11/17(Sat)11:54:09 No.1254209

>>1254206
>[X]Call her attention. Try to calm her down.

...pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8rbylKR7) 03/11/17(Sat)11:54:36 No.1254211
File: The Fall of Chiaki Matsuda.jpg (225 KB, 1280x720)

>>1254206
[X]"Was Midori evil, too? Was that why you tried to kill her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q3SA7jEJ) 03/11/17(Sat)11:54:47 No.1254212

>>1254206
>[x]Keep quiet. Smoke to try and relax while you continue to listen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: djWEOJaH) 03/11/17(Sat)11:55:03 No.1254213

>>1254209
this
>>1254206

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dGZNDIGn) 03/11/17(Sat)11:55:14 No.1254214

>>1254201
>"EVIL! UNSPEAKABLE, UNRELENTING, UNFORGIVING EVIL!"
I bet the first warmaster is this timeline's Homu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)11:55:25 No.1254215

>>1254206
>[X]"Was Midori evil, too? Was that why you tried to kill her?"
bitch fuk u

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)11:55:46 No.1254216

>>1254206
>[X]"Was Midori evil, too? Was that why you tried to kill her?"

Fire, meet oil

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/11/17(Sat)11:56:01 No.1254217

>>1254206
>[]Ask your own questions. You can't sit around on your hands here forever.
If this isn't Mami then who is it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)11:56:01 No.1254218

>>1254206
>[X] And what about Midori? What did she do?

We should demand for the Warmaster to be present.

This is not the time to get emotional.
It's time for us to NOT fuck up for once.
Watch wearing dildo everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)11:56:04 No.1254219

>>1254206
>[]"Was Midori evil, too? Was that why you tried to kill her?"
Consult with Smartass while you do so.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/11/17(Sat)11:56:24 No.1254221
File: box of s.png (34 KB, 300x300)

>>1254178
I think Mami has exactly what you need

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jKPmHCyR) 03/11/17(Sat)11:56:52 No.1254225
File: 60865456_p0.png (594 KB, 640x900)

What is this game we play

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xmdtfZk8) 03/11/17(Sat)11:56:53 No.1254226

>>1254206
>[x]Call her attention. Try to calm her down.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)11:57:00 No.1254227

>>1254206
>[]Ask your own questions. You can't sit around on your hands here forever.
Ask her "Why is Hazuki evil, Mami? I don't understand". And then:
>[]"Was Midori evil, too? Was that why you tried to kill her?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)11:58:42 No.1254231
File: 1741119.png (162 KB, 560x600)

>>1254225

The Great Game

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/11/17(Sat)11:58:43 No.1254232
File: Akemi Gendo plotting rape.jpg (110 KB, 1280x720)

>>1254225
The long game. Fractal-dimensional chess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)11:58:47 No.1254233

>>1254219

This too.
Smartass, please help us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/11/17(Sat)11:58:56 No.1254234

>>1254206
supporting this anon
>>1254218

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)12:00:10 No.1254235

>>1254232

Against ourselves, non the less.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dGZNDIGn) 03/11/17(Sat)12:00:11 No.1254237

>>1254206
[x]Ask your own questions. You can't sit around on your hands here forever.
Whose side are you on Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)12:00:37 No.1254238

>>1254206
>[X]Ask your own questions. You can't sit around on your hands here forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4qXhvM2m) 03/11/17(Sat)12:01:06 No.1254241

>>1254206
>[x]Ask your own questions. You can't sit around on your hands here forever.

"So where the fuck is the Warmaster? She fucks off and tells only one person to take over? Someone who isn't even her Equerry?

Fuck that. She's orders one of my to die, she does it to my face. "

In exactly that way

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJyjL2WH) 03/11/17(Sat)12:02:20 No.1254244
File: y tho.jpg (51 KB, 406x169)

>>1254206
>[X]Call her attention. Try to calm her down.
So if we are Homura, and Madoka is dead/Pinky, who does that leave our absentee Warmaster to be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B+7qNy0M) 03/11/17(Sat)12:02:47 No.1254245

>>1254206
>[X]Ask your own questions. You can't sit around on your hands here forever.
Oi, who the FUCK are you? Mami Tomoe is not an idiot, if she wanted to kill the warmaster of the First, she'd have done a better job of it.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: Z+zvmDIk) 03/11/17(Sat)12:03:42 No.1254247

>>1254206
>[X]Call her attention. Try to calm her down.
>[X]Ask your own questions. You can't sit around on your hands here forever.
"Why is Hazuki evil, Mami? "

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4qXhvM2m) 03/11/17(Sat)12:04:03 No.1254249
File: The Murderface Experience.jpg (26 KB, 1315x209)

>>1254235
Our past selves.

And we're losing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Es+F0sLH) 03/11/17(Sat)12:04:23 No.1254250

>>1254206
>[X]"Was Midori evil, too? Was that why you tried to kill her?"

Really the only question we need answered here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DzQGL4xW) 03/11/17(Sat)12:05:37 No.1254253

>>1254206
>[]"Was Midori evil, too? Was that why you tried to

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJyjL2WH) 03/11/17(Sat)12:08:11 No.1254259

>>1254181
Long hair Satsuki is fine, but short hair Satsuki is divine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jIJ) 03/11/17(Sat)12:08:13 No.1254260

>>1254206
>[]Keep quiet. Smoke to try and relax while you continue to listen.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)12:08:34 No.1254262
File: 159.png (634 KB, 680x665)

>>1254244

Homura.
We got Homuras. Many
Homuras.
Homuras for days.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)12:09:39 No.1254265

>>1254262

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zW/jiZog) 03/11/17(Sat)12:10:32 No.1254267
File: Voting-Banner_Deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting period is over

>>1254206

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)12:11:18 No.1254269

Am I the only person that can't help but think that Hazuka = Lewdxuria?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iiioWKOK) 03/11/17(Sat)12:11:53 No.1254271
File: awaken-my-masters.png (247 KB, 700x700)

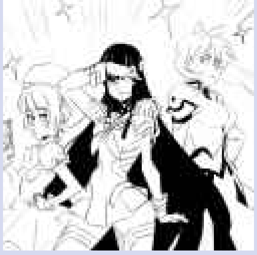

>>1253978
AWAKEN MY INQUISITORS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: r5zJdfRR) 03/11/17(Sat)12:12:29 No.1254272

>>1254271
PERFECT.

Thank you Dan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)12:12:47 No.1254273

>>1254271
Perfection

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)12:16:42 No.1254282

>>1254271
Which one would fuck us up faster?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WQo9brba) 03/11/17(Sat)12:18:57 No.1254286

>>1254271
Brilliant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)12:19:49 No.1254288

>>1254282

Well...
We ARE basically Homcifer [redacted] Akumi right now.
So I'm really not sure [redacted]
It's only the problem of quantity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJyjL2WH) 03/11/17(Sat)12:20:09 No.1254289

>>1254269
Honestly at this point, anyone could be a Callidus Super Witch in disguise trying to get us to stumble into setting off the end of the world. Vintage let us use her room to talk to lewdlips, the whole First is controlled by someone Mami would do anything to kill, and our two love interests have been revived with Pinky magiks. Honestly the only people we can trust are Sayaka and Mami, and we can't trust Mami because she didn't trust us with the knowledge of her Golden Muskets. And Sallaka is a bitch.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B+7qNy0M) 03/11/17(Sat)12:20:14 No.1254290

>>1254282
My money's on the White Devil.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/11/17(Sat)12:21:16 No.1254293

>>1254271
>covering her eyebrows
DAN WHAT ARE YOU DOING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)12:21:21 No.1254294

>>1254282
Nanoha can wipe a small country off the map

Sakura could be similarly magical but with cards
Satsuki would crush our head between her thighs like a grapefruit~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/11/17(Sat)12:21:22 No.1254295

\>missed 3 Decu-hours
fuck
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/11/17(Sat)12:22:18 No.1254297

>>1254294
Only one eyebrow is covered. You should know this - teasing is more powerful than revealing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xmdtfZk8) 03/11/17(Sat)12:23:04 No.1254301

>>1254289
But what about Kyobro?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)12:23:07 No.1254302

>>1254289

Which brings me to another thought...
Might it be the Pancakes tasting [redacted]?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/11/17(Sat)12:25:02 No.1254305

>>1254289
> trust
> Sayaka
The only thing I can trust Sayaka is to be great in bed and to die of hubris. Like every Greek hero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iiioWKOK) 03/11/17(Sat)12:26:14 No.1254311

>>1254297
This guy knows.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/11/17(Sat)12:26:36 No.1254312

>>1254302
Sounds reasonable. How do we deal with that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)12:28:05 No.1254315

>>1254297
Wrong anon bro

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)12:28:07 No.1254316

>>1254305
> implying she doesn't just lie back and think of Kyousuke every time Kyouko wants sexytimes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)12:28:40 No.1254318

>>1254312

First, check eyes.
Second, ask smartass.
Third, wail in despair.
Fourth, [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)12:29:11 No.1254321

>>1254289
Forget about my shadowrun. I'm more concerned about the fact that Mami clearly won't stop at trying to kill the

warmaster and Vintage is the warmaster's equerry while helping Lewdxuria which helps us with Mami's rescue.
Vintage is the warmaster's most trusted subordinate, why would she lend hand in rescuing her would-be assasin?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJyjL2WH) 03/11/17(Sat)12:30:41 No.1254326

>>1254301
We can trust Mami and Sayaka because they tried to kill us out of pure devoted zealotry at least once. That's about the only thing that that I find convincing enough to show that a person is who they say they are. With that said, the only way I can find to have Kyoko do that to us is if we kill Sayaka. BUT that is what happened in the dream we had with Midori and edgelord, who are both Pinky zombies, so we can't even be even be sure of Kyoko in that case either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jIJ) 03/11/17(Sat)12:31:08 No.1254329

>>1254318
Fifth, [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)12:32:30 No.1254333

>>1254321
Because she can't bear the though of being responsible for Mami's death. She still respect her. And, to be honest, considering how Decu has described Hazuki as beingmega-ultra-super powerful, Mami probably can't represent a real threat to her in the long run

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJyjL2WH) 03/11/17(Sat)12:34:25 No.1254337

>>1254321
That is the question isn't it. Why is Vintage helping us help Mami, and by extension killing the Warmaster. If she believes Mami, why isn't she chained up alongside her, and if she doesn't believe Mami, why is she helping us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/11/17(Sat)12:35:03 No.1254339

We could use the diversion to get Mami free but instead of fleeing with her, we let her go after the warmaster again.
We put Mami down after she has succeeded.
This clears us of all doubt by the first and gives us a claim to her weapon, which should have harvested her soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)12:36:56 No.1254344

>>1254339
That would be going againts the character of Chiaki. She would never kill Mami, much less to harvest her soul in a GW

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)12:39:35 No.1254352

kil da moom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJyjL2WH) 03/11/17(Sat)12:39:46 No.1254354

>>1254344
\>No.
\>No, this is...
\>This isn't Mami.
\>This isn't the person you knew and loved.
\>This is someone else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/11/17(Sat)12:40:06 No.1254355

>>1254344
If Mami picked the "flesh of fallen angels" option there is no saving her and Chiaki would know that.
The trapped soul would be able to answer the questions we want answered without the first hearing those answers aswell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /KPwUTxI) 03/11/17(Sat)12:41:42 No.1254359
File: can't wake up.png (252 KB, 487x370)

>>1254339
yeah I am sure Decu never expected
THIS kind of a derail

in his face

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)12:42:30 No.1254362

>>1254333
Mami's tasting the flesh of fallen angels, so I wouldn't underestimate her. And now she has us, we can help her if we wish to do so. Maybe that's why Hazuki hasn't shown to the trial, she's actually afraid.

>>1254337
There's no doubt there's some serious cloak and dagger shit going on here.
Vintage is probably scheming with Coobs.
Vintage is scheming with Lewdxuria.
Lewdxuria is part of some kind of secret organization that wants to help us.
Nobody on "our" side told us who Hazuka Amane really is, for all we know the entire operation might be her plan to get a drop on Mami before she says too much and we're helping her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)12:43:55 No.1254364

>>1254362
And I'm misspelling her name again and again because I'm really confused right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)12:44:12 No.1254366

>>1254352

Esper go take your meds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)12:45:15 No.1254370

>>1254366

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)12:45:15 No.1254371

>>1254354
This is Mami, but without the mask she always wear around us

>>1254355
No. Mami is in control of herself, contrary of Kilgore, Oriko or Kirika

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)12:46:27 No.1254373

>>1254366
im outta bullets onii-chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJyjL2WH) 03/11/17(Sat)12:49:16 No.1254382

>>1254359
It's all speculation, there are only two ways this day ends, with Mami dead or alive. At this point our decisions only affect how much blood we have to wade through to get there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CozeL7aY) 03/11/17(Sat)12:50:25 No.1254383

>>1254206
>[]Ask your own questions. You can't sit around on your hands here forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)12:50:37 No.1254385

We need to get their golden weapon before that though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJyjL2WH) 03/11/17(Sat)12:51:20 No.1254387

>>1254382
Peace if possible, Mami at all costs.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/11/17(Sat)12:55:29 No.1254397

>>1254215 >>1254216 >>1254219

Enough. This is...enough. You can't keep quiet any longer.

Hearing her talk like that...hearing the one voice of reason that you'd trusted completely and utterly to this point scream and rave and snarl like some foam-mouthed lunatic...

"Was Midori evil, too?" You step forward, your own voice echoing loud and clear in the grandiose chapel, drowning out the echoes of Mami's tirade as well as Satsuki's protests. "Was that why you tried to kill her?"

Mami, bleeding hate as much as blood upon her brutal crucifix, freezes at the sound of your voice, her widened eyes swiveling towards you. And then - just like that - a rancid mix of both fear, remorse and guilt contorts her once-beautiful features, her face going pale. Her mouth moves silently as she seems to attempt to say something - anything - but after a few moments, she closes her eyes and turns away.

"Evil must be destroyed. Evil must be purged." She murmurs tonelessly, emotionlessly, yet loud enough for the rest of the chapel to hear. "And the Blessed Lady shall know her own, and keep safe those unfortunate enough to stand in my way. The Blessed Lady protects."

...what? That's...that's it?

That's her answer to you? She just brushed you off like that, like...like you didn't even matter to her?

"Your knowledge of Second Officio Scripture won't quite help you, Tomoe-san, but your knowledge of it is commendable in any case." Still apparently shaken but doing her best to rally forward, Satsuki rakes her fingers through her own mass of black hair, a gesture you very nearly replicate if not for the fact that you've already gotten a haircut of your own. "As you can see, the Accused refuses to cooperate. If there's nothing else, then I will proceed to the next stage of the trial: Judgment." She looks towards you and Vintage. "Well?"

"Chiaki...?" The mousy former Warmaster turns to look at you helplessly. Clearly at a loss as well.

How do you react?

[]I don't...I'm not sure what to say.
[]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)12:57:28 No.1254400

>>1254397
>[]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.
BITCH I ASKED YOU A QUESTION

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)12:57:48 No.1254401

>>1254397
[X]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.

WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU DOING MAMI

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DzQGL4xW) 03/11/17(Sat)12:57:51 No.1254402

I guess this would be OOC for Chiaki, but am I the only one who's for executing Mami? She broke the rules, she committed a crime, she confessed to the crime. Yes, her intentions are [redacted] pure and maybe she tried to do what needs to be done, but it's still treason. The person killing Hitler should still be tried for murder afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/11/17(Sat)12:58:16 No.1254404

>>1254397
>[x]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /KPwUTxI) 03/11/17(Sat)12:59:36 No.1254409

>>1254397
That phrasing is not really being fair to Mami.

[x] Other.
[x] Can you be more specific about that evil?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)12:59:58 No.1254410

>>1254397
>[X]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.
>[X]Other.

Ask to check her eyes.
Ask dear Smartass about it.

> The Blessed Lady protects.
Is not something that Mami would say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)13:00:13 No.1254411

>>1254402

Even OOCly we need to keep her alive… at least for a while. We need her knowledge. She's the only one apart from Vegetable-chan who knows the full truth about Chiaki, and we NEED Chiaki to know that, too.

Afterwards, fine, buy a baking machine and a truckload full of pancake mix.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/11/17(Sat)13:00:17 No.1254412

>>1254397
>[]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 09TImyz5) 03/11/17(Sat)13:00:23 No.1254413

>>1254397
[x]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.
Get her to admit to the mistake.
It's the only way to make her stop thinking she's always right.
I'm doing this for you, Mami. I'm making you face your own inadequacy and incompetence because I love you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VbAOIRDy) 03/11/17(Sat)13:00:41 No.1254414

>>1254397
>[x]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:01:00 No.1254416

>>1254402
SHOO THE BITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4qXhvM2m) 03/11/17(Sat)13:01:02 No.1254417

>>1254397
>[x]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.

Still not trusting Satsuki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xby5izI3) 03/11/17(Sat)13:01:12 No.1254418

>>1254397
I'm with >>1254400

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: brwAuChY) 03/11/17(Sat)13:01:14 No.1254420

>>1254397
>[X]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)13:01:19 No.1254421

>>1254410

Corruption by Flesh of fallen angles can be seen in the eyes of someone usually.
Correct me if I'm wrong, I just want to check for Pinky influence.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)13:01:25 No.1254422

>>1254397
>[X]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DzQGL4xW) 03/11/17(Sat)13:01:58 No.1254425

>>1254397
>[]Other
Demand Mami's right to face her accuser personally. This is useless without you being able to asses Mami's claims for yourself. B< all the rights, demand for fhe Warmaster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 09TImyz5) 03/11/17(Sat)13:02:04 No.1254426

I'm concerned that asking the question louder and harder will mean making Chiaki begin to hate Mami. I don't want that; that's counterproductive to make Chiaki expend effort to keep Mami alive in order to get at all of the intel she has in her head.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/11/17(Sat)13:02:24 No.1254428

>>1254397
>[x]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.
We should also ask her for more details of her accusations against Hazuki. There is no reason for her to keep us guessing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:02:38 No.1254429

>>1254426
>not hating her already

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)13:03:10 No.1254431
File: Crunchtrain_is_a_smart_one.png (8 KB, 517x67)

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)13:03:54 No.1254434

>>1254429

GO TAKE YOUR MEDS YOUNG LADY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:04:57 No.1254437

>>1254434
I JUST DID, JERK

DEATH TO THE TRAITOR

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 40Uo5Jpc) 03/11/17(Sat)13:05:38 No.1254441

>>1254397
>>[X]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)13:07:45 No.1254446

>>1254431
... When did Crunch start making sense?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 09TImyz5) 03/11/17(Sat)13:07:48 No.1254447

>>1254397
[x]Other: Ask the accused for evidence against the First Warmaster.
It'd be something good to know, and we're supposed to be stalling for time here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:08:45 No.1254450

>>1254446
whenever you started listening

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 09TImyz5) 03/11/17(Sat)13:08:50 No.1254451

>>1254429
If you hate her, then making her think you still care for her after everything she's done should be even more emotionally painful for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)13:08:56 No.1254452
File: Well....png (33 KB, 576x223)

>>1254446

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:09:48 No.1254454

>>1254451
that's just psychotic

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LBk1eBqZ) 03/11/17(Sat)13:10:24 No.1254457

>>1254397
>[X]Ask Mami your question again. Louder this time. Harder.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zW/jiZog) 03/11/17(Sat)13:11:11 No.1254459
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky.png (286 KB, 800x800)

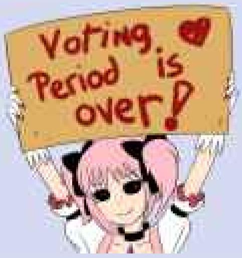
Voting Period is over!

>>1254397

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)13:16:47 No.1254467

Mami's reaction makes me think that she's indeed trying to be as hated as possible before her end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:18:31 No.1254472

>>1254467
well, if that's what she wants, then let's not spite her

we can't operate under that assumption, anyways

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJyjL2WH) 03/11/17(Sat)13:19:11 No.1254478

Taking a step back from the situation, I am at least glad that no one has proposed we do the absolute worst thing possible in this situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:20:01 No.1254480

>>1254478
smoke?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)13:20:03 No.1254481

>>1254478
>the absolute worst thing possible in this situation.
Which is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jlJ) 03/11/17(Sat)13:21:09 No.1254484

>>1254478
Ignore the trial and ask when Mami's making another batch of pancakes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJyjL2WH) 03/11/17(Sat)13:21:40 No.1254488

>>1254480
>>1254481
>>1254484
Use our shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:22:04 No.1254491

>>1254488
OH GOD

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BgtJjMNS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:22:57 No.1254494

>>1254016
Niqqa speedruns don't take three to four years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)13:23:12 No.1254495

>>1254478

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jIJ) 03/11/17(Sat)13:23:31 No.1254496

>>1254488
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LBk1eBqZ) 03/11/17(Sat)13:23:46 No.1254498

>>1254488
What a great idea anon!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VbAOIRDy) 03/11/17(Sat)13:24:13 No.1254502

>>1254478
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:24:16 No.1254503

>>1254494
they do when you're speedrunning life

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: I4/FaUDH) 03/11/17(Sat)13:25:16 No.1254507

>>1254496
Pinky hates us or something, and her soul gem isn't far away.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:25:41 No.1254508
File: ##Yeah, that's not gonna work.png (126 KB, 352x320)

That's not gonna work
Yeah...

>>1254502
>wanting to get Soulgem Transmitted Diseases

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)13:26:15 No.1254511

>>1254488

DO IT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/11/17(Sat)13:26:25 No.1254512

>>1254496
It would require us to transform and reveal our wings, turning the whole room hostile. Then we would gamble on the shield not summoning Pinky/TTO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BgtJjMNS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:34:33 No.1254534

>>1254282
Anon, that's the wrong question to ask.

The right one is which one will fuck us faster.

My money's on Nanoha: she likes butts, we have butt.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/11/17(Sat)13:35:16 No.1254537
File: betsutengayyyyy.png (350 KB, 1000x700)

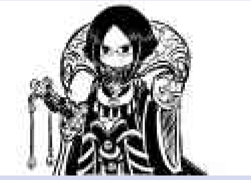

Sorry everyone, but I'm really rusty at the moment and my schedule's pretty much wrecked my sleeping hours. I'll continue the thread sometime in my morning (around eight hours from now), please keep checking back on it for posts! Thank you for participating, I swear it won't be 2-3 months till the next one!

And thank you to Dan for the art and the OP!

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)13:36:08 No.1254539

>>1254537

Lewd dreams~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:36:25 No.1254540

>>1254537
ganbare sempai

I'll probably write meme fanfics or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/11/17(Sat)13:36:59 No.1254541

>>1254537
Sleep tight little Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:37:32 No.1254544

>>1254534
>implying Fate isn't here and/or asleep in their quarters

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iiioWKOK) 03/11/17(Sat)13:37:33 No.1254545

>>1254537
Rest up, Decu! Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jlJ) 03/11/17(Sat)13:37:50 No.1254547

>>1254537
Night Decu.
How long until moonrain season?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4qXhvM2m) 03/11/17(Sat)13:37:50 No.1254548

>>1254537
Thanks for running Decu. Its like things are right and proper in the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)13:38:05 No.1254550

>>1254537

I'll wait [redacted] for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CozeL7aY) 03/11/17(Sat)13:38:12 No.1254551

>>1254537
Thanks for running Decu.

>> ☐ **Stormyface** (ID: sjcgndmC) 03/11/17(Sat)13:38:47 No.1254554

Hey, I thought this was dead! Cool quest, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/11/17(Sat)13:39:25 No.1254558

>>1254537
Thanks for running Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BgtJjMNS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:40:41 No.1254563

>>1254544
>implying that matters

Devils aren't monogamous.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4qXhvM2m) 03/11/17(Sat)13:41:01 No.1254564

>>1254558
That is not dead,
Which can eternal lie.
And with strange eons
Decu replies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJyjL2WH) 03/11/17(Sat)13:41:20 No.1254565

>>1254537
Thank you for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:41:28 No.1254566

>>1254563
that's racist

>> ☐ **YenGin** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)13:41:33 No.1254567

>>1254537
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/qstarchive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived! pay no attention to the imposter!

No chikuwa? There is no god!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)13:42:57 No.1254572

>>1254554
Not ded!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/11/17(Sat)13:43:38 No.1254576

>>1254534
Anon, that's the wrong question to ask.
The right one is which one Kharn will fuck faster.
My money's on Nanoha: she still has Fate's scent lingering around her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:45:41 No.1254579

>>1254576
SEX BATTLE GO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /KPwUTxI) 03/11/17(Sat)13:47:02 No.1254581
File: magical girl campaigns.jpg (10 KB, 140x253)

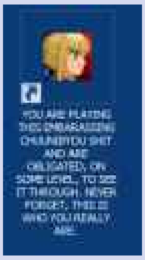

>>1254537
Thanks for coming back and running, Decu! I never stopped believing, never once doubted you would come back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BgtJjMNS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:48:57 No.1254587
File: 1399904318210.jpg (370 KB, 600x800)

>>1254566
It's not racist if you're a devil saying it.

Also, it would be a big assumption and a bad idea, but it would look really cool if we pistol whipped Mami with the Golden DEagle when re-asking the question.

She's already probably cock-drunk on Golden Weapon anyway, so give her what she needs. She's ranting like Ahriman and Ahriman II, just wait for her to play Find the Homu and collect her soul in the GW once the firefight's over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:51:11 No.1254590

>>1254587
>cock-drunk

I can't even formulate a response to this most glorious of terms.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)13:53:48 No.1254598

I'll just say what everyone is thinking.

We need to make Mami give us her Golden Weapon.

After that, well...
Hopefully she is good at explaining how to cook the pancakes, else it was the last time we did the most lovely cooking.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zW/jiZog) 03/11/17(Sat)13:53:58 No.1254600

>>1254567
Episode list on the wiki has been updated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BgtJjMNS) 03/11/17(Sat)13:58:44 No.1254609

>>1254598
Pinky's wearing her like a fat suit, if I recall correctly.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)14:00:21 No.1254617

>>1254609
Not yet, but it's a 'very likely to happen' thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)14:00:54 No.1254620

>>1254609

But it wasn't black eyes.
It was GOLDEN eyes.
So [redacted] more likely...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BgtJjMNS) 03/11/17(Sat)14:06:20 No.1254641

>>1254620
>>1254609
Ultimadoka always shifts to Pinky in the end. Golden weapons always blacken the user.

Gold is the danger, fuck green hair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)14:07:03 No.1254646

>>1254641
green hair is the [redacted]

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)14:17:27 No.1254672

>>1254641
>fuck green hair.

Been there done that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NXt7hd6U) 03/11/17(Sat)14:24:17 No.1254687

>>1254537
>I swear it won't be 2-3 months till the next one!
It will be 5-6, like last time, won't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jKPmHCyR) 03/11/17(Sat)14:40:59 No.1254731
File: 1471790455511.png (26 KB, 92x109)

BUTT-
FUCK
IT!

>save some probably lewd image crop from a thread like 2 years ago
>never found where it's from
So how many years will it take to find the secret meguca lewds?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)14:43:58 No.1254734

>>1254731

Heh...
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gJyjL2WH) 03/11/17(Sat)14:44:34 No.1254735

>>1254687
NO BULLY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)14:45:37 No.1254739
File: DON'T BULLY.png (403 KB, 530x633)

>>1254735

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /KPwUTxI) 03/11/17(Sat)14:49:48 No.1254757
File: chen knocking.png (44 KB, 254x179)

>>1254672
Hello, can you stop posting with a name? It's considered poor form on imageboards, unless you have a specific thing to say that warrants it.

If the entire cabal was to post with names, this would start looking like a huge cancerous circlejerk really fast. The IDs barely help it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lxutJi6P) 03/11/17(Sat)14:51:28 No.1254769

>>1254757
This is an unusually polite call-out and it makes me uncomfortable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)14:52:32 No.1254774

>>1254769
it's so polite it makes me proud to be human~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)14:53:04 No.1254780

>>1254757
>unless you have a specific thing to say that warrants it.

Gee it's almost like I did

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /KPwUTxI) 03/11/17(Sat)14:53:29 No.1254781
File: chenold.jpg (19 KB, 389x257)

I'm too old
for this shit

>>1254769
Had to do it two or three times in MGNQ threads already. What's odd is people coming in that don't know basic 4chan social rules.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +fk8wteZ) 03/11/17(Sat)14:54:20 No.1254784
File: Optimism.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>1254488

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)14:54:46 No.1254785

>>1254757

Minor problem.
They ARE kinda part of the whole Murderface experience.
[redacted]
You know that Dan is the one with the art, and that... the one saying "voting time is over" is...
Anyway, it's kinda problematic now.
>>1254774
This is the esper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /KPwUTxI) 03/11/17(Sat)14:55:02 No.1254786

>>1254780
Oh shit, you're legitimately right.

Sorry, then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)14:55:53 No.1254789

>>1254786
Occasionally I forgot about it in the thread, but that post really was intentional.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)14:56:03 No.1254790

>>1254781
the dadanon of MGNQ strikes again

>>1254785
blood for the blood mom

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)14:56:56 No.1254793

>>1254734

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lxutJi6P) 03/11/17(Sat)15:09:08 No.1254838

>>1254781
People finding any thread outside of /a/, /b/ or /v/ while being ignorant of 4chan etiquette seems like it shouldn't happen, even though it clearly happens often.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)15:10:46 No.1254846

>>1254838
I mean, /tg/ was my first board, and MGNQ brought me there.
It happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lxutJi6P) 03/11/17(Sat)15:13:10 No.1254858

>>1254846
Huh. How'd that happen? Found Deculture via Twitter?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)15:15:39 No.1254869

>>1254858
I don't exactly remember?
I wasn't on twitter until *I* started questing, but I think it might've been 1d4chan or something like that?
Between my need for yuri and my appreciation for /tg/-like subjects, I was drawn here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/11/17(Sat)15:21:12 No.1254886

>>1254757
Well with an attitude like THAT we'll never let you in the cabal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B+7qNy0M) 03/11/17(Sat)15:30:42 No.1254928

>>1254757
>>1254781
Hi there newfag. Protip: newfags can be easily identified by putting value in 'board culture' and similar. Oldfags don't give a shit and get on with it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jKPmHCyR) 03/11/17(Sat)15:31:54 No.1254931
File: 1451594654620.png (99 KB, 290x137)

"OKAY... WHO WANTS
CHIAKI'S KINKY
ASS-PUSSY THAT'S
GONE ALL MUSHY?"

>>1254734
>>1254793
Didn't find anything meguca or MGNQ related. I guess it was just unrelated crops taken out of context.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)15:35:31 No.1254948

>>1254931

It might have been related to the context.
Not in terms of meguca, but it's a pun.
So I'm really not sure.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)15:36:47 No.1254956

>>1254928
easiest way to spot newfags is that they try and flex their oldfag e-peens

>> ☐ **go** !nyaa/rX/5c (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/11/17(Sat)15:38:31 No.1254963

>>1254956
Don't pretend to be an oldfag if you don't even have a vanity tripcode

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/11/17(Sat)15:39:59 No.1254973

>>1254956
The easiest way to spot a newfag is to go down on them~

>> ☐ **Esper** !!qoqPha6r78V (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)15:42:34 No.1254986

>>1254963
I'll take that b8- and eat it, too

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** !spQR.GoAuo (ID: kQ0VgXgC) 03/11/17(Sat)16:31:36 No.1255177

>>1254963

A'ight

~~>>1255142~~

Check his twitter stream, he posts regularly.

Decu also has a patreon for lewder stuff and commissions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/11/17(Sat)16:32:00 No.1255179

~~>>1255142~~

Heck yes.
You should follow their twitter.

>> ☐ **go** !nyaan/29FA (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/11/17(Sat)16:37:57 No.1255212

>>1255177
nice dubs

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GuFC8pqL) 03/11/17(Sat)17:30:56 No.1255533

Should I try making a magical girls quest?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LBk1eBqZ) 03/11/17(Sat)17:31:55 No.1255534

>>1255533
Yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)17:33:37 No.1255541

>>1255533
I'll support you in any yuri-related endeavors!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dyiTV8v1) 03/11/17(Sat)18:00:02 No.1255665

>>1255533
Do it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GuFC8pqL) 03/11/17(Sat)18:11:05 No.1255747

>>1255541
>Yuri
No.

>>1255534
>>1255665
What did you have in mind?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LBk1eBqZ) 03/11/17(Sat)18:11:45 No.1255748

>>1255747
FUTA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GuFC8pqL) 03/11/17(Sat)18:13:43 No.1255761

>>1255748
>>>/d/
This is a g_dly board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)18:13:55 No.1255763
File: BURNABLE TRASH.png (24 KB, 250x177)

burnable
もえる

>>1255747
>not yuri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LBk1eBqZ) 03/11/17(Sat)18:14:20 No.1255766

>>1255761
There's been futa quests here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/11/17(Sat)18:22:43 No.1255803
File: 1336465799219.jpg (32 KB, 350x456)

>>1255747
> not yuri

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YvBIByX2) 03/11/17(Sat)18:23:15 No.1255809

>>1255763
What if it's yuri undertones?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LJO9mdw2) 03/11/17(Sat)18:26:44 No.1255833

>>1255809
Then it's yuri.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)18:27:10 No.1255834

>>1255809
yuri undertones become yuri after a few sessions, silly
not starting with girls kissing girls is fine

sometimes it's even better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dyiTV8v1) 03/11/17(Sat)18:44:14 No.1255923

>>1255747
It's your quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/11/17(Sat)22:27:19 No.1257119
File: CONCERNED.jpg (31 KB, 334x459)

>9 hours ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7N65iGyj) 03/11/17(Sat)23:05:06 No.1257328
File: image.jpg (134 KB, 681x896)

>>1257119
To help pass the time, I will post a homura butt each consecutive hour, starting now.

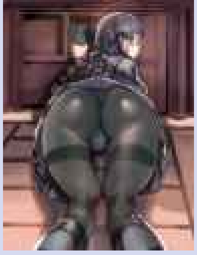

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7N65iGyj) 03/12/17(Sun)00:04:24 No.1257670
File: image.jpg (658 KB, 1000x1250)

>>1257328

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7N65iGyj) 03/12/17(Sun)00:10:25 No.1257721

>>1257670
I don't have anymore butts to post.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)00:18:16 No.1257763
File: homu's swimbutt.png (522 KB, 600x776)

>>1257721
I have some butts~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /KPwUTxI) 03/12/17(Sun)00:41:09 No.1257858

>>1257763
ORIGINAL ASS DO NO STEAL

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)00:58:27 No.1257975
File: butt of devil.jpg (54 KB, 600x651)

>>1257858

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 186z6E9o) 03/12/17(Sun)03:05:49 No.1258218

So, Decu keeps breaking his promises, Huh? I though he was serious this time...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 186z6E9o) 03/12/17(Sun)03:08:39 No.1258224

>>1258218
Wait, false alarm! He will continue in 6 hours. He is doing a family thing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)03:12:12 No.1258241
File: homu bending over in P.E..jpg (413 KB, 1200x863)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f/IG8RAI) 03/12/17(Sun)03:20:54 No.1258269
File: Butts.gif (278 KB, 450x450)

>>1258241
BUTTS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f/IG8RAI) 03/12/17(Sun)03:21:56 No.1258272
File: Hips.jpg (167 KB, 1280x720)

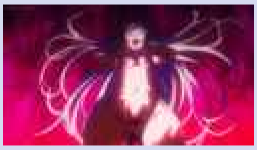

>>1258269
Then again, Hips have their appeal too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)03:24:15 No.1258280
File: #LEMME TAKE A SELFIE.jpg (85 KB, 600x890)

thread confirmed for alive posting gay shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f/IG8RAI) 03/12/17(Sun)04:00:26 No.1258359
File: Spoiler Image (52 KB, 500x707)

52 KB

>>1258280
Caution! Mami is being Bullied IN THIS THREAD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f/IG8RAI) 03/12/17(Sun)04:03:04 No.1258364
File: Spoiler Image (17 KB, 480x360)

17 KB

>>1258359
Still bully! Tamer though. IDK, was the last one too much for the board? It's not really gory, but it's not pretty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f/IG8RAI) 03/12/17(Sun)04:05:12 No.1258369
File: Bullying Ants.jpg (10 KB, 200x132)

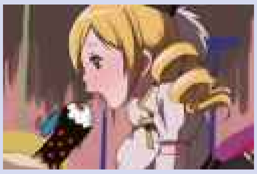

>>1258280
MAMI IS NO LONGER PURE AS OF THIS THREAD.

Last one, I don't want to image dump alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eLu0pB0G) 03/12/17(Sun)06:07:13 No.1258619

Do you think Decu is indeed going to continue? If we trust what is written in Twitter, he will return in more or less 2 and half hours

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /KPwUTxI) 03/12/17(Sun)06:10:39 No.1258624
File: 30 minutes.png (188 KB, 378x525)

>>1258619
rare footage of decu preparing to update

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f/IG8RAI) 03/12/17(Sun)08:00:33 No.1258762
File: Nobully.gif (122 KB, 500x417)

DON'T GIVE UP!

>>1258624

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f/IG8RAI) 03/12/17(Sun)08:01:59 No.1258766

>>1258624
test

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)08:50:31 No.1258794

>>1258766
There is no test, only suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: py6X2zPh) 03/12/17(Sun)09:16:21 No.1258815

Decu has posted that the thread continues in 1 hour

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)09:47:33 No.1258845
File: BAD_TOUCH.jpg (55 KB, 599x666)

>>1258815

Can you wait?
I cannot!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jlJ) 03/12/17(Sun)10:40:02 No.1258883

>Thread in one hour
>Two hours later

MGNQ really has returned!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)10:43:58 No.1258885

>>1258883

Emphasis "has"?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /KPwUTxI) 03/12/17(Sun)10:45:36 No.1258891
File: top sun.jpg (131 KB, 500x540)

>>1258883
just like the good ol' days after
February 2016

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DzQGL4xW) 03/12/17(Sun)10:46:29 No.1258893

Can you feel it mates?
>The waiting.
>The tingly feeling of excitement.
>The sweet game of denial and reward.

We're home again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)10:48:23 No.1258898
File: Bashfull.jpg (30 KB, 480x357)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ThwgF1cD) 03/12/17(Sun)10:54:07 No.1258902
File: bomber monokuma.jpg (193 KB, 1024x560)

JA JA
MGNQ IS A HO

GREETINGS FROM THE PANZERGRENADIERS

I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO MORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JHmYHpuS) 03/12/17(Sun)10:58:39 No.1258905
File: 1474570504355.png (32 KB, 602x577)

trust nobody not even yourself

>Trusting Decu's timetable

Maybe if we post blondes...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zW/jiZog) 03/12/17(Sun)11:06:06 No.1258916
File: meguca.png (338 KB, 750x735)

>>1258905
Blondeposting is Kharn propaganda.
Deculture wants legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)11:07:55 No.1258919
File: Spoiler Image (326 KB, 800x600)

326 KB

>>1258905
Blondes, you say?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jIJ) 03/12/17(Sun)11:13:21 No.1258923

File: Spoiler Image (226 KB, 646x716)

226 KB

>>1258905

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)11:13:59 No.1258924
File: Spoiler Image (169 KB, 728x1065)

169 KB

>>1258905
Legs.
He's a leg man.
We got to post legs!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)11:16:25 No.1258931

>>1258919
That's a good blonde.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)11:18:03 No.1258933

>>1258931

And good legs too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: py6X2zPh) 03/12/17(Sun)11:37:56 No.1258948

I think Decu is still writing. That's why he is taking so long. So far, no news on Twitter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)11:39:06 No.1258950

>>1258948

Then we need more legs.
Or... we could...
You know?

> Nyan Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)11:42:33 No.1258952

>>1258950
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q3SA7jEJ) 03/12/17(Sun)11:43:33 No.1258953

Decu's still powernapping.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /KPwUTxI) 03/12/17(Sun)11:43:57 No.1258954
File: cat confused.jpg (166 KB, 900x1200)

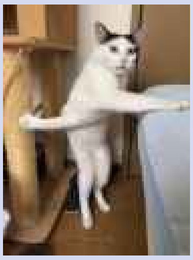

Nihao Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)11:44:41 No.1258955

>>1258954
GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)11:45:30 No.1258956

>>1258955
DELICIOUS!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jIJ) 03/12/17(Sun)11:45:42 No.1258957
File: Spoiler Image (101 KB, 850x638)
101 KB

>>1258905

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)11:46:05 No.1258959

>>1258956
FOR YOU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)11:46:31 No.1258961

>>1258956
Wait we didn't even fuck up this time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)11:46:38 No.1258962

>>1258959
ONE JOB!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fKdablll) 03/12/17(Sun)11:46:39 No.1258963

>>1258953
I doubt it. If that was the case, he wouldn't have advised that thread was in an hour

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)11:47:27 No.1258964

>>1258957
This is a crop!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jIJ) 03/12/17(Sun)11:48:26 No.1258965

>>1258964
I don't have the original.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)11:48:54 No.1258967

>>1258964
See
>>1254297

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ThwgF1cD) 03/12/17(Sun)11:58:13 No.1258976
File: mg3 fleischlafette.jpg (138 KB, 1200x800)

In anticipation of the fresh content, I'm listening to pumping music that makes me want to see faces mashed and machine guns rattled off until the barrels glow red hot and need to be ejected to be replaced with new ones and shot red hot all over again!
Where's the updates? I'm getting far too hype!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)11:59:01 No.1258977

>>1258976
Wait,anon. Waaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaait

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)11:59:23 No.1258978

>>1258976

Is it Max Payne theme?
Is it MGS?
If not, you did something wrong.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/12/17(Sun)12:01:22 No.1258982

>>1258964
Please post a link to the original

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ThwgF1cD) 03/12/17(Sun)12:01:48 No.1258983

>>1258978
It's Madworld...ish
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)12:02:13 No.1258984
File: Address_Unknown_-_The_Com(...).jpg (13 KB, 425x238)

>>1258978
\>not watching Max Payne in-game TV shows

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)12:05:02 No.1258986

>>1258982
Sorry anon, I don't got it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /KPwUTxI) 03/12/17(Sun)12:12:03 No.1258993

>>1258978
For this story segment, no less than https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dG0ykzh47q8 will do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)12:14:17 No.1258994

>>1258993

Does https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J4lNGz-2TaQ work too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)12:16:51 No.1258999

Heretics.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6KfL9DRXHYk

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)12:22:25 No.1259003

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7zK7kpcBWa0

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)12:29:44 No.1259010
File: Youre_gonna_carry_that_weight.png (248 KB, 771x600)

Well, if worse comes to worst, I got https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=03qBqP2I4p8 ready.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jKPmHCyR) 03/12/17(Sun)12:54:06 No.1259049
File: fcf4530222af360763b413d38(...).jpg (1.47 MB, 1920x1300)

>>1254397
So are we saving Mami or is Mami

saving us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)12:55:53 No.1259053

>>1259049
We need to save Mami so Mami can [s]make pancakes[/s] tell us how to save ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)12:56:42 No.1259055

>>1259049

I don't even know anymore.
But in any case, we'll need her golden weapon.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)12:58:49 No.1259060

>>1259055
Her golden weapon and the knowledge that Green Green telepathically dumped into her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)13:00:25 No.1259064

>>1259060
AAAH FUCK.
THAT'S RIGHT!
I FORGOT ABOUT THAT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)13:02:21 No.1259069

>>1259055
Being a golden weapon inhabitant isn't such a good deal, ask Kirika.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)13:03:35 No.1259071

>>1259069

Well...
She doesn't really have a choice, now does she?
It's only a matter of who gets the weapon first.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DzQGL4xW) 03/12/17(Sun)13:03:59 No.1259074

>>1259055
>>1259064
Can someone give me a quick reminder? I'm too lazy to find the part in the archive. It was something about what happens when Chiaki reassembles herself or something like that, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)13:05:54 No.1259079

>>1259074

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/43033083/#p43035072

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DzQGL4xW) 03/12/17(Sun)13:07:51 No.1259082

>>1259079
thanks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)13:09:11 No.1259083

>>1259082

If you are checking it up, mind counting?
Or... anyone, for that matter.
I'm really not sure how the vote turned out in the end, there were so many votes.
I just want to know how MANY in the end.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)13:11:38 No.1259088
File: 1489309735067.png (453 KB, 600x1000)

Listen, you normie.

>>1259071
It doesn't have to be this way. We didn't kill Kharn (yet) and she was the previous owner of the chainaxes. We can still morning rescue her.
What Mami really needs is a good fofa intervention: admit you have a serious fofa problem, visit the fofa clinic in Siberia, regulary visit the fofa anonymous club to talk about your problem with other sick people (club may be disbanded in the future due to the increasing number of deaths among the members).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LJO9mdw2) 03/12/17(Sun)13:13:58 No.1259095

>>1258982
It's not a crop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fKdablII) 03/12/17(Sun)13:14:19 No.1259096

Guys, 12:00 PM in Phillippines. He is not coming back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)13:15:12 No.1259099

>>1259088

I do not know why...
But that Tanya makes me believe we can do anything.
Only problem is that
A. Mami is in a KINDA fucked situation, having failed an assassination on the Warmaster of the 1st
B. Doing nothing that could help her case.

So, by the end of all things, we gotta pull an Ace Attorney on her.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cPnJEj4N) 03/12/17(Sun)13:19:06 No.1259106

>>1259095
But what artist could be so cruel?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tQA+nbx/) 03/12/17(Sun)13:21:50 No.1259110

>>1259106
Dan Kim... Deculture...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pM340jcG) 03/12/17(Sun)13:24:16 No.1259117

>>1259110
No. I assure you Decu wouldn't do that. Check his patreon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KWNk0jL5) 03/12/17(Sun)13:33:18 No.1259127
File: pinky_krueger.jpg (119 KB, 600x600)

>>1259096

I suppose he needs some.. nightly motivation soon enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/12/17(Sun)13:33:54 No.1259131

>>1259099
>while delaying the verdict for as long as we can.

You want the courtroom scene to last into 2018?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)13:36:34 No.1259133

>>1259131

Well...
That would certainly something, now wouldn't it?
But I'd say we can call ourselves lucky if we manage to keep the trial up for one thread.

As said, we just need the details, and the information Midori implanted into her mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)13:36:48 No.1259136
File: 1489338843375.webm (2.82 MB, 852x480)

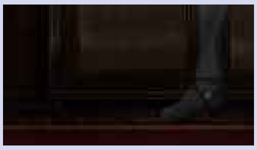

>>1259099
It's true that Mami has stepped over the line and maybe there's nothing we can do to help her except put her out of her misery. But we've been down that path before, and who was helping us then? Looking over us, protecting us from other people that would rather kill us like a rabid dog we are. It's Mami. And now we're gona stand over her like we're any less of a monster and watch her get executed? That would leave a bad taste in Chiaki's mouth no doubt.
I propose we wait for the right moment and save her ass whether she likes it or not. If she intends to go down while doing what she thinks is right and we won't be able to get her to snap out of it, we're going to follow her to the depths of hell. Because no matter where we end up, as long as she's with us, we have the one thing we ever wanted in our wretched life - Mami's glorious pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/12/17(Sun)13:45:44 No.1259157

>>1259133
If she reveals those details during the trial the first will know them too. Do we want that?

Genuine question, the mindpulse thing happened more than a year ago and I can't remember if the first knowing would be definitely bad for us. We might get lucky and turn them against their warmaster instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)13:47:12 No.1259160

>>1259157
As far as I remember, being exposed as Homura in front of the First would lead to our whole officio being wiped out for helping Literal Satan.

So… no, we probably don't want that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)13:49:08 No.1259165

>>1259160

Oh. Oh shit. That would explain why Mami tries to shut the fuck up and rather die than tell the truth.

Maybe we shouldn't try to question her further?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/12/17(Sun)13:50:20 No.1259167

>>1259160
I was thinking about the Godoka thing. If our wings are revealed we are done but Mami should be smrt enough to not talk about that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AvIo0uX8) 03/12/17(Sun)13:53:20 No.1259174
File: Spoiler Image (172 KB, 850x850)

172 KB

Reminder that [redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)13:54:13 No.1259177

>Mami still hasn't said "Chiaki-chan, dearest of all my friends."
That's Kharn's line, Crunchy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/12/17(Sun)14:08:02 No.1259213

>>1259174
Not in this universe they can't, [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)14:13:55 No.1259231

>>1259213
Who needs boys when you can have [redacted]?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)14:15:15 No.1259234

Well shit.
Summon didn't work...
Legs didn't work...
What is there left?

>>1259231
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LJO9mdw2) 03/12/17(Sun)14:17:05 No.1259238

>>1259234
Everybody involved with this series is a pervert.

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** !spQR.GoAuo (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)14:18:59 No.1259242

>>1259238
Damn right.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /KPwUTxI) 03/12/17(Sun)14:19:40 No.1259245
File: cancer has taught me a lo(...).jpg (82 KB, 800x400)

CANCER HAS TAUGHT ME A LOT OF THINGS

>>1259238
No, not really, at all, no.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)14:22:29 No.1259256

>>1259238

To be honest, I'm just here for the HEALING and to SAVE EVERYTHING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/12/17(Sun)14:29:57 No.1259268

>>1259242
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)14:33:19 No.1259276

>>1259268
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BgtJjMNS) 03/12/17(Sun)14:38:41 No.1259284
File: 1485647803920.gif (868 KB, 500x500)

>>1259234
Prayer, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)14:43:58 No.1259297

~~>>1259294~~
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JFLUSEdL) 03/12/17(Sun)14:45:40 No.1259304

>>1259297
WHY ARE WE ALL WHISPERING!?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)15:44:56 No.1259481
File: 7b3.png (345 KB, 810x568)

So...
Soon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)16:30:08 No.1259653

>>1259174
>be incubator
>grant trans girls easy wish for easy soul juice
>slurp up the emotional turmoil of that dank suicide rate
s u f f e r i n g

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)16:36:10 No.1259686

>>1259653
Everyone knows your suffering Esper.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)16:37:01 No.1259691

>>1259686
ever since I made that [redacted] things have been great

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)17:18:18 No.1259871

sempai *claims* to be alive

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)17:20:47 No.1259877

>>1259871
He does that a lot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)17:25:10 No.1259887
File: soul gem kissu.jpg (76 KB, 849x671)

posting megalewds in celebration

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)18:20:55 No.1260219

>>1259887

Stop esper das gay.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)18:23:17 No.1260230
File: kyohomu bullying pushups.jpg (103 KB, 1033x774)

>>1260219
nah boi

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/12/17(Sun)18:41:12 No.1260338

>>1260230
Is there a version of this without all the weird lines all over it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)18:42:14 No.1260343
File: ###MADOKA THE DOMINATOR P(...).jpg (136 KB, 1366x768)

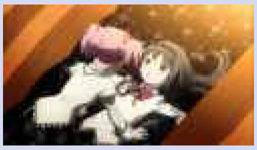

>>1260338
dunno, maybe check the sauce?
I assume those are construction
lines of some sort

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)18:47:34 No.1260381

>>1260343

How ga-a-a-ay can you be?
How gay can you possibly be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)18:49:47 No.1260396
File: and then I come in and sa(...).jpg (39 KB, 600x456)

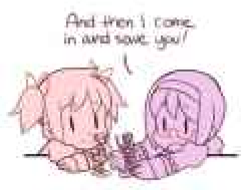

>>1260381
I haven't even opened my yuri
folders yet

now have THE GAYEST SHIT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: A+CozBWK) 03/12/17(Sun)18:56:43 No.1260431
File: 15-52-38-Slide122.jpg (32 KB, 448x720)

>all these delays

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)18:57:50 No.1260437

>>1260431
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/12/17(Sun)19:00:05 No.1260451

>>1260343
I don't know what the sauce is

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/12/17(Sun)19:04:30 No.1260473

>>1254400 >>1254401 >>1254404

"Nothing else, then? Very well. In light of evidence presented and testimony of witnesses - of which there is enough just in this very chapel to convince any impartial judge twice over, not including her confession and our Culexus still trying to put herself back together in Sick Bay..." Satsuki shakes her head regretfully, before looking up at Mami's crucified form. "I therefore judge thee, Tomoe Mami of the Ninth Officio Assassinorum, gui--"

"I ASKED YOU A FUCKING QUESTION, TOMOE MAMI!"

A demand for answers, not simply shouted - it was screamed. Roared. Sharp enough and loud enough to once more interrupt the proceedings, as well as earn its source looks of varying amounts of offense. Offense and - disgustingly enough - pity. Whether it was through second-hand embarrassment or sympathy, or a rancid mix of both, you couldn't tell. You doubt you could even make out just what expression Vintage was looking at you with, with your own vision reduced to a smear of colors with your own tears.

"Chiaki..." She says your name again, but she makes no move to stop you. It doesn't even sound like she had any heart in it either.

"Midori's comatose right now. Whatever happened to her - whatever you did to her - she's not waking up. No one in sickbay has any idea what's wrong with her, not even Kyuubey. I don't think she can even hear me. I can't talk to her anymore, I can't hear her talk to me about just how...how amazing you are for believing in me, and working your ass off so that I got to where I am now, so that - so that don't always have to be the fucking Officio cautionary story." You let this out in a furious, nearly-stumbling screed, saying more to the first person you truly and wholly loved in that span of time than you've ever had before. More than simple gratitude and half-murmured acquiescences, more than awkward declarations of admiration.

"I trusted you. I'd clear this entire fucking room for you and the entire world if you asked." You would more likely regret that in the coming moments, but you can't stop now. "But what you did - and what you're doing right now - it's actually making me believe what these dildoes are saying about you. About what Kharn told me about you. About...about what my own fucking suspicions are telling me about you."

You take off your glasses briefly to angrily run a sleeve across your eyes, before glaring up at her again.

"TURN AND FACE ME, TOMOE MAMI. PROVE I'M A FUCKING LIAR. TELL ME YOU DIDN'T DO IT. RIGHT TO MY FACE."

In the hollow of the silence left by your pause, a deafening quiet.

One that seems to last for an eternity before Tomoe Mami turns towards you, her eyes opening. Revealing her eyes of clear, lucid amber, without a trace of darkness. A smile curling her lips.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)19:05:49 No.1260479

>>1260473
Bah gawd, it's a miracle!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:06:31 No.1260483

>>1260451
my gut tells me it's a uasi sketch, but I'm not sure
http://www.pixiv.net/member_illust.php?id=3198
they do a LOT of KyoHomu

>>1260473
GANDALF IS ABCK NIGGAS

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/12/17(Sun)19:07:14 No.1260486

>>1260473

"I did it, Chiaki. I did everything you think I did. In front of my executioners, in front of these demon-worshipping cultists - I admit to all the accusations. The Blessed Lady protects."

"GUILTY!" Satsuki roars. "That's enough! I declare you guilty and move for immediate execution!"

"No! Clearly something's up here! I object!" Vintage, still reeling from this, points at Satsuki. "I move for a ten-minute recess, to convene with the Accused--"

"OVERRULED!"

"ON WHAT GROUNDS?!"

"DON'T TEST ME, KARASAWA, OR I'LL HAVE YOU UP THERE WITH HER TOO--"

+ BULLSHIT! NO! SHE'S LYING! + Smartass howls in your mind, just as incensed, just as emotional. + SHE'S

HIDING SOMETHING, I KNOW IT! YOU HAVE TO FIND OUT WHAT, NAMELESS ONE! +

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:08:34 No.1260494

>>1260486
>Shoot Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:09:56 No.1260500

>>1260494
>>1260486

To be honest...
I agree with the esper on this one.
> shoot her.
Then we get her Golden weapon.
And her soul.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4qXhvM2m) 03/12/17(Sun)19:09:56 No.1260501

>>1260486

Wait. Who's hiding something?

I'm not trusting anybody right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/12/17(Sun)19:10:58 No.1260505

>>1260486
>[x] "DON'T YOU LIE TO ME! I CAN SMELL IT COMING OFF YOU LIKE I CAN STILL SMELL YOUR PANCAKES!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:11:14 No.1260507

>>1260500
Unless she doesn't have a golden weapon.
In that case...
Yeah, we fucked up.
Again.
[redacted]
It's either we do it...
Or THEY do it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:11:41 No.1260509

>>1260500
We can interrogate her fucking ghost

nobody gleefully tells a nigga 'yeah I killed your girlfriend' and doesn't get shot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)19:11:49 No.1260510

>>1260486
Time stop. Is the only solution I can think of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LBk1eBqZ) 03/12/17(Sun)19:11:49 No.1260511

>>1260486
>[X]Use your shield

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:13:05 No.1260518

Wait, right...
We got the shield...
> [X] Shield time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:13:22 No.1260519

>>1260510
I think time stop would be like putting the room in a blender

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)19:15:04 No.1260528

>>1260511
>>1260518
Ah, I was missing these kinds of chucklefuck decisions.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:15:05 No.1260529

AAAH!
This escalated WAY to quickly!
CRUNCH!
GIVE US YOUR WISDOM!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Ev6rcxcd) 03/12/17(Sun)19:17:20 No.1260544

>>1260486
Confront Satsuki and call her bluff

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/12/17(Sun)19:17:36 No.1260546

Does anyone remember what the cigarette does? It was important

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:18:22 No.1260549

>>1260546
it's the distraction

gimme a minute, I'll grab a link to last thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/12/17(Sun)19:18:38 No.1260551

>>1260486
>[x] "Fuck you Satsuki, I know a lie when I hear one! I'm not done questioning her."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:18:43 No.1260552

>>1260546

Create a "distraction"
Iffy as fuck.
And it was one of the sins.
So...
Probably a lot of carnage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:20:07 No.1260559
File: It's_a...something.png (13 KB, 573x59)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:20:19 No.1260561

PREVIOUS THREAD
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/qstarchive/651926/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)19:20:23 No.1260562

>>1260486
"Do you call this farce a trial, Bushy-Brows? I demand a proper proceeding, with witness testimonies and the whole shebang. And where the fuck is your warmaster."
Look for Mami's soulgem. Does she have on herself in it's hairpin form? If not, somebody in close vicinity must have it. If they try to force the execution, smoke the cigarette for diversion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7ODTtfz3) 03/12/17(Sun)19:20:40 No.1260564

>>1260486
>Disappointing. Another try? No?
Worst case, take the shot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B+7qNy0M) 03/12/17(Sun)19:20:46 No.1260565

>>1260486
>How do you react?
Shut the fuck up Satuski I'm not finished yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)19:21:14 No.1260568

>>1260486
Light the cigarette, create a distraction. We shouldn't try to make her talk in front of everyone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:21:23 No.1260569

>>1260562
>talking shit on Satsuki-sama's brows

I'll fight you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q9rU9b6P) 03/12/17(Sun)19:22:53 No.1260576

>>1260486
I'll xth confront Satsuki to buy more time.

While I'm super excited to see how bad we fuck up when we use the shield, I don't think it's time here yet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zW/jiZog) 03/12/17(Sun)19:23:08 No.1260580
File: Voting-Banner_Midori_parody.png (251 KB, 800x800)

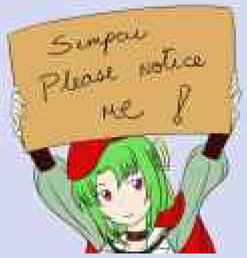

>>1260486

>> ☐ **bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb** (ID: 9m1EelbE) 03/12/17(Sun)19:23:15 No.1260581

CIGARETTE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:25:06 No.1260590

Oh god...

Let's asses the situa-
>>1260580
...
Shit.

Well, looks like we do the Ace Attorney way of things.
Meaning defending the defendant even if they want themselves to be declared guilty.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:27:39 No.1260603

>>1260590
Mumi clearly wants to be shot

therefore anon is hesitant to shoot her

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nP+J7Qbg) 03/12/17(Sun)19:29:23 No.1260611

>>1260580
Goddammit I just got back

I'd have suggested touching the 'Press' button but...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:30:28 No.1260621

>>1260603

I sorta was caught up in the moment too.
We have to find out if their GW is a real thing or not.

Also, shooting them does no good.
We need to shoot her soulgem.

Now, after the trial, we have to make a demand.
To kill her ourselves. They can check if we really killed her...

But we need to kill her ourselves. If only out of respect.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4qXhvM2m) 03/12/17(Sun)19:31:04 No.1260624

So...This just hit me. Mumi knows everything because of what Midori pulsed her. She knows about the future Midori saw.

She's trying to prevent that future by making sure we don't kill her, or if we do, everyone agrees that she had to die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:31:25 No.1260626

>>1260621
I think 'shoot the thing that kills her' is kind of implied, 'specially since she wears it on her head

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)19:31:57 No.1260628

>>1260621
Highly out of character for Chiaki, and since the First knows about golden weapons, they likely won't let us near it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:32:34 No.1260633

>>1260624
is that a thing that happened?

this is why the threads need to be fucking numbered

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:32:48 No.1260635

>>1260626
She doesn't.
Else we could snag it at any moment.
I recall something like that, about their soulgem being located somewhere else.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)19:33:52 No.1260642

>>1260633
They are, honey.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:34:09 No.1260645

>>1260635
would the First really overlook something like that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nP+J7Qbg) 03/12/17(Sun)19:34:48 No.1260649

>>1260633
suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Here ya go.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)19:35:16 No.1260651

>>1260519
I dont think so. Pinky has nothing againts the First.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)19:37:01 No.1260658

>>1260569
You have to admit, they're friggin' huge.

>>1260635
It hase to be located in the close vicinity since Mami is conscious. One of the OP girls may hold onto it.

Also, we can't do Ace Attorney shit if we don't have a proper trial. What we have here isn't a trial, Mami doesn't exactly help her case either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:38:00 No.1260664
File: this is a nitpick.png (62 KB, 895x241)

>>1260642
I'm just talking shit

>>1260658
they are glorious and demand respect

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:39:05 No.1260671

>>1260658

Was also more referring to the fact of Mami demanding to be killed, and us continuing our questioning.

And if I recall correctly, it was 100 meters max, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/12/17(Sun)19:45:08 No.1260697

>>1260624
Midori slept through that vision, only Chiaki and Wendy know.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:45:15 No.1260698
File: Guis_we_do_dis_now.png (47 KB, 581x266)

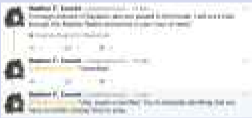

They demand.

Shall we answer?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)19:46:53 No.1260707

>>1260698
But are there enough pictures of Sayakabs out there to satisfy this gluttonous demand?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:48:51 No.1260719

>>1260707

We sure as hell can try, can't we?

I'm searching at this very moment.
I got nothing better to do, soo...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:49:33 No.1260721
File: cape.jpg (175 KB, 328x1021)

>>1260707
not to my knowledge
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)19:50:09 No.1260730

>>1260698
Daily reminder that Cruncherone is a) non canon and b) even *more* of a fuckup than Chiaki is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)19:51:28 No.1260740

>>1260721
That's why the devil invented cropping!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jIJ) 03/12/17(Sun)19:51:33 No.1260742
File: __kaname_madoka_and_miki_(...).png (126 KB, 1000x792)

>>1260698
>Crunch implying we ever had any better options than to pray since the first fucking thread.
I'd post a collage of laughing magical girls at you Crunch for thinking we EVER had any better choices than praying, but I need abs to summon you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)19:52:04 No.1260745

Aren't sayakabs pics for summoning Jarv though?

>>1260664
I respect nature for creating a human being with brows so freakishly huge!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:53:20 No.1260759
File: sayaclingy.jpg (204 KB, 960x960)

>>1260740
cropping is a nice way to say 'bullying artists for the sake of a puritanical regime'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)19:55:09 No.1260767

>>1260730

They will become canon just by sheer willpower.
I am trying my hardest, but time is fighting against me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)19:56:07 No.1260769

>>1260767
>They will X just by sheer willpower.

Are we really doing this? Again?

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/12/17(Sun)19:56:44 No.1260775

>>1260510 >>1260511 >>1260518

You move to engage your Shield, to stop time. It's the only way you'll be able to get anything out of Mami now, you think. You don't trust the so-called impartial judge with her huge eyebrows to stay her hand one moment, considering how she's about to draw that sword from her side with it.

It's here that Vintage catches you in the act, and furiously shakes her head. The wide-eyed panic in her eyes telling you that what you're about to do is a bad idea, along with the frantic, muffled pulse she sends screaming into your mind.

+ NO! STOP! LET ME HANDLE THIS!+

+THINK FOR A SECOND! EVERY OTHER GIRL HERE IS WAITING FOR YOU THE FIRST WRONG MOVE+

+YOU'LL DIE EVEN BEFORE YOU ENGAGE IT+

+THINK! THERE'S SOMETHING ELSE YOU CAN DO!+

What do you do?

[]Engage Time Stop.
[]Trust Vintage to delay things long enough for you to engage the 'distraction'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jIJ) 03/12/17(Sun)19:57:14 No.1260777
File: __kaname_madoka_miki_saya(...).jpg (107 KB, 480x642)

>>1260742
Also danbooru doesn't have any blueboard approved Sayaka abs, just fucking weird shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LBk1eBqZ) 03/12/17(Sun)19:58:11 No.1260781

>>1260775
>+THINK FOR A SECOND! EVERY OTHER GIRL HERE IS WAITING FOR YOU THE FIRST WRONG MOVE+

Senpai I think you a word.

>[X]Engage Time Stop.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)19:58:22 No.1260783

>>1260775
>Shoot Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)19:58:23 No.1260784

>>1260775
>[]Trust Vintage to delay things long enough for you to engage the 'distraction'.

YOU FOOLS! I TOLD YOU!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y8BnBnrj) 03/12/17(Sun)19:58:54 No.1260789

>>1260775
>[]Trust Vintage to delay things long enough for you to engage the 'distraction'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VbAOIRDy) 03/12/17(Sun)19:58:59 No.1260790

>>1260775
[x]Trust Vintage to delay things long enough for you to engage the 'distraction'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dUnQ0l4J) 03/12/17(Sun)19:59:19 No.1260792

>>1260775
>[x]Trust Vintage to delay things long enough for you to engage the 'distraction

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/12/17(Sun)19:59:53 No.1260794

>>1260775
>[x]Trust Vintage to delay things long enough for you to engage the 'distraction'.

Don't summon Pinky, please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Ev6rcxcd) 03/12/17(Sun)20:00:29 No.1260802

>>1260775
[x] confront satsuki about her bullshit and call her bluff,

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jIJ) 03/12/17(Sun)20:00:38 No.1260804
File: Spoiler Image (694 KB, 1200x947)
694 KB

>>1260777
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: p/GtlEIW) 03/12/17(Sun)20:00:39 No.1260805

>>1260775
[x] Shoot Satsuki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)20:01:59 No.1260814

>>1260775
>[]Trust Vintage to delay things long enough for you to engage the 'distraction'.
Make an offhand note about how unnaturaly big Satsuki's brows are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)20:02:13 No.1260817

>>1260804
maybe used 'toned' and add 'solo' or something?

>>1260805
don't do that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)20:03:10 No.1260824

>>1260775

Well...
Of to fuck up the entire 1st I'd say!

> [X]Trust Vintage to delay things long enough for you to engage the 'distraction'.

There is a time to stop being a pawn in their games.
But this time is not now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)20:03:35 No.1260827

>>1260775
Something else we can do...drink? Do we even have alcohol in our possession right now? No pancakes at least.
And apparently no violence. Guess there's only one thing left on the list.
[redacted]
Oh alright
>[x]Trust Vintage to delay things long enough for you to engage the 'distraction'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/12/17(Sun)20:04:13 No.1260833

>>1260804
You could search through Dans MGNQ fanart.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)20:04:38 No.1260838

>>1260817

Toned is usually a good way to find abs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)20:06:55 No.1260858
File: Spoiler Image (15 KB, 500x153)

15 KB

>>1260838
Instructions unclear

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)20:07:17 No.1260863

>>1260775
>[]Trust Vintage to delay things long enough for you to engage the 'distraction'.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)20:09:53 No.1260886

Isn't it weird that Satsuki's the only person besides the accused, us and Vintage that has anything to say in this trial? What're Nanoha and Sakura doing?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qRhMKjly) 03/12/17(Sun)20:11:53 No.1260901

>>1260886
They're waiting for us to make a mistake so they can start dispersing FRIENDSHIP in the kilotons range.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)20:12:09 No.1260903

>>1260886
They prefer not to attract attention.I can understand that

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)20:13:02 No.1260912
File: FU-SION-HA.png (123 KB, 900x900)

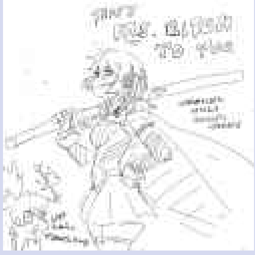

Huh...
Strange...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zW/jiZog) 03/12/17(Sun)20:13:05 No.1260913
File: Voting-Banner_literally who.png (285 KB, 800x800)

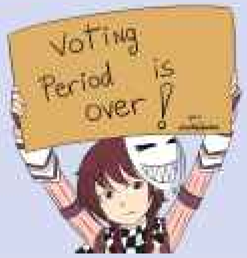
Voting Period is over!

>>1260775

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q9rU9b6P) 03/12/17(Sun)20:13:11 No.1260916

>>1260886
Probably making sure we don't try any funny business, along with the other OP magical girls.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)20:16:23 No.1260938

>>1260912
So cooool...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)20:26:21 No.1260998

>>1260901
>>1260903
>>1260916
Fair enough.
Also, Smartass noticed a familiar presence nearby. Should we say "Who's homu here?" at some point just to be sure?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uJg84jIJ) 03/12/17(Sun)20:27:12 No.1261002
File: sayka-training-alone[1].png (64 KB, 490x562)

KLANK
KLANK

>>1260833
Thank you anon.
It's not abs, but I forgot Dan drew this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JHmYHpuS) 03/12/17(Sun)20:28:27 No.1261014
File: 1474646459025.png (544 KB, 533x573)

>arrive at the thread
>see last post
For fuck's sake, guys, they are expecting us to use the shield to cross us next to Mami. Either we go Phoenix Wright route or Akuma route, don't even look at the shield until the time comes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)20:29:57 No.1261032

>>1261014
getting killed for using the shield is only half the problem

pinky is a thing, and we're chilling on her lawn

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)20:30:42 No.1261039
File: 1489290543469.png (169 KB, 600x816)

>>1261014
It's your fault for not being here when all the chucklefucks voted.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)20:31:34 No.1261045
File: gym-bunny-sayaka.png (82 KB, 703x581)

>>1261002

Counts too?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yNssp6EL) 03/12/17(Sun)20:31:45 No.1261046
File: abs-sayaka.png (54 KB, 605x1009)

>>1261002
I was actually thinking of this one

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)20:33:52 No.1261058
File: holy shit.gif (208 KB, 312x322)

>>1261046

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7ODTtfz3) 03/12/17(Sun)20:36:12 No.1261077

>>1261046
Oh my...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VbAOIRDy) 03/12/17(Sun)20:37:13 No.1261083
File: 13912588_1070137076373481(...).jpg (36 KB, 500x738)

>>1261046

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)20:41:40 No.1261113

Is there a place where all of Decu's MGNQ art is gathered? I checked the wiki but only found the fan-art (and I can't imagine it's complete given how small the Dan Kim section was). His pixiv seems fairly light on art too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Ev6rcxcd) 03/12/17(Sun)20:42:47 No.1261121

>>1261113
nope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)20:42:51 No.1261124

>>1261113
There is more in Patreon, but sadly the only way to have everything is to save it yourself

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)20:45:06 No.1261150

>>1261113
Also, there is quite a lot in all the previous threads:

http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=magical+girl+noir

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)20:45:52 No.1261157

>>1261121
>>1261124
>>1261150
Well balls. I don't think I want it QUITE enough to scour all the threads (and probably still miss a decent bit too).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)20:54:09 No.1261191

>>1261157
It´s not quite the deal to search for the art in the threads. Right now, I only needed seconds to search this thread for all the new art. Traslate that to all the threads and is 1 hour as much

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JHmYHpuS) 03/12/17(Sun)20:56:58 No.1261206
File: 1457845642364.jpg (141 KB, 1280x720)

>>1261039
If only I could turn back time, I could fix this thread.

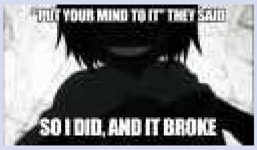
"PUT YOUR MIND TO IT" THEY SAID
SO I DID, AND IT BROKE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)20:56:59 No.1261207
File: hit-the-gym.png (150 KB, 1179x953)

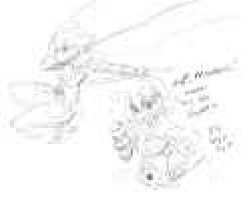

She demands.
I shall deliver.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)20:58:35 No.1261216

>>1261207
The work is still appreciated!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JHmYHpuS) 03/12/17(Sun)20:59:10 No.1261220
File: 1474473054759.jpg (204 KB, 1169x827)

While we wait, can we all take a moment to appreciate best girls?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EN3lAhbN) 03/12/17(Sun)21:00:12 No.1261230

>>1261207
Do we have a "let's hit those showers!" Pic?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)21:01:06 No.1261240

>>1261207
>>1261216
Someone asked for Dan Kim fanart of MGNQ?:

http://manga.clone-army.org/gallery.php?gallery=mgnq

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:01:38 No.1261243
File: ai yo.jpg (90 KB, 944x1417)

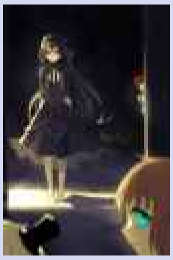

>>1261220

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)21:02:41 No.1261252

>>1261220
They lost that status the moment they leave us to do all the work on The Moon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)21:03:49 No.1261259

>>1261240
Thanks anon, this is nicely convenient at least!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JHmYHpuS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:09:14 No.1261300
File: 1433688041872.png (644 KB, 800x1226)

>>1261252
That's a fair point.

"I want to save everyone!"
"You can't save everyone."
"You can only save yourself."
"There's nothing I can do."

Also, isn't it funny how quests tend to go opposite of picture related.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)21:10:05 No.1261309

>>1261300
True. Very true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)21:10:23 No.1261312

>>1261259
There's also some old fanart on the wiki.
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Fanart

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:12:15 No.1261323

>>1261300
sometimes they go both ways at once

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9m1EeIbE) 03/12/17(Sun)21:12:55 No.1261331

>>1261300
which is second anime?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JHmYHpuS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:13:41 No.1261336

>>1261331
Fate/Zero.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)21:16:34 No.1261349
File: Choices.png (38 KB, 200x256)

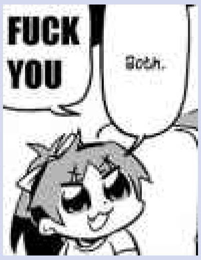

>>1261323
Finally...

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/12/17(Sun)21:20:56 No.1261381

>>1260784 >>1260789 >>1260790

You look back at Vintage for a moment more, before briefly nodding and stepping back. She shoots you a relieved look for that one moment before turning back to Satsuki, and begin to spit out all sorts of technical and legal mumbo-jumbo at the white-armored Magical Girl. You don't understand any of it at all, but you can tell that she's trying to bog things down enough so that what needs to happen could actually happen.

"Threaten me all you like, but this trial has been a farce, a blight on the history of the First! I've never seen a more biased and partial judgment, and I was THERE when it happened, Kiryuin! I move to strike this entire proceeding from the record and request for a new trial--"

"There will BE no other trial! You heard her confess! YOU WERE THERE, KARASAWA! ENOUGH! Her guilt is evident! What more can you possibly want? I--"

"She's obviously not thinking right! She can't even answer any questions posed to her in a proper, concise manner! We can't proceed with the trial with the Accused in such a state!"

You tune them out as you take the cigarette that a smiling, raven-haired Witch gave you. Doing it slowly yet carefully, so that whoever's looking can see that all you're doing is to calm your nerves by having a little smoke. Yes. Just a little smoke, to try and relax, to settle yourself after that emotional outburst.

On her cross, Mami is the very picture of peaceful, benevolent acceptance, her eyes closed, her smile still fixed on her lips. An angel, crucified, the placidity of her expression belying the gruesome wounds pinning her to the brutal torture implement.

You light the cigarette with a snap of your lighter and take a long, deep drag from it. The small spider mark on the filter glowing with the faintest of light before disappearing.

Hnh. It...doesn't really taste any different from any other cigarette. For some reason you were expecting it to have a sweet taste, like...apples, or something. You're not quite sure.

But whatever the distraction is, you hope it happens soon. From how Vintage seems to be sweating even more, it looks like she's losing the argument, and losing fast. She won't be able to delay it any longer.

And then--

"ALERT," A soft, mechanical voice rings out through the chapel, across the entire Lunar Base. "ALPHA-CLASS THREAT INBOUND. ALERT. ALPHA CLASS--"

"What? NOW?" Satsuki rages, clearly in disbelief. "But there wasn't supposed to be any activity from the Grief Seed this cycle, Yuko didn't forsee--"

"Yuko-san didn't forsee her near-death experience today, either," Vintage snaps, clearly relieved. "I move for postponement. I ask that Mami be temporarily incarcerated in Regalia for the meantime while we deal with--"

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/12/17(Sun)21:22:37 No.1261392

>>1261381

"What? NOW?" Satsuki rages, clearly in disbelief. "But there wasn't supposed to be any activity from the Grief Seed this cycle, Yuko didn't forsee--"

"Yuko-san didn't forsee her near-death experience today, either," Vintage snaps, clearly relieved. "I move for postponement. I ask that Mami be temporarily incarcerated in Regalia for the meantime while we deal with--"

"Oh, it's Sagittarius!" The brown-haired girl named Nanoha pipes up as she holds a finger to her ear, an innocent smile breaking on her face. "I was wondering when she'd come up again, it's been a while. Just keep going with the trial, I'll take care of this personally." She makes her way down the chapel, her Magical Girl outfit materializing upon her person with a brilliant flash, and the soul gem pendant transforming into a brutal, mechanized version of a Magical Girl's winged staff. With its golden beaked speartip, it looked less of a staff and more of a spear, or even a halberd.

"Are...are you sure, Takamachi?" Satsuki asks. "We can have our initiates just handle the event--"

"No, no, please! This is clearly important, and I need to stretch my legs anyway! It's fine!" Nanoha grins, briefly looking back as she continues to make her exit, not missing a beat. "I'll be back before you know it, I promise!"

As she passes you on her way out - you find yourself momentarily paralyzed by the choking, chilling aura permeating around her. An unrelenting, crushing pressure. It's also here that you hear her murmur something to you as she walks past, the glint in her eye matching yours.

"Give me a reason to kill you and your entire fucking Officio. Please."

...

And just like that, she's gone, taking her killing intent along with her. Your gaze locked to where she was a moment ago, your cigarette burning down to its filter.

"Al...alright." The raven-haired 'judge' seems to have heard that tiny barb as well, momentarily off-put before getting back on track. "Anyway, thank you, Takamachi-san, for allowing us to continue with the proceedings. Now, to get on with--"

"WARNING. ALPHA-CLASS THREAT DETECTED. WARNING. ALPHA-CLASS THREAT DETECTED."

"Oh, for Heaven's sake! Let me at least finish one godforsaken THOUGHT!" The white-armored woman snarls. "What is it this time?! I--"

As if on cue, the alarm is cut off in mid-warning, replaced by a more urgent one.

"ALERT! STATION BREACH! ALERT! STATION BREACH!"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IXMQnHvW) 03/12/17(Sun)21:23:58 No.1261399

>>1261392
what

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/12/17(Sun)21:24:47 No.1261405
File: witchpreview.png (175 KB, 700x275)

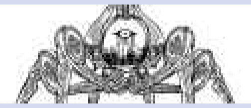

>>1261392

And you barely have enough time to see a hole in reality rip itself wide open in the very center of the chapel - the violent maelstrom that is the Akashic Realm peeking forth from the ever-widening slip - before a giant mass of brilliant, glowing and spiked brass chains spill out of it.

Each one a veritable tendril of sentient, blade-tipped hate.

Each one dripping with soul-stuff, gossamer threads of warp-energy dangling from writing, clanging links. Just beyond them, you could see a shadow of something huge - something gilded - something massive.

A monstrous gilded brass spider, walking on bladed legs.

And above it all - amidst the cries of panic and the deafening alarm klaxons -

You could hear laughing.

Whether it was yours, Mami's, or Pinky's - you can't tell.

And that's what scares you the most.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ixERHurD) 03/12/17(Sun)21:25:34 No.1261410

>>1261392
Nanoha... Somehow I'm not surprised

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/12/17(Sun)21:26:26 No.1261420
File: chiakuwa.png (283 KB, 850x600)

>>1261405

And we're done! Thank you for your participation, everyone, and feedback is always great!
The next thread will be next weekend, around this time!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)21:27:04 No.1261422

>>1261405

> No choice
> No [X/Y]

NOOOOOO!
NO CLIFFHANGER!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)21:27:44 No.1261431

>>1261405
Well, it's something! Success!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:28:03 No.1261433

>>1261392
>or even a halberd
how

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)21:28:09 No.1261435

>>1261420

Dangit.
We done goofed.

...
Time to find that sol jim then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IXMQnHvW) 03/12/17(Sun)21:28:18 No.1261437

>>1261405

Oh god what the shit

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4qXhvM2m) 03/12/17(Sun)21:28:47 No.1261440
File: How PMMM looks to other M(...).jpg (1.35 MB, 1556x1101)

>>1261420
Thank you for running, Decu.

How's it feel to be back?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)21:29:28 No.1261449

>>1261420
Not only MGNQ continues, but Decu also keeps it´s promises! This is a day of many wonders!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:29:33 No.1261453

>>1261405
is the station gonna depressurize

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)21:31:02 No.1261464
File: Goddamnit.png (36 KB, 578x262)

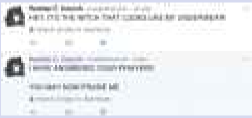

>>1261420

See you around then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:31:21 No.1261467

>>1261405
also, if it was our laughter, our cig woulda fallen out

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/12/17(Sun)21:33:00 No.1261477

>>1261440

It's tough, but it's okay!

>>1261453

No, the breach refers to how a Witch got in even with the wards! It's assuming that something disastrous happened to let it in!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/12/17(Sun)21:34:28 No.1261489

>>1261405
Maybe it just got lonely and wanted some company!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JHmYHpuS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:34:58 No.1261493
File: 1433409426535.jpg (114 KB, 515x403)

COME AT ME
ONII-CHAN

>>1261392
We're gonna BEFRIEND the fuck out of the First. That's a promise.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VbAOIRDy) 03/12/17(Sun)21:35:15 No.1261494

>>1261477
Like the very manifestation of mahou evil getting into the Moonbase?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:35:56 No.1261501

>>1261477
can't wait until satsuki-sama kills us~

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JHmYHpuS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:36:36 No.1261505
File: 1427940404095.jpg (33 KB, 481x650)

escort ship

>>1261477
>It's assuming that something disastrous happened to let it in!
Such a horrible, very horrible, unfortunate accident, I say.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/12/17(Sun)21:36:57 No.1261507

>>1261489

Hahaha, maybe!

>>1261494

Yep!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 14XE9NUO) 03/12/17(Sun)21:37:59 No.1261515

>>1261420
Why is Nanoha such an asshole? What motives does she has to want to destroy the 9th?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:39:18 No.1261526

>>1261515
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4lmODN8r) 03/12/17(Sun)21:40:46 No.1261534

>>1261420
Thanks for running.
Give us a chance to kneecap that bitch Nanoha, will you?

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/12/17(Sun)21:41:10 No.1261540

>>1261515

>>1261526
This, along with her not really liking the Ninth especially with what happened! But she's very professional and friendly otherwise!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JHmYHpuS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:41:12 No.1261541
File: 1433400948777.jpg (397 KB, 633x800)

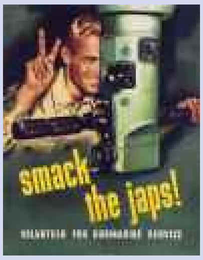

>>1261515
The first is a miserable hole of narcisists, psychos and vegans. The worst.

Also, we might be a bigger threat than usual because of the double-sized MG crew and the recent shenanigans.

And the Mami going postal thing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IXMQnHvW) 03/12/17(Sun)21:41:51 No.1261546

>>1261515
The white devil is trying to be nice.

That shes nakedly sending aggression is more akin to a plea, 'don't do anything stupid'. If she was really wanted to get to killing the ninth, she'd have no reason to attempt to warn us off again and just sit back to watch the fireworks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zW/jiZog) 03/12/17(Sun)21:43:25 No.1261554
File: sak_happy.jpg (55 KB, 114x172)

>>1261420
Cheers, decuman! I was on the edge of my seat the whole time! [redacted]
In spite of what you say on the twitters, you haven't lost your touch!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/12/17(Sun)21:47:48 No.1261582
File: Spoiler Image (191 KB, 616x858)
191 KB

One last time for today.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/12/17(Sun)21:48:25 No.1261587

>>1261505

Very unfortunate!!

>>1261501

She's got very thick eyebrows!

>>1261534

Sure!

>> ☐ **Esper** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)21:53:22 No.1261621

>>1261587
>She's got very thick eyebrows!
eyebrows are there to keep blood and sweat out of one's eyes
THEY SYMBOLIZE HER CLEAR VISION FOR THE FUTURE

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: Tt7AEVsg) 03/12/17(Sun)22:03:06 No.1261661

>>1261554

Ahaha, thank you! It was really tough going but thankfully everyone in the thread was patient enough with me!

>> ☐ **Esper** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)22:07:27 No.1261686

>>1261661
ganbare sempai

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hnZFGzda) 03/12/17(Sun)22:07:28 No.1261687
File: FIT Sayaka2.png (108 KB, 502x534)

Reminder that athletic wear is a miracle of the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9m1EelbE) 03/12/17(Sun)22:07:48 No.1261690

>>1261661
It was a very good one, makes me look forward to the 300's threads archive. Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T8aO2ANS) 03/12/17(Sun)22:57:29 No.1262015
File: YOU PIGS IN HUMAN CLOTHING.gif (941 KB, 500x463)

>>1261687
I surrender to this truth

>> ☐ **Nyandemo** !!yx8afNIE11y (ID: MEx8f3vA) 03/13/17(Mon)00:07:25 No.1262447

>>1261661
Late to the party but thanks for running Decu, good to see you back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7N65iGyj) 03/13/17(Mon)03:06:37 No.1263018

>>1261405
At least we still have our soul gem!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/13/17(Mon)13:51:25 No.1263547

>>1261582
Showing your panties like that to complete strangers, how scandalous~
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULj3YcTf) 03/13/17(Mon)17:08:56 No.1263958

> Chaiki confronting the 1st's Warmaster
> "Who are you?"
> [redacted]
Can we have that drawn once it comes to it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NtJzdd8Z) 03/13/17(Mon)17:12:58 No.1263975

>>1263958
>"I'm you, but lewder."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DoOd1cbz) 03/14/17(Tue)02:39:16 No.1266480

>>1263958
>"I'm you, but swoler."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QH0ZVaMB) 03/14/17(Tue)08:35:40 No.1267378

Where are the archive links so that revel in this meguca suffering?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odoVPeXP) 03/14/17(Tue)10:17:04 No.1267529

>>1263958
>"I'm you, but [redacted]"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CjyNfehf) 03/14/17(Tue)16:09:25 No.1268285

>>1267378
Go to suptg and search for Magical Girl Noir Quest. You'll find it.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/qst/ - Quests

File: finalopa.png (401 KB, 700x1071)

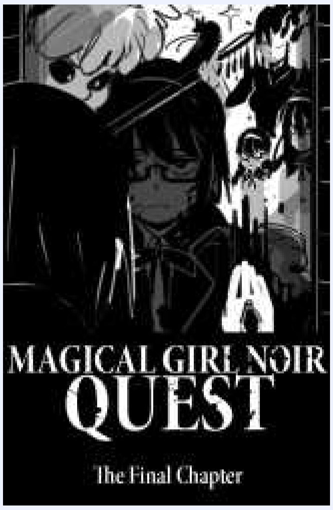

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** (ID: bWZee42i) 03/18/17(Sat)10:23:40 No.1278076
Archived

Your name is Chiaki Matsuda, and you are a Magical Girl.

And you've just unleashed what looks like a huge brass spider monster witch right smack dab in the First Officio Assassinorum's moonbase.

A spider monster that is currently disemboweling and tearing apart anything and everything it can get its bladed chains around, with each prey providing a sobering choir of death screams punctuated with the juicy crunch of broken bones and ripping flesh.

All just to interrupt Tomoe Mami's judgment and impending execution.

All just to buy more sand for her hourglass. For you to make sense of what she's done and what she's tried to do.

This is you fixing things. This is you taking control of the situation. The only way you know how.

And you'll make her answer you properly if it's the last thing you ever do.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: bWZee42i) 03/18/17(Sat)10:24:36 No.1278077

>>1278076

Above the deafening alarms and the wash of red emergency light, through the bloodcurdling screams and the hypnotizing cascade of pulping meat, behind the maniacal peals of laughter coming from nowhere and everywhere at once - you find yourself momentarily enchanted with the sight of the most powerful magical girls in the world being inconvenienced by a Witch. No, that's obviously an understatement - they were being massacred by it. Decimated by it. Tearing them to pieces despite their best efforts to kill it.

It's not for lack of trying, to be sure. Even without looking - and you can't, not without risking blindness from the migraine-bright flashes of light and explosion of color from the desperate attacks - you know each of them is burning enough magic, flinging enough firepower to level an entire city block with each hit. Enough to make the air inside the now-bloodied chapel smell acrid, thick with ozone and static electricity. Enough to make your teeth itch and your ears ring.

But no matter what they did - no matter what they tried - nothing seemed to hit. Nothing seemed to work. Sure, their attacks sheared off chain after bladed chain, even flash-melting them whenever they get too close - but each one destroyed was replaced with two, and every two replaced with three. When a blast of blinding light finally managed to slip through the trashing forest of barbed metal links, they simply dissolved into the yawning, gaping tear in reality that the Witch mockingly peered through. Its massive, arachnid form barely visible through the virulent, violent energies of the warp-torn hell it made its nest in.

Almost like...huh. Almost like one of those creepy, poisonous spiders you remember watching a documentary about. A funnel web spider, kind of thing. Burying itself underground, in its own tunnel, only to burst through the camouflaged opening with fangs ready to deliver the killing blow at the right time.

As much as you'd like to stick around to see that, though, you have bigger things to worry about. Namely the all-but-forgotten blonde still crucified at the altar, placid among the carnage, amidst the chaos.

+ CHIAKI-SAN, I'VE GOT HER! NOW MOVE! + Vintage's pulsed cry of panic and haste derails your track of thought, snapping you back into the chaotic mess of the present. You hurriedly scan the chapel for the mousy Equerry - only to find her just beyond the whipcracking cascade of bladed chains still hewing flesh and blood from the First Officio, her small frame shivering as it tries to support the limping, bleeding form of...Tomoe Mami...?

You blink at this. What...? Two of them?

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: bWZee42i) 03/18/17(Sat)10:25:39 No.1278078

>>1278077

+ One of her ribbon copies! No time to explain! + Vintage insists as she hobbles towards you, clearly struggling to haul the blonde's weight. + MOVE! We need to get the both of you to the savior pods before they catch on! Luxuria can't keep this up forever, even if it looks like she's winning! +

Just behind her, another girl of the First screams bloody murder as the chains wrapped around her limbs violently rip and tear her apart, before dragging her still-bleeding, still-twitching remains into the abyss from which they've sprouted from. Her cries for help joining the ever-present chorus of the damned.

What do you do?

[]Scout on ahead. Clear their path to the savior pod.
[]Grab Mami and have Vintage guide you to the savior pod.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)10:33:33 No.1278085

>>1278078
Heh.
Before the announcement even happened.

> [X]Scout on ahead. Clear their path to the savior pod.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8hIMmYRN) 03/18/17(Sat)10:33:59 No.1278087

>>1278078
>[X]Grab Mami and have Vintage guide you to the savior pod.

I don't feel quite comfortable with the notion of "clearing the path". Jesus, this was supposed to be a diversion and instead we get half the officio snuffed out. They're on our side, all things considered, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)10:34:13 No.1278088

>>1278078
>[X]Scout on ahead. Clear their path to the savior pod.

Chiaki struggles to carry lighter people on good days, and today is not a good day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/18/17(Sat)10:35:34 No.1278089

>>1278076
[x] Scout on ahead. Clear their path to the savior pod.

Might be between dumping the blame on Vintage and making it obvious we're doing this, but let's not get ahead of ourselves.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)10:36:03 No.1278090

>>1278076
> it's the last thing you ever do.
I'd rather not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)10:36:25 No.1278091
File: THE FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.png (192 KB, 700x750)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>1278087
>I don't feel quite comfortable with the notion of "clearing the path".

Do it faggot

> They're on our side, all things considered, no?

If they knew Chiaki was Homura and was sprouting fucking demon wings they'd wipe out the whole Ninth just to remove the taint of corruption.

No, they're not on our side.

Nobody is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DePLtwic) 03/18/17(Sat)10:36:39 No.1278092

>>1278078
> [X] Grab Mami and have Vintage guide you to the savior pod.
Sticking together may be better. Also, what's this about saivng pods, I thought there was only teleportation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jm+aAxKT) 03/18/17(Sat)10:38:09 No.1278096

>>1278078
>[]Grab Mami and have Vintage guide you to the savior pod.

I think that simply leaving amidst the chaos when Mami "conveniently" escapes it's going to put us in the firing line of the First... along with our Officio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ItUgKZ87) 03/18/17(Sat)10:38:56 No.1278097

>>1278078

>[X] Grab Mami and have Vintage guide you to the savior pod.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y7+evMWt) 03/18/17(Sat)10:39:09 No.1278098

>>1278078
>[x]Grab Mami and have Vintage guide you to the savior pod.

Vintage can be the meat shield.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)10:40:10 No.1278099

>>1278078
>[]Scout on ahead. Clear their path to the savior pod.
There will be time for post-massacre skinship later.
Just make sure to not go ahead (heh) of ourselves, don't scout too far ahead and try to keep an aye on Mami and Vintage.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8hIMmYRN) 03/18/17(Sat)10:40:46 No.1278100

>>1278092
I think Decu mentioned the girls of the First would be able to achieve planetfall in an emergency.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KGoZC9pZ) 03/18/17(Sat)10:42:01 No.1278101

>>1278078
>[]Scout on ahead. Clear their path to the savior pod.

Also try to distract everyone from Vintage grabbing Mami.

Maybe even

> Timestop

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)10:42:39 No.1278102

So...
Mami's Soul Gem was where exactly again?
Cause fuck Mami's body.
We need that fucking rock.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)10:43:18 No.1278104

>>1278101
>timestop
Why don't we ask Pinky to take care of Mami while we're at it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iCW/YRiy) 03/18/17(Sat)10:45:12 No.1278106
File: Voting-Banner_Pinky_altered.png (281 KB, 800x800)

OH BOY, HERE WE GO

>>1278078

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jm+aAxKT) 03/18/17(Sat)10:45:14 No.1278107

>>1278100
Correct. But I believe the plan is to send Mami to Earth and make her hide somewhere. Then, if we are clever, we remain in the moonbase and say "I tried to stop her, but she took an emergency pod", pretending to be on The First side.
But, seeming that we are stupid, I think we are going to escape with her, seañing the fate of our Officio for betrayal (or, at least, sealing our fate).

GUYS, DON'T TRY TO ESCAPE IN THE EMERGENCY POD WITH MAMI!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)10:45:46 No.1278108

>>1278106

Yes I do.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)10:46:27 No.1278109

>>1278102
On her hat. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)10:48:37 No.1278111

>>1278109
Or within 100 meters from her or so. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)10:50:01 No.1278112

>>1278109

> That spoiler
Who ever is in this thread and hasn't even seen the first 3 episodes should really consider what the fuck they are doing.
>>1278111
This was what I was thinking of.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y7+evMWt) 03/18/17(Sat)10:50:57 No.1278114

>>1278107
>Then, if we are clever, we remain in the moonbase and say "I tried to stop her, but she took an emergency pod", pretending to be on The First side.

Why would they believe us? Nanoha already made it clear that she (and probably the rest of the first) was only waiting for an excuse.

I agree with the not fleeing immediately part though, we should loot their golden weapons. This is also a golden opportunity to kill their injured culexus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)10:51:23 No.1278116

>>1278112

Which brings me to this.
What good is her body, if we don't know where her soulgem is?
Soulgem first, then the body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)10:54:57 No.1278118

>>1278114
If we're going to throw ourselves in the thick of it, we might as well kill everyone aligned with Hazuki. No enemies, no retaliation. Kill the warmaster with her company and install Vintage as the new one, propose atmospheric immolation for the dickbutt if he opposes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)10:56:41 No.1278122

>>1278118

[redacted]
And I'm only half shitposting there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jm+aAxKT) 03/18/17(Sat)10:56:48 No.1278123

>>1278114
Because let's not forget that our actions could also make our Officio fall. It's best to pretend to be on their side. After all, if they are going to kill us anyway, then the outcome it's not going to change. And if they are looking for an excuse, let's not give them one. They can think that we are lying, but without proof, euther they contain their hand or, as you say, they attack us. Anyway, what I mean is to act as a loyal warmaster ally of the First. And that's it.
Now, I doubt the Culexus is going to tecover soon, but if the cahnce presents itself, killing her is a good idea

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)10:56:59 No.1278125

>the First is the best
>they're not even a little organized

sempai pls

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jm+aAxKT) 03/18/17(Sat)10:58:35 No.1278126

>>1278125
That is what happens when a powerful Witch makes a "SURPRISE MORHERFUCKERS!" On the First... or anyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)10:59:46 No.1278128

>>1278126
this is not what should happen to what should be the most highly trained and skilled military force around

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)10:59:49 No.1278129

>>1278125
It's not that they're unorganized, Luxaria is just that strong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)11:00:38 No.1278130
File: CC.png (9 KB, 493x87)

>>1278125

I'll just assume that's [redacted].
And will post this by the Crunchtrain.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)11:01:17 No.1278131

>>1278122
That will turn every Officio on Earth against us.
What I propose is to start an uprising in the First so [redacted] Everyone will see this as Coobie doing his normal thing, not the second coming of satan. So no Homucifer please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)11:01:25 No.1278132

>>1278129
it's clear that they're dying as individuals, rather than fighting as a team

otherwise cries for help wouldn't be necessary
as help would be present

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8hIMmYRN) 03/18/17(Sat)11:01:57 No.1278133

>>1278126
I'm with >>1278125
These Guys are trained killers. They should be the gold standard for combat efficiency. What separates good and bad operators is exactly this: being able to perform at optimum capacity in unexpected situations.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8iCIdfVY) 03/18/17(Sat)11:03:44 No.1278134

>>1278076
well if that aint some neat art

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)11:03:48 No.1278135

>>1278133
And it's clearly implied that they're not focusing their fire or coordinating in general.
Sempai is a good writer, but he needs to tactics more!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)11:04:37 No.1278136

>>1278131

But [redacted] is [redacted].
That shit is beyond bad.
We don't have "The good, the bad and the ugly".
We have [redacted].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q0zS0pyB) 03/18/17(Sat)11:06:23 No.1278138

>>1278128
>highly trained and skilled military force
>The First

Almost each and every one member of The First are more monster in mindset than disciplined soldiers. To a one, they're mildly-to-moderately less obscene versions of Kharn. Most of their traits that you'd think are born from professionalism are just as likely to stem from an "Alpha Dog" mindset.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)11:06:28 No.1278139
File: And_worse.png (41 KB, 585x323)

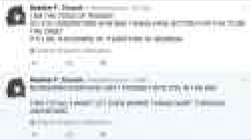

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)11:06:33 No.1278141

Though we have to be quick, I don't think Luxaria is in any major danger, Since we have her core in our inventory.
(If I recall correctly?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)11:07:30 No.1278142

>>1278141

...
What happens...
When a witch...
Turns into a witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)11:09:00 No.1278147
File: MGNQ- TOUCH THE SWORD, CH(...).png (76 KB, 798x796)

'just smoke this cigarette,
murderface'
'what could go wrong'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)11:09:25 No.1278149

>>1278142
Pinky happens.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)11:10:18 No.1278150

>>1278147

desu, katana wasn't so bad.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ltUgKZ87) 03/18/17(Sat)11:12:12 No.1278155

>>1278133
My impression of the First is that they're like a group of 16 year old clanners in an FPS. A handful of people ridiculously good at what they do that look invincible from the outside, but are actually just a mob of edgy divas who crack when they get a curveball from randos who unexpectedly punch way above their weight class.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)11:12:32 No.1278156

>>1278142
Double witch power?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)11:13:26 No.1278158

>>1278136
And we're the Blessed Lady's shieldmaiden and Pinky's bitch, and the homusatan, and we're rescuing a crazy murderer.
No one's good here I suppose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)11:13:48 No.1278159

>>1278155
then why is another, singular edgy 16 year old able to overwhelm them

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)11:15:04 No.1278160

>>1278155

Come to think of it, few officios seem to train to fight in formation. The First especially is supposed to be made of one-girl armies that can murderize entire officios on their own. Guess they didn't plan for enemies that need coordinated responses.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)11:15:04 No.1278161

>>1278139
Don't tell me how to live my life, mom!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)11:15:41 No.1278162

>>1278158

Indeed. We are the [redacted].

>>1278159

Esper[redacted] has a point there.
Problem will be the quantity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZSXZYEDQ) 03/18/17(Sat)11:17:03 No.1278164

>>1278125
>>1278133

>Even without looking - and you can't, not without risking blindness from the migraine-bright flashes of light and explosion of color from the desperate attacks

I dunno what people are going on about organization and effieciency when the person narrating can hardly see what's going on over the explosions, and the one thing she's telling for sure is that the girls seem to be losing a battle of attrition because the Witch is regenerating weapons faster than the girls can fend it off and their attacks don't reach the main body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)11:18:37 No.1278165

>>1278162
>>1278160
the enemy SHOULDN'T REQUIRE COORDINATED RESPONSE

the problem is that sempai is trying to be [redacted] than the Geto Boys

Geto Boys is the maximum edge you can get without running into meme territory

>>1278164
>the witch is regenerating
the witch would not be regenerating if they coordinated their attacks, fell back and regrouped, or any number of not-stupid things

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)11:21:04 No.1278167

>>1278165

Well...
He IS an edgy potato.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ItUgKZ87) 03/18/17(Sat)11:22:52 No.1278168

>>1278159
Haven't you ever seen immature guild groups/premades fall apart or ragequit when their pub stomping gets thrown off? (because half of them are in it for their KDR) This situation doesn't seem like anything they've had to deal with before, something that required betrayal from one of their own to happen besides. Requirement of joining the First is power and a chip to put on your shoulder. I think it's pretty easy to see how their mystique overshadows just how atrocious their organization is on a personal level, especially vs. an out of context problem.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)11:24:41 No.1278170

>>1278168
how does this in any way make it sensible for another edgelord to overpower all of the other edgelords 1vOfficio

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)11:26:01 No.1278172
File: 1489287795882.png (384 KB, 631x713)

The stench of blood
and gunpowder

>>1278165
You can still make it work by making their tactics Kuromorimine-like - effective in well kept formation just mowing down enemies, shitty when somebody blitzkriegs right into their ass. They wouldn't have that problem if they just invested in a dildo psychotic loli. Or magical girl Miho.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)11:29:26 No.1278175

Hoping eyebrows will remain unharmed, even if she's not our best friend right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)11:29:55 No.1278176

>>1278175
Satsuki-sama is the strongest, she'll never die!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)11:30:55 No.1278180

To be honest?
If the Warmaster doesn't appear now to strike back the witch...
I don't know what will.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ItUgKZ87) 03/18/17(Sat)11:31:17 No.1278181

>>1278170
I'm guessing because the one edgelord is able to do that with the element of surprise and prior planning. The First probably has the power to do what you're saying they should be doing and take the witch out, but their bad organization and lone wolf mindset just makes them a mob of deadly idiots when they aren't fighting in their preferred context. Smaller and more organized force taking on a larger and stronger enemy who should win on paper, you know?

Like >>1278172 said, just like how the Guppies beat Kuromorimine and the uni team when they had no place doing so. Except Kuro and the uni team are bravado edgelords.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)11:35:38 No.1278182
File: mxykJTZ.gif (406 KB, 500x281)

>>1278176
THICC

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ItUgKZ87) 03/18/17(Sat)11:41:38 No.1278187
File: 1489290638047.png (451 KB, 720x720)

Extra thick!

>>1278182

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Te0zHuCh) 03/18/17(Sat)11:44:55 No.1278194

>>1278150
You either die a hero or see yourself [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VpJyx2iU) 03/18/17(Sat)11:51:26 No.1278201
File: CSQi0PCW0AATZ0m.png (733 KB, 700x988)

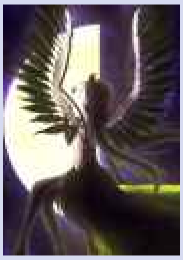

>>1278122
FUND IT

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: bWZee42i) 03/18/17(Sat)11:55:26 No.1278204

>>1278087 >>1278091 >>1278097

+ Savior pod? + You shake your head here as you run to the pair, immediately scooping Mami up in your arms in order to relieve the clearly-struggling former Warmaster of her load. She's...definitely lighter than how you remember her to be, but maybe that's just the adrenalin. + Why not just teleport back down? It'd be faster, wouldn't it? And where's her Soul Gem? +

+ The entire place is on full alert because of the breach. That means total lockdown. The savior pods are the only way back home. + Vintage winces as she hears another member of the First get messily eviscerated by the bladed chains, before pulling a glowing amber jewel set in a cute flower-petal gilding from the depths of her sleeves and then tossing it to you. You reach out with your free hand to catch it, but in a surprising display of reflexive sharpness despite grievous and crippling injury, Mami pre-empts you - her blood-encrusted fingers closing around the glowing rock.

+ Mine + Is all that the blonde pulses to both you and Vintage, a weak pitiful gasp of a mental sigh, before her head lolls forward on her neck, still clearly out of strength from...whatever the First did to her. Vintage shakes her head at this, an unreadable expression on her face, before leading you away from the frenzied, murderous chaos. One you steal another glance from before Vintage ushers you outside of the chapel, through an unsealed door and down a long corridor. One that hasn't seen occupants in years from the looks of it.

You wanted to ask about that. You wanted to ask Vintage why the supposedly 'strongest' Magical Girls in the world were fall apart like wet paper in a hurricane, under the attack of one single and solitary Witch. But most of all you wanted to ask Mami about what she did, and what she tried to do.

A thousand questions, but only time for one, as you hurry towards the Savior Pod, the screams of the dying and the shrieking of the sirens fading away in the distance. As the Transcendent One's voice echoes in your mind, unbidden.

"If you proceed down on this path you've chosen for yourself, all the things that you hold dear will be taken away from you. Your friends will become your enemies, and your enemies will be the ones you turn to for aid. You will lose everything, piece by piece, person by person, until you are left with nothing but the road you're traveling. And of all the people who will abandon you, Tomoe Mami will be the one to betray you first."

...

What do you ask Mami?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:00:10 No.1278210

>>1278204

We ask about Midori, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Te0zHuCh) 03/18/17(Sat)12:00:12 No.1278211

>>1278204
Was getting captured part of your plan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VpJyx2iU) 03/18/17(Sat)12:00:27 No.1278214

>>1278204
"What the fuck did you do to Midori and why shouldn't I leave you here to be executed by the first?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jm+aAxKT) 03/18/17(Sat)12:00:32 No.1278215

>>1278204
>"Spill the beans, Mami. What the Hell were you thinking? What was your plan? Talk, and don't think about using half-responses or shit like that. I have passed that point a long time ago"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)12:00:40 No.1278216

>>1278204
Why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Rcc4Mzzb) 03/18/17(Sat)12:01:21 No.1278217

>>1278204
This >>1278215

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8hIMmYRN) 03/18/17(Sat)12:01:35 No.1278219

>>1278204
>"Do you think I should save you? Do you want to live?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:01:43 No.1278220

>>1278214

This guy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y7+evMWt) 03/18/17(Sat)12:01:49 No.1278221

>>1278204
>What do you ask Mami?

"Should we escape now or finish what you started?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)12:05:34 No.1278224

>>1278204
"What can I do to help you? What can I do to save you? Just don't give me that Blessed Lady nonsense, she's a liar and a bitch."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9pIGjNyv) 03/18/17(Sat)12:08:28 No.1278226
File: LET_THE_TRUE_BATTLE_BEGIN.png (76 KB, 675x650)

>>1278204
TELL ME THE RECIPE BITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)12:08:50 No.1278227

>>1278204
>"Bitch, what the fuck?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:09:06 No.1278228

>>1278226

That's a good one too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)12:09:49 No.1278230

>>1278226
CHIAKI, THE RECIPE WAS WITHIN YOUR HEART ALL ALONG.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)12:10:05 No.1278232
File: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA(...).gif (686 KB, 253x178)

>>1278226
MAMI SHOT MIDORI TO KEEP
THE RECIPE SECRET

GREEN HAIR IS THE DANGER
NOT TO US
BUT TO MUMI'S PANCAKE BATTER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iCW/YRiy) 03/18/17(Sat)12:10:17 No.1278234
File: Voting-Banner_Chiaki.png (222 KB, 800x800)

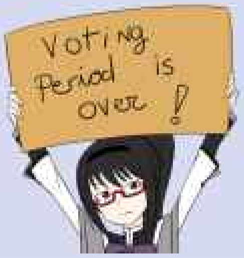
Voting Period is over!

>>1278204

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9pIGjNyv) 03/18/17(Sat)12:11:08 No.1278237
File: lunar_ending_004.png (68 KB, 602x577)

MWWMPH
FMPHM MPH HH
MPHG
RMPH
MAMI
TRUE
HERO
MMPH

>>1278226
Tell me the recipe.
Then [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jm+aAxKT) 03/18/17(Sat)12:15:05 No.1278240

Seeing that everyone posted a different answer, What option won?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)12:15:54 No.1278243

>>1278240
SCREAMING EXTERNALLY BECAUSE WE'RE RUNNING AWAY FROM THE FIRST AND ACTUALLY DON'T HAVE TIME FOR QUESTIONS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VpJyx2iU) 03/18/17(Sat)12:16:10 No.1278247

>>1278240
The pancake recipe, obviously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:16:18 No.1278248

>>1278240

OP decides.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)12:16:27 No.1278249

>>1278240
mumi why

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9pIGjNyv) 03/18/17(Sat)12:18:31 No.1278254
File: lunar_ending_003.png (58 KB, 521x900)

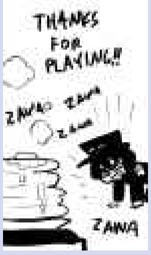

>>1278248
The pancakes were a joke answer. I seriously hope those are not tallied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VpJyx2iU) 03/18/17(Sat)12:18:44 No.1278255

>>1278248
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)12:18:46 No.1278256

>>1278240
Hopefully something serious, I ran out of time to vote but I really hope we didn't go through all this trouble JUST to ask her about pancakes.

I have no problem with adding it in, as something we'll ask her later when she's fully recovered, to try and lighten the mood a bit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jm+aAxKT) 03/18/17(Sat)12:20:02 No.1278258

>>1278255
Perfect plan. Nothing can go wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)12:20:10 No.1278259

>>1278254
anon confirmed for not woke

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:20:22 No.1278260
File: Meme_master.png (116 KB, 577x786)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)12:22:29 No.1278265

>>1278260
'sup kraut?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1SulOTWj) 03/18/17(Sat)12:28:02 No.1278269

Maybe I'm being slow, but I just realized we are completely and totally the bad guy here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)12:28:55 No.1278271

>>1278269
WELCOME TO THE MURDERFACE EXPERIENCE

THIS IS THE FUTURE ANON CHOSE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:29:09 No.1278272

>>1278269

Not bad.
Just... good for nothing.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VpJyx2iU) 03/18/17(Sat)12:29:51 No.1278273

>>1278269
It's really their fault for not liking devil homus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q0zS0pyB) 03/18/17(Sat)12:30:43 No.1278274

>>1278269
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hn1VxaMEjRU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QDNmMXYo) 03/18/17(Sat)12:30:50 No.1278275

>>1278254
Maybe you shouldn't joke around when all votes count? Have you considered that maybe shitposters should have their faces rubbed in their shitposts?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Te0zHuCh) 03/18/17(Sat)12:31:04 No.1278276

>>1278269
Thankfully green hairs love bad girls. Decu gave us the option - go with Lori or take the Green Hair and see just how deep the soulgem goes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:31:33 No.1278277

>>1278273

Funny thing really.
We just LOOK like Homusatan.
... MAybe also have their power to some extend.
... and a strange soulgem/witchcore.
... Ok, no, we ARE Homusatan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8hIMmYRN) 03/18/17(Sat)12:32:09 No.1278278
File: 1340813423699.jpg (23 KB, 500x269)

AND NOT A SINGLE FUCK
WAS GIVEN THAT DAY

>>1278272
>Unleashing the archenemy on a bunch of MGs who - at the end of the day - were doing there jobs and were in the right for the sake of prison breaking a convicted traitor.
>Not bad

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)12:32:19 No.1278279
File: 1489298809601.jpg (78 KB, 780x720)

>>1278269

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9pIGjNyv) 03/18/17(Sat)12:33:47 No.1278284
File: promises.png (48 KB, 438x456)

PROMISES KEPT:
0, TOO MANY★
KEK

>>1278275
welp

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)12:34:40 No.1278288

>>1278277
Nah man, we are Chiaki Matsuda, a girl with a much too fancy name for the type of person she was (who is working to get better)

That's the way I think we should go at least.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)12:36:03 No.1278290

But pancakes really are the key to solving this case!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:36:27 No.1278291

>>1278288
Well, in the end we are who we are right?
Still ourselves, right?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:37:29 No.1278295

>>1278290

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VpJyx2iU) 03/18/17(Sat)12:38:08 No.1278297
File: 1.jpg (33 KB, 600x558)

>>1278288
>who is working to get better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)12:40:17 No.1278301

>>1278291
I believe that as long as we stay Chiaki Matsuda things will... work out?
M-maybe not turn completely horrible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:42:21 No.1278304

File: everything-is-okay.png (39 KB, 347x524)

DON'T WORRY
THIS IS FINE
A-OKAY
TOTALLY NORMAL

>>1278301

Daijoubu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jm+aAxKT) 03/18/17(Sat)12:43:20 No.1278307

>>1278301
I have always wondered how the TTO-Chiaki relationship works. Are bith evil powerful Homu? One is more powerful than the other? When we go full Devil, we "take" the power from her? Can we merge with her? Can we kill her and be One Evil Homu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)12:43:25 No.1278308

>>1278301
I can't believe you faggots didn't fucking shoot mumi

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)12:43:38 No.1278309

>>1278301
As long as we trust the voices in our head, everything will be fine.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)12:44:09 No.1278311
File: 1489514022563.jpg (256 KB, 1920x2159)

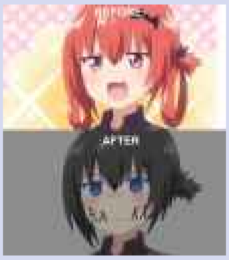

>>1278301
We never were Chiaki Matsuda.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:44:25 No.1278312

>>1278308

> I can't believe

Confirmed for the Esper.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VpJyx2iU) 03/18/17(Sat)12:44:26 No.1278313

>>1278307
More importantly, [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RCIM08r+) 03/18/17(Sat)12:45:13 No.1278314

>>1278269
Road to hell and good intentions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)12:45:19 No.1278315

>>1278312
... is that a thing I say a lot?

>> ☐ **Chiakipus** !spQR.GoAuo (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)12:45:42 No.1278316

>>1278313

DO NOT STICK IT IN OTHER HOMURAS

BAD DECISIONS AND EGGS LIE THAT WAY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)12:46:41 No.1278318

>>1278315
Not sure, but you sure like shooting mumi.
Filthy degenerate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:47:01 No.1278319

>>1278315

No, but you wanted to shoot the Mumi.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)12:47:57 No.1278320

>>1278318
She's a murderer and a traitor!

>>1278319
lies and slander

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:48:37 No.1278323

>>1278320

Want a compilation?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VpJyx2iU) 03/18/17(Sat)12:49:38 No.1278325

>>1278318
Shooting Mami is an objectively great idea. SHE RUINED OUR WATERMELON END.

>>1278320
You're the only one I know who spells it with an m!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)12:51:55 No.1278327
File: 1489404913106.png (659 KB, 685x800)

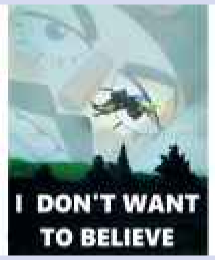

>>1278320
We're a murderer and a traitor!
And we're still making it worse all the time!
Why would we do it any other way with mumi?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RCIM08r+) 03/18/17(Sat)12:52:26 No.1278328

So if insulting Mami is 300 members, the equerry and the war master, and imprisoning and torturing Mami is summoning the epitome of evil to slaughter you in your own house, then what does killing Mami get you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)12:53:14 No.1278330

>>1278328
Half of all magical girls worldwide witching out because they're gay for Mami's mammies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jm+aAxKT) 03/18/17(Sat)12:54:38 No.1278334

>>1278328
>>1278330
And the other half hunting you like good fanatical zealots

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)12:55:04 No.1278335

>>1278328
An earth with over half it's meguca population turning into witches simultaneously.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:55:36 No.1278336

>>1278330

Which would be a great way to start a...
[redacted] btw.

The telling the Magical Girl around the world that the First wanted to kill the Pancakes, that is.
Not making them witch out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)12:57:23 No.1278338

>>1278336
And between Neco and all the idols we know a lot of people with influence who could spread the message discreetly.

Hmmmmmmmmmm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)12:59:30 No.1278342
File: Don't.png (17 KB, 625x144)

>>1278338

> NECO
> Idols

You sure?
You really think this is a good idea?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/18/17(Sat)13:00:12 No.1278345

>>1278125
Alpha Witches had wiped Officios out in the past. I for one am glad Decu doesn't write her as a pushover.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RCIM08r+) 03/18/17(Sat)13:01:50 No.1278346

>>1278342
To be fair, I think we lost the ability to quality check our ideas after the incident.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)13:02:34 No.1278348
File: I HAVE A CUNNING PLAN.png (27 KB, 640x284)

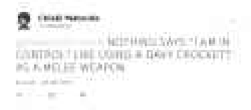

>>1278342
As a matter of fact, yes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)13:03:25 No.1278349

>kill mumi, megucas witching out worldwide
>save mumi, the first kills you and everyone you ever loved
That does it, we're conquering the First. As I said, massacre the Hazuki fraction within the base, acquire GWs, make Coobie take over the business and make Vintage a new warmaster. We don't have to incriminate ourselves by showing our wings and no one on the Earth is willing to oppose the Ninth after it kills the biggest shark in the pond. Everyone lives, except some evil sluts on the Moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:05:48 No.1278353

>>1278349

Only problem left would be...
Well... Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jm+aAxKT) 03/18/17(Sat)13:05:56 No.1278354

>>1278349
Yeaaaah, and tell me: How do you plan to defeat the most powerful megucas, my sweetie?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RCIM08r+) 03/18/17(Sat)13:06:02 No.1278355
File: image.jpg (38 KB, 600x494)

>>1278349
The First can't kill you if the First is dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:07:30 No.1278358

Alright, regardless...

Let's find out about [redacted].

NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)13:08:23 No.1278359

>>1278358
NIHAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)13:08:30 No.1278360

>>1278354
They're already being slaughtered m8, just take the chance to drive the knife all the way in.

>>1278353
Coobie and the 9th is competent enough to contain Pinky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q0zS0pyB) 03/18/17(Sat)13:09:09 No.1278362

>>1278349
Now your supply of absolutely terrifying monsters with a paper leash - meant to ward off the spawn of an angry and extremely malicious god - is empty.

Earth won't survive a week. Possibly not even a day, if either the mad god or the other, less angry but much more haughty god capitalizes on the loss of opposition.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:09:21 No.1278363

>>1278359

ONE JOB!
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)13:10:09 No.1278364

>>1278363
BECAUSE KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:10:36 No.1278365

>>1278362

You know..
This is, this will now be an all out war.
Between who and whom?
Nobody knows.
But it involves Pinky, TTO and us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2lVbUJoy) 03/18/17(Sat)13:12:54 No.1278369

>>1278360
I remind you that ONE member of the First can kill an Officio. And the witch is not killing everyone: she would be defeated in the end. The surviving members will be more than enough to wipe us. Let's be realistic here: right now we can't compete with them. Maybe if we take control of our demon powers, but that would means that everyone

wull be convinced that we are the Devil incarnate. So, put down your extermination olans and think about ideas that can be realized

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:13:03 No.1278370
File: Military.png (1010 KB, 1920x1200)

>>1278364

I'll count that as an gorgeous by the way.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: bWZee42i) 03/18/17(Sat)13:14:43 No.1278374

>>1278214 >>1278215 >>1278216

"Why?" Even with your untransformed, still-human body crying out for a moment's rest, even with adrenalin spiking your pulse and pounding through your bloodstream, even with the chilling thought that any moment the First would catch on and realize what you've done - you find yourself asking her why. The note of sick-hearted despair in that one uttered word painfully audible, even if you tried your level best to hide it with accusation. With anger. With the offended fury of the betrayed.

It takes her a moment to respond, and when she does, it's with her slowly lifting her head to smile weakly at you. Her eyes opening to reveal dead, empty orbs of yellow when there had been warmth in the glowing amber before. Her skin pale enough to almost be translucent.

+ Did...what I felt...had to be done, Chiaki-san. + Her pulsing is slow, weak and erratic, like a radio signal cutting in and out. + Whether it's you or...the First Warmaster herself. +

+Someone has to carry...that burden. No matter how much it hurts.+

Before you could react - before you could pulse or even spit the hot, acidic bile rising in your throat - Vintage's frantic, hurried calls for your attention cuts you off. You look forward to see your destination rapidly approaching despite your hobbling pace - a row of savior pods, each one prepped to launch at the press of a button, hatches open and ready for passengers to squeeze themselves into safety. Each pod a large but cramped-looking metal sphere with what appears to be rudimentary thrusters dotting its bulkily-armored surface.

"Clock's ticking, the both of you get in! They've already fended off Luxuria and regenerated their injuries! They'll be here any moment!" Vintage hurries you along, the mousy Equerry wringing her hands inside her kimono sleeves. "I've already notified the Ninth to scramble some staff up to your potential landing sites for recovery!"

You glare at the limp, weakened blonde in your arms before turning towards the savior pods. You'll just have to ask her about it later, you decide. Back at the Ninth. And maybe inside a Silent Room, just to be sure.

[]Go inside a savior pod together.
[]Go in seperate savior pods.
[]Ask Vintage to escape with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8M7B3oLi) 03/18/17(Sat)13:16:53 No.1278380

>>1278374
>[] go in separate savior pods.
>[]shove Vintage into a savior pod with Mami

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2lVbUJoy) 03/18/17(Sat)13:17:31 No.1278382

>>1278374
>[]Go inside a savior pod together.
Let's not give Mami the chance to run away

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1SuIOTWj) 03/18/17(Sat)13:17:58 No.1278384

>>1278374
>[]Go inside a savior pod together.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)13:18:07 No.1278385

>>1278374
> [X]Go inside a savior pod together.
> [X]Ask Vintage to escape with you.

Hostage AND armed backup if things go wrong with Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:18:22 No.1278387
File: Youre_gonna_carry_that_weight.png (248 KB, 771x600)

>>1278374

> [X] Go in seperate savior pods.
> [X] Their body in one pod, her soulgem with us in the other one.

Goddamnit Pancakes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/18/17(Sat)13:18:30 No.1278388
File: meguca and incbuators.jpg (76 KB, 564x633)

>>1278160
Not really, rather, squads are the rather more common way the Officios handle personnel. You've got them basically everywhere except where it wouldn't make sense like 4th or 13th.

And that might actually be the point. Maybe with the exception of Satsuki, everyone in here is a special snowflake. Once you rise up through ranks to become a squad leader and eventually a rank leader on account of your experience with personnel management, you're too valuable on your position to promote anymore - if the normal way is how you got there in the first place. The way that you get people like Warmaster or people the First would be interested in is that you make an outrageous contract, get some completely bullshit magic like time stop that makes you a special potential that would be 'spoiled' working in a squad, and then you spend a hard to recall time that is in actuality five years shooting witches and yakuza in drunken stupor before the the Incubator walks up to you after a particularly big gig, and is like "Congratulations, you're the biggest murderhobo around. Would you like to become a Warmaster?"

And that's probably what the First really is. A bunch of misfits whose first experience at teamwork was actual warmaster stuff, and their past never truly faded away. In an Officio, the Warmaster is a figure that draws inspiration, but really, they're like a big hammer and when there's a particulary big nail around, that's what you have the Warmaster for.

And now we got the mother of all nails crashing the ceiling of this antique tools workshop, and the hammers are hitting each other in confusion.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a7XwV7XJ) 03/18/17(Sat)13:19:53 No.1278390

>>1278374

> [X]Go inside a savior pod together.
> [X]Ask Vintage to escape with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)13:19:56 No.1278391

>>1278374
>[x]Go inside a savior pod together.
AND
>[x] Kneecap Vintage to make it look like she was trying to stop you. She'll understand.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Te0zHuCh) 03/18/17(Sat)13:20:14 No.1278393

>>1278374
>[]Ask Vintage to escape with you.
We'll pretend we're keeping Vintage hostage as a bargaining chip with the First. It's not like we can make them any more mad. Plus it will explain why Vintage was with us, so she won't be in danger of being labelled a traitor. If this reasoning is wrong, I'm sure Vintage would just decline.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)13:20:50 No.1278394

>>1278391
I'm sure they have security camera footage, because we did nothing to disable those.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RCIM08r+) 03/18/17(Sat)13:22:20 No.1278399

>>1278374
>[X]Go inside a savior pod together.

The unforeseen consequences of going in the same pod are too unseeable to justify the very knowable dangers of leaving an unstable Mami alone in a pod hurtling through space.

Also for the next vote
>[X] No I guess not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/18/17(Sat)13:22:59 No.1278401

>>1278374
[x]Go in seperate savior pods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)13:23:21 No.1278404

>>1278374
I guess my idea of a hostile takeover can wait.
This >>1278387
Also, ask Vintage if she wants to join us. If she has an alibi, she may stay, if she's sacrificing her life here, we shove her in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jm+aAxKT) 03/18/17(Sat)13:23:57 No.1278405

WHY!? OUR PERFECT PLAN TO NOT MAKE THE FIRST KILL OUR OFFICIO IS GOING TO SHIT! NOW EVERYONE WE LOVE IS GOING TO DIE! FUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUCK!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8hIMmYRN) 03/18/17(Sat)13:24:54 No.1278408

>>1278374
>[]Go in seperate savior pods.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:25:34 No.1278409

>>1278399

I don't know why nobody is considering taking MAMI with us (SOULGEM)
While sending MAMI out of another pod (BODY)

It could also help us escape in some way, should it come to it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jm+aAxKT) 03/18/17(Sat)13:25:35 No.1278410

ALSO, LET'S NOT FORGET THAT ONE OF THE SINS OF TTO IS AWAITING TO AMBUSH US!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)13:26:18 No.1278412

>>1278374
>[X]Ask Vintage to escape with you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/18/17(Sat)13:26:21 No.1278413

>>1278399
The obvious consequences are that everyone will know for a fact we saved Mami because we only used one pod.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Tb5Auzt+) 03/18/17(Sat)13:26:32 No.1278416
File: THERE IS NO.jpg (12 KB, 120x120)

>>1278374
>[x]Go in seperate savior pods.
not only that, launch all the unused pods. partly to improve our chances vs. interception, but mostly because we've crossed the douchebag event horizon and those big shiny buttons are calling to us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:26:36 No.1278417

>>1278410

That's why I want to send out two separate ones.
While keeping their soulgem save with us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)13:26:44 No.1278418

>>1278409

Magical girls can sense each others' soul gems, so they will know about the ruse.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DePLtwic) 03/18/17(Sat)13:27:57 No.1278426

>>1278374
> [X] Go in separate pods
Ask Vintage to destroy/damage the rest of the pods. Maybe teleporter room would be broken and they will be stranded there for a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)13:28:00 No.1278427

>>1278416
They'll be able to track soul gems by their aura and bodies by their influence on the pods' acceleration curve.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:28:49 No.1278429

>>1278418

But from what distance, I ask you?
We are probably far away enough to not be sensed anymore, as the Fuckups are fighting the Witch.
They will go after one pod, and either find Mami or an abandoned pod.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iCW/YRiy) 03/18/17(Sat)13:29:12 No.1278431
File: Voting-Banner_Mami.png (295 KB, 800x800)

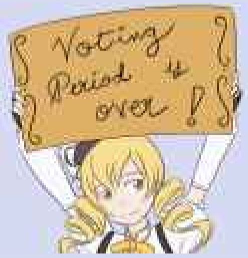
Voting Period is over!

>>1278374

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +fgoIFBs) 03/18/17(Sat)13:29:33 No.1278434
File: Bread and Circus.jpg (43 KB, 499x459)

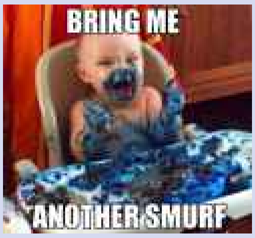

>>1278374
>[X] Get Mami out, and return to help contain Luxuria. Bluff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/18/17(Sat)13:30:25 No.1278436

>>1278434
Fuck, I would have voted for this. It's good.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)13:30:32 No.1278438

>>1278417
Make Coobie retrieve only your escape pod.
Let Mami's pod crash on Earth.
Coobie's spiel: we just wanted to rescue our warmaster, didn't know about Mami's escape, she must have died during the escape attempt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)13:30:44 No.1278440

>>1278434
This is more retard than Kharn's "Girl A is dead" bluff.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:30:51 No.1278441

>>1278431

I need an edit of this image.
Just something which is related to this current situation please.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vRNQ8WvX) 03/18/17(Sat)13:32:08 No.1278444

>>1278374
>[x]Go in seperate savior pods.

I'd rather have Vintage stay on as an agent, but I don't know if that is possible anymore in the current situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:32:18 No.1278445

>>1278440

But if fucking worked, now didn't it?
Girl A?
Muderface?
Chiaki?
What do you want me to call you?
Good for nothing?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +fgoIFBs) 03/18/17(Sat)13:32:25 No.1278446

>>1278434
>21 seconds late

Dammit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RCIM08r+) 03/18/17(Sat)13:32:58 No.1278449

>>1278413
Be that as it may, and let me state this with the devout sincerity, we have come too far, done too much, to let even the smallest chance exist that our efforts will be undone. The consequences will come for this, sooner than we think, and if we lose our prize now then we will have struggled all this time in vain and We might have well just let Mami be crucified.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:34:37 No.1278454

>>1278449

Heck no.
Pancakes are worth the end of the world.

Fuck the world.
I got pancakes.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)13:36:53 No.1278458
File: FOR REALS.png (300 KB, 800x800)

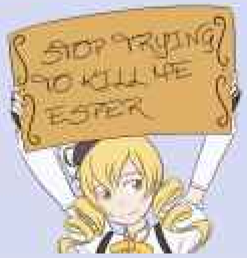

>>1278441

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8hIMmYRN) 03/18/17(Sat)13:37:13 No.1278460
File: 1341762795603.png (205 KB, 439x510)

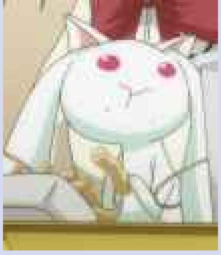

Speaking of QB, where is he? He came with us to the moon, right? Feels like it would be time he [redacted] make an appearance, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)13:37:39 No.1278463
File: maxresdefault.jpg (82 KB, 900x720)

>>1278449
If it comes to worst (and it most definitely will) we cut ourselves out of the 9th, spread our wings and go on our roaring rampage of revenge to finaly set everything right. Just like it was meant to be.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:42:00 No.1278473

>>1278454

Nevermind that last though.

>>1278463

[redacted]
We fucked destiny hard though.
Which is to say, we fucked [redacted]
BUT!
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:43:45 No.1278479

>>1278473

And here they are:
http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive/39504163/#p39504163

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QDNmMXYo) 03/18/17(Sat)13:44:48 No.1278484

>>1278374
>Separate pods
Fuck, did I miss it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)13:44:56 No.1278485

>>1278460
>be Coobs
>the base is on lockdown, megucas dieing
>"My warmaster is at her job again, I see"
>make Nanoha continue petting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)13:55:55 No.1278500

>>1278473
>>1278479
>[redacted]
?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:56:01 No.1278501

....

Hoooly shit.

> Why couldn't it have been some else? She said you had a clone who helped her, what about her? Why not let her handle this kind of responsibility--

> "Because she was dying," Malal cuts you off. "She didn't have much time left. I believe she tried the same exact

thing, with the Golden Weapons and all - but she made a mistake somewhere and they've basically turned her into a puppet they were slowly draining of life."
> They've basically turned her into a puppet they were slowly draining of life
> They've basically turned her into a puppet
> They

...
Guys.
It's the 1st's Warmaster.

> "I THINK I left a partial list of suspected Golden Weapon users in my room, but you'll have to ask Yuma to help you get in."
We gotta get talking with that staff too.

And it's supported by

> "No. That's the one thing I was trying to find out when Walpurgisnacht happened. I was hoping I'd be able to find her in the confusion of that kind of event, but..." She shakes her head. "I know she's contracted, though. Someone in the more powerful Officios. But you'll know her when you see her, and when you do..." The Culexus draws a leather-encased thumb across her gorget.

Last but not least.
We have to use the word 'Nevermore' more often.
> "I hear you. Okay, don't spread it around, but I have it from a reliable source that the Spymaster's been trained to...uh..." The Culexus seems to hesitate here, going with some rather awkward hand movements instead. "...you know. Do 'that' on command. Some kind of weird sex hypnotism shit that she was trained on by someone she got into trouble with."

...
Well shit.
This is a lot of information we should write down somewhere.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:57:51 No.1278509

>>1278500

> "Do you think it's up to me? I'm part of this prerecorded memory, aren't I?" Malal snaps at you. "Even if we're talking like this, here and now, there are still some things that are set in stone. The moment you wake up, Chiaki Matsuda is gone. It's going to happen, and nothing bar rewriting this particular memory itself is going to stop it--"

> She stops here, just as lighting fissures the very sky underneath her. Her visor reflecting the bolts of electricity as she looks up, and then the gold luster of your Desert Eagle as she comes face to face with its barrel.

> "...Alright, that MIGHT work." Malal finally concedes. "But you're basically fucking with your own head, you know? Sure, you might not forget anything, but
you're risking some serious brain damage with that. The kind of brain damage that makes you pee all over yourself while you twitch like a fucking Chihuahua. And it's going to hurt like a bitch--"

Fighting destiny be like.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WnDPdfVJ) 03/18/17(Sat)13:57:56 No.1278510

>>1278501
Anon, the identity of the Spymaster was already discovered. Don't expect to see any Nevermore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)13:58:53 No.1278514

>>1278510

Orly?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/18/17(Sat)14:00:05 No.1278517
File: [autistic shrieks].png (1.13 MB, 1587x1600)

>>1278501
The shadowruns, they're all coming back.

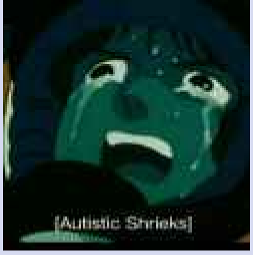

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WnDPdfVJ) 03/18/17(Sat)14:00:16 No.1278518

>>1278514
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)14:01:53 No.1278520

>>1278517

> They are all coming back
> Coming back
> Left in the first place

What do you think this is?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)14:04:08 No.1278525

>>1278509
Ah, you mean stooges? They're almost as clueless about our destiny as we are though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)14:05:56 No.1278529

>>1278525

No.
Malal.
[redacted]
Back when we were supposed to get a mind wipe because we turned into [redacted].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WnDPdfVJ) 03/18/17(Sat)14:07:03 No.1278530

>>1278501
I think you are mistaken. If that is the case, if Hazuki is in reality a possessed Homura from the Akashic Realm (you know, a Homu from another tomeline), Then were is this timeline Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RCIM08r+) 03/18/17(Sat)14:07:34 No.1278532

>>1278525
Ahhh, the stooges, good times. I kinda wish they were here so they could ask us how exactly we justify not being the devil while summoning demons to kill the strongest magical girl deterrent against super-witch planetfall.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Cqra0MIG) 03/18/17(Sat)14:10:23 No.1278536

>>1278529

Do we...

Gotta get back.
Back to the past
Magical Girl Homura?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y7+evMWt) 03/18/17(Sat)14:12:12 No.1278540

>>1278532
Are they really protecting the earth? The only thing we ever saw them do was
a) nothing (walpurgisnacht)
b)pick fights with random magical girls (Yuus backstory)
c)protect their own base (right now)

Their main job seems to be ensuring that the first remains the leader of the Incubators.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)14:13:50 No.1278548

>>1278529
She didn't say it was OK though. She admitted we had a chance at not having our memories wiped out but it was risky. We still derailed her keikaku and she was pissed.
I mentioned the stooges because I don't remember us having any GW (I may be mistaken, check archives) when we had that wipe. It seems like the stooges had a hand in letting us choose.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)14:14:38 No.1278552

>>1278540
They keep the witches that emerge from Pinky's rock from making it to earth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WnDPdfVJ) 03/18/17(Sat)14:14:51 No.1278553

>>1278540
Yeah, keep saying they are useless/shit. When they come for you, you will realize your mistake.
If you don't believe me, Decu has stated many times that they are obscenely powerful

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)14:15:18 No.1278556

I give up.
I suck at arguing.
Can't find the correct words.

Still wanted to give you a reminder of this information dump.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)14:17:13 No.1278562

>>1278556

In other words:
Nyan Nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ouIB/lBn) 03/18/17(Sat)14:18:51 No.1278566

Shit, I keep missing this when it starts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/18/17(Sat)14:20:35 No.1278575
File: ［Get Back］.png (389 KB, 1262x673)

>>1278536
LONG AGO IN A DISTANT LAND, I AKUMA, THE SHAPE-SHIFTING MASTER OF DORKNESS UNLEASHED UNSPEAKABLE LOVE. BUT A FOOLISH MAGICAL GIRL WIELDING A GOLDEN SWORD STEPPED FORTH TO OPOSE ME. BEFORE THE FINAL BLOW WAS STRUCK I TORE OPEN A PORTAL IN SPACE TIME AND PASTED HER TO A TIMELINE WHERE CYCLES ARE THE LAW.

NOW THE FOOL SEEKS TO RETURN TO THE AKASHIC REALM AND UNDO THE PRESENT THAT IS AKUMA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y7+evMWt) 03/18/17(Sat)14:20:43 No.1278576

>>1278553
I don't think they are weak, I think their main job is being the private army of the first Incubator and that they exist to further his goals. Same as all other officios really.
For all we know those witches might not even aiming for earth but trying to remove the moonbase.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M3Lowsze) 03/18/17(Sat)14:22:33 No.1278585

File: 2016.jpg (22 KB, 267x323)

BY THE WAY, IS THERE ANY MEANING LEFT IN THIS KIND OF WORLD?
I SAY IT WOULDN'T BE BAD IF WE JUST BURN IT DOWN

I haven't read the thread yet and only know what's going on through Crunch's twitter.
From what I gather, this is the current plan, yes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)14:22:35 No.1278586
File: What_the_fuck.png (93 KB, 576x693)

When did Crunch become so sensible?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iCW/YRiy) 03/18/17(Sat)14:22:47 No.1278587
File: Anonymous_-_MADOAKU22.png (24 KB, 1300x1091)

>>1278575

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)14:24:18 No.1278588

>>1278586
When anon started to have *less* common sense.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WnDPdfVJ) 03/18/17(Sat)14:27:51 No.1278593

>>1278576
And if walpurgisnacht-class attack continously attack, and the First always win, Don't you think that is a testament to their power? Witches that could destroy single-handely Officios are murdered by 20 girls. The First was never a charismatic or political leader: he's more a warlord than other thing. "Do as I say, or I will wipe you and your Officio". And no one has the power to oppose him

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WnDPdfVJ) 03/18/17(Sat)14:29:53 No.1278597

>>1278586
Heather is right: How do we prevent our Officio's death?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)14:30:14 No.1278599

>>1278530

No, Hazuki is this timelines Homura.
The one from the Akashic Realm is us.
The only uncorrupted one Malal could find.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WnDPdfVJ) 03/18/17(Sat)14:32:58 No.1278605

>>1278599
But you yourself have posted a theory about Hazuki being the corrupted Homura from the Akashic Realm. That would make her another Homura different from the one of this timeline. You are not making sense, man

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Tb5Auzt+) 03/18/17(Sat)14:33:03 No.1278606
File: XCOM veteran stunrods aby(...).webm (2.44 MB, 690x388)

>>1278586
less kancolle = more sanity

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)14:34:22 No.1278615

>>1278605
>implying there *is* a Homura in this timeline

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y7+evMWt) 03/18/17(Sat)14:35:08 No.1278617

>>1278593
Yes, we agree on that. They are really strong.
All I am saying is, their job is not to protect the earth (although they themselves might believe that) but to serve the first Incubator in his designs.

Which leads me to believe that destroying the first might not be as catastrophic as some anons have suggested.
Nuking this place wouldn't necessarily mean the end of the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RCIM08r+) 03/18/17(Sat)14:35:11 No.1278618

>>1278597
Let's just make sure we survive re-entry first. We can evaluate the situation based off what happens then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)14:35:14 No.1278619

>>1278605

Did not.
What I was talking about was that this timeline's Homura might been the one that Malas was talking about.
The one who failed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WnDPdfVJ) 03/18/17(Sat)14:36:09 No.1278622

>>1278615
There is a Homura in every timeline, just as there is a Madoka, Mami, Sayaka...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fLqnkAnp) 03/18/17(Sat)14:36:39 No.1278623
File: field artillery command nukes.png (240 KB, 2338x2920)

>like eleventy zillion bitches getting blender'd by the witch
>tfw I thought the First only had like 25 hoes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/18/17(Sat)14:39:01 No.1278631
File: the best thing about lead(...).jpg (24 KB, 259x272)

>>1278623
but it do

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MvM5NCwL) 03/18/17(Sat)14:39:46 No.1278633
File: 1460939999306.jpg (17 KB, 348x342)

To be honest I have no idea what's going on anymore so I'll just leave it to you guys.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oulB/lBn) 03/18/17(Sat)14:40:12 No.1278634

>>1278623
You count your bitches and your hoes separately, anon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RCIM08r+) 03/18/17(Sat)14:40:30 No.1278636

>>1278623
Interns.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)14:40:49 No.1278639

>>1278633

Just stick around.
Nobody has any idea about anything anymore.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +fgoIFBs) 03/18/17(Sat)14:42:24 No.1278643

>>1278597

It's too late. I posted >>1278434 for this exact reason. We needed to use our obvious pissedness at Mami before the distraction as plausible deniability, and explain that we (and Vintage) saw her try to escape and tried to stop her. She was wounded badly, but she still had enough strength to make ribbon duplicates (this is verifiably true), and managed to be tricky enough to get to a pod and escape.

Strategically, we needed two things out of this part of the quest - we needed to be above suspicion from the 1st, because our Officio is precious, and we needed to get some Golden Weapons, because we need to progress the motherfucking plot god damn it. Both of these goals required us to stay on the Moon longer than we have.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oulB/lBn) 03/18/17(Sat)14:42:52 No.1278644

>>1278639
I know a lot of things, anon. Like how green hair is the danger, or pancakes are great, or Mami's mammies are great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8hIMmYRN) 03/18/17(Sat)14:43:27 No.1278647
File: wint.png (22 KB, 588x159)

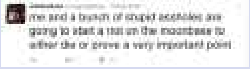

>>1278633
pic related is still pretty much the MO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WnDPdfVJ) 03/18/17(Sat)14:44:25 No.1278650

>>1278619
Wrong again: there is a Homura resident in this timeline. Anything that comes from the AR is another person different from her. Considering that Chiaki is a Homura and this timeline Homura is the other, then there is no way that your theory is correct. This timeline Homura can't be one from the AR. The only explanation is that Hazuki is this timeline Homura or that there is a 3th Homura waiting to make her apparition

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: bWZee42i) 03/18/17(Sat)14:46:06 No.1278654

>>1278380 >>1278387 >>1278401

You take a split second to make the call. You and Mami will take seperate savior pods back to the surface. It makes sense - if they've already found out what's happened, and decide to simply blow up the first savior pod they see, they'll have to contend with the chances of blowing up an 'innocent' Officio Warmaster, rather than the perpetrator they've just decided the verdict of guilty on. Of course, that involves another gamble where they haven't yet figured out YOUR involvement in Mami's escape, but you never know...

+ You don't have to justify a decision like that to someone like me, Chiaki-san.+ Mami lifts her head to look at you again, the same tired smile on her face as you move to help her limp, ragged form into one of the pods. + Most of all to yourself. Like I said earlier...doing what you feel needs to be done. Making that decision that no one else can but you, and bearing the consequences of it. No matter if it hurts. ...Especially when it hurts. +

...

+ You're having us go on seperate pods because you want to make it look like I escaped, rather than you helping me escape. + She lets out a breathless chuckle here. + So that our Officio - our friends, our family - won't be implicated in this madness, and escape excommunication. Just like a Warmaster would. +

You look back at her, silent. Frozen. Horrified.

N-no, of course not, that wasn't--

+I told you. You don't need to justify it. To me or to yourself. I understand you completely. + It's here, then, that she reaches up with one hand to grip your shoulder - and you blink as she squeezes you there with a surprising amount of strength. Using you as support to slowly clamber out of your grasp and stand on her own two feet. "Which is why I think I can do this now, and hope you understand my intentions with the same clarity as I do yours."

"What?" Is the question you were posed to ask, just as Vintage herself turns towards you, puzzled and surprised at the sound of Mami's voice. Not just in the fact that she could talk with any capacity after her obvious torture and incarceration, but how...determined she sounded. "What are you--"

Ribbons. Thick, impossibly strong and smelling of honey, they sprang out of nowhere and wrapped around you with such prodigious, rattlesnake speed that you barely had time to gasp in surprise. Your arms immediately pinned to your sides, immobilizing you, preventing you from engaging your time stop even if you could manage to transform right then and there. The ends neatly tying themselves into a pretty bow at your front, secured with a brooch lock.

With barely a sigh of effort, her soul gem sparking as it works furiously to heal her injuries and provide her with as much strength as it could before burning itself out of magic - Mami stuffs you into one of the savior pods. The savior pod you were helping her into moments before.

All this, happening in the space of a single eyeblink.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RCIM08r+) 03/18/17(Sat)14:46:52 No.1278656

>>1278643
Daijoubu anon, Daijoubu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)14:46:56 No.1278657

>>1278650
...
I don't think I get it.
Or I fail to bring across my point.

This timeline's Homura = Hazuki = The Homura that failed Malal. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +fgoIFBs) 03/18/17(Sat)14:48:01 No.1278659
File: Spoiler Image (147 KB, 650x615)
147 KB

>>1278654

Thank Madokami for you, Decu.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: bWZee42i) 03/18/17(Sat)14:48:27 No.1278661

>>1278654

You grunt and growl at this after getting over the initial jarring shock of it, trying to brute-force your way through your bonds with gritted teeth and harsh language. Cursing loudly and vehemently as Vintage herself is pushed into the same pod as you, her hands raised as she backs away from an ivory musket wielded with a rock-steady hand.

"MAMI!" You finally find it in yourself at to shout, to scream again, at the outrageous absurdity of it all. "WHAT THE - FUCK- ARE YOU DOING NOW?! LET ME GO, GET THIS FUCKING RIBBON OFF ME--! MAMI! PLEASE!!"

"You're making a grave mistake," you hear Vintage say to her, her voice cold. "She'll kill you. You don't have a hope of killing her, not in the state you're in."

"I know." Mami replies as she smiles at you - one last time - before flicking the wrist of her free hand to the side. Another musket manifesting in her grip, but this time wrought in demonic, devilish gold. Her eyes immediately flooded with sunless, fathomless black, leaving only the pupils amber.

"But all the same, I'd like to try again, this time with everything I've got." She nods at Vintage. "Please take care of Chiaki-san. Consider it my last request." Then, she turns to you. "Chiaki-san, thank you...and goodbye."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)14:49:54 No.1278667

>>1278661
YOU GODDAMN PANCAKE-SUCKING AIRHEAD, STOP DOING EVERYTHING BY YOURSELF! WHAT THE FUCK IS EVEN GOING ON?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RLzYfh34) 03/18/17(Sat)14:50:18 No.1278668

>>1278661
>[x] BRING MAMI BACK
[x] BRING MAMI BACK
>[x] BRING MAMI BACK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fLqnkAnp) 03/18/17(Sat)14:50:26 No.1278669
File: apocalypse bomber top view.jpg (169 KB, 1280x720)

At this point it doesn't matter!

We're like a Wehrmacht soldier in Berlin in 1945 obsessing over how good his shooting skills are, how polished his boots are and how good his melee skills are when the Russian comes! No matter how much he excels, in the onslaught of history he'll be swept along regardless!

At this point, the smartest thing is to hold onto the people we love and care about, keep our principles in mind, do our best for our fellow man and do the best we can to ride this wave out until it all comes to an end - one way or another.

Do your best. Clutch whoever matters close. Grit your teeth and open your lips. God willing, you'll keep at least some of them. Let love be our watchword.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: bWZee42i) 03/18/17(Sat)14:51:15 No.1278671

I'm gonna take a break here for the night! We'll continue in the following days over the weekend! Thank you for everyone's participation thus far!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +fgoIFBs) 03/18/17(Sat)14:51:29 No.1278673

>>1278659
He says before reading more thoroughly and realizing that, in addition to getting our Officio killed and losing our shot at any Golden Weapons on the Moon, we're still losing Mami. I though she was going to trap us on the Moon, which is exactly the sort of thing we needed in order to survive this. Fuuuuuuuuuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8hIMmYRN) 03/18/17(Sat)14:52:14 No.1278675

>>1278661
>"I don't think I can keep going without you."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)14:52:35 No.1278677

>>1278671
Is voting still on, or do we start over later?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Tb5Auzt+) 03/18/17(Sat)14:52:58 No.1278678
File: wrath.webm (988 KB, 800x760)

>>1278661

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WnDPdfVJ) 03/18/17(Sat)14:53:03 No.1278679

>>1278657
Again: if Hazuki is this timeline Homura, she CAN'T COME from the Akashic Realm. There is a Homura original from every timeline. The ine who helped Malal was lost in the AR, taken from her own timeline. She CAN'T be this timeline Homura. Don't you get it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8M7B3oLi) 03/18/17(Sat)14:53:14 No.1278681

>>1278661
go full Homura. Unleash the power.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q0zS0pyB) 03/18/17(Sat)14:53:30 No.1278683

>>1278617

You need to reread the older threads - The First's most vital purpose is to prevent Eldritch horrors from reaching Earth and killing a thousand magical girls within MINUTES of them hitting the ground. Eldritch horrors that appear every day.

What do you propose to do if the First is wiped clean and Pinky's spawn are no longer prevented from going planetfall and tearing the Officios apart?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/18/17(Sat)14:53:55 No.1278684
File: me irl.png (37 KB, 369x323)

I'M JUST GOING TO SIT PERFECTLY STILL FOR TWO OR THREE WEEKS AND IT'LL ALL BE OKAY.

>>1278671
Thanks for your efforts thus far, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/18/17(Sat)14:53:55 No.1278685

>>1278661
>[X] See you, space cowboy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fLqnkAnp) 03/18/17(Sat)14:54:22 No.1278686
File: ww1 france versus germany.jpg (39 KB, 449x498)

>>1278661
[x] Launch MiG at her

WE STILL HAVE THAT THING IN THE INVENTORY

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8M7B3oLi) 03/18/17(Sat)14:54:34 No.1278687

>>1278661
REQUEST DENIED.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oulB/lBn) 03/18/17(Sat)14:55:07 No.1278689

>>1278661
>"You're just gonna run away? Forget me and the stupid Lady and all of this bullshit. You're gonna run away from the Officio? All the girls who think the world of you?"
Based on their performance here I bet even our shittiest magical girls could wipe the floor with the 1st anyway, let them come

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WnDPdfVJ) 03/18/17(Sat)14:55:11 No.1278690

>>1278661
Scream:
>"FUCKNG ASSHOOOOOOOOOOOOOOLEEEEE!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/18/17(Sat)14:55:45 No.1278691

>>1278661
[x] Trust Mami.

If someone insists on killing themselves this much, stopping them is just delaying the inevitable.

>> ☐ **YenGin** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)14:56:59 No.1278693

>>1278661
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/qstarchive.html?tags=Magical%20Girl%20Noir%20Quest

Thread has been archived!

AHHHHHH!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fLqnkAnp) 03/18/17(Sat)14:57:07 No.1278694

>>1278691
That's what they said about Sayaka too, and what it turned out to be was just that she needed a good cause to fight for and then she'd turn into a true paladin of eternal justice.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a7XwV7XJ) 03/18/17(Sat)14:57:19 No.1278695

>>1278654
>>"You're just gonna run away? Forget me and the stupid Lady and all of this bullshit. You're gonna run away from the Officio? All the girls who think the world of you?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)14:58:17 No.1278698

...

I don't even know how to respond to all of this.
This.
THIS.
All of this was such a collosal waste of time. It was to be expected.
But I'm still mad.

I hope ribbon can't keep up her magic.
The second we get set free, I request the combination of Shield and flying the fuck over there.

We cannot move.
We cannot do jack.
This.
Is such a waste of EVERYONE involved.

...
>>1278661

> WHAT ABOUT MIDORI?!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y7+evMWt) 03/18/17(Sat)15:00:20 No.1278703

>>1278661
>How do you react?

"What did you do to Midori?"

At the very least we need her to pulse us the memory dump.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)15:00:26 No.1278704

>>1278698

Seriously, what ABOUT Midori?
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WnDPdfVJ) 03/18/17(Sat)15:01:44 No.1278711

>>1278703
Holy shit. Changing my vote to this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Te0zHuCh) 03/18/17(Sat)15:01:49 No.1278712

>>1278661
If there ever was a time to go FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS, this is it
[X] FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9pIGjNyv) 03/18/17(Sat)15:02:25 No.1278714
File: watch-this.png (136 KB, 434x1159)

>>1278661
>>1278661
I've been waiting for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ouIB/lBn) 03/18/17(Sat)15:03:15 No.1278718

>>1278714
Mumi nuuuuu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y7+evMWt) 03/18/17(Sat)15:04:08 No.1278719

>>1278683
>You need to reread the older threads - The First's most vital purpose is to prevent Eldritch horrors from reaching Earth and killing a thousand magical girls within MINUTES of them hitting the ground. Eldritch horrors that appear every day.
We have the firsts word on that and nothing else, feel free to believe it.

>What do you propose to do if the First is wiped clean and Pinky's spawn are no longer prevented from going planetfall and tearing the Officios apart?

Pinkys griefseed isn't new. How did earth survive before they build the moonbase? For all we know the moonbase might be triggering the spawning.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)15:04:18 No.1278721

>>1278712
What good would that do us?
Kill mumi, she will be dead anyway?
Help her kill Hazuki, our Officio is fucked.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)15:04:32 No.1278723
File: Specifically about that p(...).png (120 KB, 584x838)

I told you.
They told you.
Everyone told you.

But you still took the body.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)15:06:22 No.1278728

I think the worst part about all of this is how the soulgem was the only thing neccecary.

Vintage?
What the fuck?
Why did you bring her fucking body?

We could have rebuild her.
WE HAVE THE GODDAMN TECHNOLOGY!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fLqnkAnp) 03/18/17(Sat)15:06:35 No.1278729

>>1278721
Help her kill Hazuki, the First will come apart at the seams.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MvM5NCwL) 03/18/17(Sat)15:07:31 No.1278734
File: 1466478296507.png (30 KB, 694x632)

So what happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)15:07:51 No.1278736

>>1278729
Or maybe they'll just elect a new head honcho and swear bloody vengeance.

>>1278728
Technically magical girls can witch out from isolation if kept without a body for too long, and we really can't trust Mami to not be that dumb.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8hIMmYRN) 03/18/17(Sat)15:08:05 No.1278738

>>1278686
We're not transformed, so our shield and with that our space where we stored the MiGs is not available.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)15:08:16 No.1278739

>>1278734

Mami pulled Episode 3 on us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iCW/YRiy) 03/18/17(Sat)15:08:17 No.1278740
File: Voting-Banner_Deagle.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

Voting probably over?

>>1278661
You're going to need two guns for this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RCIM08r+) 03/18/17(Sat)15:08:49 No.1278744

>>1278661
You know, I'm not even mad, I'm something beyond furious. We come to the moon base, willing to lay ourselves and our Officio on the line to rescue Mami. We bring everything we have, resolute in our conviction that having the entire First pay the blood price would be worth it if it would save Mami. All of this preparation, the sneaking about making deals with witches, plotting with the First's very equerry to betray her Warmaster, and we get sent home on our ass. All because Mami wants to be the big hero. All our efforts to save her are worth nothing. We could have sold what little humanity we had left in a deal with the devil to save Mami, but that comes out as little more than a pittance against her drive to play hero just one last time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fLqnkAnp) 03/18/17(Sat)15:09:00 No.1278745

>>1278738
We pulled the packet of fags out of the "inventory" tho so it might just work

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)15:09:02 No.1278746

I'm starting to lose hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MvM5NCwL) 03/18/17(Sat)15:09:11 No.1278748

>>1278739
Never came out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)15:09:59 No.1278752

>>1278740

Heh...

At the very least we got 3 "Midori" requests.
That ought to do it.

>>1278748
PMMM episode 3.
Ribbon magic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MvM5NCwL) 03/18/17(Sat)15:10:59 No.1278757

>>1278752
I don't get why though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8hIMmYRN) 03/18/17(Sat)15:11:41 No.1278762
File: 2374930083_9dcc9cd380_o.jpg (2.07 MB, 2016x2688)

Riding with despair prohibited
Keep hopes up

>>1278746

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)15:12:19 No.1278766

>>1278757
Mami ribbons up Homura to handle everything alone and dies from an acute overdose on stupid.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)15:12:42 No.1278768

>>1278757

Which one?

Requests to get answers related to Midori, maybe make them reconsider.

Ribbon magic because MAMI IS SUCH A FUCKING FAGGOT, HOLY SHIT, I WANT TO KILL MYSELF, AND SO DOES CRUNCH!
THEY PROBABLY BECAME A WITCH BY NOW!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MvM5NCwL) 03/18/17(Sat)15:13:00 No.1278770

>>1278766
Handle what alone?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Tb5Auzt+) 03/18/17(Sat)15:13:52 No.1278776

>>1278734
we've wasted a year IRL going down an unwinnable side path

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)15:14:08 No.1278778

>>1278770

Killing the warmaster of the fir-

Did you even READ this thread?

Did you even read the LAST threads?

... did you even read ANY thread in the past?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)15:14:31 No.1278779

>>1278770
Charlotte in episode 3, the whole First Officio now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wvju9Rn5) 03/18/17(Sat)15:17:13 No.1278789

>>1278586
Crunch is still dumb.

Anon is dumber.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MvM5NCwL) 03/18/17(Sat)15:18:33 No.1278794

>>1278778
What'd the first warmaster do?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ouIB/lBn) 03/18/17(Sat)15:18:51 No.1278796

>>1278789
Which one was Jim Carrey?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wvju9Rn5) 03/18/17(Sat)15:27:47 No.1278811
File: 1487549828091.jpg (43 KB, 480x480)

>>1278796
Crunch, probably.

>>1278656
THIS IS NOT DAIJOBU

SHOOT THE BITCH

GRAB THE PINKY MUSKET AND THEN SHOOT THE BITCH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)15:29:00 No.1278815

>>1278794
Wouldn't we all like to know?

No, seriously, go read the fucking threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MvM5NCwL) 03/18/17(Sat)15:31:00 No.1278819

>>1278815
We came here to rescue Mami, that's pretty much all I remember.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5ElgFF21) 03/18/17(Sat)15:33:19 No.1278832

>>1278819
AND LOOK HOW THAT TURNED OUT

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wvju9Rn5) 03/18/17(Sat)15:33:44 No.1278833

>>1278819
Well everything's fucked now, so it's moot, but someone should really be collating/summarizing the fuck we're supposed to be doing if we don't want to stumble from one chucklefuck moment to the next.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)15:34:36 No.1278838
File: 5rjKUxg.png (716 KB, 1280x720)

You know what? I'm not even suprised anymore.
It's exactly like Mami to try to be a hero and fucking up everything, leaving us to clean up the mess. Remember Kirika mission? It would have been a cakewalk if not for her "help".
That's what mumi actually is - a worse fuckup than us. And what's worse - she's the first one to betray us, but there will be more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MvM5NCwL) 03/18/17(Sat)15:34:42 No.1278840

>>1278833
Shouldn't the QM be doing that?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)15:35:41 No.1278841

>>1278833
>>1278840

Or, you know, read the threads.
Like everyone fucking else.
OP did it like this for 5 years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)15:35:46 No.1278842

>>1278840
hahaha

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MvM5NCwL) 03/18/17(Sat)15:38:04 No.1278851

>>1278841
Don't be autistic about it. There's a lot of stuff spread over a lot of time. Brief recaps would be great.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/18/17(Sat)15:40:21 No.1278855

It may help if we remind Mami about the enormous void she'll leave behind is she continues on this suicidal course, harshly if needed.

She will not only leave behind friends, and people who depend on her emotionally, but it would trigger a world wide witching out of the meguca populace. This is not about being a hero anymore, this is her being a selfish asshole with no regards for the well being of people SHE made.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AgqOQyij) 03/18/17(Sat)15:40:38 No.1278857

>>1278851
No, anon, you are the autist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MvM5NCwL) 03/18/17(Sat)15:42:37 No.1278862

>>1278857
What's the problem with having a brief recap of relevant information every thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)15:43:42 No.1278866

>>1278862

OP never did it like this for 5 years.
You cannot recap all this shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: N24KsR4+) 03/18/17(Sat)15:43:43 No.1278867

>>1278862
>LAST TIME ON MGNQ BALL Z
>HHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: k80xPdqL) 03/18/17(Sat)15:43:49 No.1278868
File: PANCAKE.jpg (104 KB, 1023x982)

Don't worry

Everything will be a-okay

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MvM5NCwL) 03/18/17(Sat)15:45:16 No.1278873

>>1278866
You don't have to recap literally everything, just the shit that happened in the last few threads.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)15:45:50 No.1278875

>>1278855
The only person that ever managed to make anyone snap out of fofa is Midori. By means of hugging and bitchslaping. I'm in favor of a new method: kneecapping. That should reach her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RCIM08r+) 03/18/17(Sat)15:47:25 No.1278880

>>1278875
Ribbon bondage man, not getting out of it till Mami dies. So we are immobilized for the next 5 minutes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)15:52:11 No.1278906
File: 1489262060552.png (133 KB, 594x383)

>>1278880
There is a way.
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wvju9Rn5) 03/18/17(Sat)15:53:24 No.1278915

>>1278841
And we have been fucking up for five years, based on a lack of knowledge and Decu fucking off/not updating for longer and longer chunks of said five years.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)15:55:08 No.1278923

>>1278906

We cannot.
See Episode 3 and 10.
And they were transformed.

>>1278915
I want to go fishing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/18/17(Sat)16:02:31 No.1278941

>>1278923
mgnq shield has been known to turn on by itself. Usually because of Pinky. We just have to let her know that we're ready to talk to her and explain why she shouldn't just let Mami die.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/18/17(Sat)16:04:26 No.1278945

>>1278941

Well...
We better hope Pinky thinks that Mami shouldn't die.
[redacted].

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5ElgFF21) 03/18/17(Sat)16:07:42 No.1278949

>>1278661
"Mami, you idiot! If you keep me stuck in this pod, you're killing your friends. If you go back there, you're throwing away what we risked everything to save. Ad you want to do that all for, what, one last chance to die like a hero?

The Mami I've known all my life isn't that selfish. Let me down, give me your gun, get in your goddamn pod, and let me do the job you trained me for. Let me be your Warmaster. Let me fix this."

Pity it's past voting time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wvju9Rn5) 03/18/17(Sat)16:07:45 No.1278950

>>1278945
There's a non-zero chance Mami going nuclear here and now is because Pinky wants to make moves on Earth directly. Especially given Mami has gone full FOFA during a witch attack.

You know, with this being the final chapter and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5ElgFF21) 03/18/17(Sat)16:09:29 No.1278955

>>1278949
>Ad you want to do
that's what i get for typing one-handed this whole time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: bPQvVDRi) 03/18/17(Sat)18:15:01 No.1279412

You think Decu is coming back in aprox. 3 hours?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cG2pZvFU) 03/18/17(Sat)18:27:13 No.1279463

>>1279412
More lilke 5-6

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SnFOBO75) 03/18/17(Sat)20:25:43 No.1280109
File: Cej6H7AUIAQUQBw.jpg (186 KB, 600x860)

>arrive late at the thread
>First Officio apologists

Absolutely disgusting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KGoZC9pZ) 03/18/17(Sat)22:39:56 No.1281004
File: tmp_9254-rG7LzsZ-1008609083.png (208 KB, 920x402)

>>1278714
Man.

Why the fuck can't we just tell Mami that if she dies we'll simply go to war with the first anyways?

And it won't just be our officio.

Let her know that if she dies here stupidly that we'll damn the fucking Earth for revenge.

She already fucked up once and hurt Midori.

Like does she get off on being a martyr? Because she doesn't seem to give a fuck about how it affects the people she leaves behind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Qd/UgWku) 03/18/17(Sat)23:00:21 No.1281148

>>1281004
Mami is apparently too corrupt to recognize basic logic: is the excuse Deculture is gonna to do force more suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VpJyx2iU) 03/18/17(Sat)23:13:50 No.1281251

Well, it saves us the trouble of killing Mami ourselves, but we don't get our 400,000 Risa points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +fgoIFBs) 03/18/17(Sat)23:41:23 No.1281423

>>1281251
>but we don't get our 400,000 Risa points
Fuck.

But we at least inserted ourselves into the chain of events that led to her death. Doesn't that count for something?

We deserve SOMETHING for this whole clusterfuck, even if it is just a pile of meaningless points.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Lh6JLnXG) 03/18/17(Sat)23:49:55 No.1281463
File: 1458785258520.jpg (937 KB, 1000x1356)

>>1281423
I count the First being bloodied as a positive. Now, if we can finish the job sometime soon...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KGoZC9pZ) 03/19/17(Sun)00:40:12 No.1281683

>>1281463
Hey man. I'll vote to Spread Our Wings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VpJyx2iU) 03/19/17(Sun)00:42:31 No.1281700
File: 1451598286105.png (32 KB, 500x500)

>>1281683
Seconded.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vRNQ8WvX) 03/19/17(Sun)01:45:15 No.1282060

We could just shoot her in the gut and grab her. She's had it coming for a long time now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/19/17(Sun)01:46:31 No.1282065

>>1281463
sooner or later, god'll cut ya down

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gFndxu8Q) 03/19/17(Sun)04:54:16 No.1282644

Oh boy, Decu is late. I hope it´s not raining

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uQ4VeOPc) 03/19/17(Sun)04:56:28 No.1282649

>>1282644
Hahaha!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uQ4VeOPc) 03/19/17(Sun)05:13:08 No.1282674

>>1281700
Thirded. Mami's head is stuck up so far up her ass that words alone won't convince her.

We need to go FLESH OF FALLEN ANGELS.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q63WbCsZ) 03/19/17(Sun)05:34:43 No.1282719

>Get conscripted into the army
>Find out about MGNQ
>Spend free time reading the archive from the first thread
>Finally reach latest thread, start stalking Decu's twitter for updates
>Live in the same timezone
>Threads always start when I'm about to sleep

>Guard duty today
>Thread updates coincide with my shifts

why this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 36Y+3wme) 03/19/17(Sun)05:35:57 No.1282723

>>1282719
because living on the moon is suffering

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q63WbCsZ) 03/19/17(Sun)05:53:32 No.1282748

Please take this time to consider your goals and the consequences of your actions.

Do we want to:
- Save Mami
- Recover her golden musket
- Grab golden weapons from first officio members
- Make sure our officio doesn't get purged

I think going full satan would result in us failing the last one.

The third one will be difficult considering how close people get to those weapons and the general strength of first members.

I'd say aim for the first and last goals, and failing the first at least aim for the second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y7+evMWt) 03/19/17(Sun)06:05:39 No.1282775

>>1282748
We are currently tied up inside an escape-pot that is about to start. I doubt we will be able to do anything but talk/pulse.

If we are not able to do move the minimum requirement has to be Mami pulsing us her memories. We can achieve this by talking.
If we are able to move I agree with your goals.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HzFJpSkJ) 03/19/17(Sun)06:06:38 No.1282777

>>1282748
I think that only the last is within our current capabilities. I feel that right now we cannot save Mami as we are currently tied up in an escape pod. Nor can we recover her golden muskets when she dies. As such, they will fall into the hands of the 1st and will likely be handed over to one of their people. Reclaiming any golden weapons will be insanely difficult without transforming. But transforming reveals us to be the devil, and will violate the 4th objective.

Also, do we know what the 1st officio's rules are regarding golden weapon users from other officios? Do they kill then, leave them along, or do they try to recruit them?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gFndxu8Q) 03/19/17(Sun)06:36:22 No.1282815

Decu on Twitter: "Sorry, had to finish up something really quick! We'll continue the thread in an hour!"

>An hour has already passed

Huehuehuehuehue

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IEwQm3ZZ) 03/19/17(Sun)07:01:23 No.1282853

>>1282815
anyone got the weather forecast for the moon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y7+evMWt) 03/19/17(Sun)07:14:54 No.1282867

>>1282853
Sunny.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 26lsFRP7) 03/19/17(Sun)07:28:05 No.1282886

>>1282815
That was a typo. He meant, "Continue the thread in a whore".

So we aren't going to see a thread until Decu's balls deep in a piece of pinoy ass.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: bWZee42i) 03/19/17(Sun)07:29:18 No.1282888
File: amane_hazuki.jpg (90 KB, 800x800)

>>1278667 >>1278689 >>1278695 >>1278698

"No! NO! YOU DON'T GET TO DO THAT! NOT TO ME!" You roar as you frantically struggle to get up, your heels grinding against the savior pod's bare metal grating floor. Every movement you make infuriatingly making the ribbon cinch tighter around you, to the point that it's almost crushing. "I CAME HERE TO RESCUE YOU! EVEN AFTER WHAT YOU DID - EVEN AFTER EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE!! YOU DON'T GET TO PLAY A FUCKING MARTYR AFTER ALL OF THAT!"

"Chiaki--"

"WHAT ABOUT MIDORI? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE OTHER GIRLS WHO LOOK UP TO YOU AND FUCKING WORSHIP YOU? ARE YOU GOING TO LEAVE THEM ALL JUST TO PLAY HERO AGAIN?!" The brooch securing your bonds clicks heavily as you finally manage to pull yourself up to your feet. "WENDY! SAYAKA! KYOKO! EVERYONE--"

It's then that you feel it, and your shock of it is such that it chokes off the rest of your desperate tirade. A sudden stab of freezing, unnerving cold, one that cut right through your soul. A chilling fear that you've never felt before, not even with Pinky at her worst. Icy fingers curling around your heart, moments before tearing it out of your chest.

A shadow, manifesting at the very end of the corridor. Blurring into reality after briefly warping the world around them. A young woman, with long silver hair and cold, piercing eyes. Her form swaddled with the symbol of her rank: a black cape, fastened at the front with roman numeral I.

You shouldn't know her. You've never seen her before.

But as she takes a step towards you - then another, in a deliberate and unhurried pace - you immediately know who she is. Even if you yourself know that it's not possible, that there's no way--

That's...no, that's not...

Another step, then another. And then, you watch as she throws back her cape, revealing an oversized clawed gauntlet encasing her right arm and hand. Each finger terminating in a wicked scythe-blade that rivaled Sayaka's swords in length, and Kharn's own fleshmetal claws in brutality. Two fat twin-linked bolter barrels sprouted from the gauntlet's wrist and extended past the knuckles, their mouths wrought into daemon's roaring maws.

And it too, was gold. Shining, lustrous gold. The same gold that shone from Mami's flintlock rifle.

"Nameless One." The killer whispers with your voice. Smiling with your lips.

"We meet at last."

How do you react?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 26lsFRP7) 03/19/17(Sun)07:30:55 No.1282890

>>1282888
Open Fire.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/19/17(Sun)07:37:38 No.1282897

>>1282888
>"My name is Chiaki Matsuda."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gFndxu8Q) 03/19/17(Sun)07:37:59 No.1282900
File: Hellooooooo.jpg (22 KB, 310x231)

PREPARE
YOUR ANUS

>>1282888
Playing the fool is not going to help anyone. So:

>"What is your objective? Wathever you are thinking, I assure you you are wrong. You don´thave the full scheme of things. Don´t do anything stupid, Homura"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/19/17(Sun)07:38:39 No.1282902

>>1282888
[redacted]

[x] "Your dynamic entrance timing is way off."
[x] "Your eyes don't seem to be black, huh."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/19/17(Sun)07:39:42 No.1282904

>>1282897
>>1282900
both of these are good also

>> ☐ **Spanishfaggot** (ID: gFndxu8Q) 03/19/17(Sun)07:44:03 No.1282913

>>1282888
And at long last, my theory proves to be wrong. Well, to be honest, as time passed, I realized by the hints Decu wrote that most likely I was wrong in believing Hazuki was not tjis timeline Homura.
Well, I don't regret expressing my opinions, and I will always consider the shitstorm in thread 274 my true initiation in 4chan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IEwQm3ZZ) 03/19/17(Sun)07:44:19 No.1282914

>>1282888
What is there we can do even? We're locked down pretty tight right about now.

>>1282897 sounds about right

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gFndxu8Q) 03/19/17(Sun)07:49:46 No.1282917

If Hazuki is visually so look-alike as Homura (and by extension, as Chiaki), Then why Malal didn´t realized who Hazuki was during WPN, when she was searching for this timeline Homura??

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/19/17(Sun)07:52:27 No.1282920

>>1282917
1) Hazuki wasn't a Warmaster or even contracted by then, it may still have been Usagi time.
2) Malal isn't omniscient and prognostication isn't all-powerful. They aren't that similar to each other, especially if Malal never truly met her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gFndxu8Q) 03/19/17(Sun)07:54:26 No.1282924

>>1282920
I agree. But, according to Decu, you can see the Warmaster of every Officio simply by entering in the web page. The Officios make this info public (well, except the 20th). I don´t know if a photo is added, but if that is the case, Malal knew Hazuki´s face.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)08:02:25 No.1282930

>>1282888
"One of us is going to do something stupid. Please don't be the one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uQ4VeOPc) 03/19/17(Sun)08:03:13 No.1282931
File: 1741119.png (162 KB, 560x600)

[X] The Flesh
of Fallen Angels!

>>1282888

[X] THE FLESH OF FALLEN
ANGELS

I think we're out of options.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gFndxu8Q) 03/19/17(Sun)08:05:33 No.1282934

>>1282930
>"Fine, then I will kill you to prevent you from doing your stupid thing"

Circular logic, bitch

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)08:11:29 No.1282941
File: 1489712702171.jpg (76 KB, 1280x720)

>>1282934
We're tied and she has a golden weapon.
Pissing her off is the right thing to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zEYsoqEh) 03/19/17(Sun)08:23:02 No.1282958

>>1282897
>>1282900
>>1282902
See if you can learn anything first by laying on the bantz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gFndxu8Q) 03/19/17(Sun)08:25:06 No.1282960

>>1282941
Ahem, anon, I wasn´t speaking for Chiaki. I was doing it for Hazuki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)08:32:44 No.1282968

>>1282960
I know, that was Chiaki's rationalization for "don't do anything stupid" choice.
I think we have a communication problem here.
I doesn't matter anyway, because nothing we say will change anything. Not in the state we're in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 591LCCai) 03/19/17(Sun)08:45:55 No.1282982
File: nuclear backpack side view.jpg (15 KB, 227x269)

This is why you always carry a W82 on your person.

Sometimes the area is just TOO FULL of HVT's.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)08:48:50 No.1282986

>>1282982
When your standard issue Davy Crockett just isn't enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uQ4VeOPc) 03/19/17(Sun)08:49:36 No.1282988

>>1282982
Chiaki does have a Davy Crockett in her inventory.

But tied up it's hard to use it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)08:52:25 No.1282993

>>1282988
Besides, we don't have much control over what the shield spits out. At least not without Braids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 591LCCai) 03/19/17(Sun)08:53:43 No.1282995
File: nuclear homura dolls mgnq.png (491 KB, 1044x1768)

>my brain when

>>1282986
>>1282988
It's not that much more powerful really. I just like the idea of going "Yeah okay. All of you are much, much more powerful than me. Fine. I can't beat one you. I can TRADE my life for ALL of yours though!

Does ANYBODY here know what opportunity costs are?!"
>clickBOOM

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: bWZee42i) 03/19/17(Sun)08:53:52 No.1282996

>>1282897 >>1282914

You wanted to move. You wanted to scream. You wanted to roar your name at her, to spit your REAL name into her face - the name that you've taken as your own, and not the name of the failure that you never chose to be a fucked-up copy of. Not the title that your other selves had bestowed upon you either, the otherwise mysterious-sounding moniker making the bile rise at the back of your throat as you'd grown to realize its true meaning from more than your fair share of convoluted visions, twisted prophecies and horrific half-remembered nightmares.

Your name is Chiaki Matsuda, you wanted to say. Not Akemi Homura, not the Nameless One.

Chiaki Matsuda.

But you couldn't. You couldn't even move. Even breathing felt like a monumental task, as your entire body locked up and froze at her gaze.

A gaze that is then quickly blocked by Mami's own face, fear staining her features - even as the influence of her Golden Weapon twisted them into something horrific.

She says your name one last time, just as the door of the savior pod slams shut and secures itself closed. The grimy transparent window allowing you to catch the final sight of Mami turning back to face your murderer, raising both rifles, right before an ever-expanding web of yellow ribbons begin to fill the corridor.

The pod blares its warning in your ear, above Vintage's own panicked cursing.

And as your entire world shakes, before dropping underneath you in a sudden, stomach-churning freefall...

+ This isn't about me, Chiaki. Not after every horrible thing I've done. +

+ After every single thing I've done wrong. +

+ This is me trying to make amends, the only way I knew how. +

+ This is me saving you from her. Because she knows who you are. +

+ Goodbye. I'm sorry about Midori. I'm sorry about Wendy. +

+ I'm sorry about everyo-- +

...

...

And then, a release of pressure. A sudden slackening of your tight, crushing restraints, one so sudden that along with the relief of being far away from - whoever that was - makes your knees buckle and sends you flat on your ass, on the savior pod's floor.

The ribbon - it's melted away into black, clotted blood. Smearing into your once-pristine costume.

Leaving behind an elegant golden mask, one shaped like the unfurled wings of a butterfly, and bearing the roman numeral XVIII.

There are no choices. Nothing but a straight line. The illusion comes afterwards, when you ask 'Why me?' and 'What if?' when you look back. You see the branches - like a pruned bonsai tree, or a forked lightning.

If you had done something differently, it wouldn't be you. It would be someone else looking back, asking a different set of questions.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mXGP8yyK) 03/19/17(Sun)08:55:29 No.1283002

>>1282982
While destroying the First with a nuclear blast is interesting, we are in the radius of the explosion. Option discarded

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uQ4VeOPc) 03/19/17(Sun)08:55:38 No.1283003

>>1282996
FUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU
UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUCKING CUNTWAFFLE AT LEAST GIVE US THE INFODUMP

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: bWZee42i) 03/19/17(Sun)08:56:44 No.1283005
File: chiakuwa.jpg (232 KB, 850x600)

>>1282996

And that's it for this thread! Sorry this one is a bit short and very slow with updates, but this weekend got suddenly busy! Next thread next weekend, as always, and thank you for the participation yet again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/19/17(Sun)08:58:18 No.1283008
File: spike and julia.jpg (110 KB, 1600x590)

>>1282996
Mmmm, whatcha say,
Mmmm, that you only meant well?
Well, of course you did
Mmmm, whatcha say,
Jason Derulo
Mmmm, that it's all for the best?
Of course it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mXGP8yyK) 03/19/17(Sun)09:01:08 No.1283011

>>1282996
THE RECIPE!! GIVE ME THE RECIPE, BIIIITCH!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vRNQ8WvX) 03/19/17(Sun)09:01:43 No.1283013

>>1283005
Thanks for running, Decu

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mXGP8yyK) 03/19/17(Sun)09:03:36 No.1283016

>>1283005
Thanks, boss

Why Malal wasn't able to discern the true identity of Hazuki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)09:03:57 No.1283017
File: 1489271411728.jpg (101 KB, 1280x720)

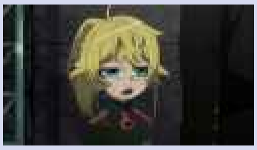

>>1283005
...
...
I don't even...
...
Till the next thread then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/19/17(Sun)09:06:00 No.1283023

>>1283005
Did she just give us THE golden mask? Because I'm pretty worried about Wendy now as well.

And no one is left to defend Chiaki against the accusations that will no doubt be thrown against her by the first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IEwQm3ZZ) 03/19/17(Sun)09:07:47 No.1283025

>>1282996
After three lifetimes of fucking things up, we finally managed to lose the center of our universe, and already the world seems a little less bright.

Goodbye.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zEYsoqEh) 03/19/17(Sun)09:16:00 No.1283036

>>1282996
NOW WHO'S GONNA MAKE US PANCAKES GODDAMMIT

VINTAGE YOU BETTER KNOW HOW TO MAKE SOME FUCKING PANCAKES

I think we're beyond doubly screwed at this point. I have a feeling our Officio's about to be purged.

I guess Hazuki was the assassin that Ira was talking about, which makes a lot of sense since all the other Homuras are under TTO's control.

That's another golden weapon in our possession as well so that brings it to six. Mami's gun is stuck on the moon for now, together with Hazuki's claw. That's at least 8 weapons we know the whereabouts of I guess.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/19/17(Sun)09:22:46 No.1283048

>>1283036
Hazuki just stopped time, so she might have the zawarudo shield.

It's supposed to be an ability unique to us and her. We kind of are Homura herself, but the shield doesn't even act like ours, and time magic, being rare, is clearly related to Homura's very specific wish that Hazuki probably didn't make. So it looks like a very logical conclusion to make that the XXI lets the user stop time.

By the way, considering just who Hazuki is didn't seem to be set in stone before, and may have been more something the players came up with and Decu picked up, the initials being the same as Akemi Homura is pretty cool.

>>1283005
Oh yeah, thank you for the thread, Decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)09:32:47 No.1283066

>>1283036
>I guess Hazuki was the assassin that Ira was talking about
Too high up in the First to be a plant, I think. Ira was mentioning "pulling strings" and "bypassing the wards", but with warmaster wrapped around their finger they wouldn't even need that much.
Then there's Lewdxuria, which according to Ira was supposed to be on an "assignment". Whether what happened here was according to her plan we don't know.
Speaking of which, we still have her witch core in our inventory, right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zEYsoqEh) 03/19/17(Sun)09:34:18 No.1283070

>>1283048
>stopped time
Oh what the fuck. She has time-stop on top of 'universe-related powers'.

This is a whole-new level of Murderhobo

How do we fight this

>>1283005
Thanks for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)09:35:39 No.1283074

>>1283066
Also, we didn't get pulsed by Mami, but we have a new golden weapon in our hands. Let's talk to it's spirit asap.
>inb4 Hello Kong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zEYsoqEh) 03/19/17(Sun)09:41:06 No.1283090

>>1283074
Didn't Wendy get 'taken away' by church people? Did they just take her corpse with her soul stuck in the mask?

I expect to get trolled by Nicole instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/19/17(Sun)09:46:59 No.1283104

Alright...
First thing after this?
Talk to the mask.
We got nothing better to do.
> inb4 Wendy was Pancake's ribbon magic combines with the mask ALL ALONG!

To be honest?
This went better than expected.
We even got a golden weapon out of it.
And that means info dump, regardless of who it is.

Daily reminder to bugger the staff for info on other golden weapon users.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 591LCCai) 03/19/17(Sun)09:49:42 No.1283108
File: anime keanu reeves sad man.jpg (201 KB, 625x465)

>>1278669
>>1278669
>>1278669
>>1278669

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mXGP8yyK) 03/19/17(Sun)09:50:43 No.1283109

>>1283104
You seem to forget that The First is going to put the "Betrayers" tag on us and oir Officio in no time, Right? The golden mask does not compensate for that.
Andby the way, Where is Coobies?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/19/17(Sun)09:55:58 No.1283127

>>1283109
They might not condemn our officio, we never even gave them a glimpse of our wings, and that is basically the best thing we could have hoped for.

If they do only brand us a betrayer, everyone will be our enemy. It is a good thing we took all our gold from the vault. (W-we did do that, right?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zjw4OEhf) 03/19/17(Sun)09:56:15 No.1283128

>>1283109

We could have went there, and then get fucking nothing out of this whole incident.
We got to check out the first.
We now know our enemy.
We even got a fucking GW out of it.

We would have gotten fucked regardless.
At the very least, we got some information out of it.

Appreciate that what we got.
It's the only thing which we can do now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)09:57:32 No.1283132

>>1283090
>Didn't Wendy get 'taken away' by church people?
That's what we've been told. Either way, we should be able to get some info from the inhabitant.

It's slowly starting to make sense to me. Hazuki Amane is the real Shieldmaiden, bringer of the apocalypse. The Church of the Golden Land is devoted to Madokami/Pinky and opposed to all forms of Akemi Homura. That's why

Mami (being an important figure in the Church, hence involvement with Wendy) tried to slay us as soon as we grew wings. Midori changed her mind by simply being the Blessed Lady's chosen and Chiaki's girlfriend. Mami decided that she's been played like a damn fiddle and turned to Hazuki, leading to present day.
And what that would make us? We're the fall guy, a false satan that's meant to turn the entire magical world against her while the real devil sits comfortably on the Moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/19/17(Sun)10:21:10 No.1283180

>>1283132
A problem with that is that the Golden Land, despite being probably the biggest cult of the Blessed Lady, is still a cult, thus somehow in disagreement with the Church. Beyond that, they are rather in favor of the Shieldmaiden, which is exactly why Ahriman did a thing like wiping out the church.

Mami being an important figure in the church is massive conjecture, but her position in that regard is also all kinds of weird, with Candeloro being an extremely obscure figure even among cultists.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)10:51:03 No.1283236

>>1283180
I'm getting some facts about the cults here wrong, feel free to correct me when I fuck up.
I didn't mean "figure" as a religious figure, I meant important person. She was in close contact with Wendy's cult and probably had some influence over it. If Wendy's cult likes the Shieldmaiden, that makes even more sense, because Mami was close with the First as well. That's where Hazuki might have set her up against us. She was set up, but Midori made her realize the truth. You can't be a homusatan and have the Blessed Lady's chosen by your side.
I clearly remember Ahriman's cult being against the Shieldmaiden and trying to off us because of that. And they turned to be right, they just got the wrong homu.
At this point I'm starting to think that Homusatan (the slutty one with seven deadly sins) might have been a red herring all along.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rFAyhTMR) 03/19/17(Sun)10:56:40 No.1283249

>>1282996
I'm looking forward to seeing how we can loose cannon our way out of this one, because it looks like Hazooki has us dead to rights.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HzFJpSkJ) 03/19/17(Sun)10:57:07 No.1283251

>>1283127
Yeah, we took everything. Even the staff. We are a golden pinata with all 6 golden weapons (or artefacts, I doubt that the mask should be counted as a weapon as you can't kill with it) on us.

Though it does bring up a new question, what is the function of the golden mask?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uQ4VeOPc) 03/19/17(Sun)10:58:58 No.1283252

>>1283251
>Though it does bring up a new question, what is the function of the golden mask?

It makes everyone looking at you crave to touch your ass.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MvM5NCwL) 03/19/17(Sun)11:01:05 No.1283255

>>1283251
>Though it does bring up a new question, what is the function of the golden mask?
It's a Jojo reference.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)11:03:46 No.1283261
File: 1489252313531.png (247 KB, 700x700)

>>1283255

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gFndxu8Q) 03/19/17(Sun)11:03:49 No.1283262

>>1283251
I think that Decu stated that the mask increases enormously your physical abilitites

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VpJyx2iU) 03/19/17(Sun)11:05:53 No.1283266

>>1283251
>Though it does bring up a new question, what is the function of the golden mask?

It makes us a big girl.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)11:08:25 No.1283271
File: Anon_-_Homudrinkanvas.jpg (80 KB, 462x468)

>>1283262
That's why Mami became so strong all of a sudden. And she gave the mask to us, when she needed it the most.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4C+h4eLi) 03/19/17(Sun)11:08:45 No.1283272
File: Papillonoutfit.jpg (97 KB, 490x324)

>>1283251

+20 style (not always applicable)
May or may not grant you a
Persona(or Stand)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/19/17(Sun)11:10:43 No.1283278

>>1283236
It's not impossible, but in-quest, we have no idea what the cult's deal actually is. Annie's conversation with Midori was a complete front and Wendy's writeups regarding to it are really edgy, and they have a big hand in fucking apart the Seventeenth.
[redacted]

>>1283251
Enhances senses to very very sharp, but seems to get people into berserk state a lot faster than other weapons too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rFAyhTMR) 03/19/17(Sun)11:11:50 No.1283280

So what happens when we bring Hazuki into our timestop, does Pinky kill us both, or only one of us?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/19/17(Sun)11:13:50 No.1283282

>>1283278
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Golden_Weapons#Unknown_Numbers
Also makes you bleed a lot, apparently.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HzFJpSkJ) 03/19/17(Sun)11:18:13 No.1283296

>>1283262
>>1283266
>>1283278

Well that is both good and bad. I was hoping that it would allow us to easily change our appearance, so that we don't look like the fucking devil. This kinda kills the 9th.

Anyways, we need to start planning out who we can trust with golden weapons. Yes, this sounds fucking stupid but I wouldn't be suggesting this if the 1st weren't trying to neck us. At this point it's reasonable to assume that 9th is done for so we ought to move to damage reduction as we become the megucia equivalent of outer heaven. As far as I know of (so correct me if I'm wrong) there are only 3 people who may be able to withstand the effects of the golden weapons. Kharn (due to being the test dummy for our procedure and previous experience with the weapons), Kyouko (due to the robot arm) and Vintage (due to being tough enough to be the 2.I.C. to the 1st officio and a former warmaster of the 9th)

Also, we need Sakaya on our side. Though to say that this will be difficult is an understatement. No doubt 1st will be pushing the rhetoric that we went rouge, killed Mami and escaped. We have to return to the 9th to talk with Sayaka before she witches out.

>>1283280

Neither of us. Hazuki is her bitch and she just wants us to suffer for as long as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/19/17(Sun)11:27:02 No.1283320
File: hellbrute.jpg (134 KB, 701x562)

>>1283296
>Kyouko (due to her robot arm)

That's not how corruption works.

She does seem to wear the golden armor in the flashback and talk reasonably though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)11:28:16 No.1283323

>>1283278
Mami's involvement with Wendy's cult is apparent in the quest, anon.
It's not about cults anyway, it's about homus and madokas, always been. My point is that we've been played by another homu.
By the way, has Homusatan or the sins ever called herself TTO?

>>1283296
Kyouko and Sayaka tend to go berserk when Homura Akemi is involved. Kharn is the Betrayer, that's why we should keep her as close as possible. Vintage doesn't seem to have much choice now, really. We may still grill Lewdxuria for info about this secret organization that helped us with Mami's rescue. We have to find Wendy, wherever she is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/19/17(Sun)11:37:41 No.1283347

>>1283323
The Sins have been introduced like three threads ago. You just might have trouble remembering when that was.

Akuma was always TTO and everyone has refered to her as such, even Decu in filenames and shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)11:41:06 No.1283353
File: 1474569993437.png (490 KB, 495x735)

>>1283347
Fair enough.
Shadowrunning with so many homus can be pretty tiring, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HzFJpSkJ) 03/19/17(Sun)11:50:55 No.1283367

>>1283320
Yeah, upon further review I miss-remembered why Kyouko got the new arm. It was to get a leg up WITHOUT having to use the golden weapons. That kinda takes Kyouko out of the running as we need fucking city-killers right now. People that are at least as powerful as us and/or Kharn and Sayaka.

>>1283323
On Kyouko and Sayaka, we kinda need them on side because if they aren't with us then they will smoke us. Both of them are CQC beasts, and while we have the golden weapons on our side, we just aren't built for CQC, I suppose we could try either the katana or the kiraka special (i.e. sniping them with an anti-tank gun), but as soon as they enter melee range we loose our advantages. On our side however, not only do we gain an emotional rock, we also gain a pair of very good MGs who we know and trust.

On Kharn, she is one of the few guaranteed allies we have. Our long friendship and similar conditions almost make us a perfect match. But the problems with her are that we don't know if she wants to return to the battlefield, what with being a mother and all. Secondly, we don't know how effective her treatment against the golden weapon effects is.

Vintage is a gamble. While she's practically stuck with us, and an insanely good fighter. She might not cut it against the golden weapon armed foes we'll probably be facing. And we have no guarantee that we can put her through the same treatment as us. QB at the moment is a giant fucking question mark. And he might just decide that it would be better to leave us out to die to save the 9th's collective neck.

Wendy is a massive question mark for me. But that's probably because I haven't read much into the write ups. I don't know her worth aside from her golden weapon -the knife-, and her relationship with us. If you can give me other reasons then I would be thankful.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 591LCCai) 03/19/17(Sun)11:59:39 No.1283397

>>1283367
>as we need fucking city-killers right now
Bring a tank. Or three. Call in an airstrike. Or three. Nuke. Or three hundred.

Call in a favor with the army. One magical girl might be a threat to whatever, but seven thousand riflemen? Quantity has a quality all of its own.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y7+evMWt) 03/19/17(Sun)12:12:22 No.1283438

>>1283367
Mami was killed like she was nothing, our minions would die just as quickly, golden weapon or not. We need to use them ourselves and face Hazuki on a somewhat even footing.

Remember, the whole point of collecting all golden weapons is that their effects stack. Using all twenty puts our strength in Pinky territory. Using the 6 or 7 we have will allow us to face Hazuki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/19/17(Sun)12:16:26 No.1283449

>>1283367
>On Kyouko and Sayaka, we kinda need them on side because if they aren't with us then they will smoke us.
On that I agree. The question is, whether they smoke us as our enemies by the order of the First, or do they stab us in the back when their hatred against Homura kicks in. Kyouko is actually the more level-headed one, but Sayaka will retire us the first moment we start looking like a bad guy. And we're already looking like a bad guy here.
>On Kharn, she is one of the few guaranteed allies we have.
I can't help but to be suspicious of her. That's why I want to trust her. She will either fuck everything up at the worst possible moment, or die saving us.
>But the problems with her are that we don't know if she wants to return to the battlefield, what with being a mother and all. Secondly, we don't know how effective her treatment against the golden weapon effects is.
Good point. She is a part of the 9th though. Officio's future is also the future of her children.
>Vintage is a gamble.
I bet she's also pissed and ready to fight.
>QB at the moment is a giant fucking question mark.
He's been itching for a hostile takeover for a while, while getting more and more empathetic with his megucas. And he's a scheming mutant cat that rolls in battle scenarios like it's catnip.
>Wendy is a massive question mark for me.
Wendy is Wendy really. I don't even know if she wanted to be put into this mess in the first place. She was really into Mami though, she might join the party for revenge alone.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/19/17(Sun)12:20:59 No.1283465
File: really makes u thingk.png (85 KB, 388x218)

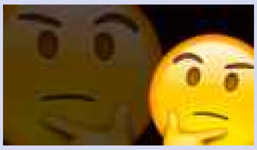

How about this:

Malal's vision about us getting hunted by Kyouko because we killed Mami is still what we are headed towards, because the First will now accuse us of having killed Mami and nobody can know any better.

That said, the Ninth fighting for us is clearly off the table now, and Mami not actually really dying in the fight trying to put us down might throw Malal for a loop. Us handing over the Soul Gem was unpredictable, but what Midori did was probably not a very predicatable thing either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jl/FPh+r) 03/19/17(Sun)14:39:36 No.1283789

>>1283296
>>1283465
We have Vintage on our side; the word of a former Warmaster should be fairly believable, at least within our own Officio. I'm also not sure how they're gonna spin that shit since Mami was already slated for execution. Why would we go out of our way to kill her?

Then again this is noir so everyone hates us by default I guess.

We should assume for now that the entire ninth is on a hitlist. First things to do now are to re-establish contact with Coobs, Sayaka and Kyouko.

Best-case scenario we manage to get our friends on our side.

Worst-case scenario they send everyone to hunt us down without a 5 second headstart.

Also as much as we might want to talk to the Mask spirit right away, we should probably stay alert for now because Ira's assassin still hasn't shown up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VhoZZhZi) 03/19/17(Sun)15:20:01 No.1283933

>>1283789
>First things to do now are to re-establish contact with Coobs
We left him on the Moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/19/17(Sun)15:39:17 No.1283988

>>1283933
White and fluffy never went with us to the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wvju9Rn5) 03/19/17(Sun)15:45:08 No.1284012
File: 1451614144052.png (231 KB, 1000x700)

CORN FLAKES

TWO HOMUS ENTER

ONE HOMU LEAVES

TWO HOMUS ENTER

ONE HOMU LEAVES

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PreANLsU) 03/19/17(Sun)16:06:47 No.1284104

>>1283988
Anon, Did you not read the threads? He went with us in teleporter. The first thing he did when arriving was puke.
Please, read the threads before writing things like what you wrote

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dV+3YoTp) 03/19/17(Sun)16:11:10 No.1284134

>>1284104
I fucked up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PreANLsU) 03/19/17(Sun)16:12:38 No.1284143

>>1284134
We all do. Don't take it too hard, and improve to do it better next time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UqlfnNC0) 03/19/17(Sun)16:14:06 No.1284148

Honestly something is fishy as hell here.

Luxuria being here is something TTO obviously knows about given her warning/communication with Chaki about it.

Amane being indisposed but then suddenly able to show up exactly where we are. Just in time to kill Mami even faster then the rest of her crew. Kind of like she was watching and waiting for us.

Also given how accurate the warning of TTO was about Mami betraying us is we need to worry about that.

>>1283789
> we should probably stay alert for now because Ira's assassin still hasn't shown up.

I'm not really sure if it even is an assassination attempt here. She mostly said she would make it difficult for Chaki to leave but that it wouldn't be anything major.

Luxuria showing up like this and this entire situation could very well get the entire first after us. Which is pretty fucking bad and something TTO could have planned out.

There is also the hint that Ira gave before that Luxuria is the most unstable of the 7 sins. Which we haven't seen any examples of yet. I wonder if it is possible the witch core she gave us is linked to a different witch?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6WoSgdEt) 03/19/17(Sun)16:14:44 No.1284151

>>1284134
>>1284104
It's probably just a spare body that he nevertheless needs to transport to talk to the First in private. We don't know quite what an Incubator's container is yet, (a huge alien database machine seems likely though), so unless there is a 'prime body' and that was it, he just lost a bit of his bodygoo and that's all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Fs26PIjG) 03/19/17(Sun)17:12:14 No.1284369
File: 1408114762720.jpg (77 KB, 961x369)

Huh, I was sure we were gonna run facefirst into Nanoha since she left the room before the whole witch thing started.
This is rather more terrifying, though. I wonder just what Hazuki wished for. Did she have dreams, like Malal did? How much did she know from the start? Maybe she simply wished to be able to stop all of this, long ago.
She's the one who decides if the Ninth lives or dies, all evidence and justifications aside. I wonder if she'll ask for us, alone, to spare the rest.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: bPQvVDRi) 03/19/17(Sun)17:47:16 No.1284482

>>1284369
Decu confirmed in ask.fm that this timeline Homura has profetic dreams too, and that she has her own agenda

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xRVmpzFh) 03/19/17(Sun)21:14:49 No.1285427

>>1284148
>witch core of a different witch
gdi

Though now I wonder if licking a witch core does the same thing as licking a soul gem.

I guess there are a few possibilities here:
- Luxuria is loyal to TTO and Vintage is Taqiyyah-ing us
- Luxuria is loyal to TTO and is somehow misleading Vintage
- Luxuria has her own keikaku and her endgame requires her to help us - for now, at least.

I don't think Luxuria was working under TTO's orders in this instance, though. She was after all supposed to be far far away from the moon - such that she couldn't be called upon to screw with us. And if she really wanted she could have just killed us outright; considering how TTO really wants us gone from the picture, I don't see why she hasn't just offed us if this is the case.

Could someone jolt my memory regarding
>Luxuria being here is something TTO obviously knows about given her warning/communication with Chaki about it.
?

We should probably also ask Vintage about Luxuria while we still can.

Hazuki being 'indisposed' could have meant any number of things. She has Mary-God-Sue powers and prophetic dreams. Maybe she just batmanned that we would be here if things went to shit in the execution chamber.

Wouldn't put it past her to be in cahoots with TTO somehow though - considering how TTO has some vague ability that allows her to 'control' Homuras that aren't us. Then again if she did have that level of control, there would have been no point in Ira trying to pull strings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xRVmpzFh) 03/19/17(Sun)21:24:26 No.1285489
File: 1339773672263.png (126 KB, 1000x700)

And it finally came true, 307 threads later.

'Hahaha!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gFndxu8Q) 03/20/17(Mon)00:57:51 No.1286671

>>1285489
I am more concerned about one things: Why didn't Hazuki acted before? If she knew who Chiaki is from the beginning, Why not act before? Why wait all this time?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/20/17(Mon)04:27:52 No.1287197

>>1286671
Who said she knew from the beginning? Malal broke our shield to make it harder for TTO to find us - the same could apply to Hazuki. We would become one of the good guys with powerful friends by our side, making everything a cakewalk. But we did you-know-what and ultimately revealed ourselves. Hazuki probably can smell our heresy from miles away now.
What's curious is that Malal tried to name us Akemi Homura in Kharn's flashback. Wouldn't that defeat the whole purpose of keeping us low? Maybe she tried to make us into another Shieldmaiden, the good one from Madokami pantheon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dvP+Hgq3) 03/20/17(Mon)04:42:24 No.1287212

>>1287197
Nah. The story was not settled at that time. The idea of Homura=Devil-that-everyone-have-heard-about came later

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/20/17(Mon)04:52:45 No.1287230

>>1287212
But Malal was scheming almost from the beginning and Schieldmaiden started popping out around the same time as Homusatan I think. It fits Malal's plan - take a blank state homu (Nameless One), turn her into homu that was by Madoka's side (Shieldmaiden), not the one that did nothing wrong (Akuma Homura). But we wanted to know who we are, so now we are another Homusatan, we were supposed to be another Shieldmaiden. It also makes sense that going that route can make Sayaka and Kyouko angry since they're also good guys from that religion.
My knowledge of Madokami cults is spotty to be honest. I will check archives if I find some time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KSCY9QKF) 03/20/17(Mon)05:07:25 No.1287247

>>1287230
I was refering to Deculture. At the moment you mention, Decu didn't have the idea of Akuma Homura being a figure of popular knowledge. That came later. You have to understand that much of the early story has been retconned

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/20/17(Mon)08:53:59 No.1287496

>>1287247
Yeah, I get what you mean. That's looking too deep into it right now. Consider this argument as a fan-made lame rationalization for a retcon.
We all agree we're fucked and that's what really matters.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UqlfnNC0) 03/20/17(Mon)11:14:50 No.1287589

>>1285427
>?

>"If you proceed down on this path you've chosen for yourself, all the things that you hold dear will be taken away from you. Your friends will become your enemies, and your enemies will be the ones you turn to for aid. You will lose everything, piece by piece, person by person, until you are left with nothing but the road you're traveling. And of all the people who will abandon you, Tomoe Mami will be the one to betray you first."

TTO obviously knows what is going on if she is making prophecy about the consequences and accurately read that Mami would betray Chaki via letting herself die.

Given they were talking about pulling strings during the TTO interlude and given how Vintage seems to have contacts with Luxuria. I kind of assume the plan was something like Pulling strings to get Vintage to get Chaki in contact with them.

Then get Chaki to give them a signal to get into base. While Amane waits for Chaki to make a move on Mami. Once that happens Amane will boot herself there and see the two of them escaping and then use that as an excuse to have the 9th wiped out.

Because who would question the 1sts warmaster when she says she saw Chaki using a witch attack to save a traitor?

Add in Luxuria's comment that she wants to talk to Chaki afterwards to give her a bigger offer. Which she knows is going to be noticed by TTO. I theorize what they are trying to do is get Chaki to set the world off against her. Then give her an offer for support for aid in some endeavors elsewhere.

Which explains why she said the entire spiel about allies becoming foes and foes becoming allies.

All conjecture so far but it does seem to mostly add up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/20/17(Mon)13:31:16 No.1287682

>TTO obviously knows what is going on if she is making prophecy about the consequences and accurately read that Mami would betray Chaki via letting herself die.
A prophecy, quite a few megucas already done some prognostication related to us. By the way, those words were spoken during Akashic Realm mission, when we met TTO for the first time. And she said it to make us turn back.
>Given they were talking about pulling strings during the TTO interlude and given how Vintage seems to have contacts with Luxuria. I kind of assume the plan was something like Pulling strings to get Vintage to get Chaki in contact with them.
From the TTO thread
>As you can see, we're the only ones here. Everyone else - that's Avaritia, Acedia, Superbia, Luxuria and Gula - are out on errands.
>"Well, she's on her way to Ground Zero, it looks like. Luxuria sent in a report about a couple of hours ago saying that she spotted the Nameless One's thread intersecting with some really big players, and from the looks of it there's going to be some cutting here and there."
>...So, she's going to try and rescue the yellow one, is she?
>Again the back-and-forth stare between your two remaining subordinates. "Honestly, boss? We're not really sure. I mean, we did see the yellow one pretty much throw her to the wolves, right? Her and that other titty monster she was running around with?" Ira shrugs. "I think it's more likely she's just going to watch the execution over drinks and cigarettes, pretty much.
>Sounds like something she'd do, yeah?"
>No, you shake your head, and for the first time since you woke up you feel a smile curl your lips. She'll save the yellow one. She'll save Tomoe Mami. You're sure of that. She's stupid enough, foolhardy enough, and most of all naive enough to chance it.
>"And before you ask, boss, we don't have anyone near enough to make the jump in time, but if you think we have a window of opportunity here, I can pull a few strings if you like."
>Do it, you tell her. Someone should be there. Someone positioned to strike at the Nameless One in the ensuing chaos, to finish what you started. To be able to capitalize on that chance when it presents itself.
>"Then I'll make my own calls after this, then." Ira says, tapping at her smartphone's screen with a well-manicured finger. "I'm not promising anything major since it's a bit short notice and bypassing the wards in Ground Zero can be a bit tricky, but I can at least guarantee the Nameless One won't exactly have a safe trip both ways."
Doesn't look like Ira even knew that Lewdxuria was on the Moon. And Lewdxuria can prognosticate (maybe she's the one that made prophecy about Mami's betrayal). Their plan seems to be just waiting at the right moment and kill us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TkCEph9L) 03/20/17(Mon)13:34:29 No.1287689

>>1287589
>>1287682
This is for (You) by the way.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Umnl1lrd) 03/26/17(Sun)17:49:44 No.1305441

Hans, are we the baddies?

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/qst/ - Quests

File: finalchapterop.png (279 KB, 700x1071)

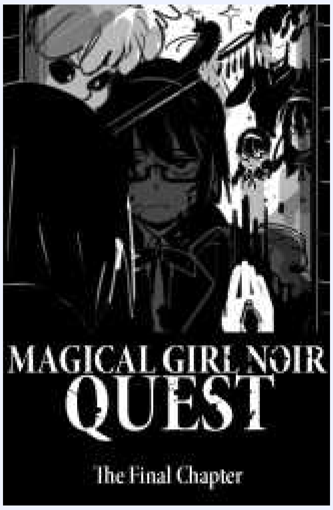

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/21/18(Sat)09:04:36 No.2492289
Archived

You open your eyes, and you curse softly as you discover that you fell asleep in your costume again.

The dimly-lit, hollow loneliness of your office greeting you as you rise from a sleep so light and insignificant it felt as if you never slept at all. That you only merely blinked.

You would have cared, some time ago. You'd have been incensed at yourself for being so lazy. Being so careless. Being so lax with your appearance and how people saw you. At how awful of an example you're setting for your juniors and peers.

"Warmaster."

But not right now.

Not with so many things to do.

"Warmaster?"

Not with everything going to shit, and nearly two thousand magical girls looking to you for guidance. For safety. For leadership.

You let out a sigh before pressing the heels of your gloved hands into your eyes, trying to rub the sleep out of them.

"Warmaster, I apologize if this is a bad time, but it's very urgent."

If only things didn't happen the way they did.

If only she didn't screw things up.

If only she took you WITH her when she left, then maybe...

"Warmaster, please, the Incubator is--"

How do you respond?

[]"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."
[]"Let him wait. I'll be out in a little while."
[]Stay silent and wait for her to get the hint. You're not in the mood.

>Voting period ends in ten minutes!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1UlPy4dg) 04/21/18(Sat)09:07:28 No.2492291
File: oh fuck, skeletons.png (206 KB, 418x277)

OH SHIT ITS BACK

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)09:10:38 No.2492292

>[]"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."

So we're not all dead just yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PpEj4QGO) 04/21/18(Sat)09:11:12 No.2492293

[X]"Let him wait. I'll be out in a little while."

Welcome back Decided, good to see MGNQ again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +g/XLOuz) 04/21/18(Sat)09:11:39 No.2492294

>>2492289
>[X]"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S7U9rV3P) 04/21/18(Sat)09:12:09 No.2492295

>>2492289
>"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."
>>2492292
We are probably Sayaka right now

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ujdZ8ENO) 04/21/18(Sat)09:13:08 No.2492297

>>2492289
>[X]"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."

Welcome back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EV9E9oXK) 04/21/18(Sat)09:15:18 No.2492298

>>2492289 (OP)
>[X]"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."
Just finished binge-reading the whole thing, and lawdy loo this is amazing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: bxVDPD+J) 04/21/18(Sat)09:15:20 No.2492299

>>2492289
>"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: c/10293O) 04/21/18(Sat)09:15:48 No.2492300

>>2492289
>[X]"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."

Aw yes, the time has come at last.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)09:16:41 No.2492301

>Sayaka being lazy

The world truly is ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WJCCx86F) 04/21/18(Sat)09:17:19 No.2492302

>>2492289
>[X]"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9EZ8Q5/C) 04/21/18(Sat)09:18:48 No.2492303

Not voting because I can't remember anything. This is also going to be my first and last post due to IDs. Fuck /qst/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n206W9EN) 04/21/18(Sat)09:19:02 No.2492304

>>2492289
[x] lick own soulgem

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Bu89phjR) 04/21/18(Sat)09:21:42 No.2492306
File: headless---puella-magi-ma(...).jpg (321 KB, 473x960)

>>2492289
>"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."
>Responsibility calls. No sulking!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EV9E9oXK) 04/21/18(Sat)09:24:20 No.2492308

Since when did Deculture abbandon his motto of
Disregard quest
Obtain gainz

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: R4k3dORF) 04/21/18(Sat)09:25:11 No.2492309

>>2492289
>[]"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)09:26:22 No.2492310
File: 1438120319246.jpg (244 KB, 640x980)

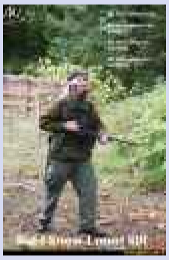

>>2492303
You can still shitpost while we wait for decu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tYj+gVhX) 04/21/18(Sat)09:26:42 No.2492311
File: sayka-training-alone.png (64 KB, 490x562)

KLANK
KLANK

>>2492289
Do your best, Sayaka-chan!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S7U9rV3P) 04/21/18(Sat)09:27:40 No.2492313

>>2492303
I think that's a pretty dumb attitude. You are still nobody to the rest of us. You will be anonymous again when the thread is over. And frankly, you can still participate and discuss with the rest of us. It's not like anyone is preventing you from doing so. Would you renounce this fun for an ID?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fJYbsI66) 04/21/18(Sat)09:28:12 No.2492314
File: 4772795__e188297988ce060e(...).jpg (107 KB, 1058x705)

BUT LET'S KEEP GOING
AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS

>>2492289
I don't have the proper image, but voting period is over!
Been over for a bit now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: R4k3dORF) 04/21/18(Sat)09:29:42 No.2492316

>>2492313
Someone's salty they can't samefag without putting an effort into it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sBbnqgp+) 04/21/18(Sat)09:35:18 No.2492322

>>2492289
[X]"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GVkgiK2E) 04/21/18(Sat)09:37:17 No.2492324

>>2492289
>[X]"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)09:41:35 No.2492329
File: 1474473054759.jpg (204 KB, 1169x827)

Just to clarify, last thread was when we absconded from the moon? Are we being crusaded yet?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7UjeeiCX) 04/21/18(Sat)09:41:59 No.2492331

>>2492289
>[X]"I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7BnV2DQ7) 04/21/18(Sat)09:47:29 No.2492336

>>2492329
We're about to find out, I think.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Ky+/2RTm) 04/21/18(Sat)09:48:22 No.2492337

I can't possibly overstate how happy I am we're finally continuing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EV9E9oXK) 04/21/18(Sat)09:55:49 No.2492343

Does anyone have the happening GIF?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3R3c0PW7) 04/21/18(Sat)09:56:39 No.2492344
File: homunoir.jpg (92 KB, 950x800)

>>2492289
Welcome back and all that.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/21/18(Sat)10:07:15 No.2492354
File: 1397791384536.png (229 KB, 410x1086)

>>2492292 >>2492293 >>2492295 >>2492297

"Karasawa, for the last fucking time." You loudly admonish the person beyond your office door. "It's 'Acting' Warmaster. Acting. ACTING. Do I have to have it engraved into a plaque and hammered onto the door? How many times do I have to remind you?"

Silence, an uneasy one. Before the Callidus Rank Leader replies, somewhat petulantly: "But the Incubator said--"

"I know what he said, Karasawa. I was there." You let out the breath you'd been holding, the breath that would have fueled another yelled lecture through your office door. "But until I say otherwise, address me as Acting Warmaster. Tell the others to do the same."

Silence, again.

"...Very well, Acting Warmaster. I hear and obey."

"Thank you. Now, what the hell does Kyuubey want?"

Hesitation, before a curse murmured underneath a breath. "Ah, just...he'd like you to meet him in his office as soon as possible, that's all. I believe the...First Warmaster is awaiting your pleasure."

Great. Just what you needed. Another meeting with Miss Perfect. Another chance for her to sneer at you while you clamp down the unexplicable, uncontrollable rage you feel each time you set eyes on her.

Another round of veiled threats, backhanded insults, and blatant interrogation.

"Tell Kyuubey I'll be right there." You reply curtly, quickly. "I just need to finish things up here."

"Very well, Warmaster."

"Acting--"

"Yes, yes. Acting Warmaster." Then, silence. Footsteps, receding as their owner struts hurriedly down the corridor.

You let out another sigh.

Because you promised Kyoko.

You promised her you wouldn't believe the news reports, or Kyuubey's own stilted words in his mass debriefing a few weeks after...the incident.

You promised her you wouldn't breathe the same foul rumors everyone was hissing in the Ninth Officio's halls.

That Chiaki Matsuda, Warmaster of the Ninth Officio, had done something infinitely worse than turning into the benighted, eldritch monstrosity that magical girls turned to if they weren't careful.

She didn't witch out. Worse than that.

Betrayal. Attempted murder of the First Warmaster. Unprovoked. Unguarded. Summoned there only for a cordial meeting.

Grievous, but not critical injuries to the First. Maintenance personnel deaths in the dozens. Half the Lunar Base devastated. The Ninth will be picking up the bill for sure.

But worst of all, even more heinous than that, she--

You grit your teeth and close your eyes, blocking out the thought. Killing it before you could finish it.

Not now. Just not now. Anything but that.

You forced yourself to be there at her funeral just so you could stop dwelling on it long enough to be functional, for fuck's sake.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qYS2WrPg) 04/21/18(Sat)10:07:22 No.2492355

Aw shit we back in business
>>2492289
[X] "I told you. It's 'Acting' Warmaster."

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/21/18(Sat)10:08:31 No.2492356

>>2492354

You blearily run your gloved hands across your eyes. Once, twice. Erading any trace of tears that shouldn't have been there in the first place.

You're fine. Everything is fine.

And now you have a meeting to attend.

You stand up from the seat that isn't yours, move around the office that you're borrowing, and glare at the Warmaster cap and greatcoat that you have no business wearing.

A new set. Freshly made. Not hers. Not Murderface's.

It doesn't even have an emblem yet.

What do you do?

[]Wear the cap and greatcoat. You might as well look the part.
[]Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: R4k3dORF) 04/21/18(Sat)10:10:18 No.2492357

>>2492356
>[]Wear the cap and greatcoat. You might as well look the part.

Might as well remind them we have a job other than being their personal punching bag.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4zzoBWE0) 04/21/18(Sat)10:11:00 No.2492360

[x]Wear the cap and greatcoat. You might as well look the part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a5gEANV4) 04/21/18(Sat)10:11:04 No.2492361

>>2492356
>[]Wear the cap and greatcoat. You might as well look the part.

We still hold the office, we need to represent it with all of its trappings.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7BnV2DQ7) 04/21/18(Sat)10:12:21 No.2492362

>>2492356
[X]Wear the cap and greatcoat. You might as well look the part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: c/10293O) 04/21/18(Sat)10:13:11 No.2492363

>>2492356
[X]Wear the cap and greatcoat. You might as well look the part.

If we're gonna get fucked over, might as well look halfway decent while it happens for once.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qYS2WrPg) 04/21/18(Sat)10:13:16 No.2492364

>>2492356
>[X] Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sBbnqgp+) 04/21/18(Sat)10:13:32 No.2492365

>>2492356
>[X]Wear the cap and greatcoat. You might as well look the part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yov17tnM) 04/21/18(Sat)10:14:47 No.2492369

>>2492356 #
>[X] Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S7U9rV3P) 04/21/18(Sat)10:16:41 No.2492371

>>2492356
>Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.
Weeks, Eh? And a "funeral"? Seems that things have progressed

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3R3c0PW7) 04/21/18(Sat)10:17:32 No.2492372

>>2492356
>[x]Wear the cap and greatcoat. You might as well look the part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ujdZ8ENO) 04/21/18(Sat)10:17:38 No.2492373

>>2492356
>[X]Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pCwjlm2M) 04/21/18(Sat)10:18:17 No.2492374

>>2492356
>[]Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5NcFz0/A) 04/21/18(Sat)10:18:27 No.2492375

>>2492356
>[x]Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LEiF3IOQ) 04/21/18(Sat)10:18:37 No.2492376

>>2492356
>[]Wear the cap and greatcoat. You might as well look the part.

Also HOLY FUCK WELCOME BACK, DECU! I missed you, you dingus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2KsXacgJ) 04/21/18(Sat)10:19:00 No.2492378

>>2492356
[X]Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fJYbsI66) 04/21/18(Sat)10:20:21 No.2492379

>>2492356

[x] Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction

She may have been a bitch to Sayaka, but give what respect is due to her.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GVkgiK2E) 04/21/18(Sat)10:20:26 No.2492380

>>2492356
>[X]Wear the cap and greatcoat. You might as well look the part.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7BnV2DQ7) 04/21/18(Sat)10:24:46 No.2492383

>>2492379
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)10:25:15 No.2492384

>>2492356
>[]Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)10:26:52 No.2492388

>>2492379
"That is not dead which can eternal lie.
And with strange aeons even death may die."

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WJCCx86F) 04/21/18(Sat)10:27:36 No.2492389

>>2492356
>[X]Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: //AnuxeG) 04/21/18(Sat)10:30:08 No.2492391

Wait I never read this quest but I've heard about it and thought it ended. Is it doing a reboot or something like "Princess Guard Quest"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cm1J0QNn) 04/21/18(Sat)10:30:17 No.2492392

>>2492356
>[X]Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

SHIT YEAH MOTHERFUCKERS!!! WE-ARE-BACK!!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JBCNT+c0) 04/21/18(Sat)10:31:05 No.2492394
File: Most exciting time of the day.png (575 KB, 1047x754)

>>2492356
[X]Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

THE MOST EXCITING TIME OF THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME!

It's been a damn long time, Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yov17tnM) 04/21/18(Sat)10:31:10 No.2492395

Hahahaha! No, the ride never stops. It just went through a long hiatus. Original author is back, so we back. Enjoy, read up on the archives. Its a great read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AtiMAiLI) 04/21/18(Sat)10:32:21 No.2492397

> [X] Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WZmv+NKQ) 04/21/18(Sat)10:33:01 No.2492398
File: KOqHlfL.png (293 KB, 885x866)

>>2492356
[x]Leave them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7BnV2DQ7) 04/21/18(Sat)10:34:22 No.2492401

>>2492391
It's continuing where it left off.

Welcome to Chapter 309.

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yov17tnM) 04/21/18(Sat)10:36:15 No.2492404

A full set of MGNQ in hardcover would be a glorious addition to any bookshelf.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P3va+b5k) 04/21/18(Sat)10:36:58 No.2492405

Fuck me why are there 300 fucking threads it's a bitch to catch up.
Does anyone know the word count?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)10:38:51 No.2492408

>>2492404
You could just take the ebook and print it. It's a shame that you miss a lot of the best replies that way.

In other order or things, assuming Chiaki isn't dead she's probably acting independently at this point. Prophecies, friends and enemies changing into each other, etc.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JzDeJoKG) 04/21/18(Sat)10:41:31 No.2492409

>[X] Leave them. They're not yours to wear. You're not going to give her the satisfaction.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IibJfSS8) 04/21/18(Sat)10:42:12 No.2492410

>>2492356
>[]Wear the cap and greatcoat. You might as well look the part.
The Acting Warmaster still has to wear what the Warmaster wears.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IibJfSS8) 04/21/18(Sat)10:44:06 No.2492413

>>2492379
>She may have been a bitch to Sayaka, but give what respect is due to her.

Couldn't the rumors and everything be more about how the First claims Murderface killed Mami? Wouldn't that be the thing even worse than betrayal to the Magical Girls of the world?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7BnV2DQ7) 04/21/18(Sat)10:45:02 No.2492414

>>2492408
One/a bunch of us could probably trawl through the whole thing when it finally ends and compile an edition with the great replies included.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: R4k3dORF) 04/21/18(Sat)10:45:03 No.2492415

>>2492408
>In other order or things, assuming Chiaki isn't dead she's probably acting independently at this point. Prophecies, friends and enemies changing into each other, etc.
Or Cubes just locked her up to keep her from harming herself again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iQtVSg09) 04/21/18(Sat)10:45:57 No.2492418
File: Johnnie-BBcSR-spitfire-image.jpg (124 KB, 545x410)

>>2492356
[x]Wear the cap and greatcoat. You might as well look the part.

DECU'S MAGICAL RIDE.
STILL RUNNING.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)10:48:26 No.2492421

>>2492415
If the First Bitch is here it means the moon vegans are shaking the Ninth for clues. If Kyuubei is keeping Chiaki somewhere it's probably not here.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/21/18(Sat)10:54:51 No.2492428

>>2492357 >>2492360 >>2492361 >>2492362

You blink once, then twice at the Warmaster cap and greatcoat, both hanging from the rack beside the door leading out of your office.

The symbols of office of a Warmaster - well, if you were really honest, just A symbol. The greatcoat wasn't that important, it simply completed the look. The cap was everything, however. Without it you were just a dildo with an oversized black coat hanging from your shoulders.

After what seems like an eternity, you reach out with your gloved hands and take the greatcoat and cap off their hooks. Your own white cape billowing out briefly before taking it self out of reality with a snap.

This wasn't supposed to happen like this, you find yourself thinking miserably as you shrugged the greatcoat on, the stiff material itchy and uncomfortable on your bare shoulders.

It should have been grander. Or at the very least, a lot less depressing.

Yes, you dreamed about being Warmaster. That was your plan after all, wasn't it? Fighting tooth and nail and then some just to get to Rank Leader. Then, after Kirika or Mami got Warmaster, you'd let them enjoy it for a year or so before formally challenging them for the position. You were absolutely, one-hundred-percent sure that it would be one or the other.

Until she came along. Until she got the job.

She made you Equerry, and Kyoko an aide. You weren't expecting that. You certainly weren't in any mood to even think of the possibility then - you had been all but fuming at the mouth that she got it. The one person who couldn't be more unqualified for the role.

But she did that, in a rare streak of...well, you'd hesitate to call it brilliance. More like consideration, really. Or common sense.

And you thought you could live with it. Hell, you actually did. And for a while you thought it was all going to work out.

But now...

You let your thought go unfinished as you catch a glimpse of yourself in the mirror, Warmaster cap in hand. Your blue hair's straight, immaculate, brushed. Your fortissimo hairpin gleaming, polished. You look like you've just gotten out of the shower, instead of having spent the last week barely managing to get any sleep.

Well, except for the dark rings around your eyes, anyway.

"Kaneda-san, why did you have to go?" You hear yourself murmuring. "What do I do?"

Like you always do behind closed doors, when you're completely at a loss.

Almost like praying in desperate futility.

You look at yourself for a moment longer, before smoothing down your hair with one gloved hand and then pulling on the cap with the other. Carefully lowering the brim around your head, inch by inch, to ensure a symmetric fit all around.

And then you feel it. Someone behind you, just beyond your periphery. Someone wearing a pink ribbon.

...

[]Turn around, see who it is.
[]"Get the fuck out of my office."
[]Ignore it and leave. Probably just fatigue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)10:56:13 No.2492432
File: 1474134965502.jpg (19 KB, 480x309)

>>2492414
True, that'd be fun.

One flaw with taking the whole quest in one go is that when you've read all the way you can tell the "making the plot as we go along" beginning part and all the little ret-cons. It takes a while until the story gets some depth and the shadowruns begin in full.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DG85JAu7) 04/21/18(Sat)10:56:21 No.2492433

>>2492428
>[X]Turn around, see who it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qYS2WrPg) 04/21/18(Sat)10:57:00 No.2492434

>>2492428
[X]"Get the fuck out of my office."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pCwjlm2M) 04/21/18(Sat)10:57:13 No.2492436

>>2492428
>[]Turn around, see who it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WZmv+NKQ) 04/21/18(Sat)10:57:14 No.2492437

>>2492428
>[X]Turn around, see who it is.
Pinky's ribbons are black, fyi, so it's not her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2KsXacgJ) 04/21/18(Sat)10:57:51 No.2492439

>>2492428
It's time for the best waifu
[X]Turn around, see who it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: R4k3dORF) 04/21/18(Sat)10:57:54 No.2492440

>>2492428
>[]"Get the fuck out of my office."

Nope. Noooooope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)10:58:14 No.2492442

>>2492428
>[]Turn around, see who it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ujdZ8ENO) 04/21/18(Sat)10:58:48 No.2492443

>>2492428
>[X]"Get the fuck out of my office."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fJYbsI66) 04/21/18(Sat)10:59:04 No.2492445

>>2492428
[x] Turn to see who it is

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S7U9rV3P) 04/21/18(Sat)10:59:09 No.2492446

>>2492428
>Turn around, see who it is
Yeeesss. What could go wrong?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fTepF1oh) 04/21/18(Sat)10:59:34 No.2492448

>>2492428
>[]Turn around, see who it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sBbnqgp+) 04/21/18(Sat)11:00:02 No.2492451

>>2492428
>[X]Turn around, see who it is.
Sayaka is my favourite MGNQ Meguca

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IibJfSS8) 04/21/18(Sat)11:00:58 No.2492453

>>2492428
[x]Ignore it and leave. Probably just fatigue.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WJCCx86F) 04/21/18(Sat)11:04:03 No.2492455

>>2492428
>[X]Turn around, see who it is.
No way for this to go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4zzoBWE0) 04/21/18(Sat)11:04:04 No.2492456

[x]Turn around, see who it is.
What could possibly go wrong

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iQtVSg09) 04/21/18(Sat)11:08:30 No.2492460

>>2492428
>[x]Turn around, see who it is.
No need to fly off the handle just yet, you may be acting Warmaster, but you don't have to act like her.

Unless someone gives you a reason first.

Don't you remember? You were supposed to be better than her, it was how you were SUPPOSED to get here.
Though it seems like a burnt out dream of a bunch of costume wearing little girls now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7BnV2DQ7) 04/21/18(Sat)11:08:54 No.2492462

>>2492428
[X]Turn around, see who it is.

The wilfully blind are stabbed in the back.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GVkgiK2E) 04/21/18(Sat)11:11:29 No.2492469

>>2492428
>[X]Turn around, see who it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5KyljhO8) 04/21/18(Sat)11:11:50 No.2492470

>>2492428
>[]"Get the fuck out of my office."

It is tempting to feast on fallen flesh buuuut we have shit to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cm1J0QNn) 04/21/18(Sat)11:17:48 No.2492486

>>2492428
>[X]"Get the fuck out of my office."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5KyljhO8) 04/21/18(Sat)11:18:24 No.2492488

>>2492462
And staring into the sun makes you go blind.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/21/18(Sat)11:22:41 No.2492492

>>2492433 >>2492436 >>2492437

You turn around, slowly. Knowing full well that despite your own honed instincts screaming at you that someone is indeed behind you - you didn't hear the door open. You didn't feel anyone enter your office. And it's impossible that they could have snuck in while you were asleep - you're a light sleeper as it is. Anyone even attempting to, even the shrewdest and most skilled Callidus - would have had a hard time trying to get in. Not with you in this kind of mental state.

No one should be there, is what you're getting at. There should be no one in this office but you.

You turn around and look.

...

No one. Just like you said. Just like you knew.

But...

You step forward and lean down briefly to pick something up off the polished marble floor.

A length of pink silk ribbon. Just enough to tie a decent ponytail off.

What? Who...? Murderface wore her hair in a ponytail for a while, sure, but she never used a pink ribbon. She usually just used a rubber band, or that fancy black tie Mami gave her.

You look around briefly, then up at the ceiling. Trying to figure out where this mysterious ribbon could have fallen from, or something.

Nothing. Not even a hint of pink anywhere. Just the ribbon. And you know Murderface never got into the whole vanity thing either, so there's no reason for her to keep spares like this lying around.

...Oddly, you feel somewhat a bit more relaxed while holding it. It's not overt, but you certainly feel a bit calmer with it in your hands.

What do you do?

[]Leave the ribbon here.
[]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fTepF1oh) 04/21/18(Sat)11:24:04 No.2492496

>>2492492
>[]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pCwjlm2M) 04/21/18(Sat)11:24:59 No.2492501

>>2492492
>[]Ponytail

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qYS2WrPg) 04/21/18(Sat)11:25:52 No.2492502

>>2492492
[X] Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WZmv+NKQ) 04/21/18(Sat)11:25:56 No.2492503

>>2492492
[x]Wear it professionally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HZbkfEsj) 04/21/18(Sat)11:26:07 No.2492504

>>2492492
>Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.
A Malal memento? Something from Madoka?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7BnV2DQ7) 04/21/18(Sat)11:26:21 No.2492505

>>2492492
[X]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WJCCx86F) 04/21/18(Sat)11:26:41 No.2492507

>>2492492
>[X]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cm1J0QNn) 04/21/18(Sat)11:27:23 No.2492510

>>2492492
>[]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Bu89phjR) 04/21/18(Sat)11:28:07 No.2492515

>>2492504
Can someone post the 'Are you Malal?' picture?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iQtVSg09) 04/21/18(Sat)11:29:43 No.2492520

>>2492492
[x]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.

Sometimes I get the feeling
She's watching over me...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: g0DV1dVr) 04/21/18(Sat)11:30:01 No.2492522

>>2492492
>[x]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.

SQUEEEEEE! Its back!!

FUCK! I have to work today!

>>2492432
Even better. This way it has the classic review of "it gets better after Chapter X"

Like all the best manga.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2KsXacgJ) 04/21/18(Sat)11:31:53 No.2492523

>>2492492
[x]Wear it professionally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)11:32:21 No.2492526

>>2492492
>[]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.
Do not think about weird pink ladies [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IibJfSS8) 04/21/18(Sat)11:32:33 No.2492527

Was the Ribbon dropped here by Pinkie, or by whatever shreds of Godoka are still active?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IibJfSS8) 04/21/18(Sat)11:35:32 No.2492535

>>2492492
>[]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.
I really hope it's a contingency plan that Kaneda(this timeline's Madoka) put in place.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: R4k3dORF) 04/21/18(Sat)11:36:15 No.2492539

>>2492492
>[]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JBCNT+c0) 04/21/18(Sat)11:37:13 No.2492544

>>2492492

>[X]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S7U9rV3P) 04/21/18(Sat)11:38:41 No.2492549

>>2492527
Unknown for now. Doesn't seems is from TTO, though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UoOtgI+H) 04/21/18(Sat)11:39:46 No.2492552

>[X]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3R3c0PW7) 04/21/18(Sat)11:44:24 No.2492561
File: pinky_krueger.jpg (119 KB, 600x600)

>>2492492
>[x]Keep it in your inventory for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5KyljhO8) 04/21/18(Sat)11:45:16 No.2492563

>>2492492
> Give pinky your crystal

Er. I mean

> Wear the ribbon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S7U9rV3P) 04/21/18(Sat)11:48:10 No.2492570

By the way, an open question for everyone: What do you think happened to Chiaki (and Vintage) afer the escape from the Moon?. I think that the pro-TTO cultist group recruited and protected Hernández.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pCwjlm2M) 04/21/18(Sat)11:51:19 No.2492575

>>2492570
i think we might be about to find out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fJYbsI66) 04/21/18(Sat)11:51:20 No.2492576

>>2492570
Lots of chaos and destruction. And death. Vintage might still be alive, but in critical, but Chiaki is probably dead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3R3c0PW7) 04/21/18(Sat)12:08:26 No.2492605

>>2492570
Chiaki goes into hiding while Vintage supports a nameless Venenum wearing Chiaki's face as she tries to exercise control over the TTO cult.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/21/18(Sat)12:20:17 No.2492623

>>2492496 >>2492502 >>2492504 >>2492505

You decide to keep it with you for now. You can ask Kyuubey about it later, after the meeting. If even he doesn't know anything about it, you can just put it back in your office where you found it, and that'd be that.

Just as you make to put it in your inventory, though, something stops you. You're not quite sure what it is, but...just holding it in your hand, seeing its bright and cheerful color, it's...it feels like something from a memory. One you've forgotten all this time. A pleasant one, a memory you'd probably give anything to remember again.

You look back down on the ribbon, and after a moment, decide to tie it around your wrist in a neat and tidy bracelet. Your hair's much too short for an impromptu ponytail, anyway, so you'll have to make do. And it's not too loud so as to attract too much attention - if anything, it's just a tasteful accent among the blues and whites of your costume. Oh, and the overpowering black of the greatcoat and cap, of course.

With that done, you leave your office - Murderface's office - and make for the Incubator's Inner Sanctum. Hitting your usual hurried stride with the first step you take, your greatcoat billowing out behind you where your cape originally would have. Ignoring the respectful bows and salutes coming your way, because you know it as well as they do that while it is standard protocol, it's not needed in your case.

However, you do find yourself stopping to correct whoever greets you with just 'Warmaster'.

Because you promised. And you're not going to let them forget.

No matter what Kyuubey had said. No matter what the First rammed down your throat and everyone else's.

You're just Acting Warmaster. The Warmaster post itself has not yet been vacated.

Murderface isn't dead. Not yet.

Kyoko believes she isn't, and that's good enough for you.

...

All told, it takes you the better part of ten minutes to get to Kyuubey's Inner Sanctum. You blithely ignore the empty desk by the entrance - the desk that Mami herself once manned, a couple of lifetimes ago - and let yourself into the pristine, all-white office that the Ninth Incubator called home.

And standing there, deep in a conversation with your Incubator, is none other than the Warmaster of the First. Hazuki Amane. Her long silver hair unbound, spreading outward like angel's wings.

Her right hand and arm encased in a monstrously oversized and brutal lightning claw, its bladed scythe-fingers bereft of killing lightning but still moving in deadly, articulated grace. Tiny servomotors growling and purring with every miniscule gesticulation as its owner used it, along with her bare hand, to gesture while conversing with your Incubator.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/21/18(Sat)12:21:27 No.2492627

>>2492623

And it's here that she sees you. Sensing your arrival.

She smiles. A saintly smile. Polite. Beatific, even. Almost disarming.

You could have fallen in love with it yourself, just like many had. But all you feel is a white-hot rage that took you a considerable amount of self-restraint to keep back.

"Ah, Miss Sayaka! Good morning, we were just talking about you." She calls you and waves you over with her normal hand, her voice smooth and calming, relaxing. Similar to Mami's own warm, honeyed tones, but where the blonde inspired comfort and safety, Hazuki exuded a polite but determined confidence. Like...like she was the protagonist of some game, or something, and anything she said you could easily believe. And what's worse, she knew it. She knew how much of a big deal she was. "Right, Kyuubey?"

"Yes. Yes, of course." Your Incubator clears its tiny little throat - probably choking on the lies that the bitch had been feeding him. It's here that he blinks up at you as you approach. "...Have you been getting enough sleep, Miki Sayaka? You look like you've died and forgot to lie down."

How do you respond?

[]Play along. Smile grudgingly. "A few sleepless nights. I'll be fine."
[]Be curt. "Evidently not. Let's get this meeting started, shall we?"
[]Say nothing and let them start the meeting. You're in no mood for small talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: R4k3dORF) 04/21/18(Sat)12:22:52 No.2492631

>>2492627
>[]Be curt. "Evidently not. Let's get this meeting started, shall we?"
Ah fuck it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UoOtgI+H) 04/21/18(Sat)12:23:06 No.2492634

[]Play along. Smile grudgingly. "A few sleepless nights. I'll be fine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)12:23:53 No.2492638

>>2492627
>[]Say nothing and let them start the meeting. You're in no mood for small talk.
If they want to play conversation let them, but let them know you want to part of that. To business.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ujdZ8ENO) 04/21/18(Sat)12:26:02 No.2492641

>>2492627
>[X]Be curt. "Evidently not. Let's get this meeting started, shall we?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WJCCx86F) 04/21/18(Sat)12:26:46 No.2492643

>>2492627
>[X]Play along. Smile grudgingly. "A few sleepless nights. I'll be fine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qYS2WrPg) 04/21/18(Sat)12:27:11 No.2492646

>>2492627
[X]Be curt. "Evidently not. Let's get this meeting started, shall we?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IibJfSS8) 04/21/18(Sat)12:27:33 No.2492647

>>2492627
>[]Play along. Smile grudgingly. "A few sleepless nights. I'll be fine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S7U9rV3P) 04/21/18(Sat)12:31:37 No.2492668

>>2492627
>Be curt. "Evidently not. Let's get this meeting started, shall we?"
Don't feel like licking the pussy of this bitch. Let's be blunt

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TY4W1FIj) 04/21/18(Sat)12:34:25 No.2492673

>>2492627
[X]Be curt. "Evidently not. Let's get this meeting started, shall we?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S7U9rV3P) 04/21/18(Sat)12:37:52 No.2492679

A though: in the last thread, Chiaki clearly identified Hazuki as someone "with her face" and "her smile". How can Sayaka not relate Hazuki with Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7UjeeiCX) 04/21/18(Sat)12:39:28 No.2492682

>>2492627
>[X]Be curt. "Evidently not. Let's get this meeting started, shall we?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pBS+cF2j) 04/21/18(Sat)12:39:45 No.2492683

>>2492627
>[X]Be curt. "Evidently not. Let's get this meeting started, shall we?"
Optionally grimace at qb, he seems a bit more considerate than the current situation allows him to. Doesn't he have a reputation of a cold mutant bastard cat to keep?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sJ7fZajL) 04/21/18(Sat)12:41:34 No.2492689

>>2492627
>[]Be curt. "Evidently not. Let's get this meeting started, shall we?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Bu89phjR) 04/21/18(Sat)12:43:54 No.2492695

>>2492623
>Hitting your usual hurried stride with the first step you take, your greatcoat billowing out behind you where your cape originally would have.
Just saying, we should be wearing our cape over the greatcoat.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S7U9rV3P) 04/21/18(Sat)12:44:00 No.2492697

>>2492683
As this story advanced, QB became less and less "incubator" and more "human".

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cm1J0QNn) 04/21/18(Sat)12:44:57 No.2492699

>>2492627
>[]Say nothing and let them start the meeting. You're in no mood for small talk.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sJ7fZajL) 04/21/18(Sat)12:45:07 No.2492703

>>2492697
I feel that at several points QB mentioned hypothetically going insane, as a joke.

I don't think he was joking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5KyljhO8) 04/21/18(Sat)12:49:05 No.2492715

>>2492627
>[]Say nothing and let them start the meeting. You're in no mood for small talk.

Be cool, ice woman.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GMN36O1L) 04/21/18(Sat)12:49:51 No.2492720
File: unlimited cake works.jpg (178 KB, 850x592)

> MGNQ from Sallaka's point of view
Welcome to route [B]itch, motherfuckers.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pBS+cF2j) 04/21/18(Sat)12:51:41 No.2492722

>>2492697
>>2492703

Yes, but isn't it weird to actually show that concern in front of the 1st? He may have a soft spot for his MG, but I don't think it's ok to expose it that much. He must 'get on with the program' until he has that much of an upper hand to act as if he doesn't care what other incubators think of him. Even if he is insane, he's not stupid, either that or he has some grand keikaku.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)12:53:22 No.2492726

>We're pausing the thread for today! We'll continue the thread in eight hours or so until we reach 300 or so posts! I'll post Chikuwa then!

Well then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S7U9rV3P) 04/21/18(Sat)12:56:47 No.2492739

>>2492726
Is that from the last thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ujdZ8ENO) 04/21/18(Sat)13:02:36 No.2492765

>>2492739

Twatter

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sJ7fZajL) 04/21/18(Sat)13:03:46 No.2492772

>>2492726
Well, see you all in eight hours!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3R3c0PW7) 04/21/18(Sat)13:09:12 No.2492789

>>2492679
Maybe Devil Homu put worked some reality bending curse that made it so no one could tell. Maybe more importantly, so -Pinky- couldn't tell and interfere. Chiaki could because she can't -not- recognize a Homu or it doesn't work on her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sBbnqgp+) 04/21/18(Sat)13:58:06 No.2492962

>>2492627
>[x]Play along. Smile grudgingly. "A few sleepless nights. I'll be fine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1ICPIP38) 04/21/18(Sat)13:59:33 No.2492968

Well, this was a [redacted] surprise.

>> ☐ **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 (ID: /rDMH1Px) 04/21/18(Sat)14:01:26 No.2492977
File: idlFncc.png (573 KB, 1280x541)

>>2492968

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1ICPIP38) 04/21/18(Sat)14:08:00 No.2493012

>>2492977
>Schteel's here.
Well, this was a [redacted] surprise.

>> ☐ **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 (ID: /rDMH1Px) 04/21/18(Sat)14:10:57 No.2493026

>>2493012
I'm just happy to be here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yov17tnM) 04/21/18(Sat)14:31:28 No.2493116

Its been so long. How long did the voting periods last again? Thinking about posting the voting period is over images for the next one.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: z0qdzgwu) 04/21/18(Sat)14:53:32 No.2493219

>>2492627
>[]Play along. Smile grudgingly. "A few sleepless nights. I'll be fine."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Bu89phjR) 04/21/18(Sat)15:01:06 No.2493253

Decu, do you like Magical Girl For Hire?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZOFV2UHW) 04/21/18(Sat)15:04:18 No.2493261

>>2493253
I doubt he reads it. Or even knows it exists. He hasnt really been active on qst

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: 3tZQdTmP) 04/21/18(Sat)15:52:00 No.2493462

>>2492627
>[X]Play along. Smile grudgingly. "A few sleepless nights. I'll be fine."

Decu made the new thread while I was sleeping, that's unfair

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1UlPy4dg) 04/21/18(Sat)16:48:35 No.2493697
File: FUTURE.png (3 KB, 575x101)

>>2493116
ten minutes, and you can see how long ago a post was if you mousehover over the date

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qCL5VTdu) 04/21/18(Sat)16:53:38 No.2493712

>>2492627
>[]Be curt. "Evidently not. Let's get this meeting started, shall we?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BshZ4VSU) 04/21/18(Sat)18:31:33 No.2494046

fuck, got like 100 threads to get through.
Ill just skip the end thread interludes, i always found them boring anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)18:43:09 No.2494093
File: 1443064009923.jpg (120 KB, 336x433)

>>2494046
There's an ebook if you prefer, it only features the texts.

https://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

I still recommend that you check the threads, the posts and shadowruns are half the fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/21/18(Sat)21:45:58 No.2494835

>>2492631 >>2492641 >>2492646

You're usually pretty good with meetings. While it would take a singularly sadistic creature to actually enjoy the fruitless act of getting inside a room to share input and opinions that could easily be exchanged through email, or phone calls, or even through just a simple lunch - you didn't treat meetings with the same distaste that many in your rank did.

It was a vital and professional exchange of important and pertinent information, and you did your best to be...agreeable. You did your homework, you brought all the paperwork needed from you - and more often than not, for other people as well, when they invariably forgot - and you collaborated. You volunteered. You had the idea that since you all had to suffer a meeting together, the least you could do was to speed things up by playing along.

Now, though--

"Evidently not." You just barely avoid spitting this out, managing to get by with a curt monotone reply. Making you inwardly wince at how you sounded so much like...her. "Let's get this meeting started, shall we?"

Both Kyuubey and Hazuki blinks at that, before the former smiles again. "Ah, yes, of course. Well, this isn't really a formal meeting as such, just--"

"--Amane Hazuki simply wanted to ask about our progress with our assigned duties," Kyuubey cuts in, just before you could react. He must have seen you about to snap. "About our search for the missing materiel and the prime suspect."

You find yourself having quite a bit of difficulty reining in your already-strained patience and temper as you hear those words. Innocent-sounding terms to mask what this silver-haired bitch is really after, to the point that she's constantly holding these fucking meetings in the first place. Twice every week, without fail. Ever since the funeral.

Missing materiel. Prime Suspect.

Just say it outright, you fucking mutant cat, you find yourself thinking as you grit your teeth in inward frustration.

She wants to know where the Golden Weapons are.

And if you've found Mami's murderer yet.

How do you respond?

[]Be polite, and give her the update she wants. Anything to get this meeting done.
[]Be standoffish. You're trying to keep a grieving Officio together. This assignment is not your top priority at the moment.
[]Be evasive. Let Kyuubey answer it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2dRqyXwW) 04/21/18(Sat)21:47:50 No.2494849

>>2494835
>[]Be evasive. Let Kyuubey answer it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FliNOo8f) 04/21/18(Sat)21:52:35 No.2494864

>>2494835
Damn you decu, i thought i could drop this quest. Now i gotta catch up to figure out what the fuck is even going on anymore

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)21:54:35 No.2494875

>>2494835
>[]Be standoffish. You're trying to keep a grieving Officio together. This assignment is not your top priority at the moment.
>[]Be evasive. Let Kyuubey answer it.

Be evasive through looking busy and tired, which we are anyway. The sooner this meeting is over the sooner we can get back to work.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IibJfSS8) 04/21/18(Sat)21:55:25 No.2494880

>>2494835
>[]Be evasive. Let Kyuubey answer it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZOFV2UHW) 04/21/18(Sat)21:55:42 No.2494881

>>2494864
Last time on DBZ murderface went to the moon to rescue mami, except it didnt really work out so well as Mami wouldnt go and so we assume the warmaster of the first killed her cause the ribons that were tying up Chiaki turned to blood just as the escape pod was ejected. Now we are are blueberry bitch filling in for the missing dildo who is presumed dead.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: 3tZQdTmP) 04/21/18(Sat)21:55:47 No.2494883
File: 32b3f0fe9cf4997613ae1d291(...).jpg (266 KB, 1180x950)

DARK SAYAKA

>>2494835
>[X]Be standoffish. You're trying to keep a grieving Officio together. This assignment is not your top priority at the moment.

'with all do respect Warmaster of the First but our Officio was shaken by the recent events'

basically tell her politely to piss of

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: E77crPZn) 04/21/18(Sat)21:56:38 No.2494893
File: 1415010178928.jpg (54 KB, 400x280)

>>2494864
The ride never ends.

EVERYDAY I'M SUFFERING

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EV9E9oXK) 04/21/18(Sat)21:58:12 No.2494900

>>2494835
>[X]Be evasive. Let Kyuubey answer it.
As much as I want to be standofish, we kind of need to keep this chick from killing us all, and Kyubey is far better suited to making her fuck off

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5NcFz0/A) 04/21/18(Sat)21:58:43 No.2494903

>>2494835
>[x]Be evasive. Let Kyuubey answer it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GVkgiK2E) 04/21/18(Sat)22:00:21 No.2494904

>>2494835
[X]Be polite, and give her the update she wants. Anything to get this meeting done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pCwjlm2M) 04/21/18(Sat)22:03:38 No.2494918

>>2494835
>[]Be standoffish. You're trying to keep a grieving Officio together. This assignment is not your top priority at the moment.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: 3tZQdTmP) 04/21/18(Sat)22:08:47 No.2494945
File: 1380989795415.png (221 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>2494835
I do believe the voting period has finished

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FliNOo8f) 04/21/18(Sat)22:14:49 No.2494982

>>2494881
What
>>2494893
At least i can rest easy that all the other quests i follow are dead. Unless deme comes out of retirement to write girls frontlime quest or something

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZyrSDYxs) 04/21/18(Sat)22:19:00 No.2495003

HOLY FUCKING SHIT THIS QUEST ISN'T DEAD?
how the actual shit is decu still alive, i thought he died years ago, shit.
anyways welcome back, welcome to the shitsville that is /qst/
>[X]Be polite, and give her the update she wants. Anything to get this meeting done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2KsXacgJ) 04/21/18(Sat)22:20:24 No.2495011
File: its_time.jpg (58 KB, 720x600)

>>2494835
>[x]Be standoffish. You're trying to keep a grieving Officio together. This assignment is not your top priority at the moment.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /a+fnfgW) 04/21/18(Sat)22:27:49 No.2495041
File: B1aAskmIQAAVpRo.png (210 KB, 900x900)

What the actual fuck I thought this quest was long, long dead. I was even in the planning stages of writing up a quest and decided "hey I bet it'd be fun to design the deuteragonist like Chiaki from MGNQ." Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3R3c0PW7) 04/21/18(Sat)22:29:30 No.2495047

>>2494835
>[x]Be polite, and give her the update she wants. Anything to get this meeting done.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZyrSDYxs) 04/21/18(Sat)22:32:04 No.2495064

>>2495041
do it anyways faggot, you know you want too, /qst/ needs more good quests since most of them are shit.

>> ☐ **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 (ID: /rDMH1Px) 04/21/18(Sat)22:33:21 No.2495071

>>2495041

This >>2495064 speaks the truth. We need you now more than ever!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /a+fnfgW) 04/21/18(Sat)22:51:11 No.2495161
File: qb-pants-run.gif (46 KB, 400x400)

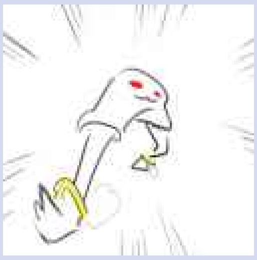

>>2495047
>>2495071
Too busy to put years of autistic and spastic worldcrafting, lore, mechanics, lesbian sex, asexual lesbian sex, interspecies lesbian sex, age gap lesbian sex, squid girl sex, alien christmas cake sex and good writing to work when imagining is much easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5T8jCfJS) 04/21/18(Sat)23:19:55 No.2495364

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +g/XLOuz) 04/21/18(Sat)23:21:37 No.2495374

>>2495364
Nyan Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7BnV2DQ7) 04/21/18(Sat)23:22:16 No.2495378

NI HAO NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Wd9WxlbV) 04/21/18(Sat)23:22:27 No.2495380

>>2495374
Nihao nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5T8jCfJS) 04/21/18(Sat)23:24:10 No.2495398

>>2495378
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/22/18(Sun)00:04:35 No.2495645

>>2494849 >>2494880 >>2494875 >>2494904

You decide to be evasive. Normally you'd have given her the update she wanted - and for the first couple of times that she'd called you into her personal audience, you did. Your wounds still fresh from everything that's happened thus far, it was still hard not to be bowled over by the sheer presence and raw power of personality that the First Warmaster exuded. Not to mention all the tales and stories that you've heard of her and her Officio - feats of strength and power that rivalled even the tallest tales of infamy and bloodshed that they spun about Kharn, or any other Warmaster.

But not even that could really gloss over the fact that your Officio had suffered a terrible blow, one hard enough to send it reeling. It wasn't a matter of finances, or numbers, or anything like that. Your Officio has lost one of its key members, someone who'd kept things together more than anyone else realized - or willing to admit. It was cliche to admit it, but with how everyone seemed to shut or break down at the news - some sobbing into their hands or loudly bursting into tears, as well as even outright fainting - the Officio had lost its heart the moment it was confirmed that Tomoe Mami was dead.

Murdered, the First explained in one of its rare, inter-Officio broadcasts - by none other than her own Warmaster.

By Chiaki Matsuda herself.

"Our progress?" You echo, looking directly at Kyuubey. "My apologies, Miss Amane, but as it was I've been busy trying to keep the Officio together. Even if it's been a couple of months, our staff is still in the process of recovering from the tragedy."

"Oh, of course. I didn't mean to seem insensitive as to imply otherwise. We - I - understand what you're going through. The entire First, as well as the rest of the Officios, stand in sympathy to the Ninth and its Warmaster." She gestures towards you with her massive lightning claw, and it takes you a monumental force of will not to recognize it as the threatening gesture as it is and react accordingly. By which lunging forward and smashing your elbow into her face.

Even then, though, not all your reflexes can be suppressed. "Acting Warmaster."

This makes her blink. "I'm sorry?"

"Acting Warmaster, Miss Amane." You allow yourself to breathe. "The position of Warmaster is not officially vacated yet. Until the current Warmaster herself has been retrieved, questioned, and stripped of her rank, I am only Acting Warmaster."

This furrows her brow. "But she--"

"Until she is retrieved, questioned, and stripped of her rank, I am only Acting Warmaster." You repeat stiffly, your shoulders squared.

Both of you glare at each other in silence, your determined blue eyes meeting surprised azure ones.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/22/18(Sun)00:05:36 No.2495647

>>2495645

"I apologise for Sayaka Miki." Kyuubey is the first to break the silence here. "She is quite the stickler for rules. Rest assured this does not signify any measure of skepticism or disbelief of the First's judgment and reporting of recent events." He turns to look at you, a silently-questioning gaze in his perfectly-circular ruby eyes.

You ignore it, and keep your gaze leveled at Hazuki. Matching her stare for stare.

"...Yes. Of course. Rules must be abided by, after all." She nods after a moment, her silver hair cascading down her shoulders and back in luxurious waves in that slight movement.

"As for our progress with those duties, I regret to inform you that we have yet to gain any sort of noteworthy breakthrough in either one since our last meeting. Our efforts continue unabated, however." Kyuubey ends his brief report by facing Hazuki as well. "And like before, we will notify you as soon as we do find anything of note to report."

"I see." Hazuki replies softly, carefully. Seemingly pensive as she continues to stare at you. "And you're sure you've found not a single trace of Matsuda? Or any of the Golden Weapons?"

Kyuubey shakes his head. "We have multiple leads, but most of them are turning up cold. The same goes for the Golden Weapons. We believe she took all of them with her before she departed for the Lunar Base."

"Yes, you did say that." Again with that stupid lightning claw. Who the hell brings something like that to a meeting, anyway? Sure, you bring Blueberry Cheesecake Brownie every so often, but it's not like you pull it out and wave it around while you're in a fucking meeting. "Are you sure that she didn't hand them off to anyone else, though? Or someone could have taken them from her before her visit?"

Both you and Kyuubey look at each other. After a moment, he answers for you. "No, I don't believe so. I was with her the entire time during our visit. Before she went berserk. She did not have any contact with anyone else."

Murderface going berserk. Yeah, right. You'd sooner see her go sober.

"I see." Hazuki repeats, before sighing. "It's my turn to apologize. I know my constant pestering about this mustn't be helping, but it's important that we know right away if anything is found. These Golden Weapons are...they're very dangerous. They need to be recovered as soon as possible, and placed in the custody of the First. Them ending up in anybody else's hands - who knows what kind of calamity we'll be dealing with next."

"Agreed." Kyuubey nods again. "We will double our efforts."

"Thank you." Again with the smile, before she turns towards you. "Ah, Just another thing before I get out of your hair. Miss Sayaka, I remember hearing something about you having sparred with the prime suspect--"

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/22/18(Sun)00:06:38 No.2495650

>>2495647

"Chiaki Matsuda." You reply, trying to stop yourself from imagining breaking her spine over your knee.

"Yes, her." She nods. "She beat you, didn't she? Did she display anything strange during your bout? Any...eccentricities?"

How do you respond?

[]No. She went down fighting, but that's it.
[]We had to work out a lot of issues, but nothing more than a lucky punch at the end.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5T8jCfJS) 04/22/18(Sun)00:12:20 No.2495658

>>2495650
>[X]Other.
We found her as a magical girl with no contract to any incubator in the middle of a witch's labyrinth. Her whole damned existence was eccentric. You'll need to be a hell of a lot more specific

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2KsXacgJ) 04/22/18(Sun)00:12:44 No.2495659

>>2495650
[x]We had to work out a lot of issues, but nothing more than a lucky punch at the end.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: 3tZQdTmP) 04/22/18(Sun)00:14:20 No.2495663

>>2495650
>[X]We had to work out a lot of issues, but nothing more than a lucky punch at the end.

it is close enough to the true

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IibJfSS8) 04/22/18(Sun)00:14:32 No.2495664

>>2495650
[x]No. She went down fighting, but that's it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IibJfSS8) 04/22/18(Sun)00:15:34 No.2495668

>>2495658
Is that information known by the First? Wasn't it Kaneda that recovered Matsuda?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /a+fnfgW) 04/22/18(Sun)00:15:58 No.2495670
File: rules of nature.jpg (346 KB, 1900x1080)

>>2495650
>[X]No. She went down fighting, but that's it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: g0DV1dVr) 04/22/18(Sun)00:16:04 No.2495673

>>2495650
I'm throwing my support behind >>2495658.

Murderface was unprecedented. What would be eccentric for most MGs was just another Tuesday for her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5T8jCfJS) 04/22/18(Sun)00:17:24 No.2495684

>>2495668
Just re read the first Mami flashback, It was Mami and Sayaka who recovered moiderface initially

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wl+1B2vY) 04/22/18(Sun)00:20:48 No.2495706

>>2495647

>>2495658, but maybe leave out where we found her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3R3c0PW7) 04/22/18(Sun)00:22:00 No.2495711

>>2495650
>[x]Other.

"You need to be a little more specific, she was VERY eccentric."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IibJfSS8) 04/22/18(Sun)00:23:20 No.2495721

>>2495684
Okay, but were Murderface's origins released to the First? Because I kind of remember her origins being kept secret, and spilling it to the First right now sounds like a bad idea.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: 3tZQdTmP) 04/22/18(Sun)00:29:12 No.2495747
File: 1400509174904.png (302 KB, 800x800)

the future can
no longer be
changed...

>>2495650
the time for voting has passed

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/22/18(Sun)01:56:39 No.2496115

>>2495658 >>2495663

You wince at the memory of that particular sparring match. It didn't start out to be one - you just wanted to train her a bit, that's all. Teach her something else to do rather than just getting in someone's face and pumping them full of lead. You weren't expecting things to turn out the way they did.

Although, you'll be the first to agree that you thought about the possibility the moment both of you stepped onto the training mat together. To have that one perfect chance of being able to just make her feel every single molecule of rage, of frustration, of bloody-minded hate that you harbored for her. To be able to vent it out in a way that wouldn't have you being hunted down to the ends of the earth for the murder of your own Warmaster, or at the very least a stiff fine and a demotion for the attempt. Thanks to those stupid axes that you were training her in the use of, you did get that chance - and it would have been perfect, injuries and all, if she didn't knock you out cold at the very end.

You shake your head briefly before finally responding to Hazuki. Telling her that she'd have to be a bit more specific, as Murderface was remarkable in her own right. Eccentric wasn't quite the word you'd use, but there had always been something strange about her. Something...wrong, somehow, like she didn't belong.

"She didn't belong?" Hazuki echoes. "Ah, such as not gelling with the Officio in some way, a tendency to be alone, something like that...?"

"No? Well, yes, kind of." You blink as you find yourself expounding upon your answer. "But that's pretty common, isn't it? Especially when Vindicares are concerned. No, it was more like she didn't belong...anywhere." Your eyes widen slightly at this, as if giving voice to your thoughts made them all the more real. "Like she wasn't supposed to be here at all."

...Well, of course. A nasty voice inside you speaks. You found her in a Witch Barrier, after all. A Magical Girl, contracted to no one, half-dead yet asleep in a nightmarish world full of flesh-eating Witches.

Something you probably shouldn't be spilling about her. Not at the moment, anyway.

"I see." The Warmaster of the First nods. "Do you think that would explain her--"

"No," You cut in quickly. "Murderf--I mean, Matsuda was weird, sure. It always felt like she was haunted by something. But nothing about her gave me the impression that she would do anything like you say she did."

"I concur. Chiaki Matsuda had her own share of faults and quirks, but nothing that could have clued us in to the part she played in this terrible tragedy."

"...Mmm. I see. Thank you for your honesty." Hazuki replies a moment later, seemingly having come to a decision of her own. "Very well, that will be all. Miss Sayaka, Kyuubey, thank you for indulging me yet again. Hopefully, we can all get to the bottom of what happened, find what we need to find, and move on."

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/22/18(Sun)02:00:11 No.2496140

>>2496115

It's here that you allow yourself to breathe just a bit more freely. Good, she's about to leave. You won't have to tolerate another moment being in the same room with her. With any luck, you won't have to suffer this again for another week, at least--

"You don't have to look that disappointed," You hear Hazuki say mildly, and you blink as you realize that you might have given away a bit more than you intended. You watch her smile at your own awkward apology. "Don't worry, Miss Sayaka. I know how uncomfortable this is, really. I wish we could have met before all this happened. Maybe things would have turned out a bit better between our Officios instead of this...formal coldness."

...Yeah. Maybe.

She's a bit astute than you thought. You'll have to watch out a bit more for this one.

"Anyway, I'll be going. But before that, I was asked to pass a message from our Eversor Rank Leader, Satsuki Kiryuin-san. She said she'd like to spar with you sometime, if that's something you're up for." She smiles. "What should I tell her?'

Now you can't help but wear your emotions on your face, here - mainly that of pure shock and surprise. Satsuki Kiryuin wants to spare with YOU? The former High Marshal of the Black Templars and Warmaster of the Second?

The same person even Kirika herself was skittish about fighting? Hell, not even Kharn tried, and she was always up for a fight.

But maybe...

How do you respond?

[]Accept politely. It would be an honor to spar the Eversor Rank Leader of the First.
[]Gently refuse. You've got more things to do than to take a trip to the Moon and get your ass handed to you.
[]Answer confidently. "Tell Kiryuin to name the time and place."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZOFV2UHW) 04/22/18(Sun)02:02:08 No.2496153

>>2496140
[X]Gently refuse. You've got more things to do than to take a trip to the Moon and get your ass handed to you.

Saya seems like she's got too much on her plate for something so leisurely.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZyrSDYxs) 04/22/18(Sun)02:15:13 No.2496214

>>2496140
>[X]Gently refuse. You've got more things to do than to take a trip to the Moon and get your ass handed to you.
We got shit to do and things to run, we can't just up and fuck off from our job while the warmaster is away.
also:
>implying mami got murdered by murderface when murderface is one of the people who liked mami the most.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yov17tnM) 04/22/18(Sun)02:18:03 No.2496229

>>2496140
[X]Accept politely. It would be an honor to spar the Eversor Rank Leader of the First.

A good fight might vent some stress. And it seems like a good opportunity to gather some info.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5KyljhO8) 04/22/18(Sun)02:20:06 No.2496238

>>2496140
>[]Gently refuse. You've got more things to do than to take a trip to the Moon and get your ass handed to you.

Fuck going to the moon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pCwjlm2M) 04/22/18(Sun)02:26:59 No.2496264

>>2496140
>[]Gently refuse. You've got more things to do than to take a trip to the Moon and get your ass handed to you.
As much as I want to accept because she might have something for us, that'd be metagaming

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: 3tZQdTmP) 04/22/18(Sun)02:32:52 No.2496298
File: 1403888820029.png (265 KB, 800x800)

FUCKING
BULLSHIT!

>>2496140
Even though I didn't get to vote the voting period has ended

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7BnV2DQ7) 04/22/18(Sun)02:36:33 No.2496311

>>2496298
Same.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P4yLVyuM) 04/22/18(Sun)03:13:07 No.2496450

I have just wake up, and the first thing I read is the confirmation of the First blaming Chiaki for Mammies dead. Bastards. I supoose this confirms that Mami is truly dead? I would have preferred that she survived, but well, againts Hazuki...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZOFV2UHW) 04/22/18(Sun)03:14:20 No.2496458

>>2496450
We got a pretty strong indication she was dead when the ribbons tying chiaki up dissolved into blood as the pod launched

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/22/18(Sun)03:20:19 No.2496474

>>2496153 >>2496214 >>2496238 >>2496264

You force a smile of your own, before shaking your head in gentle refusal. Sparring would have certainly been welcome, especially with a clearly superior opponent. In fact, it was one of the things Kirika had always insisted on. 'Always look for opportunities to get your ass handed to you,' she'd always lecture during her more serious, lucid moments. 'It's the only way to get better. Otherwise you're just wasting time and fucking around.'

But no. As flattered as you are that Kiryuin Satsuki even knows your existence and is actually throwing down the gauntlet - you don't have the time to spare for it. You have an Officio to keep running. Maybe some other time, you tell Hazuki.

"Oh?" The First Warmaster's smile falters a bit. "Well, I'm sure she'll be disappointed to hear that. But it's perfectly understandable, of course. Just make sure to take some time for yourself, Miss Sayaka. A Warmaster - acting or not - always has something that needs to be done, but she doesn't have to be busy all the time."

With that she steps back, giving you a small and cheerful wave with her lightning claw - before disappearing. No sudden charge of static electricity or a peal of thunder, nor the light-bending vanishing act of Callidus - just a disappearance, like a ghost briefly manifesting before fading away before you could even notice. As if she never were.

"..." Both you and Kyuubey stare in silence at where the Warmaster of the First had just been a few moments ago. A moment later, your Incubator lets out a sigh, before walking back to his array of computers. One of the LCD monitors still conspiciously dead, its flat screen shattered right down the middle.

"My apologies for making you suffer another one of these meetings, Miki Sayaka." Your Incubator finally says after a while. "I was hoping I could give her the answers she needed by myself, but she was adamant to speak to you for some reason. Why, I have absolutely no idea."

It's fine, you tell Kyuubey as you step up behind him, respectfully veering your eyes away from his screens. It's impolite to shoulder-surf, after all. Acting Warmaster duties and all that.

"Yes, well, I can clearly see you're trying your best to acclimatize in such short notice, and I'm grateful for that." He doesn't look at you as he says this. "Just as I'm grateful that you managed from letting your frustrations get to you during that meeting."

It would have been unseemly otherwise. There wasn't any reason to tick off the First any further than they already were with the Ninth, anyway.

"True. In any case, don't let me detain you, Miki Sayaka."

There's your cue to leave.

You find yourself looking down at the ribbon tied around your wrist. Its comforting pressure reminding you of its presence.

[]Ask him about what happened. What really happened up there.
[]"Murderface...she didn't really kill Mami, did she? That's crazy, right?"
[]Leave. You have work to do.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZOFV2UHW) 04/22/18(Sun)03:23:41 No.2496481

>>2496474
>[x]"Murderface...she didn't really kill Mami, did she? That's crazy, right?"

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: 3tZQdTmP) 04/22/18(Sun)03:24:32 No.2496483
File: 3fb640368240bbfa823ebe7f5(...).jpg (174 KB, 1200x675)

>>2496474
>[X]"Murderface...she didn't really kill Mami, did she? That's crazy, right?"
'I need to know Alien Cat'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TP0kY/ko) 04/22/18(Sun)03:25:53 No.2496485

>>2496474
[X]"Murderface...she didn't really kill Mami, did she? That's crazy, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yov17tnM) 04/22/18(Sun)03:28:52 No.2496500

>>2496474
>[x]"Murderface...she didn't really kill Mami, did she? That's crazy, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3R3c0PW7) 04/22/18(Sun)03:34:18 No.2496513

>>2496474
>[x]Ask him about what happened. What really happened up there.

Even if it was supposedly some crazy berserker Chiaki, the damage reports by the First sounds like a bit too much. This is the -First- after all.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: 3tZQdTmP) 04/22/18(Sun)03:36:05 No.2496523
File: 1381584865571.png (295 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>2496474
Voting Over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P4yLVyuM) 04/22/18(Sun)03:43:25 No.2496543

>>2496458
>Ask him about what happened. What really happened up there.
>"Murderface...she didn't really kill Mami, did she? That's crazy, right
Most likely, Coobies hasn't the answers we are looking for, but Sayaka needs some peace of mind.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5KyljhO8) 04/22/18(Sun)04:04:50 No.2496586

>>2496474
> []"Murderface...she didn't really kill Mami, did she? That's crazy, right?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: c279/jn0) 04/22/18(Sun)04:54:49 No.2496654

Nyan nyan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TP0kY/ko) 04/22/18(Sun)04:58:29 No.2496661

>>2496654
Nyan nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GMN36O1L) 04/22/18(Sun)05:03:50 No.2496669

>>2496661
Nihao nyan!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7BnV2DQ7) 04/22/18(Sun)05:09:29 No.2496673

>>2496669
Gorgeous!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P4yLVyuM) 04/22/18(Sun)05:13:11 No.2496677

>>2496673
Delicious!

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/22/18(Sun)05:15:25 No.2496680

>>2496481 >>2496483 >>2496485

You can't help it. You need to know. You need to ask. There's no going around it.

"Murderface." You manage to say the name without stuttering, even with your throat suddenly dry. "There's no way she could have killed Mami. There's no way."

Silence.

"Not even while under the influence of those...things she took with her. It's impossible. No one loved Mami more than Murderface did."

"..."

"She didn't kill Mami. Right, Kyuubey?" You step forward, closer to the Incubator that you've served loyally for all this time, who you've bled and fought for without question. Without regret or remorse. "I need to know. Murderface couldn't have--"

"I don't know what happened, Miki Sayaka." Kyuubey's reply is short, tense. Tight. "Everything happened much too quickly for me to truly discern what was happening." He shakes his head. "As much as I am loathe to admit, I am forced to accept the First's input in this. For now, we must go with what they're telling us. We can realign what we know after we find Matsuda."

...That's it, then? That's all he's telling you?

"Yes, in fact. To your duties, Acting Warmaster Miki Sayaka. I'm sure you're needed elsewhere."

"..."

You salute him in silence before making to leave. Your shoulders squared, your stride as hurried as it ever was.

Before you could walk through the doors, though--

+ No. + Your Incubator's voice intones in your mind, slotting in neatly between your thoughts. + I don't think for a second that Matsuda could have murdered Tomoe Mami, much less harm her. +

You stop in your tracks and whirl around to face Kyuubey, pulsing your own pained thoughts at him, ragged and angry and raw and bleeding. + Then, WHY? Why the FUCK we have to play through this fucking charade?! +

Silence, before he replies. When he does, you're struck with a dread that stops you cold, like a bucket of ice emptied over your head.

+ The First is planning something. Not just its Warmaster, but its entire Officio, along with its Incubator. What it is, I'm not sure yet, but I will find out. +

It takes you several moments to absorb that. It takes you a bit more to recover and actually pulse back a reply.
+...Then, was Mami...?+

+ I suspect she was a part of their plan. One they didn't account for, just like with Matsuda. Whether they arranged for her death, or orchestrated events to play out in this manner, I don't know, either.+ It's here that Kyuubey turns from his seat to look directly at you. + But you have my word that we will discover the truth and respond accordingly. But we need to find her first. Her and the Golden Weapons she carried with her.+

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: c279/jn0) 04/22/18(Sun)05:20:45 No.2496686

>>2496680
Ahh, QB, you old bastard. Glad to see you're still yourself

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/22/18(Sun)05:24:31 No.2496687

>>2496680

Silence.

+ To your duties, Acting Warmaster Miki Sayaka. + He bids you leave again, and you find yourself turning around to walk away. Your gloved hands clenched tightly into fists, so much that the threading holding the silk together had begun to snap and tear.

Your vision misting with the tears you've done your best to stop from flowing, even during the moment when you read out your clumsily-written eulogy for the only other Magical Girl you've truly respected and loved. Even when you said her last goodbye to her.

You'll make them pay, you promise her. Whatever they did, whatever plan they had - you'll make them pay for what they did.

And you'll find Murderface. Or at least, Kyoko will - while you do your best to keep things from coming apart at the seams.

You can only hope that your stupid redhead doesn't miss you as much as you sorely miss her right now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZyrSDYxs) 04/22/18(Sun)05:27:18 No.2496690

>>2496680
glad to see QB still has a functioning brain, heres hoping soon we can get back to chiaki running shit and we can properly rip and tear the first a new asshole for what they did, then we can deal with the faust bullshit, then the TTO shit, because fuck homucifer.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/22/18(Sun)05:29:08 No.2496693
File: sayakuwa.jpg (104 KB, 800x565)

>>2496687

And that's it for now! My apologies for the abysmal posting times, it was a challenge getting back to writing long posts like these!

We'll have the next thread on Tuesday night!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZyrSDYxs) 04/22/18(Sun)05:30:21 No.2496694

>>2496693
decu you sir are a treasure, stay awesome.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2dRqyXwW) 04/22/18(Sun)05:31:16 No.2496697

>>2496693
Thanks for running, you made my day.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GMN36O1L) 04/22/18(Sun)05:31:26 No.2496698

>>2496693
Thank you for running!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: i/yoR49M) 04/22/18(Sun)05:31:41 No.2496699

>>2496693
Thanks for running, it's nice to see you back!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u6+o5aui) 04/22/18(Sun)05:33:16 No.2496700

>>2496693
Welcome back. Love that you're continuing this.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: 3tZQdTmP) 04/22/18(Sun)05:33:27 No.2496701
File: 409px-Iori_cosplay.png (264 KB, 409x600)

>>2496693
thanks for the thread Deculture

I have been wandering: what would Ioris reaction if she found out that Chiaki is a fugitive?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Ky+/2RTm) 04/22/18(Sun)05:34:18 No.2496706

>>2496687
>"while you do your best to keep things from coming apart at the seams"
>While her gloves literally come apart at the seams
pottery

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7BnV2DQ7) 04/22/18(Sun)05:34:29 No.2496707

>>2496693
Thanks for running! These threads are always a pleasure to read.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZOFV2UHW) 04/22/18(Sun)05:34:32 No.2496708

>>2496693
Thanks for running. I'm glad there's at least one of the old guard still around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5KyljhO8) 04/22/18(Sun)05:36:27 No.2496710

>>2496693
Thanks for the return!

I can't wait to see how we decide to further suffer in the next thread.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: zmQ2OnNi) 04/22/18(Sun)05:37:33 No.2496711

>>2496694

Thank you for your support!!

>>2496697

Ahaha, thank you! I hope you enjoyed it!

>>2496698

See you next thread!!!

>>2496699

It's good to be back, although I wish they fixed /qst/ or let us back into /tg/!!

>>2496700

You can't hold me responsible for that!!!

>>2496701

She'd whisk her away to safety!

>>2496706

IT RHYMES

>>2496707

Thank you for reading!!

>>2496708

Hahaha, old guard!! It's only because planefag can't stop working in his gyro stand!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2dRqyXwW) 04/22/18(Sun)05:41:29 No.2496715

>>2496711
>It's good to be back, although I wish they fixed /qst/ or let us back into /tg/!!
You could come to akun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZOFV2UHW) 04/22/18(Sun)05:43:21 No.2496718

>>2496715
you mean fiction.live or whatever its called now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZyrSDYxs) 04/22/18(Sun)05:51:23 No.2496726

>>2496715
Fuck akun, akun is shit. at least with /qst/ its still the same site.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2dRqyXwW) 04/22/18(Sun)05:53:26 No.2496728

>>2496718
Yeah.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zULJE8UW) 04/22/18(Sun)06:16:31 No.2496742

>>2496718
nobody calls it fiction.live

>> ☐ **YenGin** (ID: 7UjeeiCX) 04/22/18(Sun)06:30:34 No.2496753

>>2496693
Thanks for running!

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/qstarchive.html?tags=Deculture

Thread has been archived!

A pleasant surprise this has been!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Bu89phjR) 04/22/18(Sun)07:37:24 No.2496787
File: beauty is where you find it.jpg (61 KB, 423x951)

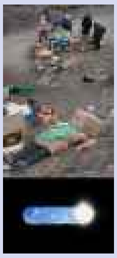

>>2496711
>It's good to be back, although I wish they fixed /qst/ or let us back into /tg/!!
There's nothing wrong with /qst/!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P4yLVyuM) 04/22/18(Sun)09:35:32 No.2496851

>>2496726
100% agreed. Half of the fun of a quest is the answers of the threads. With anonkun, you lost that. I enjoy a lot reading what other people wrote and theorized 3-4-5 years ago. It´s a lot of fun. I encourage Deculture to stay on /qst/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: v0hvIB4D) 04/22/18(Sun)10:25:54 No.2496879

>>2496851
>I enjoy a lot reading what other people wrote and theorized 3-4-5 years ago
You know you can still do that on Akun, right? The chat is archived automatically and forever.

>> ☐ **GermanSchteel** !!059cRXVD+M1 (ID: /rDMH1Px) 04/22/18(Sun)10:40:28 No.2496889

>>2496879
I use anonkun but even I have to pipe in.

Yes, it's archived forever and forever.

BUT it's also archived in hundreds and hundreds of chat pages that aren't categorized in anyway. In order to find a specific thing, you'll have to dig like its the Bone Wars.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1ICPIP38) 04/22/18(Sun)18:45:19 No.2498343

>>2496889
>hundreds and hundreds of chat pages that aren't categorized in anyway
And that also don't work most of the time thanks to kascode.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nGUK+Bj9) 04/23/18(Mon)02:42:11 No.2499649

>>2496711
Huh, within a couple weeks, I see both JQOP and you come back. What a time to be checking out /qst/ instead of just binging the archives.

Its impressive to see some of those quests that made their mark on /tg/ and 1d4chan, and to see they are still going today. Its like bearing witness to living legends of times since past. I personally haven't read MGNQ yet, but its been on my ever growing list of classics to check out. One of the highly recommended ones. Mind giving me a run down if you don't mind?

I haven't checked recently, but I'm still hoping Deme/Planefag returns some day soon to give us more of his awesome writing.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZyrSDYxs) 04/23/18(Mon)02:59:10 No.2499678

>>2499649
Thing is MGNQ is hilariously complicated to explain for how long it is, the long and the short of it is basically the events after the latest madoka movie, but gone utterly fucking bonkers, main character is a hardboiled alcoholic magical girl with a penchant for murdering the shit out of things. It's a blast, just read it from the beginning, alot of here have been here on this ride from the very first thread and there's a good reason why this is basically one of the classical must read of quests.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: v0hvIB4D) 04/23/18(Mon)07:11:13 No.2500070
File: bffe.png (73 KB, 1277x936)

>>2496889
I completely fucking forgot to respond to you, sorry.
You can open the chat archives after each update much (although not entirely) like here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EE5aOjJ8) 04/23/18(Mon)10:45:17 No.2500425

>>2496711
I stand here, having suffered at the hand of life, smiling at the return of a litteral epic.

But I have to ask...

How can we fix /qst/ in your mind? Being the last of the grand QMs to fight against the changes, your word would be heeded... presumably.

If you were to utter any word, any phrase, any statement to make /qst/ great [redacted], then you shouldn't hide it.
Maybe... somewhere... someone... will hear the outcry of the moonrabbit who has fallen.

And on another note, Still on page 2. The possibility to ride this horse to death is there. Unless it has to do with formating.

Alas, we heard your call, and came as the pilgrim we are, to hear the final chapter... maybe final chapter.

And good thing you didn't went to Akun, holy shit are the anons horrible there.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 22aKVTje) 04/23/18(Mon)15:11:01 No.2501038
File: 1165810482396.jpg (53 KB, 537x306)

>>2499649
planefag will never pay denbts

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5KyljhO8) 04/23/18(Mon)15:13:28 No.2501041

>>2500070
Kas go away.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/qst/ - Quests

File: finalchapterop2.png (401 KB, 700x1071)

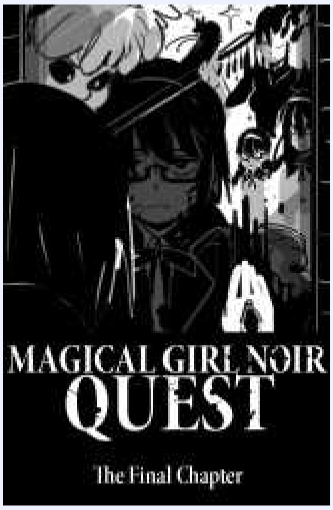

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** (ID: gLNv+15i) 04/26/18(Thu)10:32:11 No.2505731
Archived

You are a Magical Girl, and you're a million miles away from home.

Well, probably not a million. Maybe. It feels like it, though.

It's been the farthest away from home that you've ever been in a while.

But it's fine. You're fine. You can deal with it.

You don't even feel that homesick.

You meant what you said. You promised everyone back home you would.

Misaka. Yuma. Kyuubey, Rea, Midorin, Kumatora, Sayaka...

You even promised Mami. After a lot of yelling, and crying, and sobbing at the sight of her gravestone. After Sayaka did her best to calm you down, holding you tight, muffling your tears so that you didn't make a scene. That you didn't make it any worse for the rest of the Officio mourning her death.

You'll find her, you promised them all.

You'll find Murderface. You'll find your best friend, no matter where she ended up or got herself into this time.

After that, you'll...well, you're not really sure what you'll do. Maybe give her a hug or something? Maybe. Murderface always looked like she needed a hug. Even more when she woke up that one time and found herself with wings and shit. Oh, and Midorin being comatose an' all, that's probably why.

But yeah, you'll find her. And you'll bring her back to Mitakihara, so everything can get straightened out.

Because you're sure as hell not buying what the First is selling.

You may be gullible as all hell, and you're not the smartest knife in the drawer - you'll be the first to admit that - but even you can tell when someone's pulling your leg.

Murderface didn't kill Tomoe Mami. It's just impossible. It just can't happen.

She'd sooner eat a gun first, or give up pancakes outright.

Your best friend isn't that crazy.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: gLNv+15i) 04/26/18(Thu)10:34:48 No.2505732

>>2505731

You are a Magical Girl, and your name is Kyoko Sakura. Acting Eversor Rank Leader of the Ninth Officio Assassinorum and Aide to the Acting Warmaster, Sayaka Miki.

On secret loan to the Second Officio Assassinorum, to ask for their assistance in trying to find Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda.

Wait, hang on. If Sayaka's the acting Warmaster now, does that mean you're the acting Equerry, or something...? How does that really work?

...Well, probably not, since you're here in England. Somewhere where the...huge castles are, you think?

At least that's where you figured you were being flown to. You weren't sure what the name of the airport was, either - you were just ushered off the plane and then directly shuffled into a black armored car with a very...intimidating-looking symbol engraved on the side doors. Like one of those old-fashioned crosses, black and outlined in gold, with a skull at the very center.

You were expecting someone inside the car, someone mysterious to smile patronizingly at you and dump exposition on your lap as you were ferried around. You know, like in movies? But no, no one was there. No one to snicker or sneer at you as you tried your best to speak straight English, something you usually left to Sayaka to handle - on account of you being a complete idiot when it comes to the damned language, and your accent being a bit on the impenetrable side.

The driver seemed polite enough, and you tried to strike up a conversation with him once you got into the car, but either he was completely ignoring you or he didn't understand a lick of what you were trying to say. Not even when you tried to crack a joke in English. That usually worked! Most of the time!

You let out a sigh and idly lift your eyepatch up to scratch at the empty patch of skin underneath, where your eye should be. It's been itching a lot lately these past few weeks. Or maybe it's stress from everything. You don't know. You asked Sayaka about it just before you left, but she only said to wash carefully behind your eyepatch every day and not to poke at it much.

What do you do? You're getting lonely.

[]Have a snack. You brought along quite a few snacks for your stay here, having one shouldn't be too bad.
[]Look at your phone and glance through your photo collection to kill time.
[]Look outside the window and try not to think about how far from home you are.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/26/18(Thu)10:36:50 No.2505736

>>2505732
[X]Have a snack. You brought along quite a few snacks for your stay here, having one shouldn't be too bad.
[X]Look at your phone and glance through your photo collection to kill time.
MAXIMUM KYOUKO!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/26/18(Thu)10:38:17 No.2505737

>>2505732

[]Have a snack. You brought along quite a few snacks for your stay here, having one shouldn't be too bad.
[]Look at your phone and glance through your photo collection to kill time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O53RmqAG) 04/26/18(Thu)10:39:06 No.2505738

>>2505732
>[]Have a snack. You brought along quite a few snacks for your stay here, having one shouldn't be too bad.

Can't go wrong with that.

>On secret loan to the Second Officio Assassinorum, to ask for their assistance in trying to find Chiaki "Murderface" Matsuda.
...wait, what? What do the Templars have to do with this fracas? Other than wanting to steal us, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uVMgBOdZ) 04/26/18(Thu)10:40:55 No.2505744

>>2505732
[X]Have a snack. You brought along quite a few snacks for your stay here, having one shouldn't be too bad.
[X]Look at your phone and glance through your photo collection to kill time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: p3ZwYglo) 04/26/18(Thu)10:44:11 No.2505751
File: 1481341857140.png (114 KB, 407x281)

>>2505732
>[X]Look at your phone and glance through your photo collection to kill time.

>Your best friend isn't that crazy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FuUlwcom) 04/26/18(Thu)10:49:15 No.2505759

>>2505732
>[x]Have a snack. You brought along quite a few snacks for your stay here, having one shouldn't be too bad.
>[x]Look at your phone and glance through your photo collection to kill time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /mSaS0up) 04/26/18(Thu)10:50:53 No.2505763

>>2505732
>[X]Look at your phone and glance through your photo collection to kill time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SwOyqON5) 04/26/18(Thu)10:59:33 No.2505771

>>2505732
I'm guessing the voting period's over by now but these

[X]Have a snack. You brought along quite a few snacks for your stay here, having one shouldn't be too bad.
[X]Look at your phone and glance through your photo collection to kill time.

sound good

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: k5YfJGIl) 04/26/18(Thu)11:13:14 No.2505794
File: 1524362927138.png (221 KB, 800x800)

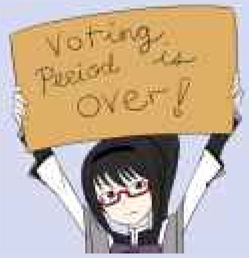
Voting Period is over!

A bit late, but...

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: gLNv+15i) 04/26/18(Thu)11:20:17 No.2505805
File: kyokoscarf.png (202 KB, 1000x1000)

>>2505736 >>2505737 >>2505738

You decide to kill some time by going through the photos you've got stored in your phone. While also sneaking out one of the snacks you've stuffed into your carry-on. The driver won't mind if you eat in the car, right? ...Well, you'll try not to make a mess, at least. You know how Sayaka gets angry when you make a mess in other people's cars.

And so, with a slightly-crumpled box of Pocky pulled open on your lap, with one of its two packets ripped open to reveal its chocolate-coated bounty of thin pretzel sticks, you begin looking through your collection of old photos. Because obviously you don't have a Wi-Fi signal you can mooch off from right now, and your phone isn't registering the network here.

If there is even a network signal you can get out here in the...wherever you are, you think to yourself as you glance out the window, noting the rather empty-looking fields of green stretching out on either side of you, broken from time to time with the occasional sheep or rustic-looking village.

Now, about those photos...huh? Why are they suddenly organized into seperate folders all of a sudden? Look, it's even organized by whoever's on the pictures and where it's taken! That's crazy! You don't even keep your message or email organized like this, you just let them pile up! As for your photos, you simply snapped away without even caring! What's happened here, did you get hacked or something--

Oh. Oh, wait. That's right, Sayaka borrows your phone from time to time, especially when she forgets hers at home or when its battery goes flat. You're not one to use your phone all that much so yours usually just stays idle in your pocket, or inventory - until you take it out when she's calling you, or you take pictures just like every other dildo.

Anyway, she must have organized them for you. That's pretty nice of her, but she didn't have to do that!

You find yourself smiling at the memory of your most favorite person in the world, before scrolling down on the folder list. Absently plucking a stick of Pocky from its packet and nibbling carefully at it.

Which folder should you look through first?

[]Disneyland - Kyoko/Sakura
[]Housewarming Party - Everyone
[]Sick Bay - Kyoko/Murderface
[]SECRET FOLDER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/26/18(Thu)11:21:00 No.2505806

>>2505805
[x]SECRET FOLDER
Mysterbox! Mysterbox!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: p3ZwYglo) 04/26/18(Thu)11:23:22 No.2505811

>>2505805
>[X]SECRET FOLDER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6JEG8FX2) 04/26/18(Thu)11:23:31 No.2505812

>>2505805
[x]Housewarming Party

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sM1TqisZ) 04/26/18(Thu)11:24:16 No.2505814

>SECRET FOLDER

Sayaka lewds!

That, or Chiaki smiling or something else equally weird.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uVMgBOdZ) 04/26/18(Thu)11:24:27 No.2505818

>>2505805
[x]SECRET FOLDER
Could be Sayaka put some sort of message for us there...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SwOyqON5) 04/26/18(Thu)11:27:02 No.2505822

>>2505805
[X]Housewarming Party

>>2505818
Message like what - battle panties?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pdTe/zf1) 04/26/18(Thu)11:27:16 No.2505823

>>2505805
>[x]Housewarming Party - Everyone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/26/18(Thu)11:27:24 No.2505825

>>2505805
>SECRET FOLDER
Is this event a question?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/26/18(Thu)11:28:28 No.2505828

>>2505814
>That, or Chiaki smiling
Never again!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uVMgBOdZ) 04/26/18(Thu)11:30:19 No.2505832

>>2505822
Either it's secret because she left a message/instructions/whatever there for us, or it's lewds. A win-win scenario I'd say.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: tRnlajIP) 04/26/18(Thu)11:30:52 No.2505834

>>2505805
>[X]SECRET FOLDER

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: tRnlajIP) 04/26/18(Thu)11:34:57 No.2505846
File: 1382885590591.png (250 KB, 800x800)

>>2505805
voting is over

Voting Period is over !!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cU3flH5u) 04/26/18(Thu)11:35:18 No.2505847
File: HALP.gif (852 KB, 640x360)

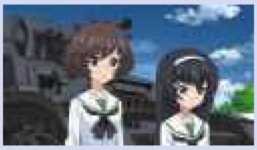

>>2505805
>[X]SECRET FOLDER

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/26/18(Thu)11:37:17 No.2505849

So uh, we're on the bad end right?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sM1TqisZ) 04/26/18(Thu)11:42:32 No.2505858

>>2505849
It's not a good end, it was never to be, but not everything is lost. Some would say everything is according to keikaku, even.

I mean, we had to go rogue at some point to deal with TTO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/26/18(Thu)11:44:23 No.2505859

>>2505858
Mhmm it's pretty appropriate really.
I mean with the constantly lying and plan making being a wild card seems like the best option.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SwOyqON5) 04/26/18(Thu)11:52:01 No.2505867

>>2505849
We've definitely veered off the route for whatever 'perfect' was ever possible, but all is not lost. With some luck and prudence we could save the day yet without too much noir.

>>2505858
That said, I like this route. The "we've ruined everything" element adds a fair bit to the narrative.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/26/18(Thu)11:53:40 No.2505870

>>2505867
Perfect was pretty boring anyway to be honest andjsut doesn't exactly fit ya know. From a narrative standpoint.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oLTJyHe+) 04/26/18(Thu)11:59:48 No.2505884

>>2505867
>without too much noir
hahaha.gif

We only have to kill ourselves (twice) and maybe collapse the universe, after all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SwOyqON5) 04/26/18(Thu)12:01:12 No.2505888

>>2505884
'sall relative

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/26/18(Thu)12:01:47 No.2505889

>>2505884
Ya know speaking of there was stuff talking about friends leaving us and having to turn to enemies to save the day.
Like it sort of seems to me that white hair is the bigger threat compared to TTO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oLTJyHe+) 04/26/18(Thu)12:02:46 No.2505891

>>2505867
Also, it's funny to consider that the funniest quests are those where everything goes perfect (sometimes in ogre ways) and those where everyday is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oLTJyHe+) 04/26/18(Thu)12:09:10 No.2505899

>>2505889
Well, white hair is the midboss, but the key to everything is Faust/Godoka and the coctail dress slut.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3AsM3bEM) 04/26/18(Thu)12:11:03 No.2505903
File: maximum christmas.png (328 KB, 1000x1000)

AWW YEEEEAHHHH
MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS

It's MAXIMUM CHRISTMAS in April!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2Pd0VZzk) 04/26/18(Thu)12:14:16 No.2505909

Every single time.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KezvwARhBIc

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: gLNv+15i) 04/26/18(Thu)12:16:50 No.2505912

>>2505806 >>2505811 >>2505812 >>2505822

You open up the folder named Housewarming Party first. You're pretty familiar with what's in this one - it's the pictures you took with everyone at Murderface's new apartment, right after her promotion to Warmaster. This was still some time before her rank was officially ratified with the ceremony and everything, but even then everyone was already treating her like a big shot.

You couldn't be happier for her then, really. Sure, you remember being somewhat disappointed that Sayaka didn't make the cut - the both of you even went to as many shrines as you can all over Japan to try and pray for her name to come up - but even with that, you couldn't help but be tickled pink for Murderface when it was announced.

Imagine! Your best friend as Warmaster of the Officio! Sure, she had a couple of problems - like drinking, and popping painkillers like candy, and generally being as mild-mannered as a crocodile being force-fed ice cream while it has cavities in every tooth in its maw - but she seemed to grow into it, didn't she? She even stopped drinking as much and even led a couple of ops that turned out okay! Really well, in fact.

You grin to yourself, chuckling under your breath as you scroll through the pictures. Tapping the screen to zoom in whenever one of them showed something particularly interesting, or just one that piqued your interest as much as they made you feel a stab of painful nostalgia.

Murderface frowning at the camera as you drag her into view with your arm around her neck in a playful headlock, your phone raised for a selfie.

Misaka finally allowing Midori to braid a lock of her hair after the latter begged to do so, when it was revealed that Mami would be styling Murderface's hair once the festivities wound down.

Sayaka racing Murderface to whoever could down an entire bottle of champagne the fastest, with your blueberry idiot winning soundly. Murderface couldn't handle the bubbles apparently, with your best friend swallowing the wrong way and ending up with champagne streaming out of her nose. You nearly spat out your own drink at that, before falling to the floor laughing hard enough to cry.

And then...Murderface looking completely surprised as you got her her old jacket back. The one you gifted to her on Christmas, way back then. The one she was also wearing when you set her on fire as a distraction.

...

Hang in there, Murderface. You poke her flabbergasted face with a finger, forcing the image to shrink away from your touch. Wherever she is, you'll find her.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: gLNv+15i) 04/26/18(Thu)12:18:55 No.2505916

>>2505912

You close the folder and do a bit more scrolling through the folders. You don't seem to be getting any nearer to your destination, so you lean back to do a bit more time-killing.

...Wait, what's this? A folder at the very end of the list, named 'SECRET FOLDER'? That's...you have no idea what's in here. You don't take pictures of classified stuff, that's against Officio rules. You're not into taking embarrassing pictures of other people too, because that's just weird.

Frowning, you tap on the folder's icon. The screen quickly being overtaken by a thumbnail gallery of its contents.

Oh, it's Sayaka! It's only pictures of Sayaka. You visibly relax as you recognize your girlfriend's features looking back at you. From the bed of your shared bedroom. By herself. Face red like a tomato.

Posing in...

Oh.

OH.

"Those are amazingly cute battle panties." A voice says beside you, just as you feel your own face heat up, twinned with a throbbing sensation in your nostrils that spoke of an honest-to-god legitimate nosebleed.

How do you react?

[]Murmur with no small amount of pride as you continue staring. "I picked those out myself."
[]Shriek and attack! Go IMMEDIATELY for the jugular! "That's MY Sayaka you're talking about!"
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 54FOmJve) 04/26/18(Thu)12:21:41 No.2505922

>>2505916
>[X]Murmur with no small amount of pride as you continue staring. "I picked those out myself."

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: tRnlajIP) 04/26/18(Thu)12:21:49 No.2505923

>>2505916
>[X]Shriek and attack! Go IMMEDIATELY for the jugular! "That's MY Sayaka you're talking about!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/26/18(Thu)12:22:48 No.2505925

>>2505916
[X]Shriek and attack! Go IMMEDIATELY for the jugular! "That's MY Sayaka you're talking about!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2Pd0VZzk) 04/26/18(Thu)12:22:52 No.2505926

>>2505916
>[X]Murmur with no small amount of pride as you continue staring. "I picked those out myself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cU3flH5u) 04/26/18(Thu)12:23:16 No.2505927

>>2505916
[X]Murmur with no small amount of pride as you continue staring. "I picked those out myself."

Because Kyoko has more than enough ego and pride to cope with anyone and anything admiring her wife. Er, girlfriend.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uVMgBOdZ) 04/26/18(Thu)12:24:12 No.2505928

>>2505916
[x]Shriek and attack! Go IMMEDIATELY for the jugular! "That's MY Sayaka you're talking about!"

Wonder who that is...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6JEG8FX2) 04/26/18(Thu)12:25:01 No.2505929

>>2505916
>[]Murmur with no small amount of pride as you continue staring. "I picked those out myself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3AsM3bEM) 04/26/18(Thu)12:25:09 No.2505930

>>2505916
[X]Shriek and attack! Go IMMEDIATELY for the jugular! "That's MY Sayaka you're talking about!"
... because I don't remember Kyouko ever being levelheaded about anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O6Yp9mvH) 04/26/18(Thu)12:26:06 No.2505935

>>2505916
>[X]Murmur with no small amount of pride as you continue staring. "I picked those out myself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/26/18(Thu)12:26:18 No.2505936

>>2505916
>Other
"It is extremely rude to shoulder-peek, ya know?". With the most straigh voice we can muster

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jz2zpGeT) 04/26/18(Thu)12:27:05 No.2505937

>>2505916
>[] Murmur with pride
Wait, I'm confused. I thought there was only the driver in here? Are we driving shotgun? I assumed we sat in the rear because british aloofness.

That, or Pinky can appreciate some Justice Panties(tm) too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G47/z+wX) 04/26/18(Thu)12:27:25 No.2505938

>>2505916
>[]Murmur with no small amount of pride as you continue staring. "I picked those out myself."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 52LwpfwH) 04/26/18(Thu)12:28:22 No.2505940

>>2505916
>[X]Murmur with no small amount of pride as you continue staring. "I picked those out myself.

Then

>[X]Shriek and attack! Go IMMEDIATELY for the jugular! "That's MY Sayaka you're talking about!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G47/z+wX) 04/26/18(Thu)12:28:27 No.2505941

>>2505916
Also

>[]Other.

Draw our sword and put it to whomevers neck this is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3AsM3bEM) 04/26/18(Thu)12:28:59 No.2505943

>>2505937
>That, or Pinky can appreciate some Justice Panties(tm) too.
Madoka has absolutely seen Sayaka in every kind of panties when they had sleepovers before the events of PMMM.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: tRnlajIP) 04/26/18(Thu)12:33:21 No.2505947
File: 1383311633276.png (255 KB, 800x800)

My girlfriend
is the
sexiest !!

>>2505916
the voting period is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jz2zpGeT) 04/26/18(Thu)12:33:32 No.2505948

>>2505940
Changing to this. Maximum Kyoko.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: tRnlajIP) 04/26/18(Thu)12:35:24 No.2505952
File: 26f578ad217cb97d5aecac56a(...).png (231 KB, 600x680)

>>2505943
you made me use my madosaya
folder
are you happy anon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3AsM3bEM) 04/26/18(Thu)12:36:36 No.2505953
File: Hiro004.jpg (582 KB, 1280x720)

>>2505952
Maybe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: k5YfJGII) 04/26/18(Thu)12:48:06 No.2505965

>>2505936
>[X]Other
>"It is extremely rude to shoulder-peek, ya know?"
This.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/26/18(Thu)13:11:43 No.2505987

This looks a little dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3QCvUemA) 04/26/18(Thu)13:12:49 No.2505990

>>2505987
It's /qst/ dude. Moves WAY slower than /tg/ used to.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: gLNv+15i) 04/26/18(Thu)13:13:57 No.2505992

>>2505922 >>2505927 >>2505926 >>2505935 >>2505940

"Picked them out myself," You murmur proudly as you continue to slowly and carefully scroll through each picture. Ever since that one Christmas when you decided out of the blue to get her a set of the most...tastefully-scandalous underwear you've ever seen, it's now become something of a secret and guilty pleasure between the both of you. Something to...spice things up for each other, while also making sure that NO ONE else sees or catches wind of it. You buy it for her, and she models it for you in private.

This is...new, though. Very new. Not the underwear itself, but the fact that Sayaka actually took photos of herself while doing the modeling. You wanted to take photos of her on your own, but she never allowed it - because, like you said, neither of you wanted this to get out, especially since you both had your careers to take care of. She was also worried you'd do something stupid like get your smartphone hacked or lose it somewhere.

"Really? Then you have excellent taste," the voice beside you says, in perfect if slightly accented Japanese. "And look at the abdominals on her. What's her routine? I've got good insertions, I know I do, but damn if I can't make these look as good as hers."

Sayaka's routine? You echo, blinking your one good eye, before turning to the supposedly-empty air beside you. Er. What was it again...something about a lot of core exercises but also dry fasting whenever she's not in active duty? You remember her saying something about how abs aren't made in the gym, but rather in the kitchen--

...Wait. Wait. Hold on one friggin' second here--

"Really? DRY fasting? That's a bit extreme, isn't it? Can't I just do a ton of situps and then--" The voice responds, but it's cut off by you bursting into panicked, adrenalin-fueled action. Your phone clattering to the car floor along with your half-empty box of Pocky as you reach out with both hands, grasping outwards to tightly grip the invisible neck of the Callidus that had snuck into the car with you. Shrieking all the while.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: gLNv+15i) 04/26/18(Thu)13:14:59 No.2505993

>>2505992

"That's MY Sayaka you're talking about!" You roar in half-triumph and half mollified rage as your hands do come upon a neck, but one encased in ice-cold and hard-edged armor. You ignore this and keep squeezing, even when you hear the voice squawk out in alarm. Tightening your grip even as one invisible, iron-shod hand clamps down on your wrist in a crushing grip, while another tries to dig its thumb into your one remaining eye. Making you twist and turn away from it as you continue to choke this ghostly shoulder-surfer.

"W-Wait-- Miss Kyoko Sakura, wait, stop, please--" It's here that the other hand trying to blind you suddenly begins to frantically pat your arm. A sign you all but too readily recognize as someone tapping out to surrender.

How do you react?

[]Keep choking. "Who are you? Who sent you?!"
[]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"
[]Stop choking, but keep your grip on it. "Show yourself, ghost! MANIFEST YOURSELF!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 54FOmJve) 04/26/18(Thu)13:17:13 No.2505995

>>2505993
>[X]Stop choking, but keep your grip on it. "Show yourself, ghost! MANIFEST YOURSELF!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3QCvUemA) 04/26/18(Thu)13:17:23 No.2505997

>>2505993
[]Keep choking. "Who are you? Who sent you?!"
>[]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"

Queue Hank Venture (WHO ARE YOU WORKING FOR!)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: t/kBAuaK) 04/26/18(Thu)13:18:07 No.2505999

>>2505993
>>[X]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GzNLLWvd) 04/26/18(Thu)13:18:14 No.2506000

>>2505993
>[]Keep choking. "Who are you? Who sent you?!"
>[]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O6Yp9mvH) 04/26/18(Thu)13:18:36 No.2506002

>>2505993
>[X]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uVMgBOdZ) 04/26/18(Thu)13:19:06 No.2506004

>>2505993
[x]Keep choking. "Who are you? Who sent you?!"
...and then
[x]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/26/18(Thu)13:20:06 No.2506005

>>2505993
>[X]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2Pd0VZzk) 04/26/18(Thu)13:21:04 No.2506007

>>2505993
[X]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"
Priorities.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sM1TqisZ) 04/26/18(Thu)13:22:15 No.2506009

>>2505993
>[]Shake the invisible assailant

No one must know. [redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: k5YfJGIl) 04/26/18(Thu)13:23:17 No.2506010

>>2505993
[X]Stop choking, but keep your grip on it. "Show yourself, ghost! MANIFEST YOURSELF!"

Because Kyouko.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/26/18(Thu)13:23:28 No.2506012

>>2505993
>Stop choking, but keep your grip on it. "Show yourself, ghost! MANIFEST YOURSELF!"
Also, yell "PERVERT!" as loud as you can

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FuUlwcom) 04/26/18(Thu)13:30:17 No.2506018

>>2505993
>[x]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wzaH6Wxj) 04/26/18(Thu)13:30:55 No.2506020

>>2505993
[X]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 52LwpfwH) 04/26/18(Thu)13:31:34 No.2506021

>>2505993
>[x]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G47/z+wX) 04/26/18(Thu)13:39:25 No.2506027

>>2505993
>[]Switch to an arm-bar "Show yourself, ghost! MANIFEST YOURSELF!"

They have to be able to talk to be interrogated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cU3flH5u) 04/26/18(Thu)13:52:14 No.2506045
File: HaHaHa Intensitifes.gif (76 KB, 210x247)

[hahaha intensifies]

>>2505993
>[X]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iFFyy1To) 04/26/18(Thu)13:52:43 No.2506047
File: SilverMadoSaya.jpg (86 KB, 1600x1131)

It... It's been so long.
Finally, MGNQ is back.
Praise the Blessed Lady.
Also, Deculture. Praise Deculture.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 54FOmJve) 04/26/18(Thu)13:57:27 No.2506052
File: dril.png (36 KB, 729x323)

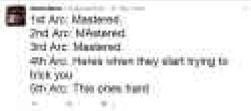

>>2506047
Praise be unto Him.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PD7iBV6G) 04/26/18(Thu)14:03:49 No.2506057

>>2505993
[x]Stop choking, but keep your grip on it. "Show yourself, ghost! MANIFEST YOURSELF!"
[x]Shake the invisible assailant. "If you tell anyone about this we're both DEAD! Do you fucking hear me?! DEAD!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2nChyJYT) 04/26/18(Thu)14:07:34 No.2506062
File: noooo.png (37 KB, 610x324)

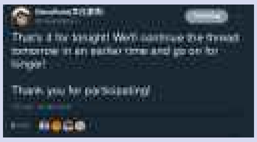

GUESS WHAT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GzNLLWvd) 04/26/18(Thu)14:12:29 No.2506067

>>2506062
Well, it's been fun. Talk to you all again tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uVMgBOdZ) 04/26/18(Thu)14:12:40 No.2506068

>>2506062
Oh wow. Finally I get the true Magical Girl Noir experience first hand! The feeling is much more intense than when I was reading it in the archives.
Well anyway, thanks for the run Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 54FOmJve) 04/26/18(Thu)14:33:48 No.2506097

>>2506068
The real MGNQ experience was the one you've had the last few days:
>Thread on Tuesday, guys.
>Sorry, Thread tomorrow.
>Bad weather today, we'll do it on Thursday.
It's nice to see that even in a chaotic, ever-changing and confusing world there are constants.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: D4mcQpAv) 04/26/18(Thu)16:16:14 No.2506252

>>2506097
In a world in chaos, chaos is the only constant

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wHYfacaW) 04/26/18(Thu)17:37:32 No.2506438

I'm honestly abit curious... earlier thread an anon asked about how Decu thinks quest could be improved... so I guess this is a question for him when he returns.

... I might even go as far as to ask if he has any discord server... I just feel the need to talk to them.

Lastly...
I destinctivly remember red getting an upgrade after being 'reconstructed'. Red metal arm and all. In order to "keep up" if I remember correctly.
Waahoo wen deculture? A discord? Improving quest?

A happy ending in a noir setting?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cZmAzOtV) 04/26/18(Thu)18:33:02 No.2506537
File: I_killed_my_master_but_I_(...).png (968 KB, 900x963)

>>2506438
>A happy ending in a noir setting?

We must escape our Cycles of Guilt.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3QCvUemA) 04/26/18(Thu)18:49:09 No.2506585

>>2506537
It's gonna be a Bebop tier ending, I can already tell.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M3tdFTT1) 04/26/18(Thu)19:58:29 No.2506745

File: 1522378502011.gif (1.82 MB, 300x236)

>>2506438
iirc there was a discord server made by people who migrated from the MGNQ IRC channel during the hiatus but Decu himself isnt in said server.
Also
>A happy ending in a noir setting?

Where do you think you are? This is the suffering train all the way down. At absolute BEST we're getting a bittersweet ending.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EoCTTncl) 04/26/18(Thu)20:11:41 No.2506771

>>2506745
nah it will be a good ending for everyone BUT the MC, Chiaki is probably gonna die by the end of this mess either literally or metaphorically.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G47/z+wX) 04/26/18(Thu)20:34:00 No.2506821

>>2506745
That's because Discord is cancer on this site.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mHtp3ZWo) 04/27/18(Fri)00:54:25 No.2507413
File: Spoiler Image (1.02 MB, 1200x1400)
1.02 MB

>>2505916

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M3tdFTT1) 04/27/18(Fri)01:00:36 No.2507423
File: 1516086149879.gif (458 KB, 500x282)

>>2507413
Top Tier

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: gLNv+15i) 04/27/18(Fri)08:33:33 No.2507710

>>2505997 >>2505999 >>2506000

You shake the invisible assailant hard, your one eye wide and staring as you keep your grip on him - her - it, whatever. Your strength not only boosted by adrenalin, not through the sheer surreality of the situation, but also fear. Fear of the kind of consequences that you and the sneaky git here would inevitably face should any word or mention of Sayaka's well-meaning gift ever got out.

"Tell anyone about what you saw," You snarl at your prey around what's left of the Pocky stick that you've been nibbling on. "BREATHE one fuckin' word about it and we're both DEAD! Do you hear me? DEAD!" You give it another vigorous shaking, to the point that it seems to be...clanking. "She won't even care that you're all the way over here, or wherever this is! First she's gonna gut me like a fish, and then she'll slice this entire continent inta RIBBONS trying to find YOU!"

"A-alright, alright! I get it, Miss Sakura, I get it! Please, just let me go! I promise upon my honor and that of the Black Templars that what I saw will never leave this car!" The invisible intruder squeals. "P-pinky promise! Oh, wait, you can't see it..."

... You narrow your one good eye at your captive - or at least, where they would be at the moment - before slowly letting go. It's here that you curse yourself as you see the clues that you've missed - subtle indentations in the car seat, as well as what looks like visual lag whenever the sunlight streams from the window to play upon the black leather - a second or two for the light to actually flicker across the surface.

How the heck could you have missed that? ...Gods, you were sharper then. A bit more hard-edged too. You wouldn't have wasted time mucking around like this - you'd have immediately gone for the throat, no questions asked. Ripping it open with your curled fingers as claws or your own teeth in a savage bite. Especially in this kind of space, where you'd be hard-put to summon up a spear, much less actually use it.

You let out a sigh, more at yourself than anything else, before giving the ghost a whack upside the head. Your hand easily connecting with what feels like reinforced metal and plastek.

"O-ow! Miss Sakura, what was that for?!"

"For sneaking up on me like that, an' peeping at my girlfriend," You snap, before crunching down on the rest of your Pocky stick. "Now, are you gonna show yourself and tell me who you're working for, or are you gonna make me ask you again?"

"..." There's a brief crackle of electricity, one followed by a teeth-itching whine that vaguely feels like Culexus tech powering down - and your invisible seatmate manifests into reality: a small, petite figure encased in black, hard-edged armor. Armor that you've seen before, worn by the Second's most famous squad: the Black Templars.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: gLNv+15i) 04/27/18(Fri)08:34:58 No.2507712
File: magicalgirl.jpg (61 KB, 707x1000)

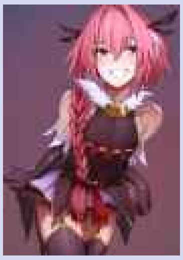

>>2507710

The helmet's a bit unremarkable, looking like the sort that knights use, but a bit more futuristic-looking with crimson light shining from its cruel T visor. Two gauntleted arms reach up to remove this particularly intimidating headpiece, first reaching underneath the jawline to undo the pressure seals, before pushing upwards to pull it off entirely.

What greets you is a rather unruly shock of pink hair with a lock of white at the front, tied at the sides with a very cutesy-looking pair of black ribbons. Purple eyes, bright and eager - newbie's eyes - glow just above a pair of lips that seems to be used to grinning mischievously.

She isn't grinning now, though. Rather, she's looking pretty scared.

Good. That's good. Because you're PISSED right now.

For heaven's sake the Second invited YOU over! Now they're having their newbies sneak up on you like this?! It's like you're a wanted criminal or something! Shameful! A shameful display!!

What do you do?

[]Have your captive explain herself. Intimidate her further by aggressively snacking.
[]"Is this how you treat guests? Sneaking up on them in a car and peeking at their phone? I thought you guys in the Second were GOOD GUYS!!"
[]Bully her into talking by snatching her helmet away and threatening to crush it if she doesn't talk.
[]Try the Murderface approach. Stay silent and glare at her with all the dildoness you can muster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: laniyZYN) 04/27/18(Fri)08:37:55 No.2507713

>>2507712
>[]Have your captive explain herself. Intimidate her further by aggressively snacking.
>[]Try the Murderface approach. Stay silent and glare at her with all the dildoness you can muster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lJ1wGQgs) 04/27/18(Fri)08:39:35 No.2507714

>>2507712
>Have your captive explain herself. Intimidate her further by aggressively snacking.
We should try to be diplomatic and... Nah, fuck it

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aHLZfR65) 04/27/18(Fri)08:42:29 No.2507715

>>2507712
Obligatory >she

>[]Have your captive explain herself. Intimidate her further by aggressively snacking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O6Yp9mvH) 04/27/18(Fri)08:43:28 No.2507716

>>2507712
>>[X]Have your captive explain herself. Intimidate her further by aggressively snacking.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SwOyqON5) 04/27/18(Fri)08:45:53 No.2507717

>>2507712
[X]Have your captive explain herself. Intimidate """her""" further by aggressively snacking.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: tRnlajIP) 04/27/18(Fri)08:46:31 No.2507719

>>2507712
>[X]"Is this how you treat guests? Sneaking up on them in a car and peeking at their phone? I thought you guys in the Second were GOOD GUYS!!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CsdZybo7) 04/27/18(Fri)08:47:20 No.2507720

>>2507712
>[x]Have your captive explain herself. Intimidate her further by aggressively snacking.
>[x]Try the Murderface approach. Stay silent and glare at her with all the dildoness you can muster.
Time for more Best Girl!

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: tRnlajIP) 04/27/18(Fri)08:50:24 No.2507722
File: 1384009331117.png (173 KB, 1075x377)

voting period over?

>>2507712
voting over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wqR6KPj6) 04/27/18(Fri)09:06:06 No.2507728
File: bffe.png (73 KB, 1277x936)

Don't know if it's been seen so decided to repost.
>>2496889
I completely fucking forgot to respond to you, sorry.
On Akun, you can open the chat archives after each update much (although not entirely) like on 4chan.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wCFIKhQy) 04/27/18(Fri)09:09:47 No.2507732

>>2507413
Haha oh wow, my sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/27/18(Fri)09:15:44 No.2507737

>>2507728
Mmmm, doesn't seem the same as in 4chan...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wqR6KPj6) 04/27/18(Fri)09:16:22 No.2507739

>>2507737
Hence why I said
>although not entirely

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/27/18(Fri)09:25:25 No.2507747

>>2507739
So, if I'm following you correctly, is possible to follow anon chats, but is a more tiring and complicated process than in 4chan, Right?
If that's correct, I'm glad that Decu choosed to remaim here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wqR6KPj6) 04/27/18(Fri)09:33:35 No.2507759

>>2507747
>if I'm following you correctly, is possible to follow anon chats, but is a more tiring and complicated process than in 4chan
Yeah, pretty much.

I never claimed that the Akun chat archive wasn't much less convenient than reading 4chan-style posts, for several reasons. I did argue against the fact that they're almost impossible to follow. Akun has many advantages over /qst/, but I don't think that's a discussion that should be had here and now.
Hopefully, the former issue will be fixed in that wannabe ultimate questing site people are making.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: gLNv+15i) 04/27/18(Fri)09:39:40 No.2507768

>>2507713 >>2507714 >>2507720

"Well?" You growl at her, just as you snatch your phone and box of snacks off the floor - the act quick enough and violent enough to make your new armored friend flinch away from you, clanking as she inches away. "I'm waiting! Waiting for a really good explanation here, because apparently the same Officio I've been dreaming about joinin' - the very SAME Officio that I'm being loaned to - actually had me stalked in the very same car I'm being driven in!"

"I...um, please, Miss Kyoko Sakura, I can explain," The pink-haired girl ventures after a moment, a single drop of sweat trickling down her cheek. Both armored hands held up in a placating, surrendering gesture. "We didn't mean it as an insult, please don't take it that way. We have our own security issues, too." It's here that she works up a comforting smile, revealing an incisor that's a bit more prominent than the others.

"It's only standard operating procedure for us, to have all guests fetched directly from the airport and shadowed by at least one novitiate on the way to the Castle." You aggressively chomp on the rest of your pocky sticks, making her cringe with every loud, snapping bite. Every lip-smacking chew. "B-but really, Miss Sakura, shadowing was all I was supposed to be doing. That's really it. I'm not even supposed to be talking to you even if you were to suss me out. Just deactivate my active camo, apologize, and sit here quietly until we get there."

Really? But what would she have done if it turned out you were someone else entirely, like a Callidus pretending to be Sakura Kyoko? What would she have done then?

The pink-haired girl pales at that. "U-um...challenge you to a duel to the death?" She ventures with clear and almost painfully-green hesitation.

Standard operating procedure...! Security concerns! Your one eye narrows here, disbelief making you shake your head. From what you've heard, the Second never really bothered with those kind of things - simply because they were much too busy with all the heroing they do. Something as mundane and paranoia-inducing as security concerns were something lesser Officios worried about, allowed to keep them up at night.

They just trained, and trained, and trained - and every so often, marched out and murdered Witches en-masse. Any Callidus espionage unit trying to infiltrate them would simply have to contend with an entire Officio's worth of combat-hungry and battle-mad Eversors and Vindicares breathing down their neck.

But if they're concerned about security now...

[]This is about Murderface, isn't it?
[]Make a disappointed noise, to make sure your disappointment is truly heard and felt. Ask her name afterwards.
[]Murderface option. Just shut up, continue snacking, and wait until you get to wherever it is you're going. You're going to complain to her manager - er, her Rank Leader or Marshal or whoever it is instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/27/18(Fri)09:42:34 No.2507776

>>2507768

>[]This is about Murderface, isn't it?
>[]Make a disappointed noise, to make sure your disappointment is truly heard and felt. Ask her name afterwards.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SwOyqON5) 04/27/18(Fri)09:42:47 No.2507777

>>2507768
[X]This is about Murderface, isn't it?

Press'em and see if they have anything else to say.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: laniyZYN) 04/27/18(Fri)09:43:39 No.2507779

>>2507768
>[]Make a disappointed noise, to make sure your disappointment is truly heard and felt. Ask her name afterwards.
>[]This is about Murderface, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WLUEvQCk) 04/27/18(Fri)09:44:35 No.2507781

>>2507768
>[x]This is about Murderface, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pdnxHAfe) 04/27/18(Fri)09:45:17 No.2507783

>>2507768
>[]This is about Murderface, isn't it?
Well, at least the trip won't be boring.

So if we're "secretly loaned" does that mean that we're operating under the guise of looking for Mami's murderer or just plain looking for Chiaki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: p3ZwYglo) 04/27/18(Fri)09:45:26 No.2507784

>>2507768
>[X]This is about Murderface, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wCFIKhQy) 04/27/18(Fri)09:45:50 No.2507785
File: 25vdK4Qe_400x400.jpg (26 KB, 400x400)

>Astolfo's face when (s)he tricks the incubator into making them a magical girl

>>2507768

>[]Murderface option. Just shut up, continue snacking, and wait until you get to wherever it is you're going. You're going to complain to her manager - er, her Rank Leader or Marshal or whoever it is instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: odulEfOj) 04/27/18(Fri)09:47:31 No.2507787

>>2507768
[X]This is about Murderface, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CsdZybo7) 04/27/18(Fri)09:49:38 No.2507790

>>2507768
>[x]Make a disappointed noise, to make sure your disappointment is truly heard and felt. Ask her name afterwards.
>[x]Murderface option. Just shut up, continue snacking, and wait until you get to wherever it is you're going. You're going to complain to her manager - er, her Rank Leader or Marshal or whoever it is instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aHLZfR65) 04/27/18(Fri)09:53:44 No.2507796

>>2507785
Hold up

In that case he's technically a mahou shounen...

I'm getting war flashbacks here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O6Yp9mvH) 04/27/18(Fri)10:18:49 No.2507838

>>2507768
>[X]This is about Murderface, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ae67XQfJ) 04/27/18(Fri)10:36:46 No.2507871

>>2507768
> Briefly chastising her for not obeying her officio's orders, then interrogating her as to why she talked to you then.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SwOyqON5) 04/27/18(Fri)10:43:50 No.2507879

>>2507871
Someone needs to fill-in for Murderface while she's gone

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cU3flH5u) 04/27/18(Fri)10:51:15 No.2507888

>>2507768
[X]This is about Murderface, isn't it?

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: gLNv+15i) 04/27/18(Fri)10:55:40 No.2507900

>>2507776 >>2507777 >>2507779

As you mentioned earlier, you're not exactly a Vanus when it comes to being smart about this kind of thing, but you can get by. So when an Officio that usually doesn't have to be skittish with security is suddenly paranoid to this point, then...

"This is about Murderface, isn't it?" You grumble from around two Pocky sticks sticking out from your lips.

"W-who?" Frank and oblivious confusion greets you, your host's eyes widening, her expression quizzical. You narrow your one eye at this, before letting out a sigh.

"...Chiaki Matsuda. Ya know. My Warmaster." You elaborate, wincing slightly at the name. You never really got used to calling her that, no matter how much you tried. Sure, it sounds cute and all, but there was really just something fun about 'Murderface', right?

"O-oh! Oh, well, um...I don't think I'm at liberty to say, Miss Kyoko," The girl replies after a moment, her cheeks coloring. "You'll have to ask the Marshal about it. But..." She looks outside of the moving car, into the wide and open fields spreading out on either side of you, as if to check for any other intruder keeping tabs. "...you're really not that far off. Everyone is...understandably tense due to recent events."

No kidding. You shake your head again, reaching up with one hand to push the rest of your Pocky sticks into your mouth as you noisily chew, while at the same time allowing all of this to sink in. This makes her cringe again, but you also see her focus on both your arms. Blinking once, twice.

"Er...pardon me, Miss Sakura."

Yeah? What's up? You respond with your mouth full.

"About your...arm? We heard that you had it...augmented, or something? We were really looking forward to seeing it. If you don't mind my asking, what happened to it?"

You look down at both your arms - both made of flesh and bone, strong enough to apparently choke out a girl in black ceramite and plasteel armor. What's she talking abou--

Oh! Oh, right. You had one of them replaced with a really cool robotic arm. One that could fire its own fist, kind of a rocket punch sorta deal. It even had its own taser system, and some free space you could stash snacks in!

...You actually forgot about that for a bit. After what...happened, and everything. You're not even sure which arm you had it installed on.

How do you respond?

[]It's complicated.
[]Couldn't fit as many snacks in it as I was hoping. Inventory's better and easier.
[]Having a robot arm actually sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/27/18(Fri)10:57:38 No.2507903

>>2507900
>[x]Having a robot arm actually sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O6Yp9mvH) 04/27/18(Fri)10:58:55 No.2507905

>>2507900
>[X]Having a robot arm actually sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0RzYWsXV) 04/27/18(Fri)10:59:36 No.2507907

>>2507900
>[X]It's complicated.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CsdZybo7) 04/27/18(Fri)11:00:47 No.2507909

>>2507900
>[X]Couldn't fit as many snacks in it as I was hoping. Inventory's better and easier.
>[X]Having a robot arm actually sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pdnxHAfe) 04/27/18(Fri)11:01:05 No.2507912

>>2507900
>[]Couldn't fit as many snacks in it as I was hoping. Inventory's better and easier.
Also, try to open the pocky compartment to see which arm was it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ae67XQfJ) 04/27/18(Fri)11:01:32 No.2507913

>>2507900
>[]Having a robot arm actually sucks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FuUlwcom) 04/27/18(Fri)11:02:53 No.2507916

>>2507900
>[x]Couldn't fit as many snacks in it as I was hoping. Inventory's better and easier.

also >>2507912

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2Pd0VZzk) 04/27/18(Fri)11:04:11 No.2507919

>>2507900
[x]It was just a phase. All the cool kids were getting robot arms and I didn't want to feel left out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/27/18(Fri)11:04:58 No.2507923

>>2507900
>[]It's complicated
WHOA WHOA INTENSIFIES

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: tRnlajIP) 04/27/18(Fri)11:07:33 No.2507927

>>2507900
>[X]Couldn't fit as many snacks in it as I was hoping. Inventory's better and easier.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WLUEvQCk) 04/27/18(Fri)11:08:16 No.2507931

>>2507900
>[x]It's complicated.

Do not mention the vibrate function...

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: tRnlajIP) 04/27/18(Fri)11:11:00 No.2507933
File: 1406403977902.png (115 KB, 600x600)

VOTING PERIOD IS OVER !

>>2507900
the voting period is over folks

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/27/18(Fri)11:52:37 No.2507981

Question for everyone: QB mentioned that the First has a plan, and that everyone in that Officio is involved. Theories about what could be?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dkngtB1m) 04/27/18(Fri)11:53:55 No.2507985
File: 1475374640035.jpg (63 KB, 526x554)

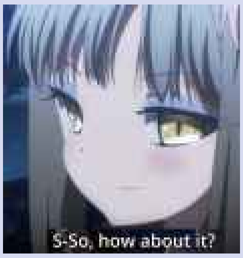
S-So, how about it?

>>2507796
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aHLZfR65) 04/27/18(Fri)11:55:17 No.2507990

>>2507985
Ah, so you're unaware.

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/27/18(Fri)12:13:56 No.2508008

Nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cU3flH5u) 04/27/18(Fri)12:15:24 No.2508011

>>2507981
Cracking open the superwitch egg and using it to take over the world.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/27/18(Fri)12:22:19 No.2508025

>>2508011
What? Neither TTO or Faust have any reason to obey the First, and the Officio can't realistically force any of them to do their Will. Doesn't seem very doable.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pdnxHAfe) 04/27/18(Fri)12:34:40 No.2508042

Nyan nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OhAFCThp) 04/27/18(Fri)12:35:47 No.2508044

>>2508042
NYAN NYAN!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cU3flH5u) 04/27/18(Fri)12:36:38 No.2508046

>>2508044
Nihao, Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O6Yp9mvH) 04/27/18(Fri)12:37:55 No.2508048

>>2508046
Gorgeous

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: gLNv+15i) 04/27/18(Fri)12:38:31 No.2508050

>>2507903 >>2507905 >>2507909 >>2507912

You give it a moment's thought, before shrugging. Having a robot arm felt cool at first, only feeling slightly less cool when the very first thing you knocked out with it was your best friend - but as time went on and you tried your best to get used to it, things got to the point where you just had to have it taken off. You had your old arm grown back just a day later.

So, yeah. Having a robot arm actually started to suck a couple of days in. A whole lot.

"Oh? Well, that's a bit surprising. Marshal Karasawa would probably be disappointed to hear that, seeing as she's a huge supporter of augmentation. Well, at least if something happens that prevents you regenerating your lost limb, of course," Your pink-haired host hastily adds after her reply, as if trying to covering for her boss. As if someone liking robot arms that much was too much of a bad thing.

Yeah, you figure. Nothing was really stopping you from regenerating the arm you lost, you just thought it'd be fun. Well, that and you wanted to catch up with a couple of friends of yours, but...well. Things changed.

Hey, what a second. It's been a couple of updates and she hasn't even told you her name yet! Even after all that!

"A-ah, you're right. I'm sorry." The pink-haired girl cants her head forward in an apologetic bow. "My name is Astolfo of the Black Templars, Miss Kyoko Sakura. Novitiate Rank. I took the black just a few months ago. Again, um, I'm really sorry for intruding upon your...your private business earlier." She bows her head lower, deeper. "Please accept my apologies!"

You glower at her with your one good eye, before waving her off. You'll accept her apologies, sure, just as long as she keeps her mouth shut about what she saw. You're serious about that, by the way.

Sayaka can get REALLY fucking scary when she gets mad.

Really.

"I'll...I'll definitely keep my word, Miss Kyoko Sakura! A Black Templar never breaks her word! Never!"

Yeah, yeah. Fine. She can lift her head already, jeez. You pull out an unopened box of Pocky from your carry-on and toss it onto her lap. She blinks, before looking up at you, clutching the box of chocolate-dipped pretzels like it's a treasure. "Um, this...?"

It's hers, you tell her as you tear open the second packet of your own half-finished snack. Something to eat on the road.

"I...I see." Astolfo replies, turning the box over in her hands. Still somewhat puzzled about you giving it to her. Seems appreciative enough, though, by the way she's blushing again.

[]Grill her a bit more about the Black Templars, see how they're taking Mami's passing and what they think of Murderface.
[]Ask if you're going to get your own suit of armor, too. Since you're on loan or everything.
[]Tease her about Sayaka's abs. She a lesbian or something?
[]Just let things be for now. It can wait until you're at the Second's Headquarters, wherever it is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cU3flH5u) 04/27/18(Fri)12:41:56 No.2508053

>>2508050
[X]Tease her about Sayaka's abs. She a lesbian or something?

As an icebreaker....then....

[X]Grill her a bit more about the Black Templars, see how they're taking Mami's passing and what they think of Murderface.

This is actually important, and since we're fridns and all...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O6Yp9mvH) 04/27/18(Fri)12:43:44 No.2508057

>>2508050
>[X]Grill her a bit more about the Black Templars, see how they're taking Mami's passing and what they think of Murderface.
Murderface is important enough to dildo it up a little. Half of never speaking of her shoulder-surfing again is us never mentioning it, too.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: tRnlajIP) 04/27/18(Fri)12:49:17 No.2508068

>>2508050
>[x]Ask if you're going to get your own suit of armor, too. Since you're on loan or everything.
>[X]Tease her about Sayaka's abs. She a lesbian or something?
we are Kyoko so I feel that I must take the silly option!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: t2ZMDLcX) 04/27/18(Fri)12:49:21 No.2508069

>>2508050

>[]Grill her a bit more about the Black Templars, see how they're taking Mami's passing and what they think of Murderface.
Time to get some info

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eB177gsV) 04/27/18(Fri)12:52:07 No.2508078

>>2508050
>[]Tease her about Sayaka's abs. She a lesbian or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tOGgkQ71) 04/27/18(Fri)12:52:26 No.2508080

>>2508050
>[]Ask if you're going to get your own suit of armor, too. Since you're on loan or everything.
>[]Tease her about Sayaka's abs. She a lesbian or something?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WLUEvQCk) 04/27/18(Fri)12:53:31 No.2508083

>>2508050
>[x]Grill her a bit more about the Black Templars, see how they're taking Mami's passing and what they think of Murderface.

If I remember correctly, murderface and the second did have a slight bump over not sending Kyouko over to them. Sure, not enough to really cause much of an issue at the time. But that may have some slight effect on their current viewpoint.

Also, didn't QB say that her arm would never grow back, just like her eye? Hence having the robot arm implanted in the first place? I may be wrong due to the sheer time between runs, but I'm pretty sure the arm thing was covered.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: tRnlajIP) 04/27/18(Fri)12:54:12 No.2508085
File: 1388244866969.png (248 KB, 800x800)

Voting period is meow over!

>>2508050
voting is over
lets see what this magical 'girl'
will tell us

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lJ1wGQgs) 04/27/18(Fri)13:01:16 No.2508100

~~>>2508063~~
Attarou should continue Heather writeups. Many of us like the character

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: owBOqOVr) 04/27/18(Fri)13:03:14 No.2508105
File: big boss for ants.jpg (8 KB, 294x171)

>>2506745
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lJ1wGQgs) 04/27/18(Fri)13:03:57 No.2508107

>>2508100
Seems like the author deleted it... But here in the internet things are forever!:
...Anonymous(ID:owBOqOVr)
04/27/18(Fri)18:47:18No.2508063

2506745
The writfag cabal is definitely still alive and kicking. We're a group of good friends after all, and it has to come up if that's basically how we met. There is a big MGNQ-related project coming up on /tg/ that has been in a 'nearly done' state for like half a year now, at which time we said it would be a beta in half a year, but we are simply having too much fun with it, so I can't give you an exact date. I could start dumping loads of content right now, I guess, but you'd have to wait months all blue-balled for the rest.

Quite a few writeups hapened too in the frankly huge timeframe (Attarou having like ten or something new ones about Heather Crunch alone), we just had no real reason to shove those to anyone but each other's faces. There is only one Decu, but plenty of people who write.

Or... No. Perhaps, the quest would be better off without writefags.

Spoiler tagged to interrupt the thread's flow as little as possible.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tOGgkQ71) 04/27/18(Fri)13:11:30 No.2508121

According to twitter Decu's on break for the night, and will start the quest up again tomorrow.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: owBOqOVr) 04/27/18(Fri)13:12:17 No.2508124
File: ami.gif (145 KB, 500x372)

>>2508107
thanks ghostborder-kun, now this is a fucking trainwreck of a reading road block, couldn't have done this without you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lJ1wGQgs) 04/27/18(Fri)13:14:30 No.2508127

>>2508124
Sorry, didn't know you were going to put it again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: k5YfJGIl) 04/27/18(Fri)13:20:28 No.2508145

Where may I find these new heather writeups?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: V2DF+2LO) 04/27/18(Fri)13:22:52 No.2508151

>>2508145
Check Attarous Twitter/Pastebin. If it's not there, he hasn't released them to the public.

I need to get writing mine again too. Fuck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wzaH6Wxj) 04/27/18(Fri)14:31:09 No.2508273

>>2507712
But I thought you said no magical girl (male)s!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2Pd0VZzk) 04/27/18(Fri)14:51:44 No.2508305
File: eleanor_fidget.png (351 KB, 1500x900)

>>2508105
Heather, plus the other girl that isn't Heather.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2Pd0VZzk) 04/27/18(Fri)15:07:05 No.2508331

>>2508145
>>2508151
Go to the wiki at wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com and check under the "Fanfiction" tab.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6kD4IOJW) 04/27/18(Fri)18:36:22 No.2508842

Why is this called Noir if it's just 40k?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: p3ZwYglo) 04/27/18(Fri)18:43:33 No.2508860

>>2508842
Go read the 300+ past threads to find out.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M3tdFTT1) 04/27/18(Fri)19:14:13 No.2508940

>>2508842
It started very noir but that has sort of come and gone as the plot has progressed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3QCvUemA) 04/27/18(Fri)21:23:30 No.2509217

>>2508842
Found the dude who just skipped ahead.
Here's the Ebook. Educate thineself.

https://pastebin.com/kbGzcbDb

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XfF32rVv) 04/28/18(Sat)02:08:23 No.2509956

>>2505849
>So uh, we're on the bad end right?

This is a..pre-apocalyptic noir quest or something like that. I would expect all endings to be bad, Bad, or BAD.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wzaH6Wxj) 04/28/18(Sat)04:05:15 No.2510168

>>2509956
I'm not sure if pre-apocalyptic is the right word. It's post-apocalyptic, but we're expecting a second apocalypse. Inter-apocalyptic? It's also possible this is all taking place inside a witch barrier the size of the universe.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M3tdFTT1) 04/28/18(Sat)04:19:38 No.2510183

>>2510168
Yeah there's been plenty of apocalypses, they just result in the timeline being scrubbed. There were about 100 timelines in canon alone, adding on however many went on between rebellion and the start of MGNQ

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RSgUEKbe) 04/28/18(Sat)04:35:04 No.2510203
File: homurich.jpg (55 KB, 640x500)

>>2508842
There's plenty of actual Noir in the story, but it's really more about the setting and general atmosphere, which you might not necessarily get with Kyoko.

The main way in which the premise of a Magical Girl show is twisted is that Magical Girls are no longer important, or influential. Despite what it may seem like, the main character is just a pawn trying to protect their way of life while trying to make sense of overly complex shenanigans. They can get a one time victory over the powers that be, but it feels so distant and absurd.

And in this world, you are always one day away from retirement.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wzaH6Wxj) 04/28/18(Sat)04:51:24 No.2510221

>>2510183
No I mean whatever happened between the ending of PMMM and Chiaki being found in the depths of a witch's barrier. Which also caused Madoka to witch out and become Pinky. And made it so Chiaki can't turn back time any more. It has been made clear that this is the last timeline, you can't reset any more.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RSgUEKbe) 04/28/18(Sat)05:05:06 No.2510238

>>2510221
We have gotten quite a lot of information in regards to that, mainly from Malal.

The way I understand it is that this is the 'final timeline' in the sense that this is the one in which ingredients exist for some sort of a final conclusion (the weapons, Nameless One, Malal, it's own version of Homura you name it).

The conclusion being probably determined by whoever gets the weapons together. If it's Chiaki, then she'll probably also have to decide what to do with the result (unless she is being helped by the Transcendent one because she no longer will?). If the weapons were, for example, somehow lost through the Akashic Realm, then this mulitversal trainwreck would have to go on forever and nobody wants that.

Except someone who just wants to smoke and drink all day and keep the good things in life going, of course. Like a Noir protagonist.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3QCvUemA) 04/28/18(Sat)05:28:12 No.2510263

>>2510183
I'm pretty sure there were WAY more than a 100 timelines in canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XfF32rVv) 04/28/18(Sat)06:12:50 No.2510293

>>2510168
sub-apocalyptic ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M3tdFTT1) 04/28/18(Sat)07:53:18 No.2510349

>>2510263
almost a hundred is the number we were given by urobutcher himself at the 2013 Nitro+ PMMM Panel, though that was a few months before rebellion. So almost 100 timelines in the canon of the main series.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3QCvUemA) 04/28/18(Sat)08:49:35 No.2510379

>>2510349
Fair enough. I like thousands more. It makes Homura's mindbreak insanity in Rebellion make more sense from a character standpoint. Decu's number of 10,948 makes the most sense to me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RSgUEKbe) 04/28/18(Sat)09:03:57 No.2510384
File: [HorribleSubs] Pop Team E(...).jpg (135 KB, 1280x720)

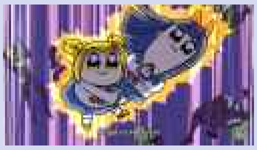

>>2510263
>>2510379
You'd think that it takes more than a hundred times the suffering of a small town to rewrite the laws of the universe. Even with the obviously bloated Witch economy math wherin every soul gem is basically a star, tens of thousands still seems like too little.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zF29cu7E) 04/28/18(Sat)09:43:31 No.2510408

~~>>2510397~~
To be honest, so many things have happened and reconnected since the firsts threads that right now we can consider almost everything there as non-canon.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EoCTTncl) 04/28/18(Sat)10:17:44 No.2510433

>>2510408
fair enough.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RSgUEKbe) 04/28/18(Sat)10:32:56 No.2510450

>>2510408
Remember Chiaki having Kaname Madoka's number on her phone in the first thread?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lJ1wGQgs) 04/28/18(Sat)10:41:06 No.2510456

>>2510450
Ah, yes. I have forgotten about that, and about the messages from Malal in the phone. Heh, when we completed the first 10, another 10 appeared, and so far, nothing ever has been said about them. I suppose that Decu has decided to stop that part of the quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RSgUEKbe) 04/28/18(Sat)11:04:58 No.2510481

>>2510456
Completely derailing Malal's plans may have had to do with that. Who knows if there are still some pointers in that phone, meant for the GOOD timeline, which will make us sad about having fucked up, but could still come in handy.

The double bitch throne dream she predicted, featuring Kyouko in the Second, is something we're pretty close to going towards, but Chiaki at least managed to get most of the Ninth out of the danger zone, so that's a minor bonus in our favor. Take that, Malal, we can do something right.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: umCaVrXq) 04/28/18(Sat)11:06:16 No.2510483

Anyone know the weather forecast for the moon? Are we continuing soon?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GzNLLWvd) 04/28/18(Sat)11:09:03 No.2510487

>>2510483
Decu's twitter has no new information, but we can hope.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2Pd0VZzk) 04/28/18(Sat)13:47:19 No.2510977

>>2510483
He said the day was busy and is continuing tomorrow night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2rCbFnP+) 04/29/18(Sun)08:41:47 No.2515180
File: 1340306921068.jpg (58 KB, 600x505)

So, i'm not sure where we were in the mainstory. I remember

-The warmaster of the first is this timelines Homu and we are now a fugitive
-Mami is dead, Midori in a coma, Wendy written out of the story and TinyPete damaged
-We still need to collect all 20 of the golden weapons

-We have to prevent the vision from before Midoriquest coming true and fight it out with TTO and Godoka after that.

anything else that is relevant?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SwOyqON5) 04/29/18(Sun)09:21:51 No.2515193

>>2515180
That's about it I think.

Unless you want to count relatively (?) minor details like
- What's Vintage doing right now
- What's the deal with Lewdlips and whose agenda she was trying to enforce (TTO? Another secret organisation?)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EoCTTncl) 04/29/18(Sun)09:45:12 No.2515212

>>2515180
Currently sayaka took over as acting warmaster while we are on the run last thread, and she is calling the first's clear bullshit, QB ain't buying we murdered the mami either.
this thread is following kyouko working with the second trying to figure out what the shit.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RSgUEKbe) 04/29/18(Sun)09:47:23 No.2515214

>>2515180
>Wendy written out of the story

Don't count on that at all. What exactly is the Church of the Golden Land's deal is a pretty key question, since it ties to the nature of the main clusterfuck that Chiaki is hopelessly incapable of deciphering, and Wendy is a sort of a stand-in for that. She will definitely show up again, though maybe not in front of Chiaki.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EoCTTncl) 04/29/18(Sun)09:49:21 No.2515217

>>2515193
one of the things that scares the shit out of me is the thought the first might try throwing kharn at poor murderface with whatever shitty gold weapons they probably have stocked up.
that would get really fucking ugly really fast.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/29/18(Sun)09:52:37 No.2515220

>>2515214
Didn't Decu and Wendy (The person) has a massive falling out?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RSgUEKbe) 04/29/18(Sun)10:04:12 No.2515225

>>2515220
archival and wendy are a bit dramatic, but I don't think it's possible for internet relationships to have that much actual weight on anything

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/29/18(Sun)10:06:39 No.2515229

>>2515225
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RSgUEKbe) 04/29/18(Sun)10:11:27 No.2515233
File: wendys quality.jpg (91 KB, 744x704)

QUALITY IS OUR RECIPE

>>2515229
She works fine in the story. Decu has said before that Wendy, as a character of a noir ex dame, or a former partner perhaps, was sketched up long before the particular writefag came and gave them a look and a personality (and proceeded to call themselves by their name, which is admittedly pretty suspicous on surface level, but then it made the writeups neater to look at).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: W4xa/pdy) 04/29/18(Sun)10:17:32 No.2515237

>>2515233
[redacted]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2rCbFnP+) 04/29/18(Sun)10:31:25 No.2515250

>>2515212
>Currently sayaka took over as acting warmaster while we are on the run last thread, and she is calling the first's clear bullshit, QB ain't buying we murdered the mami either.

Thanks, didn't realise I missed a thread

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SwOyqON5) 04/29/18(Sun)10:33:18 No.2515253

>>2515217
Kharn's the perfect character to put through the ol' noir blender, eh?

She's disgraced, regretful, effectively lives in exile and was being used as a back-up plan to salvage Chiaki's sanity in the case of corruption overload. Now she's rediscovered some semblance of happiness through her marriage and pregnancy.

I really hope nothing bad happens to her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EoCTTncl) 04/29/18(Sun)10:35:15 No.2515255

>>2515253
And that's exactly why I shadowrun this shit m8, it could happen, and that would suck.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EoCTTncl) 04/29/18(Sun)10:42:11 No.2515259

>>2515250
One thing I should point out, while most of the upper echelon of the ninth seems to implicitly agree murderface dindu nuffin, the first has basically taken unilateral control of the situation and the ninth has its hands tied.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 516vIYKM) 04/29/18(Sun)11:06:56 No.2515286
File: rea_pout.jpg (102 KB, 600x600)

>>2515233
Ahh, I always figured Decu might have somewhat based the character on Wendy, the writefag or one of the writefag's characters since it seemed that they've known each other for a while. Decu does seem to have a penchant for that and remaking his old characters. He told me that he based Misaka off me once and I figured that he was joking or actually really just kind of based her off Rea, which he later asked permission to introduce as the Vindicare Rank Leader. So if you ever wondered why there's two loli tech-wizards hanging around at the Ninth..

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: 68qcXY4i) 04/29/18(Sun)11:18:12 No.2515308

>>2508053 >>2508057 >>2508069

You let the awkward silence slowly stretch out between the both of you as the car continued on its journey. Watching the scenery go by as you continued to snack, albeit in a much more relaxed and pensive state than before. Taking care to actually enjoy the taste, just as Sayaka had constantly reminded you to do, rather than simply inhaling whatever you're eating.

It's after a moment, then, that you remember just what had brought this strange meeting on. You allow yourself a huge grin as you turn towards the young girl, one hand smacking against the shoulderplate of her armor.

"You like girls or what?"

Your question - well, it was more of a frank accusation than anything else - makes the pink-haired Black Templar choke on the stick of pocky she'd been nibbling on, causing her to turn away coughing and sputtering.

"W-where did that come from?! Miss Sakura--!!"

What? You just wanted to know! It's not like she didn't out herself to you just earlier, commenting on your girlfriend's abs like that! Hell, if she only kept her mouth shut you probably wouldn't even have noticed she was there!

"U-um...well...!" Astolfo is clearly at a loss for words here, the blush on her cheeks quickly turning past pink and well into a healthy, embarrassed shade of red. "It's...I was just admiring her abdominal muscles from afar, that's all! That's normal, isn't it? You'd have to be blind not to notice them!"

Hah. Well, you can kinda get it. You're not an abs person yourself, but Astolfo's right - you'd have to be blind not to appreciate them. In fact you constantly hear a lot of people compliment Sayaka about her abs, especially during the times when she'd drag you to the gym to get back on track with your strength training.

You remember one time in particular, when you were still new to the entire fitness thing and all - you'd been trying to remove the bar from the smith machine for the better part of an hour when you saw Sayaka surrounded by other Eversors, all of them sweaty from working out. Crowding around her like a buncha tittering schoolgirls crowding around a boyband member, begging to touch her abs every now and then (which she always refused).

Well, that's neither here nor there. You're not someone to judge someone else about what gets their boat floating, you're not that judgmental. Still, you asked.

"I-I am a Black Templar, Miss Kyoko! My one true desire is to rid the world clean of Witches and Heretics! We suffer not the unclean to live!" Your host insists, sweat bedewing her brow, dripping down her cheek. "I-I am steadfast!"

Yeah? Sure. You're still waiting for your answer, though.

"P-please ask about something else!"

You chuckle here, before shrugging. Eh, sure. Why not. That's fine. You're not gonna push it.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: 68qcXY4i) 04/29/18(Sun)11:19:15 No.2515311

>>2515308

How is the Second holding up, then? About everything that's happened. They approached Kyuubey first to help the Ninth with finding Murderface, sure, but there's Mami to think about.

Also, you're not entirely sure what the Second thinks about Murderface, at that.

Astolfo blinks at your sudden change of tack, as if unbelieving that her appeal actually worked. "Erm, well...there's not much to say about that, Miss Sakura." Astolfo seems to calm down now that the subject's a bit less private and a lot more serious. "We feel the loss of Tomoe Mami as sorely as the other Officios do, for sure. After the funeral ceremony, we also arranged for a month-long vigil for her. From what I hear, the High Marshal really liked her, too."

But what about Murderface, then? What'd they think about her?

"...I don't think I'm at liberty to respond to that question, Miss Sakura," Astolfo replies carefully. "But I will say that there is a...particular sentiment among the Black Templars about Miss Matsuda, and her alleged involvement in Miss Mami's death."

And what's that, then?

"Not...not a very good one, I'm afraid." Your pink-haired host says. She holds up a hand as you open your mouth to ask her to elaborate. "I've already said too much, though, Miss Sakura, so I'll refrain from speaking further. You'll have to ask the High Marshal directly about it. I'm sorry."

...Really? She's going to leave you hanging like that?

"I'm sorry." She bows again.

Nhn. Well, that's fine. You can undertand. You'll just have to ask this Marshal person about it.

Still...this is going to be touchy, isn't it? If Astolfo is to be believed, the only Officio that offered to help find the Ninth's Warmaster in secret is also one of the many who believe that Murderface - your best friend - is guilty of what the First is accusing her of. Guilty of killing the one person that everyone adored and looked up to, even more than the Warmaster of the First.

You should say something here, but you're not exactly sure what. All you know is that the cold feeling of dread at the pit of your stomach that you'd been studiously ignoring is back again.

It's fine, you tell yourself. As long as you believe in Murderface, things'll turn out okay. You'll find her, and you'll find out everything that happened, and the First will be exposed for the liar it is.

It's just...it's just not fair, that's all.

What do you do?
[]Defend your best friend's honor.
[]Leave it, you don't need to go off on a kid like this. You'll just have a word with their High Marshal instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SwOyqON5) 04/29/18(Sun)11:20:52 No.2515317

>>2515311
[X]Leave it, you don't need to go off on a kid like this. You'll just have a word with their High Marshal instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CsdZybo7) 04/29/18(Sun)11:21:43 No.2515319

>>2515311
[X]Defend your best friend's honor, but don't be too mean.
Oh shit we back baby

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O6Yp9mvH) 04/29/18(Sun)11:23:01 No.2515321

>>2515311
>[X]Leave it, you don't need to go off on a kid like this. You'll just have a word with their High Marshal instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +vctOLr6) 04/29/18(Sun)11:23:02 No.2515322

>>2515311
>[X]Leave it, you don't need to go off on a kid like this. You'll just have a word with their High Marshal instead.
It's time we go do what we came here for.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aHLZfR65) 04/29/18(Sun)11:23:33 No.2515323

>>2515311
>[]Leave it, you don't need to go off on a kid like this. You'll just have a word with their High Marshal instead.

(S)he seems new, I suppose it's less "(S)he's hiding something" and more "(S)he genuinely doesn't know"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 516vIYKM) 04/29/18(Sun)11:25:10 No.2515326

>>2515311
[x]Leave it, you don't need to go off on a kid like this. You'll just have a word with their High Marshal instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2rCbFnP+) 04/29/18(Sun)11:32:41 No.2515341

>>2515311
>[x]Defend your best friend's honor.

Chiaki was summoned to the moon to witness the execution of Mami. How does murder figure into this?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Gfh6eZn7) 04/29/18(Sun)11:48:02 No.2515354

>>2515311
>[X]Defend your best friend's honor.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AvB+/hdw) 04/29/18(Sun)11:49:00 No.2515355

>>2515311
>[]Leave it, you don't need to go off on a kid like this. You'll just have a word with their High Marshal instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GzNLLWvd) 04/29/18(Sun)11:54:04 No.2515361

>>2515311
>[]Leave it, you don't need to go off on a kid like this. You'll just have a word with their High Marshal instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FYghnPWP) 04/29/18(Sun)11:56:23 No.2515366

>>2515311
>[]Leave it, you don't need to go off on a kid like this. You'll just have a word with their High Marshal instead.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B2jo9AbE) 04/29/18(Sun)11:59:45 No.2515373
File: Jumanji.jpg (69 KB, 666x570)

I-Is this for reals?

WHAT YEAR
IS IT?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +vctOLr6) 04/29/18(Sun)12:10:55 No.2515388

>>2515373
It's thread 2 already after the hiatus.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B2jo9AbE) 04/29/18(Sun)12:16:51 No.2515399

>>2515388
But is this a glimmer or hope, or just trick of the light? Are we off the boat now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lJ1wGQgs) 04/29/18(Sun)12:22:05 No.2515409

>>2515311
>Leave it, you don't need to go off on a kid like this. You'll just have a word with their High Marshal instead.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: 68qcXY4i) 04/29/18(Sun)12:29:50 No.2515423

>>2515317 >>2515321 >>2515322

You bite your lip here as you force yourself to remain quiet and allow the moment to pass. It's not the kid's fault, you tell yourself. You asked, she answered, and from what the First has been feeding everyone, you're not sure why you expected anything different. After all - what reason could any Officio have to doubt the First and its Warmaster? The exemplar Officio where the best of the best got recruited? The Ninth doesn't have one, nor does the Second. In fact, you'd wager that the Ninth has a bigger hardon for the First - what with the First Warmaster being Japanese and all that. That was kind of a source of pride for a long while.

So, no. As good as it would feel to correct Astolfo about your best friend and prove her innocence - you decide to just leave it be, and set it aside until you can talk to their Rank Leader or High Marshal or whatever they call whoever's at the top.

The official story, as told by the First and recounted by Kyuubey - was that Tomoe Mami had been staying up at the Lunar Base for quite some time. They had their eyes set on her to be a potential candidate, and was about to formally induct her into their ranks. Chiaki Matsuda - Murderface - was invited up to the base to be there for the ceremony - a small and private affair, nothing to be publicized or made a big deal of.

It was during the ceremony that Chiaki Matsuda seemed to break down, before lashing out at Mami a split-second later. Screaming obscenities about how it should've been her - how she should have been elevated to the ranks of the First instead of the blonde. How Mami didn't deserve the promotion.

The First's only Culexus, who barely managed to foresee the assault just before it hit, threw herself in harm's way - shielding Mami but also suffering grievous injuries in the process. Undaunted by this Chiaki Matsuda kept attacking, kept trying to murder Tomoe Mami. She even summoned - SUMMONED! - a few Witches right inside the Lunar Base, all to keep the other members of the First busy. And it did work - not only did she succeed in murdering Mami but also very nearly turning the entire base into a lifeless, soulless wreck in space.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: 68qcXY4i) 04/29/18(Sun)12:30:52 No.2515428

>>2515423

Her traitorous deed done, Chiaki Matsuda would go on to take the Equerry of the First, Karasawa Vintage hostage, in order to get access to one of the savior pods. The First tried to stop her from escaping, with its Warmaster at the forefront - but it was too late. They even tried to pursue, but they had to be called off to help keep the Lunar Base from getting completely destroyed. At the end, Chiaki got away with murder - and it's assumed that she also murdered the Equerry on the way down, too.

And that's it. That's the entire report, paraphrased here and there, as dictated by the First. A complete and accurate recounting of the events.

And you don't believe any of it. Not one single word.

Murderface was something else, sure. Haunted, yeah. Broken, maybe.

But to say that she'd be crazy enough to kill Mami over a promotion - the one person who not only rescued her from that Nightmare, but also the one that brought her up into the Officio instead of being...you don't know, being left for dead in an alleyway or made to rot inside a Silent Room - it's just not true. Completely unfuckingbelievable.

One way or another, you're going to find your best friend. You're going to find her, and prove to everyone - even the First - that she's innocent and they can all go fuck themselves for believing something so clearly made up that it made you laugh the first time you heard it. Laughing hard and long until you broke down crying at the sheer absurdity of it all.

You're going to do that or die trying.

You can only hope - just as a large, imposing and shielded castle suddenly rises from the horizon - that you find her first before anyone else does.

Because you're not too sure of what you might have to do to protect Murderface from them.

And if Sayaka could ever forgive you if it comes to that.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 516vIYKM) 04/29/18(Sun)12:33:13 No.2515433
File: madocurius.jpg (125 KB, 700x700)

>>2515399
There's only one thing at the end of the tunnel, anon.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: 68qcXY4i) 04/29/18(Sun)12:33:34 No.2515435
File: chikuwakyoko.jpg (109 KB, 800x565)

>>2515428

And that's that! Sorry for the short and drawn-out thread again, I got unexpectedly busy this past few days!

Next thread on Thursday night! We'll be following Kyoko for a while! Thank you for reading and keeping up with MGNQ - we're close to the finish!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IJ1wGQgs) 04/29/18(Sun)12:33:56 No.2515437

>>2515259
Well, of course: QB said himself that going againts what The First do or say is heresy punishable by dead. You better keep your opinions to yourself, or else...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B2jo9AbE) 04/29/18(Sun)12:36:07 No.2515441
File: Spoiler Image (178 KB, 780x520)

178 KB

>>2515433
There's only one end I'm willing to accept.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: tRnlajIP) 04/29/18(Sun)12:36:26 No.2515442

>>2515435
thanks for the thread Deculture!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Gfh6eZn7) 04/29/18(Sun)12:37:52 No.2515443

>>2515435

Thank you!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IJ1wGQgs) 04/29/18(Sun)12:43:08 No.2515453
File: Spoiler Image (106 KB, 1227x1300)

106 KB

>>2515428
That story...Whoa, boy.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +vctOLr6) 04/29/18(Sun)12:53:57 No.2515464
File: watermelon.png (33 KB, 731x245)

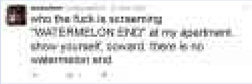
who the fuck is screaming "WATERMELON END" at my apartment. show yourself, coward. there is no watermelon end

>>2515441
never ever

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RSgUEKbe) 04/29/18(Sun)13:09:15 No.2515497
File: deculture irl.jpg (114 KB, 1260x720)

>>2515435
Thanks for running, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IJ1wGQgs) 04/29/18(Sun)13:51:46 No.2515615

By the way, Could someone please put these two last threads in the wiki?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RSgUEKbe) 04/29/18(Sun)13:53:59 No.2515629

>>2515615
Attarou does it normally, but he's presently extremely busy with finals, so either someone else does it, or we wait a few months.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0RzYWsXV) 04/29/18(Sun)14:25:10 No.2515755

>>2515435
Thanks for running

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/qstarchive.html?tags=Deculture

Thread has been archived!

Contrary to popular believe, Chiaki Matsuda is innocent!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2Pd0VZzk) 04/29/18(Sun)15:18:02 No.2515887

>>2515423
>The official story, as told by the First and recounted by Kyuubey - was that Tomoe Mami had been staying up at the Lunar Base for quite some time. They had their eyes set on her to be a potential candidate, and was about to formally induct her into their ranks. Chiaki Matsuda - Murderface - was invited up to the base to be there for the ceremony - a small and private affair, nothing to be publicized or made a big deal of.

But I thought it was a huge deal that Mami was being executed. I thought people knew. Did they forget? Did somebody do a memory modification? Was Chiaki's viewpoint unreliable? What happened?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EoCTTncl) 04/29/18(Sun)16:09:15 No.2516053

>>2515887
People lie to get what they want, I blame homu fuckery from the first.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 516vIYKM) 04/29/18(Sun)16:39:45 No.2516147

>>2515887
iirc the only people that we can be -sure- to actually know about the execution were: Members of The First, Kyubey, Rea (only possibly since Kyuubey had to discuss the First's defenses with her, but she had to leave after for Chiaki's discussion) and Chiaki (and TTO and her minions).

To everyone else on the Ninth, the deal about Mami being inducted might have been used as cover for Mami overstaying at the Moon and Chiaki needing to go with Kyuubey there.

It would make perfect sense that the First would keep it from everyone else even if this didn't happen. Mami has that kind of influence after all. In fact, them even planning to execute her seems like a terrible choice to begin with and that someone was conveniently present to be blamed is all good of a coincidence.

Didn't someone on the Moon approach us with the deal to provide distraction ? She was practically enabling Chiaki to end up in this situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lJ1wGQgs) 04/29/18(Sun)16:59:07 No.2516218

>>2516147
To add to your explanation, Vintage herself admitted that killing Mami was an act that no one in The First wanted to do (well, apparently). But, considering that Mami tried to kill Hazuki on her own will, then the sentence is excution, for all intents and purposes. Aaaaaaand, suddenly a convenient excuse appears, someone to put the blame on.
But I agree with >>2515887: the excution of Mami was indeed an event sufficient important to shake the magic world. The only explanation would be that the incident with Hazuki and Mami was only announced to QB (not even to the whole Officio).
I´m going to ask Decu about this on ask.fm.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lJ1wGQgs) 04/29/18(Sun)17:06:18 No.2516246

>>2516147
>>2515887
Although, there is another explanation: the attack of Mami would be the starting point of the plan of The First (wathever would that be) that QB told Sayaka about. Mami acted againts Hazuki, and they used that opportunity to start, by calling Chiaki to The Moonbase.
But, I suppose that they didn´t really considered that a witch was going to appear, and that Chiaki would use that to try to escape. So they lied to the world to wrap things up.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2Pd0VZzk) 04/29/18(Sun)22:35:53 No.2517077

What if the Incubator of the First was dead all along and somebody was pulling some kind of Weekend at Firstie's bullshit to keep everyone, including the Incubators, in the dark about it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 516vIYKM) 04/30/18(Mon)06:00:08 No.2517955

>>2516246
I think there's just groups with different allegiances under the First, and everyone there only know certain things based on where they stand.

Luxuria was speaking for a faction of her own. (Her being up there means she is at least a staff in the First, in disguise)
Vintage, while Equerry and in the know of a lot of things (like connections to Luxuria and the sort), is likely left out of quite a bit herself.
Hazuki and Mami had a falling out, but that means they were actually -together- in something originally.
Nanoha's threats might mean she either just has a grudge against the Ninth, the Devil thing reached her ears or she's in it with Hazuki and Mami.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5dMz2AzU) 04/30/18(Mon)12:39:54 No.2518234
File: le quick deck twink of li(...).png (364 KB, 512x875)

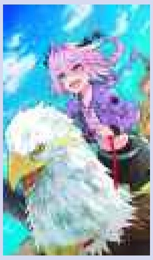

>>2515887
pleaseunderstand

>>2517955
>Luxuria was speaking for a faction of her own
...you mean a different one than fucking Akuma? Because that's who she works for. Out of character knowledge that we know but Chiaki does not, of course.
And if I were to go full shadowruns, Vintage has a bird, and bird related things point to homusatan as well, her being the Tzeentch stand-in and all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 516vIYKM) 04/30/18(Mon)13:10:25 No.2518280

>>2518234
>Out of character knowledge that we know but Chiaki does not, of course.

I'm not sure what's the point of telling me that ?

Did you just not spend any time organizing in your head what each of our posts are actually about or something ?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2Pd0VZzk) 04/30/18(Mon)17:48:22 No.2518938
File: pick a shadowrun.jpg (558 KB, 1414x554)

Now that images are back, I'mma leave this here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EoCTTncI) 04/30/18(Mon)21:42:46 No.2519750

>>2518938
now i know MGNQ is back for sure, my fellow shadowrunfags are finally crawling back out of the woodworks and its not just me carrying the banner.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M3tdFTT1) 04/30/18(Mon)22:13:47 No.2519894

>>2519750
Oh we we're always here. We were just too paranoid to show ourselves incase decu disappeared again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hwrAWzBH) 05/01/18(Tue)10:58:43 No.2521011

>>2515428
>and it's assumed that she also murdered the Equerry on the way down, too.
RIP Vintage

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wHYfacaW) 05/03/18(Thu)15:17:54 No.2525497

We need to collect more golden waidus/mental waifus/red herings!

By the by, Wendy had a golden mask.. but with mami's death we gained it... so was wendi mami ribbon magic or because of the mask? Honest question.
I mean... I destinctivly recall her being dead at some point no? Per records that is.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M3tdFTT1) 05/03/18(Thu)19:35:50 No.2526088

>>2525497
She was dead yes, but according to her pinky resurrected her.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XfF32rVv) 05/05/18(Sat)10:04:57 No.2531355

>>2521011
Aren't shady rumors a part of noir ?

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/qst/ - Quests

File: finalchapterop.png (279 KB, 700x1071)

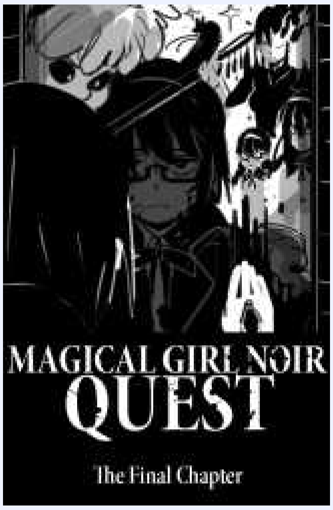

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/05/18(Sat)11:10:22 No.2531457
Archived

Your name is Sakura Kyoko, and you are a Magical Girl.

You're currently on a quest to find your best friend. To pull her out of whatever mess she's gotten herself into this time.

Here you are, a million miles from home. A million mile away from your own girlfriend to everyone you know. From anything remotely familiar and comforting.

But it's fine. You'll be fine. You'll learn as you go along. You're good at that. Annoyingly good, in fact, you remember Malal telling you years ago.

So yeah. No time to feel homesick. No chance to get cold feet.

Everyone's counting on you. Including her.

And you're not going to go home empty-handed, even if it kills you.

= =

When the car that's been driving you around for the better part of an entire thread finally comes to a halt, it's right in front of what looks awfully like those haunted castles those ghost hunter shows overseas keep traipsing about in. More than that, it looks absolutely massive, with brutal spires clawing its way up a bright blue sky, and towers that could have easily harbored prisoners as well as those huge bow-and-arrow things that get wheeled about, on account of them being so huge. And at the very front of it, a couple of ways before the actual gate that would lead into the castle itself - stands a tall and impressive statue of an armored knight with a cape and a sword, in a pose that could easily be described as heroic. Her features revealed and unhidden behind a helm, speaks of a resolute and almost placid defiance at anything that might have faced her down, belying a complete and utter confidence in herself and the sword she wielded.

It's all very grand, and very inspiring. To be completely honest, you've been looking to be in this very same spot for quite some time, even back before all this started. You wanted to be here more than anything.

For the longest time, this was your Disneyland.

But now that you're here, it...you don't really feel the magic happening.

You only feel cold, and a strange dread of things to come.

"Well, here we are, Miss Sakura," Astolfo cheerfully ventures after a moment, politely trying to break the rather awkward silence of you simply sitting in the back seat, staring out the window, towards the towering castle your ride has parked itself beside. "Now, um, if you'll excuse me, I'll have to re-engage my optical camouflage."

Huh? You blink your one good eye at this. What for? You already know she's there, she can't hide from you again! This isn't a videogame!

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/05/18(Sat)11:11:22 No.2531460

>>2531457

"O-oh, it's not for you, Miss Sakura! It's for my own benefit. I'm not supposed to even be out of cover until I'm back inside the Castle, to report to my Captain about things." There's a fizzle of electricity as the novitiate Templar's armor seems to glow, before it - and the person encased within it - slowly dissolves out of sight. "Coming off that, would it be possible for you to pretend that this never happened, Miss Sakura? Just so I don't have to muck out the stables as punishment again?"

The girl's voice takes on a pleading tone as you briefly jiggle the door's handle, in preparation to leave.

How do you respond?

[]Ah, sure, why not. Last thing I want is to cause trouble for a rookie. Just don't blow your cover next time.
[]I don't know how you do things from across the pond, but I'm not gonna lie to your immediate superior for you.
[]Other.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yKMW8eSU) 05/05/18(Sat)11:15:07 No.2531472

>>2531460
>[x]Ah, sure, why not. Last thing I want is to cause trouble for a rookie. Just don't blow your cover next time.
"But you owe me one."

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ctvc/lvI) 05/05/18(Sat)11:15:55 No.2531475

>>2531460
>[X]Ah, sure, why not. Last thing I want is to cause trouble for a rookie. Just don't blow your cover next time.
And keep your nose out of other people's private photographs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FtQONbd4) 05/05/18(Sat)11:16:16 No.2531477

>>2531460
>[]Ah, sure, why not. Last thing I want is to cause trouble for a rookie. Just don't blow your cover next time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Y6Z+1gEj) 05/05/18(Sat)11:18:58 No.2531485

>>2531460
[X]Ah, sure, why not. Last thing I want is to cause trouble for a rookie. Just don't blow your cover next time.

"And not a goddamned word"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f3Te55tb) 05/05/18(Sat)11:19:04 No.2531487

>>2531460
>[]Other.
Only if she gets us a whole bag of sweets.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Cf4NCtrH) 05/05/18(Sat)11:20:09 No.2531490

>>2531460
>[]Ah, sure, why not. Last thing I want is to cause trouble for a rookie. Just don't blow your cover next time.
She owes us a favor though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: d7UOyHtn) 05/05/18(Sat)11:22:37 No.2531504

>>2531460

Going with this>>2531475

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: d7UOyHtn) 05/05/18(Sat)11:23:39 No.2531511

>>2531457
>When the car that's been driving you around for the better part of an entire thread
>of an entire thread
I see what you did there...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IrpVa9/g) 05/05/18(Sat)11:36:37 No.2531550

Finally after so much time I am in one of these, shame it couldn't be on tg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B0mn/fO8) 05/05/18(Sat)11:37:49 No.2531555

>>2531472
Seconding this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a6cOKm7v) 05/05/18(Sat)11:46:00 No.2531583

>>2531460
>[x]Ah, sure, why not. Last thing I want is to cause trouble for a rookie. Just don't blow your cover next time.
"But you owe me one."

Let's keep in mind that we don't want Astolfo explaining exactly what made him break cover

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/05/18(Sat)12:15:29 No.2531685
File: thefirstknight.png (143 KB, 575x667)

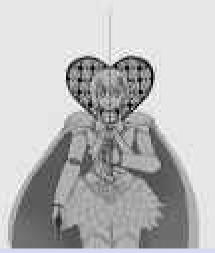

>>2531472 >>2531475 >>2531477

It barely takes you a moment to make a decision. Ah, sure, why not? You shrug at Astolfo - or at least, the spot where the pink-haired Templar had been a few moments ago - before pushing open the car door on your side. You won't say anything so long as she doesn't say anything either - just like she promised earlier. Besides, the last thing you want to do is to cause trouble for a rookie, and have them do...what was it they would've made her do?

"Muck out the stables?" The invisible knight squeaks in reply.

Yeah. The heck does that mean?

"Oh, it's...well, it's basically cleaning out all the ordure out of the Officio's horse stables, Miss Sakura. The...the poop. All of it."

Oh. Well, why didn't she say so in the first place? That sounds awful! Anyway, sure, you'll cover for her, no problem.

You just hope that she learns to stay out of people's private stuff before she really gets in trouble.

"Thank you, Miss Sakura! I won't forget this, too!"

Right, right. You shoulder your carry-on full of snacks, and haul your solitary piece of checked-in luggage - an ominous, ruggedized black case with the Ninth Officio's logo emblazoned upon it that Kyuubey insisted you take with you - out of the car's trunk. You grunt slightly at its cold, dead weight, before making your way towards the castle entrance. Your eye automatically drawn to the heroic statue guarding the front of the castle, tracing its features.

And it's here that you blink. Once. Twice. Three times. The fresh pocky stick you'd been absently nibbling at dropping from your mouth in shock as your jaw drops.

That statue...that face...and that hair!

You know that face!

There's no mistaking it!

"Hey!" You call out to the shadow standing behind you, making it freeze in place. You point towards the tall marble statue in front of you."You didn't tell me you guys made a statue of Sayaka-chan! That's amazing!"

"M-Miss Sakura, you're not...you weren't supposed to know I'm around," Astolfo whines miserably.

Nevermind that! What's the statue of Sayaka for? You didn't know she had fans way over here, too!

"A Statue of Miss Sayaka...? O-oh, oh! no, that's not Miss Sayaka at all, that's the statue of the First Knight, Lady Octavia von Seckendorff!" The invisible knight volunteers. "We consider her the very examplar of a Black Templar, with her ironshod sense of justice and unbreakable will!"

Octavia von...what? That's a made-up name if you've ever heard one! No, that's definitely Sayaka, even if she's wearing that crazy-looking armor!

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/05/18(Sat)12:19:20 No.2531697
File: kyokoevans.png (92 KB, 442x476)

>>2531685
"I...I suppose I can see a resemblance, Miss Sakura, but it's just that, you know? A resemblance, nothing more." Astolfo protests. "Besides, that statue's been here ever since the Second was formed, so it can't possibly be Miss Sayaka, or even modeled after her! "

What do you do?

[]Take a picture of it, make sure to show it to Sayaka later. She'll never believe this!
[]Look closer and squint. Now that you mention it, it doesn't really look like her...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ctvc/lvl) 05/05/18(Sat)12:20:38 No.2531706

>>2531697
>[X]Take a picture of it, make sure to show it to Sayaka later. She'll never believe this!

Didn't the high Marshal herself admit the resemblance during the last Walpurgisnacht crusade?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FtQONbd4) 05/05/18(Sat)12:22:10 No.2531713

>>2531697
>[]Take a picture of it, make sure to show it to Sayaka later. She'll never believe this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yKMW8eSU) 05/05/18(Sat)12:23:54 No.2531723

>>2531697
>[x]Take a picture of it, make sure to show it to Sayaka later. She'll never believe this!

Well, this is weird... why would Sayaka's witch be an ancient mg?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 49p8N0Ve) 05/05/18(Sat)12:27:19 No.2531740

>>2531697
>[x]Take a picture of it, make sure to show it to Sayaka later. She'll never believe this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ctvc/lvl) 05/05/18(Sat)12:27:20 No.2531741

>>2531723
The canon Sayaka is the first knight.
The gospel the Second believes in is basically the original Madoka story, Sayaka is the first knight, Homu is the shieldmaiden. I think. It's been a while.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a6cOKm7v) 05/05/18(Sat)12:28:30 No.2531744

>>2531697
>[]Take a picture of it, make sure to show it to Sayaka later. She'll never believe this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: d7UOyHtn) 05/05/18(Sat)12:29:36 No.2531748

>>2531697
>[]Take a picture of it, make sure to show it to Sayaka later. She'll never believe this!
I doubt Sayaka is going to believe it either, but bah... Metagaming!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: d7UOyHtn) 05/05/18(Sat)12:31:37 No.2531754

>>2531741
And Kyoko herself is The Blood Knight. Mami was supposed to be a religious figure too. But that was said by Decu in ask.fm, and I doubt that´s relevant anymore, considering how much time has passed and that Mmai is dead

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f3Te55tb) 05/05/18(Sat)12:34:48 No.2531768

>>2531697
>[]Take a picture of it, make sure to show it to Sayaka later. She'll never believe this!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yKMW8eSU) 05/05/18(Sat)12:37:24 No.2531780

>>2531741
I see. I wonder if we will ever find out how it really was, if the current ones we know are like reincarnations, or if the mythical ones are echos of other timelines or whatever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Cf4NCtrH) 05/05/18(Sat)12:38:37 No.2531789

>>2531697
[]Take a picture of it, make sure to show it to Sayaka later. She'll never believe this!

There's no way this is going to go wrong.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Cf4NCtrH) 05/05/18(Sat)12:39:47 No.2531795

>>2531780
Actually, we found out, sort of. Sakaya did go bonkers and attack us incarnating the First Knight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EvE3SzjS) 05/05/18(Sat)12:40:08 No.2531796

>>2531697
[x] Take a picture of it, make sure to show it to Sayaka later. She'll never believe this!

It's a good thing there isn't anything that could cayse these sorts of complications in the Ninth like HER OWN WITCH CORE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yKMW8eSU) 05/05/18(Sat)12:43:43 No.2531804

>>2531795
But that was a dream. Or a vision? Or perhaps a memory from a different timeline?
Point is, it didn't really explain why exactly there are mythical figures based on girls (and/or their witches) that we know personally.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ctvc/lvI) 05/05/18(Sat)12:47:09 No.2531816

>>2531804
It's probably timeline shenanigans.

>>2531796
I forgot about that. Kyubey did say it was Octavia's core, didn't he? I wonder if the Second knows she's a Witch. And that the Ninth has it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EvE3SzjS) 05/05/18(Sat)12:48:24 No.2531819
File: sayaka.jpg (340 KB, 1000x600)

>>2531754
It's notable that, as we know from Yuma's flashback story, the templars themselves recognize Sayaka as looking very much like the First Knight, but according to Decu, Kyouko looks nothing like the Blood Knight.

It's possible that this statue (and whatever inspired it) having Oktavia's details as a Magical Girl is entirely to blame for that. Ophelia wields a lance just like Kyouko does, but Kyouko's face is not a candlelight, her costume is not a kimono, and she very obviously does not have a horse either.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Y6Z+1gEj) 05/05/18(Sat)12:49:00 No.2531821

It all makes sense now. The real reason Sayaka hates Murderface's guts.

She remembers all the timelines we fucked up, and we dragged her into another one to 'help'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IrpVa9/g) 05/05/18(Sat)12:50:06 No.2531825

>everybody voting fir the option that would trigger the first knight,

Mgnq... mgnq never changes

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EvE3SzjS) 05/05/18(Sat)12:53:45 No.2531837

>>2531821
See, though, while present Sayaka is clearly not as far from Oktavia as Chiaki is from Homura, as far as she is kept away from it, she might be able to prevent turning herself into the total dildo that her meta-self is. It's a road to more power, but less character freedom.

A lot like giving the Soul Gem over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f3Te55tb) 05/05/18(Sat)13:08:57 No.2531890

>>2531819
>and she very obviously does not have a horse either.

Mostly because every time someone tried to give her one, she made horse steak.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YLVw/qDO) 05/05/18(Sat)13:09:00 No.2531891

>>2531821
No, Sayaka hates Murderface, but the FK Gates Homura. Is clear in the threads. This timeline Sayaka doesn't remember the other timeline, but the FK does.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YLVw/qDO) 05/05/18(Sat)13:10:03 No.2531896

>>2531891
Uf, using the mobile with autocorrector is suffering.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ctvc/lvI) 05/05/18(Sat)13:12:06 No.2531900

>>2531890
>Not setting your horse on fire as a distraction and making use of its corpse by enjoying a nice post-combat medium-rare when the dust has settled.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: TJ811XkJ) 05/05/18(Sat)13:20:23 No.2531929

>>2531697
>[X]Take a picture of it, make sure to show it to Sayaka later. She'll never believe this!
yes I know that I missed the time but this is just to show that I'm here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Cf4NCtrH) 05/05/18(Sat)14:12:55 No.2532171

>>2531891
It's like poetry, it rhymes.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ctvc/lvI) 05/05/18(Sat)14:18:25 No.2532196

Is it time for the ritual?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DKDnWWoR) 05/05/18(Sat)14:19:31 No.2532199

>>2531891
She doesn't truly even hate murderface these days, she just gets pissed at her shenanigans.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DKDnWWoR) 05/05/18(Sat)14:42:51 No.2532299

NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f3Te55tb) 05/05/18(Sat)14:43:32 No.2532306

>>2532299
NYAN NYAN

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ctvc/lvI) 05/05/18(Sat)14:49:53 No.2532329

>>2532306
Nihao Nyan

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f3Te55tb) 05/05/18(Sat)14:50:59 No.2532335

>>2532329

GORGEOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 49p8N0Ve) 05/05/18(Sat)14:54:42 No.2532353

DELICIOUS

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yKMW8eSU) 05/05/18(Sat)14:55:53 No.2532368

>>2532353
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BV9TlW/B) 05/05/18(Sat)14:56:07 No.2532369

>>2532353
DECULTURE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4XtXUjwh) 05/05/18(Sat)14:56:30 No.2532372
File: 3FCD4D46-3C1D-4A84-BDA1-9(...).png (737 KB, 2208x492)

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Cf4NCtrH) 05/05/18(Sat)14:59:47 No.2532396

>>2532368
>>2532369
So we get double post now?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f3Te55tb) 05/05/18(Sat)15:00:31 No.2532404

>>2532369
BECAUSE KYOUKO

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a6cOKm7v) 05/05/18(Sat)15:01:43 No.2532409

>>2532353
ONE JOB

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Mzoi1gxU) 05/05/18(Sat)15:05:04 No.2532421
File: heather_waifu.jpg (448 KB, 1050x750)

>>2532409
Post legs.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f3Te55tb) 05/05/18(Sat)15:11:16 No.2532445
File: 1396443636169.png (109 KB, 800x621)

Post comfy

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a6cOKm7v) 05/05/18(Sat)15:18:28 No.2532470
File: dan kim midory fantasy.png (212 KB, 599x645)

>>2532421

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ctvc/lvl) 05/05/18(Sat)15:18:30 No.2532471
File: 1398016878600.jpg (1002 KB, 1200x1120)

>>2532445

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SSBsrcXI) 05/05/18(Sat)15:19:21 No.2532473

oh he's definitely fallen asleep in his chair.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a6cOKm7v) 05/05/18(Sat)15:19:51 No.2532476

File: derp.jpg (480 KB, 1500x1063)

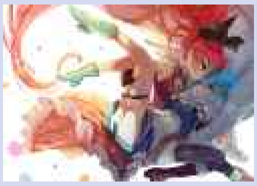

>>2532470

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a6cOKm7v) 05/05/18(Sat)15:21:25 No.2532479
File: halloween.png (1.15 MB, 2000x3000)

>>2532476
I think this is by Hat?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a6cOKm7v) 05/05/18(Sat)15:23:03 No.2532484
File: katana.png (130 KB, 900x900)

>>2532445
Oh I have your comfy right here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DKDnWWoR) 05/05/18(Sat)15:23:18 No.2532486

>>2532479
What ever happened to hat anyways?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Z3INdI8D) 05/05/18(Sat)15:28:04 No.2532507

>>2532486
Consumed in a fireball of overwork

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SSBsrcXI) 05/05/18(Sat)15:30:46 No.2532517

>>2532486
perpetually chained to the office desk, like decu himself was not too long ago

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DKDnWWoR) 05/05/18(Sat)15:33:27 No.2532529

>>2532507
>>2532517
RIP.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IrpVa9/g) 05/05/18(Sat)16:05:55 No.2532660

>>2532507
Fuck

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EvE3SzjS) 05/05/18(Sat)16:30:10 No.2532801

>>2532529
>>2532660
Hey, they're still around and reading. Just in a bad spot lately, it seems.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SSBsrcXI) 05/05/18(Sat)16:42:22 No.2532851

>>2532801

Oh yeah hat is still around and reading, but not drawing or posting the voting pictures

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IrpVa9/g) 05/05/18(Sat)17:11:14 No.2533000

>>2532801
Well, here wishing them a good day then

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ku++yXpp) 05/05/18(Sat)19:32:50 No.2533644

>>2532445
I didn't have this one, thanks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Cf4NCtrH) 05/05/18(Sat)19:54:57 No.2533728

Deculture says sudden meteor shower in the moon as usual, he'll continue later this night.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1eODPgPD) 05/06/18(Sun)07:30:35 No.2536436

We'll continue soon. Stay tuned.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8pUMrLuq) 05/06/18(Sun)08:48:53 No.2536467
File: i hurt myself today.png (9 KB, 340x64)

>>2536436
every time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DKDnWWoR) 05/06/18(Sun)08:52:16 No.2536469

>>2536467
yup, wouldn't be an MGNQ thread if this shit didn't happen though.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dusbkGQe) 05/06/18(Sun)09:07:35 No.2536479

This clearly isn't the first thread of whatever this is, so why isn't it numbered?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DKDnWWoR) 05/06/18(Sun)09:10:41 No.2536480

>>2536479
because this quest has been around so god damn long i think literally everyone forgot what number its on.
it might actually be the longest running quest still around.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1eODPgPD) 05/06/18(Sun)09:10:54 No.2536481

>>2536479
This quest has been running since 2012. It has It's own wiki even, were is numbered:
http://wiki.magicalgirlnoir.com/index.php/Thread_index

In sup/tg: http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/archive.html?tags=Deculture

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/06/18(Sun)09:12:30 No.2536483

>>2531706 >>2531713 >>2531723

You tuck your box of snacks under your arm and sling your carry-on over your shoulder, freeing up both your hands enough to grab your smartphone and angle it up for a decent picture. No matter what Astolfo says, the statues's a dead ringer for your girlfriend! You gotta take a picture and show it to her later once you're settled in. Wonder how she'll react to it? Probably weirded out just like you are, but who knows?

A couple of pictures later - including a rather cheeky one with you grinning down at the camera with the statue looming over your shoulder - it's here that you make to call out to Astolfo, for her to check if you got a good angle or not. But instead of the camouflaged girl replying, you instead get nothing in return.

Absolute silence, except for the wind howling and the faint, far-off bleating of sheep in the distance.

Er...you guess she had to leave or something. Huh. Well, that's a bit rude, isn't it? You know you have to pretend she didn't blow her cover, but a goodbye would have been nice, at least.

Shaking your head, you swipe your phone locked and shove it into your jacket pocket. Grabbing hold of the Officio-branded luggage's handle, you begin your careful journey into the Second Officio's stronghold, looking about every now and then to see if there's anyone you can actually ask about the place, or just someone to talk to.

Getting to the entrance proper actually takes you...a fair bit of walking, actually. The statue wasn't as close to the actual gate as you thought, less of a front door ornament and more of a landmark that stood between you and a pretty expansive courtyard.The stone path leading up to the huge iron gates of black iron wasn't all too friendly to the wheels of the luggage either, and after a while you'd given up trying to drag the thing and simply hauled it up your shoulder.

What the heck is in this thing, anyway...? All you know is that Kyuubey hurried you off with it in tow, saying that you should give it to the High Marshal of the Second as soon as you touched down. While he didn't quite say that you weren't to open it on your own, you could tell that this wasn't some typical souvenir an Officio representative would usually bring with them to gift their gracious hosts with. Not that you were under the impression that it was, owing to the circumstances, but...

You shake your head and continue on your way. You were curious, sure, but at the same time....you're not the kind of employee who gets too excited about things way above your pay grade. You're told to lug something around for your boss, you carry it to where you're supposed to go. No questions asked.

After a while, you finally get to the gate. It's got the same cheerful atmosphere as the statue itself, with black cast iron bars topped off with spikes. Some of the spikes have been forged to look as if screaming demon skulls have been impaled through them.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/06/18(Sun)09:13:33 No.2536484

>>2536483

Cute! Really cute. Murderface probably would've liked this place, for sure. Or maybe Kharn, you're not too sure.

The gate itself is shut, barring you from the castle beyond. Past the gate, you can see the cold, dark inside of the Black Templar stronghold, filled with the faint sounds of swords smashing into shields, armors, and other swords.

Oh, and screaming. A heck of a lot of screaming.

What do you do?

[]Try and call someone to let you in.
[]Let yourself in. It sounds like they're busy, and you're not THAT useless as to need someone to open a stupid gate for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DKDnWWoR) 05/06/18(Sun)09:15:33 No.2536485

>>2536484
>[X]Try and call someone to let you in.
we should probably follow decorum, running in makes us look like a damn enemy.
also TIME FOR DEM SHADOWRUNS
>implying the first isn't currently slaughtering all of the second.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8pUMrLuq) 05/06/18(Sun)09:16:57 No.2536486

>>2536484
>[X]Try and call someone to let you in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1eODPgPD) 05/06/18(Sun)09:18:58 No.2536487

>>2536484
>Try and call someone to let you in.
Better to be civilized and not barging in. We don't know if someone would flip their shit if we enter unnanounced.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1eODPgPD) 05/06/18(Sun)09:20:32 No.2536488

>>2536485
Naaaaaah. They are training, nothing more. The First don't have motives to kill the Second, and most likely the Second is loyal to them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aOYcBMpS) 05/06/18(Sun)09:21:12 No.2536489

>>2536484
>[X]Try and call someone to let you in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QmXkNGLV) 05/06/18(Sun)09:21:18 No.2536490

>>2536484
>[x]Try and call someone to let you in.
Don't they have doorbells here?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: STBWE/xG) 05/06/18(Sun)09:23:23 No.2536491

>>2536484
>[X]Try and call someone to let you in.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DKDnWWoR) 05/06/18(Sun)09:23:47 No.2536492

>>2536488
>implying the first hasn't been aiming to wipe all the officios top be the only one all in the name of the blessed lady, or considering that the warmaster of the first is literally this timelines Homu, the TTO.
seriously, why else would they start up this massive fuckfest involving offing mami and setting off half the officios?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ktBAlqt/) 05/06/18(Sun)09:28:13 No.2536493

>>2536492
Agreed, but the priority right now is to kill Chiaki. The destruction of the Officios come later. So better to have them as friends for the moment

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ktBAlqt/) 05/06/18(Sun)09:29:55 No.2536494

>>2536492
Oh, and Hazuki is not TTO. Is this timeline Homu, but the real TTO is in a fortress in the Akashic Realm. They are different entities

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Cf4NCtrH) 05/06/18(Sun)09:32:24 No.2536495

>>2536484
>[]Let yourself in. It sounds like they're busy, and you're not THAT useless as to need someone to open a stupid gate for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FtQONbd4) 05/06/18(Sun)09:37:18 No.2536501

>>2536484
>[]Let yourself in. It sounds like they're busy, and you're not THAT useless as to need someone to open a stupid gate for you.
>>2536484

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DKDnWWoR) 05/06/18(Sun)09:37:19 No.2536502

>>2536494
Nah I was saying since they are run by this timelines home, while she isn't the TTO, she may very well be subserviant.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1eODPgPD) 05/06/18(Sun)09:41:42 No.2536504

>>2536502
In fact, Mami herself called the First "Devil worshippers", and considered Hazuki a menace to the world. Most likely, the First is runned by TTO, or Maybelline she is posing as the Blessed Lady to control them.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S/N3dnG3) 05/06/18(Sun)09:43:29 No.2536505

>>2536492
If they want the other Officios gone the vision we had as Chiaki suggests that they are aiming for a civil war scenario. Our followers versus the loyalists and the first steps in at the end to remove us, claim the golden weapons and mop up the victors.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/06/18(Sun)10:32:31 No.2536535

>>2536485>>2536486 >>2536487

You wince slightly at the noise coming from inside the castle. It kind of sounds like Sayaka's training them in there, except a whole lot worse! Still, it's a bit comforting to know that even from across the pond, there exists Officios that like to train their girls as hard as they can.

That said, you still gotta get in there. As tempting it is to just haul yourself over the gate - it shouldn't be too hard, even if it is ridiculously tall - you gather the Second probably wouldn't be too appreciative of that. After all, you're still a guest, and it's not really nice to start climbing over your host's property. You can even hear Sayaka starting to lecture you now about big words like 'protocol' and 'decorum', stuff like that.

So you try and make enough of a racket to announce your presence, in the hopes that someone would notice and finally let you in. You even try lifting the huge rings attached to the front of the gates and slam them into the bars, creating the kind of noise that you're pretty sure SHOULD be audible even over the din of harsh, fevered training. All while nearly shouting yourself hoarse, yelling your name, Rank, Officio and serial number.

...No dice. No dice at all! Whatever kind of training they're doing, they're too way into it that they can't even hear you over themselves! You shake your head here, both in grudging respect and annoyed disapproval. It's not like you never get carried away especially when it comes to sparring, but come on, now! Can't someone just call time for a moment and just let you in, or something? This is--

+ One of them is here, Kyoko-san. Please be careful. +

A pulsed message, soft and warm. Slotting cleanly into the gaps in your thoughts.

A voice that you're all too familiar with, but one you haven't heard in so long.

You turn around, and see a figure in the distance. A figure swathed in the pale blue cloth of a Ninth Officio sick bay patient gown. Long, unbound hair spilling down a scalp and shoulders in a cascade of emerald green.

Your one eye goes wide.

Midorin...?

How do you react?

[]Run to her. Why's she here?! She's supposed to be back at the Ninth! She shouldn't be out here!
[]Stand your ground, try and pulse something back. You have a feeling you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jEvjtal9) 05/06/18(Sun)10:33:40 No.2536538

>>2536535
>[]Stand your ground, try and pulse something back. You have a feeling you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aOYcBMpS) 05/06/18(Sun)10:36:25 No.2536542

>>2536535
>[X]Stand your ground, try and pulse something back. You have a feeling you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8pUMrLuq) 05/06/18(Sun)10:36:32 No.2536543

>>2536535
>[X]Run to her. Why's she here?! She's supposed to be back at the Ninth! She shouldn't be out here!
This is not the time for logical thoughts.

Also one of who, the first? We're kinda undercover, no?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FtQONbd4) 05/06/18(Sun)10:36:51 No.2536544

>>2536535
>[]Stand your ground, try and pulse something back. You have a feeling you can.
Make a false start at running to her but let's keep our cool

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0YjuIqpy) 05/06/18(Sun)10:37:40 No.2536546

>>2536535
>[X]Stand your ground, try and pulse something back. You have a feeling you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ku++yXpp) 05/06/18(Sun)10:37:44 No.2536547

>>2536535
[X] Stand your ground, try and pulse something back. You have a feeling you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jEvjtal9) 05/06/18(Sun)10:38:40 No.2536548

~~>>25365433~~
I assumed a golden weapon

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +dwnm1Tl) 05/06/18(Sun)10:38:42 No.2536549

>>2536535
>[]Stand your ground, try and pulse something back. You have a feeling you can.

We're not even sure if that's the real Midori to begin with

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: TJ811XkJ) 05/06/18(Sun)10:40:29 No.2536553

>>2536535
>[X]Run to her. Why's she here?! She's supposed to be back at the Ninth! She shouldn't be out here!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B0mn/fO8) 05/06/18(Sun)10:41:45 No.2536556

>>2536535
[X]Stand your ground, try and pulse something back. You have a feeling you can.

If this is indeed Midorin I can only wonder if being the Blessed Lady's vessel means taking Meduka's place in the universe.

But let's not get ahead of ourselves here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8pUMrLuq) 05/06/18(Sun)10:42:57 No.2536557

>>2536549
I'd say wary cautiousness is too ooc for Kyoko in this situation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1eODPgPD) 05/06/18(Sun)10:43:28 No.2536558

>>2536535
>Stand your ground, try and pulse something back. You have a feeling you can.
Well, this is pretty interesting

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IXljOYGX) 05/06/18(Sun)10:44:30 No.2536560

>>2536535
>[X]Stand your ground, try and pulse something back. You have a feeling you can.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +dwnm1Tl) 05/06/18(Sun)10:46:19 No.2536562

>>2536557
Fair enough, but since Kyoko did call herself out for being careless enough to not notice Astolfo, I guess she might be a bit more careful here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DKDnWWoR) 05/06/18(Sun)10:46:42 No.2536563

>>2536535
What the fuck midori, I bet godoka had something to do with this.
>[X]Stand your ground, try to pulse something back. You have a feeling you can.

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: TJ811XkJ) 05/06/18(Sun)10:48:14 No.2536566
File: 1381600769895.png (259 KB, 800x800)

Voting Period is over!

>>2536535
voting is over

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 24k1Brit) 05/06/18(Sun)10:57:28 No.2536586

>>2536543
A Pinky cult member or a GW wielder I suppose (or likely both).

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EvE3SzjS) 05/06/18(Sun)11:02:25 No.2536599

>Past the gate, you can see the cold, dark inside of the Black Templar stronghold, filled with the faint sounds of swords smashing into shields, armors, and other swords.
So this is NOT the Second Officio HQ? They probably have multiple castles, granted.

>>2536504
>>2536502
That's interesting, but then explain why does Akuma in character have to go through so much trouble to affect anything going on at the moon base despite literally being a god.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1eODPgPD) 05/06/18(Sun)11:04:32 No.2536605

>>2536586
Or maybe a member of The First

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8pUMrLuq) 05/06/18(Sun)11:06:48 No.2536612

>>2536599
The Black Templars are the Second Officio, are they not? They're just special snowflakes, their Warmaster is called High Marshal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EvE3SzjS) 05/06/18(Sun)11:08:30 No.2536618

>>2536535
[x]Stand your ground, try and pulse something back. You have a feeling you can.
>MIDORI
>PULSING
>Doing the thing that meguca in this timeline can no longer do unless they're culexi
This seems legitimate.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1IHsA6Wo) 05/06/18(Sun)11:10:01 No.2536622

>>2536599
Easy, confirmed by Decu himself: because TTO doesn't want Pinky to know It's existence. The moment she appears, Pinky will detect her, and probably will try to kill her. So, from TTO perspective, is better to let Pinky be distracted with Chiaki

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: A15aUHd0) 05/06/18(Sun)11:11:15 No.2536625

>>2536618
She's done it before. Pulsed all sorts of info to Mami just before the coma

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1IHsA6Wo) 05/06/18(Sun)11:11:46 No.2536627

>>2536618
Ayer being made a recipient by Pinky, she acquired that ability. Decu said so in his days

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EvE3SzjS) 05/06/18(Sun)11:17:37 No.2536644
File: 1412836801416.jpg (22 KB, 400x300)

>>2536612
The Black Templars are an organization that existed even before the Officio system, on Hasmallim's paycheck, and persisted after the Officio was made. These days they are seen as elite troops and accept mostly people from the Second, but I don't think they're supposed to be taking any orders from them, and have their own completely independent command structure. They're not the only extra-Officio group formally contracted to a particular Incubator, but maybe the sole officially accepted one. Since the Second is already pretty prestigous, they should be the best of the best.

Their deal is supposed to be focusing completely on battle, probably on the Earth's surface, wheras the Second has a lot more shit going on than that to deal with, and this arrangement probably helps them not step on each other's toes while still doing the first knight's work.

Unless Decu changed a lot to make them more useable, which would sort of make sense because together with Erebus breaking off and the desolation of Walpurgisnacht there were only like all of two Templars left with no trainees to speak of.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/06/18(Sun)12:45:05 No.2536924

>>2536538 >>2536542 >>2536544

Your first impulse upon seeing someone familiar - especially someone you consider a close, personal friend of yours - is to run up to them, and drag them along with you wherever you're going. Midorin's no different in this regard: you've always liked her the moment you got acquainted with her through your best friend. Nice kid, bit of a dork sometimes, but overall just someone who's well-meaning and kind who got herself stuck between a rock and a hard place. The only way out turning out to be the on the business end of an Incubator's contract.

Heartbreakingly common to meet her type on your line of work. Even more common to see them dying deaths they never deserved, desperately trying to survive but unable to bite through the pain and the fear to do what's necessary. And when they did die, they either went crying, screaming, or both. Crying about fate, about the cruel hand that they've been dealt, about how they never asked for this suffering.

And you never begrudged them for their tears, nor judged them for their weakness. Everything they said was true, after all, even if it didn't matter much in the end.

Still, not all of them were the same. Some handled themselves perfectly well, rivaling even those who took up the contract willingly, as well as those groomed, trained and bred for the role. A few made it to the vaunted Leaderships of their chosen ranks, and even fewer still managed to wrest the title of Warmaster away from their supposed betters. And when they died - and they did die, just like how a Magical Girl would - they did so with grace. With dignity. With a smile on their face as the world disappeared around them.

You felt that Midorin was in that latter category. She didn't complain much, no matter how things began to affect her or how hard it got. You never pried about her past or even asked about it, but you knew she'd had to deal with quite a bit to get to where she was. She had the look of one who did, that careful and dutiful way she carried herself, expecting suffering and blessing to go hand in hand. Acceptance instead of resignation.

So you considered her a friend. A really close one that needed companionship just as much as protection. After all, someone who got along so well with your best friend - how could you not?

And when she suddenly popped up like that, you really had to stop yourself. Rooting yourself to the ground, preventing your legs from carrying you over to her, in that desperate need to seek familiar company.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/06/18(Sun)12:47:18 No.2536929

>>2536924

Because you know for a fact that Midori should be back in the Ninth Officio, back in Mitakihara. Back in Japan.

Comatose. Sleeping the slumber of the peacefully dead, yet still breathing. Still vital.

Hidden away at the deepest levels of the Officio, protected from harm.

With everyone there doing all they can to try and get her to wake up. Even resorting to prayer to do so.

But who could else could it be but Midori? WHAT else could it be? A trick of the light? A Callidus trap? Or even a test coming from the Black Templars, trying to see what you're about?

You shake your head here. None of those made sense. But...

+ Midorin? + You send the pulse back, taking the remnants of her own message and using its remaining warmth, its remaining energy, to carry your own. + Midorin, is that you? +

Her reply is...immediate. To the point that you take a step back as it hits you, laced as it is with such force and urgency.

+ One of them is here, Kyoko-san. One of her blades. Here to test those who have taken the Black. +

+ Here to stop you from finding Senpai. +

...

How do you react?

[]Try to ask her something else, to get to the bottom of this. How is she doing this? Is she already awake back in Japan?
[]You've heard enough. Summon your spear, vault over the gate, and start hunting. No one is going to stop you from finding Murderface!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0YjuIqpy) 05/06/18(Sun)12:49:53 No.2536937

>>2536929
>[X]You've heard enough. Summon your spear, vault over the gate, and start hunting. No one is going to stop you from finding Murderface!

Go time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1IHsA6Wo) 05/06/18(Sun)12:50:37 No.2536940

>>2536929
>[]Try to ask her something else, to get to the bottom of this. How is she doing this? Is she already awake back in Japan?
Before we do something stupid, let's gather info

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8pUMrLuq) 05/06/18(Sun)12:50:52 No.2536941

>>2536929
>[X]Try to ask her something else, to get to the bottom of this. How is she doing this? Is she already awake back in Japan?
Gotta stay cool. Breaking into the fortress is still the worst way to start this. Especially with a golden weapon involved.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /HZ1QfIU) 05/06/18(Sun)12:51:20 No.2536944

>>2536929
> [X] Try to ask her something else, to get to the bottom of this. How is she doing this? Is she already awake back in Japan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HncmpXTj) 05/06/18(Sun)12:51:30 No.2536946

So we were hearing sounds of battle after all?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EvE3SzjS) 05/06/18(Sun)12:52:07 No.2536948

>>2536929
[x]You've heard enough. Summon your spear, vault over the gate, and start hunting. No one is going to stop you from finding Murderface!

Time's a wastin'. She is probably speaking to you with the Force now or something.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aOYcBMpS) 05/06/18(Sun)12:53:16 No.2536954

>>2536929
>[X]Try to ask her something else, to get to the bottom of this. How is she doing this? Is she already awake back in Japan?
We've come all the way here. We can tolerate acting like a watch-wearing dildo for Sayaka and Murderface's sake for a little while longer. Maybe Midori will tell us who it is too.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1IHsA6Wo) 05/06/18(Sun)12:55:11 No.2536963

>>2536946
Either sounds of training, or you're jumping to conclusions. Or, hey, maybe you are right, but frankly, I doubt it

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: TJ811XkJ) 05/06/18(Sun)12:55:53 No.2536965

>>2536929
>[X]Try to ask her something else, to get to the bottom of this. How is she doing this? Is she already awake back in Japan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HncmpXTj) 05/06/18(Sun)12:57:04 No.2536968

>>2536963
>Either sounds of training, or you're jumping to conclusions. Or, hey, maybe you are right, but frankly, I doubt i

Then the "jump over the gate" option is idiotic.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HncmpXTj) 05/06/18(Sun)12:58:07 No.2536970

>>2536929
>[x]Try to ask her something else, to get to the bottom of this. How is she doing this? Is she already awake back in Japan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1IHsA6Wo) 05/06/18(Sun)13:00:35 No.2536974

>>2536968
I think that's the infamous Big Red Button that Decu put in the threads that anons LOVE to push, but they shouldn't

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: I+Uy1SQN) 05/06/18(Sun)13:02:07 No.2536983

>>2536929
>[X]You've heard enough. Summon your spear, vault over the gate, and start hunting. No one is going to stop you from finding Murderface!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: A15aUHd0) 05/06/18(Sun)13:03:59 No.2536994

>>2536929
>[x]Try to ask her something else, to get to the bottom of this. How is she doing this? Is she already awake back in Japan?

We need info. There's fuckery about

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IXljOYGX) 05/06/18(Sun)13:05:38 No.2537002

>>2536929
>[X]Try to ask her something else, to get to the bottom of this. How is she doing this? Is she already awake back in Japan?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y9XK+C2s) 05/06/18(Sun)13:11:50 No.2537024

>>2536929
>[]Try to ask her something else, to get to the bottom of this. How is she doing this? Is she already awake back in Japan?

>> ☐ **PrinnyAnon** (ID: TJ811XkJ) 05/06/18(Sun)13:13:16 No.2537033
File: 1394457832909.png (250 KB, 800x800)

Fatting Period (never) is over!

>>2536929

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/06/18(Sun)14:01:14 No.2537166

>>2536940 >>2536941 >>2536944

You grit your teeth and force yourself not to jump into action yet again, to push away the reflex of summoning your spear, vaulting over the gate and start hunting. The message was cryptic as it was, but you could figure out things easily enough - especially that part at the end.

No one is going to stop you from finding Murderface. Absolutely no one. You'll find your best friend or you'll rip apart the whole world trying to.

But even with that, you still found it in yourself to stay in one spot, to not act as impulsively as you would have had in the past. You knew that you had to get to the bottom of this, somehow. How was Midori doing this? You're pretty sure Callidus can't project themselves this far, or even pulse with this kind of clarity and accuracy! What's going on here?!

+ Don't. Have. Much time. + Midori's apparition pulses back, her shaped thoughts fading, growing weaker. + Still. Asleep. Not. Ready yet. +

+ Wait! + It's here that you step towards her, just as you see her form start to grow pale, turning translucent in the hot sun. + Wait, Midorin-- +

+ Find Senpai, Kyoko-san. I can. Hear her screaming. Down in the abyss. +

+ Buried in a tomb of her own making. Imprisoned. In a fortress of her own regrets. +

+ Please. Be careful. +

With that mortis-cry, the apparition completely fades from sight. The thoughts that it had used to convey its message to you fading from your mind like the memory of a fever-dream. The very sight of the green-haired girl appearing so suddenly, and then disappearing just as quickly making you feel suddenly much more alone than you already felt.

Behind you, the fighting gets louder. More desperate. More feverish.

What do you do?

[]No more questions. Arm yourself, cut the gate open. Start hunting.
[]Climb over the gate and try to cautiously figure out just what the HELL is going on. Go MAXIMUM SNEAKY if you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IXljOYGX) 05/06/18(Sun)14:02:58 No.2537175

>>2537166
>[x]Climb over the gate and try to cautiously figure out just what the HELL is going on. Go MAXIMUM SNEAKY if you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JqptNgWU) 05/06/18(Sun)14:03:03 No.2537176

>>2537166
>[X]Climb over the gate and try to cautiously figure out just what the HELL is going on. Go MAXIMUM SNEAKY if you have to.
Should have kept the arm desu.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8pUMrLuq) 05/06/18(Sun)14:03:31 No.2537178

>>2537166
>[X]Climb over the gate and try to cautiously figure out just what the HELL is going on. Go MAXIMUM SNEAKY if you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rRljX3kJ) 05/06/18(Sun)14:04:50 No.2537182

>>2537166
>[x]Climb over the gate and try to cautiously figure out just what the HELL is going on. Go MAXIMUM SNEAKY if you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8pUMrLuq) 05/06/18(Sun)14:06:14 No.2537188
File: 1506832298419.jpg (86 KB, 1280x720)

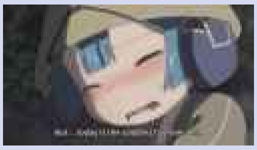

>>2537166
>Down in the abyss.
>Decu has just watched Made in Abyss.
No, Sir, I don't like it.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aOYcBMpS) 05/06/18(Sun)14:08:16 No.2537199

>>2537166
>>[X]Climb over the gate and try to cautiously figure out just what the HELL is going on. Go MAXIMUM SNEAKY if you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZnFVeANn) 05/06/18(Sun)14:08:21 No.2537200

>>2537166
>[X]Climb over the gate and try to cautiously figure out just what the HELL is going on. Go MAXIMUM SNEAKY if you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kPug39wp) 05/06/18(Sun)14:14:07 No.2537226

>>2537166
>No more questions. Arm yourself, cut the gate open. Start hunting.
Fuck It. This is the signal

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EvE3SzjS) 05/06/18(Sun)14:16:05 No.2537237

>>2537166
[x]Climb over the gate and try to cautiously figure out just what the HELL is going on. Go MAXIMUM SNEAKY if you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rKDFtKC+) 05/06/18(Sun)14:18:08 No.2537249

>>2537166
>[X]Climb over the gate and try to cautiously figure out just what the HELL is going on. Go MAXIMUM SNEAKY if you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FtQONbd4) 05/06/18(Sun)14:19:14 No.2537255

>>2537166
>[]Climb over the gate and try to cautiously figure out just what the HELL is going on. Go MAXIMUM SNEAKY if you have to.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: A15aUHd0) 05/06/18(Sun)14:32:46 No.2537292

>>2537166
>[X]Climb over the gate and try to cautiously figure out just what the HELL is going on. Go MAXIMUM SNEAKY if you have to.

It is not yet time for KYOKO SMASH

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gzDvpoBS) 05/06/18(Sun)14:32:53 No.2537294

>>2537166
This doesn't sound like training at all.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SSBsrcXI) 05/06/18(Sun)14:37:15 No.2537305

Deculture(文化変性) @magicalgirlnoir
Taking a break from the thread for tonight! We'll continue on Tuesday!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IXljOYGX) 05/06/18(Sun)14:38:04 No.2537310

Well, thanks for the run, Decu, and see you on Tuesday!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +v6oyxjx) 05/07/18(Mon)09:37:38 No.2540595

I don't know if Decu is going to continue this thread or start another one, so Could someone please archive this one just in case?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B0mn/fO8) 05/08/18(Tue)07:20:40 No.2543584

>>2537294
Assuming this isn't training, I wonder if someone's running another ruse to get Kyouko Chiaki-ed.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gzDvpoBS) 05/08/18(Tue)09:32:56 No.2543750

>>2540595
Was a bit early for that but I did it anyway.

I am ALWAYS watching.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DKDnWWoR) 05/08/18(Tue)15:41:32 No.2544484

in b4 Decu forgets that he said he was gonna run today and the moon is under assault from meteors again.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DKDnWWoR) 05/09/18(Wed)00:01:30 No.2546079

Rip it happening tonight.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6dO3nAOR) 05/10/18(Thu)01:46:09 No.2548991

Since it seems like things are at a lull, mind if I ask a quick question to all you long-time quest followers?

I've been bookmarking a large amount of quests that I need to read through. Either due to their significance or because I find the concepts/writing interesting.

The biggest problem I have however is time. When you guys read through the archives for a finished/stopped story, or when catching up to a currently running quest, do you guys read every comment? Cause it feels like I'm missing out on a decent amount of context and entertainment when if I were to skip the comments. Between the paranoia, banter, clever ideas, and conversations between players and the QM there is a lot to be gained from it. But on the other hand, its a crap load of extra reading to sift through. Especially with something like SWQ or the other giants, where posts hit over 1000 a thread. With over 100 threads each.

For some of my favorite quests I tend to read everything. But I figure if I want to keep my sanity and save a good amount of time, for all other quests I might just have to ctrl+F the QM's name and skip through each of their posts instead. Do most of you do this? Or is it a folly to avoid?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AnO9mHO7) 05/10/18(Thu)01:57:19 No.2549002

>>2548991
It really depends on how long the quest is and how fast the threads go. Usually for longer running popular quests, after the first few threads I'd only read QM posts unless a post had a lot of replies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gzDvpoBS) 05/10/18(Thu)05:52:45 No.2549226

>>2548991
Generally I skip everything except QM posts and look at some of the images. But I'm not following many quests that I didn't pick up when they first began.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: trvGM/3g) 05/11/18(Fri)10:47:23 No.2552522

>Delayed again after 8 hours of countdown.
I love that Decu is taking the time to finish the quest but man it's hard not to be miffed by all these delays.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SSBsrcXI) 05/11/18(Fri)13:29:05 No.2552841

>>2552522
it isn't like we're not used to them after all this time.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B0mn/fO8) 05/12/18(Sat)09:49:48 No.2555528

>>2552522
"Hahaha"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DfAkYPff) 05/12/18(Sat)20:36:03 No.2557607
File: 1182928030886.jpg (92 KB, 563x354)

>>2548991
yeah it's ok to skim read, you aren't getting the vitamins and minerals of questing unless you're directly participating.
i mean, if you're reading maid quest or 2D's shadowrun storytiem, or even some ancient shame dug out from behind rec.arts.anime.creative's fridge, does it really matter what an anon thought? you'll never meet that dude, you'll never get to call his waifu a shit, hell he might even be dead. don't listen to the voices

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BdaP/oP3) 05/14/18(Mon)04:17:32 No.2563108
File: 000001165.png (184 KB, 1000x1100)

>>2531457
>mfw I stop reading this quest for over two years and only missed nine threads.
Also, what the hell happened to /tg/

Leave 4chan for a few years and your board changes entirely and now you have to find your quests on a containment board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/18/18(Fri)10:51:25 No.2573190

>>2537175 >>2537176 >>2537178

You should've kept the arm, you grumble to yourself as you make to sneak into the Black Templar's stronghold to see just what really is going on in there, to find out what Midorin tried to warn you about. Ignoring your instincts and pushing back against the temptation of simply transforming, cutting your way in, and charging at full sprint while asking questions in a really loud voice - an approach that you not only fully and wholeheartedly endorse, but always try to find opportunity to do so.

Because more often than not, it's the one approach that always ends up working out for you.

It's also the most fun, but you promised Sayaka never to admit that to anyone who asks you straight out. Just in case they were recording you or something.

Anyway. You go MAXIMUM SNEAKY instead, pulling yourself up the Black Templars' black, ironwrought gate with one hand while still keeping hold of Kyuubey's errand with the other. Using your booted feet to keep yourself from slipping downward while you negotiate the skull-encrusted construct, finding tenuous handhold after handhold. Gritting your teeth as the effort of muscling yourself up one of the tallest gates you've ever seen - or scaled - gives you a hefty challenge, since you're doing this completely untransformed. Just in case transforming might give away your position, or something.

You learned that from Sayaka, too.

It's here, as you finally let yourself drop on the other side a couple of minutes later - that you've left your ACTUAL luggage outside. You know, the one with your clothes, and your snacks, and all the other stuff Sayaka packed for you just before you left? Yeah. That's behind the gate that you've just climbed over.

You crinkle your nose here in irritation as you contemplate climbing back up and over the gate to fetch it, but...ah, it's probably going to be fine, you decide finally as you turn away from it. From the car ride over here, it seems like you're miles away from civilization. Who's going to steal it anyway, some sheep or somethin'?

Reaching up to run your sleeve-clad arm on your sweat-bedewed forehead, you give your luggage one last look back before heading onward. Moving as quietly and as discreetly as you can as you infiltrate the Second's castle - or at least try to.

You don't even get to move a couple of steps before something hard, armored, and completely invisible smacks into you from around the corner. Almost knocking the wind out of you had you not moved just in time to absorb the impact better - by way of putting Kyuubey's luggage in front of you, allowing the reinforced case to take the brunt of the blow.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/18/18(Fri)10:52:27 No.2573192

>>2573190

"O-ow! That...Miss Sakura!" The invisible train that nearly knocked you flat rematerializes into reality as Astolfo, the pink-haired Knight from earlier. A completely panicked look on her already pale face. "I...h-how did you get past the gate?! I was just about to get you, and--!"

You saw yourself in, you tell her. You were waiting for quite a bit outside.

"A-ah, I'm...I'm sorry to hear that, Miss Sakura." There's a guarded tone in the younger girl's voice. "Um, anyway, since you're here, can I take you to the waiting area? The High Marshal is a bit...indisposed, at the moment. Please, this way--"

Something in the general direction of the loud, echoing din of battle explodes. Not a crash, nor a clash of blades, something is straight-up blowing up stuff in there. The rumble of the explosion both trembling the floor underneath your feet as well as palpating your guts.

You look at Astolfo with your one good eye in questioning silence, while she stares back with her two purple own, almost as if defying you to ask about that.

How do you react?

[]Politely and move past Astolfo with the intent of investigating the noise.
[]'Are you guys having a party just for me, or is something going down? Either way I want in!'
[]Distract her with a cheap trick before making a break for it!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IXljOYGX) 05/18/18(Fri)10:57:49 No.2573198

>>2573192
>[x]'Are you guys having a party just for me, or is something going down? Either way I want in!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZuczWsXm) 05/18/18(Fri)10:59:12 No.2573201

>>2573192
>[x]'Are you guys having a party just for me, or is something going down? Either way I want in!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FEiL//Xp) 05/18/18(Fri)11:00:33 No.2573203

~~>>257319~~
Voting for this

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: j9Pz8oYW) 05/18/18(Fri)11:02:22 No.2573207

>>2573192
>[X]'Are you guys having a party just for me, or is something going down? Either way I want in!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FEiL//Xp) 05/18/18(Fri)11:07:36 No.2573214

>>2573203
>[]'Are you guys having a party just for me, or is something going down? Either way I want in!'

Seems that the post got deleted. Voting again

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Azd6Bq7B) 05/18/18(Fri)11:22:49 No.2573229

>>2573192
>[x]'Are you guys having a party just for me, or is something going down? Either way I want in!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FEiL//Xp) 05/18/18(Fri)11:23:06 No.2573231

Well, apparently the Black Templars are under attack. What do you guys think? A member of The First or a GW user?.............................. Or both?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Cf4NCtrH) 05/18/18(Fri)11:23:27 No.2573232

>>2573192
[ ] Party!

Feigning clueless is our specialty. Did she really believe we'd wait?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZuZbGerC) 05/18/18(Fri)11:23:34 No.2573233

>>2573192
>[]'Are you guys having a party just for me, or is something going down? Either way I want in!'

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2q/PohAr) 05/18/18(Fri)11:46:44 No.2573261

>>2573231
>What do you guys think?

One of TTOs Witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Cf4NCtrH) 05/18/18(Fri)11:48:56 No.2573265

>>2573231
I was thinking the dolls but they'd probably be more discreet.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FEiL//Xp) 05/18/18(Fri)11:50:37 No.2573268

>>2573261
You think TTO would be this bold with everything happening? I believe is too early for her to make this kind of move

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a6IE6rRl) 05/18/18(Fri)11:55:19 No.2573271

>>2573268
It would implicate Chiaki, making a war more likely while evening out the odds ---> Maximum damage to both sides.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FEiL//Xp) 05/18/18(Fri)12:09:23 No.2573292

>>2573271
Well, that sounds very reasonable. But, How this would relate to Chiaki? I mean, How is it demonstrable that she sends the Witch?
Unless, the Witch herself says something like "Die in the name of Chiaki!" or similar

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: VVOgLkf5) 05/18/18(Fri)12:12:39 No.2573293

>>2573198 >>2573201 >>2573207

"Are you guys having a party just for me?" You ask brightly, taking note of the drop of nervous sweat making its way down Astolfo's cheek - somewhat diminishing the look of polite and determined defiance the younger girl wore. "Or is something going down? Either way, I want in!"

"A-ah...a party? N-no, we didn't--" Another jarring blast of noise, one louder and even nearer, causes the novitiate knight to visibly cringe. "Yes! I mean yes! Yes we are, so please let me just take you to the waiting area, Miss Sakura!"

With that, Astolfo begins to gently usher you to a direction heading away from the din, even though every fiber of your own being - as well as your Eversor training - is all but compelling you to run towards the audible, obvious danger. To immediately seek a contest of strength, a worthy opponent to cross blades with.

Or at least that's what Sayaka says it's all about. You just like getting into scraps when all is said and done.

Oh, wait. There's also the thing that Midori warned you about. Of course. That too. You can't forget that.

"Yes what? That there's a party going on, or what?" It's here that you make to push against Astolfo's ushering movements. Stopping or at the very least retarding the girl's progress in pushing you into some boring room to get bored right out of your skull. "C'mon, throw be a bone here! I ain't waiting in any damn room, I already did my waiting outside the gate! Or is that how the Second treats its guests, huh?!"

"That's...we don't..." Astolfo replies after a moment, clearly conflicted. Clearly pained. "Miss Sakura, please don't be difficult...!"

...Wow. Normally that'd be enough to work. This kid saw right through you! Pretty impressive!

What do you do?

[]Drop the act, time to be serious. Give her one chance to tell you what's going on before you find out for yourself.
[]Keep the act up. Act offended and huffy, guilt her into showing you just what's up.
[]MAXIMUM SPEED! Transform discreetly and leave an afterimage to confuse the newbie!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Y6Z+1gEj) 05/18/18(Fri)12:16:14 No.2573296

>>2573293
[X]Drop the act, time to be serious. Give her one chance to tell you what's going on before you find out for yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FEiL//Xp) 05/18/18(Fri)12:17:51 No.2573298

>>2573293
>[]Drop the act, time to be serious. Give her one chance to tell you what's going on before you find out for yourself.

"Girl, I know something bad is going on right now. Spill the beans. Now"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9kYDJtOO) 05/18/18(Fri)12:22:49 No.2573308

>>2573293
>[x]Drop the act, time to be serious. Give her one chance to tell you what's going on before you find out for yourself.
>>2573292
The story the first are selling is
"Chiaki came to the moon, summoned a super witch, destroyed most of the moonbase and then fled"
which is essentially true, they only made up the part about Mami. If the Templars are attacked by a strong witch now they are bound to make use of that
"Chiaki is trying to destroy all Magical girls so you have to take action"
or something along those lines.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mCOh8t5I) 05/18/18(Fri)12:25:09 No.2573310

>>2573293
>[x]Drop the act, time to be serious. Give her one chance to tell you what's going on before you find out for yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0YjuIqpy) 05/18/18(Fri)12:34:58 No.2573317

>>2573293
>[X]Drop the act, time to be serious. Give her one chance to tell you what's going on before you find out for yourself.

If shit is going down, our place is right in the action.
Wouldn't want to waste valuable combatants doing nothing, after all...

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TCb5qG2N) 05/18/18(Fri)12:59:22 No.2573337

>>2573293
>[]Drop the act, time to be serious. Give her one chance to tell you what's going on before you find out for yourself.

>>2573298
>Girl

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jEvjtal9) 05/18/18(Fri)13:02:01 No.2573338

>>2573293
>[x]Drop the act, time to be serious. Give her one chance to tell you what's going on before you find out for yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nwWDf/hm) 05/18/18(Fri)13:12:01 No.2573347

>>2573293
>[x]Drop the act, time to be serious. Give her one chance to tell you what's going on before you find out for yourself.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: d7UOyHtn) 05/18/18(Fri)15:11:26 No.2573627

Guys, it´s 03:11 in Phillippines. I doubt Decu is awake now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: bH3RLXaY) 05/18/18(Fri)21:31:24 No.2574851

Deculture(文化変性)

@magicalgirlnoir
3m3 minutes ago
More
Ahh sorry!! I passed out! We'll continue the thread tonight!!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Mzoi1gxU) 05/19/18(Sat)00:15:59 No.2575437
File: lil3iiZ[1].png (109 KB, 587x575)

if only this was an eating fight

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.

/qst/ - Quests

File: finalchapterop.png (279 KB, 700x1071)

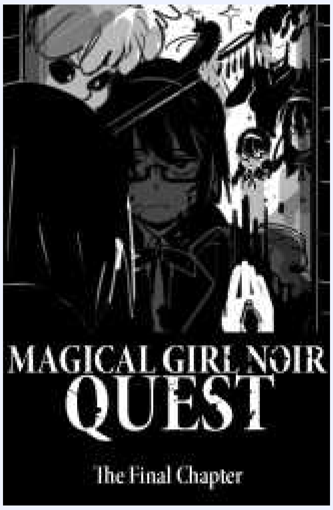

☐ **Magical Girl Noir Quest** **Deculture** (ID: RFAFvrpW) 06/03/18(Sun)09:52:07 No.2617700
Archived

You let out a sigh as you realize you'll have to drop the act here. Funtime Kyoko - the cheerful, loud, and admittedly thickheaded Kyoko you've had no problem adopting and keeping up once you met Sayaka - has to go for now. Serious Kyoko - the side of you that you've decided to abandon the moment you saw that there wasn't any need for her at all, since you weren't living off of the streets just to survive - would have to resurface briefly. Otherwise you'd be forced to suffer your host's hospitality, waiting in some room somewhere while other people are clearly and audibly having fun without you.

"Oi." You say after a moment, using a tone of voice that you could easily hear coming from your missing best friend, just as the armored girl tries once more to usher you towards the waiting room. This seems to stop her cold in her tracks.

"Miss Sakura...?" She asks, uncertain. You take this moment to turn around and face her, forcing your lips into a disappointed frown. Briefly imitating the look Sayaka always gave you whenever you let yourself go during cheat day, or whenever you regaled her about your latest shenanigans involving Murderface.

"Let's not feed each other bullshit and call it a caviar tastin' party." You tell her right out, as direct as you could manage. "Now, I don't know what you think about us in the Ninth, and I couldn't care less even if I tried, but I got a real healthy respect for you guys."

Astolfo blinks here, clearly surprised at your sudden outburst and lecture, enough to accept it in stunned silence. You take this as a good sign and press on. "That respect has limits though, understand? I didn't get flown out here to get jerked around. Now, I'm givin' you one chance to tell me what's happening here--" You pause to jerk your hand towards the din, pointing at it with a an accusing finger. "--or I'm gonna find out for myself. One way or another, I'm gonna know, and only one of those ways ends up with you not getting into trouble."

All color drains from Astolfo's face, and you can't help but feel bad for her. You could have said something to soften this blow - about how you've been in the same exact position as her, and you know how these things go, or maybe even just grinning and sneaking in a tiny 'please - but you clamped down on that impulse as hard as you can.

Funtime Kyoko isn't here anymore, you tell yourself firmly. Serious Kyoko has to stay for a little bit.

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: RFAFvrpW) 06/03/18(Sun)09:52:30 No.2617701

>>2617700

"Miss...Miss Takamachi of the First Officio is here," Astolfo manages after a while, letting the truth out in a frantic babble. "I'm...I don't think I have all the details straight, but I think she was just here for a meeting with the Marshal! And then it suddenly turned into a sparring match, one on one!"

One on one...? But if it's just that, then why does it sound like the entire Officio's going to war back there?

Also, Takamachi of the First...? Was that what Midori meant when she said 'one of her blades', or something? You barely recognize the name, but you briefly remember one of the First having some sort of weird nickname. The Black Angel, or something like that...there's a good chance you got it wrong, but it's something along those lines!

"I...um, I think Miss Takamachi also challenged our entire Sword Order," Astolfo said. "Ourmost experienced Eversors, second only to our Marshal and High Marshal in terms of combat capabilities." The both of you wince as you hear a particularly-loud crash echo from the courtyard, sounding very much like an armored body being pummeled through a brick wall.

"And...and I think they're losing." The pink-haired girl adds. "Really, really badly."

How do you react?

[]Immediately leave for the courtyard, leave Astolfo behind. This you gotta see for yourself! Maybe even see just

how good someone from the First actually is!
[]Have Astolfo show you to the courtyard. This way, she doesn't get in trouble, and you can decide whether you want to step in or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hvzzr3X0) 06/03/18(Sun)09:57:24 No.2617705

>>2617701
>[]Immediately leave for the courtyard, leave Astolfo behind. This you gotta see for yourself! Maybe even see just how good someone from the First actually is!

I wouldn´t miss this for anything in the world

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FqkgJs7q) 06/03/18(Sun)09:57:33 No.2617706

>>2617701
>[]Have Astolfo show you to the courtyard. This way, she doesn't get in trouble, and you can decide whether you want to step in or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fDRQmZ98) 06/03/18(Sun)10:01:55 No.2617709

>>2617700
>[x]Have Astolfo show you to the courtyard. This way, she doesn't get in trouble, and you can decide whether you want to step in or not.

No reason to pick a fight with potential allies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vETIebSy) 06/03/18(Sun)10:02:54 No.2617713

>>2617701
>[x] Have Astolfo show you to the courtyard. This way, she doesn't get in trouble, and you can decide whether you want to step in or not.

The best time of the day (or month)!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Zr2RqpC4) 06/03/18(Sun)10:05:21 No.2617714

>>2617701
[x]Have Astolfo show you to the courtyard. This way, she doesn't get in trouble, and you can decide whether you want to step in or not.

Can we borrow magical cloaking armor from Astolfo? For maximum sneaky.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OTBOe8oZ) 06/03/18(Sun)10:10:52 No.2617717

>[x]Immediately leave for the courtyard, leave Astolfo behind. This you gotta see for yourself! Maybe even see just how good someone from the First actually is!

Serious Kyouko or not, you can't expect an Eversor on the higher end of an Officio to just ignore something like this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BgdZeqEm) 06/03/18(Sun)10:12:55 No.2617718

>>2617700
>[]Have Astolfo show you to the courtyard. This way, she doesn't get in trouble, and you can decide whether you want to step in or not.
If a bitch from the first is here let's not blow up our cover just yet. Keep options open.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OTBOe8oZ) 06/03/18(Sun)10:17:22 No.2617720

>>2617718
>our cover

We're not there undercover, are we? The Second invited us.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hvzzr3X0) 06/03/18(Sun)10:25:22 No.2617724

>>2617720
We are "On secret loan to The Second", if I remember correctly

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vETlebSy) 06/03/18(Sun)10:27:16 No.2617726

>>2617720
Technically, we are undercover. We came to the 2nd under the auspices that we would help them in finding and killing murderface. However, we are here to find murderface and RECOVER her as Kyouko and Sakaya don't believe the 1st's story.

DESU, I'm rather interested in what other people in the 9th think of the 1st's story. Kumatora and Kharn for instance.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Bngb5khg) 06/03/18(Sun)10:43:42 No.2617738

>>2617701
>[X]Have Astolfo show you to the courtyard. This way, she doesn't get in trouble, and you can decide whether you want to step in or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Rgzx41JX) 06/03/18(Sun)10:52:25 No.2617747

>>2617701
[X]Have Astolfo show you to the courtyard. This way, she doesn't get in trouble, and you can decide whether you want to step in or not.

Yeah let's not tip off the first that we're here.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /rYT+bX7) 06/03/18(Sun)11:05:15 No.2617757

>>2617701
>[X]Have Astolfo show you to the courtyard. This way, she doesn't get in trouble, and you can decide whether you want to step in or not.

They're making you miss out on something this fun?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WBwR2moq) 06/03/18(Sun)11:25:44 No.2617776

>>2617701
>[x]Have Astolfo show you to the courtyard. This way, she doesn't get in trouble, and you can decide whether you want to step in or not.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Hr0GMWEN) 06/03/18(Sun)11:38:44 No.2617797

Where does the art come from for this?

I'm in the market for something W I D E, you see.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: j80Avemv) 06/03/18(Sun)12:02:55 No.2617817
File: wiiide.png (73 KB, 600x450)

>>2617797
Decu, Dan, Hat, other drawfags

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: RFAFvrpW) 06/03/18(Sun)12:52:54 No.2617855

>>2617706 >>2617709 >>2617713 >>2617714

Funtime Kyoko is losing it. Seriously losing it! Yeah, alright, you don't think the First is all it's cracked up to be, and honestly you think there's something really strange about them and how they've been acting - especially when taking certain events into consideration - but you've always wanted to see one of them fight, even if it's just in a sparring setting. It's said that such a sight is not really something you see unless you're either completely lucky, or utterly SOL - as not only is it a rare occurence, but the fact that it's happening within sight most likely means that you're the one about to be on the receiving end of a First Officio member's wrath.

But that only made the concept of it all the more exciting, if only to answer the many questions bouncing around in your head. Just how did they fight, anyway? What kind of techniques did they use? Did they use weapons at all or just used raw magical energy to fight? How do they conduct themselves in combat?

You know, that kinda thing. Of course, you've seen Vintage spar once or twice, but...well, and this is something you had to censor yourself on, especially when Sayaka expressly forebade you to express it anywhere else, but - you don't really think that sending an entire zoo's worth of shadow creatures, animals and monsters at someone counts as 'fighting'. Not even if she calls it 'Lair of the Beast King Technique' or 'Waku Waku Animal Land'.

But yeah, Funtime Kyoko would have absolutely left Astolfo in her dust while dashing off to jump into the fray, spear in hand and grin on face. And you would have followed immediately, too, if you hadn't committed yourself into playing Serious Kyoko, at least for now.

So you ignore Funtime Kyoko for now. Instead, you tell Astolfo to lead you to the courtyard, or wherever it is that they're doing the sparring. This way, she won't be getting into too much trouble, while also giving you a chance to decide on whether you want to actually crash the party or not.

Which sounds...yeah, okay, that's boring and watch-wearing dildo as all get out. But you're not the dildo here, really, when you think about it. You're just acting like one. You're not ACTUALLY one.

Thankfully, Astolfo is much more cooperative this time around, leading you through what appears to be a labyrinthine procession of corridors. The sound of the fighting growing more intense as you turn each corner and pass through each corridor.

But even before the courtyard itself comes into sight - even before you round the last bend that would bring into view the smoking rubble such a loud and violent melee would have reduced any training or sparring facility into - it's here that you feel it.

The teeth-itching whine of magic. So raw, so untamed, so unrestrained that it infected the very air, turned it thick and charged with its own energy.

[1/2]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: RFAFvrpW) 06/03/18(Sun)12:53:56 No.2617856

>>2617855

And so...so bloodthirsty. That was it. Bloodthirsty. Making your own mouth water through sheer sympathy alone.

"Here we are--" Astolfo says, but you immediately shush her, thrusting Kyuubey's luggage into her arms while you step forward quietly on your own. Peeking out from behind the corner to see just what you might be missing - and what you might be up against.

What you do see makes you freeze in place. Not in fear, but through sheer force of willpower, summoned up in a split-second. Every molecule in your body begging - no, SCREAMING - for you to jump in there, transformed, dual-wielding spears at the soonest opportunity.

It wasn't a sparring match at all. Something so one-sided, so brutal, couldn't be called that.

In the broken courtyard lay the bodies of forty black-armored knights, each one either completely and utterly knocked unconscious or trying to pick themselves up and utterly failing. Their suits of armor in various states of disrepair, with some of them even lying in pieces. Each component glowing orange-hot, scorched and carbon-scored.

The culprit responsible for this wanton devastation standing right in the middle of it. Her auburn hair, tied into two elaborate twintails, gently flowing in the wind as she smoothly and almost casually parries a black-bladed sword with her staff. Her Magical Girl costume - a simple and uncomplicated affair of a pure-white tunic with a barrier jacket worn over it, accented with blue and emblazoned with the sigil of the First on the back - barely sports any damage at all, in complete contrast to the ruined armor of her downed opponents.

She blocks the black blade again, a placid - if bored - look in her blue eyes. The action performed so insultingly effortlessly that it gave the entire scene an air of absurdity it didn't deserve. Moreso with the sword itself being nearly twice as big and tall as she is, and wielded by a Black Templar with what appears to be oversized, wholly robotic arms rather than flesh-and-blood ones encased in armor plating. The multiple servos in the blocky manipulators screeching, whirring desperately as they tried to output the incredible amount of force needed to strike through the First Officio member's guard.

"Yield, Marshal Enyo Karasawa." Says the murderess in white, in the quietest voice you've ever heard anyone speak during a fight. "Surely you must see how pointless it is to keep on fighting like this. We're only sparring, after all - you don't need to adhere to your Officio's crude but admirable ways this much. Take the loss as it's given to you. You don't need to be so dramatic about it."

[2/3]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: RFAFvrpW) 06/03/18(Sun)12:55:25 No.2617857

>>2617856

"A tempting offer, but I will unfortunately have to decline." Comes the equally-calm, equally-composed reply, the robot-armed Marshal smiling faintly through a mask of her own blood. Her black hair, cut in a short and severe bobcut, framing cold crimson eyes. "One of the Black Templars' eternal vows: Accept Any Challenge, No Matter The Odds. I'm sure you're familiar with it."

"...Oh, yes. I nearly forgot about that." The white-garbed staff wielder returns the smile. "You know how easy it is to just glaze over once Kiryuin starts talking. And she does like to talk about this particular branch of the Second in particular."

That seems to get a rise out of the Marshal, with the massive black sword whirling in the air once, before smashing right into the crimson staff that had - presumably - soundly defeated forty other swords just like it. The sudden blow seemingly pushing its wielder quite a few feet back.

"We ARE the Second," The Marshal corrects her opponent. "We are not just a mere 'branch'. Please keep that in mind next time, Miss Takamachi."

"Duly noted." The one addressed as Takamachi returns, just as she steps forward, raising her staff. The crimson gem embedded at its tip blazing with a hellish light as the weapon itself seems to shift, lengthening and unfolding. Encasing the jewel in what appears to be a triangular, spiked speartip of bronze and gold and silver. "Raging Heart. Shooting Mode." The weapon seems to speak, in a harsh machine voice akin to that of a Culexus' vox - but smoother, much more human.

"Since you're proving to be much too stubborn to simply see sense, then I suppose I'll have to force you." The weapon's massive speartip is then leveled right at Enyo, with what appears to be a massive gunmetal slide working its way down its shaft - before being pulled harshly back, ejecting a smoking shell. And then another. The action making the jewel grow brighter. "Pity. You only needed to answer my questions, Enyo. We could have had a wonderful breakfast, you and your Sword Order."

"I did answer them," Enyo says simply as she steps back from this, a single sweatdrop tracking down her cheek, etching a dirty line across the caked blood there. Seemingly bracing herself for what's to come. "But we're still here, regardless. If you wanted more satisfactory answers, you could have at least waited for the High Marshal's return."

"I'm not a patient woman, Enyo. But that's neither here nor there." Takamichi replies, the small smile still on her face. "One last chance, though, and that's it. Yield, and let this tiresome charade end."

"Never." Comes the immediate and instant return.

A sigh. "Suit yourself. Raging Heart?"

[3/4]

>> ☐ **Deculture** (ID: RFAFvrpW) 06/03/18(Sun)12:56:43 No.2617858

>>2617857

[TWO SHELLS LOADED. DIVINE BUSTER CHARGED UP. READY TO FIRE.]

That teeth-itching whine comes on again, just as the digitized voice issues from the weapon. Just as a circle of neon-pink light etches itself underneath Takamachi, its perimeter filled with unknowable sigils and ominous-looking pentagrams. The ground shaking as the jeweled speartip seems to be accruing energy - energy to be sent flying across the courtyard and crashing into Enyo. A blow that even the robot-armed Knight may be too injured to actually tank in any kind of capacity.

How do you react?

[]Interject. That's cheating! You're not supposed to be using magic during a melee sparring session, dammit!
[]Keep yourself hidden, let things play out the way they should. It's not your problem - not right now, anyway.
[]MAXIMUM FUNTIME. LET'S SEE WHAT THIS BITCH CAN DO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0qcQ+TZ6) 06/03/18(Sun)13:01:24 No.2617862

>>2617858
>[]Interject. That's cheating! You're not supposed to be using magic during a melee sparring session, dammit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9ZzUupNX) 06/03/18(Sun)13:06:07 No.2617869

>>2617858
>[x]Interject. That's cheating! You're not supposed to be using magic during a melee sparring session, dammit!
All of these choices seem like bad ideas.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fDRQmZ98) 06/03/18(Sun)13:06:25 No.2617870

>>2617858
>[x]Keep yourself hidden, let things play out the way they should. It's not your problem - not right now, anyway.

We should follow Midoris advice and keep our secret mission secret.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QIUCtOWO) 06/03/18(Sun)13:07:23 No.2617873

>>2617858
[X]MAXIMUM FUNTIME. LET'S SEE WHAT THIS BITCH CAN DO.

Fun time kyouko is bored. Shes been a good girl today, let her have some fun.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CfPJa+RI) 06/03/18(Sun)13:09:57 No.2617881

>>2617858
[x]Interject. That's cheating! You're not supposed to be using magic during a melee sparring session, dammit!

Let's just ruin the mood completely. We're good at that.

Also probably gonna have to skip on this one, thanks for running anyway, Decu!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hvzzr3X0) 06/03/18(Sun)13:10:23 No.2617883

>>2617858
>Keep yourself hidden, let things play out the way they should. It's not your problem - not right now, anyway.

This is still a sparring match, after all. Let´s not do anything stupid... Yet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: q+FrcNI9) 06/03/18(Sun)13:11:48 No.2617889

>>2617858
>[]MAXIMUM FUNTIME. LET'S SEE WHAT THIS BITCH CAN DO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BgdZeqEm) 06/03/18(Sun)13:12:01 No.2617892
File: 1318808551557.gif (945 KB, 800x450)

>>2617858
My brain says
[]Keep yourself hidden, let things play out the way they should. It's not your problem - not right now, anyway.

but my inner Kyoko says
[]Interject. That's cheating! You're not supposed to be using magic during a melee sparring session, dammit!

Considering we haven't even delivered the package proper and we can be somewhat sure of what topic the bitch's questions were about, I'm opting for the former.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iNIEvzHb) 06/03/18(Sun)13:12:20 No.2617895

>>2617857
>[x]Interject. That's cheating! You're not supposed to be using magic during a melee sparring session, dammit!
If this isnt magic at least we'll know who we might be up against later.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vETIebSy) 06/03/18(Sun)13:34:30 No.2617923

>>2617858
>[]Keep yourself hidden, let things play out the way they should. It's not your problem - not right now, anyway.

This is an interesting oppotunity.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Rgzx41JX) 06/03/18(Sun)13:41:58 No.2617934

>>2617858

>[x]Keep yourself hidden, let things play out the way they should. It's not your problem - not right now, anyway.
Yeah, we need to not draw attention to ourselves. First lady probably won't kill anyone, so we shouldn't have to intervene.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: k/+6i6os) 06/03/18(Sun)13:46:36 No.2617942

>>2617856
>"Yield, Marshal Enyo Karasawa."
Oh hey she's back

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8+TREZxb) 06/03/18(Sun)13:49:17 No.2617946

>[x]Keep yourself hidden, let things play out the way they should. It's not your problem - not right now, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hvzzr3X0) 06/03/18(Sun)13:52:43 No.2617953

Decu pn Twitter: "Sorry about taking so long for the post! We'll continue the thread throughout the week!"

Everyone, go to sleep

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JBSTfZH0) 06/03/18(Sun)14:02:17 No.2617974

>>2617858
[x]Keep yourself hidden, let things play out the way they should. It's not your problem - not right now, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TH586Ee9) 06/03/18(Sun)14:21:55 No.2618010

>>2617858
[x]Keep yourself hidden, let things play out the way they should. It's not your problem - not right now, anyway.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FcTb+GNU) 06/03/18(Sun)14:41:45 No.2618046

>>2617858
> []MAXIMUM FUNTIME. LET'S SEE WHAT THIS BITCH CAN DO.

This way she can't beat answers out of us later if we've already taken a beating!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FqkgJs7q) 06/03/18(Sun)14:59:28 No.2618084

>>2617858
>[]Keep yourself hidden, let things play out the way they should. It's not your problem - not right now, anyway.
Serious Kyoko would realize that revealing herself to stop this admittedly BRAZEN and UTTERLY BLATANT case of OBVIOUS CHEATING here would only cause bigger problems for everyone later on.

That said,
>[] Look at Astolfo. "So, you just gonna let this happen?"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rFLyXgBd) 06/03/18(Sun)16:48:28 No.2618338

>>2617700
HO SHIT, IT'S ALIVVVVVVVVVVVVVVVVVVVVE!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rFLyXgBd) 06/03/18(Sun)16:53:58 No.2618355

>>2617953
fuck, that means threads dead for another 2 weeks.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Hr0GMWEN) 06/03/18(Sun)18:03:54 No.2618564

>>2617817
This may sound crazy, but would it be possible to go.... wider?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: i2jiCD6P) 06/03/18(Sun)20:32:52 No.2619174

>>2617858
>[x]Interject. That's cheating! You're not supposed to be using magic during a melee sparring session, dammit!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kx/wW0hG) 06/05/18(Tue)16:06:42 No.2623550

this officially has worse pacing than joker quest

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q/qyPIMX) 06/07/18(Thu)02:33:09 No.2627557

>>2618355
Look it takes a while to ship the posts down from the moon ok

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xr7xmmBM) 06/07/18(Thu)17:40:39 No.2629056

>>2617858
>[]MAXIMUM FUNTIME. LET'S SEE WHAT THIS BITCH CAN DO.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PnIT7kuv) 06/08/18(Fri)03:41:02 No.2630606

>>2617858
Holy shit, the quest is alive again? How long has it been?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cPf1zsJq) 06/08/18(Fri)06:50:05 No.2630694

>>2630606
>Holy shit, the quest is alive again? How long has it been?
Longer than A Tale Of Witches.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IipLJP08) 06/09/18(Sat)14:07:41 No.2634810

Could someone please archive this, just in case?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iWJ0TJeR) 06/11/18(Mon)06:20:09 No.2641869

>>2634810
Done.

... I hope.

http://suptg.thisisnotatrueending.com/qstarchive/2617700/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iWJ0TJeR) 06/12/18(Tue)23:17:39 No.2645680

Deculture?
Decuuuulture...

Where are you, Decu?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uKlEhEmQ) 06/15/18(Fri)13:42:36 No.2651241
File: IMG_0272.jpg (432 KB, 1600x1200)

AAAAGH I just want my MGNQ. I don't want my adventures through the archive to be meaningless.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top]

Delete Post: [☐ File Only] Delete Report Style: Yotsuba

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the Poster.